

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

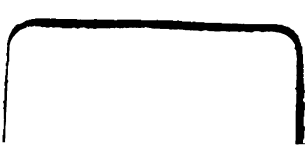
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

FL 2V18 C

Digitized by Google

From the Library of the
Fogg Museum of Art
Harvard University



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition,	published in	three	volumes,	1768—1771.
SECOND	"	"	ten	"	1777—1784.
THIRD	"	"	eighteen	"	1788—1797.
FOURTH	"	"	twenty	"	1801—1810.
FIFTH	"	"	twenty	"	1815—1817
SIXTH	"	"	twenty	"	1823—1824.
SEVENTH	"	"	twenty-one	"	1830--1842.
EIGHTH	"	"	twenty-two	"	1853—1860.
NINTH	"	"	twenty-five	"	1875—1889.
TENTH	"	ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,			1902—1903
ELEVENTH	"	published in twenty-nine volumes,			1910—1911.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

NEW YORK
THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA COMPANY
1911

Digitized by Google

7F38
FOGG ART MUSEUM
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
RFA 50.23 (29)

Digitized by Google

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

Need for an Index.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

Principle of the Index.

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

Digitized by Google

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

Concordance ideal avoided.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

Selection of headings.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

Twofold aim.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

Arrangement of references.

Digitized by Google

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-14). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.", "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion. *Form of references.*

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:— *Alphabetization.*

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer. *Map references.*

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

Digitized by Google

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

Illustrations.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

Dictionary headings.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under.*"

Cross-references.

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

Classified table of contents.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

List of contributors.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

LONDON, *May* 5, 1911.

Digitized by Google

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e.g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e.g.* **A** (letter) 1-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e.g.* "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphened words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphened or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.
—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, *e.g.* Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby.	Abyssinia
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea
Af.	Africa
Afg.	Afghanistan
Af. Rom.	Roman Africa
agri.	agriculture
Ala.	Alabama
Alban.	Albania
Alg.	Algeria
Alsk.	Alaska
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine
Alta.	Alberta
anat.	anatomy
And.Is.	Andaman Islands
Ang.	Angola
Antarc.	South Polar Regions
Arab.	Arabia
arch.	architecture
archaeol.	archaeology
archip.	archipelago
Arct.	North Polar Regions
Arg.	Argentina
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Arm.	Armenia
Ash.	Ashanti
Asia M.	Asia Minor
Assin.	Assiniboia
astron.	astronomy
Athab.	Athabasca
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)
Austr.	Australia
Az.	Azores
Babyl.	Babylonia
Bah.	Bahamas
Bal.	Baluchistan
Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands
Basu.	Basutoland
Bav.	Bavaria
B.C.	British Columbia
Bech.	Bechuanaland
Beds.	Bedfordshire
Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)
Belg.	Belgium
Ber.	Bermudas
Berks.	Berkshire
bibl.	biblical
biol.	biology
Bol.	Bolivia
Bor.	Borneo
Bosn.	Bosnia
bot.	botany
Bras.	Brazil
Br.E.Af.	British East Africa
Brit.	Britain
Brit.Gui.	British Guiana
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire
Bulg.	Bulgaria
Bur.	Burma
C.Af.	Central Africa
Cal.	California
C.Am.	Central America
Cambs.	Cambridgeshire
Camer.	Cameroon
Can.	Canada
Can.Is.	Canary Islands
Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Cey.	Ceylon
chan.	channel
Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
chem.	chemistry
Ches.	Cheshire
Chil.	Chile
chron.	chronology
co.	county
Colo.	Colorado
Colom.	Colombia
Conn.	Connecticut
Corn.	Cornwall
Cors.	Corsica
C.R.	Costa Rica
Croat.-Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
crystall.	crystallography
Cu.	Cuba
Cumb.	Cumberland
C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
d.	daughter
Dah.	Dahomey
Dalm.	Dalmatia
D.C.	Columbia, District of
Del.	Delaware
Den.	Denmark
dept.	department
Dev.	Devonshire
D.Gui.	Dutch Guiana
dict.	dictionary heading
dist.	district
div.	division
D.N.Guin.	Dutch New Guinea

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire
Dur.	Durham
E.Af.	East Africa
Ec.	Ecuador
eccl.	ecclesiastical
econ.	economics
Egy.	Egypt
elec.	electricity
embryol.	embryology
Eng.	England
engin.	engineering
Ep.	Epirus
Erit.	Eritrea
Ess.	Essex
est.	estuary
ethnol.	ethnology
Eur.	Europe
Falk.Is.	Falkland Islands
Fin.	Finland
Fla.	Florida
For.	Formosa
Fr.	France
Fr.Gui.	French Guiana
Fr.I.C.	French Indo-China
Fr.W.Af.	French West Africa
Ga.	Georgia
Gam.	Gambia
geog.	geography
geol.	geology
Ger.	Germany
Ger.E.Af.	German East Africa
Ger.S.W.Af.	German S.W.Africa
Glos.	Gloucestershire
Go.Cst.	Gold Coast
govt.	government
Gr.	Greece
Green.	Greenland
Guat.	Guatemala
Guin.	Guinea
Hai.	Haiti
Hants.	Hampshire
harb.	harbour
Haw.	Hawaii
her.	heraldry
Hereford.	Herefordshire
Herts.	Hertfordshire
Herz.	Herzegovina
Holl.	Holland
Hond	Honduras
hort.	horticulture
Hung.	Hungary
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire
I.	Island
Ia.	Iowa
Ice.	Iceland
Ida.	Idaho
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Ind.O.	Indian Ocean
I. of M.	Isle of Man
Ire.	Ireland
Is.	Islands
isl.	island
isls.	islands
isth.	isthmus
It.	Italy
Iv.Cst.	Ivory Coast
Jam.	Jamaica
Jap.	Japan
Jav.	Java
Kan.	Kansas
Kor.	Korea
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
Lab.	Labrador
Lac.Is.	Laccadive Islands
Lag.	Lagos
Lancs.	Lancashire
Leics.	Leicestershire
Lib.	Liberia
Lib.Des.	Libyan Desert
Lincs.	Lincolnshire
lit.	literature
Lond.	London
Luxem.	Luxemburg
Lyc.	Lycia
m.	married
Maced.	Macedonia
Mack.	Mackenzie
Mad.	Madagascar
Mad.Is.	Madeira Islands
Mal.Arch.	Malay Archipelago
Mal.Penin.	Malay Peninsula
Man.	Manitoba
Mass.	Massachusetts
math.	mathematics
Maur	Mauritius
Md.	Maryland
Mdx.	Middlesex
Me.	Maine
mech.	mechanics
med.	medicine
Medit.	Mediterranean
Mesop.	Mesopotamia
metall.	metallurgy
meteorol	meteorology
Mex.	Mexico
Mich.	Michigan
min.	mineralogy
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Monm.	Monmouthshire
Mont.	Montana
Monten.	Montenegro
Mor.	Morocco
mt.	mount
mts.	mountains
mus.	music
myth.	mythology
N.Af.	North Africa
N.Am.	North America
N.Br.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N.Dak.	North Dakota
N.E.Af.	North-East Africa
Neb.	Nebraska
Nev.	Nevada
Nfd.	Newfoundland
N.G.	New Guinea
N.H.	New Hampshire
Nic.	Nicaragua
Nig.	Nigeria
N.J.	New Jersey
N.Mex.	New Mexico
Norf.	Norfolk
Northants.	Northamptonshire
Northumb.	Northumberland
Notts.	Nottinghamshire
N.S.	Nova Scotia
N.S.W.	New South Wales
Nub.	Nubia
N.Y.	New York
N.Z.	New Zealand
O.	Ohio
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Oreg.	Oregon
Or.Fr.St.	Orange Free State
Oxon.	Oxfordshire
Pa.	Pennsylvania
Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean
Pal.	Palestine
palaeog.	palaeography
Pan.	Panama
Parag.	Paraguay
path.	pathology
penin.	peninsula
Pers.	Persia
petrol.	petrology
philol.	philology
philos.	philosophy
phot.	photography
phren.	phrenology
phys.	physics
physiol.	physiology
P.Is.	Philippine Islands
plat.	plateau
Port.	Portugal
Port.E.Af.	Portuguese E. Africa
Port.Guin.	Portuguese Guinea
P.R.	Porto Rico
prov.	province
Prus.	Prussia
pseud.	pseudonym
pt.	point
q.	queen
Que.	Quebec
Queens.	Queensland
rel.	religion
resid.	residency
Rhod.	Rhodesia
R.I.	Rhode Island
riv.	river
Rum.	Rumania
Russ.	Russia
Russ.As.	Russia in Asia
Rutl.	Rutland
S.Af.	South Africa
Sah.	Sahara
Salop.	Shropshire
Salv.	Salvador
S.Am.	South America
Sard.	Sardinia
Sask.	Saskatchewan
S.Aus.	South Australia
Sax.	Saxony
S.C.	South Carolina
Scot.	Scotland
sd.	sound
S.Dak.	South Dakota
Sen.	Senegal
Serv.	Servia
Sib.	Siberia
Sic.	Sicily
S.L.	Sierra Leone
sociol.	sociology
Som.	Somerset-hire
Somlnd.	Somaliland
Sp.	Spain
Staffs.	Staffordshire
str.	strait
Sud.	Sudan
Suff.	Suffolk
Sum.	Sumatra
Sur.	Surrey
Sus.	Sussex
Swaz.	Swaziland
Swed.	Sweden
Switz.	Switzerland
Syr.	Syria
Tas.	Tasmania
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
Tib.	Tibet
Togo.	Togoland
Trans.	Transvaal
Transyl.	Transylvania
Trip.	Tripoli
Tun.	Tunisia
Turk.	Turkey
Turk.As.	Turkey in Asia
Turkest.	Turkestan
typog.	typography
Ugan.	Uganda
U.K.	United Kingdom
Urug.	Uruguay
U.S.	United States
U.Sen.	Upper Senegal
Va.	Virginia
Venez.	Venezuela
vet.	veterinary
Vict.	Victoria
vil.	vilayet
Vt.	Vermont
W.Af.	West Africa
Warwick.	Warwickshire
Wash.	Washington
W.Aus.	Western Australia
Westm.	Westmorland
W.I.	West Indies
Wilts.	Wiltshire
Wis.	Wisconsin
Worcs.	Worcestershire
W.Va.	West Virginia
Wyo.	Wyoming
Yorks.	Yorkshire
Yuc.	Yucatan
Zanz.	Zanzibar
zool.	zoology
Zu.	Zululand

Digitized by Google

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A (letter) 1-1a.
A (abbrev.) 1-29d; Bible MSS. 4-80b; chemistry 6-39b; 1-2a.
A.A. (Goddess) 24-799a.
A.A. (of Lloyd's) 1-2a.
A.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Aa, riv. (derivation) 1-2a.
Aa, riv. 12-283a; canalisation 24-33b.
Aa, Holl. (N. Brabant) 13-[illegible] (C2); 13-388c.
Aa (Deutsche Aa), riv., Holl. 13-413a.
Aa (Ruiten Aa), riv., Holl. 13-[illegible] (E2).
Aa (Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. 13-414d.
Aa, Russ. (Courland) 23-[illegible] (B1); 7-329b.
Aa, Russ. (Livonia) 23-872 [illegible]; trib. of Dvina 16-[illegible].
Aa, Switz. (trib. of Aar) [illegible]-342 (E2); 1-3a.
Aa (Unterwalden Aa), riv., Switz. 17-[illegible].
Aa, Switz. (Schwyz) 24-[illegible].
Aa, Switz. (Unterwalden) 26-[illegible] (E3).
Aa, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 [illegible].
Aa, [illegible] 13-386b.
Aa (Thal.) 16-720a; 13-84b; 28-[illegible]-16d.
Aabye, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aachen, Grimdel d' 10-691c.
Aachen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Aachen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Aachen, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-[illegible].
Aachmed, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aadorf, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Aadsen, Nor. 19-804 (E1).
AADSEN, ANDREW 1-2a.
Aadvent 9-39c.
Aadvetp 15-364d.
Aaeae: *see* Amasia.
Aafjord 1-134b.
Aafjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aafjord, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Aafjord (plant) 1-2b.
AAGAARD, Den. 1-2b; 8-24 (B1); *see* 10-401d.
Aagaard, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Aagaard, Den. 8-24 (H2); 6-[illegible]; climate 8-24c.
Aagard, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
AAGE, Ger. 1-2c; 11-808 (C4).
Aagen (mod.) 3-325d.
AALESUND, Nor. 1-2c; 19-[illegible] (B1).
Aalfjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aalfjord, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
AALI MEHEMET 1-2d.
Aalmer, Holl. 13-388 (H2).
Aalo, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aalsmeer: *see* Alsmeer.
Aalst, Holl. 13-388 (D3).
Aalst: *see* Alost.
Aalsum, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Aamno, Isl., Nor. 19-806 (C2).
Aamot, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aan, lake, Scot.: *see* Avon, lake.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (C2); 21-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.): *see* Am Binnein.
Aanrud, Hans 19-817d.
Aanstad, Nor. 12-667c.
Aapies, riv., S. Af. 22-309a.
Aar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H. 8).
AAR (Aare), riv., Switz. 1-2d; 26-242 (E1); 26-239c.
AARAU, Switz. 1-2a; 26-242 (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 1-3d.
Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Aardals Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345b.
Aardenburg, Holl. 13-388 (A3); 28-[illegible].
AARD-VARK 1-3b; 8-928a; fossil forms 8-929b; Ravirondo legend 15-709a.
AARD-WOLF 1-3c.
Aare, canal, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Switz.: *see* Aar.
Aared, isl.: *see* Arad.
Aaresfrug, Carl Ludwig Emil 8-24d.
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. 1-3c; 26-242 (E2); 26-258d foll.; cotton manufacture 7-299a; formation (1798) of, 3-790a; given to Rudolph of Absace 12-787d.
—, Ober, Switz.: *see* Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den. 1-3d; 8-24 (C2); bishopric 8-29c; fires 10-401d.
—, county, Den. 8-25b.
Aarite: *see* Arite.
Aarlen, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
Aarlo, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
AARON (bibl.) 1-4a; 1-5a; consecration 16-516a; priesthood 16-512b; rod 1-716c.
— b. Asher 13-171d; 3-855c.
— b. Joseph 13-175c.
— (of Lincoln) 16-712a; 16-711b.
— the younger 13-172c.
—, P. 1. 23-846b.
—, Vasile 23-847b.
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) 18-847c; 18-843b.
"Aaron Manby" (ship) 24-869a.
Aaronsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
AARON'S ROD (dict.) 1-4c.
Aarosund, Ger. 8-24 (D2).
Aars, Den. 8-24 (D2).
AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c; 13-398d; 13-399b.
Aartsen, Pieter: *see* Aertszen.
Aarvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aarwangen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Aas, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-804c.
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d; 19-816d; 24-298b.
Aaseral, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aasle (battle) 17-702a.
Aasleagh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aasta, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Aastfjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aasvogel 5-230c.
Astenjoie 7-215c.
Ath, Belg.: *see* Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AB (month) 1-5a; 6-315d.
ABA (instrument) 1-5a.
— (cloth) 4-775b.
— (costume): *see* Choga.
ABABDA, tribe 1-5b; 26-113a; 19-99d.
Ababiro, tribe 23-262a.
Ababua, tribe 6-924d.
Abaca: *see* Manila hemp.
Abacaenum, Sic. 25-24d.
—, dist., Sic. 27-500b.
Abacaxis, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Abaciscus 1-5d.
Abaco, Isl., W.I. 3-208a.
—, Great, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.
—, Little, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
ABACUS (arch.) 1-5c; 2-403b; 11-210c.
— (calculating instrument) 1-5d; 19-867c; 3-149c.
— (logic) 1-6a.
Abadan: *see* Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud. 9-129b.
Abadawins: *see* Sinkin.
ABADDON 1-6b.
ABADEH, Pers. 1-6b; 21-188 (B2); climate 21-191b.
Abadeh-Ikiid, dist., Pers. 1-6b.
Abadengo (church lands) 25-546d.
Abadie, Paul 2-414d; 2-434b.
Abadskih, tribe 15-935a.
Abaa, Ama M. 16-497b.
ABAE (Abai), Gr. 1-6b; 12-440 (D2); 16-407b.
Abaelardus: *see* Abelard.
Abafy, Michael: *see* Michael Apafy.
Abagha 21-256c.
Abahuni princes: *see* Merwanid dynasty.
Abai, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Gr.: *see* Abae.
—, lake, Aby. 1-8b (map); 19-893 (D6); 25-869b; 1-88a.
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Blue Nile.
Abailardus: *see* Abelard.
Abair, Sp. 25-330 (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) 11-924c; 24-611b.
Abaka: *see* Manila hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. 1-758d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (G-H2); 25-10 (D-E3); 1-758d; 26-1064a; 28-914c; 28-915a.
— dialect 27-473a.
ABAKANSK, Sib. 1-6c; 25-10 (E3).
Abakan Steppe, Sib. 28-914d; 28-915b.
— Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
Abakumba, tribe 23-262a.
Abaline, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Aballava: *see* Papcastle.
Aballo: *see* Avallon.
ABALONE 1-6c.
Abalone, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe 19-257d.
Abamgamock, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. 1-6c; *see also* Barada.
Abanadas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Abanazwa, tribe 23-262a.
Abancay, Peru 21-264 (C4); 2-436d.
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.
Abanda, Camer. 5-116 (A3).
ABANDONMENT 1-6d; 14-674d.
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a; 21-551b.
ABANO BAGNI, It. 1-7b; 18-1 (C3); 18-519d.
Abanta, people 9-866c.
Abantides (of Sicyon) 2-321a.
Abantis, Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Abanyal: *see* Banyal.
Abaquesne, Masseot 26-974d.
Abar: *see* Abers.
Abarambo, tribe 6-924d.
Abaran, riv., Cano. 23-874 (II. D3).
Abarbanel, Isaac: *see* Abrabanel.
—, Leo 21-585a.
Abargah, Pers.: *see* Abekuh.
Abarim, mts., Pal. 26-607 (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) 1-7b.
Abarsholar, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Abary Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Abas, Russ. 28-613a.
Abasa, Ga. Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Aba Samuel 11-838c; 12-274c.
Abasci, tribe 6-902c.
Abaseni: *see* Habashat.
Abasgi (Abasci), dist., Russ. 23-612 (G2).
—, tribe: *see* Abasci.
Abashangwe, tribe 23-262a.
Abashiri, Jap. 15-156 (O4); 28-920c.
Abasia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abasili, tribe 23-262a.
Abasolo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abasso cotton 7-257d; 7-266c.
Abate, tribe: *see* Fula.
ABATED (dict.) 1-7b.
ABATEMENT 1-7c; income tax 14-356b; nuisance 19-846a; pleading 21-833a; writ of, 28-850a.
Aba-Tetwa, tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
Abathur (Mandaean system) 17-555d.
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d; 10-606d.
ABATIS 1-7d; 19-722a.
Abaton: Epidaurus 2-866a; Rhodes 9-658a.
Abattoir: *see* Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Bushmen) 4-811a.
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a.
Abavile (bot.) 11-259d.
Abaya, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai, lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) 1-8b; 22-765c.
Abayrith, riv., Syr. 26-305 (D4).
Abaza Basha (battle) 15-855c.
Abaza Zanti (people) 28-1856d.
Aba Zebra (hermit) 10-137b.
Abba, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 19-693 (C3); 19-695b.
Abba (Persian costume) 21-193b.
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) 1-8b.
Abbadan, Isl., Turk. As. 9-897d.
Abbad El Motaddid: *see* Motaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. 19-957a.
—, It. 26-242 (G5).
— dos Dourados, Braz. 4-410 (G3); 18-502b.
ABBADIDES (dynasty) 1-8b.
ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.
—, A. T. d' 1-9a; 1-3a.
—, JAKOB 1-9b.
Abbe Garima, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) 1-9c.
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
ABBA MARI 1-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-113a; 28-104a.
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-116b; coast railway 9-26b; Sinai peninsula 9-118c.
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) 1-10a; 21-231c; Ardebil library 2-449c; Armenian invasion 2-566c; Ashref rebuilt 2-735c; defeat by Baki Mehemet Khan 4-157b; improvements at Ispahan 14-868b, 14-869d, 15-684a; Kamali's poem 21-249d; Meshed shrine 18-17a; pottery 5-727b; presentation to Tsar Boris 26-891d.
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-233b; palace, Ispahan 14-868b.
— III. (shah of Persia) 21-232c.

Digitized by Google

Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kano) 15-654b.
— (poet) 21-248c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-10c.
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d.
Abbasabad, Pers. 21-243c.
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
Abbasanta, Sard. 24-214b; 24-216b.
Abba Salāmā 9-848a.
Abbas b. Ahmed b. Tulun 9-94b.
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mamun 5-47c; 5-48a.
— b. Walid I. 5-38a.
— Castrensis 1-25b.
— Curiae 1-25b.
— Efendi 3-94d.
— generalis 1-23d.
— Hilmi: *see* Abbas II.
Abbasi (sheikh) 26-104a.
Abbasi, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Abbasi (weight) 21-198c.
Abbasia, Egy. 4-952 (C2); 4-955b; British occupation 9-121d.
ABBASIDS 1-10b; 5-39d; Arabia 2-267a; coinage 19-904c; Egypt 9-93c, 9-99d; Greek culture 2-217d; green colour adopted (817) 5-46d; Mahommedan institutions and law 17-412b; Mongols 18-714a; Persia 21-274d; religion 17-421d; scholarship 6-450c; Spain 1-31b.
Abbas Kuli (Persian chief) 21-242a.
— MIRZA 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1800) 21-238d; Turkish war 21-239c.
— populi 1-25b.
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 23-874 (C3).
Abbate (Abbato), Nicolo dell': *see* Abati.
Abbattila: *see* Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372 (B3-C2).
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-561d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames, l' (church) Fr.: *see* Trinité, la.
Abbaye - aux - Hommes, l' (church), Fr.: *see* St. Etienne.
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-875a.
ABBAZIA, Aus. 1-10d; 3-4 (D4).
Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d; 18-277a; bephoscope 18-278 (fig.).
— its aberration 1-57c; apertometer of 18-406c; binocular 3-950c; diffraction plate 18-398b; glass-making 12-881b; lenses 18-401d, 16-422a, 1-406c; refractometer 23-26b; resolving power 6-343d.
Abbé (title) 1-25c.
Abbebad, lake, N.E.Afr. 9-743d.
Abbé chevalier 1-25c.
— commendataire 1-25c.
Abbé Constantin, L' 12-636b.
Abbé de cour: *see* Abbé commendataire.
— de sainte espérance: *see* Abbé commendataire.
Abbedun, Berks.: *see* Abingdon.
Abbeges, Holl. 12-782a.
Abbeokuta, Nig.: *see* Abeokuta.
Abberley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); geol. 3-74a, 21-176c, 28-823c.
Abbert, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
ABBESS 1-11a.
Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 10-778 (E1); 25-392d; library 16-663a.
—, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-300 (plan).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, S.C. 23-500 (B2).
— Co., S.C. 23-500 (B2).
ABBEY, E. A. 1-11c; 20-500c; 14-323d; wall-painting 20-499d.
Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Wales: *see* Neath.
— point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 6-554a; enfeoffment 1-25c; tithes 2-229c, 26-1021a. *See also* Monasticism.
Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, Craig, mt., Scot. 25-926d; geol. 25-928a.
—, Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a; Llewellyn's grave 4-770b.
— Dore, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357d.
Abbeydorney, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Abbeyleix, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Abbey St. Bathan's, Scot. 24-780c.
Abbeyshrule, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Abbeyside, Ire. 8-680a.
Abbeystead, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Abberstrowry, Ire. 25-187c.
Abbey Town, Cumb.: *see* Holme Cultram.
Abbey Wood, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 8-19d.
Abbiategrasso, It. 15-4 (B2).
Abbitibbe, Can.: *see* Abitibi.
Abbo Floriacensis: *see* Abbon of Fleury.
Abbogada pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Abbon (of Poitiers) 21-898c.
ABBON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 6-451d.
Abbot, Charles: *see* Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron.
—, C. G. 18-207a; 26-87c.
—, **EZRA** 1-22b.
—, **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22b; separation 6-932c.
—, **GEORGE** (author) 1-23a.
—, **ROBERT** 1-23a.
—, Samuel 5-90c.
—, **WILLIAM** 1-23c.
Abbot, Me. 17-424 (C3).
—, bay, Austr. 2-900 (H3).
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 9-478d, 9-483a; knighthood 15-858a; mitre 1-24a, 19-926a; ordination 20-195c.
Abbot Academy 1-967a.
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a.
Abbots' Bromley, Staffs. 9-418 (II. D4); 13-798d; 25-756c.
Abbotsburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-420 (III. C4); geol. 7-132a, 9-435a; gild 12-14c.
Abbotsford, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
— Wis. 28-740 (C4).
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scott. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4); 24-473b.
— Club 1-26a.
— flags (geol.) 16-829b.
Abbotshall, Scot. 25-830b.
Abbot's hospital, Sur. 12-690c.
Abbotsinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Abbots Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-406b.
Abbotsville, Guat. 12-662c.
Abbott, Austin 1-26c.
—, Benjamin V. 1-26c.
—, Charles: *see* Tenterden, 1st baron.
—, Edward 1-26c.
—, **EDWIN A.** 1-26a.
—, **EMMA** 1-26b.
—, **EVELYN** 1-26b.
—, **JACOB** 1-26b.
—, Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b.
—, Hon. J. C. C. 5-163a.
—, **JOHN STEVENS CABOT** 1-26c.
—, Josiah G. 9-172d.
—, **LYMAN** 1-26d.
—, Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbotti, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-609 (K4).
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Abbott Run, R.I. 7-627b.
Abbottsberg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Abbottstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
Abbott voting machine 28-218b.
ABBREVIATION 1-27a; inscriptions 14-631b; manuscripts 17-623a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
Abbyville, Kan. 15-854 (D3).
A.B.C. of Aristotle: *see* Crambo.
Abda, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; 18-852d.
Abda b. al Tabib 19-644d.
Abdal: *see* Abdul.
Abdalajir, mts. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-160a.
Abdali (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
— (Yemen tribe) 28-914b.
Abd-al-Kader, Sah, 23-1004d.
Abdallah: *see* Abdullah.
— (caliph): *see* Mamun.
Abdallah bay, Peru 15-956d.
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-30d; 1-926c; 2-270b; 26-16a.
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-409d; 17-953c.
Abdalonymus (king of Sidon) 21-455d.
Abd-al Uzza: *see* Abu Lahab.
Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 4-979c.
Abdar (name): *see* Abdur.
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I.-V. (Cordova) 1-31a foll.; 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b.
Abdashirta (prince) 5-141c.
Abdashtart: *see* Strato (of Sidon).
Abdel (name): *see under* Abdul (except as below).
Abd el Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b, 18-722b.
— el Aziz II. 18-860b.
— el Aziz III. 18-860b.
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a; 18-858a; 18-859b.
Abdel-Kader, Algiers, Turk. As. 26-305 (D1); 18-780d.
Abd-el-Ka'ba: *see* Abu Bekr.
ABD-EL-KADER (amir of Mascara) 1-32c; 1-851a; Tlemcen 26-912b; Tlemçen 26-1035b.
— (Mahdist general) 9-127b; 9-122b; 12-251d.
— (Qadirite dervish) 8-75d; 3-119c.
— (Urdu author) 13-490a.
Abd el Kuri, isl. Ind.O. 25-356a.
Abd el Nabi, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Abdera, *or* Xiphthalites.
Abden Aled: *see* Motamid, El.
ABDERA, Sp. 1-33a; 23-648 (B3); for modern town *see* Adra.
ABDERA, Thrace 1-33a; coins 19-880c; in Second Delian League 7-960d; Philip II. 21-377a.
Abderhalden, E. 19-926b.
Abderites, Die (Wieland) 11-791c.
Abderites 17-781b.
Abderitidae 17-781b.
Abderrahman: *see* Abd-ur-Rahaschtarr.
Abd-es-Selam, Sidi 26-1034d.
Abd-Hilba 5-141d.
Abdh-isho bar Berikha 19-481c.
ABDICATION 1-33a.
Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B4).
Abd-milkath (king of Sidon) 21-452a.
ABDOMEN 1-33c; 1-941a; abnormal formation 18-743b; cerebral centre 4-411c; viscera 1-665a (fig.).
Abdominal aorta 2-668c.
— arteries 2-667c.
Abdominalia (barnacles) 26-966d; 1-968a.
Abdominal plethora: *see* Abdominal venosity.
— rings 1-941b; 23-1129d.
— stalk: *see* Allantoic stalk.
— typhus: *see* Typhoid Fever.
— venosity 3-285b.
Abd Qais, tribe 2-265b.
Abdu: *see* Abydos (Egypt).
Abducent nerve 19-395d.
ABDUCTION 1-35b.
Abductor muscles 19-58b.
Abdulaziz (Arab general, A.D. 744) 5-38a.
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-266c; 3-252a, 28-245c.
— (Dolafid king) 21-225b.
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 5-33b; 9-93a.
— (Koran commentator) 13-93a.
— (Ommeiades Sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c; 27-15a; 15-867b.
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a.
Abdulazis b. Muva 5-34a.
Abdul Baha: *see* Abbas Efendi.
Abd-ul-Ghaba: *see* Abu-Bekr.
Abd-ul-Gazi Bahadur 4-157c.
Abdul Ghafur 28-184b.
Abd ul Hakk 19-856b.
Abd ul Halim 18-860b.
— ul Halim Sharar: *see* Sharar.
ABD-UL-HAMID I. 1-35d; 27-461d; grand vizier 17-412d; Hejazrailway 13-218a; order of privilege 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Jalil (family) 19-904d.
— ul-Jalil (Jelil) (chief) 10-308d.
Abdulkabir (Moslem general) 5-43d.
Abdul-Kader: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— (Kerim) (general) 23-932a; 28-225d.
Abdul Karun al Halabi: *see* Halabi.
Abdul Latif: *see* Abdallatif.
Abdulla, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Abdullah (Abbasid caliph): *see* Abu'l-Abbas.
— (of Acre) 5-358b; 8-605d; 9-812a; 26-624b.
— (of Bagirmi) 3-291c.
— (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
— (of Cordova) 25-542d; 1-31c.
— (of Golconda) 13-488b.
— (of Granada) 6-361d.
— (Mahomet's father) 17-409d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Wahhabi) 2-268b; 9-110d.
— Ansari: *see* Ansari.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-39c; 9-91b; 9-93c.
— b. Abdurrahman b. Moawiya 9-91c.
— b. abi Sarh 1-895c; 5-25b.
— b. al-Muaiz 8-41a.
— b. Harun: *see* Mamun (caliph).
— b. Homaid b. Kahtaba 5-40a.
— b. Mosain 5-37a.
— b. Ibad 17-416c; 17-421b.
— b. Jahsh 17-405b.
— b. Maimun 5-37c.
— b. Moawiya 5-39a.
— b. Muhammad: *see* Ibn Mekaffa.
— b. Omar I. 5-29b.
— b. Omar II. 5-38b; 5-39c.
— b. Rashid 2-266d.
— b. Marwahah 17-410b.
— b. Saba 17-474a; 24-857c.
— b. Sa'd 9-93a.
— b. Saud 19-352a; 2-269d.
— b. Seyyid Mahommed: *see* Abdushattar.
— b. Solomon 24-111a.
— b. Tahir 5-47a; 5-48b; 9-93d.
— b. Umar al-Baidawi: *see* Baidawi.
— b. Yazin 1-717c.
— b. Zobair (caliph) 2-267a; 5-28d; 5-30b; 5-31a.
— et Taaisha (the khalifa) 15-1710a; 15-1254; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
— Khan 4-157b.
— Mir 21-236d, 13-776a.
— Seyyid 13-490b.
— ul Aftahi 17-422d.
Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (fish).
Abdulmalik (caliph) 5-30a; 5-31a; 2-267a; administrative system 17-412d; coinage 5-33a; Jazir b. Atiyya 15-276a; Jerusalem dome 5-33d.
— b. Merwan 5-35b.
— b. Nuh (Samanide) 24-107b.
ABD-UL-MEJID 1-36d; 27-458b; Mejidieh 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Mumin el-Kumi 1-715c; 18-858c; Kutubia mosque 17-753a.
Abd ul Munim 21-231c.
Abdulqadir: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abdul-Qasim Mahommed 1-85b.
Abdul Rahim b. Ali: *see* Kadi al Fadil.
Abdul Rahim b. Yunus 9-105b.
Abd-ul-Rahman al-Sufi: *see* Al-Sufi, Abd-ul-Rahman.
Abd-ul Rahman Jabarti: *see* Jabarti.
Abdul-Sahal-Ghiral 3-229c.
Abdul Wahab (ruler) 26-912b.
Abdulwahhab b. Ibrahim 8-42a.
Abdul Wahid II.: *see* Rashid II.
Abdulwahid (Arabian scholar) 2-275b.
Abd-ul-Wahid, tribe: *see* Zelyan, Beni.
Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhluwi" 1-715d; 18-860a.
Abdur Rahim (Hindostani author) 13-486c.
ABDUR RAHMAN (of Afghanistan) 1-37b; 1-312a; 1-317d; 24-857b; Khawak pass 12-512d; trade 15-949d.
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-669b.
Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d.
Abdurrahman (of Cordova): *see* Abd-ur-Rahman, I.-V.
Abd ur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-831b.
Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c.
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-810d.
Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b; 10-805b.
—, b. Ash'ath 5-32b.
—, b. Auf 5-25a; 17-402c; 17-410b.
—, b. Mowaiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
—, b. Rostem 26-912b.
— Sadi 26-982b.
— Sidi 1-652c.
Abd-ur-Razzak 21-228a.
Abd Yaghuth 18-644d.
ABECEDARIANS 1-38c.
Abecedarian verse 1-156c.
Abecedarium 7-919c; type 27-827c.
Abechuco, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-149b.
A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
— **GILBERT ABBOT** 1-38c.
—, Gilbert Arthur 1-38c.
—, Sir William 1-38c.
ABEDNEGO 1-38d; 3-79d; 18-806a.
Abejar, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ABEKEN, HEINRICH 1-38d.
Abekuh, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
Abel (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-62d; Manichæan tradition 17-574b; in Mandæan mythology: *see* Hibil.
ABEL, SIR FREDERICK Augustus 3-394; 21-322c.
—, Karl von 3-549d; 20-372b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 1-39c.
— **NIELS HENRIK** 1-39c; 9-719a; 11-325b; 24-670b.
—, Pr. 27-74a; 5-175a.
—, Robert 7-442b; 7-446c.
— **THOMAS** 1-40a.
Abel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Pal. 7-781b.
— Isl. Arct. 21-938 (B2).
ABELARD, PETER 1-40a; 24-351a; atonement 26-778a; Bernard of Clairvaux 24-351d; biblical criticism 3-866d; Ethics 9-824c; theological standpoint 9-841c.
Abel - beth - maacah, Pal. 7-857c.
Abele: *see* White Poplar.
Abelegolen 8-499c; 8-721c.
Abelens (pseud.): *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Abel heat test 7-739c.
Abelian 13-773c.
Abelian field 19-856d.
— group 12-627a.
— integral 11-324a.
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP
Abeling, Theodor 19-639c.
Abelitae, tribe 1-39a.
Abell, Thomas: *see* Abel, Thomas.
Abella, It.: *see* Avella Vecchia.
Abellana 3-53a.
Abellinum, It.: *see* Avellino.
Abel-meholah, Pal. 9-274b.
Abelmoschus esculentus: *see* Okra.
— moschatus: *see* Musk okra.
Abel-Pensky tester 21-322d.
Abel's fuse 7-110a.
Abel-Shittim (Bible geog.) 15-617d.
Abelungi 15-628a.
ABENCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-336a.
— Hall of the 1-658b; 2-425b.
ABENDANA (theologians) 1-42c.
Abendberg, Switz. 26-742 (D3).
"Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 25-409b.
ABENEZRA 1-43b; 13-773c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b.
Abeo-meh (chron.) 6-317b.
Abenner (legendary king) 3-404a.
Abe-nohimaru (Japanese general) 15-192b.
ABENSBERG, Bav. 1-43d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1809) 1-42d.
Abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicianus (Grimmelshausen) 19-638a.

Digitized by Google

ABEOKUTA, Nig. 1-429d; 19-678 (A4); 7-736a, railways 16-744a.
—, dists., Nig. 16-733d; liquor traffic 16-744a.
Ab upatitulis (secretary) 12-802a; 23-636a.
Aber, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Aberaeron, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
Aberaman, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 1-459b.
Abergavenny, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aber-Arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
ABERAVON, Wales 1-435b; 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberavon, Wales: *see* Aberaeron.
Aber-Ifarel, Wales: *see* Barry Island, dist.
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Abbot of 3-710b.
Aber-Carfan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
ABERCAIRN, Wales 1-435c; 9-428 (V. E4).
Abercalder, Scot. 14-720b.
Abercarder, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Abercinn, St 9-871b; 22-262c.
Abercorn, earls and dukes of: *see* Hamilton (family) and Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of.
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd duke of 1-435c; 23-265a.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON,** 1st earl of 1-435c; 20-320a.
—, Rhodes, (N.E.) 23-260 (C1); 4-597b; 23-265c.
—, Road (S.) 25-466 (K1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (K3-J); 22-732a; 17-196c.
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN 1-436c.
Abercrombie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, N. Dak. 19-730 (H2).
—, S. W. 19-534 (H4).
—, Scot.: *see* Monance.
ABERCROMBY, DAVID 1-436d.
—, **PATRICK** 1-436d.
—, **SIR RALPH** 1-44b; 9-436c; Carib rebellion 24-504d; Egyptian campaign 19-214a; 9-106d; Grenada 12-418d; Netherlands campaign 11-175b.
—, Ralph (meteorologist) 6-[illegible].
—, Sir Robert 7-923b.
Abercromby, Scot.: *see* St Margarets.
Abercrosby, Scot. 24-418 (K3-E2).
Abercuir (Servian post) 24-[illegible].
ABERDARE, HENRY AUSTIN Bruce, 1st baron 1-441d; 8-[illegible]; 9-873a; 28-287c.
ABERDARE, Wales 1-435b; 9-428 (V. E4).
—, town, Br. E. Afr.: *see* Satima.
— and Glamorgan canal 28-[illegible].
Aberdaron, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Aberdaronlodwig, harbour, Wales: *see* Milford Haven, harbour, earls of 12-24d.
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON, 1st earl of 1-436c.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON Gordon,** 4th earl of 1-436a; 9-861c; 9-865b.
—, **John Campbell Gordon,** 7th earl of 1-437b; 14-784c; 14-786c.
Aberdeen, Cape Col. 25-496 (G8); 5-272d.
—, Ia. 10-349 (D6).
—, Kan. 14-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-826 (G11).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D2); 16-600c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, S. W. 19-535 (F2).
—, S. D. 25-25 (C1).
ABERDEEN, Scot. 1-437b; 24-418 (K1); 1-501d; battle (1644) 12-411d; breakwater 4-120d; local government 24-429b, 15-817d; museum 24-419d, 24-428a; shore fortifications 27-109b; university 27-761a, 9-299b, 24-419d.
ABERDEEN, S. Dak. 1-440c; 25-[illegible] (C2); 28-540d.
—, Wash. 28-554 (A-B2).
—, canal, Scot. 24-429a.
—, harbour, China: *see* Shekpaiwan.
—, China 13-658a.
—, isle, Can. 5-160 (K3); 9-[illegible]c.
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College 1-414b.
— Angus Cattle 1-408d; 5-340 (Pl. II.); 20-398c.
— Breviary 4-504c.
Aberdeen Daily Free Press 19-[illegible].
Aberdeen Journal 19-565c.
Aberdeen Philosophical Society 3-583c; 23-51b.
ABERDEENSHIRE, Scot. 1-440d; 24-412 (F2); 24-419a.
Aberdevine: *see* Siskin.
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-413 (F2).
ABERDOUR, Scot. (Fife) 1-442c; 24-418 (K2).
ABERDOVEY, Wales 1-52d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Aberfeldig, S.Afr. 13-22b.
Aberfeldy, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 21-503a.
Aberffraw, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 9-436d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Aberford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-935a.
ABERFOYLE, Scot. 1-52d; 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
— group (geol.) 6-660c.
Aberg, nat., Aus. 5-347a.
Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses 1-53b: *see also* Neville family.
—, Edward Neville, baron 19-257d; 28-563a.
ABERGAVENNY (Gobannium), Monm. 1-53a; 9-428 (V. F4); 4-584 (D6); 15-[illegible].
Abergeldie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b.
Abergele, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-[illegible].
Abergilaslyn, pass, Wales 3-[illegible].
Abergorlech, mansion, Wales 5-357b.
Abergorlech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), Wales: *see* Fishguard.
Abergwesyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Abergwili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356d.
Abergynolwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aberhosan, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
ABERIGH-MACKAY, George Roland 1-53b.
Aberkonfig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberlona, riv., Mass. 28-706c.
Aberlady, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Abermeilog, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Abermlynn, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Aberlour, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Abernethy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Wales (Brecon.) 4-485c.
—, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Glam.) 1-45b.
—, fir, George 20-249d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 1-53b; 27-595d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 1-53d; 1-938a; 28-129a.
Abernethy, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-413 (E2); 21-263b.
Abernyte, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Aberpergwm, Wales: *see* Mountain Ash.
Aberporth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
ABERRATION 1-54a; of optical systems 16-613c, 8-244a; 21-507a.
—, constant of 1-55c; determination of 26-91a; value of 20-761c.
Aberras, lake, Aus. 24-106d.
Abersoch, Wales 9-428 (V. B2); 5-361a.
ABERSYCHAN, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Abert, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
Aber Tawy, Wales: *see* Swansea.
Aberteifi, Wales: *see* Cardigan.
Abertha, Scot.: *see* Perth.
Aberthaw, East, Wales: *see* East Aberthaw.
ABERTILLERY, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberuncate 3-50a.
Aberuthven, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales 1-61a; 9-428 (V. C3); 4-185d; castle 5-320c, 12-120d; college 1-414a, 27-771d, 8-[illegible]a.
Abes, mts., Sp. 21-611b.
Abesh (people) 18-955c.
Abeshr Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-100b.
Abesukh (Babylonian king) 3-104a.
Abetift, Ge.Cst. 12-203 (B3, A3).
ABETTOR 1-61b.
ABEYANCE 1-61c; 12-117c.
Abgals, tribe 25-580b.
Abgar I. 26-311d.
— II. 8-931a.
— V. 24-412 (F2).
— VII. 8-931a.
— VIII. or IX. 1-61d; 21-219a; 26-312a; 8-931b; 20-354a. *Abgar Epistles* 2-182d.
Abgarris, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Abgeordnetenhaus (Prussia) 22-521b.
Abgesang (German verse) 18-[illegible].
Abgsig, Egy.: *see* Ebgig.
Abhar Rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Shurch Rud.
Abhasia, dist., Russ.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abhdisho (Nestorian scholar) 26-316c.
ABHIDHAMMA 1-62a; 4-747c.
Abhijit (astron.) 28-995d.
Abhira, India 20-128c.
—, tribe 14-625b.
Abhisara (Indian prince) 1-[illegible].
ABHORRERS 1-62b.
Abhsamya (Syriac writer) 26-313d.
Abia, Gr. 12-140 (D4); 18-[illegible]; 21-514a.
Abiad, cape, Pal. 20-602 (C2); 21-449c.
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Blanc.
—, mt., Turk. As. 16-546d.
—, mt., Yemen 20-144d.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
—, Bahr el, riv.: *see* White Nile.
—, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 9-25b; 9-77b; architecture 2-391e, 2-232a.
Abiasaph (bibl.) 22-536a.
Abiathar, Pal. 1-62c.
Abibaal (of Tyre) 7-857b.
ABICH, O. W. H. VON 1-62c; 2-320a; on Dschestan 7-726c; on Ilesh tau Mts. 25-819a.
Abichite 1-62c.
Abid b. Abras 19-633d.
—, b. Sharya 2-273c.
—, el-Ghariani 15-635d.
Abi [Ba, and similar names], rivers: *see under* Bir, &c.
Abidjan, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abijean.
Abiek, Pers.: *see* Abrek.
Abies (balsam-fir, magnifices, pectinata): *see* Silver fir.
— brunoniana 12-474a.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— cephalonica 12-427d.
— cilicica: *see* Cilician silver fir.
— concolo: *see* White silver fir.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— nordmanniana 5-359d.
— orientalis 5-359d.
— religiosa: *see* Oyamel.
— sibirica: *see* Siberian silver fir.
— subalpina: *see* Mountain silver fir.
Abietic acid 23-183b.
Abietinaae 12-759d foll.
Abietis resina: *see* Frankincense, common.
Abiezer, tribe 12-9a.
ABIGAIL 1-62c.
Abigail (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Abigel (law) 16-209d.
Abihu (bibl.) 10-75d; 1-44a; 16-516b.
Abi-Istadah, Afr. 14-376 (C3); 3-475b; 3-292a.
ABIJAH (king) 1-62d; 3-825c; 7-794b; 15-377b.
— (priest) 1-62d.
— (son of Jeroboam) 1-62d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
Abijam: *see* Abijah.
Abijean, Fr.W.Afr. 11-204 (E6); 15-599b.
Abi-l-Kurang, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
ABIL, Syr. (Abilene) 1-62d; 20-602 (E1).
ABILA, Syr. (Perea) 1-63a; 20-602 (D3).
ABILDGAARD, N. A. 1-63a.
Abilene, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, tex. 28-690 (H3).
Abilene, prov., Syr.: *see* Abila.
Abil-es-Suk, Syr.: *see* Abila (Abilene).
Abil-es-Suk, Syr.: *see* Abila (Perea).
Ability and Good Conduct Medal 18-17c.
Abilot, Upper 28-820b.
Abi-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
ABIMELECH (of Gerar) 1-63a; 1-70b; 21-403b.
— (of Tyre) 24-151a.
ABIMELECH (son of Jerubbaal) 1-63b.
Abimadab (bibl.) 2-549d.
Abingdon, Edmund, Archbp.: *see* Edmund, 34.
ABINGDON, Berks. 1-63c; 9-420 (III. E5); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-785d; jute weaving 15-606b; sanitary 24-130a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2); 2-715d.
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pinta.
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron 1-63d.
Abinger, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-63d.
Abington, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Abington cap 1-64c.
—, Little, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Abini, It. 1-246a.
Abino, point, Ont. 19-596 (A3).
Abinsi, Nig. 19-678 (D4); 19-[illegible]c.
Abiod, riv., Sah. 11-204 (B1).
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
ABIOGENESIS 1-64c; 3-158a; Kant 10-728a; Lamarck 16-1015a; Leeuwenhoek 16-971b; Pasteur 20-893c; Schwann 24-383b.
Abi-l-Fania, C.A.Sa.: *see* Fani.
ABIPONES, tribe 1-65a; 8-351c; 14-516a.
Abiquiu, N., Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Abir (powder) 14-356d.
Abira, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101b.
Abiram (bibl.) 19-564c.
Abisangs, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c.
Abisares: *see* Abhisara.
Abish (Persian princess) 21-226a.
Abisha b. Phinehas 24-111a.
Abishag (bibl.) 1-212a; 5-146d; 24-111a.
Abishai (bibl.) 7-856c; 14-290c.
Abishua (Babylonian king): *see* Abesukh.
Abissa, tribe: *see* Habashat.
Abistada: *see* Abi-Istadah.
Abita Springs, La. 17-54 (C-D6).
Abitanki, N.Afr. 1-366b.
ABITIBBI, lake and riv., Can. 1-65b; 20-114 (D1).
Abitur, Joseph 13-172a.
Abiturienten Examen 8-965a; 10-455a.
Abiward, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Abiwin, Can. 20-114 (B1).
ABJURATION 1-65b.
—, Act of 13-596a.
—, Oath of 1-665c.
ABKHASIA, Russ. 1-65b; 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955b; history 11-758d; Ishastana, tribe 1-65c; 5-448b; 11-760c; 15-619b.
Abklatsch printing method 27-537a.
Ablabius (historian) 15-511a.
Ablam (boat): *see* Bellem.
Ablasoun, Wm. of 11-134c.
Ablastan, Asia M.: *see* Abistan.
ABLATION (dist.) 1-65c.
ABLATITIOUS (dist.) 1-65c.
ABLATIVE (dist.) 1-65c.
Ablaut 1-115a; 26-675.
Ableman, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Ablepharus 16-826b; 23-161d; 23-171c.
ABLUTION 1-65d.
Abna (Persian soldiery) 3-50a.
Abnaheir, Sud. 11-412b.
ABNAKI, tribe 1-66b; 23-457b; 14-459a; language 8-700a.
ABNER (bibl.) 1-66c.
Abnet (costume) 7-229b.
Abney, Sir W. de W.: electric light 16-541a; photography 21-489a, 21-489d; photometry 21-531d, 21-532b; spectroscopy 25-631c, 6-729c.
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond. 5-659c.
Abnicum, Russ.: *see* Anl.
Abnoba, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Abo, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 14-223c.
ABO, Russ. 1-66d; 23-872 (B3); fires 10-402a; observatory 19-958d; treaty (1812) 26-210c; university 4-317b.
—, Peace of (1743) 26-207b; 3-41d; 9-284b.
—, tribe 1-330a; 5-111c; language 3-359c.
Abob, Isaac 13-174b.
Abo Academy: *see* Helsingfors University.
Aboard (dist.) 4-95a.
Abobas 1-212b.
ABO-BJORNEBORG, Russ. 1-67a; 23-874 (B3); 10-383a.
ABODE (law) 1-67a.
Abode of Love 1-365d.
Abodrite, dist., N.Eur. 5-223a.
Abogados fiscales (officials) 25-536a.
Aboh, Nig.: *see* Abo.
Aboh, Nig. 14-422 (G3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Abolitio (law) 27-74a.
Abolitionists 16-343c; 27-700b; 5-2c; 28-580d.
Abolla (costume) 7-925a.
ABOMASUM 1-67b; 1-667d.
ABOMEY, Dah. 1-67b; 11-204 (G5); 7-736d.
ABONNEMENT (dist.) 1-67b.
Abonnement (taxation) 19-994b.
Abonsu-telchos, Asia M.: *see* Inebol.
Abony, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Abonys, Argad 13-930b.
Aboo, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Aborn, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a
— (religion): *see* Acoran.
Aborsk, Russ. 19-468 (H3).
ABOR HILLS, dist., India 1-67c; 14-376 (Q6).
ABORIGINES 1-67c; 16-681a.
— Protection Society 1-67d.
Abos, tribe 1-67c; 7-825c; 9-353a.
ABORTION 1-67d; medical jurisprudence 18-27c; syphilis 27-986b; veterinary science 28-[illegible].
Aboso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Aboth 13-468a.
Abotrites, race: *see* Obotrites.
Abou, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Abou Dhabi, Arab.: *see* Abu Dhabi.
ABOUKIR, Egy. 1-69a; 9-23 (A-D1); 5-203c; Abercromby's landing 1-44c; battle (1799) 16-78c; British expedition (1882) 9-121a.
—, bay, Egy. 9-22 (D1); 9-21c; battle (1798): *see* Nile, battle of the.
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22b; 9-197c.
Abou Klea, Sud.: *see* Abu Klea.
Abouillenia (Aboullonte), lake, Turk. As.: *see* Abullont Ged
Abou Simbel, Egy.: *see* Abu Simbel.
ABOUT, E. F. V. 1-69a; 11-148d.
Above par (dist.) 20-745d.
Aboyne, viscts. and earls of: *see also* Huntly, earls and marquesses of.
—, Charles Gordon, earl of 13-955a.
Aboyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-921b.
Abra, riv., P.I. 21-392 (C2).
ABRABANEL, ISAAC 1-69c; 13-175c; predictions 3-889b; 18-193d.
ABRACADABRA 1-69d.
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex. 1-111a.
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) 24-125d.
ABRAHAM (bibl.) 1-69d; 11-579a; Arab legends 4-276b, 9-33a, 17-963a; chronology 3-803a; in Koran 15-900a; in Mandaean mythology 17-556a; in Midrashic legend 18-421b. *See also Abrahami, Apocalypse of.*
— (bp. of Amid) 15-448a.
ABRAHAM (a Sancta Clara) 1-72a; 11-780a.
— (Akumite king) 9-847b.
— (bar Hiyya) 13-173c.
ABRAHAM (b. Daud: of Toledo) 1-72b; 13-173d, 14-721c.

Digitized by Google

Abraham (b. David : of Posquières) 13-174a.
—(of Beja) 7-343a.
—(b. Elijah) 13-176a.
—(b. Hasdai) 13-174b.
—(b. Isaac Bedersi) : *see* Bedersi.
—(b. Jacob) 24-111b.
—(b. Meir) : *see* Abenezra.
—(Judaeus) : *see* Abraham (bar Hiyya).
—(of Kartamin) 8-256b.
—(the Lame) 19-169a.
—(Nestorian) 26-865c.
—(bp. of Nisibis) 9-678c.
Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., Me. 17-434, (B3-4); 17-434b.
Abraham and Isaac 9-614d.
Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-177d.
Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.
ABRAHAMITES 1-72b.
ABRAHAM-MEN 1-72b.
Abrahamovitch, David von 3-36a.
Abraham, Plains of, Can. : battle (1759) 22-727c, 22-728c.
Abraham's Bosom : see Limbus Patrum.
—day 10-137b.
Abrahamson, W. H. F. 8-394; 8-416c.
Abraham, Testament of 2-174b; 26-666a.
Abrak Rada, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-268b.
Abraha 5-701c.
Abram : see Abraham (bibl.).
—(Abi-ramu) 3-104a; 1-71c.
Abram, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-110a.
—, field of, Pal. 3-666b.
Abramis : see Bream.
—blicca : see White bream.
Abramo ed Isac (Delcari) 14-905c.
Abrams, Wis. 28-710 (E-F4).
Abrantes, Junot, duke of : see Junot.
—, F. d'Almarda, count of 13-807c.
ABRANTES, Port. 1-72c; 25-530 (A-B3); 21-93c.
—, palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-924c.
Abránvi, Cornelius 13-928c.
—, Emil 13-927c; 13-929c.
Abraxas : see Abrasax.
ABRASION (dict.) 1-72c.
Abrath v. N.E. Railway 4-342c.
ABRAUM SALTS 1-72c.
Abravanel : see Abrabanel.
Abraxas (zool.) : see Magpie moth.
—grossulariata : see Gooseberry moths.
ABRAXAS 1-72c; 3-479a; 11-568b.
Abrecox : see Apricot.
Abrégé chronologique (Hénault) 13-265c.
Abreu, João de 4-453a.
Abreu, Antonio d' 3-316d; 4-261a; 17-302d; 17-469a.
—, Santiago 19-523c.
—de Galindo, Juan 12-79c.
Abrewanko, Go.St. 12-203 (C2).
Abrianchan, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Abrico pear : see Avocado pear.
Abridge, Ess. 16-942 (K2).
Abries, Fr. 10-778 (J-5).
—, pass, Fr. 1-742a.
Abrincatinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. : see Avranchin.
Abritum, Turk. 7-913b.
Abrocoma 23-445a.
ABROGATION 1-72d.
Abrolhos, isls., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
—, rocks, Austr. : see Houtman's Abrolhos.
Abron (Abrown) : see Auburn.
Abrona 11-260b.
Abrot (poet) 13-158c.
Abrudbánya, Hung. 3-4 (B3); 13-808c.
Abrus precatorius : see Weather-plant.
Absam, mts., Ger. 12-352d.
Abruzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b; 24-256d; explorations 11-38a, 15-619b, 18-938d, 21-952b.
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov., It. 1-72d; 15-4 (D3-E4); 25-33d; industries 15-10a; emigration 15-8b; landtenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.
Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It. : *see* Chieti.
—Ulteriore I., prov., It. : *see* Teramo.
Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It. : *see* Aquila degli Abruzzi.
Absy, L. 20-508c.
Abs, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad 24-111b.
ABSALOM 1-73c; 24-123c; 7-858a; tomb 2-385b.
Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) 8-611b; 9-630c.
ABSALON (archbp.) 1-73d; 8-30c; 27-841a; Copenhagen statue 7-97b.
Absaraka, N.Dak. 19-780d (G3).
Absaroka, forest, Mont. 19-753d; 28-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, tribe : *see* Crows.
Absarokee, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
ABSCESS 1-74b; 20-918d; cerebral 8-794d; dental 8-51c; gall-bladder 16-803c; joint 15-458b; liver 8-263a, 8-785d, 16-803a; lung 17-126b; mastitis 17-529c; pancreatic 20-674c; prostatitis 4-36c; pyaemia 24-655b; scalp 24-246c.
Abschied von Innspruck (folk-song) 25-404c.
ABSCISSA (dict.) 1-74d; 11-712d.
ABSCISSION (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSCOND (dict.) 1-74d.
Abse (in architecture) : *see* Apse.
Abscon, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, lighthouse, N.J. 2-855a.
—, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-855a.
ABSENCE (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSENTEEISM 1-75a.
Absentee Shawnees, tribe 20-661a.
Absentee, The (Edgeworth) 8-935a.
Absher, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C5).
Absinna, Rhod. 23-466 (M1).
ABSINTHE 1-75a; 9-169b; toxic action 11-369a.
Absinthians, tribe 18-470d.
Absolon, K. 2-234b.
ABSOLUTE (logic) 1-75b.
—(math.) 1-75d.
—(philos.) 1-75d, 6-851b; Adamson 1-162d; Boehme 10-25c; Bradley 18-246c; Cousin 7-334a; Descartes 8-85c; ego and non-ego 9-191; Ferrier 10-288c; Fichte 10-315c, 10-316d; Hegel 13-206d, 13-207b, 16-916c; idealism 14-281e, 14-284d; Lotze 17-25c; mentioned 22-247d; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231c; theosophy distinguished 26-788b.
—refractive power 6-69d.
—term (music) 9-709c.
—unit 17-974d.
Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) 16-799c.
Absolute zero 16-750c.
ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.
—(religion) 6-902b; 9-872a; St Peter 21-286b; Templars' chapter 26-992b.
ABSOLUTISM (acoth.) 1-76b.
—(pol.) 1-76b; in China 6-151d; in Europe, 17th cent. 9-930d.
Absolvitor (law) 1-76a.
Absorption (of food) 19-925c.
—, law of (algebra) 1-614a.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-615d; by fluorescent bodies 10-577a; photoelectric effects 6-876d.
ABSTEMII (zol.) 1-77c.
Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c.
ABSTINENCE (dict.) 1-77c.
—(economics) 5-278a; 4-951c; 24-645c.
ABSTRACTION (dict.) 1-77c.
—(philos.) 1-77d; Descartes 5-111b; empiricism 16-908a; Hamann 12-889c; Hegel 13-201a; Spinoza 5-422b.
Abstract numbers 2-524b.
ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a; 7-749c.
Absua, people : *see* Abkhasians.
Absyrtus 2-479a.
ABT, FRANZ 1-78a.
—, Roman (engineer) 22-836a.
Abtaharra, mts., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B4).
Abtalion (scribe) 13-467c.
Abtheuna, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Abu, hill station, India 14-376 (E7).
ABU, mt., India 1-78a; 14-376 (D-E7); meteorology 14-378c; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II., fig. 12).
Abu Aadel, Sud. 9-130b.
Abu Abdullah (Beugie Sultan) 16-272b.
—Abdullah al Hosain al Shi'i : *see* Shi'i, al.
—Abdullah Mahommed of Junaid 21-248d.
—Abdurrahman ul Khalil b. Ahmed : *see* Khalil b. Ahmed.
Abu Ahmed, Sud. : *see* Abu Hamed.
Abu Ahmed Mowaffak : *see* Mowaffak.
—Aiman : *see* Faris I.
—Akil Labid b. Rabi'a : *see* Labid.
—Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan : *see* Alhasen.
—Ali al-Hasen ibn Hani : *see* Abu Nuwas.
—Ali Hasan : *see* Ikon addaula.
—Ali Mansur : *see* Hakim.
—Ali Shatranji : *see* Shatranji.
—Amir 17-407c.
—Amr b. al-Ala 18-644a.
—Anga 12-272a.
Abu-Arish, Turk.As. 2-264 (D5); 28-913d.
Abu Ain 5-40b.
Abubacer : see Ibn Tufail.
Abu Balihas ul Haitham 17-423a.
Abubakar 15-476b.
Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 9-927b; 9-1013b.
—Bakr (Almoravide chief) 1-717c.
—Bakr (Amir) 18-856b; 18-860a.
—Bakr (Fars) 23-992d.; 3-214c; 24-989b.
—Bakr (Malik al Adil Saif al-d.n) : *see* Adil I.
—Bakra 5-28a.
—Bakr Abd ul Qahir : *see* Jurjani.
—Bakr Lawik 11-917d.
—Bakr Mahommed b. ul Haran : *see* Ibn Duraid.
—Bakr Mahommed b. Zakariya : *see* Razes.
—Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya : *see* Avempace.
—Bakr ul-Kharismi 2-272d.
ABU-BAKR 1-78b; 2-265d, 2-266b; 5-23d; commander of the faithful 1-858b; companion of Mahomet 17-402b; imamship 24-857d; legendary grave 15-855c.
Abubeker (Adel) 13-16d.
—(Kashgar) 15-685c.
Abu Bekr Al Rasi : *see* Rhazes.
—Bekr b. Bakilani 17-422b.
Abu-Berdi 9-735a.
Abu Bishr : *see* Sibawaihi.
Abud, H. M. 25-380b.
Abud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Abu Dan, Banu el Wathik : *see* Idris IV.
—Da'ud (governor) 5-41c.
—Daud (writer) 17-420a.
Abu Dhabi, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Abu Dis, Isl. 14-602d.
Abu Dibis, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
Abu Dolaf 21-225b.
—Dolaf (family) 5-50c.
Abu Dom, Banu el Wathik : *see* Idris IV.
Abu Ed-Aswad, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2).
—el Nomrus, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Abu Ed-Dus, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Abu Firas (Arabic poet) 2-272c.
Abu Fotros, Turk.As. : *see* Ras el Ain.
—Genaiza (Arab sheikh) 9-127b.
—Ghuraib canal, Turk.As. : *see* Sarsar.
—Habba, Turk.As. : *see* Sippara.
—Habl, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907b.
Abuhafasa 25-32c.
Abu Haggag, Egy. : *see* Luxor.
ABU HAMED, Sud. 1-78d; 26-9 (C2); 19-695d; captured by British 9-126d; railway 9-39c.
ABU HANIFA AN-NU'MAN Ibn Thabit 1-78d; 14-331c; influence on religion 17-422a; school of law 17-415c, 3-190a.
Abu Hafs (Berber chief) 27-399a.
Abu Haraz, Sud. 15-620a.
Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) 17-423b; 5-35a.
—Hasan (astronomer) : *see* Abul-Hasan.
Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari : *see* Bukhari.
Abu Ikrima (Arab scholar) 18-644c.
—Inan : *see* Faris I. (of Morocco).
—Isa (pseudo-Messiah) 18-193d.
—Ishak Ibrahim 15-281c.
—Ishak al Mo'tasim : *see* Mo'tasim.
—Ishaq Ibrahim b. Faraj 24-111a.
—Ishmail al-Basra 2-276a.
Abuja, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-250b.
—Ja'far al-Husain 1-616a.
Abu Ja'far Ahmed 18-645b.
—Ja'far al-Mansur : *see* Mansur.
—Ja'far Mahommed al-Khwarismi : *see* Mahommed ben Musa al Khwarismi.
—Kamil (theologian) 17-423c.
Abukir, Egy. : *see* Aboukir.
ABU KLEA, Sud. 1-79a; 26-9 (C2); battle (1884) 9-124b; Mahdist occupation 9-125d.
—Kobais, mt., Arab. 17-951b; 24-649c.
Abuksa, Egy. 9-26a; 10-219d.
Abukuma, mts., Jap. 15-160c.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-139d.
Abula, Sp. : *see* Avila.
Abu'l Abbas (amir) : *see* Ahmed I.
—Abbas (caliph) 5-40d; battle of Greater Zab 1-106; proclamation 5-40b.
—Abbas (poet) 21-249d.
—Abbas Abdullah II. 10-302c.
—Abbas Ahmed : *see* Ibn Khallikan.
—Abbas al-Motadid : *see* Motadid.
—Abdar (of Sicily) 25-32c.
Abulafia, A. (of Saragossa) 18-192d; 13-174b.
Abu Lahab 17-405d; 15-903b.
Abu 'l 'Aish Ahmed 18-859d.
ABU'L-'ALA AL-MA'ARRI 1-79a; 2-272c.
Abu'l Arab Ibn Minsha 17-430d.
—Aswad ad-Du'ali 2-276 b.
ABU'L-'ATAHIYA 1-79c; 2-272b.
—Baka Salih ar-Rundi 17-598d.
Abulcasis : *see* Abu-'l-Qasim.
Abul Dahab : *see* Mahommed Abul Dhahab.
—Fadhl 'Abd ur-Rahman : *see* Suyuti.
—Faiz (of Bukhara) 4-157c; 21-234d.
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius) : *see* Bar Hebraeus.
ABULFARAJ (poet) 1-79c; 2-272d.
—Mahommed : *see* Nadim.
—Runi 21-256a.
Abul Fateh (of Multan); *see* Sewah Pal.
Abu 'l-Fath (Arabic writer) 24-111b.
—(Zend ruler) 21-236b.
—b. al-Jinni 12-570d.
—Izhak : *see* Saif-uddin Izhak.
—Mahommed : *see* Shahrastani.
—of Bust 21-248d.
—of Ispahan 2-187a.
—of Nawaria 24-95d.
ABUL FAZL 1-79d; 14-403b; assassination 6-797.
Abu'l Fazl Mirza 3-95a.
ABULFEDA, 1-80a; 9-101b; Bekker reads 22-246d; 23-57d; lake dwellings 16-92a.
Abul Futuh Yusuf : *see* Bulukkin.
Abul Gud (mathematician) 1-615a; 7-696d.
Abulhais (poet) 21-248c.
Abu 'l Hasan (of Golconda) : *see* Ali V.
—Hasan (of Morocco) 7-848d.
—Hasan Ali : *see* Imad addaula.
—Hasan Ali (961) : *see* Ali b. al-Ikshid.
—Hasan Ali (976) : *see* Fakhr ed-Dawla.
—Hasan al Shadhili : *see* Shadhili.
—Hasan Amr b. Uthman : *see* Sibawaihi.
—Hasan Izzeddin Mahommed : *see* Ibn Athir.
—Hasan (of Tyre) 24-111a.
—Hasan Shuhid 21-248d.
—Hasan (mathematician) 8-1194d; 17-640a; mosque 26-1034c.
—Hassan Ali al Reza : *see* Reza.
—Hassan (astronomer) : *see* Abul-Hasan.
Abu Hosain Mahommed : *see* Ibn Jubair.
—Hosain ul Khayyat 17-423c.
—Hudhail Hamdan 17-422b.
—Kasim : *see* Abu-'l-Qasim.
—Kasim Ahmad 5-54a; 9-99d.
—Kasim Isa : *see* Faiz.
—Kasim Mahmud : *see* Mahmud of Ghazni.
—Kasim Mahmud b. Omar : *see* Zamakhshari.
—Kasim Mahommed : *see* Kaim.
—Kasim Mansur : *see* Firdousi.
Abulkhair (15th cent.) 18-719b; 4-157b.
—(18th cent.) 15-823d.
—Selama : *see* Selama ibn Abd al-Wahid.
Abu 'l Khattab (theologian) 17-423c.
Abull, mts., Cauc. 5-354a.
Abullont Geat, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 19-1153d; 3-758c.
Abu 'l Maasim (historian) 9-105b; 2-275d.
—Mahasin Yusuf : *see* Azz ad-Din Yusuf.
—Maimun Abd al-Majid : *see* Hafiz.
—Mansur Ismail : *see* Zafir.
Abu-l-Monengi Canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Abu 'l Muzaffar Nasr 21-248d.
—Nasr Parsar 3-262b.
ABU-L-QASIM 1-80b; 1-926b; surgical writings 26-127a, 26-127c.
Abul Qasim Umar : *see* Ibn Farid.
—Rakamak 9-105c.
—Saraya 5-40b.
Abulug, riv., Phil. 21-776 (C1).
Abu 'l wafa (of Hamadan) 12-870c.
—(poet) : *see* Abulwefa.
Abul Walid Abdullah : *see* Ibn Faradi.
—Walid ibn Jannah : *see* Ibn Jannah.
—Walid Merwan ibn Janah : *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
—Walid Muhammad : *see* Averroes.
Abulwefa 2-816d; 1-615a; precession of motion 18-805c; trigonometry 27-271d.
Abulwerdis, tribe 27-470a.
Abu-Masachar : *see* Albumasar.
—Mahommed Abdulmalik : *see* Ibn Hisham.
—Mahommed as-Sofiani 8-238b.
—Mansur (Persian governor) 10-397c.
—Mansur Abdul Malik : *see* Tha'alibi.
—Mansur Muwaffak : *see* Muwaffak.
—Mansur ul Ijli 17-423d.
—Mariam (dervish) 9-127c.
—Masker : *see* Albumasar.
Abumeron (physician) : *see* Avenzoar.
Abu Merwan 'Abd-ul-Malik : *see* Avenzoar.
—Mihjan (poet) 2-771d.
—Mikhnaf (historian) 2-274a; 2-276c.
—Moslim (caliph) 5-39d; 5-41a; Kaisanites 17-424a; murder 5-41c; Persian revolt 2-271c.
—Mu'in eddin Nasir : *see* Nasir Khosrau.
—Musa (governor) 5-27b; 1-659a.
Abu Musa, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Abu Muti Makhol 17-422c.
Abuna, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B11); 4-169a.
—(title) 1-95d.
Abu Naal Muzil el-Muhanna 9-127b.
Abuna Josef, mt., Abv. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Abu Nasr (general) 5-41c.
—Nasr Isma'il : *see* Jauhari.
—Nasr Mahommed 9-91d.
—Nasr Saad 12-436a.
Abunda, dist., Port.W.Af. : people : *see* Mbunda.
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-80b.
Abu Nu'aim 17-419c.
—Nu'aim al Ispahani 2-276a.
Abu Nuwas 1-80c; 2-272b.
—Obaid (Obaida) : *see* Abu Ubaida (d. 825).
—Qais 2-266a.
Abu Qobais : *see* Abu Kobais.
Abu Qurra 18-185d.
—Rai Kapur 4-511c.

Digitized by Google

Abarsal and-wan, bay, Jap. 15-1st (Gyp).
Abu Rebia : *see* Sulcinian I
Abart, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 1-415b.
Abu Rihha al Birud : *see* Birud.
— Riyash : *see* Riyash).
Abu Roash, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-31a.
Abu Rof, tribe 24-547c.
Abu Sankarians, bay, Brit. 4-334 (D4).
Abu Said (victor) 9-66d.
— Said III. 18-560b.
— Said (Arab writer) 24-111a.
— Said (sultan, 14th cent.) 21-277a; 9-101a.
— Said (sultan, 15th cent.) 21-228a.
— Said al-Janashi 2-267b; 5-569d.
— Said b. Abul Khair 26-32b; 21-250c.
Abu Salama (general) 5-40b; 2-41a.
— Salem : *see* Ibrahim III.
— Salih (historian) 8-415a.
— Salik (poet) 21-245d.
— Sarh (admiral) 2-266a.
— Saud (soldier) 17-411a.
Abu Sbeeam, mt., Sud. 15-907a.
— Sephin, monastery, Cairo 4-854 (D1); 4-955a.
— Serga, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Abu Shahr Mirjid and Whipf (G. Wirner) 28-715b.
Abu Shahrain, Babyl. : *see* Eridu.
Abu Shaik Burra : *see* Burra.
— Shamma (scholar) 2-275c; 19-216a.
Abu Shameina, Sud. 16-220a.
Abushehr, Pers. : *see* Bushire.
Abu Shineb Sauh 21-245d.
— Shinkar (poet) 21-246d.
Abu Shoucheh, Pal. 11-915b.
ABU SIMBEL, temples, Egy. 1-356c; 3-40 (B3); architecture 2-273c; Greek inscription 14-616d.
Abu Sin, tribe 24-1023a.
Abusina, Ger. 7-319d.
Abusir, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-40 (E1); papyrus roll 9-34d; pyramids 22-684b; temple 9-44c, 19-945d.
Abusir-el-Meleq, Egy. 9-53b.
Abu Sofian 5-21b; 17-405c.
— Suleiman al Darani 26-21a.
— Tachih 1-654a.
— Tahir 2-231b; 5-51b.
— Tahir al-Tayyibi : *see* Qarmathians.
— Tahir Isma'il : *see* Mansur.
— Talib Muhammad : *see* Farid ud-din Attar.
— Tamim Ma'add (959) : *see* Mu'izz.
— Tamim Ma'add (1055) : *see* Mustansir.
Abu TAMMAM 1-814a; 2-272c; 6-513a.
— Thabit : *see* 'Amr.
Abut, Israel, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Abuta, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
ABUTILON 1-51b; 17-517d.
— Asiaticum 15-604a.
Abu Tiga, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-51a.
ABUTMENT 1-51b; *of* arches 1-51b; *of* bridges 4-345b.
Abu Tayyib Ahmed : *see* Mutanabbi.
Abu Ubaida 3-894; 1-895b; 5-564.
— UBAIDA (d. 832) 1-51b; 1-895b.
— Ubaid Abdullah : *see* Bakri.
— 'Umar : *see* Jahiz.
— 'umar 3-894.
— Usba Yarusmem 26-1a.
— Yakub : *see* Yusuf II.
— Yakub al-Mansur : *see* Yusuf III.
— Yakub Yusuf 26-1044d.
— Yasid 26-31a.
— Yasir Makhlad al-Zenati 19-259b.
Abu-ya, F.Is. 21-397 (E3).
Abu Yusuf al-Mansur : *see* Yakub I.
— Yusuf Yakub : *see* Kindi.
— Zaid b. Muhammad : *see* Ibn Khaldun.
— Zakariya al-Balkhi : *see* Balkhi.
— Zamrra 27-291d.
— Zeidiya Tabra : *see* Tirmi.
— Zubaydah : *see* Nawawi.
Abuzz, Swit. 29-623 (C5); 29-655b.
Abu Zweil 26-190 (D7).
— mt., Turk.As. : *see* Ida.
Abydos, Egy. 1-51c; 9-40 (B2); Aegean vases 1-240c; Cyprus 9-51b, 9-56c; Tablo 9-52b, 9-58d, 9-81a; temples 2-372d; tombs 21-789d, 11-563a.
ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-51c; coins 19-887a; inscriptions 14-619c.
Abyek, Pers. 21-197b.
Abyla (mod.) 14-160a.
Abyn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
ABYSSINIA : *see* Ethiopia.
Abyssal deposits 19-975a.
— region 16-69b; 28-1014c.
— rock : *see* Plutonic Rock.
Abyssalpus, Arab. 3-746b.
Abyssinella 27-886d.
ABYSSINIA 1-82d; 1-83 (map); art 1-89b, 21-795d, 10-344b; caste divisions 5-464d; church, *see* Abyssinian Church; climate 1-85c; communications 1-86d, 1-94c; coffee 6-647d, 1-87a; currency 1-87d, 19-914c; dancing 7-795c; ethnology 1-88a, 12-693b, 10-137a; flora and fauna 1-85d; geology 1-85a; ivory 15-921d, 14-93d; government 1-87d; languages 1-88b, 12-694b, 2-284b; missions 18-593a; obelisks 19-946a; Sabaean inscriptions 14-620c.
— *History* 1-89b; 1-331a foll.; British relations 1-90d foll., 18-126c, 9-574a, 18-13c; Christianity 1-89c, 2-264c; Dervish wars 9-126c, 9-127a; Egyptian expeditions 9-37c, 9-113a, 12-250d; Falasha mission 15-109b; French treaty (1897) 18-128c; frontier agreements 9-747d, 4-860d, 25-541d; Italian influence 1-93c, 1-346a, 15-72c foll.; Portuguese 1-352c, 1-894f; Rimbaud 23-345d; Sabaean influence 23-926a; Somali wars 24-351d, 25-561d. For ancient history *see* Ethiopia.
—, Bank of : *see* Bank of Abyssinia.
Abyssinian cat 5-489c.
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d; foundation 11-270a; liturgy 16-795c; Synaxarium 26-270b; Unitat 29-485d.
A.C. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ac. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
a/c (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ACACIA 1-96b; Australia 2-949a; catechu 5-507b; geologic age 25-553b; pollen grains 10-568b; Sudan 26-10d; Transvaal 27-188d; U.S. 27-634e.
— arabica 24-540c.
— albida : *see* Ana (bot.).
— arabica : *see* Babul.
— armata : *see* Kangaroo-thorn.
— catechu : *see* Espina.
— concinna 19-919b.
— dealbata : *see* Silver wattle.
— decurrens : *see* Tan wattle.
— giraffae : *see* Camel-thorn.
— glaucescens : *see* Ringy rosewood.
— heterophylla 1-96d; 23-207b; leaf 16-326b (fig.).
— homalophylla : *see* Myall.
— horrida : *see* Kha.
— kua : *see* Koa.
— melanoxylon : *see* Black wood of Australia.
— mollissima : *see* Wattle.
— nilotica : *see* Gum tree.
— obscura 16-382b (fig.).
— pycnantha : *see* Golden wattle.
— Senegal 1-96c.
— seyal : *see* Bull-thorn Acacia.
Acacians : *see* Arianism.
Acacius of Caesarea 7-705d; 18-93b; 9-964a.
— of Constantinople 10-238a; 18-732d; 1-150a; excommunicated 13-693b.
Académie : *see* Academy, Greek.
Academia Caesarea Leopoldina 7-104e.
—de bellas artes de San Fernando, Madrid 1-105c.
Academician : Cambridgeshire Century 7-671b.
Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid 1-99d; 23-1023d.
— Poetica de Madrid 26-1012a.
— Real das Sciencias, Lisbon 1-99b; 7-193d.
Academia Secretarum Naturae, Naples 1-99a; 23-1022.
Academician (Cicero) 6-556d.
"Academic Festival" (Brahms) 4-890b.
Académie Aix-Marseille 27-769a.
— Celtique : *see* Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
— d'Architecture, Fr. 6-658d; 1-104d.
— de France (at Rome) 6-658d; 7-861d.
— de législation, Paris 16-182c.
— de médecine, Paris 1-104c.
— de musique et de musique, Fr. : *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— des Beaux Arts, Berne 1-104d.
— des Goncourt 12-231b.
— des inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr. 1-103b; 2-841a; publications 10-906a, 10-905c.
— des jeux floraux 1-97b; 22-500b.
— des sciences, Fr. 1-97d; 1-98b.
— des sciences morales et politiques, Fr. 12-707a.
— française 1-100c; 4-154c; censorship of the press 16-54d; dictionary 8-193b, 11-108c, 11-357b, 22-436c; drama, influence on 11-129d.
— impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels 1-97d.
— nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. 23-311b.
— nationale de musique, Fr. : *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris 1-104d; 9-658d.
ACADEMIES 1-97a; Antwerp academy 26-811a; archaeology and history 1-103b; belles lettres 1-100c; Dutch 6-714a; educational 9-959b; fine arts 1-104d; Flemish 26-811a; Italian 17th cent. 11-749b; Greece, modern 7-146a; Italian, 15th cent. 14-905a; medicine and surgery 1-104c; Portuguese 22-1015a; Rome, 15th cent. 16-63d, 20-706d; scientific 1-97c. *See also* British Academy; Academy, Greek; and Académie Française.
Academus of 1-95d.
Academy, W.Va. 28-580 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. 27-769a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
—, glacier, Green 13-543 (F1).
—, Cape, Fr. Pe. 21-106 (H2).
Academy (journal) 19-503a.
ACADEMY, GREEK 1-105d; 21-810a; education 24-355d; Platonic 26-819a; gardens 2-883d; Olympiodorus 20-97c; Philo 21-413b; scepticism 24-366d; Speusippus 25-645a.
Academy of Land, Green. 13-543 (G1).
Academy of Ancient Music, London 1-105a; 21-130b.
— of Arts, Berlin 22-522c.
— of Arts, National (U.S.) 1-105d; 18-874c.
— of Floral Games, Toulouse : *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
— of Humourists : *see* Humourists, Academy of.
— of Music, Boston, U.S. 17-840d.
— of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 1-100b; 21-369c; 25-310d; anthropology 1-817d; museum 19-671c.
— of Pacific Coast History 5-224d.
— of Philosophy, Genoa 17-519d.
" Academy of Plato " (mosaic) 23-483a.
Academy of Quirites 12-383d.
— of St Luke, Rome 19-103c.
— of Sciences, Berlin 22-523c.
— of Sciences, National (U.S.) 1-100b.
— of the Catholic Religion 12-375d.
— of Toulouse 22-500b; 22-500d.
—, Royal : *see* Royal Academy of Arts.
Acadia, Ca. 17-34 (B3).
— prov., N.Am. : *see* Nova Scotia.
Acadialite 5-785b.
Acadian Mines, Can. 19-931 (B-C2); 19-931b.
ACADIAN GROUP 1-109a; 11-870d; 5-87d.
— region, Can. 5-141d.
Acadie, prov., Can. : *see* Nova Scotia.
Acaena 13-768a; 21-782b; 28-414d.
Acaia, F. d' 10-731c.
Acaja, L. di 27-415b.
Acajou : *see* Cashew tree.
Acajutla, C.Am. 5-675 (A-B4); 24-579a.
Acalandra, riv., It. : *see* Cavone.
Acalephae : *see* Scypho-medusae.
Acallam na Senórach : see Colloquy of the Two Sages.
Acalypha 10-567b.
Acamapichtli (Mexican king) 18-539a.
Acamas (legend) 25-360b.
Acamas, cape, Cyprus : *see* Arnauti.
Acambaro, Mex. 12-649d.
Acampo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Acampsis, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Churuk su.
Acana 7-597a.
Acanceh, Mex. 29-842c.
Acanthaceae 10-363c; 10-571d.
Acantharia 22-803d; 22-804b; fission 22-806a; myophrisks 22-803a.
Acanthepeates 19-472d.
Acanthias 24-256a, 14-259d (fig.); 24-594d; 24-596a.
— vulgaris : *see* Picked dog fish.
Acanthicus beds 15-569c.
Acanthidae : *see* Bug.
Acanthin 22-802d.
Acanthion javanicum 15-286c.
Acanthis linaria : *see* Redpoll.
Acanthi 2-475b.
Acanthobdella 5-798a; 5-799c; reproductive organs 5-799a.
Acanthobdellidae 5-799c.
Acanthocarpus 10-363c.
ACANTHOCEPHALA 1-109a; 29-1023c.
Acanthocerus 5-694a.
Acanthochitonidae 6-756b.
Acanthocybium 13-253d (fig.); 12-233c; 7-715d.
— solidunda 13-252b.
Acanthodactylus 16-525d; 23-174b.
Acanthodes 5-311d.
Acanthodesmia 22-804b.
Acanthodidae 14-248c.
Acanthodii 24-594d; 24-596a; skeleton 24-597a.
Acanthodiinae 11-758d.
Acanthodoris 11-523a.
Acanthodrilidae 29-1010b.
Acanthodrilus 5-795b foll.
Acantholabrus palloni 28-839b.
Acantholimon 13-766a; 16-347c.
Acanthometra 22-804a; 22-805c (fig.); 22-806d.
Acanthometridea : *see* Acanthometrae.
Acanthomys : *see* Acomys.
Acanthonida 22-804a.
Acanthosaurus spicule 23-754a.
Acanthophis : *see* Death adder.
Acanthopholis 7-418b.
Acanthopleurus 14-267d.
— Thilenii 25-417b.
— oath : *see under* Oath.
— prayer 22-262b.
Accessorius muscle 19-58b.
ACCESSORY 1-113c.
Accho, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Acci, Sp. : *see* Guadix.
Accia[uoli (family) 2-844c.
—, DONATO 1-114a.
—, Lorenzo 24-495c.
—, Nerio : *see* Nerio Acciajuoli.
—, Nicholas 4-105a; 19-154b
Accianus 2-225b.
ACCIDENCE 1-114a.
Accident, Ill. 17-528 (A1).
ACCIDENT (dict.) 1-114a.
— (law) 1-114a; factories 16-154a; insurance 11-821b, 14-854d; mines 19-926a, 19-940b; railway 23-827b, 23-830b; seamen 24-546c; workmen's compensation 9-359a.
— (logic) : fallacy of 1-114b; 10-155c.
Accidental (music) 19-87a.
ACCIDENTALISM 1-114b.
Accio, mt., Ill. 21-281c.
Acciptor 11-511c.
— brittkoferi 16-540b.
— cooperi : *see* Cooper's hawk.
— fuscus : *see* Sharp-shinned hawk.
— nisus : *see* Sparrow-hawk.
— tinus 13-93c.
Accipitres 3-971b; distribution 3-974b; Fürbringer's classification 29-345d; nocturnal system 9-966d, 9-966b; plumage 10-225d.

Digitized by Google

Accipitrum, It.: *see* San Pietro.
Acolse 6-786a.
ACCIUS (16th cent.) 1-114c.
—, LUCIUS (2nd cent. B.C.) 1-114c; 8-494c; 16-252b.
ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d.
ACCLIMATIZATION 1-114d.
Acco, Pal.: *see* Acre.
ACCOLADE 1-121b; 15-854c; 15-856c.
Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) 1-121c.
—, **BENEDETTO** (jurist) 1-121b.
—, **BERNARDO** 1-121c.
—, Francesco 1-121b.
—, Leonardo 1-121b.
—, **PIETRO** 1-121c.
Accomac (Drummondtown), Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (G3).
Accommodation (ocular) 10-95b; 28-134a; 28-134c.
ACCOMMODATION (theol.) 1-121c.
— **BILL** 1-122a; 3-941d.
ACCOMPANIMENT (mus.) 1-123a.
ACCOMPLICE 1-122a.
Accona, It.: *see* Monte Oliveto Maggiore.
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-122b.
Accord, N.Y. 19-396 (A4).
ACCORD (law) 1-122c.
Accord-guitarre 13-15c.
"According to Cocker" 6-625a.
ACCORDION 1-122c; 6-825a.
Accorso, Franciscus: *see* Accursius.
—, **MARIANGELO** 1-122d; 14-630b.
Accotink, Va. 28-118 (E2).
ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-123a.
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-123b; 1-199d.
ACCOUNTANTS 1-123b; *see also* Chartered Accountants, Institute of.
— and Auditors, Society of 1-124d; 10-43d.
— in Edinburgh, Society of 1-124c.
Account day: *see* Settling day.
Account of the Abipones (Sara Coleridge) 6-681a.
Accous, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ACCOUTREMENT 1-125a.
ACCRA, Go.Cst.1-125a; 12-203 (B4); 12-203c; 12-204b.
—, tribe 12-204a.
Accrediting system 10-44b.
Accrescent (dict.) 10-563c.
ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.
ACCRINGTON, Lancs. 1-125c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
Accrue (of net) 19-412b.
Acct. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Accum, F. C. 1-219d; 6-596c; 11-483c.
Accumbent 11-260b; 16-328d (fig.).
ACCUMULATION 1-125c; insurance 14-668a.
ACCUMULATOR 1-126a; 9-149a; dredging 8-571c; hydraulic 22-727c, 14-95a, 14-95c; telegraph 26-513a; traction 27-123c.
Accursed, mts., Turk.: *see* Prokletia.
Accursio, Mainardo 21-312b.
ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS 1-134b; 23-576c.
—, Mariangelo: *see* Accorso.
ACCUSATION 1-134c; *see also* Indictment.
ACCUSATIVE 1-134c.
Acedesis (zool.) 17-781b.
ACE 1-134c; 2-713c; 3-190a.
Aceders, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
ACELDAMA 1-134d.
Acelhuate, riv., Salv.: *see* Analguate.
Acelum, It. 15-26 (C2): *see also* Asolo.
Acenaphthalene 1-134d.
ACENAPHTHENE 1-134d.
Acephala: *see* Lamellibranchia.
ACEPHALI 1-135a.
Acephalina 12-566c.
Acephalocyst 1-135a.
ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.
Acequia, riv., Tex. 24-126c.
Acequias 25-532d.
Acequins, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Acer 17-664a; 20-551a; in China 21-781a.
— campestre: *see* Maple.
— ginnala 28-134d.
— insigne 21-197b.
— lobelii 27-421a.
— macrophyllum: *see* Large-leaved maple.
— monspessulanum 20-556a.
— platanoides: *see* Norway maple.
Acer pseudo-platanus: *see* Sycamore.
— rubrum: *see* Scarlet maple.
— saccharinum: *see* Sugar-maple.
— semenowii 27-421b.
— syriacum 16-347c.
Acera 11-517c (fig.); 11-521d.
Aceras 20-172b.
— anthropophora: *see* Man-orchis.
Acerates 20-551a.
Aceratherium 20-82b; 21-171a.
Aceratidae 11-521d.
Acerba (Cecco d'Ascoli) 5-593a.
Acerdese: *see* Manganite.
ACERENZA, It. 1-135a; 15-4 (E-F4); (Acerunti) 15-26 (E4); bishopric 15-15a.
Acerina cernua: *see* Pope (fish).
— vulgaris: *see* Pope (fish).
Acerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Acerno: *see* Klonowicz, S. F.
ACEROSE 1-135a.
Acerra, Richard, count of 18-94b.
ACERRA, It. 1-135b; 15-4 (C6); 15-26 (E1).
—, Bosco d', It. 26-21b.
ACERRA (incense-box) 1-135b.
Acerrae, It. (Campania): *see* Acerra.
—, It. (Gallia Transpadana): *see* Pizzighettone.
Acerruntia, It.: *see* Acerenza.
Acervularia 8-127d; 25-110d.
Acesines, riv., India: *see* Chenab.
Acesius: *see* Apollo Acesius.
Acetabularia 1-587d (fig.); 1-596a.
Acetabularil 6-943d.
Acetabulifera: *see* Dibranchiata.
ACETABULUM 1-135b 25-176b.
— (measure) 28-485d.
Acetal 1-552c.
Acetaldehyde 1-532b; Ionic velocity 14-884d; polymerism 14-884d.
— phenylhydrazone 3-82d.
Acetaldosine 20-119b.
Acetamide 1-147d.
Acetamidine 1-855b.
Acetaminodimethylpyrimidine 3-853c.
Acetaminophenetol, para-: *see* Phenacetin.
Acetanilide: *see* Anti-febrin.
Acetates 1-135d; 6-865d.
ACETATE ACID 1-135b; 6-66c; 20-44a; boiling and freezing points 25-941c; condensation 6-846d; microscopic work 18-107b.
— Series 20-51a.
ACETO-ACETIC ESTER 1-135d.
Acetobutyric acid 6-55c.
— ester 6-54c.
Acetocaffeine ester 12-144d.
Acetonamines 15-762c.
ACETONE 1-136b; boiling point 25-941c; in cordite 7-139b; medicine 18-197a.
— dicarboxylic acid 6-395a.
— dicarboxylic ester 6-54c.
— diethyl sulphone: *see* Sulphonal.
— di-propionic acid 6-54c.
— oxalic ester 6-54b.
Acetonitrile 17-496a; 6-66c; 22-530c.
Acetonyl acetone 15-762d.
Acetonylacetophenone 1-136d; 11-357d.
Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid 7-308c.
ACETOPHENONE 1-136c; 21-484c; 22-699b.
— oxime 20-419c.
Acetopropionic acid: *see* Laevulinic acid.
Acetopurpurin 8-747b.
Acetosoccinic ester 16-64a.
Acetoxime 20-419c.
Acetoxyl: *see* Acetyl.
Acetphenetidin: *see* Phenacetin.
Acetum plumbi: *see* Lead acetate.
— saturni: *see* Lead acetate.
Acetyl 6-49c.
— acetone 15-762d.
— anthranilic acid 22-759b.
— arabin 12-715c.
ACETYLENE 1-137a; calorific value 11-275d; carbon atom, valency of 27-848b; condensation 5-302a, 6-51a; decomposition 10-474b; endothermic energy 10-81d; explosion 26-807d; lighthouses 16-641b.
— compounds 6-54a.
— mono-carboxylic acid: *see* Propiolic acid.
Acetylene tetrabromide 2-105b; 8-49a.
Acetylpropionyl 6-54b.
Acetylsalicylic acid 24-70a.
Acetylurea 27-794a.
Acetyrene 23-694b.
Ach, riv., Ger. 26-212 (I1).
—, Bregenzer, Aus.: *see* Bregenzer Ach.
—, Dornbirner, Aus.: *see* Dornbirner Ach.
—, Subers, Aus.: *see* Subers Ach.
Ach (plant): *see* Aal.
Achab, It. 4-176b.
Achæ, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-657d.
—, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Achæa, Demeter 7-981c.
ACHAEA, dist., Gr. 1-140d; 12-410 (C-D2); 25-612a; 20-931a; coins 19-883c; Roman province 1-141a, 23-643 (E2); 12-462a.
ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-141a; 10-234b; 12-454a; Demetrius II. 7-982d; Helice 1-140d; Roman wars 23-631d, 23-633b, 10-476c; Sparta 23-634a, 23-635a.
ACHAEANS 1-141d; 2-383c; 19-748a; dialect 12-496c, 12-498c; in Egypt 7-425b, 7-858c; Homeric age 12-442c; Pre-Homeric 27-315b.
Achæa Phthiotis, dist., Gr., 12-440 (D1); 1-140d.
ACHAEMENES 1-142b; 14-863c.
— (son of Darius I.) 1-142c; 9-38a.
Achaemenidae 1-142b; 21-206d; architecture 2-376b, 14-726c; inscriptions 21-247c. *See also* Cyrus, Darius.
Achaeta 5-795a.
Achæus (Gr. myth.) 1-141d.
— (gov., Asia M.) 21-214c; 24-406c.
Achaïoish, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C4).
Achaia, Gr.: *see* Achaea.
Achaïd, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Achaïa Phthiotis: *see* Phthiotis.
— (philosopher) 21-163d.
Achaïkaia 8-694c; 28-955d.
Achaïda, India 14-376 (H6).
Achaïll, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Achaïl Island 5-518a.
Achane 28-185a.
Achanarras, Scot. 4-959d.
Achango, tribe 22-675a.
Acharanga Sutta: *see* Ayacharanga Sutta.
ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1-142c.
ACHARIUS, ERIK 1-142c.
Acharn, Scot. 24-412 (C-D1); 24-418 (C4).
Acharnae, Gr. 2-883b; 21-73b.
Acharnian Gate, Athens 2-852 (plan).
Acharnians (Aristophanes) 2-499d; 20-866c.
Achat, Droit d' 8-585c.
ACHATES (myth.) 1-142c.
Achates, riv., Sic.: *see* Dirillo.
Achatina 15-729d; 15-1440a.
Achatinellidae 13-86c.
Aché, Count d' 24-722c; 21-873a.
Acheen, Sum.: *see* Achin.
Acheloüs (myth.) 1-779c; 12-475a; 13-340b.
ACHELOUS, riv., Gr. 1-142c; 12-440 (C2).
Achemann, Som.: *see* Bath.
Achen, Ger.: *see* Achin.
—, pass, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Achenan, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1-142d.
—, Oswald 1-142d.
Achene 11-256b.
Achenkirch, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Achenkoil, riv., India 14-382 (G2); 27-618a.
Achenlaul, Aus.: *see* Achenkirch.
ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED 1-142d; 25-506d.
Achensee, Aus. 3-4 (A5).
Achern, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Achernar (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
ACHERON (myth.) 1-143a; 25-1060b.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Acherontia: *see* Death's head moth.
Acherusia Chersonesus: *see* Baba, cape, Turk.As.
— palus, It.: *see* Fusaro, Achery, Luc d' 17-188d.
Achesen, E. G. 5-315a; 9-235b; 11-361a; 12-265a.
Acheta campestria: *see* Field cricket.
Acheta domestica: *see* House cricket.
Achete 23-800a.
Achetidae: *see* Cricket.
Acheulean group 21-536d.
Acheux, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
A cheval 3-121c; dominoes 8-404c; roulette 23-771c.
Achhneera, India: *see* Achnera.
ACHIACHARUS 1-143a; 9-797b.
Achias 8-308b.
A-chiell, Ben, Scot.: *see* Chiell, Ben a.
Achievement (heraldry) 13-62a.
Achigan, Can. 5-160 (C-D2).
Achilharan: *see* Acoran.
Achik-darya, riv., Turkest. 5-168 (C1).
Achik-kol, lake, Turkest. 6-188 (D2); 18-930a; 15-940c.
Achik-kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-106d.
Achilk-tagh, mts. Turkest. 15-940a.
Achikulak, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
Achill, head, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
ACHILL, isl., Ire. 1-143a; 14-744 (A3).
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Achillbeg, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3)
Achillea 6-812c; 13-765a; ptarmica 1-754a; divination 6-910d; millefolium: *see* Yarrow.
Achillelion (Corfu) 7-145b.
ACHILLES 1-143b; 1-462b; Amazons 1-796c; Antiochus 2-126d; barrow 3-442b; Chalcidian vase 12-477b; Olbia cult 20-64a; Scyros legends 24-525d; statue, Hyde Park 28-545a; tortoise problem 28-970d.
Achilles, Kan. 15-634 (B1).
—, Va 28-118 (F3).
ACHILLES, CAPE 24-893c.
ACHILLES TATIUS 1-144a; 12-515c.
Achilleus, St 8-498d.
— (emperor) 9-89d.
Achillopus Portus, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO 1-144b; 1-927b; 2-282a.
—, Claudio 1-144b.
—, Giovanni Filoteo 1-144b.
—, J. P. 14-908b.
ACHIMENES 1-144c.
Achin, Sum.: *see* Kotaraja.
ACHIN, govt., Sum. 1-144c; 25-1 (A2); 26-72d.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144d.
Achinov (Cossack) 23-1001d.
Achinsk, Sib. 25-10 (E3); 21-913b; 28-915b.
Achior 15-342d.
Achipur, India 14-376 (N8).
Achirite: *see* Dioptase.
Achirus fasciatus: *see* American sole.
Achish 7-855c; 21-403c.
Achit-nor, lake, China 18-711d.
Achivi: *see* Achaeans.
Achkan 14-419a.
A'Chleirich, Lake, Scot.: *see* Chlair, loch a'.
Achlamu: *see* Akhlami.
Achlamydeous 10-559c.
Achmatite: *see* Epidote.
Achmetowsk, Russ. 8-289a; 6-235d; 21-179b; 27-106c.
Achmed: *see* Ahmed.
Achmednuggur, India: *see* Ahmednagar.
Achmet, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Achmet: *see* Ahmed.
Achmet-Aga (general) 4-781d.
Achmet-Aga (Iludorus), riv., Gr. 16-666c.
Achmetha, Pers.: *see* Hamadan.
Achnacarry House, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719d.
Achnanthes 8-170c.
Achnasheen, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
Achnashellach, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Achnera, India 14-376 (G6); 19-1041d.
Acho (Hacko), Monte del penin., Mor. 5-777b.
A Choire, lake, Scot.: *see* Coir-na-fearn.
Achoil, dist., Afr. 27-557 (B1).
ACHOLI, tribe 1-145c; 1-928c; 27-559a.
Achomawi, tribe 14-459a.
Achondroplasia 7-450d; 23-215b.
Achonry, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Achor, valley, Pal. 12-18b; 15-518a.
Achorion Schönleinii 16-215c; 20-796a.
Achoruses socialis 25-741d.
Achoruthidae 2-234a.
Achradina, Syracuse 26-[illegible] (plan); 26-297a; 26-300a; 26-301b.
Achras discata: *see* Acaras.
— sapota: *see* Sapodilla.
Achray, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. 15-695c.
Achrida, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
A. Chroig, lake, Scot.: *see* Chroisg, loch a.
Achrotte 27-103d.
Achromat 1-66a; 18-106c.
Achromatic figure (biol.) 7-714b.
— lens 1-59d; 8-245c; 26-560b; Dollond's 8-392a.
ACHROMATISM (optics) 1-145d; 1-59c.
Achrooleucin III.: *see* Maltodextrin.
Acht 3-305d.
Achterawe, fort, Scot. 14-721d.
Achtermannshöhe, mt., Ger. 4-688d.
Achthoés: *see* Khetî.
Achuila, Tun.: *see* Badria.
Achuapallas, Ec. 8-919a.
Achuyevskaya, Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
Achuyevskaya, penin., Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
Achvarasdal moor, Scot.: geology 9-600c.
Achwal, point, Braz. 1-781 (map).
Achyla 11-338a.
Achyrophorus Quitensis 9-921d.
Achzib, Pal.: *see* Zib, Ez-.
Aci Castello, It. 28-188c.
Acicula 11-515c.
— lineata 25-234b.
Acicular 11-510a.
Aciculidae 11-515c.
ACID 1-145d; 6-30a; 6-51c; affinities 9-222a; organic 1-146b; pharmacology 21-310a; specific rotation 25-893c; (types 6-40b.
ACIDALIUS, VALENS 1-147c.
Acid alizarin 8-750a.
— amides 1-147c; 6-51b.
ACID AMIDES 1-147c; 6-51b.
— amido-chlorides 6-51c.
— anhydride 6-51b.
Acidaspis 20-237d.
Acidia Rum.: *see* Jasa sedhi.
Acid colours 8-745d, and foll leather dyeing 16-343d.
— fermentation 10-278b.
— fuchsine 6-51b.
— hydrazides 6-51b.
— (acidic) lava 28-162c.
— peroxide 6-51b.
— rock 12-351d.
— salt 28-915b.
Acidum Gallicum: *see* Gallic Acid.
Acila 16-121d.
Acila Calpurnia, lex 12-56b.
— rectimarginata 14-626a.
Acili (Roman family) 5-499b.
Acilisene, dist., Arm. 21-210c.
Acilius, Gaius 23-659a.
— Glabrio: *see* Glabrio.
ACINACES 1-147d.
ACINETA 1-148a; 14-362d.
— grandis 14-362b (fig.).
— mystacina: *see* Metacineta.
Acinetaria: *see* Suctoria.
Acinetidae 14-362d.
Acinipo (Aronda), Sp. 23-690a
ACINUS 1-148a.
Acipenser: *see* Sturgeon.
— guldenstadii: *see* Oxestr.
— huso: *see* Beluga.
— ruthenus: *see* Sterlet.
— stellatus: *see* Scoruga.
— sturio: *see* Sturgeon, common, of Europe.
— transmontanus: *see* Oregon sturgeon.
Acipenseridae 25-1052c; 26-543d.
Acipenserina: *see* Aldrich.
ACIREALE, It. 1-148a; 15-4 (E6); 15-18a.
Acisis, riv., It.: *see* Aci.
ACIS (myth.) 1-148a.
Acis (Fiume di Jaci) riv., It. 1-148a.
Acken, Ger.: *see* Aken.
Acker-Douglas process 1-68 [illegible].
Ackere, Maria van 10-496a.
ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1-148a.
Ackermann, Johann Ch. G. 1-148b.
—, LOUISE V. C. 1-148c; 11-146b.
—, RUDOLPH 1-148c.
—, S. C.: *see* Schröder, S. C.
Ackermanville, Pa. 21-108 (M4).
Ackerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Ackley, Ia. 14-732 (D5).

Digitized by Google

Acklin, Id., W.J. 28-344 (C2).
ACKNOWLEDGMENT 1-1494; writ of 28-851c.
Acland v. Smithson 9-867a.
Ackworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); Quaker school 22-64c, 6-634a.
—, Co. ; *see* Acworth.
—, N.H. 3-847d.
—, Moor Top, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Ac. Nation. 3-242a.
ACLAND, C. H. C. (Lady Harriet) 1-149a.
—, SIR HENRY WENTworth 1-149a, 18-199b.
—, Sir Thomas Dyke 25-160b.
—, Thos. Inc. 14-744 (C2).
Acle, Norf. 9-434 (IV, F1); 18-214d.
—, Hund. 1-292a.
Acle 11-216b.
Acmonidae 11-510a.
Acmonidae 11-510a.
Acne, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Co. 6-722 (F4).
—, Osse. 20-647 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W. Va. 28-360 (D3).
ACME (cont.) 1-149b.
Acme Spinning Company 7-854d.
—, mound 24-474d.
ACMITE 1-149c; 16-504a; 18-515d.
Acmonidae, Asia M. 21-544a.
ACNE 1-149c; 25-191b.
—, remedy ; *see* Rosacea.
Acnode (math.) 7-502c, 22.
Acock's Green, Worcs. 25-758 (D2).
Acodon 16-937d; 23-142b.
Acoma 21-715c, 21-837c; missionary 21-702d, 703, ; 21-716d (G2).
ACOLYTE 1-149c.
Acona, Nov. 3-46 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (C3); 19-324; 19-371a.
Aconite, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
ACONITUS, MICHAEL 1-150d.
—, RICETAS 1-150d ; 12-319c.
Aconya 23-442a.
Acorn, Mass. 18-800 (B2).
Acornera 23-443a.
Acoroma, Col., S.Am. 3-462 (C3); 1-902d ; ascents 19-704a ; height 6-143a, 19-705a.
ACONCAGUA, prov., Chil. 1-151a ; 3-462 (B1 & B3); mining 6-130b.
—, Co., Chil. 1-151a.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b, 9-153a.
ACONITE (Aconitum) 1-151c ; 12-558a ; 21-177d ; flower 19-564 ; 19-565 ; 19-324d ; (sp.) 22-596b (fig.) ; poison 21-355b ; Siberia 25-14a ; sulphuric position 22-396b.
Aconitine acid 9-594a.
Aconitum 1-151d.
Acontanes ; *see* Acoelle.
—, (proschasma ; *see* Wolfshane.
—, sapellus ; *see* Monkshood.
—, variegatum, syria, Asg. 2-462 (B2); 24-193d.
Acontius 22-155d.
Acontonce 9-670b.
Acontonce, wis., Ge. 20-172c.
ACONTIUS (Akontios) 1-152d ; poem (religious) 19-553d.
Acora, Port. 25-430 (D2).
—, Alto, ; *see* Aconcio.
Acoris (king of Egypt) 9-434c.
Acos, Ark. 2-582 (A3).
—, (twin) 24-916d.
Acosta (bot.) 1-152e ; 10-554c (fig.) ; as food 19-933b, 4-162b ; 23-173c.
—, barnacle ; *see* Acorn shell.
—, shell (Balanidae) 3-409b ; opercular position 24-905d.
—, shell (Balanus) 3-409c ; (Balanidae) development 7-156b, 19-232d ; fresh water 20-649b.
ACORUS CALAMUS 1-153a ; 24-916d.
ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
—, Ore. 21-106 (D5).
—, PHILIP 1-153c.
—, Va. 21-106 (D5).
ACOSTA FLEDORES 1-153d.
Acotango, Volcano 23-363c.
Acoteca 1-153d.
Acoteca, Nic. 3-678 (D5).
—, Salv. 15-4 (E1).
—, Tex., N.J. ; *see* Acoteca.
Acoteca, Ir. 6-845d.
Acquapendente, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-1b.
Acquarcone, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Acquasanta, It. 20-309 (map).
Acquaviva (family) 2-377a.
—, Claudio 15-344c.
—, Giulio 5-763b.
—, Rudolfo 23-288c.
Acquaviva, It. 6-571c.
ACQUI, It. 1-154a ; 15-4 (B2); (Aquae Statiellae) 15-2c ; (sp.) springs 15-519d.
Acquired characters 13-365a ; 27-008b ; 28-1026d.
Acquisitiveness 21-536d.
Acra, Co.Cst. ; *see* Accra.
Acra, el-Sahel, Jerusalem 15-339b.
Acrabbin, dist., Arab. ; *see* Akrabattine.
Acrae, It. 15-26 (R6); 28-290d.
Acraea, dist., Gr. 2-480c.
Acraea anemosa 18-496b.
Acraeinae 11-510a.
Acraeinae 11-510a.
Acrae, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Co. 6-722 (F4).
—, Osse. 20-647 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W. Va. 28-360 (D3).
ACME (cont.) 1-149b.
Acme Spinning Company 7-854d.
—, mound 24-474d.
ACMITE 1-149c; 16-504a; 18-515d.
Acmonidae, Asia M. 21-544a.
ACNE 1-149c ; 25-191b.
—, remedy ; *see* Rosacea.
Acnode (math.) 7-502c, 22.
Acock's Green, Worcs. 25-758 (D2).
Acodon 16-937d; 23-142b.
Acoma 21-715c, 21-837c; missionary 21-702d, 703, ; 21-716d (G2).
ACOLYTE 1-149c.
Acona, Nov. 3-46 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (C3); 19-324; 19-371a.
Aconite, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
ACONITUS, MICHAEL 1-150d.
—, RICETAS 1-150d ; 12-319c.
Aconya 23-442a.
Acorn, Mass. 18-800 (B2).
Acornera 23-443a.
Acoroma, col., S.Am. 3-462 (C3); 1-902d ; ascents 19-704a ; height 6-143a, 19-705a.
ACONCAGUA, prov., Chil. 1-151a ; 3-462 (B1 & B3); mining 6-130b.
—, Co., Chil. 1-151a.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b, 9-153a.
ACONITE (Aconitum) 1-151c ; 12-558a ; 21-177d ; flower 19-564 ; 19-565 ; 19-324d ; (sp.) 22-596b (fig.) ; poison 21-355b ; Siberia 25-14a ; sulphuric position 22-396b.
Aconitine acid 9-594a.
Aconitum 1-151d.
Acontanes ; *see* Acoelle.
—, (proschasma ; *see* Wolfshane.
—, sapellus ; *see* Monkshood.
—, variegatum, syria, Asg. 2-462 (B2); 24-193d.
Acontius 22-155d.
Acontonce 9-670b.
Acontonce, wis., Ge. 20-172c.
ACONTIUS (Akontios) 1-152d ; poem (religious) 19-553d.
Acora, Port. 25-430 (D2).
—, Alto, ; *see* Aconcio.
Acoris (king of Egypt) 9-434c.
Acos, Ark. 2-582 (A3).
—, (twin) 24-916d.
Acosta (bot.) 1-152e ; 10-554c (fig.) ; as food 19-933b, 4-162b ; 23-173c.
—, barnacle ; *see* Acorn shell.
—, shell (Balanidae) 3-409b ; opercular position 24-905d.
—, shell (Balanus) 3-409c ; (Balanidae) development 7-156b, 19-232d ; fresh water 20-649b.
ACORUS CALAMUS 1-153a ; 24-916d.
ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
—, Ore. 21-106 (D5).
—, PHILIP 1-153c.
—, Va. 21-106 (D5).
ACOSTA FLEDORES 1-153d.
Acotango, Volcano 23-363c.
Acoteca 1-153d.
Acoteca, Nic. 3-678 (D5).
—, Salv. 15-4 (E1).
—, Tex., N.J. ; *see* Acoteca.
Acoteca, Ir. 6-845d.
Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) 19-366c.
Acromio-clavicular articulation 15-485a.
Acromio-thoracic artery 2-467a.
Acromyodi 3-969a.
ACRON (physician) 1-155d.
—, Helenius ; *see* Acro.
Acro-naupha, Gr. ; *see* Palamidhi.
Acrostal succession 11-235c ; 23-713b.
Acrophony 9-672d.
ACROPOLIS (dict.) 1-156a.
—, Gr. (Athens) 2-452, 2-458 (plans) ; classical period 2-831b ; excavations 2-833a, 12-471b ; height 12-420d ; inscriptions 14-627a, 2-832b ; Minoan influence 7-425b ; museum 2-841a ; Parthenon 20-869c (fig.) ; war of Greek Independence 12-493b.
—, Gr. (Mycenae) 19-104a (plan).
—, Gr. (Sparta) 25-614a.
ACROPOLITA, GEORGE 1-156a.
Acropomatidae 26-545c.
Acropora dist., Gr. 9-278d.
Acrosalenia 15-570a.
Acrosalenidae 6-581b.
Acrosoma 25-666b.
Acrosomidae 25-666b.
ACROSTIC 1-156b ; Boccaccio's use 4-103b ; Hebrew literature 16-126c, 19-153c.
Acrostichites prosecpe 20-545d.
Acrostichum 12-666d.
Acrostomum ; *see* Akrostomum.
Acrotelcatia (dict.) 14-185a.
ACROTERIUM (arch.) 1-156d.
Acrotreta 7-501b.
Acrotretidae 6-966a.
Acrolocercus 3-974a.
Acrydidae ; *see* Acrididae.
Acrydium ; *see* Acrididae.
Acrydium 12-666d.
ACT (dict.) 1-156d ; *see also* Statute ; Act of Parliament ; Act on Petition.
Acta (Roman law) 1-156d.
Acta Apostolorum 17-572d.
Acta Augustana (Luther) 17-156b.
Acta collegii fratrum Arvalium 2-467a.
ACTA DIURNA (records) 1-157b ; 19-644b.
Actaea spicata ; *see* Baneberry.
ACTAEON (myth.) 1-157c ; 24-916a.
Actaeon, bk., Pan.O. 20-136 (M7); 20-906c.
Actaeon (mod.) 11-520b ; 11-521c ; 11-517b.
—, (mod.) ; *see* Ricydia.
Actaeonia 11-523b.
Actaeonidae 11-521c.
Acta Eruditorum 21-188b.
Actaeus ; *see* Zeus Actaeus.
Actaeus ; *see* Asta Diurna.
—, Publius ; *see* Acta Diurna.
Acta Sanctorum 4-177d.
ACTA SENATUS 1-157c.
Acta Thomae ; *see* Thomas, Acts of.
Acta triumphorum 14-637c.
Acte, cape, Gr. (Attica) 2-432a.
—, penin., Gr. (Macedonia) 12-416 (C1) ; *see also* Athos.
Acte Additionnel (France 1815) 10-922b ; 10-803d.
Acte de Survivance (Holland 1780) 13-538d.
Actes et Paroles (Hugo) 13-864a.
Actia (genus) 1-159b.
Actiaca Aera (Actian era) ; *see* Actium, era of.
Actia Nicopolis, Ep. ; *see* Nicopolis.
" Actif " (law case) 24-979c.
Actinella 22-804c.
Actinella, Col. 6-1008a ; *see* Pygmy Sunflower.
Actinia 2-27c ; 2-1004 ; reproduction 23-117a.
— mesembryanthemum 16-5c.
— sclerocarpa ; *see* Grugru nuts.
Actinic correction 1-56c.
— radiation 13-152a.
Actinidiae 2-102a ; 2-1049.
Actinistia 14-248c ; 14-249d ; systematic position 26-342d.
Actinium 22-795a ; 21-603b ; 22-795b.
Actinoblast ; *see* Sclerobiast.
Actinobolus 14-581b.
Actinocamax 5-860b.
Actinocephalidae 12-560c.
Actinocephalus 12-560c.
Actinocoras 5-693c ; 8-1258a ; 20-737d.
Actinocoralidae 5-807c.
Actinocrinidae 8-876d.
Actinocrinoides 6-878d.
Actinocrinus 5-811b.
Actinocyclus 5 ; *see* Doris.
Actinodactylella 21-713a.
Actinodactylellidae 21-713b.
Actinodesma 8-128a.
Actinodon 23-443a.
Actinograph 21-517b.
Actinolite 1-884a ; 18-515d ; 1-883d ; fusibility 18-511b.
ACTINOMETER 1-157c ; 21-517b.
Actinometridae 8-879a.
Actinomyna 22-803d ; 22-805a (fig.).
Actinomorphie 10-861b.
Actinomyces bovis 20-796a.
ACTINOMYCOSIS 1-157d ; 20-785b ; 25-191b ; 8-51c ; in animals 28-10c.
Actinomycoxis 9-386c ; spores 9-387a (fig.).
Actinonema Rosae 23-731a.
Actino-photometer 21-518a.
Actinophrys 13-233c ; 13-233d.
— sol 13-233d ; 13-232b.
Actinopoda 8-879a.
Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) 14-255b ; 14-260a ; circulatory system 14-263c ; Devonian period 8-126c ; excretory organs 14-266b ; nervous system 14-267a ; swim-bladder 14-254c.
Actinopterygium 14-251d.
Actinorhabda ; *see* Lamellicornia.
Actinosphaerium 13-232b ; 13-233b.
— eichhorni 13-232b ; 13-232d.
Actinostroma laxa 16-227a ; 21-473b ; 8-875b.
ACTINOZOA 1-158a.
Actinula 14-173c ; 14-173b (fig.).
Actio (law) 1-158b.
— directa 27-534b.
— furti 7-445a.
Action (chemical) ; *see* Chemical action.
— (dramatic) 8-476a.
ACTION (law) 1-158b ; abandonment 1-6d ; abatement 1-7c ; actionable words 27-548b, 27-604 ; covenant 7-339d ; Greek law 12-500b ; history 9-603a ; joinder of causes 15-476c ; maintenance 17-443d ; on the case 9-417a, 27-548b, 23-567b ; original writ 28-548a ; Roman law ; *see* Legis actio.
Actionella 7-413d.
Actio pauliana 1-159a.
Actiophis 23-443a.
Actipylaea ; *see* Acantharia.
Actiosa 22-803d.
ACTIUM, Gr. 1-159a ; 12-440 ; (B2) 24-804d.
—, era of 12-440 (B2); 23-640d ; 1-159a.
Actium, era of 6-316a.
Actiuz Synoxrus ; *see* Saonaxo, Lucrino.
Actiz Synoxrus (dict.) 6-27b.
Activism (philos.) 9-878c.
Activity, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
Act of God 1-159a ; 1-304b ; 8-103a.
— of grace 1-157a.
— of honour 1-167a.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, &c. ; *see* Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.
ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1-159b ; 8-339a ; *see also* statute.
— of state 12-783b.
— of the Apostles 7-639d.
Acton, Cardinal C. J. E. 1-161a.
—, E. H. 21-749a.
ACTON, J. E. E. DALBERG Acton, 1st baron 1-159d.
—, Mass. 18-800 (B2).
ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E. 1-160d ; 19-204c.
—, Gen. Joseph E. 1-161a.
—, Sir Richard E. 7-765b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
ACTON, dist., Mex. 1-161d ; 16-943 (C2) ; 18-414a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (I-J).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, (South) 17-852 (E3).
—, Me. 17-838 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Burnell, Salop 9-420 (III, B1); castle 24-1022d ; ecclesiastical 24-1023a ; statute of 25-814d.
ACT ON PETITION 1-161b ; divorce 24-853d ; ecclesiastical 24-853d ; aesthetic theory 19-262c ; ecclesiastical ordinances 29-736c ; ancient Greece 9-493a ; China 9-466b ; England 9-537a, 9-538c ; France 9-511c ; India 9-483c ; Italian comedy 8-505b ; Japan 15-170a ; medieval intolerance 6-496d ; Rome 9-502d.
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES 1-161b ; 3-574a ; author ship 17-118c ; chronology 3-591d ; Pentecostal gift of tongues 27-39b ; Pauline *Epistles* 20-920b.
Acts of Thecla ; *see Paul and Thecla, Acts of.*
Acts of the Martyrs 12-520a ; 24-404a.
Act Sunday 1-157a.
— Term 1-157a.
Actuarius 4-97b.
Actuaries, Institute of 2-74b ; 14-686c ; examinations 10-45d.
Actuarius 6-765d.
ACTUARY 1-166a ; 14-666c ; Price's calculations 22-314b ; U.S. 14-666d.
Actus (unit of measure) 28-464c.
Actus Pontificum Cenomanis in urbe degentium 7-917b.
Actus Verecllenses ; *see* Peter, Acts of.
Acu, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Acuerdo, El (conference) 2-1049.
Aculeo, Mex. 13-449d.
Aculeata 14-180b ; 14-179a, 6-754d.
Aculleac ; *see* Chacchar.
Aculeo 6-914d.
ACUMINATE (dict.) 1-166a.
Acuminean, Hung. 21-365a.
Acunonita 2-309d.
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1-166b.
—, Hernando de 25-682a.
Acunea, Ferrando d' 5-502d.
Acunon, Pr. ; *see* Montélimar.
ACUPRESSURE 1-166b.
ACUPUNCTURE 1-166b ; 4-66c ; 26-126a.
Acus (myth.) 12-402d.
Acushnet, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-1230b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Acusilaus 12-512b ; 16-919b.
Acute accent 1-142b.
— angle 2-15a.
— anterior poliomyelitis ; *see* Infantile paralysis.
— bisector 7-488a.
— hydrocephalus ; *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
— spinal meningitis 20-785c.
— yellow atrophy 6-742a ; 8-267d.
Acvini (astron.) 28-996a.
Acworth, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.H. 3-850 (C3).
Acyclic 10-560a.
Acyclidae 23-743a.
Acyclus 23-743c.
Acyl (of Wada) 28-725d.
Acyl (of Wurtz) 28-725d.
A.D. (abbrev.) 1-27b ; 1-294.
Ada (of Caria) 5-330c.
— (of Halicarnassus) 12-517d.
— (of Lesbos) 14-7a.
—, Ala. 1-167 (A3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, O. 20-756 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-19 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (B4).
—, fort ; *see* Adda.
Adab ; *see* Bismya.
—, Streator 2-272a.
ADABAZAR, Turk.As. 1-166b ; 2-760 (D2).
Adabelle, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Adacnarca 10-122b.
Adacna vitrea 8-1258d.
Adad 1-166d ; 14-276 (A4); 14-277b ; springs 14-276c.
ADAD 1-166c ; dress 9-676d, 7-230b ; inscription 14-619b ; symbol 3-113a ; temple at Amrit 24-16c, 3-102a. *See also* Hadad.
Addado, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
Adad-nirari ; *see* Hadad-nirari.
Adad-nirari, wall of Mario. 88. ; *see* Persian Rite.
Adagalla rock, Cey. 15-954b.
Adagia (Erasmus) 9-778d.
Adagia (Polydore Virgil) 23-417b.
ADAGIO 1-166d.
Adah (bibl.) 16-112a.
Adai, Great and Little 2-722c.
Adair, state, N.E.Ab. ; *see* Adel.
Adai Khokh, ad., Cauc. 23-874 (C, D7); 5-561b.
ADAIR, JOHN 1-166d.
—, Ala. 1-168 (B4).
—, Alta. 2-444 (D2).

Digitized by Google

Adair, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Adairsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Adairville, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adda, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 9-456c.
Adajel, Af. : *see* Adel.
Adak, Chi. 6-168 (E1).
—, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15).
Adakali, Turk. 27-420 (D2).
Adakun, Pers. : *see* Ardakan.
Adal, Ras 9-127a.
Adal (state), Af. : *see* Adel.
Adalard of Corbie 13-478a.
Adalberon (archbp. of Reims) 23-54d ; 18-813c.
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) 1-167a.
— (of Luxemburg) 13-273d.
Adalberonis castellum : *see* Bernkastel.
Adalbert (of Babenberg) 3-92a.
— (king of Italy) 18-29c ; 7-209c.
— (of Saxony) 13-266a ; 26-902a.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b ; 7-209c ; 15-431c.
ADALBERT (archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen) 1-167a ; 11-830a ; 13-275c.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 23-39c.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 17-17c.
— (bishop of Neustria) 4-206b.
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) 1-167c ; 4-158d ; 4-687c.
— (Danish nobleman) : *see* Vallarit.
Adalbert shaft 22-313d.
Adaldag 4-491b ; 8-29c.
Adalgis 8-892a ; 8-895b.
Adalgisella : *see* Anteprisel.
ADALIA, Asia M. 1-167c ; 2-760 (D4) ; Seljuks take 24-610c. *See also* Attalia.
—, Syr. : *see* Salahiya.
— Bay of, Asia M. 2-760 (D4).
Adaline, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Adalrik och Gothilda (Mörk) 26-217b.
ADAM 1-167d ; 10-4c ; Apocryphal literature 2-178b ; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-778d ; derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch 9-651d ; Lilith legend 16-855a ; Nazarhacean account 17-874a ; Moccan legend 17-954a ; Psalm xcii. 22-534d. For the Mandaean *Book of Adam*, *see Sidra rabbâ*.
— (Anglicus) : *see* Adam (Scotus).
— (d'Arras) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
— **(DE LA HALE)** 1-171b ; 2-1164 ; music 19-75a.
— (de Marsh, de Marisco) : *see* Marsh, Adam.
— (of St. Victor) : *see* Adam, L. S.
— (le Jeune) : *see* Adam, N. S.
— **(OF BREMEN)** 1-171a ; Vinland 28-958b.
— (of St Victor) 2-910d ; 14-1856c.
— **(SCOTUS)** 1-181d.
— (family of architects) 1-173d. *See also* Adam, Robert.
—, A. E. 1-172a.
—, **ALEXANDER** 1-171c.
—, **FRANCOIS G. B.** 1-172c.
—, **SIR FREDERICK** 1-171d ; 19-176b.
—, James 1-173a.
—, John (Indian governor) 4-727c ; 14-412b.
—, **JULIETTE** 1-172a.
—, **LAMBERT S.** 1-172b.
—, **MELCHIOR** 1-172c.
—, **NICOLAS S.** 1-172b.
—, **PAUL** (novelist) 1-172c.
—, Paul Gabriel (chemist) 6-393a.
—, **ROBERT** 1-172d ; ceilings 5-596c ; chair 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 12) ; chimney pieces 6-168a, 6-738a ; Edinburgh public buildings 8-938b ; Glasgow Royal Infirmary 12-83a ; influence on plate designs 21-801d (fig.) ; sideboards 25-39a ; Sion House 4-197a.
—, **WILLIAM** (lawyer) 1-173d ; 10-763b.
Adam, Rum 23-826 (C1).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E2) ; 25-493a.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 10-151d.
Adam (mystery play) 8-495d ; 2-34d.
Adama 1-174b ; 28-921c.
Adamaa, Afr. 2-544 (D2).
" Adam and Eve " (Düret) 8-699b.
Adam and Eve, Life of 2-178b.
ADAMANT (dict.) 1-174a.
— (min.) 8-158b.
Adamanta, Meles 18-99c.
Adamantine clinker 16-714d.
— lustre 11-561b.
— spar 7-707d.
Adamantius (physician) 21-551a.
— (theologian) 17-692a ; 20-272b.
Adamas, Meles 7-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Adamas (min.) 8-158b.
ADAMAWA dist., W.Af. 1-174a ; 5-110 (B2) ; 26-921c.
Adam Bede (G. Eliot) 9-276a.
" Adam Bell " (ballad) 6-509c.
Adamberger, Antonie 15-913c.
Adamellite 21-329d ; 8-289d ; *see also* Grano-diorite.
Adamello, mt., It. 15-4 (C1) ; 1-747a.
Adam Homo (Pseudonym Müller) 20-655c.
Adami, G. 26-920d.
Adamin 10-566b ; 13-473d.
Adamjano : *see* Adamites.
Adaminaby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Adamite (min.) 20-58a.
ADAMITES (N.Af. sect) 1-174b.
— (Hussite sect) 14-8c.
Adam Khel 1-361d.
Adam Kilisi, Rum. 23-831a ; 23-480c.
Adam Kok III. 18-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Cape Col. : *see* Nonan's-land.
Adam, Life of : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
ADAMNAN, ST 1-174c ; 14-763d.
Adamnan's Law 5-633a.
Adamo, Guibene di : *see* Salimbene of Parma.
Adam os Eva (Ewald) 10-39b.
Adams, Abigail 1-177b.
—, Alvin 9-651d.
—, **ANDREW L.** 1-174c.
—, Brooks 1-175c.
—, **CHARLES F.** 1-174d ; 12-537d ; " Alabama " claims 6-624a.
—, Charles F. (jun.) 1-175c.
—, Charles K. 7-170c ; 18-378d.
—, E. P. 9-216c.
—, Francis 1-254c ; 18-64c.
—, F. D. 21-327a.
—, **HENRY** (historian) 1-175b.
—, **HENRY C.** (economist) 1-175c.
—, **HERBERT** (sculptor) 1-175d ; 24-516c.
—, **HERBERT B.** (historian) 1-175d ; 15-460d.
—, Jameson 21-695a.
—, **JOHN** (pres. U.S.) 1-176a ; 10-235c ; 14-372a ; 27-690a.
—, John (English sailor) 21-659d.
—, **JOHN COUCH** 1-177c ; 15-664a ; logarithms 16-876d ; discovery of Neptune 19-386c ; tidal friction 26-945c.
—, **JOHN QUINCY** (pres. U.S.) 1-176d ; 27-696c ; 18-739a ; Pan-American movement 20-671b ; Smithsonian Institution 25-273d.
—, John Quincy (lawyer) 1-176c.
—, M. A. 1-229d ; 8-292a.
—, Phineas 21-154a.
—, **SAMUEL** 1-180a ; 17-860b ; 27-682b ; statues 4-292b, 16-527a, 27-673d.
—, Suzanne 19-83b.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 1-180d.
—, Thomas (soldier) 14-408d.
—, W. Grylls 1-743d.
—, W. Bridges 22-820b.
—, W. G. 1-178b ; on magnetic storms 17-377a.
—, **WILLIAM** (navigator) 1-181a ; 18-231d ; Japanese ships designed 15-193c, 15-212c ; letters 11-627b.
—, W. S., on sun spots 26-89b ; on surface rotation of sun 26-85b.
Adams, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F 6).
ADAMS, Mass. 1-181b ; 17-852 (A1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Adams, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Penn. 26-620 (D, E1).
—, fort, K.I. 19-534d.
—, isl., S.Af. : *see* Hoanpu.
—, lake, B.C., 4-609 (F3).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 25-487b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-499 (E3) ; 2-207c ; 19-490d.
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3) ; 8-444a ; 27-623a ; 28-353c.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Adams Act 17-183d.
ADAM'S APPLE 1-181c ; 1-940d.
ADAM'S BRIDGE, Cey. 1-181c ; 14-382 (H15) ; 5-778b ; in *Ramayana* 24-169b.
Adamsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Adams Center, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Co., Col. 6-722 (F2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Co., Miss. 18 600 (A4).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (C-D7).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Adam's daughters, Book of : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
Adams Express Company 10-854a.
Adamsia 6-733e.
Adamsites 20-625d.
Adam's laburnum 14-28d ; 16-1128c.
Adams Men : *see* National Republicans.
Adam's needle : *see* Yucca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-181d.
—, ROBERT 1-182b.
Adamson, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Adamson joint 4-141c.
Adamson, mt., Tas. 26-438 (C4).
Adams Park, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ADAM'S PEAK, mt., Cey. 1-182d ; 14-382 (H16) ; 5-778c ; geol. 5-779b.
— Run, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Adamsthal, Aus. 18-817b.
Adamston, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Adamstown, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Adams v. Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. 2-326b.
Adamsville, Ala. 1-469 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 23-240 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Adamu : *see* Adapa.
Adamus Exul (Grotius) 12-621d.
Adamuz, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 7-142a.
Adam v. Newbigging 20-873a ; 20-874d.
ADANA, Asia M. 1-182d ; 2-760 (D4-5) ; 24-245d ; 27-464c ; Bagdad railway 3-107b ; massacre (1909) 27-464e.
—, vil., Asia M. 1-182d ; 2-760 (D-D5 & F4) ; 9-112b ; 27-443b.
Adan (de la Hale) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
Adanero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Adang, Isl. Mal.Pen. 17-473 (A3).
Adang Bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Adangme, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
—, tribe 12-204a ; dialect 12-204b.
Adans : *see* Adenês le Roi.
Adansi, mts. 12-203 (B3).
—, tribe 1-329d ; 2-725b.
ADANSON, MICHEL 1-183a.
Adansonia digitata : *see* Baobab.
— Gregorii : *see* Gouty-stemmed tree.
— Previli 1-801b.
Adant, Gustave 26-43d.
Adapa 1-169c ; 3-107c ; 24-763a.
Adapis 17-526d ; 22-337a ; 26-1009d.
Adapisorex 14-644b.
Adapisoriculus 14-644b.
ADAPTATION (dict.) 1-183e.
— (biol.) 1-183c ; 27-912b ; aquatic 20-589d ; direct 23-1037b ; fishes 20-589d, 14-2500, 2-15b ; plants 21-776a.
Adapter (chem.) 8-310a.
Adaptive radiation 20-589a.
Adaptor (rifle) 23-326c.
Adar, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C6).
Adar (bol.) 2-253a.
— (month) 4-1900d ; 8-315c ; 23-993c.
A-dara-Gamma 3-106b.
Adarama, Sud. 26-9 (D2) ; 9-125d.
Adarait, Sud. 9-46 (C4).
Adaray, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Adare, Tas. 14-741 (C4) ; 16-694c ; hail 22-640a.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H) ; 21-964c ; 21-970b.
Adari, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Adarnases 13-693d.
Adasa, Pal. 17-197d.
Adashov, Alexis 15-89c ; 23-804d.
Ada Spring, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Adata, Asia M. : *see* Badath.
Adaua, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Adavale, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Adawiso 8-752d.
Adaya Mingrat (general) 4-681d.
Adbeel (bibl.) 14-870c.
Ad Bivium, It. 15-4d.
A.D.C. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Adcote, mansion, Salop 26-813d.
Add, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 24-419a.
Adda, W.Af. : *see* Addah.
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; 9-76c.
ADDA (Addua), riv., It. 1-183d ; 15-4 (B2) ; (ancient) 15-26 (B1) ; 15-2c ; battle (223 B.C.) 10-477a, battle (490) 20-6b ; Milan canal 15-15a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Addari, Doctrina : *see Doctrina Addari.*
Addah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4) ; 12-204c.
Addai : *see* Thaddaeus.
Addala-shoogehol-moer, mt., Cape. 5-553b.
ADDAMS, JANE 1-183d.
Addan Mullah : *see* Hadda Mullah.
Addanki, India 14-382 (H12).
Addan-tso, lake, China, 6-168 (D3).
Addap, Ras, Tun. : *see* Bon, cape.
ADDAX 1-183d ; 2-90b ; 9-45b.
Ad Decimum, battle (533) 5-431a ; 20-858b.
Addeka, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Addendum (mech.) 17-1001c.
ADDER (viperus cervus) 1-184a ; 28-109b ; 25-287c.
"Adder" (submarine) 24-919c.
Adderbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 20-418a ; geology 20-416a.
Adderley, C. B. : *see* Norton, Charles Addesley, 1st baron.
—, J. G. 19-197d.
Adderley, Salop 9-416 (II. B4)
Adder's foot : *see* Polypody.
Addi, Eth. 10-566a.
Addicks, Tex. 28-690 (M6).
Addictio (law) 23-548d ; 23-542c.
Addieville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Addiewell, Scot. 4-954b.
Addi Garabit, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Addigrat feather 10-227d.
Addingham, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Addington, Henry : *see* Sidmouth, 1st viscount.
Addington, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 17-192a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; 7-820b ; 17-586d.
—, strait, Sum. 26-71 (A, B3).
Addis Ababa, Abys. : *see* Adis Ababa.
Addiscombe military college 2-615d ; 7-320b.
Addisham, Kent : *see* Adisham.
ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-184a ; drama 8-528a ; essays 9-777d ; hymns 14-194b ; literary criticism 1-388a ; satire 24-229b ; social influence 9-632a.
—, Thomas 15-544 ; 18-630.
Addison, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
ADDISON'S DISEASE 1-187b ; 20-922c.
— Walk, Oxford 20-409d.
Addison v. Addison 8-348a.
Addition : algebra 1-460d ; arithmetic 2-320a, 2-328c.
Additional Forces Act (1859) 9-554a.
— Representation Bill (1904) 5-246c.
Additions, to drama 8-519a.
Additious 1-65c.
Addleburn, Tas. 16-947 (B3).
Addolorata, L' : *see* Lazzari, Maria Dominica.
Addra gazelle : *see* Rif gazelle.
Add River, Tex. 26-690 (M2) ; college 28-122a.
ADDRESS (part.) 1-188a.
Address (in book titles) : *see* under leading word, *e.g. Devil, Address to the.*
Addu (myth.) 20-607b.
Addu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Addua, riv., It. : *see* Adda.
Adductor muscle (mollusc) 16-1112c.
— muscles (anat.) 19-57a ; 19-55b.
Addy, W. 24-1009d.
Addy, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Addyston, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ad Ecclesiam (Salvian) 26-103a.
Adegaon, India 14-376 (H8).
Adeimantus 12-155c.
Adel, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Yorks. 4-384 (C4) ; 28-933 (C1).
— (myth.), Af. 3-764c ; 13-16d.
Adela (of Blois) 9-479d ; 9-556a.
— (of Champagne) 17-36b ; 21-579a.
— (of Denmark) 8-933d.
— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
— (of Vohburg) 9-12c ; 11-458b.
Adelaar : *see* Adelaer.
Adelactaeon 11-531c.
Adelaide, Queensld. 16-472a (fig.).
ADELAER (admiral) 1-188a.
Adelaer, cape, Green. 12-548 (E3).
Adelaide (abbess) 1-188d.
ADELAIDE (empress) 1-188b ; 13-276c ; 15-29c ; 20-973b.
—(Adelicia, English queen, m. Henry I.) 13-281b ; 26-1053b.
—(Engl. princess, m. William IV.) 28-664c ; 17-513a.
— (French queen, m. Hugh Capet) 13-858c.
— (French queen, m. Louis V.) 17-35d.
—(French queen, m. Louis VI.) 17-36a ; 10-787b.
— (queen of Italy) 28-26c.
— (of Tecli) 26-1011c.
— (of Turin) 24-254a.
Adelaide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
ADELAIDE, S.Aus. 1-188d ; 2-960 (F6) ; bishopric 4-810d ; library 16-561a ; observatory 19-966d ; rainfall 2-947a, 25-404c ; university 27-776c, 1-189a, 27-777d, 27-779c ; flag 10-283a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (D2).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (M) ; 21-963c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (K3).
—, riv., Aus. 2-960 (E2) ; 2-943a ; exploration 2-962a.
ADELARD (of Bath) 1-189c ; 24-350d ; 27-184a.
Adelardi, d' : *see* Adelard, d'.
Adelasia (of Sardinia) 9-661b ; 24-216d.
— (of Sicily) 1-191d.
Adelbert : *see* Adalbert.
Adelbert College, Cleveland 6-504b.
Adelboden, Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 3-791c.
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825a ; 4-606b.
Adelchi (Manzoni) 14-911d ; 17-627b.
Adelchis (of Benevento) 17-29c.
Adeldyle, Ges. : *see* Eltville.
Adelea 6-617b ; 6-617d.
— ovata 6-617a ; 6-616 (fig.).
Adelegg, mts., Ger. 28-356b.
Adelenberg Castle : *see* Dragonholm.
Adelfi (secret society) 15-494b.
Adelheid : *see* Adelaide.
Adelheid's Quelle, Ger. 18-320a.
Adelia, Lake 6-616c.
Adeliae 15-472a.
Adelie Land, Antarc. 21-963 (G) ; 8-666d ; 21-964a.
Adeline, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-54 (A7).
Adelina (of Louvain) 21-337d.
Adelkind, Cornelius 13-172c.
Adell, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
Adelman, Ger. 11-608 (F2).
Adelong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D, E4).

Digitized by Google

Adelaide 22-658d.
Adelphi, C. 26-26 (E6).
— mts., Cyp. 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Adelphi, building, Lond. 1-173a.
Adelphia, N.J. 19-507 (D5).
Adelphia Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates 12-212 (Pl. I.).
— College, N.Y. 4-648b.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-533b.
Adelphocreas 5-693c.
ADELSBERG, Aus. 1-189d; 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 25-767a.
Adelswalde 8-32d.
ADELUNG, J. C. 1-190a; 5-872b.
Ademar de Chabannes: *see* Adhémar de Chabannes.
— de Monteil: *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
— le Negre 22-498a.
ADEMPTION (dict.) 1-190b.
Ademuz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ADEM, Arab. 1-190b; 2-264 (B5-6); 4-610a; ancient history 2-267d; climate 2-266c; 2-742d; crater 25-1966; garrison 4-188a; sea-level at 19-970a.
— ft. 14-304 (D5).
— N. Mex. 19-520 (C3).
— cape: *see* Sarsalah, cape.
— gulf 2-253a; 19-973b.
Adenanthera pavonina 11-358c.
Adenau, Ger. 11-808 (I 7).
ADENES LE ROI 1-190d; 27-797b; 11-150b.
ADENINE 1-191a; 22-664c; 12-107c.
Adenino Obesum 2-261b.
Adenocarpus 21-780d.
— frankenioides: *see* Codeso.
Adenocystis 3-597b.
ADENOIDE 1-191b; 21-359c; bronchitis 23-195c; croup 7-511a; laryngismus stridulus 12-229d.
Adenoma 27-375d; 12-766b; 25-191b.
Adenophora 13-168b.
Aden volcanic series 1-85c.
Adensbahn, Aus. (pop.) 29-782c.
— (sculptor) 24-491c.
— (son of Augustine) 2-901b.
Adeona (myth.) 23-69b.
Adenon (mod.) 22-42d.
Adenorhidae 11-512c.
Adenota 11-515c.
Adephaga 6-670a; 6-669c; 6-669d.
Adepe: *see* Lard.
— Insularius 3-737a.
— lanae hydrosa: *see* Lanolin.
ADEPT (dict.) 1-191c.
Ader, flying machine 10-517c.
Adesar, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Adesbalian, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Adesina, Aus. 23-244b.
ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c; 15-4 (C6).
Adesse, Gu. Cd. 12-203 (A2).
Adesdeacher Feisen, Aus. 23-194c.
Adestephone transmitter 26-239a.
Adesmoses 16-124a.
Adet, P. A. 8-266c.
Adet (Albuminovenous) 1-181c.
ADEVEM 1-191d.
Ad exitiparadis (papal bull) 14-527b.
Adfected equation 9-711c.
Ad Fines, Comb. 4-240a.
— Fluvium, It.: *see* Pietro in Fine.
Adfurton, Hereford 9-120 (III. 8).
Adgar (historian) 9-105b.
Adgar (William the Trouvère) 8-59d.
Adgat, Ala.: *see* Adrar.
Adgeriyya, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Adgezh, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Adgid (Tuareg king) 11-124c.
Adgis, Somlid.: *see* Idak.
Adgiyan, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Adgiyan, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (C2); 26-310a.
Adhémar de Bourbon 4-325c.
— DE CHABANNES 1-191d.
— DE MONTEIL 1-192a; 7-748d.
— Fabri 11-589d.
Adhemal 13-545c.
Adherent (Presbyterian) 22-497b.
ADHESION (dict.) 1-192a; (phys.) 5-561c; (phys.) 5-561d.
Adhesiveness (phren.) 21-536c.
Adhikara, India 14-624a.
Adhikara Nagara 13-674a.
Adhikari: *see* Malabar.
Adhimus, Sax. 5-171.
Adhimus, Asa M.: *see* Dorr.
Adhvaryu 4-379c; 24-166a.
Adhyaya 24-182c.
Adi, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B2).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-782a.
Adidactile 26-809a.
— expansum 13-146c; of air 14-56c; of steam 25-826b.
Adiabene, dist., Assyr. 21-216b; 2-323a; invaded by Tigranes 7-157a, 26-969b.
Adiabatic, Syr. 22-806b.
Adiantum caudatum 13-755a.
— Capillus-veneris: *see* Maidenhair.
ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-83a.
Adiaphorites 18-733b.
Adi (al Hakkari) (dervish) 8-75d.
— (b. Artat) (governor) 5-32c.
— (b. Zaid) (poet) 2-271c.
Adiboo, Go. Cd. 12-203 (C2).
Adib Sabir (poet) 21-250b.
Adid (caliph) 9-97d.
Adidon, mt., Fr.: *see* Anis.
Adie hydrometer 14-163b.
— pyrpicrometer 3-420c.
Adies, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— "Adieux" (Beethoven) 22-426b; 28-212b.
Adigat (title) 5-784d.
ADIGE, riv., It. 1-192b; 3-4 (B3); 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C3); 15-27a; in Austria 3-271a; in Italy 15-2c.
Adighe: *see* Circassians.
Adi-Granth: *see* Granth.
Adigrat, Abv. 1-193 (map); 1-86c; barracks, beds 1-85b; Italian expedition 15-77d, 15-78c.
— sandstone 1-85b.
Adil I. (of Egypt) 9-98c; Jerusalem taken 15-568a; truce with John of Brienne 15-442c.
— II. (of Egypt) 9-99a.
— (of Persia) 21-235b.
Adilabad, India 14-382 (H10).
—, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Adil Khan: *see* Ibrahim Adil Shah I.; Yusuf Adil Shah.
Adil Pasha 21-939c.
Adilu: *see* Eadgils.
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) 14-402b; 20-678d; 14-433b.
Adim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-709d.
Adin, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Adina, mosque, Gaur 14-432d.
Adine, Ark. 2-352 (C4).
Adineta 23-759d; 23-763e.
Adinida: *see* Prorocentracae.
Adinole 18-218a.
Adipo acid 19-109a; 23-989d.
ADIPOCERE 1-192c.
Adipocerite: *see* Hatchettite.
Adipose tissue 6-955b.
Adirupathan, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Adirupathan, India: *see* Adrampet.
Adirgan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-165 (F2).
Adirondack Park, N.Y. 1-193b; 19-496 (D1).
ADIRONDACKS, mts., N.Y. 1-193c; 19-596 (F-G1); 27-616b; fauna 27-633c; geology 22-262d; lumber regulations 10-657b, 10-867b; minerals 19-595a, 19-597d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-193a.
Adis, riv., Mor. 19-851 (D1).
ADIS ABABA, Abv. 1-193b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); treaty (1896) 1-94b, 1-246c, 15-76d; treaty (1907) 4-606a.
Adi Samaj (sect) 4-389a.
Adish, mt., Cauc. 5-551b; 5-552b.
Adisham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 28-193d.
Adi Sharrar, Abv.: *see* Dire Dawa.
Adit (dict.) 1-193c.
Aditem, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Aditha, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Aditi (myth.) 19-190c.
Aditi (law) 23-544c.
Aditya (Chola king) 5-362a.
Adityasena (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Adityavara (chron.) 13-493b.
Adi-Yuri, Turk. As. 9-746c.
Adivino, Casa del, C.Am. 5-678b.
Adiacentis secundi 2-512a.
— tertii 2-512a.
Adjag 15-286c.
Adjai, riv., India: *see* Ajai.
Adjaire, Iv.Cd.: *see* Bingerville.
Adjan, dist., Pers.: *see* Ujan.
Adjara, Dah. 7-745d.
ADJECTIVE (dict.) 1-193c; in logic 6-835b.
— colours 1-193c; 21-597d.
— law 1-193c; 22-408d.
Adji-Daria, gulf, Turkest.: *see* Kara-Bogaz.
Adjidja, Rom. 23-826 (D2).
Adjidja, tribe: *see* Ajisu.
ADJOURNMENT (dict.) 1-193c.
Adjuga, Rom. 23-826 (C1).
ADJUDICATION (law) 1-193c; in bankruptcy 3-327c, 10-653a.
ADJUNCT (dict.) 1-193d.
— group 12-636c.
Adjunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Adjuntas, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Adjustage: *see* Adjutage.
ADJUSTMENT 1-193d; 3-57b.
ADJUTAGE 1-195d.
ADJUTANT (title) 1-193d; 1-435a; 14-532c.
— (leptoptilos) 15-103c; 3-975d; fossil 3-971b; marabou feathers 10-229c; throat-bag 3-966d.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-194a; 2-610b; 1-435a; staff 25-754c.
Adjutators (1647): *see* Agitators.
Adjygarh, India: *see* Ajaigarh.
Adlan (of Sennar) 26-15a.
Adlectio (law) 23-649c.
Adler, Dr. (physician) 11-37c.
—, Dr. (politician) 3-35c.
—, FELIX, 1-194a.
—, Hermann 26-292b.
—, Kaspar: *see* Aquila.
—, Max 1-194b; 27-797b.
Adler, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 4-122b.
—, Stille, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
—, Wilde, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
— pass, It. 1-743c.
Adlerbeth, G. G. 26-218a.
Adlercreutz, C. J. 12-738d.
Adlergrebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 3-5a.
Adlershof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Adlersparre, G. 26-218b.
Ad libitum (music) 1-122a.
Adlich, Bulg.: *see* Kula.
Adlington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Adlun, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Adlur, India 14-382 (H10).
Admah, Pal. 11-579a; 25-249d.
"Ad majorem Dei gloriam" 15-340b.
Ad Majores, Alg.: *see* Besseriani.
Ad Mediam, Hung.: *see* Mehádia.
Ad Medias, It.: *see* Meon.
Admensuratio (writ) 28-849b.
Admetidae 2-306a.
Admetus (genus of Pherae) 1-194b; 2-184b.
—(Molossian king) 9-698d; 7-154c.
Admetus (zool.) 2-306a.
Administrator: *see* Nomenclator.
ADMINISTRATION 1-194b; 12-297d.
Administration of Estates Act (1882) 7-906c.
Administrations of Great Britain (Lewis) 16-523b.
Administrative county 9-429d; 9-428c.
— County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) 9-201a.
Administrator: *see* Executors and Administrators.
Administrators (Manichaean) 17-575a.
Admirable Crichton: *see* Crichton, James.
ADMIRAL (title) 1-194d; 24-14a; 19-299c; flags 10-460b; of France 19-302c, 19-305d, 19-306a; of St John of Jerusalem 24-14a; of the Blue 19-304b; of the Fleet 19-299c, 19-304b, 1-195b; of the White 19-304b.
"Admiral" (battleship) 24-930b.
"Admiral Bourgeois" (submarine) 24-921c.
Admiral butterfly 16-476d.
Admiral's regiment 17-719c.
"Admiral's, The": *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The.
"Admiral Trehouart" (battleship) 24-906d.
Admiralty bay, N.Z. 19-623 (B4).
— bay, W.I. 12-379c.
—, gulf, Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Admiralty, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-472c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
ADMIRALTY, isl., Pac.O. 1-205b; 19-487c (E1).
—, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, penin., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, sound, Arg. 2-402 (C7).
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1-195b; Anson's reforms 2-84a; buildings, London 2-438d; charts 19-293c, 5-949d; compass committee 6-806a; flag 10-459d; marine forces 17-719d; United States 1-201b; *see* also France, navy; Germany, navy, &c.
— Advocate 1-241c; 1-204c.
— Board 1-195c.
— Coadjutor 24-942d.
— Court Acts 1-203d; 22-174b.
— First Lord of the 1-196b; 1-197a; in cabinet 4-919a; 4-920a.
—, HIGH COURT OF 1-203a; 16-596b; Trinity House 27-286d; Ireland 1-205a; letters of request 23-186d; proctor 1-204c, 22-421a; proxy in 22-517d; Scotland 1-205a; standing counsel 1-204c.
— JURISDICTION 1-205b; Cinque Ports' court 6-378c; 1-205b; civil salvage 24-97d; courts-martial 7-328b; droits 8-585c, 24-841b; military salvage 24-995b; prize 22-325a; United States 1-208a; wrecks 28-841b; 28-840b.
Admire, Kan. 15-854 (F2).
Admissability (law) 19-13c.
ADMISSION (law) 1-210c; 10-17d.
— Day 13-584b.
— to Benefices Act (1843) 1-46c.
Admonet nos (papal bull) 21-685b.
Admonition (Florentine history) 10-534a; 10-535a.
— (law): *see* Monition.
Admonition to Parliament 22-289b.
Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Ad Morum, Sp.: *see* Velez Rubio.
Admo, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Adnata 10-567b.
Adnephrine 26-116b.
Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.
— beds (Adnether Kalke) 16-533d; 15-869d.
Adnetjacko, Int., Swed. 19-809 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. 4-358b.
Ad Novatianum 9-650b.
ADO (of Vienne) 1-210c; 17-805c.
Ado, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.
—, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— vlv., Cal. Cd. (D2).
Adobino 1-210d.
Adod Addaula (sultan) 5-32c; 15-951a.
Adolar (bishop) 9-737b.
ADOLESCENCE 1-210d; 14-599b.
Adolescentia (law) 1-372c; 7-626d.
Adolf: *see* Adolph.
Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-647c.
— V. (of Berg) 15-636c.
— VII. (of Berg) 16-691d; 15-445a.
— (of Cleves) 11-556c.
— (archbp. of Cologne) 11-842d; 21-384a.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556d; 12-659b.
— I. (of Holstein) 24-335d.
— II. (of Holstein) 17-864; 24-335d.
— III. (of Holstein) 5-273a; 12-574d; 24-335d.
— VIII. (of Holstein) 24-336b.
— (of Julich-Berg) 15-540d; 21-771d.
— II. (of La Marck): *see* La Marck, Adolf II., Count of.
— (of Nassau) 19-231c, grand-duke of Luxemburg 17-145c; 28-676d; order of (1858) 15-865d; order of the Golden Lion 15-865d.
— II. (of Nassau) 17-144d; 9-841a.
— (of Nuenar) 27-826b.
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (German king) 1-211b; 15-854; 19-418b; 11-846c.
Adolphe (Constant) 6-987c.
Adolphe Bridge 6-536a.
Adolphus (Christian name) 2-872c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cambridge): *see* Cambridge.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019b; 17-1020c.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1019c; 17-1020c.
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (king of Sweden) 1-211d; 25-207b.
ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211d.
Adolphus, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adomanan, St: *see* Adamnan.
Adon, count 17-489d.
Adona, Ark. 2-359 (C2).
Adonai (religion) 13-187b; 17-556b.
Adonais (Shelley) 17-181b; 6-13a.
Adonis, L' (Martini) 14-908b; 17-721d.
ADONI, India 1-212a; 14-582 (G12).
Adonia (festivals) 1-212b; 5-712b.
Adonicaeae (Theocritus) 1-212b; 3-956b; 26-762c.
ADONIJAH 1-212a; 7-858a.
Adoniram (bibl.) 15-326c.
ADONIS (myth.) 1-212a; Attis 2-886b; Bethlehem temple 3-329a; festivals: *see* Adonia; Gnostic parallel 12-156b; Grail story 13-321b; Hadrianitrmon 12-795a; Lesbos legend 16-736d; No'mán 16-113a; survivals 27-549b.
Adonis, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 15-299c; shrine of Astarte 21-604d.
ADONIS (bot.) 1-212d; 22-896d; 13-768b.
— butterfly 1-213d.
Adon Ieus 21-513b.
ADOPTION (law) 1-212d; 26-175a; Archelaus' creed 2-570b; Christology 23-963c; Spanish school 26-717d.
ADOPTION (law) 1-213c; Babylonian 2-119c; Cretan 12-502d; French 1-301b; Hindu 14-441d; Roman 23-536c, 23-573d, 1-213c, 22-66d.
Adoption of Children Act (1895) 3-98a.
Adoptive Vestries Act (1831) 27-1063b.
Ador, G. 11-591d.
Adoration, Pal.: *see* Dura.
ADORATION 1-214b.
" Adoration of the Lamb " (van Eyck) 10-906b.
" Adoration of the Magi " (Botticelli) 4-307a; (Perugia) 21-1116; (Rubens) 23-803a.
" Adoration of the Virgin " (Dürer) 8-700a.
Adorf, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ADORF, Ger. (Saxony) 1-214c; 11-806 (III. q11).
— Ger. (Waldeck) 11-808 (I3).
Adorf limestone 8-125; 8-126a.
— shales: *see* Budesheimer shales.
" Adoro te devote " (hymn) 14-186d.
Adorp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Adorst, race: *see* Aorsea.
Adossat, Basha 7-128a.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-214c; 10-778 (E6); 13-75a; 23-850b.
ADOWA, Abv. 1-214d; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); battle (1896) 1-94b, 15-78b, 15-77c; church frescoes 1-89b.
Adoxa: *see* Moschatel.
Ad patrem (Milton) 18-481d.
Ad Piscinam, Alg.: *see* Thibilis, Ain.
Ad Provisum (papal bull) 26-598b.
Ad quaestionem 17-925d.
Ad quod damnum (writ) 29-650a.
ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530 (D4); *see also* Abdera.
— riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-214d; 1-214b.
Adra, El, church, Cairo 4-935b.
Adrampet, India 14-382 (H14).
Adramyttia, dist., Arab. 12-799d.
Adramyttium, Turk. As. 2-760 (E3).
Adranon, Sic.: *see* Aderno.
Adranos (myth.) 1-214d.
Adranum, Sic. 26-989b.
Adranus (myth.) 25-37a.
ADRAR, Ala. 1-215a; 1-320 (D2); 23-357a; 22-1004c; French influence 24-643c; inhabitants 27-352b; population 27-352d.
— Rudfet, Alg.: *see* Kabylia, Great.
Adrarkand, Afr. 1-214b.
Adrastea: *see* Nemesis.

Digitized by Google

ADRASTUS (legend) 1-215a; 27-494a.
— (of Aphrodisia) 16-599d.
Adrenal Glands 7-634b; for extract *see* Supra-renal extract.
Adrenalin 19-927a; 26-116a; action on nervous system 26-488c; in epistaxis 20-79d; in purpura 22-666a.
Adrenalone 26-116b.
Adreth, Solomon 13-174b; 1-9b.
Adrets, Baron des 28-56d.
Adrevald (monk) 1-439d.
ADRIA, lt. 1-215b; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 9-908c; amber trade 1-793c.
— sea; *see* Adriatic Sea.
ADRIAN, St 1-216d; 19-331a; 17-931b.
ADRIAN I. (Pope) 1-215c; 23-664c; Charlemagne 10-869b, 5-891d; Desiderius 5-895b; *Dionysio - Hadriana* 5-895a; forged documents 8-303d, 8-409c.
— II. (Pope) 1-215d; 20-689a.
— III. (Pope) 1-215d; 6-715a.
— IV. (Pope) 1-215d; 23-671c; 20-694a; attitude to the commune 20-695a; Ireland granted to Henry II. 9-453c; interdict 10-80c; Templars 26-593a.
— V. (Pope) 1-216b; 4-207a; legatine constitutions 28-552b, 5-201d.
— VI. (Pope) 1-216b; 20-709c; order of Alcantara 15-866d; St James of Compostella 15-866c.
— (di Castello); *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Niridanum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-755 (D9).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-572 (F8).
—, Minn. 16-550 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-668 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich. 1-217a.
Adriana, Villa, Rome 15-4 (F-G1).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
—, M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-518c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b, 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a, 23-837d, 27-458a.
ADRIANOPLE, Turk., dist. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus; *see* Adrian.
Adrian Shipping Company 3-21a.
" Adriatic " (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D4); 23-664 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 15-653b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a, 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-904d.
Adria Veneta, It. ; *see* Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-386a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrumetum), Tun. ; *see* Hadrumetum.
Ad Ripam, Yorks. ; *see* Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d ; 23-520c.
Ad Salinas, Aus. ; *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscriptii 7-116c; 24-664d; 23-523a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor. ; *see* Ceuta.
Ad Septem Insulas, Mor. ; *see* Alhucemas.
Adsiger, F. 6-805d.
Ad spem veterem, dist., Rome 2-842d.
Adua, Aby. ; *see* Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Aduard, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatici, tribe ; *see* Aduatuci.
Aduatuca, camp, Belg. 19-469d.
Aduatuca, Gaul. 4-940b.
Aduatuci, tribe 11-533b; 4-940a; 1-795a.
Adula ; *see* Tambrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adularescence 19-807b.
Adularia 25-546d; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Adule Bay, N.E.Af. ; *see* Annesley Bay.
Adulis, N.E.Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-96a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. *See also* Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
—, cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-446c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-40d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Adama, Syr. 9-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adamu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adunara, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (deification) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adunay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ. As. 21-35c; 3-317c.
Adur, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 28-163c; 24-1004a.
Adurnus, riv., Fr. ; *see* Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Bourgault) 3-343b.
Adva, Aby. ; *see* Adowa.
AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234c.
Advance, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mich. 15-372 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1-2).
" Advance " (ship) 15-650b, (in shipbuilding) 24-954b.
ADVANCEMENT, lt. 1-235a.
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) 3-146c.
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) 19-650d.
Advance Union 7-86d.
ADVANTAGE (dict.) 1-235a.
ADVENT 1-235b; 9-695d; German observances 10-197b.
—, Second 9-762b; 18-161c; Christ's teaching 15-354c; early Church 6-332c, 13-621a; Pauline teaching 20-946d, 25-841b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709a.
—, Cape, Arct. 25-463a.
— images 1-235b.
ADVENTISTS, SECOND 1-235c; 18-166d.
ADVENTURE (dict.) 1-235c.
— bay, Arct. ; *see* Advent.
— bay, Tas. 26-413 (B12).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (A17).
"Adventure" (cruiser) 24-909a.
"Adventure" (ship; Cooke's) 7-71d.
"Adventure" (ship; Newcastle) 16-602a.
Adventure Bank, shoal 18-63a.
Adventure, bill of 1-235c.
"Adventure Galley" (ship) 15-758a.
Adventure Land, Arct. 25-708d.
Adventurer (periodical) 13-97d.
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of 24-536a.
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) 3-616b.
Adventures of Philip (Thackeray) 26-721a.
Adventus (consul) 25-381c.
Adverb 12-329c.
Adversaria (von Barth) 3-447d.
Adversative conjunction 6-943c.
ADVERTISEMENT 1-235d; 19-545d; French newspaper control (1830) 19-575b; in book distribution 22-631d, 9-631c; indexes 19-953c; law 22-301b, 11-447c; society for checking abuses of 1-237b.
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 1-238b.
— Statute 27-1061c.
ADVICE (dict.) 1-241a.
Advice to a Painter (Marvell) 24-929b.
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian ; *see* Countryman's Rudiments.
Adville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ADVOCATE 1-241a; Dutch 13-600d; ecclesiastical 12-173d, 7-885a; court of admiralty 2-887a; medieval, 1-241d, 7-561a, 27-172a.
Advocate-general ; *see* King's advocate.
Advocates, College of ; *see* Doctors' Commons.
Advocates-depute 16-992d.
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF 1-242b; library 16-557c, 22-701b, 12-795b.
Advocatus ; *see* Advocate.
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-242c.
— fisci 1-241b.
Advowee 26-737b.
ADVOWSON (Advowsen) 1-243c; 23-499a; 6-436a.
Adwalton Moor; battle (1643) 12-406b.
Adwick, tribe 26-307c.
Adwick le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 D2).
Adyar, India 17-291c.
ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d; 9-121a.
Adyeville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Adyr-ghe, tribe ; *see* Cherkesses.
Adyongan, P. Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Adyr-su, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Adyr-su-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
Adys, N.Af. 23-48a.
ADYTUM 1-244a.
ADZE 1-244a; 5-386c; Celtic 5-652c; Egyptian 9-70a, 9-684c.
" Adzuma " (Jap. cruiser) 24-912d.
Æ (rel.) ; *see* Ea.
Æ, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Æa, Hyrc. ; *see* Kutais.
Æacidae 13-374d ; 1-254a.
Æacides (of Epirus) 9-699a.
ÆACUS 1-244a ; 1-142a ; 1-452b ; 18-479d.
Æagina, isl., 5-381b ; 6-381c.
Æane, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Æantis, tribe 6-479d.
Æbelö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Æbeltoft, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Æber, Ire. ; *see* Ir Ced.
Æber Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Æbutia, Lex 23-553d ; 23-566c.
Æcae, It. 15-26 (E4) ; *see also* Troia.
Æchmea 4-632b.
Æcidiospores 11-342c.
Æcidium (fungal fruit) 11-326b, 11-342a.
— (fungal genus) 11-326b.
— clatinum 21-756a.
— Grossulariae ; *see* Puccinia Pringsheimiana.
ÆCIDIUM, THE 1-244a ; 15-26 (E4) ; 5-123a ; 14-634a.
Aed (king of Ireland) 14-763b.
— Allen 14-763d.
Aedan ; *see* Aidan.
Aeddi ; *see* Eddius.
Aedepsus, Gr. 12-440 (E2) ; *see also* Lipsus.
Aedes 18-901d.
ÆDESIUS 1-244b.
Aed Finnbath 14-765b.
Aedico (Idico) 20-5b.
ÆDICULA (dict.) 1-244b.
Aedificia, De (Procopius) 22-416b.
ÆDILE 1-244b; 27-265a; 23-649b ; diptych described 6-306d ; edicts 23-556a ; lictors 16-588b.
—, curule ; *see* Curule ædile.
Aedinae 18-901d.
Aed Mac Ainmirech 5-625b.
— Oirdnigthe 14-763d.
AEDUI, tribe 1-244d; 11-533a; 14-556c.
Aeetes (Aeeta) 2-478d; 18-18d.
ÆGADIAN ISLANDS, It. 1-245a; 15-4 (C-D5); 15-26 (D5); battle (241 B.C.) 22-650b, 23-559d.
Aegae, Asia M. 1-251b; 6-365c.
—, Gr. (Achaia) 12-440 (D2) ; 22-1069d.
—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (E2).
—, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (A4) ; *see also* Edessa.
Aegaeli threp, battle (455) 13-268d.
Aegaeon ; *see* Briareus.
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr. ; *see* Aegean Sea.
Aegaleos, mt., Gr. (Peloponnesus) 12-440 (C3).
—, mt., Gr. (Attica) 2-882c.
Aegates, isls., It. ; *see* Aegadian Islands.
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-245a ; 7-423a, 9-922c, 12-440d ; in Aegina 1-252b ; annals 1-250a ; architecture 1-248c, 2-377d, 13-810c, 26-607a, 28-712b ; arms and armour 2-353a, 26-220c ; art 1-246c, 1-248a, 20-463c, 10-373b, 2-832d ; ceramics 5-711c, 5-715d, 5-719d, 7-423 (Pl. II. fig. 3), 7-423d ; chronology 1-248d, 7-423d, 7-423d ; costume 7-232d, 7-233b ; goddess 1-230 (Pl. III. fig. 7) ; in Crete 7-423a ; in Cyprus 7-695a ; intaglios 11-562 (Pl. I.) ; jewelry 15-365b, 15-366 (Plate), 11-564a, 8-799a ; at Kampos 16-52b ; at Miletus 18-443a ; at Mycenae 19-103d ; at Nauplia 19-974a ; in Palestine 20-695d, plate 21-800 (Plate I.) ; among Pursasat 21-402b ; religion 1-247a, 7-422a, 13-528d, 20-143c ; in Rhodes 23-258d ; at Salamis 24-584a ; at Santorin 24-196a ; in Syria 26-308b ; terracottas 28-654b ; at Troy 27-316c ; at Vaphio 27-897b.
Aegean province, Rom. Emp. 23-524a.
AEGEAN SEA 1-251b ; 12-424 (F-G3), 12-440 (F1-G3) ; ancient atlas 27-419c ; depth 19-974a ; geological age 9-911d ; marine life 10-638b ; Ratzel's theory 24-940c.
Aegeis, tribe 6-479d.
Aegelric (abbot) 7-515a.
Aegeri, Ober, Switz. (Zug.) ; *see* Ober Aegeri.
—, Unter, Switz. (Zug.) ; *see* Unter Aegeri.
—, lake, Switz. 28-1047d.
Aegeria ; *see* Egeria.
Aegeritidae 11-425a.
Aegeus (of Athens) 18-19a ; 19-711a.
— (of Sparta) 21-617b.
AEGEUS (of Thebes) 1-251c.
Aegisthorns, mt., Switz. ; *see* Eggishorn.
Aeglion, Gr. ; *see* Aegion.
Aegiale, Gr. ; *see* Egialo.
Aegialeia, Gr. ; *see* Sicyon.
Aegialeus (legend) 1-215b.
Aegialitis ; *see* Haunted plover.
— alexandrina ; *see* Kentish plover.
— cantiana ; *see* Kentish plover.
— hiaticula ; *see* Ringed plover, common.
— sanctae helenae ; *see* Wire-bird.
— vociferа ; *see* Killdeer.
Aegialornithes ; *see* Charadriornithes.
Aegiceras fragrans 5-779c.
Aegicoreus, tribe 2-841d.
Aegida, Arc. 5-369b.
Aegidius (abbot) ; *see* Giles, St.
— (Roman administrator) 26-275c.
— Carboliensis ; *see* Gilles de Corbeil.
— of Lessines 24-355a.
— Romanus ; *see* Colonna, Egidio.
Aegilia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E5) ; *see also* Cerigotto.
Aeginius 8-425d ; 13-308d ; 13-346b.
Aegir (legend) 1-244a ; 1-251d.
AEGINA, isl., Gr. 1-251d ; 12-424 (E3) ; Achaean invasion 1-142a ; Aegean tombs 12-415d ; Albanians in 12-426a ; archaeology 1-251d ; 14-198b, 12-481c, 5-711c ; Athenian expulsion of inhabitants 12-455c ; Charibdis defeated Spartans 5-786a ; coins seized by Athens 21-73b ; coinage 12-445a, 19-883c ; granted to Athens 2-843d ; Hecate warship 13-93d ; re-population 19-117d ; temple 7-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-451 (figs.).
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; 2-883d, 12-427a.
Aegina (rock.) 14-186c.
AEGINETA, PAULUS 1-254c; medicine 18-43b ; obstetrics 19-963c.
Aeginetan marbles 19-6d.
— scale 1-252c ; 28-487b ; 28-485b ; 12-445b.
Aeginetes, Demetrius 12-527a.
Aeginetians (lucretius) 14-850a.
Aeginidae 14-156c.
Aeginium, Gr. 12-440 (C1) ; *see also* Kolchaka.
Aeginopsis 14-156b ; 14-156d.
Aeginopsis heraenil 14-141b.
Aegintra 14-141d (fig.) ; 14-156c.
Aegion, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2) ; 1-141b ; 1-142a.
Aegisthus ; *see* Redpoll.
Aegithalos martinicensis 14-839a.
Aegle (myth.) 8-827c ; 28-634b.
Aegira, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Aegirine (Aegirite) ; *see* Acmite.
— augite 1-749c.
— diopside 1-749c.
Aegirus 11-322d.
AEGIS (myth.) 1-254d ; 28-976d.
Aegisdrekka 8-922b.
AEGISTHUS 1-254d.
Aegithalos pendulinus 26-1026d.
Aegithognathae 3-960d ; 29-323c.
Aegitium, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Aegium, Gr. 12-440 (D2) ; *see also* Aegion.
Aegle (myth.) 13-408c ; 12-310c.
— (bot.) 3-191a.
— Marmelos ; *see* Bael fruit.
Aegila, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Aegocera rectilinea 16-413a (fig.).
Aegoceras 5-893d.
— Lamanoni 15-809b.
Aegoceras argali 25-14c.
— sibiricus ; *see* Sable antelope.
AEGOSPOTAMI, battle of 1-255a ; 7-973d ; 27-76a.
Aegosthena, Gr. 19-88a.
Aegothelus 12-165a.
Aegus ; *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon).
Aegusa, isl., It. ; *see* Favugnana.
Aegyptilla 24-718b.
Aegyptus (myth) 7-793c.
Aegyptus Iovia, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-524 (F4).
Aegys, Gr. 25-610a.
Aehrenthal, Alois, Count von 3-25b ; 9-951d.
A.E.I.O.U. (abbrev.) 1-256d ; 9-928b.
Aelzanes (Axumite king) 9-847a ; Greek inscription 1-89c.
Aelian, H. van ; *see* Bosch, Jerom.
Aelkin, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Aella, mt., Switz. 26-243 (H3) ; 7-745c ; 8-594c.
Aelana, Gulf, Arab. 23-649 (F4) ; *see also* Akaba.
Aelanites Sinus, Arab. ; *see* Akaba, gulf.
Aelarz de Monteil ; *see* Adhémar de Montgl.
Ælfgar (of Mercia) 16-370b ; 16-442b.
Ælfgifu (queen of Edwy) 9-8a.
— (queen of Ethelred) ; *see* Emma, queen.
Ælfhere (of Mercia) 8-990b.
Ælfred ; *see* Alfred.
Ælfric (archbp.) 5-711c ; 2-
ÆLFRIC (the Grammarian) 1-255a ; 3-895a ; in English literature 9-609b, 22-1320, 27-117c.
— (Sherborne) 9-472a, 1-290c ; 24-546b.
Ælfthryth (queen of Edgar) 8-953d ; 9-471c.
Ælfwald (king of Northumbria) 19-791a.
Ælfwyn (Mercian queen) 1-289d.
Ælgifu (queen of Ethelred) ; *see* Emma, queen.
Aelia Aquincum, Hung. ; *see* Budapest.
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Pal. 1-256a ; 15-402d ; 2-845d ; 27-650d.
—, Colonia, Mor. ; *see* Banasa.
— Fulia, lex 6-553d.
— Murisia, Hung. ; *see* Essegg.
AELIAN (A.D. 250) 1-256a ; 12-515b ; on birds 20-799d.
—, St ; *see* Elian.
Aelianum, ius 23-537d ; 23-539a ; 23-556d.
Aelianus, Casperius 19-894a.
—, Claudius ; *see* Aelian.
AELIANUS TACTICUS 1-256a.
Aelia Petina (empress) 6-464d.
Aelia Sentia, lex 23-562d ; 25-220a.
Aelium, Moesia ; *see* Kostolatz.
— Carnuntum, Pannonia ; *see* Carnuntum.
Aelius Caesar ; *see* Verus, Lucius.
— Mearis ; *see* Mouris, Aelius.
Aelius, Pulus (Newcastle) 6-986a.

Digitized by Google

Acinus, Pons (Rome): *see* St Angelo, Ponte.
Acilius Serenus: *see* Serenus, Acilius.
Acila: *see* Elia.
Acilo (myth) 13-14d.
Acmoth (English monk) 9-23c.
Acoelicen: *see* Acoline.
ÆLFRED, ST 1-256c.
Aelst, Belg.: *see* Alost.
Aelfric, Belg. 3-665 (D1).
Aeluroidea 5-367d.
Aelurus 16-871a.
Aeluropus melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Aeluropus 16-871a.
Aelurus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aemilia, prov., It. 23-649 (D2); 13-441c; *see also* Emilia.
Aemilianus: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica.
— *see* 8-465c.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Bertona) 1-256d; 15-26 (B2); 15-27c, 15-28.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Placentia) 1-256d; 15-26 (C2); 15-27c; 4-713c.
Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 2-383b; 23-592d; 23-593 (plan E1).
Aemilianus (legate) 19-674b.
— (of Mossia) 27-835b.
— (Roman emperor) 23-658c.
— (Alexander) 9-96c.
Aemilian Way, It.: *see* Aemilia Via.
Aemilius (of Mossia): *see* Aemilianus.
AEMILIUS, PAULUS 1-257a.
— Papinianus: *see* Papinian.
Aemilius, Pons, Rome 23-600d.
Aeminium, Port.: *see* Coimbra.
Aemona, Aus.: *see* Emona.
Aenaeas (Cenaeth) 8-488c; 14-783a; 14-770a.
Aenaeth Cobnain 7-617c.
Aenaeta, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.
Aenaria, Gr. 12-140 (D4).
AENEAS (legend) 1-257a; Aphrodite statue 2-167c; character in *Aeneid* 28-115b; foundation of Rome 19-150b; Homeric prophecy 27-315b; Palladium legend 20-636b; post-Homeric legend 12-656c 1-257b.
— (of Olympiahae) 1-257c.
— (prince Pizzolonim): *see* Pius II.
— TACTICUS 1-257c.
Aenona, Macedon.: coins 19-861b.
Aeneid, The (Virgil) 28-114b; 16-282d; epic 9-651d; romance 23-590d; set to music 23-605b; structural weakness 21-360a; translations 28-114b; 9-1452d, 9-651d, 9-821c 21-347a; 23-919c.
AENESIDEMUS (philosopher) 1-257c; 1-423a.
Aeneus, prov., Gr. 9-315b.
Aeneus, Dux, 2-315b.
Aengus (Irish chief) 2-315b.
— (magician) 13-711a.
Aenianes, people 21-65b.
Aenianis, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Aenigmatite 1-334a.
Aenitis (mod.) 14-716a.
Aenos (Aenus), Turk.: *see* Enos.
— (Aenus), mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 5-884d.
— gen., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Aeolia, dist., *see* Aeolis.
Aeolian, isls. (Aeolise), It.: *see* Lipari, isls.
Aeolian (prof.) 11-656a.
— drift 8-579d.
AEOLIAN HARP 1-258a; 25-165c.
— mode 21-706b; 13-3d.
Aeolians, race 12-499c; 27-315d.
— dialect 12-497c; 13-616c 501.
— legend 12-500a.
— temple 25-315b.
AEOLIS, dist., Asia M. 1-258b; 12-414a; coins 19-847b, 19-848a; 5-291b; 5-795c; 5-781a; nephridia 5-782a.
Aeolocrotalidae 5-797b.
Aeolocrotalus 14-830b.
Aeolodorididae 26-908d.
Aeolodoris fascicata 26-907d.
Aeolopsis (dist.) 9-146b.
AEOLUS (myth) 1-259b; 12-499c.
— (of Marmoria) 24-855b.
AEON (event) 1-259c; birth method 8-507d; Mandaean scope 17-555b; Valentinian 27-224d.
Aeon (festival) 9-744c.
AEPINUS, F. U. TH. 1-259c; on electricity 9-190a; on tourmaline 9-181d.
Aepinus, John 1-258c.
Aepiornis (fossil mammal): *see* Aepyornis.
Aepus marinus 13-428b.
Aepycerus melampus: *see* Palla.
— pictext: *see* Palla.
Aepyornis 3-971c; 3-977a; 17-272a; 22-918a; egg 9-13d.
Aepyornithes 3-977a; 20-325d.
Aepyornithiformes 20-235b.
Aepyprymnus 15-652c.
Aepyrus 18-172c.
AEQUI (Aequicoli), tribe and dist., It. 1-253d; 15-26 (D3); 23-963d; Roman wars 22-625c, 23-622b, 15-26d.
Aequimaelium 17-295a; 23-592 (plan, B3).
Aequoreas 14-153b.
Aequoridae 14-153b.
Aequum Tuticum, It. 15-26 (E4); 2-490b; 15-27b.
AERARII 1-259a; 5-867b.
AERARIUM 1-259b; 22-707c.
— facere (diet.) 1-259b.
— militare 23-474c.
Aerated bread 4-470b.
AERATED WATERS 1-259d.
Aerators Ltd. v. Tollett, 1902 27-132c.
Aere, Pal.: *see* Sunamcin, Es.
—, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B2).
Aerenchyma 21-744b.
Aerialarch of anticline 10-598a.
— root 22-713a.
— steamer 10-516a.
— wire: *see* Antenna.
Aerial Experiment Society of Great Britain 12-73a.
AERONAUTICS 1-260b; Langley's researches 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution's researches 25-274d; Swedenborg's flying machine 26-742a. *See also* Balloon, and Flight and Flying.
Aerope (legend) 1-363c; 2-870d.
Aerope (zool.) 11-526c.
Aerophore 6-859b.
Aeroplane 1-260d; 1-261a; motors for 20-39d; Pénaud's 19-514b; Wenham's 26-510c.
Aeropneusta: *see* Embolobranchia.
Aerosailing (Aerocobbing), Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Aerostat 10-515b.
AEROTHERAPEUTICS 1-270d.
Aerotid, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Aersens, Cornelius van: *see* Sommelsdijk.
—, F. van: *see* Aarssens, F. van.
AERTSZEN, PIETER 1-271b; 1-897c.
Aes (metal) 2-713c.
Aesaons 7-645c.
Aesalon: *see* Merlin (zool.).
— Columbarius 9-915d.
Aescedun, battle of: *see* Ashdown.
Aesch, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
Aeschi, Switz 26-898b.
AESCHINES (philosopher) 1-271d; 17-183b.
AESCHINES (statesman) 1-271c; 8-12c; in Greek history 12-460b; in Greek literature 12-513b; Sabazius worship 21-654b.
Aeschna 8-469a; 8-479b.
Aeschnidae 8-469d; 8-468b; 8-468d.
Aeschrina 8-470b; 8-468c.
Aeschrion 1-272b.
AESCHYLUS 1-272a; 12-511a; dramatic art 8-489c; Sophocles compared 25-426a.
Aeschynanthus 13-287d.
Aeschynite 1-317c.
Aeschynomene 16-391a; 16-283d.
Aescigenin 6-112c.
Aescigtoxalic acid 6-112c.
Aescin 6-111c.
AESCULAPIUS 1-276a; 24-675c; Agrigentum temple 1-426b; dead raised 12-115d, 13-619b; oracles 1-501c, 20-145b; precincts 7-219b, 20-861c; statues 1-424b, 6-83a; temples 1-424b, 8-687 (plan), 7-426a; worship 2-195a, 21-145b, 24-671c.
Aesculapius, isl., Italy 25-219c.
Aesculetin 7-368d; 12-143a; 6-112c.
— hydrate 6-112c.
Aesculic acid 6-112c.
Aesculin 12-143a; 6-112c; 7-368d.
Aesculus 19-873a; 21-781a.
— Californica: *see* California buck-eye.
— flava: *see* Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— Hippocastanum: *see* Horse-chestnut.
— Pavia: *see* Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda 6-112d.
Aesc Cuprium (Cyprium): *see* Copper.
Aescwine 28-535a.
Aesepus, riv., Asia M. 27-314c.
Aesernia, Russ. 23-872 (B-C6).
AESERNIA, It. 1-276b; 15-26 (E4); 23-627a.
Aes grave 2-713c; 9-876d; 19-893b.
Aeshma (rel.) 2-763d; 8-122a; 19-893b.
Aesir (rel.) 8-921c; 26-684a.
Aesis, It.: *see Jesi*.
—, riv., It.: *see* Esino.
Aesop (legend) 21-671d.
AESOP 1-276c.
—: Fables of 10-113a; 15-280b; 11-114c; Manx version 5-639d; Tennie's illustrations 26-686a.
AESOPUS 1-277a. *See also* Calliethenes (pseudo).
—, CLODIUS 1-277a; 8-496a.
Aes rude 2-713d; 9-853d; 19-871a.
— sidus: *see* Fabry.
— signatum 9-853d; 19-893b.
Aesthesiometer 22-604d.
Aesthetase 7-559a.
Aesthetic 2-8c, 3-36d.
Aesthetical Society of Great Britain 12-73a.
AESTHETICS 1-277b; 21-443c; 10-236a; Aristotle 14-537d; Hegel 10-232b; Herbart 13-337d; Hutcheson 14-12a; Kant 15-671a; Plato 14-352d; psychology 22-541c; Shaftesbury 24-163d; Solger 26-1061d; Vischer 28-128a.
Aesthetik (Kant) 15-666a.
Aestii, tribe 23-649 (E1); 11-800d; agriculture 25-662d; Gothic defeat 12-273a.
AESTIVATION (bot.) 1-289a; 10-562b (zool.) 1-289a; 13-441d.
Aestuaries 21-678b.
Aetas 19-343d; 22-678a.
Aetat (Aet.) 1-29d.
— "Aeterne rerum conditor" (hymn) 14-184d.
Aeterni Patris (papal bull) 6-829a; 27-947b.
Aeth, Belg.: *see* Ath.
Aethalia, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Lemnos.
— isl. Gr.: *see* Chios.
—, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aethalium 19-109a.
Aetheland, of Bath: *see* Adelard.
ÆTHELBALD (of Mercia) 1-282a; 18-162b; battle at Burford 4-812a, 9-404a; territorial grants 7-514d, 15-744b.
ÆTHELBALD (of Wessex) 1-289b; 28-535a; Viking raids 9-469a.
Æthelberg (queen of Edwin) 2-795b; 9-7c; 25-729c.
Æthelberht (of East Anglia) 8-827d; 13-334d; 20-15b.
ÆTHELBERHT (of Kent) 1-289b; 15-733c; laws 9-404d, 9-859a, 9-941c.
ÆTHELBERHT (of West Saxons, d. 860) 1-289c; 15-733d; 28-534c; wars 9-462a.
Æthelberht, Dooms of: *see* Dooms of Æthelberht.
Æthelburg (wife of King Ine) 14-508d.
ÆTHELFLAED (Lady of the Mercians) 1-289c.
ÆTHELFRITH (of Northumbria) 1-289d; 19-793b; 17-19b.
Æthelhard (of Wessex) 28-534b.
Æthelheard (of East Anglia) 8-827d; 18-142a.
ÆTHELING (title) 1-290a.
Æthelmær (bishop): *see* Aymer of Valence.
ÆTHELNOTH 1-290a; 5-211c.
ÆTHELRED (of Mercia) 1-290b; 18-152b; 12-131d; coins 4-593c.
— (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
— I. (of Wessex) 1-290b; 28-535d; pilgrimage 9-444b; war with Danes 9-469a.
— II. (the Unready) 1-290c; 9-471c; 20-408a.
— (of Rievaux): *see* Ælred.
Æthelstan (of East Anglia): *see* Guthrum.
— (of Kent) 1-292a; 15-735d.
ÆTHELSTAN (Saxon King) 1-291b; 9-471a; expedition to Scilly Is. 24-405a; knighthood 15-852c; mints 13-59b, 16-521c, 18-558c; state barge 28-830c; witenagemot 10-214a.
— (bishop of Hereford) 13-354d.
Æthelthryth (queen of Northumbria): *see* Etheldreda, St.
Æthelwald (of Deira) 7-933c; 18-792c.
ÆTHELWEARD (historian) 1-291d.
Æthelwold (bishop of Carlisle) 5-341c.
— (bishop of Winchester) 1-295a; *Benedictional* 18-524d, 20-571c; Church reforms 9-444c.
Æthelwulf (alderman) 3-764a; 9-469d.
ÆTHELWULF (of West Saxons) 1-292a; 9-468d; 15-735d; naval battle (851) 1-583b; parliament at Chester 6-910c; war 9-469a.
Aethesonpodyl 14-248d.
Aether (myth.) 5-849d; 26-436b.
AETHER (physics) 1-292a; 9-187d; Hindu on 13-508a; Kant's theory 15-664b; Leibnitz 16-386a; light propagation 16-620b, 16-621b, 16-622a; Mendeleef's hypothesis 18-116c. *See also* Ether (chem.).
Aether und Materie (Larmor) 9-192c.
Aethes 16-123b.
Aethesndae 16-123b.
AETHICUS ISTER 1-297d.
Aethilla 22-471d.
Aethiopes: *see* Ethiopians.
Aethiopia, country: *see* Ethiopia.
Aethiopica (Heliodorus) 13-225b; 19-854b.
Aethiopis (Arctinus) 18-41d; 13-627c; 2-141c, 9-749 (B2).
Aethiops mineralis 19-158a.
Aethopia, Artemis 2-665a.
Aethra (myth.) 14-26b; 28-837c.
Aethroscope 16-492c.
Aethurus: *see* Zenkerella.
Aethusa Cynapium: *see* Fool's Parsley.
Aetiasis: *see* Anomalon Arians.
AETIOLOGY 1-299a.
AETION 1-298a; 11-444a.
AETIUS (the Athelet) 1-298a; 9-496b.
— (philosopher) 25-920c.
AETIUS (physician) 1-298b; 19-45b; 9-315d.
AETIUS (Roman general) 1-298c; 11-36a; 13-254b; Idatius' letter 12-12c.
Aetna, Ind. 14-122 (C1).
— etc.: *see* Catania and Etna.
—, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
Aetna (Aetnaea), Ky. 15-749 (B2).
Aeto, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
— (Aetos), hill, Gr. 15-85b.
Aetobatis 24-926b; 22-931b (2).
AETOLIA, dist., Gr. 1-298c; 12-440 (C2); coinage 19-882c; dialect 6-421b; Roman alliance 23-653b.
— and Acarnania, dept., Gr. 12-128d.
Aetolian league 1-299d; 10-234b; Nobilior 19-724a; Phocis annexed 21-149a.
Aetolicus, Gr. 12-474 (C2); *see also* Anatolikon.
Aetosaurus 23-145a.
Aeuaee Aust., dist., Switz. 25-1048c.
Aex (Aix) *see* Aix.
Aexone, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aexoni, Asia M. 14-636d; 21-544a.
Afafit, Sud 9-126d.
Afallach (myth) 3-31c.
Afanassieff, Michael 20-924d; 20-792c.
Afane (myth.) 5-360d.
Afar, Arab. 1-299d.
Afar, dist., Abr. 1-83 (map); 9-745d; 9-747d; climate 1-85c; Munzinger's exploration 19-14a; salt 9-746c.
Afarik, tribe 1-359a.
AFARS 1-299c; 1-329c; language 12-894b.
Afdal b. Salahin 9-98c.
— Shahinshah b. Badr 9-97b.
— uddin Kashi 21-256c.
Afders, mt., Abyss. 9-746a.
Afer, Dionysius 14-216c.
—, DOMITIUS 1-299d; 22-761c.
Affairs of the Kings of Israel: *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah*.
Affanassieff, Michael: *see* Afanassieff.
Affane, Ire., battle (1565) 8-93d.
— House, Ire. 14-741 (D4).
Affa-pegue (tribe) 1-874.
Affech, swamps, Arab. 14-140b.
Affected equation: *see* Affected equation.
Affection maritalis (law) 6-841a.
AFFECTION (psych.) 1-299d; 15-668c.
Affeerment 1-305a.
Affenden, Ire. 1-305b.
Affenspalte: *see* Simian sutcus.
Afferden, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Afferent impulses 4-403d.
— lymphatic vessels 17-166b.
— nerves 4-403d; 19-402c.
AFFIDAVIT 1-300b; 21-172c, 21-307a.
Affiliated centres 5-954.
AFFINITY (chem.) 1-301c; 6-32a; 8-35c; acids 6-30a, 9-322a; carbon atoms 27-845b; Geoffroy's tables 11-618a.
AFFINITY (law) 1-301b; 17-756c.
— (psych.) 2-784b.
AFFIRMATION (law) 1-301c; 1-300c; 7-914a; 19-943b.
— (Scotland) Act 21-172a.
Affitto 15-11a.
Affleck, Scot.: *see* Auchinleck.
Affleni, battle (1808) 7-637c.
Affoltern, Switz. (Bern) 24-242 (D2).
— Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (E2).
Afonso, Henriques: *see* Alphonso I. of Portugal.
— João 2-52d.
Afforcing the assize 15-585d.
Affpuddle, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
AFFRAY (law) 1-301c; 23-366d.
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE 1-302d.
AFFREIGHTMENT 1-302a.
Afric, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Afry, Adela d': *see* Colonna di Castiglione.
Afton, Mo. 16-608 (F-G2).
Afghana (founder of Afghan race) 1-314d.
AFGHANISTAN 1-306c; 1-307 (map); agriculture 1-313a; antiquities 1-314c, 3-204d; army 1-312a, 13-116c; climate 1-310a, 2-745a; coinage 19-903a; commerce and industries 1-312b, 1-314a, 13-242a, 15-649b; communications 1-309c; constitution and laws 1-311d; education 1-311d; ethnology 2-749b; fauna 1-310d, 1-311a, 1-312c, 2-746d; geology and minerals 1-308c, 1-310b, 2-742b; language and literature 1-311c (*see also under* Pushtu); religion 1-311c, 14-397c; surveys 2-138d, 17-651c.
— (*History*) 1-314d; Abdur Rahman 1-317d; ancient dynasties 11-922d; Anglo-Russian relations 1-317a; Barakzais and Saddozais 1-316b, 1-315b; Dalhousie's policy 7-79b; Durani dynasty 1-316c; Great Britain 1-318a, 6-830a, 14-411c; Greek period 1-315a; legendary dynasty 1-315c; Lytton's policy 17-734a; Mogul dynasty 1-315d; Persian wars 21-222d, 21-240c, 21-245a; Shamsuddin's rule 11-934c; succession war 1-316d; Turkoman dynasties 1-313c. *See also* Afghan War.
AFGHAN TURKESTAN 1-319b.

Digitized by Google

Afghan War (First) 1-316b; 14-413b; 9-289d; 18-10b.
— War (Second) 14-416a; 1-317b; 9-576b; Argyll's responsibility 2-455c; medal 18-14a; Northbrook's policy 19-770c; Roberts 23-404b; subsidy question 25-976a.
Afia, Afr. 1-643 (C2).
Afif, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Afifi, tribe 22-678a.
AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR(Nicopolis), Asia M. 3-319d; 2-760 (D3).
Afka, Syr.: *see* Aphek.
Afla], dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 19-351d.
Aflaki (poet) 23-850d.
Afnan, tribe 1-329a.
Afmado, Ilr.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Afognak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Afon Dyfa, riv., Wales: *see* Dovey.
— Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c; 22-71c.
Aforamento (tenure): Bombay 4-184c; Portugal 22-137a.
A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
Afragola, It. 15-4 (D-C6).
Afram, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Aframes, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman general) 1-320a; 4-965d.
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-320b; 8-495c; 16-259d.
Afri, tribe: *see* Aourighs.
AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-349 (map); ancient geographical account 18-87c, 22-925c; archaeology 2-349b; climate 5-322a; communications 1-356a; d'Anville's map 17-648 (figs.); dimensions 11-632b; economic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-352a, 4-666d; etymology 27-397d; fauna 1-323c, 3-975d, 14-265b, 23-173a, 24-1000d; flora 1-323a, 24-781b; geology 1-323d, 7-416c, 9-603a, 21-177a; land connections former 28-1066d, 28-1007c, 28-1009c, 9-850d, 15-568a; languages 1-326a, 3-366c, 13-893d, 8-199b, 21-429b, 4-566d; minerals 1-355c, 6-579a, 12-195a; missionary work 18-592d; observatories 19-660b; population 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 25-221d, 25-226d; surveys and maps 17-652a, 1-352a; trade statistics 10-801a, 11-814b, 27-602a, 26-47c.
—: *Exploration* 1-332a, 1-352a; Livingstone 16-813d; Portuguese 22-143a; Stanley 25-779d.
—: *History* 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 10-902c; Arab influence 1-331c, 5-53a; Asiatic influences 2-755b; British colonization 23-470c; Dutch colonization 25-469c; German colonization 11-585b; Italian colonization 15-726; partition 1-334b, 1-351a, 2-329a; Portuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-469a.
—, Tunis: *see* Mahdia.
—, (Ras Mahdia), cape, Tunis 17-395d.
Africa (Petrarch) 21-315a; 4-105b.
AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d; 23-648 (C-D3); 23-649 (C3 & C4); 16-373a; Roman Army 23-471a; Vandals 9-923b, 15-601a, 23-657c, 27-884c.
Africa (South): *see* South Africa.
—, Church of 5-194c; 20-687d.
—, Synod of 8-410b.
Africae Descriptio (Leo) 16-441a.
African Association 1-333a.
— cedar: *see* Widdringtonia.
— cobra: *see* Hajie.
— Company, National: *see* Niger Company.
— Company of Merchants 12-295d.
—cubebs 21-128b; 7-607b.
Africander: *see* Afrikander.
African elephant 9-266b; 28-1008c; molar 22-405c (fig.); tusks 15-93a.
— Institution 25-223c.
—Is., Ind.O. 1-329 (I5); 24-733b.
— Ivy 15-100d; 15-101c.
— Lakes Trading Corporation 4-597c; 23-266c; Nyasaland 1-356b; Tanganyika trade 26-397c.
African leopard 11-350d.
— lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-663c.
— mahogany: *see* Homraya.
— marigold 17-718d.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296c.
— Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-296c.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— oak: *see* African teak.
Africa Nova, prov. 19-868d.
African region: *see* Ethiopian region.
— Society 15-819a.
— Star 15-863a.
— Steam Ship Co. 25-853b.
— teak 1-342b; 1-355a.
— tragacanth 25-55a.
— Transcontinental Company 23-266d.
— Union Methodist Protestant Church 18-297b.
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 6-330c; 6-314d.
African vulture 5-173b.
— water chevrotain 6-115d (fig.).
— yellow fish: *see* Yellowfish of Africa.
Africa propria, prov.: *see* Africa Vetus.
— Vetus, prov. 1-339b.
Africo (wind) 6-809b.
AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; language 22-669a; origin 8-691c; wars 18-649c, 19-745b, 26-1006a.
Afrigha, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
Afrikaia, Afr.: *see* Tunis.
Afrikander (people) 13-565c.
Afrikander, Chastian 11-802b.
—, Jan 11-802c.
—, Jonker 11-802b.
Afrikander Bond 5-241c; 13-565b; 23-177b.
— Imperialists 25-477d.
Afrikus (legendary king) 25-379c.
Afrin, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (D2); 2-136c; 20-327a.
—Su, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (B1).
Afrique, mt., Fr. 9-269c.
— occidentale française: *see* French West Africa.
Afshar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-81a; 21-197b.
Afshars, tribe 2-759c; 21-231b; 27-427a; 27-470a.
Afshin (Turkish prince) 5-48a; 9-93d; 21-223a.
Afsos (poet) 13-489c.
Aftab (poet): *see* Shan Alam.
Aftabite (sect) 17-422d.
Aftakin (Turk general) 9-96b.
Afterbirth 21-691c.
After damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-328b.
Afterlifetime: *see* Chances of Life.
Afters peak bulkhead 24-960b.
Aftershaft 10-225a.
Afton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-733 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-850 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-630 (I1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Aftonian Epoch 12-59b.
Aftonomov, Spassky 2-320a.
Afton Water, riv., Scot. 7-629a.
Afuera, Lobos de, isl., Peru: *see* Lobos de Afuera.
Afuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Afuma, Ash. 12-203 (B, C3).
Afur, mt., Abv. 4-601 (B1).
Afutu, Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Afvardsee, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Afvavik, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Afzar, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Afzelia 10-365a.
— australis: *see* Johnstone River hard.
— bijuga: *see* Vesi.
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
—, ARVID 1-362d.
—, Johan 5-362c.
—, Per af 1-362d.
Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-37b.
— Khan (Bijapur general) 25-163d.
— ud-Dowlah 14-32b; 24-60a.
Ag (chem.) 6-39b.
AGA (Agha) 1-362d.
Aga Baba, college, Pers. 24-989b.
— Baba Khan Mazanderani 24-989b.
Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
Agabus (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
Agaces, tribe: *see* Paraguan.
Agach, Kizil, pt., Russ.: *see* Kizil Agach.
'Agada: *see* Haggada.
Agade, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Agadir, well, Sah. 1-320 (E3).
Agades, Sah. 1-320 (D3); 1-343a.
Agadian Is., Medit.: *see* Aegates Insulae.
Agadir, Afr. 1-356-1034c.
—, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d, 26-161c.
—, Sah. 18-851 (D4).
—, Sp.: *see* Agadir.
Agag (bibl.) 1-778b.
Agaga, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Agai, Adolph 13-930b.
AGAIAMBO (Agaumbu) 1-364d.
Agaie, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-913a.
AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-244a.
— Khan II. 1-363b.
— Khan III. 1-363b.
Agalega, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
Agalena (Agelena) 25-664b.
Agalenidae 2-306d; 25-664b; capture of prey 25-665a; stridulating organs 25-665a.
Agalite 26-369c.
Agallianus 14-273b.
Agallochon 24-720b.
Agalma 14-145a; 14-160b.
AGALMATOLITE 1-363c; 22-696a; 26-369b.
Agalmidae 14-160b.
Agami (lizard) 16-824c; 23-155d.
— colenorum 16-540b.
— stellio: *see* Stellion.
Aga Mahommed 21-236b; 21-237b; 24-989c; 26-507a.
Agamas 15-127c.
Agamatanu, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c.
Agamen, prov., Abv. 15-73d.
AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 1-363c; 5-456d; oath 19-940c; Palamedes 20-594a; prophecy 6-788d; shield 8-467c; tomb at Mycenae 2-378b, 19-104c.
Agamemnon (Aeschylus) 1-275b; 4-673c.
Agamemnon (J. Thomson) 26-872a.
"Agamemnon" (ships) 17-174b; 24-894c; 24-895b; 26-527c.
Agamenticus: *see* York, Me.
Agamí (bird): *see* Trumpeter.
Agamidae (lizards) 16-824b foll.; 23-174a; 23-151a foll.
Agamodon 16-826a.
Agana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agan, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B3).
Agana 12-646c.
Agane, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Aganippe, spring, Gr. 12-519a.
Aganogawa, riv., Jap. 15-136 (L8).
Agao (Agaos): *see* Agau.
Agaou de Jamisaries 15-151b.
Agapanthia 6-667b (fig.).
AGAPE 1-364a; 9-572d; Armenian church 2-569b; catechumens 23-976c; German Baptists 11-770a.
AGAPEMONITES 1-365c.
AGAPETAE 1-366b.
Agapetes (bot.) 19-488b.
AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722d; 23-666d.
AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c.
Agaponis 17-70c.
— cyanea: *see* Greyheaded lovebird.
Agar, India 14-376 (G8); 12-748c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
Agar-agar 1-397d.
AGARDE, ARTHUR J. 366c.
Agar-Ellis, G. J. W.: *see* Dover, Baron.
Agarezi: *see* Cipolea.
Agaricia 11-834b; 13-335c.
Agaric mineral 4-970c.
Agaricus: *see* Mushroom.
— arvensis: *see* Horse mushroom.
— campestris: *see* Mushroom, common.
— crustuliformis 19-71a.
— dryophilus 19-72b.
— esculentus 19-72b.
— fastibilis 19-71a.
— hortensis 19-70c.
— melleus 21-623b.
— muscarius: *see* Amanita muscaria.
Agaristе (daughter of Cleisthenes) 1-524a.
— (mother of Pericles) 21-145a.
Agaristidae 16-473b.
Agariya, tribe 28-755b.
Agaronia 11-317a.
Agar-Robartes, Thomas: *see* Robartes, 1st baron.
Agar - Robartes, Thomas Charles: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
Agartala, India 14-376 (O8); 13-469d.
Agarum 1-397b.
AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d; 16-961a.
AGASIAS (son of Dositheus) 1-366d; 12-491a.
— (son of Menophilus) 1-366d.
Agasicles (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c.
— (of Sparta) 25-616b.
Agassa, Henri 9-380d.
AGASSIZ, A. E. 1-366d; coral reefs 7-124a; echinoderms 8-871d; Harvard museum 19-67d; plankton 14-269a, 21-725a.
—, Elizabeth Cary 1-368c.
—, J. L. R. 1-367a; creation theory 2-712a; dredging operations 8-871c; Harvard museum 19-67d; ichthyology 14-246c; origin of drift 11-646d; starfish 9-347c; zoology 28-1030d.
Agassiz, B.C.: experimental farm 5-156a; rainfall and temperature 4-599a.
—, Lake, Can. 12-574; 16-66c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (H6); 1-962a.
Agassiz trawl: *see* Blake trawl.
Agastachys 26-440a.
Agate, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D2).
AGATE, mineral 1-368d; 15-197a.
Agate Bay, harb., Minn. 26-112d; 1-360d.
— Beach, riv., Queens. 1-370a.
Agate jasper 15-279b.
— opal 20-121b.
AGATHA, ST 1-370a.
AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-277a.
AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-370b; 12-482c; 20-483b, 26-730b.
— of Cnidus (historian): *see* Agatharchides.
Agathe, Fr.: *see* Agde.
AGATHIAS 1-370c; 2-944d.
Agathis (bot.): *see* Dammara.
— australis: *see* Kauri pine.
AGATHO (pope) 1-370c; 20-722c; 18-734c.
Agathocleia 2-633c; 23-617d.
AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) 1-370d; 25-28d; 26-290c; coins 19-375c; eclipse observations 8-892c; Timaeus 26-777c.
Agathocles (of Thrace) 17-184b.
AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-371a.
— (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
AGATHON (poet) 1-371a; 6-490d.
Agathon (Wieland) 11-791c.
Agathophillon aromaticum: *see* Cape nutmeg.
Agathopolis, Pers. 27-426 (E-F2).
AGATHYRSI 1-371a; 15-774d.
Agatopisto Cromazione Ippenol.): *see* Buonafede, Appiano.
Agatti, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
Agattu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
Agau, language 9-747b.
—, race 1-88b.
Agaumbu: *see* Agalambo.
Agaunnus: *see* St Maurice, Valais.
Agave (legend) 21-124b.
AGAVE (bot.) 1-371b; 10-312d; Mexican species 18-321b, 18-325b; pulque manufacture 22-644b; United States 27-634b.
—americana: *see* American aloe.
— decipiens: *see* False sisal hemp.
— rigida (sisalana): *see* Sisal hemp.
Agavese 26-35c.
Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Agawam, Mass. (Essex Co.): *see* Ipswich, Mass.
—, Mass. (Hampden Co.) 17-852 (H2); 28-560a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Agawams, tribe 25-740c.
Agawam, Mass.: *see* Springfield, Mass.
Agbatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agbome, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abomey.
Agbosomi 1-329d.
Agbua, mts., Lr.Cst. 11-[illegible] (E5).
AGDE, Fr. 1-371d; 19-778 (F6); council (506) 7-915d; fortress 5-942d; synod 1-372a.
—, cape, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
Agdenes, fort of, Nor. 19-805b.
Agdistis 2-885b; *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Agdistis, mt., Asia M. 12-401c.
Agdlumerat Fjord: *see* Björnesund.
Agdus, mt., Asia M.: *see* Agdistis.
AGE (period) 1-372a; Cumberet's epochs 8-854a; Joachim of Flore 15-414a; Mexican theory 7-215c.
— (human life): death-rate 22-98a; population statistics 22-93c.
— (in law) 1-372c.
Agedincum, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agee, Va. 29-118 (D3).
Ageing (of metal, &c.) 1-880a; 9-231b.
— (of clay): *see* Weathering.
Agel, tribe 14-740c.
— (Turk. soldiers) 2-262b.
Agelaiinidae 8-879b.
AGELADAS (sculptor) 1-373a.
Agelas 25-725b.
Agelastes: *see* White-necked guinea-fowl.
Agelena: *see* Agalena.
Agelenidae: *see* Agalenidae.
Agelmim, Mor.: *see* Glimin.
Agemuth: *see* Ethelmuth.
AGEN, Fr. 1-373b; 10-778 (G5); 1-374 (10T B-C.) 13-253d; Romeo portrait 5-723d; temperature 17-16c.
AGENAIS, prov., Fr. 1-373c; 10-802 (maps); 5-917b.
Agencies, mercantile: *see* Mercantile agencies.
Agency, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-808 (D3).
Agenda, Vic. 28-740 (C2).
Agenda (official): *see* Advocate.
AGENT (dict.) 1-373d.
Agent (in law) 22-349b; broker and factors 4-629a, 10-121b, 10-1129b; Mines Act 16-17b; procuration 22-422a; *see also* Principal agent.
—, literary: *see* Literary agents, &c.
Agent de Change 1-373d, 25-933c.
Agentes in rebus 1-373d; 6-990c.
AGENT-GENERAL 1-374a.
Agenticum, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agents (Eng. hist.): *see* Agitators.
Agents de police: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Age of Consent Act 17-453b, 29-437b.
Age of Reason (Paine) 20-437b.
Age of the declinational inequality 26-956b.
— of the parallactic inequality 26-956b.
— of the tide 26-939b.
Agerd, Pers. 27-427b; 23-774a.
Ager Campanus, Ager Stellatis, &c.: *see under* Campanus, ager; Stellatis, ager, &c.
Agernaes, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Agerola, It. 15-4 (C7).
Ager privatus 23-531d.
— publicus 1-383a; 10-349c; 23-531d, 24-34d.
— quaestorius 1-383c.
Agersø, isl., Baltic: *see* Agersö.
AGESANDER 1-374b.
Agesicles: *see* Agasicles.
Agesilaus (uncle of Agis III.) 1-377a.
AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-374b; 23-612b; 25-536c.
Agesilla 27-615d.
Agesistrata 1-377a.
Agetor, Apollo 2-185b.
Agevsia 26-445a.
Aggar-Ki-buti 14-350d.
Aggawam, Mass.: *see* Ipswich, Mass.
Aggewna Urbleus 12-612b.
Aggwr, riv., Ger. 11-893 (I-K7).
Aggersö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Aggie Run, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Aggiestone Rock 3-207b; 8-474d.
AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d.
— (bot.) 1-374d.

Digitized by Google

AGGLUTINATION (path.) 3-178b; 4-83b.
— (psych.) 1-375b.
Agglutinative languages 21-423a.
AGGRAVATION (dict.) 1-375c.
Aggregata (zool.) 6-615a.
Aggregate (bot.) 2-14a.
Aggregate (math.) 11-302b; 19-647c; 19-650a; Riemann 21-727c.
— combinations (mech.) 17-906d.
— fund 19-271b; 6-411a.
Aggregatidae 12-560a.
AGGREGATION (physics) 1-375c.
Aggregation (coin.) 18-540b.
Aggressins 3-173d.
Aggressive resemblance 6-731a; *see also* Mimicry, aggressive.
Aggry-bead 3-571b.
AGGTELEK, Hung. 1-375c; 3-4 (G2).
Agha (title); *see* Aga.
Agha, bay, Alg. 1-654d.
Aghadoe, Ire. 15-793d; 22-731d.
Aghada, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Lower, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Upper, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Aghades, Sah.; *see* Agadez.
Aghadir, Mor.; *see* Agadir.
Aghadoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-786d.
Aghadowey, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Aghaei, Hajji Mirza 21-240c.
Aghaieh Deniz, Asia M. 4-12c.
Aghaiullar, Ire. 15-793d.
Aghalad, riv., N.Af. 27-280b.
Aghlabi, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); *see also* 8-413b, 14-744c.
Aghlabi 1-331c.
Aghlabite dynasty 1-331c; 5-214; 8-48c; Palmitine 19-761c; Tunis 9-94b; Tunis 27-392c.
Aghlamun, vil., Turk As. 2-760 (194); *see also* Sagalassos.
— Dagh, mt., Asia M. 15-102b.
Aghmat (Ida) 27-433b.
Aghoris (sect) 10-136d; 13-589b.
Aghorut, Egy. 25-163c.
Aghrem Daba Sead, Alg. 1-648b.
A'Ghrianna, Lake, Scot.; *see* Ghrianna, Loch a'.
Aghri Dagh, mt., Arm.; *see* Ararat.
Aghrim, Ire.; *see* Aughrim.
Aghthamar, Isl., Asia M. 2-921a; 27-815c.
Aghwat, Et, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-649b.
Aghwat Kara, Asia M. 21-544a.
Agiadae 20-610d; *see also* Agis.
Agia Karpina, Cyp. 7-697d.
— Paraskevi, Cyp. 7-698a.
— Phanurentios, Cyp. 7-697d.
Agiaz (Ilagaz) 12-568b; 13-426c.
"Agiaz" (status) 12-488d; 17-141c.
Agia Triada; *see* Hagia Triada.
Agiazmata, Kum.; *see* Adhilja.
Agi Deks; *see* Hagi Deks and Gortyna.
— Sarvanda (Santi Quaranta), Turk. 27-416 (A3); ancient name 1-486b, 9-699d.
Agida (Visigoth) 22-539d.
Agilbert (bp.) 28-640d.
Agilbo, Raymond d' (Aiguille) 1-483b.
Agilla wood 25-3d.
Agillawad 16-732d.
Agilmar 2-33c.
Agilolfing (family) 3-545b.
Agilulf (Aguilf) 16-931b; 7-405b; Mentua 17-607d; Padua 20-445b.
Agimundus; *see* Richard.
Agincourt, Savoyx d' 5-190d.
Agincourt, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
— "Agincourt" (battleship) 24-290a.
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-376d; 9-712d; 16-827b; slaughter of prisoners 15-164a.
— Fr. 13-728 (E1).
Agincourt (Agincourt), Port. 1-434b.
Agincourt; *see* Agen.
Agind 1-376b.
Agingamor, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C3); 25-146c.
Agio, San Filippo d'Agiro, Sicily; *see* 1-376c; 15-(map); 15-346d.
Agis (legendary king of Sparta) 1-376c; 17-154a.
— I (of Sparta) 1-376c.
— II (of Sparta) 1-376d; 25-(map).
— III (of Sparta) 1-377a; 25-115d; 27-60cb.
Agister 10-645b.
AGISTMENT 1-377b; 10-645b.
Agistynha, Jr. 22-644b.
Agitators 25-590d.
AGITATORS (Cromwellian) 1-377b; 7-889b.
Agitius; *see* Actius.
Aglaia 12-310c.
Aglantha 14-155d (fig.).
Aglaophenia 14-149b; 14-153d.
Aglaozonia reptans 1-590c.
Aglar, Aus.; *see* Aquilcia.
Aglaspe 2-902b.
Aglaura 14-155d.
Aglauridae 14-155d.
Aglauropsis 14-155c.
Aglaurus 2-829b; 9-736a; sanctuary 2-830a.
Aglen, F. A. 6-910b.
Aglet; *see* Aiguillette.
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d; 2-142a; 3-315a.
Agliate, Ire. church 2-392a.
Agli-bol 20-654b.
Aglio, Cava d', Algidus Mons, It. 1-653c.
Aglione, riv., It. 26-242 (I4).
Aglipay, Gregorio 3-506d.
Aglossa (frog) 3-523d; 28-1002b; larynx 3-526a; skull 3-525b.
— (insect) 16-468b.
— (mouse) 11-516b.
Agla, Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Agly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-649a.
Aglyphia (zool.); *see* Colubridae Aglyphia.
Agmiusted glands; *see* Peyers patches.
Agna, cape, Mor. 6-300b.
Agnadello, vil. (battle) 18-551d; 27-1007a.
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It. 1-377d; 15-4 (B6); origin 15-3c.
Agnanthus, Gr. 12-465 (C1).
AGNATES 1-377d; 23-534a; 23-541a; priority of system 28-752c; Teutonic parallel 28-752c.
Agnatha (insect); *see* May-fly.
— (molluscs) 11-507b; 11-536c.
— (vertebrata) 14-246c; 28-1017c.
— (worms) 2-680d.
Agneaux, Montagne des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Agnecaens, E. 22-110b; 29-507d.
Agnedan grits 17-534d.
Agnel, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Agnello, pass, Alps 1-742a.
AGNES, ST (martyr) 1-377d.
—, St (of Brescia); *see* Mertici, Angela.
— (wife of Andronicus I.) 1-976b.
— (of Bohemia) 13-279c.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— (of Burgundy) 15-446b.
— (empress) 12-574c; 11-829a; 13-275b; 12-569b.
— (of Habsburg) 15-450b.
— (of Hesse) 14-459a.
— (of Mansfeld) 11-546b.
— (OF MERAN) 1-378a.
— (of Nevers) 19-457a.
— (de Percy); *see* Percy, Agnes de.
Agnesberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Agnes Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Agnese, G. B. 17-645b.
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.
—, Maria Teresa 1-378c.
Agnesia, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" (opera) (Spontini) 25-737d.
Agnetheim, Hung.; *see* Szent Agota.
Agnew (sheriffs) 25-983d; 28-629c.
AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
—, General 11-804d.
—, P. A. Vans 25-88a.
AGNI (god) 1-378d; 19-139b; 4-385a; identifications 4-371b, 4-381a; hiuneus 19-305a; Rig Veda hymns 24-161c.
—, tribe 1-379d.
Agnietenberg, Holl. 28-1064c.
Agnihotra 4-380c.
Agnihotri 1-378d.
Agni-rahasya 4-381a.
Agnishtoma 4-380c.
Agno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, bay, P.I. 21-392 (D2).
—, riv., It. 1-425b.
—, riv., P.I. 16-729a; 21-392 (A1); 21-393a.
Agnodice (gynaecologist) 12-768c.
AGNOETAE 1-378d; 18-733a.
AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d; 19-288b.
Agnolo, Baccio d'; *see* Baccio d'Agnolo.
—, (Pietro) d' 7-866b.
Agnolo da Siena 1-381b.
Agnomen 19-158d.
Agnone, It. 15-4 (E4); 1-73b.
Agnomensis, Tabula 20-355b; 28-1144d.
Agnopterus 10-475c.
Agnos, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Agnosciola, Sofonisba; *see* Anguisciola, Sofonisba.
AGNOSTICISM 1-378d; Huxley 14-192, 18-228a; Pyrrho 22-696d. *See also* Scepticism, Atheism.
Agnostus 2-299d; 2-301a (G3); 2-321d; 27-283a.
Agnotozoic era 22-266c.
Agnus castus 2-664b.
"AGNUS DEI" (rel.) 1-380b; 17-249c.
Agnus scythicus; *see* Tartarian lamb.
Agny-adhana 4-380b.
Agö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Agoada (Aguada), India 12-129d.
Agoado Pau, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
— do Pau, mts., Azores 3-83 (IV.); 24-31d.
AGOBARD 1-380c; 10-811a.
Agogna, riv., It. 26-242 (E-F5).
Agome, mts., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Agome-Palime, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Agonalia (zool.); *see* Columbidae Agelyphia.
Agoniated glands; *see* Peyers patches.
Agona, cape, Mor. 6-300b.
Agonalidae 1-380d.
Agonalis, Porta, Rome (battle) 18-551d; 27-1007a.
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It. 1-377d; 15-4 (B6); origin 15-3c.
Agonchon, Gr. 12-465 (C1).
AGNATES 1-377d; 23-534a; 23-541a; priority of system 28-752c; Teutonic parallel 28-752c.
Agonia (insect); *see* May-fly.
— (molluscs) 11-507b; 11-536c.
— (vertebrata) 14-246c; 28-1017c.
— (worms) 2-680d.
Agneaux, Montagne des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Agonecaens, E. 22-110b; 29-507d.
Agonedan grits 17-534d.
Agonel, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Agonello, pass, Alps 1-742a.
AGONES, ST (martyr) 1-377d.
—, St (of Brescia); *see* Mertici, Angela.
— (wife of Andronicus I.) 1-976b.
— (of Bohemia) 13-279c.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— (of Burgundy) 15-446b.
— (empress) 12-574c; 11-829a; 13-275b; 12-569b.
— (of Habsburg) 15-450b.
— (of Hesse) 14-459a.
— (of Mansfeld) 11-546b.
— (OF MERAN) 1-378a.
— (of Nevers) 19-457a.
— (de Percy); *see* Percy, Agnes de.
Agonesberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Agnes Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Agonese, G. B. 17-645b.
AGONESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.
—, Maria Teresa 1-378c.
Agonesia, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" (opera) (Spontini) 25-737d.
Agonetheim, Hung.; *see* Szent Agota.
Agonew (sheriffs) 25-983d; 28-629c.
AGONEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
—, General 11-804d.
—, P. A. Vans 25-88a.
AGNI (god) 1-378d; 19-139b; 4-385a; identifications 4-371b, 4-381a; hiuneus 19-305a; Rig Veda hymns 24-161c.
—, tribe 1-379d.
Agnietenberg, Holl. 28-1064c.
Agnihotra 4-380c.
Agnihotri 1-378d.
Agni-rahasya 4-381a.
Agnishtoma 4-380c.
Agno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, bay, P.I. 21-392 (D2).
—, riv., It. 1-425b.
—, riv., P.I. 16-729a; 21-392 (A1); 21-393a.
Agnodice (gynaecologist) 12-768c.
AGNOETAE 1-378d; 18-733a.
AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d; 19-288b.
Agnolo, Baccio d'; *see* Baccio d'Agnolo.
—, (Pietro) d' 7-866b.
Agnolo da Siena 1-381b.
Agnomen 19-158d.
Agnone, It. 15-4 (E4); 1-73b.
Agnomensis, Tabula 20-355b; 28-1144d.
Agnopterus 10-475c.
Agnos, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Agnosciola, Sofonisba; *see* Anguisciola, Sofonisba.
AGNOSTICISM 1-378d; Huxley 14-192, 18-228a; Pyrrho 22-696d. *See also* Scepticism, Atheism.
Agnostus 2-299d; 2-301a (G3); 2-321d; 27-283a.
Agnotozoic era 22-266c.
Agnus castus 2-664b.
"AGNUS DEI" (rel.) 1-380b; 17-249c.
Agnus scythicus; *see* Tartarian lamb.
Agny-adhana 4-380b.
Agö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Agoada (Aguada), India 12-129d.
Agoado Pau, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
— do Pau, mts., Azores 3-83 (IV.); 24-31d.
AGOBARD 1-380c; 10-811a.
Agogna, riv., It. 26-242 (E-F5).
Agome, mts., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Agome-Palime, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Agona, cape, Mor. 6-300b.
Agonalidae 1-380d.
Agonalis, Porta, Rome (battle) 18-551d; 27-1007a.
AGONALIA 1-380d.
Agonas thymelikoi 26-729d.
Agong Daburan 19-936b.
Agonia, Ala. Afr. 28-1044b.
Agonia (festival) 15-156a.
Agoniatites 8-128a.
AGONIC LINES 1-380d; 17-356c.
Agonothae 26-545c.
Agonostoma 18-964c.
AGONOTHETES 1-380d.
Agon, P.I. 21-392 (A3).
Agon, Ire. 15-792c.
AGORA 1-380d; 3-470d.
—, Athens 2-821b; 2-832 (map); ecclesia 8-848a; Roman 2-839d; tribal statues 6-460a.
—, Corinth 7-148b.
—, Olympia 20-96d.
AGORACRITUS 1-381a; 12-455b.
Agoraia, Artemis 20-96d.
Agoraios; *see* Hermes and Zeus.
AGORANOMI 1-381a.
AGORAT, C.E.AL 1-381a; 9-746c; 1-91a.
Agordo, It., copper mines 7-106d.
Agori Khas, India 14-376 (K7).
Agoro, mt., Cam. 3-557 (C1).
Agoroba 19-428b.
Agosta, O.; *see* New Bloomington.
—, Sic.; *see* Augusta.
Agostinho, isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a.
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b.
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b.
— di Duccio 7-967d; 24-493d; 2-410b.
Agotas; *see* Cagota.
Agotime 1-329d.
Agoudeni, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
AGOULT, M. C. S. DE FLAVIGNY, comtesse d' 1-381b; 1-772a.
Agousna, bay, Aeg.S.; *see* Naousa.
Agoutis, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 16-791c.
AGOUTI 1-381c; 23-444c; 23-458d; Cuba; *see* Hutia.
Agoyan, waterfalls, Ec. 8-913a.
Agra, India 1-381d; 14-376 (G-H6); architecture 14-433c (Pl.); battle (1788) 4-139b; carpets 5-309d; diet-ical 426d division 1-383b; High Court offenses 27-611c; Indian Mutiny 14-450a, 6-748c; Kashi lies 15-686d; rainfall 14-376c.
— (Ida), Kan. 15-451 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-38 (E2).
— **CANAL,** India 1-382c.
Agraa, Gr. 1-427b; 19-121d.
Agrah, India 18-606a.
Agrahayana; *see* Margasira.
Agrakhan, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
AGRAM (Zagreb), Croat.-Slav. 1-382c; 3-4 (E4); diet of (1848) 1-15b; South Slavonic Academy 7-476d; temperature and rainfall 13-896a; university 27-770b.
—, mts., Croat.-Slav.; *see* Sljeme Mts.
—, oasis, Sah. 26-912b.
—, prov., Croat.-Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-475a.
Agramonte, A. 28-163c; 28-1044b.
Agramunt, Sp. 25-536 (F2).
Agrapha, mts., Turk. 17-218b; 12-430b.
AGRAPHA (Christ's sayings) 1-382d.
Agraphia (med.) 2-164b.
Agraria, Lex 1-385a; 23-637d; inscription 14-636a.
Agrarian credit banks; *see* Agricultural banks.
AGRARIAN LAWS (Roman) 1-383a; Caesar 4-942a; Gracchi 23-637b; Nerva 19-393d; Rullus 23-824d; Saturninus 24-234b.
Agrarians (Germ. hist.) 11-891d.
Agrasot y Catalan, L. 20-515b.
Agraulus; *see* Aglaurus.
Agrell, Alfred banks.
AGRELIUS, OLOF GORONEL, abbess of 1-385c.
Agreement (Islam); *see* Ijmaa.
— (law); *see* Contract.
Agregation (exam.) 10-43d.
Agrell, Alfred 22-230b.
Agri (Actris), riv., It. 15-26 (F4); 15-4d.
Agria, Hung.; *see* Eger.
Agricola (pseud.); *see* Young, Arthur.
—, A. 1-387d.
—, **CHRISTOPH LUDWIG** 1-386a.
—, **GEORG** 1-386b; 6-34b; 19-653b.
—, Georg L. 1-387d.
—, **GNAEUS J.** 1-386d; 23-632a; Tacitus' life 26-345d.
—, Johann 1-387d.
—, **JOHANNES** 1-387a; 14-693b.
—, **JOHANN F.** 1-387a.
—, **MARTIN** 1-387b; 6-430d.
—, Michael 16-301b.
—, **RODOLPHUS** 1-387c; 6-454a; 24-340d.
—, Wolfgang C. 1-387d.
Agricola, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Agricolite 16-10a.
Agricultural banks 7-86b; Cape Colony 5-247c; Germany 7-87a; Italy 15-24a; Japan 15-197a, 15-216b; Texas 26-412a.
— Board (Ireland) 14-748d.
— (Children) Act (1873) 1-388a.
—College, Miss. 18-600 (D2); 18-602b.
— College, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
— College, N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Department of Privy Council 1-397b.
AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-387d.
— Hall, Lond. 14-874b.
— Holdings Acts 16-158b; 1-377b; 1-397a; Act of 1900 1-397d; of 1906 1-398a, 11-442d.
— Holdings (Scotland) Acts 14-206b; 16-159a.
— labourer (U.K.) 1-390b; Black Death 16-503c; disputes (1872-1874) 25-1031c; franchise 9-578d; unions 27-146c; wages and numbers 1-413c.
— Labourer (U.S.) 1-417c.
— Labourers' Union, National 2-342b.
— Organization Society 1-399b.
— Rates Act (1896) 1-397d; 22-788b.
AGRICULTURE 1-388a; Babylonian law 3-117c; Berbers 3-766a; Cato's treatise 5-555d, 21-736b; Chinese works 6-227d; Hittites 6-593d; classical authors 11-736b; cooperative 7-87c; cultivated area in England and Wales 1-701c; early statutes regulating 16-5b; Egyptian 9-695b; Hardib's works 13-36a; Hebrew festivals 13-779b; Ireland (ancient) 14-766a; Italian labourers' strikes 15-49c; Magn's work 17-393a; manorial system 1-699d; metayage system 19-257a; neolithic man 2-348a; Philo's treatise 21-411d; Roman religion 23-378c; Societies 25-511b; Swiss pasturage 1-721a; Teutonic peoples 26-632b; Triptolemus legend 27-295b; U.S. exports 27-641d; village communities 28-71d; Young's works 28-938c. *See also* Agricultural labourer, Allotments and small holdings, Commons, Crops and cropping, Drainage of land, Fruit and flower farming, Live stock, Plants and Wages; names of countries; for special implements under individual headings.
AGRICULTURE (AND FISHERIES), Board of 1-421d; allotments 1-703a; chemist 1-913a; jurisdiction 6-784a, 7-117b, 9-433b, 10-436b; subsidies to agricultural education 1-414a.
— and Fisheries, Board of, Ireland 14-751d.
— and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, College of 13-90c.
— and Technical Instruction, Department of, Ireland 14-748d, 28-497a; control of secondary education 8-971a; fisheries equipment 10-433b.
—, College of, Durham, N.H. 7-(map).
—, Department of, Canada, 5-155b.
—, Department of, Ireland; *see* Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of.
—, Department of, U.S. 1-422b.
— in Scotland, Society of Improvers in the knowledge of 1-393a.
—, National Board of 1-395b fol.
—, New York State College of, 7-159a.
—, Royal Commission on (1879-1882) 1-396d.
—, Royal Commission on (1893-1896) 1-397d.
Agri dati assignati 1-385d.
Agrigan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
AGRIGENTUM (mod. Girgenti), It. 1-73a, 15-26 (D6); battle (456) 23-314b; coinage 19-879c; Empedocles 9-344d; gold phiale found 21-792d (fig.); Minos' tomb 7-423c; First Punic War 22-640d. *See also* Girgenti.
Agri limitati 1-710b.
Agrimensores; *see* Gromatici.
Agrimi; *see* Wild goat.
AGRIMONY 1-412a; 23-723c.
Agrinion (Vrachori), Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-299c.
—, lake, Gr.; *see* Trichonis.
Agrio, riv., Arg.; *see* Neuquen.
Agriochoerus 1-407d.
Agriodontes 5-797a.
Agriolimax 11-526b.
AGRIONIA 1-424d; 20-113a.
Agrionidae 8-465b; larva 9-459d.
Agrionina 8-468c.
Agriophyllum gobicum 12-167b; 12-167d.
Agriotes 28-739d.
— lineatum 6-671d (fig.); 8-896d.
Agriotypinae 14-243a.
Agriotypus 14-179a.
Agrix; *see Kanunga-lal.*
AGRIPPA (Publius) 1-424d.
—, Gaius 2-913c.
—, **HEROD, I.** 1-425b; 15-400a; date of death 3-891d, 1-425c.
—, **HEROD, II.** 1-425c; 15-401d.
—, Lucius 2-913c.
—, Lucius Helvius 14-637a.
— Castor 3-478b.
— Menenius Lanatus; *see* Menenius Lanatus.
—, **M. VIPSANIUS** 1-425d; aqueducts 2-241d; map 17-632b; statue at Athens 2-846a; thermae 25-1c.
— Postumus 1-426b; 16-511c.
AGRIPPA VON NETTESheim, H. C. 1-426b; 24-307d.
Agrippeum, Athens 2-846a.
AGRIPPINA, the "elder" 1-427a.
AGRIPPINA, the "younger" 1-427a; 23-485b.
Agrippina, Colonia, Ger.; *see* Cologne.
Agrippina (Handel) 12-911a.
"Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli 3-214b.
Agrippinensis, Colonia, Ger.; *see* Cologne.
Agrippium 5-456c.
Agrocci; *see* Geomori.

Digitized by Google

Agroha, India 14-276 (F5).
Agropoli, It. 15-4 (E1).
Agropyrum 12-371a; 12-376d.
— elymus 8-147c.
— junceum 12-370b.
— repens : *see* Couch grass.
— tenerum : *see* Western rye grass.
Arrow, valley, India 4-24c.
Agro Romano, It. 15-110; 16-273a.
Agrorum Quatitate, De (Frontinus) 12-612b.
Agrostemma : *see* Corn-cockle.
— coronaria : *see* Rose Campion.
Agrostideæ 12-375b; 12-376a.
Agrostis 12-371b (fig.); 12-376b; 5-147c.
— canina : *see* Dog's bent.
— pulchella 12-766b.
— vulgaris : *see* Red-top.
Agroteras : *see* Artemis.
AGROTERAS THUSIA 1-427b.
Agrotis 7-262b; 8-897d.
Agry-dagh, mt., Russ. 15-682d.
Agsias Fatra, mt., Abv. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Agtelek, Hung. : *see* Agrtelek.
Agto, Green. 12-343 (D4).
Agua, cape (Ras Sidi Bashir), Mor. 18-851 (F-G11); 18-850b.
—, Gua. Stat. 5-678 (A1); 12-661b; flood (1541) 28-189c.
Agua-baria 7-597a.
Agua Caliente, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Caliente Indian Res., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Aguacate, gold-mine, C.R. 1-463b.
Aguacate : *see* Avocado pear.
Agua Cerca, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
Aguada, India : *see* Agoada.
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Aguadas, Colom. 6-706d.
— reservoirs 28-913b.
AGUADILLA, P.R. 1-427b; 22-124 (A1).
AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. 1-427c.
—, Juan 6-744a.
Agua do Pau : *see* Agua do Pau.
— Dulce, Pan. 20-565a.
— Fria, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547d.
— Grande, riv., W.Af. 24-15b.
Aguamiro, Peru : *see* Union.
Aguanavel, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E7-8); 18-319b.
Aguangs, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Aguapey, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-462a.
Aguara (zool.) 20-658c.
Aguaray Guazu, riv., Parag. 2-464 (E1).
Aguarico, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-701 (D5); 7-788a; 9-913a.
Aguaron, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Aguas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-841a.
— Blancas, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
— Buenas, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Aguascalientes, riv., Mex. 1-427c.
AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex. 1-427c; 18-318 (B5 and E3); 18-323d.
Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon 16-771b.
Agua Verde, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 18-319b.
— Zarca, Mex. 18-318 (B-C1).
Agudeza y Arte de Ingenio (Baltasar de Gracian) 25-534d.
Agudo, Sp. 25-530 (C5).
AGUE 1-427d; 17-461d.
Agueda, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 21-910a.
Aguero, J. de la R. 21-276a.
Agueseau, H. d' 1-427d; 16-700a.
—, H. Cardin J. D., marquis d' 12-938b.
—, H. FRANCOIS D' 1-427d; 10-846b; 11-139d.
Aguias, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
Aguida (Wadai chiefs) 28-225d.
Aguilar, Inf. Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Aguila, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Aguilar, Gaspar H. de 25-583b.
—, Gonzalo F. de : *see* Corduba, G. F. de.
—, GRACE 1-428c.
—, Martin 20-247d.
AGUILAR (de la Frontera), Sp. 1-428c; 25-530 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Aguilares, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
AGUILAS, Sp. 1-428d; 25-530 (E4).
AGUILERA, VENTURA R. 1-428d.
Aguilla Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
AGUILLON, FRANCOIS D' 1-429d.
Aguilo, Mariano 25-590d.
Aguinaldo, Emilio 21-309a; 25-597d; 17-580a.
Aguirre, J. S. de 2-150a.
—, Lope de 17-704d; 27-846c; 31-627a.
—, Miguel 6-619b.
Aguirre, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
—, Pongo de, rapid, S.Am. 1-786c.
—, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Aguihas, cape, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9); 5-223d; 5-233e.
— current, Ind.O. 14-451d; 5-225d; 5-229a.
Aguinas, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G8).
Agum-Kakrim 3-106b.
Agum-sipak 3-106b.
Agung, Gunung, mt., Bali isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
Aguontum, Noricum 15-26 (D1).
Aguoti (zool.) : *see* Coelogenys.
— paca : *see* Paca.
Agur (Ibo), 32-509a.
Aguracha, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Agusan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E6); 21-392d.
Agustin, Maria 24-204b.
Agutaya, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Aguti ; *see* Agouti.
Agutin, Sir John : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Agwanus, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Agyadi, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3).
Agyia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Agyieus : *see* Apollo Agyieus.
Agyl-dawan, pass, India 14-370 (G1).
Agyria, 14 : *see* Chœre.
Agyrokko, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Agyr-Dor, riv., Ger. : *see* Eider.
Agyris 1-376c; 25-528a.
Agyrium, site : *see* Agira.
Agyrocetus 5-775a.
Agyrrhius 8-845b.
Agyt, mts., India 14-376 (G1).
Ah (abbrev.) 32-218b.
Aha : *see* Menes.
Aha, mts., Bech. 25-466 (E2).
AHAB (king) 1-428d; 15-377c; 3-860a; Baal-worship 3-896; Damascus wars 7-784b.
— (prophet) 1-429c.
Ahaggar, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
—, tribe : *see* Hoggar.
AHAI (talmudist) 1-429c; 13-172b.
Ahala, C. Servilius 17-298a.
Ahalya Bai (Holkar queen) 17-396b.
Ahaia, tribe : *see* Ahom.
Ahamavalla : *see* Sumesvara.
Ahangatu, isl. Pac.O. : *see* Angatau.
Ahansahi, tribe 1-434a.
Ahanta, Dut., Go.Cst. 12-203 (H4); 12-204a.
—, tribe 12-204a; 24-594a; 1-329d.
Ahascragh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
AHASUERUS (king) 1-429e; first exhibition held by 10-67b.
— (name of Wandering Jew) 15-362b.
Ahat Bey, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ahaura, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ahaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Ahava, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Ahavaniya 4-380b.
AHAZ 1-430a; 7-784c; 15-382a.
AHAZIAH (king of Israel) 1-430a; 3-869a.
— (king of Judah) 1-430b; 3-869a.
Ahd (Dervish order) 8-795a.
Ahe (math.) 9-47a.
Aheme, lake, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (122 B.C.) 27-306b.
—, CN. DOMITIUS (tribune 104 B.C.) 1-430b.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (87 B.C.) 13-451d.
—, CN. DOMITIUS (32 B.C.) 1-430c; 23-475c; 23-477b.
—, L. DOMITIUS (consul 54 B.C.) 1-430b.
—, L. Domitius (16 B.C.) 1-430c; 14-655d.
—, L. Domitius (A.D. 37-68) : *see* Nero, emperor.
Aherlow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ahi (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a; 8-121d.
Ahichchhattra, India : *see* Adhichchhatra.
Ahijah (high priest) : *see* Ahimelech.
— (prophet) 15-811d.
Ahikar (legend) 1-143a; 26-312c.
Ahikar, Wisdom of 26-1049a.
Ahimaaz (bibl.) 1-73c.
Ahimelech (priest) 1-62c.
Ahinsa (Hindu doctrine) 13-507a.
Ahinsam (bibl.) 7-858b.
Ahipara, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ahiram, Sar. Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Ahiri, India 14-382 (H10).
AHITHOPHEL 1-430c.
Ahjar, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
Ahlb, Swpr. 21-449d ; *see also* Mahlbe.
Ahlbeck, Ger. 27-809a.
Ahlefeldt, Elise, countess von 14-335d.
Ahlen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Ahlgren, Ernst : *see* Benedictsson, Victoria.
Ahl Hede, heath, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Ahli of Shiraz 21-251a.
Ahlwardt, Herrmann 2-137b.
Ahma, plain, Pal. 11-404a ; 20-601d.
Ahmad : *see* Ahmed (except as below).
AHMAD B. HANBAL 1-430d ; 17-416b; 17-421d; trial 5-47b.
Ahmadi, Pers. : *see* Ahmedi.
Ahmad Khel, Afg. : *see* Ahmed Khel
Ahmadnagar, India : *see* Ahmednagar.
Ahmadpur, India 14-376 (D5).
AHMAD SHAH (Durani) 1-431a; Afghanistan rule 1-316a; 11-916c; Baluchistan conquered 3-295c; Chinese embassy 13-636a; Indian raids 14-401b; Persian invasion 21-235c; Sistan 24-593d; Tashkurghan founded 26-437b; tomb 15-648d.
Ahmadu (emir) 24-642d ; 11-418d ; 24-641d.
Ahmer : *see* Mahommed I. (of Granada).
Ahmar, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2) ; geology 4-955a.
Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 2-232a ; 2-391c ; 9-25b.
Ahmase : *see* Amasis.
Ahmat bar Bisbat (myth.) : *see* Mahomet.
Ahmed (Egyptian prince) 19-843a ; 9-1021d.
— (Egyptian governor) 9-103c ; 9-92c.
— (Egyptian pasha) 9-107b.
— (Egyptian sultan) : *see* Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmed).
— (of Gilan) 12-6d.
— (of Monegri) 15-88d ; 18-718d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b ; 18-856d.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d ; 18-860b.
— (of Persia : 1382) 21-227b ; 3-198b ; 9-102a.
— (of Persia : 1496) 21-229a.
— (of Persia : 1909) 21-240d.
— (Salimite rebel) 9-111b.
— (Seyed Amir) 24-989b.
— I. (of Tripoli) 27-290d.
— II. (of Tripoli) 8-839a.
— I. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431b ; 27-450d ; treaty with France 13-292b.
— II. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c ; 27-451d.
— III. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c ; 27-452a.
AHMEDABAD, India 1-432a ; 14-376 (D-E8) ; architecture 14-453a, 14-422 (Plate), 19-904a ; carved wood work 4-185a ; Mutiny 4-189d ; silk manufacture 4-187d.
Ahmed Abdali : *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Ali (heresy) 9-126d.
— Arabi : *see* Arabi Pasha.
— Baba 26-982c.
— b. Abdullah b. Maimun 5-357c.
Ahmed Bahr 7-831b.
— b. Ali al Ikshid : *see* Abul Fawaris.
— b. Badlan ; *see* Ibn Fadlan.
— b. Fumo Luti 28-765a.
— b. Hanbal ; *see* Ahmed Ibn Hanbal.
— b. Kaighobad 9-95a.
— b. Kayyal 17-413c.
— b. Khalid en Nasiri 18-855c.
— b. Khalil 8-197a.
— b. Khasib 5-49c.
— b. Mahommed (al-Mostain'in) : *see* Mosta'in.
— b. Mashtub 9-98d.
— b. Maryud 5-49a.
— b. Mostansir : *see* Mostali.
— b. Mugna 1-325a.
— b. Nasr 5-48c.
— b. Said 2-270a.
— b. Tulun 9-94a ; 5-49d ; 5-50c ; 4-956d.
Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque : *see* Tulun, mosque.
Ahmed el Bedawi : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— el Makur (Darfur) 7-831b.
— el Sherif 24-959c.
— er Raisuli : *see* Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er.
— Fedil (dervish) 9-130a.
— Ismail Pasha 2-269c ; 2-270c.
— Ghazi : *see* Kumushtegin.
— Ghazili 28-225d.
— Haji : *see* Ahmed Pasha (of Constantine).
— Khan, riv. 10-190c.
Ahmedia (sect) 9-33b.
Ahmed Jezzar : *see* Jezzar.
— Khan (Farukhabad) 10-191b.
— Khan (Herat) 8-438c.
— Khan, Sir Sayyid : *see* Sayyid Ahmed Khan.
Ahmed Khel, Afg. 28-954a.
Ahmed Maatham Shah 17-416d ; 14-Aa1.
— Mukhtar Pasha : *see* Mukhtar Pasha.
AHMEDNAGAR, India (Deccan) 1-432b ; 14-382 (F10) ; 4-1015a ; 14-402d ; Boer prisoners 7-911a.
—, India (Idar) 14-376 (E5) ; 14-279d.
Ahmed Nizam Shah I. 1-432b.
Ahmed Shah II. 17-344d.
— Pasha (of Bagdad) 3-198c.
— Pasha (of Constantine) 7-2d, 1-651a.
— Pasha (French adventurer) 9-721b.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 27-458b.
— Pasha (Turkish vizier) 27-466a.
— I. 5-207a.
— Shah (Durani) : *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Shah (Gujarat) 1-431d.
— Shah, Sayyid 14-376a ; 19-904a.
— TEWFIK, Pasha 1-432c.
— VEFIK 1-432c ; 27-161a.
Ahmedzai, gate 4-391a.
—, tribe 15-639a.
Ahmer : *see* Amasis.
Ahmosi (Egyptian kings) : *see* Amasis.
— (Egyptian princess) 9-85b.
— (Egyptian warrior) 9-85b.
Ahoghill, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Ahokereru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Aho, Juhani 10-387b.
AHOM, tribe 1-433b ; 11-532c ; 9-214d ; language 1-433c, 3-734d.
Ahorcados, isl. Medit. 3-219a.
Ahoskie, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
Ahpeatone, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
AHRE, riv., Ger. 1-433d ; 11-808 (A-B2).
Ahr, castle, Ger. : *see* Are castle.
Ahram, Pers. : *see* Ahrom.
Ahrams, India 14-376 (K7).
AHRENS, F. H. L. 1-433d ; 6-460c.
Ahrensberg, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
Ahrensbück, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
AHRMAN 1-434a ; 21-205c ; 21-220d ; Hebrew parallel 13-138a ; Mithras cult 16-623c ; Zoroastrianism 28-1042c.
Ahrom, Pers. 10-190a.
AHRWEILER, Ger. 1-434a ; 11-808 (I-K7).
Ahsa, dist., Arab. : *see* Hasa, el-.
Ahse, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
AHT 1-434a ; 9-383a ; 19-136d.
AHTENA, tribe 1-434a.
Ahuachapan, C.Am. 18-835c.
Ahuaricos, riv., Colom. : *see* Aguarico.
Ahudhemmeh (Jacobite bishop) 26-315c.
Ahuisotl (myth.) 24-680b.
Ahun, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; 7-431c.
Ahunui, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7).
Ahura (Ahuramazda) : *see* Ormazd.
Ahuriri, port, N.Z. 19-1748.
Ahus, Swed. 28-190 (C4) ; 28-194d.
AHVAZ (Ahwaz) Pers. 1-434b ; 21-188 (A2) ; battle (1857) 15-794 ; dam 2-243d ; routes 21-195a.
—, dist., Pers. 5-32b ; Moslem campaign (720-74) 5-33d, 5-46a.
Ahwahnee, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Ahwal (Sufi-ism) 26-822b.
Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) 10-262c.
Ahsab (Mahomedan religion) 17-418b.
Ai, Canaan 1-434b ; 15-317d.
—, Fr. : *see* Ay.
—, isl., India : *see* Wai.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G6).
—, riv., Russ. 27-786c.
Ai (Tour d'), mt., Swits. : *see* Tour d' Ai.
Ai (zool.) : *see* Three-toed sloth.
Aiaia, isl., It. : *see* Aeaea.
Aiakeion : *see* Apollo Aiakeios.
Aiburthur, gulf, Russ. As. 27-423 (B3) ; 27-419d.
AICARD, J. F. V. 1-434c.
Aich, Aus. 5-347a.
Aichi, Jap. 14-Aa1.
Aichi, Jap. 7-305b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (L11) ; 15-204d.
AICHINGER, GREGOR 1-434c.
Aich's metal 4-133d.
Aichstadt, Ger. : *see* Eichstätt.
Aicill, Book of 4-185a.
AIKEN, FRANCIS 1-434d.
—, JAMES 1-434d.
Aid, (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Aid, O. 20-254(7).
Aida 27-1018a.
Aidanha, Semiid. 25-379 (D3).
AIDAN (king of Dalriada) 1-435a ; 6-737c ; 19-793c.
AIDAN (bishop) 1-435a ; 24-431a ; 9-442d ; 14-314b.
Aidar, riv., Russ. 23-474 (G2).
AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) 1-435a.
Aidi, Ala-Ma, Pal. 1-218c.
Aïdos : *see* Pluto.
Aidhab, Nubia 3-659b.
AIDIN (Guzel-hissar), Turk. As. 25b ; 26-760 (C1) ; 27-441b ; battle (1826-10)c ; 25-2320 ; *see also* Tralles.
AIDIN (vil.) Turk. As. 1-435a ; 2-760 (D5 and B4-C4).
Aidinjik, Gr. 12-423c.
AIDONE, It. 1-435b ; 15-8 (E6).
Aidoneus : *see* Pluto.
Aidos, Asia M. 27-445b.
—, Italy 24-246c.
Aidrus, el (family) 12-800a.
AIDS (finance) 1-435b ; 10-301b ; 7-61c ; in France 10-847b, 10-913b, 10-936a.
Aidur, mt., Alg. 1-435b.
Aiedi, Ng. 26-618 (B5).
Aiela, It. : *see* Caistor Fortius.
Aigan, mt., Scot. 3-211a.
Aigar and Maurin 22-419a.
Aigburth, Lanes. 16-139 (B11) ; 16-801a.
Aigen, Aus. (Aigen-Schlägl) 3-1 (C2).
Aigina, isl., Gr. : *see* Aegina.
Aigion, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Aigle, Swits. 26-242 (D11) ; 27-954a.
—, dist., Swits. 26-252c ; 3-795a.
Aiglon, L' (Rostand) 23-754a ; 8-517d.
Aignan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Aignay-le-Duc, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Aigoual, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, 5-777d ; 17-846b.
Aigre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aigrefeuille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— d'Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
AIGRETTE (dict.) 1-438a.
— Aigrette" (Fr. substance) 24-921b.
Aigueperse, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; 22-670a.

Digitized by Google

AIGUES-MORTES, Fr. 1-436a; 10-775 (G6); 9-905b; dockyard 19-305d; massacre 10-889d.
— gulf, Fr. 10-774 (F-G6).
Aiguille, Raymond d' : *see* Aiguille, Raymond d'.
Aiguille, mt., Fr. 1-745b; 18-939c.
— (de Bonlmes, de Bionnassay, &c.) mt. : *see* under Bonlmes, Bionnassay, &c.
—, pt., Alg. 1-643 (A1).
—, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
—, ruins, Fr. 22-5b.
AIGUILLE (dict.) 1-436b.
Aiguille-Rousse, Grande, mt., Ger. : *see* Grande Aiguille Rousse.
Aiguilles-d'Arves, pass, Fr. 1-745b.
Aiguilles-Rouges, mts., Fr. 5-827a.
Aiguillette, mt., Fr. : *see* Oueillette.
AIGUILLETTE (dict.) 1-436b.
Aiguille Verte, mt., It. 1-745b; 1-749a.
Aiguillon, A. de L. de Puy-Montbrun, duc d' : *see* Puy-Montbrun.
—, **A. de V. du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' 10-853b; 15-151b.**
—, **E. A. DE W. DU PLESSIS de Richelieu, duc d' 1-436b; 16-49a; 10-349b.**
—, **MARIE MADELEINE, duchesse d' 1-436d; 22-729a.**
Aiguillon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-106d; 25-755c.
—, bay, Fr. 17-106c.
—, canal, Fr. : *see* Aiguille, pt.
AIGUN, Chine 1-437a; 17-553 (C2); 15-344a.
Aigurande, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Aigurpiss : *see* Egypt.
Aihe, myr. 20-609 (D-E1).
Aihun, Manchuria : *see* Algun.
Aija, Canada : *see* Ai.
Aijal, India 14-376 (F8).
Aijalon, Pal. 21-402c.
—, Vale of, Pal. : *see* Selman, Wadi.
Ain, ruins, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
Ainawa, Jap. 15-156 (K-L7); 23-794a.
Aine, William 1-437b.
AIKEN, S.C. 1-437a; 25-500 (C3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Aikenhead, Thomas 27-595c.
AIKIN, ARTHUR 1-437b.
—, **JOHN** 1-437b.
—, **Lucy** 1-437c.
Aikin, Ind. 17-828 (G1).
Aikman, Ore. 24-9d.
AIKMAN, WILLIAM 1-437c.
Aikoku Ko-to 14-887d.
Ail (Allat), Arab. : *see* Akaba, Gulf of, pt. Canc. 3-551b.
AILANTHUS (Ailanthus) 1-437d; 20-553b.
— glandulosa : *see* Chinese sumach.
— cacoucia (Cynthia moth) 1-437d; 20-101c; 16-85a; acclimatization 1-110d; distribution 6-171a; hybridism 14-726c.
— silkworm 25-101c.
Ailasch (Ailasch), Kingdom, Pre. 24-759b.
— (Ailasch), fort, Pre. : *see* Gresham of Ailasch.
Ailbridle, mt., Fr. 13-75d.
Ailcumacres Creek, riv., Ind. 14-822 (C-D4).
Aildie, riv., Fr. 25-53b.
Aildi (north.) 5-622c.
Aildi Kaolin (king of Munster) : *see* Olliol Olum.
Aile, Mich 14-761a.
Ailemmac, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Ailemmeh, *see* Ljimm.
Ailenl, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ailent, riv., Fr. 14-744 (D3).
Ailer, Ger. 14-744 (D3).
Ailer (French 17th century family) : *see* under Chaulnes.
AILLY, PIERRE D' 1-437d; 25-755c; Columbus 5-145a; on general councils 6-345a; philosophy 19-125d, 26-126a; Sorbonne lectures 25-755c.
Ailly, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Ailly-sur-Noye, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Ailly-sur-Somme, Fr. : *see* Ailly.
Ailmer, Isaac, geol. 28-412 (C3).
Ailmer, Ont. : *see* Aylmer.
Ailmer, N.W. 19-919 (F9).
AILSA CRAIG, island-rock, 1-438b; 24-414 (C4).
Ailsbie 1-438b.
Ailuk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Ailuropus melanoleucus : *see* Giant Panda.
Ailurus fulgens : *see* Panda.
Ailvak, dist. 18-712b.
AIMAK (Himak), tribes 1-439c; 13-116c; 11-924a; language 18-120b.
Aimar (name) : *see* Adhémar.
AIMARD, GUSTAVE 1-439c.
Aimata (Queen of Tahiti) : *see* Pomare, Queen.
Aimé, Georges 19-982d.
Aime, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Aimé of Monte Cassino : *see* Amato.
Aiming point 2-692a.
Aiminl, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
AIMOIN 1-439c.
— (monk) 1-439d.
Aimone (Count of Savoy) 24-254c; 24-256.
Aimores (Aimbores), tribe : *see* Botocudos.
Aimwell, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
AIN, dept., Fr. 1-439d; 10-778 (G4); 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 1-439d.
—, spring, *cp.* Ain Feshkhah, Ain Hadjar, &c. : *see* Feshkah, Ghurver, &c.
Ain (letter) 19-931b; 23-621b.
Ainali Kavak, convention 27-454b.
Ainal Jarr, battle 5-38c.
Ainat, Arab. 12-799d.
Ain Beida, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-647b.
Ain Dara : battle (1711) 8-605c.
Ain Dardham, Tun. 27-393d.
Aine-Cliach, dist., Ire. : *see* Limerick, county.
Aineffe, Belg. 3-664 (F2).
Ainghai, Tib., Asia M. 27-443a.
Ainsh Khaneh, palace 14-868b.
Aineias, Aphrodite 2-161c.
Ain-el-Ghudyân, Syr. 8-949b.
Ain el Hajaj, Sah. oasis 23-1059a.
Aineto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ain Galakka, Sah. 4-255a.
AINGER, ALFRED 1-440b.
Ainhardus : *see* Einhard.
Ainhart, Albert 4-824; 5-467d.
Ain Ibl, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ain Jalut : battle (1260) 9-99d.
Ain Jidy (Engedi), riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ain Kadesh (Kadesh) 15-374c; Pal. 20-780.
Ain Karim, Pal. 15-433d.
Ain Mokra, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN 1-440c.
Ainoo : dictionary 8-799b.
Ainos, tribe : *see* Ainu.
Ain-no-take, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Ain Regada, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Ain Sefra, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
— Rihana, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
— Salah, oasis, Sah. : *see* Insalah.
Ainsdale, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Ain Sefra, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Sefra, ravine, Alg. 19-903d.
— Sefra, territory, Sah. 1-643 (B1); 5-466c; 23-1060c.
— Shahat-Grenna, Trip. : *see* Cyrene.
— Shair, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
— Shems, Pal. 20-602 (B5) : *see also* Beth-shemesh.
Ainslie, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
Ain Sofar, battle 8-605b.
Ainsdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Ainsley, dist., Yorks. 28-929a.
AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-440c.
—, **ROBERT** 1-441a.
—, **W. F.** 1-911c.
—, **W. HARRISON** 1-441a; 4-661b; 8-682a.
Ainsworth, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Lanc. 16-139 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
AINTAB (Dolliches), Turk.As. 1-441b; 2-760 (G4); college 24-375a; Hittite inscription 13-556d.
Ain Tekbalet, Alg. : onyx obtained 1-647b.
Ain-Temouchent, Alg. 1-642 (B2).
Ainfree, Lanc. 16-139 (B3).
AINU 1-441e; 15-165b; 9-651a; animal worship 2-51b; descent theory 15-204a; Hyperboreans 14-206a; Kurlles 15-959b; Sakhalin 24-54b; tattooing 26-452b.
Ain Warka, monastery, Syr. 17-747d.
— Zalaha, lake, Asia M. : *see* Zelkha, Ain.
Ain Zarba, Turk.As. : *see* Anazarbus.
Aio (Lombard leader) 16-933e.
Aiolounesoi, isls., Sic. : *see* Lipari Islands.
Aiperos, isl., Pan.O. : *see* Tauua.
Aipichthys 26-545c.
Aipim : *see* Sweet Cassava.
Ai Ponti, It. 26-242 (E4).
Aiquin : *see* Aiquin.
AIR (deity), country, Sah. 1-442d; 1-320 (D3); 24-643b.
AIR (in physics) 1-443a; 18-266a; absorptive power 13-154b; Anaximenes's cosmogony 1-444c, 14-731b; compressed : *see* Compressed air; Diogenes Apolloniates 8-282b, 14-732a; dust : *see* Dust; effect on insolation 6-510d; elemental view 9-253c; geological relations 11-666a; ionization 6-867b, 6-869d; Joule's researches 9-400d; Lavoisier's experiments 6-35b; liquefaction 16-780a, 8-137c, 6-848d; lustration 17-131c; magnetic susceptibility 17-348c; Mayow's theory 9-939a; medical aspects 8-726c, 23-1033a; 24-838a; moisture : *see* Humidity; specific heat 5-67d, 18-660a; tides 26-938c; transparency 25-204d.
Air, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 7-921b.
Aira, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
Aira (bot.) 13-371b (fig.); 13-376b.
Airaeca, It. 24-96a.
Airatan, C.Asia 20-421c.
AIRAY, HENRY 1-443b.
Air-balloon 26-263a.
— Balloon (constellation) : *see* Globus aerostaticus.
— bath 8-94c.
— brake 4-414d.; 27-125d.
— canoe 1-415c.
Airchinnech (Irish church) 14-761c.
Air cushion 23-803e; for lifts 9-269c.
Aird, John, & Co. (engineers) 14-856a.
AIRD, THOMAS 1-443c.
Aird, The, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, The, dist., Scot. 14-719c.
—, Ibharabhal, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, Ihireidhala, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
—, Ilbhal, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Air-drain 4-525d.
Airdrie, Can. 1-500 (B2).
AIRDRIE, Scot. 1-443c; 24-412 (D3); geology 19-137a.
Airdrigh (high - king) : *see* Ardri.
Airds Moss, battle (1680) 3-78c.
Aird Vanish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Aire (Irish hist.) 14-766a.
AIRE, Fr. (Landes) 1-443d; 10-778 (D6).
AIRE, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais) 1-443d; 10-778 (F1); 2-669c; congress 1-456a; siege (1710) 9-883d, 1-893a.
—, isl., Medit. 25-530 (H3); 3-91b.
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-902a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 18-910a; 26-242 (A4).
—, riv., Yorks. 28-916 (II. E2); 4-538 (C4); 9-411d; 16-369a.
Airsachtas 4-488b.
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks. 28-916 (II. D2); 28-932c; 5-171b; 12-241b.
Airedale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
Airedale terrier 8-375d.
AIR-ENGINE 1-443d; 13-147b.
Airergaidheal, Scot. : *see* Argyllshire.
AIREY, RICHARD, baron 1-443e.
Airey Mtns. 18-606 (C-D5).
Air gas 11-866b; production of 16-654d.
AIR-GUN 1-445c.
Airidh-a-Char, mt., Scot. 17-691b.
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of 20-24c.
—, James Ogilvy, 1st earl of 20-24c.
—, James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of 20-24b.
Airlie, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-413 (E1); 24-434d; 16-656d.
—, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Airlie.
Air-lift pump 14-109c; 28-394a.
Air-lift system (petroleum) 21-326c.
Air-lock diving bell 8-331b.
Airmanarsuks : *see* Ermanaric.
Air meter : *see* Aërometer.
Air Mount, Miss. 19-600 (C2).
Airobel, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Airoldi, Giovanni 26-266a.
Airolo, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 11-197c.
Airon, riv., Fr. 14-300c.
Air propeller 3-709c.
— pump : (diving apparatus) 22-646b; 8-327d; invention 12-679b; mercury first employed 26-222a; Papin's improvements 20-736b.
— pump (constellation) : *see* Antlia pneumatica.
Airship : military 20-221c; theory of motion 14-133d.
Air-standard (gas engine) 11-501a.
Airth, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-679c.
Air thermometer 1-876b.
— thermoscope : *see* Thermoscope.
Airthrey, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2-3); 6-815c.
Airuno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Airvault, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 9-130a.
Airville, Pa. 21-104 (K6).
Air wire : *see* Antenna.
AIRY, SIR GEORGE B. 1-445c; 2-814c; compass errors 24-868a; conical pendulum 8-845c; currents 8-814c; earth density 12-386c; light 14-687b, 21-936b; micrometer 13-729c; Neptune discovery 19-386b; rainfow 22-1057c; ship's magnetism 6-866c; spectacle lens 25-618b, 1-37c; spring remontoire 6-544a; tides 26-944b; waves 28-11c.
Airy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Airyana : *see* Aryana.
Airyk por, lake, China 18-711c.
Airy's projection 17-660d.
Airyrra, mt., Rus. 27-786d.
Ais, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Aisch, riv. Ger. 23-47d.
Aisen, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-111c.
Aisha : *see* Ayesha.
Aishihik, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Aisin Gioro (legend) 6-200a; 17-554a.
AISLABIE, JOHN 1-447a; 10-146c.
AISLE 1-447b; 5-521c.
Aisling Meic Conglinne 5-632a.
Aisne, canal, Fr. 2-451a.
AISNE, dept., Fr. 1-447b; 10-778 (F2 & F3); geology 21-476c; population 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447b (F-G1); 18-316a; 20-534a; battle 137 B.C.) 6-939d.
— Marne, canal, Fr. 5-171c.
— Oise, canal, Fr. 20-32c.
Aisonville : *see* Ashakana.
Aiss, tribe : *see* Issa.
AISSE, MADEMOISELLE 1-447d.
Aist, Dietmar von : *see* Dietmar von Aist.
Ai Straiti, isl., Aog.S. 16-413c.
Aistulf 19-933c; coinage with Pippin 15-38c, 9-338c; pope's measures 25-832b.
Aitadi, isl., Sol. 15-906c.
Aitareya-brahmana 24-1022c; 4-379d.
Aitch, Pa. 21-106 (A-F5).
Aitchison, Sir G. 27-231a.
—, **Aitchison Chief's college, Lahore** 16-81d.
—, **e. Lahre** 3-57d.
Aithalia, isl., It. : *see* Elba.
Aithech-tuatha, tribes 14-735b.
Aithurus polytmus 13-886c; 13-887b.
Aitia (Callimachus) 5-877b.
Aitken, Alex. 1-448a; 26-936a; on dust counting 8-714a, 18-279b, 27-809a; seawater experiments 19-990b.
Ait Khozman, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Aitkin, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Ait Mizan, val., Mor. 2-459c.
Aitnet, mt., Sic. : *see* Etna.
AITON, WILLIAM 1-448a; 15-766d.
—, William T. 1-448a.
Ait Seklin, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
Aitutaki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-725b; 7-727a.
AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN 1-448a.
Aius Locutius 10-158a.
Aivali (Aidin), vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
AIVALI, Asia M. (Brusa) 1-448b; 2-760 (D3); 27-439c.
Aivalik, Asia M. : *see* Aivali.
Aivazovsky, Ivan : *see* Ayvazovsky.
Aivo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L8).
Aiwa, isl., Pac.O. 20-435 (C2).
AIWAN (dict.) 1-448b.
Aiwer, castle, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
AIX, Aquæ Sextiæ, Fr. 1-448b; 10-778 (G6); 22-503c; 24-104b; battle (102 B.C.) 23-638b, 6-368b; cathedral 1-445b, 6-420c; seneschaussée 25-500a; university 10-797d, 27-795a, 27-799a.
—, Ind. 14-423 (C2).
—, Is., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 2-459d.
—, riv., Fr. 18-923c.
Aix (Dird) 26-456b; 8-631b.
— (galericulata and galerita) : *see* Mandarin duck.
— (sponsa) : *see* Wood-duck.
Aix-d'Angillon, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-815c.
Aix-en-Othe, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Aix-en-Provence, Fr. : *see* Aix.
Aix-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Ger. 1-448d; 11-508 (L-M7); ancient seal 24-539d; cathedral 1-448d, 2-926d, 2-105a (plan), 6-421a; Charlemagne's regalia 21-792c; coinage 19-902c; coronation of German sovereign 7-137b; housing statistics 13-825b; Kaiserbrevlen 14-887d; mineral waters 18-516c, 18-521a; statues 9-174b; town-hall 20-458b.
— *History* 1-449c; Charles II. of England 5-137b; Lothair I. (843) 10-811b, 19-649b; Lothair of France 11-837a; Riparian Franks 11-836b; siege (1248); synod (789) 24-1021b; synod (799) 1-215b; synod (816 & 817) 5-190d, 3-722a, 7-369c, 24-363a; William of Holland (1248) 12-607d.
—, congress of (1668) 1-449d; 6-456c.
—, congress of (1748) 1-450a; 3-10a; Belgium 3-674d; English hostages 13-402a, 10-841b, 9-921d, 3-822d; Holland 13-605b; Italy 15-43b; St Vincent, W.I. 24-50d.
—, congress of (1818) 1-450b; diplomatic principles established 8-294d; international law clauses 14-695d, 19-23a; Spain and her colonies 1-919c; Wellington's decision 23-511a.
AIX-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-450d; 10-778 (G5); Roman arch 27-297c; sulphur waters 16-511a.
Aix, limestone of 20-824.
Aix-Marseille university 1-448b; 27-769a.
AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI 1-450a.
—, **SIR TIRUVARUR** 1-451a.
Aizanes : *see* Azizanes.
Aizani, Asia M. 2-384b.
Aizarzana, mt., Jap. 15-154 (K6).
Aizu, plain, Jap. 15-157d; 15-159b.
Aizu-Iaira, plain, Jap. : *see* Aizu.
Aizy, Sands of 9-664a.
Aja, tribe 1-329d.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-253c; 19-351a.
AJACCIO, Corn. 1-451b; 15-4 (L4).
—, gulf, Corn. 15-4 (D4); 7-199c.
Ajagin, Nig. 14-376 (F3).
Ajaigarh, India 14-376 (M8); 3-477d; 4-311c.
AJAIGARH, India 1-451c; 14-378 (I7).
Ajango, Med. 17-271 (B2).
Ajan, Mt., lake, Laos : *see* Ajan.
AJANTA, India 1-451c; 14-382 (F-G9).
—, mts., India 14-382 (F-G9); 4-146c; 1-458a.
Ajas, mts., Sp. 23-874 (II. D-C3); 5-541a.
Ajar (dist.) 15-273d.
Ajarida 17-423d.
Ajaria, riv., Canc. 23-874 (II. B-C3); 15-950b.
Ajasse, Nig. 14-372a.

Digitized by Google

Ajatasatru (of Magella) 3-654d; 8-120a; 4-741b.
AJAX (son of Oileus) 1-452a; 29-141e; 13-374d.
AJAX (son of Telamon) 1-452a; 12-477b; 18-105d; 28-844c.
Ajax, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ajax (bot.) 19-238c.
Ajax (Sophocles) 25-426b.
" Ajax " (battleship) 24-894c.
Ajcho, China : *see* A-sho-Ho.
Ajello, Matthew d' : *see* Matthew d'Ajello.
Ajoraka, India 14-376 (G6).
Ajraon, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Ajt, riv., India 14-376 (D8); 15-693d.
—, riv., Jap. 20-344a.
Ajt (bot.) : *see* Chile pepper.
Ajt Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Ajt-darya, gulf, C.Asia : *see* Kara-boghaz.
Ajtgarta (legend) 24-162d.
Ajtgasawa, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Ajtnour Steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Ajtn, riv., Jap. 20-344a.
Ajtr, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-238c.
Aishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ajtsuq, tribe 2-725b.
Ajt-tuz Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758b.
Aja, mts., Arab. : *see* Aja.
'Ajlaj (poet) 2-272b.
Ajlan, Bir 27-443c.
Ajlania, Arab. 12-799d.
Ajlun, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D4-3); 12-17c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Ajman, tribe 3-633c; 13-49a.
AJMERE (Ajmir), India 1-452c; 14-376 (F6); Mahmud of Ghazni 17-398d; mosque 18-900d.
—, dist., India, 1-453a; 14-376 (F6).
AJMERE-MERWARA, prov., India 1-453a; 14-376 (F6); 4-609d.
Ajmiriganj, India 26-136c.
Ajo, Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
AJODHYA, India 1-453c; history 12-731a, 14-396b, 18-110c.
Ajovan 5-135c.
Aju, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Aluda, palace, Lisbon 16-772b.
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Ajuga 13-768b; 16-4d; 10-554b.
— chamaepitys : *see* Ground frankincense.
— reptans : *see* Bugle.
Ajunta, India : *see* Ajanta.
Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18-830d; 18-317d.
Ajwa, lake, India 3-418a.
Ajza (rel.) 17-418b.
A.K. : *see* Krishna (pundit).
Ak (Babylonian) 3-111d.
Aka, tribe (Assam) : *see* Akas.
—, tribe (Shan) : *see* Kaw.
Aka (rel.) 28-1042c.
AKABA (Elath), Arab. 1-453d; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F4); Edomites capture 1-430a, 15-381d; Saladin's captures 1-778d; Uzziah's conquest 27-829c, 9-1159a.
—, **GULF OF**, Arab. 1-453c; 2-264 (B2); 9-119a.
Akabah, mt., Trip. 7-703c.
Aka-basho : *see* Basho-fu.
Akabshi, Jap. 1-320 (D2).
Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c.
Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Akahaina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-906c.
AKA HILLS, dist., India 1-454a; 14-376 (F6).
Akahito (poet) 15-169a.
Akaiusha : *see* Achaeans.
Akakeer, Hermes 13-366c.
Aka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 1-362b.
Akakia (Voltaire) 28-202b.
Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ak-shah, Asia M. 22-695b.
Akalis (Sikh class) 25-87a; 14-420c; 22-892c.
Akalkot, India 14-382 (G11); 1-454a.
AKALKOT, state, India 1-454a; 4-186a.
Akan, W.Af. 12-204a.
Akanthou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Akanyaru, riv., K.Af. 19-693 (D-C8); 19-694a.
Akao (family) 15-178b.
Akaogi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Akara, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Akaro, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Akarkuf, Turk.As. : *see* Akerkuf.
Akarca, N.Z. 19-624 (D8); 19-629a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Akas, tribe 1-454a.
Akasa (Hinduism) 13-568a.
Akasaka, Jap. 26-1043b.
Akasaki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Akasha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1896) 9-128b.
Akashi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
" Akashi " (cruiser) 24-919d.
Akassa (Akasa), Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d; battle (1895) 4-433c.
Akatani, Jap. 2-651b.
Akathankelos : *see* Agathangelus.
Akato-tach, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939d.
Akatziris, race : *see* Khazars.
Akazais, tribe 4-24b.
Akazome Emon (author) 15-220a.
Ak Baba Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Akbachaklos : *see* Agathangelus.
Akbar, tribe 2-725b.
Akbar : *see* Akbar I.
Akbar (sect) 24-858d.
Akbdar, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218a.
—, mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-160a.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Akbenaton : *see* Amenophis IV.
Akhetaton, Egy. : *see* Tell al-Amarna.
AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1-456a; 2-761 (C3).
Akhisear, Turk. : *see* Eroia.
Akhlame, tribe 18-183a.
Akhlat (Khlat), Arm. 2-565 (B3); 18-713b; 24-210d.
Akhna, mt., Turk.As. 26-305 (A-B1); 25-306a.
AKHMIM, Egy. 1-456a; 9-40 (B2); coenobium 1-129; white monastery 18-685a; Gospel of Peter 2-174b, 2-180b.
Akhmimic (dialect) 9-39b.
Akhnasite (sect) 17-422a.
Akhna, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3).
Akh-en, pass, Cauc. 5-555c.
Akheybir, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Akhta, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-545d.
Akhtal, copper mines, Russ. 5-548d.
AKHTAL (GHIYATH IBN Harith) 1-456b; 2-272a.
Akhtamar, isl., Asia M. : *see* Aghthamar.
Akhtar (poet) : *see* Wajid Ali (Oudh).
Akhtars (zodiac) 28-995a.
Akhtarskaya, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Akhte (explorer) 25-185b.
Akhtuba, riv., Russ. 28-194a.
Akhty, mnkt., Cauc. 5-549b.
Akhtyar, Russ. : *see* Sevastopol.
AKHTYRKA, Russ. 1-456c; 23-874 (I. E4).
Akhuba, Cauc. 5-549d.
Akhund Darweza (poet) 1-311d.
Akhyar, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Akhyl (Japanese empress) 15-220a.
Aki, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Geishu.
" Aki " (battleship) 24-903b.
Akiba ben Joseph : *see* Aqiba.
Akik, riv., Arab. 18-664d.
Akil (Ali's brother) 17-410a; 5-27c.
Akilli Kamchik, riv., Bulg. : *see* Kamchik, Akilli.
Akils (rel.) 8-604b.
Akim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
Akimbo, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
Akimiski, isl., Can. 5-109 (N3); 15-714b.
Akin, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Akimushki, Russ. 5-558d.
Akinfarm, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Akinjis 15-151a; 27-449b.
Akins, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Akinsville, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Akir, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 9-104a.
Akiroro, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Akishino-dera, temple, Jap. 18-177a.
Akita, Jap. 15-156 (L7); 13-523d; 15-204d.
Akita Fuji, mt., Jap. : *see* Chokaisan.
Akitoye (Yoruba King) 16-74c.
Akitu, festival of 21-124a.
Akiyuri, isl., Jap. : *see* Akiroro.
Akizi (Egyptian governor) 5-141c.
Akka, Mor. 19-851 (C-D4); 18-852a.
—, Pal. : *see* Acre.
Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
AKKA, tribe 1-456c; 1-330a; 22-677d; colour 22-676d; Egyptian court dwarfs 8-739d.
AKKAD, Babyl. 1-457a; 3-102c; Babylonian theory 18-180b; constellation system 7-129a.
Akkadian language : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Akka Kuf, Turk.As. : *see* Akerkuf.
Akkar, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Akkashirshi 1-429d.
Akkaya, caves, Russ. 15-677c.
Akkaya Kumar Datta : *see* Datta.
Akkepolie Gat, strait, Holl. 13-585 (C1).
AKKERMAN (Tyras), Russ. 23-457c; 23-874 (I. B-C3); 27-455d; inscriptions 14-636d; treaty (1826) 27-457b, 27-457d.
Akkeshi, Jap. 15-156 (O5), 28-920c.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Akkeupreu, Asia M. 26-434a.
Akkhazari, tribe 15-774d.
Akkistaia, Russ. 23-872 (O-H5).
Akko, dist., Pal. : *see* Acre.
Akkolyunlu : *see* Ak Kuyunli.
Akkrum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Akkum, C.Asia : *see* Muyun-Kum.
Ak-Kuyunli, tribe 21-228b; 2-566b.
Akl (Mahommedanism) 17-421d.
Aknaqsan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a; 5-554a.
Ak Mechet, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Akmolinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
AKMOLINSK, govt., Russ.As. 3-457c; 27-420 (D-E2).
Akmin, Joseph 17-421a.
Akna, Indla 15-637d.
Ako, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Akobo, riv., Abys. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-344d; 25-306a.
Akokoa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
AKOLA, India 1-457d; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 1-458a; 5-634b.
Akontae : *see* Conjugatae.
Akorniarnmut, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Akot, India 14-382 (G9).
Akotes, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Akpa (dialect) 3-557d.
Akpatok, isl., Can. 5-109 (Q3).
Akposso, tribe 26-1046c.
Akra, Cauc. 5-547d; *see* Acrya.
—, citadel, Jerusalem 17-198a; 15-395b.
—, mts., Turk.As. 26-306a; 2-150c.
Akra (dialect) : *see* Ga.
Akrabatine, dist., Arab. 14-290d.
Akragas, Sic. : *see* Acrigentum.
Akre, Pal. : *see* Acre.
Akreigh, Turk. : *see* Akureyri.
Akritas, cape, Or. : *see* Gallo.
Akritas, Apollo 2-185b.
Akrokerri, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (D2).
AKRON, O. 1-458a; 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Akropone, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4-B3); 12-204c.
Akrotiri, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, peninsula, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a.
Akroyd, Edward 12-942d.
Aksa, el, mosque, Jerusalem 2-425c; 15-334b; 18-899c; 2-422d.
Aksai, Russ. 8-406b.
Aksai, riv., Turkest. : *see* Aksu.
Aksaichin, region, C.Asia 6-168 (C2).
Aksakof, Ivan, S. 2-135a.
Aksaris, riv., Afg. : *see* Khamahnd.
Aksaral, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3) : *see also* Archelais.
Aksahara (rel.) 5-465d.
Aksahaya (chron.) 13-494d.
AK-SHEHR, Turk.As. 1-458b; 2-760 (D3).
—, Dend, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
Ak-shiryak, mts., C.Asia 26-909d.
Akshobhya (myth.) 15-293c.
Aksm, Aby. : *see* Axum.
AKSU, China 1-458c; 6-168 (C1); Jagatai dynasty 13-717a; trade routes 27-424a.
—, riv., China (to desert) 6-168 (C2); 27-429 (B4).
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash lake), 3-362a.
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Panj) : *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adalia Bay), 2-760 (D4); *see also* Cestrus.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem) 26-305 (F2).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Black Sea) 2-565 (B1).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2-760 (G4); 2-758b.
Aksuat, lake, Russ.As. 27-426 (C2).
Ak-su-darya, riv. (to Tarim), China 6-168 (B1); 26-447d.
Aksum, Abys. : *see* Axum.
Aksunkur (of Niswa) 7-531c.
Aksur, el, Egy. : *see* Luxor.
Aksurak, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Akta, dist., Pers. 18-736a.
Ak-Taghlok, tribe : *see* White Huns.
Aktaios Apollo 2-185b.
Ak-tash, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Aktistetae 18-733b.
Aktubs, riv., Russ. 15-317d.
Aktyubinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (I5); 27-420 (B2); 27-419a.
Aku, tribes : *see* Yoruba.
Akuna, race 22-678a.
Akunakuna, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Sokkha.
Akunna (Haroun chief) 16-519d.
Akukafa, Turk.As. : *see* Akerkuf.
Akum, Afg. : *see* Akna.
Akumishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Akun, Afg. 15-631d.
—, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akunakuna, tribe 1-329d; 19-679b.
Akune, Jap. 15-156 (O10).
Akunga, tribe 19-636c.
Akur-Adiana (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Akureyri, Ice. 14-729 (C2); 14-730a.
Akuse, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-204c.
Akuseksishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P-Q12).
Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akwa (family) 5-112c.
Akwa, W.Af. : *see* Duala.
A-kwamashi (dialect) 3-339d.
Akwame, tribe 1-329d; 26-1047a.
Akwamcja, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Akwapim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
AKYAB, Bur. 1-458c; 9-840 (C4).
Akylas Onkelos : *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
Al (Sclavish), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, Syr. 26-190 (C1).
Al (dye) : *see* Acl.
— (chem.) 6-939b.
Ala, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c, 14-620c; inscriptions 23-857a.
—, Aus. 3-4 (B4).
—, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, mts., Syr. 26-396a.
—, riv., Pers. 25-179 (D2).
Ala. (abbrev.) : *see* Alabama.
ALA (dict.) 1-458d.
Ala ad-daulat 21-244d.
Alabama, N.Y. 19-496 (B2).
ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1-459a; 1-460 (map); agriculture 1-459d, 1-460a; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-460b, 7-264d, 7-294a; geology 9-663b; government 1-460d, 1-467b, 20-979c, 23-793c; governors, list of 1-464a; history 1-462b, 11-755d, 1-874d; iron output 27-643a; newspapers 19-571d; university 1-461d, 24-611a.
—, tribe 7-401a.
" Alabama " (ship) 24-901b.
Alabama City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Port, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-464c; 27-709a; 27-715a; 19-86d.
Alabarch (title) 3-769d; 21-409a.
Alabashka, region, Russ. : geology 29-333b; 18-464c.

Digitized by Google

ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 18-373a.
ALABASTER (gypsum) 1-466d.
— (oriental) 1-466c; 9-42c; 20-118d.
— coral 1-467a.
— onyx: *see* Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum 1-466c; 12-85b.
Alabat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Alabaya, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Alaca, Hond. 8-87b (C3).
— (bot.) 21-330c.
Alachua Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Sink, Fla. 11-385a.
ALACQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, isl., Peru 21-366b.
Alacsaes 13-444c; 15-322d; 21-356b.
Alacsiyan, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ala Dagh, mt., Asia M. (Adana) 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-393c.
— Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H-I3); 15-682d.
— Dagh, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 9-164b; 15-780a.
Alaeska, Marie Jeanne: *see* Simon.
Alaeland, India 14-376 (E2).
Alaelin, Wyo. 26-874 (H1).
Ala-gangha, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Alagangha.
Ala-eddin : *see* Ala-uddin.
Alafo (tax) 28-937b.
Alaf Khan (general) 14-401d.
Alaga, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Alagaz (Alagheis), mt., Cauc. : *see* Alagoz.
Alagoa, Il. 26-242 (D5); 15-25.
Alagoas, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 14-1d.
Alagoas, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 3-467a.
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. 1-467c; 4-440 (K4); 4-416.
Alagoinhas, Braz. 4-440 (K2); 3-510b.
Alagon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 25-521b.
Alagoz, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Alagoz, tel. Cauc. 23-874 (H-I3); 3-748a.
Alagoz, riv., Ko. 16-259a.
Alaguia, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 26-910d.
—, vols. C.Asia 26-910c.
Alaid, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
—, vol., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Ala Darwasan, mosque, Delhi 14-132a.
Alah (officials) 13-950d.
Alain Barbe-torte 4-817d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.
— Fergent (of Brittany) 4-817d.
— the Great (of Albret) 1-812d; 15-544d.
Alaja : *see* Alaya.
Alajuela, Fr. 1-468a; 10-778 (G5); excavations 22-748c; peace (1920) 10-836c, 13-855d.
Alaja, Asia M. 24-610d.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. : battle 1-467d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. 1-468a; 5-878 (D5); 29-668d.
—, prov., C.R. 1-468b (7-721c, Alak, lake, Tib. 24-664 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) 13-936c.
Alakaloufs, tribe 28-905b.
Ala Kapu, gateway 14-868c.
Alak-ben-Yata (sultan) 4-681c.
Alake (title) 1-473a; 28-937c.
Alaka-nanda, mt., Cauc. 5-353a.
Alakananda, riv., India 14-376 (G4); 11-351c; 11-466b; 15-682d.
Ala-Kul, lake, C.Asia 24-617d; 27-678 (F2); 12-1086.
—, town, C.Asia 24-617d.
Ala-kum, E.Turkest. 6-168 (B3).
Alakwekri, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C7).
Alakul, lake, Abv. 1-86c.
Alakurttar, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-825d.
Alalcomenae, Athens 2-826d.
Alalia, Cors. 7-200a; battle 5-429b.
Alaine 8-249a.
Alain (settler) 28-1042a.
Alaim, Mts (Arab chief) 21-236b.
Alaimana, isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (B3); 17-707d.
Alam al din Sinjar 9-100c.
Alaman, Lucas 18-540d.
Alamance Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); battle (1771) 19-776d.
Alamanni, Lodovico 14-907c.
—, Luigi 1-468c; 14-903d.
—, Pietro 2-723b; 7-471d.
ALAMANNI, tribe 1-468b; 23-649 (C2); 26-20d; Aurelian 2-923c; Caracalla 5-298b; Claudius 6-166c; Constantius Chlorus 7-115; dialects 11-780a, 13-166c; duke 9-850d, 11-532c; Frankish wars 26-176a, 28-457d; Helvetia overrun 13-954b; Italy invaded 19-241d, 11-831c; laws 11-753d; Pippin of Herstal 21-636a; Probus 23-654d; Roman empire invaded 23-654b; St Columban's mission 6-737d; Valentinian I. 27-851c.
Alammania : *see* Swabia.
Alamannorum, Lex **11-775d.**
Alamannorum, Pactus **11-775d.**
Alam-ayahu (of Abyssinia) 1-92d.
ALAMBAGH 1-468d; battle (1707) 14-449d.
Alámbra, Cyprus 7-698a; 7-700c.
Alameda, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
Alameda, Cal. 1-468d; 5-8 (B3).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, San Francisco 24-146a.
—, Co., Tex. 26-852b.
— de la Alhambra : *see* Alhambra.
— Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Alamedo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alaminos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Alamitos Bay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamo, Arth. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wyo. 29-654 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Alamo, San Antonio 7-477c; 24-126c.
Alamocito Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Alamor, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Alamos, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-416d.
Alamosa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Baltasar 1-469a.
Alamose, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. 15-634 (B2).
Alampur, C.India 4-707b.
—, India 14-382 (C12).
Alan, Jamima (neural tube) : *see* Dorsal lamina.
— (spinal cord) 25-670b.
" Alarm " (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarm Act 1829 (U.S.) 21-121b.
Alarodians : *see* Gutu.
Alarum 6-545b.
Alas, Leopoldo 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, mt., Timor 26-690a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 19-216a; 26-754a.
Alasco, Albertus : *see* Laski, Albert.
—, John : *see* Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maighstir Alasdair : *see* Macdonald, Alexander.
Ala-shan, desert, C.Asia 12-167c; 27-1168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. 1-472a; 2-760 (C3); 2-758c; 23-517b.
Alasibgerd, plain, Arm. 9-895a.
Alasia (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alasid, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
ALAND, isls., Fin. 1-469a; 23-872 (A-B3); 3-266d; granite : *see* Rapakivi granite.
— congress (1719) 12-262c.
— convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sambucuccio d' : *see* Sambucuccio.
Alandroal, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Alandroal, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bayat Tehai.
Alands Haf, str., Swed. 26-190 (E1-2); 26-189d.
Alane, Alexander : *see* Alee, Alexander.
Alang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 15-287c.
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Alangerori, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Alangu (costume) 21-198d.
ALANI, tribe 1-469c; Roman empire 23-649 (G2), 12-276b; Huns' conquest 13-925d; Media and Armenia 21-218c; Moslem campaign 5-37a; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; Roman soldiers 23-657a; Spain invaded 25-539b; Volognaeses I. attacked 25-196c.
Alanik al Louara (Perrot) 5-551c.
Alanine 1-514a; 25-891c; in digestion 19-922a.
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) 24-182a.
Alankulam, Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Alano : *see* Alani.
Alans, Gate of the : *see* Darial.
Alanson, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Alanthus, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Alantika, mt., W.Af. 1-471a.
Alantin : *see* Inulin.
Alanus de Insulis (Montepessulano) : *see* Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine 25-891d.
Alaotra, lake, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Alaoui Museum, Tunis 29-1d.
Alapaha, Ga. : *see* Allapaha.
Alapalli, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaphion (Christian convert) 25-525a.
Alapuzha, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaqua Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Alara (Brahman) 4-739a.
Alara Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758c.
Alarcon, Fernando de 1-469c; 6-723a.
—, JUAN RUIZ DE 1-469d; 25-553c; 5-766a; Molina's loafia section 25-601b.
—, PEDRO ANTONIO DE 1-469d; 25-587b.
Alarcon, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alarcos, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 25-545a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.
—, William 14-787d.
Alar del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 25-545a.
Alaria (bot.) 1-509a.
— (zool.) 11-516a; 1-85b.
ALARIC I. 1-470b; 12-273b; Claudianus' epic 6-464a; in Greece 9-261d, 25-613b; in Roman empire 23-657c.
ALARIC II. 1-472a; 22-503c; 25-569b.
Alaric, Breviary of : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Alaric, canal, Fr. 13-75a; 1-214c.
Alarion, Martin de 24-127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube) : *see* Dorsal lamina.
— lamina (spinal cord) 25-670b.
" Alarm " (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarm Act 1829 (U.S.) 21-121b.
Alarodians : *see* Gutu.
Alarum 6-545b.
Alas, Leopoldo 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, mt., Timor 26-690a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 19-216a; 26-754a.
Alasco, Albertus : *see* Laski, Albert.
—, John : *see* Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maighstir Alasdair : *see* Macdonald, Alexander.
Ala-shan, desert, C.Asia 12-167c; 27-1168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. 1-472a; 2-760 (C3); 2-758c; 23-517b.
Alasibgerd, plain, Arm. 9-895a.
Alasia (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alasid, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
ALAND, isls., Fin. 1-469a; 23-872 (A-B3); 3-266d; granite : *see* Rapakivi granite.
— congress (1719) 12-262c.
— convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sambucuccio d' : *see* Sambucuccio.
Alandroal, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Alandroal, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bayat Tehai.
Alands Haf, str., Swed. 26-190 (E1-2); 26-189d.
Alane, Alexander : *see* Alee, Alexander.
Alang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 15-287c.
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Alangi, isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (B3); 17-707d.
Alangium 1-509a; 15-287c.
Alangulam, India 14-382 (H-I15).
Alani : *see* Alan.
Alanis, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alanje, Pan. 18-540d.
Alanjeo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alanna, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Alanna, Pr. : *see* Valognes.
—, Scot. : *see* Alan.
—, riv., Brit. : *see* Allan Water.
Alannayr, Mt. (Burmese hero) : *see* Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit. : *see* Alyn.
Alaust, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RICARDO de 1-478b.
Alava, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
ALAVA, prov., Sp. 1-478c; 25-530 (B3); 3-485a.
Alaverdi, Russ. 26-966c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) 13-933b.
Alavo, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Alaw, riv., Wales 9-429 (V. C1)
Alawi : *see* Hamilton.
Alaya, Asia M. 6-365b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayraz, N. d' : *see* Delayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 26-599b; 26-966d.
Alazeya, mts., Russ.As. 23-895d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazigne, tribe 21-575b; 24-526b.
Alb, riv., Switz. 23-240d; 9-363a.
ALB (vestment) 1-479a; 26-137a.
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of : *see* Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-479d; 15-4 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, (city) 16-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Alba (dawn song) : *see* Aubade.
Alba la Flourisa, 16-64c.
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-480b; 25-530 (D-E3).
Albacete (fish) 27-409d.
Alba Castrodia, castle, Fol. : *see* Blanchegarde.
Albacutya, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Alba de Tormes, Sp. 25-536 (C2); battle (1809) 21-92d, 24-37c (plan).
Alback, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
ALBA FUCENSIS, It. 1-480b; 15-26 (D3); 23-629c.
Albaicin, Granada 12-335b.
Albaida, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albak Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (E2).
Albalade del Cuende, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Albalaneta Abbey, Wales : *see* Whitland Abbey.
Albalat, Antoine 25-1058c.
Albalate de Cinca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Albalia, Isaac 1-732c.
ALBA LONGA, It. 1-480d; 15-26 (D6); confederacy 10-270b; destruction 27-1068c; Horatii legend 13-692a; Lares grundules 16-215d; penates 21-85d; state prison 9-449a.
Alban (Jewish cipher) 7-565d.
ALBAN, ST 1-481a; 23-401d.
Alban, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, hills, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-487c; geology 16-269a; taperino 21-127a.
—, lake, It. : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., Mex. : Yuina 1-819 (F), III. fig. 2).
Albanas, Portas, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gate.
Albane (chem.) 12-744b.
Albanenses : *see* Cathari.
Albaneston, Herts. : *see* Cashio (hundred).
Albani, Alessandro 13-795d.
—, FRANCESCO 1-481b.
—, Giovanni Francesco : *see* Chiogenzi, M.
— MADAME 1-481b; 19-83c.
Albani, Den. 20-2b.
—, Monti, It. : *see* Alban, hills.
ALBANIA, dist., Cauc. 1-481c, 23-645 (G2).
ALBANIA, dist., Turk. 1-481d; 27-426 (B2-3); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780c; insurrection (1912) 27-427c; Italo-Austrian relations 15-80b, 15-84b. *See* Albanians.
Albanian (poem) 9-92b.
Albanian Alps, Turk. : *see* Prokletije.
— Church 2-570a.
— language 1-485c; 14-495b; 14-526a; dictionaries 8-196b.
— Negro 1-487a.
Albanians 1-483c; 3-259d; 17-218c; colonies 6-964d; 12-430a; costume 7-246c; Egyptian soldiery 9-58c, 9-1073a, 9-1100c.
Albani Collection, Rome 23-612d.
Albano, Francesco : *see* Albani.
Albano, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, It. 15-4 (F2); bibliopric 15-18a, 7-187a, 8-321d; catacombs 5-499d.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mts., It. : *see* Albanus Mons.
Albanopolis, Turk. 1-483b.
Albanum (dict.) 1-480d.
" Albanus " (mess : Farrfax)
ALBANUS LACUS, lake, It. 1-487b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F2); emissarium 27-969a; geology 16-269a.
— MONS, mt., It. 1-487c; 26-26 (C6); geology 16-269a.
ALBANY, dukes of 1-487c.
—, A. STEWART, duke of 1-488a; 1-444a; *earl* of March 17-667d.
—, C. E., duke of : *see* Charles Edward, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, C. Stewart, duchess of 5-942a.
—, H. F. A., duchess of 1-489a; 8-417b.
—, I. Ste art, duchess of 16-19c.
—, J. STEWART, duke of 1-488c; 24-443d.
—, LEOPOLD C. D. A., duke of 1-488d; 25-244d.
—, LOUISE, D., countess of 1-489a; 25-159c.
—, M. Stewart, duke of 24-439a.
—, R. STEWART, duke of 1-487d; 24-439a.
Albany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Cape Col. 5-359b.
ALBANY, Ga. 1-489c; 11-752 (B4); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-394 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Mo. 19-606 (B1).
ALBANY, N.Y. 1-489d; 19-596 (B1); convention 1-490d, 27-671c; library 16-562d; newspapers 19-570b; observatories 19-859b.
—, O. 20-26 (F8).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C7).

Digitized by Google

ALBANY, W.Aus. 1-491b; 2-960 (B7); geology 29-539c; shipping statistics 29-542a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, and, dist., Scot. 1-487c.
ALBANY, riv., Can. 1-489c; 5-160 (N5); 20-114 (C-D1).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B1 & F-G3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Albany and Hudson railroad 27-1239.
Albany Regency 19-603d; 27-881c; 28-847a.
Albany University: *see* New York State University.
Alba Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2); *see also* Alba.
Al-barbet (mus.): *see* Barbiton.
Albardal: *see* Jacob Barradaeus.
Albareda, J. L. 27-857c.
Alba Regalis (Regia), Hung. *see* Székesfehérvar.
Albarello (ceramics) 5-736b.
Albares, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Albarizo, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Albariza (dict.) 28-725b.
Albarno, Montreal d': *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Albaron, int., Alps 1-742d.
Albarracin, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d; 25-527c.
Albarregas, riv., Sp. 18-163c.
Albasikhar, riv., China 17-553 (B1).
Albasini João 27-189c.
Albatana, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-271d.
Albatera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albatross, isl., Au.O. 2-42b.
—, ist., Ind.O. 1-320 (K5).
—, ist., Tas. 26-243b (A1).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
"Albatross" (destroyer) 24-916a.
ALBATROSS (zool.) 1-491c; 3-971b; 19-229c; 10-508d.
ALBAY, P.Is. 1-491d; 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
—, int., P.Is.: *see* Mayon Mount.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Albayein, Sp.: *see* Albaicin.
Albazin, hists.As. 25-19 (H3); 1-499d; 12-226b.
Albe, It. 15-4 (D3).
Albear, Francisco de 13-77b.
Albeck: battle (1805) 19-217d.
ALBEDO (dict.) 1-493a.
Albee, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Albegna, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
ALBEMARLE, earls and dukes of 1-492a.
—, C. Monk, duke of 1-492d; 1-943d; 3-209b.
—, G. Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-78c.
—, G. Monk, 1st duke of: *see* Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle.
—, H. Fitzjames, titular duke of 15-138d.
—, Isabella, countess of 1-492c; 7-833c; 3-337d.
—, William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a; 2-921a; 13-197c.
Albemarle, La, 17-54 (B7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 19-776a.
—, ist. S.Am. 25-488 (A4); 11-392b.
—, pt., S.C. 25-503d.
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F2-G1); 19-771a.
"Albemarle" (ironclad) 1-827b.
Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-492a.
Albemarle and Chesapeake, canal, Va. 28-1194; 19-747a.
— Club 6-567c.
— House (London) 16-943d.
ALBENGA, It. 1-493b; 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B1-3).
Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c.
Alberche, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 26-356c.
Alberene, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Alberes, mts., Fr. and Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Alberese 10-587b.
Alberga, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3); 25-493b.
Alberghi Palace, Bologna 2-412d.
Albergian, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Albergotti, Philippe, count of 5-409a.
— (king of E. Anglia) 8-
Al
Alka
Alken
134

Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-435a.
—(monk) 8-302c.
—(of Reims) 1-505d.
—(of Reims) 15-449d.
—(Roman consul) 23-668c.
—(Roman senator) 23-666a.
—de Porta Veneris: *see* Albéric of Reims.
—(of Tusculum) 3-716b.
Alberich (myth.) 20-341d; 19-947c.
Albericus de Ver: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Albérigo, count of Barbiano 6-854d.
Alberique, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albermarle Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (III.).
Alberni Canal, Can. 27-854a.
ALBERONI, G. 1-493b; 10-846c; 15-142c; place in Spanish history 25-552d.
Albers, H. C. 17-662b.
ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b.
—(of Alsace; d. 1199) 12-787c.
—(of Alsace; d. 1230) 12-787d.
—(the Victorious, margrave of Austria): *see* Adalbert of Babenberg.
—II. (duke of Austria) 3-6d; 12-788a.
—III. (of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788c; 28-240d.
—V. (of Austria): *see* Albert II., German king.
—VI. (of Austria) 12-788c; 21-92d.
—VII. (of Austria) 3-673c; 25-923b.
ALBERT (Austrian archduke; d. 1895) 1-498c; 14-919b.
ALBERT (Austrian archduke; b. 1897) 12-790.
—(of Bavaria; d. 1404) 13-608d.
—II. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 3-709c.
—III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 28-764a; 26-177b.
—IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d; 11-238b; 16-237b.
ALBERT (1537-1557; bf Bayreuth) 1-493d; 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 19-816b.
—I. (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d.
ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-269a.
—II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
—III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d.
—(of Brandenburg-Culmbach): *see* Albert (of Bayreuth).
—I. (archbp. of Bremen) 17-158a.
—I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
—(Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 14-787d; 28-35c; Rome 24-916d.
—(of Cologne): *see* Albertus Magnus.
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-937b; 9-879c; art revival 18-213b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 28-30c, 39-33a, 6-956b; statues 24-468d, 3-984b, 8-939b.
—(Frederick George, of England) 11-746a.
ALBERT I. (German king) 1-496a; 12-788b; 11-849c; in Hungary 13-906c.
—II. (of Hohenberg) 13-576a.
—(of Habsburg-Lothringen) 13-572b.
—(patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-356c.
—I. (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.
—(of Lorraine) 17-10b.
—(of Löwenstein) 17-77d.
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d.
—II. (of Mecklenburg; d. 1379) 27-842c.
—(of Mecklenburg; d. 1547) 17-1019b.
—(of Meissen; d. 1195) 18-84d.
—(of Meissen; d. 1500) 24-209d.
—(of Monaco) 18-635a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-963a; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.

ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 13-576b.
—(of Oriamünde) 24-335d.
ALBERT (of Prussia; d. 1568) 1-497a; 16-535a; 25-678d.
—(of Prussia; d. 1906) 4-690a; Orleans campaign 20-288b.
—(Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c.
—(bp. of Riga) 26-677b.
—(of Sardinia) 21-688b.
—I. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269a.
—(of Saxe-Teschen) 15-515b; 1-499b.
—II. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 24-269a.
—III. (of Saxe-Wittenberg): *see* Albert III. (elector of Saxony).
ALBERT (**Frederick Augustus**, king of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-272d; 3-294; in Metz campaign 18-313d.
—(duke of Saxony; d. 1170): *see* Albert I. (of Brandenburg).
—(duke of Saxony; d. 1260) 24-269a.
ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony) 1-497d; 15-864d.
—III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
—(of Saxony; bp.) 1-262a; 2-231b; 24-356a.
—(of Stade) 27-318a.
—(of Styria) 3-7c; 11-49c.
—(of Sweden) 26-199c; 17-702a.
—(of Teck) 26-498d.
ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-495c; 19-848; 26-902a.
—(of Tirol) 26-1011b.
—(the Wise) 24-362a.
—A. 21-494b.
—A. M. 24-967b.
—Carl 25-93d.
—Heinrich 7-726b.
ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b.
Albert, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Pr. 17-780 (F1); 25-392d.
—, Viet. 28-36 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 4-697d; 1937-1957: bf Bayreuth) 1-493d; 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 19-816b.
—I. (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d.
ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-269a.
—II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
—III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d.
—(of Brandenburg-Culmbach): *see* Albert (of Bayreuth).
—I. (archbp. of Bremen) 17-158a.
—I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
—(Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 14-787d; 28-35c; Rome 24-916d.
—(of Cologne): *see* Albertus Magnus.
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-937b; 9-879c; art revival 18-213b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 28-30c, 39-33a, 6-956b; statues 24-468d, 3-984b, 8-939b.
—(Frederick George, of England) 11-746a.
ALBERT I. (German king) 1-496a; 12-788b; 11-849c; in Hungary 13-906c.
—II. (of Hohenberg) 13-576a.
—(of Habsburg-Lothringen) 13-572b.
—(patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-356c.
—I. (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.
—(of Lorraine) 17-10b.
—(of Löwenstein) 17-77d.
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d.
—II. (of Mecklenburg; d. 1379) 27-842c.
—(of Mecklenburg; d. 1547) 17-1019b.
—(of Meissen; d. 1195) 18-84d.
—(of Meissen; d. 1500) 24-209d.
—(of Monaco) 18-635a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-963a; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.

Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.
—, Ippolito F. 18-55b; 19-332d.
—, Johann Baptist von 14-190d.
Albertino Mussato: *see* Mussato, Albertino.
Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-575c; 19-631a.
Albertis, Maria d' 19-488d.
ALBERTITE 1-503a; 18-598b.
ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a; 18-556b (D7).
—Lea, lake, Minn. 1-503a.
Albert medal 1-496a; 18-16c.
—Memorial (London) 2-433a; 24-502c.
—Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 28-714c.
—Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff.) 10-774a.
—Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-66a.
—Nursing Society 19-915c; 19-916d.
ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C.Af. 1-503b; 19-693 (C7); 19-698c; Speke 25-633c; altitude 1-321b; geology 16-865; steamers 1-359a; surveys 1-356c.
Alberto Azzo II. of Este 9-792b; 28-666c.
—della Scala 5-400b.
—de Mora: *see* Gregory VII., pope.
Alberton, Can., 19-831 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, S.Aus. 22-109d.
—, Viet. 28-36 (D3).
Albertone (Ital. general) 15-78b.
Albert Park (Lancs.) 17-543 (map).
—Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Albert, Prince r. Strange 7-118b.
Albert-Schonberg (Ger. physician) 18-598b.
Albertstadt (Dresden) 8-574d.
Albert the Bear, order of 15-863d.
ALBERTUS MAGNUS 1-504a; 6-607d; Admirals 2-651a, 1-521c, 18-599b; philosophy 24-353c, 2-281c; phrenology 21-535a; theology 14-336d, 6-1035b; zoology 21-551a, 1-504b.
Albert van Cuyck: *see* Cuyck, Albert van.
Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Albert, Wis. 28-860 (C1).
—, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3); 26-397c.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ALBERTUS, ERASMUS 1-504c; 11-787b.
ALBERY, JAMES 1-504d.
—, Mrs: *see* Moore, Mary.
Albeuve, Switz. 26-342 (C3).
ALBI, Fr. 1-505a; 10-778 (F6); 25-393a; 15-515a; 5-513a; map (8th cent.) 17-638a; rainfall 26-420a.
Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
ALBIGENSES (geog.) 1-505b; 7-416a; 11-670b.
Albianus (family) 2-569d.
Albiga, Fr.: *see* Albi.
ALBIGENSES 1-505c; crusades 10-816d, 16-579a, 18-781a; Innocent III.'s attitude 20-697a; Languedoc 16-180a; Provencal literature affected 22-198c, 27-1102; Savoy 24-861b; Dominic's mission 8-401b; Spanish persecution 10-266b.
Albigeois (anc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b.
Albik: *see* Unitschow 14-5d.
Albin, Eleazer 20-301c.
Albin, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Albina, D. Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—Oreg. 22-121b.
Albino (bish.) 2-795b.
Albinganum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albini, Hugh de: *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, Isabel d': *see* Ros, Isabel de.
—, Nigel d' 16-394d; 18-948b; 26-852a.
—, William d' (d. 1176): *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, William d' (justiciar, d. 1156) 15-815b; 28-872a.
Albinia, riv., It. 15-26 (C3); *see also* Albenga.
—Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
ALBINO (bish.) 1-506c; 20-922c; constitutional strength 2-509d; heredity 1-508b; in cats 3-449c; in plants 21-757c; seasonal 1-507a.

Albino, mt., It. 19-730d.
Albinolo, Felix 13-614c.
ALBINONI, TOMASSO 1-513d.
ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-511a.
Albintimilium, It.: *see* Ventimiglia.
Albinus (ecclesiastic): *see* Alcuin.
—, **BERNHARD S.** 1-511a; 1-934c; 1-929d.
—, Clodius 24-724c.
—, Spurius Postumius 15-544d.
ALBION, Britain 1-511b; 5-906a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C1); 14-278d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-428 (G2).
—, Maur. 17-913a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALBION, Mich. 1-511b; 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A7).
ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c; 19-596 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, port, Keeling Is.: *see* Refuge.
"Albion" (horse) 13-734d.
Albione, int., Switz. 26-321 (E4).
Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.
Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.).
Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Albion press 22-551d.
Albis, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, mts., Switz. 26-243 (F2).
—, riv., Fr.: *see* Aube.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Elbe.
—Reichenwachl, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Albishorn, mt., Switz. 26-1057c.
Albisola, It. 15-4 (B2); 5-732d; 15-12d.
Albistan (Abistan), Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 24-610a; invasion of 9-102a; Mongols 24-611b.
— Yarpuz, Turk. As.: *see* Yarpuz.
ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b; 21-693a.
Albium Ingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albizzi (family) 15-38d; 18-31c.
— Piero degli 10-534a.
Albizzia coriaria: *see* Musemba.
— lebbek 1-936a.
ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 12-1175b.
Albo, Key.: *see* Edfu.
Albocácer, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Albocola, Sp.: *see* Toro.
Albogalenas: *see* Pileus.
ALBOIN 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-953a.
Albon, Guy, count of: *see* Guy, count of Viennois.
—, Jacques d': *see* Saint-André.
Albona, Aus. 14-887a.
ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512b.
Alboquerque, Affonso d': *see* Albuquerque, Alphonso d'.
ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ 1-512b; 2-782; 23-678c.
Albox, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Albrecht (name): *see* Albert.
—, Jacob: *see* Albright.
—, K. T. 16-265b.
—, S. 25-786b.
—, W. E. 12-278c.
ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. 1-512c.
Albrechtsburg, Ger. 19-854b; 5-749c.
Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b.
—, Wolf: *see* Scharfenberg 11-783d.
Albreda, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-438b; 11-437c.
Albret, Charles of 1-375d; 1-512d.
—, Charlotte d' 4-243b.
—, Jeanne d': *see* Jeanne (d'Albret, of Navarre).
ALBRET, dist., Fr. 1-512d; 10-776 (C4); 2-518b.
Albright Brethren: *see* Evangelical Association.
ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513a; 9-960c.
Albright, Mont. 14-376 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Albrighton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
Albrights: *see* Evangelical Association.

Digitized by Google

Albrethorn, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Albrun, pass, Switz. **26-242** (E4); 1-744d.
Alb Sunday; *see* Low Sunday.
Albuera (hist.) **16-853d.**
ALBUERA, La, Sp. 1-513e; 25-530 (B3); **21-94b.**
Albufeira, Port. **25-530** (A4).
ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA, lake, Sp. **1-513b; 25-530** (E-F3).
Albugo; *see* Cyclopus.
Albuhera, La, Sp.; *see* Albuera, La.
Albufon, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E4); **19-32d.**
Al-Buka'a, Turk As.; *see* Baalbek.
Albula, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G3-H3); **12-608b.**
— Alps, mts., Switz. **26-242** (H4-J3); **1-745c.**
Albula (mod.) **14-263a.**
ALBULA, PASS, Switz. 1-513b; 26-242 (H3).
Albula Tunnel, Switz. **27-405c.**
ALBULAE AQUAE, lakes, It. **1-513b; 18-26** (B6); **26-1034a.**
Albula Aqyae; *see* Albulae Aquae.
Albulae **26-544c.**
ALBUM (dict.) **1-513c.**
Album, C. (periodical) **10-607b.**
ALBUMAZAR 1-513c; 14-
Albumen **1-513c; 3-955b,** animal fibres **10-**
310a; digestion of **21-1306b;** plants **1-514c;** poisoning **18-159a;** seeds; *see* Endosperm and Perisperm; textile printing **20-692d.**
Albumi Inguanno, It.; *see* Albergo.
Albuminoids **1-515b; 8-215b,** albuminuous **11-759c.**
Albumi Istriano, It.; *see* Albergo.
ALBUMINURIA 1-515d; diphtheria **8-290d;** milk **10-97b.**
Album Monasterium, N. Bishop; *see* Whitchurch.
— Monasterium, W. Salop; *see* Oswestry.
Albumoids **1-515d.**
Albumose **1-514d.**
Albunea (myth.) **26-931d.**
Albuneä, dp. **25-530** (D4); **12-**
ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d', 1-516a; 14-404d; Bocage's sonnets **4-101b;** capture of Ormuz **2-267d, 19-44c;** Goa **12-166a;** Hormuz **13-694c;** Malacca **17-153d;** missions to Persia **21-230d;** policy **22-144b.**
—, Francisco d' **1-516a.**
—, Lourenzo d' **22-145b.**
ALBUQUERQUE, N.Mex. **1-**
516c; **19-520** (D2).
Albuquerque, Sp. **19-490** (A3).
Albuquerque, Cabo (Cape) **14-44c.**
Albuquerque, mts., It. **16-14** (E4).
ALBURNUM 1-516d; 21-741d.
Alburnus, mts., It. **16-26** (E4).
Alburnus (genius); *see* Bleak.
Alburnus, Tyrrenyi; *see* Vernotzo.
Alburquerque, Sp. **25-530** (C3); **3-181d.**
Alby, Fr. **21-106** (E4).
ALBURY, N.S.W. 1-517a; 19-
518 (D4, 5).
—, S.E. **19-624** (C6).
—, W. **19-943** (C4); **26-141c;** 27-664b.
— Downs, Sur. **19-942** (B4).
Albus, mts., Peru; *see* Elburz.
Albus, R., *see* Alba.
— Sweal. (Stockholm) **25-933** (J14).
— Sweal. (Vesternorrland) **19-**
490 (C3).
Alba Terra; *see* Uria arra.
— Terra (Chili); *see* Uria arra.
— (Turquoise); *see* Garelowl.
— Vallis; *see* Rozerbol.
Albuskala; *see* Alesvala.
Alcacer do Sal, Port. **25-530** (A3); **22-140c;** battle **1-**
1764; cult mines **22-137c.**
— (Seixal); N.Af.; *see* Al Kasr el Kebir.
Alcacova, Port.; castle **24-**
1764; treaty (1479) **5-174c.**
Alcacovas, Port. **25-530** (A-B3).
ALCAEUS 1-517a; 12-516a; (2-1200); chorambic verse **6-**
384d; ode to Sappho **24-**
776c; poetry **13-515d.**
ALCAICS 1-517b; 27-1045d; (Horatian) **13-681a;**
(title) **1-517d.**
Alcaide, Fr. (Cagayan), **21-**
282 (C2).
— Fr. (Pangasinan) **21-282** (D-E).
ALCALA, towns, Sp. **1-517b.**
Alcalaboza, riv., Sp. **13-854b.**
Alcalá de Chisbert, Sp. **1-517c;**
25-530 (F2); **5-473a.**
— de Guadaira, Sp. **1-517c;**
25-530 (C4).
— **DE HENARES,** Sp., **1-517c;** 25-530 (D2); architecture **2-1175, 2-1176;** university **27-1077a, 15-417.**
— la Real, Sp. **1-517c; 25-**
530 (D4).
ALCALDE (title) **1-517d; 25-**
536a; Indian **4-173d;** Cuba **7-602d, 7-602b;** de Corte **1-517d.**
Alcalde de Zalamea, El (Calderón) **4-985b.**
Alcamar) (zool.) **21-267b.**
ALCAMENES (sculptor) **1-**
517d; "Hermes" **12-473** (Pl. II.).
— (king of Sparta) **25-610a.**
ALCAMO, It. **1-518a; 15-4**
(D6).
Alcanadre, riv., Sp. **25-53** (E-F2); **13-853a.**
Alcanar, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Alcañices, Sp. **25-530** (B2).
Alcañiz, Sp. **25-530** (E2); battle (B.C. 212) **26-431c,** battle (1809) **21-92d.**
ALCANTARA, Braz. **1-518a;**
4-446 (H2); **17-668b.**
ALCANTARA, Sp. **1-518a; 25-**
530 (B3); bridge of **2-385c, 4-531c, 27-297a;** inscriptions **14-634a.**
Alcántara, Order of **1-518b; 25-530** (D3).
Alcantara Herran, Pedro; *see* Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
Alcantarilla, Sp. **25-530** (E4).
Alcantarinos **21-84.**
Alcanuz, Sp. **25-530** (D3); **1-**
480a.
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D3); **25-**
57b.
Alcarrazas **2-2a.**
Alcarraz, Ludovico **23-213c.**
Alcatras, isl., W.Af. **24-642d.**
Alcatraz, isl. Cal. **5-8** (B3); **24-**
144d.
Alcatraz, Sp. **25-530** (C-D4); **15-124b.**
ALCAVALA 1-518b; 1-77c.
Alcazaba; *see* Alhambra, The.
Alcázar, Mor.; *see* Al Kasr el Kebir.
—, Sp. **7-142b; 24-732a.**
— **DE SAN JUAN,** Sp. **1-518b; 25-530** (D3).
— do Sal, Port.; *see* Alcácer do Sal.
— Kebir, N.Af.; *see* Al Kasr el Kebir.
Alce, Sp. **1-518c.**
Alcedinidae; *see* Kingfisher.
Alcedo, Sp. **25-530d.**
Alcedo cristata **11-100a.**
— ispida; *see* Kingfisher.
Alcelaphus cama; *see* Hartebeest.
Alcerreca (Chilian general) **6-**
157b.
Alces; *see* Elk.
Alceste (Gluck) **12-139b; 12-**
140c.
ALCESTER, F. B. P. SEYMOUR, baron 1-518c; 9-
120b.
Alcester, S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
ALCESTER, Warwick. **1-**
518d; **19-420** (III. D2).
ALCESTIS 1-519a; 1-194b.
Alcestis (Euripides) **9-902d.**
Alcetas (Molossian king) **7-**
960d; **9-858d; 9-859a;** 26-291a.
Alchada, Ar. **3-83** (IV.).
Alchemilla; *see* Lady's Mantle.
— alpina **23-722c.**
— arvensis **19-559a.**
— arvensis **3-552d.**
— vulgaris; *see* Lady's Mantle.
Alchemist (Ben Jonson) **15-**
401a.
ALCHEMY 1-519a; 6-14a;
8-353d; 24-399c.
Alcheringa **10-162c; 23-371c.**
— folk; *see* Mara Mara folk.
Alchester, Oxon. **4-564** (C6); **19-539a.**
Alchiphila; *see* Aldfrith.
Alchoku, China; *see* A-Shoho.
Alchred (Northumbrian king) **19-704a.**
Alchuine; *see* Alcuin.
ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b; 5-
71c.
Alciatus; *see* Alciati.
ALCIBIADES 1-522b; Byzantium **4-311b;** lonerates **14-660b;** Nicias **19-668a;** Peloponnesian war **21-74c;** Plato's *Symposium* **21-815d;** Plutarch's anecdote **13-844a.**
— of Apamea **8-842d.**
Alcidae; *see* Auk.
ALCIDAMAS (of Elaea) **1-**
523a.
Alcides; *see* Hercules.
Alcides (zool.) **19-495a.**
Alcimus (Jahkim, Jacimus, Joachim; Jewish high priest) **15-394d; 21-347b;** 2-781b.
— Pedilius; *see* Avitus.
ALCINOUS (king of the Phaeacians) **1-525b.**
ALCINOUS (Platonic philosopher) **1-525b.**
ALCIONIO, PIETRO (Petrus Acyonius) **1-523c.**
Alcione (zool.) **5-791d.** (fig.).
ALCIPHRON 1-523c; 12-513c.
Alcippe (daughter of Ares) **2-**
459c.
Alcippe (zool.) **26-905d.**
ALCIRA, Sp. **1-523c; 25-530** (E3).
Alcluith (Alclyde), Scot.; *see* Dumbarton.
Alcmaeon (Greek poet); *see* Alcman.
— (great-grandson of Nestor) **24-345c.**
ALCMAEON OF ARGOS 1-
523d.
— of Crotona **14-356c; 23-**
118c.
ALCMAEONIDAE 1-524a; Herodotus **12-485c;** Pindar on **21-618c;** reinstatement of **6-479c.**
ALCMAN 1-524a; strophe and antistrophe, movement **12-**
410b, 20-1b.
ALCMENE (wife of Amphitryon) **1-524b; 13-206d.**
— (wife of Rhadamanthus) **23-34.**
Alco, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
Alcoba, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Alcobaça, Braz. (Bahia) **4-440** (I6); **18-692c.**
— Braz. (Pará) **4-440** (G2).
ALCOBACA, Port. **1-524b; 25-530** (A3); convent **1-**
524b; Inez de Castro's tomb **5-481a.**
Alcobendas, Sp. **25-536** (D2).
Alcock, A. **14-249b; 21-478a.**
— JOHN (bishop) **1-524c; 3-393d; 9-362c.**
—, SIR RUTHERFORD **1-**
524c; **3-262a; 19-31a.**
Alcock, prov., B.N.Bor. **4-257** (C1); **4-263d.**
Alcoentre, Port. **25-536** (A3).
ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA (Portuguese) **1-525a.**
Alcofribas Nasier; *see* Rabelais, François.
ALCOHOL (Ethyl Alcohol) **1-525c; 25-694a;** abuse of **25-697c;** action on **26-**
581, **26-582d;** decomposition of **5-502a;** distillation **26-578d, 8-320c;** dyspepsia **8-787c;** gout **11-290c;** incoordination **7-792b;** ionic velocity **6-569d;** lipoma nasi **20-79c;** menorrhagia **12-763a;** mental disease **19-1c;** microscopic work **15-407b;** narcotic effects **19-240a;** neuritis **19-428c;** oxidation products **8-350d;** pharmacology of **21-351c;** physiological effect **21-353d;** sulphuric acid **26-66b;** Villon process **9-210a.**
Alcoholates **1-526a; 1-528b.**
Alcoholic Liquors Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) **16-770c; 19-630d.**
Alcoholism **8-602b;** Bright's disease **13-785c;** bronchitis **4-635c;** cirrhosis of liver **16-511a;** delirium tremens **7-962a;** gastric catarrh **8-364b;** heredity **20-390a;** insanity **14-593a, 14-609b;** mortality **25-1c, 25-3c;** neuritis **19-428d, 20-785a;** physiology and pathology **26-580d, 26-**
586c; temperance movement **26-578c;** writer's cramp **7-964a.**
Alcoholometer **14-164c; 1-**
524d; **25-694b.**
ALCOHOLS (class of compounds) **1-527b;** classification **26-586a;** combustion **6-69b;** derivation from hydrocarbons **6-50d;** formation from aldehydes **1-531d;** specific rotation **26-593c;** spirit distillation **25-703c.**
Alcoleja, Sp. **19-529a; 25-**
555a.
Alcoln, S.C. **25-506** (D3).
Alcon (north.) **25-525a.**
Alcona, Mich. **19-372** (G5).
— Co., Mich. **19-372** (G5).
Alconbury, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. D2); **13-953b.**
Al Coq, Marguerite Marie; *see* Alacoque, Marguerite.
Alcoss, Sp. **25-530** (E2); **5-**
741c.
Alcoras, Sp., battle (1094) **13-**
355c.
Alcorisa, Sp. **25-536** (E2).
Alcorn, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (D1).
Alcorocines, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Alcorta, J. F. **2-474d.**
ALCORTA AMOS B. 1-528c.
— **LOUISA M. 1-529a.**
ALCOVE 1-529b; 7-338c.
Alcover, Juan **25-587a.**
Alcoverro, José **24-515b.**
ALCOY, Sp. **1-529c; 25-536** (E3); **5-470b.**
—, riv., Sp.; *see* Serpis.
Alcubierre, D. Rocco de **13-**
343a.
Alcubierre, mts., Sp. **25-530** (E2); **13-854d.**
Alcudia, M. de Godoy, duke of El; *see* Godoy, M. de.
Alcudia, Sp. **25-530** (G3); **17-**
451a.
—, bay, Sp. **25-530** (G3); **17-**
450d.
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **6-**
401c.
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **6-**
401c.
— val., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **1-**
714b.
ALCUIN 1-529c; 6-451b; adoptianism **1-213b;** breviary **4-503d;** Charlemagne **10-810a, 1-97b;** education **8-934d;** influence on writing **20-377a;** libraries **16-**
544d; St. Peter's School, York **24-362b;** scholarship **9-467b;** Tours **27-108a, 27-**
102d; Vulgate **3-881c.**
Alcyonacea **2-99b.**
Alcyonaria **2-99b; 9-317b.**
ALCYONE (myth.) **1-530b.**
— (star) **21-855d.**
— (zool.) **15-809a.**
Alcyonidae **2-99b.**
Alcyonium **2-462c.**
Alcyonium digitatum; *see* Dead men's fingers.
— mare, Gr. **2-883c.**
Alcyonius, Petrus; *see* Alcionio, Pietro.
Alda, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
ALDABRA, isl., Ind.O. **1-**
530b; 17-271 (B1); **4-**
609b.
Aldan, Fin. **21-106** (L7).
—, plateau, Sib. **25-10** (H3); **23-816c.**
—, riv., Sib. **25-10** (I2); **28-**
936d; 25-11b.
Aldansk, Sib. **25-10** (I2); **25-**
12c.
Aldborough, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
— (seat); *see* Aldeburgh.
ALDBOROUGH (Isurium Brigantum), Yorks. **1-530d;** 9-416 (II. E1); Rom.Brit. **4-584** (C3); **4-587b.**
Aldbourne, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D2); **28-699d.**
Aldbrough, Yorks. (East Riding) **9-416** (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (North Riding) **9-**
412 (I. G2).
Aldcharl, Ætheling **14-568d;** 26-166c.
Aldbure, Suff.; *see* Aldeburgh.
Aldbury, Herts. **9-424** (IV. A3).
Aldea, riv., Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2); **26-26a;** course **1-531a;** mouth **20-256c.**
Aldea, point, Can.Is. **5-172** (near).
Aldeadavila de la Ribera, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Aldea de Ponte, battle (1811) **21-94b.**
Aldeaz, Braz. **4-445d.**
Aldea Tejada, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
Aldebaran **26-456a; 7-12** (map); spectrum **25-785b.**
Aldebaranium; *see* Ytterbium.
Aldebert (8th cent.); *see* Adalbert.
— (12th cent.); *see* Hildebert.
Aldebra, Isle, Ind.O.; *see* Aldabra.
ALDEBURGH (Aldeburgh, Aldburc), Suff. **1-531a; 9-**
424 (IV. F2).
—, bay, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2); **25-531a.**
Aldeby, Norf. **9-424** (IV. F3).
Aldegonde, St **27-902d.**
ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf), Heinrich **1-531b.**
Aldehyde, sp. **25-530** (D2).
Aldehyde; *see* Acetaldehyde.
— ammonia **1-531c; 1-537c.**
ALDEHYDES 1-531b; 1-
527d; aromatic **1-532d;** collidine synthesis **22-690c;** combustion **6-69b;** derivation from hydrocarbons **6-**
50d; fuchsine sulphurous acid test **11-273c.**
Aldeia Gallega, Port. **25-530** (A3); **16-772c.**
Aldeamento de Ystapo, Braz. **4-440** (D2).
Alden, G. I. **8-783b.**
—, James **22-130b.**
— JOHN **1-533a; 8-738b.**
—, Me. **14-732** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
—, Mich. **19-372** (F5).
—, Minn. **18-850** (D7).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (B5).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C3).
—, Isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
—, pond, Me. **17-434** (B3).
—, port, Antarc. **21-961** (G).
— Bridge, La. **17-54** (A1).
Aldenham, H. Hucks-Gibbs, 1st baron **19-564d.**
Aldenham, Herts. **16-942** (C1); **28-918b.**
—, Salop **1-160a.**
— House, mansion, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
Aldenhoven, Ger. **11-808** (I. J).
— Netherlands **6-496b.**
Aldenville, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
Alder, V. **22-529b.**
Alder, Mont. **14-276** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
—, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D3); **14-**
719c.
—, riv., Scot. **8-740b.**
ALDER, Alder's Himalaya 13-474a; myth **9-749a.**
—, black; *see* Black alder.
—, Oregon; *see* Oregon alder.
Alder Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (G8).
Alder-buckthorn **4-733c.**
Alderbury, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **28-698c; 28-699b.**
Alder Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (C4).
ALDER-FLY (Sialidae) **1-**
533b; 13-133b; 19-440a.
Alder Gulch, val., Mont. **18-**
754a.
Alderholt, Dorset. **9-420** (III. D4).
Alderia (zool.) **11-523b.**
Alderkerk, Ger. **13-588** (D3).
Alderley, Ches. **6-904c.**
— Edge, Ches. **16-139** (E3); **6-904c; 6-911a.**
Alderman, E. A. **28-126a.**
ALDERMAN 1-533c; 16-
966c; borough mouts **4-**
260b; 9-459b; exchequer equivalent to barons **3-421c;** nomination **4-771d;** robes **23-412c;** Wessex shires **6-**
890d.
Alderman, Id., N.Z. **19-674** (F2).
Aldermaston, Berks. **9-420** (III. E4).
ALDERNEY (Auriguy), Isl., Chan.Is. **1-534a; 9-430** (VI. E1); breakwater **4-**
427b; court **5-842a;** Carteret's **5-843c;** geology **5-**
841c; militia **5-845b;** revenue **5-843b.**
— Race of, str., Chan.Is. **9-**
430 (VI. E1); **1-534a.**
— cattle **5-839c; 1-534b.**
Aldersettus, Thaddeus **27-751b.**
ALDERSHOT, Hants. **1-534b; 9-420** (III. F4); Army Service Corps **20-211b;** camp **2-614b;** geology **3-**
207a, 12-903a.
Aldershot, Georgina Caroline; *see* Salisbury, marchioness of.
Alderson, Pa. **21-106** (K-L2).
Alderton, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2).
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C3).
—, hill, Glos. **9-420** (III. D2).
Aldestawn, Corn.; *see* Padstow.
Aldford, Ches. **9-416** (II. D3).
Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) **1-535b; 19-793d; 23-364d.**
ALDHELM (bishop) **1-535c; 9-**
603b; 6-515; Bradford-on-Avon 4-377b; Corfe Castle **9-344c;** Wareham church and priory **28-223d.**
Aldhelm Head, Dorset.; *see* St. Aldhelm Head.
Aldhelmes, Lancs.; *see* Oldham, Lancs.
Aldie, Va. **28-186** (E2).

Digitized by Google

Aldume (chem.) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d.
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a ; 17-624b, 18-48b ; 19-99a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II, 13) ; 16-143b.
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-536a.
Aldiones (serfs) 24-665a.
Aldis, H. L. 21-510c, 21-511b.
—, Rev. John 4-367c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal : *see* Clement VIII., pope.
—(family) 24-610c ; 23-482b.
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2) ; 31-38c ; 28-67c.
Aldobrandino I. 9-792c.
Aldo-keteues 15-761d.
Aldol (chem.) 1-532a ; 28-860a.
Aldose 12-141d ; 28-32a.
Aldoximes 20-419a ; 6-51b ; 28-884d.
ALDRED (d. 1069) 1-536a ; 9-474b.
— (king of the Hwicca) 14-24b.
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d.
Aldrie, St 7-817b ; 16-109b.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c ; architecture 2-120a, 20-408b, 7-854.
—, N. W. 1-536d.
—, Lieut. P. 21-948b.
—, **THOMAS BAILEY** 1-536d ; 18-49c.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Deep, Pac. O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 22-758 (B1).
— La Rue, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Aldringen (family) 26-636d.
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b.
Aldrovandi, Ches. : *see* Altrincham.
Aldrington, Sus. 13-829c.
Aldrovanda 14-644c.
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI 1-537c ; 18-858b ; 19-65c ; library 18-573b ; ornithological work 26-300c.
Aldsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III, D3).
Aldwich : *see* Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwinkle, Northants. 17-279d ; 24-371a.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs 11-34b.
—, Richard : *see* Neville (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria) : *see* Ealdwulf.
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-169c.
Aldwych, London 2-441a ; 18-958c.
Al dye : *see* Aal.
Aldyth : *see* Ealdgyth.
Ale, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
ALE 1-537d ; analysis 3-643a ; excise duty (1643) 9-462c ; liquor laws 16-760d ; test 7-919b.
Alea (myth.) : *see* Athena Alea.
Alea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
"Alea jacta est" 4-940d.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b ; 18-852a.
— Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c.
Aleathas, De 7-695b.
Alebrand (archbp.) : *see* Bezelin.
ALE-CONNER 1-538c.
Alecost 13-678a.
ALECSANDRI, V. 1-538d ; 23-847d ; 7-651a ; national anthem 19-266c.
Alecthella urvilli 18-76a.
Alecto (myth.) 9-745a.
"Alecto" (ship) 9-917b.
Alectoromorphae 3-978a ; 20-323c ; 22-918b.
Alectoropodes 3-974b : *see also* Gallidae.
Alectorothines 20-326a.
Alectorurus 15-807b.
Alectroenas sganzini 1-530c.
Aled, lake, Wales 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Aledo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudur 5-646b.
Ale-founder : *see* Ale-conner.
Alegonomphic (dict.) 6-462b.
Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Alegrete, Braz. 4-440 (A7) ; 23-358d.
Aleibouf : *see* Ground ivy.
Aleian plain, Asia M. 1-944c.
Aleih, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Aleiptae 2-846c ; 12-732c ; 3-514c.
Aleksandra : *see* Alexandra.
Aleksandrov, Russ. 16-862b
Aleksandrovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Aleksandrovsk, Russ. : *see* Alexandrovsk.
Aleksnats (Alexinatz), Serv. 24-686 (C2) ; battle (1876) 26-473d, 26-251d.
Alektor, Russ. 19-988d.
Aleihad, lake, Al. 9-745d.
Alem, Leandro 2-472d, 2-473d.
Alem, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Alema, Pal. : *see* Ilma.
Aleman, John : *see* Alemays.
—, LOUIS 1-539a.
—, **MATEO** 1-539a ; 25-582d ; 17-788c.
Alemana (dance) 7-793a.
Alemania, J. de : *see* Vivarini, G.
Alemania : *see* Swabia.
Alemanni, L. : *see* Alamanni, L.
Alemanni, tribe : *see* Alamanni.
Alemannus : *see* Hermann the German.
Alemaquer, Braz. : *see* Alemquer.
Alemays, J. 12-105d.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b ; calculus 14-543b, fluid motion 14-115d ; kinetics of rigid body 17-983c ; Laplace 16-206c, Lespinasse, Mlle de 16-494a ; on series 24-670a, 10-737b ; tides 26-943d ; wave motion 23-425a.
ALEMBIC, 1-539b ; 1-521b.
Alemquer, Braz. 4-440 (E2) ; 20-746c.
Alemrud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Alem Rum, caps, Egy 9-40 (A4).
'Alem-Segred : *see* Fusilidas.
ALEMTEJO, prov., Port. 1-540c ; 23-530 (A4-B3) ; 22-140b ; phosphates 21-476c.
Alentejo, Campo de, Port. 1-540c.
Alemusjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Alen, Sir John 6-665c.
Alencar, José M. de 4-453a.
ALENÇON, counts and dukes of 1-540d.
—, Charles II., count of 1-541a ; 24-52c.
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b ; 4-226.
—, Francis, duke of : *see* Francis.
—, Jean II. G., duke of : *see* Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a.
—, Sophia, duchess of 17-34a ; 9-255b.
ALENÇON, Fr. 1-541a ; 10-778 (E3) ; battle (1118) 2-56d ; lace 16-42b ; sieges 19-750a, 28-659c.
— diamond 20-739a.
ALENCASTRO, C. 1-541b.
Alenquer, Braz. : *see* Alemquer.
Alenuihaha, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c.
Alepidosauridae 26-544d.
Alepocephalidae 26-544e.
Alepocephalus rostratus : *see* Maifisch.
Alepoi, India : *see* Alleppi.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
ALEPPO, Turk. As. 1-541c ; 2-760 (G4) ; 24-608d ; caravans 5-302b ; Christian inhabitants 7-717d ; climate 26-306c, 3-655c ; crusades 7-530b, 7-531c ; Greek invasion 5-51a ; Hittite monument 13-533a ; Mehemet Ali 9-1, 9-2 ; Saljuk dynasty 9-96d ; Seljuk rule 24-609d ; Timur 9-102a.
—, vil., Turk. As. 1-541b ; 2-760 (D5 & G4) ; taxes levied 27-433b.
"Aleppo" (race horse) 13-725b.
Aleppo button : *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— gall : *see* Gall-nut.
— pine (P. halepensis) 21-624a ; in Caucasus 5-550d ; in Greece 12-427d.
Aleppy, India : *see* Alleppi.
Aleppy pepper : *see* Tellicherry pepper.
Aler, F. 12-314c.
Alerce 6-146b.
Alercia, Cors. 15-4 (B3) ; 15-26 (B3) ; geology 7-199b ; Roman colony 7-200a.
"Alert" (ship) 19-240b ; 24-913d.
ALES (Alesius), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 15-4 (B5), 24-213c ; 27-509b.
Alesd, Russ. 23-874 (D3), 26-455c.
ALESIA, hill, Fr. 1-543a ; 22-748c ; battle (52 B.C.) 19-802a, 3-376d.
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a.
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-543b ; 15-48 (B2), battle (1657) 7-28a ; captured (1745) 3-421d ; disturbances (1905) 15-81b, siege (1174) 16-932a, siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-699a.
—, prov., It. 15-6c, 15-10c.
Alessandrina 22-645c.
Alessandro (de Sante Aegidio) 3-81b.
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-543c ; 2-411a ; 2-413a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Alet, Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 2-896c.
Ale-taster : *see* Ale-conner.
Aletes, legend 9-175d.
— (dynast) 7-147b.
Aleth, Fr. 24-45c.
Alethar lens 21-511b.
Alethians : *see* Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY 1-543c.
Alethopteris 20-536b ; 5-311d.
Aletia argillacea : *see* Cotton worm.
Aletium, It. 15-26 (F-G4) ; 11-420a.
Aletodin 24-70a.
Aletria, Gr. : *see* Eretria.
Aletrides 25-217c.
ALETRINO, P. 1-543c ; 15-26 (D4) ; inscription 14-634a. *See also* Alatri.
Aletroideae 16-684d.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 26-244b.
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 7-744a ; first ascent 7-749a.
Alettes (armour) 2-566d.
Aletzio, Campo de, Port. 1-540c.
Aleu, Andres 24-515a.
Aleuadae (family) 16-317a ; Alexander of Pherae 1-552a ; Persian War 16-162d, 26-843b ; and Philip II. 21-377a.
ALEURITES 1-543d.
— cordata : *see* Varnish tree.
— moluccana (triloba) : *see* Candle-nut tree.
Aleuodidae : *see* Snowy-fly.
Aleurone grains 21-766c.
Aleus (myth.) 26-504a ; 26-504c.
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac. O. 1-543d ; 1-472 (D5) ; 12-58d ; fur trade 3-776a ; mutilation practices 19-90d ; volcanoes, 28 - 190a. *See also* Alaska.
— mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G4) ; 1-473a.
— Trench, Pac. O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b ; 14-459a ; cephalic index 5-611a ; shamanticide superstition 14-516a.
Alevin 24-83b.
Ale vinegar 28-56d.
Ale Water, riv., Scot. 1-952d.
Alewife 24-758a.
Alewijn, Abraham 9-725c.
Alex, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Alexander (of Anhalt Bernburg) 1-544d ; 2-783c.
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-544d ; 4-782c ; order of St Alexander 15-863a ; proposed marriage 25-355b ; Servo-Bulgarian War 24-699d ; Stambolov 25-768c.
—(East Roman emperor) 23-511d.
— I. (of Egypt) : *see* Ptolemy IX.
— II. (of Egypt) : *see* Ptolemy X.
ALEXANDER I. (of Epirus) 1-545c ; 9-699a.
— II. (of Epirus) 1-545c ; 9-699a ; 7-982d ; Indian inscriptions 14-624a.
— I. (Georgian ruler) 11-759d.
— (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d ; 24-714b.
— (Frederick : of Hesse Cassel) 13-413c.
ALEXANDER (Jannaeus, Jewish king) 1-566a, 15-395d ; 20-621a ; Acre taken 1-154c ; Demetrius Eucaerus 7-764d ; Feast of Tabernacles riot 26-314c ; Gaza destroyed 11-344b ; murder 17-195b.
ALEXANDER (Kamgeorevich) : *see* Alexander (Servian prince).
— (of Lippe) 16-746d.
— (Lithuanian grand duke) : *see* Alexander (of Poland).
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-88c.
— I. (of Macedon) 3-991b ; 13-237d ; 21-618d ; coins 19-681c ; pentosus 12-67c.
— II. (of Macedon) 1-552a ; 21-377a.
— III. "The Great" (of Macedon) 1-545d ; 17-222c ; 12-434a ; Aristotle 2-561d, army 2-559d ; Bahuchistan march 3-295b ; burial 2-494a, 22-616d ; chronological era : *see* Alexander, era of ; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d ; court 17-323b ; Cyrus 7-699c ; Darius III. defeated 2-323a, 7-833c ; Diogenes 8-282c ; divine honours 17-225c ; Egypt 9-89a ; Firuzabad destroyed 10-495b ; funeral car 5-401d ; geographical discoveries 11-623d ; Greece, conquest (account) 12-432d, 21-618d ; Hellenism 13-238a ; Hindu Kush passage 13-314b ; historians 12-459a ; imperial conceptions 9-347d ; Indian invasion 14-369d, 2-759c ; Jews conquered 15-392c ; Karatephia princes 15-677c ; letter to the Chians 14-628d ; Magadha invasion 3-654d ; mausoleum 3-569c ; Persepolis 21-188b, 21-253c, 26-719c ; Persia conquered 21-216d ; Persian Gulf 21-206d ; portraits 16-142a, 12-189c, 12-190c, 12-489a ; Syrian campaign 20-617c ; Thalestris 1-790d ; traditional tomb 12-489c ; Zend-Avesta 28-908c.
— (in Romance) 1-550b ; 23-500c ; Coptic version 7-114d ; English literature 9-610d ; French literature 11-111b ; Italian literature 11-781c ; Koran story 15-900b ; Italian medieval literature 14-896b ; Rumanian literature 23-818c ; Swedish literature 26-215a.
— IV. (of Macedon) 1-549c ; 21-377d ; 17-224d ; coinage 19-881d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia, 1890) : *see* Murusi, Alexander.
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (of Parma) : *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—(Persian satrap) 21-253d ; 24-604c.
ALEXANDER (of Pherae) 1-552a ; Athenian alliance 7-901b.
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b ; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-552c.
— II. (pope) 1-552c ; 23-669c ; Hildebrand 12-569c ; William the Conqueror 9-473d.
— III. (pope) 1-552c ; 23-672a ; 20-694b ; English policy 9-482b ; Frederick Barbarossa 11-43c, 11-847a, 12-173b ; knighthood orders 15-826d ; Lombard League 16-932a, 15-33b ; Prester John's history 22-305b ; *Summa* 5-198d ; Scottish interdict 2-684b ; Templars 25-350d, 26-610a.
— IV. (pope) 1-552d ; 23-674d ; crusade 18-717b ; *Liber introductorius* 15-418b.
— V. (pope) 1-553a ; 21-446d ; 11-900d.
— VI. (pope) 1-553b ; 23-683c ; 20-707c ; Florence opposed 10-537c ; Jem, prince of Turkey 3-556b ; knights of Rhodes 15-862c ; 15-866c ; Pius II. assisted 21-683d ; printing restricted 22-300a ; Savonarola 24-291b ; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-866b, 6-743b.
— VII. (pope) 1-556a ; 20-713c ; golden rose 12-210b.
— VIII. (pope) 1-556a.
— (Roman emperor) : *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (**SEVERUS,** Roman emperor) 1-567a ; 23-684b ; aqueduct 2-743a ; Ardashir I. repelled 2-449c, 21-219c ; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania) : *see* Cuza, Alexander John.
ALEXANDER I. (of Russia) 1-556b ; 23-902c ; 9-945b ; Arakcheev's friendship 2-316a ; Greek independence 27-456d ; Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621b ; literary activity 23-912c ; Mme. de Krüdener 15-929d, Napoleon I. 18-703a ; Polish policy 21-929d ; Prussian alliance 11-862d ; succession arrangements 19-652a ; torture abolished 27-79a ; Troppau 27-307c ; Verona congress 27-1037c ; Vienna congress 28-54a, 9-934a, 26-276c.
— II. (of Russia) 1-559d, 23-911a ; 23-904c ; 9-945a ; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d ; Finland 10-385d ; France-German War 9-945b ; Montenegro 19-851c ; Nihilism 19-656d ; Polish policy 21-932a ; serfs 25-726c ; statues 15-704b, 15-856b.
— III. (of Russia) 1-561d ; 23-906a, anti-Semitism 2-13c, Dreikaiserbund 9-946a ; Finland 10-386d ; French alliance 9-948c ; Nihilism 19-658c ; Turkish war (1877) 23-834a.
ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland) 1-563a ; 24-432d ; 25-809a.
— II. (of Scotland) 1-563b ; 24-433d ; Magna Carta 17-317b ; tomb 18-100d.
— III. (of Scotland) 1-563c ; 24-433d ; visit to England 9-946a ; 15-858b.
— (Scottish prince) : *see* Albany, Alexander Stewart, Duke of.
ALEXANDER (of Servia) 1-563d ; 24-695d ; 18-442a.
— (Servian prince) 24-692d.
— (Syrian prince) 15-396d.
— (of Tver, d. 1327) 14-897c.
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-489d.
— (of Wallachia) 1380 23-832d.
— (of Walachia) 1843 cent. 1-564b : Bibescu, Alexander.
— (ab Alexandro) : *see* Alexandri, Alessandro.
— (of Aegae) 21-163c.
— (Aegae I.) : *see* Alexander (of Macedon) 1-545d.
ALEXANDER (AETOLUS) 1-565d ; 1-574b ; 8-490b.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d ; Athanasius 2-825c ; Constantine's letter 7-522c ; letter 13-790c ; Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
— (of Antioch) 14-577d.
— **(OF APHRODISIAS)** 1-566c ; 21-164b.
— I. (archbp. of Armenia) 2-853d.
— II. (archbp. of Armenia) 2-853d.
— (of Athens) 12-487c.
— **(BALAS)** 1-565d ; 24-605c ; in *Ecclesiastes* 8-852c ; Jonathan Maccabaeus' support 17-739b, 15-395a ; Ptolemais 1-154c.
— (of Bernay) 1-551a ; 11-113b.
— (bibl.) 15-352c.
— (bibl., bronze-worker) 29-952b.
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c.
— **(CORNELIUS)** 1-566a ; 9-719b ; 24-110a.
— (of Corycus) Leonard Legio 17-522c.
— (of Cotyaeum) 2-495b.
— (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
— (Farnese) : *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (fictitious legend) : *see* Paris.
— (Greek physician) 2-93c.
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-564b.
— **(OF HALES)** 1-566d ; 24-453a ; theology 26-775c ; "Treasure of the Church" 14-590a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 16-548b.
— (bp. of Lincoln) 23-454c ; Thornholme Abbey 12-428b ; Louth Park abbey 17-672b ; Newark castle 19-460a.
— (magician) 6-945a.
— (mariner) 17-474b.
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b.
— (martyr of Via Nomentana) 1-552c.
— **(THE PAPHLAGONIAN)** 1-567c ; 14-509a.
— (of Paris) : *see* Alexandre de Bernay.
— (Polyhistor) : *see* Alexander (Cornelius).
— (Tiberius, procurator) 3-891d ; 15-400c.

Digitized by Google

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES) 1-367a; 19-45b; 21-356c.
— (Wamsutta) 21-389c.
— (Zetes) 24-603d.
— ARCHIBALD 1-564b.
— Bernhard 13-930d.
— boyd 1-553c; 8-787d.
— Cecil 1-565c.
— Charles McC. 27-61d.
— Claud 1-553c; 19-677b.
— David M. (pathologist) 20-774c.
— Edward P. 21-912c.
— Erwin 20-509c.
— FRANCIS 1-564c.
— GEORGE 1-564c.
— Henry, earl of Stirling: *see* Stirling.
— James 25-925d.
— SIR JAMES EDWARD 1-564d; 13-807b.
— James Waddel 1-565b.
— Sir Jerome 16-555c.
— JOHN W. 1-564d.
— JOSEPH A. 1-565a.
— Natalis: *see* Alexandre, Noël.
— Nathaniel 19-778d.
— Samuel 9-844d; 27-322d.
— Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Alexander.
— Sir William: *see* Stirling, Alexander, earl of.
— WILLIAM (divine) 1-565b.
— William (physician) 21-348b.
— WILLIAM LINDSAY 1-565c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Ia. 14-737 (D7).
— Mo. 14-276 (D4).
— Ill. 14-364 (C4).
— Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mich. 19-761 (A7).
— Pa. 21-334a.
— Tex. 26-493 (E).
— W.Va. 28-569 (C3).
— Wyo. 28-574 (D2).
Alexander Archipelago, 27-373 (H7).
Alexander, Grove, 12-543 (D3).
Alexander, Is., 24-1820b.
— Alsk. 1-477 (L4-M5); 2-477a.
— N.C. 2-207d.
Alexander, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Alexandra, C.Aa. 4-164 (F2); 17-429 (E3); 26-810c; 24-815c.
— L., Mt., Antarct. 21-962d; 25-961 (M).
— Ill., Fort, Paris 4-542d; 24-441d; 29-506c.
Alexander (Locine) 17-101a.
Alexander" (ship) 29-995c.
Alexander City, Ala. 1-400 (D3).
— Ga., Ill. 14-364 (C6).
— Ga., N.C. 16-772 (A2).
Alexandrian, era of 6-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus: *see* Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king).
Alexander, *Letter of* 9-899b.
Alexander, *Letter to* (Isocrates) 16-581a.
Alexander Nevsky: *see* Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Sofiisk-Novgorod 19-721c.
— Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-536d.
ALEXANDERS 1-567d.
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger. 1-567d; 13-805 (C3).
Alexander Severus: *see* Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 9-615a.
Alexander's feet 1-567d.
Alexander spring, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Alexander's wall, Russ.: *see* Caucasian wall.
Alexander the Great, *Books of the Commentaries* (Arr.) 2-551d.
Alexandersville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Alexander-von Württemberg, count, Russ. 23-577 (E-F4); 26-797b.
Alexandra (legend): *see* Cassandra.
Alexandra (queen of England) 9-907d.
— princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-544d.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir of Moscow) 7-981b.
— Falls 15-195d; 17-198b; 22-347b.
Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E1).
— (South I.) 19-674 (B6).
— Fort, 28-18 (C2).
— Falls, Can. 3-160 (F3).
Alexandra, mt., C.Af. 23-947c.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Alexandra (Lycophron): *see* Cassandra.
"Alexandra" (ship) 24-821a; 24-957b; 24-964d.
Alexandra Club 6-567.
— dock, Belfast 3-664d.
— dock, Bombay 4-184a.
— dock, Grimsby 12-803c.
— dock, Hull 8-357a; 8-360c.
— dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a.
— Junction, Natal 19-755b.
— Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (B3); 11-37d.
— Nile, riv., Af.: *see* Kagera.
— Palace, Lond. 16-942 (D2); 29-800d.
— Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— Park, Hastings 13-59a.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
Alexandropol, Russ.: *see* Alexandropol.
Alexandre, C. 26-19c.
ALEXANDRE, NOEL 1-568a; 8-834d.
Alexandria (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 5-452b; 4-133b.
Alexandre le Grand (Racine) 22-776a; 18-665d.
Alexandrescu, Grigorie 23-947c.
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskanderun), Syr. 1-568b; 2-760 (G4); Hittite inscription 12-536d; shipping 27-130a.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); battle (1291) 27-1006a.
Alexandri, Vasile: *see* Alecsandri
Alexandria, Afg 13-240c; 14-397d.
—, Ala. 1-400 (D2).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (I1).
—, Can. (Que.) 5-414 (H9).
ALEXANDRIA (Iskenderia) Egy. 1-568c; 9-77 (A1); 23-648 (E3); 17-726c; Arcuil's description 2-448a; Alexandrian School: *see* that title; breakwater 4-476c; Byzantine art 4-910d; catacombs 5-497c; cholera epidemic (1832) 26-636d; Church: *see* Coptic Church; coinage 19-892b, 19-896b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d; Fast-Alexandria Canal 9-101b; governorship 9-29a; grammar school 24-360a; libraries 16-544b, 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b, 1-573b, 1-97a; navy, Roman 19-301d; observatory 19-934a; patriarchate 20-337c, 23-487a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port Board 9-113d, 9-115c; St Mark's connexion with 17-727d; Serapis temple 9-90a; shipping 9-28b; temperature 9-23d.
— *History* 1-570a; 'Amr's expedition 1-569c; Arsinoë 2-450d; battle (1801) 3-706d, 11-194b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 9-120d, 6-599d; council of Chalcedon 23-815c; deputation to Caligula 5-1686c; Diocletian's capture 9-89d; Franks capture (1365) 9-101d; French consul established 7-750a; Hellenism 12-239a, 13-245a, 13-514b; Jews 15-393b, 15-400a, 9-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (652) 2-260b; pirates of Cyprus 7-548a, 18-380d; synod (362) 17-103d, 14-208a; synod (430) 9-676a; treaty (641) 1-569c.
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-572a; 14-422 (F4).
—, India 14-398a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-572b; 17-1 (B2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4-C3); pop. 26-279d.
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
—, Pers. (Margiana): *see* Merv.
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c; 23-526 (B3); 25-161a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-573c; 24-118 (B5); geology 8-660d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-572d; 28-118 (F2); 27-685b.
—, bay N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 19-559 (C4).
Alexandria ad Issum, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Alexandria Arina, Afg.: *see* Herat.
Alexandria, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian Rite.
Alexandrian Canon 6-445d; 2-561b.
— era 6-314d; 1-561c.
Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-573a; Homeric criticism 13-832d; medicine 18-13a, 1-923a, 26-136b; philosophy 1-575a, 19-576b; *Physiologus* 21-552b; *St John's Gospel* 15-920d; theology 26-715c, 19-410b, 22-264a; version of the Bible 3-884a.
ALEXANDRIA TROAS, Gr. 1-575c; coinage 19-887b.
Alexandri Itinerarium 15-56a; 1-550d.
Alexandri magni iter ad Paradisum 1-550d.
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 1-576a.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F7); 25-1054b; 2-960d.
—, Aqua, canal, It. 15-76 (B6); 26-
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
Alexandrine couplet: *see* Couplet.
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d; first appearance 5-846a; French literature 11-128b, 8-511a; heroic metre 13-386a.
Alexandrium, opus 18-884b.
Alexandrinus: *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
— Codex 3-880b; 3-878 (Plate); 20-564b; 4-714d; presented to James I. 23-450b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b; Immaterial controversy 22-
Seb. 19-877d.
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c.
Alexandriya, Russ. 23-874 (D3); 25-776b.
ALEXANDROPOL, Russ. 1-576c; 23-874 (C-D3); 9-
Alexandropolis, Asia: *see* Kandahar.
Alexandros (legend): *see* Paris — Athenaios 19-21c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. 26-169a.
— Gal, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3).
Alexandrovska, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (E2).
— Russ. (Khorson) 23-874 (C3).
Alexandrovsk, Canc. 23-874 (C1); 25-816c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-877 (D2); naval harbour 15-887c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E3).
— Russ. As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-K3); 1-899d.
— Russ.As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-34b.
— Sarat, Russ.As. 23-872 (G-H7).
Alexandrovskiy, fort, Russ.: *see* Fort Alexandrovskiy.
Alexandrovska, Ger. 22-210c.
Alexeev (admiral) 15-953a; 20-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-164a.
— (zool.) 11-326a.
Alexiad 2-59d; 7-551b.
Alexicacus, Pub. 18-185a.
—, Hercules 13-246d.
Alexikove, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Alexinats, Serv.: *see* Alexinatz.
Alexine (bact.): *see* Complement.
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
Alexis (bishop) 4-853b.
— (of Edessa) 8-931d.
— (of Russia): *see* Alexius.
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-779b; Porphyrogennetos 25-880b.
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD (Häring) 1-576d; 11-796b.
Alexis, It. 14-364 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-754 (F7).
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).
Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Alexis, Vie de St 20-803c.
Alexius (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-43d; 1-577b.
ALEXIUS I. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-515d; crusades 7-529a, 7-533a, 7-537d; Henry IV.'s alliance 13-276b; Petchenegs defeated 23-515c; Raymund of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II. (emperor of the East) 1-577d, 23-516c.
— III. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c; 9-898d.
— IV. (emperor of the East) 1-578a; 23-518a; 7-802a; crusades 7-540b.
— V. (emperor of the East) 1-578b; 23-516d; Constantinople revolt 7-802b, 9-629b.
— (protosebastos) 1-577d.
— Comnenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-232d; 24-610c; Theodore Lascaris 26-766b.
— Comnenus II. (of Trebizond) 27-235c.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b; code of law 23-916a; Kovno plundered 15-932a; Nikon 19-691d.
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-578d; 23-900a; 23-918b.
Alexyeyevsk, Russ. 23-874 (E3).
Aleyn, Simon 4-438b.
Aleyrodes 20-150a.
Aleyrodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Alezio, It. 15-4 (G4).
Alf: *see* Alfa; Esparto.
Alfa dine 7-752b.
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alfalfa, Colo. 6-722 (I4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, Wyo. 29-82 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.): *see* Lucerne (bot.).
Alfalu, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Alfama, Port. 19-771c.
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ALFANI, DOMENICO 1-580a.
Alfanus (or Salerno) 6-451d.
Al-Farabi: *see* Farabi.
Alfare, Bloy 9-920a.
Alfaro, Sp. 24-721d.
—, Pedro d' 23-788c.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarrobeira, Port.: battle (1754) 4-753d.
Alfasi: *see* Alphasi.
Alfdene (Dane) 7-803e.
Alfedena, It. 2-900b.
Alfege, St: *see* Alphege.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3).
Alfen, Holl. 13-538 (B2).
Alferez Mayor 27-51d.
Alfergani: *see* Fergani.
Alfergani (astronomer): *see* Alfraganus.
Alfheah, St: *see* Alphege.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
— (The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-1895; 8-504c; 14-910b.
— di Sostegno, Benedetto 5-356a.
— di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfia: *see* Emma of England.
Alfieris 5-10c.
Alfiuld, plain, Hung. 13-695a; 26-715a.
Alfonse: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonsine, It. 9-338a.
Alfonsine tables 2-811a.
Alfonsistae 25-556b.
Alfonso: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
"Alfonso XIII." (ship) 24-906d.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
—, Linc. 9-416 (I1, H3); 16-714d.
—, Mass. 17-952 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 12-134d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Forest, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Alfordsville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Sp. 10-778 (C6); 5-485c; 28-3c.
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-415c.
Alfred of Beverley: *see* Annalista of Beverley.
— (Saxon prince) 1-591b; 12-179b.
ALFRED (Alfred) THE GREAT 1-582b; 2-899b; 28-535a; 2-259a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-780a; Danish oath 19-940d; jewel 21-794a; literary works 9-609a, 22-452a, 27-184b; Mercia, 15-1024d; mint at Lincoln 16-711c; navy 19-301d; Salisbury castle 24-79b; ships built 24-805c; Swanage memorial 26-181a; University College, Oxford 20-111d; Wantage memorial 26-181a; Winchester 28-705a, 28-705b.
Alfred, Me. 17-434 (D5).
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-584d; 19-596 (C3).
— Co., Natal 15-630a; 19-260c.
— Dock, Ches. 3-963d.
— Land, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Alfred jewel 2-828b; 21-797a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
ALFRETON, Derby. 1-585a; 9-416 (I1, E3); 8-17c.
Alfstad, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Alftafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
ALFUROS (ethnol.) 1-585a; 17-467b.
Alfvar, dist., Swed. 28-63a.
Algadefe, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730c; in coal 6-517b; duration of life 16-975a; ecology 1-597c; fossil 1-597d, 20-643d, 26-625a; geological action 11-625a; habitat 1-596c; physiology 1-593b, 10-467d; physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-596a; polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-335a; symbiosis 2-985b, 16-553b.
Algamala (chem.): *see* Amalgam.
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-598c; 24-498c.
Algaroba (fruit): *see* Swine's bread.
— (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarobilla (tanning) 16-838d.
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-598d.
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-598d; 3-832c.
Algarotus, Victor 1-598d.
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4).
Algarroba (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarrobos, Urug. 3-462 (E3).
Algarthorpe, Notts. 19-828b.
ALGARVE (Algarves), prov., Port. 1-598a; 25-530 (A-B1); 19-2985; 22-741b.
ALGAU, dist., Ger. 1-599b; 11-808 (B-C3).
— Alps, Ger. 1-599b.
Algaua beds 15-569d.
Algazel (philos.): *see* Ghazali.
Algazel (antelope): *see* White oryx of North Africa.
ALGEBRA 1-599c; 11-711c; binomial 3-951c; continued fractions 7-761b; Descartes 8-584a; graphical: *see* Graphics (in Algebra).
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-626a; 1-616b.
— geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
Algebuckina, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
ALGECIRAS, Sp. 1-641d; 25-536 (E4); conference (1906) 19-855c, 19-847c, 23-2c, 21-91c; Moslem conquest 5-33c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 1-642a.
Algedonics 6-823b; 20-456b.
Algemsi, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER 1-642a.
Alger, Fr. Mich. 18-372 (D3).
ALGERIA 1-642b; 1-640 (H4).
— Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
" Alger " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Alger Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
ALGIERS 1-646b; 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-655c, 2-145a, 7-467c, 10-882a; archaeology 1-527c, 1-646c (*see also* Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c; coral fisheries 7-131c; fauna and flora 1-644c; geology 1-643d, 21-476b, 24-847d; government, finance, &c. 1-647d; inhabitants 1-645a, 3-765a, 15-625d; trade 1-645b, 9-278d, 10-788c, 16-801a, 25-1054a; wine 28-725a.
— *History* (For the period up to the 16th cent., *see* Numidia, Fallimites and

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Tlemcen) 1-649d; 1-655b; Abd el Kader 1-32c; Barbary pirates 3-382c, 3-383b; Moroccan troubles 18-858d; Saharan conquests 23-1007a.
Algerian onyx 20-1185d.
"Algerin" (submarine) 24-921b.
Algerine congregation: *see* White Fathers.
Algerian (name) 3-376c.
ALGER OF LIEGE 1-642a; 5-196c.
Algert, Ariz. 2-344 (C1).
Algesimeter: *see* Algometer.
Algesiras (Algeziras), Sp.: *see* Algeciras.
ALGHERO, Sard. 1-655b; 15-4 (B4); dialect 25-575b.
Alghur, dist., Pers. 15-835a.
Algibre, riv., Port.: *see* Quarteira.
Algide cholera: *see* Cholera, malignant.
ALGIDUS MONS (Monte Algido), It. 1-655c; 15-26 (B-C6), geology 16-269a.
ALGIERS (Jesair, Icosium), Alg. 1-653c; 1-643 (B1); archbishopric 16-893c; Barbary pirates 3-383c foll.; 1-650a; blockade (1827) 1-650c; British treaties 15-751d, 23-459b; observatory 19-906c; Spanish expedition (1775) 25-553a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, La. 19-526c.
—, bay 1-643 (B1); 1-642c.
—, dept., Alg., 1-643 (D2); 1-647b.
Alginic acid 14-724b.
Algos, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
ALGOA BAY, S.Af. 1-655c; 25-466 (G-H10).
Algodonales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 24-731b.
Algodones, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Algodonite 7-110b.
Algodor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 26-1049c.
ALGOL 1-655c; 25-786a.
Algoma, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (H4).
Algomah, Col. 5-8 (C1).
Algometer 22-604d.
Algona, Ia., 14-733 (C1).
Algonac, Mich. 20-372 (H2).
Algonkian, tribes: *see* Algonquin.
Algonkian Peninsula 20-236c.
— System 27-624c; 22-266c.
Algonquin (Algonkine), Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALGONQUIN, tribes 1-656a; 14-454a; animal worship 2-514b; archaeology 4-816d; industries 1-813c; language 1-811d; travels 1-814d; wars 14-476d.
—National Park, Can. 20-114 (E2); 5-151c.
Algood, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Algorism 19-867c.
Algos, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-1355b.
Algraphy 17-633c.
Alguacils 4-789d.
Alguada, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12); 16-631d.
ALGUAZIL 1-656b.
Alguila, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
ALGUM TREE 1-656b; 14-348d.
Algumnen, lake, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Algyogy, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Alha (legend) 13-484d.
Alhagi (camelorum) 27-414d; 27-421b.
— (kirghisorum) 27-414d.
— (maurorum) 17-588b.
Alhagi manna 17-588b.
ALHAMA, Sp. (Granada) 1-656c; 25-530 (D4); 5-577d.
—, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4), 25-532d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 1-656c; 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d; 1-656c.
Alhama, Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
ALHAMBRA, THE, palace, Sp. 1-656c; 1-658 (Plates); 2-518a; 3-393c; relief work 19-18c; vaulting 2-423c, 2-426d.
— Theatre, Lond. 19-89b.
— vase 5-731a.
Alhambresque 2-253b.
Alhamilla, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Alhandra, Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-772c.
ALHAZEN 1-658d; optics 2-105b, 16-611b.
Alhfled 20-365b.
Alho, Affonso M. 22-142a.
Alhondiga de Granadiñas 12-650a.
Alhstan (bishop): ring 23-350d (fig.).
Alhucemas, bay, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
—, isls., Medit. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
Al-hutheca, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Pemba.
ALI (4th Caliph) 1-658d; 5-25c; 5-35c; Arabia 2-266d; Kufa mausoleum 5-55c; Mazar-i-Sharif tomb 17-941d; Nosairi worship 19-821c; religious controversy 17-421a; Shiites 24-858a.
ALI (Ali Bey) 1-659c; 2-256a.
— I. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
— IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
Ali (of Denmark): *see* Anulo.
Ali (Ali Bey, Sheikh al Balad, fl. 1750) 9-104b.
— (Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 26-22d.
— (of Hyderabad) 14-32b; 1-913d; 6-380b.
ALI (Ali Pasha, of Ianniua) 1-659c; 2-563d; at Larissa 16-217b; Napier's mission 19-170b.
— (of Sahor) 15-476b.
— (of Karamania) 27-414a.
— I. VI. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-715a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-856c.
— (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Ali (of Sweden): *see* Oncla.
Ali (of Teheran) 21-240b.
— V. (of Tunisia) 27-393d.
— (Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a.
— (Turkish general, 15th cent., fl. 1463) 17-901a.
— (Turkish general, 16th cent., fl. 1571) 9-284b; 16-463c.
— (of Wadai) 24-649d.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1891) 28-958b.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1902) 28-958c.
—(Adil Shah I.) 3-928a; 14-433b.
— (Agu) 27-451b.
— (Ahmed): *see* Ali (ul-).
— (ar-Rida) 5-46d.
— (Baba) (Beja king) 5-49b.
— (b. Abbad al Iskandari): *see* Iskandari.
— (b. al Kahidi) 9-02a; 9-95c.
— (b. Bulukkin) 9-96b.
— (b. el-Abbas; Hali) 18-45d; 26-127a.
— (Bey) (traveller): *see* Ali Bey.
— (b. Hosain) 5-29c; 24-858a.
— (b. Isa) 5-51a.
— (b. Isa b. Mahan) 5-15b.
— (b. Mahomed ul Jurjani): *see* Jurjani.
— (b. Mahommed ul Sulaihi) 9-97a.
— (b. Suleiman) 8-196c.
— (b. Uthman al Jullabi al Hujwiri) 21-256d.
— (Chelebi) 27-466d.
— (Dinar) 7-831d; 26-18c; 24-656c.
— (Fehmi) 9-120a.
— (Jasairli) (Tarabulsi) 9-107c.
— (Khan) 4-823a.
— (Kuli Khan) (governor of Kaserun) 15-704d.
— (Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 21-242c.
— (Mahommed) (fl. 1748) 3-928d.
— (Mahommed) (fl. 1844) 3-94b.
— (Mardan) 21-235c.
— (Mardan Khan) 15-625a.
— (Mirza) 17-542d.
— (Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236c.
— (Murad) (c. 1840) 9-290a; 15-770a.
— (Othman) traveller: *see* Ali (Bey).
— (Pasha): *see* Ali (of Ianniua) &c.
— (Raja) 5-184b.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1905) 2-270c.
— (Shah, Mulla) 13-695b.
— (ul Askari) 24-858a.
— (ul-bakki) 23-2a.
— (ul Rafia): *see* Mahommed (b. Ali Rakkam).
— (ul Ridha): *see* Reza.
— (Vardi Khan) 13-435c.
— (Wad Helu) 9-130b; 26-17d.
Ali, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
—, Sp. 28-149 (Plan).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Alia, Asia M. 21-544a.
— (Ala), It.: *see* Alina.
Aliab, Sud. 9-129a.
Aliaga, F. L. de 4-984c; 5-766a.
ALIAGA, P.Is. 1-661a; 21-494 (B4).
Aliaguilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ali Allahi (sect): *see* Kizilbash.
ALIAS 1-661a; writ 28-849b.
Ali Baba (Cherubini) 9-85c.
Ali b. &c.: *see* Ali obove.
Alibagh, India 14-382 (E10); 15-887d.
Ali bei, lake, Russ. 23-874 (L 6).
A libellis 12-802a.
Alibert (fencer) 9-667d.
—, Jean L. 12-1910; 18-54b.
Alibert, mt., Sib. 25-10 (F3)
Alibert piano player 21-573c.
Ali Bey: *see* Ali (Ali Bey, traveller).
Ali-bey Su, riv., Turk. 27-426; 7-3a.
ALIBI 1-661b.
Alibouru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Alibunar, Hung. 3-4 (C4).
ALICANTE, Sp. 1-661c; 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
ALICANTE, prov., Sp. 1-661b; 25-530 (E3); 25-525b.
Alice (d. of Louis VII.) 23-294c.
— (m. Andrew of Greece) 11-746d.
— (m. Rohemund II.) 4-135b; 7-349; 22-934a.
— (m. Louis VI.): *see* Adelaide (m. Louis VI.).
— (countess of Auxerre) 3-50c.
— (of Brabant) 4-325d.
— (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b.
— (of Cundi): *see* Cundi, Alice de.
— (of Cyprus) 4-136c; 5-827d; 7-549.
— (of Dammartin) 7-782c.
ALICE (of Hesse) 1-661d; 19-65c; 19-916c.
— (countess of Warwick): *see* Warwick, Alice, countess of.
Alice, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.Dak. 19-747 (G5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
— (Crimea, Prom.), cape, It. 15-26 (F5); 15-4 (F5).
—, lake, Minn. 10-271b.
—, mt., Japan, 24-960 (G4).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Alicedale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-902a.
Alicel, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
Alicella gigantea 17-459d.
Alice Nursing Society 19-915c.
Alice on the Mysteries (Bulwer Lytton) 17-1c.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (Carroll) 3-969a.
Alice Springs, S.Aus. 2-900 (E4); 2-902b.
Alicesville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Alice Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Alichur, riv., India 14-376 (E1).
— Pamir, mts., India 14-376 (E1); 20-566c.
Alicia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alico Pass, S.Am. 2-462 (B4).
Alicudi (Ericusa), isl., It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5); 16-739d.
Alid, Wyo. 29-1466.
Alida, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
ALIDADE 1-662b.
Ali Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-757d.
Ali-ed-Kahir: *see* Kurban Bairam.
Al-id-as-saghir: *see* Kötchük Bairam.
Alids 5-26c; 5-46d foll.; 9-1070a; *see also* Ali (caliph).
All-sells, tribe 27-470a.
All el Mekki, cape, N.Af. 5-426d.
ALIEN; British law 1-662b, 28-566d, 7-122a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-553b, 22-173c; treason 27-225d; U.S.A. 27-690c, 10-230a. *See also* Aliens Act.
—(socio.l.): English peerage 21-55a; Ezekiel on 10-103a; in London 16-945d; New Zealand 19-631c; U.S.A. 10-87d.
ALIENATION (eccles.) 1-663a; 12-1176.
Alienation (law) 1-663a; 22-943d.
— (med.): *see* Insanity.
Alienensis, dist., Gaul 24-34b.
ALIEN-HOUSES 1-663b.
ALIENIST (dict.) 1-663b.
Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d; cause 15-409d; expulsion under 10-85b.
Alienus Caecina: *see* Caecina Alienus.
Alieu (amir) 15-654b.
Alife, count of: *see* Piedimont, lord of.
—, Ranulf of: *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Alife, It.: *see* Allifae.
Aligan Sewan, India 14-376 (L6).
ALIGARH, India 1-663b; 14-376 (G-H6); 4-771d.
Aligarh Institute Gazette 13-491a.
Ali-ghiez, mt., Arm.: *see* Alaghez.
Alighieri, Piero 7-814b.
ALIGNMENT (dict.) 1-663c.
— (archaeol.) 25-965a; in Cornwall 7-1824; in Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a.
Ali-i-Kethir, tribe 8-348a; 24-1023d.
Ali Imam: *see* Kizilbash.
— Kapi, gateway, Ishahan: *see* Ala Kapu.
— Khel, tribe 20-144d.
Alikianu, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419c.
Alikszai, tribe 8-694c
Alikulufan 1-811d.
Al-ilat: *see* Ilat.
Alim 3-380 foll.; 15-879b.
Alim (official): *see* Ulema.
Alima, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3); 4-464d.
Alima (zool.) 17-488c.
Ali-Masjid, fort, India 14-376 (D3); 15-782c.
—Masjid, riv., India 15-782b.
ALIMENT (law) 1-663c.
Alimentariae Fanstinianae 2-149b.
Alimentarii 5-868b; 23-655a.
ALIMENTARY CANAL 1-663d; 19-924c; *see also* Digestive Organs.
Alimentiveness 21-536d.
Alimentus, L. Cincius 2-60b.
—, M. Cincius 20-936a.
Ali-Mirsai, mt., Pers. 27-483a.
Alim-Kul 15-719c.
ALIMONY 1-670d; *see also* Aliment.
ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF 1-671b.
Alinagar 4-983a.
Alinda, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Aline, Va. 29-732 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
" Aline " (law case) 1-206a.
Alinement: *see* Alignment.
Alinguet, Va. 29-734 (D2).
Aling-sha, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Alione d'Asti, J. G. 4-683d; 8-504d.
Alior 1-551b.
Alipa (in wine-growing) 28-721b.
Alipcouk, settlement, N.Y.: *see* Tarrytown, N.Y.
Alipes (zool.) 5-471c.
Aliphatic acids 1-1146d.
— compounds 6-49d; relations to aromatic compounds 6-52c, 6-54a; colour of 6-70d.
— diazo compounds 9-175a.
Aliptae: *see* Alipidae.
Ali Punar, Turk.As. 8-167c.
ALIPUR, India (Calcutta) 1-671c; 14-376 (N6); 4-982a; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
—, India (Jaora) 19-177d.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D5).
—, India (nr. Rangani) 14-376 (M8).
Aliquippo, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
ALIQUOT (math.) 1-671c; 2-539c.
ALIRAJPUR, state, India 1-671c; 14-376 (F6).
Al-i-Ramazan 27-443b.
Alisander (bot.): *see* Alexanders.
Alis-camps, cemetery, Arles 2-357b.
Alisanna (d'Orange) 12-693c; 5-846a; 11-113c; 23-501c.
Alise-Ste-Reine, mt., Fr.: *see* Alesia.
Alishang, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
—, riv., Afg. 15-623d.
Ali Sher Khel, tribe 24-880c.
Alishir, Mir 18-574d.
Alishir (Nevayi) 27-466a.
ALISMACEAE 1-671d.
Alismactter primaevus (geol.) 26-556c.
Alisma Plantago: *see* Water plantain.
Aliso, riv., Ger.: *see* Alme.
ALISON, ARCHIBALD 1-672b; 1-285b.
—, SIR ARCHIBALD (geologist) 1-673a.
—, SIR ARCHIBALD (historian) 1-672c; 22-923c.
—, Charles 21-242b.
—, Francis 22-291c.
—, Dr W. P. 1-672c; 18-544b.
Alism (bot.): *see* Alysmum.
Alison Bay, Green. 12-443 (G3).
Alisphenoid bone 14-261b.
Alite (min.) 5-656c.
Alites (augury) 2-903d.
Alit-Anba, Alg. 1-89c.
Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Ispahan: *see* Allah Verdi Khan.
Aliveri, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
ALIWAL, India 1-673b; 14-376 (F4); battle (1846) 25-87d.
ALIWAL NORTH, S.Af. 1-673b; 25-466 (H8); treaty (1869) 20-156c, 25-151c.
— South, S.Af.: *see* Mossel Bay.
Alix (Christian name): *see* Alice.
Alix, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 1-500 (D2).
" Alix " (horse) 13-736d.
Alixandre 11-113b.
Alixandre le Grand, Histoire du roy 1-551b.
Alizai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
ALIZARIN 1-673c; 8-742a; 8-749a; dyes 6-750d, 8-749d, 24-686b; ink 14-571b; Turkey 21-175b; pigments 21-599c.
— Bordeaux: *see* Quinalizarin.
Alizarilla, mt., Sp.: *see* Alhamilla.
Alizcur, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Aljibe, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Aljubarrota, Port., battle (1385) 22-142c; 16-141a; 15-860a.
Aljustrel, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540d.
Alkaeos, T. 8-506c.
ALKAHEST 1-674b; 19-947c.
ALKALI 1-674b; action on metals 18-201d; in medicine 19-427b; pharmacology 21-350a; poisoning 21-594b; tree 28-911b.
— Act (1863) 1-676b.
— albuminates 1-514b.
— blue 8-746a.
— cellulose 6-607d.
Alkali Lake, Colo. and Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (E2).
Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
Alkali Desert, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
— Flat, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
— Flats, Nev. (D-E2).
Alkali flats (geol.) 19-520d.
Alkali Lakes, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C1-F4).
ALKALI MANUFACTURE 1-647c.
— Metals 1-674c.
ALKALINE EARTHS 1-685c; 4-971c; sulphates 26-661a.
— earth cyanides 22-529a.
— waste 18-321b.
Alkali Springs, Colo. 6-172 (G4).
Alkali-waste 4-972b.
ALKALOID 1-685d; pharmacology 21-350a.
Alkamah al-Fahl: *see* Alqamah b. Alabda.
— b. Mujazziz 17-410b.
ALKAN, CHARLES H. V. M. 1-686c.
ALKANET (Alkanna tinctoria) 1-686a.
Alkasfjall, mt., Swed. 19-600 (D2); 19-599c.
AL KASR AL KEBIR 1-686c; 18-851 (E4); battle (157.) 22-147b.
Alkborough, Lincs. 9-416 (H-I2).
Alkeando (med.) 21-356c.
Alkendi: *see* Kindi.
Alkermes mineral: *see* Mineral Kermes.
Alkersum, Ger. 10-381a.
Alkhazur, Ger. 9-550a.
Alki, cape, Wash. 24-964b.
Al-Kindi: *see* Kindi.
ALKMAAR, Holl. 1-686b; 13-588 (D3); 12-619c; 2-422c.
Alkoh, Syr. 19-153b.
Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-569c.
Alkylen-amides 8-59b.
Alkylen-esters 8-59b.

Digitized by Google

Alkyl pyridines 22-690c.
— radical 6-50c.
— urease 27-794c.
" Allabacalia " (race-horse): *see* " Sampson."
ALLACCI, LEONE 1-686c; 12-525a.
Allada, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 9-735b.
—, kingdom, W.Af. 7-735d.
Allah-Dagh, mts., Pers.: *see* Ala-Dagh.
Allaguash, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 24-12a.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Allagrindiae 8-817c.
ALLAH (god) 1-686d; 17-417d; 17-604d.
ALLAHABAD, India 1-687a; 14-316 (K1); durbar (1858) 14-415c; inscriptions 14-624b; mutiny (1857) 14-449c; university 27-775b, 27-774d, 27-779d.
—, dist., India 1-687b.
—, div., India 1-687c.
Allah Akhbar, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C3); 15-859d.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Ala Dagh.
Allahu Akbar, pass, Pers. 24-509c.
Allah-u-dins: *see* Ala-uddin.
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan 14-469a.
Allai, Indus 15-880c.
Allaires, riv., Fr. 3-660a.
Allair, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Allaire, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Allais, pass, Alps 9-413c.
Allais-Roberts, Col., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Allaitsie 15-879b.
Allamakee Co., Ia. 14-732 (G1).
Allaman, Switz. 26-243 (A1).
Allamand, Jean N. S. 1-687c; 16-245d.
ALLAMANDA 1-687c.
Allamand's lake, Switz. 26-606b.
Allamuseek, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Allamuseek, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander 25-831a.
—, DAVID 1-687c; 1-687c.
— (Ellenmeer (" Indian Allan ")) 22-431c.
—, SIR HUGH 1-687d; 5-181c; 21-821a.
—, James 5-870b.
—, Robert W. 20-501c.
—, S. T.: electric leakage 8-393b.
SIR WILLIAM 1-687d.
Allan, Sask. 21-1025b.
— Bridge, or Scot.: *see* Bridge of Allan.
Allanche, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
ALLAN-DESPRÉAUX, Charles Rosalie 1-688b, 4-699c.
Allan Line (steamships) 25-835b; 3-687d.
Allanmyo, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 26-712c.
Allan's link-motion 25-833d.
Allantoic arteries: *see* Umbilical Arteries.
— vesicle: *see* Amnion.
ALLANTOIN 1-688c; 18-187a.
Allantoin 1-688c; 22-170d.
Allantoxeic Acid 2-544 (D2).
Allantoxeic acid 1-688c.
Allan Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) 26-118 (D2); 1-875b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) 23-749d.
Allapa, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Ice, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Allapalli, India: *see* Allepp.
Allard, Jean François 22-502c.
— (Sulla): *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
— Marie A. V. 27-1062a.
Allard, Mont. 18-276 (G2).
Allardt, Tenn. 26-629 (F-G1).
Allare, Fr. 10-779 (B1); pop. 29-252d.
Allas, Indus 3-535b.
Allat (goddess) 17-417d; 21-310a.
Allatini, Leo: *see* Allacci, Leone.
Allatoona, Ga. 1-825b.
Allaun: *see* Leuchkraut.
Allaverdi, Arm. 2-551 (D4).
Allbach, John 19-1a.
All-Bohemian Verein 11-893b.
Allbon, Ind. 14-432 (D2).
Alle, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 14-388 (H1).
—, riv., Swed. 26-242 (C2).
Alle, Thos., mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Allebone (president) 8-301c; 9-815b.
Allée blanche, val., It. 26-242 (B5).
Allée couverte 25-964d.
Alleene, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Allegan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Co., Mich. 18-373 (D-E7).
Allegany, N.Y. 19-506 (B3); 20-75b.
—, Orog. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Co., Md. 17-825 (B1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-506 (B-C3).
— Formation, N.Y. 19-509a; 24-58a.
Allegheny, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, plateau, W.Va. 28-560a.
—, riv., O. 20-33b.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— Spring, Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-119b; 28-562a.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (B3).
ALLEGHENY, Pa. 1-688c; 21-106 (D-E7); observatory 19-959b.
—, mts., U.S. 17-828 (A2-B1); 28-119 (B3-C2); 28-560 (C4-D2); 27-613c.
—, plateau, Pa. 21-1056; 19-761d.
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-506 (B3); 21-106 (C4); 21-1056.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Allegheny group (geol.) 27-630d; 1-875b.
ALLEGIANCE 1-689b.
—, Oath of 1-689c; 19-942c; Roman Catholic disabilities 23-497b.
ALLEGORY 1-689d; English literature 9-613a, 9-614d, 25-642a; French literature 11-110d, 16-784b; Italian poetry 14-900b; St John's Gospel 14-824b.
Allegranza, Isl., Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 16-185c.
Allègre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Allegretto Nuzi: *see* Nuzi, Allegretto.
Allegri, Antonio: *see* Correggio.
—, **GREGORIO** 1-690a.
—, Lorenzo 7-104b.
—, **DAVID** 1-687e, 1-690d.
ALLEGRO (dict.) 1-690b.
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b; 8-972b.
—, **RICHARD** 1-690c.
Allelujah 18-117b.
Allelula 25-404c.
" Alleluia dulce carmen " (hymn) 14-185d.
" Alleluja perenne " (hymn) 14-824b.
ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music 26-51d.
Allemands, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Allemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Allemonde, Admiral von 25-607a; 16-80d.
Allemont, Fr. 2-127d.
Allen, A. H.: boric acid in plants 4-251b; maturing of spirits 25-705b.
—, Clarice H. (governor, Porto Rico) 22-1127b.
—, Charles J. (sculptor) 24-506d.
—, E. J., major: *see* Pinkerton, Allan.
—, Fort: *see* Delspar 10-245b.
—, **ETHAN** 1-691a; 27-1028c.
—, Glover Morrill: albinism 1-306d; 1-508b; whalefishery 25-571c.
—, **GRANT** 1-691c.
—, H. (physiologist) 27-935c.
—, Harry (tennis champion) 26-304b.
—, Ira 1-691b.
—, J. (poet) 24-535b.
—, **JAMES LANE** 1-691d.
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 1-691d; 10-445c.
—, John (surgeon) 8-53b.
—, Joseph A. 12-350c.
—, Lyman Verdinand 9-41a.
—, Ralph 10-327b; 3-513c; postal system 22-175d.
—, Samuel 19-498a; 19-497a.
—, **THOMAS** (mathematician) 1-692a.
—, Tom (pugilist) 22-630a.
—, **WILLIAM** (cardinal) 1-692a.
—, William (naval officer) 16-84c.
—, William (pianoforte maker) 21-570a.
—, William (quaker) 18-453b; 21-400b.
—, **WILLIAM FRANCIS** (classical scholar) 1-693a.
—, Ira *see* 28-79c.
Allen, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-825 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-540 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D-C7).
— (O.F.), Ire. 1-692b; 14-744 (D-E3).
— Hill of, Ire. 15-709d; battle 14-763d; geology 15-791a.
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b; 23-727c; geology 14-745c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (V1, C2).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III, D5).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
— (East), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
— (West), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
Allendale, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
—, val., Northumb.: fluorspar 15-758d; lead mines 27-600d.
Allende, Ignacio de 18-338d.
Allende, Mex. 12-849d.
Allendorf, Ger. 11-508 (B3).
" All England " (cricket team) 7-441b.
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club 7-502d; 16-302b.
Allen Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Allenheads, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
Allenhorst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Allenport, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Allens, harbour, It.I. 23-249 (C3).
—, Isl., Mc. 17-434 (C5).
Allenscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Allens Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Allens Mills, Me. 17-434 (G4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. 15-749 (B4).
Allen's Settlement: *see* Colchester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger. 1-693b; 11-808 (H12).
Allenstown, N.H. 18-490 (E5).
Allensville, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Allenton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Allentown, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-693b; 21-106 (L4).
Allentstieg, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Allen u. Wood 27-65c.
Allenville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E7).
Allenwood, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
ALLEPPI, India 1-693c; 14-382 (F-G15).
Aller, riv., Ger. 11-508 (B2); 28-326d.
" Aller " (liner) 24-856a.
Aller Deep, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D1).
Allerheiligenberg, mt., Ger. 19-609d.
Allerheim, Ger.: *see* Nördlingen.
Allermoor, Som.: battle (1643) 25-390c.
Allersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Allerton, Mary 1-533b.
Allerton, Wis. 28-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Lancs 16-139 (B3); population 16-140a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, Scot.: *see* Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
—, Bywater, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-693d.
Allestree, Derby 8-73a.
Allevard, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-567d.
ALLEY (dict.) 1-694b.
— (marble) 17-679d.
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon 18-926a.
ALLEYN, EDWARD 1-694b.
—, Thomas: *see* Allen, Thomas.
Alleyn's school, Dulwich 8-654a.
Alley taw 17-679b.
All Fives (game) 8-404c.
All-Fools'-day: *see* April Fools' day.
All for Love (Dryden) 9-630d; 8-811c.
ALL FOURS (game) 1-694d.
Allgäu-Kleinstädt gambit 6-96c.
Allgäu, dist., Ger.: *see* Algäu.
—, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Allgemeine Deutsche Burschenschaft 4-863b.
Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste 9-754d.
— *Gothaischer Hof* (Spener) 25-633a.
— *Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels* (Kant) 15-664a.
Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein 16-235d.
— Deutscher Burschenbund 4-865b.
Allgemeines Preussisches Landrecht 11-55c; 8-965a.
Allgemeine und General-Formation der ganzen weiten Welt (Andree) 23-737b.
Allgemeine Zeitung 19-577d; 29-1040d.
All-good (bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
Allhallows, Kent 9-424 (IV, D1).
All Hallows, church, Barking 16-941d.
— Hallows (festival): *see* All Saints.
— Hallow's College, Drumcondra 14-754c.
— Hallows Eve: *see* Hallowe'en.
ALLIA, riv., It. 1-695a; 15-29 (F5); battle 10-113b, 23-625b, 24-648a. *See also* Fossa Bettina.
Alliaco, Petrus de: *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Can.: *see* Chanute.
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4); Jewish settlers 19-504d.
ALLIANCE, O. 1-695a; 20-26 (B3).
ALLIANCE (law) 1-695b.
Alliance Aluminium Co. 1-709d.
Alliance Israelite Universelle 15-416c; colonies 20-623d, 28-987d.
Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian) 22-236b.
— of the Rhine: *see* Rheinbund.
Alliaria officinalis: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN 1-695c.
Allice shad: *see* Allis shad.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. 1-696a; 10-778 (F4); fossil birds 3-911; fossils 5-723c; terracottas 26-657a.
ALLIER, riv., Fr. 1-695d; 10-778 (F4); 16-923c.
ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM 1-696b.
ALLIFAE (Alife), It. 1-696c; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a.
Alligator, Fla.: *see* Lake City.
—, Miss. 18-690 (B1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— (East), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
— (South), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
ALLIGATOR (zool.) 1-696c; 7-478c; duration of life 16-975c; fossil 23-146a, 23-174a; leather 15-340d; 27-634b.
— (telerope): *see* Spectacled alligator.
— apple 7-665a; 26-224a.
— cacao 6-629c.
Alligator Pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Alligator pepper: *see* Grains of Paradise.
Alligator Pond, Jam. 15-132 (map).
— Reef, lighthouse, Fla. 16-651c.
— turtle 27-634d; 23-154d.
Alligin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Allihies, Ire. 7-157b.
Allii aceticus, syrupus 11-469a.
Allimaso, N.Mex. 19-536 (G3).
Allingdale, Va. 28-560 (C3).
Allinge, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
Allingham, Helen 1-696d; 20-506c; 14-323c.
—, William 1-696d.
Allingite 1-705d.
Allington, Kent 16-642 (F2).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD 1-696d.
Allison, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Allisonia, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Allis shad 24-757d; angling 2-300a.
Allston, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
ALLITERATION 1-697a; 27-1045d; Early English 9-607d; euphuistic 9-899c; Teutonic 25-674b.
Allitona, mt., Ger.: *see* Odilienberg.
ALLIUM 1-697d; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-768b; leaf 32-375a; polymorphony 2-12b; stamens 10-566b.
— ampeloprasum 16-270b.
— ascalonicum: *see* Shallot.
— cepa: *see* Onion.
— — (aggregatum): *see* Potato onion.
— cepa (proliferum): *see* Egyptian onion.
— fistulosum: *see* Welsh onion.
— oleraceum: *see* Field garlic.
— porrum: *see* Leek.
— sativum: *see* Garlic.
— schoenoprasum: *see* Chive.
— scorodoprasum: *see* Rocambole.
— ursinum: *see* Ramsons.
— vineale: *see* Crow Garlic.
Allium, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Allivalk, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-698a; polyp and medusa 14-140a.
ALLOA, Scot. 1-698b; 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Caillnarian conspiracy 5-534a; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d.
—, Legion of the 8-103d.
Allobrogicus: *see* Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus.
ALLOCUTION (law) 1-698d.
Allochroite 11-471c.
Allochromatic 18-516c.
Allo-cinnamic acid 6-376b.
Allococcacae 3-163a.
Allocryptic Variation 6-732a.
ALLOCUTION 1-698d.
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France 10-909d, 10-911b.
Allodon 18-966b.
Alloeocoela 27-812c; 21-711b (fig.); alimentary tac 21-709c; eyes 21-710c; phylogeny 21-827c; reproduction 21-711c.
Alloeorgan: *see* Alloplast.
Allogamy: *see* Cross-pollination.
Allogromia 10-632d.
— fluviale 23-246b (fig.).
— oviformis 23-794 (fig.).
Allogromiidae 10-631d; 10-629d (figs.); nucleus 10-632a.
Allogyrie (light) 16-616c.
Allokrotonic Acid 5-825b; 5-795b
ALLOMEROUS (diet.) 1-698d.
Allomucic acid 18-954c.
ALLON, HENRY 1-698d.
Allonby, Cumb. 1-412 (I, D3).
— bay, Cumb. 1-412 (I, A3).
Allonge (law) 5-305d.
ALLONGE (law) 1-699b.
Allons, Tenn. 26-629 (F1).
Allopagus 16-123b.
Allopathy (diet.) 13-645c.
Alloparasitism: *see* Biaret.
ALLOPHANE 1-699b; 18-516b.
Allophanic acid 27-794b.
Allophat 18-666b.
Alloplasm 14-154d.
Alloposidae 5-702c.
Alloposus 5-702c.
Aller, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Ombay.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (E4); 26-990c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (E4)

Digitized by Google

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699e; 1-970c.
—, Angelo: *see* Bronzino, Il.
—, CRISTOFANO 1-699c.
Allorisma 16-124b.
Allos, Fr. 10-775 (H5).
— pass, Alps 1-741d.
Allosaurus 20-581 (Plate IL).
Allostichia 8-880c.
ALLOTMENT (company law) 1-699d.
— certificate 1-699d.
— note 1-699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) 16-158b.
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings 1-699d; 1-699e; common lands 6-783c; county council's powers 9-433b; Ireland 14-748a; London statistics 16-933b; New Zealand 19-628c; parish council's powers 9-440d; remedy for housing problem 13-823a; Russia 23-887b. *See also* Peasant proprietorship.
— Extension Act (1882) 1-701a
Allotriomorphic crystal: *see* Anidiomorphic crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-704a; 6-46b; 14-882a; thermal effect 26-806b; valency 14-883c.
Allouard, Henri Emile 15-93c.
Allouez, Jean Claude 12-537d; 28-745d.
Allouez, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Alloue, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
ALLOWANCE (dict.) 1-704a.
— rate 17-733b.
Alloway, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, Scot. 3-74c.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Allowin, St: *see* Bavo, St.
ALLOXAN 1-704b.
Alloxanic acid 1-704b.
ALLOXANTIN 1-704b.
ALLOYS 1-704c; aluminium 1-711c; electrical resistance 6-857d, 16-737b; electroplating 9-234d; founding 10-214d; fusing point 11-371d; Heusler's magnetic 17-324a; lead 16-318a; magnetization 17-344d; mercury 1-778c; metallography 18-202b; solubility of components 25-370d; steel 14-808d; ternary 1-707b.
All Pines, C.Am. 5-678 (B2).
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES Joseph 1-708d.
—, SAMUEL 1-709a.
Allport, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
All-round rate (insurance) 14-659c.
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. 2-413c.
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.
— Sisters of the 25-166c.
All Saints Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Allsboro, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
All-sopp, Messrs 4-511d; 4-512 (Plates).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Besant) 3-820b.
All Souls College, Oxford 20-406d; 6-128b; library 16-553d.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c.
Allspice: *see* Pimento.
Allstedt, Ger. 11-808 (P10); 24-261d.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d 1-837b.
Allston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
All the Year Round (periodical) 8-182c.
All Threes (game) 8-404d.
Alltwen, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Allua, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-136d.
Alluciuoli, Ubaldo: *see* Lucius III.
Allumette, Isl., Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 21-80b.
Allurididae 5-707c.
Alluri-Kottapatnam, India: *see* Kottapatam.
Allurus 8-825b; 5-799c.
Alluvial gold 12-193d.
— tin: *see* Stream tin.
ALLUVION (law) 1-710a; 1-113c; 3-730b.
ALLUVIUM 1-710b; 11-662a; 8-579c; 22-718d.
Alluwe, Ohio, 26-53 (F1).
Alvinary: *see* Alvinzi, Joseph.
Allwood, Thomas 22-71d.
ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.
— aldehyde: *see* Acrolein.
— cyanide 22-530c.
Allylene 6-50b; 6-54a.
Allyl guaiacol: *see* Eugenol.
— isothiocyanate 19-98a
— mustard oil 19-98c.
— pyridine 6-942b.
— sulphide 11-468d.
— thiurea: *see* Thiosinamide.
Allyn, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Ally Sloper 5-333c.
Alma, Ark. 2-352 (A2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 19-375d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
ALMA, riv., Russ. 1-710d; 23-874 (D4); battle 7-451a.
—, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Alma (in draughts) 8-548d.
Alma (worms) 5-795b.
ALMACANTAR (astron.) 1-711a; 26-572d.
Alma Center, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Almacigas (cocoa) 6-614c.
Almack, William 1-711a.
ALMACK'S 1-711a.
Almada, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Alma Dash, mts., Syr.: *see* Elma Dash.
ALMADEN, Sp. 1-711b; 25-530 (C3); mercury mines 18-156c, 6-401d.
Almagest (Ptolemy) 22-619b; 22-620c; constellations 7-12c; Gerard of Cremona 11-764b.
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) 18-803d.
Almagia, Roberto 26-946a.
Almagrera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b; 1-806d; in Chile 6-153c; in Peru 21-274d; Pizarro's conquest 21-691a.
Almagro (the lad) 21-275a.
Almagro, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Almah (singing girls): *see* Alme.
Almain Rolls 22-966d.
Almajar, marsh, Sp. 5-412c.
Almakah (deity) 23-957c.
Almali, Turk.As.: *see* Elmali.
Almalik, C.Asia: *see* Kulja.
Almali Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
ALMANAC 1-711c; nautical 19-292d.
Almanach de Gotha 1-712c.
Almanach des Muses 1-712c.
Almanach Impérial: *see Almanach National.*
Almanach Liégeois 1-712c.
Almanach National 1-712c.
Almanach Royal: *see Almanach National.*
Almanacks, Book of (De Morgan) 6-9c.
ALMANDINE 1-712c; chemical formula 11-470c; fusibility 18-511b.
— spinel 25-684d.
Almandite: *see* Almandine.
Almanderyd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. 14-229a.
ALMANSA, Sp. 1-719d; 25-530 (E3); battle of (1707) 25-604a, 25-607d.
Almansorius (Rhazes) 11-764c.
Al-Mansur Billah: *see* Mansur, caliph of Cordova.
Almany (title) 11-103b.
Almanza, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph 13-176b.
Almanzor of Cordova: *see* Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah).
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
"Almanzor" (race horse) 13-728c.
Almanzora, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 1-714b.
Almanzor and Almahide (Dryden): *see Conquest of Granada.*
Almaraz, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Almarda, Francisco d': *see* Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarda, count of.
"Alma Redemptoris" (hymn) 13-366c.
Almas, Hung. 8-550b; caverns 13-595a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Báes, Hung.: *see* Baés Almás.
—, mts., Braz. 23-353a.
Almash (anc. dukedom) 3-491a.
Almasi, Tihamér 13-930c.
Almasy, Dr von 26-909c.
Almas, mts., C. Asia: *see* Almaty.
Alma-Tadema, Laura 1-713b; 6-708c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURence 1-712d; 29-502b; metalwork 16-712d; stage work 26-736a.
Almaty, town, Russ.As.: *see* Vyernyi.
— (Almatinka), mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
—, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Almaviva (Rossini): *see Barbiere di Siviglia.*
Almaxan, Emanuel Guignard, duke of: *see* Saint Priest, E. L. M. G., Vicomte de.
—, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of 5-427b.
Almazan, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Almazora, Sp. 25-530 (E2-3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
ALME (singing girl) 1-713c; 9-32c.
Alme, riv., Ger. 8-607d.
Almeida, Ferreira de 22-160d.
—, Fialho de 22-163b.
—, Francisco de 1-713c; 22-144b; 5-784a.
—, L. de 1-713d.
ALMEIDA, Port. 1-713d; 25-530 (B2); 21-93a.
Almeida Garrett, visconde de: *see* Garrett.
Almeidina gum 1-355a.
Almeirim, Braz. 25-485c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3); 24-190a.
—, mts., Braz.: *see* Almeyrim.
Almeley, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
ALMELO, Holl. 1-714a; 13-588 (D4).
— Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b; 1-714a.
—Noordhorn Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 13-591b.
Almeloosche Aa, riv., Holl. 26-201d.
Almemar 26-201d.
Almen (dict.) 1-721a.
Almena, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Almendral, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Almenara, mts., Sp. 17-941d.
Almendares, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596b.
Almendingen, L. H. von 10-302c.
Almendral, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. 1-714a; 25-530 (B3).
Almenräder, Carl 2-196a.
Almer, Christian 12-687b.
Alméras, P. d' 22-193a.
ALMERÍA, Sp. 1-714c; 25-530 (D4); 5-731a; archæological discoveries 2-353c.
Almería, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
—, prov., Sp. 1-714b; 25-531d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
ALMERY 1-714d.
Almeyrim, mts., Braz. 4-440a.
Almijara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-529b.
Almina Point, Mor. 5-777b.
Almira, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
"Almira" (Handel) 12-910d.
Almiranta (Spanish navy) 1-719d.
Almirante (title) 1-194d.
Almirante, bay, Pan. 20-661a.
"Almirante Lynch" (ship) 6-157a.
"Almirante Oquendo" (ship) 25-595b.
Almis, Mor. 18-851 (E-F2).
Almisas, counts of 4-465b.
Almisas, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772d; 21-891b.
Almo, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Almodovar, Port. 25-530 (A4).
ALMODOVAR DEL CAMPO Sp. 1-714d; 25-530 (C3).
Almofala, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
ALMOGAVARES 1-714d; 2-622c; 10-537d.
Almogaver, J. B.: *see* Boscán Almogaver.
ALMOHADES 1-715b; 9-916 (map); Algiers occupied 1-655b; Sicilian war 17-396a; Spanish wars 25-544d.
ALMON, JOHN 1-715d; 7-26a.
Almonacid, Sp. 21-92d.
Almond, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, glen, Scot. 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 16-731d; 8-945a.
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2); 13-954b.
ALMOND (bot.) 1-716b; 6-216b; seed 11-256a, 11-260a (fig.).
Almondbank, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 13-954b.
Almondbury, Yorks. 29-933 (E2); 26-934d.
Almonde, Philip 15-544b.
Almond oil 20-46b; bitter: *see* Benzaldehyde.
Almondsbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a.
—, Royal 1-717a.
— schools 24-365c.
Almonte, Can. 6-723 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Almonte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Almora, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALMORA, dist. and town, India 1-717a; 14-376 (H5).
Almoraira, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b; 18-856a; 25-544a; Spanish rule 12-358d, 18-860a.
Almorox, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Almous (of Hungary) 6-699b.
ALMQVIST, K. J. L. 1-718a; 26-1044a.
ALMS 1-718c; 5-860d; *Book of Tobit* on 26-1042a; early Christian Church 5-871b; 20-942d; Mahommedan rite 17-420d; sacrificial character 23-985a. *See also* Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger. (plan) 23-744c.
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.
Almshouses: *see* Pensioner and Bedesman.
Almström, Robert 5-760a.
Almuncatar: *see* Almscantar.
ALMUCE 1-718c.
Almude 1-956c.
Almude 28-491a.
Almudebar, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Almúgavares: *see* Almogavares.
Almug tree: *see* Algum tree.
Almunécar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Almunge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Almy, physicist) 6-882d.
Almy, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Almyra, Ark. 2-352 (D3).
Almy Reservoir, lake, R.I. 24-349d (C1).
Almyville, Conn. 6-937 (H3).
Aln, riv., Northumb. 19-790b; 1-719b.
Alna, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALNAGE 1-719a.
Alnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-193d.
Aln, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. C2); 29-934d.
Alnes, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Alne Water, riv., Scot.: *see* Aln Water.
Alnoy, isl., Glos. 9-472c.
Alnham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Alnichsis, dist., Gaul: *see* Alienensis.
Alnmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-719d.
—, bay, Northumb. 19-790b.
Alnö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Alnod: *see* Eadnoth the Staller.
Alnodestreu, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Alnöite 21-329a; 16-136a.
Alnus: *see* Alder.
— acuminata: *see* Lambras.
— incana 10-383d; 21-930d.
— oregona: *see* Oregon alder.
— rubra: *see* Red alder.
ALNWICK, Northumb. 1-719a; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791a; abbey 19-791d, 6-538c, 1-719b; freemason's lodge 21-853c; siege 9-434c.
— Castle 1-719b; 5-477d; restoration 21-125c.
Alö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Aloa, state, Afr. 11-346a; 15-773d.
Aloadae: *see* Aloidae.
Aloáres, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alocasia 2-641a.
Alodium: *see* Allodium.
A. L. O. E. (pseud.): *see* Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-719d; 16-683b; brush-making 16-713a.
— dichotoma 11-891b.
ALOES (drug) 1-720a.
— wood: *see* Eagle-wood.
Aloetic acid 1-720a.
Aloexylon Agallochum 14-349a.
Aloft, isl., Pac.O. 20-413 (H6); 28-255c.
Alogi 18-686b; 1-213a; prophecy rejected 22-446a; St. John's Gospel rejected 12-457a.
Aloha, La. 17-54 (B2).
ALOIDAE 1-720b; 19-66a.
Aloins 1-720a.
Aloisius, J. P.: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Alokiel, isls., Den. 9-28a.
ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P 1-720c; 4-844a.
Along, bay, 4-840 (D3); 6-2324; 22-891d.
ALONE (dict.) 1-720d.
Alonella nana 9-657c.
Along, bay, F.I.C. 14-496 (E1); 27-5b.
Aloni, isl., Asia M. 17-742d.
Aloidae: *see* Chytridiae.
Alonso, Severo 4-177b.
Alonso, sumo de trochoi emisi 21-577d.
Alonta, riv., Russ.: *see* Tevel.
Alonzo, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
Alonso Tricnto: *see* Trisolo, Alonso.
Alop, Ger. (Locris) 12-449 (D-E2).
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-449 (D2).
Alopecia Areata 3-243c; 25-191a.
— seborrhoica 3-243b.
Alopecias 24-596a.
— vulpes: *see* Fox-shark.
Alopecoida 5-371c; skull 5-372 (Fig.).
Alopecurus 42-375d.
— lanatus 12-371a.
— pratensis: *see* Meadow foxtail.
— vaginatus 12-370d.
Alopo, Pandalio 15-422a.
Alor, India: *see* Aror.
ALORA, Sp. 1-720d; 25-530 (C4).
Alori, Nig.: *see* Ilorin
Alor Star, Mal. Pen. 17-471 (B3); 17-483b.
Alorus, Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
Alosa finta: *see* Twaite shad.
— immaculata: *see* Mediterranean.
— sapidissima: *see* Shad, American.
— vulgaris: *see* Allis shad.
Alosno, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-726c.
ALOST, Belg. 1-720d; 3-668 (C2); 1-1060.
Aloualta: *see* Rowlet.
Aloubidane 1-916d.
Alp, lake, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
ALP (pastures) 1-721a.
ALPAGA (textile) 1-721d; 10-310d; 28-817a.
— (textile) 1-721d.
Alpar, battle of (906) 13-901c.
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) 1-722c; 24-609d; 24-605d; Nakhichevan 19-156c; Romanus IV, 23-583d.
Alpasch, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Alp Axan: *see* Alp Arslan.
Alpbach, riv., Switz. (Sihl) 9-135b.
—, riv., Switz. (Biber) 24-795b.
—, waterfall, Switz. 18-84a.
Alpe de Vénose, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Alpedris, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alpeinerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
ALPENA, Mich. 1-722d; 18-372 (G4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
— Peak, Mich. 18-522 (D1).
ALPENHORN 1-722a.
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (R3).
Alperschellhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744c.
Alperton, Midx. 16-942 (C2).
Alpesa Port: *see* Elvas.
Alpes Cottiae, Fr.: *see* Cottii Regnum.
— Grraiae et Poeninae, It.: *see* Graian and Pennine Alps.
— Maritimae, Fr.: *see* Maritime Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept., Fr. 1-723b; 19-778 (B4); 23-643 (C2); 10-779c.
— Poeninae, mts., It.: *see* Pennine Alps.

Digitized by Google

Alp Fontaune, Fuorcla da, pass, Switz. 1-745c.
Alpgeisslenden 1-721b.
Alpha, Ala. 1-460 (A5)
— Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Minn. 16-550 (C7).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— N. Y. 19-540 (B2).
— O. 20-58 (B5).
— Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Alpha (Greek letter) 1-1b.
ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c; 19-931a.
ALPHABET 1-723c; 1-725 (Plates), acrostic use 16-126c; Arabic 25-346a; Bimbasi 14-425d; Cyrillic 8-; see Cyrillic alphabet; church dedication 7-919c; Czech 7-723b; Egyptian 9-800; Gothic 12-576a (Czech 12-630a; Kharoshthi 14-425d, Maui 17-573b; manual 7-891a, 7-764c; Meroitic 9-61d; Phoenician 21-435d, 9-61d; phonetic 21-461b; Roman 11-107d, Runic 23-852b; Samaritan 24-111a; Tamil 26-389c.
Alphabet, The (Taylor) 26-1669.
Alphadelphia Phalanx 6-793b.
Alphard (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Alpharetta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
ALPHASI, ISAAC 1-732c; 13-171c; 25-383c.
ALPHONSE, 57 1-733d; 5-211c; 28-704c.
Alphonsia, Artemis 2-456a; 2-564a.
Alphonse: see Alphonso.
Alphen, Rioxnymus van 8-796c.
Alphen, Hadl. 13-585 (B3).
Alphenhoven: see Arenoe.
ALPHEUS, riv., Gr. 1-732d; 12-460 (C3); Artemis 2-564a; Agonae stables 2-900c; subterranean channels 12-420d.
Alphington, Dev., 10-606d.
Alphon, Yke, mt., York. 28-1021 (B2).
Alphonsia pauperosa: see Lantia.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) 1-733a; 18-179d; 27-101a; Montalban 18-780c.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) 1-733b; 10-608d; 19-613a; rebellion against 27-338b.
Alphonsine, ids., Ind.O. 1-320 (13); 26-753b.
ALPHONSO I. (of Aragon) 1-734d; 2-570d; 5-344b.
— II. (of Aragon) 1-735a; 25-311d; 25-343b; 5-924a.
— IV. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 28-571d; 25-344b.
— V. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-371d; 25-345d; Joanna II. of Naples 15-412b; charter to Malta 17-511c; in Corsica 7-801b; in Sardinia 24-317a; Marseilles ceded 17-768a; Naples reign 19-184c, 13-574.
— I. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-339d; 25-341d.
— II. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-339d; 25-342b; 20-391a.
— III. (of Asturias) 1-734b; 25-343d; reluctancy of 21-209c.
— (surname of Asturias) 1-736d; 6-377.
— (of Biscaglia): see Biscaglia, duke of.
— (of Bourgogne) 4-376b.
— (of Castile): see Alphonso II. (of Naples).
— VIII. (of Castile) 1-735b; 25-344d; 25-371b; 19-282c.
— I. (of Kale) 9-793b; 4-250a; 25-339d; 25-341b.
— II. (of Kale) 9-793c.
— III. (of Kale) 9-793c.
— IV. (of Kale) 9-793d.
— I. and II. (of Ferrara): see Alphonso I. and II. of Kale.
— (Germany king): see Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
— IV. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-339c.
— V. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-339c; 25-343c.
— III. (of Leon) 1-735b; 25-339c; 25-341b; Badajoz 3-1172a; Merida taken 23-1; Salamanca university 24-264d; war with 25-344a.
Alphonso VI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-734b; 25-343d; 25-371b; Galicia annexed 13-403b.
— VII. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735a; 25-344c; 25-371b; 1-733c; defeats Ali III. 1-718a.
— X. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735a; 25-347b; 11-844c, 25-371c; as author 27-311a, 25-379c, 22-483d; golden bulla 24-543a; literary patronage 25-380a, 25-381b; Portuguese war 22-1141b; religious legislation 14-594a, 22-456b.
— XI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735d; 25-347d; 15-530a.
— I., &c. (of Modena): see Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
— II. (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-1024; French attack 1-554a, Otranto taken (1481) 10-864a.
— (of Poitou) 16-180b, 21-898c.
— I. (of Portugal) 1-735c; 22-140a; All III. defeated 1-718a; tomb 6-20a.
— II. (of Portugal) 1-735d; 22-140d.
— III. (of Portugal) 1-735d; 22-141a; 14-580d; excommunicated 15-433d.
— IV. (of Portugal) 1-7324; 22-141d; Inez de Castro 5-483d.
— V. (of Portugal) 1-735d; 16-145; 22-143b; Jews encouraged 12-1163b; order of the Sword 15-866a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 1-734a; 22-148c.
— (of Portugal, prince) 24-1001.
— (of Provence) 22-504c.
— I., &c. (of Reggio): see Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
— I.-III. (Spanish kings): see Alphonso I.-III. of Asturias.
— IV. & V. (Spanish kings): see Alphonso IV & V of Leon.
— XII. (of Spain) 1-736b; 25-372c; 25-356b; 4-327; Colombia Venezuelan arbitration 6-711c; order of knighthood 15-867a; Paris visit (1883) 20-821b, 10-899d, Zorilla 28-1039d.
— XIII. (of Spain) 1-736d; 25-372c; 25-361b; 4-327; attempted assassination in Paris 10-892b, 17-26c; marriage 28-895c.
"Alphonso XII" (ship) 8-399d.
"Alphonso XIII." (ship) 24-900a.
Alphonso, ids., Ind.O. see Alphonsine, ids.
Alphonso Fernandez de Palencia 25-380b.
— Jourdain: see Alphonse of Toulouse.
— Raymond of Castile: see Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA Maria 1-736d.
Alphonsus, ins. Alpenhorn.
Alphubel, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Alpi Apuani, mts., It.: see Apuani, Alpi.
Alpi Carniche Lunzk, mts., It.: see Luna, Alpi della.
Alpilzuri (anc. geog.) 13-933a.
Alpin (Scottish king) 3-76c; 15-731c.
Alpine, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 6-130a.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N. J. 19-402 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D5)
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Alpine accentor 1-754c.
— chough 7-512c; 1-754b.
— Club, 19-935c; 3-263b; rope 18-938a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— flying squirrel 27-633c.
— flora: see Arctic-Alpine flora.
— marmot 1-754b, 17-746a (fig.).
— Meadow, mts., Russ.: see Yaila-dagh.
— Muscheikalk 27-260b.
— pipit; see Water pipit.
— race 5-611b; 9-919b.
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) 25-13d.
— rose (Befaria) 6-705b; 8-915b.
Alpines, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Alpine shrew 24-1016a.
— strawberry 25-1005d.
— swift 1-754b.
— Trias 27-260b; 27-259b.
— Tunnel, pass., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-737a.
Alpinia 1-737a; 11-992a.
Alpine, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Alpinus, Furius 3-849b.
—, Prosper: see Alpini, Prospero.
Alpis Cottia, pass, Alps 23-1018a: see also Genèvre, mt.
Alpiscella, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Alpnach (Alpdorf), Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-781b.
Alpnachstad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Alpone, riv., It. 2-446c.
Alport, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, Dale, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Alpowa, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
ALPS, mts., Eur. 1-737a; Alpine clubs 1-748d; ancient trade routes 9-916d; climate 1-737d; divisions 1-741b; exploration 1-746c, 18-938c; fauna 1-754a; flora 1-752d, 21-780a; geology: see below; glaciers 1-741b, 9-916d; Hannibal's passage 12-920c; inhabitants and languages 1-748c; lakes 1-740c; passes 1-740d; period of elevation 18-565c; political history 1-747d; rivers 1-740c.
— *Geology* 1-750b; 11-671c; Bunter formation 4-802b; Cretaceous system 7-415b, 7-416b; section 1-752a; Eocene strata 9-663a; formation 9-911d; geological age 1-753d; glacial period 12-59c; Jurassic rocks 15-586d; Oligocene period 20-81d; Ordovician system 20-236b; Permian strata 21-177d; Silurian rocks 25-111c; Triassic strata 27-259a, 27-260 (table).
—, Adula, Albula, &c.: see Adula Alps, Albula Alps, &c.
—, Society for Preservation of the Scenery of the: see Alpstagin (of Bokhara) 11-917d.
Alpuente, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALPUJARRAS (Alpujarras), dist., Sp. 1-754d; 25-330 (D4).
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-755a; 2-271c; 19-644d.
Alquegar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
ALQUIFOU 1-755a; see also Galena.
Alrest, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY 1-755a.
Alresford, Ess. 9-124 (IV. D3)
—, Hants 21-604b; 12-904b.
—, New, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
—, Old, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Alrewas, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Alrich (of Kent) 15-735d.
Alrö, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Alroy Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Alrui (Alroy), David 18-193d; 28-987b.
Als, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, Isl., Ger.: see Alsen.
Alsace, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A5-4); 11-824 (hist. map); cotton manufacture 7-296d; geology 20-81d.
ALSACE, prov., Fr. 1-755b; 11-874a; 11-829c.
ALSACE-LORRAINE, prov., Ger. 1-756a; 11-808 (A4-5); 11-808b; 11-877b; Conseil souverain 20-834c; Dictator paragraphen abolished 11-891d; emigration to Algeria 1-654d, 13-71d; Germanization policy 17-609c; Hohenlohe governor 13-575a; Socialist opposition to annexation 3-661b.
Alsace, Lower, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c.
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c; 4-822b.
Alsager, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 9-914.
Alsagua, Sp. 19-282b.
Alsatia, La, 17-54 (C1)
—, Lond. see Whitefriars.
ALSATIA (sanctuary) 1-757a.
Alsatian Society of Steam Users 25-820c.
Alsbosa scholaris 15-287c.
Alsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7)
Alsea, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Alsedes (myth.) 19-930d.
Alsen, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473b
ALSEN, isl., Ger. 1-757c; 8-24 (B4); 11-62a.
Alsenz, It. 10-394a.
Alsenz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. J9).
Alsergrund, dist., Aus. 28-51a.
Alsey, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Alsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3).
Alsh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Alshausen, castle, Swabia 13-366b.
Alsheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ALSHECH, MOSES 1-757a.
Alshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alsietina, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 1-757a.
ALSIETINUS LACUS (Lago di Martignano), It. 1-757a; 15-26 (B5); 2-241d.
Alsike clover: see Swedish clover.
Alsinese 5-439d.
Alsine arctioides 1-754a.
— media 10-877c.
— rubella 26-169b.
ALSIUM, It. 1-757b; 15-26 (D4): see also Palo.
Alsleben, Ger. 2-641d.
Alsley, Nörre, Den.: see Nörre Alsley.
Alsnö, ordinance of 26-1099b.
Alsó-Diszting, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Also-Fehér, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Also-Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Alsop, George 1-831b.
—, **VINCENT** 1-757b.
— flour bleaching patent 10-533b.
Alsophila 27-235b; 15-287d.
— Rebeccae 22-733b.
Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) 11-795a.
Alsted, J. H. 19-496 (C3).
ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-757c; 9-372b.
Alsten, Swed. 25-925 (A2).
—, bt., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
Alster, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 12-871d.
Alster A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alston, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c; 4-301d.
—, John 4-68d.
—, Theodosia 4-861d.
Alston, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ALSTON, Cumb. 1-757d; 9-412 (I. E3); fluor-spar 10-575d; lead-mines 4-969d; silver 27-626c; zinc-ore 4-966d, 12-258b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Alston, in re (law case) 7-900c.
Alstonfield, Staffs. 25-750a.
Alstonite: see Barytocalcite.
Alston moor, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Alstroemeria: see Alströmeria.
Alströmer, Clas 1-758a.
—, **JONAS** 1-757d.
Alströmeria 13-768b; inflorescence 10-558b (fig.); origin of name 1-758a.
Al Sûd, Abd-al-Rahman: see Abd-al-Rahman Al Sûdi.
Alsuma, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Alt, Rudolf 20-512d.
Alt (place-names): see specific names, except as below.
Alt, Lake, 28-933 (A2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Alta, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Utah, 27-814 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, pass, Cal. 28-434d.
—, riv., Russ. 21-138c.
Altaf Hosain: see Hali.
Alta Gracia, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts., C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (GZ-H3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 9-926b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prjevalsky's exploration 2-730a.
Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
Altaians, tribe 1-759c; 25-449a.
Altam-ash: see Altai.
Altair (star) 2-249c; name 17-177c; parallax 25-789d.
Altaite 11-400a.
Alta Loma, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Altamaha, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751c.
Alta Mira, Bras. 4-440 (F2).
Altamira, cave, Pyrenees 5-579c; wall paintings 2-352 (Pls. III, IV), 20-462c (Pl. III).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Altamirano, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael 25-388b.
Altamont, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-604 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Altamush (king of Delhi) 14-432a.
ALTAMURA, It. 1-759c; 15-4 (F4).
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) 6-127c; 19-713c; 26-927c.
Altapass, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Altaplanicie 4-169b.
Altar, mt., Ec. 9-911d.
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 25-416c.
— (constellation): see Ara.
ALTAR (religion) 1-759d; 26-604a; consecration of Christian 7-918d; Der-el-Bahri 2-372c; early Christian 3-473c; Hebrew religion 22-321b; Jerusalem Temple 26-606c; lights 16-676c; see also Soma-altar, Turtle-altars.
Altare, It. 12-101d.
—, pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell' Altare) 1-743c; 2-161c.
Altar-frontal 9-313a.
Alt-arisches Jus Gentium (Leist) 15-581c.
Altarnun, Corn. 9-436 (VI. C2).
Altar of Heaven, Peking 6-
— of Horns, Delos 7-972a.
— of Philenae, N.Af.: see Philaeni, altars of.
Alta Scenita (regio) 23-807b.
Altata, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-140c.
— Salinas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Alta Vela, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—Vera Pas, dept., C.Am. 6-605d; 12-662a.
Altavilla, Ger.: see Elvville.
Altavista, Ia. 28-732 (A5).
—, Kan. 15-604 (F2).
Alt-Beese, Hung.: see O-Becse.
Altberg, W. 25-442a.
Altbreisach, Ger.: see Breisach.
Altburga 20-73a.
Altcar Coursing Club 7-321b.
Alt Damm, Ger. 11-808 (I. J2).
Alt Danzig, S. Russ. 23-574 (D2).
Altdorf, Ger. 27-763c; 27-766d.
ALTDORF, Switz. 1-763a; 26-242 (F3); botanic garden 3-
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-763b.
—, Erhard 1-763b.
Altea, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alte Desseuer, Der: see Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau.
Altefähr, Ger. 23-822b.
Alten, Alps 1-744a; 1-749a; 11-573b.
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES 1-763b.
Alten, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-801a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
ALTENA, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Altenahr, Ger. 11-808 (I. J1); 1-1334.
Altena limestone 8-125c.
Altenberg, Ger. (Rh. Prov.) 12-63b; abbey 2-406a.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 24-266a.
—, Moravost 3-668 (H2); 13-259d.
Altenburg, Michael 14-183d.
ALTENBURG, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (II. q11); 11-609; town hall 2-421a.
—, Hung.: see Koroshanye.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, castle, Bav. 3-502a.
—, Ungarisch, Hung.: see Magyar-Ovar.
Altena-Eisern, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Altenamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.

Digitized by Google

Alten-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Altenhaus, tat., Hung. 15-919a.
Altenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (Plan).
Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) 11-808 (I. Lf); 17-664b.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1).
Altenkingen, Switz. 26-249 (G1).
Altenmarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Alten-Otting, Ger.; *see* Altötting.
Altensteig, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Altenstein, Karl 13-203a.
ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger. 1-765d.
Altenwald, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Alter do Chão, Port. 25-539 (B3); 1-540d.
Alter horses 1-540d.
Alternanthera 13-774a.
Alternate (dict.) 1-763d.
— hemiplegia 20-763e.
— husbandry 1-394d.
Alternating insanity; *see* Folie circulaire.
ALTERNATION (dict.) 1-763d.
— of generations; *see* Generations, alternation of.
Alternative (dict.) 1-763d.
— vote 23-118a.
Alternating currents; *see* Currents, electric (alternating).
Alternator 8-763a; 8-775c; 9-189b.
Alter Pedroso, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Alterum non laedere 27-64d.
Altes (king of Leleges) 16-407a.
Altevand, Nor. 19-860 (D1).
Alte Veste, Nuremberg 12-736c; 26-855c; 27-64a; 28-281d.
Alt-Französische Romanzen (Bartsch) 11-115c.
Altgeld, John Peter 6-123b; 14-311d; Chicago anarchists 1-917c; strikes 6-125a, 6-563a.
Alt Glienicki 3-788 (map).
Altgraf (title) 7-314c.
ALTHAEA 1-764a; 18-92d.
— fruter 13-773c.
— officinalis; *see* Marsh Mallow.
— rosea; *see* Hollyhock.
Althan, Althan Annesley, 1st baron 2-16c.
—, Richard Annesley, 3rd baron 2-16c.
—, Emanuel 8-370c.
—, Sir James 2-16c.
Altham, countess 18-256b.
Althaus, Clemente 21-269b.
—, Julius 25-251d.
Althen, Jean 3-64a.
Althorus, Tus.; *see* Medelna.
Althing (Iceland assembly) 14-231b; 14-232b.
Althof, Ger. 10-101c.
Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount; *see* Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
—, John Charles Spencer, viscount; *see* Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
Althorp (mansion), Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770b; library 16-556d, 25-637c, 25-638c, 26-99c.
Althrye, Linos. 3-68a.
Althotas (alchemist) 6-946d.
Althouse, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Altichamelus 27-197c.
Altichiero (painter) 20-480c; 27-1035c.
Altieri, Emilio; *see* Clement X.
Altilia, It.; *see* Saepinum.
Altilik 27-441b.
Alti Mermer, Constantinople 7-5b.
Altimares 20-325a.
ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-764a.
Altingia excelsa; *see* Rassamala.
Altino, It. 15-4 (D2); *see also* Altinum, It.
ALTINUM, It. 1-764a; 15-26 (D2).
—, Pannonia; *see* Mohacs.
Altionos, Fr.; *see* Tours.
Altiora Peto (Oliphant) 20-83c.
Altis, Olympia 20-95c; 20-94a; 11-443d.
ALTITUDE (above sea-level) 1-764b; determination 11-615c, 26-147d, 26-151a; J. A. Deluc 7-976b.
— (astron.) 1-764b; 2-802d; Bonguer's instrument 19-290b; double 19-286c.
Altitudes, Equal; *see* Equal altitudes.
Altjira 27-84b.
Altkirch, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-765b.
Altkönig, mt., Ger. 26-154b.
Altman, Fla. 19-540 (E4).
Altmann (bishop) 12-570b; 12-571d.
—, Capt. (navigator) 21-947a.
—, F.; incandescent lamp 16-554c.
—, Johann Georg 26-264a.
—, R. 22-478c.
Altmannstein, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
Altmar, N.Y. 19-396 (D2).
Altmark, truce of 12-735c; 13-407a.
Alt-Meilsen porcelain 5-750a.
ALTMUHL, riv., Ger. 1-764b; 11-808 (C4); 5-894a.
Altnaguithasach, Scot. 1-56a.
Altnaharra, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Alto, It. 1-490 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
ALTO (music) 1-764b.
Altobiscar, Sp. 21-95c.
Alto Caqueta, Colom.; *see* Caqueta.
Alto clarinet 6-438d.
Alto-cumulus 6-558d.
Alto de La Paz, Bol. 4-172a.
— del Viento, Colom. 6-702c.
— Douro, dist., Port. 28-726a.
— Douro Company 22-150a.
Alt-Ofen, Hung.; *see* O.-Buda.
Altofts, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Altogether, an 14-422 (D8).
Alto Itacayuna, Bra. 4-440 (F3).
Alton, Edward Josef d' 9-325c.
Alton, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-502 (C1).
ALTON, Hants 1-764c; 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904a; Cavaliers' rout (1643) 12-407d; Pilgrims' way 21-604b.
—, Ia. 14-502 (E1).
—, Ill. 1-764c; 14-304 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mo. 17-54 (D6).
—, Mo. 17-4734 (D3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (B5).
—, Staffs. 9-146 (I. D4).
—, Va. 29-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Upper, Ill.; *see* Upper Alton.
ALTONA, Ger. 1-764d; 11-809 (B2); 12-875b; convention 24-336c; observatory 19-957a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (G1).
Alton Bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Alto Nevado, Chil. 1-962b.
Alton Locke (Kingsley) 15-817d.
Alton Station, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
—Towers, mansion, Staffs. 25-759c.
Altoona, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ia. 19-540 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
ALTOONA, Pa. 1-765b; 21-106 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Alto Paraupeba, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alto Paseio, battle (1325) 15-36d, 5-485a; battle (1341) 21-645c.
Alto Pass, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
ALTO-RELIEVO 1-765d; 23-61b.
Altorf, Switz.; *see* Altdorf.
Altosano, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Alto-stratus 6-558d.
Alto Tapajos, riv., S.Am. 1-763 (map); 1-784d.
ALTOTTING, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (D1).
ALTRANSTADT, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (III. Q10).
Altranstadt, Treaty of (1706) 1-765d, 2-916a; (1707) 1-765d, 5-930c.
Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl; *see* Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1-765d; 16-139 (D3).
Altringer, Johann, count von; *see* Aldringer.
ALTRUISM 1-766a; 9-20b; Comte 6-921a; Cyrenaics 7-704a; Drummond and Fiske 8-660b; Nietzsche 8-842c; Shaftesbury 9-530a; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor 9-844a. *See also* Benevolence.
Alt-Schlupp, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 23-856d.
Altsandec, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Altsek, riv., Alsk.; *see* Alsek.
Altsohl, Hung.; *see* Zolyom.
—, Esterhazy of; *see* Esterhazy of Zolyom.
Altsohl, Altsöhl.
Altstätten, St. Gall, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 24-1a.
Altstetten, Zurich, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Alt-Strelitz, Ger.; *see* Strelitz.
Altun (burial mound) 15-754c.
Altun Keupri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Altunhan (of Gharnl) 20-422c.
Altura, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Alturas, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Altus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Altusried, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Altvater, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817a.
—, mts., Aus.; *see* Sudetes.
ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-766c; 11-808 (F3).
Alty-agach, Cauc. 23-874 (F3); 5-855c.
Altyn-kul, China 27-473c.
ALTYN-TAGH, mts., C. Asia 1-766c, 6-168 (I. E2); 2-730a; 27-347b; geology 6-170a.
Altyntash, Asia M. 21-544a.
Altyn-Tube, mt., C.Asia 8-1c.
Altyre, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 10-672c.
Alty Shahr, dist., C.Asia 15-696b.
Alua, E. Sud. 9-130b.
Aluhihid, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Alu Bukhara prunes 27-484a.
Aludda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Al-ud-din (son of Murad II.) 28-1d.
Aludel furnace 18-156c.
Alula, Ras 9-747c; 2-763c; campaign against Osman Digna 9-126c, 1-93d; Italians 15-754c.
Alula, Somlnd.; *see* Bandar Alula.
Alula (entom.) 8-307b.
Alum, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Alum, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
ALUM 1-766c; 2-953c; in bread 4-468c; crystalline form 7-676a; in dyeing 8-748c; as emetic 9-536b.
—, concentrated; *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Alumbagh, India; *see* Alambagh.
Alum Bank, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, bays of W. 9-420 (III. D5); 11-209c; 5-753d; geology 3-207a.
—Bay beds (geol.) 3-207a; 9-262b; 9-664a; 20-552d.
Alumbrados; *see* Illuminati.
Alumbres, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Alum Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alum cake 1-772d.
Alum Chine, Hants 4-333a.
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
—Hill, Mass. 17-552 (A2).
Alumina 1-769a; 11-360d; 18-203c.
—, sulphate of; *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Aluminates 1-772c; 18-201d.
Aluminic lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
Aluminilite; *see* Alunite.
Aluminite; *see* Alunite.
ALUMINIUM 1-767d; 18-504d; 18-505a; 6-45c; alloys 1-768c, 9-234a, 17-345c; catalytic action 5-502a; in coinage 19-650d; electric production 22-235c; tests for 6-62b, 6-63a.
— boride 4-267d.
— bromide 1-772d.
— bronze 1-771c; 4-640b; 9-234a.
— chloride 1-772c.
—Company of Oldbury 1-769c.
— Corporation 1-770c.
— Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
— fluoride 1-772c.
— fluo-silicate 27-48b.
— gold 23-365d.
— hydrates 1-772b.
— iodide 1-772d.
— mellitate 6-34c.
— nitrate 1-772d.
— nitride 1-772d.
— oxide; *see* Alumina.
— phosphates 1-773a; 27-483d; 28-130a.
— silicates 1-773a.
— sulphate 1-772d; 16-747c; in dyeing 8-748c.
Aluminium sulphide 1-772d.
Aluminium (Aluminum); *see* Aluminium.
Alumno, Niccolo; *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alum shale (schist) 1-767a; 5-313a; 6-474b; 22-692c; 16-334c.
Alum Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Alumstone; *see* Alunite.
Alum Well, Tenn. 26-620 (III).
Alun (poet); *see* Blackwell, John.
Alun, riv., Wales (Merioneth) 18-168b.
—, riv., Wales (Pembroke) 20-920a.
Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ALUNITE 1-773a; 1-767a; 18-516c.
Alunno, Niccolo; *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alupka, S.Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c; 23-883a.
Alupo, Asia M. 5-330a.
Alur, India 13-951b.
ALUR (Lur), tribe 1-773b; 1-328c; 1-330a; 27-559a.
ALURE (arch.) 1-773b.
Alured (Aluredus) of Beverley; geology 16-266c.
Aluredus, St.; *see* Alfred.
Alus (el Uzz), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 9-896c.
Alusenid (Alu-Sharshid); *see* Uzumusah.
Alushta, Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c.
Aluta (Olt, Alt), riv., Eur. 23-874 (D3-4); 9-1 (I); 27-211a; 23-926b; 9-909d.
Alutas, riv., Russ.; *see* Terek, riv.
Alu-usharshid; *see* Urumusah.
ALVA (Alba), FERNANDO ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, duke of, 1-773b; 5-343d; 15-862b; defeat of Antonio 2-149c; Netherlands campaign 19-418a, 20-8a.
Alva, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
ALVA, Scot. 1-774a; 24-418 (D2); 6-417d; geology 6-417c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
Alvadalá, Port. 25-503 (A1).
Alvaneu, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-606c.
Alvanley, William Arden, 2nd baron 7-803b; 8-641c.
Alvan, W.Va. 28-740 (H. B3).
Alvarado, Eugenio 20-275d.
—, Jorge de 24-155b.
—, Juan B. 5-17d, 26c.
—, Luis Moscoso de 23-436a.
—, PEDRO DE, 1-774b; Guatemala conquered 12-663d; Salvador conquered 24-97c; Quezaltenango founded 22-747b.
Alvarado, Mexico 18-318 (G4); 27-1015b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
Alvaro de Andrade; *see* Andrade, Fernão Alvares de.
—, Afonso 22-187d.
—, Emanuel 6-459c.
—, Fernando 4-195c.
—, FRANCISCO 1-774b; 1-96a; 11-626a; 22-189b.
—, DON JOSE 1-774c.
—, Juan 18-340d; 18-347a.
—, DON MANUEL 1-774c.
—, Pedro, Mariano 11-903a.
—de Pereira y Cubero, José; *see* Alvarez, Don José.
—de Pineda, Alonso 18-606b.
Alvarez Jonte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Alvarez, Quintero, Serafin Alvarez.
—y Bougel, Don José 1-774c.
—y Mendizabal, Juan 25-557b.
Alvaro Pelayo; *see* Pelayo, Alvaro.
ALVARY, MAX 1-774d.
Alvar Yañez de Minaya 12-644b.
Alvaston, Derby. 9-416(II.E4), 8-71d.
Alvastra, Swed. 28-15c.
Alvaton, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Alvear, Carlos 18-179d.
Alvear, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
ALVEARY (dict.) 1-774d.
Alvechurch, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
Alvena (anc. Minthe), mts., Gr. 9-778d.
Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von 1-775b.
ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANTIN von 1-774d; 11-6d; urbans campaign 20-284a; strategy 25-993d.
—, Gustav von 1-776b; 11-8d; Metz Campaign 15-305d.
Alvensleben, fort, Ger. 10-697b.
Alveolar arcade 23-197b.
— gland 9-706d.
ALVEOLATE (dict.) 1-775b.
Alveoli 7-986d; 22-502d; of jaw bone 26-499c; of lung 23-136d.
Alveolus 7-418a; 9-663d.
— beds 9-663a.
Alveolites 25-110d.
Alverca, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alverno, mt., It. 10-935d.
Alverstoke, Hants 9-420 (III. B5); 12-267d.
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron 1-775b; Alaska boundary commission 1-477d, 5-184c.
Alverthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Alverton, Corn. 21-125c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Alves, Rodrigues 4-462d.
Alves, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 16-266c.
Alvetune, Yorks.; *see* Northallerton.
Alveus (in Rom. baths) 3-674d.
Alvian, Bartholomew 17-716d.
Alvie, Inde, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Alvila, Port. 16-771b.
Alvier, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Alvingham, Linos. 9-416 (II. H6); 16-162c.
Alvington, Glouc. 9-420 (III. B3).
Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Alvin, Joseph 11-181a; 11-182b; 1-450d.
Alvis (myth.) 8-922b.
Alviso, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Alvismal 8-922b.
Alvito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvo, Ind., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Alvo, mt., It. 15-4 (B4).
Alvor, F.; on Shakespeare 25-1d.
Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
Alvordton, O. 20-26 (A-B4).
Alvy, W.Va. 28-740 (C2).
Alwa (of Aleppo) 4-762a.
Alwa, At.; *see* Alos.
Alwalton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 12-955b; cutting 9-934d.
Alwan, India 14-378 (G6); 1-775d.
—, agency 22-866a.
ALWAR, state 1-775c; 15-129a.
Alwardus de Aldholme 20-74b.
Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
Alwen, riv., Wales 8-13a; 7-791a.
—, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Alwin (bishop) 20-174d.
—, earl of Lennox; *see* Lennox, Alwin, earl of.
Alwin, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D7).
Alwington, Dev. 9-420 (VI. D2).
Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Alwisia 19-105d.
Alwoodley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Alwyn; *see* Alwin.
Alxinger, Johann Baptist von 1-776a.
Aly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Alyaf, Cauc. 23-874 (F4).
ALYATTES 1-776a; 2-766a; 12-448a; 18-443b; Lydia 16-376c, 27-376c.
Alybe; *see* Gibraltar.
Alyites; *see* Alida.
Alyn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. B2); 1-476b; 16-322a.
Alynn 1-510a.
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
— (of Antioch) 1-776a.
Alypo, cape, Asia M. 23-253a.
Alyscamps; *see* Aliscamps.
Alyssoide 26-127c; 5-912a.
Alyssidae 14-243a.
Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Alyssum, 7-822a; 13-768b; 13-774a.
— saxicolum 10-366b.
— spinosum 10-365b.
ALYTES 1-176b; 23-168d.
Alyth, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-202d.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— Junction, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661c.
Alzey, Ger. 12-440 (B12).
Am, riv., Ger. 6-1325; 14-373e.
Amada, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Amadi, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Amadori, 9 vaincus 13-770c.
Amalia, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (B14); 17-146b; 17-146d.
ALZEY, dist. 1-776c; 11-503 (H. 29); archaeology 11-504; pottery 20-841d.
Alzo, It. 24-242 (E5).
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c.
Alzon, Fr. (Card) 10-778 (F6)
Alzonne, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6).
Alzou, riv., Fr. 23-425a.
Am, Isla, Tun. 6-168 (D4).
A. M. (abbrev.) 1-22d; 1-29a; 1-30a; 2-38a.
Ama, Lab. 17-54 (G7).
Amadeus, tribe; *see* Baxa.
Amadon, Cape Col. 15-629c.
Amadoro (coral); *see* Porro.
Amadou (politician) 7-867c.
Amadouma Creek, riv., N.Y. 23-322d.
Amadon, dist., N.Y. 23-322c.
Amadu, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-974 (D13).
Amaduzas, riv., Mex. 18-830d.
Amadu, rapids, Ecu. 9-10 (B3).
Amadus, Philip 19-775c; 22-370a.
Amadus of Hainut 23-503c; 2-52c.
Amagansett, Asia M. 21-344a.
Amahuaca, Asia M. 21-349a; 13-475a.
Amahuaca, Cerro 1-660d.
Amaila, Lachlan 13-926a.
Amalbon, Giovanni Antonio 19-422c; 2-712c.
Amalberga V. for Savoy) 24-256; 24-340; 11-580c.
— VI. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-340; 13-865a.
— VII. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-256; 24-256a.
— VIII. (of Savoy); *see* Felix V. (pope).
— IX. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-256a.
Amalbert, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962d; 2-962e.
Amalbo Colombo; *see* Ndhambo.
Amaldi, Ugo 9-137c.
Amale, tribe; *see* Madi.
Amalecites, Turk.As. 26-305 (E11); 13-768a.
Amalfi (parish) 1-777c.
Amalfi, dist. 1-777c; 11-135a; 22-157a.
Amalfitano, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3); 2-193d.
Amalia, Col. 23-642 (E2-I).
Amalia, riv.; *see* Malleco.
Amalias Cay, Col. 5-8 (C3).
Amalia, Col. 5-8 (C3).
AMALIA 1-778c.
Amalia, Fr. 21-435b.
— Malyska; *see* Yama-Nam.
Amalienau (Abyssinia); *see* Gross Amalien.
Amalienau; *see* Tingo.
Amalienau, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 2-534d.
Amalienau; *see* Gralska.
Amalienborg, Copenhagen 7-1c.
Amalienhof, Jap. 15-156 (F8).
Amalienau, tri., Jap. 15-156 (F8).
Amalienau Pebbles; *see* Gaunu-Amalia.
Amalienau; *see* Gaall.
Amalienau; *see* Bamble.
Amalienau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F7).
Amalienau, Mal.Arch. 2-797b; 17-466 (F7).
Amalienau, trib 19-266d.
Amalienau; *see* Hedi.
Amalienau, *see* Calcon. 6-702d.
Amalienau, mt., S.M.Af.; *see* Amalienau.
Amalienau; *see* Barabo.
Amalienau, dist., Jap. 15-156 (F8).
Amalienau, riv., Venez. 27-989 (F3).
AMAKUSA, Isl., Jap. 1-777c; 15-136 (F10); Christianity 15-226d, 15-233b.
Amakusanada, bay, Jap. 15-136 (F10).
AMAL (family) 1-777c.
Amal, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Amalafrida (sister of Theodoric) 26-769b.
AMALARIC (Visigoth) 1-777c; 26-709a; 12-224d.
Amalarius of Treves 7-395d.
AMALASUNTHA (Amalasuentha) 1-777d; 26-769a.
Amalecites, tribe 14-459a; 1-656b; 1-66c.
AMALEKITES 1-778a; 14-290d; Israelite wars 24-122b, 7-856c, 10-7e.
Amalfi (Antonio Todeschini); *see* Antonio Todeschini.
— (Octavio Piccolomini); *see* Piccolomini, Octavio, Prince.
AMALFI, It. 1-778b; 15-4 (C7); 15-16c; cathedral 2-395c, 18-208d.
" Amalfi " (cruiser) 24-913c.
AMALGAM 1-778c.
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne v. 27-143a.
Amalgamating pan 20-239b.
Amalgamation process 12-125b, 12-1130.
Amalia (queen of Greece) 20-372b; 2-810c.
— (duchess of Saxe-Weimar); *see* Anna Amalia.
— (queen of Saxony) 15-444c.
Amalia Elizabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; portrait 16-39 (Pt. II. fig. 6).
Amalia (zool.) 11-936b.
Amalias, Gr. 12-1124 (C3).
Amalie seid 1-704c.
Amalienborg, palaces, Copenhagen 7-97c.
Amalric (of Bena); *see* Amalric II. (of Jerusalem).
— II., Amaury de Montford (of Evreux); *see* Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 1-778c; 7-349; 7-532d; 3-931a; Templars 26-695c, 26-594a, 14-114c.
— II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) 1-779a; 7-349; 17-130d.
— VI. (of Montfort) 17-744c; 1-747c.
Amalricians 1-779b.
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a; 1-747c.
Amalfara, riv., Nic.; *see* Grande.
AMALTEO (Italian family) 1-779b.
— ANTONIO 1-779c.
AMALTHEIA (myth.) 1-779c; 1-254d.
Amaltheidae 5-691a.
Amaltheus 5-624a.
Amaltheus, tribe 15-369b.
— spinatus 15-369b.
Amalusa, Ec. 9-911 (D4).
Amama (meteorol.); *see* Subhemaat.
Amamagh (costume) 14-418a.
Amamaroh, dist., Syr. 16-139d.
Amambe, mt., Braz. 4-440 (C7).
Amambi, tribe; *see* Mbaiba.
Amambwe, tribe 1-338c.
Amamiodaima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12); 17-99a.
Amamiopenda, tribe; *see* Pondomisi.
Amamiyeiler, Ger.; *see* Amamiyeiler.
Aman (rice) 3-731a.
AMANA, Is. 1-779c; 14-732 (F3).
Amanah, riv., Pal.; *see* Abana.
Amanahin, dist., Go.Cst.; *see* Amanin.
Amana Society 1-779c.
Amanat, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Amanates 21-365c.
Amanau, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
—, treaty of (1718) 17-10c.
Amancay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Amand, St. 19-413d; 11-234b; 23-1014a.
Amanda, O. 20-26 (E5).
Amandabele (Amandebele); *see* Matabele.
Amandaville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Amandée mystique 19-1270; 27-1091c.
Amandus, St.; *see* Amand, St.
Amane; *see* Amanus.
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) 9-814.
Amang-Nrelka, tribe; *see* Ngqunka.
Amangwana, tribe 23-1051d.
Amanian Gates, pass, Turk.As. 2-160 (G4); 2-787c; 6-365c.
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M.; *see* Amanian Gates.
Amanieu de Sescas (troubadour) 22-498b.
AMANITA 1-780a; 11-343d (fig.).
Amann-Jean, Edmond 20-365b; 22-126d.
Amanningen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A-D2).
Amo-Nidiabambe, tribe; *see* Ndhlabambe.
Amana, St 23-447a.
Amanta 13-493d.
Amantha 5-464c.
Amantea, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 4-695c.
Amo-Ntinde, tribe; *see* Ntinde.
Amo-Nkombela, tribe; *see* Nkombela.
Amants fortunés (Marguerite d'Angoulême); *see Heptameron.*
Amants magnifiques, Les (Molière) 18-666b.
Amanu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).
AMANUENSIS (dict.) 1-780b.
Amanus, mts., Asia M.; *see* Glanur Dagh and Elma Dagh.
Amanvillers, Ger. 18-300 (plan); 18-312a.
Amanzimtoti 1-780d; 23-447a.
Amapa, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
AMAPALA, Hond. 1-780b; 5-678 (B-C4).
— Bay, C.Am.; *see* Fonseca, bay.
Amapary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Ama-Pondo, tribe; *see* Pondo.
Amapondaland, dist., S.Af.; *see* Tongaland.
Amar, J. A. B. 3-91a.
Amar, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-756c.
— tribe 5-141b; 1-876c.
Amara, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-846d; temple 26-14b.
—, Turk.As. 26-305 (G2); 3-469b.
—, riv., Aby.; *see* Galana Sagan.
—, el, Damascus 7-785a.
Amar Abada, mosque, Tun. 25-436a.
Amara Nkonkas, 26-15a.
Amara-Kosha 24-181c; 1-731a.
Amaral, Caetano do 22-161a.
—, Ferreira do (gov. of Macao); *see* Ferreira do Amaral.
—, Ferreira do (Port. politician) 22-195b.
Amaramba, lake, Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Amarapoorapeople) 25-383c.
Amarant; *see* Amaranth.
Amarantaceae 11-256d; 1-780c; 10-10b.
Amarante, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-370b.
—, Port. 22-139b.
AMARANTH 1-780c; 13-474b.
Amaranth, Port. 21-92b.
Amarantite 14-792a.
Amarantus (of Alexandria) 26-762c.
Amarantus (plant); *see* Amaranth.
— caudatus; *see* Love-lies-bleeding.
— hypochondriacus; *see* Prince's feather.
AMARANTHA, Pan. 1-780d; 4-810 (E4); 4-812d.
AMARAR, tribe 1-781a.
Ama-Barabe, tribe; *see* Barabe.
Amarasimha; *see* Amara Simha.
AMARA SINHA 1-781a; 8-197d.
Amaravati, India; *see* Amravati.
Amar Das 25-85b; 12-368d.
Amardil, tribe 18-21a.
Amardian; *see* Sudan languages.
Amardus, riv., Peru; *see* Inambari.
Amarella, mt., Port.; *see* Ourai.
Amares, lagoons, Arg. 7-141b.
Amarezzi, Cyprus 7-700d.
Amargosa, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Amargosa, desert, Nev. 5-8 (E5); 12-308a.
—, mts., Cal. 5-3 (E3).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8d.
Amargosa, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
AMARI, MICHELE 1-781a; 14-912a.
Amarillo, Tex. 26-690 (B12).
Amarillo, mt. 1-962d.
Amarillo (bot.) 6-629b.
Amarine 3-757b.
Amarios; *see* Xeus Amarios.
Amarizanos, tribe 6-700a.
Amarkantaka, India 14-376 (I8); 24-530a.
—, mt., India 19-388a.
Amar-Khan 1-809b.
Amarlu, Pers. 12-6d.
Amarna, ruins, Egy.; *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Amarna letters; *see* Tell-el-Amarna Letters.
Amarnath, India 14-382 (E10).
Amaro, mt., It. 15-4 (E5); 2-162a.
Amaroecium 27-380d.
Amarracio, Braz. 20-554a.
Amarru; *see* Amurru.
Amar Singh, 13-484b.
Amar-ud 3-111d.
Amaru-mayu, riv., Peru; *see* Madre de Dios.
Amarwara, India 14-376 (I8).
Amaryllidaceae 16-884d; 21-781a.
AMARYLLIS 1-781d; 13-763b; stamens 10-368b; *see also* Hippeastrum.
— Belladonna; *see* Belladonna lily.
— equestre; *see* Barbados lily.
— texicana 4-872a.
Amarythia (myth.); *see* Artemis 1-780d.
Amarythius (myth.) 1-780c.
Amaryttus, Gr. 1-780c.
Amasa (bibl.) 15-417c; 7-855a.
Amasa, Mich. 28-740 (E2).
Amasani, region, Af.; *see* Hamasen.
Amascera, Asia M.; *see* Amaseia.
Amashaba, mts., Rhod. 25-166 (I-K2).
AMASIA, Asia M. 1-781d; 2-760 (G2); 23-64a (F2); Mahommed 27-445a; Roman consecration 11-394b; treaty (1555) 27-447d.
Amasing, E.Ind.; *see* Bachian.
AMASIS (Ahmose, Aahmes) I. 1-782a; 1-850a; Hyksos stronghold taken 14-176a; mummy 18-962a; in Syria 21-450d.
— II. 1-782a; 9-874; 3-870d; Cyprus 7-699b; 21-200d; Greeks favoured 12-448a; Polycrates' alliance 22-23c.
— (vase painter) 5-717c.
Amaseia, Amaseh, Amaseera, Asia M.; *see* Amaseia.
Amassona 1-781b.
Amastris (wife of Xerxes); *see* Atossa.
— Amastrinos (daughter of Oxyartes) 17-184a.
Amastris (Amaseia, Amaseh, Semmas), Asia M. 23-64a (F2); 26-756c; coins 19-856c.
Ama-surgu, inds., C.As.; *see* Humboldt.
Ama-Swazi, tribe; *see* Swazi.
Amat (Burmese official) 28-847a.
Amata (Amathus), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Ama-Tefulu, tribe; *see* Tefulu.
Amatelle, Louis 23-349d.
Ama-Tembu, tribe; *see* Tembu.
Amaterasu (deity) 15-222b; 15-253c.
Amateur, Bt.; *see* Amadour, St.
AMATEUR 1-782b; boxing 4-351b; cricket 7-444a; definition 1-782d; football 10-642a; rowing 23-785a.
Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of 2-847d.
— Athletic Association 2-847d.
— Athletic Club 2-847c; 4-230c.
— Athletic Union (U.S.) 2-847d; 1-782d.
— Boxing Association 4-351b.
— Cup Competition 10-627b.
— Dramatic Club (Cambridge) 8-846d.
— Oarsmen, National Association of 23-786a.
— Rowing Association (A.R.A.) 23-785a; 1-782c.
AMATHUS, Cyprus 1-783b; coins 11-563a; Aristaeus

Aphrodite 2-167d; Greek vases 5-711d.
Amathus, Pal.; *see* Amata.
Amathusia (goddess) 2-167a.
Amathusia philippina; caterpillar 16-472a (fig.); pupa 16-467b (fig.).
AMATI (family) 1-783c; 28-1064.
Amatillo, C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
Amatique, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (B3-2).
AMATITLÁN (San Juan de Amatitlán), C.Am. 1-783c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 1-783c.
Amativeness (phren.) 21-536b.
Amato (ethnologist) 25-34b.
Amatola, mts., Cape Col. 15-822d; storming of 5-240a.
Ama-Tonga, tribe; *see* Tonga.
Amatongaland, dist., S.Af.; *see* Tongaland.
Amato, Ponte, it. 22-344c.
Amatory paranoia 20-765d.
Amatovo, lake, Turk. 27-424 (C3); 17-216d.
Amatungulu; *see* Natal Plum.
Amatura, Braz.; *see* Matura.
Amaune; *see* Mût.
Amaura 11-516b.
Amaurie 18-488d.
Amaurobiidae 25-664c.
Amaurochaetaceae 19-105d.
Amaurochaetis 19-104d; 19-106b.
Amaurochaetineae 19-105d.
AMAUROSIS (dict.) 1-783d.
Amauroporales 19-106d.
Amaury; *see* Amalric.
Amavasya 13-493d.
Ama-Velelo, tribe; *see* Velelo.
Ama-Wang (Chinese regent) 6-1068b.
Amaxesike, tribe; *see* Xesibe.
Amaxichi (Amaxikhi), Gr.; *see* Santa Maura.
Ama-Xosa, tribe 1-336d; 15-627d; Cape Colony invaded by (1835) 5-695d; delusion among (1856) 5-240b; in Natal 19-254d.
Amaych, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Amazal, tribe 13-116d.
Amaziah (priest of Bethel) 1-787b.
— (king of Judah) 3-869a; 15-379c; 8-956a.
Amazigh, tribe 16-853c; 3-765a; 18-812c.
AMAZON, riv., S.Am. 1-783d; 1-1154 (map); 25-487b; 4-440d; British Guiana 4-463d; explorers 21-631d, 15-51d, 1-166b, 6-325a; geology 4-442b.
AMAZONAS, state, Braz. 1-790a; 4-440 (A-D3); population 4-446a.
AMAZONAS, dept., Peru 1-790b; 21-264 (A4 & B2).
AMAZONAS, Territory of, Peru 1-790b; redistribution 1909 27-920c.
Amazonia, Mo. 18-608 (B12).
Amazonite; *see* Amazon stone.
Amazonius; *see* December.
Amazons (of Dahomey) 7-149b; reorganized by Gezo 7-736a.
AMAZONS (legend) 1-790b; Ephesus 9-672d, 9-675b; Hittite legend 13-539b; sculptures, statues, &c. 12-455d, 12-481c, 12-488c, 7-823d; Theseus' adventures 26-838a.
Amazon Steam Navigation Co. 1-789d; 4-447c; 20-747b.
AMAZON-STONE 1-791b.
Ama-Zulu, tribe; *see* Zulu.
Amb, India 14-376 (L2).
Amba, India; *see* Monmahad.
Amba Alagi, Abys.; battle (1895) 25-714; 1-791a.
Ambabah, Egy.; *see* Ambuba.
Ambabo, Somal. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
—, pt., Somal. 25-383a.
Ambaca, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-950a.
Ambach 1-323b; Nib Budd 26-10a.
Ambad, India 14-382 (F10).
Ambadi, lake, Sud. 26-12b.
Ambagarh, rubs., India 2-843d.
Ambagrahakoronus, Pulu, Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
Ambaha, W.Af.; *see* Ambara.
Ambala, India; *see* Umballa.
Ambalagoda, Ceyl. 14-382 (H16).
Ambal-arshan, mts., Turkest.; *see* Kalta-alagan.
Ambalema, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Ambalema, Mad. 17-271 (C2)
Ambalavu, Mad. 17-271 (C2)

Digitized by Google

Amban (official) 26-922a.
Ambanaz, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ambaravas, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Ambar Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Ambari hemp: *see* Deccan hemp.
Ambar, Malik 3-763b; 2-922d; 7-848d.
Ambarnath, India: *see* Amarnath.
AMBARVALIA 1-791c; 23-578d; 22-416a.
Ambas, bay, W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
—, mts., Aby. 1-84b.
—, isl., W.Af.: *see* Ndami.
Amba Salt, Af. 9-747b.
AMBASSADOR 1-791c; 8-296b; precedence 22-268c; privileges 8-299c, 14-339b, 24-130d, 11-380a; title 10-30a; Wotton's epigram 28-837b; *see also* Nuncio.
— extraordinary 1-791d.
Ambassadors, Hall of the: *see* Hall of the Ambassadors.
Ambasse, W.Af.: *see* Sao Salvador.
Ambassil Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Ambassy: *see* Embassy.
Ambassys, Asia M. 21-544a.
AMBATO (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. 1-792b; 8-911 (B2); climate 8-914c; population (table) 8-917a.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-792b; 2-461c.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Ambayn, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Ambazac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, mts., Fr. 13-75c.
Ambelaki, Gr. 24-558d.
Ambelakia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Ambelan, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Ambène, riv., Fr. 23-360b.
Ambepussa, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Amber, Malik: *see* Amber, Malik.
AMBER, India 1-792c; 14-376 (F-G9).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D6-5).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (C5).
—, riv., Derby. 6-474b.
AMBER 1-792c; ancient trade 9-855d, 21-454d; Celtic use of 2-357a; cutting 16-197d; plants preserved 20-553c.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea: *see* Sweet Sultan.
Amber colophony 1-792d.
Amberes, Belg.: *see* Antwerp.
AMBERG, Ger. (Bavaria) 1-794b; 11-808 (C4); battle (1745) 3-42b; battle (1796) 11-183c, 15-524c, 15-925a, 19-218 (map).
—, Ger. (Prussia) 11-808 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
AMBERGRIS 1-794b; 5-170d; ambrosia possibly derived from 1-800c.
Ambergris Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
—, Cay, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I4).
—, Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2).
Ambérieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 15-566d.
Amber lac: *see* Amber varnish.
Amberley, N.Z. 19-924 (D5).
—, Sus. 9-124 (IV. A5); castle 26-168a.
Amber Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Amberno, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1); 19-487b.
Amber, oil of 1-792d.
Amber pitch: *see* Amber colophony.
Amberpon, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
AMBERT, Fr. 1-794c; 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
Amber varnish 1-792d; 20-488b.
Ambesace 13-328a.
Ambès, Bec d', dist., Fr.: *see* Bec d'Ambès.
Ambgaon, temple, India. 5-837b.
Ambhi (Indian prince) 1-548b.
Ambia, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
Ambiani, Fr. 23-649 (C1); *see also* Amiens.
—, tribe 3-668a; 21-576b.
Ambidexterity 16-167a.
AMBIENT (dist.) 1-794c.
Ambiratus (Biturigian king) 5-612a; 3-809c.
Ambigot, Sud. 9-126a.
AMBIGU 1-794c.
AMBIGUITY 1-794d.
Ambiguous middle 26-282d.
Ambilustrum 17-131d.
Ambin, pass, Cottian Alps 1-742a.
—, mt., Cottian Alps 1-741d.
Am Binnein, mt., Scot. (Arran) 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
— (Ben A'an), mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B2); 21-262a.
AMBIORIX 1-795a.
Ambir, India: *see* Amber.
Ambitious paranoia 20-768b.
Ambitus: *see* Bribery.
Ambiagnien, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amble, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 28-328a; geology 19-796c; pop. 19-791c.
Ambleeote, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); pop. 25-758c.
Ambler, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
AMBLESIDE, Westm. 1-795a; 9-412 (I. E4).
Ambleston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Ambleteuse, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d.
Amblève, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3); 3-669b; battle (716) 5-942c.
Amblotheriidae 17-783d.
Amblotherium 17-783d.
Amblycephalidae 25-293b; 25-298b; distribution 23-173c, 28-1011a.
Amblycetonus 9-664a.
AMBLYGONITE 1-795b; 18-516b.
Amblynautus 11-425a.
Amblyomma hebraeum: *see* Bont tick.
Amblyopia 10-95a.
Amblyopsidae 7-695c; 26-544d.
Amblyopsis 7-695c.
AMBLYPODA 1-795c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
Amblypterus 21-177c.
Amblyrgyi 2-305d; 2-299b; 21-37d.
Amblyrhiza 23-446b.
Amblyrhynchus 23-156b.
Amblyrhynchus cristatus 14-296b; food 16-824d.
Amblyomma 14-644a.
Amblystoma 3-69c.
Ambo, tribe: *see* Ovampo.
AMBO (arch.) 1-796a; 4-908a.
Ambococdia 8-128a.
Ambodifototra, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambodihazomamy, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambohangibe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ambohibé, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Ambohimandroso, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ambohimanga, Mad. 17-273b.
Ambohitsy, maj., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b; 17-270d.
Amboile H. F. de Paule, marquis of: *see* Ormesson H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d'.
Amboina, isl., E.Ind.: *see* Amboyna.
Ambois bell 3-669c.
Amboise, Aymer d' 24-17a.
—, Charles d' 1-796c.
—, F. d' 8-517b.
—, **GEORGES d' 1-796c**; 10-826a; 2-413b.
—, Jacques d', Cluny Museum founded 6-569c; 29-806b; Clermont-Ferrand fountain 6-498b.
—, Pierre d' 1-796c.
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-797a; 10-778 (E5); conspiracy of (1560) 32-700b, 5-473b, 12-804c; peace and edict of (1563) 13-865d, 16-829d.
Amboigar, India 14-382 (E11).
Amboisiatrana, Mad.: palaeontological discoveries 17-272b.
Ambolon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Ambon, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Amboyna.
Ambon (arch.): *see* Ambo.
Ambong, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Ambongo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ambonychiidae 16-122c.
Amboro, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b.
Ambos 18-558a.
Ambos Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21-395b.
Amboseli, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ambositra, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Amboy, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—, N.J.: *see* Perth Amboy, N.J.
Amboy, Wash 28-354 (C4).
Amboy clay, flora 20-551a.
AMBOYNA, Mal.Arch. 1-797c; 17-466 (F3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (F3); 17-469a; English massacred (1623) 14-406b.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (B-C & F2-G3).
Amboyna (Dryden) 8-611b.
Amboyna wood 1-797c.
Ambra, F. d' 8-505c.
Ambra, mt., Ape 26-242 (F4).
AMBRACIA (Ampracia), Gr. 1-797d; 12-440 (B-C1); coins 19-882c; Peloponnesian War 21-71a. For modern town *see* Arta.
—, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Ambracian Gulf, Gr.: *see* Arta, gulf.
Ambracius, gulf, A.Gr. 12-440 (B-C2): *see also* Arta, gulf.
Ambra Mariam (Fort St Mary), Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Ambras 29-51d.
Ambrein 1-794c.
Ambresbury, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Ambresin, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Ambrette 12-716d.
Ambridge, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Ambrières, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ambringen, J. G.: *see* Amspringen.
Ambris, Alceste de 15-81d.
Ambrister, Robert 15-108b.
Ambrite 1-794a.
AMBRIZ, W.Af. 1-798a; 6-923 (A4); ivory 15-924; Portuguese occupation 2-40b.
Ambrizzette, Af. 6-923 (A4).
Ambro, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C1); 17-270a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Ambrogio Borgognone: *see* Borgognone.
— da Milano 27-793a.
Ambroid 1-793b.
Ambroise: *see* Ambrose.
Ambrosano, F. 10-778 (G4); Gothic church 1-440b.
Ambrones, tribe 6-368; 26-673a.
AMBROSE, AUGUST W. 1-793a.
AMBROSE, ST 1-795c; *Ambrosiaster* 1-801a; St Augustine 2-907d; cardinal virtues 5-324a, 5-872c; church music 18-81d, 14-184b, 21-706a, 2-133d; ethics 8-823d; Milan ritual 15-17d; relics 23-60c.
—**THE CAMALDULIAN 1-800b**; 19-646a; Cornelius Nepos M.S. discovered by 6-453a.
AMBROSE (Andrey Sertis-Kamenskiy), archbp. of Moscow 1-799d.
AMBROSE (poet and chronicler) 1-798a.
—, **AUTPERT 1-800a.**
—, **ISAAC 1-800a.**
—, James ("Yankee Sullivan") 22-653a.
Ambrose, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, channel, N.Y. 19-610d; lightship 16-643c.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-592 (A3).
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) 26-456a.
AMBROSIA (myth.) 1-800c; 19-335c.
— (festivals) 1-800c.
— (plant) 1-800c.
— beetle 1-800c.
Ambrosiaceae 1-800c.
Ambrosian Breviary 4-503d.
Ambrosian chants 14-184c; 21-706a.
— Library 16-549b.
— Liturgy 16-797b.
— repertory 24-757b.
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) 1-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) 1-800d.
Ambrosianus, Codex 3-857c; Irish glosses 5-623d.
AMBROSIASTER 1-801a.
AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO 1-801b.
—, **GIACINTO 1-801b.**
Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) 16-523c; 24-471b.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) 1-801b; 16-711c; 5-317b.
Ambrosiusbrunnen, Aus. 17-714c.
Ambrun, Pierre: *see* Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltán 13-930b.
Ambrusa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B)†; British garrison at 11-451b.
Ambrÿ: *see* Almery.
Ambrym, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-500c.
Ambuba, Cairo 4-934 (B1); battle (1799) 19-106a.
Ambucol, Eay. 26-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum 24-504d.
AMBULANCE 1-803c; fire brigade 10-411c; military 1-803d, 11-392a; *see also* Red Cross.
AMBULATORY (dict.) 1-804a; 6-326d.
Ambulia 24-186a.
Ambur, India 14-382 (H13).
Amburala: *see* Varuna.
Amburan, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (H. G4).
Amburbium 17-131d.
Amburg, Va. 28-118 (F2).
AMBUSH (dict.) 1-804b.
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius: *see* Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus.
Ambwe 3-359d.
Ambweia 3-399d.
Amchensk, Russ.: *see* Mtsensk.
Amchitka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Amchok, lake, China 6-168 (D4).
Amd, ravine, Arab. 12-799d.
Amdabad, India, 14-382 (G10-11).
Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) 9-148a.
Amden, Switz. 28-258d.
Amdo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, prov., Tib. 26-921b.
Amdrup, G. 12-542c; 21-953b.
Amdrup Is., Green. 12-543 (D3).
— Land, Green. 21-961 (A2).
Am Duel 9-49a.
Ameca, Mex. 15-131d.
Ameche, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
AMEDEO FERDINANDO M. di Savoia 1-804b; 25-558b.
—, G. A. 20-970c.
Amecr: *see* Amir.
Amedee, Carlos 20-584d.
—, F., American Indians 14-476c; birds 3-971a; fossil Edentates 19-113a, 8-929b; Necrolestes 14-641a; palaeolithic man 18-787c; Sparassodonta 7-409b.
Amedilon, H. P. 16-349c.
Ameiva 16-825d; 23-175a.
Ameixial 9-802c.
Amelander Gat, port, 16-771b.
Amel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D2).
Amelanchier 5-147c; 13-773c.
Amelland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-239c.
Amelgard 3-669b.
Amelia, Elizabeth: *see* Amalia Elizabeth.
Amelia, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-186c; *see also* Ameria.
—, Va. 27-747b.
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, bay, Af.: *see* Wiedhafen.
—, beach, Fla. 10-270d.
—, court house, Va. 28-110b.
—, isls., Fla. 10-270d.
Amelia (Fielding) 10-326d.
Amelia Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E3); 11-471a; steatite 26-369c.
Amelie, cape, Green. 12-543 (I2); 21-938 (A2).
AMELIE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-804c; 25-530 (G1); 18-521a; 22-689b.
Amelius (philosopher) 19-376a.
Amel-Marduk: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Amelobiasta 26-501e.
Amelonado 6-623b.
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, A. N. 1-804c.
Amelroy, castle: *see* Ammercode.
Amelu 3-116c.
Amen, Jacob 18-432c.
Amen (deity): *see* Ammon.
AMEN (rel.) 1-804d.
Amenardus (Egyptian princess) 6-650a.
Amende (Amende honorable) 1-805a.
AMENDMENT (dict.) 1-805a.
Amendoa, Port. 25-530 (A-B13).
Amendolara, It. 15-4 (F3).
Amendo (dist.) 1-805a.
Amenemhê I. 9-825b; 1-806b.
— II. 9-82c.
— III. (Pera-marros) 9-82c; 16-32c; 9-67a; 14-176b; sculpture 9-66 (Pl. III.).
— IV. 9-82d.
Amen-hotep (Amenhotp): *see* Amenophis.
Ameni (Egyptian official) 9-82c.
Amenia, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
Amenities of Literature (I. d'Israeli) 8-317d.
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) 9-83d.
Amenophis I. 9-799; 9-83c; Karnak 15-726c; 9-51c; Turin statue 9-67c.
— II. (Amenhotep) 9-83c; mummies in tomb 25-111; 9-84b; buildings 9-76b, 9-84b; coronation chronology 9-855b; correspondence 3-193b, 3-194a; divine origin 9-86c; Luxor temples 9-772c; legend 18-483d; 9-963a; statues 9-87a.
— IV. (Akhenaten) 9-88c; Aegina legend 3-457c; 9-91c, 9-75b; coronation chronology 9-855d; correspondence 3-194b; 9-92a; 16-546a; monotheism 9-91c, 20-611d; monuments 9-76c; mummy 18-483d; religious reforms 9-91c, 26-11b, 1-806c; Sun temple 26-14b; tomb 25-576b.
— (scribe) 9-48d; 13-27a.
Amenorrhoea 12-762c.
Amenraosonther: *see* Amenophis I.
Amen-re: *see* Ammon.
Amenta: *see* Cuticle.
Amenta, *see* Afterworld.
Amenti 9-304a; *see also* Underworld.
Amentia 19-436b; 14-326.
AMENTIFERAE 1-806a.
Amentiferous 10-436b.
Amentum: *see* Catkin.
Amenuan: *see* Menu.
Amer, riv., Holl. 13-588†.
— (Amir), Dead: *see* Amer.
Amer (wine): *see* Bitter.
Ameralik, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-544d.
AMERELEMENT 1-806a.
Amerelloren, Gord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Amergin Mac Amalgad 8-630.
AMERIA, It. 1-806b; 15-4 (D3); *see also* Amelia.
—, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
AMERICA 1-806b; archaeology 1-810c; dimensions 11-612b; ethnology 1-810a; name (origin) 27-104d; population 11-635d; railways 22-827b; *see further* North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
—*History* 1-806a; Alexander VI.'s award 26-769d; Columbus 6-744b; Cook's expedition 7-721c; English settlements 1-807d; French settlements 1-807c; Hakluyt's voyages 12-823b; Las Casas, protector of the Indians 14-276d; Raleigh and Clark's expedition 22-537d; Norse colonization 26-878a; Leif Erichsen 16-396a; palatine provinces 20-596c; Portuguese settlements 1-807c, 6-716d; Reznanov Trust 22-229d; slave trade 23-771b; Spanish settlements 1-806a, 6-716d, 23-555b; Vancouver survey 27-855b.
America, Ill. 14-304 (C9).
—, Nic. 12-392c.
America " (liner) 24-886a.
America " (steam engine) 28-895a.
America " (yacht) 28-931b; 28-896a.
America Baptist Missionary Union: *see* Baptist Mission and Union in America.
" America " cup 28-891c; 28-893d.
America dock (Antwerp) 2-155b.
AMERICA IS., Pac.O. 1-818b; 20-436 (I-K4); 20-437c.
American, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C7); 5-13b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
American, The (Baltimore) 19-568c.
American, The (New York) 19-569c.
American Academy of Arts and Letters 1-809a; 25-310d; library 4-292d.
— Academy of Medicine 1-809c; 18-25a.
— aloe 1-371b; Canossa 5-350d; Ecuador 8-913b; Mexico 12-419b; pita hemp 13-263b.
— Amateur Athletic Association 4-351c.
American and Journal 19-569c.
American Annual Cyclopaedia 9-382a.

Digitized by Google

American Antiquarian Society 2-124c.
— Anti-Slavery Society 6-445a; 11-479b; 3-283d; — and A. Grimke 12-595d; Whittier 28-613c.
— Archæological School at Athens: *see* American School (Athens).
American Archives 22-965d.
American Artists, Society of 1-103d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-511a; 13-337a.
— Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
— Association of Geologists: *see* American Association for the Advancement of Science.
— Association for International Conciliation 21-338a.
— Association of Public Accountants 1-123a.
— Badger 3-185b; 13-445b.
— Bar Association 1-629a; 16-455b; 21-363a.
— Bell Telephone Company 28-556c.
— Bible Society 3-907d; 13-445d.
— bittersalt 3-539a.
— bison 4-11c; Canada 5-447d.
— black alder: *see* Winterberry.
— black bear: *see* Black bear of North America.
— blight (Kriocerus) 3-223d; 16-395d; 21-621d; *see also* Leech blight.
— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 18-587a; 13-941a.
American book prices current (Livingston) 4-225a.
American bottom 14-304c.
— Bowling Congress 4-345b.
— Canoe Association 5-190a.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana).
American Cell 17-231a.
American Christian Missionary Society 6-441c.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-418a; 27-706d; 6-899c; (maps) 21-302, 29-634, 29-635; effect on agriculture 1-418c; Alabama arbitration 1-656c; ambulance system 1-421d; Andersonville prison 1-660c; Appomattox Court House 2-226b; Arkansas 2-354d; artillery and machinery 2-361c; balloons 3-298a; blockade running 3-508c; Canada 5-161a; Charleston, siege 5-944d; commercial effect 27-733a, 29-634d; Confederate finance 7-601d; cost of 27-710a; "Drafting" for service 14-599c; Georgia 11-737a; Great Britain 9-671d, 17-154b, 29-631c; Harry Hays 13-144d; income tax 14-588d; Kentucky 15-178a; Lancashire cotton famine 2-258a; law, influence on 1-629b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 16-706b; literature, influence on 1-418c; loans 7-754d; Massachusetts 17-451b; medal, commemorative 18-15b; Methodism 18-396c; Palmetto Ranch 6-678b; Pope's campaign in Virginia 22-16; popular forces in 21-337c; Republican party 23-177d; seaboard 24-536c; strategy 25-503b; Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-624d; volunteer armies 2-418b.
— sycamore 6-638b; eggs 29-389d (fig.).
— Temperance Society 16-454a; 13-479a; 19-760a.
— Tract Society: *see* Religious Tract Society.
— Turf Congress 6-926d; 9-427b.
— Unitarian Union: *see* Congregational Church Building Society.
— Veterans, Md. 17-461d (illus.).
— walnut 7-727d.
— Water Company 7-731c.
— Year Book: *see* Annual Cyclopædia.
— Yearly Meeting: *see* Religious Society of Friends.
American Academy 9-314a; 13-345c.
American Entomological Society 1-100b.
American Ephemeris 19-283b.
American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-817d.
— Express Company 10-85a; 10-177a.
— fall, Niagara riv. 19-624a.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
American Federationist 27-152d.
American Federation of Labour 27-152c; 27-733b; law case (1907) 4-353c, 12-210c.
— Foresters, Society of 10-655a.
— Forestry Association 10-658a.
American Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Gallery of Painting 13-111c.
— Garden 13-765c.
— Geographical Society 1-100c.
— Geologists and Naturalists, Association of 13-937a.
— ginseng 12-29b.
— gooseberry mildew 12-251d.
American Great Lakes steamers 24-977d.
American hide mill: *see* Double acting stocks.
— Historical Association 1-176a; 25-275a.
Americani 4-902a.
American Independence, Declaration of: *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— Indians: *see* Indians, North American.
— Institute of Architects 13-110c.
— Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
— Institute of Homeopathy 13-446a; 25-275a.
— International College 25-740b.
Americanism (rel.) 13-195b.
Americanisms (lang.) 25-309b; Bartlett's dictionary 3-456c.
American Jewish Committee 15-410c.
American Journal of Education 3-410a.
American Journal of Science and Arts 25-109a; 7-792b.
American Knights: *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
— lantern-fly 16-468b.
AMERICAN LAW 1-928a; codes 6-633b, 16-872b; Kent's commentaries on 15-735a.
American League (baseball) 3-459d.
— leather cloth: *see* Leather, artificial.
American Line (steamships); 25-851b; 25-859a.
— locust (Parma 19-1c.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-831a.
— lobster 16-833c.
— magpie 4-599a.
— magnolia: *see* May apple.
— marmot 23-459c; *see also* Wood chuck.
— marten 17-785d; fur: *see* American sable.
— Medical Association 18-23a.
— Medical Colleges, Association of 18-25a.
— medicinal oil 21-317a.
— Missionary Association 6-936b; 18-587c.
American Monthly Magazine 13-340a.
American Museum of Natural History 19-671d; 19-615a.
— National Pure Food Law 1-227d.
— nightshade: *see* Pokeweed.
American Note-Books (Hawthorne) 16-973d.
American Notes (Dickens) 8-181d.
American oak: *see* White oak.
— oil 16-953c.
— Order of Saint Juan 15-867b.
— ornis 12-959a.
— oriole: *see* Icterus.
American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) 2-899c.
American Ornithologists Union 7-508a.
— party: *see* Know-nothing party.
— Philosophical Society 1-109a; 28-319d; 21-309b.
— polecat: *see* Black-footed pole-cat.
American Political History (Johnston) 15-473b.
American Pre-Raphaelite: *see* Stillman, W. J.
American Presbyterian Review: *see Princeton Review.*
American Protective Association 6-530a.
— Protective Tariff League 6-72a.
— Publishers' Copyright League 7-124c.
American Quarterly Review 21-154c.
American race (ethn.) 2-113a; 11-635c.
— redstart 22-972a.
— Republics, International Bureau of: *see* International Bureau.
— rubin 5-145a.
— sable 11-352c; trade statistics 11-346c.
American School (Athens): 2-841b; 7-145b; Eretria 9-736d; Sicyon 25-37d; Sparta 25-613d.
American Shoal Lighthouse 18-631c.
American Socialism, History of (Noyes) 20-107d.
American Social Science Association 28-514b.
— Society for the Promotion of Terrance 26-579c.
— Society of Naturalists 14-26c; 1-100c.
— solo 25-358b.
— sparrow 25-660d.
— Sugar Refining Company 27-336a.
— system 27-695b.
American Table (insurance) 14-666d.
American titlark 21-635c.
— Tract Society 27-1158c; 18-587d.
— Unitarian Association 27-596c.
— Veterinary College 28-25b.
— vulture 28-221c; 3-966a; 3-977b; distribution 3-974c; fossil form 3-971b; warfare 3-974d; 3-975a; skull 4-802a.
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812 1-847c; 9-554d; 27-693d; British Guiana 12-679c; Florida 16-545a; Gallatin 11-415c; "General Armstrong" case 2-329b; Niagara Fort 19-635b; Perry's operations 21-165b; Scott's Hacker 24-974d; seapower 24-558b; "Shannon" and "Chesapeake" engagement 4-628d; Tecumseh 26-499b; Webster's attack on administration 28-160a.
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEpendence 1-842b; 27-677a; Canada 5-158b; cause, 1-611b; 4-611b; Charleston attacked 5-944c; Connecticut 6-956c; constitutional principle 4-611b; Europe, effect on 9-932c; George III.'s attitude 11-740c; Hessian troops 13-411a; Holland 13-603b; Massachusetts 17-860b; navy (U.S.) 19-306b; New York 19-697b; 19-622b; peace conditions 27-682b; Pitt 6-4b; Presbyterian churches 22-792a; Rhode Island 23-252a; sea-power 24-557b, 24-558a.
American wash wheel: *see* Dash wheel.
— Water Color Society 6-690a.
American Weekly Mercury 4-376c.
— Wheelmen, League of 7-644d.
— Whig Society 11-41b; 17-294a.
— whisky 28-592c; 25-701a.
— white cedars 5-595b.
— wild cherry 6-85a.
— Woolen Co. 28-611b.
American Writers (Dickens) 8-181d.
American oak: *see* White oak.
— oil 16-953c.
— Order of Saint Juan 15-867b.
— ornis 12-959a.
— oriole: *see* Icterus.
American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) 2-899c.
American Ornithologists Union 7-508a.
— party: *see* Know-nothing party.
— Philosophical Society 1-109a; 28-319d; 21-309b.
— polecat: *see* Black-footed pole-cat.
American Political History (Johnston) 15-473b.
Amesbury, North, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
—, South, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
Amerstat 28-1042b.
Amerval, Gabrielle d': *see* Estrées, G. d'.
Amery, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Ames, Adelbert 18-604a.
—, Benjamin 17-440d.
—, FISHER 1-849d.
—, JOSEPH 1-850a; 23-811c.
—, Nathan F. 6-131b.
—, OAKES 1-850b.
—, Oliver 1-850c.
—, WILLIAM (Amesius) 1-850c.
AMES, Ia. 1-851b; 14-732 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Amesendan (painter) 20-513c.
AMESBURY, Wilts. 1-851c; 9-430 (Pl. D4); 1-601b.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-851d; 17-852 (F1); 28-613d.
Amescua: *see* Mira de Amescua, A.
Ames du purgatoire, Les (P. Malvenue) 28-1043d.
Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-5c; 28-1042b.
Amesite 6-256d.
Amestus: *see* Ames, William.
Amestris 2-501c.
Amesville, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Ametabolic 13-427a.
Amethyst Inn., Wyo. 1-852b.
AMETHYST 1-852a; 11-561a; *see also* Oriental amethyst.
" Amethyst" (cruiser) 25-824b; 24-909a.
Ametto (Boccaccio) 4-102c; 14-902c.
Ametrida 6-244b.
Amet Sound, N.S. 19-831 (C2).
Amfreville, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Amga, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H-I2).
Amgaun, India 14-382 (I9).
Amgun, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I-J); 1-899d.
AMHARA, territory, Abys. 1-853b; 1-83 (map); 1-900c; rainfall 1-85d.
Amharic 24-629d; 1-85b; 12-894b; dictionaries 8-199c.
Amhash, nats., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-852b; 5-822a.
—, Maj. P. AMHERST, earl 1-852d; 14-412b; 19-990a.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-853a; 4-840 (E-F6).
—, Neb. 6-722 (H1).
AMHERST, Mass. 1-853d; 17-852 (B-C2); observatory 19-959b.
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-696 (D6).
AMHERST, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (D2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, dist., Bur. 6-840 (F7-G).
— isl., L. Ontario, Can. 5-160 (E), (2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
— College, Mass. 1-852b; 6-229; museum of 19-67d.
Amherstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-400a.
Amhertia 16-382a.
Amherstite 19-551b.
Amherst Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Amherst-Papyri 14-865b.
Amherst school 27-620c.
Amherstville 5-160 (A-B), 5-170d.
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c.
Ami, riv., India 3-500b; 12-245d.
Amia: *see* Bowfin.
AMIANTHUS 1-853d.
Amiata, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Amiathus Code 4-314d; 20-576d; 3-881c; 3-878 (Pl. I.); colometry 25-916b.
Amiatus: *see* Bowfin.
Amibe: *see* Amœba.
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-853d.
— Society 4-655d.
Amiculela, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AMICE 1-854a.
AMICI, G. B. 1-854d; 4-301d; 18-400d; range-finder 22-891a.
Amicia, countess of Devon 26-1035c; 1-492c.
Amicitiæ: *see* Amaloctites.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-854d.
Amicitia, De (Cicero): *see Laelius.*
Amico di Sandro: *see* Sandro, A. di.
Amictus: *see* Amice.
Amicula 6-250b.
AMICULA CORIALE 1-855a.
Amida, Turk.As. 2-760 (I3); *see also* Diarbekr.
Amida (Buddhism) 23-729b; *see also* Dai butsu.
Amidas, Philip: *see* Amadas P.
Amidazol black 8-747e.
Amides: *see* Acid amides.
Ami des Lois (J. L. Laya) 16-310d.
AMIDINES 1-855a; 6-51c; 22-530c.
Amido compounds: *see* Amino compounds.
Amidol 5-305b; developer 21-489b.
Amidoximes 6-51c; 3-85d.
Ami du peuple 17-690b; 19-574b.
Ami du roi 11-618b; 19-574b.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-855d; 10-778 (F2); 10-780b; battle (1870) 11-13c, 17-604c; court of appeal 20-53d; library 16-549c.
— Cathedral 2-398c; 2-400 (Pl. II.); abbey 5-522d; capitals, 5-777d (fig.); choir stalls 23-793c; nave 19-283d; organ 20-262c; pilgrim's sign 21-603d; spire 23-693a; transept 21-779a; Zodiacal symbolism in 23-998a.
—, Miss of 9-192d.
—, Treaty of (1802) 19-198b; 9-553d; 10-860d; 13-604a.
Amidas 26-344a; 14-268b.
Amides: *see Amis et Amiles.*
Amid-Marduk 3-1064; 3-711c; (15) 24-753b; Jehoiachin 15-310b, 15-386c.
Amin (official) 3-705c.
Amin (Caliph) 5-44d; 21-224d.
Amin-ed-daulah (ed-Dowleh) 14-868b.
— ad-daulah (fl. 1806/7) 21-244a.
Aminah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400a.
Amina Hansen 26-687b; 9-112d.
Aminadivi: *see* Amini.
Amin ed-din Mahommed 15-704b.
Amin-es-Sultan 21-244a.
AMINES 1-856b; 6-51a; 6-52d; explosive compounds 10-824; specific rotation 25-1; thermal effect 6-69c.
Amini (Aminidivi), isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-38d.
Amino-acetic acid: *see* Glycocoll.
— acetophenone 1-136d.
— acids 6-51b.
— anthracene 22-789a.
— azo-benzene 3-81c.
— azo-toluene 3-81d.
— azo-toluene 8-747d.
— benzaldehyde 3-755a.
— benzene: *see* Aniline.
— benzenes 6-54d.
— benzoic acid: *see* Anthranilic acid.
— benzophenone 3-757c.
— cinnamic acid 6-276b.
— diethyl-benzene 6-54a.
— dimethine 12-651b.
— methyl-quinoline 14-433a.
— naphthalenes: *see* Naphthylamines.
— oxazolines 20-406c.
— phenol 3-205b; 6-54d.
— propionic acid: *see* Alanine.
— pyridine 22-690b.
— quinoline 22-759a.
— succinic acid: *see* Aspartic acid.
— sulphonic acid 1-863a.
— tetrazotic acid 12-651b.
— toluene 6-54d.
— triacetophol 27-794d.
— ures 27-794a.
Aminta (Torquato Tasso) 26-413d; 9-505c; 20-590b.
Amintas 7-411c.
AMIOT, J. J. M. 1-858b; 6-77c; 19-958c.
Amir (Caliph) 9-92b; 9-97b.
Amir, tribe: *see* Beni Amir.
AMIR (Ameer) 1-858b; 21-194c.
Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c.: *see* Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
Amirante, Isls., Ind.O. 1-379 (D); 24-753b; 4-509b.
Amir b. at-Tufail 16-644d.
— b. Salim 9-97d.
Amirgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Amiria, El, Fay. 4-954 (C4).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Amir Khan 14-412a; 15-129a; 19-990a; 21-621c.
— Khusrau 13-487c.
Amirkot; India: *see* Umarkot.
Amir Sahib: *see* Lockhart, Sir W. S. A.
Amir'sband: *see under* Khohak.
Amir Shah: *see* Shams-uddin.
Amir-ul-Ahgbal 1-856c.
— ul-Hajj 17-413b; 9-104a; 1-858c.
— ul-Juyush 9-97b.
— ul-Mulk 27-577d.
— ul-Mu'minin 1-858b; 17-411c.
— ul Muslimin 1-858c.
— ul-Omara 17-412c; 1-858b; 8-31d.
Amis de la Constitution: *see* Feuillants, Club of the.
— de la constitution monarchique, Société des: *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
— de la Vérité 3-561b.
— des noirs, Société des: *see* Société des amis des noirs.
— de Vérités 19-205b.
AMIS ET AMILES 1-858c; 5-846b.
Amisfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Amish: *see* Uplanders.
Amisia, riv., Ger.: *see* Ems.
Amish, la. 14-732 (F3).
Amisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (B2).
Amissville, Va., 29-116 (D2).
Amistad (Amistad Asia 21-23-648 (F2); 2-760 (G2); *see also* Samsun.
Amitabha (deity) 16-97d; 15-293c.
Amite, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-609 (B4).
AMITERNUM, It. 1-859a; 15-26 (D3).
Amitiés françaises (Barrès) 3-451c.
Amitkhitka, isl., Alask.: *see* Anchitka.
Amitosis 21-767b; 7-714b; in germ-cells 7-716a.
Amitraghata: *see* Bindusara.
Amity, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-504 (E5).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
—, N. Y. 6-559d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Amityville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Amlaras: *see* Cat-fish.
Amlhera, dist., India 12-748b.
Amlaka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Amlaib (Amlaibh): *see* Olaf.
Amleth (Amlethus): *see* Hamlet.
Amlia, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K3).
Amli-san 13-506d.
AMLWCH, N. Wales 1-859a; 9-428 (V. C1).
Amma, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
Amma (measure) 28-483b.
— (title) 21-456b.
AMMAN, JOHANN C. 1-859b; 7-858b.
—, JOST 1-859c; 28-799c.
—, PAUL 1-859c.
Ammân, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
—, riv., Pal. 1-863d.
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-859d.
Ammanford, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
Amman Lutf, Mir 13-489c.
Ammapattana, India 14-382 (H14).
Ammar (dynasty) 27-291d; 27-290d.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Ammarfjall, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ammarinne, It.: *see* Murano.
Ammasa: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Ammeberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-194b.
Ammendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. q19).
Ammermüller, C. F. 17-393c.
Ammersee, lake, Ger. 11-808 (G5); 11-807a.
Ammerzode (Amelroy, Ammerseden), castle, Holl. 11-551d.
Ammeter: *see* Ammerometer.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-859d; 13-529b; 18-266c; historical importance 23-660a; MSS. recovered 21-891a.
"Ammiaglio di Saint Bon" (ship) 24-904b.
AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE 1-860b.
Ammiya (legend) 9-749c.
Ammobium 10-109c.
Ammochares 5-790c; 5-794c.
Ammo Chhu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammochostos, Cyprus: *see* Famagusta.
Am-muchiu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammocoetes larva 7-689b; 1-666d; pharynx 21-360c; spiral valve 1-666b.
Ammodiscus 10-629b; 10-633a.
Ammodorcas clarkei: *see* Dibatag.
Ammodytes: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammodytidae: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammonam: *see* Anoman.
Ammonanes 16-218c.
Ammonaya 23-443b.
AMMON (Amcere) 1-860b; 9-52a; 9-54d; 9-54c; Abu Simbel 1-80d; Amarna tablets 20-607b; Canaan temple 5-140c; Canopus 5-209c; Darius' temple 9-87d; Ethiopian kings 9-846b; Karnak 15-680c; Kharga 15-772a; Pankhi's reverence 9-864; Rameses III. 9-86a; Siwa temple 25-163c.
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON 1-861a.
Ammonea, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4), 26-408b.
—, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa.
Ammoniat (explosives) 1-863d.
AMMONIA (chem.) 1-861b; 19-715a; atmospheric 2-860c; chlorine poisoning 21-895c; commercial acetylene 1-179c; corrosive sublimate 7-917d; dialectes 19-197a; freezing agent 23-32c; gas analysis 11-482d; gas manufacture 11-484b; manorial use 13-753d; ionic velocity 6-869d; Priestley's experiments 23-322d; urine 19-927d; valency 27-845d.
Ammoniac, lake, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
AMMONIACUM 1-863b.
Ammonia soap 25-297b.
— soda process 1-653a.
Ammoniated quinine: *see* Quininae ammoniata tinctura.
Ammoniceras 11-515d.
Ammonite marble 17-677a.
AMMONITES (people) 1-863c; 7-582a; 17-156; 18-541c.
Ammonites (zool.) 5-693d; *see also* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonitidae 5-693d.
Ammonitico rosso 15-569c.
— rosso 5-693d; 26-533d.
Ammonitoidea 5-692d foll.; decline 20-590d; legends 24-678a; Jurassic zones 15-569a.
Ammonium 1-862a; ionic velocity 6-865b; stereoisomerism 25-894c.
— acetate 2-777b.
— alum 1-767a.
— amalgam 1-862b.
— azoimide 3-83b.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— bicarbonate 1-862c; 1-861c.
— bichromate 3-912d.
— bromide 1-862b; 4-633d.
— carbamate 5-307a.
— carbonate 1-862c; 9-336b.
— chloride 1-862b.
— chloride: *see* Sal ammoniac.
— chlorplatinate 1-863b.
— citrate 6-394c.
— cobalto-cobaltisulphite 6-604d.
— cyanate 7-679d; 27-793b.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dihydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
— euchroite 18-95d.
— fluoride 1-862b.
— fluosilicate 6-75d.
— formate 6-257b.
— hydrazoate: *see* Ammonium azoimide.
— hydrosulphide 1-863a.
— iminotrithiophosphate 21-482d.
— iodide 1-862b; 6-74a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— metavanadate 27-879c.
— molybdate 18-682a; 2-777b.
— nitrate 1-862c; 6-73c.
— nitrilodithiophosphate 21-482d.
— nitrite 1-862d.
— periodate 7-581c.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— persulphate 1-862d.
— phosphates 1-863d.
— phosphomolybdate 21-473a.
Ammonium platinocyanide 16-756b; 21-477c.
— plumbichloride 16-318a.
— purpurate: *see* Murexide.
— sesquicarbonate 1: *see* Salvolatile.
— sodium hydrogen phosphate: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphate 1-862d; 1-861c; gas manufacture 11-488b; manurial use 17-616b.
— sulphides 1-863a.
— sulphocyanide 22-529b.
AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS 1-864a; 21-413b.
HERMIAE 1-864a.
— Lithotomus 26-126c.
— of Alexandria (glossator) 12-134d.
— of Alexandria (exegete) 3-885a.
SACCAS 1-864b; 13-375a.
Ammonitoni (hist.): *see* Ammonites.
Ammonoidea: *see* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonol 12-765a.
Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Ammoperdix bonhami: *see* Sand-partridge.
— heyi 20-877a.
Ammophila (insect) 14-180c.
— arenaria: *see* Marram-grass.
Ammotragus lervia: *see* Udad.
AMMUNITION 1-864c; 2-Ammurapi: *see* Khammurabi.
Ammuriabi, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Amne-Machin, mts., China 6-168 (G2).
Amnerabad: *see* Amrtsaus.
Amnesia verbalis 2-104a.
AMNESTY 1-875c.
— Bill 12-357c.
Amnesty (Amnias), riv., Asia M. 19-664d.
Amnion 23-170d; 13-424b.
Amnions 23-170d; 23-153a; 23-159c.
Amnis Trajanus (Augustus), canal, Egy. 26-22c.
Amnok, riv., Kor.: *see* Yalu.
Amnon (bibl.) 1-75c.
Amo, Afr. 14-427 (D5).
Amoa, Pac.O. 20-426 (N8).
Amoafol, W.Afl. battle (1874) 2-727b.
Amo-chu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
AMOEBA (Amibe, Proteus) 1-875d; 23-244d; 23-246c; 23-248c.
— coli 1-876a; 23-248c.
— dysenteriae 23-246c (fig.).
— histolytica (dysenteriae) 1-876a; 8-265b; 8-785b; 23-245c.
— princeps 23-246b.
— radiosa 23-246c.
— rotatorium: *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Amoebean verse 26-761b.
Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) 26-778a.
Amoebidium 9-389c.
Amoebocyte 25-727a; 25-728d.
Amoebula 19-106c; 23-247c.
Amoecosporidia: *see* Ophryocystis.
Amogasiddhi (myth.) 15-293c.
Amogavarsha (of Deccan) 22-Anok, Running: *see* Amuck, Running.
AMOL (Amul), Pers. 1-876b; 21-188 (I1); 21-194b.
Amole: *see* Soap-weed.
Amomam: *see* Anoman.
Amomum 5-314c.
— cardamomum: *see* Cluster cardamom.
— grana paradisi: *see* Grains of paradise.
— maximum: *see* Java cardamom.
— melegueta 12-322b.
— subulatum: *see* Bengal cardamom.
— xanthioides: *see* Bastard cardamom.
Amon (of Judah) 3-876a; 15-382d.
Amoncourt, Paul Barillon, seigneur of: *see* Barillon.
Amon-hotep: *see* Amenophis.
Amon-Re: *see* Ammon.
Amons, courtship, Fr. 10-931a.
Amontillado 28-725b; 18-786c.
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-876b; 3-419a; 6-663b.
Amoor, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
Amoquinto, Peru 21-264 (D5).
Amora, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
AMORA (Amoraim) 1-876c; 13-171a.
Amorbach, Johannes 23-205a.
Amorbach convention (1463) 9-737c.
Amores (Ovid) 20-389b.
Amoret, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Amoretti (Spenser) 9-620b; 25-639b.
Amorges, people 7-833c.
Amorgos, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 12-424 (H4); Aegean remains 1-246a; population 7-681c.
Amorian dynasty: *see* Phrygian dynasty.
Amori di Venere (L. de Medici) 14-904d.
Amorita, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AMORITES, people 1-876c; 1-71c; 5-141a; 20-606c.
Amorite ware 5-710b.
Amorium, Asia M. 5-344; 5-464a; 25-766d.
Amoro Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Amorosa Fiammetta, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103b.
Amorosa Visione, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103a.
Amorpha 10-565a.
Amorphina 5-454b.
AMORPHISM (dict.) 1-876d.
Amorphochlora 6-245b.
Amorphophallus 2-641a.
AMORT, EUSEBIUS 1-876d; 14-506b.
Amortajada (Sta Clara), isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
AMORTIZATION 1-877a.
Amory, Roger 8-102a.
—, THOMAS 1-877a.
Amory, Mss. 18-600 (D1).
AMOS (Hebrew prophet) 1-877a; 13-483a; 18-192b; 22-443d.
AMOS, SHELDON 1-878a.
Amos, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Ark. 2-559 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C2).
—, lake, Conn. 6-962 (H3).
Amos, Book of 1-877a; 3-853c.
Amoshagh, tribe 3-765a.
Amosis: *see* Ahmosis.
Amoskeag, bridge, Manchester, N.H. 14-1a.
—, falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Amot, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Amotion (law) 16-502a.
Amou, Fr. 10-718 (D6).
Amoudjeh (Amjeo) 1-899a.
Amon Darya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
Amounderness, hundred, Lancs. 4-870b; 16-140d.
Amour, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
—, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
Amour à la mode, l' (Corneille) 25-361d.
Amoureux, Guerre des: *see* Lovers, War of the.
Amoux, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Amoyese manus 21-307d.
AMOY, China 1-878a; 6-168 (K5); 11-291a; British capture (1841) 6-199b; Coolie emigration 7-77c.
Amoy, lake, Mich. 18-318 (H1).
Ampanam, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Ampasambazimba, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d; 17-302b.
Ampasindava, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
Amp, Turk.As. 18-443b.
Ampelidaceae (bot.) 10-560b; 20-551d.
Ampelidae (zool.) 28-431a.
Ampelis cedrorum: *see* Cedar-bird.
— garrulus: *see* Waxwing.
AMPELIUS, L. 1-878b.
AMPELOPSIS 1-878c.
— quinquefolia: *see* Virginian Creeper.
— tricuspidata (veitchii) 1-878c.
Ampelusia, cape, Mor.: *see* Spartel.
AMPERE, ANDRÉ MARIE 1-878c; chemical law 2-874b; electrodynamics 9-184a; electric currents 9-213c; electromagnetism 9-226c; monument at Lyons 17-175c.
— JEAN JACQUES 1-879a; 3-265d; 5-469d.
Amperes (elec.) 9-211d; 27-142c; standardization 27-743d; 28-479b.
— balance 1-881c.
AMPEREMETER (ammeter) 1-879b; calibration 5-6b; 22-206c; thermal principle 9-213c, 11-430b.
Ampere-turn 27-742d.
AMPERSAND (dict.) 1-882d, 28-945a.
Ampezzo, Aus.: *see* Cortina.
— Pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Amphadi, Hasta. 9-420 (III. k4).
Amphaethranditis 9-659c.
Amphaskandria 9-659b.
AMPHIARAUS (myth.) 1-8824; 2-884c.
Amphibalus 15-853c.
Amphiastraea 2-704c.
Amphiastrasidae 3-108a; 3-104c.
AMPHIBIA 1-885a; 23-126a; Linnaean classification 28-1026d; *see also* Batrachia.
Amphibious regiment (U.S. army) 17-678d.
Amphibiurid larva 25-728a.
Amphibola 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLE 1-885d; 6-256d; 19-515d.
— asbestos 2-711c.
Amphibolidae 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLITE 1-884a; 28-1001a; *see also* Epidiorite.
AMPHIBOLOGY (Amphibole) 1-884d.
Amphibrach 27-1043a.
Amphibrachium 14-136c.
Amphibulimus 11-526c.
Amphicarpum 12-375d; 12-378b.
Amphicheiral (dict.) 15-876b.
Amphicoelic angle 2-15a.
Amphicoelous 14-258b.
Amphictes 5-434a foll.
Amphictidae 5-437a.
Amphictis 5-365b; 5-376a.
Amphictyons 20-143c.
Amphictyonis, Demeter 7-981c.
AMPHICTYONY 1-885a; 10-233d; 21-5a; coinage 10-882d.
—, the Delphian 14-627a; 14-628c; 21-449a.
Amphicyon 5-365b.
Amphicyonidae 5-376b.
Amphicyrtic angle: *see* Cuboidal angle.
Amphidamas (legend) 4-873d.
Amphidiadyra lecularia 16-474b (fig.).
Amphidisc 25-725a; 25-725a (fig.).
Amphidiscophora 25-729b.
Amphidiscotriaenida 14-644b.
Amphidromus 3-714b.
Amphigastria 4-703a; 4-704b.
Amphigenae 1-155d.
Amphigenesis: *see* Acrotis.
Amphigonathodon 3-527b; 3-528b.
Amphignathodontidae 3-523d.
Amphignomia (dict.) 19-963a.
Amphigotus 14-560a; 14-557b (fig.).
Amphilestes 17-783c.
Amphilina foliacea 26-407d.
Amphilinidae 26-407d.
Amphilinidae 26-407c.
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-886c.
— of Iconium 5-194b.
Amphilochus 22-854a (fig.).
Amphimacer (lit.) 27-1043a.
Amphimarus (legend) 16-736d.
Amphimenia 4-251a.
Amphimixis 12-353d; 12-352b; *see also* Reproduction, sexual.
Amphimonadidae 10-465d.
Amphimonas 10-465d.
Amphimorpha 10-475d; 3-Amphimoria 14-151c; 14-141b.
Amphioetera 6-248a; 19-666a; 19-675b (fig.).
AMPHION (myth.) 1-886d; 12-402a.
Amphion, Fr. 13-744d.
Amphiont 13-540c.
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d; arteries 2-668d; balanoglossus 238a; brain 4-106d, 204c; cranial nerves 4-107d; cranial relations 27-1040b, 27-1049d, 689b; embryology 9-3 foll.; epidermis 25-1 gelatinous tissue 11-5 olfactory organ 20-7 spinal cord 25-670c; spi nerves 19-404b.
Amphipagus, prom., Gr. 440 (A-B1).
Amphipelagus 3-971b.
Amphipepius 11-526b.
Amphiperatherium 17-783a.
Amphiphlebe hastatella 736a; 21-736 (fig.).
Amphipleura 18-863b.
Amphipnoidae 26-344c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Amphipoda 17-459e; anatomy 7-554e (fig.); brood pouch 7-555d; dermal glands 7-555a; geological age 7-560e; Malpighian tubes 2-619a; phylogeny 7-561c.
AMPHIPOLIS (Yeni Keui), Turk. 1-891b; 12-140 (G4); 22-564 (E2); 7-961c; coins 22-564b; Peloponnesian War 4-422a, 6-495b, 21-74b; Timotheus 26-991b, —, Turk. As.: *see* Thespacus.
Amphipolus (of Syracuse) 26-959b.
Amphiporidae 19-363d.
Amphiprion 19-364a; 19-364b; 19-366c.
AMPHIPROSTYLE (diet.) 1-931b.
Amphiprostylos 7-499b; 25-
Amphiptyches urna 26-407d (fig.); 26-408a; 26-410a.
AMPHIRAENA 1-892c; 16-
—, *see* 23-1600; hind limb 23-158a; shoulder girdle 23-156d.
Amphisbaenidae 16-826a; 23-
—, attrition 16-824c; femoral pores 23-158d; jaws 23-161a; shoulder girdle 23-156d; skull 23-153a, 23-152a; sternum 23-156a; testes 23-161a; urinary organs 23-160d.
Amphisbaenidae 26-343b.
Amphisbaenia 11-521b.
Amphisbaena, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 1-893c; *see also* Salona.
Amphisbaenidae 25-343c.
Amphisbaena paradoxum 10-
Amphisbaenidae 21-142a.
Amphisbaenidae 14-329c.
AMPHITHEATRE 1-891c; 2-
—, Augustus', Syracuse 26-
—, theatres, charts 20-
Amphitheatrum Castrense, Rome 1-891d.
—, Flavium, Rome; *see* Colosseum.
Amphitheatrum 18-581d.
Amphitheatrum 18-828a.
Amphithoe (pod.) 17-
Amphitheatrum 17-783d.
Amphitheatrum 21-35b; 9-
Amphitheatrum 10-629a; 10-
Amphitheatrum 9-702b.
Amphitheatrum 5-702b.
Amphitheatrum 3-186a.
AMPHITRITE (myth.) 1-893a.
—, *see* Pan, 18-156 (T7).
Amphitrope (pod.) 11-252d.
AMPHITHYON (myth.) 1-
Amphitryon (Moliere) 18-466b.
Amphitryonides, Hercules 13-
Amphitrite 3-323c; 3-325b; 3-
Amphitrite 3-327d; 3-323b.
Amphitrite 8-672b (fig.).
Amphitrite 8-686c.
Amphitrite 4-670c; 8-668c.
Amphitrocha 21-248c.
Amphitrocha 3-697b.
Amphitrocha 24-134d.
Amphitrocha 28-111c.
AMPHORA (ancient vessel) 1-893b; Etruscan 22-925b, 926c; Greek 5-512a, 5-513a, 5-514a, 5-515a, 5-516a, Roman 5-516a.
—, (measure) 18-113a; 26-
Amphorae 8-678d.
Amphorae 8-677d.
Amphorae 25-729b; 25-
Amphora, Greek, Neol. 24-418 (C2).
Amphora, Greek, 8-796b.
Amphora, Yorks. 9-412 (I. 14).
Amphora, Pr. 10-778 (G5).
Amphora, Neol. 16-752a.
Amphora, Neol. 21-87c.
Amphora 2-104e; 5-311b.
Amphora 1-893c.
AMPHORATIVE (diet.) 1-893c.
—, *see* Judgment, Amphorative.
Amphoteric bases b) 5-495d.
Amphoteric 20-344d.
AMPHTLUDIE (diet.) 1-893c.
Ampla 14-443c; 25-439d; 2-
Amposta, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Ampringen, Johan Gaspar 26-861c.
Ampsaga, riv., Af.: *see* Kebir.
AMPSANCTUS, lake, It. 1-893c; 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
Ampsivarii, tribe 11-35c; 11-630c; 11-851a.
Ampthill, A. C. V. Russell, 2nd baron 1-894c.
—, ODO WILLIAM L. Russell, 1st baron 1-893c.
AMPTHILL, Beds. 1-894c; 9-424 (V, F2).
— clay 3-626d; 7-139a.
— Park, mansion, Beds. 2-419a.
Ampudia, Pedro de 26-471a; 1-
Ampuero, Juan de 7-164b.
Ampulla (biol.) 1-894d; 24-
Ampulla (vase) 1-894c; 23-36 (Pl. II., fig. 6).
— (zool.) 8-792c; 14-154b.
Ampullae of Lorenzini 24-595d.
Ampullaria 25-284b; 11-515c; 13-446b.
Ampullariidae 11-515b; 25-284b.
Ampur (Siamese govt.) 25-3d.
Ampurdan, El, plain, Sp. 10-334d.
Ampurias (Emporiae), Sp. 13-256d.
Amputation (surgery) 20-130a; 4-201b; 12-399c.
Ampux: *see* Diadema.
Amquis: *see* Angra.
Amqui, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Amr (Abu Thabit of Morocco) 18-860a.
Amr, Mosque of, Cair. 4-954 (D3); 22-422d; 19-800c.
Amr, tribe, Arab. 20-615c.
Amra: *see Columba, Eulogy of St.*
Amraoti, India 14-389 (H11).
AMRAM (rabbi) 1-894d; 13-172a.
—, Darsh 24-111a.
Amran, Arab. 2-264 (D6).
AMRAOTI (Umravattee), India 1-894d; 14-382 (G9).
— (dist.), India 1-895a; 5-681c.
—cotton 7-758b.
Amraphel 1-71d.
Amr ibn Kami: *see* Amr b. Sa'id al Ashdak.
AMRAVATI (Amaravati), India 1-895a; 14-382 (d-11); 14-426d.
—, dist., India 6-653a.
Amravati, India: *see* Amraoti.
—, riv., India: *see* Amravati.
AMR-B.-SAID-AL-ASS 1-895a; 5-25b; 5-27b; 9-91d.
—B. KULTHUM 1-895d (; 12-576b; 18-633c.
— b. Laith 5-26b; 24-939b.
— b. Ma'di-Kerib 18-634a.
— b. Sa'id al Ashdak 5-26c; 5-31a.
— b. al 'Abd al Bakri: *see* Tarafa.
Amreli, dist., India 14-382 (G9); 3-317c.
Amri, al., Sod. 26-9 (C7).
Amrill, dist., Som.: *see* Easton and Amrill.
Amriswil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Amrith, Syr.: *see* Marathus.
Amrit (rel.) 25-84b.
— mahal (cattle) 14-391c.
Amrita Turas: *see* Amritsar.
AMRITSAR (Umritsar), India 1-895d; 14-376 (F4).
AMROHA, India 1-896a; 14-376 (H5).
Amrom, isl., Ger.: *see* Amrum.
Amroth, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
Amru (myth.): *see* Sinamru.
Amru Lesi: *see* Amr b. Laith.
AMRUM, isl., Ger. 1-896a; 8-21 (A4); dialect 11-235a.
AMU-QAJS (Imeru'ul-Qais) Ibn Hujr 1-896b; 18-637d.
Amsanctus, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus.
Amsbury, Pa. 24-166 (E4).
Amschaspand (dict.) 5-468c.
Amsden sandstone 27-631d.
AMSDORF, NICOLAUS VON 1-896b.
Amsele, dived, 19-806 (D2).
Amsetus Cymra (journal) 23-
AMSLER, SAMUEL J. 1-896d.
Amster's integrator 6-975b.
— planimeter 4-975d.
Amsterdam, Mar. 18-881 (C3).
—, val., Mor. 2-859c.
Amst, riv., Ge.Cst. 12-203 (D4).
Amsteldingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Amsteri, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Amstetg (Amstag), Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Amstel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Amstelbrau 5-511c.
Amstelina group 21-547c; 11-670a.
Amstelkring Museum, Holl. 1-897c.
Amstelland, dist., Holl. 13-605a.
Amstelveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Amsterdam, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
AMSTERDAM, Holl. 1-896d; 13-588 (B2); Academy of Science 1-974; Bank: *see* Bank of Amsterdam; Bruno's defence 4-881a; diamond-working industry 16-129b; Jubilation 19-626; geology 13-590b; history 13-604b, 13-606a; Guinea 12-671a; inundation 8-733a; Jewish community 15-406d; municipal land buying 13-826a; palace 2-427b; university 27-765a, 16-576d; Waaghuis 2-422c; zoological gardens 23-1020a.
—, isl., Ind. 16-609 (D5).
AMSTERDAM, N.Y. 1-899d; 19-596 (F2).
AMSTERDAM (New Amsterdam), isl., Indi. 1-899d; 15-781c; 24-344d.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (I12).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tongatabu.
" Amsterdam " (dredger) 8-267a.
Amsterdam Canal: *see* North Sea Canal.
Amsterdamsche Wisselbank: *see* Bank of Amsterdam.
Amsterdam (county) 8-27a.
Amsterdam (county) 8-27a.
Amta, India 14-370 (M-N8); 13-840b.
Amtmand (Danish official) 8-27a.
Amtola, India 7-825c.
Amtsgericht (German law) 11-
Amtsrad (Danish law) 8-
Amu, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
'Amu (people) 26-308c.
Amuch, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B11).
AMUCK, RUNNING 1-899a; 17-477c.
Amu Daria (Darya), riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
Amud, el, cemetery, Pal. 24-
Amuhia, tribe 12-800b.
Amuhia: *see* Amytis.
Amukta, isl., Alsk. 1-478 (K8).
Amul, Pers.: *see* Amol.
AMUL 1-899d; 17-309d; forcing 8-796d; pinellus 21-343d; Roman 4-786a; totemism 27-81a.
Amulius (legend) 23-699a.
Amulo, Mount (Ind.) 1-900a.
Amulung, P.Is. 21-502 (C-D2).
Amun: *see* Ammon.
Amuncias, lit.: *see* Athyrio.
Amunicarum mare, bay, lt.: *see* Ancona, gulf.
Amund Ringnes Land, dist., N.Am. 19-762 (K2).
Amundsen, Roald 21-953a; 21-963d.
Amun (rel.) 19-138c.
Amunzai, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
AMUR, dist., Russ.As. 1-899d; 24-344d (H11); 25-14d; agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-14b.
—, mts., Asi. 1-643 (D3); 2-
—, riv., Asi. 1-643 (D3); 2-
Amur (Sakhalin-ula), riv., Asia 1-899c; 17-553 (E2-3); 25-10 (I3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-711b; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-115c.
AMUR-DARIA, Aral Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-506d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 5-506d.
Amurath: *see* Murad.
Amurco (dict.) 20-87a.
Amur Steamship Co. 1-899d.
Amuri, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D5); 19-764b.
—, Bluff, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Amurru (myth.) 1-166c.
—, tribe and dist. 1-876c; 18-180b; 18-182b.
Amursana (Mongol Khan) 18-716d.
Amursky, Nicolas N. Muravyev-Count: *see* Muravev, N.N.
Amusia (dict.) 2-164c.
Amusot, Jean 26-129a.
Amussidae 16-172b.
Amussium 16-122c.
Amutu, Nic. 19-678 (C4).
Amuus, Pal.: *see* Emmaus.
Amya, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, town, Bur. and Siam 4-840 (F5).
Amyclaea fortiores 18-506a.
Amyclae, Gr. 10-928; 25-699d; Apollo sanctuary 10-929; conquest by Teleclus 18-426, 25-610a; Vapheo tomb 27-937b.
—, It. 16-604a.
Amyclanus, lake, It.: *see* Fondi, lago di.
—, gulf, It. 15-26 (D4).
Amyclas (myth.) 7-825d; 14-
Amycus (myth.) 2-478d.
Amygdala 4-394c.
Amygdalae 5-561d; 18-513d; 7-703a; 28-973c.
AMYGDALIN 1-900a.
AMYGDALOID (dict.) 1-900b.
Amygdaloepia 13-773c.
Amygdalus 7-710b.
— communis: *see* Almond.
— nana 27-414d.
— persica: *see* Peach.
Amygdopheein 21-365d.
Amyhis (Amyllis): *see* Amytis.
Amyl acetate 21-141b; 20-
—, 20d.
— ALCOHOLS 1-900b; preparation, &c. 25-895b, 25-
Amylene 20-76d.
AMYL NITRITE 1-900c; 14-
171d; angina 2-9c; chilblains 7-707b; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; sea-sickness 24-562d; strychnine poisoning 25-1045d; therapeutics 19-717c.
Amylo-dextrin 20-923d.
— degeneration 20-923b; 24-
652c; spurious 20-923d.
Amylome 4-512c.
Amylomyces Rouxii 25-703a.
Amylon 21-732b.
Amyloplast: *see* Leucoplast.
Amylo process 25-703a.
Amyl valerate 20-92d.
AMYMONE (myth.) 1-900d.
Amyntamas 18-659d.
Amynodon 21-179c.
Amynodontidae 21-179c.
Amynos (myth.) 2-835a.
Amyntas (Galatian king) 14-
506b; 17-191d.
—I. (Macedonian king) 1-900d.
—II. or III. (Macedonian king) 1-900d; 14-326b.
—(Macedonian prince) 1-540b.
—(Macedonian general) 4-
911b.
Amyntor Ormenid 13-345d.
AMYOT, JACQUES 1-901a; manuscript 18-103b; Plutarch 16-628b, 18-127c.
Amyotrophia lateral sclerosis 20-764b.
Amyraldists: *see* Cameronites.
Amyraut, Moise (Amyraldus), Moses 1-901b.
Amyridaceae 26-72d.
Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king, c. 450 B.C.) 9-686a; 13-
Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king, c. 405 B.C.) 9-686a.
Amys (Amyt.): *see* Amico.
Amythaon (legend) 18-874; 25-671d.
Amytis (wife of Astyerres I.) 2-661c.
— (wife of Nebuchadrezzar) 7-851a; 19-731d.
" Amyti skirvish " (prize cane) 7-722d.
Amyzon group 9-665c.
Amzel, Alg. 15-651c.
Amzmiz, Mor.: *see* Amsmiz.
Amzrou, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
An, Bur. 4-840 (D9).
—, China 6-165 (K2).
—, pass, Bur. 13-953b.
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10); 25-924b.
Ana (goddess) 14-760a.
Ana, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
—, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
—, riv., ep. and Port.: *see* Anas.
Ana (bot.) 11-861b.
ANA (lit.) 1-902a; 11-128c.
Anaa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-926b.
Anabaptidae 13-446a; 14-
269b; 25-545b; 28-1009b; heredity 13-446a.
ANABAPTISTS 1-903d; 3-
376d; congregationalism's relation to 6-508a; Libertines 16-543a; Melanchthon's attitude 18-838c; millenarism 18-463a; Zwingli's dispute with 28-1063d.
Anabad, bay, Russ.As. 25-16 (G1).
Anabar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G1); 28-915a.
Anabas: *see* Climbing perch.
ANABASIS (Xenophon) 1-905c; 28-886c; 7-709d.
Anabasis sumodendron: *see* Saxaul.
— arctioides 21-763a.
Anabasis of Alexander (Arrian) 2-51d.
Anabiosis 16-601b.
Anableps 7-695c; 22-120b.
Anabolaisan: *see* Amice.
ANABOLISM 1-905c; for treatment of subject: *see* Assimilation and Photosynthesis.
Anabura, Asia M.: *see* Augustopolis.
Anacanthini 26-645b; 6-632a.
Anacapa, isls., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Passage, str., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Anacaprí, It. 15-4 (D7); 5-
290b.
Anacardiaceae 15-1014; 21-
126a.
Anacardium occidentale: *see* Cashew tree.
Anacharis alsinastrum: *see* Waterweed.
ANACHARSIS (philosopher) 1-906d.
Anacharsis (Barthelemy) 3-
445d.
Anacharsis (Lucian) 17-703b.
Anacharsis Cloots: *see* Cloots, J. B. du Val de G., baron von.
Anacharsi 13-371d.
Anachoreta 21-513c.
ANACHRONISM 1-905d.
Anacletus II. (antipope) 14-
675a; Innocent II. 14-
677d; Lateran council condemns 16-710b; Roger of Sicily 23-453c; St Bernard 3-790b.
— (bp. of Rome): *see* Anencletus.
ANACLETUM 1-906a.
Anaconda, Colo. 6-723 (E3).
ANACONDA, Mont. 1-906b; 14-276 (C2).
—, mine, Mont 4-853c.
ANACONDA (Eunectes murinus) 1-906b; hibernation 13-
415d.
— (Python reticulatus) 6-171a; 22-704b; 8-780b.
Anacortes, isls., N.C. 19-487 (E1).
Anacortes, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
Anacostia, D.C. 17-828 (D4); 28-343a.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3); 22-999b.
ANACREON 1-906e; 12-510a; 9-765b.
ANACREONTICS 1-907a; 27-
Anacreontic Jungermanniales 4-703d.
Anacrinymoli 3-602a.
Anactorium, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 7-145c.
Anacyclus pyrethrum: *see* Alexander's root.
Anad 4-921b.
Anadara 16-172b.
Anadarko, Okla. 20-58 (C7).
Anademe 11-526b.
Anadir, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Anadyr.
Anadoli, Asia M.: *see* Anatolia.
—(dialect) 27-413a.
— Kavak, Turk.As. 27-426 (E3).
Anadon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Anadorra, Fr. 8-824d.
Anadromome 14-370c.
ANADYOMENE (Aphrodite) 1-907b; 23-543a.
— (Venus) 27-1d.
ANADYR, gulf, Russ.As. 1-907b; 25-10 (O2); 25-12a.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2); 1-907b.
Anadyrsk, Russ.As. 3-776a.
Anaema 28-1025c.
ANAEMIA 1-907c; 4-82c; anaesthesia 12-765a; brain 24-902a; Dinotheriocephalus latus 26-413c; dropsy 8-290d; gastric ulcer 11-504d; glandular fever 17-166c; kala-azar 13-631b; mercury 18-150a; neuralgia 19-477a; pernicious 2-853d, 4-845, 20-910 (ff. 11, 12, 20); spurs 25-712a; stomatitis 26-853c, 3-285b, 8-230b, 11-601d, 14-800a, 18-570a.
—, intercostalis: *see* Ankylostomiasis.
—, primary 4-82c.
—, secondary 8-636.

Digitized by Google

Anaemia, splenic 4-84d.
Anaemin dropsy : see Epidemic dropsy.
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatoneurosis 25-191a; hypnotism 14-204a, 19-204a, 19-50d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 19-427b; spark treatment 9-249d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 26-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-166d; vivisection 28-156a.
Anaesthyl : see Anestile.
Anafesto, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafijeh, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis : see Pimpernel.
Anagance, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Anaga Point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghmore, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anagiypta 23-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D4); see Anagnia.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
—, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae : see Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagrates, Fr. : see Anegray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagusa (Bentley), Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk.As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahel, mts., Sah. 23-1040c.
ANAHEIM, Cal. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita) : see Anaitis.
Anahois, Haw. 19-84 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 25-690 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 18-329c.
—, mts., Mexico 18-317c.
—, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima : see Anaerma.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.) : Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Meroe shrine 2-130c; Pasargadae sanctuary 20-876b; Persian religion 2-662d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 26-1043a.
Anaize, mt., Ara. 26-305 (C3).
Anak (Parthian) 12-565d.
—, sons of : Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-839b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 28-990b.
Anaklia, Caucasia 23-874 (H. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Analabu, Sum. : see Meulaboh.
Analafrida (princess) 25-31a.
Analalava, Mad. 17-771 (B-C2).
Anal canal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 19-516b.
— diabase : see Teschenite.
Analé, Ire. : see Longford, county.
Analecta veterum Pontarum Gracorcum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anal fistula 10-438b.
Analges 18-619b.
Analgesia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgesinae 18-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Analila, S.Am. 3-960 (E5).
Analla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallattic lens 26-343c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analogista 12-331c.
Analogo, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-34c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-913b.
— (biol.) 20-587a; 26-1029a; Owen's definition 20-394c, 18-865c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-913b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-884a; Epicurus 9-634c; induction 16-881a; inference 16-879d; Kant 16-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-754b.
Analomink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analostan, isl., D.C. 17-838 (C4).
Analyser (calculating) 4-980c.
— (optical) 21-931d.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-913d.
— (chem.) 6-606b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric : see Volumetric analysis.
— (legal) 15-887a.
— (literary) 7-468c.
— (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
— (philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-77d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-666a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry : see Geometry, analytical.
— jurisprudence : see Jurisprudence.
Analytics, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-901c.
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900d.
Anam, Asia : see Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Anamabo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamalai, India 14-382 (G14).
— HILLS, mts., S.India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamanu, Bras. 4-440 (D2).
Anamaren, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambaruin-ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-930c.
Anambas, islands, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamirta cocculus 6-618d.
—paniculata 21-586a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesis 21-812c.
Anamona 23-1170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
— (anat.) 18-221d.
Anamosa, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Anamosa limestone 27-631a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia Mi. 2-780 (E4); 6-365b.
Anamus : see Pine-apple.
'ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b.
Ananchytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c; 6-741b.
— Rai I. 10-643b.
Anandatirtha : see Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe : see Anamares.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king) : see Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore) : see Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananiah of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
— (companion of Daniel) : see Shadrach.
— (high priest) 1-913d.
— (husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
— (of Damascus) 1-913d.
— of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiev, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananiyenskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Ananta Kandali 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-397d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-383 (G12).
Anantnag, India : see Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 15-136b.
Anaoue : see Spider.
Anao, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-986b.
ANAPAEST 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica : see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphe, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 25-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anapiasia 20-920c.
Anapothiari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapterygota 13-430c.
Anapterygotous 13-433c.
Anaptomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptrichia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-693b.
Anapus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 24-188 (B-C2); 16-756a.
—, anc. prov., Persia : see Mahallat.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapoora, India : see Anuradhapura.
Anarawd (prince) 22-342b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers. : see Kumrud.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 6-188a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-35c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago : see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 20-1072a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d. *See also* Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 26-368a.
Anarpa-Raghava 5-481d.
Anarrhynchus : see Wrybill.
Anarsaci, tribe 18-21a.
Anarkali, Lahore 18-81d.
An Armuina, Beima, forest, Scot. : see Armine, Bea.
Anarrhichas lupus : see Seawolf.
Anarrhysis 2-160b.
Anarsya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers. : see Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port. : see Guadiana.
— (zool.) 3-977b.
— (antarctica) : see Antarctic goose.
— (bernicla) : see Brent goose.
— (boschas) : see Wild duck.
— (carolinensis) 26-456c.
— (circia) : see Garganey.
— (clangula) : see Golden-eye.
— (clypeata) : see Shoveler.
— (crecca) : see Teal.
— (ferina) : see Pochard.
— (glaucion) : see Golden-eye.
— (marila) : see Scaup.
— (melleri) 6-631b.
— (mergoides) : see Merguse anatarius.
— (mollissima) : see Eider duck.
— (obscura) 6-631b.
— (penelope) : see Wigeon.
— (poecilorhyncha) : see Indian spot-bill duck.
— (querquedula) : see Garganey.
— (strepera) : see Gadwall.
— (superciliosa) : see New Zealand grey duck.
— (tadorna) : see Sheld-drake.
— (xanthorhyncha) 6-631b.
Anasagunta, lake, India 1-452c.
Anasarca : see Dropsy.
Anascaul, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Anascaul slates 16-829c.
Añasco, P.R. 23-824 (A1-2).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, isl., Nile : see Philae.
Anasiburg, castle, Aus. 9-649d.
Anasirunticook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasiteh, tribe : see Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-458b; 7-580b.
Anaspididae 17-458b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d.
— (sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-840 (E2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
—, isl., Fla. 10-840 (E2); 23-1016c.
—, church of 12-563c.
Anastasian Wall 1-919b.
Anastasia Zakherina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M. : see Lagania.
—, Mesop. : see Dara.
ANASTASIUS I., pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-920d.
—, II., pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
—, III., pope 1-919a; 20-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV., pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-216a; 20-094a.
— I., Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-484b; Persian war 15-709d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
— II., Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
— (Antioch) 12-519a.
— (Constantinople) 14-273b.
— (Justinian's treasurer) 7-145a.
— (librarian, fl. 870) 1-218d; 3-718a; 16-543c.
— (presbyter) 10-410a.
— (Sinaites) (c. A.D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastasius (Hope) 19-362d.
Anastatina hieroscuticea : see Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmatic 1-56d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotic artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus : see Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-263b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-436 (E2).
Anat, Turk.As. : see Anah.
Anat (myth.) : see Anath.
Anata, Pal. : see Anathoth.
Anatahan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M. : see Adalia.
Anatan 17-556a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d; New South Wales 5-953a.
Anath (deity) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk.As. : see Anah.
ANATHEMA 1-920b; 10-61a.
— cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathermic 19-984a.
Anathenum muricatum : see Ikan-Kham.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-62c; 18-323d; 15-375b.
Anatico, lake, Ec. 9-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 6-630c; 10-725c.
Anatifopsis 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinae : see Duck.
Anatinidae 16-124b.
Anatis ocellata : see Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, M. 1-920c; 3-760 (C-D3); 5-303b; 5-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
— College 17-715a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikoi, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-920c; 13-53b; battles 12-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-184a; 7-396c.
— (bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
— (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-953d.
Anatomical Engravings (Eustachius) 1-929d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-930b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box : see Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.) : see Plants; anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c; Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-884d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
— Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-58c.
—, Comparative : see Comparative anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-884d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 28-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 28-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-884d.
Anatomy of Wit, The : see *Euphues or the Anatomy of Wit.*
Anatone, Wash. 28-554 (H3).
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatriacne 25-783d; 25-784c.
Anatropous ovule 20-572c.
ANATTO 1-943a.
Anatum : see Anitum.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-402 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 8-293b.
Anauk-pet-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-402b.
Anauco, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anaviachos, Crete 7-427c.
Anawaun, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 26-440a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Miletus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 16-654c; Logos 16-910d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandridas 16-467d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-309c.
Anaxi formosus 8-469c.
ANAXILAUS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
— (tyrant of Rhegium) 5-948b; 12-447b; 12-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-515; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-920b; map 17-633b, 13-193b; prose 12-584a.
Anaximenes (of Lampsacus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-357d; cosmology 10-515; Diogenes Apolloniates 8-262b; earthquakes 11-804a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-584a.
Anaximenis Ars Rhetorica : see *Rhetorica ad Alexandrum.*
Anaxonia 16-807c.
Anaya 3-766c.
Anayevo-Ozyerka, S.Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Anaza (Dur), Mesop. 6-930c; 18-181c.
—, int., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-358b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, tribe : see Anazeh.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-1024c.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, Nazarzal), Asia M. 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazeh, tribe 1-541d; 9-881c; 20-607a; war with Shammar tribe 13-186b.
Anazzo, It. : see Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firuz, Shapur, Peroz, Saporal, Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, Hasan 27-444c.
Anbasa (of Spain) 5-37b.
— b. Ishak b. Shamar (of Egypt) 5-40a; 2-31d.
Anbury : see Finger-and-toe.
Anbyon, dist., Kor. 15-126 (F7).
An Caher, mt., Scot. 23-714.
ANCACHS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A1 & D3); 21-970d.
ANCAEUS 1-945a.
Ancam, isl., China : see Hiang Shang.
Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Ancasa, mts., Arg. 2-402 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancaster, Lincs. 9-415 (II. F 6); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 9-719; 16-716c.
Ancaster, Gilbert H. D.-Welloughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, duke of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE Francois Polycarpe 1-945b.
Ancenis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Ancerville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945c; Africa 1-327a; Ainos 2-62a; apotheosis 3-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b; Chinese 6-147d, 6-172d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6a; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 19-290c, 19-360a; *Genesis* 11-544a; Greek 13-214c; Hindu 13-315c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 15-222b; Lares 16-214d; Lavinate 16-311d; Manes 17-347a; Micronesia 19-394a; Mordvinians 18-821b; mythology 19-1294; Spartan monuments 12-480c; Spencer's views 19-136c, 23-630d; totemism 27-832a, tree worship 27-1037a.
Ancestrula 22-43a.
Ancey, George 9-517a.

Digitized by Google

Ascha Head, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Aschara-Ghat, India 14-376 (M6).
Ascharis : *see* Ancrona.
Aschar tree 27-782c.
Ascher, Anna 20-516a.
—, Michael 20-516a.
Aschieves, Daniel d' : *see* Schelandre, Jean de.
Aschemoua, heights, Or. 2-831c.
Ascheta, Miguel de 20-663c.
Aschi, Co. Cal. 12-203 (A4).
Aschiate, Bulg. 4-784b.
Aschiele, Belg. : *see* Aschlalo.
Aschile, abbey, Fr. : mss. 3-378a.
Aschinia 27-387a.
Aschippus 9-721d ; 20-82b.
Aschippytus 9-279d ; 21-341b.
Aschiti : *see* Asseltine.
Aschisaurus 22-1450 ; 27-159d.
ASCHISES (legend) 1-947c ; 22-1374.
Aschista, mts., Gr. 20-175b.
Aschistopoda 8-674a ; 6-669d.
Aschitheriam 9-722a ; foot 9-721d (fig.) ; teeth 9-721b (fig.).
Aschix, N.Mex. 19-320 (E4).
Aschoine, riv., Linc. 9-416 (I. G3) ; 16-714a ; geology 16-714b.
Aschow, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Miss. 18-609 (C2).
—, Nay, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, mt., Tenn. 6-722 (B4).
ASCHUM, 1-947d ; Ingefield 14-568a ; sun buoy 4-808b ; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
Aschyera 12-509c.
Aschyeras, Kr. 15-740 (C2) ; 15-744c.
Aschyr bank, Iles 3-939b.
—, Church Hill, Linc. 7-514d.
—escapement 6-541c.
Aschmeet : *see* Anchorite.
Aschmet-sea : *see* Ground ice.
Aschmina : *see* Anchora.
Aschmorite 12-321d.
Aschmor joint 27-160d.
Aschmor-tree 27-265a.
Aschmor Mills, Pasley 20-520b.
Aschmor ring 25-647b ; 25-654c.
Aschmors and Cables Act (1899) 1-942c.
Aschon shot (billiards) 3-939b.
— Society 4-736c.
— Township, Linc. 25-559b.
Aschorville, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
ASCHOVY 1-949d.
Aschoyla-no (king) : *see* Ancyrona.
Aschuma 4-543b ; 13-768b.
Aschumet, Jean : *see* Anglus, —, Symphorien : *see* Alsanet.
Aschurians : *see* Anarkists.
Aschy-protozoans : *see* Ankylostomata.
Aschy-stomata : *see* Ankylostomata.
Asia, Port, 23-130 (A3).
ASCIEN REGIME 1-950a.
Asien Régime, De l' (Taine) 26-1043c.
ASCIENT 1-951 ; 1-950a ; Indian official 14-366b.
— and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston 4-201b.
— Building Society for the Protection of 18-79a ; 18-82c.
— Christianity (Taylor) 26-1043c.
— Cornish Drama, The : *see* Cornwallis.
— Funeral Monuments (Gough) 26-1043b.
— Funeral Monuments (Weever) 26-1043b.
— Guild of Corporation 9-1000a ; 26-1043a.
ANCIENT LIGHTS 1-950b.
— Mariner (Coleridge) 8-674d.
— Monuments Preservation Act (1900) 18-709c.
— Monuments Protection Acts 18-712b.
— of days 1-950b.
— Order of 13-166b.
— Society (Morgan) 19-1038a ; 19-1039d.
— Society of College Youths 3-218a.
— Times 26-21a ; 17-760c.
— Times 21-317a.
ANCILLARY (God) 1-950d.
ANCILLON, CHARLES 1-950d.
— David 1-950d.
— JEAN P. F. 1-951a.
— Oeuvres : *see* Ancyclostoma.
Ancistrodon 25-292c ; 23-174b ; 23-174d.
— atrofuscus : *see* Copperhead.
— contortrix : *see* Copperhead.
— piscivorus : *see* Water viper.
Ancistromosus 11-510a.
Ancistrotenthis 5-701c.
Anckarström, Jakob Johan 12-738b.
Anckarsvärd, Charles Henry 12-738d.
Anclan, Ger. : *see* Anklam.
Ancle : *see* Ankle.
Ancleta, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (C3).
Ancocas, Manchester 17-547b.
Ancodon 2-698c ; 18-365d.
Ancon, Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON, Peru 1-951c ; 21-264 (B3) ; treaty (1883) 6-142b, 26-347b.
—, mt. Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON (dict.) 1-951c.
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO 1-951c.
Ancona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ANCONA, It. 1-951d ; 15-20 (D3) ; 23-848 (D2) ; 15-1 (D3) ; 15-47a ; papal state 25-805d ; siege (1849) 15-53d (1860) 19-171d ; Trajan's arch 27-296 (Plate).
— prov., It. 15-6d ; 25-805d.
Ancona fowl 22-214c.
Ancona Seaborn, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
—Umana, It. 15-18c.
Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Ec. 8-911 (B1) ; 8-913d.
Ancon muscle 1-956c.
Ancora, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Ancram, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Ancre, Marshal d' : *see* Concini, Concino, count della Penna.
Ancre, Fr. : *see* Albert.
—, riv., Fr. 25-392c.
ANCREN RIWLE 1-952b ; 9-592c ; 9-609c.
Ancrene-see : *see* Northumb. 9-412 (I. E4).
Ancrum, Henrietta Kerr, countess of 4-728c.
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl 17-547b.
—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c. : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of.
ANCRUM, Scot. 1-952d ; 24-442 (F4).
— Moor (battle) 1-953a ; 24-444b.
Ancud (San Carlos), Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 6-162d ; 6-148b.
—, gulf, Chil. : *see* Chacao, gulf.
Ancula 11-523a.
Anculotus 11-515d.
ANCUS MARCIUS 1-953a ; 26-1304c.
Ancyarma 19-381d.
Ancy-le-Franc, Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; château 2-414c, 28-923b.
Ancylidae 11-520b.
Ancylistaceae 11-538b ; 11-536d.
Ancylocerus 12-551d ; 5-584 ; 2-734c.
Ancylodactyla : *see* Ancylopoda.
Ancylodoris 11-533a.
ANCYLOPODA 1-953a ; 17-527c ; 17-526a.
Ancylopus 11-523d ; 11-526b ; 25-284b.
—, lake 3-287a.
— beds 12-59a.
ANCYRA, Asia M. 1-953b ; 2-760 (F3) ; 23-648 (F3) ; battle (240 B.C.) 2-1314, 24-604c, 18-621b ; *see also* Angora.
—, Synod 1-953d ; canons 8-924d ; excommunication 10-60b ; fasting 10-196a ; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564b ; Sirmian formula 11-747a.
Ancyranum Monumentum (inscrip.) 1-953c ; 14-637c ; 14-637a.
Ancyrona, Nicomedia 6-986d.
Ancyrophorus 12-560b (fig.).
Ancyrotricha : *see* Penicillata.
Ancyrus-Moscilic, Ger. 18-306 (plan).
Ands, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Andabatae 12-64c.
Andahuaylas, Peru 21-264 (C4) ; 2-236d.
Andai, India 14-376 (M8).
Andale, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Andalgala, Arg. 5-602c.
Andalo, Bencalcleone degli, count of Casalecchio : *see* Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count
Andalos : *see* Spain.
Andalucia, dist., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
— Alta, tract, Sp. 1-954a.
— Baja, tract, Sp. 1-954a.
Andalusia, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (M7).
ANDALUSIA, dist., Sp. 1-954a ; 25-530 (B-D4) ; dialect 25-577a ; wine production 28-735b.
Andalusian fowl 22-401c ; 22-214c.
— hemipode 25-530d ; 22-709a.
ANDALUSITE 1-954d.
— mica schist 13-711b.
Andaman archip., And.Is. : *see* Andaman archip.
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind.O. 1-955a ; 4-540 (B6-7) ; 4-609d ; convict settlement 14-386c ; cyclonic disturbances 2-744c ; dancing 7-795c ; ethnology 19-99c, 19-343d, 22-678a.
—(Little), ist., Ind.O. 4-540 (B7) ; 1-955b.
—(Middle), isl., Ind.O. 4-540 (B6) ; 1-955a.
—(North), isl., Ind.O. 4-540 (B6) ; 1-955a.
—(South), ist., Ind.O. 4-540 (B6-7) ; 1-955a.
— Sea 19-974b.
— Strait, And.Is. : *see* Middle Strait.
Andamish, Pers. : *see* Dizful.
Andania, Gr. 12-440 (C3) ; 18-190d ; mysteries 19-122a, 12-498b.
ANDANTE 1-958b.
Andaon, mt., Fr. 28-85c.
Andapa, Mad. 16-706a.
Andaray, Peru 21-272a.
Anda Só, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Andawaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (D5).
Andaya, Asia M. 13-536 (C2) ; 13-536b.
Anda y Salazer, Simon 21-397d.
Andbjerg, Fr. : *see* Anjou.
Andechs, Ger. 26-1011b.
Andeer, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Andeiro, João Fernandes, count of Ourem : *see* Ourem.
Andelfingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Andelli, Henri d' 10-116d.
Andelle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2) ; 10-788 (E3) ; 24-583d.
Andelot, Fr. 16-685 (G3) ; treaty (587) 10-805c, 12-730c.
Andelsbuch, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Andema, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Andematunum, Fr. : *see* Langres.
Andempona, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Andenes, Nor. 19-600 (C1).
Andenne, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Anderab, Afg. 13-514c.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Anderscha, Aby. 15-627b.
Anderson, J. H. 13-546c.
Anderson, Jakob 12-738b.
—, Melchior 12-687b.
ANDERIDA, Sus. 1-958b ; 4-584 (D7).
Anderkerk, Belg. : *see* Autrigoni.
Anderlecht, Brussels 3-668 (D2) ; 4-694a.
Anderlod, Antoine M. 3-611b.
Anderlues, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Andermatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
ANDERNACH, Ger. 1-958b ; 11-808 (insect), K7) ; battles (876) 10-811d, (939) 17-9d ; bridge (1774) 9-956c.
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN 1-958c ; 8-42d.
Andersfield, Som. 25-390b.
ANDERSON, ADAM 1-959a.
—, Alexander (artist) 5-555c.
—, Alexander (explorer) 20-826c.
—, ALEXANDER (mathematician) 1-959a ; 2-181c.
—, Andrew (draughts player) 8-947d.
—, Andrew (major-gen.) 9-267b.
—, Charles : *see* Yarborough, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron.
—, Charles (gov. of Ohio) 20-31a.
—, Duncan 7-880a.
—, Sir EDMUND 1-959a.
— ELIZABETH GARRETT 1-959b ; 25-249a.
—, G. 7-440d.
—, Hugh J. 17-446d.
—, JAMES (agriculturist) 1-959d.
—, J. G. S. 1-959c.
—, JOHN 1-960a ; 12-57d.
Anderson, Col. Johnes 1-688d.
—, John Henry 6-945a.
—, Marjory 9-267b.
—, Martin Brewer 23-431a.
—, MARY (Mdme de Navarro) 1-960a.
—, Percy 26-735d.
—, RICHARD HENRY 1-960a ; 28-533c full.
—, Richard John 18-771c.
—, ROBERT (author) 1-960b.
—, Robert (soldier) 4-716d ; 24-800d.
—, Sir Rowand 2-439d ; 8-938b.
—, T. M. 25-397c.
Anderson, R. s. 1-206d.
Anderson, W. Dean 2-813c.
Anderson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
ANDERSON, Ind. 1-960c ; 14-422 (F4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Nev. 18-81 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. 15-747c.
—, isl., Ont. 20-154 (G4).
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-942 (E-F5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-378 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Andersonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
Anderson Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— College, Glasgow 12-824.
Andersonia, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Anderson's Creek gold mines, Vict. 2-963d.
—Ferry, O. 20-26 (I7).
—pheasant 26-918c.
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. 1-960d ; 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Andersson (chess player) 6-1024 ; 6-977a.
Andersson, C. J. 11-801d ; 16-738c ; Bechuanaland explored 3-666a.
—, N. J. 28-689a.
Anderton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Andes, Chil. 1-161b ; 6-148c.
—, Fr. 2-554.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
ANDES, mts., Am. 1 960d ; 1-785 (map) ; 4-167 (A2-B4) ; 6-701 (A-B3) ; 2-461 (C1-B6) ; exploration (1879-80) 14-394d ; flora 21-782b, 8-915b ; geology 1-964a, 6-145b, 6-703b, 27-259b ; volcanoes 28-189c.
ANDESINE 1-964e.
ANDESITE 1-965c ; 21-328c ; 21-329 (Pl. III. fig. 4) ; 22-645b.
Andesitic pitchstone 23-105c.
— tuff 27-364a.
Andeta, Leg., state, S.Am. : *see* Los Andes.
Andetra, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andeve 17-274b ; 5-464d.
Andhra (dynasty) 14-399b ; 2-612c, 4-156c ; 7-911b ; coins 19-905c ; inscriptions 14-624a.
Andhun (Saxon prince) 26-165c.
Andi, dist., Russ. 7-729d ; 23-874 (E2).
—, mts., Asia 5-553a ; 7-729c.
—, dialect 7-729d.
Andian Keiiu, riv., Russ. : *see* Ischim, riv.
Andia-ta-roc-te, lake, N.Y. : *see* George, lake.
Andiguna : *see* Hill-toucan.
ANDIJAN, Russ.As. 1-965c ; 23-874 (E2).
Andijani 1-965c ; 10-271a.
Andilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Andine region 21-782b.
Anding, Miss. 18-609 (B2)
Andira 1-965c ; 2-320c.
ANDIRON 1-965c.
Andiyur, India 14-382 (G14).
ANDKHUI, Afg. 1-965c ; 1-307 (C1).
—, khanate, Afg. 1-965c.
Andó, isl., Nor. 16-863a ; 19-800 (C1).
Andoas, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
ANDOCIDES (orator) 1-965d ; 12-459c ; 12-513a.
— (vase-painter) 6-718c.
Andohahela, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andole, India 14-382 (G-H11).
Andolla, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Andoma, mt., Russ. 20-105d.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Andomatunum, Fr. : *see* Langres.
Andonaka, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
An-dong, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Andorin 11-944b.
Andorjó, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Andorra, Sp. 25-530 (F1) ; 1-966b.
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees 1-965d ; 25-530 (F1) ; 9-920d ; 22-460d.
— Vieilla, Andorra : *see* Andorra.
Ando Tokitaro : *see* Hiroshige I.
— Tokubei : *see* Hiroshige III.
Andover, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
ANDOVER, Hants. 1-966d ; 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
ANDOVER, Mass. 1-967a ; 17-859 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5) ; 11-33d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (I7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— *Academy Review* 5-96c.
Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. 5-96b ; 8-741b.
Andovoranto, Mad. 17-271 (C3) ; 17-270d.
Andoxio : *see* Andraitx.
Andracca, riv., Asia M. : *see* Andriacus.
Andrada, Antonio 11-628a.
—, DIEGO DE PAIVA DE 1-967b.
—, DIEGO (the younger) 1-967b.
— ESYLVA, BONIFACIO J. D' 1-967c ; 4-458c.
Andrada, Fernão A. de 4-458a.
—, Francisco de 22-158c.
—, Jacinto F. de 22-160c.
—, Venezuelan president) 27-994b ; 6-977a.
Andradite 11-476c ; 11-471a.
Andrae, C. C. G. 12-845c.
—, Dr W. 2-788c.
Andragoras (satrap) 20-870c.
Andrago, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-451a.
Andraki, riv., Asia M. : *see* Andriacus.
Andral, Gabriel 18-54b.
Andranobe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (D3).
Andraruns-Kalk 5-85b.
Andrau ap Rhun ap Brychan, St. 22-324b.
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count 1-967c ; 13-921b ; 13-922b ; foreign policy 3-19a, 9-942d, 15-67c.
—, Tivadar 1-968c.
Andrassy Note 1-968a ; 3-19b.
André (name) : *see* Andrew.
André, Ferdinand 20-513b.
—, Gustave 6-357.
—, JOHN 1-968d.
—, L. J. Nicolas 10-884c ; 10-890c ; 2-144d.
—, Salomon : *see* André.
—, Yves Marie 9-778c.
ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-969b.
—, Jacob 6-857a.
—, Jérôme d' 20-886a.
—, Johann V. 23-737b ; 21-593a.
— da Murano 28-152c.
— de Pontaders : *see* Pisano, Andreo.
— degli Impiccati : *see* Castagno, Andreo del.
— DEL SARTO 1-969c ; 20-480 (table IV.).
— di Firenze 20-480a.
"Andrea Doria" (battleship) 24-904b.
Andreae, Joannes 5-198d.
—, Laurentius 26-215c ; 12-734c ; 26-206c.
Andreaea 4-707a.
Andreaeales (Andreaeaceae) 4-707a ; 4-706c ; 16-701b.
ANDREANI, ANDREA 1-971a.
—, Paul 1-265a.
Andreanof, Isls., Alsk. 1-472 (I5) ; 1-541a.
Andreas (Malbony) : *see* Bathony.
Andreas, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 17-535c.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
Andreasbergolite : *see* Harmotome.
Andreaswald, forest, Bus. 24-1066 ; 28-436d.

Digitized by Google

ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.
—, Richard 1-971b.
—, **SALOMON AUGUST 1-971b**; 1-3586; 21-952c.
Andree Land, Green. 12-343 (G3).
Andrei: *see* Andrew.
Andreis: *see* Phidutia.
ANDREINI, FRANCESCO 1-971b.
—, Isabella 1-971c.
Andreiut aulot: *see* Hypertelioi aulot.
"Andrei Pervozvanni" (battleship) 24-904a.
Andrena 3-626a foll.
Andreoli, Cencio 12-667a.
—, E. 9-210a.
—, Maestro Giorgio 5-735d; 5-733a.
—, Salimbene 5-735d.
—, Ubaldo 12-667a.
—, Vincentio 5-736b.
Andreolite: *see* Harmotome.
Andreopolus, Michael 12-523d; 26-295b.
ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE François 1-971c.
Andreotti, Federico 20-514c.
ANDRES, JUAN 1-972a.
— Bernáldez 25-580b.
Andressey, isl., Staffs 4-887a.
ANDREW, ST 1-972a; apocryphal *Acts* 2-181b, 1-972a; biography 12-565b; Byzantium legend 4-911d; *Gospel* 2-180d; Kiev legend 15-789b; orders dedicated to 15-862a, 15-860d; symbol 26-285a.
—, St (of Crete) 12-520c; 2-787d; 17-814a; hymns 14-184a.
—, St (of Jerusalem): *see* Andrew, St (of Crete).
— (abbot) 21-237b.
— (of Dun) 21-952a.
— (bishop) 6-190b foll.; 6-190a.
— (Bozolyubskiy) 28-169c.
— (de Crustances) 2-344d.
— I. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
— II. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
— (general) 5-550c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— I. (of Hungary) 3-240d; 11-834d.
— II. (of Hungary) 1-972b; 13-903d; 28-677a.
— III. (of Hungary) 13-904b.
— (Hungarian prince) 15-421d; 17-749b.
— (of Ispan) 15-827b.
— (Kobyla) 23-577a.
— **(OF LONGJUMEAU) 1-972d.**
— (of Perugia) 11-625a.
— (of Randuf) 11-905a.
— (of Transylvania) 23-834d.
— (of Viennois) 7-856c; 7-851a.
— (of Vladimir) 1-566b.
—, James 26-325d.
—, James Osmond 18-295b.
—, **JOHN ALBION 1-973a.**
Andrew v. Rasburn 5-104b.
Andrew, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Bay, Bur. 14-732 (F-Q10).
Andrew, Acts of: *see* Andrew, St.
Andrew and Matthew, Acts of 2-181b; 17-899c.
Andrew Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Andrew, Gospel of: *see* Andrew, St.
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1-973c; 9-827a; 26-902b.
Andrewganj, India 2-663c.
Andrews, Charles W. 20-584d; 5-775a; 28-1005a; creodonts 7-409a; phenrohaeas 21-417c; stegocephalia 3-525b.
—, Edmund 1-908b.
—, Elisha Benjamin 19-329d; 22-514d.
—, Eusebius 4-371d.
—, Dr Francis 8-619d.
—, G. F. 9-317c.
—, **JAMES PETTIT 1-974b.**
—, Jedediah 23-291b.
—, John 21-115c.
—, L. 16-661d.
—, Michael 10-486d.
—, Richard 6-128b.
—, **THOMAS 1-974c; 27-897d; 28-805a.**
Andrews, Ind. 14-122 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, isl., Mc. 17-434 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Andrewsite 7-110b.
Andrews Settlement, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Andreyev: *see* Jedrzejow.
Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I, E2).
— , Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I, E3).
ANDRIA, It. 1-974d; 15-4 (F4).
Andriaca, Asia M. 19-114b.
Andriacus, riv., Asia M. 17-137a.
Andriamanna, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A5).
Andriamanitra (Zanahary) 17-273a.
Andriamena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Andriana 17-274b.
Andrianimpoina 17-276b.
Andrianzoon, Jacob: *see* Meluis, Jacob.
Andricinæ occultes 11-423b.
— terminalis 11-423c.
Andries Ohrigstad, Trans. 17-155d.
ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-974d.
ANDRIEUX, FRANÇOIS G. J. S. 1-974d; 1-101c.
ANDRISCUS 1-975a; 23-633a; coins 19-882a.
Andriscus, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Andriyevitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Andro, isl., Gr.: *see* Andros.
ANDROCLUS (slave) 1-975b.
— (son of Codrus) 9-672d; 14-727c; tomb 9-673d.
Androconia 16-466b.
Androdamas 12-502b.
Androdon aequatorialis 13-986d.
Androeclum 10-559b; 10-560c; 10-565c.
Androgeus 18-555c; 19-711a.
Androides 2-145c.
ANDROMACHE 1-975b; 9-698d.
Andromache (Euripides) 9-903c.
Andromachus 20-617d.
ANDROMEDA (astron.) 1-975c; 7-12 (map); (nebula 19-332d (Plate).
— (bot.) 9-739b; 12-546c; geological age 20-551a.
— (goddess) 1-975c; 24-305c.
Andromeda (Kingsley) 15-818b.
Andromeda's head 1-975d.
Andromedids 1-975d; 18-261c.
Andron (historian) 2-882a.
ANDRON (architecture) 1-975d.
Androna, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
ANDRONICUS I. (Comnenus) 1-975d; 23-516c.
— II. (Palaeologus) 1-976c; 23-517b; 1-713a; 10-527d.
— III. 1-976c; 13-151a.
— (Greek general) 5-51a.
— (kinsman of St Paul) 23-582b; 2-197a.
— (poet): *see* Livius Andronicus.
— (prefect) 26-294d.
— (prince) 15-436d; 27-444b.
— Angelus 1-577d.
— **OF CYRRHUS 1-976d.**
— **OF RHODES 1-976d**; 2-516d; 21-163c.
Andronomainty, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.
Androphonos 2-167b.
Androphore 10-559d.
Andropogon 12-375d; 12-372b, c; fibre obtained 10-313a.
— (calamus aromaticus): *see* Roosa grass.
— (nardus): *see* Citron grass.
— (schoenanthus): *see* Lemon grass.
Andropogoneae 12-374c; 12-375b; glume 12-371d; pollination 12-375d.
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND 2-1a; 19-177b; 27-670a; Connecticut charter 6-956a.
ANDROS, isl. and town, Gr. 2-1b; 12-424 (C3); 23-646 (E3); 7-681c; 12-427d.
— Isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-201d.
—, str., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Androsace 1-755b; 13-765b; Lebanon 15-347c.
Androscoggin, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 19-490 (E3-2); 17-434 (B4); 17-434d; 19-491a.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Androsphinx 25-662b.
Androstrobus 20-548a.
Androth, isl., Ind.O. 14-362 (E-F14); 16-36d.
ANDROTION (orator) 2-1d; 12-513a; 23-567a; Demosthenes' speech 9-11b.
Andrusov, Nikolai I. 5-452d.
Andrussowo, treaty of 23-897d; 1-578d; 21-915d.
Andsager, Den. 8-23 (A3).
Andsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
An Dubh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
ANDUJAR, Sp. 2-2a; 25-530 (C3).
Andurn, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Anduze, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 11-456c.
Andvari (myth.) 19-947d.
Andy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Andyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Aneau, Barthélemy 8-616d.
Anecdota (*Historia Arcana*) (Procopius) 22-419b; 26-764b.
ANECDOTE (dict.) 2-2a.
Anecho, Ger. W.Af.: *see* Little Popo.
Anegada, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c; geology 28-544d.
Anegenge: *see Exoticd.*
Anegray, Fr. 9-747d.
Aneimia 22-611d.
Aneimitese 20-537a.
Aneimites 20-537a.
Aneirin (poet): *see* Aneurin.
Aeirin, Book of 5-640b.
Aeites 11-526c.
Aeitella 11-526c.
Aeiteum, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D6).
ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
Anelasmocephalus 2-310a.
Anelective receptors 26-618a.
Anelectrotonus (dict.) 9-250d.
Anelet, Guillaume 25-499a.
Anelytropidae 5-825b; 16-824c; 23-175b; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-151c.
Anemarpsis 16-836b; skull 23-150c.
Anemas, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
Anembry, riv., S.Am.: *see* Anembry-pass.
Anemhesar 19-105d.
Anemodoulion, monument, Constantinople 7-6a.
ANEMOMETER 2-2a; 18-274.
ANEMONE 2-2c; 13-768b; 22-896d.
— alpina 21-780b.
— coronaria: *see* Poppy anemone.
— hepatica: *see* Hepatica.
— japonica 13-757d.
— nemorosa: *see* Wood anemone.
— pulsatilla: *see* Pasque-flower.
Anemoneae 22-896d.
Anemophilae 22-3d.
Anemophilous (dict.) 10-569a.
Anemopsis, Pa.-As. 2-760 (E4): *see also* Anamur.
Anencephalous monster 18-742b.
ANENGLETUS (bishop) 2-3d.
An Enniskeen, mt., Scot.: *see* Eoin.
Anepignathi: *see* Cyphophthalmi.
Anerben system 28-70c.
Anergates (ants) 2-87a.
ANERIO, GIO. 2-3d.
—, **GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 2-3d.**
Aneroid barometer 3-420c; 16-609d; balloon observations 3-607b.
Anesburg, castle, Aus.: *see* Anasiburg.
Anestile (Anaesthyl) 9-851c.
ANET, Fr. 2-4a; 10-778 (E3); chateau 7-971a, 2-414c, 12-283a.
—, Switz.: *see* Ins.
Aneta, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Anetan 25-532b; 25-535c.
Anethum graveolens: *see* Dill.
Aneto, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d; 22-687b.
Anewra 4-704a; 4-703a.
ANEURIN 2-4a; 5-641a; 25-906d.
ANEURYSM 2-4a; Antyllus' operation 26-126d; bronchi-ectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-490c; popliteal 26-128d; Rüntgen rays 18-645b.
Anexa, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b; Ibrahim Pasha 2-265c; revolt (1891) 2-270b.
—(clan) 3-623c.
Anfa, Mor. 5-449c.
ANFRACTUOSITY (dict.) 2-4c.
Anfuch (language) 10-40a.
Anga (costume) 14-419d.
Angad (Sikh guru) 25-85a; 12-358d.
Angadanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Angali, dist., Per. 10-196a.
Angamaic, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Angamarca, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Angamos, Chile: battle (1879) 6-161b.
Anganguzo, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 18-319c.
Angan (Lower), riv., Russ.As. 14-795d; 28-911c; 3-216c.
— (Upper), riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 25-12c; navigation 25-17b; sacred character 4-24b.
— region 2-743a; 5-810a.
— series 2-743b.
Angareth (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
ANGARIA 2-4c.
Angarkha (costume): *see* Angs.
ANGARY 2-4d; 19-444c.
Angas, George Fife 25-497b.
Angas, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Angastaa, isl., Fac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966a.
Angasia, Mad.: *see* Great Comoro.
Angden-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Ange, Father: *see* Joyeuse, Henri, duke of.
Ange, Swed. 26-102a.
Angeda, Aby. 1-91d.
Angediva, isl., India 1-713c.
Angeiocystis 6-617d.
Angeiomyoma 27-375a.
Angeioneurotic oedema 16-225c.
ANGEL (rel.) 2-4d; *Book of Enoch* 9-651b; *Book of Job* 28-750d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; circumcision 15-533c; Daniel's doctrine 7-805d; Duns Scotus 10-25b; Gnostic use 12-154c; Hebrew religion 13-1167d; Judaism 14-291c; in Kabbalah 13-621a; Midrashic legend 16-421b; of Jehovah, *see below*; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a, 8-285b; St Paul's teaching 20-930c; Simon Magus 25-126d.
— (of Jehovah) 13-187d; Logos 16-920b; Old Testament conception 2-3a.
Angel, Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
—, port, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
—, riv., Aus. 4-122a.
ANGEL (coin) 2-6c; 19-899a.
Angela della Croce 25-918b.
Angela Merici: *see* Merici, Angela.
Angeli de la Guarda, isl., Mex. 18-319 (B1); 18-316c.
Angeles, Chile: *see* Los Angeles.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Angel-fish: *see* Monk-fish.
Angell, James (chemist) 1-532a; 14-171d.
—, Heinrich von 20-513d.
—, Stefano degli 1-74d.
Angelica, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
— Vis. 20-610 (E4).
ANGELICA (bot.) 2-6c.
— balsam 2-6d.
Angelic acid 5-827a; 21-484c.
Angelica lactone 16-64b.
— library, Rome 22-612 (A3 & B2).
— oil 2-6d.
— tree 2-6c.
— wax 2-6d.
Angelical 20-615d.
ANGELICO, FRA 2-6d.
Angelin, N.P. (palaeontologist) 8-872a.
Angelina, riv., Tex. 26-696 (N4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Angel in the House (Patmore) 20-925c.
Angélique, Mère: *see* Arnauld, Angélique.
ANGELL, GEORGE THORNDIKE 2-8a.
—, James Burrill 18-378d.
Angell, Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
ANGELO, 2-8a.
Angoin, penin. Ger. 24-335b.
Angel-noble (coin) 2-6c.
Angelocastro, lake, Gr.: *see* Hyrtia.
Angelo da Siena: *see* Agnolo da Siena.
— di Costanza 14-906d.
Angelona, Gr. 25-613d; 16-62c.
Angelos, Java: *see* Anjer.
Angelo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
— Camp, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
ANGELO I. 2-8a.
— a Sancto 17-555a.
— bell 3-689a; 2-8b.
— piano-player 21-673d.
ANGELUS SILESIUS 2-8b; 11-789a; hymns 14-183b.
Angennes, Charles d', marquis of Rambouillet: *see* Rambouillet.
— Julie d', marquise de Rambouillet et de Pisany: *see* Montausier, duchess of.
Anger, Ger. 20-886b.
—, Java: *see* Anjer.
Angera, It., 26-342 (F3).
Angerapp, riv., Ger. 21-801 (I1); 14-648b.
Angerburg, Ger. 14-808 (B1).
Angermania, Hieronymus: *see* Hieronymus Angermanus.
Angerman, riv., Swed. 25-900 (D2); 13-374b; 26-148a.
Angermanland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-102a.
ANGERMUNDE, Ger. 2-8c; 11-808 (D2); battle 2-8c.
ANGERONA (Angerona: myth.) 2-8c.
Angeronalia: *see* Divalia.
Angers, David d': *see* David, Pierre Jean.
ANGERS, Fr. 2-8c; 10-778 (D4); 7-849a; 17-442a; annals 12-562b; cathedral 2-415c; Childeric I. 6-139b; Fulk Nerra's foundations 11-294c; library 16-568a; treaty (1620) 10-835a; university 27-756c.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 12-442b.
ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 2-9a.
Angerton, Northumb. 19-792d.
Angeso, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3)
Angevin mantle 7-237b.
"Angevin" (lycanthropy) 17-149d.
Angharat (princess): *see* Angareth.
Angheln Ruju, necropolis, Sard. 24-871c; 25-613b.
Anghiari, It.: battle (1440) 10-526a.
Angie, La. 17-54 (E3).
Angier, Piero (da St Friden zano) 2-328d; 19-899a.
Angier, Gerald: *see* Angier.
Angikuni, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
ANGILBERT 2-9a; 24-43c.
Angilram (bishop of Metz) 5-1064.
ANGINA PECTORIS 2-9b; 19-717c; 27-945a.
Anginla, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
Angiolello (traveller) 21-229a.
Angiolieri, Cecco 14-909a; 25-53b.
Angiopteris 22-611b; 20-535c; sorus 22-606a (fig.).
ANGIOSPERMS 2-9d; anatomy 2-21d; classification 2-13c, 5-486c; embryology 2-11d, 11-259b; first appearance 7-417d; Naegeli's research 19-149c; origin of 2-13b, 20-550b.
Angiras (family) 24-166c.
Angiz-lakhla, pass, Tib. 6-105 (E2).
Angjo, riv., Turk. 27-128 (C-D3); 21-390d.
Angistri, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Angitia (myth.) 17-774d.
Angiya (costume): *see* Cholí.
Angkaul (race): *see* Onokdon.
Angkola, riv., Sum. 26-11c.
ANGKOR (ruins) Fr.I.C. 2-14b; 14-493 (C-D5).
— Thom, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-854a.
— Vat, temple, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-854b.
Anglaise Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
Anglawa, tribe: *see* Anlo.
Anglen, Ger. 2-15a.
ANGLE (math.) 2-14d; expansion in powers of sine 27-279c; measurement 27-272c; trisection 6-385c; 27-292c, 7-606c.
Anglem, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B17).
Angle of friction: *see* Friction.
— of repose: *see* Friction.
— of sight 2-697a.
— of visual displacement: *see* Ascensional angle.
Angle post (dict.) 25-765c.
ANGLER (fish) 2-15a; spawn 9-16a.
Anglés, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Anglesey, people: *see* Angli.
Anglesea, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— isl., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
ANGLESEY, ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 2-15c.
—, Catherine Annesley, countess of: *see* Buckinghamshire and Normanby, duchess of.
ANGLESEY, H.W. PAGET, 1st marquis of 2-16c; 28-372c; 28-380b.
Anglesey, Hants 22-132 (map).

Digitized by Google

ANGLESEY, bl., Wales 2-17c; 6-179 (V. C1); 4-384 (A4); 23-945 (B3); 9-410d; geology 8-137d, 2-361b; North-umbrian annexation 9-46c.
ANGLESITE 2-15b; 7-578a; 18-515b.
Angleton, Tex., 26-690 (M6).
Anglesur, Belg., 3-60B (G2).
Anglezarks, moor, Lancs., 16-13B (C2); 28-759b.
—, reservoir, Lancs., 16-13B (C2).
ANGLI 2-13c; 23-649 (C1); 2-338a; in Scotland 24-436b; laws 11-776b; religion 4-594d; Saxon affinities 24-253a. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Anglia, Middle 18-132a.
Anglian (dialect) 9-385c.
Anglican Brotherhood 10-166b.
ANGLICAN COMMUNION 2-12a; Australian church statistics 2-950c; canon law 5-281a; Colonial provinces 19-339b; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. 22-473a.
Anglicanism: *see* England, Church of.
Anglicus ars *Practica Medicinæ* (Maddeveden) 18-17c.
Anglick, Michael 16-568a.
Anglii: *see* Angli.
ANGLING 2-21b; Egyptian specimens, ancient 9-69b; fishermen's rights 10-436b.
Anglo-American press (matches) 20-18b.
—, Assistance Telegraph Company 2-28a; 21-87b.
—, Argentine, &c., Agency *v.* Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) 3-56d.
—, Belgian India-rubber Co. 2-339d.
—, Costa Rican Bank 7-227b.
—, Egyptian Sudan: *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
—, French Convention (1896) 25-30b.
—, French Convention (1898): Fashoda agreement) 9-116d.
—, French Convention (1904) 17-126c; Newfoundland fishery 19-185a; Lord Rosebery's opposition 23-733c.
—, French Submarine railway company 5-157c.
—, Gaelic society 19-899d.
—, German agreement (1890) 5-293b.
—, Indian law: *see under* Indian law.
ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY 2-31d.
—, Japanese Alliance 15-241c; 21-5a; Kikuchi, baron, on 24-176d; Korea 15-912c.
—, Jewish Association 15-110c.
—, Jewish Historical Association 18-851a.
—, Lascar, iv. 13-304b.
Anglo-Norman Church liturgy 16-134d.
—, Norman Language 11-104b.
ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE 2-31d; 9-609c.
—, Parisian basin (geol.): *see* London basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
—, Portuguese Agreement (1891) 18-154a.
—, Spanish Boundary Commission (1872) 3-182b; 24-218d; 24-856a.
—, Russian Boundary Commission (1895) 2-741a.
—, Tibetan Convention (1907) 6-309b; 24-145b; Afghanistan 1-319b; Tibet 26-725b.
—, Saxon Art: glass 4-593c; 6-534b; 8-341b; illuminated mss. 14-315b, 18-324d; jewelry 15-367c, 4-542b, 16-343d, 21-197a; manuscripts 18-173c; portraiture on coins 20-175b.
—, Saxon language 9-587c; dictionaries 8-1940; Thorpe's work 25-881d.
ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE 2-34d; 9-609b; historical authority 13-702c, 16-798c.
—, Saxon Church liturgy 16-134c.
—, Saxon Courts 8-356c.
—, Saxon Gospels 10-770d.
ANGLO-SAXON LAW 2-35d; 9-609a; Æthelberht's code 1-258b; Athelstan's collection 2-721d; Frankish laws 9-600d; criminal law 7-453c; on frankpledge 11-764c; Sunday observance 25-855a; tithes 26-1020a.
—, Saxon navy (9th cent.) 17-254d (54).
ANGLO-SAXONS 2-38a; 4-606c; coinage 19-809a; costume 7-236c; customs persisting 9-475c; documents 8-305d; origin of name 9-588d; parliament, origin of 20-537d; right of sanctuary 24-129b, 8-305d; writing 20-515d. *See also* Anglo-Saxon Art, etc.
—, *History* 4-589c; *see also* English history, and names of various kingdoms.
Anglo-Saxon type 27-541a.
Anglo-Scotus: *see* Adam Scotus.
Anglus, Fr. 19-732 (plan).
Angmagssalik, Green. 12-543 (F4); 12-544a; geology 12-545a; meteorological station 21-950d.
Angmering, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Ango, Jean 8-210d; 2-415c; château 17-598a, 2-414b.
Angoche (Angoji), dist., Port. E.Af.: *see* Angoxia.
Angol, Chil. 2-462 (H4); 6-155c; 17-490c; 6-148b.
Angola, Ind. 16-422 (H1); 14-424b.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (A3).
ANGOLA, country, W.Af. 2-38b; 6-923 (A-C5); 1-320 (E-F9); convict settlement 8-60b; communications 1-356a, 2-39d; discovery and exploration 1-332a, 1-352b, 1-336b foll.; frontier agreements 2-40c; indentured labour 24-48c; inhabitants 2-39b, 1-328d, 2-291a; ivory 15-924; languages 3-359c; rainfall 11-772c.
Angola, Ill. 21-91c.
Angolares, tribe 24-48c.
Angoni, tribe, Af. 1-330d; 11-773a; migration 1-328c, 25-1050d; British wars 4-397d; revolt against Germans 11-774c.
Angouiland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d; malachite 4-596a.
Angra, Azor. 2-414 (C2)
—, Braz. 2-952 (I3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-38 (B2).
ANGORA, Turk.As. 2-40d; 2-760 (E3); battle (1402) 27-444d; Seljuk rulers 24-610c; Turkish settlers 27-470b; *see also* Ancyra.
ANGORA (Enguri, vil., Turk. As. 2-41a; 2-760 (C3 and E2-F3); taxes 27-433b.
Angora cat 5-469a.
—, goat 12-162c; 18-647a; hair, *see* Mohair; skin 11-509a.
—, hares 3-839c.
—, rabbit 22-768b; 1-510c.
Angostura, Venez.: *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
—, narrows, S.Am. 20-776a.
Angostura bitters 27-285a.
Angostura Fall I., Colom. 6-701 (B4).
—, Fall Up Colom. 6-701 (B4).
—, Rapid, Rio, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Angot, Charles Alfred (meteorologist) 6-525a; 9-912d.
Angoulême, L. A. de Bourbon, duke of 2-42a; 4-279; Spanish expedition (1823) 4-930c, 25-556b.
—, C. DE VALOIS, duke of (1573-1650) 2-41a.
—, M. T. C., duchess of 17-710c; 17-44d; memoirs 17-46d; Naundorff's suit 17-46c; Ney's execution 19-652d.
—, William Taillefer, count of: *see* William Taillefer.
ANGOULÊME, Fr. 2-41c; 10-778 (E3); battle (845) 10-811c; cathedral 2-41d, 6-523b (plan), 2-397b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730c; treaty (1619) 10-835a, 22-303c, 17-147c.
Angoumian group 7-416b; 11-670b; 7-416a.
ANGOUMOIS, prov., Fr. 2-42a; 10-778 (E3); 2-252d; ceded to England (1360) 4-501a, 9-504c; Croquants revolt 10-836a.
Angoxia (Angoche), Port. E.Af. 1-320 (I16); 22-165b.
—, dist., Port. E.Af. 22-166b; language 3-360a.
ANGRA (do Heroismo), Azores 2-42a; 2-411.
—, Braz. 4-410 (H7).
—, dist., Azores 2-41c.
—, do Negro, bay, Ang.: *see* Little Fish, bay.
Angra dos Cleiros, W.Af. 1-347d.
Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz. 23-353b.
— dos Reis (geol.) 18-264a.
Angraecum 20-172c; 17-273c.
Angra mainyu (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
ANGRA PEQUENA, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 2-42b; 25-460 (B6); 11-800d; 11-802b; diamonds discovered 11-803d; German settlement 1-337d; Shippard's settlement 24-983a.
Angrari, race: *see* Engrians.
Angras Junins, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-467 (B6).
Angrazabad, India: *see* English Bazaar.
Angrch, riv., Aby. 19-695c; 12-231d.
Angren, riv., Asia 26-303d.
Angri, It. 15-4 (C6).
Angria, dist., Holy Rom. Emp 11-834 (map).
Angria Kenaji (Mahratta pirate) 6-535c; 15-847d; 28-165c.
Angrians, race: *see* Engrians.
Angrivarii, tribe 11-836c; 11-831a; 25-662c.
Angrô Mainyush (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
Angrus, riv., Serv.: *see* Morava.
Angsciola, Sophonisba: *see* Anguissola, Sophonisba.
Angsholm, isl., 25-935 (H2).
ANGSTROM, A. J. 2-42b; diffusivity of metals 6-894d; zodiacal light 28-1060a.
—, Knut A. J.: pyrheliometer 18-278a, 26-834a.
Angström (unit) 25-621a.
Angtong, Siam 14-498 (B4); 23-945 (B3).
Anguidæ 16-825c; 16-824b; 23-175c; skin 23-158c; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
Anguienne, riv., Fr. 2-41c.
ANGUILLARA, ALESSANDRO 2-42d.
—, MICHEL 2-42d.
Anguilla, Miss., 18-600 (B3).
ANGUILLA, bl., W.I. 2-42d; 28-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-96d, 28-544d.
Anguilla (zool.): *see* Eel.
Anguillara, It. 4-358b; 1-553d.
Anguillare, G. A. dell': *see* Dell'Anguillare.
Anguille, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A3); 19-478b.
—, mts., Nfld. 19-479 (A3-2); 19-478b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Anguillidæ 26-544d; *see also* Muraenidæ.
Anguillula 19-366c.
—*aceticus* 21-125a.
—*glutinis* 19-366c.
Anguis (saltron.): *see* Draco.
—(zool.): *see* Slow-worm.
Anguitia (myth.): *see* Angitia.
Angul, India 24-282 (L2).
—, dist., India 3-729b; 20-277c.
Angular bone 14-261c.
— coefficient 26-811c.
— stress 27-269d.
— velocity 27-269d.
ANGULATE (diet.) 2-43a.
Angulus, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
Anguius lunularis: *see* Amphisbæna lunularis.
Anguran, Pers. 21-197b.
Angura (lang.) 3-360a.
Angus (king of the Picts) 19-794d.
ANGUS, earls of 2-43a; 8-796a.
—, A. Douglas, 8th earl of 3-44b; 24-448a.
—, G. Douglas, master of 24-443d.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d. 1245) 27-577c.
—, Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) 19-792a; 27-577c.
—, Robert Umfraville, earl of 27-577c.
—, W. Douglas, 11th earl: *see* Douglas, 1st marquis of.
—, Columban (missionary) 3-360a.
Angus, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (B4).
—, Scot.: *see* Forfar.
—, hill, Scot. 10-961d.
—, braes of, Scot.: *see* Buchannin, mts.
—, Howe of, val., Scot.: *see* Strathmore.
Anguscola, S.: *see* Anguissola, S.
Angus Macberas 24-431b; 23-1015d; 10-661d; 17-19b.
Angus Macineg (myth.) 14-759d.
Angus Og (lord of the Isles) 2-664a; 24-435d.
Angus regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA 2-44b; 27-880b.
Angusta (Persian measure) 28-484a.
Angustus clavus: *see* Clavus angustus.
Anguttara Nikâya 19-689b; 4-746b.
Angwa, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
Anhalt, dukes of 2-46b.
ANHALT, duchy, Ger. 2-44d; 11-808 (C-D3 and E-F1); 11-834, 856 (hist. maps); 11-808d; order of knighthood 15-863d.
— Aschersleben, duchy, Ger. 2-45c.
— Bernburg, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-865c.
— Cothen, duchy, Ger. 2-46a; 11-865c.
— Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I., prince of 2-46b; 2-620c.
— Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-47a; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.).
— Dessau, Moritz, prince of (1677) 24-716d.
Anhalt-Dessau, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-865c.
— Plötzkau, duchy, Ger. 2-45d.
— Zerbst, F. A., princes of 2-45d.
— Zerbst, S. A., princess of: *see* Catherine II., of Russia.
Anhalwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilwara.
Anharmonic ratio: *see* Cross-ratio.
Anher (myth.) 1-81d.
Anhidrotic (diet.) 1-326d.
Anhilwara, Anhilwar, India: Moslem conquest 14-401d; Mularajah 4-159a; Solanki dynasty 22-867a.
— Patan, India: *see* Patan, Patan Anhilwara.
Anhilvara, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilwada.
Anhilwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilwada.
Anhilwada Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anholt, Den. 8-24 (D2).
—, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, Isl., Den., 8-24 (D2); 8-24b.
Anhomoel (rel.): *see* Anomoian Arians.
Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
—, Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
An-hsi-chou, oasis, China 27-423b.
Anhui (Anhwei), prov., China: *see* Kwan-hui.
ANHYDRITE (min.) 2-47c; 12-769a.
— group 18-516c; 19-44d.
Anhydrocarbonic 8-870b.
Anhydrocyanic 26-651d.
Ani (Egyptian teacher) 22-441c; 9-45a.
Ani, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
ANI, Mus. 2-47d; 23-874 (II. C1); cathedral 2-387d; patriarchate 8-854a.
—, isl., Jap. 4-208a.
—(zool.) 7-610b.
Aniane (bishop of St Arsaph) 23-1016b.
Aniane, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Anianus (bishop of Orleans) 2-855d.
—(scholar) 4-305c.
Anib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (I10).
Anibe, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Anicetus, C. (brigand) 4-305b.
Anice, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
ANICETUS 2-47d; 20-772a; 8-828d.
Anichab, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-460 (I5).
Anichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (I6).
Anicho, Fr. 19-730c; 10-785c; 19-732b.
ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d.
Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg 24-384d.
Anicium, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Anicium (name) 14-329b.
Anicius, Braz. 4-410 (G6).
Anidiomorphic (diet.) 21-127d.
Anie, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 3-192d.
Aniello, Fra 16-825d; 22-174d; skull 23-156c, 23-151c.
Aniellidæ 16-825d.
Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) 22-648a.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaniello.
Aniensis, tribe 16-271c.
Anienus, Sheve, mt., Ire.: geology 16-404c.
Anil, est., Braz. 24-198d.
An-ih-chong, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Anilides 2-48a.
Anilido-aceto-acetic ester 22-759c.
— acetic acid 8-175a.
— aposafranine 14-307b.
— benzindoline: *see* Anilido-aposafranine.
— crotonic ester 22-759c.
ANILINE 2-47d; coal-tar 6-595c; freezing point 25-941b; hydrochloride 2-48a; sulphate 2-48a.
— black 8-751c; 2-48a; 26-701d.
— dyes 11-773b; discovery 8-745a; dispersion 8-816b; Fischer's work 10-426c; in food 1-227a; inks 14-571b; Perkin's work 21-173b; textile printing 26-700d.
— salt: *see* Aniline, hydrochloride.
ANIMAL 2-48b; 2-108d; coloration: *see* Colours of animals; cruelty, legal provisions 7-585b; diseases, regulations 9-435d; distribution 1-115b; domestic 14-495d; dreams 8-501c; electricity 9-182a; fables 10-116b; food 21-741b; geological action of 11-663b; in divination 2-903d; muscular force 27-728b; nutrition 2-48c; 19-133a, 7-978a; relationships 10-32d; reproduction 23-116d; seed dispersal 24-779b; soul 2-54a, 24-945a; 1-500 2-711d; telepathy 25-547a; vivisection 28-156d.
— charcoal 5-856d.
Animalcules: *see* Bacteria, Protozoa and Rotifers.
Animal fats 20-445a.
ANIMAL HEAT 2-48d; fever 10-306a.
— industry, bureau of 1-422c; 14-712d.
— magnetism 18-179a; Eschenmayer 9-765a; Mesmer 14-202a; *see also* Hypnotism.
— oils 20-445a.
— painting 20-478b.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
Animals and Plants under Domestication: Variations of (Darwin) 7-842c; 4-481b.
Animal spirits 27-626d; 8-87b.
— waxes 20-51b.
ANIMAL WORSHIP 2-50d; 18-125c; Celonis legend 1-212c; Artemis worship 2-664b; Egyptian religion 9-53a, 9-46a, 9-50a; Lupercalia 17-186d; Manichæ belief 15-536a; in Roman religion 23-577d, 28-916c; serpents 24-676c; Teutonic 26-684d.
Animas, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-318 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (D5).
Animation (rel.) 23-62d.
Animaliform 2-33a.
ANIME (resin) 2-55d.
Animikie group 22-267a; 11-676d; 16-284; 27-580d.
ANIMISM 2-52a; American natives 27-805; Central African tribes 3-201c; disease spirits 22-173a, 10-125d; fetishism 8-561c; Hestia cult 12-528b; image worship 14-330b, 14-288b; Irish beliefs 14-759d; magic 17-307a; Nassi 17-455a; prophecy 19-134a, 19-157c, 23-577d; omens 20-142a; panpsychism compared 16-236b, 20-681b; Papuan practice 20-742a; philosophy 8-121c; religious origins 23-64c; sacramental aspect 23-977d; taboo customs 26-333a; tree worship 27-726a; Taylor's theory 22-62a.
—(med.) 21-554b; 18-51d.
ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI 2-55b.
— Paolo, 2-55c.
Animus furandi (law) 16-210d; 7-120d.
— injuriandi (law) 16-537a.

Digitized by Google

Anina, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Aininy, P.-Is. 21-392 (C3).
Anio, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4 (G1); 15-26 (B6); 15-4a; aqueduct 6-49d; artificial lakes 25-1061e.
An Iondruinn (Morrison) 5-638c.
Anio Nova, riv., It. 15-26 (C3).
—, Novus, aqueduct 2-242a; 25-1061c.
— Vetus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6).
—, aqueduct 2-241c.
Anis, mt., Fr. 16-482c.
ANISE (Aniseed) 2-53c; 21-141c.
Anisi, Russ.: *see* Ani.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Anisian group 27-260b.
Aniseed 2-53c.
— aldehyde 2-55c.
Anisocardia 16-143a.
Anisochela 25-724b.
Anisol 5-305a.
Anisomerous 10-560c.
Anisometropia 25-618a.
Anisomyoli 3-978a.
Anisomona 10-467b.
Anisostemonous 10-565d.
Anisotropic 7-586c; 8-962d.
Anisus, riv., Aus.: *see* Enns.
Anita, Is. 14-732 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Anitorgis, Sp.: *see* Aniothis.
Aniva, bay, Russ.As. 24-54b.
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
Anivea, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
Anixy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Anjanwel, India 14-382 (E11).
ANJAR, India 2-55d; 14-376 (C8); 7-676c.
Anjengo, India 14-382 (G15).
Anjer, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2); 15-2894; 3-356a.
Anjidiv, Isl., India 12-159d; 4-180b.
Anjiro: *see* Yajiro.
Anjou, Bertrada, countess of: *see* Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
—, Gaston, duke of: *see* Orleans, J. B. Gaston, duke of.
—, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of: *see* Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou.
—, Louis I., &c., dukes of: *see* Louis I., &c. (of Anjou), kings of Naples.
— Philip, duke of: *see* Philip V., king of Spain.
—, R. F. 19-837b; 21-945a.
ANJOU, countship, Fr. 2-55d; 10-778 (D4); 3-360d (map); 9-486d; counts of 24-644b, 13-904c.
—, isls., Arct.: *see* New Siberia.
—, cape, Arct. 19-536d.
—, Hôtel d', Angers, Fr. 2-414b.
Anjozorobe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
An-ju, Jap. 15-136 (D7).
Anjuan (Johanna) Is., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-794d.
Anjumans (Persian political clubs) 21-245c.
Anka (princess of Battenberg) 19-661d.
Anka (Hindu chron.): *see* Onko.
—(myth.) 21-458a.
Ankalinha, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ankara, Turk.As.: *see* Angora.
Ankaratra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b; 17-272a.
Ankarsrum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ankasa, Go.Cst. 12-302 (A4).
Ankavandra, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankay, dist., Mad. 17-270c.
Ankazoabo, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
Ankazobe, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankazontana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Ankelin de Betteville 15-906d.
Anker, Albert 5-759b.
—, M. J. 2-58c.
Anker, riv., Warwick. 19-911d.
Anker (measure) 5-237a.
ANKERITE 2-58c; 18-515c.
Ankerwyke yew 25-919c.
Ankh (crux ansata) 11-563b.
Ankhapoe (Egyptian musician) 7-696c.
Ankiabilia, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankileroe, Mad. 17-271 (D4).
Ankilihaho, Mad. (Fiberenga) 17-271 (A4).
—, Mad. (Mahafaly) 17-271 (B5).
ANKLAM, Ger. 2-58c; 11-808 (D2).
ANKLE 2-58d; 15-487a; 15-489b; anatomy 25-177d, 25-182b; muscles 1-942d.
Anklesvar, India 14-382 (E9).
Ankober, Aby. 2-58d; 1-83 (map); 1-99d.
Ankobra (Snake), riv., Go.Cst. 12-305 (A4); 12-303c.
Ankogel, mt., Alps 1-746b; 1-749a.
Ankole, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B3); 27-558c; 20-399d.
Ankor, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
—, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
Ankorokoroona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ankrom, Scot.: *see* Ancrum.
Ankuls, Sib. 25-10 (F2).
Ankus (elephant goad) 17-434d.
Ankwe, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Ankylorhynchae 19-901d.
ANKYLOSIS 2-58d; 9-251d.
Ankylostoma 19-360d; 19-361a.
— cernum 28-12c.
— duodenalis 2-59a; 26-905b.
— trigonocephalum 28-12d.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS 2-58d; 19-341c; 23-196c; employer's liability 9-359a.
Ankywyll, John 28-435a.
Anlace (basilarde, langue de boeuf) 7-729b.
Anlaf (Godfreyson): *see* Olaf (Godfredsson).
— (Olaf Curan): *see* Havelok the Dane.
— (Sihtricsson): *see* Olaf (Sihtricsson).
Anlauf, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Anlo (linguistic group) 10-40a.
Anlon, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
An Lu-shan 6-196a.
Annam (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
An-min-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E3).
Ann (Christian name): *see* Anne.
Ann, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (D).
—, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-851c.
A.N. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
— (law): *see* Annat.
Anna (Bible) 11-574d.
— (E. Anglian king) 8-827c; 8-827d.
ANNA (Anna Amalia) 2-59b; 24-262d.
ANNA (Anna Baldasarre) 2-59b.
— (Anna Carlovna): *see* Anna Leopoldovna.
ANNA (Anna Comnena) 2-59c.
ANNA (Anna Leopoldovna) 2-60a; 23-900d.
— (Anna Matilda, pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
— (Anna Perenna): *see* Anna Perenna.
Anna, Asia M.: *see* Anah.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
—, Tex. 29-690 (C6).
—, fort, Sum. 26-73b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
ANNA (coin) 2-59b; 23-855b.
Annaba, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Annabella (countess of Huntly) 13-954c.
—(queen of Scotland) 23-393a.
Annabella, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
ANNABERG, Ger. 2-59c; 11-808 (D3).
ANNABERGITE 2-59c.
Anna Branch, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Annacloy, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
Anna Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Annadale, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Annadown, Co.Cst. 12-302 (A4).
Annavandra, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Annagassan, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Annagh, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Annaghdown (Enaghdune), Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-774b.
Annagh Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Annaghmore, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Anna Karenina (Tolstoy) 26-1061b.
An Nakhl, post, Sinai: *see* Nakhl.
Annalee, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.
Annales, or *Annals*: *see* under author's name or other leading word as:—*Tacitus, Annals of*; *Ulster, Annals of*, &c.
Annales Belgici: *see Chronicon Dunense*.
Annales Maximi 13-528b; 2-61a; 23-659d.
Annales Politiques 19-576b; 19-580b.
Annales Pontificum 10-193a.
Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni 2-760a.
Annalia (law) 2-64b.
Annalin 27-570b.
ANNALISTS 2-60a; 16-820c.
Annalong, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-455a.
ANNALS 2-61a; 13-528b; Iceland 14-2386; Ireland 5-637b; medieval England 9-483d; *see also* Annales.
Annaly, dist., Ire.: *see* Longford, county.
ANNAM 2-61c; 14-498 (D2-F6); 14-490b; Cambodian encroachments, 5-84c; coinage 19-906c; inhabitants 27-5b; language 2-754b, 8-198b; silk exportation 25-105a.
Annamaboe, Go.Cst.: *see* Anamabo.
Anna Maria, Fla. 10-340 (D4).
Anna Matilda (pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
Annamaviah, W.Va. 29-560 (B3).
Annan, James Craig 21-322b.
ANNAN, Scot. 2-63b; 24-412 (E4); battle (1332) 3-257b; geology 8-664a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b; 2-63b; salmon fishery 8-664b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
Annandale, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.S.W. (T.) 19-502 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-675c; 8-443d; geology 21-176c.
—, Surrey, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-279d.
Annani, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Anna Paulowna, dist., Holl. 19-785b.
ANNA PERENNA 2-63c; 14-724a.
Annapolis, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ANNAPOLIS Md. 2-63c; 17-828 (F3); Naval Academy: *see* United States Naval Academy.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N.S. 2-64a; 19-831 (B2); history 5-566d, 7-495b, 21-446c, 8-637d.
—, riv., N.S. 19-831 (B2); 19-830d.
— Basin, inlet, N.S. 11-329c.
Annapolis Convention 2-64a; 14-711c.
— Junction, Md. 17-828 (F2).
ANN ARBER, Mich. 2-64b; 18-373 (G7); observatory 19-959c; psychopathic hospital 18-375a; university 18-378a.
Annarces, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Annascaulle, Ire.: *see* Anascaul.
Annat (law) 2-65a.
ANNATES 2-64b; 25-135d; 9-531a; Boniface IX. 4-207d; France 19-916c; public records 22-960a.
Annatto 18-321d; 8-747a.
Anoawan, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Annbank, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Anne, Fr. 17-812a.
—(of Austria) 10-834d; 10-838b; 17-941a; Buckingham 4-723d; Séguier 24-583c.
—(of Beaujeu): *see* Anne (of France).
—(of Bosawilliers) 24-581a.
—(of Bohemia) 23-296a; 23-300b.
—(OF BRITTANY) 2-69b; 24-442a.
—(duchess of Brunswick): *see* Anna (Anna Leopoldovna).
—(OF CLEVES) 2-69c; 9-532a; 7-837c; tomt 2-417d.
—(OF DENMARK) 2-69d; 24-448b; 6-486b.
—(English princess) 11-749a.
—(English princess, d. 1485) 23-296d; 28-340b; 24-72a; death 9-523b.
—(OF FRANCE) 2-70c; 10-822b; 13-291b.
ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) 2-65a; 9-544a; 24-453d; civil list debt 6-410d; coins 19-899b; king's evil 15-817b; literature 22-86b; Thistle order 15-860d.
—(duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) 23-900d; 24-536c; 15-866b.
—(queen of the Netherlands) 28-670b.
—(of Orange) 13-603b.
—(Roman empress, d. 1547) 3-8a; 10-961b; 4-128a.
—(Roman empress, d. 1618) 17-990b.
ANNE (Empress of Russia) 2-68c; 23-900b; 15-825d.
—(Russian princess) 23-168c.
—(Neville queen) 24-646a.
—(Anne Marie, of Sardinia) 15-119d.
—(of Saxony): m. Augustus I.) 3-915b.
—(of Saxony): m. William the Silent) 17-909d.
—(Anne Sophia, of Saxony) 15-459d.
—(queen of Spain) 17-924c; 24-585c.
—(countess of the Viennois) 7-851a; 7-850c.
—(Anne Hyde, duchess of York) 15-138d; 6-430b; 27-548d.
Anne, riv., Fr.: *see* Aulne.
ANNEALING 2-70d; 25-1013b; of glass 12-87b; of steel 14-807d; of swords 26-274a.
Anne Arundel: *see* Annapolis, Md.
— Arundel Co., Md. 17-828 (A-B4); 17-828 (F3-F).
Anne Boleyn: *see* Boleyn, Anne.
ANNECY, Fr. 2-72c; 10-778 (H5); 10-940b.
— lake, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 2-72d, 16-868b.
— le Vieux, Fr. 2-72d.
Annedal, Swed. 12-271c.
Annecsens, Francis 3-674c.
Annelida: *see* Appendiculata.
Annelet: *see* Ring, and Annulet.
ANNELIDA 2-72d; 27-1050b; 16-975b; blastopore 9-319b; geological age 28-1018a; mesoderm 9-318b.
Annelidian formation (gesl.): *see* Cambrian system.
Annemanie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Annerumdus Dalfinus, St. 7-850c.
Annenfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Annenkov (explorer) 2-730a.
Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c.: *see* Anne, above.
Anne Petrovna: *see* Anne (Holstein-Gottorp).
Anner, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Annes, Pedro 22-141a.
Annese, Gennaro 19-185b.
Annesley (earls of Anglesey): *see* Anglesey.
—(baron Altham): *see* Altham.
—(earls of Mountnorris): *see* Mountnorris.
—(viscounts Valentia): *see* Valentia.
— G.F.N.B. 3-736c.
Annesley, bay, Ent. 9-745d; 28-944bd; 1-85c.
Annestown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
ANNET, PETER 2-73a; 7-935d.
Annet, isl., Corn. 9-436 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
Annette, Cal. 4-8 (C4).
Annex, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ANNEXATION 2-73a.
Annfield, plain, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 9-707d.
Ann Hyde: *see* Anne, Anglesey.
Annia, Via, It. 5-458d; 10-147b.
Anniana 11-747d.
Annia Regilla 20-96c.
Annibale, Campo di, plain, It. 16-269a.
ANNICERIS 2-74a; 7-704b.
Annick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Annidalin: *see* Thymol iodide.
Anniesland, Scot. 12-31 (map).
Annihilationists 4-743b.
ANNING, MARY 2-74b.
An-ning-ho, riv., China 6-169 (G4).
Annio da Viterbo: *see* Annius, Johannes.
Annisquam, Mass. 12-132a; 14-695c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ANNISTON, Ala. 2-74b; 1-460 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Annius, Johannes 18-416c.
— Luscus, Titus: *see* Luscus.
Annivierz, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c; 26-245c.
ANNO, or **HANNO**, ST 2-74c; 13-976b; 13-600d; rule of 11-839a.
ANNOBON, isl., W.Af. 2-74d; 10-281c; 1-181a.
Annona, Tex. 29-690 (N2).
ANNONA 2-74d; 23-322d.
— civica 5-866c.
ANNONAY, Fr. 2-75a; 10-778 (G5).
Annone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Annonia, Brass. 23-872 (I. D4).
Annot, Fr. 10-778 (I6).
Annotta Bay, W.I. 15-133.
ANNOY (dict.) 2-75b.
Annoyance, Jury of 2-75b.
Annshit (myth.): *see* Nimh.
Annua lex (law) 23-555c.
Annual parallax 20-760a.
— plants 15-766a; 23-735d; 16-975a.
Annual Practice 22-108c.
Annual Register 4-826a; 8-573c.
ANNUITY 2-75b; 19-270d; abatement 1-7c; conversion 14-666a; inheritance of 21-256c; lotteries 17-27b; P.O. savings bank 24-244b, 14-674a, 22-189a.
— Societies 17-220c.
ANNULAR (dict.) 2-78c.
— eclipse 8-888a; 2-78c.
Annularia (fossil) 8-1284; 5-311a; 20-540d; leaves 20-526c.
Annulate: *see* Annular.
Annulet 2-78c.
Annulosa: *see* Appendiculata.
Annulated root 22-712d.
Annulus (bot.) 22-607b; 22-611d; 23-619c; tissue 4-705d.
— (math.) 2-78c; 8-835b; 8-835d.
— (numismatics) 18-138c.
— ovalis 15-129d.
— piscatoris: *see* Fisherman, ring of the.
ANNUNCIATION 2-78d; 4-913d.
Annunziata (order) 15-861a; 15-860c; 15-864 (Plate).
— Church (Florence) 1-966d; 19-935b.
— Church (Genoa) 11-597d; 2-411a.
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-78d; 14-912c.
Anoua cosmus: *see* Exelismus.
Anous Mirabilis (Dryden) 8-610c.
Anousmus: *see* Exelismus.
Anoville, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Anoxia 1-60b.
Anoxybiosis 20-399a.
Anoxyhalta: *see* Anaerobia.
Anoxybiun 6-663d.
— strictum: *see* Death-watch.
Anochaeta: *see* Spirochoetales.
Anoda (dict.) 9-217b.
— lall 6-831b.
— potential drop 27-837a.
— rays 8-890d.
Anodonta 16-113a; 16-123b; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-726a; symbiosis 4-14a.
— cygnea: *see* Swan mussel.
— ferussaca 21-726a.
— ponderosa 5-453d.
Anodopetalum (bot.) 26-460a.
Anodorhynchus (zool.) 17-109c.
Anodos (festival) 26-839a.
ANODYNE 2-79c.
Anoesis (psychol.) 22-593c.
Anoge, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
Anogeissus leiocarpus: *see* Sindg.
Anoglochis (zool.) 21-35b.
Anol, dist., Gr.: *see* Anoge.
— mt., Gr. 15-85a.
ANOINTING 2-79d; a king 15-806b, 7-165d; magic 18-191c; of sick 10-83c.
Anoka, Minn. 18-550 (D5); 18-551c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Anolis 16-625b; 14-295d; 23-156a.
Anoma, riv., India 4-738d.
Anomalepis mexicana 23-174d.
Anomalistic year 2-80c; 8-806c.
Anomalists (grammar) 12-331c.
Anomalocystidae 8-878a.
Anomalogonatae 3-965d.
Anomalopidae 14-268d; 26-545c.
Anomalopteryginae 18-631a.
Anomalopteryx dromaeoides 18-630d.
Anomaluridae 10-538d; 23-440d; 23-446a; distribution 17-527b; scales 17-522a.
Anomaluroidea 23-440d.
Anomalurus 10-538a; 23-440d.
ANOMALY (astron.) 2-80b; equation of centre 9-720b.
Anoman (measure) 25-491a.
Anomia (zool.) 16-122a.
Anomiacea 16-122a.
Anomiidae 16-122a; 16-120d
Anomite 3-965b.
Anomochloa 12-371a; 12-377b; flower 12-373a foll.; inflorescence 12-371c, 12-372c.
Anomocladidae 28-739a.

Digitized by Google

Anemodontia : *see* Thero-morpha.
Anemonen Ariane 9-890c ; 2-544a.
Anemometrietica 2-299c ; 18-216a.
Anemopoda 9-657c.
Anomopteris 20-542b.
Anomotaginæ 18-216b.
Anonacanthæ 20-545b.
Anonaceæ 17-457d ; 17-457b.
Anon. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Anona, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Anona (bot.) 7-667d ; 20-542d.
— (Cherimolia) : *see* Cherimoyer.
— (muricata) : *see* Sour-sop.
— (palmetris) : *see* Alligator apple.
— (reticulata) : *see* Custard Apple.
— (senegalensis) 11-100a.
— (squamosa) : *see* Sweet-sop.
Anonaceæ 7-667d ; 11-259c ; 11-1094 ; 21-781d.
Anonima, Soc., Pac.O. : *see* Nanamuito.
Anonymous, pl., Cal., 5-8 (D3).
Anonymous Partnership Act 3-340c.
Anonymus (poet.) 21-709d ; 21-713a ; 21-709d (ng.).
Anonymus Monachi (author) 2-536c.
— Navalei 21-341d.
Anonymus Nilenii 21-341d.
Anonymus of Milan 2-532c.
Anonyx : *see* Aonyx.
Anopheles 18-901d ; filaria 18-961d ; malaria 17-464a, 18-807d.
— bifurcatus 20-787a.
— claviger 20-786b.
— crucians 17-468a.
— fasciatus 17-463d.
— maculipennis 20-163c ; 17-963d.
— pictus 20-787a.
Anopheline 18-901d foll.
Anophthalmus 22-685d.
Anoplura lentisci 11-124c.
Anopsicophala mamillana 28-11d.
— perotinella 28-11d.
— phenia 28-11d.
Anopsidium 21-712c.
Anoplosaurus 5-774d.
Anoplophora 18-125b.
Anoplotrypa 14-561c.
— nardoa 14-557b (fig.).
— pustulosa 14-557b (fig.).
Anoplotrypes 20-544a.
Anoplotheriidæ 2-807d.
Anoplotherium 2-807d.
Anoplura : *see* Lousa.
Anopus 18-926c ; 23-156d.
Anoptera 20-4160b.
Anorthoptera, Groom. 12-343 (E5).
Anosotaxinæ, Mad. 17-271 (H2) ; 17-2766.
Anse sandstone 8-124b.
Anserine system 7-679d ; 7-680d ; 7-696d.
Anostostrata 2-80c ; 18-315d ; 18-693a ; crystalline form 1-579d.
Anostraceæ 18-380d ; 21-809b.
Anosthoselle 11-378a.
Anosth (myth.) 17-555d.
Anoura arcubipun : *see* Moon-eyed butterfly.
Anoxomia (mod.) 20-80b.
Anoxotaxa 13-526c.
Anoxotaxa : *see* Gymnophylla.
Anoxotaxy 22-442b.
Anoxus 18-741a.
— (Noddy) : *see* Noddy.
Answer de Tajo, Sp. 25-330 (D2-3).
Ansping, China 6-168 (G5).
— pass, 15-146 (A-B11) ; 6-168 (L8) ; 10-617c ; British occupation 10-871b, 15-146c.
ANQUETIL, LOUIS PIERRE 2-536c.
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM Hyacinthe 2-536d ; 15-301c ; 21-546c.
Ansa Baldaccio, st., Sect. 23-741a.
Ansa Faschiar, lake, Scot. : *see* Rauthes.
Ansa, Belg. 3-563 (G2).
Ansa, Fr. 20-115b.
Ansa, Sp. : *see* Merrion.
Ansa, Switz. 2-511b.
Ansaba, riv., N.E.Af. : *see* Anseba.
Ansaba, *see* Ansaba.
Ansaba el Ashrafi (Baladhuri) 2-533b.
Ansaba Ispyaghani 13-307c.
Ansaraca (Amaraich), tribe : *see* Senaarie.
Ansaraca, Cass. 22-874 (E5) ; 2-533a.
Ansan, prov., Pers. : *see* Anshan.
Ansar (Arab. hist.) 2-265c ; 5-26c ; 5-25b ; 5-43c.
Ansari, St. 13-331a ; 21-250d.
Ansarium (tax) 19-294a.
Ansariya, Turk.As. 26-306a.
An-Sat (official) 2-62d ; 14-492b ; 27-8a.
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger. 2-81b ; 11-809 (C4) ; 13-576c ; hist. maps 11-836, 22-324 ; porcelain manufacture 5-749d.
Ansbert (chronicler) 7-551d.
Anschar (missionary) 3-721c.
Anschutz, Richard (chemist) 1-857c ; 3-756d ; 21-585c.
Anschütz, G. (chemist) 1-137a.
—, RICHARD 2-81c ; 7-411d.
Ansdell, Lancs 16-139 (A2).
Anse, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Anse (bay) : *see* Anse Sablon, &c. : *see* Sablon, etc.
Anseba, riv., N.E.Af. 9-746a ; 18-1336c.
Anasdonia, It. : *see* Cosa.
Ansegisel (mayor of the palace) 2-970a ; 5-381c ; 10-808a.
Ansegisus (abbot) 5-782d ; 17-34d.
Ansei (Japanese era) 13-534a.
Anseris de Carthage 5-816a.
Ansel, La. 17-54 (A1).
Anse la Butte, dist., La. 17-54d ; 2-512a.
ANSELM (archbishop) 2-81c ; 19-752c ; atonement doctrine 2-876a, 9-235d ; Canterbury cathedral 5-210b ; dispute with the crown 9-477c ; feast of the conception 14-333a, 17-812c ; marriage of priesthood 5-602b ; rationalist philosophy 6-541c ; theories 25-772c, 26-773c.
— (of Biate) 6-451d.
— (OF LAON) 2-83b ; 12-10c ; 2-83b.
— (of Lucca) 5-126c ; 12-571c ; 19-649d ; *see also* Alexander II., pope.
— (de Ribemont) 7-550d.
Anselm, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Anselma, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
ANSELME (genealogist) 2-83b.
—, Joseph François 3-389d.
—, Nicolas : *see* Baptiste, Nicolas Anselme.
—, Pierre Fontache : *see* Baptiste, P. E.
Anselmier (physiologist) 10-193c.
Anser, isl., Viet. 28-38 (D3).
Anser : *see* Grey goose.
— (albifrons) : *see* White-fronted goose.
— (brachyrhynchus) : *see* Pink-footed goose.
— (cinereus, ferus) : *see* Grey lag goose.
— (indicus) : *see* Bar-headed goose.
— (nigricollis) : *see* Black-necked swan.
— (segetum) : *see* Bean goose.
Anser americanus (astron.) : *see* Toucan.
Anserana 24-627a.
Anserenne, Belg. 3-668 (E3) ; 16-494d.
Anseres (Lamellirostres) 3-977b ; 20-325b ; ambiens muscle 9-965c ; olfactory organs 3-965a ; skull 3-966c, 3-961d.
Anseriformes 3-977b ; 3-969d ; 20-325b.
Anserinæ : *see* Goose.
Anserine : *see* Goose.
Anser d'Arlets, W.I. 17-802 (A7).
Ansgar (Ansgarius), St. 9-20a ; 26-197d ; 19-584c ; 24-334c.
Ansgar (the Stalker (sheriff) 16-958c.
An Sgarsoch, mt. : *see* Sgarsoch.
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov., Pers. 14-569b ; 18-180b ; 9-146c ; Judaea 3-103c ; Median Empire 7-707a ; rebellion against Astyages 21-253b ; Teispes' conquest 7-706d.
An-shan-chan, China 6-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius 26-263c.
An-si-chow, China 6-166 (F1) ; 27-424a.
" Ansidei Madonna " (picture) : *see* " Madonna Ansidei."
Ansiello, Aniello 5-120c.
An Sithean, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
Anskar, St. : *see* Ansgar, St.
Anskey, Ala. 1-469 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Anslo, Reyer 9-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenees 20-93c.
An Socach, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, Baron 2-83c ; 11-628d ; 18-335b ; 19-751c.
—, George (general) 14-447d ; 19-973c.
—, Thomas 2-84b.
—, SIR WILLIAM R. 2-84c ; 25-252a.
Anson, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, port : *see* Kwangtung Harbour.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (I-C2).
Ansonco, Fr. W.Af. 11-264 (G2) ; 19-674d.
ANSONIA, Conn. 2-84c ; 6-925 ; 6-690b.
—, (O. 29-78 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I12).
Anson's seal 24-561d.
Ansonville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Anspach, Ger. (Bav.) : *see* Ansbach.
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (I1, m8).
Anspach monument, Brussels 24-81b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-84d.
Anster Fair (Tennant) 26-613c ; 2-85a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-84d ; 2-512a.
—, F. : *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
—, John 2-85a.
—, Thomas C. 14-340d.
Anstey, Alberta 8-424 (IV, C3) ; 12-1060b.
—, East, Dev. : *see* East Anstey.
Anstie, James 22-39b.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph 27-597d.
—, Col. 27-197d.
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. 2-85a ; 24-412 (F3) ; 10-331a.
— Easter, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 2-85a.
— Wester, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 2-85a.
An-Su, China 6-168 (K2).
Ansuino of Forlì 17-602d.
Ansun : *see* Ranse Association.
Ansuvarma (of Nepal) : *see* Anguvarma.
ANSWER (dict.) 2-85b ; in law 21-452c.
Answers (newspaper) 19-549a.
Ant, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Andema.
—, riv., Nort. 19-744d ; 19-794d.
ANT 2-85b ; 14-180b ; anatomy 14-177b ; eggs 16-371c ; geological age 13-432b ; nests 2-86a, 11-100a ; plague 20-777c ; sting 14-178b ; wings 14-171d ; winter activity 13-446c.
Anta (bot.) : *see* Phytelephas.
— (zool.) : *see* Tapir.
Antabamba, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool.) 4-413d.
Antacæus, race 25-229c.
ANTAE (arch.) 2-85b ; 20-178a ; 26-175d.
Antaeopolis, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ANTÆUS (myth.) 2-85b.
Antaimoro, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Antaisaka, Mad. 17-271 (D4), 17-273d.
Antaisaka (Antakieb), Syr. : *see* Antioch.
Antalaha, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Antalcidas (of Bactria) 14-624c.
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) 2-85b.
Antalcidas, Peace of 25-613c ; 7-960d ; 21-212a.
Antalis 24-360a.
Antaliyah, Turk.As. : *see* Adalia.
Antalo, Aby. 1-33 (map) ; 1-86c.
Antalo limestone 1-35b.
Antambahoaka, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Antanambalana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2) ; 17-276c.
ANTANANARIVO, Mad. 2-86b ; 17-271 (B3) ; 17-272c.
Antandroy, dist., Mad. 17-271 (D5) ; 17-273d.
Antandrus, Asia M. 16-407a ; 21-65b.
Antankarana (Antankara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2) ; 17-273d.
Antanosy, dist., Mad. 17-271 (D5) ; 17-273d.
ANTARA IBN SHADDAD 2-85d ; 2-271c ; 12-870b.
Antarctica 29-1006b ; 20-585b.
Antarctic beech 2-463b ; 6-146b ; 26-904d.
Antarctic goose 6-146d.
Antarctic Ocean 21-961 (map) ; 19-973c.
ANTARCTIC, region 2-89a ; climate 21-970c ; explns. 21-960d ; flora and fauna 21-971d, 28-1013a, 14-266d ; ice-cap 12-60c ; physiography 21-969b ; *see also* Southern Zone.
Antarctogæa 29-1005b ; 28-1008d ; *see also* Australian region.
Antares (star) 24-409c ; 25-788b, 7-13 mag.
Antarian type 25-788b.
Anta tuta, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Antas, Sard. 24-212d.
—, riv., Sp. 11-480b.
Antas (arch.) 25-965c.
Antasara, mt., Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
Ant-bear (America) : *see* Great Anteater.
— (South Africa) : *see* Aardvark.
Ante, riv., Fr. 10-136d.
Ante (in games) : Fantan 10-174b ; poker 21-899d.
An Teallach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
ANTEATER 2-89a ; 8-925c ; 17-325a ; affinities 8-924c ; fossil forms 8-929a.
— (Australian) : *see* Banded anteater.
—, (scaly) : *see* Pangolin.
Antebrachial membrane 6-240d.
Antecanem : *see* Procyon.
Antecanis (constellation) : *see* Canis minor.
Antecanis (star) : *see* Procyon.
Antecanum (title) 23-575b.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-89b.
Antecnemonya laniger 17-780a.
Antechinus apicalis 28-340b.
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) 2-89c.
Antecubital fossa 1-942a.
— glands 17-167b.
Antedon 8-872d ; 8-873c ; 16-227b (fig.) ; fossil 15-870a.
— bifida : *see* Rosy Feather-star.
Antedonidæ 8-879a.
Antef : *see* Enyotf.
ANTE-FIXAE (arch.) 2-89c ; 26-175a.
Antela (of Argos) 3-699d.
Antela, riv., Sp. and Port. : *see* Limia.
Antelami, Benedetto 24-491c.
Antelao, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Antelope, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, isl., Utah 12-432a.
—, mt., Cape 2-91b.
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-320 (D5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
ANTELOPE 2-89c ; 4-238b ; 21-436c ; duration of life 16-976a ; face- and leg-glands 17-522b ; horns 13-691a ; hunting 24-1060d ; hybridization 14-457c ; power of digging 25-1054c.
— (in heraldry) 13-326c.
— (North American) : *see* Pronghuck.
" Antelope " (ship) 13-665b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-976 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
Antelope-goat 12-162a.
Antemarac, val., Mex. 12-644a.
ANTEMNAE, It. 2-92d ; 15-26 (H6).
—, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F1).
Antemurralia : *see* Procuratrix.
Antem, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Antenna (telegraphy) 26-552c.
— (zool.) 7-356a ; 13-419a.
Antennamare, mts., Sic. 13-194c.
Antennaria 13-768c ; 2-129b.
Antennariidæ 26-545d.
Antennarius 20-543d.
Antennophorus 2-87b.
Antennularia 14-140b ; 14-153d.
ANTENOR (legend) 2-92d.
ANTENOR (sculptor) 2-92d ; 12-190a (fig.).
Antependium (dict.) 20-467a.
Ante-post-betting 3-826d.
Antequera, Mex. : *see* Oaxaca.
ANTEQUERA (Anticaria), Sp. 2-92d ; 25-550 (C4) ; 25-965c ; 12-335b.
Antequeruela, Granada, Sp. 12-335b.
Anterenens of Calmette 16-481a.
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d.
Antero, mt., Colo. 3-817d.
Anteroche, Jean Chappe d' : *see* Chappe d'Anteroche.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-93a.
— (myth.) 9-219c ; 9-753c.
Antes : *see* Antæ.
Antes Fortes, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Antestatus (law) 23-560b.
Ante-Steppe region, Russ. 23-882b.
Anteversion of uterus 12-765c.
Anthana, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Anthedias, people 12-837c.
Anthedon, Gr. 12-440 (E2) ; 12-115c.
—, Pal. : *see* Teda.
Anthée, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Anthelia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
— —, Hera 13-307c.
Antheit, Gr. 29-930d.
Anthelt, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Anthelia, Gr. 1-885b.
Anthem (dict.) 10-457c.
ANTHELION 2-93a ; 12-866d ; 7-184d.
Anthelm (astronomer) 26-221b.
Antheme (surgeon) 7-373d.
Anthelmintics 7-481d ; 24-257b ; 12-325a.
ANTHEM 2-93b ; 14-192b.
—, National : *see* National Anthem.
ANTHEMION (dict.) 2-93b ; 18-933c.
Anthemis Etnensis 9-852c.
— nobilis : *see* Chamomile.
Anthemius (emperor) 23-511d ; 23-868d.
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician) 2-93c ; 7-6c ; 9-396c.
— (prefect) 2-241d ; 23-512d ; Constantinople fortified 7-4d ; edict 2-455c.
Anthemodes 14-158c ; 14-160b.
Anthemusia, Maced. 23-648 (F3) ; 1-900d.
Anthenoides 9-886b.
Anthephora 12-172c ; 12-373a.
Anther (bot.) 10-560d.
Antheræa 25-101a.
— assama : *see* Muga moth.
— mezaniscoria : *see* Mezaniscoria.
— mylitta : *see* Indian tussur moth.
— pernyi : *see* Chinese tussur moth.
— yama-mai : *see* Yama-mai.
Antherieum 16-683b ; 12-765c.
— Liliago : *see* St Bernard's Lily.
— Liliastrum : *see* St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium 1-568b ; 19-149c ; Anthoceros 4-765a ; bryophyta 4-700c ; Pteridophyta 22-605d.
Antherozoid : *see* Spermatozoid.
Anthes (legend) 12-837c.
ANTHESTERIA 2-93d ; 1-66a
Anthesterion (Greek month) 2-94d.
Anthemis, Theodoor 10-496a.
Anthey St André, It. 26-242 (D5).
ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-94a.
Anthimus (bp. of Constantinople, 536 A.D.) 1-366b.
— V. (bp. of Constantinople, 1895) 20-338c.
Anthinæ : *see* Pipit.
Anthocarpous (dict.) 11-256a.
Anthoceros 4-702b ; 4-702d ; 4-705a.
Anthocerotaceæ (Anthocerotese) : *see* Anthocerotales.
Anthocerotales 4-694d ; 4-701b ; 4-708b ; sporogonium 4-702b, 21-732a.
Anthochæres : *see* Wattle-bird
Anthocoridæ 15-261a.
Anthocyan 21-751c.
ANTHOLOGY 2-94b ; Greek 2-94b, 2-722d, 12-915c.
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.) 21-154a ; 7-792c.
Antholzercharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Anthomedusæ : *see* Gymnoblastea.
Anthonyia 25-366d.
— radicum : *see* Radish fly.

Digitized by Google

Anthomyza buckleyi 18-498e.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-96d; 1-839a; 16-942c.
Anthon, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Anthonomus grandis: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— pomorum: *see* Apple blossom weevil.
Anthony: *see also* Antonius, Antoninus.
ANTHONY, ST 2-96d; 23-60a; 2-900a.
ANTHONY (of Padua) ST 2-97a; canonization 3-192b; concordance 6-831b; flagellation 16-463c; Lombardo's "relief" 16-932b.
— (Russian saint, 11th cent.) 15-789c.
Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Antonio.
— (of Bourbon): *see* Anthony (of Navarre).
— (of Brabant) 19-415b; 4-557a.
— (of Burgundy) 23-585c.
— (of the Cross) 3-879d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11a; 12-699b; 25-36a.
— (of Monaco) 18-685b.
— (of Montefeltro) 12-667a.
— (of Montpensier): *see* Montpensier.
— (of Navarre) 4-325c; 10-829a; 21-150b.
— I. (of Oldenburg) 20-72b.
— (of Rethel) 21-447a.
— (of Saxony) 24-271d; 11-61c.
— da Tempo (of Padua) 14-900a.
— du Val: *see* Du Val, Antoine.
—, Francis 18-49a.
—, Henry B. 23-251a.
—, SUSAN B. 2-97b; 25-784a.
Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-656a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6), 3-743a.
Anthony and Cleopatra: *see Antony and Cleopatra.*
Anthony Kill, riv., N.Y. 17-1019a.
—Lagoon Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
Anthony's Nose, mt., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
Anthony's Wall, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Anthony Uso di Mare 4-927b.
Anthonyville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Anthophora 6-672d.
Anthophyllite 1-834a; 2-714c; 1-883d.
Anthophyllite-schist 24-328b.
Anthophyza (Protagoon) 10-463d; 10-465b (fig.).
—(Hydrozoon) 14-160b.
Anthophysidae 14-160b.
Anthopolyp 14-172d.
Anthops 6-242d.
Anthothoa 6-833d.
Anthornis melanocephala, melanura: *see* Bell-bird.
Anthoxanthum 12-373a; 12-373d; epiketet 12-371c (fig.).
— odoratum: *see* Sweet vernal grass.
ANTHOZOA 2-97c; 6-641d; 29-1033b.
ANTHRACENE 2-105b; 5-56c; 6-599a; 1-673c.
— brown 26-699b.
— dichloride 2-105c.
— dihydride 2-105b.
— disulphonic acid 2-105c.
— oil 8-597d.
— picrate 2-105c.
— purification 12-74b.
Anthracite, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
ANTHRACITE 2-105c; 6-575a; 15-359b.
" Anthracite " (yacht) 21-175b.
Anthracite black 8-746b; 8-750a.
Anthracose (coton): *see* Boll rot.
— (coal) 23-95b.
Anthracomarti 2-310a; 29-1017d.
Anthracomartus 2-310b.
Anthracomya 5-311d.
Anthracosauridae 2-312b.
Anthracosaurus 5-312a.
Anthracosia 16-123b.
Anthracosis 21-871a; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 30); *see also* Pneumonokoniosis.
Anthracotheridae 2-698c; 28-1008d.
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-106b; 2-895c.
Anthragallol 1-674a.
Anthra-gluco-sagradin 23-231a.
Anthrakinines 2-105c.
Anthranilic acid 3-756d.
— methyl ester 20-32b.
Anthranol 2-106c.
Anthraphalosmin 5-311d.
Anthraquinone 8-750a; 1-674a; 21-509c.
Anthrapyridine 6-60b.
Anthraquinoline 6-60b.
ANTHRAX 2-106b; 28-666b; 1-673c.
— a-disulphonic acid 1-674a.
— dyes 8-747c; 8-750a.
ANTHRAX 2-106c; 25-102a; 2-106c; statistics 1-411b, 1-412b; workman's compensation 9-359a.
— angina 2-106b.
Anthribidae 6-675b.
Anthriscus sylvestris: *see* Cow-parsley.
Anthrol 2-105c.
Anthropatakan, prov., Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Anthropiid 2-110c.
Anthropodus 22-336b: *see also* Neopithecus.
Anthropogeography 11-635c.
ANTHROPOID APES (Anthropoidea) 2-106b; 17-526d; 22-328a; brain 4-402b; fossil 22-336b; hair 12-824a.
Anthropologie, Société d': *see* Société d'Anthropologie.
Anthropological Society 3-500d.
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c; 2-113 (Plate); *Book of Enoch* 6-652b; Seneca 4-620d; mythology 19-129c; Pelagius 21-64c; philology 21-415a; primitive religion 23-65d, 23-66a; societies 25-315a.
ANTHROPOMETRY 2-119c; 14-287c.
Anthropomorpha 5-504d.
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-120a; 8-451b; 25-825c.
Anthropomorphite (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropopathy (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropophagy: *see* Cannibalism.
Anthropophobia 19-428b.
Anthropopithecus 22-329a; brain 22-327c; fossil remains 22-336b; head 22-325b; jaw 22-325a.
— gorilla: *see* Gorilla.
— kulu-kamba: *see* Kulu-kamba chimpanzee.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
— troglodytes schweinfurthi: *see* Schweinfurth's chimpanzee.
— tschego: *see* Bald chimpanzee.
Anthropops 22-336c.
Anthropos (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Anthropotomy: *see* Anatomy.
Anthrosomasia 12-500a.
Anthurium 2-641a; 21-781d.
Anthus 21-635c.
— (arboreus): *see* Tree-pipit.
— (Indovicianus): *see* American Tit-lark.
— (obscurus): *see* Rock-lark.
— (pratensis): *see* Tit-lark.
— (spipoletta): *see* Water-pipit.
— (trivialis): *see* Tree-pipit.
Antiaua 6-321a.
Anthyllis 16-283b.
— vulneraria: *see* Kidney-vetch.
ANTI, Tribe 2-126d; 6-324a.
Antiaklidas: *see* Antaklidas.
Antiarchi 14-248c.
Antiarin 27-732c.
Antiaris saccidea 5-779d.
— toxicaria: *see* Anchar tree.
Antias, Q. Valerius 2-60c; 23-659a.
Anti-Atlas, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C-E3); 2-859a.
Anti-authoritarians 1-916c.
Antibacchius 27-1043a.
ANTIBES (Antipolis), Fr. 2-120d; 10-778 (H6); 22-603d; 25-34a (A3); botanic garden 28-899d.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Legion of 2-148b.
Antiboul, C. L. 12-50c.
Antibrigues Synod 27-809b; 11-527b; America 22-291d; union with Burghers 15-149b.
Antic 12-621b.
Anticaria, Sp.: *see* Antequera.
Anti-Caucasus: *see* Armenia.
Antichinomys 25-404b.
ANTICHRIST 2-121a; Bousset 23-215b; Napoleon 15-929c; Peter the Great 23-899d; pope identified with 23-913c, 9-506b; Russian belief 23-898b; tribe of Dan 7-791b
Antichrist (miracle play) 8-500b.
Anticlathones 11-620d; 18-87c.
Anticlastic surface 26-122c; 9-149c.
Anticlaudianus (A. de Lille) 14-662d.
Anticleia 20-11a; 3-47b.
Anti-clericalism: France 10-817b; 10-858b; 10-892c; Italy 15-81c; Spain 25-551c.
Anticlides 8-190d.
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d.
Anticline 10-597c; 10-207d.
Anti-Corn Law League 9-560a; Bright 4-567d; Chartists 5-954a; Cobden 6-608c; free trade 11-89a.
ANTICOSTI, isl., Can. 2-123d; 5-160 (E3); climate 5-146c; fossil preserve 22-725c.
— limestone 20-237b; 20-236d; 25-111c.
Anticryptic colouring: *see* Aggressive resemblance.
ANTICYCLONE 2-124a.
Anticyra, Gr. (Locris) 2-124a.
ANTICYRA (Asprospitia), Gr. (Phocis) 2-124a; 12-410 (D2); 21-448d.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 2-124a
Anti-Dacian mts., Balkans 4-772d; 3-255b.
Anti-debris party 5-15d.
Antidemna 25-402d.
Anti-depressive compounds 8-174b.
Antidoreas cachexe: *see* Springbuck.
Antidotarium (Nicolaus Praepositus) 18-47a.
Antient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 28-250d.
Antietam, Md. 17-828 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D2); 17-827c.
ANTIETAM (battle) 2-124a.
Anti-Fifteen 1-120d; 2-484a.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c; 27-687a.
Antifer, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 9-153d; lighthouse 16-650.
Anti-flection curve: *see* Tractory.
— conveyor: *see* Spiral conveyor.
— metal 4-640a.
— pope 17-1012c.
Anti-Gambling League 3-827a.
Antigen 3-176b.
Antiglia, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Antigmano, It. 16-577d.
ANTIGO, Wis. 2-124d; 28-740 (D3).
ANTIGONE (daughter of Eurytion) 2-125b.
ANTIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) 2-125a.
—(daughter of Philip) 22-697a.
Antigone (Panormus, Burgas Bay), Gr., Turk. 22-346a.
Antigone (Sophocles) 25-425a; 25-426c.
Antigonela, Bithynia: *see* Nicaea.
— (Gr.): *see* Mantinela.
Antigonia, Syr. 13-243c; 2-130c.
— Troas, Asia M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Antigonish, Can. 5-160 (C2); college 19-830c.
Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) 15-397d; 17-1958b.
— (king of Asia) 17-224d.
— (of Carystus) 2-125d; and Nabataeans 19-146c; as builder 1-573c, 2-130c; letter 14-628d; Median rule 18-71c.
— Doson; Achaean League 1-1110c; 2-894b; battle of Sellasia 25-612a; Sparta 9-677c; regent for Philip V. of Macedon 21-378a.
— GONATAS 2-125d; 7-982d; 27-795b; Achaean League 1-1414a; Alexander III. of Epirus 9-690a; coinage 19-852a; Hellenic culture 17-223a; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; Mantinela 27-605c; Ptolemy II. 22-617b; Pyrrhus 22-697c.
— OF CARYSTUS 2-125d; 21-842d.
Antigonio, val., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 24-676a.
Antigonite 24-676a.
— schist 24-328b.
Antigraphe 12-505d.
Antigua, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-605a.
ANTIGUA, isl., W.I. 2-126a; 28-544 (F3); area and population 28-540d; cotton 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; freemasonry 11-85a; geology 28-544d; slavery 28-225a; sugar 26-47a.
—, riv., Sp. 27-827c.
Antiquidades Peruanas 22-852b.
Antiqua Range 8-791d.
Anti-Jacobin 5-181a; founders 12-5b, 9-293d.
Anti-Janus (J. von Hergenröther) 13-363c.
Antikythera, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-346c; 16-347a; 26-506a.
ANTILEGOMENA 2-126b.
ANTILIA 2-126c.
Anti-Libanus, dist., Syr. 1 *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Antilla, Cuba 7-595 (F2).
Antillean mt. system 19-763a.
— subregion (zool.) 3-974d.
ANTILLES (dict.) 2-126d.
—, Greater, isls., W.I. 28-544 (A2-E4); 2-126d; geology 28-544d; reptiles 23-174d.
—, Lesser, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D4-F3); 2-126d; geology 28-554d, 28-545a; sugar 26-47a; volcanoes 28-190d.
Antilles, Gr. 26-310 (plan).
Anti-lobbying Act 16-836c.
Antilocapra: *see* Pronghuck.
Antilocapridae 17-525a; 21-25d.
ANTILOCHUS (legend) 2-126d.
Antilogarithm 1-603c; 2-536c; 16-877c; tables 26-333d, 26-334c, 16-877a.
Antilogarithmic rule 7-590b.
Antilope 2-91a.
— bezoartica: *see* Blackbuck.
— cervicapra: *see* Blackbuck.
— gutturosa 25-14c.
— oreas: *see* Eland.
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Antilophinae 2-90c.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-127a.
Antimachus (Frederick II.) 11-55b.
ANTIMACHUS 2-127a.
Anti-Mahdi: *see* Abu Gemaiza.
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 2-127d; 1-115b; 25-906c.
Anti-masque 15-587a.
Antimelos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d.
Antimere (dict.) 18-866b.
Antimeria (Thrace) (France) 10-887b; 10-892a.
Antimilo, isl., Gr.: *see* Antimelos.
Antimon: *see* Mizen.
Antimonial silver: *see* Dyscrasite.
Antimonic acid: *see* Ortho-, Met-, and Pyro- antimonic acid.
Antimonious acid: *see* Ortho-antimonious acid.
Antimonite: *see* Stibnite.
Antimonium red hydrogen (Stibine) 2-128b.
ANTIMONY 2-552 (A3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-3 (D4).
ANTIMONY (metal) 2-127c; Australian production 2-932d; detection 6-63a, 6-62b; Carpenia production 9-915d; lead alloy 16-315b; pewter 22-339b.
— alkyls 2-129b.
— bromide 2-129a.
— chloride 2-128d.
— fluoride 2-129a.
— iodide 2-129a.
— methyl: see **Antimony alkyls.**
— oxide 2-128c.
— oxybromide 2-129a.
— oxychloride 2-129a.
— oxyfluoride 2-129a.
— oxyiodide 2-129a.
— red 2-129d.
— sulphide 2-129a, 25-915c, 18-204c.
Antin, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de: *see* Montespan, Marquise de.
—, L. A. de Pardaillan, duc de 20-799d.
An-ting gate, Peking 6-199d.
Antiniana, Via 5-175a.
Antinoe (Antinoopolis), Egy. 9-40 (H2); 22-645 (F4); 2-130b.
ANTINOMIANS 2-129d; 9-820d; 20-947b; Anabaptists 19-126a; Germany 17-146c; New England 17-858c, 19-496c, 14-127b, 14-132d, 23-251d.
ANTINOMY 2-130a.
Antinoopolis, Asia M.: *see* Bithynium.
—, Egy.: *see* Antinoe.
Antinori, Luigi 18-373b.
Antinori palace, Florence 19-529b; 2-1111b.
ANTINOUS 2-130b; 18-119a; in Roman art 23-479a, 16-476 (Plate I. fig. 4).
Antinous (astron.) 7-125d.
Antinous reliefs (phot.) 21-34d.
Antiochi, Port, E.Af. 23-46d (L5).
Antioch, Asia. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-3 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
—, O. 29-26 (H-15).
—, Pers. 21-253d; decree 13-241b.
ANTIOCH, Pisidia 2-132b; 3-760 (D3); 23-645 (F3); aqueduct 2-243d; Greek colony 13-242d; Theodore Lascaris 25-765c.
—, Russ. As.: *see* Merv.
ANTIOCH (Antaklia), Syr. 2-130b; 2-760 (G4); 23-645 (F3); aqueduct 2-243c; Blues 7-344c; bishops 21-287d, 10-238d; coins 19-890b; Hellenistic times 13-239a, 13-244a; Luke 1-163c, 17-118a; patriarchate 13-240b, 20-327c, 7-761d; Paul 20-943b; principality 4-135b foll., 7-852c, 7-851b foll., 22-936a; Seljuks 24-610a; Shapur I. 24-608a; siege (1097-8) 4-135c; statue (Eutychides) 12-481 (Plate); theological school 26-775c, 19-410b, 17-190b; synods 13-152a; trade routes 17-220b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
—, Va. 29-118 (D3).
—, lake, Sask. 27: *see* Ak Denis.
Antioch, assizes of 5-832a.
—, Caesarean era of 6-321d.
—, creed of 7-394b.
—, era of: *see* Actium, era of.
Antiochia (towns): *see* Antioch.
—, Russ. As.: *see* Merv.
Antiochis (Athenian tribe) 2-404d.
Antiochus (Greek admiral) 1-522d.
ANTIOCHUS (kings) 24-601a foll.; *see also* below.
— I. (Soter) 24-601a; Babylonian inscription 7-830c; empire 21-212b, 21-214a; Kasmene 2; defeats Attalus I. 2; story of Seleucus 24-600a.
— II. (Theos) 24-604b; Asia Maurya's treaty with 14-204d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; insurrections 21-214b; Laodice and Berenice 16-189b; worship of 17-228d.
— III. (the Great) 24-606a; Arsaces I. 2-149a; Armenia 26-969a; Artabazanes, treaty with 18-41d; Egyptian relations 23-631c, 22-617d; Eumenes II. 9-589a; Hannibal 12-921c; India 14-399a; Jews 15-399c, 25-618c; Lampsacus 16-134b; Manlius Vulso 17-852b; Molon's rebellion 18-72a; Roman wars 23-632a, 16-215d, 24-606a; Seleucia 24-603c.
— IV. (Epiphanes) 24-608b; 24-612b; Antichrist 2-121a; 7-806c; expedition 21-214d; Jerusalem 1-760c, 12-932b, 15-355b, 26-607d; Lacrae 16-63b; Olympieum 2-639c; Palestine 18-382c, 25-393d, 17-497c, 20-419b; Persis 21-253d.
— V. (Eupator) 24-605c; 23-633d.
— VI. (Dionysus) 24-605c.
— VII. (Sidetes) 24-605d; Jews 15-399b, 16-219b, 21-215a.
— VIII. (Grypus) 24-605d; death 1-542a; at peace 17-228b.
— IX. (Cyzicenus) 24-605d; Damascus 7-784d.
— X. (Eusebes) 24-605d; and Demetrius III. 7-983b.
— XII. (Epiphanes Philadelphus) 24-605d.
— XII. (Dionysus Epiphanes) 24-605d; death 7-784d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Antiochus XIII. (Asiaticus) 24-605d; revolt of Antioch 2-131b.
— (literar) 24-604c.
— (son of Alexander Balas) 26-126c.
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON 2-125c; 9-911b; 9-819a.
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE 2-125c.
ANTIOPE (legend) 2-132d.
Antiope (Euripides): papyri 20-554b; 20-561c.
Antiopolis, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 2-113a; population 6-706d.
ANTIOQUIA, dept., Colom. 2-133a; 6-701 (B3); coalfield 6-709c.
Anti-Parochial Union 14-786a.
ANTIPAROS (Oliaros), isl., Gr. 2-135a; 12-424 (F2); 1-346a.
Antipas (father of Herod): *see* Antipater.
— (son of Herod): *see* Herod Antipas.
Antipascha: *see* Low Sunday.
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 13-378c.
— (father of Herod) 13-379b; 15-396b.
— (son of Herod) 13-380b.
ANTIPATER (Macedonian general) 2-123b; 17-721d; Athens 2-945b, 8-13c, 8-653c, 17-605c.
— (procurator of Judaea) 14-786d; 17-1965b.
—, Lucius Caelius 2-60d; 23-1030a.
Antipater, Letter to 14-881a.
Antipatris of Sidon 2-93c.
— of Tarsus 23-948a; 20-655d.
Antipathella 2-101d (fig.).
Antipathes 2-101d (fig.).
— a bush: *see* Black coral.
Antipathides: *see* Black corals.
Antipathy, Law of: *see* Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatria, Turk.As.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Antiphanes (Proparos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (B4); 20-977c.
Antiphest serum 20-771d.
ANTIPHANES 2-133c.
Antiphellus (ovrih.) 16-63c.
Antiphemus, Asia M. 17-153a.
Antiphorma: *see* Donatio ante nuptias.
ANTIPHILUS 2-133c.
Antiphlogiste 26-797b.
ANTIPHON (Attic orator) 2-133c; 23-214a; 12-513a.
— (mathematician) 11-675d; 11-676c.
Antiphonary 2-133d; 4-502c; 7-
ANTIPHONY (antiphon) 2-133d; 18-881c; 18-884b.
Antiphonon 16-122a.
Antiphrasis 16-122a.
Antipodal cells 2-134a; in foll.
ANTIPODES 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d.
Antipodes, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
— (Moon.) : *see* Optical antipodes.
Antipodes : *see* Antipes, Fr.
Antipolis, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 21-393c.
Antipompeiafora 28-266a.
Antipsychrotics 1-327a.
Antipyretics : *see* Tobruk, N.Af.
ANTIPYRINE 2-134a; in toxicology 19-827d.
Antiquarian (paper) 20-735a.
Antiquaries, Society of (London) 2-134b; 25-318a.
— of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-134c.
— of Scotland, Society of 2-134c; founder 4-714b.
ANTIQUARY 2-134b.
Antiquas, P.Is. 21-391 (C5).
Antiquas, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
ANTIQUE (art) 2-134c.
Antique type 27-543a.
Antiquities *Italiae Mrdii Aevi* (L. A. Muratori) 14-909a.
Antiquities of Rome (Joachim Du Bellay) 8-917a.
Antiquity (Yarry) 27-924a.
Antiquity of England and Ireland (Grose) 12-611c.
Antiquity of Man, The (Lyell) 15-1174c.
Antirrhinum hebet fidem (bull) 15-534c.
Anti-Saloon party: *see* Old Guard.
Anti-Semitic War 1-491a.
Antisepsis, major : *see* Snapper.
Antiseptic, rape, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Antiseptics, Medit. 1-569d.
Antisana, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B-C2); flora 8-915b; geology 8-914c; height 8-911d.
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-134c; 15-410a; Algeria 7-467c; 19-882a; Austria 3-31b, 3-34a, 15-404b; France 10-882a; Germany 11-885b; Ionia Is. 15-408c; Rumania 23-939a. *See also* Jews.
ANTISEPTICS 2-146a; 19-135a; boric acid 4-251d; electrolytic administration 9-251c; in food 1-224d.
Anti-Shaasr riots 17-291a.
Anti-siphonage pipe 24-738a.
Anti-Slavery Society, American : *see* American Anti-Slavery Society.
Anti-Slicking party 5-13d.
Antisoganio 20-155a.
Antissa, Aeg.S. 16-188b.
Anti-State-Church Association : *see* Liberation Society.
Antistes 28-696d.
ANTISTHENES 2-146c.
Antistius Vetus : *see* Vetus Antistius.
Antistreptococcic Serum 20-834b; 24-301c.
ANTISTROPHE 2-146c.
Anti-substances (med.) 3-176b.
Anti-suicide bureau 24-101c.
Antisuyu, prov., Peru 2-120d.
Anti-Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-140 (A-B3); 17-757c; cedar forests 8-594c; geology 2-758c.
Antitheres (Marcion) 17-692a.
ANTITHESIS (dict.) 2-146d.
Anti-Thesis (Francis Bacon) 28-236d.
Antithetic alternation 22-613c.
Antithrombin 4-82c.
Antitoxin treatment : *see* Serum treatment.
— unit 20-781b.
Antitragicus 8-792a.
Antitragus 8-791d.
Antitropal 11-259d.
Anti-Trust Act : *see* Sherman Anti-Trust Act.
ANTITYPE (dict.) 2-147a.
ANTIUM (Anzio), It. 2-147a; 23-26 (D4); colonized 25-623c, 25-627c; Fortuna worshipped 10-726c.
ANTIVARI, Montenegro 2-147b; 18-767 (B3); Berlin Treaty 3-781b; climate 18-768a; Turks 1-486d; Venetian occupation 1-486d.
Antivenene : *see* Serum treatment (snake-bite).
Antler, Can. 5-61 (C3).
— N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Antler (deer) 7-922a; 21-343b; 25-190a.
Antler-horn 21-34c.
Antlers, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Okla. 20-558 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Antlerial 26-839d.
Antlia pneumatica 7-14a.
Ant-lion 2-147c; 19-410b.
Antlion 11-620d.
ANTOFAGASTA, Chil. 2-147d; 2-460 (C1); 6-1604; population 6-1485.
—, prov., Chil. 2-147d; 2-462 (B & C1); 6-1489; geology 6-1505, 6-1665d.
Antofalla, mt., S.Am. 1-965d.
Antogast, Ger. 3-185a.
Antoine (name) : *see* Anthony, Mark; *see also* Anthony.
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-148a; 8-516d; 8-535c.
—, Jacques Denis 2-415b.
—, L. C. 27-902a.
Antoney, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
— lake, W.I. 29-344 (E2); 12-578b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Antonette (of Guise) 12-699b.
— (of Orléans) 15-515d.
— (of Württemberg) 9-751b.
Antoing, Belg. 3-668 (B2); 16-669d.
Antokol, Russ. 28-88d.
Antokolsky, Marc 24-515d; 24-497 (Plate X.).
Antolinez, Martin 6-362a.
Antologia 14-912a; 5-289b.
Anton (name) : *see* Anthony.
Anton (son of Heracles) 2-150b.
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg) : *see* Fugger, Anton.
Anton, riv., Russ. 12-962d.
— Chico, N.Mex. 19-370 (E3).
Antone, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO 2-148a; 15-61b; 21-658b; 15-555b.
—, Count Pietro 1-93c; 15-73c.
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-148c; 20-475c.
Antonelli, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2-3); 17-270c.
Antonia (daughter of M. Antonius) 1-430c; 8-608a; 11-776d.
Antonia, fort, Pal. 15-333a; 24-653c.
—, mt., C. Verde Is. 5-853 (map); 5-855b.
Antoniadi, E. M. 25-786d.
Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d.
Antonibon, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-419b.
Antonina, Braz. 20-766b.
Antonine Vallum : *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-148c; 15-85d.
ANTONINUS, St 2-149d.
— (of Florence) 6-350c.
— Pierius 2-148d.
— **LIBERALIS** 2-148d.
— Marcus : *see* Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius.
— Martyr 25-139b.
— **PIUS** 2-148d; 23-632a; Bosa statue 4-277a; buildings of 9-688b, 9-777b; coinage 19-892b.
Antoninus, column of 7-236a; 23-679b (Plate IV.); 23-606a.
— (and Faustina), temple of 23-593 (plan F1-2).
— Wall of : *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONIO (*de* Lebrija) 2-150a. (of Murano) : *see* Vivarini, Antonio.
— (of Parma) 10-784b.
ANTONIO (prior) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.
—, **NICOLAS** 2-149d.
Antonio, riv., Nic. 19-678 (C5).
Antonio Degli Organicesi : *see* Pisanello, Antonio.
—Piccolomini : *see* Piccolomini.
— Tedeschini 21-684a.
— Vanozzo Vaz, tal., Braz. 22-954b.
Antonito, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 1-298b.
—, Lupus 24-555a.
— **GAIUS** (brother of the triumvir) 2-151c.
— **GAIUS** (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.
— Julianus 15-387a.
— **LUCIUS** 2-151b; 1-385c.
— **MARCUS** (Creticus) 2-150b.
— **MARCUS** (orator) 2-150b; 19-738d.
— **MARCUS** (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-646c; 12-461d; Caesar 4-940d; Cicero, letters to 6-257b; Decimus Brutus 6-696b; Media 16-21d; Octavia 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a, 21-533d; Sicily 28-30c; Syria 15-397d.
— Taginae 12-38d.
— Verbonius : *see* Antonio de Lebrija.
— Saturninus, Lucius : *see* Saturninus, Lucius Antonius.
— Thyrsitis 4-62c.
ANTONOMASIA (dict.) 2-151c.
Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a.
Antonstadt, Ger. 8-574d.
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick 3-184a, 3-189a.
Antony (name) : *see* Anthony.
Antony, Mark : *see* Antonius, Marcus.
Antony, Fr. 10-718 (B6).
Antony and Cleopatra (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 19-739d; (Dryden) 9-611c.
Antony House, mansion, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Antozonite 16-378c.
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A. de Lanay, comte of 2-151d; 15-235b.
Antrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ant rice 2-86d.
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of 2-152b; 19-
— **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st earl of 2-152a.
— **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st marquess of 2-152b.
ANTRIM, Ire. 2-154b; 14-744 (E2).
— La. 17-54 (A1).
— N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— (fig.), Ire. 14-745 (E2).
— plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
ANTRIM CO., Ire. 2-152d; 14-774 (E2); 14-746a; geology 2-543a, 14-750b; history 7-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b.
Antrim Co., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Antrim Presbytery 27-596d.
Antrobus, Sir Edmund 25-961d.
Antron, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Antrona, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-145d.
—, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Antrostomus 12-164b.
— carolinensis : *see* Chuck-will's-widow.
— vociferus : *see* Whip-poor-will.
Antrozous 6-245c.
Antrum, maxillary 20-80b.
ANTSHERA 2-154c; 28, 681c.
Antshovala, mt., Asia 5-533b.
Antsibanaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Antsirabe, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d.
Ant-thrush 3-974c; 3-978a; *see also* Pitta.
Antsiveo, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-963d.
An-Tuire, mt., Scot. : *see* Tuire.
Antuni (goddess) 2-152a.
An-tung, China 17-553 (B-C5); 6-178d; 17-553c.
Antunnacum, Ger. : *see* Andernach.
ANTWERP, Belg. 2-155a; 3-668 (D1); academy 26-617a; architecture 2-421d; cathedral ; *see* Notre Dame (Antwerp); old citadel 10-687a; fortifications 10-694b; industries 15-95b, 15-199c; libraries 16-575b; quays 8-358c; races 13-731d; riding school 19-476c; shipping 3-673a, 24-934c; strategic value 28-309d; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
— *History* 2-156a; battles (1576) 2-158d, 10-784d, 11-925b, 19-419d; (1635) 13-599a; (1705) 4-932a; (1814) 5-377c; (1830) 3-676d; (1832) 13-104c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 18-466a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, margraviate 4-356d; 10-478d.
ANTWERP, prov., Belg. 2-154d; 3-668 (E1).
Antwerp blue 21-600a.
Antwerpen, Belg. : *see* Antwerp.
Antwerp Polyglott : *see Polyglott, Antwerp.*
Antwerp school of painting 20-502c.
Antyeshti 13-512d.
Antyllius (doctor) 12-308c.
Antyllus (surgeon) 26-126d; 2-4c.
ANU (deity) 2-156c; 3-111c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Marduk's rise 17-557c; Nusku 19-917c; temples 3-99b, 3-102a.
Anu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Anua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-158b.
ANUBIS 2-157a; 13-377b; Assiut 2-783a; representation of 19-138c; Scupis 24-602c.
Anubis, baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
Anuchin, A. 12-26a.
Anuda, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 24-854b; 24-156c.
Anudatia 2-1596.
Anukis (goddess) 9-53b.
Anuktuvuk, plateau, Alsk. 1-472 (F-K1); 1-474a.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 23-685c.
Anulo (Dane) 8-28d.
Anum, Go.Cst. 12-704b.
Anund (Swedish king) 26-1986; 8-227c.
Anunit 1-437a; 3-98b; 14-870d.
Anup : *see* Anubis.
Anupgarh, India 14-376 (E5).
Anupshahr, canal, India 16-73b.
Anup Singh 3-929b.
Anura : *see* Ecaudata.
ANURADHAPURA, Cey. 2-157b; 24-585 (C10); Bo tree 4-365d; Buddhist remains 5-781c; inscriptions 5-753b; university 20-632b.
Anurexa 23-765d; 23-761d (fig.); Ire. 23-762 (fig.); 19-809.
Anurella 27-359a; larva 27-384d (fig.).
Anuridia 12-424d; 13-425d.
Anurosorex 14-641d; 14-642a.
Anurospordium 9-385a.
Anus 9-319b; 23-134b; imperforate 14-716b; ulcerations 27-954d.
Anushirwan : *see* Chosroes I.
Anushtagin 21-226a.
Anushtagin al Dizbari 9-96d.
Anvari : *see* Anwari.
Anvers, Belg. : *see* Antwerp, Belg.
Anvik, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-475b.
Anvil (anat.) : *see* Incus.
ANVIL (tool) 2-157c.
Anvil City, Alsk. : *see* Nome, Alsk.
— de Baracoa : *see*, Cu. 3-279c; 7-595d.
ANVILLE, JEAN B. B. D' 2-157d; 11-622a; maps 17-648a; 19-697d.
Anvil Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
ANWARI (Persian poet) 2-158a; 21-250b.
ANWEILER, Ger. 2-158b; 11-808 (B4).
Anweth, Scot. 28-1494d.
Anza, It. 15-26 (F4) : *see also* Gallipoli.
Anzanum, It. : *see* Lanciano.
Anzia, It. 15-26 (E-F4); 15-25d.
Anzious, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Anzur, It. : *see* Terracina.
Anyangba, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anyer, Java : *see* Anjer.
Anyox, Can. 13-926b.
Anyte 9-681c.
"Anytus" (head) 12-491a (fig.).
Anza, riv., It. 26-242 (E3).
Anzan, prov., Asia : *see* Anshan.
Anzani motor 20-39d.
Anzasca, val., It. 15-4 (B2-1).
Anzeli, Pers. : *see* Enzeli.
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-158b; 11-797c.
Anzieni 10-531d; 21-644d.
ANZIN, Fr. 2-158c; 10-778 (F1).
Anzino, It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzio, It. : *see* Antium.
Anziteno 15-950a.
Anzuani, dialect : *see* Hi-nzua.
Anzur, Arctic, Sp. 1-425c.
Anzy, Fr. 24-190c.
Ao, tribe, India : *see* Aos.
Aoba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 20-509c.
Ao-Baien porcelain 15-185b.
Aochanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Aodaisho 15-163b.
Aodh (king of Scotland) 24-431d.
A. Oe. 17415-6 (star); *see* O. A. 17415-6.
Aoide (myth.) 19-868a.
Aoife : *see* Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aoiz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Aoki (family) 15-178b.
Ao-kutani porcelain 15-184d.
Aokuhsien, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Aomori, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 13-523d; climate 15-161b; communications 12-829b, 24-158b, 15-195a; statistics 15-205a.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Aonach : *see* Aonach.
Aonach Beg, mt., Scot. 24-431d.
Aong, India 14-449c.
Aonia, Gr. 11-752 (D2).
AONIA, anc. dist. 2-158c.
Aonian Maids 2-158c.
Aonyx 20-971c; 5-374c.
— leptonyx 15-386c.
Aoral, mt., Pac.O. 20-356d.
Aorangi, mt., N.Z. : *see* Cook, Mt.
Aorere group 19-625b.
AORIST 2-158c; Homer 13-631a; Teutonic verb form 26-675c.
Aornus : *see* Mahaban.
Aorsi, tribe 19-870d.
Aorta 1-922c; 2-666b; 17-520b; of fishes 14-262b.
Aortic arches 14-262b; 2-668d.
— glands 17-167a.
— incompetence 27-935a.
— valve 12-130c; embryology 13-131c.
Aos, tribe 19-150d.
Aosfan Matheson (Gaelic poet) 5-633d.
Aosta, Amedeo F. M. di Savoia : *see* Amedeo F. M. di Savoia, duke.
AOSTA, It. 2-158c; 15-4 (A2); leper hospital 15-865c; Roman arch 27-297c; *see also* Augusta Praetoria Salassorum.

Digitized by Google

Aosta diptych 15-96b.
Aotea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Aoudad : *see* Udad.
Aouir., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Aoul 19-379c.
Aoulia, tribe 19-379c.
Aouriche (Avriche, Afriche), tribe 3-765a ; 1-359a.
Aous, riv., Ep. : *see* Viosa.
Aoyama (physician) 15-238a.
Aoza, Af. 21-451c.
Apa, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1) ; 21-787d.
Apabhrama 14-488c ; 12-710c.
Apaca, lake, Ec. 9-911 (C3).
Apacacho, mts., Tex. 25-690 (G6).
Apache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
APACHE, tribe 2-158d ; 14-459a ; Arizona 2-547a ; Oklahoma 20-61a ; wars of 14-477c, 19-525b ; *see also* Jicarilla.
Apache Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Mohaves, tribe : *see* Yavapais.
Apaches (Paris hooligans) 14-453d ; 13-675b.
Apache-Yumas, tribe : *see* Hualapais.
Apachnas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
Apad 4-491b.
Apadana : *see* Susa, Palace at.
Apafy, Michael (of Transylvania) : *see* Michael Apafy (of Transylvania).
Apagis 9-657d.
Apagôgé 12-505.
Apalang, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Apalchyro, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Apalaches, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
APALACHEE, tribe 2-158d ; wars of 14-477d.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. 2-158d ; 10-540 (B2).
—, bar, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (A1) ; 10-541a.
Apalharan 14-229a.
Apalona, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
Apam, Gu.Cd. 12-203 (B4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 13-449b.
Apama : *see* Apame.
Apamama, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Apame (wife of Pharnabazus) 21-359a.
— (wife of Seleucus I.) 21-213b ; 24-604a.
Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia) : *see* Mudania.
APAMEA, Asia M. (Phrygia) 2-159b ; 2-760 (C4) ; 23-648 (F3) ; coins 19-859d ; *see also* Celaenae and Dineir.
— Pers. (Parthia) 2-159c.
— Syr. (Euphrates) 2-159c ; 2-760 (H4) ; 3-979d ; *see also* Bisejlé.
APAMEA, Syr. (Orontes) 2-159a ; 23-648 (F3) ; 13-243c.
—, dist., Asia M. 8-379b.
—, peace (188 B.C.) of 24-605a.
Apan, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2) ; 27-988c ; 17-667b.
Apanage : *see* Appanage.
Apanchomené, Artemis 2-664b.
Apanesa, mt., Sair. 24-96c.
Apano-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3) ; 12-426d.
Apanomeria, Arg.S. 24-195d.
Apanteles glomeratus 14-243b.
Apap (myth.) 8-121d ; 19-139a.
Apar 2-561b ; 8-927b.
Apardion : *see* Aberdeen, Scot.
Aparicio (general) 8-919d.
— (sculptor) 24-491c.
APARRI, P.Is. 2-159c ; 21-751a.
Apartment house : *see* Flat.
Aparytae, tribe 1-315a.
Apa Sahib 3-833c.
Apataki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C1).
Apathus 14-177d (fig.).
Apati, Jazz, Hung. : *see* Jazapati.
Apatin, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Apatiti, academy of 18-482c.
Apatite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
APATITE (min.) 2-159c ; 21-475c.
Apato, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Apatonia 3-977a ; 20-9d.
Apatudia, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Apatura ilia 16-477e (fig.)
— iris : *see* Purple emperor butterfly.
Apaturia : *see* Athena Apaturia.
APATURIA (festival) 2-160a.
Apaturus, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Apavarttikene (Apavarttikenoi) dist., Pers. : *see* Abiward.
Apavarttikene, Pers. : *see* Kelat.
Apavnia, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Apc (pseud.) : *see* Pellegrini, Carlo.
APE 2-160b ; 23-324d ; 17-521d ; mythology 8-51c, 9-55b, 13-509b ; Thoth 26-882c.
Apelatae 8-262c.
Apelava : *see* Palwal.
APELDOORN, Holl. 2-160c ; 13-588 (C2).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
APELLA 2-160c ; 25-611a ; sphinx 9-677d.
Apellicon 6-315c.
Apelles (Marcionite) 17-693b.
APELLES (painter) 2-160d ; 13-487b ; 23-37c ; Alexander the Great 22-128a, 9-675b ; Aphrodite picture 21-545a.
Apelles, Gamel et 2-180d.
APELLICON 2-161a ; 2-506b.
Apelloi : *see* Apollo.
APENNINES, mts., It. 2-161b ; 15-4 (B2-D3) ; 15-26 (C2-D3) ; 15-3b ; deforestation 10-494d ; geology 9-662b, 9-663a, 15-568c, 20-82a.
APENRADE, Ger. 2-163b ; 8-24 (B3).
— Fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B3) ; 2-163a.
Apenta Spring, Hung. 4-736c.
Aper, Arrius 5-437a ; 8-230b.
Aperantia, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aperé, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, riv., Bol. : *see* Manique.
Aperea 5-586d ; 8-915c.
Aperia (people) 10-78b.
Aperopia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3) ; *see also* Dokos.
Aperçanthor 15-466c.
Apertura pyriformis 25-196b.
APERTURE (dict.) 2-163b.
Aperture-diaphragm 18-486b.
Apes', mt., Mor. : *see* Musa, mt.
Apet, Egypt. monsters 28-484d.
Apetalae 2-13c.
Apetalous 10-550c.
Apethorpe Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-415c.
Apex, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— N.C. 19-772 (D2) ; 8-710b.
APEX (dict.) 2-163b.
— (costume) 7-235b ; 7-236b ; 10-475a.
— beat 13-132c.
— mentis : *see* Synderesis.
— stone 17-844c.
Aphaca (god) 1-252b ; 4-617a ; temple 1-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-481 (figs.).
Aphaenogaster 2-864d.
Aphais, Artemis 2-664c.
Aphaistotas, tribe 24-664b.
Aphanapteryx 3-971d ; 3-977c ; 6-6d.
Aphaneura 5-797b.
Aphanipterа : *see* Fleg.
APHANIPTERA 2-163b.
Aphanitic 2-163c.
Apharetidae : *see* Idas and Lynceus.
Aphareus (rhetorician) 14-284c.
— (son of Perieres) 14-279d ; 5-482a.
APHASIA (med.) 2-163c ; brain tumors 25-201c ; hemiplegia 20-763b ; santonin 24-195c.
— (philos.) 18-228a ; 22-696d.
Aphek (Aphaca, Afka) Syr. 16-346d ; 1-429a ; 15-379b ; 24-124a.
Aphelidium 22-471c.
APHELION 2-164d ; 9-800c.
Apheliotropic curvature 21-753a.
APHEMIA 2-164d ; 2-164a.
Aphenti Christos, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-419a.
— Kavousi, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-419a.
Aphentoules, Theodore 12-526c.
Aphetae, Gr. 26-843b.
Aphetes 9-670b.
APHIDES 2-164d ; 8-898a ; 13-262b ; 4-211b ; destruction 6-319b, 8-898d ; galls 11-424c ; geological age 13-260c ; germ-cells 13-426b ; jaws 13-419c ; ladybirds 6-674b ; reproduction 23-110a, 24-747d.
Aphidna, Gr. 1-245d ; 7-911d.
Aphilothrix gemmae 11-423a.
— radicis 11-423b.
Aphis 2-165a ; 9-316b.
— brassicae : *see* Cabbage aphis.
— Chinensis 11-424c.
— humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
— ilicis 13-615c.
— mali : *see* Apple blight.
— rumicis : *see* Bean aphis.
Aphlebiae 20-532a.
Aphnitis, lake, Asia M. : *see* Manyas Geul.
Aphobia : *see* Agrophia.
Aphodal type 25-721c ; 25-721b.
Aphodius 6-673c.
Aphodus 25-721c.
Aphomia sociella 16-468b.
Aphonia 28-173d.
APHORISM 2-165b ; 22-506d.
APHRAATES (Aphrahat) 2-165c ; 26-311c ; creed of 7-294d ; on celibacy 19-407d.
Aphrazite 27-104c.
Aphrite 4-976c.
Aphrodaesia 6-112c.
Aphrodisias, Asia M. 2-388b ; 13-239d ; 14-629b, coins 19-889b.
Aphrodisium, Alg. : *see* Bona, Ark.
—, Tun. : *see* Enfida.
APHRODITE (goddess) 2-166b ; Adonis 1-212b ; Aegean religion 7-422b ; Anchises 9-917d ; " April " derived from 2-230d ; Artemis 2-663d ; Attis 2-886b ; Cnidus statue 2-168a ; 12-480 (Plate) ; 12-487d ; 22-526c ; 21 - 545a ; Cythera 7-709d ; Delos temple 7-972b ; Dia, epithet 13-166b ; Elis temple 9-279d ; Eros 8-753c ; Etruscan throne, Roman museum 9-857b ; Graces 12-310c ; Hebe 13-166b ; Hephaestus 13-304d ; Hermaphroditus 13-367c ; Hermes 13-370a ; Hymen 14-176d ; Ivy 13-166b ; meteoric image 18-262b ; Momus 18-684c ; Nemesis 19-369a ; " Paphian goddess " 20-736d, 2-167a ; Paris, judgment of 20-803a ; Pelagia, Christian travesty of 21-62c ; Petworth head 12-488a ; Pisces constellation 21-619d ; Priapus 22-313b ; ritual prostitution 22-459a ; *see also* Venus. For major cult titles see below and for minor titles 2-166b foll. and respective headings.
— (min.) 18-73a.
— (throw of dice) 6-177b.
Aphrodite (zool.) 5-791a ; 5-793c.
— Anadyomene : *see* Anadyomene.
— Areia 2-167d ; 2-455b.
— Epitymbia 2-167c ; 16-546b.
Aphrodite, Hymn to 12-509a ; 26-1022d.
Aphrodite Migonitia 12-779c.
" Aphrodite of Cnidus " : *see* Aphrodite (above).
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue) : *see* Venus of Milo.
Aphrodite Pandemos 2-167d ; 8-864d, 9-935d ; Scopas statue 9-279d.
— Urania 2-167d ; 12-485a ; statue 9-279d.
Aphroditepolis, Egy. 9-40 (D3) ; 2-556c.
Aphroditos 13-367c.
Aphrophthora 21-758d.
Aphrosiab, ruins, Russ.As. 24-113a.
Aphshederite 6-256d.
Aphrothoraca 13-233d.
Aphthartodocetae 18-733a ; 14-274b.
Aphthartocretism 15-600b.
Aphthalite 28-185c.
Aphthongia 25-771a.
APHTHONIUS, AELIUS FESTUS 2-168c.
— OF ANTIOCH 2-168b ; 12-515b ; fables of 19-115a ; rhetorical works 22-235d.
Aphthous Fever : *see* Foot and Mouth Disease.
— stomatitis : *see* Thrush.
Api, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— (Epi), Isl., Pac.O. 6-168 (M-N8) ; 19-590c.
—, mt., Asia 14-376 (I4) ; 6-168 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-310c ; 10-539b.
—, passage, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Api (Ruellia) 14-905d ; 14-907c.
Apia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, N.Z. 20-436 (O8).
Apian, Peter (Petrus Apianus) 11-621b ; 14-630b ; 26-328b.
Apianus, Philip 17-645a.
Apianum (dict.) 1-774d ; 2-165c.
Apiarius (5th cent.) 5-194c.
— (6th cent.) 8-855b.
Apiary (dict.) 2-165c.
Apical cell 21-729d.
APICIUS 2-166c.
Apicinate 11-254d.
APICULTURE (dict.) 2-168c ; *see also* Bee-keeping.
Apidae : *see* Bee.
Apidanus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 26-843a.
Apidis, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Apigenin 22-742b ; 22-894d.
Apinaj, tribe 1-330b.
Apiocrinidae 9-879a ; 28-1014d.
Apiocrinus 15-570a.
APION 2-168c ; 6-491d ; 12-124d.
Apipé Rapids, S.Am. 2-463b ; 21-787c.
Apir, Fers. : *see* Elam.
Apiranthes, Gr. 7-681c.
Apis (constellation) : *see* Musca australis.
— (insect) : 3-627d ; development 3-626b (fig.) ; wax-glands 3-627b.
— (dorsata) 13-655c.
— (mellifica) : *see* Bee (Honeybee).
— (peronii) 13-654b.
— (variegata) 13-655c.
— (unicolor) 13-654b.
APIS (myth.) 2-168c ; 19-138c ; 2-51c ; Cambyses' crime 9-893d ; Epaphus identified with 14-734c.
Apishapa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Bluff, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Apisidcinaish, lake, Can. 6-160 (O4).
Apison, Tenn. 26-626 (F-G3).
Apium graveolens : *see* Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum : *see* Celeriac.
Apius and Virginia 8-519b.
Apizaco (Barron-Escandon), Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 18-324b ; 26-1034a.
Aplacophora 14-331d.
Aplacentalia 21-692b.
Aplacophora 6-248a ; 6-250c ; 6-251c.
Aplanatic 1-56d.
— lens 21-507d ; 21-508d.
Aplance 11-338a.
Aplanosphores 1-588d.
Aplao, Peru 21-244 (C5).
Aplcia, Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O8) ; 24-115b.
Apollinares (ludi) 2-185d ; 11-446a ; date 6-391a ; direction of 6-393a, 24-744a.
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS 2-185c.
—**SIDONIUS, GAIUS SOLLIUS** 2-183d ; in letters 6-449d, 9-760b, 21-671b, 15-612a ; in politics 10-503d, 10-504a.
— the Elder 2-183b.
APOLLINARIS the Younger 2-183b ; 12-526b ; 18-462d.
Apollinaris (trade-mark) 27-120c.
— mineral water 19-521c.
— spring, Ger. 19-425b.
Apollinis Mons, mt., Gr. 12-425b.
— Promontorium, cape, N.Af. : *see* Ali el Mekki.
Apollinopolis Magna, Egy. 9-40 (D3) ; *see also* Edfu.
— Parva, Egy. 9-40 (E2).
APOLLO (myth.) 2-184a ; 19-140c ; Acropolis, grotto 2-835d ; Actian games 19-665a ; Admetus 1-194b ; Amyclae 15-5b ; Anliochus, temple 2-130d ; Artemis 2-662d ; Belvidere statue 2-180a, 12-480 (Plate) ; 12-489a, 12-490a ; Branchidae, shrine 2-186c ; Calauria 22-103c ; Carthage 5-429b ; Cassandra 5-456d ; Corinth 7-749c ; Crocus legend 7-499a ; Cumae 7-619b ; Cyclopes 7-686d ; Delos 7-971c ; Delphi statues 12-480b ; Delphi, temple and oracle 7-975b, Didyma, temple 8-267d ; divination 20-142a ; Dorian worship 8-427c ; drama, origin of 8-488a ; Eleutherna head 7-425d ; Eretria pediments 12-481c ; Harpocration identified 13-19c ; Heracles'

Rumanian 23-845d ; tradition, influence of 23-215b.
Apocarpeae 2-14a.
Apocarpous 10-569d.
APOCATASTASIS (dict.) 2-175c.
— (theol.) 12-554c.
Apocenter 2-164d ; 20-165a.
Apocentric 10-35d.
Apochromatic 1-60d.
— lenses 10-575c ; 18-466c, 18-461b.
Apocrein acid 6-870a.
Apocrita 14-179c ; 13-451d ; 435b.
Apocryphal 2-176c.
— Gospels 15-348b.
— **LITERATURE** 2-175c ; 13-170b ; Biblical books 2-177c, 3-850c, 3-899d, 3-903d ; English translation 8-450a ; Ethiopic Bible 9-847c ; eschatology 7-704d ; Ezra 16-106d ; Greek influence 13-244d ; *Index librorum prohibitorum* 14-374b ; Rumanian 23-849b.
Apocrypha of Isaiah : see Isaiah, Ascension of.
Apocynaceae 10-582c ; 16-570a ; rubber from 23-797c.
Apocynum cannabinum : *see* Canada hemp.
Apocyrtus 18-497c.
Apocrtail 13-232d.
Apoda (barnacle) : *see* Protocirrhi.
— (batrachian) 3-822c ; 3-823b ; 4-932d ; anatomy 3-824c, 3-825b, 3-827b ; distribution 3-825c ; geological age 28-417b ; reproduction and development 3-827d, 3-828b.
— (echinoderm) 8-879d.
Apodaca (viceroy) 18-439b, 18-441b.
Apodectae 6-480d ; 4-321b.
Apodes 26-544d ; 14-249d.
APODICTIC (dict.) 2-183b.
Apodidae 9-636d.
Apodina 11-437b ; 11-439a.
Apoj, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Apodyterium 3-514c.
A poena et a culpa 14-506a.
Apogee 9-800c ; 1-1066c ; *see also* Ethiopian region.
Apogamy 23-126b, 23-129a, 22-611a ; in angiosperms 2-12b.
Apogee 2-164d.
Apogeotropic 12-757c.
Apographé 12-505c.
Apoidea : *see* Bee.
Apokoldynfossie (Cenesa) 24-639a.
APOLDA, Ger. 2-183b ; 11-805 (Ill. p10).
Apolemia 14-160b.
Apolemidae 14-160b.
Apolima, Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O8) ; 24-115b.
Apollinares (ludi) 2-185d ; 11-446a ; date 6-391a ; direction of 6-393a, 24-744a.
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS 2-185c.
—**SIDONIUS, GAIUS SOLLIUS** 2-183d ; in letters 6-449d, 9-760b, 21-671b, 15-612a ; in politics 10-503d, 10-504a.
— the Elder 2-183b.
APOLLINARIS the Younger 2-183b ; 12-526b ; 18-462d.
Apollinaris (trade-mark) 27-120c.
— mineral water 19-521c.
— spring, Ger. 19-425b.
Apollinis Mons, mt., Gr. 12-425b.
— Promontorium, cape, N.Af. : *see* Ali el Mekki.
Apollinopolis Magna, Egy. 9-40 (D3) ; *see also* Edfu.
— Parva, Egy. 9-40 (E2).
APOLLO (myth.) 2-184a ; 19-140c ; Acropolis, grotto 2-835d ; Actian games 19-665a ; Admetus 1-194b ; Amyclae 15-5b ; Anliochus, temple 2-130d ; Artemis 2-662d ; Belvidere statue 2-180a, 12-480 (Plate) ; 12-489a, 12-490a ; Branchidae, shrine 2-186c ; Calauria 22-103c ; Carthage 5-429b ; Cassandra 5-456d ; Corinth 7-749c ; Crocus legend 7-499a ; Cumae 7-619b ; Cyclopes 7-686d ; Delos 7-971c ; Delphi statues 12-480b ; Delphi, temple and oracle 7-975b, Didyma, temple 8-267d ; divination 20-142a ; Dorian worship 8-427c ; drama, origin of 8-488a ; Eleutherna head 7-425d ; Eretria pediments 12-481c ; Harpocration identified 13-19c ; Heracles'

Digitized by Google

contest 13-346b; Hermes 13-360c; Homeric story 13-629d; Horse 13-601d; Hymen 14-176d; Hyperborean myth 14-296a; Leonidon's herds 14-189d; Linus legend 14-736d; Magnesia shrine 14-625d; Marpessa 14-279d; Marsyas 17-784b, 12-488a; Melos, cave 12-476c; Midas 18-460a; Naucratis temple 2-378d; Oleo 20-77b; Oracle vase 12-482b; Paean legend 20-416b, 2-185a; Palatine temple 20-784d, 23-597d; Pan 20-663a; Phicalis, frieze 12-486a; Pompeii temple 22-57b; Pyanepsia 22-875c; Pythian games 11-443a; *Revelation*, Book of (legend compared) 23-218a; Rhodes statue 12-490d; in Roman religion 23-579d, 23-580c; Rome, temple 23-605d; Sospas statue 12-488c; serpent myths 24-661a; Syracuse, temple 2-376c, 6-747d, 6-776b; Tempe 26-515b; Thespiæ 26-726c, 18-500b; Tiberius Island temple 28-549d; Tolosa, temple 4-726d. For major cult-titles (Agrieus, Amaltheus, &c.) see below; for minor titles see *Apotor*, Tragios, &c.

Apollo (Acesius) 2-279d.
— (Actius) 1-199b; 19-665a.
— (Agyieus) 2-185b; 20-744a; Lycera and Scyphera 14-266; sacred pillar 3-192a.
— (of Amyclæ) 2-183d.
— (Archegetes) 20-144a; 19-218b.
— (Carneius) 2-184b; festival 5-295b; Thera temple 24-124b.
— (Chlarecdus): *see* Apollo (Mantuan).
— (Clarius) 19-615d; *see* 20-143a; Colophon temple 14-266d.
— (Daphnephoros) 9-736d.
— (Delphinius) 2-185b; 20-743a; Miletus temple 18-446c; Theseus' offering 7-215c.
— (Egyptian) 21-388b; 2-215c.
— (Erenus) 1-149c.
— (Hesperus) 2-663d.
— (Iatrokhthon) 14-266a.
— (Ismenius Galaxius) 7-825d, 12-483d.
— (Lemnius) 14-180c.
— (Lycius) 2-184b; 23-211b; Lycæum at Athens 2-638c; Lycurgus 17-154a.
— (Mesagetes, Citharœdus) 2-183c; 12-484d; statues 2-183c, 4-186c (fig.), 18-436d.
— (Patroos, Patroos) 2-185b; 6-811d, 14-736d; Palatine temple 20-709c.
— (Prostates) 20-664a.
— (Psiax) 12-490b.
— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Cirrha, temple 21-660b; Delphi 7-812c, 12-481a; oracle 12-482a; oracles (incorrectness) 2-186a; 12-441d.
— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-319a; Chrysa, temple 5-648b; Kouklia, temple 27-319a, 14-444a.
— (Tenedius), Syracuse: *see* Temenites.
— (Thymbræus) 13-770c.
— (Tyrimnas) 2-184a; 24-106b (C-D).
— Lay, Viet. 28-28 (H3).
— name, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Akkal.
— hound of 7-755b.
— mount: *see* Sun, mountain of.
Apollo, Centre, Lond. 26-733a.
Apollo and Marsyas "parody": Rembert 22-902d.
Apollo, Fort, Ba'alat, Phœnicia 4-186b.
Apollo butterfly 16-476b.
Apollo 16-565a.
Apollo 8-253c.
Apollo (of Acharnæ) 28-549b.
Apollo Alexikakos 13-341d; 3-[illegible].
APOLLODORUS (Athenian chronicler) 2-186b; 13-[illegible] historical basis 13-[illegible]; metrical theory 4-386b.
— (Athenian musician) 21-[illegible].
APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.
— (CARYSTUS) 2-186b; [illegible].
— (DAMASCUS) 2-186b.
— (Pergamene) 9-[illegible].
Apollodorus (of Gela) 2-186b.
— (Greek physician) 19-647b.
— (of Pergamum) 23-821a.
Apollodotus 3-181a; 18-110b.
Apollo, Hymn to 12-509a; 13-627b.
Apollo Musical Club 6-121a.
Apollona, bay, Aeg.S. 19-318b.
Apollonia (nym) 25-916b.
Apollonia (Mordiaeum), Asia M. 21-652b.
— (Sozopolis), Bulg. 4-773 (E2); 2-186c; taken by Dobrebitza 7-736d.
—, Go.Cst. 12-263 (A4).
—, Illyria: coinage 19-882b.
—, (Marsa Susa), N.Af. 7-702d; 7-704c.
—, Pal.: *see* Arsuf.
—, Siphanto, Arg.Sea 25-151a.
APOLLONIA, Turk. (Albania) 2-186c; 23-648 (D2); 4-394d; Corcyra colonists 7-145d; Doric temple 1-186b.
—, Turk. (Chalcidice) 12-440 (B4); 20-98b; colony 21-145a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-263 (A4); 12-204a.
—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Abulbont Geul.
—, tribe 12-204a; 12-205a.
Apollonian parabola: *see* Quadratic parabola.
— problem 2-187c; 6-383c.
Apollonialia, dist., Asia 21-215d.
—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Abulbont Geul.
Apollonicon 12-960c.
Apollonides (engraver) 11-565c.
Apollonio di Tire (Antonio Pucci) 14-903c.
Apollonius (Alexandrine Jew): *see* Apollos.
— (Christian writer) 19-755d.
APOLLONIUS (the effeminate) 2-186d.
Apollonius Gallus (F. Vieta) 2-187c.
APOLLONIUS MOLON 2-186d; 4-935d; 6-353d.
— **(OF PERGA)** 2-186d; astronomy 2-810a; mathematics 17-915a, 6-940d, 19-867b, 20-[illegible].
— **(OF RHODES)** 2-188a; in Greek literature 12-514b; romance 23-560d; Theocritus' allusion 26-761b.
APOLLONIUS (the sophist) 2-186d.
APOLLONIUS (the surly or crabbed) 2-186c; grammar and syntax 12-331d; 6-450b.
—, Syrian general) 15-394c.
— **(OF TRALLES)** 2-188a.
— **(OF TYANA)** 2-188b; 19-930; vegetarianism 2-718b.
— **(OF TYRE)** 2-188c; 23-501b; English translation 9-603b.
Apollonius von Tyrus (Neuenstadt) 11-786d.
Apollophanes (Syrian): tomb 9-963d.
— (the Stoic) 2-131a.
Apollo pianoforte player 21-573c.
APOLLOS (Apollonius) 2-189a; 7-151c; authorship of *Hebrews* 13-191b.
APOLLYON 2-189a.
Apolo, Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Apolobamba, Nudo de, mt., S.Am. 4-167 (A2); 4-168a.
Apolegistical Declaration 24-452d.
APOLOGETICS 2-189b; 26-784b; Bossuet 4-289c; Eck 8-883b; Tertullian 26-662b.
Apologeticum (Tertullian) 26-665b.
Apologeticus (Innocent IV.) 14-580d.
Apologia (Greek law) 2-189b.
Apologia (Crotus Rubianus) 18-131d.
Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ (Jewel) 15-363c.
Apologia pro fide sua (Rufinus) 23-[illegible].
Apologia pro vita sua (Newman) 19-519a; 9-642d.
Apologie des Christenthums (Luthardt) 17-133b.
Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney) 25-44b; 9-626c.
Apologie pour Hérodote (Estienne) 9-800b.
APOLOGUE 2-194b; 10-114b and c.
APOLOGY 2-194c.
Apology (Colley Cibber) 6-351c; 10-326a; 8-529a.
Apology (Justin Martyr) 15-602c.
Apology (Henry More) 18-822c.
Apology (Plato) 21-813a; 25-332b.
Apology (Tertullian) 1-364a.
Apology for Apion (Pamphilus) 20-650a; 20-721b.
Apology for the Confession of Augsburg (Melanchthon) 7-398c.
Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Barclay) 3-394d.
Apolysin 21-363d.
Apomorphine 20-135b; 20-135d; emetic 9-336b.
Apomenis, Petrus: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.
APONEUROSIS 2-194d.
Aponi fons, It. 15-26 (C2): *see also* Abano Bagni.
Aponi, Petrus de: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.
Aponogetonaceæ 16-275c.
Apoon, Alex. 1-172 (E3); 28-945b.
Apophis (Egyptian deity) 9-49a; 9-52b; 9-52d; 6-467b; contest with Ra 8-466d, 24-681c.
— (Egyptian king) 14-175d; 2-215a.
APOPHTHEGM 2-194d.
APOPHYGE 2-195a.
Apophyllenic acid 12-691b.
Apophyllite 2-195a.
APOPHYSIS (dict.) 2-195b; of masses 4-705c, 4-707d.
Apopi: *see* Apophis, Egyptian king.
Apoplexy, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
APOPLEXY 2-195b; in anthrax 2-107a; bladder paralysis 4-703a; insanity a result 14-601b; splenic 2-107a; treatment 6-696d, 7-511d, 11-439d, 7-233c.
Apoptic 25-716c; 25-718a.
Apoptosis 25-716c; 25-718b.
Aporhynchidæ 1-110c.
Aporhynchus hemignathi 1-110c.
Aporita 8-878a.
Aporocactus 2-103c; 28-1018a.
APOROSE (dict.) 2-196c.
Aporrhais: *see* Chenopus.
Aporrhetin 23-273c.
Aporryma 28-185b.
Aposafranine: *see* Benzinduline.
Aposafranone 23-1006a.
Aposaturnium (dict.) 2-164d.
Aposematic coloration: *see* Warning colouration.
APOSIOPESIS (dict.) 2-196c.
Apospory 22-611a; 4-706d; 23-136c.
Apostadero, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2).
APOSTASY 2-196c; 6-902c; English law 12-262d.
Apostata capiendo 28-849b, A posteriori (dict.) 2-231b.
A priori (dict.) 2-231b.
Apostis 19-936c; 24-865d.
APOSTLE 2-196c; in *Didaché* 8-291c; early Church 20-184a, 6-341d; Irvingites 8-533b; miracles 19-577c.
Apostle, isle, Wis. 28-740 (C1); 26-112c; 28-740c.
Apostle Brethren: *see* Apostles, Order of the.
Apostle of Rome: *see* Neri, Philip.
— of the Irishans, The: *see* Willibrord, St.
Apostles (Christian heretics): *see* Apostolici.
Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople: *see* Holy Apostles, Church of the.
— (literary society) 13-251c; 23-885d.
— (Order of the) 2-204c.
Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the: *see Acts of the Apostles* and *Didaché*.
Apostles' Church, Cologne: *see* Sankt Aposteln kirche.
— Creed 7-393a; 3-877b; as test of truth 6-335c; controversy in Prussian Church 12-16d; in mediæval theology 26-715d; Rufinus' legend 8-381d.
— Liturgy 15-796c.
Apostles of Ireland: *see* Twelve apostles of Ireland.
APOSTLE SPOONS 2-199a.
Apostoles (author) 12-525a.
Apostoles, Arg. 18-579a.
Apostolaine curse 20-187a.
APOSTOLIC CONSTITUTIONS 2-199a; *Didaché* embodied in 8-291d; Hippolytus' influence 13-520b; holy week 13-623d; lector recognized 16-336c; Sabbath 26-94d; service described 16-357c; Whiston's work on 28-397b.
Apostolical Succession 2-198c; 9-699a; 6-325c; Church of England 1-694a; Church of Ireland 14-790a.
Apostolic Brethren: *see* Apostolici.
APOSTOLIC CANONS 2-201c; Greek Church 5-193d; on incense 14-351c; quotation 1-382d; Trullan Council 2-199a; Western Church 5-194d.
— Chamber 7-643a.
— chamberlain 5-820a.
Apostolic Church Order, The 2-199d; *Didaché* quoted 8-291a; lection 16-359b.
Apostolic congregation 2-204d.
— Decrees 21-287c.
Apostolic Didascalia 16-358c.
APOSTOLIC FATHERS 2-201c. *See also* Clement, Polycarp, etc.
APOSTOLICI 2-204b.
Apostolic Letters 7-639d.
APOSTOLIC MAJESTY 2-205a.
Apostólicos 5-344b; 25-356d.
Apostolic Penitentiary: *see* Penitentiary, Apostolic.
— Vicariate 23-467a.
Apostolic Succession 2-205b.
—, MICHAEL 2-205b.
Apostolov, Sergo 4-470d.
Apostool, Samuel 2-205a.
Apostoolians 2-205a.
Apostrophe 2-167b.
APOSTROPHE (dict.) 2-205b; punctuation 22-649b.
Apotactici (Apotactites): *see* Apostolici.
Apothecaries, id., Russ. 24-39a.
Apothecaries Acts 2-205d.
— Garden 2-206c; 6-25a.
— Hall, Lond. 2-206b.
Apothecaries' measure 28-489a.
— Society 2-205c; 16-811a; premises in Water Lane 16-944c.
APOTHECARY 2-205c; Arab shops 18-46b; charter 21-353c, 21-356d; status in 14th century 21-356d.
Apothecium 11-341c; 16-351c.
Apothegm: *see* Apophthegm.
APOTHEOSIS 2-206c.
Apothetae 25-611b.
Apotropaics, Apollo 2-185a.
Apo-ulmen 2-207a.
"Apoxyomenus" (statue) 12-438d; 12-491b; attributed to Lysippus 17-184c.
Apoxypods 2-209b; 2-305e.
Appa (Tamil writer) 26-[illegible].
Appa (Tamil writer) 26-390d.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Appaji (of Coorg) 7-92b.
Appalachee, bay, Fla.: *see* Apalachee Bay.
Appalachia, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— (geol.) 27-625c.
APPALACHIAN, mts., U.S. 2-207b; 27-613a; 19-761c; in Canada 5-442c; fall-line 10-154b; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627c, 27-630d, 30-237b, 8-142d, 21-177d; gold 27-640d; in Maryland 17-627c; in New Jersey 19-501d; in Pennsylvania 21-105c; oil-fields 20-26d, 19-598b, 21-107b; rainfall 27-633a.
— plateau, Pa. 27-615d; 17-827b.
— region, N.C. & Ga. 19-771a; 11-751b.
— Va., Ala.: *see* Coosa Valley.
Appalachicola, riv., Fla.: *see* Apalachicola.
Appan: *see* Appa.
APPANAGE (apanage) 2-208d.
Appanoose, Kan. 15-634 (G2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Apparator: *see* Apparitor.
Apparatus sculptoris (constellation) 5-414a.
Apparecida, Braz. 12-656c.
APPAREL (dict.) 2-209c.
Apparelled alb 1-479a.
Apparent altitude 1-764b.
— co-ordinates 2-801d.
— time 8-150b.
Apparition of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
APPARITIONS 2-209c; 26-546d; Boehme 4-112c; census of instances 12-862d.
APPARITOR (dict.) 2-210b; Roman official 16-386a, 13-311a.
Apparu, Arab. 18-418d.
Appartamenti Borgia: *see* Vatican's Borgia apartments.
Appa Sahib (Bhonsla ruler): *see* Madhoji II.
— Sahib (Mahratta general): *see* Apa Sahib.
Appassionata sonata (Beethoven) 3-405d.
APPEAL 2-210c; admiralty 1-206e; British possessions 2-215d; Cape Colony 5-235d; county court 7-316a; criminal 7-461a; ecclesiastical 6-857b; France 2-215d, 16-791d; Greek law 12-504b; to House of Lords 21-306d; India 7-464b; Ireland 2-215e; military law 18-448d; privy council 22-373a; prize law 22-374b; quarter sessions 22-714d; registration law 23-43c; Roman law 23-536d, 23-620c, 10-191d; Scotland 2-215e; sittings 26-642a; South Africa 25-468b; summary jurisdiction 26-79c; United States 2-217a, 7-323c.
— (Formâ Pauperis) Act (1893) 14-555c.
—, lords justices of: *see* Lords justices of Appeal.
—, lords of, in ordinary: *see* Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
Appeal from the Country to the City (Ferguson) 16-726a.
APPEAL IN NICE 2-217b; 2-215c.
Appearance and Reality (Bradley) 13-207b; 18-246a.
Appel (theologian) 9-650d.
Appel au soldat, L' (Barres) 3-434c.
Appelbo, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Appeleg, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Appellant, The Lords': *see* Lords Appellant, The.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) 2-214c; Court of Session 15-542c; lords of appeal in ordinary 17-6a; master of the rolls 17-873b.
Appello Cæsarem (Montagu) 19-748a.
Appelscha, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Appelviken, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Appendant common rights 6-180d.
APPENDICITIS 2-217c; colic 6-663a; pathology 8-264b; peritonitis 21-171d; simulated by tabes mesenterica 17-168b.
Appendicostomy 8-786a.
Appendicular ganglia 17-166d.
Appendicularia 27-386a; 28-279c; phosphorescent light 21-477d.
Appendicularidae 27-385d.
APPENDICULATA 2-226b; 2-674a; 28-1032c.
APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria 2-220b.
Appendix MSS. 4-233b.
Appendix vermiformis: *see* Vermiform appendix.
Appenino, mts., It.: *see* Apennines.
APPENZELL Switz. 2-221a; 26-242 (G2).
APPENZELL, canton, Switz. 2-220b; 26-242 (G2); 24-554a; 4-488a.
APPENZELLER 2-221b; Kant 15-669b; Plate's lorie 16-826c; Wundt 28-241b.
APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS. 2-221c.
Appersett Bridge, Yorks. 28-923 (C1).
APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Marie 2-221d.
— François 10-613a.
Appert, It. 15-26 (F2).
— Aqua, Rome 2-241c.
— Porta, Rome 23-607d.
— VIA, It. 2-222a; 15-26 (F4); 15-14 (F2); 15-21a; Caesar's Imperium 6-402c; columbaria on 2-335b; excavation 5-182c; Via Valeria 4-337c.
Appian, Adolphe 9-806a.
APPIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA) 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-659c; 23-660a.
APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-223a.
—, Andrea (the younger) 2-223a.
—, Francesco 2-222a.
—, Niccolò 2-222a.
Appiano, Gherardo d': *see* Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

Digitized by Google

Appiano, Jacopo d': *see* James, tyrant of Pisa.
Appian Way, It.: *see* Appia Via.
Appias nero 16-476d.
Appii, Forum, It.: *see* Forum Appii.
Appin, N.S.W. 19-338 (G5).
—, Scot. 2-222d.
APPIN, dist., Scot. 2-222c; 24-412 (C3); 2-486b.
Appingedam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Appius Claudius: *see* Claudius, Appius.
APPLAUSE (dict.) 2-222d: *see also* Acclamation.
Apple, ist., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
APPLE 2-223a; sewage (Great Brit.) 21-262a; cider 6-363a; cultivation 11-265a; evaporation establishments (Can.) 5-153a; flower 23-722c (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 11-257c; grafting 13-743a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; mistletoe 18-616a; oil of 21-141c; phyllotaxis 16-325a; Siam 25-34; United States 11-266d, 1-420b
— blight 2-165a.
— blossom weevil 2-223d; 8-897a.
Appleby, A. 7-140c.
—, J. F. 22-945d.
Appleby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Per. 26-690 (N4).
APPLEBY, Westm. 2-224c; 9-412 (I. D3); ancient barony 28-554d; battle (1648) 13-24a; geology 28-554a; rainfall 28-554a.
— Castle, Westm. 2-224c.
Apple Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-800 (D3).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
Applecross, Scot. 28-412 (C2); 17-698d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
Appledore, Devr. 9-430 (VI. D1); 8-133b.
—, Kent 9-424 (D4); 1-582d.
Applegate, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Applegath Press 19-558a, 22-353b.
Apple Grove, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Applegreen, W.Va. 28-860 (A3).
Apple of discord 9-745b.
— of Sodom 2-224c; 11-423c.
Apple Pie, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— River, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Apple rose 23-730b.
Apples, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Apple scale: *see* Mussel scale.
Apple Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
Applethwaite beds 5-300b.
Appleton, Dr (journalist) 19-563a.
—, Frances Elizabeth: *see* Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth.
—, **NATHAN** 2-224d; 17-77a.
—, Samuel (merchant) 2-224d.
—, Samuel (soldier) 7-924c.
—, Thomas Gold 2-225a.
—, William H. 7-124c.
Appleton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cbcs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
APPLETON, Wis. 2-225a; 28-740 (E4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
— Wicks, Yorks. 9-412 (F4).
Applicators 26-136a.
Appling, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Appliqué work 19-340b; 9-311 (Plate).
APPOGGIATURA 2-225b.
Appoigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF 2-225b; 27-331d.
Appohl, J. G. 8-782b; 14-63c; 14-107c.
Appoloniatis Italus, lake, Turk.: *see* Abullionit Geul.
Appomattox, Va. 28-118 (D3); campaign (1865) 21-303 (map).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3); 21-304a.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— **COURT HOUSE** 2-226a.
Appomanasset, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Apponaug, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 29-341c.
APPONYI, ALBERT, count 2-226b; crisis of 1909 13-922c; minister of education 13-921b; speaker of Diet 13-920b.
APPORTIONMENT (dict.) 2-226c; in taxation 9-459c.
— **BILL** 2-227b.
Apporta 21-548d.
Appraisement: *see* Valuation and Values.
APPRAISER (dict.) 2-227c; 27-867c; United States 2-227c.
Apprehension (law) 26-79d.
APPREHENSION (philos.) 2-227c.
Apprentices, Act of (1563) 16-7c.
APPRENTICESHIP 2-228a; 6-138c; 11-78a; Germany 11-887d; Henry VIII. 8-971c; Japan 15-221a; legislation 16-16c, 16-9d; wages affected by 28-233c.
Apprentisii ad legem 2-228b.
Appressorium 11-333d.
Approach, line of 17-1002b.
Approbation, love of (phren.) 21-536d.
APPROPRIATION 2-229c; 4-751a.
Approuague, Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E2).
Approvers, office of 28-266a.
Approximation 2-535d; 18-134c.
— sums, Ar. 2-510c.
Apps, A. 14-503a.
Appuleiae, leges 23-638b; 24-234b.
Appulia, dist., It.: *see* Apulia.
APPURTENANCES 2-229d.
Appurtenant common rights: *see* Appendant common rights.
App Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Apra (San Luis d'Apra), Pac.O. 12-648b.
Apraksin, Stephen 3-826a; 24-717a.
—, **THEODOR M.** 2-229d.
Aprandagan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Apra Point, Jodocus: *see* Des Pres, Josquin.
Aprica, It. 16-144 (I4).
—, pass, It. 1-747b.
APRICOT 2-230a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; production (U.S.) 1-420b; vernation 16-325c.
— kernel oil 20-46b.
APRIES (Pharaoh-Hophra) 2-230c; 9-87d; monuments 9-77a; victories 21-452b; relations with Jews 15-383d.
APRIL 2-230e.
APRIL-FOOL'S DAY (All-Fools' day) 2-231a; 14-553e.
A PRIORI 2-231b; intuition 14-711c; Kant's application 15-667c, 15-668d.
APRON (dict.) 2-231c; bishop's 5-463a.
Aprosthonema: *see* Agnatha (worm).
Aprusa, riv., It.: *see* Ausa.
Aprutium (Abruzzi), dist., It. 22-240b.
Apsai, Afg. 15-631c.
APSARAS 2-231c; Brahmanism 4-386c; 13-505c; Gandharva 14-91a.
APSE (arch.) 2-231c; early basilicas 3-472d; England 2-402a; France 2-397a; Italy 2-395a. *See also* Chevet and Eaves, gallery of.
—and **APSIDES** (mech.) 2-232c; 17-981a.
Apselaphesia 27-96d.
Apseudidae 17-459b.
Apsheron, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F-G3); 3-236c.
Apsidal 2-231c.
— angle 17-981a.
Apsides, line of 18-805b; 8-801b.
Apsilae, tribe 8-662c.
Apsilus 23-760b; 23-763c.
APSINES OF GADARA 2-232c.
Apsinthians, tribe: *see* Absinthians.
Apsley, Henry, Baron: *see* Bathurst, Henry, 3rd earl.
Apsley, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Vict. 26-38 (A2).
— End, Herts 13-395c.
Apsos, riv., Alban.: *see* Simen.
Apsu (myth.) 3-1155b; 8-788d.
APT, Fr. 2-232d; 10-778 (G6); pottery 5-739a.
Apt Cathedral (Sainte Anne) 2-232d.
Aptal: *see* Ephthalites.
Aptar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Aptenodytes (genus) 21-89c; 20-326c.
— pennanti: *see* King-penguin.
— (group) 20-312a.
Aptenodytiformes 20-326a.
Aptera, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d; coins 7-585a.
APTERA (zool.) 2-232d; 13-418c; 13-430d; Linnean 2-673d, 29-1027a: *see also* Apterygota.
APTERAL (dict.) 2-234c
Apterion 10-227c.
Apterostigma 2-87a.
Apteryges 3-977a; 15-842d; 20-326c.
Apteryformes 20-326a.
Apterygota (Apterygogenea) 13-430d; 13-432d: *see also* Aptera.
Apteryx: *see* Kiwi.
Apthorp, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— House, mansion, Mass. 5-96c.
APTIAN GROUP 2-234c; 7-415c; 11-670b; angiosperms 7-417d.
Aptornis 3-971c; 3-977c; 18-812c.
Aptos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Aptychenkalk 7-416d; 15-569c.
Aptychus 5-693b.
Apu, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
—, dist., It.: *see* Apulia.
Apuani, mts., It. 15-1 (C2); 2-161d; marble 13-678c.
Apucarana, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Apuleia ferrea 14-839a.
APULEIUS, LUCIUS 2-234c; archaism 23-653d; Cupid and Psyche 22-543d; satire 24-228d; style 16-255c, 16-266b; syncretism 26-292d.
APULIA (App, Appu), dist., It. 2-235c; 12-1 (E-F1); 15-26 (E4); 15-38 (maps); agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) 15-50c (foll.); emigration 15-48b; Emperor Henry III. 13-774d; geology 15-5c; invasion (981) 20-374b; land tenure 15-11b; Normans 19-753d; palatine chapel 15-44d; Saracens 15-29a; vase-painting 5-721a; volcanic region 15-5c; wages 15-13b.
— and Calabria, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (B2).
Apulum, Hung. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Gyula Fehérvár.
Apu Poro, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
APURE, riv., Venez. 2-236d; 27-989 (B2); 20-275c.
APURIMAC, dept., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (A5 & C4).
APURIMAC, riv., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (C4).
Apury: *see* Aperiu.
Apus (astron.) 7-13b.
Apus (zool.) 9-656d; 7-561a; appendages 7-555b, 2-676d, 18-916b; eyes 7-559a, 7-559c; entostternite 2-292d; larva 7-554d; reproduction 2-295d.
Aputa, Jap. 15-156 (M5)
APURINA 2-237a.
Apyrite 27-104c.
Aqabah (Mahommedanism) 17-404a.
'AQIBA BEN JOSEPH 2-237a; 29-822c; 3-855c; 5-214a.
Aqli 5-27c.
Aqiqah 24-110b.
Aqua anethi: *see* Dill-water.
Aqua Apka, Nig.: *see* Duke Town.
Aqua chloroformi 6-257b.
— dissolutiva: *see* Nitric Acid.
AQUAE 2-237a.
— Appollinares, It. 14-635b; 2-485a.
— Bormonis, Fr.: *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Iervonis, Fr.: *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, springs, Fr.: *see* Bourbonne-les-Bains.
— Caeretanae, It.: *see* Bagni del Sasso.
— Calentes, Fr.: *see* Chaudes Aigues.
AQUAE CUTILIAE, It. 2-237b.
Aquae et ignis interdictio 10-71d: *see also* Outlawry.
Aquae Flaviae, Port.: *see* Chaves.
— Grani, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
— Gratianae, Fr.: *see* Aix-les-Bains.
Aquaeiicum 23-577c.
Aquae Neapolitanae, Sard. 15-26 (E5).
— Orentes, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Originis, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Palavinae: *see* Abano Bagni.
— Sabaudicae, Fr.: *see* Aix-les-Bains.
— Sabientia, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Segete, Fr.: *see* St Galmier.
— Sextiae: *see* Aix (Bouches-du-Rhône).
— Solis, Som.: *see* Bath.
— Statiellae, It.: *see* Acqui.
— Sulis, Som.: *see* Bath.
— Tarbellicae, Fr.: *see* Dax.
— Tauri, It.: *see* Bagni della Ferrata.
Aqua Ferentina, It. 16-270c.
Aqua fortis: *see* Nitric acid.
Aqua Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-547d.
Aquaiate Mere, lake, Staffs. 25-757b.
Aqua laurocerasi: *see* Cherry laurel water.
Aquamanile 15-344d.
AQUAMARINE 2-237b; 27-48c.
Aquam dare 6-195d.
Aqua Menthae Piperitae 21-129b.
"Aquamotrice" (dredger) 8-567d.
Aquam perdere 6-195d.
Aquapein, dist., Af.: *see* Akwapim.
Aqua Regia 18-201d.
AQUARELLE 2-237b.
AQUARII (rel.) 2-237b
—(star) 2-239d.
AQUARIUM 2-237b.
Aquarius, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C4).
AQUARIUS (constellation) 2-239d; 13-1 (map); astrology 2-798b; history 28-994c; Ganymede 11-454d.
Aquasco, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Aquastun 27-283c.
AQUATINT 2-239d; 24-137c.
Aquavitae Fathers: *see* Jesuati.
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO 2-239d.
AQUEDUCT 2-240b; Asia Minor 2-240d; Bridgewater canal 17-551b; Frontinus' work 11-250a; Greek 2-240d; medieval 2-243d; modern 2-244d; New York 2-248a; Roman 2-241b, 2-385c; Seville 24-732c; Utah 2-247d.
Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) 4-393d, 4-394d.
Aqueductus cochleae 8-793b.
— fallopii 19-396a.
— vestibuli 25-206b; 9-792c.
Aqueous humour 19-93a.
— rocks: *see* Rock, sedimentary.
— vapour 2-860b; Callendar's equation 25-825a; catalytic action 5-501c; chemical action 5-825c; mathematics 13-154b; distribution 18-271a, 18-266c; measurement 8-135d.
Aquidaban, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
"Aquidaban" (ship) 4-451b; 4-461b.
Aquidneck, R.I.: *see* Newport, R.I.
— Isl., R.I.: *see* Rhode Island.
Aquila (archbp.): *see* Arno.
AQUILA (friend of St Paul) 2-248d; 3-856c; 29-846c.
— (Jewish proselyte): *see* Onkelos, Aylas.
—, **CASPAR** 2-248d.
—, **SERAFINO DELL'** 2-249a.
AQUILA, It. 2-249a; 13-4 (D3); 15-16c.
—, Switz. 24-742 (F3).
—, prov., It. 15-9c.
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
AQUILA (constellation) 2-249c; 7-12 (map).
Aquila (heship) 8-833b.
Aquila (zool.) 8-190c; 3-971a.
— (Adalbert): *see* Spanish Imperial eagle.
— (chrysaetus): *see* Golden eagle.
— (heliaca): *see* Imperial eagle.
— (maculata): *see* Spotted eagle.
Aquila alba: *see* Calomel.
Aquila Creek group 20-550d.
Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov., It. 15-7a.
Aquilae a: *see* Altair.
Aquilaria, Aeallochum: *see* Eagle-wood.
AQUILA ROMANUS 2-249c.
Aquilegia: *see* Columbine.
AQUILEIA, Aus. and It. 2-249c; 15-26 (D2); 2-4 (C-D); 23-648 (D3); church 2-249b; coins 19-727c; colonized 10-477c; 23-611a; land accretion 3-900b; naval base 19-305b; population 12-263b; St Mark 17-725a; trade 2-249d.
—, dist., Eur. 11-834 (map).
Aquilia lex 23-539a; 27-24b.
Aquilinae: *see* Eagle.
Aquille, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
AQUILIUS MANIUS 2-250.
Aquilo, riv., It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonia, It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonien group 15-569c.
Aquilunda, lake, Af. 1-552b.
Aquin 8-846a.
Aquin, W.I. 12-924 (A7); 12-824d.
AQUINAS, THOMAS (Thomas of Aquin) 2-250b; 24-335c; Aristotle 1-376b; Averroes 2-281c; conceptual logic 18-883b; Dominican influence 8-103b; eschatology 9-764d; ethics 9-824d; forms 13-1c; doctrine of 10-667c; free will doctrine 28-849d; hymns 14-186c; Immaculate Conception 14-336c; Incense 14-351d; inspiration 14-647c; metaphysical views 18-253c; on relics 23-61a; predestination 22-275d; theism 26-752c; theology 26-754d; witchcraft 28-756d.
Aquincum, Rom. Emp. 23-641 (D2); *see also* Budapest.
Aquino, Jacopo d': *see* Jacopo di Aquino.
AQUINO, It. 2-252a; 15-1 (D4).
Aquinum, It. 15-26 (D4): *see* Aquino.
Aquiri (Aquicy) riv., Braz.: *see* Acre.
Aquisgranum, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aquae Urbis Romae, De (Frontinus) 14-113a; 11-250a.
Aquitaine (dukedom of) 8-650d; 20-378a.
AQUITAINE (Aquitania), prov., Fr. 2-252a; 23-648 (C2); 10-802 (map); 9-509c; Berry 3-809c; Black Prince 9-503a, 9-1000a; Brittany 5-295b; charlemagne 10-809b; 3-893a; geology 28-81c; Hugh the Great 13-858a; Hundred Years' War in 9-503a foll.; inhabitants 5-295b; King John 9-497b, 9-1864; Lord 9-1864, 9-1865, 23-294b; Roman period 11-332a, 23-650c; Visigoths 25-339b; William Rufus 28-682c.
Aquitanian group 18-863b; 11-670a.
Aquitanicus, bay, Atl.O.: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Aquocetamine chromium salts: *see* Rosco-chromium salts.
Ar (Persian king): *see* Arses.
Ar, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
— (Aar), mt., Sp. 15-646b.
—, tribe, Votiaks.
A.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ara (constellation) 7-13b.
— (cry) 13-11b.
— (macaw) 25-491a.
— (zool.) 17-196c.
— (ararauna): *see* Blue-and-yellow macaw.
— (chloroptera): *see* Red-and-yellow macaw.
— (macao): *see* Red-and-blue macaw.
— (militaris): *see* Red-and green macaw.
Arab, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Sud: *see* Lol.
—, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (G4-H5).
Arab (horse) 13-713a; 13-717d; 9-721b; 26-509d.
"Arab" (destroyer) 24-916a.
Arabah, desert, Pal. 7-873d; 15-509d.
Arabao 17-501b.
Arabarch: *see* Alabarch.
Arab art: *see* Mahommedan art.
Arabat, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. E4); 3-824d.
— el-Madfuneh, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
Arabella, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Arabella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
ARABESQUE 2-253a.
Arabet, Pal. 20-602 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Arabet-el-Madfuneh, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
ARABGIR (Arabkir, Arabkeser), Turk.As. 2-253d; 2-563 (D2).
Arabi, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
ARABIA, country, Asia 2-254a; 2-264 (map); 23-648 (F-G4); antiquities 2-262d; Christianity 17-418a; climate 2-260b; coins 19-891c; commerce 2-262d; early civilization 6-350d; explorations 2-259d, 2-260c; fauna and flora 2-260d, 23-1008a; geology 2-260a, 2-263b; history 2-263d; influence 19-344b; Jews in 17-418a, 15-381c; literature, medieval 16-550c; literature 2-271a; Mahomet 17-496c; missionary work 19-587c; navy 2-266a; polytheism of 13-177b; population 2-261d; railways 2-265c; religion, ancient 22-128a; slavery 2-266b; survey progress 2-259d.
—, Hedjaz 2-263d; Armenia 2-566a, Asia Minor 2-760c; Assyrian wars 2-789c; authorities 2-263d; British influence 2-270b; Caliphs 2-263d, 5-253a; Cook's work 5-433a; early kingdoms 2-264a; Egyptian influence 2-259b; Egyptian trade 9-13a; Indian invasion 4-[illegible]; Persia 2-265b; movement into Palestine 23-910a; Portuguese influence 2-268d; Semitic migration 8-141a; Turkish administration 2-270c; Wahabi movement 2-267d. *See also* Caliphate.
—, navy, Syr. 23-[illegible].
—, (Yemen), Arab. 23-913c; 23-914 (C2); 1-[illegible].
—, (Yemen), Cat. Arab. 23-649 (F3).
—, (Yemen), geol., Turk.As. 2-546 (F4-5); 23-649 (F4-5); survey map 17-451c.
—, Hedjaz, art: *see* Mahommedan art.
—, horses 3-884; 11-554c; 23-[illegible].
—, mts., Arab. 23-[illegible].
—, sea: *see* Camel.
—, (Yemen), Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-42d.
Arabian fibre: *see* Nabian fibre.
Arabian ibex: *see* Zambee.
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The: *see* Thousand and One Nights.
ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY 2-[illegible]; Greek influence 13-[illegible]; inductivity 14-[illegible]; influence in Europe 14-[illegible].
ARABIAN SEA, Asia 2-263a; 2-[illegible].
Arabian science 1-[illegible]; chemistry 4-[illegible]; medicine 18-[illegible]; 17-[illegible]; optics 16-611a; surgical instruments 20-[illegible].
Arabic acid: *see* Gummic acid.
Arabic art: *see* Gummic acid.
ARABIC LANGUAGE 24-626a; 1-[illegible]; Caliphate 5-33a; 7-[illegible]; development 7-[illegible]; dialects 2-[illegible]; Grammarians 8-[illegible]; Koran 7-[illegible]; Hassan 7-[illegible]; Koran 7-[illegible]; Koranic use 19-[illegible]; Mahommedan dialect 15-[illegible]; Persian 16-[illegible]; Semitic 8-[illegible]; Turkish 2-[illegible]; Turkey 27-473b.
Arabic type 27-[illegible].
Arabic Version, poet., Belg. 23-[illegible].
ARABI PASHA (Ahmed Arabi) 9-[illegible]; 9-114a; 9-[illegible].
Arabs, Asia: *see* Bedouins.
Arabs, Asia: *see* Horse-tribes.
Arabs, Asia: *see* Mahommedans.
Arabs, Asia: *see* Yarkand (Chinese Turkestan).
ARABISTAN, prov., Pers. 21-[illegible]; 21-561 (A-B2); 5-32a.
Arabistan: *see* Susiana.
Arabs, tribe 1-549b.
Arabs, Yemen, dist., Pers. 15-[illegible].
Arabs, Turk.As.: *see* Arabistan.
Arabs, Hung.: *see* Gyor.
Arabs, geol. 3-491d.
Arabs, Turk.As.: *see* Arabistan.
Arabs, [illegible] 2-[illegible]; Achin 1-[illegible]; Africa 1-331c; Africa, 4-[illegible]; assisting Abyssinia 2-[illegible]; Bantam Coast 5-[illegible]; Central Africa 4-[illegible]; Constantinople 6-[illegible]; Cyprus 7-[illegible]; customs 2-[illegible]; distribution 2-[illegible]; East Africa 1-[illegible]; 4-605b, 4-604a; education 2-[illegible]; ethnology 2-[illegible]; European history 9-[illegible]; geographical discoveries 11-[illegible]; German East Africa 11-[illegible], 11-[illegible]; Indian immigration 2-[illegible]; infanticide 14-[illegible]; Italy 15-[illegible], 20-[illegible]; language 2-[illegible]; Madagascar 17-[illegible], 17-[illegible]; magic 19-[illegible]; Malta 17-[illegible]; Moonbase 18-[illegible]; Moors 18-[illegible], 18-[illegible]; Negro intermingling 19-[illegible]; Nubia 19-[illegible]; Salonica 24-[illegible]; Sardinia 24-[illegible]; Sicily 19-[illegible], 25-[illegible]; slave-dealing 2-[illegible]; tattooing 26-[illegible]; Tunisia 27-[illegible]; Tripoli 27-[illegible]; Turkey 27-[illegible]. *See also* Moors (Spanish peninsula).
Arabus, riv., Bal.: *see* Parali.
Araby, Ariz. 2-344 (A3).
—, Mtd. 17-828 (E2).
Aracu, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Araca (bot.): *see* Purple guava.
ARACAJU, Bras. 2-287b; 4-440 (K4); 24-667c.
Aracan, division, Bur.: *see* Arakan.
Aracaris 27-93b.
Aracary (Aracaris), Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K3).
—, cotton 7-257d.
Aracena, sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-[illegible].
Arachev, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Angatan.
Arachic acid 12-625c.
Arachidic acid 20-14a; 20-[illegible].
Arachis hypogaea: *see* Ground nut.
— oil: *see* Ground nut oil.
Arachnactis 2-161b.
Arachnanthus, mt., Gr. 12-449 (D-E3); *see also* Hagios Elias.
ARACHNE (myth.) 2-287b.
ARACHNIDA 2-287c; 2-679d; 2-674d; affinities 2-680d; appendages 2-677c; classification 2-299a; coxal glands 2-292b; entosternite 2-292c; evolution 2-296c; eyes 2-291c (figs.); geological age 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d (fig.); preoral region 2-290d; trachese 2-678d.
Arachnoid mater 4-392c; spinal cord 25-666d.
Arachnomorphae 2-306d.
Arachnotherinæ 26-92a.
Arachnus (myth.) 26-503a.
Arachosia (White India), dist., Asia 21-216a, 21-203b; Hsuan Tsang's theories 11-917d; Parthians 18-620d.
Arachotians (people) 21-203b.
Arachotus, lake, Asia 2-475c.
—, riv., Asia 2-475b.
Aracoma, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-433d.
Arachthus, riv., Turk.: *see* Arta.
Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-302c.
Aracynthus, mt., Gr. 1-295d.
Aracé 6-316d.
ARAD (O-Arad), Hung. 2-311d; 3-4 (G3); Arad martyrs 2-312a.
—, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-856b.
—, county, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, (U), Hung.: *see* U-Arad.
Aradah, region, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 15-771c.
Aradeb, riv., Egy. 19-695c.
Aradian, tribe 16-92a.
Aradidae 13-260d.
Aradippou (Jerichow Ruad), Syr. 23-649 (F7); 21-453d; Assyrian occupation 21-451c, 20-965c; coins 19-920d; federal council 27-291d; site 21-449c; Templars (1300-1302) 25-592c.
Aradzani, riv., Asia M.: *see* Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates).
Arae: *see* Erinyes.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a; 14-683d.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a.
Araeoxene 8-61c.
Arae Philaenorum, N.Af. 23-[illegible]; 27-709d.
Arafa (Arafat), Arab. 17-950c; 17-954c.
Arafura, sea, Mal.Arch. 2-941d; 26-990a.
Arag, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Aragiin, glen, Ire. 10-978d.
ARAGO, D. J. F. 2-312b; Cuvier's comment on 6-816d; cyanometer 18-[illegible]; flip 17-[illegible]; electro-magnetism 9-726c; Encyclopædia Britannica (5th ed.) 9-[illegible]; micrometer 13-[illegible]; polarization 21-[illegible], 21-[illegible]; 21-925d; statue 18-[illegible].
—, E. V. 2-312b.
—, Jean 2-312b.
—, J. E. V. 2-312b.
Arago, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Aragon beds 9-663b.
Aragon-Davy actinometer 18-277d.
Aragon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
ARAGON (Arragon), dist., Sp. 2-313d; 25-530 (E2-F1); 9-916 (hist. map); alcavala tax 1-515b; Charles of Valois 5-523d; coins 19-898c; French invasion (1285) 21-381c; Fueros 21-139b; history 25-545c, 25-548d; James I. 15-1414; kings of 25-548a, 25-570d, 25-571c; language 25-546c; patron saint 11-736c; revolt (1666) 15-447c; Sardinia acquired 4-946c; sea-power 24-552d; Templars 25-597c, 25-598d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 6-[illegible].
Aragona, It. 15-4 (D6).
Aragonese dialect: dictionaries 8-194b.
ARAGONITE 2-314b; 4-971d; dolomitization 8-394b; Rhenish form 24-228a.
Aragosa, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragoto 15-170a.
Aragouse, Aqs.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragua, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
ARAGUA, state, Venez. 2-314d; 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
Araguary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a; 20-746a.
Araguay, riv., Bol. and Arg.: *see* Pilcomayo.
ARAGUAYA (Araguaia), riv., Braz. 3-155a, 1-755 (map); 4-440 (F3-G3); 12-303d.
Araguy, riv., Cam. 23-874 (I1, D2-3); 5-553d.
Arah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4-3).
Arah-el-Es, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Arahat (Buddhist title) 4-742d; 22-9d.
Arahatship (Buddh.): *see* Nirvana.
Arahito-gami (title) 23-70d.
Arai Hakuseki (Japanese scholar) 15-170b; 15-170d.
Araish, El, Mor.: *see* Laraish.
Araito, Isl., Jap.: *see* Alaid.
Arajo, Rio, Sp. 25-538b.
Araka, Arab.: *see* Arrack.
Arakan, Bur.: *see* Myo-haung.
ARAKAN, prov., Bur. 2-315a; 4-840 (C3-D6); 4-841d; 17-[illegible].
Arakan Hill Tracts, dist., Bur. 4-840 (C4).
—Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838c; 2-770d; meteorology 14-378d.
Ara-kata-riva, Jap. 15-159d; 15-160d.
Arakawa Reiun (artist) 15-181b.
ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSYEI A., count 2-315c.
Arak el-Emir (Tyrus), Pal. 20-602 (D5); inscription 14-616d.
Arakha 3-166c.
Arakhan, coast, Babylon. 14-741a; 9-897b; brick quays 3-99b; Chebar identified 19-705c.
Arakhthos, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Arakhthos, canal, Babylon.: *see* Arakhan.
Arakoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Araktcheef, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
ARAL SEA OF, Russ.As. 2-315d; 27-420 (B-C3); 27-410d; analysis of water 19-87c; aquatic mammals 17-328c; Mesozoic period 2-143a; post-glacial period 2-[illegible]; rainfall 2-[illegible].
Aralaita, mt., Alps 25-243 (H5)
Aral-Caspian: *see* Aralo-Caspian.
Aral-denghis, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral, sea of.
Araldo, G. B. 9-805a.
Aralia 13-737d; flower 10-566a (fig.); geological age 7-417d, 20-551a.
Aralia (undicaulis): *see* Spikenard, wild.
— (papyrifera) 23-291c.
— (racemosa): *see* Spikenard.
— (spinosa): *see* Angelica tree.
Araliaceæ 27-575a; 13-474a; iv. 15-100c.
Aralo-Caspian depression, Russ.As. 5-452d; 23-852d; 27-420b; geology 5-453d, 15-643c, 20-52a, 23-872a.
Aralo-Caspian Sea, Eur. and Asia 5-454a; 27-420b; 21-836c.
Aralte: *see* Harald III. of Norway.
Aralu 12-194; 9-736b; rulers of 8-745d, 19-388d.
Aralven, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Araiykh, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, D4); 9-145a.
ARAM, EUGENE 2-317a.
Aram (people): *see* Aramæans.
Aram (anc. region) 2-317c.
Aramæ, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Aramæans (ethnol.) 26-308d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; ethnography 11-382b, 17-540d, 19-146d; in Mesopotamia 18-185b; wars with Israel 15-379a, 7-857a.
ARAMAIC LANGUAGES 2-317c; 24-622c; alphabet 1-730a; Babylonia 3-107a; *Daniel* 7-805a; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852a; inscriptions 14-619b; Jewish use 13-166b, 26-1196; Palmyrene dialect 20-654b; Persia 21-208c; Syriac 26-309d; Targum 26-419c.
Ara maxima, Rome 23-579d; 13-347a; 15-355a.
Aramazd (Armenian deity) 2-570a.
Aram Dammesek, Syr.: *see* Damascus.
Aramæus (Florentine philologists) 12-396c.
Araimech: *see* Boötes.
Arami (people) 18-183b.
Aramits, Fr. 10-77f (D6).
Aramo-Naharain, Mesop. 18-179d; 27-529a.
Aramus: *see* Courlan.
Aram Zobah, Syr.: *see* Zobah.
Aran, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 6-[illegible].
ARAN, isls., Ire. 2-318a; 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (G-H9).
—, riv., Wales 8-[illegible].
—, val., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 11-473d; 22-687b.
Arana, D. B.: *see* Barros Arana, Diego.
Arand, riv., India: *see* Arind.
ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE Boleas, count of 2-317c; 25-533c; pottery, efforts to improve 5-741c; Spanish American kingdoms scheme 18-[illegible].
Aranda de Duero, Sp. 25-536 (D2); 21-916.
Arandi, Port.: *see* Ourique.
Arandyelovats, Serv. 24-636 (H1).
Aranea coccinella 18-499a.
— diadema: *see* Garden spider.
Aranese: *see* Spiders.
Aran Fawddwy, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 18-166b.
Aran (Enzor, Mal.Pen.: *see* Port Dickson.
Arani, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-318b; 25-536 (D2); treaty (1792) 22-156c.
Aranmore, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Aranmula Medhankars: *see* Medhankars, Aranmula.
Arano, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Aran-of-the-Saints, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Aranos, mts., Wales: geology 20-[illegible].
Aransas, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, pass, Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Aranthus, J. C.: *see* Arand.
Aranuka, isls., Pac.O. 20-438 (G4).
ARANY, JANOS 2-318c.
—, Ladislaus 13-926c; 13-929d.
Aranyakas 24-160b; 24-162d; 4-581b.
Arany bulls (1222): *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
Aranyos, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
Aranyos-Marót (Aranyos-Mearoth), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Aranzazu, Mex.: copper ores 18-506c.
Aranzi, J. C. 1-930a; 27-927d.
Arapa, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Ara Pacis Augustæ 23-479c (Plate); 23-475b; costume 7-235b; 7-236a.
Arapaho, Okla. 20-58 (B-C7).
ARAPAHO, tribe 2-319c; 14-459a.
Arap-ahoe, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, beds 9-[illegible].
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arapary, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Arapey, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Arapiles, Sp. 24-57c (plan); 25-537c.
—, mts., Sp. 24-57c.
Arapis, (Ir, 12-424 (C2).
Arapis alpina 5-147b.
Arapunga: *see* Bell-bird (Chasmorhynchus).
Arapuá, mt., S.Am. 1-964a
Araq-el-Amir, Pal.: *see* Arak el-Emir.
Araqel of Tabriz 2-571a.
Arar, riv., Arab. 20-305 (K3).
—, riv., Gaul 17-[illegible].
Arar (tree) 18-853a; incense from 14-351a; sandarach 24-137a; timber 5-594d.
Araras 4-444a.
Araresh (Arser), Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 4-356c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
ARARAT, Vic. 2-320b; 25-38 (map).
—, country, Asia 2-320a; Assyrian wars 26-968d, 24-219c.
ARARAT, mt., Asia 2-319c; 2-320d; 23-871 (I1, D4).
—, Lesser, mt., Asia 23-874 (I1, D4).
Araripe, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-531c.
ARARIBA POWDER 2-320c.
Araros (Greek poet) 2-495a.
Araruama, Braz. 23-355c.
Arary, lake, Braz. 20-746b.
ARAS, riv., Asia 2-320d; 23-874 (I1, E4); 23-648 (G3); 9-744a.
Arasah, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C6).
Arasadi, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Arasaig, Scot.: *see* Arisaig.
Arasani (Persian measure) 20-484a.
ARASON, JON 2-320d; 14-235b.
Ara-tagh, mts., China 6-166 (E2); 18-840b.
Aratapu, N.Z. 19-674 (D2).
A ratiombus 23-650c; 12-802a.
Aratopa, farm, N.Y. 14-364d.
ARATOR OF LIGURIA 2-321a.
Arattawa, Ps., Ire.: *see* Arta.
Aratupiuva, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
ARATUS (poet) 2-321b; 1-574a; 12-514b.
ARATUS (statesman) 2-321a; Achæan league 1-41a; Mantinea 17-606b; Salamis 24-58d.
Aravan Indians 1-811d.
Aravca, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
—, riv., S.Am. 6-701 (C3); 27-989 (B2); 20-274d.
Aravcans, La (de Ercilla) 9-[illegible]; 25-582c.
ARAUCANIA, Chil. 2-321c; 2-460 (D4).
ARAUCANIANS 2-321c; 6-[illegible]; language 1-811d; serpent cult 2-52c.
ARAUCARIA 2-322a; 10-395 (Plate); 17-[illegible]; fertilization 12-761a; flowers 12-759d (foll.); seed dispersal 12-761b; wood, histology 12-761d.
—, Bidwilli: *see* Bunya-Bunya pine.
—, brasiliana: *see* Brazil pine.
—, Cunninghamii: *see* Moreton Bay pine.
—, excelsa: *see* Norfolk Island pine.
—, imbricata: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Araucariæ (Araucarineæ) 12-754c; female cones 12-760c; inconspicuous 20-549b; pollen-grain and ovule 12-761a; wood, histology 12-761d.
Araucarioxylon 20-537b; 20-[illegible].
—Aegyptiacum 9-73b.
Araucarites 20-549d; 27-259d.
Arauco, Chil. 6-148c.
—, bay, Chil. 6-143d.
ARAUCO, town, Chil. 2-322b, 2-462 (B3 & B4); 6-146c.
Araujo, Rio de 17-453d.
Araujo-Lima, Pedro 4-439c.

Digitized by Google

Arauuah the Jebusite 7-857a.
Arkundem, riv., India; *see* Terakhul.
Arauris, riv., Gaul; *see* Hérault.
Arausio, Fr.; *see* Orange.
Arawacs, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Arawalpa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARAVALLI, hills, India 2-322b; 14-376 (E-F7); 14-378c.
Aravis, pass, Alps 26-242 (A5).
ARAWAK, tribe 2-322c; 15-134b.
Arawakan, tribe 14-454a; 2-322d.
Arawan, Af. 11-204 (F1).
Araxa, riv., Asia; *see* Aras.
Araxa, Lyc. 17-152a.
Araxes, riv., Arm.; *see* Aras.
—, riv., Pers.; *see* Kur-river.
Araxus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aray, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Araya, penin., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
Arayat, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
—, mt., P.Is. 21-392c.
Arazzi Gallery, Florence 26-407a.
Arba, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-344a.
Arba'ah Turim; *see Turim*.
ARBACES 2-322d; 18-21a.
Arbacia 9-516c.
Arbacidae 8-881b.
Arbacina 8-881b.
Arbah, dist., Per. 10-190a.
Arbain (caravan route), Af. 2-753a; 7-831c.
Arba kanfoth 21-546c.
Arban, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); 18-182c.
Arbas 21-320d.
Arbe, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-772b; 7-774b.
ARBE, isl., Dalm. 2-322d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 7-775d.
Arbeca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Arbedo, Switz.; battle 26-250d.
Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, Die (Brentano) 4-495c.
Arbeiter Zeitung 19-579d; 1-917b.
Arbela, Mo. 18-608(D1).
— (Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal. 2-323a; 20-602 (D3).
ARBELA (Arba'el, Turk.As. 2-323a; 26-305 (E-F1); 23-648 (G3); battle (331 B.C.) 1-547c; Carscalla 2-661b; Mongols 18-713b; Shalmaneser II. 3-104d; Tigranes 26-969b.
—, site, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Arbenik, Alban. 1-483d.
ARBER, EDWARD 2-323b; 17-161b.
— E.A.N. 7-617d.
Arber, mt., Bav. 4-122a; 11-805d.
Arberia, Alban. 1-483d.
Arbes, Jacob 4-455a.
Arbesan, battle 4-122b.
Arbil (Erbil), Turk.As.; *see* Arbela.
Arbirlot, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Arbisa, inta., Mongolia; *see* Arbus.
Arbistan, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Arbiter (law); *see* Arbitrator.
ARBITRAGE 2-323b; 25-933c; 10-53b.
ARBITRATION 2-324b; labour disputes; *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
—, Acts, U.S.A. 14-712d.
ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION in labour disputes 2-331b; America 16-27b, 14-307d; Canada 2-335c; Kettle's work 15-763c; New South Wales 2-969a; New Zealand 19-659d, 25-307a.
—, Central American court of; *see* Central American court of Arbitration.
ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL 2-327b; 14-699b; 5-950d; convention established 27-231c; Hague tribunal, *see* Peace Conference, mediation distinguished from 18-32b; Pan-American conferences 20-672a.
Arbitrator 2-324d; 2-326a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-536b.
Arbizon, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
Arblaster, William; *see* Alabaster, William.
Arbo, Miss. 19-600 (C4).
Arboga, Swed. 25-190 (C2).
—, riv., Swed. 25-190 (C2).
Arboga articles (1561) 9-738b.
ARBOGAST 2-336d; 23-656c.
Arbogne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
ARBOIS, Fr. 2-337a; 10-778 (G4); geology 15-506a.
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D' 2-337b; Iberian problems 14-217b; Irish 8-624d, 8-625a.
Arbole, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Arboleda, Julio 6-711a.
Arboles, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Arbon, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-900a.
Arbonnoise Canal, Fr. 16-685b.
Arbor (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbor Arborum (Bassianus) 3-494d.
ARBOR DAY 2-337c; 10-658b.
Arbores, dist., Sard. 4-946c; 24-218c.
ARBORETUM 2-337c.
ARBORICULTURE 2-338a; *see also* Forests and Forestry.
Arbor intrat 12-402c.
Arbor Low, Derby. 2-350c.
Arborville, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Arbor Vitae, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
ARBOR VITAE (bot.) 2-338c; 14-351a.
—Vitae (anat.) 23-132c; 4-394c.
Arbory, I. of M. 17-535c.
ARBOS, FERNANDEZ 2-338d.
Arbos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ARBOUR (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbousset, T. 20-148b.
Arbroath, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Arbroath Abbey 1-9c; 2-339b.
Arbroath, Lt. 17-54 (a5).
Arbu, inta., Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Arbuckle, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (D3); 20-57d; geology 8-127b.
— limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
Arbus, Peter 27-59d.
Arbury, Warwick 28-343d.
Arbus, mts., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
ARBUTHNOT, ALEX. (poet) 2-339c.
—, Alex. (printer) 2-339d; 1-551d.
—, **JOHN** 2-339d; on death of Queen Anne 2-67d; satires 24-329b; Swift's influence 9-632a.
—, Marriot 1-846c; 6-529b.
Arbuthnot, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
Arbuthnott, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Arbutin 12-142d.
Arbutus, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Arbutus (bot.) 9-730b; 9-740a; distribution 21-780d; fruit 9-730d; in North Africa 1-323a.
— andrachne 10-571d; 16-347c.
— rigida 6-146b.
—, trailing; *see* Trailing arbutus.
— unedo; *see* Strawberry-tree.
Arc (family) 16-408b.
Arc (Japanese lady); *see* Hiyedano Arc.
—, Joan of; *see* Joan of Arc.
Arc, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) 19-678 (G6); 1-448b.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) 10-778 (H5); 14-867b.
Arc (electric) 16-659b; bactericidal powers 3-168d; discharge 6-884b; luminous radiation 5-60c; spectrum 25-629d.
Arc (geom.) 6-382a; division of, *see* Graduation.
Arca, Syr.; siege (1099) 7-529a, 22-934d.
Arca (zool.) 16-122b; 28-1014d; blood 16-118d; foot 16-112d, 16-115a; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-115c, 16-116d, 16-117d; labial palps 16-115b.
Arcaces 16-122a; 16-115c.
ARCACHON, Fr. 2-340c; 10-778 (D5); oyster industry 20-126a, 20-127a.
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.
Arcade, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ARCADE 2-340c; campanili 8-124d; in mosques 18-899b; Roman examples 2-383d.
ARCADELT, JACOB 2-341a.
Arcade order 20-181b.
Arcadi, Academia degli; *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadia, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-634 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.S. 19-772 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
—, Odessa 20-3c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Pretoria 22-309b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
ARCADIA, ancient dist., Gr. 2-341a; 12-440 (C-D3); Arcas 5-57d; coins 19-884c; dialect 12-497b, 8-427b; league, *see* Arcadian League; Macedonian war 1-376d; Pelasgians 21-65c; Zeus sanctuary 2-821c.
—, dist., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 2-341c; population 12-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-427b.
Arcadia (Portuguese school) 22-1014a.
Arcadia (society) 14-908c; 7-412a.
Arcadia (Sannazaro) 24-154c; 14-905c; 25-582c; pastoral literature, influence on 20-826b, 20-874c; Sidney's debt 25-45a.
Arcadia (Shirley) 25-45a.
Arcadia (Sidney) 25-44d; 20-897a; Emphuism 9-899d; price 4-272d; Stirling's additions 25-925c.
Arcadian Academy; *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadian league 10-234b; 12-453d.
ARCADIUS (emperor) 2-341c; 23-512b; 23-656c; rescripts 23-569c.
ARCADIUS (grammarian) 2-342a.
Arcadius (cistern), Constantinople 7-7b.
Arcagnuolo; *see* Oreagna.
Arcana (med.) 18-48d.
Arcangue, Fr. 21-989b.
Arcani disciplina 6-333b.
Arcano dell Mare (Dudley) 8-637a.
Arcanum, O. 20-26 (A-B5).
Arcanum (chem.); *see* Potassium sulphate.
Arcar (Ratlaria), Bosnia 7-727b.
Arcarius (official) 23-664a.
Arcas (astron.); *see* Bootes.
Arcas (myth.) 5-57d; 2-447d.
Arcata, Cal. 5-8 (A1); 9-901b.
Arc de Triomphe, Paris 20-804 (B-C1); 20-806a; 2-429d; sculptures 23-814d, 9-806c, 10-147d.
Arce, Aniceto 4-177b.
—, G. Nuñez de; *see* Nuñez de Arce, G.
Arce, R. 16-770d.
ARCELLA 2-342b; 23-248c; 23-245c; 23-246b (fig.).
Arcesi, Real 13-558 (D3).
Arc-en-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Arcene, lake, Arm.; *see* Van.
Arcer, Jan; *see* Archer, John.
Arcesel, Rum. 22-826 (B2).
Arcesilas I. 7-704c.
— II. 7-704d; cup 5-717a.
— IV. 11-444c; 21-619b.
ARCESILAUS (philos.) 2-342b; 4-106b.
Arcesius 5-693d.
Arcestidae 5-693d.
Arcestri, It.; observatory 19-958c.
ARCH, JOSEPH 2-342b.
Arch, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
ARCH (building) 2-342c; brickwork 4-326b; bridges 4-833b; centering 5-388b; cusped 2-426a, 14-420d; four-centred 18-901a, 27-363b; Mahommedan 2-423a; masonry 17-845a; ogee 2-403d; Roman concrete 23-586b; steel concrete 6-540a; stilted 25-923b; Syria and N. Africa 2-386a. *See also* Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial, Pointed, and Triumphal Arch.
Arch (land tenure) 1-645d.
— (prefix) 2-342d.
Archa (Archa-tso), lake, Tib. 6-166 (E3).
Archa (tree) 27-421a.
Archadelt, Jacob; *see* Arcadelt, Jacob.
Archaeanactidae 4-286c.
Archaean System; *see* Archean System.
Archaedicus 5-311b.
Archaeobdella 5-454a.
Archaeocalamites 22-607c; 20-526c; cone 20-527d (fig.); stem 20-527a.
Archaeoceti 5-775a; 17-526a.
Archaeocidaridae 8-881a.
Archaeocrinus 20-237d.
Archaeocyathus 5-87b; 20-237d.
Archaeocyte 14-146a; 25-725d; embryonic character 25-728c; Minchin on 25-727d; of sponge 25-726d.
Archaeolemur 17-379b.
Archaeolepas 26-906a.
Archaeologia Britannica (Lhuyd) 5-622b.
Archaeological Institute of Rome 6-455b.
— Society, Greek; *see* Greek Archaeological Society.
Archaeological Survey of Upper India 18-793a.
ARCHAEOLOGY 2-344a; academies 1-103b; Biblical criticism 3-864c; forgeries 2-347c; methods 2-344b, 12-471a; society 25-217d; Winckelmann 29-707b. *See also* Stone age, &c., placenames, names of excavators, implements, &c.
—, classical; *see* Greek Art, Roman Art.
Archaeomenidae 26-544b.
Archaeonectes 15-570b.
— Brodiei 4-675d; 22-658a.
Archaeopteris 5-662d.
Archaeopteris 8-124a.
— hibernica 20-532d.
— howitti 19-538d.
Archaeopteropus 6-246d.
Archaeopteryx 29-323d.
Archaeopteryxiformes 20-328.
ARCHAEOPTERYX 2-354d; 3-976d.
Archaeoptilus 5-312a.
Archaeornithes 3-976d.
Archaeorycteropus 8-929b.
Archaeosyphia 5-87b.
Archaeozoantes 5-312a.
Archag, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
—, Sp. Arm. 25-530 (D2).
Archagathus (rhetorician); *see* Cæcilius.
— (surgeon) 26-126c.
— (of Syracuse) 1-470d.
ARCHAIA (deity) 2-356a.
Archa-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archamazonia 28-1007c.
Archamech; *see* Bootes.
Archamp (battlefield); *see* Archamp.
ARCHANGEL, Russ. 2-356b; 23-872 (F3); arteis 2-663c; fires 10-402a; free port 11-86b.
ARCHANGEL, gov., Russ. 2-356a; 23-872 (F-I2); flora 23-887c.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
Archangela Tardera 25-918c.
Archangel Gabriel, Fort; *see* Old Sitka.
Archangelica 28-915b.
— officinalis; *see* Angelica.
Archangelsk; *see* Archangel.
Archangel tar; *see* Wood tar.
Archangelus, Asia M. 23-228a.
Archangiopteris 22-611b; 6-171c.
Archanodon 14-745b.
Archaoridae 8-880b.
Archaster typicus 15-164a.
Archat, pass, Asia 10-271a.
ARCHBALD, Pa. 2-356c; 21-106 (L-M3).
ARCHBISHOP 2-356d; Anglican Communion 2-26b, 7-335d; election 6-912d.
Archbold, O. 20-26 (I1).
ARCHCHANCELLOR 2-358c; 5-844d.
Arch-core (geol.) 10-598a.
Archdale, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
ARCHDEACON 2-358d; 8-857b.
Archdeacon ale 1-538b.
Archdeaconry 2-358a.
ARCHDUKE 2-359d.
" Archduke " (horse) 13-734d.
Archea, A. (chemist) 21-585b.
Archean protaxis (Can.); *see* Canadian shield.
ARCHEAN SYSTEM 2-359b; 11-670d; magnetic belt 11-285b; petroleum and gas 21-512c; United States 27-624b. *See also* Pre-Cambrian.
Archebiosis; *see* Abiogenesis.
Archebus (of Byzantium) 3-911b.
Archecentric (dict.) 16-35a.
Archecide (d. of Rippon) 25-152d.
Archegenesis; *see* Abiogenesis.
Archegetis; *see* Athena Archegetis.
Archegoniatæ 23-1256; 5-594b.
Archegoniophores 6-748a.
Archegoniums; *see* Archegonium.
Archelaus (Archelaos) 23-142a; Vermeer 3-612b; 23-153b.
Archelais (Ak-serai) 2-769 (F3); 5-257b.
Archelaus (Archelaos) 5-569a; 2-370b.
ARCHELAUS (of Cappadocia, died A.D. 17) 2-361a; 5-287d.
— (of Cappadocia, d. 54) 2-361d; Zenaïs raised 25-955d.
ARCHELAUS (of Egypt) 9-760c.
ARCHELAUS (of Judæa) 1-362a; 15-3994; married Berenice 3-760d.
ARCHELAUS (of Macedonia) 15-223d; 21-417c.
— (OF MILETUS) 2-362b; 16-731d.
— (of Sparta) 25-417b.
Archelenis 20-585c.
Archelon 7-118c.
Archena, Sp. 25-530 (E2); sulphur waters 13-522a.
Archenfield, dist. 13-356d; 18-729a.
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von 2-362c.
Archenteron 14-2119; formation 9-318a.
Archeniscus; *see* Archenteron.
Archeocyceras 27-624b; geography; *see* Archean System.
Archer, Branch T. 28-695d.
—, Frederick Scott (photographer) 20-506c.
—, John (Jan Archer) 19-643c.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-363a.
—, Thomas (publisher) 19-553a.
—, **WILLIAM** (author) 2-363b; 9-614b; 4-427d.
— (fisheries inspector) 24-62c.
Archer, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-943a.
Archer (astron.); *see* Sagittarius.
Archer Body Guard 12-634d.
Archer City, Tex. 25-692 (C2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-609 (D2).
Archerfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Archer guard of the King's body 28-916d.
Archeria 26-440b.
Archerian Bottoni 22-471a; 22-471b.
ARCHERMUS (sculptor) 2-362d; 12-479b.
Archers, Royal Company of; *see* Royal Company.
ARCHERY 2-362d; 14-542b; 9-494b; at Crecy (1346) 8-503a; legislation 11-466d.
Arches Mexicos, Fr. 19-2311c.
ARCHES, COURT OF 2-363a; 16-942a; divorce 6-527a.
Arches Fork, riv., Ark. 2-543 (C2).
Archesporium, Andreæa 4-707a; Equisetum 4-790c; liverworts 4-702b; mosses 4-705d.
Archestratus (of Athens) 2-453d; 21-145b.
ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) 2-366c; 9-648c.
Archet Arrecouvrement 4-539b.
Archetype theory; *see* Type theory (biol.).
Archeus (med.) 18-48d; 18-50a; 2-450b.
ARCHIAC, E. J. A. DESMIER, de Saint Simon, vicomte of 2-366d; 8-124c.
Archiac, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
Archiacopelids; *see* Haplodrilus.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS 2-367a.
— of Corinth 26-196a.
— of Sparta 12-453a.
— of Thurii 9-13d.

Digitized by Google

—hild (the Grim): see
—ring, Archibald Douglas,
—ord of.
— Adams G. 5-160c.
— D : census 4-944c ;
— 12-240a.
—hibald, La. 17-54 (C1).
—ibaldus laropus : see
—bald-legged buzzard.
— Sarmentus : see Erskim-
—
— Chancellarius : see Arch-
— Valkur.
— Archbishop 16-1234.
—cambalo 21-564a ; 6-
—
— Chlamydeae : see Chori-
— Valac.
— Bishop 22-756b.
— Bohemian War 21-73a.
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta)
— 2-367a.
— II. 2-367a ; 21-73b.
— III. 2-367b ; 14-891a.
— IV. 2-367b ; 26-612d.
— V. 2-367c.
— Business 8-129b.
— Imperial court 2-359c.
— Museum 4-707c.
— Nurse, Ec. 8-911 (C2) ;
— 27-75a.
— Sec. 8-530 (C4) ; popula-
— 17-640b.
— Sec. No. 28-608 (B3).
— Seaplanes, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
— Service (privat) 12-402b.
— Service 18-14b ; surgical
— 28-137a.
— Service 28-100a ; 26-408b.
— Services 28-100c.
ARCHIL 3-367c ; 16-883d ; 8-
— 44c.
— Archil, Ark. 2-352 (F2).
ARCHILOCHUS 2-367d, 24-
— 218b ; elegy 19-309d ; types
— lyrics (privat) Homer's
— 12-837c ; Horace's
— 12-962c ; metri-
— 27-1044c,
— 12-942c ; 8-764, 1049b.
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-368b.
— Archimedes " (submarine) 24-
— 28.
— Archimedean solids 22-28c.
— Spiral 22-429b, 6-944d.
ARCHIMEDES 2-368c (mathema-
— tician) 2-363b ; conic sec-
— 6-944d ; hydro-
— 14-118a ; language
— 13-496c ; line defined 18-
— 721b ; mechanics 24-399a ;
— 12-837c ; mensuration of cone 6-897b ;
— quadrature of circle 6-884c ;
— 22-447c ; Syracuse
— 18-601d, 24-451d.
— Archimedes (small) 8-315b.
— Archimedes " (ship) 24-869d.
— Archimedes, Principle of 14-
— 117d.
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-
— 369c ; 7-952a.
— Archimedean (measure) 28-491a.
— Archimedi, L. 26-642d.
— Archipelagus 16-235d.
— Architecture (measure) 28-490a ;
— 28-491a.
— Architect (author) 28-41d.
— Architrave 6-407d.
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c.
— Archipelago, Asia M. 2-760 (C5 &
— D5-E4) ; see also
— 28-585c.
— Archipelago : see Colias, Bishop.
— Archipelago 28-1017d.
— Archipelago (Athenian poet)
— 6-964d.
— Archipelago 21-376a.
— Archipelago pyx 7-898c.
— Architecture (Grimaldi) 8-
— 1086.
— Architecture 14-2514 ; 14-
— 2524.
— Architectural plate 18-478c.
— Architecture 2-319b.
— Architecture, Royal Institute of
— British 18-41d ; 28-531d.
— Architecture, De (Vitruvius) 28-
— 1282.
— ARCHITECTURE 2-369d ; 6-
— 12-1b ; 18-963c ; Abyssinian
— 28-1018 ; Cashmir 28-1019 ;
— Central American (ancient)
— 14-71d ; design 8-95d ; de-
— velopment in England 8-
— 12b ; domestic : see House ;
— Dutch 16th-century ideals
— 1-1020 ; Gothic revival,
— English and French 2-433a ;
— Greek revival (19th cent.)
— 8-45b ; Hittite remains 13-
— 24d ; Hindu : see Oriental
— architecture 2-441b ; modern
— 14-12c ; Parthian 2-380d ;
— Persian buildings 22-55a ;
— Renaissance 2-403a ; Roman
— 22-91d ; remains 25-116d ;
— 2-1020b, 28-1006 ;
— temples 22-1578, 28-1006 ;
— also under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
— *Architecture, Chief Grounds of* (Gibbs) 2-418b ; 16-1156c.
— Architecture, College of 7-169a.
— *Architectonic* (Lambert) 15-
— 666c.
— Architectonika 7-675b ; 5-701c ;
— 6-951a.
— ARCHITRAVE 2-444c ; 15-
— 451b ; Doric 20-1776 ; Ionic
— 20-1778c ; Roman-Doric 20-
— 1779c.
— ARCHIVE 2-444c ; 13-531c.
— Archives Nationales, Paris 2-
— 415b.
— *Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie* 28-
— 110a.
— *Archivio glottologico italiano* 2-
— 723a.
— *Archivio Storico Italiano* 14-
— 812a ; 21-160b ; 20-686d.
— ARCHIVOLT 2-444c.
— Archizoea gigas 26-906d.
— Arch limb (geol.) 10-598a.
— Archlute 17-133d ; 25-1039a.
— Archodus 14-267c.
— ARCHON (ancient) 2-445c ; 2-
— 841d ; judicial functions
— 12-504a (foll.), 12-503b ;
— Pericles' measures 21-146a.
— — (medieval and modern) 12-
— 464a, 12-464d ; in Sardinia
— 24-316d.
— — (Gnosticism) 12-154d.
— Archonides (of Herbita) 12-
— 829c ; 25-26c.
— Archontate 12-155d ; 14-865c.
— Archontides 20-935b.
— Archous, canal, Asia M. : see
— Arakhat.
— ARCHPRIEST 2-446a.
— Archuleta Co., Colo. 6-772 (C4).
— ARCHYTAS (mathematician) 2-
— 363b ; conic sections
— 6-944d ; hydro-
— mechanics 14-118a ; language
— 13-496c ; line defined 18-
— 721b ; mechanics 24-399a ;
— 12-837c ; mensuration of cone 6-897b ;
— quadrature of circle 6-884c ;
— 22-447c ; Syracuse
— 18-601d, 24-451d.
— Arcia, Lake (small) 8-315b.
— Arcimedes " (ship) 24-869d.
— Arcimedes, Principle of 14-
— 117d.
— ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-
— 369c ; 7-952a.
— Archimedean (measure) 28-491a.
— Archimedi, L. 26-642d.
— Archipelago 16-235d.
— Architecture (measure) 28-490a ;
— 28-491a.
— Architect (author) 28-41d.
— Architrave 6-407d.
— ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c.
— Archipelago, Asia M. 2-760 (C5 &
— D5-E4) ; see also
— 28-585c.
— Archipelago : see Colias, Bishop.
— Archipelago 28-1017d.
— Archipelago (Athenian poet)
— 6-964d.
— Architecture 21-376a.
— Architecture pyx 7-898c.
— Architecture (Grimaldi) 8-
— 1086.
— Architecture 14-2514 ; 14-
— 2524.
— Architectural plate 18-478c.
— Architecture 2-319b.
— Architecture, Royal Institute of
— British 18-41d ; 28-531d.
— Architecture, De (Vitruvius) 28-
— 1282.
— ARCHITECTURE 2-369d ; 6-
— 12-1b ; 18-963c ; Abyssinian
— 28-1018 ; Cashmir 28-1019 ;
— Central American (ancient)
— 14-71d ; design 8-95d ; de-
— velopment in England 8-
— 12b ; domestic : see House ;
— Dutch 16th-century ideals
— 1-1020 ; Gothic revival,
— English and French 2-433a ;
— Greek revival (19th cent.)
— 8-45b ; Hittite remains 13-
— 24d ; Hindu : see Oriental
— architecture 2-441b ; modern
— 14-12c ; Parthian 2-380d ;
— Persian buildings 22-55a ;
— Renaissance 2-403a ; Roman
— 22-91d ; remains 25-116d ;
— 2-1020b, 28-1006 ;
— temples 22-1578, 28-1006 ;
— also under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
— *Architecture, Chief Grounds of* (Gibbs) 2-418b ; 16-1156c.
— Architecture, College of 7-169a.
— *Architectonic* (Lambert) 15-
— 666c.
— Architectonika 7-675b ; 5-701c ;
— 6-951a.
— ARCHITRAVE 2-444c ; 15-
— 451b ; Doric 20-1776 ; Ionic
— 20-1778c ; Roman-Doric 20-
— 1779c.
— ARCHIVE 2-444c ; 13-531c.
— Archives Nationales, Paris 2-
— 415b.
— *Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie* 28-
— 110a.
— *Archivio glottologico italiano* 2-
— 723a.
— *Archivio Storico Italiano* 14-
— 812a ; 21-160b ; 20-686d.
— ARCHIVOLT 2-444c.
— Archizoea gigas 26-906d.
— Arch limb (geol.) 10-598a.
— Archlute 17-133d ; 25-1039a.
— Archodus 14-267c.
— ARCHON (ancient) 2-445c ; 2-
— 841d ; judicial functions
— 12-504a (foll.), 12-503b ;
— Pericles' measures 21-146a.
— — (medieval and modern) 12-
— 464a, 12-464d ; in Sardinia
— 24-316d.
— — (Gnosticism) 12-154d.
— Archonides (of Herbita) 12-
— 829c ; 25-26c.
— Archontate 12-155d ; 14-865c.
— Archontides 20-935b.
— Archous, canal, Asia M. : see
— Arakhat.
— ARCHPRIEST 2-446a.
— Archuleta Co., Colo. 6-772 (C4).
— ARCHYTAS (mathematician) 2-

12-333d; Roman camp 4-585b 21-263b.
Ardoch Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-459b.
Ardoin (of Italy) 15-30a.
Ardón, Sp. 25-330 (C1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 23-874 (H, D2); 5-553d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-190a.
Ardore, It. 15-4 (F5).
Ardowt, mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Ardoye, Belg. 3-662 (B2).
Ardpatrick, Ire. 16-694c.
Ardrah, W.Af. : *see* Aliada.
Ardrahan, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ardre, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
ARDRES, Fr. 2-451c; 10-778 (F1).
Ardri (title) 4-488d; 14-759c; 14-758b; holders 20-107d, 14-759c.
Ardrishaig, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 18-840d; 11-375d; geology 2-486d; population 2-487d.
Ardrossan, Sir Fergus of : *see* Fergus of Ardrossan.
ARDROSSAN, Scot. 2-451c; 24-418 (B3); 24-428a.
Ards, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ardscull Moat, Ire. 14-744(E3); 15-791c.
Ardsheal, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardsley, Yorks. 28-935 (D2).
—, East, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Ardsullas, riv., Ire. 6-426d.
Ardtalnaig, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Ardtornish, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardu (hist.) 3-116c.
Ardudwy, dist., Wales 12-954d.
— graves : *see* Beddau gwyr Ardudwy.
Arduin (of Italy) 20-971b.
Arduino, Giovanni 11-645b; 11-642b.
Arduitagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ardus, Fr. 5-139a.
Ardüser, Hans 26-263d.
Ardushan, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Ardutius (bp. of Geneva) 11-589c.
Ardvates (of Armenia) 2-565b.
Ardvey, Scot. 24-535b.
Ardvikuna : *see* Amaito.
Ardvorlich, mansion, Scot. (Earn) 8-798b.
Ardvourlie, Scot. 16-525b.
Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord 26-555c.
Ardwell, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Ardwell group 5-300b.
Ardwick, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
Ardyne Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Ardys (of Lydia) 12-751b.
Ardyrnian dynasty 2-566a.
Are, castle, Ger. 1-433d.
— (Fr. measure) 28-491a.
Area, Ras 18-128b.
Area (arch.) 2-451d.
— (math.) chords : *see* trapezoidal, *below*; Euclid 11-679d; integration 14-551a; mensuration 18-135b, 18-137b; Pythagorean discoveries 22-710c; quadrature : *see* Quadrature; tangential 18-142d; trapezoidal 18-142d.
— (measure) 28-484c; 21-491a.
Areado, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Area of Flechsig (anat.) : *see* Flechsig, area of.
Area Volcani, Rome : *see* Volcani, area.
Areca (Catechu) : *see* Areca palm.
— (oleracea) : *see* Cabbage palm.
— (sapida) : *see* Cabbage palm.
Arecaidine 3-828b; 1-685d.
Arecaine 3-828b.
Areca palm (betel palm) 3-828a; 5-780a; 20-610d (fig.).
Arecese 21-781b; 21-781c.
ARECIBO, P.R. 2-451d; 22-124 (A1).
—, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1); 22-124b.
Arecifa, Can.Is. : *see* Arrecife.
Arecifes, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Udjelong.
Arecoline 3-828b.
Areconict 23-178c; 19-702c.
Arag, desert, Sah. : *see* Erg, El.
Arega, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Aregella (Celtic place-name) 11-830b.
Areia : *see* Aphrodite Areia *and* Athena Areia.
Areia, Asia : *see* Herat.
Areisa, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Areijeh, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 20-602d.
Areion (myth.) 7-981a.
Areithoüs, mace of 2-554b.
Areiate, Fr. : *see* Arles.
Arellius Fuscus 20-386b.
Aremberg (family) 2-452a; Brussels palace 4-593a; Enghien park 9-406b.
AREMBERG, duchy, Ger. 2-452a; 11-808 (I, J7).
Aremorica : *see* Armorica.
Arén, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Arena, A. de 17-192c.
Arèna, B. 7-203d; plot against Napoleon 19-199a, 10-735c.
Arena, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Vict. 8-162a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (I9).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) 2-452b.
Arenac Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
Arenacum (Roman site) 2-629d.
Arenales, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143a.
Arenaria (bot.) : *see* Sandwort.
Arenaria (sand-pits) 5-495a.
Arenarion 21-768a.
Arenas, Sp. 3-64c.
—, pt., Chil. 2-462 (B1).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, pt., Cuba 7-595 (E2).
—, pt., Nic. 12-892c.
Arenas (soil) 28-725b.
— Gordas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-527c.
Arenation (dict.) 3-518b.
Arenberg, duchy, Ger. : *see* Aremberg.
Arenberghe, E. 3-681a.
ARENDAL, Nor. 2-452b; 19-800 (C3); cod-hatchery 21-851b; minerals 7-846b, 18-692a.
Arendalite 9-689c.
Arendonck, Belg. 3-663 (F1).
Arengrup (Danish commander) 1-429d.
Arends, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (D4).
Arendsee, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Arendt, M. F. 8-43c.
Arendt, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Arendtsville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Arenella, It. 20-599 (map).
Arenenberg, castle, Switz. 26-906d.
Arenga saccharifera : *see* Gomuti palm.
Arenicola 5-792a; 5-795a; 5-799a.
— marina : *see* Lob-worm.
Arenicolites 5-87b.
Arenig ashes 2-452c.
— Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-109b; geology 20-237c.
— **GROUP** 2-452c; 11-679d; 20-236b; Scotland 3-75b; Ireland 20-237b.
— Mawr, mt., Wales : *see* Arenig Fawr.
Arenios, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Arenoa Creek, riv., Tex. 26-900d, 27-87d.
Arens, lake, Ger. 8-119b.
Arensberg, castle, Den. : *see* Koldinghuus.
Arensburg, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-149b; pop. 16-617b.
Arent, W. 11-799b.
Arentani : *see* Narentines.
Arentschild, Alexander von 24-714b.
Arénys de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Arenzano, It. 23-387b.
Arensville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
AREOI (Areoiti) 2-452d; 26-357d.
Areola 1-941a; 17-528d.
Areolar tissue 6-958d.
Areometer : *see* Hydrometer.
Areometrical beads 8-49b.
Areopagites (Milton) 18-185a; 22-300c.
Areopagiticus (Isocrates) 14-879b.
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens 2-453a; 2-632 (map); 2-833d.
Areopagus (court of cassation) 12-432d.
— (lit. sec.) 4-643c; 9-626c; 25-418d.
—, Council of 2-453a; 12-803b; Ephialtes' attack 6-369a; St Paul before 20-946b.
Areopolis, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, Pal. : *see* Rabba.
AREQUIPA, Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (D5); observatory 19-960b.
—, dept., Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (A5 & C4-D5); 21-270a.
Arequipa, riv., Peru 21-266a.
—, volcano, Peru : *see* Misti.
ARES 2-455a; 19-140d; Death rescued by 7-900a; Hercules opposed 13-346b; Roman worship : *see* Mars; Scythian 24-527c.
Ares, fountain of, Gr. 26-742b.
Areschoug, J. E. 1-590d.
Aresh, dist., Russ. 9-280b.
Areskutan, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-186d.
Aresnes, Narcisse 21-269b.
ARETAEUS 2-455d; 18-45a; 1-923d.
Aretas (archbp. of Caesarea) : *see* Arethas.
ARETAS I. (d. 170 B.C.) 2-455d.
— III. : Alexander Jannaeus 15-396a; Damascus 19-146d, 7-784d; Petra 21-310b; Scaurus 24-395c.
— IV. 2-455d; 15-399b; Petra 21-310b; St Paul 7-784d.
Arete (daughter of Aristippus) 2-457a.
ARETE (prog.) 2-455d.
ARETHAS (archbp. of Caesarea) 2-456a; 6-459c.
Aretho, riv., Gr. : *see* Arta.
ARETHUSA (nymph) 2-456a; 19-800a.
Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
—, spring, Gr. (Elis) 2-456a.
—, spring, Syracuse 2-456a; 19-800a; 7-733a.
Arethusina 25-110c.
Aretias, isl. (legend) 2-478d.
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-456b; drama 9-504a; Tintoretto and 26-901d; Titian and 26-1023d.
Areuse, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 19-125a.
Arevaci, Sp. 5-653b.
Arevalo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 21-91c.
Arezzo, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c. : *see* Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
AREZZO, It. 2-456c; 15-4 (C3); ancient town : *see* Arretium; bishop 15-18c; Duomo 2-456d, 15-453d; Della Robbia works 7-963c; Piero de' Franceschi's frescoes 10-930b; pottery : *see* Aretine ware; university 27-89b.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Arfak, mts., N.G. 19-487 (H1); 19-488b.
Arfe, Enrique de 21-799c; 26-555b.
— (y Villafranca), Juan de 3-64d; 21-799c; 27-862a.
Arfet, Anna d' 17-283c.
Arfvedson, J. A. 16-785b.
Argadas 20-237b.
— Mawr, mt., Wales : *see* Arenig Fawr.
Argaeus, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Argah Teshagoa, desert, Egy. 9-40 (D4).
Argadeis, tribe 2-841d.
Argæus (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
Argæus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (C3); 2-456c : *see* Erjish Dagh.
Argalhadi, Ge. 12-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) 2-457a; 24-818a.
Argali, Sir Samuel 19-509b; 17-253a; 18-939c; in Virginia 28-1127b.
Argam, India : *see* Argaum.
Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-518c.
Argan (tree) 21-780d; 18-853b.
Argand, Ami 16-651d; 16-640b.
—, J. R. 22-719b.
— gas burner 16-655c.
Argandab, R. 21-92c.
Argandabi, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghandab.
Argania sideroxylon : *see* Argan.
Argantheonius (of Tartessus) 21-447d.
ARGAO, P.Is. 2-457a; 21-392 (D6).
Argar, El, Sp. 2-352b.
Argaria, mines 2-310c.
— minalatus 26-937a.
— persicus 26-937a; 26-937d.
— vespertilionis 26-937b.
Argasidae 26-936d; 2-310c.
Argaum, India, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
ARGAUM, India 2-457a.
Argea (myth.) 20-77b; 14-1090.
Argecilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Argeeus, It. 26-242 (C5).
ARGEI 2-457a; 13-692b.
Argela, Gr. 2-479d.
Argelophontes, Hermes 13-370a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August 2-457b; 19-958d; 19-957a; celestial photometry 21-530c.
Argelès-Gazost, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6); 17-65a.
Argelès-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) 10-778 (F6).
Argemone mexicana : *see* Mexican poppy.
— grandiflora : *see* Prickly poppy.
Argen, dist., Bav. 3-549a.
—, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H1); 25-856c.
—, Ober, riv., Ger. : *see* Ober Argen.
—, Unter, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Argenis (John Barclay) 3-394b; 24-229a; 15-505d.
Argennum, cape, Lesbos 16-188a.
ARGENS, MARQUIS d' 2-457c.
Argens, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d; 11-96b.
ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOME L. de 2-457d; 5-166a.
— **LUPERCIO L. de** 2-457c; 25-581d.
ARGENSON (family) 2-457d.
— Marc Pierre de Voyer de l'aulmy, comte d' 2-459a; 19-847d.
— Marc René de V., marquis d' (1652-1721) 2-458a; 16-297d; 10-846b.
— René Louis de V. de P., marquis d' 2-458c; diary 8-168d.
Argent, Fr. : *see* Argent-sur-Sauldre.
Argent (her.) 13-323c.
Argenta, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ir. 15-4 (C3); pop. 9-338a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Argental, C. A. de F., comte d' 2-459a.
Argental, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
ARGENTAN, Fr. 2-460b; 10-778 (E3); lace 16-42b.
Argentaria, Ger. 12-373c.
Argentaro (Argentarius), mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; fortress 15-21d.
Argentat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Argentea, It. 15-26 (I12).
Argenteau, A., Count : *see* Mercy-Argenteau, Count.
—, E., Count 11-186b.
Argentella lace 16-42c.
Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps 1-741d; 1-719a.
ARGENTEUIL, Fr. 2-460c; 10-778 (B5).
Argenteus, Codex 28-522b; 20-565a; 26-215d.
— (money) 28-487a.
Argenteus Antoninianus (coin) 19-295a.
Argentic oxide : *see* Silver oxide.
Argentia, cape, It. 15-4 (C3-D4).
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Kimolos.
Argentière, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 5-827b.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743c.
—, pass, Maritime Alps 1-741d; 3-492d; 12-920d.
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743c.
—, Glacier d', Alps 26-242 (B5).
Argentille and Curan (Warner) 28-327b; 13-30a.
ARGENTINA, S.Am. 2-460c; 2-462 (map); army 2-466c; climate 2-462d; coinage 18-707b; education 2-467a; fauna 2-463c; finance 2-467b; 19-2599c; flags 10-402c; flora 2-463b; government 2-466a, 20-980c; Jewish colonization 15-419c; literature and science 2-464b; pops 17-553c; navy 2-466d, 24-906b; patent law 20-907a; pop. 2-464a, 11-636d; religion 2-467b.
— *Commerce and Industries* 2-463b fol.; 25-489a; agriculture 2-465b; cane-sugar 26-47a; cotton 7-278d; France 10-788b; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-902b.
— *Communications* 2-464d; railways 2-464d, 22-923a, 25-489b; shipping statistics 24-872 (Table); ski-mails 25-187a.
— *Geology* 2-462c; Andes 1-964a; Devonian 8-127b; Permian flora 20-541b; post-Permian flora 20-542b; Triassic rocks 27-859b.
ARGENTINA, *History* 2-468a; boundary dispute with Chile 2-461a, 6-158a; Brazilian war 4-459a; constitutions 2-470b fol.; disarmament agreement with Chile 21-16c; Paraguayan war 2-471b, 16-990d, 20-978d; Rosas dictator 23-795b.
Argentina (zool.) 24-535b; 25-85a.
ARGENTINE, Kan. 2-473a; 18-608 (A3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Argentine (min.) 4-970c.
Argentine Dorrhomastersa 21-536c.
Argentine Great-Western ry 22-651b.
Argentine Republic : *see* Argentina.
— Transandine ry. 22-822a.
Argenti nitras : *see* Silver nitrate.
— nitras industria 25-116d.
— nitras mitigatus 25-116d.
Argentino, lake, Arg. 2-461 (D7); 2-461b; 1-964b.
Argenti oxidum 25-116d.
ARGENTITE 2-473a; 13-156c.
ARGENTO-GRICO L. de 2-457c; 25-581d.
Argentomagus, Fr. 2-473b; 4-15a.
ARGENTON, Fr. 2-473b; 10-778 (E4).
—, Switz. 14-499d.
Argentona, spring, Sp. 17-876a.
Argenton-Château, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr. : *see* Argenton.
Argenturate, Argenturatum, Ger. : *see* Strasburg.
Argenziri, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argenzé-du-Plessis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argent-sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Argentum, Ky. 15-748 (E-F5).
Argeo, riv., Rum. : *see* Argesh.
Argeo (myth.) 7-986d.
Argeos (zool.) 5-515a.
Argesh, dept., Rum. 23-816 (D2).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-826b.
Argel, riv., Fr. 10-805b.
Argha (honey) 13-634c.
Argha, Jebel, mt., Turk.As. 8-167d.
— Maden, Arm. 2-565 (D2); 8-167d; 26-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. 2-475b; 1-307 (C4); 14-376 (A4); 13-350d; 1-305b; agriculture 15-640b; land deposits 1-312c; Zarcaistan and 1-311b.
Arghastan, riv., Afg. 1-308b; 13-332a.
ARGHOUL 2-473d; 6-418d.
Arghun (khan of Persia) 21-276d; European embassy 22-767a; marriage 22-8d.
Arghuna (family) 1-315d; 25-143b.
Arghuri, Asia M. 2-319d.
Arghun-Aka, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghastan.
Argial : *see* Oriel.
Argiapidae 2-306d.
Argid, riv., I. of M. : *see* Silver.
Argideon, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Argilo-silex : *see* Conglomerate de silex.
— ustus 9-662d; 9-661a.
— scaglioso 2-234c.
Argilettum, Rome 22-586 (C2).
Argillite, Ky. 15-749 (F2).
Argillite (geol.) 11-963c.
Argillites 3-270d; 3-277b.
Argilus, Cimicidice 2-3c.
Argin, Sud., battle (1882) 9-126b.
Argina 16-123b.
Argine 19-923b.
Argioin 1-514a; 19-922a.
Argiouzar, battle (406 B.C.) 21-75d; 25-985d; 26-889b.
Argiope 4-362b; 4-365a; 4-366d.
Argiopidae : *see* Argyropidae.
Argippaei, tribe 24-529b.
Argirohastron, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Argish Kaleh, Arm. : *see* Argish Kaleh.
Argiusa Gr. 16-217a.
Argithea, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Argnani mezza-majolica ware 6-732c.
Argo, Ala. 1-469 (C2).
—, Colo. 7-194d.
—, S.Dak. 23-566 (I3).

Digitized by Google

Ardo, bd., Egy. 9-40 (B-C8); 29-41c.
Arco (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
" Arco " (ship) 2-478c; 12-114c.
Arcob. dist., Pal. 3-465a.
ARCOL 2-475d; 28-718c.
Arcollean, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3); *see also* Nauplia, gulf.
Arcolle, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D-E3); 2-479d; geology 12-427b; pop. 12-428d.
—, dist., Gr. 12-419 (D-E3); 2-479c; 12-413c; 22-513b.
ARCON (gas) 2-473d; 6-44c; 27-548a; Rontgen rays 16-136a; specific heats 19-406a.
— (weapon) 2-483b.
"Arconaut" (Amer. submarine) 24-920d.
Arconauta : *see* Nautilus, paper.
Arconautae (Varro) 27-924d.
Arconautica (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-484a; 2-479b; 12-114a.
Arconautica (Valerius Flaccus) 2-483d.
Arconautidae 8-702c.
ARGONAUTS 2-478b; Glaucus Pontius 12-115c; Hercules 12-340b; Lemnos legends 16-413d; Mopsus 19-815c; Orpheus 20-376a; Phineus's sons 21-446b; Sirens 25-1203; starting-place 26-447b, 28-1949b; Triton 27-250a.
Argo navis (asterism.) : *see* Argo.
Argo, Kan. 15-654 (B8).
ARGONNE, plateau, Fr. 2-479c; 10-715 (G3); 17-715c; 18-316a; geology 1-930b.
Argonone, mt., Java 15-294 (E3).
Argos (myth.) 2-478c.
ARGOS, Gr. 2-479c; 12-424 (D5); 2-464b (E3); 25-1052; 2-466c; 22-170a; archery 12-435c; bronze 4-320b; coins 19-854b, 2-324b; Danaus' tomb 13-136c; Heraeum : *see* Heraeum; Lebeon 16-274a; Lerna legend 16-436d; sculpture school 12-459d, 17-1840; vases 5-711c; Zeus Soteranos' temple 20-476b.
— Hippeus 2-479d; 12-444c; 18-812a; Achaean league 18-812b; Chaeronea alliance 20-68b; Darius 7-793c; Greek Independence War 12-433a; in 14-721a; Macedonian 17-880b; Mycenaean 18-1000a; Peloponnesian war 21-746c; Sparta 25-1203b, 1-916c, 9-465d; Thebes 27-57c; Tiryns 27-1020a; Pachion 21-862b; Terpsa subject to 28-1013b.
— Ind. 14-452 (K3).
— Ind., Gr. 21-466b.
Argos Orestikon, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 1-466d.
ARGOSTOLI, Gr. 2-480c; 12-424 (B2); 8-634d.
ARGOSY (Ind.) 12-452d.
Argosy 28-1008b.
Argosy, Appollinaire Maurice, master 16-660b.
Argostan group 11-670c; 20-615b; 15-466c.
Argostoli, Switz. : *see* Argau.
Argoud, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Argoubi, Jose Diario 3-20b.
—, Louis Antonio 5-20c.
Argoubie, pt., Cub. 8-4 (C4).
Argoubie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 2-480c.
Argoubie, Fr. 25-550 (C1).
Argoubie, Ire. W. 13-706c.
ARGOUBIE, Fr. W.Af. 2-481d; 2-480 (E3); 28-643b.
Argoubie, riv., Ire. 13-793a.
Argoubie 2-481d.
Argoubie, Lake, China 6-168 (B5).
Argoubie 2-481d.
ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d; 11-302d; 18-1 (table).
Argument (Roman law) 27-1794c.
Argun, riv., Asia 17-553 (A2); 2-479 (C1-E3); 1-829c; 25-27-1794c; navigation 25-1794c.
Argun, state, W.Af. : *see* Kanem.
Argun, Nig. 19-673 (B1).
Argun, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Argus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 14-724a.
Argus, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4), 9-mile, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ARGUS (myth.) 2-483a.
Argus (Albany journal) 1-490b.
Argus (Anglo-French journal) 12-214d.
"Argus" (ship) 1-848b.
Argus (star) 25-730d.
Argusianus : *see* Argus-pheasant.
Argus Panoptes 14-723d.
Argus-pheasant 21-22c; 28-1010d.
Argusville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Argutinsky, P. 12-806d.
Argyle, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Argyll beds : *see* Deccan traps.
Arian, tribe 1-315a; 21-263b.
Ariana : *see* Aryana.
Ariane (of Tahiti) : *see* Pomare IV.
Ariane (Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin) 13-385a.
Arianism 7-399a; 19-641b; 13-361a; Aquileia, synod at 1-795d; Constantine 6-930a; Eusebius of Caesarea 9-934b; hymnody 14-183a; pope's position 15-494a, 15-516b; Teutonic followers 27-560b, 2-344a.
Ariano, It. (Ferrara) : *see* Sta Maria di Ariano.
ARIANO DI PUGLIA, It. 2-490b; 15-4 (E4).
Ariarathes I. 5-287d.
Ariarathes (of Scythia) 24-528d.
Ariarathes I. 5-287d.
— IV. 5-287d.
— V. 5-287d; 17-228b; 13-274b.
— VI. 18-621c; 19-864d.
Ariari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Ariaric (king of Goths) 12-372d.
Ariasp, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Arias de Avila, Pedro : *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
— Miranda (Span. minister) 25-1056.
ARIAS MONTANO, BENITO 2-490b.
Ariaspae, tribe 7-707d.
Ari Ayash, mt., Mor. 18-551 (E2).
Aribau, Buenaventura Carlos 25-590d.
Aribau, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Aribidda, Asia : *see* Arabia.
Aribo (archbp. of Mainz) 6-966a.
Aric of Cordova 2-275a.
ARICA, Chil. 2-490c; 2-462 (C5); 6-148c; cession 4-177a, 6-155d, 6-156c; siege 6-161c.
Arica, dept., Chil. 26-347a.
Arica y Tarapaca : *see* Arapaca.
Aricara, tribe : *see* Arikara.
Aricoia, It. 15-4 (F2) : *see also* Aricia.
Aricola, Agostino Chigi, duke of : *see* Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese and duke of Aricia.
Aricolana, val., It. 2-490c.
Aricha, Alg. 1-463 (A2).
Arichandra 8-151d.
Arichas, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Arichat, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Aricia, It. 5-252b; 10-809c; 23-343a.
Arici : *see* Aricini.
Aricia (myth.) 28-109d.
ARICIA (mod. Aricola), It. 2-490c; 15-26 (E6); Diana cult 8-185a, 9-124, 23-579d; Hippolytus 28-109d.
ARICINI 2-490d.
Arickaree, riv., Colo. : *see* Arikaree.
Aricoluzan, Rom.Br. : *see* Weston.
Arid, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-551a.
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258c; 19-551a.
Aride, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Arid farming 1-1116a.
Aridity, region doctrine 28-586c.
ARIEGE, dept., Fr. 2-490d; 10-778 (E6); 10-779c; bauxite 3-543a.
Ariege, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
Ariel, La. 17-54 (D7).
—, Fin. 21-106 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Ariel (astron.) 27-780b; 2-815d.
Ariel (zool.) : *see* Fairy-martin.
Ariel lamp 18-663c.
Ariemas, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Arienzo, It. 15-4 (C6).
ARIES (constellation) 2-491b; 13-193a; 7-12 (map).
Aries (zodiac) 2-494b; 28-993b; 2-809b; 2-796b.
" Ariete " (ship) 24-915b.
Arietidae 29-593d; 20-596c.
Arietites 5-693d; 15-370a.
— Bucklandi 15-569b.
— obtusus 15-569b.
— raricostatus 15-569b.
Arif (Mahomet's client) 27-565b.
Arii (poet) 21-251a.
Ari Frodi Thorgilsson 14-237a; 23-1000c; 22-453c.
Arigas, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Arigna, Ire. 13-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 23-727c.
Arigo, count Della Rocca : *see* Della Rocca, Arigo.
Arigonanbo, lake, Cu. 7-595 (B4); 7-596b.
—, riv., Cu. 24-127c; 7-596b.
Ari Halan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Arik 24-112a.
ARIKARA 2-491b; 14-477d.
Arikaree, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Arikaree group (geol.) 19-324b.
Arikbugia (Mongol leader) 15-677c; 15-954d.
Arik-den-ilu (Assyr. king) 3-107b; 16-183a.
Ariki (ruler, Cook Is.) 7-13b.
Ariki (drink) : *see* Arrack.
Arila, St. 27-1c (C2).
Arilla, Martina de (d. 1644) 25-915d.
Arillaga, José Joaquin de 5-70b.
Arillaga 11-258d.
Arillaga 11-258d.
Arilve, Serv. 27-529c.
Arima, Jap. 15-160d; 15-227a.
Arima, W.I. 28-344 (B4); 27-254c.
ARIMASPI 2-491c.
Arimatsu-shibori 19-162a.
Arimau-dahan : *see* Clouded leopard.
ARIMINUM, It. 2-491c; 15-26 (D2) : *see also* Rimini.
Ariminus, riv., It. : *see* Marecchia.
Arimnestes 2-502d.
Arimnestus 2-502d.
Arimondi (Ital. commander) 15-77b; 9-120d.
Arimul, cape, Jap. 15-156(Q3).
Arinas 15-564c.
Arinagour, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-684b.
Arind, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 10-191b.
Arines, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Aringay, Lu. 21-322 (A3).
Arinista, Albania 1-480a.
Arinou, fort, Asia M. 24-798a.
Ario, Sp. 25-930 (E2).
Arinos, riv., Bras. 4-753 (map); 1-794c.
Arinosa, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Arinthod, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
ARIOBARZANES (of Pontus) (302 B.C.) 2-491d; 2-962c; 26-991a.
— (of Pontus) (240 B.C.) 2-491d.
— (Persian satrap) 2-492a; 7-205c.
— Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philo-Romanus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d; 5-287d; 26-963b; 28-34c.
— (of Lacaa) : *see* Eri-Aku.
Ariolaca : *see* Portarlier, Fr.
Ariolica (Besancon) 3-476a.
ARION (of Methymna) 2-492c; dithyramb 8-322d, 12-510b, 8-468c.
Arion, La. 14-732 (B3).
Arion (myth.) 1-215b.
— (zool.) : *see* Black slug.
— hortensis 1-121a.
Arionidae 11-586b.
Ariophanta 11-526b.
Ariosa (Ill.) 26-162a.
Ariosti, Attilio 12-911d.
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 2-492b; comedies 8-520b, 14-907b; poetry 14-906d, 26-368b; Tiziano portrait 26-1015b.
" Ariosto " (Italian) 12-33c; 20-643a.
Ariosto's Stanza : *see* Ottava Rima.
Ariovistus 1-844d; 4-935c; 24-658c; 26-682c.
Arippa, Cey. 14-482 (H15); 5-782b.
Aris (myth.) 5-429d.
Arisaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721d.
Arisaig, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Arisaig group (geol.) 25-111c.
Arisba, Belgium 16-489b.
Arisbaya, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Arisbe (myth.) 27-317b.
Arisbe, Gr. 1-546b.
Ariscola, Silvestro 2-249b.
Arisch, Pl., Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-25a; 9-26b; 9-29a; battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 15-845b; convention (1800) 11-194b, 25-272d.
Arista, Mariano 18-340d; 4-675b; 26-474b.
Arista (zool.) 8-307b.
Aristaces (of Armenia) 12-566b; 2-371b.
— (of Lastiverd) 2-373d.
ARISTAENETUS 2-493c; 24-845c.
Aristacopsis 17-458b.
ARISTAEUS (myth.) 3-403c.
— (mathematician) 6-940d.
ARISTAGORAS 2-493d; 17-634c.
ARISTANDER (of Telmessus) 2-494a.
Aristarchi brasses 2-494b.
Aristarchi, S. 20-538d.
Aristarchus (Athenian) 9-673a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samos) 2-494a; 2-809d; 24-397a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samothrace) 2-494b; 12-514c; 12-331c; Homer 12-424c, 13-632d.
Aristasabie, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
ARISTEAS (author) 2-494c; (pseudonymous author) 2-494c; 24-653d; 13-559c.
— (Corinthian general) 12-458a.
Aristeides : *see* Aristides.
Aristerae, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aristias (dramatist) 22-254d.
Aristida 12-370a.
— stricta : *see* Ant rice.
— subacuata 11-301b.
ARISTIDES (Athenian) 2-494d; 7-958c; 2-842c.
— (of Miletus) 2-495d; 12-515c; 7-960d.
— (of Thebes) 2-495b.
— AELIUS 2-495b; 12-515b; 7-469d.
— **QUINTILIANUS 2-495c.**
"ARISTIDES, APOLOGY OF" 2-495d.
Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d : Delos 2-161b; 20-
ARISTIPPUS 2-497a; anarchism 1-915a; hedonism 13-197d; Socrates 25-356d.
Aristium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Aristocleides (Athenarcus) 21-163c
— (of Cos) 21-163b; 2-197b.
ARISTO (of Chios) 2-497a.
ARISTO (of Pella) 2-497b.
Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-409c.
ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandreia) 2-497b; 20-878b; 12-459a.
— I. (of Judaea) 15-395d; 20-626d; 2-497c; 14-210b.
— II. 15-396b; 17-198b.
— III. 13-380a.
— IV. 3-769d.
ARISTOBULUS (of Paneas) 2-497b; 16-929b.
Aristochin 17-465c.
Aristocles (of Messene) 21-163d.
— (son of Ariston) : *see* Plato.
ARISTOCRACY 2-497c; 19-724b; government 12-295c.
Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d.
— (Athenian) 8-11c.
Aristocrystidae 8-877d.
Aristocrystis 8-876a; 8-877d 20-737d.
Aristodemus (of Cumae) 7-612a.
— (Heraclid) 25-609d; 25-610d; 13-309c.
ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-498b.
Aristogeiton (Athenian orator) 8-274d.
— (tyrannicer of Hipparchus) 12-955c; 13-378a; 8-58a.
Aristol : *see* Thymol iodide.
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c; 20-852a; 22-5a.
— clematitis : *see* Birthwort.
— reticulata : *see* Red River Snake-root.
— serpentaria : *see* Virginian Snake-root.
— sipho : *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Aristolochiaceae 10-566d.
Aristomachus (Heraclid) 13-309a.
Aristomedes (artist) 24-617d.
ARISTOMENES (of Andania) 2-499c.

Digitized by Google

Ariston (of Iulis) : *see* Ariston (of Ceos).
— (of Pella) : *see* Aristo of Pella.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
Aristonautae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) 2-493a ; 13-633a.
— (of Pergamum) 5-287d ; 7-380d ; 19-664d.
Aristophanel 5-58a.
ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) 2-139a ; 12-511c ; comedies, 8-491d ; Chalices 20-440b ; critical work 7-469c ; Eupolis 9-900b ; Euripides 9-901d, 20-860c ; satire 24-228c.
— (vase painter) 5-719b.
— OF BYZANTIUM 2-501a ; 6-448c ; glossaries 12-124c, 8-190d ; single point punctuation 17-622b.
Aristophanius : *see* Artemidorus.
Aristophon (Athen. orator) 14-200b.
Aristoquin 22-758a.
Aristoteles, Decree of 7-960a.
Aristoteles (philos.) : *see* Aristotle.
Aristotelis magni 5-550d.
Aristotle (Florentine artist) : *see* Sangallo, Bastiano di.
Aristotle (founder of Cyrene) 3-535a.
ARISTOTLE (philos.) 2-501b ; abiogenesis 1-61c ; abortion 1-58a ; Alexander of Aphrodisias 1-566c ; Alexander the Great 1-545d, 19-65b ; Alexander's legendary letter 1-550d, 1-551c ; anatomy 1-922b ; Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind 1-1000d ; animism 2-55b ; Antisthenes 2-146c ; Aquinas's commentaries 2-251c ; Aquinas's ethics 9-824d ; Arabian philosophy 2-276c ; Arabic translations 27-184a ; Archytas of Tarentum 2-446b ; aristocracy 2-497c ; Aristoxenus 2-522d ; art theory 10-962d, 14-332b ; astronomy, commentaries 2-766a ; association of ideas 2-784a ; atomism 24-398a ; Averroes 2-780c ; the beautiful 1-285d ; blood (physiol.) 13-43d ; Boetius 4-117a ; Butler's ethics compared 4-884d ; Campanella 5-121d ; categories 3-509a ; causation 5-553a ; charity 5-665d, 5-870b ; Chartres school 3-798a ; church, medieval 24-352d ; classification 6-462b ; climate and racial difference 2-114b ; commentators 4-889b, 21-163c ; *see also* Andronion, &c. ; *Constitution of Athens* 7-16d ; contradiction 7-404d ; criticism, literary 7-469c ; definition 7-926d ; democracy 8-1d ; dialectic 8-156a ; drama 8-476c ; dreams 9-561d ; earth, figure of 8-709d ; earthquakes 11-639d ; 9-53c ; embryology 9-321a, 13-46a ; entomology 9-655a ; epigenesis 10-29c ; ethics 9-814a ; Eubulides 9-867b ; eudaemonia 9-851b ; evolution theories 10-24a ; fishes 14-243d ; form and matter 10-667b ; French drama influenced 11-129d ; friendship 9-822a ; Gassendi 11-502a ; geography 11-620b ; government (types) 12-293c ; Greek grammar 12-331b ; Greek racial qualities 14-879a ; Greek text recovered 2-282b ; humanist comparison with Plato 12-524d ; idealism 14-282a ; imitation theory 14-332d ; immortality 14-326d ; individuality 16-899a, 14-501d ; Ionian school 14-731d ; Jewish scholars 2-282d ; jurisprudence 15-583d ; Kindi 15-602d ; knowledge (theory) 24-398d ; land and sea (geol.) 11-640b ; light 5-105b ; literary importance 12-513c ; logic 16-881b, 16-899a ; medicine 18-412d ; metaphysics 18-226a, 18-253b ; monogenist theory 18-736c ; morphology 18-863b ; nature theory 2-529a ; ornithological writing 20-299c ; Oxford statute (medieval) favouring 4-686c ; mysteries (psychological effect) 19-121c ; overthree theory of Aristarchus 27-926c ; Paduan school 2-281d ; Patrizzi 20-934d ; Peripatetics 21-162d ; philosophy, theory of 21-440b ; physiognomy 21-559c ; platonists (development from) 2-502d ; Plato's Laws 12-501c ; poetry 21-878c ; political theory 12-293c, 25-519d ; reverencing 25-592d ; Portuguese school 22-159d ; rainbow 22-861c ; *Rhetoric* 23-234c, 23-233d ; river action 11-640b ; Scaliger 24-284a ; scholasticism 24-346d ; Simplicius 25-135a ; slavery 25-218b ; social theory 10-159a, 25-301b ; Socratic method 9-815a ; space and time 25-420a ; Spensippus 25-643d ; Telesio's attack 26-573b ; theism 26-751d ; Themistius' paraphrases 26-758c ; theological influence 26-778c ; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) 27-184b ; (early French) 11-120d ; Trendelenburg 27-246c ; volcanoes 11-639d ; will, freedom of 28-649a ; works (list, classification and history) 2-505b ; works (order) 2-516d, 2-517b ; Xenocrates, criticism of 28-884b ; zoology 25-1025b, 23-1269a.
Aristotle's lantern (zool.) 24-565a.
ARISTOXENUS OF TARENTUM 2-522c ; Aristotle 2-502a, 2-504d ; Aulos 2-501c ; prosody 27-1041d ; rhythm 23-271a, 27-1042b.
Aristyllus (astronomer) 2-816a.
ARISUGAWA (Japanese royal family) 2-522d ; 15-853a.
Arita, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10) ; porcelain 15-183c, 15-185a (Pl. VIII.), 8-755c.
Arite 19-646b.
ARIUS 2-276c ; 2-523a ; 11-711b ; 1-600c ; Colenso's manuals 6-666a ; medieval 8-955b ; Nicomachus' treatises 19-664b ; Pythagorean work 22-990b ; Rhind papyrus 9-47a ; tables 29-326b.
Arithmetica (Diophantus) 8-288b.
Logarithmica (Briggs) 6-566d ; 16-870a.
Arithmetical progression 1-603c ; 1-609b ; 8-223c.
Arithmetic mean 17-947c.
Arithmetical-geometrical mean 17-947c ; 1-612c.
Arithmomania 19-428b.
Arithmometer 4-972d.
Arithmono (math.) 26-327c.
Arithsos (Roman regiment) 23-523e.
Arittum, Sp. 14-635d.
Ariton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ARIUS (4th cent. A.D.) 2-543d ; 20-273b ; tenets : *see* Arianism.
Arius, riv., Afg. : *see* Hari-Rud.
Arius (zool.) 5-513c ; geological age 3-453a.
Arivaca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Arivalpa, tribe 2-158d.
Arivari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Arivi (Ind.), riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Ariya 4-743c.
Arizaro, Sal de, marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
Arize, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Arizola, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARIZONA, U.S. 2-544b ; 2-544 (map) ; government and law 2-547b, 10-157c, 10-211b, 26-979c, 23-395c ; fauna 27-635d ; history 2-547c, 16-340d ; minerals 2-546c, 27-643c, 22-695c ; newspapers 19-572c.
" Arizona " (ship) 25-656a.
Arizona Rangers 2-547b.
— ruby 23-812d ; 16-196d.
Arizonia, La, 17-34 (B1).
Arizpe, Mex. 18-318 (C1) ; 25-418d.
Arjabahr : *see* Aryabhatta.
Arjan (Sikh) 25-85c ; 12-358d ; 13-686b.
Arjan, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Arjar, mts., Cauc. : *see* Ajar.
Arjaw : *see* Garoes.
Arjeplaug, Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 16-204a.
Arjish, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
— mt., Turk.As. : *see* Erjish.
— Kaleh, Arm. 27-878c.
Arjona, Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 15-124b.
Arju, mts., C.Af. 19-693 (C7) ; 27-857 (B1) ; 19-604d.
Arjun (Sikh) : *see* Arjan.
ARJUNA (myth.) 2-548d ; 24-167c.
Arjuno (temples) 15-293a.
Arjuzanx, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
ARK (Noah) 2-548d.
— (of Noah) 2-549a ; 7-859c ; 2-319d.
— (of the Covenant) 2-549b ; 9-140a, 19-864a ; 24-121d ; 26-323d ; divination 9-676d.
— (of the Law) 2-549b ; 26-291d.
Arka, Phoenicia 21-449d.
Arkabutla, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Arkadelphia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Arkadia, Gr. : *see* Arcadia.
Arkaig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719d.
Arka-Kol, lake, China 26-428a, 16-991b.
Arkamine (Arkamen) : *see* Ergamenes.
Arkana, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Arkansas, hills, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. 2-550 ; 2-552 (D3) ; 6-722 (G3) ; 15-654 (E-F3) ; 20-58 (E1) ; 15-654d ; 20-58a ; 18-604c ; legal case 6-720a.
— valley, U.S. 2-551b ; 2-552 (map) ; agriculture 2-552a, 11-269a, 7-264d ; fauna 27-634a ; finance 2-553d ; geology 2-552a, 20-237b ; government and law 2-553c, 16-767c, 20-979c, 17-758c, 23-395c ; governors 2-555d ; newspapers 19-572c.
" Arkansas " (battleship) 24-910c.
Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) 10-9d.
Arkansas City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— CITY, Kan. 2-556a ; 15-654 (E3).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Divide, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arkansas Gazette 16-793a.
Arkansas *horn* 13-633a.
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Post, Ark. 2-552 (D3) ; 2-554c.
— stone 13-653a.
— Union, Ind. 20-218d ; 2-554b.
Arkansaw, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Arkansito 4-646c.
Arka-tagh, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (D2) ; 15-940c ; 27-423a.
Arkawatee, Ga., India 14-382 (G13) ; 3-315d.
Arkdale, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Arkeaons : *see* Sargon.
Arked (lordship) 11-556c.
Arkedale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
Arkhalik (Pers. costume) 21-193b.
Arkhangel, Russ. : *see* Archangel.
Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Arkhari : *see* Argali.
Arkike, Erit. 17-864d.
Arkle, Idaho, riv., 12-422d.
Arkina, Gr. (Attica) 1-245d.
—, Gr. (Laconia) 16-53b.
Arkinda, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Ark in flood (medal) 18-3a.
Arkinholm, Scot. : battle (1455) 8-444a.
Arkins, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Arkle, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (F1).
Arklet, glen, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 25-927d ; 12-84d.
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Arkley, Herts. 19-942 (C2).
ARKLOW, Ire. 2-556b ; 14-744 (E4) ; 28-619b.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— bridge, Ire., battle (1798) 2-556b.
—, North, lightship 14-744 (F4).
—, South, lightship 14-744 (F4).
Arkö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arkoe, Mo. 19-608 (B1).
Ark of the Covenant and of the Law : *see under* Ark.
Ark of the Covenant, church, Lonn. (Clapton) 1-366a.
Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap. 15-156 (M3).
Arkona, Cer. : *see* Arcona.
Arkonam, India 14-382 (H13).
Arkopodi, Gr. : *see* Leuctra.
Arkose 24-141d.
Arkösund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arkoudi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Arksis, Mor. 18-851 (B4) ; 26-161c.
Arksut, fjord, Green. 7-562c.
Arksutiie 7-562d.
Arkville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD 2-556b ; 3-229b ; spinning machinery 23-866c, 8-324b, 7-284d.
— v. Nightingale 2-556a.
Arla, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arlanc, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Arlandes, Marquis d' 1-263b.
Arlanibäus, Philipp : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Arlanzon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C-D1) ; 4-879a.
Arlaud, Jacques 11-588b.
Arl-Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Arlberg, pass, Alps 1-746a.
—, tunnel, Aus. 3-4 (B3) ; 27-404d.
Arlecchino : *see* Harlequin.
Arleedon, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3) ; 24-852d.
Arleeng, tribe : *see* Mikirs.
Arlempdes, château, Fr. 13-73d.
Arler, Heinrich : *see* Parler, Heinrich.
ARLES, Fr. 2-557a ; 10-778 (G6) ; 22-503c ; 7-187a ; amphitheatre 2-385a ; battle (411) 17-926c ; battle (480) 22-503c ; bishopric 12-459d ; cathedral 2-397b, 2-557a ; Childebert I. 6-137a ; Constantine the usurper 6-992c ; Knights of St John 14-119c, 24-104c.
—, KINGDOM OF 2-557c ; 9-916 ; 11-834 (map) ; 4-821b.
—, Synods of (314) 2-557c ; (Vacuum Arl 410) ; canon law of Gaul 5-1956 ; horse-racing condemned 13-727a ; (353) 17-103c.
— Canal, Fr. 2-557a.
Arlesey, Beds. 2-558 (IV. B2) ; 3-621b ; 11-534d.
Arlesheim, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Arles-les-Dalms, Fr. : *see* Amélie-les-Bains.
Arles-sur-Tech, Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 22-689c.
Arlet, Grande Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Arleux, Fr. 10-778 (F1) ; siege (1710) 25-605d.
Arley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
— (Upper), Staffs. 9-420 (III. 7) ; 24-722d.
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Pool, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Arlidge, J. T. (physician) 16-326d.
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, earl of 2-558b ; 21-406a.
Arlington, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ches. 6-722 (G3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
ARLINGTON, Mass. 2-559c ; 17-853 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-334 (H3).
—, R.I. 21-502 (A2).
—, O. 20-36 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, S.I. 7-378d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-600 (B5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1) ; 28-350c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 29-54 (F-G4).
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Heights, Mass. 17-852 (A3) ; 2-559c.
Arlon, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Arlonig, Saturnin 28-10a.
Arlonig's pneumo-bacillus 21-835c.
ARLON, Belg. 2-559c ; 3-668 (G4) ; battle (1658) 12-760b ; (1794) 11-179d.
Arlotti, Jacopo 23-676b.
Arlscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Arlt, Ferdinand 12-315c.
Arlunga Goldfield, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E1).
Arlus, Angélique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond : *see* Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Arlus.
Arly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 14-867b ; 24-749d.
ARM (dist.) 2-559d.
— (human) 1-941c ; 19-743 ; muscles 19-753b ; 23-415c.
— (mech.) : *see* Crank-arm.
Arma (myth.) 3-187b.
Armabel, Bal. : *see* Bels.
Armada, Ala. 2-923 (A5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Mich. 19-278 (G1).
ARMADA, THE 2-560a ; 5-535a ; Holland, effect on 13-185a ; medals 18-3a, 19-699c ; memorial 21-561c ; ships 24-686c ; sea-power effect on 10-185a.
Armadale, Scot. (Linlithg.) 24-413 (D3) ; geology 11-732a ; oil 7-732a.
—, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2) ; castle 25-206d.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1).
Armadillidium vulgare 19-502b.
ARMADILLO 2-560d ; 5-622c ; caecum 12-525a ; fossil forms 8-929a ; sounds 17-[illegible] ; teeth 17-522d ; United States 29-34b.
ARMAGEDDON (battle) 2-561b.
ARMAGH, Ire. 2-562b ; 14-744 (E2) ; fruit farming 11-732b ; geology 14-761d ; history of 14-762c, 14-764c, 14-767c ; St Patrick 20-934a.
— Pa. 21-106 (D5).
ARMAGH, co. Ire. 2-561b ; 14-744 (E2).
Armagh, Book of 5-622c ; 8-575b ; 9-451a.
Armagnac (family) 2-562d ; 19-594b.
Armagnac, Bernard d' : *see* Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac.
— Berry, count of : *see* Berry, duke of Lorraine, count of Harcourt.
—, James of : *see* Nemours, James of Armagnac.
— John I., count of 2-562a.
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. 2-562d ; 10-778 (C-D5) ; 19-602 (map).
Armagnac (brandy) 11-904d.
Armagnac (style) 2-563b ; 3-809b ; 19-822b.
Armagnal, H. 17-328d.
Armagon, India : *see* Armagham.
Armainvilliers, forest, Fr. 5-566a.
Armaiti (rel.) 28-1042b.
Armalausi, tribe 1-464b.
Ar-Malcha, canal, Babyl. 3-326d.
Armalec (Armalecco), C. Ala. : *see* Kuiju.
Arman (dynasty) : *see* Armenia, *Armenian Provinces* 22-571.
Armand, Ala., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3) ; 24-3c.
Armançon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G4) ; 24-3c ; 24-633c.
" Armand Barbès " (battleship) 24-926b.
Armand de Bourvoir 24-[illegible] ; 8-693d.
— de Bourbon, prince de Conti : *see* Conti.
— de Périgord : *see* Hermann of Périgord.
Armand David, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Armandy, Captain 4-194b.
Armandi, Vincenzo 16-441c.
Armannspæng, J. L. von 3-372a.
Armant, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Armatolium 1-11b.
Armatolis, castle, Tiflis : *see* Arma-tsikhe.
Armathwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 24-120a ; 24-122d.
—, Yorks. 28-931 (G1).
ARMATOLES 2-563c ; 4-[illegible] ; Armatoliks 2-563c.
Arma-tsikhe, castle, Tiflis 19-954a.
ARMATURE 2-563d ; dynamo 8-765a, 8-766c, 8-769a, sculpture 24-155a.
Armatus, Salvianus 16-613d.
ARMAVIR (Armavirsk), Arm. 2-565d ; 22-619 (G2) ; 27-878c.
Armbrust, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Armed Associations (1793) 19-208c.
Armed Neutrality, Leagues of 9-932c ; 23-902d ; 9-37a ; Finland 13-643c ; Sweden 26-209c.
Armegon (Armechon), India : *see* Arnagham.

Digitized by Google

Arne Heinrich, Der (Hartmann von Aue) **12-378**; **16-979a**.
Arnel (hermit) **21-649b**.
Arnel, Bal.; *see* Bela.
—, Cola. **6-722** (H2).
Arnelius, M. **5-499c**; **23-683d**.
Arnelle Creek, riv., Mont. **14-376** (E2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14-376** (F2).
Arnen (dynasty) **24-610d**.
Arnengaud d'Arn **24-312c**.
Arnenia, Wis. **28-740** (C-D4).
ARMENIA, Asia **2-564a**; **2-563** (map); **2-712a**; church architecture **2-587d**; ethnography **4-366c**; geology **20-32a**, **20-259c**, **21-177d**; population **27-426c**.
—, *History* **23-643** (G3); Antiochus IV. **24-603c**; Ardashir I. **2-146c**, **21-219c**; Armenian question **2-567a**; Arsacid dynasty **21-218c**, **26-**; Bahram V. **3-211c**; Caesar **23-631d**; Georgian rule **11-735c**; Hadrian **12-**; Heliodorus **13-243c**; independence **26-909a**; Khasr were **15-775a**; massacres (1895) **27-163a**; Persian religion **21-221a**; Roman conquest **2-1058a**; Rome and Parthia **23-651b**; Sassanid campaigns **21-222a**; Shapur II. **21-222c**, **24-**; Sullivan **27-447d**; Tigranes and Tigranes **7-**; Trajan **27-158c**; Zeno **2-605d**.
—, Lower, Asia M. **2-760d**; **22-76c**; **6-366a**; **7-539b**.
Armenian vulgaris; *see* Apricot.
Armenis, History of (Moses of Chorene) **19-597b**.
Armenisk, Provincia, prov., Den. Kosp. **23-731d**; **23-**.
Armenian cement; *see* Jewellers' cement.
ARMENIAN CHURCH 2-568d; agape **1-261d**; anointing **2-**; baptism **2-206a**; Clement VI. **6-484d**; Council of Ferrara-Florence **10-284b**; England **9-432a**; episcopal consecration **6-434d**; eucharistic doctrine **8-947d**; liturgy **16-796d**; Methitharist Uniat movement **17-1016b**; minor orders **20-145a**; mitre **18-**; organization from Apostolic Church **2-566a**; spiritual jurisdiction **2-566c**; Synaxarium **26-292b**; vestments **27-1005c**.
—, see **2-216c**.
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 2-571d; Bible **3-**; dictionaries **6-197b**; Methitharists **17-1015b**; origin of language **1-729c**, **2-**; Uniat **21-2446b**.
— position **18-932a**.
— type **27-546c**.
Armenierstadt, Hung.; *see* Gross-Elpar.
Armenio, It. **26-242** (E5).
Armenopoulos (Byzantine jurist) **12-1334**.
Armer Jesse, penthouse, Fr. **18-436d**; **18-440**.
Armeth, Kay.; *see* Hermonthis.
Armentarius (emperor); *see* Galerius.
Armentia, Sp. **26-149a** (Plan).
Armentières, Fr. **2-575a**; **10-**; **11-**.
Armento, It. **21-793d**.
Armenus; *see* Thrift (bot.).
Armer, Philip **21-646c**.
Armerdoux, Fr. **2-582a**.
ARMET 2-576a; **4-615c**; **13-**; **27-**.
ARMFELT, GUSTAV M., count **2-577a**; **19-791d**.
ARMHOLES, Size W. 2-575c; **18-436** (J-O7); **2-576c**.
— (middle ~ (open) **10-**.
Armhole, Wm. **17-521** (B5).
Armiger (title); *see* Esquire.
Armigeri, marquis de la Vera de Arnijo.
ARMILLA (astron.) **2-575c**; **19-780c**.
— (armament); *see* Bracelet.
Armilla mollen **11-551a**; **11-**.
— sphere; *see* Armilla (astron.).
Armillaria (festival) **24-714a**.
Armin (German hero); *see* Arminius.
Armin, Robert **10-615b**.
Armin, Sam M.; *see* Armenia.
Armin, Hen. forest, Scot. **24-**; **(D1)**; **28-170b**.
Armington, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
Armington Mont. **14-376** (D2).
Arminianism **2-577a**; **26-781b**; Calvinism **8-436d**; Canons of Dort **8-437a**, **2-577a**; Episcopius **9-701b**.
ARMINIUS 2-576a; **19-594a**.
—, **JACOBUS 2-576b**; **12-228c**; **22-275d**.
Arminius Quelle, spring, Lippspringe **14-742d**.
Armispatha; *see* Bracelet.
Armistead, Elizabeth B. **10-**; **764b**.
ARMISTICE 2-577c.
Armitage, Albert **21-952a**; **21-**; **966c**.
—, E. **1-108d**.
—, John **4-453a**.
—, T. H. **4-63b**; **4-66b**; **4-71c**.
Armitage, Staffs. **9-416** (I1. D1); **25-169c**.
Armlet; *see* Bracelet.
Armley, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Armo **25-378d**.
Armoghan, India **14-382** (I13); **2-612a**; **14-406c**.
ARMOIRE 2-577d; **4-918c**; Boulle **11-364** (Pl. III. fig. 5).
Armona, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
Armor, Ala. **1-465** (C4).
Armor, India **14-382** (H9).
Armorial bearings; *see* Arms.
Armorial général de France **13-**; **641d**; **13-642a**.
ARMORICA, country, Gaul **2-578a**; **4-917d**; **13-661d**.
Armorican League **20-814c**.
— mts.; geology **6-312b**; **9-**; **911c**.
Armoriel, tribe **2-579a**.
Armory; *see* Heraldry.
Armory v. Delamirie **22-174a**.
Armour, A. V. **7-705a**.
—, H. A. **2-578b**.
—, Joseph **2-578b**.
—, **PHILIP DANFORTH 2-**; **578b**.
Armour, fnd. **14-422** (C2).
—, S. Dak. **25-306** (G4).
Armour; *see* Arms and Armour.
Armour-belt; *see* Belt.
Armour-bearer (office), Jewish **7-854b**; Scottish **24-704d**.
Armourdale, Kan. **15-661a**.
Armoured cruiser **24-909b**.
Armourers' and Brazers' Company **16-811a**.
Armour Institute of Technology **6-121b**.
ARMOUR PLATES 2-578c; **2-580** (Plate); annealing **28-504b**; fortifications **10-702d**; rolling mill **4-661b**, **14-832b**; warships **24-971b**.
Armory, Ire. **14-744** (E1); **2-**; **154b**.
Arms (Heraldry) **2-559d**; **2-586b**; abatement **1-7d**; crown's prerogative **22-280d**; early examples **13-312a**; gentility and nobility **21-604b**, **19-729a**; hand in bearings **12-136a**; medieval grants **13-329c**; officers **13-329d**; punning coats **13-313a**; women's coats **13-313c**; *see also* Heraldry.
—, College of; *see* Heralds' College.
ARMS AND ARMOUR 2-582a; **2-559d**; Anglo-Saxon **4-591d**; arsenals **2-650d**; Bronze age **11-828d**; Celtic **21-800b**; Egyptian **9-44b**, **9-60a**; Etruscan **9-860a**; Frankish **13-96c**; investiture **15-832a**, **15-854d**; Irish **14-769b**; Japanese **15-177b**, **15-206b**; Khevsur **15-777a**; Merovingian **11-829b**; Mexican **19-133d**; Pitt-Rivers collection **21-678c**; Scandinavian **24-289d**, **24-288d**; swearing on **19-940c**; Teutonic **26-682d**; Viking **24-290b**, **28-607**; **—**; *see* Arme-Magnusean Society.
Armsheim, Ger. **11-805** (I1. m9).
Armstead, Elizabeth B.; *see* Armistead.
ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH 2-596c; **24-496** (Plate III.); **14-323b**.
Armstead, Mont. **14-376** (C3).
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2-596d.
—, E. F. (chemist) **12-1111d**; **12-1115b**.
—, Elizabeth A.; *see* Forbes.
—, George B. **4-33d**, **6-120d**.
—, Sir George C. H. **19-561a**.
—, H. E. (chemist) **6-56d**.
—, **JOHN** (physician) **2-591a**.
—, John (soldier) **2-591b**.
—, John (Scot. chieftain) **24-**; **413a**; **26-686b**.
—, Nellie Porter; *see* Mellus.
—, Richard **13-90b**.
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL Chapman 2-591c.
—, T. A. **1-688d**.
—, Sir Thomas **15-309a**; **24-**; **259b**.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE ARMstrong, 1st baron 2-591d**; breech-loading gun **20-193a**; harrow **13-27c**; hydraulic accumulator **14-95a**, **20-264b**; jigger **14-94d**; rotation of projectiles **1-667a**.
—, William N. **2-591d**.
—, W. W. **7-444d**; **7-445b**.
Armstrong, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Can. **4-600** (E3).
—, Ia. **14-722** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (B8).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
—, bay, Vict. **28-38** (B3).
—, Cork, Ill. **24-336c**; **4-32b**.
—, Co., Pa. **21-106** (C-D4).
—, Co., S. Dak. **25-306** (D-E3).
—, Co., Tex. **26-690** (C3).
—, College, Northumb. **19-**; **473b**; **27-712c**.
—, Creek, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—, Whitworth & Co. **2-580a**; **20-258a**; Cogoles factory **8-**; **366b**; ordnance **20-213a**; torpedo **27-56b**.
Armugam, India; *see* Armogham.
Armuian, forest, Scot.; *see* Arnhall.
Armuña, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Armuthu, plateau, Pers. **21-**; **189d**.
ARMY 2-592c; **25-330a**; **6-**; **972c**; aeronautics **1-268a**, **1-268c**; ambulance **1-801c**; officers **20-17d**; staff **25-**; **752d**; supply and transport **26-113d**; uniforms **27-562b**; war organizations **28-309c**. *See also* Artillery, Cavalry, &c.; British army; Franco-army, &c.
— Act **1-318**; **4-445d**; affiliation **1-301a**; billeting **3-**; **934b**; capital punishment **5-280b**; provost-marshal **22-516c**.
— (Annual) Act **18-446a**; **8-**; **934c**.
— and Navy Club **6-567b**.
— and Navy Club, Ladies' **6-**; **567c**.
Army and Navy Gazette **23-**; **738c**.
Armyanskiy Bazar, Russ. **21-**; **138c**.
Army Association **10-622a**.
— Corps **2-606c**; **2-602d**.
— Cyclist, British **3-254b**.
— Discipline and Regulation Act (1879) **18-445d**; billeting **3-934b**; duelling **8-642a**.
— Nursing Reserve **19-916c**.
— of the Faith; *see* Sandjedjak.
— of the Indus **1-316c**.
— of the League **26-852c**.
— of the Loire; *see* Loire, Army of the.
— of the North, China; *see* North, Army of the.
— of the West; *see* West, Army of the.
— plot (1641) **5-908b**; **12-**; **959b**.
— Sanitary Committee **3-436a**.
— Service Corps **20-20c**.
— Veterinary Corps **20-19d**; **20-20d**.
Arn; *see* Arno.
Arna; *see* Indian buffalo.
Arnaboll thrust (geol.) **10-**; **208d** (fig.).
Arnager, Den. **8-24** (E5).
Arnal (abbot); *see* Arnald.
—, **ETIENNE 2-602c**.
Arnaldo da Brescia (Nicolini) **14-911a**.
ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA 2-602c; **15-418c**; **25-025a**.
Arne, Sweden **24-27** (E3); *see* Arne-Magnusean Society.
Arnefjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (A2).
Arnarvatn, lake, Ice. **14-228** (B2).
Arnas, pass, Alps **1-743a**.
—, mt., Alps **1-742d**.
Arna saga Biskupa **14-238d**.
Arnason, Jon **14-239d**.
Arnaud (name); *see* Arnold.
Arnaud, d' (Arnaud Bey) **19-**; **698a**.
—, François T. M. B. d' **28-**; **202a**.
—, Guillaume **14-592b**.
—, **HENRI 2-625d**; **28-257c**.
—, L. **2-255a**; **2-263b**.
Arnaud de Villanova; *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Arnaudia **16-124a**.
Arnaudville, La. **17-54** (c3).
ARNAULD (family) 2-626b.
—, Angélique; *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique.
—, Antoine **2-626d**; **18-863b**; Boileau **4-140d**; writings **11-132d**.
—, Jacqueline Marie Angélique **2-626c**; **10-941b**.
—, Simon **2-626b**; **6-659d**; **16-936c**.
ARNAULT, ANTOINE VINcent 2-627b.
—, Emilien Lucien **2-627c**.
Arnaunta (Hittite King) **13-**; **539c**.
Arnaut, people; *see* Albanians.
Arnaut-beligradi, Turk.; *see* Berat.
Arnaut Daniel **27-309d**; **22-**; **497c**.
— de Carcassone **23-499b**.
— de Marcuil **22-497c**; **27-**; **310a**.
— Guilhem de Marsan **22-499c**.
Arnauti, espe, Cyprus **7-696** (map); **7-696d**.
Arnaut-Kaliesi; battle (1829) **23-931b**.
Arnaut-Keui, Turk. As. **27-426** (F3).
Arnavon, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K9).
Arnaz, Afg. **1-307b**; **13-**; **514b**.
Arnay, Fr.; *see* Arnay-le-Duc.
Arnay, hills, Fr. **23-54c**.
Arnay-le-Duc, Fr. **10-778** (G4); **10-830b**.
Arncliffe, Yorks. **9-416** (I1. C1); **5-579a**.
Arncroach, Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Arndal, Nor.; *see* Arendal.
Arndt; *see* Arendt.
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ 2-627c; **25-981c**.
—, **JOHANN 2-628b**.
—, L. **4-971c**.
Arne, Cecilia **2-628d**.
—, Michael **3-853d**.
—, **THOMAS AUGUSTINE 2-**; **625c**; **25-407c**.
Arne, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5).
Arne, Fr. **7-858d**; **26-843b**.
Arne (Björnson) **4-17a**.
Arneberg, Nor. **19-804** (E2).
Arnebia cornuta **13-766b**.
Arneburg, prov., Ger. **11-808** (C2).
Arnefjord, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
Arnego, riv., Sp. **16-95c**.
Arnel, pt., Az. **3-83** (IV.).
Arne-Magnaean M. S. S. **7-97b**; **24-390**; **16-576b**; **8-922d**.
Arnemuiden, Holl. **28-965b**; **18-409b**.
Arnenhorn, mt., Alps **26-242** (C4).
Arnensis, tribe **16-271b**.
Arnes, Can. **17-584** (C2).
Arnesby, Leics. **9-420** (III. E1).
Arnesi, Asia M. **3-467a**.
ARNETH, ALFRED, Ritter von 2-628c.
— Joseph C. von **2-628c**.
Arnett, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
Arnette, riv., Fr. **17-929c**.
Arnez, Switz. **26-242** (A5).
Arney, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Arngram (abbot) **14-238d**.
Arnheim, Holl.; *see* Arnhem.
—, bay, S. Aus. **25-493a**.
—, cape, S. Aus. **2-960** (F2).
— "Arnheim" (ship) **2-958c**.
Arnheim Land, dist., S. Aus. **2-960** (E3); **2-958c**; **2-961a**.
ARNHEM, Holl. 2-629b; **13-**; **581d** (C2); **5-170d**.
Arni (author) **14-239b**.
— (bishop) **14-232d**; **14-238d**.
Arni, Aeg. S. **7-681c**.
Arnian group **21-847a**.
Arnianus Fallacus, Titus **10-**; **1d**.
ARNICA 2-630a.
— montana; *see* Mountain tobacco.
Arnicia **2-630a**.
Arnim, Achim von; *see* Arnim, Ludwig.
ARNIM, ELIZABETH (Bettina) von **2-630a**; **12-186a**.
—, H. G. von **4-492d**; **11-**; **836c**.
—, **HARRY KARL K. E. VON 2-630c**.
—, Heinrich A. F. von **2-630c**.
—, **LUDWIG ACHIM** (Joachim) von **2-630d**; **11-**; **793d**.
—, Malvina von **4-5b**.
—, Oscar von **4-5b**.
Arni-Magnussen; *see* Magnussen, Arni.
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H. G. von 2-631a.
—, Kröchlendorff, Sybilla von; *see* Bismarck, Sybilla von.
Arnim paragraphs **2-630d**.
Arni muslin **19-93c**.
Arnis, Ger. **8-24** (B4).
Arnis (Cynophontis) **16-736d**.
Arnish, pt., Scot. **25-969b**.
Arnna, Asia M.; *see* Xanthus.
ARNO (Arn, Aquila) **2-631c**; **1-529d**.
Arno, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
—, ist., Nor. **19-800** (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (G4).
ARNO, riv., It. **2-631d**; **15-4** (C3); **15-26** (C3); **15-4a**; **27-**.
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) **2-632a**; **2-190a**; **14-391c**; **25-127d**.
ARNOBIUS (the younger) **2-**; **632b**.
Arnod, P. A. **1-748c**.
Arnol, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Arnold Amaury (legate) **19-**; **237c**.
ARNOLD (of Brescia) **2-632c**; **14-388b**; **23-670c**; banishment **16-240b**.
— (of Cologne) **18-764a**.
— (abbot of Fontfroide) **1-**; **506a**.
— (of Gascony) **11-495a**.
— (of Gelderland) **11-556c**; **5-**; **933b**; **15-140a**.
— (of Lübeck) **13-241d**.
— (archbp. of Mainz) **11-45c**.
— (of Narbonne) **14-594b**.
— (bp. of St Andrews) **23-**; **1014d**.
— de Torroge; *see* Torroge.
— (archbp. of York) **6-612d**.
—, Sir Arthur **19-562a**.
—, Benedict (governor) **2-633a**.
—, **BENEDICT (soldier) 2-**; **633a**; **23-253c**.
—, Edward **5-912c**.
—, Edward Shippen **2-634a**.
—, **SIR EDWIN 2-634b**; **1-357b**.
—, George **2-634b**.
—, **GOTTFRIED 2-634d**; **12-**; **189d**.
—, James Robertson **2-634b**.
—, Jane Martha; *see* Forster, Jane Martha.
—, John (watchmaker) **19-**; **292a**; **28-364a**.
—, J. O. (physicist) **25-1018d**.
—, Jonathan **24-19c**.
—, **MATTHEW 2-635a**; Académie Française **1-102a**; Byron **4-904c**; criticism **9-**; **641c**; drama **8-531c**, **8-**; **534b**; Homer **13-637c**.
—, Richard **28-820a**.
—, **SAMUEL 2-635d**.
—, **THOMAS 2-636d**; **6-456c**; **10-125a**; **20-114b**.
—, Thomas (author) **28-320d**.
—, William Fitch **2-634b**.
—, William Trail **2-634b**.
—, Zachariah **2-636c**.
—(deaf and mute specialist) **7-856a**.
Arnold, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Nebr. **18-416** (I1. E3); pop. **19-827d**.
—, Wis. **28-740** (B3).
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Mass. **2-558a**; **13-399b**.
Arnold Circus, O. **10-675d**.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm **11-770d**.
Arnoldists **17-105c**.
Arnoldi Villa; *see* Arnhem.
Arnold Mills, R. I. **7-627b**.
Arnold Prize **26-854c**.
Arnoldsburg, W. Va. **28-118** (B3).
Arnold's nerve; *see* Auricular nerve.
Arnolds Park, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
Arnoldus Villanovanus; *see* Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo) **6-686c**; **10-520b**; **20-343b**; **27-**.
Arnollet, Balthasar **24-885c**.
Arnon, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F4); **6-81c**.
—, riv., Pal. **20-602** (D6); **7-**; **879a**.
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (B3).
Arnone, It. **15-4** (B5).
Arnor Jarlaskald Thordarson **14-234c**.
Arnost mts., Arm. **2-565**; **2-564a**.
Arnot, Andrew **22-791d**.
—, David **12-607b**; **27-195d**.
—, F. S. **3-426b**.
Arnott, George Arnott Walker **3-**; **427a**.
ARNOTT, NEIL 2-636c.
Arnott, pt., N. Z. **19-624** (B5).
Arnotto; *see* Annatto.
Arnoul; *see* Arnulf.
Arnould, J. F. **2-639d**.
—, Sir Joseph **20-905a**.
—, Victor **3-880d**.
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE Sylvanie 2-639d.
Arnoux (potters) **5-755c**.
—, Leon **5-755c**.

Digitized by Google

Arnoux's beaked whale 5-773a; 17-528b; 28-1019c, Arnprior, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
ARNSBERG, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (B3).
Arnside, Westm. 9-412 (I C4); 16-178a.
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (III. o-p 11).
Arnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
ARNSWALDE, Ger. 2-640b; 11-808 (E2).
Arnton Fell, mt., Scot. 23-759d.
Arnulf I. (of Bavaria) 3-545d; 28-763b.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 28-763c.
ARNULF (emperor) 2-640b; 10-812d; Hatto 12-63c; Lorraine administered 17-9c.
— I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 17-35a.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478d.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
—, (Frisian count) 11-806b.
—, (bp. of Halberstadt) 12-830a.
—, (bp. of Metz) 10-806b; 2-970a; 10-806c; 5-384c.
—, (archbp. of Reims) 10-814c; 13-855b; 25-115a.
—, (bp. of Rochester) *see* Ernulf.
—, (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 7-532b.
—, (mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
Arnulph (de Montgomerie) : *see* Montgomerie, Arnulph de.
Arnun, Syr. 26-305 (C2).
Arnuphis (Egyptian general) 17-894d.
Arnus, riv., It. : *see* Arno.
Ar-nut : *see* Earth-nuts.
Arny, W. F. M. 19-525d.
Arny, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Aro, Nig. 19-678 (A4) ; 19-74a.
—, riv., It. 15-26 (D6) ; 16-271b.
—, riv., Venez. 27-988c ; 27-989 (C2).
Aro, tribe, Nig. 19-679b ; 19-682b.
Aro, Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 27-991c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 27-988c.
Aroania, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2-3) ; 6-481b ; *see also* Chelmos.
Aroanius, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Aroe, Gr. 20-930d.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Aru.
Aroer, Pal. (E. of Dead Sea) 7-857b.
—, Pal. (W. of Dead Sea) : *see* Ararah.
Aroga, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Aroges (Persian king) : *see* Arses.
Arogié, plain, Aby. 1-92c.
Aroha, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
AROIDEAE 2-640c.
Arokezálla, Jósz, Hung. : *see* Jász-Arokszállás.
Arola, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (C4-D5).
Arolla pine : *see* Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia).
Arolo, It. 26-242 (F5).
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-641b ; 11-808 (B3).
Aromani, race : *see* Vlacha.
Aromas, Cal., 5-8 (C3).
Aromatic acids 1-146d.
— aldehydes 5-185b.
— bath 3-894d.
— compounds 6-50a ; 6-51d ; 6-52b ; condensed nuclei 6-57d ; constitution 6-53c ; decompositions 6-54d ; isomerism 6-53d ; syntheses 6-53d.
— series : *see* Aromatic compounds.
Aroma, tribe, Afr. 15-631b.
Aroma, It. 18-292c.
Aron, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
ARONA, It. 2-641b ; 15-4(B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Arondack, spring, N.Y. 24-209c.
Aron Hierleitswonsagga 14-238b.
Arons, L. M. 16-660d.
Aronson, Naoum 24-516a.
Aroo, Isls., Mal. Arch. : *see* Aru.
Aroostook, Can., 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2) ; 17-435a ; 24-12a.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C2-E3).
Aroostook disturbance 17-440b.
Arope (wine) 28-1256d.
Aror, India 14-376 (C6).
Aror (dict.) 25-381a.
Aroral, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C5).
Aroras (caste) 25-84b.
Arorere group 20-437b.
Aroroy, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Arosa, castle, Scot. (Mull) 18-961a.
Arosa, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 12-608c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1) ; 7-208b ; 9-801b ; 11-402d.
— Rothhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Rothhorn, Arosa.
Arosbaya, Mal. Arch. : *see* Arisbaya.
Arotores, tribe 24-526b.
Arouco, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Arous, riv., D.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Aroui Barbarossa 3-382b ; 18-903d ; 26-1035b.
Aroura (myth.) 9-736a.
— (Gk. measure) 26-484c.
Arp, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Arpa (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
Arpe, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
—, riv., Cabin 27-420 (E4) ; 26-303c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (D4) ; 15-663d.
Arpa (diving god) 16-265b.
Arpa-chai (Harpasus), riv., Russ. 23-874 (C3) ; 2-474d ; 2-506c.
Arpaciayus 9-659d.
Arpad (Magyar) 13-901c ; 10-389a ; monument 4-435d.
Arpad, Syr. 26-968d ; 26-308d ; 24-219c.
—, spring, Hung. 4-736c.
"Arpad I" (Austrian battleship) 24-904d.
Arpaia, It. 5-556c.
Arpajon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Arpakiang, India 5-784a.
ARPEGGIO 2-641c.
Arpent 28-491a.
Arpiara, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Arpharaxd (of Media) 15-542d ; 24-630b.
Arphe, Enrique de : *see* Arfe.
—, Juan de : *see* Arfe.
ARPI, It. 2-641c ; 15-26 (E4) ; *see also* Foggia.
Arpin, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Arpin de Dun, Odo : *see* Odo Arpin de Dun.
Arpino, Il Cavaliere d' : *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.
ARPINO, It. 2-641c ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-26 (D4).
Arpinum, It. : *see* Arpino.
Arport, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-641d ; 15-4 (C2).
Arque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
ARQUEBUS 2-641d ; 2-590a ; 14-324d.
Arquebusier 2-642a.
Arquebus of calibre 5-54b.
Arques, castle, Fr. (Seine-Inférieure) 19-750d.
—, riv., Fr. 8-210d ; 24-588d.
ARQUES-LA-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-642a ; 21-379c.
Arra, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 26-1004b.
Arrabbati (hist.) 10-557b.
Arrabbida, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 22-135a.
Arrabo (Arrabona), riv., Panonia : *see* Raab.
Arracacha 8-915a.
Arrachel (mathematician) 27-272c.
ARRACK 2-642b ; 25-894c.
Arráez (bishop) 22-159d.
Ar Rafa, Turk. As. : *see* Raphia.
Arrago, oil-field, Wyo. 28-374c.
Arragon, Sp. : *see* Aragon.
Arragonite : *see* Aragonite.
ARRAH, India 2-642c ; 14-370 (D7) ; canal 2-306d.
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c.
Arraigns, clerk of 2-642d.
Arrajan, Pers. 3-655d.
ARRAN, earls of 2-642d.
—, Thomas Boyd, earl of 4-533d ; 15-143 ; 24-440d.
—, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-642d ; 12-886b.
—, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-643b ; 2-44a ; regency 23-38a, 24-443d.
—, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-643d ; 12-886b.
—, James Stewart, earl of 2-644a.
Arran, dist., Cane. 19-719b.
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-644c ; 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., Ire. : *see* Aran.
Arrancapulmas, Colom. 13-929a.
Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales : *see* Aran Fawddwy.
Arrangement, deeds of 3-929d.
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.
Arras Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Arras, Jean d' 18-101c.
—, Le Bossu d' : *see* Adam de la Hale.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-645d ; 10-778 (F1) ; League 19-428c ; palace 5-737d ; pawnbroking 20-972d; peace (1414) 2-646b; peace (1435) 2-363b, 4-321d, 8-515a ; peace (1482) 4-321b, 10-823c ; siege (1414) 2-563a; siege (1640) 26-858a ; siege (1654) 11-248c ; statesgeneral (1789) 23-116c ; tapestries 5-454b, 26-405c.
Arrasa, Erit. 9-746c.
Arrastra (mill) : *see* Crusher.
Arratel (Port. weight) : *see* Libra.
Arrats, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 11-804c.
Arrawaks, tribe : *see* Arawak.
ARRAY (law) 2-646b ; 15-591a.
Arrayan (shrub) 18-321d.
Arrays Act, Ire., (1882) 14-753a.
Arreau, Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 13-75a.
Arrebo, Anders K. 8-46b.
Arrecife, Can. Is. 16-188c.
Arrecifos, Isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pelew.
Arrector pili muscle 25-188d.
Arredondo (general) 2-471c.
Arrée, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 6-617b ; 7-249b.
ARRENOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-646c.
Arrenoy (dict.) 22-696d.
Arrephorol : *see* Errephori.
Arrest Ahnet, tribe 27-352b.
Arrest, lake, Den. 8-24 (E3) ; 8-23c ; 28-961d.
Arrest, R. L. d' 19-387a ; 19-959b.
ARREST 2-646c ; hue and cry 13-853d ; parliamentary privilege 20-535d ; rescue 23-181d ; summary jurisdiction 26-79a ; without warrant 28-328a ; witness privileged 28-761b.
ARRESTMENT 2-647d ; 10-627c.
Arrest's comet 6-763b.
Arrête de réglement 14-683b ; 20-534d.
Arretine ware 5-734a ; 5-720 (pl. III. fig. 62).
ARRETIUM (Aretzo), It. 2-647d ; 15-26 (C-D3).
Arrey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arrha (law) 8-795c.
Arrhabaeus (king of Lyncestis) 4-433a.
Arrhenatherum 12-370c ; 12-373a.
— avenaceum 12-376b.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a; on aurora 2-934c; electrical wind 6-886b ; electrolysis 9-220c ; Gegenschein 28-1009a ; isomotic pressure 19-979a ; solutions 27-900b ; sun and magnetic disturbances 17-377b; union of toxin and antitoxin 2-477a.
Arrhenotokous 2-646d.
Arrhephoria : *see* Errephoria.
Arrhidaeus : *see* Philip III. (Arrhidaeus).
Arrhina 14-246c.
ARRIA (bird) 2-648c.
Arriaca, Sp. : *see* Gundalajara.
Arriaga, Confederation of 3-485a.
Arriage and carriage 3-54b.
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) 2-648c ; Alexander's march 3-295b ; Palestine occupation 26-617c ; on coursing 7-321b, 9-741a ; on Hindu medicine 26-125b ; value as an authority 12-459b, 23-650d.
Arriba, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Arribe-bun 2-617b ; 3-305d.
Arrie, Ind. Emp. 3-71c.
Arrife, pt., Azores 3-83 (I1.).
Arrifes, Azores 24-32a.
Arrighi de Casanova (of Padua) 7-205b.
Arrigo di Castruccio 14-903c.
— Teste : *see* Testa, Arrigo.
Arrindi moth : *see* Eria moth.
Arringdale, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Arrington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Arriola, Don Andres d' 21-118b.
Arripis 2-948b.
ARRIS (arch.) 2-649c.
Arrius, Quintus 12-780b ; 25-614c.
— Aper : *see* Aper, Arrius.
Arroba (weight) 6-1255b ; 20-758c ; 25-530a.
Arrochar, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 8-630c.
—, dist., N.Y. 25-802a.
Arró (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den. : *see* Aero.
Arroe Is., N.G. : *see* Aru.
"Arrogant" (cruiser) 24-908a ; 26-1036a, b.
Ar-Roha, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Arromanches, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Arronches, Port. 25-530 (B3).
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649a ; 10-791a ; maritime 8-366a ; under Consulate 10-922d.
Arrone, riv., It. : *see* Aro.
Arros, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 11-804c ; (hist.) 23-116c.
Arrouch, El, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Arroux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; 3-49b ; 16-922c.
—, Porte d', Autun, Fr. 3-49b.
Arrow, lake, Can. 16-556 (E1).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-241d.
—, riv., Hereford 9-420 (III. B2) ; 28-571c ; fishing in 22-809a.
—, riv., Ire. : *see* Unshin.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, riv., Warwick 1-518d ; 3-46d.
Arrow 2-365b ; blow-guns 4-88d ; divination : *see* Belomancy ; Egyptian 9-41b, 9-69a ; Japanese 15-206c; materials 2-365a, 2-766b, 19-902a; mythology 2-365c ; Scandinavian 24-288d; stone age 2-348a, 2-582a.
— (astron.) : *see* Sagitta.
— Canyon, riv., Nev. 5-6 (F3).
Arrowhead, Can. 4-600 (F2).
Arrow Head, hills, S.Dak. 25-806 (C2).
Arrow-head (bot.) 1-671d.
Arrow-headed writing : *see* Cuneiform.
Arrow poison : *see* Curare.
Arrow Rock, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
ARROWROOT 2-649b ; *see also* Cassava.
Arrowsic, Me. 17-434 (C5).
ARROWSMITH, AAHON 2-650a ; 17-483a.
—, Aaron (the younger) 2-650a.
—, John (1790-1872) 2-650a.
Arrowsmith, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-961b.
Arrowtown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Arrow war 5-701 ; 9-367a ; 20-831a ; Cobden's attitude 6-610a.
Arrowwood, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
ARROYO (dict.) 2-650b.
Arroyo, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, P.R. 22-124 (D12) ; 12-665c.
—, Sp. : *see* Arroyo del Puerco.
— de China, Arg. : *see* Concepción del Uruguay.
— de los Molinos, Sp. 21-94b.
— del Jua, riv., Sp. 19-32d.
— del Puerco, Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 4-924b.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Seco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Arru, Isls., Mal. Arch. : *see* Aru.
Arrubium, Rio, Sp. : *see* Macin.
Ars, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
A.I.L.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Arsa, G. T. : *see* Terentilius Arsa, Gaius.
Arsa, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
—, (Arsia), riv., Aus.-Hung. 15-1d ; 14-215c.
Arsaber (Roman patrician) 19-647c.
ARSACES (Persian name) 2-650b.
— I. 2-650b ; 20-870c ; 21-214c.
— II. 20-871a.
— III., &c., for other Persian kings : *see* Artabanus, &c.
Arsacid (Ashkanian) dynasty 20-870c ; 21-215a ; Armenian rule 21-222d, 24-804d ; Hellenism 2-448c, 13-824a ; Media under 18-25a; Mithradates I. 18-620d.
Arsago, It. 2-393b.
Arsakion, school, Athens 12-435c.
Arsamas, Itus. : *see* Arsamas.
Arsames (Persian prince) 7-833c.
Arsames : *see* Arses.
Arsames (Arsamias), riv., Asia M. : *see* Murad Su.
ARS-AN-DER-MOSEL, Ger. 2-650c ; 11-808 (A4) ; 18-309.
Arsaphes (Harshafe) 9-441d ; 9-65b.
ARSCHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of 2-650c ; 6-104c.
Arschot, Belg. : *see* Aerschot.
Ars conjectandi (Bernoulli) 3-932a ; 14-695b.
Arsella (of Mylasa) 12-751a.
Arsenal, isl., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
ARSENAL 2-650d ; 5-240a.
—, Bibliothèque de l'. Fr. (Paris) : *see* Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal.
Arsenamide 2-652c.
Arsenates 2-652a ; 2-653a.
Arsène Guillot (Prosper Mérimée) 16-265c.
Arsenian schism 2-654d.
ARSENIC 2-651a ; detection of 6-62b, 6-62c, 6-62e ; in foods 1-223b ; metallic compounds 15-201b ; morphology 4-75a.
— (*Pharmacology*) 2-651b ; 24-125c ; eczema 9-271a ; hyperpiadomona 17-125c ; myelopathic 25-246c.
— acid 2-652d.
Arsenical pyrites : *see* Mispickel.
— soap 26-485a.
— waters 18-521d.
Arsenic bromides 2-652b.
— chlorides 2-652c.
— fluoride 2-652c.
— hydrides 2-652b.
— iodides 2-652c.
— oxides 2-652c ; 7-591a.
— oxybromide 2-652b.
— oxychloride 2-652c.
— phosphide 2-653a.
— poisoning 2-653d ; antidote 4-801a ; employer's liability 9-355a; neuritis following 20-765a, 19-428d.
— sulphides 2-652c ; 2-653a ; *see also* Orpiment and Realgar.
Arsenides 2-652b.
Arsenillo 2-622c.
Arsenisude 2-652c.
Arsenion (bird) 12-832a.
Arsenious acid 2-651c ; 2-652d ; phosphorescence 21-157c ; use in dentistry 8-325a.
Arsenites (chem.) 2-652a ; 2-653a.
— (sect) 2-654d.
Arsenturetted hydrogen 2-652b.
ARSENIUS (archbp.) 2-654a.
— (bishop, 4th cent.) 2-654a.
—(bishop of Orta) 1-215d ; 13-417d.
— **AUTORIANUS** 2-654c.
Arsenyevka 7-591a ; 18-315b.
Arsenopyrite : *see* Mispickel.
Ars-en-Ré, Fr. 22-938b.
Arsenuphis : *see* Arhemsefer.
ARSES (Persian king) 2-654d ; 21-213a ; 21-211c ; tomb 21-186a.
Arses chrysomela : *see* Monarcha chrysomela.
Arsh (Ursh), Arab. 17-956b.
Arshad, Pers. 2-713b.
Arshag (Arshak) 11-759a.
Arshani, Somlod. 25-379 (D7).
Arshin (measure) : *see* Archin and Archinas.
Arshin : *see* Attacerses II.
Arsia, riv., Aus.-Hung. : *see* Arsa.
Arsiero, It. 15-4 (C2).
Arsikere, India 14-431c.
Arsine, pass, Dauphiné Alps 5-742c.
Arsine : *see* Arseturetted hydrogen.
— chlorides 2-653b ; *see also* Methyl arsine chloride and Cacodyl chloride.
Arsines 2-653a.
Arsinge, Arab. : *see* Erzingan.
Arsinga, Pers. 10-190a.
ARSINOE (name) 2-655a.
— (daughter of Ptolemy I.) 5-854b ; 9-17a ; Heraclea ruled by 17-164b ; Theocritus' reference to 28-761a.
— (d. of Lysimachus) 2-655a.
— (d. of Ptolemy III.) 2-655a.
— (d. of Ptolemy XIII.) 2-655a.
— (d. of Teucer) 1-523d.
Arsinoe, Asia M. : *see* Patara.
—, Cyprus : *see* Famagousta.
—, Cyrenaica : *see* Teuchera.
— Egy. (Crocodilopolis) 9-737a ; 10-219c ; papyri discovered 20-557d.
— Egy. (Sinai) 9-40 (B1) ; 9-42b ; 22-26c.
Arsinoite nome, dist., Egy. 9-45b.
ARSINOITHERIUM 2-655a ; 17-526c ; 17-527c.
Arsissa, lake, Arm. : *see* Van.
Arsites (Median prince) 7-833c.
Arsian (Celtic deities) 24-646b.
Arsian (zool.) 2-795a.
Arsian Tash, Asia M. 12-126 (D2) ; Hittite remains 13-536b.

Digitized by Google

Arsinoe Type (Melitone), Asia M. 13-336 (D2); 17-1654.
Ars Lagocnesy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Arson, A. 14-67d.
ARSON 2-653d; 19-767c; encouraged by rewards 10-465d; incendiarism 14-345c.
Arsonium compounds 2-653a.
ARSONVAL, Fr. 2-656d.
ARSOT, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
Arsta, Swed. 25-84 (A2).
Artaxerxes, Swed. 25-935 (A7).
ARSUF, Pal. 2-656d; 20-602 (D4); 22-933a; battle (1191) 7-538d, 23-704d; Hospitallers 26-305b; Baldwin I. 3-248c.
Arsuk, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Arsunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
ARSURE Fr. 2-657b.
Art, Ind. Pen. O. 20-436 (L9).
ART 2-657b; 1-277b; academies 1-404d; architecture 2-521c; copyright law 7-1144; English criticism 9-615c, 23-560b; idealization 10-367c; prehistoric 2-347a (Plates), 20-462b (Plates), 17-235d; *see also* Fine Arts, Painting, &c.
Arta, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ARTA (Narda, Zarta), Gr. 2-660b; 12-424 (III); bombardment 12-472a; lamina imports 14-215b; theological school 12-432c; *see also* Ambracia.
—, Sept. 25-536 (G3); 17-539b.
—, Sept., *Gr.* 12-424 (C1); 12-425b.
— GULF OF (Sinus Ambracius), Gr. 2-660c; 12-424 (B-C2); 12-427a; coast-line changes 9-260c; *see also* Ambracia.
— (Ambracus), riv., *Gr.* 12-424 (B-C1); 27-426 (B3); 2-432c; 2-660b.
Arta (ruin) 21-209b.
Artabanes (usurper) 28-484d; 28-491a.
ARTABANUS I. (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-374b; Philhellene 13-414a.
— II. (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-371b.
— III. (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-371b; 20-390c.
— IV. (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-371b.
— (Parthian prince) 12-270b.
— (Persian prince) 2-660c.
— (satrap of Bactria) 2-660d.
— (vizier) 2-660c; 21-211c.
Artabarmanes (of Parthia) 19-218d; 24-604c; 21-211c.
Artabazus (Persian general) 12-455d; 20-95a.
— (satrap of Phrygia) 2-662d; 20-95bd.
Artabri, people 7-308d.
Artaceana (Persian princess) 22-416c.
Artagnan, d' (Dumas); *see* d'Artagnan.
Artaios, Isr. 14-744 (E3).
Artajona, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Artakhsathata; *see* Artaxerxes.
Artaki, Asia M. 3-770d.
Artaki, riv., Sp. 19-649a.
Artaki (archbishop) 10-813b; 23-54d.
Artali (Zeta-ali), mt., Erit. 9-716a.
Artamas; *see* in Greek Cyrus (Xenophon) 26-487c.
Artamita 26-1010a.
Artamon, Arm. 2-561 (D2).
Artamidoro; *see* Swallow flycatcher.
Artan, Louis 20-387c.
ART AND PART 2-661b.
Artane, Ire. ; *see* Amiane.
Artanes (king of Sophene) 26-1010a.
ARTAPHERNES (of Sardis) 2-661b; 13-527a.
— (2nd governor) 2-661b; 12-446c; 12-515d.
Artaphernes (envoy) 2-445b.
Artaphrenes (Ahasuerus) 28-16c.
Artaphrenes (Great Roman emperor) 9-931b; 14-273c.
— (of Armenia, 21 B.C.) 21-209d; 21-533d; writings 28-916a.
— (of Armenia, 163 B.C.) 18-91b; 21-213b; 25-962a.
— (Parthian king) 21-319b.
— (Persian prince) 26-969c.
— (Persian [or Dorian] 10-195c.
— (Parthian king) 2-661b.
Artaquita, Arm. 23-648 (C3); 25-962c; captures 7-137a; Ultimatates defeated 18-462a.
ARTAXERXES I. (Longimanus, of Persia) 2-661c; 26-834b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-370b, 21-211a; Egyptian rebellion 9-58a; letter to Jews 10-109d, 15-585d; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
ARTAXERXES II. (Mnemon) 2-662a; 2-650b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-371a, 21-211a; Cyrus's claim to throne 7-1080; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
— III. (Ochus) 2-662d; 21-186a; 15-545b; chronological tables 3-371a, 21-211a, 9-85b; Jews 15-585d; Persia 21-211c; war with Macedon 21-212c.
— (Ardashir I.); *see* Ardashir I.
— (Issus); *see* Issus.
— (of Persia) 21-234a.
— (Septuagint); *see* Ahasuerus.
Artaxes (name) 2-448b.
— (of Atropatene) 21-553d.
Artaxias (Artaxes of Armenia) 21-214c; independence of Armenia Major 2-565b, 17-225c; conquests 26-969a.
— (s. of Polemon, of Armenia); *see* Zeno.
Art canvas (fabric) 5-223c.
Artcher (Hattaria), Bosnia; *see* Arcar.
Arte della Guerra (Machiavelli) 14-906c; 17-235b.
ARTEDI, PETER 2-662b; 14-245a.
Artefac (implement) 21-836a.
Artefac, tribe 2-663b.
Artegall (*Faerie Queene*) 12-591d.
Artejo, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
ARTEL 2-663b; 23-847d.
Artemas, Bosnia (a); *see* Societa in Arte Liberias.
Artema 2-306d.
Arte mayor (lit.) 25-579d.
Artemia 9-956d; 7-534d; 7-711d; in Great Salt Lake 12-422a; use as food 10-305a.
Artemidorus (Aristophanius) 8-190d; 12-124c; epigram 17-960d.
ARTEMIDORUS (Daldianus) 2-663c.
ARTEMIDORUS (of Ephesus) 2-663c; 4-930a.
—, Tarsus 2-663d; 24-637d.
Artemisponia 9-956d.
ARTEMIS 2-663d; 19-140c; Adonis 1-813b; amaranth sacred to 1-180c; Amazonian worship 1-790d; Aristobulus 26-759b; Astarte 2-791b; Atalanta 2-823a; Delos 7-972a, 7-972b; Ephesus temple 9-672d, 12-455d, 2-380a and fold.; Eleusis temple 9-262d; Epidaurus temple 9-667c; Filetis temple, Crimea 7-449b; Greek art 12-476c; Iphigenia legend 13-127a, 13-738a; Louvre statue 12-489a; Lycosura head 12-491a; Magnesia festival 13-241c; Massilian colonists 19-1c; meteoric image 18-262b; mystic cult 19-118a; Orion legend 20-276c; Orvieto vase 7-233c; Perseus 2-836d; Persa 20-142d; Tiberian festival 26-726c, 12-492b; Trojan war 1-363d; Xante temple 28-956c.
— (Agrotera) 2-664b; 1-427b.
— (Tauropolos) 2-664b; 2-837d; 14-138b.
— (Leucophryne) 2-665b; 17-319b.
— "Artemis" (Versailles statue); *see* Diana of Versailles.
ARTEMISIA (of Caria) 2-665d; 12-837d; portrait 12-487a.
ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) 2-665d; 24-189c.
Artemisia, Isl., IL.; *see* Gianfuriti.
— (festival); *see* Ephesia.
— (bot.) 6-812c; 15-678a; 25-816c.
— absinthium; *see* Wormwood.
— campestris; *see* Field wormwood.
— fragrans 27-414d.
— herba-alba; *see* Chih.
— maritima 24-195c.
— monogyna 27-414d.
— tridentata; *see* Sage-brush.
— vulgaris; *see* Mugwort.
Artemision, Isl., IL.; *see* Gianfuriti.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Artemisium, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 9-865d; battle (480 B.C.) 21-789a, 26-739a.
Artemisius (chron.) 6-315d.
Artemita, Assyr. 13-242a.
Artemius; *see* Anastasius II.
ARTEMON (teacher) 2-666a; 2-213a; 18-686c.
Artemus, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
ARTENA, It. 2-666a; 15-4 (D4).
Artenay, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1870) 20-288b.
Artense, plateaus, Fr. 5-208c.
Arte of English Poesie 22-671d.
Arterial nexus 19-150c.
— pressure 27-915b; apoplexy 2-196a; Uhrenbeck's 2-196b.
ARTERIES 2-666a; arterial arch 2-668b; coronary 27-932b; dorsal 2-667c; eyeball 10-793a; facial 1-940c; pathological changes 18-611d, 26-800b; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; splanchnic 27-942d; tension in 27-930d; tying 18-920d.
Arteriole 2-666b; 27-950c.
Arterio-sclerosis 27-945d; 2-196b; advanced 3-285a; high frequency currents 9-250b.
ARTERN, Ger. 2-669b; 11-808 (C3).
Artery-forceps 26-134a.
Artesa de Segre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Artesia, Miss. 18-606 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
Artesian, S.Dak. 25 - 506 (G-H3).
ARTESIAN WELLS 2-669b; 22-233a; 28-505a; central Australia 2-945b.
ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2-669c.
—, John van 2-669c.
—, PHILIP VAN 2-669d.
ART GALLERIES 2-670a; *see also* names of galleries.
Arth, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-391b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C3).
Arthalisahville, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Arthela (custom); *see* Arvala.
Arthen, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Arthington, Yorks. 28 - 923 (C1).
—, W.Afr. 11-204 (C8).
Arthonaceæ 16-585a.
Arthonia, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-162c.
—, acute (of infants) 4-201b.
— deformans; *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Arthrobotrys 11-334a.
Arthrocarpus 5-590b.
Arthrodia; *see* Gliding joint.
Arthrodira 26-543c; 8-128c; 28-1017c.
Arthrolycosa 2-306c; 25-667b; 25-668a.
Arthropitya 20-526d.
ARTHROPODA 2-673c; 28-1035c; crural glands 2-292c; development 2-521b, 13-416c; distribution 9-315d; nervous system 27-1990a, 9-320a; Precambrian 22-266c; reproduction 24-745b, 25-1c; 9-320a; vascular system 27-929d; vertebræ derived from 27-1050c.
Arthroporella 20-525b.
Arthrospore 3-161d.
Arthrosoa; *see* Appendiculata.
ARTHUR (legend) 2-681c; 26-1009c; 7-454b; 12-154b; Merlin 18-170c; Tennyson's Epic 26-612c. *See also* Arthurian legend.
ARTHUR I. (of Brittany) 2-682c; 9-486c; Hubert de Burgh 4-515a; succession 22-249c.
— II. (of Brittany) 2-682d; 10-822c; 22-250b.
—, duke of Connaught; *see* Connaught, Arthur, duke of.
—, Prince, Isl. W.I. 9-325b; 13-287c; 28-821d.
ARTHUR, C. A. 2-683b; 27-722a (fol.).
Arthur, Sir G. 26-442b.
—, Mich. 15-481d.
—, Robert (dent.st) 6-51d.
Arthur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-180 (G2).
—, N.Y. 5-6 (F1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, hills, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, lake, La. 17-34 (B3).
—, mt., Arct. 21-950c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., Sont. 24-418 (B2); 2-466c.
—, mt., Wales 18-652c.
Arthur, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439b; 2-679c.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Gordon, mts., N.G. 19-487b.
Arthur Guinness & Son; *see* Guinness, Arthur, & Son.
ARTHURIAN LEGEND, 2-684a; Anglo-Norman 2-32c; Brython 13-377a; (Middle) Dutch 8-719d; English 9-610d; French 11-112c; Gawain 11-539c; Geoffrey of Monmouth 11-617b; German 11-785b; Guenevere 12-669c; Irish 5-632b; Lancelot; *see* Lancelot; Malory 17-496b; Merlin; *see* Merlin; Perceval; *see* Perceval; Portuguese 22-156d; Provencal 22-499b; Romance 23-502a, 23-501e; Round Table 23-772d; Scottish 13-548a; Spanish 25-580c; Walter Map 17-638c.
Arthur Kill (chan.), N.J. 19-287c.
Arthurlie, Scot. 3-435b.
Arthur's, lake, Tas. 26-438; 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
— Chair, mt., Wales; *see* Pen y Fan, mt.
— Club 6-367b.
— Oon, Scot. (Stirlings.) 25-928c.
— Pass, N.Z. 19-623a.
— Seat, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-939d; 19-336a; geology 8-945c, 24-417c.
— Seat, mt., Vict. 28 - 38 (E1).
— Stone, Wales 12-75b.
Arthurstown, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Artibeus 6-214a.
— planirostre 27-877a.
Artibonite, riv., Hai. 12-824 (A3); mt. 12-824 (A2).
ARTICHOKE 2-684e; 10-554d; 3-766b.
Artichoke Bottles, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, Creede, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Artichoke-gall 11-423a.
ARTICLE (dict.) 2-684d; of faith 8-325a, 27-1c.
Articles (law) 21-833d.
— de Paris 22-369c.
—, Laws and Orders—Divine, Politique and Martiall; *see* Duke's Code.
—, lords of the; *see* Lords of the Articles.
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION 2-684d; 6-797a.
" Articles of Bohemian Protestants 4-130b.
Articles of Confederation (U.S.) 27-684a.
Articles of the Barons 17-317b.
Articular bone 14-261c (fig.).
— cartilage 6-966b.
ARTICULATA 2-685a; 2-673c; Cuvier 20-1028c; Lamarck 14-261c; *see also* Appendiculata.
— (brachiopods); *see* Testicardines.
— (echinoderms) 8-878d.
ARTICULATION (anat.) 2-685a.
— (lang.) 21-486b.
Articuli Cleri 22-437c.
Articuli super Cartas 9-497d.
Articulina, Cuvieria; *see* Saddle-shaped joint.
Articula (Jamait) 1-784a.
Artificial automobile 10-1030.
— camphor; *see* pinene hydrochloride.
Artificial Clock-Maker (Derham) 19-291c.
Artificial respiration 8-593d; 8-595c; Marshall Hall's method 8-595a, 8-596a; opium poisoning 20-136a; Schäfer's method 8-595b; Silvester's method 8-594a.
Artigas, José 6-415a.
Artigas de Urur. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-906a.
Artillery, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-422d.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
ARTILLERY 2-685b; 2-688 (Plates); 2-686d; 2-685d; ammunition 1-566a; French 2-515b, 2-502c, 12-343b; German 13-478b; horse artillery 8-595a, 8-570a; infantry 14-522b, 14-523 (Plate); naval 20-209a, 20-210d; tactics 26-343c.
— Company, Honourable; *see* under Honourable.
Artillery Ground Lond. 7-436c; 10-393b.
— principle (wheel making) 3-915a.
—, Royal; *see* Royal Artillery.
Artimesy, riv., Ger.; *see* Arta.
Artinsk group 21-177a; 11-670c; 21-177d.
— sandstone 21-177d.
Artio (myth.) 2-31c.
ARTIODACTYLA 2-696c; 27-581a; 17-526a; ancestry 17-526a, 21-364c; distribution 17-527d.
Artiosyx 1-952b.
ARTISAN 2-695d; 8-900d.
Artis analyticæ praxis (Harriot) 1-619c.
Artisans' Dwellings Bill 27-61a.
Artisans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company 13-517c.
Artisia; *see* Sternbergia.
Artistes Espagnols, Association des 2-703b.
Artists, Incorporated Society of 1-106d; 23-226a.
Artists' Society, London 2-701d.
Artizan; *see* Artisan.
Art Masters, Society of 2-703a.
Artner, glen, Scot. 24-418(C2); 21-262b.
Art nouveau 13-813b; 11-365a.
Artocarpus 18-814d.
— incisa; *see* Bread-fruit.
— integrifolia; *see* Jack-tree.
Art of Stenography (Willis) 24-1009a.
Artois, Charles of, count of Eu; *see* Charles Philippe, count of; *see* Charles X.
ARTOIS, prov., Fr. 2-698d; 10-778 (E-F1); 10-802 (map); Austrian occupation 4-822b; burgundian acquisition 4-820b; cession to France 10-479c; English raid 9-504a; estates assemble 5-918a; Robert of (1216) 21-1c.
—, hills, Fr. 10-776 (D1-E2).
Artomonov (explorer) 1-946.
Arton, M. 2-143c; 18-884a.
Art poétique (Sibilet) 9-616c.
Artos (Easter), China; *see* Arsi-bogdo.
ART SALES 2-690a; Demidoff sale 26-637c; Fragonard's "Billet Doux" 7-758b; De Hooch 13-665a; Meissonier 18-85d; Munkacsy, 19-10a; Ostade 20-356a; Rembrandt etchings 23-89d; Teniers 26-617b; Troyon 27-521a; Vaile collection 19-273d; Watteau 29-418b.
ARTS AND CRAFTS 2-706c; 10-370b; Germany 20-511d; Pugin 2-432b; Turkey exports 18-479a; *see also* Metal-work, Plate, Enamel, &c.
— and Crafts Exhibition Society 2-706c; 7-367b, 2-704c.
— and Manufactures, Royal Institute Charters of; *see* Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures.
Art Schools; *see* Art Teaching.
Arts Club 15-45a.
Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of 25-302c.
— Guild 2-702d.
Arts, Manufactures, Rues As 25-19 (F4); 1-758b; 18-741b.
ART SOCIETIES 2-701c.
Arts, Society of 2-702b; 24-982a; bookbinding 16-545b; examinations 9-54a; exhibitions 10-675b; Fine Arts Copyright Act 7-1126c; shorthand 24-1012d.
ART TEACHING 2-703b; 1-277b.
— Unions Act 17-21a.
Artshoof, Danzig 7-825a.
ARTUSI, G. M. 2-705b; 7-172a.
Artvin, Cauc. 23-374 (II-III).
—, dist., Cauc. 15-955b.
Art-workers Guild 2-709d; 2-702b.
Artyas 9-667a.
Arts, Fr. 23-106 (I4).
Aru, Sum. 1-145a.
— bay, Sum. 26-73d.
ARU, Isl., Malay Arch. 2-705b; 17-466 (C1); 18-485a, 18-486, Tib. 6-168 (C3); 24-934d.
Aruba, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (D4); 28-545d; 7-636a; 9-736d; phosphates 21-476a.
Arucas, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Aru-cho, lake, Tib.; *see* Aru (lake).
Arudy, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Arugatzan, isl., Formosa 10-609e.

Digitized by Google

Arui (spol.): *see* Udad.
Aru Island wallaby: *see* Filander.
Arumah, Pal.: *see* Orma, El.
Arimani: *see* Vlachs.
Arun lily: *see* Richardia.
— maculatum: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Arun, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
—, riv., Sus. 9-421 (IV. A5); 4-384 (C8); 26-165c; 9-410b.
Aruncs, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3-J); 22-135b.
Arunda, Sp.: *see* Acinipo.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c; 26-165b.
—, **EARLS OF 2-706b.**
—, William de Albini, earl of 2-705c; 26-165b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of 2-706b; 9-509d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1397) 2-706c; 17-1a; 26-135a.
—, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of 2-706d; 20-365b; 2-708c.
—, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of 2-708b; 18-943c.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) 2-708b; 2-706a; 17-1c, gem collection 11-509b.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677): *see* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
—, Roger: *see* Roger Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a; 16-030c; 5-211c.
Arundel, Can. 22-724 (C3).
ARUNDEL, Sus. 2-709d; 9-424 (IV. A5); 2-417c.
Arundel Club 2-713c.
— collection 2-709c.
— Cove, bay, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— group 15-560a; 7-417a.
— Library 10-6b.
— Marbles 2-708d.
Arundel on the Bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Arundel Pewter 14-317b.
— Society 2-702c; 2-709a.
Arundell, Sir Humphrey 7-182b; 24-32a.
— of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron 2-710c.
— **OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell, baron 2-710a.**
Arundinaria 12-317b; 3-303c; 12-474a.
Arundo (bot.) 12-376b; fossil 7-417d, 12-377c; seed dispersal 12-374d; *see also* Reed.
— arenaria: *see* Sand-reed.
— Donax 22-974a; 25-21d.
— Phragmites: *see* Reed.
— (instrument): *see* Calamus.
Arundo, Afg. 14-317c.
Arungquilths 17-306c; 23-65a.
Aruns (Etruscan) 4-696b.
Aruntă: ancestor worship 1-947a; magic 17-309a; marriage customs 1-937a, 16-162b; mourning 11-330b; totem system 27-80d, 27-81d, 23-981b.
Arupenom, Aus.: *see* Rovigno.
Aruppakotai, India 14-382 (H15).
Arus, spring, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1).
—, riv., Asia M. 23-963d.
Arusi, dist., Aby. 1-23 (map).
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
Arusi Galla, dist., Aby. 1-85a; 1-87b.
Aruspices (Roman religion): *see* Haruspices.
Arutela, Rum.: *see* Bivolari.
Aruwimi, dist., Cong.Bel. (D3-2); 6-926d; 1-436c; 6-926b.
—, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo Forest.
—, riv., Cong.Bel. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d; 6-917d; 6-928a; languages 3-359a.
Arva, Ire.: *see* Arvagh.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Arvad, Syr.: *see* Aradus.
Arvagh, Ire. 14-741 (J3).
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a; Anbarvalia 1-791c; flamens 10-175b; hymn 16-251d, 17-760d.
ARVALS (custom) 2-711c.
Arva Magura, mts., Eur.: *see* Magura.
Arvand, mt., Pers.: *see* Elvend.
Arvanek, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Arve, riv., Fr. 10-775 (H4); 13-74c; 5-827a; 11-587b.
Arvels: *see* Arvals.
Arverna, Gaul: *see* Clermont-Ferrand.
ARVERNI 2-711c; 11-533a; 3-49d; chief town 6-498d, 11-767c; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d; Sequani 24-655c.
Arvernia, dist., Fr.: *see* Auvergne.
Arvers, Félix 11-146c.
Arves, mt., Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Arvi, India 14-382 (H9).
Arvicanthis 22-143a.
Arvicola amphibius: *see* Water-rat.
— macrotus 25-14b.
— pivalis: *see* Snow-mouse.
— obscurus 25-14b.
— russatus 25-14b.
— terrestris: *see* Water-rat.
Arvidsjaur, Swed. 19-800 (O-E2).
Arvidson: *see* Afzelius, Johan.
Arvika, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Arvilla, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Arvonia, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Arvonian group 22-266d.
Arwad, Syr.: *see* Aradus.
Arx, Ildefons von 26-264c.
Arx Palatina, Lond. 16-955c.
Aryabhata (astronomer) 24-183a; 1-491b; algebra 1-617a; π determined by 27-271c; solar year introduced 13-492b.
Aryabhat tyam 1-617a.
ARYAN 2-711c; languages 2-712b, 15-167a; religion 21-203d. *See also* Aryas and Indo-European.
Aryana (Aria), div., Asia 14-742a; 1-547d; 13-331a.
Aryan Household (Hoarn) 15-581c.
Aryas 5-466b; *see also* Aryan.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d.
Arya Sura (author) 15-280a.
Aryauto, tribe 1-936d.
Aryavarta, region, India 14-623b; language 14-487c.
Aryballi 5-715c.
Aryeanda, Asia M. 17-152b.
Aryeandus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Aryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Aryabhas I., (of Molossi) 9-695d.
—, II. 9-698d.
Aryo-Indian 2-712b; *see also* Indo-Aryan.
Arys, Ger. 11-807d.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-120 (D3); 28-30d.
Arystan-daban, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-910b.
Aryteno-epiglottic fold 21-359d; 23-185b.
— epiglottidean muscle 28-171a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b; cartilages 23-184c; muscle 23-185b, 28-171a.
Arytenoidis muscle 28-173d.
Ary, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
Arzachel (astronomer) 2-811a.
Arzacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ARZAMAS, Russ. 2-713b; 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Arzaneno, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Arzano, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Arzawa, dist., Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-539d; 13-553d.
Arzen, Kurdistan 15-955b.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482c.
Arzerum, Turk.As.: *see* Erzerum.
Arzeu, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-645c.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-642c.
Arzignano, It. 27-987c.
Arzings, Turk.As.: *see* Erzingan.
Arzinol, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Arzobispo, Sp. 21-932d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-492c.
Arzon, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Arzu, Khan 13-488c.
Arzyan, mts., Arm. 5-547b; 15-955b; 15-682d.
As, riv., Sib.: *see* Ob.
As (chem.) 6-39b.
—(coin) 2-713c; 19-877b; 19-893a.
—(music): *see* Arghool.
AS (measure) 2-715b.
ASA 2-713d; 3-565b; 7-784b.
Asaak, Pers.: *see* Kuchan.
Asab, Erit.: *see* Assab.
Asaba, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 12-212a; 19-679d.
Asabah (dist.) 14-442d.
Asabri, Sud. 9-129a.
Asadi, tribe 18-634e; 18-905a; 17-406a.
Asadabad, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
—, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Asad al Kasri 5-36d.
— b. Abdullah 22-925b.
— b. Zurarah 12-403d; 17-410b.
— ed Dowlch: *see* Adod ad-daula.
Asad of Tus (the Younger) 21-249b; 23-813d.
— Pasha 3-303b.
Asa dulcis 2-713d.
Asadullah Khan Naushah (Mirza): *see* Ghalib.
— Pathan 3-957d.
Asad ul Mulk 21-245d.
ASAFETIDA 2-713d; 1-212d.
Asaf Jah 14-32a; 14-404b; 3-765b.
— Khan 15-532b.
ASAF-UD DOWLAH 2-714a; 17-106b; 23-484b.
Asagarta: *see* Sagartians.
Asahan, Sum. 26-74b.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71b.
Asahel (bibl.) 7-856a; 11-938a.
Asahel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Asahi 15-188a.
— Asahi" (battleship) 24-902d.
Asahikawa, Jap. 15-156 (N3); 15-211b.
Asahitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
Asaji-ura, sound, Jap.: *see* Ten-shima Sound.
Asak, Russ.: *see* Azov.
Asaki, G. 23-848b.
Asakir Jaish: *see* Jaish b. Khumaruya.
Asakusa, park, Tokyo 26-1048b; — quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b; 15-160d.
— Sakusa-nori 15-160d.
Asal al-Ward, val., Syr. 16-347a.
Asalguate, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-96b.
Asali, dist., N.Af. 9-745d.
Asallet, Pers. 12-6d.
Asama, Jap. 15-160d.
—, riv., Af. Rom. 22-648 (B3).
Asamaraana, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8); 15-157d; 15-158c.
Asamiya: *see* Assamese.
Asamonensus: *see* Asmoneus.
Asamus, Bulg.: *see* Nikopoli.
Asamuli, Jap. 15-160d.
Asan, Kor. 6-214d.
—, riv., India (Chambal) 14-376 (G-H6).
—, riv., India (Jumna) 7-932c; 15-953d.
Asanagna, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Asander 4-286d.
Asanga (monk) 16-98a; 15-160 (Plate); 15-177a.
Asano Sakuzuru 15-160b.
Asansol, India 14-376 (M8).
Asaph, St 28-261d; 23-1014b.
ASAPH (singer) 2-714b; 22-536a.
Asaph, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Asaphidae 2-300d (g.).
Asaphis 16-124a.
Asaphus (fish) 22-536a.
Asaphus 2-299d; 20-237b; 27-283a.
Asar (myth.): *see* Aesir.
Asar, riv., India 12-748b.
Asar (weog.): *see* Esker.
Asarhaddon 2-496c; 11-958d.
Asaridinos: *see* Esar-haddon.
Asarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asarum 22-5a.
— canadense: *see* Snake-root, Canadian.
— europaeum: *see* Asarabacca.
Asarur, India 12-713a.
Asas Aouir, riv., Turk.As. 26-969d.
Asava (rel.): *see* Four Intoxications.
Asawad, dist., Af. 11-204 (E-F1).
Asbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Asben, Sah.: *see* Air.
Asbestic 2-715a.
Asbestoid: *see* Byssolite.
Asbestos 2-715a.
Asbestus, mts., Cape Col. 25-486 (F7); 8-227b; 12-606c; geology 8-229c; products 12-716d, 7-477c.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-714b; Australia 2-953c; dressing 20-242a; United States 11-752b.
ASBJÖRNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a.
Asbolite 28-225b.
Asboth, John 13-928c.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715c.
Asbury, J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (M7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Grove, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ASBURY PARK, N.J. 2-715d; 19-502 (B3); 19-502a.
Asby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, Great, Westm.: *see* Great Asby.
Ascalaphidae 19-140a.
Ascalon, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal. 2-716a (A-B5); battle (1177) 26-593d; coins 19-891b; Fatimite loss 9-97d; Hospitallers defeated (1247) 24-15b; Egyptian rule 7-543a, 9-85c; in Philistine Wars 21-102b; Raymond of Toulouse 22-935a; Scythian capture 21-403a; Templars' attack 26-593c.
Ascandra falcata 25-726d.
Ascania, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); *see also* Isnik Geul.
— Limne, lake, Asia M.: *see* Buldur Geul.
Ascanian family 6-421a.
ASCANIUS 2-716b; 15-87d; 21-85d.
Ascaridies: *see* Nematoda.
Ascaris 19-360d; chromosomes 7-716c; germ-cells 7-719a, 9-218d, 7-714a.
— decipiens 19-359d.
— equorum: *see* Lumbricoid, common.
— lumbricoides 8-265d; 6-653a; 24-195c.
— marginata 28-12d.
— megalocephala 7-714c.
— mystax 28-12d.
— suis: *see* Pig ascarid.
— vermicularis: *see* Calf ascarid.
Ascelin (bishop): *see* Adalberon.
—, Friar 25-131d.
Ascension, Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-172a.
Ascendant sign 2-798c.
Ascending aortic arch 2-668c.
— cerebellar tract: *see* Direct cerebellar tract.
— letters 27-34d.
— pharyngeal artery 2-666d.
Ascensio Isaiae: *see Isaiah, Ascension of.*
ASCENSION, Bol., All.O. 2-716c; 1-320 (map); British acquisition 4-608d; iron ore 12-804c; volcano 28-190d.
— islets, Pac.O.: *see* Ponape.
— Peak, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 19-316c.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Chapel of the, London 19-20d.
— Key of 4-1003d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d; 10-222d.
Ascensional angle 28-140c.
Ascension of Isaiah: *see Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Ascension of Moses: *see Moses, Assumption of.*
Ascensius, Badius: *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Ascent of Man (Drummond) 8-600b.
"Ascetic" (race-horse) 13-733a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b; Christian 9-81d, 6-332c; Jynic 7-692a; German literature 11-784b; Hasan ul Basri 13-49c; Hindu 13-508b; Jain tenets 15-127d; Mahommedan 17-174c, 17-175a; Malebranche 5-420d; Manichæism 17-574c; Marcionite 17-693a; monasticism 18-687a; Neo-pythagorean 19-378c; oriental 19-123d; Spinoza 5-426a.
Ascetta primordialis: *see* Leucosolenia primordialis.
Asch, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-123a.
Aschaffenburg, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11).
Aschaff, riv., Ger. 2-720c.
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-720c; 11-808 (B4); 11-781a; battle (1866) 24-711c; school of forestry 10-643b.
—, principality, Ger. 2-720d.
—, Concordat of: *see* Vienna, Concordat of.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
Ascham cupboard 2-365b.
Asche, Belg.: *see* Assche.
Asche (geol.) 21-176d.
Aschersleben: *see* Frankenburg, count of; *see* Khevenhüller, L. A.
Aschendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Ascheri: *see* Sirius.
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 2-722b; 11-808 (C3).
—, house of: *see* Anhalt, Aschersleben.
Aschkinass, E.: electric waves 9-206b; infra-red rays 16-615c.
Aschrafam (myth.) 1-166d.
Ascina, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ASCIANO, It. 2-722b; 15-1 (C3).
Ascidia (Phallusia) 27-380a; 27-381b (fig.); branchial sac 27-381d (fig.); larva 27-384b (fig.).
Ascidiacea: *see* Ascidians.
Ascidiae Compositae: *see* Ascidians, compound.
— Luciae 27-396c; 27-394d.
— Simplices: *see* Ascidians, simple.
Ascidia mentula 27-389a; 27-389c.
Ascidians 27-380a; circulation 27-383a; compound 27-389b, 27-384d; development 27-383d; embryology 27-381d; metamorphosis 27-385a, (fig.); ovum in follicle 27-383d (fig.); phylogeny 27-391c; simple 27-385c; social: *see* Clavelinidae; stomach 27-386d (fig.); test and mantle 27-380b (figs.).
Ascidicolidae 9-659d.
Ascidiidae 27-388c.
Ascidinae 27-386d.
Ascidioscod (dist.) 27-379b.
Ascidium: *see* Pitcher.
ASCITANS 2-722c.
Ascites, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) 2-722c; 16-803a; 8-439a.
Asclepiad 6-209d; 2-722d.
Asclepiadaceae: distribution 21-779d; 21-782a; fungus parasites 10-566d; pistil 10-576a, 21-774d; pollen 10-568c; pollination 22-5a.
Asclepiades (philosopher) 21-241b.
ASCLEPIADES (physician) 2-722d; 16-453d; empiric practice 26-126c.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-722d; 13-581b; elegies 9-252c; Sicinidas identified with 16-761b.
Asclepianum: *see* Aesculapian temple of.
Asclepias 11-256b; 11-264d; cultivated species 13-746c; pistil 10-585c.
— acida: *see* Soma
— gigantea 11-423d.
— procera 11-423d.
— syriaca 21-780b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d.
Asclepios (hospital) 13-518a.
Asclepius: *see* Aesculapius.
Ascobolus 11-341c; 11-339c.
Ascocyst 11-336c; 16-557a.
Ascocerus 5-603c; 25-116c.
Ascocervalidae 5-695c.
Ascocyclus 1-597b.
Ascoe, lake, Scot. 24-417 (K3); 27-78c.
Ascogiera 10-467b.
Ascogonium 2-724a; 11-340c.
Ascoidea 11-339c.
Ascoli, Cecco d': *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADO ISAI 2-722d.
Ascoli, It. 25-585d.
Ascoliasmus 8-235d.
Ascolichenes 25-584d.
Ascoli cope 2-723b.
ASCOLI PICENO (Asculum), It. 2-723a; 15-4 (D3); 15-78; bishops 15-15c.
Ascoli Piceno, prov., It. 15-4; — Satriano (Ausculum), It. 2-722b; battle (278 B.C.) 23-626d; coins 2-725e.
Ascomorpha 23-761d; 23-763b.
Ascomycetes 11-339b; 11-337a; glycogen 11-336c; phylogeny 11-336d, 11-339b.
Ascomycoidae: *see* Ascomycetes.
Ascona, Switz. 26-342 (F4); 26-740a.
Asconematidae 25-729c.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2-723c.
Ascope, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ascophorous (dist.) 2-724a.
Ascophyllum 2-384d; 1-590b.
Ascorhachidae 2-301d.
Ascorhynchomorpha 2-301d; 2-299a.
Ascorhynchus 2-301d.
Ascorticium 11-339c.
Ascosporesophora 18-871d; 19-470b.
Ascospore 2-724a; 16-582c.
ASCOT, Berks. 2-723d; 16-542 (B3); geology 3-783a; races 13-751b; royal kennels 13-948c.
Ascotan, Chi. 5-462 (C4).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-167d.
Ascot Heath, Berks.: *see* Ascot.
Ascothoracida: *see* Lauridae.
Ascot Priory 25-160c.
— Stakes 12-750a.
Ascra, Gr. 13-407c.
Ascrib, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B2).

Digitized by Google

Ascriptitii : *see* Adscriptitii.
Ascrivium, Asm. : *see* Caltaro.
Ascua, Arme : *see* Askew, Anne.
Ascuium, Apulia : *see* Ascoli Satriano.
—, Piceanum : *see* Ascoli Piceno.
Asearre, Isles, Gr. 12-410 (D1).
ASCHE 2-724a ; 11-330b ; 11-329b.
Aschiaer, mt., Vt. 19-490(C5); 27-1021c ; granite 27-1026d.
Aschim 13-378c.
Asch, Fr., Sum. 26-711d.
Aschlas (philos.) 6-831b.
Asela (Sinhalese ruler) 5-783d.
Asche Leppmark, div., Swed. 26-703b.
Asche-Thermae, Fr. : *see* Axe-les-Thermes.
ASELLI, GASPARO 2-721a; 28-1107c ; 1-931d.
Asellus, F., Sempronius 2-604 ; 23-658a.
Asellusia 17-459b.
Asellus, Tib. Claudius 24-406c.
Asellus (zool.) : *see* Waterslater.
Asen, Swed. 19-480 (C2).
—, dist., Ga.Cst. 12-293 (B1) ; 12-294a.
Asen (dynasty) Bulg. 4-780b ; 28-1079.
Asenath (bibl.) 2-178d.
Asenbosk, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asepsitala : *see* Aceptalina.
Asepsol : *see* Phenol sulphonic acid.
Asfakha, Tun. : *see* Phax.
Asfi Nameh 1-804 ; 1-934a.
Asfeldt, dist., Fres. 15-780c.
Asfeldt, dist., Fres. 3-297a.
Asfeldt, A. Rudel, baron d' 12-343c.
Asfeldt, Fr. 16-778 (G2).
—, Count d', Brancon 4-515c.
Asfeldt, sec., Prov. 19-551 (F2).
Asf, Hon. : *see* Rudel.
Asfiaeban, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asfjan, Eny. 8-18 (D1).
ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.
Asgrimsson, Eyrekr : *see* Eyrekr Asgrimsson.
Ash, Ire 3-946c.
—, *see* Joseph 6-115c.
Ash, Cave, : *see* Saltash.
—, Wash (near Ridley) 16-942 (D3).
—, Kent (east Sandwich) 9-471 (IV. E4).
—, scr. 19-542 (D6) ; 1-534d.
—, sec., Kent, 2-549 (D3).
—, Fres., Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, riv., Miss. 19-550 (B2).
ASH (bot.) 2-724b ; 11-254b ; 11-256a ; etymology of word 11-256a ; manufactures 11-257b ; timber 26-696c ; 2-943a ; 16-656d.
—, of wood 2-726d.
—, cultivated 1-943d.
—, oil of 2-726d.
ASHA (Mazdean ibn Qais) 2-724d ; 2-724d ; is Mesalla 13-453d.
—, tribe 11-231b ; 25-205b.
—, Abu 18-467d.
Asaphia, tribe 23-225c.
Ashan, Nig. 19-478 (H3).
—, lake, Ind. R. 24-601 (C2).
Ashanti, Afric. 25-374 (C3).
Ashanti, people (gold) 1-855b ; 2-723b ; 1-329c.
Ashanti, race, 21 1-330a ; 1-329c ; 1-329a.
Ashanti, country, 27 2-724d ; 25-202 (map) ; British protectorate 3-727a ; ethnology 3-725b, 1-329a ; French treaty 1-945b foll. ; harem 12-209a ; language 12-209a ; 3-257a, 9-199c ; [illegible] 1900 ; 2-726b foll. ; 3-726b, 12-337c, 16-13d.
Ashanti pepper : *see* African pepper.
Ashanti 27-421a.
Ashanti, 2-726a ; 17-423b.
Ashanti, east 17-423a.
Ashanti, S. Ga. 3-727b ; 2-266b.
Ashanti, W. Ga. 3-727b (A3).
Ashanti, E. 2-727b.
Ashanti, Ind. 14-477 (C8).
Ashanti, S.C. 23-712 (C2).
ASHBURNE, Derby 2-729b ; 9-416 (II. D4) ; geology 8-132e.
—, Fra. 21-406 (L7).
—, Aust. 14-781b.
—, Commonwealth of (of Australia) 24-795c.
Ashburn, Ga. 21-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 9-440 (E7).
—, Ire. 20-344 (K3).
—, Ireland, barons and earls of 2-729d.
—, Mich. 16-403 and 2-729d ; 2-729b.
—, Mo. 2-729b.
Ashburnham, Mass. 17-852 (D1) ; 11-163a.
—, House, Westminster 26-551a ; 2-419b.
—, library 2-729d ; 4-223b ; French MSS. 7-961b.
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Baring, 1st baron 2-729d ; 27-14a.
—, Harriet, Lady 5-552d.
—, J. DUNNING, 1st baron (early creation) 2-730a.
ASHBURTON, 1st baron 2-730c ; 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 6-132d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, dist., W.Aus. 2-730c.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
ASHBURTON, riv., W.Aus. 2-730c ; 2-960 (A4) ; 2-961b ; geology 28-539d.
Ashburton Borough, manor, Dev. 2-730d.
—, Foreign, manor, Dev. 2-730d.
—, Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Ashburton slates 8-126d.
— Treaty 2-730a ; 23-727c.
Ashburton, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ashbury, James 28-896c.
Ashby, Berks. 9-429 (III. D3) ; 3-784a.
Ashby, Sir John 16-81a.
—, TURNER 2-730d.
Ashby, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mass. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Minn. 17-852 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, (Magna), Leics. 9-429 (III. E1).
—, (Parva), Leics. 9-429 (III. E2).
—, (West), Leics. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, (Wreulda), dist., Leics. 15-1a.
Ashbyburg, Ky. 15-749 (A2).
ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH, Leics. 2-730d ; 9-416 (II. D4) ; canal 2-731a, 15-394a ; geology 8-132e.
Ashby c. White 7-25a.
Ashcha (Beckuril), lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
Ashcharch, Glos. 12-134a.
Ashcroft, gerfalcon : *see* Montagu's harrier.
— shrike : *see* Greater Butcher-bird.
Ashcombe, G. Cubitt, Baron 2-607d.
Ashcombe, Dev 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ashcroft, E. A. 28-982c.
Ashcroft, Can. 6-660 (E3).
—, Ind. R. 25-506 (D2) ; 25-507b.
Ashdahak : *see* Antrages.
Ashdale, glen, Scot. 2-844c.
Ashdod, Pal. : *see* Azotus.
Ashdown, Ark. 2-852 (A1).
Ashdown (battle of (871) 9-469c ; 1-582c.
—, Forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3) ; 9-414d ; 6-782b ; golf links 16-823b.
—, Park, Berks. 7-321b.
Ashdown sands 28-437b ; 26-165d ; 15-137a.
Ashe, John 2-731d.
—, N. C. 27-609 (A4).
—, Samuel 2-731d ; 19-778d. ; St George 3-779d.
Ashe, riv., China 17-553 (C3) ; 17-552c.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A7).
Asheda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
A-SHE-HO, China 2-731a ; 17-553 (C3) ; 24-838c.
Asheiere : *see* Ashlar.
Asheim, Chile : *see* A-She-Ho.
Asheim (rel.) 28-1042b.
Asheondun, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Ashepoo, riv., S.C 25-500 (D1).
Asher, Aaron ben : *see* Aaron ben Asher.
Asher, Ark. 2-852 (B2).
—, Okla 20-58 (E3).
ASHER, tribe 2-731a ; 15-518d ; 15-517a.
Ashera 8-1184 ; 13-180a.
ASHER BEN YEHIEL (Rosh) 2-731b ; 13-171c.
Asherville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Asherville, Chesnut 21-338c.
ASHEVILLE, N.C. 2-731c ; 19-772 (B4).
—, plain, N.C. 27-615a.
Ashfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Mont. 18-776 (F1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4-5) ; 26-278 (A3) ; population 26-279d.
—, Pa., 21-106 (L4).
Ash Flat, Ark. 2-852 (D1).
Ashford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Derby, 9-71a ; 9-70c.
—, Ire. 20-619a.
ASHFORD, Kent 2-732a ; 9-424 (IV. D4) ; geology 9-414c.
— (South), Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1) ; geology 19-539a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tex. 23-694 (C-D3).
Ashfordby, Leics. 18-101a.
Ashford House, Ire. 14-714 (D3).
Ashford v. Thornton 8-639c ; 21-810d.
Ash Fork, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Ashgill group 5-306b.
Ashgrove, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Ash Grove, Mo. 18-606 (C4).
Ashgrove, Va. 28-418 (E2-1).
ASHI 2-732a ; 26-382c.
Ashie, lake, Scot. 14-720b.
Ashiestiel, mansion, Scot. 11-393b.
Ashi-na : *see* Asena.
Ashikaga 15-260c ; 15-224a.
Ashik Pasha 27-466a.
Ashima : *see* Eshmun.
Ashimae : *see* Ashmae.
Ashimog, Ire. 20-344 (K3).
—, (Magna), Leics. 9-429 (III. E1).
—, (Parva), Leics. 9-429 (III. E2).
—, (West), Leics. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, (Wreulda), dist., Leics. 15-1a.
Ashinuskin, Ire. 20-344 (K3).
Ashkelon, Pal. : *see* Ascalon.
Ashkenaz 15-275c.
ASHKENAZI, SEBI (Hakham Sebi) 2-732b ; 13-171c.
Ashkenazic Jews 15-406c ; 9-272a ; 17-129a.
Ashkum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Ashkuman, dist., India 12-20a.
Ashland, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Ashkum, riv., Afr. 15-631b.
Ashland, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Del. 17-528 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-554 (C3).
ASHLAND, Ky. 2-732b ; 15-740 (F2).
—, Me. 17-51 (A1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-606 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-478 (H3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (F1).
—, Ore. 20-242 (E-F3).
—, Org. 20-242 (C3) ; 20-243d.
ASHLAND, Pa. 2-732c ; 21-106 (K4).
—, Va. 28-349 (H1).
ASHLAND, Va. 2-732c ; 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 2-732d ; 28-740 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-958 (B4).
—, bay, Wis. : *see* Chequamegon, bay.
— City, Tenn. 26-626 (D-E1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Junction, Va. 28-710 (H2).
ASHLAR 2-733a ; 4-527a ; 17-842d.
Ash-leaved maple 17-584c.
Ashley, A. A Cooper, baron : *see* Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.
—, Sir Anthony : law case 26-738d.
—, Evelyn 20-649b.
—, Robt. 14-586c.
—, W. H. (explorer) 27-815c ; 28-876d.
—, WILLIAM J. (economist) 2-733a.
Ashley, Chest. 26-129 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-606 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E7).
—, N. Dak. 19-750 (E2).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Ashley, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4) ; 5-913b.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E2).
—, Co., Ark. 2-532 (D4).
—, Down, Glos. 18-962a.
—, Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Park, residence, Sur. 28-804d.
—, Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Reserve, Utah 27-814b.
Ashley's Ferry, N.Y. : *see* Troy (U.S.A.).
Ashly, La. 17-54 (C1).
Ashmead, W. H. : hymenoptera 14-1796 ; 14-243a.
Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L. 4-810d.
Ashmedai : *see* Asmodeus.
Ashmere, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-733a ; 11-82b ; 16-116b.
Ashmolean Museum 20-413a ; 19-65c.
Ashmore, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Ashmount rectifier 7-257d.
Ashmun, Jehudi 16-541b.
Ashmun, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Ashnas 5 47c ; 5-48c ; 9-93d.
Ashod I. (Armenian king) 2-734a.
—, (Georgian king) 11-759b.
Ashop, riv., Derby 23-933 (B3).
— Dale, Derby 8-70d.
Ashopton, Derby 23-933 (C3) ; 8-70c.
Ashot (Georgian king) : *see* Ashod.
Ashoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Ashover, Derby 9-416 (II. E3) ; 8-72a.
Ashpitel 25-763d.
Ashprington, Dev., geology 8-132e.
—, group 8-126d.
Ashraf (Afghan ruler) 21-733b.
—, (Jashalit) 9-103a ; 9-92c.
—, (Kāsaih Ghōri) 9-103b ; 9-92c.
—, (Khalil) : *see* Khalil.
—, (Nasir al din Shahau) 9-101d ; 9-92b.
—, (Saif al din Barshai) 9-102c ; 9-92b.
—, (Saif al-din Kait Bey) : *see* Kait Bey.
—, (Tumanbey) 9-103a ; 9-92c.
ASHRAF (Shureta, Sherifs), Turbe 2-735b.
—, (family) : *see under* Sherif and Sayad.
—, Malik (Tughlak) 9-605b.
—, Malik-al- (of Khelat) 7-1d ; 7-2a.
—, Mirza 9-481d.
—, Musa 9-92a.
—, Musa b. Adil 9-92d.
—, mosque, Cairo 9-109a.
Ashragh 18-955b.
Ashraf 14-548b.
ASHREF, Pers. 2-735c ; 21-188 (B1) ; 21-237b.
Ashreigney, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ashridge, Bucks 13-257c.
Ash-Sha'ir 2-371b.
Ashstead, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Ash, Swamp Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Ashta, India 14-376 (C8).
ASHTABULA, O. 2-735c ; 20-26 (I1).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (I1).
Ashtarraon, div., India 14-382 (G13-14).
Ashtar, Malik 5-28d.
Ashtaruk, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, C-D3).
Ashtar-Chemosh 2-791a.
Ashtarkhanid (dynasty) 27-472a ; 4-1357b.
Ashtaroth (goddess) : *see* Astarte.
Ashtaroth Karnaim, Pal. 20-902 (D3) ; 3-464d foll. ; 15-326d ; Bephaim race 3-464d ; temple of Astarte 2-823b.
Ashti, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-382 (I19).
— India (Hyderabad) 14-362 (F19).
Ashtishat, Arm. 2-510a.
Ashtola, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Ashton (abbot) 21-207c.
—, J. Williamson, 1st baron 16-119a.
—, Thomas 17-516d.
Ashton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C7) ; temperature 14-304c.
—, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Ashton, R.I. 23-949 (C1) ; 7-627b.
—, Tex. 12-288c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 2-733c ; 16-139 (C3).
— Leynes, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Long, Som. : *see* Long Ashton.
— on-Ribble, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—-under-Hill, Glos. 9-429 (III. D2).
ASHTON - UNDER - LYNE, Lancs 2-733d ; 28-983 (A2) ; cotton manufacture 7-288b.
— upon-Mersey, Ches. 16-139 (D3) ; population 6-91a.
Ashtoreth : *see* Astarte.
Ashu (Awa), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Ashuanipi, lake, Can. 22-794 (D1) ; 12-891c.
—, riv., Can. : *see* Hamilton.
Ashuapmuchuan, riv., Can. : *see* Ashwapmuchuan, riv.
Ashuelot, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., N.H. 19 490 (C6).
Ashumet, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D3).
Ashur : *see* Asaur.
Ashur, riv., Pal. 20-902 (C7).
Ashura 4-1003c ; 5-22c.
Ashurada, Pers. 21-185 (B1) ; 21-191c.
Ashur Khana 14-32c.
Ashurst, Sir Henry 17-884d.
Ashurst, Kent 18-71c.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Ashval, mt., Afg. 25-247a.
Ashville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
Ashwapmuchuan, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2) ; 23-1003d.
Ashwater, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-734b.
ASHWELL, LENA 2-734c.
Ashwell, Herts 9-424 (IV. B2) ; geology 13-396c.
Ashwellthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Ashwick, Som. 9-430 (VI. B1).
Ashwood, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-606 (A4).
—, Tex. 23-694 (C3).
—, Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; geology 8-71a.
Ashworth, J. R. 17-344c.
—, P. 22-182d.
Asi (Orontes) : *see* Cyprus.
—, Nahr al, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
ASIA 2-734e ; 2-736 (map) ; 1-320c ; climate 2-742d ; diseases 11-632b ; ethnology 2-745b ; fauna 2-741a ; flora 2-745b ; geology 2-742b, 7-415c, 9-126b, 25-111c ; history 2-749c ; land connections 26-661c ; missions 18-594a ; population 11-635d ; railways 22-823a ; surveys 2-738b, 17-857c. *See also under* separate countries.
—, (Rom. prov.) 2-756d ; 22-648 (E3) ; 23-649 (C4) ; 2-760b ; coins 19-887a.
—, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, lake, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
—, deck, Antwerp 2-755b.
" Asia " (liner) 24-586a.
Asiago, It. 15-504 (C2).
ASIA MINOR 2-751a ; 2-760 (map) ; coins 19-885d ; cotton crop 7-267a ; emery workings 9-336a ; fauna and flora 2-759a ; geology 2-754a ; mineral workings 18-12d ; products and manufactures 2-759a ; railways 2-759a, 3-197b ; rainfall 2-743a ; survey maps 17-857c.
—, *History*, Aegean period 1-247a ; Antalcidas, peace of 2-85c ; Celtic invasion 5-612b ; Cyrus the Persian 21-207a, 21-236b ; Darius invasion 11-393c ; Hellenism 13-242d ; Hittite period 13-535d ; Ionian inhabitants 14-730b ; Macedonian Empire 17-229d, 17-230b ; Ptolemy Philadelphus 22-617b ; Roman period : *see* Asia, Rom. prov. ; Seljuk rule 24-609d, 24-532a.
Asiago, Co.Cst. 12-703 (D4).
Asiatic cholera : *see* Cholera, malignant.

Digitized by Google

Asiatic elephant 9-299b; fore-foot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-530d; tusks 15-93a.
— ibex : *see* Siberian ibex.
— ivy 15-100d.
— Society, Royal 25-815a ; 11-207a.
— Society of Bengal : *see* Bengal Asiatic Society.
— Turkey : *see* Turkey in Asia.
Asid, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D5-4).
Asido, Sp. 15-325d ; 19-67b.
ASIENTO (dict.) 2-761b.
Asiento d'Ambato, Ec. : *see* Ambato.
— Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
Asif el Mal, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 18-852a.
Asif Marghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Asifle, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-85a.
Asiful Elena Doamna : *see* Princess Elena Refuge.
Asim 27-467a.
Asimina 21-780e.
— Blaini : *see* Black lancewood.
Asinais : *see* Caddo.
Asinara, gulf, It. 15-4 (B4).
—, isl., It. 15-4 (A-B4).
Asinari 8-304a.
Asinaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Asine, Gr. (Argolis) 12-440 (D3) ; 20-144a.
— (Rhium), Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4).
— (Coronè), Gr. (Messenia) : *see* Corone.
Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Asinello, isl., Aos. 3-1 (D4).
Asiñgan, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Asinus (zool.) 2-770b.
Asio : *see* Horned owl.
— accipitrinus : *see* Woodcock-owl.
Asiphonacea 2-99d.
Asiphonatae 18-901d.
Asipn (rel.) 2-781b.
Asir, Pers. 10-190a.
ASIR, dist., Arab. 2-761c ; 2-26f (D5) ; 2-259c ; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Asirgarh, India 14-382 (G9) ; 19-701c.
Asir 19-138e.
Asirmintar, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Asis 19-161c.
ASISIUM, It. 2-762a ; 15-26 (D3). *See also* Assisi.
Asiyin 26-847a.
Asjadi 10-397d.
Asjer (tribes) : *see* Azgar.
—, Tasili of the, plateau, Sah. 22-1004c.
Ask (ane, ship) 24-865b.
Aska, India 14-382 (L10) ; 11-452d.
ASKABAD, Russ.As. 2-762b ; 27-429 (B4) ; 27-471a ; routes 21-193a.
Askam-in-Furness, Lancs. 9-416 (II, A1) ; 7-779c.
Askania, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Askar, Egy. 4-559d.
—, Pal. 15-121b.
Askari (dict.) 16-232a.
Askari (Shiite imams) : *see* Ali ni Askari and Hasan ul Askari.
ASKAULES 2-762b.
ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b ; 9-531d ; 22-6d.
Askeaton, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 16-691c.
Askenasy, E. : ascent of water in plants 21-711b.
Askenburg, Ger. : *see* Aschaffenburg.
Asker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Askern, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2) ; 28-931b.
Askersund, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Askesian Society 21-105b.
ASKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
—, Sir George : *see* Aylmer.
Askew, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Askew Codex : *see Pistis Sophia.*
Askhabad, Russ.As. : *see* Askabad.
Askham, Lancs. : *see* Askam-in-Furness.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II, F2).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I, C2).
Askhan, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Askia 17-565b ; 26-982c ; tomb 11-454d.
Askim, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
Aski Shahr, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
Askitichi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Askival, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 25-247a.
Askja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-229c.
Askold 18-751a.
" Askold " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
Askos (vase) 5-712d.
Askrigg, Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4) ; 28-930b.
Askroven, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Askum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Askwith, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Askwith, Lincs. 9-416 (III, G4).
Aslacton, Notts. 7-375a.
Aslandus, Pers. 21-339b.
Asli 11-722c.
As librais 2-713c.
Aslons MS. 3-353d.
Aslockton, Notts. : *see* Aslacton.
Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.
— (d. of A'war) 5-28b.
Asma Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
ASMA'I (Abū Sa'īd 'Abd ul Malik ibn Quraib) 2-763b ; 2-271c ; 18-645b.
Asmaide : *see* Mayda.
Asmani 16-200b.
Asmanite 18-263c ; 27-268a.
Asmântai, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6) ; 27-420 (B3) ; 27-471a.
Asmar, Afg. 14-376 (D3) ; 1-312a ; 15-946b ; routes through 15-625b.
ASMARA, Aby. 2-763c ; 1-83 (map) ; Italian occupation 1-94a ; 15-73c.
ASMODEUS 2-763d ; 8-122a.
Asmonaeans (family) : *see* Maccabees.
ASMONEUS 2-764a.
Asmund Kappabanas Saga 14-239a.
Asmundr Karasun 24-795a.
Asmus : *see* Claudius, Matthias.
Asnaes, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asnapper 2-780b.
Asnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Asnières, Fr. 11-226 ; 12-127c.
ASNIERES, Fr. 2-764a ; 10-778 (B5).
Asnos, riv., Port. 28-165b.
Asnunnak 9-141a.
Asny, Arkh. 21-929a.
Aso, mt., Jap. : *see* Aso-take.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-4b.
" Aso " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Asochis, Plain of, Pal. : *see* Buṭṭauf, El.
Asoka, India 28-322c.
ASOKA, 2-764a ; 14-398d ; 14-396c ; date theories 4-737d, 13-495b, 14-622b ; hospitals 3-791c ; inscriptions 24-159b, 20-631b, 14-623d ; pillars 4-738b, 14-428c, 17-122a.
Asola, It. 15-4 (C2).
Asolando (Browning) 4-673c ; 4-223d.
ASOLO (Acelum), It. 2-764c ; 15-4 (D2) ; 7-163a.
Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-459b.
Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 24-189c.
Asop, India 14-376 (E6).
Asopia 19-468b.
Asopius (general) 21-73d.
Asopus (myth.) 2-132d.
Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 16-52a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 12-440 (E2) ; 4-111d ; 20-327b.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
ASOR 2-764e.
Asotake (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10) ; 15-158a ; 28-187b ; 28-190a.
Asotin, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Asov, Russ. : *see* Azov.
ASP 2-764d.
Aspadana, Pers. 14-869d.
Aspalathum : *see* Spalato.
Aspang, Ober, Aus. : *see* Oberaspang.
Aspar (Byzantine general) 16-459a.
—, shield of 21-799a.
Asparn, Aus. 23-811c.
ASPARAGINE 2-764d ; 7-578d ; in dandelion 7-801b.
Asparagusdiese 16-684a.
ASPARAGUS 2-765a ; 16-684a.
— (medicolinden) : *see* Sindhaa.
— beetle 2-765c.
— stone 2-159d.
Aspari, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
Aspartic acetamide : *see* Asparagine.
Aspartic acid 1-514a ; 19-933a.
Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d ; 23-1c ; 13-371c.
— (gynaecologist) 12-764d.
Aspasiacae, tribe 20-870d.
Aspasine : *see* Hyspasines.
ASPASIUS (philosopher) 2-766a ; 2-514d.
— (rhetorician) 2-766a.
Aspatha 18-910b.
Aspatria, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3) ; 7-625d.
— Agricultural College 1-413d.
Aspdin, Joseph 5-654d.
Aspe, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-661c.
—, riv., Fr. 3-193a.
Aspelin (Finnish writer) 10-356c.
Aspelt, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Aspen, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
ASPEN (tree) 2-766a ; 10-659a ; in Poland 21-930d ; in U.S. 27-634b.
Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c ; 2-760 (D1) ; coins 19-889e ; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
—, **HANS 2-767a.**
Asperen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Asperg, Ger. 13-376d.
ASPERGES 2-767a.
Asperi : *see* Italian occupation 1-94a ; 15-73c.
ASMODEUS 2-763d ; 8-122a.
Asmoneans (family) : *see* Maccabees.
ASMONEUS 2-764a.
Asmund Kappabanas Saga 14-239a.
Asmundr Karasun 24-795a.
Asmus : *see* Claudius, Matthias.
Asnaes, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asnapper 2-780b.
Asnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Asnières, Fr. 11-226 ; 12-127c.
ASNIERES, Fr. 2-764a ; 10-778 (B5).
Asnos, riv., Port. 28-165b.
Asnunnak 9-141a.
Asny, Arkh. 21-929a.
Aso, mt., Jap. : *see* Aso-take.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-4b.
" Aso " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Asochis, Plain of, Pal. : *see* Buṭṭauf, El.
Asoka, India 28-322c.
ASOKA, 2-764a ; 14-398d ; 14-396c ; date theories 4-737d, 13-495b, 14-622b ; hospitals 3-791c ; inscriptions 24-159b, 20-631b, 14-623d ; pillars 4-738b, 14-428c, 17-122a.
Asola, It. 15-4 (C2).
Asolando (Browning) 4-673c ; 4-223d.
ASOLO (Acelum), It. 2-764c ; 15-4 (D2) ; 7-163a.
Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-459b.
Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 24-189c.
Asop, India 14-376 (E6).
Asopia 19-468b.
Asopius (general) 21-73d.
Asopus (myth.) 2-132d.
Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 16-52a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 12-440 (E2) ; 4-111d ; 20-327b.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
ASOR 2-764e.
Asotake (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10) ; 15-158a ; 28-187b ; 28-190a.
Asotin, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Asov, Russ. : *see* Azov.
ASP 2-764d.
Aspadana, Pers. 14-869d.
Aspalathum : *see* Spalato.
Aspang, Ober, Aus. : *see* Oberaspang.
Aspar (Byzantine general) 16-459a.
—, shield of 21-799a.
Asparn, Aus. 23-811c.
ASPARAGINE 2-764d ; 7-578d ; in dandelion 7-801b.
Asparagusdiese 16-684a.
ASPARAGUS 2-765a ; 16-684a.
— (medicolinden) : *see* Sindhaa.
— beetle 2-765c.
— stone 2-159d.
Aspari, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
Aspartic acetamide : *see* Asparagine.
Aspartic acid 1-514a ; 19-933a.
Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d ; 23-1c ; 13-371c.
— (gynaecologist) 12-764d.
Aspasiacae, tribe 20-870d.
Aspasine : *see* Hyspasines.
ASPASIUS (philosopher) 2-766a ; 2-514d.
— (rhetorician) 2-766a.
Aspatha 18-910b.
Aspatria, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3) ; 7-625d.
— Agricultural College 1-413d.
Aspdin, Joseph 5-654d.
Aspe, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-661c.
—, riv., Fr. 3-193a.
Aspelin (Finnish writer) 10-356c.
Aspelt, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Aspen, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
ASPEN (tree) 2-766a ; 10-659a ; in Poland 21-930d ; in U.S. 27-634b.
Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c ; 2-760 (D1) ; coins 19-889e ; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
—, **HANS 2-767a.**
Asperen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Asperg, Ger. 13-376d.
ASPERGES 2-767a.
Asperi : *see* Italian occupation 1-94a ; 15-73c.
Aspermont 12-17b ; 5-895d.
Aspernay, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Asperokavo, cape, Gr. : *see* Bianco.
ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-769b ; 15-4 (B-F5) ; 2-162c ; 15-5a ; battle (1862) 15-5a.
Aspronisi, isl., Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Aspropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C2) : *see also* Achelous.
Aspudden, Swed. 19-800 (A2).
Aspull, Lancs. 16-139 (C2) ; 16-140b.
Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) 4-286d.
Aspuzu, Asia M. : *see* Malatia.
Aspy, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1) ; 5-224b.
ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b ; 9-582d.
Assama 13-508a.
Assam 21-899c.
ASS (dict.) 2-770b.
— (zool.) 13-713b ; 9-915a ; 16-976a ; in Egypt 9-43d ; glanders 12-76d ; milk 16-453a ; mythology 14-390a, 9-53c.
—, **FEAST OF THE 2-770c ; 10-616a.**
Assa (king) 20-744b ; 9-81d.
Assa, Gt., India 7-673b.
ASSAB 2-770c ; 9-747c ; history 15-72c.
—, bay, Red Sea 9-743d.
—, plat., N.Nig. : *see* Kibyen.
—, pt., Erit. 7-716d.
Assaba, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (B2).
Assabet, riv., Mass. 6-830a.
Assabica, val., Spain 1-656c.
Assaca, Gr. 12-449 (C4).
Assagai : *see* Assegai.
Assagiri, mt., India 7-673b.
Assai 4-145b.
Assaka, Mor. 18-851 (B4) ; 18-851b ; 26-161c.
— (Nun), riv., Mor. 18-851 (B4) ; 18-852a ; 26-161c.
Assal, lakes, Fr.Somland. 25-379 (C2) ; 25-382d.
Assali, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Assaly.
ASSAM, former prov., N.E.Ind. 2-770c ; Ahoms 1-433b ; coolies 7-78b ; earthquake (1897) 9-818b ; Genna observances 12-559b ; language : *see* Assamese ; railways 16-94d, 4-388a ; tea cultivation 26-476d. *See also* Eastern Bengal and Assam.
ASSAMESE (language) 2-774b, 3-733b ; Indo-Aryan group 14-486d ; place in Tibeto-Burman group 26-928d ; 8-125b.
Assam-lac : *see under* Anam.
Assam rubber : *see* Rambong rubber.
Assan : *see* Anshan.
Assander (Cimmerian usurper) 4-286a.
Assandra : *see* Assiros.
Assandun, battle (1016) 3-472c.
Assanpink Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3) ; 27-252c.
Assar (poet) 21-251a.
Assar, Asia M. 21-541a.
—, el, canal, Turk.As. 3-[illegible].
Assaracus (myth.) 27-311b.
Assaranadios : *see* Assur-nadin-shumi.
Assaria, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Assarion : *see* Assary.
Assarlik, Asia M. 13-556 (C2) ; 13-536b.
Assarlik, Asia M. 5-326b.
ASSAROTTI, G. C. 2-774d.
Assart (law) 10-645c ; 10-[illegible].
ASSARY (American) 2-774c.
Assaseff 26-141a.
Assassinat 13-643c.
ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c ; 14-348a ; 5-53b ; Hospitaliers 24-15a ; Mamelukes Nass 8-101a ; Mongols 18-714d ; Nesarits 19-821b, 26-504a.
ASSAULT (law) 2-775c ; husband's rights 28-785c ; members 17-935b ; trespass 2-254b.
Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
ASSAYE, India 2-776a.
ASSAYING 2-776a ; 21-861d ; fuel 11-215a.
Assay master 18-558c.
— ton (A.T.) 2-776b.
Ass-bane : *see* Oleander.
Assche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Asschian group (geol.) 20-12a.
Assche, Fr. 27-178 (H6) ; 8-692d ; 3-492c.
Assèca, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4) ; 22-135b.
Assedio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) 15-74a.
Asse-fox 10-769d.
Assegai, riv., Trans. 25-[illegible] (B6).
ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-[illegible] ; 25-467b ; 28-941d.
Assegai wood 5-231a.
Asseliberg, A. 20-567c.
ASSELIJN, HANS 2-776d.
—, T. 8-725c.
Asselineau, 11-156d.
Asselyn Church, Ire. 4-356a.
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.
—, **S. 2-779a ; 17-[illegible] ; 18-520b.**
—, **S. 2-779a.**
—, **S. E. 2-779a.**
Asseman's Gospel 24-698b.
Assemblée, Iraq. 4-140 (K4).
Assemblée Législative : *see* Bonderverammlung.
— nationale constituante : *see* Constituent Assembly, France.
Assembly : *see* Cambsards.
Assembly, Day of : *see* Covenant, Day of.
—, Houses of 27-667b.
Assembly of Ladies, The 9-[illegible].
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b ; 23-360d.
ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d ; 13-558 (D2).
Assende, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Assenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8).
Assens, Den. (Odense) 8-24 (B3) ; 8-23d.
—, Den. (Vejle) 8-24 (B3).
ASSER (bishop) 2-779d ; 24-243d ; 21-865c.
Asser, E. J. 21-194c.
—, Professor 2-328d.
Assera, Gr. 12-449 (C4).
Assergi, It. 12-353b.
Asserradures, isl., Nic. : *see* Corinto.
Assertio Incommutabilis Anglicanae Ecclesiae (Leland) 28-417b.
Assertio septem sacramentorum (Henry VIII.) 7-926a.
Asses (Egyptian king) 14-1754.
ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780b ; 14-556c.
— committee 2-780b.
— policy 2-780b.
ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b, 10-81a ; 27-257d.
Assessorship 2-780c.
Assheburnes Corn. : *see* Saltash.
Ashecombiere Bridge, Norton-in-the-Moors, 20-379c.
Assheton, J. 27-594d.
Ashur-banipal : *see* Assur-banipal.
Ashur-bani-abal : *see* Assur-nasir-pal III.
ASSIDEANS 2-781b ; Hellenism opposed 17-191c ; Maccabean influence 15-522c ; *Psalms* 22-533d ; synagogue 21-347a.
Assidui 1-250b.
Assiento : *see* Asiento.
Assigi (law) : *see* Assignment.
Assignation (law) : *see* Assignment.
ASSIGNATS 2-781b ; 11-157c ; 9-207b ; 5-45a.

Digitized by Google

Assignee (law) 2-782a; bankruptcy 2-272b.
ASSIGNMENT (law) 2-782a; 18-233c; household 7-51b; tenancy by 16-157c.
— of Railroad Terms Act (1845) 20-642a.
— system 8-97c.
Assignor (law) 2-782a.
Assilina 6-663d.
Assimilation (bot.) 21-746d; carbohydrate formation : *see* Photosynthesis.
— (phys.) 21-557b.
— (psych.) 22-557b; 23-561d; 24-571b.
Assiniboia 11-515d.
Assiniboiidae 11-515d.
Assiniboine (tribe) : *see* Assiut.
Assisi 6-161c.
Assize, L. 27-922d.
Assize, Bail. 2-424 (IV. D9).
Assiut, W.Af. 11-204 (E6); 15-900.
—, dist., W.Af. 12-204e.
—, harbour, W.Af. 12-203 (A4); 12-205b; 15-99a.
— tribe 1-329d; 15-99a; 24-728a.
ASSOCIBOIA, former dist., Can. 2-787b; 5-419c; 17-584a : *see also* Saskatchewan and Manitoba.
ASSOCIATION, tribe 2-782b; 14-626c; in Alberta 1-301b.
Association, mt., Can. 1-300 (A7); 1-490d; 4-396c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (A2); 17-584b.
Associpol, Mass. 17-652 (F2).
Assiniboine, ft., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Assoni, Egy. : *see* Assiut.
Assony, P. M. Machado de 6-611a.
Assorant Creek, riv., N.J. 19-962 (C1).
Assos (genl.) 2-782c : *see also* Bodia.
— (myth.) : *see* Assius.
Assoult de Jerusalem (Bouillon) 11-112a.
ASSSI (Assisium), It. 2-782c; 13-64 (D8); 18-637d; bishopric 15-15c; Giotto's frescoes 12-344d, 345b; 18-713c, 637b; 23-409c.
Assistance Publique 19-794a; 20-976d.
— (wel.) 25-849b; 25-851c.
Assistant, paymaster-general 22-978a.
ASSIUT (Siut), Egy. 2-782d; 9-46 (B2); 9-48a; antiquities 9-54b, b-52a; quarries 1-464d; wool 14-818c.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 15-771d; 20-172a.
ASSIUT 2-783a; 7-322d; 9-968b; circuit regulations 9-981d; court 7-753d; criminal jurisdiction 7-758d; execution 25-166d; France 20-790b; justice 9-479a; limb law 18-592d; trial by jury 25-852c.
— of arms 20-430a; 9-484d.
— of bread and ale 2-783c.
— of Clarendon, &c. : *see* Clarendon, Assize of, &c.
— of cloth : *see* Assize of Woollens.
— of Measures 5-719a.
— of the Forest 27-1012d.
Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1906) 6-248d; 25-714a.
Assmanns, ft. 12-249d; pay-storekeeper 12-271a.
ASSMANNSHAUSEN, Ger. 2-783d; 11-508 (I1. 18); cathedral treasure 18-522a; wine 20-727c.
Assn, L. 22-942 (G5).
Assochbitz (psych.) 2-784b.
ASSOCIATE (dict.) 2-783d.
Associated Patriots, Swits. : *see* Temperantische Orte.
Associate Methodist Reformers 19-626d.
— Presbyterian Church, U.S. : *see* Associate Synod of North America.
— Presbytery : *see* Original Associate Synod.
— Presbytery of Pennsylvania 22-191d.
— Reformed Church in America 20-979a; 27-609c.
— Reformed Synod (U.S.) 22-191b.
— Reformed Synod of North America 22-192a.
— Reformed Synod of the South 22-192d.
— Secession Synod : *see* Antiburgher Synod.
— Synod 2-784d; 27-609c; Presbyterian community 22-192a.
Associate Synod (1733) 27-609c.
— Synod of North America 22-192a; 22-294c.
Association (biol.) 12-558b.
— (title of English societies) : *see under leading word.*
— area (physiol.) 4-109c.
—, articles of : *see* Articles of Association.
—, coefficient of 6-72c.
—, divergent 22-573a.
— football : *see under* Football.
— Française pour l'avancement des Sciences 23-311b.
— Internationale Africaine 16-461b.
— Internationale des travailleurs 6-570d.
Association, tendom (phil.) 2-784c; 22-571a; 2-785b; Hartley 13-35b, 9-837b; Mill 16-905d, 9-836d, 2-785d : *see also* Sensationalism.
Association, memorandum of : *see* Memorandum of Association.
—, obstructive : *see* Association, divergent.
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS 2-784a; 22-572c; aesthetics 1-283a, 22-584b; agglutination 1-375c; animals (psychology) 14-681c; assimilation 22-583b; Bereke 3-721b; Berkeley 3-780b; Hobbes 13-552b, 16-907c; Hume 13-880c, 22-596d; Hutcheson 14-12a; reciprocal 22-577b.
— ouvrière de production 7-89a.
— pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a; 11-471c.
Associations (defensive unions) 12-403c.
— Bill (1882-3) 28-254a.
Association Scientifique 16-510c.
Associations cultuelles 10-891d; 10-893d; 10-928d.
— law, France 10-885d; 10-894b; 10-928d; anti-Semitism 2-1446c; Jesuits 15-347a; monasticism 18-691a; Protestants 10-888b.
— law, Spain 25-565d; 25-567b.
Association spheres (physiol.) 19-48c.
Associative law : algebra 1-603a; 1-613d; arithmetic 2-553a.
Associative memory (physiol.) 19-48d.
Assodjie (law) 1-76a.
Assollant, A. 2-802c.
Assommoir, L' (Zola) 28-1001b; Reade's adaptation of 22-953d.
Assomption, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, isl., Can. : *see* Anticosti.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
ASSONANCE 2-786c; early French 11-111b; medieval 14-186b.
Assonet, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Assopios, ft. 12-523d.
Assortative mating 27-912c.
Assorus, ft. 25-344d.
Assos, Asia M. : *see* Assus.
—, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Assouan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Assoucy, C. d' 18-663b.
Ass's ears, mts., St Helena 24-7b.
Assteca (vase painter) 5-721b.
Ass Thomas 2-710c.
ASSUAN, Egy. 2-787a; 9-40 (B3); dam 14-649d, 19-695d; papyri 14-619c; syenite 9-230; temperature 9-23d.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Assuay, Ec. : *see* Azuay.
Assumption, de F (priest) 15-233b.
ASSUMPSIT (law) 2-787c; 7-374; trespass 27-254b; wager 28-239c.
Assumption, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Parag. : *see* Asuncion.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. : *see* Tobago.
—, Cathedral of the, Kiev : *see* Kiev, cathedral of.
—, Cathedral of the, Parma : *see* Parma, cathedral of.
—, Church of the, Moscow 2-388a.
—, Gr. La. 17-54 (a7).
ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF 2-787c; 17-813d.
Assumptionists 2-911c; 10-885d; 23-297c.
Assumption of Moses : *see Moses, Assumption of.*
Assumu : *see* Mo'allakat.
Assunta, church of the, Palermo : *see* Palermo, cathedral.
ASSUR (deity) 2-788d; 2-788a; temple 19-704d.
Assur, Tur.As. 2-788b; 28-305 (E2); history 3-104a; 18-182b; temple 2-789a; 3-111a.
—, pyramid : *see* Meroë, pyramids of.
ASSUR (Asshur), region 2-787d; 9-924a.
Assur-akhi-iddina : *see* Esarhaddon.
Assurance (econ.) : *see* Insurance.
Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London 14-653b.
ASSUR-BANI-PAL 2-789b; 3-105b; 3-107b; 3-870a; Cyprus 7-695d, 20-736d, 24-59a, 25-360c; Egypt 9-41c, 9-87a, 12-751b; Judah 15-383d; library 3-1019a, 3-1114c, 16-545c, 12-18c; Media 18-20d; Nineveh 19-704d; Sardanapalus 24-209d; Sardurio II. 27-878a.
Assur-dan I. 3-107b.
— II. 3-107b.
— III. 24-209d; 3-107b.
Assur-danin-pal 24-209d; 3-107b; 19-704c; 3-104d.
Assur-dubbi 3-1040b.
Assurement 10-817d.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin 3-105c; 3-107b; 4-965b.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin-abla (d. 670 B.C.) : *see* Esar-haddon.
Assur-nadin-akhi I. 3-107b.
Assur-nadin-akhi II. 3-107b.
Assur-nadin-sumi 3-106d; 3-106d; 24-647a.
Assur-nazir-pal I. 3-107b; 3-104c.
Assur-nazir-pal II. 3-107b.
Assur-nazir-pal III. 3-104c; 3-107b; 3-869c; architecture 3-1104c, 19-704c; Calah 4-965a; Khatti 13-534d; Phœnicia 21-451c, 15-377d.
Assur-ris-isi (Assur-rêsh-ishi) 19-704c.
Assur-sum-lisir Rabsha-keh 3-105c; 3-107b.
Assur-yuballidh 3-107b; 3-104b; 18-183a.
ASSUS, Asia M. 2-790a; 2-760 (B3); temple 12-478d; 2-376d.
Aswan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Asuya, India : *see* Assaye.
Asuyri, dist., Sect. 24-412(C1); 28-170b.
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169c; 16-89d; geology 26-170a.
Asyria, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
ASSYRIA (empire) 2-790b; (Hom.Emp.) 23-648 (G3); 3-104a; archaeology and history : *see* Babylonia and Assyria; goldsmith's art 7-704d; kings 3-107b.
Assyrian language 24-621c; 3-111d; 6-308a; 7-631d; dictionaries 8-190d.
— Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury 19-409c; 18-597c.
— Religion : *see* Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.
Assyriology 8-308c; 25-261b.
Assyrium Stagnum : *see* Nejef, Bahr.
Asythment (law) 20-801a.
AST, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH 2-790b.
Asta, Tirol 1-747b.
Astabene, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Astaboras, riv., Egy. : *see* Atbara.
Astacenus, gulf, Turk.As. : *see* Ismid, Gulf of.
Astacidae 7-387d.
Astacilidae 17-459b.
Astacobdella 5-797d.
Astacopsis spinifer : *see* Murray lobster.
Astacus, gulf : *see* Ismid.
Astacus : *see* Crayfish.
— *serratus* : *see* Murray lobster.
Astafort, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Astagnum, It. : battle (1053) 16-433c.
Astakos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Astalia, Turk.As. : *see* Adalia.
Astalula, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Astapus, prov. : *see* Blue Nile.
ASTARA, Russ.As. 2-790d; 23-874 (I1, F1); 21-188 (A1); 23-872 (G8); shipping 21-195b; trade route 2-849b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 21-188 (A1); 2-790d.
Astarab, riv., Afg. 1-308d.
Astarabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 2-791a; 1-347d; climate 21-191a; population 21-194b.
ASTARABAD, dist., Pers. 2-790d; 21-188 (B-C1); flora 21-192b; products 21-196c.
Astarac, counts of 18-574b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
ASTARTE 2-791a; Athtar 14-620c, 5-142a; Gnostic Helena myth 12-155b, 27-853b; Hathor 9-51c; Hera 13-306c; Io 14-724a; Paphian goddess 20-736d; sacred cakes 4-796c; Semiramis 24-617b; sexual elements in worship 21-345c, 22-458b; Tanit 5-429d; temple at Tyre 21-451b.
Astarte (zool.) 16-172d.
— Saemanni 22-122a.
— supracorallina 15-800a.
Astartian group 11-670c; 15-509c.
Astartidae 16-122d.
Astasia (zool.) 10-467b.
— (med.) : *see* Intention tremor.
Astatic galvanometer 9-184d; 11-429b.
Astatics (math.) 17-967c.
Astatki (oil refuse) 11-377a.
Astbury, Ches. 9-416 (I1. C3); 6-909a.
Astê, Jean Hilaire (Halary) 20-127d.
Astelia pumila 10-152c.
ASTELL, MARY 2-791c.
Astell, Scot. 21-136b.
Asten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Astepa, Sp. : *see* Estepa.
Aster, Ernst Ludwig 9-131c.
ASTER (bot.) 2-791c; 10-571c; 13-788 (D1).
— (cancasica) 5-551a.
— (premanthoides) 27-910c.
— (in Coptic ritual) 7-115c.
Astersabad, Pers. : *see* Astarabad.
Asteractinella 25-729d.
Asteria, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Delos.
ASTERIA (Star-stone) 2-792a.
Asteria, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Asterias rubens : *see* Crossfish.
Asterida 9-880a; 25-796b; 28-1018a; calycinal theory 8-873b; geological age 8-874d; 14-726c; origin and affinities 6-871c; shape 18-568a.
Asteridae 9-880b.
Asteridae 8-880b.
Asterion 2-793b.
Asteropella 16-59b.
ASTERISK (dict.) 2-792a.
Asterisks (Luther) 17-130a.
Asterism 16-355c.
ASTERIUS (bishop of Amasia) 2-792b; 23-1011b.
— OF CAPPADOCIA 2-792a.
—, Turcius Rufus 6-449d.
Asterius (myth.) : *see* Minotaur.
Asteroblastidae 8-878b.
Asternata 8-881c.
Asterocalamites 8-128d; 7-618a.
Asterochaetidae 9-659d.
Asterochiana 20-533c.
Asteredactylus : *see* Surinam toad.
Asteroides : *see* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Asteroids : *see* Planets, Minor.
Asteropidae 20-361c.
Asterope 9-658d (fig.).
Asteropherus, Magnus Olai 26-215c.
Asterophyllites 20-526d.
Asteropidae 9-658a; 9-568c.
Asterospondylus 24-594d.
Asterotheca 20-532b.
Asthenotherus 16-124b.
ASTHMA 2-792b; 23-198c; 4-85a; adenoids 1-191b; arsenic 2-653d; atropine 3-694a; cubebs 7-601b; eczema 9-920c; ether 1-907d; hay fever 11-113b; lobelia 16-837d; morphine 18-862d; nasal polypus 20-80b; paraldehyde 20-760a; saltpetre 24-04a; stramonium 25-962a; vaccine 23-198d; whooping cough 28-617a.
Asti, J. G. Allone d' : *see* Allone d'Asti, J. G.
Asti, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
ASTI, It. 2-793a; 15-4 (D2); anc. Hasta 15-26 (B3); Frederick Barbarossa 15-35a, 15-33c; French capitulation (1746) 3-412d; French capture (1702) 25-601c; Spanish occupation 9-341c; wines 28-727d, 2-793a.
Asti, yellow sands of (geol.) 21-848.
Astian group (geol.) 11-670a; 21-843.
Astiban (Astibus), Turk. : *see* Ishtib.
Astioon : *see* Chandière Falls.
Astigis, Sp. : *see* Ecija.
Astigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
Astigmatism 1-56d; 28-133b; photographic 21-597a.
Astilbe 24-264a; 10-557a.
— japonica 13-768d.
Astin-tagh, mts., C. Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astinhat, Arm. : *see* Ashtishat.
Asti wines : *see* Asti.
ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, Baron 2-793a.
—, SIR JOHN DUGDALE 2-793b.
Astley, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); 28-343d.
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley) 6-270b.
Astley's circus 16-110b; 6-391b.
ASTON, ANTHONY 2-793b.
—, E. 4-268c.
—, John de : *see* Eston, J. de.
—, W. G. : Japanese language 14-811a.
Aston, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (I1. C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Clinton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Aston Hall, Birmingham 2-793c; 2-418d.
ASTON MANOR, Warwick. 2-793c; 15-348 (D1).
ASTOR, JOHN JACOB (sen.) 2-793c; 16-563b.
—, John Jacob (jun.) 2-794.
—, William Backhouse (1792-1872) 2-793d.
—, William Waldorf (b. 1848) 2-794a.
Astor, India 14-376 (F2); 6-134c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— dist., India 7-829d.
ASTORGA, EMANUELE d' 2-794a.
ASTORGA, Sp. 2-794b; 25-536 (B-C3).
Astorga Collection (Span. books) 16-557c.
Astoria, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
ASTOR LIBRARY 2-794b; 20-247 (A-B1); 20-243d.
—, S.Dak. 25-566 (I3).
Astoria (Washington Irving) 14-856d.
Astorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Astor Place Riot 17-268d.
Astove, isl., Ind.O. 17-271(D1).
Astraad, Pers. : *see* Astarabad.
ASTRAEA 2-794c.
"**Astraea**" (cruiser) 24-908a.
Astraea Redux (Dryden) 8-609c.
Astraeidae 2-104d; 2-104a.
Astraeospongida 25-729d.
Astragal (Tilan) 2-927a; 13-408d.
ASTRAGAL (arch.) 2-794d; 16-932c.
— (knucklebones) 8-333a; 15-684a.
Astragalus (anat.) 25-177d; reptiles 23-157d.
— (bot.) 16-381d; 16-383d; Alpine species 1-753d, 1-754a; 16-382c, 11-254b; Canada 5-147c; China 21-781a; cultivated species 13-768d; leaf 16-324b, 16-381c, 28-870d; Mediterranean region 21-780d; milk vetch 16-383d; pistil 10-571a; products 12-715d, 17-588b; Smyrna region 21-781a.
— (zool.) 24-915c.
— sicilus 9-852c.
ASTRAKHAN, Russ. 2-795a; 23-872 (G6); climate 23-882a; petroleum 23-194c; trade-route 23-847d; trade statistics 23-194c; Volga 28-194a.
ASTRAKHAN, govt., Russ. 2-794d; 23-872 (G6); 9-926 (Hom.Emp.); Cossacks 2-795a; Tatars 26-445c.
Astrakhan (dynasty) : *see* Ashtarkhanid.
Astrakhan (fur) 11-356c; 11-348b; 11-356c.
Astrakhanid : *see* Kounkiboums
Astralium 11-510d.
Astral rays 7-714d.

Digitized by Google

Astrantia 27-575b ; 10-558d.
Astrapaea Wallichii 17-373c.
Astrapotherium 19-791d.
Astrea (astraea) 21-718a.
Astrée (d'Urfé) 27-795b ; 29-896d ; historical influence 12-198a, 13-334d ; parodied by Sorel 25-433c.
Astret Canon, Wales 28-68b.
Astringent bath 3-283a.
Astrion (Pliny's) 2-792a.
Astrobiepus 5-515a.
Astrochelidae 8-880d.
Astrociera 25-722d ; 25-722e (fig.).
Astrodictyum 13-233d ; 13-232d (fig.).
Astrodiscus 13-233d.
Astrographic micrometer 18-380a.
Astroides 2-104d ; 2-102c ; 2-103b.
Astrolabe, bay, N.G. 19-437 (E2) ; 19-438c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
—, reef, Pac.O. 10-335 (H2).
ASTROLABE 2-795b ; 2-794 (Plate) ; 1-189c ; Martin Behaim 3-653d ; Philoponus 21-440a.
"Astrolabe, L'" (ship) 16-195a.
ASTROLOGY 2-795d ; Babylonia 12-194 ; 29-114a ; influence on pharmacy 21-335d ; Roman sabbath 23-961b.
Astroloma hemifusum 7-366a.
Astrolonche 22-804a.
Astromancy ; see Astrology.
Astrometry (dict.) 2-806c.
Astromonazoonlids 25-729d.
Astromyelon 20-527a.
Astroni, mts., It. 15-54 (B6).
—, crater, It. 15-54 (B6).
Astronia spectabilis 15-287d.
Astronium fraxinifolium ; see Urunday.
Astronomia, De (Hyginus) ; see *Poetica Astronomica*.
Astronomiae Instauratae Progymnasmata (Brahe) 4-378a.
Astronomica (Manilius) 17-580d.
Astronomical Ephemeris ; see *Nautical Almanac*.
Astronomical instruments 11-610b.
— ring 19-286a.
— societies 25-513b.
— Society, Royal (London) 25-513b ; 3-91b ; 8-8c.
Astronomische Nachrichten 19-957a.
ASTRONOMY 2-800b ; anomaly 2-80b ; astrophysics 2-819a ; *Book of Enoch* 9-651a ; central orbits 17-980e ; constellations 7-11c ; hypotheses 14-203b ; measurement 11-729c, 27-730b ; observations 11-610b, 5-106a ; orientation 2-350d ; spherical 2-801d ; star charts 7-12 (Plates).
—: *History* 2-808d ; 24-397a ; Aratus 2-321b ; in Babylonia 3-107d ; Cassella 5-249d ; Comes of 4-264 (C3), 16-964d ; Copernicus 7-190c ; early predictions 28-720c ; Egypt 9-47b ; Eratosthenes 9-733b ; Endoxus of Cnidos 9-883b ; Fontenelle's plurality of worlds 10-699a ; Galileo 11-409a ; Hipparchus 13-516b ; Kepler 15-749b ; Laplace 15-290c ; medieval education 8-945b ; Newton 19-583a ; Jovianus Pontanus 22-63b ; Perso-Arabic influence 12-572d ; Pherecydes' heliotropion 21-366a ; Proctor, R. A. 22-429c ; Sanskrit literature 24-261a, 24-182c.
Astronycidae 8-880d.
ASTROPALIA (Astypalaea, Stampalia) ld., Aeg.S. 2-819a ; 12-424 (H4) ; 12-440 (H4).
Astropectinidae 8-850b.
Astrophel and Stella (Sidney) 25-14a ; 9-619a ; 24-784b.
—, a *Pastoral Elegie* (Spenser and others) 25-14c.
Astrophiura 8-880a.
Astrophiuridae 8-880d.
Astrophora 25-729c.
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a ; comets 6-760b ; meteors 18-261d ; stars 25-788d.
Astropyle (zool.) 22-803b.
Astrorhiza 10-632c ; 10-632d ; 19-635b (fig.).
Astrorhizidae 10-633d.
Astrorhizidaceae 10-632d.
Astros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Astrox, D' (poet) 22-502b.
Astroschemidae 8-880d.
Astrosclera 25-729b.
Astrosclerida 25-729b.
Astrosiga 10-466d.
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d ; 18-53b.
Astrup, Eivind 12-543c ; 21-309b.
Astun-tagh, mts., C.Asia ; see Altyn-tagh.
Astur 12-264a ; 13-95b.
— (badius) ; see Shikara.
— (nisus) 5-547d.
— (palumbarius) ; see Goshawk.
Astura, It. 15-26 (D4).
ASTURA, dist., Mt. 2-820a.
—, riv., It. 2-820a.
Astures, tribe 2-820c.
Asturia de Santa Juliana (Santillana) ; see Santander, prov., Sp.
Asturian dialect 25-576d.
— Institute, Gijon ; see Jovellanos Institute.
ASTURIAS, prov., Sp. 2-820b ; 25-530 (D-C12) ; agricultural reform 15-525d ; early history 25-541d ; geology 8-126b, 20-237a ; hereditary standard bearer 27-51d ; see also Oviedo.
Asturias, prince of (title) 2-820c.
Asturics, Sp. 23-648 (B2) ; see also Astorga.
Astwood Bank, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2).
ASTYAGES (Ishtuvegu) 2-821a ; 20-878a.
ASTYLAR (dict.) 2-821b.
Astylus 25-1104.
Astylus 14-154c ; 14-154d.
Astynatuen, isl., Aeg.S. ; see Astropalia.
Astynome ; see Chryseis.
Astypalaea, mts., C.Asia ; see Altyn-Tagh.
Astypalaea, Gr. 12-440 (H4).
—, isl., Aeg.S. ; see Astropalia.
Asua, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (C2) ; 19-56c.
Asula, Andreas de Theresanis de ; see Asola.
ASUNCION, Parag. 2-821b ; 2-402 (E2).
—, prov., Venez. 27-980 (C1) ; 17-704d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
—, riv., Mex. ; see Altar.
Asunden, lake, Swed. (Elfsborg) 25-1190 (B3).
—, lake, Swed. (Ostergötland) 26-190 (C2-3).
Asunokoko, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Asur (rel.) ; see Assur.
Asur (town) ; see Assur.
Asur (lang.) ; see Asuri.
Asura (custom) 5-467e.
Asuras (myth.) 19-139c ; 21-204d ; 28-1041c.
Asuri (lang.) 19-2c.
Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) 15-653a ; 24-171a.
Asvalayana (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Asvalayana sutra 24-163a.
Asvamedha (sacrifice) 4-380c.
Asvayuja ; see Asvina.
Asvin, lat. 8-24 (C3).
Asvina (Hindu chronol.) 13-492d.
Asvini (Hindu astron.) 13-493c.
ASVINS (Hindu myth.) 2-821c ; 5-482a.
Aswad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Aswail ; see Sloth-bear.
Aswan, Egy. ; see Assuan.
Aswar (Pers. title) 21-220b.
Aswarhy, Lncs. 9-416 (II, C4).
Aswins ; see Asvins.
Asy, riv. ; see Orontes.
As-yaki ; see Ostiaks.
Asylum, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
ASYLUM 2-821c ; see also Sanctuary.
—, Lunatic ; see Lunatic Asylum.
—, RIGHT OF 2-821d.
Asymmetric carbon atom 25-890d.
— class 7-579d.
— synthesis 25-892a.
Asymmetron 1-859b ; 1-887a.
Asymptote 7-659c ; 11-695d ; 14-548c ; hyperbola 11-710a, 14-199c ; surface 26-119d.
Asymptotic cone 6-964b.
Asyoet (Asyut), Egy. ; see Asyut.
As You Like It (Shakespeare) 24-780b.
Asyzygetic forms 1-637c.
A.T. ; see Assay ton.
Ata (Jap. princess) 15-253a.
Ata, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
Atabapo, Colomb. 6-701 (D4).
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Atabey (Atabek) 7-531c ; 24-609a.
Atabyrion (Atabyrion), Asb. 12-203 (B3) ; 2-725d.
Atabyrius (Atabyrium), mt., Rhodes ; see Atairo.
Atacama, dept., Bol. ; see Antofagasta, Chile.
ATACAMA, dept., Chile 2-822a ; 2-462 (B1, C2) ; boundary arbitration 6-158b ; minerals 6-150b, 7-635d, 6-665d.
—, desert, S.Am. 2-822a ; 2-462 (B2-C1) ; 4-176b ; 4-243c.
—, Salina de, marsh, Chile 2-462 (C1).
—, Trench, Pac.O. 19-972c ; 19-973c.
Atacamenyan, tribe 1-811d.
Atacames, bay, Ec. 8-914c.
ATACAMITE 2-822b ; 29-185c.
Atacinus ; see Varro, Publius Terentius.
Atacora, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4) ; 7-734d.
Atacuari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Atafu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5) ; 26-1047c.
Ata-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Ata-gong-mi, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
ATAHUALLPA 2-822c.
Atai, Hons. 23-874 (I, D4).
Ataide (Athayde), Alvaro 28-986a.
—, Catherina de 5-116b.
Ataïr (Arab sacrifices) 20-859b.
Atairo, mt., Rhodes 23-258a.
Atak, India ; see Attock.
Atakapa, mts., Tex. 14-514a.
Ataki, Russ. 23-874 (I, A7).
Atakto, tribe 1-329d (table).
Atakpo, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Atakpame, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Atalo, mosques, Jaunpur 15-282c.
ATALANTA (d. of Iasius) 2-822d ; 18-92d ; 28-504c.
—, (d. of Schoeneus) 2-823a ; 12-458b.
Atalanta in Calydon (Swinburne) 26-234c ; 9-642a.
Atalante, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Atalaya, Cuba 12-198 (E2).
Atalantica glauca ; see Kumquat.
Atalantia (legend) ; see Atlantis.
Atalantis (Situms) 25-123c.
Atalipha ; see Jaunsra.
Atalaya, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Cao.Is. 12-347b.
—, point, Madeira 17-281 (map).
—, Sonora, mt., Bal.Is. 15-91c.
Atalayas de Alcala, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Atalfo, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Atalik Ghazi ; see Yakub Beg.
Atalissa, Ia. 14-32 (F3).
Atali Tsalagi, tribe ; see Upper Cherokee.
Ataman (title) 12-415b ; see also Hetman.
Atamasco, Ala. 15-160d.
Atanakerdinh group 12-545b.
Atani group 7-416c.
Atanum, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Atapuines, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Atar, oasis, Sah. 1-215a.
Atarantians, race 13-69c.
Atarea ; see Jaunsra.
Atar el Nabi, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Atarés, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
—, fort, Havana 13-76d.
ATARGATIS (Derketo, Dea Syria) 2-823a ; 2-514 ; 2-716a ; Lucian's *De Dea Syria* 17-192a ; worship 13-452a, 20-354a.
Atari, riv., India ; see Atrai.
Atarot, Pal. 14-382b.
Atasacdero group 27-631d.
Atascosa, dist., Tex. 25-690 (I7).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Atash (Urdu poet) 13-159a.
Atashi (Persian poet) 21-249d.
Ata-su, riv., Sib. 27-429 (D3).
Atatsumobori (Mobu-yama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (B3).
ATAULPHUS (Ataulf) 2-823c ; 12-273d.
ATAVISM 2-823c ; 13-354b.
Atax 2-310c.
Atazy, Locomotor ; see Locomotor ataxia.
Atbara, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
ATBARA (Bahr el Aswad) riv., Af. 2-823d ; 19-603 (C-D4) ; 9-40 (C4) ; 19-695c ; battle (1898) 9-179a ; see also Settit and Takasse.
Atbasar, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2) ; 1-457d.
Atbash, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
Atbe, Ery. ; see Edfu.
Atcha, Aleutian Is. ; see Atka.
Atchafalaya, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4) ; 17-54a.
Atchee, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Atcheen, Sum. ; see Achin.
Atchison, David Rice 15-639a.
ATCHISON, Kan. 2-823d ; 18-654 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Mo. 18-698 (A1).
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad 6-15a ; 9-722a ; 22-821d ; 25-511a.
Atco, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
ATE (myth.) 2-824a ; 19-369a ; 27-317b.
Atea-muri, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Ateba, tribe 3-623c ; 2-2685c ; 2-269c.
Atecott Picts, tribe ; see Novantae.
Atecpanecatl (Hunmae ; Mex. king) 26-1052c.
Atedaun, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 6-426c.
Ategerat, Aby. ; see Adigrat.
Ateiba, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B3).
Ateius Capito ; see Capito, Ateius.
— Praetextatus 22-6a ; 7-173d.
—, Russ. ; see Tiil.
—, riv., Russ. ; see Volga.
Ateleasplidae 14-248c ; 14-267d.
Atelecrinidae 8-879a.
Atelei ; see Spider-monkey.
— geoffroyi ; see Geoffroy's spider monkey.
Ateliers Nationaux ; see National Workshops.
Atelocera 19-622d.
Atelkuzn, dist., Eur. 10-392d.
ATELLA, It. 2-824a ; 15-26 (E4).
ATELLANAE FABULAE 2-824b ; 8-894a ; 22-604b.
Atel-kuzn, dist., Russ. ; see Bessarabia.
Atelornis 3-976a ; 23-467c.
Atelosomata 8-881d.
Atem, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6) ; 19-695a.
Aten ; see Latus.
Atena, It. ; see Atina.
Atenae, C.Am. 4-168b.
Ateneo, univ., Madrid 16-777d.
Ateos, C.Am. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-97a.
Ateporix (prince of Cavara) 5-435b.
Atepsi, riv., Af. 16-693 (C7).
Atequipa, Peru 21-264 (C5-4).
—, riv., Peru 21-264a.
Aternia Tarpeia, lex 23-549b.
Aternus (Pescara, Aternus), riv., It. 15-26 (D3) ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-4b.
Aternum, It. 15-26 (E3) ; see also Pescara.
Ateronensis, It. ; see Adige.
ATESTE, It. 2-824e ; 15-26 (C7) ; see also Este.
Atetich (Galla goddess) 11-414a.
Atexcomio, lake, Can. 22-774 (C7).
Ateuf, El, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Atfih, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Atgaon, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E10).
—, India (E. Bengal & Assam) 14-376 (G7).
Athaiaakh (Baluch, myth.) 24-193d.
Athalia, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
ATH, Belg. 2-824d ; 3-668 (C2) ; siege (1697) 12-346a, 27-952c ; Waterloo campaign 28-372c, 28-374d.
ATHABASCA, Lake, Can. 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 24-225 (A1) ; 1-500c.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2) ; 1-499d.
—, peak, Can. 1-500 (A2) ; 4-598c.
—, riv., Can. 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d.
—, Little, riv., Can. ; see Clearwater.
— Landing, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 2-824d.
Athabaskan ; see Athapascan.
ATHALARIC 2-825a.
Athalia, O. 20-26 (I7).
Athalia (abdominalis) 11-424b.
— (spinarum) ; see Turnip saw-fly.
ATHALIAH 2-825a ; 3-862a (table).
Athalie (Racine) 22-773b.
Athamanian plain 2-825b.
ATHAMAS 2-825a ; 2-1125b, 10-1346.
ATHANAGILD 2-825b ; 25-569c.
ATHANARIC 2-825c ; 12-273b ; Theodosius I. 26-770c ; Ulfilas 27-696b.
Athanasian creed 7-791c ; 3-926b ; Chillingworth 6-192c ; Marco 17-502c ; sentences from American Prayer-book 22-474d ; Stanley 25-710b.
ATHANASIUS, ST 2-825c ; 3-671d ; 9-60a ; Chronicon 10-799d ; monasticism 18-638b ; theology 26-715d, 2-190a ; works 3-1071, 25-740b.
ATHAPASCAN 2-827b ; 1-811a ; 1-814d ; 14-425b (table).
Athapescow, riv. and lake, Can. ; see Athabasca.
Athapuscow, lake, Can. ; see Great Slave Lake.
Atharatanka, riv., India 11-337a.
Athar, Farid-Eddin ; see Farid-Uddin-Attar.
Atharvan ; see Atharva Veda.
Atharvas (caste) 5-466c ; 26-1043a ; 24-166c ; 19-2b.
ATHARVA VEDA 2-827c ; 3-881b ; 24-166a ; Brahmanic connexion 4-379c ; Exodus 15-845a ; sutras 26-771b.
Athassel, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Athayde, Alvaro ; see Ataide, Alvaro.
Athbash (cipher) 7-565d.
Athboy, dist., Ire. 14-744 (D3) —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Athcone 27-635b ; 27-638a ; 27-667d.
ATHEISM 2-827e ; Bolingbroke's *Analogy* 4-864a ; French literature 11-134d ; Jacobi 15-151d ; parliamentary oath 9-577d.
Atheist, the ; see Theodorus Cyrenaicus.
Atheist's Tragedy (Tourneur) 27-1006c.
Atheling ; see Aetheling.
ATHELM 2-828b.
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som. 2-828b ; 2-430 (VI, G1) ; 14-680c ; 29-1128a.
Athelstan ; see Aethelstan.
Athelstan, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Athelstaneford, Scot. 24-415 (F5).
Athelstone, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
ATHENA (Athene) 2-828b ; 19-1496 ; Acropolis temple 2-835b, 12-479c, 12-484a, 20-868a ; Alexandrian temple 2-1125b ; Ajax 1-452a ; Ares 2-1258b ; Assus temple 2-790b ; Egyptian goddess 9-47b ; Elis temple 9-279d ; Erichthonius 9-736b ; flute invented 17-734b ; Hephaestus 13-305b ; Homeric 13-346d ; name (origin) 2-828c, 19-1290c ; Nike 19-699d ; olive tree 9-735b ; Orestes 20-253c ; Palladium 20-636b ; Paris, judgment of 20-803a ; Poseidon 5-594b, 22-1174 ; serpent guardian 24-670d ; Sunium temple 26-1038a ; weaving contest 2-287b ; see also Minerva. For more important epithets see *below* ; for minor epithets see 2-828b ; for, and separate headings.
— (Alea) 2-829a ; Tegea temple 26-804c, 12-485b, 10-1346.
— (Apaturia) 2-828d ; 22-1038c.
— (Archegetis) 2-825d ; parties 2-840a.
— (Areia) 2-829a ; 2-833d ; 21-739b.
— (Chalcioecus) 25-614a ; 29-967b.
— (Chalkiatis) 2-829b ; 7-149b.
— (Cissea) 9-687a.
— (Cynthia) 7-972c.
— (Hygieia) 14-173a ; statue 2-837d, 14-629b.
— (Lemnia) 2-830a ; 16-413a.
— (Nike) 2-837c ; 19-699d.
— (Parthenos ; statue) 2-830b ; 15-95a ; 20-869d ; 2-841b ; costume 7-233c ; replicas 13-484d.
— (Polias) 2-828d ; ancient Acropolis temple 2-835c ; Erechtheum image 9-735a ; Erechtheum shrine 9-735c, 2-379c ; Panathenaea 20-672c ; Pergamum 21-145a.

Digitized by Google

Athene temple 22-316c, 2-360c, 26-176c, 14-627b (mscr.)
Athena (Promachos): statue 2-339b; 2-337c; 2-344b.
— (sulpina) 2-329b; 2-356d.
— (Varia) 2-344a.
Athena, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Athenae: see Athens.
Athenaei: see Panathenaea.
ATHENAEUM (academy) 2-339b.
—, Boston: see Boston Athenaeum.
Athenaeum 4-787c; 8-371c; 25-904a.
Athenaeum Club 6-567b; 6-567c; 18-556b.
Athenaeus (physician) 18-44a.
ATHENAEUS (rhetorician) 2-339b; 2-354d; 2-449b.
ATHENAGORAS 2-339c; 2-360b; increase 14-354c; incarnation 14-616d; Logos doctrine 16-921b.
Athenian Polybius: see Confederation of Athens.
Athenais (m. Theodosius II.): see Eudocia Augusta.
— (prophetess) 9-156b.
Athenian book of, Agrigentum 21-142b.
Athenic: see Athens.
Athenies Royaux, Belg. 3-611b.
Athene noctua: see Little owl.
Athens, N.J. 19-307 (A2).
Athenian Institute 6-455b.
Athenian Mercury (periodical) 21-151b.
Athenian (gem-engravers) 11-1412b.
— (priest): see Aretion.
Athenic: see Bupalus and Athenis.
Athenodorus (of Palmyra): see Sandarion.
— (physician) 2-331b.
— (sculptor) 2-331b; 1-374b.
— CANANITES 2-331a.
— CORDYLION 2-331b.
Athenogenes (papyrus) 20-558b.
Athenopolis, Fr.: see St. Maximin.
ATHENRY, Ire. 2-331b; 14-752 (C3); lower castle 16-767d; mayoralty 3: see Georgia universities.
ATHENS, Ga. 2-331c.
— Armed city 2-331c; 2-332 (plan); 12-619 (E5); academy 1-106d; aqueducts 2-332d; 2-333a; archeology 2-332d fol.; architecture 1-373b; art and architecture 12-479c, 12-481a; authorities and regions 2-334d; 2-335a; coins 19-1344a; coins 19-1344c; coins restoring 7-233d; grass-roots movement 3-435b; gymnasia 12-133c; Hellenic period 2-344a; Hellenistic period 2-339b; inscription 14-622d; Neoplatonic school 19-576d; revenue 2-341a; Roman traces 2-344b; synchronisms 2-324d; systems 22-533d; recent research 2-335c; Roman period 2-343d; sculpture 12-479c; theatre 26-729a; true polytype 12-611c; Zeus Soter 7-741b. See also Acharnae, Eleusis, Erechtheum, Propylaea, Pnyx.
— Modern city 2-340c; 12-619 (E3); archaeological schools 2-342a; army headquarters 13-418b; cathedral, mediaeval 4-601 (Plate); churches 2-340d, 19-64c; Greek Orthodox 2-341b; Roman Catholic archbishop 12-418d; sanitation 12-418d; schools and colleges 12-421b; universities 12-421b; university 2-341c; 12-421c
— Aaron 1-470d; army 12-418c; arsenal 21-439b; athletics 2-342a; Chalcidic league 26-93b; Cimon's 5-369a; citizenship under Pericles 8-2a; Christianity reforms 6-481a; coins 4-499d; clubs 6-499d; constitution 12-419d; decree, Lenormant 7-958a, 22-; Demosthenes' ideal 5-11c; Draco 9-464a; Egypt and wars 9-458a, 21-145c; exile 19-71c; law 12-502d; lot, election by 2-449b; Lycurgus' administration 17-155a; Macedonian advance 21-317b; medieval history 2-344b, 12-461c, 12-465d; Miltos' tribute 18-555a; modern period 12-465d; monarchy abolished 12-444c, 2-444a; navy 19-300c, 19-313c; nobility 19-726a; ostracism 20-569a; Peisistratus 21-60a; Peloponnesian War 25-612a, 21-72d; social and political conditions 21-508d; Pericles 21-146d; Persian wars 6-479c, 21-211a; sea-power 24-549d; Sicily 25-264d; Solon 25-366c; Themistocles' policy 26-759a; the Thirty Tyrants 25-361d.
Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
ATHENS, O. 2-345c; 20-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-699 (M3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
Athens, W.Va. 28-960 (C4).
—, Co., 20-26 (F-G6).
Athens, Constitution of: see *Constitution of Athens.*
" Athena of Syria " 2-277c.
Athenaeum 2-337b.
Athensville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Athenus, cape 12-424 (D2).
Ather dea: see Ardea.
Atherfield Clay (geol.) 12-551c; 12-552a; phosphatic nodules 7-112c.
Atherfield, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
Atheriidae 26-544d; 26-545b.
Atherina 26-573d; 29-1006 (fig.).
Atherly, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Athersma 14-607c; 27-945d.
Athersperma 19-440b.
ATHERSTONE, HON. WILLIAM Guybon 2-345c.
ATHERSTONE, Warwick 2-345d; 2-429 (III. K1).
Atherton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ATHERTON (Chowbent), Lancashire 2-346a; 19-139 (C2), Queens. 13-342a.
Atherton Gap: see Oak lawn.
Atherton Moor, Yorks.: see Adwalton Moor.
Atherstonfield, Ky. 15-740 (C1).
Atherura: see Brush-tailed porcupine.
Athesis, riv., It.: see Adige.
ATHETOSIS 2-346a.
Athetosis 2-346d; 2-347 (fig.).
Athfield: see Longford, town.
Ath-Firdia: see Ardee.
Athgabail (Brehon law) 4-
Athi, plain, India 14-382 (L9).
Athi, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af.: see Sabaki.
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-346b.
Athingani: see Gipsies.
Athinganus (sect): see Melkizedekites.
Athi River, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
Athis, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Athisim (king of Swedes) 28-523a.
Athi: see Tamarisk.
Athlagrue, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ATHLETE 2-346b; Greek 13-341b.
" Athlete struggling with a Python " (Leighton) 24-504a.
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-346d; amateur status 1-782c; see also Gymnastics.
Athlit, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Athlone, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of: see Ginkel.
ATHLONE, Ire. 2-349b; 14-744 (D3), 12-28d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Athlothetae 1-380d.
Athol, India 14-382 (F11).
Athol, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ATHOL, Mass. 2-349c; 17-852 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-624 (B6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Athole, dist., Scot.: see Atholl.
ATHOLL, earls and dukes of, —, Daniel de Strabolgie, earl of 24-437a.
—, James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-350d; 17-692c.
Atholl, John de Strabolgie, earl of 24-435c.
—, John Murray, 1st duke of 2-350c; 24-454a.
—, John Stewart, 4th earl of 2-349d; 24-447d.
ATHOLL, dist., Scot. 2-351a; 26-412 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Atholl brose 2-351a.
Atholwold: see Æthelwold.
Athon (Athos) 2-324d.
Athoromma 14-158c.
Athorybia 14-160b.
Athos (Dumas) 8-655c.
ATHOS (Aetis), mt., Turk. 2-351a; 27-496 (D3); 12-440 (C3); Dinocrates' design 8-277b; library of Manasa 6-324c; paintings 4-909b; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; Sta Laura 1-12d (plan).
Athous haemorrhoidalis 28-139d.
Athpadi, India 14-382 (F11).
Athravan: see Athravas.
Athrogyes (Jewish rebel) 15-339d.
Athrotaxis 12-762c; 12-760a; geological age 20-552c.
Athtar (myth.) 2-791b; 2-285a, 29-957b.
— Dhu Samá (myth.) 23-957c.
Athubi, tribe 3-212c.
Athviran, race: see Feridun.
ATHY, Ire. 2-352b; 14-744 (E4).
Athyr (curon.) 9-77d.
Athyris 2-352d; 26-544a.
Athyrisidae 6-128a; 4-566a.
Athyris 8-125a.
Atia (mother of Augustus) 2-911d.
Atia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Atico, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Atienza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Atiku Ali of Yazid) 5-325b.
Atikokan, Can. 20-113 (B1).
Atikokan, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Atilaksus, mt., Togo 12-203 (C5); 26-1046b.
Atilius Regulus, Marcus: see Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
— Serranus, Aulus 12-779c.
Atimia (law) 12-506b; 6-845b.
Atimonan, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
ATIN, Sudan 25-545c.
ATHERSTONE, Warwick 2-345d; 2-429 (III. K1).
Atherton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ATHERTON (Chowbent), Lancashire 2-346a; 19-139 (C2), Queens. 13-342a.
Atherton Gap: see Gap lawn.
Atherton Moor, Yorks.: see Adwalton Moor.
Atherfield, Ky. 15-740 (C1).
Atherura: see Brush-tailed porcupine.
Athesis, riv., It.: see Adige.
ATHETOSIS 2-346a.
Athetosis 2-346d; 2-347 (fig.).
Athfield: see Longford, town.
Ath-Firdia: see Ardee.
Athgabail (Brehon law) 4-
Athi, plain, India 14-382 (L9).
Athi, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af.: see Sabaki.
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-346b.
Athingani: see Gipsies.
Athinganus (sect): see Melkizedekites.
Athi River, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
Athis, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Athisim (king of Swedes) 28-523a.
Athi: see Tamarisk.
Athlagrue, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ATHLETE 2-346b; Greek 13-341b.
" Athlete struggling with a Python " (Leighton) 24-504a.
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-346d; amateur status 1-782c; see also Gymnastics.
Athlit, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Athlone, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of: see Ginkel.
ATHLONE, Ire. 2-349b; 14-744 (D3), 12-28d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Athlothetae 1-380d.
Athol, India 14-382 (F11).
Athol, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ATHOL, Mass. 2-349c; 17-852 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-624 (B6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Athole, dist., Scot.: see Atholl.
ATHOLL, earls and dukes of, —, Daniel de Strabolgie, earl of 24-437a.
—, James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-350d; 17-692c.
Atholl, John de Strabolgie, earl of 24-435c.
—, John Murray, 1st duke of 2-350c; 24-454a.
—, John Stewart, 4th earl of 2-349d; 24-447d.
ATHOLL, dist., Scot. 2-351a; 26-412 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Atholl brose 2-351a.
Atholwold: see Æthelwold.
Athon (Athos) 2-324d.
Athoromma 14-158c.
Athorybia 14-160b.
Athos (Dumas) 8-655c.
ATHOS (Aetis), mt., Turk. 2-351a; 27-496 (D3); 12-440 (C3); Dinocrates' design 8-277b; library of Manasa 6-324c; paintings 4-909b; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; Sta Laura 1-12d (plan).
Athous haemorrhoidalis 28-139d.
Athpadi, India 14-382 (F11).
Athravan: see Athravas.
Athrogyes (Jewish rebel) 15-339d.
Athrotaxis 12-762c; 12-760a; geological age 20-552c.
Athtar (myth.) 2-791b; 2-285a, 29-957b.
— Dhu Samá (myth.) 23-957c.
Athubi, tribe 3-212c.
Athviran, race: see Feridun.
ATHY, Ire. 2-352b; 14-744 (E4).
Athyr (curon.) 9-77d.
Athyris 2-352d; 26-544a.
Athyrisidae 6-128a; 4-566a.
Athyris 8-125a.
Atia (mother of Augustus) 2-911d.
Atia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Atico, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Atienza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Atiku Ali of Yazid) 5-325b.
Atikokan, Can. 20-113 (B1).
Atikokan, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Atilaksus, mt., Togo 12-203 (C5); 26-1046b.
Atilius Regulus, Marcus: see Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
— Serranus, Aulus 12-779c.
Atimia (law) 12-506b; 6-845b.
Atimonan, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
ATIN, Sudan 25-545c.
— (Ashanti) 15-26 (D4).
—, It. (Lucania) 2-852b; 15-26 (E4).
—, Turk. As. 2-565 (C1).
Atinius Labeo, Gaius: see Labeo, Gaius Atinius.
Atiscross, dist., Wales 6-91b.
Atisha (Buddhist) 16-39a.
Atish-bahram (Parsee temple) 20-561b.
ATITLAN (Santiago de Atitlán), C.Am. 5-852c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
Atiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Atiya, tribe 12-218a.
Atjeh, town, Sum.: see Kotaraja.
—, govt., Sum.: see Achin.
—, riv., Sum.: see Achin.
Atka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
Atkarsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
Atkeison, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Atkins, O. (physicist) 14-163a; 14-164b.
—, Richard 19-34.
Atkins, Jack 2-552 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
ATKINSON, EDWARD 2-852c.
ATKINSON, HARRY ALBERT 2-852d; 19-630a.
—, Henry 4-22b.
—, J. J. 10-164d.
Atkinson (engineer) 11-499b.
Atkinson Glacier 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-330a.
— Depot, N.R. 19-490 (E6).
Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady) 17-454a; 17-454b.
Atlacahuayacatl, plain, Mex. 22-904.
Atland eller Manheim (Rudbeck) 26-216c.
Atlanta, Ga. 2-853a; 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 2-854c, 1-823a; cotton 7-267c; university 2-853c.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-371 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D9).
—, Tex. 26-699 (N2).
Atlanta, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Atlanta (zool.) 28-1015b; 11-516d.
Atlantes (arch.) 2-855b.
ATLANTIC, Ia. 2-855a; 14-752 (C3).
—, Mass. (Norfolk) 17-852 (B4).
—, Mass. (Plymouth) 17-852 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Atlantica: see Atlantis.
Atlantic Basin, N.Y. 4-647c.
Atlantic cable: see Cable, submarine.
— cedar: see Atlas cedar.
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. 2-855a; 19-502 (D5); 19-505a.
— City, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Atlantic liners 24-583b.
Atlantic Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Atlantic Monthly, The 13-617a; 17-75b.
Atlantique, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-706c.
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-855b; African basin 1-322a; "Challenger" expedition 5-807d; configurations 19-972c; Cook's voyage 7-72a; currents 21-126d (fig.); geological age 9-911d, 28-1008a; isotherms 21-731b (fig.); Jurassic period 19-565c; waves 4-476c.
Atlantic right-whale 5-771b; 28-511d; 28-520c.
— Steamship Co. 25-850b.
— Telegraph Co. 25-867a; 9-187a; 28-527b.
— Transport Co. 25-855b; 25-859a.
Atlantides: see Pleiades.
Atlantis (Hrabbeck): see *Atland eller Manheim.*
ATLANTIS (Atalantis) 2-857d; 21-823a.
Atlanto-axial joint 15-484b.
Atlanto-Mediterranean: see Littoral.
Atlantosaurus 23-145c.
— beds 11-670b; 15-563d.
Atlantus (myth.) 2-857b.
ATLAS (myth.) 2-855b; Agrigentum figures 1-474a; Hesperides 13-408c; Olympia metope 12-484b; Phorcys 21-471d; Pleiades 21-835c.
Atlas, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
ATLAS, mts., N.W.Af. 2-858c; 23-646 (B3); Berber houses 3-766a; geology 1-325c, 18-592b, 7-750b.
—, Great, mt. range, Mor. 18-851 (C3-D2); 2-858c; see also Atlas, Sahara.
—, Lesser: see Anti-Atlas.
— Mariticus (Little Atlas), mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
—, Middle, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D-E2); 2-859a.
—, Saharan, mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
Atlas (cloth) 2-858c.
— (maps) 20-332a; 17-629b; see also Map.
— (paper) 20-735a.
— (star) 21-835d.
Atlas-bone 25-169d.
— cedar 5-563a; 21-763a.
— dynamite 8-764b.
Atlas Line of Liverpool 25-854b.
— moth 25-101c.
Atlasov (Cossack) 15-645d.
Atlasspath 24-253a.
Atlas tortoises 23-153a.
Atlas Works, Sheffield 4-661b.
Atlatl (weapon) 18-333a; 1-815d.
Atlee, Okla. 20-38 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Atleo, Ist., Nor. 19-504 (A2).
Atlin, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, dist., Can. 4-599a.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1).
Atlixco, Mex. 16-318 (H2).
Atlymok, Russ. As. 25-10 (B2).
Atma (dict.) 26-790c.
Atman (philos.) 24-176c.
Atmat, riv., Ice. 19-1040b.
Atmonia (moth) 27-739d.
ATMOLYSIS 2-860a; 12-319a.
ATMOSPHERE 2-860a; geological relations 11-653c; planetary 21-716b; see also Air.
ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY 2-860c; aurora 2-932c; distribution 2-867c; for 10-589b; observations 18-378c; volcanic eruptions 28-179d.
— engine 23-819d.
— pressure: atmospheric electricity 2-866a; measuring 3-418b; observations and charts 15-271d; oscillation of pendulum 6-540c; periodic variations 18-296c; Polar regions 6-523b; sea-level 19-969d; tides 26-939a.
ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY 2-870c.
Atna, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Alsk.: see Copper, riv.
— Muorki Kärtje, lake, Swed.: see Stora Sjofall.
Antun (myth.) 27-82c.
Atne, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnezuara 17-306c.
Atoc (fox) 21-267b.
Atok, val., Peru, 27-171a.
Atoka, Af. 12-203 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-38 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Co., Okla. 20-38 (E-F3).
Atoka group (geol.) 27-631b.
Atolia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Atolikon, Gr.: see Anatolikon.
ATOLL 2-870d; 7-132d; Christmas Is. 5-815b; oceanic character 14-873d.
Atolla 24-524d.
Atolliidae: see Collaspidae.
ATOM (chem.) 2-870d; constitution 2-870d; definition 6-40a; electrical constitution 17-891d; electron 9-192d, 9-237b; Gay-Lussac's definition 6-36a; linking of atoms 15-717c; shape 12-660a; volume conception 27-849b.
Atomin heat 5-88a.
— theory 2-870d; ancient theories 2-870d; Avogadro's 5-188c; Dalton 7-778b, 6-39d; Greek 24-397b; philosophical theory: see Atomism; structure of matter 1-294a, 17-891d.
— theory of disease 18-43d.
— volume 6-66d.
— weight 6-37b; determination 9-256d, 25-640a, 23-620d; Prout's hypothesis 9-188c; Dalton's law 6-653a, 6-62a; international table (1910) 9-258c; Prout 22-491b; Schutzenberger 24-387b; theory of calculation 6-37d, 6-274b.
Atomism (philosophy) 2-870d; Arabian 2-276d; Cudworth 7-612d; Democritus and Leucippus 8-4a, 10-234a, 16-503c; Epicurus 8-634d; Fechner 19-234d; Gassendi 11-504a; Hume 13-653a; Leibnitz' monad theory 16-387c; Metrodorus of Chios 18-500a; monad 18-653b; physical theories: see Atomic theory.
Aton (rel.) 9-52c; 9-54c.
ATONEMENT 2-871a; Abelm 2-824, 26-778a; Calvin 5-76a; J. McLeod Campbell 5-130b; Christianity 6-285c, 6-272d; Edwards 9-6a; early Christian 6-285c; Greek religion 2-185a; John of Damascus 15-449a; Reformation doctrine 26-779c.
ATONEMENT, DAY OF 2-873a; high priest 13-186c, 6-902a; Jubilee year 15-532c; Leviticus regulations 16-517a.
a-tonga: see Batonga (Nyasaland group).
Atony 4-30a.
Atophyrax 14-641d.
Atopos 11-526c.
Atopo 2-360a.
Atorpha 25-524d
Atorcilidae 26-524d.
Atorick, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atosa-nobori, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N 35); 26-920a.
Atoshe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-932a.
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-662c; 28-387a.
Atoyac, riv., Mex. 18-318 (G-H1).
Atouf Pasha 21-838d.
Atouta (dict.) 5-326a.
Atoxyl 2-873c; 25-240d.
Atoyac, riv., Mex. 22-633a.
Atra, fortress, Turk.As.: see El-Hadhr.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atractaspis (snake) 28-108c; 25-629c.
Atractes 23-175b.
Atractites 5-701b.
Atradates (bandit) 7-707b.
Atradates, Pers.: see Tissaphernes.
Atrahasis: see Utnapishtim.
Atrai, riv., India 4-121b; 22-807c.

Digitized by Google

Atramentum (glaze) 2-161a.
— sutorium 1-767a.
Atran, Swed. 28-199 (B3).
Atrani, It. 15-4 (C7); 18-208d.
Atrapatene, prov., Pers. : *see* Azerbaijan.
Atraphaxis 15-676a.
— spinosa 17-588b.
Atraphoxis aralensis 27-171b.
Atratinus, Tomb of 4-948d.
ATRATO, riv., Colom. 2-876d; 6-701 (A3); 8-546a.
Atrax, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 24-676c.
Atrebates, tribe 3-663a; 10-478c.
ATREK, riv., Pers. 2-876d; 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 27-172b.
Atremata 4-365d.
Atrepe, Kgy. : *see* Suhag.
ATREUS (myth.) 2-876d; 7-797b.
—, Treasury of 19-104d; 18-207d.
Atrevimiento : *see* Marti, J. J.
ATRI (Hadria), It. 2-877a; 15-4 (D3); 12-800c.
Atria, It. (Venetia) : *see* Adria.
Atrichia, Atrichornis : *see* Scrub-bird.
Atrichiidae 17-179d.
Atrichum undulatum : *see* Catharines undulata.
Atrina (Elamite) : *see* Asaina.
Atrina (fossil) 16-122d.
Atripalda, It. 3-673a.
Atriplex 5-147c.
— halimus : *see* Sea Orache.
— hortensis : *see* Orache.
— hortensis (var. rubra) : *see* Red mountain spinach.
Atrium (anat.) : of bronchi 22-187a; of nose 20-78b.
ATRIUM (arch.) 2-877a; 4-906a.
— Libertatis 2-877b; 22-5d.
— Vestae : *see under* Vesta.
Atro, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Atrochus 23-760a; 23-763c.
Atrooni, Arab. 12-203 (A3).
Atropa belladonna (drug) : *see* Belladonna.
— belladonna (plant) : *see* Deadly nightshade.
Atropatene, kingdom, Asia 18-21c; 21-216b; Antonius 21-533d; dynasty deposed 21-218c; Tigranes 26-969b.
Atropates (Pers. general) 18-21c; 21-213b.
Atrophic spinal paralysis 20-763d.
ATROPHY 2-877b.
—, progressive muscular 2-877c; 9-251a; 20-744a.
Atropic acid 27-307b.
Atropine 3-692c.
ATROPOS (myth.) 2-877d.
— divinatoria : *see* Deathwatch.
— pulsatoria 12-334a.
Atrypa 4-361b; 25-110d.
— reticularis 8-122a; 25-111b.
Atrypidae 4-366a.
Atsigan : *see* Gipsies.
Attaia : *see* Grosventres.
Attaion, N.J. 19-562 (C4).
Atsiz (shah) 21-226b; 24-809c.
— (general) 24-608d.
Atsuta, Nippon, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Yezo, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Att, Ga. 31-752 (C4).
ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS 2-877d.
Atta (zool.) : *see* Leaf-cutting ants.
Attab (Moslem general) 2-260b.
Attabal : *see* Kettledrum.
Attabieh, Turk.As. (Bagdad) 3-195a.
ATTACAPA, tribe 2-878a; 1-811d.
Attaché, consular 7-22c; British 27-136c; French 7-21a; German 27-139d; Russian 27-140c.
ATTACHMENT (dict.) 2-878a.
—, Foreign 2-878c.
— of debts 2-878c.
— of the Forest 2-878d.
—, writ of 2-878d; 10-62d.
Attachments, court of 2-878d.
Attacus atlas : *see* Atlas moth.
— cynthia : *see* Ailanthus moth.
— pernyi 6-171a.
— ricini : *see* Eria moth.
Attadillo : *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Attagis 21-853a; 3-974c; 3-975a.
Attah (title) 15-619d.
ATTAINDER 2-878d; penalties 21-50c.
—, Bill of, 2-879b.
ATTAINT, WRIT OF 2-879c; equivalent in Scots law 22-851b.
Attakapas, dist., La. 17-55d.
Attakar, tribe 19-250b.
Attakapami, tribe 1-329d.
Attala Co., Miss. 19-600 (C2).
Attalea 18-321d; 18-94d.
— Cohune : *see* Cahoon palm.
— excelsa 23-795a.
— funifera : *see* Piassava.
— speciosa 27-990b.
ATTALIA (Adalia), Asia M. 2-879c; 23-649 (F3).
Attalicates, Michael 3-477d.
Attalic garments 9-310a.
Attalla, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Attalus (emperor of Rome) 1-471c; 23-657b.
— (kings of Pergamum) : libraries 18-547a.
— I. (king of Pergamum) 21-143a; Acropolis 2-839c; Philip V. of Macedon 23-631c.
— II. (Philadelphus) 21-143b; Ephesus 9-673b; gold embroidery 9-310a; Philadelphia 1-472a; Rome 9-839a, 23-633c.
— III. (Philometor) 21-143b.
Attalus, Stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c.
Attambal : *see* Kettledrum.
Attanase, dist., Arab. 1-190c.
Attanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Attanasmus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attapulgus, Ga. 11-753 (B5).
Attaquas, mts., S.Afr. 5-227b.
Attar (scent) : *see* Athar.
—, Farid-Uddin : *see* Farid-uddin Attar.
Attara, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Attaran, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6) ; 5-
—, Gora : *see* Cumberland, Mt.
ATTAR OF ROSES 2-879d; 21-141d; 23-730c; Brusa 1-435a; cost 12-369c; cultivation of plants 20-53a; Egypt 9-310d; 24-
Attars : *see* Essential oils.
Attawapiskat, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
Attaway, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attean Falls, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attecotti, tribe 14-758b.
Attemperator 4-510c.
ATTENDOLO (law) 2-879d.
Attendolo, Sforza : *see* Sforza, Muzio Attendolo.
ATTENTION (psych.) 2-880a; 22-554b; action 22-553d; association 22-573d; category of unity 22-594c; Hedonic relation 22-583a; insanity 14-602a; intensity 22-552b; limitations 22-554d; time presentation 22-577d.
" Attentive " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Attenuated virus 3-175d.
Attenuation charge 25-995c.
Atterbery, Ark. 2-504 (C3).
ATTERBOM, Per Daniel 2-880b; 26-218b.
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 2-880c.
Attercliffe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Atterd, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Attermyre Cliffs, Yorks. 24-706c.
Atter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Attert, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
ATTESTATION 2-882a.
Attewell, W 7-442d; bowling 7-446d.
At the Sign of the Lyre (A. Dobson) 6-352c.
Atthidographi 2-882a.
ATTHIS (historical) 2-882a; Andreion 2-1d, 7-18b, 7-17d; Philochorus 21-413c.
— (myth.) 9-736a.
Atthnarii : *see* Attnarii.
Atti, Iasotta degli 23-345c.
Attiadae (dynasty) 17-157d.
Attianus, Caelius 12-800d; 12-801a.
ATTIC (architecture) 2-882b.
Attica, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-586 (B3).
—, O. 26-96 (E2).
ATTICA, dist., Gr. 2-882b; 12-440 (E2); agriculture 1-329a; Alaric 1-479d; Cecrops 5-594b; charity 5-863c; Cleisthenes 6-479d, 6-480a; Eumolpus 9-890a; inscription characters 14-629b; Ionians 14-736c, 14-730a; Parasians 20-65b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (E2); olive oil 12-434d; population 12-428d; rainfall 12-428b.
ATTIC BASE 2-884d.
— dialect 12-497d; 8-191b.
— drama : *see* Greek drama.
Atticism 12-518a.
Attic orators : *see under* Rhetoric.
Attic system (weights and measures) 28-485b; 28-488b.
Atticus, Julius 11-736c.
—, **TITUS POMPONIUS** 2-884d.
— **HERODES, TIBERIUS** 2-885a; Odeum 20-4b; Olympia 20-96c, 20-96d.
Attidae 2-906d; 6-734d; 25-665b.
Attigliano, It. 28-147c.
Attigny, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Attikonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1); 12-891c.
ATTILA 2-885b; 13-933c; Khazars 15-775a; legends 8-212a, 15-926b, 19-637c.
Attinghausen, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Attired (heraldry) 13-326d.
ATTIS (Atys, Attes) 2-886a; 12-402b; criobolium 7-466b; taurobolium 26-455d.
Attis (Catullus) 5-544d.
At-tiu-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Attius Clausus : *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
—, Julius : *see* Accius, Lucius.
— Tullius : *see* Tullius, Attius.
Attjekt'Acko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 2-886c; 17-852 (E3).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746a.
— Gore : *see* Cumberland, Mt.
Attleborido, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
ATTOCK, India 2-886c; 14-376 (D-E3); 13-116d; flood 14-595c; Ranjit Singh captures 22-656c.
At-to Davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-939a.
Attopeu, Fr.LC. 14-498 (E4).
Attornatus regis 24-887b.
ATTORNEY 2-886d; 25-360c; in United States 2-887a, 3-378d; procurator 22-422a.
—, Letter of : *see* Letter of Attorney.
—, Power of : *see* Power of Attorney.
—, Warrant of : *see* Warrant of Attorney.
— at law 2-886d.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL 2-887b; Ireland 7-462c; United States 2-887c.
Attorney-General v. Edison Telephone Co. 8-555a.
Attorney-in-fact 2-886d.
ATTORNMENT (law) 2-887c.
Attow, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Attoyac Bayou, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Attraction (physics) : gravitational 17-975a; Sir J. Ivory 15-92a; Legendre 16-376a.
Attribute (philosophy) 2-511a.
ATTRITION (dict.) 2-887d.
—(theol.) 2-887c; 21-84b; 17-1353.
Attruck, riv., Pers. : *see* Atrek.
Attu, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Attuarii, tribe 11-35c.
Attucks, Crispus 14-468a.
Attudda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attuition (in psychology) 18-245c.
Attus Clausus : *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
ATTWOOD, THOMAS (composer) 26-455b.
—, **THOMAS** (political reformer) 2-888a; Chartist petition 28-30a; statue 3-984b.
Attymon, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atuel, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-462a.
Atui, Isl., Pac.O. 7-75b.
Atuiyadske, mt., Jap. 15-953a.
Atuli, India 14-376 (G3).
Atum, riv., Bur. 24-207c.
A-tun-tse, China 6-168 (F4).
Atur, India 14-382 (H14).
Aturs (Vicus Julii) : *see* Aire (Landes), Fr.
Aturus, rapids, Colom. 6-703a.
—, rapids, Venez. 20-270a.
Aturian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Aturo, riv., Fr. : *see* Adour.
Aturpad 21-222b.
Aturros, riv., Fr. : *see* Adour.
Atutti : *see* Atouta.
Atvidaberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-194b.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin 8-215d; 19-417b.
Atwater, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Atwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Atwood, F. E. (artist) 8-335c.
—, **GEORGE** 2-888b; 24-925b.
Atwood, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (A1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tex. Isl., W.I. : *see* Samana.
Atwood's formula 24-925c.
Atypidae 2-906d.
Atypus : *see* Park-web spider.
Atys (myth.) : *see* Attis.
— (zool.) 11-521c.
Atzcapotzalco, dist., Mex. 19-347c.
Atzié, Jaru II. : *see* Iyasu II.
Atzigan : *see* Gipsies.
Au, Ger. 19-35a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. 14-9d.
Au (chem.) 6-39b.
Auahy-parana, riv., Bras. 4-1440 (B2).
Auarkat, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Auau, channel, Haw. 13-34 (C4).
Aub, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7-6); 20-141d.
Auba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Aubad, isl., Somid. 25-381c.
AUBADE (dict.) 2-888c; 22-499d; 19-547d.
AUBAGNE, Fr. 2-888e; 10-778 (G6); potteries 4-313a.
Aubaine, Droit d' 22-489d.
Auban, St 2-34b.
Aubanchoeil-au-Bac, Fr. 25-605d.
Auband, L. 22-302a.
Aubazines, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Aube (Fr. officer) 26-982d.
Aube, A.P. 24-509b.
AUBE, dept., Fr. 2-888c, 10-778 (F-G5); champagne 28-723c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 2-888c.
Aubemale, dist., Fr. : *see* Aumale.
AUBENAS, Fr. 2-889a; 10-778 (G5).
Aubenton, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Aubépine (perfume) 21-142a.
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS 2-889a.
— (sculptor) 24-515d.
Au Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
AUBERGINE (bot.) 2-889c; 14-390c; 21-192b.
Auberive, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Auberoche, fortress, Fr. 9-503b.
Auberon : *see* Oberon.
Aubert (bishop of Avranches) 18-795a.
—, Jacque : *see* Innocent VI.
—, Hermann 27-96a.
—, L. M. B. 19-815a.
Aubert, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Aubertot (metallurgist) 14-803c.
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. 2-889c; 10-778 (C5).
—, Fort d', Fr. 10-778 (C5); 26-805a.
Aubeterre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Aubiers : battle (1793) 10-856c.
AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS, abbé d' 2-889d.
Aubigné, Charles, comte d' 17-443c.
—, **CONSTANT** d' (baron de Surineau) 2-890a.
—, **JEAN HENRI MERLE** d' 2-890a; 26-265c.
—, **THEODORE AGRIPPA** d' 2-890c; 11-125c; 11-131b; 26-264d.
Aubigny : *see* Albini *and also* Lennox family.
Aubigny, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Aubigny-ville, Fr. 10-778 (F3); church 6-81d.
AUBIN, Fr. 2-891a; 10-778 (F5).
Aubois, riv., Fr. 20-81d.
Auborne, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Aubourn, Linc. 9-416 (II. F5).
Aubrac, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b; 17-84b.
Aubray, Dreux d' 4-572c.
—, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Marquise de Brinvilliers) : *see* Brinvilliers.
—, Christopher 3-142c.
AUBREY, JOHN 2-891a; 9-953d; 24-772a; Hobbes 14-551b; portrait 7-89d.
Aubrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ariz. (Mohave) 2-544 (B3).
—, Ariz. (Javapai) 2-544 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-699 (B7).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— Cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 544c.
Aubrey de Vere : *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Aubri de Rheims 25-62c.
Aubriet, Fr. 7-522a; 13-768d; 13-774a.
Aubriot, Hugues 5-918c; 502b.
Aubry, Philippe 17-61a; 19-99b.
— telemeter 22-891a.
Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean François d' 14-644c.
Auburn, Ala. 1-460 (D3); public technic 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-854 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 1-461c.
AUBURN, Me. 2-891c; 17-434 (B4); rubellite 23-849b.
—, Miss. 19-600 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-724 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E9); granite 19-492c.
AUBURN, N.Y. 2-891d; 19-596 (D3); prison 22-867c; theological seminary 1-292c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 2-891d.
—, Wash. 25-554 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-590 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4); hatchery 16-524d.
AUBURN (colour) 2-892a.
Auburndale, Fla. 10-340 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4); Lasell Seminary 19-593b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Auburn Four Corners, Pa. 19-596 (C-L2).
— Junction, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Aubusson, Francois (duke of La Feuillade) : *see* La Feuillade.
—, Jean d' 22-498a.
—, PIERRE d' 2-892a.
AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (F5); carpets 5-396c.
A.U.C. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Auca : *see* Agnogniares.
Aucacocha, lake, Ec. 9-911 (D3).
Aucassada, isl., Medit. 3-444a.
Aucassin et Nicolette (romance) 11-144c; origin 10-529b.
Aucella 15-376c.
AUCH, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (E6); cathedral glass 19-109 (Plate II.).
Auchanpie 24-713d.
Auchencairn, Scot. 15-832b.
—, bay, Scot. 25-377d.
Auchencar, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Auchenia huanaco : *see* Guanaco.
— llama : *see* Llama.
— pacos : *see* Alpaca.
— vicugna : *see* Vicugna.
Auchenlochan, Scot. 24-413 (A3).
Auchensaugh, hill, Scot. 8-443a.
— Work 8-443a.
Auchenteller (artist) 20-511a.
Auchinairn, Scotland 12-81 (A3).
Auchinblae, Scotland 24-413 (F3).
Auchindown, castle, Scot. 8-446a.
Auchindrain, Scotland 24-413 (A2).
Auchinleck, Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 15-831d; population 3-76b.
—, castle, Scot. 10-661d.
—, MS. 16-557d.
Auchmill, Scot. : *see* Auchmull.
Auchmithie, Scot. 24-413 (F2).
Auchmull, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
AUCHMUTY, SIR S. 2-892c.
Auchnafree Craig, mt., Scot. 24-413 (D2).
Auchnagaul, Scot. 24-413 (A3).
Auchrannie, Scot. 24-413 (E1).
—, Slugs of, Scot. : *see* Slugs of Auchrannie.
Auchriddle, Scot. : *see* Deer.

Digitized by Google

AUCHTERARDER, Scot. 2-395b; **2**-418 (D2)
Auchterderran, Scot. **2**-418 (E2).
Auchterhouse, Scot. **2**-418 (E2).
—, hill, Scot. **2**-418 (E-F1); 10-680d.
—, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Auchterhouse
Auchterless, Scot. **2**-412 (F2); —, hill. **1**-340b.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot. **2**-393c; **2**-418 (E2).
Auchtertool, Scot. **2**-418 (E2).
Auchtoo, Scot. **2**-418 (C2).
Auchtoul, Puerta d', Fin. **21**-115b
Aucilla, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of **2**-382c; **4**-551a; **6**-748b
—, **ROBERT JOHN EDEN**, 3rd baron **2**-394b.
—, **WILLIAM EDEN**, 1st baron **2**-393d
AUCKLAND, N.Z. 2-394b; **19**-624 (E2); meteorological station **19**-616a.
—, isl., Kor. **15**-158 (E9).
AUCKLAND, isls., Pac O. **2**-394b; **29**-436 (F10); fauna **3**-97c.
—, str., Kor. : *see* Hal-i-san
—, prov., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2-F3); **16**-615a; gold **19**-627c.
—, University College : *see* University College, Auckland
—, West, Dur. : *see* West Auckland
Auckenthe Coetus : *see* Sauveterra Lappa.
Auckum, Denmark **4**-213c.
Auckum Bridge (cards) **4**-531c.
Auctioneers : *see* Auctions and auctioneers.
Auctioneers' Institute **2**-893d.
Auction Hearts **13**-134d
AUCTION PITCH (cards) **2**-394d.
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 2-895a; **26**-66a; bookselling **4**-212c.
Auctor : *see* Descendopedator.
Auctor ad Herennium : *see Rhetorica ad Herennium*.
Auctoritas scribi **23**-542a.
Auctoritatum gladiatorium **12**-146.
AUCUBA (bot.) **2**-895d; **13**-475d.
— japonica : *see* Japan Laurel.
Aucuba, Mount : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Aucuba, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Aucuba b. Majjal : *see* Oqba b. Hajjaj
Aud (deity) **27**-829b.
Aud (rivers of Dublin) **14**-231d.
Aud, riv. : *see* Udal.
AUDAEUS (church reformer) **2**-895c.
Audalia (horse) **13**-851c.
AUDE, dept., Fr. **2**-896a; **10**-778 (E5); **26**-359b.
AUDEBERT, J. S. 2-896c; **20**-748
AUDEBERT LE BATARD 2-896d.
Audeley, E. **1**-210c.
Audeley, Sir J. : *see* Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg. : *see* Oudenarde.
Audenge, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Audenham, Lancs. **25**-933 (A3); population **16**-140b.
Audenis, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
AUDIENCE (law) 2-896d.
Audient **2**-897a.
Audiencia **2**-896d; **1**-607b.
Audiencia **2**-896d.
Audierne, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Audiffret, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Audiffret, Hercule **10**-791c.
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDME Casimir, duc d' 2-897a; **26**-372d.
Audigné, Fr. **21**-116b.
Audignon, Fr. **24**-6d.
Audincourt, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); iron foundry **8**-447a.
Audine's quarrels (writ) **28**-849b.
Audit Board **2**-897b.
Auditor (accounts) **2**-897a; **1**-154a; **6**-606b
Auditor (Church) : *see* Catechumen.
Auditor (civil law) **2**-897c.
Auditor Curiæ **2**-897c; **7**-450c.
Auditor (law) **2**-897c.
Auditor (navy) **2**-897c.
Auditor : *see* Comptroller and Auditor-general.
Auditor of the civil list **6**-411d.
Auditor of the exchequer **2**-897b
— of the imprests **2**-897b.
— Rotae **2**-897c.
Auditory canal, external **8**-792a; diseases **8**-794c, embryology **8**-793d
— capsule **25**-199a; ossification **25**-199c.
— hairs **12**-123d.
— meatus **25**-197a.
— nerve **19**-396b; **27**-1049a.
— region **4**-209d.
— speech centre **2**-163d.
Audius : *see* Audaeus.
Audlem, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C4).
Audley, Edmund (bishop) **13**-855c.
—, Henry de **18**-534a.
—, Hugh (earl of Gloucester) : *see* Gloucester.
—, James de **19**-534a.
—, James Touchet, baron, **9**-525b; **4**-727.
—, **SIR JAMES 2**-898a.
—, Nicholas of : *see* Nicholas of Audley.
—, **THOMAS AUDLEY**, baron **2**-898a; **5**-93a.
Audley, Staffs. **9**-416 (II, C3); **25**-758c.
— End, residence, Ess. **9**-424 (IV, C2); **23**-899d; **2**-898c, **2**-415d, Magdalene College **5**-93a, **26**-27a.
Audo, mts., Aby. **25**-379 (B4-C5).
Audoenus (epigrammatist) : *see* Ausonius, duke.
— (of Rouen) : *see* Ouen, St.
Audoin (Lombard king) **16**-932d.
Audoleon (of Paeonia) **20**-447b.
Audon Bridge (cards) **4**-531c.
Audonneries : *see* Auctions and auctioneers.
Audonneries' Institute **2**-893d.
Audon Hearts **13**-134d
AUCTION PITCH (cards) **2**-394d.
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 2-895a; **26**-66a; bookselling **4**-212c.
Auctor : *see* Descendopedator.
Auctor ad Herennium : *see Rhetorica ad Herennium*.
Auctoritas scribi **23**-542a.
Auctoritatum gladiatorium **12**-146.
AUCUBA (bot.) **2**-895d; **13**-475d.
— japonica : *see* Japan Laurel.
Aucud : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Aucuba, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Aucuba b. Majjal : *see* Oqba b. Hajjaj
Aud (deity) **27**-829b.
Aud (rivers of Dublin) **14**-231d.
Aud, riv. : *see* Udal.
AUDAEUS (church reformer) **2**-895c.
Audalia (horse) **13**-851c.
AUDE, dept., Fr. **2**-896a; **10**-778 (E5); **26**-359b.
AUDEBERT, J. S. 2-896c; **20**-748
AUDEBERT LE BATARD 2-896d.
Audeley, E. **1**-210c.
Audeley, Sir J. : *see* Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg. : *see* Oudenarde.
Audenge, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Audenham, Lancs. **25**-933 (A3); population **16**-140b.
Audenis, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
AUDIENCE (law) 2-896d.
Audient **2**-897a.
Audiencia **2**-896d; **1**-607b.
Audiencia **2**-896d.
Audierne, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Audiffret, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Audiffret, Hercule **10**-791c.
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDME Casimir, duc d' 2-897a; **26**-372d.
Audigné, Fr. **21**-116b.
Audignon, Fr. **24**-6d.
Audincourt, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); iron foundry **8**-447a.
Audine's quarrels (writ) **28**-849b.
Audit Board **2**-897b.
Auditor (accounts) **2**-897a; **1**-154a; **6**-606b
Auditor (Church) : *see* Catechumen.
Auditor (civil law) **2**-897c.
Auditor Curiæ **2**-897c; **7**-450c.
Auditor (law) **2**-897c.
Auditor (navy) **2**-897c.
Auditor : *see* Comptroller and Auditor-general.
Auditor of the civil list **6**-411d.
Agathella, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Auge (myth.) **21**-142d, **28**-504c.
Auge, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2); **5**-69d.
Augean stables **2**-900c.
AUGEAS 2-900c.
Augeia : *see* Auge (myth.).
Augen-gabbro **11**-378a.
Augenspiegel (Reuchlin) **23**-206a.
Augen structure **12**-149d, **12**-152c.
Auger, Louis Simon F. **1**-101c.
AUGER (dict.) **2**-900c, **4**-252b.
AUGEREAU, F. F. C. 2-900d.
Augerville, Conn. **6**-955 (D4).
Auget de Montyon, Jean B. P., baron de Montyon : *see* Montyon
Augevand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Augher, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Aughgarver, Ire. **17**-937b.
Aughnaclov, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Aughrabies, falls, S.Af. *see* Hundred Falls.
AUGHRIM (Aghrim), Ire. (Galway) **2**-901a; **14**-744 (C3).
—, Ire. (Wicklow) **14**-744 (E4).
Aughris, head, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Aughton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2); **16**-143b.
—, **SIR 28**-933 (D3)
Augiensis, Hertmannus : *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Augiensis, Codex **20**-566a; **3**-859c.
Augier, François **24**-196d
—, Gerald : *see* Augier
—, **G. V. EMILE 2**-901b; **8**-515c; **11**-145c.
Augila, Trip. : *see* Aujila.
AUGIS 2-901d; **1**-aujilonite **1**-883d; dialiage **6**-156b; Hady on origin **22**-696a; serpentine **24**-675d.
— porphyry **22**-104c.
— syenite **2**-902b.
Augitite **2**-901d; **16**-892d.
Augliaize, riv., O. **20**-26 (B2); **10**-354d; **7**-926c.
AUGMENT (dict.) **2**-902a; in grammar **12**-330a.
AUGMENTATION (dict.) **2**-902a; in music **7**-43b.
— Act **13**-255b.
—, Court of **2**-902a, **16**-56d; records **22**-960b.
Augmentis, De (Bacon) : *see Advancement of Learning*.
Augnolo, Donato d' : *see* Bramante.
Au Gres, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Augrave, riv., Fr. **21**-49c.
Augsburg, David von : *see* David von Augsburg.
AUGSBURG, Ger. 2-902a; **11**-805 (C4); **2**-902c; **4**-421b; battle **4**-747b; books **4**-215b; cotton manufacture **7**-297a; diet (1500) **11**-859d; diet (1518) **17**-923b; diet (1529) **11**-853d; diet (1530) **17**-139a; **11**-854a; diet (1535-6) **11**-855c; diet (1566) **11**-856b, **17**-924b; fountains **24**-497c; metal work **21**-198c; pawnshop established **20**-972d; printing, early **27**-532d; Swabian League **25**-1170, **26**-176d.
—, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (map).
— Augsburg" (cruiser) **24**-911d.
AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF 2-902d; **3**-119b; doctrine **9**-874c; **2**-875d; Melanchthon **18**-85d.
Augsburg Gazette : *see Allgemeine Zeitung*.
Augsburg Interim **14**-693b; **11**-855c; **18**-89a; **27**-345c.
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE League of 2-903a; **13**-602a; **10**-544d; *see also* Grand Alliance, War of the
—, peace of **3**-8a; **11**-856b; **23**-489c.
Augst (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Rauracorum), Switz. **26**-342 (D1); **2**-463a; Roman colony **10**-435; roads **10**-435a, **26**-342c.
Augstbord, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Augstenberg, mt., Switz. **1**-743d.
Augusilla vulgaris : *see* Ext.
Augur, Hezekiah **24**-216a.
Auguraculum, Rome **23**-601b.
Augur Falls, Ida. **24**-216a.
AUGURS 2-903a; **13**-58a; **23**-611a; in Greece **20**-141c; liturgy **16**-913a; temple origins **26**-603d.
August, E. F. **9**-880c.
AUGUST 2-904b.
— (Night of the 4th) **11**-136b; **16**-833d.
— (10th of, 1792) **11**-106c.
Augusta (or Davaria) **17**-31d.
Augusta (Amelia, of Bavaria) **3**-558b.
— (Dorothea, of Brunswick) **11**-860d.
— (German empress) **28**-666a.
— (princess of Wales) **11**-739b; **4**-877b, **23**-38a.
—, John **4**-128d, **4**-134b.
Augusta, Ark. **2**-362 (D2).
—, Eng. : *see* London.
AUGUSTA, Ga. 2-904b; **11**-752 (E2); climate **11**-751d; newspapers **19**-571d.
—, Gaul : *see* Ex.
—, Ire. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ida. and Mont. **14**-376 (C2)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
AUGUSTA, Me. 2-905a; **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-808 (F3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-38 (C1).
AUGUSTA, Sic. 2-905c; **15**-4 (E6); **8**-732c.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-860 (E2).
—, fort, Pa. **26**-923b.
—, lake, Tas. **26**-1390b.
—, Academy : *see* Washington and Lee University.
Augusta and Livia (temple) **28**-856b.
Augusta Antonina, Turk. : *see* Byzantium.
—, Aqua, It. **2**-941d.
AUGUSTA BAGIENNORUM, It. **2**-905e, **15**-26 (A2).
—, charta (law) **2**-906a.
Augusta Chronicle **2**-904d.
Augusta Co., Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Augusta Emerita, Sp. : *see* Mérida.
— Firma, Sp. : *see* Ecija.
— Gemella, Sp. : *see* Tucci.
— group : *see* Osage group.
Augustaion, Constantinople **7**-8d.
Augustales **19**-8c.
Augustana, Sp. **2**-820c.
Augustan Age (Latin) **16**-262a; **20**-289a; Latin versification **27**-1044c.
Augustana Nemetum, Ger. : *see* Spires.
Augustan era : *see* Augustus, Era of.
AUGUSTAN HISTORY 2-909c.
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALASSORUM, It. 2-906c; **15**-26 (A2).
— Rauracorum, Switz. : *see* Augst.
— Suessionum, Fr. : *see* Soissons.
— Taurinorum, It. **15**-26 (A2); **3**-968b; **6**-403a; **23**-659d; *see also* Turin.
— Trajana, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora.
— Treverorum, Ger. **23**-648 (C2); *see also* Trier, Ger.
— Urbs Gaditana, Sp. : *see* Cadiz.
— Veromanduorum, Fr. : *see* St Quentin.
— Vindelicorum, Ger. **23**-648 (D2); *see also* Augsburg, Ger.
Augustenburg (family) **24**-326c
—, Christian, duke of **24**-338a.
—, Frederick, duke of **9**-38b; **11**-871a; **11**-56d; **24**-338d.
Augustenburg, isl., Ger. **1**-757d.
Augustendal, Swed. **28**-938 (B2).
Augusteum (columns), Constantinople **20**-433c.
— (temple), Ancyra **1**-953c.
— (temple), Pola-eden : *see* Japanese Palace.
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W. 2-906d.
Augustijnken van Dordt **8**-120c
Augustin (of Mexico) : *see* Iturbide, Augustin de.
— (of Monaco) **18**-685b.
Augustin, Ala. **1**-160 (B3).
AUGUSTINE, St (of Canterbury) **2**-910b; **3**-721c; **23**-453a; mission to England **6**-373a, **9**-443c
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Hippo) **2**-907a; **24**-216c; **1**-290a; conversion **23**-466d; doctrine **12**-566a; **15**-153b, **9**-873a, **21**-606d; free will **28**-649c; library **16**-348b; preaching **23**-454a, **24**-673c; writings **9**-869b, **21**-293b, **2**-177a, **20**-574b.
Augustine, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4); **28**-189d.
Augustiner Church, Vienna **13**-134a, **24**-513d.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 2-910c; **8**-402d; **18**-589c; Cambridge **5**-93b; Interlaken **3**-795a; Ireland **14**-774b; monasteries **1**-19d, **24**-364d; Scotland **7**-615d; **24**-39d.
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Eremites, or Friars) **2**-911a, **1**-21b; **16**-966b.
AUGUSTINIANS 2-911c.
Augustinus, Antonius **14**-630b.
— Niphus : *see* Nifo, Agostino.
—, Paolo : *see* Agostino, Paolo.
Augustinus (Jansen) **15**-153b.
Augusto, falls, Braz. **4**-140 (E4).
Augustobona, Fr. : *see* Troyes.
Augustodunum, Fr **23**-648 (C2) : *see also* Autun, Fr.
Augustoduran, Fr. : *see* Bayeux.
Augustomagus, Fr : *see* Senlis
Augustonemetum, Fr. : *see* Clermont-Ferrand.
Augustopolis, Asia M. **21**-344a.
Augustortium, Fr *see* Limoges.
AUGUSTOWO, Russ. **2**-911d; **21**-939 (D2).
—, canal, Russ. **21**-929 (D2); **23**-872 (B5); **21**-930b.
—, prov., Russ. **21**-819a.
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor) : *see* Romulus Augustulus.
AUGUSTUS (title) **2**-911d; **26**-1023c; **23**-647).
Augustus II. (of Anhalt) **2**-48a.
— (of Brunswick-Lüneburg) **13**-540b.
— (of Oldenburg) : *see* Paul Frederick Augustus.
— II. (of Poland) **2**-915d; **21**-916d; **5**-749b; **15**-866b.
— III. (of Poland) **2**-916b; **21**-917b.
— (of Prussia) **8**-576d.
AUGUSTUS (of Rome) **2**-911d; **23**-650a; *Aeneid* **28**-112b, **28**-114d; arch **23**-595a; army reforms **2**-1724; calendar alterations **4**-790b; cameo in Louvre **2**-207a; *see also* Gemma augustea; coinage **19**-894d; Egypt **9**-89a; Equites **9**-724c; gladiatorial shows **12**-144a; Horace **13**-688d; Italy consolidated **15**-26c; Jews **15**-398d; language **16**-256a, legislation **23**-562c, libraries of **26**-1032d, **16**-347b; Livy's attitude **16**-817d; mausoleum **23**-606c; Media **18**-21d; Monumentum Ancyranum **1**-955d, **14**-637b; municipal government **19**-578d; obelisk of **3**-315a; palace **23**-598a; religion **23**-580b; Sibylline books **25**-29a; statue **23**-477b; sumptuary legislation **26**-84a; temple **23**-593 (E3); worship **11**-533c, **23**-650b, **2**-840a.
— I. (of Saxony) **2**-914d; **16**-181b.
— Archbp. of Saxony) **15**-459c.
Augustus, Fr. : *see* Limoges.
—, bridge, Ger. **8**-574d.
—, fort, Scot. **8**-941c.
—, isl., Aust. **2**-916 (C2).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4); **28**-539c, **2**-942c.
AUGUSTUSBAD, Ger. **2**-916c.
Augustus, Era of **6**-316a.
— Frederick of Saxony : *see* Saxe, A. F., duke of.
— George (of Baden) **3**-186a.
— William (of Brunswick) : *see* Brunswick Bevern, A. W., duke of.
Auhadi (historian) : *see* Shihab al din al Auhadi.
— (poet) **21**-251a.
Auhad-eddin Ali Anwari : *see* Anwari.
Auilla, mts., Alps **1**-742c.
Aoja, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
Aujila (Augila), Trip. **23**-648 (B4); **1**-320 (F2); **27**-739a.
AUK 2-916c; **9**-13d; **2**-977c.
Auk, The **7**-508a.
Aukadebbe, riv., Af. **24**-805b.
Aukam, riv., S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C8).
Aul, mt., Alps **29**-242 (G3); **1**-744c.
Aula (building) **27**-756a.
Aulabar, Russ. : *see* Issi.
Aulacanth **22**-804b.
Aulacocerae **6**-701b.
Aulacocerastidae **6**-701b.
Aulacodus : *see* Cane-rat.

Digitized by Google

Aulacomnium androgynum 4-706c.
Aulacorhamphus : *see* Groove-bill.
Aulacothyris limestone 27-209c.
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau 4-499a.
Aulaskrik, Isl., Can. 5-180 (R1).
Aulander, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
Aulapalay, India : *see* Allappi.
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
Aula Regia : *see* Curia Regis.
Aulastoma gulo : *see* Horse-leech.
Aulaterrik, Green 12-543(D4).
Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E5)
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Brig, Scot. 3-74a.
Auldearn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155c; battle 12-413d.
Auldjo vase 12-99d.
Auld Lang Syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Auld Lang Syne 4-858a; 17-926c.
Auld Licht Idylls (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
Auld Reekie (dict.) 8-937b.
Auld Robin Gray 3-409d.
Auld Watt (of Harden) : *see* Scott, Walter.
Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 18-478c.
Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-412 (L. A2).
Aulee, mt., Scot. : *see* Alder, Ben.
Aulerci 5-661a.
— Cenomanni : *see* Cenomanni.
— Diablintes 17-423c.
— Eburovices 10-37d.
Auletes : *see* Ptolemy XI.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-916d.
AULIE-ATA, Turkest. 2-917c; 27-420 (D-E3); 27-471a.
AULIS, Gr. 2-917c; 12-440 (E2).
Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
Aulisva (god) 1-360a.
Aulnaus, Bol. : mines 22-209c.
Aullville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Aulnage : *see* Alnage.
Aulnay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-836c.
— sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Aulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERINE le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c; 26-370a.
Aulocopium 20-237d; 25-140d.
Aulocra, Asia M. : *see* Dombai Ova.
Auloi Elymoi 2-920c.
Aulon, *Gr.* : *see* Avlona.
— valley, Pal. : *see* Ghor.
Aulopleyma 22-804b.
Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
AULOS 2-917d.
Aulosphaera 22-804b; 22-806c.
Aulostoma (leech) : *see* Horse-leech.
Aulostomatidae (fishes) 26-545b.
Aulschke : *see* Sybene.
Auls 9-380d.
Aulstad, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Ault, Colo. 6-732 (F1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2) —groups 27-462b.
Aultgowrie, Scot. 22-741d.
Aultman, Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
Aultnabreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Aultnacallagach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Aultsville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Aulus, Fr. 2-491a.
Auma, Ger. 11-808 (III. pl1).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. pl1).
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c; 17-932b.
—, HENRI E. P. L. (of Orleans) 2-920c; 22-915d; at Biskra 4-53a; at Twickenham 27-492a; with Boulanger 4-318c.
Aumâle, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr. 2-921a; 10-778 (E2); 12-699b.
Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aumbrie : *see* Almery.
Aumerle, Edward, duke of : *see* York, Edward.
Aumery : *see* Almery.
Aumonier, J. 20-501c.
AUMONT (family) 2-921b
Aumont, Jean 2-921b; 3-49c.
Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Aumundesham, Bucks. : *see* Amersham.
Aunai, Gautier d' 5-917b.
—, Philippe d' 5-917b.
Aunay-sur-Odon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
AUNCEL (dict.) 2-921c.
AUNDH, state, India 2-921c; 14-382 (F11).
Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Aune, riv., Fr. : *see* Aulne.
— (insects) 28-491a.
Auneau, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1587) 10-831d.
Aunedonacum, Fr. : *see* Aulnay.
Aunemil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Aungbinle, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
Aungier, Gerald 4-184c.
Auning, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 21-898c; 4-501a.
Aunon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' : *see* Aulnoy.
Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) 13-530c.
Aunton, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
AUNT SALLY 2-922c.
Auob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Auob-geib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Aupa, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
AURA (dict.) 2-922c.
— (bird) 19-230d.
— (Jew's harp) 15-411a.
— (med.) 14-211d.
— epileptica 9-691d.
Auramazda : *see* Ormard.
Auramine 8-742d.
Auranabad, India 14-376(L7).
AURANGABAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10); 4-188a.
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-923d; 14-403c; 19-117c; architecture 14-433d; land revenue 10-168c; Sikh persecutions 25-86b.
" Aurania " (ship) 24-856a.
Aurantia, Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Aurantes, Fort : *see* Abrantes.
Aurantiamarin 20-150b.
Auraria, Colo. : *see* Denver.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Aurasen, mt., Af. : *see* Aures.
Aurata, Sergius : *see* Orata, Sergius.
AURAY, Fr. 2-923c; 10-778 (C4); 8-645c.
Aure, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Aure, Cappadocia : *see* Comana.
— Chersonesus 17-474b.
—, Porta, Agrigentum 1-424c.
Aurelhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 10-155b.
Aurei trecentisti (dict.) 14-911b.
Aurelia, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Kans. 14-732 (H-C1).
—, fort, It. 15-1 (E1).
Aurelia (lex) 23-642b.
Aurelia (zool.) 24-320c; 24-325b (foll.); disk 14-144d (fig.).
AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c; 15-26 (C2-3); 15-27c.
— Aeclanensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
— Augusta, Ger. : *see* Baden.
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d; 6544d; 8-270b; 6-990b.
— M. (Rumanian politician) 23-442b.
— (Saint, Arelate) 23-476b.
Aurelianensis, dist., Fr. : *see* Orléanais.
Aurelian, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
Aurelianists 23-842a.
Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Aurelianum, Fr. : *see* Orléans.
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; 18-41a.
Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d.
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-194c.
Aurelius, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Aurelius Ambrosius 25-961a.
—, Augustinus : *see* Augustine, St (of Hippo).
—, Marcus : *see* Marcus Aurelius.
Aurelle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b.
Aurengzabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
Aurengzebe (J. Dryden) 8-511b.
Aurenson, Fr. 11-904d.
AUREOLA 2-924c.
Aureolin 21-599a.
Aures, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 2-859b; 10-203c.
Aureus 19-894b.
Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey d' : *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Aurfocre (dict.) 4-491b.
Auriac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Auric bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
Auricle 2-924d; 11-808 (A2); 12-923d.
Auricleric acid : *see* Chlorauric acid.
AURICLE (dict.) 2-925a; ear 8-791c, 8-794c, 13-122d; heart 13-129b.
AURICULA (bot.) 2-925a.
— (zool.) 11-529a, 25-784b; cephradium 11-524d.
Auricular artery 2-666d; 2-668c.
— canal 13-130d.
— confession : *see* Confession.
Auricularia Auricula-Judae : *see* Jew's ear.
Auricularieae 11-343d.
Auricularia larva 16-226c.
Auricular muscles 8-792a; 19-52c.
— nerve 19-396c.
— system 27-931d.
— vein 27-969d.
Auriculate (dict.) 16-325a.
Auriculidae 11-526a; 11-517c.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-350d, 24-18a.
— ventricular opening 13-129d.
Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
Auricla, Sp. : *see* Orihuela.
Auricula, Sp. : *see* Orense.
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
—, JOANNES (Vinariensis) 2-926d.
—, JOANNES (Vratislariensis) 2-925d.
AURIGA 2-926a; 13-519b, 7-12 (map).
Aurigae (dict.) 6-390d.
— *a* (star) : *see* Capella.
Aurigarius : *see* Wagheneer.
Aurigmac, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 5-576d.
Aurigny, Chan.Is. : *see* Alderney.
AURILLAC, Fr. 2-926a; 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
Aurin 11-273d.
Aurint, Sp. 15-124b.
Aurio, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b; 14-904b.
Aurium, Sp. : *see* Orense.
Au Rivage, Belgium 3-668(G3).
Aurivert, Sp. : *see* Orihuela.
Aurlands Fjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
AUROCHS 2-926c; 5-547d; 27-795d.
Aurocyanic 14-160b.
Auryphore 14-160b.
AURORA (goddess) 2-927a; 18-105d; 11-565b.
Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Aurora, Ill. 2-927b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
AURORA, Mo. 2-927c; 18-608 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c; 19-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 5-793a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Utah 27-414 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maiwo I.
Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) 19-568a.
Aurora (Boehme) 4-113b.
Aurora (Hungarian periodical) 15-835b.
" Aurora " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Aurora Australis 2-927c.
— Borealis 2-927c; 8-77c.
Aurora Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) 26-715b; 2-885b.
Auroraburlie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Aurora Leigh (Browning) 4-679a.
Aurora plate 21-519a.
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; 17-354a; 8-315c.
Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Aurox, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Aurum, bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
Aurouse, mt., Spain 25-466 (D6).
Aurovera Galla 11-414b.
Aursjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Aurtmeh, Khan el, Pers. 3-196b.
Aurum, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Aurum coronarium 12-801d.
Aurumgabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
Aurum musivum 26-997c.
— regnale 5-960b.
— Tolosanum habet 4-926d.
AURUNCI (Ausones) 2-934d; 23-625a.
Aurunculus, Postumus Cominius 7-451c.
Aurungzebe : *see* Aurangzeb.
Aurvatsaspa (father of Hystaspes) 14-241a.
Aury, Louis 10-280a.
Aus, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
—, tribe 17-404d.
Aus (cereal) 3-731a; 3-733c.
Ausa, India 14-382 (G10).
—, Sp. : *see* Vich.
—, lake, N.Zeal. : *see* Aussa.
—, riv., It. 23-54c.
Au Sable, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3); 13-956b.
Ausable, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 1-192d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-94c.
—Chasm, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
— Forks, N.Y. 18-372 (G1).
Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
Ausar (code) 2-758a.
Ausar Rasr (Dar Hebraeum) 3-400b.
Aus b. Hajar 2-271c; 28-1049a.
Ausbruch (wine) 28-725b.
Auscas, tribe 2-934c.
Auscetani, tribe 11-902d.
Auschwitz, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, prov., Aus. 11-491c.
Auscl, Fr. : *see* Auch.
—, Lake 2-932d.
AUSCULTATION 2-935a; 13-132d; 13-518b; 18-51a.
Ausculum, It. 15-26 (E4); *see also* Asculi Satriano.
Ausejo, riv., Sp. : *see* Serchio.
Ausgleich (Aus.) 3-21d; 3-2d; 1-961d; Deák's defence 7-893d; pact (1906) 3-21c; ratification 3-27d.
Ausing, Ger. (W.Af.).
Auskerry, isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
Ausona, It. 2-935a.
Ausonia, Sp. 25-529d.
Ausones, tribe : *see* Aurunci.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGnus 2-935d; 16-266b; on finance 2-6a; on Roman schools 24-361a.
Auspex : *see* Augurs.
Auspicioda 24-192c.
Auspitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Aussa, country, Somaliland. 9-743d; 9-747d; 1-93c.
—, lake, Somlnd. 1-83 (map); 19-14b, 1-84d.
Aussaix : *see* Leprosy.
Aussau, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 2-971b; 25-1059b.
Ausser-Ferrera, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 27-462c.
AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a; 3-4 (C1); battle (1426) 24-8d, 4-126a.
Aussig process 1-685a.
Aust, Glos. 12-153c.
Austajnce, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Austell, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Austen, Godwin : *see* Godwin-Austen.
—, JANE 2-936b; 9-639b; literary parallels 9-276c, 10-289a; satire 24-229c.
—, Lady 7-350c.
—, William 24-494c.
Austen, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Austenite 14-304d.
AUSTERLITZ, Aus. 2-957a; 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 2-957a, 19-219b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, bridge, Paris 4-342c.
Austhorpe, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-382b.
—, ALFRED 2-938c; 8-551c.
—, Ann 11-227a.
Austin, Charles 22-241a.
—, H. R., Major 1-335b; 25-300b; 27-562d.
—, Horazio 21-945b.
—, James T. 21-407c.
—, JOHN 2-938d; 9-606c; 15-871d; government 12-283a, 28-522c; philosophy 4-516a.
—, Laurence 7-105c; 17-548a.
—, Moses 2-940c.
—, O. P. 27-648a.
—, R. 2-961b.
—, SARAH 2-940b; 22-393c.
—, STEPHEN FULLER 2-940b; 18-340a; 25-698c.
—, W. L. 7-406d.
Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d; 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-660 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-100 (F2); 21-101a.
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a; 26-861 (E5); 22-292d.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B3).
— geology 28-518d.
—, mt., Ind.O. 1-255a.
Austinburg, O. 20-26 (I1).
Austin canons : *see* Augustinian canons.
—Co., Tex. 26-890 (L5).
— (Dominicans) : *see* Augustinian Hermits.
— Friars church, Lond. 16-941d; 1-21d.
Austin group 7-417a.
Austinville, Va. 28-118 (A-2).
Austin v. Tennessee 20-224c.
Austonley, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
Austral, Isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tubuai, Isl.
AUSTRALASIA 2-941c. For other references see sections on Australia, New Zealand, &c.
Australasian Methodist Church 19-234a.
— Review 2-960 (F1).
AUSTRALIA 2-941c; 2-944 (map); area and defence 2-950b, 2-610b, 27-547a; climate 2-945c; Colonial Defence Committee 4-61a; convict settlements 6-31c; cricket 7-444b; dimensions 11-633b; drink question 19-170c, 26-361; drought (1902) 8-956b; earthquake (1874) 2-942d; education 2-956c; excavations 2-956a; exhibitions 10-684d; flowering woods 2-945b; freemasonry 11-858a; holidays 12-716b, 584b; horse-racing 13-737c; labour movement 2-967b, 968d; languages 2-950d, 8-199d, 4-36d; learned societies 2-967a; newspapers 19-566a, 21-135b; observatories 19-960d; plague outbreak (1900) 21-701a; posts and telegraphs 2-954b, 2-962b, 2-963a, 2-964a, 2-965a, 2-824b; steamship lines 2-954a; surveys and maps 17-652c; universities 27-775b; veterinary science 28-
—: *Aborigines* 2-934d; 2-946c; anthropological position 1-16d, 12-823c, 2-113a; Caucasian origin 8-276c; divination methods 7-72c; duchoce[illegible] 8-389a, 7-[illegible]; kindling method 10-[illegible]; initiatory rites 22-[illegible]; 389c; language 21-[illegible]; marriage customs 18-[illegible]; 10-79d, 27-89b; religion 13-[illegible], 8-7d, 2-[illegible], 7-[illegible]; song-dances 3-267b; stone implements 2-334b; tattooing 26-432a; totems 27-[illegible]; 19-165a.
—: *Agriculture* 2-950d; agricultural exports 11-262d; cattle breeding 2-951a; cotton crop 7-387a; dairy farming 2-951a, 7-[illegible]; horse-breeding 2-951a; poultry farming 22-229c; sheep farming 2-951a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 2-953c; commerce 20-[illegible]; cotton 7-378d, 7-[illegible]; fisheries 2-951b; German trade 11-814b; pearl trade 2-951c; timber 19-[illegible], 2-951b; wine trade 27-[illegible], 28-[illegible]; 28-805a.
—: *Exploration* 2-958a; 2-960a; Burke 4-853c; Cook 7-716c, Dampier 7-[illegible], Tasman 26-[illegible].
—: *Fauna and Flora* 2-947a; 9-661d; birds 3-974a, 3095; freshwater fishes

Digitized by Google

269c, 14-270c; grasses 12-271b; mammals 17-527c.
AUSTRALIA; *Finance* 2-954b; 3-966c; banking 2-954b, 2-964d, 19-637a; corn duties 7-174d; mints and coinage 18-559a, 22-319c; national debt 19-269a; revenue 4-613b; tariff reform 2-969b.
—; *Geology* 2-943d; Cretaceous 7-118c; Devonian 9-127b, 9-129b; Eocene 9-632b; Ordovician 20-237b; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 25-111c; Tertiary 26-661c.
—; *Government and Constitution* 2-966d; appeal 2-216d, 2-215b; company law 6-802c; federatism 2-965c, 10-235b, 18-911a; land laws 2-964b; patent law 20-906a; voting by ballot 3-280a, 28-215c.
—; *History* 2-963b; *see also* under the separate provinces.
—; *Minerals* 2-951c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-494d; lead 16-315c; opals 20-121a; silver 25-113c; tin 2-952b; zinc 27-141b, 27-142a.
—; *News* 2-966b; contribution to British navy 4-613d; torpedo-boat flotilla 4-613d.
—; *Population and Religion* 2-949c; 2-950a; 2-955c; Anglican Church 2-194d, 2-215b; census methods 6-624d; Chinese 2-964b, 6-172c; immigration statistics 2-949a; Japanese 15-195c, 15-197a; missions 18-189c, 19-302a; *see also* section *Australia*; *Aborigines*.
Australia del Espiritu Santo, or Espiritu Santo, 2-966c.
Australie 18-618b.
Australian Alps, mts., Vict. 28-241d, 28-259b; 19-42c.
— bear; *see* Koala.
— bight, Great, Indn. Austr.; *see* Great Australian Bight.
— bucket 3-966b; 4-676c.
— Colonies, General Association for the 22-321d.
— Commonwealth Act 5-515b.
— Company 7-949b.
— cross; *see* Golden cross.
— fuchsia; *see* Correa.
— honeysuckle 13-637b.
— lizard 16-497d.
— ivy 13-106b.
— lore; *see* Botany bay lore.
— lady-bird; *see* Lady-bird beetle.
— Mamah 21-27c.
— manna 9-865b.
— mimosa; *see* Acacia.
— merino wool 29-585 (Plate).
— mint 19-469a.
— native rabbit; *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
— Pyrenees, mts., Austr. 28-245.
— region 28-1864a, foll.; 3-951d; fauna 28-1867d, 3-951d, 14-249c, 23-112a; flora 23-1785a; *see also* Norfolks.
— ruby; *see* Almandine.
— sarsaparilla 28-113b.
— sea bear 3-275d (fig.); 21-24c, 24-327c.
— shrub; *see* Koala.
— swamp quail; *see* Swamp quail of Australia.
— timber 9-119 (Cross 111.).
— wild cat; *see* Dasyure.
Australite 19-852d.
Australoid races 2-145c.
AUSTRASIA (Austria) 2-970a, (northeastern, or, *fr.* 24-182d, (southwestern, (Austrasian) 24-182d) 24-186c.
AUSTRIA (*see also* Hungary) 2-970a; 3-4 (map); 11-624, 14-253d (hist. maps); climate 3-4d; drink question 26-405, 26-576c; Duchy of Styria 3-4a, 3-16b; fauna and flora 2-971a; flags 10-781; housing 13-824a; labour exchanges 27-580a; language 3-12b, 3-13a; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 14-339a; museums 19-31a; navy 24-804d, 24-805a; newspapers and periodicals 19-479d, 21-459c; nursing 19-917a; observatories 19-855b; orders of knighthood 15-862c, 15-863a; postal system 22-1865; psychology; survey map 17-436a; water-power 3-951b.
Agriculture 2-973b; forests 2-973c, 10-647c; live stock 2-973d; poultry farming 22-920d.
AUSTRIA; *Army* 3-3c; 2-616c; 3-603a; badges 27-591a; chaplains 5-855a; cuirassiers 7-614c; equipment 17-249d, 23-332a; household troops 12-656d; lancers 13-622c; 13-623b; 13-920b; officers 20-18a; rations 8-214d; uniforms 27-590b, 27-592 (Plates).
—; *Art*; metal workers 21-199d; painting 20-512a; sculpture 24-513d.
—; *Commerce and Industries* 3-4b; beetroot-sugar 26-47b; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a, 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 2-974a; German trade 11-811a; manufactures 2-974b; patent law 20-907a; salt production 24-90a; shipping 8-875a, 7-853a, 24-811c; silk production 25-104b; timber 10-648a; trade organization 27-140a, 27-139a, 27-328c; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602a; wine and spirit production 25-698a, 22-725a, 28-717b.
—; *Communications*; canals 3-37a; railways 2-916c; railway locomotive 22-851b; state management 3-31c, 3-21d, 3-25b; zone system 3-424c.
—; *Constitution* 3-2d; 2-975a; 2-975c; constitution of 1861 3-16d, 7-475c; electoral law (1907) 3-37d foll.; February constitution (1861) 3-26a, 3-17b, 7-475d; language clause (1867) 3-32a; paragraph fourteen (1867) 3-36c.
—; *Education* 2-976a; infant schools 14-534a; universities 27-737b, 27-770a.
—; *Finance* 2-976c; 3-3c; civil list 6-412d; coinage and currency 18-706a, 19-902b, 19-905b, 3-21b; corn duties 7-178c, 3-24d; customs union 18-710a, 3-20d, 3-37c; free ports 11-884a; income tax 14-357b; national debt 3-18b, 3-25a, 19-269b; *see also* Ausgleich.
—; *Geology and Minerals* 2-971b; 2-971a; coal 6-678c; graphite 2-974b; iron 14-810a, 14-834b; mercury 18-156b; silver 25-113b.
—; *Law and Government* 2-973e; capital punishment 5-280c, 5-835a; criminal procedure 7-462a; imperial titles 12-349a, 3-18c, 4-123a; judicial authorities 2-976b; payment of members 20-980d; penal institutions 22-366b; police 21-980c; press laws 22-302a; prison diet 8-213c; prostitution regulations 22-461d.
—; *Navy* 3-1b; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-212a; ships 24-904d; uniforms 27-593b.
—; *Population* 2-972c; 11-626d; 27-599a; 11-920d; emigration 18-128c; ethnography 2-972d; illegitimacy 14-301a; language question 3-17b.
—; *Religion* 2-975c; anti-Semitism 2-141a, 2-135b; Orthodox Church 20-338a; Uniat Churches 23-488a.
—; *History*; Austria and Austro-Hungary 3-4d; 9-924, 9-928 (hist. maps); Babenberg rulers 3-91d; Bohemian relations 4-128a, foll., 7-123d; Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired 23-836d; Bulgarian policy (1876) 9-944; Danube Question 7-821d foll.; Eastern Question 9-832a; French Revolutionary wars 9-932d, 19-194b, 11-184c; German relations (1866-1910) 9-942b foll., 11-590d; German supremacy, struggle for 11-863a foll., 9-949d, 24-339a; *see also* Seven Weeks' War; Habsburg rulers 12-787c; Italian relations (1815-1870) 15-48b, 14-913a; Italian relations (1882-1910) 9-946a foll., 15-45b foll.; Macedonian policy 17-224d; Metternich's foreign policy 18-306a, 28-54a, 27-1037b; Napoleonic wars 9-933a, 19-247a foll., 19-216c; Papacy, relations (from 1855) 20-710c, 6-834c; Polish territory acquired 21-920d foll., 11-402c, 7-360a; Revolution of 1848; *see that heading*; Rumanian relations (from 1881) 23-541a; *see also* Danube question, *above*; Russian relations (1855-1910) 23-963c foll., 9-932a, 23-911c; Servian relations (1878-1909) 24-693c; Silesian wars 25-91c, 3-394, 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 26-852c foll.; Turkish Wars (1521-1739) 27-447c foll., 12-340a; *see also* Empire, Holy Roman *and* Hungary.
Austria, sound, Arct. 11-37c.
AUSTRIA, LOWER, prov. 3-1b; 3-4 (D2); *for other entries see above under* Austria.
AUSTRIA, UPPER, prov. 3-2a; 3-4 (D2); *for other entries, see above under* Austria.
Austrian Archaeological Institute 2-841b; 9-975b.
— brome grass 5-153d.
— Corps (Persia) 21-260d.
— Lloyd Steam Navigation Co. 25-854c; 25-859b; 3-21a.
— National Bank; *see* Austro-Hungarian Bank.
— Netherlands; *see* Belgium.
— oak 26-980b.
— pine; *see* Black pine.
— Rigi, mt., Aus.; *see* Schafberg.
AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the (1740-1748) 3-30d, 24-716, 25-603 (maps); 3-671d; 2-10a; Bohemia 4-131d; English share 9-546a; European importance 9-931d; French attitude 10-847c; Holland involved 13-603a, 25-42b; Prussian volleys 24-53 (Pl. II.); Saxony's share 2-916b; Silesian Wars 11-861c.
Austrigan (dict.) 10-142a.
Austrogaea; *see* Notogaea.
Austrogea; *see* Ostrogea.
Austro-Hungarian Bank 3-21b; 3-22c; 3-4d.
Austro-Malayan region 28-1605c; 28-1611a.
Austin (dict.) 2-977a.
Austruweel, Belg. 19-418a.
Austuriani, tribe 16-482a.
Austwick, Yorks. 9-116 (Il. Cl); 12-271a.
Ausugum, L. 15-26 (C).
Ausweichungsgitter 25-211a.
Auta 25-355c.
Autarct, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Autaristae, tribe 27-261d.
Autaritus, Mt., Alp. 1-740 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Alp. 1-460 (C3).
Autaucavalle, Alp. 1-460 (C3).
Autazé, lake, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Autceiea, rocks, Chan.Is. 24-737b.
Autels, Guillaume des; *see* Des Autels, Guillaume.
Autemarra, Gen. d' 14-916b.
Autenrieth, J. H. F. von 18-857c; 22-520c.
Auterive, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Autesiodorum, Fr.; *see* Auxerre.
Auteuil, Fr. 20-804 (A-B2); 27-737b.
Authari, Lombard king) 16-933b.
AUTHENTIC (dict.) 3-45a.
— cadence 13-3a.
— modes 21-706a.
Authenticum (Justinian) 23-576c; 15-598c.
Authie, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
— riv., Fr. 10-778 (F1); 28-1864a, foll.
Authier, Pierre 1-306b.
Authion, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
Authon, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Authonne, riv., Fr. 20-55c.
Authority 4-285c; church 2-192c, 6-325a.
Authorized Version of English Bible 3-902a.
Authors' Club 6-567c.
— Copyright League 7-124c.
—, Society of (1908) 22-629d.
Autini, tribe 14-757c.
Autise, riv., Fr. 27-980c.
Autlan, Mex. 18-518 (D3); 18-1310d.
Autogene, Ga. 11-732 (D2).
Auto (lit.) 28-19c.
Auto-airship gun 20-221c.
Autobasidiomycetes 11-344a; 11-337a.
Autobasidium 11-339a.
AUTOCEPHALOUS 3-45b.
Autochrome 21-861d.
AUTOCHTHONES 3-45b; 9-736b.
Autoclastic rock; *see* Crush-breccia and Crush-conglomerate.
AUTOCLAVE 3-45b.
Autocles 14-260b.
AUTOCRACY 3-45c.
Autocrat (Russian title) 23-873b.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The 13-617b; 1-838b.
AUTO-DA-FE 3-45c.
Autodax 3-528b; 3-527b.
AUTOGAMY (dict.) 3-45d; *see also* Self-pollination.
AUTOGENY 3-45d.
AUTOGRAPHS 3-45d.
Autoheterosis of meromes 18-216b.
Auto-intoxication 19-436c; 19-463b; 14-596d.
Autokrator (title) 9-346b.
AUTOLYCUS 3-47a; 25-149c.
— **OF PITANE** 3-47b.
Autolysis 20-922a.
Autolytus 5-793d.
Automatic mines 28-315d.
— sight 25-64b; 6-602b.
— signal 25-76b.
— swell 12-959a.
— tool 27-24d.
AUTOMATIC WRITING 3-47b; 25-1063a; 25-706d.
AUTOMATISM (philos.) 3-48a; 8-87b.
—, motor 27-168b; 25-706b; 3-48b; divining rod 8-333d; mediums 18-69a; table turning 26-337b; theosophy 26-790b.
AUTOMATON 3-48c; 6-944c; 6-946d.
Automatonetics 13-378d.
Automobile; *see* Motor Vehicles.
Automobite; *see* Gahnite.
Automorphism; *see* Idiomorphism 16-89a.
Automorph 19-852b.
Automorphic crystal; *see* Idiomorphic crystal.
— function (dict.) 11-326a.
AUTONOMATISM (dict.) 3-48d.
Autonoë 4-931c; 2-493d.
Autonomic system 26-288b.
Autonomists (socist.) 14-694b.
AUTONOMY 3-48d; 19-7a; 16-839a.
Autophagy, artificial 10-195c.
Autophradates 2-662c.
Autophyllite 20-526c.
Autoplate, stereotyping machine 27-548a.
AUTOPSY (dict.) 3-49a; *see also* Post-mortem.
Auto-racemization (chem.) 25-456b.
Autorità, L' (newspaper) 5-456b.
Autoracemantale 8-508c; 4-935b; 6-470a; 18-816d.
Autoshaver machine 27-548b.
Auto-sight; *see* Automatic sight.
Autostylic (dict.) 14-259c.
Auto-suggestion 26-56a.
Autotomy (dict.) 14-146a.
Autotype 21-519c.
Autoxidizer (dict.) 20-423d.
Au Train Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
AUTRAN, JOSEPH 3-49a; 11-145c.
Autrefois acquit (law) 21-834a.
— convict (law) 21-834a.
Autrèglise, Belg. 32-876b.
Autreville-St-Falais, Fr.; *see* St Palais.
Autrey-les-Gray, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Autreyville, Ga. 11-732 (C4).
Autricum, Fr.; *see* Chartres.
Autronius, Paetus P.; *see* Paetus P. Autronius.
Autumnal equinox 9-724a.
Autumn crocus; *see* Colchicum.
— wood (dict.) 26-978b.
AUTUN, Fr. 3-49b; 10-778 (G4); 1-245a; cathedral 5-522c.
Autun, counts of 3-49c.
Autun, shale of 21-177a.
Autunian group 11-670c.
AUTUNITE 3-49c.
Autunois, dist., Fr. 24-199b.
Autwerp, Fr. 9-954d.
Autwine, Ohla. 20-55 (D1).
Auveiyar; *see* Avvel.
Auvergne, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F4); *see* Cantal 26-1866b.
AUVERGNE, prov., Fr. 3-49c; 10-778 (F5); 10-802 (hist. maps); caves 5-576c; counts of 3-297c; dauphinate 9-856d, 18-134a; dogs 3-809a, 8-616d; motets 18-643c.
Auvernier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-933b.
Auvers, sands of 9-664a.
Auvézène, riv., Fr. 6 ..lb.
Auvillar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Auvuli, riv., Syr. 20-802 (C1); 16a.
Auwers, G. F. J. A. 24-409d; 25-799b; 26-914a.
—, K. F. 3-757c; 3-82a.
Auwinkel; *see* Zoglinet.
AUXANOMETER 3-50a; 23-973a.
Aux Barques, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Aux Cayes; *see* Les Cayes.
AUXENTIUS (of Cappadocia) 3-50a; 27-666c; 13-459a.
Auxentius, mt., Bithynia 23-823c.
AUXERRE, Fr. 3-50a; 10-778 (F4); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-821b; cathedral 3-50b, 2-508c, 7-564a; council 3-370b, 5-379b.
Auxerrois, dist., Fr. 28-923b.
Auxesia 1-253c.
Auxeto-gramophone 21-468d.
Aux Gres, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Gres., riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Auxi-le-Château, Fr.; *see* Auxy-le-Château.
AUXILIARY (dict.) 3-50c.
— (military) 23-473a.
— boat 4-292c.
— Forces, British 2-614d; *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve.
Auxilium 27-264a; 27-264c
— bonae 26-972b.
— comitatus 1-435c.
— exercitus 1-435d.
— militum 1-435c.
Auxilius (missionary) 14-760d.
AUXIN (dict.) 3-50c; 15-26 (D3); *see also* Osmo.
Auxo (myth.) 12-510c; 13-691c.
Auxochrome 6-70d.
Auxochromous group 8-753d.
Auxols, dist., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, mt., Fr. 10-484c.
Auxome, Aby. 1-504; 10-378 (G4); 4-821c.
Auxospore 8-170d; 8-169b (fig.).
Auxume, kingdom of; *see* Axumite kingdom.
Auxvaree, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Auxy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Avalites 24-125d.
Avalonces, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Avzara, Asia M. 9-896c.
Avaxis cavadors (Daude de Prades) 22-499c.
Avazia, Alp.; *see* Aumâle.
Avazon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, riv., Fr. 5-386a.
Avzout, Adrian 26-559b; 2-813d; 18-381d.
A.V. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Ava; *see* Jafferin and Ava.
Ava, Aby. 3-70c.
— Ark. 2-552 (B3).
AVA, Ilur. 3-50d; 4-840 (D4); 2-1750c; 4-1245a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Ava (drink); *see* Kava.
Avacha, bay, Russ.As. 25-18 (L-M3); 13-645a.
Avacha, riv., Russ.As. 15-645c.
AVADANA 3-51a.
Avadavat; *see* Amadavat.
AVAHI (Avahilanger) 3-51a; 22-535b.
Availability (math.) 9-401b.
Availles-Limousine, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Aval, Isla., Pers. Gulf; *see* Bahrein.
Avala, mine, Serv. 24-687b.
—, mt., Serv. 6-681d; 6-378a.
AVALANCHE 3-51b; 10-646d.
Avalanche, riv., Fr.I.C. 23-1009a.
Avalanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Avalloo (myth.) 3-51c.
AVALLON, Fr. 3-51b; 10-778 (F4).
Avallon (myth.); *see* Avalon.
Avalo Cato. 6-722 (G1).
—, Mex. 18-516 (E1).
Avalois, mts., Fr. 17-923d.
Avalokiteshvara (saint) 16-976a; 17-71a.
Avalon, Cal., 5-8 (D5).
—, Fr.; *see* Avallon.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, penin., Nfld. 19-479 (D3); 19-478b; 3-388a; geology 1-109a.
AVALON (myth.) 3-51c.

Digitized by Google

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1); 3-51c.
Avalon group 22-267a.
Avalos, Marquis del Vasto : *see* Del Vasto.
Avalok, Turk. As. : *see* Aivali.
Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) 10-4c.
Avançon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Avancy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Avandale, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1488) 19-988d.
—, A. Stewart, baron (fl. 1543) : *see* Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron.
Avanhandava, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
Avant, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Avantaille (armour) : *see* Aventail.
Avant garde générale 25-990c.
Avanti, town, India : *see* Ujjain.
—, prov., India : *see* Malwa.
Avanti (language) 14-486c ; 26-631b.
Avantipur, India ; temple 14-430a.
Avantios of Verona 21-846b.
Avanture : *see* Aventurine.
Avanzi, G. degli 27-1035c.
Avar, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
AVARAY (family) 3-51c.
—, A. L. F. de Béside, duc d' 3-51d ; 17-47c.
Avard, La, 17-54 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Avare, L' (Molière) 18-666b ; 4-154c.
Avari, tribe : *see* Avars.
Avarian Kolsu, riv., Russ. : *see* Kolsu, Avarian.
Avaricum, Fr. 23-648 (C2) ; *see also* Bourges.
Avarna, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
Avaris (Hawari), Egy. 14-175d ; 9-43b.
Avaritos, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
AVARS (Caucasian race) 3-51d ; 16-489d ; 5-345b ; dialect 7-729d.
— (people on the Danube) 23-513c ; 27-470d ; 15-775a ; 28-167b ; Charlemagne's wars 5-892c, 10-809d, 3-5c ; Constantinople 13-316b ; Frankish wars 11-831d ; origin of name 3-51d ; Roman empire 14-327a, 15-596b ; Lombard alliance 1-512a, 16-933a ; Patrae attacked 20-931a.
Avasaxa, hill, Swed. 12-932d.
AVATAR 3-51d ; 13-508d.
Avatcha, isl., Bering Sea : *see* Bering.
Avaugour, H. d' (fl. 1235) : *see* Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre.
Avchars : *see* Afshars.
Ave, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 25-535 ; 9-850c.
Ave atque Vale (Swinburne) 17-181b.
AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron 3-51d ; ants and bees 2-85a, 3-630a ; finance 3-319b ; Stonehenge theory 25-961b.
AVEBURY, Wilts. 3-52b ; 9-439 (III. D1) ; 25-961b.
Avegno, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
AVELA, It. 3-52c ; 15-26 (D3).
Aveiro, J. A. d', 3-654a.
—, J. Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of 3-52d.
—, F. de 22-159b.
AVEIRO, Port. 3-52d ; 25-530 (A2) ; riots (1902) 22-154c.
Aveiros, Braz. 4-340 (E2).
Avela, Sp. : *see* Avila.
Avelan (admiral) 9-919a ; 10-902a.
Aveland, C. E. Heathcote, baroness : *see* Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.
—, G. Heathcote, baron 13-159d.
Aveland, hundred, Lincs. 16-715c.
Aveley, Ess. 16-942 (E3) ; 9 736a.
—, manor, Salon. 24-1021d.
Aveline de Forthbus, countess of Lancaster 8-948d ; 13-197c.
Avelines, Alfred : *see* Hasselt, A. B. C. van.
Avellon (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
AVELLA, It. 3-52d ; 15-4 (C6) ; 8-428b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mts., It. 15-1 (C5).
Avellan (admiral) : *see* Avelan.
Avellaneda, Fernández de, 5-766a, 17-788c ; 25-585a.
—, Nicolas 2-471c.
Avellano 6-146b.
Avella Vecchia, It. 3-52d ; 8-122c.
Avelli, Xanto 5-734c.
AVELLINO, It. 3-53a ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-6a.
— (Principato Ulteriore), prov., It. 15-7b ; 15-10a.
Avellino, Raoulf of : *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Avelon, riv., Fr. 3-599b.
Ave Maria bell : *see* Angelus bell.
"Ave maris stella" (hymn) 14-187b.
AVEMPACE 3-53a ; 2-280a.
Aven, riv., Fr. 10-585b.
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Avon.
Avena, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Avena (bot.) 19-937d ; 12-374d.
— elatior : *see* Tall oat-grass.
— fatua : *see* Wild oat.
— flavescens : *see* Golden oat-grass.
— nuda : *see* Naked oat.
— orientalis : *see* Tatarian oat.
— sativa : *see* Oat.
— strigosa : *see* Bristle-pointed oat.
— vesca 19-938a.
Avenarius, F. 11-799b.
—, M. P. 26-816a.
AVENARIUS, R. H. L. 3-53b ; logic 16-918b ; metaphysics 16-239d, 18-227a.
Avenbury, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Avencebrol : *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Avenches, Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 26-259c ; 26-265c ; 13-254a.
Avenese (bot.) 12-376b ; 12-371d ; 12-376c.
Avenfield, William 12-707b.
AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-53c.
AVENGERS (society) 3-53c.
Avenhorn, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Avening, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Avenio, Gaul : *see* Avignon.
Avenir, L' 16-125b.
Avenir de la Science, L' (Renan) : *see Future of Science, The.*
Avenor, tribe 1-329d.
Avenpace : *see* Avempace.
Avens 11-913c ; 23-723a.
AVENTAIL 3-53c.
Aventicum, Switz. 23-648 (C2) ; 15-32 (A1) ; *see also* Avenches.
Aventine Hill, Rome 23-536 (B2-C3) ; 23-612 (C4) ; 25-615a ; Augustan region 25-607c ; Bona Dea temple 5-191b ; Diana temple 8-165b, 24-699c ; Laverna altar 18-293b ; library 16-547b ; Luna sanctuary 24-601c ; Minerva temple 16-916c, 16-919a ; Picus sanctuary 21-587c ; Vertumnus 27-1051b.
AVENTINUS 3-53c.
Aventioners 14-531c.
Aventuren 3-54a.
—, felspar : *see* Sun-stone.
— glass 3-54a.
AVENUE (dict.) 3-54a.
—, stone : *see* Alignment.
Avenza, It. 3-54b ; 15-11c ; 8-128a.
AVENZOAR 3-54a ; 19-46a.
Avera, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Average (feudal) 3-54b.
AVERAGE (maritime law) 3-54c ; 14-678d ; adjustment 1-193d ; affreightment 1-306c.
— (math.) 2-542c ; 22-390a ; statistics 25-809d.
— Adjusters' Association 1-193d.
Avercano (ornithol.) : *see* Bell-bird.
Averdupois : *see* Avoirdupois.
Averescu, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Averiguador (Tirso de Molina) 26-1012d.
Avernakö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d.
AVERNUS (Avernus), lake, It. 3-58a ; 15-4 (B6) ; 22-456c.
Averö, isl., Norway 19-804 (B1).
Averoff, George 2-840c ; 13-433a.
AVERROES 3-58b ; 2-281a ; anatomy 1-926b ; Aristotle, interpretation of 20-983b ; medicine 18-46b ; pharmacy 21-356c ; phrenology 21-534d ; physiognomy 21-551a ; surgery 26-127b.
Averroists 1-376b ; immortality 22-58b, 25-60d.
AVERRUNCATOR 3-59a.
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. 12-608b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4) ; 12-608c.
Averse, counts of 11-385a.
—, Richard of 19-1824d ; 23-490d ; 23-493c.
AVERSA, It. 3-59a ; 15-4 (B6) ; Norman occupation 6-966c, 23-490c, 13-874d.
Averser Thal, val., Switz. : see Avers.
Averses, Welseberg, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Avertissement 10-580c.
Averulino, Antonio : *see* Filarete, Antonio.
Avery, John 21-646c.
—, Samuel 19-329d.
—, Col. Waitstill 15-168a.
—, W. B. 21-374c.
Avery, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—Hill, dist. Kent. 16-949b.
—Island, La. 17-54 (C4) ; 15-501d.
Aves (bird), isl., W.I. 28-544 (F4) ; arbitration 2-329a ; phosphates 21-476a.
Ave (zool.) : *see* Bird.
Avesnes, Baudouin d' 11-119b.
AVESNES, Fr. 3-59a ; 10-778 (G1).
— (le Comte), Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— (le-Sec), Fr., battle (1793) 11-176b.
Avesta, Swed. 26-100 (C-D1).
Avesta (Zoroastrian) : *see Zend-Avesta.*
Avestitza 23-849a.
Aveton Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (III. B3).
AVEYRON, dept. 3-59b ; 10-778 (F5) ; 10-779c ; phosphates 21-476c ; stone monuments 25-965c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 23-271c.
Avezac-Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' 5-398d.
Avezzana, Giuseppe 15-67a.
AVEZZANO, It. 3-59d ; 15-4 (D5).
Avgustov, Russ. : *see* Augustowo.
AVIANUS 3-59d ; 10-115b ; 1-276d.
AVIARY 3-60a.
Aviation 1-260b ; 10-502a.
Avicebrol (Avicebron) : *see* Ibn Gabirol.
AVICENNA 3-62a ; 21-249a ; anatomy 1-926b ; Biruni 3-991a ; geology 11-640c ; medicine 18-46a ; philosophy 2-278b ; physiognomy 21-551a ; Ramusio's translation 22-822b ; simples 21-353b ; surgery 26-127a ; tomb 12-568d.
Avicennia 17-872c.
Avich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 2-486c.
Avichi (theosophy) 26-791c.
Avicula 16-120b ; 16-122c ; fossil 7-163b, 23-519b, 27-260a.
— contorta 27-260.
Avicularia : *see* Bird's Nest Coral.
Aviculariadae 25-665c ; 25-666a ; 26-416b.
Avicularium 22-44d.
Aviculidae 16-122c ; 21-27b.
Avicula, It. 3-62d ; 15-4 (C6) ; 8-128a.
Aviculopinna 16-122d.
Aviculture 3-60a.
"Avidity" (race horse) 13-732d.
Avidya (theosophy) 26-791a.
Avienore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
AVIENUS, R. FESTUS 3-63c ; 16-266b.
Avigait, Green. 12-343 (D5).
Avigator pear : *see* Avocado pear.
AVIGLIANA, It. 3-63c ; 15-4 (A2).
Avigliano, It. 15-4 (E4) ; 8-428b.
Avignon, Marie d' : *see* Marie d'Avignon.
AVIGNON, Fr. 3-63d ; 16-778 (G6) ; annexation 11-168b ; Arab capture 22-934d ; cli-mate 27-953b ; council (1209) 5-879b ; pawnshop 20-972d ; pottery 5-737d ; printing 27-533b ; university 27-756c.
Avignonet, Fr. 14-392b.
Avigon, tribe 1-329d ; 15-99a.
Avila, Francisco Lucas de 26-1012b.
—, Gil Gonzales de (fl. 1522) 19-645a ; 22-634b.
AVILA, Gil GONZALEZ DE (d. 1658) 3-64b.
—, Pedro Arias de : *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
—, Blenendez de 23-782c.
—, Sancho d' 17-850d.
Avila, Es. 8-911 (C2).
AVILA, Sp. 3-64d ; 25-530 (C2) ; cathedral 3-64d, 2-416c, 5-523d ; Torquemada's tomb 27-60b.
—, mt., Venez. 8-298c.
Avila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 3-64c.
AVILA, prov., Sp. 3-64c ; 25-530 (C2) ; 25-531c.
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE 3-65a.
AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ de 3-65a ; 10-544b ; 23-1016d.
AVILES, Sp. 3-65c ; 25-530 (B1) ; 5-182c.
Avilion (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
Avilla, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Avinger, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Avinof, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D4).
Avins, Belg. : battle (1635) 26-856b.
Avioia, C. Silius 14-636a.
Aviotb, Fr. 15-316b.
Avis, Pa., 21-106 (H3).
Avisbari, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Avis indica (astron.) : *see* Apus.
Avislo, riv., Aus. 1-192b.
Avis Numidica (zool.) : *see* Guinea fowl.
Avissawa 5-759a.
Avista, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
Aviston, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Avit, St. : *see* Avitus.
Avitabile, P. di 9. 21-783b.
Avitcity (Avilicum) : *see* Oniség.
Avito viret honore 15-864b.
Avittensis Bibba, Al. 1-360b.
Avitus (Roman emperor) 23-1016d ; 3-65d.
— (archbishop of Vienne) 10-804c ; 12-564d ; MSS. 20-570c, 20-574b.
—, Q. Octavius 28-115d.
Avium Praetorianium 11-417a.
Avix, plain, Port. : *see* Lienavilla, plain.
Avix (dynasty) 22-142c.
AVIZANDUM 3-65d.
Avizard 13-548b.
Avlon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Avlemons, Gr. 7-709d.
AVLONA (Avalon, Valona, Vilona), Turk. 3-65d ; 27-426 (A3).
—, gulf, Turk. 3-65d.
Avonari, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Avoca, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-394 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-509 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5) ; 21-683a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Vic. 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-744 (C5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2) ; 28-38d.
AVOCA, val., Ire. 3-66a ; 14-744 (E4) ; geology 2-536b, 23-602d.
AVOCADO PEAR 3-66a ; 21-94d ; Africa 12-203d, 16-540d.
Avocet 1-241c.
— du roi : Channel Is. 5-842a ; Paris 6-1c.
Avocat Patelin, L' : *see* Patelin.
Avocet (Avocettula) 13-887a.
— (Recurvirostra avocetta) 25-923d.
Avoch, Scot. 4-22c.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO 3-66a ; 2-874b ; 6-36a ; 25-940d.
AVOIDANCE (law) 3-66b.
—, Confession and : *see* Confession and avoidance.
Avoie, countess of Aumale : *see* Hawise.
AVOIRDUPOIS 3-66b ; 2-541d ; 25-489a ; 25-490b.
Avola, Sic. 15-4 (E6) ; 25-22a.
Avollon (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
Avon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 15-858 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (C3).
—, O. 20-96 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 3-314a.
—, lagoon, Togo. : *see* Togo.
—, (le Sau), lake, Scot. 3-740c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 1-50a, b.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2) ; 19-830b.
—, riv., Devon 9-430 (VI, E3) ; 8-132b.
AVON, riv., Eng. (East or Hampshire) 9-66c ; 9-429 (III. D5).
AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) 9-66c ; 9-429 (III. C4) ; 12-133a ; 4-379b ; 25-359a.
AVON, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) 3-66d ; 9-429 (III. D2) ; 4-364 (C5) ; geology 28-341c.
—, riv., N.Z. 6-274d.
—, riv., Scot. (Clyde) 24-412 (D4) ; 6-727b.
—, riv., Scot. (Forth) 24-412 (D3) ; 25-927d ; 16-721c.
—, riv., Scot. (Spey) 24-412 (E3) ; 25-616b ; geology 4-952a, 27-445c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 1-43b ; 12-73c.
" Avon " (ship) 26-857b.
Avonbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Avon, Black, riv., Scot. : *see* Black Avon.
Avonbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Avon by the Sea, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Avondale, James Douglas, earl of : *see* Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of.
Avondale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, W.Va. 28-500 (B4).
—, castle, Scot. 25-999b.
Avondale (barony) : *see* Arrandale.
Avodhu (Lagan), riv., Scot. 10-679b ; 1-52d.
Avon Downs, Austr. 3-668 (H4).
—Gorge : *see* Clifton Gorge.
Avonia, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
AVONIAN GROUP 3-67a.
AVONMORE, BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount 3-67b.
Avonmore, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 3-66a.
Avonmouth, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3) ; 4-380c.
Avon Park, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Avon river, Pendulence 26-1004.
Avontuur, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Avon Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Avon.
Avos, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S1).
Avoué 1-241c.
Avougoura, St. : *see* Walpurgis, St.
Avovelles, dist., La. 17-54 (B2-C3).
Avrai-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-165 (C1) ; 26-916b ; 15-453c.
Avranches, Mande of 7-322c.
—, Hugh of : *see* Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of.
—, Richard, viscount 6-197c.
Avranville, Fr. 3-673b ; 23-778 (D3) ; 19-749b.
Avranchin, dist., Fr. 17-542d ; 19-749b.
Avratynsk, hills, Russ. 23-813 (C6) ; 23-874 (I. A2) ; 23-895a.
Avraz-davan, pass, Turkest. 15-940b.
Avre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2) ; 8-900c.
—, siege, Paris 20-811d.
Avrigha, tribe : *see* Aouriglia.
Avril, Paul 4-235a.
Avril, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Avshars, tribe : *see* Afshars.
Avtovac, Aus.-Hung. 4-282a.
Avullu-kol, lake, Turkest. 26-428a ; 16-991b.
Avvakum, P. 25-15b.
Avvel (Auveyar) 26-396c.
Avvelsarino : *see* Aventurine-glass.
Avvim, tribe 21-403b.
Avvocata, dist., Naples 12-151b.
Avvocati di Comune 27-1006b.
Awa, Jap. : *see* Ashu and Boshu.
—, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
Awa (drink) : *see* Kava.
Awad, tape, Semlad. 25-379 (F4).
Awadh, prov., India : *see* Oudh.
Awadh Akbar 13-191b.
Awadi (dialect) 13-479c ; 13-483d.
AWADIA, tribe 3-67c.
Awadst (Awadzi), isl., Jap. : *see* Awaji.
Awaiting (myth.) 15-702c.
Awai, riv., Al. 16-693 (C6) ; 19-695a.
Awaji, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2) ; 7-783a.
AWAJI, isl., Jap. 3-67c ; 15-156 (I9) ; 15-294b.
Awaji, porcelain 15-185a.

Digitized by Google

Awaka, tribe 1-329d; 9-436c.
Awakino, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Awa-Kiuma, tribe 15-702a.
Awakiuni, tribe Af. 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awaktara 28-995a.
Awalik, dist., Arab, 2-264 (C5).
Awalim: *see* Alma.
Awamir, tribe 12-800b.
Awamutu, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Awan Khan: *see* Ung Khan.
Awana, tribe 15-413c.
Awanbonde, tribe 4-398c.
Awantibe 22-413a; 23-336a.
Awanui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Awa-Nyoro, tribes 15-704c.
AWARD 3-67d; 3-325c; 3-327d.
Awarieurs, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Awaroeni, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awarua, bay, N.Z.: *see* Big Bay.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Awaruite 21-148b.
Awas, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d; 11-802a.
Awash (Awasal), riv., Aby.: *see* Hawash.
Awasim 8-44d.
Awat, cape, Somlnd. 28-379 (F3).
Awata porcelain, 15-184a; 15-187a.
Awatere, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Awa-Wanga, tribe 15-702c.
Awaware, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awaya, Jap. 4-15d.
Awbrey, John 21-378d.
Awbrey, St.: *see* Etheldreda.
AWE, Loch, Scot. 9-67d; 24-418 (A2); 16-800c; geology 2-437a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 3-67d.
Awe Awen, tribe 1-329d.
Awelimidden, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b; 1-215a; dialect 12-934a.
Awemba, tribe 1-330c; 4-597d; 27-939a.
Awemoe, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
Awerdi, Harrat el, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-236b.
Awete, Yoge, 12-803 (C3).
Awgin (Nestorian) 19-407d.
Awhina, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Awi, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Awin Argid, riv., L. of M.: *see* Chergui.
— Dhon, riv., L. of M.: *see* Dhon.
— Ghat, riv., L. of M.: *see* Ghat.
Awing, dist., Af. 12-204a.
AWL 3-67d.
Awmutoo, Deveron 9-430 (VI. F2).
Awo (Dut.) 12-371d; 26-888c.
Awood (machine) 26-885b.
Awning decked 24-880b.
Awo-oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Awosebona (myth.) 14-472c.
Awo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Awr, Glos. 9-430 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Awsare, tribe: *see* Afsbara.
Awsim, Nyk. 19-678 (B4); 14-312a.
Awsna, tribe 1-329d.
Awsshum, el, Kor. 15-156 (L5-6).
Awt: *see* Awa.
Awtip, Switz. 28-242 (E3).
Awtsesta (chant) 24-71a.
Awtthedr, Dord, Ice. 14-228 (C1); 14-229c.
Awuyo, mts., Sp. 17-460a.
Awul, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Awlesden, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Axe, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 28-1864; 8-132b; 5-374d.
AXE (tool) 2-674; 3-67d; 3-331a, 2-333c; celt 5-652c; Cretan cult 7-422c, 1-247b; Egyptian 9-65b, 9-73a; executioner's 3-656c; Frankish 11-26c; in haematite 12-800c; Irish 14-769b; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; Norman 2-385a; Scandinavian 24-288d.
—(game): *see* Nim.
—, Wars of the: *see* Kaffir War (1846-1848).
Axe Edge, hill, Derby. 9-416 (E2, D3); 8-76d; 8-71a.
Axedres de la dame: *see* Chess.
Axel, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-982a.
Axel Heiberg Land, dist., N.Am. 21-938 (A1-B2).
Axel-huse, palace, Copenhagen 7-98d.
Axel Hvide: *see* Absalon.
Axel og Valborg 26-215a; 20-32c.
Axemann, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Axen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Axenstein, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
AXHOLME, isl., Lincs. 3-68a; 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714a; geology 16-714a.
Axial (bot.): *see* Axile.
— colours 7-585a.
— plane (crystal.) 7-572b.
— plane (geol.) 10-598a.
— ratio 7-576c.
— type (arch.): *see* Basilica.
— vector (math.) 27-964b.
Axiarcs (myth.) 9-916d.
Axifera 2-99c.
Axil 16-323c.
AXILE 3-68a.
Axilla 1-941d.
Axillary (bot.) 2-10c.
Axillary artery (anat.) 2-667a.
— glands (anat.) 17-167b.
— inflorescence (bot.): *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
— vein (anat.) 27-970a.
Axim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204c.
Axine belones 27-242c.
Axinellidae 25-725b; 25-729d.
AXINITE 3-68a; pyro-electricity 7-590c, 9-182a.
Axinomancy 20-173d.
Axinus 16-123a.
Axiokersa (myth.) 4-916d.
Axiokersos (myth.) 4-916d.
Axiolite 18-961c.
Axiom (geom.) 11-677a; 11-730a.
AXIOM (philos.) 3-68b; Aristotle 16-962c; aphorism distinguished 2-165b; Bacon 3-145c; Kant 15-666a.
Axionicus (gnostic) 27-853b.
Axiopolis, Moesia 18-643d.
Axis, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
AXIS (dict.) 3-68c.
— (anat.) 3-68c.
— (conic section) 11-700b; 20-717d.
— (crystl.): *see* Axial plane.
— (optics) 16-421d.
— bone (anat.) 25-170a.
— cylinder (anat.) 19-401a.
— deer (zool.) 21-393b.
— pencils 17-790a.
— of optical elasticity 7-587c.
Axius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4): *see also* Vardar.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
Axius (zool.) 16-123a.
Axis, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
AXLE (dict.) 3-68c; rubber-cushioned 5-405b; steel 25-1019d; tricycle 27-367c.
— box 3-579a.
— pin 3-68c.
AX-LES-THERMES, Fr. 3-68c; 10-778 (E6).
Axle-tree 3-68c; 5-406b; ancient 5-401d, 5-402b.
Axlon, O. 20-26 (F5).
AXMINSTER, Devon 3-68d; 9-430 (VI. G2); carpets 3-69d, 5-396a.
Axmouth, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c.
Axodo 17-1008c.
AXOLOTL 3-68d; 28-1013a; 1-507b.
Axomia, Aby.: *see* Axum.
Axon 19-401c.
Axone 25-677d.
— Bire 4-407a.
Axones (Athenian tablets): *see* Kyrbeis.
Axonia 18-861d.
Axonolipa 12-365d.
Axonophora 12-365d.
Axosco, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Axoum, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
Axtell, Samuel B. 19-525d; 27-819a.
Axtell, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-660 (L4).
Axton, Va. 28-115 (C4).
AXUM, Aby. 3-70b; 1-83 (map); Geez inscriptions 9-847c; Italian occupation 15-77d; Mahomedan exiles 17-403a; obelisks 19-946a; trade 1-80c.
Axumite Kingdom 9-847a; 9-74a; 1-80c.
Axus, Crete 7-426d.
Axwamox, N.J.: *see* Gloucester City.
Ay (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Ay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-741a.
AY (dict.) 3-70d.
Aya (dict.) 17-419b.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru 3-70d; 21-204 (C4); battle (1824) 21-276a, 4-165c.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru 3-71a; 21-204 (A5 & C4).
—, riv., Peru 21-367a.
Ayagur, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
AYAH (dict.) 3-71a.
Ayakli, Russ.As. 25-10 (B1).
Ayak-kum-nor, lake, China 6-168 (D2); 18-940c.
Ayala, Bernabe de 28-1057b.
—, Diego de 25-120a.
—, Pedro de: Scottish mission (1497) 26-442a.
—, DON PEDRO LOPEZ DE 3-71a; chronicles 25-579c, 25-580b.
Ayalat (dict.) 21-194b.
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELardo Lopez de 3-71b; 25-580b.
Ayamal, tribe 1-329d.
Ayamonte, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Ayan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 17-724d; 25-17b.
Ayana, Arab. 19-251c; 2-263a.
Ayar (Telli-nor), lake, Russ.As. 3-262a; 12-165c.
Ayarunga Sutta 15-127d.
Ayarza, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
Ayas (Ayash), Asia M.: *see* Acone.
—, It. 26-242 (D5).
—, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
Ayash, Asia M.: *see* Elaeusa, Cilicia.
Aya Sofia Jamisi, Constantinople: *see* St Sophia.
Ayassoulik (Ayasalik), Turk. As. 26-260 (B3); 9-675d; 9-673d.
Ayat, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (E3); 27-430 (C2).
Ayat (dict.) 17-419b.
Ayatollah, Pers. 3-387b.
Ayathulukh, Turk.As.: *see* Ayassoluk.
Ayavacca, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ayayonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Aycliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-708a.
Ayden, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Aydon Castle, Northumb. 19-436b; 17-598a.
Aye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
AYE-AYE 3-71d; 22-334a; 23-335b.
Aye-bourne, riv., Mdx.: *see* Turnham.
Ayen, Henri de Noailles, count d' 19-722d.
—, duke of: *see* Noailles.
Ayen, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Ayenbite of Inwyt 18-371a; 9-609d; 9-592d.
Ayent, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Ayer, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-660 (H4); 26-739b.
Ayerbe, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ayer Mati, riv., Mal.Arch., geology 26-990b.
Ayers, Me. 17-454 (E4).
—, Lake, It. 19-490 (E5).
Ayesha (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c; Koran 15-903a; rebellion against Ali 1-659a, 5-25c, 2-866d.
— (daughter of Hassan) 12-336a.
— Khanum 3-196b.
Aygues, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589a.
Ayi-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ayin (Hebrew): *see* Ain.
Ayin osh shems, Egypt: *see* Heliopolis.
Ayin-i-Akbari: *see Ain-i-Akbari*.
Ayio, tribe 7-91c.
Aylen, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Aylesbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
AYLESBURY, Bucks. 3-72a; 9-430 (III. F2); arms, 17th cent. 4-730a; geology 4-729a; prison 22-366b; small holdings 1-702b.
—(vale of), dist., Bucks. 4-729b; geology 4-729a.
—duck 22-219b.
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE Finch, 1st earl of 3-72c.
AYLESFORD, Kent 3-73a; 16-943 (F3); 12-552a.
—, canal, Kent 15-738b.
Aylesworth, A. B. 5-164c.
Aylesworth, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Aylett, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Aylliffe, John 23-1235b.
AYLLON, L. V. DE 3-73a.
Aylmer, G. P. V. 25-380c.
—, JOHN 3-73b.
Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (H3); 12-422c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3); 22-725b.
Aylmer Papillon (Disraeli) 3-343a.
Aylolf, Sir W. 10-257a.
Aylolfe, John 12-551b.
Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746c.
Aylwin (Watts-Dunton) 29-425a.
AYMARA, tribe 3-73c; 4-171b; languages 21-274c, 8-200b, 1-811d; skin colour 25-190c.
AYMER (Aethelmer) **OF VALence** (bishop) 3-73d.
— de Valence, earl of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke, A. de V., earl of.
Aymeri de Narbonne 12-693b.
Aymeric, Melchor de 8-919b.
Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-436 (III. B2).
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d.
Aymoros, bay, Bras. 4-440 (I6).
—, mts., Bras. 4-440 (I6); 9-773a.
Ayna, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Aynard, Edouard 10-886c.
Aynesley, J. C. Murray 4-565b.
Aynho, Northants. 9-420 (III. A3).
Ayodhya, India: *see* Ajodhya.
Ayogo, tribe 18-953d.
Ayolas, Juan de 2-821c; 20-758c; 2-465d.
Ayolfe, Max. 18-347a.
Ayon, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Ayora, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ayr, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Queens. 2-902 (H3).
AYR, Scot. 3-74a; 24-412 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-74a.
—, Heads of, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Ayre, isl., Sp.: *see* Aire.
—, Point of, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); raised beach 27-935a; salt-pits 24-884.
—, The, dist., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von 11-792c.
AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d; 11-785c.
Ayres, Anne 18-957b.
—, Christovam 22-163a.
Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two and Three Voyces (Lawes) 16-300a.
Ayrshire, la. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 3-74d; 24-412 (D4); 24-418 (B-C3); 24-419b; geology 3-75b, 20-237b, 21-117d.
Ayrshire cattle 5-541a; 5-540 (pl. III.); milk production 7-424a.
Ayrshire Lassie (draughts) 8-549a.
Ayrshire Legatees, The (Galt) 11-437d.
Ayrton, Hertha 3-76d; electric arc 6-834b, 16-660c.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 3-76c; dynamometers 8-782a; electric arc 6-834c; electrometer 9-236b; heat 13-150a; spring 9-154b; voltmeter 29-419d.
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.
AYSCUE (Ayscough), **SIR George** 3-77a; 9-729b.
Aysgarth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Ayston, Rutl. 23-945b.
Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-816a.
—, Great, Yorks. 9-412 (F3).
Aytons, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
AYTOUN (Ayton), **SIR ROBERT** 3-77a.
—, **WILLIAM EDMONstoune** 3-77c.
Ayu (Jdw), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Ayu (zool.) 11-174b.
Ayub (amir) 4-668c.
Ayubite (dynasty): *see* Ayyubite.
AYUB KHAN 3-77d; 1-318a; 17-847d.
Ayuda, riv., Sp. 2-478d.
Ayuka (khan) 18-716a.
Ayun, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-251c.
—, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M1); 29-896d.
—, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
AYUNTAMIENTO, 2-12a.
AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam 3-78a; 14-405 (B4); 25-7a.
Ayutla, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Ayvazovsky, Ivan 26-769d.
Ayyub (father of Saladin) 24-55b.
Ayyubite (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-96b; 5-53c.
Az, Pers. 3-102d.
Aza, Vital 25-586b.
Azabu, Jap. 26-1045b.
Azad (Indian author) 13-491a.
— Khan (of Azelbaijan) 21-225c.
— Khan (of Kharan) 3-296c.
Azad, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Azadbur, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Azadirachta Indica: *see* Nim.
Azaf Jah: *see* Asaf Jah.
Azais, Jacques 22-1022b.
—, **PIERRE HYACINTHE** 3-78b.
Azak, Russ.: *see* Azov.
Azal (Ural) 24-125d.
AZALEA 3-78d; 9-739d.
— Indica: *see* Indian azalea.
— pontica 5-550d; honey 13-654c.
— procumbens 1-753a.
— sinensis: *see* Japanese azalea.
— viscosa: *see* White honeysuckle.
Azalia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Azamor, Juan, Diogo d' 12-265c; 8-172a.
Azambuja, Santa Catherina, Braz.: *see* Colonia Azambuja.
AZAMGARH, India 3-79c; 14-376 (K5-7).
Azam Gowrishankar Vedeyshankar 26-305c.
Azamnur (Azamar), Mor. 18-851 (C-D2); 18-856d; 17-303a.
—, cape, Mor. 18-856d.
Azam Shah (son of Aurungzeb) 3-307c; 3-927c.
Azam Shah 3-927c.
AZAN (rel.) 3-79b.
A-Zandeh, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
Azangaro, Peru 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Azapa (Arica), riv., Peru 21-266a.
Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c; eyra 10-1014; jaguarondi 15-1250d.
—, **DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE** 3-79c.
Azara, lake, Arg. 1-861b.
Azara (bot.) 13-717d.
Azarael, Sir 13-246c.
Azara's dog: *see* Zorro.
— fox: *see* Zorro.
Azarchel: *see* Zorkala.
Azariah (son of Amaziah): *see* Uzziah.
— (companion of Daniel): *see* Abednego.
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) 3-79d.
— (son of Hilkiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Hoshaiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Jehoram): *see* Abaziah.
— (sons of Jehoshaphat) 3-79d.
— (son of Jehu) 3-79d.
— (son of Jeroham) 3-79d.
— (son of Maaseiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Nathan) 3-79d.
— (prophet) 3-79d.
— (son of Zadok) 3-79d.
Azariah, Prayer of 7-808a.
Azarias (archangel): *see* Raphael.
— (companion of Daniel): *see* Abednego.
Azaryis, Pal.: *see* Bethany.
Azaseri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. 3-79d; 10-778 (E4); château 2-413d, 5-966c.
Azazail, St 26-313a.
Azazel (myth.) 13-186d; 9-651b.
Azcapuzalco, Mex. 19-332a.
Azcarate, Gumersindo 25-586b.
Azcarraga, Marcelo de 25-564c; 25-566c.
Azd, tribe: *see* Ardite.
Azdi (grammarian): *see* Mobarrad.
—(poet): *see* Ibn Duraid.
Azdites, tribe 24-367d; 5-31d; 5-39c; Yazid b. Mohallab 5-34d.
Azeca 11-526c.
Azedarach 2-413c; 16-347b; 21-190a; 17-275b.
Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' 20-885d.
—, **MASSIMO TAPARELLI, Marquis d'** 9-79d; 16-54a;

Digitized by Google

13-872d; political treatise 15-50d.
Azekah, Pal. 15-518b.
Azemar, Guillem 22-497d.
Azemilkos 21-453c.
Azemiophis 28-108c.
Azer, dist., W.Af. 17-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-188 (A1); Georgian rule 11-759c; Messianic rising 18-193d.
Azerbaijanis (race) 27-470a; dialect 27-473a.
Azerques, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 23-772c.
Azes 18-110d.
Azetium, It. 15-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d' : *see* Fuentes, D. P. H. d' Azevedo, conte de.
Azgar, tribe 27-352b; 23-1606b.
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 18-900a, 26-104a, 9-30b.
Azharah (Ibn Gabirol) 14-221b.
Azhi (myth.) 21-204a.
Az-Hibbeha, tribe : *see* Hababs.
Azhi Dahaka (myth.) 21-204b; 2-821a.
Azhikal, India 14-382 (F14); 15-647a.
Azides : *see* Azoimides.
Azieu, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Azila, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c; 18-854a.
Azimabad, India : *see* Patna.
Azimganj, India 14-376 (N7); 19-43b.
Azimgarh, India : *see* Azamgarh.
Azimide 6-59d.
Azimides 6-60a; 3-756b.
Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
Azim Khan (amir) 1-37b.
— Shah (son of Aurangzeb) : *see* Azam Shah.
Azim-ud-daula 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.
Azimuthal condensing prism 16-635a.
Azincourt, Fr. : *see* Agincourt.
Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.
Azine green 8-746d.
Azira (of Amurru) 5-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) 13-534d.
Azis (sultan of Aleppo) 3-855c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 9-92a.
— billah, al (Fatimite caliph) : *see* Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— Effendi (title) 14-272a.
— Imad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-98c; 9-92a.
Azizia, El, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Homs) 10-339c.
Azlimah 18-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) 25-568c.
Azo (Estensian princes) : *see* Azzo.
AZO (jurist) 3-81b.
Azo (dye) 8-747b; 19-169a.
— acid (dye) 8-746b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Azo colours 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b; 3-756a; 8-76d.
Azo de Ramcoghis (canonist) 3-81b.
Azodicarbondiamidine nitrate 12-651b.
Azoerythin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ. : *see* Azov.
Azoflavine 8-746b.
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ. : *see* Azov, Sea of.
Azores, Ec. 8-911 (B3); population 8-917a; mercury 8-917c.
Azoic : *see* Pre-Cambrian.
AZOIMIDE 3-82d; 10-83a.
Azoimides 3-82a; in detonators 11-299c.
Azo Lambertaccius 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azoosporeae 22-471c.
Azopardo, isl., Chil. 6-144c.
Azophenin 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a.
Azophenylene : *see* Phenazine.
Azor, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Azor (music) : *see* Asor.
Azorella 27-575a; 16-755a.
— umbellifera 21-272b.
AZORES, isls., Al.O. 3-83c; 3-83 (map); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 22-153d; English expedition (1597) : *see* Islands Voyage; sea-level 19-969d; whale-fishery 28-571c.
—, plateau, Al.O. 19-972c.
Azoricidae 25-729c.
Azorin (pseud.) : *see* Ruiz, J. Martinez.
Azorite 28-990b.
Azo Soldanus : *see* Azo (jurist).
Azosulphimes 6-59d.
Azote : *see* Nitrogen.
AZOTH (dict.) 3-85b.
Azotobacter chroococcum 25-340b.
Azotaria 18-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. 3-85b; 20-602 (B5); Ark 2-549c; Assyrian domination 15-382c, 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 15-395b; Psammetichus I. 9-87b; siege 3-869b.
AZOV, Russ. 3-85c; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (L G3); Belgrade treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-236c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-451a, 23-902a; siege (1569) 24-606c; Timur 18-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish cession (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.
—, **SEA OF** 3-85c; 23-874 (L F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-648 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 15-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.
Azoxazine 6-59d.
AZOXIMES 3-85d; 6-59d.
Azoxyanisol 7-585b.
Azoxybenzene 3-82c.
Azoxy compounds 3-82c.
Azpeitia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Azrak (Kharijite Caliph) 17-423a; 5-30d.
Azrak, riv., Egy. : *see* Blue Nile.
Azraki (Arab. historian) 2-274b.
Azrakites 5-30d; 5-31d; doctrine 17-423a.
Azrur, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Azret, C.Asia : *see* Turkestan.
Azriyan of Jaudi 13-313c.
Azru, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1); 19-521c
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aztec dwarfs 9-740c.
AZTECS, tribe 2-86a; 18-329d; 18-322d; architecture 18-332c; cannibalism 6-185b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 8-487d; language 8-200a; mythology 13-869b; Snecula festival 10-401a; serpent worship 2-52c; Zodiacal signs 28-995c.
Aztlan, ancient country 2-86a.
Azua, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
AZUAGA, Sp. 3-86a; 25-530 (C3).
Azuay, mt., Ec. 8-911c; 7-613b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 2-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
Azubah (bibl.) 4-986d.
Azud ed Dowleh : *see* Adad addaula.
Azuer, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
Azuero, penin., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Azuey, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Azufghur, swamp, India 9-260a.
Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.
Azuga, Rum. 22-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); population 4-752c.
—, mt., Peru 21-266b.
Azulai, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azuleios 19-17d.
Azulmic acid 7-686c.
Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26-104a.
— yama, mt., Jap. 15-157d; 15-158c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALBERTO 3-86b.
Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-703b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES De 3-86b; 22-157a; 16-990b.
AZURE (dict.) 3-86c.
— (heraldic) 13-325b.
— (precious stone) : *see* Lapis lazuli.
Azurine 9-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
Azurrum ultramarinum : *see* Ultramarine.
Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 11-507b.
Azygospores 1-589c.
Azygos veins 27-970b; 27-971c.
Azygous lobe (of lung) 23-187d.
Azylia, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azzah, Pal. : *see* Gaza.
Azzarini, mt., Alps 25-242 (H4).
Azzarola beds 23-230d; 27-260.
Azzo (jurist) : *see* Azo.
— d'Este (d. 1097) : *see* Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
— VI. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VII. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.
— (of Ferrara) : *see* Azzo VII. (of Este).
— (of Milan) 28-128c; 15-[illegible].
— (of Modena) : *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio) : *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus : *see* Azo (jurist).
Azzolino (of Este) : *see* Azzo VI. (of Este).
Az Zubr 2-373d.

Digitized by Google

B

B. (abbrev.) 1-30a; 4-438a.
B (chem.): see Boron.
B. (codices): 3-879c; explained 3-881b.
B (letter) 3-87a; 17-188a.
Ba (myth.) 18-138c.
Ba, Imam, Scot. (Crampians) 26-415 (D1).
—, loch, Scot. (Mull) 26-413 (C3); 26-966d.
—, riv., Fife 26-335 (A1); 26-336a.
Ba (chem.): see Barium.
B. A. (degree): see Bachelor of Arts.
Baalbek, race 1-330c.
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-87b; 28-789c.
Baalshazzar, lord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Baal Ulamens, Somind. 25-379 (C-F3).
Baalis, 28 1: see Bayo.
Baagø, isl., Den. (Jutland) 3-87 (B3).
—, isl., Den. (Zealand) 3-24 (B4).
Baalbec, prov., Nor. 3-33d.
Baaken's riv., S.Af. 22-113c.
BAAL 3-88b; 13-179d; Baalbek temple 3-89d; Emesa temple 13-619b; Dolichu 1-(11b; Heraclitus 13-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifice 3-358a; phallicism 21-345c; Phoenician 21-345b; Saturn 24-221d; Seth 3-52d; Zeus Atabyrius 21-345b.
— (Bildkart) 3-89a; 21-456a; Carthaginians 5-429d; Israelites 1-429a; Melkarthes 20-94c; Tyre temples 27-549b, 21-451b.
Baal I. (king of Tyre) 21-452a; 9-789d.
II. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Baala, Chamim 7-356c.
Baala, Mazzaht: see Tabernacles, Feast of.
Baal Ammon 21-456b; 3-179d.
Baalat beacdrat 5-429d.
Baalath of Byblos: see Astarte.
BAALBEK, Syr. 3-89c; 26-324 (B2); 3-89a; coinage 19-469c; temple 3-384b, 3-421a; see also Heliopolis.
Baal-berith 3-88d; 20-816d.
Baalead, Pal. 3-89d; 4-913d; 13-49d.
Baal-hamanim: see Ba'al Hammon.
Baal ha-turim: see Jacob ben Asher.
Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13-49d.
Baal-Hermon (part of Ammon) 1-482b; 25-1a.
Baalis (deity) 15-209b.
Baal-Judah, Pal.: see Kiriath-jearim.
Baal-marcod 13-610a.
Baal-Meiras, Pal.: see Ma'ta.
Baal-Meleph 19-355c.
Baal-peniam 3-441c.
Baal-Samain 20-634c; 21-448b.
Baal Shem Tobh, Israel 13-178a.
Baale Berith, lord, Green.: see Godfaach, lord.
Baal-tare 13-240a.
Baalzebub, Mastr'ya de: see Ekronsyra de Baalun.
Baal-zebub: see Baal-zebub.
Baalzebub: see Beelzebub.
Baal Zephon: see Zephon.
Baanites, tribe 17-453a.
Baar, Switz. 26-343 (F3); 26-1047d.
—, riv., Ger. 14-867d.
Baarne (lords) 17-468b.
Baas, Holl. 23-558 (C1).
Baasbaum of Josephel 27-184d.
Baasen, Holl. 23-558 (D3).
Baasfeld, Holl. 3-90d; 13-58 (C2).
Baasen (mendelbid) 18-9c.
Baasen (of Ammon) 1-429a; 1-431d.
Baasha (of Israel) 3-866b; 15-377b; Benhadad's league 7-784b; Hanaab 2-713d.
Baath, Albert Ulrik 26-229c.
Baaumann, isls., Pac.O.: see Samoa.
Bab (of Armenia): see Pap.
Bab, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, isl., Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.
Bab (title) 3-94b.
Bab, El, riv., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Baba (king of Armenia): see Pap.
Baba, cape, Turk.As. 2-735a.
Baba, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 1-309b.
—, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d.
—, passes, Afg. 13-332a; 3-304c.
Baba (zool.) 5-226d; 3-905a.
Baba, Arabian 15-919d.
— Budan (Mahom. saint) 15-627a.
Baba Budan, mts., India 14-30b; 15-626d.
BABADAGH, Rum. 3-91a; 23-826 (D2).
Baba Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (L F3); 5-353b.
—Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); see also Sadhaura.
— Eski, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Babaeus 6-338b.
Babahan, Pers.: see Behbahan.
Babahaiyo, Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-917a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Babai, riv., India: see Sarju.
Babaich, Serv. 24-656 (G1).
Babain, Egy., battle (1167) 9-98a.
Baba Jaga (witch) 25-230d.
Babak (the Khorramite) 5-47a.
Baba-kale, cape, Asia M.: see Lectum, cape.
— Koi, lake, Turkest. 6-165 (C1).
Baban, tribe 15-949c.
Babangi, tribe 1-330b; 6-926d.
Babanna (bot.) 26-104.
Baba Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Babar, Bal. 14-376 (B-C4).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 19-681a.
Baba Saidu, Persian Gulf: see Baaldu.
Babati, rupee 3-418a.
Babatag, Rum.: see Babadag.
Babau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Baba Vrkh, mt., Albania 1-482b.
Babb, Gadgar 15-950c.
Babb, S. Nicholson 24-507a.
Babba, Rom.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Babbacombe, bay, Dev. 9-430 (Yl. F1).
Babbage, Benjamin Herschel 2-961b.
— CHARLES 3-91a; calculating machine 4-974c; logarithm tables 26-329d; Analyser 27-16c.
Babbai: see Babbai.
Bab Ballads (W.S. Gilbert) 12-9d.
Babbanburch, Northumb.: see Bamburgh.
Babb Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Babbet Nose, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Babbitt's metal 4-648a.
Babbling-thrush (babbler) 26-893a; 3-974b; 28-1010d; Himalaya 13-473a.
Babcock, Alphaeus 21-571a.
—, Orville E. 4-582d; 24-195a.
—, S. M., butyrometer 7-753d; cheese-ripening 7-749a.
Babcock, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Babcock and Wilcox boiler 4-1449; 4-1464; 8-107c.
Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Babda, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Ba-De, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
Babek: see Papak.
BABEL 3-91c; 26-305 (F2); tower of 4-276c, 11-578d, 19-703c.
—, isls., Tas. 26-433 (B1).
—, kingdom: see Babylonia and Assyria.
Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ. 8-64c.
— el-Hadid, pass, C.Asia: see Bazghol-khana.
— el-Mandeb, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
BAB-EL-MANDEB, str., Arab. 3-91d; 2-261 (A6).
Babeltop (Babelthuap), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Babel und Bibel (Delitzsch) 7-964d; 28-668c.
BABENBERG (family) 3-91d; 3-5c; 28-622d.
"Babenberg" (battleship) 24-904d.
Ba-Benzare, tribe 22-678a.
Babenhausen, Anselm Maria, prince of 11-238c.
Babenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (H. M3).
BABER (Mogul emperor) 3-92c; Agra 1-382a; Ghazni 11-917c; Indian invasion 14-402b; Kandahar 15-649c; Nagarcote 3-326c; Panipat 20-678d; Shalimar 24-Khan 18-719c; tomb 15-623a.
Baber (of Persia) 21-228a.
Baber, E. C. (traveller) 2-739c.
Ba-Berberche: see Kanuri.
Babergh, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Babes, Victor, hydrophobia 14-170d, 20-791d; incubator 14-365c; thermostat 14-368a.
Babesia: see Piroplasma.
Babeuf, Claude 3-93a.
—, FRANÇOIS NOEL (Gracchus) 3-93a; 9-858d; 15-418d.
Babhai (Nasiorian) 26-316b.
Babhans (caste) 13-504a.
Babhavati: see Bhavabhuti.
Babia Gora, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Babiancha, Go.Cst. 12-703 (A3).
Babibi 25-380b.
Babichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Babi-ri: see Bawbee.
BABINISM 3-93d; Nasruddin 21-241d; Niriz insurrections 19-709c; Zenjan massacre 28-970a.
Babit, Bab-ili: see Babylon.
Babitonsacks, Ed. 14-376 (H7).
Babinberg, Ger.: see Bamberg.
Babine, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Babines, tribe 14-459a.
Babinet, Jacques: compensator 21-938a; on diffraction 8-247b; goniometer 12-234d.
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-93c; letter 27-16c.
Babington, Mary Stuart 17-822b; Walsingham 28-294c.
—, CHURCHILL 3-96a.
—, James McIville (general) 27-927b.
Babingtonite 22-696b.
Babina-polje, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
—, gorge, Aus. 18-93a.
Babinsk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Babinski, Joseph François Felix: on hysteria 14-211c.
BABIRUSA 3-96b; 26-237b.
Babis (Indian) 15-635b; 22-785c.
—(Persian): see Babism.
Babism, tribe 1-350c.
Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3-91d.
Babken (Arm. catholicos) 2-509d; 2-571b.
Babla, India: see Dwaraka.
Bablya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Babolin, Deir, convent, Cairo 4-934 (B2); 4-955a.
Babo, C. H. L. von: vapour-pressure law 27-690c.
Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (D2).
Baboea: battle (1556) 28-1045c.
Baboina, Rung. 13-898b.
Babon 3-96d.
Babonge 1-330a.
Baboni: see Babul.
BABOON 3-96d; 22-331b; dentition 22-327d; digestive organs 22-328a; distribution 17-528b, 1-113c; geological age 17-526b; skull 22-326b.
Baboosie Brook, riv., N.H. 19-420 (D6).
Baboquivari, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-543a.
Babor, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
Babou, Philibert 14-501d.
Babouviste 10-858d.
Babrawar, dist., India 15-695d.
BABRIUS 3-96d; 11-114c; 20-568c; Æsop's fables 1-276d, 16-114d, 15-280b.
Babtai (bishop) 9-675c.
BABU (Indian) 3-97b.
Babu-ji 3-97b.
Babukur, tribe 19-636c.
Babul, riv., Pers.: see Bawal.
Babul (Ind.) 11-454a; 1-96c.
Babuma (dialect) 3-359a.
Babundi, W.Af. 5-113a.
Ba-Bundo: see Mbunda.
Babungera: see Nilam-Nilam.
Babuser, pass, India 12-21a; 13-117a.
Babushnitza, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Babuyan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—Claro, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Babuyanes, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2); 21-393a.
Babwende, tribe 1-330b.
Baby, Louis François Georges, 18-791d.
Baby (dict.) 3-97b; see also Infancy.
BABY-FARMING 3-97b; 6-739a.
Babyrag (in toothall) 10-623a.
Babylas, St 23-1011a.
Babylon, Egy. 4-956c; 9-90c; 1-395b.
BABYLON, Mesop. 3-98a; 26-305 (F2); 23-648 (G3); Babel, tower of: see under Babel; fortress 3-103d; Gula's temple 12-713d; Hephæstion temples 13-204c; Hittite relics 13-357a; Nebuchadnezzar's buildings 19-332a; Serapis temple 24-602d; water works 1-349b.
— (history) 3-98b; Cyrus' capture 7-707d; first dynasty 3-103d; list of kings 3-106b, 3-109a; Manichæism 21-221b; Nebonidus 3-106a; second dynasty 3-106d; Semiramis founder 24-617a; Shalmaneser II. 3-104c; Tukulti-in-Aridi 3-104b, 3-107b.
Babylon (bibl.) 21-296a.
—, N.Y. 19-996 (G5); 13-954a; population 16-983b.
Babylon (S. Rosa) 23-722a.
Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo 4-954 (B3); 4-955a.
Babylonia, prov. 15-403d; 7-852d.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99c; agriculture 3-117c, 1-385c; army 3-109b, 2-322d; astronomy 2-869b; canals 9-806d, 6-372a; costume 7-227b; Hellenism 12-241b; iron age 14-809c; law: see Babylonian law; numeral system 19-866c; Palestine 29-606a, 29-608c; Pentateuch 15-391b; shipping 3-113c; standards, military 16-434b; tools 9-65d; trade 3-115b; weights and measures 28-452d, 28-434d foll. See also Irak-Arabi.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: art and architecture 3-108a; 3-104 (Plates); 2-374b; 20-463c; architecture 2-343b; base 3-458b; Birmya 4-11c; capitals 5-276a; clay-tablets 5-710b, 3-105 (Plate), 4-214b, 19-708b; domes 9-396b; earrings 8-709a; fountains 10-747d; furniture 11-363d; gem-engraving 11-562c (Plate), 24-539b, 12-804d; inscriptions 14-619a, 11-582c, 7-805b; ivory carving 15-96a; jewelry 15-367c; seals 12-69d; Layard's discoveries 16-72c; Larsa bas-reliefs 16-224b; Layard's excavations 16-312a; Palestine excavations 5-142a; Persepolis 18-207c; Nippur excavations 19-707b; temples 26-616c; towers 27-110a; vaults 27-956d; wall-reliefs 19-16c, 20-484b; windows 29-112b; zodiac 28-993c.
—: Chronology 3-101c; 3-108c; Berossus 3-808b; biblical 3-868a, 3-871b; "Creation" and "Deluge" tablets 6-310b.
—: History 3-102a; 3-110b; 2-751a; Arabia 2-263d; Ardashir I. 2-448c; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-967d; Egypt 9-86d; Ekbn 9-140d; Indian trade 4-188c; Median invasions 18-21b; Mesopotamia 18-183b; Mithradates I. 19-650d; Phœnicia 21-451c; priesthood 22-317c; sabbath 23-961c; Scythian invasion 7-850d; Syria 26-303d; Ur 27-784a; Xerxes I. abolishes kingdom 28-887b.
BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 3-112d; 3-117b; Alexander restorer of 17-223b; altars 1-759d; conquerors 7-216d; creation myths 1-169c; cuneiform 7-977b; see also Chronology above; demonology 8-5d; eschatology 9-761a, 2-814c; Hebrew religion 3-865a, 1-179a, 20-612a; incense 14-356b; Mandæism 17-555a, 17-557b; Manichæism 17-572d; Messianic parallels 18-194b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; oil 18-191c; omen-reading 20-102d; Palestine 20-609c; priest 22-317b; prophets 22-147c; temples 27-117b, 19-708b; Urim and Thummim 27-197d.
Babylonian captivity (of the Church) 6-434b.
— CAPTIVITY (of Jews) 3-114d; date under Jews.
Babylonian Chronicle 3-101d.
Babylonian language: see Assyrian language.
— LAW 3-115d; death penalty 8-279a; Khammurabi code 7-454d; Mosaic parallels 18-496b; women 28-782b.
Babylonicus, Tac (Aristophanes) 2-509c.
Babylonian Talmud: see Talmud, Babylonian.
Babylonicus Codex Petropolitanus 3-855a; 12-29b.
Bac, Ariz. 2-548a.
Bacá, riv., Port. 3-374b.
Bacabal, Braz. 4-140 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-122 (H4).
Bacalar, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
—Mouth, riv., Brit. Hond. 8-674 (C1).

Digitized by Google

Bacalieu, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2), Bacanga, cst., Braz. 24-198d.
Bacarra, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bacata (Funza), Colom. 4-121a.
BACAU, Rum. 3-121a; 23-836 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-836 (C1); 23-827a.
Bacca: *see* Berry.
Baccalarius: *see* Bachelor.
Baccalauréat 10-435b; 10-798c; 8-964a; 16-282c.
Baccarat, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-315d; glass works 12-103c, 16-785c.
BACCARAT (card game) 3-121b; 11-447b.
Baccarini, Alfredo 15-65b; 15-72b.
Baccaro, pt., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Bacchae: *see* Maenads.
Bacchæ (Euripides) 9-904d; 2-883b.
BACCHANALIA 3-121c; 14-636d.
Baccharis 21-782c.
— Feuillei: *see* Chilco.
— halimifolia: *see* Groundsel tree.
Bacchiadae 7-147b; 7-702b; 13-575a.
Bacchides (Syrian general) 2-323a; 15-320a; 17-197d.
Bacchiglione, riv., It. 20-445c; 28-20b.
Bacchis (legend) 7-147b.
Bacchius ((metre) 27-1043a.
Bacchus: *see* Dionysus *and* Liber.
Bacchus, bank, Ind.O 25-266a.
—, marsh, Viet. 28-38 (E1); glacial beds 21-177b, 2-944d.
— Bacchus and Young Faun " (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
BACCHYLIDES 3-121d; 12-510c; papyrus 20-362a (fig.).
Bacciarelli, Marcellin 28-334c.
Baccio, Giuliano di 21-282d.
Bacciochi, Felix 4-194c.
—, Marianne Elisa: *see* Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa.
BACCIO D'AGNOLO 3-124b; 2-411b.
— della Porta: *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
Bacconius, Joannis: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Baceni, Rum. 23-826 (C3).
Baceno, It. 26-242 (E4).
Bacesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bach, Alexander von, Baron 13-918b; 10-943a.
—, A. (chemist) 20-123d.
—, Johann Christian 3-131b; 4-41b; 2-139c.
—, Johann Christoph Friedrich 3-131b.
—, Johann Gottfried Bernhard 3-131b.
—, **JOHANN SEBASTIAN 3-124b; 19-75b; Bethlehem festival 3-829c; cantatas 5-209b; chorale themes 14-197c; fugues 20-264d; instrumentation 14-653a, 14-655a; masses 17-850b; Mendelssohn 18-122d; overture 20-385a; Passion music 20-162b; programme music 22-425b; suites 26-350b; variations 27-913b; Wesley 28-530d.**
—, **KARL PHILIPP Emanuel** (1714 1788) 3-130c; 19-79a; 21-561d; oratorios 20-103a; songs 25-408b.
—, Veit 3-124b.
—, Wilhelm Friedermann 3-131b.
Bach, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Mynydd, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319c.
BACHARACH, YAIR 3-131c.
BACHARACH, Ger. 3-131c; 11-808 (I1, I8).
Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet: *see* Montalivet.
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de 3-131d; *Mémoires* 19-574a, 8-168d.
Bach Choir 19-54b.
BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas 3-131d.
—, Benjamin Franklin 11-28c; 19-568a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD 3-132a.**
—, Richard 22-195b; 20-456d.
—, Walter 3-132a.
Baché, mt., Can. 5-160 (R4).
Bachelier, Jean Jacques 9-368a.
—, Nicolas 27-99d.
Bachelin, Auguste 26-265d.
Bachelor, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3)
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242c.
BACHELOR 3-132b; tax on 3-991a; knighthood: *see* Knight Bachelor.
Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bachelor of Arts 3-132b; 27-752c; America 8-967c; Cambridge 19-46d; Oxford 19-42c; hoods 27-779a.
— of Divinity: hoods 27-779a.
— of Laws: hood 27-779a.
— of Letters 8-987d.
— of Medicine: hoods 27-779a.
— of Music: hoods 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-987d.
— of Science: America 8-987d; Oxford and London 10-46d; hoods 27-779a.
Bachelor's button 13-772a.
" Bachelor's Button " (horse) 13-732c.
Bachelors' Club, Lond. 6-567b.
Bachelors Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bacher, S. 13-176b.
Bachereebrûre, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
Bachevitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Bachhoffner, G. H. 14-503d.
Bachian (Amazing) Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2) 3-132d.
BACHIAN (Batjen) isl., Mal. Arch. 3-132d; 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
Bachiler, Stephen 28-613a.
Bachinio, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Bachmann (instrument maker) 6-440d.
Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. 10-660d.
Bachofen, Jacob 15-582c.
Bach's river, Can.: *see* Back's river.
Bach system 13-918b.
Bachtalchiler (wing) 28-900a.
Bachtel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bachtschcissary, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Saraï.
Bachtyar Noyan: *see* Baiju.
Bachup, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
Bachur: *see* Elias, Levita.
Bachus, marsh, Viet.: *see* Bacchus.
Bacigli (mal.) pollica) 5-736b.
Bacillaceae 3-163b.
Bacillariales (Bacillariaceae): *see* Diatomaceae.
Bacillaria paradoxa 8-170b.
Bacillosae 3-163b.
Bacillus (insect) 25-916c.
— (micro-organism). For species not in list below: *see* Bacterium.
— acidificans longissimus 25-699a.
— acidi lactici 16-977a; 18-452c; 10-273b.
— acnes 1-149c; 25-1919b.
— alvei 8-637b.
— amylobacter 10-278b; 8-266c.
— anthracis 2-106d; 3-158c; 3-159d; light action of 3-109d; milk 18-455c; protection from 3-176b.
— berolinensis 3-167b.
— botulinus 19-433c.
— brandenburgiensis 3-637d.
— buccalis: *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— butschlii 3-159c.
— chauvaei 3-109c; 28-10a.
— chlorinum 3-167b.
— of cholera (comma bacillus) 20-772c; 6-263c; milk 18-452c.
— coli communis 23-195d; 8-266c; 3-160d; peritonitis 21-171d; septicaemia 24-652d.
— cyanogenus 3-167b.
— denitrificans 3-169d.
— of diphtheria: *see* Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler.
— of Ducrey 27-983d.
— dysenteriae 8-265b.
— of Eberth; *see* Bacillus typhosus.
— fluorescens 3-167b.
— of Friedländer: bronchitis 23-195d; pneumonia 21-869b, 21-870c, 23-196c, 23-197a; 20-80a.
— Guntheri: *see* Streptococcus apis.
— ilidzensis 3-168a.
— of influenza: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
— janthinus 3-167b.
— of Klebs-Löffler 20-780d; bronchitis 23-195d; conjunctival diphtheria 10-100b; discovery 15-838a; habitat 8-291a, 23-351c; stomatitis 8-263d.
— lactis 8-266c.
— lactis erythrogenes 8-266c.
Bacillus laevo-lacti 16-56b; butter-making 7-750b; cheese-making 7-746a.
— larvae: *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— leprae 16-480b; 19-433a, 20-784 (Pl. II. fig. 16); 25-191a.
— Ludwigi 3-168a.
— mali 12-76d; 20-770 (Pl. I.).
— megatherium 8-266c; 3-163d; 3-166d (fig.).
— mesentericus 18-452c.
— necrophorus 28-11a.
— oedema 25-351d.
— oedematis maligni 24-652d.
— pestis 21-700d; 15-838a; 20-774 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
— of Pfeiffer 3-171c; bronchopneumonia 21-870c; endocarditis 13-132d; influenza 14-555a.
— of plaguo: *see* B. pestis.
— pneumoniae: *see* B. of Friedländer.
— prodigiosus 3-167b; 20-772a.
— pyocyaneus 3-159d; 3-176a; 8-266c; pigment 3-167b; septicaemia 24-652d.
— radicicola 3-165d; 25-349b.
— ramosus 3-161b; germination 3-159b (fig.); spores 3-162d (fig.).
— rober 3-167b.
— solanacearum 22-204a.
— subtilis 3-161d; 3-157b (fig.); 8-266c; 4-892b; germination 3-160b (fig.); pleomorphism 3-165c.
— tyrocyanus 3-160a.
— tetanus 20-781d; 26-669c; discovery 15-836a; soil 25-351d.
— tuberculophilus 3-168a.
— tuberculosis 27-355a; 20-774, 20-920 (Plates); 3-159a; 3-173b; 23-197b; bronchopneumonia 23-197a; cystitis 4-270d; meningitis 18-130a; milk 3-167c, 18-452c, 7-755c; pleurisy 23-199b; prostatitis 4-30c.
— tuberculosis bovinus 27-355a, 28-9d.
— typhosus 20-774b; 25-351d; 27-504b; cystitis 4-27d; milk 18-452c.
— violacea 3-167b.
— vitulinus 3-167b.
— vulgaris 3-160a, 3-165b; 170a.
Bacinella 25-102c.
Bacinet: *see* Basinet.
Bacio: *see* Bakis.
— bull 9-50b.
Back, Sir George 21-944d; 11-31a.
Back, Scot. 24-112 (B1).
—, Ger. India 4-182c.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
—, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Back (anat.) 9-941c.
— (football), 10-620c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (Stock Exchange): *see* Backwardation.
Back-Ka-an, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1).
Backaryd, Swed. 26-100 (C3).
Backay (Bakhai) family 26-983b.
— Sidi Mahommed El 26-983a.
Back-band 23-989a.
Backbay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Back Bay, dist., Mass. 4-990d.
BACK-BOND (Back-letter) 3-133a.
Backbone, lake, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
Backbone (anat.): *see* Spine.
Back Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-424 (I. C2).
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) 3-133a.
Back Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Backer, J. de 4-178a.
Backergunje, India 14-376 (O8).
BACKERGUNJE (Bakarganj), dist., India 3-133a.
Backer Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Backers, Americus 21-568a.
Backfall 26-866c.
Backflash (dict.) 20-305b.
BACKGAMMON 3-133d; 20-504a.
Backhand rent 16-159a.
Backing (legal style) 28-445c.
BACKHUYSEN (Bakhuisen), Ludolf 3-135b.
Backing (textile) 28-441c.
Back-lash 17-1003c.
Backlesbka pass, Alps 1-746c.
Back-letter: *see* Back-bond.
Backlund, Johan Oskar 6-763b.
BACKMANG, Ger. 3-135c; 11-808 (I4).
Backoo, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Back-palming 9-950a.
— rent: *see* Backhand rent.
Back Rhine, riv., Switz.: *see* Hinter Rhein.
Backs (in cement making) 5-655a.
— (in quarrying) 15-491b.
BACKSCRATCHER 3-135c.
Back-shore 24-700d.
Backslane 26-77b.
BACK'S RIVER (Thlewechodyeth, Great Fish), riv., Can. 3-135c; 5-160 (K2); 11-37b.
Back-staff 19-288a.
Backstairs, passage, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
Back-starching mangle 10-378d.
Backstay 23-339d.
Backstein cheese 7-750b.
Back Strand, lagoon, Ire. 27-159c.
Back-swimmer: *see* Water-boatman.
Backsword 23-967c; 25-149a.
Back the field (racing) 10-323d.
Back Tor, mt., York. 28-933 (C3).
Backus, Isaac 3-376a.
Backus, W.Va. 28-360 (C4).
BACKWARDATION 3-135c; 25-852a.
Back washing 28-812b.
Backway, The, channel, Can. 22-724 (F1).
Backworth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Bac-Lieu, Asia 14-498 (D1).
Bac-Ninh, Asia 14-498 (D-E1).
Baco, John: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Bacoli, It. 3-214a.
Bacon, Delia 3-153a.
BACON, FRANCIS (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) 3-135d; 9-627a; aviation 2-826c; as chancellor 9-535c, 9-536c; classification of knowledge 6-462a; diving bell 8-330b; educational views 6-456b; essays 9-777c; ethics 9-487c; forms, doctrine of 3-146d, 10-667c; heat theory 9-399c; Hobbes 13-546a; Hume 16-908c; induction 16-883c, 14-501a; logic 16-906b; medicine 19-49c; natural theology 26-744c; realism 18-250d; rhetorical commonplaces 23-236d; scientific research 24-330d; Shakespeare 24-786a; Spedding's edition 25-632b; theism 26-753c; tomb 23-1012c.
—, Francis (d. 1940) 27-493a.
—, Sir Francis 9-424a.
—, Sir James 5-836c.
—, J. H. (divine) 18-630b.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) 3-152a.
—, John (Carmelite monk): *see* Baconthorpe, John.
—, John H. F. (artist) 16-786b.
—, **LEONARD** (1802 - 1881) 3-152c.
—, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) 3-153a.
—, Nathaniel (1647-1676) 29-684a; 28-122d; Jamestown destroyed (1676) 16-148d; Virginian rebellion: *see* Bacon's Rebellion (1676).
—, **SIR NICHOLAS 3-153a;** book-plate 4-230d (fig.); tomb 25-955a.
—, Robert 7-605a.
—, **ROGER 3-153c; 24-355b; 8-327a;** on aeronautics 1-261d; Averroes 2-281c; Benaventura 4-197d; calendar 4-994b; camera obscura 5-105b; gunpowder 12-723c; optics 16-611c; Rubruquis 23-816a; telescope and microscope 28-557d.
— (of Baconsthorpe), Sir Roger (d.c. 1834) 19-746c.
Bacon, Ga. 11-752 (I2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— College, Ky.: *see* Transylvania University.
BACON 3-156a; imports (U.K.) 1-406d, 1-407a.
Baconao, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-595d.
Bacon beetle 6-871c.
Bacone, Okla. 20-35 (F3); Indian University 19-91c.
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Gower) 12-299d.
Bacons Castle, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Bacon's rebellion (1676) 27-670a; battle of Bloody Run 23-310d.
Baconthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
BACONTHORPE, JOHN 3-156a; 2-281c.
Baconton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Baconi 4-444d.
Bacqueville, Fr. 16-718 (E2).
Bacri (Algerine Jew) 1-656a.
Bács, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung.: *see* Bács-Bodrog.
—, Almás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
BÁCSANYI, JÁNOS 3-156b.
Bács-Bodrog, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 3-307b.
Bacsing (viking) 9-469a.
Backalf, Yorks. 28-934d.
Bacs-Kula, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Bacteria 3-156c; 1-593d; 21-728c; abiogenetic origin 1-642; activity 3-170a, 1-596b; anaerobic 3-172a; cell wall 3-158d; cilia 3-159d; classification 3-162b; Cohn 6-858a; cold, effect of 3-169a; cultivation 3-172b; cytology 21-772b; dairy bacteria 3-167c; diseases caused 20-771a; fever 16-300a; food decomposition 10-612b; growth 3-161b; heat, effect of 3-169a; light 3-158c; morphology 3-158d; nucleus 3-159c, 7-712c, 21-1081; Palaeozoic forms 20-325d; pathogenic 3-169a, 3-172a; pathology 3-171b; photogenic 3-168a; pigment 3-167b; plasma 3-159c; reproduction 3-160c; saprophytic and parasitic 3-157a; soil 23-348d, 21-750b, 1-463b; spore resistance 3-169c; staining 3-172a; thermophilous 3-168a; vegetative state 3-160a; ventilation 27-1008c; virulence 3-170c.
— bed 3-174c.
Bacteriaceae: *see* Bacteria.
Bacterial infection 3-174c; 3-175b.
BACTERIOLOGY 3-156c; in tuberculosis 14-364d; Koch's 15-838a; *see also* Bacteria.
Bacteriolytic action: *see* Lysogenic action.
Bacteriopurpurin 3-167a.
Bacteriosis 21-728c.
Bacterium. For species not in list below, *see* Bacillus.
— acuti 3-168c.
— decalvens 3-163c.
— fluorescens 3-168c.
— merismopedioides 3-156d (fig.).
— pasteurianum 3-168c.
— pediculatum 3-157a.
— putrificum 27-893a.
— rubescens: *see* Bacterium rosso-persicina.
— vermiforme 3-157a.
— xylinum 3-168c.
Bactrad 3-174d; 21-719d.
Bactron, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Bactra, Afg.: *see* Balkh.
Bactria (insect) 18-497b.
BACTRIA (Bactriana) 3-180b; 3-181b; Afghanistan 1-315a; Alexander the Great 14-398a; Chosroes I. 21-733c, 6-272a; coinage 19-905b; Greek rule 13-241a; Heliocles 13-526c; Hindus 13-526c; Mithradates I. (Parthia) 18-620d; Yuechi invasion 29-244b.
Bactriana: *see* Bactria.
Bactrian camel 5-102c.
Bactrian, old (language) 3-180b.
Bactridium 3-163b.
Bactrillum 3-163b.
Bactrillus 3-163b.
Bactrites 5-693c.
Bactritidae 5-693c.
Bacu Abis, Sard. 24-216a.
Bacuba (Suruguda, Lesser), riv., Colom. 6-761 (A3); 6-762c.
Baculard d'Arnaud: *see* Arnaud.
Baculite (petrology) 7-558d.
Baculites (zool.) 5-693d.
BACUP, Lancs. 3-181b; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-258b.

Digitized by Google

Bad, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E8).
Bada, Som. : *see* Bath.
Badaca, Elam 9-140d.
Badagara, India 14-352 (F14).
BADAGAS, tribe 3-161c.
Badagry, Nig. 19-678 (A4) ; 20-72c ; 16-746 ; 3-758b.
Badajoz, Juan de 2-416b ; 3-417b.
Badajos, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
BADAJOZ (Badajos), Sp. 3-181d ; 25-530 (B3) ; cathedral 3-182a ; Moorish kingdom 3-182a ; Peace of (1801) 22-150d ; siege (1812) 21-46c, 16-166b, 25-533b.
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. 3-181c ; 25-530 (B-C3) ; 25-531c.
BADAKHSHAN, Afg. 3-182b ; 1-207 (E1) ; 14-376 (C-D1) ; Baber's conquest 20-472c ; Chinese annexation 27-471b ; lapis lazuli 16-200b ; Marco Polo 22-8a.
Badalia, Esp. 9-37d.
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO 3-183b.
BADALONA, Sp. 3-183b ; 25-530 (G7).
Badami, India 14-382 (F-G12) ; Chalukya dynasty 5-812b, 14-624d ; inscription 14-626c.
Badarpur, India 26-136c.
Badas, Isles, Mal.Arch. : *see* St. Esprit.
Badasht, Said el : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
Bad Axe, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B5) ; 4-226b.
Badaya, India : *see* Budaun.
Badbaan, tribe 25-380b.
Badbea, Sect. 4-950d.
Badbery, battle : *see* Badon Hill.
—, camp, Wilts. 26-226a.
BADBY, JOHN 3-183b.
Bad Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B5).
Badda, Knud 20-316d.
Badder, Can. 19-331 (D1) ; 4-234b.
Bad Fire, Can. 19-331 (D1) ; 4-234b.
BADDELEY, ROBERT 3-183c.
—, family 3-183c.
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D2) ; 28-343d.
Baddewal, India : *see* Buddowal.
Baddo 3-184d.
Baddo, Jose : *see* Badius, Josse.
Baddo, India 14-376 (B6).
Baddo Island, dist., Ger. 15-926a.
BADEN, Aus. 3-183c ; 3-4 (C2) ; 18-521a.
BADEN, Ger. 3-184a ; 11-458 (B4) ; mineral waters 18-518d, 18-522a, 18-537c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B4).
—, Switz. 28-744 (B4).
BADEN, Switz. 3-184b ; 26-182 (E2) ; compromise (1632) 26-186a ; mineral waters 18-519b ; treaty (1714) 19-845b, 3-184c, 27-827b.
Baden, Swiss. 3-183d.
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger. 3-184c ; 11-458 (A5-B4) ; 11-456, 11-936 (hist. maps) ; 11-936d ; history 3-185d, 6-963b, 11-936d ; orders of knighthood 15-963d ; partment of mayors 20-980c ; penal systems 22-365c ; suicide 26-46c ; wines 28-727c.
Baden — (battleship) 24-974b.
Baden, Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Turkish, Ger. 2-184a.
—, Hamburg, Ger. 3-185d ; 19-634b.
Baden, Eustace, count 3-184b ; 4-128a ; 2-142b.
BADENOCH, Scot. 3-185a ; 18-511 (D-E2) ; 14-719c.
Badenoch, Wolf of : *see* Stuart, Alexander Stewart, Earl of.
Baden-Powell, Gen. : *see* Baden-Duttoh.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S. : kite 15-446c.
Baden-Powell, R.S.S. (general) 17-1, 3-186b ; 27-826b.
— (consul) cases 5-190a.
Baden-Strassburg, Ger. 3-184c.
BADENWEILER, Ger. 3-185a ; 18-511 (D-E2) ; 14-719c.
Bader, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Bader Creek, riv., Wis. 28-744 (B4).
Bader : cockades 6-877a ; in uniform 13-116c ; of pilgrim 21-462d.
Badger, C. P. : on compass 6-861b.
Badger, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Tas. 28-438 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
BADGER (itinerant dealer) 3-188c.
BADGER (zool.) 3-188b ; 12-427d ; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-355d ; hibernation 13-445b ; in Japan 15-162c.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
Badger-drawing 3-185c.
— hound : *see* Dachshund.
Badger State, The : *see* Wisconsin.
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev. : *see* East Lyn., riv.
BADGHIS, dist., Afg. 3-188d ; 1-207 (B2) ; 20-471d.
Bad-hall, Aus. : *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d.
Badhamia 19-105d ; 19-100d.
— panicea 19-106b ; 19-108a.
— utricularia 19-106d ; 19-106b.
Bad Helmstedt, Ger. 13-250c.
Badhil (Persian author) 21-249c.
Badi, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Badi ibn Daku 28-15a.
Badia, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badia, It. 15-4 (C2).
— di Pomposa, It. : *see* Pomposa.
— di Prataglia, It. 27-864b.
—, Ponte della, Volci 28-192c.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badi-al-Jamal el : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
Bad Axe, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B5) ; 4-226b.
Badiagara, India : *see* Budaun.
Badiaolan, tribe 25-380b.
Badiau, Sect. 4-950d.
Badibery, battle : *see* Badon Hill.
—, camp, Wilts. 26-226a.
BADIBY, JOHN 3-183b.
Bad Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B5).
Badda, Knud 20-316d.
Badder, Can. 19-331 (D1) ; 4-234b.
Bad Fire, Can. 19-331 (D1) ; 4-234b.
BADDELEY, ROBERT 3-183c.
—, family 3-183c.
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D2) ; 28-343d.
Baddewal, India : *see* Buddowal.
Baddo 3-184d.
Baddo, Jose : *see* Badius, Josse.
Baddo, India 14-376 (B6).
Baddo Island, dist., Ger. 15-926a.
BADEN, Aus. 3-183c ; 3-4 (C2) ; 18-521a.
BADEN, Ger. 3-184a ; 11-458 (B4) ; mineral waters 18-518d, 18-522a, 18-537c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B4).
—, Switz. 28-744 (B4).
BADEN, Switz. 3-184b ; 26-182 (E2) ; compromise (1632) 26-186a ; mineral waters 18-519b ; treaty (1714) 19-845b, 3-184c, 27-827b.
Baden, Swiss. 3-183d.
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger. 3-184c ; 11-458 (A5-B4) ; 11-456, 11-936 (hist. maps) ; 11-936d ; history 3-185d, 6-963b, 11-936d ; orders of knighthood 15-963d ; partment of mayors 20-980c ; penal systems 22-365c ; suicide 26-46c ; wines 28-727c.
Baden — (battleship) 24-974b.
Baden, Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Turkish, Ger. 2-184a.
—, Hamburg, Ger. 3-185d ; 19-634b.
Baden, Eustace, count 3-184b ; 4-128a ; 2-142b.
BADENOCH, Scot. 3-185a ; 18-511 (D-E2) ; 14-719c.
Badenoch, Wolf of : *see* Stuart, Alexander Stewart, Earl of.
Baden-Powell, Gen. : *see* Baden-Duttoh.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S. : kite 15-446c.
Baden-Powell, R.S.S. (general) 17-1, 3-186b ; 27-826b.
— (consul) cases 5-190a.
Baden-Strassburg, Ger. 3-184c.
BADENWEILER, Ger. 3-185a ; 18-511 (D-E2) ; 14-719c.
Bader, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Bader Creek, riv., Wis. 28-744 (B4).
Bader : cockades 6-877a ; in uniform 13-116c ; of pilgrim 21-462d.
Badger, C. P. : on compass 6-861b.
Badger, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Tas. 28-438 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
BADGER (itinerant dealer) 3-188c.
BADGER (zool.) 3-188b ; 12-427d ; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-355d ; hibernation 13-445b ; in Japan 15-162c.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
Badger-drawing 3-185c.
— hound : *see* Dachshund.
Badger State, The : *see* Wisconsin.
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev. : *see* East Lyn., riv.
BADGHIS, dist., Afg. 3-188d ; 1-207 (B2) ; 20-471d.
Bad-hall, Aus. : *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d.
Badhamia 19-105d ; 19-100d.
— panicea 19-106b ; 19-108a.
— utricularia 19-106d ; 19-106b.
Bad Helmstedt, Ger. 13-250c.
Badhil (Persian author) 21-249c.
Badi, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Badi ibn Daku 28-15a.
Badia, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badia, It. 15-4 (C2).
— di Pomposa, It. : *see* Pomposa.
— di Prataglia, It. 27-864b.
—, Ponte della, Volci 28-192c.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badi-al-Jamal el : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
Badi Axe, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B5) ; 4-226b.
Badiagara, India : *see* Budaun.
Badiaolan, tribe 25-380b.
Badiau, Sect. 4-950d.
Badibery, battle : *see* Badon Hill.
Badenoch, Wolf of : *see* Stuart, Alexander Stewart, Earl of.
Baden-Powell, Gen. : *see* Baden-Duttoh.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S. : kite 15-446c.
Baden-Powell, R.S.S. (general) 17-1, 3-186b ; 27-826b.
— (consul) cases 5-190a.
Baden-Strassburg, Ger. 3-184c.
Badr Hunen, Arab. 2-264 (C4) ; 13-217d.
Badria, Afr. 1-359b.
BADRINATH, India 3-190d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (H4) ; 17-460b.
Badrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Badsey, Worcs. 9-420 (III, D2).
Badsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Badnel, Fr.-Gui. 12-682b.
BADULLA, Cey. 3-190d ; 14-382 (H16) ; 27-964c.
Badullaeya, riv., Cey. 3-190d.
Baduing, plateau, Java 15-254d.
—, state, E.Ind. 3-256b.
Badus, mt., Alps : *see* Six Madun.
Baduwin, tribe 15-288d.
Badvel, India 14-382 (H12).
Badwater, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E2).
Badwell Ash, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Badyan, Pk. Is. 21-392 (D6).
Baebra, Sp. : *see* Cabra.
Baecula, Sp. : *see* Bailén.
Baeda : *see* Bede.
BAEDEKER, KARL 3-191a.
Baedjel, cape, W.I. 26-1040d.
BAEHR, JOHAN CHRISTIAN Felix 3-191a ; 24-548d.
Baekke, Den. 6-24 (D3).
Baek : *see* Bek.
Baele (people) 26-912c.
BAEL FRUIT 3-191a ; 19-381a.
Baelz, E. 15-165a.
BAENA, Sp. 3-191b ; 25-530 (C4).
Baend, John (Juan) Alphonso de : *see* John (Juan) Alphonso de Baend.
Baenza (lang.) : *see* Manyema.
Baerdt, Raymond 4-218a.
Baetica, prov., Sp. 23-648 (B3) ; 23-649 (B3) ; 25-535b ; *see also* Andalusia.
Baetis (Baetus), riv., Sp. : *see* Guadalquivir.
Baeton 17-224c ; 1-559a.
Baetulo (Baetuno), Sp. : *see* Badalona.
BAETYLUS 3-191d ; 7-432b ; Phoenician mythology 3-192a ; 4-456c.
BAEYER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH W. A. von 3-192a ; on benzaldehyde 3-754d ; on benzene 3-56b ; on halochromism 3-325b ; on indigo 14-485d, 9-745a ; on magnesium 17-320d ; on melting points 6-68d ; on mellitic acid 6-54c ; on photosynthesis 19-148a ; on polymethylene rings 6-51d ; on quinalizarin 1-674b ; on salts 20-424a ; on stereoisomerism 25-691c ; on terpenes 28-647c.
—, Johann Jacob 8-816c.
Baeyer's acid 19-166d.
BAEZA, Sp. 3-192b ; 25-530 (D3) ; 12-335b ; plague 13-845b.
Bafaloba, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (C2).
Ba-Fang : *see* Fang.
Ba-Farami, tribe 5-111c.
Baffier, Eugène 24-509b.
BAFFIN, WILLIAM 3-192b ; 11-626c ; 21-942c.
BAFFIN, bay, Can. 3-192d ; 5-160 (Q-S1) ; 12-543 (C3) ; 19-973d ; 3-192c ; 21-937c.
—, Pen. 25-690 (Y7).
—, LAND, Can. 3-192d ; 5-160 (O-P1-2).
Baffo, Saffi : *see* Saffi.
Baffy (golf) 12-223c.
Bafilo, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Bafinge, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C4) ; 24-639a.
—(trib. of Bagoe) Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Ba-Fiot : *see* Ba-Kongo.
Bafk, Pers. 21-588 (D1).
—, dist., Pers. 28-919c.
Bafo, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Bafo, tribe 1-330a.
Bafft, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Baft (fabric) 7-277d.
Bafulabe, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C3) ; 24-641c ; 24-642d ; 24-639b.
Bafut, camp, 8-110 (A3).
Bafut (lang.) 3-359c.
Bâfoen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Bag, riv., S.India 14-382 (K-L2).
Bag (brick-making) 4-520b.
Baga, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Baga, tribe 11-102c ; 17-14a ; 1-329d.
Bagabag, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Bagacum, Fr. : *see* Bavai.
Baga de Secretis 17-4b.
Bagagem, Bras. 4-440 (G6) ; diamond-mining 8-160a.
Bagain, riv., India : *see* Baighin.
Bagak, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Bagalgrom, Afg. 15-631a.
Bagalkot, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Bagamanok, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
BAGAMOYO, Ger.E.Af. 3-193a ; 11-774 (C2).
Baganda (people) 27-559a ; 1-330b ; languages 3-358c ; in Uganda 27-559a ; *see also* Uganda.
Bag and spoon dredger 8-502d.
Bagang, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagan Si Api Api, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Bagar, India 8-680a.
Bagarah 21-198a.
Bagarai, Ben. : *see* Bagheria.
Bagarius 5-513c.
Bagas, tribe 19-99d.
Bagasse 26-41a.
BAGATELLE 3-193a.
Bagatsho 19-802c ; 9-889d ; 24-102d.
Bagawan, Arm. 2-570a.
Bagay, Valentin 16-875a ; 25-336c.
Bagbe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Great Bum.
Bagby, Arthur P. 1-464a.
Bag camera 21-504d.
Bagchang-tsanpo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D2).
Bagdad, Col. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
BAGDAD, Turk.As. 3-194d ; 2-264 (E1) ; 13-336 (E3) ; 26-305 (F3) ; caravan 5-302a ; climate 21-191a ; Egyptian governors 9-93d ; establishment 5-42c ; Fatimites 9-97a ; dynasty 21-227b ; Mamun's reign 5-46c, 5-47a ; Mecca road 5-43c ; Mongol capture 5-54a, 3-195b, 18-714a ; Nizamiyya College 11-916c ; paper factory 5-45d ; Ricold 23-316b ; Samalu monastery 5-43d ; school of medicine 18-43d ; school of philologists 5-276b ; shipping statistics 27-130c ; Tahir 5-46a ; telegraphs 21-195d ; Tigris 26-970a ; Turkish guard 5-47c.
BAGDAD, vil., Turk.As. 3-193c ; 2-264 (E2) ; pop. 27-426c ; taxes 27-433b.
Bagdad date mark : *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
Bagdadi Shahsevens, Pers. 21-194d.
Bagdad Railway 27-439c ; 8-832d ; conceded to Germany 1-36b ; section opened 2-759a ; suggested terminus 15-956c.
— Railway Convention 27-439c.
Bagdehi, India 14-382 (L9).
BAGE, Braz. 3-195c ; 4-440 (B7) ; 23-358d.
BAGEHOT, WALTER 3-195d ; 17-733b.
Bagelas : *see* Bagheias.
Bagé-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Bagelay, dist., Java 15-284d.
BAGELKHAND, dist., India 3-199d ; 14-376 (I-K7).
Bagenal, Sir Henry : *see* Bagnal, Sir Henry.
Bagenalstown, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 5-346c.
Bages, Fr. 25-505d.
—et Sigean, lagoon, Fr. 2-896b.
Bag-filter 10-346d.
Baggs, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7) ; 27-537 (C1).
Baggsley, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Baggara, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
BAGGARA 3-200a ; 15-907d ; 26-17a.
— gataway : *see* Lacrosse.
Baggé, Jacob 27-300c.
Baggeby, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Baggensfjord, Swed. 25-936a.
Bagger, Carl Christian 8-42d.
BAGGESEN, JENS IMMANuel 3-200b ; 8-41d.
Bagidaw (king of Burma) 3-51a ; 4-845c.
Baggin, riv., C.India 14-376 (I7).
BAGGING 3-200d.
Baggio, Anselmo : *see* Alexander II., pope.
Baggotrath (battle 1649) 8-622d.
Baggs, Wyo. 28-74 (E4).
Baggy, cape, Dc 430 (VI, D1).
Baggy group (zool.) 8-126d.
Bagh, Baluchistan 14-376 (I5).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I9) ; 3-843d ; 3-233c.
Baghain, riv., India : *see* Baighin.
BAGHAL, India 3-201a.
Baghana, India 12-748b.
Baghche, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4).
—, pose, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4) : *see also* Amanlus Gates.
Baghdad (Baghdadu), Turk. As. : *see* Bagdad.
Baghelas (Rajput clan) 23-225a ; 3-200a.
Baghelkhand : *see* Bagelkhand.
Bagherhat, India 14-376 (N8).
BAGHERIA, Sic. 3-201a ; 15-4 (D5).
Baghirai, Fr.Cong. : *see* Bagirmi.
Baghir, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Baghirmi, Fr.Cong. : *see* Bagirmi.
Bagh i Shah (gardens), Pers. 2-735c.
Bagh Jaira 2-52d.
Baghmati, riv., India 14-376 (L6) ; 11-450c ; 19-379a ; 15-696b.
—, Little, riv., India : *see* Chota Baghmati.
Baghmundi, mts., India 17-542b.
Baghrash, lake, Turkest. 9-106 (D1) ; 26-428a ; 12-166a.
Baghu, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Bagibu, Togo. 11-204 (G6) ; 26-1046d.
Bagirmi, people 2-995c.
BAGILLT, Wales 3-201a ; 9-428 (V, E1) ; 21-87c.
BAGIMOND'S ROLL 3-201a.
Bagimund Vitæ : *see* Bagimund de Vitâ.
Baginbun, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 29-566b.
Baginton, Warwick. 28-343b.
BAGIRMI, country, Af. 3-201b ; 1-419 (A1) ; 22-765d ; *see also* French Congo.
Bagistana, India : *see* Behistun.
Baglah (merchants) 21-197d.
Bagley, Thomas 15-931a.
—, Wyo. 28-716b.
Bagley, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B6).
—, hill, Oxon. 26-950b.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Bagley's mills, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Baglioni (family) 5-70d.
—, G. P. 4-248d.
—, Malatesta 10-538c.
Bagliri, Giorgio 18-50b.
Bagm, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bagna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLommeo 3-201d.
Bagnacavallo, It. 9-338a.
Bagnal, Sir Henry 26-1094 ; 14-776c.
—, Sir Nicholas 19-536c ; 25-1056b.
Bagnalstown, Ire. : *see* Bagenalstown.
Bagnara, It. 4-964d ; 15-83d.
Bagnell, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Bagnères, Fr. : *see* Bagnères de Luchon.
BAGNERES - DE - BIGORRE, Fr. 3-202a ; 10-778 (D6) ; mineral waters 18-519b.
BAGNERES - DE - LUCHON, Fr. 3-202b ; 10-778 (F6).
Bagnes, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Bagnes, Vertal establishments) 11-417a.
Bagnes, val., Switz. 26-241 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Bag net 27-222a.
Bagneux, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 25-964d.
— Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6); 24-537d.
Bagni, It. 15-4 (F1).
— della Ferrata, It. 6-417a.
— della Regina Giovanna, It. 26-1138a.
— del Sasso, It. 4-937a.
— di Lucca, It. 27-484d.
Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 24-54d.
Bagno Caldo, It. 17-95c.
Bagnoles, Fr. 20-299a.
Bagnolet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Bagnolo, county, It. 12-236b.
Bagnolo, peace of (1484) 27-1006d.
Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. 17-84c.
— sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bagnoregio, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18.
Bagnrot, Jo[illegible] 26-264d.
Bagos, P. [illegible]32 (D5).
BAGOAS [illegible]b; Asia Minor 21-212a, Holofernes 15-543a.
Bagodhar, India 14-376 (L7).
Bagoe, riv., Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Bagoso, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagot, Josceline Fitzroy 15-724a.
Bago Tando, India 14-376 (C7).
Bagoyna, Nig. 11-204 (D2).
BAG-PIPE 3-202c; 6-139d.
Bagradas, N.Af. *see* Majerda.
Bagrea Kotu, India 26-916 (C2).
Bagrat III. and IV. 11-759b.
Bagratid dynasty 2-506a; 11-759b; 14-331d.
BAGRATION, PETER, prince 3-206d; 15-226c.
Bagrevand, Arm. 2-569a.
Bagri, dist., India 19-43b.
Bagru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Bagrus 5-513c.
— bayad : *see* Bayad.
— docmae : *see* Docmae.
Bagshot, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 11-232a.
BAGSHOT BEDS (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662c; flora 20-532c; sand 25-347b.
Bagshot Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-1390; geology 26-140a.
— Sands 9-664a.
Bagster, Samuel 21-666d.
Bagsulas, mts., S.Am. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
Bagrie, riv., W.Af. : *see* Great Bum.
Baguio, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Baguley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Bagur, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
— cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Bagura, India : *see* Bogra.
Bagwell, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Bagwanagiik : *see* Hole-in-the-Day.
Baha (sect) 3-94d.
Baha addaula 5-52c.
Bahabon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Bahadrau, India 14-376 (F5).
Bahadur Khan 24-770a.
BAHADUR KHELI, coal mine, India 3-207b; 15-886b.
Bahadur Sah 19-382a.
— Shah I. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 4-795b.
— Shah II. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 7-951b; 13-489a.
Ba-Hailu Michael 9-849a.
Bahalul (jester) 10-615a.
Baham, pt., W.I. 17-802 (D2).
Bahama Channel, New : *see* Florida Channel.
— Channel, Old, W.I.; 28-544 (B-C2); 3-207d.
— Grand (Great), isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (C1-D2); 28-545d; battle (1743) 3-45a; geology 26-544d, 7-136a.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) 22-90c; 4-187b; 25-142d.
Bahárak (dict.) 1-313a.
Baharia, oasis, Egy. 9-10 (A2); 9-23a; 3-713b.
Baharestan, palace, Teheran 26-506d.
Baharlus, tribe 16-217c.
Baha ud-Din, Moktana 8-604a; 8-605a.
— uddin Walad 23-850c.
— ullah 3-94d.
Bahawalgarh, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E5); 3-210a.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d; language 16-86c.
Bahcisaral, Russ. : *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bahe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Bahia, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
BAHIA (São Salvador), Bras. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5), —, archip., Carib.S. : *see* Bay Islands.
BAHIA, state, Bras. 3-210a; 4-440 (H4), 4-458b; diamonds 8-1608, 25-1858; minerals 5-307c, 18-356a, 19-692c.
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d; 2-462 (D4).
—, Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Bol. 4-167b.
— de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— de la Ascension : *see* Ascension, bay.
— Honda, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-604d.
— Honda, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
— Mazaredo, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Negra, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169c.
— Tarta, Arg. 3-737b.
Ba-Hima, tribe, Af. 1-326a; 12-893c; distribution 11-773a, 27-782b, 27-559b; language 3-358c.
Bahir 13-174a; 15-623a.
Bahira, Tun. 27-302b.
Bahira (dict.) 3-211a.
Bahlol (king of Delhi) 15-233a; 12-715c; 14-402b.
Bahmani dynasty 7-211c; 14-432d; 3-833b.
Bahman Keiánf 15-850d.
Bahna, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Bahnara, J. F. A. 18-232c.
Bahnung 25-676b.
Bahr, Hermann 11-799a.
BAHR (dict.) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc., *see* Abiad, Bahr el; Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below, Bahr-el-Ghazal.
BAHRAICH, India 3-211a; 14-376 (I-K5).
—, dist., India 3-211a.
Bahram (Ghanevid) 14-401b; 11-918a; 24-609b; literature under 21-230b.
BAHRAM V. (Sassanid) 3-211b; 21-221d.
— II. 3-211c; 21-222a.
— III. 3-211c.
— IV. 3-211c; Theodosius 21-222d.
— V. 3-211c; 21-223a; poetry 19-720a, 21-248b.
— VI. 21-223d; 6-272b.
Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C3).
Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (16).
— Khan : *see* Bairam.
Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr. : *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-bela-Ma, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-23a.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d.
Bahrein region, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
BAHREIN, isls. 3-212b; 2-264 (F5); 13-694c; commerce 2-262d; history 2-263a, 2-266b; language 2-267a; pearl fisheries 21-25c.
Bahr, El, lake, Syr. : *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., Sudan 26-9 (B4); 26-11c foll.; intertribal rivalries 1-340c foll., 11-101c; Mahdism 9-127b; Petherick 21-305a; Zobeir 28-993a.
— el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A1); 1-320 (E3); 5-787b; supposed Nile connexion 24-805c.
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., C.Af. 3-212d; 19-693 (B6); 19-696b.
Bahreinfeld, Altona 1-765b.
Bährethal, val., Ger. 14-299a.
Bahri Mameluke dynasty : *see* Mameluke.
Bahri Nedjef (Wejef), Mesop. : *see* Nejef.
Bahr-Sefed Bochazi, Turk. : *see* Dardanelles (strait).
— Tubariya, Pal. : *see* Galilee, sea of.
Bahsita, Aleppo 1-541c.
Baht (coin) : *see* Tical.
Bahuana, tribe 1-330b; 6-925a; language 3-359b.
Bahubalin (saint) : *see* Gomata.
Bahuta-paksha : *see* Krishna-paksha.
Bahuluwang, isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a.
Bahurutat, tribe 3-605c.
Bahus, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
BAHUT (dict.) 3-213d.
Bahya b. Asher 13-174b.
BAHYA B. PAQUDA 3-213d; 13-173b.
Bai (rel.) 9-55d; 18-967c.
Baia de arama, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Baiae, Mung. : *see* Baja.
BAIAE (Baia), It. 3-214a; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (B6); 3-55b; geology 15-5c; piscina 2-243 (Pl. II.).
—, bay, It. 3-214a.
Baia Malcha : *see* Hadithia.
Baiame (myth.) 2-957c; 27-90a.
Baian (Avar chief) 16-933a.
Baiana, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 13-331b.
Baiano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Baibars : *see* Bibars.
Bai Burch 25-57a.
BAIBURT, Turk.As. 3-214b; 2-565 (B1).
Baid (dict.) 19-380a.
Baidar (Mongol chief) 18-713c.
Baidara (Egyptian viceroy) 9-100b.
BAIDAWI 3-214c.
—, Seyyid Ahmed el : *see* Bedawi.
Baidu (Mongol Khan) 21-226d.
Baidur, India 14-382 (F13).
Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Baidyas : *see* Vaidyas.
Baie Verte, Can. 5-781d.
Baiekbak : *see* Bayekbeg.
Baiera 20-548a; 12-758d; Permian 21-171c; Triassic 27-259d.
Baierra : *see* Bavaria.
Baierstorf, Ger. 23-47d.
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d; 11-122c; 1-575d; 7-800b.
Baigorre de 3-215a.
Baigradeli, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Baigan : *see* Aubergine.
Baigent, Francis J. 26-932d.
Baighin, riv., India 4-707c.
Baigneux-les-Juifs, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Baihak, Pers. : *see* Salzovar.
Baihan, India : *see* Bihar.
Baiima, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55d.
Baiju (Mongol leader) 13-111d; 23-1122a.
Baik, mt., N.Af. 19-487 (B1).
BAIKAL, lake, Russ.As. 3-215a; 25-10 (F3); 16-90a; fisheries 14-796a; train ferry 11-899b.
—, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Baikalia 11-515d.
Baikal teal 26-486c.
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALFOUR 3-216a.
Bai-kul, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Baikal.
Bail (cricket) 7-437b.
BAIL (law) 3-216c; affidavit 3-360d; 22-958b.
Baila, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ba-ila (dialect) : *see* Masbuka-lumbwe.
Bail Act 1898 3-216d.
— & Ejectone (law) 16-139c; 19-994b.
Bailak Kibdiaki 6-807d.
Bailan, Turk.As. : *see* Bellan.
Bailand 21-21a.
Bail-dock 8-812c.
Baildon, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
Baildyr-turgai, C.Asia 26-303d.
Baile (dit.) 5-631c.
Bailee (law) 3-220d.
BAILEN, Sp. 3-217a; 25-530 (D3); capitulation (1808) 3-217a.
Bailer (sand-pump) 4-252c; 21-319c.
Bailesti, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Baile the Sweet-spoken, Story of 5-628a.
Bailey, F. A. W. : *see* Douglass, Fredk.
—, GAMALIEL 3-217a.
—, James 7-794b.
—, Joseph (col.) 1-823c.
—, Lilian : *see* Henschel, Lilian.
—, Liberty Hyde 7-168c.
—, NATHAN or NATHANIEL 3-217b.
—, PHILIP JAMES 3-217b; 3-77d; 8-350b.
—, SAMUEL (philosopher) 3-217c.
—, S. I. (astronomer) 21-583a.
Bailey, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I-C2).
—, Ja. 14-232 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-377 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, harbour, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, isls., Jap. : *see* Coffin, Isls.
Bailey, lake, Me. 17-424 (D3).
—, mt., Wales 15-852b.
BAILEY (arch.) 3-218a; 5-177a.
— "Bailey" (ship) 24-616b.
Bailey & Leetham steamship Co. 25-860b.
Bailey Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Baileys Mills, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Baileysville, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Baileyton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-670 (I1).
Baileyville, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Bail Gate, street, Lincoln 16-711a.
Bailgiol, Rainald : *see* Rainald Bailgiol.
Bail Hill, mt., Scot. 9-863c.
Bailie (official) 3-218c.
Bailieborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
BAILIFF 3-218a; assault on 10-62d; Channel Islands 3-218c, 5-842a; liberty 16-543c; manor 17-506d; village 6-964b; *see also* Bailli.
Bailiwick 24-845b; 3-218a; 16-765c.
Baillamont, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Baillarger, Jules G. F. 21-538c.
Baille, J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-1147d.
BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b; 11-134c.
Baillet de Latour : *see* Latour, Baillet, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 16-739c; 3-257a.
Baillieu, J. F. E. 28-786d.
Bailli (official) 3-216d; 22-517b; 18-583c; Parlement 20-833c; procurator 22-12b; *see also* Bailiff.
Bailliage d'Aiguillon (tribunal) 1-136c.
Baillie, Cuthbert 3-922c.
—, George 12-83a; 18-557a.
—, JANE GRIZEL 3-219c; 26-872a.
—, JOANNA 3-219c; 8-531d.
—, John 16-555b.
—, Matthew 18-52b; 24-101-2d; 25-15d.
—, Neil 14-449d.
—, ROBERT (conspirator) 3-220b.
—, ROBERT (divine) 3-220a; 22-289b.
—, Robert (tapestry maker) 26-406c.
—, Thomas 9-756c.
—, William (col.) 3-215c; 14-410a; 14-33b.
—, William (seen.) 12-413c; 12-418b; 28-332c.
—, William (judge) 3-922c.
Baillie, Isls., Can. 5-160 (D1).
Baillie of Jervis-wood : *see* Baillie, Robert (conspirator).
Baillieston, Scot. 6-603d.
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-220c; 10-852d; 15-117d.
Bailly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d; agistment 1-377b; breaking bulk 4-475a; mandate 17-559b; pledge 21-835a; possessory rights 22-517d; stoppage in transitu 16-597d.
Bailo (in diplomacy) : *see* Baylo.
Bailoni (law) 3-220d.
Bails, Benito 14-596b.
Bailul, Aby. : *see* Beilul.
Bailundo, Ang. 6-923 (B6); dist. 2-39d.
BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 3-221a; 24-590b.
—, F. G. (physicist) 9-230d; 17-350c.
—, FRANCIS (astronomer) 3-221b; 2-78a; 12-357b.
—, Francis (painter) 19-515b.
—, WILLIAM HELLIER 3-221c.
Baily, Cave & Co., bankers : *see* Bank of Bristol.
Baily's beads 8-838c; 3-221b.
Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 6-545d; log 16-864d.
—, ALEXANDER (philosopher) 3-221d; action 22-553b; aesthetics 1-285c; belief 22-595b; desire 22-589c; innervation 22-563c; mental association 2-785b; presentations 22-557d; sensation 22-560d.
—, ANDREW GEDDES 3-222d.
—, F. W. 18-250d.
Baio (miniature painter) 15-527c.
Bain, Fr. : *see* Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, riv., Liberia 9-418 (I, C2).
Baina-Bashta, Serv. 24-604 (A2).
Bainalisha, Bom. : *see* Banalisha.
Bainath athrawatha 16-1486.
Bainbridge, Christopher 25-1004d.
—, JOHN 3-222d.
—, WILLIAM 3-223a; 1-460a; 27-291a.
Bainbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-373 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I-D4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-334 (A6).
— ("Bainbridge" (ship) 24-617a.
Bainbridge, Thomas 16-419a.
Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (845) : *see* Ballon.
BAINDIR (Baliadeer), Asia M. (Aldin) 3-223b; 2-709 (D2).
—, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 2-709 (E2).
BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 15-564b.
—, Sir Edward 3-223c; 7-282b.
—, Matthew Talbot 3-223c.
—, Thomas 23-264b; 25-474d.
—, R. 14-509c.
— (Mary), R. v. 7-456b.
Bainet, Hai. 12-824 (A2); 11-824d.
Bain-gol, riv., Tibet : *see* Mam-gol.
BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-224d.
Bains de Ragnoles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— les Bains (en Vosges), Fr. 10-778 (E2); 28-214b.
Bainville, Mont. 14-376 (G-H1).
Bainzini, tribe : *see* Baiuenza.
Baiocasses, tribe 3-555c.
Baiocassium Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Bessin.
Baiohari, India 14-376 (I8).
Baiora : *see* Bacua.
Baiouari (Bajowari), tribe 3-545a; 26-20d; 11-631c; lake of 11-832c; laws 11-775d.
Bairagnia, India : *see* Bhagalpur.
Bairakdar (dict.) 15-776d.
Bairam, Pers. 10-190b.
BAIRAM (festival) 3-225d.
Bairam Ali Khan, Cabul 15-176b.
Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M. 21-314d.
— plain, Asia M. : *see* Iconnian plain.
Bairam Khan 14-454b.
— Pasha, Kars 15-452a.
Baird, Alex. 24-540b.
Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a.
—, Charles Washington 3-224d; 22-293c.
—, DAVID 3-224a.
—, HENRY MARTYN 3-224c.
—, JAMES 3-224d; 6-603c.
—, Robert 3-224c.
—, SPENCER FULLERTON 3-224c; 20-510d; 3-925a.
Baird, Miss. 26-690 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-376 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474a.
Baird & Co., Messrs. William 9-585b.
Baird's 7-556d; 5-311d; 19-237d.
Bairdiidae 9-658b.
Baird Lectures 3-224d.
Bairdstown, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
Baire, R. (mathematician) 11-307c.
Baireuth, Ger. : *see* Bayreuth.
Bairma, riv., India 14-376 (I6-7); 7-704a.
BAIRNSLAIE, Vict. 3-225b; 28-36 (D2).
Bairn's Part (law) : *see* Legitim.
Bairnwort : *see* Daisy.
Bairo (Bairu), tribe 1-330b; 27-559a.
Bairro Novo, Port. 10-331c.
Bairros, Port. 26-530 (A3).
Bairusia (Berusia), dist., India 8-612c.
Bairut, Pal. : *see* Beirut.
Bais, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, P. I. 21-392 (D6).
Baisa Bol 19-113a; 21-353b.

Digitized by Google

Bakuk, Hermann 20-410a.
Balaton, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E4); 21-204c.
Balaton, div., India 19-378d.
Balatonyar (Persian ruler) 21-226d; 22-300a.
Balawari (dialect) 13-483d.
Balbay, castle, Belg. 4-317d.
Balbo, riv., India 12-945c.
Balbo Act (Ital.) 19-483d.
Balbourne, riv., India 14-382 (M3); 9-373a; 26-148d; shrines 26-877c.
Balbuni, India 14-376 (I5).
Balbus (garment) 7-234b.
— (sacrifice) 17-606a.
BALCER, JOHANN GEORG 3-225b.
Balcham (monk) 6-737c.
BALCHE, MICHAEL 6-225c.
Balcomeli, tribe: *see* Balcomeli.
Balcon, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Balcon, Jan, Ind., Med.Is. 17-581 (map).
Balcon, Pers. 19-190a.
Balcombe, riv., Can. 4-600 (D7).
Balcomb, tribe 26-184b.
BALCZE (cloth) 3-225d; 6-661b.
Bald, Ca. 7-695 (A1).
—, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, Il.: *see* Balde.
—, Yugo. 12-203 (C3).
—, dist., Cal.: *see* Lower California.
Balda, Arg.: *see* Parana.
— de Santa Fé, Arg.: *see* Santa Fé.
— Grande, Arg. 20-766a.
Baldae 26-726c.
Baldeeve, India: *see* Bijapur.
Baldar, dist., India: *see* Godar.
Baldeni, tribe 6-263a.
Baldemi (sailing): *see* Bayezid.
Baldemi, Asia M.: *see* Bayazid.
Baldemi, Arg. 2-300c.
Baldemi, Ind. (Bengal) 15-696d.
Baldeo, Mt., 1-250b.
Baldemal, tribe 26-810b.
Baldemar, Arg. 22-631c.
— Rio I. 3-310c; 19-1[illegible].
— Rio II. 4-12b; 12-749a; 16-412b.
Baldeon 6-61d.
BALDEON 3-225d; 11-670c; 16-[illegible]. *See also* Interior (Odisha).
Baldeopur, Turk.As. 6-31b.
BALDEUR, dist., India 3-226a; 6-161c, 16-367d.
Baldi, Ubaldino, Cumbo) 18-[illegible] 24-280b 27-239d.
Baldi[illegible]ar, Sum. 26-71 (D2).
Baldi[illegible] *Lex* 12-775d. *See also* Baldewin.
BALDJA, JOSEPH 3-226c; 12-867b.
Bal[illegible]ar, Cuma. 6-351b.
—, Yem. Chas. 6-557c.
—, L., Af. 25-466 (D-E6); 26-124d.
Baldoir, tribe 6-230d.
Baldohkari, tribe 15-638a; 16-791.
BALDOKAL, tribe 3-226c; 16-31[illegible].
Baldomba 3-226c.
Baldomba, 19-626b.
Baldomba: *see* Bushmen.
Baldon, Hung.: *see* Boccari.
Baldon, Mts., Peru: *see* Huayhuash.
Baldonia, Ky.: *see* Marco.
Baldonsal, dist., India: *see* Bijapur.
Baldonsville (Indian) 26-765a.
Baldoodle: *see* Bushmen.
Baldoodo: *see* Kavirondo.
Baldoon 3-226d.
Baldoon, 4-467a: Roman Empire.
Baldoon, Hall, 12-568 (C3).
—, Ont. 11-904 (B3); 26-[illegible].
Baldoon, Mich. 19-785b.
Baldoonville, Ala. 27-307c.
Baldy Owen, Oreg. 20-243 (D-E5).
Baldoon, SIR BENJAMIN 3-227a, 6-515b; 6-645a; Hudson Bay claim 27-601b.
—, David 7-414a.
—, Edward D. 3-229a.
—, Francis 14-163b.
—, Sir George 6-692d; 20-[illegible].
—, HENRY 3-227c; 7-868d.
—, Robert Everson 1-369a; 6-680; 9-31b; 28-577c; theory 27-647b.
—, S. G. (Economist) 22-671d.
—, T. L. (chemist) 6-512c.
—, Nathaniel Bradley 19-406b.
Baldoon, Pasha: *see* Baker, Valentine.
—, Remember 27-1028c.
—, SIR RICHARD 3-227b.
—, Romelius Langen: *see* Rosnelius Langenbacher.
—, SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3-227c; 19-695b; in equatorial province 12-256b, 26-16b, 27-560b.
—, Shirley 27-4d.
—, T. D. (gen.) 23-404c.
—, THOMAS 3-228b.
VALENTINE (Baker Pasha) 3-228c; 9-121d.
—, William (Dr) 3-411c.
Baker, La. 17-34 (A5).
—, inlet, Chil.: *see* Calen Inlet.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4); 21-476a.
—, isls., Chil. 6-144c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 9-51c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, mt., C.Af. 23-947a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1); 27-623a; 28-1690; 28-353c.
—, riv., Chil.: *see* Las Heras.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Bakerag, rets., Pers. 3-981c.
Baker-Falkow (dough-moulder) 4-472c.
BAKER CITY, Oreg. 3-228d; 20-242 (H3).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Foreland, Canada 5-140 (L5).
—, hill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Baker Hill, O. 20-26 (M3).
Baker Holroyd, John: *see* Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl.
Baker microscope 18-494 (F6 L).
Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakers, isl., Hanta. 22-138 (map).
—, Mass. 17-853 (F1).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakers' Company 16-811a.
Baker's Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Dozen, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
Bakersfield, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Baker's rifle 23-326a.
Baker's rotary blower 3-768b.
Bakers Summit, Pa. 21-196 (F3).
Baker St. & Waterloo Rly., Lond. 16-944b; 27-409a.
Bakerstown, Pa. 21-196 (B-C4).
Bakersville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, S. 29-76 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-196 (D5).
Bakerton, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (F2).
Bakete, tribe 3-291a; 6-925a.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agriculturist) 3-229a; 1-390a; cattle 5-540c; horses 13-394a; sheep 24-819b.
—, ROBERT (geologist) 8-439b.
BAKEWELL, Derby. 3-229b; 9-416 (I1, D3); geology 8-71a; lead mines 8-73b; Saxon remains 8-72a.
—, pudding 3-229b.
Bakewells 3-229b; 21-176a.
Bakhaj (family): *see* Backaj.
Bakhara, Turk.As. 8-47c.
Bakher 17-875a.
Bakhara, C.As.: *see* Bokhara.
Bakhara, dist., Pers. 15-780a.
Bakhara, India 14-376 (D1).
BAKHCHI-SARAI, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. D4); 15-719b; Quarantine community 22-105d.
Bakhchaser, riv., India 3-957a.
Bakh-fandok, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BAKHMUT, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. F3).
—, riv., Russ. 3-229c.
Bakhrey, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639a.
Bakhta, Russ.As. 25-10 (D-C2).
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers.: *see* Bakhtegan.
Bakhtashites: *see* Bektash.
Bakhtawar Singh 1-775d.
Bakht Buland 5-653a.
Bakhtegan (Niriz), lake, Pers. 2-155 (D3); drainage 21-190a.
Bakhtiari, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); forests 21-197a; geology 21-190c.
BAKHTIARI, tribe 3-229d; 4-867d; 17-129d.
Bakhtiyar 14-401c.
— Izzaddaula 5-52b.
Bakhtri: *see* Bactria.
Bakhuisen, Ludolf: *see* Backhuysen.
— van der Brink, R. C. 8-737c.
Bakhuis Roozeboom, H. W.: *see* Roozeboom, H. W. Bakhuis.
Baki (poet) 27-466c.
Baki el-Gharkad, Medina 18-66b.
Bakil, tribe 28-911a.
Baki Mohemet Khan 4-157b.
Bakin 3-229d.
BAKING 3-229d; 4-465c; machinery 4-471a; meat 7-75d; powders 4-469a.
Bakir (Mahommed ul Baqir) 17-423a; 24-853a.
— Bey 10-308d.
Bakir Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Calcus.
Bakirite (Baqirite), sect 17-467d.
BAKIS 3-230a; 23-74a.
Bakit, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Bakkah, Arab.: *see* Mecca.
Bakkal, Sap. 15-156 (M4).
Bakkal, Mor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C3).
— Nor. (Lister) 19-804 (B3).
Bakkeveen, Holl. 13-585 (D1).
Bakkiaraj, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Bakloh, India 14-378 (F-G3).
Bakma pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bakmotan, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bako, Jap.: *see* Hioro.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
BAKOCZ, TAMAS 3-230a; 13-900c.
Bakoko, tribe 1-330a.
Bakolod, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Bakon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bakone, tribe: *see* Bakwena.
Bakong, Can. 21-392 (D5).
Bakongo, tribe 16-835b; 6-924d.
Bakonybél, Hung. 12-748a.
Bakony Wald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E2); 3-240d; 5-353a; 13-894d.
Bakoor, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bakorgel, Camer. 5-110 (A2).
Bakossi, tribe 1-330a.
Bakou, caste 5-83c.
Bakow (Bakov), Yug. 3-4 (D1).
Bakr, tribe 17-418a; 19-634a; 28-845a.
Bakrabadi (Jute) 15-665b.
BAKRI (geographer) 3-230b.
Bakrit, sect 17-423d.
Baksan, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
Baksar, India: *see* Buxar.
Bakshish, Asia M. 21-542b.
Baksheevo, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
BAKU, Russ. 3-230b; 23-874 (II. F3); 17-940a; mud volcanoes 28-184a.
—, Bay, geol., Russ. 3-230d; 23-874 (II. F3); 26-418c.
Ba-Kuandu: *see* Bushmen.
Bakuba, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Bakuba, tribe 6-925a; 6-926c; dialect 6-925a.
Bakuba, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Ba-kuena: *see* Bakwena.
Ba-Kuise: *see* Bushmen.
Bakumbi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Bakundi, tribe 1-330b.
Ba-Kundu, tribe 5-111c; 1-330a (table); 3-159c.
BAKUNIN, MIKAIL 3-231a; 19-655a.
Bakunya, tribe 1-330b.
Bakusu, tribe 6-925a.
Bakuti, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bakwa, tribe: *see* Bambute.
Bakwa, Dasht-i, desert, Afg. 3-307 (B3); 12-45b.
Bakwa-Zulu: *see* Zulu.
Ba-Kwena (Bakwain), tribe 3-230c; 5-861d; 27-194a.
Ba-kwena: *see* Bakwena.
BAKWIRI, tribe 3-231c; dialect 3-359b.
Bala, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-196 (L7).
BALA, Wales 3-231c; 9-429 (V. D2); 12-296c; college 3-231c, 5-578a.
—, bl., Mal.Arch. 3-535b.
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 23-106 (map); 3-231c; 18-168b.
—, lake, Eny. 9-40 (D1).
BALAAM 3-231d; 19-864d.
Bala Association 5-77c.
Balabac, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A7); 21-393b.
Balabac, strait, Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
Balabagh, Afg. 15-625d.
Balabalakan, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Balabio, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9).
Bala-chana, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Balachulish: *see* Balla.
Balacin, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Balaclava, Russ.: *see* Balaklava.
Balaclava Claims, *N.S.W.* 19-538 (A3).
Balaclava Russell: *see* Russell, Sir William Howard.
Balad, Turk.As. 5-50a.
Balada 26-459d.
Balade, Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 19-469c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Caledonia.
Balade (verse): *see* Ballade.
BALADHURI 3-233b; 2-273d.
Baladi: *see* Belledi.
Baladine: *see* Danse haute.
Baladun, Hamelin de: *see* Hamelin de Ballun.
Balaena: *see* Right whale.
— australis: *see* Black whale.
— biscayensis: *see* Atlantic Right whale.
— japonica 28-570a.
— mysticetus: *see* Greenland Right whale.
Balaenicepa: *see* Shoe-bill.
Balaenidae 5-771a.
Balaenodon 5-774d.
Balaenoidea: *see* Whalebone whales.
Balaenoptera: *see* Rorqual.
— borealis 28-573d.
— longimana 28-573d.
— sibbaldi: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Balaenopteridae 5-771a.
Balaerica: *see* Crowned crane.
Balagami (Balagamvi), India 14-431c.
Balaganchik, Russ.As. 25-10 (F2); 14-796b.
Balaganum, C.As.: *see* Karakorum.
Balaghat, Cen.Prov., India 14-382 (H-I9).
BALAGHAT, dist., India 3-233b; 14-383 (I9); 5-681d; 6-116d.
—, hills, India 14-382 (F-G10).
—, plateau, India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a.
Balaghaut, India: *see* Balaghat.
Balagne, prov., Corsica 7-109c.
Balagny, Louise de 12-793a.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d; 28-75d.
Balaguer, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Balahi, hills, India 3-843d.
Bala Hissar, fort, Kabul 15-624d; 14-415c.
Balai (Syriac author) 26-313c.
Balait, riv., Bor. 4-681c.
Balaji Avaji 17-671a.
— Janardhan Bhanu: *see* Nana Fadnavis.
Balak (amir) 3-246b; 7-531d.
—, king of Moab 19-864d.
Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany, Russ.: oil field 3-230c.
Balakhna, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEIvich 3-234a.
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ. 3-234b; 23-874 (I. D4); Genoese settlement 7-449a; Turkish occupation 18-718d.
Balala, tribe 3-803b; 1-330b.
BALALAIKA 3-234d.
Bala, limestone 3-239c; 21-476c.
Balam, prov., India: *see* Hassan.
Balamban, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
Balambangan, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-261c.
Balami (vizier) 21-249a.
Balamir (Balamber) 12-933a.
Bala Murghab, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 19-125a.
Balan, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-579b.
—, riv., India 7-826c.
BALANCE (dict.) 3-234d; bookkeeping 4-227c; clocks 6-537a, 3-234d, 28-362d; weighing machine 28-468c; 19-562d.
Balance, La (newspaper): *see Presse, The.*
Balance, The (Zodiac): *see* Libra.
Balanced conveyer 7-55d.
— pillar (ordnance) 20-227d.
Balance escapement 6-541c.
BALANCE OF POWER 3-235a; Henry VIII. 9-528c; maintenance of peace 21-5b; Spanish American Colonies 21-799c; William III. 28-663d.
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-235b; Carli-Rubbi 6-339c; Mun 19-1b.
—, platon 25-835b.
—, plough 21-851c.
Balancer (flies): *see* Halteres.
Balancing (of engines) 17-1014a; 25-837c; 22-849c.
—, capacity (wireless teleg.) 26-534b.
Balanda, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5).
Balanga, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Balangiga, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Balangoda 21-563c.
Balanidae: *see* Acorn-shell.
Balanimus 28-467d.
— nucum: *see* Nut weevil.
Balanites aegyptiaca: *see* Heglig.
Balanjar, Russ. 2-795b; 15-774c.
Balanogloss[illegible]dae 3-239a.
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-237a; 27-1050a; mesoderm 9-318d; nervous system, development 3-320c.
Balanophora 2-12b.
Balanophoraceae 10-572b.
Balansar, Russ.: *see* Balanjar.
Balanta, tribe 22-165c; 24-640d.
Balantidium 14-561c.
— coli 8-265d; 14-561a.
Balantium 27-235a.
Balanus: *see* Acorn-shell.
— antirite 26-691b.
— improvisus 26-906c.
— psittacus: *see* Pico.
Balapulang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Balapur, India 14-382 (G9); 9-291c.
Balarama 19-102a; 13-511a.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3-239b; 6-258a; 20-893a.
Balard, Frédéric 25-556d.
Balarue, Fr. 15-519d.
Balas: *see* Balash.
Balasaghun (Bala Sakun), C Asia: *see* Karakorum.
Bala Samac, Bosnia: *see* Bosna Samac.
Balasan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., India 7-853d.
Balasana, Cameroon 5-110 (B4).
BALAS SERIES 3-239c; 20-237c; 11-670d; 2-452c. *See also* Caradoc group.
Balash (Parthian kings): *see* Vologaeses.
BALASH (Sassanian king) 3-239c; 21-223a.
Balashkert, Pers. 21-210c; 21-218d.
Balashov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); population 24-206b.
Balasinor, state, India 23-223a.
BALASORE, India 3-239d; 14-382 (M9); 14-406c.
Balas ruby 11-571d; 25-684c.
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b; 13-923c.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Balasur, India: *see* Balasore.
Balata, Pal. 24-817a.
Balata (gutta percha) 12-744c; 12-677d; 27-265a.
Bala, Tana, isl., Sum. 26-73b (A3); 26-73b.
Balati, Br.E.Af. 4-661 (D3).
Balatizzo, Sic. 1-424d.
Balaton, Minn. 19-550 (B6).
BALATON, lake, Hung., 3-240d; 3-4 (E2); geology 2-971d.
Balatonfured, Hung. 13-898d.
Balaton-Szent-György, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Balatonvasad, Russ.: *see* Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany.
Balaustion's Adventure (Browning) 1-519a; 4-673c.
Balawan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73c.
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. 2-375b; gates 6-420a.
BALAYAN, P.Is. 3-240d; 21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Balbi, Alexander 13-928b.
Balbiate, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Balbec, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Balbeggie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balbegno, castle, Scot. 19-296a.
Balbek, Turk.As.: *see* Baalbek.
Balbes, Louis Berton des: *see* Crillon.

Digitized by Google

BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L. de Caumont, countess of 17-47b.
—, Pierre 1-523b.
Balbi, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-18); 25-364e.
Balbi, palace, Venice, 2-412a.
Balbiani, E. G. 7-714b; 13-426b.
Balbiania 1-591d; 9-381c; 9-388b.
Balbilla 12-499c.
Balbinus (emperor) 17-926b.
BALBO, CESARE 3-241a; 14-912b; 15-50d.
—, Niccolò 9-341d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241e.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pan. 20-666d.
Balbodi, India 17-671a.
BALBRIGGAN, Ire. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbriggan hose 3-242a.
BALBUS (family) 3-242a.
—, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-242b; 8-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-242b; 11-916a.
—, M. Acilius 3-242a.
—, M. Atius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, inscr. 14-636a.
—, T. Ampius 3-242a.
Balby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-412a.
Balcanquhal, Walter 24-448c.
Balcarrasensis: *see* Saturn.
Balcarres, A. Gindrater 4-175b.
Balcarres, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Balcarres, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385e.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-453b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385e.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl: *see* Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Balcarres House, Fifeshire 3-409d.
Balcarres papers 16-557d.
Balcasera, N. 22-845a.
Balch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Balclatchie group 5-360 e.
Balclutha, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Balcomek, mt., Scot. 24-419 (B3); 8-660b.
Balcom, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Balcombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Balcomie, Lord 25-761a.
Balcomie castle, Scot. 7-362c.
BALCONY 3-242c; of minaret 18-501b.
Bald, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 19-405 (B1); 19-464c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-604a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshone) 14-276 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (B1).
—, mt., R.I. (Washington) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 19-490 (A6).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 19-472 (I2); 19-771b.
Baldacchino (archit.): *see* Baldaquin.
Baldaeus, Philip 12-160d.
Baldaino, Braz. 4-440 (A6).
Baldak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldamus, A. C. F. 7-609a.
Baldaquin 6-552c; 12-201b; 27-574a; 28-452b.
Baldasseroni, G. 16-462b.
Baldaya, Afonso Gonçalves 13-296c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Bald Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
— coot: *see* Coot.
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) 3-242c.
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip: *see* Baldaeus.
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Eagle, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Bald eagle (zool.) 8-799c.
Bald Eagle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Baldegg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 17-966d.
Baldeh, ruins, Pal. 24-15c.
Baldelli-Boni, Count 22-9d.
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
BALDER (son of Odin) 3-242d; 18-616b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
BALDERIC (author) 3-242d.
— (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825d; 27-823d.
— (bishop of Bourgueil): *see* Baldric of Bourgueil.
Baldernock, Scot. 18-475c.
Baldersby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Balderschwang, Ger. 26-242 (F3).
Balderstone, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Balderton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Baldface, North Mt., N.H.: *see* North Mt. Baldface.
—, South Mt., N.H.: *see* South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle: *see* Bald eagle.
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-243a; 12-924c.
—, Ottavio: *see* Wotton, Sir Henry.
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTfried 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 26-1015a.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-243b.
Baldir Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissera, Antonio 1-94b; Eritrea 15-73d, 15-78a, 15-78c.
Bald Knob, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Knob, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
BALDNESS 3-243b; racial distinctions 12-823d; ringworm 23-352a; seborrhoea 24-568b.
Baldo, mt., Alps 1-747a; 11-1090a.
Baldock, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); church 13-400b; geology 13-398c; population 13-399b.
Baldonrau Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoon, Can. 24-611d.
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-243c; 4-309c.
Baldoyle, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
— Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (A-B4).
Bald-pate: *see* Wigeon.
Baldred, St 3-498a.
— (king of Kent) 1-292a.
Baldrianic acid 27-859b.
BALDRIC 3-243b.
Baldrs Draumar: *see Vegtamskvida.*
Baldshaun, Ross-As. 14-376 (C-D1).
Bald Snapper, mt., N.H. 19-400 (C-D5).
Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di 18-438d.
Baldwinstein, castle, Ger. 16-60b.
BALDUINUS, JACOBUS 3-244b.
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans: *see* Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldis, A. 3-244c.
— de Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-244c.
DE UBALDIS, PETRUS (1327-1406) 3-244b.
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-475c; Arras 2-546a; Tournai 27-104d.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-475c; 11-294b; 4-679a.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-475d; 7-329d; 8-631b.
— IV. (of Flanders) 10-475d; 16-894d.
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-475d; 13-274d; 13-696c.
— VI. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 12-332b; 18-733c.
— VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— VIII. (of Flanders) 10-479c; 11-920a; 13-280b.
— IX. (of Flanders): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— VI. (of Hainaut): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— I. (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius's appeal 7-526c; Daniel of Kiev 7-805b; Egypt 9-97c; Jezireh Farun 1-853d; Tancred 26-394c; Templars 26-391b.
— II. (of Jerusalem) 3-246a; 26-394c.
— III. (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 2-716b.
— IV. (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 23-913b.
— V. (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b.
— I. (of Romania) 3-244c; 2-696d; 23-517a.
— II. (of Romania) 3-245a; 23-810c; 11-567b.
— (de Briouis) 20-55b.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-611a; 28-263a.
— (de Clare): *see* Clare, Baldwin de.
— (sheriff of Devon) 6-423d.
— (of Insula) 7-447b.
— (of Luxemburg) 27-268b.
— (of Moyo): *see* Baldwin VI (of Flanders).
— (de Redvers): *see* Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
— (archbp. of Trier) 11-846d.
—, Abraham 29-6b.
—, Charles 19-560a.
—, E. (explorer) 21-952a.
—, Edward (writer): *see* Godwin, William.
—, Henry 16-783b.
—, **JAMES MARK 3-247b.**
—, Joseph G. 1-541b.
—, Loammi 28-767d; 5-945c.
—, Matthias 7-726a.
—, Matthias William 21-368d; locomotive of 22-821c.
—, **ROBERT 3-247c; 20-117a.**
—, Roger S. 6-957d.
—, Simeon 8-432c.
Baldwin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-737 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2); 15-658a.
—, La. 17-52 (A2).
—, Mo. 17-828 (C-G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Pa.: *see* Steelton.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Baldwin company engine 25-541d.
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Baldwin Municipal Act 20-1 18a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
— phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a.
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 18-606 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-785c.
Baldry, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
BALE, JOHN 3-248a; 14-775a; Barclay attacked 3-393c; lives of English writers 3-953c.
Bâle, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Bale, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
BALE (dict.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balea 11-526c.
Baleares, Medit.: *see* Balearic Is.
BALEARIC, Isls., Medit. 3-249a; 25-550 (F3-G2); ancient 23-648 (C3-T), 23-651d; Carthaginians 5-628b; Charlemagne 6-893b; dynasties 25-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-259c; language 25-573b; Pisan expedition 21-944a; trade with Romans 3-249d.
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-974a.
Balearis Major, isl., Medit.: *see* Majorca.
Balearis Minor, isl., Medit.: *see* Minorca.
Baleato, Andres 21-268d.
Bale Creaker 7-302c.
Bâle Campagne, Switz.: *see* Basel Landschaft.
Balsen: *see* Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict.) 3-249a.
Baleine, Can. 5-224d.
Baleines, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-649.
Balek Pulau, Str.S. 21-84c.
Balenas, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale opener 15-607b.
Balephuil, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Baler (hay-making) 13-109b.
Balerno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
BALES, PETER 3-250a.
Balesh, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Balesius: *see* Bales, Peter.
Bale sling 15-675d.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilha: *see* Back-staff.
Baleswar, riv., India: *see* Haringhata.
Balete, P.Is. 19-594a.
Bale Ville, Switz.: *see* Basel Stadt.
Balf (Wolfs), Hung. 25-429c.
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250b.
Balfeuras: *see* Balfour, Robert.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 19-65c; 8-939d.
—, **ARTHUR JAMES 3-250d;** chief secretary for Ireland 14-785a, 14-787b, 14-788a; Joseph Chamberlain 5-817a; metaphysical views 18-252b; prime minister 9-582d; Salisbury ministry 9-578c; scepticism 24-308d, 26-756d.
—, **FRANCIS MAITLAND 3-254d;** Chordata 27-1048b; embryology 9-327d, 14-259a; origin of vertebrata 27-1050c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Sir George 24-799d.
—, Gerald William 3-252a; 14-785a.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-280d.
—, Capt. Henry 28-146b.
—, Henry 9-668a.
—, I. Bayley 25-356a.
—, **SIR JAMES** (antiquary) 3-255a, 19-65c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (judge) 3-255b; 24-446b; 24-537b.
—, **ROBERT** (philosopher) 3-255d.
—, Sir William 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Wash 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot. 20-280c.
Balfour of Burleigh, baron: Scottish seat 6-417a.
— of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron 3-255d; Balfour ministry 3-252a; corn-duties on tea, taxation 26-461a; commission on water supply 16-947a; resignation 3-252c.
— of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron 27-857c.
Balfrin, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Balfron, Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Balfroush, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Balgay, mt., Scot. 8-675b.
Balgedie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balgowan house, mansion, Scot. 18-299c.
Balgowlah, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Balgownie, Brig o', Scot. 1-49a.
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot. 16-494a.
Balgray, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-98d.
BALGUY, JOHN 3-255d; 14-12a.
Balhaf, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-709c.
Balhaio, dist., Lond. 16-928 (E3); 25-1006d; 28-305b.
Balhamie, mt., Scot. 3-75b.
Balhara (Valhabas) 4-189a.
Balholm, Nor. 25-145c.
Bali (runes) 24-295a.
Bali, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
BALI, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-256b; 17-166 (C-D4); agriculture 3-256b; Balinese in Lombok 16-936b; freshwater fishes 14-269d.
Bali, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-49 (D3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-264d (F7); 15-264c; 3-256b.
Bali, tribe 1-338d; 1-339c.
— (language) 25-9a.
Bali (chief) 19-656b.
Balia, Asia M. 3-256d.
Balia (Italian magistrate) 13-32c.
Balia Maden, Turk.As. 3-256 (D3); 2-758d.
Bali and Lombok, resid. Mal. Arch. 17-166 (D1 and D4).
Balianpatam, India: *see* Achikal.
Balich, riv., Asia: *see* Belikh.
Balicuatro, Isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bali-dagh (Honey mount) mt., Turk.As. 13-634c.
— Dagh (Fuius), Asia M.: *see* Bunarbashi.
Balid ez Zeyt, E.Af.: *see* Zanzibar, entrance.
Baliera, pt., Port. 25-336 (A1).
BALIKISRI, Asia M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C3).
Balik Pepeh, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
Balin and Balan (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Bali Nayanar (rajas) 7-637b.
Balinas (the sorcerer) 12-943.
Baling (cotton) 7-302a.
Balinga, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Balingasag, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Balingen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Balinghup, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
— Channel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
BALIOL (family) 3-257a; 19-735b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-410d.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 3-409d.
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-437a; England's aid 9-618c; Stirling castle surrendered 25-1006d.
—, Guy de 3-257a.
—, Ingelram (Engelram) de 3-257b.
—, **JOHN DE** (king of Scotland) 3-257b; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 6-496b.
Balionyeteva 6-244d.
Balipara, India 14-376 (F6); forest reserve 7-837b.
Bali Peak, Mal.Arch.: *see* Agung, Gunung.
Balira del Orien, riv., Andorra 1-956a.
Balire, riv., Andorra: *see* Gran Balira.
Balis, Syr.: *see* Barbalissus.
Bali-scor 5-374a.
Balisier: *see* Balista.
Balistes: *see* File-fish.
Balistidae 26-546a.
Balistrea, pass, Fr. 22-889b.
BALIUAG, P.Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (C3).
Balize, B. Bond.: *see* Belize.
— (country): *see* British Honduras.
Bali b. Bishr 5-37c.
Bali b. Hisan, Asia M. 21-944a.
Ballon 3-864d.
Balk, Hermann 15-696d.
Balk: *see* Balk.
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-774c; rivers and lakes 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-775b; hot springs 4-774c.
BALKAN, pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary's policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-564d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-260b; slavonic 23-147a; surveys 17-631b; village communities 28-99c.
—, Great, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
—, Little, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
Balkany, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake, Russ.As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-1c.
BALKH (Bactra, Zariaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-507 (D2); Antiochus the Great 3-264c; 6046; Barmecides 3-467a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 5-28c; Zoroastrianism 28-422b.
—, prov., Afg. Turkest. 1-319b.
—, riv., Afg. 1-509b.
Balkhash, lake: *see* Balkash.
Caspian Sea 5-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid al Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-674b.

Digitized by Google

Balbi, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Balbis Kale, Asia M.: *see* Aspendus.
Balbo, Okla. 20-38 (A1).
Balbonde, India 14-382 (H10).
BALD, SIR ALEXANDER John 3-262d; at Malta 17-513d; services to Nelson 19-354d.
—, Benjamin 25-393c.
—, C. J. 13-538a.
—, **JOHN (priest) 3-263a; 28-869d.**
—, **JOHN (Puritan) 3-263a.**
—, **JOHN** (politician and naturalist) 3-263b; Alpine flora 1-753c; Atlas mts. 3-859c; Chile 6-146a.
—, L. K. (architect) 9-853d.
—, Robert (naturalist) 3-569b.
—, Sir Robert (astronomer) 12-58b; 17-965b.
—, **THOMAS 3-263c; 4-292b; 6-836c**; criticism of his work 24-516a.
— (Balle), William 24-233c.
Bald. La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
BALD (dict.) 3-263c.
— (games: classical) 11-446b.
Bald, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Balda, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-927b.
Baldaraf, Austr.: *see* Ballarat.
Baldeha Acharya: *see* Vishishtha Acharya.
Baldeschiach, Switz. 24-412 (C3); 12-119d; slate quarries 2-486d, 24-425d.
—, Ferry, Scot. 2-222d.
Baldeed, Ill (Cook Co.) 25-379 (D6)
BALLADE. (poem) 3-264a; Deschamps 8-90d; Gower (2-399c; Villon 28-88b.
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) 3-264a.
Ballade of Fair Ladies (Rossetti) 3-264d.
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Oscar Wilde) 28-673a.
Ballagrana, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
BALLAD'S 3-264d; Breton 5-466d; Child's collection 6-1235c; Cid 6-362c; Danish 8-94d; dramatized 9-614b; Dutch 8-712a; English 9-611c; German 11-792a; Irish 5-629a; Keats 15-764d; skeptic 12-524b; Mass 8-639c; metrical introduces 27-1649d; Robin Hood 23-1260b; Rumanian 23-849b; Schiller 24-325b; Scottish 4-714c, 5-639b, 21-627c; Sir Walter Scott 24-417c.
Ballagan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3-4).
—, mount of, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Ballaghaderreen, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— beds 16-629a.
Ballaghkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballaghnoh, Scot.: *see* Ballachulish.
Ballagrana, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Ballaha: *see* Hoyalaa.
Ballala Sena 24-170b.
Ballallan, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Ballalgur, India 8-631b.
Ballam, Higher, Lanca. 16-139 (B1).
—, Lower, Lanca. 16-139 (A1).
Ballan, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d; 15-626b.
BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon 3-268a.
Ball and socket joint 15-484a.
Ballanch, Guidman of 28-698a.
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268c.
Ballantrae, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 12-119b; geology 3-755; oyster fishery 20-426a.
— range (geol.) 3-755b; 28-1368b.
Ballantyne, James 15-721b; 28-253b; 24-472b.
—, John (1774-1821) 15-721b; 24-472d.
—, John (1533-1587): *see* Ballenden, John.
—, **ROBERT MICHAEL 3-268c.**
Ballantyne & Co. (publishers) 24-474a.
Ballantyne stream 23-839b.
Ballaoch, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ballaoch, Cal. 5-4 (E3).
BALLARAT, Vict. 3-268d; 26-38 (H2); climate 3-946d; gold 2-951d, 2-963d; riots 20-349b.
Ballard, John 3-95c.
Ballard, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, point, Dorset. 8-435a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
— Brown, mt., Dorset. 8-434c.
— Vale, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Ballardsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Ballari, India: *see* Bellary.
Ballary, India 14-382 (F13).
BALLAST (dict.) 3-269a.
Ballata (tree) 15-153a.
Ballate (lt. bl.) 14-903d.
BALLATER, Scot. 3-269a; 24-412 (E2).
Ballatrich, farm, Scot. 3-269b.
Ballaugh, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-533a.
Ballay, Noel 4-464d; 11-101a; 11-102d.
Ball bearings 3-580a; 3-914b.
Ball Club, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Balle, William: *see* Ball, William.
Ballenas, gulf, Venez.: *see* Paria, gulf.
—, point, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Ballenas, bay, Mex. 19-318 (D2).
Ballenbrädt, Siegfried, count of: *see* Siegfried, count of Ballenstadt.
BALLENSTEDT, Ger. 3-269b; 11-805 (C2); 12-148b.
Ballentyne, Scot. 24-413c.
Ballery, isls. Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-963d.
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Balleroy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Balleshack, limestone 8-125b.
Balleshare, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ballesteros, El, Sp. 25-536 (D5).
BALLET 3-269b; 7-806b; fabulae saltatae 8-496b; madrigal distinguished 17-295d; Marie Camargo 5-806; rise in 16th cent. 20-684b.
Ballet des Incompatibles, Le 18-663b.
Balletta, Alexander 26-266a.
Ballette 25-406b.
BALL FLOWER 3-270b; 18-934b (fig.).
Ball Ground, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BALLIA, India 3-270c; 14-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India 3-270c.
Ballians, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-42c.
Ballianstra, dist., Scot. 24-455c.
Ballie (scol.) 18-627b.
BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) 3-270c; 14-744 (D2).
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4); 15-765a.
—, N.S.W. 19-558 (G1); 8-162a.
Ballinacurra, Ire.: *see* Ballycorus.
Ballinafad, Ire. 23-728a.
Ballinagh, Ire.: *see* Belianagh.
Ballinakill, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731c.
Ballinamallard, Ire.: *see* Belianamallard.
Ballinamore, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-404c.
Ballinamuck, Ire.: battle (1798) 11-204d.
Ballinascarty, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
BALLINASLOE, Ire. 3-270d; 14-744 (C3); 10-126b; 14-747d.
Ballincloch Law, mt., Scot. 24-455c.
Ballincollig, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) 24-412 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. (Inverness) (C3).
Ballindarry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a; 7-76c.
Ballindine, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballingarry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballington, Eng. 9-781b.
Ballinger, Tex. 26-890 (G-H4).
Ballingrane Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballinluig, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Ballinrait, Scot. 19-155c.
Ballinrobe, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
Ballinrostig, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballinskelligs, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
Ballintemple, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
— Abbey, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (D5); 17-937b.
Ballintomb, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 25-406a.
Ballintore, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Ballintoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153c.
Ballintra, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-414b.
Ballintrae, Scot.: *see* Ballantrae.
Ballinl College, Oxford 20-407a; 3-922a.
— family: *see* Ballol.
Ballinus (Roman general) 21-719d.
Ballista, isls., Peru 21-266b.
Ballista (artillery) 5-504a; 9-685c.
Ballistic coefficient 3-271c.
— galvanometer 11-430a.
— method 17-330c.
— pendulum 6-302a.
BALLISTICS 3-270d; 26-434d; 27-422a.
Ballistite 10-530; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-723d.
Ballitore, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791b.
Ballio, Pieter, 27-891d.
Ballium Wall, Tower of London 27-1104.
Ballivian, Adolfo 4-176b.
—, José 4-176a.
Ball mill 20-230b.
Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Balloch, Donald 24-430c; 13-1019.
Balloch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d.
Ballochbuie Forest 4-375c.
Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. 17-1103d.
Ballon, Fr. 10-778 (B3); battle (845) 10-811c.
Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— d'Alsace, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214c; 3-666a.
— de Gebweiler (Guebwiller), mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— de Servance, mt., Fr.: *see* Sencence, Ballon de.
— de Soultz, mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
Ballone, riv., Queens.: *see* Balonne.
Ballons du siège de Paris, Les 1-268b.
Balloon, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BALLOON (in aeronautics) 3-270b; 3-270c; Caswell's experiments 7-334d; dirigible 1-269a, 14-127d; Dupuy de Lome's experiments 8-691b; Gay-Lussac's observations 13-542d; effects of height 1-267c; kite compared 15-846c; meteorological work 18-280c; military 1-268a; parachute 20-1c; warfare 19-712c.
— frame 5-391d.
— post 22-195c.
Ballore, F. de Montessus de, comte 8-819c; 8-831b.
Ballot, Buys: *see* Buys-Ballot law.
BALLOT 3-270b; 9-171c; blanket ballot 9-170d; Greek and Roman 23-216b, 23-218b; Sibilla 18-450d.
Ballota 16-4d; 16-3d.
— (nigra): *see* Black horehound.
Ballot Act 3-280b; 14-9d; 28-869a.
Ballotadale, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Ballou, Adin 13-683c.
—, **HOSEA** (d. 1852) 3-282b.
—, Hosea (d. 1891) 3-282c.
— Maturin Murray 3-282c.
Ballowitz, E. 3-970a.
Ball Pond, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Ball-race 3-914b.
Ballroom (combat) 6-58a.
Ball's Bluff, Va.: battle (1861) 3-819b.
— Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Pyramid, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F8); 17-5a.
Ballstavirken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Ballston, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— **SPA, N.Y. 3-282c; 19-306 (F-G5)**; mineral waters 18-522c, 19-522b.
Ballsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Balluu, Théodore 2-422a.
Ballura, Hindf. 13-558 (C1); 11-233c.
Ball warp sizes 28-445c.
Bally, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Ballybaggy, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-636a; 5-575c.
Ballybeley, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Ballybofey, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballybog dist., Ire. 19-536c.
Ballybrack, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
Ballybrittas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ballybrood, Ire.: geology 16-894b.
Ballybrophy, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 19-371c; 22-731c; 28-1004c.
Ballybunion, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a; 15-757d.
Ballycarney, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) 3-282d; 14-744 (E1); coalfield 14-745c, 2-153d; geology 14-745c, 2-153b.
— Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2); 17-936d.
— bay, Ire. 3-282d.
Ballyclare, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyconnelly, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Ballyconnell, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-372d.
— cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Ballycotton, Ire.: lead-mines 8-618a.
Ballycottin, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
— isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Ballycroneen, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballycrovan, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Ballydonegan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal): *see* Lifford.
— Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (C4).
Ballynboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygalley, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Ballygannor, Ire.: cromlech 6-427c.
Ballygarvan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballygarvey, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-859c.
Ballyglass, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Ballyglunin, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygowan, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Ballyhack, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyhaise, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 1-414c; 5-372c.
Ballyhalbert, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhale, Ire.: geology 15-793b.
Ballyhaunis, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937b.
Ballyheige, Ire. 14-744 (B4); oyster fishery 20-426a.
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ballyhoura, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 7-157a, 14-744d.
Ballyjamesduff, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-372c.
Ballykelly, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
Ballyknockan, Ire.: granite quarries 28-419b.
Ballylahiffe, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 16-894b.
Ballylinn, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ballymacaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballymahon, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-951a.
Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. 8-90a.
Ballymascanlan, Ire.: cromlech 17-866d.
BALLYMENA, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (E3); castle 3-283a.
Ballymoe, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
BALLYMONEY, Ire. (Antrim) 3-283b; 14-744 (E1).
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
— series 5-300c.
Ballymore, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
— Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D2); 28-549a; 12-28d.
— Eustace, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Ballymote, John Tasaffe, baron: *see* Tyrconnel, John Carven.
BALLYMOTE, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (C2); 25-342a.
Ballymote, Book of 5-624c; 3-283a; 5-614d.
Ballymullen, riv., Ire. 27-159a.
Ballynacorra, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
Ballynacourty, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F3); 9-156c.
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432a; Connemara marble 11-432b.
—, lake, Ire. 11-431d.
—, riv., Ire. 11-431d.
Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Ballynalackam, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
Ballynatray, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballynecon, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Ballynesty, Ire. 24-223d.
Ballynoe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballynoe, Ire.: stone circle 25-964b.
Ballyongan, Ire. 14-786b.
Ballyoquirk, Ire.: geology 2-153b.
Ballyporeen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyrane, port, Ire. 16-501b.
Ballyroan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyrorey, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballysadare, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a; 25-242b.
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
— riv., Ire. 25-241d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) 3-283b; 14-744 (C2).
— Ire. (Kildare): battle (737) 24-763d.
Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballytrost, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyvaghan, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
—, cape, Ire.: *see* Black Head.
Ballywalter, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballywilliam, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Balm, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BALM (bot.) 3-283b.
— (resin): *see* Balsam.
Balmaceda, Scot. 24-417 (C2).
BALMACEDA, JOSÉ MANUEL 3-283b; 6-156a.
Balmae grits 17-1113d.
Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-937c.
Balmaine, W. H. (chemist) 4-972b; 21-477a.
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c; 19-558 (G-H5); 26-378 (B3); 19-539a.
Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
Balmaz Ujvaros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Balmc pass, Alps 26-242 (D4); 7-744a.
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstoun, 6th baron 3-283d.
— **JAMES ELPHINSTONE, 1st baron 3-283c.**
— John Elphinstone, 2nd baron 3-283d.
Balmerino, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 26-475c.
Balmer's Law (optics) 22-795c.
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a, 1-24d.
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Balm of Gilead 3-286a; 12-11c; 14-349a.
Balmont, Constantine 23-919a.
Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-378 (C3).
— Vict. 26-38 (A2).
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a; 24-412 (E3).
—, Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Balmuccia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Balmuiu, isl., Scot. 15-563d.
Balmullo, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
Balnicsio, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Balo-Balo, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Balo-barooka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Baloch, Zoltan 13-527c.
Baloch Semjen, tribe 15-643a.
Balogun (title) 28-937b.
Balot, tribe 1-336c.
Balsalobre, Spain 1-336b; 1-336b; language 3-259b.
— (antelid): *see* Palolo.
Balombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A6).
Balonne, castle, Scot. 23-745c.
Balong Nine, Celebes 17-166 (D3); 5-585c.
Balonne, riv., Queens. 19-615b; 2-956c.
Balotra, India 14-370 (D-E7).
Balowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Balquhain, castle, Scot. 14-722a.
BALQUHIDDER, Scot. 3-284c; 24-418 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Balrampur, Maharajah : *see* Drigbijal Singh, Sir.
Balrampur, India (Bengal) **14-376** (M8).
BALRAMPUR, India (United Prov.) **3-285d** ; **14-376** (I-K6).
Balranald, N.S.W. **19-538** (B4).
Balruddery, dell, Scot. **8-676d**.
Balsad, India : *see* Bulsar.
Balsall Heath, Birmingham **3-984c**.
Balsam, lake, Can. **20-114** (C2).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
—, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (A2).
Balsam (bot.) **14-340b**.
BALSAM (resin) **3-285d** ; **23-183c** ; **14-349b** ; of Peru **3-285d** ; of Tolu **3-285d**.
— apple **18-684c**.
Balsam Bay, Can. **17-584** (C2).
Balsam bog (bot.) **10-152c**.
Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. **2-207d**.
Balsam fir : *see* Silver fir of Canada.
Balsam Grove, N.C. **19-772** (D4).
Balsaminaceae **2-746a**.
Balsamita vulgaris : *see* Alecost.
Balsamo, Giuseppe : *see* Cagliostro, Alessandro, count.
Balsamodendron **19-115a**.
— opobalsamum : *see* Commiphora opobalsamum.
Balsamon, Theodorus **3-477c** ; **5-194b**.
Balsam Poplar **22-90b** ; **16-325b** ; **27-634b**.
Balsas, lake, India **25-157b**.
Balsar, India : *see* Bulsar.
Balsas, Mex. **18-318** (E4).
—, riv., Braz. **4-440** (H3) ; **4-441b** ; **17-666b**.
—, riv., Mex. **18-318** (E4) ; **12-672c** ; **18-319a**.
—, riv., Pan. **5-678** (D7).
Balsaseadan, bay, Ire. **14-744** (F3).
Balsa (physician) **20-675a**.
Balsfjord, Nor. **19-800** (D-E1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (D1).
Balsha, dynasty **18-771d** ; **1-486c**.
— George **18-772a**.
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-286a ; **5-91c**.
Balshin, Rom. **23-826** (B2).
Balsille, tableland, It. **2-626a**.
Balsthal, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Balta, Juan **21-276c**.
BALTA, Russ. **3-286b** ; **23-874** (I. B2).
—, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1).
—, marsh, Rum. **18-826** (C-D2)
—, sound, Scot. **24-412** (G1).
— Berilovtsi, Serv. **24-686** (D2).
Baltanas, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 3-286b.
—, Victor **3-286c**
Baltatesti, Rum. : *see* Baltzatesti.
Baltchik, Bulg. **4-773** (D2) ; **4c**.
Baltei (dict.) **1-892c**.
Balten, John D. **20-501a**.
Baltcus (costume) **7-235c** ; **2-585a**.
Balti (language) **26-929b**.
Baltic, Conn. **6-952** (G3).
—, O. **20-26** (G4).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
" Baltic " (liner) **24-585d**.
Baltic, battle of the : *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
— fir : *see* Scotch fir.
— oak **26-980b**.
— pine : *see* Scotch fir.
Baltic Port, Russ. **23-872** (I-J4) ; **8-798a** ; **23-212a**.
BALTIC SEA 3-286c ; **22-872** (A-B4) ; **19-974a** ; amber **1-793c** ; Charles X. of Sweden **5-928c** ; coast changes **9-905d** ; fisheries **23-891c** ; international agreement (1908) **9-951a** ; level **19-969d** ; projected canal **9-917b** ; tolls **25-767a**.
— Yard, St Petersburg **24-395c**.
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd baron **27-669a** ; **23-499b** ; **20-506c**.
—, **GEORGE CALVERT**, 1st baron **3-288a**.
Baltimore, Ire. **14-744** (B5) ; sack of **1-654b**.
BALTIMORE, Md. **3-288b** ; **17-828** (A-B3) ; British attack **1-849b** ; conservatoire **6-917c** ; cotton trade **7-261c** ; councils of **5-200c** ; drunkenness **26-586c** ; fire **10-103a** ; housing conditions **13-826d** ; libraries **16-563c** ; liquor licensing **16-766c** ; newspapers **19-568c** ; riot (1861) **1-818d** ; Roman Catholic see **23-499b**, **5-409c** ; tunnel railway **27-121a**.
Baltimore, O. **20-36** (E5).
— Co., Md. **17-828** (F2 & A-B3).
Baltimore & Ohio Railway **5-409b**.
— Copper Smelting and Rolling Company **7-108c**.
" Baltimore " incident **6-157c**.
Baltimore oriole **14-275d** ; **27-653d**.
Baltinglass, James Eustace, Lord **14-776a**.
Baltinglass, Ire. **14-744** (E4) ; **28-619c**.
Baltiskoe More, sea, Russ. : *see* Baltic Sea.
Baltistan, dist., India **16-57d** ; **15-687a**.
Baltijk, Bulg. : *see* Baltchik.
Baltocerus **5-693c**.
Baltoro, glacier, India **14-376** (G2) ; **16-58d**.
Balto-Slavonic (language) **14-495b** ; **16-246b**.
Baltrum, isl., Ger., **11-808** (A2) ; **11-235c**.
Baltusrol, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
BALTZAR, THOMAS 3-291a.
Baltzatesti, Rum. **23-827b** ; **19-320d**.
Baltz, mt., Af. **11-204** (B2).
—, riv., Bur. **15-678c**.
Baluardo : *see* Bulwark.
BA-LUBA, tribe **3-291a** ; **1-350a**.
Baluch, race **3-294b** ; **3-291d** ; costume **14-419a**.
Baluchi (language) **3-295a** ; **21-248b**.
BALUCHISTAN, country, area **3-291b** ; **14-376** (map) ; boundary commissions **2-741a** ; British sphere **3-292d**, **2-741c** ; Dalhousie's policy **7-766c** ; ethnography **2-740c** to **2-746d** ; geographical discoveries **2-740d** ; geology **3-293c**, **2-742b** ; rainfall **2-744d** ; Sandeman's administration **24-134b** ; survey progress **2-738d**.
BALUCHISTAN, prov., Pers. **3-296d** ; **21-188** (C-D3) ; **21-194d**.
Baluchi (novelist) **21-920a**.
BALUE, JEAN 3-297a ; **10-37c**.
Balufrush, Pers. : *see* Barfurush.
Baluk Deniz, sea, Eur. : *see* Aral, Sea of.
Baluk Geul, lake, Syr. : *see* Ak Deniz.
Balukiser, Asia M. : *see* Balikiseri.
Baluk Su, riv., Pers. **21-188** (A1) ; **2-449b**.
Balumbo, tribe **1-330b**.
Balunda, race **1-328c** ; **6-925a** ; **1-330b** ; **3-359a**.
Balundaas, Swed.: battle (1520) **6-275b**.
Balungao, P.I. **21-392** (B4).
Baluschek, Hans **5-334d**.
BALUSTER 3-297b ; **7-243b** ; **28-295c**.
— shaft **3-297b**.
BALUSTRADE 3-297b.
Balut, isl., P.I. **21-392** (E8).
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-297c.
Balvaig, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C2).
Balvenaid, lake, Nor. **19-800** (C2).
Balvany, John Douglas, lord of : *see* Douglas.
Baly, E. C. C. : colour theory **4-772a** ; on spectra **2-934a**, **6-37b**.
Baly, Mad. **17-271** (B2).
—, bay, Mad. **17-271** (B2).
—, isl., E. Indies : *see* Bali.
Balyk, Mt., lake, Russ. As. **23-872** (H6) ; **23-872** (A2).
—, lake, Turkest. **27-420** (A2).
Balysaur : *see* Bali-soor.
Balzac, François de : *see* Entraigues, marquis d'.
—, **HONORE DE 3-298a** ; **11-148c** ; **19-835c** ; **22-454d** ; Rodin's statue **23-447c**.
—, **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE 3-301c** ; **11-150d** ; **17-941c**.
Balzac, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (G1).
Balzac d' Entragues, Catherine H. de, marquise de Verneuil : *see* Entragues.
Balzani, Malta **17-508** (B2) ; **17-509b**.
Balzar, Ec. **8-911** (A-B2).
Balzers, Aus. **26-242** (B2).
BAM, Pers. **3-301d** ; **21-188** (C3) ; **21-194a**.
Bam, lake, Tib. **8-168** (D4).
Bamako, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D3) ; **24-641c** ; **20-826b**.
Bamana, tribe : *see* Bambara.
Bamanghati, India **14-376** (M6).
Bamangwato, tribe **3-603c** ; **1-330d** ; **3-606c** ; **24-1014a**.
Bamba, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (F2).
Bambaata (chief) **19-263d** ; **29-1056b**.
Bambaia : *see* Busti, Agostino.
Bambala, tribe **6-925a** ; **5-185c** ; **1-339b** ; language **3-359b**.
Bambamba, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M5).
Bambán, P.Is. **21-392** (B4).
Bambao, Mad. **17-271** (D2).
Bambara, Fr.W.Af. **24-641c**.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24-641b**.
—, mts., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (D3) ; **6-923b**.
Bambara (Bamana), tribe **17-564c** ; **1-339c** ; Ivory Coast **15-99a** ; Kong **15-892d** ; language **8-1990** ; Senegal **24-640d** ; totem **17-565a**.
— ground nut **19-918a** ; **1-353b**.
— sea slugs **17-914b**.
Bamber Bridge, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
BAMBERG, Ger. **3-301d** ; **11-808** (C4) ; **11-834** (hist. map) ; cotton **7-797a** ; observatory **19-957a** ; printing-press **4-215b**, **27-532c** ; university **27-764c**, **27-766c**.
—, Bp. **24-561b**.
Bamberg Bible **12-740c**.
Bamberg Co., S.C. **25-500** (C-D3).
Bamberg conference **3-834d**.
Bamberger, Eugen : aniline **2-489** ; arsonium compounds **6-56d**, **6-58a**, **14-332a** ; azo compounds **3-82d**, **8-174a** ; fusel oil **25-704c**.
—, Karl Friedrich : *see* Neumann, C.
—, **LUDWIG 3-302b** ; **2-135d**.
BAMBINO, IL 3-302c.
Bambuccio : *see* Laer, Pieter van.
Bambula, Sp. : *see* Bilbilis.
BAMBOO (Bambuseae) **3-302c** ; **12-375c** ; distribution **12-377a** ; flower **12-373b** ; fossil **12-377c** ; Kurile islands **14-952a** ; pliocene period **21-848b** ; rhizome **12-370b** (fig.) ; wicker work **3-483b**.
Bamboo Creek, W.Aus. **2-960** (C1).
Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) **1-323b** ; **16-73d** ; **16-540c**.
— partridge **6-171a**.
— rat **23-443a**, **23-447a**.
Bamborough, Northumb. : *see* Bamburgh.
" Bamborough Castle " (Turner) **2-699d**.
Bambotus, riv., Afr. **24-639d**.
Bambuna, mts., Masur. **17-912d**.
Bambridge, Thomas **10-492d** ; **13-566d**.
Bambuk, dist., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3) ; gold exported **28-394a**, **24-641c** ; Mandingo conquest **17-565c** ; Portuguese conquest **24-642b**.
BAMBURGH or **BAMBOROUGH**, Northumb. **3-303d** ; **9-412** (I. E1) ; **3-802d**.
Bambusa **3-303a** ; **3-303c**.
— alpina : *see* Dwarf bamboo.
— arundinacea **3-302d**.
— Beecheyana **3-303d**.
— Wrayi **24-53d**.
Bambusaceae : *see* Bamboo.
Bambusicola : *see* Bamboo partridge.
BAMBUTOS (Batwa) **3-304a** ; **1-330a** ; **27-559a** ; customs **22-679b** ; skin colour **22-675d**.
Bambyce, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Bamenda, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
Bamfield Creek, Can. **4-600** (D3).
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-304c.
Bamford, Ala. **1-160** (B2).
—, Pa. **21-516** (F7).
Bamia cotton **7-251d**.
BAMIAN, Afg. **3-304c** ; **1-307** (D2) ; **27-411b**.
—, riv., Afg. **1-308b**.
Bamid-dunya, mts. : *see* Bamian.
Bamingi, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B1).
Bamishir, Turk.As. : *see* Spasinou Charax.
Bamlite : *see* Sillimanite
Bammgé : *see* Gumbo.
Bam-Narmashir, dist., Pers. : *see* Narmashir.
Bamni, riv., India **14-376** (O8).
Bampewa, Go.Ct. **12-203** (C2).
Bampfylde, T. **25-615c**.
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-305a.
Bampton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2) ; **8-132b** ; **8-133c**.
—, Oxon. **9-430** (III. D3) ; **20-416c** ; battle (614) **7-699c** ; battle (1643) **12-412d** ; church **20-418a**.
—, Westm. **9-412** (I. C3).
— dist., Dev. **8-133d**.
Bampton lectures **3-305a**.
BAMPUR, Bal. **3-305b** ; **21-188** (D3).
—, riv., Pers. **21-188** (C3) ; **3-305b**.
Bamra, India **3-305c**.
BAMRA, state, India **3-305c** ; **14-382** (L9) ; **8-55c** ; **20-217d**.
Bamu, Afg. : *see* Indar-ab.
—, isl., Bel. Cong. **6-923** (A4) ; **11-191b**.
—, riv., N.G. **19-487** (D2-3).
Bamum, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
Bana, Matija **7-477a** ; **24-698a**.
BAN (dict.) **3-306a** ; Croatia-Slavonia **7-471d** ; Hungary **13-903b** ; Rumania **23-831c**. (prog.) **25-378c**.
Bana, Mt. **14-371c** ; **24-174c**.
Bana, bank, W.Af. **7-155b**.
—, isl., W.Af. **7-155c**.
—, riv., Arab. **2-264** (B5) ; **2-259b** ; **2-270b**.
—, riv., Pacific Is. **21-476a**.
Banaca, Nig. **19-678** (B2).
Banacher, Ire. **14-744** (D3) ; **18-816c**.
Banajao, mt., P.Is. **21-392d**.
Banana, Belg.Con. **6-918** (F3).
Banal Generalate, Hung. : *see* Petrinja.
Banalités (dict.) **10-918c**.
Banam, Cambodia **14-408** (D6).
Banana, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (A4) ; **6-926a** ; **6-924c**.
—, Queens. **2-960** (J4).
—, Isls., W.Af. **11-204** (B5) ; **25-54b** ; **25-56a**.
—, pt., Bel.Cong. **6-916c**.
—, riv., Fla. **19-540** (F3).
BANANA (bot.) **3-306b** ; **8-216b** ; **11-254b** ; geological age **20-553b**.
— leaves **3-308a**.
Bananal, Braz. **4-440** (H7).
—, isl., Braz. : *see* Santa Anna.
—, rapids, Braz. **4-440** (F4).
Banande, tribe **27-559a**.
Bananeiras, Braz. **20-759c**.
Banani, Bel.Con. **6-918a**.
Banani, Brit.E.Af. **6-601** (C3).
Banaras, India : *see* Benares.
BANAS (Banas), rivs., India (Bengal) **3-306d** ; **14-376** (I9).
—, riv., India (Bombay) **14-376** (E7) ; **22-866c**.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) **3-306d** ; **14-376** (G6) ; **22-666b** ; **1-433a**.
Banases, ruins, Mor. **18-851** (D1) ; **18-855d**.
Banasse, Fr. **5-735a**.
BANAT, Hung. **3-306d** ; **3-4** (G4) ; Serbs, Hung. **27-212b**.
Banate, P.Is. **21-392** (D5).
BANATE, tribe **3-307b** ; **14-459a** ; **14-478a**.
Banat Generalate **18-443b**.
Banatlo, Serb. : *see* Buchanty.
Banatite **8-289d**.
Bánát Romlos, Hung. **3-4** (G4).
Banavar, India **14-382** (G13).
Banavasi, Sind. **24-412** (C3).
Banawasi (Banavasi), India **14-625b** ; **14-626c**.
Banaz Chai, riv., Asia M. **2-760** (C3). *See also* Senarus.
Banbridge, Ire. **3-307b** ; **14-744** (E2) ; **8-458a**.
Banbury, earls of : *see* Knollys family.
—, Thomas Woods, earl of : *see* Woods, T.
—, William Knollys, earl of **10-440b** ; **15-870c**.
BANBURY, Oxon. **3-307b** ; **9-420** (III. E2) ; **19-763c**.
Banbury, mt., Pat. **20-416a**.
— rhubarb **23-273d**.
Banc : *see* Bench.
Banca, isl., Dch.E.Ind. : *see* Banka.
Banca d'Italia, di Napoli, &c. : *see* Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
Bancanra, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (A7).
Bance, isl., W.Af. **25-54b** ; **25-56a**.
Banc franc **9-667d**.
BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-307d.
Banchorium, Wales (Flintshire) **28-545b**.
Banchory, Scot., **24-412** (F2) ; **15-891b**.
— Ternan, Scot. **25-960d**.
Bancks, Charles **21-855d**.
Banco, Mt., C.Ri. **5-678** (G8).
Banco, Naoni di : *see* Nimi, Banco.
Banco, R., Colomb. **6-761** (D3).
Banco di Rialto, Venice **3-310b**.
— Giro (del Giro) : *see* Bank of Venice.
Bancovrah, India : *see* Bankura.
Bancroft, E. **9-182a** ; **14-441d**.
—, Hubert Howe **3-308a** ; **15-110b** ; **16-558a**.
— SIR SQUIRE **3-309c** ; **5-532c**.
—, Thomas Lane **20-720b**.
—, Wilder Dwight **21-488d**.
Bancroft, Can. **20-114** (J3).
— Ia. **14-732** (C1).
— Ida. **14-376** (C-D4).
— Mc. **17-454** (D3).
— Mich. **18-371** (F2).
— Neb. **19-324** (H2).
— S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
— Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Bancroft Collection **5-124**.
Banc-y-felin, Wales **9-429** (F. C4).
BAND (archi.) **3-309d**.
— (armour) **2-584a**.
— (military) : *see* Military bands.
Banda, Mal.Arch. **3-310a**.
—, India (Nepal) **14-376** (I-K5).
BANDA, India (United Provinces) **3-310b** ; **14-376** (I7).
— dist., India **3-310b**.
BANDA, isls., Mal.Arc. **3-310c** ; **17-466** (F-G3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F6).
— tribe **19-636a**.
— Basin, Mal.Arch. **19-973a**.
Bandaisan, mt., Jap. **15-136** (M8) ; **15-137c** ; *see* **28-1079a**, **28-1080a** ; geology **1-964d**, **15-160c**.
Bandajunea, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C5).
Bandakavand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Bandanira, riv., Ty.Cst. **11-204** (E6-8) ; **15-1076** ; **1-321d**.
—, (Red), riv., Ty.Cst. **11-204** (I5) ; **15-99a**.
—, (White), riv., Ty.Cst. **11-204** (K5) ; **15-99a**.
Bandaimanuscript **14-236c** ; **28-1001a**.
Bandana, Ky. **15-748** (A1).
BANDANA (bandanna) **3-310d**.
Banda Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G 3).
— Oriental, S.Aus. : *see* Umegsay.
Bandar (Arab ruler) **2-263a**.
Bandar, India : *see* Masulipatam.
— Abbas, Pers. : *see* Bandar Abbas.
— Amal, Somlnd. **25-379** (G11).
Bandarawella, Cey. **14-362** (I16).
Bandar Bela, Somlnd. **25-379** (F-G9).
— Maharani, Mal.Pen. **17-473** (C-D) ; **15-476a**.
— Maraya, Somlnd. **25-379** (G2).
— Ziyada, Somlnd. **25-379** (F21) ; **25-381a**.
Bandas, Fr.Cong. **11-90** (B2).
Bandawe, C.Af. **23-260** (D11).
Band-box **3-310a**.
Band-brake **8-782d**.
Band-saw : *see* Frame-saw.
Banded, mt., Colo. **6-722** (D4).
Banded agate **1-566d**.
— anteater **2-945a** ; **25-439b** ; **17-760a** (fig.).
— duiker **6-448d**.
— iron **16-412a**.
— pig **26-736d** ; **13-286b**.
— wallaby **15-652b**.
Bande della Santa Fede : *see* Sanfedisti.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da : *see* Sá da Bandeira.
Bandeira, Braz. **4-446** (H5).
Banded, Ernst **24-300d**.
Ban-de-la-Roche, Alsace : *see* Steinthal.
Banded d'Arcs (Negro), inv. Somlnd. **25-379** (F-G4).

Digitized by Google

BANDELIER, ADOLPH F. A. 3-311a.
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-311b; 9-318a; 14-907c; 29-462d.
Bande Malgam 6-93.
Bander, mts., India 4-797b.
Banders, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Bandar Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bandar Abbas.
BANDAR ABBASI (Bender Abbas, Bandr-i-Abbas) Pers. 3-311c; 21-188 (C2); 13-6350; shipping 21-195a.
Bandarma, bay, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
Bander Assalu, Pers. 18-190c.
— Bushire, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
— Charak, Pers.: *see* Charak.
— Daur, Pers. 18-190a.
— Dilam, Pers. 18-188 (B2-3); 21-196a.
Banderaat (officials) 23-679b; 23-679d; 23-681a.
Bander en Sudan: *see* Port Sudan.
Banderia (mllt.) 13-667c.
Bander I Gas, Pers. 21-197c.
Banderillero 6-789d.
Bander I Naaiiri, Pers. 1-431b.
BANDER LINGAH (Linga), Pers. 3-311e; 21-188 (H3); shipping 21-196a.
BANDEROLE (dict.) 3-312a.
Bandey Rig, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 18-190c; 21-198a.
Bandh: *see* Bund.
Bandholm, Den. 6-24 (D4).
Bandhu (law) 14-439a.
Bandi, Mal. Pen. 17-172a.
— riv., India 14-389 (I79).
Band I Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbas.
Bandipara, Fr.W.Af. 21-204 (E3).
Bandiri, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Band-i-Amir, riv., Afg.: *see* Helih river.
BANDICOOT (Parameles) 3-312b; 29-1905; placenta 17-719a.
— of Ceylon: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-312b; 14-819.
BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3-312b.
— EMILIO 3-312b.
Bandina, India 14-376 (O6).
Band-i-Kir, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 18-188a.
— i Nadre: *see* Bander I Nadri.
Bandiool, David 5-813b.
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMEO *see* Biadio 3-312d; 5-813.
— Biadio: *see* Alexander III (pope).
BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3-312d.
Bandirma, Cheru, lt. 6-937b.
Band-i-Turkestan, mts., Afg. 1-369b.
Bandjermasin (Bandjermasin) Bor.: *see* Banjermasin.
Band-knife cutting machine 26-238b.
Bandoer: *see* Pandura.
Bond of Hope Union 29-1906.
Bandoleer: *see* Bandolier.
BANDOLIER 3-312e.
Bandolo, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BANDON (Bandonbridge), Ire. 3-312e; 24-764 (E3); 6-97a.
— Cent. 26-243 (A4).
— Cors 14-493 (A1); 26-44.
— bay, Cors. 24-491 (A7).
— r., Ire. 24-764 (E3).
Bandoneon: *see* Pandura.
Bandon Indio 14-362 (K10).
Bando of Piedmont: *see* Abruzzi.
Bandos, Mahe 6-846d.
Bandong, Java 26-254 (B3); 26-782a.
Bandoras, sponge, lt. 27-906a.
Bandy, N.C. 20-779 (A-B2).
Bandy Creek (bay) 13-353c.
— island: *see* Bow-leg.
Bane, Cabo 1-236b.
BANEBERRY 3-313b; 11-222c; 13-734d; 22-696b.
Banes, Cuba: *see* Bonito.
Banes, Idaho: *see* Bonners Ferry.
BANFF, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3-313b; 20-566c.
Banff Canyon 22-549a.
Banff Co. 3-313 (F7).
— Cent. Co. 7-705 (F7); 7-706.
Banff, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 3-313c.
Banff, Alta. 1-486 (A2); 1-487; 2-1064d.
BANFF, Scot. 3-313c; 24-412 (F3).
BANFFSHIRE, Scot. 3-313d; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
— quartzite 22-717b.
BANFFY, DEZSO, baron 3-315e; 13-920a; 2-142a.
Banffy Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hunyad, pass, Hung. 27-912b.
Bang, B. (pathologist) 28-6a.
— Christian Stephensen 19-815d.
— **HERMANN JOACHIM** 3-315b.
Banga: *see* Cannabis Indica.
Banga, India 3-729b.
Bangas, treaty of: *see* Bonga.
— Bhasa: *see* Bengali.
Bangaduni, isl., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangala, India 3-729c.
— Bel.Cong.: *see* New Antwerp.
— dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926d.
Bangalas, tribes 6-923b; 1-330b (table); 2-39b.
— Bobangi Libobo 3-359b.
Bangali, riv., India 4-121b.
BANGALORE, India 3-315b; 14-382 (G13).
— dist., India 3-315d.
Bangamapalle, India 14-382 (H12); 3-315d.
BANGANAPALLE, state, India 3-315d.
Banganga, riv., India 14-376 (G-H6); 1-382c.
Bangao, P.I. 21-392 (B8).
Bangaon, India 14-376 (N8).
Bangar, P.I. 21-392 (C2).
Bangara, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangaru (language) 13-179c.
Bangash, dist., Afg. 1-315c.
BANGASH, tribe 3-315a; 8-6946; 24-276a; language 22-660a.
Bangasso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D2); 11-101c.
Bang, Colonel de 20-206a.
Banger, Java: *see* Probolinggo.
Bangrai, lt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C3); 5-597a.
— Cheyer, Cheyer 5-597c.
Bangi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— P.I. 21-392 (C1).
— bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bangi (language) 3-359b.
— 18-681a; 1-393b.
Bangiacaan (Bangiales) 1-393b; 1-394a (table); 1-388a; alternation of generations 1-394b.
Bangka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
— ist., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Bangkalang, Mal.Arch. 17-466a.
Bangki, Sum. 26-71 (D3).
BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a; 14-498 (B5-4).
Bang Kulon, Sum.: *see* Benkulen.
Bangli, state, Mal.Arch. 3-316b.
Bango 21-394a.
Bangor, Ala. 1-480 (C2).
— Me. 18-25 (C2).
BANGOR, Ire. (Down) 3-316c; 14-744 (E2).
— Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
BANGOR, Me. 2-1764; 17-431 (D4).
— Mich. 19-374 (D7).
— N.Y. 19-396 (F1).
— Pa. 21-106 (M4).
BANGOR, Wales 3-317b; 9-429 (A-C1); bishopric 9-421a; cathedral 3-317b; diocese 28-261b; geology 5-560d; University College 20-391d.
— Bay, Me. 28-354 (C2).
— Wis. 28-740 (C3).
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-317b; 13-342b; 7-65d; 27-117c.
Bangor Is-coed, Wales: *see* Llantwit major.
— is-coed, Wales 28-546a; 1-289d.
Bangovens: *see* Bakalat.
Bang Pakong, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a, 14-494c.
— Plasol, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-1c.
Bangsdara, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Bangtapan, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Bangtsey, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d.
Bangwa, tribe 1-330a (table).
Bangwaketse, tribe 1-330d (table).
Bangwedu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
BANGWEULU, lake, C.Af. 3-317c; 23-260 (C1); altitude 1-321b (table); language 3-358b.
Banham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bani, Hon. 12-824 (B2).
—, riv., Mor. 16-851 (C4-D3); 2-859a.
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mahel Balevel.
Bani (coin) 7-362d; 23-828c.
— (language) 3-359c (table).
Bania, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Bania (instrument) 3-318d.
Banialuka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka.
Banian: *see* Banyan.
Banians, Sp.: *see* Dacna.
Baniara, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 9-944a; 11-294a; castle 14-406c.
Baniegues riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Banier, Johann: *see* Bauer, Johann.
—, Tabbé 18-1298.
Baniling, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
Banihal, pass, India 14-376 (F3); 13-687d.
Bani Kedr (dialect) 19-844c.
Banikuara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
BANIM, JOHN 3-318a.
—, Michael 3-318a.
Banished Angel, The: *see* Li Po.
Banished Wife's Complaint, The 9-608d.
Banishment: *see* Exile.
Banister, John (anatomist) 1-930c.
—, John (botanist) 16-744c.
Banister (arch.) 3-297b.
BANJALUKA, Bosn. 3-318b; 3-315d.
Banjar, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
—, tribe, Af. 1-329d (table).
Banjara, tribe, India 12-245d.
Banjarmasara, Java 15-284 (B3).
BANJERMASIN, Bor. 3-318c; 4-257 (D3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 3-318d; 4-261c.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (D3).
BANJO 3-318d.
— (signalling) 25-76d.
Banju Ening, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bank, Penn. 26-620 (H2).
BANK (card-game) 3-319b.
Bank (geog.) 11-632d; 19-972a.
Banka, India 14-376 (M7).
Bankas, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-319b; 26-71 (C3-4); 17-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A-B1 & B3); 26-71 (C3).
—, riv., India 4-811c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Bankalang, Java 15-284 (E2).
Bankawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-320b; 3-442d; 12-7a.
Bank Croft Gardens: *see* Bancroft Gardens.
Banken veld, region, S.Af. 27-15d.
BANKER'S MARKS 3-319d.
Banker's draft 8-547a.
— lien 16-599c.
— money: *see* Money-market money.
Bankert, Adriaan 8-732a.
Bankett, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
BANKET 3-320b; 12-1034; 6-913d; 27-187d.
Bankfoot, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Bank for Savings, N.Y.C. 24-247a.
Bankhead, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Can. 1-500 (A2).
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-320b.
Bankhi, India 14-382 (L8).
Bankimachandra Chattaradh Yaya: *see* Chatterji, Bankim Chandra.
Banking: *see* Banks and Banking.
BANKIPUR, India 3-320c; 20-929c.
Banklick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Bank money 3-324c.
BANK-NOTES 3-320c; Bank of England 3-336a, French 3-342d; German 3-343c, 11-827b; history 3-337b, 3-335b; law 3-349b, Scottish 3-340a; United Kingdom 3-338b; United States 3-344d.
Banko, Fr.Gu. 11-204 (C-D4).
—, springs, Hung. 15-693c.
Banko (porcelain) 15-185d.
Bank of Abyssinia 1-87d.
— of Amsterdam 1-899b; 3-334c.
— of Athens 12-439d.
Bank of Baden 3-342b.
— of Bavaria 3-343b.
— of Belgium, National 11-208a.
— of Bombay 4-189d; 11-206b.
— of Bristol 3-337a.
— of Bulgaria, National 4-773d.
— of Denmark, National 9-1013a; 9-28c.
— of Egypt 9-113a; 9-28c.
— of England 16-928 (F4 & C2); 3-337a; building 16-942d, 2-427b, 25-296d; history 3-335b, 9-463c; Japanese balances 17-734b; Liverpool branch building 2-428b; money market 17-733a, 17-733c; note issue 3-319b, 3-321b; pawnbroking 20-973c.
— of England, Vagliano s.: *see* Vagliano c. Bank of England.
— of France 3-342b; 6-477c; note issue 18-704d.
— of Germany, Imperial 3-343b; 11-827c.
— of Greece, National 12-438d.
— of Hamburg 3-334d.
— of Ireland 14-736a, 3-340c; building 8-619c, 2-427d (fig.).
— of Ireland, National 3-341a; 5-340c.
— of Italy 15-23d.
— of Japan 15-910d.
— of London and Central America 19-644c.
— of Naples 15-23d; 15-79b.
— of New South Wales 19-542c.
— of North America 18-871b; 3-345b.
— of Pennsylvania 3-345b.
— of Russia, Imperial 21-243a; 21-209d, 21-215a.
— of Portugal 22-137d.
— of St George, Genoa 14-658b; 26-770a; 7-201c.
— of Savoy 3-342c.
— of Savoy 3-343b.
— of Scotland 3-339d.
— of Servia, National 24-888d.
— of Sicily 15-23d.
— of Sweden 3-335b; 26-194d.
— of Switzerland, National *see* Swiss National Bank.
— of Tennessee 26-624b.
— of the Netherlands 1-897d; 1-898b.
— of the United States 3-345c; 27-694c; Biddle's management 3-919b; Clay's policy 6-477a; Jackson attacks 15-108d; re-chartering 7-769a, 27-697c; re-establishment 7-768d.
— of Turkey, National 27-1a.
— of Venice 3-335b.
— of Viticulture, Gr. 12-435b.
— of Württemberg 3-343b.
Bankok, Siam: *see* Bangkok.
Bankuran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bankot, India 14-382 (E11); 4-185b.
—, creek, India 15-887d.
BANK RATE 3-321b; 3-336b; 3-344b.
Bank Restriction Act 1-395b.
BANKRUPTCY 3-321c; admavits 1-300c; appeals 2-214b; Board of Trade 27-1256c; Bavarian colonial law 3-331c; cessio bonorum 5-766c; charging order 5-859b; comparative law 3-331c; discharge 8-311a; disclaimer 8-311a; distress for rent 23-104b; dividend 8-331d; French law 3-331d; German law 3-332a; insolvent estates 2-781a; Irish law 3-331b; Italian law 3-332b; judgment debtor 15-541b; liquidation 16-744c; Parliament, 20-837c; proxy-voting 22-517d; reputed ownership 13-525c; Roman law 10-82a; Scots law 3-330a, 14-718b; speculations excluded 11-449c; summary administration 3-329d; tenancy affected by 16-1274; United States law 3-332c; usury 27-812a.
— Estates Account 3-329b.
Banks, Dr Edgar J. 4-11b.
—, **GEORGE LINNAEUS** 3-333a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH** 3-333a; 23-1924; Fiscal's care 25-753b, 10-205d; voyage with Capt. Cook 11-629a, 2-959a.
—, **NATHANIEL PRENTISS** 3-333b; Civil War 1-821c; 1-820d, 1-823c, 24-834c, statue 4-292b.
BANKS, THOMAS 3-333d.
Banks, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (H2).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 28-871 (D2).
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D5).
—, fort, Mass. 23-737b.
—, isl. Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, isl., B.C. 4-600 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-56 (M8); 19-500c; beliefs of islanders 27-39c, 7-899d
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D5), 19-624d.
—, str., Tas. 26-438 (B11).
—, strait, N.Am. 19-762 (G-H2); *see also* McClure.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
BANKS AND BANKING 3-334a; 17-732d; 9-495d; agricultural banks: *see* that heading; Australian bank crisis 2-964d; Babylonian custom 3-115c; bagehot 3-129b; bank-notes 3-320c, Canadian 5-149c; cheques: *see* that heading; clearing-house 6-476d; credit facilitated by 18-699d; English crisis 2-961d; exchange 16-50d; German 11-827b, interest rates: *see* Interest, Ireland 3-340c, 3-341d, Italy 15-14b, 15-76d, 15-76a, Japan 16-216c, 16-200d, joint-stock 3-337b, 17-733c; Knights Templars 26-595d; law of 3-349b; Law's schemes 10-846b; loan banks, London-banks, merchant houses 17-733b, New Zealand 19-627a; stock exchange 23-932a; trust companies 27-694d; United Kingdom 3-339a; United States 3-345b, 27-699c.
Bank's Ford: battle (1863) 24-578c.
Bank-swallow 3-930c.
BANKSIA 3-353b; 11-257b; 2-949c.
— serrata: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Banksdale, dist., Southwark 25-617c; 16-902a; bear-garden 3-576a.
Banks Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (E11); 5-1446.
Bankso, Turk. 27-217b.
Banks, The, Nfld. 19-480c; French fisheries 24-41c.
Bankston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Banksville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— (Pa.) 21-106 (D7).
Bankynui, mts., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1).
Bankuns, tribe 27-189c.
Bankura, India 3-353b; 14-376a, (M9).
BANKURA, dist., India 3-353b; 3-357d.
Bank vole: *see* Red-backed field-mouse.
Bank-y-Warre, Wales: battle (1136) 5-819b.
Banmauk, Bur. 4-810 (D2).
Bann, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, riv., Ire. (Leinster) 14-744 (E2); 23-563d.
BANN, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 3-353c; 14-744 (E2); navigability 22-116a, 2-561c; improvement measures 6-676c.
Banna, dist., W.Af. 2-776c.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Bannach, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-796c.
Bannai (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Bannalec, Fr. 10-778 (C1).
Ban-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-353d.
—, Gilbert 23-338c.
—, John: *see* Belleden, John.
—, Sir Wm. Macleod, Lord 4-879a.
Bannatyne Club 3-353d.
—, John 3-353d; 24-488a.
Bannaventa, Brit.: *see* Norton.
Banner, Johann: *see* Bauer, Johann.
Bannerdal, S.A. (Ec.) 15-855d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Banner (flag) 10-457a; 15-853d; 15-855d.
Banner Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Bannerent 16-853d.
BANNERET 3-353d; 15-855c, 10-457a; distinction from knight 15-855d; precedence 22-270a.
Bannerman, A C 7-444b; 7-445b.

Digitized by Google

Bannerman, W. B. 20-777b.
Banner oat: *see* Tatarian oat.
Bannerol (dict.) 3-512b.
Banners Elk, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
BANNERS, FEAST OF 3-354a.
Banning, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Bannisgarra, Asteroid 2-960(C4).
Bannio, It. 26-242 (E5).
Bannisdale slates 17-113d.
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a.
—, JOHN 3-354b.
—, Ralph 4-727b.
Bannister, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, 4-484b.
Bannock, mts. Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 3-354b.
—, tribe: *see* Banatt.
BANNOCK (dict.) 3-354b.
BANNOCK CO., Ida. 3-354b; 14-276 (C-D4); hot springs 14-276c; minerals 14-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. 3-354b; 24-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) 3-354e; 24-436b; 9-499d; earl of Moray 18-819d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire. 28-566b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
—, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a; 17-757a, 3-306a; French law 17-758d.
Bannu, India 3-355b; 14-376 (D3).
BANNU, dist., India 3-355b; 9-1b; Nicholson's rule 19-535b.
Bannu (bot.) 24-592d.
Bannum dominicum 3-305c.
— vini 3-306a.
Banoko, tribe 1-350a.
Baños, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Baños, Ec. 8-913d.
— de Cerrato, Sp. 2-400a.
Ban Paji, Siam 25-4d.
Banpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Banque de France: *see* Bank of France.
— de l'Etat de Russie 4-776a.
— de Paris et des Pays-Bas 3-343a; 4-776a.
— des Prêts de Perse 21-202b; Persian loans 21-201d; 21-244b.
— Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie 3-343a.
— Générale, Fr. 3-342b; 16-297c.
— Nationale, Belg.: *see* Bank of Belgium, National.
— Royale: *see* Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) 3-320b.
Banquets, Campaign of the 10-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire 8-314b.
Banquo, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bansag, Hung.: *see* Banat.
Bansda, Ind. 14-382 (E9).
BANSDA, state, Ind. 3-355c.
Bansgaon, Ind. 14-376 (K6).
Bansha, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
BANSHEE 3-355c.
Banshō (lang.) 3-357d.
Banshprya, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bansinik, tribe 1-330c.
Bansko, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Banslai, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Banstead, Sur. 16-942 (D3); geology 26-140a.
— Downs, Sur. 13-728a.
Banswara (Banswada), India 14-376 (E-F6); 3-354d.
BANSWARA, state, India 3-355c.
Bant, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Bantaja, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Bantam, Conn. 7-1d.
—, cape, Annam 14-498 (F4).
—, lake, Conn. 8-952 (C3); 16-163a.
BANTAM, resid., Java 3-355d; 15-264 (B2 & 3); exploration regarding 28-596c; 26-599a.
Bantamá, Ash.: *see* Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. 8-952 (B3).
Bantam fowl 22-215a.
Bantam weight 4-351b.
Bantana, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B7).
Bantasteinar (arch.) 23-552c.
Bantay, P.Is. 28-556c.
Bantayan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
— isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Banteer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Banteng: *see* Bantin.
Bantin, It. 2-235c; 14-955d.
Bantiqui, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Bantisi, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
BANTIN 3-356b; 15-286b.
Banting, William 7-1924; 7-193a; 18-196b.
Bantock, George G. 26-136c.
—, Granville 15-85a.
Banton, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); geology 25-128a.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Low, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
BANTRY, Ire. 3-356b; 14-744 (D3); mineral wealth 7-1557b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 3-356b; French attack 4-336c; geological age 7-157b.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Bantu, races, Af. 1-320a; classification 1-330a; meaning of name 3-356d; origin 19-344b; sacred animals 19-106b; stone age 2-349b; totemism 27-89a.
— Kavirondo: *see* Kavirondo, Bantu.
BANTU LANGUAGES 3-356e; 21-429a; Belgian Congo 8-925d; British Africa 4-596d; semi-Bantu languages 3-357c, 3-357d.
Bantwal, India 14-382 (F13).
Banuna, tribe 1-340c (table).
BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de 3-363b; 11-146c; *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* 3-364a; chant royal 5-430c; odes 20-1a; rondel 23-690d; statue 18-935a.
Banwell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Banwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Banya, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
—, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
—, Felső, Hung.: *see* Felső Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Banya.
—, Orovicza, Hung.: *see* Orovicza-Banya.
Banyai, tribe, Rhod. 23-262a; 17-637c; 1-330d (table).
Banyailand Trek 23-265c; 16-840a.
Banyak, isls., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
BANYAN (dict.) 3-363c; 8-1b; 18-983a.
Banyan (bot.) 10-334a; 3-363c; 23-713b (fig.).
— days 3-363d.
— hospital 3-363d.
Banyang, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ba-Nyanga (lang.) 3-359c.
Banyani, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Banyard, John 21-36b.
Banyoro, tribe 27-782b; 1-329d.
Banyubiru, Java 15-290d; 15-290b.
Banyuls, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
— sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
Banyum, tribe 1-329d (table).
Banyunnas, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Banyuwangi, Java 15-284 (F3); 15-290d.
Banza, tribe 6-925b.
Banza Noki, W.Af.: *see* São Salvador.
Banziri, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d.
Banzville, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (C1); 6-926a.
BAOBAB 3-363d; Bechuanaland 3-605b; duration of life 16-975b; fruit 11-257c; Madagascar 17-273b; Rhodesia 23-261a; Western Australia.
Baobeltaob, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Babeltaob.
Baol, dist., W.Af. 28-777b.
Baõis Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Baoma, Fr.W.Af. 21-204 (C5).
Baouit, Egy.: *see* Bawit.
Bap, India 14-376 (E6).
Bapaume, Fr. 10-771 (F1); 2-609d; battle (1871) 11-13d.
Baphia nitida: *see* Camwood.
BAPHOMET 3-363d; accusation regarding 28-596c; 26-599a.
Bapindi (race) 1-330b.
Bapoto (race) 1-330b; 6-925b.
Bappaire: *see* Vakpali.
Baprok, Afg. 15-651c.
Baptanodon 14-271a.
— beds (geol.) 11-670b; 15-568d.
Baptisia 13-768d.
Baptism, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
BAPTISM (religion) 3-364a; adults, English Church 22-251d; Anabaptist doctrine 3-371e, 6-931a; Armenian usage 2-570c; Augustine 2-908d; Baptist Church 3-372b; Bogomil doctrine 4-317c; Calvin 5-76c; catechumenate 5-505b, 10-195d; ceremony, use of lights 16-677c; Christmas 6-294a; Church membership 6-372c, 9-4a; consecration of water 13-623b; conversion 7-47b; in *Didache* 8-261b; of disciples by Christ 15-358a; early Church 26-774d, 24-418c; Eastern Orthodox doctrine 8-842d; Epiphany 9-695b; Eunomius 9-890d; Exorcism rite 10-80b; fire 5-516c, 25-127d; Gnostic 12-153d, 27-856a; infants 3-372b, 16-693a, 23-979a; Mandaean 17-557a; Mormons 18-845a; neophytes 9-696c; ordination 20-185d; Semipelo 24-661d; Pauli-cian tenets 20-962b; Presbyterian 22-286b; rebaptism 6-333d, 5-431d; regeneration 3-990b; Smyth's doctrine 25-726a; sponsors 25-732a; ultra-montane doctrine 27-572a; Unitarian view 5-385a; validity of heretical 13-359b, 19-642a.
— of Christ: festival of the: *see* Epiphany.
"Baptism of Christ" (painting): Verrocchio) 27-1038c; 16-644d.
Baptista, Mariano 4-177b.
—, Pedro 1-333b; 5-591a.
Baptiste (linen weaver) 5-89b.
—, **NICOLAS ANSELME 3-369d.**
Baptistan, riv., Can. 1-560 (A2).
Baptisterium: *see* Piscina.
BAPTISTERY 3-370a; in basilicas 3-473b; historical notes 10-605b; Lombard 9-539b; Orthodox 2-393b; *Testamentum Domini* 26-688d.
Baptistes (Buchanan): *see Johannes Baptistes.*
Baptist Free Missionary Society 3-373d.
— Missionary Society 3-373d; Andrew Fuller 11-295a.
— Missionary Society, General: *see* General Baptist Missionary Society.
— Missionary Union 18-587b.
BAPTISTS 3-370c; America 28-683a, 28-1235b, 11-70a; Australia 9-950c, 24-611b; Bunyan 4-804b; confession of faith 7-399c; England 9-421a; Regium Donum 23-435b; Scotland 24-467b; Wales 28-761c.
— Free Baptists.
—, Scotch: *see* Scotch Baptists.
Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen 18-586d.
—, Henry II., count of 17-10c; 3-405a.
—, Henry III., count of 3-405a.
—, Jean de 3-297d.
—, Pierre 19-751c.
Bar, Fr., see Barrois.
—, India 14-376 (F1).
—, Montenegro: *see* Antivari.
BAR (Roy), Russ. 3-378a; 23-874 (I. A2); 22-640c.
—, Gt., Eng. 9-1a; 17-710b.
—, isl., Me. 3-400a.
—, dist., Holy Rom.Emp. 11-834, 11-854 (hist. maps).
Bar (heraldry) 13-319c.
— (Indian geog. term) 22-854a.
BAR (legal) 3-378c; 5-55a; American 3-378d; English official costume 23-411c; General Council 3-378d; Houses of Parliament 3786; women, admission of 28-786b.
— (measure) 1-29d.
— (medals) 18-12b.
— (music) 23-279a.
BAR (pig geog.) 3-378b.
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF 3-378a; 21-918c.
—, counts and dukes of 3-405a; 17-10b; 17-11c.
—, Pics in: *see* Pics.
—, Tracery 27-115b.
Bara, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, Sudan 15-908a.
—, riv., India 15-625d; 21-252d.
—, tribal dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-276b; 17-273d.
—, val., India 26-1005d; 1-361d, Tirah campaign 26-1006b; as trade route 1-209d.
Bara (grain) 21-283a.
Baraan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Barabai, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Baraba (dialect) 27-473a.
Bara Bangahal, mts., India 15-944d.
BARA BANKI, India 3-379a; 14-376 (I6).
— Banki, dist., India 3-379a.
Barabar, mts., India 11-542a.
Barabara, tribe 3-764d; 3-379c.
Barabá steppe, plain, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1042c; flora 25-14a; forests 25-13c; grain produce 25-16b.
Baraba Tatars 26-418d.
Barabbas (Bible) 15-352c.
Barabino (painter) 20-514d.
Bara b. Marur 17-410b.
BARABOO, Wis., 3-379b; 28-740 (D5).
— riv., Wis. 3-379b.
— Ridge, Wis. 27-616d.
BARABRA (race) 3-379b.
Barabusa: *see* Swasi.
BARACALDO, Sp. 3-379c; 25-530 (D1); 1-46c.
Baracas, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Barachias (legend) 3-404b.
Barachias, Ala. 1-460 (C5).
Barsciba (rabbi) 3-369c.
BARACOA, Cu. 3-379c; 7-595 (F2).
Baracs (sculptor) 24-514d.
Barada, mts., India 15-695d.
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 7-715a; 15-870d; 1-46c.
Baradaeus: *see* Jacob Burdeana.
Baradan, plains, Turk.As. 5-43d.
Barad-ari 12-749c.
Bara Darwaza 11-535b.
Baradello, castle, It. 15-441a.
Baradère (abbé) 12-561d.
Baradères, bay, Hai. 12-824 (A3); 12-849d.
Bara Deva (god) 3-830b.
Baradine, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
—, gully, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Baradla cavern 1-375c.
Barado, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Baragal, mt., India 14-376 (L8).
Baragan Steppe, plain, Rum. 20-961d; 25-435d.
Baragarhi, India 14-376 (L6).
Barahgharia Nawabganj, India: *see* Nawabganj, E. Bengal and Assam.
Barahpur, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
Baragil, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Baragil, El, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Baragra salt 15-771d.
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Achille 7-453d; 14-917d.
Barah, El, Syr. 2-291a.
Barahona, General Sotero 13-651d.
Barahonos, Hai. 12-824 (B2).
— pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS 3-379d.
Barahouí, Arab.: *see* Bir Borhut.
Barah Topi 3-207c.
Barail, mt., India: *see* Barel.
Barailles du Brocard, Henri du 10-610b.
Barsita 12-170d.
Barathus 26-382d.
Barak, Ion 23-841b.
Barak, riv., India: *see* Surma.
Barak (obith) 3-1d.
Baraka (Khan): *see* Bereke.
Barakat, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
—, Sud. 15-908a; 28-10b.
— (Barka), riv., W.E.Af. 3-483 227a.
—, Egy. 9-693 (D4); 26-9 (D2); course 8-746a; drainage area 1-54b.
Barakacheva, India: *see* Broach.
Barakas: *see* Haik.
Barakar, India: *see* Barrakur.
Barakhar, riv., India 6-772c.
Barakhata, India 14-376 (N8).
Barakzai, tribe 1-346b; 8-696c; 8-1136b.
Baral, riv., India 22-867c.
Baro Lacha, mts., India: *see* Zanskar.
— Lacha, pass, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Baralong, tribe: *see* Barolong.
Baralzon, lake, Can. 5-467 (K4).
Baramo, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256d; 24-207c.
Baramu, India 14-376 (G6).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C1); 12-679a.
Baramahal, dist., India 14-376c; 19-11b.
Baramapalana, tribe 27-155c.
Baramguli, fort, India 15-637d.
Baranda (dervishes) 9-33b.
Baramindana (king of Mcdi) 17-565b.
Baramula Varaha-mula, India 14-376 (F2); 15-685c; 15-685d.
—, pass, India 15-413a.
Baran, India (N.W. Frov.) 14-376 (D3).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7); 12-748c.
—, India (United Provinces): *see* Bulandshahr.
—, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Baranasi, India: *see* Benares.
Baranchan, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Baranchsky, J. 16-578c.
Barano, It. 15-4 (D6).
Baranof, isl., Alas. 1-477 (L4); 1-472c.
Baranovski (bishop) 16-798c.
Baranov, Alexander 1-477b; 25-162a.
Baranquita, Colom.: *see* Barranquilla.
BARANTE, AMABLE GUILLAUME Prosper, baron de 3-379d.
Baranton (fountain) 19-782d.
Baranya, county, Hung. 2-400a.
Baranyai, General 14-7b.
Baransaxe, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Baranst

Barbadori, Niccolo 10-536a.
Barbados, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
BARBADOS (Barbadoes), isl., W.I. 3-180c; 28-544 (F-032 and F-04); bibliography 1-196; cotton 7-265b; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
—, gooseberry 4-926d.
— lily 12-316d.
Barbagalli, Signora 7-467e.
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) 2-165d.
Barbalissus (Balis), Mesop. 9-295d; 18-181c; 26-726a.
Barbalonis 1-720d.
Barbancon, Prince de 12-345a.
—, John of, count Arembergh; *see* John (of Barbançon), count of Arembergh.
Barber (Mogul emperor); *see* Baber.
Barbar, rv., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
BARBARA, ST 3-381d; 3-90d. —(of Poland) 25-66b.
—(of Spain) 10-267b.
Barbarano Palace, mansion, Vicenza 2-412c.
Barbarat al-atika 3-90d.
Barbara Zapolya 25-67c.
Barbary 7-321b.
Barbarelli, Giorgio; *see* Giorgione.
Barbarena, isl., Carib.S. 5-678 (C-D2); 3-556d.
Barbaricia (Barbaria), dist., Italy 24-311d; 24-210a.
Barbari, Jacopo de' 8-699c.
BARBARIAN 3-382a; 2-117a.
Barbaricini 24-216a.
Barbarigo, Agostino 16-163c.
Barbarini, Bertio 14-912c.
Barbaro, Daniello 8-106b; 22-882a.
—, ERMOLAO 3-382a.
—, Francesco 11-747b.
—, Josaphat 21-122c; 7-829c.
Barbaro (Taurus), mt., It. 13-5c; battle (343 B.C.) 7-210d.
Barbarossa, Lenes 7-455b.
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) 3-382b.
—(emperor); *see* Frederick I.
—, Khair-ed-Din or Khizr; *see* Khair (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa.
BARBARIOUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d.
Barbarus, Hermolaus; *see* Barbaro, Ermolao.
BARBARY, N.Af. 3-383a; 4-476c.
BARBARY APE 3-383a; 22-877a.
—dove; *see* Collared dove.
—horse 22-877a; 18-852c.
BARBARY PIRATES 3-384a; 1-456c; Spanish provinces seized 25-531c; 4-910b.
—red deer 27-395c.
—sheep; *see* Mouflon.
—States; Udemi 3.
Barbas, cape, Af. 1-320 (B2).
Barbasan, Fr. 10-178 (E5).
Barbastelle 8-245c.
Barbastro, sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 19-215b.
Barbat 3-248b.
Barbate (Barbata), Sp. 5-33c.
—, rv., sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 5-215a.
Barbatio 15-121b.
Barbato (Dread) of Petrarch) 21-93b.
Barbatus, St 3-729a.
Barbavara (sailor) 25-246b.
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b.
Barbazan, Fr 13-72b.
Barbecue (Thackeray) 15-163c.
—, 7-729b.
BARBECUE 3-384c; 6-629d.
Barbe de Capuzin 6-131d.
BARBED WIRE 3-384c.
—, Wire Act (1893) 3-385d.
Barbeau, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Barbel 3-248b; 24-311a.
BARBEL 3-385d; 2-299c.
Barbelo 12-753c.
Barbelon, Constantino 24-513c.
Barbenheim 12-1554; 12-126a.
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANçOIS, Marquis de 3-385d; 17-146c.
—, John 4-888b.
Barber 3-386b; as dentist 8-106c; as surgeon 3-386b, 28-121b.
Barber, Co. 11-552 (C4).
—, Mt. 19-172 (H1).
—, Wm. 15-654 (D3); 7-729b.
BARBERINI (family) 3-386b; 7-729b.
—, Maffeo; *see* Urban VIII., Pope.
Barberini, palace, Rome 23-612 (D1).
—, vil'a, Rome 23-612 (A2).
Barberini-Colonna (family) 6-713b.
Barberini Library, Rome 14-627d; 16-571d.
Barberini vase; *see* Portland vase.
Barberino, Andrea da 14-990b.
BARBERRY 3-386c; distribution 13-474a, 16-347c; leaf 16-323a; stamen 10-567c; thorn 26-879d.
Barbers' Company 16-311a.
Barbers Mill, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Barber's Pt., Hai. 13-84 (B2).
Barber-Surgeons, company of 23-412b.
Barberton, O. 20-26 (G2-3).
BARBERTON, S.Af. 3-386c; 25-466 (K5); 27-206d.
Barberton series (geol.) 27-187d.
Barbeu, Armand 10-866b; 10-867d.
Barbet 3-973b; 3-974c; 3-978a; 28-1009b; affinities 27-93d.
Barbets; *see* Camisards.
BARBETTE (fort) 3-386d.
—, hooded 20-230d.
— mounting 6-600a; 20-225c.
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée 3-386d.
Barbey, Charles 3-387a.
— JEAN 3-387a.
Barbezieux, Marquis de 14-835d.
Barbezieux, Fr. 10-178 (D5); 3-387d.
Barbiano, Alberico da 15-37a.
BARBICAN (dict.) 3-387b.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXANDRE 3-387b.
—, Charles 4-69b.
—, Edmond 8-81d.
—, HENRI AUGUSTE 3-387b; 24-329c.
—, LOUIS 3-387c.
Barbier de Paris, Le (Kock) 3-383c.
Barbier de Seville, Le (Beaumarchais) 3-390b; 8-511d.
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Paisiello) 20-549b.
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Rossini) 23-752b.
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 3-387c; 5-671c.
—, Paolo Antonio 3-387d.
BARBITON (Barbiton) 3-387d.
Barbituric acid 17-495d; 27-794b.
Barbizet 5-759a.
BARBIZON, Fr. 3-388d; school of painters 3-388d, 24-324b; C. Troyon 27-320d.
Barbo, Pietro, pope; *see* Paul II.
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.
BARBONE (Dorebonese, Praise-God 3-389b.
Barbon, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
— High Fell, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553c.
Barbosa (Chilean general) 6-160d.
—, Agostinho 5-195d.
—, Duarte 22-883b; visits Abimeldaad 1-431d; Surat 26-17a.
—, Ruy 10-604c.
Barbotan, Fr. 11-904d.
Barbotine; *see* Slip.
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c; 1-35d; 24-457d.
—, William; *see* Waynflete, William.
Barbour Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
— Creek, rv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Barbours, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Barboursville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Barbourville, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Barbrad; *see* Barbiton.
BARBUDA (or), W.I. 3-390c; 28-544 (F3); geology 28-544d.
Barbudoso, isl., W.I.; *see* Barbados.
Barbuit 7-91b.
Barbule 10-224d; 10-228a; 10-221a.
Barbury, Wilts. 26-236a; 28-699a.
Barbus 3-385d; 2-745a.
— mosal; *see* Mahseer.
— sarana; *see* Popri.
— tor; *see* Mahseer.
— vivipurus 5-382a.
— vulgaris; *see* Barbel.
BARBYL (family) 3-386b; 7-729b.
Barca (Mer.) N.Af. 3-390d; coins 10-892c; Fatimite capture 10-902b.
Barca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, dist., N.Af. 1-320 (F1); 3-390d; 27-288c; 27-426a; Bora 27-289c.
—, riv., Eric. ; *see* Baraka, riv.
—, d'Alva, Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-137a.
Barcaldine, Queens. 2-960 (G4)
BARCAROLE 3-391a.
Barcelo, Antonio, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Barcelon (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barcelona, It. 15-4 (E5); population 25-22a.
Barcellos, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I5).
Barcenas, Raymund Berenger I., count of 25-571a.
—, Raymund Berenger II., count of 25-571a; tomb 11-902d.
Barcelona, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
—, P.Ia. 21-192 (E4).
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-391b; 25-530 (G2); anc. Barcino 23-649 (C2); cathedral 3-391d, 5-523c; counts 25-570d; disturbances (modern) 25-568b, 25-565d, 25-566b, 25-567a; glass industry 12-102d; medieval importance 6-790d, 10-809d; metal workers 21-799c; observatory 19-958b; siege (1714) 17-495d, 25-607c; siege (1714) 25-608a; university (1529) 15-41b, 9-530d; university 3-391d, 27-758d.
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-393a; 27-959 (C3); redistribution 27-960c, 27-990b.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-391a; 25-530 (B-G2); *see also* Catalonia.
—, state, Ital.; *see* Bermudez, Barcelona, cap. of; *see* Hazel.
Barcelonesta, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Sp. 3-391c.
BARCELONNETTE, Fr. 3-393a; 10-178 (B5).
"Barcha," barrel 13-737b.
Barchester, Warwick. 28-343a; tapestry 26-406a.
Barchfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. 641).
Barcin, fort, Beig. 16-593c.
Bar-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Barcidae, family 5-428c.
Barcino, anc. Sp.; *see* Barcelona.
Barcinona, Sp.; *see* Barcelona.
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b.
—, Arthur 16-541c.
—, Sir David 8-413a.
—, Sir George 5-947c.
—, G. A., Scotland 9-955d.
—, JOHN (divine) 3-394c.
—, JOHN (satirist) 3-394a.
—, John (surgeon) 26-129a.
—, ROBERT (Quaker) 3-394d.
—, Robt., Cal. pt. 5-462d.
—, WILLIAM 3-395b.
Barclay, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-634 (G2).
—, Md. 17-628 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Barclay & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a; statue 29-947c.
Barclay de Tolly, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Baroia.
Barclayville, Liberia 4-62b.
Barclayville, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Barco, Arg.; *see* Belen.
—, El, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
BARCOCHEBAS 3-395b; 15-741d; coins 8-891c.
Barco de Avila, El, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b; explorations 2-961c, 4-855c.
Bar Coziba; *see* Barcochebas.
Barcroft, J. (physiologist) 27-935c.
Barcs, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Barcsay, Abraham 13-926b.
Barcz-asag (Berpeuland), dist., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-210d.
Bard, fort, It. 11-1099b.
— (armour) 2-830a.
BARD (poet) 3-395c; chairing of 9-137c; Irish 5-625d, 5-630b; Welsh 5-643d, 5-645c.
" Bard, The " (horse) 13-730d.
Barda, Russ. 23-374 (II. E3); 5-549c; 1-481d.
—, div. and mts., India; *see* Barada.
Bardaci (Bardoa), race 26-912c.
Bardai, oasis, N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 26-912c.
BARDAISAN 3-395d; gnosticism 12-158c.
Bardakchi, riv., N.Af. 21-544b.
Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor); *see* Philippicus.
— (general) 19-647c.
Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) 18-559c; murder 3-467b.
— Phocas 3-468a.
— Sclerus 3-467d.
Bardeh, Ain el, Pal. 11-465b.
Bardeleben, Karl von (anatomist) 1-939b.
— (chess player) 6-97d; 6-104b.
Bardella, It.; *see* Mandela.
Bardello, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
Bardeney Abbey, Lincs.; *see* Bardney.
Bardon Reservoir, R.I. 23-249 (D1-2).
— Tower, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 28-935b.
Bardera, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (C6); 15-531c; 4-604a.
Bardesanes; *see* Bardaisan.
Bardez, dist., India 12-159d.
Bardfield, Great, Ess.; *see* Great Bardfield.
Bard Head, prom., Scot. 24-457d.
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) 20-121c.
—, Henry de Bourbon, count of 4-337 (table).
—, Simone de 5-812b.
Bardi, Ida 14-376 (K7).
Bardiglio (marble) 17-676d.
BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.
Bardine, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Bardini, Omran Ley al 9-106c.
Bardistan, Pers. 10-190a.
Bardiya; *see* Smerdis.
Bardjaluna, Sp.; *see* Barcelona.
Bardney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-715d, 16-715c, 1-290b.
Bardo, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, Tun. 27-387a; 27-399b.
—, palace, Tunis 27-393b; 10-897c; 15-66a.
Bardos; *see* Bardasi.
Bardolino, It. 15-4 (C2); 11-429a.
Bardolph, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Bardolph of Wormegay, barons 19-746a.
Bardon, Leics. 9-416 (II. E1); 16-294a.
— Hill, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-943a.
Bardoney, pass, Alps 1-743a.
BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-396c.
BARDOWIECK, Ger. 3-396d; 11-808 (C2).
BARDSEY, Eng., Wales 3-396d; 9-428 (V. D2); 7-434b; geology 5-306d.
—, Sound, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Bardsey, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756a.
Bards I., Wales; *see* Bardsey.
Bardsley, W. (cricketer) 7-445a.
Bardsley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Bardstown, Ky. 15-740 (C3); 15-743d.
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bardswell Is., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Barduect, Lorenzo; *see* Credi, Lorenzo di.
Bardufi, It.; *see* Barletta.
Bardulia, Sp.; *see* Castile.
Bar Durani, tribes 8-604c.
Bardux, Cane. 23-874 (II. C2).
Bardwan, India; *see* Burdwan.
Bardwell, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Suff. 9-414 (IV. D2).
Bardwell vutonester 28-218b.
Bardyis (Illyrian chief) 14-326b.
Bare, Monten. 18-767 (D2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (I12).
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
— (Nelle Kuwa) isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Barea, Sp.; *see* Varea.
Bareah, Fla. 10-940 (E4).
Barea Soranus; *see* Soranus, Barea.
Barebone, Praise-God; *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
Barebones Parliament 7-492d; 4-916; 27-771a.
Barego (Bareges), Hts. 13-515b.
Barefoot, Walter 18-198a.
Barefooted Carmelites, &c.; *see* Discalced Carmelites, &c.
Barege (fabric) 3-397a.
BAREGES, Fr. 3-397a; 25-530 (F1); sulphur waters 18-571a.
Baregio 18-521a.
Bare Hill, Mass. 17-852 (D3).
— Hills, Md. 17-628 (A3); 6-206c.
— Hill Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
BAREILLY, India 3-397a, 14-376 (H5); 4-737b; 3-395b.
Bareketh (stone) 11-470c; 9-332a.
Barel, mts., India 14-376 (P7); 26-136c.
Barela, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Barell, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-376 (H8).
—, India (U.P.); *see* Bareilly.
Barellan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Baren, Jan Anton van der 26-416d.
Baren (Jap.) 15-175d.
Barenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barends, Barend 12-606d.
Barendsz, William; *see* Barents, Willem.
Barenfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
Barenleis, Ger. 9-759b.
Barenhorn, mt., Switz. 28-242 (C3); 1-744c.
Barenkasten, Ger. 20-3a.
Barenkopf, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Barentin, C. L. F. de Paule de 11-154d.
BARENTIN, Fr. 3-397c; 10-778 (E3).
Barenton, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c; 21-941d; 11-626d; Spitsbergen discovered 25-710b.
Barents Is., Arct. 19-853a.
— Land, Arct. 25-709a.
— SEA, Arct. 3-399d; 21-938 (B2); 21-957c.
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d; 11-163a; Feraldine 10-804c.
Bareri, rv., India 3-929d.
Baresma; *see* Barsom.
Barfleuil, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
Barett; *see* Biretta.
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' Antonio 3-398b; 14-909d.
Bareville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bareya (Abyssinian prince) 1-935b.
Barfurush, Pers.; *see* Barfurush.
Barfield, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
BARFLEUR, Fr. 9-398c; 10-778 (D3).
—, Pointe de, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D3); lighthouse 3-398c, 10-649.
—, battle of; *see* La Hogue, battle of.
Barfod, Povl Frederik 8-44b.
Barford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, hundred, Beds. 3-621c.
—, Great, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Little, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— St Martin, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Barford and Perkins; water ballast roller 18-929b (fig.).
Barfreston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); church 15-739c; 27-116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c; 21-185 (H1).
Barga, It., battle (1228) 21-646c.
Bargagli, Scipione 25-53b.
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) 3-398d; history 7-18d.
— Saturdays 19-533a.
Bargal, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
Bargany group 15-829b.
Bargarh, India 14-376 (I7).
Bargash ibn Said 28-958c; 15-829d; British relations 4-604a; German claims 1-324a.
Bargates (Roman potter) 5-724c.
Bargate stone 12-551d; 12-170a.
Barge, It. 15-4 (A2).
BARGE (boat) 3-398a; 24-878a; 24-909d; hopper 8-564a; iron 28-647d.
— (carriage) 3-399b.
BARGEBOARD 3-399b.
Bargello, It. (Florence) 19-65c; 10-531d; frescoes 12-35c.
Barge-loading dredger 8-563b.
Bargemen; *see* Watermen.
Bargemote (or Bargmote) Court; *see* Barmote Court.
Bargen, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
Bargersville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Barges, lighthouse, Fr. 19-494c.
Bargha, India 24-541a.

Digitized by Google

Barghana, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Barghawata, tribe 24-841a.
BARGHEST (legend) 3-390b.
Bargo, Nig. 18-678 (F1).
Bargueriae (bird) 24-139c.
Barguzin, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3); 25-11b; 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a; hot springs 3-215c.
Bargy, barony, Ire. 9-598d.
Barhadad : *see* Ben-hadad.
Barhaj, India 14-376 (K6).
Barhal : *see* Bharal.
Barhala, isl., Bor. 4-263a.
Barham, Charles Middleton, baron 18-415a; 19-235c.
—, Diana Noel, baroness 19-415b.
—, George 7-756d.
—, **RICHARD HARRIS** 3-399c.
Barham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, La. 17-34 (A2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
" Barham " (cruiser) 24-908d.
Barham Downs, Kent 9-488b.
Barhapalle, lake, Scot. 28-629a.
BAR HARBOR, Me. 3-399d; 17-434 (D4).
Bar-headed goose 12-242a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS 3-400a; *Book of Hierarchus* 25-887a.
Barhi, India 14-376 (L7).
Bar Hill, Scot. : *see* Barhill.
Barhut, India : *see* Bharahat.
Bari, Pascal de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
Bari, Italy, **25-379** (D5).
—, India 14-376 (G6).
BARI, It. 3-400c; 15-4 (F4); aac, Barium 15-26 (F4); capture (8?1) 17-29c; cathedral 3-395b, 8-1256; Brock capture (1156) 28-671a; architecture 3-395a; 19-755d; siege (1137) 23-453d; suffragan sees 15-18a.
—, Mc. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 19-539b.
—, dist., Uganda 27-857 (B1).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, prov., It. 15-38 (map); area 15-7a; olives 15-9c; population 15-8.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 15-771b.
—, state, India 8-143c.
BARI, tribe 3-400c; 1-330a; 12-899c, 8-899d.
Baria, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
—, Sp. : *see* Vera.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Baria (tree) 7-597a.
Baribn, tribe 4-251b; 7-735a.
Bari-bari : *see* Beri-beri.
Baricalcite 4-970b.
Barid, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Barid 8-54d.
Bari Doab, canal, India 22-655b; 14-850d.
— Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E-F4); 22-654a.
Barid Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c.
Barigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Barijuku, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-680a.
Baril, Gedéon 5-334b.
BARIL, P.Is. 3-401a; 21-392 (D5).
Barili, riv., P.Is. 3-401a.
Barilius (general) 12-664a.
Barilla 6-617b.
Barillon, Paul 16-367b.
Bario (measure) 28-491a.
Barim, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Barima, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B-C2); 12-677c.
Bari-Mahdan, dist., Pers. 19-710b.
Barimo 3-604b.
Barin (title) : *see* Boyar.
Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990a.
BARING (family) 3-401a.
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton : *see* Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron.
—, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke : *see* Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron.
—, Sir Evelyn : *see* Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
—, earls of Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, earls of.
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron.
—, Thomas Charles 20-409a.
Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-606 (D1).
—, Wash. 29-354 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Namorik
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br.E.Af. 3-401d; 4-691 (B2); 26-875b.
— Post, Br.E.Af. 4-691 (B2).
Baring v. Abingdon 24-587a.
Baripada, India 14-382 (M9); 18-820a.
Baris, Asia M. : *see* Iabarta.
—, It. : *see* Bari.
BARISAL, India 3-401d; 14-376 (O8).
—, riv., India 3-135b; 3-401d.
Barisal guns 3-402a.
Barisan, mts., Sum 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
Barisanos (Byzantine artist) 18-208d.
Baris Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (D5).
Barisone 24-216d.
Barite : *see* Baryte.
Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-257b.
Baritone : *see* Barytone.
Barium, It. : *see* Bari.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a; compounds 402b; detection 6-62b; poisoning 21-804d; spectrum 25-626.
— carbonate 3-403a; 4-518d; percarbonate 5-309a; methyl carbonate 5-308d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— hydroxide 3-402b; fusion point 11-373a.
— permanganate 17-576d.
— platinocyanide 21-808a; fluorescence 10-576d; X-ray treatment 25-888c.
— tartrates 7-577d; 7-582b.
Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Bariya, India 23-225a.
Bariz, Jamal, mtn., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d; 21-189c.
Barizain, Claude Louis Séraphine *and* Louis Martial (doctors) : *see* Mogrose.
Barjarg, Scot. 8-663d.
Barjesus : *see* Elymas.
Barjols, Fr. 10-778 (G-H6).
Bark, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, mts., Can. : *see* Birch mts.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Bark, Dorothy 21-743a; clothing 7-222a; writing material 17-618c.
Barka, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, W.Af. 19-674d.
—, dist., N.Af. : *see* Barca.
—, Khor, riv., Erit. : *see* Baraka, Khor.
Barkada, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Barkal, India 14-376 (P5).
—, mt., Sud. 24-909 (C2); exploration 17-716b; ruins 8-414d, 22-685c.
Bark-beetle 6-675c; 6-668d.
Barkeo, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bar-kepha, Moses 3-446b; 9-679b.
Barker, Arthur Edward James 4-202c.
—, Collet 19-48d.
—, C. F. (draughts player) 8-548a.
—, **EDMUND HENRY** 3-403a.
—, Granville 8-537a; 9-644d.
—, W. H. (draughts player) 8-548a.
Barker, mt., S.Aus. 18-039a.
Barker (at auction) 2-595c.
— (bird) : *see* Black-tailed godwit *and* Barking bird.
Barker Hill, 17-332 (D1).
Barker, Omichund v. : *see* Omichund v. Barker.
Barker-rail (tramway) 27-160b.
Barkers Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, Vict. 5-481a.
BARKER'S MILL (mech.) 3-403c.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Barkerville, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
Barkhausted, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-734a.
Barkhan 12-168a.
Barkhor, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Barkhatnaya Kniga 5-464d.
Barkhus : *see* Tas.
Barkinrok : *see* Barkiyarok.
Barkibazar, India 20-357a.
Barkin, Sib. 25-10 (H-I1).
BARKING, Ess. 3-403c; 16-942 (E2); 14th century school 24-371c.
Barking bird 6-146d.
Barking Creek, Ess. 3-402c.
Barking deer : *see* Muntjac.
Barking Level, dist., Ess. 16-943 (E2).
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
Barkingside, Ess. 16-942 (E2); Barnardo home 3-411b.
Barkisland, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
Barkiyarok (sultan) 24-609b; 5-53b; 24-609d.
Barkla (physicist) 23-695a; 23-696a.
Barkley de Tolly, Michael Andreas : *see* Barclay de Tolly.
Barkley Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
— Tableland, dist., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Barkley Sound, str., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
Barkly, Sir Henry : Br.Guiana 12-680a; Cape Colony 3-403d, 25-475b; Griqualand West 27-193d; Mauritius 17-915a; Victoria 2-963d.
BARKLY EAST, S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (G7).
Barklyite 23-812d.
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift) S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b.
Bar Kokba : *see* Barcochebas.
Barkometer 16-333d.
Bark River, Michigan 18-372 (C4).
Barksdale, Tex 26-690 (G6).
Barkstead, William 17-776c.
Barkston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Barkston Ash, Yorks. 28-932d.
Barkuk (Zahir) 9-161d; 9-925.
Barkukiya, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 2-424d; 4-954d; 4-956b; Mameluke burials 9-109a.
Barkul, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); oasis 27-423b; trade routes 12-168b; 27-424a.
—, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (II3).
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-909b.
Barkur, India 14-382 (F13).
Barkway, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barl, India 14-376 (F7).
Barlaam (bishop) 13-411c; 12-519c; Gregoras 12-562a; Palamas 20-593c.
— **AND JOSAPHAT** 3-403d; 1-800b; 23-501d.
Barlaston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Barlborough, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-72a.
— Hall, Derby. 2-418a; 8-735b.
Barlby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G3).
Barle, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-388d.
BAR-LE-DUC, Fr. 3-404d; 10-643 (G5).
Barlee, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539e.
Barlet, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Barlestone, Leics. 9-429 (III. E1).
BARLETTA, It. 3-405b; 15-26 (F4); anc. Barduli 15-4 (F4); Cordoba at 7-140c.
Barley, Lincs. 9-429 (IV. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
BARLEY 3-405b; 17-499e (figs.); ancient Egypt 1-358b; Canada 5-153c; cattle foods 6-98b; crop, weight and composition 1-109a; crude fibre 5-606d; duties 7-178a; embryo 17-500 (figs.); four-course rotation 1-464d; legislation : *see* Corn laws; malting : *see* Malt; pollination 12-378d; Rothamsted and Woburn experiments 1-402c; United Kingdom 1-398d; fell. ; United States 1-416b, 1-418a.
—, Mariut : *see* Mariut Barley.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-406c; 17-500b (fig.).
— sight (rific) 25-63d.
Barley cylinder 10-556d.
Barley Month : *see* September.
Barley Mow Inn, Lond. 6-650d.
Barley-sugar 6-898d.
Barlichway, dist., Warwick. 26-343a.
Barlings, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-716c.
Bar-lock typewriter 27-502b (fig.).
Barlow, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Barlow, Alfred 28-414d.
—, Arthur 23-870a; 19-775e.
—, Francis C. 8-646a.
Barlow, G. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, Sir GEORGE MILARO 3-406c; 14-411b.
—, Henry Clerk 16-554d.
—, JOEL 3-406c; 1-833a.
—, J. H. (poultry farmer) 14-360c.
—, Mrs. Lucy : *see* Walter, Lucy.
—, PETER 3-407a; compass 6-809c; electrodynamic rotation 8-183a; fluid lenses 1-60c; ship's magnetism 6-806c; tables 26-327d; 26-331c.
—, P. W. (engineer) 12-398d; 27-401b.
—, R. G. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, Thomas (bishop) 6-201a; 28-293a.
—, Sir Thomas : on Raynaud's disease 22-936d; on scurvy rickets 24-517d.
—, W. H. : earth currents 8-813c; logograph 21-407b.
—, William (bp. of Chichester) 24-413b.
—, William (bp. of St Davids) 23-1020b.
—, William (chemist) 7-584d; 27-849a.
Barlow, Miss, 16-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
— Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Barlowe, William (archdeacon of Salisbury) 9-1860a; on compass 6-807d.
Barlow Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Barlow's disease : *see* Scurvy, infantile.
Barluk, mts., Asia 23-811a.
BARM 3-407a; 4-510c; manufacture 4-470a.
Barma, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
Barmaid : *see* Bar-associate) 3-407a.
Barmaids : *see* Barmecides.
Barman Ardashir : *see* Spasinus Charax.
Barmby on the Moor, Yorks. 9-424 (II. F2).
— on-the-Marsh, Yorks. 8-77a.
Barmecide feast 3-407b.
BARMECIDES 3-407a; 5-42d; 5-44c.
Barmedman, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
BARMEN, Ger. 3-407b; 11-808 (I. K6).
Barmer, India 14-376 (D7).
—, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
Bar Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Barmouth, East, Kent 16-942 (F3); church - stalls 28-792d.
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (F3).
BARMOUTH, Wales 3-407d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmouth, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmpton cattle 6-699c.
Barmston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Barn, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Barna, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 3-715b; 15-23d.
Barnabas Itinerarium (R. Brathwait) 4-436b; 17-192d.
BARNABAS (apostle) 3-407d; *Hebrews* authorship 12-183a; Hermes identified with 21-375c; Matthias 17-899c; St Mark 17-727b; St Paul 20-942c; tomb 24-30a.
—, Congregation of St : *see* Barnabites.
—, Epistle of 3-408c; 2-1824; 8-261a.
—, Gospel of 3-409b.
Barnabites 20-710a; 18-690c; 1-809d.
Barnabei, Prof. 13-343c.
Barnabo : *see* Bernabo.
Barnabus Interamnensis 20-972c.
Barnaby, N. 24-802d.
Barnaby, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Barnaby fair 17-204a.
Barnack, Northants 9-424 (IV. D1); church 19-770a; geology 19-768c; school 24-371b.
Barnack : *see* Bernacle goose.
Barnack ray 19-768c.
BARNACLE 3-409b; *see also* Thrystraca.
— goose : *see* Bernacle-goose.
Barnadi, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a.
Barnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-409d.
—, Charles 19-413a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 24-776a.
—, Edward E. : comets photographed 21-923a; curious photographed 8-89b; Jupiter satellite 15-264b; Saturn's rings 24-322d; zodiacal light 28-998d.
Barnard, Frederick 5-335b.
—, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS** Porter 3-410d.
—, **GEORGE GREY** 3-410b; 24-516c.
—, Grace Vane, baroness : *see* Darlington, countess of.
—, HENRY 3-410b.
—, Henry Vane, 3rd baron : *see* Darlington, earl of.
—, Sir Henry William 14-448b; 7-937a.
—, Sir John : national [illegible] 19-271b; playhouses 20-737a.
—, **JOHN** (musician) 3-410c.
—, John Gross 26-550b.
Barnard, Isaac 14-472 (C6).
—, Kan. 18-654 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-606 (B7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D4).
—, **CASTLE,** Dur. 3-410c; 9-412 (I. E3); 2-374; [illegible] 8-766d.
— College, N.Y. 6-739d; 3-410d.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel 3-1024.
Barnard's v. Roberts 2-21b.
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a.
Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-[illegible] 13-552a.
Barnath, Barney 15-760c.
BARNAUL, Russ.As. 3-411c; 25-10 (D3); climate 2-763, 19-944b.
Barnaulka, riv., Russ.As. 3-411c.
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c; 10-854c; 15-1174.
Barnbougle Castle, Scot. 23-736b.
Barnbrough, Yorks. 28-932 (D2).
Barnburners 19-609b; 11-874.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Barnchuith, cubate, Scot. 12-892b.
Barn Dance 7-809b.
Barndoor Match 7-413d.
Barne, Lieut., Antarct. 21-961 (H-I4).
Barnegat, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4); 19-505b.
—, inlet, N.J. 19-503 (D4).
— City, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Barn Elms (house) 15-835a.
BARNES, ALBERT 3-412b.
—, **BARNABE** 3-412c; 9-429b.
—, **EDWARD** 3-412d; 9-781d.
—, H. T. : calorimetry 5-600; ground ice 12-624d; radioactivity 22-802a.
—, F. K. 24-922a.
—, James 20-414a.
—, Joshua (captain) 16-522b.
—, **JOSHUA** (scholar) 3-413a; 3-751a.
—, Juliana : *see* Berners, Juliana.
—, Richard 26-101a.
—, **ROBERT** 3-413a; 7-345a.
—, **THOMAS** 3-413a.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-413c; 29-[illegible] 8-423d.
Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-742 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-609 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.Y. 21-106 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); population 26-140b.
—, Wash. 29-749 (B2).
—, sound, Fla. 10-549 (B7).
Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Barnes City, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Common, Sur. 16-958 (A3); 29-[illegible]c.
— Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Cr., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).
— Green, Lancs. 17-345 (map)
Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U.S. 7-169a.
Barnesmore, Ire. 14-133b.
— Gap, pass, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
Barnes Rock : *see* Bagnot, Beda.
Barnesville, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple.
Barnesville, Ala. 1-469 (A11).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).

Digitized by Google

Barceville, Md. 17-928 (E2).
—, Mass. 19-550 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
Barnch, Mdx.: *see* Friern Barnet.
—, Vt. 19-190 (C).
BARNET, Herts. 3-414a; geology 18-413d.
—, Lond. Herts. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
—, High, Herts.: *see* Chipping Barnet.
—, New, Herts. 3-414b; 16-941 (D2).
Barnet, battle of 23-736c; 24-938a.
Barnetbye le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (H. G2).
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
—, **JOHN 3-414b.**
—, **JOHN FRANCIS 3-414b.**
—, **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 3-414c.**
—, William: gas engine 11-490a.
Barnett, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-693 (B3).
Barnetts, Hoare & Co. 3-336d.
Barnevelt, v. 20-740 (C-D5).
Barneville, abbé de 3-906a.
Barneville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Barnewall, Sir Patrick 14-777c.
Barney, Va. 11-752 (C4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Wis. W. 19-535 (C3).
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d; 20-927b.
Barnhaven, Rocks. 4-729b.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Barnhill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ia. 20-24 (H4).
Barnhourne sand, sandbank, Sout. 24-412 (B3).
Barnikow, Baroness von: *see* Thereses.
BARNINGHAM (duchy) 3-415d.
BARNIM, Graf, Ger. 3-415d; 11-638 (D2).
Barningham hall, Norf. 19-746b.
Barnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Barnkrake, Rocks, Sout. 9-663b.
Barnoon, Isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
Barnsbilly le Busk, Lincs. 9-418 (I. G2).
Barnsbrewick, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Barnsett, Wales: *see* Beaumaris.
Barn sand: *see* Scroech out.
Barn Pool, Inlet, Corn. 21-862 (D3).
Barns, Ter. T. 7-394d.
—, Bucks. 3-416a.
—, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 18-1748.
—, Surrey, Cross. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
BARNSLEY, Yorks. 3-416a, 23-932 (C2); 28-931d.
BARNSTAPLE, Devon 3-416c; 17-852 (G3); 17-853d.
—, Harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Dis. Mass. 17-852 (F-G3); 3-416c.
BARNSTAPLE, Dev. 3-416c; 9-424 (VI. D1); geology 9-424b; honour of 9-424b.
—, Bay, Dev. 9-420 (VI. D1).
Barnstead, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
Barnston, Can. 19-400 (D1).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, Ire. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, Mass. 18-224 (H4).
—, Notts. 19-527c.
Barnstone, Cor. 11-809 (B2).
Barn-swallow 26-127a.
Barnt Green, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 22-966d.
—, town group 26-935c.
Barnton, Scot. 9-943a.
—, Ches. Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR 3-415a; 8-391b; statue 4-
—, Conn. 4-537a.
—, Mass. 14-550 (E4).
—, Wis. 19-540 (C5).
—, Wyo. 19-190 (A4).
Barnwell, Cal. 5-9 (F4).
—, Ont. 3-958a; 11-534d; priory 6-624d; priory 18-550a; Stirlingshire hair 5-919b.
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, St Andrews, Northants. 19-780a.
—, S.C. 24-599 (C3).
—, Castle, Northants. 19-770a.
Barnwell Chronicle 28-787a.
Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-300 (C3).
Baro, Balthazar 27-791b.
Baro, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; railways 1-356d.
—, riv., Afr. 1-32 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-209d.
Baroach, India: *see* Broach.
BAROCCHIO, GIACOMO 3-417b; 2-412c; classic orders 20-142c; Renaissance architecture 2-409a, 20-635d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
Barocco: *see* Baroque and Rococo.
Baroda, India 3-418a; 4-188a.
—, Mich. 16-372 (D8).
—, dist., Afr. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
BARODA, state, India 3-417c; 14-376 (E8); British treaty (1805) 4-188a; education 4-188b; Idar tribute 14-279d; Madhava Rao 22-898a.
Barodia, fort, India 25-1001d.
Barodo, factory, Benin 3-725c.
Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Baroghil, pass, India 12-21a; 13-515c; 20-657b.
Barograph 3-418b; 3-421a.
Barogyroscope 12-770b.
Barnja, Pio 25-588a.
Barolong (tribe) 3-304b; 1-330d; *see* Basutoland.
—, 304b; Boer taxation 3-606b; at Mafeking 17-299c; in Orange Free State 20-152c.
Barolot (wine) 28-727d.
Barolsti, dialect 3-359c.
BAROMETER 3-418a; 18-274b; Conté's 7-24d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-421b.
Baron, Etienne Michel 3-421c.
—, Jean 3-421c.
—, **MICHEL 3-421b.**
—, Rev. R. 17-273c.
—, Théodore 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-421c; 15-855b; 16-1029b; banners 15-855d; coronet 7-518d; Denmark 12-595a; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-416 (Plate).
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Baron.
Baron and Feme 3-422b.
Baroncelli, Francesco 23-678c.
Baroncelli Chapel, Florence: *see* Santa Croce Church.
Baronda Bakunda (dialect) 3-359c.
BARONET (title) 3-423a; 15-856c; address 25-153c; Nova Scotia 19-831d, 23-925a; precedence table 22-270a.
Baronetage, Hon. Society of the 3-423d.
Baronett, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Baronga, tribe 1-330d.
BARONIUS, CAESAR 3-424a; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 3-424a, 13-530c; Casaubon 5-433d, 1-803b; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409b.
Baronnies, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
Baron of beef 16-923b.
Baronoff, isl., Alsk.: *see* Baranof.
Barons of the Cinque Ports 3-427b.
—— of the Exchequer 3-422b; 15-599c.
Barons, Articles of the: *see Articles of the Barons.*
Baron's Court, Scot. (Hawick): *see* Tower, hotel.
Barons' Wars 9-942d; 20-838d.
Baron von Müller, lake, W. Aus. 28-1021a.
Baroo, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
BARONY (dict.) 3-424b; 3-421d; burghs of 4-273c, 24-429a; French 17-595b; tenure 3-421d; writ 3-421d, 21-41a.
Baroogie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Barop (ecclesiastical) 21-239c.
BAROQUE 3-424b; 3-417b; Borromini 4-273a; in Rome 23-612a; Tripolo 26-961a.
—— pearl 21-1c.
Baroque 3-418b.
Barooma 4-730a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-424c; 13-919d.
Barossa, Sp.: *see* Barcos.
Barossa Valley, S.Aus. 25-196d.
Baro, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Barota, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-712a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.Is. 3-424d.
Barotti, David 13-926b.
BAROTSE 3-424d; 1-330b; chiefs of 16-519d; language 3-359d.
BAROTSELAND, country, Af. 3-425c; 23-260 (B2-C3); 1-342a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-426c.
Barozzi, Giacomo: *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Barpani, riv., India 14-376 (F7-8).
Bar Panja, fort, Afg.: *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Barpeta, India 14-376 (O6); earthquake 2-771d.
Barpoint (backgammon) 3-434b.
Barque (ship) 24-878b.
Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
Barquero y Varos, Sp. 11-402d.
Barquillos 5-741c.
BARR, Gee, 3-426d; 11-808 (A4).
Barr, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Great, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, Little, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Barra, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, Ir. 15-4 (B-C6).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
BARRA, isl., Scot. 3-426d; 24-412 (A3).
—, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, kingdom, Gam. 11-437a.
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, pt., Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Barraba, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Barrastaud, Pierre Paul 20-507d.
Barracas al Sud, Arg. 4-752c.
Barrack, isls., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
BARRACK-UR, India 3-426d; 14-376 (N8); mutiny 14-447c.
—, dist., India 3-427a.
Barrackville, W.Va. 28-566 (C2).
Barcelo Roca Ballads (Kipling) 15-826a.
BARRACKS 3-427a; 2-813c; ventilation 27-1609b.
Barraconta Rapids, W.Af. 11-436d.
Barracoon 7-77b.
" Barraconta " (ship) 6-917b.
Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—— do Pirahy, Braz. 20-760a; population 23-353c.
—— do Rio Negro, Braz.: *see* Manáos.
Barraconta 25-346b; 6-841c.
Barragnan, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Barrah, India: coalfields 14-377d; ironworks 14-393c.
Barral, J. A. 1-266c.
Barra Mansa, Braz. 4-440 (H7); population 23-353b.
Barramunda?: *see* Neoceratodus.
Barranca, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Pativilca.
Barrancas, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Barranco, Ec. 21-1115a.
Barranco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Barrancos, Port. 25-530 (B3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-418a; on Cambrian period 5-870a; colonies (prehistoric) 20-582d; on echinodermas of Bohemia 8-872a.
Barrandesocrinidae 8-878d.
Barra Nova, canal, Port. 3-32d.
—— do Rio, chan., Port. 3-899a; 20-806d.
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-431c; 6-701 (B2).
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755-1829) 3-431d; 10-857d; 11-165b; 17-45c.
Barras, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Barratia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
BARRATRY 3-432b.
Barrau, Th. 25-530 (D3).
Barray, isls., Scot.: *see* Barra.
BARRE, ISAAC 3-431b.
Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Barre, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-856d.
BARRE, Vt. 3-432c; 19-190 (C3); granite 27-1026d.
—, mt., Rhod. 23-260 (C3).
—, tribe 2-322b.
—— Center, N.Y. 19-526 (B2).
Barre de Saint-Venant, A.-J.-C. 25-1016c; torsion 9-147d; water pipes 14-61c.
Barred woodpecker 28-802d.
Barre Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Barregne, Fr.: *see* Barèges.
Barreiras, Braz. 4-440 (H8).
Barreirinhas, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Barreiro, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Barrel, Ill. 14-619c.
BARREL (dict.) 3-432c; 7-82b; of gun 20-194a, 28-616b.
— bolt 15-452d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-432d.
Barrel process: *see* Freiburg process.
— vault 27-956d; 2-404c; Byzantine 2-384b; intersecting 27-957c; Saxonian 2-381b; Spanish Romanesque 2-400a.
— shaped chest 9-347c.
Barrels, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Barrème, Fr. 7-416b; 29-81d.
Barremian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (D1).
BARREN, isl., India 3-434b; 4-840 (B6); 1-955b.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.S. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-526 (I4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-136 (D9).
—, isls., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3-B4).
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (I4).
Barren fig-tree 10-332d.
— Flagstone group 5-500b.
Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Barrenfork, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Barren-ground caribou 23-56b; 5-141c.
Barren-grounds 5-144c.
Barrens, dist., Ky. 15-745d.
Barrère, Pierre 20-301b.
BARRÈS, MAURICE 3-434b; 14-145.
Barreswil, L. C. A. 12-141c; oil refining 20-19c; perchromic acid 3-913a.
Barret-cap 3-986d.
Barreto, Francisco 5-147d; Monomotapa expedition 22-750d; Zambezi expedition 22-166d.
—, Monte 22-163b.
Barreto, Braz. 19-666b.
Barretos, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Barrett, Elizabeth: *see* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
—, George 2-78a.
—, **LAWRENCE 3-434c.**
—, **LUCAS 3-434d.**
—, Michael 12-918a.
—, W. F.: on divining rod 8-339d; magnetism 17-135b, 17-345b; magnetism flames 25-156b; telepathy 26-546b.
—, William 6-11b.
—, **WILSON 3-434d.**
Barrett, Minn. 18-530 (B5).
Barrett Cap 2-950d.
Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H. 18-943d.
Barretts Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Barrettville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Barre group 10-826c; 20-936b.
Barrhal, tribe: *see* Bhars.
BARRHEAD, burgh, Scot. 3-435a; 24-418 (C3).
Barrhill, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 4-364d; 11-782c; antiquities 4-584b, 4-987a.
Barrhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Barri, Filipe de 5-26b.
—, Gerald de: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, Godfrey de 10-935d.
—, William de 14-771a.
Barri, riv., Wales 3-445a.
Barrias, Louis Ernest 24-508b, 28-1c.
BARRICADE 3-435b.
Barricades, day of the 10-831d.
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b; 8-536d.
BARRIE, Can. 3-436a; 20-114 (C3).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez de 15-566c.
Barrier, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, (Great), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F2).
—, (Little), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-626c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 19-538c.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Barrier Act 24-463a.
— basin 16-86c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-436b.
Barrier reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b; 27-827c.
Barrighit, Nahr, riv., Syria 15-519a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-436c.
Barrilla, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436c.
—, **GEORGE 3-436d.**
—, **JOHN SHUTE, 1st viscount 3-437a.**
—, **SAMUEL 3-437b.**
—, **SHUTE (ecclesiastic) 3-437c.**
—, **WILLIAM WILDMAN Shute, 2nd viscount 3-437c.**
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, S.C. 24-599 (I1, G7).
—, (Great), Glos.: *see* Great Barrington.
—, (Great), Mass.: *see* Great Barrington.
—, bay, N.S. 19-831 (B3).
—, Court, Som. 25-291a.
Barrington, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
Barrios, José María Reina 12-664b.
—, Rufino 12-664a; 5-671b; 19-645b.
Barrios, div., Cuba 7-601d.
Barris, Everard de 26-393b.
BARRISTER 3-437d; articles 2-334d; briefs 4-561c; municipal election petition 9-170c; retainer 28-201d; revising 23-445b; women as 29-736b. For U.S., *see* Attorney.
Barrmill, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Barro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d; 5-806b; 9-424d.
—, **PIERRE JOSEPH 7-964b; 4-225b.**
Barrois, Fr. 3-905a.
Barroisia 7-418a.
Barrois pearl: *see* Baroque pearl.
Barrolanger, James 7-910b; 23-447a.
—, Robert 16-841d.
—, Samuel 8-939a.
Barron, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
—, Ialis, Queens. 4-953c.
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
— Escandon, Mex.: *see* Aguascalientes.
Barros, Gama 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-439a; 22-159a; 3-777a; 13-231b.
—, Prudente de Moraes: *see* Moraes Barros.
Barros, Pr. Is. 23-124 (D2).
Barros (soil) 28-725b.
Barrosa, Sp.: battle (1811) 21-93c, 12-281d.
Barros Arana, Diego 6-148a.
— Luco, Ramon 6-152c.
Barros Terreira, de, diet., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c; 10-865c.
Barrouesia 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist) 3-439d.
—, Isaac (bp. of St Asaph) 3-440a; 23-1016b; 17-536d.
—, **ISAAC** (mathematician) 3-440a; differential on 5-590d; Newton 19-853d; sermons 9-670d.
—, **SIR JOHN 3-440d; 21-943d; 27-571b.**
Barrow, Alsk. 1-472 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ire. 14-747d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, Ayrsh. 2-960 (B4).
Barrow Beck, Cumb. 7-1d.
Barrowby, Lincs. 9-424 (V. A1).
Barrow Channel, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Barrow Creek, W.Aus. 28-1021a.
Barrowden, Rutl. 9-424 (V. A1).
Barrow Deep, Sea 24-412 (C4).
Barrow Down, Wilts. 28-1c.
Barrowe, Henry: *see* Barrow, Henry.
Barrowell Green, Ches. 9-424 (III. B2).
Barrow Gurney, Som. 25-291a.
Barrow Hill, Derb. 7-1d.
Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs. 3-440d; 9-424 (III. A1); 14-747d.
Barrow Island, W.Aus. 28-1021a.
Barrow Nook, Lancs. 9-424 (III. A1).
Barrow Point, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Barrow Purlieus, Rutl. 9-424 (V. A1).
Barrow Run, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Barrow's Bridge, Lancs. 9-424 (III. A1).
Barrow's Green, Lancs. 9-424 (III. A1).
Barrow Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Barrow Stream, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Barrow-upon-Humber, Lincs. 9-424 (V. A1).
Barrow-upon-Soar, Leics. 9-424 (V. A1).
Barrow-upon-Trent, Derb. 9-424 (V. A1).
Barrow Wash, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Barrow Water, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Barrow Wood, Ches. 9-424 (III. B2).
Barrow Wood, Lancs. 9-424 (III. A1).
Barrow Wood, Staffs. 9-424 (III. B2).
Barrow Wood, Yorks. 9-424 (III. A1).
Barrow Wood, Yorks. 9-424 (III. A1).
Barrow Wood, Yorks. 9-424 (III. A1

Barrow, isl., Lancs. 3-443c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1); 21-936a; temperature 1-474d; whaling 28-573a.
BARROW, riv., Ire. 3-441a; 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 15-790d.
— (Lesser), riv., Ire. 15-790d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b; 20-237b.
BARROW (archaeol.) 3-441a; 2-348c; bronze age 4-641a; 11-828d; Celts 2-351a; dimensions 11-330c; Pomona 22-19a; Scythians 24-537d.
Barrowby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Barrow Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Imp., North S. 24-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY 3-443d; 6-931c.
Barrowford, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. 25-390b.
BARROW - IN - FURNESS, Lancs. 3-443c; 9-416 (II. A1).
Barrows, John Henry 19-947c.
Barrow's, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Ont. 11-752 (D4).
Barrow's duck 12-209b.
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-715d.
— upon Soar, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-391d; 18-942c.
Barrow way-plate : *see* Plate rail.
Barrsville, O. 6-373c.
Barrua, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Say-Barrua Agreement.
Barrule (North), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
—(South), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Barrule slates 17-534d.
Barry (Irish family) 14-771a.
—, A. de (botanist) 19-105a.
—, Alfred 3-444b.
—, Ann Street 3-445d.
—, SIR CHARLES 3-443d; 2-430a; metal work 18-213c.
—, David Barry, Viscount : *see* Barrymore.
—, Edward Middleton 3-444b; 2-433b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-444c; 20-377a.
—, JAMES 3-444d.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) 16-944d.
—, Martin (biologist) 22-118d.
—, SIR REDMOND 3-445b; 16-91c.
—, SPRANGER 3-445c.
—, W. J. M. 12-899c; 22-672d.
Barry, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-350 (A4).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales 3-445d; 9-428 (V. E5); docks 8-357a, 8-360c, 8-356b (plan).
—, castle, Wales 3-445c.
—, glen, Scot. (Banff.) 3-314a.
—(Piton), mt., Reunion 28-182a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Barry Cornwall : *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
Barryhill, Scot. 28-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales 3-445d.
Barry Links, Scot. 5-378b.
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of (Thackeray) 26-717b.
Barrymore, A. H. Smith-Barry, baron 14-735c.
—, David Barry, viscount 14-776c.
—, Ethel 8-578c.
—, Georgiana 8-578c.
—, Lionel 8-578c.
—, Maurice 8-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Barrytown, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Barrytown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Barry v. Peruvian Corporation 6-771b.
Bars, co., Hung. 2-4 (F2).
Barsabas Justus (bibl.) 17-899c.
Barsac, Fr. 28-722c.
Barsa Kelmes, swamp, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3).
BAR-SALIBI, JACOB or DIONYSIUS 3-445b; 9-679b.
Barsamya (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Barsanti gas engine 11-496a.
Bar Sauma : *see* Rabban bar Sauma.
Barshai (Egyptian sultan) : *see* Ashraf.
Barse, George R., Jr. 25-350b.
BARSI, India 3-446c; 14-382 (F10).
Barsilenes, tribe 15-774d.
Barsilia, empire, Asia 15-775b.
Bar sinister 13-313c.
Barsip, Babylonia : *see* Borsippa.
Barsi Road, India 14-382 (F10); 20-675b.
Barskaun, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
—, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Barsloisminig house, Scot. 17-904b.
Barsø, isl., Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Barsoi, India 14-376 (N7).
Barsom (rel.) 6-468c.
Barsony, Stephen 13-930a.
Barston, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
Barstow, John L. 27-1029b.
—, William A. 28-747b.
Barstow, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Barsudaili, Stephen : *see* Stephen Barsudaili.
Barsumas (bp. of Nisibis) 26-314a; 19-407c.
BAR-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 3-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr. : *see* Bar-le-Duc.
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 3-446d; 10-778 (G3); 4-822a.
BART, JEAN 3-446d; 10-844d; 10-639d.
Bart. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bart, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Tp., Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bar-tailed godwit 12-179d.
Bartal, George 13-928d.
BARTAN, Turk.As. 3-447a; 2-760 (E2).
— (Partaw), riv., Turk.As. 3-447a; 4-12d.
Bartang, riv., C.Asia : *see* Murghab.
BARTELS, HANS VON 3-447a; 20-511a.
—, N. F. F. von 3-447a.
Bartelso, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Bartemeyer v. Iowa 22-571c.
Barten, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. 3-447b; 11-808 (H1); treaty (1807) 3-447b.
Barter, Richard 3-517d; 14-166c.
BARTER, 3-447b; 24-63d.
Bartervville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Bártfa (Bartfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G2); 9-669b; 13-895d.
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA 3-447b; 18-963c.
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b; Adamawa 1-174b; Bagirmi 3-201d; Cyrene 7-765a; Fezzan 10-309a; Gao 11-455a; Hausa 13-69c; Niger 19-612a; Sahari 20-595b; Songhoi 25-414a; Tibbu 26-912c.
—, **KASPAR VON 3-447d; 5-599d; 22-7c.**
—, Lake 22-110c.
BARTH, town, Ger. 3-447d; 11-808 (D1).
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. A. de 3-3448a.
—, **AUGUSTE MARSEILLE 3-448a.**
—, Edouard Marie, comte de 3-448a.
—, **FRANCOIS, marquis de 3-448c; 18-859b.**
—, **JEAN JACQUES 3-448c.**
—, **SAINT HILAIRE JULES 3-449a; 10-896b; 15-68a.**
— of Loches (monk) 8-510c.
Barthélemy, val., It. 26-242 (B3).
Barthema, Ludovico di : *see* Varthema.
Barther Bodden, chan., Prus. 3-447d.
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3-449b; 18-53d.
Barthlel, Thomas 3-900a.
Bartholdi, F. A. 3-666c.
Bartholdi's glands 3-449d; 23-478d.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomeson 3-449d.
—, Erasmus 3-449c.
—, **GASPARD 3-449c; 1-931c.**
—, Thomas 3-449c; 1-932a.
—, Thomas Thomeson 3-449d; 14-239d.
Bartholomaeus, Albicius Pisanus (Italian monk) 1-504d.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus 6-452b.
Bartholomé, Paul Albert 24-509d; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
BARTHOLOMEW, St 3-449d.
— (of Brescia) 3-449c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince 4-127c.
— (of Pisa) 15-418c.
Bartholomew (Pisar) : *see* Bartos Pisar.
—, J. G. 3-450a; 9-912d.
—, **JOHN 3-450a.**
—, W. H. 5-171b.
Bartholomew, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
—, riv., Ark. and La. 17-51 (C1); 2-552 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a.
Bartholomew, Gospel of 2-180d.
Bartholomew, Questions of St 2-175c.
Bartholomew, Revelations of 2-175c.
Bartholomy, Jean Louis 10-893c.
Bartibog, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
Bartica, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Bartin, Turk.As. : *see* Bartan.
BARTIZAN 3-450b; 27-463b.
Bartle, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Frere, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-942c.
Bartlesville, Okla. 20-58 (E2); 20-58d.
Bartlett, A. D. 13-707c; 15-842c; zoology 20-316c.
—, E. J. (chemist) 7-109c.
—, Elisha (doctor) 27-503a.
—, Ichabod (gunbearer) 3-450b.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL (historian) 3-450b.**
—, Josiah 19-498a; 1-851d.
—, **PAUL WAYLAND 3-450c.**
—, Robert 21-30d; 21-954a.
—, Truman H. 3-450c; 13-32c.
—, William F. 4-292b.
Bartlett, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-721 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (K5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Bartlettia 16-123b.
" Bartlett's Childers " (racehorse) 13-720c.
Bartley, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Bartlow, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Bartmänner (German jugs) : *see* Greybeards.
Bartnik, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bartók, Louis 13-929c.
Bartol, Cyrus A. 17-76c.
Bartoli, Adolfo (author) 14-912d.
—, Adolfo G. (physicist) 5-66b.
—, **DANIELLO 3-450d; 15-562c.**
—, Pietro Santi 5-302a.
—, Taddeo 20-480a.
BARTOLINI, LORENZO 3-450d; 24-512d.
Bartolini Palace, Florence 2-411b; 3-124b.
Bartolists 23-576c.
Bartolo, Giovanni di (il Rosso) 8-511c.
— di Fredi 20-480c.
Bartolomè (sculptor) 24-494d.
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS Ferdinando 3-450d.
Bartolommeo della Montepulciano 2-723d.
— di Foggia, Nicolo di : *see* Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia.
BARTOLOMMEO DI PAGHOLO, Fra (Italian painter) 3-451b; 7-194b; 20-480b.
— Montagnana : *see* Montagnana.
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-451c; 24-853a; 24-852a.
BARTOLUS 3-451d; 23-576c; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; on torture 27-77b.
Barton, Andrew 24-442a.
—, **BLANCHE SMITH 3-452a.**
—, **BERNARD 3-452a.**
—, **CLARA 3-452a.**
—, David 4-237b.
—, D. P. 11-588d.
—, Edmund 19-967b.
—, Edward 23-832d; 22-346b.
—, **ELIZABETH 3-452c; 18-824d.**
—, Henry 8-126b.
—, J. (engineer) 14-540b.
—, J. Kingston 24-84a.
—, Luke 13-789c.
—, William 14-102a.
Barton, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
—, Ark. 2-559 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D5).
—, Hants 3-453a.
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Barton, Westm. 28-354a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, Great, Suff. : *see* Great Barton.
BARTON BEDS 3-453a; 9-664a; 11-670b.
Barton Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Barton clay 3-453a; 3-207b.
Barton Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Barton Farm, Wilts. 28-700c.
Bartonia aurea (bot.) 13-766b.
Bartonian group 9-663a; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Mills, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barton's point, Kent 24-822b.
Bartonsville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Barton - under - Needwood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
BARTON - UPON - HUMBER, Lincs. 3-453a; 9-416 (II. F2).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 5-160a.
Bartonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 21-126b.
Barton v. Taylor 7-25b.
Barton Pisat 4-134a.
Barton's, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Bartosch, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bartram, William 28-691d.
Bartramian sandpiper (zool.) 27-814a.
Bartram's Botanical Garden 21-949b.
Bartrina, Joaquin Maria 25-586d.
Bartrum barometer 3-418d.
Bartsch, Karl 28-775c.
Bartsch, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3); 20-2c.
Bartschius, Jacobus 7-15d.
Bartsia 24-486b; 21-779a.
Bartstel, Major E. M. 23-780d.
Bartvale, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Baru, India 14-376 (F6).
—, isl., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702a.
Bárú (priest) 20-102d; 22-776b.
Barua, dist., Cong.F.S. : *see* Urua.
Baruch, St 3-446a.
— (bibl.) 3-453b; 15-324b; 3-453b.
Baruch, Apocalypse of 3-454b; 1-170b; 2-172b; 10-106a.
Baruch, Book of 3-453b.
Baruch, Rest of the Words of 3-455c; 2-178a.
Bärüch, Lob : *see* Börne, Ludwig.
Baruda, tribe 3-668c.
Barue, tribe 22-165b.
Barufaldi, Girolamo 14-903d.
Barugaza, Gulf of : *see* Broach.
Barugh Nyaya, Sp. 23-933 (C2).
BARUGO, P.Is. 3-455d; 21-392 (E5).
Baruk, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1); —, riv., Syr. 16-316d.
Barum, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple.
Barum-bor, lake, Tib. 6-166 (E2).
Barur tank system 14-831b.
Barus, Carl 17-346a; 18-268a.
Barus camphor : *see* Borneol.
Barut, India : *see* Bharahat.
Baruth, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Barvas, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Barvenková, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Barwick Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) 14-376 (H7); 4-797c.
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10).
Barwal, India (Indore) 14-376 (F5).
Bärwalde, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) : treaty (1631) 12-736a.
Barwani, India 14-376 (F8); 3-455d.
BARWANI, state, India 3-455d.
Barwell, Richard 13-56d.
Barwell Court, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Barwick, John 7-566b.
—, Peter 28-804b.
Barwick, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— in Elmet, Yorks. 28-653 (D1); 28-934a.
Bar-winding 8-772a.
Barwon, riv., N.S.W. : *see* Darling.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
Barwood 24-137a; 5-749b.
Bary, Erwin von 23-1007a; 23-1004e.
—, Heinrich Anton de : *see* De Bary, H. A.
—, Joseph 2-141b.
Barzaktar (title) 1-454c.
BARYATINSKY, ALEXANder Ivanovich, Prince 3-455d.
—, Theodore 21-291d.
Barycentric calculus 1-51a.
Barychelidae 2-306d.
Barychelus 2-306d.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS 3-456a; 24-508d.
Barygaza, India : *see* Broach.
Barymite : *see* Barbitos.
Baryphthengus 18-910b.
Barypoda 17-526a; 17-527c; 28-1008d.
Baryta water 25-958c; 3-402b.
— white 21-599a.
BARYTES (min.) 3-456b; barium sulphate compound 3-460c; celestine compound 5-660c; crystalline form 7-578a; Wedgwood pottery 5-742c.
Barytherium 22-107d.
Barytolamy 20-967b.
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d.
BARYTONE (music) 3-457a.
— (stop) 12-888d.
Barzaz Birrit 5-651a; 16-294b.
Barzig, Ill. 14-762d.
Barziya (son of Cyrus) : *see* Smerdis.
Barzizza, Gasparino da 3-453d.
Barzouf, dict., Pers. 19-765b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-125b.
—, William : *see* Basse, William.
Bas, town and isl., Fr. : *see* Batz.
Basa, king of Ammon : *see* Baasha.
Basa, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. 11-794 (C5); 16-541d.
—, tribe, Lib. 14-329d; 15-933b; language 3-359c.
Basaba : *see* Basava.
Basa Kavi : *see* Kavi.
— Kedaton 15-289a.
— Komi, state, Nig. : *see* Nupe.
Basal, India 14-376 (E3).
Basalat Jang 6-380b.
Basalis 25-723b.
Basal lamina : *see* Vesicular lamina.
— pinacoid : *see* Pinacoid, basal.
— placentation 10-572d.
— quartzite 5-37d.
— rock 5-727 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-376 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-358c; 21-358 (Pl. III. fig. 3); building 3-855d, 9-426c; exfoliation 28-184b; prisms 11-644b; pumice 22-445c; volcanic plateau 25-187d; zeolites 28-973c.
— structure : *see* Columnar structure.
— tuff 27-364b.
Basanite 15-779b; 21-325d.
Basanitis, Syr. 19-319a.
Basanius, riv., Bosnia : *see* Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Bel.Cong. 5-903 (C2).
Basarak, Afg. 14-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg. : *see* Debritza.
Basarjik (Turkish general) 9-608d; 9-97a.
Basava (prime minister) 13-305c.
Basatin, El, Egy. 9-934 (C3).
Basbah : *see* Abbasah tree.
Basbecurch, Salop. 24-1021c.
—, dist., Salop. 24-1021c.
Basciret : *see* Basinet.
Basco, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Bascom, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
Bascom, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
Bascule bridge 4-543d.
BASE (dict.) 3-458a.
— (arch.) 3-458b; Greek 13-178a; Indian 14-429c.
— (chem.) 3-458b; 8-50a.
— (cryst.) 3-458a.
— (geol.) : *see* Trough-cure.
— (math.) 3-458a; 1-962c.
— (milit.) 25-998b.
— (naut.) 3-458a; 26-155a.

Digitized by Google

BASEBALL 3-458c.
— founders 23-772b.
Base-circle 17-1002c.
BASE COURT (arch.) 3-458c.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD 3-461d.
Basedow's disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
BASE FEE 3-462b.
Baselio, Pietro 27-998b.
BASEL, Switz. 3-464d; 26-242 (DI); book-trade 11-257c; cathedral 3-462d, 21-796d; free imperial city 14-342b; geology 20-824; giant statues 11-946d; mosaics pictures 17-190a; peace of (1499) 17-922b; reform of Sacred College 5-322d; savings bank 1792 24-243d; troops (1444) 17-38d; treaty (1795) 10-855b, 11-862b; Zionist congress 13-496b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. 3-462b; 26-242 (D2); division 26-259a; statistics 26-243d.
—, **CONFESSION OF** 3-463b: Second Confession of: *see* Helvetic Confession, First.
—, **COUNCIL OF** 3-463b.
Baseleel: *see* Aniconism.
Basel Bible Society 3-907b.
Baseleka, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Base line (survey.) 11-606a. For perspective, *see* Ground line.
Basella: *see* Malabar nightshade.
Basel mission 18-587a.
— society 18-580c.
BASEMENT (dist.) 3-464c.
— incumbrance 9-707a.
Base-empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
Baseta, riv., Rum.: *see* Bashen.
Basenga, tribe 6-925a; 1-330c.
Basenta, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 18-36 (F1); 18-4d.
Basenta 26-543d.
Ba Sene, tribe 27-359a.
Baser, P.I. 21-992 (E5).
Basford, Notts. 3-853b; 8-742b.
Basha (Bilfe, Morocco): *see* Kaid.
— (Turkish title): *see* Pasha.
BASHAHR, state, India 3-464d; 14-327 (G-H4); language 26-919a.
Bashaim, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, ts. 26-118 (B3).
Bashaw, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BASHELA, dist. of Syr. 3-464d; 26-909 (D-E2).
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Bashaw, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Bashaw (dervish fraternity) 8-780.
Bashawaid, Egy. 9-934.
Bashaw (Turkish title): *see* Pasha.
— "Bashaws" (horse) 13-735b.
Bashee, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D2); 5-225a.
Basher, riv., Rum. 23-820 (B1).
Basherel, Coles 28-747b.
—, P. 5-176b.
Basherville, Francis 3-271a.
Bashesel, riv., Afg. 15-631a; 13-514b.
Bashi (of caravan) 5-307b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-465d; 15-935b.
Bashi Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Bashiange, tribe 1-328d; 1-329a.
Bashilo, riv., Abv. 1-83 (map); 13-493 (D3); 18-695c.
Bashilo, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
BASHKALA, Turk. As. 3-465d; 3-466 (E3).
Bashkar, tribe 8-109b.
Bashkaus, riv., Russ. As. 27-826 (G7).
BASHKIRS (people) 3-466a; 18-716a; dialect 27-873a.
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA Constantinova 3-466b.
Bashkirtseff, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, D3); 5-353a.
Bashmaqs: *see* Pargamic.
Basho (Japanese writer) 15-376a.
Basho-ba 17-999b.
Bashon, P. H. 11-769d.
Bashond, Egy. 9-934 (D1).
Bashtawa, Turk. 27-826 (A7).
Bashtawambwe: *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bashtyn, Mount 13-173d.
Basi, India 14-376 (G6).
Basi (Johannes Secundus) 26-274d.
Basiago, Hung.: *see* Basiasz.
Basiahmed (dist.) 24-925a.
Basic, Miss. 16-600 (D3).
— City, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Basic colours 8-746b; for leather 16-344a.
Basic Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Basic lava 28-182c.
— salt 6-40c.
— slag 17-611a.
Basidiales 11-342b; 11-337a.
Basidiobolus 11-356d.
Basidiolichenes 16-382d.
Basidiomycetes 11-337c; 11-343b; affinities 11-338b, 11-356d; cell-wall 11-334c; dispersal of spores 11-356c; nuclear division 11-371d.
Basidiospore 11-342b.
Basidium 11-342b; 11-339a.
Basidu, Pers. 15-836c.
Basientes, riv., It.: *see* Basento.
Basilarat 24-595a.
Basiknnu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
BASIL (The Great) 3-466d; canon law 8-194a; Caesarea Mazaca refounded 4-943b; homilies 20-566d; liturgy 22-252b; monasticism 18-688b.
— (of Achrida) 3-466d.
— (of Ancyra) 3-466d.
— I. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467b; 17-29c; Italian policy 23-514c; legislation 23-521a; palace 4-907c; 4-910a; Tarsus battle (884), 5-50c.
— II. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467d; Bulgarian wars 4-740b, 4-496b, 2-844b; Russian affairs 23-515a; Sicilian expedition (1027) 25-320b.
— (the Macedonian): *see* Basil I. (E. Romanemperor).
— I. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
— II. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
— III. (of Muscovy) 3-468d; Lithuanian policy 23-895d.
— IV. (of Muscovy) 3-469a; Kalnga besieged by 15-614d.
— (St): *see* Basil, the Great.
— (of Seleucia) 3-466d.
— ("The Wolf") 23-845b; criminal code 23-850b.
Basil, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, bay, Ker. 15-156 (E8).
—, isl., Rum.: *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Basil (bot.): *see* Holy basil and Wild basil.
Basil (leather) 16-340.
— (sloping edge): *see* Bezel.
Basil, Canons of 2-209a; 13-522b.
Basilan, isl., P.Is. 21-992 (D7); inhabitants 21-996b.
—, str., P.Is. 21-992 (C-D7).
Basilar artery 2-666d.
Basilarde: *see* Aslaces.
Basilar membrane 13-125c.
— suture 25-197c.
Basildon, Ess. 16-947 (F2).
Basile, Fernando Po. 10-280c.
Basile, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Basileides (Gnostic): *see* Basilides.
Basileios (son of Romanus I.): *see* Basilius.
Basileios, Stoa, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 13-365a.
Basileus (title) 15-803c; Anglo-Saxon kings 9-352b, 1-291c.
Basileuterus 23-317d.
Basilie, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridion 12-526d.
Basilian Group, isls., P.Is. 21-992 (C7).
BASILIAN MONKS 3-469b; Grottaferrata monastery 12-624a.
BASILICA (arch.) 3-470c; Christian churches 3-472c, 2-338b, 6-326c; Coptic 7-815b; Eastern church 3-476b; Lombard churches 2-392a; Roman 23-609a, 2-388c, 3-476d, 16-348b.
BASILICA (code of law) 3-477; Dorotheos' commentary 8-451a; manuscript 7-615a.
BASILICATA, prov., It. 3-478a; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-28 (map); eruption 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; sheep farming 15-10c.
Basilicus, Jacob 23-835c.
Basilicus (star): *see* Leonis a.
Basilie vein 27-970a.
BASILIDES 3-478b; 12-158d; 2-180d.
Basilidians: Epiphany observance 9-695d; Neoplatonism 19-374c; tenets 3-478d.
Basilika (code of law): *see* Basilica.
Basilikon Doron (James I.) 15-137d.
Basilinna (title) 2-445d; marriage ceremony 2-93d.
Basilissaurus: *see* Zeuglodon.
Basilissus (E. Roman usurper) 23-514a.
BASILISK 3-479d.
Basilissa: *see* Basilinna.
Basilius (consul of the East) 7-20a.
— (minister of Basil II.) 3-467d.
Basil thyme 16-4d.
BASIM, India 3-479d; 14-382 (G9).
Basin (Thuringian king) 26-137d; 8-137b.
BASIN, THOMAS 3-480a.
Basin, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-376 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-874a; 28-874 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-94b.
BASIN (dict.) 3-480b.
— (geol.) 3-480b.
— (irrigation) 9-26d.
— (ocean) 19-971d.
BASINET 3-480c; 13-247c (figs.).
Basing, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); battle (871) 1-582c; Hampshire Farm School 1-414b.
Basing House, Hants. 20-959a; siege (1643) 28-704b.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants. 3-480c; 9-420 (III. E4).
—, canal, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 10-942 (B3); 3-480d.
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales 13-624a.
Basinspring, Ky. 15-746 (B3).
BASIN-STAND 3-481a; 28-356c.
Basilocopital 14-261b.
Basilopital 10-566a.
— succession 11-335c.
Basire, James 4-36d.
Basisphenoid 25-198b; 14-248a.
Basis wine 28-720d.
Baskan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Baskatong, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Baskeegan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
Basker, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481a.
Baskerville, Va. 28-118 (D4).
BASKET 3-481b.
— (measure) 28-494a.
BASKET BALL 3-483c.
— cell 4-395b.
— fish 25-791b.
Basketmakers' Company 3-482a.
Basket rapier 23-968b.
— sponge 22-969a.
Basketry 14-469d.
Baskett, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Baskier 2-364a.
Baskin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Baskin Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Basking shark 24-805b; 24-954c; British Columbia 4-490a.
Basle, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Baslow, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
Bas Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
Basmal, tribe 27-471b.
Basman, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189c.
Bas Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Basnett, Benjamin 1-901d.
—, JACQUES 3-484a.
— de Beauval, Henri 10-905b.
Basnet: *see* Basinet.
BASOCHE 3-484b.
Basodu, India 14-376 (G8).
Basodino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Basoga, tribe 1-330b; 27-559b.
Basoko, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926b.
—, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
Basommatophora 11-326a; 11-507b.
Basom: *see* Basin.
Basonge, tribe 1-330a.
Basongo Mino, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b.
Basoning 13-60c.
Basophile cell 4-80b.
Bas Pyrénées, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Basqille, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Basque, Pays, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
— **PROVINCES**, Sp. 3-485a; 25-536 (D1); Carlist revolt 5-345a; convade custom 7-337d.
Bas Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
BASQUES 3-485d; Iberian theory of origin 14-216d; language 3-486a, 21-426d, 8-195c, 13-576a; neolithic remains 5-378a; Oihenart's researches on 20-35b.
BASRA, Turk. As. 3-489b; 2-264 (E2); 26-905 (G4); 2-265d; battle (656): *see* Camel, Battle of the; battle (1605) 1-10b; Caliphate period 5-24b; Carmathian capture 5-51b; Jofrites' revolt 5-51b, 17-418c; Negro revolt 19-55b; philologists 2-276b; shipping 27-1400a.
BASRA, vil., Turk. As. 3-489a; 26-305 (G4).
Bas-relief: *see* Basso-relievo and Relief.
Bas Rhin, dept., Fr. 1-755b.
BASS (family) 3-489d.
—, Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Burton: *see* Burton, A. M. Bass, 1st baron.
—, George 11-629b; 26-441d.
Bass, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, (Middle), O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (Middle), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (North), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (South), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marotiri, isls.
—, lake, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., Pa. 27-538 (C4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, sea: *see* Bass, str.
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G7); 2-438 (C-D7); discovery 2-960a; depth and area 19, 974b; formation 2-955d, 26-439a.
BASS (fiber) 3-490b; 16-694a.
— (fish) 2-50c: *see also* Black bass.
— (music) 3-490a.
Bassa, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Bassa, pass, Cauc. 5-352c.
BASSA, prov., W.Af. 3-490b; 19-678 (C-D4).
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
—, tribe 1-330a; 3-490b.
Bassac, Fr.I.C. 14-495 (D4); Laos settlement 16-191c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 6-621a; France annexes (1904) 14-494c.
— Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-495 (E4).
Bassa di Drusa, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Bassadore: *see* Basidu.
Bassae, (Temple of Apollo 21-366b; 26-971b; capitals 20-175d.
Bassahir: *see* Bashahr.
Bassano, Grand: *see* Ebrid.
Bassano, Jacopo: *see* Bassano.
Bassano, H. B. Maret, duc de: *see* Maret, H. B.
—, **JACOPO DA PONTE** 3-490c.
BASSANO, It. 3-490d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-192a.
BASSARAB (dynasty) 3-490d.
—, John 23-832a.
—, Matthias 23-833b; 3-490d; 5-345c.
—, Sherban 23-833b.
Bassaras: *see* Maenads.
Bassareus: *see* Dionysus.
Bassari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
—, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Bassaricyon 5-373a.
Bassaricus: *see* Cacomistle.
Bassaw: *see* Pasha.
BASS CARINET 3-491b.
Bass China Reef, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Basse, Jeremiah 19-512d.
Basse cornet 7-171d.
BASSEIN, Bur. 3-492b; 4-946 (D6).
—, India 14-382 (E10); Portuguese capture 4-189b; treaty 12-749a, 14-411a.
—, dist., Bur. 4-830a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C7); 4-839a.
Basse-Indre, Fr. 16-925a.
BASSELIN, OLIVIER 3-492b.
Basse-Navarre, Fr. 3-492d.
Bassenger, Fla. 10-548 (F4).
Bassenthwaite, lake, Camb. 9-412 (I. B3); Derwentwater 9-411b; dimensions 16-89c; geology 7-624d.
Basse Œuvre, church, Beauvais 3-499c; 2-476d.
Basse Pointe, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-492c; 10-778 (H5); afforestation 10-649c.
BASSES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 3-492d; 10-778 (D6).
Basset, Alan 28-971b.
—, Sir Arthur 24-32b.
—, Sir Francis 24-32b.
—, Francis, baron de Dunstanville: *see* Dunstanville.
—, Fulk 24-139a.
—, Fulk de: *see* Sandford, Fulk de.
—, Gilbert 3-912a.
—, Ralph 2-846a.
—, Richard 16-394d.
—, Sir Richard (d. 1654) 9-137b.
BASSET (game) 3-493c.
Basset-falite 9-260d.
Basse-Terre, Fr.W.I. 12-645c; 28-344 (E2).
Basseterre, Br.W.I. 28-344 (F2); 24-21c.
Basse-Terre, isl., W.I. 12-643a.
Basse-Terre, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
BASSET HORN 3-493c.
— hound 8-378d.
Basset-rompette: *see* Ophicleide.
Bassett, H. 7-110a; 5-306d.
—, Richard 7-950c.
Bassett, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-549 (E1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4); 1-460 (A4).
Bassett-horn: *see* Basset (game).
Bassettown, Pa.: *see* Washington (Pa.).
Bassettia, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Bassettville, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Bassevelde, Belg. 3-499 (C1).
Basseville: *see* Basseville.
Bassfield, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
Bassfolsho, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Bassborn (with keys) 20-127b; 18-182c.
— (with valves): *see* Cornobasso.
BASSI, LAURA MARIE Caterina 3-494b.
—, Matteo di 8-296a.
BASSI, UGO 3-494c.
Bassi, India 14-376 (G4).
Bassia, India 14-376 (L8).
— (albescens): *see* Acana.
— (latifolia) 3-494d; Mahua tree.
— (Parkii): *see* Shea butter tree.
Bassianus: *see* Caracalla, M. Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-494d.
Bassiguano (battle, 1745) 3-424.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2-3); 13-73a.
Bassily, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Bassim, town and dist., Bur.: *see* Bassein.
Bassin, Dan.W.I.: *see* Christianstad.
Bassinet 3-480c.
Bassingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Bass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Basso, Fr.Cons. 11-99 (B2).
Basso, fortress, It. 18-35d.
Basso da ramera 28-106b.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANÇOIS DE 3-495a.
—, Louise Marguerite: *see* Conti, princesse de.
Basso Naebor, lake, E.Af.: *see* Stefanie.
Bassongo, race: *see* Basongo-Mino.
— Mino, race: *see* Basongo-Mino.
Basso Norok, lake, E.Af.: *see* Rudolf, lake.
Bassoon-bore: *see* Basshorn.
BASSOON (musical instrument) 3-495b; Rackett-bassoon: *see* Rackett.
— (organ stop) 12-952d.
Bassora, Turk. As.: *see* Basra.
Bassora gum: *see* Gum of Bassora.
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d; 24-485d.
Bassin 12-716a.
Bassot, Emile 4-891c.
BASS ROCK, isl., Scot. 3-497d; 24-118 (F2).
Bass Tuba: *see* Bombardon.
Bassum, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-498a.
—, **CAECIUS** 3-498b; 27-1042c.
—, **CASSIANUS** 3-498b.
—, P. Ventidius 20-442a.
—, Q. Caecilius 20-442a.
—, **SALEIUS** 3-498c.
Bassuto, S.Af.: *see* Basutoland.
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de 3-498c.

Digitized by Google

Bassvilliana 14-910d.
Bass viol 28-105c.
Basswood, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
—, lake, Minn. and Can. 18-350 (F2); 20-114 (B2).
Basswood (fibre): *see* Bass.
Bass-wood (tree) 16-694a; timber 26-980d, 10-659d, 3-630c.
Bast, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
Bast (bark): *see* Bass.
Basta, Georges 13-912a; 23-533d.
Basta, India 14-382 (M9).
—, Sp.: *see* Baza.
Bastaards (race) 12-606d; German rule 11-801c; steatopygia among 25-861a.
Bästad, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Bastak, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
Bastan, Gave de, riv., Fr. 13-754c.
BASTAR, state, India 3-498d; 14-382 (I10); 5-681c.
—, ruins, India 14-382 (K10).
BASTARD 3-499a; affiliation procedure 1-300d; ancient Irish custom 14-769a; legitimation 16-379a; in heraldry 13-315b; whipping of parents 28-390d.
Bastard (type) 27-542d; (Italian 27-538d.
Bastard acacia: *see* Robinia Pseudacacia.
—agrimony: *see* Hemp agrimony.
—balm 3-283b.
—cardamom 5-311d.
—cedar (of Barbados): *see* Jamaica red cedar.
—cedar (of India): *see* Azadirachta.
—cedar (of Pacific coast): *see* Incense cedar.
—chinchilla: *see* Chinchilla.
—drake (insect) 17-935a.
—fallow 10-155c.
—hartebeest: *see* Sassaby.
—jet 15-359a.
—saffron: *see* Safflower.
—sandalwood: *see* Naio.
—sawing (diet.) 28-978c.
—wing 10-228a.
Bastardy Act (1845) 3-499d.
BASTARNAE (race) 3-500a; 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-726d.
Baste, Ger. 4-641c.
Bastel-house: *see* Peel.
Bastelica, S. da: *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Bastholm, C. 9-41c.
BASTI, India 3-500b; 14-376 (K6).
—(Bastiana), Sp.: *see* Baza.
BASTIA, Cors. 3-500b; 15-4 (B3); Nelson's capture 19-351a; Turkish capture 27-418d.
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-500c.
—, C. O.: electric meter 18-292a; vapour lamp 16-670c.
—, H. C. 18-60c.
Bastian, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Bastiani, Giuseppe 29-780b.
Bastiani, Lazzaro 5-332d.
Bastianini (sculptor) 24-498d.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-500d.
Bastidas, Rodrigo 7-832a; 20-663d.
BASTIDE, JULES 3-501d.
BASTIDE (towns) 3-501d.
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-502a; 20-504d.
Bastiefl, mt., Westrn. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c.
Bastilion (Bastillon): *see* Bastion.
BASTILLE, Paris 3-502b; capture (1789) 10-853a, 11-155d; Howard's pamphlet suppressed 13-833a; key given to Washington 18-942a; Lingnet's work on 16-730a.
—, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (D-E2).
BASTINADO 3-503a; 9-468b.
Bastion, case, China 6-168 (I6).
BASTION (fort.) 3-503b; 10-685c.
— de France, Alg. 16-36b.
—, double: *see* Cavalier.
—, flat 10-686d.
Bastioned trace 10-686a.
Bastite 4-641c; 8-156c.
Bastnäsite 20-825d.
Basto (ombre) 20-191b.
"Basto" (racehorse) 13-728b.
Bastogne, Belg. 3-506 (G3).
Baston (herald.) 13-320a.
— (manor) 4-581a.
—sinister 3-521b; 13-315c.
— pig: *see* Lincolnshire curly coated pig.
Bastos, A. C. T. 4-452d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-497b.
Bastrop, La. 17-54 (C1).
Bastrop, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Bastuli, tribe 1-338a.
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-503b; 9-538a; *Litany* 18-682c.
Basu (legend) 15-543a.
Basudan-lamu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Basudan-ula, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Basundi, tribe 6-824d; 1-330b.
Basus war 18-643a; 12-870a.
Basuto, tribe 3-505a; 3-603c; language 3-560b; Orange Free State 20-1526; shadow superstitions 2-53b, 7-899c; Wesleyan tribes 27-189c.
BASUTOLAND, S.Af. 3-503c; 25-466 (I7); Bechuanaland police 3-605d; Cape Colony relations 5-241c; Free State wars 20-156a; Gordon's mission 12-251b; public assemblies 3-603d, 3-504d.
Basylous elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
Bat, Isla, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
BAT (zool.) 3-506b; flight 10-502d, 10-506c (figs.). *See also* Chiroptera.
—, blood-sucking: *see* Vampire and Desmodontinæ.
— (fruit-sucking) 13-560c.
— (measure) 28-491a.
— (trap and ball): *see* Trapball.
Bata, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A2); 19-9c.
Bata: *see* Jabirú.
Bataan, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D2 and C3).
Batabanó, Gulf, 7-595 (B1); 7-595a; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
—, gulf, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
BATAC, P.Is. 3-506c; 21-392 (C2).
Batag, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Batagur 27-67c; 27-69a.
Bataille, Nicolas 26-405b.
Bataillon, Father 28-285c.
Bataillon carrée 25-999c.
Bataji Mahommed Pasha 27-452a.
Batak, Bulg. 4-781d.
Bataks, tribe 17-475b.
BATAKS, India 3-506d; 14-376 (F4).
BATALHA (Canoeiro), Port. 3-506d; 25-530 (A3).
Batalpashinak, Cauc. 23-874 (I. C-D).
Batan, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D9).
Batan (Panay), P.Is. 21-392 (D5); 19-594a.
—, isl., P.Is. (Batan Is.) 21-392 (B2).
—, isl., P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E4); 21-395b.
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B1).
Batanaeos, dist., Pal. 20-602 (E3); 3-465a; Antiochus 15-393c; Herod Agrippa I. 1-425b; insurrection 5-41a.
Batang, China: *see* Patang.
—, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-479a.
Batanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, Great, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
—, Little, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
BATANGAS, P.Is. 3-507a; 21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 3-538a.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E3 & C3-4); 21-395a.
Batang Gadis, riv., Sum.: *see* Gadis.
—Hari, riv., Sum.: *see* Hari.
—Lupar, riv., Bor. 4-257 (D2); 4-256d; 24-207c.
—Padang, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C9).
—Toru, riv., Sum.: *see* Toru.
Batan Me, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Misol.
—Ta, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G3).
Batareh 9-27c.
Batarito, Braz.: *see* Batturite.
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3-507a.
Batas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Batasan-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Batasznek, Hung.: *see* Batlaszek.
Batata: *see* Sweet potato.
Batatenes, Braz. 24-200c.
Batatela (race) 5-919d.
Bata Tulis, Java 4-770d.
Batatzes: *see* John III.
Batauanas, tribe 3-603c; 3-505a; 3-1330d.
Batava, castra, Ger.: *see* Passau, Ger.
Batava Tempe (Ruysens) 14-22b.
Batavi (Batavians), tribe 23-648 (C1); 19-413b; 11-830b; revolt 6-402d, 19-413c.
BATAVIA, Java 3-507d; 15-284 (B2-1); a Dutch East India Co. 8-715c; library 16-576a; magnetic disturbances 17-374d; schools 17-468a; temperature and rainfall 2-743d.
—, Alt. 2-552 (B1).
—, D.Gui. 12-675 (C-D2).
—, In. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E8).
BATAVIA, N.Y. 3-508c; 19-596 (B3); 3-508a.
—, O. 29-26 (B6).
—, bay, Java 3-508a.
BATAVIA, residency, Java 3-507b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
" Batavia " (ship) 2-958c.
Batavia (Hadrianus Junius) 27-521d.
Batavia Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Batavia News 15-171b.
Batavian republic: *see* Holland, United Netherlands.
Batavische Arendsvlaan (Koenenkerk) 8-725b; 13-199a; 20-897d.
Batawana: *see* Batauana.
Batchawana, bay, Can. 29-114 (C2).
Batchelier system 21-867a.
Batchelor, John 1-442a.
Batchelor, La. 17-54 (C3)
Batching (tea) 26-607b.
Batchtown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Heath, Herts. and Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Batcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Bate, Francis 20-499d.
Bate, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E10).
Bate (dict.) 10-142a.
Bates (dict.) 8-160b; 12-197a.
Batea (legend) 27-317b.
Bateau, rock, Can. 20-114 (A12).
Bateau fire, Le (Rimbaud) 23-343c.
Bateiha, el, plain, Pal. 5-251b.
Batek 17-476c.
Batchy, tribe 11-100b; 6-925b; 1-330c; language 3-559b.
Batelli, Angelo 26-818d.
Bateman, Ellen: *see* Greppo, Ellen.
—, H. L. 3-508d.
—, Isabel 3-509a; 14-855d.
—, John F. 9-457a.
—, Kate J.: *see* Crowe, Kate J.
—, Newton 15-2a.
—, Sidney F. 3-508d.
—, Thomas 22-339b.
—, Virginia: *see* Compton, Virginia.
—, William 5-92c; 12-235d.
— Champain, Sir J. 21-624b.
Bateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Bateman's Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a.
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch.) 3-509a.
Batenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Batenburgers 19-133a.
Bates, Benjamin E. 16-524d.
—, G. L. 12-258b.
—, **HARRY** 3-509a; 24-505a.
—, **HENRY W.** 3-509b; on hoactzin 12-541d; on iguanas 22-296a.
—, **JOHN**: case of 3-509c; 9-535d; 9-461d.
—, **JOSHUA** 3-510a.
—, Thomas 5-239c.
—, William (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 3-510b; 25-762b.
Bates, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Bates and Peard gas furnace 18-561a.
Batesburg, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Bates City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— College, Me. 16-524d.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
BATESON, THOMAS 3-510b.
—, William: on Monogenesis 3-237b; 27-1048b; determination of sex 24-748c; Mendelism 14-29c, 1-509a; variation 27-908a.
Bates's pedro 22-215a.
Batesville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-423 (G6).
—, Miss. 18-609 (B-C3).
Batesville, O. 29-26 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Batetela, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-559d; mutiny 5-142b.
Bateté (language) 3-559c.
Bat-flea 10-491b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquess of 3-510d; 7-485b.
—, **THOMAS THYNNE**, 1st marquess of 3-510c.
—, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquess of 3-510d.
—, **WILLIAM PULTENEY**, 1st earl of 3-510d; 13-404c.
Bath, Can. 19-465 (H4).
—, Co. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Me. 15-133 (map).
BATH, Me. 3-512c; 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer Co.) 23-102c.
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
BATH (Aquæ Sulis), Som. 3-511d; 4-584 (B6); 9-410 (III. C4); 2-231a; 19-243a; bishopric 3-422a, 5-519a; mineral waters 18-519b, 27-400a.
— (measure) 28-481d.
Bath (Order): *see below* Bath, Order of the.
Bathia, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B11).
Bath-Agos (chief) 15-74a; 15-77c.
Bathanalia 11-515d.
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society 1-393c.
Bathaniya (Bathaniyeh), Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Bath and Wells 18-485a.
Bath Beach, N.Y. 19-598 (H4)
Bath beaver 3-512c.
— brick 4-560a; 24-136c.
BATH-CHAIR 3-513a.
Bath City hospital, Derby: *see* Devonshire hospital.
Bath Club, Lond. 6-567c; 23-783b.
Bath Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 15-
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bather, F. A., crinoidea 9-873c; cystidea 8-877d.
" Bathers " (cartoon): *see* Bathroom of Pisa, "
Bath Forum, dist., Sum. 23-390b.
Bath freestone 20-110d.
BATHGATE, Scot. 3-513a; 24-411 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mts., Scot. 16-731d.
Bathgate mineral 16-652d.
Bathian group 3-513d.
Bathing, rectal 12-239b.
Bath king-of-arms 13-329a; 15-861a.
Bathmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 9-121a.
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution) 10-36d; 27-911d.
Bathochromic group 6-71b.
BATHOLITE (Batholith) 3-513a.
Bath Oliver biscuits 22-349d.
Bathonea, Som.: *see* Bath, Som.
BATHONIAN SERIES 3-513a; 15-607c; 25-569a; *see also* Great oolite.
Bath oolite: *see* Great oolite.
—, Order of the 15-861a; 15-855b; collar 6-685b; insignia 15-860 (Pl. IV.); installation in Westminster Abbey 28-550c; Lord Dundonald 8-677b; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409c (Pl. I.).
Bäthory, Andreas (of Transylvania) 23-833b.
—, Christopher (of Transylvania) 4-40d.
—, Gabriel (of Transylvania) 13-912b.
—, **SIGISMUND** (of Transylvania) 3-513d; 23-832d; defeat at Keresztes 27-436c.
—, Stephen (of Hungary) 13-910a.
—, Stephen (of Poland): *see* Stephen Báthory.
BATHOS (dict.) 3-514a; 3-123d.
BATHS 3-514b; domestic 24-759b; electric 9-248b; hydropathy 14-166c; mercurial and sulphur 1-270d; for perspiration 21-858a; pneumonia 21-870b; temperature for infants 14-312a. *See also* Thermæ.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts (1846-1896) 3-518d; 26-253c; district and parish councils 9-146b.
Bathsheba (bibl.) 7-857d; 24-123c.
Baths of Heracles, springs, Gr. 9-863d.
Bath sponge 25-731b.
— Springs, Pa. 4-582a.
Bathami: *see* Batum, Russ.
BATHURST, EARLS 3-520b.
— Alan Bathurst, 1st earl 3-520d; 6-391b.
— Sir F. H. 7-440c.
— Georgina Lennox, Lady 16-444a.
— Henry, 3rd earl 3-520c; town named after 3-521a, 11-437b.
— Henry (bishop) 19-819d.
— Lilias M. F., countess of 19-557c.
— Walter 19-281d.
Bathurst, Can. 19-807b.
— Cape Col. 25-486 (H9).
—, N. Br. 19-465 (C1).
BATHURST, N.S.W. 3-521a; 19-538 (E3); minerals 3-953a, 8-162a; People's Federation convention 19-543d.
— Tas. 26-428 (B2).
— W.Af. 11-794 (A3); 11-837b.
— cape, Can. 3-160 (D1).
— inlet, Can. 3-160 (B2).
— isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2); 2-943a.
— lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
BATHVILLITE 3-521a.
Bathyarca 16-122b.
BATHYBIUS 3-521a.
BATHYCLES (sculptor) 3-521c.
Bathyeriidae 8-878d.
Bathydorus fimbriatus 25-720d (fig.).
Bathyergidae (Bathyergoidea): *see* Strand-moles.
Bathyergus 23-143d.
Bathylagus 24-82c; 24-84a.
Bathyllus (dancer) 7-797a; 9-496b.
Bathymonous gigantous 17-459b.
Bathyonous 27-338d.
Bathyopsis 9-863b.
Bathys, Russ.: *see* Batum.
Bathyscladidae 11-501a.
Bathysoma 11-507a; 11-510a.
Bathysolum 9-518b.
Bathytuthis 5-701c; 7-675c.
Batian (language) 3-559c.
— (Fijian) 10-557a.
Batignolles, Ecole de 14-343b.
Batignolles-Monceau, Fr. 20-804 (D1 & C1); 20-810b.
Batihah, el, Pal. 11-495a.
Batik (textile): *see* Palaces Chaldaici.
Batikotta, Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Batil (Mahommedan law) 14-445c.
Batilly, Fr. 18-309 (plan)
Batina, dist., Arab. 2-361d
Batine (leather) 16-337d.
Batinite 17-423a.
Batio (language): *see* Bateké.
Batisean, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
— riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Batissa 16-123b.
Batiste, bar, La. 17-54 (D3).
Batiste (textile) 5-39b; 7-276d; 8-56a.
Batistchakov, Constantine 23-917d.
Batjan, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Bachian.
Bat-Kiun, China: *see* Fah-Kiun.
Batlaszek, dist., Pal.
Batlapin, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batlaru, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batlee (dict.): *see* Battel.
BATLEY, Yorks. 3-521b; 28-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Batman, John 19-542c; 24-12d.
Batmân (Persian weight): *see* Man.
Batman Su, riv., Arm. 3-365 (C2); 18-919b.
Batna, Alg. 1-443 (C1); 1-446a.
—, El, dist., Arab.: *see* Hadna.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist., Sud. 5-176a.
Baton, P.Is., Catanduanes 21-393 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Bato, P.Is., Leyte 21-392 (E5).
—, Luzon 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is., Mdr. 21-393a.
—, lake, Phil. 21-393a.
Batoe, Mt., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Batoche, Can. 8-109c.
Batochina, Serv. 24-636 (C1).
Batochrius 8-579d.
Batocrinidae 6-578d.
Batodon 7-418a.
Batoe, Mt., Mal.Arch.: *see* Batu.
Batoki, *see* Ray (zool.).
Batoka, dist., Rhod. 3-485d.
—, gorge, Rhod. 23-260 (H2).
—, tribe 22-1685b.
Batonga 23-443b; 21-393c.
BATON (dist.) 3-521b.
Batonga, tribe 1-330c; 3-360a.
BATONI, P. G. 3-521b.
Batonka, tribe 23-262a.
Baton rivers group (zool.) 19-675b.
BATON ROUGE, La. 3-521c; 17-94 (G6); battle (1862) 1-321d.
— Rivers, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Baton minister: *see* Baston minister.
Batophobia 19-425b.
Batopima, dist., Sier. 6-134a.
Batoro, tribe 1-330a.
Batoum, town, *see* Batum.
BATRACHIA 3-521d; 17-439b; alimentary canal 1-321a; brain 4-101c; dentition 3-478a; distribution 3-521e, 3-1013b; duration of life 10-478c; ear 8-794a, 13-123c; eye 8-795b, 26-1305a; cyclostyle 8-795d; geological range 10-478b; heart 13-151d; hibernation 13-145d; hind extremities 19-399b; mouth 16-948d; pancreas 20-674a; placenta 21-692b; reproduction and development 3-522d, 9-320d, 23-1725a; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; tooth 27-481a, 27-1013a.
Batrachia, *see* Batrachoidea.
Batrachia, *see* Water-bottle-cup.
BATRACHOMYOMACHIA 2-949b; 3-1008a; 26-1408c.
Batrachomyomachia 1-591d; 1-595a; polymorphism 1-595b; reproduction 1-592b, 1-593d; use 1-595a.
Batrachoidea 13-165a.
Batrachoidina 13-165a.
Batrachus (Linn.), syn. 21-451c; 13-165a.
Batrasy, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Batrashka, *see* Darenda.
Batrick, R. I. 13-45a.
—, Thomas: *see* Batson, Thomas.
Batsch, Aug. J. 1-460 (C2).
—, Gn. 15-732 (C2).
—, Tvt. 26-1690 (C5).
—, Mt., Fr. 19-592 (C4).
Batschenkowia: *see* Scythe-stone.
Batsewing, corner 10-955a.
Batsfi, mt., Baltoch 14-276 (A7).
Batta, dist., Port.W.Af.: *see* Cuama.
Battas, Af. 1-474b; 19-675c.
—, tribe, Sum.: *see* Battas.
BATTA (dist.) 3-522c.
Batta, Gn. 15-561d (7-1038).
BATTAGLIA, It. 3-522c; 15-1341 (C3).
Battaglia, Michelangelo delle: *see* Cesari.
BATTAGLIN 3-522c.
Battak, tribe: *see* Battas.
Battas: *see* Abdullah (b. [illegible]).
BATTALION 3-522c; 14-321d; 14-1791.
BATTAMANG, Siam 3-522c; 16-1295 (C3); 14-494b.
BATTANI, tribe 3-522d.
Battard, Lisbourn, Besancon 3-[illegible].
Battarea 11-734c.
BATTAS [illegible]-slam 8-1-[illegible]; death custom 7-[illegible]; ethnology 14-500c; [illegible] 3-510b, 17-1487b, 17-1778; soul-superstition [illegible].
Battas, Hoang 3-4 (F3).
Battas, [illegible] 12-235a.
BATTEL (and Batteler) 3-523a.
Battel, Angelo 6-1858d.
—, *see* Battel.
Battelle, J. G. 4-233a.
—, J. G. 3-[illegible].
—, Gen. WILLIAM 3-530c; 12-617c, 23-[illegible].
BATTEN (dist.) 3-530d; [illegible] 1-[illegible]; 15-417c.
BATTENBERG (family) 3-531a; *see also* under Christ-

Battenberg, Gor. 11-805 (B3).
Batten-Kill, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5); 13-851d.
BATTER (arch.) 3-531a; 2-272a.
Batteries (tennis) 25-626d.
BATTERING RAM 3-531b; 10-681b; Babylonian 3-105b.
Batters, E. A. L. 1-590d.
BATTERSEA, Lond. 3-531c; 16-938 (B3); geology 16-939b; Polytechnic 22-40d.
—, Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 3-531c.
—, Fields, Lond. 3-531d.
—, Park, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 3-531c.
Battersham, Ire. 14-741 (E3).
Battery (in baseball) 3-459d.
BATTERY (electric) 3-531d; Leyden jars 16-529d, *see also* Cell; Accumulator.
— (law) 2-775d.
BATTERY (military) 3-531d; 3-690a; 3-688e.
Battery Knox, fort, N.Y. 28-558d.
Batteuse (silk manuf.) 25-102c.
BATTEUX, CHARLES 3-533a; 11-140a.
BATTEY, ANY, LOUIS J. 3-533b; 13-918b.
—, (bishop) 12-779d.
Battiadae 7-704c.
BATTICALOA, Cey. 3-533c; 5-1013b.
Battiferri, Laura 1-859d.
Batti Malve, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B5).
Batting (textile) 10-381d.
Battinella, It. 15-1241b; 2-163b.
BATTISHILL, JONATHAN 3-533d.
Battle, José 27-808c.
BATTLE, Sus. 3-533d; 9-424 (IV. Abbey); *see* Battle Abbey; deanery 7-897c; geology 26-1650, 12-766a; lowy 26-1673a; rape 26-1660d.
—, W. 9-428 (V, E4).
—, isl., N.Y. 11-1000b.
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (D4).
—, mts., Nev. 19-553c.
—, riv. (trib. of Peace) Can. 1-500 (A11); 24-225 (A2); 17-1344 (24-226d.
Battle (army division) 3-534a, 4-1704; at Bannockburn 3-534b.
BATTLE (fight) 3-534a; 25-900a.
— (game) 4-345b.
—, ordeal of 20-173a; 28-229a; abolished 2-210c; glove in 12-136a; treason trials 27-726a.
Battle Abbey 3-535d; coroner 15-738b; franchise of 26-1674a; gateway 11-528a; sanctuary 12-917c, 24-1506a.
BATTLE ABBEY ROLL 3-534a.
Battle above the Clouds 1-[illegible].
Battle-axe: *see* Axe.
Battleboro, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Battle Creek, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
BATTLE CREEK, Mich. 3-535a; 19-1672 (G7).
Battlecreek, Neb. 19-734 (G3).
Battle Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E2); 3-534b.
—, Creek, riv., Minn. 19-550 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lake Co.) 25-506 (H-13).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) 25-506 (U-C1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-374 (F4).
BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK 3-534c.
Battlefield, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
—, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1077a.
Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A9); 24-226a.
Battleground, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Battle Ground, Ind. 14-122 (D3); 15-1.
—, Ground, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Battle Ground Park, N.C. (Greensboro) 12-559b.
Battle Hymn of the Republic (tune) 13-145c.
Battle Lake, Minn. 19-550 (D4).
BATTLEMENT 3-534d.
Battlement Mem. plain, Colo. 6-722 (B7).
Battle Mountain, Nev. 5-8 (E1).

Battle Mountain Range, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
" Battle of Anghiari" (Leonardo): *see* " Battle of the Standard."
Battle of Brunanburh, The 9-608b.
" Battle of Cadore " (Titian) 26-1024a.
Battle of Dorking (Chesney) 6-934b.
Battle of Frogs and Mice: *see* Batrachomyomachia.
Battle of Maldon 9-608b.
Battle of Moytura 5-627d.
Battle of Roncevaux 5-627b.
" Battle of St. Egidio " 20-476c.
Battle of the Books (Swift) 26-1295b; 28-837d.
Battle of the Kegs (Hopkinson) 13-678a.
" Battle of the Standard " (Leonardo) 16-456c.
Battle of Venice 9-620b.
Battlesburg, camp, Wilts. 26-326b.
Battleships 24-592a; construction 24-971b; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; rudders 24-956a; strength of 24-949d.
Battle-sight: *see* Fixed sight.
Battle Symphony (Beethoven) 3-646a; 22-420b.
Battrick, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-861a; geology 15-861b, 15-861a.
Battonya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BATTUE (diet.) 3-535a.
BATTUS 3-535a; 7-704b.
Battuta 20-639c.
Batu (Mongol chief) 18-713b; 12-209c; Carpini's mission 6-399a; Hayton's visit 13-1144; Poland invasion 21-903a; Rubruquis' mission 23-1045a.
BATU, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-535b; 17-466 (A2-3).
Batua, tribe: *see* Batwa.
Batuata, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C5).
Batu Batu, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
— Bontonga, reefs, Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
— Bulan, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
— Caves, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-471d; 17-480c.
—China, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
Batugol, Russ. As. 25-1235b.
Batuhida, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Batu Khan: *see* Batu.
BATUM, Russ. 3-535b; 23-874 (II. B5); 15-953b; 23-907b; 25-1235b; figure 5-547c.
Batumbuka, tribe 1-330c.
Batu Pahat, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-473d.
Batuputeh, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Batur, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
Baturin, Russ. 17-942b.
Baturite, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-592b.
Baturu 27-350c.
Batu Titi, cape, Bor.: *see* Sambar, cape.
BATWA, tribe 3-535c; 22-[illegible].
Batworthy, Dev. 8-134e.
BATYPHONE 3-535c.
Batyr, lake, Russ.As. 23-972 (H7); 27-420 (A3).
Batz, Jean, baron de 17-45a; 17-711a.
Batz, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925b.
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B5); 10-12d; lighthouse 16-650.
Bau, Borneo 24-207c.
Bau (goddess): *see* Gula.
Bau-akhi-iddin 3-1066d.
BAUAN, P.Is. 3-535d; 21-392 (E3).
Bauch (myth.) 9-744d.
BAUBLE (dict.) 3-536a; 10-615b.
Bauchaut, Jacques 27-185a.
Bauchet, François 13-726b.
Bauchet (French officer) 1-646d.
Bauchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2); 3-536c.
BAUCHI, prov., Nig. 3-536a; 19-677 (D-E3).
Bauchis (legend) 21-375c.
Baucouleurs, Ger.: *see* Oppenheim.
Baud, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, Indis 14-582 (L9).
Baudé, Henri (poet) 3-264d; 11-1209b.
— (engraver) 29-801b.
Baudeau, Nicolas 22-743d.
Baudekin: *see* Baldachin.
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES P. 3-536d; 11-146c.

Baudette, Minn. 19-550 (C2).
—, riv., Minn. 19-550 (C2).
Baudigaun, Fr. 16-155a.
BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.
Baudin, Charles 13-868c.
—, J. B. A. V. 10-872c.
—, Nicolas 11-211d; 26-441d; 10-520c.
Baudissen, dist., Ger.: *see* Lusatia.
Baudisserie: *see* Magnesite.
Baudissery, It. 17-319c.
Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich von 24-329a.
Baudissin-Huk, cape, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Baudita, Sophus 8-434d.
Baudo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, mt., S.Am. 6-701b.
Baudobriga, Ger.: *see* Boppard.
Baudoin de Sebourc 11-116b.
Baudot, Emile 28-521b.
—, Jules 18-101c.
Baudouin, François (lawyer) 13-904c, 17-1044a.
—, François Jean (writer) 19-574b.
Baudouin and Jousanin machine 19-415a.
Baudouinville, Bel.Cong. 4-923 (E4).
Baudrat, Peter 17-162a.
Baudricourt, Robert de 15-420c.
BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L. 3-537c.
—, J. J. 3-537c.
BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES AIMÉ 3-537c; 13-538b.
—, RODOLPHE 3-537d.
Bauen, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Bauer, Anton 24-242a.
—, BRUNO 3-538c; 17-807d.
—, Ferdinand 4-661c.
—, Georg (1494-1555): *see* Agricola, Georg.
—, J. A. 17-538c; 17-362c; 17-352b.
—, Mayer Anselm: *see* Rothschild, Mayer A.
Bauers 26-410a.
Bauer als Millionär, Der (Raimund) 22-361b.
Bauerbach, Ger. 27-453a.
Bauernbund 11-803c.
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD von 3-538d; 11-795c.
Bauern Heide, Ger. 3-788 (near).
Bauernlegen: *see* Legen.
Bauernspiegel (Hiltrius) 4-15b.
Bauernstand 5-164b.
BAUFFREMONT (family) 3-539b; *see* Anncy.
Bauga: *see* Bracelet.
Baugé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b; battle (1421) 13-285c, 24-758a, 24-439b.
Baugen, Ger. 26-540b.
Baugh Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Baugh Ice 7-645a.
Baugnet, C. 16-786b.
Baugy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Baujeal de, mt., Switz. 28-242 (A4).
BAUHIN, GASPARD 3-539b; 19-963d.
—, Jean (1511-1582) 3-539b.
—, Jean (1541-1613) 3-539b.
—, Jean Gaspard 3-539b.
Bauhinia 10-351a; 20-551a; 2-145d; leaf 16-381b; secondary thickening 18-[illegible].
Bauhiniae 16-382d.
Baul, el, Venez. 27-939 (B2).
Bauld, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Bauldy, Go.Cst.: *see* Bede.
—, riv. (trib. of Bakhoy), Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 24-639b.
—, riv. (trib. of Mahel Balevel), Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
Baulé, tribe 15-990b.
Baulk, It. 3-214a.
BAULK (agric.) 3-539c.
— (games) 3-539c; bagatelle 3-910b; billiards 3-460a; billiards 3-539d; croquet 7-503c.
— (timber) 3-539c; 15-177a; 26-971d.
Baulmes, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, Aiguille de, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-366c.
Baum, Friedrich 1-843c; 3-743a.
Baum, Okla. 23-58 (E3).
Baume, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bauman, John 8-368c.
Baumann, Eugen: on mercantons 15-762c.
—, Oscar 1-332a; 19-698d.
Baumann, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L7).

Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger. 12-48a.
Baumans Spitze, mt., Togo. 13-203 (C3); 26-1040b.
BAUMBACH, RUDOLF 3-539c; 11-797a.
Baumber, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
BAUME, ANTOINE 3-539d; hydrometer 14-163b.
—, Pierre de la 11-590a.
Baumes-les-Messieurs, Fr. 10-778 (H4); convent 5-442a.
— les-Messieurs, Fr. 15-565c; 8-570b.
Baumes, Richard de 19-633d.
BAUMGARTEN, A. G. 3-539d; 2-286b.
—, Martin von 3-90b.
—, MICHAEL 3-540a.
—, Siegmund J. 3-540a.
— (pathologist) 27-557a.
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O. 3-540b.
Baumgartner, A. 8-816a.
Baumhauer, H. A. T. 3-586b.
Baum marten: *see* Pine marten.
Baun, P.Is.: *see* Busuan.
Bauna (mouth) 8-33a.
Baune, Charlotte de 17-428a.
Baunt, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Baupes, riv., S.Am.: *see* Uaupés.
Baupur, India 3-774d.
Baur, Albert 8-713c.
—, C. 17-357d.
—, E. 16-582b.
—, FERDINAND C. 3-540b; 3-587a; Müller's controversy 18-902d; theology 26-782a.
— (chemist) 21-140d.
Baura 17-127c.
Baurac, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-169a; 1-785b.
Baurgs 6-785b.
Baurt, tribe 7-673c.
Bauro, isl., Pac.O.: *see* San Cristoval.
Baurong, China 6-168 (G4).
Bautregnaum, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Bauru, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bau, Mt., J. L. 1-104c.
Bauschinger, Johann: extensometer 25-1013c; timber tests 26-980d.
—, Julius 26-531a.
Bausch, Dr., Bel.Cong. 3-759d.
Bauske, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 7-320d.
Bausman, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
Bausner, Pierre de 15-145b.
Baussan, Fr.: *see* Annecy.
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M. 3-541c.
Bauta-stone 24-290c.
Bautista, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bautsch, tribe 3-1 (E2).
BAUTZEN, Ger. 3-541d; 11-808 (E2); battle (1813) 3-542a, 19-229d, 19-230 (map); conference (1.) 27-812b.
Bauvais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Bauvay, Fr. 3-831a.
Bauweus, Lievin 7-299b.
Bauxite, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BAUXITE (mineral) 3-542d; 9-812d; 1-1686; in Antrim 2-153c, 4-108d.
Bava-Beccaris (general) 15-[illegible].
BAVAI, Fr. 3-543a; 10-778 (F1).
Bavanapadu, India 14-382 (L10).
Bavaniste, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
BAVARIA, Ger. 3-543a; 11-808 (H4); 1-460d; army 2-631c, 6-975d; cotton 7-296d; education 1-98c, 26-491a; ethnology 4-366c; forests 10-649a; geology 21-1145a, 9-561d; 21-1164; 20-82a; income tax 14-358a; language 11-760a, 8-193a; orders of knighthood 15-563d; payment of mercenaries 29-986c; pearl-fisheries 21-1164; penal system 22-368c, 10-363d; serfs 24-665b; sin-eating 25-147a.
— *, History* 3-545a; 9-930 foll.; 11-834, 836 (maps); Ansbach-Bayreuth 3-55c; Austrian Succession War 3-394 foll.; Bavarian Succession War 3-10c, 10-856c, 11-856; Boniface, missings of 4-296 foll.; electoral rights 9-174b; federal states 11-876b, 11-897c, 26-665b; Ger-

Digitized by Google

man Confederation (1785) 3-11b, 11-862a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Hohenlohe's policy 12-574b; Maximilian I. 11-857c, 17-920c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b foll.; Old Catholics 11-880b; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b; Palatinate 11-863c; Seven Weeks' War 24-714b; Spanish Succession War 25-600d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c; Welfs and Hohenstaufen 12-665d, 11-841b; Wittelsbach dynasty 28-765b, 11-842b, 11-845c; Zollverein 11-865c.
Bavaria, Lower, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-546d.
— Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history 3-546a.
— Ingolstadt, duchy 3-547a.
— Landshut, duchy 3-547a; 17-923a.
— Munich, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarian Alps, Ger. 11-805c; geology 1-754b, 1-752d; passes 1-746a.
Bavarian crown (order) 15-864a.
Bavarian Forest, mts., Ger.; *see* Bayrischer Wald.
Bavarian Succession War; *see* Bavaria: *History*.
Bavaria-Straubing, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarias de Baverlis 18-47d.
Bavay, Fr.; *see* Baval.
Bavda, fort, India 15-889b.
Bave (silk manuf.) 25-1052a.
Bavclaw Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 9-945a.
— Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E5); geology of neighbourhood 9-945a.
Bavenda, tribe 27-189c; 27-193a.
BAVENO, It. 3-551a; 15-4 (B2); granite 20-332d, 15-11d.
Baveno twins (min.) 20-332d.
Bavians Kloof, val., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G9).
Bavicd (Gifford) 12-5b.
Bavian, Turk As. 3-109d.
—, isl., Java 15-284 (E1); 15-284b; geology 15-285d.
Bavian deer 7-923d.
Ba-vili, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359c.
Baville, Nicolas de 5-114a.
Bavillers, Fr. 3-667b.
Bavo, St 11-919a; 19-413d.
Bavona, val., Switz. 28-242 (F4).
Bavra, India 14-382 (E11).
Bawal (Babul), riv., Pers. 17-939d; 3-393c.
Bawan, India 15-943d.
Bawang, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bawantan (Bawanthari), riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
Bawari; *see* Baiouari.
Baw Baw, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
BAWBEE 3-551a.
Bawburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Bawden, Francis 7-105a.
Bawdeswell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Bawdsey, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bawgyo, Bur.; *see* Mawhkio.
Bawlan, isl., Java; *see* Bavian.
Bawit, Egy. 4-339c.
Bawlake, state, Bur. 15-678b.
Bawn, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
Bawtry, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827c; 19-829c.
Bawul, mts., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Bawul, riv., Pers.; *see* Bawal.
Bawzaing, Bur. 4-842a.
Baxa, India 14-376 (N6).
—, dist., India 8-740d.
—, tribe 15-628a, 15-630a.
Baxar, India; *see* Buxar.
Baxenden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Baxio, point, Azores 3-83 (III.).
Baxley, Ga. 11-737a (D1).
Baxo, isl., Azores 3-83 (II.).
BAXTER, ANDREW 3-551a.
—, Sir David 7-634b; 9-675a.
—, Elisha 2-555c.
—, G. P. 4-633a; 4-931b & 6-805c; 14-799c; 16-319d.
—, John Boyd 8-675b.
—, Lucy F. 3-414a.
—, RICHARD 3-551b; 9-629d; controversies 20-392b, 21-101a.
—, ROBERT DUDLEY 3-553b.
—, W. G. (artist) 5-333c.
—, WILLIAM (antiquarian) 3-553b.
Baxter, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Baxter, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Baxter-Brooks war 2-555b.
Baxter Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Baxterley, Warwick. 2-845d.
Baxter's Associations 6-933a.
Baxter Springs, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Baxwaho, India 14-376 (H7).
Bay, marquis de 25-607d.
—, Michel de 23-490d.
Bay, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, fjord, Ark. 0. 19-762 (L2).
BAY, isle., W.I. 3-556d; 5-678 (C2); 6-475a.
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-393a.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (H3)
—, pt., S.C. 22-136c.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
BAY (dict.) 3-553c.
— (shrub); *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Bays, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Bayad 5-513c.
Bayada del Parana, Arg.; *see* Parana.
Baya-garri, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2-G3).
Bayago, tribe 22-678a.
Bayaka, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bayalie (General) 11-193b.
Bayambang, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
BAYAMO, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2)
—, riv., Cu. 3-553d.
Bayamon, P.R. (town and riv.) 22-124 (B1).
Bayan (Mongol leader) 15-936a.
"Bayan" (German battleship) 24-901d.
"Bayan" (Russian cruiser) 24-913b.
Bayanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Bayan-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bayan-Khara-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Bayano, riv., C.Am.; *see* Chepo.
Bayanoteuthis 5-701b.
Bayansi, tribe; *see* Babangi.
Bayap, prov., Siam 6-132b.
Bayard, James Asheton 3-554c.
—, PIERRE TERRAIL, Seigneur de 3-554a, 18-351c.
—, Samuel 13-553b.
—, THOMAS FRANCIS 3-554c.
—, William 13-553b.
Bayard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 18-344 (A3).
—, O. 20-96 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
"Bayard" (horse) 22-96b.
Bayard, pass, Fr. 1-742c.
Bayardi, Monsignore 13-343b.
Bayardy, pemin., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Bayat Tchai (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Bayawan, Negros, P.Is.; *see* Tulong.
Bayazid (sultan); *see* Bayezid.
BAYAZID (Bajazet), Turk.As. 3-555a; 2-565 (E2).
Bayazid, plateau, Asia 2-319c.
Bayazid, Ansari (Arabic poet) 1-311d.
BAYBAY, P.I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).
Bayberry tree 21-615a.
Baybie, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
"Bay Bolton" (horse) 13-725b.
Bayboro, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bay cal 6-176d.
Bay Center, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— CITY, Mich. 3-555a; 18-372 (G6).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
— City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Baydes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Baydon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bay du Vin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Baye, Melchior 21-798a.
Baye Francaise, bay, Can.; *see* Fundy.
Bayenthal, Ger. 6-697a.
Bayer, C. (chess player) 6-160a.
—, Francisco Terez 2-156a.
—, Johann 2-813d; 7-12b.
—, K. (chemist) 1-770a.
Bayern, kingdom, Ger.; *see* Bavaria.
Bayes, Gilbert 24-506c.
Bayes d'Oloone (lighthouse) 16-631d.
BAYEUX (anc. Augustoduruni), Fr. 3-555b; 10-728 (D3); 19-749b; cathedral 3-555b, 7-564a, 5-522b; Philip Augustus 9-457b.
BAYEUX TAPESTRY, THE 3-555c; 2-565d.
BAYEZID (Yildirim) I. (sultan) 3-556a; birthplace 9-16c; crusade against 7-546b, 11-902a; mosque 4-601c, Philadelphia taken 1-472b; Walachia invaded 23-832a.
— II. 3-556b; Egyptian campaign 14-103a; Innocent VIII. 14-581d; mosque 7-7d, 2-426c; Naupactus taken 19-279a; Poland 21-907a.
— (of Bistam); *see* Abu Yazid.
— (son of Suleiman) 21-231a.
Bayezid, Turk.As.; *see* Bayazid.
Bay Farm, isl., Cal. 1-468d.
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey 26-112c.
Bayfield, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Bayfield's peg 23-551a.
Bayford, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
—, Castle, Kent 25-162b.
Bayham Abbey, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 1-194d; 27-376d.
Bayhead, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Bay Horse, Ida. 27-276 (B3).
Bayikbeg (general) 9-94a; death 5-56a.
Bayina Bashta, Serv. 27-829c.
Bayin (Dict.) 26-566a.
Bay laurel; *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Bayldon, Francis J. 28-999d.
—, R. C. 3-213d.
Bayle, Barthélemi 7-110b.
Bayle, Gaspard 18-54b.
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-556d; 11-132b; dictionary 3-954b; scepticism 24-308a.
Bayle 15-1234b.
Bayle City, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bayleu, Francis Xavier Castaños, duke of; *see* Castaños.
Baylén, Sp.; *see* Bailén.
Bayles, Cal. 1-468d (B1).
Baylie, Richard 18-516d.
Baylis, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Baylies, W.; on digestion 19-924b, 19-925a; on nervous system 20-894a.
BAYLO 3-557b.
Baylor, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2); university 28-225a.
Bayly, Ada Eden; *see* Lyall, Edna.
BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES 3-557b.
Bay lynx 17-173b; fur 11-351a.
Bay Mills, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Minette, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Baynard, Ralph; *see* Ralph Baynard.
Baynard's Castle, London 16-946 19-954d.
BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER 3-557c.
Baynesville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Baynham, Sir Edmund 12-673a.
Bay of Ireland, Bay of Wales, &c.; *see* Ireland, bay; Wales, bay, &c.
Bay of Islands, co., N.Z. 19-624 and 629a.
Bay, Oil of 21-141c.
Bayombong, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bayon, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Bayon (dialect) 3-559c.
Bayon, temple of, Angkor 2-14c.
Bayona, Marquis of 8-732c.
Bayona, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-63a.
BAYONET 3-557c; 25-616a; 23-329d.
Barong, W.Af. 5-112b.
BAYONNE (Lapurdum) 3-558a; 10-778 (D6); bancart 3-558c; cathedral 3-558b, 11-495a; revolutionary tribunal 5-560c.
— Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BAYONNE, N.J. 3-558d; 19-502 (E3).
Bayot 1-329d.
BAYOU 3-559a.
Bayou Barbary La. 17-54 (b6).
— Chene, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Chicot, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Current, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Goula, La. 17-54 (d6).
— Labatre, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Lacomb, La. 17-54 (d6).
— Melo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Pierre, La. 17-54 (A4).
— Sara, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Scie, La. 17-54 (A2).
Bay Point, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Bay Port, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Bayport, N.Y. 14-874d.
Bay Psalm Book (R. Mather, &c.) 1-831d; 17-886a.
Bayreuth, Christian Ernest, margrave of 25-604b.
BAYREUTH (BAIREUTH), 3-559a; 13-808 (C4); 28-641c; cotton manufacture 7-297a; porcelain 5-749d; pottery 7-746b.
Barza (Chiemsee), Ger. 11-856, 22-524 (maps); 3-559b; 13-576c.
Bayreuth drugoons; *see* Hohenfriedberg 5-564d.
Bay Ridge, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Bayrischer Wald, dist., Ger. 11-809 (D4); 11-805d.
Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger.; *see* Chiemsee.
Bayrout, Pal.; *see* Beirut.
Bay rum 21-615a.
Bays, O. 20-26 (C2).
Bay St Louis, Miss. 18-609 (C5).
Bayser, riv., Fr.; *see* Baise.
Bayshore, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Bay Shore, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874d.
Bayside, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Bayspring, Miss. 18-609 (C3).
Bay Springs, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Bay sandstone 20-237b.
Bayssunkur (khan ruler) 15-635b.
Bayswater, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 20-443a.
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Bay-tailed jay 21-21d.
Bay-thighed monkey 16-540a.
Bayuda, desert, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 19-843d.
Bayuda, steppe, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Bay Verte, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— View, Conn. 18-443d.
— View, Mass. 12-132a.
— View, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Bayville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bay window 3-555c; 15-480c.
Baywood, Va. 28-118 (B4).
BAZA (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 25-530 (D4).
—, rte., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Bazaar, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
BAZAAR (dict.) 3-559d.
Bazaar of Heraclides, The (Nesfortout Paul) 11-411a.
Bazadais, dist., Fr. 12-685d.
Bazadais cattle 12-49a.
BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANÇOIS 3-559d; 11-7a; 18-395b.
BAZAGETTE, SIR JOSEPH William 3-561a.
Bazan, Alvaro de, marquess of Santa Cruz; *see* Santa Cruz.
—, Emilia Pardo 25-581c.
Bazaraj Vat, in W.India 3-561d.
Bazarah (or Walachia); *see* Basarah.
BAZARD, AMAND 3-561b; 24-16c.
Bazardyan (Kichen), mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3); 5-553a.
Bazardzhik, Bulg.; *see* Dobrichi.
Bazarloo, isl., S.Af. 25-486 (M-N3); 22-164a; pearl fishing 22-165d.
BAZAS (Cossio), Fr. 3-561c; 10-778 (D5).
Bazeilles, Fr. 24-575.
Bazgal, Afg. 15-621c.
Bazias, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
BAZIGARS, race 3-561c.
Bazile, Jules; *see* Gueude, Jules.
Bazin, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-63a; 14-69c.
BAZIN, RENE 3-561c; 11-149d.
Bazine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Bazingir (dict.) 22-765d.
BAZIRE, CLAUDE 3-561d.
Bazman, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Bazoche; *see* Basoche.
Bazoches-sur-Hoëne 10-778 (E3).
Bazrangi, dynasty 21-234a.
Bazran, Sp. 19-282b.
Bazu (measure) 28-484a.
Bazubandi (costume) 21-193d.
Bazuft (Tudbar), riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Bazzi, Giannansonio; *see* Sodoma, Il.
B.C. (chron.) 1-30a.
— (breeding) 4-425a.
Bcbaj (measure) 26-923a.
B.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
B.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bdella 2-316c; 18-615d.
Bdellidae 18-615d; 2-316c.
BDELLIUM 3-561d; 19-118a; 3-665b.
Bdelloidrilidae 5-797c.
Bdelloidrilus 5-797d.
Bdelloidacrae 23-743c; 23-762b; nervous system 23-781a; proboscis 23-768c; reproductive organs 23-752b.
Bdelloidonas 7-681a; 7-686c; eyes 7-686a; respiratory organs 7-688a.
Bdellours 21-712d; 21-713a.
Bdeogale 5-379a.
Bdiman, Syr. 17-747d.
Be (chem.) 6-39b.
Be (Japanese term) 15-755b.
Beabula, N.S.W. 19-938 (G6).
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. 13-63b.
—, Thomas Miller; *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Beach, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-609 (C3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (A2).
BEACH 3-562a.
Beachampton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Beachbluff, Mass. 17-832 (C2).
Beach City, O. 20-26 (G3).
Beachcomber 20-439d.
Beach Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Beachhaven, N.J. 19-503 (D3).
Beach Haven, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Beach Hill, Lake, Me. 17-48 (D4).
Beachlake, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Beachmont, Mass. 17-832 (C3).
Beach Pond, Lake, Conn. 27-749 (A2); 6-952 (D3).
Beachport, S.Aus. 2-960 (F1).
Beachton, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
BEACHY HEAD, cape, Sus. 3-562b, 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-1654; lighthouse; *see* Belle Tout.
BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF 3-562b; 19-314b.
Beacon, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B-C3).
BEACON 3-562d; acetylene 16-641b; nautical surveying 26-154b; signalling, Russian Empire 25-1022c; mounting 4-807b; Trinity House 27-2866; anatomical 16-642c.
Beacon, hill, Dev. 10-73b.
—, hill, Ire. 13-427b.
—, hill, Herts.; *see* Hertfordshire Beacon.
—, hill, Mass. 4-290c.
—, hill, N.Y. 17-891b.
—, hill, Wash. 28-428 (V, E3).
— Course 13-737b.
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Beacon Hill Remembrancer 22-264d.
Beaconite 26-369c.
Beacon Rock, Wash. 21-962d.
Beacons, The, mts., Wales; *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, reservoir, Wales 28-497 (map).
BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN Disraeli, earl of 3-563a; administrations 9-575c, 9-575c; Berlin congress 3-799d; Gladstone 12-634; Imperialism 4-611d; literature, place in 26-636a; Lord Derby 8-67c; on Ireland (1880) 20-855d; Queen Victoria 28-34a.
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks 3-571b, 16-942 (B2).
BEACONSFIELD, S.Af. 3-571a; 25-466 (G2).
BEACONSFIELD, Tas. 3-571a; 26-418 (B1).
—, dist., Tas.; geology 26-439c.
Bead, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
BEAD (ornament) 3-571b; Egyptian 9-73a, 9-74a, 12-702c, Venetian 12-101c.
— (arch.) 3-571c.
— and reel 18-933d; 14-428c.
Beadle, J. P. 20-500d.
BEADLE (Bedel or Bedell) 3-571c.
Beadle Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Beadling, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Beadnell, J. L. 20-584d.
Beadnell, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Beadon Point, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Bead sight 25-65d.
Beadsman; *see* Bedesman.
Bead-tree; *see* Azedarach.
Beach, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Beach-bar, moor, Ire. 14-744b.
Beachie, bay, N.G. 19-847 (E1).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
Beagle (hound) 8-976d; 13-949b; 8-977a.
"Beagle" (plane) 24-913d.
"Beagle" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916c.

Digitized by Google

"Beagle," Voyage of the 10-447; 7-540d.
BEAK (dict.) 3-571d; of ancient ship 24-443d.
—, (of fish) 25-190a.
Beaked whales 8-775c; 8-774d.
BEAKER 3-571d; 15th-century Flemish 21-799b, 21-797d (fig.); Tudor 21-801a; 16th-century 21-795d, 21-800b.
Beakhead moulding 18-634b.
Beal, Nerthumb. 13-622a.
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (G5).
—, pk., Ire. 10-744 (B4).
—, riv., Lancs 26-935 (A9).
Beal (dict.) 13-327d.
Bealach-nam-Bo, pass, Scot. 3-751b.
Beale, Charles 18-527a.
—, DOROTHEA 2-571d.
—, Mary 18-527a.
Beale, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
Bealeton, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Bealey, N.Z. 18-491 (C5).
Beall Aph. 2-542 (C1).
Beall Springs, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Bealsville, O. 28-26 (H-15).
Bealton : *see* Bealeton.
Beal-Tone : *see* Beltane.
Beam, riv., Ken. 19-942 (E3).
BEAM (dict.) 3-572a.
— (in mechanics) : bending movement 17-960c, 9-149d; fixture 9-149a, 28-1056d; shearing stress 17-960c.
— (of sailers) 7-922b.
— (of plough) 21-850a.
— (of ship) 24-917d.
Beaman, La. 14-738 (E2).
Beaman and Dean destroyer 9-107b.
Beam engine 28-838c; 28-840a.
Beamster, Dorset. 8-480 (III. 25); church 8-486b; fires 10-491c; geology 8-484d, 8-485a.
Beam threads 18-644d.
— (spar) 27-917b.
— warping 28-446b.
Bean, John William 28-31a.
— T. H. 26-240b.
BEAN 3-573b; crude fibre in 8-606d; embryotegen 11-258c; fuel value 8-216b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-1a; in ancient Greece 7-1a.
— John 3-574d.
— Smith 6-671a.
Beanblossom, Ind. 16-482 (E2).
Bean Blossom Creek, riv., Ind. 16-482 (E2).
Beancabo 19-718b.
Beans, riv., Manit. 9-484 (IV. E5); 19-398c.
BEAN-FEAST 3-573c.
Bean goose 19-242d.
Bean (meal) 25-54c.
— spindle (bot.) 26-547c.
Beanley, Northumb. 9-612 (I. E2).
Beanoidanus, lake, Scot. 26-412 (D2).
Bean ore 19-760c.
Bean-pot-cane 23-855a.
Bean Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Beans : *see* Pulses.
Beans Fork, Ark. 2-542 (C1).
Bean-shell copper 7-1034d.
Bean tree : *see* Moreton bay chestnut.
— weevil : *see* Pea weevil.
Beanus (dict.) 3-574c.
Bear, Ida. 16-276 (A3).
— (ast.) : *see* Tesserae-lyra.
— (mus.) Aust. 21-938 (B2).
— (mus.) Can. 19-831 (C1).
— (mus.) Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— (mus.) Mad. 19-479 (A2).
— cave (Baffin Isle Str.), Nfld. 20-470 (B1).
— (mus.) Comm. 6-952 (B2).
— (mus.) Cons. 6-945 (E2).
— (mus.) Mont. 17-842 (B3).
— (mus.) Mont. 17-832 (B4).
— (mus.) N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— (mus.) Ont. 21-936 (B3); 28-719b; birds 21-899a; fossils 28-720d; geology 9-274, 27-956e; Thornton's raid 28-976a.
— (mus.) Que. 5-168 (N5).
— (mus.) Ire. 14-744 (B4); 8-1b.
— (mus.) Wis. 28-470 (B3).
— (mus.) W.H. 19-490 (E4).
— (mus.) Wis. 28-740 (C1).
— Barbershaw, Ida. Arch. Mus. (R.) 28-892d.
— Bay, Ont. 28-870b.
— Cave, Ont. 28-725 (A3).
— Cr., Ida. 16-276 (D4); 14-1c.
— Cr., Ind. 16-482 (F3).
Bear, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 25-929c.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 25-967a.
—, mt., Va. 19-490 (A5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13d.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C1); 6-718d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4-5).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (B3-2).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B1); 12-421d.
Bear, tribe 10-444a.
BEAR (Ursidae) 3-573d; 5-237a; 8-576b; Australian, *see* Koala; distribution 17-627c; duration of life 16-976a; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 21-356d, 11-357a; hibernation 12-442b; hybridism 14-27c, 14-28a; in N. America 1-475a, 24-1001d; Pliocene 21-848b; pre-historic 2-346c, 2-347a; sectorial tooth 8-967c (fig.); worship 2-351b, 1-442b, 2-664b.
— (Stock Exchange) 4-787d; 1-123a.
BEAR-BAITING 3-575a; 3-574d.
Bearberry 9-740a; 12-142d.
Bearbranch, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Bear Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
— Camp, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Bear-cat : *see* Binturong.
Bearcoot : *see* Bergut.
Bear Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 21-316c.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 21-309c.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-884 (G2).
— Creek, Big., riv., Ala. : *see* Big Bear Creek.
— Creek, Little, riv., Ala. : *see* Little Bear Creek.
— Creek Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Beard, James Henry 3-575d.
— Dr. John 29-920c, 5-177c.
— Thomas 5-467d.
— **WILLIAM HOLBROOK** 3-575c.
Beard, Derby. : *see* New Mills.
BEARD 3-574d; in ancient Egypt 7-236d; funeral rites 11-350b; Russian regulations 23-899c; Scandinavian bronze age 24-289b.
— (typography) 27-512c.
Bearded (ship) 19-512d.
— aegali : *see* Udad.
— iris 14-791d.
Bearded monkey 22-330c.
— pig 26-237a.
— seal 24-555c.
— titmouse 26-1030d; 28-1012a; 3-975b.
— vulture : *see* Lammergeyer.
Bearden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Hillock Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Beardmore, Messrs 2-580a; 11-499d.
Beardmore, glacier, Antarc. 21-961 (L.); 21-909d.
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT 3-577d; 14-324a; 14-325b; posters 22-196d.
Beardsley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. 3-578a; 14-304 (B3).
—, Tenn. 25-920 (C-D3).
BEARER (dict.) 3-578b
— (mining) 24-767c.
— Company 1-802b.
Bear Flag State 5-18d.
Bear Flag War 5-18d.
Bear-gardens 3-575a.
Bear-grass 28-944a.
Bear Head Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Bear-ginger 23-989a.
BEARINGS (engineering) 3-578b; ball, *see* Ball bearings; friction 17-1013d; lubrication 17-57c.
Bearing Tree, Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Bearla Feini 4-485b.
Bear Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Lake, Wis. 28-876 (D4).
BEAR-LEADER 3-582a.
Beartooth, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
Bearn, Gaston III. (Phoebus), viscount of : *see* Gaston III. (Phoebus).
— Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of : *see* Gaston VII. of Moncade.
BEARN, ancient prov., Fr. 3-582a, 10-778 (D6); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c.
—, viscounty of 3-582a.
Bearpark, ruin, Dur. : *see* Beaurepaire.
Bear Paw, mt., Mont. 18-752c.
— Paw, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E1); 18-759c.
Bear-pig : *see* Ball-sour.
Bear River City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Bear's breech : *see* Brankursine.
Bearsdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bearsden, Scot. : *see* Kilpatrick, New.
Bearsfeet (dance) : *see* Greek Bracelet.
Bear-spearing 21-600c.
Bear Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Bearsted, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bearsville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bear-trap weir 28-496c.
Bear Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3); dam 28-402d.
BEAS (Bias, Hyphasis), riv., India 3-582b; 14-376 (F4); Alexander the Great 14-329a, 1-345c; Menander 18-1109; source explored 18-807d.
Beasley, Frederick 21-115c.
Beason, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Beast-epic : in French literature 14-413b; in German literature 11-784b, 11-784d, 11-787b.
Beast-fable : *see* Fable.
BEAT (dict.) 3-582c.
—, (music) 3-582c; 13-121b.
—, (sound) 25-458a; sensation of tone 13-127c.
Beata, rape, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
—, tide, Hal. 12-824 (B2).
Beata Maria de Acquibus, church : *see* St Mary-le-Bow, London.
Beatas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Beatbrew 23-231b.
Beater (dict.) 26-887b.
Beath, Scot. 7-346a.
Beatia, Sp. : *see* Baeza.
BEATIFICATION 3-582c; 5-170b.
Beatific vision 15-436d; 20-701c.
Beating : paper-making 20-731b; silk manufacture 25-1095c.
Beating order (millt.) 2-613c.
Beating reed mouthpiece : *see* Single reed mouthpiece.
Beating-up (dict.) 28-443a.
Beatitudes, The 15-506a; 17-126a.
BEATON (Bethune), **DAVID** 3-582c; 24-443b; 2-43d; Gavin Douglas 8-445b; Mary of Lorraine 17-825b.
Beaton, James (archbishop, d. 1539) 3-583b.
—, James (archbishop, d. 1603) 3-583b; 12-81d.
—, John 6-7c.
Beaton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Beatrice (countess of Anjou) : *see* Beatrice (queen of Naples and Sicily).
— (Princess Henry of Battenberg) : annuity 6-412b; family 3-531a; Isle of Wight governorship 28-627b; marriage 12-995a.
— (of Bohemia) 15-441b.
— (queen of Castile) 15-441b.
— (countess of Die) 27-389c.
— (d'Este) : *see* Beatrice d'Este.
— (duchess of Milan) 15-35c.
— (queen of Naples and Sicily) 22-504d.
— (queen of Portugal) 32-141b.
— (Roman empress) 10-931b; 11-464d; 11-449c.
— (marchioness of Tuscany) 12-571c; 27-485b; 17-10b.
Beatrice (Portinari) 7-512a.
Beatrice, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 13-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
BEATRICE, Neb. 3-583c; 19-324 (H4); saline wells 19-324b.
Beatrice d'Este 9-793a; 16-449a.
Beatrice Gulf, lake, C.Af. : *see* Diverú.
Beatson, George Thomas, 5-467d.
—, James Hay 3-583d.
—, J. C. 17-479d; 23-695b.
—, R. 9-236d.
Beattie, Ida, 15-634 (F1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 10-329c.
Beattock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Beatty, C. C. 28-553a.
— v. Gillbanks 2-779b.
Beaty, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Beau Bassin, Maur. 17-914a.
Beaubassin, bay, Can. : *see* Cumberland Basin.
Beau Brocade (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
Beau Brummell : *see* Brummell, George Bryan.
BEAUCAIRE (Ucernum), Fr. 3-584b; 10-778 (G6); fair 10-128c.
— canal, Fr. 11-485c.
BEAUCE, Beauce, plain, Fr. 3-584c; 10-776 (D3-2); 9-900d; 16-923b.
BEAUCHAMP (family) 3-584d.
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE de 3-585b.
—, Cicely : *see* St Maur, Cicely.
—, Edward Seymour 24-754c.
—, Francis I. S. Conway, visc. : *see* Hertford, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of.
—, Guy : *see* Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, 10th earl of.
—, John Beauchamp, lord 3-585a; 21-448a; 3-121d.
—, Richard de : Cardiff charter 5-161b.
—, Richard (bishop) 3-585a.
—, Richard : *see* Worcester, Richard Beauchamp, earl of.
—, Thomas de : *see* Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, 13th earl of.
—, William de, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick, William de Beauchamp, earl of.
Beauchamp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Beauchamp, sands of 9-662d; 9-664a; 3-452a.
Beauchamp's Career (Meredith) 16-1015b.
Beauchemin, Nérée 5-168a.
Beauchêne, Id., All.O 25-486 (E9).
Beauchief, abbey, Wales 8-72d.
Beauchief, Charles, &c. : *see* St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of, &c.
—, James, lord 12-756c.
—, Topham 15-468c.
Beaucoup, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Beaucourt, Fr. 5-666b.
Beau de Rochas : *see* Rochas, Alphonse Eugène Beau de.
Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Beaudry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Beauduc, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (G6)
Beauford, Miss. 18-550 (D7).
BEAUFORT (family) 3-585c; badge 13-316d (for English earls and dukes of this name *see* under Somerset).
—, Sir Francis : Beaufort scale 3-587c; cipher system 7-566c.
—, **FRANCOIS DE VENDOME**, duc de (1616-1669) 3-586b; duel 8-640c; Man with the Iron Mask 14-833b.
—, **HENRY** 3-586c, 9-512a; 9-514a; papacy compromise 20-704c; treaty with Scotland (1429) 24-439d.
—, Joan : *see* Joan (m. James I. of Scotland).
—, **LOUIS DE** 3-587b.
—, Margaret : *see* Richmond and Derby, countess of.
—, Thomas : *see* Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of.
—, Pierre Roger de : *see* Gregory XI.
Beaufort, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 10-778 (D4).
—, Fr. (Savoie) 10-778 (H5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-136c; phosphate workings 21-476b; siege (1779) 16-935d.
—, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
—, harbour, Japan 15-156 (E10).
—, sea, Can. 5-166 (C1).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Charles M. N. de 8-606a.
Beaufort-en-Vallée (Maine-et-Loire) : *see* Beaufort.
Beaufort West, Cape Col. 3-587d; 25-466 (F9).
Beaufoy, Col. Mark 1-748d; 17-358d; 14-58b.
— Range, mts. 5-129b; 8-628b.
BEAUGENCY, Fr. 3-587d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1421) 11-12d.
BEAUHARNAIS (family) 3-588a.
—, **EUGENE DE** 3-588a; 6-977b; 22-342d.
—, Hortense : *see* Hortense, queen of Holland.
—, Josephine de : *see* Josephine, queen of Sweden.
—, Stéphanie de 3-186b.
Beauharnois, Can. 22-724 (D4).
— canal, Can. 24-22a.
BEAUJEU (family) 3-588c.
—, Anne of France, dame de : *see* Anne of France.
—, Pierre : *see* Peter II., duke of Bourbon.
—, William de 26-595c.
Beaujeu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count 17-51b.
Beaujolais, pin, Fr. 5-778b.
—, prov., Fr 3-588c; wine production 25-724c
Beaulah, India : *see* Rampur Bonlia.
Beaulieu, Jacques de 28-128b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-176b, 22-734d.
—, Le Camus de 8-920b.
BEAULIEU, Fr. (Alpes Marit.) 3-589d; 10-778 (H6).
—, Fr. (Corrèze) 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5), 19-477d; geology 12-903a.
—, Manit. 18-550 (F3).
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E3); 19-477d.
— Abbey, Hants. 19-477d, 24-130a; 9-525c.
— Heath, Ess. : caches, Fr. 16-940c; abbey founded 11-294c; treaty (1576) 2-58a, 10-831a.
BEAULY, Scot. 3-588d, 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742a.
—, lake, Scot. 14-751d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
BEAUMANOIR (family) 3-589a.
—, Jean de, marshal of Brittany 3-589a.
—, **PHILIPPE DE REMI**, sire de 3-589b; duels 8-639c.
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE Augustin Caron de 3-589c; 9-213d; 11-1360b.

Digitized by Google

BEAUMARIS (Barnover, Rhoefair), Wales 3-590d; 9-428 (C1), castle 3-479b (6g).
— shark : *see* Porbeagle.
Beaumé, Antoine : *see* Baumé, A.
Beaumenard, Rose Perrine : *see* Bellecour, Rose Perrine.
Beaumesnil, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-906d.
Beaumetz lès Loges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Beaumont Cross (Notts.) 19-166b.
BEAUMONT (family) 3-590d.
—, Charles Geneviève, L. A.: *see* Eon de Beaumont.
—, **CHRISTOPHE DE** 3-591c.
—, Elie de : *see* Elie de Beaumont.
—, **FRANCIS** 3-592a; 9-625c; 7-318a; dramatic influence 6-524c.
—, François de : *see* Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron.
—, Sir George 13-111b; 6-982c.
—, Henry, earl of Buchan : *see* Buchan.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick.
—, Henry Frederick 13-849a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1627) 3-591c.
—, Sir John (d. 1644) 3-591d.
—, John, 1st viscount 9-516d; 13-139b.
—, Sir Lewis Anthony : Dogger Bank enquiry 6-380d; Naress expedition 21-948b; Robeson Channel 12-542d.
—, Louis de, bishop of Durham 3-591b; 5-59b.
— Pauline de : Chateaubriand 5-961b; Joubert 15-522b.
—, Robert de : *see* Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of.
—, W. 19-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 28-373b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Sas. 5-754b.
—, Fr. (Argonne) 17-10d.
—, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
—, Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) 11-11a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, La. 17-34d.
—, Miss. 18-690 (C-D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-595b; 26-690 (N5); 26-690b.
—, Va. 12-317d.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl. 23-944c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. 13-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-429c.
Beaumontique 15-482b.
Beaumontite 13-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac : *see* Marillac, Louis de.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford 20-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield 13-849a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beau Nash : *see* Nash, Richard.
Beaune, Florimond de 8-841b.
—, Jacques de : *see* Sambiancay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de.
—, Jean de 24-113c.
—, Renaud de 24-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
— la-Rolande, Fr. 10-778(F3); battle (1870) 11-12d, 20-291c.
Beaune-Samblançay, Charlotte de : *see* Noirmoutiers.
Beaupark, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Beaupertuy (bacteriologist) 20-719d.
Beaurepaire, writ of 28-849b.
Beauport, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-728a.
Beauprè, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Beaupréan, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1790) 10-856c.
Beaurains, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de 3-598d.
—, **PIERRE GUSTAVE T.**, 3-599a; 21-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
—, fort, S.C. 1-819d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph 11-171c; 7-308c.
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham 8-709b.
—, Fr. (Isère) 10-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) 10-778 (G4).
Beausite, Ger. 28-623d.
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3-599b; New Testament translation 16-418c.
Beauté, Ile de, Isl., Fr. 19-733a.
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) 3-568a.
Beautiful, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Beautiful grass-finch 3-61c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the : *see* Aesthetics.
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) 4-58d.
Beauty Point, Tas. 3-571a.
Beauvain d'Altenheim, Gabrielle 25-417d.
Beauvais, François de : *see* Briquemault, François de Beauvais, seigneur de.
—, Laudré 23-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesaromagus), Fr. 3-599b; 10-778 (E-F3); 20-53d; Feast of the Ass 10-616b; Jean de Marigny 17-718c; Jesse window 12-109 (Pl. II.); Laval's defence 16-290b; tapestry 26-403b.
—, Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Beauvais abbey, Notts. 19-228b; 13-849d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) 3-599d : *see also* St Aignan, dukes of.
Beauvilliers, A. 7-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— (Kaukab-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. 11-404c.
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de : *see* Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
— du Roure, Marie Madeleine : *see* Magnillon.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Beauvoisine, Fr. 23-768c.
Beauworth, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Berne : *see* Académie des Beaux Arts.
— Arts, École des, Paris : *see* École des Beaux Arts, Paris.
— Arts, Palais des, Paris : *see* Petit Palais and Grand Palais.
— Arts, Société des, Brussels : *see* Société des Beaux Arts.
— Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris : *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris.
Beaux Arts réduits à un même principe (Battaux) 3-533a.
Beauxite : *see* Bauxite.
Beaux' Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) 10-186d.
Beaven, E. S. 17-499c.
Beaver, Phillips 8-677a.
Beaver, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3).
—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3).
—, Colo. 4-722 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb. : *see* Beaver City.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 20-26 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1); temperature 20-58a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4); marble 27-815d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, isl., Arct. 2-544 (A2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-377d.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (B2); 5-347c.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4); 3-601a; 18-164b.
—, riv., R.I. 23-349 (B2)
—, riv., Wales : *see* Nant Ffrancon.
BEAVER (zool.) 3-600a; 23-440c; distribution 17-527b, fur 11-349a, 11-348b, 11-354a, 11-355c, 11-356b; geological action 11-663b; geological range 21-847c; preputial gland 17-522c; scales 17-527b; skull 23-438d; Tenli river 5-319c; 25-78.
BEAVER (head covering) 3-600d; 13-247d, 13-600c. *See also* Visor
Beaver, tribe 14-459a.
—, Bay, Minn. 19-550 (F2).
—, Brook, Can. 19-455 (C1).
—, Brook, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-400 (E6).
—, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B4); 26-61c.
—, Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Creek, Md. 17-825 (D1).
—, Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-376 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F4).
—, Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1); 19-324 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A1-B2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, Crossing, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Beaverdale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Beaver Dam, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beaverdam, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Va. 28-1 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-600d; 28-740 (D-E5).
— Dam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Dam Creek, Va., battle (1862) 24-708c.
— Dam Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-601a; 21-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
— riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-615b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4-3).
— Lick, mts., W.Va. 28-560).
Beaver Line, steamship line 25-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— River, mts., Utah 27-814 (A4-B3).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3), lighthouse 16-628a.
Beaverton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Beavertown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Beaverville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Beaver-wood : *see* Black-berry
Beaver (son of Sesu) 3-759d.
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India 3-601a; 14-376 (F6); 1-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bebajias, tribe 3-132e.
Bébé (dwarf) : *see* Ferry, Nicholas.
Bebedero, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-462a; 2-462b.
Bebedouro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bebee, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Bebeerine : *see* Bibirine.
Bebek, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
BECCARIA, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b; 25-3036; 11-895d.
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. 27-360d.
Bebelaze, riv., Braz. 4-443a.
Bebey, Fr. W.Af. 11-201 (H3).
Bebiana, It. 17-9a.
Bebington, Higher, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a; 3-982d.
—, Lower, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a.
Bebre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Bebryces (people) 2-478d.
Bebrycium (Genoa) 7-453d.
Bec, Antony de 9-149c.
—, Martin of : *see* Martin of Bec.
Bec, abbey, Fr. 2-81c; 16-169d.
Becs da Dicomana (Pulci) 14-905d.
Becalm 2-766b.
Becancour, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Becandelli, council of 1-11a.
Beccadelli, Antonio 1-97c; 22-63a.
Beccadi Nona, mts. Alps 1-743b.
BECCAFICO 3-601c; 20-342b
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI PACE 3-601d; 25-343c.
Beccari, Agostino 20-896b; 8-905c.
— Leonardo 19-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-602a; 9-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
BECCARIA-BONESANA, CESARE, marchese da 3-602b; on torture 27-73a.
Becchi (chemist) 7-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. 3-602c; 9-424 (IV. F5).
Beccnio, Johannes 12-519c.
Bec d'Ambès, Fr. 8-421a.
Bec-de-l'Aigle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bec de l'Invergnan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Lussuney, mt., Alps 1-743b.
BECERRA, GASPAR 3-602c.
— (Spanish politician) 25-560b.
Becerreá, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Becerril (family) 21-799d.
Bechada, Gregoire 22-499a.
Béchamel (cook) 7-74d.
Bechamp, J. A. B., 10-277d; 1-513d.
Becharof, lake, Alak. 1-472 (F4).
BECHE-DE-MER 3-602e; 22-735a.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d; on acids 1-146a, alcohol 10-275c; chemical classification 6-47c.
—, Lady : *see* O'Neill, Eliza.
—, Richard 14-468b.
Becherel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bechet, Rum. 23-826 (A-B3).
Bechhofen, Ger. 11-506 (C4).
Bechier Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Bechio, pass, Cauc. 5-352c.
Bechstein, Johann Matthäus, 5-172c.
Bechtelsville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bechtermünze, Heinrich 12-741a.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von 7-752b.
BECHUANA (people), C. of G. 603b; 1-327b fol.; Bakhlaeri 15-635a; Bamle 3-504b; chieftainship 17-[illegible]; languages 3-260b, 5-[illegible]; Orange Free State 20-[illegible]; Transvaal 27-[illegible].
BECHUANALAND, country, S. Af. 3-604c; 25-166(E-F6); 25-166 (E-F6); Britain acquisition 1-337b, 3-601, 25-477a; Boer [illegible] 3-606a, 5-242c, 27-15a; Chartered Co.'s claim 25-245b; Keate award 25-[illegible]; Matabele War 25-[illegible]; Rhodes Mission 23-[illegible].
Beck, Adolf (law case) 14-[illegible].
—, Anthony (bishop) 4-[illegible].
—, **CHRISTIAN DANIEL** 3-607d.
— (Beek), **DAVID** 3-608c; 2-891d.
—, **JAKOB SIGISMUND** 3-608a.
—, M. Wladimir, Baron von, 3-[illegible].
—, Paul : an aconitine 1-[illegible].
—, R. & J. : cameras 21-[illegible]; microscope 19-[illegible].
—, Thomas : *see* Beck, Thomas Beck, riv., Nolte 9-116(I. F7).
Beck (dick) 16-713d.
Becke, F. : metamorphism 19-221a.
Beckemeyer, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
BECKENHAM, Kent 3-608d; 16-942 (D3); 19-[illegible].
Beckenried, Switz. 25-241(E3); 17-[illegible].
Becker, Christiane L. A. 3-[illegible].
—, Ernst Emil H. 28-[illegible].
—, **HEINRICH** 3-608b.
—, Lydia E. 28-781b.
—, N. 11-795d.
—, Peter 15-769d.
—, W. 25-914d.
—, **WILHELM ADOLF** 3-[illegible].
Becker, Minn. 18-550 (D4)
Becker granite 17-852c.
Beckerite 14-782d.
Becker, Gervase 10-581a.
—, **THOMAS** 3-608d; 5-211c; Anglo-Norman biography 2-32a; coronation oil 7-[illegible]; testimonials 9-911d.
Becket (Tennyson) 26-623c.
Becket, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-853 (A3).
Becket gneiss 27-630c.
Beckett, Edmund : *see* Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron.
Beckford, Susan : *see* Hamilton, Susan (Beckford), duchess of.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-610a; Monserrate palace built 5-[illegible].
Beckford art sale (1823) 2-699c.
Beckham Co., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Beckhoirn, isl., Sard. 25-[illegible].
Beckingham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610b.
Beckington, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Beckley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Beckmann, H. 13-136c; 25-941c.
—, **JOHANN** 3-610c.
Becks Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Beck's hydrometer 14-166c.
Beckton, London 16-931 (F7).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
Beckum, Ger. 11-805 (D3).
Beckville, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Beckwith, Sir George 3-611a; 16-830.
—, **JAMES CARROLL** 3-611d.
—, John Charles 3-611d.
—, **SIR THOMAS SYDNEY** 3-610d.
—, Seth, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-54 (A5).
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-611b.
Béclere serum, 25-249b.
Beclere Strain 13-645b.
Becontree, dist., Ess. 9-784a.
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-785b.
BECQUE, HENRY FRANÇOIS 3-611b; 8-516c.
BECQUEREL, GUSTAVO ADOLFO 3-611c.
BECQUEREL (family) 3-611c.
— **ALEXANDRE EDMOND** 3-611d; electrolysis 8-316c; thermo-electric researches 26-810d.
—, **ANTOINE C.** 3-611c; diamagnetism 8-[illegible]; temperature of plants 4-115b.
—, **ANTOINE H.** 3-612a; Zeeman experiment 17-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Radioactivity 22-793d; 9-192b.
Becquerel, Edmond: colour photography 21-494d.
—, Jean, magneto-optics 17-391b.
Becquerel horn 22-806b.
Becsmed, Just 24-509b (Pl. VII.).
Bedraff limestone 9-127b.
Bees, Aus.: see Vienna.
Bee de Bosson, mt., Alps 23-242 (D4).
Beese, Alt, Hung.: see O-Beese.
Beeston Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E21); 17-949d.
—, House, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E21).
Beeton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Beetoom of Catanzer 25-324d.
Beevers, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Beg 3-86 2a; 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 3, 6); ancient Irish 14-745c; feathers 10-228d.
—(goat.) 3-613b; 11-666c: see also Beds.
—(grouting) 23-704a.
—(sea): see Beds, the Venerable.
Bega, riv., India 14-382 (F9).
—, Pt. Turk. As. 26-305 (C2).
Begbroke Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Begdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Begbie school, Rants. (Peterhead) 6-628a.
Begbie, Sir India: see Bidar.
BEGARESI, YEDAIAH 3-45c.
BEGARIEUX, dept., Fr. 3-41d; 10-778 (F3).
Begbroke, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Begbroke: see Bedouins.
Begbroke, Seyyid Ahmed el 9-115.
Begbroke (illness inc. Cimex) 3-613b; (3) 13-206d (inc.); development 13-416c (fig.); Leishman-Donovan body 7-146b.
Begbroke, Ger. 11-407 (I.).
Begbroke, Ladies of the 17-1d.
—, Women of the 17-1d.
Begbroke 28-34a.
Begbroke 9-559b.
Begbroke, Wms.: see Stour-bridge.
Begbroke, F. E. 5-792b; 5-792c.
Begbroke Gwyn Arundey 10-170b.
Begbroke, Bertha 15-694c.
Begbroke, C. 17 19-794d.
BEDDGELERT, Wales 3-613d; 9-234 (V. C1).
Begbroke (horticulture) 13-1d.
Begbroke, Sus. 26-166d.
Begbroke, Ger. 10-942 (D3); 23-211c: geology 26-149a.
—, South, Ger. 10-942 (D3).
Begbroke, John 12-823c; 13-2d.
BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) 3-614a.
—, THOMAS LOVELL (poet) 3-614b; 3-637c.
Begbroke, Benjamin 14-194c.
BEDE, the Venerable 3-615a; 9-693b; 14-185c; itinerary for journeys 21-607d; martyrology 17-595b; penitential 5-106d; reform of Celtic Church 4-624b; story of Caedmon 4-624b.
—, CUTHBERT (Edward Bradley) 3-615c.
Bede, Ca. 11-791 (C4).
Bede (revenue) 4-426a; 18-1.
Bedeburn, M. A. 25-40a; 10-867b.
Bedegar 13-423a.
Bedel, John 4-105d.
Bedeque 26-66d.
Bedeque, Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 25-911b; 27-423a; 28-1.
BEDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; 3-637d.
Bedell (heraldic): see Beadle.
Bedell, Tex., Can. 19-831 (C3); 22-344d.
Bedell, India: see Bidar.
Bedell, Ire. 10-967c.
Bedell, Ger. 12-722c.
Bedell, Abraham ben Isaac 13-744d.
Bedell, Ill.: see Rinaco.
BEDEMAN 3-616c.
Bedford, duke of, 9. Ellis 27-1d.
BEDFORD, EARLS AND DUKES of 3-616c: see also Bedford, Bluegrass, duchy of.
—, Anne, 1st Bluegrass, duchess 13-1476.
—, Francis Russell, duke of 11-

Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 23-362c.
—, Hastings Russell, 9th duke 6-677a.
—, Jasper Tudor, duke 3-617c; 27-505a.
—, John Plantagenet, duke of 3-616d: 16-145 (table); Channel Islands grants 8-343a; battle of Verneuil 27-1031b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 12-129b; marriage 21-387b; Orleans, siege 21-387b; Paris under 20-417a; regency 3-613d; Richmond, earldom 23-396c.
—, Gunning 7-950c; 17-284d.
—, John: sea-laws 24-536c.
—, T. G. (physicist) 17-331d.
—, William 13-128d.
Bedford, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
BEDFORD, Beds. 3-619d; 9-424 (IV. A4); 9-490d; 20-415b; observatory 26-565b.
—, Can. 22-124 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
BEDFORD, Ind. 3-620b; 14-422 (E7).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. (Bristol Co.): see New Bedford.
—, Mass. (Mdx.) 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 20-36 (G2).
BEDFORD, Va. 3-620b; 21-106 (E5).
—, Cape Colony 25-468 (H9).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, dist., N.S.W. 6-645d.
—, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 10-258a; 20-380a.
—, vale, Cambs. 3-620c.
— Alum Spring, U.S. 16-520a.
— Basin, Can. 12-63a.
Bedford beds (geol.) 27-627a.
Bedford Book of Hours 14-318b.
Bedford City, Va. 28-118 (C3); 2-732c.
—, College, Lond. 6-639a; 27-773b.
Bedford cord 7-278b.
Bedford Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Bedfordia 26-440b.
Bedford incubator 14-363b.
—(Indiana limestone 3-620b.
Bedford Level, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B1-C2); 10-257b.
Bedford limestone: see Cornbrash.
Bedford Party 3-619b.
Bedford shale 27-630d.
BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-620c; 9-424 (IV. B2); lace 16-43c (fig.).
Bedford Springs, Pa. 18-522b.
Bedias, Arab. 2-204 (C3).
Bedi, India 19-316a.
Bedico Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (c6).
Bedier, Joseph 10-116d; 27-293d.
Bedinas, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Bedington, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Bedivere (legend) 13-377c.
Bediyas, tribe: see Bazigars.
Bedizen (dic.) 3-618b.
BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp.) 3-622; 1-72b.
Bedle, Joseph Dorsett 19-514a.
BEDLINGTON, Northumb. 3-622b; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-772a.
Bedlington terrier 8-375d; 9-378 (P). IV.)
BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c.
Bedloe's (Liberty) I., N.Y. 12-992b.
BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.
Bedminster, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, hundred, Som.: see Hartcliffe and Bedminster.
—, manor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.
Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-308c.
BEDMOULD (dict.) 3-622d; 20-176c.
Bednja, riv., Hung 3-4 (E3); 7-472b.
Bednor, India: see Nagar.
Bedo Breyntyllys: see Brwyn-llys Bedo.
Bed of justice: see Lit de Justice.
BEDOUINS 3-622d; characteristics 7-379b; Edom 14-296c; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; flailer 20-664d; language 24-627c; Mameluke rule 9-101a; ordeals 20-174d; Palmer's negotiations 20-614c; Tunisia 27-392a.
Bedoulian group 2-234c; 7-416a.
Bedourie, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Bedout, Gabriel 23-501d.
Bedoza, José Diaz de 20-759a.
Bed Quilt Cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Bedr, Arab. 17-1096c; 17-1140b.
Bedra, Ger. 28-194b.
Bedra, Ger. 23-745d.
Bedral, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Bedr-ed-din 17-583b.
Bedreheeq, Egy.: see Badrashayn, El.
Bedretto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bedriacum (Betriacum), it. 18-26 (C2); battle (A.D. 69) 4-934a, 22-342c.
Bedr Khan Bey 3-566c.
Bedri (gem.) 11-665b.
BEDSONE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.
Bedsuns: see Bedouins.
Bedwardine, Worcs. 28-321d.
Bedwas, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.
Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-92c.
Bedwetting, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 18-728c.
Bedwi: see Sheberi.
BEDWORTH, Warwick. 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).
Bee, General B. 21-792a.
BEE (zoology & apidae) 3-625a; 14-180d; spermatogenesis 9-316a; sting 14-178b; tegulae 13-420d; wing 14-177d.
— (Honey-bee): castes 3-632c (fig.), 3-644 (fig.); comb 3-633b (fig.); community-life 3-637a; cultivation of 2-493d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-625c, 3-625b (fig.), 3-632d (fig.), 3-633a; duration of life 16-975c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-639c (figs.); Huber on 13-843b, Hymenoptera 14-181a; hieroglyphic 9-64c; jaws 14-177b (fig.); legs 3-625b (fig.); ownership rights 11-440b; parthenogenesis 23-119c; primitive habitat 14-509a; queen 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-633c, 3-629c, 3-637b; worker 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d, 3-635a. *See also* Bee-keeping.
— (constellation): see Musca australis.
Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-812 (A2).
Beeaar, Viet. 28-18 (B3).
Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, lake, N.Y. 7-169c.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-606b.
Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Beech, hill, N.H. 19-496 (D3).
BEECH 3-638b; creosote 7-419b; distillation 3-641c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-499b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.
—, Australian 2-948d.
Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.
Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-640b.
—, Charles (clergyman) 3-640c.
—, CHARLES EMERSON (palaeontologist) 3-638d; 4-365b; 20-590d.
—, Edward 3-640b.
—, Fane 7-158a.
—, HENRY WARD 3-639a; 4-648a.
—, LYMAN 3-640a.
—, Thomas Kinnicutt 3-640c; 15-112d, 9-297b.
Beecher, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, O. 20-36 (E6).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Falls, Vt. 19-490 (D1).
Beecher Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth: see Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.
BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-640c; Arctic exploration 21-941b., Bonin Is. 4-208b; Cyrene 7-705a.
—, Henry William 3-640c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-640d.
Beechey, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, isl., Can. 21-936 (A1); 11-32a.
—, isls., Jap 4-208b.
—, lake, Can. 5-100 (H2)

Beech-fern 22-35b.
Beech Forest, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Hill, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3-640d; 27-955d.
—, James 16-602c.
Beech-marten: see Stone-marten.
Beechmont, Pa. 17-251a.
Beech-nut 4-465c; oil 20-48a.
Beechridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Beechville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Beechwood, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
BEECHWORTH, Vict. 3-641a; 28-38 (D2); diamonds 8-102a; sapphires 2-953c.
Beeckman, Isaac 8-80a.
Bee Co., Tex. 26-690 (k7).
Beecreek, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Beecroft, John 10-240d.
Bee-eaters (Meropidae) 3-677d; 3-975d; 20-604a.
BEEF (diet.) 3-641a; 5-541c; food value 8-216a; imports 1-496d; pemmican 21-130b; tapeworms 26-413b.
Beefeaters: see Yeomen of the Guard.
Beef-fly 8-307b.
Beef marrow 20-47a.
Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B2).
Beefsteak: see Steak.
BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
— Society (Sublime Society of Steaks) 3-641b.
Beefwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
Beegal, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Beehive, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Beehive, geyser, Wyo. 11-914d
Beehive-dial: see Fraesepe
— coil 2-404c.
— destructor 8-105c.
— oven 6-656a.
— tombs 1-248a; 19-104d; 12-1d.
Beek, David: see Beck, David.
Beek, Holl. 19-689a.
Beekbergen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Beeke, Henry (dean) 5-609d.
Bee-keepers' Association, British 3-630a.
Bee-keeping 3-628d; 3-634b; 3-636a; appliances 3-630c; Egyptians 9-45d; Irish 14-760b, 14-766a; state aid 3-630b.
Beekite 5-803d.
Beekman, penin., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Beekmantown limestone 27-625d.
Be'el (god): see Baal.
Beele, Sloetvande 15-292d.
Beelough, abbey, Eas. (Muldon) 17-488d.
Beelse, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Be'el shamin: see Baal-shamin.
Beely, Fidelius 13-928d.
BEELZEBUB 3-641b; 8-122b; 9-140a.
Beem, Jacob: see Boehme, Jakob.
Beemah, riv., India: see Bhima.
Bee-martin: see King-bird.
Beemer, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
Bee meter 21-517d.
Beemster, lake, N.Holl. 19-785b.
Beenham, Berks. 9-429 (III. E4).
Beenokske, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Bee-orchis 20-179c; 21-764d.
Bee-pest: see Foul brood.
Beer, George 9-650d.
— Jakob Meyer: see Meyerbeer, Giacomo.
— (Boer), Joseph 6-449c.
—, W. 5-793a; map 18-862d.
Beer, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 9-432c.
BEER 3-642a; adulteration 1-235b, 1-236c; consumption 25-21; duty 10-276c; duty, Ireland 14-751b; duty U.K. 4-506d, 9-462c, 10-594c; exemptions from duty 4-506b; legislation 1-219d; licence 16-782c; taxation in foreign countries 4-507b.
Beerah (bild.) 12-784b.
Beerbachite 11-378a, 22-105b
Beerbohm, Herbert: see Tree, Herbert Beerbohm.
—, Max 5-533a; 9-644b.
Beerbohm, dist., India: see Birbhum.
Beerfelden, Ger. 11-808 (I m9).
Beer Head, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 9-432c; tides 9-436a.

Beer-Hofmann, R. 11-799a
Beerhouse Act 16-762d.
Beerhout, Ger. 9-576a.
Beeri (bibl.) 13-784b.
Beermarrow, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Beer-lahai-roi 11-583b.
Beernaert (Belgian minister) 3-678d.
Beeroth, Pal.: see Birch.
Beers, G. W. 16-955a.
Beers, Jan van (painter): see Van Beers.
Beers, Miss. 17-852 (C1).
Beerscheba, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); 11-801d.
BEERSHEBA, Syr. 3-644a, 20-603 (H6); 21-553b.
— Springs, Texas 26-620 (F2)
Beer stone 5-806d.
Beer Vley amygdaloid 5-229d.
Be-esh-terah, Syr.: see Ashtaroth Karnaim.
Beeskow, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 4-423c.
Beesley's Point, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3-644b; 6-958b.
Beeson, Henry 27-594a.
Beeson's Mill, Beeson's Town, Pa.: see Uniontown, Pa.
Beesprings, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beest, Jan van 9-4a 3-376d.
Beeston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-827d.
—, Yorks. 28-923 (C1).
—, Yorks. Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d.
Beeston-next-Mileham, Norf. 19-746b.
Beeston Regis, Norf. 18-746d.
Beeswax 1-350c; 3-621b; 20-420b.
BEET (bot.) 3-644c; alcohol manufacture 25-702d; food values 8-216b; graft-hybrid 1-409c; heterosis 14-762b; schachti 19-561d; sugar cultivation 26-41b; see also Sugar.
— (fig.s manufacture) 10-486b.
Beetakoo, S.Aus. 25-496b.
Beetoven, Kaspar Karl 3-646c.
— LUDWIG VAN 3-644d; Bach's influence 3-146b; Cherubini 5-835a; concerto 6-820a; *Fidelio* 14-653d; mass in D. 17-859a; monument 24-501b; orchestral arrangement 14-655b; programme music 22-426a; scherzo 24-521b; sonata 25-296d; songs 25-406c; variations 27-913d.
BEETLE (dict.) 3-651b; see also Coleoptera.
— mite 19-619c; 2-310c.
Beetle-stones 7-119a.
Beetling machine 3-651b; 10-379b (fig.).
Beeton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Beetown, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Bee Tree, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
Beetroot Sugar Association 6-478a.
BEETS, NIKOLAAS 3-651c.
Beet-sugar: see Sugar.
Beetz, Wilhelm von 8-271d.
Beetzendorf, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Beeville, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Beever, Charles Edward 19-51d.
BEFANA 3-651e
Befaria: see Alpine rose.
Beforde: see Belfort.
BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel 3-651d.
Befort, Fr.: see Belfort
Befotaka, bay, Mad 17-271 (C1-2)
Befretungshallo (monument) 22-261c.
Befreiungskrieg: see Liberation, War of.
Beg, glen, Scot. 14-721d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-14 (C2)
—, Tancra, isl., Scot.: see Tancra Beg.
Bega, Abraham Cornelis 20-358a.
Bega, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4-F4).
—, canal, Hung. 26-755b; 13-
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Bégs, tribes: see Beja
Begar (tax) 15-685b.
Begard, Fr. 19-802 (C3)
Begarra, St. Antonio 24-496b; 26-657c.
Begari-Wak, riv., India 14-376 (C5); 25-743a
BEGAS, KARL 3-651d.
—, Oskar 3-652a.
—, REINHOLD 3-652a; 24-500d; 24-497 (Pl. X.).
Begastri, sp. 5-590a.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Beqbie lamp 25-71d.
Beqehrte, cape, Arct. 19-833e.
Begelly, Wales 21-81c.
Begemann, W. 11-850b.
Begemeder, prov., Aby. 1-91c.
Begeyn, Abraham Cornelis: *see* Bega, A. C.
Begg, Alexander 5-166a.
Begga, St. 2-652d.
BEGGAR (dict.) 3-852a.
BEGGAR - MY - NEIGHBOUR 3-852b.
Beggars of the Sea: *see* Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
Beggars' Opera (Gay) 11-541a; 6-530b.
Beggarstaff Brothers, The: *see* Pryde, James and Nicholson, William.
Beggars' Warning, The 24-444d.
Beggiatoa 3-160a; 3-163c.
— roseo-persicina 3-157d; 3-159d (fig.).
Begging the question: *see* Petitio principii.
Beggs, Okla. 20-58 (E2-F2).
—, rock, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Beghards 3-652c; 19-464a; 14-593c.
Begharmi: *see* Bagirmi, state, Sud.
Beghcerte: *see* Begehrte, cape, Arct.
Beghan, Afg. 1-314c.
—, plains, Afg. 15-625c.
Begig: *see* Ebgig, Egypt.
Begjar, Sp. 25-53b (D3).
Beg Lane, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Beglar, J. D. (traveller) 3-844b.
Beglerbeg, Beglerbegi: *see* Beylerbey.
Beglos, Fr. 7-244a.
Begnins, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6).
Begley (Amer. consul) 7-21b.
Begnins, Switz. 29-242 (A4).
Bego, mt., Abys. 1-741d.
BEGONIA 3-852b; leaf-propagation 13-757d (fig.).
— geranifolia: *see* Papita de San Juan.
Begoretitsa, lake, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Begova Djamia, mosque, Serajevo 24-660c.
Beg-Shehr, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Beishehr, lake.
Begti (fish) 25-142d.
Begtigirnids (dynasty) 18-186a.
Begtrup, bay, Den. 6-24 (C2).
Beguildy, Wales 22-809d.
BEGUINES 3-852c; 8-683b; 8-886c.
Begum Kothi 14-450b.
Behia: *see* Baha.
Beha-ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din, Beha-uddin.
Behadin (caste) 20-367c.
BEHAIM, MARTIN 3-853d; Antilia 2-126c; astrolabe 2-795d; Nuremberg globe 17-643d.
— Michael: *see* Behaim, Michael.
Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de 2-930b.
Behaim, Michael: *see* Behaim, Michael.
Behan, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Behanzin 7-736c; 4-59a.
BEHAR, India 3-854b; 14-376 (L7); 14-396c.
—, prov., India 3-854b; 14-376 (L-M7); 3-729d; 14-851b.
Behari (language): *see* Bihari.
Behar Light Horse 19-103a.
— Opium Agency 3-854b.
— School of Engineering 29-939c.
Behat, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
BEHA-UDDIN 3-855b.
BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR 3-855c.
BEHBAHAN, Pers. 3-855d; 21-188 (B2).
Behbut el-Hagard, Egy. 14-873c.
Behdin: *see* Behadin.
BEHEADING 3-855d; 8-46b.
Behetin, Michael 11-787a.
Behem, Martin: *see* Behaim, Martin.
BEHEMOTH 3-856c.
Behenie acid 20-44a.
Behenjavilo, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Behen-mesh 6-317b.
Behera, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
—, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d.
Beheran: *see* Berehan.
Beherrscher der Geister, Der (von Weber) 28-456c.
Behesna, Turk.As. 9-190b.
Behetria 25-536c.
Behir, India 14-376 (I8).
BEHISTUN, Pers. 3-856d; 21-188 (A2)

Behm, Michael: *see* Behaim, Michael.
— and Wagner: statistical research 25-809c.
Behmen, Behmont, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob.
BEHN, APHRA 3-857b; 8-529c; 19-836a.
—, William 10-602d.
Behnes (miniature painter) 18-527b.
Behness, Egy. 9-10 (A2).
— papyri: *see* Oxyrhynchus Papyri.
Behnke, Emil 28-175b.
Beho, Beig. 3-668 (G3).
Behobeho, E. Af. 26-815a.
Behoeden, Java 15-284 (A2).
Behoeden Passage, chan., Java 15-284b.
Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard 3-106c.
—, F. C.: moss-rail 22-832c.
— WILLAM JOSEPH 3-857c.
Behram, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
Behram Khan 3-295d.
Behrens, H.: on opal colouring 20-126d.
—, G. B. (physicist) 9-235c.
—, Capt. T. T. 1-321b; 1-353d.
Behren-strasse, Berlin, Ger. 3-786a.
Behring, Emil A. von 18-56d; 20-781a; 23-197c; 27-358a.
—, Vitus: *see* Bering, Vitus.
Behring, isl.: *see* Bering, isl.
Behringen, Grossen, Ger.: *see* Grossen Behringen.
Behring Sea: *see* Bering Sea.
Behring's tulase 27-366b.
Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang 12-182a.
Beh Shahpur, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Beht, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 19-852a.
Behuchet, Nicolas 25-246b.
Behu, Fiji: *see* Beju.
Beibars: *see* Bibars.
Beibazar, Turk.As.: *see* Beybazar.
Beibel, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Beich Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Beichgrat, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Beichlon, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Beiden, dist., Constantinople 7-9c.
Beideh, el, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
Beierer, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Beighton, Henry 25-820a.
Beighton, Derby. 9-416 (I1, E3).
Beikern, riv., Asia 27-420 (H2); 29-914c; 24-276b.
Beikeui, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-553d; 21-542b.
Beikoz, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Beil, Scot. 5-660c.
Beila, Fr.Guin.: *see* Beyla.
Beilan, Turk.As. 2-780 (F4); 3-566c.
— Pass (Syrian Gates), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); 1-568b; 6-365c.
Beileh (little) 6-200b.
Beiler, Hal. 13-558 (D2).
Beilngries, Ger. 11-868 (C4).
Beilstein, F. K. 6-64b.
Beilstein (min.) 15-123b.
Beilul, port, Erit. 1-93c.
Beime, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Beimo, mt.: *see* Dubb, Tharsuinn, &c.
Beinwil, Switz. 29-242 (E2).
Beira, prince of 3-858b.
—, princess of: *see* Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
BEIRA, Port.E.Af. 3-567c; 25-466 (M2-3); language 3-360b; railway 23-265d; S. African war 27-307a.
BEIRA, anc. prov., Port. 3-658a; 25-530 (A2-B3).
Beira (zool.) 2-91a.
Beiram, Turk.As.: *see* Assus.
Beirene, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Beirlegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Beirne, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
BEIRUT (Beyrout, Berytus), Syr. 3-658c; 20-602 (C1); 26-306c; colon 19-891a; shipping 27-420c.
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-346d.
—, vil., Syr. 3-658b.
Beisa (zool.) 2-90b.
Beisan, Pal.: *see* Bethshean.
Beisehehr, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 27-444a.
—, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Beisitzer: *see* Assessor.
Beissel, Johann C. 11-770b.
Beisugak, lake, S.Russ 23-874 (L F-G3).

BEIT, ALFRED 3-858d; Jameson raid 27-200d.
Beitein, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit el Ma, Syr.: *see* Daphne.
— el Makdis, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Beith, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 2-75c; 3-76b.
Beitin, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit Jala, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
— Jibrin, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-763c; cave 14-290d; knights hospitallers 24-12d.
— Khallaf, Egy.: *see* Bet Khallaf.
— Lahm, Pal.: *see* Bethlehem.
Beitnge (tille) 9-206b.
Beit Nuba, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
— ul-Mal (tillage) 27-431a.
— 'Ur-el-foka ('Ur-et-Tahta), Pal. 20-602 (B-C3); 3-829a.
Beja, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
BEJA (Baja), Port. 3-659c; 25-530 (A-B3).
—, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
—, plain, Port. 25-530 (A4-B3); 3-659c.
BEJA (Buja), tribe 3-659a; Hababs 12-782c; language 12-824b, 1-5b; in Nubia 19-844a; revolt against Caliphate 5-49b; Sergi's classification 12-825b; succession customs 25-1050d.
BEJAN (dict.) 3-659d.
Bejapur, India: *see* Bijapur.
Béjar, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-569c.
—, plateau, Sp. 9-802a.
BEJART (family of actors) 3-659d; 18-662a.
—, Armande G. C. E. 3-660a; 18-662d.
—, Madeleine 3-660a; 18-662a.
Bejaunium 3-659d.
Bejin-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Bejirtau, town, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-595c.
Bejuco: *see* Guaco.
BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) 3-660b; 3-410d.
—, Antony (dean of Lincoln) 3-660c.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop of St David's) 3-660c; 5-120d.
Beka, Fedor 4-382 (F13).
Békás, Hung. 3-4 (13).
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-826 (B1); 27-212b.
Bekatra, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
BEKE, CHARLES 3-660d.
Békés, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Bekesbourn, Kent 6-378a.
BEKESCSABA, Hung. 3-661a; 3-4 (G3).
Békés-Foldvar, Hung.: *see* Békés.
Bekhar, mt., Mor.: *see* Beshar, mt.
Bekham, port, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
Bekkai, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. 3-661b.
—, **BALTHASAR** 3-661b; 8-725a.
—, (Wolff), **ELIZABETH** 3-661c; 8-726b.
Bekleinschelf (sculptor) 24-512d.
Beklan-recht 12-612d.
Bek-pak-dala, steppe, Russ. 27-420 (D3); 24-112a; 3-262a.
Bekri, Sheikh el 9-33b.
Bekrishaw, Hall 5-787c; 15-141a; 15-151d.
Bektashites 8-16a; 4-1004a; 3-195d.
Bekturli, lake, Russ.: *see* Bekwal, Asia M. 12-203 (B3); 2-727b.
Bekwal, tribe 2-735b.
Bekynton, Thomas: *see* Beckington, Thomas.
BEL (deity) 3-661c; 3-113a foll., chapel to E-Sangila 3-99b; deluge myth 7-977b; incense 14-350c; Mandaean counterpart 17-557c; Ninib 19-705d; Nusku 19-917c; sanctuary at Assur 2-785c.
Bela (king of Edom) 8-949c; 3-432c.
BELA III. (of Hungary) 3-662a; 13-903c; 4-252d.
BELA IV. (of Hungary) 3-662b; 13-904a; Bohemian war 20-368a, 4-124b; Bosnia 4-283a; Buda Pesth palace 4-716d; duchy of Styria 5-6c; Matthias church 4-734c; Mongols defeat 18-713c.

BELA, Bal. 3-663a; 14-376 (I6).
BELA, India 3-663c; 14-376 (L-K6).
—, Pal.: *see* Zoar.
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
— (Las Bela), prov., Bal. 14-376 (I6); 3-663a; 3-2930; inhabitants 2-746d, 4-536b; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Bela (zool.) 11-517a.
Belabánya (Dillu), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bélabre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Belach Lechta, Ire.: battle (978) 14-766b.
Bela Dila, mts., India 14-382 (I10); 3-193d.
Beladiyah (Libnaniyeh) 17-747d.
Belagach, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Belah, riv., Cumb. 21-105a.
Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnambuc 17-802a.
Belair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (D7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Bela, Las, prov., Bal.: *see* Bela.
Belalas (dynasty): *see* Hoysalas.
Bela Lawing, mt., Bor. 24-207-208.
Belalcázar, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Belalp, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Belan, riv., C.India 14-376 (J6).
Belanda, tribe 19-636a.
Bel and the Dragon 7-807d; 14-350c.
Belanvelde, Ger.: *see* Bielefeld.
Bela Palanka, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
— Partalgarh, India: *see* Bela.
Belarahoon, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Belascu, David (actor): *see* Parlore, David.
Belasitsa, Bulg.: battle (1014) 4-780b.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-748; 3-256d.
BELAY (dict.) 3-663c.
Belazoni, canal, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 26-393d.
Belbais (Belbeys), L. Egy.: *see* Bilbeis.
Belbeis, riv., Russ. 7-149b.
Belbez, castle, Bal.Is.: *see* Bellver.
Belbina, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Belbina, isl., Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Belbroughton, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Belcaire, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Belcaizer, Vivaldo 14-800d.
Belcamp, Md. 17-829 (G2).
Belcari, Feo 14-905c.
Belchen, mt., Ger. 3-184d.
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-663c; 21-946a; 18-873d.
—, Jonathan 17-862a; 19-313d; 22-348b.
Belcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, La. 17-52a (A1).
—, chan., N.Am. 19-762 (K2).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
Belchertown, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Belcherville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Belchford, Lincs. 9-416 (I1, G3).
Belchite, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle 21-92d.
Belcon, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274c.
Belcourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Belcredi, Count Egbert 3-26d.
—, Count Richard 3-17c; 3-26d.
Belcross, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Belda, ruins, Pal.: *see* Baldeh.
BELDAM (dict.) 3-663d.
Beldem, Miss. 14-690 (D1).
Belden, Nig. 19-374 (G2).
Beldens, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Beldenville, Wis. 29-740 (A4).
Beldeng, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Beldenham, Alexander 23-846c.
Belding, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Bele, riv., W.Af. 15-623c.
Belenpani, reef, Laccadives: *see* Cherbaniani.
Belehrad, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-557a.
Bel-ebus 24-646d; 3-100d; 3-106d.
Beled-el-Mra, state, Af. 3-201d.
Belem, Braz.: *see* Para.
—, Lisbon, Port. 18-772b; 13-297b; monastery 13-454a.
Belemnite 5-700d; 5-695b (fig.); 15-576a; *see also* Belemnoteuthidae, Belemnotheutidae, Belemnitidae.
Belemnitella 7-713d.
Belemnites 5-701b; 7-611a.
— brunsvicensis 25-632d.
— jaculum 25-632d.
— lanceolatus 25-632d.
— minimus 25-632d.
Belemnitidae 5-694d; 5-695b; 5-701b.
Belemnoceramidae 8-818c.
Belemnoteuthidae 5-701b.
Belemnoteuthis 5-701b.
Belemzada 22-153b.
Belen, Arg. 5-502c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, N.C. 5-675 (C-D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (I3).
Belen, church, Havana 13-77c.
Belen Bluff, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Belendas, tribe 22-678a.
Belendscher (Belenjer), Cauc.: *see* Balanjar.
Belenyes, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Belep, isls., Pac.O. 20-135 (L8).
Beleric myrobalan 19-118a.
Belermos, Ec. 8-913d.
Belesa, riv., Aby. 9-745d.
BELESME, ROBERT OF 3-663d; 3-665b; at Mont 4-559d; Ellesmere fortress 9-291a; his rebellion 9-475b; Shrewsbury garrisoned 20-1019a.
Belesgra 24-209d.
Belet, William: *see* William de Belet.
Beleth, Jean 4-503c; 16-612d.
Beiew, Ala. 1-460 (I1).
Belevrock, Pa. 19-772 (D1).
Belfagor (Machiavelli) 17-253a.
Belfast, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, La. 17-52 (E4).
BELFAST, Ire. 3-664a; 14-744 (I2); blind school 4-926; cathedral 5-1c; 14-744 (1907); 21-584c; cathedral 3-664c; cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; exports 14-751d; illegitimacy 14-303a; imports (1907) 14-751d; military district 14-752c; municipal lodging-houses 13-817d; population (1891-1901) 14-747a; shipping statistics 27-405d; siege (1644) 18-119a; technical school 26-497a; Unionist convention 14-786c; university 27-774c.
BELFAST, Me. 3-665d; 17-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
—, Tenn. Me. 3-666d.
—, harbour, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lough, Ire. 14-743b.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Belfast and County Down railway 14-47c.
— and Northern Counties railway: *see* Northern Counties railway.
— Banking Co. 3-341a.
— beds (geol.) 27-830d.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-1135c.
Belfast Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
Belfast Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Belfast News Letter 19-565d.
Belfast Northern Whig 19-565d.
Belfast Society (theol.) 27-593d.
Belfeg, N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
Belford, Northumb. 9-412 (I E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
BELFORT, Fr. 3-666b; 10-778 (H4); Carbonnerie revolt (1821) 5-308b; customs 12-609c; fortification 3-666d, 10-796b; siege (1814) 3-666d, 11-14b, 10-712a.
—, Pal.: *see* Kul at-esh-Shukif.
—, lordship, Syria 12-609c.
BELFORT, territory, Fr. 3-665d; 10-778 (H4).
—, Gambia, canal, Fr. 9-910b.
Bel Fruit: *see* Bael Fruit.
Belfry, Mont. 14-376 (E3).
BELFRY (dict.) 3-667d.
BELGAE, tribe 3-668a; 4-538d; Cambrai war 6-385b; Irish settlements 14-757a; Netherlands 19-413b; Walloons 28-786a.
Belgaum, India: *see* Belgaum.
BELGARD, Ger. 3-668b; 14-824 (F1).
BELGAUM, India 3-668b; 14-382 (F12).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Belgaum, dist., India 3-668c; East India Co. 6-189d; Kitchener's army organization 4-194a.
Belgi : *see* Belgae.
Belgian basin (geol.) 9-664c; 9-669c.
— Confession : *see* Belgic Confession.
BELGIAN CONGO, Af. 3-668d; 6-917d; 9-923 (map); Cape to Cairo railway 3-426b; carving 19-345d; cocoa 6-624a; ivory trade 18-94a; language 3-359a; stone implements 1-327c, 2-349a; survey maps 17-552c; topography, ethnology, &c. 6-923d; *see also under* Congo Free State.
Belgian contrafagotto : *see* Basse contrafagotto.
— hare 22-765b.
— language : *see* Flemish.
— process 28-982c.
Belgian United States 3-675b.
Belgica, fort, Dch.E.Ind. 3-410d.
— , spec., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (Col.-2); 23-649 (Col.-2); 11-833c; division under Diocletian 3-665b.
— strait, Antarc. 21-961 (M).
Belgic Confession 7-394d; 22-
Belgicano (family) 15-57b.
Belgicano, General 4-108b.
Belgique, country, Eur. : *see* Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
BELGIUM 3-668d; 3-668 (map); 3-668a; African possessions 1-351d; archaeology 2-346a, 14-317a; art 20-1c, 26-511d; coast-line changes 9-908c; communications 3-673a, 9-917d, 22-631b; co-operative movement 7-39b, 27-1404; drink question 26-541, 26-590d, 26-591a; flag 10-1460 (Bl1), 1376; forests 10-847c; freemasonry 11-844d; horse-racing 13-727c; housing conditions 13-874b; labour colonies 25-835b; labour exchanges 27-580a; language, *see* Flemish literature; lifeboats 18-699b; literature 3-680c; monuments 18-800c; museums 19-48a; newspapers 19-180c, 21-916c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-959b; orders of knighthood 15-962d; ornithology 20-310c; records, public 22-964b; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 3-673a, 24-872 (table); small holdings 1-703b; socialism, learned 25-512c; sugar maize 17-850d.
— , army 3-672a; fortification scheme 4-515b; rifle 23-322a.
— , commerce and industry 3-672; beet sugar 26-475b; boot trade 27-1404a, 27-1405a, 7-159a; chamber of commerce 27-140a; cotton manufacture 7-892a, 7-899b; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-276c; fisheries 10-429d; French trade 10-784b; German trade 11-814a; lace 18-490c; poultry farming 22-920d; timber imports 10-843a; Turkish trade 27-430b.
— , education 3-671a, 3-668b; infant schools 14-854a; primary education 3-676c.
— , finance 3-672a; 3-673b; banking system 11-80a; budget 3-673c; coinage 20-817c, 19-900a, 18-766a; conversion taxation 14-357c; corn duties 7-179b; national debt 19-963b.
— , Geology and minerals 3-669; Cretaceous 5-815b; carboniferous 5-811a; coal fields 5-811c; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-129b; Eocene 9-632c, 9-634c; Oligocene 9-638a; Ordovician 20-1036b; Permian 21-949, 21-950; zinc 28-981d.
— , history and law 3-670a, 3-671c; capital punishment 3-1000, patent law 20-907b; privileges of members 20-1c; penal institutions 22-
— , literature 3-679c; press laws 26-1076c; Sunday observance 26-1076d.
— , Population and religion 3-671a; 11-816c; 9-
— , topography 13-472c; 9-
— , universities 3-676d; 3-
— , wines 28-1019b; cul-
— , woollen manufacture 3-
Belgium, dist., India 3-668c; East India Co. 6-189d; Kitchener's army organization 4-194a.
Belgi : *see* Belgae.
Belgian basin (geol.) 9-664c; 9-669c.
— Confession : *see* Belgic Confession.
BELGIAN CONGO, Af. 3-668d; 6-917d; 9-923 (map); Cape to Cairo railway 3-426b; carving 19-345d; cocoa 6-624a; ivory trade 18-94a; language 3-359a; stone implements 1-327c, 2-349a; survey maps 17-552c; topography, ethnology, &c. 6-923d; *see also under* Congo Free State.
Belgian contrafagotto : *see* Basse contrafagotto.
— hare 22-765b.
— language : *see* Flemish.
— process 28-982c.
Belgian United States 3-675b.
Belgica, fort, Dch.E.Ind. 3-410d.
— , spec., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (Col.-2); 23-649 (Col.-2); 11-833c; division under Diocletian 3-665b.
— strait, Antarc. 21-961 (M).
Belgic Confession 7-394d; 22-
Belgicano (family) 15-57b.
Belgicano, General 4-108b.
Belgique, country, Eur. : *see* Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
BELGIUM 3-668d; 3-668 (map); 3-668a; African possessions 1-351d; archaeology 2-346a, 14-317a; art 20-1c, 26-511d; coast-line changes 9-908c; communications 3-673a, 9-917d, 22-631b; co-operative movement 7-39b, 27-1404; drink question 26-541, 26-590d, 26-591a; flag 10-1460 (Bl1), 1376; forests 10-847c; freemasonry 11-844d; horse-racing 13-727c; housing conditions 13-874b; labour colonies 25-835b; labour exchanges 27-580a; language, *see* Flemish literature; lifeboats 18-699b; literature 3-680c; monuments 18-800c; museums 19-48a; newspapers 19-180c, 21-916c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-959b; orders of knighthood 15-962d; ornithology 20-310c; records, public 22-964b; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 3-673a, 24-872 (table); small holdings 1-703b; socialism, learned 25-512c; sugar maize 17-850d.
— , army 3-672a; fortification scheme 4-515b; rifle 23-322a.
— , commerce and industry 3-672; beet sugar 26-475b; boot trade 27-1404a, 27-1405a, 7-159a; chamber of commerce 27-140a; cotton manufacture 7-892a, 7-899b; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-276c; fisheries 10-429d; French trade 10-784b; German trade 11-814a; lace 18-490c; poultry farming 22-920d; timber imports 10-843a; Turkish trade 27-430b.
— , education 3-671a, 3-668b; infant schools 14-854a; primary education 3-676c.
— , finance 3-672a; 3-673b; banking system 11-80a; budget 3-673c; coinage 20-817c, 19-900a, 18-766a; conversion taxation 14-357c; corn duties 7-179b; national debt 19-963b.
— , Geology and minerals 3-669; Cretaceous 5-815b; carboniferous 5-811a; coal fields 5-811c; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-129b; Eocene 9-632c, 9-634c; Oligocene 9-638a; Ordovician 20-1036b; Permian 21-949, 21-950; zinc 28-981d.
— , history and law 3-670a, 3-671c; capital punishment 3-1000, patent law 20-907b; privileges of members 20-1c; penal institutions 22-
— , literature 3-679c; press laws 26-1076c; Sunday observance 26-1076d.
— , Population and religion 3-671a; 11-816c; 9-
— , topography 13-472c; 9-
— , universities 3-676d; 3-
— , wines 28-1019b; cul-
— , woollen manufacture 3-
cides 26-556c; vital statistics 27-589b.
BELGIUM: *History (after 1870)* 3-672b; African colonization 6-917d, 1-336c, 1-340a; Austrian Succession war 2-414c; Dutch wars (17th cent.) 8-733d; French revolutionary wars 11-172d, 11-160a; Holland, relations (1815-1839) 13-604c, 28-670b (*see also* Revolution of 1830); Liberal Catholics 20-716b; Spanish Succession war 25-509c; Waterloo campaign : *see* that heading.
Belgodere, Cors. 7-109b.
Belgrad, Dalm. : *see* Zaravecchia.
— , Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
— , Turk. 27-426 (E3); 2-244a.
Belgrade, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— , Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— , Mont. 14-276 (D3).
BELGRADE, Serv. 3-681d; 24-686 (B1); Bulgarian rule 4-780b; fortification 9-640d, 13-906a; siege (1432) 27-415c; siege (1456) 13-956c; siege (1688) 9-632c, 12-346b; siege (1717) 24-569b, 18-159c, 9-884a; Theodocic 26-766c; Turks capture (1739) 27-453a.
— , *Treaty of* (1739) 27-453a; 13-915a; effect 3-9d, 4-284c, 10-847a.
—, Turk. : *see* Belgrad.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belgrand (engineer) 27-403c.
Belgrano, Manuel 2-464c; 2-470a.
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg. 4-753c.
—, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
—, lake, Patagonia 20-901a.
Belgrano group (geol.) 7-416c.
Belgrave Square, Lond. 7-607c.
Belgravia, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-939c.
Belgrove, Jas. 3-460 (B1).
Belhavel, lake, Ire. 14-744(C3).
Belhaven, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, John Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-682c; 1-394a.
Belhelvie, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Belhus, mansion, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Beli (king) 25-1000a.
Beli, Nic. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Belial 2-121b; 8-122b.
Beliapatam, India : *see* Ashika.
Belier : *see* Belial.
Bel-ibni (Belibos) : *see* Belshazzar.
Belice, riv., Sic. 25-21b.
Belidor, Bernard F. de 10-716b.
Belief (psychol.) 22-597d; 16-893d; Fuller 18-233d; Hamann 12-560d; imagination contrasted 14-331a. *See further* Opinion.
Beligatti, Cassiano 26-923b.
Beliles, co., Ariz. 2-465 (C2).
Belin, (Bilin) riv., Asia 26-305 (C1); 18-180d; 9-896a.
Belimbing, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Belin, Fr. 16-77 (D5).
Belinchon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Belinda (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
Beling, Richard 25-45b.
Belington, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Belingwe, dist., S.Af. 25-468 (D-E2).
Belinski, Vissarion, 23-918b.
Belinuridae 2-302b.
Belinurus 2-302b; 15-808b.
Belione (tool) 17-471b.
Belisama, riv., Brit. 4-566a.
Belisario, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
BELISARIUS 3-682d; army organization 23-523b; Faesulae taken 10-124d; Gelimer defeated 5-431a; Pantelleria 5-805d; Procopius 22-418c, 22-419b; Rakka, defeat at 15-700d; Ravenna (539) 22-926a; Silverius (pope) 25-117a; Tunicle 27-297d; Vandals 27-290d, 27-855d.
BELIT (goddess) 3-683b; 3-99b; 22-455b.
Belizana, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BELIZE (Balize, Walize), Brit. Hond. 5-653c; 5-675 (D2); 4-616b; Clayton - Bulwer Treaty 6-475b; creoles 6-615c.
—, country : *see* British Honduras.
—, riv., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (B2); 4-615b.
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE 3-683d; 16-567b.
Belk, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Belka, El, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4); 20-603a.
BELKNAP, JEREMY 3-683d.
— **WILLIAM WORTH** 3-684a; 4-15c.
Belknap, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Co., N.H. and Vt. 19-490 (D4-B5).
Bel-kudur-usur 3-104c; 3-107b.
Bell (Mbell chief) 8-614c; 5-112d.
— : *see* Belle printing.
— , Adam : *see* Adam Bell.
BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM 3-684a; blind and deaf 4-64b, 7-886a; telephone 26-547b; wireless telegraphy 26-530a.
BELL, ALEXANDER, LYELL 3-684a; 21-463b; 24-1012c.
— **ANDREW** (educationalist) 3-684b; 8-972b; 16-148a.
—, Andrew (engraver) 9-377c.
SIR CHARLES 3-684c; 1-938a; 1-938d; phrenology 21-535d; physiological discoveries 18-54d; vivisection 28-158d.
—, C. Moberly 19-558a.
—, Sir Francis D. 10-768d.
—, **GEORGE J.** 3-685c.
—, Gertrude L. 13-535d; 13-536d.
—, Henry (architect) 2-420d.
—, **HENRY** (engineer) 3-685d.
—, **HENRY GLASSFORD** 3-685d.
—, Henry Nugent 13-950b.
—, Capt. H. 1-903c.
—, Sir H. H. J. 19-684b; 27-563a.
— Ingress (architect) 2-439c; lodwork design 18-213 (Pl. II.).
—, **JACOB** 3-686a.
—, **JOHN** (anatomist) 3-686b; 1-938d; 26-129b.
—, **JOHN** (politician) 3-686c.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) 3-686b.
—, Sir Lothian 14-524c.
—, Mark 2-729c.
—, Rev. Patrick 1-398a; 22-945a.
—, Ralph 26-952b.
—, **ROBERT** 3-686d.
—, Robert Annior 4-233a; 20-501a; posters 22-196d.
—, Thomas 8-50d.
—, W. F. J. 8-871d; 11-550c.
—, William A. 6-725c.
Bella, Gnoenn. 2-960 (D5).
—, Isl., Can. 15-714b.
—, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, Isl., Nfd. (Conception Bay) 19-479 (D3); 19-481c.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-734 (A2).
—, sound, Art. 21-938 (B2).
Bella Bella, Mdx. (Edmonton) 8-947b.
BELL, 3-687a; Chinese 21-61d; electric 3-692b; falconry 10-144b; founding 3-687c; house bells 3-692a; inscriptions (Bible) 3-692a; Irish sacred 21-796d; Liberty Bell, Philadelphia 21-368b; Nara great bell 18-236d; Milwaukee bell 18-192c; ornaments, wrong 3-691d; tuning 17-231c; ringing 3-689d; tolling 11-332c; vibration 25-456a.
Bella, Stefano Della : *see* Della Bella.
Bella, Isl., It. 26-242 (F5); 4-274b.
BELLABELLA, tribe 3-692c.
Bellac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bella Coola, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BELLACOOLA, tribe 3-692c; 14-439a; 7-899b.
Belladonine 1-685d.
BELLADONNA 3-692c; alkaloids 3-692a; inconvenience of poison 4-309; lethal dose 19-739d; milk secretion checked 17-529c; narcotic action 19-739c; neuralgia 19-427d; poisoning 3-691a, 3-692c; purpura 22-665d.
— (plant) : *see* Deadly nightshade.
— lily 1-781d.
Bellaert, Jacob 27-529c.
Bellagarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Bellagio, It. : *see* Bellagio.
Bellaghy, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
BELLAGIO, It. 3-694a; 15-4 (D2).
Bellahoe, Ire. : battle (1539) 20-7b.
Bellahouston, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Bellair, Fla. 28-373a.
Bellair, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Mich. 18-372 (F5).
BELLAIRE, O. 3-694b; 20-26 (I4).
Bellaire, Sir W. 27-198a.
Bella Isola, isls., It. 26-653a.
— Landa, abbey, Yorks. 23-944d.
Bellamar caves, Cu. 7-396a.
Bellamkonda, fort, India 15-837d.
Bellamont, earl of : *see* Bellomont.
BELLAMY, EDWARD 3-694b; 25-309b; 25-307c.
—, **GEORGE ANNE** 3-694c.
—, Jakobus 8-726a; 10-879a.
—, **JOSEPH** 3-694c; 9-5d; 6-936a.
— Maria : *see* Longworth, Maria.
Bellamy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5).
Bellamyah, Ire. : *see* Bellanasagh.
Bellanamallard, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Bellanaragh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Bell animalcule : *see* Vorticellidae.
Bellano, It. 26-242 (G4).
Bella Pais, Cyprus 7-700b.
Bellardi, Luigi 20-582d.
Bellarino beds 23-230d.
Bellarosa, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Bellarosa, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO, F. R. 3-694d; catechism 5-500b; fasting 10-197b; Galileo (Gal.) 9-671a; hymns 14-187b; Limbus 16-693b.
Bellarmines (jugs) : *see* Greybeards.
BELLARY, India 3-695c; 14-352 (F4).
—, fort, India 3-695c.
Bellas, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Bellati, Manfredo 6-73d.
Bellaviste, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743c.
Bellatrix 20-276d; 7-13 (map).
Bellaud de la Bellaudière, Louis 14-901b.
Bellaugh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Bella Vista, Arg. 7-107a.
— Vista, Braz. 4-440 (E3); 5-413a.
— Vista, Peru 5-55c.
— Vista, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Vista, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
— Vista Fuorcia, pass, Alps 1-743b.
Bellay, Eustache de 15-341a.
Bell-bagatelle 3-193c.
Bell Bar, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Bell-Baxter school 7-634a.
Bell-bird (Oreornis melanura) 6-64; 13-656a.
— (Chasmorhynchus) 3-968d; 6-443d; 12-678a; 27-989d.
— (of Lapland) : *see* Shore-lark.
— (of Tasmania) 19-C5).
Bellbuckle, Tenn. 26-629 (E2).
Bell buoy 16-646b.
Bell Center, Wis. 28-740 (C8).
Bell City, La. 17-54 (A-B3).
— City, Mo. 14-732 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-742c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4-5).
Bell-Coleman refrigerator 23-
Bell-COT 3-696a.
Bell Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Bella, Mn. 18-608 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, Isl., Va. 23-309b.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H1).
" Bella," the (law case) 24-100a.
Belle Alliance, Belg. 3-668 (D).
— Alliance, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
BELLEAU, REMY 3-696b; 11-122c; 8-511b; pastorals 20-898b; statue 19-735a.
Belle Art, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Bellebuoni, Matteo 27-318b.
Belle Center, O. 20-26 (C4).
BELLECOUR, J. C. 3-696c.
—, **ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA C.** 3-696c.
Bellecour, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
Bellecreux, fort, Ger. 18-310 (plan); 7-101c.
Belle Dame sans Merci, La (Chartier) 5-953c; 9-613b; 23-720b.
Belledi 12-27b.
Belledonne, mts., Alps 16-778 (G-H5); 1-742b.
Belledune, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Bellehalt, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 20-109d; porcelain works 5-156c.
Belle Ellen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
" Belle Ferronnière " (painting) 16-449a.
Bellefonds, B. G., marquis de 11-903a.
Belle Fontaine, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Bellefontaine, Miss. 18-600 (C7).
BELLEFONTAINE, O. 3-696d; 20-26 (C4).
Bellefonte, Ark. 2-352 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Bellefores, François de 10-904d; 4-628c.
Bellefore, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Bellefourche, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— , riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3); 25-507a.
— riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1); 28-874c.
Bellegambe, Jean 8-430d.
BELLEGARDE (family) 3-696d.
—, Elisabeth F. S. de la Live de : *see* Houdetot, E. F. S. de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de.
—, **HEINRICH J. J.,** count von 3-697a; 19-38c; 11-194d.
—, Roger de Saint L., baron of 3-697a; 10-941a.
—, Roger de Saint L. de T., duc de 3-697a; 10-941a; 10-725d.
Bellegarde, Fr. (Ain) 10-778 (F4); 14-460b.
—, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3).
—, fort, Fr. 22-689b; 24-357c.
— en Marche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Belle Haven, Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Rivière, La. 17-54 (b6).
Belle-Isle, isl., Fr. 16-923d.
BELLE-ILE-EN-MER, isl., Fr. 3-697b; 10-778 (C4); expeditions 8-671a, 4-561c, 24-725d; lighthouse 16-649b.
BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES L. A. F., duc de 3-698a; 3-41a; 9-660d.
— Louis C. A. Fouquet, chevalier de 3-697c.
— Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of : *see* Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux.
Belle Isle, Alsk. : *see* Eagle.
Belle Isle, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Belle Isle, isl., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
—, isl., Westm. 28-708c.
— park, Detroit 8-114c.
BELLE ISLE, str., Am. 3-698a; 19-479 (B1); 24-22d
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
— Isle-en-Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Belleisy, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bellem 3-499c.
Bellême, Robert of, earl of Shrewsbury : *see* Belesme.
— Roger of Shrewsbury, 2nd earl of Montgomery, earl of.
Bellême, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, forest, Fr. 20-299a.
Bellemont, Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
Bellencombre, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
BELLENDEN, JOHN 3-698b.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-699c.
Bellenden Ker, lnts., Queens 2-942c.
Bellendfesschen, stream, Ger 26-200c.
Bellens, Switz. : *see* Bellinzona.
Bellepiain, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Belle Plaine, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-554 (E3).
— , Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Belle Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerino, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Belle River, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerive, Que. Tax. 26-438 (B3); 13-546c.
Belleriver, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
BELLEROPHON (Greek hero) 3-699d; 21-58b; 13-630c.
" Bellerophon " (battleship) 24-905d; 24-906a.
Bellerophon (zool.) 5-311c; 21-177c; 25-116c.
— limestone 21-177d.
Bellerophontidae 11-510b.
Bellerose, La. 17-54 (A6).
BELLES-LETTRES 3-699a.
Belle Sumter, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Belle Teute, lighthouse, Sus. : *see* Bell Teute.
Belleter, J. G. 21-864c.
Belle Vernon, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Belleview, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-732 (D4).
Belleville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Belleville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can. 3-699a; 20-114 (E1).
—, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-820d.
—, Fr. (Rhône) 10-778 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-699b; 14-304 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-56c; 13-117b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
—, mansion, Scot. 15-822d.
Belleville border 4-145a.
Belleville Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Belleville sorrel 25-434d.
Belleville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Bellevue, Del. 17-828 (I1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1); 15-743d.
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Lancs. 17-345 (map).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 13-330a.
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) 24-574d.
—, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
—, mt. Mass. 23-791a.
Bellew, E. P. 5-334d.
—, Henry Walter 24-593b; 28-995a; 3-295a; 2-749b.
BELLEY, Fr. 3-699b; 10-778 (G5).
Bellflower, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Bell-flower (bot.): *see* Campanula.
Bell-gable: *see* Bell-cot.
Bellgrove, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Bellgrove, R. s. 3-433b.
Bell Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— heath (bot.): *see* Purple heather.
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO (poet) 3-699c.
—, G. (physicist) 9-177a.
—, Luigi 24-512d.
Belliard, General A. D. 9-106d.
Belliart, Nicholas: *see* Hilliard Nicholas.
Bellinzzi, Raffaelle 24-513b.
BELLIGERENCY 3-699c; 19-442c; 28-312c.
Bellingco, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD 3-699d; 14-774c.
—, John 21-133d; 14-612d.
Bellingham, Northumberland. 9-412 (L D2); 19-793a.
—, Mass. 14-732 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BELLINGHAM, Wash. 3-700a; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
—, bay, Wash. 3-700a; 28-353a.
Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v.: *see* Münch-Bellinghausen.
Bellings, Sir Richard 5-914c.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-962c; 20-956b; 20-439c; route 21-961 (map).
Bellinzhausen, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O9); 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-473c.
—, GIOVANNI 3-702a; 20-498 (Pl. VI.); 20-472a; 20-473c; Dürer 8-700b.
—, JACOPO 3-700b.
—, LORENZO 3-703b; 1-932c; 18-50b.
—, VINCENZO 3-703c; 8-416b.
Bellini wireless telegraphy station 25-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellenz), Switz. 3-703d; 26-242 (G4).
Bellis: *see* Daisy.
— (perennis flore-pleno): *see* Double Daisy.
Bellisant 1-856d.
Bellis Libycis, de (Coripus): *see Johannis.*
Bellius and Morcom, Messrs 25-839b; 3-580d.
Bellivean, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a; 26-217d; 14-345a.
Bell-metal 4-640a; 1-704c.
— ore: *see* Stannite.
Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
Bellmouths 14-39d.
Bello (Fula chief) 18-83c; 25-554a; 6-123b.
BELLO, ANDRÉS 3-704c.
—, Francesco 14-905c.
Bello, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Belloc, Hilaire 9-644c.
Bellochantony Scot. 24-413 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. 3-704c; 4-440 (H6); 4-463a.
Bellomont (Norman and French family): *see* Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of 17-862a; 19-498a; 19-699d; piracy commission 19-621c, 15-784a.
Bello Monte, Lodovico de: *see* Beaumont, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 23-580a.
Bellona, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
" Bellona " (cruiser) 24-908d.
Bellonarii (priests) 3-704d.
Bellonius: *see* Belon, Pierre.
Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENÉ 3-704d; 21-945c.
Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-705a.
Bell of the Brae: battle (1300) 12-38c.
Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
Bellovaci, Fr.: *see* Beauvais.
—, tribe 3-668a; 11-535b; 3-699d.
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) 5-378d; 14-656c.
BELLOWS, A. F. 3-705a.
—, HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a.
BELLOWS and **BLOWING** machines 3-705b; organ 20-262b, 20-264b.
Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 6-958b; 27-1037a; bridge 4-533c.
BELLOV, DORMONT DE 3-710a; 11-135d.
Bellpat, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Bell pepper 5-589b.
Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-592d.
Bellranch, N.Mex. 19-526 (F-G2).
Bell-rapier 23-969b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 3-710b, 16-629d, 16-650a.
Bells, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Bells and Pomegranates (Browning) 4-672b.
Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
Bell-shaped parabola: *see* Campaniform parabola.
Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Bells Landing, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bell's palsy: *see* Paralysis, facial.
Bells Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bells Station, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bellton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bell Tout, lighthouse, Sus. 3-553a.
Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v.: *see* Münch-Bellinghausen.
Bellings, Sir Richard 5-914c.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-962c; 20-956b; 20-439c; route 21-961 (map).
Bellinzshausen, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O9); 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-473c.
—, GIOVANNI 3-702a; 20-498 (Pl. VI.); 20-472a; 20-473c; Dürer 8-700b.
—, JACOPO 3-700b.
—, LORENZO 3-703b; 1-932c; 18-50b.
—, VINCENZO 3-703c; 8-416b.
Bellini wireless telegraphy station 25-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellenz), Switz. 3-703d; 26-242 (G4).
Bellis: *see* Daisy.
— (perennis flore-pleno): *see* Double Daisy.
Bellisant 1-856d.
Bellis Libycis, de (Coripus): *see Johannis.*
Bellius and Morcom, Messrs 25-839b; 3-580d.
Bellivean, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a; 26-217d; 14-345a.
Bell-metal 4-640a; 1-704c.
— ore: *see* Stannite.
Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
Bellmouths 14-39d.
Bello (Fula chief) 18-83c; 25-554a; 6-123b.
BELLO, ANDRÉS 3-704c.
—, Francesco 14-905c.
Bello, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Belloc, Hilaire 9-644c.
Bellochantony Scot. 24-413 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. 3-704c; 4-440 (H6); 4-463a.
Bellomont (Norman and French family): *see* Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of 17-862a; 19-498a; 19-699d; piracy commission 19-621c, 15-784a.
Bello Monte, Lodovico de: *see* Beaumont, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 23-580a.
Bellona, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
" Bellona " (cruiser) 24-908d.
Bellonarii (priests) 3-704d.
Bellonius: *see* Belon, Pierre.
Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENÉ 3-704d; 21-945c.
Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-705a.
Bell of the Brae: battle (1300) 12-38c.
Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
Bellovaci, Fr.: *see* Beauvais.
—, tribe 3-668a; 11-535b; 3-699d.
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) 5-378d; 14-656c.
BELLOWS, A. F. 3-705a.
—, HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a.
BELLOWS and **BLOWING** machines 3-705b; organ 20-262b, 20-264b.
Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 6-958b; 27-1037a; bridge 4-533c.
BELLOV, DORMONT DE 3-710a; 11-135d.
Bellpat, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Bell pepper 5-589b.
Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-592d.
Bellranch, N.Mex. 19-526 (F-G2).
Bell-rapier 23-969b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 3-710b, 16-629d, 16-650a.
Bells, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Bells and Pomegranates (Browning) 4-672b.
Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
Bell-shaped parabola: *see* Campaniform parabola.
Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Bells Landing, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bell's palsy: *see* Paralysis, facial.
Bells Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bells Station, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bellton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bell Tout, lighthouse, Sus. 3-553a.
Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v.: *see* Münch-Bellinghausen.
Bellings, Sir Richard 5-914c.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-962c; 20-956b; 20-439c; route 21-961 (map).
Bellinzshausen, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O9); 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-473c.
—, GIOVANNI 3-702a; 20-498 (Pl. VI.); 20-472a; 20-473c; Dürer 8-700b.
—, JACOPO 3-700b.
—, LORENZO 3-703b; 1-932c; 18-50b.
—, VINCENZO 3-703c; 8-416b.
Bellini wireless telegraphy station 25-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellenz), Switz. 3-703d; 26-242 (G4).
Bellis: *see* Daisy.
— (perennis flore-pleno): *see* Double Daisy.
Bellisant 1-856d.
Bellis Libycis, de (Coripus): *see Johannis.*
Bellius and Morcom, Messrs 25-839b; 3-580d.
Bellivean, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a; 26-217d; 14-345a.
Bell-metal 4-640a; 1-704c.
— ore: *see* Stannite.
Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
Bellmouths 14-39d.
Bello (Fula chief) 18-83c; 25-554a; 6-123b.
BELLO, ANDRÉS 3-704c.
—, Francesco 14-905c.
Bello, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Belloc, Hilaire 9-644c.
Bellochantony Scot. 24-413 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. 3-704c; 4-440 (H6); 4-463a.
Bellomont (Norman and French family): *see* Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of 17-862a; 19-498a; 19-699d; piracy commission 19-621c, 15-784a.
Bello Monte, Lodovico de: *see* Beaumont, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 23-580a.
Bellona, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
" Bellona " (cruiser) 24-908d.
Bellonarii (priests) 3-704d.
Bellonius: *see* Belon, Pierre.
Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENÉ 3-704d; 21-945c.
Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-705a.
Bell of the Brae: battle (1300) 12-38c.
Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
Bellovaci, Fr.: *see* Beauvais.
—, tribe 3-668a; 11-535b; 3-699d.
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) 5-378d; 14-656c.
BELLOWS, A. F. 3-705a.
—, HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a.
BELLOWS and **BLOWING** machines 3-705b; organ 20-262b, 20-264b.
Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 6-958b; 27-1037a; bridge 4-533c.
BELLOV, DORMONT DE 3-710a; 11-135d.
Bellpat, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Bell pepper 5-589b.
Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-592d.
Bellranch, N.Mex. 19-526 (F-G2).
Bell-rapier 23-969b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 3-710b, 16-629d, 16-650a.
Bells, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Bells and Pomegranates (Browning) 4-672b.
Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
Bell-shaped parabola: *see* Campaniform parabola.
Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Bells Landing, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bell's palsy: *see* Paralysis, facial.
Bells Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bells Station, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bellton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bell Tout, lighthouse, Sus. 3-553a.
Belly, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
Belly (basket) 3-463a.
— (dict.) 3-705d.
— (typography) 27-542c.
— band (harness) 23-980a.
Belly River group 7-415c; 7-417c.
Belmar, Francisco 18-322c.
Belmar, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Bel Martino: *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Belmeis, Richard de: *see* Baumes, Richard de.
Belmeiken, mt., Bulg. 3-258b.
Bel-Meredach: *see* Marduk.
Belmez, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Belmond, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Belmont (Norman and English family): *see* Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816-1890) 3-710c.
—, August (1853–) 3-710d.
—, Perry (politician) 3-710d.
—, P. M. (bp. of Claremont) 23-975a.
Belmont, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Can. (Man.) 19-780 (E1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Hereford 19-533c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ire. 3-664b.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3); battle (1861) 1-819c.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 23-411b; 2-297c.
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. (New York) 19-596 (I2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Basin, harb. N.S.W. 28-777b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (H4-I5); coal-bed 3-694b.
Belmonte, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, riv. Braz.: *see* Jequitinhonha.
Belmont's, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Belmont stakes (horse racing) 13-726c.
Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of 19-443b.
Belmore, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and 2).
Belmullet, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
Belo, Alfred H. 19-572a.
Belo, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Belochrabati (people): *see* Belgæ.
Belocome, Asia M.: *see* Bilejik.
Belodon 27-259d; 23-145a.
Belogorschik, Bulg. 4-773(A2); 4-777b.
Beloidea 22-803d.
Beloidea 12-557c; 12-560b.
Beloit, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1); 15-658a.
— O. 20-26 (H-I3).
BELOIT, Wis. 3-710d; 25-740 (D6).
Belokrinitsa, monastery, Russ. 23-886b.
BELOMANCY 3-711a.
BELON, PIERRE 3-711a; 19-65c; birds 20-300a; fishes 14-742a.
Belona, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Belone: *see* Gar-fish.
Belonogaster 18-497c.
Belonorhynchidae 26-543d.
Belonorhynchus 20-590a; 27-259d.
Belochistan: *see* Baluchistan.
Belopolski, A. A. 27-1013c.
Beloptera 5-701b.
Belopteridae 5-701b.
Belorussian, tribe: *see* White Russians.
Belos (myth.): *see* Belus.
Belosepia 5-701d.
Belostoma 28-386d.
Belostomatidae 13-361a; 13-422b; 28-386d.
Belot, Adolphe 11-149a.
Belotsathis 5-709a; 18-576b.
Belovar (Belovar Križevci, Hung.): *see* Bjelovar.
Belovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776b.
Below, par (dict.) 20-746d.
Belp, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Belpaire fire box 18-924a.
Belpech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Belper (Derbys.) 24-1151b.
BELPER (Beaurepaire), Derby. 3-711a; 9-416 (L D3).
Belper stove 25-1044c.
Belpre, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
Belrupt, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
Belsano, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bel-sarra-usur: *see* Belshazzar.
Belsas, Northumb. 9-412 (L E2); castle 19-793a.
BELSHAM, THOMAS 3-711b.
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-usur) 3-711c; 7-306a; 3-109a; Ur inscription 27-784b.
Belsia, Fr.: *see* Beauce.
Belsize, manor, London 12-905a.
Belski (family) 23-894c.
Belspring, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Belstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Bel-sum-iddin 3-106b.
Belsunce, Henri François Xavier de 17-766d.
BELT, THOMAS 3-712b; 6-731b.
Belt, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— (Great and Little), Den.: *see* Great Belt and Little Belt.
BELT (dict.) 3-712b: *see also* Girdle.
— (armour) 2-584a; 15-855d.
— (money) 3-713a; 22-225a; 17-1004d; 17-1012d.
Beltain: *see Samhain.*
Beltana, S.Aus. 2-900 (F6).
—, Tas. 13-544c.
BELTANE 3-713c.
Beltcheff (Bulgarian) 4-783d.
Belt conveyor: *see* Metal band conveyor.
Belted, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Belted Range 16-809b.
Belted Will: *see* Howard, Lord William.
Beltene: *see* Beltane.
Belt hammer 27-38a.
Belthorn, Lancs. 16-139 (D9).
Beltine: *see* Beltane.
Belting cloth 28-441d.
— rubber 23-803b.
Beltirs, tribe 24-118a.
Beltis (myth.): *see* Belit.
Beltision, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
Belton, Lincs. 3-684a; 10-666d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— House, mansion, Lincs. 16-716c.
Beltown, Richard of: *see* Richard of Beltown.
Beltra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
Beltraffio, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
Beltrami, Eugenio 11-728b; 26-125a.
—, Giacomo 18-552c.
—, Luca 18-439d.
Beltrami, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Co. Minn. 18-550 (C2-3).
Beltrees, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Belts, Baltic Sea: *see* Great Belt; Little Belt.
Belturbet, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Beltzhatten: *see* Balzhatten.
Belu-daban, pass, C.As. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
BELUGA 3-713d; 5-769b; 5-773a; 5-774a (fig.); distribution 17-328b, 19-456b; hunting 28-573c; purpose hide 22-106a.
Belul, Aby.: *see* Beilul.
Belur, India 14-382 (F13); temple 14-431b.
Belus (myth.) 3-89a.
Belus (Tyrian king): *see* Metten.
Belus, riv., Pal. (or Akka): *see* Na'aman, Nahr.
—, riv., Pal. (or Sidon) 25-45d.
Belva, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Belvao, Sp.: *see* Bilbao.
Belvaros, dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Belvaux, gap, Belg. 23-427b.
Belvedere, comte de 21-91c.
Belvedere, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Belvedere, Kent 18-643 (E3); 9-715c.
—, cantata 4-69a.
—, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, prov., Gr. 9-779c.
BELVEDERE (arch.) 3-713d.
Belvedere House, museum, Calcutta 4-69a.
— Marittimo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Belvedere, pt., Aus. Bung. 3-4 (D5).
Belvelly, Ire. 7-139 (map).
Belvidere, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BELVIDERE, Ill. 3-713e; 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— lake, Ire.: *see* Ennell, lake.
Belvie, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Belview, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Belvino, valley, It. 26-242 (D1).
Belvoir, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4); castle 16-395a, 19-394d; priory 16-394d.
Belvoir hounds 13-945d.
Belvue, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Belyando, riv., Queens. 2-499 (H4); 22-732b.
Belvina, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belz, Aus. 2-447b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Belzig, Ger. 11-808 (D7).
Belzona, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-713e.
Belzoni's Tomb: *see* Soane, Sir John.
Belzu, Manuel 4-176a; 24-
BEM, JOSEF 3-713h; 4-
BEMA (arch.) 3-713d; 4-
—, Feast of the 17-573a.
Bemani, Sebri, tower 4-430b.
Bemarn, ridge, Afg. 15-628a.
Bemastist (dict.) 17-634d.
Bemba, lake, Rhod.: *see* Bangweulu.
Bemba (villages, Ind.) 3-338b.
Bembatoka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Bembe, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, Port. W. Af. 6-922 (A4); 2-336a; geology 2-823a.
—, lake, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L4).
—, riv., S.E. Af.: *see* Limpopo.
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-714d.
Bembini 14-1126d.
Bembesi, riv., Rhod. 23-444 (I2).
Bembiji, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Bembézar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 7-141d.
Bembinus Codex (Terence) 25-571b.
Bembo, Giovanni 27-811b.
—, PIETRO 3-714a; 7-163a; 22-491d; Pole 21-974d; Ramusio 22-58a.
Bembridge, I. of W. 9-429 (III. E5); 28-627a.
BEMBRIDGE BEDS 3-714b; 20-81c; 28-
Bemeni, fil. 14-304 (D4).
Bemersyde, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-797c.
Bemerton, Wilts. 13-338a.
Bemes, Ill. 14-304 (E7).
Bemfica, convent, Port. 5-494c.
Bemidibae: *see Numbers, Book of.*
Bemidji, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-714b.
Bemis, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) 1-843c.
Bemm, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Bemmel, Eugène van 3-666b.
Bemmel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bemmelen, J. van 14-797c.
— W. van 17-353d; 17-376b.
BEMONT, CHARLES 3-714b.
Bempe, riv., Port. E. Af.: *see* Limpopo.
Bemposta, palace, Lisbon 5-531d.
Bempstone, hundred, Sus. 25-39b.
Bempton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bemus Heights, N.Y.: *see* Bemis Heights.
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
BEN (dict.) 3-714c.
Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c.: *see* Cruach, mt.; More, mt., &c.
Ben, hill, Ire. 25-548c.
Bena (dialect) 3-364a.
Benabarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).

Digitized by Google

Bens Bendi, Bel.Congo 6-922 (C2).
Benschally, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E4).
Bensco (Benasco), lake, It. : see Garda.
Bens Dibele, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).
Bensdor, dist., Soudud. 25-5... (...).
— (Khalij) Fars : see Persian Gulf Ports.
Benscs, Esy. 9-846d.
Benscalboo, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Benscash (bibl.) 1-212a; 15-417c.
Bens Kambe, Bel.Congo 6-923 (D3).
Benskaway, Sebastian de 1-... 2-89d.
Benskill, Vict. 28-36 (D2).
Benscnese, riv., Sp. 18-416b.
Bensna conglomerates 16-823e.
Bensnowvanna, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Benson, Abraham Joseph : see Henry.
— Emile 3-22b.
BENARES, India 3-711e; 14-318 (K7); architecture 14-432b; carpets 5-394a; history 14-396b, 14-401c, 14-448c; pilgrimages 21-604d; Taxil Das 27-368d; Visvesvara Linga 13-507d.
— dist., India 3-715b; 15-... (...).
— Hindu kingdom, India 3-715b.
— bridge 4-146a.
— school (of law) 14-435c.
Bensnmba (society) 1-328d; 9-291b.
Bensnrsld, Yor. 26-690 (K-L5).
Bensnrty, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 26-1140; geology 10-... 13-821b.
Bensnrvan Canal) 25-52a.
Bensnrvan, capt. Egy. 9-46 (C3); 9-746d.
— see Aster of Tiberias : see Aaron b. Asher.
Bensnrvan, Tp. 25-530 (F1).
Bensnsl, capt. Fr. 10-718 (H6).
Bensnsy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (...).
Bensnvatte, Jacinto 25-586b.
Bensnvatte, Quintanilla de 25-583d ; 26-...
Bensnvatte, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Sr. 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 2-10d.
Bensnvatte, Juan de 13-437d.
Bensnvatte, Tez. 26-690 (H3).
Bensnvatte, plain, Port. 25-530 (B3); 25-...
Bensnvatte, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-361b; 27-706d.
Bensnvatte, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Bensnvatte, Ire. 18-404b.
BENSON, JOHN 3-713c ; 15-...
— Sr. (battleship) 24-...
Bensnsnke, mt., Scot. 26-628b.
Bensnsnn, Stanley's Journal 4-563a.
Bensnsnn Rockbar, cape, N.S.W. 19-... (...).
Bensnsnn, Ire. : battle (1646) 18-1184; 28-1162.
Bensnsnrt, mt., Ire. 14-744 (...).
BENSON-JONES, HENRY 3-...
Bensnsnnn 14-782c.
BENSON (dist.) 3-713d.
— Scotia (see) 26-834d.
Bensnsnnde 26-793c.
Bensnsnnn (or inn) 14-534c.
BENSON, MARY 3-713a.
BENSON TABLE 3-713a.
Bensnsnnt 26-758a ; 26-846d.
Bensnsnt, Antonio and F. di Jacobo : see Pedrazzolo, A. and F.
— George : see Tumour 26-926d.
Bensnsnnr, T. (chemist) 6-54c.
Bensnsnnt Gulf 7-123a.
Bensnsnnn, Nunc. : see Benson 21-...
Bensnsnnt, Grey, 25-247 (D3).
— (Scotch), Nob. : see North Esk.
Bensnsnnt (dist.) 3-713a.
— Scotia (see) 13-...
— (Scotland) 16-714a.
Bensnsnnt, Franz 3-713a.
BENSON, Sir 3-713a.
— Simon : see Le Barge, Simon.
Bensnsnnbara (bible) 17-481c.
Bensnsnn Davis, pt., N.J. 19-502 (...).
Bensnsnnt, Nag. 19-678 (C5); 19-...
Bensnsnnt, Edward 3-713b.
Bensnsnnt, N.S.W. 19-538 (...).
Bensnsnnt, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Bendeneces, William de 4-561b.
BENDER (Bendery), Russ. 3-716b ; 23-574 (L 13) ; history 27-435d, 3-891b.
Bender (Bender-e Fahendar), castle, Pers. 24-989c.
Bender Abbas, Pers. : see Bander Abbasi.
— Eregli, Asia M. : see Eregli.
— Eregli, Cast. 24-760b.
Bender (Nassiri) : see Bander (Nassiri.
Benderloch, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-486b.
Benderwrite, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Bendery, Russ. : see Bender.
Bend Fork, riv., O. 20-20 (E-I5).
Bendidea (festival) 2-665c.
Bendigo (prize fighter) : see Thompson, W.
BENDIGO, Vict. 3-716b ; 28-38 (C2) ; mines 2-951d, 2-963d, 18-539a.
Bendigo Series 28-39c.
Bendinal : see Gumbo.
Bending, lines of 26-1214a.
— moment 9-149d ; 17-966c ; beam 25-1020c ; girders 4-350d ; ship 24-949b.
Bendis (myth.) 2-665b ; 13-193c ; 20-147a.
BENDL, KAREL or KARL 3-716c.
Bend-leather 3-716a.
Bendochy, Scot. 21-263c.
— hills, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Bendock, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Bendoh, cape, Java 15-234 (D2).
" Bend Or " (horse) 13-730a.
Bens Dorain (MacIntyre) 5-636d.
Bend Sinister 13-326a.
Bendzin, Poland 21-929 (B3); 21-632b ; mining 21-632b, 21-634b.
Beneberak, Pal. 21-403a.
Benecia, Cal. : see Benicia.
Benedek, Alexius 13-930a.
BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Jüttner von 3-716c ; 18-679d ; 24-710c.
Beneden, Edouard van 9-325d ; 14-149b.
— Pierre Joseph van, 7-714c ; 7-715c ; 7-718a.
Benedenia ebertini : see Axerella.
— octoplana : see Aggregata.
Benedette, Le : see Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetta.
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista 5-106c.
BENEDETTI, VINCENT, count 3-717c ; 12-332c.
— of Todi, Jacopo del : see Jacopo.
Benedetto, M. 5-735a.
— (illuminator) 2-7d.
— (sculptor) 29-714c.
" Benedetto Brin " (battleship) 24-204c.
Benedetto Cariselmus 23-672d.
— Pesaro : see Pesaro, Benedetto.
Benedick and Beatrice : see *Much Ado About Nothing*.
BENEDICT OF NURSIA, ST 3-719d ; 23-1061c ; breviary 4-505c ; hymnody 14-184b ; monastic ideal 18-688c ; scholarship 6-450a ; Templars 26-581b.
BENEDICT I. (Pope) 3-718a.
— II. (Pope) 3-718a.
— III. (Pope) 3-718a.
— IV. (Pope) 3-718b.
— V. (Pope) 3-718b ; 23-667b.
— VI. (Pope) 3-718b ; 23-667d.
— VII. (Pope) 3-718b.
— VIII. (Pope) 3-718b ; 23-668a.
— IX. (Pope) 3-718b ; 23-668d.
— X. (Pope) 3-718c ; 20-690d ; 9-473d.
— XI. (Pope) 3-718c ; golden rose 12-209d ; Templars confirmed 26-596a ; tomb 21-...
— XII. (Pope) 3-718d ; 20-701c ; 23-677b ; Benedictines 3-722c ; Cathay embassy 17-717b ; Petrarch's epistles 21-...
— XIII. (anti-pope) 3-718d ; 20-702b ; 1-438a.
— XIII. (Pope) 3-719b ; 12-210a ; 20-331b.
— XIV. (Pope) 3-719b ; 20-703b ; 2-468a.
BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN) 3-719c.
— (of Aniane) 3-721d.
BENEDICT (BISCOP) 3-721a ; 9-144a ; 26-1006 ; library 4-...
— (Grondal) : see Grondal, Benedikt.
Benedict (Panavantius) : see Panavantius, Benedict.
— (the Pole) 5-393a.
— (Stoltenhagen) : see Jacob of Jüterbogk.
— Aaron 4-691c.
— F. G. 8-215d.
— SIR JULIUS 3-720d.
Benedict, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, dist. 17-823 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Benedicta, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Benedictina (papal bull) 3-721a.
BENEDICTINE (liqueur) 3-721a ; 10-231d.
BENEDICTINES 3-721a ; 18-685c ; Cambridge 5-93a ; Carthusians 4-432d ; Cistercians 6-393c ; Knights of Alcántara 15-866c ; libraries 16-549a ; medicine 18-46c, 26-1127c ; missions 18-591a ; monasteries 1-12d ; nuns 3-719b ; of St. Maur ; see Mauristes ; Oxford 25-806b ; Vulgate revision 28-231b.
BENEDICTION 3-723c ; 18-583a ; of vestment 27-1060a.
Benedictional 16-799b ; of Winchester 14-315d.
Benedictinson, Victoria (Ernst Ahlgren) 26-220b.
Benedictus (popes) : see Benedict.
BENEDICTUS (ABBAS) 3-724d ; 21-297b.
Benedictus (le Puncteur) 3-767d.
— (Levita) 5-282d ; 5-196a.
— (Volonus) : see Benedict the Pole.
BENEDICTUS (hymn of Zacharias) 3-724d.
— (mass) 17-849c.
Benedictus Deus (papal bull) 27-149c.
Benedikt, Moriz 7-374a.
BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH 3-725b.
BENEFICE 3-725b ; appropriation 2-729c ; colonial church 2-20b ; deprivation 9-861b ; dilapidations 8-270c ; first-fruits 2-64b ; inhibition 14-569c ; lapse 6-207d ; lay investiture 14-729b ; medieval 8-860b ; plurality 21-857c ; presentation to 1-243c ; quare impedit 22-711b ; Roman Catholic patronage 23-693a ; simony 23-134a.
—(French land tenure) 10-908c.
— d'inventaire(in French law) : see Beneficium inventarii.
Beneficence, Society of (1818) 3-731b.
Beneficencia, order of 15-866d.
Benefices (Scotland) Act (1845) 24-463a.
Benefices, Book of : see *Liber Beneficiorum*.
Beneficiaries (title) 1-25c.
BENEFICIARY (dict.) 2-726c.
Beneficium : see Benefice.
— competentiae 20-872c.
— divisionis 12-655c.
— inventarii, in Norman law 23-515b ; 14-718a ; in Scots law 10-61c.
Benefit Building Societies : see Building Societies.
— of Clergy : see Clergy, Benefit of.
— of inventory : see Beneficium inventarii.
Beneficio della Morte di Cristo 3-...
Benehamum, Fr. : see Lescar.
BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDUARD 3-726c ; 4-669c ; 15-915a ; 2-185c.
Benender, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
Benenden (Banenpal, India 19-378d.
—, state, India 19-391d.
Benerraird, int., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Benerwag, Aus. (Budweis dist.) 3-4 (D2).
—, Aus. (Prague dist.) 3-4 (D2).
Bene seed : see Sesame.
Beneshe, Gr. : see Malvasia.
Benesh (Benish), (Cambridge) : see Corpus Christi College.
BENETT, ETHELDRED 3-727d.
Benevalete 8-302d.
Benevanan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Benevente, riv., Braz. 9-715b.
Benevento, Giovanni Bovia, duke of : see Gandia, duke of.
—, Gisulf, duke of : see Gisulf.
BENEVENTO, It. 3-727d ; 15-416(4) ; 15-26 (E4) ; 23-648 (D2) ; battle (275 B.C.) 23-624d, 23-697c ; battle (214 B.C.) 12-807c ; battle (212 B.C.) 10-432c ; cathedral 3-728b ; coins (medieval) 19-901c ; duchy 8-650d ; papal state 23-503d ; revolt (776) 10-908c ; suffragans 15-15a ; Trajan's arch 23-478d, 27-297b (Plate).
—, prov., It. 15-7a ; agriculture 15-10a.
Benevention, It. (Campania) : see Benevento.
—, It. (Venetia) 15-26 (C2).
Beuevola, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Benevolence, Ga. 11-732 (B4).
Benevolence (ethics) 9-822a ; Cumberland 7-621c ; Hutcheson 14-11b ; More 9-828d.
— (phrenology) 21-537a.
BENEVOLENCE (sum of money) 3-728b ; 9-460c ; 9-537b ; ecclesiastical : see Aids ; Madagascar 17-777c.
—, order of : see Compassion, order of.
Benezet, Antony 25-223a.
Benezetti, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Ben Ezra, Ibn : see Ezra, Benfer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
BENFEY, THEODOR 3-728d ; 15-407c ; 21-430c.
Benfieldside, Dur. 9-412 (I-K9) ; 26-707d.
Benfleet (North), Ess. 16-942 (G2).
— (South), Ess. 9-424 (IV, D9) ; 9-785d.
— : battle (894) 1-585a.
Benga, tribe 1-350b ; 7-755c ; 19-9c ; language 3-359b.
Bengairn, hill, Scot. 25-377d ; 15-852a.
Bengal, Kg. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mong. 18-550 (D-E3).
BENGAL, prov., India 3-729a ; 14-376 (L-N7) ; administration 4-983c ; 14-409c ; 13-564 ; army 2-915b ; chronology 13-560d ; famine 10-167b ; history 14-409a, 4-609c, 11-534d ; industries 7-276d, 7-299d, 18-604a ; land settlement 14-381b, 14-410c ; legislation 14-446c ; partition 8-830d ; population 11-636c, 2-752b ; railways 3-731c ; treaty (1757) 8-661d.
Bengal Asiatic Society 15-501c ; 13-...
Bengal, bay of, India 3-733a ; 14-389 (K-O12) ; depth 19-973b ; monsoons 2-744b.
Bengal cardamom 5-314d.
— coffee 7-281b.
Bengal Herald 19-568a.
Bengali (costume) 14-420a.
BENGALI (language) 3-733a ; 14-448d ; dictionaries 8-198a ; literature 3-...
Bengali-san 13-500d.
Bengalis, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bengal leopard : see Indian leopard.
— quince : see Bael fruit.
— Sappers and Miners 23-706d.
— School (of law) 14-435c.
— Tenancy Act (1885) 14-387c ; 7-836d.
BENGAZI, Trip. 3-736a ; 1-320 (E1).
—, dist., Trip. 1-320 (F1).
Benge, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Ben-Gober 9-466a.
BENGEL, JOHANN ALBRECHT 3-736b ; 3-884a.
Bengeo, Herts. 19-35a.
Benger, Sir Thomas 23-773a.
Ben Gerson : see Gersonides, Levi.
Bengeworth, Worcs. 9-420 (III, D3) ; 10-31a.
Ben-Ghazi, Trip. : see Bengazi.
— state, Trip. : see Barca.
Bengkalis, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Bengkunat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Bengore Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1) ; geology 2-153b.
Bengstfors, Swed. 19-504 (B2) ; 26-1100 (B2).
BENGUELLA (São Felipe de Benguella), Ang. 3-737b ; 6-923 (A6).
—, dist., Ang. 6-922 (D6) ; 2-39c ; insurgent 3-555c.
Benguella current 2-885c.
Benguerus, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-406 (M-N3).
Benguri, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (B3 & C3) ; 21-393a.
Bengwi, cape, Ang. 2-643 (B1).
Benha, Egy. 9-21 (C3) ; 9-876c.
Benhadad (of Syria) 1-472a ; 15-378b ; 7-784b ; Israelite wars 15-2100, 7-791c ; Samaria besieged 9-281b.
Benhaden, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Benhain, R. W. 30-725a.
—, W. B. 5-792c ; 5-794c ; 28-1006d.
Benham, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Benhamia pacifera 5-797b.
Benhams, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Benhill, Ga. 11-732 (B2).
Ben Hill Co., Ga. 11-732 (C4).
Ben Hur (Wallace) 1-846d ; 28-577a.
Beni (reformer) 12-558d.
Beni, India 14-376 (K5).
BENI, dept., Bol. 3-737c ; 4-167 (H-C7) ; 4-171d.
BENI, riv., Bol. 3-737c ; 4-167 (H1) ; 1-786 (map) ; 1-795b.
Beni, tribe, W.Af. 3-738a.
Beni Abbes, Mor. 18-551 (F-G3).
Beni adenarriyili (Il. land-...) : see Beni, Beni Kolb, &c.
Beni Aden, Beni Kolb, &c. : see Harb, Beni ; Kolb, Beni, &c., *except as below*.
— Hasan, mt., Mor. 18-40 (B2) ; columns 6-147c ; goldsmith's art 21-790a ; mosques 16-957b ; tombs 9-76a, 9-82c, 7-726b (fig.).
— Hassan, mt., Mor. 18-551 (E1).
— Hasen, mt., Mor. 18-551 (F1).
Beni-Hud 19-249d.
Beni-Inguen, Alg. 1-646b ; 19-146c.
BENI ISRAEL (tribe) 3-737d.
— Kurt (dynasty) : see Kurt.
— Lope (dynasty) : see Lopez, Beni.
Beni Madan, mt., Mor. 18-551 (E1) ; 18-554c.
Benimadhab Das (poet) 27-269d.
Beni Mansur, Alg. 1-643 (C3) ; 4-216c.
— Melch, riv., Alg. 21-399d.
Benin, Nig. 3-738a ; 19-678 (B4).
BENIN, country, W.Af. 3-737d.
— riv., W.Af. 3-738a ; 19-678 (B5).
— Bight of, gulf, W.Af. 3-737d ; 12-606c.
Beni Naim, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Benin, Lorenzo 1-537c.
Beni oil plant : see Benni oil plant.
Beni Ouirat, Alg. 27-353b.
Beniowsky, Major 18-630a.
Beni Saddem, mt., Mor. 18-551 (E1).
— Saf, Alg. 1-643 (A3).
— Snous, forest, Alg. 1-644d.
Benjamico, isp. 17-150d.
Beni Serraj : see Abencerrages.
Beni Shanqul, dist., Abys. 1-64c ; 10-219d.
— Snassen, int., Mor. 18-551 (F1).
— Suef, Egy. 9-46 (D2) ; 9-25b ; quarries 1-466d.
— Suef, prov., Egy. 9-22a ; 9-110a.
— Tajit, riv., W.Af. 19-9b.
BENITOITE 3-738a.
Benivieni, Girolamo 14-906a.
Benizi, St Filippo : see Philip Benizi, St.
Benizzo, Gr. 12-124 (A1) ; 7-...
BENJAMIN (bibl.) 3-739a ; 15-515d ; Ephraim 9-679d ; Gilead 24-256b.
— the Nehawendi 13-172a.
— (OF TUDELA) 3-739b ; 11-624d ; 26-943c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 22-641b.
—, JUDAH PHILIP 3-739c.
—, Simeon 9-291b.
Benjamin, Tex. 26-690 (G-H2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
" Benjamin Franklin " (ship) 2-329b.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin, Testament of 20-952c.
Benk, Johannes 24-514c.
Benkelman, Neb. 19-324 (C4); 19-353b.
Benkenhoff (engineer) 4-631c.
Benkovac, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-773d.
Benkulen, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-470a; climate 26-72b.
—, resid., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 27-453d; nutmegs 19-920b; population 26-72d.
Benld, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. 3-740a; 24-418 (C2); geology 24-412c.
Ben Lodi group 8-660c.
Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. 2-640a.
Benllure, Mariano 24-515a.
BENLLIURE Y GIL, JOSE 3-740b; 20-515b.
Ben Lomond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Lomond, Cal. 5-8 (A-H5).
— Lomond, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2); 2-942c.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot. 3-740b; 24-418 (D2).
— Lomond, mt., Tas. 19-538 (B1); 2-942c.
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-740b.
BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot. 3-740c; 24-412 (E2); geology 1-50b.
Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) 24-532a.
Benmore Head, Ire.: *see* Fair Head.
" Ben-my-Chree " (ship) 24-884c.
Benna (carriage): *see* Sirpea.
Bennachie, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a; 24-722a; geology 1-50b.
Bennan, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-644c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Bennane, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— Hill, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Ben Naphthali (Hebrew writer) 13-171d.
Benndorf, Friedrich August Hans 2-801a.
—, Otto 12-486b.
Bennebeola, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
Bennebroek, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Bennekom, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Bennet, Abraham 9-176d; 9-239b.
—, Christopher 18-49d.
—, Henry, earl of Arlington: *see* Arlington.
—, James 4-121c.
—, John Joseph 4-661d.
—, Louis 23-854c; 2-848b.
Bennet, Can. 4-609 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, bl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (M3); 28-945a.
Bennet (bot.): *see* Red-top.
Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Bennett, A. W. 13-655c.
—, C. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, CHARLES EDWIN (scholar) 3-740d.
—, Debell 20-439c.
—, Enoch Arnold 9-644a.
—, George (naturalist) 8-571b; 9-337b.
—, G. T. (engineer) 17-1017d.
—, JAMES GORDON (b. 1794) 3-740d; 19-569b.
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) 3-741b; 7-970c.
—, JOHN (madrigalist) 3-741b.
—, JOHN HUGHES (physician) 3-741b; 12-764d.
—, Joseph 9-937a.
—, Philip 8-585a.
—, Richard (author) 10-548b.
—, Richard (gov. of Va.) 29-122d; 28-129a.
—, SIR WILLIAM STERNdale 3-741c; 25-412b.
Bennett, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.J. 19-562 (C5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-500 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Bennettitales 20-546b; 12-754c.
Bennettites 20-546b; 12-757c; 20-547b (fig.).
Bennett Law (Wis. 1889) 28-747c.
Bennettia, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Bennetts, N.Z. 19-924 (D5).
Bennettsbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Bennett's cassowary: *see* Mooruk.
Bennett's Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—Switch, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Bennettsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bennett's wallaby 15-651d.
Bennettville, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. 3-742a; 24-412d; 24-412 (D3); rainfall 24-416d.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von 3-742c.
—, **LEVIN AUGUST**, Count von 3-742b.
—, **RUDOLPH VON** 3-742c; 11-883a.
Bennitholla, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Benning, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Bennington, Ida. 14-776 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); battle (1777) 19-497c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
BENNINGTON, Vt. 3-743a; 19-490 (A6); battle (1777) 1-943c.
—, Long, Lincs.: *see* Long Bennington.
—, Centre, Vt. 3-743a.
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A6-B5).
—, Mill, oil plant 25-55b.
Bennisch, Ans. 3-4 (E2); 25-93c.
BENNO 3-743b; 9-362c.
Ben nut 19-918a.
Benobars, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
Ben oil 20-46b.
Benois, Albert 20-517d.
Benoist (physician) 28-888a.
Benoist, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maure) 3-743c; 2-33a; 14-508b; 27-318a.
— (of St Alban) 2-34b.
— (Vaillant): *see* Charron, Pierre.
BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold 3-745b.
Benoit, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Benoneb, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Benoni (bibl.) 3-739a.
Benoni, Cal. 5-168 (F3).
Benore, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Benozzo Gozzoli: *see* Gozzoli.
Benrather Linie 11-779c.
Ben Rhydding, Yorks. 14-360b.
Ben Saddi, Nathan (pseud.) 8-373d.
Bensbach, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Creek, bay, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Bensberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. E7).
Bens Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Bensenville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-744a.
Benserasel, Ger. 11-233c.
Bensford Bridge, site, War wick. 28-343c.
Bensheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 5f9).
Ben Shem-tob: *see* Leon, Moses de.
Bensington, Oxon.: *see* Benson.
— Driving Club 8-585d; 8-574b.
Bensley, B. A. 17-778d; 17-780a; 29-1006b.
—, **ROBERT** 3-744b.
Benso (family) 5-566c.
Benson, Arthur C. 3-745b.
—, Edward Frederick 3-745c.
—, **EDWARD WHITE** (archbishop) 3-744b; 15-712c; 8-211d.
—, **FRANCIS ROBERT** 3-745c.
—, **FRANK WESTON** 3-745d; 23-350b.
—, **GEORGE** 3-746a.
—, R. M. 7-348d.
—, Robert Hugh 3-745c.
—, W. A. S. 3-745c; 18-713b.
Benson, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D9).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-774 (D2).
Benson, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-F2).
—, Oxon.: battle (8th cent.) 20-416d; British remains 4-592d; glass manufacture 20-417c; Offa captures 20-15b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bensonhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Benson-Lee lamp 16-643a.
Benson Mines, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Bens Run, W.Va. 28-960 (B2).
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-746a; 2-255d; 9-847a.
Bent, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Bent (bot.): *see* Red-top.
BENT (dict.) 3-746c.
Bent Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Bentcreek, Va. 29-118 (D3).
Bent-grass: *see* Red-top.
Bentham, Jeremy 3-746c.
— Hall, mansion, Salop, 2-419a; 24-1022d.
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.
—, **JEREMY** 3-747c; classification of knowledge 8-462b; codification of laws 6-633c; duelling 8-642c; and Dumont 8-666a; on English law 9-696b, 15-579c; ethics 9-337a; influence 10-12b; frugality banks 24-243d; and Grote 12-619c; Helvetius's influence 13-254d; library 16-554d; James Mill 18-453b; on legal fictions 10-319b; on moral obligation 26-747d; prison-scheme 22-362b; utilitarianism 27-821d.
— Sir Samuel 3-746c.
Benthamia 20-552a.
Bentheim, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-834 (hist. map).
Benthopectinidae 8-836b.
Benthophilus 8-154b.
Benthosaurus 8-596d.
Bentinck, Lord George: *see* Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
—, **LORD WILLIAM** 3-748b; and Carbonari 8-307d; Indian rule 14-412c; in Italy 15-47c; and Murat (1814) 19-286c; in Sicily (1806-1814) 15-48a; Suttee laws 25-1717; Thugee suppression 26-896b.
—, **LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish** 3-749c; 9-361b.
—, William, 1st earl of Portland: *see* Portland, William Bentinck, 1st earl of.
— Bentinck, lsl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Bentincks, lsl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3-749d.
—, **GUIDO** 3-750a; 27-888c.
Bentkowski, Felix 21-928d.
Bentlage, castle, Ger. 23-233a.
Bentley, H., electric railway 27-121a.
—, J. H. 2-437d.
—, **RICHARD** (scholar) 3-750b; in *Battle of the Books* 26-1b; Collins and 9-692a; Cunningham's criticisms 7-633b; in *Dunciad* 22-83a; Dutch scholarship influenced 9-454c; W. King and 15-504c; Middleton and 18-415c; researches on Babrius 3-97a; Wetstein and 28-564c.
—, **RICHARD** (publisher) 3-751d.
—, Samuel 3-753a.
—, Thomas 28-465d.
—, William 27-596b.
Bentley, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Ia. 14-304 (A3).
—, N.Y.: *see* Tottenville.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, isl., N.G.: *see* Anagusa.
—, wood, Wilts. 28-698a.
—, Creek, riv., Va. 29-118 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Manor, N.Y.: *see* Tottenville.
Bentley's Miscellany 3-753a; 8-141c; 3-599b.
Bentley superheated steam engine 18-924c.
Bentleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bently, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Bento, riv., W.Af.: *see* Brass, River.
Benton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Benton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Penn. 21-820 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A7).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Co., La. 14-733 (E-F2).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Co., Penn. 21-820 (B3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Benton group (geol.) 27-631a; 7-417c.
BENTON HARBOR, Mich. 3-754a; 18-372 (D7).
Bentonia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Benton Ridge, O. 20-26 (C3).
Benton's chronograph 6-303a.
Bentonville, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); battle (1865) 1-525d.
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Va. 29-118 (D2).
Bentotte, Cey. 14-362 (H16).
Ben-Tre, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E8); 14-499b.
Bentry, heath, Eas.: *see* Becontree heath.
Bentschen, Gter. 11-868 (E-F2).
Bentuni, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Benturong: *see* Binturong.
Bentz, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (III).
— 11-102d.
Benu (rel.) 21-457d.
BENUE, riv., W.Af. 3-754b; 5-110 (A3); 19-678 (D4); 19-675a; exploration by Flegel 14-400b; by Lake, 16-834c; by R. and J. Lander 16-134b; Shari connexion 5-111b; *see also* Niger, riv.
— sandstone 5-111b.
Benuit, Bor. 4-257 (H2).
Benuwe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Benue.
Ben Uzziel, Jonathan: *see* Jonathan ben Uzziel.
Benvane, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BEN VENUE, mt., Scot. 3-754b; 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
Benvie, Dundee 8-676c.
Benwin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Benvras, David: *see* David Benvras.
Ben Wee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Benwell, Capt., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936a.
Ben Wheeler, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Benwick, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Benwood, W.Va. 28-566 (C1).
Bény-Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Benzaconine 1-152a.
Benzal acetone 3-754d.
— chloride 3-754c.
BENZALDEHYDE 3-754b; action of light 21-484c; Liebig's researches 16-591c.
Benzaldime hydrochloride 3-754c.
Benzaldoxime 2-754d; 20-419c.
Benzamarone 15-763a.
Benzamic acid 6-49c.
Benzamide 3-756d.
Benzamidine 1-855b.
Benzelius, Erik 25-217b; 27-783b.
Benzenberg, G. H. 27-403b.
BENZENE 3-755b; 6-52b; 6-55c; action with argon 2-478a; action of chlorine on 21-484c; boiling point 25-941c; coal gas enrichment 11-489c; crystalline form 7-591b; extraction 6-593b; freezing point 25-941c; molecular structure 27-845c; morphotropy 6-74b; spectrum 25-631b.
Benzene-azo-ethane 3-82d.
— azo-meta-anisole 3-82b.
— azo-methane 3-82d.
— azo-nitrotoluene 3-82c.
— azo-phenol: *see* Oxyazobenzene.
— compounds: *see* Aromatic compounds.
— diazonium bromide 8-173c.
— diazonium chloride 8-172e.
Benzene diazonium hydroxide 8-173d; 8-174c.
— diazonium nitrate 8-173a.
— diazonium perbromide 8-173c.
— diazonium sulphate 8-173a.
— diazo oxide 8-172d.
— diazotic acid 8-173b.
— dicarboxylic acid: *see* Phthalic acid.
— hexacarboxylic acid: *see* Mellitic acid.
— induline 23-1000a.
— sulphinic acid 26-61a.
— sulphochloride 25-50d; 8-556d.
— sulphonic acid 26-50d.
— tricarboxylic acid 8-9b; *see also* Trimesic acid.
Benzenoid compounds: *see* Aromatic compounds.
Benzenol, Tenn.: *see* Biarca.
Benzhydrol 3-757c.
Benzidam: *see* Aniline.
BENZIDINE 3-755d; 8-747d.
Benzie Co., Mich. 18-371 (D-E5).
Benzil 3-757a; 7-581b.
Benzimidazole 14-332a.
Benzimidazolone 6-58a.
Benzinduline 14-501b; 23-1000a.
Benzine 3-755b.
Benzisoxazoles: *see* Indoxazenes.
Benzo (dyes) 8-747b.
Benzonated lard 16-214c.
Benzoates 3-756c.
Benzoazurine 8-747b.
Benzo cyanine 8-747b.
— diazines 6-60b.
Benzocne: *see* Toluene.
Benzofavin 1-155b; 8-748d.
Benzofurfuranes: *see* Coumarones.
BENZOIC ACID 3-756b; as food preservative 1-315; morphotropy 6-74c; *see* Benzoates.
— aldehyde: *see* Benzaldehyde.
— anhydride 3-756d.
BENZOIN (chem.) 3-757a; 8-501d.
BENZOIN (resin) 3-757b; as incense 14-356c, 14-356d, 14-353a; in pharmacy 3-774a.
Benzoin tree 17-913b.
Benzol: *see* Benzene.
Benson, Alfred: yacht measurement 29-893d.
Benzonia, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Benzonitrile 19-964; 22-536c.
Benzo oxazines 6-60b.
BENZOPHENONE 3-757c; 21-484c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Benzopurpurin 8-747b.
Benzopyranines: *see* Quinoxalines.
Benzopyrazoles 14-371a.
Benzopyrimidines: *see* Quinazolines.
Benzopyrones 22-894c.
Benzopyrrol: *see* Indole.
Benzoquinone 23-1000b.
Benzosol 22-693b.
Benzothiazoles 26-845b.
Benzothiophenes 6-60a.
Benzotrichloride 3-756c.
Benzoxazoles 6-80a; 20-460a.
Benzoyl 6-48b; 18-391c.
— acetone 1-136d.
— aminoacetic acid: *see* Hippuric acid.
— aminochloramylamine 23-891c.
— aminovaleric acid 8-845b.
— arbutin: *see* Cellotropin.
— azide: *see* Benzoylazoimide.
— azoimide 3-82a.
— benzoic acid 2-106c.
— chloride 3-756d; 1-526a; 18-481a.
— cocaine 6-615a.
— glycocoll: *see* Hippuric acid.
— glycollic acid 13-823d; 3-824.
— hydrazine 3-82d.
— hydrazone: *see* Benzoylazoimide.
— hydrogen peroxide 3-754d.
Benzoylmethyl ecgonine: *see* Cocaine.
Benzoyl salicin: *see* Populin.
Benzoylsalicylic acid 6-59a.
Benzoylsuccinohydroxamic acid 19-716a.
Benzothiazoles 6-60a.
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-757c.
Benzyl-allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphonate 1-857a.
— allyl-phenyl methylammonium iodide 1-857a.
Benzylamine 1-858a.
Benzyl ammonocatalchydrate 23-756d.
— carbinol 17-321a.
— chloride 3-754c.
— ethyl propyl silicol 25-424c.

Digitized by Google

Benoghbrese ammonoceteal 23-716f.
—, ammino 1-857d ; 3-754d.
Benchtonworth, Suff. : *see* Bury St Edmunds.
Benjamin, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Benkhoff, Angelo 20-451(c.
Bennett, John, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Benoît-Lévy : *see* Berthrie.
Benthamstede, Herts. : *see* Benthampstead.
Benthe : *see* Blarmiana.
Benthorpe (King of Mercia) 19-1858.
Bentswell (King of Mercia) 19-1858.
BENTHUK, tribe 3-751d ; 1-811d ; 14-454a ; Theriaca and 25-371b.
Bentley, Ladislaus 19-928b.
—, Oliver 3-757d.
—, Robert 19-972a.
Benware, Serv. 3-6 (E1).
Benzinge : *see* Benw.
BEOWULF 3-758a ; 9-868a ; 9-869a ; legends 12-376a.
Beqaa, caps. Mad. 27-371 (A3).
Berar, Lap. 25-1606d.
Berbice, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
BERBERT (dict.) 3-761b.
Berbice, W.I. 25-544 (F2) ; 25-578a.
Berdsley, Wales 9-426 (V. E3).
Berchmead. 25-379 (D3).
—, Turk. : *see* Karaferia.
Bere (Ber.) 18-348c ; 20-101a.
Bere, Ha. Hung. : *see* Kis-Bér.
Bere, Ala. 2-460 (D2).
—, India 14-376 (E5).
Berea, riv., India 14-376 (F7).
Berechaiah (Hebrew author) 12-
Bereda : *see* Baroda.
Bereen, Turk.As. : *see* Aleppo.
Beregh, Ire. 24-744 (D3).
Beregh, Canada 9-781c.
—, Lab (1629-1712) 3-761b ; 11-304 (1st IV.
—, Jean (1677-1736) 3-761a.
Berek el Khaun, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Berekh, Mount : on book-collecting 4-253c.
Berekhyrie, Orien. : *see* Baroda.
Berem, Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 28-772c.
BERENBERG, PIERRE JEAN de 3-761c ; 11-1440 ; 20-
Beren Nicolas, Count 19-99 (D2).
Beresford, Lands. : *see* Hyderabad.
BERAR, div., India 3-763a ; 10-329 (F9) ; 6-681c ; British loan 14-32c ; Imad Shahi dynasty 14-40c ; *see also* Central Provinces and Berar.
Berard, J. E. 12-140b.
—, JOSEPH FREDERIC 3-
Berardius arnouxi : *see* Arnoux's beaked whale.
Berardus, Columbus : *see* Oderisi of Benevento.
Berasia, dist., India : *see* Baraa.
BERAT, Turk. 3-764a ; 27-426 (A2).
Berat, div., Alb. 2-257 (C2).
BERAUN (Beraunka), Aus. 3-764a ; 2-4 (C2).
—, Aus. 3-51 (C2) ; 4-129c.
Berbaspunk, N.S.W. 25-533 (F4).
Berbera 3-764c.
Berbera, S.L. 25-530 (F2).
Berbice, R. 25-542 (H4).
Berbice, Scot. 3-764b ; 20-9 (C2) ; Nile gauge at 19-
Berbice, Scot. 3-764a ; 20-9 (C2) ; trade route 9-123d.
Berbice, Scot. 3-764a ; 20-9 (C2) ; trade route 9-123d.
Berbice (Berbiguier) 3-764c ; 21-
Berbice, dialects 12-894a, 12-416c, dictionaries 9-190d.
BERBERA, Somalid. 3-764b ; 2-279 (D2) ; rainfall 20-
Berbera : *see* Kasuri.
Berbera, M., P.D. 22-124 (D3).
Berbera, Ala. 2-460c.
Berbera : *see* Barbera.
Berbera : *see* Barberry.
Berbera, Hussein Ago : *see* Abdin Agu Berberli.
Berbera, Scot. 22-901a.
BERBERIS 3-764d ; 11-350d ; high compound 5-32a foll ; 7-126c ; archæology 3-
Berbera, 27-425d ; and Berry Mandrake 13-893c ; Berberis 22-476b ; lan-
Berbera, Ire. Berber (Ibn
Berbera, Ire. Berber (Ibn
Berbera, Ire. Berber (Ibn

Berighem, Nicolaas: *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
Berigonium, Scot.: *see* Berigonium.
BERING, VITUS 3-775b; 21-943c; Alentian Islands discovered 1-544c; Arctic explorations 11-629d.
Bering, cape, Russ.As. **25-10** (G2).
BERING (Avatcha), isl., Bering Sea **3-775c; 3-775** (map).
—, sea, Pac.O. **3-775d; 3-775** (map); **19-974b**; seal fisheries 24-537c, 25-13a.
—, strait, Bering Sea, **3-775d; 3-775** (map); **21-958c; 25-12d**; exploration (1823) **3-646d**.
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a; 5-164a; decision **19-298c, 20-434c**.
BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b; marriage **17-489a**.
Beris, Ezy. **9-40** (B3); **15-772a**.
Berisal, Switz. **20-248** (E4).
Berislavl, Russ. **23-874** (I. D3); trade **15-776b**.
BERJA, Sp. **3-777c; 25-530** (D4).
BERKA, Ger. (on the Ilm) **3-777c; 11-808** (III. pl1); salt springs **24-262b**.
—, Ger. (on the Werra) **11-808** (III. of1).
Berkai: *see* Berdke.
Berkai, (sultan) **4-681d**.
Berkś: *see* Berdke.
Berkefeld filter **28-405d**.
Berkel, riv., Holl. **13-588** (D2); **15-588d**.
Berkelaftenesse, dist., Glos.: *see* Berkeley Hernesse.
BERKELEY (family) **3-777c; 15-859b**; crest **13-315a**.
—, Lady Elizabeth (d. 1635) **13-934a**.
—, **GEORGE 3-779b; 9-635c; 25-1057a**; association of ideas **2-784d**; calculus **14-543a**; Collier **6-688b**; ideal-ism **14-292b, 18-229c**; Locke **16-850d**; logic **16-908a**; psychology **22-548b**; theism **26-753d**; time (psychol.) **22-578b**.
—, Sir George Cranfield **3-779a; 12-948a**.
—, James Berkeley, lord of **3-778b; 13-338d**.
—, Joan: *see* Whittington, Lady William.
—, John (d. 1622) **28-119a**.
—, Sir John (d. 1678): *see* Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron.
—, John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) **4-506c**.
—, Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge: *see* Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron.
—, Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3-778a; 15-859c**.
—, **MILES JOSEPH 3-781a; 3-1634**.
—, Norborne, Lord Botetourt: *see* Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord.
—, Randal Thomas Moreton Berkeley, 8th earl of **3-779a**; comotic pressure **27-900b; 28-39a**.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1656) **3-779a; 6-676a**.
—, Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d. 1170/1) **4-581b**.
Berkeley (of Stratton), barons **3-779a**.
—, (of Stratton), John Berkeley 1st baron **6-676b; 21-856b**; New Jersey **21-101a**.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) **3-778a; 15-859a**.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3-778a; 15-859c**.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) **3-778b; 3-782a**.
—, Sir William (d. 1139) **28-699b**.
—, Sir William (d. 1666) **8-731a**.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (d. 1677) **3-781b; 28-122d; 28-125a**; New Jersey **27-866c**.
—, William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge: *see* Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl.
—, William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) **3-778b**; earl of Nottingham **13-836c**.
—, William of Pylle (fl 1735): *see* Portman, William (of Pylle).
Berkeley, William de (lord of Reidcastle in Forfarshire) **3-257b**.
BERKELEY, Cal. 3-781c; 6-8 (B3); **24-146a**; observatory **19-959c**; Unitarian Theological School **27-596c**.
—, Can. **20-114** (B2).
BERKELEY, Glos. 3-781d; 9-420 (III. C3); castle **3-778c**.
—, isl., **7-627b**.
—, W.Va. **28-560** (E-F2).
—, bay, E.Af. **28-46a**.
—, canal, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3); **24-723d; 12-134a**.
—, hills, Cal. **5-27b**.
—, sound, Atl.O. **10-151d**.
—, vale of, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3); **12-133a**.
—, Co., S.C. **25-500** (D-E3).
Berkeley Heights, N.J. **19-502** (D2).
—: Herness (Berkelsihernesse) dist., Glos. **3-777d**.
—: Springs, W.Va. **28-560** (E2); **28-561a; 28-562a**.
Berken, Louis de: *see* Berquen, Ludwig von.
Berkenhout, John **20-304c**.
BERKHAMPSTEAD (Great Berkhampsteade, Boorhamstede, Berchehamstede), Herts. **3-782a; 16-043** (B1); **13-399c**; castle **3-782a**.
—, Little, Herts. **16-942** (D1); **3-782a**.
Berkley, Mass. **17-852** (E3); **28-454b**.
Berkovitza, Bulg. **4-773** (A2); geology **4-773d**.
Berks, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
—, Co., Pa. **21-106** (K-L5 and H6).
Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of **19-756c**.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of.
—, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of.
—, John Howard, 8th earl of: *see* Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
BERKSHIRE, THOMAS Howard, 1st earl of **3-782b**.
Berkshire, Conn. **6-952** (C4).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B2).
BERKSHIRE (Berrocscic), co., Eng. **3-782c; 9-420** (III. E3); **24-723d**; Viking invasion (871) **9-469a**.
—, hills, Mass. **1-855a**.
—, and Wiltshire Canal **26-236a**.
—, Co., Mass. **17-852** (A2).
—, Downs, hills, Berks.: *see* White Horse Hills.
Berkshire, cardiom of **26-27a**.
Berkshire pig **21-594d** (fig.); **21-594**.
Berkswell, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2); **28-343b**.
BERLAD, Rum. **3-784c; 23-826** (C1).
—(Bertlada), riv., Rum. **23-826** (C1); **23-826b**.
Bérla féine **5-625c**.
Berlaimont, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
Berland, Pierre **4-244b**.
Berlanga, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Berlaymont, Charles, comte de **19-417a**.
Berleburg, Ger. **11-808** (B3).
Berlenges, isls., Port.: *see* Berlings.
Berlepsch, August, Freiherr von **3-631d**.
—von Valendas, Hans E. **20-512a**.
Berlevaag, Nor. **19-800** (G1).
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (Gottfried) von **3-784c**.
BERLIN, ISAIAH 3-785a.
Berlin, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
BERLIN, Can. 3-791d; 20-114 (B2).
—, Cape Col. **15-822d**.
—, Conn. **6-952** (D3); **6-952d**.
BERLIN, Ger. 3-785a; 3-788 (map); **11-808** (D2); academy: *see* Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; advertisement regulations **1-240b**; architecture **2-428c, 2-442c**; Börse **3-787c**, **23-934b**; cathedral **3-788b, 2-442c** (fig.); convention (1833) **9-937c**; conservatorium **3-788c, 6-977c**; housing conditions **13-825a**; herbarium **13-524a**, Lessing Theatre **2-443b** (fig.); libraries **16-568d**; museums **24-327b, 19-63a; 19-67b; 15-699a**; national gallery **2-671a, 20-489d**; newspapers **19-579b**; observatories **19-957a**; porcelain manufacture **5-751a, 5-757b**; Realschulen **8-966d**; Reichstagsgebäude **3-786d, 2-442c, 2-400** (pl. IX.); riot (1848) **11-566b**; Royal Theatre **2-436c** (fig.); siege (1848) **11-967c**; state-loan office **20-975c**; treaty (1850) **24-337d**; treaty (1866) **3-550c**; treaty (1885) **19-443a**; university **3-787c, 27-767a, 11-823a** (Table); veterinary school **28-3d**; zoological gardens **28-1019d**.
BERLIN, N.H. 3-791c.
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2); **17-749d**.
—, Md. **17-828** (I4).
—, Mich. **19-372** (E6).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F3).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E2).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-493a**.
—, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C1).
—, O. **20-6** (G2).
—, Okla. **20-83** (H2).
—, Oreg. **20-342** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B3); **27-1026d**.
—, Wash. **28-554** (D2).
—, Wis. **29-740** (D-E5).
—, mt., Mass. and N.Y. frontier **17-852** (A1).
—, East, Conn. **6-952** (D3).
—, East, Pa. **21-106** (H-I6).
—, East, Vt. **19-531** (B2, B3).
—, West, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
—, West, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
Berlin (boat): *see* Birlinn.
BERLIN (carriage) **3-791d**.
Berlin, Act (1885) **1**: *see* Berlin Conference.
—beer **3-643c**.
—Bible Society: *see* Prussian Bible Society.
Berlin Chamber of Commerce **27-139b**.
Berlinchen, Ger. **11-808** (E2).
Berlin Conference (1884-1885) **1-1**; **3-787c; 13-429c; 22-470c**; neutralization clause **21-11a**.
—, **CONGRESS AND TREATY** of (1878) **3-790b; 9-944d; 27-462b**; Albanian opposition **1-487a**; Armenians **2-567a**; Bayazid **3-555a**; Beconsfield **3-569b**; Bulgaria **4-782b**; French attitude **9-895c**; Gorchakov **12-247b**; Italian attitude **15-666c**; Macedonia **17-221a**; Montenegro **18-773a**; Rumania **23-840b**; Servia **24-693c**.
—Decree (1806) **19-203a; 22-150d**.
Berliner, Emile **21-467d; 26-540b**.
Berliner pumper **27-875c**.
Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N.H. **3-791c**.
Berlinghiero, mt., Alps **26-246** (G4).
Berlings, isls., Port. **25-530** (A3); **22-134c**.
Berlin Heights, Ohio **20-26** (F2).
Berlin Memorandum (1876) **9-575d**.
Berlin Mills, N.H. **19-490** (E3).
Berlin Society **18-587d; 19-589c**.
Berlin-Spandauer canal, Ger. **3-788** (map); **13-79a**.
Berlin-Zarchin, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Berlin warehouse (dict.) **3-791d**.
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-791d; 19-804; 22-426d; Cherubini **5-815c**; Heinefeld's Smithson **25-273c**; oratorio **20-163d**.
BERM (dict.) **3-793a**.
Berma, riv., India **4-797c**.
Bermagnee, Austr. **19-538** (F4).
Berme, Egy. **14-360a**.
Bermejo, John: *see* Bermudez John.
Bermejo, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **17-1606a**.
—, pass, S.Am. **3-969d**.
—, riv., S.Am. **2-462** (E2); **4-167** (B4); **21-788b; 2-462a; 12-342a**.
Bermeo, Sp. **25-530** (D1); **3-991d**.
Bermingham, Edward de **3-987d**.
—, John de (earl of Louth, d. 1329): *see* Louth.
—, John de (treasurer of York, fl. 1432) **28-928b**.
—, Myler de **2-831b**.
—, William de **3-987c**.
Bermios (Bermius), mts., Turk. **27-426** (D-C3); **12-440** (A4); **17-217a**.
BERMONDSEY, London **3-793a; 16-935** (C-D3).
Bermondsey clause **9-202b**.
Bermuda, La. **17-34** (B2).
—, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Bermudas.
—, Great, isl., Atl.O. **3-795c**.
Bermuda cedar **15-357a; 12-825c; 26-980b**.
—grass **12-376b; 12-377b**.
—Hundred, Va. **28-113** (E2).
BERMUDAS (Somers), isls., Atl.O. **3-793c; 19-762** (NO); British acquisition (1609) **4-608b**; population **4-606d**; trade **27-602a**.
Bermudez, Gonzalo **6-709a**.
—, Jerónimo **25-551d; 8-507c**.
—(Bermejo), Juan: Bermudas discovered **3-794b**; rebellion (1550) **19-645a**.
—, John **1-90a**.
—, Morales **21-277a**.
Bermudez, port, Peru **17-8a**.
BERMUDEZ, state, Venez. **3-794**; abolished (1909) **27-990b**.
Bermudian, Pa. **21-106** (H-I5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H5-I6).
Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish kings) **25-569d** foll.
— III. (Spanish king) **25-570b; 25-543c**.
Bern, Aus.: *see* Beraun.
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
BERN, Switz. 3-795a; 25-942 (C3); emigrants (1536) **11-590c**; copyright convention **7-122d**; direction of Swiss policy (15th cent.) **26-252b**; fire (1405) **10-401d**; French capitulation (1798) **26-267c**; mint **19-990b**; peace conventions **21-14a, 20-910b**; religious movement (1528) **26-254d**; Savoy treaty **9-341d**; Siebener Concordat **26-258d**; university **27-769c**; Vorort **26-258d**; war (1712), results **26-256d**.
—, canton, Switz. **3-794c; 26-251** (D3); **26-251a**.
Bernabo (of Milan) **29-128d**; Hawkwood **13-106c**; Petrarch **21-312d**.
Bernacchi, Louis **21-966a**.
Bernacle goose **12-242c; 3-409c**.
Bernadius II, (of Corvia) **21-977d**.
Bernados, isl.: *see* Barbados.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules: *see* Charles XIV., king of Sweden and Norway.
Bernagie, Peter **8-724c**.
Bernai, Alexandre de: *see* Alexander de Bernay.
Bernal, Ralph **2-699c**.
Bernal, Mex.: *see* Vera Cruz.
Bernáldez Andrés: *see* Andrés, Bernáldez.
Bernalillo, N.Mex. **19-520** (D2).
—Co., N.Mex. **19-520** (D2).
Bernam, riv., Mal.Pen. **17-473** (B5); **17-479a**; **17-471d**.
BERNARD, ST (abbot of Clairvaux) **3-796a; 20-605d**; Abelard **1-27c**; Arnold of Brescia **2-632c**; charity theory **5-875c**; Cistercians **6-393c**; crusade **7-535d**; hymns **14-187a**; on Immaculate Conception **14-534c**; on love to God **9-824d**; mysticism **19-125b**; preaching **22-264c**; St. Hildegard **13-461d**; Templars **26-591c**.
—, St. (archbp. of Vienne) **1-210c; 23-581a**.
—(Tolomei), St **20-88c**.
—(of Aosta): *see* Bernard III. (of Savoy).
—, I. (of Anhalt): *see* Bernard I. (of Saxony).
—, II. (of Anhalt): *see* Bernard II. (of Saxony).
—(d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac: *see* Pardiac.
—, I. (of Baden) **3-1856**.
—, IV. (of Baden) **3-1866**.
—(of Brunswick): *see* Bernard (of Lüneburg).
—**(OF CHARTRES) 3-795a**; education doctrine **12-22a**; scholasticism **24-256d**.
—(d'Echepare): *see* Echepare.
—(l'délicieux) **1-504b; 13-437a**.
—(of Italy) **17-234d**.
—(of Lippe) **16-740c; 3-926b**.
—(of Lüneburg) **4-682c**.
—(of Menthon) **23-1017c**.
—(of Morlaix) **14-186d; 23-274c**.
—(de Newmarch) **4-184a; 4-436a; 13-105d**.
—(of Saxe-Lauenburg) **24-260b**.
—I. (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24-261b**.
Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
—I. (of Saxony) **24-258c**.
—II. (of Saxony) **1-1672a; 24-259c**.
—III. (of Saxony) **24-259a; 2-45c**.
—I. (of Toulouse) **27-1015**.
—II. (of Toulouse) **27-1015**.
—(de Tremelai): *see* Tremelai.
Bernard de Ventadour: *see* Ventadour.
—(abbot of Agnone Silvae): *see* Eugenius III.
—(archbp. of Toledo) **4-1**.
—(bishop of Pavia) **5-187c**.
—(bishop of St. Davids) **23-353a; 5-337a**.
—(monastic writer) **27-511c**.
—(monk) **21-658a**.
—**CHARLES DE** (1893-1920) **3-796b; 11-1167c**.
—, CLAUDE **3-796c; 3-796a**; on Cesare **21-348b**; **29-184a**; glycosuria **29-196c**; on nerves **27-934c, 27-913b**; vital phenomena **7-713d**; vivisection **29-156d**.
—Sir Francis (1711-1779) **3-796b; 27-872d; 13-930c**.
—, Gentil **14-135b**.
—, JACQUES **3-796d**.
—, **MOUNTAGUE 3-797b**.
—, Richard **1-416d; 25-1125a**.
—, Rosine: *see* Bernhardt, Sarah.
—, **SIMON 3-797b**.
—, **SIR THOMAS 3-797b**.
Bernard, cape, Reunion, Ind. O. **17-271** (D5).
Bernardakes, Demetrios **13-**
Bernard Castle, Ire. **3-811a**.
Bernard Ernest Freund: *see* Saxe-Meiningen) **24-261c**.
Bernardes, Diogo **22-155b**.
Bernardi, Enrico **19-604d**.
Bernard Gui **2-295a; 12-834d**.
Bernardi: *see* Torrebia.
Bernardines **3-796b**.
Bernardini, L.: *see* Julianus Pomerius.
Bernardino, Fra, dict., Swits. **19-**
Bernardino di Feltre **20-296b**.
Bernardino, valley, Ariz. **2-344** (D4).
BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST 3-799c; 22-264c; 5-325b.
Bernardo, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (C-D2).
Bernardo, palace, Venice **27-999a**.
Bernardo del Carpio **1-734b; 13-378a**.
Bernardone, Giovanni: *see* Francis of Assisi, St.
Bernardos and Olszewski welding process **28-501c**.
Bernardston, Mass. **17-852** (B1); **12-341c**.
Bernardston group **27-650a**.
Bernardsville, N.J. **19-**
Bernart of Ventadour **27-**
Bernatsik (painter) **26-**
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-
Bernay, Eure **17-**
BERNAY, F. 3-799d; 19- (E3); Greco-Roman discoveries **21-701a, 23-**
Bernays, Hakham: *see* Bernays, Isaac.
—, Isaac **3-800a**.
—, JAKOB **3-800a**.
—, **MICHAEL 3-800a**.
—, Dr.: on Bend Sea **7-**
BERNBURG, Ger. 3-800b; 11-808 (C3).
Bernburg, house of: *see* Anhalt-Bernburg.
Berncastler Doctor (wine) **3-**
Berncastle, Oxon.: *see* Bicester.
Berne, Ind. **14-412** (H3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
—, Switz.: *see* Bern.
Berne (zool.) **4-446**.
Bernese (Bernese) Switz. **24-**
Bernera, isls., Scot. **24-**
—, Great, isl., Scot.: *see* Great Bernera.
Berneray, isl., Barra Is., Scot. **24-412** (A3).
—, isl., Hebrides, Scot. **24-**
(A2); lighthouse **2-425d**.
Berner Oberland, dist., Switz.: *see* Bernese Oberland.
BERNERS, JOHN BOURCHIER, baron **3-800c; 27-**
—(Berner), **JULIANA 3-**
Berners Roding, Eng. **16-**
Bernet, Jura, dist., Switz. **3-**

Digitized by Google

Berne Oberland, Switz. 26-12 (C-Ed); 1-744a; 3-796c; 5-239b.
—, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
—, queen poetry 3-402c; 14-17b.
Bernhard, Carl: see Saint-Albain, A. N. de.
BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1604-1639) 2-861b; 14-
—, Francesca 11-15c; 14-
—, treaty 10-837c; 14-
—, Wm. 19-742a; Nordlingen 19-742b; Thirty Years' War 26-853d.
Bernie-Worsley(1782-1862) 19-
—, Turk.: see Karaferia.
Bernkastel, Switz.: see Münster.
Berones, Sp. 5-653b; 16-922a
Beronike: see Veronica, St.
Béroque, riv., Fr. 16-93d.
BEROSSUS (3rd cent. B.C.) 3-
205b; 12-314c; 3-100d; chronology 6-306b, 3-109a; deluge-story 7-977b; hemicycle 6-149b.
— (7th cent. B.C.) 2-809d.
Berothai (bibl. city) 3-658c.
Béroul (Norman writer) 27-
294a; 2-32c.
Berquen, Ludwig van 16-199a; 19-
Berquin, Louis de 17-81d; 13-
565a.
Berra, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Berre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-312d.
Ber Reshid, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 19-554b.
Berreaut, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Berrhoea, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
—, Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
Berri, Fr.: see Berry.
Berri (measure) 26-491a.
Berrian, isl., N.Y. 19-590 (D2).
—, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Berrias, Fr. 7-416b.
Berriasian group, 7-416b; 19-
Berrichons, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Berridale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Berridge, John 14-195a.
Berriedale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-47c; castle 26-906c.
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-950d.
Berrien Center, Mich. 19-372 (D3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
—, Co., Mich. 19-372 (D3).
— Springs, Mich. 19-372 (D3); 26-19c.
Berries, Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 28-731b.
Berrigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Berrillis, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Berrima, N.S.W. 2-953b.
Berris (of Gojam) 1-97c.
Berrocal, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Berroscelis, Eng.: see Berkshire.
Berros, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Berrow, hill, Worcs 28-824d.
Berrow's Worcester Journal 19-563d.
Berruguete, Alonso 24-498a; 2-814d; 24-537b.
Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) 3-809d; 10-824b; 17-39b.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1714) 4-326 (table); Alencon 1-541c, marriage 3-809d.
— CHARLES FERDINAND, duke of (d. 1820) 3-808d.
— JOHN, duke of 3-809a; 21-356c; Auvergne 3-194; Gaston de Foix 10-785d; Languedoc 10-821d; Poitou 21-895a.
—, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of 3-809d; 3-811d, 24-535c.
— CHARLES ALBERT 3-809c.
—, Henry 12-172a.
—, Mary 28-239b.
—, (Lieutenant) 21-940c.
Berry, riv., Ire. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, (town), Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-
—, head, Can. 19-837 (D2).
—, head, Ire. 9-436 (V). F3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, Ire. (W.) 1. 28-344 (D1).
BERRY, prov., Fr. 3-809b; 10-775 (E-F4); 10-803 (hist. map); duc d'Alençon 10-831a; Condé 6-543a; English invasion (1356) 9-504b; geology 20-81d; Guntram 12-736c.
Berry (bot.) 12-257c.
Berry au Bac, Fr. 19-232 (map).
Berry-bearing Alder: see Black Alder (Rhamnus frangula).
Berryburg, W.Va. 28-580 (C2).
Berry crab-apple 11-268d.
Berry Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
BERRYER, ANTOINE P. 3-809d; 10-865c; 10-869a; statue 17-767a.
Berry Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Berry Islands, Bahamas 2-
Berrymaker, Dev.: lich-gate 16-586d.
Berry pepper: see Bird pepper.
Berry Pomeroy, Dev. 8-430 (VI, E3); 8-434d.
Berry's Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Berrysburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Berry's transformer 27-174a.
Berryville, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Va. 23-118 (D-E1).
Berry-White, J. (surgeon) 8-176c.
Berseglieri (troops) 15-21c; 18-940c.
— (marten fanciers) 15-49d.
BERSERKER 3-810b.
Berserkergang 28-668b.
Bersha, el, Egy. 9-79d; 9-82b.
Bersheh (astron.): see Persseh.
Bersia, India 14-376 (G8).
Bersimis, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Berson, Arthur 1-267d; 18-
Bersted, South, Sus.: see South Bersted.
Bersuire, Pierre 9-371c; 11-
Bert, Paul 3-810b; 14-
Bertaut, Jean 3-811a; 11-
Berte aux grenapiés (Adenès) 1-191a; 3-895c.
Bertet, Jacques: see Bretel, Jacques.
BERTH (dict.) 3-811a.
Berthaldet (Duchess of Brittany) 23-306b.
— (of Burgundy), countess of Blois 23-309c.
— (queen of France) 21-378a.
— (queen of the Franks): see Bertha.
— (queen of Italy) 1-188b.
— (queen of Kent) 1-289b; 15-735c; 9-442c.
— (countess of Paris) 12-47a.
— (Roman empress) 13-275c; 24-256.
— (marchioness of Tuscany) 27-485b.
— (myth.) 28-16d.
Berthas, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Switz. 26-550 (B4).
—, Scot.: see Perth.
Bertha (ward) 4-269c.
Bertha Grenfrod: see *Berte aus grenapiés*.
Berthaire (of Thuringia) 22-784c.
Berthar (mayor of palace) 10-807a.
Berthefried 12-750c.
Berthelet, Thomas 4-234a; *Duke named the Governour* 9-302c; book binding 4-217b; Tyndale's Bible 3-893d.
Berthelin, Philibert 11-590a.
Berthelin, 15-522c.
BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN Pierre Eugène 3-811b; 10-903b; acetylene 1-137a; alchemy 1-519d; argon 2-478a; benzene synthesis 6-94a; explosives wave 6-29c; Geber 11-545c; hydrocarbon oxidation 10-173d; naphthalene 6-58a; nitrogen fixation 3-164c, 21-730d; petroleum origin 21-313d; thermo-chemistry 26-805c.
— de Plinouf, Jeanne: see Prie, Jeanne B. de P., marquise de.
Berthelsdorf, Ger. 12-391c; 28-985c.
Berthelsen, Caspar: see Bartholinus, Gaspard.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (of Neuchâtel) 3-811d; Austrian War 19-217d; Chaumbord 5-823c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-199a, 15-14d.
—, Fr. (mineralogist) 3-543d; 15-972c.
—, Zoe 13-846c.
Berthier-du-Can. 22-724 (D3).
Berthoisia (Fr. trouvere) 23-898a.
Berthold: see Bertold.
Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE Louis 3-812a; bleaching 4-50a; chemical action 8-28b, 2-872b, 6-35c; chloric acid 6-246b; fulminating silver 11-299c; frost 22-490c; statue 2-72d.
Bertholletia excelsa: see Brasil nut.
BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c; log 16-504b.
Berthon boat 4-99c.
Berthong, N.S.W.: geology 19-538c.
Berthou, Erwan 5-851c.
BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-813d.
—, Louis 3-812d.
Berthoud, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Switz.: see Burgdorf.
Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey: see Lindsey.
Bertie, La. 17-54b (B7).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Co., N.C. 17-779 (E-F1).
Bertig, Fr. 2-852 (F1).
Bertillon, Alphonse 3-812d; 2-
— LOUIS ADOLPHE 3-812d.
Bertillonage: see Anthropometry.
BERTIN (family) 3-813a.
—, Henri 10-905c.
—, Louis François 3-813a; 10-
—, P. A. 21-935a.
Bertincourt, France 10-778 (F1).
BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-813b; 13-175c.
BERTINORO, It. 3-813b; 15-
Bertiri, tribe 25-380b.
Berthau, Ph. 2-292b.
Bertol, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Bertold I. (of Carinthia) 26-
— (OF MAINZ) 3-813b.
— (VON REGENSBURG) ("the Sweet") 3-813c; 11-786c; 14-506d; 22-264c; sermons 23-895c.
— I. (of Zähringen): see Bertold I. (of Carinthia).
— II. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 26-176c.
— III. (of Zähringen) 11-93a.
— IV. (of Zähringen) 28-950c.
— V. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 3-795c; 4-812c.
— (crusader) 5-558c.
— I., order of 15-863d.
Bertoldus (Lusmanian legend) 23-849d.
Bertrada (of Anjou) 21-378b; 17-55b.
Bertrade (queen of the Franks) 5-891c.
Bertschachboy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-813d.
Bertram, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-600 (I5).
Bertrand (la roulière) 9-385d; 9-389a.
Bertramidae 9-389a.
Bertran de Born 27-309b.
Bertrand, St 4-91c.
Bertrand, Theodore (?) see Blanquefort, Bertrand de.
— (de Commines), St 23-1018a.
— (count of Toulouse) 27-101a; 10-179d.
—, Alexandre 14-202b.
—, G. 1-508a.
—, HENRI GRATIEN, comte 3-814a; 3-942b; 5-964a; 19-229b.
—, Joseph Louis François: impulsive motion 6-757b, 22-382d; infinite series 24-670a, 27-902c; tables 26-335a.
—, Louis 11-146c.
—, Marcel 3-812b; 9-911b.
— (de Molleville), Antoine François 11-159b.
Bertrand, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-487 (D1).
Bertrandite 7-572d.
Bertrandon de la Broquière, 2-623a.
Bertrand's prism 21-937d.
Bertraud-Thiel process 14-823b.
BERTRICH, Ger. 3-814a; 11-808 (A3); 28-185c.
Bertrix, Belg. 5-110 (B3).
Beru, Bor. 4-256d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Beruachia, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
Beruffördr, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
heulandite 13-416b; zeolite 24-407d; stilbite 25-919c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a; 8-40c; 10-941a.
Berum, Aus.: see Beraun.
—, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Berunt: see Birunt.
Berurian (wife of Meir) 18-82c.
Berwaak, Co., Ire.: see Perrylly.
BERVIE (Inverbervie), Scot. 3-814b; 24-412 (F3).
—, riv., Scot. 15-801a.
BERWICK, JAMES FITZjames, duke of 3-814c; 10-846d; 26-454b; 25-604a.
—, John de: see John of Berwick.
—, Mary: see Procter, Adelaide Anne.
Berwick, Colo. 19-331 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-554 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (e7).
—, Me. 17-354 (E5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— (UPON TWEED), Northumb. 3-816c; 9-412 (I. E1); bounds 3-817a; capture 1-794d; castle 6-906c; defence (1333) 24-703d; parliament (1296) 9-496d.
—, O. 20-20 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Va. 23-118 (D1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—(St John), Wilts. 9-420 (III. C5).
BERWICKSHIRE, Scot. 3-815c; 24-412 (F-G3).
Berwick Treaty of 6-907d.
Berwind, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D4).
Berwinedale, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Berwyn, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 8-15a; 28-259b.
—, riv., Wales 8-15a.
Berycidae 26-545c; 10-483d; 26-544d.
Beryciformes 26-545c.
Beryl, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
BERYL (mineral) 3-817b; 7-536b (fig.); 8-401b; chrysoberyl 6-329a; chrysolite 6-329c; colour 11-560d crystalline form 7-580a.
BERYLLIUM (glucinum) 3-817d; 12-136b; atomic heat 6-67d.
BERYLLONITE 3-818c.
Beryllus (of Bostra) 1-213a, 18-686c.
Berylus, Syr.: see Beirut.
Berlus, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818c; analytical chemistry 6-61a; arsenic, atomic weight 2-853b; atomic theory 2-873b; cerium 5-761b; chemical proportions theory 8-653a; Dulong and Petit's law 8-67c; electrolysis 9-217c; elements isolated 6-45d; fluorine, atomic weight 10-575a; gold, atomic weight 12-192c; isomerism, 14-831d; minerals classified 10-514c; molybdenum, atomic weight 16-822b; organic compounds 6-48a; organic radicals 6-48b; potassium carbide 7-135c; symbolism 6-26b; tantalum 26-401a; type and residue theory 27-788a; vitalism 6-47d.
Berzo Demo, It. 26-242 (I4).
Berzosa, Sp. 25-539 (D2).
Berzsenyi, Daniel 13-926d.
BES (myth.) 3-818d; 5-709c.
Bes (measure) 2-713b.
Besa, Egy.: see Antinoe.
Besain, St.: see Benigne, St.
Besaid, countship 23-780b.
Besan, Pal.: see Scythopolis.
Besançon (ecclesiast.) 1-267d.
—, Alberic of: see Alberic of Besançon.
BESANÇON (Vesontio), Fr. 3-819b; 10-773 (H4); battle (A.D. 58) 19-793a; diet (1157) 11-841d; libraries 16-368a; observatory 19-956d; Philip the Bold 21-

Digitized by Google

387a; Roman capture (A.D. 355) 24-658d; university 10-197d.
Besant, Annie 26-790b; 4-372c.
—, SIR WALTER 3-820b.
Besant (coin): *see* Bezant.
Besarea, fl.: *see* Béziers.
Besaya, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 25-527d.
Besazio, Switz. 26-247 (F5).
Bescar, Lancs. 16-139 (H2).
Besch-Joseph (poet) 26-390d.
Beschreibung aller Länder: *see Cosmographia Universalis.*
Bese (title) 26-921d.
Besedni reči (Thomas of Stitny) 11-135c.
BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT, Pierre Victor 3-820c.
Besha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.
Besh, Mor. Mor. 18-851 (F3).
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Beshaver, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Beshik (Bolbe), lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 27-216d.
Beshiktash, Constantinople 7-9c.
Beshir (amir) 8-605c.
— Aga 17-306c.
—al-Kassim 8-605d.
Beshir, Pal. 26-802 (B5).
Beshlik (coin) 27-441b.
Beshoar, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Beshparmak Dagh, mt., Turk, As. 2-760 (B4); *see also* Latmus.
Besht: *see* Baal Shem Tobh Israel.
Beshtau, mt., Russ. 25-816b.
Besi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (F3); 25-532b.
Besime): *see* Bézique.
Besiade (family): *see* Avaray.
Besigheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Besin, St.: *see* Bénigne, St.
Besini (police officer) 10-937a.
Beskid, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
Beskiden, Ost, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (H3); 5-383b.
—, West, mts., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (F2).
BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron 3-820d.
Beslan, Russ. 23-874 (H, D2); 23-891b.
Besme, Charles Dianowitz 6-683c.
Besnagar, India 14-624c.
BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-821a; 20-504d.
Besoki, Java: *see* Besuki.
BESOM (dict.) 3-821a.
Besos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Besredka (physician) 24-304c.
Besse (dict.) 4-484b.
Bessamese, mt., Alps 1-742d.
BESSARABIA, govt., Russ. 3-821a; 23-874 (L A2-B4); 23-840b.
BESSARION, JOHANNES (Basilius) 3-821d; 27-213a; 16-784c; library 27-1009d, 16-573a; Smyrnaeus MS. 22-763c.
BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a.
—, William Ponsonby, baron: *see* Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount.
Bess Brook, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Besse, Ire. 10-778 (H6).
BESSIÈRES, Fr. 3-822b; 10-778 (F5).
Bessel (diplomat) 8-301a.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-822b**; eclipses 8-824c; equation 25-656d; geodesy 11-698b; heliometer 13-224d; Königsberg observatory 19-957c; parallax 25-789b; tables 26-335b; time measurement 26-956c; Urania 19-386b.
Bessel, bay, Green. 12-543 (H2).
BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c; 26-335b; 25-656c.
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a; 17-212a.
BESSEMER, Ala. 3-823c; 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-172 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 23-118 (C3).
Bessemer converter 14-818d; 14-820c; 7-105a; 7-106d.
— process 14-819d; 14-820d.
Bessenyei, George 13-926b.
Besser, Johann von 11-790b.
Besserian (Ad Majores), Alg. 1-559c.
Bessies o' th' Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Besse-sur-Issolle, Fr.: *see* Besse.
Bessey, Charles Edwin 19-329c.
Bessho, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Bessi, tribe 3-821c; 17-110d; 24-230b.
Bessie, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Bessières, Bertrand, baron 3-822a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE, 3-823d**; Eylau 10-109b; Peninsular war 21-90c; Wagram 28-244b.
Bessin Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. 11-753a.
Bessin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 3-553c; 19-740b; 5-609d.
Bessines, Fr. 19-776 (E4).
Bessière, Jean E. E.: *see* Orffyracus.
Bess of Hardwick: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of.
Bessolo, Alexander 27-120d.
Besson, Gustave 27-875e.
— & Co.: cornet improvements 7-173b; trumpets 27-327c.
Bessonneau, Pierre 5-920c.
BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) 3-824b.
Bessy, Bernard Frenicle de: *see* Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard.
Bessy Bell, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Best, Rev. S. 11-220a.
—, Thomas 11-627b; 14-406a.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 3-824b.**
Best, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bestes, Theodorus 12-522c.
Best evidence (law) 10-17a.
"Best Friend" (locomotive) 22-852b.
BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURNius (conspirator) 3-824d.
—, **LUCIUS CALPURNIUS** (tribune) 3-824c.
Bestiarii 11-445d.
Bestiary (Thaun) 11-117a.
Bestiary, The: *see Physiologus.*
Best man (dict.) 4-528c.
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (historian) 23-919a.
BESTUŽHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich, count 3-824d.
—, **MIKHAIL PETROVICH, count 3-826a.**
Besuki, Java 15-284 (E2).
—, residency, Java 15-284 (B3 & E3).
Besut, riv. Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
Beswick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Besy (myth.) 25-230d.
Besze, Theodore de: *see* Beza.
Beszterce (Bistritz), Hung. 3-4 (D3); 27-211c.
Besztercebánya (Neusohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
Beszterce-Naszód, dist., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Bet: *see* Bet and Betting.
Bet (coin): *see* Beit.
— (pseud.): *see* Eratosthenes.
"Beta" (Brit. army dirigible) 1-265 (P1. II.).
Beta (circle): *see* White beet.
— (maricle): *see* Beet.
— (vulgaris): *see* Beet and Mangel-wurzel.
Betafo, Mad. 17-272a.
Beta function 14-549c.
BETAINE 3-827c; 14-686a.
Betancuria, Can.Is.: *see* Santa Maria de Betancuria.
BET AND BETTING 3-826b.
Betanzos, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
Betaraisy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Betaria, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin.
Betbeder, Faustin 5-334b.
Betche aux Roches, cavern, Belg. 25-743a.
Betchworth, Sur. 16-642 (D4).
Bet Dajan, Pal. 17-730b.
Bete Grise, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Bet-el-Fakih, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-681d.
Betelgeuse (astron.) 20-276d; 25-778b; spectrum 21-717 (Plate); star-map 7-13.
BETEL NUT 3-828a; 14-390c; 19-291a.
— palm: *see* Areca palm.
— vine 3-828a; 14-390c.
Bétera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Béterac, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Bétête, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Bet Flint 13-899d.
Beth (letter) 3-87b.
Bethe, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Bethabara (Bethany), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Beth 'Abbé, Turk.As. (Mosul) 26-866c.
Bethalto, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bethania, N.C. 19-773 (B1).
Bethania, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-446 (B3).
Bethany, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); 11-802b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-946 (H3).
—, Pal. 25-466 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, Pal. (beyond Jordan): *see* Bethabara.
BETHANY, Pal. ('Azariya) 3-827b; 20-602 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—Beach, Del. 17-328 (I3).
Bethar, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Beth Arameya, Syr.: *see* Suristan.
Beth Arbaye, dist., Turk.As. 18-181d.
Beth-Arbel, Pal.: *see* Arbela.
Bethaynes, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Beth, Captain 15-841d.
— (physiologist) 19-47b.
—, A. (naturalist) 2-58a.
Bethel, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 7-492 (B4).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ger. S.W.Af.: *see* Onyipa.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-244 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2); 6-793a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-956 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BETHEL, Pal. 3-828c; 20-602 (C5); 11-583a.
—Trig Sta. 25-466 (16); 27-189d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—Academy, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—College, Tenn.: *see* McKenzie.
Bethell, John 26-979c.
—, Richard: *see* Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron.
Bethel Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-828c; 5-174c.
Bether, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Bethesden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 3-828d; 2-732a; *see also* Sussex marble.
Bethesda, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, Ga. 12-266 (H4).
BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-828d.
BETHESDA, Wales 3-828d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360d.
—, Wis. 28-522a.
Bethesda, Pal.: *see* Gilgal.
—Haram, Pal.: *see* Tell Rama.
BETH-HORON, Pal. 3-829a.
—Lapat, Syr.: *see* Gundev Bhag.
Bethlehem, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-81c.
—, St. Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-152d.
BETHLEHEM, Pa. 3-829b; 21-106 (M4).
BETHLEHEM (Beit Lahm), Pal. 3-829a; 20-602 (C5); bishopric 4-195; church of the Nativity 2-232b, 21-605d; pilgrimages 21-605d.
Bethlehem Hospital: *see* Bedlam.
BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d.
Bethlehem Steel Co. 20-214a (table).
BETHLEN, GABRIEL 3-829d; 26-853a.
—, Countess Vilma: *see* Kalnoky, Countess Vilma von.
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von 11-895a; 22-171c; 22-528b.
Bethmann Museum, Frankfort-on-Main 13-93a.
Beth Mari Qanon, monastery, Syr. 3-881d.
Beth-Meon, Pal.: *see* Ma'in.
— Nahrawâha, Asia M. 18-180a.
— Nahrin, Asia M. 18-180a.
BETHNAL GREEN, Lond. 3-830b; 16-928 (C-D2); museum 3-830c, 19-61d.
Beth Ninib, Pal. 15-375b.
— Onyn, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Bethsaida, Jerusalem: *see* Bethesda.
Bethsaida Julias, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 5-251b; 13-380c; 15-353d.
Bethshan, Pal.: *see* Beth-shean.
Bethshan Homes, London 10-125d.
Bethshean (Scythopolis, Beisan), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
Bethshemesh, Pal. 20-602 (H5); 2-549d.
Beth-Yerah, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Bethulie, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-152d.
BETHUNE (French family) 3-830c.
—, **CONON** (or Quesne) **DE 3-830d.**
—, David and James: *see* Beaton.
—, Sir Henry Lindesay 21-249b; 15-946a.
—, John Elliot Drinkwater 28-48c.
Béthune, Maximilien, duc de Sully: *see* Sully.
Bethune, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
BETHUNE, Fr. 3-831a; 10-778 (F1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Béthune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de 12-476.
Bethungra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Bethzachariah, Syr. 15-394d.
Bethzatha, Jerusalem: *see* Bezetha.
Betigeri, India: *see* Gadag.
Bêt Khallaf, Egy. 9-74d.
Betlenbaptist (of Transylvania) 23-344c.
Betley, Staffs. 9-416 (H. C3); 18-873c.
Betlington, Northumb.: *see* Bedlington.
Betlis, Arm.: *see* Bitlis.
Bet Mizza, Pal. 9-342b.
Betogabra: *see* Eleutheropolis.
Betomestham, Pal. 15-542d.
Beton, David: *see* Beaton, David.
Betonio, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Betoota, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
Betouverde Wereld (Bekker) 28-757c.
Betoun, Janet 4-303c.
Betoyan, Indians 1-811d.
Betriacum, It.: *see* Bedriacum.
Betroky, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
BETROTHAL 3-831b; Roman 28-785b; Teutonic 26-682b.
"Betsey" (law case) 25-973c.
Betsham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Betsiboka, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Betsie, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Betsileo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
—, tribe 17-273d; 17-274c; 1-330d; serpent worship 2-42b.
Betsimisaraka (Betsimisara) dist., Mad. 17-271 (C4-3); 17-273d.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Betsimitatatra, plain, Mad. 17-270c.
Betson, Thomas: *see* Bateson, Thomas.
Betsy Cove, Kerguelen I. 15-755a.
Bettafurka, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Bettahord, J. H. M. 2-651c.
Betteravia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Better Government of India Act (1858) 14-415b.
BETTERMENT 3-831d.
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-832a; 23-782d.
Betterton, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Bettes, John: *see* Betts.
Bettesworth, Capt. George E. H. 19-235c.
Betteville, Ankelin de: *see* Ankelin de Betteville.
Betti, Bernardino di: *see* Pinturicchio.
—, Enrico 1-626a.
BETTINA (Bettiah), India 3-832b; 14-376 (L6).
Bettina, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Fosso, riv., It.: *see* Allia.
BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-832b.
Betting Act (1853) 11-447d; 11-448a; 3-827a.
— and Loans (Infants) Acts (1892) 11-448b.
Bettingen, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Bettinus, Marius 5-196b.
Bettisfield, Wales 9-416 (II. B4).
Bettles, Alsk. 1-472 (G7).
Bettlehorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Bettman, E. 6-100b.
—, H. 6-100b.
Bettna, Swed. 28-196 (D3).
Bettolon, Jap. 15-156 (G4).
—(Beltobuwan), bay, Jap. 9-952a.
Bettolo, Admiral 15-52a.
Bettongia 15-552c; 22-[illegible].
Betts, Edward Ladd 21-[illegible].
—, Jno. 6-722 (E3).
— (Bettes), John 18-526d.
Betts, Ala. 1-460 (H8).
Bett's Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3); 19-481b.
Bettsville, O. 20-26 (D3).
Bettwe, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
—, hills, Wales 5-832d.
— Cedewain, Wales 9-416 (I. E2).
— Y Coed, Wales 3-832c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 9-[illegible]; Y Crwys, Wales 5-832d.
Betty, Henry 5-832a.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY WEST 5-832d.**
Bettyhill, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
BETUL, India 3-833a; 14-376 (G-H9).
—, dist., India 3-833a; 14-376 (G-H8); 5-681c.
Betula: *see* Birch.
— alba: *see* Silver birch.
— daurica 25-13d.
— fruticosa 25-13d.
— lenta: *see* Black Birch.
— lutea: *see* Birch bees.
— odorata 10-383d.
— papyracea: *see* Paper birch.
— verrucosa 10-383d.
Betuleae (Betulaceae) 7-[illegible].
Betuleus, Xystus: *see* Iovius, Sixt.
Beturiges, Fr.: *see* Bourges.
Betuwe, dist., Holl. 11-557a, 19-413b.
Betwa, canal, India 3-[illegible]; 14-821b.
BETWA, riv., India 3-833b; 14-376 (H7).
Betwylde, Ire. 15-542d.
Betz, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Beuckelszoon, Jan: *see* Beukelszoon, Johann.
BEUDANT, FRANÇOIS SULpice 3-833c.
Beudda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Beugnot, Auguste [illegible], count 3-834b; 3-836b.
—, **JACQUES CLAUDE, count 3-833d.**
Beukelsz, Jan: *see* Beukelszoon, Johann.
Beukelszoon, William 13-[illegible].
Beukendaal, N.Y. 24-320d.
Beulah, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 28-740 (B6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Oreg. 20-240 (C4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (H7).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H7).
Beulahville, Va. 28-118 (E6).
BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834b.
Beult, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F4); 18-[illegible].
Beuluk (class of lamisaurs) 15-151b.
Beunsia Merriowé 8-652a.
Beura, Ire. 26-242 (E4).
Beurmann, M. von 10-303a.
BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE de Ruel, marquis de 3-834b; 4-313c.
Beurre, Bonne de 4-323c.
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDInand von 3-834c; 3-185b; 3-28a.
—, Friedrich Konstantin 3-835b.
Beuter, Anton 25-390b.
Beuteaux 26-263a.
Beuth, Peter Christian Wilhelm 3-781a.
BEUTHEN (Niederbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (C3); 11-811c.
BEUTHEN (Oberbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (C3); 11-811c.
Beuve d'Hanstone 3-837a.
Beuvron, mt., Fr. 3-911a.
Beuvron, Harcourt of: *see* Harcourt of Beuvron.
Beuvron, riv., Fr. (Loir-et-Cher) 10-778 (F4); 14-920a.
—, riv., Fr. (Yonne) 5-419b.
Beuzeval, Fr. 8-331d.
Beuzeville, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bevagna, It. 15-4 (D3); *see also* Mevania.
Bevair, Switz. 26-247 (F3).
Bevan, Mrs. Bridget 25-[illegible].
—, E. J. 5-467b.
Bevan, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Bevans (apothecary) 7-784a.
Bevan v. National Bank 25-[illegible].
BEVEL (dict.) 3-835d.
— (tool) 27-46d.

Digitized by Google

Beveland, North, isl., Holl. 13-
563 (A2); 28-965a.
—, South, isl., Holl. 13-558
(A3); canal 13-591b.
Bevelment 3-335d.
Bevel wheel 17-1600d; 17-
1603d.
Beverey, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bevest, Wis. 28-749 (D4).
Bevera, riv., It. 24-242 (G5).
Beveren, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Beverleyrek; see Albany, N.Y.
Beverley, William 13-566b.
Beverin, mt., Alps 20-242 (G3);
3-744c.
Beverlac, Yorks.; see Beverley.
Beverley, Alfredus (Alured, Al-
uredus or Alfredus) of; see Al-
fredus of Beverley.
—, Henry 3-835d.
—, John of; see John of Bever-
ley.
—, WILLIAM ROXBY 3-835d;
28-732a.
BEVERLEY (Beverlac), Yorks.
3-836a; 9-416 (II. G2); 9-
507 c; Cottonian MSS. re-
cords 1-795a; geology 28-
931d; minster 3-836a, 5-
513a, 3-403d, 24-189d, 27-
116a; sanctuary 24-129d,
24-130b.
—, Yks., 2-960 (B6).
—, brook, London 16-928 (A3).
— Resurrection play 8-493c.
Beverloo, Belg. 3-668 (F1); 3-
674.
Beverly, Robert 1-821b.
—, Rt. 14-304 (B4).
BEVERLY, Mass. 3-836c; 17-
(F1).
—, Mass. 18-666 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, O. 28-48 (G5).
—, Wash. 23-334 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (D5).
—, lake, Can. 3-160 (I3).
Beverly Association (U.S.) 7-
252d.
Beverly Farms, Mass. 17-852
(F1).
Beverton, Mo. 19-608 (A-B2).
Bevervijck; see Brune-
wick-Beverven.
Bevers, Du. 26-242 (H3); 1-
313c; meteor 26-240d.
Beverstone, Glos. 9-420 (III.
C3).
Beversumgen, Ger. 28-556c.
Beverwyck, N.Y.; see Albany.
Beverwyk, Holl. 13-558 (B2);
13-746b.
Bevier, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bevin, Ia. 14-565 (D2); 16-609d,
—, palace, Bologna
2-412d.
—, palace, Verona 2-412c.
Bevis, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, John 16-587d.
Bevis-Thomson torsion-meter 13-
758d.
Bevoir, battle of; see Beachy
Head.
BEVOIS OF HAMPTON 3-836d;
4-416a; romances 23-503c;
3. Bevyne 4-103b.
Bevonella, wt., India 19-701b.
Bevra; see Bavra.
Bevrey, Conn. 5-417 (I.
C3); 4-384 (B2); 4-594c.
Bevy, Conn. 5-417 (I. C2).
BEWDLEY, Worcs. 3-837b;
9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-
912d.
Bewdley, Yorks. 9-416 (II.
F2).
Bewick, THOMAS 3-837c;
14-821d; 28-709d; book-
plate 3-842; plate 3-838; work on
birds 28-264d.
Bewick swans 25-180b.
Bewick 10-147a.
Bewley, Harris; see Beaulieu.
Bewsborough, Kent 7-906b.
Bewsey, Lancs. 28-332b.
Bex, Switz. 28-342 (C4); salt
deposits 24-584; saltmine
19-709b; waters 19-709a.
Bexar, Ia. 1-160 (A1).
Bexar, Tex. 23-760 (H5).
Bexbach, N.W. 19-638 (G1).
Bexfield, Sask. 3-837d; 9-424
(II. C4); geology 28-945d.
Bexley, NICHOLAS VAN-
SITTART, baron 3-838d; 19-
(F2).
Bexley, Kent 3-838b; 16-
347 (E3); archaeology 5-
(F2).
—, N.Y. 19-638 (A5); 26-
(F3).
—, South, Kent 16-942 (E3);
3-838b.
Bexon, G. L., C.A. 6-734b.
Bexon, R. 28-951a.
Bexos, Turk.As. 2-760
(B4).
Bey 3-838b; 3-845b; see also
Beg.
Beyadere, tribe 9-742a.
BEYBAZAR (Beibazar), Turk.
As. 3-838b; 2-760 (D2).
Beybeh (physicist) 27-936d.
Beyer, Gustave Frédéric 20-24-
710c.
Beyerinck (bacteriologist) 3-
1664; 21-776d.
Beyerlinck, 16-575c.
Beyers Bergen, hills, S.Af. 27-
830c.
Beyik, pass, C.Asia 20-656d;
3-741b.
Beylan, Fr.Gui. 12-203 (A4).
Beylan, Fr.Gui. 11-704 (D5).
—(Bella), dist., Fr.Gui. 16-
539d.
Beylan, Turk.As.; see Beilan.
Beylik, 11-146b.
—, MARIE HENRI (Stendhal)
3-838c; 19-835c.
Beylerbey (title); Algiers 1-
650a, 3-382c; Persia 21-
106c; Turkey 27-449a.
Beyler-ber-Keui, Turk.As. 27-
426 (F3).
Beynat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Beynen, Koolemans 21-948c.
Beyond Our Powers (Björnson)
4-17c.
Beypasha, riv., India; see
Beas.
Beypur, India 14-382 (F14);
(B6).
Beyrich, HEINRICH ERNST
von 3-839b; 8-124c.
Beyrichia 8-125b; 20-237d;
25-110c.
Beyrout, Syr.; see Beirut.
BESCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-
839c.
Bey-Shehr, Turk.As.; see
Beishehr.
Beyt, India 14-376 (C8).
Beyt, Jallaf, Egy.; see Bet
Khallaf.
Beytoswal 3-517b.
Beyunnia (dervishes) 9-33b.
Beza (Egy. king); see Narmer.
BEZA, DE, THEODORE
3-839d; 3-883c; 11-126a;
drama 8-511a; Gallars' col-
laboration 11-413b; La
Rochelle synod 16-723b; at
Orthez 20-332c; Psalms
translated 14-191a.
Bezae, Codex (D) 3-880a; 20-
565a; Cambridge Univer-
sity 16-544b; Ramsay's
view on 1-165c.
Bezaleel (Bezalel) 10-770; 2-
550b; see also Einhard.
Bezanozano, dist., Mad. 17-
873d.
BEZANT (coin), 3-840a; 19-
896b; 19-903b; heraldry
13-322c.
BEZANTES (dict.) 3-840a.
Bezau (Egy. king) 9-81a.
Bezau, It. 24-242 (H3).
Bezdan-Sibenik torsion-meter 13-
758d.
Bezdez, battle of; see Beachy
Head.
Bezdiz; see Bezdez.
Bezel 3-840b.
Bezelin (archbp.) 12-274d.
Bezenet, Wash. 23-417 (I.
C3); 4-384 (B2); 4-594c.
Bezer, Conn. 5-417 (I. C2).
Bezer, Wash. 23-417 (I. C2).
BEZELEY, Worcs. 3-837b;
9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-
912d.
Bezerg, Yorks. 9-416 (II.
F2).
Bezerick, THOMAS 3-837c;
14-821d; 28-709d; book-
plate 3-842; plate 3-838; work on
birds 28-264d.
Bezerk swans 25-180b.
Bezerk 10-147a.
Bezerley, Harris; see Beaulieu.
Bezersborough, Kent 7-906b.
Bezersdale, Lancs. 28-332b.
Bezes, Jn. 28-342 (C4); salt
deposits 24-584; saltmine
19-709b; waters 19-709a.
Bezet, Ia. 1-160 (A1).
Bezet, Tex. 23-760 (H5).
Bezhbakh, N.W. 19-638 (G1).
Bezhetsk, Sask. 3-837d; 9-424
(II. C4); geology 28-945d.
Bezeley, NICHOLAS VAN-
SITTART, baron 3-838d; 19-
(F2).
Bezeley, Kent 3-838b; 16-
347 (E3); archaeology 5-
(F2).
—, N.Y. 19-638 (A5); 26-
(F3).
—, South, Kent 16-942 (E3);
3-838b.
Bezon, G. L., C.A. 6-734b.
Bezon, R. 28-951a.
Bezos, Turk.As. 2-760
(B4).
Bey 3-838b; 3-845b; see also
Beg.
Beyadere, tribe 9-742a.
Bhadauria (dynasty) 8-143c.
Bhaddiya (cousin of Buddha)
4-764d.
Bhadra, India; see Bahadrar.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F13);
27-377a; 15-626d.
Bhadrabahu (Jain writer) 15-
837d.
Bhadrachalam, India 14-382
(I11).
Bhadrakh, India 14-382 (M9).
Bhadrapada 13-492d.
Bhadrinath, India; see Bad-
rinath.
Bhaga 21-204d.
Bhagabhadra (king) 14-624c.
Bhagadatta (king) 2-712c.
Bhagalpur, India 3-842c;
14-376 (M7); 7-826b.
—, dist., India 3-842d.
—, division, India 3-843b.
Bhagat (sect) 13-485b; 13-
487a; 15-836d.
Bhagavara, India 14-376 (I-K6).
Bhagavad-gita 24-169a; 2-
548d; 26-509a; Messianic
analogies 16-194a.
Bhagavata Purana 24-170b;
8-466c; flood 7-977a.
*Bhagavata Purana, ou histoire
poétique de Krichna* (Bur-
nouf) 4-855b.
Bhagavatas (Pancharatras) 24-
171d; 11-109a.
Bhageikhand, India; see
Bageikhand.
Bhagirathi, riv., India (Bengal)
14-376 (I8); 13-861d; 7-
826d; tal station 13-150d.
—, riv., India (Himalayas);
see Ganges.
Bhagsu, India 14-376 (G3).
Bhagu-Chauki, India 14-376
(E-F3).
Bhagvat Sinhji, Sir 12-231d.
Bhagwa, India 14-382 (E9).
Bhagwaut Singh 8-143d.
Bhai 15-636c.
Bhaiji Rawa 7-670b.
Bhainsagar, mts., India 3-
853c.
Bhairab, riv., India 15-336d;
15-781d.
—Bazar, India 19-115c; 26-
136c.
Bhairagnia, India 14-376 (L6).
Bhairab (Siva), India; see
Bhrankhonda.
Bhairava 13-508a.
Bhajan 13-480a.
Bhakkar, India 14-376 (D4).
Bhakra, 12-599d.
Bhakta-mala (Nabhaji) 13-
487a.
Bhaktapur, India; see Bhat-
gaon, former state.
Bhalai 13-511a; 15-625d; 13-
485b.
Bhaladhaka, Bal. 14-376
(C4).
Bhalka, dist., India 8-740d.
—, fort, 6-408b.
Bhalwoour; see Balkoor.
BHAMO, Bur. 3-845c; 4-540
(E3); jade 15-125c.
—, dist., Bur. 3-845b.
Bhana, Sask. 24-412 (C2).
Bhana Bhatta (author) 20-
454a.
Bhandak, India 5-837b.
BHANDARA, India 3-843d;
14-382 (I10).
—, dist., India 3-843d; 6-
681c.
BHANG 3-844a; 13-264a; 14-
369b.
Bhangi confederacy 12-713c.
Bhan Pertab Singh 3-926c.
Bhanr 24-172d.
Bhanrer, mts., India 14-376
(I18-I1).
Bhansar, India 14-382 (G11).
Bhanwar Pal Deo 15-677d.
Bhanvdhig, riv., India 14-382
(I19).
Bhar, tribe 12-245d.
Bhara (Bar, Barhat), India
3-844b; 14-425d; 14-624b;
15-280a.
Bharaich, India; see Bahraich.
BHARAL 3-844c; 24-818b.
Bharani 13-493c.
Bharata (legendary king) 24-
169a; 27-369b; 13-53a.
—(legendary sage) 24-171d.
Bharatas, tribe 24-169b.
Bharata-varsha 14-375b.
Bharati Chandra (Candra) 3-
735b.
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore) India
14-376 (G6); 3-845a; 22-
866a.
BHARATPUR, state, India 3-
844c; 6-609d; 15-281a;
history 8-143c, 15-729a.
Bharaut, India; see Bharahut.
Bharavi (poet) 24-171a.
Bhardar 19-881a.
Bharech, India; see Bahraich.
Bhargavi, riv., India 14-382
(I8-I9); 22-660b.
Bharhut, India; see Bharahut.
Bharmauji (ruler of Cutch) 7-
870c.
Bharmain, mt., Scot. 24-418
(A3).
Bhars (Barrhai) 4-391a.
Bhartpur, India; see Bharat-
pur.
Bhartrihari (grammarian) 24-
171b.
Bharuch (Bharuk achia),
India; see Broach.
Bharut, India; see Bharahut.
Bhaskara Acharya 24-183a;
12-510c; mathematical work
1-617b, 27-271d.
Bhaskar Pant (Mahratta
leader) 5-683b.
Bhatarka (Indian ruler) 4-
(B3).
BHATGAON, India 3-845a;
14-376 (L6); architecture
19-380a; former state 19-
381d.
Bhatgarh, lake, India 14-382
(E10).
Bhatia 15-605b.
Bhatibari, dist., India 8-740d.
Bhatika, India 12-496c.
Bhatinda (Bhatnagar), India
14-376 (F4); 20-927a; 19-
171a.
Bhatnair, India 3-845a.
Bhatni, India 14-376 (K6).
Bhatia (caste), India 15-425a;
22-866d.
Bhatshah (kings) 12-21b.
Bhatta Narayana (poet) 24-
173d; 8-481c.
—Utpala (astronomer) 24-
183a.
Bhattacaryan, tribe, Kashmir
12-21b.
Bhatti (chief) 15-129b.
Bhatti (Rajput), tribe 3-845a;
22-655c; 22-656a; in Hissar
13-526d; Jaisalmer founded
15-129b.
BHATTIANA, territory, India
3-845b.
Bhattikavya; see *Ravanavha-
dha*.
Bhattiprolu, India 14-621d;
14-624c.
Bhatu, India 14-376 (F5).
BHAU DAJI 3-845b; 24-801b.
Bhaumi, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar), India
3-845c; 14-382 (D-E9).
BHAUNAGAR, state, India 3-
845c; 4-609d; 26-365c;
28-170b.
Bhaunagar cotton 7-258a.
— feudal railway 3-845c.
Bhauneighji (maharaja) 3-
843c.
—(thakor sahib) 3-845c.
Bhava (deity) 4-385c.
Bhavabhuti (Bhabhavuti) (dra-
matist) 24-173c; 8-481b.
Bhavanagar, India 15-952c.
Bhavani, riv., India 14-382
(G14); 6-653a.
Bhavnagar, India; see Bhau-
nagar.
Bhawalpur 24-162c.
Bhawalpur, India; see Baha-
walpur.
Bhawani, India; see Bhiwani.
Bhawani (myth.) 15-641a.
Bhawani (caste), India 15-637c.
Bhavishya Purana 6-106d.
Bhayad (caste), India 7-670a.
Bhoel (dog-land) 20-480b.
Bhoels, tribe; see Bhils.
BHEEST (diet.) 3-845c.
Bheiwer, mt., Scot. 24-412
(B4); 14-874a.
Bhelsa, India; see Bhilsa.
Bhemsekhi, India 14-382 (G9).
Bhen; see Ben.
BHERA, India 3-845d; 14-
376 (E3).
Bheri, riv., India 14-376 (K5).
Bhesa Bol; see Baisa Bol.
Bhet (diet.) 10-382a.
Bhewla, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2);
4-878d.
Bhichhkhori, India; see Bikna
Theri.
Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) 12-
(F3).
Bhiknapahari (Vulture Hill),
India 10-125d.
Bhikshu; see Sannyasin.
Bhilhama I. (Indian prince) 7-
848d.
BHILS (Bheels), tribe 3-845d;
2-744d; in Bombay 4-187c;
corps 20-281d; dance 7-
796b; in Khandesh 15-771b;
language 18-2d; 12-710b;
in Mahi Kantha 17-306b.
Bhilsa, India 14-376 (G-H8);
14-382d, 14-401d.
Bhilwara, India 14-376 (F7).
BHIMA (Hindu myth.) 3-846a.
— (king) 4-184b.
Bhima, riv., India 14-382
(E5-F10); Ahmednagar 1-
432c; Poona 23-753b;
Satara 24-227c; Sholapur
24-995c.
Bhimber, India 14-376 (E-F3).
Bhimpuedi (Bhimjedi), India
19-879a.
Bhimsena Thapa (Bhim Singh
Thappa) 19-382b.
Bhind, India 14-376 (R6); 12-
748a.
Bhingar, India; see Ahmed-
nagar.
Bhiminal, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Bhir, India 14-382 (F-G10).
Bhishma (legend) 24-167c.
Bhitari; see Bhitarri.
Bhitiari, creek, India 4-186c.
Bhiwandi, India 14-382 (E10).
BHIWANI (Bhiwana), India
3-846b; 14-376 (F-G8).
Bho (Bhoja), Asia; see Tibet.
Bhodaupbra (Burmese king);
see Bodawpaya.
Bhoe 13-488b.
Bhogat, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Bhoja (Indian ruler) 24-176a;
24-182a; 13-492b; Dhar
mosque 8-142c.
Bhojapura, India 14-376 (H5).
Bhojapur, tribe 3-924d.
Bhoke, India 14-376 (B5).
Bhongaon, principality, India
17-442c.
Bhongir, India 14-382 (H11).
Bhonsla (dynasty) 14-411a;
14-414c; 6-685b; Akalkot
chief 1-454a.
Bhood, India; see Bhul.
Bhopal, India 3-846c; 14-376
(G8).
—, agency, India 3-846c.
BHOPAL, state, India 3-846b;
4-609d; Baitoola 3-145c;
inscriptions 14-622a.
Bhopalpatnam, India; see Bhu-
palpatnam.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India 3-
846c.
Bhor, India 14-382 (E10); 3-
846d.
BHORE, state, India 3-846c.
— Ghat, pass, India 14-382
(E10); 3-846d; Lonauli
6-938a.
Bhoroli, riv., India 14-376
(P6); 2-154a.
Bhot, Asia; see Tibet.
Bhotan, India; see Bhutan.
Bhowruggar cotton; see Bhau-
nagar cotton.
Bhreagie, mt., Scot. 6-682a.
Bhreas, mt., Scot. (E. Loch
Awe) 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Riddon)
24-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive)
24-418 (A1).
—, mt., Scot. (W. Loch Riddon)
24-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418
(C3-D3).
—, mt., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-
418 (B2).
Bhrigu (legend) 24-175d.
Bhrigu (caste) 24-166c.
Bhrotham, lake, Scot. 24-412
(B2).
Bhuabrd (Board), mt., Scot.
3-740d; 28-48c.
Bhubaneswa, riv., India 14-376
(O-P5).
Bhuddmun, India 15-373c.
Bhuiyas, tribe 16-94d; 19-
420b.
BHUJ, India 3-846d; 14-376
(C8); 2-960d.
Bhuja, hill, India 7-669d.
Bhujabahin; see Gomata.
Bhujasya (snake god) 3-846d.
Bhuj Jhil, lake, India 15-129b.
Bhumaka (Indian ruler) 14-
(B3).
Bhumij, tribe 6-272d; lan-
guage 19-1c.
— Kol, tribe 17-342b; 7-675b.
Bhundesar, India 14-382(K10).
Bhundar, India; see Bundar.
Bhupal, India; see Bhopal.
Bhupalpatnam, India 3-499a.
Bhur (dict.) 17-106c.
Bhurt Singh 5-813b.
Bhurtpore, India; see Bharat-
pur.
Bhusawal, India 14-382 (F9);
15-771b.
BHUTAN, state, India 3-846d;
14-376 (N-O6); 28-919a.
Bhutan pine 21-625a.
Bhutias, tribe 3-847a; 19-
379c.
Bhuvaneswar (Bhubaneswar),
India 14-382 (L9); 26-277d.
Bi (coin), 6-39b.
Bia (myth.) 19-335b.
Bia, riv., W.Af. 12-703 (A4);
15-99a.

Digitized by Google

Bia actorion 16-475b (fig.).
Biacabàto, treaty of 21-599b.
Biadmuin (Irish princess) 14-707b.
Biafare (Biaffade), tribe 22-166c; 1-329d.
Biafo, glacier, India 14-376 (F2); 12-20d; 13-473c.
Biafra (Mafra), bay, AILO. 12-696c.
Biahmu, Egy. 18-643b; pyramids 22-635c.
Biainas, Arm. : *see* Van.
—, sec. kingdom, Asia 2-320b; 2-565b.
Biainian dynasty 27-578a.
Biaka Jong, India 14-376 (O6).
Biala, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 2-974c; population 11-402b.
—, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-46d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-920c; 11-401c.
Biali 7-673c.
Bialitzy, Russ. : *see* Byelitsi.
Bialowicz, Russ. : *see* Byelovitsa.
Bialy Kamien : battles (1604) 6-259c.
Bialystok, Russ. : *see* Byelostok.
Biam, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3-2).
Bianca (Christian name) : *see* Blanche.
Bianca Spina, mt., It. 24-210c.
Bianchezi, Giuseppe 15-72c.
Bianchi, Antonia 26-119c.
—, Francesco Ferrari (painter) 7-194b.
—, Francisco (musician) 4-1b.
—(Italian commissioner) 15-73a.
Bianchi (Florentine party) 10-532d; 7-812c.
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-848a; 27-1013b.
Bianco, Andrea 2-196c.
Bianco, It. 15-4 (F5).
—, canal, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-15a.
—, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
—, cape, It. 15-4 (D6).
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
—, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Bianco (pottery) 5-736d.
Biancone group 7-416d.
Bianconi, Charles 6-556a.
Biandrata, Giorgio : *see* Blandrata, Giorgio.
Biantos 2-309d.
Biantidae 2-309d.
Biasca, India 14-376 (G8).
Biar, Sp. : battle (1813) 1-172a.
Biard (Jesuit) 17-439a.
Biarka-mál 14-234a.
Biarmia, Russ. : *see* Perm.
Biarmians (race) 21-939a.—, Biarnason, Thorkell : *see* Bjarnason, Thorkell.
Biard (the Numberskilled) 14-229a.
— Heriulfsson 16-396a; 28-99a.
Biarnisson, Jon 14-235c.
Biaro, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
BIARRITZ, Fr. 3-848d; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476c; geology 20-81c.
Bias (myth.) 18-87d.
BIAS (of Priene) 3-849a.
Bias, bay, China 5-168 (I5).
—, riv., India : *see* Beas.
BIAS (dict.) 3-849a.
Biasca, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 24-7a.
Biased bowls 4-346b.
Biasi, India 14-376 (I5).
Biathach 6-421a.
Biathanatos (John Donne) 8-417d.
Biatora immersa 16-583c.
Biatorine apothecium 16-581c.
Biava, Samuele 14-911d.
Biaxial crystals 7-587c; 7-589d.
Bib (fish) : *see* Pout.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURius 3-849a.
Bibai, mts., Alg. 1-642d.
—, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—, Borj el, fort, Tun. 27-288c.
—, El, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—el Molak, Egy. 26-740c.
Bibars I. (Baibas, Beibas) 9-994; Antioch taken 2-151d; Crusaders defeated 7-543a, 7-544c; Mecca visited 2-267c; Mongols defeated 24-611b; Palestine conquered 20-923d; Syrian assassins extirpated 2-77c.
— II. Jashengir 9-92b; 9-100c.
— Mansuri 9-100c.
Bibars (mosque), Cairo 26-173c.
Bibawan Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 2-859a.
Bibb, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C6).
Bibbiena, It. 3-892b; 27-864c.
Bibby, Isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Bibby Bros. & Co. 25-851d.
Bibel Tryck-Tuman 3-905d.
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3-849b.
Biber, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-395b.
BIBERACH, Ger. 3-849b; 11-808 (B4); battle (1800) 19-218 (map).
—, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Biberbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Biberen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Biberist, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bibescu, Prince 4-718c; 23-837d.
Bibiana, riv., India : *see* Kalni.
Bibiapur, palace, Lucknow 17-106b.
Bibi-Eybat 3-230c.
Bibi-Khanum, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Bibile, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Bibinani, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Biblone, It. 27-1002c.
BIBIRINE 3-849c.
Bibiru : *see* Greenheart.
BIBLE 3-849c; Apocalyptic books 2-171b; Apollinaris reproductions 2-183b; Arabic translation 6-443b; archæology and Bible history 6-309b; Babylonian and Assyrian history 3-701a, 115b; Bohemian version 4-134a; Christian apologetics 2-189b; Christian III.'s 24-37b; chronology 3-866b, 887d, 20-616a; colometry 25-916b; Coptic version 7-113b, 9-39b; deistic attitude 7-336b; dogmatic authority 8-382d, 15-326c; Dutch authorized version 8-71a; earliest German versions 11-787c; earliest Hungarian translations 13-925b; eschatology 9-761a; French translations 10-112c, 13-886a; Fust and Schoeffer's 6-717d; Gaelic versions 5-639a; the Glastinlani 12-55b; Gnostic account 27-856c; Gothic versions 27-566c, 5-474d; Greek influence 13-344b; Greek version (modern) 20-338d; Hebrew language in 13-165b, 24-627a; historical value 15-372c; historical writing influenced 13-529b; Icelandic translations 14-239c; Index Librorum Prohibitorum, 14-314d; inflammability 14-511b; inspiration 5-76a, 14-646a; Italian translation 8-281a; Juvencus's verse translation 15-613c; Kennen 13-99d; Le Jay's polyglot 8-847b; Luther's translation 11-782c, 11-788a; Mahomet's reproduction of Biblical history 17-407b; Manx translation 5-639d; miracles discussed 18-573c; Nestorian translation 19-408d; New Testament 3-879b, 26-771a, 6-325c, 22-49b; North American Indian translations 9-278b, 14-458a; oaths taken on 19-941d; Old Testament 3-849d, 20-610c; Oriental literature, place in 20-617a; origin of name 4-214c; Polish translations 21-923a; Portuguese translation 22-160d; price of first printed edition 4-215c; reading forbidden 13-360d, 17-591a, 5-517c; Roman Catholic version 11-547c; Rumanian version 23-844b; Schnorr Karolsfeld's pictorial 24-345c; Septuagint variations 24-654d, 12-514c; Slav translations 20-362d, 23-916b; Swedish translation 26-215c; Talmud 26-384d; Tamil translations 26-291a; Templars 26-592d; Tissot's illustrations 26-1016a; uncial characters 17-623d; verse divisions 9-790b; Welsh 5-77c, 5-647c, 26-959a; Yoruba translation 7-520a.
— : *Criticism* : allegorical and prophetic 3-858c, 22-447d; Fathers of the Church 3-858b, 19-201b, 15-622a; genealogies 11-574a; higher 3-860c, 3-886a, 15-373a, 20-615d, 26-783b, Jewish 13-467d, 18-421c, 26-380b, 26-429d; Modernist 16-625c; Reformation 5-75c, 5-348b, 25-690b; textual 3-857d, 3-883b, 16-627b, 28-538d.
BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894b; 9-629d; early versions 3-879 (Pl. II.); Erasmus's Paraphrases 9-732b; literary style 9-628b, 24-225b; verse division 6-832b.
— and Key 3-837d; 20-173d.
— Board 22-301c.
— box 4-350b.
Bible, Dictionary of the 9-370b.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a; 27-606c.
Bible Communism (Noyes) 20-107b.
Bible communists : *see* Oneida community.
Bible Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bibleprove, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Bible Quiet, La (G. de Provins) 6-808b.
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) 4-275d.
Bible of St Paul 7-513d.
Bible of the Western Continent : *see Mormon, Book of.*
Bible-regal 23-35d.
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
— Society, British and Foreign 3-906b; 18-587b; 5-938b.
— Society, Naval and Military 3-906b.
— Society of Scotland, National 18-587b; 3-907a.
Bible Sonatas (Kuhnau) 22-425b.
Bibleworth, Walter of : *see* Walter of Bibleworth.
Bibliander, Theodore 19-110d.
Biblia Pauperum 27-511a.
Biblia Polyglotta (Plantin) 21-728a.
Biblia Regia 15-416c.
Biblical Repertory : *see Princeton Review.*
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) 17-78c.
Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ (Agassiz) 1-368b.
Bibliographical Dictionary (Clarke) 6-445c.
Bibliographical Encyclopædia (Hajji Khalifa) 12-827b.
Bibliographie de l'Astronomie (Houzeau and Lancaster) 26-917d.
Bibliographie des livres à figures vénitiens (Duc de Rivoli) 4-224b.
Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVe au XVIIIe siècle (Le Petit) 4-225a.
Bibliographie instructive (Debure) 9-908a.
Bibliographie romantique (Asselineau) 11-156d.
Bibliographischer Institut, Ger. 13-456b.
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBLiology 3-908a; Dibdin's works 8-175d; French study of 11-127c; Grosart's editions 12-615d; Hajji Khalifa's encyclopædia 12-827b; Harmsworth edition sold 12-880a; incunabula 14-369d; Quérard's works 22-742a. *See also* Book-collecting.
Bibliography of eighteenth-century art illustrated books (Lewine) 4-224b.
Bibliology : *see* Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b.
Bibliomania (Dibdin) 8-175d.
Bibliophile, Jacob le : *see* Lacroix, Paul.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) 18-439a; 16-573d.
— Angelica, It. (Rome) 16-573c.
— Estense, It. (Modena) 16-573c.
— Laurenziana, It. (Florence) 16-529d; 16-573b; 4-214d; 16-566d.
— Leightonia : *see* Dunblane, Scot.
— Marciana, It. (Venice) 16-573a; alchemistical writings 1-320a; architecture 2-112a, 27-999c; musical MSS. 17-24a.
— Marucelliana, It. (Florence) 16-529d; 16-573c.
— Medicea-Laurenziana : *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— Meiri, It. 16-573d.
— Nazionale, It. (Florence) 16-529c.
— Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) 16-572a.
— Oliveriana, It. (Rome) 16-573c.
— Palatina, It. (Florence) 16-573c.
— Ricardiana, It. (Florence) 16-529d.
— Trivulziana, It. 16-573d.
— Universitaria Alessandrina 16-572b.
— Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) 16-573b.
— Vaticana : *see* Vatican library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblos) (Photius) 12-522b; 21-453d.
Bibliotheca Academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ, Holl. (Leiden) 16-575d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis 5-449c.
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) 3-911a.
Bibliotheca Critica (Wyttenbach) 28-880a.
Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum 27-594c.
Bibliotheca Græca (Fabricius) 10-119c.
Bibliotheca Hahichiana 4-499a.
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) 1-851b.
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) 8-281b.
Bibliotheca historica medii ævi (Potthast) 22-212c.
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) 10-119c.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) 16-575d.
Bibliotheca Sacra 5-96c; 20-525d.
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) 3-954b; 26-123b.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels 16-575a; 21-338a.
— de l'Arsenal, Paris 16-566b.
— de l'Institut de France : *see* Institut de France.
— du Panthéon, Paris : *see* Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève.
— Mazarine, Paris 16-566c; 19-277b.
— Nationale, Paris 16-564d; 2-415b; 7-964c.
Bibliothèque orientale (de Molainville) 12-338b.
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris 16-566c.
Bibliothèque Universelle 16-845d.
Bibo : *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
Bibos (zool.) 20-395d; 22-1010c.
— banteng : *see* Bantin.
— Tembadau 11-542a.
— gaur : *see* Gaur.
— sondiacus : *see* Bantin.
Bibra, Ernst von 3-405d.
Bibra, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 16-568 (III. c1).
— Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. p10).
BIBRACTE (Mont Beuvray), Fr. 3-911c; 2-583b; 1-245a; 13-778 n.c.) 4-939d.
Bibrax, Fr. : *see* Laon.
Bibron, G. 23-140a.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius 3-911d.
— MARCUS CALPURNIUS 5-911c.
Bibundi, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bibury, Glos. 9-420 (III., D3).
Bibury Club race meeting 13-728a.
Bicameral system 12-205d.
Bicarbonate of Soda : *see* Sodium bicarbonate.
Bicarpellatae 2-13d.
Bicaud, Rens. 23-826 (C1).
BICE (dict.) 3-911d.
Bicellaria 22-42c.
Biceps muscle 1-941d; 19-55d.
— femoris muscle 19-51b; 19-56d.
BICESTER, Oxon. 3-911d; 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-416a.
Bicêtre, Fr. 10-713 (C8); 2-966a.
— fort, Paris 10-778 (C8); 20-965a.
—, hospital, Paris 10-746b; 19-915c.
— prison, Paris 13-833a.
BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS X. 3-912a; 1-937a; 4-106b; writings 18-53d, 26-794b.
Bichelsee, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bicheno, James Ebenezer 26-183c.
Bicheno, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
Bichir : *see* Polypterus.
Bicho do pé : *see* Jigger.
Bichoti, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-486 (F2); 12-863c.
Bichromate cell 3-533c; 26-513a.
BICHROMATES AND CHROmates 3-912c; 6-207a; spectrum 21-497a. *See also* Chromates.
Bicipedes : *see* Dendrobatidæ.
Bickenhall, Cologne 6-687a.
Bickenhall, Warwick. 25-69 (B3).
BICKER (dict.) 3-913b.
Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud. : *see* Ramsay, Allan; Swift, Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-913b.
Bickerstaffe, Lancs. 19-110 (B2).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD (Evangelical divine) 3-913c.
— Edward (dean of Lichfield) 3-913c.
— Edward (bishop of South Tokyo) 3-913c.
— E. H. (bishop of Exeter) 3-913c.
— Robert 3-913b.
Bickerton, Sir Richard Rodney 3-913d.
Bickerton, Chas. 9-418 (H1).
—, pl., Aust. 2-960 (F1).
Bickford, William 5-636c.
Bickford, Isaac, Me. 17-434 (A4).
Bickington, High, Dev. 9-418 (D2).
Bickleigh, Dev. (near) 9-420 (VI. D5).
—, Dev. (east) 9-420 (VI. F5).
—, Devonport, Wash. 25-324 (C5).
Bickley, Kent 16-642 (B3); 6-344a.
Bickmore, C. E. 26-350b.
Bick-sacre, Isa. 9-766a.
Bicknell, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Bicko, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Bicocca, La, It. 6-926c; 13-1522 (6) 16-269c.
Bicocca 10-465a.
Bicol, riv., P.I. 21-393a.
Bicol, tribe 21-506a.
Biconvex lens 16-421a.
Biconvex lens 16-422a.
Bicorn (pl.) 14-304 (D3).
Bicske, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bicuda, pt., Cape Verde Is. 6-253 (map).
Bicycle 3-913e; 7-681c; motor 18-819b; tires 18-1007a.
— Touring Club : *see* Cyclists' Touring Club.
Bid (dict.) 3-878b.
BIDA, Nig. 3-917a; 12-776 (C3); railway connection with the Niger 1-536d.
—, dist., Nig. 2-911d.
Bidar (pl.) 17-849a.
Bidache, Antoine d'Aure, Alfred, prince of : *see* mont.
Bidache, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Bidard, Abbé : *see* Bidding.
Bidal v. Girard's executor 15-45d; 3-949c.
Bidar (Bedar, Beder, Bidr) India 14-382 (G11); 14-383 (A2); 24-627a.
—, state, India 7-811a.
Bidart : *see* Bidort.
Bidassoa, riv., Sp. 25-350 (C2); 3-493a; 18-852a; 2-859a; *see also* war 21-484a.
Bidda, Nig. : *see* Bida.
BIDDEFORD, Me. 3-918a; 17-434 (D5).
— Pool, Me. 3-918a.
Biddellidae 3-919a.
BIDDER, GEORGE PARKER 3-919a.
— George Parker, junr. 3-918c.
Biddenden, Kent 9-424 (C7, D4).
BIDDERY 3-918c; 14-878a.
Biddie Knob, mt., Va. 19-410 (A4).
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
— wedding 4-538b; 5-1536a.
Biddle, Charles John 3-919b.
—, James 15-347c.
—, John 3-919d.
—, NICHOLAS 3-919b.
Biddle University, S.C. 4-946b.
Biddulph, John 2-749c; 15-293b.
Biddulph, Staffs. 9-416 (B3); 6-913c; 25-758a.
— Moor, Staffs. 27-520d.
Bideau nam Bian, pass, Scot. 24-43 (D3); 22-1193.
Bideford, Devon 3-919c; 9-420 (VI. D4).
— bay, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple bay.
Bide-knecht 17-885c.
Bidelia spanosa 3-187b.
Bidens (bot.) 6-812a.
Bidentata 24-611d.
Bidere, Nig. 19-878 (E4).

For key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Bidgain, Donald: *see* Donegan.
Bidford, Warwick 9-420 (III. D3).
B. Heath, India 18-533b.
B., Ber. 6-258c.
Bidie, El. Arab. 2-264 (G3); 20-160a.
Bidie, Pal. 20-60 (C2).
Bidie, expe. Sp. 25-330 (B1).
Bidinger, Tribe 22-165c.
Bidlingmaier, Arab. 2-264 (H3); 2-265a.
Bidskar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189a.
Biedermann, Friedrich 21-187a.
Biedl, Govert 1-934a.
Biedler, G. 14-406; 14-766.
Biedma, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D6); 19-815a.
BIEGAL FABLES OF 3-319d; *see also Kalilah*; *see Dimnah*, *Or*; *see Bidpai*.
Biegler, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
Biehler, Arb. 2-262 (D2).
Biehl, Sheldon 17-334d; 17-674.
Biehl, O. 20-36 (F7).
Biehl, Cal. 5-4 (C1).
Biemprasad Thakur: *see* Vidyaprasad Thakur.
Biemprasad 20-334d.
Bien, Col. 5-6 (C1).
Bien, Ut. 13-803 (E3); *see* Other Biennes.
Biencourt, Mar. 26-242 (I2).
Biencourt, Marshall von 11-485c.
BIENERGH, Ger. 3-920a; 11-485 (II. m8).
Bienfait scarlet 8-746b.
Bienne, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 21-930b.
Bienne, Switz. 16-855c.
Bienne, Ut.: *see* Biel.
BIENNEMANN, FRIEDRICH Karl 3-923b.
Bienville, J. 14-21; 27-915d.
Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de 17-584; 19-266d; 19-636b; 21-118b.
Bienville, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, parish, La. 17-54 (A-B1).
Bieniuc, Isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
Bier, August C. G.: passive congestion 26-795a; 15-488b; spina] analgesia 1-909c; suppurative processes 20-771d.
Bierbaum, O. J. 11-799b.
Bier-divination 3-45b.
Biere, Switz. 26-242 (A2).
Bierens, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland: *see* Biron.
Bierló quartzite (geol.) 8-125b.
Biernd, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Bier ordeal 20-173d.
Biers' hypersemia (med.) 26-1319; 19-428d.
BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-921a.
Bierum, Heribert of: *see* Heribert of Bierum.
Bierum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Bierumbode, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.
Biesdorf, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Biese, Franz Carl O. A. E. 2-664d; 2-934c.
Biese Falls, Alps 1-743c.
Bieska Malalis, mts., Turk. 1-492b.
Bieskid, West, mts., Hung.: *see* Beskiden, West.
Bieslerig, Ernesto 22-162c; 8-510c.
Biesschorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; 1-749a.
Biesuy, Fr. 8-915c.
Biesz, Fr. 10-784; 24-588b.
Bièvres, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Biffara, Sod. 19-675c.
Biforno (Tiferno), riv., It. 15-76 (E4); 15-1 (E4-3); 15-4; 1-71.
Bifteriensstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Bifidus shalea: *see* Okhfa shales.
Bifilar suspension 17-954c.
BIFROST (myth.) 3-921b.
Big, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, chan., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, isl., Fr. 23-294 (B4).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (P3); 23-732c.
—, lake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, lake, Can.: *see* South Indian Lake.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (O5); 16-26d.
—, riv., Can. 24-926 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 28-606 (F4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, riv., R.I. 23-240 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Bigaa (Gaastra) 3-946b.
Bigaa, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
BIGAMY 3-921b; Luther's sanction 17-159c.
Big Anemometer, riv., Md. 17-824 (H4).
Bigar, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Bikar.
Bigarade Orange 20-148b.
Bigarelli, Guido 17-954c.
Bigarrat (party) 22-506d.
Bigarreau: *see* Cherry.
Big Bar, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
— Bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Bay, pk., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-760 (D-E1).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
Bigbee, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Big Ben (prize fighter): *see* Brain, Big Ben.
Big Bend (Utah), Lond. 28-551b; 3-689d.
Bigbend, W.Va. 28-360 (B2).
Big Bend of the Columbia, lead, Wash. 28-354 (E2); 6-739a.
— Bend Ridge, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D3).
— Bethel, Va. 1-919a.
Big Black, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
— Black, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 15-599c.
— Black Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Black Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Blackfoot riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Blue, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-655d.
— Blue, riv., Mo. 18-603 (A3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H4); 19-324a.
— Bluo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Big Blue group (geol.) 21-177d.
Big Bogue Horne, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Bone Lick, Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-743a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brownstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Bug, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Bull, falls, Wis. 28-424a.
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 14-720b.
Bigbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Big Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Butte Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Big Cabin, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Camas, prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 1-927a.
Bigcane, La. 17-54 (C3).
Big Canoe Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Caribou, ist., Can. 19-831 (C3).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—Chama, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Chasy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Big China pig (zool.) 21-595a.
Big Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Clifty, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Colyol Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (D2).
Bigcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Big Creek, W.Va. 29-360 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., B.C. 4-600 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-603 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-603 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-603 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-603 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (K5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Cypress, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-9c.
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2-3).
— Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Big dog (poker) 21-900d.
Big Dry Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Big-eared bat 27-654b.
Big Ean Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Eau Plain, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bigeh (temple), Egy. 21-373b.
Bigelk, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Big Elk, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Bigelow, Erastus B. 6-530a; 5-396a.
—, F. H. 18-259c.
—, JOHN 3-922.
—, Timothy 28-822d.
Bigelow, Mo. 17-454 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-603 (A1).
—, mt., Mo. 17-454b.
Bigelow ligament: *see* Iliofemoral Ligament.
Bigerriones, tribe 26-417b.
Big Escambia Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (I4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Big Fan (Mormon band): *see* Danites.
Big Fishing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Bigflat, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Big Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Flats, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Flats, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Foot Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Bigfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
Big Fork, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Fork, riv., Mont.: *see* Swan.
— Fork of the Cedar Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Bigg, John Stanyan 8-350b.
Bigg (cereal): *see* Bere.
Bigga, Ida. 14-276 (F6).
Bigger, Joseph Gillis 20-855c.
—, R. 19-258d.
BIGGAR, Scot. 2-922b; 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Biggensberg, mts., Natal 19-252d.
Biggers, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Biggos, Id., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Biggs, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
BIGGLESWADE, Beds. 3-922c; 9-424 (IV. B2); 23-393c.
Bigge, A. G. Yeatman: *see* Yeatman-Biggs.
Bigge, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Biggesville, Id. 14-304 (B2).
Bigha, Asia M. 2-760 (B2).
—, prov., Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & B3); 27-433b.
Bigha (measure.) 19-380c.
Bigha Chai, riv., Turk. As.: *see* Gediz.
Big Harcar, isl., Northumb. 10-183b.
— Hatchet, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
— Hole, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Holly, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Horn, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Horn, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
— Horn, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Horn, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E1); 27-621a; 27-631c.
— Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
— Horn, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1-2); 27-621c.
Bighorn (zool.) 24-818b; 23-1011c; 28-1012a; 5-147d.
Big Horn Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
— Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Bighorn limestone 27-631d.
BIGHT (dict.) 3-922d.
Bight, The, Ber. 10-173b.
— Sub Station, The, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Big Hurricane Creek, riv.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Big.
Bigi (people) 12-537b.
Bigia, Francia: *see* Franciabigio.
Big Isaac, W.Va. 28-360 (C2).
— Island, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— Island, lake, Oreg.: *see* Upper Klamath.
— Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
— Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Biglake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Big Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Biglake, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Big Laramie, riv., Colo. 8-727 (D1).
— Laurel, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Biglerville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Lick, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
— Lick, Va.: *see* Roanoke.
Bigliori, It. 15-73c.
Big Log, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Lotts Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Bigloo Papers, The (Lowell) 17-75a; 1-835b.
Big Machias, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-377d.
— Mill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3-2).
— Moody, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
— Morphodite Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Mound, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Muddy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-306a.
— Muddy Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-760 (C3).
— Muddy Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
— Mulberry Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Bignami, Amico 20-786b.
Big Nance Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Bignasco, Switz. 25-242 (F4); 26-933d.
Big Nasty Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C2).
Bigni, Alessandro del 10-666c.
Big Niangua, riv., Mo. 18-603 (D4).
Bignon, Eugène 1-489b.
—, Jérôme, Fr. 1-103c.
—, JEROME 3-922d.
—, LOUIS P. E., baron 3-922d.
Bignonia (bot.) 20-551d; 2-1343; seeds 11-258d; stigma 10-571d.
Bignoniaceæ (bot.) 10-571d; 11-256b.
Bignor, Sus. 4-584 (C7); 21-1; 4-588d.
Bignou (music): *see* Binlou.
Big Oak Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bigod, Sir Francis 2-766c; 7-930b.
BIGOD, HUGH, earl of Norfolk (d. 1177) 3-923b; 17-3d.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221) 3-923b; 19-746a.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270) 3-923c; 13-47c.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1306) 3-923c; 9-495a.
Bigordi, Domenico: *see* Ghirlandajo.
Bigorio, Benedictine monastery, Switz. 26-243 (F4).
Bigorre, Centulle III., comte de: *see* Centulle III.
Bigorre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D5); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c; 4-801a; 18-783c.
Bigot (sculptor) 24-511c.
—, Marie (pianist) 18-121d.
BIGOT (dict.) 3-923b.
Bigot de Morogues, Pierre Marie Sébastien 19-314a.
Big Otter, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Bigouen (dist.) 22-97a.
Bigourdan, Guillaume 8-890b.
Bigouat, rajah, Russ.As. 26-303d.
Big Payette, lake, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Bigpine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, S.C. 19-772 (B4).
Big Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Pine Key, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
— Pine Tree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Piney, Mo. 18-603 (D4).
— Piney, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-603 (D4).
— Piney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Md. 17-823 (E4).
— Pond, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Bigpool, Md. 17-828 (C-D1).
Big Quill, lake, Can. 24-725 (D3).
BIG RAPIDS, Mich. 3-923d; 19-373 (E6).
— Rattlesnake Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (D3).
Bigred, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Big Red, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Rock, Ark. 18-792c.
— Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

Digitized by Google

Big Rock, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Rock, pt., Mich. 19-372 (E4).
— Rocky Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Run, riv., O. 29-28 (L3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3-4).
— Salmon, riv., Can. 1-472 (M3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
— Sand, hill, Colo. 6-722 (W3).
— Sand, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—Sandy, Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
— Sandy, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
— Sandy, Tex. 26-620 (M-N3).
— Sandy, W.Va. 29-560 (B4).
—Sandy, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—Sandy, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F3); 20-32b.
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5).

BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH 3-924a.
Bigsby Medal 3-924a.
Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
—Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I4); 14-732 (A2-I); 25-506d; 25-515a.
" Big Six " 10-416a.
Big Smoky Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—Snowy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. 15-634 (G1).
—Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Bigspring, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Big Spring, Tex. 26-620 (F3).
—Spruce, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—Stew Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Stick, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Bigstone, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I2); 18-550 (A5); 25-540b; 25-507a.
Bigstone Co., Minn. 19-550 (A5).
Big Stone Gap, Va. 28-11 (B1).
—Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Big Swamp, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Big Sword society 6-204d.
Big Tackio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Thompson, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Bigtimber, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Big Timber Creek, riv., N.J. 19-302 (B4).
Bigtrails, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Big tree (Sequoia gigantea) 24-660a; 5-10d; 16-975b; 16-669b.
Bigtrees, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Big Tunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
—Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Biguglia, C. Pietro 12-101d.
Biguglia, lake, Corn. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Big Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Walnut, riv., Ind. 12-537d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. 29-28 (E4).
— Warrambool, riv., Austr. 19-558 (D-E1).
— Wateree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Wills Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Big Wood, riv., Ida.: *see* Malade.
— Woods, dist., Minn. 18-550 (B4-C6); 18-549a.
— Yellow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Bihać, Bosn. 3-4 (D4); 4-282a; 4-282b; 4-285b.
Bihar, India: *see* Behar.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
— Diósgyr, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Bihari, Peter 12-930c.
BIHARI (language) 3-924a; 14-488d; literature 13-483d.
BIHARI-LAL (author) 3-937b, 22-253d.
Bihar programme (Hung.) 26-1017a.
Bihat, state, India 12-803a.
Bihe, W.Af. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c; 24-674d.
— plat., W.Af. 19-633b.
Bihé, tribe 1-330c; language 3-359c.
B.I.I. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Biisk, Russ.As.: *see* Biysk.
Biis, tribes: *see* Beja.
Bijanagar, India: *see* Vijayanagar.
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) 3-927c; 14-385 (F-G11); architecture 14-453b, 27-961a; history 7-911c, 3-696a, 8-143b; income industry 14-350d.
—, India (C.P.) 3-929a.
—, India (Nepal) 3-716d.
—, agency, India 15-780c.
Bijar, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 11-903b.
BIJAWAR, state, India 3-929c; 14-376 (H1).
Bijjala Kalachurya 8-812c.
Bijli, India 14-382 (I10).
Bijna, riv., India 24-651d.
Bijnabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Bijoi, India 14-376 (O6); 8-740d.
BIJNOR (Bijnaur), India 3-928c; 14-376 (H3).
Bijne, Anna 8-726b.
Bijoux hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Bijougs, isls., Port.W.Af.: *see* Bissagos.
Bijou Hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bika, clan 27-559a.
BIKANIR, state and town, India 3-929a; 14-376 (E5).
—, agency, India 22-866a.
Bikanir Camel Corps 3-929c.
Bikaneri (dialect) 22-865b.
Bikar, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Bikar, pass, Hung.: *see* Bekas.
Bikel (Celt.) 19-170b.
Bikelas, Demetrius 12-526c.
Biker, Judice 22-163a.
Biket, Robert: *see* Robert Biket.
Bikh (drug) 1-151d.
Bikhaconitine 1-152a.
Bikhah Fal, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
— Ihsham, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
Bikhur Cholim 11-720a.
Bikini, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Bikoa Thori, India 14-376 (L6); 19-579a.
Bikni, mt., Pers. 18-20d.
Biksád, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Bil (astron.): *see* Jupiter (planet).
Bil (myth.): *see* Bel.
Bila, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-71b.
Bilabiate corolla (bot.): *see* Labiate corolla.
Bilad-es-Sudan: *see* Sudan.
Bila Hora, battle: *see* White Hill, battle.
Bila-Ma, val., Egy. 27-259a.
Bilanganri, Nig. 19-678 (D-E1).
Bilangpur (Tibetan ruler) 16-99a.
Bilao, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Bilaspur, Ont. 19-765c.
Bilashi, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
BILASPUR, town and dist., India (C.P.) 3-929d; 14-376 (I-K8).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (O4); 15-634b.
—, state, India: *see* Kahlur.
Bilate, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Bilateral hemiplegia (med.) 20-765c.
— symmetry (zool.) 18-870d.
Bilauktaung, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
Bilaur, Russ.As.: *see* Bolor.
Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) 1-91b.
Bilbal (sultan): *see* Zahir.
BILBAO (Beirao), Sp. 3-930c; 25-530 (D1), breakwater 4-480a; climate 25-530a; siege (1874) 5-345a; riots (1905) 25-566d.
—, bay, Sp. 3-930c.
BILBEIS (Bebbes, Phelbès), Egy. 3-931a; 9-22 (C2); history 9-90c, 9-93c, 9-105b, 9-121d.
BILBERRY 3-931a; 9-739b (fig.).
Bilbilis (Bambola), Sp. 5-653b; 4-966b.
BILBO (sword) 3-931b.
Bilbao Sp.: *see* Bilbao.
Bilboes (dict.) 3-931b; 10-206b.
Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Bild, Beatus: *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Bildad the Shuhite 15-422d.
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 3-931b; 8-726b.
Bilderling (Russian general) 23-925d.
Bilderlinghof, Russ. 23-337c.
Bildeston, Suf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bildstöcklijoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Bile 19-923c; jaundice 15-281d; mercury 18-159a; rinderpest 23-349a.
— acids 21-336b.
Bilechan, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Belikh.
Bile duct 16-803a; 20-673c.
BILEJIK (Belocome), Asia M. 3-931c; 2-760 (C2); 27-443a.
Bilek, Jan (historian) 4-134b.
Bilek, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-4b; 4-282a.
Bilena, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Biler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Biles, J. H. 24-950d.
Bile sickness (cattle): *see* Gallsickness.
BILFINGER, GEORG BERNHARD 3-931d; 1-99b.
Bilra Kegan (Turkish Khan) 27-471b.
BILGE (dict.) 3-932a; of ship 24-976c.
— keel 24-958c; 24-974c.
Bilgram, India 12-943d.
Bilguer, von (chess-player) 6-103c; 6-106b.
Bilhah (bibl.) 7-791a; 11-571b.
Bilhana (poet) 14-460b; 14-622b; 24-171c.
Bilharzia: *see* Schistotomum.
— haematobia: *see* Schistotomum haematobium.
BILHARZIOSIS (med.) 3-932a.
Biliary calculi (med.): *see* Gall-stones.
— colic (med.) 16-803d.
— fever (vet.) 26-937b.
— fistula (med.) 16-803c.
Bilikta (Mongol Khan) 18-15a.
Bilimbi (bot.) 23-207c.
Bilimora, India 14-382 (E9).
BILIN, Aus. 3-932b; 3-4 (C1); 18-521c.
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Bilin, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Bilinear form 19-854c.
Biliner Sauerbrunner, springs, Aus. 3-932b.
— Stein, rock, Aus.: *see* Bilin.
Bilineurine: *see* Choline.
Bilini (folk songs) 23-914c.
Bilious attack (med.) 11-505d.
— relapsing fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Biliran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Bilirubin 19-923d.
Biljoen, castle, Holl. 2-629c.
Bilk, 4-66c: *see* Oberbilk and Unterbilk.
Bilking (law) 4-913a.
Bilkot, India 14-376 (I3).
BILL (dict.) 3-932b.
— (parliament) 20-837a; county and district council's powers 9-432a, 9-440c; Lords' powers 20-847a; petition superseded by 21-800b; private bills 20-837c; royal prerogative of veto 22-280d.
— (weapon) 3-933b; 12-830c.
Billa Billa, W.Aus. 5-960 (C8).
Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Billaeus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2): *see also* Filiyas Chai.
Billard, mt., Alps 26-542 (B4).
BILLAUD-VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas 3-933c.
Billbergia 4-635b.
Bill broker 4-631c; 17-733a; 17-734b.
Billcock: *see* Water-rail.
Bill-discounting 3-932a.
Bille, Anders, earl-marshal 11-841b.
Bille, riv., Ger. 12-871a.
Billeagle, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Billeberga, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Billeil 25-378d.
Billerics, Mem. 17-852 (E1).
Billericay, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Billesdon, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Billesholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
BILLET (dict.) 3-934a.
— (arch.) 3-934b; 19-934b.
— (heral.) 3-934b; 13-352d.
— (iron) 3-934b; 14-854b.
BILLETING 3-934b; 2-613c; 9-537a.
Billeting Act (1662) 3-279c.
Billet System: *see* Roundman System.
Billett, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Billet wood: *see* Black ebony.
Bill Hill, Cons. 6-952 (F4).
BILLIARDS 3-934c; ball 15-93d, 15-94a; handicap regulations 12-916a.
Billing, Barnabas, marquess of: *see* Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of.
Billingborough, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4).
Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. 13-951d.
Billing, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Billingen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-189c.
Billingford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Billings, Hammatt 21-863d.
— Josh. (pseud.): *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Billings, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, N.Dak. 19-750 (A2-3).
Billingsfleldae 4-634a.
Billingsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Billingsgate, isl., Mass. 17-857 (G2).
— market, London 16-951b.
Billingshurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Billingsley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Billington, D. 26-293d.
— ELIZABETH 3-940a.
Billington, Lancs. 19-139 (D1).
—, sea, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 21-962a.
BILLITON, isl., Deh.E.Ind. 3-940b; 17-466 (B3); 17-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-460 (B3 & B5).
Billitonite 25-652d.
Billo, Aby. 1-83 (map).
BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-940c; 3-951a; days of grace 7-876b; indorsement 14-501a; international status of 14-702d; Japanese system 15-195d; rebate on 22-949b; Sunday dating 26-97d.
BILL OF RIGHTS 3-943d; 9-442b; 8-431a; CAS. 17-285c.
BILL OF SALE 3-944b; 10-451d.
Bill of Sale Acts 22-174b; false affidavits 21-173c; hire purchase agreements 13-523c.
Billom, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Billon, Thomas 1-910c.
Billon (metal) 19-870a.
Billopp, Christopher 25-802b; 27-92c.
B. lot, Jean Baptiste 11-14a; 30-882d.
BILLROTH, ALBERT C. T. 3-945b; 3-157d.
Bills, The, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Billung, duke of Saxony: *see* Hermann, duke of Saxony.
Billwerder, Mark of the 11-834 (map).
Billwiller's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Bill Williams, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Williams Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 6-725b.
Billyboy 4-99a.
Bilma, Sah. 3-945c.
BILMA, oasis, Sah. 3-945c; 1-320 (E1); 23-461c.
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-945d.
Bilo, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.
Bilocular 10-570b.
Biloculina 10-633b; 10-631d; shell 10-630b.
— depressa 10-633d (fig.).
Bilophodont 26-509c.
BILOXI, Miss. 3-946a; 18-68 (D5); 18-660b.
—, bay, Miss. 18-660 (D5); 18-599b.
Bilpe, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-C3).
Bilquis: *see* Belkeeus.
Bilsi, India 4-737b.
Bilsington, Kent 15-779b.
Bilskis, Ass.: *see* Eskis.
Bilson-Leigers, Henry: *see* Leger, Henry.
BILSTON, Staffs. 3-946b; 18-758 (A1).
Bilsmore, N.C. 19-773 (B6); 2-731d; forestry 16-857c.
Bilton, Yorks. 29-953 (D1).
BILTONG (dict.) 3-946c.
Biluchistan, country, Asia: *see* Baluchistan.
Biludair, Ice. 14-728 (A5).
Bilugyun, isl., Bur. 18-955a.
Bilwai, India 14-376 (H5).
Bilyanovato, Serv. 24-686 (B3).
Bilyatai, port, Pers. 21-1916.
Bima, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75b.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
— state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
Bima, Chandi, temple, Java 29-293b.
Bimala Shah: *see* Vimala Shah.
BIMANA 3-946c.
Bimar, isl., Scot. 14-718d.
Bimbi, N.S.W. 19-559 (D3).
Bimbia (dist.) W.Af. 6-113c.
Bimbila, Togo. 12-693 (D-E3).
Bimbisara, (pal) 3-951c, 4-730a; 4-740b.
Bimeria 14-136c; 14-136b.
Bimetidae 14-131a.
BIMETALLISM 3-948c; 19-706c; Brown's changeship 4-607b; Gresham's Law 12-383b; International 19-705c; wages, effect on 29-230b.
Bimini, isls., Bah. 28-344 (B1); 3-208a.
—, South, isl., Bah. 3-208a.
Bimini (myth.) 10-542d; 19-475a.
BIMLIPATAM, India 3-949; 14-382 (K11).
Bimyossai (Japanese author) 15-171a.
Bin, The, mt., Scot. 24-417 (F2).
BIN (dict.) 3-947d.
Bina, India 14-376 (H7); 19-748c; 24-235b.
—, riv., India 24-236a.
Binalbagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Bin Ali, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
Binalonan, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Binalong, N.S.W. 19-539 (C4).
Binanga: *see* Tai-ooan.
Binalud, mt., Pers. 21-191 (C1); 21-189c; 27-171a; 11-789a.
BINAN, P.Is. 3-948a; 21-392 (E2).
Binangonan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Binary Canon (Cunningham) 26-336b.
Binary compound 8-406.
— fission 9-317a.
— forms 1-822c.
— quintic 1-835c.
— scale 18-703d.
BINARY SYSTEM 3-949b; 25-787a; investigation of 2-816c, 13-393a, 25-1044c; magnitude of 25-786c; surface determination 25-786a.
Binasang, Ia. 25-1196c.
Binathora, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Bin Bir Dereh, cistern, Constantinople 7-27b, 7-28a.
Bin Bir Kilisse, plateau, Asia M. 17-157b.
Binboa (Binbochas) Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-761c.
Binbrook, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
Binche, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Binchester, Dur. 4-504 (C2); 4-4b; 4-366a.
Binchmin, mts., Scot. 24-417 (E-F3); 24-660c.
BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS 3-949c.
Binck, Jacob (engraver) 29-709c.
—, Jacob (sailor) 19-621b.
Bincombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d.
Bind (falconry) 10-142a.
—(fencing) 10-359a.
Binda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bindals, fjord, Nor. 19-886 (B2).
Binder, Caner. 5-110 (B2).
— Kong. 11-99 (A1); 13-100b.
Binder (concrete) 23-392b.
Binder's gas-singeing machine 4-514d.

Digitized by Google

Bindhachal, India 18-377b.
—, mts., India 4-107b.
Bindloe, Mt., Galapagos Is. ; *see* Marchena.
Bindon, Henry Howard, earl of : *see* Suffolk, Henry Howard, earl of.
Binion, Dorset. 8-436b.
Bindari, Co.Cat. 12-203 (B1).
Bindwara (Indian ruler) 2-764a ; 14-399a.
Bindwood 7-67b ; *see, see* Seabrooks.
Bine 12-681d.
Binned, lake, Scot. 22-99a.
Binefar, Sp. 25-330 (F2).
Binepatia, tribe 7-91d.
Bineri, Adolphe Gustave 20-362a.
—, **Alfred 12-560a.**
—, **Claude 3-214d.**
—, **J.** (mathematician) **17-913a.**
—, **Victor (J. B. B. Binet) 20-362a.**
Binevenagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Bingfield, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Bingford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Bing and Grondhal (pottery makers) 8-760a.
Bingara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1) ; 20-552d ; 22-162a.
Bingaro, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).
Bingemma, Malta 17-508 (A2).
—, **hills, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-507c.**
Bingen, Ark. 2-552 (B6).
BINGEN, Ger. 3-948a ; 11-808 (11. 19).
—, **ind. 14-422 (H3).**
—, **Ia. 21-106 (M4).**
Bingen, Louis Gustave 19-671a ; 15-99d ; 1-352d ; Senegalese 20-650c.
Bingen, Okla. 22-58 (C2).
Bingera, goldfield, N.S.W. 20-353b.
BINGERBRUCK, Ger. 3-948b ; 11-808 (11. 19).
Bingerbruck, whirlpool, Ger. 3-948a.
Bingerville, Iv.Cst. 11-206 (E6) ; 15-99b.
Bingerul, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2) ; 2-564a.
Bingham, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan : *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of.
—, **Sir Henry (d. 1641) 5-450b.**
—, **H. (missionary c. 1820) 15-362d.**
—, **JOSEPH 3-948b.**
—, **Sir Richard 14-774a ; 10-460a.**
—, **Robert 24-79a.**
—, **William (clerk, 1439) 8-514.**
—, **William (U.S. merchant 1731-1804) 3-948d ; 2-401a.**
Bingham, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, **Ia. 14-304 (C4).**
—, **Me. 17-434 (C3).**
—, **Tex. 18-172 (E5).**
—, **Notts. 9-416 (11. F4).**
— **Canyon, Utah 27-814 (B2) ; 22-912d.**
— **Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4) ; 14-277d.**
— **Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).**
Bingham's bee-smoker 3-636b (fig.).
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-948c ; 19-169 (C2).
—, **Temp. 8-620 (B2).**
Bingie Grumble, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Bingisam, Ger. ; *see* Bingen.
Bingoka, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-462 (E3).
Bingley, F. E. 9-676d.
BINGLEY, Yorks. 3-948d ; 20-973 (B1).
—, **Moor, Yorks. 20-933 (B1)**
Bingo, power., Jap. 15-204b.
Bingol, mt., Arm. ; *see* Binguel.
Bingsam, Ger. ; *see* Bingen.
Bingham, Mont. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 20-676d.
Binh-Cheng, Annam 14-498 (F4).
—, **Thua, Annam 14-498 (F5).**
Binhaghia, mt., Turk.As. ; *see* Bingol.
Binh-Thuan, Annam 14-498 (E-F4).
Bini, Carlo 22-672b.
—, **Severin 19-826b.**
Binia (people) 1-329d.
Binic, Sp. ; *see* Bassa.
BINIDU 3-946d.
Binimbam, Bal.Is. ; *see* Beniraras.
Binini, Sum. 23-71 (A2).
Binjh, mts., India 23-774d.
BINNALEY, P.Is. 3-949a ; 21-392 (A3-4).
Binn, hill, Scot. 4-661c ; geology 24-417c.
Binna, Switz. 25-242 (E4).
—, **cape, N.Semlnd. 25-379 (G2).**
—, **riv., Switz. 25-242 (E4) ; 25-271b.**
BINNACLE 3-949a ; 6-809b.
Binnenthal, val., Switz. ; geology 4-57c, 26-671b, 1-920a.
Binney, Amos 12-284a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM 3-949b.**
—, **HORACE 3-949b.**
—, **THOMAS 3-949c.**
Binnie, Sir A. 14-54a ; 27-401c.
Binning, Charles Hamilton, lord 12-295b.
—(servant of James Douglas) **24-448a.**
Binnion, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Binni Singh (raja) 1-773d.
Binnile ; *see* Tennantite.
Binn of Cullen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; geology 3-314a.
Binns, Sir Henry 19-262b.
Binns, The, mt., Scot. 16-731d.
—, **The, mansion, Linlithgowsh. 24-418 (D3).**
Binnerside, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Binny Crag, hill, Scot. 16-731c.
Binny sandstone 16-731d.
Binnybar, lake, Tib. 6-158 (D3).
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-949d ; 18-403d ; 25-897d.
BINOMIAL 3-954c.
—, **integrals 14-349b.**
—, **theorem 3-951c ; 1-607d ; 1-606c ; extensions of 1-610c ; tables 26-331a.**
Binondo, Manila 17-718c.
Binsbach, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Binormal 11-720b.
Binsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Binsted, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Bint, dist., Pers. 3-397a.
Bintang, archip., Dch.E.Ind. ; *see* Riow.
—, **isl., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (D6) ; 23-360b.**
Bintelonde, Cav. 14-382 (H6) ; 5-781b ; 27-961c.
Bintoin, Ger. 17-466 (C2) ; 24-208a.
BINTRONG 3-952a ; 5-309c.
Bintuan, riv., Sp. ; *see* Bengw.
Binuyesan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F4).
Binya, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
BINYON, LAURENCE 3-952a.
Binz, Dr. Karl, basic 2-853b ; quinine 22-757b ; volatile oils 27-839a.
Bio (Bion) (philosopher) 7-704b.
Bio, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. 3-952b ; 2-452 (B2 & B4) ; 6-148b.
BIO-BIO, riv., Chil. 3-952b ; 2-452 (B2).
Bioblast (det.) 22-478c.
Biod, El. Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BIOGENESIS 3-952b ; 9-322d ; Müller's statement of 25-1013b ; palæontological importance 20-585b.
Biogens (det.) 21-557d.
Biogeography ; *see* Zoological distribution, and Plants, distribution of.
Biograd, Dalm. ; *see* Zara.
—, **Serv. ; *see* Belgrade.**
Biograph ; *see* Cinematograph.
BIOGRAPHY 3-952d ; Sagas 24-213b.
Biography, Dictionary of National **3-954d ; 9-644c.**
Biokovo, mts., Dalm. 9-644a ; 7-712c.
Biological Survey, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
BIOLOGY 3-954d ; aesthetic preferences and natural selection 1-265a ; colloid substances 22-603c ; evolutionary theories 10-729a ; probability theory 22-396a ; Spencer's treatment 25-636b ; study of 24-398b, 24-403d.
Biometrics 10-36b ; 27-909c.
Biometrika **9-885a.**
Biomyces 10-632c.
BION (Greek poet) **3-956b ; 18-514c ; dirges of 17-151a ; epitaph on 26-761a ; idyls of 14-291a.**
BION (of Borysthenes) **3-956c.**
Bion (biol.) **18-606a ; 18-606c.**
Bions, Ia. 21-212 (C5).
Bioplasm, Sp. ; *see* Bassa.
BIOPU 3-946d.
Bioscheum, Bal.Is. ; *see* Benisawa.
Bioscl, Switz. 25-242 (E4).
—, **cape, H.Semlnd. 25-379 (G2).**
—, **riv., Switz. 25-242 (E4) ; 25-271b.**
BIOSCOPE 3-949a ; 6-809b.
Bioscophor, val., Switz. ; geology 4-57c, 26-671b, 1-920a.
Bioscy, Amos 12-284a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM 3-949b.**
—, **HORACE 3-949b.**
—, **THOMAS 3-949c.**
Biosis, Sir A. 14-54a ; 27-401c.
Bioscing, Charles Hamilton, lord 12-295b.
—(servant of James Douglas) **24-448a.**
Bioscion, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Biosi Singh (raja) 1-773d.
Biosile ; *see* Tennantite.
Biosn of Cullen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; geology 3-314a.
Biosns, Sir Henry 19-262b.
Biosns, The, mt., Scot. 16-731d.
—, **The, mansion, Linlithgowsh. 24-418 (D3).**
Biosnerside, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Biosny Crag, hill, Scot. 16-731c.
Biosny sandstone 16-731d.
Biosnybar, lake, Tib. 6-158 (D3).
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-949d ; 18-403d ; 25-897d.
BINOMIAL 3-954c.
—, **integrals 14-349b.**
—, **theorem 3-951c ; 1-607d ; 1-606c ; extensions of 1-610c ; tables 26-331a.**
Binondo, Manila 17-718c.
Binsbach, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Binormal 11-720b.
Binsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Binsted, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Bint, dist., Pers. 3-397a.
Bintang, archip., Dch.E.Ind. ; *see* Riow.
—, **isl., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (D6) ; 23-360b.**
Bintelonde, Cav. 14-382 (H6) ; 5-781b ; 27-961c.
Bintoin, Ger. 17-466 (C2) ; 24-208a.
BINTRONG 3-952a ; 5-309c.
Bintuan, riv., Sp. ; *see* Bengw.
Binuyesan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F4).
Binya, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
BINYON, LAURENCE 3-954a.
Binz, Dr. Karl, basic 2-853b ; quinine 22-757b ; volatile oils 27-839a.
Bio (Bion) (philosopher) 7-704b.
Bio, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. 3-952b ; 2-452 (B2 & B4) ; 6-148b.
BIO-BIO, riv., Chil. 3-952b ; 2-452 (B2).
Bioblast (det.) 22-478c.
Biod, El. Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BIOGENESIS 3-952b ; 9-322d ; Müller's statement of 25-1013b ; palæontological importance 20-585b.
Biogens (det.) 21-557d.
Biography ; *see* Zoological distribution, and Plants, distribution of.
Biograd, Dalm. ; *see* Zara.
—, **Serv. ; *see* Belgrade.**
Biograph ; *see* Cinematograph.
BIOGRAPHY 3-952d ; Sagas 24-213b.
Biography, Dictionary of National **3-954d ; 9-644c.**
Biokovo, mts., Dalm. 9-644a ; 7-712c.
Biological Survey, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
BIOLOGY 3-954d ; aesthetic preferences and natural selection 1-265a ; colloid substances 22-603c ; evolutionary theories 10-729a ; probability theory 22-396a ; Spencer's treatment 25-636b ; study of 24-398b, 24-403d.
Biometrics 10-36b ; 27-909c.
Biometrika **9-885a.**
Biomyces 10-632c.
BION (Greek poet) **3-956b ; 18-514c ; dirges of 17-151a ; epitaph on 26-761a ; idyls of 14-291a.**
BION (of Borysthenes) **3-956c.**
Bion (biol.) **18-606a ; 18-606c.**
Bions, Ia. 21-212 (C5).
Bioplasm, Sp. ; *see* Bassa.
BIOPU 3-946d.
Bioscheum, Bal.Is. ; *see* Benisawa.
Bioscl, Switz. 25-242 (E4).
—, **cape, H.Semlnd. 25-379 (G2).**
—, **riv., Switz. 25-242 (E4) ; 25-271b.**
BIOSCOPE 3-949a ; 6-809b.
Bioscophor, val., Switz. ; geology 4-57c, 26-671b, 1-920a.
Bioscy, Amos 12-284a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM 3-949b.**
—, **HORACE 3-949b.**
—, **THOMAS 3-949c.**
Biosis, Sir A. 14-54a ; 27-401c.
Biosing, Charles Hamilton, lord 12-295b.
—(servant of James Douglas) **24-448a.**
Biosnion, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
**Biosni

BIRKENFELD, Ger. 3-981d; 11-808 (A4 & E-F1); 3-981d.
—, prince, Ger. 11-808 (A4 & E-F1); 3-981d.
BIRKENHEAD, Ches. 3-982a; 16-139 (A3); shipping 27-604b.
—, Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
" Birkenhead " (ship) 5-226b.
Birkenildas 20-361c; 14-248c; 14-267d.
Birkenruth, Joanna 4-219a.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Birket-el-Kerun, el-Khalil, &c., lakes, Egy.: *see* Kerun, Khalil, &c.
Birkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Birkhill Feus, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) 8-663c; 25-111a (table); Roxburghshire 23-790a; Selkirkshire 24-612d.
Birkhofs, Ger. 3-783 (map).
Birkirt, Ger. 8-577 (plan).
Birkin, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-934d.
Birkin & Co.: lace machine 16-41b; 16-46b.
Birkin Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Birkinshaw, J. 22-819d.
Birkit, tribe 1-329c.
Birkkarspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Birkrot, Afg. 15-631a.
Birksgate, mts., S.Aus. 2-966 (E5).
Bir Lebuk, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Birling, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Birlun (boat) 3-791d.
Birlun of Clanranald (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Birma, riv., India: *see* Berma.
Bir Mahoba, Sud. 9-123d.
Birnal, val., India 28-135c.
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. 3-983a; 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 5-722 (E4).
—, Conn. 6-932 (C1); 8-69b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F1); 27-550d.
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick. 3-983c; 25-758 (B2); art school 3-986b, 2-704a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 8-520d; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; dog shows 8-376b; geology 9-413b; housing 13-817b, 13-822d; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-439d, 18-213 (Plate); races 13-731a; tramways 27-161c, 27-164a; water supply 3-985b, 2-244d, 28-404b.
—: *University* 3-986a; 17-846d; 5-813d; examinations 10-443b; library 16-555a; technical education 28-492d.
— and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng. 7-607a.
— Birmingham compact (1889) 6-347a.
— Education League 10-676a.
— General Provident Friendly Society 11-210d.
Birmingham Post 19-564a.
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists 2-702a.
— School of Illustration 14-323d.
— Small Arms Co. 3-987a; 27-136c.
— Vinegar Co. v. Powell 27-132a.
— Water-works, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— wire gauge 28-739c.
Birnam, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 8-680d.
—, mt., Scot. 8-680d.
—, pass, Scot. 8-680d.
— Wood, Scot. 8-683a.
Birnamwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bir Natron, oasis, Egy. 26-9 (B2); 8-414d.
Birnbaum, Ger. 11-804 (E2); 21-931b.
Birnbaumerwald, mts., Aus. 5-365d.
—, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Birnbeck, isl., Som. 28-555d.
Birney, David B. 3-989a.
—, JAMES GILLESPIE 3-988c; 16-543c.
—, William 3-989a; 2-591c.
Birney, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Birni, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-265d.
Birni (bot.) 3-261b.
Birnie, Scot.: church 9-267c; 9-270c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-455b.
Birnin Gwari, Nig. 19-678(C2).
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (B3).
Birnock, riv., Scot. 18-645d.
Birnudalstindr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C-D2).
BIRON, A. DE CONTAUT, baron de 3-989a.
—, **A. L. DE GONTAUT**, duc de 3-989b; 11-160a.
—, **C. DE GONTAUT**, duc de 3-989b; 2-41b.
Biron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Biropa, riv., India 17-394d.
BIRR, Ire. 3-989c; 14-744 (C3).
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire. 19-955d.
Birrcarra, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-989d; 9-644b; Education Bill 8-680d; Irish secretary 14-758d.
Birrelling (dict.) 3-990a.
Birrens, Scot. 4-384 (B2); 4-584c; 4-585b.
Birrenswark, hill, Scot.: *see* Brunswark, hill.
Birrie, riv., N.S.W. 19-536 (D1).
Birrim, riv., W.Af. 12-205(B3).
Birrus (cleak) 7-236a.
Birs, riv., Switz. 25-558d.
BIRT, Syr.: *see* Hindieh canal.
Birsay, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 25-1040c.
Birsfelden, Christoph 20-509b.
Birse, Scot. 15-801c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 15-566b.
Birsieci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Birsig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C-D1).
Birsilpur, India 14-376 (E5).
Birsinghpur, India 14-376 (I8).
Birsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Birs Nimrud, Turk.As.: *see* Borsippa.
Birstall, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 28-935a.
Birstwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy.: *see* Bir Natron.
Bir Tarfawi 2-552 (B2).
Birten, lake, China: *see* Nanhu.
Birth (anthropol.): couvade 7-337d; genus 11-596c; Irish customs (ancient) 14-757b; mythology 19-1355b, 13-307b, 17-1055b; Parsee rites 20-866b; Roman customs 21-587c; serpent myths 24-678c; totemism 27-88d.
BIRTH (law) 3-990b; concealment 14-517a; registration 3-990b, 14-1015b.
Birtha, Asia M.: *see* Birejik.
Birth-chapel 1-81a.
— of the Prophet (festival): *see* Nebi, Mould en.
— palsy: *see* Infantile diplegia.
— rate 22-96a; 22-99a (table); 22-99a; 18-430d; housing problem 13-820b; illegitimacy 14-301a; intemperance 28-579b; negroes 19-347d; opium - eating 20 - 136b; sex ratios 22-93b; United Kingdom 27-599b.
Births and Deaths Registration Acts 3-990b; 7-900a.
Birth Tax 3-991a.
Birthwort 2-495c; 10-566b (fig.).
Birti, Sud. 18-687a.
Birtilo (count) 4-492b.
Birtle, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Birtley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Birtles Morton Court, Worcs. 28-824d.
Birtwhistle v. Vardill 28-658b; 16-379c.
Birtz, Jap.: *see* Moroto.
Biruna, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Biruna (head-dress) 10-627b.
BIRUNI (Arab. scholar) 3-991a.
Birupa, riv., India: *see* Biropa.
Biruta, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Biruwch, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
—, pen., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Biryuza, dist., Russ.As. 28-914d.
Biryusa, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Birzulov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Bisa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects 3-359d.
Bisaccia, It. 15-14 (E4); 15-6a.
Bis accusatus (Lucian) 17-1024a.
Bisacquino, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Bisahir, state, India: *see* Bashahr.
Bisahu-hamn, swamp, Br.E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
Bisal Deo: *see* Vigraha-raja.
BISALTAE 3-991b.
Bisanberg, mt., Aus. 3-1b; 2 767b.
Bisanthe, Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
Bisarcio, Sard. 20-429d.
Bisbee, Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 2-545c; 18-596a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Biscacha: *see* Viscacha.
Biscari, Prince Ignazio 5-503a.
Biscarrosse, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
BISCAY (Vizcaya), prov., Sp. 3-991b; 25-530 (D1); 25-531d; 19-282c.
BISCAY, BAY OF (Golfe de Gascogne), It. Aus. 3-991d; 25-530 (C-D1); height of waves 4-475c.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Biscayan dialect 3-486d.
Biscayenne Key (Point, Welcome), cape, Arct.O. 25-709b.
Biscayne, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6); 10-542c; sponge fisheries 18-354a.
— Key, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Bisceglie (Alphonse of Aragon), duke of 4-250a; 4-248c; 1-1a.
BISCEGLIE, It. 3-992a; 15-4 (F4).
Bischberg, Ger. 23-47d.
Bischof, C. G. C. 11-490b.
Bischoff, T. L. W., von: anatomy 1-936d; brain-growth 21-538a; embryology 9-326d; fortilization 23-118d.
Bischoff, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Bischoffsheim, R. L. 19-957a.
Bischoffswerder, J. R. von 11-64d.
Bischofs javanica 15-288a.
Bischofsburg, Ger. 11-808(H2).
Bischofshein, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (III. c11).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
Bischof Wald 3-992d; 3-4 (C3).
BISCHOFSWERDA, Ger. 3-992a; 11-808 (E3).
Bischofswerder, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Bischofszell, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Bischoffteinitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Bischop, Simon: *see* Episcopius, Simon.
BISCHOFF, BER, Ger. 3-992a; 11-808 (A4).
Biscoe, John 21-963b; 21-961 (map).
Biscoe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-277 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, bay, Antarc.O. 21-961 (I).
—, Isls., Antarc.O. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
Biscoitos, mt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Biscop Baducing: *see* Benedict Biscop.
Biscuit, hill, It. l. 23-749 (B2).
BISCUIT 3-992a; food values 8-216b; Reading factories 22-932c.
— porcelain 8-752b; Derby figures 8-754d; Sèvres figures 8-757b.
Bisdiazo-acetic acid 14-110d.
Bise (wind) 4-487d.
Bisecting wheel (firework) 10-423a.
BISECTRIX (dict.) 3-992d.
Bisentina, isl., It. 4-179d.
Bisenzio, riv., It. 22-255a.
Bish: *see* Bibh.
Bi-shahr dervishes 8-76a.
Bisham, Berks. 16-942 (A2).
Bisha Singh 4-798b.
Bishara: *see* Wad Bishara.
Bisharat Ali 13-556d.
BISHARIN 4-1a; 1-329b; 26-11a.
Bishbalig, Turkest.: *see* Urumchi.
Bishensing, India 14-378 (O6).
Bisheshwar, Benares 3-711d.
Bishkhali, riv., India 3-1325c.
Bishnapur, India 14-376 (M8); 3-355c.
Bishop, Bernice Pauahi 13-90c.
—, Capt. F. E. 2-728b.
Bishop, Gladden 16-845b; 19-955d.
—, **SIR HENRY ROWLEY** 4-1a; 17-250b.
—, **ISABELLA** 4-1c; 1-442b.
—, Richard M. 20-31a.
Bishop, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-1b (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 15-824b; 15-824a.
BISHOP 4-1d; 6-335b; appeal to Rome 8-855a; arms 13-314a; church calendars 23-1010d; church consecration 7-918d; colonial appointments, Anglican 2-30b; confirmation 6-906b; consecration of bishops abroad 2-19c; consistory 6-978c; deposition 20-689c, 2-557d; dispensing powers 8-314c; election in England 6-912d, 9-483a, 20-709a; election in France 10-908b, 10-923b, 10-912b, 10-889a; episcopal succession 2-19b; equality with pope 10-730a; excommunication, power 19-60c; identity with elders 22-284a; investiture 14-723b, 9-478d; Irish church (early) 14-761c, 14-761a, 14-774b; jurisdiction 8-893b, 9-857b; Lutheran doctrine 26-112a; methodist 6-655c, 18-299c; mitre 18-525c; origin of office 6-929a, 6-483b, 22-289a; precedence 22-969c; *sanctus* title 23-1010c; vestments 18-625c, 27-1058d, 27-1059b; wigs 28-625a.
— (chess) 6-102d; 6-94a.
BISHOP AUCKLAND, Dur. 4-4a; 9-412 (I. E3).
Bishopbriggs, Scot. 24-418 (map); 12-81 (C3).
Bishop Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Bishop Cosin's Hall, Durham 27-772c.
Bishop Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham 8-709c; 27-772c.
Bishop Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Light, lighthouse, Corn. 24-404c.
Bishopmill, Scot. 9-269c.
Bishop Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bishopnics Act 4-3b.
Bishop Rock, Corn. 9 - 430 (VI. A2); 15-629d; 16-650 (table).
Bishop Salmon's gateway, Norwich 19-820a.
Bishop's Baths, Rung.: *see* Pinon's Baths.
Bishops' Bible 3-901b; 7-865c.
Bishopsbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Bishops Brook, riv., N.H. 19-502 (A1).
— Cannings, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c.
BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop. 4-4b; 9-420 (III. A2).
— Castle, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Cleve, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Bishop's Eye 16-710d.
Bishop's Falls, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
— gambit 6-97b.
Bishopsgate Institute 16-556c.
— Street, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
Bishop's Hall, manor, Ess. 6-24c.
— Hatfield, Herts.: *see* Hatfield.
Bishop's Hole 4-4c.
Bishop's Island, Ire. 15-793a.
— Itchington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Lydeard, Som. 9-420 (VI. F1).
— Lynn, Norf.: *see* King's Lynn.
— Mitre, mt., Can. 6-160 (B4).
— Nympton, Dev. 9-420 (VI. E2).
Bishops' Resignation Act (1869) 4-3c.
Bishop's Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Bishopstoke, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902c.
Bishopston, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-300d.
Bishopstone, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
BISHOP STORTFORD, Herts. 4-4c; 9-412 (I. C3).
Bishop's transcripts 23-49b.
Bishop's Waltham, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902a; 12-904d.
Bishops' Wars 5-907d; 5-908a.
Bishop's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Bishopwearmouth.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-738 (A2).
Bishopsworth, Som. 9-420 (VI. G1).
Bishop Thornton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bishopthorpe, Yorks. 12-324d; 28-928a.
Bishopton, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-846b; 22-277d.
Bishopville, S.C. 24-530 (D6).
Bishopville (meteorite) 15-264a.
Bishopwearmouth, Dur. 3-1006b; 8-703c.
Bishop's Waltham School: *see* Sodor and Man Theological School.
Bishop Wilton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Bishr, tribe 26-307c.
Bishr b. Abi Khazim 18-845d.
— b. Mutamir 17-423a.
— Safwan 5-36a.
Bishri, mts., Turk.As. 25-302 (C2).
Bishrite (sect) 17-423c.
Bishu, prov., Jap. (Suruga): *see* Bizen.
—, prov., Jap. (Tosando): *see* Ise.
Bisi (bishop) 26-766a.
Bisi, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
Bisica Lucana, N.Af.: *see* Tucca Terrifera.
Bisignano, It. 15-4 (F3); 17-717d.
Bisithal, val., Switz. 25-557 (F3).
Bisitun, Pers.: *see* Behistun.
Bisk, Afg.: *see* Beshkuh.
Bisked (dict.) 3-990d.
Biskotasing, Can. 20-114 (D2).
BISKRA, Alg. 4-4d; 1-547 (C2).
—, riv., Alg. 4-4d.
Biskra button: *see* Fumeries Iois Orientalis 4-140a.
Biskupasaur 23-1001b.
Bisley, Glos. 25-1042d.
BISLEY, Sur. 4-5a; 19-937 (B3); camp 19-941 (B3); geology 26-140a; shooting contests 23-334d.
Bisig, P.Is. 21-292 (F6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-292 (F6).
Bismarck, Bernhard von 4-9b.
—, Herbert von 4-9d; 23-732a.
—, Johanna von, princess 4-9a.
—, Otto Christian Archibald von 4-8d.
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD Leopold von, prince 4-5a; 19-960b; accusation 2-136b; Austrian attitude towards 2-33d; Berlin conference 6-915c, 3-790d; British policy 12-211c; Bundesrat 3-784c; diplomacy 8-794c; French policy 10-894d, 19-899a; German policy 11-870c, 11-877c, 11-878c; Hohenlohe resolutions 12-905d; Italian policy 13-96c, 4-957c, 13-656d, 15-636c; papal policy 20-717b, 15-419c; press influence 19-960b; Rumanian policy 23-1004d; Schleswig-Holstein 24-1020c; Seven Weeks' War 24-711a; socialism 3-601b, 25-1040d; statue 3-787a; Triple Alliance 15-706c; Venice 15-697c; William I. 28-666c.
—, Sybilla von 4-8d.
—, Wilhelm von 4-8d.
Bismarck, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 20-114 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (F4).
—, Neb. 19-524 (B3).
BISMARCK, N.Dak. 4-9b; 19-780 (D3); 19-782c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
BISMARCK, archip. 4-9b; 19-487 (E-F1); 19-488d; 19-489c; malocone 18-592c; statistics 11-418c.
—, cape, Arct. 21-928 (D2).
—, cape, Green. 12-343 (B2).
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 19-487b.
—, str., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-965a.
Bismarck Brown 3-81d; 9-746d.
Bismarckburg, E.Af. 11-771 (A3); 11-773b.
—, W.Af. 12-203 (C2); 29-1046d.
Bismil, Arm. 2-565 (C3).

Digitized by Google

BISMILLAH (dict.) 4-9c.
Bismite 4-11b.
BISMUTH 4-9c ; alloys 4-10c, 16-318b, 1-707c ; detection 4-11a, 6-62b, 6-62c ; electric conductivity 7-390b, 17-346c ; magnetic susceptibility 17-346a ; production 9-915d, 2-955d ; thermo-electric power 17-348a.
— bromide 4-10d.
— carbonate 4-10d.
— chloride 4-10d.
— crystals 4-9d.
— fluoride 4-10d.
— glance ; *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuthic acid 4-10d.
Bismuth iodide 4-10d.
BISMUTHITE 4-11b.
Bismuth nickel pyrites ; *see* Bismite.
— nitrate 4-10b.
— ochre 4-9d.
Bismutholamprite ; *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide 4-10c ; 6-62a.
— oxychloride 4-10d.
— oxysulphide 4-11a.
— selenide 4-11a.
— sodium alloy 1-707a.
— sulphate 4-11a.
— sulphide 4-10d.
— telluride 4-11a.
Bismuthyl nitrate 4-10d ; 4-10d.
BISMYA, Turk.As. 4-11b.
Bismus (dict.) 5-491d.
Bison, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Dak. 25-306 (C2).
BISON (zool.) 4-11c ; 20-399a ; 27-634b ; fossil 5-375a, 20-399a, 2-346c ; *see also* American bison.
Bisonberg, Swed. 26-196 (C1).
Bisonhaken, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Bisphaam, David 19-83b.
Bispham, Lanes. 16-139 (A1) ; 18-140a.
— Little, Lanes. 16-139 (A1).
Bissagos, Guinea 7-377b, 8-476d.
BISSAU (dist.) 4-12a ; 26-677b.
Bissemyer, India 14-376 (K8) ; 23-156c.
Bisse, river, Wilts. 26-536c.
Bissen, mt., Aic. 1-643 (H1).
Bissen Hof ; *see* Baisa Bol.
Bissenge, Ida., W.Af. 11-204 (A4) ; 22-162b ; 22-168c.
Bissenlugu, W.Af. 11-204 (A5-D4) ; 11-102d.
Bissi, W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 22-162c ; 22-166b.
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a ; 24-316b, 26-307d.
Bissell, Joseph W. 19-516c.
Bissell, Wash. 28-355b.
Bisser, Hermann Wilhelm 24-429d ; 7-96d.
Bissers ; *see* Pottebergs.
Bissett, Hugh, Bucks. 5-162a.
Bissevac, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Bissett, John (fl. 1230) 3-589a.
Bissey (dist.) 6-423c.
Bissey-sur-Cure, W. 3-380d.
BISSEXTI, or BISSEXTUS 4-12b.
— canto calendar 4-990a.
Bissey, Antoine 24-757b.
Bissey, Performances 3-703b.
Bissey, Pierre 21-229d.
Bissimbe, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
Bissing, Telar ben 21-513b.
Bissinai, Vespasiano da 28-813a.
Bissinie, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
Bissinie, Lorenzo 24-313d.
Bisset 22-266d.
Bisset, mt., Aus. 3-332b.
Bissett, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Bissett (dist.) 4-12b.
Bissett-bere, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Bissett, Hung. ; *see* Bozzo-Bissett.
Bissett, Wm. 27-211a.
Bissett, Wm., Aus. ; *see* New Bissett.
Bissettes, Rum. 22-877c.
Bissettes, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bissettes, York. 27-426 (C3) ; 17-316a ; 25-604b.
Bissettes (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
Bissettite of lime 4-972b.
Bissettsee ; *see* Bebistun.
Bissettsmith, India 14-376 (P8).
Bissettsville, Ala., Hung. ; *see* Alabama.
Bissettsville (dist.) 4-12b ; 23-988c ; 4-812a.
Bissettsville, Asia ; *see* Cyrene.
Bissettsville (district) 3-106d.
Bissettsville, Ore. 11-808 (A1) ; 9-122b.
Bissettsville, Can. ; *see* Bitsch.
Bissettsville, prov., Jam. 15-204b.
Bissettsville, Ire. 2-14a.
Bissettsville (Brazilian general) 4-812b.
Bissettsville and Dublin 13-218d.
Bissettsville, Fr. ; *see* Beziers.
Bitetto, It. 2-395b.
Bitheca 12-366d.
Bithook, India 14-376 (E6).
Bithur, India ; *see* Bithur.
BITHUR, India 4-12b ; 14-449d ; 17-426d ; 13-79d.
BITHYNIA, prov., Asia M. 4-12c ; 2-760 (D2) ; 23-640 (F3) ; 23-921c ; coins 19-886c ; conversion to Christianity 18-583d ; Macedonian period 17-225b ; Persian period 21-211d, 2-662b ; Turkish period 1-976a.
Bithynia (zool.) 11-515d ; 11-523d ; 25-284b.
Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-643 (F2).
Bithynians, tribe 21-542d ; 4-124.
Bithynium 4-161c.
Bitia, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
Bitiborn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bitilyasu I. 3-106b.
— II. 3-106b ; 3-104b.
Bit-imbi, Elam 9-140d.
Biting-louse ; *see* Bird-louse.
Bitis 26-109a ; 13-132b.
— arietans ; *see* Puff adder.
— atropos ; *see* Cape adder.
— nasicornis ; *see* Nose-horned viper.
BITJA, Egypt. 4-13a ; 2-565 (C2) ; 27-37a.
—, vil., Arm. 2-565 (C-D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2) ; 4-13a.
Bitkakan, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C1).
Bitolis, Turk. ; *see* Monastir.
BITONTO, It. 4-13c ; 15-4 (F4) ; 15-26 (F4) ; battle (1734) 4-13c ; cathedral 2-395b ; 19-756d.
Bitra Par, India 14-382 (E14).
BITSCH, Ger. 4-13c ; 11-808 (A4) ; siege (1871) 11-14b ; 26-278b.
Bittacle ; *see* Binnacle.
Bittacus 24-410d.
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von 1-757b, 24-710c.
Bittern, mt., Aic. 1-643 (H1).
Bittern Bol ; *see* Baisa Bol.
Bitterne, Ida., W.Af. 11-204 (A4) ; 22-162b ; 22-168c.
Bitternlugu, W.Af. 11-204 (A5-D4) ; 11-102d.
Bitterni, W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 22-162c ; 22-166b.
BITTERLI, GEORGE EDWIN 4-13a ; 24-316b, 26-307d.
Bitterli, Joseph W. 19-516c.
Bitterli, Wash. 28-355b.
Bitterlich, Hermann Wilhelm 24-429d ; 7-96d.
Bitterlich ; *see* Pettenegg.
Bitterlich, Rom. 8-162a.
Bitterroot, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Bitterroot, John (fl. 1230) 3-589a.
Bitterroot (dist.) 6-423c.
Bitterroot, mt., W. 3-380d.
BITTERY, or BISSEXTUS 4-12b.
— cycle calendar 4-990a.
Bitterly, Antoine 24-757b.
Bitterly, Performances 3-703b.
Bitterly, Pierre 21-229d.
Bitterlake, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
Bitterlake, Telar ben 21-513b.
Bitterlei, Vespasiano da 28-813a.
Bitterlemere, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
Bitterli, Lorenzo 24-313d.
Bitterlet 22-266d.
Bitterlet, mt., Aus. 3-332b.
Bitterlet, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Bitterlet (dist.) 4-12b.
Bitterlet-bere, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Bitterlet, Hung. ; *see* Bozzo-Bitterlet.
Bitterlet, Wm. 27-211a.
Bitterlet, Wm., Aus. ; *see* New Bitterlet.
Bitterlettes, Rum. 22-877c.
Bitterlettes, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bitterlettes, York. 27-426 (C3) ; 17-316a ; 25-604b.
Bitterlettes (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
Bitterlettesite of lime 4-972b.
Bitterlettesee ; *see* Bebistun.
Bitterlettesmith, India 14-376 (P8).
Bitterlettesville, Ala., Hung. ; *see* Alabama.
Bitterlettesville (dist.) 4-12b ; 23-988c ; 4-812a.
Bitterlettesville, Asia ; *see* Cyrene.
Bitterlettesville (district) 3-106d.
Bitterlettesville, Ore. 11-808 (A1) ; 9-122b.
Bitterlettesville, Can. ; *see* Bitsch.
Bitterlettesville, prov., Jam. 15-204b.
Bitterlettesville, Ire. 2-14a.
Bitterlettesville (Brazilian general) 4-812b.
Bitterlettesville and Dublin 13-218d.
Bitterlettesville, Fr. ; *see* Beziers.
Bituminous coal 6-575d.
Bitt-Uri (temple) ; *see* E-Babara.
Bituricensis, Fr. ; *see* Berry.
BITURIGES, people 4-15a ; 3-869c ; 4-940b.
—, Cubi, tribe 3-869c.
Bit Yakin, Chaldsea 5-804c.
Bityng, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3) ; 26-388c ; 28-212a.
Bityug (horses) 23-889a.
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT 4-15b ; 11-796c ; 26-1055b.
Biuka, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
Biuret 27-794b.
— reaction 1-514a ; 27-793d.
Biuult (monk) 3-758c.
Bivalve, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bivalve mollusca ; *see* Lamelli-branchia.
Bivanoi, Pers. ; *see* Birunj.
Bivector ; *see* Draisine.
Bivernap 14-869c.
Bivina, Fer. 26-690 (N3).
Bivio (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Bivolari, Rum. 23-826 (B1) ; 23-951a.
Bivoline 25-98c.
Bivona, It. 18-766b.
BIVOUAC (dict.) 4-15c.
Bivouj, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
BIWA, lake, Jap. 4-15c ; 15-18 (I9) ; 15-157b ; 15-159d.
Biwabik, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Bix, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F4).
Bixa orellana 1-943a ; 8-747a.
Bixby, Okla. 24-1064c.
Bixen (family) 15-187a ; 15-184b.
Bixaner, Fr. 8-896c.
Bizanjos, tribe 4-390d.
Bizarri, Cardinal 27-948a.
Bizau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bize, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Bizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bizen (porcelain) 15-185b (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun. 4-16a ; 1-643 (D1) ; fortification 4-16b ; French capture (1881) 15-68a ; naval base 10-737c, 8-366a ; Roman see 1-359c.
—, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
BIZET, GEORGES 4-16c ; 7-962b.
Bizinra lobata ; *see* Musk-duck.
Bizo, John 1-108d.
Bizot, Michel Brice 19-670b.
Bizye, Thrace 26-886b.
Bizyenos, Georgios 12-526c.
Bizzarria orange 14-24d.
Bjabbo, Birger, jarl of ; *see* Birger.
Bjarne, Brynjolf ; *see* Ibsen, Henrik.
Bjarnsland, Russ. ; *see* Perma, gov.
Bjarnsloch, race ; *see* Permians and Syryenians.
Bjarnsson, Thorkell 14-241a.
Bjelaskica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Bjelina, Aus. 3-4 (F4) ; 4-282a.
Bjelke, Steno 22-635a.
Bjellaanes, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Bjelovar, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-473a ; 28-445b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-471d.
Bjerknes, Vilhelm F. K. 18-286a ; 9-203c ; 9-205c.
Bjerna, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bjernsund, Henrik Anker 19-816b.
Bjöfr ; *see* Beowulf.
Bjoreia, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 22-941b ; 26-800d.
Bjorek, Osca 20-516b.
Bjorklinge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Bjorknaesö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bjorko, Fin. 23-872 (C7) ; 28-17c.
—, Swed. 25-936d.
—, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2) ; 17-461d.
Bjorkvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Bjorna, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Björnacsfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bjorn & Haugi (Swedish king) 26-198a.
BJÖRNEBORG, Fin. 4-17a ; 23-872 (A-B3).
Björneborgsbruk, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Björnesund, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Björnfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björn Ironside 29-655a.
Björn Jonsson 14-239d.
Björnlunds, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björnholm, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Björnskinde, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 4-17a ; 19-813d ; 19-815e ; drama 8-543c ; painting 20-516d ; pastoral romances 20-898c.
Björnsund, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Björvik, Nor. 6-279d.
Bjud, Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-194b.
Bjugn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Bjurokhuh, cape, Swed. 19-800 (K2).
Bjurstad, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bjurkeh, Syr. 17-747d.
B.L. ; *see* Bachelor of Letters.
Blas Field, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, Field, mts., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blasho, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Blaaserk, mt., Green. 12-544a.
Blaaskavi, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, Mich. (Saulac Co.) 18-373 (H6).
Blaavands Huk, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Blabera gigantea ; *see* Drum-mer.
Blacan bisone (dict.) 2-107a.
Blacas ; *see* Blacatz.
Blacas d'Aulps, P. L. J. C. 12-706b ; 17-18a.
Blacatz (Provençal poet) 22-495a.
Blachegrave, Wilts. 23-699b.
Blachernæ, palace, Constantinople 7-6b.
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC Rogers 4-17d.
Blachly, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
BLACK, ADAM 4-18a ; 9-379d ; 8-939b.
—, Alexander William 3-253b.
—, C. D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-204b.
— Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-938c.
— **JEREMIAH SULLIVAN** 4-18b.
—, John (journalist) 8-641c.
—, John Medwin 27-113b.
—, **JOSEPH** 4-18c ; balloons 1-263c ; blowpipe 4-89c ; calorimetry 13-26d ; carbon dioxide 5-306d, 8-44d.
—, Samuel W. 19-331b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-19b ; 18-961a.
Black, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, bay, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, bay, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, cape, Arct. 23-872 (H1).
—, castle, Wicklow 28-619c.
—, head, Corn. (Lizard) 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, head, Corn. (St Austell) 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, head, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (B3) ; 6-426b.
—, head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B3) ; 6-426b.
—, head, Nfd. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, head, Nfd. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. (Berwick) 9-797c ; geology 3-815c.
—, hill, Scot. (Edin.) ; geology 8-913b ; 16-37c.
—, hill, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
—, hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, hills, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— **HILLS**, mts., S.Dak. 4-22c ; 25-506 (B3-4) ; 27-626a ; plantations 16-656b.
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, lake, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-506 (E2).
—, lake, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3) ; 28-927d.
—, lake, Scot. (Renfrew.) 23-90a.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 25-982d.
—, lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Gr. ; *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (C4) ; 19-761c ; 2-207d.
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 9-412c ; geology 4-485b, 5-356a.
—, point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, point, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, point, W.Aus. ; geology 28-540a.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-473 (K2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2) ; *see* also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. ; *see* Ruki.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-493 (C1) ; 14-490c.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. ; *see* Bafing.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-132c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2) ; *see* also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 18-373 (D7).
—, riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. (Gogebic Co.) 18-372 (B4).
—, riv., Mich. (Saulac Co.) 18-373 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4-D5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (F3).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-506 (D-E3) ; 1-192d ; 20-117d.
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2) ; 3-305d ; 20-76a.
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3) ; 25-500a.
—, riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 19-490 (C2) ; 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. (Windsor Co.) 19-490 (B-C3).
—, riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 28-740 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 28-740 (A2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, rock, Scot. 8-938d.
—, rock, Tas. 26-435 (A7).
Black sea (handball) 10-450d.
— Ash, 1584 (Scot.) 24-461a.
Blackadder, John 3-1982a.
Blackadder, riv., Scot. 24-417 (F4) ; 3-815b.
Black Agnes of Dunbar ; *see* March, countess of.
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa) ; *see* Alder.
— alder (Rhamnus frangula) 4-733b.
— alder, North American ; *see* Winterberry.
Blackall, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Black amber 15-359b.
Black Arm, Turk.As. ; *see* Diarbekr.
Black-a-moor 18-813a.
Black and tan Convention (1868) 16-602c.
Black Arrow, Barrier 8-375d ; 8-379 (F4, IV.).
Black and white (art) ; *see* Illustration.
Black and White (newspaper) 5-338b ; 8-939b.
Black and white crow 16-516b.
— and white mosquito ; *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) 4-19d ; 8-367c ; 22-334a ; skull 22-326c.
— ash 1-680a.
— Avon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Blackawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Black-backed jackal 15-107a ; 11-801b.
BLACKBALL 4-19c.
Black band (hist.) ; *see* Union of the Russian People.
— bead (rain.) 14-909d.
— bands (infantry) 14-521b.
— Barnsley, Yorks. ; *see* Barnsley.
— bass 2-29b.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
— bear, of Himalayas 3-574d ; 5-372c ; 13-445e ; in China 6-110c ; fur 11-346d.
— bear, of Japan 5-372c ; 15-162c.
— bear, of North America 3-574c ; 5-372c ; 13-445e ; 27 - 634b ; fur 11 - 346d ; hybrids 14-27c.
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Black Beard, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Blackbeard (pirate): *see* Leach, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— beetle **6-672c** (fig.): *see also* Cockroach.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) **4-19c; 10-10a; 23-723b** (fig.); British Central Africa **4-596c.**
Black bindweed **22-26a;** fertilization **10-573b** (fig.).
— birch **3-959a; 16-353a.**
Blackbird, Del. 17-828 (H2).
BLACKBIRD 4-19d; 1-420c; 12-311b.
Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H2).
Black body (physics) **26-87a.**
— Bolgary, Russ.As.: *see* Great Bolgary.
— Bones (tribe) **15-828d.**
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history **5-640a; 5-618d.**
— *Book of Llanranald* **5-635d.**
— *Book of the Admiralty* **24-535d; 24-536c.**
— *Book of the Exchequer* **13-813d.**
— *Book of the Household* **13-813d.**
Blackbourn, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Black-boy: *see* Grass tree.
Black Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Brigade: *see* Fekete Sereg.
— Brook, Lancs. **16-139 (C3).**
Blackbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Black Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (D2).
— Brook, riv., Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Blackbrook group 22-266d.
Black Brothers, isls., Jap.: *see* Rebuntsiribei.
— Brothers, mt., N.C. **2-207d.**
Black browed albatross 17-490d.
— bryony **9-262b; 21-772d.**
BLACK-BUCK 4-20a; 2-381a.
BLACKBURN, Colin, baron 4-20a; 4-419a; corporation law **7-192a;** martial law **17-791c.**
—, Henry **14-325a.**
—, **JONATHAN 4-20b.**
Blackburn, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BLACKBURN, Lancs. **4-20c; 16-139 (D2);** cotton **7-288a.**
—, Mo. **18-608 (C2).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (E1).**
—, Scot. **24-418 (D3); 16-731d.**
—, hundred, Lancs. **16-141a.**
Black Burn, riv., Scot. 25-625b.
Blackburne, Francis (divine) 16-720a.
—, **FRANCIS** (lord chancellor) **4-20d.**
—, Lancelot (archbp.) **28-928c; 4-382c.**
— (chess player) **6-98b; 6-103d.**
Blackburn greys 4-20d.
Blackburnian warbler 27-633d.
Blackburn, Rovers fc. 6-622a.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) 4-791c.
Blackburnshire: *see* Black burn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum 17-978c.
Blackbutt (tree) **2-948d.**
Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Chotean Co.) 14-27 (E2).
— Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) **14-276** (F2).
— canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
— Canyon, Ariz. **2-544** (A2); **6-724d.**
— Canyon, Colo. **6-722** (C3); **6-719a.**
— Canyon, Nev. **5-8** (F4).
— Cap, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
Blackcap (bird) **28-608a; 17-282a.**
Black cap (of judges) **3-980d; 23-410d.**
— Cap, tribe: *see* Kara Kalpaks.
— Caribs, tribe **5-331a.**
— Cavalry **15-942c.**
— chalk **5-807a.**
— chughan: *see* Myristica irya.
— Church, Londonderry **16-973b.**
— cochineal **6-621c.**
BLACKCOCK 4-20d; 12-637d (fig.); close season **11-441d;** hybridism **5-251a;** plumage **10-226d;** shooting **24-997a.**
Black Codes 27-713c.
Black Combe, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Black coral (Antipathes abies) **7-131c.**
— corals (Antipathidea) **2-101c.**
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs. **4-21b; 25-753** (A1).
Blackcraig, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
Black Craig, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
Black crampfish 22-930d.
Blackcreek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Black Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-466** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10-440** (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **29-740** (A6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17-54** (A4-3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) **18-372** (G5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) **18-372** (D6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) **19-596** (E1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) **19-596** (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) **19-596** (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) **19-596** (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (L3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) **28-740** (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioc) **28-740** (E4).
— crow: *see* Carrion crow.
— cuckoo **18-496d.**
— cur of Arden **3-584d.**
— currant **7-648c.**
— damp (gas) **7-790b.**
— Death (c. 1348) **21-694a;** in England **9-503b; 1-390b; 6-780b;** in Germany **11-848b;** in Hungary **13-905a;** Jews accused of well-poisoning **15-405b;** Lancashire mortality **16-141d.**
— Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. **6-417b.**
— Diamond, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
— Diamond, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
— Diamond, Wash. **29-354** (H3).
— diamond (min.): *see* Carbonado.
— dog of Winchester **3-399b.**
— Dogwood: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
Blackdown, Queens. 2-980 (C3).
Black Down, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); **25-388c.**
— Down, hills, Dev. and Som. **9-430** (VI. F2); geology **11-534c.**
Blackdown, hill, Sur. 13-50d.
Black draught 24-640d.
— Drin, riv., Turk. **27-426** (B2); **1-482c.**
— drongo: *see* Drongo shrike; **18-496d.**
BLACK DROP 4-21c.
Blackduck, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
— Dyke, Northumb. **19-793a.**
— Eagle, falls, Mont. **12-398c.**
— Eagle (order) **15-804b** (Plate); **6-685b.**
Black-eared hare 12-940d.
Blackearnside, forest, Scot. 19-467b.
Black Earth, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— earth: *see* Black soil.
— ebony **8-843c.**
Blackeen, riv., Lancs.: *see* Brook.
Black Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Schwarze.
Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. 27-750c.
Black Ernz, Ger.: *see* Erns, Black, riv.
Blackey, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Black-Eyed Susan: *see All in the Downs.*
Black Falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Black Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Blackfellows: *see* Australia, aborigines.
Black fir: *see* Corsican pine.
Blackfish (Globicephalus melas): *see* Ca'ing whale.
— (Tautoga): *see* Tautog.
— oil: *see* Dolphin oil.
Black Flags 6-201d; 17-84d; 27-6a.
— flux **10-584a.**
BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe **4-21c; 14-516a; 15-755d;** Indian Reservation **14-276** (C1).
Blackfoot, Ida. 14-276 (C4); **14-277d.**
Black Foot, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Blackfoot, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
Black-footed polecat 21-977c.
Blackford, Lady Isabella 20-344d.
Blackford, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
—, hill, Scot. **8-939d.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (G4).
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. **4-21c; 11-808** (B5-4); geology **4-801d, 11-807a;** timber **10-049a.**
Forest, mts., Wales 28-259b.
Blackfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Black Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (E-F3).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (C4).
Black fox: *see* Silver fox and Pekan.
— frankincense oil **11-23a.**
Black Friars 2-911a: *see also* Dominicans.
Blackfriars, Lond. 23-222a; 16-940b.
— Bridge, Lond. **16-938** (F2); **8-403b.**
Black Friars House, Lond. 14-586c.
— Friars Council **28-870a.**
— Friars' Monastery, Hereford **13-355b.**
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. 4-808d; 8-328a; 28-731c.
"Black Friday" (Amer. finance) **27-715d.**
Black frost (dict.) **11-251b.**
— game: *see* Blackcock.
Black Ganale, riv., E.Af. 15-531c.
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. 28-626d; geology 28-627a.
Black Gap, pass, Ire. 15-816a.
— goose **12-242c.**
— grouse **12-242c.**
— guereza **11-351e.**
— guillemot **12-694c.**
— gum **18-609a.**
— Hall, Conn. **6-952** (F4).
Black Hamlet, Queens. 2-945b.
Black Halls, rocks, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); **9-706c.**
Blackham, M'Carthy 7-444b.
Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs. 28-933 (B2).
— Hancza, riv., Russ.: *see* Hancza.
— Hand beds: geol. **27-627a.**
— Hand conglomerate: geol. **27-630d.**
— Haruj, mts., N.Af.: *see* Haruj el Aswad.
— hawk **28-17d.**
BLACK HAWK (Indian) **4-22a.**
Black Hawk, Colo. 6-722 (E2); **6-723b.**
— Hawk, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
— Hawk, S.Dak. **25-506** (B3).
— Hawk (racehorse) **27-1026c.**
Blackhawk Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (E2).
Black Hawk War 4-22a; 28-747d.
Blackhead, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, N.Z. **19-824** (F4).
— mt., Pa. **6-722** (D4).
—, mts., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): *see* Scaup.
Blackhead (med.): *see* Comedo.
Black headed gull 12-715a; 16-226.
— headed plover: *see* Zickzack.
— headed white crane: *see* Jabiru, American.
Black Heads, House of the: *see* House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent **4-22b; 16-938** (D-E3); **16-942** (D4); battle (1497) **9-525b;** golf **12-220b;** observatory **19-956a.**
Blackheath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
— Beds. **15-736d; 9-662c.**
— Rugby Football Club **10-618c.**
Black hellebore: *see* Christmas rose.
Black Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Black Hole of Calcutta 14-408a; 4-983a.
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); **8-944d.**
Black horehound 13-602d; 16-4d.
— hornbill **16-540b.**
— Horse, hill, Oxon. **20-416a.**
— hundreds: *see* Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d.
Blackinton, Mass. 17-852 (A1); **19-760a.**
Black ironwood 20-86a.
Black Irtysh, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Irtysh.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmonach); Scot. **4-23b; 24-412** (D3).
—, Jack, Kan. **4-660c.**
Black Jack (min.): *see* Blende.
Black jack (vessel) **15-106d; 8-594a; 8-583** (Pl. II. fig. 2).
— jade **15-1.81d.**
— Jurs (geol.) **15-569d.**
— Khasars: *see* Kara Khazars.
— killer: *see* Lesser killer.
— kite **15-859b.**
— Knights: *see* Tugendbund.
— Knowe, mt., Northumb. **9-412** (I. C2).
— Körös, riv., Hung.: *see* Körös, Black.
— Kost: *see* Black Bones.
— Lake, Can. **22-724** (E3); **2-714c.**
— Lake, bay, Mich.: *see* Macatawa, U.S.
— Lake Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (A1).
— lancewood **16-152d.**
— Lane, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
— larch **16-315d; 28-980b.**
— Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): geology **23-790a.**
— Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) **24-612c.**
Black-lead: *see* Graphite.
Black-lead ore 16-315b.
Blackleg (dict.) **16-372d.**
— (bot.) **22-204a.**
— (vet.): *see* Blackquarter.
— lemon **14-417a; 22-534c.**
— letter (dict.) **20-578a.**
Blackley, Canon: pension scheme **20-64d.**
Blackley, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Hurst, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
Black Lias (geol.) **16-534b.**
— Lick Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D5).
— liquor (textile printing) **26-702b.**
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-23c.
Blacklock, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom, Black.
Blacklow, hill, Warwick 28-341b.
— Hill, Derby. **8-71a.**
Blackmanna, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
"Black Madonnas" (paintings) **20-493b.**
Black magic 17-307a; 17-309a.
BLACKMAIL 4-23d.
Black malt 17-507a.
— marble **7-676d.**
Black Marquess, the: see Halifax, G. Savile, 1st marquess of.
Black marten: *see* Skunk.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2-544** (A2).
— metal: *see* Copper matte.
— mica: *see* Biotite.
— Mile, road, Scot. **14-719d.**
— millet: *see* Durra.
— mint **11-128d.**
— Monday (1209) **8-922b.**
— Monks: *see* Benedictines.
Blackmonton, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. 9-420 (III. G5); **8-434c.**
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-23d.
—, **RICHARD DODDRIDGE 4-24a.**
Blackmore, Ess. 16-942 (F2); **9-785d.**
—, mt., Mont. **14-276** (D3).
Black Mosque, Delhi: *see* Jami Masjid.
— Mount, deer forest, Scot. **24-418** (B1).
— Mountain, N.C. **19-772** (B-C4).
— Mountain, Va. **28-118** (A-B1).
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India **4-24b.**
Black Mountaineers, tribe 27-426; 15-686a.
— mouse: *see* Carson field mouse.
— mulberry **18-958d** (fig.).
— mustard **19-97c.**
— myrobalan: *see* Chebulic myrobalan.
Black necked American stilt 25-922c (fig.).
— necked hare **12-949c.**
— necked swan **26-186b.**
Blackness, Scot. 4-203c.
Blacko, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Black Oak, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— oak (bot.): *see* Dyer's oak.
Black oath (hist.) **14-774d.**
Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) **15-377d.**
— opal **20-121a.**
— Pagoda: *see* Konarak.
— Parliament **2-895b.**
— partridge: *see* Francolin.
— Pasha, The: *see* Zobeir.
— Patch, dist., Ky. **15-741a.**
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. **19-159** (E4).
— pepper **21-127b;** West African: *see* African cubeb.
— pilot-whale **28-57c.**
— Pine, mts., Ida. **14-276** (C3).
— pine **23-633d;** resin **23-732b** (fig.).
— pine (of United States): *see* Lodgepole pine.
— Pine Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (D4).
Black-pitted tick 26-937b.
Black plate (metal). **26-1000a.**
Black Point, Can. 19-463 (B4).
Black pollack: *see* Cockade.
— Pond, lake, Mex. **17-444** (E3).
Blackpool, Ire. 7-150 (map).
BLACKPOOL, Lancs. **4-24c; 16-138** (A3).
Black pool (game) **3-926d.**
— Pope, the: *see* General of Jesuits.
— poplar **22-89d.**
Blackpots, Scot. 3-11c.
Black Potts, Bucks. 28-437b.
— powder: *see* Gunpowder.
— Prairie, dist., Ala. **1-440.**
— Prairie, mts., Tex. **27-616.**
Black Prince, the: *see* Edward, The Black Prince.
"Black Prince" (battleship) **24-892c.**
Black Pyramid, isl., Tas. 25-438 (A1).
— pyrites **23-892c.**
— quarter (vet.) **26-10a.**
— Range, mts., N.Mex. **19-159** (B4-5).
— Range, mts., N.Mex. **19-159** (C4).
— Range, mts., Vict. **28-35** (B2).
— raspberry: *see* Thimbleberry.
— rat **22-915a; 17-125a.**
— redshank **22-971c.**
— redstart **22-971d; 1-734b.**
— Reef, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
— Reef mines, S.Af. **27-430.**
— reef group (geol.) **4-272c; 20-151d; 27-185a.**
— rhinoceros **23-244d** (fig.).
— Ribbon: *see* Polo (order).
Blackridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Black river, Jam. 15-131 (map).
— River, La. **17-54** (C3).
— Rockriver, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
Black River, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— River, Wash. **19-596** (B1); **29-355a.**
— River, bay, N.Y. **23-971c.**
— River, falls, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
— River, mts., Mass.: geology **17-913a.**
— River group (geol.) **20-1004.**
— River Limestone (geol.) **27-625d.**
Black Rock, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Rock, Buffalo **6-756b.**
— Rock, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) **7-150** (map).
Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) **14-744** (E5); **9-615b; 1-467c.**
— Rock, Oreg. **20-242** (C3).
Blackrock, Sem. 25-1044c.
Black Rock, Tas. 25-1040.
Blackrock, Utah 27-814 (B4); **27-815d.**
Black Rock, desert, Col. 6-5 (D1); **19-451c.**
— Rock, isls., P.I. **21-307** (B-C6).
— Rock, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
— rock disease (geol.) **27-1026.**
— Rocks, isls., Mass. **17-852** (C-D1).
Blackrod, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); **16-140b.**
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d; 17-1b; 18-960d.
Black rot 28-95c.
Black Russia 16-735c.
Blacks (society) **4-363b.**
— (typography) **27-543a.**
Black sabbe 17-724c.
— salamander **24-58b.**
Blacksburg, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, Va. **28-118** (B3); **28-1216.**
Black scab 22-904c.
— scale of olive **16-468b.**
BLACK SEA (Euxine) **4-25a; 23-672** (C-D7); canal **9-917b;** commercial rights **9-**

Digitized by Google

940b; fauna 22-883a; floor 19-977a; geology 9-911a, 9-911d, 23-875b; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 19-901b; Russian political agreements 27-453b, 27-454a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-460d.

BLACK SEA, dist., Russ. 4-37c; 28-874 (II. A1-2).
— Sea black rat 22-913b.
— Sea Company 8-366c.
— Sea porpoise 8-714a.
Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Head, Yorks. 26-933 (A2).
Blackshear, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Blackshear, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Black-shouldered peacock: *see* Japanese peacock.
Black silver ore: *see* Stephanite.
— sloe 25-284b; 11-323d (fig.); hibernation 13-146a, small 11-924c; systematic position 12-526b.
— Snake drainage 7-607d.
Blacksmiths Company 16-814a.
Black snake 25-391c; 5-676b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo.: *see* Saint Joseph.
Black snake-root 6-365c; 25-248b.
Blackwood, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 17-936d.
—, st., Ire. 14-741 (A2).
Black soil: in India 5-680d, 12-743b, 12-932a, 15-174d; Russia 23-881a.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian sacred): *see* Black Hawk.
Black-spined echidna 8-871c.
Black Spout, hill, Scot. 21-963a.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Spruce 19-395d; 19-466a; U.S. 27-434b.
— spur, mt., Tct. 23-39a.
— Squirrel Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Blacks Station, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Blackstairs, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-565d.
Blackstock, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— hill, S.C.: battle (1780) 26-566c.
Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-430c.
— William (pioneer) 7-627b; 9-459b.
— SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 4-36c; English law 6-777d; historical position 15-578b, 24-905a.
Blackstone, Ill. 14-364 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-552 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, R., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-552 (D2); 23-249c (E1); 23-249c; 20-977a.
— Edge, int., Lancs. 24-933 (A3); 16-138b.
— Gatehouse of the Turf, The 25-714b.
Black-steam: *see* Kuro Siwo.
— Sturgeon, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Suffolk pig: *see* Small Black pig.
Black Sultan, The: *see* Ali V.
Blacksville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Black swamp, riv., N.C. 19-713 (E3).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
— swan 26-130c; 3-962c; 1-128a.
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 14-984d.
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. 14-376 (C3).
Black-tailed dasyure 7-845b.
— deer 7-954a.
— godwit 12-179c.
— jack-rabbit 27-631a.
Black Terra 25-640a.
— Thorne, riv., Hung. 26-758a.
Blacktongued diver 8-326b.
— finch sparrow 27-634b.
Black Tom Creek, riv., Fla. 12-377 (C-D1).
Black tit: *see* Casstentite.
— Tom 12-418c.
Black Town, isl., N.Y. 19-590 (D5).
— Township, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Blacktower, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Black Town, Madras: *see* George Town, Madras.
Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-538 (D5).
Black vermin 21-192b.
BLACK VEIL 4-76d.
Black Venus, Dev. 11-531c.
Blackville, Can. 19-463 (B-C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
" Black Virgin " (statue) 15-704b.
Black vomit 23-911a.
Black vulture (Catharista atrata): *see* Carrion crow.
— vulture (Vultur monachus): *see* Cinereous vulture.
Blackwall, dist., London 26-723d.
Black-wall hitch 15-872b.
— railway 3-918b.
— Tunnel, London 16-938 (D-E2); 23-899c; 27-401c.
Black walnut (Cryptocaria Palmerstoni) 22-733c.
— walnut (Juglans nigra) 28-288d; 26-980c.
— Warrior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Warrior, mt., Nev. 8-8 (D2).
— Warrior, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-459b.
— Wash 8-59c.
— Watch (regiment) 24-455b.
Blackwater, Berks. 15-942 (A3).
—, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, riv. Can. 4-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, riv., Ess. 4-26d; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-340 (B6).
—, Hants. 12-902d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. (Munster) 4-26d; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157b, 28-269a.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Boyne) 5-571b; 15-709d.
—, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
—, riv., Md. 17-528 (G4).
—, riv., Mo. 19-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
—, riv., Sur. 8-460b.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Black water beetle 6-672b; 6-665c.
Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a.
Blackwater Foot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Lightship, Irish Sea 14-744 (E4).
Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot.: *see* Dee.
Blackwatertown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 26-279c.
Blackwell, Alice Stone 25-957d.
—, steward 2-336d.
—, Elizabeth 25-957d.
—, Emily 25-951d.
—, John (Alun) 5-649c.
—, Lucy: *see* Stone, Lucy.
—, THOMAS 4-27a; 13-633b.
—, W. T. 8-710c.
Blackwell, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Derby, 1-685a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-149 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-986c.
Blackwell's I., N.Y. 19-610 (D1); 19-610d.
Black whale (Balaena australis) 28-569c; distribution 5-711b.
— whale (Balaena biscayensis): *see* Atlantic right-whale.
— wildebeest: *see* Gnu.
— window-fly 10-584a.
— winged kite 15-839c.
— witch (bird) 7-610b; 9-13d.
Black Wolf, Kas. 15-834 (D2).
Blackwood (family): *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P. 19-815d.
—, WILLIAM 4-37b; 20-845.
Blackwood, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Ice. 28-38 (E1).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E5).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Blackwood of India (tree): *see* Sissoo-wood.
Black wood of Australia 1-96d.
— woodpecker 1-754c; 28-803a.
Blackwood's Magazine 4-37b; 21-153a; Christopher North 28-694a; Lockhart 16-853c.
Black work 9-311d.
— wrack 1-589d; 15-730d.
— Yojus: *see* Krishna Yajus.
Bladder, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
BLADDER 4-27c; anatomy 27-798d, 27-1346.
— campion 5-440a.
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c; bilharziosis 3-932a; cystoscope diagnosis 26-135d; fissure 18-472c; inflammation of: *see* Cystitis.
— frog: *see* Leptodactylus.
— nosed seal 5-375b; 12-646a; 24-535d.
— nut 19-916b; 13-773d.
— plums: *see* Pocket-plums.
— senna 16-389d; 11-254d; 13-773c; geological age 20-551a.
BLADDERWORT 4-31c.
Bladder wrack 1-589d, 1-590b, 15-730d.
Blade (bot.) 16-323c.
Bladé, J. F. 14-217a.
Bladen, Martin 12-956c.
Bladen, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Bladenboro, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladen Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladenoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
Bladensburg, Md. 17-528 (D3); 25-363b.
Bladen Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4); 18-522b.
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d; library 16-556d.
Blades v. Higgs 11-440d.
Bladin, Johan Adolf 26-671d; 27-261c.
Bladow: *see* Malmesbury.
Blad Tuaria, Ala. 1-643 (A1).
Bladud (myth.) 3-512a.
Bladwell Run, Ark. 2-515 (A3).
Blaeberry: *see* Bilberry.
Blaenafon: *see* Blaenavon.
Blaenau Festiniog, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 16-294b.
BLAENAVON, Monm. 4-31d; 9-428 (V. E4); canal 18-729b; ironworks 18-729b.
Blaengarw, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a.
Blaengwrach, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Blaen Gwy, Wales 21-841d.
Blaenpenal, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaenporth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaes, G. 1-932a.
Blaesium, Monm. 18-727c.
Blaesus, Junius 28-580c.
Blaeu, Willem Janszon 17-654a; 25-951b.
Blaffjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Blagden, Sir Charles 19-985d; 25-366c.
—, J. S. 17-3c.
Blagdon, Devon. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, lake, Som. 2-28a.
Blagodat, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ.As. 4-32a; 25-10 (H3); 6-397c.
—, monastery, Russ. (Nizhniy Novgorod) 19-721b.
—, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-592a.
Blagrave, Henry 26-436d.
Blahoslav (Blahoslaw), Jan 4-134b; 18-815c.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARDEN 4-32a.
Blaikley, David James 7-173b; 25-442d.
Blain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Blaina, Monm. 9-430 (III. A3); 4-32b.
—, Ephraim 4-32b.
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE** 4-32b; 6-157c; 19-486a; foreign policy 27-730b.
Blaine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-684 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-771 (F2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Co., Ire. 14-376 (B-C4); 14-376b; 14-376c.
—, Co., Neb. 5-8 (D-E3).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Blainsport, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Ducrotay de 4-33b; 20-312b; 1-883b; 22-139a.
Blainville's (chin-leafed) vampire-bat 3-506c; 9-242b (fig. 1).
Blair, Capt. Archibald 1-957c; 22-112a.
—, **FRANCIS PRESTON** (journalist) 4-33c; 4-34a.
—, Francis Preston (soldier) 4-33c.
—, **HUGH** 4-34b; 17-287c; 23-256d.
BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c; 28-123a.
— Montgomery 4-33d; 11-98a.
—, Robert (astronomer) 1-60c; 1-56d.
—, Robert (divine) 22-289b; 22-290b.
—, **ROBERT** (poet) 4-34d.
Blair, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, Port, And. Is.: *see* Port Blair.
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Blairadam, Scot. 10-330a.
Blair Athol (race horse) 13-722a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d; 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.
Blair beds 28-519b; 25-111a.
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-34d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3-4).
Blairemon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-417b.
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. 4-35a; 24-418 (D1).
Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c.
Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Blairs, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-501d.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Blairsburg, Ia. 14-737 (D2).
Blairs Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Mills, N.J. 19-502 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Blairstown, Ia. 14-733 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Blairsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Blaisdell, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Blaise, St.: *see* Blasius, St.
—, St. 15-762b.
Blaise, riv., Fr. (trib. of Eure) 8-578a; 9-901a.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 10-778 (G3); 17-746b; 13-73a.
Blaithmaic, St. 25-951c.
Blakäre (king) 14-765d.
Blake, Clarence 21-467b.
—, **EDWARD** 4-35a.
—, Francis 26-549d.
—, James 19-679a.
—, Joachim 21-90c.
—, J. F. 26-450a; 22-192b.
—, J. M. 15-672b.
—, Lyman R. 24-994a.
—, T. F. 6-900b.
—, **ROBERT** 4-35c; Cadiz 4-930b; Great Rebellion 12-412c, 18-4a; Porto Farina 22-123d; Tromp at Dover 8-579b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-36c; 9-636b; 14-322a.
Blake, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, bay, Ont. (N2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D1).
" Blake " (cruiser) 24-908c.
" Blake " (survey ship) 1-367a.
Blake and Goodyear Co. 24-936d.
— breaker 20-239a.
Blakedown, Worcs. 25-755(A2).
Blake dredge 8-572b.
Blakeley, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALBERT 4-35c.
Blakely, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, lake, Wash. 24-151c.
— Mere, lake, Selop 9-291a.
Blakemore, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron 4-38c.
Blakeney, Glos. 9-430 (III. C3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Blakenhurst, hundred, Worcs. 25-755 (B2).
Blaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
— Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Blakes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Blakesburg, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Blake's furnace 7-104b.
Blakesley, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILLIAMS 4-38d.
Blakesley, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Blake's stopper 1-949b.
Blake steam-pump 25-839d.
Blakesware House, mansion, Herts. 16-104b.
Blaketown, Can. 19-479 (D2).
Blake trawl 8-573a.
Blakiston, T. W. 28-920b.
Blakiston, mt., Jap.: *see* Tsorussyr.
Blakman, John 13-286c.
Blalock, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-742 (E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) 10-778 (H4); 28-838b.
—, Fr. (Meurthe) 10-778 (H3).
Blanc, Alberto, baron 15-77b; Antonelli 15-61b; foreign policy 15-63d; triple alliance 24-902d.
—, A. (physicist) 9-576b.
—, François 18-685a.
—, Jean Hippolyte 20-520a.
— (Jean J. C.), LOUIS 4-39a; national workshops 19-272c; Lord Normanby 19-749a; 1848 Revolution 10-867b.
Blanc, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
— (Ras el-Ahad), cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-939b.
BLANC, MONT, Alps 4-39d; 26-242 (B5); Fellows' ascent 19-243b; first attempts 4-324a, 24-324b; observatory 19-956d, 28-155a; Viollet-le-Duc 28-106a.
Blanca (name): *see* Blanche.
Blanca, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 2-462b.
—, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
—, mt., Can.Is. 16-158b.
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-718a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-590 (B4).
Blanc-Champ (battle): *see* Rethel.
Blanc-de-Chine 5-745d.
Blanc de fard and d'espagne 14-106.
Blanc de Lanautte, Alexandre Maurice: *see* Hauterive.
Blanc de Pralognan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Seilon, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Blanc de Troyes 2-885d.
— fix (chem.) 27-576b.
Blanchard, Emile 2-896c; 3-971a; 28-320d.
—, Jean Pierre 1-264c; 7-696d; 28-320d.
—, R. 28-1021c.
—, **SAMUEL LAMAN** 4-40a.
—, W. 27-403c.
Blanchard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (A1); 17-54d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (K-F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B2); 10-854d.
Blanchardina 9-329b.
Blanchard Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Blanchardstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Blanchard v. Hill 27-128d.
Blanchardville, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Blanche (of Aragon) 15-145b.
— (of Arlois) 9-948d; 13-293a; 21-315b.
— (of Bourbon) 21-299c.
— (of Burgundy) 5-917b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) 4-40b; claim to English throne 9-490a; dowry 3-809c; in France 21-307c, 19-517c; Theobald IV. of Champagne 5-828a; Valois 27-864d.
— (electress palatine) 13-284d.
— (of Lancaster): *see* Lancaster, duchess of.
— (Blanca Palaeologus): of Monferrato 5-336a.
— (of Navarre, 1201) 5-827d; 17-10c.
— (of Navarre, d. 1441) 5-925b; 25-572a; 15-440b.
— (of Navarre, d. 1465) 13-290d.
— (of Orleans) 19-371b.
— (of Portugal) 19-815c.
— (Roman empress) 17-922c.
— (Storza) 15-38c; 24-756b.
Blanche, August Teodor 28-219b; 28-219c.
— JACQUES EMILE 4-40a.
Blanche, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (D5); 25-495b.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, riv., Martinique 17-807 (A1); 28-1800b.
" Blanche " (cruiser) 24-909a.

Digitized by Google

Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c.: *see* Créquy.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal: 11-530a; 11-294a.
Blanchester, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Blanchet, Paul 23-1007d; 1-215a.
BLANCH FEE 4-40c.
Blanch holding: *see* Blanch fee.
Blanching (dict.) 18-561d.
Blanchland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 19-791d.
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Blanchon screw machine 24-994d.
Blanckenhorn, Max 7-879d.
Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-457d; 20-882d.
Blanco, Antonio Guzman 27-993d.
—(Spanish marshal) 25-564a.
Blanco, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520(C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
—, cape, Fr.W.Af. 1-320 (B2); 11-205a.
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-265d.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-270a.
—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b; 4-169a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913d.
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Mex. 20-278c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—Creek, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—Encalada, Manuel 6-154c; 4-175d.
"Blanco Encalada" (battleship) 6-167a; 27-57a; 6-160a.
Blancos (party) 27-808a.
Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Blanes d'espagne (party) 16-379d.
Bland, N. 6-100d.
—, Robert 16-169a.
Bland, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-732 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Blanda, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-331a.
Bland-Allison Act (1878) 3-947b; 27-722c.
Blandburg, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Bland Co., Va. 28-118 (A3).
Blanden, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Blandon, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Blandford, marquess of: *see* Marlborough, 7th duke of.
Blandford, Dorset. 4-46c; 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d; lace 8-436b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, Va. (Petersburg) 21-300d.
—Forum, Dorset.: *see* Blandford.
Blandina, St 17-176c.
Blanding, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Blandinville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
BLANDRATA, GIORGIO 4-40d.
Blandus Rubellius 15-611b.
Blandville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Blandy, Fr. 23-757a.
Blane, St 8-676c.
BLANE, SIR GILBERT 4-41a.
Blanesminster, Salop.: *see* Oswestry.
Blanes, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Blane Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).
Blaney, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Blanford, Henry F. 4-41b; 25-955c.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 4-41a; fauna of India 28-1016b; fauna of Persia 21-191c; geology of Abyssinia 1-85b; zoological regions 28-1005b.
Blangy, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Seine Infér.) 10-778 (E2).
BLANK (dict.) 4-41b.
Blanke, John 25-592c.
Blankenberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
BLANKENBERGHE, Belg. 4-41c; 3-668 (B1); 22-956d.
Blankenburg, Ger.: (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
BLANKENBURG, Ger. (Brunswick) 4-41c; 11-808 (C3).
—, Ger. (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) 11-808 (III. p11); 4-41c; 11-239d.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Blankenose, Ger. 9-161c.
Blankenstein, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Blankenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Blanket, Thomas 4-581c.
Blanket, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-34 (B3).
Blanket (woollen) 10-481a.
— (printing) 22-413b.
Blanket ballot 3-852b.
BLANKETEERS 4-41c.
Blankney, Lincs. 16-716a.
BLANK VERSE 4-41d; Bengali 8-736c; Brawe's *Brutus* 5-541a; Italian 1-468d; Marlowe 17-742b; Shakespeare 8-523a; Surrey 26-139c.
Blanquefort, Bertrand de 26-593c.
—, Louis de Durfort, marquis de: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Blanquefort, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Blanquerna (Raymond Lully) 17-121b.
BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe 4-42d.
—, LOUIS AUGUSTE 4-42d; 10-867d.
Blanquilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1).
Blanquille, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Blanquistes (socialists) 25-306a.
Blassett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Blanshard pontoon 22-07d.
Blansko, Aus. 28-817b.
Blanton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Blantyre, baron 12-796a.
BLANTYRE, Af. 4-43b; 23-260 (D2).
BLANTYRE, Scot. 4-43b; 24-412 (D4).
—, High, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-43b.
Blantyre Works, Scot. 4-43b.
Blanus 23-156d.
— cinereus 23-174b; 16-826a; in Spain 25-531a.
Blanzac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Blanzy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Blaps: *see* Black beetle.
Blapsigonia 3-637b.
Blarenberghe, von (miniaturists) 18-537c.
Blarinum, Italy 13-588 (C2).
Blarina 14-641d; 24-1016b; distribution 28-1012b, 28-1013a.
BLARNEY, Ire. 4-43c; 14-744 (C5).
Blarney (dict.) 4-43c.
Blarney, castle, Ire. 4-43c.
— Stone 4-43c.
Blas, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Blas (machine) 13-250b.
Blas de Lesa 3-44a.
Blasdell, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWland 4-43c; 19-466c.
Blasia 4-704a; 4-703a; 4-702d.
Blasicholm, penin., Swed. 25-935 (B3); 25-935d.
Blasimon, Fr.: *see* Blasimont.
BLASIUS (Blaise), St 4-43d; 25-930d.
— (naturalist) 20-316d.
—, Gerard (anatomist) 20-303a.
Blåsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Blaskett, Isls., Ire.: *see* Blasquet, Isls.
Blason (dict.) 11-132b.
BLASPHEMY 4-43d.
— Act (1650) 11-224b.
Blasquet, Isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 14-743b; 15-758a.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Blass, E.: water-gas plant 11-493a.
BLASS, FRIEDRICH 4-44c; 1-165c; 3-884d.
Blassimont, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Blastares, Matthæus 12-522c.
Blastema 9-321b.
Blast furnace 11-358c; gases from 11-291d; iron 14-811c; lead smelting 16-516a.
BLASTING 4-44d; in dredging 8-565c; submarine 8-329d.
— gelatin 8-764b.
Blastoceras: *see* Marsh deer group.
Blastoceros bezoartica: *see* Pampas deer.
— dichotoma: *see* Marsh-deer.
Blastochemo 14-145d.
Blastocœl: *see* Segmentation cavity.
Blastodacna: *see* Pith moth.
Blastoderm 9-317c; 9-325d.
Blastoidea 6-878b; 8-877d; 8-874b; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-125b; Silurian 25-110d.
Blastoidocrinidae 8-878b.
Blastomeryx 21-35d.
Blastomycosis 20-785c.
Blastophaga 14-180a; 10-332d.
Blastophyre (zool.) 12-808d.
Blastopore (embryol.) 9-319b; 18-224c.
Blastosphere 9-318a.
Blastostyle 14-140c.
Blastozooid 27-390b.
Blast pipe 11-358c.
Blastula 9-330c; 14-172b.
Blastulidium 9-389b.
Blata Ghar Hassan, cape, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Blatchford, Robert 25-503b.
Blatchford, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Blater, J. (mathematician) 26-327c.
Blaterpfeife: *see* Platerspiel.
Blatets Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Blath Bhalg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Blathy, O. T.: electrical transformers 9-189b; hysteresis 9-231b.
Blatna, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Blatnoujgium, Brit.: *see* Birrens.
Blatt (geol.): *see* Flaw.
Blatta: *see* Cockroach.
—americana: *see* American cockroach.
—germanica: *see* German cockroach.
—gigantea: *see* Drummer.
—orientalis: *see* Cockroach, common.
Blatta byzantina (shell): *see* Onycha.
Blattidæ: *see* Cockroach.
Blatzheim, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
Blau, riv., Ger. 27-567b.
BLAUBEUREN, Ger. 4-48b; 11-808 (B4).
Blauchon: sewing machine 24-993d.
Blaud's pill: *see* Ferri, pilula.
Blauelsenstein: *see* Crocidolite.
Blauen, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Blauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D2).
Blaundus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Blaune, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Blauneria 11-526a.
Blaurock, Jörg 3-371a; 1-904a.
Blaustock 2-90b.
Blauwbuschpan, Bech. 25-466 (E5).
Blavan, Java 15-291c.
BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETROVNA 4-45b.
Blaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Blavet, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
—, riv., Fr. 7-249b; 17-8b; 25-436b.
Blavia, Fr.: *see* Blaye-et-Ste Luce.
Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) 8-814a.
Blaxland, Gregory 2-980a.
Blay (sculptor) 24-515a.
BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry M. 4-48d.
BLAYDON, Dur. 4-49a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c; 27-500d.
Blayda, Charles Stuart: *see* Blayre, Charles Stuart.
BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr. 4-49a; 10-778 (D5); 13-892c.
Blayney, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Blazer, Francois Henri Joseph 22-502b; 7-799c.
Blaze, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BLAZE (dict.) 4-49b.
— (poker) 21-900d.
— (safety manufacture) 25-106a.
Blazing oil 2-72a.
BLAZON (dict.) 4-49b.
Blazonry 13-328a.
Blé, Nicolas de, marquis d'Uxelles: *see* Uxelles.
BLEACHING 4-49b; by chlorine 6-255b; of flour 10-552d; of oils 20-49a; in paper manufacture 20-730a; of skin rugs 16-541c; of teeth 8-52c.
— block 9-309c.
— powder 1-675c; 4-50b; Balard's researches 6-45d, 9-239b.
Bleach liquor 1-670a; 1-684b.
Bleadon, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, hill, Som. 16-125d.
BLEAK (fish.) 4-55d; 2-29d; 23-814a.
Bleak Law, hill, Scot. (Haddington) 24-418 (F3).
—Law, hill, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D-E3).
Bleaklow, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c.
— Stones, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Blea Wyke bed 20-119c.
Blechingley, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 26-140d.
Blechynden boiler 4-147c.
Bleckede, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bleckedea Tonkinensis: *see* Tonkin rubber tree.
Bleddfa, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Bleddyn ab Maenarch 4-486a.
Bleddyn Vardd 5-644a.
Bledow (chess-player) 4-103c.
Bledsoe Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Bleeding (bot.) 21-747a.
— bread: *see* Bacillus prodigiosus.
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH 4-56a.
—, WILHELM HEINRICH Immanuel 4-56c; Bushman folklore 4-873a; Kru language 15-933c; term Bantu 15-934a.
Bleeker, P.: on fishes of East Indies 14-247b.
Bleeker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Bleeker's Bay, Ont. 24-516c.
Bleheris (author) 13-321b; 11-539d; 12-320b.
Bleiberg, Aus. 5-337a.
Bleibtreu, K. 11-795b.
Bleicherode, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Bleichröder, Gerson 2-135d.
Bleierde: *see* Lead earth.
Blei Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Bleik, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blekinge, co., Swed. 25-190 (C3); 26-192a (table); 8-295b.
Blemmyæ, Nicephorus 12-520c.
Blenheim, race 9-31a; in Egypt 9-90b, 9-89c; in Nubia 19-544a, 26-13c.
Blémont, B. de 5-735b.
Blencathra, mt., Cumb.: *see* Saddleback.
Blench (law) 10-396b.
Blenco, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
BLENDE 4-56d; calamine 4-966d; diathermancy 18-511a; mercury ore 18-166a; sulphuric 26-66c.
Blender (machine) 4-471b.
Blending: sherry 28-725c; whisky 28-592a; wool manufacture 28-810b.
Blenheim, Fr. 10-778 (F4); battle (1652) 11-248b.
Blengow, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Blenheim, Can. 20-114 (B3).
BLENHEIM, Ger. 4-57c; 11-808 (C4); battle (1704) 4-57c, 19-218 (map), 25-602d, 26-66c.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
" Blenheim " (cruiser) 24-908b.
Blenheim ore 16-534a.
Blenheim Palace, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); Vanbrugh's architecture 2-420c, 27-581a.
—spaniel 8-378a; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Blenio, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3-4); 1-745a; 26-934a.
Blenkinsop, John (engineer) 22-820c; 22-836a.
BLENNERHASSETT, Harman 4-58b.
—, Margaret 4-58c.
Blennerville, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Blenniformes 14-247d.
Blenny (Blennidae) 14-268a; 24-565d; 26-545d.
Blentarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Bléone, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-492c.
Blepharisma 14-561c.
Blepharoplast 21-770b.
Blephariospasm 10-99d.
Bleri, lake, Fr. Af. 14-246a.
Blera, It. (Etruria) 4-58c; 15-26 (C-D3); 12-354a.
Blérancourt, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Blériot, —, 20-394c; monoplane 10-519 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Blesbok 2-92a.
Bles' fluid 8-570c.
Blesle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Blesoia, riv., Fr. 16-926a.
Blesmerey, mt., Ger. 26-903c.
Blessed, Island of the, ancient city, Egy.: *see* Oasis.
Blessed thistle 26-861a.
Blessing, Henrik Gerr. 19-163b.
Blessing, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Blessing (rel.): *see* Benediction.
BLESSINGTON, Marguerite, countess of 4-58c.
Blessington, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-615a.
Blest, Tales of the (myth.): *see* Isles of the Blest.
Bletchingdon, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-417b.
— House, Oxon. 16-725d.
Bletchley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E2); 10-256c.
Bletterans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Bletting (dict.) 21-925d.
Bleu, lake, Switz. 15-67d.
Bleu Jumiere: *see* Monastral blue.
Blevins, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Blewbury, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-754b.
Blewett, Wash. 28-534 (E5).
Blewfields, Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Blexen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Blicher, Steen Steensen 4-59; 26-596b.
Blick, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Blick (zool.): *see* Bleak.
Blicke, Sir Charles 1-553d.
Blickling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— Hall, mansion, Norf. 3-415d; 15-146d; 24-418b.
BLIDA, Alg. 4-58c; 1-40 (D11).
Blido, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Bliesbruck, Fr., Ger. 20-596c; 10-581b.
Bliss, Thomas 16-941d.
—, WILLIAM 4-59a; 3-441d.
Bliss, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ferneruz.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A5).
—Lagoon, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tematangi.
Blissett (bot.): *see* Aptosa.
Blight-fish 28-1044c.
Bligny-sur-Ouche, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Blind, Karl 4-59c.
—, MATHILDE 4-59b.
Blind, the: basket work 3-482a; deaf 3-561b; education 4-62a, 6-66d, 13-837d; music 4-61c, 7-904b; occupations 4-59c; patron saint 9-593d; special types 4-62c; *see also* Blindness.
— (poker) 21-899d.
— arcades (arch.) 2-345d.
— Peak: *see* Fielding, Sir John.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
Blind Days (dict.) 17-685d.
Blindenheim, mt., Swits. 26-243 (E4).
Blind focus: *see* Cæcus locus.
Blind Harry: *see* Harry the Minstrel.
Blindheim, Ger.: *see* Blenheim.
BLIND HOOKEY (game) 4-59c.
BLINDING (penal) 4-59d.
Blindley Heath, Sur. 16-941 (D4).
Blind man eloquent: *see* Milburn, W. H.
BLINDMAN'S BUFF (dict.) 4-59d.
BLINDNESS 4-59d; in mountain life 16-130b; in pottery trade 18-30d; in ponies 24-653c; santonin effect 24-195c.
Blind spot 28-136c; 19-921 (Pl. I.).
— stamping 4-217a.
— trumps 26-56c.
— type 27-541b.
— vinet-et-un: *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— worm: *see* Slow-worm.
" Blink Bonny " (mare) 19-721b.
Blinkers 23-983a.
Blink Klip, Cape Col. (geol.) 5-299d.
Blink microscope 25-906d.
Blinkwater, S.Af. 23-860 (C3).
Blisco, Pike o', mt., Westm. 8-412 (I. B4); 28-553c.
Blisland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Bliss, CORNELIUS NEWTON 4-72a.
—, F. J. 20-626b.
—, George 23-514b.
—, G. A. (mathematician) 27-918a.
—, Nathaniel 3-814c.
Bliss, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-776 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. (Green. 12-543 (G11).
—, fort, Tex. 9-398c.
Blissfield, Can. 19-465 (B11).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).

Digitized by Google

Blue log 18-366e.
BLISTER 4-72a.
— beetle: *see* Cantharides.
— copper ore 7-111b.
Blistered-leaved sorrel 25-434d.
Blistering collodion: *see* Vesicating collodion.
Blister pearl 21-81a.
— steel 14-671a.
Blisworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. 22); 18-789a; geology 22-766c.
— clay 20-119d (table).
Blitz, Tenn. 12-94 (C2).
Blitzer, Tenn. 12-94 (E3).
Blitch, Ga. 11-75[illegible] (E3).
Blith, Walter 1-[illegible]; 2-473b.
Blithe fly, Noth 9-416 (III. D4).
Blitzing, Ind., Mod. Arch.: *see* Ballston.
Blizen, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Blizard, Sir William 1-53d.
Blodgett, Mt., Arctic O. 19-537b.
BLIZZARD (dict.) 4-72a.
B.L.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bloater 18-366c.
Bloc, Le 19-576d.
Block, Karl 20-451d.
BLOCK, ELIEZER 4-72b; 24-345c.
Block, Roger 24-[illegible]11b (Pl. LX.).
Blocker, Ind. 24-[illegible]22 (F7).
Blockmann, F.: on brachiopoda 4-368b, 4-369a, 4-370a; on insect egg 13-486a.
Block, Sir Adam 27-436d.
— Adriaen 19-66d.
— MAURICE 4-73b; 25-807c.
Block Island, R.I. 23-349 (D4); 23-349b; 27-61d.
BLOCK (dict.) 4-73c.
— (in machinery) 17-1007a; 4-[illegible]82d.
BLOCKADE 4-[illegible]: 19-315b; neutrality 19-[illegible]44a; torpedo 27-57b.
Block and draw frame 8-404c.
— and sheet (masonry): *see* Long and Short work.
Block-cutting 27-[illegible]11b (Netherlands) 27-[illegible]21b; (Switzerland) 27-513a.
Block-diagram 3-61b.
Block-modelling 24-582d.
Blockenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Blocker, Okla. 20-[illegible]55 (F2).
Block-grant (education) 24-[illegible]c.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a; 10-[illegible]; 27-907d.
Blockhouse, fort, Hants. 22-136 (map).
Block House Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3-4).
Blockmansdam, Swed. 25-935 (B5).
Block-to-course wall 17-843b.
Blocking course 17-845a.
— machine 4-[illegible]31a.
Block Island Sound, N.Y. 19-[illegible]44 (D4); 23-419 (A4-B3); 24-[illegible]2b.
Blockstadt, Anthonis van: *see* Blockhorst.
Blockstown, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F7).
Blockley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. DE); 20-[illegible]31d.
Block printers (13th cent.) 27-[illegible]61d.
Block-printing 27-[illegible]11a; 28-[illegible]; 28-[illegible]01c; Chinese and Japanese 27-510a; Egypto-Roman 26-707d.
— roller 23-[illegible]95.
Blockenberg, mt., Hung. 4-[illegible]31c.
Blockenburg, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Blockenburg 26-[illegible]
Blockenhaus, Ia. 14-[illegible]32 (C4).
Blockenhaus, Ala. 1-[illegible]60 (B2).
Blockenhaus, Mo. 18-[illegible]608 (G5).
Blockenhaus, Pa. 20-[illegible]417.
Blockenhaus and Bedford 6-[illegible]75b.
BLOCKHEART, ABRAHAM 4-[illegible]5b.
BLOCKHEIM, JAN FRANS VAN 4-[illegible]7b.
— Herbert 4-[illegible]6b.
— Robert 4-[illegible]6b.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-[illegible]7a; S.Af. 4-[illegible]7b; 22-466 (G-H7); 25-[illegible]67c; British capture (1900) 25-[illegible]; Confederate (1899) 25-[illegible]; 25-[illegible]; 25-[illegible]; S.Af. 25-[illegible]66 (G6).
Blockhouse, S.Af. 25-[illegible]899d; 27-[illegible]90b.
Blocks Syrnit, riv., S.Af. 25-[illegible] (D17); 4-[illegible]7d.
BLOCKLAND, ROGIER 4-[illegible]7d.
BLOCK, COUNTS OF 4-[illegible]75a.
—, Guy II., count of 4-[illegible]76a; 21-[illegible]46c.
— Louis de 4-[illegible]7a.
Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de: *see* Condé, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Fr. 4-[illegible]75a; 10-[illegible]778 (E4); château 6-[illegible]65c, 2-[illegible]13c, 2-[illegible]16a, 2-[illegible]490 (Plate), 25-[illegible]765c; library 16-[illegible]565b; states general 10-[illegible]631a, 10-[illegible]8314; treaty (1504) 2-[illegible]69b; treaty (1572) 9-[illegible]534c.
—, dist., Fr. 16-[illegible]926b.
—, prov., Fr. 10-[illegible]802 (map).
Blokzyl, Holl. 13-[illegible]588 (C2); 13-[illegible]592d.
Blomberg, Ger. 16-[illegible]740b.
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 4-[illegible]76b.
—, Leonard 20-[illegible]311a.
Blomfield, Arthur Conran 4-[illegible]76b.
— SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 4-[illegible]76b; 13-[illegible]951a.
—, Charles J. (architect) 4-[illegible]76b.
—, CHARLES JAMES (bishop) 4-[illegible]76c; 3-[illegible]40b.
—, EDWARD VALENTINE 4-[illegible]76d.
—, Reginald 2-[illegible]440d.
Blomidon, cape, Can. 19-[illegible]831 (B2); 19-[illegible]836.
—, mts., Nfld. 19-[illegible]479 (A2); 19-[illegible]478b.
Blommaert, Philipp 10-[illegible]495b.
—, Samuel 5-[illegible]50a; 16-[illegible]92b.
Blomstedt, Isl., Nor. 19-[illegible]804 (A2).
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm 8-[illegible]74b; 6-[illegible]740d.
Blond, hills, Fr. 13-[illegible]75c.
Blondat, Max 24-[illegible]511c.
Blonde, Isle, China 15-[illegible]156 (C7).
" Blonde " (cruiser) 24-[illegible]909a.
Blondeau, Peter 19-[illegible]596b.
Blondel, A. E.: *see* lamp 16-[illegible]819; electric arc 16-[illegible]866c, 16-[illegible]660d, 16-[illegible]661c; oscillograph 20-[illegible]348a; wireless telegraphy 26-[illegible]538b.
—, DAVID 4-[illegible]76d; 7-[illegible]916b.
—, JACQUES FRANCOIS 4-[illegible]77a.
—, Merry Joseph 23-[illegible]46d.
— (minstrel) 23-[illegible]05a.
Blonde lace 16-[illegible]40b.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 4-[illegible]77a.
Blondlot, Prosper René 9-[illegible]207d.
Blondos, Flavius 6-[illegible]802a.
Blonie, Russ. 21-[illegible]929 (C7); 28-[illegible]534a.
Blons, Aus. 26-[illegible]242 (H2).
Blood, Sir Bindon 4-[illegible]795c; 19-[illegible]649c; 27-[illegible]907b.
—, Col.: pontoon 22-[illegible]68a.
—, Fanny: *see* Skeys, Fanny.
—, Holcroft 9-[illegible]407a.
—, Thos. 20-[illegible]29a.
Blood, Ill. 14-[illegible]304 (D5).
—, hill, Mass. 17-[illegible]852 (D1).
—, riv., S.Af. 19-[illegible]59a; 27-[illegible]364d.
BLOOD (physiol.) 4-[illegible]77a; 23-[illegible]900b; 27-[illegible]929d; corpuscle 4-[illegible]79c, 27-[illegible]926c; drugs 21-[illegible]353b; haemorrhage 12-[illegible]805a; malaria 17-[illegible]462d; in mania 14-[illegible]604b; as manure 17-[illegible]85a; mange treatment 17-[illegible]864a; medico-legal evidence 18-[illegible]29b; parasites 18-[illegible]58b; pathology 4-[illegible]82c; in purpura 22-[illegible]666a; surgical consideration 4-[illegible]125b; transfusion 26-[illegible]775c.
— (anthropol.): Celtic beliefs 20-[illegible]108a, 14-[illegible]757b; corpse superstitions 20-[illegible]173d; demonology 22-[illegible]174d, 19-[illegible]911b; Jewish abstinence 20-[illegible]944b; mystical use 1-[illegible]63d, 22-[illegible]666d; sacrificial effect 2-[illegible]875a, 13-[illegible]177c.
— albumen: *see* Serum-albumen.
— and water 17-[illegible]679d.
— atonement (Mormon doctrine) 18-[illegible]845b.
Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) 26-[illegible]879c.
Blood-brother 4-[illegible]61c; 15-[illegible]553c; 23-[illegible]951a.
Blood capillaries 27-[illegible]926b.
— clot 2-[illegible]15; 25-[illegible]201a.
—, Council of 19-[illegible]195b.
— feud 12-[illegible]611b; 12-[illegible]14c; Mahomet's opposition 17-[illegible]409b; Old Testament 7-[illegible]857d.
— horse: *see* Thoroughbred horse.
Bloodhound 9-[illegible]375c (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat.) 27-[illegible]926c.
BLOOD-LETTING 4-[illegible]85b; in Arabian and Greek medicine 18-[illegible]46c; in emphysema 9-[illegible]345c; Roman methods 26-[illegible]127b.
BLOOD-MONEY 4-[illegible]85c; Arab dīya 3-[illegible]23b; Gibeonites 7-[illegible]857d; Homeric mention 12-[illegible]502a.
— orange 20-[illegible]149c.
— pheasant 6-[illegible]170d; 19-[illegible]379c.
— plum 25-[illegible]55b.
— poisoning: *see* Septicaemia.
— pressure 20-[illegible]914c; 27-[illegible]940b; Munich sheep 25-[illegible]739b; electric therapeutics 9-[illegible]749d.
Blood River Poort, S.Af. 27-[illegible]207c.
— root 11-[illegible]258d.
Bloods, tribe 14-[illegible]489b.
Bloods Brook, riv., N.H. 19-[illegible]490 (C4).
BLOODSTONE 4-[illegible]85d.
Bloodsucker 16-[illegible]824d.
Bloodsworth, Isl., Md. 17-[illegible]828 (G2).
Bloodvein, riv., Can. 17-[illegible]584 (C2); 28-[illegible]732c.
Blood vessels 27-[illegible]915d; 12-[illegible]805b; cerebral disease 18-[illegible]43; mortification 18-[illegible]876b.
Blood-wood (bot.) 23-[illegible]261a.
Bloodwort: *see* Bloody dock.
Bloody (dict.) 4-[illegible]7b.
Bloody Assizes 15-[illegible]309a.
Bloody Basin, valley, Ariz. 2-[illegible]544 (C2).
— Brook, Mass.: battle (1675) 7-[illegible]924c.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-[illegible]490 (C4).
Blood's diet of Pracus (1547): *see* Krvavy'snem.
— dock (bot.) 8-[illegible]353d.
— Field, Yorks.: battle (Civil War) 12-[illegible]844b.
— Island, Ont., Can. 9-[illegible]922b.
— fingers: *see* Foxglove.
— flux: *see* Dysentery.
— Forsland, cape, Ire. 14-[illegible]744 (C1).
— Lane, Md.: battle (1862) 2-[illegible]616c.
— Run, Mich.: battle (1763) 22-[illegible]65c.
— Run, Va.: battle (1676) 23-[illegible]310d.
BLOOM (dict.) 4-[illegible]85d.
— (in tanning): *see* Ellagic acid.
Bloomburg, Tex. 26-[illegible]690 (N-O2).
Bloomer, Wis. 28-[illegible]740 (C5).
Bloomdale, O. 20-[illegible]26 (C-D2).
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-[illegible]85d.
Bloomer, Wis. 28-[illegible]740 (B3).
Bloomer (dict.) 4-[illegible]122c.
Bloomer (costume) 4-[illegible]86a.
Bloomfield, Joseph 4-[illegible]85b; 19-[illegible]514a.
—, MAURICE 4-[illegible]86a.
—, ROBERT 4-[illegible]86a.
Bloomfield, Ala. 1-[illegible]460 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-[illegible]8 (B2).
—, Can. 19-[illegible]831 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-[illegible]952 (E2); 28-[illegible]714a.
—, Ia. 14-[illegible]732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-[illegible]304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-[illegible]422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-[illegible]740 (C3).
—, Mo. 25-[illegible]94c.
—, Mo. 18-[illegible]608 (F-G5).
—, N.J. 19-[illegible]224 (G2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 4-[illegible]86b; 19-[illegible]502 (A2); 22-[illegible]293d.
—, N.Mex. 19-[illegible]530 (C1).
—, N.S. 19-[illegible]831 (B2).
—, Ont., Can. 19-[illegible]14 (E2).
—, Va. 19-[illegible]490 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-[illegible]952b.
— Association 6-[illegible]793b.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bloomfield.
Bloomingburg, N.Y. 19-[illegible]396 (F4).
—, O. 20-[illegible]26 (D5).
Bloomingdale, Ind. 14-[illegible]422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-[illegible]372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-[illegible]502 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-[illegible]620 (I1).
Blooming Grove, Ind. 14-[illegible]422 (G6).
—, Grove, N.Y. 19-[illegible]396 (B4).
—, Grove, Tex. 26-[illegible]690 (L3).
Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-[illegible]106 (M3).
—, Prairie, Minn. 18-[illegible]560 (D7).
Bloomington, Ia.: *see* Muscatine.
—, Ia. 14-[illegible]276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 4-[illegible]86c; 14-[illegible]304 (D3).
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 4-[illegible]86d; 14-[illegible]422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-[illegible]828 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-[illegible]550 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-[illegible]324 (K1).
—, Wis. 28-[illegible]740 (C6).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-[illegible]620 (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa. 21-[illegible]106 (D2).
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. 4-[illegible]87a.
Bloomsburg, N.J. 19-[illegible]502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-[illegible]106 (K3-4).
—, dist., Lond. 13-[illegible]581d.
— Grand party: *see* Bedford party.
Bloomsdale, Mo. 18-[illegible]608 (F3).
Bloom Switch, O. 20-[illegible]26 (E7).
Bloomville, O. 20-[illegible]26 (D-E2).
Blooteling, Abraham 21-[illegible]855b; 18-[illegible]552c.
Blore, Lava 15-[illegible]284 (D2).
Blore, Edward 28-[illegible]701b.
Blore Heath, Salop: battle (1459) 23-[illegible]736a, 17-[illegible]734d.
Blorenge, mt., Monm. 9-[illegible]428 (V. E4); 18-[illegible]728a.
Blosch, E. 26-[illegible]64c.
Blosson, pt., Fr. 10-[illegible]778 (B3).
Blosserville, Pa. 21-[illegible]106 (H5).
Blossius, Louis: *see* Blois, Louis de.
Blossom Park, Poitiers 21-[illegible]897c.
Blossburg, Pa. 21-[illegible]106 (H2).
Blossius, Gaius 12-[illegible]307b.
Blossling, mt., Ger. 4-[illegible]71d.
Blossoville, cape, Green. 12-[illegible]343 (G3).
—Coast, dist., Green. 12-[illegible]343 (G4).
Blossom, Tex. 26-[illegible]690 (M2).
Blossom-headed parakeet 20-[illegible]863c.
Blotchnic Field, hill, Scot. 20-[illegible]280c.
Blot on the 'Scutcheon (Browning) 4-[illegible]72a.
Blotting paper 20-[illegible]727a.
Blouet, Paul: *see* O'Rell, Max.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-[illegible]87a; 7-[illegible]936c.
—, EDWARD 4-[illegible]87b; 9-[illegible]99a.
—, Sir Edward (banker) 10-[illegible]786c.
—, Sir Henry 4-[illegible]87a.
—, James H. 13-[illegible]92c.
—, Sir John 23-[illegible]305c.
—, Martha 23-[illegible]46c.
—, Thomas 22-[illegible]84c.
—, THOMAS 4-[illegible]87c.
—, SIR THOMAS POPE 4-[illegible]87d.
—, WILLIAM 4-[illegible]88a; 28-[illegible]624a.
Blount, Fla. 19-[illegible]540 (A1).
— Co., Ala. 1-[illegible]460 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-[illegible]620 (G-H2).
Blount's Conspiracy 4-[illegible]88a.
Blounts Ferry, Fla. 19-[illegible]540 (D1).
Blount Springs, Ala. 1-[illegible]460 (C2).
Blountstown, Fla. 19-[illegible]540 (A1).
Blountsville, Ala. 1-[illegible]460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-[illegible]422 (G4).
Blountville, Tenn. 26-[illegible]620 (I1).
BLOUSE 4-[illegible]88b.
Blow, James 3-[illegible]665c.
—, JOHN 4-[illegible]88b.
—, Susan Ellen 8-[illegible]986d.
Blower (mining) 11-[illegible]29b.
— (machine): *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
Blowfly 13-[illegible]137c; 8-[illegible]305b; 10-[illegible]504c (fig.).
BLOW-GUN 4-[illegible]88d; 24-[illegible]553d.
Blowhole 4-[illegible]89d.
Blowhorn, Ala. 1-[illegible]460 (A2).
Blowing engine: *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
— hole 12-[illegible]93d.
Blowing Rock, N.C. 19-[illegible]772 (A1).
— Stone, Berks. 28-[illegible]605c.
Blowing-well 19-[illegible]324a.
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE 4-[illegible]89a.
Blow lamp 20-[illegible]458d.
Blow-me-down Brook, riv., N.H. 19-[illegible]490 (C4).
BLOWPIPE (chem.) 4-[illegible]89b; 10-[illegible]706d.
— (music): 3-[illegible]202d.
— (weapon): *see* Blow-gun.
Blow-well 28-[illegible]505c.
Bloxam, J. M. 6-[illegible]344d.
—, W. P. 1-[illegible]563a.
Bloxham, Oxon. 9-[illegible]420 (III. E2); 20-[illegible]26 (D-E5).
Bloxom, Va. 28-[illegible]118 (D3).
Bloxwich, Staffs. 25-[illegible]738 (A1); 4-[illegible]2c.
Blubber 5-[illegible]769a; 28-[illegible]569d; oils 20-[illegible]506, 20-[illegible]
Blubberhouses, Yorks. 9-[illegible]416 (II. D1).
Blu Blu, waterfall, W.Af. 24-[illegible]48b.
BLÜCHER, GEBHARD L. VON 4-[illegible]; Bautzen 3-[illegible]; Jena 13-[illegible]; Waterloo campaign 28-[illegible]; Wavre 28-[illegible]; Wellington 28-[illegible]; Wilna 28-[illegible]; Wittenberg 28-[illegible]; Wittenberg 28-[illegible]; Wittenberg

BEXTER, Northumb. 4-93d ; 9-422 (I. F2) ; 12-1894 ; 27-
—, Devon. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I.
—, 4-234 ; 12-1924.
—, Scot. 9-424 (IV. F2) ;
—, Tex. 22-439a.
—, Tenn. 22-1906.
—, Scot. 26-418
—, Scot. 9-424 (IV.
—, Scot. 22-1369.
—, Walter : see Black, Walter.
—, 23-732 (D2).
—, Warwick. 22-1585
—, N.Y. 19-596
—, Mo. 12-608 (C1).
—, Braystone 2-945c.
—, process (forestry) 22-
—, Art. 2-552 (F2).
—, Cape Col. 12-
—, mansion, Scot. 12-
—, Linc. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Matthias Numsen 19-
—, 24-729d.
BIBLE, 2-187b ; 11-
—, see Brasenose College,
—, Oxford.
—, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800
—, Nor. (Sogne Fd.) 19-804
(I2).
—, Br. W.Af. 11-204 (C5) ; 25-
—, Lake, Scot. 9-399b.
—, Riv., Bal. 14-378 (B5).
Bic (measure) : see Bra.
—, (costume) 6-94b.
BOA (zool.) 4-94a ; affinities
22-175c ; body cavity 23-
191b ; skeleton 23-155b, 23-
174a, 23-154a. See also Maja
and Anaconda.
— canina 22-704b.
— murina : see Anaconda.
BOARDIL 4-94b ; 12-338a ; 5-
474d ; 19-849d ; epitaph
22-1034c.
Boasc, Nic. 5-478 (D4).
Boa constrictor 4-94a ; 13-
468d.
Boad, India : see Baud.
Boaden, John 24-738a.
BOADICEA 4-94c ; 5-700d ;
22-963c.
" Boadicea " (cruiser) 24-
906a.
Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3).
— Esperanza, Bras. (São Paulo) 4-440 (G7).
Bo-aire 14-768a ; 4-420a.
Boak, P.In. 21-392 (C4).
Boal, tribe 9-369a.
Boalemo, Mal.Arch. 17-466
(E3).
Boalia, India : see Rampur-Boalia.
Boalsburg, Pa. 21-166 (G4).
Boanerges 18-135c.
Boano, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466
(F3).
BOAR 4-94d ; Adonis 1-212c ;
Calydon legend 21-848b, 8-
79a ; Teutonic sacrifice 25-
885b. See also Wild boar.
Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 22-
1013d.
BOARD 4-95a.
Board Camp, Ark. 2-552
(A3).
Board hammer 27-38c.
Boardhead 7-646a.
Boardhouse, lake, Scot 20-
484d.
Boarding (naval) 19-313d.
BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a.
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-
95c ; 25-76a ; 15-614c.
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-
95d.
—, Richard 19-894b.
Boardman, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Wis. 24-746 (A3).
—, Riv., Mich. 12-312 (E5).
— Bridge, Conn. 9-953 (A3).
Boardmans Creek, riv., Neb.
19-334 (C2).
Board of Admiralty, &c. : see
Admiralty, Board of, &c.
— Schools : see School Boards.
Boarhills, Scot. 24-618 (F2) ;
23-1013d.
Boarhunt, parish, I. of W. 22-
627d
Boaria 15-11a.
Boarsgreave, Lancs. 16-139
(D9).
Boar's head ceremony 4-95a ;
5-379d.
Boar's Head tavern, Lond. 16-963d ; 19-1060 ; 14-
754a.
Boarst : see Bort.
Boarstall, Isl., C.Af. 23-45a.
Boas, Frank 14-457a.
—, J.E.V. 20-543b.
Boas, riv., Asia M. : see Churuk
Su.
BOAS, HENRY S. 4-95d.
Boast (tennis) 22-637b.
Boasted strokes (racquets) 22-
751c.
Boaster (tool) 17-642a.
Boast harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
BOAT (zool.) 4-96a ; ancient
24-289d, 5-42c, 5-80c, 24-
288b ; basketwork 3-481c ;
burial in 11-330c ; folding
3-512d ; see also Ship.
Boatbill 13-388a, 3-965d ; 8-
977b.
Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 20-
755b.
Boatman : see Water-boatman.
Boat of Bridge, Scot. 9-969c.
— of Garten, Scot. 24-612
(E2).
Boat-pan 1-681c.
Boat racing 22-763b ; 4-99d.
BOATSWAIN (naval) 4-100c.
— (zool.) : see Skua.
Boatswain's boat 24-282a.
Boat-tail 12-311b.
Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas)
4-440 (H3).
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco)
4-440 (I4).
— Vista, isl., Cape Verde Is.
5-393 (map) ; 5-235a.
— Vista, riv., Braz. 23-178b.
Boaz (bibl.) 23-938c.
Boaz, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-114 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-716 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, Isl., Ber. 3-793c.
Boaz (pillar) 26-608b ; 20-
611c.
Bob (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (verse) 27-1046c.
Boba (disease) : see Yaws.
— (snake) 5-676b.
Bobac 17-746a ; 27-414d.
Bobadilla, Francisco 6-746c.
—, Nicolas 22-883c ; 15-343c ;
17-82a.
Bobadilla, Sp. 17-460b.
Bobb, Ioan 23-846b.
BOBBILI, India 4-100c ; 14-
283 (K10).
Bobbin, Tim : see Collier, John.
Bobbin, Tex. 28-690 (M5).
Bobbin 28-814a.
Bobbington, hundred, Salop
26-759a.
Bobbing wheel 25-686a.
Bobbingworth, Ess. 16-942
(E8).
Bobbin lace : see Pillow lace.
— net 7-275c.
BOBBIO, It. 4-100d ; 15-4
(B2) ; 25-117d ; library 16-
649b, 11-250c, 22-575c ;
monastery 6-451a, 5-185d.
Bobcaygeon, Can. 5-114 (C2).
BOBER, riv., Ger. 4-100d ; 11-
808 (E3).
Bobiensis Codex (k) 3-881a.
Bobigny, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Bobo Giacinti : see Celestine
III., pope.
Bobo, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Dinlasso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Bobolink 14-275d ; 1-121a ;
27-1434.
Bobôa, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bobonaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Boborás, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1) ;
22-858d.
Bobotsrepoblya : see Monten.
19-767 (A1-5).
Bobovac, Bosn. 22-146a.
Bobr, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2) ;
23-872 (B5) ; 12-611a.
Bobrétzki, Michael 11-613c.
Bobrikov, General 18-188a.
Bobrinets, Russ. 23-874 (I.
C-D2).
Bobring, Mo. 12-608 (G3).
Bóbrka, Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-
401d.
Bobrov, Russ. 23-872 (F5) ;
22-212a.
Bobrovka, riv., Russ. 7-970d.
BOBRUISK, Russ. 4-101a ;
23-872 (C5) ; 12-556b.
Bobrzyński, Michael 21-925c.
Boba, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
(E5).
Bob-sled 8-603b.
Bob-tail dog : see Sheep-dog.
Bob-white : see Virginian quail.
Bobyleff's problem 14-129b
Bôc (dict.) 4-214b.
Boca, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex. 19-
310 (I4).
— Chica, harb., Colom. 9-
411d.
— del Monte, Mex. 19-310.
Bocabal, Can. 19-466 (B2).
Bocafuente, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Bocage, B. du : see Du Bocage, B.
BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DU
4-101a.
—, Paul 19-284c.
—, Pierre Martinien 5-449b.
BOCAGE, dists., Fr. 4-104 ; Marne 19-746c ; Normandy 19-716 (C3) ; Vendée 19-719 (C2).
Bocagea virgata : see Bark lancewood.
Bocagrande, Fla. 28-440 (D6).
Bocaina, mts., Braz. 4-440.
Bocarro (writer) 18-733b.
Bocarus, riv., Cyrene : see Diorias.
Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-664a.
Bocarza, str., Can.Is. 9-477 (map).
Bocca (geol.) 28-181b ; 18-187a.
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-102a ; 27-512c ; 15-114c ; 9-223b ; Chaucer 9-15c ; Juan Manuel 25-536c ; poetry 16-902a ; statue 9-765b ; Trojan legend 27-319c.
Bocca d'Arno, It. : see Marina di Pisa.
— di Brenta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
— di Cadimo, pass, Alps 1-744c.
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Boccador, It. : see Cortona, Domenico de.
Boccali 8-136b.
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-103c.
Boccanera, Simone 11-367d.
Boccaro : see Yi-hsing-Yao.
Boccasini, Niccolo : see Benedict XI., pope.
Bocchecciampo (Corsican) 5-313c.
Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Adr. : see Cattaro, Bocche di.
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-104d.
Bocchesi (people) 2-27b.
Bocchetta dell' Altare : see Altare, pass.
Bocchi, Achilles 12-634a.
Bocchoris (Egyptian king) 4-466d ; 17-554a.
Bocchoritani (people) 14-630a.
BOCCHUS I. 4-106b.
— II. 4-106b ; 17-906b.
Boccioni, L. 18-17a.
Bocconia 13-1684 ; 13-1691 ; 21-780c.
— cordata 13-757d.
— microcarpa : see Plume poppy.
Boccoris, Marin 27-1063b.
BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c ; 13-555c.
Bochat, Charles G. L. de 25-263a.
Bocher, Joan : see Boucher, Joan.
Bochert, spring, Mo. 8-191b.
Bochetel, Jean 8-645d.
Bochim 21-583a.
Bochka, Aus. 3-4 (G2) ; 11-402b.
Bochoit, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
BOCHOLT, Ger. 4-106d ; 11-808 (A3) ; battle (1758) 26-1 ; cotton 7-297a.
BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d ; 11-809 (I-K5).
Bock, Hieronymous 4-2996 11-601c ; 13-235c.
Bock (beer) 3-134b.
—, Hans, Basle 2-204b.
Bockara, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Böckel, Otto 2-137b.
Bockelson, Jan : see Beukelszoon, Johann.
Bockenheim, Ger. 21-19a.
Bockhart, Lake Aus. 11-580.
BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-106d ; 14-627d.
Bockholdt, Johann : see Bockholdt, Johann.
Bocking, Edward 3-439d.
Bocking, Ess. 6-413c ; 6-439d ; 7-897c.
Bockkarscharte, pass, Alps 746b.
Bocklet, Ger. 15-837b ; mineral waters 28-320b.
Bockleton, Worcs. 28-824d.
BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107 ; illustrations 374c ; "Sappho" of 691a.
Böckstein, Aus. 24-1035b.
Bockstrup, Ger. : see Buxtehude.
BOCLAND (law) 4-108a.
Bocognano, Corsica 25-4 (B

Digitized by Google

Bonanza, Orgn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
Bonaria, Port. E.Af. 24-466 (I.A).
Bonaventure, Fr., lt. 22-748 (F5).
BOND, AY, STEPHEN 4-168a; 20-812a.
Bonghi, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy Bonghi.
Bonifay, Fla. 2-358a.
Bonin, Peter 13-926a.
Bonneville, C.Am.: see Tibet.
—, state, Orissa: see Baud.
Bonin, Seod. (Oland) 26-190 (D3); 28-432a.
—, Seod. (Vermland) 26-190 (D3).
Bonny, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Bonsall, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Bontebuck, 1st cent. B.C.): see Strato, king of Sidon.
Bontepaya (Burmese king) 4-446c.
Bontoga, Turk. 17-496 (D3).
Bonus (Isand) 14-756d.
Bonus, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Ste. La. 17-54 (A1).
Bonkhart, Pieter 20-302d.
Bonkhorst, Scot. 26-412 (G2).
Bonkhorst, Johan, Gen.: see Bonkhorst.
Bonkins (dist.) 2-287a.
Bonkinsville, W.I. 20-544 (A3).
Bonkinton, George 27-359c.
Bonkit: see Bonkit.
Bonkit, JOHANN ELERT (see Bonkit) 4-106b; 7-146; 7-146c.
Bonkit, Johann Joachim C. (writer) 4-106c.
Bonkit, Shadrach 20-632a.
—, Wilhelm 28-616b; 28-630c.
Bonkit, Ia. 14-733 (C3).
—, riv., Ger. 23-663c; valley 12-41c.
Bonkitsburg, Wash. 9-428 (V.C1).
Bonkitsburg, Cal. 5-14a.
— Rand, cape, Cal. 5-6 (B3).
— Ter. 12-865d.
—, riv., Ia. 8-611 (B3); 8-612a.
Bonkitsen 28-464d.
Bonkitsven, Holl. 13-280c.
BOOKE, JEHAN 4-108c; 11-124d; 8-496d.
Bonkit, dist., Af. 4-253a.
Bonkit, Ia. 8-376 (E-F8).
Bonkitsburg, Ger. 20-342 (I1).
Bonkitsdam, Wales 8-17d.
Bonkits (chess-player) 8-103d.
Bonkits, Swed. 18-600 (E2); 18-602a.
Bonkitsburg, Aus. 4-109a; 8-6 (D1).
Bonkitsburg, dist., Ger. 4-665d.
Bonkitsburg, Serry, Com. 10-126d.
Bonkitsburg, Fr. 26-242 (G4).
Bonkitsburg, John 28-454b; 28-463c.
Bonkitsburg, Ger. 11-806 (II. C2).
Bonkitsburg (dist.) 6-28a.
Bonkitsburg, Ger. 14-726c; 28-
Bonkitsburg of Carlstadt, Andrew: see Carlstadt (Ger. reformer).
Bonkitsburg, Gertz.: see Gertz.
Bonkitsburg, lake of.
Bonkitsburg, FRIEDRICH WILHELM von 6-109a, 11-787a.
Bonkitsburg, M. 8-301d.
Bonkitsburg, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Bonkitsburg, Ger. 20-627a.
Bonkitsburg, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 24-967d; 23-727c.
Bonkitsburg, cast., Scot.: see Forth, cast. of.
Bonkitsburg, Law, mt., Scot. 26-412c.
Bonkitsburg, Ger. 4-109a.
Bonkitsburg (Bodtsei), Wales 28-
Bonkitsburg, Ont. 2-8 (D4).
Bonkitsburg, Pond, lake, N.H. (2 pl.).
Bonkitsburg (Syriac writer) 26-316a.
Bonkitsburg, Indian: see Buddh
Bonkitsburg, Indian (Buddhist) 6-
Bonkitsburg 28-26a; 15-280a; 15-280c (pl. V fig. 13).
Bonkitsburg: see Brown.
Bonkitsburg, CAMILLA 4-109b.
Bonkitsburg, India 19-360b.
Bonkitsburg, Ger. 9-494 (IV. C6); 28-
Bonkitsburg, BARBARA 4-109c.
Bonkitsburg, see Total-ki.
Bonkitsburg of Servia) 26-691c.
Bonkitsburg, -41-63c; 11-1264; 28-
Bonkitsburg, see Interceptors.
Bonkitsburg, Ger. 4-109c; 11-1264; see also 28-490a.
Bonkitsburg, It.: see Ingolstadt.
Bonkitsburg, riv., It.: see Po.
Bonkitsburg, Fr. 22-166 (I3).

Bodio, Luigi 22-92b.
Bodio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bodonotii, tribe 8-269b.
Bodjo, MalArch.: see Bima.
Bodkin Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bodkin, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
BODKIN 4-110c; 9-60c.
Bodkin, Adv. 25-378 (C5).
BODLE (coin) 4-110c.
Bodleian library 20-412d; 16-553b; 1-903b; catalogues, early 15-144b; copyright books 7-119d; incunabula 14-870d; Laud's extension 16-277b.
Bodlestreet Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c; 24-494b.
—, SIR THOMAS 4-110d; 8-107c; Oxford 20-412d.
Bodmann, F. J. 12-739d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a; 11-790d.
BODMIN (Bodmyn), Corn. 4-111b; 9-430 (VI. C3); rainfall 7-180c.
— Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 4-111b, geology 7-180b.
— Riding (festival) 4-111d.
BODO, Nor. 4-111d; 19-800 (C3).
Bodo, tribe 11-473c.
— (language) 26-238d; 15-880b; 8-350d.
— (soul.) 10-465d; 10-466b; reproduction 10-465a.
Bodoibo, riv., Russ.As 25-17b.
Bodon, Joseph 13-928b.
Bodoni, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d; 16-572d.
Bodonidae 10-465d.
Bodotria, riv., Scot.: see Forth, river.
Bodotriidae, 17-455d.
Bodoueu, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Bodrici, tribe: see Obotrites.
Bodrog, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
—, Bacs, co., Hung.: see Bacs-Bodrog.
Bodrugan (family) 16-989a.
Bodtcher, Ludwig Adolf 8-42c.
Bodtker, Sigurd 19-817d.
Bodune, China: see Petuna.
Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Bodvarr Biarki 3-760a.
Body (of wine) 28-719b.
— (philos.) 18-249c; 22-666c; Cantemir on 5-209d; Spinoza on 24-14a.
— Camp, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— centrode 17-956a.
— louse 17-66b; 21-37b; 13-262b.
— of Concress 20-673c.
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a; 1-937b.
Bodyul, region, C.As.: see Tibet.
Boedromia, Sinus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Boebe, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Boebeis, lake (Boebe), lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). See also Karla.
BOECE (Boyce), HECTOR 4-112a; 10-643d.
Boeck, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
—, Christian Peter Blanco 19-817b.
Boeconia cordata: see Bocconia cordata.
Boedbe (prince) 24-432a.
Boedromion 4-112a.
Boedromios Apollo 2-184c.
Boehler, Peter 18-819a.
Boehm, Georg 14-197c.
—, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
—, SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4-112d; 24-502b; Carlyle statue 24-496 (Pl. V.); Mundella statue 19-4c.
—, Johann Philip 23-24a.
—, Martin 27-597a.
—, Theobald 10-582d; 21-671b.
— (physiologist) 28-164b.
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a; 11-789a; 19-127b; absolute, theory of 19-22c; Law influenced 16-299c; theosophy 28-789a.
Boehmeria 13-474a.
— antiqua 20-553a.
— nivea: see Ramie.
— stipularis 13-95a.
BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-112d.
Boeke (physicist) 21-469d.
Boekelnder 3-371b.
Boekel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boelike (physician) 21-870b.
Boelow, lal., MalArch.: see Ilwo.
Boeme, mt., Belg. 23-427b.
Boemund (name): see Bohemund.
Boendale, Jan van 8-720b.
Boenhorver 4-203d.
Boeni, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Boeo (poet) 20-77b.
Boeo, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 4-114d; 12-424 (D-E2); geology 12-427b; population 12-428d; rice 12-434d; rising (1821) 12-493c.
— : ancient 12-440 (E2); Athenian treaty (395) 14-672c; coinage 12-472b; confederacy 4-115a, 10-234a, 12-452c; Demetrius II. 7-982d; dialect 12-497c, 8-427b; Dodona 8-372c; Homeric legend 13-629a; inhabitants 26-843b, 12-271a; Roman conquest 10-476c; Thebes 26-741c.
Boepple, J. F. 4-891c; 19-44b.
Boer, Joseph: see Boer, Joseph.
Boër (physician) 19-964d.
BOER 4-115d; 5-237d; Basuto relations 3-505a; Bechuanaland 3-676a; mining industry 4-116c; and Outlaws 25-474d; Natal immigration 19-258c, 28-1051d, 28-1052c, 25-479d; treatment of natives 25-470d.
Boerdanrie, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Boerebista (Burbista) 7-726d; 4-139d.
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-115d; 18-51b; 13-132b; aphorisms 2-165c; chemistry 6-35c; pyaemia 24-, 653b.
Boerne, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Boerneck: see Arnon.
Boerrisarus Codex 20-556a; 3-886c.
Boerstein, Richard 18-276a.
Boero (Jesuit) 16-59d.
Boeroe, isl., MalArch.: see Buru.
Boërtanger, Holl.: see Bourtange.
Boer War (1881) 9-517b; Natal 19-261c; Orange Free State 19-274a; Transvaal 27-197d.
— War (1899-1902): see South African War.
Boeschepe, Fr. 19-893a.
Böseken, p. 21-479b.
— (poet) 15-29c.
Boespitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Boeswillwald, G. E. 1-369d.
Boethius 27-1045b.
Boethos: see Bezan.
Boethos (Bishop) 2-118a.
BOETHUS (sculptor) 4-116a.
— of Sidon 21-163c.
— the Stoic 21-163c.
Boethusians: see Herodians.
Boëtie, Etienne de la 11-126d.
BOETIUS (Boethius), AMICIUS Manlius Severinus 4-116b; 2-33d; Aristotle 2-271b, 27-163d; Euclid 9-880b; music 19-73c; numerals 19-667d; portraits 19-66c; translations 1-583d, 28-78a; treatises 4-117d.
—, Flavius 4-116b.
Boettcherville, Md. 17-825d.
Boetzelaer, Ia. 14-754 (b7).
—, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4); 17-54 (c1).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Boeufs de Haumtone 3-837a.
Boex, Joseph Henri Honoré: see Rosny, Joseph Henry.
Boeum 13-539a.
Bofarull, Antonio de 25-590d.
Boffa, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (B4).
Boffilo del Giudice: see Giudice.
Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
Boffy, Guillermo 11-902d.
Boffkenner, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boffrand, Germain 2-415d; 19-127d.
Bofin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Bofors, Swed. 26-194c.
Bofosse, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Bofra, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Bog, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B-C3).
— , lake, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
BÓG (dict.) 4-116c.
Bogabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Bogachiel, Wash. 28-35 (A2).
Bogaers, Adrianus 8-777a.
Bogale, Bur. 4-840 (D6)
Bogaloza, La. 17-56c.
Bogan, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 19-537d; 2-906d.
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs.: see Nairne, Carolina, baroness.
Bogard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bogardus, Everardus 23-23a.
Boga Rodzica: see Plesn Boga Rodzica.
Bogart (spectre) 4-118d; 8-7c.
Bog-asphodel 2-765d.
Bogatia, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
" Bogatyr " (cruiser) 24-912b.
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINRICH von 4-118c.
Bog-bean: see Buck-bean.
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3-4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-945a.
Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-834d; 13-905b.
— III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, Stephen 25-1046c.
Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia 26-304b.
Bogdan Chmielnicki: see Chmielnicki, Bogdan.
Bogdanovich, Hippolitus 23-917b.
—, K. 12-165d; 15-923c; 26-366b.
—, Michael, Primos: see Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
Bogdo-ola, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-422d.
Bogen, Frederick, count of 13-293d.
Bogen, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bogenfels, mt. 13-950a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 19-5a.
Bogense, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Bogestrom, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Bogey (spectre) 4-118d.
— play (golf) 12-721c.
Boggart: see Bogart.
Bogg Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Boggersagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-156d.
Boggie 4-118d.
Boggs, Lilburn W. 18-614b; 18-614b.
Boggstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Boggy, Ark. 2-558 (B4).
—, Fla. 19-540 (C6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2-3).
— Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boggy shale 27-631b.
Bogh, Erik 8-43a.
Bogha (Pers. minister) 21-226d.
— (Turk. general) 5-49c; 11-739b; 5-48c; 5-49a.
Boghari, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651c.
BOGHAZ KEUI, Turk.As. 4-118d; 2-760 (F2). See also Pteria.
Boghead 20-523b.
Boghni, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bog horse 13-139a.
Boghra Khan 1-656a.
Boghurst (physician) 21-695b.
Bogie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 13-955b.
BOGIE (dict.) 4-118d; 27-104b.
Bog iron ore 18-566d; 18-706c.
Bogishitch, Balthasar 18-770a.
Bogislaus I. (of Pomerania) 5-272d.
— XIV. (of Pomerania) 22-478d; 26-854c.
Bogis, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Bogle, George 26-923c.
—, John 18-527b.
Bogle Hill, Jam. 4-
Bogle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-134a.
Bogluspa-Sagur 14-237c.
Bog manganese: see Wad.
— moss 4-706d. See also Sphagnum.
— myrtle: see Gale.
Bognanco, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
BOGNOR, Sus. 4-118d; 9-420 (III. F5); geology 9-415a.
— Ire. (geol.) 9-662c; 16-983b; 26-166a.
BOGO, Phil. 4-118d; 21-392 (D5).
—, bay, Phil. 4-118d.
Bogo (or) 19-933d.
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. 4-119a; 23-874 (I. E1).
Bog of Allen, Ire.: see Allen, Bog of.
Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich 24-207a.
BOGOMILS 4-119a; 10-587b; 4-563d; literature 4-785d; Marcionite influence 17-693b.
Bogong, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
Bogopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Bogor, Java: see Buitenzorg.
Bog orchis 20-173b.
Bogoris (Bulgarian king) 16-297d.
Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-873 (E5); 27-365d.
Bogoroditski, convent, Kasan 15-704b.
BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow) 4-120c; 23-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (H3).
Bogos, dist., N.E.Af. 9-745d; 19-14a; history 1-930b, 12-550c.
— mt., Cane. 23-874 (II. D-E3); 5-553b.
BOGOS, tribe 4-120c; 12-894b.
Bogoslof, isl., Bering Sea 1-544c; 28-189a.
—, mt., Pribilof Is. 22-313c.
Bogoslovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a; 23-882a.
—, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 17-455d; 27-186b.
Bogoslovsk marble 8-126c.
BOGOTA, Colom. 4-120d; 6-701 (E3); 6-706c; rainfall 6-704b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, mts., Colom. 6-703d.
—, riv., Colom.: see Fucha.
Bogoutchany, Russ. 15-284 (C3-2); 15-285b.
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Bogoyevitsi, Serv. 24-686 (A-121b; 14-378 (N7).
—, dist., India 4-121b.
Bogree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bog-rubbe 4-120c.
Bogstad, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bogti (Slavonic term) 21-204d.
—, tribe 15-828b.
Bogtschar, Russ. 23-872 (E-F3).
Bogtschwai: see Bogrufai.
Bogud (Mauretanian king) 4-106c; 17-908b; 5-462a.
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c; 13-868a.
—, Richard 6-939d.
Bogue, estuary, China: see Tigris, Bocca.
—, forts, China 6-185d.
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, pass, China: see Hu-mun.
Boguchitto, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Boguo Chitto, Miss. 18-609 (B4).
— Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-609 (B4).
— Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Sound, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Bogushawski, Bogdan 4-121d.
Bogushawski, Gottlob 21-925b.
Bogushawski, W.: see Bogushawski.
Bogumil (priest) 4-120b.
BOGUS, dict. 4-121c.
Boguslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Boguslawski, W. 8-944a; 21-927b.
Boguxa, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (A5).
Bog-xerophyte: see Hydro-xerophyte.
Bohain, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Bohairic (dialect) 9-509b; 7-111c; Bible in 3-842d.
Bohan, Fr. 24-331a.
BOHEA 4-121c; 11-291a.
Boheira (monk) 4-356c.
Bohemaria 15-287d.
Bohemia, Cregn. 20-342 (C4).
BOHEMIA, Kingdom 4-121c; 3-4 (C2); 2-970c; (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 11-534, 11-556; agriculture 2-972b foll.; coinage 19-902b foll.; gems, industry 22-695b; glass 12-86c, 12-101c; manufactures 2-974c, 7-799a; mineral waters 18-518d, 18-520b; see also Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d, 2-974b foll., 17-683d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
—: Constitution 4-132c foll.; 4-123b; 2-38b; constitution (of 1627) 4-131c; constitution (of 1861) 3-26b; regulations (of 1440) 4-126c.
—: Geology 2-971b; 2-431a; Archæan 2-361d; Cambrian

Digitized by Google

6-87d; Devonian 8-129a; Jurassic 15-368c; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Bohemia: *Language* 7-723a; 25-231c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-1954d; language question: *see below*; literature 4-133b, 8-344b.
—: *Population and Religion* 4-123b; 2-972c; Czech ethnology 7-722d; emigration 18-429d; Moravian Brethren 18-819c; other religions 2-975d.
—: *History* 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-40b; Boii 4-139c; Charlemagne's campaigns 5-893c; Czech immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174c; Habsburg rulers 12-789a foll.; language question 3-32b, 3-35d foll.; Moravian relations 18-817d; nationalism 3-26c foll., 3-34a, 7-724a; Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-8a; *see also* Moravian Brethren, *above*; revolution (of 1848) 3-14c; Seven Weeks' War 24-710d foll.; Seven Years' War 24-713c foll.; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Waldenses 14-593d.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
Bohemian Brethren: *see* Moravian Brethren.
— Confession 4-119b.
— Forest: *see* Böhmerwald.
— garnet: *see* Pyrope.
— glass 12-102b; manufacture 12-90d, 12-86c.
— group 25-110a.
Bohemian-Moravian, mts., Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Mährische Höhe.
Bohemian Museum, Society of the 22-249b; 4-132c.
Bohemian phonemes 21-361c.
— sea (geol.) 20-236b; 20-236c.
Bohemilla comata 5-795c.
BOHEMUND I. 4-135b; 22-343a; 26-394c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 5-204a; Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II. 4-136a; 7-549.
— III. 4-136b; 24-14b.
— IV. 4-136c; 7-549.
— V. 4-136c.
— VI. 4-136d.
— VII. 4-136d.
Boherboy, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Bohi, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bohier, Thomas 6-80b.
Bohio (Gatun), lake, Pan. 20-664b; 20-666c.
Böhlau, Helene 11-798c.
Böhlen und Halbach, Gustav von: *see* Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
Bohlin, K. 1-586d.
Böhm, Charles 13-930c.
Böhmer, G. Heinrich 8-409c.
—, G. L. 27-766a.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 4-136d.
Böhmerwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-121d; 11-805d; rainfall 4-122c.
Böhmisch Brod, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Leipa, Aus. 3-4 (D1); population 4-123c.
— Mährische Höhe, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 4-122b.
— Rixdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
— Trübau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BOHN, HENRY GEORGE 4-137b.
Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von 9-235c.
Bohnsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (map).
Bohol, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E6); area 21-392c, 5-592d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Bohon, Juan 24-663a.
Bohon, ruins, Sud. 26-14b.
Böhönye, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Bohordezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Bohorich, A. 25-746d.
Bohotle, Somind. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
Bohr (dict.) 11-344d.
Bohrsa: *see* Borsa.
Bohrum (deity) 10-295c.
Bohtan, tribe 15-949d.
Bohtan Su, riv., Asia M. 15-949b.
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON 4-137b.
Bohu, Nig. 28-937c.
BOHUN (family) 4-137c; lord high constable 17-3c; Midhurst 18-415c, 16-418d.
—, Edmund 4-87b.
—, Henry 24-436b.
—, Humphrey de 28-699b.
Bohuslän, prov., Swed. 26-192a.
Boi, Paolo (Il Syracusano) 6-103a.
Boiamund de Vitis 3-201a.
Boiano, It.: *see* Bovianum Undecimanorum.
"Boiard" (horse) 13-732c.
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count 4-138b; 14-905b; 8-505a; ottava rima 20-368b.
Boiardo, Asta M. 25-149b.
Boibein, lake, Ger.: *see* Karla.
Boidae 25-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-152b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a; distribution 28-1013c; phylogenetic position 25-288b.
Boido 11-22d.
BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 4-138d.
BOIELDIEU, FRANÇOIS ADRIEN 4-139a; statue 23-769b.
Boiestown, N.B. 19-465 (B1).
BOIGNE, BENOÎT de 4-139b; 5-829b.
Boigny, Fr. 16-314b.
BOII 4-139c; in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 18-817c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-626b.
—, descent of the, dist., Eur. 4-139d.
Boil (family): *see* Buyl.
Boil, Bernardo: *see* Buil, Bernardo.
BOIL (med.) 4-140a; 1-74c.
Boileau, Etienne 20-815d; 6-790c; 5-394c.
—, Gilles 4-140a; 27-287c.
—, Jacques 4-140a.
—, P. F. 14-84c; 14-116b.
Boilegrande, Simia 25-122d.
BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, Nicolas 4-140c; 11-128d; Boursault and 4-334b; Corneille and 7-164b; critical work 7-161b; on descriptive poetry 8-91d; Molière 18-665c.
BOILER 4-141a; efficiency 13-147b; hot-water system 13-162d; greenhouses 13-752b; insurance of 14-659c; locomotive 18-923d, 22-845b.
Boiling Lake, W.I. 6-402a.
Boiling-point 27-804b; and chemical constitution 6-68b; Mendeléeff's definition 18-115c; molecular rise 25-941b; of solutions 27-899c.
Boiling Pot, fall, Af. 28-15a.
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
BOILING TO DEATH 4-153c.
Boilleau (Revolutionist) 12-50c.
Boinae 25-289b; distribution 28-1007b.
Boine, hill, Belg.: *see* Boëme.
Boinsbly, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Boinu, riv., Bur. 6-233c.
Boiotix (Cimbrian king) 6-368b.
Boisso limestones (geol.) 19-487c.
Bois, Charles 13-868c.
—, Ernald de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, François de: *see* Sylvius (F. de la Boë).
—, Jules 9-344a.
Bois, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Boisbaudran, Paul Emile Lecoq de: *see* Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile.
Bois Blanc, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Brule, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
BOIS BRULÉS, tribe 4-153c; 1-48c; 17-585d.
Bois Rubert, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—Chaud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
Boisdale, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-264b.
Bois de cancile 17-913b.
—de fer: *see* Stadtmannia sideroxylon.
—de natte 24-752a.
Bois d'Oye, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— de Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
— du Mont, mt., Fr. 2-888c.
— du Roi, mt., Fr. 24-199b; 18-383a.
BOISE, Ida. 4-153c; 14-276 (A4); school 14-278d; hot wells 14-276c.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-270a.
Boise, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d.
—, City, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3); minerals 14-277c.
Boise de Sioux, riv., Minn. 18-850 (A4).
Boisfort, Belg. 13-737d.
Bois gayac 24-752a.
BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du 4-155d.
BOIS-GUILBERT, PIERRE LE Pesant, Sieur 4-154a.
Boisil (abbot) 18-100c.
Bois immortel: *see* Coral tree.
Bois-le-Duc, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Bois-le-Roi, mts., Fr. 16-924b; 1-696a.
Boisot, Louis 19-419c.
Boisragon, Capt. Alan 3-738d.
—, H. F. M. 22-272d.
BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Metel de 4-154b.
Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president) 12-826d.
BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES 4-154c.
Boisseau (mesure) 28-491a.
Boisse Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Boissevain, Can. 17-584 (B3).
BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G. 4-154d.
—, Pierre Edmond 13-333d.
Boissieu, Alphonse de 14-630d.
BOISSONADE DE FONTARABIE, Jean François de 4-155a.
BOISSY D'ANGLAS, François Antoine de 4-155a.
Boissy St Leger, Fr. 10-802 (C6).
Boistfort, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de: *see* Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
—, Claude Gouffier, marquis de: *see* Gouffier, Claude.
—, François de, comte de Sales: *see* Sales, François de Boisy, comte de.
Boit, Charles 18-837b.
Boitard, Lucas 26-982d.
BOITO, ARRIGO 4-155d.
Boiuduram, dist., Ger.: *see* Passau.
Boiumebrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-797c.
BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de 4-155d.
Boivre, riv., Fr. 21-897c.
Boizot, Louis 5-735b.
Boja, tribe: *see* Beja.
Bojaca, dept., Colom.: *see* Boyacá.
Bojador, cape, N.W.Af. 21-392 (B2); 1-320; 13-296b.
Bojano, It. 15-1 (E4).
Bojanus, L. H. 20-57a.
Bojarde, Count M. M.: *see* Boiardo, Count M. M.
Bojeador, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bojol, Johan 19-818a.
Bojo, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Bojohemum, Bohemia 4-123c.
Bojonegoro, Java 15-284 (D2).
Bokalik-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E).
Bokalta, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Bokawe, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bokchito, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boké, Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (B4); 13-296c.
Bokeelia, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
BOKENAM, OSBERN 4-156a.
Boker, George Henry 1-836d.
Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Brit. 28-700b.
Boken Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
BOKHARA, C.Asia 4-157d; 27-420 (C4); Moslem schools 25-116c.
BOKHARA, state, C.Asia 2-737c; 27-420 (C-D4); 17-864b; anc. history: *see* under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation 27-47b; Galdan Khan 15-779b; geology 27-259c; Khokand wars 15-779b; Mongol capture 15-317b; Moslem conquest 5-28c, 5-34a; Russian conquest 27-422d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Bokharan lamb 11-350c.
Bokhari (Arabian author): *see* Bukhari.
Bokhari (castle) 25-143a.
Bokhoma, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
Bokht-ardashir: *see* Bushire.
Bokhtiish, tribe: *see* Bohtan.
Bokht-i-nasser: *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af.: *see* Cold Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af.: *see* Warm Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld group (geol.) 5-229d; 1-324d; 8-127b.
Boko (dialect) 17-564d.
Bokopaka, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Bokorny, T. 1-590b.
Bokoshe, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Bokote, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Bokovo, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Bokovod Khrebet, mts., Cauc. 5-850c.
Bokpyin, Bur. 4-846 (F9).
Bokro, Ash. 2-728a.
Bôks: see Bonk.
BOKSBURG, Trans. 4-158a.
Bokstel, Holl. 13-585 (C3); 4-358a.
Boktich: *see* Bohtan.
Bol, Ferdinand 8-424d; 18-859a.
Bola, It. 16-270a.
Bola (deity) 3-294a.
Bola (rubber) 23-800b.
Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Bolae, It. 15-26 (C6).
Bolan, riv., Bal. 3-292d.
Boland dough kneader 4-471d.
Bolango, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Bolanos, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
BOLAN PASS, Bal. 4-158a; 14-376 (B4-5); 3-291c.
Bolar, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bolar (tenure): *see* Boyar.
Bolaram, Ind. 14-382 (H11); 24-573c.
Bolar gicharia: *see* Balsam bog.
Bolas, riv., Gust. 5-678 (A3).
Bolas (mineral) 4-276d.
BOLAS (weapon) 4-158b; 2-582c.
Bolas perdidas 4-158c.
Bolasa, It. 15-268a.
Bolckow, Mo. 18-668 (B11).
Bold, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Bolde, Samuel 16-846d.
Boldensele, Wilhelm von 17-562c.
Boldin-aa, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
Bolderburg sands (geol.) 20-82a; 20-82.
Boldetti, Marc Antonio 5-490c.
Bold Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Boldini, Giovanni 20-514d.
Boldixum, Ger. 10-591a.
Boldmere, Warwick. 25-758 (D1).
Boldo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Boldon, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Boldon Book 8-399c.
Boldre, Hants 9-420 (III. D2).
—, riv., Hants: *see* Lymington, river.
Bole (Baulei, Go.Cat. 12-203 (A2); 12-206d.
— (tree) 16-846 (II. F3).
Bole, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
BOLE (min.) 4-158c.
— (of tree) 4-158d.
Bolebec, barony of 27-1020a.
Bolechow, Aus. 11-401d.
Bolection moulding 15-482a.
Boledi, tribe 3-294a.
Boledistan: *see* Baltistan.
Boleigh (Beleit), Corn. 7-182d.
Boleiti (min.) 7-103b.
Boleiti, Pers.: *see* Buluiti.
Bolero 7-795b.
Boles, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-394 (D6).
Bolesa, riv., Sud. 24-412 (D2).
Boleslacoita: *see* Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
BOLESLAUS I. (of Poland) 4-158d; 21-902c; Bohemian conquests 4-124a; German relations 11-837c, 13-273d.
— II. (of Poland) 4-159a; 21-902d.
— III. (of Poland) 4-159b; 21-902d.
— IV. (of Poland) 11-841d.
— V. (of Poland) 21-904d.
Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) 4-123d.
— II. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— III. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
Boleslavia, Ger.: *see* Bunzlau.
Boletophila luminosa 21-475b.
BOLETUS 4-159d; colour 11-334d; spores 11-338c.
Boley, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE 4-159d; 7-376a, marchioness of Pembroke 21-790, 25-87a.
—, Sir Geoffrey 8-924a.
—, George, Viscount Rochford: *see* Rochford, George Boleyn.
—, Margaret 20-795b.
—, Mary 4-160a.
—, Thomas, earl of Wiltshire: *see* Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
— Sir William 12-819d.
BOLGARI (Bolgary, Bolgar, Russ. 4-161b; fair 12-714, 18-713b, 18-721c.
Bolgars, tribe 6-366c.
Bolgoesch, riv., Aus. 26-218 (B-12).
Bolgrad, Russ. 23-874 (B4).
Bolhoon, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
BOLI, Asia M. 4-161c; 2-583c.
Bolida (Buleda), riv., Ita. 3-294a; valley 17-435b.
Bolide: *see* Fireball.
Bolgree, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Bolinao, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B1-2).
Bolinas, Cal. 5-3 (B3).
BOLINGBROKE, HENRY St John, viscount 4-161d; 6-633b; 26-406c; bust 4-162c; debts 7-266c; mansion 3-331c; Swift 25-226c.
—, Minna: *see* Watson, Minna.
Bolingbroke, New, Lincs. 9-142 (D3).
—, Old, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716b.
Bolinger, La. 17-54 (d).
Bolintineanu (poet) 4-162d.
Bolintineanu, Yuri As.: *see* Volinski Yuri Su, riv., Asia M. 6-161c.
BOLÍVAR, SIMÓN 4-162d; 21-870a, Pan-American movement 20-671b; statue 25-298c.
Bolivar, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-668 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-696 (B3); 19-704.
—, Tenn. 26-629 (C2).
—, Co. 20-26 (D3).
—, P. 21-106 (D5).
BOLÍVAR, dept., Colom. 166b, 6-701 (B2).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B-C) 8-917a.
BOLÍVAR, state, Venez. 166c; 27-998c.
Bolivar (coin) 27-993b.
— Co., Miss. 18-669 (B5).
— Heights, sta., W.Va. 28-154.
Bolivia, Ill. 14-364 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
BOLIVIA, republic 4-166c; 4-167 (map); 2-462 (map); army 4-173d; constitution 4-173c; education 4-174a; foundations 165c; geology 4-162d, 127b, 25-116c, 1-964d; mountains 4-172c; legislature 4-173b; population 20-668b; rivers 17-653b; railways 4-175, 25-189b; religion 4-174a.
—: *History* 4-178a; 4-166d; 2-462d; 20-149b.
Bolivian 4-174b.
Bolkashi, Russ. As. 25-(G1).
BOLKHOV, Russ. 4-179 23-872 (E5); battle (1 7-984c.
Boll, Okla. Ter.: *see* Bo
BOLL (dict.) 4-171d.
Bollador, It. 26-242 (D).
Bolland, John 4-171d; 1-610c.
BOLLANDISTS 4-177d.
Bollard (dict.) 26-511a.
Bollebygd, Swed. 26-196 (D
Bollers, Baldwin de: *see* Bellers, Baldwin de.
Bollin, riv., Ches. 16-(II. C3); 16-174c.
Bolling, Fr. 10-778 (C5), history 21-847c.
Bolling (family): *see* Bowling.
Bolling, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bollinger, Otto 14-170c.
Bollinger Co., Mo. 18-(F-G4).
Bolling Mills, Va. 28-118 (
Bollington, Ches. 9-416 (C3); 16-139(D3); population 6-91a.
Bollnäs, Swed. 19-800 (H1).
Bollou, Guerre. 2-960 (H1).
Bollrot of cotton 7-262d.
Bolletadt, Albert, count: *see* Albertus Magnus.

Digitized by Google

Bohdan, Sp. 26-630 (B4); 27-656.
Boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
Bollwerk: *see* Bulwark.
Boll worm: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Bolsen, Iska, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bolstad, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bolton, Sam. 8-184 (IV. B5).
Bolton, Beljg. 1-130a.
Bolubo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 9-996.
Bolvadin 19-966b; 25-570b.
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA 6-118b; 26-196a.
BOLOGNA, It. 4-176c; 18-4 (C9); Botanical Gardens 1-151c; climate 15-5d; Costa's tunnel 3-219c; council (1377) 4-926b; government 13-394, 26-56d; legal school 27-736d; medical school 18-6a, 1-276c; metropolitan see 18-14a; natural science school 4-536c; observatory 26-556c; palaces 2-412d; penal rule 26-805c, 22-693a, 26-714b; Pisano's sculpture 21-619c; population 18-7c; revolt 18-35a, 18-44a; riots 18-52d (1848), 18-61b (1904); university c. 1119, 27-750c, 16-41b, 18-52b; Venetian supremacy 18-61d.
— See It. 25-805d; 25-6d; 26-6d; dialect dictionaries 2-182c.
Bologna, Blue marks of (geol.) 2-434a.
— stone 21-474d.
Bologna, U.: *see* Grimaldi, U.
Bolognese phosphorus 2-402a.
Bolometer, C.A.L. 15-693 (C8).
Bolometer 19-17c; 26-833d; 26-834c.
Bolson, min., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bolsover (Silver) kingdom, C.A.L. 15-693; 25-457b.
— min., C.A.L. 2-146b.
Bolsena, Rom. 23-475 (K4).
Bolsevan, min., Fr.I.C. 16-(on 19-Bd); 26-190d.
Bolshaia 16-191c.
Bolshaia Semenovskaia 5-74c.
BOLSHEVIK, B. 6-179c; 25-4 (C9); 25-450c.
Bolshevik, *See also* Volsinii, Bolshevik, B. 25-4 (C3); 25-20 (C9); 6-179d; 26-190d.
Bolsena (Bolsenaya), riv., Russ.As. 25-16(L.5); 25-645b.
Bolshe-Berezovskiy, dist., Russ. 25-616d.
Bolshevik, Russ.As. 25-16 (L3); 25-644d.
Bolshevik, Russ. 23-475 (K4).
Bolshoy, Bl., Arct.: *see* Blitzbergen.
Bolsover (colliery) 26-76a.
Bolsover (coal) 26-520d.
Bolsover, Chil. 6-119d.
Bolsover, phtn. Mex. 18-333 (D4); 6-131a.
BOLTON, Thomas 26-821a.
BOLTON, Derby. 4-179d; 6-418 (I. E5); 2-618d; geology 6-71b.
Bolton, Can. 5-160 (M4).
Bolton (coal): brickwork 6-418d; Engine, 26-664d.
Bolton, Yorks. 26-633 (C3).
Bolton, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Bolshaia.
BOLTWOOD, Bertram, Hall. 13-588 (C1); 2-342b.
Bolton, Boston a 16-772d.
Bolton, Mass. 16-772d.
Bolton, Vt. 16-772d.
Bolton (B3).
Bolton, Devon. 9-490 (VI. 1); 25-725.
Bolton's 16-1809.
Bolton (Steamship) 18-490a; 18-490c

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BONE (anat.) 4-200d; 28-609d; diseases and injuries 4-200d, 23-314d, 6-960c (figs.); gelatin 11-556c; growth 8-649a, 13-940c; manure 17-617d, 1-390a, 13-753d; marrow 6-961b, 26-914b, 4-34c; oil 4-203a; pneumaticity (birds) 23-187c.
— (poker) 21-900d.
Bonea, It. 15-1 (C6).
Bone-ash 4-202d, 5-754a.
BONE BED (geol.) 4-203a; 27-200; Rhaetic 4-203b, 23-230b.
— black : *see* Animal charcoal.
— collagen : *see* Ossein.
— corpuscle 6-961a.
— dasgs 4-203d.
— fat 20-47a; 20-50d.
— former : *see* Osteoblast.
Bone Gap, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— glue 12-143b.
Bone Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Bonela 6-241d.
Bone implements : Celtic 2-351a; Scandinavian 24-288a.
BONE-LACE 4-203b; 16-49a.
Bonella 8-882a; 1-685c; 20-795c.
Bonelli's warbler 1-754c.
Bonello, Matthew 28-671b.
BONER, ULRICH 4-203b; 11-787b.
Bones, Ner. 19-804 (D1).
Bone-setting 15-488c.
Boneshaker 7-653b.
BONESS, Scot. 4-203c; 24-418 (D2); 28-181c; friendly society 11-217d; shipping 27-603d.
Bonesteel, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bonet, Juan Pablo 7-887c.
—, Théophile 18-52a; 18-832c.
Bonet, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
Bonete, mts. S.Am. 1-963b.
Bonetrail, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bone-turquoise 27-483a; 15-93a.
Boneville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Bonfield, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4-203d.
Bonfini, Antonio 13-925a.
BONFIRE 4-203d; in war 10-722b.
Bonfoi, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bonga, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Bonga (treaty) 5-598d.
BONGARS, JACQUES 4-204b.
Bongartz, J. 2-128a.
Bon Gaultier : *see* Martin, Sir Theodore.
Bonggo, D.-N.-Guin. 19-487 (C1).
BONGHI, RUGGERO 4-204c; 15-63c; 27-770a.
Bongo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, riv., C.Al. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
BONGO, tribe 4-204c; 1-330a; colour 19-344d, 25-190b; depilation 19-99c.
BONGO (zool.) 4-205a; 2-89d.
Bongor, Ilor. 4-257 (C1).
Bongong, India : *see* Bangaon.
Bongror, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
BONHAM, Tex. 4-205b; 26-690 (L2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Jaluit.
Bonheur, Auguste 4-205b.
—, Isidore 4-205b.
—, Juliette 4-205b.
—, ROSA 4-205b.
Bonheur, Can. 20-114 (B1).
BONHEUR DU JOUR 4-205c.
Bonhill, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 1-573d.
Bonhomme, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d; 28-214c.
Bonhomme (religious order) 28-700b.
Bon Homme Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Bonhote, J. L. 14-25a.
Boni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-205d.
BONI, state, Mal.Arch. 4-205d; 5-599a.
—, U.Sen. 11-204 (F2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Boniape, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bonjeli, Bindo 14-902c.
BONIFACE, ST 4-206a; Aethelbald 1-289b; Charles Martel 19-808c; church organization 6-339c; widows' sacrifice 11-330c; women's pilgrimages 21-809d.
BONIFACE I. (pope) 4-206d.
— II. (pope) 4-206d.
— III. (pope) 4-206d.
— IV. (pope) 4-206d.
— V. (pope) 4-207a.
— VI. (pope) 4-207a.
— VII. (pope) 4-207a.
— VIII. (pope) 4-207a; 10-815c; 23-675d; condemnation 15-436a, 26-597c; Dante 7-812c; Sicily 11-37c; Jubilee year 15-534c, 21-609a; Langton tried by 16-179a; *Liber Sextus* 5-198b.
BONIFACE IX. (pope) 4-207c; 14-506d; 23-680c.
— (bishop) 4-159c.
(of Montferrat) 16-780d; East Roman Empire 3-244c; Thessalonica 17-220c.
— (Roman governor) : *see* Bonifacius.
BONIFACE (of Savoy) 4-207d; 9-491b.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 4-208a.
Bonifacio, Andres 21-399a.
— (see also Cape de Gat) 7-837d.
BONIFACIO, Cors. 4-207d; 15-4 (B4); geology 7-199b.
—, str., Medit. 15-1 (B4).
Bonifacius, St : *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
BONIFACIUS (Roman governor) 4-208a; 23-657d.
Bonifay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Bonifazio, Richard of : *see* Richard of Bonifazio.
Bonigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a.
Bonl homines 10-531a.
Bonilla, Manuel 13-651c.
— y San Martin, Adolfo 25-358b.
Bonilla, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Bonillo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Boni mores 23-528c.
Bonin, C. E. (traveller) 12-107a.
—, Edward von (general) 26-874a.
BONIN, isls., Jap. 4-208b; 29-436 (D2); 28-457b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 18-973b.
Bonita, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Bonitary ownership : *see* Dominium.
Bonito, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
—, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Bonito (fish) 12-203d; 21-394a; 28-540c.
BONITZ, HERMANN 4-208d; 15-63c.
BONIVARD, FRANCOIS 4-209a.
Bonizo (bishop) 5-196c.
— (father of Gregory VII.) : *see* Bunizus.
Bonjedward, Scot. 23-790d.
Bonjem, Tripoli 1-320 (E1).
Bonken (dialect) 3-359c.
Bonmahon, Ire. 28-369a.
Bonnoculine Conference 21-370d, 23-694c.
Bonn, Andrew 1-935b.
BONN, Ger. 4-209a; 11-808 (I. 1-4?); Franks 11-36b; observatory 19-957a; Old Catholics 20-685b, 14-512d, 8-391d; sieges (1673) 8-733d, (1689) 6-640d; treaty (921) 17-9d; university 27-767a, 10-231a.
Bonna, lake, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
Bonnard, Pierre 20-505d.
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin 4-210a.
—, Mr. J. (African trader) 2-727a; 12-205a; 28-199a.
Bonnat, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bonn Iiad, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Bonn Durchmusterung 21-536c.
Bonne (of Poland) : *see* Bona Sforza.
—, François de : *see* Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of.
Bonne, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— Bay, pond, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Bonneau, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
BONNE - CARRERE, GUILLaume de 4-210a.
Bonnefont, Fr. 13-72c.
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Bonnelle, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-177c.
Bonnemaina, Madame de 4-318a.
Bonnemaisonia 1-592b.
BONNER, EDMUND 4-210a; 9-532d; *Book of Homilies* 13-645a.
Bonner, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-607d.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Bonne Roche, Fr. 16-632a.
Bonner's Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
Bonne's projection 17-658c.
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard 21-539a.
—, CHARLES 4-211a; 11-158c; 10-30a.
—, Jean Durand 26-124b.
—, Stede 21-641b.
—, Théophile : *see* Bonet, Théophile.
Bonnet, lake, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b.
BONNET (dict.) 4-211d.
Bonnetable, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) 19-687a.
Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Bonnet-macaque 22-331a.
Bonnet pepper 5-589b.
Bonnette, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bonnevil, Etienne de 27-783c.
Bonneuil, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXandre 4-212a.
Bonneval, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E. 4-212b.
Bonneville, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, lake, Utah 12-422a; 27-501b.
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE 4-212c; 18-221b.
Bonnie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
" Bonnie Earl of Moray, The " (song) 13-954d.
BONNIER, ANGE E. L. A. 4-212d.
—, Gaston 21-749a; 16-578d.
—, T. P. E. 24-642d.
Bonnieux, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bonnieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bonnington, Can. 5-160 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Falls, Can. 23-752d.
— Linn, fall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME Gouffier de 4-212d; 3-554c; 10-934d.
Bonnor, C. J. (cricketer) 7-444b.
Bonny, William (traveller) 25-781a.
Bonny, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
Bonnybridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
Bonnyeastle, Sir Richard 11-463d.
" Bonny Lass " (horse) 13-734c.
Bonnyrigg, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Bonnyside, Scot. 4-584b.
Bonnytoun, hill, Scot. : *see* Glower-o'er-'em.
Bonny Town, Nig. : *see* Bonny, Nig.
Bono (of Ferrara) 17-602d.
Bono, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Bono et malo : *see* Odio et atia.
Bonoua, Bulg. : *see* Vidin.
BONOMI, GIUSEPPI (sen.) 4-213a.
—, Giuseppi (jun.) 4-213a.
Bonombaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G1).
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 4-213b; 12-911c.
—, Giovanni Maria 4-213b.
—, Marc' Antonio 4-213b.
Bononia, Fr. : *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
BONONIA, It. 4-213c; 15-26 (C2); 2-151a. *See also* Bologna.
Bononian group 22-122b; 15-536c.
Bonoram possessio 23-560b.
Bonorva, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bonosus (of Sardica) 17-812b; 18-326d.
Bonpa, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES Alexandre 13-873d; 9-912c.
Bonsa, riv., Go.Cst. 12-202 (A4).
Bonsall, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); geology 8-71a.
Bon Secour, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bonsecours, Fr. 23-769b.
Bon Secours, bay, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bon Sens 5-555b.
Bonshaw, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bonsignori, Francesco 3-702a.
Bonsmer, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Bonspiel (dict.) 7-646a.
Bons Signaes, riv., Port.E. Af. 25-466 (NZ); 22-166b.
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor de 4-214a.
Bontebok 2-92a.
Bonte Koe, Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Bontemps, G. (glass-maker) 12-88a.
Bonte-quagga : *see* Burchell's zebra.
Bontfaen, Y, Wales : *see* Cowbridge.
Bonthain, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 5-598c.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-597b.
Bonthe, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c.
Bont Newydd, Wales : *see* Port Newydd.
Bontoc, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bontona Haru, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67b.
Bontoux, Paul 2-142d.
Bont tick 28-13b; 26-937b.
Bontuku, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99b; 15-100a.
Bonus, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
BONUS (alch.) 4-214b; 14-679a; 22-279a.
Bonvalot, P. G. (explorer) ; Himalaya 13-470d; Kuenlun 15-938c; Pamirs 20-636d; Tibet 2-739b, 20-924d.
Bonvalot, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bonvecino (of Riva) 14-898d.
Bonvicino, Alessandro : *see* Moretto, Il.
Bonville, Hugues de 17-718a.
—, William, Lord Harington : *see* Harington, William Bonville.
— of Chuton, William Bonville, baron 9-817b.
Bonvilston, Wales 9-423 (V, E5).
Bonvin, François 20-503c.
Bonvis, Anthony 8-134b.
Bonvoisin, Maurice 8-534b.
Bonvoisin, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bonvouloir, isls., N.G. 19-467 (G3).
Bonxie 25-195c.
Bony amber 1-793a.
— fishes : *see* Teleostei.
— labyrinth 8-792c.
Bonza Congo, Ang. : *see* São Salvador.
BONZE 4-214b.
Bonzoline 3-935d.
Booby (bird) 11-454a.
Boöcercus : *see* Bongo (zool.).
Boodle, L. A. (botanist) 21-744a.
Boodlea 1-587d.
Boodle's Club 6-567b.
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de 18-569c.
Boogie, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Book, plateau, Colo. : *see* Roan.
BOOK 4-214b; burial with dead 11-330d; condemnation (at Bagdad) 2-279d, (by Inquisition) 14-754c, 14-591a; early printed 27-534d; illuminated : *see* Illuminated MSS; prices 22-630d, 28-614c.
" Book " (in what) 28-594c.
BOOK-BINDING 4-216c; 4-216b; enamelled metal covers 9-364 (Plate); leathers 16-345b; trade unions 27-146c.
Book-boards 25-106c.
BOOKCASE 4-221b; 11-364 (Pl. III.); medieval libraries 16-550a.
Book Cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Book Cliffs, Utah 5-667d.
BOOK-COLLECTING 4-221d. *See also* Bibliography.
Book Concern 18-295d.
— debts (law) 7-40b.
Booker, John 1-711d.
Booker, Mt. 2-552 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Bookham, Great, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Little, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Book-keeping (writing) 20-557a, 27-510c.
Booking (law) : *see* Feu.
BOOK-KEEPING 4-225b.
Bookland : *see* Bocland.
Book-louse 19-439b (fig.); 13-415c; 7-901a; scales 16-465a. *See also* Copeognatha.
Bookmaker 3-826c.
Bookman, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Book-muslin 7-278b; 19-92c.
Book of Ainli, Book of Armagh, &c. : *see* Book of; Armagh, Book of, &c.
Book named the Governor (or Thomas Elyot) 9-875.
Book of the Knave of Lowe : *see* Judah 5-360b.
Book-plate 4-226c.
BOOK-PLATES 4-226b; 4-2 (Plate).
Book post 22-111b; Fran 22-193b; U.S. 25-194.
Book-Prices current 1 Sinker) 4-227a.
BOOK-SCORPION 4-227 3-305c; 13-446d.
Booksellers : *see* Bookse
Booksellers' Annuities 2-630a; 4-228d.
BOOKSELLING 4-228c; 2-628c; 28-530b; 4-228d.
Book Worm 19-555d; 16-491c.
Book worms (though to be the manners of all the Chr times (Erasmus) 6-91a.
Bookbooka, Isls, N.S.W. 2-535 (M2).
Bookhardy, W.Aus. 2-360 (
BOOLE, GEORGE 4-228 8144a; 4-446c.
—, Mary 4-230b.
Bookeying (dist.) 24-709.
Bookigai, N.S.W. 19-538 (C
Boom (dict.) 17-589.
Boom, Belg. 3-462 (
geology 20-33a.
BOOM (dict.) 4-230a; and defence 6-340a.
Boomah gut 19-918a.
Boomer, W.Va. 28-
BOOMERANG 4-230c; 9-27-352c.
Boomi, N.S.W. 19-
—, river, N.S.W. 19-
Boomiaroool, N.S.W. (B4).
Boompies, isl., Mal.Arch. 466 (B4).
Boomplaats : battle (1 155b; 15-125a.
Boom, Mich. 18-572 (E
Boon (flax manuf.) 16-41
Boondee, India : *see* Bu
Boondeykund, India : *see* delkhand.
BOONE, DANIEL 4-2 237b; 15-746c.
—, Thomas 19-134d.
Boone, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
BOONE, Ia. 4-237a; 14 (D2).
Boone, N.C. 19-772 (A1
—, Neb. 19-534 (F7).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D6)
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D5
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D
— Co., Ind. 14-495 (D5
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (
— Co., W.Va. 28-
— Grove, Ind. 14-4
Boonesborough, Ky. 15-74
Booneville, Ark. 2-552 (
—, Ia. 14-732 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-12 (B1).
Boonsboro, Md. 17-8
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Boonsville, Tex. 26-690 (
Boonton, N.J. 19-96
Boon Tsi, Ind. 14-4
BOONVILLE, Mo. 4-
604 (D3); battle 13-
847c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Boonwurra 23-83b.
Boophilus bovis : *see* cephalus annulatus.
Boöpis : *see* Hera bupis.
Boor, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Boorabbin, W.Aus. 2-360 (
Boord and Son v. Huddart 26d.
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-
5-652b; 10-615b.
Boorooman, Queen
(B4).
Boorsdams, mt., N.S.W.
528 (C2).
Boorcorban, N.S.W.
(C4).
Boorowa, N.S.W. 19-53
Boort, Vict. 28-38 (E2)
Boorthanna, S.Aus. 1-
BOOS MARTIN 4-23
Boos, Fr. 10-778 (E3);
589b.
Boosey v. Davidson 7-12
— v. Jeffreys 7-12b.
— v. Purday 7-12b.
— v. Wright 7-12d.
Booster (electric) 1-133b; 195a; 27-125b.

Digitized by Google

Bont, Adrian 19-338a
—, Arnold de 18-49d; 20-14c.
—, Daniel : *see* Junod Boot.
Bont, Camb. 9-412 (L. B4).
BOOT (dipl.) 4-238a; Greek 7-234c; Roman 7-234a.
Boot, banker 12-144a.
Bootmakers, Inc. 14-744 (E5).
BOOTES 6-236c; 8-163b; 7-13 (map).
BOOTH, BARTON 4-236c; 4-
—, Catherine 4-236d.
—, Charles (bp.) 10-737b.
—, Charles (sociologist) 4-236d; 8-685a; 28-809a.
—, Henry (Thomas) 4-236a.
—, Sir Felix 6-340b; 21-944c.
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere : *see* Delamere, George Booth, 1st baron.
—, Sir George 7-352a.
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington : *see* Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl of.
—, Henry (engineer) 28-833a.
—, Humphrey 24-67c.
—, John William 16-700c; 26-
—, Junius Brutus 4-239a.
—, Newton 5-20c.
—, Robert 4-236d.
—, Thomas 5-439c.
—, **WILLIAM** (" General ") 4-
Booth, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Booth, Conn. 6-245 (C4).
BOOTH (dist.) 6-240c.
Bootham, York. 28-979a.
Boothbay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Boothby, B. (lawn-tennis player) 26-303b.
Boothby Graffo, Linco. 16-
—, Ragnell, Linco. 17-598a.
Boothe, Ark. 2-337 (A2).
Boothferry boundrons 14-
—, survivors 19-96c.
Boothia, isth., Can. 6-160 (L2).
—, pen., Can. 6-160 (L1).
Boothville, Louis., Can. 4-
—, Miss. 5-160 (K-L1); 12-
—, Wash. 28-737b.
Boothlyn 7-109d.
Boothus, Agent of : *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. 28-
Bothdown, Lanca. 16-139
Booth Town, Yorks. 29-933 (H1).
Boothwyn, Pa. 23-106 (M6).
Boothia : *see* Boot.
Bootia, [titan] 6-236a.
Boot Jack 25-1060a.
Boot, John 10-141c.
Bootle, Camb. 9-412 (L. B4).
BOOTLE, Lanca. 6-240c; 16-
Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of Lathom : *see* Lathom, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of.
Boot-making 24-993b; trade
Bootmen 25-1061a.
Boots, Eve. 17-17a.
Boots, Nott. and N.H. 19-
BOOTS (dist.) 6-240c.
Bootsatha, Bel.Congo : *see* Bafumba.
Boots, Lab. 13-304 (C3).
BOOTT, FRANZ 4-240c; 21-
Booty 8-406d; library 7-
BOOTTHAN, Cor. 4-241c; 11-
Boo (Il. li); revolt (1234) (C3-D3).
Boppard, Brus. 4-440 (H6).
—, dist., Brus. 4-440 (H1).
Bopsecrum, pt., Madeira 17-281
Boquejal.
Boquera, P. R. 22-124 (A2).
Bor (myth.) 4-238a.
Bor, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
— [ind. 26-0 (C4); 19-683
(C3); 19-666d.
—, Turk. An. 23-836 (C3); Hittite remains 13-536b.
—, str., India 26-322c.
Bora, Chaberine von 17-126b.
Bora, isth., Gr. 12-446 (A3).
Bora (music) 14-419b.
— (rhumb) 8-357d; 17-701b.
BORA (= tina) 6-241c; 7-218b; 7-378a.
Bora Bora, Id., Pac.O. : *see* Bola Bola, Id.
Borachi, Lagoa : *see* Boric acid.
BORACITE 4-241d; 6-73a.
BORAGE 6-243b; flower 6-
BORAGINACEAE 4-242b; 19-
Boragine, Jacobus de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Boragio officinalis : *see* Borage.
Borak's Night 4-1003d.
Boran (Sassanid queen) 21-222b; 21-224a.
Boran, dist., Abv. 4-605d.
Borani Galla, tribe 11-414b; 4-602d.
BORAS, Swed. 4-243a; 26-190 (B3); rainfall 26-191b.
—, tribe 4-620a; 5-681b.
Borasambar, India 14-382(K9).
Borassene 21-781b.
Borassus 6-924b; 4-596b; leaf 26-641b.
— flabelliformis : *see* Palmyra palm.
— flabellus, Salop 9-420 (III. D2).
Borate, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borates 4-251d; 4-268b; 6-
Borate, Turk. 6-168 (C2).
Borax, lake, Cal. 4-243b.
BORAX 4-243a; detection 1-
230a; preservative 1-225a; soldering 4-464b.
— beads 6-625b.
— carmine 18-407c.
Borax Flat, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borazjan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a; 21-191b.
Borba, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D3); 1-790a.
Borbaio, mt., Cauc. 23-872 (II. D2); 5-553a; 7-729c.
Borbetomagus, Ger. : *see* Worms.
Borbon, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Borbonico, Museo, Naples 19-179d.
Borbonicus B., Codex 1-816 (Pl. I. fig. 9, 10).
Borboremi, mts., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-441c.
Borborus, lake, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Borby, Ger. 8-886a.
Borcette, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 4-967d.
Borchala, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Borchardt-Leuger pistol 21-
Borcherreire, dist., Yorks. : *see* Clare.
Borchers, J. A. W. : copper refining 7-108c; electric furnace 9-213a; calcium 4-971b; magnesium 17-320a; silver 25-115c; zinc 25-983c.
Borcherrevink, Carstens E. 21-965c.
Borchgrevink, Cauc 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Borckenhagen, Carl 5-242b; 25-477b.
Borcola, Holl. : *see* Borkelo.
Borda, Idiarte 27-805b.
—, **JEAN CHARLES** 4-243d; hydrodynamics 14-129a; statue 7-875a; tables 26-
Borda, cape, S.Aus. 2-900 (F7).
BORDAGE (dict.) 4-243d.
Bord and pillar work : *see* Pillar working; sat., N.H. 19-
BORDEAUX (dist.) 4-243d.
Bord and pillar work : *see* Pillar working; sat., N.H. 19-
Bordar 4-241a; 28-81b.
Borde, Andrew : *see* Boorde, Andrew.
BORDEAUX, Fr. 4-244a; 10-
—, bay 4-239d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b; pottery 5-139a; trade 10-788c; university 10-797d, 27-760a.
—, *History* 4-244d; 25-539b; 13-586d, 4-684c; French revolution 11-163b; Moslem conquest 5-37b; National Assembly 10-875d; Revolt (1635) 10-830a.
— 7-746b.
—, Pacte de 10-874a.
— wine, red : *see* Claret.
— wines : *see under* Gironde.
Bordeirs, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Bordelais, Fr. 19-895c.
" Bordelais " (ship) 24-985b.
Bordelais cattle 12-19a.
Bordelaise, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Oraiuk.
Bordelonville, La. 17-54 (C3).
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK
—, **ROBERT LAIRD** 4-245b.
Borden, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Borden-wire concrete system 6-840a.
Bordeu Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 4-245b; 19-502 (C3); 19-503c.
Bordenville, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Border, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Border (her.) 13-321d.
Borderies 4-425d.
Border Leicester sheep 24-819c.
Border Papers 23-962a.
Border Plains, Ia. 14-73L(D2).
BORDERS, THE 4-245c; 24-438b.
Border Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).
Border War (1856) 15-658c.
— warrant 28-325d.
Bordes, Fort des, Ger. 18-310.
Bordesley, Worcs. 3-955d; abbey 22-968a, 16-551a.
Bordet (bacteriologist) 3-177b.
Bordet, Louis 1-935b; 18-53d.
Bordier, Jacques 21-308a.
BORDIGHERA, It. 4-246c; 15-4 (A3).
Bording, Anders 9-40c.
Bording, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bordley, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bordö, isl., Faeroe isls. 10-123d.
Bordogni, Faustina : *see* Hasse, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS 4-246d.
Bordonus : *see* Choir-staves.
Bords and banks 6-583b.
Boré, Etienne 17-55d.
— Eugene 19-409c.
Boreas, Ala. 1-47a.
— (genr.) 26-936d; 6-791b; Amazon 1-785b; Hugli 23-382a.
Borea 11-458d.
Boreas (myth.) : *see* Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region 3-975b.
BOREAS (myth.) 4-247b; 2-882a; 14-254b.
Boreasmus 4-247b.
Borebamwood, Herts. 16-942 (G7-707a.
Borek of Miletinek 28-992c.
Borei (of Barcelona) 25-117c.
—, Jean Louis 20-296b.
—, Paul 26-24a.
—, Pierre 26-955b.
—, **PETRUS** 4-247b; 11-146b.
—, William 26-558c.
Borel, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI AL-
fonso 4-247c; aviation 1-260d, 10-510d; birds 3-965; diving apparatus 8-327b; fishes 14-244c.
Borely, chateau, Marseilles 27-707a.
Boren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
—, rock, Aus. 3-932b.
Boreochiton 6-248c.
Borer : *see* Rag-fish and Bdelloidea.
Borerav, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Bores of Duncansbay, Scot. 4-959c.
Boreti, Joseph 3-354c.
Boretius, Alfred 5-283a.
Boretskaya, Martha 19-940c.
Boreum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D3).
Borevas 24-410d.
Borg, bismuth 13-446b.
BORGA, Fin. 4-247c; 23-872 (C3); diet (1809) 10-385d.
—, riv., Fin. 4-247c.
Borgarfjördr, fjord, E.Ice. 14-
—, fjord, W.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, plain, W.Ice. 14-228b.
Borgas, Bulg. : *see* Burgas.
Borgen, Swed. 26-935 (B2).
Borgen, cape, Green. 12-543 (I12).
Borger, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Borgerhout, Antwerp 3-668 (D1); 2-145c.
Borgerud battle (1520) 25-1052b, 6-975b.
Borgevoid, park, Viborg 28-17b.
Borgh, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Borghat, pass, India : *see* Bhor Ghat.
BORGHESE (family) 4-247d.
—, Camillo : *see* Paul V. (pope).
—, Piero : *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
Borghese gallery, Rome 2-672b.
Borghese Gallery (picture : Morelli) 18-830b.
Borghese MSS. 16-571d.
— Palace, Rome 2-412c.
— Villa, Rome : *see* Umberto I., villa.
" Borghese warrior " (statue) 1-566d.
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO 4-248a; Roman epigraphy 14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.
Borghesi, Niccolo 25-52b.
—, Scipione 25-53c.
Borghetto : battle (1796) 11-180d.
Borgholm, Swed. 26-190 (D5); 26-63b.
Borgia, Alphonso de : *see* Calixtus III. (pope).
—, **CESARE** 4-248a; 20-707c; Julius II. 15-551c; Machiavelli 17-234a; Petrucci 21-336a.
—, **FRANCIS** 4-249b.
—, Giovanni : *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Giuffre 1-553c.
—, **LUCREZIA** 4-249d.
—, Rodrigo : *see* Alexander VI. (pope).
Borgia Museum, Rome 23-612d.
Borgin, Scot. 24-417 (D1).
Borgium, Gutaon 4-250b.
—, **SOLON HANNIBAL** 4-250b; 24-516c.
Borglum, Den. 8-24 (B1); cathedral 5-519d.
Borgne, lake, La. 17-54 (E3); 17-54c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
Borgnesse, pt., W.I. 17-802 (D2).
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di : *see* Pozzo di Borgo.
—, Luca dal : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Borgo, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, Malta : *see* Vittoriosa.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-
—, di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta) : *see* Elena.
— di Varalla, It. 16-862a.
Borgoforte, It. 15-4 (C2); siege (1866) 23-316c.
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-410a.
—, Il : *see* Courtois, Jacques.
Borgomanero, It. 15-4 (B2); population 21-588a.
Borgo, Maros, Hung. : *see* Maros Borgo.
Borgo San Peruvian president) 21-277a.
Borgoroff (author) 4-785c.
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It. 15-4 (A2); 7-632d.
— SAN DONNINO, It. 4-250d; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-18c.
— San Sepolcro, It. : *see* San Sepolcro.
Borgotaro, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 17-123c.
Borgo Ticino, Pavia 20-970a.
Borgotto, Mendovi 18-694a.
Borgsee, lake, Ger. : *see* Her tasee.
Borgstedterfeld, Ger. 2-18d; 4-959a.
Borgu, dist., Sah. : *see* Borku.
BORGU, dist., W.Af. 4-250d; 19-678 (A3-B2); 19-682c; inhabitants 19-679c.
—, tribe 19-679a.
Borgue, Scot. : geology 15-532a.
Borgund, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bor (Khampa), state, India : *see* Khamti Long.
Borhyaerna 7-409b; 25-808c.
Borhyaenidae 7-409b.
Bori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
—, India 14-382 (H9).
Bori (clan) 19-682a.
Boriana, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
BORIC ACID 4-251b; corrza 20-80a; food preservative 1-225a; vaginitis 12-765c.
Boric, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Boricha hydrometer 14-184d.
Borikan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D2).
Borilakh, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
Borimido 4-265b.
Borinage dist., Belg. 2-668 (C3); 18-759a.
Boring, Oreg. 29-242 (C2).
BORING 4-251d; coal 6-580a; foundations 10-729c; machines 27-309, 27-42c, 28-647d; oil 15-529a, 5-307c; tools 27-17c.
Boringdon, viscounts : *see* Morley, earls of.
Boring sponge 25-718d; 25-729d.
Borisoglen, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Boris I. (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 25-331a; 19-649c.
— II. (Bulgarian king) 4-780b.
—, (prince of Bulgaria) 10-289b; 4-784a.
—, **FEDOROVICH GODUNOV** (of Muscovy) 4-254b; 2-356b; 18-892b; 27-360a; 21-373d; grave 24-667d; rule in Russia 23-896b; throne of 26-691d.
BORISOGLYEBSK, Russ. 4-254d; 23-872 (F5); 26-386b.
Borisov, Lieut. : expeditions 19-833d.
Borivoj II. (of Bohemia) 13-277a.
Borizov, Russ. 3-771d.
Borja, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
—, Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); population 24-203d.
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) 25-530 (F2).
Borj el Hasan, Mor. 22-766b.
Börjesson, Johan 26-219b.
Borj-Jedid, fort, N.Af. : *see* Jedid, Borj.
Borkelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Borken, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Borkhavaya, bay, Arct. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.
Borkheim group 26-236d.
Borkhus, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Borkhut, mts., C.Asia 27-429 (C3); 27-173a.
BORKU, dist., C.Af. 4-255a; 1-320 (E3).
Borkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
BORKUM, isl., Ger. 4-255b; 11-808 (A7); 13-588 (D1); 8-607c.
BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
Borle, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Bormida, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-
BORMIO, It. 4-255c; 15-4 (C1); 26-254c; bee-keeping 13-635b; history 27-866b; mineral waters 18-510b.
Bormonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Bertran de : *see* Bertran de Born.
—, **IGNAZ,** Edler von 4-
BORNA, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (III, q10).
Borne, It. 5-739a.
—, **KARL LUDWIG** 4-255d; 11-793a.
Borne, Ger. 16-505a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-482c; 13-72c.
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) 13-74c.
Borneeh, Giraut : *see* Guiraut de Borneih.
Bornella 11-522c.
Bornellidae 11-522c.
Bornemann, K. H. 14-116b.
BORNEO, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-256b; 4-257 (map); 4-645a; diamond mining 8-162a; ear-plugs 8-798d; lake dwellings 16-92a; omen-reading 20-102a; platinum 21-896a; population 17-467d.
Borneo Company 4-258b.
Borneol (Borneo camphor) 5-135c; 25-250b; 25-52b; incense 14-349b.
Borneo tallow 20-47a.
Börner, C. : antera 2-234b; cotricidae 13-261b; insect head 14-415c; insecta classification 13-436c; thysanoptera 26-905a.
Bornes, mts., Port. 25-530 (I2); 22-134d.
Bornet, E. : on cotocarpus 1-590c; lichens 16-578d; Thuret 26-899c.
Bornheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Barnhem, Belg. 8-405a.
Bornich (Ger.) 11-487a.
BORNHOLM, isl., Den. 4-264c; 8-24 (E4); 6-27a; archaeology 24-289c; flora 8-24c; geology 8-24a.
— deep, Baltic Sea 3-286d.
Bornhöved, Ger. : battle (793) 24-268a; battle (1227) 26-269a, 27-841d.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 4-264d.
Bornio : *see* Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. 4-265a; 5-110 (B2); 19-678 (E-F2); Fula 11-291c; Rabah Zobeir 22-765d; water communication 5-921d; Zaria conquest 28-960b.
—, East, Nig. 4-266c.
—, West, Nig. 4-266c.
Bornuese : *see* Kanuri.
Bornu, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— (battle) : *see* Colombey, battle.
Bornyless 26-650a.
Boro, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A-B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Boro, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Boro (rice crop) 3-133c; 3-731b.
Borobia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Boro-Budur, Java 15-284(D2); temple 15-293a.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER Porfyrievich 4-266d.
Borodino, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2).
BORODINO: battle (1812) 4-267a, 19-227c.
Boroghil, pass, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Borohme: *see* Brian.
Boro-Khoro, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910b.
Borolan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
BOROLANITE 4-267b; 16-504a.
Borom, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Boroma 14-758b; 14-763d.
Boromo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
BORON 4-267c; specific heat 6-67d.
— bromide 4-269a.
— chloride 4-268a.
— fluoride 4-268a.
— hydride 4-268a.
— iodide 4-268a.
— nitride 4-268b.
— oxide 4-268b.
— phosphide 4-268b.
— sulphides 4-268b.
— triethyl 4-268c.
— trimethyl 4-268c.
Boronatrocalcite: *see* Ulexite.
Borougan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Boronia 26-440a.
Boronoae 21-782a.
Boropoolon 25-1004d.
Borore, Braz. 4-449 (E6).
—, tribe 7-899b.
Boros Jenő, Hung.: *see* Jenő, Boros.
— Sebes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Borostini, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Borotalo, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-420 (F3); 26-910b.
Borough, Christopher 4-268d; 11-627b.
—, **STEVEN** 4-268e; 11-626b; lives to 6-5f; Novaya Zemlya 19-833c; voyages 21-940b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-268d; declination 17-353d.
Borough, dist., London: *see* Southwark.
—, hill, Northants. 7-853c.
BOROUGH 4-268d; 6-785b; 9-470b; 9-429d; aids 1-435c; boundaries 9-432c; charters 9-456c; freedom 11-77d; French 4-270a; gilds, *see* Gilds; Henry II.'s policy 9-481d; Irish 4-272c; municipal 9-433d; representation 9-492d, 9-496d; Scottish 4-272d, 24-429a, 23-44a.
— Bill (education) 6-374a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. 4-273d; 9-416 (II.D1); battle (1321) 9-500c.
Borough Castle, Suff. 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
— council 9-434a; 19-736b; 4-269e; 4-272c.
BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d; 26-5b.
— Funds Act (1872) 9-432a; 9-440c.
Borough Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Holes, site, Staffs. 25-759c.
— justice 9-434c.
— Market, Southwark, London 19-951b.
— Muir: battle (1334) 8-946c.
— Road Polytechnic, London 22-40d.
Borovats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Borovin 27-801c.
Borovichi, Russ. 23-872(D-E4).
Borovitsky, hill, Russ. 15-891d.
Borovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); population 15-644d.
Borowaet Lost, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Borowski, Ludwig Ernst 2-357b.
Borpeta, India: *see* Barpeta.
Borralools, Austr. 2-960 (F2).
Borre, Den. 8-24 (E4); attacked (1510) 8-24a.
Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Borrel, Maurice Valentin 18-2b.
Borrenes, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Borrero, Dr 8-919d.
Borris, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— in Ossory, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 22-731d.
Borrisokane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Borrisoleigh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BORROMEAN IS., It. 4-274b; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F3).
— league: *see* Golden league.
BORROMEO, CARLO 4-274b; canonization 7-800c; Jesuits opposed 15-341a; pawnshops 20-972c; property sold 19-775a; Sunday schools 8-972b.
—, Federigo 4-274d.
—, (Ital. patriot) 5-538a.
Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) 18-139a.
Borrominesque: *see* Rococo.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-275a.
Borron, Hélie de 27-294b.
—, Robert de 17-625c; 11-617b; 18-176d.
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 4-275a; 9-639d.
Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
— Bridge, Low, Brit. 4-584 (B3).
Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Borrowdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, valley, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); graphite 20-237c, 15-761b.
— group 7-625a; 28-553d; 20-237c; age 5-300b.
Borrows (family of seamen): *see* Borough, C., S. and W.
Borrowstounness, Scot.: *see* Bo'ness.
Borsa, Hung. 3-4 (D3).
Borsad, India 14-376 (E8).
Borsari, Porta dei, Verona 27-297c; 27-1036b.
Borscle, Holl.: *see* Borssele.
Borselen, Francis van 15-115b.
—, Wolfert van 12-608a.
Borsholder (official) 6-981c.
Borsif, Mesop.: *see* Borsippa.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. 4-276b; Nebo's worship 19-322c; temple 2-374d, 17-229c.
Borsod, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Borso of Este 9-793d.
Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Borssele, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b.
Borstal, Kent 16-942 (F3); prison 22-366b, 23-429d.
— Association 15-618a.
— system 15-615a; 15-617a.
Borszcsów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Borszek, Hung. 27-211a.
Bort, Fr. 10-773 (F3); 7-196c.
BORT (diamond) 4-276d; 8-159c; drill 4-253d.
Börte, lake, Nor. 28-542a.
Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Borth, Wales 9-423 (V. C3); 5-313a; bog 5-319c.
Borthwick, Alberton, 1st Baron Glenesk: *see* Glenesk.
—, Oliver 19-557c.
—, Peter 19-557b.
Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 7-763b; Picts' house 8-946b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Bortz: *see* Bort.
Boru (flax): *see* Boroma.
Borua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Boruah, riv., India 14-376(M7).
Boructuari, tribe 24-265a.
Borulwaski (dwarf) 8-740b.
Boruma (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borun-Kure, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Boruna, tribe 14-340a.
Borup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Borussia: *see* Prussia.
Borussians 16-789a; language 16-790c.
Borwick, Leonard 19-85b.
Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
Borwin (prince) 5-223a.
Bory, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.
Borysław, Aus. 3-4 (H2); ozokerite mines 20-430a; population 11-402b.
Borysthenes, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Borysthenes Targitaos (myth.) 24-526c.
Borysthenites: *see* Bio.
BORZHOM, Cauc. 4-276d; 23-874 (II. C3).
—, gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.
Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-595c.
Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Borzsol (dogs) 8-375d; 8-378 (Plate III.).
Borzykowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Bos, Jerom: *see* Bosch, Jerom.
—, Lambert (sen.) 20-897d; historical work 1-445a.
—, **LAMBERT** (jun.) 4-277a.
Bos (ford) 20-395c.
— (acraptuacus) 20-396d.
— (bison): *see* American bison.
— (bonasus): *see* Bison.
— (bubalis): *see* Indian buffalo.
— (caffer): *see* Cape buffalo.
— (depressicornis): *see* Anoa.
— (frontalis): *see* Gayal.
— (gaurus): *see* Gaur.
— (grunniens): *see* Yak.
— (indicus): *see* Zebu.
— (longifrons): *see* Celtic ox.
— (mindorensis): *see* Tamarao.
— (namadicus) 20-399a.
— (sauvel): *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
— (primigenius): *see* Bison.
— (scondiacus): *see* Bantin.
— (taurus): *see* Cattle *and* Ox.
Bos (taurus primigenius): *see* Aurochs.
Bos, pass, Dolomites 1-747c.
Bosa (archbp. of York) 13-460a.
BOSA, Sard. 4-277a; 15-26 (A4); 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-26 (A4).
Bosanquet, Bernard: idealism 14-284c; logic 16-917d; logical judgment 16-886b, 16-888a.
—, B. J. T. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, R. H. M.: magnetic induction 17-335a.
Bosbeek, Johannes 4-277b.
BOSBOOM - TOUSSAINT, Anna L. G. 4-277b; 8-727d.
Bosbury, Hereford.: churchyard cross 7-308a (fig.).
BOSC, L. A. G. 4-277b.
Boscadec 20-111c.
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN 4-277c; 25-582a; 25-589d; 27-965b.
BOSCAWEN, SIR EDWARD, Cors. 4-277d; 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD 4-277d; Pondicherry besieged 22-60c; Seven Years' War 24-707c; Toulon blockaded 22-747c.
—, E. E. T., Viscount Falmouth: *see* Falmouth.
Boscawen, Corn.: stone circles 22-964b; 7-182d.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795-1822) 2-95a.
—, Jan van den 27-835b; 8-974a; land tenure system 17-176d.
—, **JEROM** (c. 1460-1518) 4-278b.
Boschbok: *see* Rushbuck.
Bosch, Den, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Boschplaat, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-235b.
Bosch-vark: *see* River-hog.
Boschveld (plain) 25-467b.
Boscoe, Juan: *see* Bosch Almogaver, Juan.
Bosco, B. (Colonel) 19-189b.
—, Ernaldus de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, Jean 18-591a.
Bosco, La, 17-54 (B1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 26-933d.
Boscobel, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— House, mansion, Salop 25-758 (A1); Charles II. at 24-857a.
Boscoli, Pier Paolo 17-235a.
Boscombe, Hants. 4-533a.
Boscombe, Isle of, 15-4 (C6); Graeco-Roman treasure 23-483d, 21-794b; villa at 23-481d, 28-67c.
Boscotrecase, It. 15-4 (C6).
Bosdari, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH 4-278b; atomic theory 16-655a; geometrical continuity 11-674d.
Bos Dagh Salbacun, mt., Asia Min.: *see* Troades.
Bose, Anand Mohun 4-389a.
—, Georg Matthias: frictional machine 9-176a.
—, Jagadis Chunder: coherer 9-206a.
—, Julius Frederick William, count von 11-6d; 28-834c.
Bose, fort, Ger. 15-711c.
Boselaphus tragocamelus: *see* Nilgai.
Bosenstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Bösenstein.
Boser Faulen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Bosh (dict.) 14-813d.
Boshaxir, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Boshaxir, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Bisheth (dict.) 3-836c.
Boshin (club) 15-273a.
Boshkovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
Boshof, J. N. 20-156a; 19-259c.
Boshof, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.
Boshu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Bizen.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b.
Bosleni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bosigran, castle, Corn. 7-153a.
Bosio, Antonio 5-490e.
—, A.S. (sculptor) 4-323c.
—, Joseph 24-499a.
Bosius (scholar) 26-710c.
Bosjesmans (race): *see* Bushmen.
Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Boskoop, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 12-260d.
Boskowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Boskydell, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Bosley Min, mt., Ches.: geology 6-90a.
Bosman, Willem 19-295b.
Bosmina 9-657a.
Bosminidae 9-657c.
Bosminopsis 9-657c.
Bosmont, Organisation défensive de 3-606c.
Bosna, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
— Brod, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
— Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
— Serai, Aus.: *see* Serajevo.
Bosnaserai: *see* Serajevo.
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA 4-279a; 3-4 (E4-F5); Congress of Berlin 3-21a; education 4-282a; finance 10-647c; government 4-281c; military service 3-20c; Nubia, Bosnians in 19-844b; railway statistics 9-917d; survey maps 17-651c.
—: *History* 4-282c; Andrassy Note 1-968a; Austrian occupation (1877) 3-19a, 3-30d, 9-943d; Austrian annexation (1908) 3-22c, 9-951c, 15-84b, 27-464b; Austrian invasion (1688) 12-346b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a; Montenegrin attack (1857) 18-772d; Turkish war (1483) 4-283d.
Bosnian Gradiska: *see* Gradiska, Bosnisch.
—Samac, Aus.: *see* Bosna Samac.
Boso (of La Marche) 17-690a.
— (of Provence) 5-899b; 15-434c.
—II. (of Provence) 22-504a.
Boso, Go-Cat. (c. 1202) (C3).
Bosom, John 5-652b.
Bosonwang, Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bosor (Bosora), Syr.: identification 25-453c.
Bosovlje, Serv. 23-327d.
Bosphorus, Turk.: *see* Bosporus.
Bospora (Bosporus), Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Bospotana, Regnum (anc. Kingdom): *see* Bosporus Cimmerius.
BOSPORUS, str., Turk. 4-286a; 27-426 (F3); British warships (1807) 23-902a; Jo legend 14-723d; Russian vessels (1774) 23-902a.
— **CIMMERIUS**, anc. kingdom 4-286b; 23-649 (F2); 23-948 (F3); history 15-754b.
—Cimmerius, str., Russ.: *see* Kerch, strs. of.
— Thracius, str., Turk.: *see* Bosporus.
Bosque, mt., Ariz. 12-363d.
Bosques, mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (D3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANçois Joseph 4-287b; at Inkerman 14-574c.
Bosquet, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bosra (Bostra), Syr. 23-648 (F3); 4-356c; basilica 3-476d; Decapolis league 7-909d; Mahommedan capture (634) 23-514a; Roman legion 23-471a.
Bosr b. Abi Artat 5-27d.
Bosrodon, Louis de 14-560a.
Boss, Lewis 25-790b.
BOSS (dict.) 4-287b.
Boss (pool.) 11-464d; 3-31
Bossage (dict.) 23-926d.
Boss and spes (game): *see* Boss out.
Bossburg, Wash. 28-3
Bosscha, Johannes 5-65
Bosse, Abraham 9-644
Bossenne, mountain, Fr. 6-359d.
Bossenot, Brit. 4-584 (A2).
Bosscron Creek, riv., 14-422 (C7).
Bossert, J. F. (astron.) 190b.
Bosses du Dromedaire, Switz. 4-30d.
Bosset, Major de 5-685b.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287c.
—, Giuliano 12-715c.
Bossier, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
Bossière, Plateau de la, Fr. 21-149d.
Bossiney, Corn. 26-1
disfranchised 7-182c.
Boss out (game) 12-192a.
Bosson, Brs. de, mt., : *see* Becs de Bosson.
Bossons, Fr.W.Af. 11-
(E4).
Boss out (game) 17-679d.
— rollers 16-726a.
BOSSU, RENÉ LE 4-2
11-164c.
—, count 13-876d.
Bossu, wood, Belg. 28-3
Bossu d'Arras, Le: *see* A de la Hale.
Bosso, Benjamin 4-174a.
BOSSUET, JACQUES BÉNIGNE 4-287d; 11-15b; Gallicanism 5-568b; Fénelon controversy 20-253b; literary style 16-886a; Quietism 21-716d; touch Mesnie 17-950c.
Bossy, Peter James 21-811a.
Bost, Jean 13-866c.
Bost, Alg. 5-52d; 13-3
Bostall (in caving) 28-7
Bostall Heath, London 1
(F3); 16-949b.
Bostam, Pers. 21-188 (
24-770c.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (
C1); 21-194d.
Bostan, Bal. 14-176 (B4).
Bostan, Tab. 24-49c; 10-7
Bostan esh-Sheikh, Syr., scriptions 21-453d; bo 21-456a.
Bostanjis (Turkish troop) 19-497d.
Bostic, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Bostkovia grandiflora 10-
Boston, John (monk) 16-
—, THOMAS 4-289c.
—, Thomas (the younger) 22d.
Boston, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
BOSTON, Lincs. 4-289; 9-
Ill. 19-1d; climate 10-
fisheries 19-94d; flower
11-266b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 15-113 (insp.).
—, Mass. 4-290a; 19-
852(C4); advertisement
lations 1-340d; charities
294c; conservatory 9-1
cotton trade 17-852a, 7-767
drink question 26-
766c; fires and fire
10-402c, 10-416c, 10-
freemasonry 11-852c, 1
13-826d; libraries 2-
2-101 (Plates 16-363b, 1
504c, 22-671b; lighthou
16-627d; literary
1-836d; museum of
2-512(6), newspapers 19-
parks 4-295c, 19-
20-974c; population 27-
subway 27-122a; Trini
Church 23-309a; tunnel
405b; university 4-292d,
836c.
—: *History* 4-295b; port closed (1775) 17-860b; siege (1775-1776) 4-297c; stamp duty riots (1765) 27-67c; War of Independence 27-1072c.
—, N.Y. 19-598 (B3).
—, O. (Clermont) 20-26 (B6).
—, O. (Summit) 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Pa. 21-196 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B-C4).
— Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.

Digitized by Google

Boston, mts., Ark. 2-652 (A-C5); 2-653b.
—, New, Conn.: *see* New Boston.
BOSTON (piano) 4-296d.
– Boston * (ship) 22-594d.
Boston American 19-567c.
Boston and Montana copper smelter 13-395c; 7-105a.
Boston Athenæum 4-294d.
Boston Blue * (horse) 13-136a.
Boston Bostonia: *see* Boston, John.
Boston Corner, N.Y. 19-696 (G3).
Boston Courier 17-75a.
Boston Daily Advertiser 19-567b.
Boston Deeps chan., Linca. 9-416 (H. I4); 22-345d.
Boston de Fontainebleau (piano) 4-297b.
Boston Gazette (first) 19-567a.
Boston Gazette (second) 19-567a.
Boston Globe 19-567c.
Boston Herald 6-232b; 19-567c.
Boston, Cal. 5-5 (E5).
BOSTONITE 4-297b.
Boston Massacre 4-296a.
Boston News-Letter 4-295c; 19-545b; 17-555b.
Boston, Ky 21-594d.
Boston Plantation, Mass.: *see* Pittsfield.
Boston Port Bill (1773) 17-Wtd.
Boston Pool 19-567c.
Boston Quarterly Review 6-674d.
Boston Rebel, The: *see* Lowell, John.
Boston Society of Natural History 4-294d; 22-310d.
Boston, New York, etc. 22-933 (D4); 22-931b.
Boston Symphony Orchestra 4-293b.
— system: *see* Factory system.
— tea-party 17-466a.
— terrier 6-376a; 6-374 (Plate I.).
— Tunnel Construction Company 22-403b.
Bostrack, Syr.: *see* Boers.
Bostwick, Ariz., Syr.: *see* Anwah, Maby ch.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob 4-297b; 19-511d.
Botryella 4-591d.
Botrychium 6-677b.
Botrychium cymæ: *see* Helicoid cymæ.
Botrychiodus 6-677a.
Botswick, Fla. 20-510 (E3).
—, Ohio, pop., Wm. 20-740 (H4-C3).
Botswick metal bathing 21-744d.
Bottel, str., Aus. 2-4 (F4).
Bottomed, Miss. Nor. 19-564 (B3).
Bottomley, Sir John Arthur 7-529a.
— JAMES 6-697c; biography of Johnson 9-623a, 1-903d, 9-624a; Johnson's friendship 19-469a.
— John (of Auchinleck) 11-454b.
—, Lady Margaret 24-709c.
Bottrell, Ind. 24-422 (C3).
—, Utah, 20-58 (F3).
—, Pa. 22-406 (D3).
Botzaris, Mrs. 11-210.
— Skanu-Dajinka: *see* Mohr Add.
— Unterni: *see* Mohr Madow.
— Yvenaar: *see* Yeanar.
— Zahlen: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— zammata: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— papyrifera 11-82a.
— thurifera 11-72a; 14-356c.
Bouchillane (Boswell) 4-299b.
Bouchwick, N.Y.: *see* Hushwick.
Bouverie, Edward L. 19-947c.
—, JOSEPH 4-299b.
Bouverie, Ala. 2-460 (D2).
—, Mo. 19-695 (C3).
—, battle (1865) 9-523b; 22-736d.
Bouverie Field (Beaumont) 3-391d; 13-356b.
Bouverney, Hajdu, Hung.: *see* Madjar-Bouverney.
Bow (bay) 17-455b.
— (knot) 9-697c.
Bowaforth, Ind., Bal. Is. 3-249a.
Bowalopo, Brazil (Amazonas) 4-448 (C4).
—, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 22-364a.
—, bay, Braz. 22-353d.
Bowbank, Cura. 9-430 (VI. A3); 13-277b.
—, Israel (Cura. 9-485b.
Bowbankite 7-199d.
Bowens, riv., Russ. As. 22-10 (B2).
Botanical Gardens, Sydney 22-81a.
Botanical Society of America 1-100c.
Botanic Gardens 4-300b; 2-337c.
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh 9-939d.
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow 12-83d.
— Society, Royal, Lond. 16-918 (E4 and I3); 25-214b; 24-356c.
Botano, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Botansha, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Botany, Sydney 26-278 (C4); 26-279d.
BOTANY 4-299c; societies 25-314b. *See also* Plants.
Botany Bay, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
BOTANY BAY, N.S.W. 4-302d; 19-538 (I-H5); 25-278 (B-C5).
Botany Bay kino 9-868b.
Botany wool 28-806a; 18-165a.
Botargo 4-16b; 5-582b.
Botaurus: *see* Bittern.
Botch, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Botefi, Christo 4-786a.
Botemmu, Corn.: *see* Bossiney.
Botel, castle, Scot.: *see* Buittle.
Botelor (family) 23-315d.
—, Nathaniel 24-541b.
—, Silas 2-169c.
—, Ralph (of Oversley) 1-519a.
—, Samuel: *see* Butler, Samuel.
—, Thomas; *see* Sudeley, Lord.
—, William le 29-332b.
Botelho, Simão 22-115a.
Botelha 19-653b.
Botelhas 9-389b.
Botel-tobago, isl., Jap.: *see* Koto-sho.
Botes (law) 6-780c.
Botesdale, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Botetourt, N. Berkeley, lord 3-779a; 28-683d.
Botetourt Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Botfield, Beriah 4-667c.
Bot-fly 28-11d; 8-307d; 8-308a.
Both, Jan 13-416b; 20-481a.
—, L. W.: *see* Schneider, Louis.
—, Peter 3-508b; 8-716d.
BOTHA, LOUIS 4-303a; 27-397d (boll.); 25-480d; national convention (1908) 25-482c; premiership (1910) 25-483c.
Bothach 4-489d.
Bothal, Northumb. 2-733b.
Botham, Mary: *see* Howitt, Mary.
Bothel, Cumb. 9-417 (I. B3).
Bothell, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Bothelton-le-Moors, Lancs.: *see* Bolton.
Bothie: *see* Bothy.
Bothkamp, Ger. 19-957b.
Bothmar (general) 4-538a.
Bothnia, Eur. 4-303b.
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea 4-303e; 19-800 (D3-E2); 23-872 (A3-B2); 9-908b; 19-969d.
Bothnian group (geol.) 10-355c.
— sea 3-286d.
Bothriocephalidæ: *see* Dibothriocephalidæ.
Bothriocephalus: *see* Dibothriocephalus.
Bothrioconcha 3-374c; 8-881a; 8-883c; 24-237d.
Bothriolabis 21-32c; 2-698b.
Bothriolepis 14-228c; 8-128c.
Bothriolepinidæ 21-715c.
Bothriospondylus 17-271b.
Bothriuridæ 2-303d.
Bothurus 2-303d.
Bothrodendron 20-529c.
Bothropoïys 5-673d.
Bothrops: *see* Jararaca.
Bothwell, F. Stewart Hepburn, 5th earl of 4-304b; 24-448b.
—, JAMES HEPBURN, 4th earl of 4-303b; 3-255b.
—, Jane Gordon, countess 17-819c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of 24-441d; 4-303b.
—, Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of 4-303b.
Bothwell, Can. 20-114 (I3).
BOTHWELL, Scot. 4-304c; 24-416 (C-D3); 2-43b; 9-445c.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. (Haddington) 12-795d.
—, castle, Scot. (Lanark.) 4-305a.
Bothwell (Swinburne) 26-234d.
Bothwell Bridge (brig), Scot.: battle (1679) 4-304c, 24-452b, 22-49a.
—, Park, Scot. 4-304d.
Bothy 4-240a.
Bôti (grain) 9-45c.
Botia variegata 16-834b.
Botiah, Scotland 25-379 (G2).
Botkine, O. 20-26 (D4).
Bot-less (dict.) 5-279a.
Botletle, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G5); 19-633c.
—, schneider's (genl.) 3-605a.
Botley, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 11-264c.
—, Oxon. 20-405b.
Botna, riv., Russ. 3-821b.
Botnan Habib, Turk. As. 5-316a.
Botnian group (geol.) 22-266d.
Botos, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
BOTOCUDOS (Aimorés, Nacnanuk), tribe 4-304d; 14-519a.
Botolan, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Botolph, St 4-290b.
Botoner, William: *see* Worcester, William.
Boto-por, lake, Tib. 6-168 (H3).
Botoreus, Rudolph 15-362b.
BOTORI 4-305c.
BOTOSHANI, Rum. 4-305c; 23-826 (A-B1).
—, dep., Rum. 23-826 (A-B1); 4-305c.
Botreaux, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Rungerford.
BO-TREE 4-305d; 4-739b; 19-533d. *See also* Peepul.
Botrides 22-804a.
Botriphnie, Scot. 7-680b.
Botrychium 22-610a.
— lunaria: *see* Moonwort.
— virginianum 22-603d (fig.).
Botrydium 1-595c; 1-887d (fig.).
Botryllidæ 27-389d (foll.).
Botryllus 27-389d; 27-389c (fig.); 18-566d.
Botryocrinidæ 8-875d.
Botryocyrtis 22-804a.
Botryoidal (dict.) 18-510b.
Botryoïte 7-346b.
Botryopleuræ 20-533a.
Botryopteris 20-533a.
Botryosporium 11-335c.
Botrys, Syr.: *see* Batrun.
BOTRYTIS 4-305d; 11-334a; 14-315c.
— bassiana 25-89d.
— bassi 20-795d.
— cinerea 11-344c; 16-685c; 28-722d.
Botsford, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Botsh (dict.) meter, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Botta, Bergunzio di 3-209c.
—, CARLO G. G. 4-306a; 14-911a.
—, E. 7-632a; 15-780d.
Bottaccione, reservoir, It. 12-667a.
Bottari, Giovanni 5-490c.
Böttcher, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
Botte Donato, mt., It. 15-4 (C4).
Bottée, L. A. 18-2b.
Botteco, Vittorio 1-352c; 25-380d; 25-390b.
Botten, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Bottenguriar (artist) 5-751c.
Bottenham, Agnes 24-79a.
Bottenics, riv., It. 27-256a.
Bottesford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Linca. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-516c.
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI 4-306b; 4-341a.
Bottevens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Böttger, J. F. 5-710b.
Bottia, Syr. 2-130b.
Bottiaeans, tribe 20-93a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi) 4-306c; 10-365b; 20-491 (Pl. 56); 5-36b.
Böttticher, Paul Anton: *see* Lagarde.
Botticini, F. 4-307a.
Bottiger, J. J.: *see* Böttger.
—, KARL AUGUST 4-309c.
—, Karl Wilhelm (Swedish poet) 26-219b.
—, Karl Wilhelm (German historian) 4-309d.
Bottineau, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
Böttingen, Ger. 28-858b.
Bottisham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-92c.
BOTTLE 4-309d; 12-24d.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-310a.
Bottle-glass stone: *see* Moldavite.
Bottle-guard 12-287b (fig.); 17-817c.
Bottle Hill, N.J.: *see* Madison.
Bottle kiln 5-655b.
Bottlenose: *see* Puffin.
— oil: *see* Acetic sperm oil.
BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-310b; 8-779b (fig.); 28-573b. *See also* Dolphin.
Bottle pool (game) 3-939d.
— titmouse: *see* Long-tailed titmouse.
Bottom, W.I. 24-3a.
—, the: *see* Appleby, anc. barony, Westm.
Bottom contact 16-667d.
— heat 12-742b.
— ice: *see* Ground ice.
Bottomless pit (geog.) 19-972c.
Bottomley, Professor 3-166a.
Bottom peat 21-31c.
BOTTOMRY (law) 4-310b.
— bond 4-310c; 4-199d.
Bottom alice caving 16-532c.
— sticks 3-482c.
Botts, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Botucatu, Braz. 4-440 (G7); population 24-200c.
Botu-gol, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3); 14-796a.
Botulismus 18-30a.
Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo 18-353d.
Botus Fleming, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Botyll, John: *see* Bootle.
Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri 4-311c.
—, Kitzo 4-311b.
—, Kosta 4-311c.
—, MARCO 4-311b; 7-862b.
Bötz Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
BOTZEN (Bolzano), Aus. 4-311c; 3-4 (B3).
Bouais 4-592a.
Bouc, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 2-557a.
Boucan (dict.) 7-709c.
Boucas s. Cooke 7-125b.
Bouchage, Henri de Joyeuse: *see* Joyeuse, Henri de B., duc de.
Bouchain, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-605d.
Bouchard, Henri 24-311b.
Bouchardia 4-361a.
BOUCHARDON, EDME 4-311d.
Bouché, L. 9-667d.
Boucher, Alfred 24-509a.
—, Barton 4-312b.
—, Catherine: *see* Blake, W.
—, FRANÇOIS 4-311d; 18-527c.
—, Jean 24-510c; 24-511c.
—, Joan 3-372a.
—, JONATHAN 4-312a.
—, René 22-972a.
— DE CREVECŒUR de Perthes, Jacques 4-312b; 2-347c.
Boucherie's process 26-979c.
Boucherville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept., Fr. 10-778; 10-778 (G6); 3-413a; 10-785c.
Bouchet, Fr. 24-588c.
Bouchon, Basile 24-444b.
Bouchot, J. F. 4-313b.
—, MAURICE 4-313b; 11-147c.
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPtiste Noël 4-313c; 10-856c.
BOUCICAUT, DION 4-313c; 22-933d.
BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d; 11-117d.
Boucnemis: *see* Elephantiasis.
Boucoiran, Numa 25-59a.
Boucqueau, Graf von: *see* Bouquet.
Bouque, tribe 17-149d.
Boudet, François 22-501c.
—, Jean 11-195b.
—, Jean Pierre 9-396b.
Boudeuse, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Boudicca: *see* Boadicea.
Boudiera 11-341c; 11-339c (fig.).
BOUDIN, EUGÈNE 4-314a; 14-734d.
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.
Boudoir, fet., Pac O.: *see* Maitea, isl.
Boudrouet, rock, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Boudry, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
BOUE, AMI 4-315a; 11-644d.
Boué, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A2).
—, falls, Fr. Cong. 20-55a.
Bouedi, Ark. 2-653 (D4).
Bouelles, Charles 7-685d.
Bouet, Alexandre E. 27-6c.
Bouetville, Fr. W. Af. (St Louis) 24-27c.
Bouet-Willaumez, L. E. 11-1006; 15-99d.
Bouëxic, Luc Urbain de, comte: *see* Guichen.
Bouffonis, Fr. 6-740b.
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANçois 4-315a; 12-545c; 25-609b.
—, Marie Catherine, marquise de 4-315c.
BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS Jean 4-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de 4-315d; 11-625d; 20-439b.
Bougainville, isl., Pac.O. 19-437 (G2); 20-436 (I8); 25-30d.
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
—, reef, Austr. 2-960 (H13).
—, str., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9-8).
Bougainvillea 14-150d; 14-151c (fig.).
Bouge, plateau, Belg. 19-660a.
Bougere, La. 17-54 (C2).
Bouges, mts., Fr. 17-84b.
Bougeva, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Bough, Samuel 9-935b.
Boughrood, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Bought journal 4-228a.
— ledgers: *see* Purchases ledgers.
— note 4-629c.
Boughton, Gabriel 3-732a; 14-406c.
—, GEORGE HENRY 4-316a; 20-500c.
Boughton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Aluph, Kent 21-604c.
— Monchelsea, Kent 16-942 (G4).
Boughton's Docks, Kent 28-Wtd.
Bouchton Street, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Boughtonville, O. 20-26 (E2).
BOUGIE, Alg. 4-316b; 1-643 (C1); 17-906b.
Bougie (med.) 20-14c.
Bougival, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c; 19-290b; "Bouguer's Rule" 8-809b; gravitation 22-385d; heliometer 13-724b; meridian arc 8-802c; photometer 21-532d; seamanship 24-544b.
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE WILLIAM 4-316d.
Bouhereau, Elias 16-556c.
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-317b; 7-470b; 11-134c.
BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINthe 4-317c; 14-716b.
Bouillac, Fr. 2-59a.
Bouilland, Ismaël 2-812c.
—, Jean 13-132c.
BOUILLE, FRANÇOIS Claude Amour 4-317c; 1-846b.
Bouillie Bordelaise 1-397c.
Bouillier, Francisque 2-55b.
Bouillon (family) 3-297c.
—, cardinal de 3-297c.
—, M., de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of 6-377d.
—, Godefroy Marie de, duke of 4-318a.
—, Godfrey de: *see* Godfrey de Bouillon.
—, Jean de 18-791b.
—, Marie Ann Mancini 16-297a.
—, Robert (I.), duke of 24-571d.
—, Robert (II.), duke of 10-499a.
BOUILLON, Belg. 4-317d; 3-668 (F4).
—, duchy, Belg. 17-145b; 4-318a.
BOUILLOTTE 4-318a.
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS 4-318b; 16-380a.
Bouilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Bouira, Alg. 1-641 (B1).
Bouiya, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Boulatia 16-720c.
Boukephala, India: *see* Bucephala.
Boukephalos: *see* Bucephalus.
Boukiba, Artemis 2-664a.
—, Athena 2-829a.
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de 4-318b.
—, Philip of: *see* Philip of Boulainvilliers.
Boulains, Zeus 28-917d.
Boulam, Port Guin.: *see* Bulama.
BOULANGER (artists) 4-318c.
—, A. A. (scientist) 3-960b.
—, Father de (missionary) 14-309b.
—, GEORGE ERNEST JEAN Marie 4-318c; 2-145a; 10-878d; 23-427a.
—, Jean (rosewarp maker) 5-759d.
Boulangerite 2-127d.
Boulangism: *see* Boulanger, G. E. J. M.
Boularderic, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1); 4-429d.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C. J. 4-319b.
— de la Meurthe, Henri Georges 4-319c.

Digitized by Google

Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-918.
BOULDER, Colo. 4-319c; 6-722 (E2); 7-417b.
—, Ill., 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 18-756a.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); population 28-541a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
BOULDER (dict.) 4-319d.
— (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b.
BOULDER CLAY (geol.) 4-319d; Denmark 8-218c; formation 12-57c; Lyell's theory 12-58d.
Boulder Co., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-721c; 26-283d.
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Boulder drip: *see* Boulder Clay.
— sand (geol.) 8-24a.
Boulé, parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
BOULE (council) 4-320a; 2-453c; 26-792b.
Boule (game) 21-508d.
Boule d'acier 8-956b.
Boule-d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-669c.
Bouleuget, G. A.; dory 8-438a; flat-fish 10-482d; lizards 16-824b; snakes 25-285b, 28-1006b.
—, Hippolyte 20-507c.
Boule shaft (dict.) 10-741b.
Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b.
—, Mantinela 17-606a.
—, Olympia 20-95a; 11-444a.
BOULEVARD (fortification) 4-321d. *See also* Bulwark.
Bouley, Henri 14-167d.
Bouley, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 15-330d.
Boulia, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Boullay, Polydore 6-48b.
BOULLE, ANDRÉ CHARLES 4-321d; 4-913c; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
—, Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c.
Boullemier, A. 5-758c.
Boullian, Ismael 25-785c.
Boullongne (family): *see* Boulogne.
—, Jean: *see* Bologna, Giovanni.
Boulmier (French publisher) 28-74a.
Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank 9-107d.
BOULOGNE (painters) 4-323a.
Boulogne, counts of 4-323d.
—, Eustace (2nd count of): *see* Eustace II.
—, Philip II., count of: *see* Philip Hurepel.
—, William, count: *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl Warenne.
Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
—, Fr. (Seine): *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
—, prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
—, Bois de, park, Paris 20-804 (A2-B1); 20-807b.
—, edict of 10-830d.
—, negotiations 20-859c.
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 4-323a; 10-778 (E1); 19-357b.
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 4-324a; 10-778 (D6).
Bouloire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Boulonnais, dist., Fr.: geology 9-426b; 10-778b; 12-552a.
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 29-933 (A1); 16-135b.
Boult: *see* Bolt.
Boulton, Edmund: *see* Bolton.
—, MATTHEW 4-324a; 4-871b; 18-558b.
Boulton, Derby. 9-416 (Il. E4); 8-71d.
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 18-8c.
Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b.
BOUND (boundary) 4-324b; 11-637a.
Boundary, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, dist., Can. 4-599c.
—, pass, Can.: *see* South Kootenay.
Boundary (land): *see* Bound.
Boundary Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Dam, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
— stones 14-629b; 14-634b; Babylonian 3-112 (Pl. I.).
Bound bailiff: *see* Bum-bailiff.
Boundbrook, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
BOUNDS, BEATING THE 4-324b; 1-791c.
Bountiful, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Bountiful Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
BOUNTY 4-324d; 8-555a; 28-44c.
"Bounty," H.M.S.: mutiny 4-59b.
Bounty jumper (dict.) 4-324d.
— Land Acts (U.S.) 21-121c.
Bounyn, Gabriel 8-511a.
Bouquet, Henry 21-615b; 22-65c.
Bouquet, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Bouquet (perfumery) 21-140a.
— dahlia: *see* Pompon dahlia.
Bouquetin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Bouquetin (zool.): *see* Ibex.
Bouquol, Charles Bonaventure de 4-131b; 8-80b; 21-651c.
Bourail, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-169a.
BOURBAKI, CHARLES Denis Sauler 4-324d; 20-292c.
Bourbeuse, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Bourbeuse, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-923c.
BOURBON (family) 4-325b; France 10-832a, 10-833a; Italy 15-48a, 15-43d; Navere 19-457a; Spain 25-552c. *See also* Bourg.
—, Anne Geneviève de: *see* Longueville, duchess of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Anthony, king of Navarre.
—, Antoine de: *see* Galliera, duke of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Antoinette de: *see* Antoinette, duchess of Guise.
—, Armand de: *see* Conti, A. de Bourbon, Prince de.
—, cardinal de: *see* Charles, cardinal de Bourbon.
—, Carlos: *see* Carlos, Don.
—, Charles I., duke of (d. 1456) 5-920c; 15-416b.
—, CHARLES, duke of (d. 1527) 4-328a; Rome 15-41a.
—, Charles of (b. 1566): *see* Charles of Bourbon.
—, Charles Louis of: *see* Charles II., duke of Parma.
—, Charles Philippe of: *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Emmanuel of: *see* Vendôme, duke of.
—, Etienne of 28-756d.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1844): *see* Alençon, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1884): *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (d. 1842): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Cadiz, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Châtellerault, François, duke of.
—, François of (b. 1819): *see* Joinville, prince of.
—, François of (b. 1961): *see* Marchena, duke of.
—, Orleans, François of (d. 1892): *see* Trapani, count of.
—, François of (d. 1475): *see* Vendôme, François, count of.
—, Gabrielle of: *see* La Trémoille, Gabrielle de.
—, Gaetan of: *see* Gurgenti, count of.
—, Gaston of: *see* Eu, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1822): *see* Aumale, duke of.
—, Henri of (1851-1905): *see* Bardi, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1867): *see* Orleans, prince of.
—, Henri of (1823-1870): *see* Seville, duke of.
—, Henri Charles of: *see* Chambord.
—, Jean 6-569b.
—, Jean (d. 1488): *see* John, duke of Bourbon.
—, Jean of (b. 1874): *see* Guise, duke of.
—, Leopold of (d. 1860): *see* Syracuse, count of.
Bourbon, Louis II. (d. 1410), duke of: *see* Louis II., duke of.
—, Louis of: *see* Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis of (b. 1814): *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Louis of (1638-1886): *see* Trani, count of.
—, Louis Antoine of: *see* Angoulême, duke of.
—, Louis Auguste of 8-395d.
—, Louis Charles of: *see* Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
—, Louise Françoise, duchess of 18-175b.
—, Louis Henri, duke of 10-845d.
—, Louis Joseph of: *see* Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1838): *see* Paris, count of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1869): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Pascal of: *see* Bari, count of.
—, Pierre of: *see* Penthièvre, duke of.
—, Pierre II. (lord of Beaujeu), duke of 4-325c; 2-704d.
—, Robert of (b. 1840): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Robert (d. 1545): *see* Parma, duke of.
—, Roger of: *see* Noto, duke of.
—, Suzanne of 2-703.
Bourbon, Ile 21-704 (D4).
—, Fort, Fr. 10-772 (E2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (Il2).
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, fort, W.I.: *see* Desnix.
—, isl., IndO.: *see* Réunion.
" Bourbon " (race-horse) 13-729a.
Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyons): *see* St Louis, chapel.
Bourbon Condé, Louis A. H. de: *see* Duchêne, duc d'.
Bourbon Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
BOURBON-LANCY, Fr. 4-325d; 10-778 (F4); 24-199b.
BOURBON L'ARCHAMBault (aquae Borvonis, Bormonis), Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (F4); 4-696a.
Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis: *see* Montpensier, Louis, duke of.
Bourbonnais, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 3-698a; 4-325b.
— Grove, Ill. 15-655c.
BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (G4); 5-785.
Bourbon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.
Bourbon whisky 15-742a; 28-592c.
Bourbotte, Pierre 17-684a.
Bourbourg, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-681a.
Bourbre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourbriac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bourceria 11-510d.
Bourchier (family) 9-517c.
—, Anne Bourchier: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady.
—, ARTHUR 4-329a.
—, George 8-99a.
—, Henry: *see* Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of.
—, Sir James 9-497b.
—, John: *see* Berners, 2nd baron.
—, Sir Robert 5-833c.
—, THOMAS 4-329b.
(Vaudois), Violet 4-239b.
Bourck, Ulick: *see* Clanricarde, 1st earl.
Bourcy, Belg. 13-808d.
Bourd, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhoaird.
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS 4-329c; 11-133c.
Bourdé de Villehuet, Jacques 19-314a.
Bourdeille, Claude de, comte de Montrésor: *see* Montrésor.
Bourdeilles, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Bourdelle, Emil 26-511c.
Bourdelles (engineer) 16-637d.
Bourdillon, Sir Francis 24-
Bourdin, Pierre 8-82c.
Bourdon, Eugène 3-420d.
—, FRANÇOIS LOUIS 4-329d.
Bourdon gauge 11-552b.
— stop (music) 12-958d.
Bourdy, fl. 5-739a.
Bourg, Fr. (Côte-d'Or) 6-7b.
—, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, La, 17-54 (D4).
—(Grand), W.I. 17-713c.
—(Petit), W.I. 12-645c.
Bourgainville, isl., N.G. 19-489d.
Bourganeuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-431c.
Bourg-Argental, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgas, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Bourg de Visa, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bourgelat, Claude 28-6c; 28-9c.
BOURG-EN-BRESSE, Fr. 4-330a; 10-778 (G4).
BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A. 4-330b; 10-881a.
—, Louise 19-964a.
—, Marguerite 18-791a.
—, Sir Peter Francis 8-654b.
—, Robert 8-812d.
BOURGEOIS (dict.) 4-330d.
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le 19-665a; 17-610c.
Bourgeoisie, Cour de 7-534a.
Bourgeois ink 22-409c.
— type 27-543a.
Bourgery, M. J. 1-937a.
Bourges, Clémence de 24-309d.
BOURGES, Fr. 4-330d; 10-778 (F4); 21-378c; 17-36a; cathedral 2-398d, 19-283d, 7-564a, 24-492b; council (1038) 27-321b; Jacques Cœur's house 2-399c, 13-811d (Plate), 6-645d; pence (1441) 2-563a; pragmatic sanction: *see that heading*; siege (1562) 18-782c; university 27-749a.
Bourget, Carl E. H. 8-891a.
—, Ignatius 18-791a; 26-281d.
—, PAUL C. J. 4-331b; 11-149d.
Bourget, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-93b.
Bourgetia 7-132b.
Bourg-Fidèle, Fr. 2-451a.
— la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (B-C6); 5-753b.
— Lastic, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
—Leopold, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
— Louis, Fr.: *see* St Jean d'Angély.
— Mont Genèvre, Fr. 18-783a.
Bourgneuf, bay, Fr. 16-925a; 19-733b.
— en-Retz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Bourgogne, Jehan de (physician) 17-561a.
—, J. Geslin de 3-448a.
Bourgogne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); geology 20-81d.
— Canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-171c.
—, Hôtel de 18-664c; 11-729a.
Bourgoin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgoise, re (law case) 19-275c.
Bourgoña, pt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Bourg St Andéol, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-450a.
— St Maurice, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 23-1017d.
Bourgtheroulde, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, Hôtel, Rouen 2-414b.
Bourguébus, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bourguell, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bourguet, Louis 26-345a.
Bourguetcrinidæ 8-879a.
Bourguetcrinus 7-418a.
Bourguignon, Hubert François: *see* Gravelot.
—, le: *see* Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
Bouriant, M. 21-296d.
Bouricicalia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE 4-331c.
Bourinot, Sir John 5-166a.
Bourke, earls of Clanricarde: *see* Clanricarde.
—, earls of Mayo: *see* Mayo.
—, Sir Richard 19-542a.
— (Viola) Hara 18-91b.
BOURKE, N.S.W. 4-332a; 19-538 (C2); 19-538b.
— (North), N.S.W. 19-538 (C1, 2); 4-332b.
—, Tex. 24-779 (B2).
Bourke of Brittas, barony 4-814d.
— of Connell, barony 4-814d.
Bourmont, Charles de 4-332c.
—, LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR 4-332b; 10-861d.
Bourn, Daniel 5-324b.
Bourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Bournazel, Jean de Buisson, baron of 7-375c.
Bourne, Alfred Gibbs 2-288a.
—, Frederick William 3-905b.
—, Henry 10-601b.
—, Hugh 22-338b.
—, Nicholas 8-729b.
—, VINCENT 4-332c; 9-690d.
Bourne, William 16-344a.
BOURNE, Lincs. 4-332d; 9-416 (II. G4); arcades and 28-505d; priory 6-414a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 5-838b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (map).
—, riv., Hants 4-333a.
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (F1).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (E2); 4-334d.
— riv., Wilts. 9-427 (III. D1); 3-66c.
—, spring, Sur. 7-526b.
BOURNE (dict.) 4-333d.
Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-178 (D1); 9-963b.
— End, Bucks. 16-942 (E2); 4-729d.
— End, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants 4-333a; 9-429 (III. E5); housing statistics 13-[illegible]; tramways 27-161d.
— beds 3-267a; 9-427c; 4-664a; 20-552d.
" Bournemouth Queen " [illegible] 24-884a.
Bourne's hill, mt., Man. 17-852 (F-G3).
Bournerville, O. 20-26 (D4).
Bourn Fen, dist., Lincs. 16-[illegible]
Bournon, Jacques Louis, count de 4-335a.
BOURNONITE 4-335b; 15-515b.
Bournonville 13-841d.
Bournville, Wores. 3-667c; 9-818d.
Bourquelot, E. E. 1-[illegible]; 5-508a.
Bourré, Jean 16-173c.
Bourre, riv., Fr. 13-715.
BOURRÉE (dict.) 4-[illegible]; 7-798a; 26-952a.
BOURRIENNE, LOUIS A[illegible] 10-845a.
BOURRIT, MARC THÉodore 4-334a.
Bourrou, fort, Fr. 27-[illegible]
Bourru (mesmerist) 18-[illegible]
BOURSAULT, EDME 4-[illegible]
Bourse, arrond., Paris 20-[illegible] (A1 and D1); 20-810a.
BOURSE (dict.) 4-334c.
— de Commerce, market, Paris 20-813c.
Bourseul, Charles 26-547c.
BOURSSE, ESAIAS 4-334d.
Bourtange, Holl. 12-563 (E1).
—, moraine, Holl. 12-612d.
Bourton, Berks. 4-[illegible]
— Valley de Bourville 4-[illegible]
Bourzeis, Amable de 4-[illegible]
Bousel, isl., Gr. 12-432a.
Bous (cake) 4-706c.
Bousa 3-644c; 1-488d.
Bousbir, W. 4-966c.
Bousmac, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Boussargues, Thomas Albert, seigneur of: *see* Albert.
Bousse gravity conveyor 5-561.
Bousset, Wilhelm 3-853c; 23-218c; 13-187c.
Boussieres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Boussinesq, V. J. 14-353; 19-194c.
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPtiste 4-334d.
Boussiron steel concrete system 6-839d.
Boussod Valadon & Co. 3[illegible] 32-[illegible]
Bousteade, rock, Jap. 15-[illegible] (G2).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (B3).
Boustrophedon 14-631a.
Bout (fencing) 10-694c.
— (violin) 28-102b.
Boutargue 17-792c.
Boutaric, Edgard 26-[illegible]
Boutellerstein: *see* Molsheim.
Boutelloux 12-376b.
Boutens, P. C. 6-725d.
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH 4-335a.
Boutet, Anne F. H.: *see* Mar[illegible] Mlle.
—, Ricardo 2-79b.
—, Jacques Marie: *see* Monvel.
— de Monvel, Louis Maurice 14-324c.
BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE 4-335b.
—, Léon: *see* Chavigny.
Boutières, mts., Fr. 5-771[illegible] 13-73c.
Boutiques, cayes, Cha[illegible] 24-220b.

Digitized by Google

Boutarew, Professor von 19-
Bouteg, Emile 12-471d.
Bouton d'Amboine: *see* Yawn.
Boutonne, riv., Fr. 16-778 (D1); 5-858b.
Boutron-Charlard, A. F. 1-
—, —, —, Jr. 1-
Boutroux (pasha) 9-119d.
Boutroux, Emile 12-250d.
Bouts, Dierick 17-990d; 17-
BOUTS-RIMES 4-335c; 15-
Bouvier, La. 17-54 (c7).
Bouteville, François de: *see* Montmorency-Bouteville.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SH-
Bouty, Edmond M. L. (physicist) 16-751a; 8-801c.
Boutylka (measure) 20-491a.
Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel 20-
Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 19-
BOUVARDIA 4-336b; 13-
Bouvet, L. 1-531c.
Bouvrault, Switz. 20-242 (B4); 27-426b.
Bouvrie, William, 1st earl of Radnor: *see* Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH
Bouvet, —, Fr. 22-962a.
"Bouvet" (battleship) 24-
Bouvier, A. 20-507c.
—, E. 22-571c.
—, JOHN 4-336d.
Bouvines, Fr. 16-778 (A6).
Bouvignes, Belg. 9-274c.
BOUVIER, Fr. 4-336d; 16-
779 (F1); battle (1914) 4-
336d, 9-189a, 16-616c, 14-
Bouvrael, Fr. 22-768c.
Bouvray, dam, Fr. 22-409a.
Bouvron, riv., Fr. 5-398c.
Bouzaab, Fr. 22-772d.
Bova, It. 15-4 (E6).
Bova d'Aulona 14-986d.
Bovanat, dist., Pers. 16-190a.
Bovay, Lieut. 21-949a.
Bove, mt., It. 27-858b.
—, val., Sa. 9-853c; 22-188a.
Bovedalen, Nor. 15-804 (C2).
Bovet, Theodor: cell division 7-711d 712f; cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a; hybridism 14-717b; parthenogenesis 9-
Bovetti (sculptor) 24-510c.
Bovevaier, Switz. 26-262 (C4).
Bovey, Wales 12-735b; 7-
Bovo (Spanish soldier) 4-164c.
Bovon, Fr. 16-778 (F2); treaty (1153) 21-379a.
—, it. 21-385a; 7-632d.
Bovey, riv., Devon. 9-430 (VI.
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; 20-
— coal: *see* Lignite.
—, North, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tracey, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2). 1-794a; geology 4-337b, 20-31c.
Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c; Caesar's defeat 14-833c; Sulla's capture 20-34c.
— Vetus, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-
BOVIDAE 4-337c; 17-528a; 21-
— bos: horns 21-34b, 22-190a.
Bovignet, Belg. 3-969 (G3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-
BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-26
Bovillus, Ida 14-276 (A2).
Bovill's Act 20-873a.
Bovina, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-800 (B3).
—, Tex. 22-890 (E1).
Bovinae 4-337d.
Bovino, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Bovington, Herts. 16-942 (B3).
Bovi'nah, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Bovina, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c.
Bovis 14-344b.
Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-735b; 7-345c.
—, cemetery, Wales (Flint) 20-446b.
Bovisey, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Bovy (Orvins medallist) 18-9c.
Bow, R. H.: aberration of light 1-45c; reciprocal figures 5-156c.
Bow, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, London 16-938 (D2); 22-
—, —, dye-works 9-144d; medieval school 2-314d; porcelain works 5-753d.
Bow Bay, N.H. 6-830d.
—, Wash. 24-354 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
BOW (dict.) 4-338c.
— (area of land) 3-117a.
— (weapon) 2-363a; 6-404a; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-266b; mythology 2-185d, 2-665c, 9-753d.
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
Bow and quarter line (dict.) 19-214c.
Bowbells, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Bowcher, Frank 19-2c.
—, W. 5-333c.
Bow Church: *see* St. Mary-le-Bow.
Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-637d; 5-337c.
Bowden, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-134a.
—, —, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Bowden brake 3-916b.
Bowden, Great, Leics.: *see* Great Bowden.
—, Middle Cale, Derby.: *see* New Mills.
Bowden wire 5-406c.
BOWDICH, THOMAS Edward 4-341a.
Bowdoin, Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-341b; 21-838a.
—, NATHANIEL 4-341b; 4-
Bowditch's gas-burner 16-
Bowdle, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Bowdler, John 14-196b.
—, THOMAS 4-341b.
Bowdoin, Me. 18-341d.
Bowdoin College, Me. 4-691a; 4-341d; 16-542a.
Bowdoinham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bowdon, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Bow-drill 16-195d.
Bowe, Robert, 5th MACKENZIE 4-342a; 5-163a.
Bowell's electrical remontoire 6-550d.
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C., Baron 4-342a; 23-
—, FRANCIS 4-342c.
—, SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4-342d.
—, G. T. (chemist) 24-675a.
—, Henry C. 3-152c.
—, John 26-441d.
Bowen, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-140 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4); 23-
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, cape, Samoa. 25-379 (F-
—, mt., B.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, waterfall, N.Z. 19-625a.
Bowen group 22-732d.
Bowenia 12-755b; 12-755d.
Bowenia Park 24-677c; 15-123b.
Bowens Mill, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Bower, Archibald 21-131c.
—, F. O. 22-612c; 21-774d.
—, Hamilton 20-656a; 2-739b.
—, Jacob 4-343a.
Bower, Scot. 4-966c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (L. D2).
Bower (machine) 9-377d.
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b.
Bowerbanks 22-42c.
— pustules 22-42d.
Bower-Barff process 16-215b.
Bower birds 9-274a; 25-414a.
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. 24-612d.
Bower Mills, Mo. 18-606 (B-C4).
Bowers, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Gifford, Kas. 16-942 (G2); church 9-785d.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-724.
Bowerston, O. 20-26 (H4).
Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— O. 20-26 (C5).
Bower thegn 13-813c.
Bowery, street, N.Y.C. 19-610 (C3-4).
— Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Savings Bank, N.Y. 24-
Bowes, Andrew 9-166d.
—, Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-717c.
—, Elizabeth 15-879e.
—, Sir George 3-110d.
—, Jerome 12-104a.
—, Sir Robert 18-881a.
Bowes, Yorks. 9-412 (L D3); 4-584 (B3); castle 28-935b; Roman road 4-586a.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (L D4).
Bowesdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (C3).
Bowesmont, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Bow Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (L. B4); 28-653c; geology 28-553d, 9-411d.
Bowfin 26-544b; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-668b; brain 14-265b; cement organ 14-252c; circulatory system 14-263c; cranial development 25-200b; eye 14-266a; heart 14-263a; pectoral fin 14-260a; prespiracular cleft 14-253d; respiratory organs 14-256c; retrogressive change 20-590a; swim-bladder 14-
Bowhead whale 28-569c; 28-
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
—, John J. 4-343c.
—, Rezin P. 4-343c.
Bowie, La. 17-54 (B7).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Bowies 16-683b.
Bowie Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2); 16-
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Bowie knife 4-343c.
Bowing (salutation) 24-95c.
Bowl (antenna): *see* Crater.
— (dict.) 4-1774.
Bowland, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (L. B2).
Bowlby (war correspondent) 20-831a.
Bowle, John 6-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c.
Bowler, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Bowles, Caroline Anne: *see* Southey, Caroline Anne.
—, Sir H. 6-418b.
—, WILLIAM LISLE 4-344b.
Bowles, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Bowley, A. L. 7-290c; 25-
Bowlin, creek, Ga. 11-754 (B4).
Bowline 4-344d; 15-872b.
— on a bight 15-872a.
Bowling, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 9-134a.
—, Yorks. 4-371b.
Bowling (game) 4-344d.
— (cricket) 7-139d.
— crease 7-438a.
Bowling Green, Fla. 10-340 (C3).
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— GREEN, Ky. 4-345b; 15-
— Green, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
— Green, Mo. 18-609 (E-F3).
— GREEN, O. 4-345c; 20-26 (C-D2).
— Green, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Green, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b.
Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-
BOWLS (game) 4-345d.
Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 28-159b.
—, Thomas 12-538a.
Bowman, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 5-160 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bowmanites Dawsoni: *see* Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
— Römeri 20-522c.
Bowmansdale, Pa. 21-106 (E-I5).
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bowmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Bowmanville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Bow Mills, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Bowmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. 4-245d.
Bowmore, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Bowness, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B2); 4-584 (B3); 4-584a.
BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d; 9-412 (L. C4).
Bowning, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bowning group 25-111c.
Bow of Ulle, Scot. 16-62a.
Bowood, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 6-238b.
Bow porcelain 5-754d.
Bowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Bowral, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Bowring, E. A. 4-349b.
—, SIR JOHN 4-349a; 9-567a.
Bowringpet, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Bow Road, London 16-938 (D2).
Bowspirit 23-338d; 17-871a.
Bowstone, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Bow Street police court, London 21-961b.
— Street runners 21-979d.
Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— String, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Bowstring hemp 13-263b; 23-713d.
BOWTELL 4-349c; 18-933a.
Bow v. Hart (1905) 27-131d.
Bow window 3-553c; 13-813b.
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d.1737) 4-349c; memorial to 16-
—, William (d. 1777) 4-349c; 19-656d.
Bowyer, fort, Ala. 18-636c.
Bowyer Company 16-511a.
Box, T. 7-440c; 7-442c.
Box, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); geology 28-695b.
—, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 4-352a.
—, tunnel, Wilts. 27-409b.
Box (bot.) 4-352a; 9-894b; 19-379b.
BOX (receptacle) 4-349d; 7-
***Box and Cox* 18-881d.**
Boxberg, Ger. 11-805 (B4).
Boxberry: *see* Wintergreen.
Boxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E1-2).
Box bugay 4-726d.
Boxbutte Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B2).
Box calf 16-344a.
Boxcloth 11-356b.
Box Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Elder, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Elder, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Boxelder, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Box elder (bot.) 13-773b.
Boxelder Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (K2).
— Elder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Boxer, Colonel 1-869b; 16-
" Boxer " (bronze statue) 12-
" Boxer " (ship) 24-916a.
Boxer movement 6-304c; 6-
— 305b; indemnities 6-1585a; Japan's policy 15-247b; medal to British forces 18-
— 15d; missions 18-595d.
Boxes (geol.) 16-700c.
Boxford, Berks. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Boxgrove, Sus. 12-240c; priory seal 24-540d.
Box huckleberry 13-848c.
BOXING 4-350b; Olympian games 11-444c; prize fights 10-250d.
— glove 4-350b; ancient 4-
— 944c, 2-846c.
Box iron: *see under* Iron.
— kite 15-848a.
Boxley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Kent 16-942 (G3); 4-352a; abbey 15-730b, 21-604b.
Boxmoor, Herts. 16-942 (B1); 13-257c; geology 13-398c.
Box's formula 22-230d.
Box-stone 21-847b.
Boxted, Ess. 24-101c.
Boxtel, Holl.: *see* Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) 27-16c.
— tortoise 27-69b; food 27-
— 67c; hibernation 13-445c.
Boxtrop: *see* Buxtorf.
Boxville, Ky. 15-749 (A3).
Boxwell, Glos. 4-352a.
Box-wheel 26-696d.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Boxworth rock 7-132b.
Boy, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Boya, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Boyaca, Colom. 6-701 (B3); battle (1819) 4-165a, 4-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 4-
— 352b; 6-701 (B3).
Boyaeli (people) 20-678a.
Boyana, riv., Balk.Penin. 18-
— 767 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 1-
— 482b.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Elenhnitza.
Boyans (people) 15-284b.
Boyanup, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
BOYAR 4-352b; 26-1029d; 23-894b.
Boyarko, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C1).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
Boyce, G. P. 20-502c.
—, Hector: *see* Bocce, Hector.
—, Sir Rupert 20-779d.
—, WILLIAM 4-353a.
Boyce, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, station, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Boyceville, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Boy-copyist 6-413b.
Boycott, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b; in Ireland 14-788a; in Turkey 27-650d; in United States 26-324d.
Boycott's House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Boyd (family): *see under* Arran, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander 4-353d; 15-140b.
—, ANDREW K. H. 4-353c.
—, A. S. 5-333c.
—, Benjamin 4-363a.
—, Harriet 7-425a.
—, Henry 7-425a.
—, James E. 19-351b.
—, John 11-76a.
—, John Parker 21-582c.
—, Marion 15-141a.
—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-
—, ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord 4-353d.
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d; 26-447b.
—, ZACHARY 4-354a; 14-
Boyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-749 (E2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
— Corners Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boyden, U.: hook gauge 14-
Boyden, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Boyd Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Boyds, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-364 (G1).
—Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Tank, Ariz. 1-460 (D2).
Boydsville, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Boydton, Va. 28-118 (D4); 2-732c.
Boyd v. Philpotts 14-329a.
Boyer, Bel.Cong. 6-922 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.
—, Jean Baptiste de: *see* Argens, marquis d'.
—, JEAN PIERRE 4-354c; 24-105a.
Boyer, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Nov. 5-8 (D2).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste 12-506c.
Boyero, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Boyers, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Boyertown, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Boykin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Tex. 25-500 (D3).
Boykins, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Boyleagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Boyle (family): *see under* Burlington, Cork, Orrery
—, Shannon.
—, H. F. 7-441b.
—, JOHN J. 4-354d.

Digitized by Google

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627–1691) 4-354d; 6-34c; 6-60c; acids 1-146a; capera constructed 8-107b; cold 6-663a; combustion theory 6-756d; electricity 9-186c; elements 8-254a; Hobbes's attack 13-550a; hydrometer 14-161c; indicators 84-183a; lectures founded 4-355c.
—, R. (fl. 1901) 17-776d.
—, R. Whelan 19-500c.
—, William 8-537b.
BOYLE, Ire. 4-356a; 14-744 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-356a; 23-727c.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Boyle's law 13-139c; 26-811c; 25-375c.
Boyleston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, quarry, Scot. 12-549d.
Boylston, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Boyman, F. J. O. 23-766b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount 12-879a.
— (pitnter) 28-165b.
Boyne, Mich. 15-372 (F4).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 4-346b.
BOYNE, riv., Ire. 4-356a; 14-744 (E3); battle (1690) 14-779a.
Boyneburg, John Christien von 16-385b.
Boyne Falls, Mich. 18-373 (F4).
Boynton, Ark. 2-352 (E2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (F5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Okla. 29-58 (F2).
Boynton, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. 28-250c.
Boy Patriot party 12-580c.
Boyron, Michel: *see* Baron, Michel.
Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistic pendulum 6-302b; calorimetric method 5-61d; gravitation experiment 12-388a; integraph 4-979c; radiomicrometer 26-833d, 21-533b.
—, Sir John 12-410b.
BOYS' BRIGADE 4-356b.
Boyse, Joseph 14-194b.
—, Samuel 15-465d.
Boys of the short-grass 7-647c.
Boy's Town (Howells) 12-892d.
Boyton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-183a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c.
— Cross, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Boytzenburg, Hans George von Arnim: *see* v. Arnim-Boytzenburg.
Böyük Chekmejle, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
— Dere, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
— Machalda, mt., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Boyville Homa, O. 6-501c.
Boz: *see* Dickens, Charles J. H.
Boz, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Tmolus.
—, mt., Russ. 7-729c.
Boz-adyr, mts., Turkest. 28-909b.
Bozai Gumbaz, Afg. 20-655a.
Bozangrasky, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Borbaba, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3).
BOZDAR 4-356b; 3-292c.
Bozeman, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756a.
Bozen, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Boche Zaris chrany 19-266c.
Bozhidar Vukovich 24-696c.
Bozo, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
—, tribe 17-564c.
Bozok, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bozon, Nicole 2-124; 2-34c.
Bozoula, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
BOZRAH, Syr. 4-356c; 8-949b.
Bozrahville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. 25-149.
Bozzell, Neophit 20-338b.
Bozzaris: *see* Botzaris.
Bozzelli, F. P. 19-187d.
Bozzolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 12-236b.
Bozzy: *see* Boswell, James.
Br (chem.) 6-39b.
Bra, It. 15-4 (A2); 21-585a.
Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-360c.
Braam, Van 17-480b.
Brabançon 2-597b; 9-488a.
Brabanconne, La (Campenhout) 19-266c.
Brabant, Sir Edward Yeud 5-245d.
Brabant, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
BRABANT, duchy 4-356c; 11-634; 11-656 (hist. maps); 21-387b; Hundred Years' War 2-669c.
BRABANT, prov., Belg. 4-357c; 3-668 (D2); history 4-357b, 13-596a, 28-256a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist., Holl. 4-357d; 13-588 (B-C3); 4-357b.
Brabanter Yeesten (Jan van Boendale) 8-720b.
Brabazon, Hubert B. 20-502c.
Brabham, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Brabo (Draakish chief) 4-356d.
Brabo-monument, Westm.: *see* Kirkby Thore.
Brabourgh, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangaroa.
Braç, isl., Aus.: *see* Brazza.
Braça (measure) 28-491a.
Bracadale, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
Bracara Augusta, Sp.: *see* Braga.
Bracaresses, tribe 4-376a.
Bracchi, Pietro 15-142d.
Bracchialis 7-236b.
Bracciale (dict.) 20-639c.
Braccialine range-finder 22-801b.
Bracciano, Isabella Orsini, duchess of 18-38b; 18-40d.
—, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of 18-39b.
BRACCIANO, It. 9-358a; 15-4 (C-D3); 1-555b.
—, lake, It. 15-26 (A5); 15-4 (D3); 28-190d.
Braccianti (land tenure) 15-11a.
Braccio (measure) 28-491b.
Braccio da Montone: *see* Brancaccio.
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO 4-358b.
—, Poggio: *see* Poggio, G. F. P. B.
Bracco, P. 8-506b.
BRACE, CHARLES LORING 4-358b.
—, D. B. 21-529b.
—, **JULIA** 4-358c.
BRACE (dict.) 4-358c.
— (music) 4-358c; 6-598c.
Bracebridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715a.
Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists (Washington Irving) 14-856c; 14-323d.
Braced frame 5-301d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-358d.
BRACELET 4-359a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II. fig. 5); Roman armillae 7-236b; used as money 4-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
Bracers 2-582d.
Braceville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I2).
Bracewell, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Brach, Pierre de 18-756c.
Bracheux, sands of (geol.) 9-602d; 9-604a.
Brachial artery 1-941d; 2-667a.
Brachialis: *see* Bracelet.
Brachialis anticus muscle 19-55c.
Brachial plexus 19-398c.
Brachiocephalic artery: *see* Innominate artery.
Brachiole 8-876b.
Brachion, isl., Tun. 15-322c.
BRACHIOPODA 4-360a; affinities 4-365a, 21-473c; classification 4-365a; distribution 4-366a; ecological range 28-1017c; reproduction 4-364d, 9-321d, 24-747b.
—: *Fossil forms*: Carboniferous 5-341b; Devonian 8-128a; Jurassic 15-510a; Ordovician 20-237c; Permian 21-177c; Silurian 25-110c; Triassic 27-260a.
Brachio-radialis muscle 19-56a.
Brachiospongidae 3-638d.
BRACHISTOCHRONE 4-366b; 3-804b.
Brachy-axis (Brachy-diagonal) 7-575a.
BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-366b; neolithic man 9-850a; speech 17-520d.
Brachycephalus 3-526d.
Brachycera 8-307d.
Brachycome iberidifolia 13-766b.
Brachy-dome 7-578d.
Brachyrziba 15-105c.
Brachygraphy: *see* Shorthand.
Brachylagus idahoensis 23-443d.
Brachylepadidae 26-906a.
Brachylepas 26-906a.
— cretacea 26-906a.
BRACHYLOGUS 4-366c.
Brachyliophus 14-209c.
— fasciatus 16-824d.
Brachymeiosis 11-340d.
Brachymystax 24-52c.
Brachyodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
Brachyophiurae 8-580d.
Brachyopoda 15-565d.
Brachypauropodidae 18-474a.
Brachypauropus 18-473b; 18-474a.
Brachyphylla 6-344a.
Brachyphyllum 20-548c; 27-259d.
Brachy-pinacoid 7-578c.
— prism 7-575b.
Brachypteracias 23-467c.
Brachyscelinae 11-425a.
Brachystola magna 7-717b.
Brachytarsomys 23-442b.
Brachyteles: *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— arachnoides: *see* Brown spider-monkey.
Brachyura 17-457c; 7-356a; 7-361d; auditory organ 7-558a; development 7-359d; fossil 7-360c, 28-1017d; nervous system 7-557c.
— anomala: *see* Dromiidea.
Bracieux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Brack, Antoine Fortuné de 7-637d.
Bracke, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 19-802a.
Brackele, Northants.: *see* Brackley.
Bracken, Clio Hinton 24-516c.
Bracken Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-124d.
—, Sir Robert 8-996d.
—, Lieut. 17-583a.
Brackenridge, Henry Marie 26-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
BRACKET (arch.) 4-366d; 28-210a; console 6-979c; modillion 15-642d.
— (beverage) 13-654d.
— (punctuation) 22-649b.
— frame 24-960d.
BRACKET-FUNGI 4-366d.
Bracott, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Bracketville, Tex. 26-696(G6).
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol.) 4-366d.
Brackley, John Egerton: *see* Bridgewater, earl of.
—, **THOMAS EGERTON,** viscount 4-367a; John Donne 8-417c.
BRACKLEY, Northants. 4-366d; 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c; 19-769b.
Bracklinn, falls, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-355b.
Bracknell, Berks. 16-842 (A3).
Braco, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Bracon, 17-457c.
Braconidae 14-243a; 14-177d (fig.); mimicry 18-489d; oak-apple 11-425b.
Bracon penetrator 14-243b.
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX 4-368a.
Bract (bot.) 2-10c; 10-554a.
— (zool.) 14-158a.
Bracteate (ornament) 24-290b.
— (coin) 10-794a; 10-902a.
Bractoate 10-554b.
BRACTON, HENRY DE 4-369a; 4-618c; 9-602d; concubinage 6-541c; frank pledge 11-33a; homage 28-329b; pecuniary actions 22-173d; theft 16-209d.
Brad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Bradacius, Michael 18-818b.
Bradanemer (Lazarus) 11-473a.
Bradano (Bradanus), riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c; history 15-26d; length 3-478b.
BRADAWL 4-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Bradbury, Henry: bank-note printing 3-320d.
Bradbury, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Bradda Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Braddan, I. of M. 17-535c.
Bradden, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4-369c; Pennsylvania campaign 11-25b.
Braddock, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
BRADDOCK, Pa. 4-369c; 21-106 (E7).
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH 4-369d.
Braddyville, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. 28-699b.
Bradentown, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Bradenville, Pa. 21-106 (D8).
Bradesci, Rum. 23-831a.
Bradfield, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Me. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
— College, Berks. 3-783c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowle 4-370c.
—, David 28-592d.
—, Francis Newport, 1st earl of 1-693d.
—, George Partridge 4-646b.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1555) 4-369d.
—, Lucy, countess 2-417d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1657) 4-370a; governor 17-861d; monument 21-863d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1752) 4-370c; 21-370c; 19-606b.
—, William (d. 1791) 4-370d.
—, William (d. 1795) 4-370d; 11-420d.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) 4-370d.
Bradford, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
—, Calo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-132c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-490 (C-D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B4)
BRADFORD, Pa. 4-371d; 21-106 (E2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
BRADFORD, Yorks. 4-370d; 28-933 (B1); 9-419d; conditioning house 28-480a; fire (1995) 10-103b; housing 9-419b, 13-819c; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; small-pox hospital 27-1011c; trusts and dyeing 27-333b.
—, dist., Sc. 24-1071c.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
— Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) 4-372a.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
Bradfordian group (geol.) 4-372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. 28-699b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts. 4-372a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 28-698b; grange 12-351b.
— Peverell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
— sands (geol.): *see* Midford sands.
Bradfordsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bradfordton, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bradfordville, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Bradfute, Hugh de 3-922c.
Bradgate, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Park, ruins, Leics. 16-324b.
Brading, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4-372c; 9-577c; 2-213c; Holyoake 2-828a.
Bradlaugh v. Clarke 2-214c.
Bradlaugh v. Gossett 7-25a.
Bradley, Andrew Cecil 4-373a; 9-644b.
—, **ARTHUR GRANVILLE** 4-373a.
—, C. 4-23-853d.
—, C. S. 19-714d.
—, Edward: *see* Bede, Cuthbert.
—, F. H. 18-246a; 22-597d; ethics 4-843d; idealism 14-284c; logic 16-804c, 16-911c; mental association 2-785d.
—, **GEORGE GRANVILLE** 4-373a.
—, Dr Henry: *New English Dictionary* 8-189c; *Testament of Love* 27-810b; on Robin Hood 23-421a.
—, **JAMES** 4-373b; 2-811c; aberration of light 1-546b, telescope 26-559b.
—, Lydia Moss 21-126a.
—, Margaret Louisa: *see* Woods, Margaret L.
—, Rev. H. (author) 22-197a.
—, W. H. (author) 22-197a.
Bradley, Ala. 1-466 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-352 (B4).
—, Cal. 3-8 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, S. Dak. 25-656 (H2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Bigh, Yorks. 28-932 (B1).
— Low, Yorks. 28-932 (B1).
— mansion, Dev. 8-134b.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E2).
— Brook, riv., Ches. 15-139 (C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-352 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Haversidge, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
— Junction, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Bradleyton, Ala. 1-466 (C4).
Bradlo, mt., Hung. 3-3 (E3).
Bradner, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
Bradninch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bradock Down, Corn. 12-455a.
Bradpole, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4-373c.
—, **HENRY** (poet) 4-374a.
—, **HENRY** (scholar) 9-578c; 27-329d.
—, **JOHN** 4-374c; 29-304c.
—, Lucretia (c. 1716) 19-806d.
Bradshaw, Lancs. 16-129 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Neb. 18-324 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-860 (D4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guide 4-373c.
Bradshaws Station, S.Aus. 3-960 (E3).
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 4-374d.
—, John 11-360b; 22-26a.
—, Simon 1-967c; 17-564c; 24-62d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS 4-374d; 5-210; Thomas Aquinas 24-335a.
Bradwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-418a.
—, Wilts. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 4-564 (Pl. II. fig. 1); 4-564 (Pl. II. fig. 2); 4-564 (Pl. II. fig. 3); 4-564 (Pl. II. fig. 4); 4-564 (Pl. II. fig. 5); 4-564 (Pl. II. fig. 6); 4-564 (Pl. II. fig. 7); 4-564 (Pl. II. fig. 8); 4-564 (Pl. II. fig.

Brandbach, mt., Sect. 26-419 (Gr); 1-36a; geology 14-130f.
Brander of Angus, Scot.: *see* Stonehaven, mile.
— of Downe, of Glenlifhen, &c., Scot.: *see* Downe, Glenlifhen, &c.
Brands of Favross, The (Hamilton) 12-838f.
BRAND (game) 4-375c.
Brand, Theophilo 23-162b; 25-144c.
BRAGA (Bracara Augusta), Port. 4-375d; 25-350 (A3); 29-449 (B3); battle (1134) 1-725a; counties 2-195c, 7-913d; school of Latin 22-146a.
—, dist., Port. 4-376a.
—, Province, di, mt., Alps: *see* Pennines di Braga.
Bragadino, Marcantonio 7-781c; 27-1007b.
Bragado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Bragamonzi, Alg.: *see* Lutdeh.
Bragança, Bras. (Para) 4-440 (G37); 29-746c.
—, Bras. (Sao Paulo) 26-260a.
Bragança (family) 4-376b.
—, Duarte, duke of: *see* Louis, duke of Braganza.
Bragança, Ga. 12-753 (D4).
BRAGANZA (Braganca), Port. 4-376a; 25-350 (B2).
—, Concord 27-46a.
Braganza, Scot. 24-613 (B1).
Bragdeller (Snorri) 9-921c.
Bragerøen dist., Nor. 9-1101c.
BRAGG, BRAXTON 4-376c; battle of Shiloh 24-850c; retreat to Dalton 7-779b.
—, Thomas 4-376d; 10-779c.
—, W. H. 23-795d; 28-801b; 29-696c.
Bragi, Ves. 28-600 (N5).
Bragner: *see* Tappi.
Bragoin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Okla. 26-58 (F3).
Bragorille, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bra, Pa. 27-434 (D3).
BRAGI (myth.) 4-376d; 14-291a; 26-662d; legend 8-951c.
Bragi (poet) 14-834a.
Bragiel electrical rectifier 29-115a.
BRAHAM, JOHN 4-376d.
Braham, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Brahe, Magnus 4-377c.
—, Nils 4-377c.
—, Per, (d. 1590) 4-377b.
—, Per, count (d. 1680) 4-377b.
—, TYCHO 4-377c; astrological predictions 2-799b; astronomical instruments 2-811g; constellations 7-13 (table); moon 18-805c; observatory 19-954b; statue 1-967d; time measurement 28-864a; tomb 23-742a.
Brahea, magal, Ger. 26-140d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-506 (F7); 26-140c.
Brahea Hl-782a.
Brahmani, Pun. 22-475 (B3).
Brahma (mace-deity) 4-378b; Brahm 4-739c; Maghamala representation 9-361b; Rama 15-645a; origin 4-383b; patron of agriculture 1-256d; place in Hinduism 12-901a.
Brahma (sect., deity) 4-378b; evolution 2-465c; offerings 4-384b; philosophical conception 26-22a.
— (sacred writings) 4-378c.
Brahmacharin 4-384a.
Brahma fowl 22-216b.
Brahmagiri, mt., India 14-681b.
Brahmagupta (mathematician) 1-617b.
Brahmahmad, India 14-376 (K1); 3-771a.
Brahmaloka 4-743b.
Brahmanas (deity) 4-383a; 26-146a.
BRAHMAN (caste) 4-378b; Aryan origin 14-396b; customs 14-430a; duties 4-379a, 26-146a, *Hartonnas* 12-854d, Kabir's doctrine 26-824d; laws 5-465c; Mahratten 27-435a; Mithila class 29-690c; patriarchy 15-539c; sandalwood marks 24-137a; status 12-907d.
BRAHMANA 4-382a.
Brahmanabad, India 25-143b.
Brahmanapuri: *see* Brihaspati.
Brahmanbaria, India 14-376 (O7).
Brahmani, riv., India 14-382 (L-M9); 7-673a; 11-452a.
BRAHMANISM 4-381b; ablution 1-66a; ceremonial literature 24-161b; consecration of images 14-330c; cosmogonic myths 19-142d; Hinduism 13-501c; Megasthenes 14-395c; mystic element 19-123d; mythology 19-139b; ordeals 28-174a; orders of priests 4-379c; sacrificial ritual 4-380b; Vedic literature 24-160a; Zoroastrianism 28-1041c.
BRAHMAPUTRA (Tsangpo), riv., India 4-387b; 14-376 (O7); Assam 2-770d; Bogra 4-1210c; delta 1-710c; Myrmensingh 19-113c; Sibsagar 25-12a; source 3-347a, 13-419d, 26-928a.
BRAHMA SAMAJ 4-388b; 15-759d.
Brahmaveda: *see* Atharva veda.
Brahma Viharas: *see* Sublime conditions.
Brahmi 14-625d; history 1-731b; numerals 24-159c; script 1-731a.
Brahmin: *see* Brahman.
Brahmin duck: *see* Ruddy sheldrake.
— kite 15-839d.
Brahmo Samaj: *see* Brahma Samaj.
BRAHMS, JOHANNES 4-389b; Bach's influence 3-126a; Beethoven's 3-650b; cantata 5-209c; concertos 6-826b; Fantin-Latour's illustrations 10-172c; scherzo 24-321d; sonata forms 25-309a; songs 25-411a; summary of works 19-815b; variations 27-914c.
BRAHUI, tribe 4-390d; 3-291d; 3-294a; language 8-550c.
Brah Van 5-83c.
— Vansa 5-83c.
Braich y Pwll, pt., Wales 9-1201 (B3).
Braid, James 14-202c.
Braid, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
BRAID (dict.) 4-391b.
—, hills, Scot. 8-944d; 8-939d.
—, Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 8-944c.
BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS 4-391b.
Braidwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (K-F4).
Braidy Moz, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Brail, Switz. 26-424 (I3).
Brail (falconry) 10-142a.
BRAILA (Ibraila), Rum. 4-391b; 25-826 (C2); granary 12-339a.
—, dist., Rum. 25-826 (C2).
Brailes, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
—, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Braille, Louis 4-71c; type for blind 4-63b, 4-69c.
Brailey, Russ. 23-878 (I-A-B2).
Brailsford, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Brain, Tig Ben (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Brain, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3).
BRAIN 4-391d; abscess 25-261c; acidity neurits 19-429d; cerebral surface 21-535c; climacteric changes 14-598c; comparative anatomy 4-400d; compression 23-290d; concussion 25-307b; embryology 4-402d; embryology of fishes 14-264a; Gaskell on ventricles 27-1050c; growth 21-535a; human and animal compared 2-909d, 5-111a; hypnosis 14-204d; insanity 14-599b; intelligence in relation to size 21-537c; Malpighi on histology 17-491d; measurements of lobes 19-537d (table); morphological anatomy 4-392a; nerve cells 19-401c (fig.); pathological conditions 19-430 (plates); physiology 4-403d; structure, early 25-258d, 25-259c; Swedenborg 26-227b; tumour 25-291c; under-surface 19-395 (fig.).
Brainard, Neb. 19-314 (G3).
Braine, Peter de: *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
Braine l'Alleud, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
—, le Comte, Belg. 3-668 (D2); Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
BRAINERD, DAVID 4-413a.
BRAINERD, Minn. 4-413b; 18-550 (C4).
Brainf, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
BRAINTREE, Eng. 4-413c; 9-424 (V. D3).
BRAINTREE, Mass. 4-413c; 17-852 (B4); 28-736c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Brait waves 22-545a.
Braiese, Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Braithwaite, John 9-740c; 10-417a.
—, R.: *see* Brathwaite.
Braives, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Braj Bhasha 13-479c; classification 12-476d; literature 3-927b, 13-712c, 13-853d, 12-486c.
Braj-Mandal 15-101d.
Brak, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-227a.
—, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I4).
BRAKE, Ger. 4-413d; 11-808 (B2).
BRAKE (dict.) 4-413d.
— (mech.) 4-414a; bicycle 3-913d, 3-916b; crane 7-369b; dynamometer 8-782a; electric traction 27-125c; railway 22-856a; theory 17-1016c.
Brake, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Brakeleer, Henri de 20-507b.
BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE 4-417c.
Brake wheel regulator 16-665b.
Brakpan, S.Af. 27-191a.
Brakvie, Co.Cst. 12-293 (B4).
Bralands, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Bralin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Bramafam, castle, It. 2-158c.
BRAMANTE, JOSEPH 4-419d; fountain pen 21-834a; block 16-542a; quill nib 21-832b.
Bramah press 20-47d.
Braman, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
BRAMANTE 4-418a; in history of architecture 2-809d; Ospedale Maggiore 2-413a; Michelangelo 18-364d; works in Rome 23-611e.
Bramantino: *see* Suardi, Bartolommeo.
— a Milano 25-1061a.
Bramatherium 21-35a.
Bramaya, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Brambach, Ger. 11-808 (III. D3).
Brambana, Java: *see* Prambanan.
Bramber, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-167c.
Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro 1-104c.
Bramble: *see* Blackberry.
"Bramble" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Bramble Cay, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Brambling 10-353c.
Bramborough, John 3-589a.
Bramer, Leonard 23-77d.
Bramerton, Nor. 19-745b.
Bramfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bramhall, George 22-120d.
—, John 14-790a; 13-548c; 14-771d; 14-778d.
Bramhall, Ches. 16-130 (E3); 9-416 (II. D4); manor-house 2-624a.
Bramhallgreen, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Bramham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, manor, Yorks.: battle (1408) 9-1216c.
—, park, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Bramhope, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Bramidae 26-545c.
Bramley, Frank 19-516b.
Bramley, Hants 9-420 (III. E2); 12-901c.
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Brammitge, Den. 8-24 (A2).
BRAMPTON, HENRY Hawkins, 1st baron 4-418b.
Brampton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
BRAMPTON, Cumb. 4-418c; 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-716b.
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— Abbotts, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Bryan, Hereford. 13-556a.
Bramsche, Ger. 11-808 (A-D2).
Bramshaw, Hants 9-420 (III. D3).
Bramshill, Hants 9-420 (III. F1); mansion 12-904d, 13-814 (Plate V.).
Bramston, Sir J. 19-484d.
Bramwell, Sir Frederick Joseph 25-823b.
—, G. W. W. BRAMWELL, baron 4-418d.
Bramwell, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
BRAN (legend) 4-419b; 12-300d.
Bran, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D1); 8-686d.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
BRAN (husk) 4-419b; 1-408a; 28-577b.
Branahuie, bay, Scot. 24-413 (B1).
Branasa, Alexis 14-858a.
Branca, Giovanni 25-818c.
Brancacci (cardinal) 8-407c.
Brancacci chapel frescoes 17-833d; 16-748b; 17-838c; 29-469d; 20-466 (N. V. fig. 15).
Brancaccio da Montone, A. 23-662a; 21-579c.
Brancaleone, It. 15-4 (F6).
Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of Casalecchio: *see* Casalecchio.
Brancarders (ambulance) 1-801e.
Brancas, Françoise de, princess d'Harcourt: *see* Harcourt.
Brancas, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Brancaster, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
—, bay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745a.
Brancepeth, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
Branch, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
BRANCH (dict.) 4-419c.
— (math.) 7-699b.
Branch Co., Mich. 16-372 (E-F8).
— cuttings 13-757a (fig.).
Branched cell 9-960b.
Branchellion 5-798b.
Branchi, Ang. 2-554a.
Branch Hill, O. 20-26 (M6).
Branchiae: *see* Gills.
Branchial cleft 14-253b. *See also* Vertebrata gill-clefts.
Branchiales 5-514b.
Branchiadae (priests) 8-207d; 13-240d; 13-374d.
Branchidae, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Branchinecta 9-656d.
Branchinecta (biol.) 1-586a.
Branchiocoelanthus 14-150d; 14-151c.
Branchiopoda 9-656c; 7-557c; parthenogenesis 23-110b; systematic position 7-561c, 9-656b.
Branchiopsyllus 9-656d.
Branchiosaurus 3-523b; 3-527e; 3-528a.
Branchiosauridae 3-523b.
Branchiosaurus 3-523c; 21-177c.
Branchiostegal rays 14-201d; 24-595a.
Branchiostoma 1-887a. *See also* Amphioxus.
Branchiostomidae 1-887a.
Branchipodidae 9-656d.
Branchipodopsis 9-656d.
Branchipus 7-559c; 7-554d; *see also* Crustacea; systematic position 9-656d.
Branchiura 9-657d; systematic position 9-660c, 7-561c.
Branchton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Branchville, Conn. 6-952 (B4); 6-932c; 21-663b; 25-711d.
—, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Brancifonte (viceroy) 18-333d.
"Brancker" (dredger) 8-506b.
Brancq, W. 22-674b.
Brancq, Isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-254b; 5-253 (map).
Brancusi (Parima), riv., Bras. 4-419c; 1-785 (map).
BRANCOVAN (family) 4-419c.
— Constantine 4-419c; 23-853c.
Brancovenus: *see* Brancovan.
Brancovich, George: *see* Brankovich.
Brand (alchemist) 9-44c.
—, Henry Bouverie William, 1st viscount Hampden: *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand, 1st viscount.
— (Icelandic author) 14-239b.
—, SIR JOHN HENRY 4-420a; 27-199b; 4-74c.
— JOHN (antiquary) 4-419d.
Brand, Ans. 26-242 (B2).
Brand (Ibsen) 14-225a.
Brandan, St: *see* Brendan.
Brandão, Antonio 22-190b.
—, Diogo 22-157c.
—, Luis Pereira 22-155c.
BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS 4-420a.
Brande, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandea 23-1011a.
Brandegore: *see* Brân of Gower.
Brandenburg, Hildebrand of Biberach: *see* Hildebrand Brandenburg of Biberach.
—, Louisa Henrietta: *see* Louisa Henrietta, electress of Brandenburg.
BRANDENBURG, Ger. 4-426d; 11-808 (D2).
BRANDENBURG, margravate and electorate 4-420b; 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); army 11-856c; coins 19-902b; Golden Bull 12-208a; Hohenzollerns 4-421c, 11-849b; Seanian war 4-425c; Thirty Years' War 29-856c; Westphalia, treaty of 28-557c. *See also* Prussia (for history since 1701).
BRANDENBURG, prov., Ger. 4-426c; 11-808 (D-E2).
Brandenburg, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
"Brandenburg" (battleship) 24-901d.
Brandenburg - Ansbach and Bayreuth, Charles Alexander, margrave of: *see* Charles Alexander of Bayreuth.
Brandenburg Custrin, margrave of 18-145b.
Brandenburg Gate, Berlin 3-786c.
— House, London 11-293d.
Brandenburg-Kulmbach, margraviate: *see* Bayreuth.
Brandenburg, Red Eagle, order: *see* Red Eagle, order.
Brandenburg-Saltzwedel, margraviate 4-420d.
Brandenburg Stendal, house of 4-420d.
BRANDER, GUSTAVUS 4-427a.
—, K. A. 8-816a.
Brander, pass, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 24-435d.
Branderburgh, Scot. 17-14b.
Brandereda, Ger. 23-744c.
Brandes, Edvard 4-427d.
—, GEORG MORRIS COHEN (critic) 4-427f; 8-44b; Danish realistic school 8-43b; Icelandic literature 14-240c; Swedish literature 26-220a.
—, G. (zoologist) 3-525b.
—, H. W. 18-765b.
Brandesburton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Brandfort, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-752d.
Brand group (geol.) 22-266d.
BRANDIS, Ger. 4-427f; criminals 14-287d; rite 6-976a, 25-917d.
BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN August 4-428b.
—, SIR Dietrich 10-651a.
Brandis, Sax. 11-808 (III. q10).
Brandishing (arch.): *see* Brattishing.
Brandisite 6-530c.
Brandr Orcsson thattr (saga) 14-256c.
Brand-new (dict.) 4-419c.
Brandon, St: *see* Brendan.
—, dukes of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk, dukes of.
—, Henry, earl of Lincoln: *see* Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of.
—, Joan: *see* John Brandon.
—, Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) 26-25d.
—, William 26-25d.
BRANDON, Can. 4-428b; 17-561 (B3); 2-481a.
—, Colo. 6-1122 (B1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C3).
—, Vt. 25-500 (I4).
BRANDON, Suff. 4-428b; 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
—, riv., Norf.: *see* Ouse, Little.
—, hill, Glos. 12-153c; 4-580c.
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4); 15-757d.
—, mt., Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Brandonville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Brandpletter 24-289c.

Digitized by Google

Brandschiefer 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brands Fjeld, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).
Brandsfjord, Nor. 14-800 (B2).
Brandsø, isl., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Brandt, Alfred 27-405b.
—, Enevold 25-1043c; 25-1043d; 25-1044b.
—, Geeraerdt 8-725a.
—, Georg 2-951a; 6-44c; 6-904a.
—, Johann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-316c.
—, Thure 16-728a.
Brandt, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-46a.
— stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 14-763d.
Brandvlei, Cape Col. 25-821b.
Brandvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
BRANDY 4-425c; 25-666d; adulteration 1-253d.
Brandy Gill, Cumb. 4-11b.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 1-832d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
BRANDYWINE, riv., Pa. and Del. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-430a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I1).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Branes, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Branesci, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 23-526 (D1).
—, Rum. (Ilfov.) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d.
Bran Falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 (D1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Branford.
— Harbour, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of: *see* Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c; 20-501a; 22-196b.
Branicki, Kaswery 3-378b.
—, Xaver 21-919d.
Branitz, Ger. 7-522d.
Brankovich, George 24-692b; 3-682b; 13-956b.
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, isl., Dorset.: *see* Brownsea.
Branksome, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3); chine 4-333a.
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Braxholm.
Brankston, Northumb.: *see* Branston.
Brankursino 1-110d.
Brankyrka: battle (1518) 6-275b.
Branle 7-797b.
Branly, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Bran-new: *see* Brand-new.
Brannkyrka: *see* Brankyrka.
Brannock, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Brân of Gower 3-360d.
Branodunnum, Rom. Brit.: *see* Brancaster.
Branscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branston, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-222b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Branta: *see* Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of: *see* Luxembourg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-481a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Brant goose: *see* Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
Brantley, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
— (Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-954b; 11-125c; 22-454c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E5).
Brantle Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Branuven cerch Lyr (Welsh tale) 5-643b.
Branwood, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-412 (F4).
Branxholme, Vict. 29-38 (A2).
BRANXTON, Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (L DJ); 19-792c.
Brasse (family) 18-729a.
—, Giles de, bishop of Hereford 9-489a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c.
—, WILLIAM DE (d. 1211) 4-432c.
—, William de (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brasd, C. P. 9-182a.
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius VI. (pope).
Braschi, fort, It. 16-4 (E1).
Bras-de-fer (Italian soldier): *see* Giustiniani, Pompeio.
—, William (Norman): *see* William Bras-de-fer.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can. 4-432d; 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5-6); 5-83a.
Brasenose College, Oxford 20-407b; 16-363d.
— Hall, Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-586 (F1).
BRASIDAS 4-432d; 13-375a.
Brasil, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-559d.
Brasil, legendary isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
Brasov, Hung.: *see* Brasso.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b; 19-673 (C5).
— (Rio Benito), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-673 (C5).
BRASS (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-676c; electroplating 9-253d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-434d; welding 26-503c.
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): *see* Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 28-491b.
Brassenia peltata 20-556a.
Brasses (min.) 22-692c.
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a; 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a.
—, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron 4-435c.
Brassi, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-521b.
— alba: *see* White mustard.
— campestris: *see* Colza, Rape, Rübsen, Swede *and* Turnip.
— juncea: *see* Sarepta mustard.
— napus: *see* Rape *and* Swede.
— nigra: *see* Black mustard.
— oleracea: *see* Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi *and* Red cabbage.
— rapa: *see* Rübsen.
— sinapis: *see* Charlock.
Brassidic acid 20-77b.
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Brasov), Hung. 4-435c; 3-4 (I4).
— (Burzenland), co., Hung. 4-435c; 4-435c.
Brassolinae: *see* Owl-butterfly.
Brassolis astyra 16-478b.
Brassus, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
Brass wind (music) 28-709c.
Brassy (golf) 12-223c.
Braswell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-760a.
Bratenal, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratishu.
Brathay, riv., Westm. 28-708c.
Brathay flags 16-135c.
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a; 17-1924; 28-597c.
—, Sir Stratford 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 25-1005a.
Bratianu, Dimitrie 4-436c; 22-841c.
—, ION C. 4-436c; 23-839b.
Bratishu, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 11-396c.
Bratland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Bratli, Nor. 4-436d.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratovitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Brats, Bay, Baffin Land 3-905b.
—, Charles 9-276c.
—, John Bray, baron 6-24d.
—, J. F. (Communist) 1-915d.
—, SIR REGINALD 4-437d.
—, THOMAS 4-438a; 19-586b.
—, Walter de Reddesford, baron: *see* Walter de Reddesford.
BRAY, Berks. 4-438a; 16-942 (B2); 16-586d.
BRAY, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E3); geology 28-619b.
—, dist., Ire. 10-776 (D2); 24-388d; 1-505b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Ire. 4-438b.
—, High, Dev.: *see* High Bray.
Bray, Isa, Pan. 5-678 (A-B1).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Braybrooke, Robert de 6-24c.
Braybrook, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Braybrooke, barons 19-458a.
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 26-26d.
—, Richard Griffin Neville, baron 6-660a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1); 19-760b.
Braye, Baron of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
—, bay, Chan.Is. 1-533d.
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (K3-4).
—, du Val, dist., Chan.Is.: *see* Vale.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a.
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDlake 4-438c.
Brayner, Me. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-Steinburg, Otto C. H. B., count of 17-33c.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—-sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Brazas (measure) 28-491b.
Brazeau, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-726d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Brazer, Palace, Cey. 5-785d.
— sea (Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c.
Brazeux, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazil, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
—, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
BRAZIER 4-438c; 4-487d.
Brazil, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-463b; 14-422 (C5); Dan's Church, 4-463c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, cape, Ax. 2-42a.
BRAZIL, isl., Atl.O. 4-438c.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
BRAZIL, S. Afr. S.Am. 4-438d; 4-440 (map); aborigines 2-116d; army 4-451a; captaincies 4-454b, 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coinage 18-707b, 19-454a; diamonds 6-160a; education 4-451c; fauna 4-443c; finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-457d; flag 10-462c; flora 4-444c; geology 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-457d; Jesuit missions 4-455c, 28-49b; Jews 15-409d; maps 17-653b; mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 19-289b, 4-459b; try 4-451b, 24-906a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c, 11-636d; railways 4-446d, 25-480b; religion 4-451d, shipping 24-912; slavery 2-40b, 25-726a; telegraphs 4-447c; voting 28-217a.
—: *Commerce* 4-447d; cane sugar 26-47a; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-617c; cotton 7-264b, 7-2996d; germany 11-914b; United Kingdom 27-902b.
—: *History* 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 4-177b, 1-154a; Paraguayan war 20-758d; 16-990d; Peruvian dispute 21-277d; Portuguese conquest 1-807c, 22-162a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-615d.
— block coal 4-463b.
Brazil Company 4-456c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— current 2-837a.
Brazilein 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot: *see* Cassava.
— cocoa: *see* Guarana bread.
— continent (geol.) 29-1290.
— emerald 27-104b.
— fox: *see* Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Fren. 4-440 (D-F1); 4-440c; 19-744d.
Brazilina hare: *see* Tapiti.
— hat 25-1005a.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
— otter 5-374c.
— ruby 27-45c.
— sapphire 27-46c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 8-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c; 4-463d; 8-216b.
— nut oil 20-16a.
Brazilo-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 15-565a.
Brazil pine 2-325a; 4-445b.
Brazils, Ark. 2-554 (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c; 4-438c; 4-454a.
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d; 26-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
— metal 4-464c.
Brazmell, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Brazoria, Tex. 26-600 (M6).
— Co., Tex. 26-600 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 26-600 (I3).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-450 (D1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-600 (M7); 26-688b.
— Co., Tex. 26-600 (L5).
BRAZZA, P. P. F. C. S. DE, count 4-464c.
BRAZZA, isl., Aus. 4-465a; 3-4 (E3).
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Brazzaville, Fr.Cong. 11-98 (A3); 11-100b.
Brčka, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-471b.
Brda, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Brdywald, mts., Aus. 4-128b.
Bre (measure) 28-491a.
Brea, Ca. 21-116c.
—, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Breach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
BREACH (dict.) 4-465b.
Breachacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 6-61.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-135c.
Breach of contract (law): *see* Contract, breach of.
— of promise 28-735a; 19-150; 3-351c.
— of the Peace: *see* Peace, breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c; 12-329d; adulterants 1-218a, 1-254b; ancient Egyptian 9-43c; Breton bread 4-796c; Byzantine 4-796c, 5-872d; food values 8-216b; Jewish sacrifices 13-179c, 26-606c.
— act 4-466c; 26-671a.
Bread Basin, Chan.Is. 4-473a; marquess of 4-474a, 8-199a.
— JOHN CAMPDELL, 1st of 4-473b.
BREADALBANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a; 24-417 (C2-3), 19-262d.
Bread and cheese (ordeal): *see* Trial slice.
— and cheese (war) 13-803b.
— basket Law (Ger.) 23-435c.
Bread calculation (math.) 4-47a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-525b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-4171d; 11-254b.
Bread nut tree 7-331b; 19-916c.
— Street Club 5-586d.
Breadth (math.) 19-156c.
— index (phys.): *see* Cephalic index.
Bread-tree: *see* Bread-fruit.
Breage, Corn. 15-675a.
Break billards 5-826d; 4-476a; croquet 7-363c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371b.
Breaker, pt., China 6-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 5-106a.
— (paper) 20-725b.
— card (jute) 15-667d.
Breaker Creek, Queens. 4-574b.
Break-flour (dict.) 19-556c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-475a.
— the bank 23-771d.
Break rolls 19-561d.
Breaksea, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A8).
Breakspear, Nicholas: *see* Adrian IV. (pope).

Digitized by Google

BREAKWATER 6-475d; 8-326f; 20-955c.
BREAU, MICHEL JULES 4-491c; 7-479a.
BREAM (freshwater fish) 6-481d; 21-172a; 2-29c.
— (marine fish): *see* Sparidae *and* Brama*idae.*
— dat.: *see* White bream.
Breast, head, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Breambah, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L. E2); 18-790b.
Breamore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904c.
Bream, Som. 9-420 (VI. F1).
—, down, Som. 22-358c.
Breaper, W. 7-442a.
BREAST (dict.) 4-482a.
— (trough): *see* Mould-board.
— bone (anat.): *see* Sternum.
— boy 20-753b.
Breasted, J. H. 9-72a; 20-13b.
Breast hook 24-961b.
— plate: Etruscan 9-560b; Greek 9-343d; Jewish 11-542c, 7-231c.
— — of 23-350a.
— roll 20-751b.
— strap 23-949a.
— stroke 20-731d.
— summer (arch.): *see* Bress.
— — wheel: *see* High breast water wheel.
Breathing (physiol.): *see* Respiration.
— exercises 4-376d; 7-892b.
Breathnach, Brait of 9-49a.
Breathitt Co., Ky. 16-740 (E5).
BREAUTE, VALKES DE 4-483b; 9-460d; 27-963b.
Breaux Bridge, La. 17-54 (C4).
Brave, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Brabo, Jove 15-284 (C2); 15-286a.
—, capo, Java 15-284 (C3).
Brabourne, Guthlaxmus de 11-128d.
—, Jean de 7-814b; 14-479a.
BRACCIA 4-489a.
— varia 9-33a.
Bracciano, lake 2-365d.
Brace de Chambertrou, mt., Alps 5-761d.
Bracer, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Bracher, Charles de 20-638a.
Brachi, riv., Fr. 20-33c.
— de la Maije, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— des Grandes Rousses, Alps 5-742b.
— de Valsenestre, pass, Alps 5-726c.
Brachell, O. 6-831c.
Brachfa, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
BRACHIM, Scot. 4-482d; 24-838 (F7); 9-466d; cathedral 9-466d, 2-404b.
—, Bp. Scot.: battle (1442) 6-482d.
Brachiano 16-114d; 16-124c.
Brachion, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
Brachi, Loch, Scot. 9-466d (E1).
Brachi (Loch) 4-476a.
Brachmardigan, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-723b.
—, Ut. 16-264 (C4).
—, Mich. 26-373 (F6).
—, Mo. 16-540 (A4); 22-870a.
—, Mo. 16-666 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Brachfield, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Brackenridge, John (d. 1806) 6-483b; 18-746b.
—, John (d. 1841) 6-483b; 18-811a.
—, JOHN GABELL 4-483a; 9-471d; 20-411b.
—, Joseph Cabell 6-483b.
—, Robert Jeffreys 6-483b.
Brackenridge, Pitts, 20-34 (D1).
—, Tex. 27, 16-740 (D3); 15-761d.
Brackenash, Wales: *see* Brecon.
— castle, Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
— — Som. 9-Am. 20-901a.
Brackenshire Vans, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
Brackenville, O. 20-26 (G7).
BRACKETS (Bracketbooks), Wales 6-484b; 9-484 (V. E4); Christ's College 20-371c; geology 6-483b.
—, music, Mount. 9-428 (E4); 20-228c; 20-901a; 7-447a.
—, Penmaen, mts., Wales 6-428 (V. D4); 6-484d; 9-412c.
— — mts., lake, Wales: *see* Snowdon.
BRECKONSHIRE (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 6-484c; 9-484 (V. D2); 20-869c; cathedral 12-281b.
Brecourt: battle (1793) 10-865b.
Breda, Pierre Dominique: *see* Toussaint Louverture, P. D.
BREDA, Holl. 4-486b; 13-558 (A3); cathedral 2-421d; declaration of (1660) 5-913c, 23-38d; fortification 6-640d; siege (1625) 25-687b; siege (1637) 13-589a; treaty (1650) 5-912d; treaty (1667) 19-831d, 12-205d, 12-676a.
—, la, 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. 16-807b.
Breda can 21-799b.
BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN 4-486d.
—, Josef 4-486d.
—, Pieter van 4-486d.
Breda fowl 22-214d.
Bredahl, Christian Hvid 8-42c.
Bredal, Niels Krog 8-41c; 19-816b.
Bredasdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9).
Bredbo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bredbury, Ches. 29-933 (A3); 9-466b.
— — sch 23-350a.
— — toll 20-751b.
— — wap 23-949a.
— — stone 20-731d.
— — summer (arch.): *see* Bress.
— — — wheel: *see* High breast water wheel.
Breathing (physiol.): *see* Respiration.
— exercises 4-376d; 7-892b.
Breathnach, Brait of 9-49a.
Breathitt Co., Ky. 16-740 (E5).
BREAUTE, VALKES DE 4-483b; 9-460d; 27-963b.
Breaux Bridge, La. 17-54 (C4).
Brave, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Brabo, Jove 15-284 (C2); 15-286a.
—, capo, Java 15-284 (C3).
Brabourne, Guthlaxmus de 11-128d.
—, Jean de 7-814b; 14-479a.
BRACCIA 4-489a.
— varia 9-33a.
Bracciano, lake 2-365d.
Brace de Chambertrou, mt., Alps 5-761d.
Bracer, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Bracher, Charles de 20-638a.
Brachi, riv., Fr. 20-33c.
— de la Maije, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— des Grandes Rousses, Alps 5-742b.
— de Valsenestre, pass, Alps 5-726c.
Brachell, O. 6-831c.
Brachfa, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
BRACHIM, Scot. 4-482d; 24-838 (F7); 9-466d; cathedral 9-466d, 2-404b.
—, Bp. Scot.: battle (1442) 6-482d.
Brachiano 16-114d; 16-124c.
Brachion, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
Brachi, Loch, Scot. 9-466d (E1).
Brachi (Loch) 4-476a.
Brachmardigan, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-723b.
—, Ut. 16-264 (C4).
—, Mich. 26-373 (F6).
—, Mo. 16-540 (A4); 22-870a.
—, Mo. 16-666 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Brachfield, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Brackenridge, John (d. 1806) 6-483b; 18-746b.
—, John (d. 1841) 6-483b; 18-811a.
—, JOHN GABELL 4-483a; 9-471d; 20-411b.
—, Joseph Cabell 6-483b.
—, Robert Jeffreys 6-483b.
Brackenridge, Pitts, 20-34 (D1).
—, Tex. 27, 16-740 (D3); 15-761d.
Brackenash, Wales: *see* Brecon.
— castle, Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
— — Som. 9-Am. 20-901a.
Brackenshire Vans, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
Brackenville, O. 20-26 (G7).
BRACKETS (Bracketbooks), Wales 6-484b; 9-484 (V. E4); Christ's College 20-371c; geology 6-483b.
—, music, Mount. 9-428 (E4); 20-228c; 20-901a; 7-447a.
—, Penmaen, mts., Wales 6-428 (V. D4); 6-484d; 9-412c.
— — mts., lake, Wales: *see* Snowdon.
BRECKONSHIRE (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 6-484c; 9-484 (V. D2); 20-869c; cathedral 12-281b.
Brecourt: battle (1793) 10-865b

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

Bretagne, subs., Fr. 19-778 (E8);
Bretenoux Point, As. 2-82 (IV.);
Bretford Park, Derby. 6-504d;
Brethel, Jacques 27-513b;
BRETHEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE Tonnelier, baron de 4-406d; account of Goodwood 27-77b; letter to cachet 14-406d;
—, Roger de, earl of Hereford; see Hereford, Roger Fitzwilliam or de Bretteuil, earl of;
Bretteuil, Fr. (Eure) 19-778 (E2);
— Fr. (Oise) 19-778 (F3);
Brettherton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2);
Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit; see Brethren of the Free spirit.
— in Christ 23-371a.
— of the Angels 12-1b.
— of Charity; see Roundabas.
— of Christ 16-405c.
— of the Christian Schools; see Ignorantines.
— of the coast 1-568b.
— of the Common Life 8-956e.
— of the Common Lot 19-1268.
— of the Cross 10-464e.
— of the Free Spirit 7-924b; 8-114c; 19-1268.
— of Germany 5-505c.
— of the Guild of Westminster 5-691c.
Brethoney, Charles Poncet de 12-460d.
BRETIGNY, Fr. 4-561a; 19-778 (F3); treaty (1360); 9-504b, 19-871b, 22-742c.
Bretislav I. (of Bohemia) 4-124a; 11-858b.
Bretlton, J. (preacher) 16-700d.
BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE Aimé Louis 4-561b.
—, NICHOLAS 4-561c.
—, — (mathematician) 22-104b.
Breton, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (E3); 5-124b; 26-530c.
—, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, marsh, Fr. 19-778 (C-D4).
—, sound, La. 17-54 (E4).
Breton Club 16-117b.
BRETON DE LOS HERREROS, Manuel 4-562a; 25-585d.
Breton language 5-870a; area and statistics 5-620c; Cornish affinities 5-621b; dialectic differences 5-620d; modern 5-650b; prohibited 19-889a.
— literature 5 - 650a; 2-82b; Spanish caballeria 25-580b.
Bretonne, Restif de la; see Restif, Nicolas Edme.
Bretonne Association 5-621a.
Bretonneux, Père 4-329d.
— Pierre (physician) 9-291a; 27-1079.
Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-766a.
Bretschneider, Carl Anton (mathematician) 26-333c; 26-371a.
—, KARL GOTTLIEB (scholar) 4-562b.
Brett, John Watkins (electrician) 26-337b.
—, John (painter) 20-501d.
—, Reginald Baliol, 2nd Viscount Esher; see Esher, R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
—, Messrs (electricians) 9-197a.
Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-824 (E1).
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRETTEN, Ger. 4-562d; 11-808 (B4).
Brettenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Brettevillesur-Laize, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Brettini, tribe; see Brettii.
Brett litter (engin.) 27-39a.
Brettton, Yorks.; see West Bretton.
—, Woods, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
BRETWALDA 4-563a; 9-467c.
Bretz, Va. 26-360 (D4).
Bretville, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Breuch, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Breuchin, riv., Fr. 17-146c.
Breuchel, Hell; see Breughel.
—, Peter (younger); see Breughel, Peter (younger).
—, Pan (elder) 4-563b.
—, Jan (younger) 20-471d.
—, PIETER (elder) 4-563b; 8-331c; 20-477d.
—, Peter (younger) 4-563b.
—, Velvet; see Breughel, Jan (elder).
Breuil, Fr. 19-309a.
Breuil, B. 26-562 (D4).
—, Jean, Alps 1-743d.
Breuilchaux, Rud. 13-548 (B2).
Breuvannaise 17-512c.
Breuvch, riv., Ger. 25-994a.
Breuve, Marie de; see Heaume, Marie de.
Brevard, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 15-540 (F2).
Breve (law) 25-845d.
— de recto; see Writ of right.
Brévent, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, mts., Alps 2-82a.
Brevens, Isaac 4-449 (F2); 25-746c.
BREVET 4-563b.
Brevi testatum 26-847d.
Brevia Anglo-Normannica 5-595c.
— Historiae Romanae 5-958a.
— Rerum Gestarum Populi Romani 10-994c.
BREVIARY 4-563c; Jesuits 14-437d; Pius V. 21-685b; Fraser Book 22 - 1346d; Roman 4-564a.
— OF ALARIC 4-565c; 23-572c; 23-571d.
Brevier type 27-543a.
Brevik, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-518d.
Brevilingues 20-311d.
Brevville, J. O. de 5-334b.
Brevilogium (Bonaventura) 4-199a.
Brevina, Switz.; see La Brévine.
Brevipennes (birds); see Ratitae.
Brevis Institutio 4-456a.
Brevoort, isl., Can. 5-160 (H5).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Brevoortia tyrannus; see Menhaden.
Brewarrina, Austr. 19-533 (D1).
BREWER, JOHN SHERREN 4-565b.
—, William H. 26-611a.
Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-762 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers Company 16-811a.
Brewer's grackle 12-311c.
Brewers' grains 1-408a.
Brewer's mole 27-633d.
— sparrow 27-634a.
Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Brewerton, Henry 28-559b.
BREWING 4-566a; 3-642a.
Brewnow, Ass. 15-844a.
Brewood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-759c.
— Forest, Salop 24-857a.
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-513a; crystals 7-570d; double refraction 23-27d; electricity 9-125a; fluorescence 10-575d; kaleidoscope 15-639d; lenses 18-394b; polarisation of light 21-934c, 22-275d, 21-935b; stalactometer 9-490; stereoscope 28-898a.
—, WILLIAM 4-514b; 9-738b.
Brewster, Mass. 17-832 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Va. 26-118 (B1).
—, Wash. 26-334 (F1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, isls., Mass. 17-832 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-600 (D-E6).
Brewsterite 13-416b.
Brewsterinite 27-46b.
Brewster Sessions 16-765d.
Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Breydel, John 10-479d.
Breydon Water, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. J); 18-744d.
Breyten, S.Af. 27-190b.
Breyza, Wenceslas 4-154b.
BREZE (family) 4-514c.
—, Pierre de 4-514c; 5-843a; 19-703a.
Brezina, Alp. 1-843 (B2).
Brezina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Brezolik, Bulg. 3-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-760c.
Brezolik, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Brezolikányva, Hung. 3-1 (F2); 13-809b.
Brezon, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 26-807c.
Brezolles, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
Brezova, Hung. 3-1 (E2).
Brezs, Ft. Conzo 19-1034.
—, Asia M. 21-344a.
Brezsko, Turkey 25-18 (D3).
BRIALMONT, HENRI Alexis 4-515a; 10-826c.
Briancon, Laurent Mathieu 23-436c; 4-716b.
BRIAN (king of Ireland) 4-515b; 14-766c; earls of Ireland 14-2154.
— (Irish hero) 14-759a.
— Boroihme (Boru); see Brian (king of Ireland).
Briandon, Charles Julian 7-655a.
Briandon's theorem 11-697a.
BRIANÇON, Fr. 4-515c; 19-778 (E5); school 25-787b.
Briançon (diamond); see Rock crystal.
Briançonnais zone (geol.) 1-792b.
BRIAND, ARISTIDE 4-515d; 10-693b; administration 16-894c; church and state 10-691b.
Briani, Christoforo 18-37a.
Briansk, riv., Fr. 1-541a.
BRIANZA, dist., It. 4-516a; 15-4 (B2).
Briarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
BRIARE, Fr. 4-516a; 19-778 (F4); canal 4-516a.
Briareidae 2-99c.
BRIAREUS (Aegaeon) 4-516a.
Briar rose; see Sweetbriar.
Briartown, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Brias, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Briati, Giuseppe 12-161d.
BRIBERY 4-516b; Bacon 3-143a; embracery 9-309a; Fiji 9-547b; Rome 23-633d, 23-636b; Walpole 9-945b. See also Corrupt practices and Simony.
Bribir (Brebir), counts of; see Bribir.
Bribsun (Tibetan queen) 16-99c.
BRIC A BRAC 4-517b.
Bric Bouchet, mt., Alps 1-743a.
Bricchetti-Robecchi, L. (traveller) 25-580d.
Bricelyn, Minn. 18-556 (D7).
Bricelon, O. 20-26 (A2).
Briceville, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Bric Froid, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Brichelmestone, Sus.; see Brighton.
Brick, Ala. 1-466 (B1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
BRICK (building) 4-517c; ancient decoration 19-17b; Babylonian 5-710c, 3-108a; Egyptian 9-42b; inscriptions 14-621d; Roman 23-587b; Tulun mosque 18-890d. See also Brickwork.
Brickchurch, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Brick-clay 6-473d.
Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue 20-501b.
Brick-earth (geol.) 11-661b. See also Gault.
Bricket Wood, Herts. 16-942 (E3).
BRICKFIELDER 4-521b.
Brickhill, Bucks. 4-729b.
Brick-mould (anc. tool) 9-69c.
Brickmogged partition 8-390d.
Brick paving 23-391b.
Brick tea 17-959b-922d.
Brickwall; see Bricole.
Brickwood, E. D. (carsman) 23-784d.
BRICKWORK 4-521b; ashlar 4-531a.
Brickyard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
BRICOLE (dict.) 4-528a.
Bricquebec, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Bricrin's Feast 5-637c.
BRIDAINE, JACQUES 4-528a.
Bridal (dict.) 4-528b.
Bridal Veil, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Veil, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
— Veil, fall, Ida. 14-276b.
Bridal veil 4-528d.
— wreath 4-528c.
Bride, St; see Bridget, St.
Bride, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-350c.
—, hills, I. of M.; geology 17-353a.
—, isl., Jap.; see Yome.
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3); 5-434a.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Blackwater) 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Lee) 14-744 (C5).
BRIDE 4-528b.
— (hermaphrodite) 18-41c.
— banquet 4-528b.
— bell 4-528b.
— cake 4-528b.
— cup 4-528b.
— favours 4-528c.
Bridegroom, isl., Jap.; see Meka.
Bridegroom 12-614b.
— men (knights) 4-528c.
Bride-lace; see Bride-favours.
Bridel, Cyrisque 26-365b.
Bridel, Wales 21-621b.
Bride of Lammermoor (Scott) 25-761c.
Bride of the Nile 9-32a.
Brides, Fr.; mineral waters 18-919d, 24-346d.
Bridesmaids 4-529c.
Bridestone 7-121b.
Bridestones 4-529a.
BRIDEWELL, dist., London 4-529d.
Bridford, Dev. 9-436 (VI. E3);
Bridge, Thomas 23-291b.
Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— (engin.) 27 (VI. E4); 15-73e.
—, riv., Can. 4-800 (E3).
Bridge (engin.); see Bridges.
— (in submarine mine) 26-2a.
— Battle of the (7th cent.) 5-30d.
Bridgeboro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— N.J. 19-502 (C3).
BRIDGE BUILDING Brotherhood 4-531d.
Bridgeburg, Ont. 19-596 (A-B3).
— (Great), Staffs.; see Great Bridge.
— Co., riv., O. 20-26 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Lake co.) 20-242 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (trib. of John Day) 20-242 (E3).
Bridgehampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
BRIDGE-HEAD 4-531d.
Bridgehouse, bay, Scot. 15-531d.
Bridgehouse (nautical term) 24-880a.
Bridge House Estates Committee 16-940d.
Bridgend, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
—, Scot. (Islay) 24-417 (B4).
—, Scot. (Kirkcudbright); see Maxwelltown.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E2).
BRIDGEND, Wales (Glam.) 4-532a; 5-428 (V. D4); geology 12-74a.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 5-319a.
Bridgenest, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Scot. 4-532b; 24-418 (C-D2).
— of Balgie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Cally, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Dulsie, Scot.; see Dulsie Bridge.
— of Earn, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-798b; geology 21-267c.
— of Gaur, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Orchy, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— of Sighs, Cambridge 5-93d.
— of Sighs, Venice 27-496a.
— of Stair, Scot. 3-76a.
— of Tilt, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— of Weir, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-789c.
Bridgeport, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 4-532b; 6-952 (B5); 19-596c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 19-758a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-600 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (B3); 28-742a.
— East, Conn.; see East Bridgeport.
— North, Conn.; see North Bridgeport.
Bridger, James 27-818b.
Bridger, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (B4).
Bridge-rail 22-820a.
Bridger group 27-629b; 9-664c; 11-676b.
Bridges, J. B. 22-173a.
—, John 25-904d.
—, ROBERT 4-532d; 27-287c.
Bridges, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
BRIDGES 4-533a; concrete foundations 6-816d; law respecting 13-857b, 9-431b, 9-434d; maintenance and repair 27-286d, 12-15a, 7-209a; materials 4-151b; military 22-69b; movable 4-546c; notes 21-934d; railway 22-826c; Roman 2-316c, steel 23-1019c. See also Aqueduct.
BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland) 4-14-124d.
BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden) 4-567b.
Bridget, St, Order of; see St. Saviour, Order of.
—, St, Rule of (nun's habit) 15-772a.
Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Me. 18-372 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-606 (F3).
BRIDGETON, N.J. 4-567b; 19-596c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Va. 26-118 (F-G3).
—, W.Aus. 2-860 (B6).
—, W.I. 23-344 (I-G3); 3-381b.
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDWARD 4-567d.
Bridgeville, Del. 17-832 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bridge Ward Without, London 25-317b.
BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERTON, 3rd duke of 4-568a.
—, F. H. EGERTON, 8th earl of 4-568c.
—, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-568a.
Bridgewater, Conn. 6-957 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-832 (F3); 15-853a; 17-857c; 17-859a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (D6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, Va. 26-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-59 (A3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-59 (A3); 28-37d.
—, canal, Lancs. and Ches. 16-139 (D3); aqueduct 169a; construction 4-73b, 17-560c; steam tower 171a.
—, Centre, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— House, London, Eng. 430c.
— Navigation Co. 4-568c.
Bridgewater treatises 4-568b.
Bridgford, East, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827d.
Bridgham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRIDGITTINES 4-568d.
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK Arthur 4-569a.
—, John; see Avery, John.
—, LAURA DEWEY 4-569a.
—, Sir Orlando 24-1000.
Bridgman, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G1).
BRIDGNORTH, Salop 4-569c; 9-420 (III. B1); 9-421b; 4-611a.
Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bridgtown, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
BRIDGWATER, Som. 4-569c; 9-430 (VI. F1); chap. (1151) 12-413b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
Bridle 23-988b.
Bridled kangaroo 11-350b.
Bridle-path 23-384a.
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks. 4-560b; 9-416 (II. G1); sea-wall 22-955d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
—, quay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bridoon 23-988c.
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER Hood, viscount 4-560d.
BRIDPORT, Dorset. 4-561a; 9-420 (III. B5); ancient mint 9-435d; geology 8-435a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bridson, Joseph 8-329d.
BRIE, Fr. 4-561b; 19-778 (E2); cheese 9-739a. For history; see Champagne.
—, limestone of; see Calcaire de Brie.
— mts., Fr. 17-146c.
Brie, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 24-348b.
BRIEF 4-561c; ecclesiastical 4-561d; feral 4-304d, 8-897d; in U.S. 4-561b. See also Breve.
— (typography) 27-611b.
— bag 4-561d.
Brieffy sur Paris (Bièvre) 19-782a.
BRIEG, Ger. 4-562a; 11-808

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

(P2); 3-68a; castle gateway 3-121a.
BRIDO, Switz. 4-562b; 22-243 (E4).
Bridon, Ludwig 18-56d; 3-121 (C5).
BRIELLE, Holl. 4-562b; 13-383 (B3); 13-616d; 13-616c.
Brienz, Valdemar 14-240b.
Brienne, counts of 4-562c.
—, John of: *see* John of Brienne.
—, Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-544c; 4-562d; 13-715a.
—, Yolande of: *see* Yolande of Brienne.
Brienne-le-Château, Fr. 4-562c; 18-778 (G3); battle 18-232 (map).
Brienon, fr. 22-218 (G5).
Briennon-sur-Armançon, Fr. 22-778 (F3).
Brienzberg, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Brienz, Switz. 22-242 (B4); 4-562d; 3-795a.
BRIENZ, lake, Switz. 4-562d; 22-242 (D3).
Brienzer Rothhorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Rothhorn.
Brie-Pouilloux, dist., Fr. 17-746c.
Brier, Isl., N.S. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Briey-en-l'Isle, Louis A. E. G. 27-7a; 26-642d.
Brierfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Brier Hill, O. 22-26 (I2).
— Hill, Pa. 22-106 (C6).
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-562a.
Brierley, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
— **Hill**, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 2-638a; 25-758c.
BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD W. 4-562a.
Brierly, cape, N.S.W. 4-563b.
Brier Rose: *see* Sweetbrier.
Briese, Hung.: *see* Brezsóbánya.
Briesen, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Briest, Karoline von: *see* Feuerst, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
BRIEUX, EUGÈNE 4-563b; 9-317a.
Brieve (Scots law): *see* Writ.
Brieve of service of heirs 26-861b.
Brigg, Fr. 20-778 (G3).
—, dist., Fr. 20-315d.
Brig (ship) 26-675b.
Brigant, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
BRIGADE 4-563c; 2-606a; artillery 2-680d; cavalry 5-576a.
— major 17-450c; 4-563c.
Brigadier-general 4-563c.
BRIGANDAGE 4-563c.
BRIGANDINE 4-566a; 3-688a.
— jacket 9-614b.
Brigasse (Sicily): *see* Bergana.
BRIGANTES, people 4-566a; 4-554 (B-C3); 4-246a; 16-737b; Cornish defeats 5-750b.
Brigantine, N.J. 19-502 (D6).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
Brigantine (ship) 26-675b.
Brigantium, Fr. 15-96 (A3). *See also* Bregenz.
— sp. 22-548 (B2). *See also* Bolzano.
Brigelle (law case) 3-58a.
Brigels, Switz. 22-242 (G3).
Brigerbad, mt., Switz. 1-744d.
Briger Bad, Switz. 22-242 (D4).
Brigetio, Hung. 22-640 (D6).
— : *see also* O Szöny.
BRIGG, Lincs. 4-566a; 9-416 (I1, G7).
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. 4-566b; 3-655b; 6-655b.
—, **HENRY** 4-566c; decimal notation 18-175c; geometrical continuity 11-676b; logarithm tables 20-399a.
—, Henry, Son & Co. 22-424a.
—, John (architect) 7-443a; 3-416d.
—, John (general) 22-276b.
Briggs, Arlo, 2-344 (B2).
Briggsdale, O. 22-26 (I2).
Briggsville, Wis. 22-760 (D5).
Brigham, Camb. 9-419 (I. E3); 9-417c.
—, Utah 27-811d (C1).
Brigham Young College, Utah 26-867c.
Brigham Young University, Utah 22-510b.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks. 4-567a; 28-933 (D2).
Brighstone, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T. 4-567a; 25-527b.
—, H.: dying model 10-513c.
—, Henry 20-891d.
—, **JOHN** 4-567b; 19-902b.
—, Richard 18-544d; 18-635b.
—, Timothy 24-1008d.
Bright, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Brightling, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3).
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Eng. 4-570a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 6-378a.
Brighton, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-722 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 5-907a; 4-290c.
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-909 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Pa. 22-114 (E2).
BRIGHTON, Sus. 4-570b; 9-424 (IV. B5); artesian well 26-505d; blind asylum 4-62b; geology 26-165d, 26-166a; housing scheme 13-817b; piers 21-539d; telephone service 26-557b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
BRIGHTON, Vict. 4-570b; 28-940 (map); 18-90d.
—, Wash. 28-554 (B4).
—, Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-897d; racing association 13-736b.
—, Downs, Queens. 2-966 (G4).
Brighton Elephant bed 26-106a.
—, le Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
—, le Sands, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
—, New, Ches.: *see* New Brighton.
Brighton Stakes 13-729b.
Bright's bell sounder 26-516c.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-570d; bronchitis 4-636a; cinchonism 7-816d; gout, causing 12-290b; pathology of kidneys 15-765d; pilocarpine 15-105a; pulvis jalapae compositus 15-131a; simple cerebritis in association with 9-264c; strophanthus 25-1042a.
Brightstar, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Brightsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Brightwater, Conn. 6-953 (D4).
Brightwaton, Lancs. 9-420 (III. E3).
Brightwater, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Brightwood, D.C. 17-828 (D2); 26-340b.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Brigida, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Brigmals, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Brignagan, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
BRIGNOLES, Fr. 4-571b; 10-778 (G6); 22-505a; 22-506a.
Brigo'Turk, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Brigstock, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
Brigue, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
BRIGUE (Switz.) 4-571b; 22-242 (D5).
BRIHASPATI (deity) 4-571b; 4-378d.
Brihtnoth (Saxon ealdorman) 9-471d; 9-786d; 3-556a.
Brihuega, Sp.: battle (1710) 25-1025a.
Bril, Matthew 4-571b.
—, PAUL 4-571b.
Bril, Holl.: *see* Brielle.
Brilessus, mt., Gr.: *see* Pentelicus.
Brill, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-729c; 4-730a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, hill, Bucks. 4-728d.
BRILL (fish) 4-571b; 10-433b; removal lauded (1890-1905) 10-432c.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME 4-571c.
Brilliant, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— (ship) 20-26 (I4).
Brilliant (gem) 10-196c; 11-561a.
— (fabric) 7-278b.
— dyes 8-746b foll.
Brillion, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Brillouin, Louis Marcel 18-288b.
Brilon, Ger. 11-808 (B3); geology 9-125a.
Brim, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Brimfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Brimham, Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
Brimington, Derby. 6-111c.
Brimley, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
Brimnes, cape, Ice. 14-225 (D2).
Brimont, hill, Fr. 23-54c.
Brimpton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Brims Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-939b.
Brimson, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
BRIMSTONE (diet.) 4-571c. *See also* Sulphur.
— tree: *see* Tolmguah.
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-571c; 15-63d; 15-76b.
Brind, Richard 12-538b.
BRINDABAN, India 4-571d; 14-376 (G6).
BRINDISI, It. 4-571d; 15-4 (F-G4); 28-671b. *See also* Brundisium.
Brindle, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Brindled gnu 12-159c.
BRINDLEY, JAMES 4-572a; 5-169a.
Brindley's incubator 14-360d.
Brinell (engineer) 14-829d.
Brine-shrimp: *see* Artemia.
Brinell 6-brolite-schist 27-630e.
Bring (mathematician) 1-635d.
Bringas (statesman) 19-647d.
Bring Deeps, str., Scot. 20-29c.
Bringhurst, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bringloe e. Morrice (1676) 3-221a.
Brinjal: *see* Aubergine.
Brinje, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Brinkley, B. E. K. Ten: *see* Ten Brink.
Brink, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Brinkburn, Northumb. 19-791d; 7-130c.
Brinkhaven, O. 20-26 (F4).
Brinkhead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. E3).
Brinkley, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Brinkworth, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Brinnell, Wash. 28-554 (B-C4).
Brinscall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Brinsley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Brinsmade, N. Dak. 19-760 (E1).
Brinson, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Brinton's quarries 4-572c.
Brinsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Briothodarne, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
BRINTON, DANIEL G. 4-572d; 14-453c.
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray, marquise de. 4-572c.
Brion, Friederike E. 12-182d; 16-431c.
—, Philippe de Chabot, Seigneur: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
—, Simon Mompitié de: *see* Martin IV. (pope).
Brion, Isl., Can. 5-125c.
Brion-sur-Sèvre, Fr. 22-642 (F4).
—, mt., Aus. 23-375b.
BRIONIAN IS., Adriatic S. 4-572d; 3-4 (C4).
Brionne, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, count of Devon.
—, Gilbert of: *see* Gilbert of Brionne.
Brionne, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 12-609b.
BRISCO, ANDREA R. 4-573a.
Briot, François: metal work 21-798d (fig.).
—, Nicholas 25-131c.
BRIOUDE, Fr. 4-573a; 10-775 (F5).
Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Briouze, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Briovérian group (geol.): *see* Saint-Lô, de Saint Lô.
BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais, seigneur de 4-573b.
Briquemay, G. de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville, Geoffroi de.
BRISBANE (fuel) 4-573c; 6-598a.
—(geom.) 18-140a; 18-142a; 18-145a.
Brisach, Ger. 15-438a.
Brisbane, Albert 6-793a; 12-253a.
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS Makdougall 4-573d.
BRISBANE, Queens. 4-574a; 2-960 (I5); climate 2-946c; exports and imports 22-738d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-942d; 4-573d.
Brisbane box (bot.) 23-733c.
Brisbin, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Briscoe 26-611b.
Briscoe Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Brise, Sir E. Ruggles 22-569a.
Brisebarre, Jean de Douai: *see* John Brisebarre.
Briseis 1-143c.
Brisen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
BRISEUX, CHARLES E. 4-574c.
Brisighella, It. 9-338a.
Brisighellian 8-880a.
" Brisk " (ship) 24-916d.
Brisingamen (myth.) 13-376d.
BRISSAC, dukes of 4-574c.
—, Charles de Cossé, marshal 4-574c; 6-560c.
—, Charles de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
—, Louis H. T. de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
Brissac, Fr. 17-442b.
Brissago, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Brissarthe, Fr.: battle (866) 10-811d.
Brisson, Barnabé 17-932c; 19-941a.
—, **EUGENE HENRI** 4-574c; 10-890d; 10-888a; administration (1885), 10-878b (1893), 10-881c.
—, **MATHURIN JACQUES** 4-574d; 29-301a.
BRISSOT (de Warville), **Jacques Pierre** 4-575a; Desmoulins 8-100c, 23-417d.
—, Pierre 18-48c.
Brissotine (political party) 12-49b.
Brissus 17-508a.
Bristan, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Bristenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 3-744d.
Bristet, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Bristle-pointed oat 19-932a.
Bristles 12-824a.
Bristle-tail 2-233b; 13-430d; 18-475a; as ants' guests 2-575b; development 13-434c; reproduction 13-473c, 13-422d.
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARquesses of 4-575b.
—, **GEORGE DIGBY**, 2nd earl of 4-577a.
—, **JOHN DIGBY**, 1st earl of 4-577d.
—, William Fitz-Robert, earl of: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
—, Elizabeth, countess of: *see* Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
BRISTOL, Conn. 4-579a; 8-952 (D3); geology 7-110d, 9-791b; 7-130c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BRISTOL, Glos. 4-579b; 9-420 (III. C4); archdeaconry 12-1344; Bristolian canons' house 1-19d; Baptist college 3-373c; bishopric 9-421b; black death 9-503c; blind asylum 4-62b; cathedral 4-579c, 2-153b, 9-520d, 16-536b; Civil War 12-1346c; Colston charities 6-736b; deanery 12-1344; housing problem 13-820a; illegitimacy 14-903a; nonsuem 19-56c; privy 5-742c, 5-746c, 5-755d; riots (1831) 23-361c; shipping 27-603b; siege (1643) 12-496a, 4-35c, 10-328b; smallpox epidemic (1901) 25-249a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-496 (D4).
—, Pa. 22-106 (C3).
BRISTOL, Pa. 4-582a; 21-106 (M7).
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-582b; 23-249 (C-D2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1); 26-623a.
BRISTOL, Va. 4-582c; 28-118 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-554 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
—, W.Va. 28-860 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4); 1-475d.
—, inl., Tas. C. 25-486 (H9).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (H3).
" Bristol " (cruiser) 24-909b.
Bristol bone bed (geol.): *see* Bone bed of Rhaetic.
Bristol Channel, Eng. 9-428 (V-W4); 25-939a.
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Bristol coalfield (geol.) 12-133c; 5-310c.
Bristol diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Bristol Dock company 4-582a.
Bristol Ferry, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Bristol Times 19-563d.
Bristoria, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-582c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 4-583a.
—, Richard 3-901d.
Bristow, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brit, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3).
BRITAIN (ancient) 4-583a; 4-584 (map); 23-648 (B1); 23-649 (B-C4); Agricola 1-386d; Anglo-Saxon period 4-589c; barrows 2-345c; bronze age 2-351a, 2-352c; Caesar's invasions 4-940a; ceramics 6-724d, 5-742a, 26-657a; Christian churches 2-961b; coinage 19-876c, 4-593c; costume 7-236b, 4-593b; Irish emigration 5-578d; lake-dwellings 2-350c; Paulinus 20-965c; pre-Roman 4-583a; Roman period 4-583c, 23-473d; Silures 25-109d; Viking age 28-63c.
—, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Britain.
Britain, Can. 20-369b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D-E1).
—, country: *see* Britain.
—, rock, Cape Can. 29-431b.
—, rock, Wales 18-109d.
Britannia (figure) 4-583a; 21-116b.
" Britannia " (liner) 24-886a.
" Britannia " (training ship) 24-909b.
" Britannia " (yacht) 28-892d.
Britannia Bridge, Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
Britannia Major 27-598b.
— metal 2-128a; embossing 9-309a.
— Minor: *see* Brittany.
Britannia's Pastorals (Browne) 4-667b; 20-368c.
Britannicville, Mich. 26-453d.
" Britannic " (liner) 24-886a.
Britannique Insulae: *see* Britain.
BRITANNICUS 4-595b.
Britford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-710b.
British Academy 1-98d.
— and African Steam Navigation Co. 25-853b.
— and American Steam Navigation Co. 25-853b.
— and Foreign Bible Society: *see* Bible Societies.
— and Foreign Bible Association: *see under* Bible, The. *British and Foreign Medical Review* 10-639b.
— and Foreign School Society: *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Temperance Society: *see* Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association: *see* Unitarian Association, British and Foreign.
— and Irish Steam Packet Co. 25-850b.
— Architects, Royal Institute of: *see* Architects, Royal Institute of.
— Army 27-606b; 2-610b; 20-171d; 25-752d; barracks 3-427a; chaplains 5-851d; law affecting 28-656d, 1-301a: *see also* Military Law; manœuvres 17-593b; pensions 1-120d; post office corps 22-186a; provost-marshal 22-510c; rations 3-214b; supply and transport 26-114d; uniforms 27-587b. *See also* India, *Army*; Schools; Territorial Force, and various branches.
— Army: *History* 2-610c; Anglo-Saxon, 4-591d, 9-476a, 2-596b; medieval 14-510c, 19-597b, 9-481c; Civil War period 2-600b, 5-564c, 12-403c, 7-488b, 23-735d; Restoration period 9-540b, 9-342b; 1815 and 19th cent. 2-604a, 2-607b, 3-87a, 3-355a; command 5-911a, 22-291a, 7-69a; Guards 12-657a, 8-912d; punishments 4-428a. *See also* India, *Army*.

Digitized by Google

Army; Military Law, and separate wars.
British art : brasses 4-434a; effigies 9-10a, 24-194b; etching 9-806a; glass 12-103c; illuminated MSS. 18-525a, 14-316b, 14-318a; illustrations 14-321d; line engraving 16-723b; mezzotint 18-532c; miniature 18-526c; painting 20-197b, 20-276a, 19-230; porcelain 9-753d, 9-758b; pottery 5-741d; sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
— Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-309d; 4-513d; 12-941a; 16-945c; balloons 1-266d; gravimetry 7-374b; dredging 8-576c; electrical units 9-187b, 27-716c.
— Association standard thread 24-478c.
— Balochistan : *see* Baluchistan, British.
— Bechuanaland : *see* Bechuanaland.
— Bee-keepers' Association : *see* Bee-keepers' Association, British.
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA 4-595b; 23-360 (B-D1-2); 4-607a; boundary treaties 2-329b, 6-919b; industries 6-617d, 7-275a. *See also* Nyasaland Protectorate.
— Channel, Arct. 11-37d.
British Chess Association 6-103d.
— Chess Federation 6-105c.
— Child Study Association : *see* Child Study Association, British.
— cholera : *see* Cholera, simple.
— Club, Haw. : *see* Pacific Club.
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov., Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; geology 5-145d, 5-312c, 5-320a; history 4-600d, 4-606d, 5-161a; homestead law 19-63b; Japanese immigration 5-149c.
British Cotton Growing Association : *see* Cotton Growing Association, British.
British Critic, The 18-953d; 28-328a.
British Dairy Institute : *see* Dairy Institute, British.
— Dairy Farmers' Association : *see* Dairy Farmers' Association, British.
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-601a; 4-601 (map); coolies 7-78a; cotton 7-266b; exploration 1-350b; 24-194b; 4-601a; *History* 4-604a; 1-343d foll.; 15-830a; Zionist settlement proposed 28-988d; languages 3-258d.
— *Lichobiinæ* 4-602d; 1-328a; Galla 11-415d; Kavirondo 15-701c; Masai 17-831c; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-378a.
British East Africa Company 5-923a; 1-343d; history 4-604b, 27-560d; Lugard 17-115d; Stanley 25-781a.
— East India Co. : *see* East India Co.
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-606a; 9-356a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 9-789a; decorations 15-860d; defence 4-613d; flags 10-438a, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 28-14b; imperial conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-469c; sovereign's title 8-998d; shipping 24-872, 24-874.
— Guiana 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-605d; boundary arbitration 12-676c; coloured population 4-607a; coolies 7-77a; geology 12-675d; industries 7-274c, 10-646c, 25-696a; insurrection (1823) 6-571d; laws 10-63a, 20-906a; yellow fever 29-910c.
British gum : *see* Dextrine.
BRITISH HONDURAS, C.Am. 4-615a; 5-678 (B2); 4-473a; antiquities 5-679b; geology 5-675c; history 4-618b; patent law 20-906a; timber 10-643c.
— Indian Association 20-522a.
— Indian Naturalization Act (1852) 19-275d.
— India, order of 18-17b.
— India Steam Navigation Co. 25-552a; 25-559a.
British Institution 2-701d.
— Isles : *see* United Kingdom.
— Kaffraria : *see* Kaffraria.
— Koumbo, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
— Library of Political Science 16-554d.
— Linen Company 3-230d.
British Magazine 23-129b.
British mts., Afsk. 1-474a.
— Museum, Lond. 18-935 (Ill. 1-946c; 19-61c; 19-65a; architecture 2-427d, 28-548a; officials 6-613d.
— : *Library* 16-551c; catalogues 2-764, 3-911b; copyright books 7-119d, 22-901b; incunabula 14-370d; Panizzi 20-679a.
— Museum of Natural History, Lond. : *see* Natural History Museum (Sth. Kensington, London).
— Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a.
— Navy 19-309b; 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-193b, 1-202a; barracks 3-430d; boats 4-99c; chaplains 5-851d; coaling stations 6-594d; colonial contributions 4-613d, 2-950b; desertion 8-23c; dockyards 6-564c; finance 19-109d; Fiske 20-428d; flags 10-459a; Hastar experimental tank 24-942c; hospitals 8-346d; law relating to women 24-515a; marines 17-120d; medals 18-4d; mercantile marine 14-876b; mobilization 1-200d; naval reserve 19-309b; neutrality 19-442c; officers 20-19a, 1-193a, 7-756c; pensions 21-120b; pilotage 21-612c; rating of ships 22-915d; rations 9-214a; royal prerogative 22-981a; ships 24-891d, 24-900d; submarines 24-917c; turbines 25-824b; uniforms 27-593a; wills of sailors 29-656d. *See also* Marines.
— Navy : *History* 19-301d; 24-553a, Alfred 2-590b, 3-469b; Anson's reforms 22-84a; Edgar 9-933d; sailing instructions 17-887c; Henry VIII. 13-249c; Pepys 21-350d.
— New Guinea : *see* New Guinea, British.
— North America Act (1867) 5-159b; British Columbia 4-600c; Macdonald 17-211c; provisions 5-164c, 5-131c, 5-165b.
British North Borneo 4-262a; 4-257 (C1); 4-609a; coloured population 4-606d; tobacco 24-861c.
— North Borneo Company 4-262a.
— oak 19-931d; 10-649d; bark : *see* Oak-bark.
British Pharmacopœia 21-354a; addendum 21-355a.
— *Pharmacopœia Codex* 21-354d.
— *Quarterly Review* 1-699a.
"British Queen" (ship) 25-850b; 24-856a.
British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-52b, 25-613d; Megalopolis 18-74d; Melos 13-99c; Palaikastro 7-424d.
— School of Archæology (Egypt) 9-40b.
— Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b.
— Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, British.
— South Africa Company 23-265a; 1-342b; 5-952a; 25-478a; Barotseland acquired 1-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607b; Rhodes 23-263b; Portuguese claims 11-544d; Rhodes 23-255d; Rhodesia medal 18-15a.
— Thermal Unit (B.T.U.) 27-740b; 13-127b.
British Weekly 19-663d.
British West Charterland Company 17-116a.
— White Herring, Board of 10-431c.
Brito : *see* Pelagius.
—, Bernardo de 22-160b.
—, Gull. 12-127d.
Brito, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-643d.
"Britomart" (gumboat) 24-914c.
BRITOMARTIS 4-616d; 1-252b; 7-422b.
Brito Mousinho, Manoel de 22-151b.
BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-617a; 9-828 (V-D4).
Britaka : *see* Britzska.
Britstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (E6).
Britsum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Britt, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Brittaine, Nicholas : *see* Breton, Nicholas.
BRITTANY, anc. prov., Fr. 4-617a; 19-778 (C3-D4); 10-804 (dist. map); 4-583a; arms 12-324a (fig.); geology 10-776b; history 10-811a, 9-484d, 4-501a, 10-843b. *See also* Armorica.
Brittas, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
Brittenburg, Rom. camp, Holl. 13-588a.
Britti, tribe : *see* Brutii.
Brittin, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Brittle, inlet, Sout. 24-412 (B9).
Brittle amber : *see* Gedanite.
— mica : *see* Clintonite.
Brittlesea, Eas. : *see* Brightlingsea.
Brittle silver ore : *see* Stephanite.
— star (zool.) 25-797a. *See also* Ophiurida.
BRITTON, JOHN 4-615b; 2-432a.
—, Nicholas : *see* Breton, Nicholas.
Britton, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
BRITTON (law) 4-615c; decdand 8-535b.
Brittons Neck, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Britts Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Britvin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
Britwell Library : *see* Miller, William Henry; library.
Brixa, Austr. 4-619a (map).
BRITZSKA 4-616d; 5-403c.
Briva Curretiæ, Fr. : *see* Brive.
— Isarae, Fr. : *see* Pontoise.
Brivas, Fr. : *see* Brioude.
BRIVE, (Brive-la-Gaillarde), Fr. 4-616d; 10-778 (E5).
Brivodorum, Fr. : *see* Briare.
Brix, Aus. : *see* Brüx.
Brixellum, It. 15-26 (C2); 20-360d.
BRIXEN, Aus. 4-619a; 3-4 (D3); council at 12-571a; *see of* 4-4b.
BRIXHAM, Dev. 4-619b; 9-430 (VI. F3).
Brixham sole : *see under* Sole, common.
Brixia, It. 15-26 (C2). *See also* Brescia.
Brixianus, Codex 3-881b.
Brixiner, cape, 9-974d.
Brixton, I. of W. 28-627b.
BRIXTON, Lond. 4-619d; 16-938 (C3).
Brixworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. 1-949; 19-70a; 3-477a.
Briza 12-371b; 12-372c.
— media : *see* Quaking grass.
Brize (wind) : *see* Bise.
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE PACIFIQUE 4-619d; 4-620d.
Brizo (goddess) 4-619d.
Brizopyrum 12-373a.
Brjanslaekr, Ice. 14-928 (B2).
Brnik, mt., Moniten. 18-767b.
Brno, Aus. : *see* Brünn.
Bro, Swed. (Södeborg o. Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Broa, bay, Cuba 7-398 (C1).
BROACH (Bharuch), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9); ancient coins 18-110c; carvings 4-185a; Gurjaras 4-186d.
—, dist., India 4-620a; annexation 4-169c; onyx trade 20-118c.
BROACH (dict.) 4-620b.
Broach cotton 7-258a.
Broached work (masonry) 17-845d.
Broach-spire 25-692c.
Broacker, Ger. 9-24 (B4).
Broad, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, bay, Russ. : *see* Redkeesh, bay.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B9); 16-525b.
—, mt., Pa. 17-395a.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., N. and S.C. (trib. of Congaree) 19-772 (C4); 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-947b.
Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Broadalbin, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Broadback, riv., Can. 22-774 (A3).
Broad bean 3-572b; 1-399a; composition 1-403a, 1-403b.
Broad-bills 3-976b; 3-976a.
Broadbottom, Jeffrey : *see* Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
Broadbottom ministry 6-1100b; 6-1101a.
Broadbridge, James 7-442b.
Broad Brook, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-100 (C3).
— Cairn, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
— Chalke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Broad Churchman 17-724c; Maurice 17-910c.
Broadcloth 1-719a.
Broad Clyst, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Cove, N.S. (Inverness co.) 19-831 (D1).
— Cove, N.S. (Lunenburg) 19-831 (B2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-838 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-838 (H3).
Broad Dus, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Broad flange differdange beam 25-863c.
Broadfoot, George 16-306a.
Broadford, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Broad Ford 21-1066 (C-D4).
Broadford, Scot. 24-417 (B9).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Scot. 26-206b.
—, Factory, Scot. 16-727a.
Broadgate Hall : *see* Pembroke College, Oxford.
Broad Half-Penny (cricket ground) 7-436c.
Broad Haven, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936c.
— Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Hinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Broadhurst, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
Broad Kiln Creek, riv., Del. 17-825 (I3).
Broadland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Broadlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Broad Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 24-396d; 24-414b.
Broad-leaved dock 8-553d.
Broad-leaved orchis : *see* Marsh orchis.
Broadley, Lanes. 28-933 (A3).
Broad ligament 23-132c; diseases of 12-767c.
Broadmeadows, Scot. 28-901d.
Broad Meadow Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Broadmoor Asylum, Berks. 3-1022 (J-L3); 24-140a.
Broadmount, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-1066 (E4).
Broadoak, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Broad Ripple, Ind. 14-423 (E5).
Broads, The, Norf. 9-414d.
Broad Seal War (1685) 19-511c.
BROADSIDE (printing) 4-626b; 19-536b; 26-650a; 14-370a.
— on 17-325c; 17-329b.
BROADSTAIRS, Kent 4-626b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
Broadstone of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentleman of England 8-262c.
Broad St., Lond. 16-938 (C3).
Broadsword 23-967a.
Broadtail 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; imitation 11-355d.
Broad tapeworm : *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Broadview, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Broadwas, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 28-636d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Natatorium, Mont. 13-720b.
Broadway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, Orne. 20-942 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-1066 (K3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G3); 7-253c.
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D3); 13-812a; 7-253c.
—, thoroughfare, N.Y.C. 19-610 (III-3).
Broadwell, Cal. 5-2 (E4).
Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Broadwell ring (ordinance) 19-203d.
Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-430 (III. B5).
Broadwood, John 24-443b.
—, Robert George 9-129a; 27-206a.
— (firm) 21-670c; 21-673b.
Broadwoodwidger, Dev. 9-183a.
Broberg : battle (1357) 23-542a.
Broc, Switz. 11-721a.
Broca, A. 12-499b.
—, PAUL 4-630c; 9-878b; 12-782a.
BROCADE 4-629d; 29-441b; 29-853a.
— (casaraico) 16-196c.
Brocardicus 8-1989.
Broca's convolution 9-144a.
Brocavum, Brit. : *see* Brougham Castle.
BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-629d.
Broccoli 4-914a, b.
Broch, Ole Jakob 19-817b.
Broch, fal., Spitsbergen 25-709a.
—, round tower, Scot. 25-773d.
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A. J. F. M. 4-632a; 9-279a.
BROCHANTITE 4-632a.
Brochel, castle, Scot. 29-906c.
Brochet (textile) 4-631c.
Brochnael, Da., lake, Can. 6-189 (I4).
Brochnael (king of Gwent) 18-726d; 8-18d.
Brochoc, Hans 13-561b; 9-653b.
Broch of Birsay, isl., Scot. : *see* Birsay.
Brock, C. E. 5-833c.
—, EDWARD C. 4-632b; 1-418, 4-625a.
—, THOMAS 4-632c; 26-975d; 26-499 (Pl. V, 2, 26-967a.
Brock, Bucks. 4-728a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Lanes. 16-139 (B1).
Brockamptone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Brockdish, Norf. 9-434 (IV. K2).
Brockelchiefern 6-802a.
BROCKEN, mt., Ger. 4-632c; 11-804 (C3); 13-48a.
— : SPECTRE OF THE 4-634a; 18-575c; 7-148a.
Brocket, Lanes. 16-139 (C1).
— Hall 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904c; 12-904d.
BROCKES, BARTHOLD Heinrich 4-634a; 11-790b.
Brocket, Can. 1-340 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F7).
Brocket (antlers) 7-923a; 9-844a; antlers 7-923b.
Brocket chapel, Hatfield, Herts 12-904.
—, Nether, Herts. 9-434 (IV. B3); 12-904.
Brockham, Sur. 26-647 (C1).
Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-634b.
—, FRIEDRICH ARNOLD 4-634b; *Konversations Lexikon* 6-325a.
—, Heinrich 4-634b.
—, Heinrich Edward 9-361b.
—, Heinrich Rudolf 9-361b.
—, Hermann 4-634c.
Brockhurst, Hants 28-135 (map).
—, fort, Hants 23-133 (map).
Brockie arc lamp 14-261b.
Brocklehurst, Sir Philip 21-1066.
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-634c.
Brocklesby, manor, Linc. 9-416 (IV. G3); 16-716d.
— Brocklesby Betty " (mare) horse) 13-725b.
Brocklesby Stakes 13-730d.
Brockley, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-964c.
—, Hill, Herts. 4-634 (C2).
Brockmeyer, Henry C. 26-27a.
Brockport, N.Y. 19-606 (C3).
—, Pa. 28-106 (E3).
Brockram 21-176c; 4-634a.
Brockroad, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Brocksburn, riv., Scot. 2-594c.
Brocksma (Transvaal official) 27-306c.
Brockton, Ala. 1-180 (C2).
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-634d; 17-338 (F-F7); 17-342d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
BROCKVILLE, Can. 4-635a; 28-114 (F7).
Brockway, Lebulon Reed 9-857c.

Digitized by Google

Brockway, Miss. 18-559 (C6).
Brockwayville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brockwell Park, Lond. 16-938 (C2). 16-942c.
Brocomagus, Ger.: *see* Brumath
Broc-Quiéres, Bertrandon de la: *see* Bertrandon de la Broc-quière.
Brocton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3); 26-83a.
BROD, Hung. 4-623a; 3-4 (E4). 18-443b.
—, Bohmisch, Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Brod.
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Brod.
—, Ungarisch, Aus.: *see* Ungarisch-Brod.
Brodall: *see* Brotherhood, court of
Brodbecks, Pa. 21-106 (16)
Brodeau: *see* Brodieus.
Brodeau, Victor 11-128a.
Broderlag: *see* Sheet glass.
Brodén, T. (mathematician) 11-367c.
Broderick Company 18-811a.
Broderick, David C. 10-313a; 5-19c.
Broderip, Francis Freeling 13-46a.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 4-625b; 5-371c.
Brodhead, Jacob 4-625b.
—, JOHN ROMEYN 4-625b.
Brodhead, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D6).
Brodnaxville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Brodnitz: *see* Brotherhood, court of.
Brodrick, E. 21-537c.
Brodrick, J. Penderel 18-46c.
Brodie 5-312a.
Brodiaea 13-769a; 8-147d.
Brodick, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-479b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-479b.
Brodie, Alexander 18-677a.
—, SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS, 1st bart. 4-625c; 27-941c; 1-923a; 21-537d.
—, Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart 4-625d
—, PETER BELLINGER 4-625d.
—, Robert 20-320a.
—, T. G. (physiologist) 1-310b.
—, William 12-83b.
Brodie's castle, Scot. 18-679c.
Brodina, Aus. 3-411 (B3).
Brodnica (Wilusz) 18-706d.
Brodnik Mans 3-371a.
Brodnax, Va. 20-118 (D4).
Brodowski, Fr.: *see* Brodi.
Brodribb, John: *see* Irving, Washington.
Brodrick, Viscounts Midleton: *see* Midleton.
—, George Charles 18-419b; 5-15c.
—, *see* Sir John 18-419a.
—, Thomas (admiral) 22-747c.
Brodsky (sculptor) 26-515d.
Brody, Alexander 13-930b.
BRODY, Aus. 4-626a; 3-4 (I1); battle (1646) 25-393c; fires 19-401d.
Brod; *see* (dist.) 25-15b.
Brodzinski, Casimir 21-927c.
Broeck, Bernard ten 20-13d.
Broek, Neb. 19-534 (B4).
Broekhuizen, Jan van 4-626a.
Broekhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Broekmeie, Belg.: *see* Brussels Broek, str., Bor. 4-357 (C3).
Broemse, A. 8-306a.
Broese, Pomona, Scot. 22-49b.
BROESIGER, WALDEMAR Christofer 4-626b; 19-301d; bank bonds 18-300a.
Broeyerie 21-663b.
Brogdell, Roger Boyle, baron of: *see* Orrery, 1st earl of.
BROGLIE, DE (family) 4-626b.
—, A. C. L. V., duc de 4-626c; 19-632d.
—, C. F., comte de 4-626d; 19-648d.
—, J. V. A., duc de 4-627d; 19-673a, 19-677a.
—, Louise de: *see* Haussonville, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d'
—, Victor Claude, prince de 4-627d; 15-117d.
—, Victor Francois, duc de 4-628a; 24-718d.
Brogle, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Brogle, Switz. 25-917 (F4).
Brogniart, Theophile 20-392a.
Brogniartine 6-613b.
Brogo (Norman knight) 27-1008a.
BROGUE (dist.) 4-628b.
Brogueville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
BROHAN, AUGUSTINE Susanne 4-628b.
—, Emilie Madeleine 4-628b.
—, Josephine F. A. 4-628b.
Brohl, village, Ger. 16-1d.
Brohltal, Ger. 27-215b
Broiling 7-75c.
Broia, Philip de 3-609c.
Brok (zool.) 17-472c.
Brokaw, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
BROKE, (Brooke), ARTHUR 4-622c.
—, SIR PHILIP BOWES Vere, Bart. 4-628c.
—, Robert 9-604c.
Broke, N.S.W. 39-538 (G3).
Broken bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4); 19-537d; 2-959c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, Arrow, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Brokenbow, Neb. 19-524 (E3).
BROKEN Hill, N.S.W. 4-629a; 19-535 (A2).
—, Hill, dist., N.S.W. 2-953c; geology 19-536c.
—, Hill Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (C2); 23-262b; 3-425b.
—, Hill Mines, N.S.W. 19-539c; lead 2-952d, 3-762d; silver 2-952a, 19-541a, 5-760b.
—, Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W. 19-541a.
Broker, Nicolas 24-494b.
BROKER 4-629a; 25-931a; 25-931c; outside, *see* Outsider.
Brokerage 4-630a.
Brokers' Act (1603) 20-973b.
Brokhil, Fers.: *see* Brukt.
Brokpil, Nort. 19-746b.
Brol, Fers. 25-930d.
Broletto, The, building, Brescia 4-629b.
Bromacetylene 6-54a.
Bromado, Villa Nova de, Braz.: *see* Villa Nova de Bromado.
Bromargyrite 5-760b.
Bromates 4-633c.
Brombenzenesorphenol 3-82a.
Brombenzoic acid 2-756d.
Bromcamphor-i-brumide 2-1055b.
BROMBERG, Ger. 4-631c; 11-803 (F-G2); 21-932b.
—, canal, Ger. 28-356c; 4-631c; 21-950b.
Bromborough, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 4-631a.
Brombutyric acid 7-511b.
Bromby, Lincs.: *see* Brumby.
Bromcoumarin 7-509a.
Bromo, Adam de 20-410d.
—, ANDREW 4-631d.
—, RICHARD 4-631d.
Bromo, Can. 22-724 (D4); 22-726a.
—, pt., Can. 19-479 (C2).
Bromocamphor 12-316d; fungi 31-345a; leaf-sheath 12-370d, 5-147c; pistil 12-373c (fig.).
Bromocrill, Kent 6-378a.
Bromocyl, J. C. 21-475a.
Bromoella 6-632b.
— pinguin: *see* Maya.
BROMELIACEAE 4-632a; 21-793c.
Bromelin 21-751a.
Bromell, Mary: *see* Pownall, Mary.
Bromfield, William 26-128d.
Bromfield, Salop 9-120 (III. B2); 4-633b.
—, abbey, Wales 8-18c.
—, School, Camb. 3-436c.
Bromhead, Granville 5-837a.
Bromham Priory, ruins, Nort. 19-746d; 16-795a.
Bromic acid 6-632c.
Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c.: *see* Potassium, Sodium, &c.
Bromides 4-632b, c; 6-255d.
Bromidrosis 21-759d; 25-191a.
Bromilow, David 11-369b
BROMINE 4-632c; 12-805c; 21-484c; detection and estimation 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65b; hexyl combination 6-66b; hydrate 4-633d, poisoning 21-895c.
Bromiscus, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Bromite: *see* Bromargyrite.
Bromius: *see* Dionysus.
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-633d; 24-832c.
—, W. 25-615d.
Bromley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ont. 31-752 (D3).
BROMLEY, Kent 4-633d; 16-942 (E3). 16-948 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-749 (D1).
—, hill, Camb. 4-634b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D5).
Bromley College, Kent 4-634a.
— Common, Kent 16-942 (E2).
BROMLITE 4-634a.
Bromo, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B5).
Bromo, pt., Java 15-254 (E3); 15-255a.
Bromoeis acid 4-633c.
Bromopthenol 5-305a.
Bromovalerin 6-544a.
Brompton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Kent 16-942 (G3); 12-23b
BROMPTON, London 4-634b, 16-938 (B3); 15-733b.
—, Yorks. (nr. Northallerton) 9-413 (L. F4)
—, Yorks. (nr. Scarborough) 9-412 (L. G4)
— cemetery: *see* West London cemetery.
— Consumption Hospital, London 16-916c.
— Oratory, London 15-734a, 10-112a, 16-556a.
— Regis, Scot. 9-439 (VI. F1).
Brompton stock 13-767c.
Bromus, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Bromuetro, Treaty of 17-946c; 8-33a.
Bromuerburg (Niederburg), Ger. 23-412a.
BROMSGROVE, Worcs. 4-634b, 9-420 (III. C2); geology 22-822c.
—, North, Worcs. 22-824a.
Brom (Methodist) 16-99a.
Bromotoluene 6-56d.
Bromoum solidificatum 4-633c.
Bromural 27-794a; 24-562c.
Bromus: *see* Brome grass.
— hornii: *see* Austrian brome grass.
Brunswick, Andrew 24-484b.
Bromyard, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-257c; 24-371c.
Bron, Fr. 19-779 (C3).
Bronaugh, Mo. 15-905 (B4).
Bronbock, Holl. 2-622c.
Bronchi 23-185b; 23-187b.
Bronchia 23-185b; 23-186d.
— branches 2-667b.
— glands 17-166c.
— veins 23-186d.
BRONCHIECTASIS 4-634c; 1-311b; 18-54d.
BRONCHITIS 4-634d; 23-195c; acetite 1-162c; burn as cause 4-860d; bronchiectasis caused 4-634c; cebebs 19-607b; disease of occupation 16-321c; emetics 9-336a, friar's balsam 3-757a; galsonium 11-559d, laryngitis 23-195c; leeches 4-85c, lobelia 16-837d, morphine 16-903b; tartrol 19-115d; paroxysmal 2-792d; plastic 23-195d; senega 24-839a, smallpox 25-213d.
Bronchi, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Bronchia: *see* Bronchi.
Broncho-pneumonia 21-870b; 4-635b; bacteriology 21-870b, 23-197a; bronchiectasis caused 4-634c; exudate in 23-197c; treatment 4-635d, 7-410b.
Bronchorrhoea 4-636a.
BRONCHOTOMY 4-636b.
BRONCO (dist.) 4-636b.
Bronco, Tex. 27-585b.
Brondesbury, Mdx. 28-458d.
Brondolo, Isl., It. 15-1 (D2); 1-192c, 15-2d, 6-236a.
BRONDSTED, PETER OLUF (dist.) 4-636b.
Bronesconde, Walter 20-371d; 21-113a.
Bronfawr, hill, Wales 16-830b.
BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE Théodore 4-636c; 12-706d.
—, ALEXANDRE (geologist) 4-637a; 8-751d; on reptiles 23-138a; stratigraphy 11-646a.
—, Alexandre Théodore (architect) 2-429c.
—, C. 13-452a.
Bronguartite: *see* Glauberite.
Bronnau, riv., Baltic Penin.: *see* Morava.
Bronwyn, Wales 9-428 (V C3).
Bronkhorst (family) 11-356b.
Bronkhorst Spruit, Trans.: battle (1880) 22-309c, 27-1071c; engagements 27-1093.
Bronland 21-953b.
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG 4-637c; 18-867c.
Brönner (chemist) 6-596b.
Bronner's acid 13-169b
Bronnitzer, Russ. (Moscow) 22-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D3).
Bronnell-Climbs incident 2-603b.
Brons, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
BRONSART VON SCHELLENdorf, Paul 4-637c.
Bronsil chalet 5-38c.
Bronson, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Bronstedt, J. N. 14-881c.
Bronston, N.J. 25-149 (D4).
BRONTE, ANNE 4-637d.
—, CHARLOTTE 4-637d; 9-640c, 11-502c.
—, EMILY JANE 4-637d.
—, Patrick 4-637d.
—, Patrick Branwell 4-638c.
BRONTE, Sic. 4-639d; 15-4 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Brontes (Cyclops) 7-686d.
— (fowl.) 5-514a.
Brontesa 8-128b; 25-110c.
Brontops 26-1018d.
Brontornis 3-371b.
Brontosaurus 23-142c.
Brontotherium (Brontotheridae): *see* Titanotheridae.
Brontotherium 26-1018d.
Bronwood, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Bronx, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-610d.
—, park, N.Y.C. 19-612b; 28-1019a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 2-958a; 28-607c.
BRONZE, Ill. 4-639d; 19-596 (E4); 5-25a; 28-607c.
BRONZE, N.Y. 4-639d; 19-596 (E4).
Bron y Garth, N Wales 24-1021a.
BRONZE 4-639d; 2-351c; 14-801c; 1-766b; architectural use 18-207d; cast and hammered 18-206b; casting 26-654b; Celtic chalices 5-582a; Chinese work 6-215d; Cretan discoveries 14-808c; doors 8-420a, 18-208c; electrolines 22-235c; Etruscan work 9-859a; German Romanesque period 24-1914; Greek sculpture 12-484c, 12-492a, Hittite work 13-537d; inscriptions 14-671b; Japanese work 16-180a; lamps 16-733d; medieval work 18-206c; Olympian sculptures 12-480d; Sicyon's school 25-37b; tiles 26-972a.
BRONZE AGE 4-640c; 2-351a; 2-111d; 11-670a; Aegean civilization, 1-249d; Algerian discoveries 2-353c; arms and armour 2-352d; barrows 3-441d, 2-348c; British implements 2-353a; caves 5-727b; Celtic implements 6-652d; Cyprus 7-697d; drinking cups 6-380c; Egyptian implements and weapons 9-66d, 9-67c, 9-449b; Germany 9-425c; Ireland 14-756d, 2-353a; jet ornaments 15-356d; lake-dwellers 2-356b, 19-93b; Sardinia 26-214b; Scandinavian 24-259a 24-261c, 2-356c; sepulchral pottery 2-353 (F1. VI., VII.); Teutonic peoples 25-679c, 26-633b.
" Bronze of Rapino " (inscription) 14-759b.
" Bronzes of Siris " : *see* " Siris Bronzes. "
" Bronzewing " (yacht) 24-801c.
BRONZING 4-641b.
BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) 4-641b.
BRONZITE 4-641b; dialiage 8-156c; fusibility 18-511b.
Broomall 22-696b.
BROOCH 4-641c; 7-233b; ancient Greek 7-233c, 7-234c, ancient Roman 7-235d; Anglo-Saxon 4-594a, Celtic 4-642c, 5-856c; Scandinavian 4-642b, 7-290b (Plates); Villanova finds 28-75b. *See also* Jewelry.
Brood 3-259c.
Brooder 23-120a.
Brooder-house (poultry) 22-218a.
Brood Mare Society 13-733c.
Brook, Christopher 20-397c.
Brook, Ind. 14-127 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-420 (III. E5), 28-627a.
Brook chat 5-856d; 1-120d; 28-113a.
Brook Point, I. of W. 28-637a.
Brook, Arthur: *see* Broke, Arthur.
—, Sir Basil 8-414b.
—, Sir Charles Johnson 24-208b.
—, Charles Vyner 24-208b.
—, FRANCES 4-643c.
Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th baron: *see* Warwick.
—, FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron 4-643c, 9-620b; 8-205b.
—, George 28-414a.
—, HENRY 4-644b.
—, Henry James (mineralogist) 13-416b; 2-59c; 4-644b.
—, SIR JAMES 4-644d; 24-205b.
—, J. M. 19-976b.
—, Gen. John R. 22-127a.
—, Margaret: *see* Denham, Lady
—, Ralph 5-161b.
—, Robert Greville, 2nd baron 6-644a; 6-955c; 18-781c.
—, STOPFORD AUGUSTUS 4-645c; 9-644b; 23-317b.
—, Sir Thomas 4-340b.
Brooke, Va. 25-118 (E2).
—, fort, Fla. 26-393a.
Brookeborough, Ire. 16-744 (D3).
—, Co., Va. 28-580 (C1).
Brookeland, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Brooker, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Brookes, N.E. 16-303b.
Brookesia 5-823d; 23-174a; 23-184b.
Brooke's sounding machine 5-570d.
Brookestown, Ire. 4-257 (B1); 28-207c.
BROOK FARM 4-645d.
Brookfield, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
—, Mo. 15-614 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Center, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Brook Green, London 18-895c.
Brookhaven, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Y. 16-963b.
Brooking, int., Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Brookings, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3); 25-508d; 25-507b.
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
BROOKITE 4-646b; 26-1018a; 2-952a.
Brookland, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, D.C. 17-825 (D3).
—, Kent 9-421 (IV. D4).
Brooklands, Chea.: *see* Bagsley.
—, racing track, Sur. 25-561a.
Brooklands Agreement 2-333d; 7-291b; 25-1030c.
BROOKLIME 4-646d.
Brooklin, Ne. 17-434 (D4).
BROOKLINE, Mass. 4-646d; 17-852 (D4); 17-856b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Brooklyn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-127 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 18-605 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Md. 17-825 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-379 (H7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
BROOKLYN, N.Y. 4-647a; 19-596 (E4); 19-602c; educational institutions 4-648a; libraries 16-564c; model dwellings 13-827b; newspapers 19-576b.
—, Bridge 4-647c; 6-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
" Brooklyn " (ship) 24-911b; 24-241a; 25-524c.
Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 19-610 (C4); 4-647a, construction 4-537d; foundations 4-958b; piers 21-558a.
—, Yacht Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
—, Handicap 13-736c.
—, Heights, N.Y. 4-647c.
—, Institute of Art and Sciences 19-626a.
—, Jockey Club 13-736b.
—, Navy Yard, N.Y.: *see* New York Navy Yard.
Brookman, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Brookmeat, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Brookpark, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
Brookport, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Brooks, Charles Timothy 1-832c.
—, C. W. SHIRLEY 4-649a.
—, James (bp.) 7-371a.
—, James (architect) 2-423c.
—, James (journalist) 19-570a, 7-331b.
—, Maria Gowen (Maria del Occidente) 1-835c.
—, PHILLIPS 4-649b; 4-297b.

Digitized by Google

Brooks, Preston S. 4-838c; 26-22a.
—, Richard E. 24-516c; 26-363c.
—, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.
—, Vincent 16-786b.
—, W. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d; 16-148d.
—, William Robert (astronomer) 11-587a.
Brooks, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-562 (C3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-832 (C2).
Brooksburg, Ind. 14-422 (I 7).
Brooks Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
Brooks comet 6-763b; 6-768c.
Brooksella 5-87b.
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Brookshire, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
BROOKS'S, club, London 6-640d; 6-867b; 7-711a.
Brooks Station, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Brookston, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brooksville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-340 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brookton, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brook trout: *see* Brown trout.
Brookville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 28-760b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Broom, R. (zoologist) 17-783b.
Broom, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
—, lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-419 (C2); 23-741c.
—, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Broom (implement): *see* Brush.
BROOM (bot.) 4-649d; 22-5a; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
Broomall, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
Broomeod Collar: *see* Cosse de Genesie.
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 26-543b.
—, Harry 22-639a.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-650b; 3-511d.
Broome, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-542a.
—Co., N.Y. 19-506 (E3).
Broomedge, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Broomfield, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Va. 28-660 (C2).
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-833a.
Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Broomhead, moor, Yorks. 19-933 (C3).
Broomhill, Can. 19-780 (C1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Scot. 15-833c.
Broomiclaw, harbour, Scot. 12-84b.
Broom, Little Loch, Scot.: *see* Broom, lake.
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d; corolla 10-565b; embryo 11-290d; leaf 16-326d.
Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broona, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung.: *see* Szászvaros.
Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Brophy, Truman W. 6-474d.
Bronhy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-138a; industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-762d.
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brösarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosböll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Brosconi, Rum. 23-826 (H1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo: *see* Farinelli.
Broscle, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 8-429 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 29-972b.
Brosimum alicastrum: *see* Bread-nut tree.
— galactodendron: *see* Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 18-816a; direction 28-548d; source 1-693b.
Bromachaith nam Fineachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Brosse, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-858a.
Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a; 19-129b; 10-295b.
Brossel, M. F. 11-760a.
Brossite 8-303c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-303c.
Brostea (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.
Broteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (dict.) 8-313b.
BROTHER (dict.) 4-651b.
Brothercross, hundred, Nort. 19-746b.
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
— and Guestling, Court of 6-378b.
— pneumatic engine 14-94b.
— in arms 15-853b.
— of Railway Carmen, U.S.: *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
— of St. George 10-441c.
— of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.
— of the Seafarers: *see* Hermandad de la Marisma.
Brotherhood Hospitaller 1-22a.
— Sacristan: *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor.
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c.
Brothers, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, The, isls., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 25-356a.
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-182a; 22-83d.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690b.
— of Gideon: *see* Danites.
— of Mercy 19-917a.
— of Purity and Sincerity: *see* Ikhwan es Safa i.
— of the Christian Schools 16-831c.
— of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 3-566b; dominions partitioned (1560) 26-300d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-74b; Reval castle taken (1223) 23-819b.
— of the Virgin 3-719b.
Brotherton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: *see* Thomas of Brotherton, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 25-929d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); (D2).
Brotherveeld: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
Brotkin, Sin. 25-530 (E1).
Brotterode, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Brottier, abbé 10-859b.
Brotton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 23-186b.
Bröttum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Brotzen, Ger. 11-809 (F2).
Brou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, Bourg-en-Bresse, Fr. 4-339b.
Brouet, Captain 19-876d.
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b; 20-502a.
Brough, Scot. 4-960a.
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); fortified 28-554d; geology 28-554a.
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Brough (in curling) 7-646a.
Brougham, Henry: *see* Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron.
—, **JOHN** 4-652c.
Brougham, castle, West. 9-412 (I. C3); 29-554d; Roman Brocavum 4-584 (B3).
BROUGHAM (dict.) 4-652d; 5-403d.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron 4-652d; carl of Durham 6-705a; educational reform 8-972d; foreign copyrights 7-122b; Paley's *Natural Theology* 3-685b; phrenology 21-535d; Reform (1832) Act, 1832 12-587d, 12-588b; York Rules 3-54d.
Brough of Birsay, isl., Scot.: *see* Birsay.
Broughshane, Ire. 24-744 (E2); 2-153c.
BROUGHTON, HUGH 4-655c.
—, Jack (boxer) 22-638d; 4-350c.
—, John (philosopher) 16-846d.
—, **JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, baron** 4-655d.
—, Thomas 28-528c.
—, William (explorer) 6-6c; 27-883a; 17-100a.
Broughton, Can. 22-734 (E3).
—, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 24-67b.
— (Higher), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— (Lower), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); castle 3-307c.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944a.
—, Wales 10-522a.
—, bay, Asia 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, Is., Jap.: *see* Inabashima.
—, isl., Jap. (Kuriles): *see* Makanuru.
—, str., Eur. 15-156 (F-G9).
—, Teignbridge mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-536d.
— in Furness, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
—Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Brougham, castle, Scot. 4-656c.
— **FERRY**, Scot. 4-656c; 24-418 (F2); 8-675c.
Brough - under - Stainmore, Westm.: *see* Brough.
Brouillant, Léonce Janmart de 20-998b.
Brouillets Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Brouillis et repasse system 25-697b.
Brouhhausen, Jamus: *see* Broekhuizen, Jan van.
Broulee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Broumov, Aus.: *see* Braunau.
Broun, J. A. (astronomer) 17-377a; 26-966b.
—, Richard 3-425d.
Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker 7-31c.
Brousse, Asia M.: *see* Brusa.
BROUSSAIS, FRANÇOIS Joseph Victor 4-656c; 15-53d; phrenology 21-535b, 4-406c; writings 18-52d.
Broussard, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Broussais, Jean Frederic Ernest 25-305d.
Broussel, Pierre 10-839b; 19-653c.
Broussistes: *see* Possibilists.
BROUSSONET, PIERRE Marie Auguste 4-656d.
Broussonetia: *see* Paper mulberry.
— papyrifera: *see* Paper mulberry.
BROUWER (Brauwer), **Adrian** 4-656d; 20-477a; 20-498 (Plate); Ostade compared 20-555c; Teniers compared 20-555c.
Brouwershaven, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b.
Brouzet (physician) 10-611c.
Brow, Scot. 8-663c.
Browallius, J. (bishop) 16-732d.
Brower, Jacob Vradenberg 18-606d.
Browerville, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Browgill beds 16-829b.
Brown, Adrian J. 10-275d.
—, Anna 3-808d.
—, A. Crum 16-611b; isomerism of benzene derivatives 6-534d; optical activity 25-893c; rust formation 23-936b; subjective perception of motion 9-713b; thebaine 20-133d.
Brown, Baker 20-382c.
—, Chad 3-375a.
—, Charles Armitage 15-709d.
—, **CHARLES BROCKDEN** 4-657a; 1-873a; 21-124a.
—, C. Barrington: Dormese ruby-mines 23-812b, 23-804a; Brit. Guiana 12-675d, 12-677b.
—, C. E. L.: alternators 9-189b.
—, Dr David 2-903c.
—, David B. (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Dorothy 5-635d.
—, D. S.: aeronautics 10-514c.
—, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Neilson, Adelaide.
—, Elmer Ellsworth 6-386b.
—, Ernest W.: moon's motion 18-695a; variation of gravitation law 12-365a.
—, **FORD MADOX** 4-657b; "Elijah and the Widow's Son" 14-322d; Manchester Town Hall 19-26c.
—, **FRANCIS** 4-658b.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 4-658c; 14-574a.
—, **GEORGE** (journalist) 4-658d.
—, George G. (explorer) 19-489a.
—, Lieut.-Col. Harvey 21-118c.
—, H. (scientist): thermometer 18-833b.
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 4-659a; 24-516a.
—, Henry E. Bush 4-659b; 25-907a; 27-864b.
—, Hornes T. 4-512b.
—, Isaac (d. 1826-28)d.
—, **JACOB** (1775–1828) 4-659b.
—, Jacob, Major 4-675b.
—, James (lawyer) 15-812b.
—, J. Arnesby 20-501d.
—, J. Campbell: on honey 13-654a.
—, J. E. (Confederate soldier) 6-899b.
—, **JOHN** (abolitionist) 4-660a; 4-971b.
—, John ("Christian carrier") 6-673d.
—, **JOHN** (British divine) 4-659c; 17-560a.
—, John (geographer) 21-945c.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1858) 4-660a.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-52b; 4-657b.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d. 1832) 4-661a.
—, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-144d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 4-661b; 2-579b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE** (painter) 4-661b.
—, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Milledgeville 18-461b; conscript law 11-757b; Jefferson Davis 7-568a.
—, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d.
—, J. T. (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, Kelloe 24-507c.
—, Sir M'Leavy 15-913b.
—, Mortimer 24-507c.
—, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-344b.
—, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b.
—, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
—, R., junr.: Paraphrasis planisphere 7-11d.
—, R. Nelmore 21-967c.
—, **ROBERT** (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-360d, 12-754a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c; classification of grasses 12-375a; fertilization of phanerogams 4-362a; plant morphology 18-864a; seeds in cycads and conifers 2-94b.
—, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
—, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-948a.
—, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a.
—, Sir Samuel 4-920c; 11-496a.
—, **SAMUEL MORISON** 4-661d.
—, Samuel Robbins 9-297b.
—, S. G. (inventor) 26-524b.
—, S. R. (missionary) 18-396c.
—, T. Austen 20-502a.
—, **THOMAS** (satirist) 4-662a; 9-629d.
—, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 2-935a.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) 4-662b; 11-384d; association of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-535d.
—, Thomas (publisher) 16-985a.
BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD 4-662d; 12-170b.
—, Tom (lampoonist) 16-134a.
—, T. R. (physician) 27-266c.
—, W. (physicist) 17-343b.
—, William (admiral) 18-[illegible].
—, **SIR WILLIAM**, Bart. 4-663b; 16-806d.
—, William Cullen 4-666a.
—, William Garrott (historian) 15-942b.
—, **WILLIAM LAURENCE** (Scottish divine) 4-663c.
Brown, isle (law case) 12-748b.
Brown & Sharpe, Messrs., screw gauges 28-795c.
Brown, Fla. 10-340 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-160 (C2).
—, bay, Ire. 25-741c.
—, county, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-832 (D1).
—, isls., Marshall Is.: *see* Eniwetok.
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A5).
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 14-409 (C3).
—, mt., S.A. 25-493b.
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, pt., Wash. 28-344 (A3).
Brown adder 25-291c.
— algae: *see* Phæophyceæ.
— Bakers Company of 4-663c.
— bear 3-574b; fur 11-548c; hybrid forms 14-272c; humerus 5-379b.
BROWN BESS (weapon) 4-663c.
— butterfly 16-478c.
— capuchin 22-324a.
— chalk 5-807a.
Brown City, Mich. 18-572 (D3).
— Clee, mt., Salop 8-429 (III. B2); 24-1026b.
— Cliffs, mts.: *see* Roan Cliffs.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (I 6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C7).
— Co., S.Dak. 26-590 (G7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
— Co., Wis. 29-740 (E-F5).
Brown coal: *see* Lignite.
— coal group (Lignitic group) 9-24a; 18-566c; 17-845a.
Brown Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (H3).
Browne, A. W.: anemometer 25b; hydrazine 14-111a.
—, Charles Farrar: *see* Ward, Artemus.
—, **EDWARD HAROLD** 4-663e; 8-391d.
—, E. T.: aquaria 2-239c.
—, F.: opium - smoking 13-[illegible].
—, Georg, Reichsgraf von 6-665a.
—, Gordon 4-333a.
—, **HABLOT KNIGHT** 4-[illegible].
—, Hamilton 4-903a.
—, Colonel Horace 6-200c.
—, **ISAAC HAWKINS** 4-[illegible]; 20-460c.
—, **JAMES** (author) 4-664c.
—, **SIR JAMES** ("the Browne") 4-664d; 3-[illegible].
—, Lancelot 13-42d.
—, **MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES**, count von 4-664d; 3-[illegible]; 24-721d.
—, **PETER** 4-665b; 20-[illegible].
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-3d.
—, **ROBERT** (Puritan) 665c; 8-921a.
—, Sir Samuel 15-782c.
—, Simon 14-194b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 4-665b; 627d; art 2-658a; epistolary correspondence 4-666c; epitaphs 25-733c; style 1056b, 5-331a.
—, Tom (artist) 5-335c.
—, Tom J. (author) 16-[illegible].
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 4-[illegible]; 9-621d; *Britannia's Pastorals* 20-897c, 20-[illegible]; epitaph 9-704b.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** (traveller) 4-667c; 25-163d.
Brownell, Henry Howard 840a.
Brownell, Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Browne's Hill, Ire. 2-340a.
Brownes River, riv., Dom. 7-476b.
Brownfield, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E7).
Brown Fiesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Brown haematite: *see* Limonite.
— hare: *see* Hare (Lepus europæus).

Digitized by Google

Brownhelhaw, hill, Northumb. 4-446a.
Brown hemp (fibre) : *see* Deccan hemp.
— hemp (plant) : *see* Sunn.
BROWNHILLS, Staffs. 4-667d; 25-75d (B1).
Brown hyena 24-174c.
Brownian movement 4-661d; 5-139c; 19-656b.
Brownie (fairy) 19-135a.
Browning (physicist) 26-631d; 28-394a.
—, ELIZABETH BARRETT 4-695a; 21-679b; 1-635a.
—, OSCAR 4-670d.
—, ROBERT 4-670d; 4-669a; 5-641b; drama 8-331c.
Browning, Ill. 24-304 (B3).
—, Me. 19-608 (C1).
—, Mont. 24-276 (C1).
—, Wh. 28-740 (D5).
Browning (in plaster-work) : *see* Sraightening.
Browning pistol : *see* Colt automatic pistol.
Browning Society 4-674a.
Brownington, Mo. 19-603 (C3).
—, Vt. 28-490 (C3).
Brown Institution, Lond. (Lambeth) 4-611a.
— iron ore : *see* Limonite.
Brownists : *see* Separatists.
Brown Jura group 25-569c. *See also* Bathonian and Bajocian.
Brown Knoll, hill, Derby. 29-93 (B3).
Brown land ore 22-693d.
Brownlee (S. Afr. magistrate) 4-679d.
— smallpox serum 26-249b.
Brownlow, William 17-129a.
Brown mosque 22-330d.
— (Simon) mall 17-507b.
Brown Mills, N.J. 28-503 (C4).
Brown musk-shrew 19-93a.
— mustard : *see* Black mustard.
— oil 4-636d.
— opossum 21-345a.
— coal 18-763a.
— owl 18-295b; 28-397a.
— paper 28-731a.
— partridge 26-810c.
— phalanger : *see* Brown opossum.
— rat (Norway rat) 22-915a; plague 28-779a; trypanosoma lewisi 27-341a.
Brown, Ala. 4-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 24-304 (D5).
—, Ind., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Brownsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Brown's Branch of Mordecaihill Creek, riv., Del. 27-538 (B3).
Brownsburg, Ind. 24-492 (E5).
—, Pa. 22-106 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2-3).
Brown's Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Crossing, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Brownsdale, Minn. 19-560 (E7).
Brownsea, isl., Dorset. 22-72a.
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHARLES EDOUARD 4-671a; 28-602; 28-1574; heredity 12-353c, 29-1624.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn. : battle (1863) 5-48.
Brown, Shipley & Co. 4-663b.
Brownsman, isl., Northumb. 2-412 (L 21); 29-183b.
BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS 4-674d.
Brown-spar 2-68c.
Brown spider-monkey 28-339b.
Brown Station, Mo. 19-606 (D2).
Brownstown, Ill. 24-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 24-492 (E7).
— Bend, cape, Ind. 24-744 (D1).
Brown Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Brownville, Ark. 2-542 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 24-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 24-492 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 19-608 (D2).
—, Minn. 19-560 (F7).
—, N.Y. 20-56 (F5).
—, Oreg. 26-349 (C2).
—, Pa. 22-106 (C3).
—, S.C. 26-500 (E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
BROWNSVILLE, Tex. 4-675b; 26-490 (F-G8); 28-617a.
—, Wh. 28-740 (D5).
Brown Simeon 14-423a; 17-514.
— tit 28-637b.
Brownton, Minn. 19-560 (C3).
Brownville, Va. 22-116 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Brow trout 27-312a; fly tying 2-47c; parr-stage 27-312d. Tasmania and New Zealand 1-120d.
Brown University, R.I. 22-511a; 3-376d.
Brown Valley, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Brown v. Burns 17-758a.
— v. Foot 1-221b.
— v. Maryland 14-711b; 20-274a.
Brownville, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E7).
Brown Willy, mt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-179d; 9-412d.
Brownwood, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
Browse, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Browse (metallurgy) 16-316a.
Brow-line (dict.) 7-922b.
Broxbourne, Herts. 16-942 (D2); 13-556c.
Broxburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
Broxmouth Park, mansion, Scot. 9-669c.
Broxton, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Broyal Point, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Broye, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d; 19-425a.
Brozas, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Brozik, Wenceslas 22-249c.
Brsang (bear) 3-514d; 5-372c; 6-170c.
Brsant, Libéral 2-415b.
Brsat, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 2-851a; 4-35a; 21-262b.
Brsas, Mal.Penin. 17-479c.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. (Perak) 17-479a.
BRTAY, Fr. 4-675c; 10-778 (F1).
Brubaker, ID. 14-304 (D5).
Brubels, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
BRUCE (family) 4-675c; 13-844c.
—, ALEXANDER B. 4-675c; 8-383d.
—, Alexander Hugh : *see* Balfour of Burleigh.
—, A. (mineralogist) 4-677c.
—, Hon. C. G. 18-939a.
—, Col. Sir David : Malta fever 17-514d; sleeping sickness 27-341a, 25-246c; tsetse-fly 27-340d, 20-775d, 20-786a.
—, Edward (king of Ireland) : Ardee sacked 2-450a; in Scotland 24-435d; Ireland invaded 9-622b, 9-509a, 14-772a; Leix sacked 22-731d; parliament 5-445d.
—, Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss : *see* Kinloss, Edward Bruce.
—, Sir Frederick W. A. 9-669c.
—, Henry Austin : *see* Aberdare, Henry Austin Bruce, 1st baron.
—, Jacob Willmovich 20-357b.
—, James (explorer) 4-676a; 11-628b; Abyssinia 1-90b; Ethiopia *Book of Enoch* 9-650a; Funj 11-346a; Galla invasion 11-413d; Muschausen 19-24d; Nile exploations 19-697c, 24-647d; Timgad 26-989a.
—, John Collingwood 14-630d.
—, MICHAEL 4-676c; 14-195a; Logan's plagiarism 18-866b.
—, N. 5-135c.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1141) 24-433a; 18-413a.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1295) 9-496b.
—, Robert de, lord of Annandale (d. 1304) 24-434a.
—, Robert de, king of Scotland : *see* Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert (presbyterian) 24-435c.
—, Robert (ten-planter) 2-772a.
—, Thomas and James : *see* 7th and 8th earls of Elgin.
—, Sir William : Holyrood palace 9-937c, 22-733a, 16-923d.
—, W. S. (explorer) 21-967c; 21-952a; 2-956a, Gough Island 27-206a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).
Bruce, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wyo 28-874 (D3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and H7).
—, castle, Tottenham 27-92b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-942c; 28-539c.
—, penin., Can. 20-114 (D2), 19-114b.
"Bruce" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger 8-568a.
Bruce Codex (Coptic MS.) 7-114c; 12-152d.
Bruceield, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 9-417c.
Bruce Horn (Plate) 21-800a.
Bruce Lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Mines, Can. 20-114 (D2); 20-114a.
Bruce's Castle, Scot. 2-645c.
Bruceton Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Brucetown, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Bruce typecasting machine 27-543d.
Bruceville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Bruch, Margaret 25-618c.
—, MAX 4-677a.
Bruche, val., Eur. 28-214c.
Bruchet, Guyot 19-459b.
Bruchetin (quarter of Alexandria) 1-509c; 16-546c.
Bruchidae : *see* Seed beetle.
BRUCHSAL, Ger. 4-677b; 11-808 (B4); 22-368c.
Bruchus : *see* Bean beetle.
— pisi : *see* Pea beetle.
Bructanus, Codex 12-152d.
BRUCINE (chem.) 4-677c; 1-656c; strychnine 19-928a, 25-1045a.
BRUCITE 4-677c.
Bruck, Lower Aus. 3-4 (F2); 3-2a.
—, Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
— am Mur, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Bruckbad (bath), Hung. (Budapest) 4-756c.
Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm, Ritter von : aesthetics 1-287b; colour of sky 25-202d; protoplasm 7-711a.
BRUCKENAU, Ger. 4-677d; 11-808 (C4); 11-811a; 15-837b; mineral water 19-521c.
Brückenhausen, isl., Ger. 9-765b.
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-677d.
Bruckl, Aus. 5-337a.
Bruckles (M'Swincy's), bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
BRUCKMANN, FRANZ ERNST 4-678a.
—, Friedrich 23-475a.
BRUCKNER, ANTON 4-678a.
—, Edward 2-316d; 6-525d.
—, Isaac 9-913b.
Brückner furnace 7-104b.
Bruckner, L. J. Turgot : *see* Turgot, A. R. J.
Bructeri, tribe, Eur. 23-648 (C1); 11-35c; 11-830c; decline 11-831a; defeated by Drusus 9-601c.
Brud (Welsh poetry) 5-646b.
Bruddur, India 4-25b.
Brude (Pictish king) 6-737b; 14-719b.
Brudenell, George, &c., earl of Cardigan : *see* Cardigan, George Brudenell, &c., earl of.
Bruder, Charles Hermann 6-678a.
Brüderhaus (society) 20-625d.
Brudnia, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Brûe, André 24-642b.
Brue, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. C4); 7-179d; 18-125d.
Bruechel, Pieter : *see* Breughel.
Bruern, Oxon. 20-418a.
Brueys, Claude 22-501b.
—, David Augustin de 11-130a.
—, (d'Aigalliers), Francois Paul (admiral) 11-194a; 19-700b; 27-829b.
Bruff, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 10-694c.
Bruff, Neb. Nor. 19-604 (A2).
Bruffat, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Brugère, Henri Joseph (general) 11-14a; 23-425d.
Brugère's powder 21-585c
Bruges, Jacques de : *see* James of Brugges.
—, Louis de (lord of Gruthuyse, prince of Steenhuyse) 28-703c.
—, William 25-769d.
BRUGES, Belg. 4-678c; 3-668 B1), beargers' depot 27-838c; lace 16-402; library 16-575c; monumental brasses 4-349; palais de justice (chimney-piece) 4-166a, 2-421d, race-meetings 13-737d, steamer service with Hull 3-673a; velvet manufacture 27-986b.
—, *History* 4-679a, capture (1708) 28-504b, 25-604b; Charles II. of England 5-913b; commerce, &c. (13th cent.) 12-929a, 19-415a, federation (1337) 2-689c; French massacre (1302) 10-479d; privileges lost (1438) 19-415c; revolt (1438) 21-387d; school of painting 19-104b; tournament (15th cent.) 27-105d; truce (1379) 9-506a.
Bruges la Morte (Rodenbach) 3-681b.
Bruges, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.
Brugge, Jan van : *see* Joris, David.
Brugge, Belg. : *see* Bruges.
Brüggeman, Otto : *see* Brugmans, Otto.
Brüggemann, Hans 24-354b.
Brueggen, Ger. 11-808 (I, J6).
Brugh of the Boyne 14-759d; 17-942c.
Brugman, Otto 20-13c.
Brugmann, Karl 16-246c; 4-785a.
Brugnatelli, L. G. (chemist) 11-299b.
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL 4-679a; 3-881d; dictionary 9-58a, 9-58c.
Bruguiers 15-287b.
BRUHL, HEINRICH, count von 4-679b.
—, J. W. (chemist) : benzene 8-57a; optics 16-615b; receiver for distillation 8-319c.
—(bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-508d.
BRUHL, Ger. 4-679d; 11-808 (I, J7).
—, palace, Dresden 8-575b.
—, val., Aus. 18-843a.
Bruhne, Carl Christian : logarithmic tables 26-331a.
Bruichladdich, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Bruijn's echidna 18-735c (fig.).
Bruin, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Bruise 12-805a.
Bruisers (dict.) 22-639a.
Bruisson, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Bruit de diable (physiol.) 27-935a.
Bruix, Etienne Eustache 11-204d.
Brukenthal, palace, Hung. 11-852c.
Brukhanovo, Russ. : *see* Perm.
Brulart, Nicolas : *see* Sillery, marquis of.
Brule, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, riv., Mich. and Wis. 25-241c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
Brûlé : *see* Bois Brûlés.
Brûlisau, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Brulon limestone 8-125d.
Brulow (Brulovius), Caspar 11-788b.
Brumado, riv., Bras. 23-353a.
BRUMAIRE 4-680a; 11-170d.
—, coup d'état of 11-168c; 10-860b; Lucien Bonaparte 4-194a; Talleyrand 26-375b.
Brumalia : *see* Saturnalia.
Brumaire, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206b.
BRUMATH, Ger. 4-680a; 11-808 (A4).
Brumby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-1.
Brumidges, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Brumley, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
BRUMMAGEM (dict.) 4-680a.
BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan ("Beau") 4-680a; 7-802b; 7-244a.
Brumpt, E. : on trypanosomes 27-341c.
Brumpt, Ger. : *see* Brumath.
Brumsen, Helen 25-916c.
Brun, St. : *see* Bruno.
—, Johann Nordahl 8-41a; 19-816b.
—, Rudolf 28-1059a.
—, Sigismondo 12-103a.
Brunanburgh : battle (937) 9-471a, 19-794c; *Guy of Warwick* 12-745d, 1-291c, site 3-68d, 4-355a.
Brunate, It. 26-242 (G5).
—, hill, It. 6-793d.
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680c; 2-95a.
Brundall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Brundisc, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d; 15-26 (G4); peace of (46 B.C.) 23-646c, 22-3d, 2-151b. *See also* Brindisi.
Brundulum, It. 15-26 (D2).
BRUNE, G. M. A. 4-680d, French Revolution 11-194c; statue 4-618d; Swiss campaign 26-235c.
BRUNEAU, ALFRED 4-681a; 19-824; 25-412a.
Bruneau, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451c.
Brunechildis : *see* Brunhilda.
Brunneck, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Brunchaut : *see* Brunhilda.
Brunel, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-681b; Jorge de Menezes 17-469b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B1).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Limbang.
BRUNEI, state, Bor. 4-681b; 4-257 (B2); 4-261b.
BRUNEL, ISAMBARD KINGdom 4-682a.
—, SIR MARC ISAMBARD 4-682d; Chepstow bridge 6-81a; knitting machine 13-706a; shoemaking 24-993d.
—, Olivier 21-941c.
Brunel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Brunella 16-3d.
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO 4-683b; 2-409c; 20-476c.
Brunello, A'la. 1-460 (C2).
Brunet, Hugh : *see* Hugh Brunet.
—, JACQUES CHARLES 4-683c.
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 4-683d; 11-151b.
Brunett, La. 17-54 (C1).
Brunette, isl., Ntd. 19-479 (B3).
Brunetti's cremation apparatus 7-404a.
Brunetto Latini : *see* Latini Brunetto.
Brunfels, Otto 4-299d.
Brung, Jos. S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Brunhes, B. 17-383c.
BRUNHILD 4-684a; 19-637b.
BRUNHILDA (of Austrasia) 4-684c; 19-805b.
BRUNI, LEONARDO 4-684d; 6-452d; tomb 23-746c.
Bruni, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d; 26-442a.
Brunicaese 5-231b.
Brunig, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Bruning, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Brunisquel, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 26-429c.
Brunisquel, viscountcy of 28-150a.
Brunkebjärg : battle (1471) 25-1052a.
Brunlees, Sir James 9-457a.
— and Fox, Messrs 27-401b.
Brunn, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 7-4 (E2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B5).
Brunn, Malte Conrad : *see* Malte-Brun, Conrad.
Brunne, Robert de : *see* Manyng, Robert de.
Brunnen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-396b; Everlasting League 26-245d.
Brunnenberg, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Brunner, Carl Emanuel : chemical analysis 6-64d; potassium preparation 22-198a; surface tension 5-875c.
—, Conrad : drugs 21-348a.
—, HENRY 4-685b.
—, Johann (geologist) 11-608d.
—, John Conrad (anatomist) 1-933a.
—, Sir John (chemist) 18-693c; 14-785b; 28-733a.
—, Moritz Ritter von 10-701c.
—, Mond & Co. 18-693c.
Brunner, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, L. N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Brunner's glands 17-525a.
Brunni, pass, Alps 1-744d.
BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIEDrich Ernst 4-685b.
—, R. E. 20-626b.
Brunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
BRUNO, ST 4-685d; 1-20b, 5-955a.
Bruno (archbp.) 4-685d; 17-10a; 2-359d; France 10-813c; Greek studies 8-451c.
— (bp.) 13-273d.
—, Constantine : *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove, baron.
—, GIORDANO 4-686a; 9-617d; cosmology 10-25c; memoria technica 16-629d; monad 18-685; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44b.
— (hist.) 11-580c; 20-376b.
— (pope, d. 999) : *see* Gregory V.
— (pope, d. 1054) : *see* Leo IX.
— (OF QUERFORT, ST) 4-685c.
— (of Saxony) 4-690d; 24-268b.

Digitized by Google

Bruno, Ark. 2-553 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-334 (E3).
Brunonian system 18-52c.
Brune, Carl Georg 14-535c.
Brunsberg, hill, Ger. 13-541a.
BRUNSBÜTTEL, Ger. 4-687d; 8-24 (A5).
Brunsbüttelkoog, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
Brunson, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
— Swamp, nr., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Brunstatt, lignites of 20-82d.
Brunsvigs calculating machine 4-673d.
Brunswick, hill, Scot. 1-291c; geology 8-663d.
Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke of: *see* Anton Ulrich.
—, Eric, duke of 6-293b.
—, **KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, duke of 4-687d; 4-659d; 10-855a;** Auerstädt **19-222a;** French Revolutionary wars **11-111b;** Louis XVIII. **17-47c;** Seven Years' War **24-717c.**
BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-688c; 11-752 (E4); 11-757b; cotton trade **7-267c.**
BRUNSWICK, Ger. 4-690b; 11-808 (C2); capture (1760) **24-721c;** cathedral **4-690b, 20-466d;** museum **19-63a.**
—, Kiel **15-787b.**
— Md. **17-328** (D2).
BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-691a; 17-434 (B5).
—, Melbourne **18-90d.**
—, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (G1).
—, W.Aus. **2-960** (B6).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2-960** (C2).
BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger. 4-689d; 11-808 (C1 and E-F1); **11-805d;** coinage **19-902b;** voting **26-217a.**
— : *History* **9-689b; 11-865c; 11-875a,** (map) **11-834, 11-856, 22-524;** knightly order of **15-864a;** Otto IV. **20-375c.**
—, lake, Can. **26-114** (C-D1).
—, penin., Chil. **2-462** (B7).
Brunswick, duke of, v. King of Hanover **10-86b.**
BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, August Wilhelm, duke of 4-691b; 24-715d.
—, house of **4-689d.**
Brunswick Bible Society **3-907b.**
Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy of **4-689c.**
Brunswick clubs **20-166c.**
Brunswick Co., N.C. **19-772** (D3).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (E4).
— dock, Liverpool **8-360d.**
Brunswick-Göttingen, house of **4-689c.**
Brunswick green **7-109d.**
Brunswick - Grubenhagen, house of **4-689c.**
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry Julius, duke of: *see* Henry Julius.
—, house of **4-689b; 12-924a;** Leibnitz's researches **16-346b.**
Brunswick rifle **23-326b.**
— vase **11-567c; 23-485a.**
Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of **4-689c; 12-293c.**
BRUNTON, MARY 4-691c.
—, Sir Thomas Lauder: *on* brunhides **A-633c;** *on* drunkenness **25-704b;** massage **17-864a;** vocal cords **28-175d.**
Brunton's calciner **11-361c.**
Brunrar, Isl., Scot. **24-853b.**
Brunce, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Brus (family): *see* Bruce.
Brus, Serv. **24-686** (B-C2).
Brus, Inlet, Hond. **5-878** (D3).
BRUSA, Turk. As. 4-692c; 2-760 (C2); Armenian bishop **2-566c;** mosques **2-426c;** Osmanlis capture **27-470b;** sericulture institute **27-497d.**
—, vil., Turk. As. **2-760** (C-D3); **4-691c;** silk **25-104b;** springs **2-758c.**
Brussaco, It. **15-4** (A-B2).
Brussaconi: *see* del Riccio, Domenico.
Bruschgborn, mt., Alps **1-74c.**
Brusco: *see* Poelemberg.
Brusewitz, Isl., Arct. **21-928** (B1); **25-10** (D-E1).
Brush, C. F.: lamp of **9-188d.** **16-665d.**
—, **GEORGE DE FOREST 4-691d.**
Brush, George Jarvis: speculume **25-711d.**
Brush, Colo. **6-732** (G1).
—, isl., N.S.W. **19-338** (F4).
—, mts., N.C. **19-772** (A1).
BRUSH 4-692a; feather **10-229d;** fibre **10-312d.**
— (of dynamo) **4-692c; 8-776c.**
Brush Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (D1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (B4).
Brusher, Arch. **2-557** (C4).
Brush Fork, riv., Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Brushite **4-972a.**
Brush kangaroo: *see* Wallaby.
Brushmen: *see* Bakwiri.
Brush Prairie, Wash. **28-354** (C4).
Brush-tailed opossum **21-345a;** fur **11-348c, 11-351d, 11-356b;** New Zealand **1-119d.**
— porcupine **22-101c; 22-444b.**
Brushton, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
Brush-tongued parrot **2-977d; 17-12c; 19-587b.**
Brush turkey: *see* Megapode.
— Valley, Pa. **21-106** (D-E4).
— Vienna lamp **16-666a.**
Brushycreek, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
Brushy Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (E5).
— Fork, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C3).
— Mountain, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
Brusio, Switz. **26-242** (I4).
Brusnik, Isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D5).
Brusol, treaty of **10-834b.**
Brusque, Bras. **24-185b.**
Brusquembille **3-841b.**
Brussa, Turk.As.: *see* Brusa.
BRUSSELS, Belg. 4-692d; 3-668 (D2); conservatoire **6-977c;** herbarium **13-534a;** lace: *see* Brussels lace; law courts **2-400** (Pl. XL.); libraries **16-575a;** mont de piété **20-975b;** museum **19-64c;** observatories **19-959b;** Palais de Justice **2-443b;** Renaissance houses **2-422a;** tapestry **26-405d;** (Plates) town hall **2-407d;** university **27-765a.**
— : *History* **4-694c;** revolt (1789) **3-675a;** treaty (1516) **17-923b.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
— Conferences: African Association (1876) **1-336a, 6-917d;** African liquor traffic (1899, 1906) **1-354d;** Congo import duties (1889) **6-927b;** Inter-Parliamentary Union (1910) **21-15d;** laws of war (1874) **28-313b, 12-672d;** meteorological (1853) **17-916d;** monetary (1892) **18-604d;** national (1830) **3-676d;** Scheldt (1863) **16-166d;** slave trade (1889-1890) **1-354b;** Sugar Bounty (1898, 1902) **26-45b;** working men's congress (1868) **14-694a.**
Brussels carpet **25-442c; 28-447d.**
— Exhibition Medal (1893) **18-3** (Pl. III.).
—, General Act of **14-699a.**
— lace: appliqué **16-40d;** needlepoint **16-42c;** pillow **16-53d.**
— sprouts **4-915a.**
—, Union of **19-419d.**
Brüster Ort, cape, Ger. **11-808** (G1); **11-805c.**
BRUT 4-694d; 27-317d; Anglo-Norman **2-33c;** Oxford **26-404a.**
Brut (John Barbour) **3-590a;** Layamon **16-311c;** Wace **28-224c, 9-610b.**
Brut (wine) **28-724a.**
Brutage (diet) **16-198c.**
BRUTE, SIMON W. G. 4-695a.
Bruthen, Vict. **28-38** (D3).
—, Vict. **28-38** (D-E2).
Brutia, vil., Turk.As.: *see* Brusa.
Bruto, J. M. **21-727d.**
Bruton, Som. **9-130** (Vl. H1); **25-389b;** population **25-389c.**
—, hundred, Som. **25-390b.**
Brütt, Adolf **24-501a.**
Brütten, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
BRUTTII, tribe 4-695b; 15-26 (F5); **23-649** (D3); coinage **15-878a;** Fabricius **10-119d;** Greek nomenclature **13-238a;** language **15-25d, 23-965d;** Punic Wars **23-651a.**
Bruttius, ager, dist., It. **4-695b.**
Brutus (myth.): *see* Brut.
BRUTUS (Roman name) **4-696a.**
— (fl. 1769): *see* Junius.
—, Decimus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) **11-446a.**
—, Decimus Junius (138 B.C.) **4-696b.**
—, Decimus Junius (c. 84 B.C.) **4-696b; 2-156d.**
—, Lucius Junius **4-696a.**
—, Marcus Junius (d. 264 B.C.) **11-446a.**
—, Marcus Junius (c. 150 B.C.) **4-696b.**
—, Marcus Junius (c. 100 B.C.) **4-696b.**
—, Marcus Junius (c. 85-42 B.C.) **4-696c; 23-646c;** Xanthus siege **28-832a.**
Brutus (Cicero) **6-355c; 6-359a.**
Brutus head **7-245c.**
Bruvere, Richard de: *see* Richard de Bruvere.
Bruvigny, Fr. : battle (1870) **19-309** (plan); **18-311a.**
Bruvno, Rung. **3-4** (D4).
BRUX, Aus. 4-696d; 3-4 (C1); battle (1778) **18-669a.**
Bruxelles, group **9-664c.**
Bruxie, hill, Scot.: geology **15-801b.**
Bruxolagum, Ger.: *see* Bruchsal.
Bruxures, Fr. **16-190b.**
Bruyn, Bartholomäus **20-467d; 20-479b.**
—, C. A. Lobry de: *see* Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.
Bruyne, A. de **21-918c.**
Bruys, Peter of: *see* Peter of Bruys.
Bruzua, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Bruzzano, cape, It. **15-4** (F5).
Bryanglyas' Bede (poet) **5-646c.**
Bry, Johannes Theodorus de **4-697a.**
—, **THEODORUS DE 4-697a;** Hyde **27-729a.**
Bryan, O. **20-26** (A2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (C4).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (E4); **11-751d.**
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (E4).
Bryanck, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E1).
BRYANSK, Russ. 4-697d; 23-872 (D5); **20-251a;** Demetring **7-984c;** marshes **20-250d.**
—, cape, Russ. **23-874** (II. E1).
Bryan's Station, Ky.: *see* Grant's Station.
Bryanston, estate, Dorset. **3-779a.**
BRYANT, JACOB 4-697d; myths **19-129b.**
—, William: *see* O'Bryan, William.
—, **WILLIAM CULLEN 4-698a; 1-834a.**
Bryant, Ala. **1-160** (D1).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
—, Colo. **6-732** (H1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
— Brook, Green. **12-543** (D1).
—, lake, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
— Creek, Ind. **14-422** (E6).
— Pond, Me. **17-434** (B4).
Bryants Brook, riv., N.H. **19-496** (C5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D5).
Bryant's Station, Ky. **15-446c.**
BRYCKIS (sculptor) **4-699a; 12-485d.**
Bryce, David **4-344d; 8-941d.**
—, **JAMES 4-699b; 14-788c;** university scheme **27-774c.**
Bryce, Arg. **2-544** (D3).
—, mt., Can. **4-600** (F3); **4-698c.**
Brycerille, Fla. **10-540** (D1).
Brychan (chieftain) **4-454a; 4-486a.**
Brychcinog, Wales: *see* Brecknock.
Brydayne, Jacques: *see* Bridaine, Jacques.
Brydes, Isl., Can. **5-160** (I2).
Brydges (of Chandos): *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Sir Harford Jones **21-239a.**
—, **SIR SAMUEL EGERTON 4-699c.**
Brydon, J. M. **2-435a; 2-438d.**
—, William **14-413c.**
Brydone, William **24-612b.**
Brydyd, Phylip: *see* Philip Brydydd.
Brye, Belg. **28-377a.**
BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS 4-699c; 2-59d; 24-609d.
—, Philotheus **8-206d; 20-335d.**
Bryese-Litevski, Russ.: *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Bryggus, Joost Jobst: *see* Bürgi, Joost Jobst.
Bryges (Scythian potter) **5-715b; 8-719a.**
Bryher, isl., Scilly **9-430** (VI. A2); geology **24-404c.**
Bryhtsige: *see* Beryales.
Brymbo, Wales **9-428** (V. E1); geology **8-18c.**
Bryn, estate, Lancs. **16-141c.**
Bryn-amman, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Bryn Athyn, Pa. **21-106** (M6).
Brynbella, mansion, Wales **21-633a.**
Bryn-crug, Wales **9-428** (V. C4).
Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales: *see* Dychwelwch, Bryn.
Bryn Glas, Wales: battle (1402) **22-809d.**
Brynglwyn, Mount. **9-420** (III. B3).
—, Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
Brynhildr: *see* Brunhild.
Brynjulf Bjarnuhson **16-265c.**
— Sveinsson: *see* Sveinsson, Brynjulf.
Brynkovak, S.Russ. **23-874** (I. G4).
Bryn Mawr, Pa. **21-106** (L7).
BRYNMAWR, Wales 4-700a; 9-428 (V. E4); society **4-685b;** population **4-685a.**
Bryn Mawr, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa. 4-700a.
Brynn, Lancs. **16-159** (C2).
Brynterion, Pretoria **22-309b.**
Brynygraptus Kjerulfi **12-366b** (fig.).
Bryon, John **11-628d.**
Bryony **7-611d.**
Bryophyllum **7-380c.**
— calycinum **25-878b** (fig.).
BRYOPHYTA 4-700b; 1-594a; anatomy **21-731d;** geological range **20-526a;** phylogeny **4-708a.**
Bryopsidaceae **1-585c.**
Bryopsis **1-597b.**
Bryonoa: *see* Polyzoa.
Bryozoan coral: *see* Coralline coral.
Bryrup, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Bryson, Can. **22-724** (A3).
—, Cal., N.C. **19-772** (A4).
Bryson City, Hooches **11-675d.**
Bry-sur-Marne, Fr. **10-778** (C6).
Brythonic dialects **5-513c; 5-616b; 28-206c.**
— speech: *see* Saga: Celtic heroic saga.
Brythons **5-618b; 4-485d;** Glamorganshire **12-75b;** Ireland **14-757a, 14-759a.**
Brzazalanka, Serv. **24-686** (D1).
Brzesc, Russ.: *see* Brest Litovsk.
Brzesko, Aus. **3-4** (G2).
Brzezany, Aus. **3-4** (I2); population **11-402b.**
Brzezny, Russ. **21-929** (B3); **21-632b.**
BRZOZOWSKI, THADDEUS 4-708d.
B.S.: B.Sc. (degrees): *see* Bachelor of Science.
B.S. (shipping mark) **24-958d.**
Bubaluch, mt., Cauc. **5-551b.**
Bubarrch, Syr. **16-346c.**
Bbean (drynad) **28-976c.**
B.T.U.: *see* British Thermal Unit.
Bu (measure) **28-491c.**
Bua, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C2).
—, Nor. **19-504** (D1).
—, isl., Aus. **3-4** (E3); **27-215b.**
Bua, riv., C.Af. **23-189** (D3); **19-929b.**
—, tribe **3-201c.**
Buachaille, rock, Scot. **3-735b.**
— Etive, mt., Scot. **24-611** (A-B1); **2-455c; 12-196.**
Buachlhorn, Ger.: *see* Buchhorn.
Buade, Antoine de **11-248a.**
Buail'a Chuill, mt., Scot. **17-564b.**
Buaile, Ire. Ct. **11-704** (E4).
Buai, pt., P.Is. **21-582** (D).
Bual (wine) **17-784a.**
Buali, Fr. Cong. **16-835a.**
Bualit, dist., Wales **4-700b; 4-486a.**
Buam, gorge, Turkest. **27-457** (E3); **26-204a; 26-916c.**
Bu-Amama (Algeria) **1-439a.**
Bu Anan, Mor. **18-821** (F2).
Buanyi, val., Ont. **E.Af. 16-816a.**
Buapo, Ire. Ct. **11-704** (E4).
Buarbrae, glacier, Nor. **19-503** (B2); **19-799c; 19-804.**
Buarcos, Port. **19-334c.**
Buath (Buas): battle **17-460b.**
Buay, Dah. **12-264** (C-D4).
Buayan, Isl., P.Is. **21-592** (B4).
Bub (dict.) **25-699a.**
Bubale: *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalinae **2-91d.**
Bubalis: *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalus: *see* Buffalo.
— Baini **5-230b.**
— bubalis: *see* Indian buffalo.
— caffer: *see* Cape buffalo.
— depressicornis: *see* Anoa.
— mindorensis: *see* Tamarau.
— nanus: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Bubassa, Abr. **28-378** (C3).
BUBASTIS (goddess) **4-700c; 19-359a, 19-363c.**
Bubastite ruins, Egy. **4-701a** (C2); **4-700b, 9-764;** cats **26-22c;** Hyksos discovery **14-176b;** Sheshonk I. **9-764.**
Bubb Doddington, Geoffrey: *see* Melcombe Regis, Doddington, baron.
Bubble Act (1719) **6-738b; 3-345b.**
" Bubbles " (picture): Millais **1-423c; 22-196d.**
Bubee: *see* Bubis.
Bubendorf, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Bubentani **16-270a.**
Bubi, dist., Rhod. **25-486** (D).
— riv., Rhod. **25-486** (D3).
Bubian, isl., Arab. **15-656d.**
Bubiken, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
Bubiu, Elam **9-140d.**
Bubis, mt., Cam. **5-551c.**
— , tribe **16-256c.**
Bublitz, Ger. **11-808** (F1).
Bubnell, Derby. **8-110.**
Bubo (bird): *see* Eagle-owl.
— (med.) **27-964a.**
Bubo ascalaphus: *see* Egyptian eagle-owl.
— brill **16-540b.**
— nigrescens **8-915d.**
Bubon **2-760d.**
Bubonic plague: *see* Plague.
Buboninae **20-396d.**
Bubuleus: *see* Bœtes.
Bubwith, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E3).
Bubye, riv., Rhod. **25-486** (E3-4).
Buc, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
—, castle, Fr. **16-685d.**
Buca, It. **15-4** (E3).
Bucaco, Port. **E.Af. 25-490.**
Bucanao, riv., Cu.: *see* Bucanao.
Bucanetes crassirostris: *see* Carpodacus crassirostris.
BUCANIERS, Les, Colon. 709b; 6-701 (B3).
Bucarest, Rum.: *see* Bucharest.
Bucatunna, Miss. **18-606** (D6).
Buccal glands **16-256c.**
— spots **17-941d.**
Buccaneer Archipelago, Austr. **2-960** (C3).
BUCCANEERS 4-709b; Morgan **18-533c.**
BUCCARI, Hung. 4-711c; 3-4 (D4).
Buccarica, castle, Hung. **4-711c.**
Buccaries **5-741d.**
Buccelared (hist.) **25-539d.**
Buccelin (Alaman noble) **15-741d.**
Buccherc ware **5-722c; 9-815b.**
Buccho **13-805d.**
Bucchi, G. **25-731c.**
BUCCINA 4-711c; 13-239c; 13-701a (fig.).
Buccinator muscle **15-53a; 19-944c.**
Buccinidae: *see* Whelk.

Digitized by Google

Buccino, It. : *see* Volcei.
Bucentaur : *see* Wharfe.
— grossalandicum 21-948b.
Bucero di Ranallo 14-895a.
BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-713c.
—, 1st duke of : *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Henry, 3rd duke of 4-713d ; 23-515a.
—, Walter, 5th duke of 4-713d ; 9-561a.
Buccleuch, Can. 24-925 (B3).
—, Scot. 24-413 (E4) ; 9-803d.
Bucco 2-524b ; 9-491a.
Buccosalsse (Buccoinnae) : *see* Puff-bird.
Bucco-pharyngeal membrane 18-945c.
Bucera, Rum. 23-836 (A1).
Bucelas, Port. 16-773c ; 23-126d.
BUCENTAUR 4-713d.
Bucephala (Jhelum), India 4-713b.
BUCEPHALUS 4-713a.
—, Manger of : *see* Diholit-nahar.
— polymorphus 27-214b (fig.).
BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b ; 13-266c ; Calvin 9-724 ; creeds 7-395d, 13-253c ; Prayer Book 23-261a.
Bucera bicornis : *see* Great Indian hornbill.
— galeatus, scutatus, vigil : *see* Helmet hornbill.
buceroten 23-326d.
Buceroides (Bucorvinae) : *see* Ground-bill.
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOpold von, baron 4-713c ; quote 1-369a ; andesite 1-944c ; Canary Islands 5-1134, 8-171b ; Jurassic rub-dreams 13-549c ; Neptunian controversy 21-644c.
—, Jean de Grailly, Captal of : *see* Grailly.
—, Leon von 27-906d.
—, lords of 12-49b.
Bucha : *see* Pasha.
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of 4-714a ; 24-436b ; Elgin cathedral 9-261a ; Forres castle 10-672b ; illegitimate descendants 23-911b.
—, John Cowyn, earl of 4-714a ; 6-525d ; 9-52a.
—, John Stewart, earl of 4-714a ; 24-439b. *See also* Cowyn family.
—, Alexander 12-268c ; 13-324c.
—, David 21-943d ; 23-710a.
—, ELSPETH 4-714b.
—, PETER 4-714c.
Buchan, dist., Scot. 24-413 (F3) ; 9-496d ; 21-899b.
—, Ness, 23-35 (E2).
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c.
—, D. (schoolmaster) 7-440c.
—, Dugald 6-631b.
—, Francis Hamilton 14-246a.
—, Franklin 19-636d ; 12-906d.
—, **GEORGE** 4-714c ; 24-443c ; literary work 8-510a, 9-908b.
—, St George 19-39b.
—, J. (manufacturer) 19-446d.
—, **JAMES** 4-716a ; 27-704a ; John Stuart 23-241c ; Mortimer 19-345a.
—, John 1-515a.
—, Mary, 8-507d ; 19-980c ; 19-981d.
—, Maurice 9-767d.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAMS** 4-717a.
—, W. J. 2-461a.
—, Messrs J. 22-700a.
Buchanan, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ida. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 25-710 (F3).
—, Mich. 13-372 (H3).
—, Minn. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, Mont. 23-921b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C7).
—, castle, Scot. 24-118 (C2).
—, Lake, Queens. 2-490 (E4).
—, Mts, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ore. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mts, Wo. 14-606 (D2).
—, Co., Va. 28-119 (B-C1).
—, C. ATLO. 2-551d.
—, epoch : *see* Yarmouth epoch.
—, sand 22-793c.
Buchan, Butlers of, rocks, bust. : *see* Butlers of Buchan.
Buchanan cammile : *see* Dicrostonyx cammile.
Buchan Ness, cape, Scot. 24-413 (G3) ; 1-495d.
Buchan's exhaust cowl 27-715c.
Buchanty, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 21-115a ; 21-959b.
Buchard of Arensee 10-479c.
BUCHAREST, Rum. 4-717c ; 23-826 (C2) ; art collections 5-925c, 23-831b, 21-796b ; conference (1772) 27-453d ; defences 10-703c ; treaty (1812) 27-455d, 8-332a, 23-837c, 25-997c ; Turkish defeat (1771) 23-1066b.
Buchat, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, Ger. (Bav.) 21-57c.
—, Ger. (Hohenzollern) 11-303 (B4).
Buchberg, Aus. 4-121d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F1) ; 24-311c.
Buchbuden, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Buch der neun Feiern (Mersevin) 19-126c.
Buchberg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Buchelai, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
BUCHELER, FRANZ 4-718d.
Buchenberg, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Buchenstein beds (geol.) 27-260d.
Bücher, K. 6-787a.
—, LOTHAR 4-718d.
Buchercleriton (Kayser) 3-911a.
Buchergemarkte der Remdesanor (Dutsch) 4-224b.
Bucheta, Gr. 9-693c.
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B. 4-719a ; 3-501d.
Buchheim (pharmacologist) 21-349d.
Buchholtz (Bucolts), A. H. 11-790a.
Buchholz, Franz Kaspar 12-869c.
—, 5-384b.
—, C. A. : roller mill 10-549b.
—, Wilhelmine : *see* Stinde, Julius.
BUCHHOLZ, Ger. (Sax.) 4-719c ; 11-408 (D3).
—, Ger. (Han.) 11-808 (B2).
Buchhorn, Ger. 11-217a.
Buchiola 8-128a.
Buchkogel, hill, Aus. 12-396b.
Buchkirchen, Aus. 12-169b.
Buchlein von Leben nach dem Tode (Fechner) 18-234d.
Buchloe dactyloides : *see* Buffalo grass.
Buchloe, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 25-929a.
Buchner, Eduard 10-275d ; 19-921a ; 11-340b.
—, F. K. C. L. 4-719c ; 18-1127c ; 11-719a.
Buchner funnel 10-346d.
Bucholle, castle, Scot. 9-960c.
BUCHON, JEAN ALEXandre 4-719d ; 5-958c.
Buchon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Buchs, Switz. (St Gall.) 26-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 28-249 (E2).
Buchscheiden, Aus. 5-327a.
Buchstein, mts., Aus. 25-1064a, 26-242 (E2).
Buchtel, Henry A. 6-723d.
Buchtel, O. 20-26 (F6).
— College, O. (Akron) 1-458b.
BUCHU (Baka leaves) 4-720a ; Bucco leaves 4-671d.
Buchupuree, riv., Chil. 17-904c.
Buch von der deutschen Poeterey (Buberfald) 20-129d ; 11-780b.
Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit (Alberus) 11-781b.
Buch von Trope (Würzburg) 27-318b.
Buchy, F. 9-707d ; 10-778 (E2).
Buck, Robert de : *see* Robert de Buci.
—, Simon de 15-441d.
Buccina (buccinum) : *see* Buccina.
Buccinobantes, tribe 1-468b.
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720b.
—, DUDLEY 4-720b ; 19-83a.
—, Sir George 23-222b.
—, H. A. 14-243a.
—, John and Thomas 4-217d.
—, Reml de 4-178a.
—, Victor de 4-178a.
Buck, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ida. (N.) 11-604b.
—, lake, Can. 1-560 (B2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Pa. : *see* Nescopeck, mt.
—, mt., Va. 19-490 (A3).
BUCK (diet.) 4-720b.
— (poker) 21-900c.
— (tree) 3-635b.
Buckantanna Creek, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Buckau, Ger. (Magdeburg) 17-301a.
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. 9-112 (L 24).
BUCK-BEAN (Bog-bean) 4-720c.
Buck-board 4-720c.
Buck Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Buckden, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. E2) ; 13-953b.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, Pipe, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 21-105a.
BUCKEBURG, Ger. 4-720d ; 11-808 (H2) ; 2-421c.
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-720d.
Buckert, Jacob, Scot. 6-406b.
Buckeye, hand plunger pump 14-107a.
— ladder dredger 8-553a.
BUCKETSHOP (diet.) 4-720d.
Buckeye, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Kans. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
—, lake, O. 20-26 (E5).
Buckeye (tree) : *see* California buckeye.
Buckeye Valley, O. 20-26 (F4).
Buckerstown, Md. 17-826 (E2).
Buckfast Abbey, Dev. 2-730c ; 8-134d.
Buckfastleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3) ; 15-815d ; 2-730c ; geology 8-132d.
Buckfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Buckhannon, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Buckhart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Buckhaven, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2) ; 10-330d ; 28-517c.
Buckhead, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Buckhill, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-721a ; 1-904b ; 15-869a.
Buckholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Buckholm grits (geol.) 16-829b.
Buckholts, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Buckhorn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, falls, N.C. 22-871d.
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-509 (B2).
Buckhounds, Royal : *see* Royal buckhounds.
Buckhout, O. E. 14-242a.
Buckhurst, barons of : *see* De La Warr (family) and Dorset, earls of.
Buckhurst Hill, Ess. 16-943 (E2) ; 6-232a ; 9-764d.
BUCKIE, Scot. 4-721b ; 24-442 (D).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 4-721b ; 3-314a.
Buckine (bleaching) 4-490d.
BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Marquesses and Dukes of 4-721b.
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of 4-721b ; 25-755d ; college founded 5-93a, 9-529a.
—, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of 4-721d ; 26-607b.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 1st duke of 4-722b ; 9-536c ; 2-70b ; Bacon supported 3-1415 ; Hornus indemnity 13-1063a ; Laud's friendship 16-277a.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 2nd duke of 4-724d ; Butler's satire 4-886a ; proxy-votes 22-176c.
—, **HENRY STAFFORD,** 2nd duke of 4-726d ; 9-522c ; Sackville's poem 8-1324.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of : *see* Strongbow, 2nd earl of.
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of : *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of.
—, **JAMES SILK** 4-727b ; 21-21c ; 19-402c.
—, Mount Silk 4-727c.
—, William A. 6-956d ; 13-37c.
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks. 4-727c ; 9-120 (III. F3) ; 9-496a ; 4-272b ; geology 4-720a.
—, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Pa. 19-540 (E2).
—, Va. 28-504 (G2).
—, Queens. 2-500 (F4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, canal, India 14-382 (I13-14) ; 17-291d ; 19-353d.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of 4-722b ; 5-159c.
—, **AND NORMANBY, JOHN Sheffield,** 1st duke of 4-727d ; his poetry 8-203b.
Buckingham Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— College, Camb. : *see* Magdalene College.
— Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2) ; 16-942c.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4-728b.
—, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of 4-728c ; 7-645a.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 4-728d ; 9-120 (III. F3) ; 16-942 (B2) ; lace 16-43c (fig.) ; small holdings 1-702b.
Bucking the line 10-624d.
Buck-jumper (diet.) 4-729c.
Buck Knob, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Buckland, A. W. 9-668a.
—, **FRANCIS TREVELYAN** 4-731a ; 10-431c ; 5-770c.
—, Walter 28-440d.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-731b ; Agassiz 1-368a ; cave exploration 5-975d, 2-346c ; coprolites 7-1125 ; Oxfordian group 19-415a.
Buckland, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 3-764b.
—, Conn. 7-544a.
—, Kent 8-453d ; 28-919c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, East, Dev. : *see* East Buckland.
—, abbey, Dev. 8-134d.
—, nil. : *see* Anl (Ani-jina).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
—, Nook, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 2-730c.
Buckiandite : *see* Epidote.
Bucklandium diluvii 5-512d.
Buckland Monachorum, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; geology 8-435a.
— St Mary, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Sereum (Wynchin Buckland), Som. 24-124.
Buckle, George Earle 19-558a.
—, **HENRY THOMAS** 4-732a ; 13-532b ; on Adam Smith 25-256c ; chess 6-103c.
Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Vict. 28-28 (F2).
Buckle (ornament) 4-594b ; 16-967d.
Buck leather 16-342c.
Buckler, Johann : *see* Schindeband.
Buckler (Roman armour) 2-585c.
Buckley, Samuel 26-683a ; 27-1126 ; 19-921d.
—, Sigebert 9-729d.
Buckley, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-541c.
Buckley v. Rice Thomas 10-51a.
Bucklin, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Mo. 19-695 (D7).
Bucklow, Ches. 6-91b.
Buckman, Edwin 16-786b.
—, S. S. 20-584a.
Buckman bill (U.S. 1903) 10-624d.
Buckmaster, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Buckminster, Joseph 13-30a.
—, Joseph Stevens 13-32a ; 16-58b.
Bucknall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. C3).
Bucknall S.S. Line 25-850b.
Bucknell, Salop 9-423 (V. E3) ; 23-536 (E3).
— University, Pa. (Lewisburg) 16-534c.
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4-732d ; 6-903b.
Buckner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (G3).
—, Mo. 19-695 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B3-4).
Bucknill (colonel) ; anchor 1-949b.
Buck of Cubruch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 1-50a.
Buckow, Aus. : *see* Buschlehrad.
—, Ger. 3-785 (map).
Buck Pond, lake, N.H. 19-190 (E1).
BUCKRAM 4-733a.
Buck Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
Buck Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Bucksburn, Scot. 1-51b.
Bucks Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 and M6).
Bucks Harbor, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Buckshorn, Joseph 16-468b.
Buckshot War (U.S. 1838) 21-115a.
Buckshotnem, swamp, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Buckskin, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Buckspect, Me. 17-434 (D4).
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDwin 4-733a ; 19-89b.
—, Lucy Isabella 4-733b.
Buckswille, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Buck Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-1000 (E2).
BUCKTHORN 4-733b ; geological age 7-417d.
Bucktown, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Buck-waron 4-720c.
BUCKWHEAT 4-733c ; bread 4-467b ; cake 5-153c ; England (16th cent.) 1-391d ; Europe 9-913c ; food value 7-716b ; France 10-781c ; Italy 15-9a ; pollination 22-264 ; U.S. 1-418a.
Bucoleon, harbour, Constantinople 7-7b.
—, palace, Constantinople 7-5c.
Bucolic : *see* tribe 5-462b.
BUCOLICS 4-733d ; Alexandrian School 1-574c ; Bion 3-956b ; Daphnis 7-826a ; Moschus 18-891b ; Theocritus 26-761a ; Virgil 28-1175a ; *see also* Pastoral Poetry.
Bucolic war (Egypt) 9-89b.
Bucomax (Bucorvus) : *see* Ground-horbbill.
Bucorvinae 13-1040.
Bucotis, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Bucovy, Rum. 23-836 (C2).
Bucquet, J. B. M. 10-791b.
Bucquoi, count of : *see* Bousquet.
Bucrania, mt., Aus. 27-212a.
Bucton, castle, Brit. 18-905b.
Buctouche, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465a.
Bucurresci : *see* Bucharest.
BUCURUS, O. 4-733d ; 20-26 (D-E3).
Bucusso, Aus. 2-4 (I2) ; 11-402b ; treaty (1672) 27-451b, 15-418a.
Bucuty, Emile 13-927a.
Bud, Nor. 19-504 (B1).
Bud (bot.) 10-534c ; angiosperms 2-10c ; leaf-bud 16-322c (fig.), 16-323a, 25-871d ; necrphological rank 18-867a ; transformation 13-742d, 13-755a, 2-13a.
Buda (Olen), Hung. : *see* Budapest.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
Buda (dist.) 11-414b.
Budacus : *see* Budé, Guillaume.
—, J. F. : *see* Buddeus, J. F.
Budai Kale : *see* Kale.
Budan, Baba 14-301b.
Budani, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Budantsar (myth.) 18-712d.
Budaörs, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
BUDAPEST, Hung. 4-734a ; 2-4 (F3) ; assault on (1602) 26-977a ; fire service 10-413c ; hospitals 24-631b ; jockey club 13-737c ; libraries 16-579b ; meteorology 13-996a ; mineral waters 16-321c ; Mongol capture 18-713c ; opera house 26-733b ; Parliament buildings 2-4 (F3) ; 19-403 (Pl. IX.) ; Penitentiary Congress (1905) 22-369b ; Roman Colony 25-620c ; savings bank 10-218c ; siege (1684) 9-343d ; underground railway 22-851d ; university 27-755d, 27-770b.
" Budapest " (battleship) 24-904d.
Budapest Academy of Sciences : *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Budaun, Telaga, lake, Java 22-265d.
Budaun (Vodamayuta), India 4-737a ; 14-401 (E5).
—, dist., India 4-737b.
Budberg, Andrei 7-721d.
Budd, James H. 5-290c.
—, Joseph 26-807c.
—, William 18-873b.
Budd, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Buddaeus (Budaeus) 4-454a.
Buddle, Johannes 26-115a.
—, R. 24-127d.

Digitized by Google

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-737b; 8-384d.
BUDDHA (Gotama Siddhartha) 4-731c; 1-452c; 14-624b; Barlaam and Josaphat legend 3-404c; Brahmanism 4-387a; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-714d, 5-733c; Gaya legend 11-541c; Goa relic 22-145a; inscriptions 14-621d; Japanese image 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 13); Java statues 15-295c; Jataka story 15-279d; Kumbini legend 17-121d; in Magadha 3-654c; Manikiala stupa 17-578b; Nepal vase 1-732b; Peshawar relics 14-297b; Piprawa relics 21-636c; statues and images 14-428d, 14-429d; Udayagiri image 7-673b. *See also* Daibutsu statues.
Buddha Carita 4-718a; 24-171a.
Buddhadatta 20-632a.
BUDDHAGHOSA 4-747b; 29-632b; *Parables* 10-114d.
Buddharasha 13-495d.
Buddha vase 1-732 (Plate).
Buddh Gaya (Budh Gaya, Bodh Gaya), India 14-376 (L7); 11-512a; 13-495d; stupa rails 14-428d.
Buddhi (Vijnana) 26-791b.
BUDDHISM 4-742d; art 13-241a, 15-182a; asceticism 2-713d; Asia 2-750c; Asoka's missions 2-764a; caste 4-743d, 5-467c; Ceylon 5-714d, 5-783c; China 6-175a, 6-196a; councils 15-653a, 18-20b, 20-631d; decline 16-96c, 15-653b; eschatology 9-761a; festivals 10-224b; Hellenism 13-240a; Hinduism 13-507a; India 14-396c, 14-399a; Jaina 15-128a; Japan 15-168c, 15-222a, 15-256a; metempsychosis 18-259c; mysticism 19-123d; pessimism 21-263d; Sufism 26-31d; Tibet 16-96c; tree-spirits 27-230d.
Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C. Rhys Davids) 4-747d.
Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-428d.
Buddicom's gas regulator 14-369a (fig.).
Buddinge (Isedt.) 13-756d.
— (zool.) 23-117a; alcyonarian corals 2-98d; hydrozoa 14-172a.
Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Buddle 20-240d.
Buddleia 13-773c.
— incana : *see* Quoshuar.
Budd Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 5-783b.
Budden Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 5-783b.
Budd-Scott v. Daniell 7-339b.
Budd's, inlet, Wash. 20-97a.
Budda, prov., Ugan. 27-357 (B3); 27-361d.
BUDE, GUILLAUME 4-749c; Erasmus 9-731d; Lascaris 16-232b; Rabelais 22-769c.
BUDE, Corn. Ga. 11-752 (B3).
BUDE (VI, C2); meteorology 7-180b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Corn. 6-750a.
Budeford, Devt. : *see* Bideford.
Budejovice, Aus. : *see* Budweis.
Budenz, Joseph 13-924b; 13-929a.
Budes, Jean Baptiste : *see* Guébriant, count of.
Budesheim, Ger. 12-33b.
Budesheimer shales 6-125c.
Budge, E. A. Wallis 19-705a; 26-13a.
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-750a.
Budgeon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Budgerigar 17-70c; 1-120b.
BUDGET 4-750c; 20-837c; French 10-793b; Lloyd George 16-833a; Turkish 27-431b.
Budgett, J. S. 9-328a; 19-848c; 26-543a.
Budhavara 13-493b.
Budh Gaya, India : *see* Buddh Gaya.
Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5).
Budhowal, India 25-87d.
Budh Singh 6-795b.
Budhul, India 14-382 (C13).
Budimlyre, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 18-771c.
Budingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
BUDINI, people 4-751b.
Budir, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Budissin, Ger. : *see* Bautzen.
Budivoj Vlkkovec : *see* Vlkkovec, Budivoj.
Budjak, steppes, Russ. 3-821b.
Budkhuin, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Budle, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Budleigh, East, Devt. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Salterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-135c; geology 4-802a, 8-132c.
Bud-mite 8-899b (figs.).
Budny, Simon 21-925b.
Budon, Nic. 19-678 (C3).
Budongsa, forest, Af. 27-782c.
Budorosa tavicolor : *see* Takin.
Budorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2). *See also* Achmet-Aga.
Budós, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Budovec, Wenceslas 4-130a; 4-130b.
Budrio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-337d.
Budrum, Turk. As. (Adena vil.) 2-760 (G4).
—, Turk. As. (Aidin vil.) 2-760 (B4).
—, bay of, Asia M. : *see* Halicarnassus, gulf of.
Budrun, Turk. 24-17a.
Budsin, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Budua, hill, Af. 19-978 (A1).
Budua, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 1-486d.
Budugur, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Budu-jin (king of Ammon) : *see* Pibyadi-ilu.
Budumit 4-C.Af. 5-787a.
Budvik, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
BUDWEIS, Aus. 4-751b; 3-4 (D3); cathedral 4-751b.
Budweis, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Budweitz.
Budworm 26-1037d.
Budworth, mere, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Bue, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
Buea, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111d.
Buéch, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-692d.
Bueda, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Buefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Buell, Honoré de, marquis de Racan : *see* Racan, Honoré de Buell, marquis de.
Buel, D. H. 14-371d.
—, Jesse 1-490b.
BUELL, DON CARLOS 4-751c; 15-747c; 1-821a.
Buell, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Buellisceae 16-585a.
Buelna, Pedro Niño, count of : *see* Peter Niño, count of Buelna.
Buena Esperanza, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Buenaguardia, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Buenapa, mt., Salv. 24-966c.
Buena Park, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
BUENAVENTURA, Colom. 4-751d; 6-701 (A4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Buena Vista, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Vista, Arg. 2-522 (D4).
— Vista, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-722d.
— Vista, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Vista, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Buena vista, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 24-926b; 26-866c; 8-694b.
Buena Vista, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Vista, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
— Vista, O. 20-26 (D7).
— Vista, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Buenavista, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Buena Vista, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-938d.
Buenavista, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Buenavista, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Buena Vista, lake, Cal. 5-8b.
— Vista, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
— Vista, pass, Mex. 26-474c.
— Vista, pt., Sp. 11-938 (map).
— Vista, spring, Colo. 6-721d.
— Vista Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Vista Spring, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Buen Ayre, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D-E4); 28-545d; 7-636a.
Buendia, General 4-126d.
Buenlo, Amador 4-456c.
Bueno, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-752d; 2-462 (E3); area and population 2-464d; blockade 20-434a; climate 2-643a; national museum 19-69c; university 27-775d, 2-464b; wool exports 28-816b; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 2-466c; 20-901a; drainage of 6-144c.
— AIRES, prov., Arg. 4-752; 2-462 (D4); 16-237a; 2-893a; area and population 2-464d; insurrections 2-471a, 2-473c, 2-472a; slave emancipation 25-225b.
" Buenos Aires " (cruiser) 24-910d.
Buenos Ayres, Arg. 2-544 (C4).
— Ayres duck : *see* Labrador duck.
Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-753d; 5-741c.
Buers, Ger. 13-585 (E3).
Buet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Bueu, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Buey, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
—, Laguna del, Colom. 6-702c.
Bueyeros, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Bufa, hill, Mex. 26-949a.
Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp. 21-98a.
Bufaria, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645d.
Buff, Charlotte 12-183b.
—, Heinrich 1-680c; 28-768d.
BUFF (leather) 4-754c; 16-34c; 3-121a.
Buffalo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, N.Y. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-754c; 19-596 (A-B3); drunkenness 26-586c; exhibition : *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York; harbour 9-744d; National Convention (1848) 11-87d; newspapers 19-570b; trotting races 13-735e.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, isl., Bur 14-382 (P-Q11).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Mack., Can. 5-166 (F3).
—, lake, Sask., Can. 24-235 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 25-466 (I9); 5-228c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, riv., Natal 25-466 (K7); 27-1d.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
BUFFALO 4-756c; 9-27c; 9-915a; 24-947c; characters and distribution 20-399a; domesticated 15-10b; fossil remains 2-79c, 20-399a; milk 7-738a; reverence shown to 5-63c. *See also* American Bison *and* Anoa.
Buffalo Bayou, riv., Mins. 18-600 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., Tex. 13-828d.
Buffalo Bill : *see* Cody, William Frederick.
Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Nebr. 19-242 (E-F4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Buffalo-fish 14-304d; 18-600b.
Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— Gap, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Gap, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Buffalo grass 12-376b; 12-373a.
Buffalo Hart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Head, mts., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Junction, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Buffalobirds, Arct. S. 2-552 (E3).
Buffalo lithia springs, Va. 28-118 (D1).
— Meadows, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Buffalora, It. 14-916d.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
—, pass, Switz. 1-744d.
Buffalo Run, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Springs, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Buffalotta, It. 15-4 (F1).
Buffaloville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Buffavento, Cyprus 7-700a.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 map; 7-696b.
Buff-backed heron 13-387c; 9-812d.
Buff Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Buff-coat 4-754c.
Buffel-headed duck 12-209b.
Buffels, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Groote, tributary of Gourits.
Buffelus : *see* Buffalo.
Buffer 20-226d.
— zone 21-216c.
BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-757d; 16-590a, 16-575d; administration 10-895a.
BUFFET (furniture) 4-757b; 8-577d.
Buffham, F. H. 1-590d.
BUFFON, CLAUDE 4-757c; 3-287b.
Buffington, Adelbert R. 7-520d.
Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b; 7-520d.
Buffington Island : battle (1863) 20-30d.
BUFFON, G. L. L., comte de 4-757d; criticism 11-140d; embryological views 10-36c; evolution 9-325a, 10-26c; influence on geology 11-642a, on specific longevity 16-976c, on style 25-105a, ornithology 20-302a.
— Mountees of 20-255b.
Buffon's skua : *see* Long-tailed skua.
Buffs (East Kent regiment) 4-754c; 2-612c; 17-720c.
Buffum 16-735a.
Bufo 26-1035c; 3-527c; 3-524a.
— calamita 9-316c. *See also* Natterjack.
Bufotalidin : *see* Toad.
Buford, John 1-823a; 11-911d; 1-844b.
Buford, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bufo vulgaris : *see* Toad, common.
Bufta, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
BUG (Southern Bug), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (L C3); 23-648 (F2); 9-909c.
BUG (Western Don), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 3-4 (I. 1); 21-929 (C2); 23-872 (B5); 21-930a; 9-909d.
BUG (insect) 4-758c; 13-260c; 13-419b; development 13-424a, 13-426d; geological age 13-430c; habits 13-259c; prothoraxa 13-419d; systematic position 13-431b.
— (spectre) 4-118d.
Bug, Russ. Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-704d.
Bugala, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Buraitae : *see* Blemmyes.
Bugala, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Buganda, prov., Ugan. 27-357 (B3-2). *See also* Uganda.
Bugarun, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bugasón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bugat, Paul 13-929b.
Bugaz, riv., Asia 24-616d.
Bugbane 6-369c.
Bugbee, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Bugeat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duke of Isly 4-758d; 10-885d; 12-708d; Algerian campaign 27-296c.
Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
Bugenhagen, Johann 4-759b; 12-873d.
Bugey, dist., Fr. 10-778 (F4-5); 5-699c; 10-534b; 4-822; united with Savoy 4-694.
Bug-fish : *see* Menhaden.
Bugge, abbess of Minster : *see* Lyminge.
—, SOPHUS 4-759c; 19-415b.
Buggers, Sard. 15-81a.
Buggiale 1-902c.
BUGGY 4-759d.
Bughar, Turkest. 6-168 (C7).
Bugharas, Bacalles 27-360b.
Bugiacus (language) : *see* Boga.
— (race) 24-47b, 26-12a.
Bugio, isl., At.O. 17-284 (map).
BUGLE (race) 4-759d; 15-477b; language 4-196c, 15-467b.
Buglawton, Ches. 9-414 (I. C3); 6-91a.
BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760d; 4-182c; 27-415b; kered 20-127d (fig.).
— (bot.) 4-760b; 10-556a.
— (costume) 4-760b.
Bugloni, Benedetto 7-989a.
— Santi 7-989c.
Bugloss 4-242b. *See also* Anchusa.
Bugnin, Jacques de 26-944d.
Bugojno, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 25-1d.
Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
Bugonesfield, mt., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Bugoro (dist.) 5-415a.
Bugosh, Ind., P.Is. 21-392 (A5).
Bugrit, dist., Bal. 17-735b.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. 4-760d; 3-294b; rebellion 3-295c, 3-296c; statistics 3-291c.
Bugula 22-42c, 22-44d.
Bugulma, Russ. 23-874 (E3); 24-108c.
Bugu-magnal, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bugun, riv., Turkest. 27-42 (B2).
Buguni, Fr.W.Af. 31-204 (D4).
Buguri, riv., Fr.W.Af. 31-204 (E4).
Bugurusian, Russ. 23-874 (H5); 24-108c.
Bu-habibi 27-395d.
Buhain-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Buha-magnal, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Buhan, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bu Hamara : *see* Jelali Zerhouni.
Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-146c.
Buhen, Egy. 23-872d; 24-9 (C1).
Buhl, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d.
Buhler's Plains convention 19-543a.
Buhl work. *See under* Boulle, A. C.
Bühnenverein 11-782d.
Bühren, Ernst Johann, duke of : *see* Biren, Ernest Johann.
Buhrstone 22-716a; 19-54b; 11-670b; Upper Greensand 11-634b. Excess of silica 11-668b.
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a, 2-272c, 12-870d.
Bu Huad, mt., Mor. 18-644 (F1).
Buhuli, Russ. 23-826 (C1).
Bui, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 9-919a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 5-486c.
Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 14-750b; 19-165b.
Buies, Arthur 5-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 6-743c.
Builder, The 12-931c.
" Builders of Cities " (sculpture) 27-887a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762b.
BUILDING 4-762b; 4-764c; arbitration 2-324d; brick 4-811b; concrete 6-836c; earthquake-proof 8-824b; Egyptian tools 6-69c; foundations 10-738d; London 13-317b; sparrows 23-617a; steel construction 6-837d; timber 26-941b; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1030c; trade unions 27-146c.
— (game) 5-418d.
BUILDINGS 4-766c; 12-918c; 24-245c; deposits 20-188b; United States 4-769c.
— Societies Act (1874) 7-901d.
— Trade Employers' National Federation of 27-144b.
Buildwas, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1021b.

Digitized by Google

Bulg Mac, Scot.: *see* Ione village.
Bulg, Ire, Scot. 3-314a.
BULGI (Bulbh Welle), Wales 4-770c; 9-428 (V. E3); church 7-364b; geology 4-484a, 29-809b.
Bulg, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Pic Bulg.
Bulgak, Cana. 28-876 (II. E3).
—, capt., Cauc. 23-674 (II. E 21).
Bulgarische, pass, Alps 1-765d.
Bulgak, Russ. 23-972 (G5); 25-189b.
Bulgard, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuaird.
Bulgarie, Pierre Laurent: *see* Belley, Dormont de.
Bulgar-nor, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G4).
Bulgar-to-Saccanies, Fr. 18-778 (G5).
Bulgamail, Alg.: *see* Castiglione
BULGARIA 4-770d; 9-920d; 29-809b.
—, isl., Egy.: *see* Bulak, Geziras.
Bulgas, riv., P.Is. 4-1184.
BULGAN, P.Is. 4-771b; 21-392 (E2).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E1 and C3); 21-395b.
Bulgach, Switz. 28-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Bulgir, Turk. 27-443c.
Bulgill, Pers. 24-1024a.
Bulgk, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
—, Gezira, isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-953d; 9-40a.
Bulgla, Af.: *see* Kaoka.
Bulgala (dynasty) 11-455b.
—, tribe 3-291c; 4-266a.
Bulgkkoo, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Bulgkema, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-13).
Bulgo, tribe 1-222d; 23-168c.
Bulgma, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 2-329a; 22-168d, inhabitants 22-168c; situation 22-168b.
BULGNDSHAHR, India 4-771c; 14-370 (G-H3); 14-459c.
—, dist., India 4-771c.
Bulgnik, Arm. 9-595a.
Bulgwa 21-914b.
BULGWAYO, Rhod. 4-771d; 25-466 (I3); 25-260 (B-C4).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bulb 25-878a; anatomy 23-131c.
Bulbar paralysis 20-764b.
Bulbar, anatomy of: *see* Boleneck, barony of.
Bulbil 25-878a; 13-742c; 13-755a.
Bulbils, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Bulbilan, mts., Mor. 18-551 (E2).
Bulblet: *see* Bulbil.
Bulbocodium 13-769a.
Bulb of percussion 2-344d; 3-Bulman 2-344d.
Bulborne, riv., Herts. 13-398c; 3-782a.
Bulbs of the vestibule 23-132a.
Bulbul 19-665c; distribution 3-970d; 19-675d.
Bulbus, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d; 13-130d.
Bulcaigh, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BULDANA, India 4-772a; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 5-681c.
Buldir, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
BULDUR, Asia M. 4-772b; 2-760 (D4).
— Geol. lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-755b.
Buldurly, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H3); 27-420 (A2).
Bule 1-330b.
Bulebani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Buleda, riv., Bal.: *see* Bolida.
Buleleng, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3); 3-256d.
Buleon, Abbé 5-621a.
Bulfinger, Georg Bernhard: *see* Jülfinger.
BULFINCH, CHARLES 4-772c; 5-32d.
—, boy, stephen Greenleaf 4-772c.
Bulford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Camp, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bulganak: battle (1854) 5-571 (Pl. II.).
Bulgan-anime, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bulgar, Russ.: *see* Bolgari.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
Bulgarelli, Marianna: *see* Rosalba, M. Bulgarelli, la.
Bulgares, Eugene 12-525b.
BULGARIA 4-772c; 4-773 (map); army 2-624c, 23-332a; art 29-515a; civil list 4-781d; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b; communications 9-917d; constitution 4-777d, 29-950b; finance 4-776a; fire-walking 10-420b; flag 10-461d; forests 19-647c; geology 4-775d, 21-847d; opium cultivation 20-132c; orders of knighthood 15-863a; silk production 25-104b; Turkish trade 27-430b; wine production 29-711b, 29-725d.
—, *Language* 4-784d; 25-227d; 25-235a; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 8-196c; literature 4-782c; Macedonian dialects 17-219a.
BULGARIA: *Population and Religion* 4-776d; 9-920d; distribution 3-259c, 17-216d; emigration 18-430a; ethnology 4-777a, 13-932d, 19-390b, 25-728b; gipsies 12-40c; religion 4-778d, 20-538b, 3-467c.
—, *History* 4-779c; 9-916; 9-928 (maps); Berlin treaty 3-790b; Bogomilism 4-119a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Byzantine relations (7th-10th cent.) 22-514d; Christianity introduced 25-731a; Eastern Rumelian union 9-947d; kingdom established 9-951c, 27-464c; Macedonian question 17-219b, 17-220b; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931a; Servian convention (1906) 24-695a; Servian war (1885) 24-699d, 3-20b; Stamboloff's policy 28-768c; Turkish rule 27-443d foll. *See also* Bulgarian atrocities.
—, **EASTERN, kingdom, Russ.** 4-786c.
Bulgarian atrocities 9-944b; 4-781d; 27-461c; Gladstone on 9-575d.
— Morava, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (C-D3); 24-681a.
Bulgarin, Thaddeus 23-918a.
Bulgaritza 4-786c.
Bulgar Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); Hittite inscription 13-535b, 13-536b.
BULGARUS 4-786d; 23-576c.
Bulger, Ark. 3-229d; 3-784b.
—, Ire. 14-706 (B5).
Bulger (golf club) 12-223c.
Bulgharu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-874 (II. F4).
Bulgic, isl., Sect. 24-412 (C1).
Bulgin, Wells, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10d.
Bulgrun, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
Bulgrull, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 27-420 (A3).
Bulhar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Bull, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Bichuli.
Bullbank, W.Af. 4-200d.
Bullbaran, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bullimba, Queens. 4-574b.
Bullminus 6-171a; 11-526c.
Bullmullidae 11-526c.
Bullmullus 11-526c.
Bullmus 9-16b; nutrition of embryo 16-227d; spire 25-284a; systematic position 11-526b.
Bullo, Professor F. 25-592a.
Bullo, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Bullotah (sultan) 4-681d.
Bullokeley, Henry 12-841b.
—, Morgan G. 4-957d.
—, Peter 29-1042.
Bulk-weighter 12-460d.
Bulkhead 24-960d; 24-975a (fig.).
Bulkington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-765c.
Bull, Isl., Comm. 9-952 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-599d.
Bulk-worthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bull, Anders 26-538c.
—, Edward 26-416c.
—, GEORGE 4-787a; 14-182b.
—, JOHN 4-787a; 19-266c.
—, **OLE BORNEMANN** 4-787c; 18-546b.
—, Seymour Clarke 9-118c.
—, Stephen 17-931b.
—, William (engineer) 25-821d.
—, William (soldier) 24-240a.
Bull, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, hill, Conn.: *see* Chestnut, mt.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
—, nuts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Sherbro, sandbank, Ire. 14-741 (E5).
—(South), sandbank, Ire. 14-741 (E5).
—(The), rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
BULL, Capt. 4-787d.
—(animal) 5-540 (figs.).
—(commerce) 4-787d; 17-732c.
—(Golden): *see* Golden Bull.
—(in legend): Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Minotaur legend 18-555c; of Phalaris 21-345a; Mithras cult 18-623b; Greek cults 9-287d, 22-170b; Ulster legends 5-626b, 7-609b; zodiac 26-606d. *See also* Taurus. For Egyptian legends *see* Apis.
Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
— (papal) 7-642d; 9-304a; 20-695c; 24-542d; auditor cameræ 2-597d.
Bulla, John 13-928c.
Bulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bulla (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-520c (fig.).
— (necklace) 7-235a.
— (seal) 24-542d; 12-207c; 14-635a; 8-303b.
Bull account 1-123a.
Bullace 23-723d.
Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 20-121a.
Bulla ethmoidalis 20-78a.
Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3); alum 2-953c.
Bullan alone 10-445b.
— stones, Ire. 14-759d.
Bullant, Jean 2-414c.
Bullaque, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Ballard, Tex., 26-690 (M3).
Ballards, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Bullasjoki, lake, Nor. 19-804 (I3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Bullaria: *see* Register, papal.
Bull Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-453c.
Bullarora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bullarium 5-199c.
Bullas, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
Bulla tympani 25-184c.
Bull-baiting 3-575a.
Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Bull beef (min.) 10-378c.
— boat 1-814d; 16-661c.
Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Brule Co.) 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Harding Co.) 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lyman Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Todd Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (B2).
Bulldog 8-376c; 8-374 (Plate).
Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
Bulle (Boll), switz. 26-242(C3); 11-213a.
Bulleid, A. 7-378b.
Bullein, William: *see* Bullein, William.
Bullen, Anne: *see* Boleyn (Bullen), Anne.
—, F. T. 7-615b.
Bull enrine 25-838c.
Buller, F. F. 449c; 22-782d.
—, **CHARLES** 4-788b; 5-350b; 6-664d.
—, **SIR REDVERS H.** 4-788c; 27-504b; Spion Kop 24-692a; Sudan campaign 9-1224.
—, Sir W. L. 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a; parson bird 13-656b; sunbeze 28-1044c.
Buller, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and G7).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625a.
Bullers of Buchan, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 21-299b.
Buller's shield 10-996c.
Bulles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
BULLET 4-789b; 1-873c; dumdum 6-661d; rifle 23-326b.
Bulletin Astronomique 26-1015d.
Bulletin critique 8-630a.
Bulletin des séances de l'assemblée nationale 19-574b.
Bulletin officiel des oppositions 25-931b.
Bulletin universel des sciences 10-451a.
Bullet tree 12-744c.
— wood 3-258c; 6-615d.
Bullern, William 3-393b.
BULL-FIGHTING 4-789b; in honour of Poseidon 22-170b; Julius Cæsar 11-445d.
BULLFINCH 4-790c; affinity with pinegrosbeaks 19-351d; aviary 3-975c.
Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Bull-frog 11-340d; 25-354b.
Bullgill, Cumb. 9-412 (J. B3).
Bull-head (Amiurus): *see* Catfish.
— (Cottus) 5-29d; 18-466a.
Bull-headed bull 22-820b; 22-823b.
Bull-head shark: *see* Port Jackson shark.
BULLIA, N.S.W. 4-790d; 19-538 (G5).
Bullia 11-517a.
Bullidae 11-521c.
Bullier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bullina 11-521c.
Bullingen, Ger. 11-803 (I. 17).
BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d; catechism 8-506a; Genevan 11-909d; Helvetic Confessions 13-252c.
Bullinula 11-521c.
Bullion, Claude de 10-836a.
Bullion, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
BULLION 4-791a; 2-156; mints, supply to 18-559b; Ricardo 23-286c.
Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b.
Bullitt Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bullivant & Co. 23-715a.
Bull Mt., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Bull-nosed step 25-765b.
Bullock Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
Bullock, Christopher 4-791b.
—, James Dunwoody 23-707b.
—, Rufus, B. 11-757d.
—, **WILLIAM** (actor) 4-791b.
—, William (pathologist) 21-83a.
—, William A. (printer) 22-353c.
Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—Creek, S.C. 25-506 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-506 (C2).
—Harbour, China 6-168 (L4).
—Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Bullocks Creek, riv., Mich. 16-372 (F6).
Bullock's heart: *see* Custard apple.
Bullock's oriole 27-834c.
Bull of Poniatowski: *see* Taurus Poniatowski.
Bullom, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-541c; language 8-199c.
Bullomorpha 11-507a; 11-517c.
Bulloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-980 (G5).
Bullot, Maximilien 13-256b.
Bull pine: *see* Western yellow pine.
BULLROARER 4-791b.
Bull Run, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—Run, lake, Oreg. 22-121b.
—Run, riv., Oreg. 22-121a.
BULL RUN, riv., Va.: battles 4-791c; 28-118 (E2).
Bull-running 3-575c.
Bulls, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Bulls, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3)
—, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, Sanctuary of, Delos 7-972a.
Bull's eye (bridge) 3-34a.
— eye (lamp) 25-71d.
— eye (mirror) 18-576a.
— eye (in shooting) 26-419b.
— eye (window) 4-785a.
Bullsgap, Tenn. 26-620 (B-11).
Bulls Mouth, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Bull-terrier 8-379b (Plate).
Bull-thorn acacia 1-966d; 16-381c (fig.).
Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
Bully, E. A. Roger de: *see* Beauvoir, Roger de.
Bully Hill, Ala. 4-783a.
Bully Cashtel: *see* Castletown.
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
Bully off (hockey) 13-555b.
"Bully Rock" (race horse) 13-734c.
Bulmer, Sir D. 19-154a.
Bulnes, Manuel 6-154d.
Bulnes, Chil. 19-845a.
Buloke, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Bulongwa, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
BULOW, BERNHARD E. von 4-793a; 3-790d.
—, **BERNHARD HEINRICH M.** Prince von 4-793b; 11-802d; Polish legislation 11-876d.
—, Cosima: *see* Wagner, Cosima.
—, **DIETRICH H.**, Freiherr von 4-794c.
—, Friedrich G. von 19-957b.
—, **FRIEDRICH W.**, Freiherr von 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379c; 28-378a.
—, **HANS GUIDO VON** 4-795b; 22-813b.
—, Heinrich von 4-793b; 11-865b.
—, Otto von 4-793c.

Digitized by Google

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-737b; 9-354d.
BUDDHA (Gotama Siddhattha) 4-737c; 1-453c; 14-624b; Barlaam and Josaphat legend 3-404c; Brahmanism 4-387a; Ceylon legend 1-112d, 5-773d, 5-783c; Gaya legend 11-541c; Goa relic 22-145a; inscriptions 14-621d; Japanese image 15-180 (pl. V, fig. 13); Java statues 15-283c; Jataka story 15-279d; Lambini legend 17-121d; in Magadha 3-854c; Manikiala stupa 17-578b; Nepal vase 1-732b; Peshawar relics 14-397b; Piprawa relics 21-636c; stupas and images 14-428d, 14-429d; Udayagiri image 7-673b. *See also* Daibutsu statues, *Buddha Cycle* 4-745a; 24-171a.
Buddhadatta 20-632a.
BUDDHAGHOSA 4-742b; 29-632b; *Parables* 10-114d.
Buddhavarsha 13-495d.
Buddha vase 1-732 (Plate).
Buddh Gaya (Budh Gaya, Bodh Gaya), India 14-376 (L7); 11-542a; 13-495d; stupa rails 14-428d.
Buddhi (Theosophy) 26-791b.
BUDDHISM 4-742d; art 13-241a, 15-182a; asceticism 2-718d; Asia 2-750c; Asoka's missions 2-764a; caste 4-748d, 5-467c; Ceylon 5-780d, 5-783c; China 6-175a, 6-196a; councils 15-653a, 18-20b, 20-631d; decline 16-96c, 15-653b; eschatology 8-761a; festivals 10-224b; Hellenism 13-240a; Hinduism 13-507a; India 14-396c, 14-399a; Jains 15-128a; Japan 15-165c, 15-232a, 15-250a; metempsychosis 18-259c; mysticism 19-123d; pessimism 21-283d; Sufism 26-31d; Tibet 16-96c; tree-spirits 27-236d.
Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C. Rhys Davids) 4-747d.
Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-428d.
Buddicom's gas regulator 14-369a (fig.).
Budding (bort.) 13-756d.
— (zool.) 22-117a; alcyonarian corals 3-98d; hydrozoa 14-172a.
Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Buddle 20-240d.
Buddleia 13-773c.
— incana : *see* Quednar.
Budde Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Buddon Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 5-375b.
Budd-Scott v. Daniell 7-339b.
Budd's, Inlet, Wash. 20-97a.
Buddu, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-561d.
BUDE, GUILLAUME 4-749c; Erasmus 9-731d; Lascaris 16-233b; Rabelais 22-769c.
BUDE, Corn. Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Budenovsk, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 24-925b; 26-866c; 8-694b.
Buena Vista, Miss. 18-660 (D2).
—, Va., Nev. 5-8 (D3).
— Vista, O. 20-26 (D7).
— Vista, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Vista, Va. 21-196 (E7).
Buenavista, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Buena Vista, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-938d.
Buenavista, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Buenavista, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Buena Vista, lake, Cal. 5-5b.
— Vista, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-720a.
— Vista, pass, Mex. 26-474c.
— Vista, pt., Sp. 11-938 (map).
— Vista, spring, Colo. 6-721d.
— Vista Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Vista Spring, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Buen Ayre, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D-E4); 28-545d; 7-636a.
Buendia, General 4-176d.
Buenlo, Amador 4-456c.
Bueno, riv., Chil. 2-462 (D5); 6-144b.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-750d; 2-462 (E3); area and population 2-464d; blockade 20-434a; climate 2-643a; national museum 19-69c; university 27-775d, 2-464b; wool exports 29-816b; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 2-966b; 20-901a; drainage of 6-144c.
— **AIRES,** prov., Arg. 4-752; 2-462 (D4); 18-237a; 2-893a; area and population 2-464d; insurrections 2-471a, 2-473c, 2-472a; slave emancipation 25-725b.
— **Buenos Aires** " (cruiser) 24-910d.
Buenos Ayres, Arg. 2-544 (C4).
— Ayres duck : *see* Labrador duck.
Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-753d; 9-741c.
Buet, Ga. 13-345c (E3).
Buet, mt., Switz. 26-542 (B4); 1-743c.
Bueu, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Buey, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
— Laguna del, Colom. 6-702c.
Bueyeros, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Bufa, hill, Mex. 28-949a.
Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp. 21-98a.
Bufaris, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645d.
Buff, Charlotte 12-183b.
—, Heinrich 1-680c; 28-768d.
BUFF (leather) 4-754c; 16-347d.
Buffalo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, Pa. 21-196 (G3).
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-754c; 19-596 (A-B3); drunkenness 26-586c; exhibition : *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York; harbour 9-742d; National Convention (1848) 11-87d; newspapers 19-570b; trotting races 13-735c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-196 (B5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— canal, Ga.-Ala. 11-522 (H3)
— isl., Bur 14-382 (P-Q11).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Mack., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Sask., Can. 24-295 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 25-466 (I9); 5-228c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, riv., Natal 25-466 (K7); 27-559c.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
BUFFALO 4-756c; 9-27c; 9-915a; 24-646c; characters and distribution 20-399a; domesticated 5-10b; fossil remains 2-79c, 20-399a; milk 7-738a; reverence shown to 2-5c. *See also* American Bison *and* Anoa.
Buffalo Bayou, riv., Miss. 18-660 (A4)
— Bayou, riv., Tex. 13-828d.
Buffalo Bill : *see* Cody, William Frederick.
Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-924 (K-F4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7)
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Buffalo-fish 14-304d; 18-660b.
Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— Gap, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Gap, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Buffalo grass 12-376b; 12-375a.
Buffalo Hart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Head, mts., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Junction, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Buffalobirds, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Buffalo lithia springs, Va. 28-118 (D1).
— Meadows, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Buffalora, It. 14-916d.
—, mt., Switz. 26-542 (I3).
—, pass, Switz. 1-744d.
Buffalo Run, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Springs, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Buffalotta, It. 15-4 (F1).
Buffalorville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Buffavento, Cyprus 7-700a.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 map; 7-696b.
Buff-backed heron 13-387c; 9-13d.
Buff Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Buff-coat 4-754c.
Buffed-headed duck 12-209b.
Buffels, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Groote, tributary of Gouritz.
Buffelsfontein : *see* Buffalo.
Buffer 20-220d.
— zone 21-11c.
BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-757a; 24-990a, 24-975d; administration 10-893a.
BUFFET (furniture) 4-757b; 8-577d.
Buffham, F. H. 1-590d.
BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-757c; 1-747b.
Buffington, Adelbert R. 7-520d.
Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b; 7-520d.
Buffington's Island : battle (1863) 20-30d.
BUFFON, G. L. L., comte de 4-757d; criticism 11-140d; embryological views 10-36c; evolution 10-32a, 10-26d; influence on geology 11-642a; on specific longevity 16-976c; on style 25-105a, ornithology 20-202a.
— on toothache of 20-285b.
Buffon's skua : *see* Long-tailed skua.
Buffs (East Kent regiment) 4-754c; 2-612c; 17-720c.
Buffum 6-733a.
Bufo 26-1035c; 3-527c; 3-524a.
— calamita 9-316c. *See also* Natterjack.
Bufoidae : *see* Toad.
Buford, John 1-823a; 11-911d; 1-844b.
Buford, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bufo vulgaris : *see* Toad, common.
Bufta, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
BUG (Southern Bug) riv., Russ. 4-758c; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I, C3); 23-648 (F2); 9-909c.
BUG (Western Don), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 3-4 (I, 1); 21-929 (C2); 23-872 (D5); 21-930a; 29-900d.
BUG (insect) 4-758c; 13-260c; 13-419b; development 13-424e, 13-426d; geological age 13-260c; habits 13-259c; prothorax 14-196b; systematic position 13-431b.
— (spectre) 4-118d.
Buga, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d.
Bugaia, isl., E.At. 28-45d.
Bugaitae : *see* Blemmyes.
Bugala, isl., E.At. 28-45d.
Buganda, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3-2). *See also* Uganda.
Bugaron, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bugasón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bugat, Paul 13-929b.
Bugaz, riv., Asia 24-616d.
Bugbane 6-749c.
Bugbee, Tex. 26-690 (C2)
Bugeat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duke of Isly 4-758d; 16-865d; 12-706d; Algerian campaign 27-298e.
Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-759b; 12-873a.
Bugey dist., Fr. 10-776 (F-G); 2-696c; 10-834b, 4-5... united with Brosse 4-420c.
Bug-fish : *see* Menhaden.
Bugge, Abbess of Minster : *see* Eadburga.
—, SOPHUS 4-759c; 19-611b.
Buggern, Sard. 15-51a.
Buggiale 1-902c.
BUGGY 4-759d.
Bughar, Turkest. 6-169 (C7).
Bugiamo, Basilios 27-507.
Bugineae (language) : *see* Bua.
— (race) 24-67b; 28-15a.
Bugio, isl., At.O. 17-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) 4-759d; 15-471b; language 6-198a, 15-467b.
Buglawton, Ches. 9-418 (C3); 6-51a.
BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760d; 9-812c; 27-319; keyed 20-1272 (fig.).
— (bot.) 4-760b; 10-554a.
— (costume) 4-760b.
Bugloni, Benedetto 7-956c.
— Santi 7-956c.
Bugloss 4-242b. *See also* Alkanet.
Bugnin, Jacques de 26-981.
Bugojno, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 3-5a.
Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
Bugonesfield, mt., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Bugors (dist.) 5-453a.
Bugsuk, isl., P.Is. 21-391 (A5).
Bugti, dist., Bal. 17-756c.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. 4-761c; 2949b; retention 3-296c; statistics 3-291c.
— Hills, Bal. 3-293a.
Buguias 22-147a, 23-44d.
Buguluma, Russ. 23-871 (E4); 24-108a.
Bugu-macrual, Tib. 6-161 (I3).
Bugun, riv., Turkest. 27-419 (D4).
Burunt, Fr.W.At. 11-764 (D4).
Buruti, riv., Fr.W.At. 11-764 (E4).
Bugurusian, Russ. 23-871 (E3); 24-102a.
Buhabu-gol, riv., Tib. 6-161 (F2).
Buha-magnal, Tib. 6-161 (E3).
—, mt., Tib. 6-161 (E3).
Bu Hamara : *see* Jebel Sahari.
Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-161c.
Buhen, Egy. 28-225d; 26-961d.
Buhl, Ida. 14-276 (E4).
— Minn. 18-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d.
Buhler's Plains convention 9-548a.
Buhl work. *See under* Boulle, A. C.
Bühnenverein 11-782d.
Buhren, Ernst Johann, Abt of Courland : *see* Biron, Ernst Johann.
Buhrstone 22-116a; 10-240; 11-670b; Upper Greensand 11-534b; Eocene of Barrois 9-835b.
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a; 272c; 12-870d.
Bu Hund, mt., Mor. 18-4 (F1).
Buhush, Russ. 23-826 (C3).
Bui, Kan. 23-632 (F4); 9-919a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-415 (E2); 486c.
Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-T26 (F6); 24-1552.
Buies, Arthur 5-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 6-743c.
Builder, The 12-931c.
"Builders of Cities" (sculpture) 27-887a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762b.
BUILDING 4-762b; 9-128; arbitration 2-324d; bricks, work 4-836d, 5-826c; earthquake-proof 824b; Egyptian limb 69c; foundations 10-71; London 12-817b; specification 25-617a; steel construction 6-537d; timber 26-69c; trade disputes 25-1029b, 1030c; trade unions 27-1c; (yeast) 5-148d.
— **SOCIETIES** 4-766c; 81bc; 24-245c; dwellings 1885; United States 4-767c.
— Societies Act (1874) 901d.
— Trade Employers Association of 27-1444b.
Buildwas, Salop 9-429 (B1); 24-1021b.

Digitized by Google

Budd Mer., Scot.: *see* Ione village.
Budd, Lake, Scot. 3-314a.
Buellt (Builth Wells), Wales 4-770c; 9-428 (V. E3); church 7-364b; geology 4-685a, 22-809b.
Buen, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Fo Buin.
Buisak, Cauc. 22-876 (II. E2).
—, cape, Cauc. 22-876 (II. E-F2).
Buinlochs, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Beinak, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-130b.
Buird, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuaird.
Buirette, Pierre Laurent: *see* Belloy, Dormont de.
Buir-nor, lake, Russ.As. 25-19 (G4).
Bois-le-Marcanies, Fr. 18-778 (G5).
Bu-Ismail, Alg.: *see* Castiglione.
BUISSON, FERDINAND 4-774b.
—, M. F. R. 1-927a.
BUITENZORG, Mal.Arch. 4-770c; 18-284 (H2); 18-291d; agricultural school 17-468a; botanic gardens 18-287a.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 4-770d; 3-367c.
Buitron, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Buitta, castle, Scot. 7-762b.
Buivids, Riv., Russ. 23-872 (H6-7); 25-816b.
Buj, Asia M. 25-852b; 25-860.
Buja (people): *see* Beja.
Bujalance, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 25-531a.
Bujara, tribe 21-875b.
Bujaruas, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Buje, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Bujumal (Persian author) 3-744d.
Bu Jeffira, Fr.W.Af. 11-904 (F1).
Bujuma, Riv., Afr. 4-191a.
Bujuo, Ea. 9-911 (C2).
Bujuyuk, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
BUKARD, Penn. 4-770d; 21-194 (C1); 4-770d.
Bukat, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Buk Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Buka, mt., N.G. 19-467 (G2); 20-426 (I5); 25-344c; 19-489d.
Buka's, Syr. 22-602 (D1); 16-347a; 22-804c.
Bukarowoss, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Buka Inawa: *see* Buchu.
Bukau Omada, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (F5).
Buke 18-263a.
Bukedi, dist., Ugan. 27-857 (C3).
Bukeia, riv., Pal. 22-602 (C-D4).
Bukephala: *see* Bucephalia.
Bukerwia, isl., Af.: *see* Ukerewe.
Bukeyerskaya border 18-852d.
Bukhan, lake, Tib. 6-51 (F3).
Bukhara, C.Asia: *see* Bokhara.
BUKHARI (Arabian writer) 4-779d; 22-305a; 27-420a.
Bukhtarma, Russ.As. 27-420 (F3); 22-616c; 4-756c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 4-756c.
—, val., Russ.As. 25-111d.
Buki Bur. 16-376 (F5).
Bukit Raja, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, **Raja plateau, Bor.** 4-256c.
—, **Tanta, mt., Bor.** 4-257 (B3), 4-256c.
—, **Tungi, Sum.:** *see* Fort de Kock.
Bukka, mts., Russ. 3-4 (G2); 3-4 (I3); 5-343c.
Bukka, Gord., Nor. 19-804 (A3); 19-800c.
—, **isl., Nor.** 19-804 (A3).
Bukkar, fort, India 25-143c.
Bukoba, Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-773b; 9-340d.
Bukonnain, mt., N.Af. 5-478a.
Bukova, Turk. 18-692a.
Bukovak, Yiako 20-518a.
Bukovats, Monten. 19-767 (A1).
Bukovik Planina, mtp., Serv. 20-466 (C3).
BUKOVINA, Aus. 4-771a; 3-4 (I3); 3-39b; Austrian annexation 25-134d; geology 23-218c, 24-871d; songs 22-918d.
Bukovitsa, riv., Monte. 19-767 (B1-2).
Bukovtia sandstone 23-237a.
Buka Dunga, Afg. 6-923 (A4).
Bukuru, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-136d.
Bukwe 6-196a.
Bul, lake, Tib. 6-166 (D3).
Bula, P.Is 21-392 (D4).
Bula, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, isl., Ery.: *see* Bulak, Gesira.
Bulac, riv., P.Is. 4-118d.
BULACAN, P.Is. 4-771b; 21-392 (E2).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E) and (C3); 21-395b.
Bulach, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 25-1057b.
Bulair, Turk. 27-445c.
Bulaiti, Pers. 24-1024a.
Bulak, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
—, Ery. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
—, Gezira, isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-953d; 9-40a.
Bulala, Af.: *see* Kaoka.
Bulala (dynasty) 11-455b.
—, tribe 3-20c; 4-266a.
Bulalakao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bulalems, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-13).
Bulam, tribe 1-320d; 22-168c.
Bulama, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 2-329a; 22-168c, inhabitants 22-168c; situation 22-168b.
BULANDSHAHR, India 4-771c; 14-370c (G-H5); 14-356a.
—, dist., India 4-771c.
Bulanik, Arm. 9-895a.
Bulawa 21-914b.
BULAWAYO, Rhod. 4-771d; 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (B-C4).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bulb 25-878a; anatomy 23-131c.
Bulbar paralysis 20-764b.
Bulbarrow, hill, barony of: *see* Bulbrook, barony of.
Bulbil 25-878a; 13-742c; 13-758a.
Bulbin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Bulbinan, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Bulbilet: *see* Bulbil.
Bulbocodium 13-769a.
Bulb of percussion 2-344d; **Bulbon, Penn.** 2-344d.
Bulbonne, riv., Herts. 13-298c; 3-782a.
Bulbs of the vestibule 23-133a.
Bulbul 19-663c; distribution 19-676 (D3).
Bulbus, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d; 13-130d.
Bulcinski, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BULDANA, India 4-772a; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 5-681c.
Buldir, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
BULDUR, Asia M. 4-772b; 2-760 (D4).
—, Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Buldurty, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (F5-6); 27-420 (A2).
Bule 3-330b.
Bulebani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Buleda, riv., Bal.: *see* Bolida.
Buleleng, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3); 3-256d.
Bulfson, Abbé 5-621a.
Bulfinger, Georg Bernhard: *see* Bilfinger.
BULFINCH, CHARLES 4-772b; 2-322d.
—, stephen Greenleaf 4-772c.
Bulford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Camp, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bulganak: battle (1854) 5-371 (Pl. II.).
Bulgar, Russ.: *see* Bolgari.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
Bulgarelli, Marianna: *see* Rosaspina, M. Bulgarelli, la.
Bulgares, Eugene 12-525b.
BULGARIA 4-772c; 4-773 (map); army 2-624c, 23-232a; art 20-518a; civil list 4-781d; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b; communications 9-917d; constitution 4-777d, 20-980b; finance 4-778a; fire-walking 16-420b; flag 16-461d; forests 19-447c; geology 4-753d, 21-847d; opium cultivation 20-132c; orders of knighthood 15-663a; silk production 25-1048; Turkish trade 27-419b; wine production 28-717b, 28-724d.
—, **Language** 4-784d; 25-227d; 25-233a; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 8-196b; literature 4-785c; Macedonian dialects 17-249a.
BULGARIA: *Population and Religion* 4-776d; 9-920d; distribution 3-259c, 17-215d; emigration 15-450a; ethnology 4-777a, 13-932d, 10-390b, 25-228b; gipsies 12-40c; religion 4-778d, 20-939b, 3-467c.
—: *History* 4-779c; 9-916; 9-928 (*maps*); Berlin treaty 3-790b; Bogomilism 4-119a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Byzantine relations (7th-10th cent.) 23-514d; Christianity introduced 25-231a; Eastern Rumelian union 9-947d; kingdom established 9-951c, 27-464c; Macedonian question 17-219b, 17-247a, 17-251d; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931a; Servian convention (1906) 24-695a; Servian war (1885) 24-699d, 3-20b; Stamboloff's policy 25-228c; Turkish rule 27-443d foll. *See also* Bulgarian atrocities.
—, **EASTERN,** kingdom, Russ. 4-786c.
Bulgarian atrocities 9-944b; 4-784d; 27-461c; Gladstone on 9-975d.
—, Morava, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (C-D5); 24-687a.
Bulgarin, Thaddeus 23-918a.
Bulgarinaite 4-786d.
Bulgar Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); Hittite inscription 13-535b, 13-536b.
BULGARUS 4-786d; 23-876c.
Bulger, Turk. 2-552 (D1).
—, **hill** 21-106 (E5).
Bulgor (golf club) 12-223c.
Bulgharu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-874 (I1, F4).
Bulgie, isl., Scot. 21-412 (C1).
Bulgin, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10d.
Bulgun, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H3).
Bulgurli, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
Bulhar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Bull, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Bicholi.
Bullband, W.Af. 4-206d.
Bullbean, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bulimba, Queens. 4-574b.
Bulimulus 6-171a; 11-526c.
Bulimulidae 11-526c.
Bulimulinae 11-526c.
Bulimus 9-16b; nutrition of embryo 16-227d; spire 25-284a; systematic position 11-526b.
Bulin, Professor F. 25-592a.
Bulin, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Bulkelah (sultan) 4-681d.
Bulkeley, Henry 12-841b.
—, **Morgan G.** 6-957d.
—, **Peter** 9-23d.
Bulk freighter 12-406d.
Bulkhead 24-960d; 24-975a (fig.).
Bulkington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 23-342c.
Bulkley, Riv. 3-952 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-599d.
Bulkworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bull, Anders 26-535c.
—, **Edward** 28-416c.
—, **GEORGE** 4-787a; 14-182b.
—, **JOHN** 4-787a; 19-266c.
—, **OLE BORNEMANN** 4-787c; 18-546b.
—, **Seymour Clarke** 9-115c.
—, **Stephen** 9-931b.
—, **William** (engineer) 25-821d.
—, **William** (soldier) 24-240a.
Bull, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, **hill, Conn.:** *see* Chestnut, mt.
—, **hill, Lancs.** 16-139 (D2).
—, **lake, Scot.** 24-419 (A3); 4-878c.
—, **mts., Mont.** 14-276 (E2).
—, **pt., Dev.** 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, **Scarlin, sandbank,** Ire. 14-741 (E5).
—(South), **sandbank,** Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—(The), **rock,** Ire. 14-744 (A5).
BULL, Ole 4-787d.
—(animal) 5-540 (figs.).
—(commerce) 4-787d; 17-732c.
—(Golden): *see* Golden Bull.
—(in legend): Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Minotaur legend 18-555c; of Phalaris 21-345a; Mithras cult 19-623b; Greek cults 8-287d, 22-110b; Ulster legends 8-275b, 7-605b; zodiac 28-669d. *See also* Taurus. For Egyptian legends *see* Apis.
Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
—(papal) 7-642d; 8-304a; 20-693c; 24-542d; auditor camerae 2-897d.
Bulla, John 13-928c.
Bulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bulla (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-520c (fig.).
—(necklace) 7-235a.
—(seal) 24-542d; 12-207c; 14-635a; 8-303b.
Bull account 1-123a.
Bullace 23-723d.
Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 20-121a.
Bulla ethmoidalis 20-78a.
Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3); alum 2-953c.
Bullan stone 10-448b.
—, **stones, Ire.** 14-759d.
Bullant, Jean 2-414c.
Bullaque, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Bullard, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Bullards, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Bullarengök, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, **lake, Swed.** 26-190 (A2).
Bullaria: *see* Register, papal.
Bull Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-483c.
Bullarora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bullarium 5-999c.
Bullas, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-23a.
Bulla tympani 25-184c.
Bull-baiting 3-575a.
Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Bull beef (min.) 10-578c.
—**boat** 2-814d; 19-615c.
Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—**Creek, riv., Mo.** 18-608 (C5).
—**Creek, riv., Nev.** 5-8 (F2).
—**Creek, riv., S.Dak.** (Brule Co.) 25-506 (F4).
—**Creek, riv., S.Dak.** (Harding Co.) 25-506 (D2).
—**Creek, riv., S.Dak.** (Lyman Co.) 25-506 (E4).
—**Creek, riv., S.Dak.** (Todd Co.) 25-506 (E4).
—**Creek, riv., Wyo.** 28-874 (H2).
Bulldog 8-376c; 8-374 (Plate).
Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
Bulle (Boll), switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-213a.
Bulleid, A. 7-378b.
Bullein, William: *see* Bulleyn, William.
Bullen, Anne: *see* Boleyn (Bullen), Anne.
—, **F. T.** 7-676b.
Bull engine 25-838c.
Buller, C. F. 7-440c; 22-782d.
—, **CHARLES** 4-788b; 5-350b; 6-664d.
—, **SIR REDVERS H.** 4-788c; 27-204b; Spion Kop 25-602a; Sudan campaign 9-1222.
—, **Sir W. L.** 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a; parson bird 13-656b; zosterops 28-1044c.
Buller, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and G7).
—, **mt., Vict.** 28-38 (D2).
—, **riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (C4); 19-625a.
Bullers of Buchan, rocks, Scot. 24-12 (G2); 22-299b.
Buller's shield 10-99c.
Bulles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
BULLET 4-789b; 1-873c; dumdum 9-661d; rifle 23-320b.
Bulletin Astronomique 26-1015d.
Bulletin critique 8-650a.
Bulletin des seances de l'assemblée nationale 19-514b.
Bulletin officiel des oppositions 25-932b.
Bulletin universel des sciences 10-451a.
Bullet tree 12-744c.
—**wood** 3-206c; 4-153d.
Bullery, William 3-593b.
BULL-FIGHTING 4-789b; in honour of Poseidon 22-176b; Julius Cæsar 11-445d.
BULLFINCH 4-790c; affinity with pinegrosbeaks 19-353d; diagram 3-975c.
Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Bull-frog 11-240d; 26-354b.
Bullgill, Camb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bull-head (Amiurus): *see* Catfish.
—(Cottus) 3-29d; 18-466a.
Bull-headed rail 22-820b; 22-838b.
Bull-head shark: *see* Port Jackson shark.
BULLI, N.S.W. 4-790d; 19-538 (G5).
Bullia 11-517a.
Bullidae 11-521c.
Bullier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bullina 11-521c.
Bullingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d; catechism 5-506a; Gospel 11-209d; Helvetic Confessions 12-253c.
Bullinula 11-521c.
Bullion, Claude de 10-836a.
Bullion, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, **Co.** 21-106 (C3).
—, **Utah** 27-814 (A5).
BULLION 4-791a; 2-15d; mints, supply to 18-559b; Ricardo 23-286c.
Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b.
Bullitt Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
—**Co., Ky.** 15-740 (C3).
Bullivant & Co. 22-712a.
Bull Mt., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Bull-nosed step 25-765b.
Bulloch Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
Bullock, Christopher 4-791b.
—, **James Dunwoody** 23-707b.
—, **Rufus, B.** 11-751d.
—, **WILLIAM** (actor) 4-791b.
—, **William** (pathologist) 21-83a.
—**William A.** (printer) 22-353c.
Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—**Co., Ala.** 1-460 (D3).
—**Creek, S.C.** 25-500 (C2).
—**Creek, riv., S.C.** 25-500 (C2).
—**Harbour, China** 6-165 (L4).
—**Harbour, Ire.** 14-744 (E6).
Bullocks Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bullock's heart: *see* Custard apple.
Bullock's oriole 27-634a.
Bull of Poniatowski: *see* Taurus Poniatowski.
Bullom, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-846c; language 8-199c.
Bullomorpha 11-507a; 11-517c.
Bulloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Bulloo Maximilian 13-256b.
Bull pine: *see* Western yellow pine.
BULLROARER 4-791b.
Bull Run, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—**Run, lake, Oreg.** 22-712a.
—**Run, riv., Oreg.** 22-712a.
BULL RUN, riv., Va.: battles 4-791c; 28-118 (E2).
Bull-running 3-575c.
Bulls, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Bulls, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, **bay, S.C.** 25-500 (E4).
—, **isl., S.C.** 25-500 (B4).
—, **isl., S.C.** 25-500 (E4).
—, **Sanctuary of, Delos** 7-972a.
Bull's checker 8-34a.
—**eye (lamp)** 25-71d.
—**eye (mirror)** 18-376a.
—**eye (in shooting)** 26-419b.
—**eye (window)** 6-785a.
Bullsnap, Tenn. 26-620 (B-11).
Bulls Mouth, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bull Snake, bill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Bull-terrier 8-379b (Plate).
Bull-thorn acacia 1-966d; 16-381c (fig.).
Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
Bully, E. A. Roger de: *see* Beauvoir, Roger de.
BULLY (dog) 4-791c.
Bully Castrel: *see* Castletown.
—**Creek, riv., Oreg.** 20-242 (H3).
Bully-off (hockey) 13-555b.
"Bully Rock" (race horse) 13-734c.
Bulmer, Sir D. 19-154a.
Bulnes, Manuel 6-154d.
Bulnes, Chil. 19-845a.
Buloke, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Bulongwa, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
BULOW, BERNHARD E. von 4-793a; 3-790d.
—, **BERNHARD HEINRICH K. M., Prince von** 4-793b; 11-502d; Polish legislation 11-876d.
—, **Cosima:** *see* Wagner, Cosima.
—, **DIETRICH H., Freiherr von** 4-794e.
—, **Friedrich G. von** 19-957b.
—, **FRIEDRICH W., Freiherr von** 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379d; 28-373a.
—, **HANS GUIDO VON** 4-795b; 22-813b.
—, **Heinrich von** 4-793b; 11-865b.
—, **Otto von** 4-793c.

Digitized by Google

Bulow, von (Danish general) 8-689b.
Bulos, François 11-150d.
Bulphan, Essex 16-942 (F2).
BULRUSH 4-792d; 7-692a; industrial uses 23-857c. *See also* Papyrus.
Bulsar, India 14-382 (E9); 26-117b.
Bul Shillel, riv., Somind. 25-379 (C6).
Bul-tao, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bulstone hundred : *see* Abdick and Bulstone.
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-795d.
—, Whitelocke 4-796a.
Bulstrode, park, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Bullet, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bolt Fontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7).
Bullfontein (diamond mine), Cape Col. 12-607b; 8-161a; 15-799b.
Bullhana, India : *see* Buldana.
Bulti 10-219c.
Bulton, Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Utirik.
Bulsan, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Buluk-bashi 1-484d.
Bulukkin (Abul Futuh Yusuf) 10-204a; 1-655b.
Bulula, Ugan. 27-559c.
Bulum, Russ.As. 28-10 (H1).
Bulungan, Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-256d.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Kayan.
Bulungan-mor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Bulunsunyn-tau, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
Bulun-tokhoi, Turkest. 27-420 (C3).
Bulunzir-gol, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (F1); 12-167a.
Bulus, Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C6); 17-471c.
Bulusan, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Bulvarnaya, Kiev 15-789d.
BULWARK (dict.) 4-796a; fortification 16-684c.
"Bulwark" (warship) 24-896d.
Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Bulwell, Notts. 9-416 (H. E3); 19-829c.
Bulwer, Sir Henry : *see* Dalling and Bulwer, baron.
—, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) 19-261b.
—, John 7-987d.
—, William Earle, General 7-170a.
— Lytton, Edward Lytton : *see* Lytton, 1st baron.
Bulygin (Russian statesman) 23-909d.
Bum, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Bum.
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Bu-Magla 1-652a.
Bumalo (Herjeelan) 2-747d.
Bu-Maza 1-651d.
Bumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Bum-ballig 5-218b.
Bumbeseo, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Bumbide, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Bumble Bee, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— bee : *see* Bumble bee.
BUMBOAT 4-796a.
Bumbonia, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Bumborah, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
BUMBULUM 4-796a.
Bumbwe, falls, Rhod. 23-260 (C3).
Bum Chi, riv., Java 15-284 (B2).
Bu Medin, Sidi 26-1034d.
Bumelia lanuginosa : *see* Shittimwood tree *and* Southern buckthorn.
— lycioides : *see* Southern buckthorn.
— nasra : *see* Cucullo.
— retusa : *see* Cullo.
— salicifolia : *see* Mastic tree.
Bu-Meyrag 1-652c.
Bumhart : *see* Pommer.
Bu Mia Khang : *see* Mokan.
Bumkin, isl., Mass. 17-853 (C4).
Bum-Kitlana, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-51d.
Bump (coal-mining) 18-530c.
— (rowing) : *see* Bumping races.
Bumpass, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Bumping, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Bumping races (rowing) 23-784b.
Bumping table (ore-dressing) 20-240b.
Bumstead, H. A. 2-867b.
Bumza, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
BUN 4-796d.
Buna, N.G. 18-487 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Bunadar-balkr (Olafsson) 14-235c.
Bunaafte sect 17-423a.
Bunarba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bunarbashi, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
— (Bali Dagh), ruins, Troad 27-316b.
Bunar Dagh (Pangaeus), mt., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 15-701a; 17-216d.
Bunas, riv., India : *see* Banas.
Bunasirahir, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bunad, lords of 26-572a.
Bunawan, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F9).
Bunbeg, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert 4-797a.
—, Sir Henry Edward 4-797a.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 4-796d.
—, Lady Sarah : *see* Lennox, Lady Sarah.
Bunbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-92a.
BUNBURY, W.Aus. 4-797a; 2-960 (B6); geology 25-540a; shipping 28-542a.
Bunce, T. 7-574b.
Bunceton, Mo. 18-908 (D3).
Bunch grass 12-369b; 27-634c.
Buncho : *see* Tant Buncho.
Bunchuk 21-914b.
Buncombe, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
BUNCOMBE (dict.) 4-797a.
BUNCRANA, Ire. 4-797a; 14-744 (D1).
Bund, Willis 1-702d.
Bund, Deutscher : *see* Confederation, German.
— (embankment) 23-774d.
Bunda (chief.) : *see* Mbunda.
BUNDABERG, Queens. 4-797a; 2-960 (I4); 22-736d.
Bundahish (Zoroastrian) 7-216b; 8-923c; 12-158b.
Bundarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Bundela, tribe 3-928c; 4-797c; 15-131c; chronicles 13-484d; dialect 13-479c.
BUNDELKHAND, dist., India 4-797b; 14-376 (H7); army organization 4-188a; geology 5-680c.
Bunder (measure) 28-491b.
Bunder Abbasi, &c. : *see* Bander Abbasi, &c.
Bund Gedwirthe 11-892b.
Bundes-Archiv, Berne 22-965d.
Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) 26-243d; 26-259c.
Bundesrat (German) 8-212c; 13-481a; 17-873b.
— (Swiss) 26-243d; 26-259c.
" **Bundesrath**" (steamship) 19-310d.
Bundesstaat 10-233c.
Bundestag (German) 8-213c; 13-363c; 11-873a.
Bundesversammlung (Swiss) 26-243d.
BUNDI, state, India 4-798a; 14-376 (F7); language 22-864c.
Bundick Creek, riv., La. 17-34 (A3).
Bundle (flax yarn measure) 16-726d.
— d'Yeq d'Azyr (anat.) 4-398c.
Bundling press 7-307a.
Bundoor Oberland, val., Switz. 12-605b.
Bündner Schiefer 20-816; 27-259b.
Bundoran, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 3-283b; geology 8-413c.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 3-274d.
Bundoorra, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bundschuh 11-852d.
Bundy 22-666a.
Bundy, Wis. 28-749 (D3).
Bunene (deity) 24-799d.
BUNEE : dist., India 4-798b; 1-311c; Alexander the Great 1-548b.
—, riv., India 14-507d.
Bunerwala, tribe 4-799c.
Bunessan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Bungeveneder, Scot. 28-373b.
Bunga 25-55b.
BUNGALOW 4-798c.
Bungambil, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Bungamot, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Bungaroides 23-139d.
Bungarus 25-791c.
— caeruleus : *see* Krait.
Bungarus ceylonicus 18-497a.
BUNGAY, Suff. 4-798c; 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Ire. 14-804 (D5).
Bunge, Alexander von 12-165d; 19-537b.
—, Y. 16-976d; 14-800c.
Bungendore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bungener, L. F. 17-204c.
Bungert, A. 19-82c.
Bunge's Land, Arct. 19-536d.
Bung-Bwina, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-499 (E5).
Bunger, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
Bungo-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Bungsberg, hill, Ger. 24-734d.
Bungwell, Go.Cst. 12-903 (A-B2).
Bung-yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-165 (F3).
Bunhill Fields, Lond. 19-393b.
Bunhouse flour mills, Scot. 20-871c.
Bunjar (Bhunnar), India 14-429d.
Bunlas 11-260b.
Bunić (Bunich), Hung. 3-4(D4).
Bunicus (Bonifro) 12-569a.
Bunin, Ivan 23-919a.
Buning, Arnold 8-728a.
Buninguonis, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Buninyong, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
BUNION 4-798d.
Bunium flexuosum : *see* Earth-nut.
Bunji, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
—, dist., India 7-829d.
—, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Bunker (golf) 12-223c.
Bunker Hill, Ill. 19-419 (B-C4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Hill, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (E1).
BUNKER HILL, battle (1775) 4-799a.
— Hill, mine, Ida. 14-879b.
Bunkerville, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Bunkey, ist., Pac.O. : *see* Namoniuito.
Bunkin, La. 17-54 (B3).
Bunnan : *see* Buncombe.
Bunnahon, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BUNN, ALFRED 4-799c.
Bunnaboola, mts. : *see* Twelve Pins.
Bunnell, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-799d.
Bunney, William 16-786b.
Bunnialis 14-394c.
Bunny cat : *see* Abyssinian cat.
Bunodes (fossil) 2-305b.
— (sea anemone) 2-104b.
Bunodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
Bunomeryx 2-697d.
Bunow, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bunratty, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 8-437c.
Bunschoten, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 23-892c.
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN C. J., baron von 4-799d; 12-948d; 16-523a.
—, Ernst von 4-800d.
—, Georg von (d. 1833) 11-21a.
—, Georg von (1824-1896) 4-800d; 11-884a.
—, Karl von 4-800d.
—, Henry de 4-800d.
—, Sir Maurice 4-801a.
—, **ROBERT WILHELM** von 4-801a; atmosphere 2-860b; calorimeter 5-62c; geysers 11-914a; filter 10-316c; organic chemistry 6-48c; photometer 21-527a; thermostat 14-368b; voltaic cell 3-522c.
—, Theodor von 4-800d.
Bunsen burner 19-471a.
Bunsenite 19-659c.
Bunt 3-339a; 5-582c.
BUNTER (geol.) 4-801d; 11-670c; 27-260 (table); pebble beds 6-914a.
Bunthaus, Ger. 9-161d.
Bunting, JABEZ 4-802b.
—, Sir Percy William 4-802c.
—, William Macfardie 4-802c.
BUNTING (bird) 4-802c; 7-609d; 27-395d.
BUNTING (cloth) 4-802d; flags 16-462d.
Buntingford, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 9-750c.
Buntok, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Buntokus 25-845a.
Buntou : see Divider (mining).
Bunts (baseball) 3-460b.
Buntsandstein : see Bunter.
Bu Nura, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Bunya : see Banyan.
Bunya-bunya pine 2-337b; 12-749b.
BUNYAN, JOHN 4-803a; 9-630a.
Bunyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Bunyan Meeting House, Bedford 3-619d.
Bunyi, Nig. 19-675 (E2).
Bunyip, Vict. 28-38 (C1).
Bunyoro, C.Af. : *see* Unyoro.
BUNZLAU, Ger. 4-806d; 11-808 (E3); 5-740b.
Buochs, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, gulf, Lucerne : *see* Gersau, gulf.
Buoi-Schauenstein, Charles F., count of 22-952c.
Buonaccorsi Perino : see Perino del Vaga.
BUONAFEDE, APPIANO 4-806d.
Buonanni, Filippo 16-371c.
Buonaparte family : see Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, F. M. 2-460b; 3-94a; 6-898a.
—, Michelangelo : *see* Michelangelo.
—, Phil. 9-861a.
Buonas, prom., Switz. 28-1048d.
Buonaventuri, Pietro 18-38b.
Buoncampagno, Ugo : see Gregory XIII.
Buoncompagni, Pietro 1-598a.
Buonconsiglio, G. 28-20d.
Buonconvento, It. 13-279b.
Buondelmond, India : see Bundelkhand.
Buoni, Del (V. Gioberto) 12-30b.
Buononcini, G. B.: *see* Bononcini.
Buovo d'Antona 14-905b.
BUOY (dict.) 4-806a; Trinity House 27-286d.
Buoyancy 14-119b.
—, centre of 14-119c.
—, curve of 24-922d.
—, surface of 24-923c.
Buoy rope 1-949b.
BUPALUS (sculptor) 4-808b.
Buphaca : see Oxpecker.
— erythrorhynca : *see* Rhinoceros bird, red-beaked.
BUPHONIA 4-806c.
Buphthalmum 13-769a.
Bupleurum 10-554d; 16-325c; 16-326d.
— rotundifolium : *see* Hare's ear.
— stellatum 1-754a.
Buprestium, Ger. 12-440 (C2).
Buprestidae 6-669b.
Buprotidae 9-659d.
Buquoy, count of : see Bouquoy.
BUR (bot.) 4-808c; 21-758b.
— (people) 28-777c.
— (Mongolian term) 15-828b.
— (myth.) : *see* Búri.
Bura, India 14-376 (H6).
Burabalang, riv., India 14-382 (M3); 3-240b.
Burabürg, birkhorpic, Ger. 11-236d.
Buracan, T. T. 23-849b.
Burgens, Johannes : see Bure, Johannes.
Bu Ragrag, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
Burala, S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Buraka, ist., Pac.O. 20-486 (K9).
Burali-Forti's contradiction 17-881a.
Buran, S.Ar. 12-166c; 25-13b.
Buranello : see Galuppi, Baldassare.
BURANO, It. 4-808c; 15-4 (D2); 27-1001c.
Burano, Semind. 25-379 (D3); 25-381b.
Buras, La. 17-54 (E4).
BURAUEN, P.Is. 4-808d; 21-392 (E5).
Burbach, Ger. : see Malstatt-Burbach.
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d; 26-731b.
—, Richard 4-808d.
Burbage, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Burbank, Luther 24-190d.
Burbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 28-26 (F-G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Burbarud, dist., Pers. 4-867d.
Burberg beds 9-662a.
Burbia, Sp. 25-330 (B1).
Burbidge, Thomas 6-561c.
Burbista : see Boerebista.
BURBOT 4-809a; 14-351a (fig.); angling 2-30a.
Burbulatus : see Cuna, C. Scriborius.
Burch, G. J. 6-359c.
— (gem-engraver) 11-584d.
Burch, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Burebana (Burchana) : see Horkum.
Burchard I. (bishop of Worms) 28-832b.
— (of Mt. Sion) 24-657d; 12-607d.
—, Samuel D. 4-33a.
Burchard, Neb. 19-324 (B6).
Burchell, W. J. 3-868d.
Burchell's rhinoceros 23-141d.
— zebra 13-715c; 25-484a; 28-962b (fig.).
Burchnal, Ia. 14-722 (D1).
Burchman, Cornelis J. D. 23-849b.
Burckhardt, Carl 1-664d; 2-901d.
—, **JAKOB** 4-809a; 13-778.
—, J. C. 26-326b.
—, **JOHN LEWIS** 4-809b; 2-236a; 2-761d; Nile explorations 19-697d.
Burcombe, Wilts. 29-709c.
Burcot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Burdach's tract 23-686c.
Burdah (prophet) 9-166c.
Burde (prince) 8-876b.
Burdeana : see Jacob Isaacsen.
BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L. 4-810a.
Burdekin, riv., Queens. 2-89 (H4); 2-942d; 22-735b.
— Junction 22-735c.
— plum 22-736a.
Burden, Kans. 14-654 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-506 (B-C4).
BURDEN (dict.) 4-809d.
— of proof (law) 16-124d.
BURDETT, GEORGE 4-809d.
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d; 9-600d.
—, Sir Henry 12-790b.
—, Sir Robert 4-810c.
Burdett, Can. 1-509 (B3).
—, Kans. 14-654 (E1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
BURDETT-COUTTS, baroness 4-810c; 2-630a, 15-861b.
Burdette, Robert J. 4-811a.
Burdette, Ark. 2-552 (F7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Burdett v. Abbot (1810) 7-25a.
Burdick, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, N.D. 17-740 (C3).
Burdichouse, Scot. 9-765b; 24-417c.
Burdigala, Gaul 23-648 (B5). *See also* Bordeaux.
Burdigalense Itinerarium : see Hierosolymitanum.
Burdigalian group 11-676a; 18-585b.
Burdine, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
Burdinus, Mauritius (Archbishop Gregory VIII. (anti-pope).
Burdock 6-612d; 26-1344; 26-861a.
Burdon, Rowland 4-843b.
Burdon 26-26a.
Burdon (her.) 12-328a.
BURDON - SANDERSON, SIR J. S. 4-811a; 3-171c; 27-936b.
Burdshula, mt., Asia : *see* Karsom-Khakh.
Burdujeni, Rum. 23-828 (A11).
Burdur, Asia M. : *see* Buldur.
BURDWAN, India 4-811b; 14-376 (J5).
—, dist., India 4-811c.
—, div., India 4-811d.
Bure, J. (philologist) 26-296b; 26-215c.
Bure, mt., Alps 1-741b.
—, riv. (Norf.) 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744c.
Bure (myth.) : *see* Búri.
Bureau, Wood. 28-800 (E2).
Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Villemomble 4-821b.
Bureau, Jean, Seigneur de Montglas 14-823b.
Bureau, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
BUREAU (dict.) 4-811d; in American government 6-824d.
— (in names of English or American government depts.) : *see under principal word.*
Bureau Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Bureaucracy 4-811d; 25-501d.
Bureau d'assistance (dict.) 29-11d.
— de bien-faisance 19-799b.
Bureau de la Rivière, Jean : see La Rivière, Jean Bureau, Sire de.
Bureau du roi 8-96c; 11-264 (Pl. V.); 23-796b; 29-11d.

Digitized by Google

Bulong (typographers 18-761d.
—, Yalles International 24-1018b.
Bumba, val., Sp. 19-332c.
Bumia, Arab. 4-264 (E3); 19-301d 2-303c.
Bungi, Russ. 29-977 (D8).
Bungo, riv., Sp. 29-330 (C1).
Bunia, cape, Sp. 29-330 (B1).
Bunny (bar.) 12-319a.
Bünn, Flora, count de 29-26b.
—, Maximilian, count de 11-984.
Bunn, Ga. 11-762 (B1).
Bunn, Ger. 11-806 (B3).
—, Holl. 12-568 (B3); 29-962d.
—, Swtz. 29-913 (C2).
Bunnacastre, Oxon.: see Bicester.
Bunsi, Sudf. 4-272 (V. D3).
Bunt, tribe 19-161b.
Bunya, mts., China: see Kitugan, Little.
—, riv., Russ. As. 29-10 (I3); 1-1974; 29-13a.
BUNFORD, Oxon. 4-811d; 9-139 (III. D3); 29-416c; bells (15) 9-468a.
—, Bishp 24-1072b.
— Downs (race-course) 13-125a.
Burberville, cape, Mo. 18-686 (G4).
burg, Baldwin de: see Baldwin II. (of Jerusalem).
burg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 25-721b.
—, Ger. (Fehmarn) 9-24 (D4).
BURG, Ger. (Sax.) 4-812a; 11-884 (C-D2).
—, Holl. 12-568 (B1).
—, Swtz. 29-243 (F1)
BURGAGE 4-812a.
— tenure 25-300c.
Burgaud: see Burgundi.
BURGAS, Bulg. 4-812b; 4-773 (C3); 6-776c; defences 6-774d; geology 4-773d; mining 7-918a.
Burgas, marqr., Bav. 3-540a; 11-834 (map).
Burgaw, N.C. 19-372 (E3).
Burgaz Adasi, isl., S. of Marmora: see Antigone.
Burgberg, mt., Aus. 15-134d.
—, mt., Ger. 13-47d.
BURGDORF (Berthoud), Swtz. 4-813c; 29-242 (D3).
BURGEE (dict.) 4-813d.
Burgel, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Burgenstock, Swtz. 29-242 (E3).
Burges, isl., Mld. 19-479 (B3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August 4-813d; 12-792a; 19-14.
—, Konrad 2-910d.
—, O. (zoologist) 9-799b.
—, Schalk 24-1032a.
—, W.: see Thrst, E. J. T.
Burgerdorf, Hendrikus (in Austria) 2-98c.
BURGESS, THOMAS FRANCIS 4-813b; 27-196b; 15-31c; 2-906b.
Burgeshaft: see Bremen 4-870b.
BURGESKYK, FRANCIS 4-813a.
Burgestand (chem) 8-464b.
BURGON, GEORGE 4-813d; 2-94b.
—, Sir James Bland 7-689d.
—, Richard Rancile 3-333d.
—, William 3-1331b; 7-1486d.
BURGOYNE, DANIEL 4-814d.
—, James (mathematician) 26-1154.
—, T. W. (swimmer) 26-234a.
—, THOMAS (divine) 4-814a.
Burgoyne, R. v. (law case) 23-124b.
Burgoyne, Can. 21-447b; 27-119c.
—, Riv. 19-490 (C1).
—, Mts. 19-439 (B1).
BURGOS 4-814b; 8-785b; 29-940; 29-978d; boroughs 6-778a, 6-779b; qualifications 4-124d; Scottish 4-774, 27-869b.
Burgraves, court of (Jerusalem): see Bourgeois, court of.
Burgue Hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B1), 26-166c.
Burgue-hall 6-814b.
Burgues Story, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Burgum v. Burgess 27-1328.
Burgwinstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1).
Burgwyn v. Ashby 11-449b.
Burgyne (American soldier) 26-660c.
Burhath, castle, Ger. 3-771c.
Burial (in commune) 6-[illegible]

BURGH (Irish family) 4-814b.
—, Sir Edmond de 4-421c.
—, Elizabeth de (d. 1363): see Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.
—, HUBERT DE 4-815a; 9-496c, estates 4-975d, 15-849b; treasure 9-453.
—, Sir John 4-815a.
—, Richard de, earl of St Albans: see St Albans, Richard de Burgh.
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught 23-727d.
—, Ulick de, earl of Clanricarde: see Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Ulick Canning de, Lord Dunkellin: see Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, Lord.
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
—, William de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of.
Burgh, Northants.: see Peterborough.
Burgh (Scot.): see Borough, Scottish.
Burghclere, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903a.
Burghead, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-[illegible] assuming the clavis, custom 6-469b; Roman remains 4-981b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Burgh-Englores, Nottingham 4-814a.
Burgher: see Burgess.
Burghersdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (H6); 5-232d.
— group (geol.) 5-230a.
Burrier quest. (Presbyt.) 27-660; 9-755a; 15-149b.
Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron 4-816a.
—, HENRY 4-815d.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.
—, Robert, baron 4-816d.
—, Stephen, baron 4-816a.
Burgher Synod: see Associate (Burgher) Synod.
Burgh-Framgoyes, Nottingham 4-814a.
Burgh Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Burghill, O. 29-36 (I2).
Burghleigh House, Northants.: see Burghley House.
Burgh le Marsh, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Burgleneufeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. [illegible]
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron 4-816a; Lyly 17-100a. See also Exeter, earls of.
Burghley House, Northants. 19-170b; 2-415c; 25-971b.
— Park, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Burgh-moot 29-838a.
Burgh-muir, Scot.: see Borough Muir.
Burgh on the Sands, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-626d; 9-408a.
Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.
Burgh - under - Stainmore, Westm. 24-371c.
Burghsal, Ayr. 24-347a.
Burghs, Court John 2-811c; 16-872a.
Burgi, India 14-376 (D3).
Burgin, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
BURGKMAIR, HANS 4-817c.
Burglar-alarms 29-929b.
BURGLARY 4-817d; insurance 14-639; sacrilege 23-957d.
Burglen, Switz. 29-242 (F3); 3-760a.
Burgo, Lucas de: see Pacioli, Luca.
—, Wm. de: see William de Burgo.
Burgo de Ebro, Sp. 8-544a.
—, de Osma, Sp. 25-330 (D2).
Burgomaster (title) 19-415a; 6-785d.
— (zool.) 25-709d.

BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.
BURGONET 4-818c; 13-248a (fig.).
Burgoon, O. 29-26 (D2).
BURGOS, Sp. 4-819a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-90a; cathedral 4-819b, 2-400c, 2-416c, 25-769c.
BURGOS, prov., Sp. 4-818c; 25-530 (C-D1).
Burgos (Irish family): see Burgh.
Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot 4-820c.
— JOHN 4-819d; American War of Independence 1-844, 24-905b.
— SIR JOHN FOX 4-820.
Burgoyne, bay, Can. 5-160 (P2).
Bur-grass 12-376a.
BURGRAVE 4-820c.
BURGRED (of Mercia) 4-820c; 18-152c; coinage 4-893d; Danish attacks 9-458d, 9-469b.
Burg-reeve 22-976a.
Burgstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. [illegible]
Burgstädtel, Ger. 9-577a.
Burgstein, castle, Ger. 16-80c.
Burgsteinfurt, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Burgsvik, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Burguillos, Tomé de: see Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Burguillos, Sp. 25-330 (B3).
Burgum, Henry 6-11a.
Burgundi (Germanic race) 23-649 (D2); 4-820d; 11-830d; coinage 19-898a; marriage customs 26-642b; language 4-766c, 11-777d; law 11-775c; religion 29-685b.
Burgundians (French party) 2-563a; 9-513a; 10-822b.
— (race): see Burgundi.
Burgundian type (printing) 27-536d.
BURGUNDIO (Ital. jurist) 4-820d; 15-448d.
Burgundionensis (race): see Burgundi.
Burgundionum, Lex 11-775c.
Burgundy, dukes of: see under individual names.
BURGUNDY, Fr. 4-820d; 10-718 (G4); 10-803; 11-834, 11-836 (historical maps); Capetian dukes 5-251d; Charles II. of Navarre claims 8-974d; Clotaire II.'s rule 6-537c; dialects 8-731c; Netherlands under (15th century) 19-415b; Neustrian independence 16-206b, 8-844b; order of the Golden Fleece: see Golden Fleece; rampart de la palaise 19-806c; Pippin 5-943a, 10-809b; Provence districts ceded 22-503d; rivalry with France 10-824d; Swiss invasion 26-2514d; wine 29-724c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 28-923b.
—, Circle of 4-822c; 19-416d.
—, County of: see Franche Comté.
— Gate, val., Fr.: see Belfort, Gap of.
— pitch (drug) 10-395c; 11-[illegible]
— wine 29-724c.
Burgvattas, tribe 23-648 (D1).
Burgus Sancti Petri, Northants.: see Peterborough.
Burgvtal, riv., Russ. As. 29-[illegible]
Burgwerben, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Burh: see Borough.
Burha, India: see Baleghat.
Burhard II. Kent 16-942 (F3); 11-834d; 21-604b.
Burhanpur, India: see Burhanpur.
Burhan al-din al Qirati 9-105c.
Burhan Khel, tribe 18-649b.
BURHANPUR, India 4-822c; 14-382 (G6); 14-403d; treaty 12-749a.
Burhan-uddin Husaini 23-[illegible]
Burhi Ganga, riv., India 18-73b.
Burhi-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L4-5); 11-459c.
Burhood, isl., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
Burhred (of Mercia): see Burgred.
Burhton, Staffs.: see Burton-on-Trent.
Burhware 9-470b.

Burhwold (bishop) 24-6c.
Burhwork 4-820d.
Burhynchus: see Toucan.
BURI (myth.) 4-823a.
Buri, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Buria-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Burial, Int., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
BURIAL ACTS 4-823a; 9-441d; 5-659b; 6-349b; nonconformists 19-736b.
— board 4-823b.
— cake 25-1187a.
Burial Hill, Mass. 21-863c.
— Hill Declaration (1865) 5-936d.
— pool 2-689a.
— SOCIETIES 4-821a; 11-217c; 19-5d.
Burias, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
BURIATS 4-824a; 23-874b; 25-15c; art 19-64a; language and literature 18-719b, 27-785d, 9-199b.
Burica, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-219c.
BURIDAN, JEAN 4-824c; 24-356a.
Buri Dihing, riv., India: see Dihing.
Burie, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Buri Gandak, riv., India: see Burhi Gandak.
Buriganga, riv., India 7-725c.
Buri Lohit, riv., India: see Lohit.
Burin, harb., Nfld. 19-470 (C3).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, penin., Nfld. 19-470 (C3).
Burin (seal) 16-721c.
Burindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Burini (Arab scholar) 14-220d.
Burinna, fountain, Cos 7-212c.
Burins, people 9-383c.
Buri-Rapti, riv., India 14-376 (E6).
Burishki (language) 7-829d; 13-957b.
Burton, Hants 9-420 (III. F5); 11-955d, 21-304c.
Burit, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Buri al-Bezzaq, monument 21-456a.
Burj-i-Alam Khan, Pers. 24-942d.
Burji Mamelukes, dynasty: see Mamelukes.
Burjuwan (of Egypt) 9-96c.
Burk, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, ridge, Ger. 9-542a.
Burka (costume): Indian 14-419d; Russian 15-619b.
Burkard (Christian name): see Burkhard, except as below.
Burkart von Hohenfels 11-[illegible]
Burke (Irish family): see Burgh; Clanricarde; Mayo; Ulster.
—, Aedanus 18-569d.
—, Ashworth Peter 4-835b.
—, Bernard 17-899c.
— EDMUND 4-824d; ancthetics 1-288b; Beaconsfield monument 3-571b; Board of Trade abolition 27-127c; Brocklesby's gift 6-624d; civil list reform 6-411b; economical reform bill 9-548d; Fox 10-764b; French revolution theories 9-540b; Irish Bill 9-549b; Junius identification 15-555d, 9-635d; political theory 9-547d; statues 4-880c, 9-619c.
—, Jane (daughter) 22-639a.
— SIR JOHN BERNARD 4-825d.
—, Ned 5-941c.
—, Richard 4-834a.
— ROBERT O'HARA 4-835b; 2-961c.
—, Sir Theobald 5-480b.
—, Thomas Henry 14-783c.
—, WILLIAM 4-835d.
Burke, Ida. 15-776 (B2).
—, N. 19-596 (F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, Va. 25-118 (E2).
—, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Burke (dict.) 4-824a.
Burkea africanicaffra 27-185d.
Burke Co., Ga. 11-752 (E2); 11-751d.
— Co., N.C. 19-712 (A2); 19-[illegible]
Burkeh-i-Sabz, mt., Aus. 26-942 (I3).
Burkenedi, tribe 17-534c.
Bürkersdorf, Aus.: see Soor.
Burkes Garden, Va. 25-118 (C1).
Burkesville, Ky. 15-740 (C4); 15-742d.
Burket, Ind. 14-122 (F1).
Burketown, Queens. 2-960(F3); 22-732b.
—, Va. 29-118 (C-D2).

Burkett, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Burkettsville, O. 20-26 (A4).
Burkeville, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
—, Va. 29-118 (D-E3).
Burkhan-budda-ola, mts., Tib. 6-164 (F2); 27-347b.
Burkhan-ola, mts., China 27-420 (I3); 1-758b.
Burkhard, count (of Raetia) 26-176b.
—, I. (of Swabia) 26-176b.
—, II. (of Swabia) 26-176b.
— (of Thuringia) 26-901d; 24-268b.
— (bp. of Worms): canon law 5-196b; penitential 21-934, 25-756b; Saturnalia condemned 10-615d.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) 4-206a; 15-792b.
— (of Zollern) 13-575d.
Burkhardinger (family) 13-575d.
Burkhardt, George: see Spalatin, George.
Burkhardt, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Burkittville, Md. 17-928 (D2).
Burkley, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Burksville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Burlesces: see Burley, Walter.
Burlaki (dict.) 28-194c.
Burlamacchi, Francesco 17-[illegible]
BURLAMAQUI, JEAN Jacques 4-836a.
Burlap (fabric): see Hessian.
Burlats, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-[illegible]
Burleigh, Walter: see Burley.
—, Wm. Cecil, baron: see Burghley.
Burleigh, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Burleigh (drill) 22-232d.
Burleigh Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Burleson, Edward 24-127b.
—, Johns C. 28-125a.
Burleson, Tex. 26-690 (A-B8).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
BURLEY, Adolphus 4-836b; English 8-536b, 8-537a, 26-717d; French 24-306a; Italian 14-907b; Scottish 8-669b; Spanish 25-582c.
Burlet, Jules de 3-670b.
Burley, Walter 24-355a; 2-781c; 9-922b.
Burley, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
— in Wharfedale, Yorks. 29-933 (B1).
— on the Hill, Rutl. 23-945a.
Burley tobacco 15-741c.
BURLINGAME, ANSON 4-836c.
—, Edward Livermore 4-836d.
Burlingame, Cal. 24-1046a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Burlingame Treaty 4-836d.
Burlington, Dorothy Boyle, countess of 5-332a.
—, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of 5-332a.
—, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612-1698) 7-156b.
—, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of 8-1304; 20-635d; 28-928d.
—, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of: see Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of.
Burlington, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 29-114 (C3).
—, Colo. 5-722 (H2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (E4).
BURLINGTON, Ia. 4-836d; 14-732 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 26-767d.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-272 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-712 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
BURLINGTON, N.J. 4-837b; 19-502 (C3).
—, Ohio 19-496 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
BURLINGTON, Vt. 4-837c; 19-490 (A3); climate 27-1025a; cotton mill 7-943b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Yorks.: see Bridlington.
—, bay, Can. 19-496 (A2).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, chan., Can. 20-116a.
— escarpment, Miss. 18-608b.
— Beach, Can. 12-892a.
— bodo (spoil) 27-637a.
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Burlington House, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-948c; 1-107b; architecture 2-417c, 2-420c. — Junction, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1). — Quay, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington Quay.
Burlton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Burlus, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Burlyuk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 1-710d.
BURMA 4-838a; 4-840 (map); 2-616c; climate 4-839b, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; cotton 7-276d, 7-276d; forests 4-842b, 26-489a; geology 4-839b, 2-742b, 27-259c; irrigation 14-852b; language and literature 4-839d, 8-198c; meteorology 14-378d; minerals 4-841d, 1-794a, 23-812b; missions 18-397a; omen-readings 20-102a; ordeal trials 20-173c, 20-174d; population 4-839c, 2-746d, 4-866c, 26-389a; religion 4-841a, 14-397c, 6-975a; tea 26-479b; telegraphs 6-181b.
—: *History* 4-843d; Ahoms conquered 1-1433b; British acquisition 4-669d; China boundary question 2-740d, 2-739c, 6-202d; Chinese invasions 6-198c; Margary, A. R., murdered 6-200c; Mongol invasion 15-956c; wars with British : *see* Burmese wars; wood-carving 28-796d.
— Convention 6-202b.
— Ruby Mines Company 23-813a; 14-393d.
Burmada, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Burmah, Pal. 20-607 (D4).
Burma medal 18-7b.
— Oil Company 21-317a.
BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) 4-846a.
—, **PIETER** (the younger) 4-846b; 2-96b.
Burmeister, Hermann C. C. 2-464b; 4-452c; 20-317a; arthrozoa 2-673c; entomology 9-655c; organic form 18-867c.
Burmese (race) : *see* Burma.
— moth 25-100d; larva : *see* Burmese worm.
BURMESE WARS 4-846c; (1823-6) 4-846c, 14-412b, 14-446d; (1852) 4-847b, 14-414b, 7-765c; (1885-6) 4-847c.
— worm 25-100d.
Burmi, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
Burmite 1-791a.
Burmola, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Burmont, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Burn, A. E. 7-397d.
—, **RICHARD** 4-848b.
—, William 14-718b.
— (chess-player) 6-103d.
Burn, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Burnabat, Asia M. 25-282c.
Burna-burvas (Burnaburiash II.) 3-104b.
BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus 4-848c.
—, Sir W. 4-616a.
Burnaby, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Burnaby's Laws 4-616a.
Burnage, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Burnand, Emma 4-848d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS C.** 4-848c; 26-56a.
Burnbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD BURNE 4-849d; 20-403b; tapestry designs 26-406c.
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-850b; 27-389c.
—, Nicholas, lord : brass of 4-431c (Plate).
—, **ROBERT** 4-850c.
Burnens, François 13-845b.
Burner (lighting) 1-1400; 16-655a; 16-658b; 16-886c.
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-850d; 14-413b.
Burnet, Elizabeth 4-852c.
—, **GILBERT** 4-851a; 12-604b; 17-846c; 24-810d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-853a; 11-641d.
Burnet, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— fort, N.Y. : *see* Oswego.
BURNET (bot.) 4-853c; 12-368b; 23-723c.
Burnet Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Burnet moth 16-471d; 18-409d.
— prize 4-663c.

BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson 4-853c.
—, James : *see* Monboddo, lord.
—, J. C. 21-493c.
—, L. M. 4-853c.
Burnett, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 22-732b.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Burnett salmon : *see* Neocerastodus.
Burnetts Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Burnett's process 26-979d.
Burnet Woods Park, O. 6-371d.
BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) 4-853c; 14-191d.
—, Charles (scholar) 4-854b.
—, Fanny: *see* D'Arblay, Frances.
—, G. 12-914c.
—, Henry 25-7d.
—, James 4-854b.
Burney, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Burneyville, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st, baron 19-559c; 25-780a.
—, Daniel Hudson 6-125b.
—, W. S. 25-787a.
Burnham, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); 4-739d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389c.
—, dist., Bucks. 4-854c.
—, riv., Norf. 19-740b.
BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks. 4-854c; 16-942 (B2).
— Deepdale, Norf. 10-605d.
— Norton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH, Ess. 4-854c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
Burnham Station, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Thorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Westgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Seat, mt., Eng. 9-412 (I-D3); 21-104d.
Burpicoshi, Hun. 23-826 (B2).
Burnie, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Burning, crater, Réunion : *see* Fournaise.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Springs, W. Va. 28-560d.
BURNING TO DEATH 4-854c.
Burnip's Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Burnishing 20-734c.
BURNLEY, Lancs. 4-855a; 16-942 (E1); 7-277d.
—, Rut., 10-127c.
Burnleys, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Burnmouth, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Burn-Murdoch, John Francis 9-125b.
Burnopfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Burnot shales (geol.) 8-125b.
BURNOUF, EUGENE 4-855b; 4-748c; 7-630c.
—, Jean Louis 4-855b.
BURNOUS 4-855c; 15-323c.
Burns, Allan 26-189b.
—, **SIR GEORGE,** Bart. 4-855c.
—, George A. : *see* Inverclyde, George A. Burns, baron.
—, John, Baron Inverclyde : *see* Inverclyde, John Burns, baron.
—, **JOHN** (politician) 4-855d.
—, **ROBERT** 4-856a; 9-636b; 10-273d; birthplace 3-74c.
—, William, Chalmers 15-798a; 18-595c.
Burns, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Ore. 20-242 (F4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Burnsall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
BURNS AND SCALDS 4-860c; 20-14c.
Burns City, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT 4-861a; 1-822a foll.; 21-301b; Wilderness campaign 28-634b.
—, W. 17-984c.
Burnside, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 7-627d.
—, La. 17-34 (B6).
Burnside, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Burnsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Burnt, Isl., Mo. 17-434 (C5).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
—, isls., India : *see* Vengurla Rocks.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (E1); 12-591d.
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3); 20-243a.
Burnt alum 1-767c.
Burnt Bridges Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D1).
— Bush, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
— Cabin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (H3).
— Cabins, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Burnt card 21-900d.
— carmine 21-598a.
— carnelian 5-365b.
Burntcreek, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Burnt Corn Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Burnt Corral, Utah 27-814 (B4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (ND3).
Burntfork, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Burnt House, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
BURNTISLAND (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. 4-861c; 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d; oil shale 10-330c; shipping 24-428a, 27-603d.
Burnt mahogany 21-598a.
Burnt Njal, Story of : *see Njal, Story of Burnt.*
Burnt Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ranch, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Burntrock, lake, Can. 20-114 (E3).
Burnt Side, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Burnt sienna 19-989d; 21-599d.
— umber 27-576a.
Burnt Walli, Northants. 7-853c.
Burntwood, Eas. : *see* Brentwood.
—, Staffs. 5-188c.
—, riv., Can. 19-359a.
Burnt Wood, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Burnwell, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Buro, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Buru.
Burok Ruang, Bor. 24-207c.
Buron, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Burpham, Eng. 9-424 (IV. B5).
BURR, AARON 4-861c; 12-882b; 15-746d; trial 27-692c.
—, Theodosia : *see* Alston, Theodosia.
Burr, Nev. 19-324 (H4).
Burr (brick) 4-523a.
— (deer's antler) 7-922b.
— (fruit) : *see* Bur.
— (geol.) 22-658a.
Burra, S.Aus. : *see* Kooringa.
—, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
—, East, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853a.
—, West, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Burra Burra mines 2-952a; 25-495d.
Burrachur, riv., India : *see* Barakhar.
Burra Creek, riv., S.Aus. 15-897b.
— Falsa, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Burraga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Burramys 17-783b.
Burrangong goldfields, N.S.W. 2-964c.
Burrard, Sir Harry 21-91b.
—, Sidney Gerald 8-807b; 11-654c; 13-471b.
Burrard, Inlet, Can. 27-883c.
Burrard Inlet, B.C. 2-862 (map).
Burravoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Burray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
Burrchuma, mt., Abr. 4-601 (map) (B1).
Burr composing machine 27-545d.
Bur-reed 22-974a.
Burrem, Pr.W.Al. 11-204.
Burren, Ire. 4-426d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, barony, Ire. 4-426b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-605 (E4).
Burr Ferry, La. 17-34 (A2).
Burrhel : *see* Bharal.
Burrian, round tower, Scot. 20-280d.
BURRIANA, Sp. 4-862c; 25-530 (F3).
Burridge, Richard 4-846d.
Burrill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Burring 28-809d.
Burrington, N.Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, S. Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Hereford. 9-426 (III. B2).
Burris, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Burrishoole, Ire. 17-937b.
BURRITT, ELIHU 4-862c.
—, Elijah 4-862c.
Burritt College, Tenn. : *see* Spencer.
Burrium, Brit. 4-584 (B6).
Burro, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Burroak, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Burr Oak, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Burroak, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
Burr Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Burr oak : *see* Pin oak.
Burro-Burro, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677c.
Burrough, Christopher, &c. : *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
BURROUGHS, GEORGE 4-862d.
—, **JOHN** 4-863a; 1-841a.
—, William 22-120b.
Burroughs, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Burrow-duck : *see* Shelduck.
Burrowe, Christopher, &c. : *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
Burrowes, Peter 10-526b.
Burrow Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); geology 28-628b.
Burrowhill, Sur. 16-942 (H3).
Burrowing junction 22-839d.
— owl : *see* Prairie owl.
— perch : *see* Culper.
Burrows, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Burrows, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Burrowsville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Burrs Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Burrton, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Burrumbeet, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Burrum coal-fields, Queens. 17-827a.
— group (geol.) 15-569d; 22-732d.
Burrundie, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Burrus, Alfranius 19-390d.
—, Chris. 17-847d.
Burrville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Burrwood, La. 17-54 (E4).
Burry, riv., Wales 12-752d.
— Holms, rocks, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-300a.
— Port, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 8-356b.
Burs, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bursa (dict.) 4-863a.
— copulatrix 21-826c.
— Fabricii 3-969d.
— omentales 6-644b.
— pharyngea 21-359c; 21-360a.
BURSAR (dict.) 4-863a.
Bursaria (zool.) 14-561c.
— (bot.) 26-440a.
Bursarius (dict.) 4-863a.
Bursa suprapatellaris 15-486d.
Burscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
BURSCHENSCHAFT 4-863b; 11-229d.
Burschenthum 27-766c.
Burscough, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); priory 16-143a, 20-298a.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Burse (rel.) 7-189c.
— (seeds) : *see* Bourse.
Burseraceæ 5-595b.
Bursera gummifera 17-873d.
Burserberg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bursfeld Union (1446) 3-722c.
BURSIAN, CONRAD 4-863b.
BURSLEM, Staffs. 4-863c; 9-416 (II. C3); 8-450a.
Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Little, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Bursting-powder (dict.) 10-422b.
Burston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 10-91c.
Burstow (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
Bursulla 19-105d; 22-471c.
Burswood, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Burt, Francis 19-331b.
—, Ind. 14-732 (C1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Burt and Freeman's sand-pump 8-566a.
Burtasova, tribe 8-51c; 25-706d.
Burt Castle, ruin, Ire. 9-410a.
Burtenbach : *see* Castle Bourtenbach on river Lech.
Burtenshaw, Edward : *see* Leonards, Edward Sutton shaw, baron.
Burthen : *see* Burden.
Burtigny, Switz. 26-207 (I4).
Burton (obstruction) 9-466a.
—, Arthur Michael Base, bart. 3-490a; 4-867a.
—, Asa 9-3d.
—, Decimus, 2-427d.
—, **SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM** 4-865c.
—, Henry 9-538a; 22-527b.
—, Hezekiah 7-626b.
—, **JOHN HILL** 4-865d.
—, **SIR RICHARD FRANCIS** 4-864b; Benin 3-73b; Congo 5-110a; Dahomey 6-917c; Brazil 3-490; Semaillaud 25-586c.
—, **ROBERT** 4-865d; 9-421d.
—, Thomas 17-28a.
—, Warren 4-916b.
—, William 4-865d.
—, William Evans 4-866a.
—, William George 4-866d.
—, W. P. 28-895c.
Burton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, (II. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-732 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wash. 28-351 (D4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, parish, Wales 21-49c.
Burton actinometer 21-816c.
Burton Agnes, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 29-935c; 2-416a.
— in Lonsdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B1).
Burtonination of water 16-768d.
Burton Joyce, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-413d.
Burtonport, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413d.
Burton Salmon, Yorks. 29-935 (D2).
Burton Spitz (physiologist) 21-916b.
BURTON - UPON - TRENT (Burhton) 4-866d; 9-416 (II. D4); 4-567c.
Burton Wave, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Burtonwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 28-332b.
Burtrum, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Burts, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Burtschell, Ger. 11-809a.
Burtsel, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Burtville, La. 17-54 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Buru, cape, D.N.Guin. 19-497 (B7); Moa 4-866c.
—, hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
BURU (Baru, Boerue, Boeroe, Ind., Mal.Arch. 4-867b; 17-466 (F3).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (D7).
—, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602c.
—, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-497 (B7).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Buru (zool.) 25-1424.
Burucanga, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Burucha rubber : *see* Borracha rubber.
Burujird, Pers. 21-188 (A3); 4-867c; 21-195a.
BURUJIRD, prov., Pers. 4-867a; 21-188 (A2).
Buruncuhk, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A3).
Burundi (Urundi), dist., Ger. E.Af. 3-358c.
Burundiana, asc. grove, N.Af. 14-636d.
Burut : *see* Kirghis.
Burut (dict.) 12-613d.
Burwardsley, Salop : *see* Broseley.
Burwash, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Burwell, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
Burwick, Scot. 24-412 (F7).
Burwood, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3); population 25-478d.
Bury, Ill. 5-871d; 8-873b.
—, **JOHN BAGNELL** 4-867d; 14-736c.
—, Louis 10-280a.

Digitized by Google

Burr, Richard de: see Amager-ville, Richard.
Burr, Chas. 22-728 (E3).
—, Hants 22-1328 (map).
—, Russ. 6-634 (IV. E2).
BURT, Lancs. 4-661d; 16-139 (D2); 7-286b.
—, Sco. 9-423 (IV. A5).
—, Ill. Hants 1-666d.
Burr (nomenclature) 4-668d.
burrais: see Barrais.
Burr Bank, earthwork, Staffs. 26-668b.
— Down, mt., Corn. 26-698a.
— football club 16-625a.
— Green, mt. camp, Staffs. 26-611a.
— ST EDMUNDS (Beodericsworth), Suff. 4-648b; 9-434 (IV. D3); 9-497a; 26-198a; 26-202c.
Burthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F).
Burton, riv., Hung. 27-611a.
Burtonland, county, Hung.: see Brown and Burtonang.
Burut, Pt. 12-718 (G5).
Burut, pass, India 12-81a.
Bus Cäsar de, 9-367b.
Bus (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Busa, cape, Crete: see Grabusa, cape.
Busa de Sande, Alg. 1-443 (C2); 8-397a.
Busaid, penin., Russ.As. 22-814 (B7); 8-453a.
Busan, Port.: see Bussaco.
Busan, Bel.Cong.: see Busanco.
Busana, Bel.Cong. 9-623 (D5).
Busana: see Busine.
Busana, mt., Abe 1-747a.
BUSANCO, OGHER GHISLAIN de 6-564d; 12-778c.
BUSBY, RICHARD 6-869a.
Busby, Man. 19-660 (C1).
—, Scot. 26-416 (C5); 12-81 (map).
BUSBY (Dead-drum) 6-869a; 21-355a; 27-583c.
Busca (engineer) 16-687d.
Busca, R. 19-4 (A12); 18-72a.
Buscaud, R. 26-597a.
Busch (canon of Hildesheim) 9-791a.
—, A. 17-648a.
—, Johann 9-810d.
—, JULIUS HERMANN MORITZ 6-869b.
—, WILHELM 6-869c; 8-334c; 11-798b.
Busch, Art. 2-353 (B1).
Busche, Hermann von dem 12-304d; 12-687c.
Busbey, Staffs. 5-54d.
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH 6-869d.
Busch land 21-611a.
Buschland, lat. Ger. 9-24 (A4).
Buschmann, Aus. 2-4 (C1); 6-1128f; population 12-643d.
Buschs, Syr. 20-366 (D3); 6-869c; 8-334c.
BUSCHMANN (Busenbaum), Hermann 6-870a; 15-141c.
Buschin, riv., Ill. 1-671d; 7-713c.
Bu'shin, riv., Mor.: see Martil.
Bush, Ill. 2-87a.
Bush, Charles 5-335a.
—, I. S. 12-91d.
Bush, Ill. 16-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. N.Dak. 15-760 (F1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, riv., Ky. 15-737 (G5).
—, riv., S.C. 26-490 (C6).
BUSH (disc.) 6-870b.
Bush, house of 1-1566d.
Bush Bahr, Tun. 22-1153d.
Bush Bayera, Henry Kirke 6-870b.
BUSHBUCK 6-870b; 8-89d; 16-67c.
Bushey, Staffs. 26-756 (A1); 26-711a.
Bushire 11-437b.
— (or 8-371b; 8-376b; 18-126a.
Bushkan, Pers.: see Bushire.
Bushnell, Conn. Ky. 9-40 (A1).
Bushnell, Robert: see Bunnell, Bushnell.
BUSHNELL 6-870b; 26-479a; 26-491b.
Bush's case 15-591a.
Bush's Bluff, N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
Bushton, Leopard 3-379b.
Bushrod, al. dist., Sp.: see Alpujarras.
Bushtadjinger, India 24-448c.
Bushy, Herts. 16-643 (C6); population 12-3990; school of art, see Herkomer School of Art.
—, Middx. 16-643 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-479d.
—, Wyo. 16-643 (C7).
Bushy, Middx.: see Bushy, Jun.
Bush-fowl 11-437b.
Bushgan, Pers. 16-190a.
Bush goat 25-55b.
Bush hammer 17-540a.
— harrow 13-37c.
Bush-hawk: see Sparrow-hawk (New Zealand).
Bushi: see Samurai.
BUSHIDO 4-870c; 15-208c; 15-223b.
BUSHIRE, Pers. 4-870c; 21-188 (B3); climate 21-191a; postal and telegraph service 21-195c; shipping 21-198a.
Bush kangaroo 11-350b.
Bushkill, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 8-836d.
Bushkirk Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Bushley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Bushmanland (Bushmansland), country, S.Af.: see Great Bushman Land.
Bushmans, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Bushmaster 12-678a; 27-989c.
BUSHMEN (Boojesmans) 4-871a; 13-805b; 19-343d; dances 7-795c; displacement by Bantus 25-829b; Dutch colonists' treatment 25-471a; hair 12-823b; mythology 19-135c; stone implements 1-327d; wars 5-237c.
Bushmills, Ire. 14-744 (E1); Ind. 15-745 (E3); 25-418b.
Bushnell, Asa S. 12-919d; 20-31b.
—, David 24-276d.
—, HORACE 4-873a; 4-936c; 26-491b.
Bushnell, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-352 (A2).
—, park, Conn. 12-32c.
Bush-pig: see River-hog.
Bush-quail: see Button-quail.
Bushrangers 19-543b; 15-720a.
Bush tick: see Carrapato.
Bushton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Bushveld sandstone 27-188b.
Bush-whacking (dist.) 2-555a.
Bushwick, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 19-596c.
— dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
Bushy park, Middx. 16-942 (C3); 13-722a; 15-821a.
Bushyfork, N.C. 19-772 (C-D4).
Bushyhead, Okla. 20-56 (F1).
Bushy Hill, N.S.W. 7-75c.
— Run: battle (1763), Mich. 22-654.
Bushyru (Musashi), prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
Busi, lat., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-1641b.
Busi (Isiba), dist., Ger.E. Af. 3-358c.
Busine (music) 4-712c; 23-974a.
Businzen, Switz. 26-243 (F1); 26-247c.
—, Ger. 24-311c.
Businja (Usinja), dist., Ger.E. Af. 3-358c.
BUSIRI (Arab poet) 4-873d.
BUSIRIS (king) 4-873d.
Busiris, Fr.: see Abusir.
Busiris (Epicharmus) 9-631a.
Busiris (Isocrates) 14-880c.
BUSK, GEORGE 4-874a; 7-373d; 26-491b.
Busk, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-874b; 8-727d.
Buskerud, co., Nor. 19-804 *(C2); 19-803a.
BUSKIN 4-874b.
Busk Tunnel pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH 4-874c.
Buslers (Bollers), Baldwin de Busli.
Busli, Roger de: see Roger de Busli.
Busna: see Busine.
Busnach (Algerine trader) 1-456c.
Busnardo (chess-player) 6-103a.
Busoga, dist., Ugan. 27-357 (C2); 27-562b; climate 27-555a; languages 3-356c.
Busra, Turk.As.: see Basra.
Busr el Hariri, Syr. 4-356c.
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-874d.
—, R. W. 4-874d; 4-664a.
Buss, ist., Ire. 21-941a.
BUSSA, Nig. 4-875a; 19-676 (B2); dialect 17-564d; France and 1-650a, 24-643a; rapids 19-674d.
Bussaco, Port. 25-530 (A2); battle (1810) 4-875b, 21-935b.
— SERRA DE, mts., Port. 4-875a.
Bussana, Fr. 28-214b.
—, pass, Fr. 28-214c.
Busseche, George William von 4-875b.
Busse, Karl 11-799b.
" Busse " (ship) 24-866a.
Bussell (Bushel), Robert 19-593c.
Busselton, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Bussenach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bussey, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Bussey Institution, Mass. 13-39a.
Busseyville, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Bussières-Badil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bussigny, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Busso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bussolengo, It. 15-1 (A2).
Bussones, Francisco, count of Carmagnola: see Carmagnola, Francisco Bussone, count of.
Bussora, Turk.As.: see Basra.
—, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B3).
Bussorah gall: see Mecca gall.
Bussos, tribe 3-201c.
Bussumo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Buswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Busy, A. A. B. (scientist) 17-319d; 3-817d.
—, ROGER DE RABUTIN, comte de 4-875b; 24-728b; 11-131c.
Busy-la-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Patissier, marquis de 4-100c.
Busy d'Amboise (G. Chapman) 5-853a.
Busy-le-Grand, Fr. 7-249a.
Busey-Rabutin: see Busey, Roger de Rabutin, comte de.
Bustamante, Anastasio 18-339d; 24-184c.
Bustanzani, furnace 18-156c.
Bustamite 23-270b.
Bustan (Sadi) 23-992d.
Bustard, bay, Queens. 2-959c.
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-509 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
BUSTARD 4-875d; 3-965d; close time 11-411d; distribution 3-977c.
Bustee (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Buster Browne: see Browne, Sir James.
Busti (Persian poet): see Abul Fath of Busti.
—Agostino (sculptor) 18-439b.
Bustleton, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Busto, Cabo de, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— ARSIZIO, It. 4-876d; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b.
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the 13-667b.
Bustos, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bustuari 12-63d.
Busuangs, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Busum, Ger. 9-24 (A4).
Busumbwini, lake, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725a.
Busun Prah, riv., W.Af.: see Prah.
Busuny-Omid (assassin leader) 2-77a.
Buswell, Wis. 26-740 (D2).
Busycon 9-16b.
But (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butadae (family) 9-735d; 13-374d.
BUTADES (Dibutades) 4-877a; 26-654b.
Butagu, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.
Butalis 10-584d.
Butana, India 23-462a.
Butand Bay 3-711c.
Butane (chem.) 20-756a; isomerides 6-50c, 1-527c.
Butang Pulo, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Butantai, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B3).
Butar, Sum. 26-74a.
Butaritari, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
BUTCHER 4-877a; in Scottish borough 4-273b.
— bird: see Shrike.
Butcher's, ist., Lab. 11-237d.
Butcher's broom 4-850a; 16-684b (fig.); 25-877a.
Butcher's Company 16-811a.
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd earl of 4-877a; 9-547b.
—, John Stuart, 1st marquess of 4-878b; 7-337c; 18-941d; lordship of Glamorgan 5-318b.
BUTE, co., Scot. 4-879a; 24-412 (C4); 24-418 (A3).
—, inlet, Can. 4-660 (D3).
—, isl., Scot. 4-878b; 24-418 (A3).
—, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878b.
—, Sound of, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878b.
Butea (bot.) 3-745d.
— frondosa: see Dak.
Buteoninae: see Buzzard.
Buteo vulgaris: see Buzzard, common.
Butera, It. 15-4 (E6).
Butes (priest) 9-735d.
Buteshire, co., Scot.: see Bute, co.
Butez 22-837d.
Büttgenbach, Ger. 11-808 (L7).
Butha Buthe, S.Af. 3-504b.
Buthan, riv., Arab. 18-66a.
Butheroe, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Buthidae 2-303d.
Buthier, riv., It. 26-242 (C5); 2-155c.
Buthotrephis 5-554b.
Buthrotum, Gr. (Attica) 4-879b.
—, Gr. (Epirus): see Butrinto.
—, lake, Gr.: see Butrinto, lake.
Buthus 2-303d; circulatory system 2-296c, 24-410b.
— australis: see Desert scorpion.
Buti, It. 15-9c.
Butaba, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559c.
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste 20-1005a.
Butinda, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
BUTLER (family), earls of Ormond, &c. 4-879b; 14-772b; 14-775c. *See also* Ormond, dukes, earls, marquesses of.
—, ALBAN 4-881a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 4-881b; in American Civil War 1-223d, 1-227a, 21-309b.
—, CHARLES 4-881d; 21-408d.
—, Sir Edmund 8-98d.
—, Eleanor, Lady 9-996c.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d; 4-888b.
—, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron: see Cowper, F. T. de Grey Cowper, 7th earl.
—, GEORGE 4-882a.
—, Henry Montagu 4-882a.
—, James, earl of Ormonde: see Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of.
—, John (Amer. soldier) 15-475b; 15-821b; 28-878.
—, JOSEPH 4-882b; 9-635c; 2-191d; ethics 9-831a; Hume contrasted 13-877c; Hutcheson's influence 14-11c, 14-12b; on immortality 14-337b; theism 26-754a.
—, NICHOLAS MURRAY 4-885c.
—, Piers 8-98d.
—, Richard (general) 4-886c.
—, Richard, Viscount Mountgarret: see Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount.
—, Samuel (author) 4-887a.
—, SAMUEL (bishop) 4-887b.
—(Boteler), SAMUEL (poet) 4-885d; 9-630b.
—, Theobald Walter: see Walter, Theobald.
—, Thomas, earl of Ossory: see Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of.
—, Walter (soldier) 6-85d; 15-475a.
—, WILLIAM ARCHER 4-888a.
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS 4-888b.
—, Zebulon 15-821a; 28-878c.
Butler, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 19-609 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-592 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BUTLER, Pa. 4-888b; 21-106 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 1-460 (C4).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F5).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington: see Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of.
Butler of Oversley, Ralph: see Boteler.
Butlerov, Alexander Michailovich 6-49d; 6-37d; on ketones 15-762b; on tertiary alcohols 1-523b.
Butlers, ist., Vt. 19-190 (A2).
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks.: see Gregories, The.
Butler's motor cycle 18-915b (fig.).
Butlerville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonebough, count 4-881a.
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) 21-847b.
Butlin, Aus.Hung. 4-283b.
BUTO (goddess) 4-888d; 9-80d; 21-346c.
Buto, Egy. 4-888d; 9-80d.
Butomus: see Flowering rush.
Butoni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
—, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-5); 5-597a; 5-598d.
Bütow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTRINTO, Alb. 4-889a; 27-426 (B3); 12-440 (B1).
—, bay, Adriatic 4-889a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Butrite 17-423a.
Butschelegg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Bütschli, O.: on cystoflagellata 7-708d; protoplasm 22-476d, 16-661b; protozoan phylogeny 22-488c.
Butser, hill, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 9-460c.
But-shikan: see Sikandar.
Butsuji-zenshi (Jap. priest) 15-223b.
Bütswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain 1-788b.
—, Clara 19-85a.
—, ISAAC 4-889b; 14-781d; Parnell and 20-855c.
BUTT (dict.) 4-889b.
— (in carpentry) 15-482d.
— (in forging) 10-604d; 28-501a.
— (in leather trade) 16-335d.
Buttafuoco, Matteo 19-191a.
Buttabatchee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Buttauf, El (Aswchis), Pal. 20-609 (C3); 11-404a; 20-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c; 14-276 (C3); copper mines 7-111c, 7-134d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-3 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-3 (F2).
BUTTE (phys. geog.) 4-889d.
Butte City, Cal. 5-45 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-45 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-5 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2-3).
— des Morts, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
— Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Buttenman cure 5-583c.
Butter, A. E. 15-531d; 1-94c.
—, Daniel 19-653a.
BUTTER 4-889d; 20-47a; adulteration 1-230b; Australasian trade 4-613b; bacteria 3-167d; Canadian trade 5-154d; Denmark trade 9-26b; factories 7-754a; food values 8-216b; legal restrictions 7-734c; making and composition 7-750b, 19-182d; preservatives 1-223a; Reichert-Meissl value 20-50a; scoop 7-751d (fig.); standard of purity 7-755d; tests 20-50a; United Kingdom trade 7-745a, 7-760b, 20-56c; United States trade 7-761a, 1-229a; use for anointing 2-79d; worker 7-751d (fig.).
Butler Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—Co., Mo. 16-608 (F5).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington: see Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of.
Butler of Oversley, Ralph: see Boteler.
Butlerov, Alexander Michailovich 6-49d; 6-37d; on ketones 15-762b; on tertiary alcohols 1-523b.
Butlers, ist., Vt. 19-190 (A2).
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks.: see Gregories, The.
Butler's motor cycle 18-915b (fig.).
Butlerville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonebough, count 4-881a.
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) 21-847b.
Butlin, Aus.Hung. 4-283b.
BUTO (goddess) 4-888d; 9-80d; 21-346c.
Buto, Egy. 4-888d; 9-80d.
Butomus: see Flowering rush.
Butoni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
—, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-5); 5-597a; 5-598d.
Bütow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTRINTO, Alb. 4-889a; 27-426 (B3); 12-440 (B1).
—, bay, Adriatic 4-889a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Butrite 17-423a.
Butschelegg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Bütschli, O.: on cystoflagellata 7-708d; protoplasm 22-476d, 16-661b; protozoan phylogeny 22-488c.
Butser, hill, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 9-460c.
But-shikan: see Sikandar.
Butsuji-zenshi (Jap. priest) 15-223b.
Bütswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain 1-788b.
—, Clara 19-85a.
—, ISAAC 4-889b; 14-781d; Parnell and 20-855c.
BUTT (dict.) 4-889b.
— (in carpentry) 15-482d.
— (in forging) 10-604d; 28-501a.
— (in leather trade) 16-335d.
Buttafuoco, Matteo 19-191a.
Buttabatchee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Buttauf, El (Aswchis), Pal. 20-609 (C3); 11-404a; 20-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c; 14-276 (C3); copper mines 7-111c, 7-134d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-3 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-3 (F2).
BUTTE (phys. geog.) 4-889d.
Butte City, Cal. 5-45 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-45 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-5 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2-3).
— des Morts, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
— Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Buttenman cure 5-583c.
Butter, A. E. 15-531d; 1-94c.
—, Daniel 19-653a.
BUTTER 4-889d; 20-47a; adulteration 1-230b; Australasian trade 4-613b; bacteria 3-167d; Canadian trade 5-154d; Denmark trade 9-26b; factories 7-754a; food values 8-216b; legal restrictions 7-734c; making and composition 7-750b, 19-182d; preservatives 1-223a; Reichert-Meissl value 20-50a; scoop 7-751d (fig.); standard of purity 7-755d; tests 20-50a; United Kingdom trade 7-745a, 7-760b, 20-56c; United States trade 7-761a, 1-229a; use for anointing 2-79d; worker 7-751d (fig.).

Digitized by Google

Butter-and-eggs (bot.) 19-239a.
Butter and Margarine Act 27-133a.
Butterball: see Buffel-headed duck.
Butter Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
BUTTERCUP 4-890a; 22-897a; inflorescence 10-556a (fig.).
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-899a.
—, WILLIAM 4-890b; 2-433b; 2-791a; Balliol College 20-407a; Perth cathedral 21-266c.
Butterfield, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
BUTTERFLY 4-890c; 16-475b (figs.); 16-479c; Alpine forms 1-754d; coloration 16-469c; distribution 16-470a; duration of life 16-975c; maxillae 13-419c; metamorphosis 18-222b; scales 16-466b (fig.); variations 1-116d. See also Lepidoptera.
— finch 11-100a.
— head-dress 7-239d.
— orchis 20-172c.
Butterine: see Margarine.
Butterkerli, Dov. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Buttermere, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; 9-411b; geology 7-625a.
Buttermilk 7-761b; 7-766b.
Buttermilk Channel, N.Y. 19-598 (II2).
Butternia, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Butternut, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
BUTTER-NUT (Carrocar nuciferum) 4-890c; 19-91c.
— (Juglans cinerea): see White walnut.
Butter of antimony: see Antimony chloride.
— of tin: see Tin, butter of.
Buttersharw, Yorks. 29-933 (B1).
Butterstone, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Butterton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) 10-196d.
— tree 26-379a.
Butterwick, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
BUTTERWORT 4-890c.
Butterworth, Edwin 7-283c.
Butterworth, Cape Col. 25-466 (19); 15-629c.
—, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BUTTERY (dict.) 4-890d.
Buttes, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Swtld. 26-242 (B3).
Buttes-Chaumont, Fr. 20-804 (B1 and E1); 20-810b.
— Chaumont, Parc des, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-807a.
Buttery (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butte Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Buttevant, David Barry, viscount: see Barrymore, David Barry, viscount.
Buttevant, Ire. 14-741 (C4); 7-158b.
Butthorn (starfish) 25-796b.
Buttil, Enrico Annibale 14-912c.
Buttington: battle (893) 1-583a.
Buttler Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL 4-890d.
Buttock 1-942c.
Buttock Point, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Button, Sir Thomas 21-942c.
Button, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
BUTTON 4-891a; 7-238c; badge of rank 17-536d, 6-184a; of foils 9-669a.
— bush 10-557a.
— gall 11-425b.
— quail 22-709a; 3-977c; 24-746c; distribution 3-974a.
— snake-root 25-265b.
Buttonwillow, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Buttonwood 21-714c.
Buttonwoods, R.I. 23-949 (C2); 28-341c.
BUTTRESS (arch.) 4-891d; flying 2-403a.
Butts, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Butts, Battle of the (1644) 12-85c.
Butts Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Butt sling 15-875d.
Buttstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Buttsville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Butuan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Butuntum, It.: see Bitonto.
Buturlin, Alexander Borisovitsch 24-721c.
—, Demetrius 7-789b.
Butyan, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a. See also Isobutyl aldehyde.
— carbinol 1-906b.
Butylene 20-76d; isomerism 14-581d.
Butyl sulphocyanide 13-738a.
BUTYRIC ACID 4-892a; 20-44a.
Butyrolactone 16-56c; 6-59c; 26-6d.
Butyrometer 7-753d (fig.).
Butyrospermum Parkii: see Shea butter tree.
Butzer, Martin: see Bucer, Martin.
Butzow, Ger. 11-804 (C2).
Butztown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Buvarello of Beluona 14-698c.
Buvuma (Uvuma), isl., E.Af. 23-45c.
Buwariye: see Abu-Berdi.
Buwayhid (dynasty): see Buyid.
Buxa, India: see Baxa.
Buxaceae (bot.) 9-894b.
BUXAR (Bazar), India 4-892b; 14-376 (L7); battle (1764) 14-409a.
Buxbaumia (bot.) 4-707b.
Buxe Fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Buxentum, It. 15-28 (E4); 23-637c.
Buxey, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Buxbowden, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 2-938b; 14-376 (L7); battle (1764) 14-409a.
Buxières, Fr. 10-784c.
Buxted, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-167d.
Buxtehude (musician) 3-124c.
BUXTON, JEDEDIAH 4-892c.
—, Sydney 5-132c.
—, SIR THOMAS FOWELL 4-892d; 1-672; 1-356b.
BUXTON, Derby. 4-893a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-884 (B4); mineral waters 18-518d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
BÜXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) 4-893c; 3-850a; Biblical criticism 3-859b; concordance 6-811b.
—, JOHANNES (the younger) 4-894a; 3-859b.
Buxus balearica 4-852a.
— sempervirens: see Caucasian palms.
— — — arborescens: see Box.
Buxy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Buy, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 4-878c.
Buya 21-225b; 5-51c.
Buyantu (Jên-tsung) 6-197b; 18-714c.
Buyantu, riv., China 18-711d.
Buyck, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Buyid (Buywahid), dynasty 5-51c; 17-412d; Mahommedan institutions 17-412c, 17-422b.
BUYING IN 4-894d.
Buyl (family) 5-731b.
Buys, Paul 13-609d; 13-596c.
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-894d; 18-284c.
Buysse, Cyr. 10-495d.
Buyster, P. (sculptor) 24-499d.
Buyukderé (Constantinople) 7-9c.
Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
Buyukhman, vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (B1).
Buyumi, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Buyur, lake, China: see Buir-nor.
Buz (tribal name) 11-581b.
Buzan (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
Buzançais, Philippe de Chabot, count of: see Chabot, Philippe de.
Buzançais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Buzancy, Fr. 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 1-495b; horse-breeding 2-431a.
Bu Zarea, mt., Alg. 1-654d.
Buzaun: see Bunine.
Bu-Zeima, oasis, Libyan desert 27-289b.
Buzen (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Buzet, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 17-16d.
BUZEU, Rum. 4-894d; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b.
—, pass, Hung.: see Bodza Pass.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b; 23-826b.
Buzghol-khana, pass, C.Asia 15-536b.
Buzuluk, Russ. 23-873 (H5); 24-108c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Buzur-Asur (king) 3-107b.
BÜZZARD 4-895b.
Buzzard's, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F4-3); 17-851c.
— Bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Roost Gap, pass, Ga. 7-779c.
Buzzi, J. B. 26-266a.
B.V. (pseud.): see Thomson, James.
B.V.M. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Bwana Mkubwa Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Bwela, dist., Bel.Congo 12-259d.
Bwlch, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Bwlch-y-ddwy-faen, pass, Wales 7-76b.
Bwlch-y-Groes, mt., Wales 4-884d.
By, Russ. 26-190 (D1).
Byamee (myth.) 27-80a.
Byam Martin, isl., N.Am. 21-939 (A1).
Byana, Arm.: see Van.
Byanchuan, cape, Can. 23-874 (II. F4).
Byang-tang, dist., Tib. see Chang-tang.
Byars, Okla. 20-38 (D3).
Bybee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
By-bidding (dict.) 2-895c.
Bybile 14-644c.
Byblus, Syr.: see Jebeil.
Byblus (plant): see Papyrus.
Byczyna: battle (1588) 28-954d.
Byddell, John (publisher) 3-900a.
Bydgoszcz, fort, Ger. 15-915c.
Bydzow, New, Aus.: see New Bydzow.
Bye (dict.) 7-439a.
Byebjerg (Russ. acct.) 23-886c.
Bye-law: see By-law.
Byelaya, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
—, mts., Russ.As. 24-276b; 15-645b.
—, riv., Russ. (Cauc.) 23-874 (II. B1); 15-934d.
—, riv., Russ. (Orenberg) 23-872 (I5).
— — Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
BYELAYA TSERKOV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-874 (I. C2).
BYELEV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-823 (E5); 27-365d.
BYELGOROD, Russ. (Kursk) 4-895d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953c.
—, Russ. (Bessarabia): see Akkerman.
—, Turk.: see Berat.
Byeliki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Byelkov, isl., Arct. 21-961 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-536d.
Byelo-Fontan, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
— Ozero, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
— Ozuro, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 9-910c.
Byelopolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 9-940d.
Byelorechtovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2).
BYELOSTOK (Bialystok), Russ. 4-895d; 23-872 (B5); 2-140c.
Byelovitsa, forest, Russ. 4-11d; 12-611a.
Byelovodsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Byelo Vyska, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Byelo Yanisal, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Byeloye, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Byeloyersk, Russ. 23-872 (I. E3).
Byelsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
Byeltsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Byelukha, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 19-944b.
Byelyi, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
— Gorod, Russ. (Moscow) 18-891d.
— yar, Russ. 24-108c.
Bye Plot 29-414a; 14-409a.
Byers, Colo. 6-726 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I. 1-2).
Byerstown, Queens 2-960 (H3).
Bye-stakes 3-483c.
Byesville, O. 20-26 (G5).
BYEZHETSK, Russ. 4-896a; 23-872 (E4).
Byfield, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-853a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Byfjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
Byfleet, Surr. 16-942 (C3).
Byford, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bygdea, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bygdsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bygdo, penin., Nor. 6-280a.
Bygland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byglandsfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Bygmester Solnaes (Ibsen): see Master-builder.
Byhalia, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Byington, Cyrus 14-479c.
Byington, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Bykovo, Russ. 19-801 (E3).
Byland, Yorks. 23-398a.
— Abbey, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d; 29-520b.
— with Wass, Yorks. 12-392d.
BYLAW 4-896c; 4-432b.
Bylazora (Kopriil, Veles), Turk. 20-447a; 15-898a.
Bylchau, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Byler, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
BYLES, MATHER (sen.) 4-896a.
—, Mather (jun.) 4-896b.
Bylynge, Edward 19-509d, 21-101a.
Bylot, Robert 21-942c; 13-850c; 3-192c.
Bylot, Ist., Can. 5-160 (O1).
Bylow, Russ.As. 16-417b.
Byne, hill, Scot. 3-75b.
Byng, George, Viscount Torrington: see Torrington.
—, John, earl of Strafford: see Strafford.
—, JOHN (admiral) 4-896b; 23-427d; 23-429d.
Byng Inlet, Can. 20-214 (D2).
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELIUS VAN 4-896d; 14-697b, territorial waters theory 28-408c, 13-a, 15-a.
Bynum, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Byoral rock) 24-412c.
Byoritsu, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Byram, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-932 (A5).
—, park, York. 29-933 (D2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-932 (A5).
Byramgore reef, Lac.Is. 14-382 (D-E14).
BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) 4-896d; 26-376c; 19-82b.
—, William (pioneer, soldier) 21-301a; 23-340d; 1-831b.
Byrd, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Byrds Creek, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Byrdstown, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G4).
Byreburn, Scot. 8-663d.
Byrehope, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Byrhtferth (monk) 9-609b.
Byrne, Charles (giant) 11-926d; 13-941c.
—, L. W. 8-438a.
—, Nicholas 19-557a.
—, Oliver 26-353c; 16-875c.
Byrne (coat of mail) 4-592a.
Byrnedale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Byrness, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Byrnetown, Natal 19-263d.
Byrnie (armour) 2-385d.
BYROM, JOHN 4-897c; 12-911c; hymns 14-195c.
—, John: shorthand system 24-1010a.
Byromville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Byron, Anna Byron, Lady 4-900a; 29-520b.
—, Augusta: see Leigh, Hon. Augusta.
Byron, Augusta Ada: see Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of.
—, Catherine 4-898a.
—, GEORGE GORDON Byron, 6th baron 4-897c; 9-638a; dramatic work 9-631b; Memoirs 18-418c; monuments in Greece 14-697c, 2-832 (map), 2-846; Murray's connexion 19-446; tomb 13-848d.
—, HENRY JAMES 4-900d.
—, JOHN BYRON, 1st baron 4-900a.
—, HON. JOHN (vice-admiral) 4-900b; 1-846a; 19-15b.
—, John (translator) 4-898a.
—, William Byron, baron 12-360b; 8-641c.
Byron, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 18-535 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F5).
—, W. Va. 28-358 (C5).
—, lake, S.Dak. 23-506 (G3).
—, str., N.G. 19-443 (F1); 15-520c.
— Bay, N.S.W. 18-538 (G3).
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Byrranga, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F); 25-13d; 25-18d.
Byrsa, N.Afr. 5-426d.
Byrsins, Den. 6-24 (D4).
Byshiel, Scot. 24-418 (D4).
Byske, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bysmalith (dict.) 16-37c.
Bysmol, Abaneck 24-1039.
Bysshe, Sir Edward 26-1012.
Bysseraire, Jan 15-1234.
Byssolite 2-711d.
Byssus 19-24b; 16-173a.
Bystraya, riv., Russ. 15-653.
BYSTHOM, JOHAN NIKLAS 4-900c.
Bystrzyca, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I.
Bytham, Little, Lincs. 9-41 (II. G4); 16-715d.
By the Waters of Babylon (Cameron) 5-113a.
Bythaecomus 11-945d.
Bythom, Ger.: see Beuthen.
Bythos (gnosticism) 12-136a.
Bythotiara 16-745c.
Bythotalassa 7-815c.
Bythotrephes azovicus 5-44
Bythotrephis weeinbergi 5-525b.
Byti (title) 21-316c.
Byton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bytown, Can.: see Ottawa, Can.
BYTOWNITE 4-900c.
BYWATER, INGRAM 4-900d.
Bywoners 25-467b.
Byzacium (Byzacena) [illegible] N.Af. 23-849 (C-D3); 1-[illegible] 5-104c.
Byzant: see Beeant.
Byzantine architecture 4-[illegible] (Plates); 4-907a; 2-[illegible] capitals 5-277a; early 3-385d; in Dalmatia 7-714d; in France 2-434a; in Spain 3-399b; in Venice 27-[illegible] vaulting 27-958b; window 26-712d.
BYZANTINE ART 4-906d; 14-274c; enamel 9-965c; ivories 15-896c; mosaics 19-824a; mosaic 19-826a; plate 3-706b; sculpture 24-[illegible] silk-weaving 25-450b.
— Empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
— handwriting 20-553d.
— law 23-520d; 28-926a.
— literature: see under Greek Literature.
— Rite 16-796d; St Basil's forms 3-467a.
— school of medicine 18-[illegible] 26-127a.
Byzantinismus (dict.) 11-[illegible]
Byzantinus: see Lecanius.
BYZANTIUM, Turk. 4-[illegible] 23-648 (E3); Arab capture (668 A.C.) 23-[illegible] coins 19-880d, 19-[illegible] 19-896a; siege (339 B.C.) 14-377c, 5-658d; ships 24-[illegible] See also Constantinople.
Byzas (founder of Byzantium) 4-911a.
Bzura, riv., Russ. 21-922 (B3); 21-930b.
Bzyb, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. B3); 15-955b.

Digitized by Google

C

C (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
— (letter) 6-912a; 15-619a.
— (numeral) 19-567a; 16-213a.
C.A. (Ute) 1-29a.
Ca (chem.) 6-39b.
Caa-cuya (dict.) 17-877a.
Caaguas 17-877c.
Caama : *see* Hartebeest.
Caamaño, Placido 8-919d.
Caa-miri 17-877c.
CAB 4-912c ; 18-922c.
Caba, It. 15-26 (C6).
Cabaj, head, Scot. : *see* Kebock, head.
CABAL 4-913b ; 5-914b ; 1-150d.
Cabalros, mt., Fr. 5-539c.
Caballeria 15-552a.
Caballeria (lit.) 22-550c.
CABALLERO, FERNAN 4-913b ; 22-587a.
—, José Antonio, Marquis de 22-54b.
— de Cosix 22-416d.
Caballero (title) 15-555c.
Caballero C . . . ., Al 22-580c.
Caballo Blanco, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Caballomocha, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Caballo Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-139 (C4).
Caballos, C.Am. : *see* Puerto Cortes.
Cabal of Naples " 23-284d ; 13-580a.
Caballus 19-905a.
Caballus, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Caballal, El, Sp. : *see* Pueblo Nuevo del Mar.
Caballas, Sp. 22-530 (C3).
—, harbour, Ca. 7-395 (B1) ; 9-584a.
Caballasian, P.Is. 21-396c.
Caban Coch, dam, Wales 3-945e ; 22-402a ; 22-407 (map).
CABALLEN, ALEXANDRE 4-913d ; 22-502a.
Cabanes, Jean de 22-501b.
Cabango, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Caban group 16-529b ; 22-490b.
Cabanil 19-270a.
Cabanis (naturalist) 22-319d.
—, PIERRE JEAN GEORGE 4-913d ; 11-142a ; brain theory 19-236a ; works 6-34c.
Cabanna, Los, Fr. : *see* Les Cabannes.
Cabaret, isl., Fl. 18-608 (E2-1).
Cabarita, N.S.W. 20-280a.
Cabarita, riv., Jam. 15-133 (A4) ; 15-139c.
Cabarnia, Gr. : *see* Paros.
CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4-914b ; 18-523d.
Cabarrus Co., N.C 19-772 (D2).
CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-914c.
—, Nilus 22-81b ; 4-914c.
Cabasset 19-218b.
Cabassol : *see* Tabouray.
Cabassous : *see* Tatous.
Cabat, Louis 22-503a.
CABATUAN, P.Is. 4-914c ; 21-392 (D5).
Cabaya : *see* American aloe.
CABBAGE 4-914c ; 9-218b ; 1-491d.
— aphis 13-281c (fig.).
— butterfly : *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
— flowers 9-169b.
— lettuce 18-903b.
— palm 4-916c ; 4-445b ; economic value 22-1003d, 22-419d ; U.S. 27-634c.
— rose 22-720b.
— white butterfly 16-479b ; 22-529c (fig.) ; 14-243b ; in N America 1-190d.
Cabbala : *see* Kabbalah.
Cabe, riv., Sp. 22-709c.
Cabeceira de Vacca, Alves Nunes : *see* Nuñez Cabeza.
Cabecico de Roenas, mt., Sp. 5-596b.
Cabedello, Braz. 4-440 (K3) ; 20-759d.
Cabeira, Turk. : *see* Niksar.
CABEIRI (myth.) 4-916c ; 13-269b ; 24-117d.
Cabeiro, point, Azores 3-83 (III.).
Cabell, Joseph Carrington 28-126a.
—, William A. 12-902c.
—, William Lowes 10-215d.
Cabell Co., W.Va 28-560 (A3).
Cabellinho 3-54c.
Cabello, Gaul 5-561d.
Caberes 22-42c.
Cabernet 29-721b.
CABER TOSSING 4-917a.
Caberry, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cabeza Aime, Galineu de 7-807b ; 27-310c.
CABET, ETIENNE 4-917b ; 6-793b.
Cabetes, tribe 4-455a.
Cabeza del Buey, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 3-181d.
Cabeza del Inca, mt., S.Am. : *see* Picacho, El.
Cabeza del Moro, mt., Sp. 25-525b.
Cabeza del viego 4-926a.
Cabeza de Vaca, Nuñez : *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro.
Cabezarra de valle, dist., Bol. 3-170a.
Cabezón, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
— de la Sal, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cabezuela, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cabildo, Chil. 1-151b.
Cabildo (dict.) 6-134a ; 1-807b.
Cabilhonum, Fr. : *see* Chalon-sur-Saône.
CABIN (dict.) 4-917c.
Cabin Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Cabinet, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1-B2).
CABINET (furniture) 4-917d ; 11-364 (ft. ill., fig. 3) ; carved 28-704d, 28-793 (ft. ill.), 28-795c.
— (photograph) 4-918a.
CABINET (political) 4-918d ; 9-543a ; 12-290a ; prime minister 22-537c, Privy Council 18-542c ; Walpole's work 9-543c ; William III. 28-663c ; U.S. 27-656b.
Cabinet des Fées 4-917d.
CABINET NOIR 4-920a.
"Cabinet" theory (book-collecting) 4-923c.
Cabin John, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Cabitra, Asia M. : *see* Niksar.
Cabiri (myth.) : *see* Cabeiri.
Cabita, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Cabiuma : *see* Dalbergia nigra.
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 4-920a ; 1-840d ; 19-788a.
Cable, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CABLE (chain) 4-920b.
— (rope) 23-713d.
—, electric : capacity 9-244c ; manufacture 28-735d ; power 22-235b, 9-197c ; telegraph 26-512b.
—, electric submarine 26-527b ; 26-522c ; Atlantic 9-187a, 12-237b, 10-321a ; Bright 4-567a ; Kelvin 15-722a ; telephone 29-554c.
— holder 5-292b.
— MOULDING 4-921b ; 14-42c.
— railway 22-836b.
— stock : *see* Canetan.
— traction 27-126b ; 27-161b.
— wars 7-62d.
Cabling 10-583d.
Cabo, Braz. 21-178c.
— Blanco, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
CABOCHE, SIMON 4-921c ; 10-822b.
Caboclinos 5-919d ; 10-822b.
Caboclon, *os* 16-1068 ; 1-712c.
Cabo Frio, Braz. 23-353c.
— Oeste, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Cabook 16-241a.
Cabool, Mo. 18-908 (D4).
Cabo Raso, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Caborna, Ind. 14-422 (B2).
Cabo Santo, W.I. : *see* Cap Haitien.
CABOT, GEORGE 4-921c.
—, JOHN 4-921d ; 11-626b ; American discoveries 1-806c, 19-452c ; Arctic exploration 21-939d ; Bristol tower 4-580c ; ship of 24-865b.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-922d ; 11-626b ; Arctic exploration 21-940c ; Paraguay discovered 20-756c.
Cabot, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-496 (C3) ; 27-1026d.
— head, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, ist., Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
—, str., Can. 19-479 (A2-3) ; 24-22d.
Cabot treasure) 28-491b.
CABOTAGE (dict.) 4-922b.
Cabot cloth 7-277b.
Caboto, Giovanni : *see* Cabot, John.
Cabourne, Fr. 8-331c.
Cabourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
CABRA, Sp. 4-923c ; 25-530 (C4).
—, ist., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
—, ist., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 1-423c.
Cabrach, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Buck of, mt., Scot. : *see* Buck of Cabrach.
Cabral, Gonzalo Velho 3-85a ; 23-296b.
—, José Maria 24-195a.
—, Pedro Alvarez 11-625c ; Brazil expedition 1-806c, 4-454a ; Indian expedition 14-404d.
—, Silva 21-379a.
Cabras, Can.Is. 5-172 (map) ; 11-387d.
—, isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Cabreira, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 22-134d.
Cabrejas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cabrella, Port. 25-530 (A5).
Cabrera, Can. 25-529c.
—, Luis Geronimo 7-111c.
—, Manuel Estrada 12-664b.
—, RAMON 4-923c ; 25-557b.
Cabrera, isl., Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3) ; 3-249b.
—, isl., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cabreras : *see* Azores.
Cabrerizos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Cabriel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 15-534b.
Cabrières, Fr. 8-126b ; 22-505c.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez 11-626d ; 5-16d.
Cabriole leg 6-237d.
Cabrit, isl., Ga. 16-26c.
Cabrit, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cabrita 16-826d ; 23-161d.
Cabrobo, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Cabrugal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia, R.
Cabul, Afg. and Pal. : *see* Kabul.
Cabulla : *see* American aloe.
Cabullal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia, R.
Caburrum, It. : *see* Cavour.
Cabrosa, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E3).
Cabuya : *see* Agave fibre.
Cabuyaro, S.Am. 6-701 (B3).
Cacaaca, mt., Bol. 4-467 (B3) ; 4-468b.
Cacaguatoque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Cacahila kichita 5-173b.
Cacao : *see* Cocoa.
— blanco : *see* Tiger cacao.
Cacao butter : *see* Cocoa-butter.
— red 6-930c.
Cacapava, Braz. 23-358d.
Cacapon, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Cacapon sandstone 27-630d.
Cacatua 6-622c.
— galerita : *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— Leadbeateri : *see* Leadbeater's cockatoo.
Cacatuinae (Cacatuinae) : *see* Cockatoo.
Cacau : *see* Cocoa.
Cac-Ba, isl., China 14-498 (E1).
Caccabe, N.Af. : *see* Cambe.
Caccabis 20-576d.
— chukar : *see* Chikor.
— petrosa : *see* Barbary partridge.
— rufa : *see* Red-legged partridge.
Caccia, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4) ; 1-653c.
CACCINI, GIULIO 4-924a ; 25-405d.
Cacella, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Cacequy, Braz. 4-440 (D7).
Caceres, Alonzo 6-749d.
—, Andrés 21-276d.
CACERES, Sp. 4-924b ; 25-530 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. 4-467 (D3) ; 21-757d.
CACERES, prov., Sp. 4-924a ; 25-530 (B-C3) ; 25-551d ; 21-475c.
Cach, riv., Russ.As. 20-121b.
Cachalot : *see* Sperm-whale.
Cachar (Kachar), India 14-376 (F7).
CACHAR (Kachar), dist., India 4-924c ; 2-771c.
Cache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Junction, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— la Poudre, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Cacheo, Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 22-162c.
—, riv., Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Cachexia 17-462c.
— Africana and aquense : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Cachi, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
Cachi, Nevados de, mts., Arg. 24-1c.
Cachiboo 10-541c.
Cachilleeta, Ec. 8-913d.
Cachimayo, riv., Bol. 4-467 (B3).
Cachipour, Braz. : *see* Cassipore.
Cachocira (dict.) 1-784b.
CACHOEIRA, Braz. 4-924d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— do Itapemirim, Braz. 4-446 (J7) ; 5-772b.
Cachoeirinha, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Cacholong 20-121b.
Cachou de Laval 8-747c.
Cachuca (dict.) 7-798c.
Cachu-cu-cha rheum 15-10c.
Cacique, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Cacique (title) : *see* Curaca.
Cacique Aloché, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Cacipata, Rum. 23-827b.
Cackchiquels, tribe : *see* Cakchiquel.
Cacodyl 2-653b.
— chloride 2-653a.
Cacodylic acid 2-653b.
Cacodyl oxide 2-652a ; 2-653b.
Cacoecia gallicolana : *see* Morova subfascialis.
Cacomantis 7-610a.
Cacomistle 6-373a ; 28-1013a ; fossil relatives 5-376b.
Caconda, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
Cacoon : *see* Cacoon.
Cacory, S.Am. 2-960 (F5).
Cactaceae (Cactl) : *see* Cactus.
CACTUS 4-924d ; 9-664d ; U.S. 27-634c.
— dahlia 7-732c.
— Pelleskia : *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Cactus Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cactus wren 27-624b.
Cacu, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Caculo-Cabaza, mt., Ang. 2-38d.
Cacus (myth.) 13-347a.
Cad (dict.) 4-925c.
Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales : *see* Ben y Fan.
— Mynachdy, mt., Wales 2-17c.
— Rhys Goch o'e Eyrie, rock, Wales 3-611a.
Cadalso, Sp. 12-103a.
CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4-926d.
Cadalus, Peter : *see* Honorius II.
CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4-927a.
Cadan, Aus. : *see* Kaaden.
—, treaty of 28-855a.
Cadastral survey 4-927b.
CADASTRE (law) 4-927b.
Cadaval, N. A. P. de Portugal-Mello, duke of 22-149a.
Cadaverine 1-857b.
Caddell of Hilltown, Scot. 22-743b.
Caddury, George 19-559c.
Cadder, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 16-137d.
Caddie (golf) 4-925c.
Caddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; palaeolithic remains 2-346a.
CADDIS FLY 4-927b ; 19-428b ; 19-440b ; affinities 16-471a ; development 13-426a ; phylogeny and relationships 13-434d.
— WORM 4-927b.
Caddo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, lake, La. and Tex. 26-690 (N3) ; 17-773a.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1) ; natural gas 26-688a ; petroleum field 17-54d.
CADDO, tribes 4-927d ; 14-459b ; distribution 14-454a ; wars 14-477d.
Caddos, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Caddo Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-556c (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Gap, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Mills, Tex. 26-690 (C-D7).
Caddonfoot, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Caddon Water, riv., Scot. 24-612d.
Caddy : *see* Tea-caddy.
CADE, JOHN (Jack) 4-927d ; 9-515d.
Cadeau, lunule de 5-595b.
Cadeleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Cadell, Sir S. Wauchope 5-355b ; 23-262b.
—, Robert 1-26a ; 6-931d.
Cadell bay, India 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955c.
Cademair, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; battle (530) 21-29c.
CADENABBIA, it. 4-928a, 15-f (B2) ; 26-543 (G4).
CADENCE 4-928a ; 12-3a ; 6-826b ; 16th-century music 19-75c ; strong and weak 23-280c.
— (troubadour) 22-197d.
Cadenet, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Cadenza : *see* Cadence.
Caderas, J. F. 26-268a.
Caderevta, Mex. 22-741a.
— Jimenez, Mex. 19-840c.
CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales 4-928c ; 9-428 (V. D2) ; zoology 20-257a.
Cades, La. 17-54 (C3).
Cadesia : *see* Kadisiya, Turk As.
Cadet, No. 18-608 (F4).
CADET (dict.) 4-928b.
— corps 4-928c.
Cadets (Russ. pol. party) 23-916b.

Digitized by Google

Cadete (American slang) 22-463d.
Cadet's fuming liquid: *see* Cacodyl oxide.
Cadets of the Cross: *see* Florentines.
Cadett, J. 21-514d.
Cadgo (falconry) 10-142a.
CADGER (dict.) 4-928c.
CADI 4-928c; 17-413b; Persia 21-199c; training 26-105b.
—, Grand, in Egypt 9-29c.
Cadi, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 3-391a.
Cadiona, pass, Fr. and It.: *see* Allare.
Cadillac, A. L. de la M. 8-115d; 18-930c.
Cadillac, Fr. 10-178 (D6); castle 12-49b.
CADILLAC, Mich. 4-928c; 18-372 (E5).
Cadinene 26-652d.
Cadiou, Fr. 25-963c.
Cadishead, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Cadix, Francis de Bourbon, duke of 4-327.
Cadiz, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
CADIZ, P.Is. 4-928d; 21-392 (D5).
CADIZ, Sp. 4-929b; 25-530 (B4); Cortes 25-555b; dockyards 8-366c; naval mutiny 25-558a; observatory 19-958b; rising (1873) 5-479b; siege (1810) 21-93a. *See also* Gades.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
CADIZ, prov., Sp. 4-928d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d.
Cadiu tree: *see* Cashew tree.
Cadman, George 24-524a.
Cadmea, Thebes 26-741b; 12-426d.
Cadmic (min.) 4-966d.
Cadmilus: *see* Hermes.
CADMIUM 4-930b; alloys 1-705a; detection 6-62b; spectrum 14-693b.
— borotungstate 6-49b.
— carbonate 4-931b.
— chloride 4-931a.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— hydroxide 4-931a.
— iodide 4-931a; 9-219d.
— nitrate 4-931b.
— oxide 4-931a; 6-62a; in Sardinia 12-549d.
— sodium compound: *see* Sodium-cadmium compound.
— sulphate 4-931a.
— sulphide 4-931a.
— yellow 21-595d; 21-599c; 4-931a.
CADMUS (Greek hero) 4-931b; 2-246d; 13-278d; Santorin 24-196b; serpent attributes 24-677b.
—(name of Hermes): *see* Hermes.
Cadmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (A); 2-767c; 5-930b.
CADMUS OF MILETUS 4-931d.
Cadoc, St 28-261d; 12-75c.
Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl 4-932b; 14-786d.
—, WILLIAM CADOGAN, 1st earl 4-931d; 25-604c; Oudenarde 20-377d.
Cadogna (painter) 23-721b.
Cadol, Asia M. 21-544a.
Cadol, Edouard 2-610a.
Cadolaus, Peter: *see* Honorius II., antipope.
Cadoor, dist., India: *see* Kadoor.
Cadoret (battle) 5-932d.
Cadorische Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Dolomites.
Cadorna, G. Raffaele 15-60d.
Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice 27-995d.
Cadosia, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
Cadott, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Cadotte lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
CADOUDAL, GEORGES 4-932c; 19-199a, 24-241b.
Cadouin, Fr. 10-178 (E5); abbey 8-424c.
Cadours, Fr. 10-178 (E6).
Cadoxton, Wales 3-446a; 19-322b.
Cadrans 16-197b.
CADRE (dict.) 4-932c.
Cadres, loi des 10-795b.
Cadron Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Caduca 23-562c.
Caducaria Lex: *see* Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex.
Caducator 4-932d; 13-311c.
CADUCEUS 4-932c.
CADUCOUS 4-932d; 10-563b.
Cadulus 24-300a.
Cadurc (chancellor) 17-36a.
Cadurci, tribe 23-649 (C2); 22-742b.
Caduricum 23-742c.
Cadus 5-724a.
Caduzians (Caduzii), tribe 16-21a; revolt against Persia 21-211d.
Caedmon (Caedwalla, of Wales) 21-86d; in Northumbria 19-793c, 9-7d; Oswald's victory 20-364a.
— (of Wessex) 28-534c; 28-758c.
Caedwell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Caedwgan ab Bleddyn ab Cynfyn (Cruvyn) 29-516d; 9-137a.
Caedworth, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Cady, Daniel 25-783d.
Cadyanda, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cadzow, castle, Scot. 12-592c; 2-926d.
Caecilas, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Caecilia, Francis de Bourbon, duke of 4-327.
Caecilia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road), It. 4-933c; 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Caecilia Didia, lex 19-34b.
Caecilia Metella 24-305c; tomb 2-385b.
Caecilian (bishop of Carthage) 13-790c; 8-410a; Lateran council 14-192a.
Caecilianella 11-526c.
Caecilians: *see* Apoda.
Caecilimus: *see* Caecilian.
CAECILIUS OF CALACTE 4-932c.
— STATIUS (Statius Caecilius) 4-933d; Ennius 9-648a.
CAECINA, AULUS 4-934a; 6-359a.
— ALIENUS, AULUS 4-934a; Helvetia 13-254a; Vitellius 28-147b.
— Paetus 2-648c.
Caecubus, dist., It. 10-604a.
Caecum (anat.) 1-664d; 1-665b; 7-716b.
— (mollusc) 11-516a.
Caecus focus 6-941c.
CAEDMON 4-934b.
Caedris, riv., Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Caedwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Caela sculptoris (astron.) 7-14a.
Caelatura (dict.) 23-108b.
Caelemontanus, Campus, Rome 23-586 (D2).
Caelestinus (popes): *see* Celestine.
Caelestis urbs Jerusalem (hymn): *see Urbs beata Hierusalem.*
Caelestius 21-63b; Pelagian doctrines 5-431d; on sin 25-137d.
Caeles Vibenna (Vivenna) 24-699c.
CAELIA (Caelie di Bari), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4).
— (Ceclie Messapica), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4); population 2-236d.
Caelian hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-615a; temple 18-523a.
Caelius, Gaius 6-357b; Cicero's defence 6-356b, 6-534a.
— Antipater, Lucius: *see* Antipater, Lucius Caelius.
— Balbinus, Decimus: *see* Balbinus.
— Rufus, Marcus: *see* Rufus, M. Caelius.
— Secundus Curio: *see* Curio.
— Vibenna: *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Caelus (Caelum): *see* Uranus.
CAEN, Fr. 4-936a; 10-778 (D3); 9-487b; church crypts 7-564a, 27-959c; porcelain factory 5-753d; roses 13-737a; university 27-759d, 10-797d.
Caene (Caenopolis), Egy.: *see* Kena.
Caenepolis, *Gr.* 12-440 (D4).
Caeneus (legend) 16-260b.
Caenina, It. 16-270b.
Caenogenetic 16-225c.
Caenolestes 17-781b; skull 17-781b (fig.).
Caenomorphus 14-561c; 14-559d (fig.).
Caenopus 21-171a.
Caenotherium 2-698a.
Caens, isle, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Caen stone 3-512d.
Caerwulf: *see* Cenwulf.
Caepio, Cn. Servilius 2-241d.
—, QUINTUS SERVILIUS (consul) 4-936d.
— Q. Servilius (quaestor) 24-234b.
Caeracsi, tribe 11-830a.
Caerarianrhod, Wales 7-434c.
Caeratus, riv., Crete 6-513c.
Caeraw, Mynydd y, mt., Wales 12-79c.
Caer Bannau, fort, Wales 4-486a.
—Caradoc, camps, Wales 5-300a.
—Caradoc, mts., Salop: *see* Caradoc.
—Colwyn, castle, Wales: *see* Harlech Castle.
Caerdden, Wales 23-795c.
Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales 7-211a.
—Dyke, canal, Lincs. 5-168c; 10-256d.
CAERE (Cervetri), It. 4-936d; 15-26 (D3); history 23-623c, 4-937a, 13-801c; Ionian vases 12-476c; rock tombs 5-498b; temple pillaged 8-284a. *See also* Cervoteri.
Caerebidae: *see* Quit-quit.
Caereminis, Wales 18-785c.
Caere novum, It.: *see* Ceri.
Caerfai group 5-58a.
Caerfyrddin, Wales: *see* Carmarthen.
Caer-gai, Wales 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 4-586a.
Caer Glow, Glos.: *see* Gloucester.
—Gwent, Hants.: *see* Winchester.
Caergwrle, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); castle 16-522c.
Caer Gwyn, Wales 10-522a.
Caergybi, mt., Wales 13-622a.
Caer-gybi, Wales (Holyhead, Wales 4-584 (B4); 7-70b; Roman road 4-585d.
Caerimoniae 17-131c.
Caeriaenig, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 24-417 (E5).
Caerlaverock, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Caerleon, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
CAERLEON (Isca Silurum), Monm. 4-937b; 4-477c; 9-428 (V. E4); 4-584 (B6); 23-649 (B1); 9-417c; castle 18-729a; fishery 18-729b; ivories discovered at 15-96c; Roman period 4-583d, 23-417d; Synod of Victory 7-859c.
CAERPHILLY, Wales 4-937c; 9-428 (V. E4); castle 5-478b.
—, dist., Wales 4-937d.
Caerphilly cheese 7-749d.
Caer Seint, Wales 5-360b.
Caerwys, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 18-785c.
Caerulcum: *see* Arurite.
Caerwen, Wales 2-17d; geology 10-522a.
Caerwent, Monm. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-584 (B6); Roman period 25-109d, 2-241d.
Caer Wrgan, ruin, Wales 16-830d.
Caerwys, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); Eisteddfod 9-137a; Roman remains 16-522c.
Caes, isl., Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 10-186a.
Caesalpinia 8-749b; 3-207a; 26-551a.
— brasiliensis: *see* Pernambuco wood.
— brevifolia 16-332d.
— coriaria 8-332b.
— echinata 6-705a.
— Vibenna: *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Caesalpinioideae 16-381a; 16-383c; flower 16-382a; seed 16-382d.
CAESALPINUS (Cesalpino), Andreas 4-938a; 16-65c; 1-931a; sexuality in plants 4-301b.
Caesar (title) 23-655a.
—, Gaius 1-426b; 16-931c; 16-411c.
—, GAIUS JULIUS 4-938b; 23-642b; apotheosis 2-306d; 23-580c, 19-8c; art fostered 23-480d, 23-481d, 11-569b; Brutus 4-696d; calendar 4-959d; Catullus' lampoon 5-543a; Cicero's policy 6-354b; cipher 7-565c; clubs abolished 6-565d; coin-portraiture 19-894c; Deiotarus 7-933b; dictatorship 6-1855d, 12-446d; Druidism 8-597b; education 23-653c; Gallic wars 11-533b, 4-939c, 10-802a; games and shows 12-630d, 11-445d, 19-278a; gardens at Rome 23-586(A3); grammatical treatise 12-331d; Jews 15-397a; literary importance 16-261a, 16-253c, 22-451d; medieval legends 6-942d; municipia 19-7c; Pompey 22-37a; Spain 25-538a; sumptuary reforms 26-34a.
—, JULIUS (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, Julius 1-426b; death 16-811c.
—, Lucius Julius 7-381a; 23-59b.
—, Sextus Julius 15-397c.
Caesaraugusta, Sp. 23-648 (C1); *see also* Saragossa.
Caesarea, Cilicia: *see* Anazarbus.
—, Mauretania 23-648 (C3); *see also* Cherchel, Algeria.
—, Ravenna 22-925c.
—, Augusta, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
— MAGACA, Asia M. 4-943b; 2-760 (F3); carpet weaving 2-41a; coins 19-859d; Turkish capture 27-444b.
Caesarean era of Antioch: *see* Antioch, Caesarean era of.
— Indiction: *see* Constantinian Indiction.
CAESAREAN SECTION (med.) 4-943c.
CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal. 4-943d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (F3); St Paul 23-950a; Jewish and Greek quarrels 15-401a; school and library 20-656d.
— PHILIPPI, Pal. 4-943d; 23-648 (F3); Knights Templars 26-593c; library 4th cent. 16-518b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-309a. *See also* Banias.
Caesarian (adj.): *see* Caesar.
Caesariano, Cesare 5-106a.
Caesarini, Julian: *see* Cesarini.
Caesarion: *see* Ptolemy XIV.
Caesarius (bishop of Arles) 1-372a; 20-147a; Athanasian creed 7-397c; on mixed wine 8-849a; pallium 20-639a; *Statuta Ecclesiae antiqua* 5-195b.
Caesarodunum, Fr.: *see* Tours.
Caesaromagus, Fr.: *see* Beauvais.
Caesars, era of: *see* Spanish era.
Caesar's Camp (battle, 1793), Fr. 11-174b; 25-603 (map).
—, Camp (battle, 1900), Natal 16-812; 27-955b.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Fort, Jersey 15-331b.
— Head, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
Caesarus, It.: *see* Cesena.
Caesenius Paetus, L.: *see* Paetus, Caesennius.
CAESIUM 4-944a; 6-74d.
— alum 4-944c; 26-1018a; soluble 11-167c.
— borate 4-944c.
— bromides 4-944c.
— carbonate 4-944c.
— chlorides 4-944c.
— fluosilicate 4-944c.
— hydroxide 4-944c.
— iodides 4-944c.
— nitrate 4-944c.
— silicofluoride: *see* Caesium fluosilicate.
— sulphates 4-944c.
— sulphides 4-944c.
Caesius, Gaius 2-762a.
—, Titus 2-762a.
— Bassus: *see* Bassus, Caesius.
Caesobriga: *see* Caesarobriga.
CAESPITOSE 4-944c.
CAESTUS 4-944c.
CAESURA 4-944d; 27-1043b; 13-417d; chanson de geste 11-111c; trochaic 26-162b.
Caetani (Roman family): *see* Gaetani.
—, Onorato, duke of Sermoneta: *see* Sermoneta.
Caeté, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Caetete, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Caeth (dict.) 24-664d.
Caez, isl., Pers. Gulf: *see* Kish.
Cafaggiolo, It. 20-738d; majolica 5-734d, 5-752 (Pl. VI.).
Caffarino, Tommaso 5-523c.
Caffarus (historian) 7-550c.
CAFFEINE 4-945a; 22-663b; coffee 5-649a; diuretic action 9-325c; skin, effect on 27-95d.
Caffeone 6-649b.
Caffetannic acid 6-649b.
Caffieri, Francois C. 4-945b.
—, JACQUES 4-945b.
—, Jean Jacques 4-945c; 9-253b.
—, Philippe 4-945b.
Caffolin, 22-663d.
Caffurio acid 22-663d.
Caffyn (cricketer) 7-441b.
Caffeo (measure) 17-309d.
CAFTAN (costume) 6-945c.
Cagayan, P.Is. 21-393 (B3).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (C3).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-393 (C3).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-393 (D7); 21-393a.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A3-B4); 21-D1.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-393 (C2); 21-392d.
—, val., P.Is. 27-365a.
—, tribe, P.Is. 21-396a.
—Sulu, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (B7).
Cage (croquet) 7-504d.
— (mining) 18-533d; 4-538c.
— construction 25-561d.
— press-machine 20-48c.
Cagciano, It. 8-817d.
Cagle, Mo. 18-603 (B4).
Caglesville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
CAGLI, It. 4-945c; 15-4 (D3).
Cagliari, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
CAGLIARI, Sard. 4-944d; 15-4 (B5); archiepiscopal province 24-216c; university 15-17a, 27-762c. *See also* Carales.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
—, prov., Sard. 15-7b; 15-8b.
Cagliari MSS. 14-891c.
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count 4-946c.
Cagn (myth.) 19-126b; 19-134c; incarnations 3-35b.
— world-creation 19-142c.
Cagnes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cagni, Umberto 21-957b; rescue 25-954 (map).
CAGNOLA, DE LA TOUR, Charles 4-947a; garnet theory 3-156c; siren 18-647a, 18-643d; vaporisation 27-671d; yeast 26-875c.
— (calculating machine) 4-947a.
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese 4-947a.
Cagnoli, Andrea 27-216b.
Cagny, L. F. B., comte de: *see* Bouffiers.
Cago, Port.: *see* Oporto.
CAGOTS, people 4-947b.
Caguas, P.Is. 1-121d.
Caguas, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Caguiaras: *see* Caguas.
Caguas, P.R. 23-124 (F2).
Caha, mts., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cahaba, Ala. 1-460 (B3); 3-935b.
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
CAHER (Cahir), Ire. 4-947d; 14-744 (D4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Caherconlish, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cahermore, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cahermoyle (Cahermoyle), Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-732a.
Cahets: *see* Cagots.
Cahier (hist.) 11-1089; 23-804d.
Cahier de Gerville, Bon Claude 11-159b.
Cahir, Ire.: *see* Caher.
Cahirciveen, Ire.: *see* Caherciveen.
CAHOKIA, tribe 4-947d.
Cahokia, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 24-209b; capture (1779) 24-209c; earthwork 4-947d.
CAHONIA, tribe 4-947d.
— Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cahoon nut 19-918a.
— palm 19-918a; oil 6-615d.
— ridges, dist., Be.Hond. 6-615b.
Cahore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CAHORS, city, Fr. 4-947d; 10-778 (E5); 23-648 (C2); Chilperic 6-884c; university 27-756c.
— Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-19a.
Cahorsin, dist., Fr.: *see* Quercy.
Cahoun nut: *see* Cahoon nut.
Cahoura, A. (chemist) 17-329a.
Cahtaba: *see* Kahtaba.
Cahuabo, Sp. Am. 24-261 (B2).
Cahuenga, Cal. 17-14a.
Cahuilla, tribe: *see* Kawa.
— val., Cal.: *see* Salton Sink.
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-6 (E5).
Cahun, David Leon 23-811c.
Cahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E7); 25-358a.
Cai, Port. E. Af. 23-466 (N11).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
Caiabello, It. 8-124d.
Caiaphas (bibl.) 3-290a, 19-400a.
CAIATIA (Caiazzo), It. 4-948c; 15-26 (E4).
Caibarien, Cu. 7-680d; 28-818; sponge fisheries 7-580d.
Caicara, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Caicara, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, Venez. 27-889 (B3).

Digitized by Google

Caicos Is., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2); 27-408b.
—, passes, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Caicus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758a; 27-314d.
CAIETAE PORTUS, lt. 4-948c; 15-26 (D4); *see also* Gaeta.
Caigarn 7-527a.
Caiise, C.As.; *see* Kayalik.
Caillaux 9-602d; 11-670b
Caillaud, John 6-534d.
Caillaux, Joseph 10-894a.
Caille, Honoré 2-83c.
Caillebotte, Gustave 14-344d; 20-504c; 18-694b.
Caillet, L. P.: acetylene 1-118a; liquid gases 16-745c, 16-757a.
Caillaud, Frédéric 19-697d, 18-173b.
CAILLIE, RENE AUGUSTE 4-948d.
Caillou, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
Caillou, bay, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Cailly, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Caimán, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B1).
"Caiman" (horse) 13-732c.
Caiman (zool.) 1-696c; 7-479a; duration of life 16-975c.
—, bones: *see* Jacaré of Brazil.
—, eggs: *see* Jacaré-assú.
—, skeletons: *see* Spectacled Caimans.
Caimans, port, Co. 12-651c.
Caimito 7-597a.
Cain (admiral) 15-73a.
Cainite 12-835b.
CAIN 4-949a; eponym of Kenites 13-584b; parentage traditions 17-574b, 8-122b.
—, Augusta 24-510b.
—, Henri Louis: *see* Lekain.
—, John C 8-171c.
Cain, riv., Can. 5-160 (B-C1).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cain, a Mystery (Byron) 4-949b; copyright 4-949c, 121b; Dutch translation 7-728b.
Caine, riv., It. 27-215a.
Cain Alexandria 14-765d.
Cain Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
CAINE, T. H. HALL 4-949c.
Cainesville, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Cainesville, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Cainozoic tribe 7-978b.
CAINOZOIC 4-949d; 11-669c; 11-670a.
Cains, Pa. 21-106 (III).
Cains Wash 5-356a.
Caintaux, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
CAIQUE 4-950a; 4-952c.
Caiquet, riv., Colom. 6-911 (B1).
CAIRA (song) 4-950a.
Cairbre Cinnchait (legend) 14-731c.
CAIRD, EDWARD 4-950a; Edinburgh 14-214c; neo-Hegelianism 18-245c.
—, James 12-323a.
—, JOHN 4-950b.
Caird's Rock 7-120a.
Cairene: *see* Muslim sack.
Cairn, isle, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
Cairn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 8-944d; geology 8-944c.
—, (Peel), mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 8-944d; geology 8-944c.
CAIRN (stones) 4-950b; 26-
Cairnapple, mt., Scot.: *see* Carnpapple.
Cairn-a-vain, cairn, Scot. 15-
Cairnbaan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Cairnbulg, lake, Scot. 26-160d.
Cairnbulg, isle, Scot. 21-263c.
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cairncross, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-972a.
Cairncross, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Cairncross, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Cairnes, riv., Scot. 1-56a.
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT 4-951; 23-231b.
—, Caleb 4-951d.
Cairnforth, bay, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Cairn Garm, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 3-134d; 27-486.
CAIRNGORM (stone) 4-952a.
Cairngorm, Ire. 2-154b.
Cairngorm, mt., Scot. 25-
Cairn Gorm, mt., Scot. 25-
Cairn Gower, moor, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-417c.
Cairn-na-Glashs, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-411b.
Cairnpapple, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
Cairn Ryan, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 26-623b.
CAIRNS, HUGH M'CALMONT Cairns, 1st earl 4-952a; 7-122b; 16-164c.
—, JOHN 4-953a.
CAIRNS, Queens. 4-953c; 2-950 (B3).
Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c; geology 15-832a, 24-413c.
— of Fleet, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; geology 24-413c, 26-628b.
Cairns of Coll, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Cairn Table, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
— Toul, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a; geology 14-720b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Cairo, Battista 6-364d.
CAIRO, Egy. 4-953c; 4-954 (map), 9-22 (C2); 9-25a; architecture 2-423d, 18-501b, 18-899c; Azhar mosque and university: *see* Azhar, El; blind school 4-66b; British occupation (1882) 9-121d; climate 9-23d; codices discovered 3-856c; disturbances (1879 and 1881) 9-120a, Fatimite palace library 9-96c, 9-97a; festivals 9-32d; French rule (1798) 9-106a, 11-194a; Mameluke massacre 9-110a; manufactures 9-28a; Mehemet Ali 9-108b; mummies 9-86c; museums 9-40a; native dancers 9-32d; Nile gauge 19-606c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 11-757b; 14-304 (C6); 14-304c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, Ohio 21-392 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
CAIROLI, BENEDETTO 4-957c; 13-873a; 15-66c.
Cairpre Musc (legend) 14-758c; 17-783a.
Cais, isl., Pers.: *see* Kish.
Cais!, Hoher, mt., Dolomites: *see* Croda Rossa.
Caisse de la Dette (Egypt), 9-34a; 9-35a; 9-36b; 9-37a.
— d'Epargne, Belg. 11-208a.
— des dépôts et consignations 24-246d.
CAISSON (dict.) 4-957d.
CAISSON (engineering) 4-957d; dock gates 9-363b, foundation 10-741d; lighthouses 16-631d; quay walls 8-358c.
CAISSON DISEASE 4-958c.
Caistel Abhail, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 8-944d.
Caister, castle, Norfolk 20-895c.
Caistor, Lincs. 9-816 (II. G3).
Caistor-by-Norwich (St Edmund's Hill) 6-584 (D5); 4-587b; 19-820c.
Caistor-on-Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Caitanya: *see* Chaitanya.
Caithness, earls of 20-278c; 15-1141.
—, Harold, earl of 26-904c.
—, John Sinclair, master of (d. 1577) 6-430d.
—, Magnus, earl of: *see* Magnus, earl of.
CAITHNESS, co., Scot. 4-959a; 24-412 (E1); 15-732a; agriculture 24-422d; barrows 2-348c.
— flagstone 4-959d; 8-127c; 15-676d; for road-making 23-394b.
Caitlff Find: *see* Ketill Hvitl.
CAIUS (Gaius, pope) 4-960d.
—, JOHN 4-960d; 26-186d.
Caius College, Cambridge: *see* Gonville and Caius College.
Caiutzul, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Caivano, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Caixeiro, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-128a.
Caity stone, Scot. 8-946b.
Caiso (fencer) 10-349c.
Cajabamba, Peru 21-264 (D2).
Cajabon, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A-B3).
Cajal, cells of 4-406a.
CAJAMARCA, Peru 4-961a, 21-264 (B2); 2-822c.
— dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B2); 4-961b
Cajamarquilla, Peru 21-264 (B2), 4-961b.
Cajan baskets 3-483b; 6-631d.
Cajander, P. 10-387b.
Cajanello, A. C. Edgren-Leffler, duchess of: *see* Edgren-Leffler.
Cajanus indicus: *see* Tur.
Cajare, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
CAJATAMBO, Peru 4-961b; 21-264 (B3); 21-272b
— prov., Peru 4-961b.
Cajazeiras, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
—, Braz., (Parahyba) 4-440 (I3).
Cajeput oil: *see* Cajuput oil.
CAJETAN, cardinal 4-961c; 17-136b.
Cajetanus de Thienis 2-281d.
Cajnica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Cajoeiro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Cajola, isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
Cajon, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-965d; 5-5b.
Cajú: *see* Cashew tree.
Cajuan, pt., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Cajuapara 4-961d.
CAJUPUT OIL 4-961d; 21-141c.
Cakaahana, country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Cakavel (language) *see* Chakavski.
CAKCHIQUEL, tribe 4-961d; 5-677c.
Cake (rel.) 4-796c.
Cakile: *see* Sea-rocket.
Cakile, isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
Cala, Cape Col. 25-466 (H2); 15-629c.
—, harbour, Sic. 20-599 (map); 20-599c.
—, harbour, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Calabacillo 6-629b; 6-630b.
CALABAR, Nig. 4-962a; 19-678 (D5);
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D5); 5-710 (A3); 7-510b.
CALABAR BEAN 4-962b; 11-259a.
— ebony: *see* Black ebony.
Calabaria 16-540b.
Calabarine 4-962d; 4-963a.
Calabassas, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Calabash, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
CALABASH (gourd) 4-963c; 17-817d; pipe 21-633d.
— nut tree 15-1141.
CALABASH TREE 4-963c; 15-907c; 22-168b.
Calabogie, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Calabozo, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
CALABOZO, Venez. 4-963c; 27-989 (D2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2).
Calabrasella: *see* Calabrescella.
Calabrese, il (chess-player) 5-
Calabrese, Giovanni Gualberto, Tonno 5-302a.
CALABRESELLA 4-963c.
Calabria, Alphonso, duke of: *see* Alphonso II., king of Naples.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1328): *see* Charles, duke of Calabria.
—, dukedom of 10-936a.
Calabria, anc. dist., It. 4-963d; 15-26 (C-E4).
CALABRIA, dist., It. 4-964b; 15-4 (F5); 15-38 (hist. map); Basil I.'s conquests 3-467c; brigandage 15-65b; Carbonari disturbances 5-307d; earthquake (1905) 8-819a, 15-83d; emigration rate 15-8b; geology 20-82a, 15-568d, 21-847d; illiterates 15-16a; land tenure 15-11b; Saracen invasion 15-29a, 10-203c; sheep farming 15-10c; wages 15-13b.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It.: *see* Reggio di Calabria.
— Ulteriore II., prov., It.: *see* Catanzaro.
Calabrian pine 16-547c; 21-623d.
Calaceite, Sp. 25-530 (E2)
Caladium 2-641a.
Calaeonomys 21-393c.
CALAFAT, Rum. 4-964d; 23-826 (A3); 6-496b
Cala Figuera, cape, Sp 20-643b
Calaguas, isls., P.Is 21-392 (D2).
Calagurris, Sp. 4-965d.
CALAH (Nimrud), Turk.As. 4-964d, 26-305 (E1); altar from 1-759d; burned by Scythians 3-105c; painted decoration 3-105 (Pl. II.); palaces 2-315a, 21-790c; rebellion against Assyria 3-104d, sculptures 3-104 (Pl. I.); shell money 24-833c; Tigris dams 26-970a.
Calahalin, N.C. 19-772 (B1-2).
Calahonda, Sp. 18-930c.
CALAHORRA, Sp. 4-965c; 25-530 (D1).
Calair Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
CALAIS, Fr. 4-965d; 10-778 (E1); 10-780b; English loss of 9-461c, 9-533c; lighthouse 16-649; peace (1360) 9-504b; siege (1346) 10-820b, 9-503a; siege (1436) 9-512a.
CALAIS, Me. 4-966b; 17-134 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
CALAIS AND ZETES 4-966c; 21-446b; 21-346c.
Calaisis, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Calais Pale, dist., Fr.: *see* Pale, The English.
Calama, Chil. 2-462 (C1); battle (1879) 6-161a.
Calamae, Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Calamagrostis 12-376b; 5-147c; 12-372b.
Calamander 9-843c; 5-779d.
Calamar, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 5-412b.
Calamaria 25-290a.
Calamariaceae 22-606c; 20-526c.
Calamary: *see* Squid.
Calambac 7-597a.
Calameac 21-781c.
Calamian, isl., P.Is.: *see* Culion.
Calamianes deer 7-923d.
Calamianes Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B4); 21-393b.
Calamichthys 20-590c; 26-542d.
Calamine, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-710 (C6).
CALAMINE (mineral) 4-966c; 28-981d; 18-256c; electric: *see* Hemimorphite.
Calamint 16-44d.
Calaminha Acinos: *see* Basil thyme.
— clinopodium: *see* Wild basil.
CALAMIS (sculptor) 4-967a; 2-186c; 21-617d.
Calamistrum 25-664d.
Calamite 20-526d; 22-607c; 5-311a.
— Suckowi: *see* Stylocalamites Suckowi.
Calamitina 20-526d.
Calamocha, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Calamocladus 8-128d; 20-526d.
Calamocrinus 8-879a.
Calamodendron 20-527a.
Calamodon 11-454a.
Calamoichthys: *see* Calamichthys.
Calamopitys 20-539b.
Calamopsis 20-554b.
Calamostachys 20-527b (fig.).
Calamota, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Calamulla, Herts. 5-678d.
Calamus, la. 14-732 (G3).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Calamus (of feather): *see* Quill.
— (spine) 14-340a, c.
— (tree): *see* Rattan palm.
— (writing instrument) 17-624a; 21-83a.
— aromaticus: *see* Acorus Calamus.
— draco 8-471a.
— Scipionum: *see* Malacca cane.
— scriptorius 4-395c; 1-923c.
Calamy, Edmund (d. 1685) 4-967b.
—, EDMUND (d. 1666) 4-967a.
—, EDMUND (d. 1732) 4-967b; 23-45b.
Calañas, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 22-602a.
Calanda, Pieter 18-605b.
Calanda, mt., Alps 26-242 (G-H3); 1-744d.
Calandra, Davide 24-513d.
Calandra granaria (oryzae): *see* Corn weevil.
Calandrella 16-218c, d.
Calandria (Bibbiena) 27-792c.
Calandrinia 13-769a.
Calanidae 9-659b.
Calanoida 9-659a.
Calanus 7-719a.
— finmarchicus 9-659b.
Calapooya, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
CALARASHI (Calarasi), Rum. 4-967d; 23-826 (C2).
Calarie, N.S.W. 19-535 (D3).
Calas, Antoine 4-967d.
— JEAN 4-967d; 13-867c; 10-849b
Calasanza, Joseph 21-674c.
Calascita, Sard. 24-513c.
CALASH (dict.) 4-968a.
CALASIAO, P.Is. 4-968a; 21-392 (A4).
CALASIO, MARIO DI 4-968a, 8-851b.
Calasiris 8-44b.
Calasparra, Sp. 25-530 (E3), 18-816b.
Calassim, Siam 14-498 (C-D3).
Calatabellota, Sic.: *see* Caltabellotta.
CALATAFIMI, Sic. 4-968b; 15-4 (D6); battle (1860) 15-57c, 19-189a.
Calatagan, P.Is. 3-240d.
Cala Taulera, inlet, Sp. 22-122c.
CALATAYUD, Sp. 4-968b; 25-530 (E2); pottery 5-730d.
Calathian violet 11-601a; 11-602b
Calathus 7-982a.
CALATIA, lt. 4-968c; 15-26 (E4).
Calatrava, P.Is. 21-392 (D5), 15-866d.
—, Capo de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, order of 15-853b; 15-866c; 26-598d.
Calauria, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3); *see also* Poros.
—, league of 1-262b.
Calaus (myth.) 2-886b.
Calava, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Calaveras, Tex. 26-690 (16).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Grove, Cal. 5-11a; 24-660a.
CALAVERAS SKULL 4-968c; 2-347d.
Calaverite 26-284a; 12-195d.
Calavi, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
Calavon, riv., Fr.: *see* Coulon.
Calayan, P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
CALBAYOG, P.Is. 4-966d; 21-392 (E4).
—, riv., P.Is. 4-968d.
CALBE (Kalbe), Ger. 4-968d; 18-808 (C3).
Calbeton (straitesman) 25-568c.
Calbiga, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Calbourne, I. of W. 26-627b.
Calbuco, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 19-630b.
Calcadilha 7-344d.
Calcaire de Brie 20-81c; 20-82.
— de Givet: *see* Givetian group.
— de la Beauce 18-565b.
— de Lessay 20-236d.
— de Saint-Ouen 9-664a; 9-662d; 3-455a.
— de Simorre 18-565b.
— grossier 9-662d; 9-664a; 11-670b; foraminifers of 10-634d.
Calcaneo-navicular ligament 15-487a.
Calcar, Henry de 12-614c.
— (Kalcker), JOHN DE 4-968d.
Calcar 10-563b.
Calcara, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Calcarate (bot.) 10-564b.
Calcares 25-719a; distinctive characters 25-722b; distribution 25-729a; phylogeny 25-730a; skeleton 25-722a; spicules 25-727b.
Calcareous group (geol.) 19-799c.
— spar: *see* Calcite.
Calcaria: *see* Tadcaster.
Calcarina 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
Calcarinidae 19-109a; 19-106d, 19-107c.
Calcarine fissure 4-397b; 4-402d.
Calcaries, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Calcata, It. 10-147b.
Calcéd Carmelites 26-805d.
Calcedonite 5-803d.
Calcenary: *see* Chalcedony
Calceocrinidae 9-875c.
Calceocrinus 8-128b.
Calceola 2-105a.
— (sandalina) 8-127d.
— beds: *see* Eifelian group.
— shales 8-129a.
CALCEOLARIA 4-968d, 21-782b, 24-486a; inforescence 10-558c.
Calceus, Andreas 22-643c.
— (bot.) 7-256c.
— mulleus 24-636d.
— patricius 7-256a.
— repandus 7-254d.
— senatorius 7-236a.
Calchaqui, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
CALCHAQUI, tribe 4-969a; 6-147d.
CALCHAS 4-969a; 12-632a; 18-813c.

Digitized by Google

Calohedon: see Chalcedon.
Calof, It. 15-9c.
Calicicole plant 21-764d.
Calicicolous lichens 16-585b.
Caliciferous group 11-670d.
— sandstone 5-310c; 24-417c; 11-670c; Cumbrean 7-628b; Stirlingshire 25-928a.
Calicification 20-932b.
Calicifuge plant 21-764d.
Calicifugous lichens 16-585b.
Calicinato, It. 15-4.
Calicner 11-360a.
Calico 10-617g.
Calicis, Ala. 1-469 (C2).
Calcite, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
CALCITE 4-969g; 2-314c; 8-393b; dolomitization 8-393d; etched figures 7-580b; twinning 7-553b.
Calcituba 10-632b; 10-633b.
CALCIUM 4-970d; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b, 4-972b; in soil 17-613c; in sun 13-857a, 25-613d.
— acetate 1-136b.
— aluminate 5-656c.
— aluminium garnet: see Grossularia.
— anthraquinone disulphonate 1-674a.
— benzoate 3-756c.
— bisulphite: see Calcium sulphite.
— borate 6-156c; 4-243b.
— bromide 4-971c.
— butyrate 6-398a.
— carbide 1-138d; 4-971d.
— carbonate 4-971d; 2-311b; in oceanic deposits 19-976d; in soil 21-765a; polymorphism 6-73d; solubility 25-369a. See also Calcite and Aragonite.
— chloride 4-971c; 16-693d; 6-134d; ammonia compound 1-801c; density and expansion coefficient 21-477c; triboluminescence of 21-477c.
— chromium garnet: see Uvarovite.
— citrate 6-398a.
— cyanamide 7-679b; 17-616c.
— dioxide 4-971c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— ferric garnet: see Andradite.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluoride 4-971c.
— formate 10-669a.
— hydride 4-971c; 14-113b.
— hypochlorite 8-32a.
— hyposulphite 19-716b.
— iodide 4-971c.
— manganite 1-677b.
— metasilicate 28-776d.
— nitrate 4-971d; 24-94c; as a manure 17-616c.
— nitride 4-971d.
— oxalate 4-972c; 20-309d; 23-273c.
— oxide: see Lime.
— oxysulphide 4-972b.
— phosphates 4-972a; Christmas Island deposits 6-294c; concretions of 6-840c; excretory product 5-691c; in infants' food 10-611d; as manure 1-396a; in medicine 10-593d; residue of incinerated bone 6-960d.
— phosphide 4-972a.
— pyroplatinamate 22-697d.
— silicates 4-972a; 8-656c.
— star: see Procyon type.
— sulphate 4-972b; internal use 1-149d; in Portland cement 5-857a.
— sulphide 4-972a; 16-756a; phosphorescence 21-477a; 21-477b.
— sulphite 4-972b.
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
— thiosulphate 7-579d.
Calcoblast 25-726a.
Calcoene, riv., N. Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Calcot Barn, Glos. 12-135b.
Calcott, John Wall: see Calicott.
Calco-uranite: see Autunite.
Calc schist 24-329a.
— silicate hornfels: see Lime hornfels.
— sinter 25-149d.
— spar: see Calcite.
— tufa: see Travertine.
Calculating circle 4-975b.
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-972c; 1-5d; Babbage's 2-91b; cash register 5-146c; Leibnitz' invention 16-386a; Ponselet's integration 8-783c; totalisator 3-827b; weighing machine 28-471c. See also Integrators.
Calculation, rule of 11-302d.
Calculi 15-756a; cystitis 4-37d; gout 12-290b; spa treatment for 3-285c; X-ray treatment 26-132a. See also Gall-stones.
Calculograph 26-553d.
Calculus (math.) 20-881b.
— (med.): see Calculi.
—, Infinitesimal: see Infinitesimal Calculus.
— of variations: see Variations, Calculus of.
CALCUTTA, India 4-981d; 14-376 (N8); battle (1757) 6-533d; botanical garden 13-334a; colleges 14-384c; coolie emigration 7-78a; free-masonry 11-85a; history 14-406d, 14-408a; jute manufacture 15-666c; libraries 16-581b; mint 18-559a; museum 19-64d; periodicals 21-156a; rainfall 2-745a; school of literature 13-439b; silk production 25-104b; temperature 2-743d; university 27-771d; 27-780a, 8-643d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a.
Calcutta Englishman 19-566a.
Calcutta Gazette 19-566a.
Calcutta Journal 4-727b; 19-560a.
Calcutta Review 8-643d; 21-156a.
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO Marco Antonio 4-983c.
Caldara, Antonio 25-406c.
Caldas, Pedro: see Caravaggio, P. C. da.
Caldas, Francisco José de 8-912c; 22-81a.
Caldas, Braz. 4-440 (G7)
—, Serra, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— da Rainha, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-137c; 22-135b.
— de Mombuy, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-511d.
— de Monchique, Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
— de Reyes 9-801b.
Caldbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, falls, Cumb. 26-670b; 4-11b; 18-681d.
Caldecote, Warwick. 22-266d.
Caldecote group (geol.) 25-342a.
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH 4-983d; 14-329d; caricatures 5-333c.
Caldeira, Fernando 22-162d.
Caldeira, bay, Braz. 1-520 (K6).
— de Santa Barbara, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeira, polul, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeirão, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Caldeiras, springs, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldera 9-801d.
Cal de Morón 18-861a.
Caldeu 2-463b.
Calder, Alexander S. 21-367d; 24-516c.
—, Sir ROBERT, bart. 4-983d; 19-235c; at Trafalgar 27-153c.
CALDER, Scot. 4-984b.
—, East, Scot. 4-984b.
—, Mid, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 4-984b; 8-945d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-984b; 8-946a; industries 8-945d.
—, abbey, Cumb. 7-626d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-624d.
—, river, Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1); 4-584 (C4); 16-1388b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, river, Yorks. 25-931b.
Caldera, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 7-101a; 6-143d.
—, bay, Chil. 6-160b; 6-157a.
—, crater, Can. Is. 20-643c.
Caldera (term) 28-187a; 7-381b.
Calderal del Contrappes 5-307d; 25-49a.
Calderari, Giovanni Maria 22-102a.
Calderas, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Calderbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Calder Bridge, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Calderbrook, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Calder Grove, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Calderia, Antonio 17-85c.
Calderón, Estébanez 25-885d.
Calderón, Felix María Calleja del Rey: see Calleja del Rey.
— (general) 6-712a.
—, Luise 21-586d.
—, Maria 15-447b.
—, Philip H. 20-506b.
—, RODRIGO 4-984b.
Calderon, Braz. 4-440 (B9).
—, Bridge of, Mex. 12-644b.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro 4-984d; classical drama of 25-585c; influence on Spanish drama 8-508d.
Calder, Rotten, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
—, Water, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
—, Water, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-986a.
—, HENRY 4-986b; 18-251b.
Calderwood, castle, Scot. 4-43c.
Caldew, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 5-341b; 7-624d.
Caldicot, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357a; castle 18-729c; hundred 18-729a.
— Level, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728a.
Caldicott, It. 15-92c; 17-865c.
Caldon, canal, Staffs. 25-758b.
Caldron (geog.) 19-972a; 11-632c.
— (vessel) 12-502c.
Caldron Linn, falls, Scot. 15-824a.
Caldron process: see Cano process.
Caldron Snout, falls, Westm. 26-427b.
Caldwell, Robert 2-956a; 3-295a; 26-388d.
—, Tod 19-778b; 19-779a.
—, W. H. 9-328a; 21-527d; 21-473d; microtomy 18-408d, 18-407d.
— (electrician) 14-504a.
Caldwell, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
—, Ida. 21-276 (A4); 14-278d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
—, N.Y.: see Lake George, village.
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3).
Cos., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
Caldy, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 26-813d; 21-82b; population 21-84a; stalactite cave 9-537d.
Cale, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, It.: see Cagli.
—, riv., Dorset. 8-434c.
Calenaul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
CALENDAR (bibl.) 4-986e; 15-387c.
—, Efendipoulo 13-172c.
— (king) 9-847b; 1-89d.
—, tribe 4-986d; 7-856b.
Caleboe, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Caledfryn (poet) 5-649b.
CALEDON, S.Af. 4-986d; 25-466 (D9); 5-232c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-556b.
—, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (F2); 25-493a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 4-987a; 25-466 (H7); 20-151c; source 3-563d.
Caledonia, tribe 4-987a.
CALEDONIA 4-987a; 24-430a.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 18-522b.
—, D.Qui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-422 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (K7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D2).
—, N.Y. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-1001 (F6).
—, bay, Pan. 20-664a.
—, harbour, C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
—, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
—, park, Pa. 5-822a.
—, Co., Va. 19-909 (C3-D2).
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot. 4-987c; 24-412 (C3).
— Curling Club, Royal 7-645d.
— Forest, Scot. 12-592c; 7-769a.
— Hunt, Royal 19-95c.
Caledonian Mercury 19-565a.
Caledonian Mt., system (geol.) 14-744d; 9-911c.
Caledonian Railway Company 24-425a; 24-424d; locomotives 22-851a.
Calef, Robert 17-885c; 23-791b.
Calefactory 1-13d; 1-17b.
Calella, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Calema 26-1046b.
Calen, inlet, Chil. 2-462 (D6); 1-1c; 9-144c; 20-901a.
CALENBERG dist., Ger. 4-987d; 11-808 (B2).
Calenberg, duchy of: see Brunswick-Calenberg.
Calenberger, Ger. 12-936b.
CALENDAR 4-987d; 10-220c; Abyssinia 1-88a; Babylonia 23-961d, 3-107d; Central America 15-336b, 5-679c, 5-679a; Chinese 6-224a; ecclesiastical 4-991d; Egyptian 9-77c; epacts 4-994d; Gregorian correction 6-829b; Jewish 22-705c; in Roman missal 18-581d; Mahomet's introduction 17-409c; Mandæan 17-557b; Maya Indians 1-816a; Mexican 19-334b, 18-330c; Nepal eras 19-380a; origin 10-192c; Parsee 20-867b; Praenestine 10-193a, 27-1038c; Prayer Book 22-261a; reform of 4-994b; Roman 23-653d, 14-837c, 23-658d. See also Day, Month, Week, Year, Era, &c. and proper names of various calendars.
Calendario, Filippo 10-448a; 26-1037c.
Calendarium Genealogicum 22-960d.
Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum 22-960c.
Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium 22-960c.
Calendar of Venetian State Papers 9-585a; 9-885b.
Calender (Arabian Nights): see Kalandarites.
CALENDER (machine) 4-1004a; 20-37c.
Calender Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Calendrier 10-279a.
Calenda 4-988d; 21-85c.
Calendula: see Marigold.
— multiflora maxima 17-715d.
— officinalis meteor 13-706b.
— prolifera 17-715d.
Calenig 5-357b.
CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIUS 4-1004a.
Caleotto, It. 16-353c.
Calepholis cænlus 16-476a (fig.).
Calerini Octogletton 8-186d.
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO 4-1004b.
Calera, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
CALES, It. (Campania) 4-1004b; 15-26 (E4); 15-1 (E4); 16-243d; phiale 5-714a.
—, It. (Umbria) 15-26 (D3).
—, Sp.: see Cadiz.
Caleta Buena, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Caleti, tribe 19-749b.
Caletti-Bruni, Pier Francesco: see Cavalli, Francesco.
Caletot Pagus, Fr.: see Pays de Caux.
Calexico, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CALF (anat.) 4-1004c; 1-942d.
— (zool.) 4-1004c; 5-341d; leather 5-343b; skin; worship 8-604c, 15-377c.
CALF, THE GOLDEN 4-1004c; 10-477a; 15-326c.
— ascarid 28-12c.
Calfeaux, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Calfhill, James 8-518c.
Calf-louse 28-13b.
Calf of Man, isl., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3); 4-1004c; rainfall 17-535a.
Calf-skin 16-331b; 16-332b.
Calf Top, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Calgacus: see Galgacus.
CALGARY, Can. 4-1004d; 1-500 (B2); 1-506c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Calhan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Calheta, Az. 3-83 (2).
—, Madeira 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDwell 5-1a; Andrew Jackson and 8-338b; 27-697d; status 5-943d.
Calhoun, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill.: see Springfield, Ill.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Calhoun, S.C. 25-906 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G8).
— cape, Greenland 12-44 (D2-C1).
— City, Miss. 19-600 (C2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-553 (D3).
— Co., Fla. 10-349 (A1); 10-349 (D6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-720 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-364 (D4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (K-M7).
— Co., Miss. 19-600 (C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-906 (D5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B6).
— Falls, S.C. 25-906 (D5).
CALI, Colom. 5-8c; 6-712a (A4); 6-722a; population 6-706c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
—, riv., Colom. 5-8a.
Caliach, point, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Caliari, Benedetto 29-955a.
—, Carlo 29-955a.
—, Gabriele 29-955a.
—, Paolo: see Paul Veronese.
Calibogus, sound, S.C. 25-906 (D4).
CALIBRATION 5-3a; 4-988a.
Calibre 5-3a.
Calicalicus 28-1010a.
Calicanisaes 24-754d.
Caliche 24-24b; 17-616b.
Calichrome, gonchalo: Musical Bertha.
Calicicaseae 16-555a.
CALICO 5-5c; printing 26-494a; bush 13-654c.
Calicophyllum candidissimum: see Dogtree.
Calicoblasts 2-102a.
CALICUT, India 5-5c; 14-8 (F14); 27-1078a; Portuguese in 14-404c, 11-[illegible]; 6-1124d, 14-404a.
—, riv., India 19-701b.
Calida lavatio: see Alveus.
Calidarium 3-514d.
Calidius Strigo: see Strigo, Calidius.
Calidris arenaria: see Sanderling.
Caliente, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Calif: see Califh.
Califon, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
California, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (C2); 6-2712.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, gulf, Mex. 18-313 (E-G); 18-319c; 19-974b; pearl fishery 21-253d.
CALIFORNIA, state, U.S. 7a; 5-3 (map); 5-1 agriculture 8-111d, 13-47; climate 5-8d, 27-625c; province 19-measures (1851) 5-14a; crocodile 7-[illegible] 338a; discovery 7-[illegible] fauna and flora 5-3d, 633d; forest plantations 6-559b; fruit-growing 11-[illegible] 1-422c; geology 11-[illegible] 27-629a; gold mines 194c, 5-13a, 27-641b; government 5-15c; governor's list of 5-20b; history 5-3a, 2-329c; homestead and exemption laws 13-646c; irrigation disputes 5-19d, 6-[illegible] liquor laws 18-767c, 19-[illegible] trade 5-16d, 5-959b; immigration and mining 6-565d, 18-[illegible] 21-806a; newspapers 5-[illegible] 572c; payment of members 20-979c; Russian treaty (1799) 1; slavery question 7-[illegible] 761b; university 27-[illegible] fornia, University of: see [illegible] production 28-729b.
—, LOWER, Mex. 5-21c; 18-[illegible] 318 (D7-C8).
—, UNIVERSITY OF 5-23c; 1-817d.
—, val. Cal. 27-623d.
"California" (cruiser) 24-[illegible]
California Academy, San Francisco 1-424c.
— Antigua: see California, Lower.
— Baja: see California, Lower.
— buck-eye 5-11b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-2).
— Cricket Association 7-[illegible]
— Débris Commission 5-15c.
— House, W.Va. 28-560d.
— limestone 20-137b.
Californian buckthorn: see Rhamnus purshiana.
— current 20-436b.
— marble 17-677c.
— nutmeg: see Stinking nutmeg.

Digitized by Google

Californian poppy 22-91d; 13-703e.
— quail 22-709a; 1-120a; 5-183a.
— vulture 22-221d.
— woodpecker 28-803a.
California Park, plateau, Colo. 22-91 (C1).
Californite 15-122d.
Calipash 7-136a; 11-391c.
Calipee 5-460a.
Calipers 5-960a.
Calisthenics : see Writing.
Calistus : see Calixtus.
Calla japonica (arum) 15-
Callabee Bridge, fr. 22-870a.
Callaghan (prince) 23-446c.
Callaghanmuil, Rums. 23-827b.
Callagoon, pt., India 14-382 (A10).
Callan (dict.) 25-329d.
Callanish, Rums. 23-826 (B2).
Callanus : see Kalanus.
Callapatam, India 14-382 (A10).
Callapooia, R. 15-642a; 6-115b; 15-643d.
CALLAPOOIA and CALIPEE 5-
Callapuya 27-441b.
CALLAPUYA 5-23b; 17-113b; 17-
Callas : see Khadifa.
CALLAS 5-22c; 2-265d; 12-
Callas : Abbasid dynasty 5-
Callas : Armenia under 2-
Callas : army 17-113b; coin-
Callas 18-901b; Jews 15-104c;
Callas : Muslim doctrine regarding
Callas 5-841b; Khazar wars 15-
Callas : Mesopotamia under 18-
Callas : Omayyad dynasty 5-
Callas : origin and nature
Callas : Palestine under
Callas : Persia under 21-
Callas : Saracenic empire de-
Callas : stirrup 21-224b; stirrup
Callas : Sufi doctrine regarding
Callas : Tartar wars 15-
Callas : Turkish wars 15-
Callas : Mesopotamia under 18-
Callas : Omayyad dynasty 5-
Callas : origin and nature
Callas : Palestine under
Callas : Persia under 21-
Callas : Saracenic empire de-
Callas : stirrup 21-224b; stirrup
Callas : Sufi doctrine regarding
Callas : Tartar wars 15-
Callas : Turkish wars 15-
Calpha, Tomb of the, Egy. 4-
Calpha (CE) 4-954d; archi-
Calpha 5-484d.
Calpic cycle 4-991d.
Calpin, Port. : see Leiria.
Calpus (astronomer) 4-991d.
Calpurnia (general) 26-836d.
Calpurnius, lake, Asia M. : see
Calpurnius Khalil, Birket el-
Calpurnius, Springs, Pal. : see Zerka
Calpurnius Ma'in.
Calsana 6-171a.
Calsaponins : see Cinchona.
Calsnell, lake, Wash. 28-354
Calsoyas (tribe) : see Comedia de
Calsoyas, Lo.
Calstock, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
CALSTON 5-54b; 2-642a; in-
Calt 5-171a.
Calta Cane : see Utraquists.
CALTHUS I. 5-54b; 20-722a; 6-
Calthus : Trini-
Calthus controversy 23-963d.
Calthus II. 5-54c 23-693a; 20-723a;
Calthus : concordat of
Calthus Worms 14-725a; relations
Calthus with England 13-280d.
Calthus III. 5-54c; 20-706b; 20-
Calthus (antipope) 1-352d.
CALTHUS, GEORG 5-54d; 23-
Calthus 5-55c; 7-311b.
Calton, Gary N. 20-710c; 22-
Calton 1854.
Calton, W. W. 5-561a.
Caltrops : see Hassock.
CALU (dict.) 5-55c.
Calu (to the bar) 5-55a; 16-
Calu, The (newspaper) 19-372c.
Calu, O. 22-26 (E5).
Calubonne, lake, S. Aus. 2-260 (F3).
Calucr, Fr. 10-178 (C3).
Calucs, Fr. 5-274d.
Calucs, Sp. : see Gallicia.
Calucs, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Calucs, Fr. Ter. 20-690 (H3).
Calucs, Idaho 27-463b.
Calucs, Ill. 27-463b.
Calucs : see Calluses.
Calucs, Samuel : see Brocur-
Calucs.
Calucs 27-463b.
Calucs 27-463b.
Calucs 27-463b.
Calucs : see Turquoise.
Calucs, vincentz : see Des-
Calucs, carin.
Calucs, N. J. (phrenologist) 14-502c.
Calucs, Ia. 16-744 (D4); 15-
Calucs, Ky.
Calucs, Ter. Ia. 16-744 (E2); 2-
Calucs, Caroline H. : see
Calucs.

CALLANDER, Scot. 5-55b; 24-418 (C2); geology 21-262b.
Callandi, Ya. 28-118 (C3).
Callao, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
CALLAO, Peru 5-55c; 21-264 (D3-4).
—, bay, Peru 21-266a.
—, cape, Peru 21-266b.
—, prov., Peru 21-264 (A4); 5-55c; 21-270a.
—, El, Venez. 27-989 (C2); mines 27-991c.
Callapooca Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Callapooya Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
Callapooya, tribe : see Kalapuya.
Callaria, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Callas, Fr. 10-178 (H6).
—, riv., Gr. 9-366b.
Callater, glen, Scot., geology 1-509b.
Callatis, Italy 22-648 (E2).
Callaway, C. (geologist) 22-266c.
Callaway, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Va. 26-115 (B-C3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall 5-56a.
—, JOHN WALL 5-56b.
—, Maria, Lady 5-56b.
—, William Hutchins 5-56c.
Calle-Calle, riv., Chil. : see Valdivia.
Called Back (Conway) 7-69c.
Callejón de Huaylas, reyno, Peru : see Huaylas, Callejon de.
Callenberg, Ger. 6-614b.
Callender, James Livingstone (4th earl) 5-611b; 24-
—, James Livingstone (4th earl) : see Linlithgow.
—, Hugh L. 5-56c; conduction of heat 6-893a; reflection (1905) 5-891a; recalibrograph 20-342d; shorthand method 24-1012c; solutions 25-371d, 25-376c; steam engine 25-826a, 25-829d; thermometer 26-833b; vaporization 13-151d.
Callender cable calculator 5-975c.
—, House, Scot. (Stirlings.) 10-140a.
—, sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Callender, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Callensburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
" Caller Herrin " (song) 12-
Callerlie, Scot. 24-412 (H1); 16-525d.
Callery, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Calles, François (mathematician) 26-311b; 26-874d.
Calleva Atrebatum, Hants. : see Silchester.
Callewatta, riv., N.S.W. : see Darling.
Calley, John (engineer) 19-475d; 25-819d.
Callhagh Birra's house, Ire. 25-964d.
Callianira 7-503b.
Callianira, W. I. 28-544 (F2).
Callias (Athenian, 6th cent. B.C.) 12-177d.
—(Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) 5-56d. See also Callias, Peace of.
—(Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) 5-57a; 9-900b.
—(comic poet) 1-1b.
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) 5-56c.
CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) 5-56d; 13-801b.
Callias, peace of (449-3 B.C.) 2-601d; 7-959a; 9-369b; 19-
Callias, peace of (371 B.C.) 5-57a; 25-612c.
Callicebus : see Titi.
Callicebus (missionary) : see Gall, St.
Callichthys 5-514c; 13-446a; 24-265a.
Callicoon, N.Y. 19-598 (E-F1).
—, creek, riv., N.Y. 9-951c.
Callicrates (architect) 20-869d
Callicratidas (admiral) 21-76d; 16-488d.
Callicrema 7-418a.
Callidina 23-765c.
Callidromus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 20-14d.
Callières, François de 6-208a.
Callierges (scholar) 6-453c.
Callignomon 15-676a.
— sinus 12-161b.
— tragopyrum 12-167d.
Calligraphy : see Writing.
Callimachi (family) 23-836d.

CALLIMACHUS (poet and grammarian) 5-57a; 12-514b; 3-152d; Apollonius Rhodius 2-188a; hymns 14-181c.
Callimachus (polemarch) 17-675c.
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) 5-57a; 20-176c; 9-735d.
Callimotne regins 11-425b.
Callinectes sapidus : see Blue crab.
Calling (diet.) 5-58a.
Calling the Diet (law) 2-642d.
Callington, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-180d.
Callinicum (Callinikus), Asia M. : see Rakka.
Callinicus (king) : see Seleucus II.
— (architect) 12-492d.
Callinicus, Gr. : battle (171 B.C.) 21-197c.
CALLINUS (poet) 5-57b; 12-509c.
Callinycteris 6-242a.
Callionymidae 26-545d.
CALLIOPE (muse) 5-57c; 19-69a; 20-322a.
Calliope, la, 14-732 (A1).
—, Parthia 20-870c.
" Calliope " (ship) 24-544d.
Calliopsis : see Coreopsis.
Calliopsis, Lady 5-58b.
—, William Hutchins 5-56c.
Calle-Calle, riv., Chil. : see Valdivia.
Called Back (Conway) 7-69c.
Callipolis, de Huaylas, reyno, Peru : see Huaylas, Callejon de.
Callenberg, Ger. 6-614b.
Callender, James Livingstone (4th earl) 5-611b; 24-
—, James Livingstone (4th earl) : see Linlithgow.
—, Hugh L. 5-56c; conduction of heat 6-893a; reflection (1905) 5-891a; recalibrograph 20-342d; shorthand method 24-1012c; solutions 25-371d, 25-376c; steam engine 25-826a, 25-829d; thermometer 26-833b; vaporization 13-151d.
Callender cable calculator 5-975c.
—, House, Scot. (Stirlings.) 10-140a.
—, sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Callender, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Callensburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
" Caller Herrin " (song) 12-
Callerlie, Scot. 24-412 (H1); 16-525d.
Callery, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Calles, François (mathematician) 26-311b; 26-874d.
Calleva Atrebatum, Hants. : see Silchester.
Callewatta, riv., N.S.W. : see Darling.
Calley, John (engineer) 19-475d; 25-819d.
Callhagh Birra's house, Ire. 25-964d.
Callianira 7-503b.
Callianira, W. I. 28-544 (F2).
Callias (Athenian, 6th cent. B.C.) 12-177d.
—(Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) 5-56d. See also Callias, Peace of.
—(Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) 5-57a; 9-900b.
—(comic poet) 1-1b.
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) 5-56c.
CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) 5-56d; 13-801b.
Callias, peace of (449-3 B.C.) 2-601d; 7-959a; 9-369b; 19-
Callias, peace of (371 B.C.) 5-57a; 25-612c.
Callicebus : see Titi.
Callicebus (missionary) : see Gall, St.
Callichthys 5-514c; 13-446a; 24-265a.
Callicoon, N.Y. 19-598 (E-F1).
—, creek, riv., N.Y. 9-951c.
Callicrates (architect) 20-869d
Callicratidas (admiral) 21-76d; 16-488d.
Callicrema 7-418a.
Callidina 23-765c.
Callidromus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 20-14d.
Callières, François de 6-208a.
Callierges (scholar) 6-453c.
Callignomon 15-676a.
— sinus 12-161b.
— tragopyrum 12-167d.
Calligraphy : see Writing.
Callimachi (family) 23-836d.

Callula 26-354a.
Callum, glen, Scot. 4-878c.
Callunæ : see Ling (bot.).
Callus 12-371d; 13-742d; 21-756c.
Call-wire system 26-551a.
Callyrteria 2-829d.
CALM (dict.) 5-59a.
Calma 11-822a.
Calmar, la, 14-732 (F1).
—, Swed. : see Kalmar.
Calmarza, Sp. 25-550 (E2).
Calmedia, Sard. : see Rosa.
Calmeil, Juste Louis (physician) 14-608a.
Calmes, Pero Théodore 15-454b.
CALMET, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 5-59a; 11-140c.
Calmette, Albert : fermentation mould 25-703a; plague 20-773a; tuberculin test 20-783c; venome 26-795a, 29-
Calmette and Wolff-Eisner reaction 27-359b.
Calmo, Andreo 2-23a.
Calmuck, tribe : see Kalmuck.
Calmy Limestone 25-928a.
CALNE, Wilts. 5-59b; 9-420 (III. D4); geology 28-698c.
— dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Calobryum 4-704b.
Calocamas pavo 9-659b.
Calochortus : see Mariposa Lily.
Calodendron capense 21-782a.
Calœnas : see Nicobar pigeon.
Calœnas 5-691d.
Calœris, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Calo Johannes (Rom. emp.) : see John II. (Rom. emp.).
— Johannes (emp. of Trebizond) : see John IV. (emp. of Trebizond).
Calobrio, lt. 26-742 (G5).
CALOMEL 5-59c; 4-976b; therapeutics 18-139a.
Calommata 2-306d.
Calomyscidæ 20-536a.
Calomyscus 12-901d; 23-442b.
Calonemipeæ 19-105d; 19-
Calonictyon speciosum : see Moon flower.
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXANDRE DE 5-60a; 10-851c.
Calooean, P.Is. 24-392 (E2).
Calooea, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Calooeahatchee, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-540d.
Calooshatchie group 21-842d.
Calophaca 13-773c.
Calophyllum inophyllum 10-
— 536b; 15-238a; 4-187b; Malagasy species 17-273b.
— spurium : see Red tacamahac.
— viticifolia : see Ocuje.
Calopygmus 15-652c.
Calopteratus novæ-hollandiæ : see Cockateel.
Calopteuus italicus 16-858d; 16-859a (fig.).
— spretus : see Rocky Mountain locust.
Calopterygins 8-470a; 9-470b.
Calopteryx 8-469d.
Calore, riv., It. 15-1 (E4); 15-
— 26 (F4); 5-123c.
CALORESCENCE 5-60b.
Caloreto (Calor) riv., It. : see Calore.
Calorie 13-138c.
Calorie 13-137b; 27-740a; 26-
— 866b.
Calorine intensity 11-275d.
— wool 5-292b.
CALORIMETRY 5-60d; 13-
— 136d; 18-659d; electrical methods 5-64d; liquid gases 16-794d.
Calostoma 11-334c.
Calot (surgeon) 25-972a.
Calotermes 26-645c.
Calotmulides 26-644a.
Calotes 16-824d.
— ophiomachus : see Blood-sucker.
Calotropis gigantea : see Madar.
Calotype process 21-487c.
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM 5-65b.
Calp 14-745c.
Calpe, Sp. (E.) 25-530 (F3).
— Sp. (S.) : see Gibraltar.
Calpe (tribute) 6-426b.
Calpee, India : see Kalpi.
Calpella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Calpulalpan, Mex. 26-1034a.
Calpurnia lex 23-639c.
— de peculiis repetundis, lex 23-635d; 21-652c.
CALPURNIUS, TITUS (Siculus) 5-65c; 16-265c.
— Cynegeu, Lucius (or Gaius) : see Cynegeu.
— Piso : see under Piso.
Calshot, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-355c.
Calshot Spit lightship, Hants. 16-643d.
Calstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181c.
Caltabellotta, Sic. 1-423d; treaty (1302) 11-57d, 25-35d.
CALTAGIRONE, Sic. 5-69a; 15-4 (E6).
CALTANISETTA, Sic. 5-69a; 15-4 (D-E6).
—, prov., Sic. 25-37a.
Caltha 23-896b; 13-769a; fruit 11-775a; pistil 10-569d.
— appendiculata (palustris) : see Marsh marigold.
Calthoff, Wilhelm 17-238c.
Calthorpe, Isls., Can. 5-160 (C2).
Calthrop (tool.) : see Tetract spicule.
Calton, hill, Edinburgh 8-937b; 9-945b.
Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
CALTROP (dict.) 5-69b.
Calugareni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Calaire, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. 5-69b.
Caludo, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
Calumet, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B2); 16-
— 238a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wis. 27-104 (H3); 27-104c.
—, lake, Ill. 6-116c.
—, park, Chicago 6-120c.
—, riv., Ill. 6-115d; 8-825b.
CALUMET (pipe) 5-69b; 21-
Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich. 18-372d; 18-539a.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Calumetville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALUMNIET, P.Is. 5-69c; 21-
— 342b; 24-1021c.
Caluxotherium : see Necrogymnurus.
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. 5-69c; 10-775 (D3); geology 5-83d; population 20-719c.
Calvaire, Filles du : see Filles du Calvaire.
Calvaria 25-126d.
Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. 3-
— 153d.
— mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Calvariza de Abaxo, Sp. 24-
— 57c (plan).
— de Cima, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
CALVART, DENIS 5-69d.
Calvary, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ky. 13-740 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALVARY 5-70a. *See also* Crucifixion.
— clover 6-562d.
Calvay, isl., 24-412 (A2).
CALVE, EMMA 5-70a.
Calveley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B2).
Calvin, John 5-71a; battle (1499) 26-1011c, 26-254a.
Calventuras, isls., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Calvert, Berks. 9-416 (II. D2).
CALVERT, CHARLES Stuart 5-70a; 20-860d.
Calvert, Walter 21-58c; 28-646a.
Calverley, Yorks. 29-933 (C1).
Calvert, Barons Baltimore : see Baltimore.
CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.
—, Edward 5-70c; 14-522a.
—, Frederick (artist) 5-70c.
—, FREDERICK CRACE (chemist) 5-70c; 23-936b.
—, SIR HARRY 5-70c.
—, Leonard 17-831a.
Calvert, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L5).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac. O. : see Malcolm.
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, City, Ky. 13-740 (B2).
—, Md. 17-825 (F4-5).
Calverton, Bucks. 9-429 (III. F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, N.Y. 19-602d.
—, Va. 26-115 (E2).
Calvertville, Ind. 14-472 (D6).
CALVES' HEAD CLUB 5-70d; 6-566d.
Calvet Museum, Avignon 3-
— 614a.
Calvi, Marcantonio 5-82c.
CALVI, Corn. 5-70d; 15-4 (B3); siege (1794) 5-440b, 19-324a.
— (Calès), lt. : see Calès.
— bay, Corsica 5-70d.
Calvillo, Mex. 1-427d.
Calvin, Gérard 5-71a.
—, JOHN 5-71a; 26-779b; 26-255b; Biblical exegesis 5-839a; catechisms 5-902d;

Digitized by Google

church polity 22-287a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-574b; excommunication 10-61a; French Protestantism 22-287d; Genevan rule 11-590c; Holy Orders 20-186a; hymnody 14-191a; literary influence 11-125b, 11-125d, 22-454e; Socinus 25-204d.
Calvin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Calving (of glacier) 14-227d.
Calvinia, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E2).
Calvinia Flogging case: *see* Louw, R. v.
Calvinism 5-76a; Arminian controversy 8-456d, 25-138a; Cameronians 5-106c; creed 7-329d; in England 9-537c; Franchi of Sale's crusade 19-940c; heresy persecuted 13-361c; Orthodox Eastern Church 17-93a; in Poland 21-909d; synod of Jerusalem (1672) 15-335b.
Calvinistic churches: *see* Reformed churches.
CALVINISTIC METHODISTS 5-76d; 28-261c; 18-293a.
Calvin sandstone 27-651b.
Calvinus, Gaius Sextius 24-104b.
—, Gnaeus Domitius 23-595c.
CALVISIUS, SETHUS 5-78c.
CALVO, CARLOS 5-78d.
Calvo, mt., It. (Monte Gargano) **11-166a.**
—, mt., It. (Perugia) 12-666c.
Calvonigrite: *see* Psilomelane.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer: *see* Licinius.
—, Cn. Cornelius Scipio: *see* Scipio.
—, P. Licinius 24-635b.
— Stolo, C. Licinius: *see* Licinius.
Calw, Erlafried, count of: *see* Erlafried.
CALW (Kalw) Ger. 5-78d; 11-808 (B4).
Calx plumb. dulcis 16-319b.
Calycadnus (Gavio Su), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-738b; 6-365b.
Calycanthus 13-772c.
Calyces 27-798c.
Calycifloras 2-13d.
Calycina (zool.) 8-881b.
Calycinae (bot.) 2-13d.
Calycine monad: *see* Tetramitus.
Calycophorida 14-160a; 14-158d; 14-156a.
Calycotome 16-347b.
Calyculus: *see* Epicalyx.
Calydon (myth.) 5-79a.
CALYDON, Gr. 5-79a; 12-440 (C2).
Calydonian boar 18-92d; 26-504e; 12-486c (fig.).
Calydonius, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Calyerna 2-399d; 20-237d; 25-116c; 27-283c.
—ashes: *see* Henlian ashes.
— Blumenbachi 28-549b.
Calymma 22-892d.
Calymmos, isl., Aegean S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b; coins 19-883c; inscriptions 14-628a.
Calypogeia 4-704c.
CALYPSO (myth.) 5-79a.
"Calypso" (submarine) 24-921b.
Calyptoblastea 14-152a; 14-156a; budding 14-139b; cordyles 14-141a.
Calyptobothrium riggii 26-409a (fig.).
Calyptocephalus gayi 26-354b.
Calyptomena 9-657b.
Calyptorhynchus 6-622d; 3-974b.
—funereus: *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Calyptospora Goeppertiana 11-344d.
Calyptra 4-701d.
Calyptraea 11-516a.
Calyptraeidae 11-516a.
Calyptrate: *see* Operculate.
Calyptrogen 21-746d.
Calyptegia 7-67b; 13-769a.
—sepium: *see* Bindweed.
—Soldanella: *see* Sea-bindweed.
Calyx (anat.): *see* Calyces.
—(bot.) 10-559b; 10-562d.
Calyx drill 21-320c.
Calzabigi, Raniero 12-139a.
Calzados: *see* Calced Carmelites.
CAM (Cão), DIOGO 5-79b.
Cam, Glos. 9-429 (III. C3).
—, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
Cam, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-80d; geology 5-98a, 9-784b.
— (Glaschin), riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Cam (engin.) 17-1004a; 6-546a.
Cama, Switz. 26-542 (G4).
CAMACHO, JUAN FRANcisco 5-79c; 25-560b.
"Camacho's Wedding" (opera, Mendelssohn) 18-122c.
Camaderry, mt., Ire. 13-130a.
Camaguán, Venez. 12-659a.
Camagüey (town), Cu.: *see* Puerto Principe.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Camahieu, le (antique gem): *see* Grand camée de France.
Camaieu gris 14-319a.
Camail 2-587a.
Camajore, It. 15-4 (C3).
Camak, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cama Lagoon, Fr.Cong.: *see* Nkomi Lagoon.
Camaldoli, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 5-79d.
CAMALDULIANS 5-79d.
Camaleon, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Camaldunum, anc.Brit.: *see* Camulodunum.
Camanà, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Majes.
Camanachd: *see* Shinty.
Camanche, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Camanches: *see* Cambay.
Camano, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Camaquam, riv., Bras. 4-440 (H7); 23-358a.
Camara, João da 22-162d.
Camaracum: *see* Cambrai, Fr.
Camara de Lobos, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281d; population 17-283b.
Camarae 4-720c.
Camarasa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Camaral, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Camarés, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Camaret, Fr. 25-663d.
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de 5-80a.
Camargo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 6-324d; 26-8c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-518 (F2); 26-387c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
CAMARGUE (Insula Camaria), delta and dist., Fr. 5-80b; 10-778 (G6).
Camarillo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CAMARINA, Sic. 5-80b; 15-26 (E6); coins 19-879d.
Camarinal, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D3-4).
Camarones, bay, W.Af. 5-110c.
Camarones, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (E5); 6-144a.
Camars, It.: *see* Clusium.
Camarsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, château de, Fr. (Dordogne) 17-598b.
Camarsia seculentia 13-769a.
Camas, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
—, bay, Alaska 14-27c.
—Creek, riv., Ida. (Fremont Co.) 14-276 (C-D3); 14-276b.
—Creek, riv., Ida. (trib. of Malade) 14-276 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
Camasein 5-147d.
Camas Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Camata, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Camatares, Johannes 12-523a.
Ca Mau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
— Mau (Cambodia), cape, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D7).
— Mau, penin., Fr.I.C. 6-620b.
Camaure 22-81d.
Camaxtli, feast of 18-334a.
Cambacérès, Bathilde Aloyse Lémie, countess of 4-1065b.
CAMBACÉRÈS, JEAN JACques Regis de, duke of Parma 5-80c.
Cambadense, Media 21-215d.
Cambala 18-172b.
Cambalacho, P.R. 22-174 (A1).
Cambalidae 18-472b.
Cambalidus, mta., Elam 9-140d.
CAMBALUC, China 5-81b; *see also* Peking.
Cambarno, Peru: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Cambaroides 20-585d.
Cambarus 7-338a (fig.); 7-387d (fig.); 20-585d.
—pellucidus 28-561c; 17-533a.
CAMBAY, India 5-81d; 14-376 (E5).
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India 5-82a; 14-376 (E5).
—, state, India 5-81d.
Cambe (Caccabe), N.Af. 5-425a.
Cambebas: *see* Omaguas.
Cam Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Cambellanus: *see* Camberlanus.
CAMBER 5-82a; bridge 4-557b.
—, castle, Sus. 23-949d.
Camberianus (Cubicularius) 23-664a; 5-819c.
Camberley, Sur. 16-942 (B3); Staff College 20-21b.
CAMBERT, ROBERT 5-82a.
CAMBERWELL, Lond. 5-82b; 16-938 (C4-3).
Camberwell, Melbourne 18-90d.
Cambesèdes, J. 24-9c.
Cambi, Jacobus 9-312d.
CAMBIASI, LUCA 5-82c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Cambises King of Persia 8-519b.
Cambium 21-741a.
Cambiaya, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
Cambo, Fr. 10-778d.
Cambo, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
CAMBODIA (Broc Khmer, Cambodge or Kambuja) 5-82d; 14-498 (E5); 14-490b; language 14-754b; Siamese wars 25-7a.
Cambodia, cape, Fr.I.C.: *see* Ca Mau.
—, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Mekong.
Cambodunum, site, Yorks. 4-584 (B4); 28-934b.
—, Ger.: *see* Kempten.
Cambojan (lang.): *see under* Cambodia.
Cambo-les-Bains, Fr. 2-493b.
Cambon, Jules Martin 5-85b; 10-897d.
—, **PIERRE JOSEPH 5-84c.**
—, **PIERRE PAUL 5-85b.**
Cambon, Fra. 19-540 (E1).
Camboon, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Cambortium, Brit. 4-584 (D5); 5-91a.
CAMBORNE (Cambron, Camron), Corn. 5-85c; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b.
Cambra, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Cambrai, Fouquart de: *see* Fouquart de Cambrai.
—, Guy of: *see* Guy of Cambrai.
CAMBRAI, Fr. 5-85d; 10-778 (F1); bishopric 19-413d, 19-417b; chronicle 3-243d; commune 6-794d; Franks 6-103a, 6-557a, 11-36a; league (1508) 15-40d, 27-1007c, 9-793b; restored to Spain 6-103a, 1-450a; treaty (1529) 15-41b.
Cambray, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Cambray - Digny, Luigi Guglielmo, count 15-62c.
Cambray Flower 5-622c.
Cambre, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, Bois de la, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
Cambremer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Cambremer, Giraldus: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Cambresis, dist., Fr. 5-86b.
Cambria, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-423 (D4).
—, Va. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
CAMBRIA, country 5-86b; *see also* Wales.
Cambria Co., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cambrian mts., Wales 9-408 (D5).
Cambrian railway 9-423b.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 5-86b; 9-794d; Europe 9-911b; petroleum localities 21-318c.
CAMBRIC 5-89b.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND DUKES of 5-89b.
—, Adolphus Frederick, duke of 5-89d; Hanover 12-935b; tomb 15-766d.
—, George William Frederick Charles, duke of 5-89d; honours 15-864b, 18-13b; snuff-boxes, collection 4-350a; statue 16-943a.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard, earl of Cambridge.
—, **RICHARD OWEN 5-90c.**
Cambridge, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs. 5-90d; 9-424 (IV. C2); 4-584 (D5); Danish occupation 7-803c; 5-984; geology 5-98a; gild ordinances 12-14c; observatories 19-955b, 26-571a; Wren's buildings 28-843d.
Cambridge: *University* 5-90d; 27-759c; 27-770c; 27-771d; athletic sports 2-847c; boat - racing 23-784a, 23-786b; censor 8-602a; chess 6-106a; Chinese professorship 28-225a; compulsory Greek 6-456d; drama (16th cent.) 8-518c; dramatic performances 8-523b; examinations 5-95c, 14-42b; forestry instruction 10-650c; homage 4-2c; hoods, academic 27-779a; Hulsean foundations 13-871c; James II. 13-585b; law-study 9-460b; library 16-554a, 5-94c, 11-94d; mineralogy professorship 6-444b; nucleus at Dunwich (7th cent.) 8-655c; preachers 22-265a; Reformation 9-529c; Slade professorship 2-704c; subscription controversy 20-628d; technical education 26-493a; terms 26-642b; tutors 27-185d; university court 27-780b; university press syndicate 26-293d. *See also* the separate colleges.
—, Cape Col. (East London) 8-232c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 15-564 (F3).
CAMBRIDGE, Md. 5-96b; 17-852 (B4); 28-411b; 28-297d; university: *see* Harvard University.
CAMBRIDGE, Md. 5-96a; 17-828 (G3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-540 (E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
CAMBRIDGE, O. 5-97a; 20-28 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
—, isl., Chile 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Cambridges 25-666a.
Cambridge Agreement (1629) 28-736a.
Cambridge City, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Cambridge Clergy Training School 28-533a.
—Greensand (geol.) 5-806b; 7-416a; phosphates 21-476d.
Cambridge Junction, Vt. 19-490 (I2).
Cambridge Local Examination 10-44a.
Cambridge Modern History 13-532d; 1-160c.
Cambridge Philosophical Society: *see* Philosophical Society of Cambridge.
CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS 5-97b; 9-828b; 7-621b; 6-859d.
Cambridgeport, Mass. 5-96b.
Cambridge roller 23-467c.
Cambridge Seven, The 18-588a.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co., Eng. 5-97c; 9-424 (IV. C2); fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264b.
Cambridgeshire Handicap 13-729c, 13-729a.
Cambridge Springs, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
Cambridge Tables for renewing of Leases and purchasing Lives 14-845a.
Cambridge Town, Berks. 24-139d.
Cambrile, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Cambrini, Nfld. 27-956c.
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, comte 12-944d; 5-945c.
Cambua: *see* Bajra.
Cambumi, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4); 12-426b; 17-217a.
Cambus, Sco. 25-418 (D2); distillery 7-417d.
Cambuscan, 6-15d.
Cambuskenneth, Scot.: parliament 24-436d.
—, abbey, Scot. 25-926d.
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. 5-99c; 24-415 (C3).
Cambusnethan, Scot. 28-753d.
Cambus Stone 25-963b.
Camby, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
CAMBYSES 5-99c; 3-106b, 3-870b; 21-211a; Alexicrus 1-429d; deathless 5-846c; Egyptian policy 9-774; Palestine 15-353c; Smerdis 25-2-3a.
Cam Cheng, mt., Scot. 24-411 (C1).
Cameor, riv., Ire. 14-741 (D3).
Camddwr, riv., Wales 9-413 (V. D3).
CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl 5-100b; 7-722d, 27-674c; 9-548b.
—, **JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT, 2nd earl and 1st marquess 5-100d.**
—, **WILLIAM 5-101a; 9-627d; Canadian 5-419b; history of Elizabeth 7-256b; Jonson 15-502b.**
Camden, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Del. 17-628 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
CAMDEN, N.J. 5-101d; 19-502 (D4); battle (1780) 5-844c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CAMDEN, Sc.Afr. 5-102b; 23-208 (D2); battle (1780) 5-102c, 25-504c.
—, Tenn. 26-626 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. 21-938 (A1).
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 7-161a.
—, haven, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
—, and Amboy Railway 19-513b.
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—Co., Va. 28-560 (C2).
—on Gauley, W.Va. 28-180 (C3).
—Place, Kent (Chislehurst) 6-747e.
—Point, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Camden School for Girls 4-875a.
—Society 5-101d; 7-182a; 19-320c; amalgamation 9-581d; publications 9-355b.
Camdentown, Hants. 22-139 (map).
Camden Town, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 24-34c.
Camedo, pass, Alps 23-212 (G4).
Camel, Thomas 6-348d.
Camel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, mt., W.I. 24-12a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
CAMEL 5-102c; 27-496c; Africa 1-331d; Arab gambling with 17-409b; Arabian 2-319d, 2-320d; 2-321a; 9-45d, 9-42b; Fezzan 10-303a; fossil species 27-490d; Khorasan species 21-191d; longevity 19-976a; milk 7-138a; mule race 2-259a; naturalization 1-119b; needle proverb, origin 4-320d; rumen 1-661d; skeleton 3-697b (fig.).
Camelaucum (papal crown) 26-912a.
Camel, Battle of the (656) 3-659a; 5-324d; 2-256d.
CAMELFORD, THOMAS PITT, 1st baron 5-76d.
—, Thomas Pitt, 2nd baron 5-103c.
Camelford, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); battle (823) 6-1324; church 7-183b; dedicated 7-182c.
Camel-hair pencil 29-438d.
Camel Hump, mt., Vt. 2-207d.
Camelidae 27-496c.
Camelina sativa 21-741d.
CAMELLIA 5-103c; acclimation 10-562c.
Camelliaceae 20-551d.
Camellia Sasanqua: *see* Sasanqua.
— Thea: *see* Tea-plant.
Camellus, George Joseph 5-103c.
Camelumerya 27-497c.
Camelon, Scot. 24-418 (D2-3); 4-584 (III); Roman station 25-928c; Roman fort 6-987a; 4-584a.
Camelopard: *see* Giraffe.
Camelopardalis 19-3654.

Digitized by Google

Camelopardus (constellation) 7-113f ; 7-112 (map).
Camelops 27-497c.
Camel's Back, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Hump, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1025c.
— Hump Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-3).
— Neck, pass, Erzerum : *see* Devebuyun.
Camel thorn 1-96d.
— tick 26-937d ; 28-13b ; 26-937c (fig.).
Camelus bactrianus : *see* Bactrian camel.
— dromedarius 27-497a.
— thomasi 27-497a.
Camembert cheese 7-750a.
Cameniae (Camenae) (myth.) 8-12f ; 19-66a.
Camenista, Johannes 12-521a.
Cameo, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
CAMEO 5-104a ; 11-566c ; Cnemus finds 11-564c ; Roman 23-484d ; shells 11-459a ; Tiberius' portrait 23-484c.
— the Great : *see* Grand camée de France.
— embossing 9-305d.
— glass 12-92c ; 12-99c.
CAMERA (law) 5-104a ; 27-537b ; incest cases 14-353d.
— (photographic apparatus) 20-592b ; celestial photography 21-323b.
— LUCIDA 5-104b.
Cameran Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
CAMERA OBSCURA 5-104d.
Camerata latifolia : *see* Mabea.
Camerarius, Elias 17-645a.
— JOACHIM(scholar) 5-107d ; Athanasian creed 7-397b ; Gregory 16-161b.
— JOACHIM (botanist and physician) 5-108a.
— RUDOLF JAKOB 5-108a ; 4-301b.
Camerarius (papal official) : *see* Apostolic chamberlain.
— (state official) 5-819d.
Camera, tombe a 6-571b.
Camerata Mayor 27-802d.
Camerinese, Marca, dist., It. 17-690d.
CAMERINO It. 5-108a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 25-805d ; 4-246d ; sec. Camerinum 15-26 (D3) ; French annexation 15-17b ; university 15-17a, 27-762b.
— and Treia, archbishopric, It. 15-13a.
Camerlata, It. 26-242 (G5).
Camerlenghi Palace, Venice 2-415a.
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Aus. 27-215b.
Cameron (clan) 14-721c ; 24-459d.
— Sir Alan 5-109d.
— Archibald 15-119d ; 12-815a.
— Sir Charles (statesman) 24-460b.
— Sir Charles (physician) 27-804b ; 18-157a.
— Charles Duncan 1-92a.
— Donald (of Lochiel) 5-109c ; 24-461b.
— D. Y. (painter) 9-866b ; 4-219a.
— SIR EWEN (of Lochiel) 5-109c ; 29-772d.
— George Frederick 5-166b.
— G. K. : solubility of gypsum 13-764d.
— James Donald 5-109a.
— John (bp. of Glasgow) 12-818.
— JOHN (theologian) 5-108b.
— John (trader) 19-783b.
— John Alexander (war correspondent) 19-560b.
— John Margaret 21-521c.
— RICHARD 5-108c ; 24-459b ; 28-880d.
— SIMON 5-108d.
— Sir Trevor 19-629c.
— VERNEY LOVETT 5-109b ; 27-1040d.
Cameron, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— La. 17-51 (A4).
— Mo. 18-808 (B3).
— N.C. 18-772 (C2).
— Tex. 19-324 (E4).
— W.Va. 19-596 (C3).
— Wis. 19-624 (E2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Cameron Highlanders 5-109d.
Cameronian Mealmonger, The : *see* Ker, John.
Cameronian regiment : *see* Scottish rifles.
CAMERONIANS 5-109d ; 24-452c ; 24-463a.
Cameronites 5-108c ; 19-293b.
Cameron-Swan, Donald 22-413a.
CAMEROON (Kamerun), W.Af. 5-110a ; 5-110 (map) ; 1-174a ; cocoa 6-630a ; ethnology 5-111c, 11-291b, 3-231c, 8-611c ; history 5-112b, 5-318b foll., 12-212a ; ivory 15-92d, 15-93c ; languages 3-359b, 11-291d, 13-69d ; rainfall 1-322d.
—, bay, W.Af. 5-111a.
—, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (A3) ; 5-110d ; 1-321b ; ascents 5-113a, 15-474a ; geology 5-111b.
—, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111a.
Cameroota, It. 15-4 (E5-4).
Camera : *see* Guarino.
Cameston,Sem. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cameta, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Cameya, China : *see* Kanchow.
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Cami, cape, China 6-168 (H5).
Camicus, Sic. : *see* Kamikos.
Camigin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (H2).
Camiguin, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— de Babuyanes, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Camilla, tribe 16-371a.
CAMILLA, P.Is. 5-113b ; 21-392 (A4).
—, riv., P.Is. 5-113b.
Camilla (of Tuscany) 18-37d.
Camilla, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Camille Nelson 5-113c.
Camillo Renato 25-320c.
Camillus (myth.) 4-916d.
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS 5-113b ; army reforms 23-471d ; 5-594d ; Gallic war 23-623b, 4-496a.
Camillus, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CAMILLUS (antiq.) 5-113c ; 23-578b.
Camilo, Mand 13-870d.
Caminacum, Arab. : *see* Kamna.
Caminago, bay, La. 17-51 (c3).
Caminha, Port. 25-539 (A2).
Camino, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Camino de Santiago, El 24-192a.
Camiros, Rhodes 23-258d ; 23-259c ; art treasures 12-477a, 5-565a, 23-792c ; coins 19-888d ; Ionian ware 12-476c.
Camisade (dict.) 5-113c.
CAMISARDS 5-113c ; 13-867b, —, White : *see* Florentines.
Camisia, It. 26-242 (F5).
Camlio, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 16-980d.
Cammack, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Cammal, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Cammach, riv., Wales 16-831b.
Cammaseires (kings of Elymais) 21-216c.
Cammelli, Antonio 14-907b.
Cammell, Laird & Co. 2-579b ; 2-582a.
Cammidge, P. (physician) 27-801b.
Cammingha (family) 11-232c.
Camocim, port, Braz. 4-440 (F2) ; 5-592a.
—, riv., Braz. 5-593b.
Camocio, J. F. (geographer) 17-643a.
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE 5-115c ; 22-157d ; dramatic writings 5-510a ; João de Deus 8-117a.
—, Vasco Pires de 5-115c.
Camoge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Camoge, mt., Alps 26-243 (G4) ; 1-744c.
Camolin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Camomile : *see* Chamomile.
Camonica, Val, It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-2c ; 1-741c ; iron and silk works 17-79a.
Camoneval, Queena 2-960 (F4).
Camopi, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
CAMORRA 5-120a.
Camorta, isl., Bur. 4-340 (B8) ; 19-660d.
Camosim, Braz. : *see* Camocim.
Camote, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Camoudie (snake) 12-678a.
Camouflet (siege-mine) 10-715a.
Camowen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Camoys, Margaret de ; brass 4-334 (Pl. 1, fig. 2).
— e. Scurr 3-221a.
Camp, Camille van 20-507c.
Camp, Ark. 2-553 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
—, bay, Gib. 11-935 (map).
CAMP 5-120c ; Roman 4-585b ; 14-175c.
Campa, tribe : *see* Anti.
Campagna, D. 8-505d.
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, plain, It. 5-121a ; 15-4 (D4) ; 5-122d ; geology 16-269a ; government 16-272b, 25-805d ; malaria 16-273a, 23-611d.
Campagne, Fr. 22-688b.
— de Caen, dist., Fr. 5-69c ; 4-936c.
— les-Hesdin, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Campagnola, Domenico 12-853d.
CAMPAIGN (dict.) 5-121a.
Campaign Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F7).
Campaign of the banquets 10-867a.
Campaincro, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
Campaldino, It. : battle (1289) 10-535b, 7-812a.
CAMPANELLA, LOUISE Henrietta 5-121b.
Campan, Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 1-214c ; 13-75a ; marble quarries 10-784d, 13-75b.
Campana, Giovanni Petri (marquis de Cavelli Campana) 19-63b.
—, Pedro 18-315a.
Campana, Arg. 2-462 (E3) ; 2-462d ; 4-752c.
—, isl., Chile 2-462 (A6) ; 6-143c.
Campana (bell) 3-687c.
Campana, Grotta (tomb) 27-960b.
Campanaria, Isl., Peru 21-267a.
Campanario, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; population 3-181d.
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C4) ; 1-962d.
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. 22-742d.
Campana, Via, It. 5-123a ; 16-971a.
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO 5-121c ; 10-25c ; Galileo 11-408d.
Campanella, cape, It. 15-4 (C2) ; 5-123d.
Campanella (bell) 3-687c.
— (zool.) 14-561c.
Campaneiro, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Campanero : *see* Bell-bird.
Campanha, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Campani, G. (instrument maker) 2-814a.
Campani, tribe 24-216a.
CAMPANIA, dept., It. 5-123c ; 15-4 (E4) ; cotton manufacture 7-299a ; emigration 15-8b ; land tenure 15-11b ; wages 15-13b.
—, ancient div., It. 5-122b ; 15-26 (E4) ; 17-298b ; dialect 23-965d ; gladiatorial shows 1-891c ; Roman settlement 23-624c ; vase-painting 27-1035a.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, plain, It. : *see* Lavoro, Terra di.
" Campania " (ship) 25-841b ; 25-855c ; (Pl. IV.) ; 24-976b.
Campanio-Alimenis, Giuseppe 5-124b.
CAMPANI-ALIMENIS, Matteo 5-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) 7-410a.
Campanich, cape, Sp 29-530 (F-G3).
Campaniform parabola 20-1064d.
CAMPANILE 5-124c ; 2-396a ; Roman 23-610b ; Venetian 27-1000b.
Campano, Arco, Capua 5-295a.
Campanology : *see* Bell.
Campanologist, The (Ital. strike-leader) 15-82a.
CAMPANULA 5-127a ; 13-769a ; alpine 1-754a ; dispersal of seeds 11-256c ; flower 10-565b, 10-566b, 19-571c ; fruit 11-257d ; inflorescence 10-555d.
— excisa 21-780b.
— Loreyi 13-769b.
— macrostylis 13-766b.
— medium : *see* Canterbury bell.
Campanula medium calyxanthema 13-767b.
— orbelica 4-774c.
— rapunculus : *see* Rampion.
— rotundifolia : *see* Harebell.
— speculum : *see* Venus's looking-glass.
Campanulaceae 10-572b.
Campanularia 14-153d.
— volubilis 14-144d.
Campanulariidae 14-153d.
Campanus (astronomer) 1-189c.
Campanus ager 1-383b ; 23-824d.
Campaspe, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C3) ; 28-834d.
Campaspo (zool.) 11-522c.
Campbell (family) : *see* Argyll, earls and dukes of ; Broadalbane, earls and marquesses of ; Cawdor, earls of ; Loudoun, earls of ; Marchmont, earls of.
— (of Glenorchy) 15-796d ; 4-474a.
—, Alexander : in Darien 7-830c.
— ALEXANDER (divine) 5-127b.
—, Archibald (divine) 17-560a.
— Sir Archibald (d. 1791) 1-844a ; 4-846a.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1843) 4-846a.
—, Dr. A. 7-834b.
—, A. W. (physiologist) 4-110c.
— BEATRICE STELLA (Mrs Patrick Campbell) 5-127c.
—, Mrs Cameron 3-742a.
—, Capt. : Euphrates expedition 9-893b.
—, Sir Colin, baron Clyde : *see* Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.
—, Colin (architect) 2-420c.
—, Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) 8-682d.
—, Colin (of Lochow) 14-718b.
—, Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) 8-682d.
—, Sir D. 4-67d.
— GEORGE (theologian) 5-127c ; 23-236d.
—, Sir George 10-467d.
—, George W. (Amer. politician) 7-768c.
—, Sir James (of Invernel) 14-729b.
—, James (of Kintyre) 2-152a.
—, Sir James (of Lawes) 10-610a.
—, James (statesman) 21-590c.
—, John (journalist) 19-566d.
—, John (soldier) 17-569a.
— JOHN (Scotch author) 5-128a ; 27-672d.
—, Rev. John (traveller) 3-606a ; 12-607a ; 20-148b.
—, John A. (Amer. judge) 6-809b.
— JOHN CAMPBELL, baron 5-128b ; 12-945b.
— JOHN FRANCIS (Gaelic scholar) 5-130a ; 26-106b.
— JOHN FRANCIS (clergyman) 5-130b ; 2-876a ; 26-752d.
—, J. R. : cheese-making 7-746b.
—, LEWIS 5-130c ; 21-811a.
—, Sir Matthew 19-570a.
—, Lord Neill 19-513c.
—, Sir Niel 24-435d.
—, O. S. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303d.
—, Mrs Patrick : *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
—, REGINALD JOHN 5-130d.
— THOMAS (poet) 5-130d ; 5-638a ; 12-818b.
—, Sir T. C. 5-543b.
—, Ulrich 26-263d.
—, William 1-844c ; 15-819d.
—, W. J. (of Belfast) 3-664b.
—, William Wallace 17-762a ; Saturn 24-229d ; 8-590c.
—, William Wilfrid 5-166b.
Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7) ; 12-164d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-808 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G10) ; 25-437b.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, pt., Can. 18-663 (B1).
CAMPBELL - BANNERMAN, Sir Henry 5-131c ; 9-582d ; 14-788c.
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Clackmannan) 6-389c.
—, College, Ire. 3-664b.
—, College, Kan. 27-597b.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-806 (E-F2).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
—, Co., Va. 29-118 (C-D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-806 (F3).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Port, Ilur. 4-840 (A6) ; 1-955c.
Campbellpur, India 14-376 (D3).
Campbell Road, dist., Cape Col., geology 5-229c.
Campbells, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Campbellsburg, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Campbellsport, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 28-106a.
Campbellsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Campbell-Swinton 6-889c.
Campbellton, Can. 19-465 (B3) ; 5-135c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
—, N.C. : *see* Fayetteville.
— (Banff), N.Z. 19-624 (B7) ; 14-715c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (K2) ; 10-79b.
— Tpe. 26-438 (B1).
CAMPBELTOWN, Scot. 5-133c ; 24-412 (C4) ; geology 2-487a ; whisky 28-591c.
— Loch, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Campe, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Camp Caribou, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—Centre, fort, Kan. : *see* Riley, fort.
— Chase, O. 20-26 (L2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
— Crawford, fort, Tex. : *see* McIntosh, fort.
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Carroll Cr.) 14-304 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Edwards riv.) 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (McDonough) 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (Jennings) 14-422 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (White riv.) 14-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Baker) 20-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook) 20-242 (E4-5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Harney) 20-242 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
— Dennison, O. 20-26 (M6).
— des Roumas, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
— Douglas, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy 14-321b.
Campeador, El : *see* Cid, The, Campeche, José 24-151b.
Campeche, Mex. 5-134b ; 18-318 (H4).
CAMPECHE, *state*, Mex. 5-134a ; 18-318 (H4).
—, Gulf of, Mex. 18-318 (G3).
Campegio, Alessandro 5-134c.
—, Gianbattista 5-134c.
—, LORENZO 5-134c.
Campegius (Fr. doctor) : *see* Champier, Symphorien.
Campello, Count Enrico di 20-69a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugenie J. G., countess of 4-196b.
Campephagidae : *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER 5-134d ; anatomy 1-935c ; craniometry 7-372b ; " facial angle " measurements 2-713a ; palaeontology 20-581b.
Camperdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279d ; 26-278 (B3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, coast, Holl. : *see* Kamperduin.
Camperdown, battle (1797) 5-671b.
—, earldom of : *see* Duncan, A. Duncan, viscount.
— house, Forfars. 8-676c.
" Camperdown " (warship) 24-895b.
Camperio, M. 7-705a.

Digitized by Google

Campermelle jonquil 19-239a.
Campero, Narciso 4-176d.
Campgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Camp Ground, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Camphausen, Otto von 5-135a.
—, Wilhelm 5-135b.
Camphene 26-650a ; 30-52b.
Camp Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Camphill, Birmingham 3-987d.
— Reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Camphire 13-271d.
Camphoi : *see* Borneol.
Camphoiacetone 22-31a.
Camphoilic acid 22-31a.
Camphononic acid 22-31a.
Camphor 5-135b ; 26-650d ; oil of 21-141d ; and surface tension 5-266d ; synthesis 20-52d ; use as incense 14-349b ; *see also* Camphor, common, *and* Borneol.
—, artificial : *see* Pinene hydrochloride.
—, common 5-135d ; 14-349b, — of cubebs 7-607a.
Camphora 18-565d.
Camphoric acid 26-651b.
Camphoronic acid 26-651b.
Camphor jads 15-123c.
— laurel 5-13.d.
Camphorphorone 22-31a.
Camphorsoma 25-816c.
Camphoroxime 26-651b.
Camphors 5-135b : *see also* Camphor.
Camphuysen, Dirk Rafelsz 5-136a.
Campi, Antonio 5-136b.
—, Bernardino 5-136b.
—, Giulio 5-136a.
Campi Arusini, It. 8-49d.
Campidanese dialect 14-591a.
Campidano, dist., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Campiglia Marittima, It. 5-461b.
Campi Laborini, It. : *see* Laborini, Campi.
Campil beds 4-802b ; 27-266b.
Campillo, Jose del 5-136b.
Campillo, Sp. 28-148c.
Campillos, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Campina, Rum. 23-926 (B2).
— Grande, Braz. 20-789c.
Campinas, Braz. 5-136c ; 4-440 (G7).
Campine, dist., Belg. 3-666 (E1) ; 16-602b ; geology 21-848.
Campine (fowl) 22-214e.
Camping out 5-136d.
Campinola, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campio homogeti 24-829c.
Campion, Edmund 5-136d ; 17-896a ; 19-3d.
—, Thomas 5-137b ; 9-620d.
Campion (bot.) 5-140a ; calyx 10-565b (fig.) ; seed - vessel 11-255a (fig.).
Campione, Matteo da 18-801c.
Campione, It. 26-242 (F5) ; 26-240a.
—, mt., Switz. 7-680b ; 25-815d.
Campistron, Jean Galbert de 5-138a.
Camp Keithley, P.Is. 21-392 (E8-7).
Campli, It. 12-700a.
Camp Long, La. 17-54 (A1).
Camp-meetings 22-338b.
Camp Nelson, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Campo, Antonio de 7-942b.
—, Matthias Galbeo, count of : *see* Gallas, Matthias, count of Campo, duke of Lucera.
—, Sancho del 2-468c.
Campo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Camer. 5-1110 (A4) ; 5-1111d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Switz. (Val di Blenio) 26-242 (F3).
—, Switz. (Val di Campo) 26-242 (E4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-110b.
—, Corno di, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I4).
—, Passo di, pass, It. : *see* Focellina, Passo della.
—, Val di, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de 5-138b ; 25-856c.
Campobasso, It. 5-138d ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-7a.
Campobello, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (I11).
—, Isl., Can. 19-465 (B2) ; 19-465b.
Campo Bianco, mt., It. : *see* Pelato, Monte.
Campocologno, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
Campodea 5-139a ; 2-333b ; 13-472d.
Campo de Deja, Port. : *see* Beja, plain, Port.
— de Cartagena, El, plain, Sp. 19-32d.
Campodeidae 2-233b.
Campo del Fiori, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5).
Campodoctino, It. 26-242 (G4).
Campo Formio (treaty) 19-194c ; 19-859c ; 5-538b ; French acquisitions 7-146a, 17-444d ; statue commemorating 7-556b.
Campotragoso, Ottaviano da 11-597c.
Campo Fregoso, Tommasino da 8-201d.
Campotrio, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Campo Largo, Braz. 4-440 (G3) ; 20-766b.
— Ligure, It. 15-4 (B2).
Campolongo, Switz. 27-104b ; 27-244d.
Campolongo, pass, Alps 26-242 (F4).
Campo Maior, Braz. 4-440 (H3) ; 21-575b.
— Maior, Port. 23-530 (B3) ; 3-771b.
Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, Conde de 5-139a.
Campomotus 2-86a.
— Fulvopilosus 15-499b.
Campori, Cesare, marques 16-573c.
—, Ferdinando Maria 5-135b.
Camport, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Campos, Arsenio Martinez de 5-139b.
—, Julio 2-471d.
—, Pedro Barba de 5-174c.
Campos, Braz. 5-139c ; 4-440 (I7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Camposampiero (family) 20-445e.
Camposanto, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It. (Pisa) 6-554d ; 5-666b.
— Santo, N.It., battle (1743) 3-41d.
Campos Novos, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz de 4-462c.
Campo Tencia, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 5-744c.
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de : *see* Tourinho, Pedro de Campo.
Camp Overton, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Cam press 12-725d.
Campristron, J. G. de 5-345d.
Camprodón, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Camps, The, quarry, Edinburgh 8-94d.
Campsay, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camp's Bay, Cape Col. 5-252d.
Campsie, Scot. 25-926b.
— Fells, mts., Scot. 24-118 (C2) ; geology 25-928a ; 24-415a ; 24-417c.
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Campsores 3-335a.
Campspring, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Camp Springs, Md. 17-828 (D4).
Camp-stool 25-967c.
Camp Stolzenburg, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Campti, La. 17-54 (A2).
Campton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-490 (D4).
Camptonectes 16-122c.
Camptonema 13-233d.
Camptonite 16-136a.
Camptonyx 11-526a.
Camptopteris 28-544b.
Camptopyle 10-629b.
Camptothrix 1-580a.
Camptown, N.J. : *see* Irvington.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Campulung, Rum. 5-139d ; 23-826 (B2).
Campulus (Roman official) 16-452d ; 23-665b.
Campur, Cent. 12-682a.
Campus, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Campus Mail 21-636b ; 8-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars) 21-636b.
— Martius, square, Rome 23-536 (B11) ; 23-590c ; 23-479b ; 18-258b.
— Salinarum Romanarum, marshes, It. 16-271a.
— Scelleratus, Rome 27-1055b.
— Stellatinus, plain, It. : *see* Stellatinus, Campus.
— Tromentius, plain, It. : *see* Tromentius, Campus.
Camp Verde, Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
Campver, port, Holl. 1-52a.
Campville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Campylaspidae 17-458d.
Campyllite 10-495b.
Campylopterus 13-887b.
Campylotropous ovule 10-572d.
Campylus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cam-Ranh, bay, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Camregan 16-829c.
Camsay, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camsell, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Camuccini, Vincenzo 5-139d.
Camul, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Camulodunum, Eng. 5-140a ; 23-648 (C1) : *see also* Colchester.
Camunda, Port. E.At. 25-466 (L1).
Camus, Armand Gaston 5-140a.
—, Charles Etienne Louis 5-140b ; 11-628c ; 8-802c.
—, Francois Joseph des 5-140b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-130c ; 13-385a.
—, de Mezieres, Nicolas Le 5-140b.
Camus stone 25-905b.
Camus Ugas, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Camuy, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Camville, Gerard de 16-711c.
Camwood 24-187a ; 1-221b ; dye from 8-749b ; 19-536b.
Cana, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— (of Galilee), Pal. 5-140b.
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Caña (spirit) 25-507b.
Canaan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Me. 14-304 (C7) ; 25-107c.
—, Mo. 15-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Canaan, country 5-140c : *see also* Palestine.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2) ; 6-951d.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, South, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Canaan group (geol.) 27-630c.
Canaanite language 20-606d ; 21-450b.
Canaanites (people) 5-140c.
Canaan Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Valley, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Canabus, Nicholas 7-802b.
Canace (cornihol.) 12-638a.
Canace (trogon) 14-907a.
Canace canadensis : *see* Spruce-partridge.
Canachus 5-142b ; 8-207d.
Canacona, India 4-387 (E12).
Canada, 5-142b ; 5-160 (map) ; army 2-616d foll., 17-792a, 27-587a ; Church 5-149a, 2-19d, 18-589c ; climate 5-149d ; coinage 19-970c, 19-999c ; company law 6-802c ; copyright laws 7-123b ; fauna and flora 5-147d ; libraries 16-561d ; life-boat service 14-608b ; liquor consumption 26-581 ; liquor laws 16-770b, 26-590d ; literature 5-165d ; maps 17-652d ; newspapers and periodicals 26-565d, 21-155b ; observatory 19-960c ; patent law 20-906b ; postal convention with United States 22-196a ; post office statistics 22-192d ; public holidays 12-584a ; railways 5-150c, 5-159d, 5-161c, 18-790c ; *see also* under names of railways ; religion : *see* Church, *above* ; savings banks 24-246b ; shales 25-852b, 4-600b, 25-850b, 24-886d.
— pine : *see* Red pine.
— porcupine 22-101d.
— Railway Labour Disputes Act 23-535d.
— Seed Growers' Association 5-156c.
— Shield (geol.) 5-142d.
— ship canal, N.Am. 12-399d.
— wheat : *see* under Snake-root.
Canadians, The (race heroes) 13-755b.
Canadian Westinghouse Company 12-841d.
Canadice, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Canadine 3-764c.
Canagua, Peru 21-964 (D4).
Canagwe : *see* Kanaka.
Canaigre 19-322a ; 3-466 ; tanning 16-333a, 16-332c.
Canajoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Canal, Leandro 6-711a.
Canal 5-165b ; irrigation 16-841d.
—, alimentary, anat. &c. : *see* Alimentary, anat. &c.
— Boats Bill 25-932a.
Canal Dover, O. 5-171b ; 20-25 (G3).
Canale, or Canaletto, Antonio 5-171c.
Canale, Martino da 14-866c.
Canale Bianco, N.It. : *see* Bianco, canal.
Canalejas, Jose 25-567b ; 5-568c.
—, Juan Garcia 5-547c.
Canalette, Bernardo : *see* Bellotto.
Canali, Cima di, mt., Alps 5-747b.
—, Passo di, pass, Alps 1-761c.
Canaliculi 6-966d.
Canalis 5-172a.
Canal of cervix uteri 21-123c.
— of Huguier 6-792b.
— of Petit 19-923a.
— of Schlemm 10-61d.
— of Stilling 10-93a.
— of the sun god 3-1066d.
Canal ring (in New York) 26-951 (C5).
Canandaigua, N.Y. 5-172b ; 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 5-172a ; 19-596a.
Canane, Mex. 15-318 (C3).
Canani, O. R. (physiol.) 1-218c.
Canape (torture) 27-170.
Canapies (family) : *see* under Crequy and Lesdiguieres.
Canarium : *see* under Kanarium.
Cañar, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3) ; 8-917a.
Canara, North, India : *see* Kanara, North.
— South, India : *see* Kanara, South.
Canard, Nicholas François 7-221a.
Canard (diet.) 5-172b.
Canards (reports) 4-947b.
Canarese language : *see* Kanarese.
Canarias, Barra de, sandbank, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Canaries current 2-857b.
Canarium commune 19-3906 ; 9-250b.
Canarroes, archip., Ec. 7-593 (B1).
Canarsie, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Beach Park, N.Y. 4-947d.
— Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Canary, Ga. 11-752b ; 10-354c ; duration of life 16-907c.
— creeper 19-252a ; 12-787b.
— grass 12-376a.
Canary Is., archip., Atl. O. 5-172d ; 5-173 (map) ; 12-34 ; 25-851d ; Guanches 12-650b.
Canasauga, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Canastota, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.Pak. 25-506 (H4).
Canastra, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G7) ; 4-440b.
Canastraeum, prom., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Canaveral, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, cape, Fla. 5-678 (F3).
Canaveras, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canaza, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
Canbelego, N.S.W. 19-538 (D7).
Canberra, N.S.W. 19-3466 ; 19-540b.
Can buoys 4-807b.
Canche, Gerard le, S.I. 5-516b ; 25-505c ; 18-636d.
Canby, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-350 (A6).
Cancale, port, Fr. 5-174d ; 10-778 (D4).
—, Rochers de, rocks, Fr. 5-174d.
Cance, riv., Fr. 2-73a.
Cancean, strait, Can. : *see* Lemon.
Cancel (dict.) 5-174d ; 7-904d.
Cancellaria 11-517a.
Cancellariidae 11-517a.
Cancellarius : *see* Chancellor.
Cancellated bone : *see* Cancellous bone.
— tissue : *see under* Tissue.
Cancelleria, palace, Rome 23-612 (D2) ; 2-411b.

Digitized by Google

CANCELLI (archit.) 5-175a; 6-276c.
Cancolle, Il. 15-4 (C6); 5-124a.
Cancellous bone 6-961d.
Cancellus tanner) 17-457d.
CANCER, LUIS 5-175a.
CANCER (disease) 5-175a; 20-282d; 20-324 (Pl. IV., figs. 33-43; Pl. V., fig. 49); alimentary canal 3-266c; atrophie 17-330a; bladder 4-58a; breast 17-329d; cells 20-315 (Pl. I.); hospitals 13-194b; industrial conditions causing 20-321a; glandular infection 27-371d; intestinal 3-258a; kidney 15-765a; parasitic theory 27-373b; prostate gland 4-31c; stomach 25-955d, 7-410b; tongue 27-8d; treatment 26-879b, 18-862d, 23-1330 (figs. 12-766c, 27-1314. *See also* Malignant tumour, Sarcoma, &c.
— (Carcinoma) 27-371c; 27-374d; 27-376c.
CANCER (stars) 5-175a; 7-12 (map).
— (zodiac) 5-175a; 7-798b; 25-893b.
— Congress, International; *see* International Cancer Congress.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946d.
Cancrella tubulata 9-639d.
Cancer pagurus; *see* Edible crab.
— Research Fund; *see* Imperial Cancer Research Fund.
— Society for investigating the nature of 5-176a.
Candia, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1); 5-98a.
— Ia, lighthouse, Str. of Dover 16-649.
Candiani, F. Paolo 4-505c.
Candide, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2).
Candiano 25-381a.
Candiano de Andre 22-155c.
Candia, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Candia (island) 2-175a.
CANDIDE, FRANZ LUDWIG von 5-177c.
— (army, Count 5-177c.
Candiero 19-336b.
— (route) 19-334b.
Candiero (music) 7-43c.
Candiroma; *see* Boat-hill.
Candiran reis 8-267b.
Candiru, riv., Goat. 5-678 (D3).
Candiru, Id., Mex. 19-318 (I3); 19-319c.
Candle (chieftain) 15-510c.
Candles (Ethiopian queen) 1-420d; 5-178d; 9-846c.
Candolino 9-855b.
Candolle, Henri de la Valotte, duke of 9-660d.
Candolle, Manuel 21-278a.
Candolleare, mt., Peru 10-813d.
Candolleanus, 90, 23-530 (F2).
Candolleus (of Lydia) ; *see* Salvation.
— (Roman Heroes) ; *see* Heroes.
Candy, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Candolleus sponge 19-253d; 19-254a.
CANDELABRUM 5-177c.
Candelaro, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Fr. 25-860 (C5).
— Creek, Mex. 19-294b.
Candelaria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Candelaria, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Candelier, fortress, Asia M.; *see* Candelor.
CANDIA (Heraklelon), Crete 5-177d; 7-418 (C1); 7-419d; siege (1207) 7-420d; siege (1669) 7-421b, 7-586c; taken by Turks 7-419c.
— I., H. 19-490 (E3).
— Str., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419d.
— (Sea); *see* Crete.
Candiard (family) 27-1004a.
Candida Casa, Scot.; *see* Whithorn.
Candidacy (post) 3-735a.
CANDIDATE (Act.) 5-178a.
— (Poem), The (Gray) 25-1014.
Candidius (Roman commissioner) 19-418c.
Candido Lusitano; *see* Freire, Francisco José.
Candido, Thomas; *see* Cavendish, Thomas.
Candish, Isle, Can. 26-795 (B2).
CANDLE 5-178b; 16-653d; damage of 5-179c, 16-672c; for Christmas rites 14-672c; for funerals 14-672c; symbolism 16-670c; 17-1d.
— (Sea); *see* Wax-taper.
Candlemas, Id., Pac.O. 25-486 (B9).
CANDLEMAS (rel.) 5-179b; 10-231b.
Candlenut oil 20-46a.
— tree 1-554d; 13-85d.
Candle Pin 3-345b.
— power 5-179b; 9-193c; electric are 16-661a; standard defined 21-526b.
CANDLESTICK 5-179c; 16-677b; Jewish, Golden 26-322c, 23-176 (Pl. III. fig. 14).
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 5-180a.
Cando, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. Gu. 8-912d.
Candolle, A. L. P. P. de 5-181a; bean 3-372c; cabbage 4-914d; cress 7-412d; gram 12-325d; heredity 13-353d; naturalization of plants 1-115b; plant-conception 18-865d.
— AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE 5-180c; classification of plants 2-12c; distribution of plants 21-778b; herbarium 13-333d; plant-morphology 19-864a, 18-864c; publications 4-360c.
CANDON, P.Is. 5-181a; 21-392 (C4).
Candona candida 16-89a.
Candor, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Candra Jha; *see* Chandra Jha.
Candy, Cey. ; *see* Kandy.
—, Fr. 11-752 (C2).
Candy (weight) 20-491b.
Candyba, Asia M. 17-152a.
CANDYTUFT 5-181a; 13-770c.
Cane, Elizabeth Bridget; *see* Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget.
—, Facino ; *see* Facino Cane.
—, John (sailor) 19-258a.
— of St. Vincent (Franciscan) 20-393a.
Cane, Id., Ark. 2-553 (E2).
CANE 5-181b; U.S. 27-634c.
Cane, Gratto del, cave, It. 5-181c; 7-577d.
CANEA, (Khania), Crete 5-181c; 7-418 (B1); 7-419d; law-courts 7-420d; siege (1645) 7-427b.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419d.
Canadas, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Canebrake, W.Va. 28-360 (B4).
Canecreek, Co. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-606 (F5).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-693 (F5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 18-772 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
CANE-FENCING 5-181d; 25-1139a.
Canee, Lake, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Canella alba; *see* Cinnamon of West Indies.
Canella, U. A. 14-897b.
Canelones, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
Canelos, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Canelos, tribe; *see* Quijos.
Canes Brasiliensis; *see* Brazilian Palm.
CANEPHORAE (dict.) 5-182a.
Cane-rat 22-1009a; 5-111c; 23-443a.
CaneRiver, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Canes, fat 22-1009a; 5-111c; 23-443a.
Cane-rat 22-1009a; 5-111c; 23-443a.
CaneRiver, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Canestrini, G. 24-747c.
Cane-sugar; *see* Sugar; cane-sugar.
CANES VENATICI (astron.) 5-182a; 7-12 (map); nebulæ in 19-332 (Plate).
Cañete, A. H. de M., marquis of 21-275b.
Cañete, Chil. 2-482 (B4); 5-182c.
—, Peru 21-264 (D4); 16-689b; 21-272a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
Cane trash (dict.) 11-274d.
Canova, General 9-129a.
Cane Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Canevari, Demetrio 4-217c.
Canevaro, Admiral 15-80a.
Caney, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
— (C), Cu. 24-193a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— York, riv. Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Caney shale (geol.) 27-631b.
Caneyville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Canfanaro, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Canfield, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2); 28-941b.
—, Great, Kas. 9-384 (F. C3).
Canfieldite 2-438d; 25-1124.
Canford Manor, residence, Dorset. 28-761b.
Canfranc, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 13-855b.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, val., Pyrenees 22-688b.
Cang ; *see* Cangue.
CANGA-ARGUELLES, JOSE 5-182b.
Cangalma, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Cangas, Sp. (Oviedo) ; *see* Cangas de Onis.
—, Spain (Pontevedra) 25-530 (C1).
CANGAS DE ONIS (Cangas), Sp. 5-182b ; 25-530 (C1).
— DE TINEO, Sp. 5-182c ; 25-530 (B1).
Cangrejo, Luco ; *see* Cainbual, Luca.
Cango, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, S.Af. 15-529b.
—, caves, Cape Col. 5-228c.
Cango group (geol.) 5-229c ; 25-1139b.
Cangoonbe, Beig.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Cangrande, Della Scala ; *see* Della Scala.
Cangrejal, mt., Hond. 5-618 (C3).
CANGUE 5-182c.
Canhemba, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Canhoba, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Canicatti, Sic. 15-4 (D-E6); 25-23a ; 25-22a.
Canichanan (family) 1-811d.
Canicosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canicula, Ia, mt., Sp. 26-242 (G3).
Canicula ; *see* Sirius.
Canidae 5-370c ; 17-527c ; fossil ancestry 5-376b ; geological age 9-664a ; tail lateral 17-527b.
Canidia 11-517a.
Canidiae, id., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Canigou, mt., Fr. 22-688d ; 22-688b.
Canilea, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Canilo, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Canimar, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
Canin, mt., Alps 1-747d.
CANINA, LUIGI 5-182c.
Canindo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3) ; 27-625a.
Caninefates, tribe ; *see* Caninefates.
Canine piroplasmosis 23-13b.
— tooth 25-502b ; 17-523a.
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO 5-182d.
Canino, princes of ; *see* Bonaparte.
Canis 5-371c ; dentition 5-370d, 17-525b (fig.) ; sectorial tooth 5-367b (fig.).
— (star) ; *see* Sirius.
— adustus ; *see* Dusky jackal.
— alpinus 25-14b.
— antarcticus 26-371c.
— anthus 15-107a.
— aureus ; *see* Jackal.
— azarae ; *see* Zorro.
— brasiliensis 4-443c.
— cancrivorus ; *see* Crab-eating fox.
— cinderus ; *see* Dingo.
— cinereo-argentatus ; *see* Grey fox.
— corsac 27-414d ; 25-14c.
— curpicalatus 5-372a.
— dingo ; *see* Dingo.
— familiaris ; *see* Dog.
— fulvus ; *see under* Fox.
— hodophylax ; *see* Japanese wolf.
— jubatus 5-371c.
— lagopus ; *see* Arctic fox.
— lanigar 28-772b.
— latrans (astron.) ; *see* Bootes.
— latrans ; *see* Coyote.
— lupaster ; *see* Egyptian wolf.
— lupus ; *see* Wolf.
— magellanicus 19-161b.
— magellanicus ; *see* Colpeo.
CANIS MAJOR (astron.) 5-182d ; 7-13 (map).
— majoris a ; *see* Sirius.
— mesomelas ; *see* Blackbacked jackal.
— mexicanus 28-772b.
— minor 5-182d ; 7-13 (map).
— minoris a ; *see* Procyon.
— niger 28-772b.
— pubipes 28-772b.
— occidentalis ; *see* Timber-wolf.
— pallipes ; *see* Indian wolf.
Canis pambasileus 28-772b.
— pennsylvanicus ; *see under* Fox.
— pictus 19-254b.
— procyonides ; *see* Raccoon-dog.
— rufilans ; *see* Adjag.
— sinensis 5-371c.
— thous ; *see* Crab-eating fox.
— variegatus ; *see* Variegated jackal.
— vulpes ; *see* Kit-fox.
— vetulus 4-443c.
— vulpes ; *see* Fox.
— vulpes montanus, &c. ; *see under* Fox.
— zerda ; *see* Fennec.
Canisius, Peter 5-506b ; 22-264d.
Canisius College, N.Y. 4-755a.
Canisp, glen, Scot. 26-1706.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1) ; 26-169c ; geology 27-821b, 26-1694.
Caniste 7-597b.
Canisteer, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Canisteo, N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 13-709c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 13-709b.
Canister shot ; *see* Case-shot.
Caniley, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Canitello (Camitello), It. 15-83d.
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUDOLF Ludwig, Freiherr v. 5-183d.
Canivas of Gades 17-788d.
Canivets (political party) 22-505d.
CANIZARES, JOSE DE 5-184a.
Canjilon, mt., Mex. 18-313 (G1).
Canje Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677c.
Canjilon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Canlaon 21-755c.
Cankerworm ; *see* Looper larva.
Canlaon, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Canmer, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Canmore, Malcolm ; *see* Malcolm III. of Scotland.
Cann, Abraham 28-945d.
Cann, Id., Nfld. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Ina. 6-24b.
Cann (mis.) ; *see* Fluor-spar.
Canna, Willis ; *see* Calne.
—, id., Scot. 24-412 (H2) ; 25-247a ; 24-414b.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-417 (H2).
Canna (genus of plants) 13-774a ; allied to arrowroot plant 2-549d ; food-reserve for embryo 2-12c ; stamens 10-268a, 10-361c, 10-366b ; style petaloid 10-371c.
— (measure) 17-509d.
— (weapon) ; *see* Tube.
Cannabin 19-239c.
Cannabinaceae 13-263c ; 27-205a.
Cannabinene 19-239c ; 13-264c.
Cannabinol 19-239c.
Cannabinon 13-264c.
Cannabis indica 13-263c ; 19-380b ; medicinal use 13-264a ; in dysmenorrhœa 12-763a, 19-239c.
— sativa ; *see* Hemp.
Cannaceæ 13-264c.
Cannaceae 11-259b.
CANNAE (Canne), It. 5-184a ; 15-4 (F4) ; 15-26 (F4) ; battle 12-921a, 22-650d, 2-594b.
Canna istret (festival) 12-402c.
CANNANORE (Kananore), India 5-184a ; 14-382 (F14) ; Portuguese 1-713c, 14-404d.
Cannaveiras, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Canne, It. ; *see* Cannae.
Canneburg, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Cannel City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cannel coal 8-259c ; 5-350b ; Kentucky 15-742c ; West Virginia 28-560d.
Cannelton, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Pa. 21-166 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (B3).
Cannelville, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Cannero, It. 26-242 (F4).
CANNES, Fr. 5-184b ; 10-778 (I6).
— Barou, riv., Ia. 17-54 (B3).
Cannetto, It. (Lipari Is.) 22-645c.
—, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (C2).
Canney, Leigh 27-807d.
Cannibal, gorge, N.Y. 19-768b.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cannibal (dict.) 5-330d.
CANNIBALISM 5-184c ; 11-331d ; Africa 1-327a ; Andropheri 1-976d ; Australia 2-957c ; Belgian Congo 6-925c ; Britain (neolithic) 2-3426 ; Cocoma, S.Am. 6-631a ; Dahomey 7-737b ; Dyaks 8-742d ; entomological 2-304c, 2-307b ; Fijians 10-356d ; forked religion 28-977a ; Mediterranean cave-dwellers 5-578b ; Mexico 18-333d ; negroes 19-345c ; New Guinea 19-485c.
Cannich, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Cannibas (myth.) 26-837c.
Canninefates 8-717b.
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, earl 5-185d ; 14-411d.
—, Elizabeth 10-327a.
—, GEORGE 5-186b ; 9-554c ; 9-557a ; Castlereagh 16-969d ; corn duties 7-417c ; Greek Independence 27-457a, 27-457a ; Holy Alliance 9-936c ; on diplomacy 8-295d ; parliamentary reform 9-558a ; Peel 21-41c.
—, Stratford ; *see* Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st viscount.
Canning, S.Aus. 25-506 (E-F3).
—, port, India 14-376 (N8), 27-491d.
Canning (food) 10-612d.
Canning College, Lucknow 17-106a.
Cannington, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Canning Town, London 16-938 (E2) ; 16-942 (E2) ; 22-89b.
Cannishia, lake, La. 17-54 (A3).
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO 5-188b ; 1-558a ; atomic and molecular weights 6-37c ; toluene 26-1062d.
Cannizzaro's reaction 3-757d ; 3-758a ; 5-141d.
Cannobino, riv., It. 26-242 (F4).
Cannobio, It. 26-242 (F4).
CANNOCK, Staffs. 5-188c ; 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Chase, common, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4) ; 5-188c ; geology 4-802a, 25-737d.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-738 (D1).
Cannon, Anthony ; *see* Hart, Tony.
—, George R. 18-846b, 18-846c.
—, W. B. 19-972c ; 19-974c.
Cannon, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6) ; 18-549b.
CANNON (firearm) 5-188d ; development 10-683d ; early use 2-683c, 12-724b ; hand cannons 2-309a ; history 20-1139c ; naval warfare 19-316c ; shot-craft 10-707d.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
Cannon Ball, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
CANNON BALL TREE (Couroupita guianensis) 5-189a.
— ball tree (Lecythis ollaria) ; *see* Sapucaia.
— ball village (dict.) 7-612a.
Cannabar, N.S.W. 19-539 (D2).
Cannon bone ; artiodactyla 2-697b (fig.) ; birds 3-664b ; horse 13-715a.
Cannon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Cannon corbs (dict.) 5-188d.
Cannon Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Cannon game 3-193b.
Cannon royal 5-188d.
Cannonsburg, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Cannon-spar 6-969d.
Cannon Street, Birmingham (friendly society) 11-219d.
— Street, London 16-930 (C2).
— Street Railway Station, London 25-867c.
Cannonville, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Cannophori 12-402b.
Cannonan, mt., W.Ind. 28-544 (E-F2).
Cannouches, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Cann quarry, Dev. 8-132d.
CANNSTATT (Kannstatt), Ger. 5-189a ; 11-508 (B4).
Cannutius, Publius ; *see* Canuleius.
CANO, ALONZO 5-189b ; 18-498a.
—, Juan Sebastian del 11-626a, 17-383d.
—MELCHIOR 5-189c ; 15-531a.
Cano, id., C.R. 5-678 (D-E6).
—, mt., Cape Verde Is. 5-223 (map) ; 5-255b.
—, riv., Ind. 4-167 (A3).
Cano (dict.) 1-748b.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this ... instructi... essential to read the ... p.

Campernelle jonquil 19-239a.
Campero, Narciso 4-176d.
Campgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Camp Ground, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Camphane 26-651d.
CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON 5-135a.
—, WILHELM 5-135b.
Camphene 26-650a; 26-52b.
Camp Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Camphill, Birmingham 2-237d.
— Reservoir, Scot. 24-415 (B3).
Camphire 13-271d.
Camphol : *see* Borneol.
Campholactone 22-31a.
Camphollo acid 22-31a.
Camphonomic acid 22-31a.
Camphor 5-135b; 26-650d ... oil of 21-141d; and surface tension 5-266d; synthetic 20-52d; use as incense 14-348b; *see also* Camphor common, *and* Borneol.
—, artificial : *see* Pinene dirochloride.
—, common 5-135d; 14 ...
— of gubebs 7-607a.
Camphore 18-565d.
Camphoric acid 26-...
Camphoronic ...
Camphor jade 1...
— laurel 5-13...
Camphorph...
Camphoro...
Camphor...
CAMPHO...
Camp...
CAMPH...
else ...
Cam...
...
...

Cape Barren, isl., Tas. 26-458 (D4); 26-459a.
Cape Barren goose 26-440b.
CAPE BRETON, isl., Can. 5-124b; 19-831 (E1-2); geology 6-144d.
— Breton Deep, Bay of Biscay 19-872b.
— Breton, harbour, Nfld. 19-879 (D3).
Cape buffalo 4-756c; 24-1001c.
— canary 5-230c.
Capece Minutolo, Antonio, prince of Canosa: *see* Canosa.
Cape Charles, Va. 28-118 (F3)
— Chat, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Cape chestnut 19-253d.
— chrysolite: *see* Prehnite.
Cape Club 10-273c.
CAPE COAST (Cape Coast Castle), Go.Cst. 5-225a; 12-203 (B4); ivory 15-924c.
— Cod, bay, Mass. 17-832 (G3); 3-419c.
— Cod Canal, Mass. 17-854a.
CAPE COLONY, S.Af. 5-225c; 25-466 (D-H6); agriculture 5-232d, 3-360b; capital punishment 5-280c; climate 5-228d; commerce 5-233d, 28-711b, 25-696a, 28-816b; communications 5-234a; constitution 5-234b; education 5-231b; fauna 5-230b; finance 5-236d, 19-209a, 14-459a; flora 5-230d; geology 5-229b; law and justice 5-231d, 25-466b, 8-607d; mining 5-233c, 9-166c, 15-789b; monsoon currents 5-225d; payment of members 20-979b; races and population 5-231b, 14-627d, 12-805b, 4-871a; religion 5-235a; stone implements 1-327c.
— — *History* 5-237b; Afrikander bond 25-477b; Basutoland relations 3-503b; Bechuanaland relations 3-508a; concession to Great Britain 1-333b, 25-470d; Dutch East India Co's rule 25-469b; Federation schemes 25-474b, 25-475d, 27-196c, 25-477c, 25-478b, 27-210a; Great Trek 25-475b, 27-105b; native treaty states 25-472a; Orange Free State relations 28-154c; S. African War 20-154c; Transvaal relations 27-204c, 25-479c, 27-179c; Zulu embassy 28-705b.
— Cross, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
— — *see* Sneezewood.
Cape Elizabeth, Me. 25-515b.
— Fear, riv., N.C. 19-773 (E4); 28-117b; 10-231a.
CAPE FIGUE, J. B. H. R. 5-226b.
— Fisia, dist., Cape Col. 5-231d.
— Girardeau, Mo. 18-608 (G4); 18-612a.
— Girardeau Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— gooseberry 25-357a; 13-
— — group: *see* Cape System.
— — Nation, Hal.: *see* Cap Haitien.
— — Jervis, Hal.: *see* Cap Haitien.
— — Henry, Va., 28-118 (G4).
— — Horn, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
— — hunting dog: *see* Hunting dog.
— — Ivanhoth 14-25b; 13-770a.
— — Ivanhoe 14-209a.
— — Island, N.J.: *see* Cape May.
CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL, baron 5-248d; 12-418c.
— — Lennox, 1st earl of Essex: *see* Essex.
— — Lloyd, bar. 9-424 (IV. B4).
— — Mt., riv. 14-744 (D6).
— — Nunnewood: *see* Anegai wood.
— — Point, Kil. Scot. 9-945a.
— — Quellgnagr, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— — Saint Cuthbert, Wales 4-485c.
— — Sound, Lond. 25-934b.
CAPEL CURIG, N. Wales 5-249a; 9-428 (V. D1).
— — Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
— — Llynnau, Wales 9-429 (V. D1).
— — Mair: *see* Aberdaron.
— — Nevin 24-830c; 14-256c.
CAPELL, EDWARD 5-249b; 4-852a; 14-253b.
— — Fleet 2-460 (B4).
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINNEUS 5-249c; 2-210c.
Capella, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (E2).
— —, Braz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (E4); 24-967a.
— —, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— — Cepella " (law case) 24-984.
Capella (astron.) 2-926a; 25-1079; 7-12 (map).
Capellanus (title) 5-852b.
Capella Paolina: *see* Pauline Chapel.
Capeli blowing fan 3-709b.
Capello, Anz. 6-923 (B5).
Capellen, Théodore Frederick, van de 3-384a.
Capelles, dist., Chan. Is. 5-841c.
Capelli, Francesco 7-195d.
Capellianus (legate) 12-247c.
Capella, Bianca 17-713a.
—, H. A. de Brito 1-352b.
Capellus, Louis: *see* Cappell, Louis.
Capel St Andrew, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— St Mary, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Cape mastic 17-873c.
CAPE MAY, N.J. 5-249d; 19-802 (C3).
— May Co., N.J. 19-802 (C3).
— May County House, N.J. 19-802 (C3).
— May Point, N.J. 19-802 (C-C3).
— Mount, dist., W.Af. 16-541d.
Cape Mounted Police 5-236d; 15-832d.
Capen, Bernard 8-423c.
CAPENA, It. 5-250a; 15-26 (D3); 19-148b.
—, Porta, Rome 5-294c; 23-589d; 9-12d.
Capendu, Ernest 3-436b.
Cape of Good Hope, prov., S.Af.: *see* Cape Colony.
— — of Good Hope Observatory: *see under* Cape Town.
— — of Good Hope University: *see under* Cape Town.
— — Palmas, riv., W.Af. 16-539c.
— — Photographie Durchmusterung 21-524a; 2-816b.
Cape-pigeon: *see* Pintado petrel.
Cape polecat 5-373d.
— primrose 22-340d.
CAPER, FLAVIUS 5-250b.
Caper, mt., Ire. 15-757d.
CAPERCAILLIE 5-250b; 3-965d; 24-997a.
Cape rifle 22-335c.
CAPERN, EDWARD 5-251a.
CAPERNAUM, Pal. 5-251b; 20-602 (C-D3); 15-854a.
Cape Smith 5-251c; 14-219d.
Capers, William 18-296a.
Capers, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
CAPERS (dict.) 5-251c.
Caperton, N.S.W. 19-358 (E3).
—, riv., W.Va. 5-536d.
Caperton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Cape ruby 22-895d; 16-196d.
Cape Sable, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— Sable, isl., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Cape Sable Company 21-256d.
Cape Sandy, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Cape sparrow 5-230d; 20-152b.
Capestang, William (Guillem) de: *see* Capestaing.
Capestaing, Fr. 10-718 (F6).
Cape System 19-253a; 5-229b.
CAPET (family) 5-251c; 13-965d; 10-813b; 10-819c.
Cape Times 6-237b; 19-566a.
Cape to Cairo Railway 3-356d; Barotseland 3-426b; British Central Africa 4-597b; Johnston's scheme 15-474b.
Cape to Fremantle, Can. 19-465 (C1).
CAPE TOWN, S.Af. 5-257b; 25-466(C-D9); battle (1510) 1-713d; bishopric 5-236a, 5-814d; climate 5-228d, 26-337a; observatory 19-900b, 13-228a, 18-383d, 26-367d; public library 16-560d; university 5-236b, 27-771d, 27-780a.
— — Traverse, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
Cape University: *see under* Cape Town.
Cape Verde, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-642b.
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, All.O. 5-253c; 5-253 (map); 12-229c.
Capeville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Cape Vincent, N.Y. 19-896 (D1).
Cape wild dog: *see* Long-eared fox of S. and E. Africa.
Cape York, penin., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 9-354d; 2-961a; 2-947b.
Capezzone, mt., Alps 26-942 (E5).
Cap Français, Hal.: *see* Cap Haitien.
CAPGRAVE, JOHN 5-255d; 9-615b.
Capha, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
CAP HAITIEN 5-256a; 12-824 (A1).
Caphareus, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Capharnalamo, Pal., battle (161 B.C.) 15-393a.
Caphartobas, Pal.: *see* Tuffoh.
Caphar Yama, Pal.: *see* Jabneel.
Capheaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Caphtor (Bible geog.) 21-404c.
Caphyae, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Caplas 25-849b.
— in withernam 28-849d.
Capibara: *see* Capybara.
Capibaribe, riv., Braz. 4-442a.
Capicciolo, cape, Cors. 15-1 (B4).
Capicha (measure) 28-401b.
Capidans 1-464d.
Capillarity: *see* Capillary action.
Capillary (med.) 17-104c.
— (min.) 18-510a.
CAPILLARY ACTION 5-256a; 21-181d; 6-72b; barometer 3-419b; soil 25-343b.
— bronchitis: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
— circulation 27-928a; 17-407c.
— electrometer 27-934c.
— hydrometer: *see* Stalagmometer.
— lava 28-183b.
— pyrites: *see* Millerite.
— surface 5-264d.
— system 4-97d.
Capillus 16-585a; 19-108a.
Capillo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Capim, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Capioma, Kan. 15-454 (G1).
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI 5-275c; 11-3a.
Capitagium: *see* Chevage.
Capitaine, Ulysse 16-575c.
Capitaine de brûlot 10-429a.
Capitaine Fracasse, Le (Gautier) 11-537a; 21-579b.
Capitaine Love: *see* Labé, Louise.
CAPITAL (arch.) 5-275d; 4-965d (Ep. I.); composite 6-812d, 20-181b; Corinthian 20-176c, 20-178d; cushion 7-667c; Doric 20-177b, 18-932d, 11-210c; Gothic 2-403b, 5; Hathor-headed 2-373d; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178d, 5-276c, 9-208a; Norman 2-402b. *See also under* architectural styles, Roman, Persian, Mahomedan, &c.
— (distill.) 1-540c.
CAPITAL (econ.) 5-278a; 25-221d; Cairnes 4-951c; Marx 27-809c; protection 22-465a; Rodbertus 23-437c; trusts 27-336c; wages fund theory 28-231d.
— (fortification) 10-866c.
— account 22-211c.
Capital and Counties Bank v. Bank of England 3-349b.
Capitalis justiciarius Angliae 1-533c.
Capitalistic monopolies: *see* Trusts.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 5-279a; 12-917c; Babylonia 3-120a; China 6-184d; Colombia 6-711d; Egypt 9-465; France 10-925b, 3-769a; Mosaic law 20-612c; Roman empire 23-321c, 5-279a; Romilly's reforms 23-486b; for methods of execution, see Beheading, Electrocution, Guillotine, &c.
Capitan, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Capitana 1-195a.
Capitanata, prov., It.: *see* Foggia.
Capitanei, Alberto di 28-256d.
Capitan Grande Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Capitani (Italian history) 6-788a.
Capitano del popolo (Florence history) 10-531c; 10-537d.
Capitano giorioso: *see* Spavento.
Capitanul, Constantin 23-845c.
Capitation tax: *see* Poll-tax.
Capitatio terrena 23-522c.
Capitelliformia 5-794d; 5-797a.
Capite poenas dabat 23-551c
Capitha (measure) 28-483a.
Capitinata, dist., It. 15-36 (maps).
Capitis amissio 5-279a.
— deminutio 23-539c; media 10-72a.
Capitium, It. 15-26 (E6).
Capito (of Lycia): *see* Capito Lycius.
—, C. Ateius 16-3b; 16-267a; 11-391a.
—, Convertianus 26-886d.
—, Lucius Fonteius 15-611d.
CAPITO, WOLFGANG (Fabricius) 5-282c; 13-253c.
Capitol, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-715a.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Rome 4-496a; 27-1052a; 23-612c; museum 25-526d, 2-412b, 23-612c; observatory 19-958c; statues 4-696b, 4-706b.
—, Washington, U.S. 28-349c.
— City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Dome, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Hill, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Capitoline, Basis (Hadrian's statue): inscription on 23-808a.
Capitoline hill, Rome 23-612 (C3-2); 23-615a; 23-600c; 18-623b.
" Capitoline Venus " 2-168b.
Capitolini, Iudi 5-566a.
Capito Lycius 9-959a.
Capitonidae: *see* Barbet.
Capitosaurus 27-259d.
— stanfonensis 3-522b.
Capitula Martini papae 5-283c.
CAPITULARY 5-282c; False 7-916b.
CAPITULATION (diet.) 5-283c.
CAPITULATIONS 5-283d; Anglo-Turkish 27-450b; Egypt 9-1174; Prussia 27-453b.
Capitulum (bot.) 10-537a; 10-558d; marigold 10-554c (fig.); morphology 18-867b; sea-anemone 10-555d (fig.).
— (zool.) 26-936d.
Capitulus, Laelius 5-674d.
CAPIZ, P.Is. 5-284d; 21-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D4-5).
—, riv., P.Is.: *see* Panay.
Caplan (Caplin): *see* Capelin.
Capleston, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
CAPMANY MONTPALAU, Antonio de 5-285a.
Capnion: *see* Reuchlin, J.
Capo, cape, It. 15-4 (B7).
Capobianco, Vincenzo Federici 5-307d.
Capo Castello, It. 9-161a.
Capocrio, Giovanni 23-672d.
Capocotth, It. 15-4 (E2); 16-285a.
Capo-di-Monte, It. 5-735c.
CAPO D' ISTRIA, GIOVANNI Antonio 5-285a; 1-509a.
CAPODISTRIA, Aus. 5-286c; 3-4 (C4).
Capoeira 6-444a.
Capo of maintenance 17-442d; 3-980d; pears 13-316d; sovereigns 7-518b.
Capolago, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 26-933d.
Capon Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Caponda 2-306d.
CAPONIER 5-286d; 10-693a.
Caponidae 2-306d.
Capon Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Capon Tree 15-300b.
Caponcan, Cuba: *see* Cardenas.
Caponemphis, mt., N.S.W. 19-358 (G1).
Caporali, It. 20-486c.
—, Cesare 5-765d.
Caporioni (Roman official) 15-24c.
Capot, pur., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Capote (dict.) 21-638c.
Capote, tribe 6-722c.
Capo, Torre del (lighthouse) 16-627d.
Capoplit 22-502c.
Capps 7-935; clause 23-414a; clericalis 23-414a; magna 7-956; manicata 23-414c.
CAPPADOCIA, dist., Asia M. 5-286d; 2-760 (F3); 23-648 (F2); 23-649 (F2); art 23-542b; Assyria 26-968c, 24-219c; coins 19-889d; Galatia 11-354b; Ghassanid 2-293a; Hellenism 13-243a; Hittite 13-535d, 13-538d; language 15-956b; Macedonia 17-225b; Mithradates I. 18-621b; Moawiya 5-27a; Nicomedes II. 19-319c; Otanes 21-709b; Paphlagonia 20-736c; Shalmaneser II. 24-799b; Tigranes 26-966b.
Cappadocians 29-776a.
Cappadox, riv., Asia M.: *see* Delije Irmak.
Cappagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cappagh brown 21-598d.
Cappagh White, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cappahosic, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Cappamore, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cappadocian, Ire. 19-559d; 19-561c; 2-746c.
Capparis nobilis 22-735c.
— spinosa: *see* Caper plant.
Capped petrel 21-315d.
— quarts 22-716d.
CAPPEL (family) 5-288b.
—, James 5-288c.
—, LOUIS 5-288b; 5-306a; 3-859d.
Cappella del Tesoro, Naples 19-179c.
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto: *see* Gregory XVI.
Cappeller, Moritz Anton 7-570a.
CAPPELLO, BIANCA 5-288c.
Cappellus, L. 13-169c.
CAPPERONNIER, CLAUDE 5-288a.
—, Jean 5-289a.
Capping: *see* Coping.
Capponi, Alessandro-Gregorio 16-571c.
—, GINO 5-289a; 15-50d; 15-
—, PIERO 5-289d.
—, Raffaello: *see* Raffaelino del Garbo.
Cappoy, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Cappuck, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 25-1
Capra: *see* Goat.
— (aegagrus): *see* Wild goat.
— (caucasica): *see* Caucasian ibex.
— (depressa): *see* Guinea goat.
— (falconeri): *see* Markhor.
— (hircus): *see* Goat, domesticated.
— (hircus aegagrus, blythi or cretica): *see* Wild goat.
— (ibex): *see* Ibex.
— (nubiana): *see* Nubian ibex.
— (pallasi): *see* Bharal.
— (pyrenaica): *see* Spanish ibex.
— (reserva): *see* Guiana goat.
— (sibirica): *see* Siberian ibex.
— (vali): *see* Simien ibex.
Capraia, It. 15-4 (B-C3).
CAPRAIA (Caprarisi), isl., It. 5-289c; 15-26 (B-C3); 15-4 (B-C3); 15-5a.
Caprara, cape, It. 15-4 (A-B4).
Caprarola, It. 2-412c.
Capreae, isl., It. 15-26 (E3): *see also* Capri.
Caprellidae: *see* Skeleton shrimp.
Capreolus: *see* Roe-buck.
— manchuricus: *see* Manchurian roe-buck.
— pygargus: *see* Siberian roe-buck.
CAPRERA, isl., Sard. 5-290a; 15-4 (B4).
Capreae (Marpessa), mt., Gr. 20-961b.
Capri, Vincenzo 29-514c.
Capri, It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
—, isl., It. 15-4 (D5).
CAPRI (Caprae), isl., It. 5-290b; 15-4 (B7).
Caprias, salt marsh, Asia M. 20-661b.
Capri blue 8-716d.
Capric acid 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
CAPRICCIO (Caprice) 5-290d.
" Capriccio on the departure of a beloved brother " (Bach) 22-435b.
Caprices de Marianne, Les (Musset) 19-96b.
Caprice wheel 10-423a.
Capricorn, isls., Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Capricornia 5-290d.
CAPRICORNUS 5-290d; 25-933b; 2-795b; 7-12 (map).
Capricornus 10-332c.
CAPRIFOLIACEAE 5-290d.
Caprile, Aus. 3-394c.
Caprimulgi 20-326d; *see also* Goatsucker.
Caprimulgidae 20-317c.
Caprimulgus (Caprimulgidae): *see* Goatsucker.
— macrodipterus: *see* Macrodipteryx.
— ruficollis 12-164b.
Caprina 14-123d; 7-418a.
Caprinae 4-338a.
Caprinidae 16-1234.

Digitized by Google

Caprino, It. (Lombardy) 26-242 (G5).
—, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (C2)
Caprinula 16-123d.
CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE Montecuccoli, G. L., von, count 5-291b; 11-890c; Anti-Semites 2-137c; Russian alliance 9-948d.
Caprivi Enclave, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800d, 11-803e.
Caproic acid 20-44a.
Caproidae 26-545c.
Caprolagus hispidus: *see* Spiny rabbit.
Capromyidae 17-537b; 28-1007a; 23-444d.
Capromys: *see* Hutia.
Capron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-292a; 12-110d.
Caprotina, Juno 15-560b.
— (fossil) 7-415d; 16-123d.
— Kalk: *see* Schrattenkalk.
Caprycke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Caprylic acid 20-44a; 15-762c.
Caps (hist.) 26-206d.
Capsa, Af.: *see* Gafsa.
Capsa (vessel) 9-876b.
— (zool.) 16-123c.
Capsaicin (Capsacutin) 5-292a; 5-589b.
Cap St Ignace, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Capsali, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Capsella bursa-pastoris: *see* Shepherd's purse.
Capsici fructus 5-589b.
Capsicine 5-589b.
CAPSICUM 5-292a; 5-589a; Mexico 18-321d; ovary 25-356d.
— baccatum: *see* Bird pepper.
— cerasiforme: *see* Cherry pepper.
— frutescens: *see* Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
— grossum: *see* Bell pepper.
— minimum: *see* Pod pepper.
— tetragonum: *see* Bonnet pepper.
— wool: *see* Calorific wool.
Capsidae 13-261a.
Capsipindie 28-815a.
CAPSTAN 8-295d.
— lathe: *see* Turret lathe.
Capstick (physicist) 6-581d.
Capstock: *see* Capstan.
Capstone, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
Capsular arteries 2-667c.
CAPSULE (anat.) 5-293b; joint 15-483c, 15-486a, 15-486c; kidney 27-708b.
— (bot.) 5-293b; 11-257d; bryophyta 4-704a, 4-705c.
— of lesion 10-836a.
Capta (Minerva) 18-523a.
Captacula 24-299c.
CAPTAIN 5-293b; 20-16d; infantry 14-532b; naval 19-299c.
"Captain" (ship) 1-196c; 4-820c; 24-893d.
Captain-general 5-293c.
Captain-generalship 1-507a.
Cain Jack: *see* Kintpuash.
Captain lieutenant 16-399c.
Captain of complement 10-250a.
— of navy yard 8-365d.
— of the fleet 5-293c.
— of the fleet rewards 8-365b.
— of the people 15-36b.
Captains, The, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Captain's Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
— Hill, dist., Mass. 8-138b.
CAPTAL 5-293c.
Captieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Captina, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
CAPTION 5-293d; 2-647b; 22-414d.
Captious (dict.) 5-293d.
Captiva, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
CAPTIVE 5-293d.
CAPTURE 5-294a; 28-313c.
Capture of Miletus (Phrynichus) 21-545b; 8-489c.
CAPUA (anc.), It. 5-294b; 15-26 (E4); 15-27a; coins 19-893a; franchise 23-624c; Greek vases 5-711c, 5-720c; Populia, Via 22-888d; Roger of Sicily 23-453c; Samnites 5-127b; Saracens 5-294; Second Punic war 12-201d. *See also* Santa Maria di Capua Vetere.
CAPUA (mod.), It. 5-294a; 15-4 (B5); Apulia, duchy 25-334d; golden rose in cathedral 12-210a; Norman settlement 19-767d, 23-466d; St Angelo in Formis 20-466c; suffragans 15-18a; Waimar IV. 6-966c. *See also* Casilinum.
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 5-295d; 22-333a.
CAPUCHINS (Capuchines) 5-296a; 2-832c.
Capuchins, Hill of the, Sp.: *see* Montjuich.
Capucin 24-751d.
Capucines, 15 Boulevard des, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Capucuy, lake, Colom. 8-911 (C2).
Capuéras, rapida, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Capula, dist., Mex. 26-433b.
Capulidae 11-516a.
Capulin, Colo. 6-732 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
Capullo, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3).
Capulus 11-516a.
CAPUS, ALFRED 5-296d.
Caputh 23-539b.
Caputh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1); 26-466b.
Caput Draconum 20-381c.
Caputo, mt., It. 18-736a.
Caput Thyrsi, Sard. 24-816b.
Capuzinerberg, mt., Aus. 24-105c.
Capvern, Fr. 13-795b.
CAPYBARA 5-296d; 23-444d; 23-443d (fig.).
Capys (legend) 27-317b.
Caqueta, dist., Colom. 6-701 (B4); 8-796d.
—, riv., S.Am.: *see* Yapura.
Caqueux: *see* Cagots.
Caquina: *see* Cagots.
CAR 5-297a; 5-461c; tramway 27-164b.
Car, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Carabacel, Fr. 19-646d.
Caraballos Occidentales, mts., P.Is. 21-392c.
Carabanchel Bajo, Sp. 17-292c.
Carabane, Sen. 21-204 (A3); 24-611a.
Carabao, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Carabaya, mts., Peru 21-264 (D4).
Carabayllo, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Carabidae: *see* Ground beetle.
Carabidiformia: *see* Adephaga.
Carabin (sculptor) 24-511c.
Carabinier 15-21d.
CARABINIERS 5-297b; British 5-297c.
Carabos: *see* Water-buffalo.
CARABOBO, state, Venez. 5-297c; battle (1820) 4-165b.
Caracal 5-297d; 8-878d.
Caraboidea: *see* Adephaga.
Carabus 6-676b.
Caraca, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
CARACAL (zool.) Rum. 5-297d; 23-826 (B2).
CARACAL (zool.) 5-297d; 5-368c; for 11-349a, 11-356b.
CARACALLA, MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS 5-298a; 23-653a; 13-16c; citizenship extended 23-562b; coinage 19-895a; Edessa 8-931c; Egypt 9-89c; Parthians 2-661b, 26-554a; portraits 23-486a, 23-480a; theatrical performances abolished 8-490c.
—, arch of 26-487b.
—, baths of 3-516a; 23-477a; 26-487b.
Cara-cara 8-915d; 18-320d.
Caracas, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
CARACAS, Venez. 5-298b; 27-989 (B1); 27-989b; academy 27-976a.
—, channel, Ec.: *see* Caráquez.
—, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, prov., Venez. 28-516a; 27-993b.
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5-298d.
—, ANNIBALE 5-298d; 12-688d.
—, LODOVICO 5-298d.
Caraccioli, J. A., prince of Melfi 8-616c.
CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO, prince 5-299c.
—, Giovanni 15-422b.
Caracciolo chapel: *see* San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
Caracena, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caracemi, tribe 13-524b; 24-115a.
Caracenilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caracol 5-488c.
CARACOLE (dict.) 5-300a.
Caracoles, Chil. 2-147d.
Caracoll, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Caracollito coffee 6-683d.
Caracotinum, Fr.: *see* Harfleur.
CARACTACUS 5-300a; 4-585c; 28-261d.
Caractères (La Bruyère) 16-30d.
Caracul fur: *see* Caracal.
Caracupa, It. 19-738d.
Caradja, John (of Wallachia) 17-917c.
Caradoc (of Aberavon) 1-43b.
—, Sir John F.: *see* Howden, Lord.
Caradoc hills, Salop 9-426 (III. 1); 24-1020b; geology 24-1020b, 9-412c, 22-266c.
Caradoc ap Griffith 18-728d.
CARADOC SERIES 5-300b; 11-670d; 20-236b; Arenig district 2-452c. *See also* Bala Series.
Caradog: *see* Caractacus.
Caradosso, Foppa 7-510d; 26-657c.
Caraferio, Turk.: *see* Karaferia.
Caraffa, Antonio, count 9-669b; 22-868c.
—, Ettore 19-186b.
—, Giovanni: *see* Noja, duca di.
—, Giovanni Pietro: *see* Paul IV.
—, Gregorio 24-17c.
Caraga, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
— bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Caragana: *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— frutescens: *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— microphylla: in Turgai 27-414d.
Caragh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Caraghan, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Caragiali, Ioan 23-848b.
Carahunirazo, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Caraibe, mt., W.I. 12-645a.
CARALES, Sard. 5-300c; 15-26 (B5).
Caralitanus, bp.: *see* Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari.
Caralis 25-144.
Caraman, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Caramania gum: *see* Gum of Bassora.
Caramanli: *see* Karamanli.
Caramel 12-141c.
Caramel, riv., Fr. 4-571b.
Caramoan, P.Is. 21-392(D-E4).
Caramulio, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Caramuru (Brazilian chief) 4-454d.
Caramuru (Durão) 8-695a.
Carana, Rom.Emp. 23-648 (G2).
CARAN D'ACHE 5-301a; 5-334a.
Caranday palm: *see* Wax-palm.
Carangeot's goniometer 12-234b.
Carangidae 26-545c.
Caran Shyri (dict.) 8-919a.
Caranx: *see* Horse-mackerel.
Caranza, Bartolomeo de 5-189c.
Cara-Oeman, Rum. 23-826(D2); 23-831a.
CARAPACE (zool.) 5-301b; Arachnida 2-288c; Chelonia 27-66d.
Carapche, tribe: *see* Cashibo.
Carapa guianensis: *see* Crab-wood.
Carapanatuba, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Carapanos, Constantin 8-372d.
CARAPEGUA, Parag. 5-301b; 2-462 (E2).
Caraquet, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Caráquez, channel, Ec. 8-915d.
Cararay, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Caras, tribe 8-916b.
Carassius auratus: *see* Gold fish.
— vulgaris: *see* Prussian carp.
Carasso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, mt., Switz.: *see* Carasso.
CARAT 5-301b; 8-156b; 12-195d.
Carata, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
Caraterra: *see* Caractacus.
Caratasks, lagoon, Hond. 5-678 (D3); 5-675a.
Carate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Caratanic, Ire. 12-734 (B3).
CARAUSIUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-301c.
CARAVACA, Sp. 5-301d; 25-530 (D-E3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4-5); 19-324.
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO Amerighi da 5-301d.
—, POLIDORO CALDARA DA 5-302a.
CARAVAN 5-302a.
Caravan bridge, Asia M. (Smyrna) 25-282a.
CARAVANSERAI 5-303a; 14-512c.
CARAVEL 5-303c.
"Caravel" (ship) 24-866b.
CARAVELLAS, Braz. 5-303c; 4-440 (E6).
Caravelle, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
—, penin., W.I. 17-802 (B1); 17-801c.
Caravonica cotton 7-267a.
Carawayn, Lib. 11-294 (D6).
CARAWAY 5-303c; fruit 27-575b (fig.).
—, oil of 21-141c.
Carawilla 6-780b.
Careaga, Isla., Ind.O.: *see* St Brandon Is.
Caraz, Peru 21-264 (B5); 1-945a.
Carazo, Evaristo 19-645b.
Carbajal (captain) 1-756d.
Carbajales de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Carballino, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
CARBALLO, Sp. 5-303d; 25-530 (A1).
Carbamide: *see* Urea.
CARBAZOL 5-303d; 6-509a.
— blue 5-303d.
— carbonic acid 5-303d.
— potassium 5-303d.
— yellow 5-747b; 8-750a.
Carberry, Can. 17-884 (B5).
— Hill: battle (1567) 4-304a; 12-520b.
Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of 18-834a.
—, Richard Vaughan, earl of 5-356d; 4-885d; 26-470a.
Carbery, Ire. 14-756a.
—, dist., Ire. 5-703d.
Carbet, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
—, Pitons du, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-801c.
Carbia, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
—, St, 25-530 (A1).
CARBIDE 5-304a.
— black 8-747c.
Carbiesdale: battle (1650) 18-794b.
CARBINE (dict.) 5-304a.
Carbinol 1-527d: *see also* Alcohols.
"Carbision" (race-horse) 13-743d.
CARBO, C. PAPIRIUS (fl. 120 B.C.) 5-304b; 12-307d.
—, C. PAPIRIUS (fl. 90 B.C.) 5-304b.
—, CN. PAPIRIUS 5-304c.
Carbo, Mex. 19-318 (C1).
Carbo Phalacrocorax.
Carbo-cinchomeronic acid 22-691a.
Carbocyclic compounds 6-51c.
Carbocyclo alkyl Sp. 26-95c.
CARBOHYDRATE 5-304c; Fischer's work 10-426c; heat of combustion 26-808a; nutrition 19-921b; plants 21-744b.
Carbolates: *see* Phenolates.
CARBOLIC ACID 5-304c; 7-419a; 6-596d; antiseptic 2-146b, 24-853a, 28-838a; gauze 26-133c; morphine from 16-7c; pharmacology 21-331c; poisoning 21-594c; solubility 25-370c; surgery 26-129d.
— oil 6-597c.
— Smokeball Company, Carlill v. 23-225c.
Carbon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-574 (F4).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
CARBON 5-305d; allotropy 5-46c; detection of 6-61c, 6-64b; detector of explosivity 6-858a; electric lamp 16-667b; in iron 14-801c; metallic compounds 18-201b; pigments 21-598d; valency 8-66d, 14-552b. *See also* Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon.
Carbonaceous group 19-790c.
Carbonado, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
CARBONADO 5-307b; 8-159c; diamond drill 4-253d.
Carbonara, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-710c.
CARBONARI 5-307c; 15-49b; Bazard 3-561b; Francis IV. of Modena 10-837a.
Carbonarin 16-127b.
Carbonate (diamond): *see* Carbonado.
CARBONATES (chem.) 5-308c; ammonium 7-591a; payments 21-599a.
Carbonation 1-681a; 1-688.
CARBON BISULPHIDE 5-309a; 19-435b; manufacture 8-695d, 21-549b; oil extraction 20-46c; surface tension 5-204a.
Carbon Blanc, Fr. 13-778 (D5).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-274 (E2).
— Co., Pa. 21-104 (E4).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-814 (E-F3).
Carbondale, Col. 6-732 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); normal school 14-306d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, O. 20-24 (F5).
CARBONDALE, Pa. 5-309c; 21-106 (L2).
Carbon diamond: *see* Carbonado.
— dioxide 5-306d; 4-16d; 11-551a; atmosphere 2-589a, 19-266b, 27-1068b; Boyle's law 26-811c; Cavendish's experiments 5-580c; clouds 13-58c; coal mine 4-346c; corrosive action 11-660c; estimation 11-1826, 21-733c; fire extinction 10-417c; fixation 6-867b, 6-868d; molecule 18-656b; photosynthesis 21-350d, 27-1068b, 21-893d; propellant 19-45c; respiratory system 23-154a, 23-190a, 23-191b; solid 13-749b, 16-781b; specific heat 5-677d.
Carbonear, Nfld. 19-479 (III).
—, dist., Nfld. 19-480b.
Carbone are lamps 22-665a.
Carbonell, Miguel 25-530a.
Carboneras, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Carbonera, Morcen 20-318a.
Carbon Hill, Ala. 1-466 (D3).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Hill, O. 20-26 (F5).
CARBONIC ACID 5-309d; — acid gas: *see* Carbon dioxide.
Carbonicola 5-311c.
Carboniferous limestone 5-310c; 11-670c; Ireland 14-745b; Northumb. 19-760; Staffordshire 25-824a; Yorkshire beds 28-914a.
— slate 14-745b.
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5-309d; 11-672c; Cenocrinidae group 6-115a; coal 6-370a; Europe 9-911c; fauna 10-267d, 13-432a; flora 5-310c, 20-539b; limestones of 5-304a, 17-676d; New South Wales 19-535d; petroleum 21-315c; volcanic activity 5-312c, 25-192a.
Carbonigne system 5-310a.
Carbonite detergent, liquor 20-414d
Carbonite 8-764a.
Carbonizing 10-380a.
Carbon monosulphide 5-309c; 27-847d.
— monoxide 5-306c; 27-847d; calorific value 11-575d; estimation 11-1826; flame 16-472b; haemoglobin 23-190b; toxic effects 6-859d; molecule 18-656b; occlusion 1-102d; poisoning 21-595d, 23-190c; specific heats 13-660a.
— oxymuphide 5-307b.
— printing 21-493b; 26-173a.
— suboxide 5-306c.
— tetrachloride: oil extraction 20-48d; fume volume 8-869d.
Carbonyl chloride: *see* Phosgene.
— group 6-50d.
— haemoglobin 5-306d.
Carbonylnitrilaric acid 15-457b.
CARBORUNDUM 5-312a; 23-3c; 11-361a.
Carbost, Scot. 24-412 (B2); distillery 14-751b, 25-296c.
Carbostyril 22-739c.
Carboxyhaemoglobin: *see* Carbon monoxide haemoglobin 19-109b.
Carboxyl group (dict.) 5-146c; 6-51a.
Carboxy-tartronic acid 6-50a.
CARBOY (dict.) 5-312c.
Car Briggs, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Carbuncle (min.) 11-476c.
CARBUNCLE (med.) 5-313a; 1-746c; anthrax 2-197b; staphylococci 25-191b.
Carbunele Pund, lake, B.I. 22-249 (A2).
Carbuncullus 11-476c; 11-561.
Carburetter 18-827a; 20-386a; water gas 11-480d.
Carburizing 14-824a.

Digitized by Google

Carbery, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791a.
Carbylamines : *see* Isonitriles.
Carbyl sulphate 9-851d.
CARCASSETTE, Sp. 5-313d; 25-330 (E2).
Carcajou (zool.) : *see* Glutton.
Carcan 21-611a.
Carcaña, riv., Arg. : *see* Carcarañal.
Carcana, Etang de, lake, Fr. 16-773 (D5); 12-485d.
CARCAR, P.I. 5-312d; 21-392 (D9).
—, bay, P.I. 5-312d.
—, riv., P.I. 5-312d.
Carcarañal, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-462a.
Carcass, Fr. : *see* Carcassonne.
CARCASS (dict.) 3-314a; explosive 12-492d.
Carcassonne, Raymond, viscounte of : *see* Raymond Roger and Raymond Trencavel.
—, Simon, vicomte of : *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
CARCASSONNE, Fr. 5-314a; 16-778 (F8); fortifications 16-483a, 16-484a, 11-928b; Septimania 16-1792c.
—, Gap of, val., Fr. 9-910a.
Carcasting system 14-820d.
Carchemiscerta (Sophene), Turk.As. 18-772d.
Carcavellos, Port. 16-772c; wine 29-726d.
Carcavy, Pierre de 16-538c.
Carcedonia 8-803c.
Carcel, B. G. : lamp 16-652b, 21-526b.
Carcel (dict.) 16-769c.
Carcer (Roman prison) 23-199c.
Carceres, riv., W.Af. : *see* Barcina, Orcal.
Carceres (Rom. circus) 6-390b.
Carcen, Juan de Pontevez, count of 22-305d.
Carcharias 24-807b; 24-506a.
Carcharinidæ 24-805c.
— sharks : *see* Blue shark.
— nicaraguensis 24-805c.
Carcharlinæ 24-596a; 24-504d.
Carcharodon 24-807d; 24-596b; teeth 24-509b, 24-801d.
Carchedon, Af. : *see* Carthage.
Carchelio, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Carchemish, Turk.As. 13-530 (D5); 25-326 (E1); 26-309c; 13-531b; Assyria 24-795a; battle (605 B.C.) 9-84a, 9-87c, 18-383c, 12-782d; excavations 13-535b; Hittite temples 13-536c; inscriptions 13-534d.
Carchesium 14-561c; colonies 28-712d, stalk 14-556a.
— spectabile 14-559 (fig.).
Carchi, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-911a.
—, riv., Colom. : *see* Guaitara.
Car Church Ali, caravanserai, Per. 20-939b.
Carcinastre 15-869a.
Carcinology 7-353c.
Carcinoma : *see* Cancer.
Carcinosarcopius 15-807c.
Carcinus mœnas : *see* Shore-crab.
Carcoma (rel.) 22-505d.
Carcosa mine, Corn. 23-1017a, 16-672b.
Carcuato 16-672b.
Carcuma, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Cardamine 7-521b.
— pratensis 13-742d.
CARDAMOM 5-311c.
Cardamom, hills, India 14-382 (D16 15).
Cardanelle, Cr. (Chios) 12-488 (D4) : *see also* Cardamili.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista 5-311c.
CARDAN, GIROLAMO 5-314d; eminent obscura 5-196a; cubic equation 1-618d; Luther's horoscope 2-799a; on the deaf 7-887c.
Cardan and Blowing-room Operatives, Association of 7-291b.
Cardan's rule (dict.) 9-712a; 1-618d.
— suspension 17-263d.
Cardboard cipher : *see* Trellis cipher.
Cardenas, Sp. 6-362a; 11-987a.
Cardenal, Peire : *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Cardenas, A. 12-643b.
—, Francisco 25-538a.
— de : Garcia Lopez de : Colorado 6-726a, 22-348c; Utah 27-819b.
CARDENAS, Cu. 5-315a; 7-326 (C1); battle (1895) 25-262b.
Cardenete, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Cardenyabbia Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Cardeo (wool) 28-810d (fig.).
Cardereva, Don Valentin 16-574d.
Cardew voltmeter 28-206d.
Cardhamili, Gr. (Chios) 6-236c.
Cardi, Lodovico da : *see* Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da.
Cardia, dist., Gr. 3-991b; 18-479d.
Cardiac cycle 27-933a.
Cardiacea 16-125d.
Cardiacea impura 27-932c.
— murmur 27-935a.
— muscle 27-936a.
— nerves 19-396c.
— orifice 1-683d.
— plexus 19-403c.
— sound 27-933a.
Cardiaster 11-334c; 1-505b.
Cardiel, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Cardiff, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-727 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
CARDIFF, Wales 5-316b; 9-425, 9-464, 9-564 (B6); castle 9-476c; geology 12-744a; housing improvement scheme 13-817b; docks, length of locks 8-361a; population 9-419d; rainfall 12-734c; shipping statistics 27-604b; University College : *see* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.
Cardiff Giant Hoax 14-
— Railway Company 5-316b.
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 4th earl of : *see* Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of.
— JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, 7th earl of 5-318d.
Cardigan, Can. 19-465 (H1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
CARDIGAN, Wales 5-318a; 9-426 (V, D3); battle (1136) 28-262d; castle 9-437a.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V, B2); 4-554 (A5); 28-259a.
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales 18-119c; 9-428 (V, C3); 6-474a; 28-259a.
Cardiganshire cob 5-319d.
Cardiidæ 16-123d.
Cardilia 16-123c.
Cardinæ 16-123c.
Cardim, Fernão 22-159b.
Cardinal, Peire 27-311a.
CARDINAL 5-321b; 7-640a; consistory 6-975c; Lisbon Sacred College 22-149c; palatine 7-643c.
Cardinal bird (American) : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— bird (African) : *see* Scarlet weaver.
Cardinal camerlengo 5-322b.
— College : *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— grand penitentiary : *see* Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal.
Cardinal grosbeak : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinalis 4-502c.
— phœniceus 12-616b.
— virginianus : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinal number 2-523c; 17-879b; 19-551a.
Cardinal red bird : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of : *see* Sacred College of Cardinals.
Cardinal's hat : *see under* Hat.
Cardinal veins 27-970d; of Cuvier 14-260c, 14-263c.
Cardinal vicar 7-640d.
CARDINAL VIRTUES 5-324a; Ambrose 9-823d; Aquinas 9-825a; Aristotle 9-815c; Augustine 9-822c; Geulincx list 14-913b; Platonic 9-813c.
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. 25-711c.
CARDING 5-324a; cotton 7-304d; wool 28-810d.
— engine 7-305d, 27-109c.
Cardington, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, hills, Salop : geology 9-442b, 22-256c.
Cardinham, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
Cardinia 16-123b.
Cardinidæ 16-123b.
Cardiocarpon spomalam : *see* Lepidocarpon.
Cardiocarpus 5-311d.
Cardioceras 5-694a; 15-570a.
— alternans 15-800a.
— cordatum 20-415b.
Cardiocranus 23-441c.
Cardioglossa 11-241b.
CARDIOID 5-324c; 16-691a (fig.).
Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre 1-152b.
Cardiola 16-122a; 8-128a.
— beds 25-111a.
— interrupta 25-110c.
Cardiolidæ 16-122a.
Cardiomorpha 16-122a.
Cardiopoda 11-516d; 11-515a (fig.).
Cardiosoma armatum : *see* Heart-crab.
Cardita 16-123a; 20-82b.
— beds (geol.) 27-260.
Carditeila 16-123a.
Cardititæ 16-123a.
Cardium 16-123a.
Cardium : *see* Cockle.
Cardona, Raymundo de 10-538a; 16-463c; 22-926c.
CARDONA, Sp. 5-324c; 25-530 (F3); 24-854d.
Cardoner, riv., Sp. 16-483d.
Cardones, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Cardonia, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
CARDOON 5-325c; 21-777b.
Cardoza, T. W. 18-809c.
Card Ponds, lakes, B.I. 23-249 (B3).
Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd baron 22-150b.
Cardross, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Cardrona, Sc. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
CARDS, PLAYING 5-324d; 27-511d; card sharping 6-949d; fortune-telling 12-61d, 5-325b; miniature painting 18-527d; probability theory applied 22-361b. *See also* under specific names.
Cardstad, Can. 1-300 (B2).
Card-table 26-325c.
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO 5-326b.
—, Francesco 10-538c.
—, GIOSUÈ 5-326b.
—, Vincenzo 5-326c.
Carducci (people) 18-21c; 15-930c; 21-211d.
Carducho, Bartolommeo : *see* Carducci, B.
Cardueli 12-711a.
— canicepa 12-711a : *see* Goldfinch.
— elegans : *see* Goldfinch.
— pusus : *see* Pine-goldfinch.
— spinoides 25-145d.
— spinus : *see* Siskin.
— tristis : *see* Yellowbird.
Cardueæ 28-861a.
— benedictus : *see* Blessed thistle.
— lanceolatus : *see* Scotch thistle.
— Marianus : *see* Lady's-thistle.
CARDWELL, EDWARD 5-327b.
— EDWARD CARDWELL, viscount 5-327c; 2-614c.
Cardwell, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
CARDWELL, Queens. 5-327d; 24-800 (H3).
Car Dyke, canal, Eng. : *see* Caer Dyke.
Caré Alto, mt., Switz. 1-747a.
Carega, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
Carelhaugh, penin., Scot. : *see* Carterhaugh.
Carenero, La, 17-54 (B3).
Carenes : *see* Karen.
Careno, It. 26-240 (D5).
Carentan, Fr. 10-777 (D3).
Carentanis, dist., Aus. 5-337b.
Carentoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Carentonino group (geol.) 7-416a; 7-416b.
Caret of Percival *Monumentals, The* (G. Baldwin Brown) 18-796d.
Caretti, Gemelli 18-75d; 18-331d.
Carenus, pass, Aus. : *see* Karer-sattel, pass.
Caret, Va. 28-118 (E-F5).
Caretta imbricata : *see* Hawksbill turtle.
Caretto, Ilaria del : tomb 24-494 (fig.), 7, 7-960b.
Carettocheloidæ 27-718a; 27-688; 27-685b.
Carettochelys insculpta 27-718a.
CAREW, GEORGE 5-328a.
—, Sir Peter 14-775c; 10-441b.
—, RICHARD 5-328a; 5-652c.
—, Sir Richard 5-328b.
—, THOMAS 5-328b.
Carew Cheriton, Wales 9-423 (W, D3).
Carex : *see* Sedge.
— arenaria : *see* Sea-bent.
— digitata 21-764d.
— echinata 21-764d.
— riparia 7-693a (fig.).
Carey (family) : *see under* Dover, Hunsdon.
Carey, Arthur Douglas 15-935c; 26-321d; 2-739b; 29-905a.
—, HENRY 5-328d.
—, HENRY CHARLES 5-329a; 8-649c; 22-467c.
—, James 5-763c.
—, Matthew 5-329a.
—, Thomas 19-776a; 19-778c.
—, WILLIAM 5-329c; 18-536c; Bible Society controversy 5-906c; Kashmiri Bible 15-692d; Rajasthani translation 22-865a.
Carey, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, jas., Green. 12-643 (B2).
—, lake, W.Aus. 29-900 (C5).
—, riv., Der. 9-430 (VI, D2).
—, riv., Ire. 3-282d.
Carey Act 20-744c; 13-640b.
Careysburg, Lib. 11-204 (C9).
Carey's Scones, ruins, I. of W. 29-906a.
Carfield, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Cargados Garayos (St. Brandon Islands), isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (K6); 4-609b; 17-915c.
Cargalligo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Cargese, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-909a.
Cargill, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
CARGILL, DONALD 5-329d; 16-209c.
Cargill, Ont. 20-114 (B3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
CARGO 5-330a; 4-511c; 16-595a; general average rules 3-55a.
— vessel 24-949d; midship portion 24-976c; rudder 24-953d.
Cargnanirazzo, mt., Ec. : *see* Carahuairazo.
Carham, Scot. : battle (1018) 9-472d; geology 3-815c.
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of 9-548b; 28-643b.
Carhuaz, Peru 1-943a.
Carhue, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Caria, dist., Asia M. 5-330a; 2-760 (M4); 23-949 (E3); Alyattes subdues 1-776a; coins 19-885b; Cyrus' conquest 7-707d; Hecate worshipped 13-193d; Hellenism 13-231b; under Hexalomnus 2-662b; Leleges in 16-407a; Mopsus 18-813c; national deity 12-442a.
CARIACO, Venez. 5-330d; 27-989 (C1).
—, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
Cariacus : *see* Dorcelaphus.
Caria dilatata 18-497c.
Cariama : *see* Seriema.
Cariamæ, fam. Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Cariati, It. 15-14 (F5).
Caribal, Hond. 5-678 (D3-E).
Caribbean Basin 19-973d; 19-973d.
— Sea, C.Am. 5-678 (C-E2); geology 5-675d; pirates suppressed 10-161c; pearl-fishery 21-26a.
— series (geol.) 27-284d.
CARIBBEE ISLANDS, W.I. 5-330d; 5-339d; *see also* Lesser Antilles.
Carib Country, dist., W.I. 24-50b.
Caribee, dist., Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39d, 4-599b.
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Caribee-Eaters 14-459b.
Caribou, Can. 1-472 (M3); 5-160 (C12).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, isl., Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mts., Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, mts., Can. : *see* Reindeer, mts.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, riv., Can. 5-146b.
Caribou (zool.) : *see* Reindeer.
Caribou Mines, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, woodland : *see* Woodland caribou.
CARIBS 5-330d; antiquities 1-817b; British treaty with 24-304; canoes 1-814d; costume 7-224d; French treatment of 12-374d; language 9-709a, 1-814d, 28-775a; religion 1-816c; social system 1-815c.
Caricado 10-249d.
Carices panava : *see* Panama.
CARICATURE 5-331a; 10-365c; cartoons 5-334c; English 19th cent. 14-322b; Gillray 12-234c; Japanese 15-113d.
Caricel, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
— Hospital, Seville 19-36d.
Caridea 7-558a; 7-560b.
Carie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Caries 4-201c; dental 8-51c; spinal 20-763c; syphilis causes 27-985d.
CARIGARA, P.I. 5-336a.
—, bay, P.I. 5-336a.
Cariguan, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 13-291c; 12-565a.
CARIGNANO, It. 5-336a; 15-4 (A2).
Carilef (Carileph), William of : *see* William of St Calais.
Carillon, Can. 20-368d.
CARILLON (bells) 5-336b; 3-690a.
Carillon Fort, N.Y. : battle (1758) 26-938a.
Carina (astron.) 7-14a.
Carinæ (astron.) : *see* Argus a.
Carinal 10-562d.
Carinaria 11-516d; 11-515a (fig.).
Carinariidæ 11-516d.
Carinariinæ 3-977a; copulatory organ 3-969d; Huxley's classification 20-322d; Merpsm's 20-311d; Nitzsch's 20-314a.
Carinata, Ind. 19-538 (D3).
Carine brama 20-398a.
Carinella 19-364b; 19-368a (fig.); 19-361b (fig.); bodywall 19-363b; nervous system 19-364b; 19-364d; sense organs 19-366a; skin 19-365a.
Carinellidæ 19-363d.
Carifiena, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-803c.
Carine nocturna : *see* Little owl.
Carinhanha, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
CARINI, Sic. 5-336c; 15-1 (B4).
Carinoma 19-364a.
CARINTHIA, Aus. 5-336c; 3-4 (C3); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); afforestation 2-975c; Austrian rules 12-788a, 3-6d, 3-36c; Bavaria separated from 3-346a; constitution 2-975b, 3-38b; Frederick II. 11-46a; French invasion 11-193d, 1-615d; Ottokar II. of Bohemia 4-854a, 2-6c; population 2-972c; Slovenes 25-245c, 2-32d; Teutonic race in 26-686d.
CARINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-337a; 23-656c.
Cariola, aqueduct, Braz. 23-354c.
—, mts., Braz. 23-355c.
Carion : *see* Hermagoras.
Carion's wheat 5-337c; 27-989 (C1).
Caripe butter 27-989d.
Caririe Velhos, mts., Braz. 21-173a.
Carisbrook, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
CARISBROOKE, I. of W. 5-337c; 9-420 (III, E5); geology 28-626d.
—, castle, I. of W. 9-420 (III, E5); 5-337c.
Carleni : *see* Black lancewood.
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO 5-338a; 25-405b; oratorio 29-191c.
Carissimus, Benedetto : *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Carista, Braz. 21-85c; 1-946c; 16-215c.
Carius, Ludwig 3-726b; 6-54d.
Carjat, Etienne 5-332d.
Carl, Lanza 9-478 (C4).
—, mts. 14-744 (D2).
Carl, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Carlanstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Carlat, Fr. 13-390a.
Carlavock, castle, Scot. 8-663a.
Carlberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Carlecotes, Yorks. 28-953 (D2).
Carlin, Johan Gabriel 10-865b.
— Rosa 10-865b.
Carlini, Antonia Jean 24-509a.
Carle Sunday : *see* Passion Sunday.
CARLETON, WILLIAM 5-338a.
— (family) : *see* Dorchester, barons and viscounts.
Carleton, Can. 19-464 (B2); 24-11d.
—, Mich. 18-378 (G7).
—, Yorks. 28-952 (D3).
—, Yorks. 28-932 (A1).
—, hills, Scot. 24-417c.
— College, Minn. 19-558d.
— Fell, mt., Scot. 24-413 (D5).
CARLETON PLACE, Ont. 5-338d; 20-114 (F1).
— Road, Scot. 24-404 (IV, B2).

Digitized by Google

Carley, Wsdl. 28-354 (F4).
Carlheim-Gyllenskiöld, Vilhelm 2-032a; 2-029c.
Carlier, E. J. N. 24-502a.
Carlisati, mt., Hung. 3-1 (H3).
CARLILE, RICHARD 5-338d.
—, Wilson 6-329d.
Carlill v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. 23-925c.
Carlin, Nrsv. 5-8 (E1).
Carline thistle 26-861a.
CARLINGFORD, CHICHESter Samuel Fortescue, baron 5-339a.
—, Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald, 4th earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of 26-322a.
CARLINGFORD, Ire. 5-339b; 14-744 (E2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3); 5-339b; battle, *see* Saaim Aignech.
—, mt., Ire. 5-339b; geology 14-746a.
Carling cut 20-887d.
— Sunday: *see* Passion Sunday.
Carlingwark, lake, Scot. 5-480d.
Carlini, Francesco 19-958b; 12-386b.
Carlina Cairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Carlisle, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
CARLISLE, Cumb. 5-341b; 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); battle (1570) 13-934a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-520d, 27-115c; castle, fair 10-125b; Charles II. 5-913a; fire (1292) 10-801c; origin of name 9-417c; rainfall 7-625b; siege (1645) 12-414c, (1745) 5-941b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 19-422 (C7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
CARLISLE, Pa. 5-342c; 21-106 (H5); 14-480c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, bay, W.I. (Barbados) 28-344 (F-G2); 3-380c.
—, bay, W.I. (Jam.) 15-133 (map).
—, castle, Cumb. 5-341d.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
— fort., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
— House, London 7-799b.
Carlists 5-344a; 25-561d; war (1833 - 1840) 25-557b, 28-1056a, (1874-1876) 25-558d.
Carlitte, mt., Fr. 22-688d.
Carl Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Carlo: *see* Charles.
— d'Arezzo 14-904a.
" Carlo Alberto " (ship) 26-539c; 24-913b.
Carlock, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CARLOFORTE, Sard. 5-342d; 25-4 (B5).
Carlotz, Giroud 11-125c.
Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini): *see* Charles Malatesta (of Rimini).
CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and Italy) 5-342d; 3-545d.
CARLOMAN (king of the Franks) 5-343a; 10-809b.
— (of France) 5-343b; 10-812c.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-343a.
Carlopago, Hung. 3-4 (D1); 18-445b.
Carlops, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 19-945c.
CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-343b; 22-153d.
—, DON (prince of Asturias) 5-345c.
—, DON (prince of Bourbon) 5-344d; 4-327; 25-561d; coins 19-908d.
—, DON (Carlist claimant) 5-344a; 4-327; 25-559d; 28-1068a.
Carlos, Fla. 10-140 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-732 (G4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, vol., Sp. 28-689d.
Carlota Joaquina (queen of Portugal) 22-130c.
Carlotto, Ala. 1-466 (A2).
Carlova, Vasile 23-847b.
Carlovasi, Aeg.S. 24-116c.
—, dist., Aeg.S. 24-116c.
CARLOW, Ire. 5-346b; 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, castle, Ire. 5-346b.
CARLOW, co., Ire. 5-345c; 14-744 (E4); 14-765c.
— flags 5-346a; 15-793b.
Carlowata, Hung.: *see* Karlstadt.
Carloway, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
Carlowitz, Aus.: *see* Karlowitz.
Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carlowrie, castle, Scot. 8-946b.
Carlowville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-720c; 19-54c.
CARLSBAD, Aus. 5-346c; 3-64 (C1); 26-801d; waters 18-815c, 19-521d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-540 (F-G5); 19-822a.
CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b; 9-935d; 4-863b.
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Carlsberg Fjord, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Carlsburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Carlscrons, Swed.: *see* Karlskrona.
Carlsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d.
Carlsruhe, Ger.: *see* Karlsruhe.
Carlsseu, Albertina 5-372a.
Carlstad, Swed.: *see* Karlstad.
CARLSTADT (Andreas R. Bodenstein) 5-346a; 3-861a; Melanchthon's defence 18-88c.
Carlstadt, Hung.: *see* Karlstadt.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
Carlton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Ga. 12-801a (I. F5); 8-708a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C7).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-870d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-1057a.
—, Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412 (I. F4).
—, Yorks. (nr. Goole) 9-416 (II. E2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 9-412 (I. E4).
— Club, Lond. 6-367b.
— Co. Mine, 18-550 (E4).
— Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
— House, Lond. 16-964b.
— in Lindrick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— le Moorland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Miniott, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Station, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Carltodrea palmata 10-311c; 8-915b.
Carluke, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137c; geology 16-137a.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER (Divine) 5-349b; 24-455a.
—, Alexander (author) 5-350d.
—, Jane Welsh 5-350c; 15-410d.
—, John Aitken 5-351b.
—, JOSEPH DACRE 5-349c.
—, Jupiter: *see* Carlyle, Alexander (divine).
—, R.W. 8-831b.
—, THOMAS 5-349c; 9-638d; Emerson and 9-333c; Fichte's influence 18-244b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-466; Froude's *Life* 11-253b; Geraldine Jewsbury and 15-410d; Macaulay compared 9-643a; philosophy of history 13-532a; on portraiture 22-130a; satirist 24-229d; translations 27-186a.
Carlyle, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-54 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-624 (E2).
—, mt., Vict. 28-56 (E2).
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO Bussone, count of 5-354c; 6-853a.
CARMAGNOLA, It. 5-3544; 15-4 (A2); 16-10b.
CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
Carmalum 18-407c.
Carman, Biles 5-186b.
Carman, Can. 17-554 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Carman, Ire. 14-770a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Carmania, anc. district, Pers. 13-694a; *see also* Kerman.
" Carmania " (liner) 24-856b.
Carmanians, tribe: *see* Germanians.
Carmarina 14-155d; 14-142a (fig.); 14-144a (fig.).
Carmarthen, marquesses of: *see* Leeds, dukes of.
CARMARTHEN, Wales 5-355a; 9-428 (V. C4); 4-584 (A6); 28-264a; 7-317a; battle (1403) 12-120d; Eisteddfod (1451) 9-137a; geology 5-355d; Rebecca Riots 22-956c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales 5-355c; 9-428 (V. C4); 27-600b.
— Beacons, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Carmathen Van, mt., Wales 28-259b.
Carmathian dynasty, Arab. 2-267b.
CARMATHIANS 5-357c; Fatimite concession 10-202b; history 5-361 (fig.).
CARMAUX, Fr. 5-357d; 10-778 (F5).
Carmel, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (E5).
—, Me. 17-424 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. Conn. 6-852 (D4).
CARMEL, mt., Pal. 5-357d; 20-602 (C3); 20-602a; 9-273b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Head, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
CARMELITES (White Friars) 5-355b; in London 16-960b; mission fields 18-591a; monasteries 1-31b, 5-358b; St Theresa's reforms 26-803b.
Carmen, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 18-324a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-315b.
—, mts., Mex. 5-374d.
—, riv., Chil. 3-462 (B2).
Carmen (opera) 2-480c; 4-16d.
Carmen, company of 16-811a.
— Ambrosianum: *Histoire de la guerre sainte, L'.*
Carmen de Mojos, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— de Patagones, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Carmenère (vine) 28-721b.
Carmen Saeculare (Horace) 2-913a.
Carmen Sylva (pseud.): *see* Elizabeth (queen of Charles I. of Rumania).
Carmentalia 10-221d.
Carmentalis, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
Carmet grooved tire 5-405b.
Carmentis (myth.) 19-930d.
Carmen triumphale 14-633a.
Carmi, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Carmichael, Frederick 5-359b.
—, George 12-126c.
—, GERSHOM 5-359b.
—, James 8-674c.
Carmichael, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Carmichaels, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
Carmina Burana 12-224d.
— *Minora* (Dracontius) 8-464d.
— *Nuribena* (Ephraem Syrus) 9-679a.
Carmine, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
CARMINE (pigment) 5-359b.
— Church, It. (Florence): frescoes by 8-334b, 20-499d, 20-466 (Pl. V. 13).
— lake (pigment) 5-359c.
Carminha, Alvaro de 24-48c.
Carminic acid: *see* Cochineal.
Carmino, Iraz. 4-140 (G4).
Carmoca (fabric) 28-159c.
Carmona, Salvador 24-57a.
CARMONA (Carmo), Sp. 5-359c; 25-530 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
Carmuk: *see* Carmock.
Carmunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Carnbulle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-338c.
CARNAC, Fr. 5-359d; 10-778 (C4); 25-963c; 25-964c.
Carnahuba: *see* Wax palm.
Carnalea shales (geol.) 5-300c.
Carnalite 22-197c.
Carman, Thomas 1-712a.
Carman, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Knoll, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Carn an t-Saidhe, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF 5-360a.
—, HENRY HOWARD MOLYneux Herbert, earl of 5-360a; 6-594a; Irish policy 9-579a, 20-857b; South Africa 25-475a, 25-511b, 27-196b.
Carnarvon, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
CARNARVON, Wales 5-360b; 9-428 (V. C1); 4-584 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 29-540a.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Carnarvon Commission (1878) 6-593d.
CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-360c; 9-428 (V. B2-D1).
Carnassial tooth (of Carnivora): *see* Sectorial tooth.
Carnassidentia: *see* Fissipedia.
Carnata, anc. kingdom, India: *see* Vijayanagar.
CARNATIC, dist., India 5-361c; 14-382 (H15-I1); 6-535c; French wars 14-407a; Lingayatism 4-187c.
CARNATION 5-362d; 12-24c; disease 3-169b; Persian decoration 19-177d (fig.).
Carnauba: *see* Wax palm.
— wax 20-51b.
Carnaubic acid 20-51a.
Carnaubyl alcohol 20-51a.
Carnavalet, Musée, Paris 20-808d; 12-283a; 24-729b.
Carn Bad an Fhraoich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
— Ban, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-720b.
— Bannock, mt., Scot. 10-661a.
Carnbee, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Carn Breas, Corn.: granite 12-352d; prehistoric remains 22-970b; tin-mines 7-180d.
— Bugail, mt., Wales 12-73d.
Carndonagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carnduff, Can. 19-780 (C1).
CARNEA (festival) 5-363b; 8-427c; 13-234d.
CARNEADES 5-363d; 6-531c; 13-215c.
Carnedd Dafydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 28-259b.
— Llewelyn, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 28-259b.
— Tyddfin Gleiddian, cairn, Wales 8-18d.
— y Filiast, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 5-364b; 16-960a, 8-679b.
—, Hon. David W. 5-962d.
—, Margaret: *see* Fletcher (of Saltoun), Margaret.
Carnegie, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
CARNEGIE, Pa. 5-365a; 21-106 (D7).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission 5-364d.
— Institute, Pittsburg 19-669b.
— Institution, Washington 28-351b.
— Steel Company 14-815d; 13-639c; 25-1036b.
" Carnegie " (ship) 17-379c.
Carn Egre, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
Carneiro, Ran. 15-654 (E2).
Carneius (myth.) 2-184b.
CARNELIAN 5-365a; 9-49c; 11-564b.
— onyx 24-218b.
Carnelley, Thomas 3-403a.
Carn Englyn, Wales 21-81b.
Carneol bank 4-804d.
Carne secca: *see* Jerked beef.
CARNESECCHI, PIETRO 5-365b.
Carnesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Carnet d'un Ecrivain (Dostoievsky) 8-439b.
Carnethy, mt., Scot. 8-944d.
Carneus: *see* Carnus.
Carnew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Carney, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Carnforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II. D1); 16-140a.
Carn Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155b.
—, Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-419 (C1).
Carnian group 27-266b.
Carnic Alps, mts., Aus. and It. 3-4 (C3); 18-4 (D1); 5-236d; geology 7-615a, 8-126b, 20-237a; passes 1-747d; peaks 1-747c.
Car Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-341 (D8); 16-502d.
Carnicres, Fr. 10-715 (F1).
Carnicrin 14-500a.
CARNIOLA, dist., Aus. 5-365a; 3-4 (D4); 11-254 (hist. maps); Alberonian 2-973c; history 3-7a, 5-366a, 20-368a; Slovene agitation 3-22d.
Carnioles, Les, writer) 13-304.
CARNIVAL 5-366b; 19-628b; 22-661a.
CARNIVORA 5-366d; 17-320a; anal gland 17-322c; blastocyst 17-320a; dentition 17-327d, 28-1008c; fur-bearing members 11-356; hybridization 14-27c; locomotor 15-97a; organs and affinities 17-325b, 17-324d; vibrissae 17-321d.
— verp.: *see* Fissipedia.
Carn Kitty, mt., Scot. 8-939a.
— Liath, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carnlough, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 21-31d.
Carn Mairg, mt., Scot. 24-411 (D2); 24-418 (C1).
—, Mynyn, mt., Wales: *see* Croig y Llyn.
Carnmoney, Ire. 2-153b.
Carn Mor, mt., Scot. 24-411 (E3).
Carnmore, lake, Scot.: *see* Fionn, Loch.
—, mt., Ire. 10-276b.
Carn nan Gabhar, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carn-nan-tri-tighearnan, mt., Scot. 2-153b.
Carno, Wales 9-428 (V. D7); 18-785c.
Carnock, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Carn Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-411 (D2).
Carnon, Corn. 7-180b.
Carnot, lat., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Carnot, François 5-378a.
—, LAZARE HIPPOLYTE 5-376c; 16-972a.
—, LAZARE NICOLAS MARguerite 5-376d; army reform 5-619a; fortification 19-691d, 19-724b; Germ campaign 11-125b; Netherlands campaign 11-176d; Wattignies 28-419a.
—, Marie Adolphe 5-376d.
—, MARIE FRANÇOIS SADI 5-377d; 25-979b; monuments 5-811c, 20-466c, 20-469c, 27-175c.
—, SADI NICOLAS LEONhard 5-378a; thermodynamics 13-511b, 20-499b.
Carnot, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B3).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
" Carnot " (battleship) 20-902b.
Carnot, Lycée (College of St Charles), Tunis 27-332a.
Carnot's axiom 13-141c.
— cycle 13-142a; 25-369b.
— principle: *see* Thermodynamics, second law of.
Carnotville, Dak. 11-994 (C3).
Carnot wall (fortification) 5-377c.
CARNOUSTIE, Scot. 5-378b; 24-415 (F2).
Carn Ruigh, mt., Scot. 2-269b.
Carnsore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 20-566a.
Carn Stackle, mt., Scot. 20-1068a.
Carntogher, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carntown, Ky. 15-740 (D7).
Carntual, mt., Ire.: *see* Carntogher.
CARNUNTUM, Rom. fort, Pannonia 5-378b; 22-643 (D2).
Carnus (seer) 5-363c.
CARNUTES 5-378c.
Carnwath, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Carny, Mid. 17-828 (D3).
CARO, ANNIBALE 5-378d.
— Don (Giovanni) de, baron of Montochiaro: *see* Montochiaro, Don Giovanni de Caro, baron of.
—, ELME MARIE 5-379a.
—, Frank 21-31d.
—, H. (chemist) 3-158a; 14-507a.
—, Joseph: *see* Caro, Joseph.
—, Miguel 6-711d.
Caro, Mich. 18-373 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Caroas, riv., Venez. 8-266b.
Carob bean: *see* Locust bean
— tree: *see* Locust tree
Caroche 5-407d.
Caroe, W. D.: bronze gates 18-312 (Plate).

Digitized by Google

Carol (arch.) 5-379b; 6-555a; 1-15a.
CAROL (hymn) 5-379a; Breton 5-356b; English 9-613d; Manx 5-639c; singers, see Waits.
— (carroll) 5-379b.
Caroian (bard) 23-728a.
Carolan, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Carolathine 1-699c.
Carole (dance) 2-798d.
Carolees, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Carols, Pierre 5-73c.
Carolia 16-122a.
Caroldi, Filendi 27-426d.
Carolina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Iowa, 4-440 (G3); 17-663b.
—, P.E. 23-24a (B1).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 27-139d.
Carolina, Lex (1532) 27-75c.
— duck: see Wood-duck.
— jasmine 11-559c.
— parakeet 20-863d.
— rail 22-818d.
— wren 27-634a.
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) 5-380a; 4-442c; 12-404c; statue 20-411b; Walpole supported 20-255c.
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) 5-380b; 11-744a.
— of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-125a.
Caroline, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— (San Mateo), fort, Fla. 10-449b; 3-65c.
— de Polyneda 20-436 (K-L5).
CAROLINE, isl., Pac.O. 5-380c; 20-436 (D-E4); inhabitants 18-391a; statistics 19-612c.
—, sta., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, tn., Tb. 6-168 (F4).
— Bay, N.Z. 26-976b.
Caroline Books 14-374d.
Caroline Brewer Croft Fund 5-379b.
Caroline Co., Md. 17-828 (H3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Caroline Depot, N.Y. 19-596 (G9).
Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) 25-956b.
Caroline Matilda (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276a.
Caroline Islets 19-790a.
Carolingian Cycle: see Chanson de Geste and Charlemagne Legends.
— Empire 9-350a foll.; 9-814c; 19-647c; coinage 19-649c; diplomas 6-305b; Germany 11-833b; Lombardy 16-934d. See also Charlemagne.
— Renaissance 5-894a; 10-618b; 23-84c; 13-842b; Aethelred 1-356c; Alcuin 1-459a; annals 2-61b; artists 3-264a; illuminated MSS. 14-344d; ivory carvings 14-364; miniatures 18-624c; seal 24-539d.
— writescale 20-577a.
CAROLINGIANS 5-381c; 10-869a; 19-808b.
Carolus Libri 1-215c.
Carolusmen 26-979a.
Carolus, La, Sp.: see La Carolina.
Carolus, Raffaello de: see Raffaello del Carlino.
Carolus: see Henriderna.
Carolus dollar: see Dollar, Carolus.
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) 5-381d.
Caroma, riv., Peru.: see Karum.
Caroms (billiards) 7-305a.
Caroneet: see Cannon.
Caron (Dutch merchant) 15-126a.
— (French artist) 15-98c.
—, Pierre Augustin: see Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Caronadier, No. 18-608 (G2).
— canal, La. 19-530a.
— Park, Mo. (St. Louis) 18-868 (G2).
Caronia 26-456c.
Caroon, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 30-875c.
—, sta., W.I. 28-344 (B1).
Caroria, riv. 15-1 (E5).
Carosse (timer) 24-486b.
Carossa and 26-450d.
Carossino, Sp.: see Coruna.
Carotenoids 26-408d.
CAROSA, Venez. 5-381d; 27-141d).
Carotenus, Benedetto: see Benedetto Carsidonus.
Carotid arteries 2-666c; 1-92d; 5-648a.
— bodies 5-655d; 19-744c.
Carotid canal 25-197d.
Carotin (pigment) 6-757c; 6-758d.
Caroub (coin) 27-397b.
Carouge, Switz. (Geneva) 26-242 (A4).
—, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3).
Carovigno, It. 15-4 (F4).
Carp, P. (Rumanian politician) 23-841c.
Carp, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 20-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
CARP (fish) 5-382a; 2-29c; 22-572c; Japanese folk-lore 3-354a; longevity 16-915c; sanctity in Egypt 9-46a.
— Nile: see Bulti.
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO 5-383c.
Carpal branches (of arteries) 2-667a.
Carpas, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
CARPATHIAN MTS., Eur. 5-382d; 3-1 (H2); 9-911a; geology 15-368d, 26-661c, 27-259a.
Carpathians, Little, mts., Aus. 3-1 (E2).
—, White, mts., Aus. 3-1 (E2).
Carpathian sandstone (geol.) 24-384d; 7-416c; 9-664c; 10-587b.
Carpathian Sea, Medit. 5-384b.
CARPATHUS, isl., Medit. 5-384b; 2-760 (B5); 19-301b.
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-384c; 24-499b; 24-504d.
Carpel 10-569c; 10-585d.
Carpellary scale 12-759d.
Carpellini, C. F. 25-53a.
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. 5-384d; 2-960 (F3); 10-520d.
Carpenter, G. H. (zoologist) 13-432d.
—, John 28-615b.
—, Mrs. S. 24-4d; 17-302b.
— MARY 5-385a.
—, Nathaniel 11-621c.
—, P. H. (zoologist) 8-871d; 8-872a; 9-872c.
—, WILLIAM BENJAMIN 5-385c; 8-871d; 10-638c.
Carpenter, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Carpenter-bee 3-626c.
Carpenters and Joiners, Amalgamated Society of 27-145a.
Carpenters' Company 16-811a.
Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia 21-305b.
Carpenter's Settlement, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Carpenter v. Smith 20-904a.
Carpentier, Edward 4-178a.
—, J. A. M. L. 8-782d.
Carpenter, riv., Queens. 5-384d.
Carpentras: see Genet, Eleazer.
CARPENTRAS, Fr. 5-386a; 10-778 (G5); 23-480d; library 16-502a.
CARPENTRY 5-386b; 15-476d.
Carpentum (carriage) 5-402a.
CARPET 5-392d; Axminster 2-63d; Bigelow's loom 6-530a; Persian 2-449c, 14-740a, 21-196a; Turkey 27-809b.
Carpenzia, Rom. prov., Sp. 20-1050d.
Carpetanos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Carpetano-Vetonicos, mts., Sp. 25-528a, 22-155a.
CARPET-BAGGER 5-397b; 1-463d.
Carpet bedding (hort.) 13-774b.
CARPET-KNIGHT 5-397b.
Carpet snake 2-948b; 22-704b.
Carphosiderite 14-799a.
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA 5-397c.
— UGO DA 5-397c.
CARPI, It. 5-397d; 15-4 (C2); 25-599d.
CARPI, tribe 5-397c.
Carpina, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Carpincho: see Capybara.
CARPINI, JOANNES DE Plano 5-397d; Chinese described 6-180c; geographical discoveries 11-624d; Mandeville's plagiarism 17-562b.
Carpinteria, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Carpinus americana: see Hornbeam, American.
— betulus: see Hornbeam.
— caroliniana: see Hornbeam, American.
Carpio, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Carpo, 24-5fc (plan).
Carpo (myth.) 13-691c.
Carposomycetes 11-340c.
Carpocanium 22-804a; 23-805b (fig.).
Carpocapsa pomenana (pomonella): see Codling moth.
CARPOCRATES 5-399a.
Carpocratians 15-531c.
Carpocridae 8-874d.
Carpodacus 12-616a.
— rhaselrostris 1-313d.
Carpodinus 4-596b; 23-797c.
— chylorrhiza 2-39a.
Carpogany 23-143b.
Carpogonium 1-592c.
Carpoidea 5-872a.
Carpo-metacarpus 15-485d; 25-181c.
Carpomys 23-443b; 21-393c.
Carpon, cove, Md. 19-479 (C1).
Carponycterinae 6-241d.
Carponycteris 6-242a.
Carpophaga chathamensis: see Fruit-pigeon.
— latrans 21-906b.
Carpophyllum 2-555d.
Carpospore 11-335a; 1-592c.
Carpow, Scot. 4-584 (B1).
Carpus (anat.) 25-170a; 25-178c; 1-92d.
CARPZOV (family) 5-399c.
Carr, Christopher (pseud.): see Benson, Arthur Christopher.
—, John 2-420c.
—, Leonard 5-535c.
—, Robert 19-477a.
—, Robert, earl of Somerset: see Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
—, Walter 4-634c.
—, W. Broughton 3-632c.
Carr, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Carra, Jean Louis 12-30c.
Carra, Sp. 25-544 (B3).
Carrabelle, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
Carraca, Sp. 5-766d.
Carrack 24-866c.
Carraccosa del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Carradale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Carradori, Francesco 24-512d.
Carragcen: see Irish moss.
Carragheen: see Carrigeen-hawk.
Carrantuohill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 14-745a; 15-737d.
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME 5-399d.
— (Spanish fencer) 10-250b.
Carrapato (tick) 4-444c.
CARRARA (Carrarese) (family) 5-400a.
CARRARA, It. 5-400d; 15-4 (C5).
—, mts., It. 15-3d.
Carrara marble 17-676c; 21-329 (Pl. IV, fig. 4); 27-259c; 17-123c.
Carrascal, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
— del Obispo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Carrascalejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Carrasco (plant) 4-445a.
Carraud, Mme. Zulma 3-299a.
Carravarrum, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Carrbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carr-crow: see Black tern.
Carré, Fabrice 19-288c.
—, Louis 5-244c.
Carreau (cushion) 7-667c.
Carrel, Jean Antoine 29-617c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS Armand 5-401a.
Carrel, Mass. 5-401a; see Carol.
Carreño, Don Juan de Miranda 27-978d.
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 5-401b; 6-134b.
— (Mex. general) 18-341a.
Carrés d'Hozier 13-842a.
Carreta (Monkey), pt., C.R. 5-678 (A6).
Carretas, cape, Peru 21-364 (B4).
Carretero, Juan 26-1012d.
Carrhae, Mesop. 23-648 (F3); 26-305 (C1): see also Harran.
Carrick, isl., W.I. 28-344 (E-F2); 12-579c; 7-265b.
CARRIAGE (conveyance) 5-401c; 15-191d.
— (feudal service) 7-209c.
Carriage (corridor) 4-879d; 4-881a; 9-709a.
Carrick, Duncan, earl of: see Duncan, earl of Carrick.
—, Henry de Percy, earl of 21-134d.
Carrick, John or Robert, earl of: see Robert-III. of Scotland.
—, J. M. (lithographer) 16-786b.
—, Robert de Bruce, earl of: see Bruce.
—, Robert Bruce, earl of: see Robert the Bruce
— king of: see Cassillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
Carrick Ire., Donegal) 14-744 (C2); 5-413d.
— Ire. (Wexford) 28-566d.
—, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Orkneys) 20-280c.
Carrick, castle, Ire. 5-407b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 11-422b; 17-231d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744d; 28-619b.
— a-Rede, isl., Ire. 11-927a; 2-155b.
Carrickbeg, Ire. (Carrick-on-Suir) 5-407b.
CARRICKFERGUS, Ire. 5-409c; 14-744 (F2); battle (1648) 19-11b; geology 14-745d.
Carrickglass, Ire. 16-951a.
CARRICKMACROSS, Ire. 5-409d; 14-744 (E3); 14-745d.
Carrickmacross lace 16-404a; 19-340b.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Ire. 5-407b; 14-744 (D3).
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Ire. 5-407b; 14-744 (D4); 14-750b.
Carrickreagh, castle, Ire. 16-973a.
Carrick Roads, roadstead, Corn. 10-156c.
Carridon, Scot. 16-732a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
CARRIER-BELLEUSE, Ire. 5-407b; 10-857a; 8-596a; 11-899a.
Carrier, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CARRIER (law) 5-407c; affreightment 1-302a; lien 16-553a.
— (engineering) 27-25d.
— (pneumatic despatch) 21-866b.
Carriers, Rosalba 20-891a; 7-388b; 28-418a.
Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest 24-508a; 5-758c.
Carrière, Eugène Anatole 20-804d; 22-196d.
—, J. (zoologist) 13-424a.
—, MORITZ 5-408b.
Carriere, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Carrières, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
— sous-Poissy, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Carrier pigeon 8-452b.
Carriers, tribe 14-459b.
Carrier's Act (1830) 5-408a.
Carriers Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Carrick, Jean 24-509b.
Carrigatoyle, castle, Ire. 21-66d.
Carrigaholt, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Carrigahooly, castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Carrigaline, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Carrigallet, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carrigcleer, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigeen, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Carrigart, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrigatoke, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carriger, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Carrigreenan, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigtohill, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrill, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio 5-20c; 17-13d.
CARRINGTON, C. R. WYNN-Carrington, 1st earl 5-408c; 17-24; 1-702a; 10-39b.
—, Sir Frederick 23-267a; 27-207a.
—, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER 5-409b; comets 2-816a; observatory 19-955d; photosphere 26-36a.
—, Robert John Smith, baron 5-408c.
—, Robert Smith, baron 5-408c.
Carrington, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, O. 20-96 (F3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Carrion, Geronimo 8-919c.
Carrion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
Carrion beetle 6-671a.
— crow (Corvus corone) 7-512d; 14-760a.
Carrion crow (Catharista atrata) 9-915d.
— flower: see Stapelia.
— hawk 5-676a; 6-146c; 8-915d; 20-901b.
Carrise, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1-2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
Carrizal, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Alto, Chil.: see Chañarcillo.
— Bajo, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Carrizo, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, tn., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Carrizozo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Carro, pass, Alps 1-765a.
Carro, de (physician) 18-320a.
CARROCCIO (war chariot) 5-408d; 6-730a; 15-30b; 7-811c.
Carrocedo, riv., Sp. 16-830a.
Carrock Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-417 (L. B3); 7-622a.
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY 5-409a.
Carrol (arch.): see Carol (arch.).
CARROLL, CHARLES 5-409a.
—, Daniel 28-352b.
—, JOHN (1735-1817) 5-409b; 11-421a.
—, Lewis: see Dodgson, C. L. (physician) 8-610c.
Carroll, Ind. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Mo. 17-134 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-382 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F1).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Co., N.H. 19-490 (E4-3); 19-492b.
—, Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (C2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Carroll's Creek, riv., Md. 11-60c.
— Hat, mt., Ntd. 19-479 (C2).
Carrollton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 17-827 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Carrollton Pk. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-1495; 23-451a.
— riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-663b.
— riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-801a.
—, riv., Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (D2); 23-927d.
Carron, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
CARRONADE 5-410a.
Carronbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Carrot, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
CARROT 5-410a; 11-256c; cheese colouring 7-719a; imitation 1-391d, 3-392a, 6bre 5-606d.
— fly 8-897d.
Carrothers, O. 20-26 (D2-3).
Carroting 13-60c.
Carrouge, Jean 6-639b.
Carrouges, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-299b.
Carrousel bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Carrow, Norwich 18-829a.
Carrowkeel, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrowmore, dist., Ire. 28-242c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936d.
Carr Pond, lake, R.I. 23-349 (H6).
—, shield, Northum. 5-413 (I. D3).

Digitized by Google

Carrs Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D7).
—, Station, Ga. 11-753 (C2).
Carr Steamship Line 23-454b.
Carry, The, and Yorke. 9-413 (I. 04); 6-76d.
Carryville, Ky. 15-748 (B1).
Carr-swallow: *see* Black tern.
Carrsway 5-435a.
Carrsville (message): *see* Carrsdale.
Carrum, Yrct. 18-99 (map); 22-121d.
Carruthers, mt., Can. 4-600 (D7).
Carrville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Carry (falconry) 10-142a.
CARRYING OVER 5-416c; 25-273a; 1-125a.
Carry, Jean Francois 4-311d.
—, Laurent 4-311d.
Carsaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-966d.
Carse (dict.) 24-414a; 12-59a.
Carsebridge, Scot. 1-698b.
Carse of Falkirk, Gowrie, &c., Scot.: *see* Falkirk, Gowrie, &c.
Carseverone, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
—, str., Braz.: *see* Caiporone.
Carsewell, John 5-617a; 5-635c; 5-638d.
Carshalton, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-1406.
Carshja (dict.) 24-466d.
Carsington, Derby. 8-71b.
CARSIOLI (Carsoli), It. 5-419c; 25-26 (C5).
Carso, mts., Aus.: *see* Karst.
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER 5-419d.
—, H. A. 27-405b.
Carson, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-558 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-34 (A1); 17-36c.
CARSON, Nev. 5-411a; 5-8 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-342 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (D4).
—, desert, Nev. 12-398a.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
—, City, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, Co., Tex. 25-690 (C2).
Carson field mouse 19-451d.
Carson Sink, Trough, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
Carsonville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Carsphairn, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-832a.
Carstairs, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 24-418 (D3); 4-584c.
CARSTARES (Carstaire) **WILLIAM** 5-411a; 25-432d.
CARSTENS, ARMUS JACOB 5-411c.
Carstensz, Jan 5-334d.
Carstensz, mt., N.G. 19-487b.
Carstone 12-591d; 23-632d; 19-745a.
CARSULAE, It. 5-411c; 15-26 (D3).
Carswell, Francis 4-438b.
Cart (Hinck, and White), Nvs., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
CART (vehicle) 5-411c; 14-768b.
Carta, Pers.: *see* Astarshad.
Carta Cartofis 6-394a.
Cartacup, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Carta de Foresta 10-644d; 16-410c.
Cartas baronum 15-869b.
— de Mundeburde 9-305b.
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), S.Am. 5-411d; 6-701 (A2); battle (1697) 12-347a; battle (1741) 3-44a, 27-1033b; battle (1900) 6-712a; buccaneers 4-711a; secession from Colombia (1840) 6-710d; Spanish treasure ships destroyed 25-608b; trade 1-807b.
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), Sp. 5-412b; 25-530 (E4); 26-559a.
Cartagena, N.Af. 5-437a.
Cartagena zealores 17-506b.
Cartago, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
CARTAGO, C.Am. 5-413a; 5-678 (D6); 18-343c; 7-221c.
Cartal, Hun. 23-876 (D4).
Cartama, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Carta Mercatoria 9-486a; 12-929c.
Cartan, E. J. (mathematician) 15-950b.
Cartaphilus: *see* Joseph of Arimathea.
Cartaret: *see* Carteret.
Cartasaciriarunnan (myth.) 8-31d.
Cartaxo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cart-bote: *see* Plough-bote.
Cart Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-798 (G1).
Carte, Richard: clarinet 6-425b.
—, Richard d'Oyly 26-56b; 6-425b.
—, THOMAS 5-413a.
Carteaux, Gen. Jean François 17-166b.
Carte blanche: bâtique 3-843b; piquet 21-636b.
Cartecay, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
"Carte de Tendre" (map) 13-385c.
Cartena, Sp. 23-648 (B3); 23-630d.
Carteris, C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
Cartel (economics): *see* Kartell.
— (law) 16-56b.
Cartella, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
Cartellier, Pierre 7-326c.
Cartenna, Alg. 23-644 (C3): *see also* Tenes.
CARTER, ELIZABETH 5-413b.
—, H. J. (zoologist) 18-855d.
—, H. R. (physician) 13-748b.
—, James C. 3-777b.
—, J. H.: four machines 16-596a, 16-552a.
—, Hev. T. T. 25-166c.
Carter, R. T. 15-740 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4); 28-874c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F5).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I-I).
— Dome, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
Carteret, Frances Carteret, Lady 12-34a.
—, SIR GEORGE 5-413c.
—, John Carteret, lord: *see* Granville, earl.
—, Sir Philip de 5-843a.
—, Philip (explorer) 11-628d; Pinnace 20-966b; Santa Cruz 24-1566; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
—, Philip (U.S. governor) 19-509c; 19-513c.
Carteret, Fr. 16-778 (D3); 17-542d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, pilc., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Carter Fell, mt., Cheviots 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d; 23-790a.
Carterhaugh, penin., Scot. 9-863d.
Cartaria 10-467c; 14-561a.
Carter Junior Republic (U.S.) 11-749c.
Carter-Moriah, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-499d.
Cartero, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Cartersburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Carters Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Carterville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Carterton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Carterville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4); 22-455c.
Cartesian curve 7-661b.
CARTESIANISM 5-414a; 9-81b; ethics 9-829d; idealism 14-781c, 19-92c; Kant 15-664a; Leibnitz 16-587c; Malebranche 5-418d; materialism 17-878c; Spinoza 5-421a; Ueism 26-753a. *See also* Descartes.
Cartesian oval 20-382b.
— parabola 20-748a.
Cartesius correctus: *see* Gunther, A.
Carthaea, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-654b; early coinage 19-885c.
CARTHAGE, Af. 5-420d; 1-643 (D1); 23-648 (D3); army 3-594b; Balearic Is. captured 3-240c; Celts occupied 4-630a; church calendar 17-805b; coinage 19-892c; commerce 6-767b; Etruscan treaty 9-854c; Hellenism 13-845b; inscriptions 14-619b, 14-635d; Malta occupied 17-510d; Massilia's rivalry 17-767d; mosaics 18-884c; Moslems 8-33a; navy 19-315c; Persian relations 21-211a; primacy re-erected 16-293d; Punic Wars, *see* Punic; Roman colony 12-908b, 23-645b, 5-436b; Roman treaties 23-674a, 1-331b; Sardinian colonies 24-215c; sea-power 24-556c; Sicilian wars 25-30a, 5-429b, 26-266b, 25-47c; Vandals 27-884c.
Carthage, Ark. 2-557 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3); 19-230d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
CARTHAGE, Mo. 5-431b; 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-I.6); 6-372d.
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D).
Carthaginensa, S.Am. and Sp.: *see* Cartagena.
CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF 5-431c; escapes forbidden 1-364d; Cachelitae 21-42c; Canon Law 5-194a, 1-156b, 3-878a; lections 16-357d.
Carthagh, St 16-773b.
Carthaginienses, prov., Sp. 23-649 (B2-3).
Carthago, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
— Nova, Sp. 23-649 (B3): *see also* Cartagena, Sp.
Carthamine 23-999a; 23-770b.
Carthamus: *see* Safflower.
Carthaphilus: *see* Joseph of Arimathea.
Carthorpe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4)
CARTHUSIANS 5-432a; 1-20b; Charterhouse 5-852c; in England 16-959b; in Scotland 24-439d.
CARTIER, SIR GEORGES ELIENNE 5-433b; Ottawa station 20-370a.
—, JACQUES 5-433c; 1-807d; 11-626c; 22-728c.
Cartier, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Cartier hydrometer 14-163d.
Cartigny, Swits. 21-587b.
CARTILAGE 5-434a; 6-960a; 11-544d; cephalopoda 5-689b; nose 20-77c.
— bone 14-261b.
—, displaced, or loose 15-488d.
— glue: *see* Chondrin.
Cartilages of Santorini: *see* Cornicula laryngis
Cartilagines minores (nose) 20-77c.
Cartima, Sp. 14-634a.
Cartington, Northumb. 7-130c; 19-792b.
Cartinge 16-41c.
Cartland Craigs, cliffs, Scot. 16-136c.
Cartmel, Lancs. 9-416 (H. D1); cave 5-576b; priory 16-145d, 16-261b.
— Fell, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4); wood carving 28-795b.
Cartochart, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
Cartography: *see* Map.
Carton, Ft. C. 8-533d; 8-536d.
Carton pierre 20-737d.
CARTOON 5-434a; mosaic 18-889c.
"Cartoon of Pisa" (Michelangelo) 18-863d.
CARTOUCHE 5-435a; 21-346d.
Cartridge, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D5).
CARTRIDGE 5-435a; 1-872b; 12-725d; small arms 1-874c; storage 1-865a.
— case 20-206c.
Cartter, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Cartusia, Fr.: *see* St. Pierre de Chartreuse.
Cartworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND 5-435a; 4-371a; power-loom 28-446b; warp stopping machine 28-447b.
—, JOHN 5-435b.
—, PETER 5-435c.
—, Ralph 14-406c.
—, SIR RICHARD JOHN 5-435d.
—, THOMAS 5-436a; 12-605b.
—, WILLIAM 5-436b.
Cartwright, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Man. 19-750 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Caroana, Canon 17-512d.
Caruaru, Braz. 4-440 (E3); 21-176c.
Carucage 5-436c; 9-486b; 28-295c.
CARUCATE 5-436c; 13-461a; 4-592a; 7-804a.
Carucci, Jacopa: *see* Pontormo, Jacopa da.
Carum Carvi: *see* Caraway.
— petroselinum: *see* Field parsley.
Carunda (bot.) 11-256d.
— (ornith.) 6-352b.
Carunculae of clitoris 12-763b.
Caruncula hebetymalis (anat.) 1-945c.
CARUPANO, Venez. 5-436c; 27-989d (C1); 27-988d.
Carura (Cabera), Asia 15-823c.
CARUS, KARL GUSTAV 5-436c; 21-536b.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 5-436d; 23-655c; Ctesiphon besieged 7-594a; Mesopotamia invaded 21-222a.
Carusbur, Fr.: *see* Cherbourg.
Carusbourg, Benedetto: *see* Benedetto Carusbourg.
Carusso, cape, It. 15-4 (A6).
Caruthersville, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
CARVACROL 5-437a.
CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERNANDEZ 5-437a.
—, LUISA DE 5-437a.
Carvalhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Carvel (hyrnn): *see* Carol.
— (ship): *see* Carravel.
— built (dict.) 5-305c.
Carventum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-276a.
CARVER, JOHN 5-437c; 17-861d.
—, JONATHAN 5-437d; 18-552c.
Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (A).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (D-E1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Carversville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Carves sown 6-664d.
Carvestrene 28-615b.
Carvie, riv., Scot. 8-606b.
Carvin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
CARVING (dict.) 5-438a; stone 17-841c; *see also* Ivory carving; Marble-sculpture; and Wood-carving.
CARVING AND GILDING 5-438a.
Carvoeira, cape, S.Port. 25-530 (A4).
—, cape, W.Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-861d.
Carvol: *see* Carvone.
Carvomenthene 26-651d.
Carvone 26-649c; caraway seeds 5-303c; spearmint 21-129c.
Carwar, India: *see* Karwar.
Carwell, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Carwood, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
CARY, ALICE 5-438c; 1-835c.
—, ANNIE LOUISE 5-438d.
—, Sir Henry: *see* Falkland, Viscount.
—, HENRY FRANCIS 5-438d.
—, Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland: *see* Falkland.
—, PHOEBE 5-439c; 1-835c.
Cary, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 25-388d.
Carya (bot.): *see* Hickory.
— alba: *see* Shell-bark hickory.
— amara: *see* Swamp hickory.
— olivaeformis: *see* Pecan nut.
— porcina: *see* Pig-nut.
— tomentosa: *see* Mockernut.
Caryan Gr. 12-440 (D3); 2-367b.
CARYATIDES 5-439b.
Caryatis, Artemis 2-664b.
Caryl, mt., Ida. 14-526a.
— minimum 25-254b.
Carrys, Turk. 2-851c.
CARYL, JOSEPH 5-439b.
Caryocar 4-390c; 11-259d.
— butyrosum: *see* Pekea nut.
— nuciferum: *see* Butter-nut.
Caryocedrus: *see* Juniperus drupacea.
Caryocrinidae 8-878a.
Caryocrinite granetum 20-237b.
Caryolymph: *see* Karyolymph.
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 5-439b; flower 10-560b, 10-570d, 10-571d; seed 11-259d.
Caryophyllaceous corolla 10-564c (fig.).
Caryophyllacidae 26-408a.
Caryophyllaeus mutabilis 26-408a; 26-408b (fig.).
Caryophyllene 26-325b; 26-652d.
Caryophyllia 2-102a; 2-104c.
Caryoplasm: *see* Nucleus.
Caryopsis 11-256d; 12-373d.
Caryosporaceae 20-737d.
Caryota 20-641a.
— onusta: *see* Cuuong.
— urens: *see* Kittul palm.
Caryotropha 6-617a; 6-616 (fig. I. fig. 4).
Caryefort, William Proby, 5th earl of 2-556b; 21-800a.
Cary Station, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Carystus, Gr. 12-441 (F3); coinage 19-886c. *See also* Karystos.
Cary v. Daniels (U.S.) 24-615a.
Carryville, Fla. 10-440 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Casa, Ariz. 2-558 (D3).
Casabarria, Ishr. Mt. 17-[illegible] (C2).
Casablanca, Guanmo Jesuits 5-440b.
— de Lucio de 5-440b.
—, RAFRAEL, comte de 5-440a.
Casablanca (Felsea Dennis) 19-257b.
Casablanco (Guaratara), Negros, Arg. 15-545c.
CASABLANCA (Darel Beida), Mor. 5-440b; 18-881 (C-D6); French occupation (1907) 8-830a.
Casa Branca, Braz. 24-[illegible].
— Branca, Port. 25-[illegible] (A-D3).
Casacela, Switz. 24-242 (D5); 6-615a.
Casa Cauti, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Casa de Contratacion 1-807c; 3-65b.
— del Labrador, palace, Sp. 2-315c.
Casae litterarum (Innocent) 12-613c.
Casagiove, It. 15-4 (B-C3).
Casa Grande, Ariz. 2-541 (D3); 2-547c.
— Grande, N.Mex. 19-339 (F).
— Grande, ruin, Ariz. 2-547 (C3).
Casa Grandi Windows (F. Brownrigg) 4-669d.
Casal di Principe, It. 15-4 (B3).
Casalin, It.: *see* Casale Monferrato.
Casalecchio, Francolino de Andalo, count of 23-671c.
Casale Marsigliana, It. 15-4 (F1).
—, **MONFERRATO,** It. 5-440; 15-4 (B2); annexed by France 10-444c; captured by allies (1748) 3-[illegible]; Mattioli 14-635c; siege (1630) 10-537c, (1640) 27-412c.
Casa Inglesa, It. 15-4 (C3); 16-935d.
Casalpusterlengo, It. 15-4 (B3).
Casamance, dist., Sen. 24-[illegible].
—, riv., Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-[illegible].
CASAMARI, abbey, It. 5-440b.
Casamentum 10-910a.
Casamicciola, It. 15-444; 15-[illegible]; earthquake (1883) 14-[illegible].
Casa Nova, Braz. 20-42b.
Casana (Ital. statesman) 10-[illegible].
Casana, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Casanare, Colom. 6-701 (C2).
— (R.), Colom. 6-701 (C3); 6-703a.
Casanate (cardinal) 16-572b.
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, GIOVANNI JACOPO 5-441d.
Casanovo, N.Y. 19-506 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Casa Nuova, It. 14-916d.
— Olcole, It. 15-4 (F1).
Casapalca, Peru 21-747a.
Casa Pirota: *see* Pirota, Casa.
Casarca cana 24-826d.
— dussumieri 25-289b; 6-[illegible].
— rutila: *see* Ruddy shelduck.
— tadornoides 26-826d.
— variegata 26-826d.
Casa Real, Alhambra: *see* Moorish palace.
Casarea, pt., Nic. 5-678 (C3).
Casas, Sp. 20-396c.
— Blancas, Mex.: battle (1846) 24-184c.
— GRANDES, Mex. 5-441d; 18-875 (D1).
— Ibañez, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Casasimarro, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Casas y Nobua, Fernando de 19[illegible].
Casati, G. (explorer) 6-924d; Emin Pasha 9-541a; Mahdi rebellion 9-127c; Nimule 19-653b.
—, Gabrio (mayor of Milan) 18-[illegible].
CASAUBON, FLORENCE 5-441c; Casaubon Méric 5-441c; gift to Bodleian library 1-903b.
—, ISAAC 5-441c; Eustathius 9-905c; on Grotius 12-[illegible].
Casauboniana 1-905b.
Casaya, isl., Colom. 6-703a.
Casbin, Pers.: *see* Kazvin.
Cascade, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Md. 17-428 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).

Digitized by Google

Cascade, riv., Minn. **18-550** (F2).
—, riv., Wash. **25-354** (D1).
Cascade (condensation of gases) **6-317d**.
— (electricity) **16-522d**.
Cascade Canal, Columbia riv., U.S. **26-245a**.
— Co., Mont. **14-276** (D2).
— Head, cape, Oreg. **20-242** (A2).
—, Theodore **28-175d**.
— Locks, Oreg. **20-242** (D2).
CASCADE MTS., N.Am. **5-444a**; **20-242** (C3-2); **27-813a**; fauna **27-633c**; forest reserve **5-444b**; geological age **27-629d**, **15-968b**; rainfall **28-354b**; volcanoes **28-199d**.
—, N.Z. **19-624** (B5); geology **19-625d**.
Cascades, falls, Columbia riv., U.S. **20-243a**; **6-739b**.
— Point, Can. **24-222a**.
Cascade Springs, S.Dak. **25-598** (D4).
— Tunnel, Wash. **28-354** (D-E2); **27-1054**.
Cascadilla Creek, riv., N.Y. **15-**[illegible].
Cascadores: *see* Cascarilleros.
Cascais, Port. **25-530** (A3); **19-172a**.
Cascajal, isl., Colomb. **4-751d**.
Cascajar, riv., Sp. **17-96b**.
Cascalho **5-160b**.
Cascapedia, riv., Can. **22-724** (C2).
Cascar, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Cascara bark **4-753c**.
Cascara aromaticus syrupus, and ingredients **23-231a**.
Cascara sagrada **23-231a**; **4-753c**.
Cascarilla bark **14-353a**; **3-256c**.
Cascarilleros (S.Am. Indians) **4-304d**.
Cascarillo, Vincenzo **21-477a**.
Cascavel, Braz. **4-440** (K2).
Cascavel (snel.): *see* Rattlesnake.
Cascavone (Provencals) **22-305d**.
Cascella, Mus. **15-600** (B-C2).
Cascina, It., battle (1364) **10-434b**.
Cascina batta **15-11a**.
Cascinarius, V. **3-402a**.
Casco, Me. **17-434** (D4).
— bay, Me. **17-434** (B-C5); **17-116c**.
CASE, JOHN **5-441b**.
—, Leonard **6-504c**.
—, W. A. **6-638a**.
Case, Geo. **6-722** (F2).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Mont., Wash. **22-354** (F4).
—, Nebr., Antaeo. **21-961** (O).
CASE (dict.) **5-444c**.
— action on the: *see* Action.
Casebier **27-354c**.
Case hardening **2-72b**; **14-638c**.
Casein **5-716c**; **7-348d**; **7-761b**; of plants **1-514c**.
Caseinogen **1-514d**; **19-925a**.
Case is altered, The (Ben Jonson) **15-507d**.
Caseite (museum) **7-811a**.
Casell, Jean: *see* Casalis, Henri.
CASEMATE (dict.) **5-444d**; **16-261a**.
— mounting **5-606a**.
Casement, Roger **6-921a**.
CASEMENT (dict.) **5-444d**; **15-477c**.
Case Navire, riv., Martinique (Dept) (A2).
Caserne, Guillaume de **6-741b**.
Caserolio, Jacopo di: *see* Jacopo di Casentino.
Caserta, riv., It. **27-864b**.
—, It. **3-651d**.
Case of Reason, The (William Law) **16-129b**.
Case of the, Martinique **17-**[illegible] (A2).
Casero (searchlet) **5-378a**.
Caserta (Basque term) **3-901c**.
CASERTA, It. **5-444d**; **15-**[illegible].
— Di Lavoro), prov., It. **15-78**; agriculture **15-94**; tuberculosis **15-94**.
Case-School of Applied Science, Cleveland **6-504a**.
CASE-SHOT **5-445a**; **1-866c**; **5-606c**; **25-599d**.
Case of Conscience (Robert Sanderson) **24-158a**.
Case of the Old Puberty Laws (Thomas Howard) **23-406b**.
Case-shot (dict.) **5-445c**.
Casevillo, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Casey, Edward Pearce **28-**[illegible].
— John **5-445c**.
Casey, Phil. **10-450d**.
Casey, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (K4).
—, hill, Ill. **23-240** (B2).
—, Co., Ky. **15-740** (C-D3).
Casey's Fork, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Caseyville, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (A5).
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, abbé **5-167d**.
Cash, Theodore **28-175d**.
Cash, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
CASH (dict.) **5-445a**.
— (Chinese coin) **6-188c**; **19-906a**.
Cashan, prov., Pers.: *see* Kashan.
Cash book **4-228c**.
Cashel, Ire. (Co. Galway) **14-744** (B3); **10-432a**.
CASHEL, Ire. (Co. Tipperary) **5-445c**; **14-744** (D4); **14-767d**; **14-766a**; foundation **14-759c**; geology **25-1004b**; synod **14-771a**.
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G1).
—, mt., Ire. **25-727c**.
Cashell, Scot. **24-418** (B2).
—, riv., Scot. **16-937b**.
Cashen, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B4); **15-758a**.
Cashew apple **5-446b**.
CASHEW NUT **5-445d**.
— oil **5-445d**.
— tree **5-445d**.
CASHIBO, tribe **5-446b**.
CASHIER (dict.) **5-446b**.
Cashlin, Ire. **22-826** (C1).
Cashlo, Herts. **13-399d**.
Cashion, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
Cashla, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Cashlaundrumlahan, mt., Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Cashmere, C.Asia: *see* Kashmir.
—, Wash. **28-354** (E2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
Cashmere (textile) **16-168a**.
— goat: *see* Kashmir.
Cash on delivery **5-445a**.
Cashpalali, riv., Braz. **1-785d**.
CASH REGISTER **5-446c**.
— Register Company, National **5-446c**.
Cashton, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Cashtown, Pa. **21-106** (H6).
Casi, Beni **25-542c**.
Casia (Byzantine poetess) **12-**[illegible].
Casibus Virorum et Feminarum Illustrium (Boccaccio) **4-105b**; **14-995b**.
Casigliano, marquisate and duchy **7-304a**.
Casilda, Cu. **27-285d**.
Casilina, fort, It. **15-4** (F1).
CASILINUM (Capua), It. **5-446c**; **15-26** (E4); battle (534) **19-942a**, **16-944a**; *see also* Capua.
Casimir, St **28-88d**.
— (of Bayreuth) **11-59a**.
— I. (duke of Poland), **11-638c**; **13-275a**.
— III. (Great) **5-446d**; **21-903d**; **24-140c**; **21-633c**; excommunicated **6-484d**; marriage **11-545d**; Radom founder **22-810c**.
— IV. (of Poland) **5-447c**; **21-905d**; **15-88b**.
Casimir, fort, Del. **7-949c**; **25-1055c**.
Casimir-Périer (Fr. statesman): *see* Périer, Casimir Pierre.
CASIMIR-PERIER, JEAN Paul Pierre **5-446b**; **10-880d**.
Casing-in machine **4-220c** (fig.).
Casilino, N.S.W. **19-538** (G1).
CASINO (dict.) **5-448c**.
CASINUM, It. **5-449b**; **15-26** (D4).
Casiquiare, riv., S.Am. **27-989** (A2).
— Canal, Braz. **1-787c**.
CASIRI, MIGUEL **5-449c**.
Casius, mt., Syr.: *see* Akra.
Cask (measure) **5-445d**.
CASKET, **5-449c**.
CASKET LETTERS **5-449d**; **3-255c**.
Casky, Ky. **15-740** (A4).
Caslau, Aus. **3-4** (D2); diet (1412) **3-5**.
CASLON (family) **5-452c**.
Casma, Peru **21-264** (B3); port **21-271a**.
—, riv., Peru **21-265d**.
Casmalia, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Casmenae (myth.): *see* Camenae.
Casmenae, Sic. **26-296d**.
Casmilus (myth.): *see* Hermes.
Casner, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Casnovia, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
Cason, Tex. **26-590** (N3).
Casones, riv., Mex. **27-1015b**.
Casoria, It. **15-4** (B6).
Casos, isl., Aegean S. **2-760** (B5).
Caspar, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (A-B2).
CASPARI, KARL PAUL **5-452c**; classification of creeds **7-393a**, **19-617b**.
Caspar Hodges, canal, Holl.: *see* Kolonel's Diep.
Caspe, Sp. **25-530** (E2); **8-844a**; **24-205d**.
Casper, Wyo. **28-874** (F3).
—, mt., Wyo. **28-874** (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (F2-3).
Casperius Aelianus: *see* Aelianus, Casperius.
Caspi, Joseph: *see* Kaspi, Joseph.
Caspiana, La. **17-54** (A1).
Caspian Gates, pass, Russ.As.: *see* Iron Gates.
Caspian herring **28-194b**.
Caspian Pond, lake, Vt. **19-450** (C2).
CASPIAN SEA **5-452d**; **2-736** (F6); ancient conception **18-87c**; Khazars **15-774b**; Pliocene deposits **21-847d**; rainfall **2-745a**; Ratzel's theory **14-498c**; Rubruquis **23-511b**; seal hunting **28-194c**.
Caspian tern **26-646c**.
Caspium, Mare: *see* Caspian Sea.
Casque **13-247a**.
Casquet Rocks, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI.A1); **5-841a**; lighthouse **16-647d**.
Cass, Sir John **12-794c**.
—, LEWIS **5-455b**; treaty with Indians **12-753a**.
Cass, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D3).
—, lake, Mich. **22-66b**.
—, Minn. **18-550** (C2); dam **18-606a**; discoveries **21-600d**.
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, Co., Ia. **14-732** (B-C3).
—, Co., Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Co., Ind. **14-304** (E3).
—, Co., Mich. **18-372** (D-E8).
—, Co., Minn. **18-550** (C4).
—, Co., Mo. **18-608** (H3).
—, Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—, Co., Nebr. **19-924** (H-I4).
—, Co., Tex. **26-690** (N2).
Cassa, Sp. **25-530** (G2); cork industry **11-902b**.
CASSABA, Asia M. **5-456a**; **2-760** (B5).
Casnada: *see* Casnava.
Casna Ecclesiastica **15-18c**.
CASSAGNAC, BERNARD Adolph Granier de **5-456a**.
—, P. A. M. P. G. de **5-456b**, duel **23-426d**.
Cassagnes, Jacques, abbé de **1-703c**.
Cassagnes-Bégonhès, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Casnal, riv., C.Af.: *see* Kassi.
Casnala, Ger.: *see* Cassel.
Casnalis, R. **25-471d**.
Casnano, Giovanni Francesco **5-456b**.
—, NICCOLO **5-456b**.
CASSANDER (king of Macedonia) **5-456b**; **17-234d**; Aristotle's pupil **2-502a**; siege of Cyrrhus **7-145d**.
CASSANDER, GEORGE **5-456c**; **7-916b**; **14-165c**.
CASSANDRA (prophetess) **5-456d**; **13-220c**; tomb **19-106c**.
Cassandra, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
—, cape, Turk. **27-426** (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. **27-426** (C3); **29-96a**.
—, region, Turk. **27-426** (C3); Bisaltae **3-991b**; Protesilaus at **22-471d**.
Cassandra (Lycophron) **17-153a**.
Cassandre (La Calprenède) **13-355b**.
Cassandreia, Maced.: *see* Pinaka.
Cassanje, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (D3).
Cassano, It. **26-242** (F5); battle (1259) **6-846d**; battle (1705) **25-603a**; battle (1799) **11-192c**.
CASSANO ALL' IONIO, It. **5-457a**; **15-4** (F3).
Cassant, George: *see* Cassander, George.
Cassarate, riv., Switz. **26-242** (F4).
" Cassard " (cruiser) **24-913b**.
Cassareep **5-457b**.
Casaaria, Asia M.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Cassation (music) **24-663b**.
Cassation, Cour de **2-715d**; constitution and powers **10-792b**; **10-883a**.
CASSAVA **5-457a**; Brazil **4-415c**; Guadeloupe **12-645b**; paiwari liquor **5-331a**.
Cassaw, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Cass City, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Casscoe, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Casse (wine disease): *see* Tourne.
Casse, pass, Alps: *see* Grande Casse, pass.
—, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Casse, mt.
—, Désert de, pass, Alps **1-742b**.
Cassegrain, Jean, telescope **16-614a**; **26-559d**; **26-563d**.
Cassel, Sir Ernest **27-441a**.
Cassel, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
CASSEL, Fr. **5-457c**; **10-778** (F1); battle (1794) **21-581d**.
CASSEL (Kassel), Ger. **5-457c**; **11-808** (B3); pottery **5-740d**, **5-751c**.
—, dist., Ger. **11-856** (map).
CASSELL, JOHN **5-458b**.
Casselman, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
—, riv., Md. and Pa. **21-106** (D6).
Casselmann's green **7-116b**.
Casselton, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Cassel Spectator **22-913c**.
Cassel yellow **16-319a**.
Cassenoisette **17-539d**.
Casseropole, India **14-382** (F12).
Casserres, Julius **1-930c**.
Casse Rurali: *see* Rurali, Casse.
Cassia, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
CASSIA (via), It. **5-458d**; **15-26** (C3); **15-4** (E1); **15-27c**.
CASSIA (bark) **5-458c**; **6-276c**; as incense **14-340a**.
— (genus) **5-458d**; **16-382a**; **19-892d**.
Cassia acutifolia **24-646b**.
— angustifolia **24-646c**.
Cassia Co., Ida. **14-276** (B-C4); agriculture **14-277b**; springs **14-276c**.
Cassia fistula **5-458c**.
Cassia, Lex **20-932b**.
Cassia marilandica **24-646c**.
Cassian, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Cassian beds (geol.) **27-260d**.
Cassian di Macerata: *see* Macerata, Cassian di.
Cassiani (Roman legal school) **5-462a**.
Cassian of Marseilles: *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
CASSIANUS, JOANNES EREmita (recluse) **5-458d**.
—, Julius **8-353a**.
Cassia occidentalis **6-649c**.
Cassia oil **5-458c**.
— Rozburghii **5-779c**.
Cassiar, dist., Can. **4-600** (C1).
— mts., Can. **4-600** (C1); **5-160** (C5-D4).
Cassibile, Sic. **25-254d**.
Cassicus **14-275c**.
— persicus: *see* Weaver-bird.
Cassidaria **11-516b**.
Cassididae **11-516b**.
Cassidinae: *see* Tortoise beetle.
Cassidoine **5-803c**.
Cassidula **11-526a**.
Cassidulidae **8-381c**.
Cassia, Alexander **3-313d**.
Cassino **15-4** (E4); **16-859c**.
Cassii Orpheus (Antonius Thylesius) **5-462d**.
Cassilis (family): *see* Kennedy (family), *except as below*.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of **24-444b**.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of **24-447b**; **28-629c**.
Cassilis, Scot. **24-419** (D4).
Cassim, Pauline **5-378b**.
Cassinese (Benedictine congregation) **3-722c**.
Cassinga, dist., W.Af. **2-39d**.
CASSINI (family) **5-459b**.
—, César François **5-459c**.
—, Giovanni Domenica **5-459b**; **2-814a**; **8-802b**.
—, Jacques **5-459c**; **25-790a**.
—, Jacques Dominique, count **5-459c**.
Cassini, riv., Port.Guin. **11-204** (A4); **22-168b**.
Cassinian curve **5-459b**; **20-382b**.
Cassini Convention **6-202c**.
Cassini de Thury: *see* Cassini, César François.
Cassino, It. **5-449c**; peace (1230) **11-47d**.
Cassino: *see* Casino (dict.).
Cassinomagus, Fr.: *see* Chassenon.
Cassiobury House, mansion, Herts. **13-400b**.
Cassiobury Park, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
Cassiodorus (family) **5-459d**.
CASSIODORUS (historian) **5-459d**; character of Dionysius Exiguus **8-285c**; eulogy of Boethius **4-117a**; Roman history **22-606b**.
Cassiope, Gr. **7-146b**.
Cassiope hypnoides **5-147b**, **25-13c**.
— tetragona **25-13c**.
Cassiopeia (legend) **1-975c**.
CASSIOPEIA (astron.) **5-460c**.
— (rool.) **24-525b**.
Cassiopeidae **24-525b**.
Cassiopeitan: *see* Luticeium.
Cassipore, Braz. **4-440** (F1).
—, cape, Braz. **4-440** (F1).
—, riv., Braz. **4-440** (F1); **4-441a**.
Cassis, Fr. **4-313a**.
Cassis (zool.) **11-513a**; **11-516b**.
— cornuta **11-569a**.
— de Dijon (liqueur) **8-270b**.
— rufa **11-569a**.
— tuberosa **11-569a**.
CASSITERIDES **5-460c**; **22-703d**.
CASSITERITE **5-460d**; **26-907a**; **18-515c**; axial ratio **2-576d**; synthesis **19-513a**.
Cassitos, tribe: *see* Kassites.
CASSIUS (family) **5-461b**.
— AVIDIUS **5-462a**; in Egypt **5-89b**; Seleucia captured **24-603c**.
—, Dionysius **11-736b**.
—, GAIUS (Parmensis) **5-462b**.
—, Spurius (surnamed Vecellinus) **5-461b**; **14-635d**.
— Africanus **9-278d**.
— Chaerea: *see* Chaerea Cassius (A.D. 41).
— Dio Cocceianus: *see* Dio Cassius.
— Felix **2-924b**.
— Longinus, Dionysius: *see* Longinus, Dionysius Cassius.
— Longinus, Gaius **5-461c**; **4-940d**; **5-558b**; Rhodes besieged **23-259b**; tribute **15-297c**.
— Longinus, Gaius (1st cent. A.D.) **5-462a**.
— Longinus, Lucius **2-241d**; **13-253d**.
— Longinus, Quintus **5-461d**.
— Maximus Tyrius: *see* Maximus of Tyre.
Cassius, mt., Syria: *see* Akra.
CASSIVELAUNUS **5-462c**.
Cassia, Rutia von **25-918a**.
Cassler Lake, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
Cassley, glen, Scot. **24-412** (D1); **26-169c**.
CASSOCK **5-462c**.
Cassola y Fernandez, Manuel **25-546** (B3).
CASSONE **5-463a**; **11-564** (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Cassoon: *see* Caisson.
Cassope, Gr. **12-440** (B1); **9-**[illegible].
Cassopo, Gr. (Corfu) **7-146b**.
Cassopolis, Mich. **18-372** (D-E5).
Cassotis, spring, Delphi **7-975a**.
Cassovia, Hung.: *see* Kassa.
CASSOWARY **5-463b**; **9-336d** (fig.); **3-977a**; **24-746c**; degeneration of wing **10-228b**; duration of life **16-975d**; food forms **22-918a**; incubation **9-14d**; moulting **10-226c**.
Casstown, O. **20-26** (B4).
Casseville, Pa. **18-608** (C5).
—, N.Y. **19-502** (D3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F-G5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C6).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
CAST (dict.) **5-463c**.
— (falconry) **10-142b**.
— (plaster) **24-488b**.
Castabala, Asia M.: *see* Budrum.
Castagna, Giovanni Battista: *see* Urban VII.
Castagnea **1-597c**.
CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL **5-463d**; **3-243d**; **4-307c**.
Castagno di cento cavalli **4-**[illegible].
Castain, lake, Alsk. **16-36c**.
Castaldo (general) **17-803c**.
Castalia, Fla. **10-540** (D4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—, N.C. **19-171** (D-E1).
—, O. **20-26** (E2).
CASTALIA, spring, Gr. **5-463c**; **12-437b**; **19-60a**.
— (bot.): *see* Nymphaea.
— (fish) **18-112b**.
Castalion, Sebastian: *see* Castellio, Sebastian.
Castalla, Sp., battle (1813) **21-**[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Castamon, Asia M. : *see* Kastamuni.
Castana, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Castanea dentata : *see* Chestnut of U.S.
— sativa : *see* Spanish chestnut.
— vesca : *see* Spanish chestnut.
Castanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
CASTANETS 5-464a.
Castanheira : *see* Brazil nut tree.
Castanheiro, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Castanide 14-799a.
Castanopsis chrysophylla 21-781b.
Castaños, Francois Xavier de, duc de Baylen 16-183a ; 21-904.
Castanospermum australe : *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
Castasegna, Switz. 26-242 (H4)
CASTE 5-464a ; 13-302b ; 4-743d ; *contra* 14-440d ; Sikh rejection 25-84c ; Vedic hymns 4-382b.
Casteel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Castergio, It. : *see* Castidium.
Castell, Fr. 22-689c.
Castelón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Sp. 25-530 (E1).
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND 5-469b.
Castel, Ger. 11-808 (H. m8) ; 17-444a.
— an-Dinas, rock, Corn. 7-183a.
Castelani (physician) 25-240c.
Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marquis of 20-927b.
Castelar, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio 5-469b ; 25-556c.
Castelbó, Lérida, counts of 1-966c.
Castel Bolognese, It. 21-579c ; 4-248c ; 9-338b.
Castelbuono, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Castel Cerrido, It. 17-699b.
— d'Asso, It. 2-382d.
Castelcidilino, It. 3-41d ; 3-393b.
Castel di Leve, It. 15-4 (F2).
— di Sangro, It. 15-4 (E4) ; 15-4c.
— di Tusa, It. 12-829c.
— Durante, It. 5-732d.
Castelet 8-702d.
Castelevy, Matthija de 8-721c.
Castelfidardo, It. 15-58a.
CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia, It. 5-471a ; 15-4 (C2).
—VENETO, It. 5-471a ; 15-4 (C-D2).
Castel Fusano, It. 20-359a.
— Gandolfo, It. 15-4 (F2) ; 1-480d ; 15-61d.
Castiglalous, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16d.
CASTELL, EDMUND 5-471a.
Castella, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Castellaccio, It. 6-686a.
—, mt., It. 26-612c.
Castella de Oro, S.Am. 6-710c.
Castellammare, Sic. 15-4 (D5) ; 25-22a.
—, Palermo 20-593 (map).
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
Adriatico, It. 15-4 (E3) ; 3-59d.
— DI STABIA, It. 5-471b ; 15-4 (C6) ; 5-123d ; battle (A.D. 553) 25-749d.
Castellamonte, It. 15-4 (A2) ; 15-12d.
Castellane, Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 3-492c ; 22-606a.
Castellaneta, It. 15-4 (F4).
Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) 27-341a ; 28-909b.
—, F. (antiquarian) 10-344b ; 15-367b.
Castellani sarcophagus 26-656a.
Castellano, riv., It. 2-723a.
Castellano language : *see* Castilian language.
Castellar, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Castel Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
— Lastua, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
Castellat, Sp. 26-597c.
Castellazo di Fontanellato, It. 26-658c.
Castelló, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Castell Coch, castle, Wales : *see* Castle Coch.
— Collen, Wales : *see* Castle Collen.
Castellensis, P. V. : *see* Virgil, Polydore.
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 5-471c.
Castelletti, Cristoforo 20-896b.
Castelli (physicist) 26-835d.
—, Benedetto 14-115b ; 27-61d.
—, IGNAZ FRANZ 5-471d.
Castelli, M. 5-582d.
Castelli, It. 5-732d ; 5-735b.
Castellina, It. 1-467a.
Castellio, Sébastien 5-74d ; 5-714c.
Castell-Nedd, Wales : *see* Neath.
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-471d.
—GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-472a ; 5-82c.
—, VALERIO 5-472a.
Castello, hill, It. 22-670a.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4) ; 1-145a.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
CASTELLO BRANCO, Camillo 5-472a ; 22-762d.
— Branco, Francisco Caldeira de 20-747b.
— Branco, Azores 3-83 (II.).
CASTELLO BRANCO, Port. 5-472c ; 25-530 (B3).
— Branco, dist., Port. 5-472d ; 3-635a.
— de Vide, Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 1-540d.
— Grande : *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
Castello Melhor, count of 22-148c.
Castellon, Diego 7-619c.
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp. 5-473a ; 25-530 (F2).
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov., Sp. 5-472d ; 25-530 (E-F2) ; 25-531d.
Castello Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
—, intrigo, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Castelloryzo, isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Castell Prysor, castle, Wales : *see* Prysor castle.
Castellrigalo, It. 6-571c.
Castellum (monastery), It. 5-460a.
— (Roman baths) 3-515a.
— Airaldi, Fr. : *see* Châtelleraulo, Fr.
— Amerinum 1-805b.
— ante Nacum, Ger. : *see* Andernach.
— Firmanum, It. : *see* Porto San Giorgio.
— Menapiorum, Fr. : *see* Cassel.
— Peregrinorum, Pal. : *see* Athlit.
— Tingitanum, Alg. : *see* Orleansville.
Castelluzzo, Sic. 15-81a.
Castell y bere, ruin, Wales : *see* Y Bere, castle.
Castelmadama, It. 15-4 (G1).
Castelmauchio, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Castelnau, Berenger, viscount 4-573b.
—, Francis 18-502b.
—, Jacques de 5-473d.
—, MICHEL DE 5-473a ; 4-686c.
—, Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d. 1208) : *see* Pierre de Castelnau.
— Pierre de (15th cent.) 5-473a.
Castelnau, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, Fr. (Lot) 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16b.
Castelnaudary, Vidal de 1-97b.
CASTELNAUDARY, Fr. 5-473d ; 10-778 (E6) ; 6-483c ; geology 5-778a.
Castelnau-Riviere, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Castelnuovo, Aus. 3-4 (F3) ; 5-538b ; 27-447c.
— di Garfagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
— Scrivia, It. 15-4 (B2) ; 27-71d.
Castelorizo, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
—, isl., Asia M. 19-114a.
Castel Porziano, It. 15-4 (E2) ; 16-285a.
Castelraimondo, It. 5-108a.
Castel Romano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Castel Rossello, Fr. : *see* Rucino.
— San Pietro, It. 9-337d.
CASTELSARRASIN, Fr. 5-474a ; 10-778 (E5).
Castelterzini, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Castel Trosino, It. 2-723b ; 15-367d.
Castelvecchio, It. 22-124a.
Castelvetrano, Sic. 15-4 (D6) ; 25-22a.
Castelvetri, Giacomo 9-723a.
Castelvetro, Ludovico 5-379a ; 7-470a.
Castelvolturno, It. 15-4 (B5).
Caster (suffix) : *see* Chester.
Casterley, anc. camp, Wilts. 28-706b.
Castertian group 21-841c.
Casterton, Vict. 28-38 (A2) ; 28-42c.
Casterton, Westm. 3-572a.
—, Great, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. B1) ; 23-945b ; Oolite quarries 23-944c.
—, Little, Rutl. 23-945a.
Castets, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Gironde) 11-474a.
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-474b.
Casta-gilos (Raimon Vidal de Besalú) 22-499b.
Castiglia, Gaetano 15-49d.
Castiglionchio, Lapo da 10-534c.
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE 5-474b ; 13-553c ; 14-907c.
—, Branda (cardinal) 5-475a.
—, CARLO OTTAVIO 5-474d.
—, Francesco (painter) 5-475a.
—, Francesco Xaviero : *see* Pius VIII.
—, Ghinotto 15-865c.
—, GIOVANNI BENEDETTO 5-474d.
—, Godfrey : *see* Celestine IV.
—, Pierre Francois Charles, duke of : *see* Augereau.
—, Salvatore 5-475a.
Castiglione, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-645c.
—, It. (Como) 26-242 (G5).
—, It. (Nareso) 26-242 (F5) ; battle (1796) 11-191a, 11-196d (map).
—, cape, It. 28-15c.
—, fortress, Rome 11-380a.
— del Lago, It. 27-215a.
— della Pescaia, It. 15-4 (C3).
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE, It. 5-475a ; 15-4 (C2).
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It. 5-475a.
Castiblanco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Castil-Blaze, F. H. J. : *see* Blaze.
Castile, Fernán Gonzáles, count of : *see* Fernan Gonzales (of Castile).
—, Juan de Velasco, duke of Frias and constable of : *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
Castile, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
CASTILE (Castilla, Castilla) kingdom, Sp. 5-475b ; 25-530 (C2-D1) ; 9-916 (map) ; 25-530 (C3-D2) ; coinage 19-898c ; counts 25-570b ; Ferdinand of Portugal 22-142a ; history 25-542a (foll.) ; John of Gaunt 14-447a ; kings 25-571a ; Knights Templars 26-597c ; military system 2-622c.
—, New, Spanish kingdom, S.Am. 1-807a ; 21-691a.
Castile soap (Marseilles soap) 25-798a.
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIano de 5-476a ; 8-310c.
—, Julio de 16-772b ; 26-663a.
Castilian language 5-475d ; 25-575c.
— literature : *see* Spanish literature.
Castilla, Ramon 21-276c ; 6-231d.
Castilla, kingdom, Sp. : *see* Castile.
—, canal, Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 20-54d.
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
" Castilla " (battle-ship) 25-595a.
Castillard 20-81d.
Castillo, Fortuné : *see* Bolsgobey, Fortuné, du.
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE 5-476b ; 25-582b.
Castillet : *see* Châtelet.
Castillo (accoil) 25-562c.
Castillo, mt., Andes 1-962d.
—, mt., Sp. 26-916b.
Castillon elastica 23-797b ; 23-799d.
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— del Morro, Cu. : *see* Morro.
— El, temple, Yuc. 5-675b.
Castillon, G. F. M. M. 5-324c.
Castillon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5) ; battle (1453) 9-516b.
Castillonnès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Castillos, lake, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, Alonso de 5-476c.
Castillo Viejo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Castine, Me. 17-434 (D4) ; 17-436c.
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
" Castine " (ship) 25-595c.
Castiog (falconry) 10-142b.
— (fly-fishing) 2-26c.
— (metals) : *see* Founding.
— (sculpture) 24-185b.
— nut nines (math.) 2-832a.
— the bar (athletics) 4-917a.
Castione, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Castioni, in re (law-case) 18-87d.
Cast iron 14-527c ; 18-266a.
Castle, M. P. ; stamp collection 21-374c.
—, W. E. 1-507c ; 18-119b ; 24-748c ; 27-383b.
Castle, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Carrock, Wyo. (Yellowstone Park) 11-914d.
—, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
—, hill, Cambs. 5-91a.
—, hill, Derby. 3-229b.
—, hill, Kent 8-153c ; 10-600b.
—, hill, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, hill, Queens. 27-113b.
—, hill, Scot. (Elgins.) 10-672b.
—, hill, Scot. (Renfrews.) 23-96d.
—, hill, Yorks. 19-317a.
—, isl., Ire. 23-728a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4) ; 4-290d.
—, isl., Scot. 16-508a.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, isls., N.Y. 1-490c.
—, lake, Scot. (Dumfries.) 16-840d.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 23-625b.
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Mono) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Tuolumne) 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Cape Col. : *see* Kasteelberg.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2) ; 9-718b.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pt., Corn. 10-156c.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
CASTLE 5-476d ; 4-269b ; adulterine 9-894d ; Anglo-Saxon 27-286d ; fortification 10-682c ; keep 15-712d.
— (chess) : *see* Rook.
Castle Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 14-744a ; 19-746a ; gate 7-507d.
Cast-lead work : *see* Lead, cast.
Castle Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2) ; 2-113c ; 19-796b.
CASTLEBAR, Ire. 5-480b ; 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., Ire. 5-480b.
" Castlebar Races " (1798) 8-1c.
Castlebay, Scot. 24-812 (A3) ; 3-426d.
Castlebellingham, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Castleberg, rock, Yorks. 24-705c.
Castleberry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Castleblakeney, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Castleblayney, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 18-686a.
Castle Bolton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Castlebridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Castle Bromwich, Warwick. 25-758 (B1) ; 3-984c.
Castlebrow Hill, mound, Westm. 15-727d.
Castle Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Bytham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Carrock, Cumb. 9-417 (I. C3).
— Cary, Som. 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 25-389b ; 25-389c.
Castlecary, Scot. 24-818 (D3) ; 4-584 (A1) ; 4-584b ; 25-926c.
— Limestone 25-928a.
Castle Coch, castle, Wales 12-760a.
— Collen, Wales 4-584 (B5) ; 4-586a.
— Combe, Wilts. 28-706c.
Castlecomer, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; coal 15-793b ; geology 14-742c.
CASTLECONNELL, Ire. 5-480c ; 14-744 (C4) ; 14-776a.
Castleconor, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Castle Coole, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
— Cornet, Guernsey : *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey.
— Cove, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— Croft, Lancs. 4-868a.
Castledale, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castle Dawson, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castledeg, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 27-550c.
Castledermot, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 15-791c ; geology 15-790c.
Castle Ditches, camp, Wilts. 16-830d.
Castle Donn, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Dome, mt., Ariz. 2-540 (B3).
— Dome, mts., Ariz. 2-540 (A3).
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics. 5-480c ; 9-420 (III. E1) ; 6-484c.
— Donnington, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Carswayhead), Scot. 5-480c ; 24-812 (D3) ; geology 15-803b.
— Dounie, castle, Scot. 5-482a.
— Eaton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Eden, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Eden Dene, ravine, Dur. 9-706c.
— Field, Northumb. 19-471a.
Castlefield, dist., Lancs. 17-548a ; 17-554d.
Castlefinn, Ire. 14-744 (D5) ; 8-413a.
Castle Forbes, castle, Ire. 16-981a.
CASTLEFORD, Yorks. 5-480d ; 28-933 (D2) ; 4-584 (C4).
Castle Frome, Hereford. 19-605d.
— Garden Boat-Club Association, N.Y. 23-793b.
Castlegate, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castlegregory, Ire. 14-744 (A4) ; 15-755b.
CASTLE-GUARD 5-480d.
Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of 5-716a.
Castlehaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Castle Head, hill, Cumb. 8-625a ; 8-771d.
— Hedingham, Essex 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-765b ; 12-867c ; 19-401b.
Castlehill, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Castle Hill, earthwork, Kent 26-843d.
— Hill, penin., Wales 28-42d.
— Hill Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Howard, Yorks. 28-934a ; 27-880c.
Castleisland, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-755a.
Castle Kennedy, Scot. 23-628b.
— Kevin, Ire. : *see* Kevin, castle.
— Line (steamships) 26-855b ; 7-649a.
Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount : *see* Tylney, earl of.
Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Palmer), countess of : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Roger Palmer, earl of 5-501a.
Castlemaine, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-759a ; geology 15-758b.
CASTLEMAINE, Vict. 5-481b ; 28-38 (C2).
— Harbour, Ire. 14-757b.
Castlemaine series (geol.) 28-39c.
Castleman, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (A1).
Castlemartin, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, dist., Wales 21-81c.
Castlemartin (castle) 21-81c.
Castlemartyr, Ire. 7-155a.
Castle Mona, I. of M. : *see* Mona, castle.
— Mound, earthwork, Wilts. 17-740b.
— Neck, penin., Mass. 17-855 (F1).
Castle of Indolence (Thomson) 26-873a.
Castle of Oblivion, Pem. : *see* Lethe, castle.
Castle of Otranto, The (Walpole) 28-933a.
Castle of the Peak, Derby. : *see* Peak, castle.
— Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs. 6-668a.
— Park, Mich. 12-611a.
— Pilgrim, Pal. : *see* Pilgrim Castle.
— Pinckney, S.C. 5-842b.
— Point, rock, N.J. 19-515a.
Castlepollard, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 15-749a.
Castle Rackrent (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
Castlerea, Ire. 22-727d.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount : *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of.
Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
— Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
— bay, S.Am. 2-960 (F3).
— riv., N.S.W. 19-535 (D-E3) ; 28-537d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

CASTLEREAGH, Nord. 8-461a; 9-134 (IV, C1); 9-451a.
— Rock, Cork. 6-121 (P1).
— Rock, India 25-159d.
Castlereck, Ire. 14-972c.
—, Minn. 28-350 (D6).
—, Wash. 28-264 (C3).
Castle Rock, hill, Edinburgh 9-442c; 19-332.
— Rock, mt., Colo. 12-307c.
— Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— Rock, mt., Oreg. 28-242 (G3).
— Rock Butte, mt., S.Dak. 28-406 (B3).
— Rough, earthwork, Kent 25-162b.
Castleroy, regals, Ire. 14-564b.
Castle Semple, lake, Scot. 26-418 (B3); 28-99a.
— Shannon, Pa., 21-106 (D7).
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron 19-989a.
Castle Thorpe, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F2); geology 4-729a.
CASTLETON, Derby. 5-481b; 9-116 (II, D3).
—, Id. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 14-192 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-454 (B3).
—, Lancs. 16-130 (E3); 28-450.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer) 19-596 (B1).
—, N.Y. (Richmond): *see* New Brighton.
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 28-490 (A1); 27-1026d.
—, Wyo. 28-146 (C1).
— Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— New, Scot.: *see* New Castleton.
— of Braemar, Scot. 4-375a.
CASTLETOWN, Isle of, Ire. 9-451c; 9-452 (I, A2); geology 4-734d.
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, N.S. 19-854 (F4).
—, Scot. 26-412 (E1); geology 4-734d.
—, Ire. 9-872c.
— Bearhaven, Ire. 14-744 (I5); 25-350b; 7-151c.
Castlewarrocke, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Castlewemard, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Castle ward 18-868a.
Castlewellan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castle Williams, fortification, N.Y. 19-611b.
Castlewood, S.Dak. 28-506 (H-D).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Castley, Yorks. 28-823 (C1).
Casting (chem) 9-94d; 9-164a.
Castle's Point, pt., Arct.: *see* Grey Nook.
Castner, H. Y. 1-769c; 23-128a.
Castner-Kellner process 1-852a.
Castoin acrocidae 18-471c (fig.).
— bags 18-466c.
Castoidae 18-471b; 26-475b.
Caston, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Castor, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Northants. 6-494 (IV. B1); 9-364 (C3); 9-756c; 9-760b; music foundation 15-790b; Roman pottery 9-461a, 9-750b (fig.).
—, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, mt., La. 17-54 (B1).
—, mt., Mo. 18-408 (C5).
—, mt., Mtd. 19-479 (D1).
Castor (min.) 21-255a.
— (salt bat) 2-600d.
— oil 21-572c; 7-12 (map).
CASTOR AND POLLUX 5-481d; Aberavon lugged 2-478d; Aberdeldae 14-780a; German parellia 12-376c; Homer 25-629d; Roman relics 12-376d; sculpture 12-401c, 18-657a; 1-824c (Agrigentum), 2-434b (Athens), 29-176d (Cori), 28-180d, 29-594c (Rome).
— and Telbax (zodiac): *see* Gemini.
Castor Bean 1-87a.
— bucktail 28-113b.
— calm 17-813d.
— canadensis: *see* Beaver.
Castoreum 2-604d.
Castoria, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
— Lake, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Castorides: *see* Beaver.
Castoroides 22-416c.
Castoroidea 25-446b.
CASTOR OIL 6-482b; 28-45b; 21-61c; 28-50b.
— oil plant 5-482b; 21-741c (fig.); endosperm and cotyledons 11-259c; fruit 11-255d; leaf 16-323d; systematic position 9-893d.
Castor seed 20-37c.
Castos, Isle of, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Castra Abusina, Ger.: *see* Abensberg.
— Bonnensia, Ger.: *see* Bonn.
Castravani, Castruccio, duke of Lucca: *see* Castruccio Castracani.
Castrades, Gr. (Corfu) 7-145c.
Castradina 18-266c.
Castra Genina, Sp. 17-690b.
—, Nova, Rum.: *see* Craiova.
— Regina, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
Castration 19-927b; 9-880d; 19-100b; rape, penalty for 23-599c; ritual use 2-886b; 12-402b.
Castra Traiana, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Castrèze, Alexander 24-323c.
—, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER 5-482d.
Castrense, amphitheatrum 23-695a.
CASTRENSIS, PAULUS 5-483b.
— Rotortus 1-520d.
Castres, James of Armagnac, count: *see* Nemours, duke of.
CASTRES, Fr. 5-483b; 10-778 (F6); 18-543a.
Castri, Gr. 7-973c.
Castricum, Holl. 11-196d.
Castries, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28a.
Castrillo, Sp. 23-530 (B1).
— de Lacus, Belg.: *see* Mons.
Castrimoenium, It.: *see* Marino.
Castriota, Giorgio: *see* Scanderbeg.
—, Giovanni 24-287c.
Castro, Antonio Serrão de 22-160a.
—, Cipriano 27-991b.
—, Eugenio de 22-162c.
—, Francisco Sanches de: *see* Sanchez de Castro.
—, Guillen de 25-583b; 8-509d.
—, INEZ DE 5-483c.
—, JOÃO DE 5-484b; 6-379b.
—, Joaquim Machado de 16-771d.
—, José (Californian governor) 5-20c.
—, José de (Portuguese minister) 22-153d.
—, Lope Garcia de 21-275b.
—, Pedro Fernandez de: *see* Lemos, count.
—, Philip de 24-498a.
—, Publia Hortensia de 22-138b.
—, Tom: *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Vaca de 21-275a.
—, Veleiro de 22-163c.
Castro, R. v. 7-26d.
Castro, Braz, 4-440 (G7); 29-706b.
—, Chil. 6-162d; 6-145c.
—, Gr. (Calabria) 6-537a.
—, Gr. (Epirus) 5-804b.
—, It. (Calabria): *see* Castrum Minervae.
—, It. (Rome) 10-183c; 14-562b; 18-539.
—, Port. 26-542 (F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Castrocaro, It. 18-520a.
Castrocontrigo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Castro Daire, Port. 25-530 (D2).
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-112a.
Castrodunum, Fr. (Eure et Loire): *see* Châteaudun.
— (Yvonne) 24-26c.
Castrogeria, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
CASTROGIOVANNI (Kasr-Yani), Sic. 5-481c; 15-41 (E6).
Castrogonzalo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Castrojeriz, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Castro of Curtaga, Gr.: *see* Kastro of Kuriaca.
Castropol, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
CASTRO URDIALES, Sp. 5-482d; 25-530 (D1); 19-506d.
— Verde, Port. 25-530 (A-B4).
Castroverde, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
Castrovillari, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 4-964d.
Castrovillari, conglomerate of 21-847d.
Castroville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-16).
Castrovirreyna, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-272b.
CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE 5-484d.
— y Velasco, A. A. P. de: *see* Palomino de Castro.
CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI Degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca 5-485a; 17-95b; 21-645c; "Life" by Machiavelli 17-236c.
Castrum, It. 23-626b.
— Deutonis, Ger.: *see* Duisburg.
— Emme, It.: *see* Castrogiovanni.
— Felicitatis, It.: *see* Città di Castello.
— Hannibalis, It. 4-695d.
— Inni, It. 2-442a.
CASTRUM MINERVAE (Castro), It. 5-485b; 15-28 (G4).
— Novum, Fr.: *see* Castelnaudary.
— Novum, It. (Etruria) 15-26 (C3).
— Novum, It. (Picenum) 15-29 (E3); 23-627a; *see also* Giulianova.
— Retectum, Fr.: *see* Retuel.
— Truentinum, It.: *see* Porto d'Ascoli.
Casta (path.) 23-195d.
Castua, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 14-887a.
Castuera, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Castulo, Sp. 23-648 (B3); *see also* Cazlona.
Casualty insurance: *see* Accident Insurance.
Casual ward 27-837d.
Casuarina 19-927a; 20-325d.
Casuarinidae: *see* Casswary.
Casuariniformes 20-325b.
Casuarina, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
CASUARINA 5-485b; gaills 11-425c; geological age 20-550d; ovule 2-11d.
— equisetifolia 15-287c; 17-273b.
— Junghuhniana 15-287c.
— laterifolia 23-207b.
— montana 15-287c.
Casuarinaea, bay, Bur. 4-840 (A6).
Casuarina suberosa: *see* Forest oak of Australia.
Casuarius: *see* Cassowary.
— bennetti: *see* Mooruk.
— emeu: *see* Cassowary, common.
— galeatus: *see* Cassowary, common.
— novae-hollandiae: *see* Emeu.
Casuentus, riv., It.: *see* Bosento.
CASUISTRY 5-485c; 9-826a; 26-754c; Escobar's works 9-765c; Jesuits' use 23-490c; Liguori 16-679c; probabilism 22-745a.
CASUS BELLI 5-487c.
Casvallon, Prince 2-18a.
Caswell, Richard 5-102b; 19-778d.
Caswell, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, bet. Wis. 29-420b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-772b.
—Sound, N.C. 19-624 (A6).
Cat, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, Cape, Nfd. Head, pt.
—, Id., La. 17-54 (E3).
—, Isl., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 3-207d.
—, Isl., Wis. 29-740 (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
CAT 5-487c; 9-46a; fur 11-348b; in religion 13-509b, 6-709a; 16-976a. *See also* Daeyurus.
— (astron.): *see* Felis.
— (dict.) 5-487d.
Catabanes (race) 23-955c.
Catabathmus, N.Af. 23-648 (E3).
— Magnus, N.Af.: *see* Sollum, Gulf of.
Catabolenses (Roman officials) 4-466a.
CATABOLISM 5-489d; 21-557b.
Catacl, S.Am. 6-701 (B2).
Catacamas, Hond. 8-678 (D3).
Catacaustic 5-598d.
Cataclasis (dict.) 19-113b.
Cataclastic (dict.) 12-180b.
CATACLYSM (dict.) 5-489d.
Catacocha, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Catacol, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
CATACOMB 5-490a; decorations 19-22d, 29-486c; Hadrumetum 12-803a; Kiev 15-789c; Rome 5-493d, 21-288c, 16-675b; Syracuse 26-301c; Zips 5-680b.
Catadioptric system 16-634b.
Catadromous (dict.) 14-976c.
Catacschinites (heretics) 18-739d.
CATAFALQUE (dict.) 5-500b.
Catagrapha (dict.) 20-404b.
Catahoula, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
Catalan bay, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-939b.
Catalan forge 11-556d.
Catalan Grand Company 12-464b; 22-517a.
CATALANI, ANGELICA 5-500b.
Catalan language 25-573a; 25-590c; dictionaries 8-193b.
— literature: *see* Spanish literature.
Catalans (adventurers) 11-420c; *see also* Catalonia.
Catalão, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Catalase 19-921b; 4-513a.
Catalauni, tribe 5-811d.
Catalaunian plains (battle): *see* Châlons-sur-Marne.
Cataldi, Pietro Antonia 7-32c.
Cataldo of Tarentum 14-762c.
CATALEPSY 5-500c; 9-910c; 19-50b.
Catalina, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., W.I. 12-824 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
Catalogue, M. de 18-790c.
CATALOGUE 5-500d; 16-560a; 16-559d; arrangement 3-919b; British Museum 16-552c; decimal system 8-139c.
Catalou, Elizabeth 5-114d.
CATALONIA, prov., Sp. 5-500d; 25-530 (F-G2); brigandage 4-565c; church architecture 2-490d; cotton manufacture 7-299b; Egyptian trade 9-102c; geology 25-110b; sea-power 24-552d; wine production 28-726a.
—, *History* 25-570d; 15-447b; 10-818a; Carlist risings 5-345a; French invasion (1285) 10-285c; peasant revolts 25-545d; Utrecht, Treaty of 27-927a.
Catalonian jasmine: *see* Spanish jasmine.
Catalpa bignonioides, S.C. 19-772 (B4).
Catalpa, Ark. 2-553 (H2).
CATALPA (bot.) 5-501b; 2-551d.
CATALYSIS 5-501b; 6-31a; 9-392b.
CATAMARAN 5-502a; 24-861a.
CATAMARCA, Arg. 5-502b; 2-462 (C2).
CATAMARCA, prov., Arg. 5-502c; 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
Catamarcuyan (family) 1-811d.
Catamitus: *see* Ganymede.
Catamount, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Catanamche coeruleus 13-767b.
Catanduanes, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
CATANIA, Sic. 5-502c; 15-4 (E6); capture (1299) 11-574d; observatories 19-955c; population 15-7c; shipping 25-23b; siege (1848) 10-339a; sun-dial 18-189c; university 15-17a, 27-758d.
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
Cataño, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
CATANZARO, It. 5-503b; 15-4 (F5); 15-17a.
— prov., It. 4-964d; 15-7a; 15-9c.
Catanoia, dist., Asia M. 13-528c; 5-287a.
Catanoiatche, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
Catapan (Greek officer) 15-29a.
Cataphract 24-563a.
Cataphracta 23-139b.
Cataphracti: *see* Ostracionidae.
CATAPHYLL 5-503c.
Cataphyllary leaf (dict.) 16-326d.
Cataproclans (heretic) 18-759d.
CATAPULT 5-503c; 2-685c.
Cataract, Ind. 14-722 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C1).
—, gorge, Tas. 16-781d.
CATARACT (dict.) 5-504b.
— (eyes) 5-504b; 10-96d; 26-125a; of glass-workers 9-359a; identification 26-128b.
— (hydromechanics) 14-115c.
— (mechanism) 5-504b; 25-622c; 25-625b.
Cataract Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Catargin, Barbu 5-504b.
—, LASCAR 5-504b; 23-839c.
Catarractes, riv., Syr. 20-602b.
CATARRH 5-504c; 20-79d; adenoids 1-191b; influenza 14-552c; laryngitis 16-228a; stomach 6-294a.
Catarrhal otitis: *see* Cystitis.
— pneumonia: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
CATARRHINE APE 5-504d; 22-324c; 22-325d.
Catarrojia, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Catas, Peru 21-264 (C-D5).
Catasetum 20-172c.
Catasetinae 20-172c.
Catasta (tax) 18-441a.
Catastomus 20-241c.
CATASTROPHE (dict.) 5-504d.
Catastrophists 11-643c.
Catatumbo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 17-667c.
Catania, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CATAUXI 5-505a.
Catawba, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 12-552b.
—, O. 20-28 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
— riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (A2); 25-500 (C1-D2); 19-772b; 23-440a.
— (wine) 5-505a; 6-371c; 29-728.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— College, N.C. 23-244.
— Furds, Pa.: *see* Fishing Creek.
— Island, O. 20-26 (E1).
CATAWBAS 5-505a; 14-459b; wars 14-475b.
Catawissa, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Catbalogan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Cat-bear: *see* Panda.
Cat-bird 18-638a; 5-148a; U.S. 27-633d.
Catch (machinery) 17-1006b.
— (music) 5-190c; 7-42c; 12-117d.
Catch-as-catch-can (dict.) 28-845d.
Catch-crop (dict.) 1-401b.
Catcher, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Catcher (baseball) 3-46a.
— (shipbuilding) 24-976a.
Catchfly 5-440a.
Catch-forceps 26-134a.
Catching bargains (dict.) 14-514c.
Catchment basin (dict.) 14-77b.
CATCH THE TEN 5-505c.
Catch weight (boxing) 4-351c.
Catchuch Shin, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Catcliffe, Yorks. 28-823 (D3).
Catcott, George 6-11a.
Cat Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Catdown, Devon. 21-862 (map).
Catena-Cambrica, Fr.: *see* Le Catelet.
Catechin 5-507b; 8-751d.
CATECHISM 5-505b; 26-773c; Calvin's 4-732c, 11-706; Cranmer's 17-140b, 8-382a; Nowell's 19-841d; Orthodox Eastern Church 27-249d; Shorter 24-451c; Trent, Council of 27-249c; Welsh 26-806d; 5-274a.
Catechol: *see* Pyrocatechol.
— tannins 16-332c.
CATECHU 5-507b; 8-751d; 16-333a, 8-747b; preparation 8-748a, 3-907d.
CATECHUMEN 5-507c; 13-520d; 24-487a; Manichean 17-574d; mass of 18-796b.
Catechu pallidum: *see* Gambir.
Catech, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Categorics (Aristotle) 2-505b; 2-510c; 8-509a; 12-10d; logical importance 16-960a; scholastic criticism 24-347c.
CATEGORY (philosophy) 5-508c; 19-837d; Aristotle 2-510c; Hegel 16-916d, 12-205d; Herbert of Cherbury 12-241b; Kant 15-669b; Locke 16-907d, 5-510a; Maimon 17-430c; Plato 21-821c, 16-897d; psychological explanation 22-393b, 22-594b; Stoics 16-904b, 25-916a.
Catel, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
Catenaja, Alpe di, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-24.
Catenary metallures 2-162d.
CATENARY 5-511d; 17-970d; 27-913b.
— system 27-122b.
Catende, At. 6-923 (C5).
Catenipelis 24-433b.

Digitized by Google

Catenoid 5-268d, 27-916e; stability 5-272c.
Catenula 19-866d.
CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a.
CATERHAM, Sur. 5-512a, 16-942 (D3); 16-946c.
CATERPILLAR 5-512b; 16-465a; 16-467a (fig.); 13-425d; of cassfly 24-257c; respiratory organs 13-429b; worship of 2-52b, 15-256d.
— eaters 3-973c, 3-976b.
Caters (dict.) 3-691a.
Caterus (theologian) 8-32c.
Catervari (gladiators) 12-64d.
Catesby, Mark 20-301e.
—, ROBERT 5-512b, 12-727d; 8-266d.
—, Sir William 5-513b.
Catesby, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Catfish, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C8).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— river, Wis. *see* Yahara.
CAT-FISH 5-514d; 14-270b; 14-260c; distinction from salmonidae 24-824c; fishing 2-30a; hibernation 13-446a; in Himalaya 13-475b. *See also* Khago and Sea-wulf.
Catfish Camp, Pa. : *see* Washington.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3-2).
Catford, Kent 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.
Catforth, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
CATGUT 5-515c; 28-103a.
CATHA 5-515c; of Abyssinia 1-87a, 2-261c.
Cathair Mór (legend) 14-759a.
Cathal Carrach 4-814b.
— Crovdorg 14-771c; 4-814b.
— O'Connor 11-432c.
Cathaemna (dict.) 18-71b; 24-523d.
Cathance, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Charine, Kan. 14-654 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
Catharinea undulata 21-732d.
Catharista : *see* Turkey buzzard.
— atrata : *see* Carrion crow.
Catharistes : *see* Condor.
CATHARS 5-515c; 26-599a; 28-258b; 29-961a; doctrine 16-260a, 29-756c; Iconoclasm 14-275a; persecution 16-240c, 14-594a; poverty preached 18-125b. *See also* Albigenses.
Catharsae : *see* American vultures.
Cathartes 3-965d; 3-977b; *see also* Turkey-buzzard.
— fiheteps : *see* Urubu.
Cathartic acid 24-362d.
Cathartidae 28-1007b.
Cathartocarpus fistula 11-234b; 10-571a; 11-257b.
CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 6-189b.
—, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Cathbu 8-597d.
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron 13-802a; 5-518a.
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl 5-518c; 12-549d.
—, SIR GEORGE 5-517d; 14-574c; 5-2406a, 5-2606b.
—, WILLIAM SCHAW CATHCART, 1st earl 5-518a.
Cathcart, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E8).
CATHCART, Scot. 5-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—, New, Scot. 12-81 (map); 5-518c.
—, Old, Scot. 5-518c.
Cat Head, cape, Mid. 19-479 (B1).
— Head, pt., Mich. 19-372 (E4).
Cat-head (dict.) 5-487d; 24-865d.
Cathedine, Wales 19-428 (V. E4).
Cathedra (dict.) 5-518d.
Cathedral, mt., Chil. 6-142a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, mt., Ter. 26-690 (D9).
CATHEDRAL 5-518c; 10-125c; nave 19-283d; provosts 22-516b; schools 24-364c; transept 27-172d.
— Act (1840) 6-907b.
Cathedral Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Cathedral Mountain sandstone 28-39b.
Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-523d; 10-856c.
CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 5-521b; 4-133b.
— (Audun), St 5-524b.
—, St (of Bologna) 5-524a.
—, St (of Genoa) 5-524a.
—, St (of Ricci) 5-524b; 25-915c.
—, ST (of Siena) 5-524d; 14-903b; 20-702a, 10-135d.
—, St (of Sweden) 5-524a.
CATHERINE (of Aragon) 5-529b, Anne Boleyn's enchantment 4-166b; Cranmer 7-375b; death 9-531c, divorce 9-529b, 17-814c, 28-780a; Fisher 10-428a; Gardiner 11-460d; Henry VIII. 13-286b; lacemaking encouraged 4-729c, 3-621d.
— (of Bourbon) 25-353a; 20-935b.
CATHERINE (of Braganza) 5-531c; 11-417a; 5-529b; marriage 22-145c; Oates, Titus 19-938b; regent of Portugal 22-149b.
— (of Brunswick) 18-445c.
— (of Castile) 10-266c; 13-290c.
— (of Guise) 12-701a.
— Howard (queen of England) : *see* Howard, Catherine.
— Jagellonica 26-811b.
CATHERINE (DE' MEDICI) 5-528d; 8-165d; 22-147c; 7-74c; ballet introduced 3-269d; children 13-291b; descent 18-34d; France under 19-829a, 13-580c; maids of honour 17-428a; portrait 16-49 (Pl. II. fig. a); Saint Bartholomew Massacre 23-1017b.
— (of Navarre) 10-596b.
— Parr (queen of England) : *see* Parr, Catherine.
— (of Poland) 25-65b.
— (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147a.
— (of Racconisio) 25-913c.
CATHERINE I. (of Russia) 5-525d; 23-900a; 27-452a; orders 15-866b.
— II. (of Russia) 5-526b; 23-900d; 5-906a; 12-599b; colonization by 15-778c; comedies 8-544a; Greek plans 27-456c; Jesuits protected 15-346d; literature under 23-917b; Moscow rebuilt 18-894c; orders 15-866b; Paul I. 20-957a; Poland under 21-918a; Russian academy 1-99c; Swedish war 12-738a.
— Sforza 18-36a.
— Swynford : *see* Swynford.
— (of Tarento) 19-864b.
CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.
Catherine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, archip., Pac.O. : *see* Aleutian Is.
—, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C7).
" Catherine " (ship) 11-438b.
" Catherine II." (battleship) 24-903c.
" Catherine Augusta " (ship) 2-329b.
Catherine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-943 (H2).
— Harbour, Russ. : *see* Ekaterina.
Catherine wheel 10-423a.
Cathers Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Catherwood, Frederick 25-885b.
Catheter 4-27d.
— fever 4-31a.
— oil 9-868b.
Catheturus latham : *see* Brush-turkey.
CATHETUS 5-532a.
Cathkin, mt., Natal : *see* Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Cathode 9-217b; 9-260d.
— layer 6-831a.
— potential fall 6-881c; 27-836a.
— rays 6-887a; 9-192a; 17-377b; radioactivity emanation 22-856a, 22-901d; secondary 22-695b; vacuum tube 27-835d.
Cat Hole, cave, Wales 5-378b.
CATHOLIC 5-532a; 26-776d; *see also* Roman Catholic.
— Aid Society 26-935c.
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, The 5-533a; 6-906a; 14-534b; Drummond's connection 5-909a; in England 9-421d; liturgy 16-800c.
Catholic Association 24-825a.
— Committee : England 23-497b; Ireland 27-2c, 10-444d.
— Confederacy 2-152c.
— creditor 5-533a.
— Emancipation : *see* Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
— Epistles 5-535a.
Catholicism 6-815c; 27-576c.
Catholic League 11-857c; 26-977a.
— League, France (1576), *see* Holy League.
Catholicon (dict.) 5-533a.
Catholicon 12-740c; 5-650b; 27-520a, type 27-519a.
Catholic Relief Act : *see* Roman Catholic Relief Act.
Catholicus 5-533a; of Armenia 2-366c, 25-158a, 1-441c; of Spain 7-925d.
Catholic University of America 5-534a.
Catholic World 13-195b.
Cath Ruis na Rig : *see Battle of Rosnaree.*
Cat I., chan., La. 17-54 (E3).
CATILINE (L. Sergius Catilina) 5-533d; 4-939a; 23-642d; 9-725b.
Catilinet, John 1-426c.
Catillus 10-548d.
Catina, Sic. 25-26 (E6) : *see also* Catania.
CATINAT, NICOLAS 5-534c; 10-844d; 12-342b; 25-599d; infantry tactics 14-524b.
— (cloud leader) 5-114b.
" Catinat " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Catinga 4-445a; 5-501c.
Catioum 5-724a.
Catkin 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.).
Catlett, More 3-934c.
Cat Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Catlettsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Catley, priory, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716a.
CATLIN, GEORGE 5-534d.
Catlin, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Catlow, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Catling, T. 19-863b.
Catlinite 5-69b.
Catmint 16-4d.
Catmoun, Mt., of, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c; 23-945b.
CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-535a; 2-33d.
— Valius Porcius 22-5d; 24-408d.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (censor) 5-535a; 16-259a; 16-820d; 23-659a; as annalist 2-600a; Cyprus annexed 7-699d; letter to Cicero 6-357b.
—, PUBLIUS VALERIUS 5-536d.
Cato, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (E7); 4-609b.
Cato (card game) 4-531b.
Cato (Addison) 1-184c; 4-162a.
Cato (Cicero) 6-536c.
Catoblepas : *see* Gnu.
— gorgon : *see* Brindled gnu.
Catoche, cape, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
Catoctin, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (D2); 11-60d; 17-827c.
— Creek, riv., Va. and Md. 17-828 (D2).
Catogne, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-745c.
Catoma Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Catometopa 17-457c.
Caton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Cat o' nine tails : *see* Cat (dict.).
Catonia, N. H. 26-215d.
Catoosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Catopteridae 28-543d.
Catoptrics 16-606c; 16-633c.
Catorce, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-159d.
Catostomatidae 29-1012d.
Catostominae 5-382a.
Catostomus 28-1012a.
Cato Street Conspiracy (1820) 26-861b; 3-656a.
Catosylidae 24-595c.
Catoxantha bicolor 6-872a.
Cat Paw Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2-3).
Catraeva tapta 4-444d.
Catrail, Scot. 23-796c; 19-793a; 28-629a.
Catria, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Catrine, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
CATS, JACOB 5-537a; 8-734c.
Catsash, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Cat's-cradle 10-601d.
Cat's-ear 6-812d.
CAT'S-EYE 5-537b; 5-782c.
— resin 7-789b.
Catsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Catshill, Worc. 1-704d.
CATSKILL, N.Y. 5-537c; 19-596 (B2); 19-670c.
CATSKILL, mts., N.Y. 5-537d; 19-596 (A1-B4); 19-595c; 27-915d; fauna 27-633c; geology 6-127b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— group 8-127a.
— Red sandstone 11-670d.
— shadestone 27-626c.
Catskin earls, the 8-796a; 8-64d.
Cat's-paw 15-872c.
Catstail : *see* Timothy.
Cat's-tail, Wash. 28-963b.
— Stone (Menhirs) 25-963b.
Catsup : *see* Ketchup.
Catt, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Cattack, India : *see* Cuttack.
Cattaraugus, creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-537d; 15-51d.
Cattaneo portmaits 27-888d.
Cattalus, Ventura (Giovanna) dei 1-553c.
Cattaraugus, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-596a.
Cattarn's Day 3-621d; 4-729c.
CATTARO, Aus. 5-538b; 3-4 (F5); Cettigne road 5-176b, 16-768c.
—, Bocche di, bay, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 1-218b; 5-538b; harbour 7-772c; Russian capture 7-775d.
CATTEGAT, str., Den. 5-538d; 8-24 (D1); 3-287c.
Catterall, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Catterick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 4-584 (C3); 9-417c; Roman camp 4-580a.
Catterline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 5-938d.
Cattern's Day : *see* Cattarn's Day.
CATTLE 5-539a; abortion 28-10a; albinism 1-510a; Apollo protector (myth.) 2-184b; Argentine 2-465c; Arizona 2-544c; as feeding 16-139d; Canada 5-1144a; Cuba 7-599c; damage feasant 8-329b; diseases 28-6b, 28-9c, 2-107a, 10-617c; Egypt, ancient 9-61c; Europe 9-915a; food 7-741c, 11-367d; France 19-782c; impounding 22-221a; Indian breeds, 14-391c; Ireland 14-768b, 24-719d; Java 15-624d; Kavirondo 15-702b; leather 18-330d; live weight estimation 1-407b; longevity 16-976a; milk and butter tests 7-758c; parasites 28-12a; Persian 13-6c; *Proverbs, Book of*, on 22-508a; Scotland 24-424a; Spanish fighting 2-927a; Swiss breeds 26-242b; telegony 25-516c; tuberculosis 27-358d; United Kingdom statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; United States statistics 1-410b; wild 2-926c; worship : *see* Cow (sacred animal); Yak hybrid 16-56a.
Cattle Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cattle Damara, tribe : *see* Herero.
— Diseases Prevention Act (1866) 1-410b.
— gate, right of 6-782a.
Cattle Pass, Scot. : *see* Beal-ach-nam-Bo.
Cattle-plague : *see* Rinderpest.
Cattle-spoiling of Cualnge : *see Tain bó Cualnge.*
Cattleya 29-172b; pollinia 10-585c.
Cattolica, La, church, It. (Sicily) 2-395b.
Catton, Nerf. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Northumb. 9-413 (I. D3).
Cattrath, Scot. : *see* Doune (Perth).
Catty (weight) 28-491b, 28-492b.
Catullo (chief of Gothens) 11-836d; 8-605b.
Catuche, riv., Venez. 5-939b.
Catumozos, chief of Abrogues 1-628c.
Catuli monumenta 8-545b.
— porticus, Rome 5-545b.
Catullaburi, Fr. : *see* Deux.
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS 5-542d; 16-465d; 9-254b; Ellis's work 3-35a; epithalamia 9-765b, 9-767d; Scaliger's edition 20-1d; Callimachus, debt to 5-185d.
CATULUS (family) 5-544c.
— Quintus Lutatius 5-544b; Juturna temple 15-628a.
— Quintus Lutatius (d. 87 B.C.) 5-545d; Cicero 6-539a; Jupiter Capitolinus temple 14-813d; Pompey 22-56c, 23-642b.
Catumbella, Ang. 6-923 (A8).
—, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A6).
Caturaundes, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Caturcines, dist., Fr. : *see* Quercy.
Catus, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Catuvellauni, tribe 27-905c.
Catwallader, king of Cheshire 1-795a.
Catwater, inlet, Dev. 2-69 (map).
Catwerth, Hants. 9-424 (V. B3); (D2).
Caua, Mt., P.I. : *see* Cura, Mt.
CAUB, Ger. 5-545d; 11-(Il. b8).
CAUBA, dept., Colom. 5-6-701 (A4); 6-706a.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C) 7-702c; 6-752a; geology of valley 6-706a.
Caucagua, lake, Colom. 6-7
—, riv., Venez. 3-936d.
Caucas club : *see* Caucus club.
CAUCASIA, governor-ship, Russ. 5-546a; 23-874 (II.); 23-877 (E8-G8); burial custom 11-720c; Dunkhobors 8-449a; zoology 5-548a, 2-244a, 7-760a; silk 25-1046b; summer 17-631a; Tatars 25-445c.
Caucasian dhoral 12-142b.
— fhex 14-218b.
— laurel 16-283b.
— pasture 14-218b.
— race 2-113c; 9-511a; Australian aborigines 2-11; languages 21-1134; Mount Archipelago 17-407a; Scythians 23-1134.
— wall, Russ. (Derbent) 8-
CAUCASUS, mts. 5-550c; 23-874 (II. B2-F3); 23-(G2); exploration 10-; former continuation 9-91; geology 5-554a, 28-; Hindu Kush 13-514b.
Cauche, François 6-376d.
Cauchoise, Fr. (Rouen) 2-2714.
CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 5-556a.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-555b.
Caucho rubber 23-709d; 2-271d.
Cauchy, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron 5-555c; dispersion of light 8-316d; equation solution of 9-715b; theory 9-252b, 11-317a; Tables 5-556a.
Cauchy's test 24-670a.
Cauci, tribe 14-757b.
Caucones, tribe 9-279a; 6-12d
CAUCUS (dict.) 5-558a.
— club 5-556a; 27-130b.
Caud, Lucile de 5-560d.
Caudo equina 25-669d.
Caudagalli grit : *see* Esopus grit.
Caudal, riv., Sp. 23-339 (C1); 2-820b.
Caudan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Caudata 5-736c; branchiate 2-654d; gills 14-252d; heart 13-122a; nervous system 27-871d; urinary 25-152d.
Caudatarius (offerial) 7-69a.
Caudate lobe 16-901d.
— nucleus 4-398a.

Digitized by Google

Casablanca, Fr. 10-77E (E3); 27-999c.
CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX, Fr. 5-556b; 18-77E (E3).
— in Elbeuf, Fr. 9-163c.
Caudera, Sp. 25-559 (E3); population 2-180b.
Caudete 10-365b.
CAUDINE FORKS, pass, It. 5-556c; 15-80 (E4); battle 23-624a, 749b.
Caudini, tribe 20-115a.
Caudium, It. 25-26 (E4).
CAUDLE 5-556c.
Caudry, Fr. 19-739c.
Cauer, P. 14-959b.
Caughley, Salop 17-284b.
Caughnawaga, Can. 24-33a; 25-461b.
CAUL (diet.) 5-556c; 7-239c. (Saharan) 3-479c.
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de 5-556d; 6-867b.
Cauldfeach Head, mt., Scot. 26-119 (F9); 23-780d.
Cauldon, Staffs. 9-416 (IV. D3).
Cauldron of the Dagda 14-158a.
Cauld Stane Slap, pass, Scot. 9-910d.
Caulerpa 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-746d.
Caulescent plant 25-875c.
Caulfeild, Sir Toby 5-557b.
Caulfeild, James: see Charlemont, 1st earl of.
Caulfield, Visc. 28-38 (E1); 18-26d.
Caulis: see Hypocotyl.
CAULOCULUS (diet.) 5-557a.
Caulonia 6-913d.
— see 6-735 (IV. N.).
— Katholicona 12-766d.
Caulus: see Kaulus.
— Val 18-327a.
Caulk's Creek (work) 4-527c.
Caulkers (shipbuilding) 24-85b.
Caulker's club: see Cancus club.
Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.
Caulonia 26-87a.
CAULON, It. 5-557a; 15-26 (F3).
Caulonia, It.: coins 19-878a.
Caulopteris 26-852b.
Caumartin, Louis François Le Fèvre de 10-191d.
Caumont, Antonin Nompar de: see Lauzun, duke of.
— **, Armand de** 18-790a.
— **, Jacques de:** see La Force, duke of.
Caumont, Fr. 10-77E (D3).
Caundle Brook, riv., Dorset. 9-430 (VI. B2).
Caunes, Fr. 10-77E (F6).
Caunianus, tribe 5-559b.
Caunnell, Worcs. 25-788 (A2).
Caunton, Notts. 9-419 (II. F3).
Caunus 21-254c.
Caupenne, Chil. 2-462 (B4); baths 6-604b; population 9-168b.
Caura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C3); 28-27c.
Caurale snipe: see Sun-bittern.
Caurel: see Sawmill.
Caurel, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
— **, riv., Sp.** 25-530 (B1); 5-558c.
Caus, Salomon de: barrel-organ 2-413c; steam machine 25-431c.
Caus causans 1-78c.
— **discovered** 5-558a.
— **remedi** 5-558a.
— **remissus** 1-558b.
Causality: see Causation.
Causapscal, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Causa sporii 1-201b.
Causation 5-557a.
CAUSATION 5-557a; 7-333a; Associationism 1-257d; Aristotle 3-376a; Berkeley 3-798b; empirical 9-356c; Hegel 9-714a; Ghazali 2-276c; Hamilton 12-880b; Hume 12-818c; induction 16-404a; Intuitionalism 26-163b; Kant 15-667b; Locke 15-856b; Mach 18-133a; Martineau 17-799d, 18-252b; Materialism 2-276d; necessary 19-333b; phrenological treatises 20-557b; psychological explanation 22-596d, 599d; Stoic 23-242b.
Causa transiens 5-553b.
— **vera** 5-544b.
Causa Cantia, Salop 34-1021b.
Causasus, Mont. Birl. 4-584 (C4).
Causbeyo de Lendi (Sainte-Foy) 22-1074a; 11-150c.
CAUSEWAY (diet.) 5-553b.
Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffa) 25-746c.
Causeway, Giant's, Ire.: see Giant's Causeway.
Causewayend, Scot. 28-629b.
Causewayhead, Scot. (Kirkcudbright.): see Castle Douglas.
Causidicus (official) 6-785a.
Causis Corrugatarum Artium, De (Vives) 28-153a.
— **Linguae Latinae, De** (Scaliger) 24-282c.
— **Plantarum, De** (Theophrastus) 24-293d.
Causnade, Fr. 19-77E (E5).
Cause Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.: see Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.
Causserards 5-558c.
CAUSSES, region, Fr. 5-558b; 10-77E (H4); 17-16a; caverns 25-767a; geology 5-778a.
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre 5-558c.
CAUSTIC (diet.) 5-558d.
— **fogtine** 5-558d; 1-56b.
— **lyes** 25-297d.
— **potash:** see Potassium hydroxide.
— **soda:** see Sodium hydroxide.
Causton 29-108c.
CAUTERETS, Fr. 5-559b; 10-77E (D6); sulphur waters 18-321a.
— **, Cave de, riv., Fr.** 5-559b; 13-57c.
Cautery 26-135b; 22-211a; against hydrophobia 14-169d; corneal ulcers 10-90b.
Cauthron, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
CAUTIN, prov., Chile 5-559c; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
— **, riv., Chile:** see Imperial, riv.
Cautio (Tom. law) 23-589a.
Cautio Criminalis (Spee) 28-757c.
Caution, cape, B.C. 4-600 (C3).
Caution (law) 22-935c.
Cautionary obligation 12-653b.
Cautionement 10-868d.
Cautionousness (phrenol.) 21-536d.
CAUTLEY, SIR PROBY Thomas 5-559c; 10-140b; Ganges canal 14-851b.
Cauto, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
— **, riv., Cu.** 7-595 (E2); 7-596a; 3-553d.
Cauvery, mts., India 6-655a.
CAUVERY, riv., S.India 5-559d; 14-382 (G-H14); 26-398d; falls 14-383 (G13); irrigation 14-851c, 19-116b.
Cauvin, Gérard: see Calvin, John.
Caux, Henri, marquis de 20-937a.
Caux, Pays de, dist., Fr. 10-77E (D2); 24-388d; 19-749b.
Cava, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (B2).
— **, It.** (Rome): see La Cava.
— **, isl., Scot.** 24-412 (E1); 13-841a; 24-259b.
Cava (drink): see Kava.
Cavachar, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
CAVA DEI TIRRENI, It. 5-560b; 15-4 (E4); library 16-574a.
— **, le Pinato:** see Vacca.
Cavado, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
CAVAEDIUM 5-560b.
CAVAGNARI, SIR PIERRE Louis Napoleon 5-560c.
Cavagnes, Arnaud de 4-573c.
Cavagnole: see Birbi.
Cavaignac, Eléonore Louis Godefrot 5-560d; 10-865a
— **, Jacques-Marie, Vicomte** 5-560d.
— **, Jacques Marie Eugène Godefrot** 5-561b; 10-861b; Dreyfus case 2-144a, 10-852d.
— **, JEAN BAPTISTE** 5-560c.
— **, LOUIS EUGÈNE** 5-560d; 10-868a.
Cavairnac, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
CAVAILLON, Fr. 5-561c; 10-77E (G6).
— **, plain, Fr.** 27-955b.
Cavalcade of the bacoche 3-454c.
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 5-561d; 14-901a.
Cavalcanti, Giovanni Battista 7-514c; 18-829d.
Cavalerie, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G-H2).
Cavaleur, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
CAVALIER, JEAN 5-561d.
Cavalier, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
— **, mt., Fr.** 19-701d.
Cavalier (bird) 21-855a.
— **(fort.)** 5-562d; 10-687a.
CAVALIER (horseman) 5-562d; costume 7-241b.
Cavalierberg, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
Cavalier Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CAVALIERE, EMILIO DEL 5-563a; 20-122a.
Cavaliere, Piano del, plain, It. 5-419c.
Cavalieri, Bonaventura: see indivisibles 14-533b; lenses 16-612b.
— **, Tommaso** 18-368c.
Cavalier Parliament: see Long Parliament of the Restoration.
Cavalla, Turk.: see Kavala.
— **, riv., W.Af.** 11-204 (D6); 5-563a; 13-703c.
— **, Pietro** 25-406b.
Cavalli, Isls., N.Z. 19 - 624 (E1).
Cavalli: see Horse-mackerel.
— **gun** 20-192d; 20-197c.
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 5-563b; 20-163d; 18-886a.
CAVALLO, TIBERIUS 5-563c; balloon experiments 1-263c; electrophorus 9-237d; electroscope 9-239a.
Cavallo, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Cavallos, Isls., Cay. 25-143c.
CAVALRY, ARMIES 5-563c; Crispi 15-78c; triple alliance 15-75c.
CAVALRY 5-563d; 2-661a; 2-665d; American Civil War 1-858d; barracks 3-425c; Cromwell 7-496d; Frankish 15-852b; Greek 2-593d; Hannibal 2-394c; household troops 2; machine guns 17-749a; 16th century 5-570 (Plate); swords 26-375c; tactics 26 - 349a; strategy 25-989b.
Cavan, Charles Lambart, Lord Lambart, baron 18-723a.
CAVAN, Ire. 5-573a; 14-744 (D2).
CAVAN, co., Ire. 5-572c; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b; viruled forts 23-149d.
Cavanaugh, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Cavanilles, Antonio 5-573b.
— **, ANTONIO JOSÉ** 5-573a.
Cavanna, pass, Abr. 1-744c.
Cavares, tribe 22-603b; 20-146d.
Cavarinus (king of Senones) 24-647d.
Cavarnos, It. 15-4 (C-D7); Cavarnation 27-987c.
Cavass: see Kavass.
Cavate dwellers (archæology) 9-507a.
CAVATINA 5-573b.
Cavatione: see Disengagement.
CAVE, EDWARD 5-573b; magazines 21-152d.
— **, Sir Stephen** 9-33c; 9-113c; 14-37c.
— **, WILLIAM** 5-573c; 28-575c.
Cave, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— **, Tenn.** 26-620 (F2).
— **, Va.** 28-18 (C3).
— **, mt., Ire.** 3-664c.
— **, mt., N.Y.** 19-596 (A1).
— **, nuts, S.Dak.** 25-506 (B2); 25-506c.
— **, mt., Tex.** 17-127d.
— **, pt., N.Z.** 19-624 (A7).
— **, pt., Wis.** 28-740 (F4).
— **, North and South, Yorks.** 9-116 (II. F2).
CAVE DWELLINGS archæology 2-345b; 2-346c; Christy and Lartet's explorations 6-296b; Cornwall 7-182d; Cuba 7-596a; Guanches 12-650c; Jacob's Cavern 15-120c; Pengelly's researches 21-85c; pictorial art 14-379c: see also Cliff-dwellings; Troglodytes.
— **(relics)** 1-218c.
CAVEAT 5-579c; 1-992b; 26-729b.
CAVEAT 5-579c.
— **emptor** 5-579d; 24-65a.
Caveau, Le 6-680b; 7-389a.
— **Liégeois, Le** 23-265d.
Cave bear 3-375a; 21-856b; Herrgottsnus 4-280a.
Cave City, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— **City, Ky.** 15-740 (B4-C3).
— **Creek, Ariz.** 2-544 (B3).
Cavecreek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— **, Nev.** 5-8 (E1).
Cave cricket 28-861c.
CAVEDONE, JACOPO 5-579d.
Cave-dwellers: see Troglodytes.
Cave-dwelling: see Cave.
Cave-earth 5-474a.
Cave-hyæna 14-174c.
Cave in Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304b.
Cavel, F. (architect) 2-429c.
Cavel, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-746c.
Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de la Salle 24-746a.
— **, Pierre Jules** 24-508a.
Cave lion 21-856b.
Cavelliecki, pass, Alps 1-749a.
Cave-man: see Troglodytes.
Caven, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
Cavenaghi (artist) 16-447c.
Cavendish, Charles 12-406c.
— **, Elizabeth** 16-747d.
— **, Lord Frederick** 9-578b; 14-783c; 6-7c; statue 3-443d.
— **, GEORGE** 5-579d.
— **, HENRY** 5-580b; electrical researches 9-182b, 9-242c, 17-930a; gravitation 12-387a; halo formation 12-865a; nitric acid 19-711d; water synthesis 28-307b.
— **, H. S. H. (traveller)** 25-386d
— **, Sir John** 5-581d.
— **, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle:** see Newcastle, Margaret Lucas, duchess of.
— **, Spencer C., William, &c., dukes of Devonshire:** see Devonshire, dukes of.
— **, THOMAS** 5-581c; 15-338a; Santos attacked 4-456a; South Sea expedition 11-636d; Victoria (Brazil) attacked 28-14c.
— **, William, duke of Newcastle:** see Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of.
— **, SIR WILLIAM** 5-581d.
— **(writer on whist, &c.):** see Jones, Henry.
Cavendish, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— **, Vt.** 19-190 (B5).
— **, inlet, Can.** 19-831 (C1).
Cavendish banana: see Chinese banana.
Cavendish Bentinck, William Henry, 3rd duke of Portland: see Portland, William H. Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of.
— **Bentinck-Scott, William John, 5th duke of Portland:** see Portland, William J. Cavendish - Bentinck - Scott, 5th duke of.
Cavendish laboratory 5-581c; 17-929b.
— **Society** 25-313c.
— **Square, Lond.:** 18th-century houses 2-420d; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Cavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Caventou, Jean Baptiste 4-677c; 25-1045a.
Caverel Adullam: see Adullam.
— **of Pan:** see Pan, cave of.
— **of Roses** 27-79a.
— **of the Winds, Colo.** 6-725c.
Cave of Treasures 26-315c.
Cave oolithe: see Whitwell oolite.
Caverne, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cavern: see Cave.
Cavernous nævus 27-376a.
— **sinuses** 4-392b.
Cavers, Aber. 9-420 (III. F4); 20-417d; population 20-416c.
Cavers House, mansion, Scot. 13-944; 9-457a.
Cave-salamander 3-528b.
— **sandstone** 5-230a; 19-253a.
— **Spring, Ga.** 11-752 (A1), 11-754b.
Cave Temples, India 14-429a; 12-748c; 18-822d.
Caveltown, Md. 17-828 (D1).
CAVETTO 5-582a; 28-419b; 19-932b (fig.).
Cavia: see Cavy.
— **aperea:** see Aperea.
— **cobaya:** see Cuis.
— **cobaya:** see Guinea-pig.
Caviana, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1); 20-746b.
Caviano, Switz. 26-243 (F4).
Cavia porcellus: see Aperea.
Caviar, post-office, N.J. 19-592 (B5).
CAVIARE 5-582a; 25-1052d.
Cavia rupestris: see Rock cavy.
Caviccrola: see Boviduc.
Cavidae 17-527b; 23-444b; 28-1007a.
Cavill, Richard 26-232c.
Cavillon, castle, Fr. 5-56a.
Cavilli, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
Cavings (thrashing) 26-885a.
Caving system (mining) 18-532a.
Cavino, Giovanni 19-901d.
Cavitation 24-940d.
CAVITE, P.Is. 5-582b; 21-392 (E2); 25-395a.
— **, prov., P.Is.** 21-392 (E2 and C3); 21-395a.
Cavo, mt., Isl. 24-4 (F2): see also Hollande Mons.
Cavoli, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Cavolini, Filippo 12-555d.
Cavolinia 11-521c.
Cavone, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 5-478b.
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, count 5-582b; 15-52b; 15-54b; Francis II. 10-926b.
— **, Michele, Marquis** 5-582b.
CAVOUR, It. 5-586c; 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
— **, S.Dak.** 25-500 (G3).
— **, Wis.** 28-740 (E3).
— **, bridge, Rome** 23 - 612 (D1).
— **, Piccola di, mt., It.** 5-586c.
— **, Vis, Rome** 23-612 (C-D2).
— **Canal, It.** 15-846b.
CAVY 5-586c; 23-141c.
Cavyden, Sir Thomas 23-272a.
Cawda, India 14-382 (E-F12).
Cawden, dist., Wilts. 28-600b.
Cawdor, earls of 21-82c.
Cawdor, Scot. 5-587a; 24-412 (E2).
— **, castle, Scot.** 5-587a; 9-269b.
— **Burn, riv., Scot.** 5-587a.
Cawdor's Bastion 5-587a.
Cawker City, Kan. 15-654 (D4).
Cawley, John: see Calley, John.
Cawrd, Llyn, lake, Wales 16-69c.
Cawsdilla, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Cawnie (measure) 28-491b.
CAWNPORE (Kanpur), India 5-587a; 14-376 (G); battle 10-191c, 14-444d, 19-356b.
— **, canal, India** 27-611b.
— **, dist., India** 5-587c.
Cawood, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E5); 28-825c.
Cawsand, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
— **, bay, Corn.** 21-862 (map).
Cawston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E4); 19-746d.
Caw Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cawthorne, Yorks. 28-933 (C7).
Caxarcmara, Peru: battle (1823) 6-467c.
Caxamarca, Peru: see Cajamarca.
Caxambas, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Caxatambo, Peru: see Cajatambo.
Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
— **, Braz.** (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3); 4-442a.
— **, Lisbon** 16-771b.
Caxine, cape, Alg. 25-530 (G4).
Caxones (Robbers), isl., Hond. 6-678 (E2).
Caxton, Edward 17-496a.
CAXTON, WILLIAM 5-587c; 9-615c; 23-385c; language transition exemplified 9-594d; price of examples 9-615c, 4-622a; Ratcliffe's collection 4-622c; West's collection 4-623c.
Caxton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— **, Can.** 18-522c.
Caxtonian group 25-111c.
Cayak: see Kayak.
Cayalti, Peru 18-106b.
Cayamas, Cayos de las, Isls., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Cayambe, mt. 8-911 (B-C1).
— **, mt., Ec.** 8-911 (C1); 8-911d.
Cayapo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F5) 1-784b.
Cayce, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Cayenelic, Isls., Bal. 13-824 (A2).
CAYENNE, Fr. Gui. 5-588d; 12-675 (D-E3); 12-682b.
CAYENNE PEPPER 5-589a.
Cayeliha, Fr. 24-686 (A2).
Cayeta (cast) 5-467c.
Cayeux-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-77E (E1).
CAYEY, P.R. 5-589c; 22-128
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 5-589c; Bézout's method 1-624a; distance definition 11-735a; polyhedra theorem 22-88b; symmetric functions 1-626a.
— **, Sir George** 10-511b.
Caylloma, Peru 2-236d; 21-272b.

Digitized by Google

CAYLUS, A. C. P. DE T., comte de **5-590a**; **12-140b**; encaustic painting **9-365b**.
Caylus, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **21-476c**.
CAYMAN (Tortugas), isls., W.I. **5-590b**; **28-544** (A-B3); **28-544d**.
Cayman (reptile): *see* Caiman.
Cayman Basin, C.Am. **19-975d**.
— Brac, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B3); **5-590b**.
— Trench, C.Am. Sea **19-973d**.
Caynham, Salop, **24-1032c**.
Cayo, Tbd, C.Am. **5-678** (B2); **4-615d**.
Cayolle, pass, Alps **1-741d**.
Cayor, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24-27d**; **24-640c**; **28-777c**.
—, lake, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A4); **24-639c**.
Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. **28-544** (A-B2).
Cayster (Caystre), riv., Turk. As. **2-760** (B3); **2-758a**.
Caythorpe, Lincs. **9-416** (H. F3); **16-716d**; **16-714b**.
Caytou, Cal. **5-4** (C1).
—, Yorks. **9-412** (I. H4).
—, bay, Yorks. **9-412** (I. H4).
Cayucos, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Cayuga, Ill. **16-404** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
—, tribe **14-459b**; **14-859c**.
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (D2-3).
Cayuga duck **22-219b**.
Cayugan group **27-626a**.
Cayuse, hills, Mont. **14-276** (E2).
—, tribe **14-459b**.
Cayuta, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
Cayuttlan, lake, Mex. **18-318** (D4); **17-626c**.
Caza (dict.) **27-435d**.
Cazadero, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Cazador, mt., Arg. and Chil. **2-462** (B7); **2-461b**.
CAZALES, JACQUES Antoine Marie de 5-590c.
Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp. **25-530** (B-C4).
Cazal Nova, Port.: battle (1811) **21-93d**.
Cazals, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Cazan (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. **16-155b**.
Cazanbon, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
Cazaux, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
—, lake, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Cazenajon, Gabriel-Marius **28-983a**.
CAZEMBE (Kazembe) **5-590d**.
Cazeneuve, Paul **4-945a**.
Cazenovia, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D-E3).
Cazères, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Cazes, Pierre Jacques **5-857c**.
Cazin, A. A. **27-901b**.
— **JEAN CHARLES** (painter) **5-591a**; **20-950d**.
—, Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) **24-511c**; **18-2b**.
—, Marie **5-591a**.
Cazin, Boan, **3-4** (D4).
Caziona (Castilo), Sp. **16-702d**.
Cazma, Hung. **3-4** (E4).
Cazo process **25-114c**.
Cazones, bay, Cu. **7-595** (C2).
Cazorla, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **15-124b**.
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D4-3); **15-124a**.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a; **11-136d**.
Cazoule-les-Béziers, Fr. **13-332d**.
Cazza, isl., Aus. **3-4** (E5).
Cazziol, isl., Aus. **3-4** (E5).
C.B. (abbrev.) **1-29a**.
Cb (chem.) **5-39b**.
Cbnoli **21-267b**.
Cd (chem.) **6-39b**.
C.E. (abbrev.) **1-29a**.
Ce (chem.) **6-39b**.
Cea, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Ceadda, Saint: *see* Chad, Saint.
Ceadwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Ceanannus, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Ceann a bharra, cape, Scot. **24-412** (A3).
CEANOTHUS 5-591b; **13-773d.**
— americanus: *see* New Jersey tea.
Ceará, Braz.: *see* Fortaleza.
CEARA, state, Braz. **5-591c**; **4-440** (I3); **4-439a**.
Ceara cotton **7-287d**.
Cearamirim, Braz. **4-440** (K3).
Ceara rubber **23-197b**; **23-801d**; preparation **23-799c**.
Cearl (King of Mercia) **28-151d**.
Cearnach, Conall: *see* Conall Cearnach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) **5-592b**; **14-94b**.
Cebaco, Isl., Pan. **5-678** (B7); **20-664b**.
Ceballos, José **5-139b**.
— Cortes y Calderon, Pedro de: *see* Zeballos.
Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: *see* Cévennes.
Cebes (of Cyzicus) **5-592c**.
CEBES (of Thebes) **5-592c**; **21-414a**.
Cebil, Cerro, Va. **28-118** (C1).
—, cape, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Cebidae **22-331c**; brain **22-327c**; distribution and geological age **28-1007a**; fossil relatives **22-336c**; liver **22-328a**; spinal column **22-326d**.
Cebinae **22-331d**.
Cebolla, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
Cebollati, riv., Urug. **2-462** (F3); **27-806a**.
Cebollera, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Cebolleta, mts., N.Mex. **19-629** (C4); **19-624d**.
Ceboruco, mt., Mex. **18-318** (D3); **18-318a**.
Cebren (myth.): *see* Kebren.
Cebrene, Asia M. **27-315d**.
Cebreros, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Cebron, riv., Moesia: *see* Tebritza.
CEBU, P.Is. 5-592d; **21-392** (D5).
— Isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D6-5); **21-392c**; **17-392d**.
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (D6-5).
Cebus **22-328a**.
— capucinus: *see* Capuchin monkey.
— fatuellus: *see* Brown capuchin.
— lunatus: *see* White cheeked capuchin.
Cecaidi, Andrea Colonna **7-260b**.
Ceccherini, Ferdinando **22-61b**.
Cecchi, Giovan Maria **14-901b**; **8-505c**.
Cecchignola, It. **15-4** (E-F2).
Cecchino (harlequin) **8-504d**.
Cecco Angioleri of Siena: *see* Angioleri.
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-593a.
Cecerí, mt., It. **10-329c**.
Cech, Svatopluk **4-135a**.
Cech (people): *see* Czech.
Cechy, Aus.: *see* Bohemia.
Cecidium: *see* Gall.
Cecidomyia **13-428b**; **16-824d**.
— destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
— nigra: *see* Pear midge.
— strobilina **11-423a**.
Cecidomyidae: *see* Gall-midge.
CECIL (family) **5-593b**; **4-615d**.
— Arthur **5-533a**.
— David **5-593b**; **4-616a**.
—, Lord Hugh **24-76b**; **3-232c**.
—, Lord Robert **24-76b**; **3-234c**.
—, Rev. W. **11-495d**.
—, Sir William, Baron Burghley: *see* Burghley. *See also* Salisbury, earls and marquesses of; *and* Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.
Cecil, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (A2).
—, Oreg. **20-942** (F2).
—, Pa. **21-100** (D7).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
CECILIA, ST (c. 180) **5-593d.**
—, St. (d. 303-304) **5-594a.**
Cecilia, Isla, Jap.: *see* Libschoten.
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome **23-610c.**
Cecilian, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Cecill, Thomas **21-455d.**
Cecils Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B1).
Cecilton, Md. **17-826** (H2).
Cecilville, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: *see* York, Cecily, duchess of.
Cecina, It. **15-4** (C3).
—, riv., It. **15-4** (C3); **15-4a.**
Cecir de Mer, isl., Annam **14-499** (F6).
— de Terre, isl., Annam **14-498** (F6).
Cecilavin, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Cecomorphae **8-326a**; **20-323c.**
CECROPIA 5-594a.
— peltata: *see* Trumpet-tree.
CECROPS 5-594a; **9-735d.**
Cecrophales, isl., Gr. **12-440** (E3).
Cecylo Sharpil **11-106a.**
Cedar, Ariz. **2-544** (A2).
—, la. **14-732** (E3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
—, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, Wyo. **28-814** (E2).
—, bay, N.C. **19-774** (F2).
—, isl., N.C. **19-772** (F3).
—, isl. (north), S.Dak. **25-506** (F3).
—, isl. (south), S.Dak. **25-506** (F4).
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (F2).
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (K5).
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (D2).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (D2).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (A4).
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. **20-242** (H4).
—, mts., Syr. **16-346d.**
—, pt., Ala. **1-460** (A5).
—, pt., Mass. **17-852** (F2).
—, pt., Md. **17-828** (G4).
—, pt., O. **20-26** (D1).
—, pond, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (L5).
—, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F3); **14-733b**.
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D2).
CEDAR **5-594b**; Cuban exports **7-599d**; Lebanon **9-416**; oil of (Cedrinum) **5-595a**, **6-398d**; timber **26-980b**; *see also* Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia.
—, white, &c.: *see* White cedar, &c.
Cedar Berg, mts., Cape Col. **25-466** (D9); **5-227a.**
Cedar-bird **28-131b.**
Cedar Bluff, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
Cedarbluff, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
Cedar Bluff, Va. **28-116** (C1).
Cedar Bluffs, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
Cedar Brook, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
Cedarburg, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
Cedar Butte, mt., Ida. **14-270** (B4).
— City, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
— City, Utah **27-814** (A5); **27-815c.**
Cedarcliff, Va. **28-116** (B1).
Cedar Co., Ia. **14-732** (F3).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (C4).
— Co., Nebr. **19-324** (G2).
Cedarcove, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Cedarcreek, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D5).
—, N.C. **19-774** (D3).
CEDAR CREEK, Va. **5-595c**; battle (1864) **24-837c**; **24-835** (map); **1-824c.**
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (A4).
— Creek, riv., Can. **28-803d.**
— Creek, riv., Del. **17-828** (I3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (A4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372** (D6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (F3).
— Creek, riv., Nebr. **19-324** (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (C8); **26-690** (L3).
Cedarcrest, Md. **17-828** (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia. **5-595c**; **14-732** (E2).
— Falls, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
— Gap, Mo. **18-608** (D4).
— Gap, plateau, Mo. **18-608** (D4); **18-608b.**
— Glade, Ariz. **2-544** (D2).
Cedargrades, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Cedar Grove, Ind. **14-422** (H6).
Cedargrove, N.J. **19-502** (A2).
—, N.C. **19-774** (C1).
Cedar Grove, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
Cedarhill, N.Mex. **19-820** (C1).
Cedar Hill, Tenn. **28-670** (E1).
— Hill, Tex. **26-690** (D8).
Cedarhurst, N.Y. **19-596** (E5).
Cedarite **1-794a.**
Cedar Keys, Fla. **10-340** (C2).
Cedarlake, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
Cedar Lake, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
Cedar manna **5-595a.**
Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) **1-821c.**
Cedar of Goa **7-694b**; **5-595b.**
— of Lebanon **5-594b**; **21-623** (I4, I1.).
— oil: *see under* Cedar.
Cedar Point, Colo. **6-722** (G2).
— Point, O. **20-26** (E2), **24-142b.**
Cedarpoint, Kan. **15-654** (F2).
Cedar Point, mt., Colo. **6-722** (G2).
Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (C4).
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. **5-595c**; **14-732** (F2).
— Rapids, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
Cedar resin **5-595a.**
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. **2-544** (C1).
— River, Mich. **18-372** (C4).
— River Flow, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
— Rock, N.C. **19-772** (D1).
— Run, N.J. **19-502** (D4).
— Run, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
— Run (battle): *see* Cedar Mountain.
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G-H2).
— Spring, S.C. **25-500** (B-C2).
— Springs, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
— Springs, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
— Springs, Va. **28-118** (A4).
— Stream, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E1).
— Swamp, mt., Mass. **17-852** (C2).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
— Swamp, swamp, R.I.: *see* Great Swamp.
Cedartown, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
Cedar Vale, Kan. **15-584** (F3).
— Valley, Utah **27-814** (D2).
Cedar Valley limestone **27-815d.**
Cedarville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
—, Md. **17-828** (F5).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B3).
—, O. **20-26** (C5); **22-293d.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
Cedarwood **5-595b.**
Cedaspe, Pablo de: *see* Cespedes, Pablo de.
Cedd (Saxon bishop) **9-786c**; **9-467a.**
Cedd Mille, dist., W.Af. **11-438b.**
Cedegolo, It. **26-242** (I4).
Cederborgh, Fredrik **26-219a.**
Cederström, baroness: *see* Patti, Adelina.
Cedervall, Ola **16-415a.**
Cedrati libri **5-595a.**
Cedrela **17-399b**; **18-321d.**
Cedrelaceae **5-595b**; **25-3d.**
Cedrela odorata: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— Toona: *see* Toon.
Cedrene **26-652d.**
Cedrenus, Georgius **12-521c.**
Cedria: *see* Cedar resin.
Cedrian, Cyr. **24-836b.**
Cedrium: *see under* Cedar.
Cedron, Kan. **15-654** (D1).
Cedros, Az. **10-218c.**
—, bay, W.I. **28-544** (A5).
—, isl., Mex.: *see* Cerros.
—, pt., Az. **3-83** (I1).
—, pt., W.I. **28-544** (A5).
Cedrus **12-762a**; **12-761b.**
— atlantica: *see* Atlas cedar.
— Deodara: *see* Deodar.
— Libani: *see* Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas (finance) **2-186a.**
Cefalone, mt., It. **12-553b.**
Cefalonia, Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
CEFALU (cephaloedium), It. **5-595d**; **15-4** (E5); **15-26** (E5); architecture **19-755c**; cathedral **2-395d.**
Cefn, Wales **8-18c.**
— corwydd, Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
Cefni, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. C1).
Cefnllys, Wales **22-809c.**
Cefnmawr, Wales **9-428** (V. E2); **5-377c.**
Cefn Onn, mts., Wales **4-337c.**
— Rhiwabon, Wales **8-18c.**
— rhuadda, mts., Wales **23-270c.**
— y-bedd, Wales **4-770b.**
Cefny Bryn, mts., Wales **12-75b**; **12-74a.**
Cega, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Cegli di Ilori (Messapici), R.: *see* Carlia.
CEHEGIN, Sp. **5-596a**; **25-530** (C3).
Cehelius, riv., Bom. **3-4** (G5).
Ceiba, P.R. **22-1241** (B1).
Ceiba (bot.): *see* Silk-cotton tree.
Ceibo, Arg. **27-660d.**
Ceibo (bot.) **27-806b.**
Ceiben fibre **13-775c.**
Ceid, Asia M. **19-815b.**
Ceidi (Brechou bay) **6-498c**; **4-489c.**
CEILING 5-596b; **3-473c**; **7-419a.**
CEILLIER, REMY 5-596c.
Ceilmore **6-419a.**
Ceimon, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Ceinture railway, Paris **3-811c.**
Ceira, riv., Port. **21-256d**; **22-1238b.**
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) **6-69b.**
Ceiriog, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. E2); **8-18c**; **23-94c.**
Ceisa, Port. **25-556** (A3).
Ceitlein, mt., Scot. **24-416** (C2).
Ceiza Blanca, dist., N.Mex. **19-820** (C1).
Cejumbol: *see* Cheol.
Celadon (porcelain) **5-116b**; **15-187b.**
CELAEE, Asia M. 5-596d; *see also* Apamea (Phrygia) and Dinair.
Celaeno (myth.) **13-15a.**
Celakovsky (Bohemian poet) **5-134a.**
CELANDINE 5-596d.
CELANO, It. 5-596d; **15-4** (D2).
— lake, It.: *see* Fucino.
Celaquay, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Celas, Ignites of **20-82.**
Celastraceae **5-315c.**
Celastrophyllum **20-558d.**
Celastrus **20-551a.**
Celative conjunction: *see* Objective resemblance.
Celaya, Mex. **18-318** (E3); **6-649d.**
Celbridge, Ire. **14-744** (C3); **15-134a.**
Celé, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E3); **16-16a.**
Celebe (ceramics) **7-150a.**
CELEBES, isl., Mal.Arch. **5-596d**; **17-466** (E-I3); **2-1006b**; costume **7-316**; fauna **28-1011a**, **17-527a**, **28-1010c**, **28-1005c**; lake dwellings **16-92a.**
—, residency, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E-I3); **5-596c.**
— sea, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3); **19-973d.**
Celebes buffalo: *see* Anoa.
Celedonius (martyr) **9-206d.**
Celeia, It. **15-26** (E1): *see also* Cilli.
Celeiu, Rum. **23-831a.**
Celelics, Francis **7-22a.**
Celenderis, Asia M. **19-809.**
Celeres, Rom. **21-76d** (B2).
Celeriopsis **27-803b.**
Celerius **5-596b.**
Celeriter **7-662d.**
Celeriter **7-662d.**
— dy **9-597d.**
Celesin, Dorothy **17-491b.**
CELESTE, MADAME 5-
Celeste, Tex. **28-690** (C-D1).
Celeste (organ stop) **12-503b.**
Celestial, mts., Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
— mts., China: *see* Richthofen.
Celestial marriage (Mormon) **18-847d.**
— mechanics **2-863a**; La place **16-200d**; Poisson **21-1** Tisserand **26-101b.**
Celestine (rose paste) **21-403.**
CELESTINA, LA 5-596d; **8-24a**; **25-581c.**
CELESTINE I. (pope) **5-596d**; Nestorian controversy **21-419b**; Synod of Ephesus **5-327a.**
— II. (pope) **5-599d.**
— III. (pope) **5-600a**; **12-**
14-563a.
— IV. (pope) **5-600b.**
— V. (pope) **5-600b**; mo
lenm **2-249b**; mo
26-60a.
Celestine, Ted **14-427** (D
— Okla. **20-58** (E3).
CELESTINE (coin) **18-600**; **21**
21
— line **3-730d.**
CELESTINES (religious
5-600d.
Celestine: *see* Celestine.
Celestus: *see* Diphilus.
Celestyn, Turk.: *see* Eastern
Celi **14-741b**
Celia, Fa. **21-106** (D4).

Digitized by Google

Oilis (boar) 5-642b.
CELIBACY 5-601a; Cathars' doctrine 5-516b; Council of Nicaea 19-647a; Council of Paris 14-732c; Essenes 9-779d; Gregory the Great 12-567b; magic, connexion with 22-322a; Old Catholics 29-46c, 8-391c; Priscillian 23-561a; Roman Catholic church 23-487b; Shakers 24-771c; spiritual unions 6-391b, 6-491b; Zwingli 28-1068b; *see also* Chastity.
Celica, Ra. 8-911 (A-B4).
Celicur, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Celina, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, O. 29-26 (A3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 28-699 (B7).
Celio, mt., It. 23-612 (D2).
Celis, de los Comanderos, sta., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Celle (ruin.) 5-656c.
Celle, Aus. : *see* Cilli.
Cell (hut.) 7-711a; 21-354; 23-1021a; 22-477a; division 7-711d, 9-330c, 20-918b; growth 21-732a; pathology 20-917c, 20-918 (Pl. I.); plants 21-729c, 21-765a.
— (electric) 3-531d; 22-206d; 5-911b; standard 22-206d; telegraphic 26-513a; *see* Battery and Accumulator.
Cell (monastic) 5-604a; 1-91d.
—, refuse : *see* Voltaic cell.
Cella, John de : *see* John de Cella.
Cella, Isla, Sp 23-530 (E2); 5-911d.
CELLA (dist.) 5-604a; 26-811d; 12-471d.
Cellach (archbp.) : *see* Celsus.
— (bishop) 3-270d.
Cellachan (king of Cashel) 14-165c.
Cellae, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cellamare, Antonio del Giudice, prince of 10-846d.
Cellan, Wales 9-423 (V, D3).
Cellar-dwellings 9-136d.
CELLARET 5-604a.
Cellar Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
Cellaria 23-43b; 22-424d.
Cellar-dog 13-443c.
Cellarer : *see* Perikaryon.
Cell-bridge 7-711c.
CELLE, Ger. 5-604b; 11-808 (C2); 12-923d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
Celleuin, Fr. 26-187b.
Celleys 22-442d.
Celles, Fr. 2-449d.
— sur-Belle, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-138a.
Cellettes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-929b.
Cellgelosine 1-314c.
Cell (physician) 17-463b.
Cell-ions, Phys. 18-687d.
CELL-JE, ALFRED 5-604c.
Cellini (William) Tilly of Sellindge 15-701c; 6-454a.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-604d; bronze-casting 18-426c; coins 19-901b; metal work 21-797c; "Perseus" 24-493 (Pl. II.); rings 23-511c.
Cellino di Nesc : *see* Nose, Cellino di.
Cell-membrane 21-769b.
Cell Mona, Ire. : *see* Kilmoon.
— Mosaddog : *see* Kilmosaddog.
Cellmoun 19-408d.
Cellocopia 12-312d.
Cell-plate 21-769d, 21-770a.
Cell-plasma 27-936d.
Cellular Clothing Co v. Maxton 27-132a.
Cellular-pathology (Virchow) 5-116c.
Cellular separations : *see* Solitary confinement.
Cellulate, pelvis 12-767c.
Cellulated (Xylonite) 5-609b; amber imitated 1-792c; ivory substitute 15-95a; luminescence 21-417c.
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bacterial action 3-166b; cattle food 5-606d; coal 6-37b; vegetable fibres 10-310a; fermentation 3-166d; incrusting 5-606a; plant cell walls 21-769b, 2-418c.
Cell wall : *see* Cell membrane.
Celma, Juan B. 26-1026c.
Celmi, Juarez Miguel 2-472b.
Celmiches 28-360c.
Celne land 22-511a.
Celnica, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Celona 5-610c.
— (crabs) : *see* Cook's-comb.
Celosia pyramidalis 10-10b.
Celovec, Aus. : *see* Klagenfurt.
Celsia cretica 15-767b.
CELSIUS, ANDERS 5-609d; 11-825c.
—, Olof (historian) 26-217c.
CELSUS (controversialist) 5-609d; 20-271d.
—, Aulus Cornelius 1-923d; dental operations 8-51d; gynaecology 12-764c; hydrophobia 14-166d; writings 16-265b, 26-126c, 19-44b.
— (Celiach), St (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767c.
—, T. Julius 9-675c.
CELT (people) 5-611b; civilization 2-31a; Fountain cult 10-748c; in Gaul 11-533a, 3-668b, 10-801e; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-245a; Icelandic literature influenced 14-234b; Ireland invaded 2-535c; missionary enterprise 18-564b; neolithic age 5-578a; place-names 19-137a; Rome attacked 23-673a, 23-676a, 23-629b; tribal system of succession 26-3d.
CELT (implement) 5-652c; 24-289c; 2-352c (Pl. V.).
CELTES, KONRAD 5-653a; 12-429d.
Celtiberi 5-578b; 14-216c; 5-653b; 5-611c.
CELTIBERIA, anc. dist., Sp., 5-653b; 10-452c; 18-258b.
" Celtic " (liner) 24-386a.
Celtic art, ceramics 2-351b; crosses 7-506b; Dublin Museum collection 19-62a; enamelling 9-363b, 5-578d; filigree-work 10-345d; jewellery 5-307d, 23-526c, 21-800b; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-534c; mirror 18-575d; niello 19-670d.
— languages 5-612d; dictionaries 8-195b; English place names 9-417c; in Europe 9-910c; Italic languages allied 16-245b; philology 5-627b; *see also* Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages.
— literature : drama 5-650b, 5-651d; *see also* Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures.
— liturgy 16-793c.
— nard 25-668a.
— ox 5-647b; 5-578c.
— pony 13-712d.
Celtillyrians 5-611c.
Celtis : *see* Nettle tree.
— acuminata : *see* Tala.
— australis : *see* Nettle tree.
— occidentalis : *see* Hackberry.
— sellowiana : *see* Tala.
— tala : *see* Tala.
Celtites 27-260c.
Celtogenes : *see* Salyes.
Celverex shutter 21-515b.
Celyphidae 8-340b.
Comaos Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Cemaa goral : *see* Goral.
Cembalo, Russ. : *see* Balaklava.
Cembalo (music) 25-1039b; *see also* Clavicembalo.
Cembra pine : *see* Stone-pine (central Europe and Siberia).
— pumila 25-13d.
Cemeholum, Fr. 15-26 (A3); 19-647a.
Cemetery, Va. 11-752b.
—, Okla 20-58 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
CEMENT 5-653c; 6-835c; 18-876c; adhesive 5-655d; ancient Roman 23-585a; isinglass 14-872c; plastering 21-786a; sand 24-136c; temporary 5-659a.
Cementation process 12-199d.
Cement (Xylonite) 5-609b; amber imitated 1-792c; ivory substitute 15-95a; luminescence 21-417c.
CEMETERY 5-659a; 6-349b; burial laws 4-825a; consecration 6-976b; district council's powers 9-438a; early German 11-829b; *see also* Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Commaes, barony of, Wales : *see* Kemes.
—, Wales 9-423 (V. D2).
Cenmaes, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
Cenpoualle, C.Am. 19-243a.
Cenabum, Fr. : *see* Orléans.
Cenacle, Le 11-145a.
" Cenacolo " : *see* " Last Supper " (da Vinci).
Cenaculo, Manoel do 22-161a.
Cenaeus, prom., Gr. 9-865d.
Cenarrhenes 26-440a.
Cenarth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 5-319d.
Cencelle, It. 8-417a.
Cenchrea, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Cenchreae, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 20-947d; 7-147b.
—, Asia M. 27-316a.
Cenchrus paciworus : *see* Water viper.
Cenchrus 12-375d (fig.); 12-373c.
— tribuloides : *see* Bur-grass.
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-660c; 12-689c.
—, Francesco 5-660d.
—, Lucrezia 5-660d.
—, (prefect) 23-669c; 12-570a.
Cendal (fabric) 28-452b.
Cendebeas (Syrian general) 14-210b.
Cene della Chitarra 14-900a.
Cenere, Monte, dist. Switz. 26-1249d.
Cengalo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Cenia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
Cenia (zool.) 11-513d; 11-523b.
Cenis, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2) 1-742a; 18-782b; 15-14d; tunnel 27-404a, 22-232g, 18-533c.
—, pass : *see* Mont Cenis.
—, town : *see* Caddo.
Cenisa, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Cenn Cruaich : *see* Croum Cruach.
Cenneide (king of Thomond) : *see* Kennedy.
Cennfaeladh 6-488a.
Cenn Fuait, Ire. : battle (916) 14-765c.
Cennick, John 5-77b; 28-1296d, 14-195c.
Cennini, Cennino 20-493d; 20-487a; 20-492a; 11-383c.
CENOBITES 5-661a.
Cenobium 3-470b.
CENOGENESIS, trilobite 5-661a; 17-433c; 15-27a.
Cenomanian group 7-416a; 11-670b; 1-595b; Algeria 1-644a; fossils 8-806b.
CENOGRAPHY 5-661b; 17-917a.
Cenote (dict.) 1-817a; 28-943e.
Cenozoic : *see* Cainozoic.
Cens, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Censealam, China : *see* Canton.
Censer (cartoon.) : *see* Arca.
— (vessel) : *see* Thuribile.
Censive 17-395c.
CENSOR 5-661c; Roman official 23-621c, 6-553d, 22-626d, 23-670c; university official 5-662a.
Censorate, China : *see* Tu Ch'a Yuen.
CENSORINUS 5-662b.
Censors, council of 5-662a.
Censorship, Mosaic books 14-374b.
—, dramatic 26-737d; 22-301a; 8-330c; institution in England 10-325b; master of revels 22-222c; mystery plays 21-123c; Portugal 25-112a; Rome 28-736c.
— of the press : *see* Press Laws.
Census, Consigli di 21-629a.
Censure (law) 20-535c; 8-861b.
CENSUS 5-662b; *Book of Chronicles* 6-300d; Egyptian custom 9-78a; Jews 7-856d; Roman 23-529b, 23-631b, 17-131c, 5-661d; United States 5-666c.
— of Hallucinations : *see* Hallucinations, Census of.
Cent, Sion (Welsh poet) : *see* Sion Cent.
Cent (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (coin) 19-707 (table).
Centa, riv., It. 15-3b.
Centad 28-489a; 28-491b.
Centaeus, Eugenio 14-170a; 20-791d.
Centaur (astron.) : *see* Centaurus.
— " Centaur " (ship) 22-747c.
CENTAUREA 5-669a; 13-769a.
— calcitrapa : *see* Star-thistle.
— cyanus : *see* Cornflower.
— macrocephala 5-552d.
— nigra : *see* Knapweed.
Centauri, α 5-669c; 25-787d.
Centauro-Tritons 27-296c.
CENTAURS 5-669b; Bassae frieze 21-367a; Hercules' fight with, 13-546a; Ixion, father of 15-102a; Olympia pediment 12-483d; Pelion home of 21-68c; Sanskrit counterpart 4-346c; Satrae identified with 24-230b.
CENTAURUS (astron.) 5-669c; 7-13 (map).
CENTAURY 5-669c.
Centavo (coin) 4-174d; 6-153b.
Centellas, Sp. 25-530 (F-G2).
Centelles, Don Cherubin de 4-249d.
Centenaries 6-785a.
CENTENARY 5-669c.
Centenionalis (coin) 19-895b.
Centennial, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Eureka, mine, Utah 27-815b.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 19-658a.
— Hall, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279a.
— Park, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
— Park, Tenn. (Nashville) 19-746c.
— State 5-669d.
Centeotl 18-333c.
Center, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
—, Colo. 6-1 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-604 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-760 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, point, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
— Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Bridge, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Brook, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Centerburg, Ohio 20-56 (E4).
— Center City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (Y-O4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Cross, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Centerdale, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— Centergrove, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
— Center Hall, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Harbor, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
— Centerhill, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
— Center Hill, pl., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
— Centering : *see* Centreing.
— Center Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Moreland, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Centerpoint, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Center Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
— Centerpoint, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Center Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Centreroad Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Center Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Sandwich, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Centersquare, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— Center Square, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Star, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
— Centerville, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Centertown, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-605 (D3).
— Center Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Center Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Centerview, Mo. 18-605 (C3).
— Centerville, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Comn. 6-952 (D4).
CENTERVILLE, Ia. 5-669d; 14-732 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (K8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H3); 3-558d.
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-J4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 4-793c; 4-791c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Centesimo (coin) 10-774c.
Centetes : *see* Tenrec, great.
— ecaudatus : *see* Tang.
Centetidae 14-643a; 14-630a, 17-527a.
Centgrade system 27-740a, 13-135d; 28-821c.
Centigramme 28-491b.
Centilitre 28-491b.
Centime (coin) 10-774c.
Centimes additionnelles 26-461b.
Centimetre (measure) 28-491b; cubic 28-489c; square 28-491b.
Centimetre-gramme-second 27-739a.
Centinel, The 19-567b.
CENTIPEDE 5-669d; 2-680a; appendages 2-676d, 2-677c; geological age 5-674b, 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-678a; hibernation 13-146d; trachea 2-678d.
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
Centner 28-491b.
CENTO, It. 5-674c; 15-4 (C2).
CENTO (dict.) 5-674c.
Cento Camerelle, It. 3-214b.
Cento Novelle Antiche 14-900d; 15-530c.
Centorbi, Sic. : *see* Centuripe.
Centrahoma 14-157b.
Centrahoma, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Central, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
—, pass, N.Z. 19-610 (B1); 19-612a; 26-90d; 25-959b.
—, plateau, Fr. : *see* Massif Central.
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N10 —, province, India : *see* Central Provinces.
— Academy, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— African trough : *see* Rift-valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d; 5-678 (map); ancient dialects 18-335d; archaeology 5-677c, 1-803 (Pls. I., II.), 1-812 (Pls. III., IV.), 18-335c; architecture 18-336c; coffee cultivation 6-647d; cotton trade 7-758d; ethnology 18-335d, 2-755c; fresh-water fishes 14-205d, 5-676c, 6-475a; missionary work 18-598a; mountain system 19-763a; population 5-676c; rainfall 5-675d; societies, learned 28-313a; survey maps 17-653a; volcanoes 28-189c.
— America, Greater Republic of 5-677b.
— American Court of Arbitration 18-343c.
— American sea 19-975d; 19-974a; 19-972d.
— axis 17-966a.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cordilleras, mts., Colom. 6-701a.
— Cotton Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
— criminal court, Lond. 16-952b; 7-327d; 7-459a.
Centrale, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Central eclipse 5-688a.
— Experimental Farm, Can 20-576a; 20-369c.
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 5-680a; 23-249 (C1); 20-976d.
Central-fire cartridge 1-875a.
Central Grasslejetsupre, mt Aus. 1-747b.
Centrathatchee, Ga. 11-758 (A2).
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-680b; 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3); 29-554b.
—, Wis. 12-356c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; 14-450c.
— India Horse (regiment) 12-721a.
— Islip, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-304c.

Digitized by Google

Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
— (Mexican party) 18-339a.
Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— line (mensuration) 18-139a.
— London Railway 16-945b; 27-406a; lifts 9-265c; ventilation 27-109a.
— Markets, Smithfield 16-951b.
— Mediterranean Sea (geol.): *see* Tethys Sea.
— Midwives' Board 18-424c.
— Mt. Stuart, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-961c; 2-984a.
— nervous system 25-672d; 27-1045a.
— News Agency 19-564c.
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Centralpark, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Central plane 15-139a.
— projection 17-636d; 19-294b; 7-573c.
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 6-681e; 14-382 (C-K9); British acquisition 4-609d; cotton manufacture 7-299d; land settlement system 14-388b; Munda race 19-2c.
— Square, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Technical College, London 27-773b; 28-492c.
— Tennessee College: *see* Walden, university of.
— (Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-953c.
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b.
— University of Kentucky 7-824a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Viaduct, Cleveland 6-503d.
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Centranthus 10-561b.
— macrosiphon 13-766b.
— ruber: *see* Red valerian.
Centrarchidae 26-545c.
Centraxonia 19-866a.
Centre, canal, Fr. 16-778 (G4); 9-917c; 10-786b; 9-269c.
—, canal, Belg. 5-170d.
—, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Centre (spherical) 23-617b.
Centred (math.) 19-421d.
Centreing (arch.) 27-956d; 2-343a.
— (carpentry) 5-388a.
Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 20-423a.
— of England, Leics. (High Cross) 10-731d.
— of gravity 17-960b; 2-369a; 27-238c; 24-923c.
Centre party (Ger.) 28-716b; 11-870a; 27-251d.
Centreport, N.Y. 13-954a.
Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-752d.
Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-690 (C1).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-279a.
—, R.I. 28-341c.
Centricae 9-170b.
Centrifugal couple 17-1014a.
— drier: *see* Hydro-extractor.
— fans 14-119a.
— filter: *see* Hydro-extractor.
— force 19-906d; 17-1013d.
— inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence.
— pump 14-107b.
— roller mills 20-235b.
Centring error 24-751a.
Centriole: *see* Centrosome.
Centripetal inflorescence: *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Centriscidae 26-545b.
Centrisciformes 14-247d.
Centrocercus urophasianus: *see* Sage-cock.
Centrode 17-958a; 17-1008c.
Centroid 18-138c; 17-1008d.
Centrolabrus exoletus: *see* Rock-cook.
Centromachus 2-303d.
Centromellidae 4-366a.
Centropagidae: *see* Diaptomidae.
Centropelma 24-809a.
Centropigma 15-568b.
Centropolis, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Centropus: *see* Lark-heeled cuckoo.
Centropyxis 8-238c; 23-248c.
Centrosome 7-714c; 7-715c; 9-328d; Heliozoa 13-232b; plant cells 21-767b; reproduction 23-112d.
Centrosphere (biol.) 7-715d.
— (earth) 14-111b.
Centrostigma 15-868a.
Centrum (anat.) 14-258a.
— (geol.): *see* Seismic centre.
— ovale 4-397c.
Cent-Suisses 12-655b.
Centula, Fr.: *see* St Riquier.
Centulle III. 3-202b.
Centum Cellae, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Centum gnomi 14-495a.
Centumpondium 28-488a.
CENTUMVIRI 5-653d; 23-536a.
Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Centuria (cavalry) 8-724a; 23-619a; 6-764a; 23-629b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
— praerogativa 22-280a.
Centurio 6-244a.
— (senex): *see* Masked vampire bat.
CENTURION (Rom. Emp.) 5-684a; 23-472b.
" Centurion " (ship) 2-85d.
Centurione, Paolo 21-940a.
Centurionemol 6-244b.
Centurione Zaccaria 1-141a.
Centurioni, Alessandro 15-347d.
Centurioni (Italy) 15-50c.
CENTURIPE, Sic. 5-634a; 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6).
CENTURY (dict.) 5-684b.
Century, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Century Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Century Dictionary 6-190a; 19-559a.
Century Magazine 13-587a.
Century plant: *see* American aloe.
— Stakes (Eng.) 13-730c.
— Stakes (U.S.) 13-736c.
Centwine (king of Wessex) 28-535a; 28-534c.
Cenwalh: *see* Coenwalh.
Cenwulf (abbot) 21-297d.
Ceo, Soror Violette do 22-160a.
Ceol (king of Wessex) 5-592c; 28-535a; 28-534c.
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b; 15-276d; 3-881c.
Ceolred (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 9-469b; 15-736d; 27-287a.
— (king of Northumbria 729-737) 19-793d; 28-326a.
— (king of Wessex) 26-168b; 28-534c; 28-535a.
Ceorl (Saxon leader) 1-292a.
— (class): *see* Churl.
CEOS, Isl., Medit. 5-684b; 12-424 (F3); Aristaeus cult 2-493d; Valonia supply 7-681b.
Cepeda, Teresa de: *see* Theresa, St.
Cepeda, Atr. 2-471a.
Cepeham, Wilts. 28-699b.
Cépéron, mt., Fr. Gui. 5-588d.
Cépet, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Cephalaia 5-552d.
Cephalanthera 20-173b.
Cephalaon 25-14c.
Cephalaria 5-552d.
— tatarica 5-551a.
Cephalas, Constantinus 2-94d.
Cephalas, Asia M.: *see* Kephalas.
Cephalaspidae 20-361e; 24-596d.
Cephalaspis 20-360d; 25-111b; 17-113d; 8-128c.
Cephalic flexure 4-403a.
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-684e; 7-373b; American aborigines 5-811a, 14-406a; Bongo 4-204d.
— vein 27-970a; 1-941d.
Cephalina 12-360b.
Cephallenia, Gr.: *see* Argostoli.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Cephalobrachygidus 19-362d.
Cephalochorda 28-1033e; 27-1048b; amphioxus 1-856d; craniata 27-1048c, 27-1049d.
Cephalocones 11-522b.
Cephalodia 16-580a.
Cephalodiscus 22-614b.
Cephalocedium, Sic.: *see* Cefalu.
Cephalon 7-554a.
CEPHALONIA, isl., Gr. 5-684c; 12-440 (B2); 12-424 (A-B2); 25-34a; 19-283a; insurrections (1848) 14-729c, 17-792a; Norman acquisition 23-516a.
Cephalonit 12-557b.
Cephalophinae 2-91d.
Cephalophus: *see* Duiker.
— dorsie: *see* Banded duiker.
— jentinki: *see* White-shouldered duiker.
CEPHALOPODA 5-685b; 15-669d; 12-671b; 18-675a; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-16a; Jurassic 15-570a; metamerism 19-671b; Ordovician 20-237d; Permian 21-177c; radular formula 18-672b; shell 5-685c, 5-686a, 5-694d; Silurian 23-710c.
Cephalopod limestone: Bohemia 8-125d; Jurassic 20-119b; Silurian 25-111a; *see also* Gothland limestone.
Cephalopterа: *see* Devil-fish.
Cephalorhyncha 5-774c.
Cephalotaceae 14-644c.
Cephalotaxus 12-760c; 12-761a,d; 12-762b; distribution 13-762c.
Cephalotes 6-241d.
Cephalotrichidae 19-363d.
Cephalothrix 19-364a; 19-365a,b.
Cephalotus follicularis 21-665a; 21-664c (fig.); 14-644c.
Cephalus (myth.), Gr.: *see* Thermon.
Cephaloxia 4-702b; 4-704d (fig.).
Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b; 2-927b; 21-742b.
— (father of Lysias) 17-182b; 25-426a.
Cephas (bibl.): *see* Peter, St.
Cephea 24-525b.
Cepheidae (geol.) 24-525b.
Cepheid variables (astron.) 25-780b.
Cepheus (myth.) 1-975c.
CEPHEUS (astron.) 5-702c; 7-627 (map).
Cephidae: *see* Stem saw-fly.
Cephisodorus 2-501c.
CEPHISODOTUS (the elder) 5-702c; 12-487d.
— (the younger) 5-702c.
Cephissus (myth.) 19-238a.
—, battle (1310): *see* Orchomenus.
Cephissus, lake, Gr.: *see* Copais.
—, riv., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (E3-2); 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2); *see also* Mavropotamo.
Cephus Pender, Fla. 19-540 (F7).
Cephus pygmeus 8-897b; 14-179b.
Cepi, Russ. 4-280b.
Cepina, It. 26-242 (I4).
Cepinica, Jugoslavia 14-396a.
Cepizzi, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Cepolidae 26-545c.
Ceppes: *see* Stocks.
Ceppomorelli, It. 26-242 (E5).
Ceprano, It. 11-912b.
Cepa 4-159d.
Cerachates 5-803c.
Ceram, Mal.Arch.: *see* Serang.
CERAM, isl., Mal.Arch. 5-702d; 17-466 (F3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Cerambycidae: *see* Longhorn beetle.
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Gulf.
Ceramic papier mâché 20-738a.
CERAMICS 5-703a; Assyrian 3-108b; bronze age 2-352 (Pl. VI); Central American 19-333a; (Encinnati) pottery 6-673a; Cyprian 7-698a; enamelling 9-362d; Euphronius' work 9-898c; ethnology 14-498c; gilding 12-14a; Hittite 13-537d; Mexican and Peruvian 2-349d; neolithic 2-352 (Pl. VII.), Nippur pottery 19-707b; Susa examples 26-161d; terra-cotta 16-152c; Trojan 27-316b; tiles 26-972c, 19-17b; wheelless manufacture 2-350b; *see also under* Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Ceramicus, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 9-959a; excavations 2-837a.
Ceramidium 1-592d.
Ceramium 1-597b.
Cerano, It.: *see* Crespi, Giovanni Battista.
CERARGYRITE 5-706a.
Cerasin (bot.): *see* Cherry tree — (wax): *see* Ceresine.
Cerasite 14-726c.
Ceraso, mt., It. 15-4 (G2)
Cerastes 28-1084.
— cornutus: *see* Horned viper
Cerastium 4-642d; 10-357b
— hirsutum 10-570d (fig.).
Cerasus, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
— (bot.): *see* Cherry.
— Mahaleb 10-556c (fig.).
Cerasus Pharnacia, Asia M. 2-780 (H2); *see also* Kerasund.
Ceratella 14-151d; 14-155a.
Ceratellidae 14-151d.
Ceratepteron 3-525b.
Ceratiidae 26-545d; 14-265d
Ceratiocaridae 6-560b.
Ceratiocaris 20-237d.
— papilio 7-354d (fig.).
Ceratiomyxa 19-109b (fig.); 19-105d.
Ceratiomyxaceae 19-105d.
Ceratisolen 16-124a.
— legumen 16-118d; 16-119a.
Ceratite beds (geol.) 27-260d
Ceratites 5-693d; 27-260c.
— trinodosus 27-260d.
Ceratitidae 5-693d.
Ceratitis capitata 8-308c.
Ceratium 6-278a; 9-278b.
— hirundinella 16-852 (fig.).
Ceratobatrachidae 3-525d
Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-241b.
Ceratobranchial 24-595a.
Ceratochelys insculpta 19-488a.
Ceratodontidae 26-543b; 14-268a.
Ceratodus 26-543b; 14-248c; blastopore and anus 9-329b; development 9-328a; fins 14-259d (fig.); geological range 27-259d.
— forsteri: *see* Neoceratodus.
Ceratogaulus 23-146b.
Ceratogymna: *see* Black hornbill.
Ceratohyal 24-595a.
Ceratomyxa 9-385d; 9-384d; spore 9-385b (fig.).
Ceratomyxidae 9-385d.
Ceratonia: *see* Locust tree.
— siliqua: *see* Carob tree.
Ceratophora 16-824d; 23-173b.
Ceratophrys: *see* Escuerno.
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 20-777a.
Ceratopogon 8-307c.
Ceratops 7-419b.
Ceratopsyche: *see* Bat-flea.
Ceratoptera 24-596b.
Ceratopyge 20-237d.
Ceratosaurus 23-145b.
Ceratospora 12-560c; 12-560b (fig.).
Ceratozamia 12-755b; 12-756a.
Cerball (king of Ossory) 14-765a; 14-764d.
Cerbalus, riv., It.: *see* Cervaro.
Cerbat, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cerbère, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CERBERUS (myth.) 5-760b; 13-346c.
— (astron.) 7-13d.
— thyreops 25-980d.
Cerbol, Hung. 23-826 (H2).
Cercado, prov., Bol. 6-619a.
Cercal, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135a.
Cercamon (Provencal poet) 22-497c.
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 14-288d.
Cercaria 27-244a; 25-284b.
Cercon, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Cercenasco, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Cercetius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cerchiels: *see* Kestrel.
Cerci: *see* Cercus.
Cercillo, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4): *see* Tachino.
Cercis 16-382a.
— canadensis 15-536b.
— siliquastrum: *see* Judas tree.
Cercle de la Rue Royale 6-568a.
— des Vingt 20-508b; 20-507a.
Cercocebus: *see* Mangabey
— collaris: *see* White-collared mangabey.
— cynosuglus: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— fuliginosus: *see* Sooty mangabey.
Cercolepies caudivolvulus: *see* Kinkajou.
Cercomonas 10-465c; 8-265d.
Cercopagis 9-657d.
Cercophonius 2-303d.
Cercopidae 13-262b; 7-610c.
Cercopithecidae 22-329d; coloration 22-325d, dentition 22-327d; gestation 22-328b.
Cercopithecinae 22-330b.
Cercopithecus: *see* Guenon
— albigularis: *see* Sykes's monkey.
— callithrichus: *see* Green monkey
— cynosurus: *see* Malbrouck monkey.
— diana: *see* Diana monkey
— diana ignita: *see* Bay-thighed monkey.
— leucampyx: *see* Pluto monkey.
— mona: *see* Mona monkey
Cercopithecus talapoin: *see* De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans: *see* Hackee.
— patas: *see* Patas monkey
— petaurista: *see* Lesser white-nosed guenon.
— pogonias: *see* Bearded monkey.
— pygerythrus: *see* Vervet.
— pyrrhonotus: *see* Nisnas monkey.
— sabaeus: *see* Grivet.
— talapoin: *see* Talapoin.
Cercopithoque: *see* Guenon.
Cercopod: *see* Cercus.
Cercopoma cynocephalus 22-324a.
— vilis 28-956a.
Cercus 13-422b; 13-418c.
Cereyon (legend) 26-476d.
Cerda, Sic. 26-612c.
Cerdala (Cerdagne), dist., 11-902b; conquests (780) 7-805b; language 25-859a; Spain obtains 19-825a; (1473) 17-40a.
Cerdic (king of Elmet) 9-7c
CERDIC (king of Wessex) 7-760c; 24-709b; 28-535b.
Cerdo (heretic) 8-760d; 353b; 17-692b.
— Thyreus 27-1626c.
CERDONIANS (sect) 8-468b.
Cère, riv., Fr. 8-424a.
— (falconry) 13-944d; 18-1
Cereal, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Belt, dist., Ala. 1-428d.
Cerealea (Roman games) 244d.
Cerealia: *see* Ceralia.
Cerealin 10-550b.
CEREALIS PETILLIUS 4684; 18-432c.
Cerrals (agric.): *see* Grain.
Cereatae, It. 5-449d; 14-
Cerebellar artery 2-600d.
— peduncles 4-397a.
Cerebellum 4-394b; 27-1
14-264a; 2; development 403a; histology 4-; physiology 19-48d.
Cerebral artery 2-600c; 940a; 2-1646c.
— hemispheres 4-402d; 764a; of fishes 14- localization of function 434d (fig.).
— lobes 27-1049c.
— peduncles: *see* Crus cerebri.
Cerebratulus 19-364a; 365a; fortification 7-7 proboscis 19-364b.
— urticans 19-365a.
Cerebro-spinal fever 18-13
20-778c; inoculation 162d.
— spinal fluid 25-261b; 431d.
Cereceto 4-395c.
Cereclith: *see* Shroud
Cereda, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Ceredig (king of Elmet) Cerdic.
Cereford, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cerekwe, Ohio, Aus. (D2).
—, Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Cerekwica, articles of 21-
Ceremonial counterpoise 913d.
Ceremonies, master of the: Master of the Ceremonies.
Ceremony (dict.) 6-937a.
—, drinking: *see* Drinking ceremonies.
Ceresopsis novae-hollandiae 243a.
Cereris, Isdl.: *see* Ceralia.
CERES 5-760d; 12-405a; 1 barrata 1-791c; temple Paestum 20-415b; temple Rome 26-656d, 1-311b.
Ceres, Cajus Col. 25-466 (D
5-247a; 5-222c.
—, Ida. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Sent. 24-418 (F2); 330c.
Ceres (astron.) 21-713a.
Ceres, rule of (math.): Virgin of Problem of Ce
Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (E7)
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cereseo (sociol.): *see* W sin Phalanx.
Cereseto 20-1090b.
Ceresio, lake, It.: *see* Lu lake.
Ceresole, It.: *see* Cerisole
Ceresus, Gr. 26-814c.
Cereté, Co. 10-778 (F4).
Ceretapa, Asia M.: *see* Kiz dibi.
Cerethrius (chief of Gaul) 262a.
Ceretic (king of Strathclyd *see* Coroticus.
Cereus, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Cereus (bot.): *see* Torch thi
Cereso, Sebastian 7-708b.

Digitized by Google

Cent.bl., Ind.O. 1-330 (H) ; 24-785a.
Centenaire, Belg. 3-468 (D3).
Centrer, Fr. 27-286b.
Cent. Il. 4-937a ; 1-545b.
Cents, Isl., Gr. 12-140 (G4).
Centa : *see* Cerium oxide.
Centaida 5-761a ; 23-378d ; lustrating ceremony 17-131d ; Proserpine associated with 23-115a ; and Samson story 23-115a.
Centaïn, Publius : *see* Cæsalis, Publius.
Centaï, Antonio Maria 18-290b ; 2-154b ; 2-357b.
Centauchides 2-191b.
Centaurus 2-101b ; 5-641c ; 26-864.
Centaurside, &c. : *see* Cerium compounds.
Centaurs : *see* Sariama.
Cente Cervoise grits 16-829c.
CENTAURUS, Il. 5-761a ; 15-4 (E5) ; 18-31c ; battle (1503) 5-144c.
Centaya, Gr. 12-124 (D4).
—, Mt., Gr. 12-124 (D4) : *see also* Typhœus.
CENTOCOTTO, Gr. 5-761a ; 12-124 (E4) ; bronze statue 12-124 (Pl. V., fig. 7).
Centier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Centi 5-624d.
CENTIFOLIUS 5-761a ; Ebionite influenced by 5-842c ; Logos doctrine developed against 15-451b ; *Refutation, Book of*, ascribed to 23-212d ; St John's Gospel attributed to 15-457a.
Centinthus, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Centonia : *see* Tragopan.
—aiyra : *see* Horned pheasant.
—leucolophi : *see* White pheasant.
Centoron, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Centoron, Il. : battle (1344) 18-787a, 18-821d.
Centory-le-Salle, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Centa Talarosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Centa 5-761b ; 9-733d.
Centhidae 21-815d.
Centhidae 21-815d ; 9-661d ; 23-122a ; geological range 15-378a, 26-82b.
CENTRUM 5-761b ; compounds 5-761c.
—acida 5-761c ; 22-910a ; 16-656c.
Centrosis 5-246a ; 6-244d (fig.).
—picta : *see* Indian painted bird.
Centray, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Centler, Switz. : *see* Erlach.
Centobobidae 5-673d.
Centobobus 5-673d ; 5-670c.
Centon, Fr., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Centoborne, mt., Mung. 3-4 (G3).
Centonist, Aus. : *see* Centowitz.
Centowitz, Rum. 22-826 (D2) ; 23-879b.
Centoy-le-Ville, Fr. 24-548d.
Centr, Isl., Ind.O. : *see* Mauritius.
—Africa, Dorset. 9-420 (III. (3)) ; 5-678b.
Centrer, Switz. 20-742 (B2).
Central York, Mt., Aus. 23-1059a.
CENTRASCHI, HENRI 5-762a ; 23-869d.
CENTRAPHYT 5-762 ; 17-435c ; map reproduction 17-435d. *See also* Encaustic painting.
Centrel 5-634c.
Centrepa 18-134b.
Centrhinus superciliosus 26-472b (fig.).
Centrinæ 20-766d.
Centrin acid 26-51a.
Centrinus, Serr. 25-656 (D21).
Centrolepis sandicola : *see* Wax-plant.
Centrolis, It. 15-4 (F2).
Centrosal, Michelangelo 7-730b.
Centrotus, Id., Mex. 26-316 (C2) ; 26-316c.
Centrula, mt., Il. 1-775b.
Centry-Dreadnought, Wales 9-DU ; zoology 5-15a.
Centrum, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Centra del Lobo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Centra, mt., Urug. 28-779c.
—, Sel., Peru 25-899a.
— del Campanario, Granadas, Isabanel, &c., mts. : *see* Campanario, Granadas, Isabanel, &c.
— de Oro group (geol.) 27-
CENTRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-
[illegible] 21-806 (E-C3) ; 1-
755a (map) ; population 21-
770a.
Centogordo, Ark. 2-562 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-340 (C6).
Cerro Gordo, Il. 14-304 (D4).
— Gordo, Mex. : battle (1847) 24-124a.
— Gordo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
— Gordo Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Largo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & C3) ; 27-806c.
Cervos, Isl., Mex. 18-315 (A-B1) ; 18-316c.
Cerro Santa, mt., W.I. 24-194d.
Cerrobleptes 5-11c ; 21-377b.
Certhia Fort. 25-540 (A3).
CERTALDO, It. 5-762b ; 15-4 (C3).
Certhia caerulescens : *see* Blight-bird.
— costae : *see* Tree-creeper.
— familiaris : *see* Tree-creeper.
Certhilidae : *see* Creeper.
Certhiauda 16-285c ; 13-676c.
— deserti : *see* Desert-lark.
Certhiola : *see* Sugar-bird.
Certhiomorphae 20-324d.
Certificat de complaisance 3-455d.
Certificate examination 10-434d.
Certiorari 28-850b ; 22-427c ; mandamus 22-715a.
Certosa di Pavia, monastery, It. 28-970d ; 2-410a, 15-244d ; altar 1-761 (Pl. IV. fig. 1) ; sculptures 24-496a.
Cerularius, Michael : *see* Michael (Cerularius).
Cerulean, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cerumen : *see* Wax moth.
Cerussa 16-319a.
CERUSSITE 5-762c ; 7-578a (fig. 1) ; 16-315a.
CERUTTI, G. A. G. 5-762d.
Cervi, Il. : battle (1524) 18-787a, 18-821d.
Cervia-le-Salle, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Cervia, It. : battle (1544) 18-787a, 18-821d.
Cervi, Il. : battle (1544) 18-787a, 18-821d.
Cervi-le-Salle, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Cervia Talarosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Cervia 5-761b ; 9-733d.
Cervidae 21-815d.
Cervidae 21-815d ; 9-661d ; 23-122a ; geological range 15-378a, 26-82b.
CERIUM 5-761b ; compounds 5-761c.
— oxide 5-761c ; 22-910a ; 16-656c.
Cervoula 5-246a ; 6-244d (fig.).
— picta : *see* Indian painted bird.
Cervoy, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Cervier, Switz. : *see* Erlach.
Cervoborbidae 5-673d.
Cervotabius 5-673d ; 5-670c.
Cervus, Fr., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Cervoborne, mt., Mung. 3-4 (G3).
Cervoust, Aus. : *see* Centowitz.
Cervoyde, Rum. 22-826 (D2) ; 23-879b.
Cervoy-le-Ville, Fr. 24-548d.
Cervus, Isl., Ind.O. : *see* Mauritius.
— Albus, Dorset. 9-420 (III. (3)) ; 5-678b.
Cervus, Switz. 20-742 (B2).
Cervus York, Mt., Aus. 23-1059a.
CERVUSCHI, HENRI 5-762a ; 23-869d.
CERVOGRAPHY 5-762 ; 17-435c ; map reproduction 17-435d. *See also* Encaustic painting.
Cervus 5-634c.
Cervus 18-134b.
Cervus caperulla 26-472b (fig.).
Cervus 20-766d.
Cervic acid 26-51a.
Cervus, Serr. 25-656 (D21).
Cervylus sadicola : *see* Wax-plant.
Cervula, It. 15-4 (F2).
Cervus, Michelangelo 7-730b.
Cervus, Id., Mex. 26-316 (C2) ; 26-316c.
Cervus, mt., Il. 1-775b.
Cervy-Dreadnought, Wales 9-DU ; zoology 5-15a.
Cervum, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Cervus del Lobo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Cervus, mt., Urug. 28-779c.
—, Sel., Peru 25-899a.
— del Campanario, Granadas, Isabanel, &c., mts. : *see* Campanario, Granadas, Isabanel, &c.
— de Oro group (geol.) 27-
CERVUS DE PASCO, Peru 5-
[illegible] 21-806 (E-C3) ; 1-
Cervus elaphus barbarus : *see* Red deer, of Barbary states.
— elaphus corsicanus : *see* Red deer, of Corsica.
— eldi : *see* Thamin.
— giganteus : *see* Irish elk.
— hippelaphus : *see* Huss.
— hortulorum : *see* Pekin sika.
— kuhli : *see* Bavian deer.
— manchuricus 6-170d.
— maral : *see* Maral deer.
— mesopotamicus : *see* Persian fallow-deer.
— mexicanus : *see* Mexican deer.
— nemorivagus : *see* Brocket.
— paludosus : *see* Marsh deer of South America.
— porcinus : *see* Hog-deer.
— pygargus 23-853b.
— rufus : *see* Brocket.
— schomburgkii : *see* Siamese deer.
— sica : *see* Sika.
— taevanus 7-923c.
— unicolor : *see* Sambar.
— vaginalis : *see* Muntjac.
— wallichii : *see* Barasingha.
— yarcandensis 7-923b.
Caryl alcohol 20-51a.
Caryle 15-809a ; 3-974c.
— alcyon : *see* Belted kingfisher.
Caryx : *see* Keryx.
Cesalpinus Andreas (anatomist) 27-927b.
— Cæsalpinus, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-702c.
Cesareda, cave, Port. 5-578b.
CESAREVICH (title) 5-767a ; 27-545b.
— (horse-race) 8-767a ; 13-730a.
Cesari, Antonio 14-911b.
—, GIUSEPPE 5-767b.
Cesarini, Julian, cardinal 3-(635) ; 5-767b ; 28-766c ; death 27-445d.
CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 5-767b.
Cesena, Michael of : *see* Michael of Cesena.
CESENA, It. 5-767c ; 15-4 (D2) ; 15-26 (D2) ; Cesare Borgia 4-249a ; massacre 13-1006c.
Cesi, Federigo 11-408c.
Cesi, It. 5-411c.
Cesinge, John 13-925a.
Cesky Lest, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Cesma, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di 5-768a ; 7-700c.
—, LUIGI PALMA DI 5-767d ; excavations 7-700b ; plate collected 21-790c, 21-791a.
Cespedes, Andres Garcia de 19-287c.
— Carlos Manuel de 3-554a.
—, PABLO DE 5-768a ; 24-498a.
— Y MENESES, GONZALO de 5-768b.
CESS 5-768c.
Cesse, riv., Fr. 2-899a.
Cesser cinum 1-305d.
CESSERIUM 5-768c ; 3-331c ; 3-350d.
Cessich (of territory) 2-73b.
Cessna, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Cessolis, Jacobus de 6-106a.
Cessola : *see* Cassola.
CESTI, MARC' ANTONIO 5-768c ; 25-406b.
Cestio, bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3) ; 4-514c ; 23-607a.
CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-768c.
Cestodes : *see* Tapeworms.
Cestoidea 7-903b (fig.).
Cestona, mineral water 18-519d.
Cesvallona 21-768d (fig.).
Ceston, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, riv., W.Al. 16-539d.
Cestracion : *see* Port Jackson shark.
Cestracionidae 14-267d.
Cestrese 25-357b.
Cestrum (bot.) 25-356d.
— (painting) 20-490c.
Cestrus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4) ; 7-938a.
CESTUI (Cestui) 5-768d.
— que trust 27-531d.
— que use 5-768d.
— que vie 5-768d.
Cestus (zool.) 7-903b.
— (throwing sieve) : *see* Caestus.
— (girdle) 4-944d.
CETACEA 5-768d ; 17-526a ; 17-528b ; diaphragm 8-167b ; duration of life 16-975d ; extinct forms 5-774d ; inguinal mammæ 17-529b ; innominate arteries 2-669a ; respiratory system 23-187c ; stomach 1-608a ; teeth 24-503a ; venous system 27-972a.
Cetates, Rum. 23-826 (A2) ; battle (1834) 7-450c.
Cete (astron.) : *see* Cetus.
Cetera 6-400a.
Cetewayo : *see* Cetywayo.
CETHEGUS, GAIUS CORnelius (conspirator) 5-775c.
—, Gaius Cornelius (consul) : *see* Cornelius Cethegus, Gaius.
—, MARCUS CORNELIUS 5-775c.
Cethens (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
Ceti 5-776c ; 25-785c ; 13-416d ; spectrum 21-717 (Pl. II.) ; 7-13 (Pl. II.).
CETINA, GUTIERRE DE 5-775d ; 25-582a.
Cetina, riv., Dalm. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-772d ; fauna 7-775d.
Cetiosaurus 23-145c.
Cetobriga, Port. 24-707a.
Cetoconcha 16-124c.
Cetoconchidae 16-124c.
Cetominidae 26-344d ; 14-258d.
Cetonia, It. 6-571c.
Cetonia 6-573d (fig.).
— aurata : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoniadae : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoninae : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetonischema 5-596a.
Cetorhinus : *see* Basking shark.
Cetotherium 5-774d.
Cetraria islandica : *see* Iceland moss.
Cetraric acid 14-241b.
Cetrarin ; *see* Cetraric acid.
Cetraro, It. 15-4 (E5).
CETTE, Fr. 5-775d ; 10-778 (F6) ; breakwater 4-476c.
CETTIGNE, Montenegro 5-776a ; 18-767 (J-K2).
CETUS 5-776c ; 7-13 (map).
Cetsi alcohol 20-51a.
—palmitate 25-644b.
CETYWAYO (Zulu chief) 5-776c ; 28-1053a ; 27-964d.
Ceulen, Ludolph van 6-385a.
CEUTA, Mor. 5-777a ; 19-851 (E1).
Ceuthorhynchus sulcicollis 8-897a.
CEVA, It. 5-777c ; 15-4 (B2) ; 27-412c.
Cevadine 1-656a.
Cevallos, Pedro de 21-577b.
Cevedale, mt., Alps 1-746c.
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
CEVENNES, mts., Fr. 5-777d ; 10-778 (F-G5) ; geology 10-778b ; war in, *see* Camisards.
Cevenois (ethnol.) 9-919b.
Cevcinae : *see* Dacelonidæ.
Ceyinite : *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon, Ia., 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga., 11-762 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
CEYLON, Isl., India 5-778b ; 14-320 (I16) ; Buddhism 14-397c ; castle system 5-468a ; census 5-665d ; coinage 19-905d ; coolie question 7-77d ; flora and fauna 5-779c, 24-246a, 20-309b ; forests 19-655d ; zoology 5-779b, 5-948a ; martial law 17-792a ; missions 15-124c ; periodicals 21-156a ; population 11-630c, 4-666d, 26-359a ; tea 24-715a.
—: *Commerce and industries* 5-782d ; cocoa production 5-782a ; coco-nut planting 6-611c ; coffee cultivation 6-448a ; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d ; pearl fisheries 21-25b ; rubber cultivation 23-796c ; tea planting 26-479d, 26-479b, 26-482b, (Table) ; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b ; trade statistics 27-602a.
—: *History* 5-785b ; 2-754d ; anthology 14-612c ; Crown Consul 4-619c ; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c ; Dutch settlements 14-465b ; India invaded 14-406c ; Mahommedans 17-783b ; Rama's expedition 27-369b ; Ramayana legends 24-169b.
" Ceylon " (horse) 13-737a.
" Ceylon " (law case) 24-992c.
Ceylon chrysolite 27-104b.
— elk : *see* Sambar.
Ceylonese mastiff 21-478b.
Ceylonite : *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon medal 16-6b.
Ceylon Fisheries Co. 5-782b.
— ruby : *see* Almandine.
Ceysac, diatomite of (geol.) 21-847d.
Ceyx (myth.) 14-530b.
— (zool.) 15-809a.
Cezadrat, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Cézallier, mts., Fr. 22-674b.
—, basalt of 21-847d.
Cézanne, Paul 14-344d.
Cézen, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 11-458b.
Cezimbra, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cf. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
C.G.S. (abbrev.) 17-974d.
Ch., Jabbrev.) 1-30a.
Chaab : *see* Kab.
Chaaker-tenia, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Chakar-tenia.
Chaam, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Chaarcha, mts., Turkest. 26-304a.
Chab, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Chaba, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D2).
Chabanais, J. de Montluc, princess of 19-725b.
Chabanais, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Chabannes, Antoine de 7-769c ; 17-38d ; 17-40b.
—, Jacques de, seigneur of La Palice : *see* La Palice.
Chabar, rock, Niger. 19-674d.
Chabarrou, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Chabas, P. J. 9-419b.
Chabaud de la Tour : *see* Louis Philippe I.
CHABAZITE 5-785a ; 18-316b.
Chaberton, mt., Alps 1-748a.
Chabeuil, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chabjuwardoo, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Chablais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 9-341d ; 10-940c ; 11-590b.
Chable, Switz. : *see* Bagnes.
CHABLIS, Fr. 5-785c ; 10-778 (F4) ; wine 5-785c, 29-724c.
Chabolles, C. J. B. 19-783b.
Chaborne, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Khabur.
CHABOT, FRANCOIS 5-785c.
— GEORGES ANTOINE 5-785d.
—, Gué, comte de Jarnac : *see* Jarnac.
—, Henri 23-466a.
—, PHILIPPE DE 5-785d.
Chabote, pt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Chabrey, state, India 12-749d.
Chabrieux (Chabrey, D.) 22-201c.
Chabran, Joseph, count 11-193b.
CHABRIAS 5-786a ; 7-960d ; 27-262a.
CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 5-786b.
Chabrus (society) 3-30a.
Chabu, Afg. 15-637c.
Chabur, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Khabur.
Chacabuco, Arg. : battle (1817) 2-470a ; 6-154b ; 24-153d.
" Chacabuco " (cruiser) 24-911a.
Chacachacare, Id., W.I. 28-544 (B4) ; 27-284c.
Chacahouia, La. 17-34 (D7).
Chacalluta, mt., Bol. 4-384a, —, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
Chacatos, tribe : *see* Choctaws.
Chacchar 6-611d.
Chace, Jonathan 7-124c.
Chach (Brahman ruler) 3-663b.
Chachacomani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 4-168b.
Chachak, Serv. 24-586 (B2) ; 24-690b.
—, dept., Serv. 24-586 (B2).
Chachalacas (motion), mt., Jap. 15-156 (F4) ; 15-952a.
Chachapoyas, riv., Chil. 6-660b.
Chachapoyas, Peru 21-264 (D2) ; 1-790b.
Chachavi, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Chachra, India 14-376 (D7).
Chachur, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, riv., India 14-376 (C-D5).
Chachu Tsanpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
Chackmore, Bucks. 4-727d.
CHACMA 5-786c ; 3-904 ; 22-325d (fig. 2).
Chacmalitun, C.Am. 5-678b.
Chac-mol figures 5-678b ; 1-813 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Chaco, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
CHACO, dist., Arg. 5-786c ; 2-462 (D2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Austral, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
— Central, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Chacoli (wine) 1-478d.
CHACONNE (dance) 5-786c ; 7-758a.
— (music) 5-786d ; 27-913b.
Chacota, pt., Chil. 2-462 (C5).
Chacra, Arg. 8-502c.
Chacra Nicua, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Chacuipal, C.Am. 5-678a.

Digitized by Google

Chacula, C.Am. 5-678c.
CHAD, ST 5-786d; 18-568a; 28-928b; gospels 20-575b.
CHAD, lake, C.Af. 5-786d; 11-99 (A1); 5-787a (map); drainage area 1-322a; ethnology 1-329a, 4-265c; geology 5-111b; Niger connexion 11-100c, 18-675a.
Chadar (Chaddar) 14-419b.
Chadargat, India 14-32c.
Chada Sri Vasishthiputra 14-626c.
Chadburn, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Chad Circumscription, div., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
CHADDERTON, Lancs. 5-787d; 28-933 (A2); 7-285b.
Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Chaddock, O.A. 16-701c.
Chadds Ford, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 5-787d.
Chadi-leubu, riv., Arg. 20-657d.
Chadlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Chadramottles, Arab. 12-799d.
Chadron, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Chadron group (geol.) 19-324b.
Chadu, caves, Mal. Penin. 17-472a.
Chadugan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Chadwa, hills, India 7-670d.
Chadwell, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 5-788a; 5-659b; 25-303c.
—, George Whitefield 19-53a.
—, Henry 3-459b.
—, William 7-931a.
Chadwick, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Chaechasta, Pers.: see Urmia, Lake of.
Chaerea, C. Cassius 6-464d; 11-391d.
Chaereas and Callirrhoe: see *Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe*.
CHAEREMON (dramatist) 5-788c; 8-490b.
— (general) 21-74d.
CHAEREMON (philosopher) 5-788c; 26-795d.
Chaerocampa 18-498b.
Chaerocypris meandriformis 27-323b (fig.).
CHAERONEIA (Chaeronea), Gr. 5-788d; 12-440 (D2); battle (338 B.C.) 7-962a, 5-593d, 12-445d; battle (146 B.C.) 18-258b; battle (86 B.C.) 2-361d; 26-54d.
Chaerophyteus 22-331b.
Chaerops Ritchiana: see Dwarf palm.
Chaetae: see Setae.
Chaetasteridae 5-889b.
Chaetetes 5-311b.
Chaetoceros 25-494b.
Chaetoceratales 11-337a.
Chaetocladium 11-338b.
Chaetoderma 6-245d; 6-250c.
Chaetodermomorpha 6-251b.
Chaetodontidae 26-545c.
Chaetognatha 5-789c.
CHAETOGNATHA 5-789a; 9-321d; 28-1033c.
Chaetonotus 1-597b; 21-729d.
Chaetonyx 22-101d.
— subspinosus 23-444b.
Chaetonotidae 11-527b.
— (genus) 11-527b.
— maximus 11-527a (fig.).
Chaetophora 1-588b.
Chaetophoraceae 1-587b.
Chaetopleura 6-250a.
CHAETOPODA 5-789d; 27-1650b; 28-1033c; Arthropoda 2-674a; blastopore 9-319c; head 2-674a (fig.); proboscis 11-531d (figs.); reproduction 23-117a.
Chaetopterus 5-795a; 9-316c.
Chaetosoma 5-799c (fig.).
CHAETOSOMATIDA 5-799c.
Chaetostomus 5-515b.
Chaetozone setosa 5-795b.
Chaetura 11-527b.
— pelagica: see Chimney swallow.
Chaeturinae 26-231b.
Chafarinas, Ins., Mor. see Chafarinas.
CHAFER (Scarabaeidae) 5-799d; 6-663b; 6-669b; 6-673b; mandibles 13-419b; nervous system 13-421b.
CHAFF (dict.) 5-800b.
CHAFFARINAS, Ins., Mor. 5-800b; 18-857 (F1).
Chaff-cutter 1-399a.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act 1-398c.
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-800b.
Chaffee, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c; allied species 10-353b; New Zealand 1-190c; nuptial plumage 10-220d.
CHAFING-DISH 5-800d.
Chagan, dist., Ger. E.Af. 15-792d; district 3-358d.
Chagai, India 14-376 (A5); 3-293b.
Chagai, agency, India 3-291c.
Chagan, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
Chagan Sarai, Afg. 15-946b.
Chagarzai, tribe 4-24b; 13-116d; 28-947c.
Chagas, Carolina de 22-160a.
—, Pinheiro 22-163b.
Chagatai: see Jagatai.
Chagford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134a.
Chagga, Mo.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Chagin, China: see Ta-chien-lu.
Chagly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D1).
Chaguaud, L. 27-404a.
Chagny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chagny gravels (geol.) 21-848a.
CHAGOS, Isls., Ind.O. 5-800d.
Chagra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
CHAGRES, Pan. 5-800d.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-664b.
Chagrin, riv., O. 20-26 (H2-1).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (H2).
Chagru Kotal, pass, India 24-109a.
Chagual gum 12-715d.
Chagu-chien-Dogo, harbour, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Chahalate, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (E4).
Chahar, vil., Turkest. 1-319c.
Chahar Aimaks, tribe: see Aimak.
Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan 14-868a.
— Burjak, ford, Afg. 13-251a.
— Dank, riv., Pers.: see Shutait.
Chahardar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
Chahar-lang, tribe 3-229d.
Chaharmahal, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
Chahil Dukteran, ruins, Afg. 3-304d.
Chahil Dukteran (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-293c.
Chahiltan (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-293c.
Chah-jui, mt., Can. Is. 26-615b.
Chahtas, tribe: see Choctaws.
Chahbar, Arab.: see Khaiber.
Chaibasa, India 14-376 (L5); 25-148c.
Chai Chal, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L-M6).
Chaichin-obo, China 27-420 (H-I3).
Chaidari, Gr.: battle (1826) 5-495b.
Chaide, P. Malón de: see Malón de Chaide.
Chaidenoi (people): see Heiner.
Chai-ju, Kor.: see Quelpart.
Chail, mt., India: see Chel.
Chailas, mt., Tib.: see Kailas.
Chailand, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Chaillé-les-Marais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chaillé-Long, C. 19-698c; 27-560b; 27-558b; 21-949c.
Chaillexon, lake, Fr. 8-441c.
Chaillot, Paris 5-395b.
CHAIN 5-801b.
— (knight's) 15-855d.
— (measure) 4-592b; 28-491b; 28-484b.
— (mechanics) 17-970a; 17-1004d; 17-1008a.
— (rope-making): see Warp.
— (surveying), Gunter's 12-730a.
Chain, Isl. Pac.O.: see Anaa.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-454 (D5).
—, rock, Nfd. 24-19a.
Chainat, Siam 14-498 (B4); 18-109c; 25-3a.
Chainays, Achille 24-512b.
Chain Bar, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chaine, Cour de la 7-534b.
Chain grate stoker 4-150b.
— harrow 13-37d.
— mail 3-589c.
Chainpur, India 14-376 (L6).
Chain shot 1-866d.
—stitch 19-339d; 24-745a.
Chain Tower, La Rochelle 16-222c.
Chain track tractor 27-119c.
CHAIR 5-801b; 11-364 (Pl. I.); Babylonian 3-108c; Chippendale 6-237d; Hepplewhite 13-305d.
Chair (elsteddfod) 9-136c.
Chairel, lagroon, Mex. 18-519b.
Chair of Boniface, hill, Ire. 5-309c; 15-791a.
— of St Peter: see St Peter's chair.
CHAISE 5-802c.
— longue 5-369b.
Chai-tang, China 6-133d.
Chaitanpur, mts., India 25-148c.
Chaitanya (Hindu reformer) 13-519d; 15-727b.
Chaitra (chron.) 13-492d.
Chaitradi year 13-493c.
Chaitrartha 15-935c.
Chaitri (astron.) 13-493d.
Chait Singh 13-537d; 3-714b.
Chaitya (Indian arch.) 14-428d.
Chaja: see Screamer.
Chajdoab, dist., India: see Jech doab.
Chajul, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A5).
Chaka (Zulu) 28-1061d; 15-628b; 3-505a; 19-257d.
Chaka (zool.): see Crested screamer.
Chakao-Kshatriya, dist., India 8-740d.
Chakar, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Chakar: see Crested screamer.
Chakardharpur, India 14-376 (L5).
Chakavski literature 7-476c
Chakdara, India 19-949c.
Chak-dor Namygé 25-89a.
Chakhansuri (Chakanaur), dist., Afg. 24-592a.
Chakhars 18-715b.
Chakhmak, Mir 29-919d.
Chakir Beg 24-603b.
Chakiris, India 14-382 (P9).
Chakla Roshnabad, dist., India: see Roshnabad, Chakla.
Chakmak, Turk. 27-426 (E7).
Chakmaktin, Afg. 20-657a.
—, lake, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1); 20-420b; 20-657a.
Chakosi, dist., W.Af. 26-1046b.
CHAKRATA, India 5-802c; 14-377 (G1); 19-97b.
Chaksana, India 4-139b.
Chakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
Chala, Peru 21-271a.
Cha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chalabre, Fr. 10-777 (F6).
Chalais, H. de Talleyrand, count of 10-835d; 23-304a.
Chalais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— park, Fr. 18-311d.
Chalan, lake, India 22-867c.
Chalandri, Gr. 2-241a.
Chalanson, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Chalap Dalan, mt., Afg.: see Kaisar, Koh-i-.
Chalarodon 16-824d; 23-175a.
Chalarosomata 27-390a.
Chalarothorax 13-233d.
Chalas, riv., Pers.: see Chalus.
Chalastra, Macedon. 12-440 (B4).
Chalaza 10-572a (fig.); 11-259a (figs.).
Chalazogamous 5-485c.
Chalazogamy 2-11d; 5-485c.
Chalcedon (myth.) 14-875d.
Chalcea 18-331d.
Chalcanthite 7-109d; 18-512a.
Chalcanthum 1-767a.
Chalce, Isl. Aeg.S.: see Khalki.
CHALCEDON, Asia M. 5-802d; 2-766 (C2); Acéphales captures 21-75c; battle (74 B.C.) 18-621d; coins 19-856c; copper-mines 5-803c; " Oak " synod 6-321c. *See also* Endi-Keui.
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 5-802d; 23-518c; canons 5-193d; Christology 13-520b, 20-134b; creed revision 7-396a; Monophysite controversy 18-732c, 15-119a; schisms resulting 2-569d, 7-114d.
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) 5-803c; 6-320d; Cretan seals 11-564b.
Chalcedony Park, Ariz. 1-360d.
Chalcesia 13-305b; 2-829d.
Chalchalaca 18-320d.
Chalchihuiti (min.) 15-125d.
Chalcia, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Khalki.
Chalchis 16-826b; 23-174b.
Chalcidice, dist., 12-446 (B4); Andreodamas 12-502b; coinage 19-831b; early settlements 5-864a, 9-866d; league 26-95b.
—, penin., Turk. 27-424 (C3); San Stefano treaty 4-782b.
Chalcidici, dist., Syr. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-31a; oasis 26-306b.
Chalcidici (zool.) 23-136c.
CHALCIDICUM (arch.) 5-804a; 3-471a.
Chalcididae 13-429d; 14-243a; galls produced 11-424b; wing 14-177d.
Chalcidoidea 14-180a.
Chalcis, Gr. (Actolia) 12-440 (C2).
—, Gr. (Elis) 12-440 (C3).
CHALCIS, Gr. (Euboea) 5-804a; 12-440 (E2); 12-424 (E2); 9-866a; alphabet 1-727c; coinage 19-857c; destruction by Rome 23-633b; vases 12-477b.
Chalcitis, isl., Princes' Is.: see Khalki.
Chalco, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 3-70a.
Chalcocite: see Copper-glance
Chalcocrotos, Demeter 7-980d.
Chalcographical Society: see International Chalcographical Society.
Chalcolite: see Torbernite.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius 5-861d.
—, LAONICUS 5-804b.
Chalcophyllite (tamarite) 7-110b.
Chalcopesittacus 17-12b.
Chalcopteryx 8-470b.
Chalcopyrite: see Copper-pyrites.
Chalcosiderite 7-110b.
Chalcosoma atlas 15-287a.
Chalcothrichite 7-635c.
Chalcous (coin) 28-485c.
CHALDAEA, Syr. 5-804c; astronomy 3-114b, 28-994a; inhabitants 5-804d, 12-789d. *See also* Chaldees.
Chaldacan Church (Uniat) 19-408a; 23-488c.
Chaldacan, marshes, Syr. 3-100a.
Chaldaeans (modern tribe) 5-548b; 27-427b.
" Chaldaean wisdom " 3-114b.
Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) 1-731a; 20-455c.
Chaldaran, plain, Pers.: see Kalderon.
Chaldea, Ia.: see Centerville.
CHALDEE (lang.) 5-805c; 19-11d; dictionaries 8-196d.
Chaldiani, people 7-662d.
Chaldir Gol, lake, Cauc. 23-674 (II. C3); 5-547b.
Chaldiran, Pers.: battle (1515) 27-446d.
Chaldon, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c.
Chale, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
Chalemie 3-204a.
Chalet à Gobet, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Chaleur, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1); 22-724 (D5); 19-465a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Chaley, M. 11-213c.
Chalfin Bight, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Chalfont, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. 16-942 (B7); 4-729b.
— St Peter, Bucks. 16-942 (B7); 4-729b.
Chalgall, India 14-376 (K8).
Chalgrin, J. F. T. 2-429d.
Chalgrove Field, Oxon.: battle (1643) 12-466d; 13-959d.
Chalia, riv., Pers. 20-900d.
Chaliac, Fr. 10-784b.
CHALICE 5-805c; 8-581c; 21-801a (fig.).
Chalicodoma: see Mason bee.
Chalicosis 21-871a.
Chalicotherium 1-953b.
CHALIER, JOSEPH 5-805d.
Chalifert, canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Chalin, lake, Fr. 15-565b.
Chalinas 24-719 (fig.).
— oculata 25-715d.
Chalingos, Turk. 27-426 (F7).
Chalininae 25-725a.
Chalinitis: see Athena Chalinitis.
Chalinolobus 6-845d.
Chalisa famine, India 10-167b.
Chalisgaon, India 5-144c.
Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739a.
—, mt., Colo. 27-48d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
CHALK (geol.) 5-806a; 7-416a; 11-670b; ancient lamps 2-345d; in England 9-415c; lithography 16-786a; marcasite and pyrites in 17-683d; Matthew's theory 17-525d; organisms 10-634d (fig.); Portland cement 5-844d; wells 28-505b, 28-393a.
Chalkar-tenir, Russ.As. 27-423 (C2).
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-419d.
Chalk Rock, riv., Canada 9-421 (I. D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Chalk drawings 14-852a.
Chalkeia: see Chalcia.
Chalk engraving 23-459c.
Chalker, Ga. 12-737 (D2).
Chalk Farm, Lond. 27-630.
Chalkhough, Scot. (Kelso) 15-731a.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-806d; 28-301b.
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scots law) 5-807b.
Chalk Level, Va. 28-918 (C6).
Chalk marls 5-806b; 7-416a; 11-670b; phosphatic nodules 23-395d; spear-pyrites 17-683d.
Chalk River, Can. 20-911 (E3).
Chalk rock 5-806a; 20-435a. *See also* Chalk.
— stones (med.): see Tophi.
Chalky, Ist., N.Z.: see Port Chalky.
Chalky boulder clay 18-434; 19-765d; 19-767c.
Chalkydrie (myth.) 9-623a.
Challacombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-807b.
Challans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Paul Amand 5-807b.
Challenge, Pa. 21-104 (E2).
CHALLENGE (dict.) 5-807c; — (law) 12-505d; of jurors 15-942a.
Challenger, mt., Fiji 19-633 (B3).
" CHALLENGER " EXPEDITION 5-807d; 12-249b; 5-808a; Agassiz 1-20a; Renard 23-26a.
Challengeria 22-804b (fig.).
Challes, Fr. 18-320a; 24-744.
Challich, Isls., Scot. 25-747c.
Challier, Joseph: see Claude Joseph.
Challis, James 1-117d; 19-386c.
Challis, Ida. 14-376 (H2).
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-808a.
Chalmadalo, glen, Scot. 2-216.
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 5-808b.
—, Alexander (of Cluny) 5-813c.
—, Sir David P. 25-37a.
—, GEORGE 5-809c.
—, GEORGE PAUL 5-809c; 6-309d.
—, JAMES (missionary) 5-809c.
—, James (postal reformer) 5-676c; 22-190d.
—, John 16-192a.
—, Sir M. 25-585a.
—, THOMAS 5-809c; 24-1d; 11-72c; Edinburgh stone 9-939b; French Protestantism 23-665a.
—, William 5-771d.
Chalmers, Ark. 2-558 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-409 (C3).
Chalmette, La. 17-54 (G7); 18-859d.
Chal Oghli, Turkest. 9-115 (C2).
Chalol, tribe 8-28a.
Chalon, Alfred Edward 5-827b.
—, John James 18-537b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 5-811a.
Chalonitis, dist., Asia 21-1134.
Chalonnes limestone 21-1134.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, Fr. 24-778 (D4).
Chalons, Rural de 3-404d; 24-146a.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 5-811c; 10-778 (G3); battle (451) 2-835d, 9-721b, 23-658a.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 5-811d; 10-778 (G4); 4-411a; 19-424d.
Chalonne, dist., Fr. 10-776 (G3); 16-154c.
Chalonnitis, riv., Fr. 9-859d.
Chalpaida (m. of Charles Martel) 5-942c.
Chalu, fort, India 12-10d.
Chalia irmak (Lycus), R., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1); 19-894d.
Chalton, Commandant 15-61a.
Chaltenside (Chaudronnes) 11-28b.
Chalukya (dynasty) 5-811b; 6-186d; 14-408a; architecture 14-430d; coin-

Digitized by Google

ner 29-866d; inscriptions 2-425d.
Chalukya-Vikrama-Kala 12-256b.
Chalmeau 6-438d; 9-204c.
Chalons, mt., Swiss. 26-249 (A4).
Chalupa, fl. 22-945b.
Chalus, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 22-265b.
—, riv., Fun. 17-636d.
—, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Kuzuk.
Chalusset, Fr. 12-760a.
CHALYBAEUS, HEINRICH Moritz 5-813c.
Chalybonia, Ca. 11-752 (B3).
— Mts. 22-600 (D1).
— Type. 20-820 (F2).
Chalybeate waters 24-580a.
Chalybeate-spring 22-760c.
CHALYBITE (min.) 5-813d; 22-760b. *See also* Siderite.
Chalybon, Turk.As. : *see* Aleppo.
—, val., Syr. : *see* Holbon.
Chalybonitis, dist., Syr. 2-142c.
Chalybon wine 22-716d.
Chalyk-tau, mts., Turkest. : *see* Khalyk-tau.
Cham (prophet) : *see* Zoroaster.
Cham, Switz. 22-742 (E2); 25-1046d; population 25-1046d.
—(land.) ; *see* Nod, Amédée de.
— (pro.) 2-81d; 2-83a.
— (tube) : *see* Jam.
Cham, M.Mex. 19-320 (D1).
— Guat. 5-678 (B3) : 12-961a.
— —, Yucat. 27-989 (A2); 27-989c.
Chama (taxon.) 16-123d; 16-124c.
Chamaan 16-123d.
Chamaeapodia 20-553c.
— Lyonsiana : *see* Port Orford cedar.
— menziesii : *see* Alaska cedar.
— sphaeroidea : *see* American white cedar.
Chamaebas 2-975a.
Chamaecallidea 22-1460a.
Chamaecallias 22-343b.
Chamaecapsa 23-444d.
Chamaecrops 25-641b; 25-824a (fig.); geological age 25-824c.
— humilis : *see* Dwarf palm.
Chamaecrus 26-825d.
Chamaedrhonaceae 1-364a.
Chamaefauna, mt., No. : *see* El Cobre.
Chamae, Nova, fort, Baluch. 16-976 (A-B1); 2-991c.
Chamaeleo, dist., Asia M. 5-821b.
Chamaeleondus Wodeyar 19-117c.
Chamaepeda, India : *see* Haripeda.
Chamaiakota, India : *see* Balkot.
Chamae (Hindu caste) 2-98a.
Chamari, tribe 21-35c.
Chamays, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, lat., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169c.
Chamba, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
— India 14-376 (G3); 5-813a.
— State, India 5-813a; 5-813c; languages 25-819b.
CHAMBAL, riv., India 5-813b; 14-376 (H6); 22-960b.
Chambas, conglomerates of 21-84b.
Chambe, Fr. 20-243 (D5).
Chambéon de France : *see* Grand chamberlain.
Chambez, pt., Mld. 19-478 (C5).
Chambi, Apostolic : *see* Apostolic Chamby.
Chambi-tin 5-440a.
Chambolain, Alex. Francis : *see* Chamberlain 1-817b.
— Dr. C. J. : flower and seed 5-1b.
— ROBERT 5-813b; Richardson contract 5-847c; *Star* visit 19-785b.
— Rt. Hon. 5-817a.
— JOHN LAWRENCE 5-813c.
— NEVILLE BOGVLES 5-813b; Mandar expedition 5-813b; Kerman expedition 5-813b; campaign with Afridis 18-157d; Umbeyla expedition 4-796a.
Chamberlain, Rhod. 25-600 (C6).
— Mo. 17-434 (C8).
CHAMBERLAIN (official) 5-813c; the lord, *see* Lord Chamberlain; of England, *see* Lord Great Chamberlain.
Chamberlain and Hookham electric meter 18-392a.
— Bayard tray 5-1044a.
— Brasch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— porcelain works 5-755c.
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 5-813d; 26-622c; 26-623a.
Chamberlen, Hugh (physician) 19-964a.
Chamberlin, T. C. (geologist) 5-415b; 12-58c; 25-191d.
Chamberlin, Can. 5-160 (I3).
— Lo. 17-54 (a5).
Chamber music 14-654d.
— of Arbitration, Lond. : *see* London Chamber of Arbitration.
— of Deputies (France) 10-789a; 10-876b; 10-937b; building 2-429c, 27-1011d; colonies represented 10-898a
— of Shipping (U.K.) 27-1358b.
— of Spoils : *see* Spoils, Chamber of.
Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart 5-821b.
— EPHRAIM 5-820c; 9-374a.
— GEORGE 5-820c.
— Heddon 8-534a; 8-536d.
— John G. 4-350c; 22-639c.
— Mrs Lambert 16-302c.
— Mary 15-705d.
— ROBERT (1802-1871) 5-820d; 11-646d; on variation 27-906d.
— Robert (1832-1888) 5-821b.
— STR WILLIAM 5-821b; 2-420d.
— William 5-821b; 21-38c; statue 8-939c.
Chambers, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Ill. 14-304 (H4).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
— Tex. 26-690 (N6).
CHAMBERS (law) 5-821d; Chancery division 5-836d.
Chambersburg, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
— Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— N.J. : *see* Trenton, N.J.
— O. 20-24 (F7).
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 5-822a; 21-160 (C6).
Chambers Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Chambers of Commerce 27-135c.
— of Reunion : *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— of Rhetoric 5-821a.
Chambers's Encyclopaedia 9-381d.
Chambers's Journal 5-820d; 21-1c.
Chambers's logarithmic tables 26-331d.
Chambers v. Goldthorpe 2-825c.
Chambersville, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Chamber-tombs 4-937b.
CHAMBERY, Fr. 5-822b; 10-778 (G5); geology 20-81d; university 10-797d.
Chambeshi, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-492c.
Chambesi, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C1); 6-914c; 6-917c.
Chambia, riv., India 4-708a.
Chambini (Hindu) 20-443b.
Chambière, isl., Ger. 18-310 (plan); 18-307d.
Chambiges, Pierre 10-606d.
Chambiri, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C4); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
Chambia, riv., India 5-813b.
Chambles, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Chambley, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Chambly canal, Can. 24-19b; 24-107b.
Chambo (Ganjule), lake, Aby. 25-969b.
— riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Chambole, Fr. 20-299b.
Chambon-sur-Voueize, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 7-431c.
CHAMBORD, C. F. M. D., Count of 5-822c; Orleanist negotiations 20-282c, 10-875b.
Chambord, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHAMBORD, Fr. 5-823b; 10-778 (E4); château 5-823b; 2-414a, 5-165c, 25-763c; treaty 17-909c.
Chambray, fort, Madit. 17-808 (A1); 12-305a.
Chambre, William de : *see* William de Chambre.
CHAMBRE ARDENTE 5-823c.
— de l'Edit, Fr. 5-483c.
— des Comptes : *see* Cour des Comptes.
Chambre des députés : *see* Chamber of Deputies.
— des enquêtes 20-834a.
— des mises en accusation 13-593a.
— des requêtes 20-834b.
— intermédiaire 10-804b.
Chambreleen, François 16-155a.
Chambrelien, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chambre retrouvée 10-864d.
Chambres de Réunion 10-844c; 11-866d.
Chambre syndicale 25-933c.
" Chambuco " (ship) 6-159b.
Chamdun-drays, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chame, Pan. 5-673 (C7).
Chamechaude, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Chamelecon, riv., Hond. 5-825 (B3).
Chameleon (astron.) 7-13b.
CHAMELEON (zool.) 5-823c; 16-524b; arteries 23-164d; dorsal crest 23-154b; ear 23-160c; segmental ducts 23-169c; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d, 23-156b, 23-157b, 23-157c; skull 23-151b (fig.); thyroid gland 23-163c. *See also* Polychrus and Anolis.
Chameleonidae 17-373a.
Chameleon mineral 5-824b.
— pumilus ; *see* Dwarf chameleon.
Chamemba, mt., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Kitumbeine, Mount.
Chameornithes : *see* Alectorornithes.
Chamfer 5-824b.
CHAMFORT, S. R. N. 5-824c; 11-871b; 19-1d.
Chamidae 16-123d.
CHAMIER, FREDERICK 5-825b.
Chamill, cape, Gr. 12-474 (E4).
CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-825c.
CHAMINADE, CECILE 5-825d.
Chamisal 5-11b.
Chamiso 5-11b.
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON 5-825d; 11-794b; on coral reefs 7-133a; on Salps 27-379c.
Chamita, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
CHAMKANNI, tribe 5-826c; 26-1006b.
Chamla, val., India 4-798b.
Chamoara, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N7).
Chamois, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
CHAMOIS 5-826c; 17-522b.
" Chamois " (destroyer) 24-916b.
Chamoisite 17-385b.
Chamois leather 16-342c.
Chamoisson, Switz. : *see* Chamoson.
Chamokane Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (H2).
Chamonix, lake, India 14-376 (G-H3).
CHAMONIX 5-827a; 10-778 (H5); 18-938c.
Chamorro, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guam.
Chamorros (people) 17-707d.
Chamosite 20-227a.
Chamoson, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Chamossaire, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4) : 1-744a.
Chamotitrace, 16-114b.
Chamoutzmoldag 16-124b.
Chamounset, Claude Pierron de 22-193b.
Champ, dist., Pers. 2-297a.
Champa, India 14-376 (K9) : 5-813a.
—, anc. kingdom, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
Champagnac-de-Belair, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Champagne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
— (Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 6-428d.
— (Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4); 6-428d.
CHAMPAGNE, prov., Fr. 5-827b; 10-778 (G5); 10-776 (E-F4); 10-802 (hist. map); 10-874; 12-959a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-829b; feudal lords 10-801b; wine 23-723c.
Champagne (beraldry) 13-319b.
— (wine) 28-773c; maturing of 28-719d; New York state 28-728c.
Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-466 (I7); 19-252c.
Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Pouilleuse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2); 17-746c.
Champagne Stakes 13-729c.
Champagne Tourangelle, dist., Fr. : *see* Champeigne.
Champagni, Pierre de : *see* Innocent V.
Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-487a.
Champaignan Castle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Champagny, François de 5-828c.
— JEAN BAPTISTE NOMPÈRE DE 5-828b.
—, Jérôme Paul de 5-828c.
— Napoléon 5-828c.
CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-304 (D3).
Champaign (dict.) 5-121a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE DE 5-825d.
Champaigne, dist., Fr. : *see* Champeigne.
Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman : *see* Bateman-Champain.
Champain system : *see* Openfields system.
Champ-Asile, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Champaubert, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 5-829a.
Champ-Bas, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10).
Champaner, India 20-673b.
CHAMPARAN (Champaran), dist., India 5-828d; 14-376 (L5).
Champarty (law) : *see* Champerty.
Champ Aubert, Fr. : battle (1814) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
Champawat, India 14-376 (I5).
Champcenets, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
—, Louis René Quantin de Rimbourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly) : *see* Campus Martius.
Champ de Mars, Paro du, Paris 20-804 (B-C7) ; Feast of Federation 11-151d ; massacre 11-152c ; race-course 13-736d.
— du Salon du, Paris : *see* Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Champdivers, Odette de 5-919c.
Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-855d.
CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
Champeaux, Fr. 5-829a.
Champeigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Champerico, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
Champerius of Lyons : *see* Chappier Symphorien.
CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b.
Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Champfer : *see* Chamfer.
Champfleury, Henri Husson de 5-829c.
Champia 1-592a.
Champier Symphorien 18-48b.
Champigny, fort, Paris 20-805b.
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6) ; geology 20-81c, 20-82.
Champion, Richard 5-756a.
Champion, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-334 (C4).
—, Tex. W. Aus. 26-660 (A5).
CHAMPION (defender) 5-829c.
Champion (land cultivation) : *see* Openfields system.
Champion (journal) 10-325c.
Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus. : copper mines 2-952b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Hill, Minn. 28-73a.
Champion incubation system 14-501b.
CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIENNE 5-829d; 15-45b; statue of 27-844c.
Championnière, Just Lucas- 4-502a.
Champion Race (Flemington, Austr.) 13-754b.
— Reef, mine, India 15-888a.
CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE 5-830a; 5-1564; Mount Desert discovered 18-920c; New England coast explored 19-496a; Ontario explorations 20-1166; Ottawa river explored 20-369a; statue of 22-737c; Vermont settled 27-1025b.
Champlain, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-549a.
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Champlain, canal, N.Y. 5-830d; 19-592d; 27-1027b.
CHAMPLAIN, lake, N.Am. 5-830d; 19-490 (A3-2); 19-596 (G1); battles of 5-831b, 10-742, 17-214a; Vermont coastline 27-1025d.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 12-59a.
— group (geol.) 20-236d.
— period (geol.) : *see* Ordovician system *and* Champlain epoch.
Champleve enamel 9-365d; 9-365b; Japanese 15-189d.
Champlieu, Fr. 20-34a.
Champlin, Minn. 19-550 (E5).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (B3).
Champlitte, William of : *see* William of Champlitte.
Champlitte, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAMPMESLE, MARIE 5-831c.
—, Sieur de 5-831c.
Champness telescopes 26-560b.
Champneys, Basil 20-410d; 17-344d; 16-536d.
Champoeg, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Champollion, Eugène André 16-724b.
— JEAN FRANCOIS 5-831d; 9-57c.
— Figeac, Aîné 5-832a.
— FIGEAC, JACQUES JOSEPH 5-832a.
Cham-pong, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Champs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Elysées, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Champsosaurus 23-145a.
Champtocoeux, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Champvallon, Francois de Harlay de : *see* Harlay de Champvallon, F. de.
Chamrajnagar, India 14-382 (G14).
Chams (race) : *see* Tchams.
Chamtsara, val., Swits. 26-242 (H3).
Chamundi, mt., India 19-117c.
Chamutong, China 6-168 (F4).
Chamyrry, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Chamyl : *see* Shamyl.
Chana, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Siam 14-495 (B8).
Chanac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Chanak Kalesi, Asia M. : *see* Dardanelles.
Chanar, India : *see* Chunar.
Chanar (but.) 20-658b; 2-403b.
Chañaral, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Chañaralillo, Chil. 2-651b; 22-490d; 25-880a.
Chanaxes 26-46b.
Chancay, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Chancay, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 25-880a.
Chance, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— cove, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
CHANCE (dict.) 5-832b.
— (math.) 5-832a; 22-376a; of life, *see* Chance of life; games of, *see* Games of chance.
Chance and Hartley glass manufacture 12-105a; 12-85a; dioptric lights 16-635a.
Chance burner 16-640d.
Chanceford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Chancel, François Joseph : *see* Lagrange-Chancel, F. J.
—, Gustave Charles Bonaventure 6-257b; 18-762c; 22-450b.
Chancellor, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHANCEL (arch.) 5-832b; 6-261a.
Chancellery : *see* Chancery (diplomacy).
Chancellor, Richard 11-626b; 22-894a.
Chancellor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
CHANCELLOR (title) 5-832d; cathedral 5-832b; discuss 5-839c, 24-354a, 5-857c; exchequer, *see under* Exchequer; German, *see* Reichskanzler; Lancaster duchy 5-833b, 22-940c; universities 5-834a, 22-416a. *See also* Lord High Chancellor.
— ale 1-538b.
Chancellor's medals 5-956d.
Chancellor's Rolls 22-939c.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. 5-835c; battle (1863) 1-822d, 29-633b, 28-694 (map).
Chancel screen : *see* Rood screen.
CHANCE-MEDLEY (law) 5-835c.
Chance of life 22-894d.
Chancery (diplomacy) 5-834b; 9-384a.

Digitized by Google

Chancery (Imperial German): *see* Reichskanzleramt.
CHANCERY (law) 5-835d; 9-604b; 9-865d; 9-726c; appeal 2-211d; conveyancing counsel 7-529; in camera 6-104b; injunction 14-570b; insolvent estates 2-781a; jurisdiction 15-541c; jury 27-257d; originating summons 26-80c; petitions 21-307a, 21-306b; praemunire 3-140d; records 22-966b; wardship 6-135b.
—(H.C. Church) 7-642d; 8-303d; 20-698b.
—, bill of 21-832d.
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in 22-961a.
Chancery Funds Act (1872) 1-123b.
Chancery Lane, Lond. 19-458c.
Chancery Warrants 22-960d.
Chanchayrocha, lake, Peru: *see* Junin.
Chanchra: *see* Jessore.
Chan-chu-fu, China 12-250a.
Chançun de Willame 12-695c; 14-112c; facsimile 2-32b.
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de 9-257d.
Chancrold: *see* Soft chancre.
Chanctonbury Ring, hill, Sus. 26-169a.
Chancy, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Chanda, India 5-837b; 14-382 (B9).
CHANDA, dist., India 5-837b.
Chandalas (race) 5-840c.
Chandals: *see* Namasudra.
Chandan, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Chandannagar, India: *see* Chandernagore.
Chandarpur-Padampur, India 24-113a.
Chands Sahib 6-532d.
CHANDAUSI, India 5-837c; 14-376 (H5).
Chandbali, India 3-240b.
CHAND BARDAI 5-837c; 13-454b.
Chandel (dyn.) 4-797d; 17-399a; 12-899a.
CHANDELIER 5-837c.
Chandeleur, isls., La. 17-34 (F4).
—, sound, La. 17-34 (E4-F3).
Chander, mts., India 19-247d.
Chanderi, district, India 15-413a.
Chanderli, suit, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 2-756a.
CHANDERNAGORE, India 5-837d; 14-376 (M-N8); Clive captures 6-533d.
Chandgarh, India 14-376 (G8).
Chandi 15-292d.
Chandia, India 14-376 (I8).
Chandiar, riv., Alsk. 28-945b.
Chandler, Abiel 3-710c.
—, Edward (bp.) 6-692b.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 5-838a, Loubet: *see* Moulton, Louise Chandler.
—, **RICHARD** 5-838a.
—, **SAMUEL** (divine) 5-838b.
—, S. C.: on aberration 29-91a; on Algol 1-462; almucantar 26-572d; on variation of latitude 16-267d.
—, William Eaton 12-833a.
—, **ZACHARIAH** 5-838c.
Chandler, Ark. 1-553 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-423 (C8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, fjord, Can. 21-950c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
Chandlers Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—Ford, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
—Peak, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Chandlersville, O. 20-26 (G5).
Chandlerville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Chandless (explorer) 1-786a.
Chandless, riv., Bol. 4-467 (A2); 21-264 (D3-4); 2-737c.
Chand Minar, India 7-348d.
Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi 7-955b.
Chandod, India 14-376 (E8).
Chandolin, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Chandoo 20-136c.
Chandor, India 14-382 (E-F9).
—, mts., India 14-383 (F9).
CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of 5-838d.
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of: *see* Buckingham and Chandos.
—(poet) 5-838c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 5-838a; armour of 2-951b.
Chandos, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Chandpur, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O8); 25-1004a.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H8).
Chandra (deity): *see* Soma.
Chandra, riv., India 14-376 (G3); 5-813a.
Chandra Acharya 24-181a.
— Das 26-924a.
Chandragirl, India 14-402c.
—, mts., India 19-379a.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-641d.
CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA 5-839b; 14-398b; 14-399a; *Mudrarakshasa* story 24-174a; war with Seleucus 21-213c.
Chandragupta I. (Gupta ruler) 12-730d.
—II. (Vikramaditya) 12-731a; 14-399c; epitaph 14-621b.
Chandra Jha 3-927a.
Chandrakona, India 14-376 (M3).
Chandra Sah (raja) 5-883a.
—Shamsher Jung 19-383a.
Chandra Tal: *see* Chadra Tal.
Chandravati, India 15-412b.
Chandrawal, riv., India 4-797c.
Chand Sultan (dynasty) 6-117a.
Chandur, India 14-382 (H9).
Chandur, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
Chandvad, India: *see* Chandor.
Chandwan, pass, India 24-841a.
Chaney, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Chaneyville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Chanforans, val., It. 28-257b.
Chang, isl., Siam 14-488 (B-C5).
—, pint., Tib. 13-470d.
Chang (coinage) 25-8a.
—(measure) 28-491b.
Changaiva (dynasty) 7-92a.
Changamawe, Br. E.Af. 4-602b.
Chang-an, China: *see* Si-ganfu.
Changa-nad, kingdom, India 7-92a.
Cha-ngan-tsze, China 6-168 (H4).
CHANGARNIER, N. A. T. 5-839c.
Chang-Bhakar, state, India 14-376 (I-K9); 3-729b.
Changcheomo, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
Chang-Chia K'ro, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang-chih-tung (viceroy) 6-209c; 6-211d; education reform scheme 6-176c; Livadia treaty 6-901a; opium 6-210c; railways 6-180b.
Chang-chow (prefect) 6-195b.
CHANG-CHOW, China 5-839d; 6-168 (K5).
Chang-chuen-shan, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 23-288d.
Chang-e Chun, China: *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
CHANG CHUN, KIU (traveller) 5-840a.
Chang-daa, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Changdiana, riv., Bur. 14-392 (P10).
Change, isl., Can. 19-479 (C2).
CHANGE (dict.) 5-840b; in bell ringing 3-690b.
CHANGELING 5-840c.
Changeling, The (Middleton and Rowley) 18-416b.
Change of life: *see* Menopause.
Changewater, N.J. 19-502 (H3).
Chang-gan, China: *see* Si-ganfu.
Chang-go-tsuwa, mine, Tib. 26-926d.
Chang-hang, China 6-168 (K5).
Chang-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Chang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Chang-hwa, China 6-168 (H6).
—, Jap.: *see* Shoka.
Chang-jin, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Chang-Ka, China 6-168 (I3).
Chang-Kia K'ow, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang-k'iang, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Chang K'ien (general) 6-194d.
Chang-Kow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chang-Kwan-sai, mts., China 17-853 (C4-D3).
Chang-lam (trade route) 26-922b.
Chang-li, China 6-168 (K7).
Chang-lo, China 6-168 (I3).
Changlo, mission post, Tib. 12-751a.
Chang-lung (general) 15-688a.
Chang-lung, pass, India 14-376 (H2).
—, pass, Tib. 6-169 (C3).
Chang-mian, China 6-168 (G3).
Chang-nan-Chên, China: *see* King-te-chên.
Chang-ning, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H4).
CHANGOS, tribe 5-840c.
Chang-pai-shan, mts., China 17-853 (C-D4); 15-156 (E5-F9); 17-552a.
Chang-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
Chang-Pu, China 6-168 (I4).
CHANGRA (Kanghari) Asia M. 5-840c; 2-760 (E2).
—, synod of: *see* Gangra.
Chang-sa-ja, Kor. 15-156 (E-F6).
Chang-shai, China 6-168 (K5).
—Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d; 6-178d; riots (1910) 6-212c; Taiping rebellion 27-350b.
Chang-show, China 6-168 (H3).
Chang-sing-tao, isl., China 15-156 (B7).
Chang-song, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Chang-tang, plat., Tib. 25-911a; 26-656b; flora 26-918b; glacial evidences 26-918a.
Changtang (dict.) 16-58a.
Chang-Tao Ling (preacher) 16-194c.
Chang-te Fu, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I2).
—Fu, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Changtsin, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
Changuinan (family) 1-511d.
Chang-wu, China 6-168 (H2).
Chang-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Chang Yin-huan (reformer) 6-204a.
Chang-yon, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chanhassen, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Chanhassi 26-544b.
Chanjur, Java 15-254 (B2); 15-289d; 22-266a.
Chank shell: *see* Turbinella.
Chankitus, race: *see* Chukchi.
Channa (charioteer) 4-778b.
Channabatchee, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Channahon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Channel (hydraulics) 14-72c.
Channel, Tex. Eng.: *see* English Channel.
Channel-bill (rool.) 7-610b.
Channel Bridge and Railway Company 4-457d.
— Fever (tet) 9-456a.
CHANNEL ISLANDS 5-840d; 9-430 (VI. A1); coinage 19-876c; wrecks 28-841a.
Channel Rock, Scot.: geology 3-515b.
Channel Tunnel 9-457c.
Channiformes 14-247d.
Channing, Walter 5-845b.
—, **WILLIAM ELLERY** (d. 1842) 5-843d; 1-837c; Transcendentalism 1-528d; Unitarianism 27-595b; 27-596b.
—, William Ellery (d. 1901) 1-858d; 19-463a.
—, William F. (scientist) 10-416c.
—, William Henry (divine) 5-845b.
Channing, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Channiu, India 14-376 (E4).
Chanoine, Captain 26-643b.
Chanony, Scot.: *see* Fortrose.
Chanpernedan, isl., riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7-B7).
Chan-pu-shan, China 15-156 (F5).
Chanrian-Hütte, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Chansantacruz, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
Chanson: Béranger 3-762d; trouvères 27-313b.
Chanson de Roland 7-551a; 22-499a; 12-172d.
Chanson de Roland 11-111b; 23-464c; analogy of *Iliad* 13-631a; assonance 2-786d; Charlemagne 5-893a; in European literature 9-682b; in German literature 11-784c; Matthew Arnold's criticism 2-638a.
Chanson de taile 25-403a.
CHANSONS DE GESTE 5-845c; 11-111c; 16-784b; in Anglo-Norman literature 2-32b; Dutch versions 8-719d; in English literature 9-610d; in European literature 9-682a; French versions 11-140b; Homer compared 13-638a; parodies 11-116b; in Provençal literature 22-499d; in Romance literature 23-501c. *See also* Charlemagne legends.
Chan-su, China 12-249d.
Chant, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F-G9).
CHANT (song) 5-846c.
—, Plain: *see* Plain Song.
CHANTABUN (Chantaburi), Siam 5-846c; 14-498 (C3).
CHANTADA, Sp. 5-846d; 26-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. 5-846d.
CHANTAGE (dict.) 5-846d.
—(French law) 10-687a.
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémyot, baronne de 16-941b.
Chanta Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Chantapalli, India 14-382 (E10-L11).
CHANTARELLE 5-846d.
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI 5-847a.
Chantecler (Rostand) 23-754b.
Chantelle, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Chantemesse, André (physician) 27-596b.
Chanter: *see* Chaunter.
Chanter v. Hopkins 28-329a.
Chanterelle (music) 3-319a.
Chanti Argun, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, D2); 5-841a.
Chantilly, Lords of 6-195b.
"Chantilly, Mlle": *see* Favart, M. J. B. D.
CHANTILLY, Fr. 5-847a; 10-778 (F5); porcelain 5-752a.
—, Va. 28-116 (E2).
—lace 16-490b.
Chantonnay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
Chantrenala 1-595b; 1-591d; 1-592c.
Chantre, E. (archaeologist) 1-246a; 22-605a.
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS LEGGATT 5-847b; 24-501b; 24-475b.
— Bequest 5-847d.
Chantries Act 24-368c; 24-371d.
CHANT ROYAL 5-848c.
CHANTRY 5-849a.
Chantry incubator 14-361c.
Chants diaboliques 25-402c.
Chanudo, riv., Venez. 17-867b.
Chanute, Kan. 20-58 (F-G9).
Chanute, Octave (aeronautist) 1-857c.
CHANUTE, Kan. 5-849a; 15 654 (G3); 15-656a.
Chany, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 25-19d.
Chao-Ping, China 6-168 (G4).
Chanykov, Nicolai W. 2-320a.
Chanza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGENE Alfred 5-849b; in Algeria 1-648a; in Franco-German War 11-124d; at Le Mans 16-409b.
Chao, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
Chão, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Chao, riv., Peru 21-265d.
—, barb., Peru 16-542d.
Chao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K5).
Ch'ao Hsien, empire, E.Asia: *see* Korea.
Chao-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Chao-hua, China 6-168 (A3).
Chao-K'wang-yin: *see* T'ai-tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976).
Chaolais, mt., Scot. 15-565c.
Chao-lish-ti (Chinese sovereign): *see* Liu Pei.
Chao Meng-fu (painter) 6-214a; 6-215b; 6-216b (pl. fig. 3).
Chao-modo, China 16-716d.
Chaones, tribe 9-693c.
Chaonia, Gr. 13-220c.
—, dist., Gr. 9-693c.
Chao-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
Chao-sheh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
CHAOS 5-849d; Babylonian cosmogony 7-517a; Gnostic conception 27-985b.
Chao-tang Wang 6-194b.
Chaouikoos, race: *see* Cherokees.
Chao Uparach (title) 25-5c.
Chaouree, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chao-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
Chap (dict.) 5-854b.
Chapa, tribe 5-912b.
Chapada, Braz. 4-440 (G7), —, riots, Braz. 3-910b.
Chapada (dict.) 4-440b.
Chapada de Cotaxo, Braz.: *see* Theresina.
Chapah (measure) 28-491b.
Chapai (Mongol emperor) 17-713d.
Chapais, Thomas 5-1073.
Chapala, lake, Mex. 18-301 (E3); 18-319b; 18-1218.
Chapalagana, riv., Mex. 18-303b.
Chapalula, strait, Mal.Ar. 26-52d.
Chapan (costume) 15-428a.
Chapanecan (family) 14-511d.
Chapan Oglu (boy of Tsepe) 25-1163b.
Chaparal, Arab. 2-544 (E1).
Chaparchi-sashi (officer) 15-125b.
Chaparé, riv., Bol. 4-76 (map); 4-78b.
Chaparedilas, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chaparra, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Chaparral, Colom. 6-761 (B6); 6-707a.
Chaparral-cock 7-610b.
Chaparro 27-930a.
Chapati: *see* Chupatty.
CHAPBOOK 5-854b; 23-813c; 4-271d.
Chapchan-dahan, pass, Chin. 27-620 (H2); 1-758a.
CHAPE (dict.) 5-856a.
Chapeau Rouge, cape, Nfld. 19-475 (C2).
Chapeda Saint Martin (dance) 10-455d.
Chapel, Ind., China 5-168 (K4).
—, isl., Nfld. (Fortune Bay) 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Nfld. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-479 (C2).
—pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
CHAPEL (rel.) 5-856b; 6-832a; apsidal 2-380d, 2-402a.
—, pontifical 7-643c.
—(printer's) 5-856b.
— Act 24-465a.
CHAPELAIN, JEAN 5-856c; 11-125c; 1-401a.
Chapel Allerton, Som. 25-294a.
— Allerton, Yorks. 28-61 (C1).
CHAPELE-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby. 5-851b; 9-410c (H. D8).
Chapelet (artist) 5-756a.
Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. 412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
Chapel Hill, Ind. 14-304d.
Chapelhill, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. 5-851c; 19-772 (C2); 19-775a.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Chapelhill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Chapel Hill, Tenn. 26-670 (L5).
— Hill, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Chapelizod, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620c; 26-406c.
Chapelle, Claude E. Hillier de 772a; 4-140b.
Chapelle, Loi (French law): *see* Loi Chapelle.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE 5-851c.
Chapelle Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Chapello-sous-Dun, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chapel of the Pyx 22-944d.
— Royal, Savoy, Lond.: *see* Savoy Chapel.
Chapel St Leonards, Lincs. 416 (VI. H3).
Chapelton, Scot. (Forfar.) 8-418 (F3).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-419 (C3).
Chapeltown, Yorks. 28-61 (D2).
CHAPERON (dict.) 5-851b.
Chapin, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-506 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Chapinville, Conn. 6-951 (B4).
Chapkan (costume) 14-419c.
Chaplain, Jules Clément 14-19-C. Grandpré 5-851c; 17-581a.
CHAPLAIN 5-851c; 17-581a.
Chaplean, Can. 20-114 (C-D).
CHAPLIN, HENRY 5-852c.
Chaplin, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-925 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 24-725 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Chapman, Edmund (physician) 19-502c.
— **GEORGE** (poet) 5-852d; 8-524a; 9-623a; Bee Jonson 15-303d; Eastward Ho 17-776c.
—, H. C. (zoologist) 17-1000a.
—, T. A. (naturalist) 8-1746d.
—, Walter (printer) 9-817a; 22-501b; 4-504c.
—, W. (poet) 5-1164a.

Digitized by Google

Chapman, Alb. 2-440 (C4).
—, Art. 2-537 (D4).
—, Jl. 14-306 (C4).
—, Kas. 15-454 (E1).
—, Rob. 15-314 (E3).
—, supp. Can. 8-160 (M2).
CHAPMAN (dist.) 5-854f.
Chapman Creek, riv., Kan. 15-454 (E1).
Chapman's night-hawk 27-650.
Chapmanville, W Va. 28-560 (B4).
Chapoly, Fr. 17-175d.
Chapotin, Rums. 22-879 (E2).
CHAPONIL, MESTER 5-1545.
Chapouset, Fr. 17-175c.
Chapora, India 14-383 (D12).
Chapote, Rhod. 26-466 (J1 11).
Chappadikka, e. Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Chappaqua, N.Y. 28-596 (C4).
Chappaquiddick, Isl., Mass. 17-459 (G4).
Chapparral: *see* Chaparral.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 5-854c.
—, Ignace Urbain Jean 5-854d.
— d'Auteroche, Jean 5-854c 6-528a.
Chappel, Ran. 9-784d.
Chappell, Arthur 15-854a.
—, Thomas Paley 5-854d.
—, William (bishop) 18-181a.
— WILLIAM (music publisher) 5-854d; 7-172a.
Chappel, Neb. 15-274 (H5).
—, Isle, Tas. 26-438 (D1).
Chappuis, Eustace 16-940b.
—, James (chemist) 1-855a.
—, Jean 5-198c.
— P. (physicist) 28-824a; 28-831c.
CHAPRA, India 5-854d; 14-376 (L7).
CHAPTAL, J. A. C., comte de Chanteloup 5-854d; 8-746d, 28-736c.
—apter (division) 5-855b.
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) 5-855b; 5-856d; 7-897b.
CHAPTER HOUSE 5-855b; in American colleges 1-440d; of monasteries 1-13d.
Chapters, Book of 17-673b.
Chapters, The Three 28-733a.
Chapuis, Mt. 17-828 (F).
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine 5-856b; 26-496 (Pl. IX 1).
—, plate 26-1000a.
CHAPU, China 5-856c; 6-168 (L5); 6-199b.
Chapultepec, mt., Mex. 18-149b; 28-838c.
Chaqueneegan, bay, Wis.: *see* Chequamegon.
Char, riv., Dornet. 9-424 (III. 5).
CHAR (fish) 5-856c; 24-82d; 24-84d.
—, breeding 5-856b.
Chara, mts., Russ.As. 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11b.
Charà (bot.) 1-587d (fig.); 1-587f; classification 5-856d; use 20-81b, 22-858a, 20-543d; reproductive organs 1-586b (fig.).
CHARA-KANG 5-865d.
Charaeus: *see* Stonewerts.
Characene, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Mesene.
Characidae 14-245d; 26-346c, swim-bladder 14-246c.
CHARACTER (dict.) 5-866a.
Character: *An Arte of Rhetorique, Pithie and Secrete Writing by Character* (1588) (Brit.) 24-1664.
Characteristic (math.) 15-468b; of curves 7-663b; of dynamo 8-775b; of group 12-435c.
—, Jacobian 9-229d.
—, Smallian (dynamics) 8-763a.
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times (1711) (Shaftesbury) 24-964b.
Characterization (drama) 5-856b; Chinese 6-486a; Indian 8-463b; Shakespearean 5-535b.
Character of a Trimmer (Halifax) 12-842c, 20-
Charadrius (Theophrastus) 5-856b, 21-1562; 26-1671b.
CHARADE (dict.) 5-856b.
Charades, riv., Epirus: *see* Laos.
Charadran, Or. 12-449 (C4).
Charadri 26-396c.
Charadriidae: *see* Plovers.
Charadriiformes 5-857d; 3-467c, 26-395a.
Charadriomorphae 26-396c.
Charadriornithes 26-396c.
Charadrius himantopus: *see* Stilt.
— morinellus: *see* Dotterel.
— oedicnemus: *see* Stone-curlew.
— pluvialis: *see* Golden plover.
— scolopax: *see* Stone-curlew
— vociferus: *see* Killdeer.
Charadrus, riv., Gr. 3-419d.
Charaka, Pers. 21-158 (D3); 10-190b.
Charaka (Indian writer) 26-125a.
Charakas (sect) 24-164c.
Charakterquelle 24-162b.
Charal, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Charalá, Colom. 6-706d.
Charan, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, desert, Bal.: *see* Kharan.
—, dist., Afg. 2-182c.
—, tribe 13-125a.
Charaon, India: battle (1804) 23-1008b.
Charas (spirit) 14-389b.
— (drug) 13-264b; 3-844a; 16-591c.
Charasia, Afg.: battle (1879) 1-317d.
Chara stelligera 23-121b.
Charath Singh (chief) 12-713a.
Charax (Hannibal) 26-587b.
Charavines, Fr. 28-117b.
Charax, Asia 23-648 (G3).
—, Pal.: *see* Kerak.
Charaxus (brother of Sappho) 24-266; 12-510b.
Charbanus, mts., Asia 9-140d.
Charbar, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Charboil, riv., Afr. 24-503a.
Charbon (vine disease): *see* Anthrax.
Charbonel, mt., Alps 1-742c
Charbon symptomatique (disease) 28-10a.
Charca de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp.: *see* Proserpina, Lago de.
Charcas, prov., S.Am.: *see* Bolivia.
—, Bol.: *see* Sucre.
Charchalla, quarter, Kabul: *see* Chihar Chata.
CHARCOAL 5-856b; 5-306a; blow-pipe analysis 4-89d; catalytic action of 5-502a; deodorizing agent 7-114d; in dyspepsia 8-787d; gas absorption 16-751a; gunpowder 12-715a.
—, plate 26-1000a.
Charcot, Jean B. (explorer) 21-967c.
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) 5-856d; 18-66c; theory of hypnosis 14-202d.
Charcot-Leyden crystals 23-1084.
Charcot's bed-sore (disease) 25-191a.
— disease 15-458d; 16-106a.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERriot 5-857a.
CHARD, Som. 5-857b; 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 25-389a.
Chard (bot.) 5-324c.
Chardat, Abbé 15-156b.
Chardeh: *see* Chehardar.
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMEON 5-857c, 20-419d, 20-497 (Pl. X), 20-391d.
—, SIR JOHN (traveller) 5-857c; on compass 6-807b; cuneiform inscription 7-629d; Isfahan 14-370a; on Mandaeans 17-555a.
Chardjui, C.Asia: *see* Charjui.
Chardji, Afg. 20-419 (H1).
Chardonay (vine): *see* Pineau.
Chardonne, Switz. 28-342 (D4).
Chardonnet, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chardonnet and Lehner's process 5-857d.
Chardstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Chare (carriage) 5-402d.
CHARENTE, dept., Fr. 5-857d; 5-858a (E5); brandy 5-429d; Purbeckian beds 22-658b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 10-777b.
CHARENTE - INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 5-858a; 10-778 (D5); brandy 5-429d.
Charenton, La. 17-54 (n7).
— fort, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. 5-858c; 10-778 (C5).
Charentonne, riv., Fr. 3-790d.
Charenton-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHARES (general) 5-858d; 7-961d; 24-991b.
CHARES (sculptor) 5-859a; 23-259b; 12-490d.
CHARES (of Mytilene) 5-859a; 17-222c.
Chare Thursday: *see* Maundy Thursday.
Charet, François Athanase 19-733c.
Charford, Hants.: battle (508) 5-760c.
Charforon, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Charga, mt., Fr. 7-436b.
CHARGE (dict.) 5-859a.
— (Paris Bourse) 25-933c.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 5-859b; 5-299b.
Charger (rifle) 5-875c; 23-327d; 23-329b.
Charges (heraldry) 13-324a: *see also* Ordinaries.
Chargeurs Réunis (steamship line) 25-859b.
CHARGING ORDER (law) 5-859b.
Chargosh, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Charguat, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 25-925b.
CHARIBERT (Frankish king) 5-859c; 10-805b.
Charicles (Greek heroine) 13-923b.
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) 5-859c; 27-316c.
Chari group (geol.) 15-569b; 5-59a.
Charigurjua, tribe: *see* Grigriqua.
Charilaus, Afr. 1-307 (E2); siege (1841) 22-212d.
Charina 25-259b; 23-153c.
— bottae 23-174d.
Charing, Kent, 1-124 (IV. D4); 5-860d, 2-722a.
CHARING CROSS, Lond. 5-859d; 10-938 (C2).
— Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway 27-400a.
— Cross Hospital, Lond. 15-946c.
CHARIOT 5-860a; 5-401c; Egyptian 9-41b; Roman 6-360d.
— burial 2-353 (Pl. VIII.).
—: races 13-726d; 8-585b; Greece 11-444c; Rome 6-360b, 11-445d.
Charioteer (astron.): *see* Auriga.
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 12-484c.
Charis (myth.) 2-167a.
Charis, Peru, 25-870a.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIpater (grammarian) 5-860c.
Charismata (theol.): *see* Spiritual gifts.
Charisia (custom) 1-365b.
Charisius, Comportation, The 20-973c.
— gifts (law) 5-882c.
— Trusts Act 5-882c.
Charitable Uses (records) 22-946b, 10-951b.
Charites (myth.): *see* Graces.
Charities and Corrections, State Board of 5-14b.
CHARITON (Greek author) 5-860d.
Chariton, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-603 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-603 (C-D2).
CHARITIES (dict.) 5-860e; cy-pres principle 7-693b; effect on wages 23-233c; in ancient Rome 5-856a; social settlements 23-309d.
Charity Commission 5-862d.
— (endowed): *see* Endowed charity.
— Organization Society 5-862a; New York 17-74a; savings bank 24-245b.
— School: *see* Schools.
CHARIVARI (dict.) 5-891b.
— (periodical) 7-849a; 5-862d.
Charjui, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 2-722a.
Charka, India 14-376 (K5).
Charkadd (costume) 21-195d.
Charke, Charlotte 6-352b.
CHARKHARI, state, India 5-862d; 14-376 (H-I5).
Charkhlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 27-423b.
CHARLATAN (dict.) 5-891c.
Charlbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); 20-418a.
Charlecote, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 23-343d, 24-418a
Lucy family 17-111b.
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) 5-891c; 10-809b; 9-924b; 11-833b; administrative reforms 10-908d; Alcuin 1-529d, 1-87b; wars campaigned 3-4c; capitularies 5-892d; charities 5-874d; church organization 6-339d; coinage 19-899c; commendation of lands 16-799a; crown 7-318a; dalmatic of 9-311b 40g.); Einhard's *Life* 9-1154a; empire: *see* Carolingian Empire; Frisians subjugated 11-234c; Gallican liturgy suppressed 16-797b; Harun al Rashid and 5-45c, 5-244a; *Homiliarium* 13-644d; Italian policy 15-28d; Jerusalem 7-525a; Jews under 15-405a; libraries founded 16-545d; military system 5-890a; name 25-1023b; palace at Ingelheim 14-563b; papal relations 16-432d, 23-865b; regalia 21-796c; Salic laws emended 24-643c; Saxon wars 22-265a, 24-267b; silken wrapping 28-451c, tomb opened 20-374d, writing reforms 20-537a.
CHARLEMAGNE: *Legends* 5-894d; French literature 11-1114d, 11-1128b, 17-190d; French peerage 24-47a, *Karlmeinet* 11-786d; parodied in *Audigier* 11-1165b; Pentecost's version 8-49a; *Pelerinage de Charlemagne* 2-32b, Roland legend 23-464a; Spanish literature 25-586d; Vincent of Beauvais 3-1b; *Voyage de Charlemagne* 11-1040d. *See also* Chansons de Geste.
CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN ARmand 5-897b.
"Charlemagne" (battleship) 24-900b.
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 5-897b; 10-825d; 12-379b.
—, Hugo 20-513c.
—, Mt., Ire. 14-752 (B3).
Charlemont, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Fort, Ire. 27-550c.
CHARLEROI, Belg. 5-897c, 3-698 (D3); coal-field 3-669c, 5-310d; sieges 8-735b, 11-180d; Waterloo campaign 28-573a.
CHARLEROI, Pa. 5-897c; 27-615 (A4-C5).
— Ghent canal, Belg. 12-822b.
CHARLES (name) 5-897d; 28-1023b.
— I. and II. of Anjou: *see* Charles I. and II. of Naples and Sicily.
— (of Aquitaine) 2-352c; 10-811d.
— (Charles Augustus, of Augustenburg) 26-910a.
— (KARL LUDWIG, Austrian archduke) 5-935b; 12-790; army reforms 2-617b; military career 19-217b, 11-785c, 11-1066.
— (Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) 12-790; 12-794b.
— (Charles Frederick, of Baden) 3-185a; 15-863d.
— (Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) 3-548c; 15-864a.
— (Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) 24-1000a.
— (Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) 12-576a.
— (cardinal, of Bourbon) 10-838c; 10-831d; 10-832b.
— (of BRITTANY) 5-932d; 10-820b; 8-646a.
— ("THE BOLD" of BURGUNDY) 5-932d; 4-822a, 12-1005b; 19-1081; Commines 6-774a; defeat at Nancy 19-1061a; dominions 11-834 (map); Friesland 11-235b; Louis XI. 16-824b, 21-861d; Swiss war 26-951d; tomb 24-1066d; Yorkists helped 9-510d.
— (of Calabria) 10-833a; 11-58a.
— (prince of Denmark): *see* Haakon VII. of Norway.
— (of Durazzo): *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
— II. ("the Bald," emperor) 5-897d; 10-811c; Bible 27-926a; capitularies 5-892a; Gitry's study of 12-51c; Hincmar 13-477c; Louis the German 17-31c.
— II. ("the Fat," emperor) 5-899b; 10-812c, 11-833d; 17-9a; tomb 23-10a.
— IV. (emperor) 5-898d; 9-927b; 11-848a; Bohemia 4-175a; Brandenburg 4-419b; French alliance 10-821c; Landriedenbund 26-1764; Petrarch 21-813d; Poles, capture by 5-447b; Siena 25-50c.
CHARLES V. (emperor) 5-899c; 9-554c, 11-851d, Algerian expedition 1-650a; bull fighter 4-475b; Castilian rising 20-444a; council of Trent 27-247c, election as emperor 6-175b; English relations 5-328c, 28-718c; French relations 10-826d; Ghent 11-920b; Golden Fleece 15-862a, in Italy 15-41b; Medici family 18-35d, Netherlands 20-416a; portrait (Titian) 20-417a, 20-499 (Plate); Spanish dominions 25-550; Tunis captured 27-392d; Turkey and Venice 27-426b; Utrecht bought 27-526b.
— VI. (emperor) 5-905a; 3-9b; 11-801a; Belgium under 3-674c, Golden Fleece 15-862b; Hungary under 13-914d; Naples 18-583b; Ostend company 20-357a, Ripperda's embassy 23-363d; Russian relations 21-291a; Spanish Succession war 25-870d.
— VII. (emperor) 5-905c, 11-861c; Austrian Succession war 3-46c; Bavaria 3-548b; order of St George 15-864a.
— OF FLANDERS) 8-933d; 10-879a.
— I. and II. (of France) 5-916d
— III. (of France) 5-916d, 10-812d; 21-179a.
— V. (of France) 5-917a, 10-819b; 9-502b.
— V. (of France) 5-917c, 10-820d, 20-792c; library 16-551a; Paris under 20-816c; Pisan, Christine de 21-647b
— VI. (of France) 5-917d; 10-821d; Arles 2-358b; Paris under 20-816c; playing cards 5-320a.
— VII. (of France) 5-920a, 10-822c; Bourges history 3-430a; Burgundy 21-887c, Coeur 5-843b, Joan of Arc 15-426c; Languedoc under 15-516c, Poitiers acquired 21-899c.
— VIII. (of France) 5-921a; 10-825b; Italian expedition 15-40a, 1-554a, 10-826d, 19-1084; papacy 20-707c; Perkin Warbeck 23-319d; plot against 6-774b.
— IX. (of France) 5-921b; 10-829b; Provence 22-505d, Saint Bartholomew 23-1071d.
— X. (of France) 5-921d, 10-864d; 4-326 (table); 10-865a; comparison with Louis XVIII. 17-48c; duel with Madame de Polastron's attack 10-667b; Jesuits 13-347a.
— (Charles Martel, Frankish ruler): *see* Charles Martel.
— (of Portugal) 11-866d; 2-629d; 8-574b; monument 2-629c; Utrecht 27-826a.
— I. (of Great Britain) 5-906a; 9-531a, 14-777c, 24-449c; arms 5-612a; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-945d; coffee lottery 7-566a; Cromwell 7-490d; execution 7-490d; Henrietta Maria 13-272c; Joanna Baillie 3-470a; letters 4-951c; medals 18-3b; militia 18-450a; Milton 19-485d; Montrose 18-793c, navy 19-303c; parks 22-765d; parliament 20-442d, portrait 5-907a; play attacking 24-982b; statue 24-500a. *See also* Great Rebellion.
— II. (of Great Britain) 5-912b; 9-539d; 24-450d; 14-775c; Bath 3-439a; burned 4-184c; burroughs 4-271d, Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d; Bunyan's praise 4-805a; Catherine of Braganza 5-531b; Cathcart's embassy 5-1422c; civil war 12-115d, 24-537a; coffee-houses suppressed 6-567a; crown 7-517c; costume 7-211c; Holmes 13-706c, 13-707a; horse-racing 13-728a; James de la Cloche 16-560; Lauderdale 16-279c; Marvell's satires 17-906d; medals 18-4d; miniature 18-376 (Pl. I. fig. 8); navy 19-304a, 24-555c; Nell Gwynn 12-756c; popish plot 19-933d; Portsmouth, duchess of 22-191d; purveyance 22-686d; Richmond, duchess of 23-311d;

Digitized by Google

Sacheverell's opposition 23-971c; Worcester 12-420b; yachts 23-896c.
CHARLES (CHARLES EDward, of Great Britain): *see* Charles Edward.
— (of Reese-Cassel) 13-410d; 5-358b; 5-457d.
— (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen): *see* Charles (of Rumania).
—(Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) 24-336c; 15-866b.
—(Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp): *see* Peter III. (of Russia).
— I. (of Hungary) 5-922c; 13-904c; 15-471d.
— II. (of Hungary): *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
— I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10a; 5-381d; claims Frankish throne 16-813d, 13-856b.
— II. or I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10d.
— III. or II. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11a; 6-498b; 10-832b.
— IV. or III. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 11-248b; 17-11b; Ireland 6-422a; Thirty Years' war 26-857a.
— V. or IV. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11c; campaigns 8-734c, 3-8d, 12-343a.
—**(CARDINAL OF LORraine)** 5-936a; 10-829a; 12-699c; 12-709; chambre ardente 5-823c; inauguration of Poissy 21-897b; council of Trent 7-400a; Meudon château 18-314d.
—**PRINCE OF LORRAINE)** 5-936b; military career 3-40d; 24-715d; 16-505a; 13-570d; Netherlands 3-674d.
— I. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 5-945d.
— II. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 19-457b.
—(of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1020a; 17-52d.
— I. (of Monaco) 15-885b.
— III. (of Monaco) 15-865d; 18-685a.
—(of Münsterberg) 4-127d.
— I. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923a; 21-381b; crusade 7-544c, 7-545a; in Italy 10-532a, 15-35b, 19-183c; Malta acquired 17-511c; Order of the Crescent 7-411c; Provence 22-504d; Rome 23-675a; Sicily under 25-35a; war with Byzantium 18-360a.
— II. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923d; 19-183d, 20-699c; Provence under 22-505a.
— III. (of Naples) 19-184b; 22-505b; 23-680b; in Hungary 13-905a.
—(Charles William, of Nassau Usingen) 19-251b.
— II. (of Navarre) 5-924b; 25-572a; claims French throne 9-502b.
— III. (of Navarre) 5-925a; 25-572a.
— IV. (of Navarre): *see* Charles (of Viana).
—(Charles, &c., of the Palatinate): *see* Charles Louis, Charles Philip.
— II. (of Parma) 5-924d; 4-327; 20-856d.
— III. (of Parma) 5-925a; 4-327.
—(of Provence) 5-898a; 22-503d.
—(of Rimini) (d. 1427): *see* Malatesta, Carlo.
—(OF RUMANIA) 5-925b; 23-829d; 23-833d.
—(Charles Albert, &c., of Sardinia): *see* Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256.
— II. (of Savoy) 24-256.
— III. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256; 11-590a; 15-865b.
—(Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel.
—(Charles Edward, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): *see* Charles Edward.
—(Charles Augustus, of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Charles Augustus.
—(Charles Alexander, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Alexander.
—(Charles Frederick, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Frederick.
Charles I. (of Spain): *see* Charles V. (emperor).
— II. (of Spain) 5-925c; 25-552b; 25-572b.
— III. (of Spain) 5-926a; 25-553a; 25-572b; 4-327 (Table); 19-185c; ceramics 5-741c, 5-743c; commercial policy 6-154a; excavations 13-343a; Parma and Tuscany 18-40b.
— IV. (of Spain) 5-926c; 4-327 (Table); 25-553b.
— (of Spain) 5-5b; 12-789b.
— VII. (of Sweden) 26-199a.
— VIII. (of Sweden) 26-199c.
— IX. (of Sweden) 5-927a; 26-201c.
— X. (of Sweden) 5-927c; 9-930c; 26-203c; 11-51d.
— XI. (of Sweden) 5-929a; 26-204a.
— XII. (of Sweden) 5-929c; 26-205d; 12-262b; campaigns 2-46d, 19-242d, 21-629a; coins 19-902d; literary interests 26-216d.
— XIII. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931c; 26-210a; 12-737b; order of 15-867a.
— XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931d; 19-810c; 26-210a; Crusenstolpe's influence 7-552c; military career 19-206d; 28-244b.
— XV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-932c; 19-812c; 26-211a.
—**(OF VALOIS)** 5-936d; 2-57d; in Aragon 5-923d; in Florence 10-532d; in Sicily 11-57d.
—(Charles Adolphus, of Oxenstierna) 5-931d.
—**(OF VIANA)** 5-937a; 14-859a; 15-440c.
—(of Westergötland) 20-346d.
— I. (of Württemberg) 28-859a.
—(Charles Alexander, of Württemberg) 28-858b.
—(Charles Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
—(of Zweibrücken) 3-548c.
Charles (sculptor) 5-944d.
—, David 5-78a.
CHARLES, ELIZABETH 5-937b.
—, J. A. C. 5-937c; 14-163b; 3-262d.
—, Robert Henry 26-667a.
—, **THOMAS** 5-937c; 5-77c.
—, William 5-334d.
Charles, cape, Va. 16-636d; 28-118 (F3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A-B4).
—, lake, La. 16-90b.
—, mt., Ire. 8-413c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 4-392a.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
CHARLES ALBERT (of Sardinia) 5-938c; 15-49c; 15-50b; 24-256; army 2-622a; Austrian war 1-413c; *Memorie Segrete* 6-353a; orders 15-865c; plot against 10-936d.
— Alexander (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-265a.
—**AUGUSTUS** (of Saxe-Weimar) 5-939c; 4-863b; Goethe 12-183d.
Charles City, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-735b.
— City, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
— City Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
CHARLES EDWARD ("the Young Pretender") 5-940c; 13-295c; Flora Macdonald 17-209c; memorial 14-138c; rising of 1745 5-941a, 9-516a, 24-455c.
— Edward (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a; 1-489a.
— Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 3-41d; genealogy 24-256, 15-119d.
— Emmanuel IV. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 24-256.
— **EMMANUEL I.** (of Savoy) 5-942b; 24-256; 10-949d; 15-42a.
— Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) 24-255b; 24-256.
— Emmanuel III. (of Savoy); *see* Charles Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia).
— Felix (of Sardinia) 15-49c; 24-256; 24-217b.
Charles Frederick (of Saxe-Weimar - Eisenach) 24-263a.
— Louis (of the Palatinate) 20-595c.
Charles Frederick, order of 15-863d.
Charles Louis, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B2); 19-487b.
CHARLES MARTEL 5-942c; 10-808b; 5-381c; feudalism 10-298d; German tribes subdued 11-832c; legends 5-595a, 11-468a, 23-96c.
" Charles Martel " (battleship) 24-902b.
Charles Mix Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Mound, mt., Ill. 14-304b.
Charles (Ill.), Order of 15-866d.
Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) 20-595d.
Charles River, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Charles's law 11-542d.
— Wain 5-896b; 27-802c.
Charles the Bald: *see* Charles II. (emperor).
— the Bold: *see* Charles (of Burgundy).
— the Child 13-957b.
— the Fat: *see* Charles III. (emperor).
— the Great: *see* Charlemagne.
— the Simple: *see* Charles III. (of France).
Charlestown, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Ia. 14-732 (F4).
CHARLESTON, Ill. 5-943a; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-341 (C-D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-58 (B3).
CHARLESTON, S.C. 5-943b; 25-500 (D-E4); artesian wells 23-505d; cotton trade 7-287c; Democratic convention (1860) 27-704d, 4-716d; earthquake 8-815a; horserace 13-734d; Huguenot church 22-291a; jetty harbour 12-936d; sieges 1-822b, 5-939a, 22-240c.
—, Penn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
CHARLESTON, W.Va. 5-945a; 28-560 (B3).
—, Harbor, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, lake, Ont. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
" Charleston " (ship) 25-597c.
Charleston Association 3-377a.
Charleston Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4-E3).
Charlestown, Ind. 14-498 (F8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Lance. 17-545 (map).
CHARLESTOWN, Mass. 5-945b; 17-852 (B4); 4-291a; 4-709a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-511 (B1).
—, Scot. (Banff) 25-646b.
—, Scot. (Fife) 10-330c.
—, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 19-459a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
—, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Charles XII., isl., Arct. 25-709b.
Charlesville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Charlesworth, Hermann 4-199c.
Charlesworth, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUSsaint 5-945c; caricatures 5-332c.
Charleton, Walter 1-852b.
Charleton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
CHARLEVILLE, Fr. 5-945d; 10-778 (G2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE Francois Xavier de 5-946a; 2-157d.
CHARLEVOIX, Mich. 5-946b; 18-372 (E4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Charley, Ky. 16-740 (F3).
Charley Fawcett stone 13-653a.
Charlie Bob Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Hope, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Charlier, Jean: *see* Gerson, John.
Charlière (dict.) 1-263a.
Charlieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4); ruins 16-924d.
Charlieville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Charlinch Free Church 1-565c.
Charlock (bot.) 7-521b; 1-396b.
Charlois, Rotterdam 23-760a.
Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-579b.
— (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
— (of England) 11-740b.
— (English princess) 11-744d; 28-28b.
— (of France) 10-824a.
— (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 6-278b.
— (of Meiningen) 11-87c.
— (of Mexico) 18-342b; 17-924d.
— (princess palatine) 10-844d.
— (of Savoy) 7-162d.
— (Charlotte Amalie: of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
— (of Sweden and Norway): *see* Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte (of Württemberg) 11-743b.
Charlotte, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
CHARLOTTE, N.C. 5-946b; 19-772 (B2); cotton trade 7-367c, 7-294d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 22-117c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, fort, Scot. 15-885d.
—, harb., Fr. 10-540 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Apalang.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Amalie, W.I. 24-19a.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
" Charlotte Dundas " (steamboat) 25-823a; 24-870d.
Charlotte Hall, Md. 17-828 (G5).
— Harbor, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Charlottenberg, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Charlottenburg, palace, Copenhagen 7-96c.
CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger. 5-946c; 11-805 (D2); 3-788 (map); porcelain works 5-751c.
—, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Institution, Berlin 26-491c; 28-479d.
Charlottesville, Can. 18-522c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 5-946d; 28-118 (D2-3); observatory 19-959c; university: *see under* Virginia.
CHARLOTTETOWN, Can. 5-947a; 19-831 (C1); conference (1864) 22-346a; industries 22-345c; municipal system 22-345a.
Charlotte Ve Town, W.I.: *see* Gouyave.
— Water, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Charlson, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Charlton, Sir J., 25-615d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 29-502a.
—, Lewis 12-355b.
Charlton, Kent 16-938 (E3); 8-453d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, Penn. 23-610a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O5).
— Abbots, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— City, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Co., Ga. W-752 (D5).
— Depot, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
— Heights, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Horethorne, Som. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— House, mansion, Kent 2-418d.
— House, mansion, Wilts. 28-700d.
— Kings, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); population 12-134b.
— Mackrell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, South, Northumb. 9-412 (V. B4).
Charlwood, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Charly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
CHARM (dict.) 5-947a; amulets 1-899b; evil eye 10-216b; fetishism 10-295b; gems 11-565c; Scottish-Gaelic collection 5-639b.
Charmes, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Charmette, pass, Fr. 5-955a.
Charmey, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Charmian, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Charmides (Plato) 21-811d.
Char Minar, minarets, Hyderabad 14-32c.
Charmneyra 17-12b.
Charnath, Dorset 9-430 (III. B6); 8-134c; battle (853) 8-435c.
Charmouthian group 15-389d.
Charmoy, Jean de 26-511c.
Charnac, mt., Alps 1-463d; fresh ascent 1-748a.
Charnacé, Claire Christine 1-331c.
CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Désiré 5-947b.
CHARNEL HOUSE 5-947b.
Charner, Léonard Victor Joseph 11-472c; 14-199c.
Charney, Gaufrid de 26-538c.
Charney, Berks. 17-958a.
Charnian group 16-939d; 25-266d.
Charnie, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C3-D2).
Charnley Forest stone: *see* Charley Forest stone.
CHARNOCK, JOB 5-947c; 14-406d; 3-427a.
— (Charnock), **ROBERT** 5-947c.
CHARNOCKITE 5-947d.
Charnoy, Belg. : *see* Charleroi.
CHARNWOOD FOREST, Leics. 5-948a; 9-416 (II. E3); geology 9-415b, 16-938d, 25-266d.
Charny, Léonor, comte de 25-1011b.
—, Philippe de Chabot, comte de: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Charny, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 28-953b.
Charog, C.Asia 20-420c.
Charol, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Charolais, Charolois: Charles, count of: *see* Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
—(Burgundian herald) 19-80a.
Charolais, dist., Fr. 5-948a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-777d.
CHAROLLES, Fr. 5-948a; 10-778 (G4).
CHARON (myth.) 5-948b.
— (of Lampsacus) 16-919b, 12-512b.
Charon, V., Baron 1-852a.
Charon (zool.) 2-306a.
CHARONDAS 5-948c; laws 12-502b.
Charondes, tribe 8-288a.
Charonia, caves, Asia M.: *see* Plutonia.
Charonne, Paris 20-804 (F2).
Charontas: *see* Charos.
Charophytæ 2-308a; 21-38a.
Charophyta: *see* Stoneworts.
Charos (myth.) 5-948b; 22-456d.
Charost, duke and marquess of: *see under* Béthune (family).
Charost, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Charpentier, Alexandre 24-511b.
—, **FRANCOIS** 5-948c; 1-405a.
—, Gustave 8-275c.
— de Cossigny, Jules François 1-247d.
Charqui: *see* Jerked beef.
Charran, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Charrha (Charrhae, Charrhæ, Turn.As.: *see* Harran.
CHARRIERE, AGNES Isabelle Emilie de 5-948c.
Charrin, B. J. Albert 3-175b.
Charrington, Harold 26-644b.
Char roads 5-937b.
Charron, de Nimes, Le 12-695d.
CHARRON, PIERRE 5-948d; scepticism 23-308a.
Charroux, Fr. 10-778 (E3); abbey ruins 23-36a; synod 1-370d.
CHARRUA, tribe 5-949c; skin colour 25-1906; language 1-511d; in Uruguay 27-807d.
Charsadda, India 14-622a.
Charsfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Charshambe, val., Afg. 1-306d.
CHART 5-949d; admiralty issue 19-293c; early use 12-286d.
Charta bombycina (dict.) 20-725c.
Charta-tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (C2-1); 4-387c.
Charte d'Oleron des jugements de la mer, La 24-533d.
Charter, Rhod. 25-466 (E3); 27-260 (C3).
—, dist., Rhod. 27-260 (E7).
—, isl., Bucks: *see* Marlow Carts, la

Digitized by Google

CHARTER 5-950b ; 8-303b ; Anglo-Saxon 8-305d; corporation 7-191a ; English 8-306a ; Scots law 28-548a.
— The Great : *see* Magna Carta.
Chartered Accountants, Institute of 1-124d ; examinations 10-43d ; offices 2-435c ; Ireland 1-124d.
CHARTERED COMPANIES 5-936c ; crusades 7-547a ; French 10-853d ; Law's scheme 10-846b ; Portuguese 22-150a.
— Company, South Africa : *see* British South Africa Company.
Charterer (diet.) 1-302c.
Charterhouse, Lit. 14-304 (D1).
Chartergus 28-360b.
Charter land : *see* Court land.
CHARTERHOUSE, Lond. 5-936; 16-938 (F1); hospital 5-953a ; monastery 17-591c, 8-432d ; 9-531b ; revels office 22-722a ; staircase 2-419a.
—, school 5-953a ; racquets 22-782d ; Thackeray 26-716a.
— The Yorks. 13-870b.
— Union, Som. 8-902d.
— ze-Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. 01) ; lead 18-126a.
Charteris, *Henry* 8-445c.
— (family) : *see under* Wemyss, earls of.
Charter-land : *see* Bocland.
Charter Oak, Conn. 6-956a.
— Oak, Ia. 14-732 (D12).
CHARTER-PARTY 6-953a ; 1-360b ; broker's commission 9-611b ; days 7-476a.
Charter Rolls 28-960b.
CHARTERS TOWERS, Queens. 5-953a ; 2-960 (H3).
Chartres, Book des, Fr. 5-301a.
Chartham, Kent 5-424 (IV. 54) ; church 15-739c.
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-953b ; 11-719d ; ballades 3-264c.
—, Jean 5-953b.
— de Lotthinière, Eustache Gaspard Michel : *see* Lotbinière.
Chartiers, Pa. : *see* Carnegie.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7); 5-954a.
Chartiersville, Can. 19-490 (E1).
CHARTISM 5-953c ; 28-30b ; Birmingham riots 3-988b ; petition (1848) 9-563a.
Chartism (Carlyle) 5-953a.
Chartley Castle, Staffs. 9-416 (L. C4) ; 25-739c.
— Hall, Staffs. 24-1023b ; cattle 20-398d.
Chart-post - Sutton - Valence, Kent 15-739a.
Chartres, duke of : *see under* Orleans, dukes of.
— Regnault de 5-920b.
— William of : *see* William of Chartres.
CHARTRES, Fr. 5-954b ; 10-718 (E3); Childebert 6-137a ; Franco-German War 20-304d ; Hunald 13-892c ; peace (1409) 15-441b ; school of philosophy 24-350d.
— Cathedral 5-954b ; 2-398c ; 3-522b (plan) ; crypt 7-464 ; facade 24-492b ; pictures 21-606c ; porcupine 1-696a ; spire 25-692d ; windows 27-118a, 5-896a.
— countship 6-76a.
— fort, Ill. 14-309b.
— Diocese, dict., Fr. 5-432a.
— (Eure), Belg. 16-593b.
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) 5-955d ; 5-955a.
Chartreuse de Parme, La (Stendhal) 3-839a.
CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE (monastery) 5-954d ; 10-718 (D3).
Chartres, William : *see* Sawtre.
Chart-Sutton, Kent : *see* Chart-post-Sutton-Valence.
Charubia, tribe 11-822d.
Charue (dict.) 5-723a.
Charuetas, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (C7) ; 24-616d.
Charvaka (sect) 24-179d.
Charvel, Gr. 19-104a.
Charve, mt., Switz. 26-242 (M4).
Charvelton, Northants. 9-420 (III. K2) ; 19-768c.
CHARWOMAN (dict.) 5-955b.
Charybdis 24-521d ; foll. 24-521c.
Charyddwfn 24-524b.
Charyddwfn (myth.) 24-519b.
Charydes, tribe 8-28a ; 9-368c.
Charyn, riv., C.Asia 14-299c.
Charysh, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2) ; 1-750c.
Chas, India 14-376 (M8).
Cha-san, Jap. 15-654 (L7).
Chasant, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
Chascagoula, Arg. 4-755c.
Chase, F. (astronomer) 25-789d.
—, Frederick Henry 3-885a.
—, Philander 11-439c ; 22-474a.
—, Salmon Portland 5-955c ; 6-746d.
—, Samuel 5-956b.
—, William Merritt 5-956d.
Chase, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-634 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
CHASE (dict.) 5-956d.
— (sport) : *see* Hunting.
— (tennis) 26-628a.
— (wooded land) 10-645a.
Chaseburg, Wis. 29-740 (B-C3).
Chase City, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2) ; 15-655d.
— Co., Neb. 19-224 (C4).
Chase Group, geol.) 21-177d.
Chaser (tool) ; *see* Comb tool.
Chases, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Chase Side, Mdx. (Enfield) 16-942 (D2).
— Side, Mdx. (Southgate) 16-942 (D2).
Chase sights 25-64a.
Chase Terrace, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Chasetown, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 8-1455c.
Chashtana (Malwa ruler) 13-496b.
Chasideans : *see* Assideans.
CHASING (metal-work) 5-956d.
— (textiles) 10-377a.
Chaska, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Chaskoi, Bulg. : *see* Khaskoy.
Chaskovo, Bulg. : *see* Khaskoy.
Chasle (Servian ruler) 24-691b.
Chasles, Emile 5-957a.
—, Michel 11-707a ; conics 26-122a ; correspondence 7-662c ; medium 17-959a, 17-964c ; porism 22-103b.
— Victor Euphemien Philarète 5-957a.
Chasmops limestone 20-236b.
Chasmorhynchus : *see* Ibidorhyncha.
Chassagne, Jean 5-957a.
Chasma, Can.Is. 26-616a.
Chasona, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
Chas-song, Jap. 15-654 (E6).
Chassahowitzka, bay, Fla. 10-719a ; (D3).
Chassaignac, Pierre M. 26-129a.
Chassel, David Henri, baron 28-131a ; 3-1250c.
CHASSIS (dict.) 5-957b.
Chassé (dict.) 5-957b.
Chassebœuf, Constantin Francois, comte de Volney : *see* Volney.
Chassell, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
CHASSELOUP - LAUBAT, François, marquis de 5-957b ; fortification 10-689c.
—, J. N. S. F., marquis de 1-662d ; 15-506c.
Chassemon, Fr. 8-858a.
Chassepot, Antoine Alphonse 5-957d.
CHASSEPOT (rifle) 5-951d.
Chasseral, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 15-506c.
CHASSERIAU, THEODORE 5-957d ; 20-503b.
Chasseron, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 15-566c.
Chasseron-Alpine 25-187b.
— Britanniques 9-109d.
— d'Afrique 11-419c.
— des Vosges : *see* Francs-tireurs.
— d'Orleans 20-283d.
Chassezac, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Chassis, mts., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Chassigny meteorite 16-204a.
Chassiron lighthouse, Ile d'Oléron, Fr. 16-634b ; 16-650.
CHASSIS (dict.) 5-958a ; 24-488a.
Chastaine, Paul Louis 21-484b.
Chastaingier, Louis de 24-234b.
Chastana 14-622a.
Chastel, Jean 15-344d ; plot 10-832c.
CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE Boscosel de 5-958a ; 4-861c.
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES 5-958b ; 16-95a ; 17-703b.
Chastenet de Puysegur (family) : *see* Puysegur.
Chastity : Artemis 2-663d ; Christian ethics 9-822c ; 13-453b ; primitive ritual 19-100b ; vows 5-601c. *See also* Celibacy.
Chastleton House, mansion, Oxon. 3-419a.
Chasuarli, tribe 11-830c.
CHATEAUBRIAND 5-959a ; 7-95b ; 12-568a.
Chauta, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-267a.
Chat, Russ.As. 21-189d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Chat (bird) : *see* Wheat-ear.
— (min.) 18-610b.
Chatchurs, India 14-376 (F7).
Chatalgnercio, François de Vivonne de 6-639b.
Chatalgnier, La. 17-54 (B3).
Chatalja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chatanga, pass, India 14-376 (N6) ; 26-924a.
Chatarpur, India : *see* Chatarpur.
Chatauquan group : *see* Chautauquan.
Chatawa, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
CHATEAU 5-960c.
— Ausone (wine) 28-723b.
— Batailley (wine) 28-722b.
Château Belair, W.I. 28-344 (E-F2).
Châteaubourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
CHATEAUBRIAND, François René, vicomte de 5-960c ; 11-1426 ; Christianity 23-4 ; Mme Récamier, 22-951b ; *Mercure de France* 19-573d.
—, Lucile de : *see* Caud, Lucile de.
Châteaubriant, François de 16-289a ; Bannivet 4-213a ; residence 5-902d.
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr. 5-963c ; 10-778 (D4) ; edict 5-963d.
Château-Chinon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Château Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G5-4).
—Dauphin, It. : *see* Castel-dolfino.
— des Dames, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D5) ; 1-743b.
— d'If, isl., Fr. 17-766d.
— d'Ex, Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 27-61c.
— d'Ex, dist., Switz. : *see* Pays d'En-Haut.
— du-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châteaudun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
CHATEAUDUN, Fr. 5-963d ; 10-778 (E3) ; château 2-413b ; Franco-German War 11-16a, 20-288d.
Château du Taureau, fortress, Fr. 18-838d.
—, fort 5-960c.
— Gaillard, fortress, Fr. 16-487d ; 7-336d ; construction 5-1177d ; David II. of Scotland 7-465a ; dungeon 10-682d (fig.) ; siege (1203) 9-487a.
Châteaugay, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
— riv., Que. and N.Y. 19-596 (F-G) ; 22-725c.
Châteaugiron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr. 5-963a ; 10-778 (D4).
Château Lafite (wine) 28-722b.
Château-Landon, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 21-376b ; quarries 24-588a.
Château Larose (wine) 28-722b.
Château-la-Vallière, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 5-960c.
Châteanlin, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
—, riv., Fr. 4-500b.
Château Margaux (wine) 28-722b.
Châteauneuf-du-Faou, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Château Mouton-Rothschild (wine) 28-722b.
Châteauneuf, marquises of 24-332b.
— François de Castagnères, abbé de 29-199a.
—, **La Belle** 5-963a.
—, M. A. de : *see* Duclos.
—, William de : *see* William de Châteauneuf.
Château Neuf, Fr. (Bayonne) 3-558b.
Châteauneuf, Fr. (Coté d'Or) 7-245d.
—, Fr. (Finistère) 10-778 (C3).
—, Fr. (Haute Vienne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Châtellerault) 5-1177d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Tours) 27-105b.
Château Neuf, fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
Châteauneuf-de-Randon, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 8-645d.
— d'Ille et Vilaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— en-Thimerais, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— sur-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of : *see* L'Aubespine.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Château Palmer (wine) 28-722b.
Châteaupousac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Château-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Châteaurenard, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHATEAU-RENAULT, FRANÇOIS Louis de Rousselet, marquis de 5-963b.
Château Renault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
"Chateaurenault," (cruiser) 24-912b.
CHATEAUROUX, Marie Anne de Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de 5-963d ; 10-848a.
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. 5-964a ; 10-778 (E4).
Château-Salins, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Château Smith-Haut-Lafitte (wine) 28-722b.
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr. 5-964b ; 10-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) 5-964c ; Charles the Simple 5-917a.
Châteauvert, forest, Fr. 7-431b.
Chateauvillain, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chateaux de plaisance (dict.) 5-960c.
Chateaux Point, penin., W.I. 12-645a.
Chateillon, Sebastian : *see* Castellio, Sebastian.
CHATELAIN 5-964c ; 22-616d.
Châtelain de Coucy : *see* Coucy.
— Le : *see* Châtelain de.
CHATELAINE (dict.) 5-964d.
Châtelard, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Châtelandren, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Châtelclon, Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; cutlery 26-850a.
Chatelclon (mineral water) 18-521c.
Châtelet, Emilie de Breteuil, marquise du 28-200d.
Châtelet, Belg. 3-668 (B3).
— Fr. (Haute-Marne) 5-723d.
— Fr. (Namur) 28-375a.
CHATELET, Paris 5-1a ; bascohe 3-484d.
Châtelgreyes, Fr. 22-674d.
Châtellerault 5-964d.
Châtellerault, François de Bourbon, duke of 5-1d.
— James Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of : *see* Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
CHATELLERAULT (Chatelhérault), Fr. 5-1d ; 10-778 (E4) ; 10-785a.
Châtel-St-Denis, Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; 11-213d ; population 11-213a.
Châtelus, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Châtenay, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Châtenois, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chater, riv., Rusl. 9-434 (IV. A1) ; 23-944c.
Chatfield, Allen 14-182d.
Chatfield, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Co., O. 20-96 (D-E5).
Chat-Garra, Bech. 25-466 (F-G2).
Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd earl of 21-674a.
—, **William Pitt,** 1st earl of 6-1d ; 9-540c ; Edinburgh statue 8-939b ; Temple's influence 26-601c ; Townshend 27-111d.
CHATHAM, Can. (N.Br.) 6-5c ; 19-465 (D6).
CHATHAM, Can. (Ont.) 6-5d ; 20-116 (B3).
— Ill. (Sangamon Co.) 14-304 (C4).
— Ill. (Whiteside Co.) : *see* Sterling.
CHATHAM, Kent 6-5d ; 16-942 (G2) ; convict-prison 22-364c ; Dickens 8-179a ; dutch fleet 6-731b, 15-736d ; marine depot 17-726a ; Military Engineering School 20-21b.
—, Mass. 17-552 (H3).
Chatham, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— isl., Chile 6-143c.
— isl., Ind. O. 1-957d.
— Isls., N.Z. : *see* Whairkauri.
— isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B4) ; 11-392b.
CHATHAM, Isls., Pac.O. 6-6b ; 20-436 (H9).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
— str., Alak. 1-475 (M4).
Chatham Chest (charitable fund) 6-5d.
Chatham Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Hill, Kent 6-5b.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (A4) ; 28-118 (C1).
Chatham Island lily 6-6d ; 13-771a.
Chathamville, La. 17-54 (B1).
CHATILLON (family) 6-7a ; *see also* Penthièvre.
—, Auguste de 11-147a.
—, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of 10-838a ; 6-682b.
—, Gaucher de 6-7a.
—, Jacques de 10-819b.
Chatillon, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
—, Fr. (Drome) 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. (Gironde) : *see* Castillon.
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6).
—, It. 15-4 (A2) ; 26-242 (D5).
—, fort, Paris 20-805a.
— Diodorus, dist., Fr. 7-248c.
Châtillon-Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Châtillon-de-Michaille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Châtillon-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 6-7b ; 10-778 (G4) ; congress of 1814 10-863c, 16-970d ; geology 20-81d, 24-587c.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 27-961b ; 16-489b.
Chatiments, Les (Hugo) 13-865c.
Chatkal, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (D4) ; 26-303d ; 26-910c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (C4).
Chatla, fen, India 4-924c.
Chat Moss, plain, Lancs. 16-139 (D3) ; 16-138b.
Chatom, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Chatou, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Chatrailleur (dict.) 6-122c.
Chatra, India 14-376 (L7).
Chatramatitao (people) 23-955c.
Chatrapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Chatra, India 14-376 (M6).
Chatrian, Louis Graleen Charles Alexandre : *see* Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chats, The, rapid, Can. 20-1d.
Chatsworth, Can. 20-114 (D2).
CHATSWORTH, Derby. 6-7b ; 9-416 (L. D3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
— Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Chatsworth grit 18-475c.
Chattahoochee, Fla. 19-540 (B1) ; 10-542d.
—, riv. : Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (D4) ; 11-792 (A4) ; 11-751c ; 6-746a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— group 11-670a.
Chattan (clan) 14-721c ; loch of Perth 24-426d, 21-261a.
Chattanooga, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. 6-7d ; 26-620 (F2) ; battles 6-8b, 6-9c.
Chattaroy, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Chattaway, Frederick Daniel 2-861d ; 21-484d.
CHATTEL 6-9a ; fixtures 10-451b ; personal 3-944d ; real 14-2c ; trover 27-314a.
— mortgage 6-9a.
Chatterer (Ampelis garrulus) : *see* Waxwing.
— (Cotingidæ) : *see* Cotingidæ.
CHATTERIS, Cambs. 6-9b ; 9-424 (IV. C2) ; geology 8-970.
CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANDRA 6-9b.
—, P. S. 8-831a.
Chatterley, Staffs. 27-410b.

Digitized by Google

CHATTERTON, THOMAS 6-10b; 9-633a; 28-290b; Bristol monument 10-489c. —, W. (cricketer) 7-443b. Chatterton's compound 26-513c. Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) 28-607c.
CHATTI, tribe 6-13a; 23-648 (C1); 11-831a; Batavi 11-830c; Hesse 13-410a; Roman wars 8-607d, 8-605c.
Chattock, A. P. 6-885c; 6-869b.
Chatton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. (E1).
Chattooga, riv., Ala. and Ga. 11-753 (A1).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2); 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); iron deposits 11-752b.
— Ridge, mts., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Chattoogaville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Chattuarii, tribe: *see* Attuarii.
Chatturbhuj, temple, India 20-170b.
Chaturbhuj Das 13-486c.
Chatwell sandstone 5-300b.
Chatwood, Samuel 23-995d.
Chatwoods' Safe Co. 16-445c.
Chatyr, mt., Russ. 7-449b; 25-125c.
—, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (E4).
Chauas, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-166 (C3).
Chaubara, India 14-376 (D4).
Chaubunagungamaug, lake, Mass. 17-352 (D2); 28-484a.
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 6-13a; 9-611a; 9-613a; arms 13-319c; ballade quoted 3-764c; fabliaux 11-114c; Gower 12-793d; Kelmscott Press 16-872a; languages 9-393c; Lydgate 17-156c; Lyndsay's debt 17-171a; Matthew Prior 22-359d; *Romon de la Rose* 23-510d; Scottish authors influenced 24-457b, 8-668d; Skeat's edition 25-168d; social conditions (14th cent.) 9-504d; Ten Brink 26-615b; Trojan legend 27-315c; versification 27-1016c, 4-41d, 13-386a, 7-318b.
—, Philippa 6-13c.
—, Sir Thomas 25-615d; 17-156c; tomb 20-418b.
Chauci, tribe 23-648 (C1); 11-829d fol.
Chauda, cape, Russ. 23-874 (E-F4).
Chaudanne, fort, Fr. 3-810d.
CHAUDES-AIGUES, Fr. 6-17c; 10-778 (E5); 5-206c.
Chaudet, Antoine 24-499a.
Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg. 16-392c.
Chaudière, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 20-369b.
Chau-Doc, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D6).
Chaudors, tribe 27-469d.
Chaudronniers (nomads): *see* Chaltemide.
Chauffailles, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAUFFEUR 6-17c.
Chauffiers (bricands) 4-564b.
Chauga, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Chaughat, India 14-382 (F14).
Chauka, riv., India 14-379 (13-G); 15-176a.
Chaukan, pass, Bur. 14-379 (R5).
Chauki, India 14-382 (19).
Chaukidar 14-386c.
Chauk-san: *see* Jadeite.
Chaul, India 14-382 (E10).
Chaulagn (dict.) 20-427b.
Chaulelasmus: *see* Gadwall.
Chaulieu, Guy de 1-926d; 25-127c.
CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME Amfryo de 6-17c; 27-1040d.
Chauliodes 1-533c.
Chaul Khoya, riv., India 14-376 (C6); 15-647a.
Chaulmoogra oil 16-481a.
Chaulmoogric acid 20-44b.
Chaulnes, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Chaumahla, dist., India 15-412b.
Chaumeray, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASPARD 6-17d.
Chaumière Indienne, La (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) 24-41b.
Chaumont, Fr. 6-17c; treaty (1814) 11-863b, 1-895b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— isle Switz. 26-212 (B2).
CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY, Fr. 6-18a; 10-778 (G3).
Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Chaumont-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Chaument St Quentin, Fr.) Sedan (plan of battle) 24-573.
Chaumont-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Chaun, bay, Russ.As. 25-19 (N2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
Chaunac: *see* Crested Screamer.
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 6-18b; 1-846d.
Chauncey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co. 20-26 (F6).
CHAUNCY, CHARLES(scholar) 6-18d.
—, CHARLES (theologian) 6-19a.
Chauncy, Mass.: *see* Westborough, Mass.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cha Ungo, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Chaungzon, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Chaunoteubbie 5-701c.
Chaunter (socles.) 20-185a.
— (music) 3-202d; 22-974d; 7-172b.
CHAUNY, Fr. 6-19a; 10-778 (F3).
Chauon, Arm. 23-648 (G3).
Chaura, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Chauradadar, India 24-230a.
—, mt., India 17-585c.
Chaurant, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Chauris (Lat.) 5-434a.
Chaus, riv., Russ.As. 15-891d.
Chauser, isls., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-341b; 17-343a.
Chausky Ostrog, Russ.As.: *see* Kolyma.
Chaussée des Géants 2-449d.
Chaussées du Brunehaut (dict.) 4-664d.
Chaussier, François 21-485d.
Chautauqua, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chauro, Ind. 4-839 (E3).
Chautauqua, Kan. 15-854 (F3).
CHAUTAUQUA, N.Y. 6-19b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (C2); 20-57d.
— Co., Kan. 15-854 (F3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Institution, N.Y. 6-19b.
Chautauquan group (geol.) 27-626c; 8-217a.
Chauvac, Ste, cstle, Belg. 5-578a.
Chauveau, Pierre 5-166a.
Chauveau-Lagarde, C. F. 17-711c.
CHAUVELIN, BERNARD Francois, marquis de 6-19c; 26-374c.
CHAUVIGNY, Fr. 6-19d; 10-778 (E4).
CHAUVIN, ETIENNE 6-19d.
CHAUVINISM (dict.) 6-20a.
Chauwia, tribe 3-765a.
Chaux, forest, Fr. 15-565b.
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz. 6-20a; 26-242 (B2).
Chaux-du-Milieu, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Chavakacheri, Coy. 14-382 (I15).
Chavakkad, India: *see* Chaughat.
Chavanga, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Chavanges, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chavaroche, mt., Fr. 5-209c.
Chaver (dict.) 1-899a.
Chaves, Alonso de 19-313d.
—, Hernando de 7-94b.
—, Manoel de Silveiro, marquis of 22-153c; 6-20b.
Chaves, Braz. 6-440 (F4).
CHAVES, Port. 6-20a; 25-530 (B2); 14-634a.
—, bay, W.Af. 24-48b.
—Co., N.Mex. 19-329 (F-G4).
Chavey Down, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Chavibetol 9-886d.
Chavica Betel: *see* Betel vine.
Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Chavies, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Chaviny, Léon Bouthillier, comte de 4-335a.
Chaville, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Chavornay, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chawaik, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
—, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Chawleich, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chawner, William 6-457a.
Chay (dict.) 15-929b.
Chaya, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Chayaux, riv., India 2-447b.
Chayma (language) 9-200a.
Chay-root 17-230c.
CHAZELLES, JEAN MATHieu de 6-20b.
Chazelles, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chazy, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Chazy limestone 20-236d.
CHEADLE, Ches. 6-20b; 16-129 (E3).
CHEADLE, Staffs. 6-20b; 9-416 (II. D4); geology 25-757c.
— Holme, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 16-130 (E3).
Cheam, Sur. 26-942 (D3).
Cheapside, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-943a.
Cheap Trains Act (1883) 22-452a.
Chearbhaig, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Cheat, mts., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cheatham, Ark. 2-559 (A3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D4).
Cheat Haven, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
CHEATING 6-20c; 10-137b; 21-236d.
Cheb, Aus.: *see* Eger.
Chebanse, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Chebchi, mts., W.Af. 5-110 (A3); 5-110d.
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY Lvovich 6-20c.
Chebogue, harb., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Chebokšary, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chebotenchin, Tib. 26-924d.
CHEBOYGAN, Mich. 6-20d; 19-372 (F1).
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (F1).
Chebulic myrobalan 19-114c.
Checheilnik, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Chechen, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
CHECHENZES, tribe 6-21a; 5-548b.
Checherere, Ash. 12-203 (A-B3).
Checinski, mts., Russ. 21-929d.
Check 6-21b; banking and commerce: *see* Cheque; chess 6-94c; falconry 10-142b.
Checker: *see* Chess.
— berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Checkerboard: *see* Football.
Checkered (her.): *see* Checky.
CHECKERS 6-21b.
Check lignament 15-484b.
Checkmate: *see* Chess.
Check-rein: *see* Bit.
Checotah, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Chécourt, Col de, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Checquers of the Hope Inn 14-607d.
Chedabucto, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Chedas (dict.) 15-127c.
CHEDDAR, Som. 6-21b; 9-436 (II. D4).
Cheddar cheese 7-746b; 6-21c; 3-754; Canadian 5-154c.
Cheddar gorge, Som. 18-125d; 25-359a.
Cheddar pink 21-626d.
Cheddington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Cheddleton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Chedgrave, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chedi era: *see* Kalachuri era.
CHEDUBA, isl., India 6-21c; 4-840 (C5); 14-382 (P10); 23-735a.
—, str., Bur. 4-840 (C5).
Chedworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 4-584 (C6); 4-588d.
Chee: *see* Tshi.
Chee Dale, val., Derby. 8-71a.
Cheek 18-944c; 19-99d.
Cheekpoint, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cheek-strap 23-988b.
Cheeky (dict.) 6-23c; 17-534b.
CHEERING 6-21d.
Cheer-pine 21-624c; 13-474a.
CHEESE (food) 6-22c; 7-745d; 7-754a; adulteration 1-231d; bacteria 3-167d; Caerphilly 9-938a; duties on 8-560c; food value 8-216b; preservation 10-614b; United States 7-756d.
— (whitleau) 25-193c.
Cheese-bug, still 21-321c.
CHEESE CLOTH 6-22c.
— mite 19-519a.
Cheeseering, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-179d.
CHEETA 6-22c; 5-368c; fur 11-349b.
Cheetham, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Hill, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chee Tor, cliff, Derby. 4-693b.
Cheetwood, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Cheever, Ezekiel 14-739b.
Chef, River du, riv., Can. 23-724 (B2).
Chef-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHEFFONIER 6-22d.
Cheffs, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3-4).
Chegan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (16); 27-420 (B3).
Chegby Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (E).
Chegem, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. C2); 5-593d.
Chehalis, Wash. 28-354 (C3); 28-356d.
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-354a.
—, tribe 14-459b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Chehel Situn, palace, Pers. 2-733c; 14-568b.
CHEH-KIANG, China 6-23a; 6-108 (K L4).
Cheilostomata 22-42c; 22-55c.
Cheilostomella 10-633b.
Cheilostomellaceae 10-633b.
Cheilostomellidae 10-630d.
Cheimatobia 16-479a.
— brumata: *see* Winter moth.
Cheinea (prod.): *see* Asa.
Cheirantbus 8-125c; 3-374b.
Cheiranthus 13-769a; 10-566d; 10-572c.
— Cheiri: *see* Wallflower.
Cheiridae 7-234c; *see also* Isopoda.
Cheirocrinus 8-878a; 8-876d.
Cheirodendron guadichaudii: *see* Olopa.
Cheirodni 8-311d.
Cheiroglossa: *see* Chiropelpis.
Cheiromyini 2-110c.
Cheiron (centaur): *see* Chiron.
Cheiropompholyx 25-191a.
Cheiropters: *see* Chiroptera.
Cheirotherium 25-345c; 5-171c.
Cheirostrobeae 20-328c; 22-606c.
Cheirostrobus 22-607d.
— pertycruensis 20-328c.
Cheirotrichidae 7-675c; 5-696b; 5-701c.
Cheirotrichis 7-675c; 5-701c; 5-696c; 5-694c (fig.).
Cheirotherium 4-802b; 27-259d.
Cheiruridae 2-300c.
Cheirurus 8-125b; 20-237d.
Che-ju, Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Chek (influence) 24-491b.
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 6-23b.
Chekerek Irmak, riv., Turk. 2-760 (F3); 22-760c.
Chekhov, A. 23-919b.
Che-Kiang, China 6-108 (H4).
Chekina, dist., Arct. 19-853d.
Chekna, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
Chel (Chail), mt., India 24-946c.
—, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Chela (dict.) 25-724b.
Che-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chelan, Wash. (E-F2).
— lake, Wash. 28-354 (E1-2); 28-354a.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chelbasy, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G5).
Chelcicky, Peter 4-133d; 18-818a.
Chele, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
Chelebi-Effendi (Mevlevi dervishes): *see* Asia Efflendi.
Chelford, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Chelforo, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chelga, dist., Abyr. 1-91b; 1-95a.
Chelidonius, Asia M. 17-151d.
Chelidonium majus: *see* Celandine.
Chelidon urbica: *see* Martin.
Chelinoptera tenebrosa 22-636a.
Chelifer 2-309a.
—cancroides 4-233b.
Chelifera: *see* Tanaides.
Cheliferidae 2-309a.
Chelindre, Asia M.: *see* Kelenderia.
Cheling, pass, China 6-108 (I4); 6-181a.
Chelkar, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
Chelkar, lake, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
Chella, mts., Arg. 1-320 (E6).
Chellaltere, India 14-382 (G12).
Chellaptera, Bermuda 6-416 (II. D4); 1-466d; geology 6-715.
Chellien (geol.): *see* Chellian
Chellon, fort, Paris 20-855b.
CHELLIAN 6-23d; 21-456c.
Chelling, Pers. 24-521b.
Chellir, Canyon de, Ariz. 3-341 (D1).
Chalm, Russ.: *see* Chelm.
Chelmarsh, Salop 9-430 (III. C2).
Chelmer, riv., Essex 9-431 (V. C3).
Chelmon 4-282d.
Chelmon, pt., Or. 13-471 (B3); 12-426d.
CHELMSFORD, Frederick Thesiger, 1st baron 6-23d.
—, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron 6-24a; 5764; 27-578a.
Chelmsford, Can. 19-445 (E1).
CHELMSFORD, Eng. 6-24b; 16-942 (C3).
— Mass. 17-352 (E2).
Chelodina 27-714a; 23-415c.
Chelonatax, genus, gr. 0; 12-440 (C3).
Chelonates, prova., Or 13-440 (B-C3); 5-214d.
Chelone (bot.): *see* Turtlehead.
— (zool.) 27-63c; alimentary canal 23-157b; (fol. 2) 6-58a; liver lobes 23-157a fol.; peritoneal sac 23-165b; skull 23-149 fol.
— imbricata: *see* Hawksbill turtle.
— mydas: *see* Green turtle.
Chelonethi: *see* Book-scorpions.
Chelonia 27-654; 23-123; body-cavity 23-164d; excretory system 23-164c; glands 23-161 fol.; digestive organs 23-156; distribution of 23-173a, 23-1913c; ductless glands 23-163c; eye-muscles 23-152b; heart 23-158b fol.; integument 23-148b; lungs 23-159a; nervous system 23-142b; respiratory organs 23-162a; skeleton 23-149 fol.; skull 23-149 fol.; spinal cord 23-159a; urinogenital organs 23-163d; veins 23-160a; *see also* Tortoise.
Chelonichthys 27-654; alimentary canal 23-157c; skull 23-149c.
Chelsea, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kans. 15-854 (F3).
CHELSEA, Lond. 6-24c; 16-938 (B3); bridge 16-939 (B3); 3-531c; Count of 6-24b; embankment 16-941b; geology 16-979; porcelain 5-139d, 5-140a (Pl. X.), 6-25b; Royal Hospital 16-938 (F4 and 3); 4-200b, 6-25b, 16-938b, 16-939a, 16-940a; Shrubland 2-134a.
CHELSEA, Mass. 6-25b; 852 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-804 (F3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Chelsfield, Kent 16-942 (E3).
CHELTENHAM, Glos. 6-25b; 9-430 (III. C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo. 6-793b.
Chelura terebrans 17-459d.
Chelva, Sp. 25-850 (E3).
Chelwood, Som. 9-436 (V. G1).
CHELYABINSK, Russ. 6-25c; 23-872 (E4).
Chelydidae 27-714; 27-715 (table); 27-674; anal 23-168a; centre of 23-176a; hyoid 23-150b.
Chelydra (zool.) 23-154a; 157a.
— serpentina: *see* Snapping turtle.
Chelydridae 27-654; 27-655; distribution 23-1912d; 176a; hind limb 23-151b.
Chelydroidea 27-654.
CHELYS (musical instrument) 6-26a; 17-179a.
— (zool.): *see* Matamata.
Chelyuskin, T. 21-943b; 6-26c.
Chelyuskin, cape, Sib. 23-874 (J-G1); 2-734d.
Chelyzon 27-260a.
Chemahawin, Can. 5-168 (H).
Chemainus, Can. 14-454a.
Chemao, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
Chemawawin: *see* Cedars.
Chemaze, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chembar, Russ. 23-874 (F4).
Chembis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Chemehuevi, tribe 14-459b.

Digitized by Google

Cheechuovis, val., Aris. 2-544 (A2).
CHEMICAL ACTION 6-26b; 6-40d; 10-613b.
— affinity 6-39d.
— combination, laws of 6-40a.
— equivalent 6-613a; 6-40a; 2-572a; Berker theory 3-616b; Boyle theory 6-34c; Dalton theory 7-77c; Gay-Lussac theory 11-343a; heat of formation 26-803a; Kolbe theory 15-883b; Proust theory 32-199c; specific heat 6-35a; specific 25-613a; taste 26-447a; Williamson theory 28-684c.
— elements: *see* Element, chemical.
— engine 10-417c.
— equation 6-40d.
— furnace: *see* Furnace, chemical.
— medicine 18-49a.
— nomenclature 6-40b.
— notation: *see* Chemical symbolism.
— seminar 21-196c.
— society of London 25-313c; 26-616c.
— symbolism 6-36b; 2-571a; 6-616d.
Chemicking 4-53d; 26-706c.
Chemille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemillé-en-Anjou 21-447c.
Chemin-de-fer 21-307a.
Chemin de fer (game) 11-307b.
Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris: *see* Ceinture railway.
Chemin de fer du Bas Congo 8-920d.
Chemins de fer helléniques, Société des: *see* Société des chemins: *see* Chemotaxis.
Chemnitius 7-713d.
Chemnitz (dist.) 21-313c.
CHEMISTRY 6-33a; 7-519a: analytical: *see* Analysis, Chemical; bibliography 6-724; bureau of (U.S.) 1-425d; crystallography 6-724; evolution 10-22c; history 6-13c; inorganic 6-34a; of digestion 19-930d; general 6-62c; organic 6-40c; physical 6-65c; principles 6-39a.
Institute of 25-313c.
Society of Agriculture (Liebig) 21-331c.
Chemnitz, U.Exy.: *see* Akhmetchetka.
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN 6-76a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger. 6-76c; 11-[illegible] q11); 7-297a; [illegible] (1925) 26-597d.
Chemnitz, Ger. 6-76a.
Chemnitzia 7-132b.
Chemnitz (distr.) 18-632b.
Chemnitz (path.) 10-99c.
CHEMOTAXIS 6-77a; 18-[illegible]; 21-556c.
Chemotropism 11-344d.
Chemp, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D1).
Chemquasabamticook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Chemquasabamticook, river, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Chemul-do, Kor. 15-156 (B3); 23-921a; 15-910a.
Chemulpo, Kor. 6-722 (I3), 14-305 (D1).
Chemung, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Fr. and N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chemung county, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chemung group (geol.) 6-126d; 11-[illegible].
Chemus, Ind. 14-377 (Q6).
Chemusal, Indias 11-2320.
Chemusi, India 5-77a.
Chemussi, riv., India 6-77a; 14-[illegible] (D5).
Chemutla, India 22-655b.
Chemutla, Ia. 17-54 (a5).
Chemung, Kan. 6-923 (A3); 7-[illegible].
Chen 12-243a; 24-377a.
Chena: *see* Egyptian Chena.
Chena 24-377a.
Chena 17-417b.
Chena, Ky., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chena, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Chena, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Chena, Pet. F. J. 18-25c; 17-[illegible].
Chena, Pet. Fr. 23-54c.
Chena, China 6-168 (I4).
Chena, Shansi, China 6-168 (I4).
Chena, Tibet, China 6-168 (I4).
Chena, China 6-168 (F4).
Chena, Chinese: *see* Hunchun.
Chena, India 23-247 (A4).
Chena Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Blanc, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
CHENEBOLLE, C. J. LIOULT de 6-77a; 11-141a; 9-255a.
Chénérailles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHENERY, THOMAS 6-77b.
Chenest, Rivière aux, riv., La. 17-54 (d7).
Chenet: *see* Andiron.
Cheney, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Cheneyville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
Chen-fan, China 6-168 (G2).
Chen-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
Ch'en Fu 6-227d.
Ch'eng I, (Chinese writer, 1033-1107) 6-227b.
Cheng, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3); 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
CHENG (musical instr.) 6-77c; 12-960c.
Chengai 17-472c.
Chengam, India 14-33a.
Chengane, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-406 (L4).
Cheng-Chi-lang 6-195b.
Chengchang, Tib. 25-460 (E4).
Cheng-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kiang-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kow-ling, China 6-168 (I3).
Cheng-Kung, China 6-168 (G5).
Ch'eng Mo 6-220d.
Cheng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheng-ngan-Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Chengri, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Cheng-te (emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-te (porcelain) 6-746b.
Cheng-te Fu, China: *see* Jehol.
Cheng-tia-tung, China 17-553 (D4).
Cheng-ting Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-150d.
Cheng-yu Fu, China 6-168 (G3); 26-922b; 6-185d.
Cheng-tung 6-197c; 18-716c.
Chengwo, fals, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Cheng-yang-Kwan, China 6-168 (K3).
CHEN-HAI, China 6-78a; 6-168 (L3-4); 19-705c.
Chen hyperboreus: *see* Snow-goose.
Chenia 23-491b.
CHENIER, ANDRE DE 6-78a; 11-135c; 3-265a.
—, MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE de 6-79c; 11-141b; 8-511a.
Chenière Basyou, riv., La. 17-54 (d7-8).
Chenlos, Bucks. 16-942 (D2).
CHENILLE 6-80a; 28-442b.
Chenisque 24-563d.
Chenkiang, Ki., China 6-168 (I5).
Chenkow, China 6-168 (G4).
Chennai, India 8-150d.
Chenoa, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
CHENONCEAUX, Fr. 6-80b; 10-778 (E4).
—, Château of, Fr. 2-413d.
Chenopia atrata: *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopodiaceae 12-112c; 2-747e.
Chenopodiidae 11-516a.
CHENOPODIUM (Goose-foot) 6-80b; 5-147c; 10-559b (O4).
— Bonus-Henricus: *see* Good King Henry.
— Quinoa: *see* Quinoa.
Chenopsis atratus: *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenoua, Mt. 11-516a; 11-534d.
Chenowith, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Chen-pien-ling, China 6-168 (F3).
Chen-ping, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (K3).
Chen-ping, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K3).
Chen roost: *see* Horned wayer.
Chen-siang, China 6-168 (G4).
Chens, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-804c.
Chen-tung 6-196b.
Chen-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Chenoah, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
CHEOPS 6-80c; 3-868c: as builder 9-70a, 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684c; statuette 9-66d, 1-82a.
Cheopsite, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chepango, tribe 19-352c.
Chepe (Mongol chief) 15-317b.
Chepeham, Wilts.: *see* Chippenham.
Chephar-Ammont, Pal. 1-864b.
Chephirah (Kefireh), Pal. 7-856b.
Chephren (Khafrê, Khafra) 6-80c; 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684d, 9-81c; statue 9-66d.
Chephren, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Cheping Wycombe (Wickham), Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chepman, Walter: *see* Chapman, Walter.
Chepmi, tribe 2-759c.
Chepo, Pan. 5-673 (C5).
— (Bayano), riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Chepow, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
Chepping Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chepsa, riv., Russ. 23-873(H4).
CHEPSTOW (Estrighoel, Strigoil), Monm. 6-81a; 9-430 (H1); math 6-81a, 19-729c; geology 18-728b.
Choptel (French law) 16-160b.
— de fer 16-160b.
Chepu, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C3).
Chepultepec, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chepyngnorton, Oxon.: *see* Chipping Norton.
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 28-1040 (C1); 28-1112c.
—, cape, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
CHEQUE (check) 6-81b; 3-945c; 3-349d; clearing house 6-477a; in France 19-928b; Sale cheque 3-352d; stamp duty 25-771d.
Chequers Court, mansion, Bucks. 6-730d.
Chequest Creek, riv., Ia. 14-727 (E4).
CHER, dept., Fr. 6-81c; 10-778 (F4); population 10-779a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 16-924d; navigability 6-81c.
Cherá, islet, Arab.S. 14-382 (E14).
—, kingdom, India: *see* Kerala.
Chera Hera 13-307b.
Cherakal, dynasty 5-184a.
Cheraman Perumal (Hindu ruler) 15-885d; 6-619d; 27-216b.
Chera progue: *see* Vidna Chera.
Cheraseo, Peace of 24-255d.
— Treaty of 10-837c.
CHERAT, India 6-82a.
Cherave, C.D. 25-500 (E2).
Cherbaniuz, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Cherbanlani (Beleaapai), reef, Lac.Is. 14-383 (D-E13).
CHERBOURG (Caruebur), Fr. 6-82a; 10-778 (D3); breakwater 6-81b; Hundred Years War 5-924d, 19-751c.
Cherbourg quartzite 22-717b; 17-543a.
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES Victor 6-82c; 11-139a.
Cherbury, Salop: *see* Chirbury.
— Castle, earthwork, Berks. 3-783c.
Cherchelle, Sur.: *see* Reigate.
CHERCHEL (Jol, Iol, Caesarea), Alg. 6-82d; 1-643 (B1); under Roman rule 17-906c.
CHERCHEN, E.Turkest. 6-82d; 6-164 (C2).
—, desert, E.Turkest. 6-165 (C2); 26-385d; 27-423b.
— darra, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 6-83b; 25-505d.
Cherchiala, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Cherde (Cherdre), Som.: *see* Chard.
Cherdyn, Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-175b.
Cherdyn, riv., Pr. 10-778 (D4); 5-966b.
Cherea, Francesco 8-504d.
Cherespani, reef, Lac.Is.: *see* Byramgove.
Cheresh, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. C2).
CHEREMISSES (people) 6-83b; 10-389b; 18-83a; language 10-389b.
Cheren, Mandut (Mongol khan) 18-116a.
Chereporets, Russ. 23-873 (E4); 19-839c.
Chéret, Jules 22-196c.
Cheret-Lime (people) 7-423a; 21-404c; 9-35b; 2-73c.
Cheria, Alc. 1-643 (C2).
CHERIBON, Mal.Arch. 6-83c; 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Cherical (dynasty): *see* Cheraman.
Cherik, tribe 15-828b.
Cherikov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-546c.
Cherimal, mt., Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Cherimoyer 7-665a.
Cherith, riv., Pal. 9-273b.
Cherithites: *see* Cherethims.
Cheriton, Hants. 9-430 (III. E4); church 25-904d; skirmish (1644) 12-408a.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-737d.
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Fitzpaine, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cheritra Irojs 16-475d (fig.).
Cherkassy, Russ. 27-453b.
CHERKASY (Cserkasy), Russ. 6-83d; 23-874 (I. C-D2); 22-937b.
Cherkee, Pers. 10-190b.
— Kesi, Turk. 27-438 (E2).
Cherkesses, tribe 6-360b; 8-548b; 15-935a.
Cherkley Court, residence, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Cherl: *see* Churl.
Cherla, India 14-383 (I. 10).
Cherlerie sedoides 1-753b.
Chermes hesperidum 16-414a.
Chermin, isl., Bor. 4-661d.
Chermontane, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chermside, Sir Herbert Charles 9-126b; 27-206b.
Chernaux, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Cherna, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
—, forest, Russ.As. 1-759c.
Cherna, Russ. 23-873 (B-C8).
Chernaz, L. 26-326b.
Chernaya, riv., Russ. 7-449b; 24-707c; battle 7-453b.
Chernaya sotnia: *see* Russian People, Union of the.
Chernetidia: *see* Book-scorpion.
Chernevtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B12).
Chernovtye Tatars, tribe 26-449a.
CHERNIGOV, Russ. 6-84a; 23-873 (D5); 23-896d.
CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ. 6-83d; 23-872 (D5); 21-915d.
Chernigovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-F3).
Chernin, Robert: *see* Charnock, Robert.
Chernoglazovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Chernomorsk, dist., Cauc. 19-841b.
Chernomorskaya, dist., Russ.: *see* Black Sea.
Chernovdsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K-L4).
Chernovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chernozyem: *see* Black soil.
Chernychev, bay, Russ.As. 2-816c.
Cherrylie Kirghiz, tribe: *see* Kirghiz.
Cherryl-yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); population 2-794d.
Chero, tribe 19-2c.
Cherokees, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-753 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-645 (F2); 23-525a; 5-900 (D-C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-C1).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-733 (B2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-655d.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Co., Va. 28-1080c.
CHEROKEE, tribe 6-84a; 14-459b; 20-61a; alphabet 14-462c.
— City, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Falls, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Cherokine 22-693d.
Cheroness, penin., Den.: *see* Jutland.
CHEROOT (Sheroot) 6-84c; 25-1040b.
Cheros, tribe: *see* Chero.
Cherque, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
CHERRAPUNJI, India 6-84c; 14-376 (O-P7); 15-774a; earthquake 2-771d.
Cherra Saadeh, canal, Asia M. 9-597a.
Cherroneesus, penin.: *see* Chersonese.
Cherry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ia., Pac.O.: *see* Annda.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
CHERRY 6-84c; 15-753c; 23-723d (fig.); Australian: *see* Kennarpus; double-flowering 10-569b; fruit 11-234d (fig.); Great Britain 11-262a; imports 11-262b; Japan 15-163a; leaves 16-327d (fig.); United States 1-460b.
Cherry Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D2).
Cherry creek, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Cherry Creek, N.Y. 6-84 (F2).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2); 8-54c.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Cherryfield, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cherry Fork, O. 20-26 (C7).
Cherry gall 11-423c.
Cherry Grove, O. 20-26 (M7).
Cherry grove, Pa. 21-406 (D5).
Cherry gum: *see* Cherry tree gum.
Cherryhill, Md. 17-528 (H1).
Cherry Hill, N.J., 19-596 (H1).
— (Hinton, Cardy 9-424 (IV. C2); Church 5-90c.
Cherrylane, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Cherry laurel: *see* Laurel.
— laurel water 16-283b.
Cherrylog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cherry pepper 5-569b.
— pie: *see* Heliotrope.
Cherrypoint, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Cherry Ridge, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Run, riv., W.Va. 17-828 (A1).
— Tree, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F1).
— Tree, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cherry tree gum 12-716a.
CHERRYVALE, Kan. 6-85c; 15-654 (G3).
Cherry Valley, Ark. 2-553 (C2).
— Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— VALLEY, N.Y. 6-85c; 19-596 (F3).
Cherryville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Cherscirates of Corinth 28-796a.
CHERSIPHRON 6-85d.
Chersonesus, Asia 3-4 (D1); 6-86a.
CHERSO, isl., Aus. 6-85d; 3-4 (D4).
Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea: *see* Chersonese, the Taurie.
CHERSONESE, Chersonesus, Cherroneesus) 6-86a.
—, the Golden, penin., Asia: *see* Malay, penin.
—, The Heracleotic (the Lesser), Crimea 6-86a; 15-776d; Megarian colony 18-76c.
—, The Taurie (the Scythian, the Great, Cherson), Crimea 6-86a; 5-945 (F2); 23-525a; 7; Justinian II. 15-602b; tumuli 27-376c. *See also* Crimea.
—, The Thracian, penin., Thrace 6-86a; 10-607c.
Chersonesus, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-436d; 19-585a.
Chersonesus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (F2); 8-865d.
—imbricus, penin. 23-643 (C1); *see also* Jutland.
Chersophyte, 21-761b.
Chersydrus 25-289d; 23-163b.
Chert 10-533b; 6-340c; 5-313a; oolithic 21-329 (Pl. IV.); 30-317b.
Chertomlyk, barrow, Russ. 24-528a.
CHERTSEY (Cerotesi, Certesey), Sur. 6-86c; 16-942 (D3); abbey 6-86c, 26-914b.
Chertsey Worthies Library (Grosart) 12-615d.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

PIERRE AD-

Chester, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
CHESTER (Dove, Lawrence), Chas. 6-1074; 9-416 (II. Ed.); 9-434 (B4); 23-1d; 24-317a; cathedral 6-1066; 16-534b; diocese 16-1411; 9-421b; hereditary 13-1776; 6-1084; sanctuary 24-1350.
—, Eng. 9-1034; battle (613) 9-407b, 28-223a; Danish occupation 1-583a; Roman port 9-573d; in Great Rebellion 12-416b; 4-309b.
—, Ga. 11-782 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 9-336a, 24-1d.
—, Mich. 17-828 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-890 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-270 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-896 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CHESTER, Pa. 6-1096; 21-100 (M6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, S. Dak. 25-806 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2); 17-827b.
Chester (suffix) 9-417d.
— amphibolite (geol.) 27-630e.
— beds (geol.): *see* Karkaskia beds.
— Co., Pa. 21-100 (H-K7 & L6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Cup (race) 13-729b.
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of 6-1096d; Dr Johnson 15-466b; *Letters* 9-634d.
Chesterfield, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
CHESTERFIELD (Castrefeld), Derby. 6-1111b; 9-416 (II. E3); battle 10-286d; smallpox research 25-249b.
—, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); cyanite 7-680b; spodumene 25-711d; tourmaline 27-104b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, isle, Pac. Oc. 20-436 (E6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Chesterfield couch 25-344b.
Chesterfield Cup 13-729c.
— House, mansion, Lond. 2-420c, 3-1d.
— Stakes 13-729c.
Chesterfield's Trusts, In re (law case) 2-821b.
Chester group (geol.) 11-670e.
Chesterhill, O. 20-26 (G5).
Chesterland, O. 20-26 (H1).
CHESTER-LE-STREET, Dur. 6-1111d; 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C5); 13-632b.
Chesterlite 18-380d.
Chester plays 8-501a.
CHESTERTON, GILBERT Keith 6-1111d; 9-644c.
CHESTERTON, Cambs. 6-112a; 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Hunts. 4-584 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Oxon. 3-912a.
—, Staffs. 19-472c.
Chestertown, Md. 17-828 (G2); 17-830d.
—, N.Y. 19-506 (G2).
Chesterville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
Chester white pig 21-595b.
Chestnut, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mont. 17-276 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 15-117b.
—, mts., Pa. 27-616a.
CHESTNUT (bot.) 6-112a; 2-949a; food value 9-216b; geological age 20-552b; of South Sea Islands: *see* Tahiti chestnut; U.S. 27-634b.
— (vet. science) 13-716a.
Chestnut-backed chickadee 27-633d.
Chestnutburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Chestnut Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F-G2).
—, Ill. Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ill. Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ill. Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).
—, Ill. Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Ill. Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Ill., mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Ill., mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Chestnut oak 19-934d.
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Ridge, mts., Pa. 21-106 (C6-D5).
— Troop, Royal Horse Artillery 23-739d.
Chest of drawers 6-106e; 17th century 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Chestonia, Michigan 18-372 (E-F4).
Chest Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Chesuncook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c.
Cheswardine, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Cheswick, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cheswold, Del. 17-828 (H2).
Chet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chetamba Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Chetange, Tib.: *see* Chethang.
Chetco, Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 6-664d.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Chetek, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetelsvorde, Derby: *see* Chatsworth.
Chetham, Humphrey 17-546c; 16-556d.
Chetham, Kent: *see* Chatham.
Chethang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 25-934b.
Chethamp, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Chétif, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Chetlat, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Chetoo, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetope, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
Chetsvorde, Derby.: *see* Chatsworth.
Chettis (Chetties) 14-394c.
CHETTLE, HENRY 6-113b; 8-521d.
Chettlet 16-208c.
Chetumal, bay, Brit.Hond. and Mex. 5-678 (B1); 18-318 (I4); 28-942d.
Chetwode, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chetwynd-Talbot, Charles, 2nd earl Talbot: *see* Talbot, Charles Chetwynd Talbot (2nd earl).
— Talbot, John, Earl Talbot of Hensol: *see* Talbot (of Hensol), Earl.
Cheucau: *see* Chuca.
Cheul, India: *see* Chaul.
Cheung-ya-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F5); 19-874 (G-H2).
Chevage 17-585d.
Chevagnes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Cheval Blanc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
CHEVALIER, ALBERT 6-113c.
—, Etienne 17-39a.
—, **MICHEL 6-113c**; 9-457a.
—, Sulpice Guillaume: *see* Gavarni.
—, **ULYSSE 6-113d**; 9-952c.
Chevalier (title) 15-851c; 15-855c.
Chevalier au Lyon (Chrétien de Troyes) 23-503c.
Chevalier aux deux Epées, Le 23-503b.
Chevalier de Barizel, Le 10-117a.
Chevalier de la Charrette, Le (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-1d.
Chevalier of St George: *see* James (James Francis Edward Stuart), prince of Wales.
Chevallier (oceanographist) 19-980b.
Cheval-vapeur 13-726c.
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE 6-114a; 5-564d.
Chevaux légers 12-658b.
Chevre assigne 16-923b.
Cheveley, Henry Jermyn, viscount: *see* Dover, Henry Jermyn, earl of.
Chevelon Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Chevening, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, House, mansion, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cheveron: *see* Chevron.
Chevert, François de 18-761d; 3-41b.
CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. L. de 6-114b.
CHEVET 6-114c; 2-398d; 5-592a.
Chevesges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Cheville, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
Chevillet, Charles: *see* Champmesle, Sieur de.
Chevillon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chevilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Chevin, The, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 20-367c.
Chevington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Cheviot, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, The, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
CHEVIOT HILLS, mts., U.K. 6-114d; 9-412 (I. C2); 4-245d; geology 8-127c, 19-790b, 1-964d, 24-413a.
Cheviot sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate) 1-409a.
Chevracana 1-903a.
Chèvre, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Chèvrefeuille, Le (Marie de France): *see Lay of the Honeysuckle.*
Chèvres, Grotte des, cave, Sic. 9-852d.
Chevrette 6-271a.
CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUgène (chemist) 6-115a; 14-344c; on fats 8-178c, 25-297a.
Chevreuse, Claude of Lorraine, duke of: *see* Claude of Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse.
—, Marie, duchess of 10-839c; 16-220a; 17-147b; 12-709c.
Chevreuse, Fr. 10-778 (E3); observatory 19-956d.
CHEVRON 6-115b; in architecture 6-115b, 18-934b, 13-320b; in heraldry 6-116b, 13-320b.
— bones 25-173c; 23-153a.
CHEVROTAIN 6-115c; chingland 17-522b; distribution 17-518a, stomach 1-667d.
Chevy Chase, Md. 17-828 (C3).
Chevy Chase (ballad) 8-443b.
Chew, Benjamin 11-804a.
Chewacla, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Chewaucan, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Chewelah, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Chew Magna, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Manor, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Chews, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Chewsville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Chewton Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Chezbres, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chezair (Cheyrèru), riv., India 14-382 (H12); 7-612b.
Cheyenne, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 6-116a; 28-874 (H4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-602a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3); 25-507a.
—, tribe 28-874 (G-H2).
CHEYENNE, tribe 6-115d; 14-400a; 14-477b.
Cheyenne Agency, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. 15-854 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B3).
— River Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-E3).
— Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Cheyette 18-819b.
Cheyne, George 18-51a.
—, Sir John 27-597d.
— **THOMAS KELLY 6-116b**; biblical criticism 3-580c, 9-737c, 15-387b.
Cheynes, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Cheyne-Stokes respiration 6-749a; 13-443a.
Cheyney, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Cheyron, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cheyt Sing: *see* Chait Singh.
Cheyreru, riv., India: *see* Cheyair, riv.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD de 6-116b.
Chhabra, state, India: *see* Chabra.
Chhampa, India 14-376 (G6).
Chhand metre 27-369b.
Ch-hang-sông, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
Ch-hang-wôn, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Chhatar Manzil, palace, India 17-106b.
Chhatarpur, India 6-116c; 14-376 (H-I7).
CHHATARPUR, state, India 6-116c.
Chhatar Sal, 15-131c; Bijawar conquered 3-925c; death 13-434d; Gonda country annexed 5-683b; Hamirpur conquered 12-893b; literature encouraged 13-487b.
Chhatra 13-654c.
CHHATTISGARH, div., Ida 6-116c; 14-382 (I-K8); 5-681c.
Chhattisgarhi 13-479c.
Chhattris (caste) 15-379c.
Chhaus 14-31c.
Chhindwara, India 6-116d; 14-376 (I7).
CHHINDWARA, dist., Inda 6-116d; 14-376 (H-I6); 5-681c.
Chhipaner, India 14-376 (G6).
Chhit Swami (Indian poet) 13-486c.
Ch-ho-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Ch-hôl-wôn, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Ch-ho-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Chhota Nagpur, dist., India: *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chhotá Udaipur, state, India 5-681c.
Ch-hun-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Ch-hung, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Chhuri, India 14-376 (E3).
Chi, China (Hu-peh) 9-160 (K3).
—, China (N. of Peking) 6-168 (K1).
—, China (S. of Peking) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Chi, tribes: *see* Tshi.
CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 6-117a; 14-906b.
Chiacalacca 12-549a.
Chia Chieh (Chinese character) 6-219d.
Chiachiya, mt., Jap.: *see* Chachibori.
Chiado: *see* Ribeiro, A.
Chiaha, Ga. 23-634c.
Chiaja, It. (Naples) 19-1184.
Chiakra, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chiamdo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 25-922b.
Chiamel, Port.E.Af. 25-148 (M3).
Chiamis, Java 15-284 (C2); 5-82c.
CHIANA, riv., It. 6-117c; 9-4 (D3); sc. Clanis 15-3 (D3).
—, val., It. 15-4 (C3); 18-3
Chianciano, It. 6-571c.
Chiang-ka, China 26-924d.
Chiang-tou-hong (Jap. economics) 15-187.
Chianiar, Java: *see* Chaniar.
Chianti (wine) 28-1214; 28-1214d, 28-1217d.
Chiantla, C.Am. 13-454b.
Chiao turpentine 27-481c; 27-637d.
Chiao Ping-chên (artist) 4-127b.
Chiapas, riv., Mex.: *see* Grijalva.
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. 6-117b; 18-318 (G4); antiquities 5-679a; geology 5-675b.
Chiapi-kosa, Manchuria 17-552d.
Chiappa, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Chiappini, Lorenzo 17-1066.
Chiar, riv., India 14-382 (B12).
Chiaramonte, Giovanni da 15-58a.
Chiaramonti (pope): *see* Pius VII.
Chiaramonti Museum, Rome 19-1134d.
Chiaravalle, abbey, It. 15-4 2-393a; 10-394a.
Chiari (It. physician) 20-674c.
—, Pietro (dramatist) 12-365b.
Chiari, It. 15-4 (C2); 19-933d; battle (1701) 25-900a; 9-883a.
Chiarina (mus. instrument) 5-437b.
Chiarini, Giuseppe 14-912c; 5-73d.
Chiaromonte, It. 15-4 (F4).
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a; Da Pi's method 6-339c; Japanese use 15-172d; painting 19-1134c; sculpture 23-478c.
Chia-sing-Fu, China 6-168 (J3).
Chiasmodontidae 14-265d; 25-545b.
Chiasson, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 15-140c.
Chiaster (of sponges) 25-731b.
Chiastolite 1-955a.
Chiatari, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-543d.
Chiautempan, Mex. 26-1054.
CHIAVARI, It. 6-118c; 15-4 (B3).
CHIAVENNA, It. 6-118c; 15-4 (B1); sc. Clavenna 15-3 (B1).
Chiavari, Cajetano 5-373a.
Chib, tribe: *see* Chibali.
Chiba, Jap. 15-138 (M2); 19-204d.
Chibali, tribe 15-852a.
Chibcha, mts., Bras. 9-771a.

Digitized by Google

Chhata, Jam 18-284 (C3).
Chhoka, tribe 6-704d : 19-185c ; dictionary 6-200a ; 1-311d ; sculpture 2-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 7).
Chhotanagpur, mt., Br.N.Af. 4-601 (A2) ; 1-325b ; 6-905c.
Chibemba, W.Af. 1-350 (E6).
Chiberty, riv., Russ.As. 27-430 (E3).
Chibhali, tribe : *see* Chibali.
Chibiri, Mg. 19-871 (G7).
Chibodas, Java 18-287d.
Chibougamau, lake, Can. 20-734 (B2).
CHIBOUQUE (Chibouk) 6-116b ; tobacco for 27-600d.
Chibwa : Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Chiburi-shima, Is., Jap. 22-51a.
CHIC (dist.) 6-115b.
Chica (drink) 6-171b.
CHICACOLE, India 6-115b ; 16-362 (L10).
CHICAGO, Ill. 6-115b ; 14-304 (E3) ; 27-617d ; advertisement regulations 1-540d ; census vols 25-505c ; children's courts 6-140b ; fires 12-102d, 16-416c ; housing 12-896d ; intemperance 25-505c ; Jockey Club 18-738a ; libraries 6-191a, 16-565c ; newspapers 19-571 ; Republican Convention (1860) 24-91a ; slaughter-houses 1-511d.
— UNIVERSITY OF 6-126c.
— , Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— , O. 20-26 (E2).
— , mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
— , riv., Ill. 14-304c ; 6-115c.
— Heights (1856), Ill. 6-126a.
— & Alton railway 22-851a.
— bay 6-747b.
— Building Ordinance 25-541d.
— , Burlington & Quincy railway 6-712a.
— Drainage Canal 6-119d ; 18-866 ; Lockport 18-854.
— , Heights, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— International Exhibition (1893) : *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
— Junction, Kan. : *see* Chanute.
— , Milwaukee and St Paul railway 22-852c.
Chicago News 19-571b.
Chicago Pool (game) 2-939d.
— Pullman Strike (1894) 26-1834d ; 27-725b.
Chicago Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— , Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-712a ; 6-713d ; locomotive 22-851a.
Chicago Tribune 19-571a.
Chicago U.S. Mail Co. v. McClure 2-317b.
— World's Fair : *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Chical, Pt.W.Af. 11-304 (H3).
Chicama, riv., Peru 18-549d ; 21-864.
Chicamacomico, riv., Md. 17-421 (H4).
CHICANE (Chicanery) 6-120a ; 6-939a ; 6-940a.
Chicaoli (opium) 28-1314.
Chicara, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chicasa, Okla. : *see* Chickasaw.
Chicca (tilk) : *see* Shuma.
Chicely, Rachel : *see* Grange, Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chicha (drink) 5-876b.
Chichaoua, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4) ; 3-417a ; gold 25-162a ; strpoum 1-476b.
Chichagof, Admiral 5-285b ; 8-716c.
Chichagoo, Java 18-284 (C3).
Chichali hills, India 18-354c.
Chichamba, India 3-763c.
Chichang-tao, lake, Tib. 6-165 (D3) ; 26-924c.
Chichanoxah, lake, Mex. 25-1024.
Chichen, Germaine de, mta., Br.C.Af. 3-147 (B4) ; 6-198b.
Chichest, Pass. : *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chichester, Sir, 6-678 (A3).
CHICHESTER, HENRY 6-126b ; 5-915c ; 25-41c.
— Sussex 6-126b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen), Yuc. 6-126d ; 19-316 (E2) ; castle 1-615c ; temples 20-748c.
Chichenay : *see* Patchenay.
CHICHESTER (of Belfast), Arthur Chichester, baron 6-126d ; 2-113a ; 25-669b.
— , Sir Arthur 25-737c.
Chichester, Arthur (Colonel) : *see* Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
— (of Carrickfergus), Edward Chichester, viscount 6-126a.
— Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-67b.
— Sir John 2-1025a.
— Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67a.
— Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b.
— William de Albini, earl of : *see* Arundel, earl of.
CHICHESTER, Sus. 6-129b ; 9-120 (III. F3) ; anc. Regni 4-584 (C7) ; bishopric 5-421b ; cathedral 27-110a ; cathedral 2-402b, 5-510a, 24-491a ; council (1289) 5-204d.
— Harbour, inlet, Sus. 9-410 (III. F5) ; 6-129b.
— Hants, London 19-455c.
Chichi, isl., Jap. 4-793b.
Chichibu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chichicaste, isla, C.Am. 5-678 (D9) ; 19-642d.
Chichimecs, tribe 18-322d ; 18-331c.
Chichicales, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chi-chow Fu, China 6-108 (E3).
Chichuruz, Java 18-284 (B2).
Chick : feathers 10-227a ; skull 3-966a ; 3-960b (fig.) ; sternum 3-962d (fig.).
Chickabine chert lentil (prod.) 27-495 (H).
Chickahominy, tribe 14-460a.
Chickalah, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, riv., Tenn. 6-130a ; 11-752 (A1).
— Hotel-town group (prod.) 9-663b ; 9-664c ; 27-629a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 16-609 (D4).
CHICKASAWS, tribe 6-130a ; 14-460a ; 14-477d ; absorption 7-873d ; lands 20-604, 29-107b.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d ; 16-608 (D2).
Chicken : *see* Chick.
— cholera 20-894a.
— halibut 12-837b.
Chickenley Heath, Yorks. 29-923 (D3).
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d ; 25-418d.
— Rock Lighthouse, L. of M. 16-630d.
Chicken skin 10-169b.
Chickenstalk : *see* Boba.
Chickerell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-371a.
Chickley, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Chicoco : *see* Chikor.
Chick-pea : *see* Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 5-621d.
Chicksweed 5-440a ; 15-287d.
Chickwolnepy Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a ; 25-530 (B-C4).
— Long, de, Sp. : *see* Long de Chiclana.
— la Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 16-1060.
— riv., Peru 21-865d.
Chicle-gum (chicle) 15-325b.
Chicli hills, India 18-354c.
Chicmanda, India 3-763c.
Chico-tao, lake, Tib. 6-165 (D3) ; 26-924c.
Chicobonnah, lake, Mex. 25-1024.
Chicon, Germaine de, mta., Br.C.Af. 3-147 (B4) ; 6-198b.
Chicoot, Pass. : *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chicopee, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b ; 17-852 (B2).
— , riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3) ; 6-131b.
Chicopee Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 6-131b.
Chicopee shale 27-630b.
Chicora, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Pa. 21-166 (C4).
CHICORY 6-131c.
Chicosa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (jester) 16-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— lake, La. 17-354 (a6).
Chicota, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Chicot Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Chicot the Jester : *see Dame de Monsoreau, La.*
Chicoutimi, Can. 22-724 (C2) ; 23-1032d ; 22-726a.
CHIDAMBARAM (Chedumbrum), India 6-132a ; 14-382 (H-I14) ; 14-335b ; Linga 13-807d.
Chiddingfold, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A3) ; 12-102d.
Chiddingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Chiddingstone, Kent 16-942 (E4) ; castle 9-924a.
Chideock, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Chidley, cape, Can. 5-160 (I3) ; 26-286c.
CHIDLEY (dist.) 6-132a ; heraldry 13-319a ; tribal 14-474b, 23-660b, 26-339c.
— artificer : *see* Khorphimet.
— Justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity : *see* Exilarch.
— rabbi (England) 15-409d.
— rent (law) 23-1035b.
Chiefs, pt., Can. 20-1141 (B2).
Chiefdom group (prod.) 9-663b ; 9-664c ; 27-629a.
Chiefswaws, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 16-609 (D4).
CHICKASAWS, tribe 6-130a ; 14-460a ; 14-477d ; absorption 7-873d ; lands 20-604, 29-107b.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d ; 16-608 (D2).
Chicken : *see* Chick.
— cholera 20-894a.
— halibut 12-837b.
Chickenley Heath, Yorks. 29-923 (D3).
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d ; 25-418d.
— Rock Lighthouse, L. of M. 16-630d.
Chicken skin 10-169b.
Chickenstalk : *see* Boba.
Chickerell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-371a.
Chickley, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Chicoco : *see* Chikor.
Chick-pea : *see* Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 5-621d.
Chicksweed 5-440a ; 15-287d.
Chickwolnepy Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a ; 25-530 (B-C4).
— Long, de, Sp. : *see* Long de Chiclana.
— la Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 16-1060.
— riv., Peru 21-865d.
Chicle-gum (chicle) 15-325b.
Chicli hills, India 18-354c.
Chicmanda, India 3-763c.
Chico-tao, lake, Tib. 6-165 (D3) ; 26-924c.
Chicobonnah, lake, Mex. 25-1024.
Chicon, Germaine de, mta., Br.C.Af. 3-147 (B4) ; 6-198b.
Chicoot, Pass. : *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chicopee, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b ; 17-852 (B2).
— , riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3) ; 6-131b.
Chicopee Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 6-131b.
Chicopee shale 27-630b.
Chicora, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Pa. 21-166 (C4).
CHICORY 6-131c.
Chicosa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (jester) 16-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— lake, La. 17-354 (a6).
Chicota, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Chicot Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Chicot the Jester : *see Dame de Monsoreau, La.*
Chicoutimi, Can. 22-724 (C2) ; 23-1032d ; 22-726a.
CHIDAMBARAM (Chedumbrum), India 6-132a ; 14-382 (H-I14) ; 14-335b ; Linga 13-807d.
Chiddingfold, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A3) ; 12-102d.
Chiddingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Chiddingstone, Kent 16-942 (E4) ; castle 9-924a.
Chideock, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Chidley, cape, Can. 5-160 (I3) ; 26-286c.
CHIDLEY (dist.) 6-132a ; heraldry 13-319a ; tribal 14-474b, 23-660b, 26-339c.
— artificer : *see* Khorphimet.
— Justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity : *see* Exilarch.
— rabbi (England) 15-409d.
— rent (law) 23-1035b.
Chiefs, pt., Can. 20-1141 (B2).
Chiefdom group (prod.) 9-663b ; 9-664c ; 27-629a.
Chiefswaws, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chieh, China 6-168 (E2).
Chiehsiu, China 6-168 (E2).
Chiem (historian) : *see* Sse-ma Chien.
Chien, China 6-168 (G3).
— lake, La. 17-354 (D4).
Chien (weight) 28-491b.
Chieng-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2) ; 6-132b.
Chieng-Khan, Siam 14-498 (B-C3).
Chieng-Kong, Siam 14-498 (B1).
Chieng-Kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2).
CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b ; 14-498 (A2) ; 18-109b ; climate 25-3c.
— state, Siam 6-132b.
Chieng-Sen, Siam 14-498 (A-B1).
Chien-long, mt., Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
Chien Shun-chu (artist) 6-132b ; 19-871 (F7, fig. 5).
Chien-si, China 6-168 (H4).
Chientao, mt., Manchuria 6-212a.
Chienti (Cluentis), riv., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 6-162a ; 15-16b.
Chieregad Palace, It. (Vicenza) 24-641.
Chieri, Gr. 28-936c.
CHIERI, It. 6-132c ; 15-4 (A2) ; 15-33a.
Chiese, riv., Fr. 10-775 (G3) ; 15-216a.
Chiese, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It. (Metapontum) 18-254a.
— di Venere, temple, It. 3-4 (B4) ; 15-4 (C2) ; 15-2c.
Chiesly, John 27-76b.
CHIETI, It. 6-132c ; 15-4 (E3).
— prov., It. 15-7a ; 15-9c.
Chieuli (Sylvia rufa) 28-314b ; 29-608a.
Chiffonier : *see* Chiffonier.
Chiflan, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
CHI-FU, China 6-132d ; 6-168 (H3) ; convention (1876) 6-200d.
Chigambazze, Br.E.Af. 22-166a.
Chigawauli, lake, Br.C.Af. 3-417d.
Chigi Kasaba : *see* Synnada.
Chigilk : *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Chigar-sural, Afg. 14-376 (D2) ; 15-631b.
Chigetai 15-713b ; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-133a ; 13-736 ; patron 24-567b, 25-343b, 22-905b.
—, Fabio : *see* Alexander VII. (pope).
CHIGI-ALBANI 6-133a.
Chigi Palace, Rome 23-612 (C2) ; 2-412b ; 10-940d.
Chigiria, S.Rhod. 23-874 (I. D2) ; 15-788d ; 21-915b.
Chignall St James, Ess. 16-942 (E3).
Chignecoto, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2) ; 11-329b ; tides 19-464d.
—, cape, Can. 19-830a.
—, isth., Can. 19-830a ; geology 19-846b.
Chignik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Chigoe : *see* Jigger.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
Chigri Dagh, Asia M. : *see* Neandria.
Chigu, C.Asia 14-886c.
CHIGWELL, Ess. 6-133b ; 16-942 (E2) ; memorial brass 3-527b.
— Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; 6-133b.
Chih, China 6-168 (I2).
Chih (tax.) 21-763a.
Chih, mt., Mor. 18-491b.
Chihar Chata, Kabul 15-623a.
Chih-cheng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-feng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-hsien (official) 6-184c.
CHIHLI, prov., China 6-133b ; (12-L1) ; 6-196b, d ; geology 6-169d.
—, gulf, China 6-168 (K2) ; 6-205a.
—, str., China 6-168 (L2).
Chih-ou-Pum, mt., Bur. : *see* Sabu.
Chih-sia, lake, China 6-168d.
Chihsihh (script) 6-219d.
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 6-134b ; 18-318 (D1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-134b.
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 6-133d ; 18-318 (D1) ; cattle-raising 18-322d.
Chihuahua de Bravo 18-376a.
Chihuahua el Viejo, Mex. : *see* Santa Eulalia.
Chihuahuilla, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Chi-hung 15-187c.
Chijulang, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chika (African chief) 27-357b.
Chikakal, India : *see* Chicacole.
Chikalda, India 14-382 (G9) ; 9-291b.
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Chikamateu Monzaemon 15-170a.
Chi Kapa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-722 (G4) ; 15-654c.
Chikaptomunshi, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chikaskia, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Chik Deva : *see* Chikka Deva.
Chikhli, India 26-117b.
Chi-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Chikka Deva 3-315c ; 19-117a and c.
Chikkim limestone 13-471d.
Chikmagalur, India 14-382 (F-G13) ; 15-627a.
Chikoi, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3) ; 3-216a ; 27-170a.
Chikor 20-877a ; *see* 9-14b ; in Himalaya 13-473b ; in St Helena 1-120a.
Chikoral, mt., Java 22-265d.
Chikovan, dynasty 6-663a.
Chi-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
Chikuan, China 24-601c.
Chi-Kuan, fort, China 23-926c.
Chikubu-shima, isl., Jap. 4-15c.
Chikuyo, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
" Chikushu " prov., Jap. 15-204c.
" Chikuma " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Chiku-piyon, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G8).
Chikuzen (Chikushu) prov., Jap. 15-204c ; 15-155c.
Chil : *see* Cheer pine.
Chilachap, Java 15-284 (C2) ; 15-286a ; 15-290b.
Chilambara, India : *see* Chidambaram.
Chilamo, Mex. 18-318 (F4) ; 12-672c.
Chilaria 2-285b ; 2-290b.
CHILAS, India 6-134c ; 14-376 (F2) ; government 12-709a.
Chilaw, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
CHILBLAINS 6-134c.
Chilca, lake, India : *see* Chilka.
—, pt., Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chilca 21-267b.
Chilco, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Chilcombe, Hants. 12-904c.
Chilcoot, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Chilcote, Derby. 5-72b.
Chilcotin, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3) ; 11-39d.
—, tribe, N.Am. 14-460a.
Chilcott school, Tiverton 26-1029d.
Child, Aylvin 16-959b.
—, C. D. 17-347b.
—, David Lee 6-135d.
—, SIR FRANCIS 6-134d.
— FRANCIS JAMES 6-135a ; 1-839a ; on ballads 3-267c.
—, SIR JOHN 6-135b ; 14-406d ; 4-185a.
—, SIR JOSIAH 6-135c ; 14-406d ; Jews 15-406b.
—, LYDIA MARIA 6-136d ; 1-838d.
—, Sir Richard, earl of Tylney : *see* Tylney, Sir Richard
— Child, earl of.
— Robert 15-350c.
CHILD 6-136a ; *see also* Children.
Child-bed fever : *see* Puerperal fever.
Child-birth : cramp 7-363d ; emphysema 9-347c ; ergot used in 9-738a ; medico-legal evidence 19-26d ; Mosaic law 16-516d ; totem beliefs 26-1d.
Child-crowing : *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Childe (bacteriologist) 21-702b.
Childe (dict.) 6-136b.
CHILDEBERT, king 6-137a ; 10-805a ; coinage 19-898a ; Paris 20-814d.
— II. 6-137a ; 10-805c ; Gunthram's aid 12-730c.
— III. 6-137b ; 10-806a.
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (Byron) 4-899a ; 9-638b ; 25-643c ; Fellows' illustrations 10-243b ; Moore's *Zeluco* 20-866c ; Murray's purchase 19-414d.
Childerditch Street, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
CHILDERIC I. 6-137b ; 10-804c ; tomb 27-104b.
— II. 6-137c ; 10-806d ; seal ring 24-539d.
— III. 6-137c ; 10-808d.
Childermas : *see* Innocents' Day.
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Eardley 6-137c ; 9-576d ; national debt 19-272a ; naval administration 1-196c.
—, ROBERT CAESAR 6-138a.
Childer, Ches. 6-600 (I5).
Childersburg, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Childer Thornton, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Childhood (physiol.) 1-378c.
Childhood of Jesus : *see* Innocence" (Lawrence).
Childhood Society 6-136b.
Child labour : *see* Children, employment of.
— Messenger Act (1901) 16-763b.
— murder : *see* Infanticide.
Children, J. G. 6-140a.
Children 6-136a ; charity 5-861d ; clothes 6-140d ; 3-354a ; knighting 15-859c, d ; temperance organizations 26-580b. *See also* Infancy *and* Infant.
—, employment of (English law) 6-139b ; 16-10b ; 16-14b ; agricultural gangs 1-857d ; brickyards 25-264a ; half-timers 16-15b ; United States law 16-25b ; 17-858d.
CHILDRENITE 6-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING to 6-138a ; 1-662c ; Babylonian 3-119b ; divorced parents 8-866c ; public houses 16-763b ; Rome 23-530b ; seduction 24-586a ; as witnesses 28-760a. *See also* Children, employment of ; Delinquents ; Juvenile offenders ; *and* Infant.
Children of Gibeon (Besant) 3-820c.
Children of God : *see* Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N.Y. 6-140a.
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a ; Birmingham 3-935d ; Boston 4-294d ; Chicago 6-124a ; Egypt 9-290 ; Illinois 14-308a ; Utah 27-819b.
— crusade 7-541b ; 20-623c.
CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a ; 7-799a.
— Hospitals 19-916c.
— Special Service Mission 27-119b.
Childress, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).

Digitized by Google

CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM 6-141d.
Childs, Md. 17-822 (H7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (12).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-473d.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-853 (F3).
Child's Bank 6-134d ; 3-336d.
Child's Erenll, Salop 9-416 (IL C4).
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Child-study 6-136b ; Froebel's work 11-240c, 15-802b.
Child-study Association 6-136b.
Child-Villiers, Victor Albert George ; *see* Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of.
Childwall, Lancs. 16-139 (B3) ; 16-140b.
CHILE, country, S.Am. 6-142a ; 2-462 (map) ; agriculture 6-149c ; army 6-151c ; commerce 6-149b, (German) 11-814b, (U.K.) 27-602b ; communications 6-148d, 25-187a, 25-189b ; currency 6-153a, 18-707c ; cotton 7-274c, 7-278d ; education 6-151d ; fauna and flora 6-145d, 14-270c ; finance 6-152b ; flags 10-462c ; geology 6-143a, 20-82a, 27-259b ; government 6-150c ; manufactures 6-150a ; maps 17-653b ; mining 6-150b, 5-760b, 7-108d ; navy 6-151c ; newspapers 20-907b ; population 6-147a ; shipping 24-872 (table) ; wool 28-816b.
—: *History* 6-154b ; Argentine boundary dispute 1-461a, 21-10c ; Bolivian treaties 4-176b ; Civil War (1891) ; *see* Chilean Civil War ; Peruvian War (1879-82) ; *see* Chile-Peruvian War.
— riv., Peru 2-454d.
— val., S.Am. 6-142c.
Chilesb (bibl.) 1-62c ; 7-804b.
Chilean cedar ; *see* Alerce *and* Chilean cypress.
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 6-160a ; 6-156d ; 24-559c.
— cypress 6-146b.
— mill 12-197c ; 20-239b.
— oak ; *see* Roble.
Chileeito, Arg. 2-462 (C2) ; 23-360b.
Chile coco-nut 20-642b.
— edgestone mill ; *see* Chilean mill.
— pepper 8-215b.
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 6-160d ; 6-155b ; 21-276d.
Chile pine ; *see* Monkey puzzle.
Chiles, nat., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701a.
Chile saltpetre 24-94a ; 6-150b ; 4-632c.
Chilesburg, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Chilham, Kent 9-416 (IV. D4) ; castle 18-739c ; 21-604c.
Chilhowee, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Chilhowie, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Chili, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, country, S.Am. ; *see* Chile
Chilia, Russ. ; *see* Kilia.
Chilidota (Tretzes) 27-352c ; 6-450d.
Chilian, St. ; *see* Kilian, St.
Chilian cypress ; *see* Chilean cypress.
Chiliandari, monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Chilianwala, India ; *see* Chillianwalla.
Chiliarch 21-208c ; 17-223c ; 24-603d.
CHILIASM 6-161d ; 18-461c ; Krüdener 15-929c ; *Revelations* 23-213b.
Chilik, riv., Russ.As. 14-299c.
Chilikaya, Bol. 16-194c.
Chilili, N.Mex. 19-620 (D3).
Chilin (myth.) ; *see* Kilin.
Chilina 11-517b ; 11-526a.
Chiling, Pers. ; *see* Chelling.
Chilinidae 11-526a.
Chilka, Lake, India 14-382 (L16) ; 22-866b.
— (soil) 14-31d.
Chilkat, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3) ; 1-473b.
— riv., Alsk. 1-472 (M4) ; 1-473a.
Chilkats, tribe 14-460a ; 1-514a.
Chilkoot, inlet, Can. 25-165d.
—, pass, N.Am. 1-472 (M4) ; 1-473b.
Chillagoe, dist., Queens. 4-953c.
Chillako, El., Aby. 4-601 (A5).
CHILLAN, Chil. 6-161d ; 2-462 (B4) ; 6-148b.
—, mt., Chil. 19-845a.
Chillan, spring, Chil. 6-161d.
Chille, well, Northumb. 19-792a.
Chillen, St ; *see* Kilian, St.
Chillenden (prior) 5-210b.
Chillesford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E5).
— clay 12-59b ; 21-847b ; 19-745b.
— crag 21-847b.
CHILLIANWALLA, India 6-161d ; 6-171d.
Chillicothe, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CHILLICOTHE, Mo. 6-162a ; 18-608 (C2).
—, O. (Greene Co.) 6-162a.
—, O. (Miami Co.) 6-162a ; 21-637b.
CHILLICOTHE, O. (Ross Co.) 6-162a ; 20-26 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Chillies 8-589b.
Chillingham, tn. (of iron) 14-808a.
Chillingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1) ; castle 19-791d ; cattle 2-926d, 10-502e (fig.).
Chillington Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 28-343c.
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 6-162b ; 9-628a ; 9-559a.
Chilliwak, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Chill mould 10-746a.
Chillón, Sp. 1-711b.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242 (B4) ; 21-274b ; 24-254b ; 26-255c.
—, riv., Peru 16-689a.
Chillon, prisoner of ; *see* Bonivard, Francois.
Chillum, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Chilmark, Mass. 17-852 (F4) ; 17-853a.
— stone 22-122b ; 28-698c.
Chilmersford, Ess. ; *see* Chelmsford.
Chilo, Publius Magius 17-685c.
Chilo, Va. 20-26 (B7).
Chiloane, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
Chiloango, riv., Af. 6-923 (A4) ; 15-625c.
Chiloco, Okla. 20-58 (D1) ; 14-486c.
Chilodon 14-561b.
Chiloe, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5) ; 6-162d ; 6-150c.
CHILOE, prov., Chil. 6-162d ; 2-462 (A3 & B5) ; 6-148b ; 6-150b.
— cypress 6-146b.
— Island opossum 20-139d ; 17-779b.
Chilogastha 15-470d ; 18-470b.
Chilogramme 28-491c.
Chilomonas 10-467a.
CHILON (of Sparta) 6-163a.
Chilonatalus 9-245b (fig.).
Chilonycteris 6-245b.
Chilopoda ; *see* Centipeda.
Chilosyllium 24-806a.
Chilosyphus 4-704e (fig.).
Chilostomata ; *see* Chellostomata.
Chilpancingo, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4) ; 12-672c ; 18-323d ; earthquake 18-315a.
Chilperic (Burgundian king) 6-55c.
— I. (Frankish king) 6-163a ; 4-684c ; 6-137a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-163b.
— Edict of 29-4a.
Chiltan, mt., Bal. ; *see* Chahiltan.
Chiltern, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
CHILTERN HILLS, Eng. 6-163b ; 9-420 (III. E3) ; geology 4-729b, 20-415d.
CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-163c.
Chiltham, Glos. ; *see* Cheltenham.
Chilton, Edward 6-34c.
Chilton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3-1).
— Foliat, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Chiltupe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chiltvern Cotton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E3).
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, S.E. Af. 6-164a ; 23-260 (D2).
Chilwell, Vict. 11-549b.
Chilworth, Sur. 16-942 (B4) ; 12-690c ; 21-604b.
Chimaera, Turk. ; *see* Khimaera.
CHIMAERA (myth.) 6-164b ; 5-696d.
— (zool.) 9-154 ; 14-259b ; 14-265c ; 24-595d.
Chimaeridae 24-590b.
Chimaeroidea 14-248d ; 15-570b.
Chimaku, tribe 1-511b.
Chimalpopoca Codex 18-333b.
Chimaltenango, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Chimanga, Rhod. 23-260 (K1).
Chimano, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Chi-ma-pa, China 6-168 (G5).
Chimar-kan, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chimarrikan, tribe 14-454b ; 1-811d.
Chimarrogale himalayaca 14-642a.
Chi-matsuri 15-207b.
Chimaz, Guat. 12-662a.
Chimay, Thérèse, princess de 6-164b.
—, canon of ; *see* Froissart, Jean.
CHIMAY, Belg. 6-164b ; 3-668 (C3).
Chimbai, Russ.As. 2-317a.
Chimbane, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Chimbazo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Chimborazo, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2) ; 25-486c ; first ascent 18-953d ; flora 8-915b ; thermal springs 8-913d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2-3) ; 8-917a.
Chimbote, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 21-271a.
—, mt., S.Am. 1-962d.
CHIME (dist.) 6-164c ; bell-ringing 3-689d.
Chimchuin, riv., Arg. 20-906c.
Chimen, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
—, riv., Russ.As. 15-940a.
Chimen-koli, lake, Tib. ; *see* Ghas.
Chimen-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D2) ; 15-940a.
CHIMERA 6-164d.
CHIMESYAN, tribe 6-165b ; 14-465b ; 14-455d ; exogamy 10-79d.
Chimham, inn, Bethlehem 3-1d.
Chimion, Afg. 15-631c.
CHIMKENT, Russ.As. 6-165b ; 27-420 (D3) ; 15-779b ; 26-475c.
Chimney, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
CHIMNEY (arch.) 6-165b ; 4-527b ; scaffolding 24-282b.
— breast 4-527c.
Chimney Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Chimney Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
Chimney-money ; *see* Hearth-money.
CHIMNEYPIECE 6-165d ; 17-607a ; Adam 2-426c ; Elizabethan 28-795c ; English 16th century 2-419a ; Renaissance 2-419a ; Richardson 23-799c.
Chimneyrock, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Chimney swallow 25-231b.
Chimnitz ; *see* Kimnitz.
Chimore, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168d.
—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map) ; 1-785b.
Chimoto (bot.) ; *see* Casparina.
CHIMPANZEE 6-166a ; 22-325b ; 17-522b ; 22-328b (fig.) ; brain 4-411d (fig.) ; longevity 16-96b ; skeleton compared to man's 2-109c.
Chimo, plain, Peru ; *see* Mansiché.
—, riv., Peru ; *see* Moche.
Chimo 27-323c.
Chimo-no bai, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Chin (Russian law) 5-464d ; *see also* Chinovnik.
— (weight) ; *see* Catty.
China, l. 17-34 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CHINA (empire) 6-166e ; 6-168 (map) ; ancestor-worship 1-945d ; army 6-185a, 6-209e ; astronomy 2-806d, 19-960d ; calendar 6-317c ; Cathay 5-517d ; cemeteries 5-660b ; chronology 6-317b, 6-192d ; climate 6-169a, 2-743d, 2-745a ; costume 7-274d ; currency 6-188b, 19-698c, 18-698c, 19-906a, 10-53d ; custom-house 6-201c, 6-208d, 13-51a ; education 6-176b, 6-211a ; emigration of coolies ; *see* Coolies ; falconry 10-141b ; famines 10-167c, 6-201c ; fauna and flora 6-170c, 21-779d, 2-745b ; festivals 10-224b ; finance 6-185d, 6-200d, 19-209b ; fire-walking 10-420a ; flags 10-462e ; foreigners 6-198d ; free ports 11-85d ; funeral rites 11-331a, 7-402a ; god of the kitchen 21-85a ; government and administration 6-191c, 17-558d ; Great Wall ; *see* Great Wall of China ; Imperial Double Dragon Order 13-787c ; Iron age 14-806c ; Kites Day 15-839d ; language and literature ; *see sections below* ; libraries 16-577b ; medicine 6-228a, 26-125d ; mines and minerals 6-177c, 6-178a, 12-195c ; mints 18-559b, 25-922d ; missions 18-595c, 27-1185 ; navy 6-185c, 6-201c, 6-209d, oaths 19-943b ; opium 20-136b ; palmistry 20-649d ; pawnbroking 20-972b ; Polytergeist 22-14c ; press 6-176d ; railways 6-180a, 6-208d, 6-703d ; religion 6-174c, 6-208e ; Stone Age 2-349a ; serpent guardian 24-680a ; surveys 2-735d, 17-651d, 23-289d ; telegraphs 6-201c ; zodiacal signs 28-993b.
CHINA: *Art* 6-213a ; 2-754d ; bronze vases 6-213 (Pl. II.) ; cloisonné 9-364 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; embroidery 9-3 ; ivories 14-5c ; imitation 5-821c, 6-237c ; *Hsüan Ho Hua P'u* encyclopaedia 6-228b ; Kara-ryu style 15-173c ; paintings 6-212 (Pl. III.) ; porcelain 5-744d (Pl. VII.), 5-704c, 5-706d, 5-748 (Pl. VIII.) ; wood-carving 29-796d.
—: *Commerce and industries* 6-177a ; cotton 7-264a, 7-299d ; fur 11-355a ; Germany 11-814b ; glass 12-105b ; Italy (14th century) 22-10d ; Japan 6-201c, 13-51a, 13-52b, 20-26c ; pearl 21-20b ; silk 25-105a, 7-785d ; sugar 26-47c ; tea 26-476a ; tobacco 26-1039a ; United Kingdom 27-602b ; weaving 28-448d ; wool 28-816b.
—: *Geology* 6-189d ; 2-742b ; Cambrian 5-87a ; Carboniferous 5-312c ; Jurassic 15-658c ; Loess 15-862d ; Ordovician 20-236c ; Silurian 25-110b.
—: *History* 6-185c ; Algun treaty 1-437a ; Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission 2-741 ; Arrow War (1856) ; *see* Arrow War ; Boxer movement ; *see* that title ; Burlingame Treaty 4-836d ; Burma boundary exploration 3-749a ; Ceylon invaded 5-784c ; early civilization 2-750b, 2-734a, 18-113c ; German acquisitions 11-804d ; Kashgar invasion 15-686a ; Korea compared to 15-911d ; Mahammedan expedition 14-402a ; Mahammedan (Dungan) rebellion 15-686b, 6-200a, 28-74 ; Manchus 6-185d, 6-186a, 6-196c, 19-714b ; Nepal's relations 19-380d, 19-382a ; piracy 21-641b, 15-242d, 6-198b, 6-199d ; Russian relations 2-292b, 2-293b, 2-294c ; war with Japan (1894-95) ; *see* Chino-Japanese war ; wars with England ; *see* Chinese wars *and* Boxer movement.
—: *Language* 6-216c ; 21-422c ; accent 1-113a ; classification 21-427b ; dictionaries 6-229b, 8-194d ; Japanese compared 15-167c ; Sumerian compared 26-76d ; Tibeto-Burman compared 26-929b ; writing 6-189d, 23-811c.
—: *Literature* 6-222d ; Confucius 6-911a ; destruction by Shi Hwang-ti 6-194c ; drama 6-229a, 6-484b ; encyclopaedia 9-370b ; Kienlung's writings 6-193c ; Legge's translations 15-377b ; novels 6-228d, 19-838b ; Yang Kien 6-195c ; Yang-ti 6-195c.
—: *Population* 6-171d ; 2-745d ; 6-191a ; 9-831a ; density 11-636d ; hair 12-823b ; Japanese comparison 15-164d ; skin colour 25-190d.
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
—, pt., Bal. 5-8 (D5).
— sea, Pac.O. 21-592 (A-B8) ; depth 19-973d ; monsoon 2-744e ; Ordovician period 20-236c (map).
China (yarn) 6-222b ; *see also* Ceramics.
— aster 2-781d.
Chinab, riv., India ; *see* Chenab.
China Bekir, riv., Bul. ; *see* Te.
— camp, Isle, Java 1-142c.
— Coast, riv., Tas.As. 2-89 (C4) ; *see also* Mangas.
China-clay 6-173c ; *see also* Kaolin.
China clipper 26-412c.
— curtles (dist.) 22-1063.
— grass ; *see* Ramie.
— green 6-733b ; 8-746d.
China Grove, N.C. 19-772 (G3).
China Ink ; *see* Indian ink.
— Inland Mission 19-357d.
— jute 15-664a.
— mark moth 16-466a.
Chinamoca, mt., C.Am. 25-86c.
Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex. 18-343a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co. 25-856c ; 23-
CHINANDEGA, Nic. 6-222d ; 6-678 (C4).
CHI-NAN-FU, China 6-222d ; 6-168 (K2) ; floods 14-
Mongol capture 6-196c ; railway 6-180d.
Chinanteean, tribe 1-811d.
China orange 20-145c.
Chinaware, Pers. 21-191 (C1) ; 15-780c.
China root 24-323.
Chinarud, dist., Pers. 14-
China, tribe 6-184d ; 18-
China Springs, Tex. 26-
(K4).
China stone 5-748a ; 15-
Chinati, mt., Tex. 26-
— mts., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Chinatown, San Francisco 1-146d.
China tree ; *see* Azedarach.
Chinaz, Turkest. 27-43
Chinca 20-843a.
CHINCHA, Isls., Pac.O. 6-1
labour questions 7-71b, 830a.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Alta, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Chinchaicocha, lake, Peru ; *see* Junin.
CHINCHEW, China 6-2
168 (K5) ; 6-190d.
Chinchilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
CHINCHILLA (zool.) 8-
23-444d ; for 11-349b, 355d, 11-356b.
— breviceadata ; *see* Pi
vian chinchilla.
Chinchillidae 28-1007a ; 444d.
Chinchillone 11-349b.
Chinchipe, riv., S.Am. 1
(map) ; 1-786d.
Chinchoncidine ; *see* Cinchonidine.
Chinchu, China ; *see* Chinch
Chinchuba, La. 17-54 (G
Chinchuga Bay, Md. 17-
(I4) ; 17-827b.
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
Chin-cough ; *see* Whooping-cough.
Chindawanth (Visigothic k 25-340b.
Chindawo 23-261c.
CHINDE, Port.E.Af. 6-1
25-466 (N2).
—, riv., E.Af. 2-391.
Chindila (of Spain) ; *see* C
tila.
Chindinthura, riv., India ; Tambraparni.
Chin-do, isl., Kor. 15-
Chindo 27-1.
Chindon, Switz. 26-242 (C
Chindshan, Afg. 14-376 (C
CHINDWIN, riv., Bur. 6-
4-840 (D2).
CHINDWIN, Lower, dist. 6-232c ; 4-840 (D2).
—, Upper, dist., Bur. 6-
4-840 (D2).
Chineladanas (of Babylon) ; *see* Kanhalana.
Chinendeya, Nic. ; *see* Chinandega.
Chinese anise ; *see* Star anise
— antelope 27-420c.
Chinese Empire, riv., Fr. 23-1609a.
— badger 3-138b.
— banana 3-306b.
— cinnamon ; *see* Cassia.
— Control Path, Mid 7-309
— Cotton Spinning Co. 7-1
— Eastern Railway Case 17-553b.
— Exclusion Acts 22-
27-743b.
— gall 11-424e (fig.).
— goose ; *see* Swan goose.
— juniper 12-759c.
— larva 12-759b ; 6-111c.
— lilac 14-631b.

Digitized by Google

Chinese jade 14-541b.
— monkey moth 25-100d.
— monkey worm 25-100d.
— organ : see Cheng.
CHINESE PAVILION 6-225d.
— primrose 22-340c ; 22-342b.
— pug 5-379b.
— rhubarb 22-273a.
— sacred lily 19-239a.
— spaniel : see Pekingese dog.
— squill 25-175a.
— sugar cane 23-36a ; 25-434a.
— sumach 1-437d.
Chinese Turkestan, region, Asia : see Turkestan, Eastern.
Chinese turtle-dove 14-320a.
— tussar moth 25-101a ; 25-100d (fig.).
— tussar worm 25-101a ; 25-101 (fig.).
— vegetable tallow 20-47a.
— Wall (1640) 6-199b ; (1857) 6-199c ; 9-167a ; (1859-60) 6-199d ; 9-170b ; medals 18-10c.
— wax 20-51b ; 26-319b.
— white 23-356c.
— writing : see China : Language.
Chinese yam 23-901 (fig.) ; 13-754d.
Chinet, Ists. Ross As. 25-10 (D3).
Chinewde, Warwick. : see Kenilworth.
Ching, prince 6-183a ; 6-205c ; 6-206c.
Ching, China 6-168 (K3) ; 28-61d.
Ching (dynasty) : see Tsing.
Ching (weight) 28-191c.
Chinglings, hundred, Wilts. 28-906b.
Ching-how Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chingtung, Sur. : see Kingtung-shan.
CHINGFORD, Eng. 6-233a ; 16-942 (D2).
Ching-fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Chingkiang, mts., Ross. As. 25-120 (E-F) ; 27-419b.
Ching-Hoang (Immaculate) 21-255d.
Chingli, riv., Mong. 27-420 (B3).
Ching-Klang, riv., China 6-168 (L3).
Ching-kow, China 6-168 (K3).
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India 6-232a ; 14-382 (H4) ; 14-453d.
Chingman's Dome, mt., N.C. 19-711b.
Ching-men, China 6-168 (I3).
Chingnia, tribe 3-847a.
Chingo Lake, mt., Mich. 19-727 (G6).
Chingsper, tribe : see Kachins.
Ching-tai-hsien, China 15-156 (C).
Ching-te, China 6-168 (K3).
Ching-te-chen, China : see King-te-chen.
Chingtu, Port E.Af. 25-344c.
— Port E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Ching-yuan, China 6-168 (K4).
Ching-yun, China 6-168 (I5).
Chinhai, China : see Chen-hai.
Chinhae, Kor. 15-213c.
Chinhat, India : battle (1857) 14-419b.
CHINHILLA, dist., Bur. 6-233b ; 6-440 (C4).
Chin-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Chin-ho Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Chinhsien, tribe 10-870a.
Chinhsien, India 14-376 (I4).
Chinhsien, Mt. : see Kashi.
Chini, Mt. Mich. India (Daulatabad) 7-642d.
Chinji, Rhod. 25-466 (K1) ; 25-468 (C3).
Chinkat, India 14-376 (K4).
Chinkat, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Chinkiang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Chinkiang, Bel.Cong. 6-233c.
Chin-kiang, China : see Canton.
Chinkiang, riv., Mid. 17-913 (B3).
Chinkiang-hsien, China 6-233c ; 6-440d (E3) ; 6-199b ; 6-199d ; see Lee, val. Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Chinkiang-hsien, China 28-921a.
Chinkiang, mts., China 6-168 (I3).
Chinkiang, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Chinkiang, India : see Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Chinkiang, Isle 6-166c.
Chinkapin, Ky. (Chinkapin's), Sea of, Chile, Sea of, China 6-168 (G3).
Chin-kang (emperor of China) 23-391b.
Chino, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Chinoceric (dict.) : see Chinese style.
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-251a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 6-233d ; 15-245c ; 15-913a ; 23-992 (map) ; England 23-739b, 6-205c ; "Esmeralda" 8-920a ; Li Hung Chang 16-682a ; neutral vessels 19-443d.
CHINON, Fr. 6-235a ; 10-278 (E4) ; 6-235a.
Chinook, Mont. 14-276 (E1) ; 18-753d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-D3).
Chinook (fish) : see Quinnat.
— (wind) 6-235b ; 27-633b.
CHINOOK, tribe 6-235b ; 16-460a ; 19-100a.
Chinookan 14-454b.
Chinook largen 8-260a.
Chinosol 2-146b ; gauze 26-133c.
Chinotropin 27-801c.
Chinovnik (dict.) 23-877b.
Chin-Pao-chen 6-204a.
Chinsali, China 6-233d.
Chinsei, isl., Jap. : see Kiushiu.
Chin-shih (Chinese degree) 6-176c.
Chinshitong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (H10).
CHINSURA, India 6-235c ; 14-406c.
Chintilla (Spanish king) 25-446b.
Chintipanni, India 13-787d.
—, mts., India : see Sola Singhi.
Chin-tung, China 6-168 (H5).
CHINTZ 6-236c ; 17-875a.
Chintz, India 14-382 (H10).
Chinvad 20-867c.
Chiny, Belg. 3-638 (F4).
—, countship, Lorraine 17-10b.
Chio, isl., Aeg.S. : see Chios.
Chiofi, Cane. 23-874 (II. C-D3).
CHIOGGIA, It. 6-235c ; 15-4 (D2) ; harbour 12-936a (plan).
Chiomonte 28-1012a.
Chionaizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7) ; 15-157d.
Chiokhloma, Russ. : see Chukhloma.
Chiona, mt., Cyprus : see Machaira.
Chionididae : see Sheathbill.
Chionis : see Sheathbill.
Chionites, tribe 21-222c.
Chionoidea 13-769a.
Chios, Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3) ; 6-236c, 27-430c ; coins 19-838b.
CHIOS, isl., Aeg.S. 6-236b ; 2-760 (A3) ; 21-75a ; 7-971 ; battle (1657) 15-948b ; Greek 12-493d ; sculpture 12-179d.
Chip, Will : see More, Hannah.
Chipalo, riv., Colom. 9-216a.
Chipanga 28-977.
Chipchase, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2) ; 19-782b.
Chipeer, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-852c.
Chipeta, Ute 11-752 (D1).
Chipiar, Charles 19-109a.
Chipley, B. 4-615d.
Chipley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Chipman, India 14-382 (E11).
Chipmunk, Ont. 19-540 (C1).
—, hill, Vt. 19-190 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Chipmunk : see Ground-squirrel.
Chipnal, hundred, Salop. 25-739a.
Chipola, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, spring, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— group (geol.) 11-670a.
Chipnawa, Can. 19-634a ; battle (1814) 1-848d.
—, riv., Can. 19-634 (A2).
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a ; 6-238b ; bookcases 4-221c ; book plates 4-231d ; chairs 5-802b, 11-364 (Pl. I. figs. 5, 9), 24-705a.
Chippendall, H. 19-698c ; 29-776c.
Chippenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. 6-238b ; 9-420 (III. C4) ; 1-589c ; geology 28-698b, 20-415b.
—, hundred, Wilts. 28-699.
Chippen's Hill, Conn. 4-579b.
Chipperfield, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Chippewa, lake, Mich. 16-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 16-372 (F6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, bay, Mich. 16-372 (F3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-749 (B3) ; 19-598.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. 6-238c ; 28-740 (B4).
— Lake, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
— Lake, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
Chippeway, tribe : see Ojibway.
Chippewyan, tribe 2-827b ; 14-460a.
Chipping, Lancs. 9-416 (II. D2) ; 16-136c.
Chipping (dict.) 7-646a.
Chipping Barnet, Herts. 3-414a ; 16-942 (D2) ; battle (1471) 3-414a ; geology 18-413d.
— CAMPDEN, Glos. 6-238c ; 9-420 (III. D2).
Chippinghill, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3) ; geology 20-416a.
— Norton limestone 20-119b.
— Sodbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Wycombe, Bucks. : see Wycombe.
Chips (wrestling) 28-815c.
Chips from a German Workshop (Max Müller) 17-927d.
Chipstead, Kent 9-942 (E3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Chipunza, Rhod. 25-464 (L2).
Chiputpilli, India 14 - 382 (K10).
Chiputneticook, lakes, Can. 19-494a.
Chiques 25-102a.
Chiquaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Chiquimula, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 16-963c.
— dept., Guat. 12-662a.
Chiquimulilla, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Chiquimuyra, Colom. 6-701 (E4) ; 6-706d.
CHIQUITOS, tribes 6-239a ; 4-171b.
Chiquitos, mts., Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 6-168c ; 24-165d.
—, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3) ; 4-171b.
Chir, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6).
Chira, isl., C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 8-911 (A4) ; 21-683a.
Chira (Indian costume) 14-418b.
Chiradzulu, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chirach Shah : see Ahmed.
Chirachi (geol.) 2-299a.
Chirakehi, C.As. 27-429 (D4) ; 4-156b.
Chiramba, E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chirbury, Salop. 9-420 (III. A3) ; 24-1021c.
— hundred, Salop. 24-1021d.
— series (geol.) 5-300b.
Chir-chik, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Chirdon Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. B2).
Chi Rebon, Mal.Arch. : see Cheribon.
Chireno, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Chirica, mt., It. 22-645c.
Chiricahua, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, tribe 2-158d.
Chiridium 2-309a.
— museorum 4-213b.
Chirimanas, tribe 4-171b ; 6-324d.
Chirikof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G5).
Chirikuv, Alexei 1-544c ; 1-545a.
Chirimora : see Cherimoyer.
Chirinkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G2).
Chiripunpari, mt., Jap. 15-923a.
Chiriqui, mt., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
—, mts., Pan. 5-678 (A6-B7) ; 20-664b.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
—, lagoon, Pan. 5-678 (B6) ; 20-664b.
Chirk, Wales 9-428 (V. E2) ; 8-18c ; castle 23-795c.
Chirkharzes, India : see Charkhari.
Chirkland, dist., Wales 8-18c.
Chirnside, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815d.
Chirocentridae 26-544c.
Chirocephalus 9-656d.
Chirocrinus : see Cheirocrinus.
Chiroderma 6-244b.
Chirodotinae 6-879d.
Chiroleptidae 24-524c.
Chirolophus 24-524c.
Chirogale 22-334d.
Chirogomy 20-650a.
Chirograph 14-371c ; 8-306c.
Chirographer 27-501c.
Chirolepis 14-267d.
Chiromachaeria 17-539d.
CHIROMANCY 6-239b.
Chiromantis 11-241b.
Chiromeles, cape, Ad. 19-929b.
Chiromeles 6-246b.
Chiromo, C.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 24-989d.
Chiromyinae 3-72a ; 22-555b ; 28-1009d. *See also* Cheiromyini.
Chiromys : see Aye-aye.
Chiron (astron.) : see Centaurus.
CHIRON (myth.) 6-239b.
Chironectes : see Water-opossum.
Chironomidae : see Midge.
Chironomus 13-420b ; 16-89a.
CHIROPODIST (dict.) 6-239b.
Chiropodomys 23-445b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c ; 17-521c ; 17-525d ; anatomy 2-669a, 17-529b, 25-673c ; digestion of life 16-976a ; hibernation 13-412c ; paleontology 6-246d ; *see also* Bat.
Chiropterophilae 22-3d.
Chirora, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chirotes 16-826a ; 23-156a ; 23-174d.
Chirothricidae 26-544d.
Chirrasal : see Cherasal.
Chirripo, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Grande, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6) ; 7-220a.
Chiru, isl., C.Af. : see Kirui.
CHIRU (antelope) 6-241a ; 2-494c.
CHIRURGEON (dict.) 6-247b.
Chiruromys 23-443a ; 19-488a.
Chisago City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Chisamula, isl., C.Af. 19-929b.
Chisec, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
CHISEL 6-247b ; 27-14c ; ancient 5-852c, 9-685d ; brickmakers 4-321b ; masons 17-842a.
Chishi, isl., C.Af. : see Kisi.
Chishima, isls., Jap. : see Kuriles.
Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap. : see Kuriles, strait.
Chisholm, Henry Williams 25-772c.
—, Hugh 9-380a ; 19-561d.
Chisholm, clan 14-721c.
Chisholm, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Chisholm's Pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Chisi, isl., Peru Gulf : see Kisi.
Chisledon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
CHISLEHURST, Kent 6-247b ; 16-942 (E2).
— West, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Chismville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Chiso, mts., Jap. 25-690 (D6).
Chisolm v. Georgia (1793) 11-755d.
Chisone, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Chist, Afg. 1-424a.
Chistel (dict.) 21-766d.
Chistopi, Giuseppe C. P. 17-379d.
Chistopol, Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 15-704a.
Chisuldeni, Richard 23-387c.
CHISWICK, Mdx. 6-247c ; 16-942 (C3) ; 16-938 (A3) ; 13-569a.
— Ayot, isl., Mdx. 12-898c.
— Hall, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c ; 2-420d ; 13-816 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).
— House, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c ; 2-420d ; 13-816 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).
— Press 6-247c ; 28-614c.
Chit, India 14-376 (K).
CHITA, Russ.As. 6-247c ; 25-10 (G3).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
Chital 7-923d ; 21-304a.
Chitaldrug, India 6-247d ; 14-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India 6-247d.
Chitali, India 14-382 (F10).
Chitambo's Village, Rhod. 16-615c.
Chitapolan, India : see Chiplun.
Chitarrone 17-1320 ; 25-1030c ; 17-1320d.
Chitarrula, riv., India 17-394d.
Chi Tarum : see Tarum.
Chitawan, India 14-376 (L6).
Chitel (dict.) 9-717a.
Chitila, Rum. 23-924 (C2).
Chitimachan, tribes 14-454b ; 5-414d.
Chitin 11-334b ; 2-678d.
Chitindire, Port E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Chitlops, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Chitli, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
Chito, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Chiton (garment) 2-584b ; 7-235c.
CHITON (mollusc) 6-247d ; cteniidia 18-671d (fig.) ; heart 5-691a (fig.).
Chitonidae 6-248b (fig.).
Chitonimae 6-250c.
Chitor, India 14-376 (F7) ; 12-731c ; 14-401d.
"Chitose," (cruiser) 24-912c.
Chitose-Ko, lake, Jap. : see Shikotsu.
Chitpavan Brahmans 22-916d.
Chitra (Hindu chron.) 13-435c.
Chitral, India 13-514a ; 14-376 (D-E2).
—, riv., India : see Kunar.
CHITRAL, state, India 6-251d ; 13-957b ; 14-399c ; 14-376 (D2-E1).
Chitrasali, riv., India 14-382 (G-H12).
Chitschakov, Vassili 11-629d ; 21-447a.
Chittack (measure) 28-401c.
CHITTAGONG, India 6-252b ; 14-376 (D-F8) ; 14-378d ; 3-735d.
— dist., India 6-252c ; 3-733c ; 13-500b.
—, div., India 6-252c.
— Hill Tracts, India 6-252c ; 14-376 (F8).
Chittang, riv., India 14-382 (G15).
Chittanango, N.Y. 19-596 (E2) ; 19-598a.
Chittenden, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Chitting (in malting) 17-504b.
Chittlehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
CHITTUR, India 6-252c ; 14-382 (H8).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM 6-252c.
Chitu (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
Chitwood, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-278a (A-B5).
Chiugoku, Jap. : see Chugoku.
Chiu-lien-cheng, China 6-234b.
Chiumbo, riv., Bel.Cong. 9-923 (C3).
Chiuna-chan, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Chiuonga, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chiu-pei, China 6-168 (G5).
Chiu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
Chiusa, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Chiu-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
CHIUSI, It. 6-252d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 5-717c ; 9-856a ; *see also* Clusium.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-5a.
Chiuta, lake, E.Af. 23-782b.
Chiuzeji, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
Chivalry 6-253a ; 6-253 ; 8-853 (Pl. I).
CHIVALRY 6-253a ; *see also* Knighthood and Chivalry.
—, court of 28-229b ; 7-328a ; 22-267c.
CHIWANAS, It. 6-252a ; 15-4 (A-B2) ; 11-206b.
Chivato, mts., N.Mex. 19-529 (C2).
CHIVE 6-253b ; 1-697d.
Chiveri Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Chiveve, riv., Port E.Af. 3-657d.
Chivilcoy, Arg. 2-462 (D3) ; 2-463a.
Chivington, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
Chivitoki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Chiwak Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chiwaukum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chiwawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chixoy, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Chiyo (family) 15-173b.
Chize, Fr. ; battle (1373) 13-494a.
Chizi (myth.) 18-821b ; 23-824a.
Chkalovsk, E.F.P. 25-456c.
Chladochroma 5-311b.
Chlaenicrome 17-273c ; 21-781c.
Chlaenogramma jasminearum : see Jessamine sphinx moth.
Chlaenogrammus 17-467d.
Chlaina (cloak) 7-234b.
Chlair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Chlamydochen 12-242a.
Chlamydoconcha : see Sphaeriidae.
Chlamydoconcha 16-127a.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Chlamydodera 3-974a.
Chlamydomonadidae 10-467b.
Chlamydomonas 1-587b; 1-595c; 10-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyza 16-35a.
Chlamydophora 13-233d.
Chlamydophorinae 6-927c.
Chlamydophorus 6-927c; 11-526c.
— truncatus : *see* Pichiciago.
Chlamydophrys stercorea 23-247c.
Chlamydosaurus kingii : *see* Frilled lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 14-268d; 24-596a : *see also* Frilled Shark.
Chlamydoselachus 24-596b; 24-594d ; 14-251c (fig.).
— anguineus : *see* Garman.
Chlamydospore (zool.) 9-388a.
— (bot.) 11-333b ; 11-338b.
Chlamydotherium 6-929a.
Chlamys (zool.) 16-122c.
— (garment) 7-234a.
Chlapowski, Helena : *see* Modjeska, Helena.
Chlasmus 25-192a.
Chloderic 11-36c.
Chlodio 11-36a ; 11-832b.
Chlodomer 10-805a ; 4-821a ; children murdered 6-557a, 6-137a.
Chlodovech : *see* Clovis.
Chloé : *see* Demeter Chloé.
Chlœia (festival) 7-981d.
Chloeon dipterum 13-429o (fig.).
Chloephaga 12-242c.
— antarctica : *see* Kelp goose.
— canagica : *see* Emperor goose.
— magellanica : *see* Upland goose.
Chlogio : *see* Chlodio.
Chloia : *see* Chlœia.
CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ Józef 6-253b.
Chlora 11-602a.
Chloracetoacetic ester 7-309a.
Chloracrylic acid 22-449c.
Chloræma 5-795a.
Chloragogen cells 5-790c.
CHLORAL 6-253c ; electrolytic preparation 9-209d ; in pruritus 22-518d ; in tubercular meningitis 18-136a.
— hydrate 6-253d ; 16-747c ; in chorea 24-52b ; dosage 19-240a ; narcotic action 19-239d ; for seasickness 24-562c ; Wurtz's views 29-860a.
— hydroxylamine 20-419b.
Chloralide 6-253d.
Chloraloxime 20-419b.
Chloramine brown 9-747b.
— yellow 22-342e ; 9-747b.
Chloramylamine 22-691c.
Chloranguium 10-467b.
Chloranil 2-48a.
Chloraniline 3-82c ; 6-55d.
Chloranthy 21-475b.
Chloranthine lilac 8-747b.
Chlor-apatite 18-513c ; 2-150c.
Chlora pertolata : *see* Yellow wort.
Chloraquotetrasmine 6-298c.
Chloracyrite 6-766b.
Chloraster 1-588c.
Chlorate of potash : *see* Potassium chlorate.
CHLORATES 6-254b ; in explosives 10-812c.
Chlorauric acid 12-196b ; 18-407c.
Chlorbenzoic acid 3-756d.
Chlorbenzophenone oxime 3-757c.
Chlorbromfluoracetic acid 25-890d.
Chlorcarbonic ester 5-309a.
Chlorcarbostyril 22-759a.
Chlorcinnolin 6-377a.
Chlorcymol 5-437a.
Chlorformamide 3-756c.
Chlorglyoxime 6-253d.
Chloric acid 6-256b ; 8-256a.
Chloride, Aris. 2-80 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-530 (C6).
Chloridea obsoleta : *see* Cotton boll worm.
Chloridesa 12-376b ; 12-375c.
Chloride cell 1-127a.
— of lime : *see* Bleaching powder.
Chlorides 6-255d ; 6-62d ; 18-202a.
Chlorination process : *see* Plattner process.
CHLORINE 6-254c ; 12-865c ; absorption of light 1-77b ; action on organic substances 21-436c ; action on ammonia 1-861d ; analysis 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c ; in food 11-376b ; ionic velocity 6-863a, 6-869d ; liquefaction 16-714d ; metals combining with 18-202a ; oxides 6-255d ; poisoning 21-895c ; production in alkali manufacture 1-864b ; valency 27-848d.
Chlorine 16-341c.
Chloris (myth.) 10-528a ; 18-813c ; 19-352c.
— (bot.) 12-576b.
— (zool.) : *see* Greenfinch.
Chlorisocrotonic acid 7-511b.
CHLORITE 6-256c ; 10-245c ; 6-472d.
— schist 24-328a.
Chloritic marl 5-806c ; 6-806a ; phosphatic nodules in 7-112c, 5-806d.
Chloritization 21-331a.
Chloritoid 6-530d.
Chlormanganokalite 28-185c.
Chlormolybdenum chloride : *see* Molybdenum dichloride.
Chlornitrobenzoic acid 6-74c.
Chlorocalcite 28-185c.
Chlorochromates 6-298a.
Chlorochromic acid 6-298a.
Chlorodyne : *see* Tinctura chloroformi et morphinæ composita.
CHLOROFORM 6-257a ; administration 26-134c ; boiling point 25-941c ; in chorea 24-52b ; in convulsant poisons 21-893d ; in dentistry 6-32d ; history 1-908a ; poisoning 21-896a ; in seasickness 24-561c ; Simpson on 25-135b ; in tubercular meningitis 18-136c.
Chloroguanin 10-464d ; 10-467b ; 1-588c ; reproduction 10-467c.
Chloromelanite 15-123d.
Chloromonadaceæ 10-467a.
Chloromonadinæ 1-594a.
Chloromyxidæ 9-386a.
Chloromyxum 9-386a.
Chlorophane 10-578c ; 21-477c.
Chlorophenine 8-747b.
Chlorophora excelsa : *see* Odum.
— tinctoria 11-375b.
Chlorophosphamide 21-482d.
Chlorophyceæ 1-586d ; 1-589a ; 1-593d ; 1-596c ; anatomy 21-730c ; phylogeny 21-728d.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257c ; in animals 6-735d ; dichromatism 1-77c ; function 21-747d, 22-350b ; spectrum 10-576d.
Chlorophytum 16-683b.
Chloroplast 21-765d ; 21-747d.
Chloropsis 8-308c.
Chloropsis : *see* Green bulbul.
Chlorops taeniopus : *see* Gout fly.
CHLOROSIS (diet.) 6-257c ; 21-757c.
— (med.) 4-84b ; remedy 1-720b, 11-601d, 14-806c.
Chlorosphæraceæ 1-594a.
Chlorospinel 25-684d.
Chlorosplenium aeruginosum 11-334d.
Chlorous acid 6-256b.
— elements : *see* Electro-negative elements.
Chloroxalic ester 3-754c.
Chloroxylon Swietenia 24-228a.
Chloroxystyrol 7-309a.
Chlorpentammine : *see* Purpureo-chromium salts.
Chlorphenol 5-305a ; 6-55d.
CHLORPICRIN 6-257c ; 19-713c.
Chlorplatinic acid 21-807b.
Chlorplatinites : *see* Platinochlorides.
Chlorplatinous acid : *see* Hydrogen platinochloride.
Chlorpropionic acid 14-568b.
Chlorpropylene 8-764b ; 25-893a.
Chlorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
Chlortoluene 6-52c ; 6-55d.
Chlothacar (kings) : *see* Clotaire.
Chlouah : *see* Shilluh.
Chlumec Dobroslavský, Aus. : *see* Königgrätz.
Chlumets, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
CHMIELNICKI, BOODAN 6-257d ; 23-897e ; 21-914d ; at Berdichev 3-767c ; Homel 13-626c ; Kiev church rebuilt 15-789c ; Ostrog 20-362d.
Chmielowski, Piotr 21-829b.
Chnubis (Chnumis) : *see* Khnum.
Cho, China 6-168 (K2).
Cho (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Choachytae 18-967d.
Choanæ : *see* Nasal aperture, posterior.
Choanocerata 13-233d.
Choanocytes 25-726c ; 25-728d.
Choanoflagellidae 10-465d.
Choanomphalus 11-326b.
Choanophrya 14-561d ; 14-562d.
Choanosome 25-716d.
Choapa, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3) ; 1-159b ; 6-144b.
Choara (Choarnse), Pers. : *see* Khar.
Choaspes, riv., Pers. : *see* Kerkheh.
Choat, Ill. 14-304 (D8).
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES 6-258c.
—, **RUFUS** 6-258d ; 4-292b.
Choatras, mts., Pers. 18-20c.
Chobot, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C-D3) ; 11-772b.
CHOBE, riv., Af. 6-259b ; *see further* Kwando.
Chobham, Sur. 16-942 (B3) ; 10-606a.
— Common, dist., Sur. 16-942 (B3) ; geology 26-140a.
— Ridges, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3) ; 1-534b ; geology 26-140a.
Chobhar, India 19-379a.
Cho-Bo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Chobs 26-885b.
Chocolococo Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Choco, Bosnia : *see* Foča.
Cho-Chakhang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chochilaclus : *see* Hyrgelac.
Chocho 7-611d ; 4-448c.
Chocim, Russ. : *see* Khotin.
Choclos 6-149d.
Choco, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, dist., Colom. : geology 6-703e ; mines 2-876d.
Chocolate, mts., Aris. 2-544 (A3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CHOCOLATE 6-259b ; 5-876b ; adulteration 1-232d, 1-229a ; manufacture 6-630d ; Mexican 18-335a.
Chocolateville, R.I. : *see* Central Falls.
Chocoltoga, Bol. 16-194c.
Chocontá, N.G. 19-772 (E2).
Choctaw, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Choctawhatchee, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Ala and Fla. 1-460 (D4) ; 10-540 (C6) ; 10-541a.
— (West), riv., Ala. : *see* West Choctawhatchee.
CHOCTAWS, tribe 6-259b ; 14-1104 ; blowgun 4-88d ; language 6-260a ; territory 20-60d ; wars 14-477d.
Choczim, Russ. : *see* Khotin.
Chodat, L. 5-995c.
Cho Densu (artist) : *see* Meicho.
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 6-259c.
Chodolitz, Aus. 22-695b.
Chodon, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Chodorów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas 6-260a ; 23-311b.
—, **Ernst** 6-260b.
—, **Wilhelm** 6-260b.
Chodzangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Chodzko, Alexander 8-487b.
—, Joseph 3-329a.
Choele-Choel, Arg. 2-462 (C4) ; 20-900c.
Choelquoit, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Choeril (measure) 28-485b.
Choerilus (Aeschylus) 1-275b.
Choerades, Asia M. : *see* Keraszund.
Choerilean metre 6-260b.
CHOERILUS (of Athens) 6-260b ; satyric drama 12-511a.
— (of Iasus) 6-260c.
— (of Samos) 6-260b.
CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS 6-260c ; 6-456b.
Choeronycteris 6-243d.
— mexicana : *see* Long-tongued vampire.
Choerophthesus 3-96d.
Choeropotamus 26-237c.
Choeropsis liberiensis : *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Choeropus 25-494b.
— castanotis : *see* Pig-footed bandicoot.
Choerotherium 26-237c.
Choës 2-93d.
Choestoe, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Choffatia Franchetti 20-350c.
Chogra, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7) ; 8-271a ; 19-694c.
Chogra (costume) 14-419a.
Chogra, riv., Russ. 25-816b.
Choiak 9-77d.
Choice of Hercules (Prodicus) 19-346c.
Choice or Wish (Pomfret) 22-48b.
CHOIR (arch.) 6-261a ; 18-435d ; basilicas 3-475d ; nave choir 27-172d ; stalls (carving) 28-792c.
— (music) 6-266d.
Choire, lake, Scot. : *see* Coirna-faern.
Choirestae 6-421a.
Choiriad 12-550a.
Choir organ 20-259e.
— pedal 20-266b.
— staves 23-899b.
Choisel, fort, Verdun 27-1019a.
Choiseul (family) 13-781b.
CHOISEUL, CESAR, due de 6-261b.
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS,** duc de 6-261c ; 19-848c ; military reforms 10-918b.
—, **Eugène Antoine Horace** 15-61b.
—, Madame de 6-261c.
Choiseul, Ind., Pac.O. 20-136 (I-K9) ; 4-609b ; 25-364c.
—, school, Falk. Is. 9-149 (J5).
Choiseul-Praslin, César, duc de 6-261c.
— Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duke of 19-666d.
CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel 6-262a.
Choiskal, mts., Aria. and N. Mex. 2-544 (B3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
—, vol., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Choisy, François Auguste 4-907a ; 27-957c.
—, **FRANÇOIS TIMOLEON,** abbé de 6-262b.
Choisy-aux-Logos, Fr. 3-697a.
Choisy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Choix, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Choja-Mahmend, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C2-D1).
Chojecki (Hussite) 1-915a.
Chojiro (artist) : *see* Choryu.
Chok, mts., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-84b.
Ch'ok (measure) 28-491c.
Chokа-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2) ; 15-938d.
Chokanipok (myth.) 19-140b.
Choke-boring 12-720d.
Choke-bore gun 9-912d.
— damp : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Choker (wireless telegraphy) 26-534d.
Choke, Minn. 18-550 (A8).
Chök-jum, mts., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Choko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Chokulookee, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Chokyak, lake, Russ. 15-754a.
Chokur, pass : *see* Chokadavan.
Cho-la, China 6-168 (F3).
Chola, dynasty 14-1000 ; 5-961d ; Chidambaram inscription 5-784a ; Asoka inscriptions 14-624a ; capitals 6-142a, 6-750b, 26-398c ; Chalukya campaigns 5-812c, 18-837d ; Cheras overthrown 19-116d ; coinage 19-905c ; rule in Conjeveram 6-435b ; rule in Deccan 7-911b.
— pass, India 25-58c.
Cholagogue 6-662a.
Cholam 17-789d.
Cholame, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cholame, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Cholaskyaka 9-206a.
Cholecdocoduodenostomy 1-34b.
CHOLERA 6-262c ; bacillus 6-263c, 20-784 (Plate) ; drinking-water 27-772c ; milk 18-452c ; quarantine regulations 22-710c, 10-462d ; soil 25-351c.
Cholerine 6-263c.
Choleroid 26-241d.
Cholesterophane 6-945a ; 27-794b.
Cholestrin 19-923d.
CHOLET, Fr. 6-267b ; 10-778 (D4) ; battle (1793) 27-981b.
Cholewa, Matthew 21-923b.
Choli (costume) 14-419c.
Choliambic verse 12-509d ; 13-322a ; Babrius 3-97a ; Herodes 13-320d.
Choline 3-827c ; 1-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. 5-502c.
Cholla, Northern, prov., Ec. 15-136 (H4 & I4).
—, Southern, prov., Ec. 15-156 (G4 & H4).
Cholm, Poland : *see* Kholm.
Cholmeley, Sir Francis 13-464.
—, Sir Hugh 28-30b.
—, Sir Roger 13-455d.
Cholmondeley, Mary 9-671b.
Cholmondely (= Cholmondeley, 2nd earl 19-167b ; 19-168c.
—, G. Fk. 19-167b ; 19-168c ; 4th marquess 17-9d.
—, Henrietta : *see* Lannoy, Henrietta.
Cholœpus : *see* Two-toed sloth.
Cholocaster 7-495d.
CHOLON, Fr.I.C. 6-267c ; 19-498 (E6) ; 11-473c.
CHOLONES, tribe 6-267c.
Cholos, race : *see* Mexico.
Chobser, Berks. 9-429 (H3 E3) ; 3-784b.
Chol-lagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D-E1) ; 12-168c.
CHOLULA, Mex. 6-267d ; 19-318 (G-H3) ; 3-816.
Cholum : *see* Sorghum.
Cholunga, mts., And. 1-985c.
Cholutecca, Hond. 5-674 (C6).
—, Hond. 26-540a.
Cholym Tatars : *see* Chulym.
Choma, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Chomal, riv., Jav. 15-295b.
Chomedy, Paul de : *see* Maisonneuve, sieur de.
Chomel, A. F. 28-845b.
Chomérac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Chomo-gari, mt., China 6-168 (C3).
Chomolhari, mt., China 6-168 (D4).
Chomoling : *see* Tsamo Ling.
Chomora, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chomolön, Aus. : *see* Komtau.
Chomrakov, A. S. 2-139b.
Chon (deity) : *see* Chons.
Chon, loch, Scot. 24-615 (G2).
Chona, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D3).
Chonas, Asia M. 2-80 (A2).
Chonchar, pass, India 14-(C4-D4).
Chonda, India 14-382 (L6).
Chondracanthidæ 9-426a.
Chondrenchyme 25-726c.
Chondria 1-592c.
Chondrigen 11-553a.
Chondrin 11-553a.
Chondriodorma 19-268c (G4) ; 19-105d.
Chondrites 10-587a.
Chondrocranium 14-556d.
Chondrodite 3-84d ; 6-267d.
Chondrodystrophia fœtalis : *see* Achondroplasia.
Chondroitinic-sulphuric acid 20-923c ; 11-554a.
Chondrolamina 25-714b.
Chondromucoid 11-553a.
Chondromyces 3-765c.
Chondrophorida 14-139c ; 19-136a ; coenosarc 14-140c.
Chondropma, 20-551d.
Chondropterygii : *see* Selachians.
Chondrosia 25-729d.
Chondrosiidæ 25-729d.
Chondrosine 27-516b.
Chondrostei 26-543d ; alimentary canal 14-253c ; gills 14-253c ; reproductive organs 14-256c ; skeleton 14-250b ; skull 14-254a ; spiracle 14-253c.
Chondrosteidæ 26-543d.
Chondrostoma phoxinus 6-280b.
Chondrules 9-554b.
Chondrus crispus : *see* Irish moss.
Chone, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Chonepiat 6-256b.
Chones, tribe 6-268c.
Chonos (of sponges) 22-715d.
Chonetes 4-360c ; Carboniferous 5-811b ; Devonian 8-128a ; Ordovician 20-431c ; Silurian 25-110d.
Chong 3-847c.
Chong-ju, Kor. (N.W. of Phyong-yang) 15-156 (E5).
—, Kor. (S.E. of Seoul) 15-156 (G5).
Chongone, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chong-phyong, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Chongs, tribe 26-4b.
Chong-san, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Chong song, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Chong tang (T'ang), Chinese emperor 9-1024 ; 8-906c.
Chong-tokai, Turkest. 6-168 (D4).
Chong-wi, Jap. 16-136 (E10).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Chmielesi, Nicolas: see Acolmatus.
Chmielostomata 9-659a.
Chmielostomatidae: see Sphaerulidae.
Chmielowski, Kon. 15-156 (E9).
Cho-kun-Kol, lake, Turkest. 1-146 (E2); 15-940c.
Choanocamarins (king) 1-468b; 2-461c.
Choanoflagellata 28-185b.
Choanopelia 9-658a.
Choana, arctic, Chil. 2-462 (A1); 9-143b; 6-162d.
— de Gouy 9-359b; 1-866c; Hercules identified with 13-Ma; Karnak temple 15-Soc. 2-372b (plan).
Choanta, Peru 21-279b.
Choantal, tribe, Mex. 18-323b; 1-911d.
Choanales, dept., Nic. 19-643c.
Choanse, S.Af. 16-814a.
Choate, mts., Scot. 24-116 (E7); 21-262a.
Choart, François 26-128c; 1-
Chob, dist., Port. E.Af. 28-1 (G4).
Chobe Namgre (rala) 25-
Chobi: see Shi-long.
Chobo, riv., Bras. 4-440 (B6).
CHOBHAM, FREDERIC FRANCIS 6-258a; 21-575c; 21-
Choc: Bach's influence 3-
— harmonic style 25-
Choce: see Patten.
Chocet, Jean: see Jean de
Chocet, hill, R.I. 23-249 (H
Chocó, riv., Bol.Cong. 6-923 (C6); 6-916d.
Chocolate (measure) 28-180b.
— (tea), India 14-382 (F9).
— mill (horse) 4-351a.
CHOCTAWS 6-269a.
Choctaw, Md. 17-928 (H3).
— Okl. 17-928 (L3); 17-
Choctaw, tribe: see Nes
Chodaki, race, Turkest. 6-
Chodel (1/c) 15-940a.
Chodi, Dr (1/c) 15-940a.
Chodzko, Dr (novelist) 5-
Choe, Asia 25-122a.
Choel, Buenos 24-116c.
Choerch, Constantinople 2-
Choerilus 6-269a; 6-924d; 27-
Choeromorpha 27-288b.
Choes, India 14-376 (F-G5).
CHOLERA 6-269a; 14-107b.
Choliambic music 19-75a; Handel
Cholon, Asia: see Khwarism.
Chomel, Pierre 20-602 (D3); 3-251b; Christ's 15-151c.
Chomsky, Noam 15-353d.
Chon, Pass, India 14-376 (F
Chona (math.) 7-137b; Ptol- table 22-619c.
Chonad 7-137b; 19-77b; 27-1; inverted 22-674d.
Chonchos 14-259a.
Chondalis: see Noto-
Chondrae 13-130a; 18-
Chondri 27-932a.
Chondrichthyan 14-257d.
Chondrilla: see Notochord.
Chondrin 1-391a (fig.).
Chondrites 27-1043b; 9-329a; 27-; classification 13-257d; 27-; collection 3-237c, 14-; nervous system 27-
Chondrocranium 19-396a; 3-
Chondrodite 18-471d.
Chondrodites 18-471d.
Chondroid 12-164d.
Chondroma (virginianum): see Sarcoma.
Chondrosarcoma 19-363b.
Chondrostean organs 2-854.
Chondrostei 3-255e; 15-275d.
Chonemorpha: see St Vitus' Dance.
Chonetes: see Choneetes.
Chongju 7-897a; 4-3c; 7-
Chonos: see Choiroptaves.
Chonos Arc. 10-778 (H5).
Chonos, Isla 15-836a.
CHOPIN, FRÉDÉRIC FRANÇOIS 6-269d; 3-
Chopin 27-1045d.
Chopin, Nicolas 2-269d; 3-

CHORIN, AARON 6-270a.
—, Francis 6-270a.
Chorin, monastery, Prus. 8-842b.
Chorin-cer, China 6-168 (I1).
Chorion 16-466c; 13-423e.
— epithelioma malignum 12-766d.
Chorionic villi 21-691d.
Chorioptes 28-13b; 18-619b.
— cynotis 28-13b.
Choripetalae 2-14a.
Chorisia 10-561d.
Choristes 11-515d.
Choristidae 11-515d.
Chorista, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Chorizema 16-383d.
Chorizocormus 27-390a.
CHORIZONTES 6-270a; 13-636d.
Chorkhak bay, Can. 5-160 (P2).
CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL, 6-270b.
Chorley, Chas. 9-416 (H. 13).
CHORLEY, Lancs. 6-270b; 16-133 (C2); cotton 7-288a.
Chorleywood, Herts. 16-942 (H2).
Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs. 16-139 (M1).
— upon-Medlock, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
CHORLU, Turk. 6-270b; 27-426 (F1).
— in Turk. 6-270b.
Chornaya, riv., Russ.: see Chernaya.
Choro (dance) 4-777d.
Chorobates 2-243b.
Chorocebus 2-429b.
Chorog, C.As. 14-376 (D1).
CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) 6-270c.
— (dancing) 6-270c.
— (horoidal tissue 10-93d.
Choroid arteries 2-866c.
— coat 10-92a.
— gland 10-94b.
Choroido-retinitis centralis 10-94a.
Choroid plexus 4-396b.
Chorokh, riv., Arm.: see Churuk 8a.
Choroleque, int., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-963c; 4-1685; not 22-209c.
Choron, Etienne 22-774d.
Chorophylake 7-420c.
Chorotega, tribes 19-335d; pottery 3-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
Chorotegan, Can. 13-17b.
—, Pan. 5-678 (C1).
Chorrillos, Peru 21-264 (H4); 16-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-916c.
Chorsa (god) 25-230d.
Chorson (of Toulouse) 27-1004.
Chortakis, G. 12-524d.
Chorton (music) 21-661b.
CHORUM, Asia M. 6-270c; 2-70b; 27-
CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c; 8-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles 25-425b.
— (in music) 6-270d; 2-629a.
— (musical instrument) 6-270d.
Chorvu (artist) 15-184a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
CHOSE (law) 6-271b.
— in action 6-271b; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; debts assignable 7-905d, 24-04a.
— in possession 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b.
— local 6-271b.
Choser, riv., Nineveh: see Husur.
Chosé transitory 6-271b.
Chosen, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-159d.
Chosho, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-266b; 15-239b; 15-86b.
Chosku, Oda. 20-58 (F2).
Chos Malal, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 19-127a; 20-906c.
Chosro-Antioch, Babylonia 6-271d.
Chosroes (of Armenia) 12-585d.
— (of Parthia): see Osroes.
CHOSROES I. (of Persia) 6-271d; 21-223b; 12-595d; Athenian philosophers 25-135a, 15-606c, 13-242c; Colchis invaded 6-662d; Kobadhites defeated 9-650a; history compiled 10-397b; Kavadh I. 15-760d; Justinian's hostilities 15-600d.
— II. (of Persia) 6-272b; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Asia Minor conquered 2-760c; Cheiphon palace 3-197c, 21-793d; Egypt occupied 9-90b; Heraclius's campaigns 13-310b; Hira kingdom 2-205a; Jerusalem taken 15-334b; Nizami's poem 19-719d; Syria and Palestine invaded 20-622c, 26-509b.
Chosroes (nushirvan) 2-573d.
— (legendary king) 6-271d.
— (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Chossat (physiologist) 10-193c.
Chosta, Or. 12-424 (D-E2).
Chosubi Baghmati, riv., India 14-376 (K-L6); 7-926c.
— Gandak, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (K-L6); 12-245d.
Chotan, India 14-376 (D7).
CHOTA NAGPUR, dist., India 6-272c; 14-376 (L6); 3-957d; geology 3-736b; Kols 15-891d; Munda race 19-2c.
— NAGPUR, states, India 6-272d; 20-161a.
— Tonya, riv., India 14-382 (G9).
— Udaipur, state, India 23-225a.
Chotean, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Chotebor, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Chotec 12-723b.
Chotl, India 14-376 (D5).
Chotiali, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 4-356b; 3-296c.
Chotin, Russ.: see Khotin.
Chott 21-763a.
Chottschow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Chotusitz: battle (1742) 3-40a.
Chotzen, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Chougnon, fort, N.Y.: see Oswego.
CHOUANS 6-272d; 11-166a.
Chouart, Médard 28-745d; 18-552b; 18-606d.
Choudrant Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (H1); 8-1924.
Chouette (dict.) 8-845c.
Chough 7-512c.
Choukbi, mt., Asia 8-553a.
Choukoubi, cape, Russ. As. 25-70 (G2).
Chou Kung (mathematician) 2-809a.
Chouloukx (Bey of Alexandria) 16-465c.
Choumara, François Marie Théodore 10-689d.
Choupique Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Chous (measure) 28-185b.
Chousin (Chinese emperor) 6-192d.
Chousingha 2-91d; 21-34b.
Chouteau, Pierre 21-591b.
Chouteau, Mont. 14-376 (C-D2).
— beds: see Judith beds.
— Co., Mont. 14-376 (D-E1).
Chouvet Zion 28-988a.
Chow, China 6-168 (K3).
—, kingdom, China 18-1124d; 6-1966; 19-803a.
Chow (chron.) 6-317d.
Chow (dog) 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Chowaling, Asia 14-376 (D1).
Chowan, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1); 7-923b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Chowbent, Lancs.: see Atherton.
Chowder, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (inset 2); 26-280a.
Chow dynasty 6-193a; 6-196a; 6-905c; 16-192a.
Chowghat, India: see Chaughat.
Chow-i-kia-Koo, China 13-618d.
Chow-King Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Chow-kung (Chinese emperor) 6-193b.
Chow Li (ref.) 23-68b.
Chow-ngan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Chowra, isl., Ind.O.: see Chaura.
Chowrah (dict.) 28-898b.
Chowringhee, street, Calcutta 4-982a.
Chow-tae-to-po-shi 15-316c.
Chow-tung-Fu, China 6-168 (K5).
Chow-yang, China 6-168 (K5).
—Yang Fu, China 6-168 (K1).
—Yang Pau, isl., China 6-168 (I4).
Chope Shimbun 15-171c.
Chopie Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Chopare: see Khazars.
Chopi, riv., Pet.Af. 24-914e.
Chopin, Frédéric François 6-269d; 3-
Chopin 27-1045d.
Chopin, Nicolas 2-269d; 3-

Chremetes, riv., Af.: see Chretes.
Chremonidean league 1-141c; 26-504b.
— war 2-843c.
CHRESMOGRAPHION 6-273a.
Chrestians: see Carots (people).
CHRESTIEN, FLORENT 6-273b; 11-127a.
Chrestomathy (Proclus) 2-447c.
Chretes, riv., Af. 24-639d.
Chrétien (Neapolitan general) 19-189a.
CHRETIEN DE TROYES 6-273b; 11-125a; 17-629a; Arthurian romances 2-684a; Grail story 12-320c; Lancelot 16-151c; Perceval poem 21-152d, 28-775d.
Chrétiens: see Taguta.
CHRISM 6-273d; baptismal use 6-328c; coronation 7-186a; king's evil cured 15-816d; preparation 17-905b.
Chrisman, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Chrismans, Philip Neri 6-583a.
Chrismey, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Chrisom (veil) 6-273d.
Chrissie, lake, S.Af. 27-187b.
CHRIST 6-274a; *see further Jesus.*
Christ, Fritz 24-501a.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-496d.
—, WILHELM VON 6-274a.
— (naturalist) 1-753c; 21-780b.
— (Cathar title) 20-961d; 4-119c.
Christ, order of 15-865d; 25-593d; 13-297a; Brazilian branch 15-865d.
—, Poor Knights of: see Templars, Knights.
CHRISTADELPHIANS 6-274a.
Christbarg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Christchurch, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C5).
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants. 6-274b; 9-420 (III. D5); church 10-469a, 2-417c, 16-62b.
—, Monm. 18-729c.
CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. 6-274c; 19-624 (D3); 19-626a.
Christchurch, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 7-93a.
Christ Church, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
— Church (cathedral), Dublin 8-819a; 2-404d; 22-963c; 2-911a.
— (Church (college and cathedral), Oxford 20-407c; 1-693d; 8-518c; Fell's building 10-240c; hall 27-960c; library 16-553d; Tom gate 15-529a.
Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich 14-138d.
Christ Cross Row (horn-book) 12-705a.
Christeen, Hjalmar 19-818a.
—, Captain 21-965c.
—, Jens Christian 8-39b.
Christensen, isl., Antarc. 21-965b.
Christenbauliche Jesusgesellschaft 12-1b.
" Christ Healing the Sick " (picture: Rembrandt) 23-19b.
" Christ Healing the Sick " (picture: West) 28-535b.
Christian (of Anhalt) 11-857b; 4-1300b; 11-59c.
CHRISTIAN (of Brunswick) 6-279b; 11-858a; 20-443c; in Thirty Years' War 26-853a.
— I. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 19-809b; 26-199c; Copenhagen university founded 7-91a; order of the elephant 15-863a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-336b; Scottish relations 15-140b, 20-281a.
— II. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 6-274d; 8-31a; 26-199d; Amager colony 7-98a.
— III. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276a; 8-31c; 28-799b.
— IV. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276d; 8-35b; English relations 5-906d, 6-723c; Lapp tribute 16-202c, 19-809b; Thirty Years' War 11-858a, 26-853d.
— V. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-277d; 8-36d; 19-809c; 5-929a; orders founded 15-863a; statue 7-96c.
— VI. (of Denmark and Norway) 8-36c; 7-96d; 1-97d.
— VII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a; 8-36d; 25-1043d; 5-701c.
CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278b; 8-37d; 24-337a.
— IX. (of Denmark) 6-278c; 8-38b; Copenhagen monument 7-97c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-338a.
— (prince of Denmark) 11-52a.
— (Frederick: prince of Denmark) 11-860a.
— (of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
— (Louis: of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
— (Louis I., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019c.
— (Louis II., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019d.
— (Prussian bp.) 26-677b.
— (of Saxe-Eisenberg) 9-136a.
— I. (of Saxony) 24-270c; 15-459c; 11-857b.
— II. (of Saxony) 11-857b; 24-270c.
— (Albert: of Schleswig-Holstein) 15-787b.
— (Augustus: of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp) 1-211d.
— (Victor: of Schleswig-Holstein) 9-582a.
— (of Sonderburg-Augustenburg) 8-39a.
—, Edward 16-367d.
—, Fletcher 4-59b; 21-659d.
—, Thomas 5-639d.
—, WILLIAM 6-279a; 5-639c; 5-640d.
Christian, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— IV., isl., Green. 12-543 (E6).
" Christian VIII. " (ship) 8-880a.
" Christian IX. " (ferry) 24-883.
Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 16-739c.
Christiana, Del. 17-928 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-928 (H1); 8-660b.
Christian and Missionary Alliance 18-588a.
Christian Baptist 5-127c.
Christianberg, co.Cst.: see Christianborg.
Christian Brothers: see Ignorantines.
— Brothers' College, Mo. (St Louis) 24-25b.
Christianburg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Crag, mt., Camb. 9-412 (I. C2).
CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church 6-279c.
— Catholics 6-771a; 26-244c; *see also* Old Catholics.
Christian Citizen 4-862d.
Christian Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4); 13-
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4-D5).
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-279c.
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham 5-826c.
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies 6-279c; 6-141d.
— era 6-313c; 8-285d.
— Faith Society for the West Indies 16-587b.
Christianfield, Staffs. 16-566b.
Christian fig: see Prickly pear.
Christiansi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
CHRISTIANIA, Nor. 6-279d; 19-804 (D3); coasting 6-603b; drunkenness 6-587; fires 10-401d; history 19-811b, 19-813c; libraries 16-576b; museum 28-66a; observatory 19-959a; university 27-768b.
— Fjord, Nor. 19-806a; 19-804 (D3).
Christian Instructor 24-464b.
Christianite: see Philipsite.
CHRISTIANITY 6-280d; ancestor-worship contrasted 1-946d; comparative method of study 26-782a; creeds 7-393b; divorce law modified 9-326a; education 9-934a, 9-614c; education 8-934a; Egyptian sources 9-43b; ethics 9-620b; fasting 10-195a, 2-718c; fine arts 10-173c; free will controversy 23-846c, 8-913c; Gibbon's attack 11-933a, 11-935c; Gnosticism 12-157a; Hebrew priesthood, influence on 22-221c; Hellenism 13-240b, 12-536d; historiography 13-529b; Huxley 14-20c; Islam 17-407c, 17-418a; Kabbalah adduced in support 15-623d; libraries, early 16-548b; miracles 18-572a; missions 18-582a; myth-

Digitized by Google

ology 19-128d; Neoplatonism 19-374a; Pauline contributions 20-954a; poetry 9-008a, 14-181b; Roman law influenced 23-560d; Roman theatre 26-736b; serpent-legends 24-681c; slavery 25-320b; sociology 25-323c; syncretism 26-292d; Tolstoy 26-1060a; wills 28-854d; women (status) 28-783a; Zoroastrianism 21-221a; *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.
Christianity as Old as the Creation (Tindal) 26-999a; 4-756b.
Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) 24-166d.
— Literature Society for India 27-118b.
— — Society for China 27-118c.
Christian name 19-159a.
Christian Observer 28-651c.
Christian O'Conaechy 14-771a.
Christianos; *see* Carpos.
Christian persecutions: Arabia 2-264c; 2-266c; 5-18d; Carthago 5-430c; Damascus massacre 7-785a; Decius 7-912b, 8-150c; Diocletian 8-280b; Domitian 23-219a; in Egypt 9-89d, 9-89c; Emo 9-771c; Galerius 11-400d, 13-453d; Gaul 10-803b; Japan 15-230a; Japan under 8-631c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695b, 24-404a; Pliny's correspondence 21-845d; Shapur II. 24-222b; torture 27-73d, 4-539d; Vandals 27-884d.
— Quakers; *see* Keithians.
— Reformed Church, U.S. 23-23c; Holland 13-594a.
Christians, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-802a.
CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 6-291a; 19-804 (B3).
Christiansberg, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); 1-125b; 12-204b.
—, palace, Copenhagen 7-966d.
Christiansburg, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE 6-291a; 10-135c.
Christiansen, C. 8-316a; 13-155c.
Christiansfeld, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Christianshaah, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547a.
Christianshavn, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3); 7-938a.
Christianstadt, Den. 26-175c.
Christianso, Id., Den. 4-264d.
Christian Socialism; Anti-Semitism supported 2-136c; in Austria 3-31b, 3-35c; cooperative societies assisted 7-84a; Crowley 7-515a; in Germany 11-838a, 23-305a; Kingsley 15-817d; Maurice, F. D. 17-910b; Mun, Comte de 19-1a; papal attitude 23-496a.
— Social Union 28-538b.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood; *see* Doukhobors.
Christianstad, W.I. 23-544 (E3); 23-1019d.
—, Swed.; *see* Kristianstad.
Christianstein, Nor. 27-305c.
CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 6-291c; 19-804 (B1).
Christian Union, The 25-973a.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 19-587b.
"Christian Virgil"; *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Christian Wisdom, The; *see Present Testimony, The.*
Christian World 19-563c.
Christian Year (Keble) 14-196c; 15-710c.
Christie, Jonathan 8-541c.
—, **RICHARD COPLEY 6-291d.**
—, Robert 5-168a.
—, S. H. (electrician) 9-186b; 28-564a.
—, T. (missionary) 28-966a.
—, Vilhelm Friman Koren 3-772d.
—, W. A. K. 6-255a.
—, Capt. 21-239b.
Christie, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Christie's, Art Sales at; *see* Art Sales.
Christie's Hole, Scot. 24-855b.
Christina, St 4-179c.
— (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 7-986.
— (of Hesse) 21-388a.
Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) 5-927c.
— (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-916a.
— (of Savoy) 17-713b; 24-255b.
— (of Spain; regent 1833) 25-556d; 23-281a.
CHRISTINA (of Spain; regent 1885) 6-292c; 25-561a; 12-210a.
CHRISTINA (of Sweden) 6-291d; 26-205b; Descartes 8-83a; Filicaja 10-342d; Vatican library 16-511c.
— (of Tuscany) 18-39b.
— (Mirabilis) 25-918d.
— (Stumbelen) 25-918c.
Christina (negress) 18-744b.
Christina, fort, Del. 7-949c.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Christinaham, Del.; *see* Wilmington.
Christine, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Christineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Christine de Pisan; *see* Pisan, Christine de.
Christinenstadt, Hung. (Budapest) 4-734b.
CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart 6-292d; 6-370a.
—, Robert 5-540b.
Christliche Gewerkvereine 27-1d.
Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; 26-255a.
Christliche Vereinigung (1529) 27-781c; 26-254d.
Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein 11-885a.
Christmas, Lee 13-651d.
Christmas, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
CHRISTMAS, Id., Ind.O. 6-291b; 17-166 (D4); 28-1582d.
—, isls., Mac.O. 20-436 (E4); 1-815b; 20-438a; British acquisition 4-609a; phosphates 21-476a.
—, Pac.Oc. 30-842 (E4).
CHRISTMAS 6-292a, 2-570c; 3-888c; 9-697b; legal holiday 26-95c; Lord of misrule 18-580a; St Nicholas 19-649a; vigil 26-59c.
— Daisy; *see* Aster.
" Christmas oratorio " (Bach) 5-209a; 20-162c.
Christmas Plays; *see* Nativity plays.
Christmas Prince (play) 8-525b.
Christmas rose 12-235b; 12-770c; 22-896c; 18-85a; flower 10-369d (fig.).
CHRISTODORUS 6-295a; 2-95a.
Christodoulos 23-454a.
Christodulus, St 20-929b.
Christoff Crutzer; *see* Crutzer, Christoff.
Christol (French antiquarian) 2-115a.
Christology 15-348a; 26-774d; 26-776a; 25-776d; Adoptianism 1-213d, 2-570b; Anabaptist 1-961d; Apollinaris the Younger 2-163b; apologetics 2-193c; Arius 2-542d; Bogomils 4-119b; Chalcedon Council 5-803a; Congregationalism 5-933b; Ebionite 8-842d; *Ephesians* 9-672a; Gnosticism 27-853d, 27-855b; heretical sects 13-359c; Hierax 13-455b; homoiousian controversy 13-543c; 2-825d; Ignatius 14-294b; *John, First Epistle of* 15-451d; John of Damascus 15-448d; Logos doctrine 16-919c; Lutheranism 26-780d; Marcionite 17-692c; Martineau 17-799d; Monarchian 18-636b; Monophysites 18-732c; Monothelite 18-734a; Nestorius 19-411a; Origen 20-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-334a; patristic 6-334a; Patripassian 23-964a; Paulician 20-963b; Paul of Samosata 20-958a; Pelagius 20-941d, 20-954b, 6-283d; II. Peter 21-296d; Ritschl 23-366b; Sabellian 23-963c; Schultz 24-383a; Schwenkfeld 24-392c; Socinus 25-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
Christomanos, Anastasios 12-527a.
Christophé, Ernest 24-509b.
—, General 4-354c.
CHRISTOPHER, ST 6-295b; 19-24a.
— I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-494c.
Christopher I. (of Denmark) 27-842a.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-30a; 24-208a.
— III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 26-199c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— (of Hainegriech) 13-576c.
— (of Mytilene) 12-523b.
— (of Oldenburg) 8-31c; 20-72b.
— (of the Palatinate) 11-59a.
— (of Salamanca) 24-498a.
— (of Wurtemberg) 10-829c; 29-858a; 27-568c.
Christopher, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Christopherson, John 8-918d.
Christophite; *see* Marmatite.
CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) 6-295e.
CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS 6-295c; 12-523c.
Christoval, Tex. 26-800 (G4).
Christowschitschina 20-962a.
Christ's College, Cambs. 5-91d.
" Christ's Entry Into Jerusalem " (picture; Haydon) 13-111c.
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 6-295d; 1-31d; 24-371d; architecture 2-429c, 2-420b; endowment 22-746b; Lamb, Charles 15-704a.
— Hospital, Abingdon 1-63d.
CHRISTY, HENRY 6-296a; 27-498a; 16-224c; Dordogne discoveries 2-115a, 2-254b.
—, S. B. 5-22b; 18-156a.
— and Co. v. Tipper and Son (1905) 27-130b.
— incubator 14-561b.
— Minstrels 21-716d.
Chrobacyja (Chrobatia), anc. dist., Eur. 21-903c; 11-834 (map).
Chrobati; *see* Croats.
Chrochillaicus; *see* Hyrelac.
Chrodegang (bp.) 5-190d; 5-519c; 7-615b.
Chroin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chroisg, Loch a, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Chrolta; *see* Rotta.
Chroman 22-695b.
Chromanil black 8-747b.
Chromates 3-912c; 6-297a; pigments 21-599a; *see also* Bichromates.
CHROMATIC (music) 6-296b; 13-9d; Greek 19-13c.
— aberration 1-59a; 5-124b.
— addition 7-567c.
Chromatin (cell) 16-609d.
Chromatin 22-477d; in heredity 7-716a; growth 7-717a; in plant cells 21-766d.
Chromatism 3-166c.
Chromatophores 21-765d; 6-735a; of Batrachia 3-527a.
Chromatopsia 24-195c.
Chromatrope slide 16-187a.
Chrome alum 6-298b; 1-767c; 2-147c.
— azure 6-297e.
— black, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-750a.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— cupside 8-289a.
— garnet; *see* Uvarovite.
— green 8-750a; 6-297c.
— ironstone; *see* Chromite.
— mica; *see* Fuchsite.
— ochre 6-297e.
— prince 8-750a.
— red 8-750a; 3-912d; preparation 16-319c; 21-599a.
— steel 14-809a.
— tanning 16-341c.
— tungsten steel 14-809b.
— yellow 8-750a; 8-751d; 3-912d.
Chromic acid 3-912c; 6-297a; in voltaic cell 3-522c.
— bronze, &c.; *see* Chromium bromide, &c.
— iron; *see* Chromite.
Chromides; *see* Cichlid.
Chromidia 10-628d; 10-632a; 3-853d; in bacteria 21-772b.
Chromididae; *see* Cichlid.
Chromine 26-706b.
Chromis; *see* Tilapia.
CHROMITE (iron ore) 6-296c; 18-506b.
Chromites (salts) 6-297c.
CHROMIUM 6-296c; 6-63a; in steel 3-759c, 25-1019c; stereoisomerism of 25-894d.
— acetate 6-297c.
— alloy 1-708b; magnetization 17-345a.
— ammonio-salts 6-298b.
— bromides 6-297c.
— carbides 6-298b.
— chlorides 6-297d.
Chromium cyanogen compounds 6-298b.
— emerald oxide of; *see* Viridian.
— fluorides 6-297d.
— hydroxide 6-297a.
— iodide 6-297c.
— nitrate 6-298b.
— nitride 6-298b.
— oxides 6-297b.
— oxychlorides 6-297d.
— oxyfluoride 6-298a.
— phosphate 6-298b.
— phosphide 6-298b.
— sulphates 6-297c.
— sulphide 6-298a.
— thiocyanates 6-298b.
Chromo, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Chromoblasts 11-823a.
Chromogen (dye) 6-746a.
Chromogens (chem.) 8-753d.
Chromo-lithography 16-788a; 16-788a.
Chromometre 13-350d; 23-127c.
Chromone 22-694c.
Chromophore 6-70d.
Chromophorous group 8-753d.
Chromophyton 1-591b.
Chromoplast 21-766b.
Chromoplastid; *see* Chromatophore.
Chromo-radiometer 28-888b.
Chromosome 7-714b; conjugation 7-715a; differentiation 7-717a, 7-719d; division 7-714d; gametic number 7-717c, 18-119c; heredity 21-770d; plant mitosis 21-767d; in reproductive cells 18-116a, 23-120a; Weismann's idants 13-350d.
CHROMOSPHERE 6-298c; 28-85c; 26-89b; observation 28-885c.
Chromotrope 8-746a; 8-751a.
Chromous acetate, &c.; *see* Chromium acetate, &c.
Chrom-sulphuric acids 6-298a.
Chromulina 1-591b; 10-466d.
Chromulinae 1-591b.
Chromyl chloride; *see* Chromium oxychloride.
Chronica Bohemorum (Cosmas of Prague) 7-214b.
Chronica Gentis Scotorum (Fordun) 4-343a.
CHRONICLE 6-298c; 13-530a; Anglo-Norman 2-33a; Babylonian 3-101d; Catalan 25-589d; Dutch 8-730b; English drama 9-615c, 8-612d, 8-522b; English metrical 9-610b; English monastic 9-521d; French 11-119d, 11-121b; German 11-785d; Hungarian 13-974d, 13-925c; Italian 14-903a, 8-503b; Portuguese 22-156d; Roman 16-260a; Spanish 25-580a; Welsh 5-640c.
Chronicle of John Malalas 3-750c.
Chronicle of King Manuel (de Goes) 12-181a.
Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo de Grecia 6-338a.
Chronicle of the Morea 7-535a.
CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF 6-299a; date 3-861b; De Wette on 3-862c; *Ezra and Nehemiah* 10-418a; genealogies 11-574c; literary structure 3-854d; Midrash in 18-420a; place in O.T. history 20-614d; Psalms, relation to 22-535d; Targum 26-422c.
Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland; *see* Holinshed's *Chronicles.*
Chronicon Dunense 12-22A.
Chronicon Paschale; *see Paschal Chronicle.*
Chronicon Scotorum (MacFirbis) 5-631b.
Chronique de du Guesclin 11-116b.
Chronique de Jacques Lalaing 11-121b.
Chronique de la Princesse (d'Arras) 15-298b; 18-101c.
Chronique de Reims 11-119b.
Chronique d'Ordener (William of Tyre) 23-500b; 7-531b.
CHRONOGRAPH 6-301d; longitude 11-611d; revolving drum 25-446c.
Chronographia (Sigebert of Gembloux) 25-60a.
CHRONOLOGY 6-305d; Assyrian 3-101c; Biblical 3-865b, 27-510a, 7-806d; Clinton's *Fasti* 6-529d; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu chronology; *see that heading.*
Chronometer 19-292a; compensation 29-265a; errors 28-166c; Harrison's 13-234; Le Roulegé's chronograph 6-303b; lunitor 26-296a; nautical survey 26-154a; travelling rate 29-954a.
Chronometric escapement 3-363d.
Chronos (myth.) 5-549d; 7-753c.
Chronoscope 19-730b.
Chronosoccasea 1-583d.
Chroococcus 16-582d.
Chroolepus 1-596d.
Chrotholdis; *see* Clothilda.
Chrotomys 23-145d; 21-814a.
Chrotopterus 6-841d.
Chrotta; *see* Crowd (instr.).
Chrovati; *see* Croats.
CHRUDIM, Aus. 6-216c; 6-215d.
Chrypte, Nicolaus; *see* Crypteus, Nicolaus.
Chrysalide 20-505a.
Chrysalis 16-467a.
Chrysamine S 7-747b; 3-758a; — milling orange 8-750a.
Chrysammic acid 3-759a.
Chrysamoeba 10-466d.
Chrysaniline 1-955b.
CHRYSANTHEMUM 6-307a; 13-769b; Japanese culture 10-461a.
—, order of the 15-861c.
— carnulatum 13-786c.
— frutescens; *see* Marguerite.
— head (football badge) 6-623d.
— leucanthemum; *see* Ox-eye daisy.
— segetum; *see* Corn marigold.
CHRYSANTHIUS 6-113c.
Chrysaor (myth.) 12-1b; lightning personified 9-909a.
Chrysaora 24-523a; 24-524 (figs.); 24-525b.
Chrysaoros, Apollo 2-181c.
—, Demeter 7-981a.
Chrysaphia, Gr. 12-124 (D2); 5-525b.
Chrysarobin 3-320c; 23-272b; 23-273c; use in psoriasis 5-543d.
Chryse (myth.) 7-829c; 6-586d.
Chryse, Asia M. (Cappadocia); *see* Comana.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 27-316a.
—, Ind., Aug. S. 16-41b.
—, secondary id. 17-414a.
Chryseis (daughter of Cantor) 1-143c; 4-909a.
— (priestess of Hera) 2-181c.
— (wife of Deucalion II.) 9-830a.
CHRYSELEPHANTINE 3-19c.
Chrysemys 27-85b; 23-1102c; 29-1012d.
Chrysene 6-309a; *see* Painted terra.
CHRYSENE 6-310d.
Chryseolo acid 6-310d.
Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India 4-342d.
Chrysiddae; *see* Ruby wasp.
Chrysidinae 12-143a; 23-760b; 22-694d.
CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) 3-194d; 25-943a; 1-16c; Herculaneum MSS. 13-1d; Lucian 17-1054d.
— (Gr. legend) 21-760c; 8-876d.
Chrysea, Gr. 7-467a.
Chrysobalanoideae 23-721d.
Chrysobalanus Icaco 10-611b.
CHRYSOBERYL 6-320a.
— cat's-eye; *see* Oriental cat's-eye.
Chrysocephalus, Macarius; *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.
Chrysocolar (geogeol) 20-96a.
Chrysochloridae; *see* Golden moles.
Chrysochloris 14-641d (fig.); 14-641b; fridescent coloration 17-329d; teeth 17-331c; vertebrae 14-638d.
Chrysochroa fulgidissima 23-165c.
Chrysococcea, Georgius 12-1a.
Chrysococcyx 7-610a; 7-455c.
— basalis 15-256d.
— lucidus 3-974a.
CHRYSOCOLLA 6-320b; 3-759a.
Chrysodomus 11-517a.
Chrysoidine 3-81c; 8-746d.
Chrysoketen 6-319d.
Chrysolampis mosquitus 20-877d.
CHRYSOLITE 6-320c; 6-319a.
Chrysolophus 6-170d.
Chrysolorus, John 6-320d.
—, **MANUEL 6-320c.**

Digitized by Google

Chrysom : *see* Chrisom.
Chrysomela : *see* Leaf-beetle.
Chrysomelidae 14-155a.
Chrysomitris spinus : *see* Siskin.
Chrysomonadeae 10-466d ; 1-591d.
Chrysomonadidae 10-466d.
Chrysomyrsa Rhododendri 11-142a.
Chrysopa : *see* Golden-eye fly.
Chrysopalan ornata 25-290c.
Chrysophanic acid 16-585c ; 2-126c ; in rhubarb 23-273c.
Chrysophanus thoe 16-475d (fig.).
Chrysophenine 6-747b.
Chrysophyrcinendobantica : *see* Oedocnemes leproides.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme : *see* Caimatillo ; pomiferum : *see* Star-apple.
Chrysopidae 19-140b ; 16-45c.
Chrysopolis, Ger. : *see* Ingolstadt.
— **Turk.As.** : *see* Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 6-320d.
Chrysoprasius 6-321a.
Chrysequinone 6-319d.
Chrysorrhoea (theologian) : *see* John of Damascus.
Chrysorrhoea, riv., Pal. 1-6c.
Chrysorrhynium 24-203d.
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 6-321a ; on Christmas 6-293c ; on Epiphany 9-696a ; on Eucharist 9-572b ; Litany of penitence 22-115d, 14-[illegible] ; missionary outlook 20-346a ; on oaths 19-911a ; on power of 20-633c ; preaching 22-263d.
Chrysostomus Dudulaeus 15-[illegible].
Chrysothemis (legend) 1-363d.
Chrysothricinae : *see* Marmoset.
Chrysothrix : *see* Squirrel monkey.
— **jacchus** : *see* Marmoset, common.
— **sciurea** : *see* Squirrel monkey.
Chrysotile 8-714c ; 24-676a.
Chrysothinae 20-864c.
Chrysotis 19-120d.
Chrysler's Field : battle (1813) 2-415b.
Chrysymenia 1-593b (fig.).
Chrzanow, Aus. 3-4 (VI) ; 11-[illegible]
Chrzanowski, Albert 14-913d ; 15-[illegible]
— **Ian Samuel** 15-143b.
Chthonia (festival) 7-981a.
— **Demeter** (goddess) 7-[illegible].
Chthonian deities 24-573a ; winged symbol 2-154c, 24-[illegible]
Chthonius 2-309a.
Chthonius 2-309a.
Chu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (E1).
— **China** (Shantung) 6-168 (E2).
— **China** (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (E7).
— **Pt.I.C.** 14-498 (E1).
— **riv., Turkest.** 27-420 (D3) ; 26-817c ; 28-301a.
Chua 15-243.
Chuala, E.Af. 29-937b.
Chuan, Col. 5-4 (C3).
Chuanhsien, int., Scot. 24-419 (C2).
Chuan-fu, China : *see* Chuanhsien.
Chuang Tzu 6-220c.
Chuang-lu, China 6-168 (G5).
Chuang-tang, China 6-168 (B5).
Chuanhsien 29-544d.
Chub lake, N.Y. 19-396 (C7).
Chubb (fish) 6-322b ; 2-29d.
Chub-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-[illegible] (D6).
Chubb, CHARLES 6-322b ; [illegible]
— **Isabella** 6-322b ; 16-847c.
— **Percy** 6-322b ; 16-847c.
— **Thomas** 6-322c ; 7-935d.
Chud Khan 16-[illegible].
Chudleigh, Andreas 24-[illegible]
Chudleigh, Canc. 23-874 (II, 57).
— **Lieut. riv., Arc.** 2-402 (C5) ; 6-[illegible]
Chudleigh, Survivors, Arg. 6-[illegible] ; 2-401 (C5) ; 20-300c ; area and population 2-404d.
— **Lieut. Arc.** 2-402 (C5).
— **Lake** [illegible]
— **Mts., China** 6-168 (E2).
— **Peak** 2-[illegible]
— **Range, China** 6-168 (E3).
Chudskoe lake, Russ. 6-168 (E4).
Chu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Chuchu ; *see* Chocho.
Chuck (engineering) 27-25b.
Chuckanut, bay, Wash. 3-[illegible].
Chuckatuck, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Chuckey, Tenn. 28-620 (I1).
Chuckore ; *see* Chikor.
Chuckstones ; *see* Knuckle-bones.
Chuck-walla 19-451d.
Chuck-will's-widow 12-164b ; 27-634a.
Chucunaque, riv., Pan. 5-878 (D7).
CHUDE 6-322d ; Altai mines 1-759b ; archaeology 26-[illegible] 27-357a ; identification 10-596c.
Chudeau, R. 19-675d.
Chudes ; *see* Chude.
Chudleigh, James 7-185b.
Chudleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; geology 8-132b, 27-1046 ; Spon House 6-558d.
—, **Tas.** 26-438 (D1).
Chuiteigh limestone 8-126d.
Chudov, convent, Moscow 18-[illegible]
Chudovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Chudskoye, lake, Russ. ; *see* Peipus.
Chueiche ; *see* Tchueiche.
Ch'uen ch'uan, China ; *see* Kirin.
Chuen-chan, China 6-168 (H5).
Chuetas 9-383c.
Chuff (brick) 4-322d.
Chufut Kaleh, Russ. 3-229c.
Chugach, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I3) ; 1-473a.
Chuginadak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (K4).
Chu-gok, Sel., Jap. 15-204c ; geology 15-160b.
CHUGUYEV, Russ. 6-323a ; 23-874 (I, F2).
Chugwater, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—, **Creek, riv., Wyo.** 28-874 (G-H4).
Chugwater group 27-631d.
Chu-hang (priest) 23-289d.
Chu-hi (philosopher) 15-170b.
Chu-fu (historian) 6-225d ; 6-227b.
Chui 15-211a.
Chu-lli, mts., Turkest. 27-426 (E3) ; 26-910b ; 27-419b.
Chuirn, int., Scot. 24-418 (I2).
Chui-si-ze, China 6-168 (I4).
Chu-jen 6-176c ; 6-184b.
Chujo 15-211a.
Chukai, int., Jap. 15-156 (H15).
Chukar ; *see* Chikor.
CHUKCHI (Chukches) 6-323a ; 23-874b ; death custom 7-899a ; Hyrgenoceus 14-200a ; infanticide 14-516a.
Chukchot, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2) ; 1-759d.
Chukh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Chukhloma, Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 15-919a.
Chukhni ; *see* Esthonians.
Chukhontsi ; *see* Esthonians.
Chu-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (E1).
Chu-kia-ho, China 6-168 (H4).
Chukjukmuit Eskimos 6-323a.
Chu-ko Liang 6-195b.
Chukor ; *see* Chikor.
Chuku, dist., Afg. 20-421c ; 1-305b.
Chula, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (C2).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (D-E3).
Chula Chon-Clae, order of 15-601d.
Chulahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Chulak-akkan, mt., Turkest. 15-940d.
— (? **Turkest.** 27-347b).
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) 6-323c.
Chuban, riv., India 3-845d.
Chuchba, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chuilila, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Chuinsi, Eur. ; *see* Herzegovina.
Chulmleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chulo (diet.) 4-759d.
Chu-lo, China 6-168 (K2).
Chulucanas, Peru 21-685b.
Chulym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 28-915a ; 19-944b.
Chulym, tribe 26-448d.
Chulymskaya, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
—, **val., Russ.As.** 1-758d.
Chumaks 19-692c.
Chu-mar, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E2) ; 26-925c.
Chumashan 14-454b ; 1-811d.
Chumay, bay, Pr.I.C. 14-493 (E-F3).
Chumba, Nig. 6-168 (H3).
Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru 21-701 (C4).
CHUMBI VALLEY, India 6-323d ; 26-916 (C2) ; 26-922c.
Chumbo Rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Chumbul, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701a ; 1-964a.
—, **riv., India** ; *see* Chambal.
Chum-chum, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Chumib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Chumie, riv., Cape Col. ; *see* Tyumie.
Chumparun, dist., India ; *see* Champaran.
Chumpon, Siam 14-498 (A8) ; 24-754b ; timber 25-4d.
Chumuckla, Fla. 10-549 (B8).
Chumysh, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 26-1064a.
Chumyshty, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D3) ; 2-317a.
Chun (father of Kwang-su) 6-209a ; 6-209a ; 6-302a.
— (half-brother of Kwang-su) 6-207c ; 6-209c ; regency 6-211c.
—, **Carl** 21-966a ; plankton net 21-724d ; on Siphonophora 14-159b, 14-161d.
Chun, China 6-168 (I3) ; pottery 2-317a.
Chunam 6-828a.
CHUNAR (Chanargrhur), India 6-323d ; 14-376 (K7).
Chun Castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Chunchangua, riv., Peru ; *see* Pisco.
Chun Chi Ch'u (Chinese council) 6-185d.
Ch'un Ch'iu (Confucius) 6-324c ; 6-325b ; Tso Kiu-ming 6-907d ; English version 6-213d.
CHUNCHO, tribe 6-324a.
Chunchula, Ala. 1-469 (A5).
Chundangu, riv. ; *see* Icthosa.
Chundari 25-141c.
Chunda Sahib ; *see* Chanda Sahib.
Chun deep, ALEO 2-855d.
Chunder Sen, Keshub ; *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Chundikkulam, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Chung, China 6-168 (H3).
Chungar, basement 21-668c.
Chungar, Kan. ; *see* C.Asia 3-182b.
Chung-chen, China 6-168 (L3).
Chung-chung, China 6-168 (G3).
Chung-chuo, centre, prov. 6-207 15-156 (F-G4 and E6).
Chung-hou-so, China 6-168 (K1).
Chung-how (Manchu statesman) 24-201a.
Chung-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chung-k'ang 6-192d.
Chung-ki (calendar) 6-317c.
CHUNGKING, China 6-324a ; 6-168 (H4) ; 26-919b.
Chung-king, China 6-168 (K3).
Chung-mo, China 6-168 (I3).
Chung-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Chung-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Chung-tang (title) 6-192d.
Chung-tien, China 6-168 (F4) ; geology 6-170a ; trade route 26-932c.
Chung-tsung 6-195d.
Chung-tu, China (Chihli) ; *see* —, **China (Shantung)** 6-909a.
Chung-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Chung-yung (Tze-sze) 6-911a.
Chunhuhub, site, Yuc. 5-675b.
Chuniawan, India 16-372a.
Chunibert, count of Berry 3-803c.
Chuniko-bori 15-178d.
Chunka-gompa, China 6-168 (G7).
Chunky, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—**Creek, riv., Miss.** 18-600 (D3).
Chunnenuggee, mts., Ala. 27-[illegible]
Chunra, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2).
Chuo (measure) 29-491c.
Chuo-yonen-gakko 15-211a.
Chupaderos Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-525b (D4-3).
Chupah 28-491c.
Chupak 28-491c.
Chupan 21-227a.
Chupanga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Chupara, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
CHUPATTY 6-324b ; 14-447c.
Chupra, India ; *see* Chupra.
CHUPRIYA, Serv. 6-324b ; 24-[illegible]
Chuquiapo, riv., Bol. ; *see* Paz, Rio de la.
Chuquibamba, Peru 21-277a.
Chuquichaca, Bol. ; *see* Sucre.
Chuquisaca, dept., Bol. 6-324c ; 4-167 (C4).
Chuquitambo, Peru 21-272a.
Chur, Switz. ; *see* Coire.
—, **dist., Switz.** 11-834 (map).
Churu Chand (Indian raja) 17-383a.
Churuhi (dialect) 20-453b.
Churumian, India 14-382 (M9).
Churusama, tribe 15-693d.
Church, Sir A. H. : on almandine 1-712c ; 11-561b ; on garnets 11-476d ; on hyacinth and cinnamon stone 14-25c ; stoneware preservation 23-959c ; on zircon 29-939d, 15-276a.
—, **FREDERICK EDWIN** 6-324d ; 20-518c.
—, **GEORGE EARL** 6-324d.
— **Louis K.** 19-784a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (1784-1873) 6-325a ; 12-195c ; brigandage suppressed 4-565b ; Pazo reduced 14-129b.
—, **RICHARD WILLIAM** (dean) 6-325c ; 19-519b.
Church, Lancs. 16-139 (D1) ; 16-140a.
— **isl., Scot.** ; *see* Eclibay.
CHURCH (building) 6-326b ; Abyssinian 1-89b ; Byzantine 5-338a, 4-907a ; Coptic 2-391b ; early Christian 2-388a ; Gothic 2-401b foll. ; mural decoration 19-23c ; orientation 20-260d ; Romanesque 5-307a. *See also* Round churches ; Cathedral ; Basilica.
— (community) 6-327c ; 6-332c ; 6-333c ; body of Christ 9-572a ; Calvin's view 5-76b ; charity 6-330c ; church fund as poor relief 5-872a ; early Church 12-520d, 13-369a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-853d, 8-866d ; Gnostic influence 12-157d ; historic tradition 15-547a ; infallibility doctrine 14-511c ; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy 13-599d ; monarchy influenced by 18-657a ; nation-church conception 9-354c ; Pagan customs 23-978b ; peace efforts 21-5b ; primitive organization 21-296b, 21-297a ; religious persecution, rise of 13-361a ; Ritschl's view 26-762c ; Roman Empire's relations 9-348c, 9-351b, 10-751c, 5-611a ; St John's Gospel 15-456a ; St Paul's conception 20-933d ; scholasticism 24-347a ; state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate churches.
— (law) 6-326b ; applause in 2-223a ; brawling in 4-437b ; burial in 11-332c ; cost of erection 4-764d ; dedication of 7-911b, 22-660 ; faculty for alterations 10-123a ; French law (1905-1907) 10-891d, 10-921d ; images in 14-328d ; legates for 16-[illegible] ; pew rents 21-328d ; repairs 5-832c ; seats 21-336c ; succession 26-5c ; theatre 26-736c.
Church ales 1-338a ; 25-619d.
Church and King riots 3-986a.
Church and the Ministry (Gore) 12-255a.
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d ; 26-938c.
— **Association** 9-452b.
— **Association of Friends of the** 23-739b.
Church Bay, Ire. 7-159 (map) ; 22-741a.
— **Bridge, Staffs.** 25-758 (A1) ; 4-665a.
— **Broughton, Derby.** 9-416 (I1, D4).
Church Building Acts 1-243b ; 20-854c ; Sunday observance 26-855b.
— **Building Society** 9-451c.
Churchbury, Mdx. 9-103c.
Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) 6-446c.
Church Cobham, Surr. ; *see* Cobham, Church.
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a.
Church Covenant Idea, The (Burrage) 6-330b.
Churchcreek, Md. 17-838 (G3).
Church Discipline Act (1840) 6-979a ; 8-862b ; (1860) 14-568c ; (1892) 4-2d.
Churchdown, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-[illegible]
Churché, tribe ; *see* Nüchih.
Church Eaton, Staffs. 9-416 (I. C4).
— **End, Mdx.** 16-947 (D2) ; 19-365c.
Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of 14-851a.
— **(Scotland) Act** (1905) 27-598a.
— **of God in Jesus Christ** 18-465a.
Church Estates Commissioners for England ; *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
Church Fenton, Yorks. 9-416 (I. F2).
— **Gresley, Derby.** 26-177c.
Church hand (writing) 27-510c.
Church Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— **Hill, Md.** 17-828 (H2).
— **Hill, Tenn.** 26-620 (I1).
Church Historical Society 7-402a.
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b ; 13-529c ; Crusades 7-524c, 9-926a ; feudalism 10-292c ; patriarchates 20-688b ; Roman Empire 23-655d, 9-348c ; Roman Empire, later 23-519c, 11-419b, 12-378d. *See also Papacy and* Reformation, The.
Church Hole, cave, Notts. 19-827c.
Church Hymnary, The 24-165d.
Churchill, Arabella 15-138d.
—, **CHARLES** 6-345a ; alliteration example 1-697b.
—, **John** ; *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of.
—, **LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer** 6-346a ; 9-670b ; 24-75b.
—, **Sarah** ; *see* Marlborough, duchess of.
—, **Sir Winston (d. 1688)** 17-737c.
—, **Winston (novelist)** 1-840d ; 19-497d.
—, **Winston (statesman)** 6-347b.
Churchill, Can. ; *see* Fort Churchill.
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B3).
—, **Oxon.** 9-420 (III. D3).
—, **Som.** 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, **Worcs.** 25-758 (A3).
—, **caps, Can.** 6-349 (L4).
—, **harbour, Can.** 8-160 (L4).
— **lake, Me.** 17-434 (C2).
CHURCHILL, riv., Can. 6-347c ; 8-160 (K4) ; 24-725 (III) ; 13-653a.
— **Co., Nev.** 5-4 (D-E2).
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c ; 3-366b.
Church in the Roman Empire (Ramsay) 21-286b.
Church Lads' Brigade 4-356b.
Churchland, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Churchman, W. H. 4-71d.
Church Missionary Society 18-585d ; 9-453a.
— **music** 19-743c ; anthem 2-93b ; choir 6-266d ; Council of Trent 20-627b ; early Church 14-182a ; English 19-764c, 19-791b ; Lutheran hymns 14-166a ; masses 17-842c ; plainsong 21-765d ; Protestant 20-161d.
Church Oakley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Church of England ; *see* England, The Church of.
— **of England Temperance Society** 26-581c ; 26-580b.
— **of England Zenana Society** 18-586d.
— **of England Zenana Missionary Society** 18-587c.
— **of God** 23-24c ; 29-729a.
— **of Jesus Christ, Members of** ; *see* Hedrickites.
— **of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints** ; *see* Mormons.
— **of Mount Sinai** ; *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— **of Scotland Mission Boards** 18-587b.
— **of the Disciples** 6-144d.
— **of the Martyrs** ; *see* Meletians.
— **of the Strangers, N.Y.** 7-921d.
— **Patronage Act (Scot.)** 24-465c.
Church Point, La. 19-830c.
Church Pulley, Ire. 17-419 (B3).
CHURCH RATE 6-348a.
Church Road, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— **Rocks, Bur.** ; *see* St John.
Church Service Society (Scot.) 6-779b ; 24-465c.
Churches Ferry, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Church Slavonic ; *see* Slavonic Old.
Church Stoke, Wales 9-422 (V, E2).
Churchstow, Dev. 15-815d.
Church Stretton, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 24-1022d.

Digitized by Google

Church Temporalities Act (1833) **14**-790d ; **5**-67a. *Church Times* **19**-562c.
Churchtown, Ire. (Cork) **14**-744 (C4).
—, Ire. (Wexford) **14**-744 (E4).
—, Lancs. **15**-139 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Church View, Va. **23**-118 (F3).
Churchville, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
— Va. **23**-118 (E2).
CHURCHWARDEN 6-348b ; 4-2d ; nonconformists **19**-736b.
— (pipe) **21**-633d.
Churchwood, Humphrey **3**-375b.
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS 6-348c ; **9**-618c.
CHURCHYARD 6-349b ; laws **4**-523a ; London reform **5**-659b.
— beetle : *see* Black beetle.
Churdan, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Chureki, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Churia Ghati, mts., India **14**-376 (L-M6) ; **19**-375d.
Churinga (anthropol.) **27**-81a ; **1**-947a ; **23**-64b.
— nanja **10**-162c.
Churka (mech.) **7**-301c.
CHURL (ceorl) **6**-349d.
Churn, riv., Penn. **9**-420 (III. D3) ; **26**-723b.
CHURN 6-350a ; **7**-752b (fig.).
Churnah, isl., Bal. **14**-376 (A-B2).
Churnet, riv., Staffs. **25**-757b.
Churni, riv., India : *see* Matabhanga.
Churn-owl : *see* Goatsucker, common.
Churoyan, tribe **1**-811d.
Churras (in irrigation) **14**-841b.
Churré Moyels, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Churrigueras, S. (architect) **27**-862a.
Churruk (festival) **15**-641a.
Churrus : *see* Charas.
Churstno Ferrers, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F3).
Churu, India **14**-376 (F5) ; **3**-920a.
Churubusco, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Mex. **18**-347a.
—, riv., Mex. **19**-346b.
Churuck : *see* Churruck.
Churuk Su (Acampsis, Boas), riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C1) ; **23**-874 (II. B3) ; **2**-757d ; **5**-547a.
— Su (Lycus), riv., Asia M. **2**-758a.
Churwalden, Switz. **12**-609c.
Churwell, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Chuss (Jap. army) **15**-211a.
Chussan, archip., China **6**-168 (L3).
CHUSAN, isl., China **6**-350a ; **6**-168 (L3).
Chusan daisy **6**-318c.
— palm **20**-540c ; **26**-161a.
Chu-shan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chushul, China **4**-387d.
Chu-siung Fu, China **6**-168 (G4) ; **28**-946d.
Chusovaya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4) ; **21**-174d.
Chusovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Chuspa **6**-614d.
Chusquea **12**-377b.
Chust, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4) ; **10**-271b.
Chusung, Kor. **22**-741b.
Chute, C. (Speaker) **25**-615c.
—, Dame Margaret : brass (1614) **4**-435 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Chute, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
CHUTE (dict.) **6**-350b ; **10**-411a.
Chutia Nagpur, div., India : *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chutias, tribe **16**-944.
CHUTNEY 6-350c.
Chú tanlé **4**-243c.
Chuttarpore, India : *see* Chhatarpur.
Chutu, tribe **14**-625b.
Chutuktus (officials) **16**-100a.
CHUVASHES, tribe 6-350c ; **5**-548b ; **23**-874b ; language **10**-390c, 6-190b.
Chuwaha, lake, Abyss. : *see* Stefanie.
Chuy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7) ; **27**-805d.
Chuya, plat., C.As. **1**-758b.
— Alps, mts., C.As. **27**-420 (G2) ; **1**-758c.
Chuyal, dist., China **12**-822a.
Chu-yai, isl., China : *see* Hainan.
Chu Yüen-chang : *see* Hung-wu (Chinese Emperor).
Chuza, Rhod. **25**-406 (K1).
Chwang (Chinese nobl) **15**-634d.
Chwang-tzje : *see* Chuang Tzŭ.
Chwan-siang Wang **6**-194b.
Chweo (language) : *see* Tshi.
Chwolson, Orest Danilovitsch **18**-275d.
Chyang Chub Gyaltsban **26**-927b.
Chydenius, Karl **25**-710c.
Chydoridae **9**-657c.
Chydorus **9**-657d.
Chyfonie : *see* Hurdy-Gurdy.
Chyle (med.) **20**-925b ; tapeworms **26**-410a.
Chyluria **15**-786a.
Chymosin : *see* Rennet.
Chypotonę, mt., Bur. **14**-383 (P9).
Chyrów, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
Chytawa, Ger. : *see* Zittau.
Chytra (boat.) **11**-515d.
Chytri, Cyprus : *see* Kythréa.
Chytri (festival) **2**-934d.
Chytridiaceae **11**-336d ; **10**-467d.
Chytridiineae **11**-338a ; **11**-336d ; **20**-525d.
Chytridium **11**-338a.
C.I. (abbr.) **1**-27c.
Ciabrus, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tzibritza.
Ciaia, Angelo della : *see* Della Ciaia, Angelo.
CIALDINI, ENRICO 6-350c.
Ciales, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Cialis, Ciani, A. **20**-568d.
Cian (Irish myth.) **14**-758c.
Ciani : *see* Gipsies.
Ciar (Irish chief) **15**-758d.
Ciaran, St **14**-760c ; **5**-624b ; Clonmacnoise **6**-555c.
Ciarcsmid, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Ciaria, Raffaello di **22**-907d.
Ciarraidhe, tribe **15**-758d.
Ciartres : *see* Langlois, Francois.
Ciballac, Asia M. : battle (314) **16**-587c.
Cibao, mts., Haiti **12**-824 (B2) ; **12**-824d.
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL 6-350d.
—, Charlotte : *see* Charke, Charlotte.
—, **COLLEY** 6-351a ; **8**-529a ; censorship **1**-853d.
—, Susanna Maria **6**-352b.
—, Theophilus **6**-352a ; **3**-953d.
Cibicu Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Cibin, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H4) ; **27**-212a.
—, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.
Ciblesin, mt., Hung. **27**-212b.
Cibo, Giovanni Battista : *see* Innocent VIII., pope.
Ci-bodzo (dialect) : *see* Ci-podzo.
Cibola, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
—, Seven Cities of, Mex. : *see* Zuñi.
Cibolo Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Grande) **26**-690 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. San Antonio) **26**-690 (D6).
CIBORIUM (arch.) **6**-352b ; **1**-762a ; Byzantine **4**-908a.
Cibotium (fern) **27**-230b ; **13**-86a.
Cibotus, Asia M. : *see* Apamea, Phrygia.
—, harb., Egy. : *see* Kibotos.
Ciboule : *see* Welsh onion.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count **6**-352b.
Cibritza, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tzibritza.
Cibta, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Cibyra, Asia M. **23**-64 (E3) ; **6**-352c ; coins **19**-589d.
Cibyrrhaeotis, (naval div.) **23**-524a.
CICADA 6-353a ; **13**-260e ; **16**-857c ; head **13**-256d, **13**-419b (figs.) ; in Himalayas **13**-475b ; in Japan **15**-163d ; jaws **13**-258d (fig.) ; nymph **13**-261b (figs.).
— septendecim **16**-975c.
Cicala (Turkish official) **27**-450c.
Cicciano, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Cicco di Cola (capt.) : *see* Cola, Cicco di.
CICELY (bot.) **6**-353b.
Cicenchorn, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Cicendia **11**-601d.
Cicer arietinum : *see* Gram.
CICERO, M. TULLIUS (106-43 B.C.) **6**-353c ; on the Academy **1**-1066, **2**-858c ; casuistry **5**-486a ; Catiline **5**-534a ; charity **5**-865c ; Clodius **6**-353c ; colonemity in texts **25**-916b ; Definitorum **7**-933b ; *De Jocis Circensibus* **1**-902b ; dogma **8**-381b ; ethics **9**-823d ; Lucretius **17**-107c, **17**-109c ; literary importance **16**-266c ; Manilius **17**-581a ; Orelli's edition **20**-251d ; philosophical terms **6**-449b ; political career **23**-642d, **9**-725b ; Renaissance study **6**-452d (foll.) ; rhetorical works **6**-355b, **22**-761c ; Rullus **23**-825a ; Scaliger **24**-283c ; style **16**-253c, **22**-451d, **14**-879d ; theism **26**-752b ; translations from Greek **27**-185d ; Verres **27**-1037d ; villas **27**-487a, **10**-665b, **17**-110a.
Cicero, M. Tullius (b. 65 B.C.) **6**-360d.
—, Q. Tullius (c. 102-43 B.C.) **6**-359d ; campaigns in Gaul **1**-795a, **4**-940b ; satyr drama **8**-491d.
—, Q. Tullius (c. 67-43 B.C.) **6**-360b.
Cicero, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
CICERONE (dict.) **6**-360b.
Ciceronianus (Erasmus) **6**-453d ; **24**-283c.
CICHLID 6-360b ; **14**-268a ; **5**-785a.
Cichlomorphae **20**-324d.
Cichoraceae **25**-3d.
Cichorium Endivia : *see* Endive.
— Intybus : *see* Chicory.
Cichorius, C. **23**-475a.
Cichyrus, Gr. : *see* Ephyra.
Cici, tribe **28**-168a.
Ciciliano, It. **27**-234a.
Cicimak cynae : *see* Scorpioid cyme.
Cicindela sylvatica : *see* Wood tiger-beetle.
Cicindelidae : *see* Tiger-beetle.
Cicinnobulus Cesatii **28**-935a.
Cicinnurus regius : *see* King bird of paradise.
CICISBEO (dict.) **6**-360d.
Cicladoun (fabric) **12**-201b ; **28**-946d.
Ciclopi, isls., Sic. : *see* Scogli di Ciclopi.
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, count **6**-360d.
Cicognini, G. A. **8**-505d.
Ciconia : *see* Stork.
Ciconiae **3**-977b ; **10**-475d.
Ciconiidae : *see* Stork.
Ciconiiformes **3**-973b ; **3**-977a ; **20**-520c.
Ci-cuambo (dialect) **3**-360a.
Cicuta virosa **25**-877c.
Cicysion, Gr. **9**-379a.
Cid, Le (Corneille) **7**-163d ; **1**-795d.
CID, THE 6-361b ; **25**-579a.
Cidacos, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1) ; **16**-921d.
Cidade de Minas, Braz. : *see* Ouro Horizonte.
— dos Reis : *see* Natal, Braz.
— Velha, C. Verde Is. **5**-253 (map) ; **5**-255b.
Cidaridae **8**-881b.
Cidaris **7**-418a ; **8**-875b (fig.) ; **15**-570a.
Cidaroida **8**-881a.
CIDER 6-362d.
— tax (1763) **4**-877d ; **6**-4a ; repeal in Devonshire (1766) **13**-157b.
Cidra, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Cidyessus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
C.I.E. (abbr.) **1**-29a.
Ciechocinek, Russ. **21**-929 (C2) ; **21**-848d.
Ciechocinek, Russ. **21**-929 (B2).
Cieco of Ferrara : *see* Bello, Pietro.
Ciego de Airla, Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Ciehegas, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C9).
— de Sheic, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F4).
Ciemegas de Colpasa, swamps, Bol. : *see* Colpasa, Ciemegas de.
Ciemagrilla Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALVAREZ de 6-364a ; **25**-585b.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. 6-364b ; **7**-595 (D2).
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C2).
Cienkowski, L. (botanist) **19**-105b.
Cienkowskia **19**-105d.
Cierfs, Switz. **12**-242 (I3).
Ciergnon, Belg. **16**-494d.
Cierium, Gr. **12**-440 (C-D1).
Cies, isl., Sp. **28**-62b.
Cieszkowski, August **21**-929a.
Cieszyn, Aus. : *see* Teschen.
CIEZA, Sp. 6-364c ; **25**-530 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Cifuentes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Cigala, of Genoa **14**-99c.
CIGAR 6-364d ; **26**-1040a ; Dindigul **6**-275a ; Havana **13**-77d ; Key West **15**-769b ; Lumkas **15**-837d.
Cigar Divan **8**-329d.
Cigarette 6-364d ; **26**-1040b ; Egyptian **9**-28a.
— beetle **26**-1038a.
CIGNANI, CARLO 6-364d.
—, Felice **8**-363a.
—, Paolo **6**-365a.
"Cigogne" (submarine) **24**-921b.
CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDI 6-365a.
Ci-gomo : *see* Ci-shuna.
Cigudosa, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Ci-hlangane (dialect) : *see* Ci-shangwe.
Cihola, riv., Dahm. **7**-772d.
Cilaos, spring, Réunion **23**-207a.
Cilcen (Cilcain), Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522a.
Cilcennin, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Cilfaesty, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Cilfoden, Wales : *see* Bethesda.
Cilgerran, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3) ; **21**-81c.
Cilhepste, waterfall, Wales **12**-73d.
CILIA 6-365b ; **7**-712 (fig.) ; structure and movements **22**-482c, **10**-466a.
Ciliary ganglion **19**-395c.
— ingestion **1**-887b.
— muscle **10**-92a.
CILIATA 6-365b ; **14**-561a ; **14**-559b (fig.) ; conjugation **14**-559d (fig.).
Ciliated epithelium **9**-705d ; **7**-712e (fig.).
CILICIA, dist., Asia M. 6-365b ; **2**-760 (F4) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; **23**-649 (F3) ; Aramaic inscriptions **14**-619c ; Armenians **2**-566b ; coins **19**-859b ; Crusades **7**-532a ; Evagorus **9**-959b ; Parthian invasion **20**-442a ; Sargon **24**-219c ; Sennacherib **24**-647a ; Shalmaneser **24**-798a ; Caliphate period, *see under* Caliphate.
Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. **2**-760 (F4) ; **2**-757b ; battle (193) **19**-674b.
Cilician pirates **4**-938c.
— silver **9**-16 **24**7c.
Cilician Taurus mts., Asia M. : *see* Taurus, Cilician.
Cilicia Pedias, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b ; **2**-757d.
— Trachea, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b.
Cilicium (cloth) **6**-365c.
Ciliodlagellata : *see* Dinoflagellata.
Ciliophora **22**-488b.
Cilipi, Dalm. **3**-4 (F5).
Cilleros, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
CILLI, ULRICH, count of **6**-366b ; **3**-7b.
Cilli, Ger. **6**-366c ; **3**-4 (D3) ; **19**-748b ; rulers of **7**-314b ; Slovenian **3**-320, **3**-344.
Cilltaan, Loch pan, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Cilni (family) **17**-297a.
Cilo, Fr. Magius : *see* Cilio, Publius Magius.
Ci-loze (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cilrhedyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Cilycwm, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Cima, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
— isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI 6-366d ; **20**-469a.
Ci-machinjiri (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cima da Conegliano **3**-703b ; altar-piece **6**-597c.
Cima dei Geiss, da Flex, &c. : *see* Geiss, Flex, &c.
Cima di Conegliano (painter) **20**-480d.
Ci-mafanja **3**-360b.
Cimandef, mt., Réunion **23**-206d.
Ci-magavi (dialect) **3**-360b.
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO 6-367d ; **20**-122d.
Cimarron : *see* Symaron.
Cimarron, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C3) ; **6**-119a.
—, riv., Kan. and Okla. **15**-654 (C3) ; **20**-58 (E1) ; **20**-58a ; **15**-654d.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, N. Fork, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A-B4).
Cimarron group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Ci-mazaro (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cimbaoth (Milesian king) **14**-758b.
Cimbalom **6**-652b.
Ci-mbo (dialect) **3**-360b.
CIMBRI, tribe **6**-368a ; **9**-25b ; defeat by Romans **23**-643b, **15**-839c.
Cimbric Chersonese, pen., Den. : *see* Jutland.
Cimento, Accademia del : *see* Accademia del Cimento.
Cimex lectularius : *see* Bed-bug.
— macrocephalus : *see* Bed-bug.
Cimicidae : *see* Bug.
CIMICIFUGA 6-368c.
— foetida : *see* Bugbane.
— racemosa : *see* Black cohosh root.
Cimier, Fr. **15**-643d.
Ciminl, mts., It. **15**-63 ; **9**-825a.
Cimmian lake (Cimmeri, &c. : *see* Vico, lake.
Cimmia, Via, anc. road, It. **5**-438d.
Cimili, cape, It. **12**-4 (F5).
CIMMERII, people **6**-369a ; Asia Minor **2**-764 ; Scythia **14**-728a ; Lydia **15**-836c ; Median alliance **13**-261 ; Phrygia **21**-542d ; expedition in art **12**-1761.
Cimolestes **7**-418a.
Cimolomnis **3**-976c.
Cimolonasaurus **21**-837a ; **5**-416b.
Cimolus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F4) ; *see also* Kimolos.
CIMON 6-368d ; **2**-941c ; **5**-956d ; academy garden **1**-1054. *See also* Laws of.
— (OF CLEONAE) 6-369a ; **2**-604b ; **5**-710a.
Cimon della Pala, mt., It. **1**-747b ; first ascent **19**-1014.
Cimone, mt., It. **15**-14 (C3) ; **2**-161d ; **15**-3b.
Cimonia barbata **25**-[illegible] (fig.).
Cimsheds : *see* Kimsheds.
Cimsed Ua b-Artacain **6**-[illegible].
Cimsethon (poet) **16**-[illegible].
Cimsethus (rhapsodist) **2**-628b.
Ci-mtawa (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cimarca, counts of **7**-[illegible].
Cinca, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2) ; **3**-313d.
Cincer, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E3).
Cinchamonic acid **22**-[illegible].
Cinchona, Jam. **15**-[illegible].
CINCHONA 6-369c ; **22**-[illegible] ; Ceylon **5**-781d ; India **5**-[illegible], **17**-733a ; Java **15**-[illegible], **16**-291a ; Mexico **17**-[illegible] ; Santo Antao **5**-[illegible].
— bark (med.) **6**-369d ; **2**-758c ; **19**-49d.
— red **22**-736b.
Cinchonese **21**-781c ; **22**-[illegible].
Cinchonidine **6**-370c.
— sulphate **22**-756c.
Cinchonine **6**-370c.
Cinchonine acid **22**-756c ; **2**-[illegible].
Cinchonism **22**-753a.
Cinchotannic acid **6**-370c.
Cincia, lex **20**-923a ; **1**-[illegible].
Cincian, It. **2**-[illegible].
Cincinnati, Ark. **2**-[illegible] (A1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
— ind. **14**-422 (D6).
CINCINNATI (Lusanitzes) **6**-370c ; **20**-26 ; **9**-[illegible] (fig.).
— Society (1887) **27**-[illegible].
cotton trade **7**-767c ; [illegible] **26**-588c ; [illegible] traction system **27**-[illegible] ; housing conditions **13**-[illegible] ; newspapers **19**-[illegible] ; observatory **19**-[illegible] ; pottery manufacture **5**-795c ; [illegible] store **16**-7a.
Cincinnatian group (geol.) **21**-[illegible].
Cincinnati College of Music **4**-977c.
— Freight Bureau Case (1887) **14**-713b.
— Musical Festival Association **6**-372b.
— Red Stockings **3**-453b.
— Society **15**-[illegible] ; [illegible]
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS QUINCTIUS 6-374a ; **17**-[illegible].
Cincinnatus, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Cincius Alimentus, Lucius : *see* Alimentus, L. Cincius.
— Alimentus, Marcus : *see* Alimentus, M. Cincius.
Cinclare, La. **17**-34 (A6).
Cinclidae **20**-350c.
Cinclus : *see* Dipper.
Cincora, mts., Bra. **8**-[illegible].
Cinctorres, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2).

Digitized by Google

Clastes Gabinus 7-235c; 11-319d.
Clastes; *see* Slag.
— (volcanic) 24-109c.
CINDERELLA 6-374b; 26-371a.
Cinderford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B1); 12-134b.
Cinder notch 14-813a.
Cindrel, mt., Rum. 27-212a.
CINEAS 6-374b; 22-691b.
Cinel (clans) 4-489a; 20-106a.
CINEMATOGRAPH 6-374c; 21-506c; Edison 8-946d.
Cineol 20-618d; 4-961d.
CINERARIA 6-375b.
— maritor 6-375b.
Cinerary urns; *see* Urns.
Cinereous eagle; *see* Sea-eagle.
— vulture 28-222a.
Cineus (Gr. poet) 8-492a.
Cinev, Belg. 3-666 (C3).
Cingalese; *see* Sinhalese.
Cingodo (dialect) 3-360a.
Cingola, dist., Fr. 5-69c.
CINGOLI (Cingulum), It. 6-375c; 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (D3).
Cingularia 20-257d.
Cingulum, It.; *see* Cingoli.
Cingulum (mont.) 4-397d; 23-758b.
— (tentorium) 2-385a.
Cinkota 27-69b; 23-157b; 23-158b.
CINNA, C. HELVIUS 6-375c.
— (Magnus), Cn. Cornelius 6-375c.
— L. CORNELIUS (consul) 6-375c; 23-689d.
— — *see* Cinnamus (praetor) 6-375c.
Cinna (bot.) 12-373b.
CINNABAR (Cinnabarite) 6-375b; 2-955a; dragon's blood 6-471a; source of mercury 18-136a.
— moth 18-396b.
Cinnamaldehyde 22-759d.
CINNAMIC ACID 6-376a; di-bromide 23-349c.
— dichloride 1-533a.
— ester 3-797c.
Cinnamomum 21-778c; 20-151a.
— camphora; *see* Camphor laurel.
— cassia 5-455c.
— (Neem) 22-723c.
— Tamala 22-753c.
— zeylanicum; *see* Cinnamon.
CINNAMON 6-376c; cultivation 6-782a, 12-815b; geological age 7-417d; incense 14-955a, 14-955a. *See also* Cassia-cinnamon.
— (bird) 3-360d.
— Chinese; *see* Cassia.
— of Ceylon 5-141d.
CINNABON-STONE 6-376d; 7-
Cinnus (Parthian king) 20-
CINTIO, 5-561d.
CINNULUS, JOHN 6-376d; 12-941b.
Cinnyl alcohol 1-533a.
Cinnyle 6-515a.
CINO (Cinnolone) 6-377a.
Cinoxacine 20-324d.
Cinque 28-93a.
CINQUE PISTOIA 6-377b; 14-
— torture 27-77b.
— — *see* Ki-ngoni.
Cinquefoil 27-69a; 27-69a; 27-
Cinquefoil 27-69a; 23-161b; 27-
Cinquefoil; *see* Stud turtle.
Cinquefoil-anemone 23-173d.
Cinquefoil, Nfld. 19-479 (A5).
Cinquefoil 1-325c.
CINQUARS, HENRI COIFFIER, marquis d'Effiat, marquis de 6-377c.
Cinquefoil 16-847a.
Cinquefoil, Ire. 4-810 (B7).
CINTO 6-377d; 2-
— 2-499b; arabesque
Cinquefoil 7-729b.
Cinquefoil (arch.) 10-491a.
Cinquefoil; *see* Five Days' Station, Mount, It (Manzoni) 6-377d.
Cinquefoil, Piano di, plain, Sp. 15-3c.
CINQUE PORTS 6-377d; 19-
— admiralty court; *see* admiralty jurisdiction.
— — *see* Domesday of Cinque Ports.
— Ports Pilots, Society of 6-
Cinquefoil (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
Cinquefoil, Mus. 4-
— *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinquefoil; *see* Camargo.
Cinto, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Cintra, Pedro de 11-625b; 4-927a; 13-297a; Sierra Leone 25-58a.
Cintra, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
CINTRA, Port. 6-379a; 25-530 (A3); convention (1808) 21-91b, 15-561a.
—, mt., Port. 6-379a.
Cinvat 21-205c.
Cinxia, Juno 14-560b.
Ci-ngiu (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-nyanja (dialect) 2-360b.
Cinyps, riv., N. Af. 16-482a.
Cinyras (legend) 20-736d.
Ci-nyungwe; *see* Ci-sena.
Cinyras 23-173c.
Cinza, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Cioara, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ciocesti, Carlo 26-266a.
Ciocchi, Giovan Maria; *see* Julius III, (pope).
Ciociaria, dist., It. 16-272d.
Ciompi; revolt 10-534c; 18-31c.
Cionа 27-383b; 27-388d; 2-235a; regeneration of lost parts 23-36d.
Cione, Andrea di; *see* Orcagna.
—, Berci di 20-167b.
—, Lionardo (Nardo) di 20-166b.
Ciopleni 11-526c.
Cioplea, Rum. 4-120c.
Cioraf, Fr.; *see* La Ciotat.
Ciora, riv., Sp. 20-597c.
Cipangu; *see* Japan.
Ci-pari (dialect) 3-366b.
CIPHER (dict.) 6-379c; *see also* Cryptography.
Ci-podzo (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360b.
Cipolin 13-711b; 17-673b; 9-986c; 22-585c.
Cipos; *see* Lianа.
Cippenham, Bucks. 16-942 (H2).
CIPPUS 6-379c; Phoenician 21-456a; Roman 23-477c, 14-634e.
Cipré; *see* Chiloé cypress.
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 6-379c.
Cirasse (hist.) 10-822b.
Circana; *see* Eschanter's nightshade.
Circaetus 8-790b.
CIRCAR 6-380a.
Circées, Northern 6-380a; 14-409a.
CIRCASSIA, dist., Caus. 6-380b.
Circassians 6-380b; Armenian massacres 2-365c; Bulgaria 4-781d; dictionary of language 8-197c; Egypt 9-101d, 9-37a; exogamous 10-794d; Russian Empire 23-257d; Turkish Empire 27-437a.
CIRCE (legend) 6-381b; Comus 6-822c.
— (mollusc) 16-183d.
— (Circe (submarine) 24-921b.
Circei, It. 15-26 (D4); 6-381c; colony 23-622d, 16-270c.
CIRCEIUS MONS (Monte Circeo), prom., It. 6-381c; 15-26 (D4); geology 2-162d.
Circello, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4a.
Circenses, ludi 11-445c.
Circeo, prom., It.; *see* Circeius Mons.
Circesium (Kerkisia), Turk.As. 23-648 (G3); 26-305 (D2); *see also* Carchemish.
Circinae; *see* Harrier.
Circinate 16-329c (fig.).
Circinus (astron.) 7-14a.
CIRCLE (geom.) 6-382a; 11-726b; Archimedes 2-309a; conic section 6-940b, 11-605d; equation 11-713d, 11-717b; Euclidean geometry 11-650d; mensuration 18-136b, 19-138b, 19-145d; polygon inscribed 22-934c.
— (stone); *see* Cromlech.
— (squaring of the) 6-384a; controversy 13-547b, 13-549b; calculation of π 27-790d, 22-619c; quadratrix 22-706c.
Circle City, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-476a.
Circle of Willis 2-666d.
Circles of confusion 19-432a.
— of diffusion 29-132b.
Circleville, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
CIRCLEVILLE, O. 6-387b; 20-26 (D-E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Circon, Malta 17-566 (B2).
Circuit (geom.) 7-680d.
CIRCUIT (law) 6-387c; reform 7-317c; Scotland 6-389a, 15-595d; United States 6-389a, 7-323c, 2-217c.
Circuit (theatre) 6-534c.
— *closer system* 26-1d.
Circuits of Pelion 6-392a.
Circular (advertisement) 1-238d.
Circular Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Circular churches; *see* Round Churches.
— frame dressing 25-106d.
Circular Head, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Circular lines 6-382c.
CIRCULAR NOTE (banking) 6-389a.
— note (diplomacy) 19-823c.
— points 6-382c; 11-735a; 22-433d.
— polarization; *see* Polarization, circular.
Circulars; *see* Circular lines.
Circular system; *see* Quinary System.
Circulating libraries; *see* Libraries, proprietary and subscription.
— schools, Wales 24-372b; 28-268b; 5-76d.
Circulation (blood) 27-929c; capillary 27-939a, 17-497c; cerebral 27-941c; collateral 2-666b, 13-941d; discovery 27-927c; drugs affecting 21-359d, 6-941d; foetal 27-943a; Hall 12-849a; Harvey 13-44c; hibernation 13-443b; portal 27-941c; posture 27-942c; pulmonary 27-930a, 27-941a; sleeplessness 26-909a; temperature 2-484d; time 27-940b; venous 27-939b.
— (maths.) 14-125d.
Circulus in definiendo 7-927a.
CIRCUMCISION IN PROBANDO 6-389b.
Circumcelliones 8-410c.
CIRCUMCISION 6-389b; African 1-327b, 17-375b, 3-603d; Christian 6-761b; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; Gentile 1-163d; Israelite 15-515a; Moses' son 18-895d; proselytes 22-456b.
—, Festival of the 10-723b.
Circumference; *see* Circle.
— of heaven 2-667d.
— nerve 19-399c.
Circumnavigation of world 17-365b.
Circumnotation 21-752d.
Circumposition 13-756c.
Circumscisile 11-255d.
Circumspecte agatis 9-446a; 22-425c.
Circumstantial evidence 10-
Circumvallate papillae 27-7c.
CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES of 6-390a.
CIRCUS 6-390a; 8-495d; Roman 6-390c, 11-445c.
Circus (bird); *see* Harrier.
— aeruginosus; *see* Moor-buzzard.
— cinereaceus; *see* Montagu's harrier.
— cyaneus; *see* Hen-harrier.
Circus Flaminius, Rome 23-586 (H2); 6-390d; 23-609a.
— Maximus 23-605b.
— Neronis, Rome 23-586 (H2-3); 6-390b; 23-609a; 13-365b; seating capacity 11-445c.
— Neronis, Rome 6-390d.
CIRENCESTER, Glos. 6-391c; 9-420 (III. D3); 4-584 (B6); abbey 6-391c; battle (628) 7-690c; battle (1400) 9-510c; Celtic origin 9-417c, 4-387b; Civil war 12-134c, 12-459a; deanery and archdeaconry 12-134d.
— Agricultural College 7-353c.
Circ perdue 18-209c; 28-430c; Egyptian 9-73a.
Circsilla, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Circy, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-215d.
Ciriegia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO 6-392a.
Cirin (earth.) 19-711a.
Cirkessa (family) 11-235b.
—, Edzard; *see* Edzard Cirkessa.
Cirl-bunting 4-802d; 1-120c.
Cir Mhor, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Cirna, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Cirnecoaster, Glos.; *see* Cirencester.
Ciro, It. 15-4 (F5).
Cirolandae 17-439b.
Ciron, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 11-474a.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 21-448d; 7-973c.
CIRQUE 6-392b; 12-62d; Pyrenees 22-688a.
— de Gavarnie, mts., Fr.; *see* Gavarnie, Cirque de.
Cirrha, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 7-466d.
Cirrhi (zool.) 14-560a.
Cirrhina mrigala; *see* Morákó.
Cirrhipedia; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhipoda; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhopoda; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhosis 3-285a; liver 16-803a, 8-267d; lung; *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Fibrosis.
Cirrhotcuhidae 5-702b; 5-698d; *see also* Leiogloasa.
Cirrhotcuhis 7-701d (fig.); 5-697b; 5-697d.
Cirrhotic kidney; *see* Granular kidney.
Cirriform (dict.) 6-559b.
Cirripedia; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirro-cumulus 6-558d.
Cirrodrilus 5-797d.
Cirro-nebula 6-558d.
Cirrose (dict.) 16-326b.
Cirro-stratus 6-558d.
Cirrus 6-558d; 18-272d.
Cirsium 4-774c.
— spinosissimum 1-754a.
CIRTA, Al. 6-392d; 23-648 (C3); 15-561a; *see also* Constantine (Alg.).
Cirtojani, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cirtsville, W.Va. 29-560 (D4).
Cirueda; *see* Mexican plum.
Cisalpine Gaul 15-44c; 19-193c; Bonaparte's constitution (1802) 15-45d.
Cisauna, It. 16-680a.
Cisco, Ark. 2-554 (B1).
—, Cal. 4-1 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-13).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Ci-sena (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisgenerie subregion 28-1010c.
Ci-shangane (dialect) 3-366b.
Ci-shangwe (dialect) 3-366b.
Ci-shona (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-Iberia, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Cisinnobolus 11-336b.
Cisinski, J. 25-431b.
Cisjuran Burgundy, kingdom; *see* Provence.
Cisko, Sp. 25-550 (C2).
Cislau, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cisna, Rum., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Cisne, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, ist., Ind.O.; *see* Mauritius.
Cisneros, Baltasar de 2-469d.
—, Garcia di 17-83a.
—, Jimenez de 14-594d.
—, Luis Benjamin 21-269b.
Cisneros, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cisnes, riv., S.Am.; *see* Frias.
Cisneux, Fr. 15-740 (A3).
Cispadane Republic; *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Cispata, port, Colom. 6-703c.
Cis Pancoria, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Cispedrinha y Meneses, Gonzala 21-578a.
Cispius, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-589b.
Cisplatina, Provincia, Brazil 4-858d.
Cispus, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3).
Cissa (Saxon king) 26-168b.
Cissa, Istria 9-606c; 23-781d.
Cissa (bird) 3-396a.
Cissaea; *see* Athens Cissaea.
Cissbury, Sus. 2-348d.
Cisse, riv., Fr. 10-922d.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS Octave Courtot de 6-392d; 10-875d.
Cissia; *see* Elam.
Cissii, tribe; *see* Kassites.
Cissites 20-551a.
Cissna Park, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Cis-nigrine 4-489d.
CISSOID 6-393a.
Cissoidal angle 2-15a.
Cissus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 6-393b.
CIST 6-393b; Celtic 2-351b; Scandinavian 24-288c; Villanova graves 28-75b.
Cistaceae 10-372c.
Cistella, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-741c.
Cistella 4-362a; 4-364d.
— cistellula 4-366a.
CISTERCIANS 6-393c; 6-341d; 18-689b; England 16-959c; France 6-393c, 6-394a; Germany 12-294d; Ireland 14-774b; Knights of Calatrava 15-866d; monasteries 1-16a; nuns 6-394d; Oxford 20-406b; reception of guests 1-17d; Spain 1-734c; tithe exemptions 26-1021a; Waverley Abbey 10-185d.
Cistern (dict.) 6-393c.
Cisterna, It. 15-4 (C5).
— Basilica, Constantinople; *see* Yeri Batan Seral.
Cisterne 4-392c.
Cistern barometer 3-419a.
— mosquito; *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
Cisticola 3-976a.
— schoenicola; *see* Fan-tailed warbler.
Cistophoric 19-887a.
Cistopus 5-702c.
Cistudo 23-149d.
— carolina; *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus; *see* Rock rose.
— ladaniferus; *see* Ladanum bush.
Cistvaen (sepulchral); *see* Cist.
Ci-Subiya (lang.); *see* Subiya.
Citania, Port. 12-695d.
Citarina, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
CITATION (law) 6-395a; Roman law 7-455a; 23-576d.
— Amendments Acts (1871 and 1882) 26-81b.
Citations, list of 8-957d.
CITEAUX, Fr. 6-395a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-17d, 6-393c, 27-214b.
CITHAERON, mts., Gr. 6-395b; 12-440 (E2); 2-882c; altar 1-761a, 4-481b; Antigone legend 9-309b; Hera 13-307a.
CITHARA 6-395b; 7-514; 6-400a; lyre distinguished 17-178a; Egyptian 17-17d (fig.); stringing 28-1038d.
Citharan; *see* Cittern.
Citharista (musician) 6-396b; 24-350c.
Citharistes (zool.) 8-278b; 8-217d (fig.).
Citharoedus 6-396b.
Cithelas (king of Getae); *see* Cothelas.
Cithern (Cithron); *see* Citteru.
Cithrafarna; *see* Tissaphernes.
Citillus; *see* Souslik.
CITIUM, Cyprus 6-397b; 21-451d; battle (377 B.C.) 9-959b; coins 19-889c. *See also* Larnaca.
—, Maced. 12-440 (A4).
—, castle, Aus. 15-849a.
CITIZEN (dict.) 6-397c; 12-794a foll.; 12-297d; alien law 1-663d; allegiance 1-689b; domicile 8-400a; Greek democracy 12-457a, 21-146b; international law 14-703b; naturalization 19-875b; representation theories 23-199d; Roman 23-616d (under the kings), 23-620a (early Republic), 23-624d (Italian *Cives*), 23-638d, 23-652e (imperial), (municipal); Roman law 23-327a, 23-339a; socialist theories 25-361a; sociology 25-328d; sophistic theory 25-419a; Spencer 25-329d; Stoic cosmopolitanism 25-947a; villeins 28-81d.
Citizen, The 19-571a.
Citlaltepetl, mt., Mex.; *see* Orizaba.
Citois, François 6-662d.
CITOLE 6-397d; 6-400b.
Citra, Fin. 10-540 (D7).
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b.
Citral; *see* Geraniol.
Citraconic acid 7-739d.
Citrates 6-398b; 1-135d.
Citrene; *see* Limonene.
CITRIC ACID 6-397d.
Citril finch 1-754c.
Citrine 6-398a.
CITRON 6-398c.
Citronellal 20-52b; 26-652b.
Citronella oil, 12-375d; 11-417a.
Citronelle, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Citronellol 26-651d.
Citron grass 12-375d; 1-153a.
Citronine 6-746b.
Citron, oil of 6-398d.
Citron 21-585d.
Citrullin 6-696d.
Citrullus Colocynthis; *see* Colocynth.
— vulgaris; *see* Water-melon.
Citrum (wood) 17-905b.
Citrus 11-758b.
— (acida); *see* Lime.
— (aurantium); *see* Orange.
— (australasica) 22-733d.
— (australis) 22-733d.
— (bergamia) 3-777b.
— (decumana); *see* Shaddock.
— (japonica); *see* Kumquat.
— (javanica); *see* Java lemon.
— (limetta); *see* Lime, sweet,

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Citrus (limonum): *see* Lemon.
— (lumia): *see* Lemon, sweet.
— (medica): *see* Lemon.
— (trifoliata) 15-946a.
Citrus Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (C2).
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
Citta di Castello, Guido of: *see* Celestine II. (pope).
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 6-399a; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c; pottery 5-732b.
Citta di Penna, A. de Medici, duke of: *see* Medici, Alessandro de.
Cittaducale, It. 2-237b.
Citta Morta (D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
Citta Notabile, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
Cittanova, It. 15-4 (F5); population 4-964d.
Citta Sant' Angelo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Citta Vecchia, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 18-490a.
—VECCHIA, Malta 6-399a; 17-508 (A2).
CITTERN 6-399b; 6-397b.
Cittharn, riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
Civate, It. 26-242 (G3).
Civ, De (Hobbes) 13-546c.
Civenda (dialect) 3-360b.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO 6-402b.
CIVET (Civet-cat) 6-402b; 5-369a; acclimatisation 1-119c; fur 11-346b, 11-349a; perineal gland 17-322c.
— (perfume) 6-402b; 14-349b.
Civetta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Civiale, Jean 26-129b; 26-869d.
Civic Federation, National, *see* National Civic Federation.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. 6-402c; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-400b; Byzantine plaster work 4-910a; Lombard's work 16-932b; siege (1331) 2-685c; stucco reliefs 24-490d; synod (1410) 12-575a.
Cividate, It. 17-72a.
Civil Courts 7-323a: *see also* High Court of Justice, Appeal, Court of, &c.
— death 7-900c.
— engineer 9-406c.
— Engineers, Institution of 9-406c.
Civiletti, Benedetto 24-513c.
Civil execution: *see* Execution, civil.
Civilian: International law 28-313a; Roman law 23-526a.
Civili dominio, De (Wycliffe) 28-867e.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS 6-402d; 19-1.
CIVILIZATION 6-403b; 11-635c; anthropology 2-116d; importance of language 21-415c, 21-425a; sociology 25-339d.
CIVIL LAW 6-410b; German 11-878c; Roman law 23-526a.
CIVIL LIST 6-410c; 9-463a; Pension List 21-419c; prince of Wales' children 28-53c.
— Merit, Order of 15-864d.
— Order of Alfonso XII. 15-867a.
— Order of Savoy 15-865c.
— Procedure Act (1833) 10-12c; 14-684d.
— Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879) 1-303d.
— Rights Act (1866), U.S. 27-714a.
— Rights Act (1870), U.S. 27-717b.
— Rights Act (1875), U.S. 27-720d.
— salvage: *see* Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 6-419c; Indian, *see* Indian Civil Service; Playfair Scheme 21-831c; U.S. 6-414a, 7-652c, 12-357c.
— Service Commissioners 6-412d.
— Service Reform Association, U.S. 27-722a.
Civilis Catalosi 21-160b; 15-347.
Civil War (dict.) 28-312a.
Civil War, English: *see* Great Rebellion.
— War of America: *see* American Civil War.
Civita, dist., Sic. 24-189a.
— Ansidonia, It.: *see* Pultinum.
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (D3); *see also* Faleria.
Civita di Marano, It.: *see* Cupra Maritima.
— Lavinia, It. 15-4 (F7); *see also* Lanuvium.
Civitali, Matteo 17-94c.
Civita, Piano di, mt., It. 26-430c.
Civitas: *see* Citizen.
— (corporation) 7-190d.
— (sine suffragio) 23-528a; 8-49d.
— (stipendiaria) 22-513c; 12-829a.
Civitas Abrincatum, Fr.: *see* Avranches.
— Altae Ripae, Ger.: *see* Brieg.
— Aretinae, It.: *see* Cividale.
— Balocassium, Fr.: *see* Bayeux.
— Carnutum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.
— Cenomanorum, Fr.: *see* Le Mans.
— Constantia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
— foederata 1-383b; 22-468b; 22-511c.
— Hippocratica, It.: *see* Salerno.
— Lexoviorum, Fr.: *see* Lisieux.
— liberae: *see* Civitas foederata.
— Melita, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
— Petrocoriorum, prov., Fr.: *see* Périgord.
— Sagiorum, Fr.: *see* Séez.
Civitas Solis (Campanella) 5-122a.
Civitas Turonorum, Fr.: *see* Tours.
— Vetus, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Civitate Dei, De (St Augustine) 2-909c; 2-910b; early French translation 11-120d.
Civitate ou the Fortune, It.: *see* Civitella del Tronto.
Civitatomassa, It. 27-858c.
Civitatum Constitutione Christiana, De (Leo XIII.) 20-719a.
CIVITA VECCHIA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 25-805d; breakwater 4-476c, 4-477a.
Civitella del Tronto, It.: battle (1053) 15-31a; capitulation (1861) 15-58b; siege (1557) 12-700a.
Civituoia, mt., It. 5-250a.
Civoli, Cardi da: *see* Cigoli.
Civrac, duc de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
Civrari, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Civray, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-56a.
CL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cl (chem.): *see* Chlorine.
Clach-a-charridh: *see* Lamentation, stone of.
Clach-a-Chuanaiche, mt., Scot. 25-646a.
Clach-a-choin, rock, Scot.: *see* Dog Stone.
Clachaig, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Clachan, Scot. 24-418 (C4).
—, bridge, Scot. 25-211d.
—, glen, Scot. 2-944c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Clachan, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Clach-Charra, stone, Scot.: *see* Vengeance, stone of.
Clach Leathad, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—na-Cudain, stone, Scot. 14-719a.
Clachnaharry, Scot. 14-719a.
Clackamas, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 20-250a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Clackclose, dist., Notts. 19-746b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 6-417a; 24-418 (D2).
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co., Scot. 6-417a; 24-418 (D2); 24-412 (E3); statistics 24-419b.
Clackmannan Tower, Scot. 6-417a.
Clacton, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 6-418a.
—, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. 6-418a; 9-424 (IV. E3).
Cladagh, Ire. (Galway) 11-435a.
CLADEL, LEON 6-418a.
Cladeus, riv., Gr. 20-93a; pediment at Olympia 12-463c.
Cladi 28-1031b; 25-772c.
Cladich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cladiscothalius 20-325b.
Cladistia 26-542d; 14-218a.
Cladium effusum: *see* Saw grass.
Cladoceras: *see* Water-flea.
Cladocopa: *see* Polycopidae.
Cladocora 2-1024 (fig.).
Cladocoryne 14-151d; hydranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-145a; tentacles 14-137a.
Cladocorynidae 14-151c.
Cladocrinoidea 8-878c.
Cladode 25-876d; asparagus 2-765b.
Cladodus 5-311c.
Cladograthus cinnamomeus 6-402c (fig.).
Cladohepatica: *see* Eobdellomorpha.
Cladonema 14-141a (fig.); 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; tentacles 14-136d.
Cladonemidae 14-151b; 14-141b.
Cladonia 16-582b.
Cladoniaceae 16-585a.
Cladonia coccifera 16-580b (fig.).
— furcata 16-581b (fig.).
— novae Angliae 16-581d (fig.).
— rangiferina or sylvatica: *see* Reindeer moss.
Cladopeltidae 25-729c.
Cladophiurae 8-880d.
Cladophlebis denticulata 20-344a.
Cladophora 1-588d; 1-591b.
Cladophoraceae 1-587b.
Cladoshiza longipinna 25-718c (fig.).
Cladoscioche 24-596d; 5-311c; 14-267d; 14-251c (fig.); fins 14-260b; Woodward's classification 14-248c.
Cladosporium 20-149d.
— viticolum: *see* Cercospora Vitis.
Cladostrongyle 25-724a.
Cladothrix 3-167a; 3-163b; 3-159d (fig.).
— dichotoma 3-158b.
Cladotylote 25-724a.
Cladoxylon 20-539b.
Clady, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Claerwen, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d; Birmingham water supply 3-983b, 29-259b, 28-403c, 28-404b.
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIGham 6-418a.
—, Leo 4-292d; 20-151a.
Claflin, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Claflin University, Orangeburg 20-151a; 25-212a.
Claggain, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Claggan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Clahoquait: *see* Tsaokiwaht.
Claiborne, William 17-831b; 17-832c.
Claiborne, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Md. 17-822 (G3).
—, Va. 28-18 (A4).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Claibornes 6-626d.
Claibornian group 9-664c; 11-670b; 27-629a; Alabama 9-665b; Mississippi 18-599d.
Claidhsamh Aoluinn, An 8-516b.
Claie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
Claim of Right 24-463a.
Claims, Court of 7-186d; 17-4a.
Clain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-55d.
Clair, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Clairaudience 6-419a.
CLAIRAULT, ALEXIS Claude 6-418b; capillary action 5-256c; differential equation 8-226a; earth, figure of 8-802c, 8-804a; geography 11-628c.
Claires (dict.) 26-43c.
Claire, Ire. 14-500 (B1).
Claire (oyster industry) 20-427b.
Claire-cole 20-458c.
Clairée, riv., Fr. 6-692d.
Clairemont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Clairfayt, count of: *see* Clerfayt.
Clairfontaine, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
Clairinch, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Clairmont, Claire 24-822c; 4-E31; 6-419a.
Clairmont, Mary Jane: *see* Godwin.
CLAIRON, LA (French actress) 6-418c.
Clairton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr. (Aube) 6-418c; 10-778 (G3); abbey 1-16b.
—, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
Clairville: *see* Nicolaise, Louis Francois.
CLAIRVOYANCE 6-418d; 2-53b; 24-570c.
Claise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Claisen, Ludwig 15-762c.
Claius: *see* Klaj, Johann.
Clallam, Wash. 28-34 (B3).
Clallam, tribe 28-35a.
Clallam Co., Wash. 28-34 (A-B).
Clam, lake, Wis. 28-749 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-746 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 17-842 (A5).
Clam (zool.) 19-944.
Clamart, Fr. 10-778 (B3); quarries 24-557d.
Clamator: *see* Bobinet.
Clamavores 3-677a; 5-259b; absent classification 25-216b.
CLAMECY, Fr. 6-419b; 10-778 (F4).
Clamerius, Nicolas de: *see* Clamengus, Nicolas of.
Clameur de Haro: *see* Haro, clameur de.
Clam Falls, Wis. 28-749 (D3).
Clam Gallus, Edward, count von 14-371a.
Clam Gallus castle, Aus. 18-490b.
—, Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
Clamond, C.: bumper 12-541b; gas mantle 12-536b.
Clamorus, riv., Sp. 24-564d.
Clampetia, lit.: *see* Aimatos.
Clamps (brickmaking) 4-695c.
Clam-shell, envs. Scot. 25-715b.
Clam shell dredger 9-468a.
CLAN 6-419b; 6-425a.
Clanaboy: *see* O'Neill.
Clan Alpine, mia., Nev. 24-1E2).
Clancey, Mont. 24-276 (C3).
Clandeboye (family): *see* O'Neill.
Clandeboye, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Clandestine Marriage, The (Colman and Garrick) 6-695b.
Clandon, East, Sur. 19-86 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 19-843 (C3).
— park, Sur. 19-843 (B3).
Clane, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 15-709d.
Clane Bog, Ire. 4-693b.
Clanguila albicola: *see* Bald-headed duck.
— americana 22-309b.
— angustirostris: *see* Magpie cantarias.
— glaucion: *see* Golden-eye duck.
— islandica: *see* Barrow's duck.
— mergoides: *see* Mergus cucullatus.
Clania, riv., It.: *see* Clanis.
Clanis, riv., It.: *see* Lagni.
Clan Line 25-859b.
Clann: *see* Clan.
Clan-na-Gael 25-856a.
Clanny, W. Reid 29-903b.
Clanranald, Macdonald of: *see* Macdonald (of Clanranald).
Clanricarde, earls and marquesses of 6-419c.
—, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh, earl of.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st earl of 6-419c.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st marquess of 6-419d; 6-421d.
Clans, lake, Scot. 25-213b.
Clanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Clanton Creek, riv., Ia. 14-722 (B3).
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-422c.
Clanwilliam, Can. 4-690 (F3).
—, S. Af. 25-196 (D6).
Clanyard, Lough, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Clanzaurus 23-185b.
CLAPAREDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-422d.
Clap-board: *see* Weather-board.
Clapeyron, B. P. E. 12-141d.
Clapham, Ills. 9-484 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-678 (B2).
—, Lond. 16-938 (B-C3); 29-303b; common 16-938 (B3); 16-949c, 26-303c.
—, N. Mex. 19-820 (C1).
—, Yorks. 6-418 (H. C1); 24-1054 28-481d (C1).
Clapham Sect 28-631c.
Clapier, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742c.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 6-423a; Mungo Park's fate 20-826d; Sharp 29-805b.
Clapton, Lond. 16-938 (D3).
CLAQUE 6-423a; 3-823a; 6-424b.
CLARA, ST 6-423c.
Clara (de Busse) 23-915d.
Clara, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, isl., Burma 4-916 (E7).
— City, Miss. 29-540 (D6).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Digitized by Google

Clara Vallis, Fr.: *see* Clairvaux.
— Valle, Luxemburg: *see* Clervaux.
Clarasilla, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Clarbeston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Clare, St.: *see* Clara, St.
— (of Montfaucon) 25-918d.
CLARE (family) 6-423d; 26-163a.
—, Baldwin de 8-424a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertford.
—, JOHN 6-424c.
—, JOHN FITZGIBBON, 1st earl of 6-423a.
—, John Rolles, 2nd earl of 13-814b.
—, Richard de (d. 1218) 14-179b.
—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertford.
—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke ("Strongbow"): *see* Pembroke.
—, Richard de (of Tonbridge) 17-6a.
—, Robert Nugent, viscount: *see* Nugent.
—, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertford: *see* Hertford.
Clare, Ir. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ir. 24-304 (D1).
—, Ire. (Carw) 14-744 (B4).
—, Ire. (Mayo): *see* Claremorris.
—, Ire. 18-372 (F6).
—, Sud. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-226.
—, Va. 18-831c.
— Gateway, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— College, Cambridge 5-324; 7-418b; 24-204; History 10-554c.
— — — Journal 18-831c.
— Gateway, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Gateway, Ire. Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-827d.
— Hall, Cambridge: *see* Pembroke College.
— Island, Coats, 6-727 (H2).
— — 14-304 (E2).
— — 17-328 (A4).
— More, 18-550 (D-E6).
— — S.C. 19-712 (A2).
CLAREMONT, N.H. 6-427d; 19-490 (C5).
— S.I. 19-596 (I2).
— — Dist. 25-506 (G7).
— — Ire. 24-114 (C3).
— — Austr. 2-960 (G2).
— — more, car 9-765d.
— — more, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— — more, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARENCE, DUKES of 6-427d.
— Adam Victor, duke of: *see* Adam Victor.
— Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Elizabeth.
— Leopold, duke of: *see* Leopold.
— Philip of Antwerp, duke of: *see* Lionel of Antwerp.
— Thomas, duke of: *see* Thomas.
— Town, Ire. 14-732 (F3).
— — Ire. 14-304 (D3).
— — Ire. 17-344 (A-B2).
— — Ire. 18-903 (D2).
— — S.Aus. 18-106 (D3).
— — S.Aus. 19-106 (G2).
— — S.Aus. 24-544 (C2).
— — Austr. N.S.W. 2-953a.
— — Austr. Antarc. 21-961 (A); 24-214.
— — Austr. 2-960 (G2).
— — Austr. N.S.W. 2-942c.
— — Austr. W.Aus. 5-110 (A3); 10-
— — Austr. N.S.W. 19-578 (G1); 24-
— — Ire. N.Z. 19-578 (E3).
— — Austr. 2-960 (E2).
— — Ire. Penn.: *see* Jafari, Tehran.
— — Ire. Town, N.S.W. 19-578 (H2).
— — Ire. king-of-arms 13-
— — Ire. Wreckoff, cape, 12-543 (G-H1).
CLARENDON, EDWARD Hyde, 1st earl of 6-423d; correspondence 7-
— — Duchess of Cleveland's hostility 6-500c; earl of Bristol 4-577b; La Bruyère, comparison 11-154b; literary achievement 9-628a; Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
CLARENDON, GEORGE William Frederick Villiers, 4th earl of 6-424a; Ei Hackey, relations with 28-983a; Orsini conspiracy 9-567d; Papal government denounced 21-639b.
—, HENRY HYDE, 2nd earl of 6-425b.
Clarendon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-625c.
—, Va. 18-106 (D-E2).
—, Va. 18-118 (E2-F1).
—, VI. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3-4).
— Co., N.C. 25-500 (D3).
Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 19-767c.
— Code 6-426c.
— CONSTITUTIONS OF 6-426a; 9-445b; appeal from archdeacon's court 8-857b; appeal to the king 8-858a; historical significance 9-482a.
Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Hills, Wilts. 28-698c.
— Laboratory, Oxon. 6-422d.
— Press, Oxon. 20-412d; 3-901a.
— Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Clarens, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
CLARES, POOR 6-436b.
Claresholm, Can. 2-500 (B2).
Claret, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CLARET 6-436c; 28-721b; list 28-721c; maturing 28-719d; vintages 28-722c.
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d.
Claret-red 8-746b.
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria 6-436d.
Clarias 5-513b; *see also* Baba.
— Lacepède, Harmoot.
Clarideille (Oviedo y Valdés) 20-391b.
Clarichord: *see* Clavichord.
Clarides, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Clarides-Bonneck, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Claridge, Capt. 14-466b.
Claridge, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Clarie Coast, Antarc. 21-961 (G); *see* Harmoot.
Clariçatio 13-311b.
Clario (pseud.): *see* Alas, Leopoldo.
Clarin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Clarina 6-437a.
Clarinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Clarinda, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
CLARINET 6-437a; 18-947a; bass, *see* Bass clarinet; basset horn Clarington, O. 20-26 (I5).
Clarion 27-320d; 6-437a.
Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Clarion 6-437b.
Clarionet: *see* Clarinet.
Clarion Mine, 19-550 (H-C4).
Clarissa (Richardson) 23-301c.
Clarisses: *see* Clares, Poor.
Clarissini 23-320a.
Clark, Alvan 25-854d.
— Alvan (d. 5-183c.
—, SIR ANDREW, bart. 6-441b; 8-767b.
—, Arthur H. 28-890c.
—, Arthur S. 6-442d.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD 6-441d.
—, GEORGE ROGERS 6-442a; 17-64c; 14-127d.
—, Henry James 9-327a.
—, SIR JAMES (physician) 6-442c.
—, James (naturalist) 18-865d.
—, John 5-638a.
—, JOHN BATES 6-442d.
—, JOSIAH LETTIMER 6-442d; pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 28-739c.
—, Sir Robert 3-509d.
—, THOMAS 6-443a.
—, Tommy 4-734b; 12-985c.
—, William (explorer) 6-442c; 16-524a; 19-783b; 28-357c.
—, William Andrews 18-756d.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE 6-443a.
—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
Clark, Colo. 6-727 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Clark, fort, Ia.: *see* Fort Dodge.
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, Mass. 1-477 (G3).
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, flutte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Clark cell 22-206d; 27-743b.
Clark Center, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-206a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Co., Kans. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b.
—, Alexander R. 8-858c; 12-186b.
—, SIR ANDREW 6-443c; 6-600a; 9-923d.
—, Sir Caspar Purdon 19-614b.
—, CHARLES COWDEN 6-443d.
—, Deborah 18-490a.
—, Dr E. 24-657d.
—, EDWARD DANIEL 6-444a.
—, SIR EDWARD GEORGE 6-444c.
—, E. M. 8-767b.
—, Frank Wigglesworth 15-123c; 18-512d; 18-355d; 19-728a.
—, Sir George Sydenham 3-254b; 19-795b; 25-64b.
—, G. S. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre 6-444d.
—, J. de Lochart 18-66c.
—, JAMES FREEMAN 6-444d.
—, Jeremiah 4-181b.
—, J. M. 12-847c; 8-890a.
—, John (American Baptist) 3-374d; 24-152c; 19-533a; 28-633a.
—, John (organist): *see* Whitfield, John Clarke.
—, JOHN SLEEPER 6-445a.
—, J. T. 2-790b; 27-316a.
—, MARCUS ANDREW HISlop 6-445b.
—, MARY ANNE 6-445c; 28-412a.
—, Mary Victoria Cowden 8-443d; 19-858d.
—, Richard 19-266d.
—, SAMUEL 6-445d; Arian controversy 2-595a; bibliography (withheld 6-906d; Butler 4-852b, 26-734a; Collins 6-692b; ethics 9-823c.
—, Somers 26-12b.
—, Thomas (divine) 22-292a.
—, THOMAS SHIELDS (artist) 6-447a.
—, William (explorer): *see* Clark, William.
—, WILLIAM BRANWHITE (geologist) 6-447b.
Clarke, Ind., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, prov., Bar. 4-257 (C2).
Clarke, Edmund & Co. Messrs 6-447c.
Clarke City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (H1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Miss. 18-606 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 25-435b.
Clarke's column (fanat.) 25-669c.
— gazelle: *see* Dibatag.
— projection 17-655d.
Clarke Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Clarkesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Clarkston, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clarke v. Israelone 2-217b.
Clark Fall, Iowa, 26-278 (H4).
Clarkfield, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1).
—, Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (A1); 14-277 (C1).
Clarks 20-104d.
— pulchella 13-766c.
Clarkrange, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Clarks, La. 17-34 (B1).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Clarksboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Clarksburg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Clarksdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-606 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Clarksfield, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Clarks Fork, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Clarkshill, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Clarks Mills, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c; 25-723a; 11-935b.
Clarkson, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-606 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
Clarkson Phalanx 6-795b.
Clark's soap test 28-366d.
Clarkstown, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Clarksville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
CLARKSVILLE, Tenn. 6-448a; 26-620 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
Clarkton, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Clark v. London General Omnibus Co. 7-615b.
Clarmer of Nuremberg 10-621b.
Clarno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Claroo group (geol.) 9-663c.
Claro, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Claromontanus, Codex 3-830c; 20-365a; 25-916b.
Claros Varones de Castilla (Hernando del Pulgar) 22-640d.
Clarotae, tribe: *see* Klarotae.
Clarry 13-654d.
Clarreaus (FitzWalter family) 9-424a.
Clarsach Lunanach 13-13b.
Clarsach nam Beann: *see Mountain Minstrel.*
Clarus, Julius 27-77c.
Clarus (Klaros), Louis 20-143a.
Clary, Eugénie Désirée: *see* Desideria, queen of Sweden.
—, Count Manfred 3-36c; 4-133a.
Clary, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Clary (bot.) 24-102a.
Clarysville, Mo. 18-608 (Q4).
Clashawley, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clashmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Scot. 24-112 (D2).
Clashnasmuith, Ire. 25-1004b.
Clashnessie, Scot. 24-112 (C1).
Clas Merddin: *see* Anglesey.
Clasp (of war medal) 18-9a.
Class (logic) 17-715b.
— (math.) 11-717b; 22-428a; in number theory 19-837c, 19-980d.
Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-923a.
Classement 18-797a.
Classen, Alexander 6-61b.
—, Johannes 15-605c.
Classen Library 7-979b.
Classes, Fr. 24-604b.
Classical Association 6-457a.
Classicism (art) 10-372a; Hegel 10-361d.
— (lit.) French drama 8-870c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-504a; Spanish drama 9-509d.
CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-458b.
Classicus 4-711d.
Classicus, Julius 6-103a.
CLASSIFICATION 6-461d; 24-402c; Platonic 25-645b; of ships: *see under* Ships and Shipping.
Classifier (ore-dressing) 20-239d.
Classing (wool manufacture) 28-508c.
Classis, 22-923c; 22-926a.
Classis (council) 23-23c.
Classic rock: *see* Rock, Fragmental.
CLASTIDIUM (Casteggio), lt. 6-463c; 15-26 (B2); battle (222 B.C.) 14-656c.
Clastoderma 19-1054d.
Clasterna cydonia 16-472d (fig.).
Clatsop, Ron. 23-876 (C2).
Clathraria 20-531a.
Clathrina 25-730b; 25-730d.
— blanca: *see* Leucosolenia blanca.
— clathrus: *see* Leucosolenia clathrus.
— reticulum: *see* Leucosolenia reticulum.
— type 25-710c; 25-719a; 25-710b (fig.).
Clathrinidae 25-729b.
Clathrozoon 14-136c.
— wilsoni 14-153d.
Clathrulina 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.); 25-805d.
Clatskanie, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Clatsop, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 6-462c.
Clausthaland, hills, Scot. 24-414 (A3); 2-645b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-415 (A3); 2-645b.
Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-727 (F2).
Claudia, isl., near Crete: *see* Gaudo.
Claude (queen of France) 10-826b; 2-69b.
—, O. 1-137c; 17-344b.
—, JEAN (divine) 6-462d; 11-133c.
CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE) 6-462a; characteristics 10-374d; landscape 20-471c; statue at Nancy 19-160d; Turner's rivalry 27-476a.
Claude, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Claudea 1-597b.
Claudel, Camille 24-511c.
CLAUDET, ANTOINE FRANçois Jean 6-463d.
Claudette 6-463d.
Claudetown, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-466a.
Claudia (charta) 20-744d.
Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (C1); 2-294a; (Pl. I.) 26-606a; 23-599 (map).
Claudia Augusta, Via, It. 1-764b.
— Celeja: *see* Cilli.
Claudian: *see* Claudianus, Claudius.
Claudian (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a.
Claudian aqueduct: *see* Claudia, Aqua.
Claudia Nova, Via, It. 15-26 (D2).
CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS 6-463d; 9-621d; 10-292b; 16-266b.
— Nicolaus 16-404a.
Claudia Pulchra 1-299d.
Claudia Valeria, Via, It. 15-26 (E3); 2-162b; 27-853b.
Claudironium, Asia M.: *see* Iconium.
Claudius, A. 4-224b.
Claudiopolis (Mut), Asia M. 23-643 (G3); 2-760 (E4); 2-752b; *see also* Bithynium.
CLAUDIUS (Roman family) 6-465b; 20-932b; Acta Pacis group 23-476 (Pl. II.).
CLAUDIUS (emperor A.D. 41-54) 6-464d; Egypt 9-89b; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; harangue restored 13-38a; Herod Agrippa I.-425b; historical significance 23-651d; in Britain 4-583c; Jews 15-486b; naumachia on Fucine lake 19-275a; Spes on coins 25-644c.
CLAUDIUS (emperor A.D. 268-270) 6-466c; 8-397d; 23-476a, 23-654b.
—, APPIUS SABINUS INREgilensis 6-465b; 23-616a.
— (Caecus), APPIUS 6-465c.
— (Candex), Appius 13-453c.
— (Crassus), APPIUS 6-465b.
— MATTHIAS 6-466c; in German literature 11-792a.
— Nero, Caius: *see* Nero.
— PULCHER, APPIUS 6-466b; 24-632d.
— PULCHER, PUBLIUS (consul 249 B.C.) 6-466c; 22-850a.
— Pulcher, Publius (tribune): *see* Clodius, Publius.
— Quadrigarius, Quintus 2-60c.
—, Tiberius 14-935d.
—, Clear (pseud.): *see* Nicoll, Sir William Robertson.
Claudville, Va. 28-113 (B4).
Claudy, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Claughton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang).
—, Lancs. (nr. Lancaster) 9-14b (Il. B1); 15-139 (C1).
Claunch, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Clausen, H.: *see* Houn, Earl Gottlieb Samuel.
Claus, Adolph 6-53a.
—, C. (zoologist) 24-141a.

Digitized by Google

Claus, C. F. (chemist) 1-682d.
—, G. 20-508c.
Clause of warrandice 28-329c.
— of warranty 28-329b.
CLAUSEL, BERTRAND, count 6-166d.
CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6-467a; 20-501d; 20-502b.
—, H. N. 8-41a; 12-640c.
—, Peder 6-40b.
—, Thomas 12-229b.
Clausentum, Britain; *see* Bitterne.
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 6-467b; 25-992b.
Clausiidae 9-660a.
Clausiidae 9-660a.
Clausilia 11-526c; 25-284a; China 6-171a; hibernation 13-446a; Japan 15-104a; organization sinistral 11-506c; shell development 11-524c.
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS Emmanuel 6-468a; dielectric constant and molecular volume 6-70a; electrolysis 9-219b; heat of vapours 27-902c; Peltier effect 26-817a; thermodynamics 13-140a.
Clauson, Lieut. 22-68c.
Claussen, Peter 10-486c; 13-790a.
CLAUSTHAL (Klausthal), Ger. 6-468b; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-18b.
Clausthalite 11-399d.
Claustrophobia 19-428b.
Claustrum 4-399c.
Clausula doli 23-537d.
Clausus, Attus (Attius); *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
Clauwaerts 10-479d.
Clauzel, Bertrand, count; *see* Clausel.
Clava, moor, Scot. 7-617c; 14-721d.
Clava (zool.) 14-137a; 14-150d; 14-151c.
Clavae 4-393a.
Clavagella 16-124c.
Clavagellidae 16-124b.
Clavareau, Auguste 3-650b.
Clavaria 11-336a.
— mucida 16-583d.
Clava squamatula 14-139a.
Clavate (dict.) 10-566b.
Clavatella 14-136d; 14-141a; hydranth 14-150d; 14-151b.
Clavatellidae 14-151b.
Clavatula 11-517a.
CLAVECIN 6-468b.
— bridge 21-565a.
Claveller, segneurs of 24-33a.
Clavelina 27-382b.
Clavelinidae 27-388c; 27-391d.
Clavella 11-516d.
Clavenna, It.; *see* Chiavenna.
Claverack, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Landing, N.Y.; *see* Hudson.
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee; *see* Dundee, Viscount.
Claveria, P.I. 21-392 (C1).
Clavering (explorer) 21-944b.
—, Sir John 10-942a; 13-56d.
Clavering, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3) 8-387a.
—, Id., Green. 12-543 (H3).
Clavering-Cowper, earls; *see* Cowper.
Claverley, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021d.
Claverton, liberty, Som. 25-390c.
CLAVICEMBALO 6-468b; 21-561d fell.; 21-564a (fig.).
Claviceps 11-336a; 11-336c.
— purpurea 9-737d; 11-544d.
CLAVICHORD (or Clarichord) 6-468d; 21-560a (figs.); 25-1039b.
Clavicimbalum; *see* Clavicembalo.
Clavicle 25-175b; 25-178b; teleostome fishes; *see* Cleithrum.
Clavicor; *see* Corno basso.
Clavicornia 6-672b.
Clavicular glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-398c.
Clavicymbalum; *see* Clavicembalo.
CLAVICYTHERIUM 6-468d; 21-564b (fig.).
Clavidae 14-151c.
CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6-469b.
CLAVIERE, ETIENNE 6-469c.
Clavières, Fr. 16-783a.
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ de 6-469c; 13-586b.
— **Y FAJARDO, JOSE** 6-470a; 14-596b.
Clavis 8-186c.
Clavisangui (Flemish virginal) 21-563d.
Clavi-tube 20-127d.
Clavius, Christoph 4-994c; 11-726b.
Clavularia 2-99a.
Clavula spicula 25-723a (fig.).
Clavus; *see* Corn.
Clavus angustus, latus (costume) 7-235d.
— hystericus (medicine) 14-212a.
Claw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Claw (of animals) 5-367d; 17-522b; 25-190a.
— (bot.) 10-563d.
— chisel 17-542a.
Clawdd Coch, mt., Wales 8-18d.
— Offa; *see* Offa's Dyke.
Clawson, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Long, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Clawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Claxby ironstone 16-714b; 25-632d.
Claxton, T. F. 17-381b.
Claxton, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS 6-470a.
—, C. F. 9-668a.
—, **CHARLES** 6-470b; 20-392c.
— Cement C. 1-464a; 20-74d.
—, **FREDERIC** 6-470c.
—, Green 6-470a.
—, **HENRY** 6-470d; Calhoun 5-1b; compromise measure 6-814a; duel with Randolph 22-887a; finance 27-697c; monument 16-526d.
—, James 20-593d.
Clay, Cal. 5-6 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
CLAY 6-472b; 11-664a; brickmaking 4-518b; burnt 13-754a; concretions 6-840b; in Portland cement 5-654d; inscriptions 14-821d; kaolin 15-812a; magnetized 17-383c; modelling 6-877a; pyrophyllite 22-695d; writing; *see* Tablet.
— band 14-509d.
Clay Bank, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Bank Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Clay burning 25-350c.
Clay Center, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Center, Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 27-483b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-580 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
CLAY CROSS, Derby. 6-474b; 9-416 (II. E5).
— Cross Colliery and Iron-works Co. 6-474b.
Clayden, A.W. 6-559b.
—, P. W. 19-559b.
Claydon, John 6-127c.
Claydon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-299.
— House, seat, Bucks. 4-730d.
Clayey (game) 17-679d.
Clay gall (geol.) 6-840b.
Claygate, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Clayhanger, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Clay Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Clayhill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Claying and marling 25-350b.
Clay-ironstone 4-97c; 5-813a.
Clay-marl 19-624b.
Clayment, Del. 17-625 (II-I1).
CLAYMORE 6-471b.
Clayoquot, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-881a.
Clayoquot, tribe 14-460a.
Clay pipe 21-633d.
Claypole, Elizabeth 7-496b.
—, E. W. 14-249c.
Claypole, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-716d.
Claypool, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Claypoole, Elizabeth; *see* Claypole.
CLAYS, PAUL JEAN 6-474b.
"Clays, The" (race-horses) 13-735b.
Clayslaps, estate, Scot. 12-82b.
Clay-slate; *see* Slate.
Claysville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Clay tablets; *see* Tablet.
Claythorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Clayton, E. G. 25-958d.
—, H. H. 6-559b.
—, John (architect) 12-110c.
—, John (clergyman) 11-463a.
—, John (theatrical manager) 8-533a.
—, **JOHN MIDDLETON** 6-474d.
—, Thomas 6-474d.
Clayton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Sur. (district) (H. C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Bradford) 28-933 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY 6-475a; 19-739a.
Clayton Co., Ia. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— group (geol.) 19-599d; *see also* Midwayan group.
Claytonia, Va. 21-106 (B-C3).
Clayton le Moors, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-140a.
Claytonville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Clayton West, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Clayton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Clay Village, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
Clayville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
CLAY-WITH-FLINTS (geol.) 6-475d.
CLAZOMENAE (mod. Kalisman), Asia M. 6-476a; coins 19-837c; sarcophagi 12-476d.
Cleaburn, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Cleaburne 6-771c.
Cleandridas 12-751b.
Cleanse the Causeway (street fight) 2-643a.
Cleansing of Persons Act (1897) 6-476b.
CLEANTHES 6-476b; 25-942d.
Clear, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, hills, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 5-7d.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, lake, Ind. 14-206d.
—, Mt., B.C.; *see* Song-ka.
Clear Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Clearbrook, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Clearburn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
CLEARCHUS 6-476c; 7-708b.
Clear Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Clearcreek, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
Clear Creek, riv., Wash. 28-345 (D3).
—Creek, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—(Grand) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek (N.), riv., Colo.; *see* Horsetail Creek.
— Creek (S.), riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Clear Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Creek Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Cleare, cape, Alsk. 1-172 (I4).
Clearfield, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
CLEARFIELD, Pa. 6-476d; 21-106 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Clearfield Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
Clear Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
— Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Fork, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
Clear Fork group (geol.) 21-177d.
Clear Fork of the Cowlitz, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
— Fork of the Mohican, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
Clear Grit party 4-658d.
— hawse (dict.) 13-101c.
Clearing (spinning) 24-340d.
CLEARING-HOUSE 6-476d; cotton 7-269a.
Clearing nut 19-918b.
Clear Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Lake, riv., Ida. 14-276 (F3).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Clearlake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Clear Lake, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Clearlake, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Clear Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Clearmont, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Clear Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Spring, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Clearstory; *see* Clerestory.
Clear Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Clearville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Clear Water, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Clear Water, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Clearwater, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4); 16-28c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (D1); 24-223 (A1); 2-825a.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 24-226d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276b; 28-353c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Clearwing moth 16-467b; 16-471d.
Cleary v. Booth 7-189d.
CLEAT (dict.) 6-478b; shoring 24-1005c.
Cleator, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A5); 28-831c.
— **MOOR**, Cumb. 6-478b; 9-412 (I. A3).
Cleavage (crystallography) 7-585c; 18-511b; gems 11-560d; nucleus 7-570c; planes 7-583a; rocks 25-210b.
— (embryology) 9-316d.
Cleaveland, Moses 8-505d.
Cleaver, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
CLEAVERS 6-478b.
Clebsch, R. F. A. 11-328b; 14-341d; 14-781b.
Cleburne, P. R. 1-826b; 11-34b.
CLEBURNE, Tex. 6-478c; 26-690 (A-B8).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Cleck Abbey, ruins, Wilts.; *see* Brandenstoke Abbey.
CLECKHEATON, Yorks. 6-478c; 28-933 (C2).
Cledat, Jean 4-319d.
—, Léon 10-117c.
Cleddau, Eastern, riv., Wales 9-423 (V. B4); 21-81b.
Cleddau, Western, riv., Wales 9-423 (V. B4); 13-58c.
Cledones (myth.) 19-136a.
Clee, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, forest, Salop 24-1021a.
—, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); geology 24-1020c.
Cleef, Joose 18-536d.
Cleeh 22-228a.
Cle Elum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
CLEETHORPES, Lincs. 6-479; 9-416 (II. H2).
Cleeve, George 22-120c.
Cleeve, Glos. 12-135b.
Cleeve, Old, Som.; *see* Old Cleeve.
— Cloud, hill, Glos. 7-620b.
Clefmont, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Clef signatures 19-58c.
Clefs, treble 13-794a (G2).
CLEFT PALATE 6-479d.
Clegg, Samuel 2-870c; 11-462c.
Cleggan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-481c.
Cleghorn, George 18-57a.
Cleguerec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Cleidica; *see* Cleodice.
Cleio; *see* Cleyn.
Cleiocrinidae 5-578a.
Cleiophaea 4-537a.
Cleipoides 21-73d.
Cleirac, Etienne 14-673c; 25-536a.
Cleish, Scot. 24-411 (E2); 13-231b; 24-1021d.
—, hills, Scot. 24-411 (D-E2); geology 16-330a, 25-825b.
Cleishbotham, Jedediah; *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
CLEISTHENES (Athenian statesman) 6-479a; 12-844d; 8-847d.
— (tyrant) 6-481a; 12-447b; 13-627d.
Cleisthenes; *see* Clisthenes (crus).
Cleistocarpi 4-703a.
Cleistogamous flowers (bot.) 22-3c; 28-101d (fig.).
Cleistogamy (bot.) 28-1165.
Cleistopholis 3-67a.
Cleisthotheciem 11-341a.
CLEITARCHUS 6-481b; 25-186b.
CLEITHRAL (dict.) 6-481b.
Cleithrolepis 5-230b.
Cleithrum 3-525b; 14-305c.
CLEITOR (Chitor), Gr. 6-481c; 12-440 (D3).
—, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Cleiveland, John; *see* Cleveland, John.
Cleland, James 6-481c.
—, John 21-338b.
—, William 6-481c.
Clélie (Madeleine de Scudéri) 13-385c.
Clelland, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Clem, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Clematideae 22-187a.
Clematis, A. 1a. 1-460 (C2).
CLEMATIS 6-481d; 11-526b.
— Kirkii 15-830a.
— Vitalba; *see* Old man's beard.
Clematon (of Colcos) 23-
Clemence (of Barking) 2-1
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6-482a; 10-878b; 10-
CLEMENCIN, DIEGO 6-482d.
Clémence Isaure 27-1
Clémenges, Nicolas de; *see* Nicholas of Clamenges.
Clemens (bishop of Dunblane) 8-
—, Benjamin 24-367b.
—, Jacob (musician) 18-
—, Samuel Langhorne; *see* Twain, Mark.
—, Titus Flavius (
Christian) 6-
—, Titus Flavius (
andrian); *see*
Alexandria.
— Romanus; *see*
CLEMENT I. (pope) 6-
6-483b; 6-
festival 24-
6-483a; *Epistle*
15-1
— II. (pope) 6-
13-
— III. (pope) 6-
15-1
— III. (anti-pope); *see* Guibert of Ravenna.
— IV. (pope) 6-
— V. (pope) 6-
claims on benefices in England 2-
plars 15-
Dolemata 2-
sanction to Friars
699a; pontificate
— VI. (pope) 6-
Charles IV 5-
lanta 19-

Digitized by Google

20-101c; place in German history **11-847d**.
CLEMENT VII. (anti-pope) **6-**
- 158a; **23-660b**; **8-102b**.
- VII. (pope) **6-485c**; **18-34d**; coins **19-901b**; divorce of Catharine of Aragon **5-530a**, **8-350d**; in Florence **10-**538b; in Italy **15-41a**; pendicate **20-709c**; Charles V. **5-417c**, **15-41a**.
- VIII. (anti-pope) **6-486a**; **20-703a**.
- VIII. (pope) **6-486a**; acquisitions of Ferrara **9-793c**; French policy **20-713d**; Hohenstaufen succession **4-129d**; *Liber sextinus* **5-199d**.
- IX. (pope) **6-486c**.
- X. (pope) **6-486c**.
- XI. (pope) **6-486c**; **14-334d**; **20-713b**.
- XII. (pope) **6-486d**; **20-**713b; finance **20-713d**; mission to Syria **16-345c**.
- XIII. (pope) **6-487a**; Jesuits **20-713c**, **23-492b**.
- XIV. (pope) **6-487b**; Jesuits **15-548b**, **20-713c**.

(OF ALEXANDRIA) 6-487d; eschatology **9-763c**; Hermetic books **13-370d**; neoplatonism **1-578c**; on Agape **1-384b**; on Christianity and education **6-934a**.
- (archbp. of Bulgaria) **4-**
- 758b; **4-786a**.
- (archbp. of Cologne) **5-905c**.
- (bp. of Ochrida) **25-228a**; **25-231c**.
- (disciple of Peter) **2-175b**.
- Augustus **4-679d**.
- **FRANCOIS 6-490a**.
- Pope **19-81d**.
- Jacob: *see* Clemens, Jacob.
- **JACQUES 6-490b**.
- Nicholas **4-917d**; **18-365c**.
- William Innell **19-350d**.
- and Desormes: on specific heats **13-140d**.
- Gerard-Bayard dirigible **1-**
- 268 (Pl. I, fig. 1).
- Gerard, driver (engineering) **27-22d**.

CLEMENTI, MUZIO 6-490c; **10-**522b.
- Consorella of Zahringen **13-**
- 204a.
- Constantine Sobieska **15-142c**; **26-134c**.

CLEMENTINE LITERATURE 6-490d; **25-125c**; **2-182d**; **2-201c**; *Apostolical Constitutions* **2-201b**; second epistle to Corinthians **2-**
- 193a, **2-202c**, **16-879c**; epistle to James **2-183a**; on virginity **2-183a**.
- Clementine Liturgy **16-796c**.
- *Clementine Octateuch* **26-668b**.
- Clementino Museum, Rome **18-43d**.
- Clementinum, Collegium, Aus. (Prague): *see* Collegium Clementinum.
- Clementon, N.J. **19-507** (C4).
- Clements, R. A. F. (general) **27-907a**.
- Clemens, Cal. **8-8** (C2).
- —, Ice **15-854** (F2).
- Clement Salvator (archduke) **18-720**.
- Clement's Inn, Lond. **14-586b**.
- Clementsport, Can. **19-831** (G2).
- Clement Wenceslaus **6-612c**; **21-619a**.
- Clemmons, N.C. **19-772** (B1).
- Clemmys **27-69a**; **23-174b**; heart **23-184c**.
- —, inscripta **27-67c**.
- Clemson, la. **14-732** (D2).
- Clemson College, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
- Clendenin, W.Va. **28 - 118** (B2).
- Clement, Dr Maurice **1-692c**.
- Clent, Worcs. **25-754b** (A2); **28-**
- 256b.
- —, hills, Worcs. **25-754b** (A2); **21-**
- 176c; **28-823d**.
- Cleo, Okla. **20-53** (C1).
- Cleobis **6-494b**.
- **CLEOBULUS 6-494b**.
- Cleobury, castle, Salop **24-**
- 1881b.
- Mortimer, Salop **9-420** (III. D2); **24-1021a**; **24-1022c**.
- Cleodaeus (legend) **13-309a**.
- Cleodemus (mother of Pindar) **21-611b**.
- Cleola, Ga. **11-732** (D3).
- Cleolas (Asdenos) **1-191a**; **13-**
- 112b.
- Cleombrotus (Spartan king) **1-**
- 754c; **8-577a**.
- Cleomedes (mathematician) **18-619d**.

CLEOMENES I. (of Sparta) **6-**
- 494b; **1-252d**; Alcmaeonidae **6-479a**; Demaratus **7-**
- 979d; ostracism **25-610d**; Telesilla of Argos **26-573a**.
- II. (of Sparta) **6-494c**.
- III. (of Sparta) **6-494c**; **17-**
- 605c; **26-504b**.
- (Egyptian viceroy) **1-570a**; **6-**
- 494d.
- (sculptor) **2-168b**.
- (theologian) **19-732b**; **23-**
- 963d.

CLEON 6-494d; **12-457a**; **22-**
- 679d.

Cleona, Pa. **21-106** (I-K5).
Cleonae, Gr. **12-440** (D3); **6-**
- 476a; boustrophedon inscription **1-725c**.
- —, Mount, **12-440** (C4).
- —, Asia M. **20-967b**.

Cleone, Oreg. **20-242** (C2).
Cleonymus (Spartan king) **20-**
- 902c; **22-697c**.

Cleopas (Luke) **15-133d**.
Cleopatra (myth.) **21-446b**.
- (d. of Mithradates VI.) **26-**
- 969b.
- (d. of Philip II.) **1-545a**.
- (wife of Philip II.) **1-546a**.
- (d. of Ptolemy V.) **22-618a**.
- (wife of Ptolemy V.) **9-51b**; **22-617d**.
- (Kokke, d. of Ptolemy VI.) **22-625d**; **22-617a**.
- (Thea, d. of Ptolemy VI.) **22-618a**; **24-605d**.
- (d. of Ptolemy VII.) **22-**
- 618b.
- (d. of Ptolemy VIII.): *see* Berenice.

CLEOPATRA (daughter of Ptolemy XIII.) **6-495c**; **23-**
- 646d; Acre taken **1-154c**; coinage **19-892a**; Herod the Great **13-258a**.
- — Selene **1-646c**; **15-531b**.

Cleopatra's Mines **9-332b**.
Cleopatra's Needles (obelisks) **1-569d**; **19-945d**; London **16-943a**, **3-227a**; New York **19-614d**, **27-886b**.
Cleopâtre (La Calprenède) **13-**
- 491b.

Cléopâtre Captive (Jodelle) **6-**
- 510d; **15-427c**.

Cleophon (demagogue) **12-**
- 459d; **21-75c**.

Cleora, Ia. **17-744** (C1).
Cleostratus of Tenedos **4-991b**; **8-202d**.
Cleph (Lombard king) **1-512b**; **16-933b**.
Clepsine **5-791b**; **5-795b**; reproduction **5-796d**.
Clepsydra, spring, Athens **2-**
- 833b.

CLEPSYDRA (chronometer) **6-**
- 493d; Babylonian **3-108a**; Greek **12-506a**.

Clepsydrina **12-558e**; **12-566c**.
— polymorpha: *see* Gregarina polymorpha.
Clepsydrinidae: *see* Gregarinidae.
Cleptes **14-177d** (fig.).
Cleptoscope **24-920d**.
Clerc, Laurent **11-416c**.
Cleruken, Belg. **3-668** (A3).
Clercq, Ia. **10-778** (E2).

CLERESTORY (Clearstory) **6-**
- 496a; **19-283c**; Egyptian **2-372b**; French Gothic **2-**
- 398d; Greek **14-198c**; Norman (England) **2-402b**; stained glass in **12-108b**.

Clerf, Fr.: *see* Clervaux.
—, riv., Belg. **3-668** (H3).

CLERFAYT, F. S. C. J. DE C. 6-496a.
Clergé (tennis player) **28-**
- 679c.

CLERGY 6-496b; **9-790c**; Canon law **3-190d**; Eschard's satires **9-789a**; franchise **7-**
- 65c; heresy **13-363c**; jurisdiction **8-881b**, **4-2d**; marriage **7-10c**; parliamentary disabilities **20-840a**, **27-13d**; rating **9-643**; Roman Catholic **23-487b**; theatrical prohibitions **26-736c**; trade forbidden **5-803a**; titles **25-**
- 154a.

Clergyable felony (law) **6-497a**.

CLERGY, BENEFIT OF 6-
- 496d; **9-483a**; **9-530a**; bigamy **3-921b**; branding **4-428a**; capital punishment **5-279c**; France **10-910d**; Mexico **18-341d**.
- —, Civil Constitution of the **11-158a**; **10-855a**; **21-**
- 818d.
- —, Discipline Act (1892) **8-**
- 802c; deprivation and suspension **3-726c**; inhibition **14-509c**; simony **25-133d**.

Clergyman's throat: *see* Pharyngitis.
Clergy of France, Declaration of **9-512a**.

CLERGY RESERVES 6-497a; **4-658d**.
Clerical Abuses Bill (Italy) **15-**
- 65a.

Clerici, Giorgio **5-537d**.
Clerici Laicos **6-484b**; English defiance **9-497a**; opposition in France **10-818d**; taxation of clergy **4-207b**.
Clericus, Joan: *see* Le Clerc, Jean.
Clericy, A. **5-736b**.
Cleridae **6-671c**.
Clerigos, Torre dos, Port. **20-**
- 138b.

Clerihew, Gerard **4-323a**.
Clerinseau, C. L. **1-172d**; **5-**
- 921c.

Clérissy, Pierre **5-739a**.
Clerk, Dugald **11-498c**.
—, Sir George Russell **16-305d**; **20-155c**.
—, John (1728 - 1812) **19-**
- 314c.
—, Sir John (of Penicuik) **12-**
- 439d.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.

Clerk, ist., Can. **5-160** (F2).

CLERK 6-497b; assize **2-783d**; civil service **6-412d**; county council **6-224c**; in holy orders, *see* Clergy; justice's **15-595a**; of the peace **9-**
- 429c, **22-714a**.

Clerk-aiks **1-538a**.
Clerk's cycle engine **11-498c**.

CLERKE, AGNES MARY 6-
- 497c.
—, Charles **21-943d**.
—, Edward **11-629a**.
—, Jeremy **19-535a**.

Clerke, ist., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.

CLERKENWELL, Lond. **6-**
- 497d; **16-938** (C2); priory **6-**
- 497d, **16-755d**; Revels office **23-**
- 222d; **24-58**; John of Jerusalem church **24-17b**.
—, Road, Lond. **10-393a**.

Clerk marshal **17-572d**.
Clerk of the cheque **28-917d**.
Clerk of the road **22-186b**.
Clerks, gild of: *see* Basoche.
Clerks regular: *see* Jesuits.
Clerk's well, Lond. **16-945d**.
Clermont, Barons: *see* Carlingford, Barons.
—, counts of **6-498a**; **3-49d**.
—, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, count of **24-719d**.
—, Robert II., count of: *see* Dreux.
—, Mademoiselle de **18-776a**.

Clermont, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E5); **14-424c**.
—, Ky. **14-540** (C3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
—, Queens. **2-960** (H4).
—, Clermont " (ship) **11-300a**.

Clermont Abbey, Fr. **1-20b**.
—, Canton, mt., Ire. **14-744** (E2).
—, Collège de **18-661c**.
—, Co., O. **20-26** (B6).

CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAIS (Clermont-de-l'Oise), Fr. **6-498a**; **10-778** (F3); **6-**
- 498a.

CLERMONT FERRAND (Augustonemetum), Fr. **6-**
- 498b; **10-778** (F5); cathedral **5-527b**; councils **14-**
- 722d, **21-376c**, **27-321c**; Gergovian settlers **11-767c**; library **14-568a**; pottery **5-**
- 739a.

Clermont-Gallerande, Charles Georges, Marquis **17-47d**.

CLERMONT - GANNEAU, Charles Jean-Marie 6-499d.

CLERMONT - L'HERAULT (Clermont de Lodève), Fr. **6-499a**; **10-778** (F6).
Clermont-Lodève, G. E. J. G. de: *see* Sainte-Croix, baron de.
Clermont Phalanx **6-793b**.

CLERMONT - TONNERRE (family) **6-499b**.

CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Marie Adelaïde, comte de 6-499c.
Cléron, J. O. B. de: *see* Hauconville, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d'.
Clérons, Fr. **10-778** (H4).
Clérsehr, Fr. **10-778** (H4).
Clerval, Fr. **10-778** (H4).

CLERVAUX (Clara Vallis), Belg. **6-500b**; **3-668** (H3).
Clerville, Louis Nicolas **27-**
- 951d.

Clery, Fr. **10-778** (E4); **16-**
- 925d.

Clésinger, J. B. A. S. **24-134a**; **24-508a**; works **6-268b**, **24-**
- 135a.
—, Solange **24-124a**.

Cleson, Antoine **3-680c**.
Clessinia variabilis **5-454a**.
Closson Brook, riv., Mass. **17-**
- 852 (B1).

Cleta (myth.) **12-310c**.
Clethra **21-781a**.
— arborea **17-282c**.
Clettack Skerry, isl., Scot. **4-**
- 959c.

CLEITUS (Anencletus) **6-500b**; **2-3d**; **20-722a**.
Cleuch, mt., Scot. **24-418** (D2); **6-417b**.
Cleugh Passage, str., And.Is. **1-955b**.
Cleve, Per Teodor **6-45a**.
Cleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.

CLEVEDON, Som. **6-500b**; **9-**
- 430 (VI. G1).
—, Court, mansion, Som. **6-**
- 500b.

Clevedonian group **3-67a**.
Cleveite **13-234a**; **21-663b**.
Cleveland, dukes of **6-501a**.

CLEVELAND, BARBARA Villiers, duchess of 6-500c; **18-725b**.
—, Catherine Vane, duchess of **3-534b**; **23-731b**.
—, Charles Fitzroy, duke of: *see* Southampton.
—, Thomas Wentworth, earl of **28-520c**; **6-501b**.
—, Benjamin **15-819d**.
—, **JOHN 6-501b**; **18-481a**.
—, M. J. **19-903d**.
—, **STEPHEN GROVER 6-**
- 501d; **27-723d**; forest reserves **10-653b**.

Cleveland, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Ark. **2-555** (C3).
—, Fla. **10-340** (E5).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E3).
—, N.Y. **19-590** (D-E2).

CLEVELAND, O. 6-503c; **20-**
- 26 (L4); drunkenness **26-**
- 566c; labour convention **27-152c**; newspapers **6-**
- 504d, **27-510d**.
—, Okla. **20-58** (E1).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B4).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B1).
—, Tas. **26-436** (B1).
—, Tenn. **24-812** (D3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M-N5).
—, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, Va. **28-118** (B1).
—, Wash. **28-354** (E4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
—, dist., Ire. **9-412** (I, F4); geology **28-031c**, **18-507a**, **16-254d**, **16-534a**; iron works **24-932b**.
—, hills, Yorks. **9-412** (I, F4); **28-351a**.
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (D3).
—, Bay horse **13-724d**.
—, Cliffs Iron Co., U.S. **10-657c**.
—, Co., Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Co., Ida. **19-778** (A1).
—, Co., Okla. **20-58** (D2).
—, Dike (geol.) **28-931d**.
—, Mills, N.C. **19-772** (A2).

Clevenger, S.V. **24-516a**.

CLEVER (ind.) **6-506a**.

CLEVES (Cleve, Kleve), Ger. **6-506b**; **11-808** (A3); **15-**
- 457a; dialect **11-779c**; history **9-532a**, **10-834b**; privileges **9-514b**.
— dist., Ger. **11-856** (maps).

Cleves, House of (Fr.) **16-923a**.
Clevis: *see* Hake.
Cleveland, Augustus **3-842d**; **22-865c**.
Clew, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B3); **17-936d**.
Clewer, Berks. **16-942** (B3); **28-714b**; sisterhood **25-**
- 160c.

Cleyn (Clein), Francis **8-353a**.
—, Penelope **18-526d**.

CLEYNAERTS (Cleandros, Clenard), Nicolas **6-506d**; **22-158a**.
Clev gerret, the Sea, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Clibborn, Major **17-753b**.
Clibrock, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D1); **26-169b**.
Clichē (dict.) **25-1057c**.

CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN 6-
- 507a.

CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garenne, Clippiacum), Fr. **6-507a**; **10-**
- 778 (B5).

Clichy Club **10-859b**.
Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr. **10-778** (C-D5).
Click (mech.) **17-1006b**.
— beetle **6-671d**; **6-896c**; fossil **6-669b**.
Clickimin, Jake, Scot. **16-486a**.
Click-reel: *see* Reel.
Clicks (in speech): Bushman **4-871c**; Hottentot **13-807a**; Zulu **3-360c**.
Clidastes **23-146d**.
Cliddesden, Hants. **9-420** (III. E4).
Clidemus (Greek writer) **2-**
- 882a.

Clidinpharos **16-124b**.
Clidna (legend) **14-760a**.
Clieveden, mansion, Bucks.: *see* Cliveden.
Client (anc. Rome): *see* Patron and Client.
Clieves Hills, Lancs. **16-139** (B2).
Clifden, T. C. Agar-Robarts, 6th viscount **22-808d**.
Clifden, Ire. **28-539d**; **11-**
- 451b.

Cliff, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
—, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, lake, Can. **20-114** (B1).
—, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (G1); **24-953d**.

Cliff: *see* Escarpment.
— castles, Corn. **7-183a**.
— Cavern, Derby. **5-481b**.

Cliffdale, Ill. **14-504** (B4).

CLIFF-DWELLINGS 6-507a.

Cliffe at Hoo, Kent **16-942** (G3); **8-856c**.
Cliff-glacier **12-60c**.
Cliff Haven, N.Y. **21-826a**.
— Mine, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
Cliffony, Ire. **14-744** (C2).

CLIFFORD (family) **6-507b**; arms **13-321c** (fig.).
—, John Clifford, 9th baron) **6-507c**; **27-1134c**.
—, Margaret: *see* Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of.
—, Robert de: *see* Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of.
—, Roger de, lord de **9-500c**.
—, Conyers **14-776c**.
—, Ethel: *see* Dilke, Ethel.
—, Hugh **17-481d**.
—, **JOHN 6-507d**.
—, Lucy **6-508b**.
—, Martin **6-611a**.
—, Rosamund: *see* Rosamund, the Fair.
—, **T. 19-154a**.
—, **WILLIAM KINGDON 6-**
- 508a; **22-549d**; idealism **18-246d**; mathematics **11-**
- 723d.

Clifford, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Hereford. **9-420** (III. A2); **6-507b**; **13-357a**.
—, Ind. **14-422** (F6).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I-2).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
—, Yorks. **28-835** (D1).
—, bay, Ire. **14-744** (F4).
—, Isle, Kor.: *see* Chok-jom.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford (1st baron) **6-508d**.
Clifford's, lake, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Clifford's Inn, Lond. **14-586b**.
Cliff's End, Kent **22-881a**.
Cliffside, N.J. **19-502** (B2).
Cliff, The, hills, Lincs. **16-713d**.
Cliftwood, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
Clifty, ist., Vict. **28-38** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B1).

Clift, William 13-942d; **20-**
- 393c.

Clift, inlet, Scot. **24-953a**.
Clifton, Gervase **13-346a**; **28-**
- 256b.
—, Richard **6-935a**.

Clifton v. Bulgahia **14-329a**.
Clifton, Ariz. **2-544** (D3); **6-**
- 523a.
—, Ark. **2-557** (E3).
—, Beds. **9-424** (IV, B2); **3-**
- 622a.
—, Chca. **16-130** (C3).
—, Can. (New Br.) **19-165** (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.): *see* Niagara Falls.
—, Colo. **6-722** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-740** (F5).
—, Ga. **11-752** (E4).

CLIFTON, Glos. 6-509b; **9-**
- 420 (III. B4); bridge **4-537c**; zoological gardens **28-1019c**.
—, Ill. **14-504** (D3).
—, Kan. **15-634** (E1).
—, Lancs. **16-132** (B1).

Digitized by Google

Clifton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-502 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (A3).
—(South), Notts. 9-416 (H. F3).
—(South), Notts. 9-416 (H. F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-360c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-36 (C3); 6-373c.
—, Oreg. 20-249 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-506 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (L. C3); 7-117b; 14-145b; 19-594, 21-117b; geology 22-553d.
—, W.Va. 28-118 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-814 (H2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
Clifton Blue butterfly : *see* Adonis butterfly.
Cliftondale, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Clifton Forge, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— gorge, Glos. 3-66d.
— Heights, Cincinnati 6-373c.
— Heights, Pa. 25-106 (K-L7).
— Hill, Mo. 19-608 (D2).
— Hills Station, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
— House, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Cliftonite 6-162c.
Clifton Mills, W.Va. 28-118 (D2).
— on Dunsmore, Warwick. 23-881c.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G3)
→ Park, O. 20-28 (K5).
— Park, Baltimore 17-828 (B3); 3-289b.
— *Keynes*, Bucks. 29-635b.
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Station, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Cliftonville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Clifty, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118, rev. Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Clipet (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Cligra Head, Corn. 27-48c.
Clignancourt porcelain factory 5-753b.
CLIM OF THE CLOUGH 6-509c.
Clima (measure) 28-484c.
Climacogrnptus Scharenbergi 12-366b (fig.).
Climacotos : *see* Klimakotos.
CLIMACTERIC (dict.) 6-509c ; medicine 12-276 d ; hysteria 14-211d ; insanity 14-595b.
Climata (geog.) 17-635b.
CLIMATE AND CLIMATology 6-509d ; forests 10-646c ; pathology 9-526c.
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations (Croll) 7-482b.
Climatic formation (bot.) 21-762c.
Climatius 8-128c ; 14-252b.
CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.
Climax, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 16-550 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, pass, Asia M. 17-152a.
Climax (drama) 6-177b.
Climb (bot.) 6-527d.
Climbing : *see* Mountaineering.
CLIMBING FERN 6-527c ; fossil 20-554b.
Climbing irons 18-938a.
— perch 13-146a ; 14-270a.
Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) 7-842d.
Climping, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5) ; 26-165a.
Clinandrium 18-568b.
Clinch, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Fort, Fla. 10-280a.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (B1) ; 26-645c.
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 6-527c ; 11-14a.
Clinch Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Clinching (in boxing) 4-351c.
Cline, Henry 26-129b ; 15-319d.
Clingman Dome, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. 2-207d.
CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict.) 6-527d.
Clinical research 9-100b.
— thermometer 26-636a.
Clink, The 24-130c.
Clinker, R. C. (physicist) 9-230d.
CLINKER (dict.) 6-527d.
— built (dict.) 4-97a.
— eight 4-106b.
— four 4-100b.
Clinkstone : *see* Phonolite.
Clino-axis 7-579a.
Clinochlore 6-256c.
Clinoclase : *see* Clinoclasite.
CLINOCLASITE 6-527d ; 7-140b.
Clino-diagonal : *see* Clino-axis.
Clinographic drawing 7-873d.
Clinohedral class 7-579c.
Clinohedrite 7-870c.
Clinohumite 13-884d.
Clinometer 2-692a.
Clino-pinacoid 7-579a.
Clino-prism 7-579a.
Clinostat 23-973a.
Clinozoisite 9-689b.
CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a ; 6-659b.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, baron : *see* Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of.
—, **GEORGE** (American soldier) 6-528c ; *states* 4-659b ; 19-467a.
—, George, Admiral 15-472b ; 19-609d.
—, **SIR HENRY** (British General) (d. 1795) 6-529a ; 1-842c ; John André 1-969a ; Monmouth (battle) 18-727d.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1829) 6-529c.
—, **HENRY PYNES** 6-529c.
—, Henry Fiennes, duke of Newcastle : *see* Newcastle.
—, James 6-528a.
—, Sir William Henry 6-529b ; 21-97b ; 26-165c.
Clinton, Ill. 9, 28-866b.
Clinton, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-900 (E3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-14 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
CLINTON, Ia. 6-529d ; 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
CLINTON, Mass. 6-530a ; 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Minn. 16-550 (A5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3) ; 18-601a ; 18-602a.
CLINTON, Mo. 6-530b ; 18-608 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
CLINTON, N.Y. 6-530b ; 19-596 (E2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-506 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (O4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
— Colden, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3) ; 12-432c.
Clintondale, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
Clinton Falls, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
— Fort, N.Y. 25-568c.
Clinton group (geol.) 11-670d ; 27-626a.
Clintonians 6-529a.
Clinton iron ores 18-506d.
CLINTONITE 6-530c.
Clinton limestone 27-630d.
Clintonville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I.-M1), 6-373c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Clintwood, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Clio (myth.) 19-606.
Clio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Clio, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, S.C. 25-506 (E2).
Clio (mollusc) 11-521d.
Clione (sponges) 29-425c.
— celata 25-718d.
Clione (molluscs) 11-522b.
Clionidae (molluscs) 11-522a.
— (sponges) : *see* Boring sponge.
Clionopsidae 11-522a.
Clionopsis 11-522a.
Cliosophic (society) 11-41b.
Clip (ammunition) 1-870c.
Clipeus (shield) 2-485c.
— (clypeus) (in baths) 3-514d.
Clipper (ship) 24-867b.
Clippergap, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Clipper sledge 6-603b.
Clipperton (explorer) 11-628d.
Clipperton, isl., Pac.O. 19-762 (18).
Clippiscum, Fr. : *see* Clichy.
Clipsham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 23-945b ; 23-946c.
Clipston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Cliquart, limestone 9-662d.
Clisham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Clisia, Dalm. 7-775c.
Clissau : *see* Klissow.
Clissold Park, Lond. 16-938 (C2) ; 16-949c.
CLISSON, OLIVER DE 6-530d ; 10-821d ; 23-1018c.
CLISSON, Fr. 6-531a ; 10-778 (D4).
Clisonnas 2-596c.
Clisteroterata : *see* Testicardines.
Clitambonitidae 4-366a.
Clitandra 4-596b.
— orientalis 1-354d.
CLITHEROE 6-531a ; 6-531a ; 16-139 (D1) ; geology 16-138c.
Clito, William : *see* William the Clito (of Normandy).
Clitoria 6-531b ; 6-529c.
Clitodemus : *see* Clidemus.
CLITOMACHUS 6-531c.
Clitor : *see* Cleitor.
Clitoris (anat.) 23-133a ; 23-134b.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. 6-531c.
CLIVE, CAROLINE 6-531d.
—, **CATHERINE** (kitty) 6-531d.
—, Edward, 1st earl of Powis : *see* Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of.
—, **ROBERT**, baron 6-532a ; 14-407b ; Chanderpuri 6-233a ; Clemens 6-505c ; Conjeeveram 6-943b ; Malabar pirates 4-185b ; Plassey 21-783d ; reforms (India) 14-409d.
Clive, Salop 9-416 (H. B4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Clivedon, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (C3) ; 7-230d.
Clive Fund 6-536a.
Clivus (anat.) 25-198b.
CLOACA (archit.) 6-536c ; 23-590c.
— (anat.) 1-866c ; 23-134b ; reptiles 23-167c ; *see also* Gonad-duct.
— Maxima 23-590c ; 27-957b ; construction 2-382c, 9-942 ; 17-230d.
Cloacina : *see* Venus Cloacina.
Cloanthite 25-749d.
Cloar, Ark. 2-352 (E2).
Cloates, pt., W.Aus. 16-650.
Cloencoar, Wales 9-425 (V. E1).
Cloch, pt., Scot. 6-572d.
Cloch (pillar stone) 6-534a.
Clochas de Cornouille, Les (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Clochette, Captain 1-94c.
Clochoderrick, rock, Scot. 15-796c.
CLOCK 6-536c ; Bostius' water-clock 4-117c ; Caffieri's astronomical 4-945b ; Campani-Allmenis's improvements 5-124b ; Congreve's patent 6-939d ; cycloidal pendulum 17-979a ; detegrimation of error 26-983d ; electric 6-548d ; Franklin's invention 11-30a ; lubrication 17-749d ; Marot's clocks 17-749d ; polar : *see* Polar clock ; Strutt's radium 21-181b. *See also* Clepsydra.
— (card game) : *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— (constellation) : *see* Horologium.
Clock Face, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Clock star 25-985a.
Clockum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Clodagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clod-crusher 23-467c.
Clodding press : *see* Cage press.
Cloddy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cloddyrage : *see* Skittles.
Clode, Charles Mathew 17-790d.
Clode Sound, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Clodia 6-553d ; 18-255d.
CLODIA, VIA IL. 6-553b ; 15-26 (A5).
Clodiagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clodion (king of the Salian Franks) : *see* Chlodio.
— (sculptor) : *see* Michel, Claude.
Clodius (Roman gens) : *see* Claudius.
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Pulcher) 6-553c ; 23-644a ; collegia seditiosa 6-565c.
— Macer, Lucius : *see* Macer, Lucius Clodius.
Clodomer : *see* Chlodomer.
Clodones : *see* Maenads.
Clodt-Jurgensburg, Baron Peter 3-786d.
Clody, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cloe, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cloeon 17-934b.
Cloeosiphon 25-152d.
Cloeotis 6-242d.
Clofphaga rabidiceps 10-225c.
Cloele, Col. A. J. 19-259d.
—, Henry 19-260a.
Cloes, F. S. 14-185b.
Clog (shoe) 24-995a.
Clog an eadhachta Phatraic : *see* St Patrick's bell.
Clogg almanacs 1-711c.
Clogh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Cloghan, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (King's Co.) 14-744 (D3).
Cloghan (dict.) 14-768a.
Cloghcen, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
CLOGHER, Ire. 6-554a ; 14-744 (D2).
Clogherecn, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Clogher Head, cape, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, Head, cape, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3) ; 17-66c.
Cloghjordan, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cloghy, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clogwood : *see* Yamane.
Clogy, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3)
Cloisonné enamel 9-363c ; 10-365c ; Byzantine 4-910b, 9-363d (fig.) ; Japanese 15-189b, 15-190b.
— glass 12-117a.
CLOISTER 6-554a.
— garth (dict.) 6-555a.
CLOMACKLEY, Ire. 6-555b ; 14-744 (C3) ; 1-414c ; lead mines 7-157b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Juneting, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Clonard, cape, Kor. 15-156 (B-C8).
Clonard, monastery, Ire. 14-762b.
Clonaslee, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonbur, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron 9-342d.
Cloncurry, Queens. 2-960 (G4) ; 2-952b ; 19-756a.
Clondalkin, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-620d.
Clonderalaw, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clones, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Clonecall, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CLONES, Ire. 6-555c ; 14-744 (D2).
Clonfert, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 4-409c.
Clonic spasm 9-692a.
Clonliffe College, Ire. 14-754c.
CLONMACNOISE, Ire. 6-555c ; 14-744 (D3) ; 14-754b.
CLONROCHE, Ire. 6-555d ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-773c.
Clonmellon, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonmines, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 29-566b.
Clonroche dogs 8-878d.
Clonsilla, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-949c.
Clontarf, John Rawson, viscount 24-17b.
Clontarf, Ire. 14-744 (E5) ; battle (1014) 8-622a.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
—, lake, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
Cloondara, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 16-980d.
Cloonlahlough, lake, Ire. 7-373a.
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE du Val de Grace, baron von 6-556a.
Clopinel, Jean : *see* Jean de Meun.
Clopinek, Don of : *see* Don of Clopinek.
Cloppenburg, Ger. 11-801 (B3).
Clopton, Sir Hugh 25-624a.
Clopton, Ala. 1-460 (D6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Cloquet, Hippolyte 1-873c ; 21-535d.
CLOQUET, Miss. 6-556b ; 18-559 (E4).
Cloquette, riv., Minn. (E4).
Close, General 3-140b.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY 6-556c.
CLOSE (law) 6-556d ; of 4-465b.
Closeburn, Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; 26-899d ; Irvine coalfield 664c ; railway 24-864c ; mineral waters 24-865c.
Close Cove, bay : *see* Cove bay.
Closed bundles (bot.) : *see* Vascular bundles.
Closed conduit system 17-123a.
— days 7-576c.
— wired (croquet) 7-564a.
Closeworth : *see* Closworth.
Closh : *see* Skittles.
Closing-time (public house) 20-845b.
Closter, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Clostervium 1-558d.
Closter-Seven : *see* Kloster-Seven.
Clostridiae 3-163b.
Clostridium 3-163b ; 3-165a (fig.).
— pasteurianum 3-166c ; 16-696 ; 25-349b.
CLOSWORTH, Eng. 6-556d ; 14-762 ; 20-845b.
Closworth, Som. 7-859b.
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELEMY (Clot Bey) 6-556d ; 6-661c.
Clot (of blood) : *see* Clotting.
Clota, riv. : *see* Clyde.
CLOTAIRE I. (Chlothar) 6-557a ; 10-824a ; 22-754c ; 22-758c ; 23-1019a ; 19-164d ; Saxons conquered 24-269a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-557b ; 10-809c.
— III. 6-557b ; 8-621c.
— IV. 6-557b ; 10-809b.
Clot des Cavales, pass, Alps 742b.
CLOTH (dict.) 6-557b ; 14-264a ; weaving 23-440d, 23-441d.
— brown 8-750a.
— oil 28-486b.
Clothes moth 8-895c ; 16-479b ; 16-481a (figs.) ; distribution 16-479a.
CLOTHIER (dict.) 6-557c.
Clothilde (Italian princess) 14-813 ; 24-257a.
Clothilda pulsatoris : *see* Death-watch.
Clothing : British Army 613c ; 2-614b ; conducting heat 13-150d ; in mines 7-513b. *See also* Costume, Toilet.
— industry : trade disputes 25-1025b ; trade unions 1-465c.
Cloths (myth.) 2-877d.
— (rosol.) : *see* Illite.
— aristaeus : *see* Puff-adder.
Cloth of estate 11-368a.
— yard 6-716b ; 8-750a.
Clothworkers' Company 41a ; 18-810b.
Cloth Workers' Hall, London 17-67c.
CLOTILDA, ST 6-557c ; 804d ; 13-376b.
Clotting (of blood) 4-315 ; 7-77d.
Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Massereene : *see* Massereene.
Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, hill, Staffs. 16-376a.
CLOUD 6-557d ; sacred, among 3-929b ; dust 8-412a ; mixtures in atmosphere 283a ; observations 8-272c, 13-217b ; variation with latitude 317a.
CLOUDBERRY 6-559c.

Digitized by Google

Clingberry of Alaska: see Salmon berry.
CLOUD-BURST 6-565d.
Cloud Chief, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Cloudcroft, N.Mex. 19-320 (E3).
CLOUDED LEOPARD 6-559d.
— tiger: see Clouded Leopard.
Cloud Hill, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-913c; 5-909b.
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 22-573c
— Rest, mt., Cal. 5-3 (D3).
Clouds Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Clouds, The (Aristophanes) 2-429d.
Cloudy, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, bay, Tas. 26-138 (B2).
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Janet II.) 6-594d.
—, JEAN (Janet) 6-560b.
—, Jehan de, General 6-561c.
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA 6-561d.
—, ARTHUR HUGH 6-561a; 6-611c; 20-698b.
Clough, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Clown (frog.) 8-10c.
Clown Fold, Lancs. 16-129 (D3).
Clowngunter Castle, Ire. 5-473b.
Clowthion, Yorks. 9-412 (I. B4).
Cloxacuille, La. 17-54 (B2).
CLOYING (fabric) 6-561d.
Cloy shooting 2-365c.
Clun, Scot. 24-412 (E3); —, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 19-581a.
Clun, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Clun-carnation 5-563a.
Clun-gillflower: see Carnation.
Clun-kitch (land) 15-572b.
CLOVELLY, Dev. 6-561d; 8-420 (VI. D1).
Clovene 25-632d.
Clovelands, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 11-352b.
Clove nutmeg 19-910a; 19-911c; 17-273b.
— pink 13-937b.
Clover, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 25-500 (C3).
—, Utah 27-414 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, wt. Nev. 5-8 (F1).
CLOVER 6-561d; 16-261a; cereal 16-783b; crude fibre content; cultivation 1-391d, 947b, 24-122c; digestible matter 1-408a; four-course rotation 1-404b; honey-production 3-366b; pollination 16-383a; sleep movements 15-181c.
Clover Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
—, fork, riv., Oreg. 20-742 (B2).
—, fork, riv., Pa. 21-108 (F5).
Cloverdale, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
—, Cal. 5-42 (B2); 19-241a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Va. 28-16 (B3).
—, Wash. 26-242 (B2).
Clover-leaf 8-365c.
Cloverland, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Va. 28-254 (D4).
Clover Lick, W.Va. 28-360 (C3).
— plant group (geol.) 27-631c.
Cloverport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Clover's meadow 28-124d.
CLOVES 3-562d; 1-355b; 14-511d.
— oil of 6-562a; 20-32d; 21-511d.
Cloveton, council of 7-610c; 16-752c; 20-453a.
Clow-tree 6-562d.
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO 6-562c.
Clovis I. 6-563b; 10-804c; 11-870c; coins 19-898a; Gregory of Tours's legend 10-499c; 15-317a; Roman Empire 9-915d; Tonsure, legend of 27-102d.
— II. 10-804b; 8-444a.
— III. 10-804a.
— Hess-Barchfeld) 13-
Clovis, Cal. 6-8 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (G3).
Clow, Ariz. 2-532 (B4).
Clowne, John 25-514b.
Clowne's Cross 25-514b.
Clowning: see Primitive Methodist Church.
CLOWN (dict.) 6-564a.
Clowne, Derby. 9-416 (II. E2); 5-913b.
Clow, pen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 5-911c.
— wt. Wells 9-420 (III. C4)
Clowdes Landing, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Cloyes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
CLOYNE, Ire. 6-564b; 14-744 (C5).
Cluain Dolcain: see Clondalkin.
— Meala: see Clonmel.
— Uamha: see Cloyne.
CLUB 6-564b; 16-765c; libraries 16-558b.
Clubbiedean reservoir, Scot. 5-945b.
Club des Impartiaux: see Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
CLUB-FOOT 6-568b; 20-764a.
Club, Indian: see Indian club.
Clubiona 2-506d.
Clubionidae 2-366d; capture of prey 25-665a; care of young 25-665c; duration of life 25-665d; habitat 25-666d; hibernation 15-446c; mimicry 16-499b.
"Clubland," Lond. 6-567a.
Clubmen (nicknamed) 12-442c.
Club Moross 18-857c.
Club-moss: see Lycopodium.
— Politique, Le 6-568a.
— root: see Finger-and-toe.
— rush: see Bulrush.
—, The (literary club) 15-458d; 12-916b.
Clugnacker Castle, Ire. 5-473b.
Cluden, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
CLUE (Clew) (dict.) 6-568d.
CLUENTIUS HABITUS, Aulus 6-568d.
Cluentius, riv., It.: see Chienti.
Cluff, Samuel O'Malley 21-861d.
Cluff, O. 20-26 (M7).
—, Cr., riv., O. 20-26 (L7).
Clugny, Fr.: see Cluny.
Clui, Hung.: see Kolozsvár.
Clumber House, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 6-569a.
Clumber, daniel 8-377d.
CLUMP (dict.) 6-569a.
Clumping (physiol.) 4-81c.
Clun, Salop 9-420 (III. A2); 24-1019c.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
Clunch 4-45, 11-88b.
— clay and shale 20-415a.
CLUNES, Vict. 6-569a; 28-38 (B2).
Clun Forest, dist., Salop 9-420 (III. A2); 4-46; 24-1020c.
— Forest sheep 24-821a.
Clunes, riv., waterfalls, Wales 12-75d.
Clunia, Sp. 5-653b.
Clunisces (Cluniac Benedictines) 6-569b; 3-722a; aim 9-316d; Gregory VII. 12-571c; monasteries 1-15c; obedientiae (cells) 1-21d; Spain 25-546b.
Clunie, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 4-35a; 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 4-375c.
— Water, Scot., geology 1-30b.
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Clunton, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
CLUNY, Fr. 6-569a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-15c, 1-21b, 18-449b; old houses 12-811d (fig.).
—, Mauritius 17-913a.
—, hill, Scot. 10-672b.
Cluny Castle, Scot. 25-646b.
Cluny's meadow 28-124d.
Cluny Museum.
Cluny lace 16-46b.
Cluny Macpherson: see Macpherson (of Cluny).
Cluny Mountain, Perth 20-803b); 20-809c; 13-811d (Plate).
Clupanodonic acid 20-44b; 20-50a.
Clupea 13-390d.
— alosa: see Whitebait.
— alosa: see Allis shad.
— caspia: see Caspian herring.
— finta: see Twaite shad.
— harengus: see Herring.
— kowal 23-182a.
— leachii: see Herring.
— matterwocca: see Ale-wife.
— melanosticta: see Iwashi.
— menhaden: see Menhaden.
— pilchardus: see Pilchard.
— sagax 21-603c.
— sapidissima: see Shad, American.
— scombrina: see Oil-sardine.
— sprattus: see Sprat.
— vernalis: see Ale-wife.
Clupeidae 24-812c; 14-245d; 24-827c; alimentary canal 24-855a; distribution 2-747d, 2-748a.
Clupeux (political faction) 16-593d.
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL 6-570c.
Cluses, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-746c.
Clusiaceae 2-745d.
Clusia roses: see Copei.
CLUSIUM (mod. Chiusi), It. 6-570d; 15-26 (D3); see also Chiusi.
Clusius (botanist): see Lécluse, Charles de.
—, Janus 15-136b.
Clusone, It. 15-417 (B-C2).
Cluster cardamom 5-314d.
— fly 10-584a.
— pine 21-624a; 21-622 (Pl. L.); 10-640c; in Madeira 17-282c; resin 23-737d; turpentine 27-481c.
Cluster Springs 28-118 (C-D4).
Clustamins, tribe: see Crustumina.
Clut, Lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Clutch (mech.) 18-918c; 18-927a.
— (ornithology) 9-14a.
— arc lamp 16-665d.
Clutching (falconry) 10-142b.
Clutha, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 19-624d.
— Co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7, D7).
Cluthalite 1-912b.
Clutton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Cluverius (Cluvier), Philip: see Cluwer, Philip.
Cluvius Rufus, M. 23-659d.
CLUWER, PHILIP 6-571c; 11-632a.
Cluysenaar, Alfred 20-507d.
Clwyd, riv., Scot.: see Clyde.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a; geology of valley 8-15b, 10-522a.
Clwyddian Hills, Wales: geology 8-15b.
Clwyedog reservoirs, Wales 23-466 (map); 28-407 (map).
Cly, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Clyde, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Clydach, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. D4); 7-74d.
—, riv., Wales 23-276c.
Clydagh, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
—, riv., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (C5).
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron 6-571d; 14-450c; Afridi expedition 1-362a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b.
Clyde, Ark. 2-532 (A2).
—, Ire. 7-757 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Miss. 19-606 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-254 (G3).
—, Wis. Plate 24-412 (D4); 6-572d; 8-660d.
—, riv., Can. (Baffin land) 5-160 (Q1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CLYDE, riv., Scot. 6-572b; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4); Agricola fortifies 1-366d; Glasgow 12-39b; harbour 12-84b; lighthouse trustees 16-648c; navigation trust 12-84c, 6-573a, 23-98d; yachting 28-892c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-134a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C-D2); 27-1025d.
CLYDEBANK, Scot. 6-572d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map).
Clyde Iron Works Co. v. Yazuricda 7-781a.
Clydedale, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Clyde Law, mt., Scot. 6-572b.
Clyde Navigation Trust 24-276 (D9).
Clyde River, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Clydesdale, S.Af. 20-153c.
—, val., Scot. 6-572b.
— horse 13-724c; 13-722 (Pl. I.).
Clyde Trust: see under Clyde.
— Yacht Club, Royal 8-682d.
Clyfton, Richard: see Clifton, Richard.
—, William de 6-509c.
Clyman, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Clymene (myth.) 2-823d; 21-342a.
Clymenia (fossils) 5-692a; 8-124d.
— beds: see Famennian group.
Clymenitidae 5-693d; 8-128a.
Clymenus: see Plato.
Clymer, George 22-551d.
Clymer, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Clymers, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Clym of the Clough: see Clim of the Clough.
Clynder, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
Clyne, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170b.
Clynnog-fawr, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Clypea, N.Af. 22-650a.
Clypeaster 25-52c.
Clypeastroida 8-881c.
Clypeus: see Clipeus.
— grit 20-119a.
— Sobieskii: see Scutum Sobieskii.
Clyro, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
—, hill, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Clysma, Egy. 20-22d.
Clyst, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
— Homiton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— St Mary, Dev. 3-618a.
Clytaemnestra 1-363d; 5-461d; 20-253b.
Clyth, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 25-964a; castle 4-966c.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Clytia (anel.) 14-153b.
"Clytie" (G. F. Watts) 24-507d.
Clytinae 10-497d.
Clytus arietis 18-497d.
Clywedog, riv., Wales (Denbigh) 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales (Montgom.) 9-428 (V. D3); 21-841c.
C.M.G.(abbrev.) 1-29a.
C.M.S. (abbrev.): see Church Missionary Society.
Cnarreburc, Yorks.: see Knaresborough.
Cnemidophorus 16-825d.
— sexlineatus: see Swift.
Cnemidopterus 12-566c.
Cnemiornis 3-971c; 3-977b.
— calcitrans 12-243a.
Cnemis, nuts, Gr. 21-445d.
Cnethocampa processionea: see Processionary moth.
Cnewr, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cnicnode: see Conical Point.
Cnictrope: see Conic of Contact.
Cnicus: see Thistle.
Cnidae: see Nematocysts.
Cnidaria 14-172a.
"Cnidian Aphrodite" (statue): see Aphrodite.
Cnidian Lion 5-530c.
Cnidobiast 14-137d; 2-98a.
Cnidocil 14-137d.
Cnidosac 11-526d.
CNIDUS, ancient, M. 6-573a; battle (394 B.C.) 7-960b, 21-212a; battle (391 B.C.) 12-452b; coins 19-885b, 19-887d; Demeter sanctuary 24-394c; medical school 18-42a, 18-546b; treasury at Delphi 2-380a, 7-974a; 12-475c (fig.).
Cnihi 15-851b.
Cnoc Fhionn Uillt, mt., Scot. 4-959b.
— Dubh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
CNOSSUS, Crete 6-573c; 23-648 (Pl. II. fig. 1) (map); 7-424a (Plates); Aegean remains 1-246b; archives 10-545c; coinage 19-885a foll.; inlaid work 11-564c; ivory figures (Pl. II. figs. 6, 7); plate 21-792a; pottery 5-711d, 1-246 (Plates); seal-impressions 11-564b, 1-250 (Pl. III. fig. 1); staircase 7-763a; wall-paintings 20-463d, 7421e, 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 5), 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
Cnut: see Canute.
Co. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (chem.): see Cobalt.
Coa, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
COACH (carriage) 6-574a; 5-402b.
— (tutor) 1-783a.
— and Coachmaking Makers Company 16-811a.
— dog: see Dalmatian dog.
Coachella, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Coachford, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Coach horse: see Yorkshire coach-horse.
Coaching Club 6-574b.
— gig 4-106b.
Coactor 13-667d.
Coadjacency, Law of 2-754c.
Coadjutor 15-338d.
— bishop 4-3c.
Coagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550c.
Coagulation 25-377b.
Coagulins 19-61c.
Coahoma, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Coahoma Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Coahuayona, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
Coahuila, state, Mex. 6-574c; 19-318 (E2).
Coahuiltecan 14-455b.
Coalita, cape, C.H. 5-678 (A6).
Coaked (dict.) 17-871b.
Coal, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, bay, Arct. 25-709a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-360 (B3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
COAL 6-575a; 5-312c; combustion products 25-276a; contraband of war 7-35d, 19-445a; Cretaceous 7-417b; gas manufacture 11-483d; iron manufacture 14-803c, 6-593a; Jurassic 15-568c; labour disputes: arbitration 2-332b; labour legislation 16-16d; ownership of 8-592b; strikes and lock-outs 25-1029c; U.S., production statistics 27-641c; weighing machine 28-476d.
Coal Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Basin, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Bluff, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Branch, Can. 19-465 (C1).
COALBROOKDALE, Salop 6-593a; 9-420 (III. B1), bridge 4-542b; geology 24-1026c.
Coalburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, W.Va. 28-360d.
Coalburn, Scot. 24-418 (D5).
Coal Center, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Coalcoman, Mex. 19-318 (E4).
Coal Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Can. 10-281b.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-306 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-254 (G2).
— Creek Proprietary, Vict. 2-933b.
Coaldale, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Coaledo beds 9-663b.
Coalfield, Ala. 1-435 (E3).
Coal Fire, Ala. 1-460 (A7).
— Fire Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
COAL-FISH 6-593a; 2-350c.
Coal gas: see Gas, coal.
Coalgate, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
Coal Glen, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Coalgrove, O. 20-26 (E1).
Coal Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Coaling, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Coalings, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-14a.
Coaling of sea vessels 5-593b.
COALING STATIONS 6-593b; 6-365c.
Coal Island, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550a; geology 14-743c.
COALITION 6-594d.
— of Europe (1793-1815) first (1793) 11-162b; 10-855d; 11-172d; second (1799) 11-167d, 10-865a, 11-194b, 15-45a; third (1805) 11-173a; Waterloo campaign 28-371c.
Coal Measures (geol.) 6-575a; 5-310c; 11-670c; fossils 20-839b, 13-432a; New South Wales 18-242a.
Coal Mine, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Miner's Fung: see Asthenosis.
Coal Mines Regulation Act (1908) 16-811c.
Coalmont, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. 26-629 (F9).
Coal Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Coal Owners, Federated 27-144b.
Coalport, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 17-284d.
Coalrun, Ky. 15-654 (F3).
Coal-scuttle: see Scuttle.
Coalsnaughton, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-611d.
Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on (1901) 6-592d.
COAL-TAR 6-595a; 11-484a; colours in dyeing 8-745c.
—, naphtha 6-596b; 19-167d.
Coal-tips 6-593b.
Coal-titmouse 25-1056c.
Coalton, O. 20-26 (E6); 20-26b.
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C-D3).

Digitized by Google

Coal Valley, Ill. 14-364 (B2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coalville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
COALVILLE, Leics. 6-599a; 9-416 (H. E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Coalwood, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Coama, P. R. 22-124 (B2); 22-127a.
Coan, Titus 13-91a; 18-592d.
Coanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Coapim 18-468a.
Coarb 14-761b.
Coarsegold, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Coarse-metal: *see* Copper matte.
Coary, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Coaseo plant 23-800a.
Coasesus: *see* Brocket.
Coast, mts., Wash. 29-354 (A3-J).
COAST 6-599b; 11-632b; survey 26-136a.
— (intern. law) 25-649c.
— and Geodetic Survey, U.S.: *see* United States Coast and Geodetic survey.
— cod oil 6-635d.
— deer: *see* Columbian deer.
— **DEFENCE** 6-599c; ordnance 20-212b, 20-226c.
— erosion 9-410e: *see also* Reclamation of land.
Coaster hub 3-916a.
Coasters Harbor, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
Coast fever 26-937b.
Coast Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
COASTGUARD 6-602d; cruisers 24-889d.
COASTING (sport) 6-603a.
Coast-line: *see* Coast.
Coast Prairie, plain, Tex. 27-619d.
— Range, mts., Alsk. 1-472b.
— Range, mts., Braz.: *see* Mar, Serra do.
— Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2-E3); 4-598c; climate 5-147a; flora 5-147c; geology 5-146a; mines 5-146b.
— Range, mts., U.S. 5-8 (B1-E5); California 5-7e; 27-259c; Oregon 20-242b; Washington 29-353c.
— Territory, Aus.: *see* Küsteuland.
Coat 7-236c; 7-241d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b.
— Armour: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— and conduct money: *see* Imprest-money.
COATBRIDGE, Scot. 6-603c; 24-418 (C-D3).
Coatepeque, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); battle (1863) 12-664a.
Coate Reservoir, lake, Wilts. 26-236a.
Coates, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Coatesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
COATESVILLE, Pa. 6-603d; 21-106 (H7).
Coatham Mundeville, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
COATI 6-603d; 5-373a.
Coati, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Coatecook, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. and Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Coatit, Aby.: *see* Koatit.
Coat of arms: *see* Surcoat.
— of arms: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— of mail 7-589c.
Coatopa, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Coats, Joseph: typhoid fever 20-774a.
— Mrs. J. & P. 20-520b.
Coats, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b.
Coatsburg, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Coats Land, Antarc. 21-961 (B); 21-967c.
Coatsville, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Coatue, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-106a.
Coatzacoalcos, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-319c; rainfall 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 19-943d.
Coa vestis 25-97b.
Coaxal circles 6-383a.
Coayan, P.Is. 23-58d.
Cob (bot.) 6-604a; 11-264a; Jamaica 19-918d.
COB (horse) 6-603d; 13-794a.
Cobadin, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cobadonga, cave, Sp.: *see* Covadonga.
Cobaea 19-583d.
— scandens 11-258d.
Cobalt, Can. 5-160 (D-E2); 20-116b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
COBALT (metal) 6-604a; 6-623b; 18-594d; atomic heat 6-674; Australian mines 2-953a; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c; magnetization 17-337a, 17-341b; metallurgy 18-204d; thermo-electric power 17-347d.
Cobaltammines 6-605a; isomerism 14-882d, 25-894d.
Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-605a.
— bloom 9-758b.
— blue 21-598d.
— bromide 6-604c.
— carbonates 6-604c.
— chloride 6-604c.
— cyanides 6-605a.
— fluoride 6-604c.
— glance: *see* Cobaltite.
— green 21-598d.
— hydroxides 6-604b.
— iodide 6-604c.
Cobaltisulphurous acid 6-604d.
COBALTITE 6-605d.
Cobalt-manganese-spar 23-269c.
Cobalt nitrates 6-605a.
Cobaltous acid 6-604b.
Cobalt oxides 6-604b.
— phosphates 6-605a.
— sulphides 6-604d.
— violet 21-599a.
— yellow: *see* Aureolin.
COBAN, Guat. 6-605d; 5-678 (A3).
Cobangria 5-793c.
COBAR, N.S.W. 6-606a; 2-960 (C2); copper mines 2-952b.
Cobargo, N.S.W. 2-960 (E5).
Cobb, David 26-454b.
—, **HOWELL** 6-606a; 11-756d.
—, James 27-1063a.
Cobb, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-654 (B5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, pier, Lyme Regis 17-162a.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cobbins, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Cobbinshaw, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 9-945a.
Cobble (dict.) 6-606d.
Cobbler, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Cobbler (dict.) 6-606a.
— (tool.) 28-540c.
Cobbler's awl (tool.): *see* Avocet.
Cobblers' Monday 18-693d.
Cobbo, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
COBB Co, Ltd., **THOMAS SPENCER** 6-607c.
Cobborah, N.S.W. 2-960 (E3).
Cobbosseecontee, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 11-462c.
—, Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cobbtown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Cobbyville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
COBDEN, **RICHARD** 6-607d; 26-560a, 26-623a; John Bright 4-567d.
Cobden, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Cobden Club 6-567c; 6-611b; 25-316b.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 2-701c; 4-218d.
Cobego: *see* Galeopithecus.
Cobelenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Cobequid, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-830a; geology 19-830b.
— group 20-236d.
Cobertine, riv., Corn. 13-253b.
Coberg, Moon. 14-276 (E1).
COBET, **CAREL GABRIEL** 6-611d.
Cobham, Charles George Lyttelton, 8th viscount 17-185b; 16-345b.
—, Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester: *see* Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester.
—, Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a; 28-414b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron 6-612a.
—, Margaret, Lady: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
—, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord: *see* Oldcastle, Sir John.
COBHAM, Kent 6-612a; 16-942 (F3).
Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Street, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— College 6-612a.
— Hall, residence, Kent 16-942 (F3); 6-612a; 2-419a.
Cobham's Plot: *see* Main Plot.
COBIJA, Chil. 6-612b; 2-462 (B1); 6-161a.
Cobinshaw, Scot.: *see* Cobbinshaw.
Cobitidæ: *see* Loach.
Cobitis 14-229b; 8-454b.
— taenia 16-834b.
Cobitopsis 24-137d.
Cobla (dict.) 27-1045b.
COBLE (boat) 6-612b; 4-99b.
Coblentzian group 8-125b; 8-127a; 11-670d.
Coblenta quartzite 8-127a.
— slates 8-125b.
COBLENZ, Ger. 6-612b; 11-808 (I. A5); bridge 4-542d; treaty (1860) 10-811c; volcanic rocks 9-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Cobleskill limestone 27-626a.
Coblom, India 20-357a.
Cob-nut: *see* Cob.
Cobo, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 25-811c; bridge 4-542d; treaty (1860) 10-811c; volcanic rocks 9-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Cobosquin, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Cobota, mts., Ariz. 3-544 (B4).
COBOURG, Can. 6-613a; 20-114 (C2).
COBRA 6-613a; African: *see* Hajo; bite 25-287c; worship of 9-45a, 24-679a, 2-52c.
" Cobra " (destroyer) 24-916b.
Cobraru, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cobras, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461c.
Cobre, Cu. 7-595 (E2); copper mine 7-590d.
—, New, N.M. 19-1.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, mts., Cu. 7-595d; 7-596c.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Cobres, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-645b.
Cobrestante Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Coburg, Josiah, prince of: *see* Josiah, prince of Coburg.
COBURG, Ger. 6-613d; 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Melbourne 19-904.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (D3).
—, peninsula, Can. 2-960 (E2).
Coburn, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Cobus 2-916c; hybridization 14-27c.
— defassa: *see* Sing-sing.
— ellipsiprymnus: *see* Waterbuck.
— lichi: *see* Lichi.
— vardoni: *see* Puku.
Cobweb (dict.) 6-613d.
Coca (bot.) 6-614b.
Cocabe, Syr.: *see* Basanitis.
Cocacin (of Persia): *see* Kukachin.
Cocagne, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465a.
COCAINE 6-615a; 1-685d; anaesthetic 1-909b; dentistry 8-52b; electrolytic administration 9-251c; sensickness 24-562d.
Cocajo, Merlino: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocalico Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Cocalus (myth.) 18-555a.
Cocama, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
COCANADA, India 6-615b; 14-382 (I-K11).
Cocaceae 3-165a.
Cocacius, Merlinus: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocosians (sect.) 6-615c; 7-197c.
COCCEIUS, **JOHANNES** 6-615c; 5-214b.
— Nerva: *see* Nerva.
Coccejl, Samuel von 11-55c.
Coccera acid 25-81a.
Cocceria: *see* Cochineal wax.
Coccergl Alcohol 20-51b.
Coccidae: *see* Scale-insect.
COCCIDIA 6-615d.
Coccidiosis 6-616a.
Coccidium 6-617c; 6-616 (Pl.I. figs. 1, 3).
— coniculi 6-616 (Plate).
— mitrarium 6-617c.
— schubergi 6-616b (Plate).
Coccinellidae: *see* Ladybird.
Coccinum, Rom.Brit.: *see* Wigan.
Coccobacteria septica 3-157d.
Coccogonene 1-856d.
Coccolite 8-289a.
Coccolith 10-467a.
Coccolithophora 10-467a.
Coccolithophoridae 10-467a.
Coccolobis 22-26d.
Coccoonons 10-467c.
Coccomyxa 9-386b.
Coccomyxidae 9-386b.
Cocco Ortu, F. (statesman) 15-834a.
Coccosphere 10-467a.
Coccostelidae 26-543d.
Coccosteus 8-128c; 26-543c; 4-367d.
Coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
Coccolina 11-510b.
Coccolinidae 11-510b.
COCCULUS INDICUS 6-618d; 21-586b.
Cocea 11-762d; 11-255d.
— aquatica 6-774b.
— cacti: *see* Cochineal insect.
— ilicis: *see* Kermes ilicis.
— lacca 18-35a; 21-509b.
— manniparus 17-585b.
— oleae 20-56a.
— pinicoccis 11-424c.
— sinensis 6-771a.
— vermilio: *see* Kermes ilicis.
Coccygeal ganglion 19-402b.
Coccygeus 20-311d; 20-324d; 20-326c.
Coccygeus muscle 19-55b.
Coccygia 11-375b.
Coccygiformes 20-326a.
Coccygomorphae 20-323c; 13-707b.
Coccystes glandarius: *see* Great spotted cuckoo.
Coccyx 18-714c; 18-714e; 8-635d; nerve 19-400d.
Coccyzus 7-610b.
Cocentaina, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-529c.
Coch, Gautref, Glos. 18-729a.
—, Castell, mansion, Wales: *see* Powis Castle.
COCHABAMBA, Bol. 6-619a; 4-167 (D3); 4-171d.
COCHABAMBA dept., Bol. 6-618d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-163b.
Coche, Turk. As. 24-272a.
—, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991c.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
Cochecho, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-456b.
Fall (1774) (battle) 8-456d.
COCHEM, Ger. 6-619b; 11-808 (A3).
Cocherel, Fr. (battle) 5-918b.
Cochery, Georges Charles Paul 6-619d.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE** 6-619b.
Cochesett, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Cochetun, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
Cochetopa, mts., Colo. 6-723 (D3).
—Creek, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Dome, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Cochico, mt., Arg. 1-963d.
Cochil, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168c.
Cochimbo, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
COCHIN, D. M. P. A. 6-619b.
COCHIN, India 6-620a; 14-382 (F-G15).
COCHIN, state, India 6-619c; 14-382 (G14); 6-610a; caste laws 13-504c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 16-161a; Jews 26-390b, 3-737d, 15-409b; Portuguese 14-604d.
— backwaters, inlet, India 6-620a.
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr. I.C. 6-620b; 14-498(107-E6); 14-490b; Chinese relations 6-197c; civilization 2-754b; Mongol invasion 15-936c, 6-197c.
COCHINEAL 6-621b; 8-749a; cultivation 4-926d; pigments 21-599b.
— insect 6-621b.
— wax 6-621d.
Cochinealin 6-621d.
Cochin fowl 22-214b.
Cochinos, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Cochise, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 27-483b.
Cochituate, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
COCHLAEUS, **JOHANN** 6-621d; 1-542d; 3-895b.
Cochlea 8-792d; functions 13-124b; 12-126a; in reptiles 23-161b.
— membranous: *see* Scala-media.
Cochlear 10-562d.
Cochlearia 7-522a; 19-833b.
Cochlearia armoracia: *see* Horse-radish.
Cochliodontidae 26-539a.
Cochliopodium 23-746c.
— pellucidum 23-746b.
Cochlocerus 1-993d.
Cochlodesma 16-124b.
Cochlostyla 12-752a.
Cochran, mt., Cheviot 25-800a.
Cochrane, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
Cochran bodies 6-615a.
Cochran Co., Tex. 28-498 (E2).
Cochrane (family): *see* Dundonald; *see* Dundonald.
—, Sir A. F. L. 6-617a; 1-643a.
— Robert, earl of Mar: *see* Mar.
—, Sir Thomas 4-632a.
Cochrane, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-140 (D4).
—, lake, S.Am.: *see* Pueyrredon.
Cochran Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Cochranton, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Cochranville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Cochnas, tribe 6-778a.
Cock, Cesar de 26-595c.
—, **EDWARD** 6-622a.
—, Hieronymus: *see* Cocq, G.
—, Xavier de 20-397c.
Cock, riv., Yorks. 28-953 (D5).
Cock (bird) 12-925a.
— (water pipe) 14-53a; 15-63b.
COCKADE 6-622a.
Cockade City, Va.: *see* Petersburg.
COCKAIGNE, LAND OF 6-622c; 9-614a.
Cock-a-leekie 16-370c.
Cock and hen paddles: *see* Lump-sucker.
— and Pynch, Derby.: *see* Harewood House.
Cockaral 6-622d.
Cockatoo, isl., N.S.W. 28-681 (B2); 26-579c.
COCKATOO 6-622c; 26-814c; acclimatization 1-119a; skull 9-329a.
COCKATRICE 6-623d.
Cockayn, Sir Aston: *see* Cokayne.
Cockayne, Land of: *see* Cockaigne.
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. 9-611 (IV. B2); 3-652a.
Cock Bridge, Scot. 24-435 (E1).
Cockburn, Alexander 6-623a; 5-939c; bills of exchange 3-240c; cases 8-55, 17-2c.
—, **ALICIA** 6-624b.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 6-624c; 26-864d.
—, **HENRY THOMAS** 6-624d.
—, John 4-852c.
—, William (dean of York): *see* York, William de.
—, William (doctor) 28-214c.
—, William (freebooter) 28-813c.
Cockburn, bay, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 18-373 (G4); 19-114 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-960c.
—, riv., Arct. Amer. 2-960 (D2).
— Harbour, Cairns Is. 27-1060c.
— Land, penin., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
— Law, hill, Scot. 3-815b.
Cockburnspath, Scot. 24-418 (F4); 3-815d.
Cockchafer 5-800a; 6-627b (fig. 1); 13-146b; 12-812a.
— Cockchafer " (gun-boat) 24-916b.
Cocke Co., Tenn. 26-870 (H2).
Cocked hat (costume) 6-624b; 7-242c; military 27-585a.
— hat (bowls) 4-343b.
Cockenzie, ills., Coun. 6-918 (B5).
Cockenzie, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-309c.
COCKER, **EDWARD** 6-624c.
Cockerel, riv., Camb. 16-918a; 6-625c.
— Brook, Lancs. 15-139 (D2).
Cockerbundy: *see* Gaultheria.
COCKERELL, **CHARLES Robert** 6-625a; excavations in Asia 7-252a, 14-195b, 22-365b.
—, Douglas 4-216d; 6-626 (Plate).
Cockerham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Cockerill, John 6-625b; 22-223a.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-625b.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb. 6-625c; 9-412 (I. D3); railway 7-624b.

Digitized by Google

Cockermouthy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Cockersand Abbey, ruins, Lancs. 16-143b.
Cocker spaniel 8-377d.
Cockerton, R. v. 26-497d ; 8-976c.
Cockeysville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Cockfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Cockfield dike 8-707a.
Cockfield Fell, dist., Dur. 8-706b.
COCK-FIGHTING 6-625d ; laws 11-447b.
Cocking, Robert 20-751b.
Cocking, Sussex 9-420 (III. F3).
Cocking (sport) : *see* Cock-fighting.
Cockington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— green 8-126d.
COCK LAKE GHOST 6-626d ; 18-638a.
Cockle, Northumb. 20-464a.
COCKLE, SIR JAMES 6-627a.
COCKLE 6-627b ; 16-112d ; 21-16d.
— bar 19-325a.
Cockle Creek, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Cockle cylinder 10-350d.
Cockleroi, int., Scot. 24-418 (VI.) ; 16-731c.
Cockley park, Northumb. 18-627a.
— Tarn, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Cockleyt : *see* Loft.
Cockney (dict.) 6-627c.
Cock of Arran, cape, Scot. 24-411 (A3) ; 2-645a.
COCK-OF-THE-ROCK 6-628a.
Cock-of-the-wood : *see* Capercailzie.
Cock paddle : *see* Lumpsucker.
Cockpen, dist., Scot. 7-765b.
Cockpenny (dict.) 6-626c.
COCKPIT (dict.) 6-627a.
Cockpit Country, dist., Jam. 15-153 (map) ; 15-132c.
Cockpit theatre, Lond. 6-626c.
COCKROACH 6-628a ; 20-384d ; 5-111d ; 13-419a.
Cockroad (dict.) 28-793a.
Cockscomb, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (D7) ; 6-613b.
Cock's Cove Col. 5-227a.
COCK'S COMB (bot.) 6-628c ; 19-325b.
Cockscomb (tool) 17-842a.
— barrow 3-455d.
— gas burner 16-655a.
— lathe, Purdey 7-412a.
COCKTON, HENRY 6-628c.
Cocky : *see* Corgoes, G.
COCLES, HORATIUS (Jerome) 6-629a.
Cocles, Rafael : *see* Corcie.
Coco, Antilles 6-622d.
— riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B6).
Coco, Horatius : *see* Horatius Cocles.
Cocoa : *see* Hadiba.
— (bean), B. of Bengal 14-382 (C3).
— Co. 7-395 (D1).
— Is., B. of Bengal : *see* Gt. and Little Coco.
— riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
COCOA (cacao) 6-629a ; adulteration 1-232d ; duty 26-497a ; Venezuela 27-991a.
— as currency 7-421d.
— nut 26-417a ; 6-630c.
— nut, sil., Fiji : *see* Yathi-
— nut (bot.) : *see* Cocos-
— Point 18-550c.
— Tree Club, Lond. 6-567b.
COCOA DE MER 6-631a ; 24-
— 29-642d ; baskets 3-
— Tree, Ja. 17-34 (H3).
— — 21-781d.
— — Mex. 20-278c.
COCOANA, brits 6-631a.
COCOANUT, Indra : *see* Cocoa-
— Forest, Ariz. 2-344
— — 2-344a.
— — Afr. 2-344 (D2).
— — tribe 1-811d.
— — Colom. 22-81a.
— — 6-631c ; 20-649 (fig.).
— — as Robber crab.
— — 2-344 ; 26-472a.
COCO-NUT PALM 6-631b ; 21-
— British Central Africa
— Ceylon 5-779d ;
— Malabar ; nursery 26-
— 27-634c.
Cocoon 16-468d ; 8-825c ; 25-663d.
— beater 25-106c.
—, pierced 25-105d.
Cocopalm : *see* Coco-nut palm.
Cocorocouma Caya, isla., C.Am. 5-678 (E3).
Cocos, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3).
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Keeling.
—, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Cocos australis : *see* Pindo.
— butyracea : *see* Coyol palm.
— crispa : *see* Carujo.
— nucifera : *see* Coco-nut palm.
— sclerocarpa : *see* Mbocaya.
Cocos-Keeling, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Keeling.
Cocos-stearin 6-631d.
Cocos-yatai : *see* Yatai.
Coco-yam : *see* Kalo.
Cocquet 4-273a.
Cocuy, Colom. 5-701 (B3).
—, int., Colom. 6-701b.
Cocula, Mex. 15-132a.
Cocullo, It. 14-681d.
Cucullo (bot.) 7-397a.
Coca, Gonzalez : *see* Coques.
—, Hieronymus : *see* Cockx.
Cocxie, Michael : *see* Coxcie.
Cocynthum, cape, It. 15-26 (F3).
Cocyra, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3) ; 2-757b.
—, pass, Turk.As. 17-668d.
COCYTUS (Vuvo), riv., Gr. 6-631d.
COD (dict.) : *see* Cash on delivery.
Cod, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G2) ; 17-851c ; 12-265b ; wireless telegraphy 26-539c.
COD (fish) 6-632a ; 14-262a ; anglers 2-304 ; Chile 6-146d ; food values 8-216a ; geological range 21-847c ; Newfoundland 19-480c ; 24-41c ; trade statistics 10-430d.
CODA (dict.) 6-632d.
Coda Cavallo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (D4).
Codajas, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Codajo, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Codamine 20-134d.
Codanovia 18-87c.
Codanus Sinus, gulf 8-28b ; 18-87c.
Codasteride 6-126b.
Codasteridae 5-311b ; 8-878b.
Codazzi, Augustin 6-706b.
Codbeck, riv., Yorks. 26-352a.
Codcaw Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-352 (B4).
Codde, Peter 27-824b.
Coddenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Coddington, William 23-251d ; 23-253c.
Coddington, Notts 9-416 (II. F3) ; 19-828c.
Coddington fens 18-394b.
Coddon Hill, Mass. 17-852 (G2).
Coddon Hill beds (geol.) 7-617d ; 8-137b.
CODE (law) 6-632d.
— (signal) 25-71a.
— Civil, of France : *see* Code Napoleon.
— d'instruction criminelle 10-923c.
— Michaud 10-835d.
CODE NAPOLEON 6-634c ; 10-929d ; 22-110d ; marriage 17-756c.
— Noir 25-725d.
— pénal, Fr. 10-923c.
Codeine 20-135b ; 1-686a ; whooping-cough 28-617b.
Codeo, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Codera, cape, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
— riv., It. 26-342 (G-H4).
Codera y Zaidin, Francisco 25-588b.
Codeso 26-615c.
Codetta (dict.) 11-290b.
Codex 17-619a ; 8-851d ; 17-820b ; Bible 5-850d ; British Museum collection 16-552a.
— Augiensis, &c. : *see* Augiensis, Codex, &c.
Codfish, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Codford St. Mary, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Codgers Hall : *see* Cogers Hall.
Codiaceae 1-588c ; 21-730d.
Codiacridae 8-878d.
CODIAEUM 6-635b.
— variegatum : *see* Croton.
Codicariae 4-97c.
Codices impressi 26-710c.
CODICIL 6-635b ; Roman law 23-566a ; 23-574c.
Codification 6-632d ; 3-749a ; Roman law 23-569c, 15-598c.
Codigoro, It. 22-58d.
CODILLA 6-635b.
Codille 20-101c.
Codington Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
CODINUS, GEORGE 6-635b.
Codium 1-596a.
Codling Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— Light, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Codling moth 2-224a ; 8-897d ; 16-467c ; 16-471c.
Codlins-and-cream 28-689d.
COD-LIVER OIL 6-635c ; 20-50c ; calf feeding 5-542b ; nervaderfanic acid 27-859a ; rickets 23-316b.
Codnor, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 13-122d, 8-72a.
Codogno, It. 15-4 (B2) ; 16-955d.
Codola, It. 5-124a.
Codolada (dict.) 25-589b.
Codomannus : *see* Darius III.
Codon 3-687b.
Codonella campanella 14-559b (fig.).
Codonium 14-151d.
Codonoblastida 8-878b.
Codonoeca 10-465c.
Codorus, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Codosiga 10-463d ; 10-466b (fig.).
CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 6-636b.
—, SIR EDWARD 6-636b.
—, Sir John Henry 6-636d.
—, Robert Henry 20-440d ; 26-139b.
—, Sir William 6-636d ; 14-374a ; 18-13b.
Codrington, W.I. 28-544 (F3).
—, college, W.I. 28-544 (G2) ; 5-384a ; 27-712d.
Codrus, Mt. 19-479 (A3).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A3) ; 19-478c.
—, road, str., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Codrus, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
CODRUS (king of Athens) 6-637a.
Codrus, Precinct of, Athens 2-832 (map).
Cods, Bay 14-477d.
Cods (party) 13-608c.
Codsall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Cod's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK 6-637a.
Cody, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-274 (C-D1).
Coe, F.S. 10-657b.
Coe (Cone), riv., Scot. 12-119d.
Coeburn, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Coecilians : *see* Caecilia.
Coed Ewlos, Wales (battle) 10-522c.
Coedmore, Wales 5-319d.
CO-EDUCATION 6-637b.
COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS 6-640b.
Coefficient 1-602a ; 9-709b ; detached 1-605c ; undetermined 1-607c.
Coeli : *see* Cain 26-114 (E1).
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van 6-640b ; 25-601a ; fortifications 10-691b, 2-630a.
Coehorn mortar 6-640b.
Coela, dist., Gr. 9-866a.
Coelacanthidae 6-643a.
Coelacanthinae 26-542c ; 14-248d ; 15-370b.
Coelebogyne 2-212b.
Coelebs 28-593d.
Coelebs in Search of a Wife (More) 18-821d.
COELENTERA 6-640d ; 28-1018a ; epithelial condition 9-319a ; nervous system 27-1015a ; Pre-Cambrian 22-266c ; reproduction 23-117a ; sponges 25-730d ; systematic position 28-1033a.
Coelenteron 6-641a ; 7-592c.
Coelestes : *see* Cynodictis.
Coelesyria, dist., Syr. 20-602 (D1) ; 23-649 (F3) ; 26-309b ; 20-617d ; coins 19-890c.
Coelho (Jesuit) 15-225d.
Coelho de Magalhães, José Estevão 22-169d.
—, Gomes 22-162d.
—, Lazino 22-163b.
—, Pedro 5-483d.
— Pereira, Duarte 6-455a ; 21-178d.
Coeliac axis 2-667b.
— glands 17-167a.
— plexus 19-396c.
COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ 6-642a.
—, ANTONIO 6-642b.
—, B. F. 17-631b.
Coelocerus 3-225d.
— Humphresianus 15-569b.
Coelochaeta : *see* Ascospermophora.
Coelocormidae 27-389c ; 27-391c.
Coelocormus hurleyi 27-389c.
Coelocrinidae 8-878d.
Coelo, De (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Coelodendrum 22-804b.
Coeliodinidae 8-903c.
Coelodon (fossil) : *see* Nothrotherium.
— (mollusc) 16-124b.
Coelogenys 20-431d.
— paca : *see* Paca.
— subniger : *see* Guagua.
Coelogorgiidae 2-99d.
Coelogyninae 20-172b.
Coelolepidae 14-248c ; 20-391c.
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES 6-642b ; 4-362b ; embryology 9-321b ; evolution 8-875a ; nephridial communication 18-670d.
Coelomata 8-875a ; 27-1050a ; 28-1033c ; 18-670c ; coelom 9-321d ; mesoderm 9-318d ; systematic position 28-1033c.
Coelomerinthoea 14-151a.
Coelomocoela : *see* Coelomata.
Coelomoduct 2-292c.
Coelomonas 10-467a.
Coelomostomum 5-792c.
Coelopeltis 25-290c ; 23-174b.
Coelopiana 7-593d ; 21-827c (fig.).
Coelopleurus 20-82c.
Coelosiden 2-212b.
Coeloptychium 7-418a.
Coeloria 2-104d.
Coelosporidiidae 9-389b.
Coelosporidium 9-389b.
Coelozoic 9-384a.
Coelus (deity) 27-789b ; 25-961b.
Coemptio (Roman law) 23-531b.
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON 6-644d ; 17-470b.
Coen (myth.) 14-471d.
COENACULUM 6-644d ; 21-695d.
Coenaesthesis : *see* Organic Sensation.
Coenburg (wife of Edwin of Deira) 18-151d.
Coenditidae : *see* Erethizontidae.
Coendu : *see* Tree-porcupine.
Coenenchyma 2-99b.
Coenobita 17-467d.
Coenobitidae 23-371d.
Coenobitidae 7-356d.
Coenobitism : *see* Monasticism.
Coenoecentrum 21-765c.
Coenocyte 1-587a.
Coenonympha 21-644c.
Coenogamete 11-341c.
Coenogoniaceae 16-585a.
Coenograptus gracilis 20-236b.
— sinules 20-236d.
Coenolestes : *see* Caenolestes.
Coenomorphae 20-324d.
Coenopithecus 9-664c.
Coenosarc 14-158d ; 14-154a.
Coenothecalia 2-100d.
Coenred (of Mercia) 18-152b.
— (of Northumbria) 19-793d.
Coenurus 26-411d ; 26-412b.
— cerebralis 28-12a.
— serialis 26-412c.
Coenwealhe : *see* Cynwalesse.
Coenwulf (of Mercia) 6-645a ; 18-152c ; Kent conquered 15-735d ; seal 24-542d.
COERCION (dict.) 6-645a.
— Act (1881) 14-783a.
— bill (1846) 9-561b.
Coercitio (law) 17-314a ; 23-557c ; 24-636a.
Coercive force (coercivity) 17-327a ; 9-230c.
Coerulein 8-750c ; 26-699b.
Coeruleum 21-598d ; stability 21-599d.
Coës (of Mytilene) 16-488c.
Coesse, Ind. 14-492 (G2).
Coessyra (wife of Polistratus) 21-59d.
Coetivy, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5) ; 24-753b ; 17-915c.
Coetlogon, Dennis de 9-375a.
Coetlogh, counsel of 19-735b.
Coëtmen-preca, Armoued Guy Simon de, and G. P. de : *see* Kersaint.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de : *see* Duras, duchesse de.
Coetus (eccl.) 22-93b.
Coeuilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CŒUR, JACQUES 6-645b ; 10-823c ; Gouffier 12-281a ; hotel, Bourges 4-331a, 13-811d (Plate) ; Sorel, Agnes 25-432c.
Cœur d'Alene, Ida. 14-276 (A2) ; 14-277c ; strike (1892) 14-279b.
—, d'Alene, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2) ; 14-276c.
—, d'Alene, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A3-B2) ; 14-276a.
CŒUR D'ALENE, tribe and reserve, Ida. 6-646a ; 14-276 (A2) ; 14-278a ; outbreak (1858) 14-279b.
Coeurderoy, Ernest 1-916b.
Coeuret, Adam : *see* Lesage.
Coeus (myth.) 26-1019a.
Cœuvres, Antoine d'Estrées, marquis de 9-801c.
Coevorden, Holl. : *see* Koevorden.
Co-existence (psychol.) 16-851a.
Coeyman Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Coeymans, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Coeymans group (geol.) 8-126c.
— limestone 27-626c.
Coffea 6-646b ; 6-649a.
— arabica : *see* Coffee plant.
— liberica : *see* Liberian coffee.
— robusta : *see* Congo coffee.
— stenophylla : *see* Sierra Leone coffee.
Coffee (potter) 5-755d.
Coffee, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, int., W.Af. 24-48b.
COFFEE 6-646a ; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d ; British tariff 26-423d, 9-566b ; opium poisoning 20-136a ; sea-sickness 24-562c ; structure 6-648d (fig.).
— (plant) 6-648a.
Coffeae 23-808b.
Coffee Club : *see* Rota, The.
Coffee Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Coffee-house 6-566d ; 6-646d ; Danby 16-366c.
Coffee-leaf disease 6-648c.
Coffeen, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Coffee-nut 15-286c ; 26-72c.
Coffeeville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Coffey Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Coffey's still : *see* Patent-still.
COFFEYVILLE, Kan. 6-649d ; 15-654 (G3).
Coffin, Charles 14-187c ; 14-193c.
—, Isaac 19-166b.
—, Levi 11-289b.
—, Lucretia : *see* Mott, Lucretia.
—, Vestal 11-289b.
Coffin Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2) ; 4-308b.
COFFIN 6-650a ; Aegean 1-248a ; Egyptian 18-967b.
Coffin bone 13-715b.
Coffin Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Coffinhal, J. B. 23-419c.
Coffin joint 13-715b.
Coffin's bay, S.Aus. 2-260 (E6) ; 25-493a.
Coffin-ships 21-341b.
Coffin-stool 25-967b.
Coffinton, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Cofre de Perote, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 18-317d.
COG (dict.) 6-650d.
Cogaïbicaanu, Enaki (Ianache) 23-416c.
—, Mihail 23-648b.
Cogamus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Kuzu Chai.
Cogan (family) 14-771a.
—, Thomas 13-872a ; 6-593d.
Cogan, Wm. 28-762a.
— House, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
COGERS HALL 6-650d.
Cogges, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 26-48a ; 28-762a.
Coggeshall, John 23-253c ; 19-535a.
—, Ralph of : *see* Ralph of Coggeshall.
Coggeshall, Wm. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 12-271a ; 20-392b ; Cistercians 9-786a.
Cogging (carpentry) 5-387b.
Coggon, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Cogges, Oxon. : *see* Cogges.
Cogges, St. Bernard (1104) 2-220d.
Coghill, Lieut. 6-736d.
Coghinas, riv., It. 15-4 (B4).

Digitized by Google

COGHLAN, CHARLES FRANCIS 6-651a.
—, Rose 6-651a.
Cogia: *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
Cogito, ergo sum 5-414d.
Cogles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Coglians, mt., Alps 1-747c.
COGNAC, Fr. 6-651a; 10-778 (D5); 10-914d; treaty (1526) 6-651b.
Cognac (brandy) 4-423d; 25-697a.
Cognates (dict.) 1-377d; 26-852a.
Cogneleo, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
COGNITION 6-651b; 22-552a; 1-75d; 21-132b; Democritus 8-4c; Hume 13-880a; Kant 15-666b; Leibnitz 16-388c.
COGNIZANCE (dict.) 6-651c.
Cognizee (law) 10-355b.
Cognizor (law) 10-355b.
Cognomens: *see* Name.
Cogolludo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cogon, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Cogoon, Queens, 2-961a.
Cogredient quantities 1-630d.
Cogswell, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Coguns, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Cohabitation, triennial 14-343b.
Cohannet, Mass.: *see* Taunton.
Cohansey, N.J.: *see* Bridgeton.
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Coharic Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Cohasset, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Co-heirs 26-4b.
COHEN (family name) 6-651c.
—, Emil Wilhelm 8-162c.
—, Henry 4-224b.
—, Hermann 18-236d.
—, Julius Berend 5-305a.
—, Katherine M. 24-516c.
Cohenite 18-26c.
Cohen v. Herbert (1907) 22-406c.
Cohens v. Virginia 17-771a.
Coherer 6-855c; 9-206a; Lodge's 26-537a.
Cohesion (bot.) 16-561c.
—(physics) 16-786c; 5-256b; 16-511b; crystals 7-585a.
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 6-651c; bacteria 3-157d; cytology 7-711a; sinter 25-149d.
—, **GUSTAV** 6-652b.
—(oculist) 4-60a.
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich: on cancer 5-18c; on pus-corpuscles 20-914a; on tumour 27-373b.
—, Otto 1-515d; 19-925d.
Cohn-Viebig, C. 11-793c.
Cohocton, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cohoe 2-27a.
COHOES, N.Y. 6-652b; 19-596 (G3).
Cohoke, Va. 29-118 (E-F3).
Cohors praetoria: *see* Praetorians.
— urbana 22-631d; 22-241d.
— vigilum 22-249b.
Cohort (biol.) 6-652c.
—(Fr.) 15-863b.
COHORT (Rom. army) 6-652c; 23-473b.
Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cohortatio ad Graecos 21-605b.
Cohotta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coiba, isl., Pan. 5-618 (B7); 20-664d.
— (Order of) 20-940c.
Coif (priest) 9-7d.
Coigach, Scot. 23-742b.
Coign (dict.) 6-653c.
— (geol.) 2-943d.
Coignac, J. de 8-311a.
Coignet, Michel 19-787b; 19-785b.
Coignet steel concrete system 6-839c.
Coigny, François 3-11c.
Coil (electric) 8-771d.
Coila, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
Coilachra, Scot. 15-696c.
Coilantogle, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Coile, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 6-144d.
Coillard, François 3-420a; 25-471d.
COIMBATORE, India 6-652d; 14-382 (D14).
Coimbra, Braz. 4-449 (E6).
COIMBRA, Port. 6-653a; 25-530 (A2); 23-649 (B2); botanic garden 4-300c; cellular prison 22-566d; Cortes of 22-141b; literary dispute (1865) 22-162a; observatory 19-958b; riots (1903) 22-154c; university 27-769d.
—, dist., Port. 6-653c.
Coin, la. 14-732 (B4).
—, Okla. 29-58 (A1).
COIN, Sp. 6-653c; 25-530 (C3).
COIN (dict.) 6-653c.
Coinage 19-699b; 28-482b; agio 1-376b; ancient methods 19-875a; Boulton's machinery 4-324b; bronze 21-116a; Channel Islands 5-812b; copper 21-116a; Darius 7-832d; debasement (France) 10-820c, 10-836a, 5-918a; decimal coinage: *see that heading*; demonetization 8-5b; gold standard 25-519c; Ireland 14-773b; metals 19-870b; Mexico (ancient) 16-335b; minting 18-557d; offences: *see* Coinage offences; Switzerland 26-259d; seigniorage: *see that heading*; smuggling counterfeit 25-286c; stone 5-381b. *See also* Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
— Act (1889) 8-5b; United States (1873) 27-742b.
COINAGE OFFENCES 6-653c; 19-100c; 4-153c.
Coincy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Coin de terre et du foyer, Ligne du 16-41b.
Coining press 18-561d.
Coinjock, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Coins of the Realm, Treatise on the (Liverpool) 16-804b.
Co-insurance 14-662d; 14-679c.
Cointet, At.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Coipasa, marshes, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
Coir, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Laccadive, isls.
COIR 6-654a; 6-631d; matting 17-902a.
COIRE (Churi, Switz. 6-654a; 26-742; (H3); 22-813a; episcopal see 12-609b.
Coire Cheathaich (MacIntyre) 5-637a.
Coire-na-fearn, deer-forest, Scot. 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Coiron, mts., Fr. 2-449c.
Coirp-dire 4-490d.
Coirpre Lifeochair (Irish king) 10-388a.
Coise, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Coislinianus, Codex 3-880d.
Coit, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Coit (dict.) 13-781b.
Coit Celidon (battle) 24-613b.
Coiter, Volcher 1-930c; on birds 20-300c.
Coity, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-76b; castle 4-532a.
Coix 12-373d.
— Lachryma-Jobi: *see* Job's Tears.
Cojedes, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-938a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Cojimar, Cu. 12-649a.
Cojutepeque, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Cokalo, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
Cokar, Sir A. 3-953c.
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-654b; 9-603a; monopolies 18-733c; prescription 22-297a; regencies 23-374; torture 27-75c; writs 28-848b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 6-654c.
—, Frances: *see* Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess.
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-655b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-655c; 9-701a; 18-587a.
—(earls of Leicester): *see* Leicester, earls of.
COKE 6-655d; Connellsville district 6-963d; conveyors 7-57d.
Cokeburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Coke Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Cokedale, Mont. 14-776 (D3).
Coke-oven 6-655d; 11-282a.
Coke plate 26-1000a.
Coker, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cokermouth: *see* Cockermouth.
Coker-nut: *see* Coco-nut.
Cokesbury, S.C. 25-500 (B7).
Coketon, W.Va. 28-566 (D2).
Cokeville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-974 (B3).
Coke (disease): *see* Yaws.
COL 6-657b. For individual passes as Col di Tenda, Col di Guercia, &c.: *see* Tenda, Guercia, &c.
COL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di 15-78d.
Cola, India: *see* Chola.
Cola acuminata: *see* Kola tree.
Colaba, India: *see* Kolaba.
Colac, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
Colacium 10-467b.
Colacretae 6-480d.
Cola del' Amatrice: *see* Filotesio, Nicola.
Colair, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Colam, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Colan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Colani, Timothée 13-868c.
Colantonio del Fiore 25-357b.
Cola nut: *see* Kola nut.
Colapis, riv., Aus.: *see* Kulpa.
Colaptes 28-803b.
— auratus: *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
— campestris 28-803b.
Colares, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Colasposoma 25-14c.
Colastiné, port, Arg. 24-188a.
Colaxais (Scythian myth.) 24-539a.
Colay, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colbaith, Jeremiah J.: *see* Wilson, Henry.
Colbart, shoal, Dover Str. 9-1c.
Colbeck, Lieut. 21-966a.
Colberg, Ger.: *see* Kolberg.
Colbert, Edouard Francois, count of Maststrier 6-967c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 6-657c; 10-842a; library 16-566d; naval code 19-306a; tapestry 26-106c.
—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torcy: *see* Torcy, J. B. Colbert, marquis de.
Colbert, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Okla. 29-58 (E1).
—, Wash. 29-354 (H2).
—, steamer, ex. 26-625d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
COLBERT DE CROISSY, Charles, marquis 6-659c.
Colbinabbin, mts., Vict. 28-39b.
Colbinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Colborne, Sir John: *see* Seaton, baron.
Colborne, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Colbourne, Ont. 17-825 (I4).
Colbren, Wales: *see* Capel Colbren.
COLBURN, HENRY 6-659d.
—, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a; 9-415b.
—, **ZERAH** (math.) 6-660a.
Colburn, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
Colby, Everett 19-513c.
—, Gen. 28-812a.
—, **THOMAS FREDERICK** 6-660a; 8-805b; base line apparatus 11-606b, 26-145b.
Colby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Wash. 29-354 (A4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
COLCHAGUA, prov., Chil. 6-660b; 2-462 (B2 and B3); minerals 6-150b.
COLCHESTER, CHARLES Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b.
—, Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c.
—, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 6-660c.
Colchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
COLCHESTER, Eng. 6-660c; 9-424 (IV. D3); 4-584 (D6); 7-803d; Augustinian canons 1-194; castle 6-660d, 5-477b, 13-931b; chartered mayors 17-130a; Roman capture (A.D. 43) 4-583c; Roman tablet 6-987b; townhall 2-439d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, S.D. 25-166 (G-H9).
COLCHESTER, Vt. 6-661b; 19-490 (A2).
— Centre, Vt. 6-661c.
Colchican laurel 16-253b.
Colchicia 6-661d.
Colchicine 6-661d.
COLCHICUM 6-661c; 16-683b; corms 25-877d (fig.); fruit 11-255c.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— autumnale 1-661c.
COLCHIS, dist., Asia M. 6-662b; 23-648 (G2); 14-331d.
—, lake, Arm.: *see* Geuljik.
Colchi-sal: *see under* Colchicine.
COLCOTHAR 6-663a.
Cold, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lakes, N.Z. 23-764c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (B4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
COLD (physics) 6-663a; 23-193c; drench from 18-286c.
—(therap.) 26-795c; 6-526d; anaesthetic 1-909b; disinfectant 8-313a; haemorrhage 12-805b; meningitis 18-130d.
— (in the head): *see* Catarrh.
Cold Ashby, Northants. 9-430 (III. E2).
— Bokke Veld, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 15-683c; geology 5-229d.
— Camp Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (F3).
Cold drawn oil 20-48a.
Cold feet (in poker) 21-901a.
Cold Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Coldfinch: *see* Pied flycatcher.
Coldfoot, Alsk. 1-417 (B1).
COLD HARBOR, Va. 6-664b; 28-118 (E3); 1-824a; 28-639c.
Colding, Ludwig August 9-600c.
Coldinghaun, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Coldness (med.) 19-128a.
Cold Norton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 24-91d.
Cold pressed oil: *see* Cold drawn oil.
Coldridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Cold spot (physics.) 27-97a.
Cold Spring, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—Spring, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—Spring, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—Spring, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—Spring, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Cold Spring, Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5); 5-249d.
—Spring Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—Spring Harbor, N.Y. 13-953d; 16-982b.
Cold storage 10-614a; 23-30a; Cysticercus bovis, effect on 26-413b; in cheese-curing 5-749b, 6-1a; in slaughter houses 25-214b.
—Storage Act (1907) 5-155c.
COLDSTREAM, Scot. 6-664b; 24-412 (F4); fairs 3-815d.
Cold Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—Stream, pond, Me. 17-424 (C3).
Coldstream Guards 12-657d; 6-664b.
Cold wall, current, Atl.O. 2-857b; 12-714a.
Coldwaithan, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Coldwater, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
COLDWATER, Mich. 6-664c; 18-572 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Okla. 29-58 (C-D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-572 (F8).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, creek, riv., la. 14-732 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 29-58 (C1).
Cold wave (climat.) 19-784b.
Cold-welding (dentistry) 8-51d.
Coldwell beds 17-143d.
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry 21-94a.
—, **SIR HENRY** 6-664d.
—, Humfray 16-564a.
—, John: *see* Mountiforence.
—, Lake Cycle, baron.
—, **THOMAS** 6-666a; 20-518c.
—, **TIMOTHY** 6-665b; 28-801b.
—, **VICAT** 6-665b.
—, William 12-50b; 18-51a.
—(family name of earls of Enniskillen): *see* Enniskillen, earls of.
Cole, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, la. 14-732 (D3).
Cole, riv., Warwick. 26-718 (D1); 28-341d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3-E3).
Colebrander, J. 25-167b.
Colebrook, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Colecanine 12-171b; 12-370a.
Colechalk, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Colechester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Colebrookdale, Penn.: *see* Coalbrookdale.
COLEBROOKE, Henry Thomas 6-666a; 9-416c; Hindu law 14-43d.
Colebrooke, Dev. 9-420 (V. E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—, Passage, harb., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Colebrook River, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Cole Camp, Mo. 18-581 (C3).
Colechurch, Peter of: *see* Peter of Colechurch.
Cole City, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—Co., Mo. 18-604 (D3).
Coleford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B2-12-134b; 7-802a.
Colegrave, Seckt. 26-311 (D1).
Colegrove, Cal.: *see* Los Angeles.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Colelia 27-539c.
— quoyi 27-539c (fig.).
Colella, Edna 19-1b.
—, J. S. (engineer) 23-64.
—, Thomas 22-358c.
—, W., observatory 19-958.
—, Mrs. 7-853c.
—, see of, surg. 1 28-4a.
Coleman, Can. 19-811 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-572 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E-F3).
—, Queens. 2-939 2-943a.
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
COLEMANITE 6-666c; 6-666c.
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-420 (II. C2).
Colenbrander, J. 22-561b.
Coleono, Frances Kate 6-666c.
—, Harriette E. 6-666c; 7-805c.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** 6-666a; biblical criticism 3-863a; Colenso's 6-666c.
COLENSO, S.Af. 6-666c; 4-666 (H7); 7 battle (1899) 25-203a.
Coleochaetaceae 1-537b; 5-586c.
Coleochaete 1-537b; 1-538a.
Coleonyx elegans 14-824b.
Coleopod 18-470b.
COLEOPTERA 6-666c; 4316; 13-434d; classification 6-667b; development 6-428d, 6-667d; distribution and habits 6-668b, 1-Ecuador 6-916a; flies 6-805b; gall forming parasites 11-424d, 11-425a; 6-669b; injurious 6-896c; mimicry 18-secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Coleophyllum 12-560c.
Coleoptera, Leiss. 3-416 E4); 16-394a; 14-
Coleosporium Senecionis 3-43a.
COLEPEPER, JOHN peper, 1st baron 6-672d.
Coleps 14-560a; 14-
Coler, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Colerain, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
COLERAINE, Ire. 6-672c; 744 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Cole-rape: *see* Kohl-rabi.
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6726; 13-434b.
—, Bernard John 2nd baron 6-677d.
—, Christabel 6-681a.
—, Derwent 6-681a.
—, **HARTLEY** 6-676d.
—, Henry James 6-677a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681c.
—, Herbert 6-681c; 6-
—, John 6-677a.
—, **JOHN DUKE,** 1st baron 677a; 25-813a.
—, **SIR JOHN TAYLOR** 678a; 15-716c.
—, Mary E. 6-678a.
—, **SAMUEL TAYLOR** 6-679c; 9-637a; Coleridge's opinion 3-350b; dramatic works 8-531b, 12-244b, 502d; sonnets 25-
—, Sowerson criticism 13-
Wordsworth criticized 825d.
—, **SARA** 6-681a.
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-234 (G8).

Digitized by Google

Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
Coleridge-Taylor, S., 19-852a.
Colerne, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C4).
Colerson, riv., India 14-382 (III4); 5-560a; 26-398d.
Coles, Johannes 25-690b.
—, Cowper 24-893b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-800 (A-B4).
—, espe, Peru 24-264 (D5).
—berg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-232d; 27-305a.
—, Kaaje, S.Af.; see Kimberley.
—borne, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3).
—bourne, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
—ton, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, named; see Colne and Nayne.
—, Penfill, Bucks. 16-942 (D2).
—, Wales; battle 10-522a.
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 9-942d; 28-342c.
—'s Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 18-803c.
—ville, Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
—, Sir Henry 6-681c.
—, JOHN 6-681c.
—, LOUISE 6-682a.
—, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Miss 6-456c.
—, Tex. 6-244c.
—, LEUS 6-682a; 16-4b.
—, —'s North-Western Bank (1873) 10-122a.
—ment 4-915c.
—, W. B. 20-772a.
—, VAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b.
—, Cal. 5-4 (C5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Ia. 17-54 (D2).
—, Md. 19-780 (H3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
—, N. Mex. 19-320 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-520 (F1).
—, Mont. John 19-990c.
—, —, James Bloorman 12-892c.
—, —, Samuel 12-892c.
—, Calhoun 12-892c.
—, Cal. 5-4 (C2); 23-979d.
—, N.York. 19-100 (G2).
—, Tex. 6-681d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, State University, N.Y. 12-892c.
—, Ind. 3-554b; 3-555a.
—, Mount, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Mexico, Historia de 26-1062c.
—, Miss. Arg. 2-462 (B-C2); 3-729d.
—, S.Am.; see Colhuapi, Colhuapi, creek Wales 16-830d.
—, espe, Gr. 5-712d; 16-
—, Isle; see Pale clouded yellow butterfly.
—, Mass 27-450d.
—, Penn. 23-526 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-737a.
—, Ill. 6-652c; 13-373c; lead, see Lead colic.
—, Mass 5-687b.
—, Penn. 5-670b.
—, Wis. 28-737d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1); 26-249 (D1); 5-781b.
—, —, Francois de; see Andrewes scabridum; see Annals del porro.
—, —, Francois de; see Andrewes scabridum; see Annals del porro.
—, GASPARD DE, 5th Count of France) 6-683a; 13-attempt 11-; Huguenot wars 10-; 12-; murder of 12-; Prince of Condé 12-; Protestant leader 12-; Protestant leader 12-; Protestant leader

Coleborhombus fasciatipennis 18-497c.
Colebus : *see* Guereza.
— Kirkii 28-937b.
— palatus (vellerosus) : *see* Black guereza.
Colecasia antiquorum (esculenta) : *see* Kalo.
Colecephali 14-248a.
Colecolrupus, Theodorus : *see* Kolokotrones.
COLECYNTH 6-696c.
Colecynthein 6-696c.
Colecynthiden 6-696d.
Colecynthidis et hyoscyami, pilula 6-696d.
Colecynthin 6-696c ; 12-287c.
Coledon 21-179b ; 20-82b.
Coleo, lake, Asia M. 24-218a ; Artemis of 2-665b.
Coleous : *see* Fish-crow.
Colegnac, Fr. 5-114a.
Cologna Veneta, it. 15-1 (C2).
Cologne, Fr. 19-77 (B6).
COLOGNE, Ger. 6-697a ; 11-808 (I. 1) ; archbishop's functions 7-187b, 5-834d, 10-237a ; cellular prison 22-383d ; coinage 19-903c ; conservatoire 6-977c ; fire service 10-413d ; housing 13-826b ; St Maria im Capitol 2-232c ; town hall 2-421a ; university 27-715a ; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
— : *Cathedral* 6-697b ; 2-406a (plan) ; nave 19-283d ; sculptures 24-493d, zodiacal signs 28-999a.
— : *History* 6-698a ; council (1306) 2-205a, 3-653c ; Charles Martel defeated 11-234c ; diet (1505) 11-851a, 3-547d ; diet (1512) 9-923b, 11-851a ; Godfrey Bull 12-205a ; heretical sects (12th cent.) 2-204b ; Louis the German 18-174a ; Old Catholic congress (1872) 20-68a ; printing (1467) 27-532d ; revolt (1114) 13-277c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Cologne Chronicle 27-520a.
Cologne Confederation 12-929c.
— earth 6-576c.
Cologne Gazette : *see Kölnische Zeitung.*
Cologne School (of painting) 20-467b.
Cololo, mt., Bol.-Peru 4-167 (A2) ; 4-167d.
Colom, J. A. (fl. 1633) ; map collection 17-647a.
Coloma, Luis 23-587d ; 20-523a.
Coloma, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2) ; 19-456c.
—, Cu. : *see* La Colma.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
COLOMAN (of Hungary) 6-699b ; 13-903a ; Cronica 5-474d ; decrees translated 13-925a.
— (martyr) 15-792b.
Colomb (caricaturist) 5-334b.
—, John 6-700a.
—, PHILIP HOWARD 6-699c ; 24-556c ; signalling system 25-70c.
COLOMBES, Fr. 6-700b ; 10-778 (B5) ; steeplechase 13-737c.
— (Petit), Fr. 10-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, Ger. 6-700b ; 11-808 (A4) ; 18-310 (plan) ; battle (1870) 11-9c, 18-308b.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
— -les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Colombi, Grotta del, It. 5-378b.
COLOMBIA, S.Am. 6-700b ; 6-701 (map) ; agriculture 6-707c ; area and population 6-706c (table), 6-705b ; climate 6-703d ; coffee export 6-647d, 6-648b ; communications 6-707a ; cotton trade 7-74c, 7-77d ; education and religion 6-709b ; fauna 6-704c ; finance, &c. 6-709d, 18-767c ; flora 6-704d ; geology 6-703c, 1-964b ; government 6-708d ; manufactures 6-708c ; minerals 6-708a ; patent law 20-907b ; railway mileage 25-489c ; slave emancipation 25-225b ; survey pups 17-653b ; territorial divisions 6-706c.
— : *History* 6-710c ; arbitration case (1875) 2-329b ; Italian intervention 15-80a ; Peru boundary dispute 21-877d ; U.S. treaty (1846) 25-36c.
COLOMBIER, P. B. DE 6-713a.
Colombier (paper) 20-735a.
Colombière, Claud de la 23-980b.
Colombiere, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
Colombini, Giovanni 15-337b ; 14-905b.
Colombo, Guillaume : *see* Casenove, Guillaume de.
—, Matthieu Realdi : *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
COLOMBO, Cey. 6-713b ; 14-382 (H16) ; breakwater 4-479b ; canal 5-779a ; harbour 12-937d (plan) ; length of day 6-779c ; military road 5-782d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Colombs, Id., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Colometry 25-916b ; 17-622c.
Colón, Cristobal : *see* Columbus, Christopher.
COLON, Cu. 6-714b ; 7-595(C1).
—, Ga. 11-753 (D5).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E8).
COLON, Pan. 6-714a ; 5-878 (C6) ; climate 20-664c ; disturbances (1901) 6-712a.
Colón (anat.) 1-670a ; 1-665a ; 1-664a (fig.) ; 17-329a.
— (coin) 7-221b.
COLON (dict.) 6-714b.
Colona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Colonacce, ruins, Rome 19-394b.
Colonae, Asia M. 27-316a.
Colonche, Ec. 9-911 (A2).
COLONEL 6-714c.
" Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case 2-329b.
Colonels, int., Mass. 17-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-506 (D3).
Colonesci, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
Colonia 24-604d ; 25-721a ; Cuiler Franks 19-900c.
Colonia, Asia M. : *see* Karahissar Sharki.
—, Ger. 23-848 (C1) : *see also* Cologne.
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3) ; 2-469c.
— dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-806c (table).
Colonia Antonio Prado, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Azambuja, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Colonicae civium Romanorum 19-7a.
Colonia Ijuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Colonia Julia, Sard. : *see* Turris Libisonis.
Colonial and Continental Church Society 18-587b.
Colonial Bank of Australasia v. Marshall 3-351c.
Colonial Beach, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Colonial Bishoprics Council 2-19d.
— Bishoprics Fund 18-587b.
— Church Society 18-589b.
— Conference, imperial : *see* Imperial Conference.
— Copyright Act 7-723b.
— Defence Committee 4-614c.
— General service troops 27-608c.
— Institute, Royal 25-309d.
— Laws Validity Act (1865) 25-814b.
— Letters Patent Act (1863) 16-501d.
— Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act (1906) 17-756c.
— Military Conference (1909) 27-608c.
— Missionary Society 18-589b ; 6-934d ; 18-587b.
— Naval Defence Act (1865) 4-614c.
— OFFICE 6-714c.
— post 22-175c.
— preference : *see* Preferential tariff.
Colonia perpetua (land tenure) 7-145b.
— Rauracorum, Switz. : *see* Augst.
— Romana 23-628a.
Colonies (geol.) 3-121b.
Colonies, Secretary of State for 6-711d ; 18-545c (table).
Colonists' Association 4-605c.
Colonization : *see* Colony.
Colonization Society of America : *see* American Colonization Society.
COLONNA (family) 6-715a ; palace at Rome 23-612 (A3 & C2), 6-712b, 22-922b.
—, Egidio 14-900d ; 24-355a ; 2-281c.
—, Giovanni 23-675d.
COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b.
—, Marc Antonio 6-715b.
—, Niccolo 23-681b.
—, Otto : *see* Martin V., pope.
—, Sciarra 23-676d ; 19-732c.
—, VITTORIA 6-715c ; 18-365c.
Colonna, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3) ; *see also* Sunium.
—, cape, Samos 24-117a.
—, hill, It. 28-15c.
COLONNADE 6-715d.
Colonna di Castiglione, Adela 11-713c.
Colonne, Guido delle 27-318b ; 14-898b ; 14-899a.
—, Judas (Edouard) 19-82d.
—, Odo delle 14-899a.
Colonne, cape, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 15-26 (F5) ; 17-318c ; *see also* Lacinium.
COLONSAY, isl., Scot. 6-716a ; 24-812 (D3) ; 13-192b.
— (Little), isl., Scot. 18-961a.
— House, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Colonus, Athens 2-883d ; 2-836b ; grove 8-745a.
Colonus (Roman serf) : *see* Colonî.
— Agurneus, Athens 2-838b.
Colony, Ind. Ter. 14-554 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
COLONY 6-716a ; 18-428a ; African commerce 1-354c ; Athenian cleruchies 6-499d ; charters 5-951a, commercial treaties 6-775b ; crusades 7-347a ; government (types) 11-637b ; Greek 12-445c ; Phoenician 21-455a ; Renaissance 22-90a ; Roman 23-627b, 1-383a, 19-7a ; Russian methods 25-15a ; slavery 25-221d ; Wakefield's work 28-427a.
— (zool.) 18-867a.
Colony Center, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— of the 16th October, Arg. 2-462 (B5) ; 20-900d.
Colophanite 18-856d.
COLOPHON, Asia M. 6-717a ; Alyattes of Lydia takes 1-776a ; coinage 19-887c, 19-903d ; oracle 18-813c ; Smyrna conquered 24-261b ; temple of Apollo 14-288d.
COLOPHON (palaeog.) 6-717b ; 4-215a.
Colophonite 11-471a.
Colophony : *see* Resin.
Coloquintida : *see* Colocynth.
Color (wine) 28-725c ; 28-725d.
Colora, Md. 17-825 (G1).
Colora, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
— Id. 14-304 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, canon, Ariz. : geology 22-267a.
—, desert, Cal. 5-8 (F5) ; 12-394a ; 5-9c.
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (D1-D2) ; 2-544b.
COLORADO, riv., Arg. 6-724b ; 2-462 (C5).
COLORADO, riv., Ariz., &c. 6-724c ; 5-8 (F5) ; 27-814 (D5) ; flood (1906) 27-622d.
—, riv., C.Am. 7-220a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7) ; 2-941b.
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-717d ; 6-722 (map) ; apple cultivation 11-269a ; children's work 6-719c ; climate 6-719b ; flora and fauna 6-719c, 27-633d ; forests 10-656b ; geology 9-663b, 27-631c (table) ; government 6-722c, 6-723d, 20-979c ; history 6-723a ; labour disputes 23-1037d ; minerals 6-720d, 12-194c, 27-642a ; newspapers 19-572c ; population 6-719a ; railways 6-722a ; soil 6-719d.
Colorado (bot.) 6-629b.
— and Southern rly. 6-722a.
Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Colorado beetle 6-674c ; 13-454a ; 13-426a.
Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz. : *see* Little Colorado.
— City, Colo. 6-727 (F3) ; 6-725b.
— College 6-725c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I.6).
— group (geol.) 27-628c ; 27-631c ; 7-411a (table) ; 11-670b (table).
— Midland Rly., Colo. 6-722a.
— Mouth, C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Nuevo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorado Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— River, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Colorados, archip., Cu. : *see* Los Colorados.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-725b ; 6-722 (F3) ; 8-579a.
— University 4-319c.
— Viejo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorbases (gnostic) 27-853b.
Colored Cumberland Church, U.S. 22-294b.
— Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union 10-181d.
Coloribus, De : authorship 2-605d.
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-725d ; 2-760 (C4).
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Colossendeidae 2-301d.
Colossendeis 2-301d.
— gigas 22-617a.
Colosseum, building, Rome 23-612 (D3) ; 2-384d ; 1-892a ; arcade 2-340c, 2-343b ; construction 23-586d, 20-182a ; history 1-891d ; inscriptions 14-634c.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the 6-726c ; Asiatic churches 20-956c ; *Ephesians* compared 9-671a.
Colossochelys Atlas (geol.) 10-140b.
COLOSSUS 6-727d.
" Colossus " (battleship) 24-908b.
Colossus, bridge, Pa. 6-555c.
Colostrum 5-541d.
Colot, Laurence 26-128a.
Colotes of Lampsacus 13-944b.
Colotomy 1-35a.
Colour (milit. division) 6-730a ; 2-509c.
COLOUR (physics) 6-728a ; 8-706 ; aesthetic value 1-282c ; colour-tone 22-562c, 22-583b ; Democritus' theory 8-4c ; feathers 10-235d ; in fine arts 10-365c, 6-553d ; Greek mural decoration 19-21c ; heraldry 13-323c ; impressionist theory 14-344b ; liturgical use 8-829d, 27-1059c ; minerals 15-510c, 11-850d, 20-120d ; Newton's theory 19-584c ; phrenological location 21-537b ; Schopenhauer's theory 24-372c ; sensations 25-137b ; stars 25-758a ; table plates 14-685d, 21-934c ; velocity of light 16-625c ; Young's theory 28-940c.
— aberration : *see* Chromatic aberration.
— blindness 29-130b ; 7-718b.
Coloured lights : signalling 25-71a ; 25-73b.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
Colour embossing 9-308d.
Colouring matter 1-256d.
— pit : *see* Suspender.
Colour theory, Young-Helmholtz theory 28-139a.
— photography 21-494d ; cameras 21-506b ; cinematograph 6-374d ; Lippmann's 16-604d, 14-699c ; plates 21-518c.
— printing : England 14-325a ; France 14-325c ; Fust's *Psalter* 11-373d ; Japanese 18-175d ; posters 22-196c ; textile printing 26-698c.
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict.) 6-731a ; 24-612b.
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d.
Colour sleve 26-695d.
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-731a ; albinism 1-506c ; birds 19-667c ; chameleon 5-824a ; chemistry 6-735a ; formation of pigments 1-507d ; Lepidoptera 16-468b ; pattern 1-508a. *See also* Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance, Warning coloration, Albino.
Colour-top 28-138a.
Colpa, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Colpeo 5-371c.
Colpidium 14-561b.
— campylum 14-560b (fig.).
Colpoda 14-561b.
Colpodaspis 11-521d.
Colpodea 9-916a.
Colpoon compressus 16-332d.
Colporteur 13-97c.
Colpoys, Sir John 11-204b.
Colquechaca, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 22-809c.
Colquhoun, Archibald R. 25-945c ; 15-147c ; 2-12a.
Colquitt, Ga. 11-753 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-753 (C4).
Colrain, Mass. 17-805 (B3).
Colson, J. C. G. : *see* Lescure.
—, John 14-540b ; 3-370b.
Colsterworth, Lincs. 9-418 (G 4).
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-732b.
Colston Bassett, Notts. 9-418 (H. 4).
COLT, SAMUEL 6-732c ; automatic gun 17-248d ; pistol 21-655a ; revolver 21-654, 21-657a.
Colt, Asaph 2-352 (E2).
Colt (astron.) : *see* Equuleus.
Colta, lake, Ec. 9-912.
Colter, John 28-918a.
Colter, Wyo. 28-1114 (D2).
Coltshall, Norf. 9-418 (H. M1).
Colton, George P. 25-475.
—, W. R. 24-566c (F4, G).
—, Wis. 28-1114 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Staffs. 9-418 (H. D4).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
— Wash. 28-554 (H3).
COLT'S FOOT (bot.) 6-732d ; 6-812a.
Colt v. Bishop of Cavenry 2-557c.
Columba 25-289d ; 23-1075a.
— melanoleuca : *see* Pigeon, ophis.
— patrix 4-774b.
— variabilis 27-989d.
Columbaria, int., Mediterranean Formentera.
Columbridae 25-286c ; 23-1075a ; lungs 23-1080 salivary glands 23-1080 snout 23-1079c.
— aglyphа 25-289d ; 23-1079b.
— opisthoglypha 25-289 25-291b ; 25-286c ; distribution 23-1076b ; poison glands 23-1080d.
— proteroglypha 25-289 29-796d.
Columbrina 14-329a.
Columbinae 25-289d.
Columbini 23-1058c.
Columbraidae 32-139d.
Colucci, Giuseppe 10-1 Colucci, Pierio : *see* Salutati.
Colugo : *see* Galeopithecus.
COLUMBA (Colum), St (521-597) 6-733a ; Adamnan's Life of 1-174c, 6-4 Curtan's execution 14-1 hymns 5-822b ; O'Donnell's Life of 20-7b ; inauguration of relics 15-771d.
—, St (abbot of Bobbio, 543-615) : *see* Columban, St.
Columba, isl., Scot. : *see* Iona.
Columba, Eulogy of 5-854a.
Columba (zool.) 26-311a.
— aenea : *see* Stock-dove.
— affinis 8-452a.
— bollii 3-975c ; 3-971a.
— intermedia 8-452a.
— laurivora 3-973c.
— leuconota 8-452b.
— livia : *see* Rock-dove and Pigeon, domestic.
— palumbus : *see* Ring-dove.
— schimperi 8-453a.
— trocaz 17-728d ; 3-975a.
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) 6-731d ; 24-consecration of altars 9 918d ; Luxeuil monastery 17-146d ; Penitential 19-5d ; Rule 1-344d, 19-689a.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-738a.
Columbano (painter) 20-818.
Columba, Nonchi (astron.) 13d ; 7-12 (map).
Columbanus (saint) : *see* Columba and Columban.
COLUMBARIUM (dict.) 6-738b.
Columbé, mt., Alps 1-714c.
Columbella 11-517a.
Columbellidae 11-517a.
Columbellinidae 11-516b.
Columbia, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-738c ; 16-608 (D3) ; observatory 19-959c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Nev. 6-2 (E3).

Digitized by Google

Columbia, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (E-F3).
—, O. 20-36 (L7); 6-373e.
—, Okla. 20-53 (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-735b; 21-106 (L-K9).
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-738c; 25-509 (D5); 1-823d; cotton trade 7-307c.
—, s. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-738d; 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Va. 26-112 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B6).
—, caps, Arct. 21-918 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-883e.
—, Plateau, Wash. 28-353d.
COLUMBIA, riv., U.S. and Can. 6-739a; 4-600 (F3); 28-354 (C3-4); fisheries 20-344c; gold mines 5-146b; lava plains 27-622a; Lewis and Clarke' expedition 16-234a.
Columbia (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Columbia (sailing-ship) 4-193b.
—, (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
Columbia black-tailed deer 27-633d.
Columbia City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Cor. Oreg. 26-242 (B-C2).
—, College, N.Y. 6-739f; observatory 19-959d.
—, Co., Ark. 2-559 (B4).
—, Co., Fla. 10-340 (D1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-496 (B-C1 & 3).
—, Co., Oreg. 26-242 (B2).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Cross Roads, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, District of, U.S.: *see* District of Columbia.
Columbiad, The (Barlow) 3-406d.
Columbia Falls, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Falls, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1); 19-746d.
—, Islamarket, Lond. 4-810d.
—, Great plain of the: *see* Great plain of the Columbia.
—, Heights, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Heights, N.Y.: *see* Brooklyn Heights.
—, Junction, Wash. 28-351a.
—, Junction, Miss. 18-609 (C4).
Columbiana, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, O. 26-26 (I3).
—, Co., O. 26-26 (I3).
Columbian deer 4-595d.
—, Phalanx 6-739b.
—, zone 22-351d.
—, Yellow 23-791b.
Columbian 3-974d.
Columbia, Plateau, dist., Ida. 14-376a.
—, River, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
—, Bay, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A8).
Columbia river chub 6-322b.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 6-739c; 17-72b; boat records 23-785c; technical education 26-492c.
Columbiaville, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Columbite 21-506c; 3-977d; Australia 3-973c.
—, deformed 20-326a.
—, formation 20-314a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
—, Ida. 6-722 (C1).
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-740b; 25-509a (F5-6); 13-766c; genus species 1-754a; fruit 13-213b.
COLUMBINE (dancer) 6-740b; 26-612.
COLUMBITE 6-740b.
—, Ida. 6-740c; 25-509a; 6-742a.
—, compounds 6-740d.
—, Mt. Matthieu Reald's: *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
Columbus, Port: India: *see* Kochi.
—, Bartholomew 6-744a; map 17-744.
CHRISTOPHER 6-741b; 1-1-1; 11-625c; Bahamas 1-1-1; ship 24-866b, 25-341b; slave trade 25-509a.
—, Diego 6-743d; 23-1254.
—, Fernando 6-743a.
—, Isaac 26-215a.
Columbus, Jonas 26-216a.
—, Mateo Realdo 1-940a; 27-927a; experiments on animals 29-157a.
—, Samuel 26-216a.
Columbus, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-744a; 11-752 (B3); cotton 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-746b; 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2); 21-984c.
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-746b; 18-609 (D2); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, N. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-754b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-824 (G3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-826 (C6).
COLUMBUS, O. 6-746c; 20-26 (L2); newspapers 19-571a; observatory 19-959c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Archipelago, Arct. 2-554d (C1).
—, fort, Ky. 1-819a.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, isl., C.Am. 20-684a.
—, mts., E.Turk.: *see* Kaltaalagan.
—, salt marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D5).
—, Grove, O. 20-26 (I-J3).
—, Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, limestone 27-630d.
—, order of 15-867b.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS MODERATUS 6-747c; MSS. discovered 21-891a.
Columella (bot.) 12-763a; 4-701a; 4-705c.
—, (zool.) 13-123c; 11-516c; 23-1506d.
COLUMN (arch.) 6-747c; Assyrian and Babylonian 2-376b, 3-108a; Beni Hasan tombs 2-372d; Central American galleries 5-978a; clustered 6-813c, 21-588c; Corinthian 8-158a, 5-87a; Doric 8-158a, 20-176a; Egyptian 26-611b; engaged 9-414d; fluted 19-561c; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a, 8-158a, 20-176c; monolithic 26-612a; Piazzetta columns, Venice 27-1009c; proportion of parts 20-176b, 18-643a; Roman Doric 20-179b; Rome 23-606a; steel concrete 6-839a; tapering 26-403a; votive 25-509a; wooden, early Greek 26-611d, 2-376c.
— (military): cavalry 5-571b; infantry 14-526d.
Columna Dulia: *see* Columna rostra.
Columnae carneae 13-131c; 13-130a.
Columna Maenlana 23-591d.
Columnar epithelium 9-705c.
Columnea 20-737d.
Columna rostrata 23-755c; 14-633b; 16-251c.
Columnar structure 15-490c.
Columna of Morgarni 1-566a.
Column of Pedrale 8-157b.
Columns, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
COLURE 6-748a.
Coluros 23-763d; 23-761d.
Colusa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Colutea: *see* Bladder-senna.
— arborescens: *see* Bladder-senna.
COLUTHUS (poet) 6-748a.
Colve, Antony 21-1135b; 19-513c; 21-113b.
Colville, Sir Henry 27-562b.
Colville, Elizabeth 18-103c.
—, JOHN 6-748b.
—, Sir J. W. 7-463c.
Colville, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, tribe 14-469b.
—, Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Colvillia racemosa 17-273c.
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-748c; 26-686d.
—, JOHN RUSSELL 6-748b.
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c; 9-844b.
Colvinpark, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Colwell, Ga. 11-654 (E3).
—, Staffs. 9-430 (III. D1).
Colwick, Notts. 19-826c.
Colwinston, Wales 9-430 (VI. E1).
Colwyn (lord of Ardudwy) 12-954d.
Colwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
—, riv., Wales 6-748d.
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d; 9-428 (V. D1).
—, Old, Wales 5-360c.
Colyarton, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore: *see* Portmore.
Colymbi (Colymbidae): *see* Diver.
Colymbiformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Colymboides minutus 8-326b.
Colymbomorphae 3-978a.
Colymbo-Podicipites 20-325d.
Colymbus: *see* Diver.
— arcticus: *see* Black-throated diver.
— glacialis: *see* Great northern diver.
— septentrionalis: *see* Red-throated diver.
— torquatus: *see* Great northern diver.
— troile: *see* Guillemot.
Colyn Cloute (Skelton) 25-185c.
Colyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 6-748d.
Colza 22-899b; 10-752a; seed 22-900b.
COLZA OH. 6-748d.
Coma (astron.) 6-749b; 6-760a. — (bot.) 6-749b.
COMA (med.) 6-748d; 2-93c; brain effects 25-201a, 23-238d.
— (optics): camera 21-507a; lenses 1-57a.
Comabbio, Lk. 26-242 (F5).
COMA BERENICES 6-749b; 7-12d (map).
Coma Berenices (Catullus) 5-544d.
COMACHIO, It. 6-749b; 15-4 (D2); fisheries 15-12a.
—, lagoons, It.: *see* Mezzano, Valle del.
Comacine, Isl., It. 6-794a.
Comacinus, Lacus: *see* Como, lake.
Comae, 24 (astron.) 6-749b.
Comaetho (myth.) 1-893a.
Comagger, prov., Cu.: *see* Puerto-Principe.
Comala, Mex. 6-684a.
Comal Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Comama, Asia M. (Pisidia) 21-632b.
COMANA, Asia M. (Cappadocia) 6-749b; 26-966c.
COMANA, Asia M. (Pontus) 6-749c; 11-394b; 3-769c.
—, Rom. 23-826 (C2).
Comanche, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Comanchean system 27-628b; 7-415b.
Comanche Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3); 15-655d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
COMANCHES, tribe 6-749d; 14-460b; 14-478a.
Comani, tribe: *see* Kumana.
Comanos (Comana Kipchaks): *see* Kumana.
Comarba (hist.): *see* Coarb.
Comatos (dict.) 4-446c.
Comarca of Rome, dist., It. 25-869c.
Comarion, Marie Josephine de 18-751d.
Comarocystidae 8-878a.
Comarum palustre 23-727c (fig.).
Comat (hist.) 2-62c.
Comatagui, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Comatricha 19-105d.
Coman, inlet, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144c.
Coma vigil (dict.) 6-749a.
COMAYAGUA, C.Am. 6-749d; 5-678 (C3).
—, dept., C.Am. 5-678d.
Comayagueta, Tegucigalpa: *see* Comayagua.
COMB 6-750a; Egyptian 9-65d; micrometer 18-385d; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Comba, riv., Port.Guin.: *see* Grande.
COMBACONUM, India 6-750b; 14-382 (H14).
Combahee, riv., S.C. 25-500a (D4); 25-500a.
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de 1-436d.
Combativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Combat, trial by: *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Comb Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Combe, Abram 20-395d.
—, ANDREW 6-750b.
—, GEORGE 6-750c.
—, James (engineer) 22-925d.
—, WILLIAM 6-751a.
Combe, Hants. 3-783d.
— hill, Lance. 28-933 (A1).
COMBE (dict.) 6-751c.
Combe Abbey, mansion, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E4); 7-394b.
Combeblac, G. 22-792c.
Combeima, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Combe Martin, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); flora 8-133a; silver lead mines 6-132c.
— Martin, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Martin group 6-126d.
Comber, Thomas 22-880d.
Comber, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 6-458c.
Comberford, Staffs. 25-738 (B1).
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON Cotton, viscount 6-751c; 14-412c; 24-576.
Combermere, abbey, Ches. 6-91c; 17-734d.
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Comber Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. B4); 6-99a.
Combes, Edmond 1-91a.
— [JUSTIN LOUIS], EMILE 6-751d; 16-588a.
Combes, Ga. 11-613 (C1).
Combe St Nicholas, Som. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Combin, Grand, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-740a; 1-749a.
—, Petit, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5).
Combinant 12-629c; 1-633d.
Combination (chem.) 2-871b.
COMBINATION (econ.) 6-752a; 27-310a; trust companies 27-330a: *see also* Trade Unions and Conspiracy.
— (logic) 16-298c.
— (math.) 1-608b.
Combination lock 16-844a.
— printing 21-521c.
— tones 12-127c; 25-459b.
— treaty, Ire. 8-99a.
COMBINATORIAL ANALYSIS 6-752b.
Combined Locks, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Combined parish (dict.) 20-825b.
— system of agriculture: *see* Common-field system.
Combing (painting): *see* Graining.
— (textiles) 7-304a; 28-813a.
Combleln-au-Pont, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Comb Law, mt., Scot. 24-136d.
Combles, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Combly Farm, L. of W. 28-637b.
Combolo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Combolote 12-431c.
Combos, cape, Turk. 23-448d.
Combourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-301a.
Comboyne, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Combrailles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2-3).
Combretaceae 20-551d.
Combretum 16-540d.
Combronde, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Combs, Suff. 9-434 (IV. D2).
Combs v. Gordon 25-935c.
Comb tool 24-479d.
COMBUSTION 6-758c; explosives 6-28d; heat of 12-146d, 6-63d, 6-57a, 26-806c; Lavoisier's researches 16-290d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; phlogistic theory 6-34d.
Come-Caballo, pass, Andes 7-101b.
Comedia (Spanish) 25-583b; 5-568b.
Comedia de Calisto y Melibea (16th cent.): *see Celestina, La.*
Comédie de la mort (Gautier) 11-526d.
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris 20-509b; 3-660b; 15-429d; caste imprisoned 16-172c; privileges 6-515a.
Comédie humaine (Balzac) 3-299b.
Comédie larmoyante 8-514b; 11-126a; *Mélanide* 16-49c; Richardson's influence 23-302b.
Comédies de Ponza (Lopez de Mendoza) 24-194a.
Comedo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Comedo (dict.) 1-149c.
Comedone (dict.) 24-568b.
COMEDY 6-759a; 6-479d; 1-284b; Foote's definition 10-627b; Italian 8-504c, 14-907a; Portuguese, 16th cent. 22-1c; Sicilian 9-491c.
—: *English* 8-529a; 16th cent. 13-889d; 9-634d; Italian influence 11-496a; origins 8-518a, 9-618d, 27-555c; Renaissance 9-618d; Restoration 8-538a, 9-650d; 16th cent. 9-615a; 17th cent. 8-524d, 15-506b.
—: *French* 8-513c; 18th cent. 11-138a; medieval 8-499a; new (19th cent.) 8-517c; origins 11-118a, 11-123d; 17th cent. 11-129c.
—: *Greek* 8-489a; 8-491c; 12-810d; Aristophanes 2-492c; Crates 7-381b; Epicharmus 9-680d; Megarian 26-162d; Middle comedy 12-311d, 2-499a; New comedy 2-499b, 12-311d, 2-499a; Old comedy 12-311d, 2-499a; Sumarion 26-162d.
—: *Latin* 8-495a; 16-258c; Atellanae Fabulae 2-824b; Naevius 19-150a; Plautus 21-828d; Terence 25-230c.
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) 24-778c.
Comella, Luciano Francisco 8-509b.
Comelle, pass, Aus. 1-747b.
Comendador Mendoza (Galiano) 27-855a.
Comendite 23-277a.
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c; 18-818c; 4-134b; astrology 2-799d; educational system 8-953d, 6-136c.
Comephoridae 26-545c.
Comer, Ir. 10-809b.
Comer, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Comeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-305d.
Comers Rock, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Comes (slave) 13-92c.
— (Hungarian official) 13-902c.
— (Roman official) 6-990c; 23-655c.
— Britanniae 2-681c.
— domesticorum et sacri stabuli 7-313a.
— Littoris Saxonici 2-681c.
— privatarum largitionum 8-499d.
— rerum privatarum 7-312d.
— sacrarum largitionum 7-313a.
— sacri Lateranensis 7-313c.
— sacri patrimonii 7-313c.
— stabuli: *see* Constable.
Comet, Queens., 1: *see* Comet-ville.
COMET (astron.) 6-759d; 2-816a; Brahe's researches 6-378a; Donati's researches 8-406c; Galileo's theory 11-408b; Kepler's theory 2-812a; meteors 19-261b; parabolic path 21-47c; photography 21-525a; spectrum 2-818a; Tisserand's theory 26-1015c.
"Comet" (steamship) 25-823a; 3-670d; 24-869a.
Cometes 13-887c.
Cometoides 12-560c.
— crinitus 12-557c (fig.).
COMET-SEEKER 6-765c.
Cometville (Comet), Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Comfit 6-898c.
Comfort (wood-engraver) 28-801a.
Comfort, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
Comfort, Epistle of (Southwell) 25-517b.
Comforting Sisters (society) 11-220c.
Comfrey, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Comfrey 4-242b; 8-268c; 10-659a, fruit 4-243a, 11-256c (fig.).
Comgall, St 3-316d.
Comicall History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon (Greene) 12-540d.
Comical Revenge (Etheredge) 9-807b.
Comic Annual (Hood) 13-647a.
Comic opera 8-536a; 11-118a; Gilbert and Sullivan 8-533c, 12-540d.
COMILLA, India 6-763c; 14-376 (O6).
Comillas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

Digitized by Google

Cominella 11-517a.
Comines, Philippe de: *see* Commines, Philippe de.
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: *see* Robert of Comines.
COMINES, Belg. 6-763c; 3-668 (D2); 10-778 (F1).
Coming of Love (Wattie-Dunton) **28-423a.**
Cominius Aurunceus, Postumus: *see* Aurunceus, Postumus Cominius.
Comino, cape, It. **15-4** (B4).
—, isl., Medit. **17-508** (A1); 17-507c.
Cominotto, isl., Medit. **17-508** (A3-1); **17-507c.**
Comins Co., Mich. **18-372** (F5).
Comisa, Aus. **3-4** (D5); **16-775c.**
Comisense, prov., Pers.: *see* Khar.
Comiso, It. **15-4** (E6); **25-22a.**
Comiston, dist., Scot. **8-946b.**
Comitan, Mex. **18-318** (H4); **6-117d.**
Comitatenses **23-523a.**
Comitatus **10-298a**; **26-581c**; royal household **12-413b.**
Comite, riv., La. **17-34** (a5).
Comites palatini caesarii **20-596b.**
COMITIA 6-763c; **23-634b**; Appius Claudius **6-464c**; Fabius **10-113b**; imperial period **23-648c**; senate's control **24-935b**; Tiberius Gracchus **12-507b.**
— calata **8-764c.**
— centuriata **6-764c**; **23-537a**; **12-308b.**
— curiata **6-764a** foll.; **23-617c.** *See also* Curia.
— Maxima: *see* Commencement.
— tributa **6-765a**; **23-537a**; municipal **19-8a.**
Comitium, Rome **23-591c.**
Comitian, Mex.: *see* Comitan.
Comito (dict.) **22-9a.**
COMITY (international law) **6-765b**; **14-701d**; **14-699c.**
Comley Bluestone **2-58a.**
— sandstone: *see* Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) **6-765b**; **17-622b**; **23-649b.**
— (sound) **23-445b.**
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commacini, Magistri **2-392a.**
Commagene, prov., Asia M. **13-536** (D2); **23-643** (F5); **2-132c**; **24-117c**; coins **19-890b.**
Command (law) **15-572b**; **15-574c.**
COMMANDEER (dict.) **6-765c.**
Commander, isls., Bering Sea **3-775** (map); arbitration **3-776b**; seal fisheries **24-538a**, **25-12a.**
Commander (Hospitallers): *see* Commendator.
COMMANDER (navy) **6-765c**; **19-309a.**
— of the Faithful: *see* Amir al Mu'minin.
— of the Musulmans: *see* Amir al Muslimin.
COMMANDERY (dict.) **6-765c.**
—, building, Worcester **26-822a.**
COMMANDO (dict.) **6-765c.**
Comma tract **25-669c.**
— vibrio: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commedia (Dante): *see Divina Commedia.*
Commedia dell' arte **8-504d**; **2-424c.**
COMMEMORATION (Oxford) **6-765d**; **20-414c.**
Commencement (Cambridge) **6-765d**; **5-90a.**
Commencement City, Wash.: *see* Tacoma.
COMMENDATION (dict.) **6-765d.**
— (law) **1-25b**; **10-297c**; **3-140d**; burgesses privileges **4-269d**; Charlemagne's **19-299a**; monasticism **18-690b**; Saxon practice **10-309b**, **9-475b.**
Commendator (Hospitallers) **6-765c.**
Commendone, Giovanni **21-909d**; **24-138c.**
Commensal **23-981a.**
Commensalism **20-794a.**
COMMENTARII 6-765d; **22-658d.**
— Senatus: *see* Acta Senatus.
Commentarii Urbani (Manlio) **9-371b.**
COMMENTRY, Fr. **6-766a**; **10-778** (F4)
Commerce, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L-M2).
COMMERCE 6-766b; ancient routes **17-226c**; balance of trade **3-235b**; banking **3-334a**; chambers of: *see* Chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy **10-842c**; commercial treaties **6-771b**; consular attachés **27-136c**; continuous voyages doctrine **7-34c**; Dutch wars **24-555d**; English statistics **4-613d**; history in England **9-489d**, **9-504d**, **9-521a**, **9-525d**; history in France **10-833c**; Interstate Commerce Act **20-274a**, **14-711a**; mercantile system **18-148d**; ministry **27-138c**; museums **27-139d**; navigation laws **19-298a**; neutrality laws **19-445d**; Phoenician **21-454c**, **9-554c**; protection **22-464c**; Ricardo's theory **23-287a**; royal prerogative **22-281a**; societies **27-135c**; Sunday legislation **26-26d**; syndicates **26-293d**; trade organization **27-135a**; trusts **27-334d.** *See also* Trade.
—, Board of, China: *see* Shang Pu.
COMMERCE (game) **6-770d.**
Commercial Agencies: *see* Mercantile Agencies.
Commercial Cases **19-555d.**
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-771a.
— Intelligence Department **27-127d.**
—, Labour and Statistical Department **27-127d.**
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; **17-660d.**
Commercial Mole, Gib. **11-938** (map); **14-941a.**
— Point, O. **20-26** (D5).
— Road East, Lond. **16-938** (C-D2).
Commercial System: *see* Mercantile System.
— travellers **27-335c**; **14-659c.**
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-771b; Anglo-French (1860) **9-503d**, **6-770d**, **6-771c**; Anglo-Portuguese (1294) **23-141d**; Anglo-Russian (1553) **23-890a**; Austria Hungary **3-21a**, **3-24a**; Canadian **5-159a**, **5-161a**; capitulations: *see* that heading; Italian **15-66c**, **15-80a**; Spanish policy **25-563a**; Utrecht **27-526d.**
Commercial Tribune **19-570c.**
Commercial Union (Can.) **5-102d.**
COMMERCY, Fr. **6-773d**; **10-778** (G3).
Commern, Ger.: *see* Kommern.
COMMERS 6-774a.
Commerson, Isls., N.G. **19-457** (E4).
Commiphendron **24-7c.**
Commination service **2-734c**; **22-474d.**
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE 6-774a; **11-911b**; **5-963a.**
Commines, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Commings, dist., Fr. **10-776** (D5); **10-802** (hist. map).
Commins-coch, Wales **9-428** (map, D2).
Commiphora **25-376c.**
— opobalsamum **3-286a.**
Commisene, dist., Pers.: *see* Komosh.
Commiskey, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
Commissa **6-123c.**
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; **2-614b.**
Commissaries' fiars **10-309b.**
COMMISSARY 6-775a.
Commission (army) **2-613c**; **2-614d**; **9-575a**; **28-327c.**
COMMISSION (law) **6-774d**; **22-349c**; **7-719b**; factor **15-721c**; house agent **9-791c.**
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) **6-938d.**
COMMISSIONER 6-776a.
— for oaths **6-776b.**
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) **6-776b**; **1-300d**; **7-22c.**
— of Sewers v. Glasse **15-536c.**
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col. **5-298c.**
Commission Executive: *see* Executive commission.
— of musters **15-150a.**
— of Seventeen, Belg. **6-921d.**
Commission rogatoire: *see* Request, Letters of.
Commissions of array **18-450a**, **2-646b**; **12-404c.**
— of Inquiry **6-775c.**
Commissoire **25-669c**; **4-399b**; **14-264d**; **14-266a**; **3-966c.**
COMMITMENT (law) **6-776b**; **20-535c**; contempt of court **7-27b**; mode of execution **10-624.**
Committee, bay, Can. **5-160** (M12); **4-240b**
COMMITTEE 6-776d; parliamentary **20-836c**; quorum **22-784a.**
— of General Security: *see* General Security.
— of Privy Council for Trade: *see* Trade, Board of.
— of Public Safety: *see* Public safety.
— of Supplies: *see* Supplies.
— of Union and Progress **27-464a.**
— of Ways and Means **20-837b**; **4-756d.**
— of the Whole House **20-836c.**
Committee's Punch Bowl, lake, Can. **4-600** (F3); **5-144a.**
Commodatum **3-220d**; **23-559d.**
Commode (costume) **7-242c.**
— (furniture) **11-364** (Pl. IV. figs. 1, 2).
COMMODIANUS 6-776d.
COMMODORE 6-777b; **19-299d.**
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius 6-777b; **23-654a.**
—, Lucius Celonius: *see* Verus Lucius.
Commodus, arch of **27-297c.**
Common, A. A. **21-525a**; observatory **21-556a**; telescope **25-64a.**
—, John **1-396a.**
Commonable cattle **6-780d.**
Commonalty **16-810b.**
Common beam: *see* King's beam.
— bell: *see* Mute bell.
— Bench: *see* Common Pleas, court of.
— carrier: *see* Carrier.
— Council, court of **1-533d**; **16-966d.**
— Councillor: gowns **23-413c.**
Commondale, Yorks. **9-412** (I. 6).
Common employment **9-357b**; **17-926a.**
Commoner, The **4-697c.**
Commoners **20-836d.**
Commoney **17-679d.**
Common-field system **1-389d**; **17-595c.**
Common Good, the **24-429b.**
— Hall, court of **1-533d**; **16-967a.**
— Hunt **16-967a.**
— informer **14-556d.**
Communitarium (Vincent of Lerins) **28-49b.**
COMMON LAW 6-777c; **15-574b**; **9-602d.**
— ligament **15-484b.**
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE 6-778a; **13-816a.**
— nuisance: *see* Nuisance.
— of fishery (piscary) **10-436d.**
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778b.
— Pot (tax) **11-850d.**
COMMONPLACE 6-779b.
Common Place Book (Berkeley) **3-779b.**
Commonplaces (rhetoric): *see* Topics.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b; **7-323b**; **21-834a**; early jurisdiction **15-815b**; records **22-961b**; terms **26-643a.**
Common Prayer, Book of: *see* Prayer, Book of Common.
COMMONS (lands) **6-779c**; Alfen **1-721b**; enclosure for allotments **1-706d**; village communities **28-68a.**
—, House of **20-838a**; **12-295d**; **20-847c**; bills **20-837a**; Black Rod summons **4-24d**; committees **20-836d**; contempt, punishment for **7-25a**; division, timing of **13-809d**; expulsion of members **10-85a**; heirs to peerages **3-618a**; Journal **15-524d**; jurisdiction and privileges **20-835b**; letters of members **22-180a**; Lords and **20-845c**, **20-861d**; mace **17-213d** (fig.); official robes **23-409d**; payment of members **20-979a**; petitions to **21-306c**; privilege, breach of **28-327d**; Privy Council **22-371d**; provisional orders **22-516a**; publications **4-91c**; quorum **22-784b**; representation theory **23-110a**; resignation of seat **6-163c**; Speaker **25-615b**; supply **26-113d**; writ for election **26-951a.**
Commonsense Bonfire **4-757c**; Cousin **7-335c**; Locke **16-849b**; Scottish school **23-51d.**
Common Sense (Thomas Paine) **20-456d.**
Commons Preservation Society **6-783b.**
Common term **26-646b**, Community **20-794a.**
Commonwealth **18-872d.**
Commonwealth, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c; Africa **12-293d**; Milton **18-487d.**
— Act (Australia, 1900) **25-800d.**
— and Protectorate **9-538a**; **7-491a**; **7-497c**; flag **10-458b**; Lambert **16-106c**; Levellers **16-506b**; Marten **17-785a**; medals **18-3c**; navy **19-303d**; Shaftesbury **24-760d**; Wildman's plots **28-640c.**
— of Australia: *see* Australia.
Commun de la paix **22-770b.**
COMMUNE 6-784c; Asia Minor **2-57d**; French **10-793b**, **10-794d**; German **11-810b**; Italian: *see* Comune; London **16-966a**; Swiss **26-242d.**
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL 6-788d; French **10-816d**, **10-823c**; German **11-845d**, **11-846d**; Italian **15-31d** foll., **23-662a**; Netherlands **19-414d**; Thierry's works **26-951b.**
— of Paris (1792) **10-855b**; **10-857b**; **11-160c**; Girondists **11-163a**, **12-50b.**
— of Paris (1871) **6-784c**; **10-874a**; **23-627b.**
— Sanctorum **4-504d.**
Communia Naturalium (Roger Bacon) **3-154d.**
Communia placita: *see* Common pleas, court of.
Communicating artery **2-666d.**
Communio bonorum **14-3c.**
Communion, Holy: *see* Eucharist.
— cup: *see* Chalice.
Communion Hars, mts., Ger. **4-688d.**
Communipaw, N.J. **19-596** (H3).
COMMUNISM 6-791b; **1-917c**; **25-301d**; Amana **1-779c**; Berbers **3-765d**; Brook Farm experiment **4-654d**; Bulgarian **4-715b**; Cabet **4-1c**; Campanella **5-122b**; Economists **8-910a**; Godin's experiment **12-175c**; Oneida community **20-106c**; Owen **20-395c**; Persia **15-706c**; Plato **21-819a**, **7-19**; Saint-Simon **24-46c**; Shakers **24-771d**; villenage system **28-85b.**
Communitas pacis (dict.) **7-55d.**
Community **6-900a**; **23-176d.**
— of the Resurrection **12-255c.**
— of the Son of Man: *see* Agapemonites.
— of True Inspiration: *see* Amana.
— property **14-569c.**
Commutating-pole motor **19-911d.**
COMMUTATION (dict.) **6-793b**; tables **2-77d**, **7-117d.**
— Fund **22-290c.**
— ticket **6-793c.**
Commutative law **1-605a**; **2-53b.**
Commutator **8-770d**; **6-773b.**
Commuter (dict.) **6-793c.**
Comnenian white-money **19-896d.**
COMNENUS (family) **6-793c**; **22-515d.**
—, Alexius: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
—, Andronicus Palaeologus: *see* Palaeologus, Cumenous Andronicus.
—, Manuel: *see* Manuel I.
—, Manuel Eroticus **6-793c.**
Como, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
COMO, It. **6-793d**; **15-4** (B2); **27-866c**; cathedral **2-410a**, **24-495b**, **6-421c**; cotton manufacture **7-299b**; strike (1902) **15-91a.**
—, La. **17-54** (C1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B-C1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
Como, Tenn. **26-662** (C1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M2).
—, lake, Can. **20-114** (D-F).
COMO, LAKE OF, It. **6-795b**; **15-28** (B2-3); **6-910d.**
—, lake, Mont. **18-213b.**
—, lake, Tex. **26-740** (D3).
—, mt., Nev. **5-8** (B2).
—, prov., It. **15-5c**; defence **15-149d.**
Comubadi, isles, Arc. **5-61** (G3).
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. **3-332d.**
Como group: *see* Moccasin group.
Comoglen, Mass. **18-311b** (C3).
COMONFORT, IGNACIO **7-796**; **13-540d.**
Comorin, Pers.: *see* Isaac Abbas.
Comorin, India **6-784d.**
COMORIN, cape, India **6-795**; **14-582** (G-H15); geology **9-48a.**
Comoro, Hungary: *see* Komorn.
COMORO, isls., Ind.O. **6-796**; **17-271** (A7); **3-358a.**
—, Great, isl., Ind.O. **17-271** (A-B1); **6-794d.**
Comoro (the Comoro) **4-91b.**
Comoro, Wis. **28-1** (E5).
—, dist., Can. **4-600** (D3).
Compact bone **3-650d.**
Compactness (dict.) **17-48b.**
Compacts **4-120b**; **14-3a.**
Compact series (group) **7-735a.**
— system (dynamo) **8-775b.**
Compage **5-501a.**
Compagnacci (Florentine party) **10-816.**
Compagni, Dino **14-903a.**
Compagnia del Gonfalone: *see* Gonfalone, Compagnia del.
Compagnie d'Afrique **4-619b.**
— de la France Equinoxiale **12-653d.**
— de la nouvelle France **1566**; **6-830d.**
— des Agents de Change, Paris **6-478a.**
— des Douze Seigneurs: *see* Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale.
— des Indes **14-421c**; **16-2**; *see also* India, French.
— des Indes Occidentales **157a**; **12-685d.**
— des Indes Orientales **17-5-951b.**
— des Indes orientales de Madagascar **23-200b.**
— di Disciplinanti **14-394.**
— d'Occident **16-846b**; **297d.**
— d'ordonnance **2-496a**; **573b.**
— d'Oyonarz **3-773c.**
— du Canada, St. Nord **12-654.**
— du Saint Sacrement **15-81.**
— écossaise de la Garde Corps du Roi **12-654a.**
Compagnie Eiland, isl., Java Sea **15-4** (map).
Compagnie forestière et minière: *see* Société internationale forestière et minière du Congo.
— Générale Transatlantique (Maritime) **25-552c**; **6-859b.**
— Internationale des Wagons-lits: *see* International Sleeping Car Company.
— Nantes-Bordelaise **13-440c.**
— normande **24-57d.**
Compagnies de Jésus: *see* Jésuites, Compagnies de.
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez **23b.**
Compagnu **7-236a.**
Compañia Transatlantica **15-535a.**
Companies, Great: *see* Great Companies.
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) **6-795d**; **9-357c.**
COMPANION (dict.) **6-796c.**
— cell **21-741d.**
Companion to the cycloid **6-856b.**
Companions to the Bride, Atwood **8-9b.**
COMPANY (law) **6-796c**; **8-88d**; **3-337c**; articles of association **2-664d**; auditor, appointment **1-12a**; capital, how raised: *see* that heading; debentures and debenture stock **6-795c**; directors **309b**; dividend **9-2**; Japan **15-290b**; limited liability **6-796c**, **4-119a**; organization **16-744d**; promoters **sndum** of association **106b**; misfeasance officers **19-726c**; prote

Digitized by Google

voting 22-517d; registration 27-130b; scrip 24-485d; states 25-937d; U.S. laws 1-851a.
Company (military) 2-601a, infantry 14-522b.
Compagnerzeal, India 14-376 (G2).
Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The: *see* Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of.
— of Death: *see* Morte, Compagnia della.
— of Jesus: *see* Jesuits.
— of One Hundred Associates: *see* Compagnie de nouvelle France.
— of the Holy Sacrament: *see* Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.
— of the worm 25-51a.
Comparatio literarum 12-218a.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 6-805c; 1-913b; 10-35b.
Comparative Grammar (Dopp) 6-241a; 6-461d; 19-437c.
Comparative Jurisprudence: *see* Jurisprudence, Comparative.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
— religion: *see* Religion, comparative.
Compare, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO 6-805d; 13-345d.
Comparison (rhet.) 21-537b.
— of (shipbuilding) 24-841d.
Compass, hill, *Ire.* 15-824d.
— hill, Scot. 24-417 (D2); 25-357a.
— lake, Fla. 10-340 (D6).
— mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 9-917a.
Compass (astron.): *see* Circinus.
COMPASS (mariner's) 6-806a; 19-197b; 6-805c; compasses 2-576a; error 19-296b; on ship 10-521a; Kelvin's improvements 15-792c; Commeiro's improvements 15-934b; Neckam 13-336d.
— deviation of the: *see* Deviation.
— variation of the: *see* Declination (magnetic).
Compassion, Order of 15-867b.
Compass Observatory 6-806a.
COMPASS PLANT 6-809c.
— lands 26-644c.
COMPAYRÉ, JULES GABRIEL 6-806d.
Compendio de Navegación (Jorge Juan) 19-291c.
Compendium, Fr.: *see* Compilation.
Compensatio criminis 8-337d.
Compensation (of clocks) 6-139b; 19-364d.
COMPENSATION (law) 6-809d; duration 8-175b; eminent domain 8-325c; homicide 14-443b; raid 22-817c; Solomon's 9-359b. *See also* Damages.
— (physics): *see* Anacrusmander 14-721b; Lamb 2-76c.
— (servile) 4-413a; 12-133a, b, 134a.
— bail 6-805b.
— cash 28-364d; Harrison's 19-544a.
— for Disturbance Bill (1880) 15-727b.
— water 6-810a; 28-389b.
Compensator: saccharimeter 22-916c; thermometer 26-121a.
Competency of witnesses 10-191; 28-759d.
Competition 8-804c; Cairnes 4-916c; combination 27-133b; freedom of 11-899d; labor and wages 28-231d; trade, effect on 27-870d.
Competitors, Louis E. H. D., marquis de 15-101c.
COMPIÈGNE, Fr. 6-811a; 10-778 (F2); château 17-598a; council (1130) 14-563a; Joan of Arc 15-426d; Odo of 19-111d.
— forest, Fr. 20-51c.
Compilation 21-215d; 22-945c.
Compilations, Anonymous, H. 1-819b.
Compilation (U.S. law) 7-814a.
Compilation (medieval song) 24-479d.
Compilation of Scotlands (Wedderburn) 28-464d.
Compilation Treatise (Isaak Walton) 28-301a; 7-955a.
Compilations (bacteriology) 3-179b.
COMPLEMENT (math.) 6-811b; of an angle 2-15a.
Complementary colour 6-729c, 6-811b.
— function 8-326d.
— operators 6-811b.
Complete (bot.) 10-559d.
Complete English Tradesman (Defoe) 7-929c.
Completenes, Book of (Kimhi): *see Mikhol, Sefer.*
Completorium: *see* Compline.
Complex (math.) 11-721c; 26-119d; 27-277c; in mechanics 17-967a.
— (mus.) 17-901a.
— number 11-310c; 19-850b, 19-850b.
— of lines 11-706b.
Complexus muscle 19-53d.
Complaynt to Pity (Chaucer) 6-15a.
Compliment (dict.) 6-811b.
Compline 13-810a.
Complutensian polyglot 3-859d; 15-416c; 22-24b.
Complutum, Sp.: *see* Alcalá de Henares.
COMPLUVIUM 6-811c; 2-877a; 26-636c.
Compo: *see* Composition.
Composi, riv., Fr.Guin.: *see* Cogon.
Composing (typog.) 27-544c.
Composing machine 19-556b; 27-545b.
COMPOSITAE 6-811c; florets 10-561c; ovule 10-572b; placentation 10-572d; pollen grain 10-566d; style 10-571c.
Composite number 18-851b.
— **ORDER** 6-812d; 20-182d; arch of Titus 24-417 (B2); 25-357b.
— state 25-357b.
— trees 23-695b.
COMPOSITION 6-812d; bell-ringing 3-691b; ecclesiastical law 8-314b; mathematics 19-853d; organs (dict.) 20-260d.
Composition books 22-960a.
Composition of 1867: *see* Ausgleich.
Compositione del Mondo 14-721b.
Compost 13-754b.
Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
Compostella hyacintha 14-721b.
COMPOUND (dict.) 6-813a.
— engine 25-830d.
Compounder (university) 6-813b.
Compounders (*Jacobites*) 6-813b.
Compound eye 2-291c; 28-130d.
— (Holdsholders Act (1851) 6-813b.
— interest 14-685a.
— interval (music) 13-1d.
— PIER 6-815c.
— pier 8-297c.
— time 26-952d.
COMPRADOR 6-813c.
Comprehension Act (1690) 24-467c.
Compressed air: electrical condensers 16-529b; medical use 1-271a, 9-347c; mining 6-586d; power transmission 22-212b; propellant 19-81a; quarrying 22-712d; traction 27-120a; tunnelling 27-401a.
— air illness: *see* Caisson disease.
— air refrigerator 23-30b.
Compresses 14-166d.
Compressibility 9-146a; 14-36a.
— modulus of cubic: *see* Cubic compressibility.
COMPRESSION (astron.) 6-813c; Bailly's value 3-221c; Bessel's value 3-222b; cause 26-941d; determination of 6-804a, 6-813a.
— (elec.): modulus of 9-145c.
— (engin.) 6-813c.
— (surgery) 6-749a; 19-95a.
— bandage (geol.) 15-429b.
Compressor naris muscle 19-52d.
— urethræ muscle 23-131a.
Compridá, pt., Azores 3-83 (H7).
COMPROMISE (dict.) 6-813d.
— (The political league, 1867) 12-673c.
COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) 6-813d, 27-701b; 11-756d.
Compromissum 3-324c.
Comps, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
COMPSA, lt. 6-814b; 15-26 (E4).
Compstall, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Comptah cotton: *see* Kumta cotton.
Comptche, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Compter (dict.) 7-315a.
Comptes, cour des 10-794a.
Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris 3-343a.
Compton, Henry (actor) 8-513b.
— **HENRY** (divine) 6-814c, 2-65c; 14-192b.
—, Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of.
—, Virginia 3-869b.
Compton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Dev. 22-962 (map); 8-133b.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 26-422b; 25-82b.
—, Sus. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, int., S.Aus. 2-990 (E3).
— (Long), Warwick.: *see* Long Compton.
— Chamberlayne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700d.
— Martin, Som. 16-62b.
— Wynniates, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-344d.
COMPTROLLER 6-814d.
— and auditor-general 2-897b; 6-814d.
— of the currency 6-814d.
— of the household 17-6b.
— of the treasury 6-814d.
Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) 6-348a.
— powers (in law): *see* Compulsion.
COMPURGATION 6-814d; 15-589d.
Comrade, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).
Comrade (dict.) 6-795c.
Comrie, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D2); geology 21-262b; population 21-953a.
Comstock, J. H.: hexapoda 13-419d, 13-420c, 13-424d; lepidoptera 16-470d.
Comstock, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F6).
— Park, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Comstal, plateau, Fr. 17-15d.
Comtat-Venaissin, prov., Fr. 10-818b; 20-214b; 22-504d.
COMTE, AUGUSTE 6-814d; ethical doctrines 9-832b; evolution 10-39b; fine arts 10-861c; humanism 13-872b; positivism 22-172d; sociology 25-514a.
—, Louis Christian 6-947b.
Comum, It. 15-28 (B2); library 16-547c. *See also* Como.
Comune (It.) 6-754c; 6-785b.
Comuneros 25-545c.
Comunn Gaidhealach 5-617c.
Comus (conjurer) 6-944a; 6-946c.
COMUS (myth.) 6-822c; 2-459b.
Comus (Milton) 16-482a; 5-524a; 16-500b.
Comyn (family) 19-755b: *see also* Buchan, earls and comyns of.
—, Lieut. D. 3-213d.
—, John (archbp.) 8-619b.
—, **JOHN** (d. c. 1300: chieftain) 6-822c.
—, John (d. 1306) 6-822d; 24-435a.
—, Michael 5-634a.
—, Walter: *see* Menteith, Walter Comyn, earl.
Comyn, Robert de: *see* Robert of Comines.
Comyns, Sir John 3-941a; 22-250c.
Comyn's Castle, ruins, Scot. 15-833c.
Con (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cona, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Coe.
CONACRE 6-822d.
Conacher, precipice, Scot. 24-23b.
Conal Abbey, Ire.: *see* Great Connell, abbey.
Conall I. (of Scotland) 2-487d.
Conall Cearnach 5-635c.
Conall Co., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
Conall Crimthand 14-763a.
— Gabhrain 15-731d.
— Gulban 14-752b.
Conan I. 23-100c.
— II. 4-617d; 22-751c.
— IV. 4-617d; 9-455b; 23-309a.
—, Madame 5-168a.
Conanicut, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C3-D3); 23-240b.
Conan Maol: *see* O'Shea, P.
— Méríadoc 24-42a.
Conant, Hannah 6-822a.
—, Roger 9-382b; 12-132b.
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON** 6-822d; 25-1046c.
Conant, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Conarchiton, Corn. 7-182a.
Conarion: *see* Pineal body.
CONATION 6-823a; 22-567b; 22-553a.
Conawapsok, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-673 (C2); 12-679a.
Conboy, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
CONCA, SEBASTIANO 6-823c.
Conca, It.: *see* Satricum.
— d'Oro, val., It. 18-736a.
— Marini, It. 15-4 (C7).
Concan, Ind.: *see* Konkan.
CONCARNEAU, Fr. 6-823e; 10-778 (C4); 10-562c.
Con-cathedral 5-519a.
Concave mirror 22-4b.
Concealment (law) 14-677a.
Conceição, Braz. 4-440 (I16).
—, Port. 9-466 (M-N2).
— hill, Braz. 23-354a.
— da Barra, Braz. 9-775b.
Conceited Peddar (Randolph) 22-857d.
Concejalías: *see* Regidores.
Concellus: *see* Syncellus.
Concentrativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Concentric bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
— lens 21-509b.
Concepcion, Arg.: *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
—, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
CONCEPCION, Chil. 6-823d; 2-462 (B4).
—, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (D3).
—, Colom. (Nariño) 6-701 (A4).
—, Fernando Po 10-780d.
—, Guat. 5-679 (A3).
—, Hond. 26-509a.
CONCEPCION, Parag. 6-824a; 2-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. (Calamian group) 21-592 (C4).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-592 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, Ven. 27-264d.
—, bay, Fernando Po 10-780d.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-478d.
—, fort, Port. 4-920b.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-430d.
— mts., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
CONCEPT (philos.) 6-824a; 22-574d; 22-590a; animals 14-581c; Immanuel contrasted 22-591b; judgment compared 22-594d; *see also* Universal.
Conceptacle (bot.) 1-590b.
Conception, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3-4).
—, Ind., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isl., W.I. (Bahamas) 28-544 (C3-4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Conception (philos.) 16-883d; 16-887b. *See also* Concept.
Conception Junction, Mo. 19-608 (B1).
Conception of the Blessed Virgin: *see* Immaculate Conception.
Conceptionists 22-748a.
CONCEPTUALISM 6-824e; 19-735c; *see also* Universals, doctrine of.
Conceptual synthesis 6-824b.
CONCERT (dict.) 6-824d; 19-834.
" Concert " (pictures: Giorgione) 12-33b; 12-35b; 29-472d (Pl. VI.).
CONCERTINA 6-824d.
Concertino 6-825b.
Concert in prayer 9-4a.
CONCERTO 6-825b.
Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-5c.
Concerto grosso 6-825b.
CONCH (shell) 6-826d.
Concha, Manuel Gutierez de la 5-345a.
Concha, bay, Sp. 24-155c.
Concha (anat.) 6-826d; 7-791d; reptiles 23-160b.
— (music): *see* Buccina.
Conchagua, bay, C.Am. 19-604d.
—, int., C.Am. 16-282c.
Conchagüita, isl., C.Am. 19-603a.
Conchan, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
Conchas, riv., Mex. 23-357c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Conches, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 9-900d.
—, dist., Switz. 27-810a.
Conchés, negroes 6-826d.
Conchidium 22-804b.
Conchiolin 1-515c; 16-672a.
Concho, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Conchobhar (of Ulster) 4-438b; 7-609a: *see also* Ulster cycle.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) 26-869a.
Concho Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Conchoderma auritum 26-906e.
Conchodus dolomiæ (geol.) 23-230d.
CONCHOID 6-826d.
Conchoidal fracture 10-522d.
Conchoidegan 15-517a.
Conchoidophylla 9-967a.
Conchos, Cass de las, Sp. 24-57b.
—, Rio de los, riv., Mex. 18-319 (D1); 6-134a.
Conchostraca: *see* Conchophylla.
Conchra, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
CONCIERGE 6-827a.
Conciliabulum of Pisa (1512) 20-756d.
Concilia provincialia 7-309c.
Conciliar theory 7-310c.
Conciliation (in labour disputes): *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— Act (1896) 2-331c; 2-333c.
— Act (1900) (Can.) 2-335d.
— and Arbitration, Board of (U.S.) 17-855b.
— and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.
— boards 2-332c.
— Bill (Committee) 28-787d.
Conciliatore (journal) 14-911c.
Conciliazione, La (Tosti) 15-74b.
Concilium (Rom. hist.) 6-765d; of the plebs 6-765a, 23-556d, 23-557a.
Concilium Africanum 5-194c.
Concilium generale: *see* Council, Ecumenical.
— in Gallia subsistens 25-430d.
— regis: *see* Privy Council.
CONCINI, CONCINO 6-827b; 6-1078a; 18-32a.
Concise, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Concisus, Scot. 24-417.
CONCLAVE 6-827b.
Conclusum imperii 8-212c.
Concoction 13-885d.
Concomitant 1-621a.
Concordat, Chil. 6-824c.
Concordi (or Milan) 16-734c.
Concomitty, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Concord (goddess): *see* Concordia.
Concord, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ga. 12-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
CONCORD, Mass. 6-830a; 17-852 (A1); 12-103d.
—, Mo. 19-611 (C5).
—, Neb. 18-372 (C7).
CONCORD, N.C. 6-830b; 12-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-334 (H2).
CONCORD, N.H. 6-830c; 19-490 (D5); 19-492b.
—, N.Y. (Erie Co.) 19-596 (H7).
—, N.Y. (Richmond Co.) 19-596 (H4).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 25-270d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-I); 6-830a.
Concord (bot.) 28-728c.
— (music) 13-9c; 15-1b; 15-2a.
" Concord " Antiques 25-594d.
CONCORDANCE 6-831a.

Digitized by Google

Concordantia discordantium canonum **20**-695d ; 5-196c.
CONCORDAT 6-832c ; 5-200c ; **27**-229d , 8-867a.
—, Austrian (1855) **6**-834c ; **20**-716b ; 3-325c ; effect **2**-975d ; termination **27**-951a.
—, French (1516) **20**-708d ; **6**-834a ; **20**-714b ; 1-25c ; effect **10**-827c.
—, French (1802) **10**-923b ; **10**-923c ; **10**-860d ; **10**-889d.
—, French (1813) **19**-207d.
—, French (1817) **6**-834b.
—, Italian **6**-834b.
—, Spanish **25**-565c ; **20**-716a.
—, Swiss **26**-258d ; *see also* Worms, Concordat of, *and* Vienna, Concordat of.
CONCORD, BOOK OF 6-831a.
Concord Depot, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Concorde, Place de la, Paris **20**-804 (C2) ; **20**-806a.
Concord, Formula of : *see* Formula of Concord (1580).
CONCORDIA 6-834d ; **12**-955d ; temple at Agrigentum 1-423d ; temples in Rome **6**-834d, **12**-308d, **23**-476d, **23**-592 (plan).
Concordia, Arg. **2**-462 (E3) ; **2**-464d.
—, It. (Emilia) **15**-4 (C2).
CONCORDIA, It. (Venetia) **6**-834d ; **15**-4 (D2) ; **15**-26 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, La., dist. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (D3) ; **8**-118a.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
Concordia discordantium canonum : *see Concordantia discordantium canonum.*
Concordia Sagittaria, It. : *see* Concordia.
Concord Junction, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
Concordville, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K7).
Concorrezi : *see* Cathars.
Concow, tribe : *see* Konkau.
CONCRETE (dict.) **6**-835a.
CONCRETE (material) **6**-835b ; breakwaters **6**-476c ; roads and streets **23**-390c ; Roman **23**-585a ; sewers **24**-741a.
— (philos.) **6**-835a.
CONCRETION 6-840b.
CONCUBINAGE 6-841a ; **5**-603b.
Concubitus daemonum **28**-756d.
Concussion : of brain **25**-201b ; of spine **25**-672b.
Condah, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Condamine (18th-cent. writer) **27**-876d.
Condamine, Fr. **18**-684d.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H5) ; **22**-732b.
—, spring, Fr. **6**-17c.
Condanna condizionale **15**-20a.
Condapilly, India : *see* Kondapalli.
Condat (Condate), Fr. (Ile et Vilaine) : *see* Rennes.
Condate, Fr. (Nièvre) : *see* Cosne.
Condatum, Fr. (Calvados) : *see* Condé-sur-Noireau.
Condatus, Fr. (Aisne) : *see* Condé-sur-Aisne.
Condavir, India : *see* Kondavi.
—, dist., India : *see* Guntur.
CONDE, PRINCES OF 6-841d ; **7**-789c.
—, Claire Clémence, Princess of **16**-539c.
—, Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d. 1588) **10**-830d ; **12**-701b ; **13**-866b.
—, Henri II. de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) **5**-830c ; **26**-851c ; **10**-834d.
—, **LOUIS DE BOURBON**, prince of **6**-842c ; **10**-829b ; **12**-860c.
—, **LOUIS II. DE BOURBON**, prince of **6**-842c ; Dutch wars **8**-733a ; Fronde **11**-248b ; Thirty Years' War **10**-838b, **26**-859a.
—, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien : *see* Enghien.
—, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of **10**-854d.
—, Baobab de **11**-114b.
—, Jean de **10**-117c.
—, **JOSE ANTONIO 6**-844c.
CONDE, Fr. (Ile-et-Vilaine) : *see* Rennes.
—, Fr. (Nord) **10**-778 (F1) ; **11**-174b.
— (en-Brie), Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **6**-844b.
— (sur-Aisne), Fr. **6**-844b.
Conde (sur-l'Escaut), Fr. **6**-844b ; **11**-248d.
— (sur-Marne), Fr. **6**-844b.
— (sur-Noireau), Fr. **6**-844b ; **10**-778 (D3).
Conde, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
— d'Eu, Braz. : *see* Garibaldi.
Condeixa, Port. **21**-93d.
Condell, Carlos **6**-161a.
—, Henry **4**-87c.
Conde Lucanor (Juan Manuel) **15**-536c.
Condensation (chem.) **5**-501c.
— (phys.) **6**-874a.
Condensational wave : *see* Irrotational wave.
CONDENSATION OF GASES 6-844c ; **8**-137b , **13**-151c. *See also* Vaporization.
Condensed milk **10**-614d ; **1**-230a , sale **7**-754c ; standard **7**-755b.
— nuclei **6**-59a.
CONDENSER 6-849c ; **8**-318c.
— (chem.) **6**-596c ; **11**-487b.
— (elec.) **9**-245a. *See also* Leyden jar.
— (optics) **16**-186d.
CONDER, CHARLES 6-849d.
—, Edward, jr. **11**-81d.
—, Josiah **21**-152a ; **14**-196d.
Condeuve (Damisard) **5**-114b.
Condescendence (law) **21**-834b.
Condictio (law) **23**-550c ; **1**-158b.
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE 6-849d ; **2**-785b ; **26**-753c.
Condino, Aus. **11**-467c.
Condit, O. **20**-26 (E4).
Condition (dict.) **6**-851a.
— (law) **28**-329a.
— (logic) **6**-851b.
CONDITIONAL FEE 6-851d.
Conditional Sanction **6**-851d.
Condition des Soies, La **17**-176a.
Conditioning (textiles) **25**-103a.
Conditioning House, Bradford **25**-103a.
"Conditor alme siderum" (hymn) **25**-402a.
Condoboiin, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
CONDOM, Fr. 6-851d ; **10**-778 (E5-6).
Condomois, dist., Fr. **16**-154c.
Condon, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
Condonation (law) **8**-337d.
Condor, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
CONDOR (bird) **6**-852a ; **3**-977b ; **28**-221c.
— (coin) **6**-153a.
"Condor" (gunboat) **24**-914a ; **3**-770a.
Condorcanqui, J. G. : *see* Tupac Amaru, Inca.
CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. Caritat, marquis de 6-852c , **22**-379d.
—, Sophie de Grouchy, Marquise de **10**-210b ; **6**-854c.
"Condorcet" (ship) **24**-902c.
Condoro, India **8**-534d.
—, isl., Fr.I.O. **14**-498 (E7) ; **2**-639a.
Condorrat, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
CONDOTTIERE 6-854c ; **2**-598a.
Condover, dist., Salop **24**-1021c.
Condovicnum, Gaul **19**-164d.
Condrieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Condroz, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (F3) ; **14**-21a.
Condrusi, tribe **11**-830a.
Conducia, bay, Port.E.Af. **22**-164a.
CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC 6-855a ; alloys **1**-707d ; electric waves **9**-191c ; low temperatures **16**-757d ; magnetization **17**-343a ; metallic **6**-855a ; minerals **18**-511a ; solutions **9**-221d ; vacuum tubes **27**-834d.
— **OF HEAT 6**-890d ; **13**-148d ; thermoelectricity **28**-820d.
—, physiological **19**-45d ; neurons **19**-47a.
Conductivity, electric **6**-855a ; Cavendish method **9**-182c ; equivalent **6**-861d.
—, external : *see* Emissivity.
—, thermal **6**-891b ; **13**-150d ; determination **6**-894d, **6**-891d.
—, thermometric : *see* Diffusivity.
Conduct of the Understanding (Locke) **16**-845d.
Conductor (apparatus) : electricity supply **9**-197b ; power transmission **22**-735b.
—, electric **6**-855b ; optical properties **16**-621d ; Volta's classification **9**-183a.
Conductors' Brotherhood : *see* Railroad Conductors of America, Order of.
Conduimieri, Gabriel : *see* Eugenius IV pope.
Conduplicate **16**-328c (fig.).
Condy **11**-260b.
Condylarthra **21**-364b ; **17**-526a , distribution **17**-527c, **28**-1017a.
Condylarthrosis : *see* Condyloid joint.
Condylocardia **16**-123a.
Condylocardiidae **16**-123a.
Condylodera tricondyloides **18**-497c.
Condyloid joint **15**-184a.
Condylopoda : *see* Arthropoda.
Condylosaurus **16**-826c.
Condylura cristata : *see* Star-nosed mole.
Condy's fluid **3**-312d ; **17**-570d.
Cone, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Cone (bot.) **11**-258a.
CONE (math.) **6**-896d ; **11**-718c ; cubic **7**-660c ; Euclid **11**-688a ; mensuration **19**-136c, **18**-141d ; second order **11**-695c ; spherical **25**-647c.
— (mech.) **9**-941b.
CONECTIUS, THOMAS 6-897b.
Conecuh, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jeannot de Moncey, duke of : *see* Moncey.
CONEGLIANO, It. 6-897c ; **15**-4 (D2).
Conehatta, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Cone in cone **6**-575b.
Conejera, Balearic Medit. **25**-530 (G3) ; **3**-249a.
Conejo, Mex. **18**-318 (C3).
Conejos, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4) ; **6**-722a.
—, riv., **6**-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Conemaugh, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E5).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D5) ; **15**-654 (E1).
— group **27**-630d ; **27**-627b.
Conenabrica, Port. : *see* Conimbriga.
Conenbar, Rem.Emp. **23**-648 (G2).
Cone of dispersion **23**-331b.
Conepati **25**-202c.
Conero (Cuneus), mt., It. **15**-26 (D3) ; **2**-162b.
Conesauga, Ala. **20**-906c.
Cone-scale **12**-759d.
Conestoga, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G7).
CONESTOGA, tribe **6**-897c.
—, Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Conesus, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Conesville, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Conewango, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Conewarre, lake, Vict. **18**-90 (map).
Coney, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, isl., Ire. **19**-320a.
Coney (zool.) : *see* Syrian hyrax.
Coney Arm Head, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Coney chuck : *see* Wheatear.
CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. **6**-897c ; **19**-596 (I4) ; Jockey Club **13**-736b.
—, Island Creek, N.Y **6**-897c.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, count **6**-897d ; **15**-49d.
CONFARREATIO 6-898b ; **23**-530a ; **4**-528b.
Confectionarii **21**-356c.
CONFECTIONERY 6-898c ; adulteration **1**-228c.
Confederacy **6**-901d.
Confederate Memorial Day **13**-586b.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF America 6-899a ; **27**-705c ; **1**-818b and foll.
CONFEDERATION (dict.) **6**-901c.
— (Articles of (U.S.) **27**-681a.
—, German, North German, &c. : *see* German Confederation, North German Confederation, &c.
— of Padua : *see* Imperial Conference.
—, l'Isle de la, isl., Sp. : *see* Faisanes, La Isla de los.
— Group, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (C5).
Confenstein **23**-23b.
Confervales **1**-586d ; **1**-587b ; **1**-589d ; reproduction **1**-588c ; systematic position **1**-594a.
Confervites chantransioides **20**-525b.
Confervoideae : *see* Confervales.
Confessarius : *see* Confessor.
Confessio (arch.) **3**-473c.
Confessio Amantis (Gower) **12**-299b ; **24**-781d.
Confessio Belgica, Gallicana, &c. : *see* Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c.
Confession (law) **6**-904c ; **18**-15a ; torture **27**-72c.
CONFESSION (rel.) **6**-902a ; **1**-76a ; Church of England **22**-667b ; legal position **24**-571b ; Roman Catholic Church **6**-905c, **23**-977b ; Samothracian mysteries **19**-119d ; Shakers **24**-771d.
CONFESSIONAL (dict.) **6**-904d.
CONFESSION AND AVOIDANCE (law) **6**-905b.
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, by de Musset) **19**-96c.
Confession et Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c. : *see* under Augsburg, Four Cities, &c.
Confessions (St Augustine) **2**-968c.
Confessions (Rousseau) **11**-138a.
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (de Quincey) **8**-625b.
Confessions of Faith : *see* under Creeds or Confessions of Faith.
CONFESSOR 6-905b ; **2**-200d.
Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect) : *see* Schwenkfeldians.
Confidential note **19**-823c.
Configuration **8**-147a.
Confin, Fuorcia del, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Confinale, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Confirmatio Cartarum **9**-497c ; **17**-318a ; customs limited **9**-145d ; tallage **26**-37c.
Confirmation (law) **16**-376b ; testaments **22**-404a.
CONFIRMATION (rel.) **6**-905c ; **3**-367a ; change of name **19**-158a ; sponsors **23**-971b.
CONFIRMATION OF BISHOPS 6-906b ; **20**-186a ; **20**-184c ; papal provisions **22**-515c.
CONFISCATION (law) **6**-907b ; **18**-590c.
Confians, Hubert de Brienne, comte de **13**-96c ; **22**-747b.
—, Jean de, marshal of Champagne **5**-917d.
Confiance, Fr. **10**-778 (G3) ; **18**-309 (plan) ; treaty **5**-933a.
Conflict of Laws : *see* International Law (Private).
Conflits, Tribunal des **10**-791c.
Confluence, Pa. **21**-106 (D6) **2**.
Confluencia, Paraguay **2**-462 (E1).
Confluentes, Ger. : *see* Coblenz.
Confluent smallpox **25**-248b.
Confoederatio Helvetica : *see* Switzerland.
CONFOLENS, Fr. **6**-907b ; **10**-778 (E4) ; **28**-55d.
Confolentais, region, Fr. : *see* Terres Froides.
Conformability **11**-665c.
Conformal representation **11**-326c.
Conformitas (dict.) **6**-824c.
Conform projection : *see* Orthographic projection.
Conforte, David **13**-175d.
Confraternity **25**-666c.
— of the Holy Ghost (U.S.) **15**-106d.
Confrérie de la Passion **8**-499a ; **11**-115b ; **11**-123c.
— des pèlerins de Terre Sainte **21**-608b.
CONFUCIUS (K'ung Tsze) **6**-907c ; **6**-278c , **6**-914a ; **2**-751d ; edict (1900) **6**-211b ; immortality **9**-760d ; Korean religion **15**-911a ; Lao Tsze **16**-192a ; Mencius **18**-113b ; **17**-227a ; Peking Temple **21**-62a.
Confusion, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, mts., Utah. **27**-814 (A3).
— (law) **1**-113d.
Confuso, riv., Am. **21**-788a.
Cong, Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **14**-756a ; **17**-937b.
Congalach (Irish king) **14**-765d.
Congal Claen (Irish king) **14**-763d.
Congamuck, ponds, Conn. **6**-952 (E1) ; **17**-852 (B2).
Congaree, S.C. **25**-500 (D3) ; **25**-506.
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3) ; **25**-506.
Congé d'élire **6**-912d ; **14**-775b.
Congella (Kangela), Durban **6**-696c.
Conger, Utah **27**-814 (A3).
Conger **9**-86 ; angling **3**-401.
Congeria : *see* Dreissena.
— beds **21**-847c.
Congeree Creek, Ind. **14**-621 (C3).
Congestione, Lake, **9**-439 (II-D1).
Congerville, Ill. **14**-584 (C3).
Congested Districts Board (Ire.) **14**-753a ; **14**-767c, **14**-758a.
Congestion of the kidney **15**-735c.
— of the liver **8**-263c.
— of the lung **21**-866c ; **25**-196b.
Congestive apoplexy **2**-185b.
Conchus (measure) **28**-455b.
CONGLETON, HENRY Brooke Parnell, 1st baron **9**-913b ; **20**-855a.
—, John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron **6**-913b.
CONGLETON, Chas. **6**-913c ; **9**-419 (II. C3).
— Edge, hill, Staffs. : *see* Mow Cop.
Congleton points **6**-913c.
Conglomerate de silex **6**-913a.
CONGLOMERATE 6-913d ; **12**-382d.
— gneiss **6**-914b.
— schist **6**-914b.
Conglutin **1**-811c.
Congo, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F5).
—, W.Va. **28**-360 (C3).
—, dist., Ang. **6**-923 (A4) ; **2**-328d ; **16**-835a ; language **3**-359c.
— (Middle) colony, Fr.Con. **11**-99 (A3-B2) ; **11**-161d.
CONGO, riv., Af. **6**-914b ; **10**-99 (A3) ; **6**-923 (B3) ; basin **1**-321b ; climate **8**-266b, communication **6**-926b, **5**-568b ; exploration **5**-794b, **5**-552b, **25**-780a ; geology **3**-324c ; political partition **5**-356b, **1**-341d, **6**-919b ; trade and navigation **6**-915c, **10**-106c, **6**-927b.
Congo, Association Internationale du : *see* Congo Free State.
— coffee **6**-946b.
— coins (dyeing) **6**-746d.
Congo Forest, C.Af. **6**-934a ; language **3**-359a.
CONGO FREE STATE 6-927d ; Bahr el Ghazal **1**-345b, 347c ; boundary settlements **1**-340b, **1**-335a, **11**-161b ; coinage **19**-510c ; constitution **27**-489b ; Chanler's expedition **4**-781a ; history **6**-917d, **10**-830c, **3**-679d ; Lado Enclave **16**-61a ; slave-raiding **25**-737b ; Stanley's work **25**-780a.
Congo, Musée du, Brussels **19**-679a.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. **18**-502d.
— do Campo, Braz. **18**-503d.
7-479b, **7**-747b.
Congo river **6**-747b ; **3**-749b ; **19**-199b.
— Star (order) **15**-365a.
— violet **6**-747b.
Congrès, riv., Que. **25**-509 (C3).
CONGREGATION 6-928a ; religious **18**-690d ; secular **18**-690d.
— (French Association) **18**-694c.
— (Oxford University) **6**-930c, **20**-414a.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Scot.) **24**-447b.
CONGREGATIONALISM 6-928c ; Australia, statistics **2**-950c, **28**-41b ; catechisms **5**-506d ; confession of faith **7**-739d ; Church discipline **6**-931b ; Connecticut system **6**-936b ; England, statistics **9**-421a ; London Missionary Society **18**-587a ; Regium Donum **23**-45b ; Scotland, statistics **24**-447b ; Wales **28**-261c ; United States **22**-297b.
Congregational Methodist (U.S.) **18**-797b ; **18**-794b.
— Methodists, New **18**-797b.
— Union of England and Wales **6**-934a.
— Union of Scotland **6**-935b ; **10**-1d.
Congregation, Lords of the **18**-89a ; **9**-785a.
— of Priests of the Mission : *see* Lazarists.

Digitized by Google

Congregation of Rites: *see* Rites, Congregation of.
— of the Holy Ghost: *see* Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.
— of the Index: *see* Index, Congregation of the.
— of the Most Holy Redeemer: *see* Redemptorists.
— of the Mother of God: *see* Pietists.
— of the Oratory: *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the.
— of the Propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— of the Sacred Heart: *see* Sacred Heart, Congregation of the.
Congregations, Roman: *see* Curia Romana.
— The (Italian Assembly) 13-254a.
Conisborough, Som. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Conjoux, Del. isl., Medit. 5-386b.
Conjugal Acts. 2-544 (B2).
— Cal. 16-327b.
— O. 20-26 (F2).
— spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
CONGRESS (diplomacy) 6-937a.
— Continental (America) 27-675d; 27-677a.
Congress Heights, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Congress, Library of, Washington 16-562c; 23-249d.
Congressmen-at-large 2-227c.
Congress of the Confederation 27-634b.
Congress of U.S. 27-675d; 19-454c; 7-412c; amendments 23-197b, 11-755d, 15-295c; confederalists 2-124c; appropriement bill 2-227b; commercial powers 14-711d; consular powers 6-853d; Declaration of Paris 7-914b; impeachment of members of 4-35b; legislative powers 23-814b, 17-711b; sovereignty of individual states 23-272c; Supreme Court 23-716c.
CONGREVE, RICHARD 6-937b; 22-173a; 3-644b.
— Sir William (d. 1814) 6-939c.
— SIR WILLIAM (1772-1828) 6-938c; armour plates 2-78c; automatic sprinkler 16-618a; colour printing 21-972d; perpetual motion 21-1014c.
— WILLIAM (dramatist) 6-939c; 8-325d; on Pindus 21-621a.
Conessus snatch 17-576c.
— tea 23-134a.
Conestoga 26-545d.
Conesuncurena 9-9c.
Conference 11-721c; 11-723d; 20-115c; higher 19-855b; Basel 11-706b; 19-851d; Bermondsey 11-734a; manumission 19-551c.
Confession 9-940a; 25-1061b.
CONFUCIUS (dict.) 6-940a.
Confusion, Chas. C.: *see* Congleton.
Congress, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Congreve, J. F. 18-57a; 20-970a.
— Rock 8-942b.
Congo, R.: *see* Cuneo.
Congo (battle): *see* Madonna del Olmo (battle).
Congo, Rio M.: *see* Konia.
Congo (chem.): *see* Coine.
— — group 7-416a.
CONGOS, tribe 6-940a.
— hill, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
Congo buoy 4-807b.
— Indian governor 25-1016a.
— joint 26-115c.
— — *see* Bevel wheel.
— of contact 26-1186.
— screw 6-942b.
CONGREGATION 6-940b; 11-700b; accessories 11-700b; discipline 11-703d; involution 11-704; Lambert's theorem 11-702c; pencil 11-704a, 11-1128a, 11-699d, 11-695c; surface 26-663d.
Conglomerate, Va. 28-115 (D2).
Conglomerate 11-517b; 11-513a.
— Cambrian 11-535b.
— Carboniferous 11-535a; 11-538b.
Congo, rev. Fr. 8-901a; 5-584c.
Congolese, Cabo 6-722 (E2).
Congo, R. 25-104 (D2).
Congress: *see* Coniferales and Pinaceæ.
Coniferales 12-758d; 12-754b; cotyledons 11-280b; geological age 5-311c; Jurassic 15-570c; leaf 16-323a; Mesozoic 20-548b; Palæozoic 20-538d; Russian forests 23-883b; timber production, U.S. 10-655c, 10-659c.
Coniferin 12-142d; 9-886d.
Coniferyl alcohol 12-142d; 8-886d.
Conifine: *see* Coniine.
Conil, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 26-61c.
Conilurus 28-1005d; 23-445b.
Conimbriga, Port.: *see* Condeixa.
Coniniciut, R.I. 28-341c.
Coninck, de (Dutch painters): *see* Koninck, de.
CONINE 6-942a; 1-685d; 13-263a.
Coningsby, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
Coningmore, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
Coningsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Coningsby (Disraeli) 3-565d; 3-570c; 7-481d.
Coningsby Hospital, Hereford 1-718c; 13-355b.
CONINGTON, JOHN 6-943c.
Conington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 5-87d.
Coniocarpineæ 16-585a.
Coniocybe furfuracea 13-335c.
Coniopteris hymenophylloides 23-444c.
Coniopterygidæ 19-440b.
Coniosaurus 7-418c.
Coniothecium 11-325a.
Coniorostres 20-324d.
Coniscliffe (Coningsburgh), Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 28-935c.
Conishead, priory, Lancs. 9-416 (A1); 27-574b.
CONISBOROUGH 6-943d.
Conister Rocks, roof, I. of M. 8-447d.
Coniston, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 19-91b.
—, lake, Lancs. 9-412 (B4); 16-590c; 16-91a; geology 9-411c.
Coniston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Coniston grits 17-113d.
— limestone 5-300b.
Coniston, Old Man of, mt., Lancs.: *see* Old Man of Coniston.
Conitalp, Giovanni: *see* Gelasius II. (pope).
Conium 13-334d.
— maculatum: *see* Hemlock.
— moschatum: *see* Arracacha.
Conivenall, mt., Scot. 26-160a.
CONJEEVERAM, India 6-943d; 14-382 (H-I13); Chola inscriptions 5-784a; Pallava dynasty 14-400d; temple 14-430c.
Conjoint Estates (hist.) 6-34b.
Conjugal ligament 15-484d.
CONJUGAL RIGHTS 6-943b; 8-341a.
Conjugate (bot.) 1-586d; 1-587d; 21-728d; 10-461d.
Conjugate (math.) 1-614c.
— diameter 9-292d.
Conjugated system (chem.) 6-56d.
Conjugate lines (math.) 11-699d.
— nuclei 11-342b.
— partition (math.) 19-865c.
— points (math.) 11-690d; 16-6d; calculus 27-918c.
Conjugation (biol.) 1-588b; 12-558b.
— (bot.) 23-122b.
— (embryol.) 9-315a.
— (optics) 19-855b.
CONJUNCTION (grammar) 6-943c; 12-329c.
Conjunctiva 10-98b; 6-749a; tactile organs 27-94d.
Conjunctive tissue (bot.) 21-1018d; retrenel 21-737d.
Conjunctivitis (med.) 10-98d; 18-131a.
—, granular: *see* Trachoma.
Conjunct motion (music) 13-45; 18-97a.
— scale (music) 17-179a.
Conjurer, bay, Can. 5-160 (F2).
CONJURING 6-943c.
Conkilla, E. O. 4-564d.
CONKLING, ROSCOE 6-956b.
Conkling, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Conks: *see* Conches.
Conlara, riv., Arg. 24-152b.
Conlie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Conlige, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Conlin, Bernard: *see* Florence, William Jermyn.
Conn, George 16-278a; 9-538a; 13-272d.
CONN, lake, Ire. 6-950d; 14-744 (B2).
Connah's Quay, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522b.
Connaigre, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Connaissance des Temps 19-795b; 19-796a.
Connate (dict.) 16-326c.
CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAM Patrick Albert, duke of 6-950d; 9-171d; 11-846; in S. Africa 25-483d.
Connaught, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
CONNAUGHT, prov., Ire. 6-951a; 14-744 (B-C3); population 14-745a; 14-762b; productions 7-754b.
Connawai Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F-G2).
Conn Cétchathach (the hundred-fighter) 14-753c.
CONNEAUT, O. 6-951b; 20-26 (I1).
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Connesautville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Connecticut, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1); 19-491b.
Connecticut, Conn. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 5-87d.
Coniocarpineæ 16-585a.
Coniocybe furfuracea 13-335c.
Coniopteris hymenophylloides 23-444c.
Coniopterygidæ 19-440b.
Coniosaurus 7-418c.
Coniothecium 11-325a.
Coniorostres 20-324d.
Coniscliffe (Coningsburgh), Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 28-935c.
Conishead, priory, Lancs. 9-416 (A1); 27-574b.
CONISBOROUGH 6-943d.
Conister Rocks, roof, I. of M. 8-447d.
Coniston, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 19-91b.
—, lake, Lancs. 9-412 (B4); 16-590c; 16-91a; geology 9-411c.
Coniston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Coniston grits 17-113d.
— limestone 5-300b.
Coniston, Old Man of, mt., Lancs.: *see* Old Man of Coniston.
Conitalp, Giovanni: *see* Gelasius II. (pope).
Conium 13-334d.
— maculatum: *see* Hemlock.
— moschatum: *see* Arracacha.
Conivenall, mt., Scot. 26-160a.
CONJEEVERAM, India 6-943d; 14-382 (H-I13); Chola inscriptions 5-784a; Pallava dynasty 14-400d; temple 14-430c.
Conjoint Estates (hist.) 6-34b.
Conjugal ligament 15-484d.
CONJUGAL RIGHTS 6-943b; 8-341a.
Conjugate (bot.) 1-586d; 1-587d; 21-728d; 10-461d.
Conjugate (math.) 1-614c.
— diameter 9-292d.
Conjugated system (chem.) 6-56d.
Conjugate lines (math.) 11-699d.
— nuclei 11-342b.
— partition (math.) 19-865c.
— points (math.) 11-690d; 16-6d; calculus 27-918c.
Conjugation (biol.) 1-588b; 12-558b.
— (bot.) 23-122b.
— (embryol.) 9-315a.
— (optics) 19-855b.
CONJUNCTION (grammar) 6-943c; 12-329c.
Conjunctiva 10-98b; 6-749a; tactile organs 27-94d.
Conjunctive tissue (bot.) 21-1018d; retrenel 21-737d.
Conjunctivitis (med.) 10-98d; 18-131a.
—, granular: *see* Trachoma.
Conjunct motion (music) 13-45; 18-97a.
— scale (music) 17-179a.
Conjurer, bay, Can. 5-160 (F2).
CONJURING 6-943c.
Conkilla, E. O. 4-564d.
CONKLING, ROSCOE 6-956b.
Conkling, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Conks: *see* Conches.
Conlara, riv., Arg. 24-152b.
Conlie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Conlige, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Conlin, Bernard: *see* Florence, William Jermyn.
Conococha, lake, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d.
Conocochegue, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-827c.
Conocoryphe 27-283c.
Conocyema 18-187f.
Conodoguinet Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108 (H4).
Conodont 14-367c.
CONOID 6-964b; 26-123c; Archimedes on 2-369a, 6-940d.
Conolly, Arthur 4-157c.
— J. B. 15-454a.
— JOHN 6-964b.
Conolophus 14-296b.
— subcristatus 16-824d.
Conomor: *see* Comorre.
CONON (astronomer) 6-964d.
CONON (Athenian general) 6-964c; 2-843b; 21-75d.
CONON (grammarian) 6-964d.
Conon, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Conoscope, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Conouley, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Conope, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Conopharynx 4-596b.
Conophis 23-175b.
Conopodium denudatum: *see* Earth-nut.
Conoqueneesing, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Conoqueesing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Conor Mac Nessa: *see* Conchobhar.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) 26-869a.
Conorytes 11-454a.
Conoteuthis 5-694d (fig.).
Conotrachelus nenuphar 11-454a.
Conotton Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
Conover, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-778 (A2).
— Wis. 28-340 (D2).
Conowingo, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Conoy, tribe 1-656b.
Conquered Territory, dist., S.Af. 20-156c; 3-505c.
"Conqueror" (battleship) 24-906b.
Conques, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F5).
—, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-778 (F5).
— Sc. 24-430 (D).
CONQUEST 6-965a.
Conquest, isl., China 28-518b.
Conquest of Granada (Dryden) 8-611a.
Conquest of Ireland (anonymous Anglo-Norman poem): *see Song of Dermot and the Earl.*
Conquête de Constantinople (Geoffroy de Villehardouin) 28-1; 11-119a.
Conquinamine 6-376c.
CONRAD (name) 6-965c.
— (of Canterbury) 2-403a; 5-210b.
— (of Gelnhausen) 6-343a.
— (of Halberstadt) 6-631b.
— (of Hildesheim) 13-278a.
— (of Hochstaden) 6-697b; 6-709d.
— (OF LORRAINE) 6-967d; 17-9d.
— II. (of Magdeburg) 17-302a.
— (Mandern) 19-811b.
— (OF MARBURG) 6-968a; 14-373b.
— (of Masovia) 21-903b; 26-671c.
— (of Meissen) 18-84d; 26-665b.
— (of Montferrat) 18-780c; 26-594b; Crusades 7-538a; king of Jerusalem 7-538d, 17-130d, 7-549; murder 26-594c, 2-775b.
— (of Nuremberg) 13-576a; 13-576d.
— (of the Palatinate) 20-594d.
— (of Regensburg) 11-784c; 13-194a.
— I. (Roman emperor) 6-965c; 11-834a; 13-273b.
— II. (Roman emperor) 6-965d; 11-837d; 23-688d; 13-274c.
— III. (Roman emperor) 6-966d; 11-841a; Crusades 7-536a; Frederick I. 11-45a; Italian rule 15-32d; Templars 26-593c.
— IV. (Roman emperor) 6-967c; 7-549; Innocent IV. 14-586c.
— (of Swabia) 26-176b.
— (of Thuringia) 13-280a.
— (of Utrecht) 12-607a.
— (OF WURZBURG) 6-968b; 11-785d; 14-598b; 27-318b.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) 12-639b.
Conrad (of Zähringen) 2-557d, 29-950c.
—, Frederik Willem 12-781b; 16-395d.
—, Hermann 24-784a.
—, JOSEPH 6-968c.
—, M. (chemist) 16-64b.
—, M. G. (realistic novelist) 11-798b.
—, Paul (musician) 2-128d.
—, V. (physicist) 2-865d.
Conrad, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Conradi, H. 11-795b.
CONRADIN (of Jerusalem) 6-968c; 11-844b; 7-549.
Conradines (family) 3-916.
Conradsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Conran, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
CONRART, VALENTIN 6-969a.
Conrie, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Conroe, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
CONSALVI, ERCOLE 6-969a, 20-714d.
CONSANGUINITY (law) 6-970b; American Indians 1-815c; law concerning 17-756c, 28-761d; marriage customs 15-552d, 27-84b, Teutonic peoples 26-657a.
— (petrology) 23-183a.
CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK 6-970c; 10-495c.
CONSCIENCE 6-971c; Adam Smith 9-535b; Aquinas 9-825c; Butler 4-858c; Darwin 27-822b; Job 15-424a; synderesis 28-295c; *Wisdom, Book of* 28-750a.
Conscience (Gavin Douglas) 8-445d.
Conscience clause 6-971d.
—, courts of: *see* Requests, court of.
— money (dict.) 6-971d.
Conscious automaton 22-609b.
Consciousness (ethics) 9-809d; 28-652d; Frommel 11-247b; Kant 26-749a; scholastic 26-293c. *See also* Conscience and Ethics.
— (metaph.): Bradley 3-81d, Berkeley 3-780b; Campanella 5-121d; Cousin 7-332c; Descartes 7-414b, 9-54a; Fechner 18-235c; Haeckel 19-226c; Krug 15-930d; Malmon 17-426c; Maine de Biran 17-441c; Malebranche 5-419b foll.; Mansel 17-590b; Ravaisson 20-922c; Schuppe 15-239c; Spencer 18-227c.
— (physiol.) 4-404c; phrenology 21-539b.
— (psychol.) 22-547b foll.; analysis and synthesis 22-554b; attention 2-880a, 22-554c; classification of 22-551a; dreams 8-559a; hypnosis 12-204d; instinctive action 14-648d; sensation contrasted 22-561d; states 22-554a; unity and continuity 22-552b. *See also* Self-consciousness.
CONSCRIPTION 6-971d; 2-604a; 21-6d; Austria-Hungary 3-20c; Confederate Congress 11-757b; Edward III. 15-152b; Fr. 9-37a; France 10-784d, 10-921c, 10-924c foll.; Germany 11-823b; Japan 15-209d; Norway 19-805b; Rumania 23-630b; Russia 10-924c; Sweden 26-195c; Turkey 27-428b; United States 27-709c.
Consecon, Can. 29-114 (E3).
Consecratio bonorum (dict.) 23-538c.
CONSECRATION 6-974d; 4-2d; of idols 14-330c; of kings 15-806b; of oil and water 23-977c; St Paul's doctrine 26-841c.
" Consecration of St Nicholas " (Veronese) 20-496a.
Consegnias, mt., Nic. 28-189c.
Consejo de Indias 19-789a.
— DE FAMILLE 6-976c.
— d'en haut 10-915c.
— d'enseignement 27-769a.
— de prefecture 10-922a.
— des dépêches 10-915c.
— des états (Switz.): *see* Standerath.
— des ministres 10-789c.
— des prud'hommes 2-232a, 10-792c.
— d'état 10-866c; 10-925b, 10-789c; prize cases jurisdiction 1-108a; under the empire 10-922d

Digitized by Google

Conseil d'hygiène publique 20-811a.
— du roi 10-912d; 10-915c.
— général 10-922d; 10-926a; 10-930a.
— supérieur 10-918c.
— supérieur de la guerre 16-117b.
— supérieur du commerce 27-136c.
Consensus Sandomiriensis 24-149c.
— Tigurinus 13-676a.
Consentius, Publius 18-548c.
Consequent, fallacy of (logic) 10-153c.
— poles (of magnet) 17-322c.
Conserans, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Conservation of energy; see Energy, conservation of.
— policy 22-710b; 14-855c.
Conservatism and Constitutional Associations, National Union of 6-976d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit.) 6-976c; 9-558b.
— party (Germany) 11-575d.
— system (dynamics) 9-399b.
CONSERVATOIRE 6-977a.
CONSERVATOR 6-977c; 7-20c; medieval Rome 23-679d.
— Judaeorum 6-977c.
Conservatory (horticulture) 13-749a.
CONSETT, Dur. 6-977d; 9-412 (I. E.).
CONSHOHOCKEN, Pa. 6-977d; 21-106 (I.7).
—, West, Pa. 6-978a.
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a.
CONSIDERATION (dict.) 6-978a.
— (in law) 6-978a; 7-37b; 12-652d.
Consideratione, De (St Bernard) 20-696b.
Consiglio del Commune, Florence 10-531c.
— generale e speciale, Florence 10-531d.
—, Gran, It. 15-32a.
—, Palazzo del, It. 10-247b.
— speciale, Florence 10-531d.
CONSIGNMENT (dict.) 6-978b.
Consilia (med.) 18-47d.
Consiliarii Augusti 12-801d.
Consiliarius (ninth age) 7-20b; 5-460a; 27-751a.
Consilinum, It. 17-92d.
Consilium (Germany); see Rat.
Consistency (logic) 16-884d.
Consistorial Congregation 6-978d; 7-840c.
CONSISTORY 6-978b; French Protestant 22-288a; Lutheran 17-141c; 26-112a.
CONSISTORY COURTS 6-979a; 8-862c; of Canterbury 2-358a; of York 8-337a.
Consiva; see Ops.
Consivius, Janus 15-156a.
Consland, Scot. 24-418 (T3).
Consolat del mar 6-790d.
CONSOLATION (dict.) 6-979b.
— (game) 6-979b.
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) 4-117c; 6-15b.
CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c.
Consolidated annuities; see Consols.
— fund 6-756c; 6-410c; see also Consols; Exchequer (modern).
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d.
CONSOLS 6-979d; 19-270a.
Consonant 21-462d; 21-461d.
Con sordino (music) 19-99a.
CONSORT 6-980a.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 18-16d.
— Service Cross 18-17a.
CONSPIRACY 6-980b; strikes 23-1028a; trade unions 27-140d, 27-142c.
— and Protection of Property Act 6-981a, 6-136c; 25-1028a.
Conspirators, Ordonance of; see Ordinance of Conspirators.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c.
—, HENRY 6-982a; 9-620b.
—, JOHN 6-982b; 20-477d.
—, SIR MARMADUKE 6-983c.
—, Sir Robert 6-983c.
—, Thomas 6-982a.
—, Sir William 6-983d.
Constable, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, tn., N.J. 19-594 (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d; see also Police.
Constable, Lord High; see Lord High Constable.
— of England; see Lord High Constable.
Constableville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Constabularia 15-863a; 2-611a.
Constafel (Swiss council) 23-1059a.
Constantianita, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-551c.
Constance (province of Antioch) 22-934a; 7-535b.
— (duchess of Brittany) 2-682c; 23-300b.
— (q. of France, wife of Hubert II.) 23-390c; 13-290d.
— (countess of Gloucester) 28-926b.
— (empress, wife of Henry VI.) 28-29a; 19-189d.
CONSTANCE, Ger. 6-984d; 11-808 (B5); cathedral 2-606c, 4-434b; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; diet (1507) 11-851a, 17-923a; Old Catholic congress 20-658c; peace of (1183) 6-788b, 11-47c.
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b, 11-849b; annales considered 2-64d; Bohemian opposition 4-1256c; College of Cardinals 5-322d; decrees annulled 23-164; Observantists encouraged 11-3a; oecumenical councils decision 7-310c.
Constance, Heinzlein of; see Heinzelein of Constance.
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF, Switz. 6-986d; 26-242 (G1); dimensions 16-80d, 9-910d (table).
—, Tour de, Aigues-Mortes 1-436a.
Constans I. (Roman emperor) 23-512a; Athanasius restored 2-826c; prophecy concerning 2-123a.
— II. 23-513b; ecclesiastical policy 23-518d; monophysite controversy 18-734b; Moslems defeat 5-27a; naval organization 23-524a; in Sicily 23-516c.
— (son of Constantine the Great) 6-991a.
— (son of usurper Constantine) 6-992c.
CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986d; 23-427a; 14-494a.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a.
Constanta, Rum.; see Constantza.
Constantan (alloy) 19-659c.
CONSTANT DE REBEQUE, Henri Benjamin 6-987a; 11-142c; 5-516c.
Constant heat sums, law of 26-805a.
Constanti, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) 9-856c; 6-988d.
Constantia, Cyprus; see Salamis.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pol.; see Minsk, cl.
CONSTANTIA, dist., Cape Col. 6-988a.
Constantina, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
CONSTANTINE I. (the Great) 6-988b; 23-655a; 23-510d; Arian controversy 2-543c; army reforms 23-474b; art under 23-480b, Athanasius 2-825a; coinage reforms 19-895b; Council of Nicaea 19-640d; cross made symbol of Christianity 7-506c; Delphi despoiled 7-975b; Donatists 8-10c; Egyptian Church 8-894; Jerusalem improved 15-334a; legends concerning 23-848c, 13-376c; library 16-548a.
— II. 6-991a; 23-656c; Athanasius recalled 2-826b; coins 19-896a.
— III. 6-991a.
— IV. (Pogonatus) 6-991b; 23-514b.
— V. (Copronymus) 6-991b; Malatia destroyed 5-42a; Moslems defeat 5-37a.
— VI. 6-991c; Charlemagne 5-892b; excommunication 26-769b.
— VII. (Porphyrogenitus) 6-991d; 4-282d; peace with Arabs 25-32b.
— VIII. 6-992b.
— IX. (Monomachus) 6-992b; 23-515d.
CONSTANTINE X. (Ducas) 6-992c; 23-515d, 23-520b.
— XII. 27-446a.
— (the African) 27-750a; 18-47a.
— (the Philosopher) 24-696b.
CONSTANTINE (Pavlovich; of Russia) 7-1a.
— II. (King of Scots) 17-19c; 1-291b.
— (duke of Sparta) 11-746d; 12-457d.
— (apostle of the Slavs); see Cyril.
CONSTANTINE (the usurper) 6-992c.
— Silvanus 20-959d.
CONSTANTINE (Cirta), Alg. 7-2b; 1-643 (C1); Bocchus 4-106c; early history 6-392d; inscriptions 14-637b.
—, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, repr. Alg. 1-642 (F4).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-642b.
—, fort, Gr. 24-189c.
—, fort, Russ. 15-937d.
Constantinea 1-592b; 1-593d (fig.).
Constantine, arch of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297 (Pl. II.); sculptures 23-478a, 23-480c, 23-476a (Pls. II. III.).
— basilica of 23-593 (map); 2-384c; 3-471d; 3-472b (fig.).
— column of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantine, Donation of; see Donation of Constantine.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-6c.
Constantinian Indiction 6-316c.
Constantinidi e, Constantinidi and Lupo 8-340b.
CONSTANTINOPLE, Turk. 7-3a; 27-426 (F3 and E1); aqueducts 2-244a; architecture 2-386a, 2-426c; art; see Byzantine Art; cemeteries 6-696c; capture by Crusaders (1204) 23-516d, by Michael Palaeologus (1261) 23-517a; Codinus' works on 6-635b; conference (1876) 9-944b; convention (1784) 27-454b; counter-revolution (1909) 27-464c; *Didaché* MS. discovered 8-901b; fires 10-402a; foundation of see, 23-512a, in surrection (532); see also Nika, The; Janissaries 15-152a; Jewish settlement 15-466d; libraries 16-548a; Liudprand's description 6-800d; massacres in (1182) 23-516c, (1896) 2-368b; Moltke's survey 16-678b; mosques 18-900d; museum 19-644a; patriarchate 20-337a, 5-805b, 15-455c; patriarchate (R.C.) 23-487a; pauperism 5-872d; Régiment (1864) 27-161a; St Petersburg compared 5-887a; shipping statistics 27-430a; siege (626) 23-513d; siege (669 and 674) 5-28b; siege (717) 23-514b; siege (1203) 3-578a, 28-726c; siege (1453) 15-433c; siege (1393) 27-444c; siege (1422) 27-445b; siege (1453) 23-517c, 4-1003c, 2-685d; treaty (1700) 27-448a; treaty (1712) 27-452b; treaty (1720) 27-452c; treaty (1838) 7-770d; university 27-770c. *See also* Byzantium.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (F2); 27-433b — 27-426c.
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS OF 7-9d; 14-273c; acapes forbidden 1-364d; annual synod decreed 7-309c; Annunciation, on feast of the 2-76d; Apollinaris condemned 2-183c; bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) 4-204a, canon settled 2-87a; Greek Church includes canons 5-194a; Lateran synod upheld 18-734c.
—, era of 6-314c.
Constantinople, History of Conquest of (Nanoualis) 22-883d.
—, Liturgy of 16-906b.
Constantinopolitan creed; see Nicene creed.
— Indiction 6-316c.
Constantins Bad, Hung 28-216c.
CONSTANTINUS (pope) 7-11a; 23-664c.
Constantinus, dist., Fr.; see Cotentin.
Constantiola, Rum.; see Oltenitza.
CONSTANTIUS I. (Chlorus) 7-11a; Eumenius 9-889c; Gesoriacum captured 9-701c; Paris improved 20-814b; sacrifices forbidden 14-286d.
— II. 23-656a; Diarbekr enlarged 9-167c; ecclesiastical policy 8-826c; Eusebius of Emesa 9-955a; Gallus 15-548a; Julian 15-548a; Liberius 16-542b; Salamis rebuilt 24-59a; war with Shapur II. 24-804c.
Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Constant proportions, law of 2-812a.
CONSTANTZA, Rum. 7-11b; 23-826 (D2); 18-643d.
CONSTELLATION 7-11c (Plates).
CONSTIPATION 7-14b; 7-801b; 26-800d; aperients 8-264b; electric treatment 9-250b; gastric ulcer 11-805a; hernia 13-372d; in morphinism 18-863a; sciatica 19-427d.
Constitucion, Chil. (Linares) 16-702c; 6-148c.
— Chil. (Maule) 17-904c.
CONSTITUENCY (dict.) 7-14c; 20-979a.
Constituent Assembly (France) 10-852d; 11-155a; 7-209d; for legislation, &c., see French Revolution; France, *Lois and Institutions*.
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina 7-464b; 18-30b.
— Criminalis Theresiana 27-75c.
Constitutio Domus Regis de Procuratoribus; see *Black Book of the Exchequer*.
Constitution, fort, N.J.; see Fort Lee.
—, fri., N.Y. 28-558d.
"Constitution" (U.S. frigate) 13-869d; 3-223b.
Constitution Act (Austr.) 2-954b.
— Act (N.Z.) 19-628a.
Constitutional Act (Can.) 20-116d.
— Associate Presbytery 27-603c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Democrats (Russ.); see Cadets.
Constitutional History of England (Hallam) 12-851d.
Constitutional History of England (Stubbs) 25-1049b.
Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. (Erskine May) 10-183a.
Constitutional Information Society for 9-551b; 5-435c.
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-14c; accession in 1-113d; Aristotle on 2-503b; fictions in 19-319d; state in 25-809c.
— properties (chem.) 6-66a.
Constitution, English, &c.; see under names of countries.
—, Fathers of the; see Fathers of the Constitution.
Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-427d.
Constitutionnel 19-574c.
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-16c; 12-457c.
Constitution of Athens (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.
Constitutions de l'Empire 10-922b.
— of Clarendon; see Clarendon, Constitutions of.
Constitutionum Codex; see under *Justinian Code*.
Constitutio Valdemariana 24-536a.
Constitutum Constantini 8-409a.
Constrictipedes 20-320b.
Constrictor muscle 21-359c.
Constrictores 23-138c.
Construction; see under Architecture and Building.
Constructive murder 12-641d.
Constructiveness (phren.) 21-536d.
Constructive pardon 20-800d.
— trust 27-332a.
Consualia 7-23d.
Consubstantial 20-958b.
Consubstantiation 9-874c; 17-141a; Calvin and 5-75a; Catholic Apostolic Church rejects 5-533c.
Consuegra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. 1-817c.
CONSUETUDINARY (dict.) 7-19d.
CONSUL (Roman) 7-19d; also as 3-742b; cognus 7-21d, diptych 8-308d, 18-9a, games arranged 11-849, Justinia suppresses 15-456c, processions 22-815a; rome 24-655a; title of Imperator 14-325d.
CONSUL (public officer) 7-23b; in Florence 10-531a; French 9-1759c, 9-1764a; Genoese (medieval) 6-788d; Italian communes 21-644a, 9-1[illegible] in Pisa 21-644b; Roman (medieval) 23-463d, 23-[illegible] trade interests 27-[illegible] (American); 27-1364 (English); 27-1394 (German); United States 7-24c.
Consulado del Mar; see Consulate of the Sea.
Consular attaché; see Attaché.
— courts 1-295d; 3-[illegible]
— Guard; see Imperial Guard.
Consulates 23-855a.
CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7-23a; 3-392c.
Consulate, The (France) 10-906c; 10-735c.
Consul dis (marchioni) 7-[illegible]
— suppleant 7-21a.
Consuls, Valley of the, Alg. 1-655a.
Consulta 21-688a.
Consulta, Antiquitates 5-[illegible]
Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (France) 27-1385a.
CONSUMPTION (economics) 7-24c; 11-91a; 7-[illegible]
— (med.); see Phthisis.
CONSUS (deity) 7-23b.
Contabulatio 7-23c.
Contact, New. 3-8 (F1).
Contact, electrical 6-[illegible]
— line of 17-1000b; 17-1001b; 17-1002b.
—, point of 17-1000b.
— transformations 9-[illegible]
Contadamine, riv., Quebec 3-340d.
Contades (general) 26-[illegible]
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act 1869 2-[illegible]
Contai, India 14-782 (D2).
Contamination (drama) 8-[illegible]
CONTANGO 7-23d.
— day; see Carrying over.
CONTARINI (family) 7-24a.
—, Gasparo 23-[illegible]
Contas, riv., Braz. 4-449 (D3); 23-553a.
Contas-Pequeño, riv., Braz.; see Brumado.
CONTAT, LOUISE FRASoise 7-24b.
—, Marie Emilie 7-24b.
Contat, Charles Delacroix de; see Delacroix.
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7-24c; 3-420c; 21-[illegible]
Conte, harbour, Sard. 24-671 (B1).
CONTE (tit.) 7-24b.
Conte de Graal (Chrestien de Troyes) 12-220c; 6-[illegible]
"Conte di Cavour" (ship) 24-904c.
Contemplation; Plotinus' doctrine 19-57d; Quietist doctrine 22-749d; Valentinus' doctrine 27-855c.
Contemplations, Les (Victor Hugo) 13-863c.
Contempt of Court 7-[illegible]
CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-[illegible] attachment process 5-[illegible] commitment for 6-[illegible] freedom of press 22-501b.
Contemptu Mundi, De (Innocent) 21-312c.
Content, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Content (math.) 19-857d.
Contention Feud, labs, N.S. 19-190 (D5).
Contentnea Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Conters, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Contes, Fr. 10-774 (B8).
Contes, Perrault's 16-76c.
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie (de Musset) 19-95d.
Contes drolatiques (Balzac) 3-299d.
Contes moraux (Marmontel) 17-745c.
Conthey, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
CONTI, PRINCES OF 7-24d.
—, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of 16-291a.
—, Armand de Bourbon, prince de 7-24d; 10-[illegible]
—, Francois, prince de 7-25a.
—, FRANCOIS LOUIS DE Bourbon, prince of 7-25a.
—, Gregorio; see Victor [illegible] (antipope).

Digitized by Google

Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1685) 7-28a.
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1727) 7-28b.
—, Louise Marguerite, princesse de 7-37d.
—, Louis François de Bourbon, prince de 7-38c; 3-42b.
—, LOUIS FRANÇOIS JOSEPH, prince de 7-38d.
—, Michele Angelo : *see* Innocent XIII.
—, NICOLO DE 7-28d.
—, Tito 20-514c.
Conti, Torre del, building, Rome 23-610d.
—, villa, Frascati : *see* Torlonia, villa.
Contia 23-174d ; 23-175a.
Contiendas Point, cape, Az. 3-85 (G).
Continatio 3-471a.
Continuity, association by 2-735c ; 22-373b ; Hume on 2-744b.
—, doctrine of : *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
CONTINENT 7-29c ; 11-632a ; 13-669d.
Continental, O. 20-26 (B2).
Continental Blockade 6-75d.
Conto de, Colo. (N.) 6-722 (D1).
—, Colo. (S.) 6-722 (C3).
—, Oreste, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Oreste, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Oreste, mts., N.Mex. 19-491 (C3-1).
—, Oreste, mts., Wyo. 28-574 (D1) ; 28-912c.
—, river : *see* Polar glacier.
—, sand, 14-873c.
—, vulcan 11-631a.
CONTINENTAL SHELF 7-30a ; 11-631a.
—, scope 7-30a ; 11-631a.
—, system of Napoleon I. 10-362b ; 10-663b ; England and 9-551c ; Iceland 14-326 ; Sweden and 26-209d.
— Treaty (1806) 20-617d.
Contingence, angle of 14-548b.
Contingence des Lois de la Navre, La (Boutroux) 18-166d.
Contingent benefit 27-145d.
— law 3-370a.
— remainder 23-76c.
— Remainders Act 23-76d.
Contini, Antonio (Giovanni) : *see* Poeta, Antonio da.
Continual claim 22-174c.
Continuants 7-31d.
Continuation : *see* Carrying-over.
— classes : *see* Schools : continuation classes.
— *Continuous Membranaceous, De* (Bonn) 1-935b.
Continuator of Nangis : *see* William of Nangis.
CONTINUED FRACTIONS 7-31b ; 2-341a ; 9-711a.
— products 2-341a.
Continuing guaranty 12-651b.
Continuity (math.) 1-611a ; 11-738a ; hydraulics 14-37c, 14-126b ; *see also* Geometrical continuity.
Continuous bank-line (hilling) 3-939b.
— cast method (dentistry) 8-416c.
— kiln : *see* Kiln.
— seal (gems) 3-939c.
— stage 10-381c.
— waves 11-738a.
— service Act 17-720d.
— clearance 26-705c.
— voyages (international law) 13-145d.
Continuum 11-302b ; 11-306b.
— 1-16a.
— : *see* Manifold.
Continuum, N.D. 19-490 (D5).
— —, riv., N.D. 19-490 (D6-5) ; 19-490 (D5).
Contorted stratification 10-562b.
Contour (art) : *see* Outline.
CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE 7-32a ; 17-670c.
— farming 10-225a ; 10-225d.
— lines 6-146d.
— map, account 4-226b.
— —, Austrian (Salvian) : *see* 14 Footnotes.
CONTRABAND 7-33a ; 19-444d ; 7-35c ; negroes 4-719c.
— —, analogous of : *see* Analogous of Contraband.
— Continuous : *see* Double bass.
— Contravention : *see* Contravention.
— Contrayerva 28-418a.
— Contrebande wounds : *see* Irregular wounds.
Contra Costa Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-2).
CONTRACT 7-35c ; affreightment 1-302a ; apprenticeship 2-229a ; assumpsit 2-787c ; Babylonian law 3-116b ; betting and wagering 11-445d ; bottomry 4-310b ; Brehon law 4-490a ; building 4-764d ; capacity 14-703b ; consideration 6-975b ; conveyancing 7-49b ; crown 21-307c ; damages 7-786d ; drunkenness 14-509a ; earnest 8-798c ; factor 10-122c ; guarantee 12-652a ; hiring 13-523c ; hypothec 14-208a ; ignorance 14-293a ; indemnity 14-371b ; infant 14-514c ; injunction 14-576c ; insurability 14-659d ; intent 14-683c ; lex loci contractus 14-704b ; marine insurance 14-676a ; master and servant 17-872b ; mistake 18-616a ; novation 19-832c ; partnership 20-975c ; restraint of trade 23-201a ; Roman law 23-534b, 23-557c, 17-559a ; sale 24-66a ; specialty 7-921c ; specific performance 25-617b ; warranty 28-329a.
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 7-40c ; 22-482c.
Contractility 7-712d.
Contraction (physiol.) 19-45a.
—, coefficient of 14-39b ; 14-129c.
—, parry of 10-594d.
Contract Labour Law (U.S.) 18-432a.
Contracts, era of : *see* Seleucidan era.
Contractare 4-112d ; neuritis 19-428d ; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238d.
CONTRADICTION, PRINciple of 7-40c ; Bradley 18-246a ; Pythagoras 22-699d.
CONTRAFAGOTTO 7-40d.
Contragredient 1-630d.
Contraharmonical mean 17-307d.
CONTRALTO 7-41d.
Contraparallelogram (math.) 8-145c.
Contraposition 7-47a.
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 7-41d.
Contra Remonstrants 13-598a.
Contrariety, law of (magic) 17-307d.
Contrast, *The* (Tyler) 1-833b.
Contrasto (d'Alcamo) 14-899a.
Contrat Social, Le (Rousseau) 23-778b ; 11-139c.
Contravallation, Lines of 10-712d.
Contravariant 1-631a.
Contravention 26-78b ; 7-461c.
Contravicus, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 25-532b.
Contreras, battle of 7-799d ; 22-707a.
Contreras, Alonso de 21-577d.
— (family) 1-657b.
Contreras, Mex. 18-346b.
—, hill, Mex. : battle (1847) 18-346b.
—, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Contres, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Contresins, Switz. 26-243(H4).
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. 7-45b ; 7-778 (G3) ; 18-519b.
Contribution des patentes 9-360c.
Contributory negligence 19-343b.
— value 9-440a.
Contrition 21-84b ; 2-887d.
CONTROL 7-45c ; 26-151c.
—, Board of 7-45c.
Controle (official) 5-842a.
Controlled manual : *see* Lock and block signal.
Controller (engineering) 27-125a.
— (official) 7-45c.
— of the Navy 1-197a ; 1-199a ; 8-364d.
Control of the sea : *see* Sea, Command of the.
Controtempo : *see* Time thrust.
Controverted Elections Act (Can.) 8-429a.
Contubernium 25-319a.
Contumace capiendo, De : *see* De Contumace capiendo.
CONTUMELY (libel) 7-45e.
Contusion : *see* Bruise.
— of joint 15-487b ; of wound 28-837d.
Contwoyto, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Conty, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Conularia 5-311c ; 6-128a ; 15-570a.
CONUNDRUM (dict.) 7-45c.
Conurus 28-1007b ; 17-1066d.
— caniculus 28-320d.
— carolinensis : *see* Carolina parakeet.
Conurus cyanolysius 20-901b.
— pyrrhopsoma 20-863d.
— xanthoiserus 20-864b.
Conus 11-517b ; Eocene 9-663d.
— arteriosus 14-262c.
— medullaris 25-668d.
— vasculosus 23-129d.
Convallaria ; *see* Lily of the valley.
Convection 13-148d ; equilibrium 26-65d ; thermo-electricity 26-830a.
— currents : *see* Current, electric (convection).
Convect, La, 17-54 (b6).
CONVENT 7-45d ; chaplain 5-852c ; schools in Ireland 8-970c.
Conventicle (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventicle Act (1664) 9-540a.
Conventio 7-45d.
CONVENTION (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventional terms 16-159a.
Convoy, O. 20-26 (A3).
CONVOY 7-67d ; neutrality laws 19-445d.
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) 7-68d ; 15-154c.
CONVULSIONS 7-68c ; cinchona 6-370c ; apoplexy 2-193d ; gelsemium 11-559d ; hydrophobia 14-169c ; santonin 24-195c ; strychnine 25-1045c.
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (d. 1655) 12-406b.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron ; *see* Hertford, 1st marquess of.
—, HENRY SEYMOUR 7-68d.
—, HUGH 7-69b.
—, MONCURE DANIEL 7-69c.
—, Thomas 28-346d.
—, SIR WILLIAM MARTIN 7-69d ; Andes explored 18-246a ; mountaineering 4-224b ; Spitsbergen 21-552a.
Conway, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
—, Can. : *see* St John.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-540 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1-2) ; 7-924c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4) ; 19-492c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
CONWAY, Wales 7-70a ; 9-428 (V. D1) ; castle 7-70a ; geology 9-15b, 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-360c.
—, bridge, N. Wales 4-539b ; 4-546a.
—, fort, Wales : *see* Dimas Conwy.
—, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-834 (D7).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., Wales : *see* Conwy.
— Co., Ark. 2-532 (C2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Conway's Cabal (1777) 28-346d ; 18-425d.
Conway schist 27-630c.
Conway Springs, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
Conwell, Russell Hermann 21-370a.
Conwil-Elvet, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Conwy Wales : *see* Conway.
—, falls, Wales 5-832d.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-360c ; 28-259b ; pearls 21-26b.
Coney : *see* Rabbit.
Conybeare, F. C. 26-668a.
—, John Josias 7-70d ; 1-697c.
—, Mary 24-320d.
—, WILLIAM DANIEL 7-70b ; 5-309d.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 7-70d.
Conyers, Amelia Darcy, baroness 18-368d ; 18-898a.
—, G. W., Cahercloe, baron : *see* Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of.
— (barony) 13-585c.
Conyers, Ga. 11-792 (C2).
Conyngham 6-942b.
Conyrine 6-942b.
Conza, It. : *see* Compsa.
Conze, Alexander 16-413a ; 21-145b ; 24-117d.
Conzer-Bröckel, Ger. : battle (1675) 8-734c.
Cooch Behar, native state : *see* Kuch Behar.
Cooche Bridge, Del. 17-823 (B1).
COODE, SIR JOHN 7-70d ; 21-299b.
CONVOCATION 7-64b ; actuary 1-166a ; heresy 13-362d ; proctor 22-421a ; proxy 23-518a ; taxation of clergy 9-460b.
—, House of (Oxford) 20-414a.
Convoluta 21-707e ; 21-708b.
— paradoxa 21-706b (fig.).
— roscoffensis 21-709a.
Convolute 10-562c ; 16-328c (fig.).
Convoluted tubules 27-798c.
Convolution of brain : *see* Gyrus.
CONVOLVULACEAE 7-67a ; 10-561a ; 10-562d.
Convolvulin 15-131a.
Convolvulus 7-67d ; 11-260b ; leaf 16-325b (fig.).
— ammani 12-167d.
— arvensis : *see* Bindweed.
— major : *see under* Ipomoea.
— scammonia : *see* Scammony.
— tricolor atrovioiacea 13-766c.
Convoy, O. 20-26 (A3).
CONVOY 7-67d ; neutrality laws 19-445d.
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) 7-68d ; 15-154c.
CONVULSIONS 7-68c ; cinchona 6-370c ; apoplexy 2-193d ; gelsemium 11-559d ; hydrophobia 14-169c ; santonin 24-195c ; strychnine 25-1045c.
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (d. 1655) 12-406b.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron ; *see* Hertford, 1st marquess of.
—, HENRY SEYMOUR 7-68d.
—, HUGH 7-69b.
—, MONCURE DANIEL 7-69c.
—, Thomas 28-346d.
—, SIR WILLIAM MARTIN 7-69d ; Andes explored 18-246a ; mountaineering 4-224b ; Spitsbergen 21-552a.
Conway, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
—, Can. : *see* St John.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-540 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1-2) ; 7-924c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4) ; 19-492c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
CONWAY, Wales 7-70a ; 9-428 (V. D1) ; castle 7-70a ; geology 9-15b, 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-360c.
—, bridge, N. Wales 4-539b ; 4-546a.
—, fort, Wales : *see* Dimas Conwy.
—, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-834 (D7).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., Wales : *see* Conwy.
— Co., Ark. 2-532 (C2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Conway's Cabal (1777) 28-346d ; 18-425d.
Conway schist 27-630c.
Conway Springs, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
Conwell, Russell Hermann 21-370a.
Conwil-Elvet, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Conwy, Wales : *see* Conway.
—, falls, Wales 5-832d.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-360c ; 28-259b ; pearls 21-26b.
Coney : *see* Rabbit.
Conybeare, F. C. 26-668a.
—, John Josias 7-70d ; 1-697c.
—, Mary 24-320d.
—, WILLIAM DANIEL 7-70b ; 5-309d.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 7-70d.
Conyers, Amelia Darcy, baroness 18-368d ; 18-898a.
—, G. W., Cahercloe, baron : *see* Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of.
— (barony) 13-585c.
Conyers, Ga. 11-792 (C2).
Conyngham 6-942b.
Conyrine 6-942b.
Conza, It. : *see* Compsa.
Conze, Alexander 16-413a ; 21-145b ; 24-117d.
Conzer-Bröckel, Ger. : battle (1675) 8-734c.
Cooch Behar, native state : *see* Kuch Behar.
Cooche Bridge, Del. 17-823 (B1).
Coode Canal, Vict. 18-90 (map) 18-91c.
Coodys Bluff, Okla. 29-58 (F1).
Coogee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3) ; —, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4) ; 26-280a.
COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH 7-71a.
—, Douglas 19-556b.
—, EDWARD DUTTON 7-71a.
—, ELIZA 7-71b.
—, E. T. 19-561c ; 19-559b.
—, Frederick Albert 21-30d ; 21-951a.
—, Frederick Charles 3-903c.
—, JAMES 7-71b ; 11-629a ; Alaska 1-477b ; Antarctic 21-962a ; 21-961 (map) ; Arctic 21-943d ; Australasia 2-959a, 19-628d ; Pacific O. 20-439b ; statue 26-279a.
—, John (buccaneer) 6-710d.
—, John Douglas 19-562d.
—, John Mason 7-72a.
—, O. F. 7-262a.
—, Theodore A. 9-668a.
—, THOMAS 7-72c.
—, W. 3-937c.
Cook, Ark. 2-532 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 4-800 (C3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and F7).
—, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (G3) ; 27-883b ; 7-72b.
COOK ISLS., archip., Pac. O. 7-73b ; 20-436 (16-7) ; 20-441 (inset).
—, islets, Pac. O. : *see* Tarawa. (Aorangi), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5) ; 19-625a.
—, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, str., N.Z. 19-624 (E4) ; 19-624a.
Cookandidgera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Cook-conner : *see* Red wrasse.
Cook Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306a ; 14-306d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E-F2).
Cooke, Sir Anthony 8-397a.
—, Edward 8-527d.
—, Eleutheros 7-73c.
—, Elisha 17-833a.
—, E. W. 24-109d.
—, GEORGE FREDERICK 7-73c.
—, Henry 22-290c ; 1-53c ; 3-664b.
—, H. T. 6-865b.
—, JAY 7-73c ; 10-293c.
—, John Esten 1-836c.
—, J. P. 2-128a.
—, ROSE TERRY 7-74a.
—, Thomas (optician) 26-565b ; 26-566b.
—, W. 9-209a.
—, Sir W. F. 25-75c ; 26-511b ; 28-583d.
Cookes Point 14-276 (D-E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B6).
Cookes lens 21-510b ; 26-562a ; 26-563c.
Cooker (brewing) : *see* Converter.
COOKERY 7-74a ; 8-221a ; 10-612c.
Cookes, Sir Thomas 20-412b.
Cookeville, Tenn. 26-939 (F1).
Cookham, Berks. 16-942 (B2) ; 3-783b.
— Dean, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
— Rise, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Cookhill, Worcs. 28-854b.
Cookhouse, Cape Col. 8-254d.
Cook-koo-soue, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Cookley, Worcs. 25-755 (A2).
Cookport Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cooks, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, peaks, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (B4).
Cook's Cairn, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Cooks Company 16-811a.
Cook's Creek, riv., Nev. 5-3 (C1).
Cookshire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Cooksmill Green, Ess. 10-942 (F2).
Cooks Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cookson, Bryan 26-572d.
—, Thomas 28-936a.
—, Messrs 16-635a ; 12-165a.
Cooks Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
COOKSTOWN, Ire. (Tyrone) 7-76c ; 14-744 (E2) ; geology 27-555a, 14-744b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Cookseville, Ga. 11-792 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 19-479 (A-B2).

Digitized by Google

COOKTOWN, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (H3); mines 2-953b.
Cookville, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Cook v. Jenkins 13-362b.
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 7-76d; 5-756a.
Cook-wrasse: *see* Red wrasse.
Cool, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Coolabah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Coolac, N.S.W. 19-539 (E4).
Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coolamon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coolaney, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Coolattin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cooldrevny: battle (561): *see* Culdreimne.
Coledge, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Coolesmoe, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Cooley, Ohio. 20-58 (H1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Barony, riv., La. 17-34 (C1).
COOLGARDIE, W.Aus. 7-76d; 2-960 (C6); 28-540d.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 2-963a; 27-484d.
— North, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5); 28-541b.
Coolidge, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
COOLIE 7-77a; Assam 2-772c; Australia 2-949d, 2-964b; Canada 5-149c, 4-589a; Fiji 19-338c; Hawaii 13-89a; Japan 15-243c; Mauritius 17-912c, 17-915b; Natal 19-260c; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 23-208b; Transvaal 5-246c, 25-481a, 27-209a, 28-478b; U.S. 18-432a, 28-358a, 5-20a, 27-734b.
Coolin, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Coolin, mts., Scot.: *see* Cuillin.
Coolinz, Kent 16-943 (G3).
Cooling (phys.) 6-547a; 6-848a; 13-149a.
Coolmore, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Coolspring, Del. 17-328 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Cool Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooltetoolenea, Ire.: *see* Portarlington.
Coolthan, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Coolullah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
Cooly: *see* Coolie.
Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
COOMA, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538 (E5); 19-538b; 2-953a.
Coomaraswamy, A.K. 18-807b; 27-486c; 28-990b.
Coomassie, Br.W.Af.: *see* Kumasi.
Coomb (geog.): *see* Combe.
— (malt) 17-509a.
Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Coombe, Sur. 26-140b.
— Abbey, Warwick. 28-343c.
— Bissett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Coomberdale, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Coombe rock: *see* Brighton Elephant Bed.
Coombe's Hill, Sur. 28-701a.
— Tor, hill, Derby. 29-933 (B3).
Coomble, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Coombola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Coomhola Grits 14-745b.
Coompta, India: *see* Kumta.
Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Coonabarrabran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coonamble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-539c.
Coon Butte, mt., Ariz. 28-187b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-603 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Cooney, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
Coongar, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Coonigo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Coonoor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
COOPER, ABRAHAM 7-78c.
—, **ALEXANDER** 7-78d; 18-327a.
—, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury: *see* Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
—, **SIR ASTLEY PASTON** 7-79a; 1-938a; 28-129a.
—, Charles A. 8-943b.
—, **CHARLES HENRY** 7-79b.
Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-956a.
—, Frank: *see* Simms, William Gilmore.
—, **JAMES FENIMORE** 7-79c; 1-833d.
—, John 5-137d; 16-300a.
—, Mercater 15-237c.
—, **PETER** 7-80b.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I. figs. 4, 6).
—, Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d.
—, Susan Fenimore 7-80a.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop) 7-80a.
—, **THOMAS** (Chartist) 7-81c.
—, **THOMAS** (educationalist) 7-81b.
—, **T. SIDNEY** (painter) 7-81d.
—, T. T. (traveller) 13-541a.
—, William 7-90c.
Cooper, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, La. 17-34 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Va. 28-1 (A10, 3-793c.
—, Isle, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
COOPERAGE (cask-making) 7-82b.
COOPERAGE or **COPERAGE** (liquor traffic) 7-82a.
Cooperastur: *see* Cooper's hawk.
CO-OPERATION 7-82d; 25-304a; Anaheim settlement 1-911d; Blanc's social workshops 4-399; British agriculture 1-398b; Brook Farm 4-845d; building societies 13-815c; conciliation boards 2-332b; Fourier 10-751d; French law (1863) 10-827c; Italian development 15-14a; labour exchange experiment 16-7a; Neale's work 19-320b; Owen's scheme 20-395c; Russian artels 2-965b, 23-587d; savings banks 24-245d; Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-363b, 25-304c.
Co-operative stores 7-84a.
— Union Limited 7-84d.
— Wholesale Society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132a.
Cooper Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Group, isls., Jap.: *see* Kokashojima.
Cooper-Hewitt, P. 16-670a; 27-180d.
Cooper Hill, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D6).
Cooper-Key, A. 22-782d.
Coopersale, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Cooper's Creek, riv., S.Aus.: *see* Barcoo.
Coopers' Company 16-811a.
Cooper's Dictionary 7-81b.
Cooper's Ferry, N.J.: *see* Camden.
Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-95b.
Cooper's Hill (Denham) 6-20d; 8-92a.
Cooper's Hill College, Egham 9-17c.
Coopers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cooperstown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-750 (F2).
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 7-90b; 19-596 (E-F2); 1-853b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Coopersville, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Cooper Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cooper's Well, Miss. 18-522b.
Cooperton, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
COOPER UNION 7-90c.
CO-OPTATION (Co-option) 7-91a.
Coorada, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Cooranbong, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
Coordinates (geom.) areal 11-716c; cartesian 11-712c; current 11-712d; curvilinear 26-120b; line 11-722a; oblique 11-712d; polar 11-716b; rectangular 11-712d; tangential 7-656a, 11-717a; tetrahedral 26-671a; transformation of 11-716b, 11-719a; trilinear 7-656a, 11-716c.
COORG (Kodagu, Kodavu), prov., India 7-91a; 14-383 (F13).
Coorge, people 7-91c.
COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCKERTSZOON 7-92c; 2-576c; 8-722c; 27-521d.
Coorong, The, lagoon, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-494a.
Coorongite 9-160c.
Coorooenboon, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coorun 28-540b.
Coos, N.H. 19-490 (D2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-244d.
—, head, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 15-954d.
Coosa, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (C3); 11-752 (A1); 1-459b.
— Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C3); 1-459a.
Coosaw, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3); 21-48b.
Coosawhatchie, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Coos Co., N.H. 19-490 (E3-1); 19-492c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
Coosemans, Joseph 20-507c.
Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1).
COOT 7-92d; 3-974a.
Cootamundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coote, Sir Charles: *see* Mountrath, 1st earl of.
—, **SIR EYRE** 7-93b; 2-447a; 7-612a.
—, H. Charles 16-957a.
—, Richard, earl of Bellomont: *see* Bellomont, earl of.
Coote v. Sprigg 2-73c.
Cootehill, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-572d.
Coot Club, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cootes Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Cooum, riv., India 17-291c.
Coop, Nicolas 5-72a.
Cop (dict.) 8-752b.
Copacabana, Arg. 5-502b.
—, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
—, penin., Peru 21-267a.
Copaiba, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Copae, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
COPAIBA (Copaiva) 7-93d; 19-412b, 7-93d.
Copaifera 16-382b; 16-383d.
— hymenoifolia: *see* Quiebrahacha.
— Lansdorffi 7-93d.
Copais, lake, Gr. 12-434 (E2); 4-1144; 12-437b.
Copake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
COPAL 7-94a; 1-793c; Indian 7-769b; varnish 20-455c.
Copala Rock, isl., Wash. 28-340 (A2).
COPALITE, or **COPALINE** 7-94b; 1-794a.
Copalquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Copal tree 7-94d; 11-772d.
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 8-678 (D3); 5-678d; temples 8-679; ruins 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 6, 7).
—, isls., 20-58 (F1).
—, riv., Hond. 7-94b.
Copano, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-871d.
Co-partnership 22-434c; housing 13-853b; labour 7-89a.
Copaum, harb., Mass. 19-166a.
Copaux, H. 6-604a.
Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
Copcock, Staff. 24-424 (IV. E2).
Cope, Sir Anthony 28-321a.
—, Arthur S. 20-500d; 9-668a.
—, **EDWARD DRINKER** 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Cacella and Siren 4-933a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-286a.
—, **EDWARD MEREDITH** 7-94d.
—, Sir John 5-941b; 24-455d; battle of Dettingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 22-260d.
—, Richard Whittaker: Albion press 22-351d.
—, Sir Walter 15-733d.
Cope, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
COPE (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 22-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-319c; Syon 9-311c.
— (muzzle) 19-287b.
Copehan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
Copel, mt., Venez. 17-704d.
Copel (bot.) 7-596d.
COPELAND, Miles 7-96a.
—, Ralph 6-766c.
— and Garratt 5-758c.
Copeland, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-952 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
— isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Copeman, S. Monckton 20-792a.
Copemish, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
COPENHAGEN (Kjöbenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-24 (E3); Academy of Arts 7-96c, 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-27d; blind school 4-62c; Christian IV.'s improvements 8-35b; fires 10-401d; Fort Lyngby 10-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 16-576a; museums 19-04c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a; porcelain manufacture 5-751c, 5-758d; prisons 22-368c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 12-384a; siege (1658-1660) 11-514; treaty (1441) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a, 26-204a; treaty (1674) 8-36a; treaty (1720) 26-206b, 8-36b; university 7-97c, 19-959a; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—, battle of 7-99b; 20-827d; 23-363a.
Copenhagen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Copenick, Ger.: *see* Köpenick.
Copeognatha 19-439b; 13-431a.
Copepod larva: *see* Cyclops larva.
Copepoda 7-553b; 9-636b.
Copperage: *see* Cooperage.
Copersalo, Giovanni: *see* Cooper, John.
Copernicia cerifera: *see* Wax-palm.
COPERNICUS (Koppernick), Nicolaus 7-100c; 2-811a; 6-405c; monuments 11-12c, 28-324d; Simocatta's letters translated 12-124c; trigonometry 27-272a.
Coperta 5-737a.
Copertino, lt. 15-4 (F4).
Copeus 23-759d; 23-763d.
Copeville, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Copford, Ess. 9-785d.
Cophen, riv., Asia: *see* Kabul.
Cophias 16-826a.
Cophinus 28-485b.
Cophs (phrynian) 12-47a; 28-5c.
Cephophryne 26-1035a.
Copia (myth.) 1-856b.
Copiae, lt.: *see* Thurii.
Copiah, Co., Miss. 18-600 (H4).
Copiapite 14-799a; 19-514a.
COPIAPÓ, Chil. 7-101a; 2-462 (C2).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-
—, riv., 31a.
Copiatae: *see* Grave-digger.
COPING (archit.) 7-101b; 17-845a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
Copinger, Walter Arthur 3-910d.
Copinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
—, Horse of: *see* Horse of Copinshay.
COPLAND, ROBERT 7-101c.
—, William 7-101c; 8-445c.
Coplay, Pa. 18-876d.
Copley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. D2); 2-952a.
COPLESTON, EDWARD 7-101c.
—, Reginald S. 14-396d.
Copleston, Dev. 5-134d.
Copleys, Northum. 28-414a.
—, **J. SINGLETON** (painter) 7-101d; 20-518b.
— John Singleton: *see* Lyndhurst, baron.
Copley, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Copley medal 23-793c.
— Square, Boston, Mass. 4-791b.
Copner, James 18-630c.
Copnor, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Copolis, Fortunatus de: *see* Fortunatus de Copolis.
Copontius (Roman governor) 15-399b.
Copparo, It. 9-338a; 15-81a.
Coppay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Coppe amatorii (ceramics) 5-746e.
Coppée, Evence 6-656b.
COPPEE, FRANÇOIS EDOUARD JOSEPH 7-101d; 11-147a; 19-835c.
—, **HENRY** 7-102b.
Copperamine, co., N.W.T. 6-681a.
Copper, ids., Alsk. 3-711c; 13-353a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-519 (D5).
—, mt., Idaho 2-952 (B3).
— Peak, Ariz. 2-463 (D2); 5-473c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
COPPER 7-102d; 1-581a; 7-101b, 25-494a; 1-795a; assaying 2-777c, 6-425, 7-119b; bronze age 4-deposits 18-564d; history 2-941c; implements 3-935c, 5-electrical properties 6-Indian inscriptions 14-mediæval uses 18-metallurgy 7-102c, 19-mosaic 18-607c; ores 20-241b; ores 7-102c; ingots 24-930a; pyrites 7-103d, 27-661a, 9-roofing 23-703c; U.S. 2-013c; welding 28-560d.
— acetylide 7-109d.
— alloys 7-109c.
Copperah: *see* Copra.
Copper arsenate 7-110b; 5-227d; 20-87d.
— arsenide 7-110b.
— bloom: *see* Ferrous sulphate.
Copperas Cove, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Copper bismuth glance: *see* Wittichenite.
— bit (soldering) 4-1042.
— bromides 7-109c.
— carbonate 7-110d; 5-227d; 17-455c.
Copper Center, Alsk. 3-677 (D3).
Copper chloride 7-109c; 5-822b; 1-677d.
Copper Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Copper cyanide 2-777d.
Copperfield, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Copper fluoride 7-109c.
COPPER-GLANCE 7-110a; 5-515a.
Copper Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Copper head (snake) 23-
COPPERHEADS 7-110d.
Copperhill, Nev. 5-8 (D4).
—, Tenn. 25-494a (G2).
Copper Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Copper hydride 7-109c.
— hydrogen arsenide: *see* Schoele's green.
— ladle, Mine. 18-609b.
Coppering 28-695a.
Copper iodide 7-109d.
Copper matte 7-109c.
— mica: *see* Chalcophyllite.
COPPER MINE, riv., Can. 111a; 5-160 (F-G2); 31a.
Copper Miners of England, Company of 1-423b.
Copper-nickel: *see* Nickeline.
Copperoin 8-740b.
Copper nitrate 7-110a.
— nitride 7-110a.
— nitrite 7-110a.
Copperopolis, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Copper oxide 7-109d.
— oxychloride 7-109d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— phosphate 7-110a; 5-
— phosphide 7-110a.
Copperplate (textile p 26-696b.
Copper poisoning 5-812 520c; neuritis 19-4 804d.
COPPER-PYRITES 7-110 110d; 17-455d; 22-
Copper Queen mine, Ariz. 456a.
— silicates 7-110b; 5-
— sulphantimonite 26-
— sulpharsenite 26-676c.
— sulphate 7-109d; 1- electrolysis 9-211a; 1 poisoning 21- 1-726d, 4-408d; bility 25-369a.
— sulphide 7-109d; 2
— sulphite 7-109d.
Coppervale, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Copper vanbaste 28-
Coppet, Auguste de 13-
Coppet, Switz. 26-243 (A4).
COPPICE or **COPSE** (field) 111c.

Digitized by Google

Coppin (of Lisle) 16-543a.
Coppinia 14-155d.
Coppino, Michele 15-64c.
Coppola, Carlo 23-721b; 10-140a.
—, Francesco 19-184d.
Coppolani (French commissioner) 24-613c.
Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
Copra, (shower.) 7-712b.
Copra, Int., Fr.I.C.14-408 (F4).
Coprolites (Carbon) 7-111d; 6-651d; 1-355b; oil 20-50d.
Copsales, riv., Elam: see Diz, riv.
Copsedale 18-429d.
Co-primes 19-851b.
Coprinus 11-334a; 11-343c.
Coprus 6-673d.
Coprydamum 23-767d.
COPROLITES (lienzoar stones) 7-111d; 6-840c; 17-616d.
Copromyza 19-1054; 19-1094 (fig.).
Copronymus: see Constantine V.
Copros, isl., Gr. 17-440 (E3).
Copse: see Coppice.
Copsehall Green, Ess. 16-942 (3.2).
Coptic Church 7-114d; 6-538c; 9-39c; fasts and festivals 9-197a, 10-223c; statistics 9-39d; vestments 27-1059c.
Coptic Church (Uniat) 23-485c.
Coptic language 7-114b; 9-59a; Bible versions 3-882d; decadic signs 9-65b; diction-aries 9-196c, 9-38b; Hanna el Nahkan connexions 13-18a, 19-844c.
Coptic literature 7-114c; 13-243b.
Coptic monastery 1-12d.
Coptic Type 27-540c.
Coptic towns 26-918b.
COPTOS (Kett, Kebto, mod Kift), Egy. 7-112d; 9-40 (E1); 2-855a; Ptolemaic buildings 9-77a.
Coptos 7-113a; 9-90d; 9-93c; church architecture 2-391b, 392a; customs 9-32a; embroidery 9-310d (fig.); flint weaving 28-149c; modern history 9-29c; roads 9-30b; wood carving 28-796b.
Coptis (logic) 16-887b; 16-888d; 22-276d; Aristotle's view 2-312a.
Coptis (tool) 6-816d.
Copus, Guillelmus 18-48b.
Copwinder 26-444d.
Cop (tool) 19-547d.
COPYHOLD 7-114c; 7-989a; 12-297c; common rights 6-781b; customary freehold 7-989a; forfeiture 10-662b; Littleton on 16-794a; privileged 22-371a; surrender 28-127c.
Copyholder (proof-reading) 22-156b.
Copyhold Act 14-572c.
COPYING MACHINES 7-117d.
Copy-money 28-417a.
COPYRIGHT 7-115a; 27-128a; agents 7-133d; colonial 7-115b; Imperial Conference (1910) 7-115d; international 9-123c; literary 7-116d; newspapers 19-544c; 22-399; publisher's lien 19-96a; reporter as author 23-1; trade mark distinguished 27-128b; United States 7-124a, 25-274b.
Copyright, Arthur 16-966b.
COQUELIN, BENOIT CONSTANT 7-129b.
Coquelin, Ernest Alexandre Honoré 7-129c.
COQUEREL, ATHANASE LAURENT CHRISTIAN 7-129d; 11-143d.
Coquerel, Athanase Laurent Jean 7-130a.
Coquerel, Charles Augustin 7-130b.
Coquerel, Jean Jacques Athanase, C.Am. 5-607a.
COQUILIS (Coco), GONZALEZ 7-130b; 16-41 (P1, IV- fig.).
Coquilhat, Mt., Northumb. 9-412 (A2, E2); 7-130c, 28-126b.
Coquilhatville, Northumb. 7-130c; 9-413 (I, E2); 19-Geology 19-790b.
Coquillage (shell) 7-130c.
Coquilles, dist., Northumb. 26-789a.
Coquilhatville, Bel.Cong. 6-701 (A3); 7-130c.
Coquimbite 18-916d.
Coquin, Guillaume 11-170c.
Coquille, Guy 10-916b; 7-913b.
Coquille, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Pikelot.
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-242b.
"Coquille" (ship); see "Astrolabe, L'."
Coquimbite 14-709a.
COQUIMBO, Chil. 7-130d; 2-492 (B3).
— prov., Chil. 7-130d; 2-402 (B1 and B3); flora 6-140a; minerals 6-150b.
—, riv., Chil.: see Elqui.
Coquina 3-809a.
Coquito palm 6-116b.
Cor, riv., Northumb. 7-136c.
Cora (myth.): see Proserpine.
—, John of: see John of Cora.
Cora, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Il. 14-304 (C6).
—, India: see Kora.
—, It.: see Cori.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-698 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Cora (language) 8-200a.
Coraba, Hung. 23-826 (D3).
Coração, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Coracesium, Asia M.: see Alaya.
Coracine 3-977d; 20-326d.
Coracine garrulus: see Roller.
Coracidae: see Roller.
Coraciiformes 3-977d; 3-978b; 20-326b; 3-965d.
Coracina scutata: see Paco.
Coracomorphae 3-962c; 3-977d.
CORACLE 7-131a.
Coraco-acromial ligament 15-485a.
Coraco-brachialis muscle 19-53c.
Coraco-humeral ligament 15-485b.
Coracoid bone 14-259d; Monotremata 18-734d; Teleostean fishes 14-262a.
— process 1-941d.
Coracopsis 17-913b.
Coracormithes 20-326b.
Coracoscapular 14-989c; curvometer 4-975d; integraph 4-979d.
Coradive, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
CORAES, ADAMANTIOS 7-131a, 12-525d; 12-493d.
Coraind (people): see Coriondi.
Coral, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-1064 (D4).
—, Utah, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—, bay, W.I. 24-12a.
—, isl., Fr. Guin. 17-14a.
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (H2).
CORAL 7-131b; alabaster imitation 1-467a; fisheries 16-36b, 15-11d.
— fish 10-670a.
Coral 5-676b.
Coraline, riv., Cr. 2-828d.
CORALIAN 7-131d; 11-670c; 15-569a.
Coralliidae 2-99c.
Coral limestone 16-696d.
— limestone series 3-380d.
Corallina 1-592c, 2-87; 1-593b.
Corallinaceae 1-591d; 1-597c.
Coralline Crag 21-847b; 11-670a; 3-971b.
— Oolite 11-670c.
Coralline Red Sea 11-517a.
Corallinophilidae 11-517a.
Corallistidae 25-729c.
Corallium rubrum: see Red coral.
Corallorhiza 20-172b.
— innata: see Coral-root.
Corallum (dict.) 2-97d.
Corallus (reptile) 25-289b; 23-175a.
Coral Polype: see Corals.
Coral Rag 7-132a; 11-670c; Oxfordshire 20-415d.
CORAL REEFS 7-132c; Atoll 2-870d; dolomitization 8-394a.
Coralroot 20-172c; 23-713b; 25-878a (fig.).
Corals 2-95b; 28-1015d; Devonian 9-127d; geological age 28-1018a; Haeckel on 12-806b; Jurassic 15-370a; madreporarian 2-101a, 2-102a (fig.); Ordovician 20-237d; reefs: see Coral-reefs; Silurian 25-1102; Triassic 27-209a.
Coral sand 24-136b.
— tree 6-647a.
CORAM, THOMAS 7-134c; 19-747b; Hogarth's portrait 13-567d.
Coramba 11-523a.
Corambidae 11-523a.
Corangamite, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-39a.
COR ANGLAIS 7-134d.
Coranl, It.: see Corni.
Coraopolis, Pa. 21-1066 (D6).
Cora pavonia 16-882d (fig.).
Coraquenque: see Alcamari.
CORATO, It. 7-135c; 15-4 (F4).
Corax (of Syracuse) 25-26a; 23-723d; 12-513a.
Corax, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2); see also Vardusi.
Corax (dict.) 18-622d.
Coraxi, tribe 6-662c.
Corazon, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Corban, Switz. 26-247 (C2).
CORBAN (dict.) 7-135c.
Corbara, It. 15-4 (C6).
Corbeau, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF 7-135d; 9-479d.
CORBEIL, Fr. 7-136a; 10-778 (F3).
CORBELS 7-136b; 17-845a.
— table 7-136b; 17-845b; 2-392a.
Corbet, M. Bidley 20-501d.
—, RICHARD 7-136c.
Corbeta Tyg. Es. 16-942 (F2).
Corbett, J., J. 22-639a.
Corbett, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
Corbeuil, William de: see Wilton, Corbeil.
Corbicula 16-123b; 28-819d; Japan 15-164a.
Corbidae 16-123a.
Corbie, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-3924; 16-349b; siege (1636) 26-557a.
—, Ger.: see Corvey.
CORBIE (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbière, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B21); 15-14a.
Corbières, Swits. 26-242 (C3).
—, mts., Fr. 10-770 (E5); 22-686d; geology 1-644b, 13-634a.
Corbie steps (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Corbilo, Fr. 24-32d.
Corbin, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, cape, Newf. 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Labrad., Newf. 19-479 (C3).
Corbinianus, St 11-96a.
Corbio, Il. 15-20 (C6); 16-270a.
Corbis 16-123a.
CORBRIDGE, Northumb. 7-136e; 9-412 (I. D3); see also Corstopitum.
Corbu, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Corbula (mollusc) 16-114a.
— (Hydrozoa) 14-153a.
Corbularia: see Hoop-petticoat narcissus.
Corbulidae 16-124a.
CORBULO, CNAEUS DOMITIUS 7-136d.
Corbulomya 16-123a; 9-863d.
Corby, Lincs. 9-416 (I. G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Penn. 21-1092, 7-137 (I. C5).
Cor Caroli: see Canes Venatici.
Corcass, marshes, Ire. 6-426b.
Corcelles, Switz. (Neuchâtel) 26-247 (B3).
—, Switz. (Vaud.) 26-242 (B3).
Corchiano, It. 16-147b.
Corchorus 10-511b.
— capsularis 15-603d.
— olitorius: see Jew's Mallow.
Corcieux, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Corco Laigde, tribe 14-758c.
Corcolle, It. 15-4 (F-G1).
Corcomroe Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-144 (fig.); 14-761d.
Corco-Mruad, tribe 14-761d.
Corcoran, William Wilson 26-113c; 25-350a.
Corcoran, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-702 (D2).
Corcovado, mt. 7-515c.
Corcovado, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
—, mt., Braz. 23-353d.
—, mt., Chil. 2-402 (B5).
Corcubion, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-924a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Corcud (son of Bayeeid) 3-556c.
Corco Loegdi, tribe 14-759a.
Corcyra, Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
— (Cerne), Afr. 12-440 (A1); 19-882c; see also Corfu.
— Nigra, isl., Adriatic Sea: see Curzola.
Corcyraean Hall, building, Elis 9-279d.
CORD 7-137b.
—, silken (China) 6-184d.
Corda, G. J. 21-743d.
Cordaianthus 20-338a; catkin 20-339 (Plate, fig. 31).
Cordaitales (Cordaiteae) 20-337b; 12-756b.
Cordaites 5-311d; 12-760d; 20-340d; leaf 20-337b.
Cordate (dict.) 16-325a.
Cordate 5-665b, 5-665b.
CORDAY D'ARMONT, MARIE Anne Charlotte 7-137b; 10-856b.
Cordeaux, H. E. S. 25-389c.
Cordeaux Amulator 26-512a.
Cordeiro, Luciano 22-163b.
Cordele, Ga. 11-753 (C4).
Cordelier, machine 5-435c.
CORDELIERS, CLUB OF THE 7-138a; 10-856b; 15-119c.
Cordelier trio 5-785d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Cordemoy, Gerauld de 11-913b.
Corder, Sio. 15-608 (C2).
"Corder" (ship) 6-743d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-920a.
—, M. 19-189c.
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Arig. 2-544 (B2).
CORDES, Fr. 7-138c; 10-778 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cordia 4-242b.
— gerascanthes: see Aguabarisa.
— gerascanthoides: see Baria.
Cordial 16-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin: see Corderius.
—, P. L. 21-324d; 14-726c.
Cordiere, La Belle: see Labé, Louise.
Cordierite: see Iolite.
— gneiss 12-149c; 13-711b.
CORDILLERA 7-138e.
—, mts., N.Am. 19-702a; 5-675b; climate 5-147a; 27-633b; geology 5-145c, 5-142d.
— Marginal, mts., Sp. and Port. 25-37b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am.: see Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am.: see Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-598d.
CORDITE 7-138c; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-725d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de 28-943a; 19-845a.
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ de 7-139d.
—, Don José de 24-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b; 2-462 (D3); observatory 19-960b; university 2-464b.
CORDOBA, Mex. 7-141c; 16-318 (B1-2); 15-524a.
—, Sp.: see Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D5); 7-141a; 2-462a.
—, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
CORDOBA DE LA LARA, Arg. 7-140d; 2-462 (D3); 2-464d.
Cordoba Durchmusterung: see Argentine Durchmusterung.
CORDON 7-141c; 25-989a.
Cordona, Pedro San Francisco (Grand) 8-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-141d; 7-75a.
Cordonnier, L. M. 12-818d.
Cordona 2-223d.
Cordonnet, Ecclesiae, Fr. 23-794a; 16-627c; 16-634a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez: see Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez.
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de: see Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
—, Jorge 4-176a.
Cordova, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-142a; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3); caliphate 9-916 (map), 25-542c, 1-31a; cathedral and mosque 7-142b, 16-890d; insurrection (48 B.C.) 5-402a; Moslem monarchy 25-541c, 5-33d; rising (1873) 5-476b; treaty (1821) 15-87b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. 7-141d; 25-530 (C3).
Corduene, prov., Asia: see Gordyene.
Corduis, St 27-804a.
Cordyla 5-668c; 5-670b.
CORDUROY 7-143b; 10-381d.
Cordus, Aelius Junius 2-906a.
—, AULUS CREMUTIUS 7-143b; 23-659d.
—, Valerius 21-353b.
Cordwainers Company 16-811a.
— Society for the blind 6-63c.
Cordyceps militaris 20-795d.
— sinensis 25-918b.
Cordyene, kingdom, Asia: see Gordyene.
Cordyline 8-463b; 16-683d.
Cordylite 20-525c.
Cordylophora 14-135d; 14-151c; development 14-173d; gonophore 14-149b (fig.); hydranth 14-150b; tentacles 14-136d.
Cordylus 14-144a.
Core (myth.): see Proserpine.
Core, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Core (curling) 7-646a.
— (hydrostatics) 14-119b.
Corea, empire, Asia: see Korea.
Core-barrel 4-954a.
Coree, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coreen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coreen, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Coreggio: see Correggio.
Coregonus: see Whitefish.
— albula 27-980b.
— artedi: see Lesser white fish
— clupeoides: see Gwyniad.
— oxyrhynchus: see Houting.
— pollan: see Pollan.
— vandesius: see Vendace.
Corehead, Scot. 21-39c.
Coreidae 13-260c, foll.
Corein 8-759a.
Core-lifter 4-954a.
Corella, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-787b.
Corella (bot.) 16-585a.
— (zool.) 27-388d.
Corella Downs, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
CORELLI ARCANGELO 7-143c; 19-82b.
—, MARIE 7-143d.
Corellinae 27-388d.
Corentin 11-335d.
Corentin, St 22-751c.
Corentyn, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
CORENZIO, BELISARIO 7-144a; 23-284d.
Coreopsis 13-769b; 6-812b.
— bicolor 13-766b.
— grandiflora 13-767c.
Coreorgonal, N.Y. 15-855d.
Core Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
CO-RESPONDENT 7-144b; 7-782d.
Coreseus (Coreeda), Gr. 12-440 (F2); 5-684b; 19-885c.
—, hill, Asia M. 9-672c.
Corethra 18-901c; 5-686c.
Corethridae 18-901c.
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset. 7-144b; 9-420 (III. C5).
Corfham Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
CORFINIUM, It. 7-144d; 15-26 (D-E3); 23-648 (D2); 19-894a.
Corfu, Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145c; fortifications 14-729c; population 12-429a.
—, N.Y. 15-855 (D7).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (B1).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (A-B1); 12-428d.
CORFU, isl., Gr. 7-145a; 12-424 (A1); 14-729a; 7-960d; gipsy serfs 12-38b; rainfall 12-428b.
Corfuchan, Hants. 9-420 (III. C5); 12-904d.
CORI, It. 7-146c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (C6); temple 19-1079b.
Coria, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 4-924c.
Coriallum, Fr. 6-82b.
CORIANDER 7-146d; oil 21-141d.
Coriara myrtifolia 16-324c (fig.).
Coriaro, Angelo: see Gregory XII. (popel.).
Coricliano, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
Corigliano juice 16-759d.
Corimeus (giant) 12-190d.
CORINGA, India 7-146d; 14-582 (K1, Inlb).
CORINNA (poetess) 7-147a; 12-426d; 21-617c; proverb 22-877a.
Corinna, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-438 (A1); 8-162a.
Corinne, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Corinne (Mme. de Staël) 25-751d.
Corinth, Louis 20-511a.
Corinth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
CORINTH, Gr. 7-147a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); dialect 8-437b, 1-733b; earthquake (1858) 12-427b; fountains 10-748a; Isthmian games 11-146a; Peloponnesian war 21-722a, 21-146b, 25-612a; pottery, &c. 5-717b, 12-475c; religion 2-166c, 22-459a, 19-335b; Roman conquest (146 B.C.) 12-461b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).

Digitized by Google

Corinth, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-134 (C4).
CORINTH, Miss. 7-150c; 18-
600 (D1); battle (1862) 7-
150c, 1-852b, 3-399a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G9).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-586 (D2).
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2-3).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-
425d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-
427a.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr.
7-150d; 12-424 (D-E3);
12-437b; geology 12-427b;
Ionian column 2-882b.
Corinthiacus Sinus: *see* Corinth, gulf.
Corinthian order 20-176c; capitals 5-276d; dentil cornice 18-933a; Greek 20-178d, 2-380c; Indian 14-429c; Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179d, 2-385d.
Corinthians, Epistle from, to Paul (apocryphal) 2-181c.
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO
The 7-150d; 2-373a; 20-
948a.
Corinthians, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) 2-181c.
— War (394-387 B.C.) 12-453a; 26-742a; 1-371c.
CORINTO, C.Am. 7-154b; 5-
678 (C4).
—, isl., C.Am. 7-154b.
Corineus (hero) 27-287b.
Corio, Bernardino 14-906a.
Corio, bay, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MAR-
cius 7-154b.
Coriolanus (Shakespeare) 24-781c.
CORIOLI, It. 7-154d; 15-26
(B6).
Coriondi, tribe 14-737c.
Corionototal, tribe 7-136c.
Coriphilus 17-12b.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESCE-
nius 7-155a.
Corisa: *see* Corixa.
Corisande, La belle: *see* Gramont, Diane d'Aulouine, countess de.
CORISCO, bay, W.Af. 7-155b;
11-99 (A2).
Corisco, isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Corisidae: *see* Corixidae.
Corita (dict.) 1-740c.
Coritani, tribe 4-584 (C5-D4); 10-259a; 16-711b.
Corityba, Braz.: *see* Curityba.
Corium: *see* Dermis.
Corixa 13-290b; 20-122a.
Corixidae 13-261b; 13-422b.
Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of: *see* Burlington, Dorothy, countess of.
—, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, **RICHARD BOYLE, 1st**
earl of 7-155c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: *see* Burlington, 1st earl of.
—, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of: *see* Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of.
CORK, Ire. 7-158b; 7-159
(map); 14-744 (C5); blind asylum 4-626; fires (1612, 1622) 10-401c; geology 7-157a; 14-745b; housing 13-520d; illegitimacy 14-503a; local government 14-752c; productions 14-751d; siege (1691) 12-344a; university: *see* University College, Cork.
CORK, co., Ire. 7-156d; 14-
744 (C5); 14-773d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-159b; geology 7-157b.
CORK (bot.) 7-160a; 21-742d;
21-756b; chemistry 5-608d.
CORK AND ORRERY, MARY,
countess of 7-160c.
Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway 14-744 (C5).
Cork-carpet: *see* Kamptulicon.
Cork-elm 7-160b; 9-296b.
Cork Harbour Water Club: *see* Cork Yacht Club, Royal.
Cork oak 7-160a, 19-935b; Algeria 1-645a; Corsica 10-649b.
—, pool 3-939a.
—, red marble 7-157b.
Corkscrewed yarn 28-906d.
Corkscrew Staircase, Dover 8-453c.
Cork tree 25-14a: *see also* Cork oak.
Corkwing: *see* Goldsinny.
Cork-wood: *see* Alligator apple.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal 22-741a.
Corlay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic. 7-160d; 15-4
(D6).
Cor Leonis: *see* Leo a.
Corley, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Warwick. 28-342a.
Corliss, G. H. 25-836d; 19-468b; safe 23-997a.
Curlisle, Wis. 28-710 (F6).
Corloch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
Corn (biol.) 18-866b; 18-867a.
— (bot.) 25-877d (fig.).
Cornac (son of Cond) 3-989d.
— (son of Olioi Olam) 14-758c; 14-765d.
— (Mac Art) 14-758c; 25-
415b; 4-438a.
— (M'Carthy) 5-145c.
— (MacCuillennan) 14-765c; 3-713c; glossary 5-632b; 8-195b.
— (na Lathain) 14-762c.
— (na Quim): *see* Cormac Mac Art.
Cornacan (bard) 20-108b; 5-
630a.
Cornack, lake, Can. 19-479 (B2).
Cornac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire. 5-445c; 2-604d; 14-771b.
Cornak-spirek furnace 18-
156d.
Cornantyne: *see* Kornantine.
Corne, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Cornellies, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-805b; 6-25d.
CORNENIN, L. M. DE LA
Haye, vicomte de 7-160d;
24-229c.
Cornery, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Cornidium 14-157b.
Cornicephalo 5-673b.
CORNON, FERNAND 7-161b;
20-503a.
Cornons, Aus. 12-263b.
CORNONTAINGNE, LOUIS
de 7-161c; 10-884d.
CORNORANT 7-161d; 3-968a;
3-971a; egg 9-13d; feathers
10-225d. *See also* Phalacrocorax.
Cornorant, rock, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Cornoranis' cave, Scot.: *see* Mackinnon's cave.
Cornura 6-244d.
Cornus (zool.) 14-157a.
Corn, isl., Ky. 17-61c.
— (Great), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4).
— (Little), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 6-702a.
— mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
CORN (grain) 7-162b; 1-399c;
Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-
980d, 19-120c; Roman empire 2-75a, 6-353c. *See also* Grain.
— (Indian Corn): *see* Maize.
CORN (path.) 7-162c; 26-796b.
Cornaceae 27-575a; 8-385c.
Cornag, riv., Scot. 15-731d.
Cornalia 25-100a.
Cornall (family) 5-384b.
Cornarius, Janus 18-485b.
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-
163c; 12-33a.
—, Giovanni 17-516a.
—, Gregorio 5-503e.
—, **LUIGI 7-163a.**
—, Vincenzo 23-846d.
Cornaro, palace, Venice 2-112a.
Cornasaan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Cornate, It. 15-4 (C3).
Cornay (naturalist) 20-319b.
Cornazzano, Antonio 14-903a; 19-831c.
CORNBRASH 7-163a; 20-
415d.
Corn Breeders Association 14-
305b.
Corn-bunting: *see* Bunting.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord 19-513d; 19-609d; 19-773d.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1638): *see* Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710): *see* Hyde, 14-305b.
Corn-cob 21-633d.
Corncockle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-661a.
Corn cockle 5-440a.
Corn-crake 22-618b.
Corncreek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Corn Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C1).
Corndon, hill, Salop 2-452d; 15-4.
Corn-drill 25-521a.
Cornea 10-92a; 10-94a; 10-
96c; inflammation of: *see* Keratitis.
Cornea-gen cells 2-791c.
Corneal corpuscle 10-92a.
Corned (diet.) 7-162c.
— beef 3-641a.
Corned powder 12-724d.
Corneille (the Grand Bastard) 21-585a.
—, **PIERRE 7-163b; 11-129b;**
drama, influence on 8-512a, 18-731d; Molière 19-645c; Racine 22-776a, 22-777a; Richelieu 24-487b.
—, **THOMAS 7-167a; 7-164d;**
11-130a.
Corneille, mt., Fr. 16-482d.
Cornein 1-513c.
Corneiros, isl., Az. 3-83 (I1.).
Cornelia, interstitial 27-985d.
Cornel: *see* Dogwood.
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c; 4-938b.
— (wife of Cæsar) 4-938c.
— (wife of Pompey) 18-258d.
Cornelian, isl. 7-146b (C2).
—, Via, anc. road, It. 15-26 (B6).
Cornelia de majestate, lex 23-641d.
— de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d.
— de sicariis et veneficis, lex 20-861a.
— de viginti quaestoribus, lex 14-630a.
Cornelian: *see* Carnelian.
Cornellana (papyrus) 20-744d.
Cornelian cherry 8-385c.
Cornelis, Albert 7-861b.
CORNELIS, pope, 7-167c;
20-184d; Crigian 7-995a.
—, **CARL AUGUST PETER**
7-167c.
—, Dr: *see* Howitt, William.
—, Gaspar 7-167c.
—, **PETER VON** (painter) 7-
168a; 24-388c; frescoes 20-
487c.
—, Peter (musician) 25-410d.
Cornelius a Lapide 15-342a.
— Cethegus, C. 5-661b.
— Cethegus, P. 16-689a.
— Cossus, A. 6-884d.
— Cossus (Gastulicus): *see* Lentulus (Gastulicus).
— Palma 21-310b.
Cornell, Alonzo B. 13-112d; 27-712a.
—, Ezra 7-170b.
—, William W. 18-942c.
Cornell, Fla. 10-340 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-214 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (B3).
— College, Mount Vernon 18-942c.
— incubator 14-364b.
UNIVERSITY 7-169a; 19-
602d; agriculture 1-421b; rowing club (Henley 1895) 23-784d.
Cornély, Jean Joseph 19-376c.
Cornelys, Mrs. Theresa 1-396; 6-
285b; 7-999b.
Cornemuse 3-204a; 6-429c; 8-
590a.
Corneo-scleral junction 10-91d.
Corneous lead: *see* Phosgenite.
Corner, Mount, Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-38b.
Corner (boxing) 4-351c.
— (econ.) 17-742b.
Cornered cap: *see* Black cap.
Cornerer, An, Az. 3-83f (D3).
Cornersville, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Cornesso, Don P. Duque 24-
498a.
Cornets, castle, Chan.Is. 24-
37c; 5-543a; 5-545c.
CORNET (mill.) 7-170c.
— (music) 7-170d; 23-176d.
Corneto, Adriano: *see* Castelloni, Adriano.
Corneto (bot.) 6-705a.
Corneto-CivitaVecchia, bishopric, It. 15-18a.
CORNETO-TARQUINIA, It. 7-
173c; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); Etruscan tombs 2-382d; 9-
856a.
Cornetto curve 7-171a.
— muto 7-171a.
— (Serpent-cornegeon) 28-10a.
Cornewall (families) 21-726c.
Corn Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Corney, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B1).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Cornfield, pt., Conn. 6-952f (F5).
Corn flour 7-149b.
Cornflower 5-669a; 13-766b; 6-812b (fig.); Austrian syrup 3-356a.
Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: *see* Gout-fly.
Cornforth, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3).
Cornhill, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Cornhill Magazine 26-710a; 25-260d; Millais 18-460a; Sandys 24-144a.
Cornholme, Yorks. 28-933 (A3).
Corn horsetail 13-739a.
Corni, people 16-270a.
CORNICE 7-173d; 17-842a;
dentil ornament 18-932d; Doric 20-177d; Ionic 20-178c; Indian 14-430c.
Cornicula laryngis 23-155a.
Corniculani, mts., It. 16-270a.
Corniculum, It. 16-270a.
Cornie, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4); 17-54 (B1).
Cornier, Grand, Alps: *see* Grand Cornier.
Corniferous limestone: *see* Onondage limestone.
CORNIFICIUS 7-173d.
Cornigliano, It. 24-719a.
Cornilon Canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Cornile, dist., Kent. 7-896b.
Cornimont, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 7-798c.
CORNING, ERASTUS 7-174b;
7-174c.
Corning, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (I2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (A1).
CORNING, N.Y. 7-174b; 19-
596 (C-D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Cornish, Sir Samuel 17-580a.
— Peak 3-390b.
Cornish, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Cornish boiler 4-141d.
Cornish Center, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Cornish chough 7-512c.
— diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal.
— heath 13-159a.
— language 5-621b; 7-181c; dictionaries 8-195c.
— literature 5-631d.
— pumping engine 25-822b; 25-855b; 19-537c.
Cornish-rig 7-174c; 7-740 (D3).
Cornland, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Corn-Law Rhymes (Elliott) 9-292a.
CORN LAWS 7-174c; 9-556a;
Bright 4-567d; Chatham 6-
4c; Cobden 6-608c; Denmark (1789) 8-37a; Germany 11-891d; Peel 21-
43a; Roman charity 4-
863d, 5-882a; Roman laws 12-308b, 24-234b, 5-461c; tariff-system 26-423a. *See also* Anti-Corn Law League *and* Grain-trade.
— margold 17-718d.
— mother (folklore) 12-40d.
— mustard: *see* Charlock.
Corno, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
—, mt., Apennines 15-4 (D3); 15-36.
Corno basso 4-182c.
Corno Bianco, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
— di Biatone, mt., Alps 1-
747a.
— di Campo, mt., Alps 1-
745b.
— Faller, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
Corn oil: *see* Maize oil.
Cornopaean 7-172b.
Cornophyllum 20-551a.
Corno Piccolo, mt., It. 12-
253b.
— Rosso, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
— Stella, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-747a.
Cornovaille, dist., Fr. 10-776 (A3); 7-781c.
Cornovii, tribe 4-584 (B5); 27-
791a.
Cornplanter, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Corn planter (machine) 25-
824c.
CORN-SALAD 7-178d.
Corn Spirit 2-52a; 8-7c; animism 2-54b.
Cornstalk (Indian chief) 21-
802c; 16-680b.
Cornstalker (dict.) 4-606c.
Cornstone 13-556b.
Cornu, A. 25-621b.
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-
179a; 1-396a; 21-917d; diffraction 8-248b; gravitation 12-387d; light velocity
16-624a; magneto-optics
17-391a.
Cornua (mus. instr.) 13-222c; 13-700c (fig.); 4-761a.
Cornua (abat.) 25-669a.
Cornubianite: *see* Schorlschist.
Cornucopia, Oreg. 20-712 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-710 (B-C2).
Cornucopia (bot.) 12-472c.
CORNU COPIAE (symbol) 7-
179a; 8-126c.
Cornudas, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (E5); 26-620 (B4).
Cornudo, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cornularia 2-95d.
Cornulariidae 2-95d.
Cornus, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
CORNUS, Sard. 7-179a; 6-8
(B4).
Cornus (bot.): *see* Dogwood.
Cornus (mus.): *see* Cornet; cherry.
— (musicia) 18-766b.
— (succica): *see* Deadhead suckle.
Cornuspira 16-629b; 18-6
(fig.); 10-635b.
Cornutine 9-131d.
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-
179b; 17-918b; Scholia 6-
613b.
Cornuvia 19-106d.
Cornville, Ariz. 3-641 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cornwal, John 8-346b; 2-
366b.
Cornwall (house of) 21-726.
— Barry: *see* Procter, Barry Walter.
—, C. W. 25-613c.
—, Edmund (Plantagenet), earl of: *see* Edmund.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* Edward the Black Prince.
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: *see* Gaveston.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard.
—, Richard (archbp.) 19-
1045b.
—, Richard de 21-118a.
—, Robert, earl of: *see* Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. 7-179c; 9-
411 (I, F1); 4-406 (map); 20-1164; bridge 24-
—, Conn. 6-932 (B2).
— (East), Conn.: *see* Cornwall.
— (West), Conn.: *see* Cornwall.
— Corn-wall, Conn.: 6-932 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— canal, Can. 24-
—, Conn. 9-120 (F1, A
CORNWALL, co., Eng. 7-179
9-410 (VI, E3); copper 103b; derby 8-
2-837c; elevation 5417b; geology 9-415, 1265, 8-139b, 22-718a; colony (4th cent.) 16-
lead 11-399d; magnetism 5796c; nickel and cobalt 5986c; orchids 3-441c; rebellion (1497) 3-
sheriff 7-316d;
24-676b; Stannary Court 25-778 (I); tin 7-180c, 995c, 5-460d.
— co., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, dist., Tas. 25-111a.
"Cornwall" (cruiser) 24-
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 6-
— Center, Conn. 6-932 (B2).
— Hollow, Conn. 6-932 (B2).
— Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES
Cornwallis, 1st marquess 1830; Bengal land settlement 3-732b; India administration 14-
Jamestown 15-149a;
11-916d; Yorktown
paign 28-936b.
—, Hon. Edward 12-
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (adviser) (d. 1534) 7-181d;
—, Sir William (mayor) 777c.
Cornwallis, W.Va. 28-
—, isl., Can. 8-160 (E1);
1105b.
Cornwallis-West, Mrs.
6-347b.
Cornwallite 7-180b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y.
832c.
Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (D-C4).
—, Polytechnic Society, 25-510a; 10-156c;
—, Royal Institution 25-
—, Yacht Club, Royal 156c.
Corn weevil 22-165b;
371b; 6-668a (fig.);
28-1025a.
Corn whisky: *see* Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev. 9-410
Corny, Ger. 18-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. 7-181b; 27-
(B1); 14-14a; climate
2490.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Coro, gulf, Venez. 27-980 (A-B); 27-988d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Coron, Topo da, mt., C. Verde Is. 8-253 (map); 8-254c.
Coronia, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Coronilla, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Coronites, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-172b; copper 16-194c, 7-193a.
Coronitos (athlete) 11-445d, 30-97b.
Coronna, Da (family) 25-131b.
Coronne, La, Sp.: *see* Coruña.
Coronopus stratus 5-676a.
Coropo palm 7-596d; 7-597a.
Corolla 10-359b; 10-563c.
Corollitorae: *see* Gamopetalae.
Coromandel, India 14-382 (III).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-629d.
— COAST, India 7-154c; 14-382 (II-4-12); British settlement 17-873a; Danish mission 19-586c; Monte Corvino 19-784a.
Coromandel ebony 9-543c.
Coromantyns (dict.) 12-204c.
Coron, Gr.: *see* Coroni.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Corona, Leonardo 2-39b.
Corona, Ala. 1-469 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Corona (arch.) 7-185a; 20-174d; 20-175c.
Corona (astron.) 7-184c; 7-13 (map); 8-244c; aureal 2-429 (pl. II, fig. 5); of sun 5-818c, 26-65c.
— (bot.) 7-185a; narcissus 19-735b.
— (lamp) 7-616c.
— (papal crown): *see* Tiara.
— (wreath) 7-235a; 7-515c.
— Australis 7-184d; 7-13 (map).
— beds (geol.): *see* Roman Full group.
— Borealis (Corona borea) 7-184c.
Coronae, S.C. 23-890 (III).
CORONACH 7-185a.
Coronado, La (Juan de Mena) 13-107d.
Coronado, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
Coronado Mer, Cal. 27-13a.
CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-185a; 9-116a.
Coronado, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
—, Fla. 10-548 (F2).
—, port, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-382 (C-D7).
Coronal, Stellae: *see* Corona borealis.
Coronal glands 23-131d.
Coronal discharge 22-236c.
Coronal meridionalis: *see* Corona australis.
Coronariae 2-136c.
Coronae Septentrionalis: *see* Corona borealis.
Coronaria 24-524c.
Coronation, La Asturo, 21-114 (A4); 25-316d.
—, Col. Co. 5-160 (G2).
CORONATION (ceremony) 7-185c; 15-806b; ampulla 1-404d; champion 5-755d; grand serjeantry 12-136b; imperial robe 9-960 (Pl. I, fig. 4); knighthoods 15-806c; oath 19-941c; robes 15-808 (Pl. I.), 9-311a, 7-117a.
— (heraldic) 10-591d.
— (Incarnation of the Virgin" (picture): Raphael) 22-902a.
Coronation stone (Ireland) 14-424.
Coronatore exonerando, De: *see* De coronatore exonerando.
Coronation (dance), Gr. 12-124 (C4); 12-410 (C4); bishop 3-631a; history 3-556c, 13-128c; ruins 18-191b.
— (mil. Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Coronea, Gr.; Athenon's encounter 2-124d; battle (447 B.C.) 25-612a, 7-955b; battle (394 B.C.) 26-742a.
Coronel, Chil. 4-143d; 4-323d; coal 4-150c; geology 20-124.
Coronella 25-620a; 23-175d; Indian region 23-173c; Neotropical region 23-173a.
— fasciata (fascia): *see* Scotch Snake.
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria 17-447d; 9-273b.
CORONER 7-187d; borough 4-270c, 9-434b; county council 9-431b foll.; criminal law 7-460b; jury 15-559c; pleas of the crown 9-486b, 28-295b.
Coroner of the Verge 7-188b.
Coroners Act 7-188b.
Coronet (crown) 7-518c; 13-316d; baron's 3-422a; marquess's 17-751c.
— (sadler): *see* Burr.
Coronia, Gr. 12-581b.
Coronilla 11-256a.
Coronis (myth.) 28-456a; 1-276a.
Coronis, Gr. 7-681c.
CORONIUM (of the sun) 7-188d; 8-889a.
Coronula diadema 3-409c; 26-906c.
Coronole (dict.) 7-185a.
Coronule (dwarf) 8-739d.
Coropissua (Koropissua, Da Bazar), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b; 2-757b.
Coropuna, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Corosal, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B1); 4-615d.
Corosimi, riv., S.America 20-276a.
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE Camille 7-188d.
Coroticus (British king) 20-934a.
Corowa, N.S.W., 19-538 (C-D4); 2-966a.
Corpaul, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
—, pt., Trin. 27-284c.
Corozo nut 15-94d.
Corp, Sir John and Eleanor 7-534 (Pl. II, fig. 6).
Corp, Lochan nan, tarn, Scot. 3-740a.
Corpach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 16-728c.
Corpaci, Nicolas 21-269b.
Corpo di Cava, it. 5-560b.
Corpora albicantia 4-395d; 4-396c.
— cavernosa 23-131c; 23-132a.
CORPORAL (dict.) 7-189b.
— (milit.) 7-189c.
— (rel.) 7-189b.
— major 7-189c.
— of horse 7-189c; 12-657d.
— of the field 7-189c.
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c; 22-855b; Ascham's views 2-721d; British criminal law 7-458b; Egypt, ancient 9-46b; Mosaic law 20-613b; Russia, exemption 23-902c.
Corporal works of mercy 7-189b.
Corporate quadrigemina 4-403c; 28-135d.
— striata 27-1049c.
Corporate Colonies 27-666a foll.
CORPORATION 7-190c; 27-337a; colleges 5-886c; crown 22-289c; estoppel 9-801a; in France 16-894b; mortmain tenure 18-880c; municipal: *see* Municipal corporations; sole 14-655b.
— Act (1661) 9-339d; 8-439c; 9-356c; royal commissioners 4-271d; sacraments 26-665b.
— for the Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) 3-905d.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1733) 18-587c.
— of Masters of Defence 10-248a.
— picture 20-475d.
Corporations, Bureau of (U.S.A.) 14-713a.
Corporation Street, Birmingham 3-934a.
Corpore, De (Hobbes) 13-546c; 13-549a.
Corpore Politico, De (Hobbes) 13-546c; 13-545a.
Corporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament.
Corposant: *see* St Elmo's fire.
Corpse, Ky. 19-775 (C5).
CORPS (dict.) 7-192b.
Corps-à-corps (dict.) 10-594d.
Corps, Army: *see* Army corps.
— artillery 2-801a; 2-806d.
— de ballet 7-192b.
Corps de Garde, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Corps diplomatique 7-192b; 8-209d; 7-721a.
CORPSE 7-192b; candles 16-675a; Egyptian belief 9-56a; Parsee exorcism 22-660d. *See also* Dead, The.
Corps Législatif: *see* Legislative Assembly.
— Législatif du second Empire: *see* Legislative Body, France (1852-1870).
— of Pages: *see* Pages, Corps of.
Corps Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens 27-230c.
CORPULENCE 7-193c; 20-921d; 18-196a; alcohol 1-527a; hypertrophy 14-209d; pituitary gland 26-905c; vinegar 1-135d.
Corpus, Arg. 18-579a.
Corpus (math.): *see* Field, Corpus granii 13-130a.
— Christi, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— Christi, church, Sp. (Segovia) 2-466a.
— Christi, college, Cambridge 5-922a; 16-554c.
— Christi, college, Oxford 20-405b; 16-555d; chalice 21-800a.
— CHRISTI, FEAST OF 7-193b; 4-179d; Aquinas' hymns 14-186d; Basque celebration 3-458c; medieval drama 5-494d.
— Christi, Gild of 5-92a.
— Christi, riv., inlet, Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
Corpuscle 9-237a.
— of Facini: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
— of Vater: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
Corpuscular theory of light: *see* Emission theory.
Corpus dentatum 4-394c.
— geniculatum externum 26-915a.
— geniculatum externum and internum 4-399a.
Corpus Glossary 12-127a.
— *Inscriptionum* 18-683d.
— *Inscriptionum Etruscarum* 9-861c.
— *Inscriptionum Graecarum* 14-627d; 4-107b.
— *Inscriptionum Latinarum* 14-627d; 4-548a; 23-369a.
— *Inscriptionum Semiticarum* 23-95c.
— *juris canonici* 8-193b; 5-197b; 5-199c; 5-199a; Gregory XIII. 20-711b.
— *juris Civilis* 23-528a; Justinian 15-598c.
— *Juris Gentium Recentiorum* 27-230c.
— *Legum*: *see Brachylogus*.
— *Poeticum Boreale* 28-39b; 8-922d; 28-65d.
Corpus spongiosum 23-131d.
— striatum 1-940a; 10-303d; in ethics 14-656a (B4).
Corral, port, Chil. 27-841b; 6-143d.
CORRAL (enclosure) 7-193d.
Corrales, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
Corrall, Cu. 7-593 (C1).
Corralillo, Cu. 7-593 (C1).
Corra Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.
Corran, Scot. (Loch Hourn) 24-412 (C2).
—, Scot. (Loch Linnhe) 24-412 (C3).
Corraun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Corrêa, Gaspar: *see* Correia.
— Pedro 6-741d.
CORREA (bot.) 7-193d.
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d.
Correctionville, Ia. 16-732 (D3).
Corrector (Roman official) 5-460a; 23-652d; 23-655c.
Corrector (gunnery) 2-692b.
Correctores romani (canon law) 5-199a.
Correctors of the Press, London Association of 22-438d.
CORREGGIO (Correggio) 7-194a; 20-472b.
—, Asso di 21-311c; 21-311d.
—, Gilberto da: *see* Gilbert, lord of Parma.
—, N. da 8-505c.
Correggio, it. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Corregidor, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Corregidores 4-173d.
Corroso Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
—, Braz.: *see* Petropolis.
Correia, Gaspar 22-159a.
Correlation 22-309a; 22-306a.
Correll, Minn. 16-550 (A5).
Correna, C. 1-509b; 18-115d; 24-748c.
Corrente (music) 26-51d.
Correntes, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Correntoso, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
CORRENTI, CESARE 7-195d.
Correntina, Bras. 4-440 (H5).
Correr, Angelo: *see* Gregory XII. (pope).
Correus, L. 12-316a.
CORRESPONDENCE (dict.) 7-196a.
— (math.) 7-655a; 7-661c; 7-196b.
— Committees of (U.S. Legislature) 27-875c.
Corresponding Society, The, Lond.: *see* London Corresponding Society.
Correr (de Kerbaufret), Theophile Malo: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
Corrèze, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORREZE, dept., Fr. 7-196b; 10-778 (E5).
— riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORRIB, lake, Ire. 7-196d; 14-744 (B3); dimensions 9-910d, 18-89d; geology 11-432a, 14-749b.
Corrida, music, Sco. 1-52b.
Corrida: *see* Bull-fighting.
Corridon, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
CORRIDOR (dict.) 7-196d.
— carriage 7-196d.
Corrie, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-845c; 2-844d.
CORRIE (dict.) 7-196d; *for* Corrie Etchachan, &c., *see* Etchachan, Corrie, &c.
CORRIENTES (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. 7-197b; 2-462 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
—, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N5).
CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. 7-196d; 2-462 (E2); 2-464d; 4-459d.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C-D3).
Corrientes, R. (ship) 24-916b.
Corrievreckan, str., Scot.: *see* Corryvreckan.
Corrieyairack, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL Augustine 7-197b.
Corrigan, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Corrigin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Corringham, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-784d.
Corris, Wales 9-428 (V, D2); 6-519d.
Corroborie 7-795c; 7-796b.
Corrodentia 19-439b; 13-433a; 24-416c; 26-943a.
Corrofin, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Corrosion 4-149b; 25-862c.
— figures: *see* Etched figures.
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE 7-197c; antiseptic 2-149b; medical use 18-158c, 20-79c, 12-765c; in microtomy 18-407b; poisoning 21-594b, 18-159c.
Corrugated iron 11-425d; 23-701c.
Corrumpa Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1883) 7-197d; 7-978a; 9-169c.
Corruption of Blood 2-870a.
CORRUPT PRACTICES (election law) 7-197d; 9-429a; 20-979a; *see also* Bribery.
— practices (eccles. law): *see* Simony.
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
CORRY, Pa. 7-195d; 21-106 (C2).
Corryhabbie, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Corryton, Tenn. 26-820 (H1).
Corryvreckan (gulf of Corrievreck, str. Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
Corsac fox 10-766d.
CORSAIR (dict.) 7-199a.
Corsancone, mt., Scot. 3-735; 3-75c.
Corscrine, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Corse, cape, Fr. 15-4 (B3).
Corselet (armour) 2-584c; 7-614a.
— (linen) 9-44c.
Corselets (infantry) 14-521d.
Corsena, Bagno a, It.: *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Corse present: *see* Soul-shot.
Corseul, Fr. 7-249d.
Corsewall, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Corsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Corsi, F. 10-578d.
Corsiae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Corsica, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
CORSICA, isl., Fr. 7-199a; 28-648 (C2); 15-4 (A-B3); (historical maps) 15-24 (B3), 15-38; Arabs 2-714c; brigandage 4-564d; couvade 7-337d; language 25-573b, 14-892b, 14-885b; naval stations 8-366a; Roman government 23-629b; vendetta 27-982a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
CORSICANA, Tex. 7-204b; 26-690 (L3); oil-fields 26-690b.
Corsican pine 21-623d; 27-481c.
Corsignano, It.: *see* Pienza.
CORSINI (Florentine family) 7-204b.
—, Lorenzo: *see* Clement XII. (pope).
—, Neri 16-462b.
Corsinia 4-703b foll.
Corsiniana library, Rome 16-572a.
Corsini art gallery, Rome 24-672b; 23-612d.
Corsitte: *see* Napoleonite.
Corslet (armour): *see* Corselet.
Corsmead (ordeal): *see* Trial by.
Corso, Via del, street, Rome 23-612 (C1-2); 5-366c.
Corsock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
CORSO, ABRAM 7-204c.
Corson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
CORSSEN, WILHELM PAUL 7-205b.
Corston, Scot. 24-418 (E3)
—, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
—, mt., Scot. 8-945b.
Corstophiun, Hors. Brit. 4-584 (D3); 4-584c; 7-136d.
Corsterphine, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944c; 8-945c.
CORT, CORNELIS 7-205a.
—, Frans de 10-496a.
—, Henry 14-803d.
Corluchy, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 16-661a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Cortado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cortaillod, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
CORTE, Corsica 7-205b; 15-4 (B3); 26-657a.
—, Castello di, castle, It. 17-607c.
Cortegiano, Il 5-474c; 14-607c; Boscán Almogaver's translation 4-274d; Hoby's translation 13-553c; imitated in Baron Munchausen 19-3a.
Cortelyou, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Cortemarck, Belg. 3-602 (B1).
Cortenberg chapel 4-694c.
Cortemedola, It. 26-242 (14).
Cortemo, It. 26-242 (14).
Cortenuova, It. 16-923a.
Corte-Real, Gaspar 21-930d.
CORTE-REAL, GONÇALO 7-205b.
—, Vasqueanes 21-940c.
CORTES, HERNAN (Hernando) 7-205c; 16-991a.
—, Martin 13-260d; 24-344b.
Cortes, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
— bay, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
CORTES (parliament) 7-207a; 25-535c; 25-547a foll.
— (bull) 5-876c.
Cortese, Giacomo and Guglielmo: *see* Courtois, Jaques and Guillaume.
Cortesianus, Codex 5-679c.
Cortesin, Bela. 3-668 (F2).
Cortete, François de 23-801d.
Cortex (bot.) 21-733d; 21-734b.
—, cerebral 19-47c; 4-405d; 4-406d; electrical stimulation 4-408b; histology 4-390d.
— mezerei 16-284a.
Cortez, Hernan: *see* Cortes, Hernan.
Cortez, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond.: *see* Puerto Cortes.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Corthion, Arg. 2, 3: *see* Korthion.
Corthol 19-950d.
Corti (fabulist) 2-194c.
—, Bonaventura 7-710d.
—, LODOVICO, count 7-207a; 15-662c.
Cortijo, convent, Port. 6-379b

Digitized by Google

Corticata 22-488a.
Corticium (bot.) 11-335d.
— (sanguineum) 11-334d.
— (zool.) 25-721c; 25-726b (fig.).
Corticolous lichens 16-585a.
Corti Compromise 16-773a.
Cortier, inl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Cortina, Juan Nepomucena 4-675b.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-394c.
Cortland, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
CORTLAND, N.Y. 7-207a; 19-396 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-396 (D-E3).
Cortlandville, *N.Y.*: *see* Cortland.
Corton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Cortona, Luca da: *see* Signorelli, Luca.
—, Pietro da 10-287c; 7-329b.
CORTONA, It. 7-207b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Cortracum, Belg.: *see* Courtrai.
Cortz, Adolf 20-502b.
Corubin 11-276a.
Corulak, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
Corum, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
CORUMBA, Braz. 7-207c; 4-440 (E6).
Coruncanius (pontiff) 28-192d.
Corundellite: *see* Margarite.
Corundophilite 6-256c.
CORUNDUM 7-207d; 1-768a; alteration products 8-189a, 6-530c; Liberia 16-540d; ore-dressing 20-242a; phosphorescence 23-812b; varieties 1-852b, 2-237b, 23-815a, 24-301d.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
Corundum Hill, N.C 7-208a; 19-172d.
Corunna, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-272 (F-G7).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B3).
CORUNNA, Sp. 7-208c; 25-530 (A1); battle (1809) 18-510a, 21-92a; British cavalry during campaign 2-16d; lighthouse 15-627d.
CORUNNA, prov., Sp. 7-208b; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
Corus (measure) 25-485a.
Corutaces: *see* Slovenes.
Corva (Rom. navy) 19-313c.
Corvallis, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Corve, Dorset.: *see* Corfe Castle.
—, riv., Salop. 9-420 (III. B2).
Corvée, dist., Chan. Is. 5-841c.
CORVÉE (forced labour) 7-208a; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Egypt 9-116b; Turgot's reform 19-351a.
CORVEY, Prus. 7-210b; abbey library 16-549c.
Corvidae: *see* Crow.
Corvina osculs: *see* Sheepshead.
Corvinus, Jakob (pseud.): *see* Raabe, Wilhelm.
—, JANOS 7-210c.
—, Marcus Valerius Messalla: *see* Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius.
—, Matthias: *see* Matthias I., king of Hungary.
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas 2-935b; 13-132b; 18-553d.
Corvo, Andrade 22-162d.
Corvo, isl., Az. 10-539b; 3-84d; 3-85a.
Corvorant: *see* Cormorant.
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS 7-210d.
— (astron.) 7-12.
Corvus (zool.): *see* Crow.
— cenadensis: *see* Canada jay.
— caryocatactes: *see* Nutcracker.
— collaris 15-107d.
— cornix: *see* Raven.
— cornix: *see* Royston crow.
— corone: *see* Carrion crow.
— dauuricus 15-107d.
— frugilegus: *see* Rook.
— glandarius: *see* Jay, European.
— monedula: *see* Jackdaw.
— neglectus 15-107d.
— ossifragus: *see* Fish crow.
— pica: *see* Magpie.
— splendens: *see* House crow.
CORWEN, Wales 7-210d; 9-428 (V. B2).
Corwen grit 16-529b.
CORWIN, THOMAS 7-211a.
Corwith, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON 7-211b.
CORYATE, THOMAS 7-211b; 7-74d; 11-627b.
CORYBANTES 7-211d; 7-638a.
Corycaidae 9-660a.
Corycella 12-557b (fig.); 12-560c.
Corycian cave (Sarant' Aulai) 3-230a; 7-973c; 20-854a.
Corycus, cape, Crete: *see* Grabusa.
—, mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
Corydalis (bot.) 13-769b; 21-750d; 23-861d; 19-564b.
— (cava, tuberosa) 11-391b.
— (zool.) 1-533c; 19-440a.
Corydon, la., 14-732 (D4).
CORYDON, Ind. 7-212a; 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Corydoras 5-514c.
Coryell, Tex. 28-690 (K4).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (K4).
Coryl 9-851c.
Corylese (Corylaceae) 7-635d; 1-805a; 2-11d.
Corylus: *see* Hazel.
— heterophylla 25-13d.
Corymb 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.).
Corymbaeus (pseud.): *see* Brathwait, Richard.
Corymbose 7-531c.
Corymorpha 14-136d; 14-138c; 14-151c; hydranth 14-150d.
— nutans 14-141b (fig.).
Corymorphidae 14-151c.
Corymuscidae 27-338d.
Coryne 14-150d; 14-151c; gonophore 14-145b (fig.); tentacles 14-136d.
Corynepteris 20-533c.
Coryneptidae 6-671c.
Coryniidae 14-151c.
Corypha (australis) 10-311c.
— (gebanga): *see* Gebang palm.
— (umbraculifera): *see* Cabbage palm.
Coryphaena hippuris: *see* Dolphin (fish).
Coryphaenidae 28-545c.
Coryphantha 9-712a; 8-489a; modern use 7-212a; at Oxford 7-212a.
Coryphasium, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Coryphe: *see* Coryphaena.
Corypheae 21-781a.
Coryphodon 1-795d; 9-963b.
Coryphodontidae 1-795d.
Corystes cassivelaunus: *see* Masked crab.
— dentatus: *see* Masked crab.
Corythaeola: *see* Blue plantain-eater.
— cristata 27-102b.
Corythaix persa: *see* Touracoou.
Corythalia Artemis 2-664d.
Corythophanes 16-825a.
Coryton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Coryville, Pa. 21-176 (F2).
Coryza: *see* Catarrh.
COS (Stanko, Stanchlo, Istankeul), town and isl., Aeg.S. 7-212a; 2-760 (B4); battle (c. 258 B.C.) 22-61b; coins 19-888c; Greek aqueduct 2-241b; medical school 18-42a; Theocritus' connexion 26-762a.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a.
Cosa, Juan de la 11-625c.
COSA, It. 7-212d; 15-26 (C3); 23-827a.
Cosa-Cosa, duke of St Sava: *see* Vukčić, Stephen.
Cosbonnar, Asia M. 9-336a.
Cosbuc, G. 23-848a.
Cosby, Leics. 9-430 (III. E1).
—, Mo. 18-609 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Cosby's Manor, *N.Y.*: *see* Utica.
Coscia, Nicolo 3-719b; 6-486d.
Coscinomancy 8-332d; 20-173c; 25-57d.
Coscinoporidae 25-729c.
Coscob, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Coscoroba candida 26-180b.
Coscoroba, Sarah 6-7 (3b).
Cosecant 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cosedia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
Coseguina, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 10-605a; 19-643a.
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Coselemal line 8-820b.
COSEL (Kosel), Ger. 7-213a; 11-808 (F-G3).
Cosely, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
COSENZ, ENRICO 7-213a.
COSENZA (Consentia), It. 7-213b; 15-26 (E-F3); 15-4 (E-F3); academy of Telesio 26-573b; Henry VII. of Germany buried 13-279d.
—, prov., It. 4-964d; 15-7a.
Cosh (trigonom.) 27-280b.
Cosham, Hants. 22-132 (map).
COSHOCTON (Tuscarawas), O. 7-213c; 20-26 (G4); 22-66a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G4).
Cosihuirachic, Mex. 6-134a.
Cosimo I. (of Tuscany): *see* Medici.
— Andrea di: *see* Feltrini, Andrea.
— de Medici: *see* Medici.
— Piero di: *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— Rosselli: *see* Rosselli.
COSIN, JOHN 7-213c; 14-193c.
Cosina beds 9-663a.
Cosine 27-273b; 27-279a.
— integral 14-549c.
Cosio, It. 26-242 (H4).
Coskata, beach, Mass. 19-166a.
Cos lettuce 16-503a.
Coslin, Ger.: *see* Köslin.
Cosmarium 1-586d.
COSMAS (of Alexandria), 7-214a; 11-624b; 17-474b; map of 17-638a.
— (of Jerusalem) 12-520c; 14-183d.
COSMAS (of Prague) 7-214b.
— (of St Saba): *see* Cosmas of Jerusalem.
— Indicopleustes: *see* Cosmas (of Alexandria).
COSMATI 7-214c; 23-609d; 18-887b.
Cosmetes 9-670b.
Cosmetornis 12-164c.
Cosmia trapezina 16-468b.
COSMIC 7-214d.
Cosmical physics 7-214d.
Cosmic memory 23-203b.
Cosmoceras 5-694a.
— Jason 15-699a; 20-415b.
— ornatum 20-415b.
COSMOGONY 7-215a; 8-799c; Anaxagoras 1-943b; Anaximander 1-944a; Anaximenes 1-944c; atomist theory 24-398c; Bible 4-489a; Bialilides 3-478d; Babylonian epic 3-107c; Biblical: *see* Creation of the world (*Genesis* account); Brahmanism 4-378d; Buffon 5-642d; Chinese 6-191d; Cuvier 11-643b; Democritus 8-3d; Descartes 11-641d; Egyptian 9-51a; English 18th cent. 11-641c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena on Mosaic 9-744b; evolution 10-22d; geology 11-648a; Gnostic 12-154c, 12-153d; Haeckel 18-226b; Hebrew 15-626d, 20-752a; Heraclitus 13-309d; Hutton 11-642c; Iamblichus 14-214a; Ionian 14-731a; Kant 15-664a; Lamarck 11-642d; Leibnitz 16-388a, 11-642a; Lucretius 17-107d; Mahommedan 17-419b; Mandaean 17-556a; nebular theory 19-333c; Parmenides 25-851d; Pherecydes 21-366a; Phoenician 21-457a; Plato 21-823b; Platonist 11-642c; Prajapati theory 8-386d; Pythagorean 22-709a, 11-642b; Sabian theory 18-330d; savage mythology 19-132b, 19-142b; stoic 25-944b; Swedenborg 26-221d; Thales 26-497d; Vedic theories 26-966b; Wright's 28-867d; Yggdrasil legend 28-920d.
Cosmographia Ethici (Aethicus) 1-297d.
Cosmographia Universalis (Sebastian) 11-621b; 19-11d.
Cosmographicus Liber (Apian) 11-621b.
Cosmolabe, isls., Ind.O. 17-271 (D-E5); 24-7-d.
Cosmology: *see* Cosmogony.
Cosmopolis, It.: *see* Portoferraio.
—, Wash. 28-254 (B3).
COSMOPOLITAN (dict.) 7-217c.
Cosmopolitanism 6-407a; 7-692a; 21-410a.
Cosmos (order of the universe) 5-511d; 7-215c.
— (instrument) 16-150a.
— bipinnatus (bot.) 13-766c.
COSNE (Condate), Fr. 7-217d; 10-778 (F4).
Cosnino, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Coso, inl., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Cosoryx 21-35d.
Cospatrio: *see* Gospatric.
Cospicua, Malta: *see* Burmola.
Cosquin, Emmanuel 28-491c.
Cossa, Baldassare: *see* John XXIII. (pope).
— (of Bologna) 26-416d.
—, LUIGI 7-217d.
—, PIETRO 7-218a; 8-506b.
Cossack, bay, W.Aus. 23-450d.
"Cossack" (destroyer) 24-947a.
COSSACKS 7-218a; 21-908a; 21-913d; Azov conquered 23-937b; during 16th century 23-893b; military organization 2-622c; songs 23-915a; Turkish wars 27-451b; Ukraine 23-897b; Western Siberia 25-15d.
Cossaei: *see* Kassites.
Cossans, Scot. 12-73b.
Cossaria, lit. 11-186d.
Cossart Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Cossé, Charles de: *see* Brissac.
—, Louis Hercule Timoléon de: *see* Brissac.
—, René de 4-571c.
Cosse de Geneste 6-651d.
Cossé-le-Vivien, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Cossidae 16-471b; 13-420d.
Cossigrya pinnata 14-529a.
COSSIMBAZAR, India 7-218c; 14-406c.
—, isl., India 7-218d.
Cossinade, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cossinus, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Cossington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Cossio, Fr.: *see* Bazas.
Cossitt, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse, N.Y.
Cosson, Ernest 13-333d.
Cosson, riv., Fr. 25-362b; 5-823b.
Cossonay, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius 16-820b.
—, Claudius 13-254a.
Cossus cossus and Cossus ligniperda: *see* Goat moth.
— Mauritanicus: *see* Mac-Murtrie's goat moth.
Cossutius (architect) 2-839c.
Cossyra, isl., It. 15-26 (D6); 23-648 (D3); coinage 19-880b; Sabellian 24-398a; Pantelleria.
Cossyrite 1-884a.
Costa, Duarte da 4-455c.
COSTA, GIOVANNI 7-219a; 20-514d.
—, Girolamo 7-219a.
—, Ippolito 7-219a.
—, Izsak da 8-727d.
—, João da 4-715b.
—, Joaquin 25-585a.
—, Julio 2-473c.
—, LORENZO 7-219a; 10-932c.
—, Lorenzo (the Younger) 7-219a.
—, SIR MICHAEL ANDREW Agnus 7-219a.
—, Miguel 25-587a.
—, O. G. 1-886d.
—, Sueiro da 16-541a.
Costa Alta, Ia. 14-611d.
—, mts., Chile 1-961a.
—, head, Scot. 22-48d.
— do Mar, Braz. 23-359c.
Costaea: *see* Ribs.
COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS 7-219b.
Costal cartilage 6-960b.
Costanga: *see* Constance.
Costanoan, tribe 1-811d; 14-550a.
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI 7-219c.
COSTA RICA, republic, C.Am. 7-219d; 5-678 (map); climate 7-220b; communications 7-220c; constitution 7-221b; finance 7-221a; geology 5-675c; industries and commerce 7-220d, 6-847d, 20-417d; population and law 7-220b, 7-221c, 20-907c.
—: *History* 7-221d; 5-676c; boundary disputes 4-711b, 20-666b; Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; name 7-221d.
" Costa Rica " arbitration case 2-326b.
Cost-Book Mining Company 6-800d.
Coste, Jean Victor 9-326b.
— de La Calprenède, Gauthier de: *see* La Calprenède.
COSTELLO, DUDLEY 7-222b.
—, Louisa Stuart 7-222c.
Costello, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 11-435d.
Costemoble, Karl 24-514c.
Coster, John 7-181a.
—, Laurens 27-534a; 27-530d.
—, Samuel 8-723d.
COSTER-MONGER 7-222c.
Costesci, Rum. (Argesh) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Tutova) 23-826 (C1).
Costi (rel.) 5-468c.
Costia 10-466c.
Costigan (explorer) 7-879d.
Costigan, cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
Costilla, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-520d.
Costilla Co., Colo. 6-122 (E6).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Costin, Miron 23-816c.
—, Nicolas 23-842a.
Costobocci, tribe 12-1021, 26-967c.
Coste-sternal ligament 15-41a.
COSTE (Isaac) 7-222d; bankruptcy 3-229d; list of his 932c; criminal cases 7-15a; immunity 22-548b; witness's expenses 28-781a.
COSTUME; *see also* Ancient 7-222e; Assyrian 7-222d, 1-266 (V. III., IV.); Celtic 6-210; Etruscan 7-234d; Greek 7-233c; Hittite 13-458b; Oriental 7-226a; Roman 7-235b (Plate); Scandinavian 24-289b.
—: *Medieval and Modern* 7-236b; Anglo-Saxon 1-676; collars 6-854a, 27-606; English 7-236c; gloves 12-135d; Irish 14-76a; mourning 11-230b, 14-75a.
—: *National and Class* 7-236a; Chinese 6-175c; Creole 7-113d; Egyptian 11-36c; Greek 13-431d; Indian 14-412d; Jewish 13-761d; Lapp 15-809d; Persian 21-152a; *see also* under the various countries or peoples.
—: *Official* 7-247a; academic 22-413c, 27-779d, 28-1; (Oriental) 7-239d; (English) 23-411d; ecclesiastical 7-1056d; 6th cent. 6150; judicial (Scots) 14-409d; royal (Scots) 24-405b; wigs 28-624c; *also* Robes.
Costus (bot.) 25-665a; 1-349a.
Co-surety 12-853d.
Cosway, Maria 7-1185, 28-891c, 21-841a.
—, RICHARD 7-223a; 15-527a (Pl. II. fig. 4); portrait of 7-853c; pastel-work 20-891c.
Cotabambas, Peru 21-372a.
Cotabato, P.I. 21-209f (E2).
Cotacachi, Ec. 6-919d.
COTA DE MAGUAQUE, Rodrigo 7-248c; 8-3079; 5-599c.
Cotagaita, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b; 22-209c.
Cotahuasi, Peru 21-781 (C4).
Cotangent 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio 22-588b; 16-793b.
Cotarius: *see* Cotter.
Cotarnine 20-133a.
Cote armure: *see* Surcoat.
Cotaxtla, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— des Prairies, mts., Mex. 18-550 (A9-B7); 25-506c (B12-13); 25-506c; 18-548a.
— du Missouri, plateau, Ia. 25-506c.
— Landing, Can. 24-75a; 23a.
Cote Blanche, dist., La. 17-
— d'Or, Fr.: *see* Côte-d'Or.
Côte-de-Beaupré, *Que.*: *see* Beaupré.
Cote-hardie (costume) 7-223a.
Cotelier, J. B. 7-223a; 2-
Cotelle, Jean 18-327c.
Cotentin, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 17-542d; 19-749b; 10-778a; purchase by England (1087) 13-280c.
Cotes, Mrs. Everard: *see* Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
—, Francis 20-891c; 7-853d.
—, ROGER 7-249a; 14-147d; spirals 25-692b; 17-921a.
— (zoologist) 14-695c.
Côtes, dist., Fr. 12-494; 23-733b.
—, gulf, Mor. 19-856c.
— de Meuse, mts., Fr. 18-216c.
COTES-DU-NORD, dept., Fr. 7-249b; 10-779 (C3).
Cotesfield, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Cotes Prommiorum: *see* Spartel, cape.
Cote St Jacque, mt., Fr. 15-476c.
COTGRAVE, RANDLE 7-249d; 13-570c.
Cotgrave, Notts. 9-418 (III. E4).
Cothall, riv., Scot. 8-268c.
Cotham marble 17-677a; 15-166c.

Digitized by Google

Cothelas (ling of Getae) 11-911a.
COTHEN, Ger. 7-249d; 11-808 (D3).
Cotherstone cheese 7-749d.
Cothi, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 8-355d.
Cothon, N.Af.: Carthage 5-427a; Hadrumetum 12-1078a; Mahdia 17-1030d; Utica 27-420a.
Cothurnia 14-561c.
Cothurnus 4-874c; 7-234c; 8-491c.
Cothurnus: *see* Uakari.
Cotiaeum, Asia M. 15-955a.
Cotice (heraldry) 13-320a.
Cotidal lines 26-942c.
Cotier, Charles 9-644d.
Cotignac, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cotile riparia: *see* Sand-martin.
— rupestris: *see* Rock-martin.
Cotilia, caves, Cu. 7-596a.
Cotillon 7-798a; 7-849b.
Cotin, Charles 4-1140b; 11-124c.
Cotinaba, Braz.: *see* Cotinguiba.
Cotinguiba, riv., Braz. 12-875 (H5-J).
Cotingidae 3-974c; 28-1007b; *syrinx* 3-969a.
Cotinguiba, riv., Braz. 2-287b.
Cotini, tribe 11-850b.
Cotinus (tree) 11-375b.
Cotiso (Dacian king) 7-726d.
Cotleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Cotman, Frederick George 7-236a; 29-509b.
—, JOHN SELL 7-250a; 9-806a.
—, Joseph John 7-250a.
—, Miles Edmund 7-250a.
Cotmar, Rum. 23-827c.
Cotnesehi, Eo. 8-911 (B1); 1-945d.
Coton, Pierre 10-834b
COTONEASTER 7-250a; 17-588b.
— *pyracantha* 5-551a; 20-596a.
— *uniflora* 25-13d.
Cotoner, Nicholas 17-312b.
Cotoni Field, dist., Staffs. 25-795b.
COTOPAXI, vol., Ec. 7-250b; 8-811 (B2); 1-901 (map); 1-903d; 9-913c; volcanic activity 28-130d, 28-189c.
Cotorra: *see* Agouti.
COTRONE, It. 7-250c; 15-4 (F3); *see also* Crotona.
Cotsets 24-665b.
Cotswold Hills, Eng.: *see* Cotswold Hills.
COTTA (publishers) 7-250d; 19-377d.
—, BERNHARD VON (geologist) 7-251c.
—, CAIUS AURELIUS 7-251d.
—, Heinrich 26-726c.
—, LUCIUS AURELIUS 7-252a; 13-491d; 23-642b.
—, Marcus Aurelius 18-621d.
Cotta, Ger. 8-377b.
COTTABUS 7-252a; 11-446c.
Cottage, Pa. 21-108 (G4).
Cottage book-binding 4-715a.
Cottage, S. 5-566b.
Cottage City, Mass.: *see* Oak Bluffs.
Cottage exhibitions 13-823b.
Cottage Farm, Mass. 4-646d.
Cottage Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Cottage Grove, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
Cottagegrove, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Cottage Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F3-G).
—Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
Cottagegrove, Tenn. 26-620 (C4).
Cottage Grove, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Cottagehome, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Cottage Hospitals 12-794c.
— *nurses*: *see* District nurses.
— *surgeons* 28-705c.
Cottageville, Fr. 10-740 (E2).
—, Va. 23-119 (A-B3).
Cottam, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Cottancin concrete 6-859a.
Cottard (agr.): *see* Cotter.
Cotte's Saturday Night (Burns) 4-838d; 23-811d.
COTTBUS, Ger. 7-252d; 11-808 (D3); 23-437b.
—, Ger. 7-252d; 24-811c.
Cotte, Robert de 11-18c.
COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPYS, 1st earl of 7-253d; 27-1284.
Cottenham, Cambs. 9-424 (I1); 5-274d; 11-364b.
Cottens, Switz. 28-442 (C3).
Cotter, A. 7-444d.
Cotter, Wm. 28-740 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-340b.
COTTER (agri.) 7-253a; 1-390a; 17-596d; 28-81b.
— (engin.) 15-490b; 3-914d.
Cotteresu, Jean 6-272d.
—, René 6-273a.
Cotteridge, Worcs. 25-738 (B2).
Cottesford Manor, Oxon. 17-508a.
Cottesmore, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 25-914c.
Cottesmore hounds 13-948d.
Cotteswold games 7-253c.
COTTESWOLD HILLS (Cotswolds), mts., Eng. 7-253b; 9-429 (III. C3); cloth industry 12-133d; geology 12-135c, 28-833d.
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
— sheep 24-818c; 7-253c.
COTTET, CHARLES 7-253d; 20-595c.
Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H5); passes 1-742a; peaks 1-741d.
Cottidae, riv., D.Gui. 12-651a.
Cottidae 14-266d; 26-545c.
Cottier, Daniel 28-327a.
Cottier (agri.): *see* Cotter.
COTTII REGNUM (Alpes Cottiae) dist., Fr. 7-253d; 15-26 (A2); 23-648 (C2); 23-649 (B4-C2); Hannibal's passage 12-920c.
COTTIN, MARIE (Sophie) 7-253d; 11-1145c.
Cottingburn, riv., Northumb. 18-862b.
Cottingham, Lewis 13-354d; 23-429c.
Cottingham, Yorks. 9-416 (I1-F2); 28-933b.
Cottingley, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS COTTINGTON, baron 7-254a.
Cottington's Hall, Eng., Yorks.: *see* East Cottingwith.
Cottle, Joseph 25-511b; 6-679a.
Cottle Co., Tex. 26-890 (G1).
Cottle Island 18-608 (F3).
Cotton, Aimé 17-391b.
—, SIR ARTHUR THOMAS 7-254d; 14-851c.
—, CHARLES 7-255a; 28-301a; 25-903a.
—, GEORGE EDWARD Lynch 7-255b.
—, SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN 7-254d; 6-9d.
—, JAMES SUTHERLAND 7-255a.
—, JOHN (1585-1652) 7-255c; 14-12c; 6-935b.
—, John (1640-1699) 9-275c.
—, Nathaniel 7-255b.
—, P. H. G. Powell-: *see* Powell-Cotton.
—, SIR ROBERT BRUCE 7-256a; library 19-61c.
—, Sir Thomas 7-256a.
—, Stapleton: *see* Combermere, 1st viscount.
—, Sir Thomas 7-256c.
—, William (banker) 19-562d.
—, William (manufacturer) 13-781d.
—, Sir Willoughby 4-847a; 9-436c.
— (British seaman) 27-295c.
Cotton, Ga. 11-742 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-454 (F2).
—, pt., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
COTTON 7-256d; Abyssinia 1-87a; diseases and insect pests 7-261c; dyeing 8-745b; Egypt 7-260b, 9-27a, 9-111a; Europe 9-913d; fibre 28-808a, 10-311b (Pl. II., figs. 9, 10); marketing and supply 7-267b; Negro population, U.S. 19-347a; Nigeria 19-580c, 24-642a; picking 7-259a; price 7-272a; ropes 23-713c; seed 7-260c, 20-50c, 26-566b; United States 7-258d, 1-419a, 27-717d, 2-854d; yarn 7-275d, 28-906a.
Cottonade 7-279a.
Cotton army worm: *see* Cotton worm.
Cotton barging 3-260d.
Cotton-ball: *see* Ulexite.
Cotton Bank 7-269a.
Cotton Belt, region, Ala. 1-459d.
Cotton boll weevil 7-261d.
— boll worm 7-262a; 13-426d; adult: *see* Owl moth.
Cotton Brokers' Association 7-269d.
Cottonbush 2-949b.
Cotton cake 7-260d; 1-408a (table).
— caterpillar: *see* Cotton worm.
— Cloth Factories Acts (1889 and 1897) 16-12d; 22-627d
Cottondale, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Cotton damask 7-786b.
— dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
Cottoner, Nicholas 24-17c.
Cotton grass 7-693a.
— Growing Association, British 7-274b.
Cottonhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Cottonian Library 7-256d; MSS. 22-966a, 16-531c; miniatures of Genesis 18-524a, 4-909c.
Cottonian Vocabulary 5-651d.
Cottonius, Johannes 19-86d.
Cotton-leaf worm: *see* Cotton worm.
COTTON MANUFACTURE 7-281b; bleaching 4-50b; Brooklands agreement 2-332d; employers' associations U.K. 7-291c; finishing 10-378b; ginning 7-259c, 7-301c, 28-811a; goods 7-317a, 1-355d; marks 27-1130c; spinning 28-694c; spinning machinery: *see* Cotton spinning machinery; strikes and lock-outs 25-1030b; world's crop 7-263d: *see also* under countries.
Cottonmouth: *see* Water viper.
Cotton Plant, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Plant, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Cottonport, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cotton rat 27-634a.
— seed meal: *see* Cotton cake.
— seed oil 7-260d; 20-46a; calf-feeding 5-542b; production 20-50c.
— Seed Oil Cake 4-265a.
Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operatives 27-145b.
—, Associations of Master, U.K. 7-291c; 27-144b.
—, International Federation of Master 7-291c.
COTTON-SPINNING MACHINery 7-301a (Plates); 7-284d.
Cotton spirits: *see* Tin chloride.
— stainer (zool.) 7-262b.
— stone 1-855d.
— Supply Association 7-275b.
— tail rabbit 27-633d.
Cotton-tail wood-hare 12-949d; 23-443d.
Cottonton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cotton tree: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Cotton Valley, La. 17-54 (A1).
Cotton-waste yarn 28-906b.
Cottonwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-191 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-890 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-1006 (G3)...
—, mts., Cal. 5-1 (B1).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Cotton-wood (bot.) 22-90a; 11-615a; 19-661d.
Cottonwood Co. Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 12-742b.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
— Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Station, Utah 27-814 (E3).
Cotton worm 7-262b.
Cotto-Scombriformes 14-247d.
Cottus (myth.) 19-141b; 4-519a.
— (zool.) 19-166a.
— gobio: *see* Miller's Thumb.
Cotugno, Domenico 18-852b.
Cotula pluinosa 15-753a.
Cotulla, Tex. 26-890 (H7).
Cotumba, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
Cotumbe 16-316d; 28-185c.
Coturnix: *see* Quail.
Cotyaeum, Asia M.: battle (493) 1-919b; *see also* Kotaiah.
Cotyle 28-455a.
Cotyledon (plant) 7-280c.
— (seed) 11-260a; 2-11d; 2-13a.
— umbilicus: *see* Pennywort.
Cotyledonous placenta 21-692c.
Cotyle rupestris: *see* Crag-martin.
— sinensis 10-670a.
Cotylium, mt., Gr. 21-566a.
Cotylophora: *see* Pecora.
Cotylophore 27-242a.
Cotylorhiza 24-525b.
Cotylosauria 23-141b.
Cotyora, Asia M. 2-760 (H2): *see also* Ordu.
Cotype 28-1022b.
Cotys (of Bosporus) 4-286d.
COTYS (of Thrace) 7-307a; 5-859c; 23-639d; 14-788a.
Cous 7-810a.
Couba, isl., La. 17-54 (C7).
Coubertin, Pierre de 2-848c.
Coubre, Pointe de la, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-649d.
COUCH, DARIUS NASH 7-307b; 11-69a.
—, J. J. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, Jonathan 8-437d.
Couch (furniture) 3-612b; 27-266b; 28-1134d; *see also* Sofa.
— (malting) 17-504b.
Couchancy: *see* Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant (heraldry) 13-325a.
Couche 20-134d.
Couch grass 12-376d; 12-369b.
Couchiching, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 20-116b.
Couching (needlework) 19-340a.
Couch-roll 20-733b.
Coucke-lare, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Coucy, Sires de 7-307d; 17-595b.
—, Thomas de Marie 17-595b; 10-815a.
Coucy, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, Edict of 10-828d.
—, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 7-307c; 10-778 (F2); castle (F3); 5-399b.
Coudé equatorial: *see* Equatorial coudé.
Coudenberg monastery, Brussels 4-178a.
Coudersport, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Coudillac, E. B. de 16-907d.
Coudray, L. 16-1d.
Coudreau, Henri 2-315a; 12-674c.
Coudron, Fr. 16-925a.
COUES, ELLIOTT 7-308a; 12-145c.
Couesnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Couet, Jacques 25-321d.
Cougar: *see* Puma.
Cougar Creek, riv., Can. 24-612c.
Cough 23-195a; 13-572d.
Couhard pyramid 3-49b.
Couhé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Couhé: *see* Cary.
Coul, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (H4).
—, pt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (I1).
Coula edulis 16-540c.
Coulagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coulanges, Fustel de: *see* Fustel de Coulanges.
Coularon re-inforced concrete 6-852d.
Coulé (fencing): *see* Glide.
Coulee City, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Coulin, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
COULISSE 7-308b; 25-933c.
Coulon, Guillaume: *see* Casenove, Guillaume de.
Coulonan, Ind. Antarc. 21-961 (I-H7); 21-965c.
Coulmiers, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12b; 2-924c; 20-290a.
Coulogne 18-937c.
COULOMB, CHARLES AUgustin 7-308b; elasticity 9-147d; electricity 9-1624, 6-864d; friction 11-214d, 14-57c; magnetism 17-352b.
Coulomb (unit) 27-742c.
Coulomb's Law 9-242b; 9-247d.
COULOMMIERS, Fr. 7-308c; 10-778 (F3); 24-582a.
Coulommiers cheese 7-750a.
Coulonge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953b.
Coulonge, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autize, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Coulson, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 16-949c.
Coulson, Walter 13-835b.
Coulston, Wilts. 25-695c.
Coulter, John 2-14b.
Coulter, lake, Scot. 24-416 (C-D2); 25-927d.
Coulter (agri.) 21-850d.
Coulterneb: *see* Puffin.
Coulters, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coultersville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Coulure (wine) 28-720a.
Coulwood, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Coumacarrea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coumalic acid 6-54b.
Coumalin 32-694a.
Coumara nut: *see* Tonquin Bean.
Coumaric acid 7-308d.
COUMARIN 7-308c; 17-489b; in grasses 12-376a.
— *oxime* 7-308d.
COUMARONES 7-308a.
Coumoundouros, Alexandros: *see* Koumoundouros.
Counashingaun, lake, Ire. 28-36b.
Counani, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Council, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
— (ecclesiastical) 7-309a; 28-294d. *See also* Conseil d'Etat; and Consiglio.
— (ecclesiastical): attendance at 4-314a, 1-23d; development 6-325b; heretical books 14-374a; imperial claims 9-354b, 23-517d; Jews 15-404b; Spain 25-540b; voting 1-11d.
— (oecumenical) 7-309d; faithfulness 5-345b; as means of reform 6-343a; origin 6-336b, patriarchs tried 8-858c; relations with papacy 20-704b, 21-664a, 16-156b; theology helped 26-176d, Vatican council 27-950d.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia. 7-312b; 14-732 (B3).
Council, Congregation of the 7-841b; 27-250b.
—, General Medical 18-59c.
Council Grove, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Council of Constance, &c.: *see* Constance, Council of, &c.
— of Foreign Bondholders: *see* Foreign Bondholders.
— of Four Hundred: *see* Boulé.
— of Law Reporting: *see* under Law Reporting.
— of Legal Education: *see* under Legal Education.
— of Ministers (Russia) 23-875d.
— of Ten (Florence) 10-534b; 17-233d.
— of Ten (Venice) 27-1005c; 10-534a.
— of the Empire (Russia) 23-873c; 23-909a; 23-910b.
— of the Indies (Spanish) 1-807a.
— of the North 9-538c.
— of Trade and Plantations: *see* Trade and Plantations, Board of.
— of Twelve (Nova Scotia) 19-832a.
— of Wales and the Marches 28-264d.
Council, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
—, Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1030b.
Counden, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 9-706c.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 7-312c: *see also* Attorney, and Barrister.
— Counsellor (horse) 13-719c.
COUNT (title) 7-312c; 26-691d; 19-2995; in Denmark 12-595a.
— (law) 21-833d; 14-184a.
— (painting) 7-266b; 25-103a.
COUNTER (dict.) 7-314d.
— (boxing) 7-313a; 4-351a.
— (typography) 27-542c.
Counter-arched revetment 10-654d.
Counterclaim 21-832c.
Counter current system 20-48d.
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) 7-315a.
Counterfoil 10-591a.
COUNTERPORT (arch.) 7-315a.
— (fortification) 10-684d.
Counterglow: *see* Gegenschein.
Counter-guard (fortification) 10-686d.
Counterpane 20-675c: *see also* Quilt.

Digitized by Google

Counter-parry (fencing) 10-593a.
COUNTERPOINT (music) 7-315a; 19-795b; Rameau 23-574e.
Counterpotent (heraldry): *see* Vair.
Counter-Reformation 23-489c; 9-929b; 23-89c; Germany 11-857c; Switzerland 26-255c.
— Remonstrants 12-238c; 23-82a; synod of Dort 8-436c.
COUNTERSCARP 7-316a; 10-685b.
COUNTERSIGN 7-316a.
Countersubject (music) 11-299a.
Counter-sunk (sculpture) 19-16a.
Countersunk head 24-961c.
— point 24-961d.
Countertailly 26-319a.
Countertenor: *see* Alto.
Countervailing duties 26-463d.
Countervair (heraldry): *see* Vair.
Countess (title) 22-2
— (measure) 23-704a.
— of Huntingdon's Connexion 13-950c; 9-421a.
Countless Stones, the 3-72a.
Count of the East 7-314a.
— of the stable 6-983d.
— palatine 7-313c; 20-596b.
COUNTRY 7-316b.
— dance 7-790d.
Country Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Countryman's Rudiments (1707) 1-391a.
Country Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Count's war (1534) 8-31c; 26-200d; 25-194d.
COUNTY 7-316b; France 7-315e; Hungary 13-905c, 913b; New England 27-650c.
— Council 9-428c; Scotland 24-429c.
COUNTY COURT 7-317b; 7-323a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-211c; bailiffs 3-216b; costs 7-324b; debts 7-906a; execution 10-624c; pleading 21-833d; trial 27-257d; warrants 28-378c.
County Hall, London 16-938 (F2); 2-439d.
County Hidage (document) 13-893b.
Countyline, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
County Line, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— palatine: *see under* name of county.
— Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Coupall, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Coupar, Barons: *see* Balmerino, Barons.
Coupar Angus, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-262d.
Couparie, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Coup de Jarnac (proverbial) 15-276b.
Coup d'état (1851) 10-869a; 26-360c.
Coup-double (fencing) 10-251c.
Coupe, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
COUPE (dict.) 7-318a.
Couped (heraldry) 13-325c.
Coupée, isthmus, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 24-220a.
Couper, Thomas (bp.): *see* Cooper, Thomas.
—, William (sculptor) 24-518c.
Couperin, François 19-82b.
Coperus, Louis 8-728b.
Coupeville, Wash. 28-364 (C1).
Coupler's column (distillation) 8-321e.
Coupland, Tex. 28-690 (K5).
Coupland, Barony of 7-626b.
—, Deanery of 7-626c.
Couple (math.) 19-845c.
— (mechanics) 17-958d; 17-1011b; 17-966b.
Coupler (railways) 22-855a.
— roof 23-697d.
Couplers (organ) 20-260d.
COUPLET 7-318a; 27-1047a; Alexandrine 27-1046d; Chaucer 27-1046d, 6-17a; octosyllabic rhymed 26-742c; sonnets 28-415d: *see also* Heroic verse.
Coupling (machinery) 17-1004c; 17-1013b.
—, coefficient of (electricity) 14-505b; 26-534c.
— rod 17-1005b; 17-1017c.
Coupon, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
COUPON 7-318b.
Couptrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Couquomgomoc, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Cours, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Courajod, Louis 24-509d.
COURANTE (dict.) 7-318c.
— (music) 7-318c; 26-51d.
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANçois le 7-318c.
Courbet, Amédée Anatole Prosper 20-434b; 27-6c.
—, GUSTAVE 7-318d; 20-509a.
COURBEVOIE, Fr. 7-319a; 10-778 (B5).
Courbière, Guillaume René 12-381c.
Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de 3-777a; 10-903a; 16-106d.
Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de: *see* Remy de Courcelle.
Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) 23-236c.
Courcelles, Belg. 3-868 (D3).
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN Gustave 7-319a.
Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger. 19-310 (plan).
COURCI (Courcy), JOHN DE 7-319b; 14-771c; Carrickfergus 5-406d; castle builder 3-665b, 15-797a, 8-458d; earldom of Ulster 27-558d; Louth conquered 17-66d.
Courçon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Roussel, comte de 14-493d.
Cour de cassation: *see* Cassation, cour de.
— des aides 19-913c; 10-917c.
— des comptes 3-484d; 2-897c; origin 10-923a, 10-912b.
— des paire 10-624a; 20-833d.
Courgenay, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courida (bot.) 12-877d.
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 7-319c; 11-142c.
COURIER (dict.) 7-320b.
— (messenger) 22-176a; 23-853b.
Courier (newspaper) 7-320b; *de Provence* 19-574b, 8-666b; *de Versailles* 19-574b.
Courian 22-819a.
Courland, Anne, duchess of: *see* Anne, empress of Russia.
—, Biren, duke of: *see* Biren, dukes of Courland.
—, Frederick William Kettler, duke of 7-320d.
—, Gotthard Kettler, duke of 7-320d; 21-910a; dominions partitioned 23-337d, 26-201a.
COURLAND (Kurland), prov., Russ. 7-320e; 23-872 (B4); Catherine II. 23-901b; geology 23-871d, 23-881a; local government 23-877a.
Courmayeur, It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (B5); 15-1b.
Courmelles (physician) 28-889b.
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUgustin 7-321a.
Cournour, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
Couronne, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Couronne *des* tasses (electricity) 9-115b; 3-533a.
Couronnement Louis, Le 12-693b; 5-895a.
Couronnement Renart, Le 11-115b.
Courouq, tribe: *see* Cours.
Couropita guianensis *see* Cannon-ball tree.
Courpière, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Cour pleinière 16-937a.
Courrendlin, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courrier, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C1-2).
Courrières, Fr. 6-482c; 6-580b.
Courroux, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Cours, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cours, tribe 7-320d; 23-884d; 16-817b.
Coursan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Course (bell) 3-691b.
— (sail) 23-340b.
Coursed rubble 17-843a.
Courser (Cursorius) 3-977c; 21-853a.
Courseulles, Fr. 19-736a.
COURSING 7-321b.
— Club, National 7-321b.
Courson-les-Carrières, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
COURT, ANTOINE 7-321d; 22-288e; 13-807c.
—, Jean 9-364c.
—, La Bruyère de 3-44b; 27-99b.
Court, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
COURT (law) 7-322a; 22-280b; cases in camera 8-104b; criminal courts 7-455d; fees 26-460d; feudal 9-492c, 10-299b, 10-301a; France 10-791c; glove in 13-1356; Magna Carta 9-489b; parliamentary jurisdiction 20-835d; terms 26-642a; Teutonic 26-681b; U.S. 1-830c, 7-323c; William the Conqueror 9-475d; for special courts *see* Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Inquiry, &c.
Court, ecclesiastical: *see* Ecclesiastical courts.
Courtalain, riv., Ia. 17-54 (C3).
Courtalain, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Courtallum, India: *see* Kuttalam.
Courtarvaux, marquis de: *see* Souvré, Gilles de.
Courtaud (music): *see* Dolcian.
COURT BARON 7-324b; 17-597c, 11-35a.
— colongère 17-595c.
— cupboard (furniture) 7-634c; 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 2); 28-792d.
— Customary 17-597c; 7-324c; 7-1164.
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANtoine 7-324c; 22-766c.
Courtelary, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courteline, Georges 8-517a.
Courtemaiche, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courten, Sir William 8-834c; 27-1.
COURTENAY (family) 7-324d; arms 13-322d (fig.); in Wars of the Roses 9-517b: *see also* Devon, earls of.
—, Baudoin de (philologist) 23-918d.
—, Henry, marquis of Exeter: *see* Exeter.
—, Peter (bp.) 7-327a.
—, Peter, titular emperor of Romania): *see* Peter of Courtenay.
—, RICHARD (bp.) 7-326d.
—, WILLIAM (archbp.) 7-327a; 7-326d; 9-508c; 5-211c.
Courtenay, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Courtenay, middle buoy 4-866a; 16-647a.
Courtenon, F. (artist) 20-508c.
Courtepin, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
COURTESY (dict.) 7-327c.
— Book, by: *see* Curtesy.
Courteys, Pierre 9-364c.
Court hand (palaeog.) 26-578a; 27-310d.
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John 7-327c; 9-844b.
Courtial (anatomist) 1-933d.
Courtier (French official) 1-374a.
Courtils de Sandras, Gratien du: *see* Sandras.
Courtland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-745 (E-F3).
COURT LEET 7-327d; 4-271b; Court baron: *see* that heading.
Courtmacsherry, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-327b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
Courtmans, Joanna 10-496a.
COURT-MARTIAL 7-328b; constitution 18-446c; France 18-449a; Germany 11-820c; Judge-Advocate-General 15-538c; naval 1-204d, 23-327c; publicity 18-448d; trial 27-826a.
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENry Courtney, baron 7-328c.
—, William Leonard 19-559c; 21-159a.
—, William Fridcaux 7-329a.
Courtney, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Court of Love, The 9-613c.
Court of Passage: *see* Passage.
Court of Probate Act (1857) 22-403d; 14-714c; consistory courts 6-679a; Doctors Commons 8-367a; prerogative courts 22-281c.
— of Session: *see* Session.
Courtois, B. 14-724b; 6-45c; 1-861d.
—, GUILLAUME 7-329a.
—, JACQUES 7-329a.
Courtomer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Courtown Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 21-589d; geology 25-566a.
Court plaster 14-872b.
COURTRAI (Cortracum) Belg. 7-329e; 3-668 (B2); battle (1302) 19-415a, 19-519b, 10-819b; flax manufacture 10-487c.
Courtright, Can. 20-714 (B3).
Court roll 7-1164, 16-163b; 22-962d.
Courtship of Edith (Irish romance) 6-627d.
Courtship of Miles Standish (Longfellow) 1-837c, origin of 1-533a.
Courval, Thomas Sonnet, Sieur de 11-123c.
Courville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH Antoine 7-329d.
COUSCOUS (Kous-kous) (dish) 7-330a.
— (animal): *see* Cuscus (animal).
Cousceranite (mineral): *see* Dipyre.
Cousérans, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-519a.
Cousolufra, Lu. 17-54 (A3).
COUSIN, JEAN 7-330a.
—, VICTOR (philosopher) 7-330b, 11-143c; realist views 18-250b; scholasticism 24-485d.
COUSIN (dict.) 7-335d.
— dough kneader 4-471c.
Cousineau (musician) 13-14a.
Cousin Jacques (pseudonym): *see* Beffroy de Reigny.
COUSINS, SAMUEL 7-335d; 18-353a.
Cousland, Scot. 8-945d.
COUSTOU, GUILLAUME (the elder) 7-336b; 24-496d.
—, Guillaume (the younger) 7-336c.
—, Nicolas 7-336b; 24-498d.
Coustan, Georges (artist) 5-211c.
—, Jules Félix (sculptor) 24-509a.
Coutances, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey de Coutances.
—, WALTER OF 7-336c; 9-485d.
COUTANCES (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr. 7-336d; 10-777 (D3); 10-749b.
Coutchiching group 11-670d (table).
Coutelhas (sculptor) 24-510c.
Coutelle, J. M. J. 1-268a.
Coutepied, Peter 25-357a.
COUTHON, GEORGES 7-337a; 10-856d.
Coutillier 11-573c.
Coutinho (lieut.) 1-342c.
—, Fernando 6-6d.
—, Francisco Pereira 4-454d.
—, Vasco Fernandes 4-454c; 9-775b.
Couto, Diogo do 22-159a; 5-1b.
Coutras, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1587) 10-831d.
Coutts, Harriet: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, James 7-337c.
—, Susan: *see* Guilford, Susan North, countess of.
—, THOMAS 7-337c.
Coutts, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Coutts-Michie, J. 20-502a.
Coutume Locale 19-994a.
COUTURE, THOMAS 7-337d.
Coutures, Reims 23-53d.
Couva, riv., W.I. 28-544 (D4).
COUVADE 7-337d; 15-583c.
Couvain (in honey) 13-653d.
Couvel, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
Couve-Tronchuds: *see* Portugal cabbage.
Couvin limestone 8-125b.
Couvre-feu: *see* Curfew.
Coux, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Couzio 22-222c.
Couza, Alexander John, prince of Rumania: *see* Cuza.
Couze, riv., Fr. 22-674b.
Covado 28-491c.
Covadonga, count of 2-820c.
Covadonga, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820c.
Covariant 1-629d; 7-658c.
Covarrubias, Alonso de 2-417a; 24-507c.
Covarrubias, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Covarrubias y Orozco, Sebastian 21-576d.
Covbridge, Wales: *see* Cowbridge.
Cove, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B12).
—, Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2); 8-661b.
—, Scot. (Inncs.) 24-412 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. 13-801b.
—, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-823 (G4).
COVE (dict.) 7-338c.
Cove Communities, lay, Rappite burgess: *see* England lay.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-811 (B4); 26-61c.
Covehithe, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Covel Creek, riv., Ill. 14-330 (B2).
Covelens, Ger.: *see* Cobenz.
Covell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Isla., Pac.O.: *see* Rhin.
Covelli, E. 1-918a.
COVELLITE 7-338c; 25-125a.
Covello, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Covelo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Coven, Staffs. 25-756 (A1).
COVENANT (law) 7-338c; contract 7-338c; implied 13-156d; real 23-317b.
COVENANT (theol.) 7-339a; Cocceius' doctrine 9-851a; Passover 20-880a.
— Books of the 7-339a; 15-75d, 8-118b.
— day of (Falaba history) 10-137b.
— of Scotland, National: *see* National Covenant of Scotland.
—, Solemn League and: *see* Solemn League and Covenant.
COVENANTERS 7-339d; 14-490c; 24-461d; Cameronians 5-109d; graves 19-49a; Hamilton's mission 13-856b; Montrose's campaigns 1-52b, 12-111b, 13-415d.
Covenanters' stone 8-458a.
COVENT GARDEN, Lond. 5-346c; 16-951b; 2-439d.
— Garden Theatre 7-344b; 26-733a.
Coventry, Lady Ann 8-110b.
—, Dorothy: *see* Pakington, Lady Dorothy.
—, Sir John 7-340c.
—, THOMAS COVENTRY, baron 7-340d.
—, Walter of: *see* Walter of Coventry.
—, Sir WILLIAM 7-341b.
Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (E3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-480 (C2).
COVENTRY, Warwick, 7-341c; 9-420 (III. D2); almonry school 24-385d; gosnels 23-342a; Hocktide 13-1; Parliament 9-417f; St. Augustine rebuke 1-29a.
—, canal, Warwick. 23-345b.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Coventry.
Coventry Act 7-340d.
Coventry, earl of (card game): *see* Snip Snap Snorum.
Coventry Machinists Co. 23-798b; 7-685b.
— plays 8-519a.
— Sewing Machine Co: *see* Coventry Machinists Company.
— Stakes (horse race) 13-716d.
Cove of Cork, Ire.: *see* Queenstown.
Cove oyster 3-290a.
Cover, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E5).
— riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Cover (dict.) 7-343b.
Coverack, Corn. 8-430 (VI. B3).
Coverchef 7-337b.
COVERDALE, MILES 7-343c; 8-839a.
Cover Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 29-550b.
Covered way 27-1094; fortification 10-685b.
Coverer 10-340c.
Coverham, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520b.
Coverley, Sir Roger de 1-853; 25-566b.
Cover point (cricket) 7-1132.
Coverup, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Covert feather 10-227d.
COVENTURE 7-344c.
Coverton, Ill. 17-14b.
Coversville, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Covid 28-491c.
Covido 28-491c.
COVILHÃ, PERO (explorer) 7-344c.
Covin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
COVIN (dict.) 7-345a.
Coving 7-336c.
Covington, Gen. Leonard 7-345b.
Covington, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-762 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-442 (C4).

Digitized by Google

COVINGTON, Ky. 7-345a; 15-740 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (66).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-800 (C4).
Cow, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cowde Investigation 4-716c.
Cowdame 26-813a.
Cowdrai, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cow, cape, Nfld.: see Cow Head.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, riv., Guat.: see Vacas.
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cow (dict.) 7-345c; see Cattle.
— (sacred) 2-57c; Egypt 9-53b, 14-872; Greece 13-367b, 14-724a; India 13-367b, 21-204a; Norway 26-884d.
Cowal lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Cowalker 22-545c.
Cowall, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A3-B3); 2-496c, d.
Cowan, Can. 17-554 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Cowan (dict.) 11-543c.
Cowan Bridge, Yorks. 4-628a.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C6).
Cowann, John 25-926c.
Cowanesque, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Cowan honey extractor 3-633a (fig.).
Cowansunoxr, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Cowansville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Cowan v. Milbourn 4-414a; 7-121b.
Coward, H. F. 10-474a.
—, T. A. 13-443d.
COWARD (dict.) 7-345b.
— Spring Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
Cowarh, Va. 29-118 (F2).
Cowarra, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowarry, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Cowasji Jehangir (Headmoney), Sir: see Headmoney, Cowasji Jehangir.
Cowbellion de Italcin Society 13-836a.
Cowberry 3-931b; 9-739b.
Cowbird 19-867c.
Cowbow 23-117d.
COWBRIDGE, Wales 7-345c; 9-428 (V. D3); geology 12-78a.
Cowburn tunnel 27-405c.
Cow Bus, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Cowdly, lighthouse, India 14-783 (B9).
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-854 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Cowden, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
COWDENBEATH, Scot. 7-345a; 24-414 (K2).
Cowden-Clarke, Mary Victoria: see Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowe, Scot. 24-419d.
Cowdery, Oliver 16-742d.
Cowdi gum: see Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Weetman Pearson, baron 18-343d.
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. 19-418c.
Cowdrey, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Cowe (mariner) 7-646a.
Cowee, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, N.C. 24-202b; 23-811.
COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; 14-7.
—, P. H. 6-763a; 26-91a.
Cowell, Ark. 2-952 (H2).
Cowesaque, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346b; 19-83d.
—, JOSEPH 7-346c.
Cowen, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Mt., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
COWES, I. of W. 7-346d; 9-429 (H. E5); 28-890c.
—, Va. 28-34 (E3).
Co., Ga. 10-26-5 (F2).
Co., Va. 28-118 (H2).
Cowfold, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166a.
Cow Ford, Fla.: see Jacksonville.
Cowgate, Edinburgh 8-943d.
Cowgill, Mo. 16-808 (C2).
Cowglass limestone 23-99a.
Cowglen, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Cowhage: see Cowitch.
Cow Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2).
Cowhorn, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4).
Cow-horn (saddlery) 23-989a.
Cowhouse Creek, riv., Tex. 26-620 (K4).
Cowichan, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Cowichan, tribe 14-460b.
Cowiche, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Cowiche, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Cowie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, harb., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-263c.
Cowie Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801a.
Cowlicee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowitch, 16-555a.
COWL (dict.) 7-347a; ventilation 27-1010c.
Cowlairs, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Cowlense Chine, val., I. of W. 28-927a.
Cowles, A. H. and E. H. 1-769d; 9-233b.
—, Edwin 19-570d.
Cowles, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— mt., N.Mex. 19-270 (D4).
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 7-347a; 9-621b; 9-628c; 9-777c; anacreontiques 1-907c; Crashaw elegy 7-579d; Denham's elegy 8-91b; eduration scheme 8-956d; Pindarics 21-621a.
—, Emma: see Burnand, Emma.
—, HANNAH 7-348b.
—, HENRY R. C. WELLESley, 1st earl 7-348c.
Cowley, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, Oxford 20-413c; 26-593a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Co., Kan. 15-854 (F3).
COWLEY FATHERS 7-348d.
Cowley v. Cowley 9-340c; 19-159c.
Cowling, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Cowlings, Staff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Cowling Hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Cowlington, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Cowlitz, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3); 28-355a.
Cowlyd, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 9-960d.
Cow-mumps 13-263b.
Cow Pasture, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Cowpen, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 9-922b.
Cowpens, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
COWPENS, S.C. 7-348d; 25-500 (C1); battle 1-844c.
Cow Pen Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Cowper, E. A. 25-822d.
—, F. Cadogan 20-501a.
—, Francis T. de Grey Cowper, earl 7-349c; 14-783b.
—, George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl 7-349b.
—, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl 7-349b.
—, Spencer 7-349b; 7-349c.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 7-349c; criticism 9-636a; didactic tendency 6-503c; Harley's Life 12-113d; hymns 14-196a; vers de société 27-1041b.
—, William (surgeon) 1-934a.
—, WILLIAM COWPER, 1st earl 7-348d; 5-833c.
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl 7-349b.
Cowper Isles, Shetland 7-107d; 12-428d; 19-236c.
Cowper's glands 23-131c.
Cowper stove 14-815b.
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: see Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause 8-975d.
— writing telegraph 26-522a.
Cowpox 28-10c; 27-832a; Jenner 15-310c.
Cow-puncher: see Cowboy.
Cowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Cowrie, isls., Ind.O.: see Maldive.
— gum: see Kauri gum.
COWRY 7-351a; 11-516b; currency 24-833b, 19-680d, 26-982a.
Cowslip 16-565a.
Cowstone 11-534b.
Cowthorpe, Yorks. 19-939b.
COW-TREE (Brosimum Galactodendron) 7-351b.
Cow-tree (Mimusops elata) 4-444d.
Cow wheat 24-485c.
COX, DAVID 7-351b.
—, SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7-352b.
—, JACOB DOLSON 7-352c.
—, JEREMYON 7-353a; 19-460c; 28-732d.
—, Leonard 23-236c.
—, Louise H. 7-353a.
—, RICHARD 7-353a; 12-605a; 27-555a.
—, SAMUEL (Cong. nonconformist) 7-353d.
—, SAMUEL HANSON (Amer. Presbyterian) 7-353d.
—, W. Sands 3-986c.
—, Mayor and Aldermen of London v. 22-427d.
Cox v. Hakes 2-213d.
— v. Hickman 20-872d.
— v. Land and Water Journal Co. 7-1260b.
Cox, Art. 2-552 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 19-538d.
Coxal glands 2-292b.
Cox Harbour, inlet, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
COXCIE, MICHAEL 7-354a.
Coxcoxtli 18-331d.
Cox Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (E5).
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland 7-354a.
—, Daniel 11-85a; 4-837b.
—, Eckley B., jun. 26-13a.
—, HENRY OCTAVIUS 7-354b.
—, WILLIAM 7-354c.
Coxe, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Cox Green, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Coxhoe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F2).
Coxilha Grande, mts., Braz. 23-358a.
Coxim, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
Coxinga 4-1013; 10-671a.
Coxon, John 4-710c.
Coxsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); Oweuite community 13-32a, 6-753a.
Cox's Bazar, India 14-382 (O9).
—, Cavern, Som. 6-21b.
— Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
COXSWAIN (dict.) 7-354d.
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d; 1-266d.
Coxwold, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 12-351b.
Coxyde, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Coy, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, inlet, Arg. 2-402 (C7).
—, mt., Ida. 13-263b.
Coy Pasture, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Cowpen, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 9-922b.
Cowpens, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
COWPENS, S.C. 7-348d; 25-500 (C1); battle 1-844c.
Cow Pen Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Cowper, E. A. 25-822d.
—, F. Cadogan 20-501a.
—, Francis T. de Grey Cowper, earl 7-349c; 14-783b.
—, George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl 7-349b.
—, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl 7-349b.
—, Spencer 7-349b; 7-349c.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 7-349c; criticism 9-636a; didactic tendency 6-503c; Harley's Life 12-113d; hymns 14-196a; vers de société 27-1041b.
—, William (surgeon) 1-934a.
—, WILLIAM COWPER, 1st earl 7-348d; 5-833c.
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl 7-349b.
Cowper Isles, Shetland 7-107d; 12-428d; 19-236c.
Cowper's glands 23-131c.
Cowper stove 14-815b.
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: see Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause 8-975d.
— writing telegraph 26-522a.
Cowpox 28-10c; 27-832a; Jenner 15-310c.
Cow-puncher: see Cowboy.
Cowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Cowrie, isls., Ind.O.: see Maldive.
— gum: see Kauri gum.
Coxcatlan, dist., C.Am.: see Salvador.
Coxes, Fr. 10-773 (D5).
Coxia, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 22-877c.
—, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Coxinel, isl., Mex. 18-318 (13); 18-318c; 28-945d.
Cozzo 26-415d.
Cozzens, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Cozzo Pantano, Sic. 25-24d.
C. P. (Cumberland Presbyterian mastrix): see Urquhart, Sir Thomas.
C.P.A. (abbrev.) 1-122a.
Cpanda (anc. geog.) 19-945b.
Cr. (abbrev.) 1-36a.
Cr (chem.): see Chromium.
Craal: see Kraal.
Crab, isl., W.I.: see Vieques.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Crab (astron.): see Cancer.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
CRAB (zool.) 7-356a; 7-558d (fig.); see also Dromildea and Edible crab.
Crab-apple 2-283a.
Crab Apple Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
CRABBE, GEORGE 7-358a; 9-638a; Aldeburgh monument 1-931a.
—, Stephen 8-1454d.
Crabbet Park, Sus. 4-93a; 26-627b.
Crabbing (wool manuf.) 28-815d.
Crabbottom, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Crabby Bay, Chan.Is. 1-534a.
Crab Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Crab-eating fox 10-775a.
— eating macaque 22-331a; 15-286c.
— eating opossum 20-139b.
— eating seal 5-375b.
Crabeln (family) 2-280c.
Crab grass: see Polish millet.
— louse 17-66b.
Crab Orchard, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 16-143a, 16-827b.
— Orchard, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Orchard, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Crabowski, Michael: see Grabowski.
Crab-plover: see Cavalier.
Crab Pond, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
Crabra, aqueduct, It. 27-486d.
Crabronidæ 18-499d.
Crabs (hazard): see Craps.
Crabtree, William 13-712a.
Crabtree, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Crab-wood 29-545c; 12-677d; 12-266a.
Crab yaws 28-909a.
Crac, William de: see William du Crac.
Crace-Calvert, Frederick: see Calvert, Frederick Crace.
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt 4-223a.
Craciâae 3-977c; 3-974d; 12-648d.
Cracinæ: see Curassow.
Crackanthorpe, Montague 16-855b.
CRACKER (dict.) 7-359a; firework 10-422d.
Cracking process 21-321d.
Cracking Stone, pt., Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Crackington Cove, inlet, Corn. 4-277d.
Crackle 7-918b; 15-184a.
Cracknel 3-992d.
Cracknore Hard, quay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Crackows (shoe): see Poleyne.
Crack willow 28-689b; 28-689b (fig.).
Craconi, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
CRACOW, Aus. 7-359b; 3-4 (F1); fire (1850) 10-402a; observatory 19-958a; Stow's carvings 24-497a; Swedish capture 5-927d, 5-930b; university 7-359d, 27-757c.
Cracow, Grand duke of (1846) 12-348d.
CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGbert 7-360a; 1-840d.
Craddockville, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Cradle, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439b.
CRADLE (dict.) 7-360b; gold washing 12-187a; ordnance 20-220d; scaffolding 24-282a.
Cradley, Worcs. 25-758 (A1); 12-835a.
— Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Cradock, Edward Hartopp 26-320d.
—, Sir John F.: see Howden.
—, Katherine 12-954c.
—, Mary: see Beale, Mary.
—, Sir Matthew 13-954c; 26-181b.
—, Matthew (gov. of Mass.) 17-862b; 18-19d.
—, Walter 28-266a; 3-551c.
CRADOCK, Cape Col. 7-360c; 25-466 (G-J3); 22-277d.
Craft, Perry 24-495c.
CRAFT (dict.) 7-360d.
Craft gilds: see Gilds.
Crafton, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Craftsonville, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Crafts, J. M.: acetophenone 1-136d; benzoic acid 3-756b; carbolic acid 5-304d; cresol 7-412b; toluene 26-1063a; thermometry 26-824b.
Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Craftsman, The 3-511a; Amhurst's editorship 1-853d; Bolingbroke's letters 4-163b; E. Budgell's contributions 4-750b.
Crafty (pseud.): see Gerusey, Victor.
Crag, hill, Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
CRAG (dict.) 7-360d.
Crag (geol.) 21-847b; 3-971b; 7-112a.
— and tail (geol.) 7-360d; 12-57b.
Crage, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
CRAGGS, JAMES 7-361a.
Cragsy, Ist., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Crag-wards 14-781c.
Crags, The, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Cragside (house) 5-140b (fig.).
Cragus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Craig, Elijah 25-926c.
—, James (arch.) 8-944b.
—, General Sir James 5-238a.
—, JOHN (divine) 7-361a; 14-191d.
—, John (math.) 16-872c.
—, Sir Lewis 7-361c.
—, SIR THOMAS 7-361c.
Craig, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 16-808 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-419d (D1).
—, Ist., Jap. 15-106 (C14).
Craigairie Fell, mt., Scot. 25-628b.
Craig Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Craig colony for epileptics 14-618b.
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Craigcrook Castle, mansion, Scot. 8-940b.
Craig Dhu, hill, Scot. 25-646b.
Craige, Wash. 28-254 (B3).
Craigellachie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 8-946a.
Craigenlee limestone 16-731d.
Craigendoran, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 4-878c.
Craigenputtock, Scot. 5-351a.
Craigentinny, Scot. 8-945d.
Craigeven, bay, Scot. 15-801b.
Craig Gowan, mt., Scot.: see Gowan, Craig.
Craighead, Scot. 3-75b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Craigie, Col. J. H. 1-362b.
— PEARL MARY TERESA 7-361d; dramas 8-536d.
—, W. A. 6-189c.
Craigie Wood, hill, Scot. 21-260b.
Craig Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Craiglelth, dist., Scot. 8-942d.
—, Ist., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Craig Lochie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Craiglockhart, hills, Scot. 8-937b; 8-945b.
Craigmaddie, Scot. 18-478c.
Craigmillar, castle, Scot. 8-940b; 8-945d; conference 4-303d.
Craigmore, Rothesay 23-758b.
—, hill, Scot. 1-52d.
Craigmuie, Scot. 7-762b.
Craignethan, castle, Scot. 16-136d; siege 2-644a.
Craigniah, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-466c.
Craigmure, bay, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Craigowl, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 19-660d.

Digitized by Google

Craig Phadrick (Phadraic), hill, Scot. 14-721d; 28-1494.
— Royston, Scot. 16-937c.
Craigs Moss, Scot. 8-663a.
Craigsville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Craigton, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, point, Scot. 4-23b.
Craigville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Craigy Ilyn, mt., Wales 12-735c.
Craig-y-nos, castle, Wales 9-423 (V. D4).
Craig-yr-Allt-Goch, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map); 28-402c.
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7-362a.
—, **GEORGE LILLIE 7-362a.**
—, Georziana Marion 7-362b.
Craik, Can. 21-225 (A-B3).
—, Yorks. 28-914a.
CRAIL (Karel), Scot. **7-362b**; 21-418 (F2).
Crailing, Scot. **24-412** (F4).
CRAILSHEIM (Krailsheim), Ger. **7-363c**; 11-808 (I-C4).
Crainville, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
CRAIOVA (Krajova, Castra Nova), Rum. **7-362c**; 23-826 (A3).
Crait (snake): *see* Krait.
Crake, riv., Lancs. 16-138a.
Crake (zool.) **22-818d.**
Crakeberry: *see* Crowberry.
Cramait Craig, mt., Scot. 21-35d.
Crambe maritima: *see* Seakale.
Crambessa 24-325c.
CRAMBO 7-362d.
Cramer, Gabriel **3-804d**; 8-113a.
—, **JOHANN BAPTIST 7-363a.**
—, **JOHN ANTONY 7-363a.**
—, **KARL VON 7-363b.**
—, Wilhelm 7-363a.
Cramer, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Cramer and Co. 7-363a.
Crámignon (dict.) **28-286c.**
Cramimaun, Braz. **4-440** (16).
Cramlington, Northumb. **9-412** (L E2); **19-791c.**
Crammont, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Cramoisy (dict.) 7-466a.
Cramond, Scot. **24-418** (E3); 4-584 (D1-2); 8-940a; Roman remains 8-946b.
—, isl., Scot. **24-418** (E3-2); 8-944d.
— Bridge, Scot. 8-940a.
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7-363b.
—, William 7-363b.
CRAMP (disease) **7-363c**; arsenic poisoning 2-654a; cholera 6-263b; telegraphists' 6-315a.
— (mech.) **17-846b**; 4-464b.
Cramped odds (tennis) **26-627d.**
Crampel, Paul 1-352d; **22-765d.**
Crampit (dict.) **7-646b.**
Crampons: *see* Climbing-irons.
CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a; 23-351b.
Crampton, T. R. **9-187a**; 26-52b.
Crampton's Gap, Md. **25-1047c.**
Crampton *v.* Ridley 2-325c.
Crana, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Cranach, John Lucas (d. 1536) 7-365c.
—, **LUCAS (1472-1553) 7-364b**; 5-331c.
—, Lucas (1515-1586) **7-365c**; 8-104a.
Cranae, isl., Gr. **12-779c.**
Cranage, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Cranaia, Athena 2-828d.
Cranberry, N.C. **19-773** (C3); 19-773a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-506** (F1).
—, lakes, Me. **17-434** (E4).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B4).
CRANBERRY (fruit) **7-365d**; 11-265d.
— Creek, N.Y. **19-506** (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C4).
Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, 4th marquess of.
—, Robert Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of.
Cranborne, Dorset. **9-420** (III. D5); geology 8-434d.
— Chase, dist., Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); **28-698a**; geology 8-434d.
Cranbourne, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
— Chase, dist., Berks. **16-942** (B3).
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
CRANBROOK, Kent **7-366b**; 9-424 (IV. D4); observatory 19-956a.
Cranbury, N.J. **19-502** (C-D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C-D3).
Cranch, Christopher P. 1-838c.
Cranchia 7-675c; 5-701d (fig.); 5-698d.
Cranchiidae 5-701d; 7-675c; arms 5-696b.
Crandall, Joseph 3-375a.
—, **PRUDENCE 7-366c.**
Crandall, Ga. **11-752** (B1), —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (C3).
Crandall (tool) **17-846a.**
Crandall, John de: *see* John de Crandon.
Crandon, S. Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
Crandull, Tenn. **26-620** (I-J1).
Crane, Sir Francis **26-406b.**
—, Jos. **26-650c.**
—, M. G. **22-668a.**
—, **STEPHEN 7-366d.**
—, Thomas 7-366d.
—, **WALTER 7-366d**; 24-507c; pictorial placards **22-196d**; wall painting 19-26d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 7-367c.**
Crane, Mo. **18-608** (C5).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E4).
—, hill, Antarctica **17-852** (A2).
—, pt., Vt. **19-490** (A3).
—, riv., Mdx. 18-413c.
—, riv., Kent 7-366b.
Crane (astron.): *see* Grus.
CRANE (bird) **7-367c**; 3-977c; ancient dance 7-791a, 6-270d, **26-838a**; Egypt, ancient 9-45d; mythology 7-982a.
CRANE (engin.) **7-368c**; **28-472d.**
Crane Co., Tex. **26-690** (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G4).
Crane-fly: *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Cranehill, Ala. 1-466 (C1).
Cranelon, Corinth 7-150b.
Crane Neck, hill, Mass. **17-852** (E-F1).
Cranenest, Ky. **15-740** (E4).
Cranes: *see* Crane.
Cranesbill **11-763b.**
Cranes of Ibycus **14-226c.**
Cranesville, Pa. **21-106** (B2).
Cranetown, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex: *see* Middlesex.
Cranfield, Beds. **9-424** (IV. A2); 3-621a.
—, pt., Ire. **14-744** (E2-F3).
Cranford, Mdx. **16-942** (C3); fruit farming **11-264b**; observatory **19-956a.**
—, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
Cranford Canal (I) **11-502b.**
Cranford St John, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Cranganore, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Crangon: *see* Shrimp.
Crania: 4-361c foll.; 4-366b; attachment 4-360d.
— anomala 4-366b; shell 4-360b (fig.).
Cranial fexure **9-320b.**
— fossa 25-1498a.
— nerves **19-394d**; **19-403d**; 19-404c; 27-1048d.
— sutures 23-196c.
— vault 27-200d.
Craniata 27-1044d; **28-1033c**; blastopore 9-319c; coelom 6-641b, 9-322a; cranial flexure 9-320b; cryptic coloration of 6-731d; development 9-314b, 14-250d; duration of life 16-975c; external gills 14-252c; eye 16-120a; geological age 14-267c; germ-cells, maturation of 7-719a; gill-clefts 14-253a, **27-1048a**; limbs 14-252a; mesoderm 9-319a; metamerism of 18-216c; parasitic forms 7-687a; thyroid gland 8-635a.
Cranii, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 2-482c; 5-684d.
Craniidae 4-366a.
Craniology: *see* Phrenology.
Craniometer 7-373c.
CRANIOMETRY 7-379a; 2-113a; brachycephalic skulls 4-336b; Broca's work 4-620d; cephalic index 5-684c; dolichocephalic skulls 5-388d; mesocephalic 16-179b; prehistoric 2-112c.
Cranio-pharyngeal canal 25-199a.
Cranioscopy: *see* Phrenology.
Craniotomy 4-942c.
Cranium, cranial, &c.: *see under* Skull.
Crank, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Crank (dict.) 7-374d.
CRANK (mech.) **7-374d**; 17-1005b; **25-1022b**; of bicycle 3-914d; in shipbuilding **24-924b.**
— (prison) **27-223b.**
Crank-arm 17-1005b.
Crank-effort **25-1022b.**
Crankleigh, Sur. **9-424** (IV. B4); 12-690c.
Cranley, Thomas: brass 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
CRANMER, THOMAS 7-375a; 9-531a; 11-461a; book collection 4-222b; Church catechism 5-506c; Great Bible 3-900d; Prayer Book 22-259c.
Cranmere Pool, bog, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Cranmoor, Wis. **28-740** (C-D4).
Cranmore, liberty, Som. 25-1498a.
CRANNOG 7-377c; 2-350a; Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Carlingwark Loch 5-180d. *See also* Lake dwelling.
Crannon, Gr. **12-440** (D1); battle (352 B.C.) 2-135b; Scopadae 16-217b.
CRANSAC, Fr. **7-378a.**
Cranston, John 23-253c.
—, Samuel **23-253d**; 7-378d.
CRANSTON, R. I. **7-378d**; 23-249 (C1); 23-250a.
Cranstown, cape, Green. 12-543 (D2).
CRANTOR (philosopher) **7-378d.**
Crantz, Albert: *see* Krantz.
Cranwear, Wales **9-428** (V. B4).
Cranwill, Captain **18-4d.**
CRANWORTH, R. M. ROLFE, 7-379a.
Cranworth, Nort. **9-424** (IV. D1).
Craon, Marie Catherine de Beauveau: *see* Brouffiers, Marie Catherine, marquise de.
—, Pierre de 10-822a.
—, Robert de 26-523b.
Craon, Fr. **19-778** (D4); **17-933d.**
Craonne, Fr. **19-778** (F3); battle (1814) **22-213a**, **19-932** (map).
CRAPE 7-379a.
Craponne, canal, Fr. 7-382c; 7-380a.
— sur-Arzon, Fr. **19-778** (F5).
Crapple **14-304d**; 18-600b.
Craps (crap-shooting) 8-176d; 19-998c.
Crapsus, Scot. **24-418** (A2); **11-375d.**
Crary, N. Dak. **19-780** (F1).
CRASH (textile) **7-379b.**
CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c; 9-621 (2); Hymns 1935b.
—, Dr William 7-379c.
Crask, watershed, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Craspedella **21-712d.**
Craspedocrinoidea: *see* Cheonfissellidae.
Craspedosoma **18-471d.**
Craspedosomidae **18-471d.**
Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusae.
Craspedote **14-135c.**
Craspedotella **7-708d.**
Crassatella **16-123a.**
Crassatellidae **16-123a.**
Crassier, Switz. **28-242** (A4).
Crassina **16-123a.**
CRASSULACEAE 7-380a; 13-334d.
Crassus, C. Licinius **16-63a.**
—, Lucius (or Gaius) Calpurnius 7-381a.
—, L. **LICINIUS** (140-91 B.C.) **7-380d**; 24-278d.
—, M. Otacilius: *see* Otacilius Crassus.
— (Dives), M. **LICINIUS** (d. 53 B.C.) **7-381a**; 23-642c; **23-640b**; Catilinarian conspiracy 4-939b; in Judaea 15-396d; Parthian war **21-818a.**
—, M. Licinius (d. 29 B.C.) **18-845d.**
— (Dives Mucianus), P. **LICINIUS 7-380c**; 21-187c.
— (Dives), P. **LICINIUS** (d. 87 B.C.) **7-381a.**
—, P. Licinius (d. 54 B.C.) 4-940a.
Crast' Agüzza, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Crast' Agüzza Fuorcla, pass, Alps. 1-745b.
Craster, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2).
Craston (monk): lexicon (1478) **8-191b.**
Castanea: battle (805) **19-647c.**
Crataegus: *see* Hawthorn.
— oxyacantha: *see* Glastonbury thorn.
— pyracantha: *see* Fire thorn.
Cratemis (myth.) 24-519b.
Cratesmenes **18-195a.**
Crater, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (C-D5).
—, lake, Trib. **6-168** (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Crater (astron.) **7-13** (table).
— (vase): *see* Krater.
CRATEH (volcano) **7-381b**; 28-181a; 1-375a.
Cratericum **19-1054.**
— pedunculatum **19-1054** (fig.).
Crater-lake **7-381b**; 16-86b; of Eifel 9-133c.
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg. **20-242** (C4-5).
Crater-of-elevation theory **29-187b.**
Crateromyza **23-413b.**
Craterostigmidae 5-673c.
Craterostigmomorpha 5-673b; 5-672b.
Craterostigmus 5-673c; 5-670b.
Craterus (general of Alexander) **21-137b**; 9-880b.
— (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) **12-457c**; 14-627d.
CRATES (actor) **7-381b**; 8-491c.
— (of Athens) **7-381c.**
— (of Mallus) **7-381c**; **12-331c**; 6-649a; globe **11-620d**, **17-635c**; Latin idiom **12-12c.**
— (of Thebes) **7-381c**; **18-250d.**
Crates, Book of 1-520c.
Crathie, Scot. **24-412** (E2); 3-284b; 4-375c.
Crati (Crathis), riv., It. **15-4** (F5); 4-964b; 2-162c.
Craticularia 15-570a.
CRATINUS (the elder) **7-381d**; 12-511c; 8-491c.
CRATIPPUS (historian) **7-382a**; 20-555c.
CRATIPPUS (of Mytilene) **7-382b**; **21-163c.**
Cratlor, Ire. **14-744** (C1).
Crato, prior of: *see* Antonio.
Crato, Braz. (Amazonas) **4-440** (C3); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Ceara) **5-597b.**
Crato, Order of **22-141d.**
Cratylus 13-310a.
Cratylus (dial.) **21-817b.**
Craubon, Fr. 1-770a.
Crau, Fr. **19-778** (H6).
CRAU, dist., Fr. **7-382b.**
—, Petite, dist., Fr. **7-382b.**
CRAUCH, CUTHBERT 7-382c.
Craufurd, Sir Charles **7-383a.**
—, **QUINTIN 7-382c.**
—, **ROBERT 7-382d**; 24-814a.
—, Thomas (1530-1603): *see* Crawford, Thomas.
—, Mr (1794) 9-1d.
Craufurdland Water, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C3).
Craughwell, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Cravagliana, It. **26-242** (E5).
Cravail, Fr. **7-383a**; Leaflet (1423) 9-514a; 10-822c.
Cravat, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
CRAVAT (costume) **7-383b.**
Cravegnia, It. **26-242** (E4).
—, Bregn. **26-242** (F4).
Craven, Hawes **26-735d.**
— (of Ryton), John Craven, baron **7-384b**; 20-114b.
—, **WILLIAM CRAVEN,** earl of (1606-1697) **7-383d.**
—, **PAULINE MARIE ARMande Aglaé 7-383b.**
Craven, Can. **24-223** (B3).
—, dist., Yorks. **28-931c**; **25-193b**; geology **28-931c.**
—, pt., N.S. **19-1054.**
— Arms, Salop. **9-420** (III. B2); **24-1020d.**
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (E2-F3).
— race meeting 13-728d.
— Scholarship **20-414b**; 7-383b.
Crawar, Paul **24-439d.**
Crawfish, lake, Wash. **28-354** (F1).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Crawfish: *see* Crayfish.
Crawfoot, James **22-338c.**
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7-384c; 8-709b.
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl **24-440b**; 7-384c; 4-482d.
—, David Lindsay, earl of (d. 1495): *see* Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.
Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl of **7-385d**; 7-386a; **18-792c.**
—, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of **7-385d**; 5-373c; documents, collection 4-224a; heliometer 13-726a; observatory 19-956a; star collection 21-771a.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1513) **24-442b.**
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1598-1678) **7-385a**; 13-458a. *See also* Lindsay family.
—, Ann Street: *see* Lacy, Ann Street.
—, Family (heraldic) **13-678.**
—, **FRANCIS MARION 7-386b**; 1-846c.
—, Isabella Valancy **5-196b.**
—, Lawrence **12-128c**; 7-377c.
—, **WILLIAM HARRIS 7-386d.**
Crawford, Ala. **1-466** (D3).
—, Fla. **10-540** (D1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, La. **17-84** (C4).
—, Lancs. **16-139** (C3).
—, Miss. **18-608** (C3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (A2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, Scot. **24-412** (E4); 6-375a.
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E4).
—, W.Va. **28-740** (C5).
—, cape, Can. **5-166** (M1).
—, dist., Scot. **16-719d.**
—, fort, Wis. **28-740d**; **28-750d.**
—, isl., Fr. Guin. **17-14a.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (E3).
—, mts., S. Aus. **2-266** (E4).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (A2).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
— Co., Ill. **14-733** (D3).
— Co., Ill., **14-304** (E5); **see also 14-306a.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15-634** (H3); **15-655c.**
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (F3).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (E4).
— Co., O. **20-26** (E3).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (D-C2).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C3).
Crawfordjohn, Scot. **24-278a.**
Crawford Notch, mt., N.H.: *see* White Mountain Notch.
— Notch, riv., N.H. **19-1054** (E3).
Crawfordsville, Ia. **14-733** (E2).
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. **7-387b**; 14-422 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C3).
Crawford Township **14-733** (E3).
—, Fla. **10-540** (B1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
CRAWFURD, JOHN (orientalist) **7-387b.**
—, John (poet): *see* Kae, John.
—, W. **22-363b.**
Crawfurdia **11-601d.**
Crawhall, Joseph **26-308a.**
Crawick, riv., Scot. **6-663b.**
Crawley, Ernest **10-161a.**
— H. **12-557d.**
Crawley, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B4).
Crawl Keys, Fla. **10-540** (F2).
Crawshay Booth, Lancs. **13-129** (D2).
Crawshay's waterbuck **4-586a.**
Crax alector: *see* Crested curassow.
— globicera **7-636c.**
— incompleta **7-636c.**
Cray, Yorks. **9-423** (V. D4); reservoir **28-407** (map).
—, mt., Alps **26-242** (C3).
—, riv., Kent **16-942** (E3); **26-242c.**
—, riv., Wales **28-182a**; 4-485a.
Cray, Foots, etc., Kent: *see* Foots Cray, etc., Kent.
CRAYER, GASPARD DE 7-387c.
CRAYFISH 7-387d; 7-388d; geological action **11-685b**; haematin 6-745c; *see also* Rock lobster.
Crayford, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Crayfish: *see* Crayfish.
Crayke, dist., Dur. **8-707c.**
Crayne, Ky. **15-740** (B1).
CRAYON 7-388a; *see also* Pastel.
Crays Hill, Essex **14-942** (F3).
Crazy, mts., Mont. **14-294** (D2).
Crazy Horse (Indian chief) **19-756d**; 14-475a.

Digitized by Google

Cary-woods: *see* Loco-woods.
Cary Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Cascade, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
Cashing 3-073d.
Casg (game) 7-435d.
Casgan, Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-723d.
— mt., Scot. : geology 19-155b.
Cassetown, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Cassg Ghaabh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— Ghorm, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
— Leacach, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
— Meadhaidh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
— nan Mial, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— S. W. 17-381a; 17-388b.
Cassie, North, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
— South, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Cassock, Maj.-Gen. 28-1054a.
Cassol Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Cassum, Wis. 29-740 (B4).
— plv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Cast (metal) : adulteration 1-230a ; preservatives 1-225a : trade restrictions 7-754c. *See also under* Milk.
— (sheep) 7-749d.
— crack 7-752a (fig.).
— of tartar : *see* Tartar.
Castanea (falconry) 10-142b.
Castaya, Ion 23-849b.
Castan (weapon) : *see* Kris.
— din 19-556c.
— nacole : *see* Crocoote.
CASTLEASY, SIR EDWARD Bayshawe 7-338b.
CASTLEREAGH AND MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT 28-1041b ; 1-241d.
Castle 12-651a ; 17-79b.
Castlenin 19-927d.
Castleton (*of man*) : Aggett's theory 2-112a ; *Genesis* account 1-168a ; Gnostic myth 23-854d, 12-156d ; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-921b ; Quinet's theory 20-128d ; Quiché theory 19-330d.
— (of the world) : era of : *see* Mundane era : *Genesis* accounts 11-578b, 1-166a ; Logos as creative principle 19-920a ; Sabbath, connexion with 23-961a ; Simon Magus's theory 25-126d. *See also* Cosmogony.
Castleton (Hayden) 20-163b.
Castlewick : *see* Crentianism.
Castillon, C. P. J., de 7-339a ; 14-156c.
— PROSPER JOLYOT DE 7-339d ; 8-311a ; 11-135d.
CASTRÉ 7-340b.
Castsbade, hundred, Wilts. 28-839b.
Casty, Fr. 10-778 (E1) ; 7-340c.
— forest, Fr. 4-581c.
CASTY, BATTLE OF 7-339c ; 8-303a ; 10-820b ; artillery 2-485c ; French knights at 15-109c.
— sur-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CASTRENCE (*or* Credence Table) 7-340b.
CASTRENTIALS 7-340c.
Castrentiarius : *see* Praeguestator.
Castrensis (*of* medieval convents) 6-765b ; 15-32a.
CASTRI, LORENZO DI 7-340c.
Castrillity 22-375c.
Castrology *of the Gospel History* (Lardner) 16-214d.
CASTRIT (dist.) 7-340d.
— (town) 7-340d ; 27-330a ; 28-124a ; Japanese system 15-891a ; money-use 18-499b ; prices influenced 18-495d.
Castrol (periodical) 9-403a.
Castrole 7-339a.
Castle-banks : *see* Loan-banks.
CREDIT FONCIER 7-340d ; 3-455a ; repayment of loans 17-21b.
— Lyonnais 3-343a ; 17-176b ; clearing transactions 6-477c.
— Mobilier (Fr. society) 7-351a.
— MOBILIER OF AMERICA 7-349b ; 27-120c.
CREDITON, Dev. 7-351c ; 9-430 (VI, E2) ; fire (1742) 10-491c.
Creditor : attachment of debts 2-670b ; bankruptcy procedings 3-321c ; guarantee 12-653b ; secured and unsecured 5-720c.
CREDNER, CARL FRIEDRICH 7-392a.
—, Carl Hermann (1841-) 7-392a ; Caecilians 3-523c ; stegocephalia 3-542b.
Credneria 20-583a ; 29-551d (fig.).
Credon, Scot. 24-418 (A1) ; 2-723d.
Credo, mts., Fr. 23-371d.
Credo (mass music) 17-549c.
Creo, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 15-831c ; estuary 28-628a ; geology 28-628b.
CREE, tribe 7-392a ; 14-466b ; hunting snow-shoe 25-296a ; wars 14-477c.
CREECH, THOMAS 7-392a.
Creechbarrow, hill, Dorset. : geology 3-207b.
Creech St Michael, Som. 9-735b.
Creed, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Creed (rel.) : *see* Creeds.
Creede, Colo. 6-732 (D4) ; 6-722b.
Creedetown, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Creedmoor, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, N.Y. 16-983a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Creed of a Layman (F. Harrison) 12-23d.
CREEDS 7-392b ; 26-774d : *see also* names of creeds.
Creed system (telegraphy) 26-521d.
Creedy, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Creedy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Creek, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, val., Nov. 5-8 (E1).
CREEK (geog.) 7-400d.
Creek Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— INDIAN WAR 7-401a ; 14-460b ; 7-873d ; campaign (1813) 15-108a ; 14-477d ; McGillivray 17-231d ; territory 20-61a.
Creekbank, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Creek Town, Nig. 19-678 (D5) ; 4-962a.
Creel, Ala. 1-480 (C2).
Creelman, Can. 24-225 (B5).
Creelsboro, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Creelsborough, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Creep (in coal mine) 6-582b.
Creeper (bird) 27-234d ; 13-475a.
— (tool) : *see* Dompie.
Creeper-fishing 2-29b.
Creeping (in strain) 25-1014a.
— Jenny 16-299a ; 13-771a.
— palsy : *see* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
— pine : *see* Magnus pine.
— web : *see* Feeding cloth.
Creeslough, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Cree Syllabary : *see* Evans Syllabary.
CREETOWN, Scot. 7-401a ; 24-412 (D5) ; geology 15-831d.
Creevelea, Ire. 16-404c.
CREEVEY, THOMAS 7-401a.
Creevey Papers 7-401b.
CREGAN, Ire. 7-401c ; 11-808 (I. 16) ; battle (1758) 11-544c ; pottery 5-740b.
Cregg, castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cregrean, dist., Ire. : geology 14-446b.
—, riv., Ire. 2-581c.
Creggans, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cregrina, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
Crehore's chronograph 5-304a.
Creich, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E2) ; 7-634c.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D2) ; 26-170c.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Creighton, Edward 20-99a.
—, John A., Count 20-99a.
—, Louise 7-401d.
—, MANDELL 7-401d ; 9-452c ; 20-339b.
—, Mary Lucretia (d. 1876) 20-97a.
— (of Branston) 29-753c.
Creighton, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F9).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Creighton's torpedo-boat works 8-366c.
Creighton University, Neb. 20-99a.
CREIL, Fr. 7-402c ; 10-778 (F3) ; 10-812c.
Creinch, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Creisan, estate, Ger. 18-679d.
Creius : *see* Crius.
Creke, Sir John de : monumental brass 2-587a.
CRELL, NICHOLAS 7-402d.
Crelle, August Leopold 1-39d ; 25-873a ; multiplication tables 26-327a.
Crema, John of : *see* John of Crema.
CREMA, It. 7-403a ; 15-4 (B2).
Cremaillère, barb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Crémaillère (music) 4-340a.
— trace 10-656a.
Cremaster 16-467b.
CREMELIN 7-403a ; ancient Britain 4-594d ; Babylonia and Assyria 3-108c ; neolithic 2-348c, 3-411c ; origin 13-67b, 11-332b ; Scandinavia 21-1694a ; Teutonic 26-683b, 26-685c.
— Act 16-947c.
— Society of England 7-404b.
Crematogaster inflatus 13-653b.
Crémaque, Octave 5-167c.
Crémer, Camille 11-13d.
—, JAKOBUS JAN 7-407a.
— Sir W. R. 21-15d.
CREMERA (Fosso della Valcheria), riv., It. 7-407a ; 15-26 (B5).
Crémieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOISE (Adolphe) 7-407b ; 15-61a.
Cremisan, It. 21-413d.
Cremna, Asia M. 21-662a.
Cremnoconchus 11-515c.
Cremocarp 11-255d.
CREMONA, LUIGI 7-407c ; geometrical correspondence 7-662b ; J. Steiner's theorems 25-875b ; reciprocal figures 8-148b.
CRÉMONA, It. 7-407d ; 15-4 (C2) ; 15-26 (C2) ; campanile 8-126b ; violins 25-977b, 28-1001a.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Cremonini, Cesare 2-882a.
"Cremorne" (farce) 12-737a.
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond. 7-408c.
Cremyll, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Crenaeae 20-742b.
Crenate 16-342d.
Crenated 16-417b.
Crendl, Malta 17-308 (B2) ; 17-310c.
Crenel : *see* Crenelle.
Crenelle 16-122b.
CRENELLE (dict.) 7-408c ; 3-534d.
Crenides : *see* Philippi.
Crenilabrus melops : *see* Goldfinny.
Crenology : *see* Milling.
Crenola d'Ossola, it. 26-242 (E4).
Crenothrix 3-167a ; 3-163b.
Crenshaw, Ala. 1-480 (C4).
— Miss. 18-600 (B1).
CREODONTA 7-408c ; 17-526b ; 17-527c.
Creola, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
CREOLE 7-409c ; Cuba 7-895b ; language 23-510b ; Mauritius 17-913c ; New Orleans 19-528a ; Peru 21-275d ; Réunion 23-207c ; Spanish America 1-809b.
"Creole" : law case 12-1d.
Creole 6-569a.
CREON (son of Lycaethus) 7-409d.
CREON (son of Menoeceus) 7-409d.
Creon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
CREOPHYLUS (of Samos) 7-409d.
Creosol 7-410a.
Creosotal 7-410b.
CREOSOTE (Creasote, Kreasote) 7-410a ; as medicine 8-787c, 19-422b, 22-543d ; oil 7-410a, 6-697c ; timber preservation 26-979c, 6-599a.
— plant 21-782c ; 27-634c.
Crepe : *see* Crape.
Crepe rubber 23-799b.
Crepida 8-495a.
Crepidula 11-516a.
Crepis : *see* Hawk's-beard.
Crepitus 4-201d.
Crépon 18-151a.
Crepore, riv., Braz. 4-449 (C5).
CREPUSCULAR (dict.) 7-410c.
Crepusculum : *see* Twilight.
Crépy-en-Laonnois, Fr. 11-835a.
Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 20-53d.
Crequi : *see* Créquy.
CREQUY (family) 7-410c.
— RENÉE CAROLINE DE Froullay, marquise de 7-411b.
Créquy, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Crerar, lake, Sect. 24-418 (A1) ; 2-486c.
—, stream, Sect. 2-222d.
Crerar, John 6-121a.
Cresap, Capt. Michael 17-795a.
Cresbard, S.Dak. 25-596 (F-G3).
CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN Abraham 7-411c ; 13-175b.
Crescens 28-56c.
Crescent, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540d.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4).
—, lake, Tex. 26-130b.
—, lake, Wash. 28-854 (A-B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
CRESCENT 7-411c ; 16-462b ; order of the 7-411c.
Crescent Beach, Fla. 10-540 (G2).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— City, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Crescentia Cujete : *see* Calabash tree.
Crescentius (Cynic philosopher) 15-862c.
— (the Elder) 23-668a.
Crescentius, house of, Rome 23-610d.
Crescent Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Crescenzio, Giovanni (son of the Elder) 23-668a ; 20-374d ; 15-135b.
— Giovanni (d. 1012) 23-668c.
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI Maria 7-411d.
Cresco, Ia. 14-732 (E1) ; 14-732d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Cresem, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
CRESILAS (sculptor) 7-412a ; 12-485d ; 12-485b.
Cresilon, manor-house, Bucks. 5-595c.
— (town) : *see* Crisa.
CRESOLS 7-412a.
Cresotinic acid 6-55c.
Cresotin yellow 5-747b.
Cresphontes (a Heraclid) 13-360b ; 7-412b ; 15-175c.
CRESPI, DANIELE 7-412c.
— GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-412c.
—, GIUSEPPE MARIA 7-412c.
Crespin, A. 28-508b.
Crespo, Gonçalves 22-162a.
—, Joaquin 27-994a.
Cresques, Jahuda 17-643a.
CRESS 7-412c ; fruit 7-521d (fig.).
CRESSENT, CHARLES 7-413b.
Cressingham, Hugh 24-434c.
Cresskill, N.J. 19-502 (H1).
Cresson, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL 7-413d.
Cresswell, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2).
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS de (Serenus) 7-413d.
Cressy (battle) : *see* Crécy.
" Cressy " (ship) 24-909c ; rudder 24-956b.
CREST, Fr. 7-414a ; 10-778 (G5).
CREST 7-414b ; heraldry 13-314d.
Cresta, Switz. 26-242 (H4) ; toboggan run 6-603c.
Crested barytes : *see* Cock's-comb barytes.
Crested Butte, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Crested cockatoo : *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— corydalis 6-704d.
— dog's tail 12-368c ; 13-766a.
— fowls 22-214c.
— grebe : *see* Great crested grebe.
— lark 16-218b ; 12-167d.
— newt 19-582b.
— parrot : *see* Lophopsittacus.
— penguin 21-89c.
— pheasant 19-379c.
— rat 28-1009a.
— screamer 24-477a ; 3-977b ; intestinal tract 1-668d (fig.).
— titmouse 25-1009c.
Crestiery de Troyes : *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
Cresting 7-414b.
Crestline, O. 20-26 (E3).
Creston, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
CRESTON, Ia. 7-414b ; 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-423 (C3).
—, La. 17-514 (A-B2).
—, Mont. 18-776 (B-C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-854 (G2).
—, W. Va. 28-540 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
Crestone, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Crestonice, Maced. 20-447a.
Crestview, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Crest View, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Creswell, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Derby. 5-576a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Bury, Can. 5-180 (L1).
—, Cragg, hill, Notts. 19-827c.
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
CRESWICK, THOMAS 7-414c ; 1-106d.
CRESWICK, Vict. 7-414d ; 28-38 (D1).
Crét, pass, Alps 1-743d.
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM 7-414d ; Europe 9-911c ; fauna 7-417d, 3-970c, 21-723d, 14-267d ; flora 7-417d, 20-550a, 21-779c ; Matthew's theory 17-325d ; petroleum localities 21-319b.
Cretagnes (Zeus) 28-976a.
Cretans, tribe : *see* Cherethims.
Crêt de la Neige, mt., Jura mts. 15-566c.
Crete, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (I14).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Wis. 28-740 (E4).
CRETE (Candia), isl., Medit. 7-418c ; 7-418 (map) ; 26-646 (E3) ; 5-377b ; Atlantis identified with 2-858b ; coinage (mod.) 19-908a ; poetry (16th century) 12-524c ; population 9-920d ; silk 25-1040b.
—, *Archaeology* 7-421b ; 12-440d ; Aegean culture 1-240b, 1-250b, 2-353d ; bronze age 2-351a ; Cnossus 5-573c ; coinage (anc.) 19-884c, 19-874d ; Dorian bust 12-480b ; gems 11-564a ; goldsmiths' work 21-790b ; labyrinth 16-32c ; pottery 5-705a, 5-707d ; 19-script 1-725a, 1-728 (Plate), 16-495b ; seal-cylinders 11-563a.
—, *Ancient History* 7-426a ; caste system 5-695d, 19-890b ; charity 5-563c ; Christianity 26-1031b ; Delphi settlement 20-143c ; Dorian invasion 8-426b, 8-437d ; Gortyn code 12-502c ; human sacrifice 21-345b ; Laconia connected with 16-52a ; Lycurgus 7-426c, 17-154b ; Mark Antony's defeat 2-456b ; Metellus Creticus 18-259a ; Minos 19-554d ; Pelasgians 21-65a ; Rhea 23-331c ; serfdom 24-664c ; Tegean colonies 26-504a ; Zeus legend 28-976a.
—, *Modern History* 7-427d ; blockade 20-434c ; constitution (1868) : *see* Organic statute, Crete ; Greek relations 12-467a, 27-463a ; Venice 7-340b, 7-944a.
Cretaway, O. 23-847d.
Cretell, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Cretenais : *see* George of Trebizond.
Crête Sèche, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Cretheus (myth.) 19-352b.
Cretic 6-555c.
Crétin, Guillaume 11-120b.
CRETINISM 7-430a ; 18-197b ; 26-905c : *see also* Myxoedema.
Cretio 23-544c.
CRETONNE 7-431a.
Cretopolos, Asia M. 21-652b.
Creu Pela, mt., Jura mts. 15-565b.
Creuch, hill, Scot. 24-413 (B3) ; 23-985d.
Creully, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Creus, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1) ; 11-902b.
Creusa (daughter of Creon) : *see* Glauce.
— (wife of Aeneas) 1-257a.
CREUSE, dep., Fr. 7-431b ; 10-778 (E-F4) ; geology 1-795c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 7-431b.
Creusequin 8-562d.
Creusequin 8-562d.
Creutzburg, Ger. : *see* Kreutzburg.
Creux, harb., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 24-720b.
Creux (geog.) 24-720b.
— du Derrible (rock-shaft), Chan.Is. 24-720b.
— du Van, isl., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
— Mahie, cave, Chan.Is. 12-671d.
CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDRICH 7-431d.

Digitized by Google

Creuznach, Ger.: *see* Kreuznach.
Crevalcore, It. 9-338a.
CREVASSÉ (river bank) 7-432a; 23-377c.
— (glacier) 7-432a; 12-62a; 18-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas 1-787d.
Crèvecœur, Estelle: *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Creve Cœur, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
Crevecœur, fort, Ill. 16-230d.
Crève-cœur (poultry) 22-311d.
Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de: *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques.
Crèvecœur-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 7-432a.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. 7-432b; 23-530 (E3).
Crevoscia, mts., Aus.: *see* Krivoshian Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron 7-432b.
CREW (dict.) 7-432c.
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-Milnes, earl of 7-432c.
—, Sir Randolphe (Randolph) 5-906d.
CREWE, Ches. 7-432c; 9-416 (II. C3); 9-413a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Crewn, R. v. 22-470b.
Crewian cration 7-432c.
CREWKERNE, Som. 7-433a; 9-430 (VI., G2).
Crew Lake, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crewa Depot, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-340 (E4).
Crez carolina: *see* Carolina Hall.
— pratensis: *see* Corn-crake.
Crialloa: *see* Creole.
Cria-larich, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 26-466b.
CRIB (dict.) 7-433a; engineering 6-119c; manger 5-379c.
CRIBBAGE 7-433b.
Cribba Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Crib-biting 7-433a.
Cribellata 25-664d.
Cribellum 25-664d.
Crib Goch, Wales 25-295d.
— Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 23-789d.
Criblé 26-709a.
Cribraria 19-105d.
Cribrilina 22-442d; 22-445b (fig.); 22-446c.
Cribrilinidæ 22-444.
CRICCIETH, Wales 7-434b; 9-425 (V. C2).
Cricetinæ 19-907c; 23-442b.
Cricetodipus 15-652c.
Cricetodon 23-446b.
Cricetomys 23-443a.
Cricetulus 6-170d; 23-442b.
Cricetus: *see* Hamster.
— furunculus 25-14c.
— songarus 25-14c.
Crich, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Crichope, stream, Scot. 26-889d.
— Linn: *see* Grey Mare's Tail.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron 24-449a.
—, George 16-731b.
—, JAMES (the "Admirable Crichton") 7-434c.
—, James (physician) 8-662b.
Crichton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James 5-354b.
Crichton Group, isls., Korea: *see* Sosa Group.
Crichtonite 14-337d.
Crichton-Stuart (family): *see* Bute (title).
Crickadarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
CRICKET (game) 7-435a; 1-782c.
CRICKET (zool.) 7-435a; 5-311d; 13-421c; 20-341a (fig.).
Cricket Hill, Va. 28-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales 7-447a; 9-428 (V. E4); geology 4-485b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts. 7-447a; 9-420 (III. D3); geology 23-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. 16-938 (A4); 26-658d.
Crick run 23-883c.
Crico-arytenoid capsule 23-184d.
— muscles 23-185b; 23-173d.
Cricoid cartilage 23-184c.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) 23-174d.
Cricosaura typica 16-825d.
Crico-thyroid capsule 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 23-185b; 28-177a.
Cricotidæ 3-323a.
Crider, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Criderville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Cridhara 1-617b.
Cridola, mt., Alps 1-747c.
CRIEFF, Scot. 7-447b; 24-418 (D2); geology 21-262b.
—, Junction, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Criffel, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E5); 15-531c; geology 15-832a.
Criggeon shales 5-300b.
Crigglestone, Wales 9-426 (V. E2); geology 18-785b.
Crigglestones, Yorks. 29-933 (C2).
Crikântha: *see* Bhavabhuti.
Crillon, Louis Berton des Balbes, duke of 11-942b.
Crillon, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473a.
Crim, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
CRIME 7-447c; 9-582a; causes 26-587c, 9-693d; insanity 14-613a, 20-769c; Roman law 7-454d; sin distinguished 25-137d. *See also* Criminal Law and Criminology.
CRIMEA (Tauris, Taurie Chersonese, Krym, Crimi, penin., Russ. 7-449a; 23-474 (I. D-E4) 5-612a; ports 23-883a; geology 15-568d, 23-871d; Greek antiquities 11-566a, 12-487b, 5-711d; Tatars 12-445a.
— *History* 18-718d; 9-920 (map); relations with Russia 23-895a, 15-59d, 23-902a, 27-454b; Teutonic element 26-590d, 26-276c; war (1687) 12-225d; (1736) 27-452d, 2-68d; war (1769) 27-453c, 27-454c.
Crimean snowdrop 25-295d.
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-6) 7-450b; 9-939d; Allies' sea power 24-559a; army organization 2-614a; Austrian policy 3-17a; Baron Lyons' services 17-174a; causes 27-459c, 9-935c, 8239b; Clarendon's policy 6-634d; German policy 11-869c, 4-6a; Italian cooperation 15-583d; Kinglake's history 15-590c; medals 18-12d; militia 18-451b; recruiting in America 17-697a; Sir William H. Russell 23-865c.
Crimen falsi 23-575b.
— perduellionis 27-227c.
Crime passionel 10-58a.
Crimes Act (1882): *see* Prevention of Crimes Act.
— Act (1887) 14-785a; 14-786b.
Crimesus, It.: *see* Crimissus.
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) 2-219d; 5-592c.
— Appeal Court of 2-213d.
— conversation 1-234b; 8-338d.
— courts 7-323d.
— Evidence Act (1898) 10-19d; 19-418a.
Criminalis, Antonio 18-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW 7-454a; appeals 2-212c; Babylonian 3-129c; codification 25-884c; confession 6-904c; drunkenness 14-510a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-854a, 8-860c; Egyptian 9-46b; extradition 10-87b; French 10-923c; identification 14-287b; intent 14-653c; libel 16-536b; Peel's reform 21-41c; Roman 23-641c; taboo 23-936d; verge 27-1012d; witness 29-760c; women 29-785a.
— Law Amendment Act (1885) 28-785c; abduction 1-35b; discharge of house 9-215b; rape 22-599c; seduction 24-580a.
— Law Consolidation Acts 7-463a; 22-958b.
— letters: *see* Indictment.
— Lunacies Act (1884) 14-613c.
— Procedure Act (1851) 21-172d.
— Procedure (Scotland) Act (1887) 15-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY 7-464c; Lombroso's theory 16-936c.
Crimisa Promontorium, It.: *see* Alice, Punta dell'.
Crimissus (Crimesus), riv., Sic. 8-429b.
Crimmer 11-350d.
CRIMMITZSCHAU (Krimmitschau), Ger. 7-465c; 11-808 (III. 4d1).
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord 4-851a.
Crimond, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va. 22-542a.
Crimora (zool.) 11-522d.
CRIMP (dict.) 7-465d.
— cloth 7-278b.
CRIMSON (dict.) 7-466a.
— clover 6-562c.
— lake 21-261a.
CRINAGORAS 7-466a.
Crinales (dict.) 7-236b.
Crinan (of Dunkeld) 24-432a; 17-197a.
Crinan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, canal, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 4-987d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Crinchon, riv., Fr. 2-845d.
Crin d'Afrique 16-211c.
Criner Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Crinet (dict.) 2-589a.
Cringle Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-643 (map).
Crinkill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Crinkle Crags, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c.
Crinoidal limestone 16-696d; 16-699 (fig.); 23-871d.
Crinoidea 8-878c; 8-877d; 8-8720 (fig.); Carboniferous 5-311b; Cretaceous 7-413a; deep sea fauna 28-1014d; Devonian 8-128a; geological age 8-874b, 5-87b; Jurassic 15-570a; larva 16-226c; metamorphosis 18-224c; Ordovician 29-237d; Silurian 19-104d; Wachsmuth on 28-224d.
CRINOLINE (dict.) 7-466a.
Crinorhiza form 25-718c (fig.).
CRINUM 7-466b.
Crinum asiaticum 7-447a.
CRIOBOLIUM 7-466b.
Criocerus 5-694a.
Crioceris asparagi: *see* Asparagus beetle.
Criocrius 5-791b; 5-795b; 5-797a.
Criollo (bot.) 6-629b; 27-991b.
— (people) 6-154a.
Crioophinæ (dict.) 25-662c.
Crioprium 26-919; 19-914d.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. 7-466b; 6-722 (E3); geology 18-255b, 19-336c.
— Creek, Va. 6-722 (A4).
Crisci, Public Institute, Lond. 16-556c.
Criquetot l'Esneval, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
CRISA, Gr. 7-466d; 12-440 (D2); 8-886b.
Crisfield, Md. 17-828 (H5).
Crisia 22-442b.
Crisman, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel 7-827a.
Crisp, mt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Co., Ga. 14-757 (C4).
Crispe, Sir Nicholas 11-293d; monument 12-898c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-467a; 18-74b; 10-899c; administration 1-811a; Favrina's embezzlements 18-79b; revolution in Sicily 18-57c.
CRISPIN, ST 7-468b.
CRISPIN, ST 7-468b.
Crispin rival de son maître (Le Sage) 16-486d.
Crisps Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Crispus, Flavius Julius 6-989c.
— Caius Sallustius: *see* Sallust.
Crisp v. Bunbury 24-244c.
Crissa, Gr.: *see* Crisa.
Crissacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Crista acustica 8-792d.
Cristacus, mts., Bras. 4-440 (G6).
Cristal, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Cristatella 22-42d.
— mucedo 22-44a (fig.).
Crista terminalis 13-1220; 13-1219.
Cristavarsæ 23-150d.
Cristellaria 7-418a; 10-630b (fig.).
Cristian, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cristillina, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Cristinos (dict.) 25-557a.
Cristivomer 24-824.
— namaycush 2-28d.
Cristobal, Pan. 6-714b.
—, mt., El Mex. 19-350 (E1).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Colón, Venez. 27-990c.
"Cristobal Colon" (warship) 25-595b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo 21-965a.
Cristoforis, Colonel de 15-73b.
Cristoval I., Pac.O.: *see* Malta I.
Cristus, Petrus 10-91b; 29-479c.
Criterion Stakes 13-729c.
Crithidia 27-345a.
CRITIAS (poet) 7-468c; Thessinenses 28-792d.
Critical angle 23-25d; 25-444b.
— coefficient 6-68b.
— density 6-66b.
Critical Journal of Philosophy 13-25c.
Critical Philosophy (Kant) 15-665a.
— pressure 6-845a.
Critical Review 21-151c.
Critical temperature 27-897d; 6-844d; 8-67a; Cagniard de la Tour's experiments 4-947a; of isomers 14-854a.
— velocity 17-1015a.
— volume 6-845b; 6-66c.
CRITICISM, æsthetic 7-468c; Diderot 8-205b; Herder 13-349a; Morelli 16-830b; programme music 22-427a; Ruskin 23-861a.
—, Biblical: *see under* Bible.
—, literary 16-784a; 26-710d; 16-784a; Arnold 9-644b; Diderot 8-514c; earliest English 9-626c; French 11-139d, 11-141b, 11-151b; Hindoo 8-482a; Hungarian 13-930d; Johnson 9-634b; 19th century 9-637b; Pater 9-644b; quarterlies 9-638c; Quintilian 22-767c; Renaissance 23-87c; Sainte-Beuve 23-1023c; Saroey 24-208c; Spanish 25-539b; Taine 26-49c; Thackeray 26-717a; Vines 28-97c.
Criticoids: *see* Differential invariants.
Critiques et Portraits Littéraires (Brunetière) 23-1023d.
CRITIUS 7-470c.
Crito (Plato) 21-313d.
CRITOLAUS 7-470d.
Critenden, George Bibb 7-471a.
—, JOHN JORDAN 7-471a.
—, Thomas Leonidas 7-471b.
—, W. L. 13-78d.
Crittenden, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
— Compromise 7-471a; 27-706a.
Crittendens Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Crius (myth.) 26-1019a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO 7-471c.
— (Urberto (pope): *see* Urban III.
Crivets (dict.) 23-827a.
Crivina, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Crivitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E3).
Crivo, riv., Ire. 3-318c.
Crni Vrh., mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Croaghaun, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Croaghgorm, mts., Ire. 14-744 and 14-744 (A3).
Croaghpatrick, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Croaxapatium beds 17-113d.
Croalingolong, co., Vict. 2-945b.
Croaker 18-606b.
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-777 (G3).
Croatians: *see* Croats.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung. 7-471d; 3-4 (E4); art 20-518a; constitution and law 7-473c; education 25-1042c; geology 21-847d; history 7-474a, 11-834 (maps), 27-450a; language 7-476b, 3-32c, 24-605d; population 7-473a.
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of 3-306b.
Croats (people) 7-474b; distribution 3-259c; Serbs compared 24-690d.
Croc, Robert de: *see* Robert de Croc.
Croc, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Crocach, lake, Scot. 17-696d; 26-146a.
Crocchio, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Croce, Giulio Cesare 10-615c.
Crocese, Gr. 12-440 (D4); porphyry 16-52a.
Crocein orange 8-746b.
— scarlet 8-746b.
Croce-Spinelli, J. E. 1-267d.
Crochet (dict.) 7-516d; Irish: *see* Irish crochet.
— d'orage (dict.) 25-745b.
— needle 19-339b.
Crochet run 28-906c.
CROCIDOLITE 7-477b; 3-654a.
— cat's-eye 5-437c; 7-477b.
Crocidura: *see* Musk-shrew.
— caerulescens: *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— coerulea: *see* Brown musk-shrew.
Crocidurinæ 14-611d.
Crocin 23-939c.
Crockenhill, Kent 16-941 (E3).
Crocker, Ia. 14-752 (D5).
—, Mo. 19-605 (D4).
Crockern, Tor, Dev. 25-761.
Crockery (machine) 17-803d.
CROCKETT (dict.) 7-477a.
CROCKETT, DAVID 7-477a.
— SAMUEL RUTHERFORD 7-477d.
Crockett, Miss. 19-899 (B-C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-823 (E2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-693 (F3).
Crocketts Bluff, Ark. 2-103 (D3).
Crockettsville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 7-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent 16-941 (E3).
Crocknasmug, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Crocodile, head, N.S.W. 18-535 (F4).
Crocodile, bl., Austr. 2-946 (F2).
—, riv., Pal.: *see* Zerka, Nahr el.
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Limpopo.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-1008 (K1).
CROCODILE (zool.) 7-477e; alligator compared 1-698; Egyptian worship 9-36; 5-55d, 10-219d; brain 9-37c; 9-37c; cæcum 23-1554; *also* Crocodilia.
Crocodilia 7-478a; 23-1491; 23-1017b; alimentary canal 1-867b; body cavity 5-1034; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-1[illegible]; digestive organs 23-1[illegible]; distribution 23-176a, 1013c; ductless glands 23-1[illegible]; eggs, breaking 23-166b; fossil 23-1492, 23-174a; mesenteric gland 23-1706, 23-185c; muscular system 23-162b, 3-[illegible]; nervous system 23-1[illegible]; peritoneal canals 23-1[illegible]; power of dispersal 23-[illegible]; respiratory organs 23-[illegible]; sense organs 23-166a; skeleton 23-148a; skin and osteoderm 23-148c; skull 23-148a, 23-1492b, 23-1[illegible]; urinogenital organs 23-1674, 23-1654.
Crocodilopolis, Egy.: *see* Arsinoë.
Crocodilus (zool.): *see* Crocodile.
— americanus 23-1624; 27-634b.
— palustris: *see* Mugger.
— vulgaris 7-479a; 23-1544.
CROCOITE 7-479b; 16-[illegible].
Croconic acid 22-34a; 23-[illegible].
Crocosa, Fr. 10-776 (F5).
CROCUS 7-479c; 14-[illegible] (fig.).
— Martis: *see* Colchicum.
— sativus 9-747a.
Crocuta crocuta 2: *see* Spotted Hyæna.
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
— Grande, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
— Rossa, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Crodo, It. 26-242 (D3).
Croe, glen, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 24-418d.
CROESUS (king of Lydia) 7-479d; 12-[illegible]; 5-[illegible]; oracle 5-377b; patron of art 21-792b.
Croft, Edward 7-480d.
—, SIR HERBERT, bart. 7-480a.
—, Herbert (bishop) 7-480d.
—, SIR JAMES 7-480c.
—, WILLIAM 7-480d.
Croft, Duz. 9-412 (I. B6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Iowa, 16-1[illegible] (C3).
—, Yorks. 29-931b.
Croft (small holding) 7-481a.
CROFTER 7-481a.
Crofters' Commission 24-423a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act (1886) 24-423a.
Crofting (dict.) 7-480d.
Crofton, Morgan 22-735c; 17-964c.
—, Sir Walter 23-361c.

Digitized by Google

Crofton, Ky. 13-740 (A3).
—, York. 23-934 (D9).
Crofts, Ernest 20-500d.
Crofts' Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crogan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, runs, Ire. 23-726a.
—, Kinshela, Ire. 28-619b.
Croghan, George 17-256a ; 11-96c.
Croghan, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 14-745b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; geology 15-516a.
Crogiin, Comb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Water, riv., Comb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Croisy Head, cape, Ire. 3-415c.
Croisette, cape, Fr. (Gr.) ; 10-779 ; 17-706b.
Croisilles, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Croissage (dict.) 25-102b.
Croissolles, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Croissy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (A-B6).
Croix, Fr. 23-767b.
Croix, Caballero de : *see* Caballero de Croix.
Croix (newspaper) 19-576d.
Croix de Berny, Fr. 13-731b.
—-de-Rau, Fr. : *see* Rocroi.
—-de-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— -Rousse, Lyons 17-174b.
— -sous-Bois, Fr. : battle (1792) 6-496b.
Croix patée : *see* Cross patée.
— rosicrucie : *see* Mill-rind.
Croke, Sir George 12-604b.
Croker, Crofton 5-634c.
—, JOHN WILSON 7-481b, 482a.
—, RICHARD 7-481d ; 10-416a.
—, THOMAS CROFTON 7-482a.
Crokes, Ist., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, penin., Chil. : *see* Cordoba, penin.
CROLL, JAMES 7-482a ; on glacial period 12-585b ; on gravitation 11-650c, 651a.
Crolles, Dent de, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Crolly Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c.
Croma, Ire. : battle (1689) 9-447d.
Cromac, springs, Ire. 3-865a.
CROMAGNON RACE 7-482d ; 2-347c.
Cromalt, *Scot.* 28-109d.
Cromane, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Cromanton, Ire. 10-340 (C6).
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACKENZIE, 1st earl of 7-483a, 24-451c.
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of 7-483a.
—, John Mackenzie, count : *see* Macleod, John Mackenzie, lord.
Cromarty, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
CROMARTY, Scot. 7-483b ; 24-412 (E2).
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
—, co., Scot. : *see* Ross and Cromarty.
— FIRTH, Scot. 7-483c ; 24-412 (D2) ; geology 23-742b.
Cromberg, Cal. 5-8 (C7).
Crombie, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; battle (1490) 9-270d.
—, hills, Scot. 9-269a ; geology 9-269b.
Crome, Edward 16-243c.
—, JOHN 7-483d.
—, J. R. 7-484a.
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl 7-484a ; 9-1146 ; 9-1158a ; Congo system 6-922b ; Egypt, financial report 9-1156 ; Egyptian native judicial system 9-920c ; Hicks' defeat 9-122c ; literary work 9-1161.
CROMER, Norf. 7-485b ; 9-424 (IV. E1) ; geology 19-745b.
Cromer forest-bed : *see* Forest-bed group.
Cromerian group 21-947c.
Cromerville 26-344b.
Cromford, Derby. 21-474d ; 3-556c.
Cromfordite : *see* Phosgenite.
Cromlech 25-264a ; 2-250c ; Arabia 3-263a ; Avebury 3-25a ; Callerish 16-525b ; Carmarthenshire 5-357a ; Cornwall 7-182d ; Dartmoor 9-1146c ; Gloucestire 19-155c ; Pomona 22-490c ; Roxburghshire 23-700c. *See also* Dolmen.
Cromlet, Ist., Scot. 24-418 (D5).
Cromm Cruach (Irish image) 18-750a ; 20-935d.
Crommelin, A. C. D. 6-763a.
Cromorgon, Gr. 12-440 (E3) ; 26-837d.
Cromnus, Gr. 2-367b.
Cromore, Scot. 24-412 (B11).
CROMORNE 7-485b.
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c ; 25-686d.
—, William 17-853a.
CROMPTON, Lancs. 7-486d ; 28-933 (A2).
—, lit. 23-249 (B-C2).
— Fold, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 16-665b.
Crompton potentiometer 22-
— steam tractor 18-927a.
Cromwell, Elizabeth : *see* Claypole, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry 7-487a ; 13-951a.
—, HENRY 7-486d.
—, OLIVER 7-487a ; 12-412d ; 24-450c ; cavalry 5-565b ; coins of 19-899b ; foreign policy 12-610b, 5-925b ; Irish policy 14-778b, 12-415c ; Jews encouraged 15-406b, 28-967b ; Milton on 18-487b ; miniature, Cooper 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; Pitt portrait 28-273b ; standard 10-458c.
—, RICHARD 7-495c.
—, THOMAS, earl of Essex 7-499a ; 9-532a ; Bible 3-960c ; Darcy on 7-829a ; parish registers instituted 7-900a, 3-999b.
Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Va. Mid. 27-528 (B2).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
— House, Highgate, Lond. 13-455d.
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Cromwell.
Cromwycrinidae 8-878d.
Cronaca, Il : *see* Pollajuolo, Simone.
Cronadon, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Cronaderville, Tenn. 26-620 (B11).
Cronartium ribicola 11-343a.
Crondall, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Crone, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Cronegk, Johann Friedrich von 11-791b.
Cronenberg, Ger. : *see* Kronenberg.
Cronia (festival) 10-221b.
Cronica Aquitana 14-595a.
Cronica del Cid 25-580a ; 6-362c.
Cronica General 25-580a.
Cronicon, mus., IL. : *see* San Calogero, Mons.
CRONJE, PIET ARNOLDUS 7-501c ; 27-204a.
Cronkley Scars, hill, Dur. 8-707b.
Cronstadt, Russ. : *see* Kronstadt.
Cronstedt, A. F. 4-89c ; 18-509c ; 6-44c.
Cronstedtite 9-256d.
Cronton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Cronus (myth.) 24-231a ; 26-1019a ; 10-141a.
Cronus, Hill of, Gr. 20-93a.
Cronyn, Hezekiah 7-501d.
Croo, tribe : *see* Krumen.
Crook, George 18-756c.
Crook, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Dak. 9-412 (I. K3) ; 6-707d.
—, fort, Neb. 20-99b.
Crook (bell-founding) 3-687d.
— (of musical instrument) 13-
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
Crooke, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Crooked, Isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2) ; 3-207d.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A-B1) ; 10-550 (F1).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1) ; 14-421c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (D12).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— aqueduct, Constantinople : *see* Egri Kemer.
Crookedcreek, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Crooked Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H12).
Crooked Creek, riv., Ala. 1-400 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (O-H5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— I., Passage, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
— Lakes, Can. 24-226b.
— River, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 : *see* Rhine, Crooked.
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-501d ; cathode rays 6-887b ; diamond 11-570c, 9-139a ; on smelting 13-149d ; on electric charge 6-865b ; on radiometer 22-806b, 16-752c ; on thallium 26-772a ; photography 21-188c ; spiritualist experiments 25-707c ; telepathy 26-547a ; wheat production 28-581b.
Crookes, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Crookes's dark space 8-811b.
Crookhaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; harbour 7-157d.
Crook of Devon, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Crooks, George Richard 17-
—, William 7-502b.
Crooks, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-563 (I4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-110 (P2).
—, inls., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Crooksbury, common, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Crooks Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
CROOKSTON, Minn. 7-502b ; 18-550 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; castle 20-202.
— House, mansion, Edinburgh 24-418 (F3).
Crooksville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Crookston, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Crookstown, Afric. 2-544 (B2).
Crookwell, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Croom, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crop (anatomy) 1-667a.
CROP (dict.) 7-502c.
— (fashion) 10-142b.
Cropper, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Cropping (woollen manuf.) 28-813d.
Cropredy, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F2).
— Bridge (battle, 1644) 12-403d, 2-655d.
Crops and Cropping (agriculture) 1-402a ; for separate crops *see* individual headings ; *also* Emblements and Rotation of crops.
CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-502c.
Cropsey, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Croquante 10-833c ; 10-836a.
CROQUET 7-502c ; United States, *see* Roque.
— Association 7-502d.
Croquis, Alfred (pseud.) : *see* Maclise, Daniel.
CRORE (dict.) 7-505c.
Crosara, limestone 20-82d.
Crosbie (balloonist) 1-264c.
Crosbie, Ernest Howard (reformer) 7-505c.
—, HOWARD (preacher) 7-505c.
Crosby, Ala. 1-400 (D4).
—, Comb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (A3) ; 16-140b.
— (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (A2) ; 16-140b.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F7).
— Garrett, Westm. 28-553d.
Crosby Hall, Lond. 16-942d ; 21-179d ; 27-960b.
Crosby Indicator 25-830.
Crosby Ravensworth, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Crosscombe, Som. 2-419b.
Cross, John J. de la 21-151b.
Crosier : *see* Crozier.
Crosland, South, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Cross, C. F. (chemist) 5-607b.
—, J. F. K. (athlete) 23-854b.
—, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, George.
—, Sir R. A. Cross, 1st viscount 18-545a (table) ; 8-976d, 9-200b.
Cross, bay, Ikas. 21-938 (B2).
—, bay, Spitsb. 25-709b.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— sound, Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
Cross (church lands) 14-777b.
— (fencing) 10-594a.
— (heraldry) 13-317d.
— (numismatics) 19-895d
CROSS (rel.) 7-505d ; 14-273a ; Armenian Church 2-870b ; chasuble 5-939d ; exaltation of the 7-507a ; Gnostic use 27-854b ; Invention of the 7-506d, 9-33b ; legal use in England 14-328d ; Templars 26-812b ; Vienna order 15-862d.
—, Gold (decoration) 18-9a.
Crossakeel, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Cross Anchor, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Crossapol, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Crossarchus 5-370a.
— obscurus : *see* Cusimanse.
Cross Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Cross bearings (navigation) : *see* Sumner's method.
— bedding (geology) : *see* False bedding.
CROSSBILL 7-509b ; 10-352c.
Cross bow 2-363b.
Crossbowman 2-597b.
Cross-bread 4-796c.
Cross Creek, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cross-correspondences (spiritualism) 27-168d.
Cross-cours (mining) 27-973b.
Cross Creek, N.C. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Cross Division (logic) 9-334c.
Crossdoney, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 14-747a.
Crosse, Andrew 9-183c.
Crosse, le jeu de la (la crosserie) 7-502d.
Crossea 11-516b.
Crossed cheque : *see* Cheque.
— dispersion 7-588c ; 6-243d.
— hemianopia 4-409a.
— nicols 7-587a.
CROSSEN, Ger. 7-509d ; 11-808 (E2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Crossens, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Crossett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Cross-examination 10-21a ; 26-161a.
Crossfarnogue, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cross Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 24-104d ; 9-411d.
Crossfish Bay 25-706b ; 15-164a ; 23-796c (figs.).
Cross Flats, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Cross Bory (heraldry) 13-318b.
Crossford, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D5).
Cross Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Forks, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Cross fox 10-769b ; fur 11-349c, 11-345b. *See also* Red fox.
Crossgar, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Crossgates, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cross Gates, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Crosshaven, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Crosshill, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Cross Hill, S.C. 25-500 (D-C2).
Crossing, The, ford, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
CROSSING (archit.) 7-510a.
"Crossing the Brook" (painting ; Turner) 27-417b ; 28-477d (Plate).
Crossingville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
CROSSKEY, HENRY WILLIAM 7-510a.
Crosskeys, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Va. : battle (1862) 24-835d, 1-820d.
Crosskirk, Scot. 24-855d ; 4-959b.
Cross Lake, Can. 17-584 (D3).
Crossland, John (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, G. (athlete) 23-854c.
Crossland, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cross-leaved heath 13-159a.
Crossley (heraldry) 13-318c.
Crossley, E. 19-956a.
—, Messrs (engineers) 11-497a.
—, Sir Savile 11-38a.
Crossmaglen, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Crossmolina, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Cross, Mountain of the, pass, Cauc. : *see* Krestovaya.
Cross-multiplication 1-606b.
Crossmyloof, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; 23-99a.
Cross Ness, Lond. 16-928 (F2).
Cross of St. Regulus, abbey, Scot. : *see* Crossraguel, abbey.
Crossoglorus africanus 9-659b.
Crossopterygii (zool.) 26-542b ; brain 14-149b (fig.), 14-265b ; cement organs 14-252c ; circulatory system 14-263c ; Devonian 8-128c ; external gills 14-252c ; geological range 16-602c ; lung 14-254a ; reproductive organs 14-256c ; skeleton 14-258c, 14-260a (fig.), 14-262a ; spiracle 14-253c.
Crossopsilon : *see* Eared pheasant.
Crossopus fodiens : *see* Water shrew.
Crossorhinus 24-806b.
Crossrhea 20-533d ; 20-536e (fig.).
Cross patée (heraldry) 13-318a ; 15-860c ; 7-507c.
Cross Plains, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Plains, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Plains, Wis. 28-749 (D5).
Cross-pollination 22-26.
Crossraguel, abbey, Scot. 17-
Cross-ratio 11-691b ; 11-732d.
CROSS RIVER, riv., W.Af. 7-510b ; 5-116 (A3) ; 19-678 (D5) ; rapids 5-116 (A3).
Cross, Isls., Ire. 14-422 (F1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT 7-510b.
Cross-ruff (whist) 28-598b.
Cross-section (mensuration) 18-140d.
— series (probability) 22-577c.
— SPRINGER 7-510b.
— staff : *see* Back-staff.
— stitch : *see* Chiastolite *and* Harmotome.
— tie 22-838a.
— Timbers, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Tipperary, Ire. 26-1004d.
Cross Village, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Crossville, Ala. 1-400 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Crosswicks, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Crostan, Lancs. 16-139 (B2) ; 16-140a.
Croswell, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Crotala : *see* Castanets.
Crotalaria 16-311b.
— juncea : *see* Sunn.
— tenuifolia : *see* Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalinae : *see* Pit-viper.
Crotalocentrus 26-878d.
Crotalocrinus 25-110d.
Crotalus : *see* Castanets.
Crotalus 22-920c ; 25-238a.
— durissus : *see* Rattlesnake.
— terrificus 23-737b.
Crotchyrans 16-825a.
CROTCH, WILLIAM 7-510c.
Crotched, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
CROTCHET (dict.) 7-510d.
Crothers, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Crothersville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Crotellaic acid 7-511d.
Croton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-974 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4) ; dam 28-402c.
Croton (Codiaeum variegatum) 6-635b.
— (genus of plants) 9-893c ; 9-894b ; codeserm 11-259c.

Digitized by Google

Croton (benzol): *see* Benzoin.
— (tiglium) 7-511c.
CROTONA (Croto, Croton), It. 7-510d; 15-26 (F5); 23-618 (D3); coins 19-378; Pythagoras at 22-698d, 17-316d; Roman colony 23-631b. *See also* Cotrone.
Crotonaldehyde (Crotonal) 7-511b; 8-528d; 7-511d.
Croton bug: *see* German cockroach.
CROTONIC ACID 7-511a; 6-554.
— aldehyde: *see* Crotonaldehyde.
Crotonlake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CROTON OIL 7-511c; 20-46a.
Croton on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Croton soap 25-299a.
Crotonylene 6-54a.
Crotophaga: *see* Ani.
— ani: *see* Black witch.
— sulcirostris: *see* Garrapatero.
Crottle (lichen) 2-347d.
Crouch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-942 (F2); 9-784a; 4-854c
— End, Mdx. 16-938 (C1).
CROUP 7-511d; 16-228d; spasmodic: *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Croupous pneumonia 21-886b.
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 7-512a.
Crouth: *see* Crowd.
Crouzat (general) 20-291c.
Crouzet, Marguerite: *see* Bonnemains, Madame de.
Crova, A. 21-529d; 25-438c.
Crow, Francis 6-806b.
Crow Creek 20-242 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B-C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-350 (D5).
CROW (bird) 7-512b; 3-967b; quills 10-229a; symbol of Apollo 2-183d; worship 2-516.
— (constellation): *see* Corvus.
Crow Agency, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Crown, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
CROWBERRY 7-513a.
Crow-blackbird 12-311b.
Crowborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 19-956c.
— Beacon, Sus. 9-414d.
Crowcreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3); 25-508b.
CROWD (mus. instr.) 7-513a.
Crowden, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
— Head, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Crowdentown, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Crowder, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Crowdy Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
CROWE, EYRE EVANS 7-514b.
—, **SIR JOSEPH ARCHER** 7-514b; 16-63c.
—, Kate Josephine 3-508d.
Crowell, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Crowfoot, Can. 3-500 (B2).
Crowfoot (bot.) 10-564a (fig.).
Crow garlic 11-468a.
Crow Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Crowhurst, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Crowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Crow Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E-F4).
CROW INDIANS, tribe 7-514c.
Crowl, Fa. 21-106 (I4).
CROWLAND, Lincs. 7-514d; 9-416 (II. G4); abbey 7-514d; bridge 4-553a (fig.), 16-62b, 24-33a; library 16-549c.
Crowle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
CROWLEY, ROBERT 7-515a.
Crowley, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56a.
Crowlin, Isla., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-602b.
Crown, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Crown (antler) 7-922b.
Crown (bot.) 25-878c.
CROWN (coin) 7-515c; 19-899b; 25-131c; German and Austrian 19-908b.
—, British: censorial rights 22-390a; copyright 7-711d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-867d, 8-855b; first-fruits 22-730a; game rights 11-440c; legislative power 20-530a, 20-530d, 20-541c; letters patent 16-501c; office of profit: *see* Office of profit under the Crown; prerogative of pardon 20-806c; petitions: *see* Petition; proclamations 22-417c; regency 23-376; seignory 24-586d; sign manual 25-61b; testamentary powers 28-656c; toll exemption 25-1053b; treasure trove 27-325b. *See also* Prerogative.
— advocate 1-241c.
— agents for the colonies 1-574b.
CROWN AND CORONET 7-515c; 23-56 (Pl. I, 5; Aurelian 2-924a; Egyptian 7-230b, 9-43d, 15-506 (Pl. I, 2).
— bird: *see* Touraco.
Crown Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 7-522d; 2-212d.
Crown City, O. 20-26 (F7).
Crown colonies 4-610c.
CROWN DEBT 7-518d.
— Derby 5-755d.
CROWNE, JOHN 7-519a.
Crowned crane 7-536b; 9-975d.
— pigeon 21-596b; 3-976b; 8-451 (Pl. IL).
— snake 25-259d (fig.).
Crown Equerry: *see* Equerry, Crown.
— Flanders (Fr. fiefs): *see* Flanders, Crown.
— glass 12-94c; 12-103d; 1-59d.
— gourd: *see* Custard Marrow.
— grafting (horticulture) 13-756a (fig.).
— Imperial (plant) 11-236c.
Crown King, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
CROWN LAND 7-519c; alienation 22-260b; Austria 7-519c; Canada 5-151b; demesne 7-950a; source of revenue 9-456c; South Australia 25-198a.
— leather: *see* Preller's crown leather.
Crown, orders of the: India 15-861d; Italy 15-865d, 15-65b; Japan 15-867d; Prussia 15-864d; Saxony 15-864d; Rumania 15-866b; Württemberg 15-865a.
Crown Point, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
CROWN POINT, N.Y. 7-519c; 19-596 (C2); 26-1105.
— Prince Gustav, see, N.A.m. 19-762 (I-K2).
— Prince Rudolf Land, isl., Arc.O. 21-938 (B6); 11-368b.
Crown rhubarb: *see* Russian rhubarb.
Crown solicitor: *see* Treasury solicitor.
— Suits Act 16-690a; 23-850b; 24-12d.
Crown Tower, Aberdeen 1-44b.
Crow Point, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Crows, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, tribe 14-460b.
Crow's ash 22-733c.
Crows' feet (fortification) 10-722b.
Crows Landing, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Nest, Queens. 2-660 (I5).
Crowsnest, pass, Can. 5-590 (B2); 4-598c; geology 7-417b.
Crowstones, Cheshire 8-90a.
Crowsville, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Crowth: *see* Crowd.
Crowther, J. S. 17-544d.
—, **SAMUEL ADJAI** 7-519d; 13-69d.
Crowther, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Crowthorne, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Crowville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crow Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Wing, riv., Minn. 18-350 (C4).
— Wing Co., Minn. 18-350 (C-D4).
Croxcombe, Som. 27-116b.
Croxden, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Croxley Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Croxton, Cambs. 5-91d.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Croy, Henri de 27-281c; 5-204a; 5-548a.
Croy, Scot. 19-153d.
Croydon, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Queens. 2-960 (G3).
CROYDON, Sur. 7-520a; 16-942 (D3); 5-390b; artesian wells 23-303d; palace 7-520b; races 13-727c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Croydon (cloth) 7-277c.
Croydon Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Goldfield, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Croyhill, fort, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
Croyland, Lincs.: *see* Crowland.
Croyat, Antoine (financier) 17-58d; 14-309b.
—, Antoine (colonist) 18-602d.
—, Joseph Antoine, marquis de Tugny 28-418a.
—, **PIERRE** 7-520c.
Croyat Canal, Fr.: *see* Picardy canal.
Croyer Theological Seminary, Pa. 6-109c.
Croyez, Th. 28-118 (D2).
CROZET, Isls., Ind.O. 7-520c; 21-961 (D); 15-755a.
— Rise, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira 21-964b; 11-31d; 3-307b.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-520c.
Crozier, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
CROZIER LAW 7-520d; 27-1059b; investiture with 14-722c; Irish enamelled 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10); origin 10-455b.
Crozon, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-352a.
Crozzon di Brenta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Lares, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Cruachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— Falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Cruach an Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cruachan Mun, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Cruach ant Suthein, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— nan Gearran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— nan Torbh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— Speirran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Cruas, Fr. 2-150a.
Crucero, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Crucero, Can. 5-678 (C6); 20-605a.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-344b.
—, riv., S.Am. 27-844a.
CRUCIFIER. 7-521a.
— ligament 15-486c.
Crucian carp 5-352c.
Crucible 3-543a; 2-352b.
— furnace 11-356d; 11-360b.
— steel 7-521a.
Cruciblum 11-516a (fig.).
CRUCIFERAE 7-521a; 10-569b; 10-572d.
Crucifix 14-328d; 14-274b; *see* Rood.
Crucifixion 7-505d; Japanese methods 15-230b; Mexican figure 1-809 (Pl. II. b).
— of Jesus Christ 15-552d; Gnostic belief 3-890a; method 7-506a.
Cruciniacum, Ger.: *see* Kreuznach.
Crucis, K. (astron.) 13-394c.
Crucis Nebula 8-666d.
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a.
CRUDEN, Scot. 7-523a; 24-412 (G2).
— Bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Scars, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crudup, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
CRUELTY (law) 7-523a; divorce 8-246d.
— to Animals Acts 7-523b.
— to children: *see* Children, law relating to.
— to Children, Society to Prevention of: *see* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Cruie Mawr, mt., Wales: *see* Bank-y-Warren.
— y-buddair, Wales 22-809d.
— yr-avan, mt., Wales 12-76b.
Cruick, riv., Scot. 18-686d.
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c; 5-532c.
Cruikshank, William 25-1046d; 9-217c; 1-936a; 5-306c.
Cruiser 11-231a; 24-906d; propulsion, &c. 24-949a foll.; 25-35c 24-956b.
Cruit (mus. instr.) 13-13c.
Crum, Walter 1-772b; 12-721a.
Crum Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Crumen (gland) 17-322b.
Crumhorne: *see* Cromorne.
Crumlin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Moam, 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
—, canal, Monm. 18-728c.
—, riv., Ire. 2-153a.
— Lynne, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crummock Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; 7-624d; 9-411b.
Crump, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Crumpa, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Crumpsall (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Crumpsall Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crumpton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Crump v. Lambert 19-810d.
Crumstown, Ind. 14-422 (E1)
CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b.
Crunder Cup and Bugle 2-864b.
Crundle 7-659c.
Crunomyza 23-443c.
Crup (leather) 16-332c.
Crupper 23-989a.
— dock 23-989a.
Crura, Ger. 23-744c.
— cerebri 4-395d; 4-403c; 27-1049b; Gaskell's interpretation 27-1059d.
— clitoridis 23-133a.
Crural arch 1-932c.
— nerve 1-942c; 19-399d.
Cruræus muscle 19-57a.
Crusaders' Tower, Cyprus 7-706b.
CRUSADES 7-524b; Church affected by 6-342a; coins 19-903a; England, share in 9-485b; Europe affected by 9-923d; France, share in 10-810d; Germany, romances about 11-784c; Innocent IV. and 14-580b; Italy influenced by 15-34c; Jews affected by 15-405b; knighthood and chivalry influenced by 15-852d; literature of 11-119a, 26-276a; Palestine affected by 20-623a; Peter the Hermit and 21-294c; pilgrimages and 21-609c; Raymond of Toulouse and 22-934c; Roman Empire, Later, influenced by 23-516a, 23-517c; Sanudo's writings 24-197c; sugar 24-551d; ships used in 24-866a; Templars share in 26-593b, 26-594c; Urban II., share in 20-609d; Venetian relations 27-1004d.
Crusca, Accademia della: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Cruschetta, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Crusen, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
CRUSENSTOLPE, MAGNUS Jakob 7-552c; 26-219a.
Crush-breccia 4-482b.
Crush conglomerate 4-482a.
Crushen, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Crusher (guld) 12-197c; 20-230b.
— (sugar) 26-41a.
— gauge 3-277d.
Crushing 23-826 (B3).
Crusily (heraldry) 13-324a.
CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 7-552c.
Crusta 4-395d.
CRUST (bot.) 7-552d; 2-674d; 2-679d; affinities 2-680d, 13-432d; appendages 7-555b, 2-676c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 28-1015d; eggs 7-555c, 7-557a; eyes 2-678b, 7-557d; head, morphology of 2-676a; Jurassic 15-510b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 15-223c; ommatidium 2-678b; Ordovician 20-237d; parthenogenesis 23-119a; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-560d; regeneration 7-556d.
Crustaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Crustae 14-627c; 23-484a.
Crusta petrosa 26-801c.
Crust of stock 16-345b.
CRUSTUMERIUM, It. 7-561d; 15-26 (B5).
Crustumina (Clustumina), tribe 26-271a.
Crutch (of ship) 24-961a.
Crutched Friars, Lond. 16-943b.
Crutched Friars 16-968b.
Crutch galley 20-764d.
Crutchfield, C. 25-346c; 3-255c.
Crutwell, G. F. W. 4-559a.
Crutzer, Ch. 15-586b.
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN 7-561d; 1-937a.
Cruz (Southern cross) 7-15d.
— Agosta: *see* Agosta.
Crusbay, W.I. 24-17a.
Cruz capitata: *see* Cruciferæ.
— commissa: *see* Tau cross.
— decussata: *see* St Andrew's Cross
— immissa 7-507a.
— simplex 7-505c.
Cruychshauteni, Bern. 3-861 (C1).
Cruzi, Agostinho da 22-1156.
—, Bernardo da 22-1156.
—, Gaspar da 22-1156; 15-286c.
—, R. de la: *see* La Cruz, R. de.
Cruz, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Pa. Cu. 7-585 (F1).
—, isl., Madeira 17-541 (map).
—, mts., Ec. 12-685c.
—, pt., Madeira 17-541 (map).
— Alta, Dept. 4-440 (H).
— Alta, mt., Port. 6-379a.
— del Eje, Arg. 2-441b.
Cruzeiro, Bra. 24-295c.
CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO Diniz da 7-561d.
Cruz-ana 5-87b.
Cruz Verde, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
Cruzy-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-715 (D11).
Cwth: *see* Crowd.
Cryder Creek, Fry., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cryer (dyestuff) 8-52a.
Cryers Hill, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Crying (physiol.) 23-133a.
Cryingora (Jonesboro) 14-276d.
Cryingora, Ala. 1-460 (E1).
Cry of the Children, The 23-261a.
Cryohydrate 11-371c.
CRYOLITE 7-562c; 1-767a.
Cryophius (Mithraism) 18-473d.
CRYPT 7-562d; 12-621b.
CRYPTEIA 7-564c; 13-251b.
Cryptinae 14-243a.
CRYPTOBRANCHUS 7-564d.
— alleghaniensis: *see* Bull-hender.
— maximus: *see* Gigantic salamander.
Cryptocarya Alvinists 2-913b.
Cryptocaryamoschata 19-475a.
— Palmerstoni: *see* Black Walnut.
— peumus: *see* Peumo.
Cryptocephides 21-713a.
Cryptocephala 5-794c; 5-795d.
Cryptocerata 13-261a.
Cryptochiton 6-348c; 8-238b.
Cryptocidus 21-832a.
Cryptococcus farcinimosus 20-8c.
Cryptocoryinidæ 8-872a.
Cryptocyst 22-44d.
Cryptodira 4-338b; 9-854d; spore-formation 9-233b, 9-383e, 9-385d.
Cryptocystis trichodiscie: *see* pulinsis 26-13a.
Cryptodonta 7-565d; 23-476; 23-1496; 23-1626; dentition 26-1011a.
Cryptodon 18-123a.
Cryptogams, vascular: *see* Pteridophyta.
Cryptoglossa 10-1467b.
CRYPTOGRAPHY 7-565a.
Cryptolinite 27-449b.
Cryptolite 18-693c.
CRYPTOMERIA 7-566c; 18-895b.
Cryptomonadaceæ 4-591b; 1-393d; 10-467a.
Cryptomonadinæ 1-391b.
Cryptomonas 1-391b; 10-467a.
Cryptomya 16-124a.
Cryptonella 8-125a.
Cryptonemiales 1-582d.
Cryptoperithite 16-130a.
Cryptophagidæ 6-812c.
Cryptophasa unipunctata 10-464d (fig.).
Cryptophidæ 26-905d.
Cryptophialos minutus 25-903d.
Cryptophthalmus 11-521d.
Cryptopidæ 5-813b.
Cryptopina 20-134d 19-238a.
Cryptopithecus 22-1346c.
Cryptoplacidæ 6-250b.
Cryptopsy 6-251c; 8-250b.
Cryptopora 4-360a.
CRYPTO-PORTICUS 7-566d.
Cryptorchis 17-872b.
— taxus: *see* Fousea.

Digitized by Google

Cryptoproctiine 5-358d.
Cryptops 8-673b.
Crypturchism 23-134c.
Cryptostegia 17-275c.
— grandiflora 23-197c.
Cryptostemma 2-309b (figs.).
Cryptostemmidae 2-309c.
Cryptostigmata 2-310c; 2-899b.
Cryptostomata 22-42b; 22-43d.
Crystozoic (geol.) 21-707b.
— era (geol.) 22-266c.
Crystozonia 9-886b.
Crystyrni 20-326c; *see also* Ticamou.
Crypturiformes 20-326a.
Crypturus : *see* Inhambu.
Crysala (archery) 2-365a.
Crystal, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (A1).
—, Nay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Mass. 23-737b.
—, cave, Mo. 19-608c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-932 (F2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, mts., W.Au. 6-916b; 6-922d; 11-99c; 19-9b.
Crystal (mits.) 7-589b; 2-817d; cohesion of 7-585a; density determination 8-49a; elasticity of 7-585a; electrical properties 7-590a; inscription on 14-621c; magnetic properties 7-590a, 17-328b; mixed : *see* Solution, solid; optical properties 7-586b, 21-935d; and organic form 18-956b; structure of 7-569d, 7-584b; thermal properties 7-589c, 18-627d; wave motion in 28-425c.
— (glass) : *see* Flint glass.
Crystale 2-935d.
Crystal City, Can. 19-780 (F1).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
— Falls, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
CRYSTAL-GAZING 2-566d; 8-339d; 12-859c.
Crystal Hill, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Crystal Lake, Conn. 6-932 (F4).
—, Ida. Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Crystallaria 17-506a.
Crystalline (albumin) 1-514c.
— (organic base) : *see* Aniline.
— glass 11-555d.
— lens (of eye) 10-92d; 10-93d.
— style (zool.) 16-113a.
CRYSTALLITE 7-585d.
CRYSTALLIZATION 7-589b; 28-317a; of metals 18-198d; of rocks 21-130a.
Crystalliser 26-40c.
Crystallographic axis 7-577b (fig.).
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 7-560b; 26-723a; *see also* under Crystal.
Crystallotype 16-616c.
Crystalloid (bot.) 4-396a.
— (physiol.) (physics) 8-137a; 25-216d.
Crystalluminescence 21-477c.
Crystallume 14-156c.
Crystallose : *see* Sodium saccharin.
Crystallosporn 6-617d; spore 6-616 (P. II. fig. 7).
Crystal malt 17-507a.
CRYSTAL PALACE, Lond. 7-591d; 18-938 (C4); music 19-854.
— Palace International Exhibition : *see* International Exhibition.
Crystal River, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Crystal scarlet 5-716 (G).
Crystal Spring, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Crystalspruce, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
Crystal Springs, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Crystal tree 6-910d.
— turf 27-363d.
— vinegar 28-98d.
— water 8-746d.
Crystoval, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Ctenasinus 6-39b.
Ctenia, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Ctenitherm, Hung. : *see* Csikfonyva.
Ctenoryva, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Ctenobe, id., Hung. : *see* Szent Laszlo.
Ctenobe, id., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Ctenoblepa 5-358d.
Ctenodactylidae 17-527b.
Ctenodactylus : *see* Gundi.
Ctenodonta 20-237c.
Ctenodontidae (fish) 14-248d; 26-543a.
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ctenodrilus 5-797b.
Ctenodus 5-311d.
Ctenoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Ctenolabrus rupestris : *see* Jago's goldsinny.
Ctenomys brasilliensis : *see* Tuco-tuco.
— magellanicus : *see* Tuco-tuco.
CTENOPHORA 7-592b; reproduction 16-224d, 25-747b; systematic position of 6-414d, 25-1033c.
Ctenophorus 7-593d; 21-827c.
Ctenopoda 9-657b.
Ctenopteryx 5-701c.
Ctenorhynchus : *see* Gadwall.
Ctenosaura 18-823a.
Ctenostomata 22-41b.
Ctenosura acanthimura 16-396b.
Ctenothrissidae 26-544b.
Ctenozamites 20-545b.
CTESIBIUS 7-593c; 12-512d; India 14-301d; Lucian on 17-101d; Persia 7-707a, 19-21a, 21-210d.
Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 5-860a; clepsydra 6-496a; forcing pump 14-115a; hydraulic organ 15-768b.
Ctesiphon (orator) 1-271c; 8-355d; 8-13b.
CTESIPHON, Syr. 7-594b; 28-905 (F3); 25-648 (G3); 21-218d; great hall 27-957a; Moslem conquest 5-24b; palace of Chosroes I. 19-212c; Sassanian palace 8-382a.
Ctesiplus (son of Chabrias) 18-481d.
Cu (copper) 6-39b.
Cua, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-493 (F3).
Cua-Ai, Fr.I.C. 14-494 (E1); French capture 27-7a.
Cua-Cam, riv., Fr.I.C. 19-823a.
Cuaching nan Creebh 5-638b.
Cuaderco via (metre) 23-824a.
Cuadra 6-153b.
Cuadrilla 4-789d.
Cuagna, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3).
Cualmalpa, Mex. 18-347c.
Cualiniquilapa, C.Am. 5-681 (A3).
Cuama, riv., Af. : *see* Zambesi.
Cuan, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Cuan-na-gruith, Ire. : *see* Waterford.
Cuan Ua Lothchain (poet) 5-630a.
Cuaran : *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cuareim, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
Cuarein, Braz. : *see* Quarahy.
Cuarena, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Cuarta (measure) 20-758c.
Cuartillo 28-491c.
Cuarto, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-541a.
Cuatro Cienegas, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Ojos, Bot. 4-167 (C2).
Cuauhtemoc (emperor of Mex.) 7-606c; 18-337a; statue 18-345b.
Cuautla, Mex. 18-324a.
Cub. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Cuba, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— (island), Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Ind. 14-423 (D6).
— Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— S.Dak. 19-596 (B3).
— Port. 25-530 (B3).
— Wis. 28-740 (C6).
CUBA, isl., W.I. 7-594c; 7-595 (map); asphalt 2-768a; cocoa 6-916a; coolie immigration 7-77a; geology 7-596b, 28-544d; negroes 19-347a; railways 12-607d; shipping 24-872; slavery 25-722a; sugar 26-47a; tobacco 26-1038c.
Cuba (myth.) 23-69b.
Cubagua, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); pearl fisheries 27-991c.
Cubahatchie, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cuban bloodhound 8-376c.
— fire-fly : *see* Fire-fly.
Cubango, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cubanite 7-603b.
Cubas, lily : *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
— pine 10-659a; 27-634c.
Cubatão, mts., Braz. : *see* Mar.
Cubature 7-600d; 18-1344; 18-1462.
Cubberly, Glos. 3-777d.
Cube (crystallography) 7-571c; foil.; four-faced : *see* Tetrakishexahedron.
CUBE (mathem.) 7-606b; 11-685b; 22-27c; deformation of elastic 9-142d; duplication of 20-740d; volume of 18-135a.
— (figure) 22-28d.
— (truncated) 22-28d.
Cubebene 7-607a.
Cubebic acid 7-607a.
Cubebin 7-607a.
CUBEBS 7-607a; nettlerash 19-422b.
Cubellas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Cube ore : *see* Pharmacosiderite.
Cuberon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Cubert, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Cubert, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Cubhi hunting 13-948a.
Cubic equation 9-712a, 11-716c.
Cubical epithelium 9-705d.
Cubic correspreasibility, modulus of 25-1009b.
— curve 11-714a; 11-715a; (limaçon) 7-605a; inflexions 7-655a; twisted 11-706b.
— equation 9-710a; 9-711c; 1-818c; solution by radicals 9-711; tables for solution of 26-333d.
— forms 1-634d; 1-636c; 19-859d.
CUBICLE 7-607b.
— nitre : *see* Chile saltpetre.
— parabola 20-745c.
— plane of symmetry 7-571d.
— saltpetre : *see* Chile saltpetre.
— screw 26-119b.
— system 7-574a.
Cubicula (catacombs) 5-492d (circus) 6-396c.
Cubicularius : *see* Chamberlain.
Cubiculum : *see* Suggestus.
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de 10-866d.
Cubitiera 7-800d.
CUBITT, Sir 25-482b; 9-28d; 26-604d.
Cubitt, George : *see* Ashcombe.
—, Joseph 7-608a.
—, THOMAS 7-607c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 7-607d; treadmill 27-723a; windmill 28-710c.
Cubitt Town, Lond. 28-89b.
Cuboctahedron 22-28d.
Cuboid 25-177d.
Cuboïde : *see* Analcite.
Cubomedusae : *see* Charybdaeida.
Cubo-octahedron 7-572b.
Cubricus 17-572d.
Cub Run, defile, Va. 4-792a.
Cubraz-les-Pontets, Fr. 8-424a.
Cuca : *see* Coca.
Cucalon, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
Cucao, lake, Chile 6-163a.
Cuccatti's thermo-regulator 14-268b.
Cuchara, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Cuchi, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cuchil 26-544d.
Cuchilla 4-439d.
Cuchilla Grande, mts., Braz. : *see* Coxilha.
Cuchillo, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
— Negro, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cuchi Mulla, mt., India 14-382 (G13).
Cuchivero, riv., Venez. 27-989 (H2); 27-988c.
CUCHULINN 7-608a; sagas 5-625d.
Cuchulinn's Death 5-627b.
Cuchulinn's sickbed : *see Sickbed of Cuchulinn.*
Cucio, riv., It. 26-342 (G4).
Cuckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 28-166c; observatory 19-956b.
Cuckfield clay 26-165d.
Cucking stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
Cuckmere, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 9-965c; 9-966d.
Cuckoo, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
CUCKOO 7-608b; distribution 3-977d; egg 9-13d; gizzard and diet 3-969c; sacred to Hera 13-307d.
Cuckoo and the Nightingale 6-422c.
Cuckoo clock 6-552b.
— gillyflower : *see* Ragged robin.
— pint 2-841a; 2-840d (fig.); 10-556d; 22-5a.
— shrikes : *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
Cuckoo's leader : *see* Wryneck.
— mate : *see* Wryneck.
CUCKOO-SPIT 7-610c; 13-262b; 21-758d.
Cucuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cucujidae 6-612c.
Cucujus 6-612a; Nic. 5-678 (D-E4); 19-642c.
Cuculi 3-964b; 3-969a; 3-977d.
Cuculidae : *see* Cuckoo.
Cuculidromes 3-973b; 3-978b; classification 3-977d.
Cuculinae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Cuculinea 16-122d.
Cuculiunus 19-360d.
Cucullate leaf 28-28a.
Cucullus 7-236a : *see also* Cowl.
Cuculus canorus : *see* Cuckoo.
— himalayanus : *see* Teutsudora.
— hyperythrus : *see* Maankakari.
— indicator : *see* Honey guide.
— persa : *see* Touraeou.
— pollocephalus : *see* Botoquiro.
Cucumaridae 8-879d; Ludwig's classification 8-879c.
Cucumas : *see* Cocuma.
CUCUMBER 7-610c; 17-391d.
Cucumella tomb 2-382c.
Cucumis : *see* Cucumber.
— anguria : *see* Gherkin.
— melo : *see* Melon.
— sativus : *see* Cucumber.
— sativus var. sikkimensis : *see* Sikkhim cucumber.
Cucurbeta, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
Cucurbiti : *see* Matrass.
Cucurbita 10-561c; fruit : *see* Pumpkin.
CUCURBITACEAE 7-611b; placentation 10-570d (fig.).
Cucurbita maxima : *see* Giant gourd.
— moschata : *see* Musk melon.
— pepo : *see* Pumpkin.
— pepo, var. aurantia : *see* Orange gourd.
— pepo, var. ovifera : *see* Vegetable marrow.
— pepo, var. pyriformis : *see* Warted gourd.
— pepo, var. verrucosa : *see* Warted gourd.
Cucurbitaria 11-336b.
Cucuta, Colom. 8-919b.
Cucuyo : *see* Fire-fly.
Cudahy, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Cudbear 2-367d; 16-583d.
CUDDALORE, India 7-611d; 14-382 (H-14); 8-667b; 26-30d.
CUDDAPAH, India 7-612a; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 7-612a.
Cuddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Cuddolur, India 14-382 (F14).
Cuddesdon, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E5); geology 20-415d; palace 20-416a; theological college 28-630d.
Cuddington, Chos. 9-416 (II. B3).
Cuddy, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Cuddygong, riv., N.S.W. 2-953a.
Cudgel 25-149a.
Cudham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cudillero, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cudrefin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cudweed 6-812d.
CUDWORTH, RALPH 7-612b; 8-562b; 9-328b.
Cudworth, Sur. 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D7).
Cue, W.Aus. 2-960 (B3).
Cue (dict.) : *see* Queue or Cue.
Cue (billiards) 3-935a.
Cuellar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cuemby, Braz. 1-785 (map).
CUENCA, Ec. 7-612b; 8-911 (B3); geology 8-914c. *See also* Azuay.
—, Fla. 21-392 (E3).
CUENCA, Sp. 7-613c; 25-530 (D-E2); 7-615c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2-E3); 5-475c; 25-527c.
CUENCA, prov., Sp. 7-613b; 25-530 (D-E3).
Cuencame, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).
Cuénot, L. 1-507d; 9-316d.
Cuero, Switz. : *see* Coire.
Cuerda seca (tile-making) 26-973a.
Cuerden Hall, Lanca. 16-139 (C2).
Cuernavaca, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-631a; 18-332a; 18-332d.
Cuernby, Colom. 8-701 (A4).
Cuero, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Cuers, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cuervo, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cuesmes, riv., Fr. 17-543a.
CUESTA 7-613d.
Cuestas, Juan 27-808b.
Cueva, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cuevas, Mex. 18-600 (C5).
— DE YERA, Sp. 7-613d; 25-530 (E4).
Cuers, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
CUFF 7-613d.
Cuffe, family of : *see* Desart.
—, Henry 28-837a.
Cuffytown Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (I35).
Cufic : *see* Kufic.
Cufic Museum, Malida 23-845a.
Cugnieri, It. 15-4 (B4).
Cuguana, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Cuguar : *see* Puma.
Cuguery, Russ. : *see* Chuguyev.
Cuhenna : *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cui, César 3-234a; 25-411d.
Cui (zool.) 20-658b.
Cuiaba, Braz. : *see* Cuyaba.
Cuicatec 5-678 (D4).
Cuicar, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
Cuilcagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572a; geology 10-574c.
Cuileo, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Cuilgruaine (battle) : *see* Culdreimne.
Cuillier, Pierre : *see* Perron, Pierre Cuillier.
Cuillin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-230c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Cuina, N.Af. 1-380b.
Cuiña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Cuinchy, Art. 1-320 (E6).
CUIRASS 7-613d; cavalry 5-566a; Egyptian 9-44c; Roman 2-585b.
CUIRASSIERS 7-614c; 5-566a; 25-549a; 16th century 5-570 (Pl. I.).
Cuire, Calaire-et-, Fr. : *see* Caluire-et-Cuire.
Cuise, Sands of 9-662d.
Cuiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuisery, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuisesse 25-102b.
Cuithir, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Cuitlan, lagoon, Mex. 6-683d.
Cuitzeo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b.
Cuivre, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F7); 18-608 (F2-3).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cuivre Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Culaira, dist., Russ.: *see* Kulaira.
CUJAS, JACQUES 7-614c.
Cujillo, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) 18-331c.
Culardoch, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
Cularo, Fr.: *see* Grenoble.
Culbertshouse, Ariz. 2-553 (E2).
Culbertson, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-166 (G3).
Culbin, Scot. 9-270a.
Culcasia 16-540c.
Culcitium nivale 8-915b.
Culdaff, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
CULDEES 7-615a.
Culdesac, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Cul-de-sac (dict.) 1-694b.
Cul-de-sac Frigate, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Paquenar, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cul-des-Sarts, Belg. 3-668 (D4).
Culdreimne, Ire. (battle) 14-765b; 8-595a.
Culebra, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
CULEBRA, isl., W.I. 7-615d; 28-544 (E5); 22-214b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).
—, pass, Pan. 20-664c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4)
— Cut, Pan. canal 20-676 (map); 29-667d; 20-671a.
Culebra de sangre 5-676b.
Culemborg, Holl.: *see* Kuilenburg.
Culcelna 27-389a.
— willemoesi 27-388d (fig.).
Culette: *see* Cullet.
Culex 17-464a; 18-901b (figs.).
— fasciatus: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— fatigans 18-902a; 20-787a.
— pipiens 18-902a; 27-341d.
Culgoa, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Culham, Berks. 9-429 (III. E3); 20-416c; geology 20-415d.
—, inlet, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Culiacan, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c; 18-339d.
Culicidae: *see* Mosquito.
Culicimorphae: *see* Coretbridae.
Culicinae 18-901d.
Culinga, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Culion, isl., P.I. 21-392 (B3); 5-592d.
Culla (tree) 7-597a.
Cullar de Baza, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
CULLEN, PAUL 7-616a.
—, **WILLIAM 7-616b; 18-52b; 23-31b.**
Cullen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
CULLEN, Scot. 7-617a; 24-412 (F3).
Cullenswood, Ire. 8-622b.
Culleoka, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
CULLERA, Sp. 7-617b; 25-530 (E3); 25-530 (E-F3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 7-617b.
Cullercoates, Northumb. 27-501a; geology 19-790d.
Cullet 16-196c.
Cullew, Goyege 1-395a.
—, Matthew 1-395a.
—, R. S. 21-865d.
Cullin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
Cullnagh, lake, Ire. 7-156d.
Cullinan, T. 27-190d.
CULLINAN, Trans. 7-617b; 25-166 (I5).
Cullinan diamond 7-617b; 8-163d; 23-36 (pl. II. fig. 2).
Cullingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Cullivoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Cullman, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cullochy, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Culloden, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CULLODEN, Scot. 7-617b; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b, 9-941c, 24-436b; medal 18-5d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Cullom, Colo. 6-722 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cullompton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); church, carving 29-795b.
Cullum, G. W. 28-558c.
Cully, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Culm, Ger.: *see* Kulm.
CULM (geol.) 7-617c; 8-310d; 24-578a; flora 20-539b; glaciation 5-312d; table 11-670c.
Culm (Welsh term) 5-319b.
Culmann, C. 17-960d.
Culmbach, Ger.: *see* Kulmbach.
Culm-grauwacke 7-618a.
CULMINATION (astron.) 7-618a.
Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Culmsee, Ger.: *see* Kulmsee.
Culmstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Culna, India: *see* Kalna.
Culoz, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Culpable homicide: *see* Murder.
Culpaulin, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Culpeper, John 19-776a.
Culpeper, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Culpepper, Thomas 13-532b.
Culpepper, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Culper (fish) 5-230d.
CULPRIT (dict.) 7-618a.
CULROSS, Scot. 7-618b; 24-412 (F2).
Cult, mt., Scot.: geology 10-330a.
Cultch (dict.) 20-427c.
Cultellus 16-124a.
Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (D3).
Culteranismo (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-532b; opposition to 22-746a, 15-283c, 26-1012a.
Culter Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 16-136d.
Cultivated plants: *see* Agriculture.
CULTIVATOR 7-618c.
Culto: *see* Culteranismo.
Cults, Scot. 10-330c; 7-634c.
Culture and Anarchy (M. Arnold) 2-616c.
Culver, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
— cliff, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-626d.
Culverden, N.Z. 19-634 (D5).
Culvers, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Culverstone Green, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Culvert 6-840a.
Culzean, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
—, Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 17-91d.
Cum (in place names) 6-751c.
Cumacea: *see* Sympoda.
CUMAE, It. 7-618d; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D-E4); coinage 19-577c; pirates 12-445a; Sibyl's shrine 21-605c.
Cumai (dict.) 14-768b.
CUMANA, Venez. 7-619c; 27-989 (B-C1).
—, state, Venez.: *see* Bermudez.
Cumañacoa, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991a.
Cumanians: *see* Kumans.
Cumanus, Ventidius: *see* Ventidius.
Cumanus Sinus, It.: *see* Naples, Bay of.
Cumaranut: *see* Tonquabean.
Cumaria, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cumarone 9-905c.
Cumbana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
—, fort, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND Earls of 7-619d: *see* also Clifford family.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851): *see* Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (b. 1845) 7-620a; 4-690a.
—, George, prince of Denmark, duke of: *see* George, prince of Denmark.
—, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.
—, Henry Frederick, duke 7-620a; 11-84b; 24-683c.
—, Rupert, duke of: *see* Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
—, **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 7-623c; Jacobite rebellion 24-456a; Seven Years' War 24-717b, 10-609c.**
—, Major (explorer) 20-658a.
—, **RICHARD (dramatist) 7-622a; 11-476b.**
—, **RICHARD (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-829a; 27-921a.**
Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Cumberland, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
CUMBERLAND, Md. 7-627a; 17-828 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-660 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
CUMBERLAND, R.I. 7-627b.
—(East), R.I.: *see* East Cumberland.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Arct. 21-950b.
—, co., N.S. 19-330b.
CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 7-624c; 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411b; coal-fields 9-425d; cotton trade 7-283a; name, history of 25-999c.
—, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, inlet, Can. 28-572c.
—, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 24-223 (B2).
CUMBERLAND, mts., U.S. 7-627c; 1-460 (B-D1); 15-740 (E-F4); 26-620 (F2-G1).
CUMBERLAND, riv., U.S. 7-627d; 26-620 (D1); 15-740 (D4); 15-740 (B2).
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Basin, bay, Can. 14-329b.
—, Bay, U.S.: *see* Plattsburg Bay.
— City, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
— College, Nashville, Tenn.: *see* Nashville, university of.
— Co., Ind. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Co., Pa. 21-166 (H3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-690 (F-G2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Furnace, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (H1); 7-627d.
— Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— House, Can. 24-225 (B2)
— Land, dist., Can. 3-103a.
— Lodge, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Plateau, U.S.: *see* Cumberland, mts.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church 22-292b.
— University, Tenn.: *see* Lebanon (Tenn.).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cumbernauld, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 9-661a; geology 9-660d.
Cumbernauld, Bond of: *see* Bond of Cumbernauld.
Cumberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Cumbia, N.S.W. 17-538 (D1).
CUMBRAES, THE, isls., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
Cumbre, pass, Chil.: *see* Uspallata.
Cumbres, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Cumbri, tribe 7-628a.
Cumbria: *see* Strathclyde.
Cumbrian mts., Eng. 9-408 (D3); *see further* Lake District.
Cumbo: *see* Bajra.
Cumbum, Ind. 14-382 (H12); 13-962a.
Cumby, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Cum dividend 8-332b.
Cumene 20-52b.
Cumhal 6-421a.
Cumi, Scot. 24-189b.
Cumic aldehyde 1-532d; 7-628c.
Cumidae: *see* Bodotriidae.
Cumidin acid 8-697b.
CUMIN 7-628c.
Cumina, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Cuming, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cumingia 16-123c.
Cuminum, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminol): *see* Cumic aldehyde.
Cumipum cyminum: *see* Cumin.
Cumledge, Scot. 3-815d.
CUMMERBUND 7-628d; 14-418d; 21-193c.
Cummersdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Cumming, Alfred 18-845c.
—, Gordon: *see* Gordon-Cumming, Roualeyn George.
—, James 9-185a.
CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-629d.
Cumming, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cummings, William H. 19-266d.
Cummings, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Cummingsville, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
Cummington, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 20-270b.
Cummingtonite 1-883d; 23-270b.
Cummins, George D. 23-25a.
— Maria Susana 9-423c.
CUMNOCK, Scot. 7-629a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
—, New, Scot., 24-412 (D4); 7-629a; 3-76a.
—, Old, Scot. 7-629a.
Cumnor, Berks. 9-420 (III. E5); geology 3-783a.
— Hurst, hill, Berks. 3-782c.
Cumorah, hill, N.Y. 18-842c.
Cumpilida, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Cum testamento annexo 1-194c.
Cumulative legacy 16-373a.
— vote 23-115b.
Cumulo-cirro-stratus: *see* Nimbus.
Cumulo-nimbus 6-559a.
Cumulo-stratus 6-558a.
Cumulo-volcano 28-187a.
Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Cumuri, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Cumwhitton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cuna 16-123a.
Cunacunas 6-706a.
Cunaeus (physicist) 9-180d.
Cunambo, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-3).
Cunani, dist., Braz. 4-463a.
Cunanitiare, isl. 4-463a.
CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL, 7-629a.
Cunard Line 7-629a; 24-978b; 24-985d; 24-985c (Plates); 25-853a.
CUNAS, tribe 7-629b; 1-811d.
Cunaxa, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-708c.
Cunciator: *see* Fabius (Maximus, Cunctor), Q.
Cundeamor 6-629b.
Cundi, Alice de 13-708c.
CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (B3).
Cuneator officii 24-559c.
Cunedda (Welsh king) 28-262a; 25-999c.
CUNEIFORM 7-629c; 3-105 (Pl. II.); 3-111a; Bibilsun 6-556d; Chaldeans 5-804c.
— bone 25-176a.
— cartilages 23-185a.
CUNEO, It. 7-632d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.
—, prov., It. 15-8c.
Cuneus Mons, mt., It.: *see* Concro.
Cunetio, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); 17-740b.
Cung (anat.) 4-397b.
CUNEUS (archit.) 7-633a.
Cunha, Nuno da 18-683a.
—, Rodrigo da 22-148b.
—, Tristao da 25-355d; 27-1 (map).
Cunicoli 16-269b; 5-498b.
Cuniculus torquatus: *see* Banded lemming.
Cunigunde, St 3-301d.
Cuniguntis, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Cunimund (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.
Cunina 14-145d; 14-158b (fig.); 14-146b; tentaculocyst 14-145d (figs.).
Cuninghame, William 19-287b.
CUNITZ, MARIA 7-633a.
Cunlhat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Cunliffe, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Cunnamulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a.
—, Alexander (historian) 7-633a.
—, Sir Alexander 7-633c; 16-81d; 17-578b; 24-128b.
—, **ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.**
—, Allan (math.) 26-327d.
—, A. J. C. 14-71d.
—, Daniel 7-633c.
—, George Glencairn 27-562b; 9-127d.
—, J. T.: on gastropoda 11-513a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 6-735a; on sole 25-358.
—, Peter 7-633c.
—, Richard 2-966d.
—, William, earl of Glencairn (1610-1664): *see* Glencairn, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM (economist) 7-633d.**
—, **WILLIAM (theologian) 7-635c.**
Cunningham, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Cunningham, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D4).
—, Wash. 28-334 (F-G4).
Cunninghame, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 9-425a.
Cunninghamia 4-418c; 16-706a.
Cunnington, W. A. 26-286d.
Cunobelin (British chief) 5-583c; 8-196c; coins 5-876d.
Cunoctantha 14-416b.
Cuon: *see* Dhole.
— antillanus: *see* Aglua.
Cuorgne, It. 15-4 (A3).
CUP (dict.) 7-635a: *see* also Drinking vessel.
— (astron.): *see* Crater.
— (mech.) 3-914b.
— and ball pivot 17-910b.
— and saucer school 9-425c.
Cupania 20-435c.
CUPAR, Scot. 7-635a; 24-412 (E2).
— Muir, moorland, Scot. 634b.
Cupaty, rapid, S.Am. 1-75a.
Cup-bearer: *see* Aquarius.
— "Cup-bearer" (Canossa) 1-251 (pl. II. fig. 2).
CUPBOARD 7-634c; 1-bean 29-795b.
Cupel 2-776d.
Cupellation 2-776d; 18-91d.
Cup-fungi: *see* Discomycetes.
Cuphea 10-872a; 11-254c.
Cup horse 13-736a.
Cupion, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
CUPID, 7-634c; and Psyche 22-543d, 26-375a, 16-211d.
Cupido (Cupidonia): Prairie-hen.
Cupid's darts (geol.): *see* Belemnite.
Cup-mouthpiece 18-961b.
Cupola, Pa. 21-166 (H-I3).
CUPOLA (archit.) 7-635c: *also* Dome.
— (fortification) 10-735c; 22-225a.
— furnace 11-359b; 14-359b, 7-104d.
Cupping (engineering) 25-636c.
— (surgery) 5-513a, 26-126a.
— glass 26-131d.
Cupra (myth.) 7-635b.
CUPRA MARITIMA, It. 635a; 15-26 (D-E3).
— **MONTANA, It. 7-635b.**
Cupras bark 22-734c.
Cupreine 22-756d.
Cuprenisnase 12-763a.
Cuprenisneoxylon 20-545d.
Cupressites 20-542c.
Cupressocrinidae 8-871d.
Cupressocrinus 8-128b.
Cupressus: *see* Cypress.
— Arbor Vitae: *see* Arbor Vitae.
— glauca: *see* Cedar of Goa.
— Lawsoniana: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— lusitanica: *see* Cedar of Goa.
— macrocarpa: *see* Monterey cypress.
— nootkatensis: *see* Alaska cedar.
— thuyoides: *see* Arbor-vitae, white cedar.
Cupric arsenate, &c.: *see* Copper arsenate, &c.
CUPRITE 7-635b; 5-139c.
Cuprite, Nev. 5-6 (E3).
Cuprodescloizite 8-91b.
Cupro-echeverite 24-315c.
Cuprosillicon 7-116b.
Cupro-uranite: *see* Torbernite.
Cuprous bromide, &c.: *see* Copper bromide, &c.
Cuprys, Serv.: *see* Crnareka.
Cup shake 26-979b.
Cup-shrimp 24-1019d.
Cuputpic, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4-2).
Cupula 11-257a; 10-554b (fig.).
CUPULIFERAE 7-635d.
Cupuy, watershed, Braz. 4-436b, 7-635c.
Cur, Switz.: *see* Coire.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cura, Venez. 4-464d.
Cura (Roman law): *see* Curator.
Curaca (title) 21-272c.
CURACAO, isl., W.I. 7-635d; 28-544 (D4); 28-1014 (phosphates 21-417a.
Curaçao (liqueur): *see* Curaçoa.
Curaco, riv., Arg. 2-441 (C3); 6-724c.
Curaçoa, isl., W.I.: *see* Curaçao.
CURAÇOA (liqueur) 7-636b; 29-130b.
Curan: *see* Havelok the Dane.

Digitized by Google

Cursalhué, Chil. 6-823d.
Cursaro, riv., S.Am. 8-911 (D3); 8-913a.
Curse 26-156b; 21-893c.
CURASSOW 7-636b; 3-977c; trachea 3-968d.
CURATE 7-636c.
Curatio (Roman law): *see* Curator.
CURATOR (dict.) 7-637a; 7-636d.
—anconae 7-637a.
—aquarum 7-637a; 2-743a.
—ludorum 8-193d.
—regiorum 7-637a.
—tribunum 1-259d.
—urum 8-836a.
Curb (harness) 23-958c.
Curbar, Derby. 9-816 (H. D3).
Curb-chain 23-958c.
Curbellño, William de : *see* William de Corbeuil.
Curb rein 23-316c.
Curbridge, Oxon. 28-762a.
Curb sender 26-527a.
Curby, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Curcas purgans: *see* Physic nut.
Curchod, Susan : *see* Necker, Susan.
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-637a.
Curculionidae : *see* Weevil.
Curcuma 2-649d.
—angustifolia 2-649d.
—leuca 27-474a.
—tinctoria 8-747a.
Curcumin 27-474a.
Curcumine yellow 8-747b.
Curcuma, Fr. 25-913b.
Cur Deus Homo (Anselm) 2-85d; 26-778a.
Curdies, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Curd knife 7-731b (fig.).
— mill 7-731b (fig.).
— soup 25-294a.
Curdsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Pa. 28-118 (D3).
Curdworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 26-343c.
Cure, ad., Pac. O. : *see* Ocean, —, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Curecanti, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cureghem, Brussels 4-691b.
CURETIUS, FRANCOIS, vicomte de 7-637b; 8-517a.
CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c.
Cure of Meudon : *see* Rabelais, François.
Cureolio (festival) 2-160b.
Cureplne, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-314a.
CURES, It. 7-637d; 15-26 (G1).
CURETES : in Homer 7-637d; 18-924; (myth.) 7-637d, 8-187c.
Cureton, Gen. Charles Robert 28-83a.
—, WILLIAM 7-638b.
Curetonian MS. 3-881d.
Curetons Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Curettage 12-766b.
Curetus, mt., It. 15-26 (D3).
CURETUS, tribe 7-638c.
CURFEW 7-638c; 20-55a.
Curia, Ariz. 2-552 (D2).
—, Italy 23-641 (D2); 15-26 (B1); *see also* Coire.
CURIA (anc.) 7-638d; 23-616c; municipal 19-9a; senate-house 23-592 (D1). *See also* Curiæ.
— (mod.) 7-639b; Bohemia 4-126c; in Gaul 10-907c, 10-924.
— Comitatus 7-317b.
— Hostilia, Rome 23-591c; 7-639a; 19-130b; 22-451a.
— Julia, Rome 19-690a.
Curiæ, pass, Italy. 23-935b.
Curia Militaris : *see* Chivalry, court of.
CURIA REGIS 7-639b; 9-479a; 21-469; in feudal France 20-833b, 10-910d, 10-912a; officials 12-371c; procedure 13-710.
— Regis in Banco : *see* King's Bench, court of.
Curiæ Regis rolls 22-961b.
CURIA ROMANA 7-639c; 20-64b; 20-716d; auditores 2-197a; Febronian attack 10-720a.
Curiale (law) 6-764e.
Curiali (Roman legend) : *see* Horatii and Curiatii.
Curiatius : *see* Tappus Curiatius.
Curieb, Chil. 2-462 (D4); 7-644a; 8-188b.
CURICO, prov., Chil. 7-643d; 2-462 (D3 and E3); area and population 6-1445b; minerals 6-1506.
Curicta, isl., Aus. : *see* Veglia.
Curie, Marie Sklodowska 7-644a; 15-263c; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-345d; radioactivity 22-794b.
Curie, Paul Jacques 7-644b.
—, PIERRE 7-644a; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-345c; radioactivity 22-796d.
Curieuse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Curig, St. 8-29b.
Curing (malting) 17-505b.
— (tobacco) 26-1037e.
Curio, Caelius Secundus 20-885c.
—, GAIUS SCRIBONIUS 7-644b; 26-730d.
—, Leo 4-893d.
Curio (title) 7-639a.
— maximus 23-634b.
Curiosolitae, tribe 2-578b; 24-45c.
Curioso Parlante, El: *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
Curis, Juno 7-639a.
Curitibanos, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
CURITYBA, Braz. 7-644c; 4-440 (B6).
Curium, Cyprus 5-711d.
Curius, Manius Dentatus : *see* Dentatus, Manius Curius.
—, Quintus 5-534a.
Curius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Curl (math.) 27-964a.
Curland, Som. 9-430 (VI. F5).
Curl Curl Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (G1).
— Curl Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Curled cress: *see* Normandy cress.
— maple 17-664c.
— yarn 28-906d.
Curlew, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-434 (G1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d; 23-727c.
CURLEW 7-644d.
Curlew Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-756 (C2).
Curlicism 7-647b.
CURLING, THOMAS BLIzard 7-645c.
CURLING (sport) 7-645c.
CURLIS, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-816; 23-782d.
Curlisville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Curls, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Curmi, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Curnan (Irish prince) 14-763b.
Curnatubuia, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Curracle, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Curradi, Domenis : *see* Ghirlandajo.
CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-725e, —, plain, I. of M. 9-417 (I. A2); 17-510a.
Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Curral, val., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
Curralinho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
—, Sarah 9-343b.
—, Ill. 14-824a.
Curran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
Currane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 25-713a.
Currant, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
CURRANT 7-648b; duty 9-463a, 3-509c; English trade 11-261d; Greek cultivation 11-262c, 28-726b, 29-956b.
— bud mite 8-889b (fig.).
Currant Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Currant-gall 11-423a.
Currant moth : *see* Gooseberry moth.
Currathool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Curraun, penin., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 1-143a.
Curravananna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Currency 18-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-334c; bimetallism : *see* that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocos beans 7-721d; cowries 24-833b, 19-680d, 26-982a; decimal coinage : *see* that title; English 9-458a, 18-739a; exchange 10-51a; Gresham's law 12-583b; hoe-blades 15-565a; negroes 19-345d; paper money : *see* that title; salt 2-810d; seigniorage 24-566c; shells 24-833c; spears 15-565a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. *See also* Finance section under names of countries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics.
Currency, Comptroller of the: *see* Comptroller of the Currency.
Current, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Anna.
—, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E1); 18-608 (F5).
Current (earth) : *see* Earth currents.
— (electric) 9-210d; 1-296b; 9-192d; atmospheric 2-867d; conservation of energy 9-400d; convection 9-216c; induction 9-185b; magnetic action 9-183d, 9-212b; measurement 1-879b, 18-291c; mutual action 9-213e, 9-184b; oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 23-234a; thermal effects 9-213a; therapeutics 9-249b, 22-936d; units 27-740b; vision 28-136b.
— (electric, alternating) 9-211a; 9-215b; electric arc 15-661b; power transmission 22-234c; traction 27-123c. *See also* Alternator.
— (hydraulics) 14-964; 14-444; meter 14-804, 26-159d; oceanic 19-985c, 21-730b, 2-857a, 5-252d.
— account 4-228a.
— bedding : *see* Balsa bedding.
— function : *see* Stokes's Current function.
— money : *see* Bank Money.
CURRICLE 7-648d; 5-403c; harness 23-957c; *see* Draisine.
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-649a.
—, JAMES 7-649b.
—, Thomas 27-295b.
Currie, Ala. 1-459 (B6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-946a.
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 7-650c.
Currichill, castle, Scot. 8-940b.
Curriers Company 16-811a.
Currituck, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (G1); 19-774c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1).
Currockbilly, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Curry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-309b.
CURRY (dict.) 7-649c.
— (leather) 16-337a.
Curry Co., N.Mex. 19-320 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (A5).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
Curryville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Curschmann's spirals 23-198d.
Cursitor 5-131b.
Cursitors' Records 22-962b.
Cursive manuscripts : *see* Manuscripts, cursive.
— writing 20-557a; 20-559a; 20-567d.
Curslack, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Cursolo, It. 26-242 (F4).
CURSORES, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 7-649d.
Cursores 20-325a; *see also* Rattae.
Cursorius : *see* Courser.
CURSOR MUNDI 7-650a; 9-610c.
Cursus (dict.) 8-304a.
Curtail (music) : *see* Dolcian.
— step 25-765b.
CURTAIN (dict.) 7-650c.
— (fortification) 10-686c.
—, theatre, Lond. 26-731b; 16-962a; 24-774d.
Curtal (music) : *see* Dolcian.
CURTANA 7-650c; 23-916a.
Curtate cycloid : *see* Trochoid.
Curtatone, It. (battle) 15-52c.
CURTEA DE ARGESH, Rum. 7-650c; 23-826 (B2); cathedral 7-650d, 2-388a; Roman bath 22-827b.
Curteisce 7-671b.
Curtelaxe 7-671b.
CURTESY (law) 7-651a.
Curthose, Robert, duke of Normandy : *see* Robert (Curthose), duke of Normandy.
Curtice, O. 20-28 (D1).
CURTILAGE (dict.) 7-651b.
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 7-651b; 21-113d.
Curtis, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins 7-652a.
—, E. B. 26-630b.
—, George Byron 19-560b.
—, GEORGE TICKNOR 7-651d.
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b; 1-836c.
—, Harriet F. 17-774a.
—, John 8-896b.
—, John Samuel Ryan 1-820b.
Curtis, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mts., Tenn. 26-612b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-960b.
— Corner, Me. 17-134 (B4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
Curtis turbine 25-843b; 25-844a.
Curtisville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Curtius (pseud.) : *see* Webster, Noah.
CURTIUS, ERNST 7-652d; Geibel collaboration 11-550d; Ionians theory 14-730d.
—, Gaius 7-653b.
—, GEORG 7-653a.
—, MARCUS 7-653b.
—, Mettius 7-653b.
—, Theodor : amines 1-856c; azolmide 3-82d; diazoacetic ester 8-175a; hippuric acid 13-525a; hydrazine 14-1106d.
Curtius, marsh, Rome 7-653b; 23-591a; 23-592 (D2).
CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c; 11-95d.
Curtmantle (nickname) : *see* Henry II. of England.
Curtodon 17-783d.
Curtodontidae 17-783d.
Curtoll (music) : *see* Dolcian.
Curtoon 8-128a.
Curtsey (dict.) 7-327c.
Curu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Curuas 6-705a.
Curuba 20-887d.
Curuba, mt., Col. : *see* Kurba.
Curuca, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Curucui 27-299b.
Curuguati, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
CURULE 7-653c; 10-475a.
— saddle 7-654c.
— magistracies 17-313d.
Curumahá, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Curumbenya, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Curupey 20-758b.
Curupira, mts., S.Am. 4-440 (C1).
Cururu, C.Am. 5-678d.
Curuzu-pu, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Curvature (geom.) 11-716b; 26-121a; 14-545b; curve 26-119d; continuous manifold 11-727d; double 7-664a; radius 11-720d, 14-548b; railways 22-836b.
Curve, Tenn. 26-629 (B2).
CURVE 7-655d; cubic : *see* Cubic curve; diameter 8-158a; differential geometry 11-720b; order 7-655a, 20-175c; quadrature 14-544a; rectification 14-531b; stationary 29-916b, 27-919a; tarried 27-916a.
Curved fire 3-274b.
Curvello, Braz. 16-502d.
Curver, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-743c.
CURVILINEAR (arch.) 7-664c; 2-15a.
— angle 2-15a.
— co-ordinates 14-547c.
Curvometer 27-97c.
CURWEN, HUGH 7-664e.
—, JOHN 7-664c.
—, John Spencer 7-664d.
Curwensville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curycuri, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Curyills posilla 15-286d.
Curzola, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-664d.
CURZOLA (Korčula, Karkar), Ital., Aus. 7-664d; 3-4 (E5); battle (1298) 22-9a; battle (1299) 27-1066a; English occupation 7-764a; Greek settlements 14-326b; jackal 7-772d; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
Curzolari, isls., Gr.: *see* Echinades.
Curzon, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, baron Scarsdale : *see* Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon.
— (of Kedleston), GEORGE Nathaniel, baron 7-665a; Central Asia travels 2-730b, 20-656a; Indian rule 14-417a, 8-830d, 19-796b; Isfahan 14-868d; Oxford University reforms 27-772b; Persian Gulf mission 21-346d.
Curzon, Hon. Penn Asheton 12-837c.
—, Richard William Curzon, viscount : *see* Howe, Richard William Curzon-Howe, earl.
Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe : *see* Howe.
Curzon lectionary 20-665d.
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 7-665d; cycloid 7-685d; decretals 7-916b, 19-127a.
Cuscohygrine 6-615a.
Cuscopo, canal, Venez. 28-276a.
Cuscus 21-344d; 28-1066b.
Cuscuta : *see* Dodder.
— trifolii : *see* Clover dodder.
Cuscutaceae 8-368a.
Cusel beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
CUSH (Bible) 7-666b.
Cush, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, Land of 7-666b; 8-924a; 5-1490; Tethmosis in 9-83b, 9-840b.
Cush, prince of (title) 9-846a.
Cushan-Rishathaim, tribe 20-365d.
Cushat : *see* Ring-dove.
Cushat Law, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Cushcamcarragh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Cushendall, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cushendun, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cusher, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c.
—, WILLIAM BARKER 7-667a.
— (physician) 22-936d.
Cushing, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Me. 18-128a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, isl., Mo. 17-434 (B5).
Cushnoc, riv., Me. : *see* Kennebec, riv.
CUSHION (dict.) 7-667b; architecture 7-667c, 5-277c; billiards 3-935b.
— Carom (billiards) 3-959c.
— dance 7-795a.
— iris 14-795b.
— plant 21-764a.
— star 25-796b.
Cushite, tribe : *see* Ethiopians.
—, Upper 12-894b.
—, Lower 12-894b.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c.
Cushman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-334 (B2).
Cushnoc, Me. : *see* Augusta.
Cushny, Arthur 20-902d.
Cusick, Wash. 28-334 (H1).
Cusihuiraa, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map).
Cusimanse 5-370a.
Cusin, Charles 11-588a.
CUSP (arch.) 7-668b; 2-15a.
— (math.) 7-658c; 14-548c.
Cuspidal parabola : *see* Semicubical parabola.
Cuspidaria 16-124c.
Cuspidarialae 16-124c.
Cuspinianus, Johannes 7-155a.
Cuspius Fadus 3-891d.
Cusqui-Raymi 10-721a.
Cuss, wood, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Cusset, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-21b.
Cussets, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-782 (B3).
Cussewago Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cusso : *see* Kousso.
Cust, Henry 19-561c.
—, Sir J. 25-615c.
—, R. H. 25-345c.
Custar, O. 20-26 (C2).
Custard (dict.) 7-667d.
CUSTARD APPLE 7-667d.
— Marrow 27-667c.
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMstrong 7-668a; 21-303c
—, Thomas Ward 7-668c.
Custer, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, mts., Wash. 28-334 (D1).
— Battlefield, Mont. 14-776 (F3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Digitized by Google

Custer Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Co., Neb. 12-324 (G3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 11-298c.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de 7-668c.
Custis, G. W. P. 28-350c.
Custody of Children Act (1891) 14-515b.
CUSTOM (law) 7-668c; 15-574a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36a; common lands 6-781c; copyhold tenancy 7-116d.
— (philosophy) 1-281c; Hume and Locke 14-251c.
Customary Court : *see* Court Customary.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-668a; 7-986b.
— heir : *see* Heir.
— law (eccles.) 2-199c.
— stone 25-958c.
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a; 17-578a.
Custom of London 2-229b.
Customs and Excise, Board of 23-225b.
— and Inland Revenue Acts : adulteration 1-226c, 1-235b; bonded warehouses 4-260a; British colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-177d; development 9-459d foll., drawback 5-551d; Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-565c, (1859–1865) 9-569b; France 10-793d, 10-918c, 10-912c; Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-560b; Roman 10-349c; sight, bill of 3-935a; store, bill of 3-933b; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; victualling bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-494c.
— parliament (Ger.) 11-873c.
— Union (Ger.) : *see* Zollverein.
— Union (S.Af.) 3-506a; 3-605c.
Custos (title) 1-23d.
— (slave) : *see* Pedagogus.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b.
CUSTOZZA, lt. 7-669b; 15-1 (C2).
CUSTRIN (Küstrin), Ger. 7-669c; 11-809 (E2); siege (1758) 24-715c.
Custumarii (dict.) 26-832c.
Cusulinæ, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-788c.
Cusus : *see* Cuscus.
Cut (math.) 19-849c.
— (tonsure) : *see* Cuts.
Cutanda, battle (1130) 25-544c.
Cut and cover method 22-856c.
Cutaneous glanders : *see* Farcy.
— nerve, middle 19-398b.
Cutato, riv., Port.W.Af. (Benguella) 6-923 (B6).
—, riv., Port.W.Af. (Loanda) 6-923 (A5).
Cut Bank, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-D3); geology 4-187a, 15-569a.
— (GULF OF), India 7-670d; 14-376 (C3).
— (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C3-D7).
Cutch (gold beating) 12-302b.
— (tanning) : *see* Mangrove and Catechu.
Cutch-Gandava, India : *see* Kach-Gandava.
Cutchi : *see* Kachchi.
Cutchogue, N.Y. 25-514b.
Cutcombe, Som. 9-430 (V1, F1).
Cutesternes, dist., Hereford. 24-1021d.
Cutish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cutha, Babylonia : *see* Kutha.
Cuthæans : *see* Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-618a; 8-707c.
— St, Book of : *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Cuthbert, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-755a
Cuthbertson, John 22-291d.
Cuthona 11-523a.
Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Wessex) 26-534d.
Cuthwulf 3-620a.
Cutia : *see* Agouti.
Cuticle 4-637a.
Cutin : *see* Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis : *see* Dermis.
Cutiterebra moxialis : *see* Bertæ.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
—, Timothy 9-28b.
Cutler, Fla. 10-340 (F6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Cutlery (dict.) 7-672b.
Cutleria 1-590b; 1-591b (figs.); 1-595a ; 1-597b.
— multifida 21-729d.
Cutleriaceæ 1-589d ; 1-590c.
Cutlers' cement 5-659a.
— Company 24-323d ; 27-130d.
— gneenstone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c.
Cut line flax (dict.) 18-725d.
Cutlips, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cutlumus, monastery, Gr. : *see* Kutlumush.
Cutmeat Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
Cuto-cellulose 5-606c; 5-608d.
Cutoff, La. 17-54 (c7).
Cutri, Giovanni Leopardo da 6-103a.
Cutshin, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cut splice 15-873d.
Cuttaburra Creek, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Cuttaca (math.) 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India 7-672d ; 14-382 (L9).
—, dist., India 7-673a ; 14-841d.
Cutter, N.Mex. 19-526 (C4).
Cutter (boat) : *see* Sloop, Smack.
— (brick) : *see* Rubber (brick).
Cutters (quarrying) 15-491b.
Cutter yacht 23-341a.
Cutt, Isle, riv., Berks 16-943 (B3).
Cutthroat (zool.) 28-140a.
Cutting, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Cutting (horticulture) 13-742d; 13-757a (fig.).
— (railway) 22-835a.
— machine (printing) 19-561b.
Cuttingsville, Vt. 19-190 (B5).
Cuttle-bone : *see* Sepia-bone.
CUTTLE-FISH 7-673a ; 5-700c ; anatomy 5-697a foll.; as food 5-1735 ; reproduction 23-120a.
CUTTS OF GOWRAM, JOHN Cutts, baron 7-675d.
Cuttunea 20-725c.
Cuttyhunk, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b ; 17-787d.
Cutty-sark (dict.) 26-832c.
Cutty Wren 21-82d.
Cutuchi, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Cutwa, India : *see* Katwa.
Cut-water : *see* Skimmer.
Cut-work (dict.) 15-720d.
Cut worm 7-262b ; 26-1038a.
Cuvée (dict.) 28-724a.
Cuvette (dict.) 10-398b.
CUVIER, GEORGES LEOPOLD CHRETIEN Frederic Dagobert, baron 7-676b ; 29-1028a ; 18-864a ; archetype theory 14-17d ; axolotl 3-685d ; evolution, theory 10-32c ; fishes 14-246a ; geology 11-643b, 11-646a ; mollusca 18-669d ; race division 2-113d ; zoological classification 27-1048a, 29-314c, 23-136d.
Cuvier, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Cuvier, dist. of 27-976d.
Cuvierina 11-521d.
CUVILLES, FRANCOIS DE 7-677a.
Cuvio, It. 26-242 (F3).
Cuvio, riv., Port.W.Af. 6-923 (A5) ; 2-39d.
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger. 7-677b ; 11-808 (D2).
Cuxton, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Cuya : *see* Culla.
CUYABA (Cuiaba), Braz. 7-677b ; 4-440 (E5).
—, riv., Braz. : *see* São Lourenço.
Cuyaguateje, riv., Cuba 7-596b.
Cuyahoga, riv., O. 20-26 (G2) ; 20-26a.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G2) ; 20-26a.
— shale (geol.) 27-630d.
Cuyama, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CUYAPO, P.Is. 7-677c ; 21-392 (C3).
Cuyari, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cuyo-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Cuyos, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Cuyo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
— isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d.
—, JACOB GERRITSZ 7-677e.
Cuyuna, mts., Minn. 4-413c.
Cuyuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2) ; 12-677b.
CUZA (Couza), ALEKXANDER John, prince of Roumania 7-678c ; 23-838c.
Cuzcatan, dist., C.Am. : *see* Salvador, republic.
Cuzcatlan (ruins), Salv. 5-679c.
Cuzco, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
CUZCO, Peru 7-678d ; 1-785 (map) ; 21-264 (C4) ; 1-815b, 1-820b ; Port. 7-679b ; 21-264 (A5 & D4).
—, rel., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Ucayali.
Cyrstnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5) ; 4-279d.
Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales 5-360d.
Cwm, Roman camp, Wales 22-809d.
Cwm (nomenclature) 6-751c.
Cwm-an, Wales 1-443c.
Cwmavon, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 1-43b.
Cwm-bach Ilechrhyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Cwm bychan, val., Wales 12-955a.
Cwmdare, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmdauddwr, Wales 23-231c.
—, dist., Wales 22-809a.
Cwmgelli, Wales 25-295d.
Cwmgurs, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwmgynen, Salop 7-112d.
Cwm Hir, Wales : *see* Abbey Cwmhir.
Cwm-Llinau, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cwmllynfell, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwm-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Cwm-parc, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 23-270c.
Cwmpenar, Wales 18-937b.
Cwm y Bau, val., Wales 25-295d.
Cwn Annwn : *see* Dogs of hell.
Cwn Yetwyth, Wales 5-320a.
Cwrt, (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Cyamidæ 7-679c ; 14-884b ; 27-261b.
Cyamidae : *see* Whale-louse.
Cyamium 16-123a.
Cyanacetic acid 17-406a.
CYANAMIDE 7-679b ; 5-188b.
CYANATES 7-679c.
Cyancamphor 26-651b.
Cyane, riv., Sic. 26-301d.
Cyanea 24-525b.
Cyanese, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cyanese rocks : *see* Symplegades.
Cyanecula : *see* Blue throat.
— leucocyana, suecica 18-435c.
Cyaneidæ 24-525b.
Cyanhydrins 1-531d.
CYANIC ACID 7-679c ; 14-884b ; 27-261b.
CYANIDE 7-680a ; 22-529a ; 22-531a ; organic : *see* Nitriles.
— process 12-199a.
Cyanidines 27-261b.
Cyanine 8-746b ; 8-754d.
CYANITE 7-680a ; 19-51a ; 22-695c ; 22-696a ; spectroscopy 25-622a.
— mica-schist 12-711b.
Cyanmethine 22-691c.
Cyanochalcite 6-920b.
Cyanocitta 15-298a.
Cyanocorax 15-298a.
CYANOGEN 7-680c ; 6-69c ; flame 10-473c ; in photosphere 26-856d ; pharmacology 21-352b.
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanol : *see* Aniline.
Cyanometer 18-276b ; 24-238d.
Cyanophyceæ 1-585d ; 1-593d ; cell structure 21-772a ; cytology 21-772a ; habitat 1-596c ; nucleus 7-711c ; Palæozoic 20-525a ; phylogenetic affinities 21-725c.
Cyanopica 3-973b.
— cooki 7-610a ; *see also* Blue magpie.
Cyanopsittacus 17-196c.
Cyanosine 8-746b.
Cyanosis 23-189c.
Cyanosite : *see* Chalcanthite.
Cyanospiza ciris : *see* Nonpareil.
— cyanea : *see* Indigo-bird.
Cyanphenine 1-855b.
Cyanuric acid 7-680a ; 27-261b ; 14-884b.
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanurus cristatus : *see* Blue jay of North America.
Cyathaspis 8-128c ; 25-111b ; 16-720c.
— fudensis 17-113c.
Cyathagonia 21-87c.
Cyathea 27-235a.
— medullaris 27-235b.
Cytheaceæ 20-544c ; 22-606c ; 22-612a.
Cyathium (bot.) 9-592d ; 9-593b (figs.).
Cyathocrinoidea 8-878d.
Cyathocrinus 25-110d ; 5-311b.
Cyathocystidæ 8-879b.
Cyathodes 26-440b.
Cyatholith 10-467a.
Cyathophyllidæ 2-104a ; 2-104d.
Cyathophyllum 2-104a ; 2-104d ; 25-116d ; 6-127d.
Cyathopsoid 27-391b.
Cyathus (measure) 28-485c ; 28-485d.
CYAXARES 7-680d ; 18-21a.
CYBELE 7-681a ; *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Cybina, riv., Ger. 22-171d.
Cybister 6-667b (fig.).
— roeselii 13-430a.
Cybistra, Asia M. : *see* Heraclea.
Cybium guttatum : *see* Seir.
Cybo, Franceschetto 24-757a.
Cybulski, Napoleon 27-937b.
—, W. 21-928d.
Cycadaceæ 21-737e.
Cycadales 12-754c, d ; anatomy 12-756d ; geological history 21-778b ; Jurassic 15-576c ; leaf 16-323a ; Mesozoic 20-544d ; reproduction 12-754a.
Cycadeae 12-755a.
Cycadella 20-546b.
Cycadeoidea gigantea 20-546b (fig.).
Cycadeoidea 20-545b ; 27-259d.
Cycadofilices : *see* Pteridospermeæ.
Cycadophyta 12-754b ; geological age 5-311c ; Mesozoic 20-548a ; Palæozoic 20-538d.
Cycadopteris 20-543b.
Cycadospadix millerynsis 20-538d.
Cycadoxyleæ 20-536a.
Cycadoxylon 20-536a.
Cycas 12-754d (fig.) ; 12-756a ; 13-473d ; fertilization 21-770a.
— Micholitzii 12-755d.
Cycadeas, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
CYCLADES, Isls., Gr. 7-681b ; 12-424 (F5-G6) ; 14-730d.
Cycladidae 16-123b.
CYCLAMEN 7-681c ; 22-341d ; 13-769b.
— europæum : *see* Sow-bread.
— hederæfolium : *see* Sympleganes.
Cyclanorbis 27-71b ; 23-173c.
Cyclanthaceæ 21-781d.
Cyclas 16-123b ; 16-119b (fig.) ; 16-113a ; 16-121b ; development 16-127d ; genital organs 16-120d ; otocysts 16-119c.
CYCLE (dict.) 7-682a ; chronology 5-679d ; commerce 17-791c ; sun 5-514b.
— engine 11-499b.
—, motor : *see* Motor cycle.
— of Indiction : *see* Indiction.
— racing 7-685a.
Cyclestheria 9-657a.
Cyclias 14-248c.
Cyclic (dict.) 10-566a.
— group (math.) 12-627a.
Cyclic compounds 8-31c.
— planes 6-897a.
— system 8 759c.
Cyclide : *see* Anallagmatic surface.
Cyclina 16-123d.
CYCLING 7-682d ; 18-940b ; 25-795b.
Cyclists' Association, International 7-685a.
— Touring Club 7-684d.
— Union, National 7-685a.
Cyclitis 10-97c.
Cyclobranchiata 11-508c.
Cyclobutane 8-31c.
Cyclocarpineæ 16-585a.
Cyclochaeta 14-561c.
Cyclocitypeus 10-630d ; 10-632c (fig.) ; 10-633d.
Cyclocœnium oceanicum 15-2c.
Cyclocrinus 20-525b.
Cyclocrinus 11-515b.
Cyclodema 23-173c.
Cyclodus 23-155d.
— gigas 23-154d.
Cyclo-heptadiene 22-12d.
Cyclo-heptane 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanol 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanone : *see* Suberone.
Cyclo-heptatriene : *see* Tropilidine.
Cyclo-heptene 22-33d.
Cyclo-hexadiene 22-33b.
Cyclo-hexane 22-31a.
Cyclohexane-diose 22-33c.
Cyclohexane-triose : *see* Phloroglucin.
Cyclohexanol 22-31b.
Cyclohexanone 22-32c.
Cyclohexene 22-31b.
Cyclohexenone 22-31d.
CYCLOID 7-685c ; 17-804d.
Cycloidal pendulum : *see* Pendulum.
Cycloid names 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Cycliidæ 2-104b.
Cyclolina 2-104b.
Cyclolobus 17-137c.
Cyclonaxis 27-388c ; 19-391c.
Cyclone, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Pa. 21-106 (E3).
CYCLONE 7-686c ; 2-718a ; causes 18-284d ; climatology 6-514a, 6-519b ; tornadoes, winds, see Tornado.
Cyclonet 14-810d.
Cyclo-octadiene 22-33c.
Cyclo-octane (Octomethylene) 22-33c.
Cyclop, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-1
Cyclopean, isls., It. : *see* Scogli de Ciclopi.
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 7-686c ; 7-686d.
Cyclo-pentadiene 22-30d.
Cyclo-pentanone 22-31a.
Cyclo-pentene 22-30d.
CYCLOPES 7-686d ; 9-852d.
Cyclopes didactylus : *see* Pygmy ant-eater.
Cyclophoridæ 11-515b.
Cyclophorus 11-515b.
Cyclophthalmidæ 2-103d.
Cyclophthalmus 2-103d.
Cyclopia genistoides pachyrodon 28-924a.
Cyclopidæ 9-659d.
Cyclopoida 9-660a.
Cyclo-propane 22-30c ; 6-3
Cyclo-pus 1-43a.
Cyclops, mts., N.G. 15-1
Cyclops (zool.) 9-659d ; tribution in lakes 16-
germ-cells 7-714a ; ur
(plankton) 26-652a.
Cyclopsittacinæ 20-864d.
Cyclopsittacus 3-977d.
Cyclops larva 9-650a.
— monster 18-742d.
— viridis 9-659a.
Cyclopteridæ 26-545c ; 1
252a ; 14-268d.
Cyclopteris 5-311d.
Cyclopterus lumpus
CYCLORAMA 8-307d ; 13-
13-435a.
Cyclosa 18-499a.
Cyclospondylus 24-594d (fo
Cyclosporales : *see* Fucace
Cyclostoma 11-515c ; 11-52
foot glands 11-513a ; gen
organs 11-514b.
— elegans 25-781b.
CYCLOSTOMATA (Marsip branchii), vertebrata 6-886d ; 14-248b ; 14-250c ; 27-249d ; brain 14-619a, 14-265d ; cranial nerves 19-404c, 27-1049a ; ear 8-791a ; geological age 7-689c ; heart 13-131d ; kidney 27-609 ; metamorphosis 27-104 ; mouth 18-945d ; notochord 25-173b ; pancreas 20-677b ; Reissner's fibre 25-670c ; reproduction and develop 7-694a, 23-134d ; skeleton 14-258b, 25-200a ; skin glands 25-186c ; spinal nerves 19-404b ; sympathetic nervous system 14-267 ; veins 27-91d.
— (Polyzoa) 22-42b ; development 22-45c ; geological range 28-1017c ; zoœcia 22-43c.
Cyclostomatidæ 11-513b ; 11-515c.
Cyclostrema 11-510d.
Cyclostrematidæ 11-510d.
CYCLOSTYLE (arch.) 7-692c.
— (copying machine) 7 713a.
Cyclosurus 11-515b.
Cyclotomia field 19-836d.
Cyclotomy 19-858a.
Cyclurus didactylus : *see* Pygmy anteater.

Digitized by Google

Cyclone 20-174d.
Cyclos (dict.) 18-660a.
Cynoches 18-173a.
Cynus (myth.) 8-455c.
Cyparus, N.Af.: *see* Ghadames.
Cyparus, riv., Turk.: *see* Aly-Bey-Su.
Cyder: *see* Cider.
Cydippe: *see* Hormaphora.
Cydippidæ 7-593b.
Cydnus (Tarsous Chai, Tarsus Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-753b.
Cydonia 23-648 (E3); 7-426d; cottage 12-885a.
— japonica: *see* Japanese quince.
— maulei 23-753a.
— vulgaris: *see* Quince.
Cydonium 25-731c.
— acuatior 25-731b.
Cyeros 11-583b.
Cyfarthfa, Wales 18-174d.
Cygnet, G. 20-26 (C2).
Cygni (astron.) 7-689c; 25-756d.
Cygninæ: *see* Swan.
Cygnopsis: *see* cygnoides: *see* Swan goose.
CYGNUS (astron.) 7-689c; 7-18 (map).
— (zool.): *see* Swan.
— anatoides: *see* Great white swan.
— bewickii: *see* Bewick's swan.
— buccinator: *see* Trumpeter swan.
— columbianus 26-186b.
— falconieri 26-186d.
— ferus: *see* Whooper swan.
— immutabilis: *see* Polish swan.
— melanocoryphus: *see* Black-necked swan.
— musicus: *see* Whooper swan.
— olor: *see* Swan, common.
Cyhyraeth (folk-lore) 3-355c.
Cyinda, Asia M. 1-944c.
Cyiehne 11-571c.
Cylgramma fluctuosa 16-473b (fig.).
Cylinder (engine) 26-838b.
CYLINDER (figure) 7-689d, 11-713c; Archimedes 2-169d; burning strength 9-156c, 26-1079d; electric capacity 9-244c; Euclid 11-658a; mensuration 18-138c; Serenus 24-663d.
— (optics): *see* Telescope.
— (sawing machinery) 28-444b.
— diaphragm 28-402b.
— escapement: *see* Horizontal escapement.
— printing: *see* Roller printing.
Cylinder-seal 11-563d.
Cylinder ventil 27-875c.
Cylindrella 11-528c.
Cylindrellidæ 11-526c.
Cylindrobulla 11-521d.
Cylindrocapsa 1-588d.
Cylindrocapsaceæ 1-588c.
Cylindrographa 22-505d.
Cylindrus 7-690a; 11-722a; 17-606d.
Cylindrurina 11-516d.
Cylindrostomus 21-711c; 21-711d.
Cylindrotomus 27-240c.
Cyma, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C2); 7-690a.
CYMBENE (Zirin), mt., Gr. 7-690a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D2); 12-496d.
Cymbeus, Simon, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Cymbi 9-767d.
Cymbium: *see* Tiliqua.
Cyme (Athmonon) 1-534a; 12-424 (A3); 12-440c; 9-694a.
— (Greek philosopher) 22-696a.
Cyme, Wis. 26-746 (A3).
CYMEA (dict.) 7-690a.
— rosea 18-422c.
Cymene 18-933c.
Cymetium 26-178c; 7-175d; 12-744d; 12-933c (fig.): *see also* Cyma reversa.
Cymicidæ 22-711d.
Cymiophorus 18-473d.
Cymisseurus 27-259d.
Cymite 11-517a.
Cymkalom: *see* Cimbalom.
CYMBALS 7-690b; 8-598d.
Cymbeba 2-697c.
Cymbelmon wundt 11-126c.
Cymbeline (British prince): *see* Cunobelin.
Cymbeline (Shakespeare) 24-701d; 25-792c.
Cymbidieæ 22-172c.
Cymbidium 22-173c.
Cymbium maculatum: *see* Spanish mackerel of America.
Cymbulia 11-521d.
Cymbuliidæ 11-521d.
Cymbuliopsis 11-521d.
Cymdeithas y Cymmrodorion: *see* Cymmrodorian Society.
— y Cymreigyddion 5-619c.
Cyme, Asia M. 17-157c; 19-887b; 21-542c.
—, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
—, It.: *see* Cumæ.
Cyme (bot.) 10-557b; 10-558d.
Cymene 1-532d; 6-54a; 26-905a; caraway seeds 5-303c; oil of cumin 7-622c; oil of lemons 18-415a.
— aldehyde 5-303c.
Cymindis 15-839c.
Cymner Abbey, ruin, Wales 18-168d.
Cymmorodorion Society 5-619c; 20-301d.
Cymochorea leucorrhoa: *see* Leach's petrel.
Cymodroma 21-315d.
Cymol: *see* Cymene.
Cymometer 26-1418a.
Cymophane 6-320b; 2-792a.
Cymophenol: *see* Carvacrol.
Cymopolia 1-587d; 1-591c.
Cymose inflorescence 10-557b.
Cymotrichi 10-557c; 10-559a.
Cymothoidæ 17-459b.
Cymro (dict.) 5-618c.
Cymru: *see* Wales.
Cynaelurus jubatus: *see* Cheetah.
Cynæthus, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Cynanchum: *see* Cinanthus.
Cynanchum parotidaes: *see* Mumps.
Cynara cardunculus: *see* Cardoon.
— humilis, and scolymus: *see* Artichoke.
Cynarese 18-181b.
Cynarin (Oppian) 20-140c.
Cynegetica (Xenophon) 13-946c.
CYNEGILS 7-690c; 28-534c.
CYNEWULF (of Wessex) 7-690d; 28-534b.
CYNEWULF (poet) 7-690d.
Cynfael, riv., Wales 10-294b.
Cynic (dict.) 7-691d.
CYNICS 7-691d; 2-719d; anarchism 25-301b; Epictetus 9-683b; ethics 9-812b; Megarian school 19-77b; Stoics 25-942c.
Cynictis 5-370a.
Cynipes fecura 10-180b.
Cynipidæ 14-177d; 14-179d; 9-316c; 13-425c.
Cynipoidea: *see* Gall-fly.
Cynips 14-177d (fig.).
— gallæ tinctoriæ: *see* Cynips Insoria.
— insana 11-493c.
— Kollari 11-423c.
— polycera 11-473b.
— seminator 11-423a.
— tinctoria 11-423d.
Cynocephalus: *see* Baboon.
— porcarius: *see* Chæma.
Cynodictis 5-376b.
Cynodon dactylon: *see* Bermuda grass.
Cynodontia 11-516d.
Cynodontomys 23-446a.
Cynogale 5-369d.
Cynogiossum: *see* Hound's-tongue.
Cynoglanthus 23-143d; 21-177c; skull 23-144a (fig.).
Cynohyænodon 7-409b.
Cynoides 5-376d.
Cynomolgus 5-381a.
Cynomorium coccineum: *see* Malta fungus.
Cynomorpha 5-504d.
Cynonys 27-633d.
— ludovicianus: *see* Prairie-dog.
Cynon, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Cynonyeteris: *see* Roussettus.
Cynophontis: *see* Arnis.
Cynopithecus niger: *see* Black ape.
Cynopterus 6-241d.
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839b; 12-752d.
Cynoscephalæ, Gr. 26-843a; battle (364 B.C.) 21-711d; battle (197 B.C.) 10-476c, 23-631d.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cynosemia, Thrace: battle (441 B.C.) 21-715b.
—, cape, Asia M.: *see* Alupo.
Cynosura, cape, Gr. 2-884b.
Cynosura (astron.): *see* Ursa minor.
CYNOSURE (dict.) 7-692c.
— (astron.): *see* Ursa minor and Polaris.
Cynosurus: *see* Dog's-tail.
— cristatus: *see* Crested dog's tail.
Cynric (of Wessex) 28-534b.
Cynthia (myth.): *see* Athena Cynthia.
Cynthia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Cynthia, riv. (zool.) 27-389a; 27-389b (fig.).
— moth: *see* Allanthus moth.
Cynthiana, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Ky. 24-240 (D2).
Cynthia's Revels (Ben Jonson) 15-503a; 9-693d.
Cynthia, with Certain Sonnets (Barnfield) 3-415a.
Cynthiidæ 27-384d; 27-382b.
Cynthinæ 27-389a.
Cynthius (myth.): *see* Zeus Cynthius.
— (pseud.): *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cynthus, mt., Delos, Aeg.S. 7-971b.
Cynwyd, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Cynyxis 16-540b.
Cyon, Ilya 27-936d; 9-723b.
— Moses 27-936d.
Cyon javanicus and primaevus: *see* Dhole.
Cyparissia, Gr.: *see* Kyparissia.
Cyparissiæ, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Cyparissius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C3): *see also* Arcadia, gulf of.
Cyparissus (myth.) 7-694a.
CYPERACEÆ 7-692c; 12-374d; 21-779d; industrial uses 23-857d.
Cyperus 7-692d; 23-857d.
— esculentus: *see* Rush nut.
— hagrus 13-96a.
— longus: *see* Galingale.
— pangorei 17-902b.
— papyrus: *see* Papyrus.
— textilis 17-902b.
Cyphanta, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Cyphaspis 25-110c.
Cyphelianeæ 16-585a.
Cyphella 11-326a.
Cypher: *see* Cipher.
Cyphoderia 22-343d; 23-245c.
Cyphomyrmex 2-87a.
Cyphonautes larva 22-45c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-310a; 2-299b.
Cyphoididæ 26-545c.
Cyphosomatidæ 8-881b.
Cyphus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cypraea 11-516b; 11-513a; 7-351a.
— aurora 7-351b.
— cervinetta 15-460c.
— moneta: *see* Money cowry.
— tigris: *see* Tiger cowry.
Cypraeidæ: *see* Cowry.
CYPRESS 7-692b; 5-853a.
Cypress, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-204 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— mts., N.Y.: *see* Cypress Hills.
—, Pa., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B2); 22-909c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, swamp, Del. 17-828 (I3); 7-947a.
CYPRESS (bot.) 7-693d; 10-395 (Pl. II. fig. A); geological age 9-664d; Chilce; sea Aleppo as religion 2-106d, 21-860d, 16-623c; pollen-grain 12-760d; wood histology 12-761d.
Cypress Brook, riv., Del. and Md. 17-828 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Cypresse Grove, The (Drummond) 8-601c.
Cypressdark, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Cypress Hills, mts., Can. 1-500 (G3); 24-225 (A2).
— Hills, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— Hills Cemetery, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Inn, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Cypress sprurge 9-692d.
Cypria (Stasinus) 25-799c; 12-566c; 13-627b; 13-632b.
CYPRIAN, ST 7-694d; 5-430c; canon 5-194b; Eucharistic doctrine 9-872a; Fell's edition 10-340d; preaching 22-263c; pilgrimage to shrine 21-606d; vestments 27-1057a.
Cyprian Lays: *see Cypria.*
Cyprianus (of Gaul) 15-613c.
Cypria ophthalmica 16-89a.
Cypricardia 16-123a.
Cypricardinia 25-110c.
Cypricardites 16-122b.
Cypridea 7-536d (fig.).
Cyprididæ 9-658a.
Cypridina 8-128b.
— slates (Cypridinen-Schiefer) 9-125a; 8-125c; 8-126c.
Cypridinidæ 9-658a foll.
Cypridopsidæ 9-658a.
Cyprina 16-123a; 21-848b.
— (brogniarti) 22-122a.
— (islandica) 21-848b.
Cyprina clay 12-59b.
Cyprine 27-1063c.
Cyprinidae (molluscs) 16-122a.
— (fishes) 9-382a; 2-29b; 5-512d.
Cyprininae 5-382a.
Cyprinodon dispar 23-1006a.
CYPRINODONTS 7-695c; 26-544d.
Cyprinus 5-382b; 5-454b.
— auratus: *see* Goldfish.
— balbrus 21-192a.
— carassius: *see* Crucian carp.
— carpio: *see* Carp.
— gibelio: *see* Prussian carp.
Cyprio-syllabary 13-535b.
Cypripedium: *see* Lady's slipper orchid.
Cypris, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cypris 9-658b.
— larva 18-224a (fig.); 7-538b (fig.).
CYPRUS, isl., Medit. 7-695d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F5); administration 4-609b; coinage 19-889c; Curium inscription 4-728 (Plate); Evagoras ruler 9-959b; Hermaphroditus worship 13-567c; human sacrifice till Hadrian 28-976d; language 12-467b, 12-466d, 28-564; metalwork 4-910a, 15-565b, 21-790d (fig.); Minoan influence 7-423a, Murray's (Dr A. S.) excavations 19-39a; Paphos ruins reduced 26-967a; Phoeniciane 1-724c, 14-619a, 21-455a; pottery 5-711d foll.
— : *History, modern* 7-701a; Basil I.'s reconquest 3-467c; British acquisition 4-609a, 15-66d, 27-403b; coinage 19-905b; Frederick II. overlord 7-542d; Isaac II. repulses 14-558a; Jerusalem assizes adopted 7-533d; Lusignan dynasty 17-131a; Moslem conquest 5-45b; Richard I.'s conquest 7-535c; Venetian acquisition 7-702c.
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 7-701d.
—, Council of 7-700a.
— turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine.
Cypsela 11-256d.
Cypseli 3-917d.
Cypselidæ: *see* Swift.
Cypselinæ 26-231b.
Cypselomorphæ 26-163c.
CYPSELUS (Corinthian tyrant) 7-702b; 7-147b; 12-447a; 12-447c.
Cypselus (zool.) 3-966d; 3-984c.
— apus: *see* Swift.
— esculentus: *see* Edible-nest swift.
— melba: *see* Alpine swift.
— unicolor 17-282a.
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien 7-702c; 11-130c; 1-262a.
Cyrano de Bergerac (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-517c.
Cyrena 16-123a; as food 10-670a; geological range 20-82b.
— fluminalis 27-171d.
CYRENAICA, dist., N.Af. 7-702d; 23-648 (E5); ancient pottery 5-711d, 26-955d; bequeathed to Rome 22-615c; coinage 19-892b; divided by Diocletian 16-578a; Ptolemies, relations with 22-616d foll.
CYRENAICS 7-703d; 9-812a; anarchism 25-301b; hedonism 13-197d.
CYRENE (An Shahat, Grenna), N.Af. 7-704b; 23-648 (E3); 1-520d (F1); athletics 2-846c; coinage 19-892c; monarchy 12-444c; pottery 5-711a; Ptolemaic conquest 22-616d, 22-617a; treasury at Olympia 20-961c.
Cyrenella 16-123a.
Cyrenellidæ 16-123a.
Cyrene maris 20-82b.
Cyrenidæ 16-123b.
Cyreskhata, Scythia: *see* Cyropolis.
Cyretiae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cyriac (Cyriacus) of Ancona: Athens 2-832c; Didymi temple 8-507d; inscription 14-627d, 16-630a.
Cyriacus (historian): *see* Kiriakos of Ganzak.
Cyriaxburg, citadel, Ger. 9-727a.
CYRIL (5th cent. patriarch of Alexandria) 7-706a; canonical letters 5-194b; council of Ephesus 9-676a; glossary 12-125a; Hypatia's letter 14-199a; Monophysites 18-732c; worship of martyrs defended 22-1011b.
— (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) 1-926b.
CYRIL, bp. of Jerusalem) 7-705d; creed 7-394c, 7-396b; catechetical lectures 5-508a; invocation of saints 23-1014a; on baptism 3-360c; relics 23-69a; Simon Magus legend 25-128a; Ten Dogmas 9-381c.
— (general of Justinian) 7-706b; 24-620a.
— (of Scythopolis) 12-520a; 23-955c.
CYRIL (apostle of the Slavs) 7-706c; 1-729b; 24-696a; 25-931b.
— (bp. of Turov) 23-915c.
Cyril, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
CYRILLIC 7-706c; 1-729a; 25-231d; Bulgarian use 4-785c; Kliment's reform 24-697c; Orthodox Servian use 24-696a.
Cyrillona 26-313c.
Cyril Lucaris: *see* Lucaris, Cyrillos.
CYRILLUS (the Great) 7-706c.
Cyrn y Brain, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
Cyropaedia (Xenophon) 28-686a; 7-707b; 13-944a; Poggio's translation 21-891c.
Cyropol, Russ.As.: *see* Uratyube.
Cyropolis (Cyreskhata), Scythia 7-707d.
Cyrrhus, Asia M., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cyrtandraceae 2-746a; 5-779d.
Cyrtarachne 25-666d.
Cyrtidae 20-795b.
Cyrtocerus 5-693c; 5-686d; 20-237d.
Cyrtocrotalidae 5-693c.
Cyrtodaria 16-124a.
Cyrtodelphis 5-778a.
Cyrtodonta 16-122b.
Cyrtolobidae 16-122b.
Cyrtograptus Linnarssoni 25-111a.
— Murchisoni 25-111a.
— sladus 25-111a.
Cyrtolites 23-664a.
Cyrtolite 28-990b.
Cyrtophallus 15-697c
Cyrtophora 18-499a.
Cyrtopinna 16-122d.
Cyrtosperma 16-540c.
CYRTO-STYLE (dict.) 7-706d.
Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria) 9-90d; 17-467a; 18-724a.
CYRUS THE GREAT 7-706d; 3-619b; Arabian rebellion 21-255b; Asia Minor 2-760a, Greek history influenced 12-448a; Hebrew prophets' view 15-385c; hunting establishments 12-946c; Mesopotamia 18-183d; Palestine annexed 20-668d; Persian army organized 2-592d; postal system 2-4c; tomb 2-774d, 20-871b.
— THE YOUNGER 7-708a; 15-950d; Hellenism 13-237a; Peloponnesian war 21-756c.
Cyrus, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, riv.: *see* Kura.
— Field, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Cyrsone, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Cyst (biol.) 12-854c.
— (med.) 27-376d; 20-583d; of ovaries 24-286d; of scalp 21-191c.
Cystamine 27-801c.

Digitized by Google

Cystenchyme 25-726c.
Cystic degeneration 15-785a.
— duct 18-801b.
Cysticercoid larva 26-411d.
Cysticercus 26-411d foll. (figs.).
— bovis 26-411b (fig.); 26-413b.
— cellulosae 26-12d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412a.
— piliformis 26-13a; 26-411d (fig.).
— tenuicollis 26-12c; 26-13a; 26-412c.
Cystidea 8-877d; affinities 8-874b; 8-877c; Ordovician 20-237d.
Cystidean limestone 20-238b.
Cystidium inerme 22-805 (fig.).
Cystigraphidae 3-523d; 23-1007c; 26-1013b.
Cystine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Cystiphyllidae 2-104d.
Cystiphyllum 2-105a.
Cystisona 17-159d.
Cystitis 4-27c foll.; 4-30a; bilharziosis 3-932b.
Cystobia 12-560c; 12-558c.
Cystoblastus 8-878a.
Cystobranchus 5-795b.
Cystocarp 1-592d.
Cystocele 12-765b.
Cystoceras 5-87c.
Cystocidaroida 8-881a; 8-881d.
Cystococcus: *see* Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus 9-386a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) 7-709c.
Cyston 14-157d.
Cystophora 5-375b.
— cristata: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
Cystophoridа 14-136a; 14-160b.
Cystophorinae 5-375b.
Cystopodiinae 20-172b.
Cystopteris 13-755b.
Cystopus 11-333d; 11-344b; 11-337b.
— blitі 21-776b.
— candidus 11-337b; 11-339d (fig.); 11-344c.
Cystoscope 25-135d; 4-28d.
Cystoseira 1-597b.
Cystotaenia cosmrus 26-412d.
Cytaeidae 14-151a.
Cytaeis 14-151a.
Cytase (ferment) 4-513a; 11-334d; 21-750d.
Cytaster 7-715d.
Cythera, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo), isl., Medit. 7-709c; 12-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship 2-166d; Argive dominion 25-610b; bronzes 12-492a; Turkish capture 27-443b.
Cytherea, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cytherea (zool.) 20-82b; 9-663d; 18-114b (figs.).
— petechiana 10-670a.
— rugosa 22-122a.
Cytherella ornata 9-658c (fig.).
Cytherellidae 9-658b.
Cytheridae 9-658b.
Cytheris (Roman actress) 11-426a.
Cytherodices (governor of Cythera) 7-709d.
Cytheron: *see* Citole.
Cythren: *see* Cittern.
Cytinium, Gr. 8-429a.
CYTISINE 7-709d.
Cytisus 16-381a; 16-382b; pistil 16-569d (fig.).
— Adami: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum: *see* Laburnum.
— nubigenus: *see* Retama.
— purpurascens: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius: *see* Broom.
Cytoblastema 7-714a.
Cytode 10-632d.
Cytodites 18-619b.
Cytoditinae 18-619b.
Cytohydrolist 17-501b.
CYTOLOGY 7-710a; 7-719d; 20-55c; sex determination 24-748b.
— of plants: *see* Plants, Cytology.
Cytoplasm 7-711c; 7-713b; plants 21-765c; Verworn 13-831d.
Cytopyrex 22-483b.
Cytoryctes 9-389c.
— variolae 20-770c.
Cytosin 1-515a.
Cytostome 22-483b.
Cytozoa: *see* Haemosporidia.
Cytozoic 9-384a.
Czaplya 5-644d; 7-729a.
Czicenus: *see* Antiochus IX.
CYZICENUS (dict.) 7-720c.
CYZICUS, Asia M. 7-720d; 23-648 (E2); battle (410 B.C.) 21-750c; coins 19-886c; Moslem attack 5-25b; siege (74 B.C.) 17-110b.
Cyzicus (zool.): *see* Estheria.
Czar, 5a 243 (star) 25-789c.
Czaikowski, Michael 21-928b.
Czalloköz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried 12-235a; 1-68b; 25-897d.
Czar (title): *see* Tsar.
Czar, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 7-731a.
Czarnikau, Prus. 11-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George 7-721b.
—, Augustus 21-917c.
—, **FRYDERYK MICHAŁ**, prince 7-722b; 21-917b.
— (Czartoryscy), family of 21-917b.
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow 7-359c.
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) 17-12a.
Czaslau (battle): *see* Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) 7-722c; *see also* Bohemia.
Czegled, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Czehrin, Russ.: *see* Chigirin.
Czekanowski, Alexander 25-14d.
Czell, Hung.: *see* Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ. 7-724b; 21-929 (B3).
—(fortress monastery), Russ. 7-724b.
—, mt., Russ. 21-930b.
Czerkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Czerkov, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Czernak (historian) 21-929b.
—, Johann 18-64a.
Czernigow, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Czernauti), Aus. 2-724c; 3-4 (D2); 4-771a; 27-710b.
CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.
Czerski, Johann 12-771a.
Czerwonytworków, Russ.: battle (1872) 12-443a.
Czerweny, B. F. 7-451b.
Czerweniitza, Hung.: *see* Vörösvágás.
Czerwienski (poet) 21-929a.
Czestochowa, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Czesznek, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Czesznek.
Czigany: *see* Gipsies.
Czigrika, Hung. 13-898d.
Cziky, Gregor 13-936c.
Czolgosz, Leon 17-258d.
Czortków, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Czuczor, Gregory 13-927b.
Czudin, Aus. 3-4 (I2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

D

D (letter) 7-715a; branding with 4-421a, 18-447b; numeral 7-725b, 19-567a; phonetic affinities 16-1b, 19-16b, 23-765a.
D (Deuteronomist) 8-117d; 13-176d; 20-611a; Bibliegnealogies 11-57b; *Joshua* 15-517d; *Kings, Books of* 15-810c; *Samuel* 24-121d.
Daa, Ludvig Kristensen 19-817a.
Daae, Ludvig 19-817a.
Daal (dict.) 25-467b.
Daalberg, Bruno (pseud.): *see* Wachter van Zoet, P. de.
Daalder: *see* Thaler.
Daas Bantayan, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Daato, Joh. 13-588 (D2).
Dab (Uromastix) 16-824c.
Dabakhala, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Dabela, Go.Cst. 12-204 (C3).
Daban (general) 5-159b.
Dabanh—nor, lake, China 6-168 (E3).
De Baar, Asia M. 2-760 (E4); *see also* Coropissens.
Dabba, tribe 16-175c.
Dabbouk, Ida 19-413b; 3-976a; 16-989c.
Dabee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Dabeocia: *see* St Dabeoc's heath.
D'Abernon, Sir John: brass 4-134 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Dabha, India 14-382 (H10).
Dabhoi, India 14-376 (E8).
Dabir (Urdu poet) 13-189a.
Dabiša (king of Bosnia): *see* Stephen II.
Dabney, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-432 (G6).
—, N.C. 18-778 (D11).
Dabo, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 20-1968b.
Dabod, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-77b.
Dabois 20-1094 ; bite 25-287c.
— **plague**: *see* Toxoplasma.
Dabosol chronograph 6-302c.
Dabormida, Giuseppe 5-583d; 15-78b.
Dabossa, dist., Ugan. 27-551 (C1).
Daboya, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-204d.
Dabr, riv., Pal. 20-602d.
Dabra, India 14-376 (G-H7).
D'Abrera, Antonio: *see* Abreo.
Dabrowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-401d.
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk 15-915c.
Dabu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6).
—, N.T. 18-487 (D3).
Dabua, riv., Af.: *see* Yabus.
Dabusan-tus, lake, Rum.-As. 27-420 (D3).
Dabwali, India 14-376 (F5).
Da Capo (music) 2-489b; Bach 3-126.
DACCA, India 7-725b; 14-376 (K-O6).
—, (dist., India 7-723d; 3-799b; 2-772d.
—, div., India 7-726a.
— **muslin** 19-93c; 25-685d.
Dacerselo, Jacopo: *see* Cornaro, Jacobus de.
DACE 7-736a; laughing 2-29d.
Dacelo 18-900a.
— **gigas**: *see* Laughing jackass.
Dacelonidae 18-898d.
Dachau 5-670c; 5-672b.
DACHS, SIEGFRIED 7-726b; 11-759c; 14-139b.
Dachau, Ger. 11-308 (C1).
Dachengalli, India 14-382 (H-I11).
Dachi (Georgian king) 11-759b.
Dachsbinden, Switz.: *see* Tavanasa.
Dachshund 8-378d; 8-379 (Pl. II.).
Dachstein, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-194c; 1-745a.
Dachstone hall 27-260.
DACIA, anc. dist., C.Eur. 7-726c; 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 23-513c; coins 19-886c; inscriptions 14-637d, 17-620b, 20-568b; language 23-843b; military standard 10-455a; Trajan's conquest 27-158a, 13-933b; Vlachs and Daciano 28-166c.
DACIER, ANDRE 7-727c.
— **ANNE LEFEVRE** 7-727c; 11-134d.
DACITE 7-728a; 1-964d.
Dacnitia 19-360d.
DACOIT 7-728a; 3-929c.
Dacoma, Okla. 20-958 (C1).
Dacorum, dist., Herts. 13-399d.
Daco-Rumanian language 23-843b.
DA COSTA, ISAAK 7-728b.
Dacota, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Dacre, H. B. W. Brand (23rd baron): *see* Rampden, H. B. W. Brand (1st viscount).
—, **Thomas Fiennes, lord** 24-1017.
—, **Thomas Lennard, lord**: *see* Sussex, Thomas Lennard, earl of.
— **of Gilsland, Thomas Dacre, lord** 10-324c; badge 13-316c (fig.).
Dacre, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, **Yorks.** 9-416 (II. D1).
Dacrydium (bot.) 12-759c foll.; 12-762c; female cones 12-760a; ovule 12-761a.
— **(Frankinii)**: *see* Huon Pine.
— **(zool.)** 16-1223b.
Dacryomyces 11-344a.
Dacrytherium 2-695a.
Dact-el-Mayun, chan., Red Sea 3-91d.
DACTYL 7-728c; 27-1042d; 21-875b.
Dactylethridae 3-523d.
Dactyli (myth.) 7-211d; 7-638a; Hercules 13-346d.
Dactylic alcaics 1-517b.
— **distich** 25-1042b.
Dactylicercus Davydi 15-569b.
Dactylis caespitosa: *see* Tussock grass.
— **glomerata**: *see* Cock's foot.
Dactylococcus 1-595c.
— **infusionum** 16-879c.
Dactylodinetra 24-525a.
Dactylolonyx 23-445a.
Dactylophoridae 12-560c.
Dactylophorus 12-560c.
Dactylopius: *see* Mealy-bug.
Dactylopore 14-1125a.
Dactylopsila: *see* Striped phalanger.
Dactylopteridae 26-545c.
Dactylopterus: *see* Flying gurnard.
Dactylosphaerium polypoidium: *see* Amoeba radiosa.
Dactylothecа 20-532c.
Dactylozoid: of hydrozoa 14-146c; of siphonophora: *see* Palpon.
Dacula, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Da Cunha, Tristão: *see* Cunha, Tristão da.
Dacus 8-308c.
— **oleae**: *see* Olive-fly.
Dacusville, S.C. 25-566 (B2).
Dad, canal, India 25-143a; 14-851a.
Dadar, Bal. 15-648b.
Dadar-bun, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Dadarya macrops 9-657d.
Dadda (myth.): *see* Hadad.
Daddenhud 28-86d.
Daddy-long-legs (insect) 8-207b; 8-208b; larva 28-759d.
— **(arachnid)**: *see* Harvester.
Daddy-mammy (music) 8-599b.
Dade City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— **Co., Fla.** 10-540 (F5).
— **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (A1).
— **Co., Mo.** 18-608 (C4).
Dadel-ra: *see* Dedefre.
Dadei, José 6-796a.
Dades, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Dadeville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (C4).
Dadhisho (Syriac writer) 26-214b.
Dadi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Dadian (dynasty) 18-523c.
Dadiasse, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dadiassi, tribe 2-725b.
Dadicae (people) 1-215a.
Dadion, gorge, Gr. 6-429a.
Dado 23-246b; 28-280c; 15-479a; medieval patterns 19-234d.
Dadocrinus gracilis 27-260a.
Dadoxylon 20-537b.
Dädran, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Dadri, India 14-376 (F-G5).
Dadu (Hindu reformer) 13-510a.
Dadu, India 14-376 (B6).
Daduchus (torch-bearer) 5-56d.
Dadu Panthi (sect) 13-510a; 15-624b.
Daei, Asia M. 17-152a.
—, **mts., Asia M.** 17-151d.
Daedala (festival) 13-307a.
Daedalo (image) 13-307a.
Daedales (tec.) 11-334c.
DAEDALUS 7-728c; 7-729d; 7-723c.
— **(of Sicyon)** 7-728c; 18-884b.
Daedalus Reef, lighthouse, Red Sea 16-631d.
Daedicurus 12-147c.
Daegsnetane (battle) 1-435a.
Daemmevand, lake, Nor. 12-941b.
Daemon (myth.) 19-335b; **Socrates' belief** 25-333b.
Daemonelix: *see* Devil's corkscrew.
Daemonorops 5-181b; 20-641b; 20-640b (fig.).
— **Draco** 20-640b (fig.); 20-642d.
Daendels, Herman Willem 17-470c; 3-507c; 3-508c; 4-261c.
Daeng, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Daerfawr shales 2-452c.
Daer-tenure 4-489c; 14-769c.
Daer Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572b.
Daesiae 6-211d.
Daet, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Daeva (myth.): *see* Deva.
Daffin, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Daffodil, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Daffodils (fl.) 7-728c; 19-238c; 19-238d (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; derivation of name 2-769a.
Dafforne, Richard 1-123c.
Dafila acuta: *see* Pintail duck.
Dafla Hills: *see* Daphla Hills.
Daft, Richard 7-440d; 7-442c.
Dafydd, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Dafydd.
Dafydd ab Edmwnd 5-645d; 9-137a.
— **AB GWILYM** 7-728d; 5-644d.
— **ab Meredydd ap Tudur** 5-646a.
— **ap Ieuan ap Einion** 12-954d.
— **Benvras** 5-643d.
— **Ddu Eryri** 5-648d.
— **Ddu o Hiraddug** 5-645c.
— **Gwyrdd Gwin**: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym.
— **Llwyd ab Llywelyn** 5-646b.
— **Nunmor** 5-645b.
— **o Fargam, Edward** 5-648c.
Dag, India 14-376 (F8).
Dagaba, (arch.) 14-428d; 5-785d; *see also* Stupa *and* Chaitya.
Dagabur, Abys. 25-379 (C3).
Dagame 7-527a.
Dagan (myth.) 7-730b.
Dagan, riv., Somalid. 25-379 (F2).
Dagana, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
—, **Sen.** 11-204 (A2); 24-641a.
Dagarti, tribe 12-206c.
Darda (myth.) 14-758a; 14-759d.
Dagebüll, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Dagenham, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-785b.
Dagg 21-854c.
DAGGER 7-729a; Bronze age 2-582d, 4-641a, 2-351a; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-60a; fencing 19-256b; Roman 2-585c; Scandinavian 24-286d; Stone age 2-582c.
— **of mercy**: *see* Misericorde.
Dagges Sound, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Daggett, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 6-665d.
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (C4).
Daghara stone 20-120a.
Daghara, canal, Turk.As. 14-741a; 9-897b.
DAGHESTAN, prov., Russ. 7-729c; 23-874 (II. E2); 11-758d; 28-213b.
Daghoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
Dagie (caste) 22-654b.
Dagiti, Asia M. 21-392 (F7).
Dagitan, riv., P.Is. 4-508d.
Daglingworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Dagmar (princess of Denmark): *see* Marie Feodorovna (Russia).
Dagmar cross 7-508d.
Dagmersellen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Dagnan-Bouveret, Pascal Adolphe Jean 20-505a; 20-506a.
Dagö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 8-798a; 23-870b.
Dago, riv., Nig. 28-960a.
— **, tribe** 7-631a; 1-329c.
DAGO (dict.) 7-730a.
Dagoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
DAGOBERT I. (Frankish king) 7-730a; 19-806b; funeral 5-851c; tomb 23-1021b.
— **III.** 19-805b.
— **(patriarch of Jerusalem)** 7-529c; 12-172c; 26-394d.
— **, Chair of** 5-801d; 28-893a.
Dagoumba, dist., Go.Cst. 12-202 (B1); 12-206d.
— **, tribe** 12-206c; 1-329d.
DAGON (god) 7-730b; 2-549d.
Dagonet (pseud.): *see* Sims, George Robert.
Dagor lens 21-509d.
Dagsboro, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Dagshai, India 14-376 (G4); 25-172d.
Dagshai group 9-663a.
Dagua, riv., Colom.: *see* Buenaventura.
Dague, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
DAGUERRE, LOUIS Jacques Mandé 7-730c; 21-486b; camera 21-509c; photography 21-482d.
Daguerreotype 7-730d; 21-486c.
Daguesseau (family): *see* Aguesseau, d'.
Daguet, Alexandre 26-265c.
Dagun, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6); 21-393a.
DAGUPAN, P.Is. 7-731a; 21-392 (A3-4).
Dagus Mines, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Dagyr, John Adam 17-172c.
Dah, riv., Ash. 15-945c.
Daha (people): *see* Dahae.
Dahab, harbour, Red Sea 1-43d.
—, **Gezira el, isl., Nile** 4-954 (B3).
—, **Nahr El, riv., Syr.** 26-306b.
DAHABEAH 7-731a; 9-26b.
Dahadiarai, riv., Can. 17-254d.
Dahae (Dahan), tribe 21-202d; 21-216d; 21-253b.
Dahanu, India 14-382 (E9).
Daher (king of Sind) 5-34a.
Daheriya, Ed-, Pal. 20-602 (B6); 4-986c.
Dahhak (Shaiban Caliph) 5-49b.
Dahi, mt., Pal. 9-883c.
Dahinda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Dahir (of Sind): *see* Daher.
Dahis and Ghasirs, War of 2-88d.
DAHL, HANS 7-731b; 20-510d.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** 7-731b.
—, **K.** 24-83a.
—, **MICHAEL** 7-731b.
—, **VLADIMIR IVANOVICH** 7-731c.
Dahla, (Dalak), archip., Red Sea 9-745d.
DAHLBERG, ERIC JOHANsen, count 7-731d; 5-928c.
Dahlem, Ger. 3-788 (map); 2-338a.
Dahlgren, Fredrik August 26-210b.
—, **JOHN ADOLF** 7-731d; 1-822b.
—, **KARL FREDRIK** 7-732a; 26-216c.
—, **Ulric** 23-311c.
Dahlgren, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Dahlgren smooth-bore gun 7-732a.
DAHLIA 7-732b; 12-774a; bracts 10-555a; root-tubers 23-712d (fig.).
Dahlin: *see* Inulin.
Dahll, T. 21-473c.
Dahllite 21-475c.
DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH Christoph 7-732d.
Dahlonega, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-758b; agricultural college 11-754d.
Dahl's acid 19-169b.
DAHLSTJERNA, GUNNO 7-733d; 24-216b.
Dahme, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Dahn, Constance 7-734b.
—, **Friedrich** 7-734a.
—, **JULIUS SOPHUS FELIX** 7-734a; 11-796b.
—, **Therese** 7-734c.
Dahna (Ruba el Khali), desert, Arab. 2-764 (E-G4); 2-260a.
—, **mts., Ala.**: *see* Dahna.
Dahnga, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
DAHOMEY (Dahome), Fr.W. Af. 7-734c; 13-204 (map); Amazonian army 7-737b; customs 7-737a, 23-984c; inhabitants 7-735a, 1-329d, 7-796b; international rivalries 1-345a foll.; language 19-40a; serpent-worship 24-686c, 2-52b; Yoruba wars 28-937b.
Dahpon (Depon) 28-922a.
Dahr, mt., Syr. 26-347b.
Dahra, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, **mts., Alg.** 1-642d; cave massacre 18-903d.
—, **mts., Tun.** 1-645 (D2).
—, **Ed, dist., Mor.** 18-851 (F2); 28-852c.
Dahshur, pyramids, Egy. 22-634b; 9-76a; 9-82c; 9-81b; jewelry 19-364a.
Dai, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B4).
Dai, riv., India 1-453a.
Dai (title) 2-774d.
Daia (Roman emperor): *see* Maximinus II., Galerius Valerius.
Daia, Alg. 25-30d.
Da'i al-Kabdal (title) 2-774d.
Daiano, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Daibul (Debal), India 5-34a.
Daibutsu: Nara 19-236d, 15-180b; Kamakura 15-177c, 15-180b.
Daic (Daic): *see* Tupum.
Dai-Comrex camera 21-503a.
Daier, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C5); 15-907a.
Daigny, Fr. 24-475 (plan).
Daigutya: *see* Lace-bark tree.
Dai Han: *see* Korea.
Dai Ichi Ginko, Japanese bank: *see* Bank of Japan.
Daijo Daijin 24-150b.
Daikon 24-34d.
Dail, Scot. 24-118 (A1).
Dailam, anc. kingdom, Caspian S. 5-35d; 5-44c; 5-51c.
Dailamite (race) 12-206d.

Digitized by Google

Dailey, George 9-637c.
Dailey, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
DAILLE (Dallaeus), JEAN 7-737d; on *Epistles* of Ignatius 14-293a.
Daillon, Jean de 17-39b.
Dailly, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 3-75b.
Daily Chronicle 19-560c; 19-548c.
Daily Courant 19-554d.
Daily Express 19-561a.
Daily Graphic (Lond.) 19-560d; caricatures 5-333c.
Daily Graphic (New York) 1-266a.
Daily Mail 19-560d; 19-549a; Paris edition 19-376b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Messenger 11-103b.
Daily Mirror 19-561a.
Daily News 19-559b; 19-548b; S. Morley 18-841d; J. R. Lowell 17-734d; F. Mahony 17-424d.
Daily Post 19-559c.
Daily Sentinel 27-150c.
Daily Sun (U.S.) 19-569b.
Daily Telegraph 19-559c; 5-634c; A. B. Richards 23-299b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co. v. McLaughlin 2-216d.
Daily Universal Register 19-559d.
Daily Whig 12-531c.
Daimanji-mine, mt., Jap. 20-57c.
Daimbert (patriarch) 20-693a.
Daimh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
Daimiel, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 5-402a.
Daimler, Gottlieb 18-915b; 20-346b.
Daimler Motor Car Co. (Coventry) 18-929d.
— Motor Car Co. v. London Daimler Co. 27-132c.
Daimyo 15-203d; 15-263b.
— namako 15-179c.
Dainenji, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Daingerfield, Tex. 26-690(N1).
Daingol, lake, China 18-711d.
Daiichi-dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Dai-N'Chon-shi 15-168d.
Dain Spioradail (Grant) 5-638b.
Daint, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I1).
Daiotaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Daiquiri, Cuba 7-595 (F3); 7-596c; 7-600a.
Dairo loan (Dairo Sanich loan) 9-35a; 9-34a; 9-36c.
Dairbhre, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
Daire-Calgaich 11-401a; Columba's monastery at 6-737b; *see also* London Derry.
Dairi (dialect) 3-530b.
Dairy, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMing 7-737d; Canada 5-155c; dairy factories 7-737b; Denmark 8-25c; equipment 7-750d; New Zealand 19-627c; milk and butter tests 7-738c; public health regulations 23-627c, 18-455b; U.S.: *see* United States: *Agriculture*; Victoria 28-42a.
Dairy Farmers' Association 7-738b.
— Institute, British 7-738b.
Dairyman's Daughter, The (Richmond) 23-307c.
Dairy produce (dietetics) 8-27a.
Daiš (dist.) 7-761c.
Daisan, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Kuyun.
Daisee 15-605c.
Daisen (Oyama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-158a.
Daishoji, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
Daisy, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
DAISY 7-761c; 15-555a; hen-and-chicken daisy 20-553d.
Daisy, The (Tennyson) 26-633b.
Daisy brittle-star 25-197a(fig.).
Daisy Chain, The (Yonge) 28-922a.
Daiso (Tai-tung), Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Daitu, China: *see* Peking.
Daitza, Rum. 23-826 (B9).
Daiukku (chief): *see* Deiocus.
Daiya-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-160b.
Dajan, mt., Abyr.: *see* Dashan Ras.
Daji, tribe 25-380b.
Dak 19-379b; 15-287c.
Daka, Rhod. 25-468 (G2).
—, riv., W.Af. 12-803 (D3); 26-1046b.
Dakahlia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 17-602a.
Dakait: *see* Dacoit.
Dakakin, Egy. 15-772a.
DAKAR, Fr.W.Af. 7-762a; 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Dakash Birri, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Dakatia, riv., India 26-1001a.
Dak bungalow 4-798c.
Daker-hen: *see* Coru-crake.
Dakhal, Benin., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393d.
Dakhato, Tug, riv., Aby. 28-379 (C3).
Dakhela, Sud., battle (1898) 9-1204a.
Dakhelat el Mawin, penia., Tun.: *see* Dakhat.
Dakhil Darwaza, mosque, India 11-535b.
Dakhin, region, India: *see* Deccan.
Dakhini (dialect) 13-479d; 13-488b.
Dakhla, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772a.
Dakhma (Parsee Tower of Silence): *see* Tower of Silence.
Dakiki (Persian poet) 21-749a; 26-397b; Shahnama 23-299b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Dakin, H. D. 19-923b.
Dakin (game) 22-11b.
Dakinis 13-512b.
Dakira, Asia M.: *see* Hit.
Dakiso, riv., India 14-376 (M9).
Dakka, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-782c.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-846c.
Dakka (bot.): *see* Hemp.
Dakmar, Tib. 25-156 (E3).
Dako, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dakoa, tribe 19-636c.
Dakor, India 14-376 (E8).
Dakota, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., S.Dak.: *see* James, riv.
—, tribe: *see* Sioux.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (H2); 19-313b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (M2).
—, group 27-628c; 27-631a; 7-416d; flora 20-550c, 15-670b (table).
Dakotah, La. 14-732 (C2).
Dakpe, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C1).
Dak runners 23-853c.
Dakshinacharis (sect) 13-511c.
Dakshinagni 4-380b.
Dakshina-margis: *see* Dakshinacharis.
Dakshinapatha 14-623c.
Dakshina Pinakini, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Dakshin Shahbazpur, Isl., India: *see* Shahbazpur.
Dakshin Shahbazpur, Isl., India: *see* Shahbazpur.
Dakshiputra: *see* Panini.
Dakshna, region, India: *see* Deccan.
Daktyllol 7-734c.
Daktylon 28-491c.
Dakua 19-235b.
Dakshnabad, lake, China 6-188 (G1).
Dal, lake, India 15-688c.
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-192a.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-189c.
Dal (geog.) 19-799b.
Dala, riv., Swits. 26-242 (D4); 22-971c.
Dala (honey) 13-654c.
Dalaas, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Dalada Malagawa, temple, Cey. 15-630a.
Daladia, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Dalag 21-394a.
Dalaganon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Dalagar, Lars 12-543b.
Dalaguete, P.Is. 7-762b.
Dalai-daba-au, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dalai-Kurgan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-938d.
Dalai Lama 16-537c; 26-921d; 26-99d.
Dalai-nor, lake, China: *see* Kulun.
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Baikal.
Dalak, archip., Red Sea: *see* Dahlak.
Dalaley, castle, Salop 26-1021d.
Dalar: *see* Thaler.
Dal-Araide (Dalaradia, Dal-Araidhe), dist., Ire. 14-756c; 14-759b; 14-763d.
Dalark, Ark. 2-552 (C5).
Dalarne, dist., Swed.: *see* Dalecarlia.
Dalarö, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 23-936b.
Dalarossie, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dalayrac (d'Alayrac), Nicolas 18-801b.
Dalbade, Fr. 2-415c.
Dalbandin, Dal. 14-376 (A5).
DALBEATTIE, Scot. 7-762b; 24-414 (E5); 15-832a.
—, Burn, riv., Scot. 7-762b.
DALBERG (family) 7-762c.
—, Emmerich Joseph, duke of 7-763a.
—, Johann von 7-762c.
—, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von 7-762d.
—, Marie Louise Pelline de 7-763b; 12-362b.
—, Wolfgang Heribert von 7-763a.
Dalbergia 2-745d; 11-257c; 20-551a.
— latifolia: *see* Sun wood.
— nigra 23-736d.
— sissoo: *see* Shisham.
Dalbo, lake, Swed. 26-190(B2); 27-982d.
Dalbono, Edoardo 20-514c.
Dalby, W. E. 17-1014a; 8-772a, 26-853b.
Dalby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—(Great), Leics. 9-416 (IL F4).
— (Old), Leics. 9-416 (IL F4).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D4).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
—, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Dalby's theorem 11-614c.
Dalca, riv., India 14-376 (M4).
Dalcour, La. 17-54 (d7).
Dal Criche 4-488d.
Dalcross, Scot. 19-155d.
Daldianus: *see* Artemidorus of Ephesus.
Dale, A. W. W. 7-762c.
—, David 24-426c; 2-332b; 12-84a.
—, J. (chemist) 14-507a.
—, J. (musician) 26-532b.
—, Lucas van 5-740c.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM** 7-763b; 2-876b; 6-933d.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 7-763d.
—, Valens 6-694d.
—, Vladimir Ivanovich: *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
—, William 2-77d.
Dale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kent: *see* Dent.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, Nor. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (C3).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Wales 9-429 (V. A4); 18-444c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, Wyo., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-545d.
— Abbey, ruins, Derby. 8-72d.
DALECARLIA, region, Swed. 7-764a; 26-190 (B-C1); dialect dictionary 8-194a.
— Rapakompia 8-894a.
Dale Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— End, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
— Garth Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
Dale Head, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Daleminzi, tribe 21-902a; 11-851d.
Dalen, Aus. 7-774d.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Dalene, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Dalen: *see* Thaler.
Dales: *see* Brow, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
— Code 7-763d.
— red: *see* Turkey-red.
Dales Voe, inlet, Scot. 24-853d.
Daleswari, riv., India: *see* Dhaleswari.
Dalet, Bur. 14-382 (F9).
Daleth 7-725a.
Dalevida, Ire. 1-460 (D4).
Dalfas, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C5).
Dal Fiatach, anc. div., Ire. 14-763d.
Dalfinger, Ambrose 28-516a.
Dalfjall, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Dalfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBree 7-764b.
Dalgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dalgaranger, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-558c.
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-764c; 27-747d.
Dalgas (dynasty): *see* Dalcasians.
Dalgety, Edmund Henry 27-206b; 28-522a.
Dalgetty, N.S.W. 19-558 (E5).
Dalginross, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 12-333d.
Dalgleish, Andrew 26-924d; 2-739b.
Dalgo, Sud. 26-9 (C1).
Dalgonally, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Dalguise, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dalgu, 28-540c.
Dalhart, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
Dalhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE Ramsay, 11th earl of 7-767b.
—, George Ramsay, 9th earl 7-764c.
—, **JAMES ANDREW B.** Ramsay, 1st marquis 7-764c; 14-414a; 14-447a.
Dalhousie, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-851 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (F3); 12-53b.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (C1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
— Castle, Scot. 7-768b.
— College and University, Halifax, Can. 12-843c; 27-775d; 27-779d.
Dalhousie sword 2-364c
Dali (dialect) 7-831b.
—, L. 8-503d.
Dali (Idalium), Cyprus 7-699a; 7-700b.
Dalias, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-713d.
Dalibard, T. F. 9-191c.
Dalie, Syr.: *see* Salahiya.
Daliki, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Dalilah, Chronicle of 4-1333b.
DALIN, OLOF VON 7-767c; 26-216d.
Daling, India 7-834b.
Dalion (Greek traveller) 19-
Dalkeith, James Douglas, lord: *see* Morton, James Douglas, earl of.
Dalkeith, Ala. 19-340 (D6).
DALKEITH, Scot. 7-767d; 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945c.
DALKEY, Ire. 7-768b; 14-744 (F6); 7-768b.
Dall, William Healey 28-945c.
Dall, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 28-945d.
Dallaeus: *see* Daillé, Jean.
Dallam Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B1).
Dallan Forgaill 5-624a.
DALLAS, ALEXANDER James 7-768b; 3-345d.
—, **GEORGE MIFFLIN** 7-769a.
—, Robert Charles 7-769a.
— (draughts player) 9-549b.
Dallas, Ga. 11-78 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 25-1106 (L3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
DALLAS, Tex. 7-769b; 26-690 (B-C8); cotton 7-767b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 9-369b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Dallaschyle, Scot. 19-155b.
Dallas City, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Fla. 14-732 (C-D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
— Divide, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
Dallaswn, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Dallaway, James 11-81a.
Dall Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Dalldorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dalle (dist.) 7-769d.
Dallemagne, Claude, baron 11-189a.
Dalles, The, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Dallgow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dalldale 26-544d.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLING AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron 7-769d; 9-111c.
Dallinger (microscopist) 10-465c.
Dallingeria 10-465d.
Dallmann, Edward 21-648a.
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-771d; 21-361d; 21-366a.
—, Thomas Rudolphus 7-771a.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens 21-513c.
Dall' Oca Branca 20-554d.
DALL' ONGARO, FRANcesco 7-771a; 14-815b.
Dallwa, Nig. 19-674 (E7).
Dallwitz, Aus. 5-347c.
Dalma, hills, India 17-342b.
Dalmacija, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
Dalmady, Victor 13-921c.
Dalmahoy, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-940b; 16-509a.
— Craig, hill, Scot. 8-944d.
Dalmally, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 3-67d.
Dalmanda 8-1235; 20-273b.
Dalmanites 27-285c.
— limulinus 2-300d (fig.).
— trilobite 20-237d.
Dalmarnock, Glasgow 12-55b.
Dalmasio, Lippo 25-157b.
Dalmatia, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of: *see* Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu.
Dalmatia, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
DALMATIA (Dalmatinska kingdom, Aus. 7-771b; 3-4 (E5); 23-643 (D2); 6-649 (D2); 3-219; education 25-1760; 4-1764; 20-824a, 21-541d; language 23-501d, 8-195a; literature 24-699d; road from Ire 15-27c; wine 28-729b.
—, *History of*: Adventures (1809 and 1844) 3-75; Illyria 14-326c; Louis I. of Hungary 17-449b; neutrality infringement 25-1760; 4-1764; Spain incorporated 3-194.
Dalmatian dog 8-375a; 8-374 (fig. 1.).
DALMATIC 7-776b (Pontes) of Charlemagne 9-315c.
Dalmatica, dialect: *see* Volgote dialect.
Dalmatin, J. 25-245d.
Dalmatius, Flavius Julius: *see* Dalmatius, Flavius Julius.
Dalmau, India 14-376 (I6).
Dalmazia, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
DALMELLINGTON, Scot. 7-777a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Dalmeny, Albert E. R. S. Primrose, Lord 23-736b.
—, Catherine L. W. Primrose, Lady: *see* Cleveland, Catherine L. W. Vane, duchess of.
Dalmeny, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 16-732a; church 2-804b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 3-75c.
Dalminium, Aus.: *see* Delminium.
Dalmorton, N.S.W. 19-558 (G1).
Dalnose, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Dalmuir, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-573a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-573a.
Dalnaspidal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 3-188c.
Dal Negro, Salvatore 8-766b; 27-129d.
Dalniy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Daloy, China: *see* Taiyen.
Daloy, Ky. Cst. 12-204 (D3).
Dalobian: *see* Ta-lo-pan.
Dalost, Scot. 24-418 (D4).
Dal Orso, Gherardo Cacciamici: *see* Lucius II. (pope).
Dalorto, Augelino: *see* Dolcetto, Angelino.
DALOU, JULES 7-777a; 24-509c; 24-490 (pt. IX.); 24-501c.
Dalpayrat (artist) 8-738d.
DALRADIAN GROUP 7-777b; Ireland 14-741c; Scotland 24-416b, 25-927d, 21-263a.
DALRIADA, anc. kingdom, Ire. 7-777c.
Dalrown, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Dalsaw, James 11-81a.
Dal Sun, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Dalsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dalse (dist.) 7-769d.
Dalsemagne, Claude, baron 11-189a.
Dalles, The, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Dallgow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dallidale 26-544d.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLING AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron 7-769d; 9-111c.
Dallinger (microscopist) 10-465c.
Dallingeria 10-465d.
Dallmann, Edward 21-648a.
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-771d; 21-361d; 21-366a.
—, Thomas Rudolphus 7-771a.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens 21-513c.
Dall' Oca Branca 20-554d.
DALL' ONGARO, FRANcesco 7-771a; 14-815b.
Dallwa, Nig. 19-674 (E7).
Dallwitz, Aus. 5-347c.
Dalma, hills, India 17-342b.
Dalmacija, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
Dalmady, Victor 13-921c.
Dalmahoy, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-940b; 16-509a.
— Craig, hill, Scot. 8-944d.
Dalmally, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 3-67d.
Dalmanda 8-1235; 20-273b.
Dalmanites 27-285c.
— limulinus 2-300d (fig.).
— trilobite 20-237d.
Dalmarnock, Glasgow 12-55b.
Dalmasio, Lippo 25-157b.
Dalmatia, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of: *see* Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu.
Dalmatia, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
DALMATIA (Dalmatinska kingdom, Aus. 7-771b; 3-4 (E5); 23-643 (D2); 6-649 (D2); 3-219; education 25-1760; 4-1764; 20-824a, 21-541d; language 23-501d, 8-195a; literature 24-699d; road from Ire 15-27c; wine 28-729b.
—, *History of*: Adventures (1809 and 1844) 3-75; Illyria 14-326c; Louis I. of Hungary 17-449b; neutrality infringement 25-1760; 4-1764; Spain incorporated 3-194.
Dalmatian dog 8-375a; 8-374 (fig. 1.).
DALMATIC 7-776b (Pontes) of Charlemagne 9-315c.
Dalmatica, dialect: *see* Volgote dialect.
Dalmatin, J. 25-245d.
Dalmatius, Flavius Julius: *see* Dalmatius, Flavius Julius.
Dalmau, India 14-376 (I6).
Dalmazia, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
DALMELLINGTON, Scot. 7-777a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Dalmeny, Albert E. R. S. Primrose, Lord 23-736b.
—, Catherine L. W. Primrose, Lady: *see* Cleveland, Catherine L. W. Vane, duchess of.
Dalmeny, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 16-732a; church 2-804b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 3-75c.
Dalminium, Aus.: *see* Delminium.
Dalmorton, N.S.W. 19-558 (G1).
Dalnose, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Dalmuir, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-573a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-573a.
Dalnaspidal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 3-188c.
Dal Negro, Salvatore 8-766b; 27-129d.
Dalniy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Daloy, China: *see* Taiyen.
Daloy, Ky. Cst. 12-204 (D3).
Dalobian: *see* Ta-lo-pan.
Daloist, Scot. 24-418 (D4).
Dal Orso, Gherardo Cacciamici: *see* Lucius II. (pope).
Dalorto, Augelino: *see* Dolcetto, Angelino.
DALOU, JULES 7-777a; 24-509c; 24-490 (pt. IX.); 24-501c.
Dalpayrat (artist) 8-738d.
DALRADIAN GROUP 7-777b; Ireland 14-741c; Scotland 24-416b, 25-927d, 21-263a.
DALRIADA, anc. kingdom, Ire. 7-777c.
Dalrown, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Dalsaw, James 11-81a.
Dal Sun, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Dalsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dalse (dist.) 7-769d.
Dalsemagne, Claude, baron 11-189a.
Dalles, The, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Dallgow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dalldale 26-544d.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLING AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron 7-769d; 9-111c.
Dallinger (microscopist) 10-465c.
Dallingeria 10-465d.

Digitized by Google

Dalrymple, Queens. 2-960 (B3).
—, port, Tas. 26-418 (B1).
—, sand-bank, Bur. 1-955b.
Dalrymple v. Dalrymple 25-973c.
Dalrymple, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Dalserf, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Dalwhinnie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Dalzell, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (A1); 8-187c.
Dalzkog, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Dalsland, canal, Swed. 27-902d.
Dalston, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 12-796c.
Dalton, Edward Tuite 7-825b.
—, H. A. 19-245d.
—, JOHN 7-777d; absolute zero 8-563b; atomic theory 9-255b; vaporization 27-909c.
DALTON, Ga. 7-779b; 11-732 (B1).
—, Lancs. 28-812c.
—, Mass. 17-832 (A2); 17-853b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-606 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (C3).
—, O. 29-76 (D3).
—, Pa. 23-106 (L7).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pass, Alsk. : *see* Chilkat.
—, Ont. (Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Daltonganj, India 24-376 (K7); 28-193d : coal 3-731c.
DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. 7-779c; 9-416 (II, A1); geology 16-138c.
Daltonism : *see* Colour-blindness.
Dalton's law 23-190d; 6-35d.
Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
Dalton v. Angus 16-481d.
Dalun, St 18-799a.
Dalun, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Dalus (rice) 7-813c.
Dalui 3-261a.
Dalurpur, Ind., P.Ia. 21-392 (A2).
Dalvyrah : *see* Chilkat.
Dalveen, pass 8-663b.
Dalway harp 13-135c.
Dalwhinnie, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 8-740b.
Dalwick House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b; arch 18-213b.
Dalwigk, Reinhard K. F. von 11-881c; 13-412b.
Dalwood, Dev. 8-430 (VI, F2).
DALY, AUGUSTIN 7-779c.
—, John 14-784b.
—, M. (billiard player) 3-939c.
—, Marcus (engin.) 18-756d; 19-754a.
Daly, bay, Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Whaldaia.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
Dalyell, James 22-855c.
—, THOMAS 7-779d.
Daly, Judge, mine, Utah 27-815 (C1).
—, Waters, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Dalzell, Gavin 7-683a.
—, Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath : *see* Carnwath.
—, Thomas : *see* Dalyell.
Dalzell, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dalzell, Davison 19-560b.
Dalzell, Thomas : *see* Dalyell, Thomas.
Dal Zotto, Antonio 24-513d.
Dam, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Flanders 5-937a.
—, Sc., Tib. 28-924d.
DAM, 7-780a; 28-395b; cofferdam 6-649d; fortifications 18-732b; irrigation 14-941a.
Dama, India 14-382 (K9).
—, ad, Pr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Dama dama : *see* Fallow-deer.
Damage Feasant 22-221b.
DAMAGES 7-780d.
—, see phantoms : *see* Irish elk.
Damall I. 11-384d.
—, II. 17-696a; 11-384d.
Damaliscus 3-91d; 13-32b; fossil form 2-92c.
—, albiforus : *see* Blesbok.
—, hunteri : *see* Hunter's antelope.
—, lunatus : *see* Sassaby.
—, pygargus : *see* Bontebok.
—, superstantes : *see* Persian fallow-deer.
Daman, India : *see* Damaun.
—, dist., Pers. 2-797a.
Damanganga, riv., India 14-382 (K8).
DAMANHUR, Egy. 7-783b; 9-72 (B1); siege (1806) 9-109c; Turkish army defeated (1902) 9-1097a.
— Shubra, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Daman-i-Koh, hill tract, India 24-1886b.
Daman Koh, plain, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-314c.
Damão, port, India : *see* Damaun.
Dama platyceros : *see* Fallow-deer.
Damar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Damar (resin) : *see* Dammar.
Damara, tribe : British treaty (1876) 11-802c; dance 7-796a; fire customs 10-100d; Hill tribe 11-801c, 7-783c. *See also* Herero.
DAMARALAND, region, Ger. S.W.Af. 7-783c; 25-466 (C3-4); British reservation 11-802c; geology 11-801a; German interest 11-866b; language 3-355b, 3-359c; native revolt (1904) 11-802d; rainfall 11-801b.
Damariscotta, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Damar oil 25-34c.
Damascena 26-725c.
DAMASCENING 7-783c; 18-212a; 10-591a; Japanese 15-179a; Spanish 18-213d.
Damascenus, Johannes : *see* John Damascenus.
—, Nicolaus 10-102a.
DAMASCIUS 7-783c.
Damascus, John of : *see* John of Damascus.
Damascus, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-952 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-606 (C3).
—, O. 29-76 (C1).
—, Pa. 23-106 (M2).
DAMASCUS, Syr. 7-784a; 26-305 (B2); 23-648 (F3); Asad Pasha's khan 5-303b; camel post to Bagdad 3-197a; caravans 5-302a; climate 26-306c; coinage (early) 19-890c; fire (740) 5-36c; Great Mosque 2-425c, 19-899c, 4-909c; Hadra palace : *see* that title; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; pilgrimage to Mecca 5-302c; postal service instituted (7th cent.) 5-312c; railways 13-218a, 20-605a; silk manufacture (c. 12th cent.) 7-785d; Turkish pottery 5-729d; Walid I.'s improvements 5-34a.
—, *History* 26-312d; 29-605c; 15-377b; anti-Christian outbreak (1860) 20-624c, 1-32d; Atabeg dynasty 7-551c; Baldwin II. 7-531d; battle (12th n.c.) 7-663a; Carmathian conquest (971) 9-90a; crusaders 7-532a, 7-536c, 7-544b; Decapolis league 7-909d; Khalid's siege (a.n. 636) 1-895b; Mahometan religion 17-421b; Mehemet Ali (1833) 9-112b; revolt (1520) 27-447a; Saracen 24-219c; Seljuk rulers 24-609d; Shahrbaraz's capture by 6-272b; Tiglath Pileser 20 608b, 13-787c; walls destroyed (746) 5-30a.
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, river, Syr. 26-309b; 28-306b.
Damascus, Creed of 7-307c.
— Hama railway 27-440b.
— steel : *see* Damask steel.
— to Tripoli 7-19-17c.
Damasias 2-445c.
Damasippus, Athena 2-829b.
DAMASK 7-785d; dice 28-441b, 8-205d; German 28-453a; Italian silk 28-453b, 4-622b (fig.).
Damaskeening : *see* Damascening.
DAMASK STEEL 7-786b.
Damascotura : *see* Star-fruit.
Damastes (legend) : *see* Procrustes.
— (of Sigeum) 16-919b.
Damasu (Cyprian king) 9-397c.
DAMASUS I. 7-786b; 20-772b; Bible translation 3-881c; catacombs restored 5-190b; Jerome 15-327c; library 16-548b; record office 8-203d.
— II. 7-786d; 20-772d.
Damas ware : *see* Damascus ware.
Damaula nadi, riv., India 23-1002a.
DAMAUN, India 7-786d; 14-382 (D-E3).
Damaun, India 10-778 (E5).
Damba Chicouba, Ang. 25-466 (C-D1).
Dambeck, lake, Ger. 13-79a.
Dambhro 25-142d.
Dambo, lake, Aby. : *see* Tsana.
Dambovita, riv., Rum. : *see* Dimbovitza.
Dambul, Ceyl. 14-382 (I16).
Dam-Bunna, India : *see* Dum-Dum.
DAME (dict.) 7-787a.
— blanche à l'écu vert (order) 4-314a.
Dame de Monsoreau, La 8-655d.
Damela (festival) 4-191b.
Dame Inglesi (order) 7-248b.
Damer, Anne Seymour 7-69b.
Damer, Ed, Egy. 25-9 (C2); 2-824d; 3-764b; Osman Digna (1897) 9-128d.
Damerghu, dist., W.Af. 28-935a.
Damerham, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Dames, W. : archaeopteryx 2-355b; scantorus 3-970c.
Dames de la Fraternité de St George 15-857d.
Damesek Eliezer 1-70b; 7-784a.
Dames Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Dames' Houses (Eton) 7-787a.
Dame Siriz 9-610a.
Damesme, Edouard A. M. 10-695d.
Dames Quarter, Md. 17-828 (H4).
DAME'S VIOLET (rocket) 7-787c; 13-770c; 12-24d; seed 11-864b (fig.).
Dame v. Baldwin 25-955c.
Damfa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Damga, dist., W.Af. 27-365d.
Damgal-nunna : *see* Damkina.
Damgarten, Ger. : battle (1809) 4-204b.
Damgha, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-717b.
DAMGHAN, Pers. 7-787c; 21-188 (B1); prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
Damh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Damhead, Scot. : geology 10-429d.
Dami, Giuliano 18-40c.
Dami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Damia (myth.) 4-191b; 23-580a; image 1-252c.
Damian, Fr.Cian) 1-122c.
DAMIANI, PIETRO 7-787c; chose forbidden 6-103b; marriages of clergy 5-602c; pilgrimage 21-607c.
Damianville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Damiata, Egy. 26-127c.
Damiatrix 4-191b.
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-788a; monument at Louvain 18-415a.
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANÇOIS 7-788a; 10-849a.
DAMIETTA (Tamiati or Dimyat), Egy. 7-788b; 9-32 (C1); 9-25a; British occupation (1882) 4-204b; Crusaders' capture (552/3) 5-49a; silk weaving 9-28a.
— (Phatnitic) Mouth, Nile, 9-32 (C1); 19-696a.
Damilville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Damiorgi : *see* Demiurgi.
Damira, Egy. 7-788c.
DAMIRI (Kamal ud-din Mahommed) 7-788c; 21-250a.
DAMMARTIN, JEAN PHILIBERT 7-788d; 11-145d.
DAMJANICH, JANOS 7-789a; 13-916b.
Damjiri, Af. 4-265a; 4-266c.
Damlima (myth.) 8-788d; 17-557c.
Damm, Ger. 26-203b.
— (Alt), Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Dammapet, India 14-382 (N7).
DAMMAR 7-789b.
Dammara Australis : *see* Kauri pine.
— orientalis 7-789b.
— vitiensis : *see* Dakua.
Dammartin and Boulogne, Renaud I., count of 7-789c; 4-337b.
DAMMARTIN, Fr. 7-789c; 10-778 (E7).
Dammastock, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; 27-793d.
Damme, Jean van : *see* Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
DAMME, Belg. 7-789c; 3-668 (D1); Salisbury's attack (1213) 9-185c, 21-379d.
Damme, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Dammer : *see* Dammar.
Dammersgebirge, mts., Ger. 20-71a.
Dammesek Eliezer : *see* Dame sek Eliezer.
Damme-Sylva, E. van 20-505b.
Dam-Mong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
Damnonese, A. L. 12-92c.
Damnsche See, lake, Ger. 25-903d.
Dammvorst, Köpenick 3-788 (map).
Damnaz, Mor, 18-851 (D3); 18-854a.
Damnonians, people : *see* Dumnonii.
DAMOCLES 7-789d.
Damodar, riv., India 14-376 (M6); 13-117b; 24-186d.
Damodara Misra 24-174a.
Damodoe 21-542c.
DAMOH, India 7-790a; 14-376 (H8); 5-661c.
Damoiseau 7-787b; 15-854a; 17-10c.
Damoiselle 7-787b.
Damoizeau, C. 21-500a.
Damon (legend) 21-447d.
— (musician) 20-366c.
DAMON (Pythagorean) 7-790a.
Damon, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
—, Ill., 14-304 (D3).
Damon (poet.) 3-306a.
Damon and Pythias (R. Edwards) 9-6d; 8-519c.
Damonia 6-171a.
Damophilus (sculptor) 25-656d; 25-675b.
DAMOPHON (sculptor) 7-790b; 12-491a.
Damory, Glos. : geology 12-133b.
Damosel : *see* Damsel.
Damosel (Dermo), Aby. 25-379 (E4).
—, dist., Aby. 25-377c.
Damour, A. 15-123b; 8-91b; 27-483b.
Damourite 19-51a.
DAMP (dict.) 7-790b.
Damper (cake) 4-460a.
DAMPIER, WILLIAM 7-790b; 11-626d; 11-628d; Australian exploration 2-958d; flamingoes 10-476a; Leon sacked 19-645a; Mexico ravaged 18-338b; New Guinea 19-488d; Robinson Crusoe 7-928d, 24-611c.
Dampier, Archip. : *see* Bismarck Archip. : *see* Karkan.
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, land, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Dampier, synod of (1599) 19-408c.
Dampierre, A. H. M. Picot, marquis of 11-173d.
—, Guy and Robert de : *see* Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of.
Dampierre, Fr. (Jura) 19-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Oise) 24-558d.
—, fort, Langres 16-178a.
Dampier's Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Damping (textiles) 19-378d.
— off (Col.) 11-337b; 11-338b.
Dampolis, Bulg. : *see* Yamboli.
Dampremy, Belgium 3-668 (D3).
Dampt, Jean Auguste 24-509b; 15-98c.
Damran, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D1).
Damrémont, C. M. D., count of 1-581b.
Damrosch, Leopold 19-614b.
—, W. J. 19-83b.
Damsel (dict.) 7-787a.
Damster Diep, canal, Holl. 12-611 (A-B3).
Damuda group 14-377d; 21-177d.
Damuli, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
Damukdea Ghat, India 14-376 (N7).
Damuls, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Damur (Tamyras), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 16-346d.
—, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Damus-el-Karita, Carthage 5-427c.
Damvant, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Damville, H. de Montmorency, seigneur of : *see* Montmorency.
Damville, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Damvillers, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Damyan (Servian cleric) 24-696c.
DAN (bibl.) 7-791a; 16-513d; 19-187c.
— (Danish hero) 8-28b.
DAN, Pal. 7-791c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-612a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-771c; 23-394d.
Dan (title) : English 8-405a; Japanese 3-423a, 15-202d.
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON 7-791d.
—, E. S. 7-793b; beryllonite 3-81c.
—, FRANCIS 7-792a.
—, JAMES DWIGHT 7-793a; coral reefs 7-153c; marine zoological regions 28-1016d; volcanic bombs 4-152a.
—, James Freeman 18-579c.
—, RICHARD HENRY (1787-1879) 7-792b; 1-837b.
—, RICHARD HENRY (1815-1882) 7-792c; lawsuit (1866) 28-583b.
Dana, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Turk.As. 3-476d.
—, Wyo., 28-874 (F4).
—, bay, Green. 12-545a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Rotti I.) 17-466 (E5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (Savu Is.) 17-466 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b.
Danaban, India 14-376 (I-K5).
DANAE (myth.) 7-793b.
Danaea, 22-611b; 20-532c; dictyostele 21-756b (fig.).
Danaeaceæ (Danaeopsis) 20-543c; synangium 20-532c.
Danaeopteris 27-739d.
Danaeus, Lambert 2-576c.
Danagaleba, tribe : *see* Dungalebi.
Danai, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Danaidae 13-475b.
Danaides 7-793c; Thesmophoria 26-840b.
Danaïdes, 14-477a; mimicry 18-498c, 6-734b; sexual dimorphism 18-489d.
Danais, hundred, Herts. 13-399d.
Danite 18-579c.
Danak 28-186d.
Danakil, dist., Af. : *see* Afar.
—, tribe : *see* Afars.
Danann, Tuatha De : *see* Tuatha De Danann.
DANAO, P.Is. 7-793c; 21-392 (E5).
—, riv., P.Is. 7-793c.
Danaoi 9-85d.
Danapris, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Danaster, riv., Russ. : *see* Dniester.
DANAUS (myth.) 7-793c.
Dan Ben-Hadad 3-497d.
DANBURITE 7-793d.
DANBURY, Conn. 7-793d; 6-953 (B4).
—, Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
DANBY, FRANCIS 7-794b.
—, Henry Danvers, earl of 25-1042d; botanical gardens, Oxford 20-413b.
—, Thomas Osborne, earl of : *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke of.
Danby, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
Dancart (wood-carver) 24-731d.
DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.
—, George (the elder) (1700-1768) 7-794c.
—, George (the younger) (1741-1825) 7-794d; 25-296d.
—, James 7-794c.
— Sir Nathaniel 11-30d.
DANCE 7-794d; ballet 3-269b; Basques 3-487d; Echternach procession 9-884b; Egyptian 9-32c; epidemic 8-910c; Greek choral (anc.) 8-488b, 6-270d; Greek (mod.) 12-431d; Japanese drama 8-436b; Mexican bird-dance 18-335b, Morris dances : *see that title*; musical rhythm 23-278a, 25-402b, 3-269d; N. Am. Indians 14-473; pagan ceremonial 8-497d, 6-141b, religious 7-796d, 6-87b, Semitic religion 3-85d, Seville cathedral 24-731d.
— (bar.) : *see* Darcy.
Dance-Holland, Sir N. 7-794e

Digitized by Google

Dance of Death (literature) 11-120c : *see also* Macabre.
" Dance of Death " (Holbein) 5-131c; 25-799c.
" Dance of the Muses " (Mantegna) 20-471d.
Dancer, Ann Street : *see* Barry, Ann Street.
Dancetty 13-317d.
Danchurch, Warwick. 8-260d.
Dancing, pt. Can. 17-354 (D1).
Dancing bird 20-638c.
— stairs 25-765b.
Danckelmann, Eberhard 4-426b.
Dancle, Sic. : *see* Messina.
Danco, Lieut. 21-965d.
Dance Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (3-A) ; 25-516c.
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON 7-800d.
Dancy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-699 (C-D2).
Dancy (her.) 13-317d.
Dancyville, Tenn. 26-820 (B2).
Dand, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Danda, India 14-376 (K5)
Dandaloo, N.S.W. 19 - 538 (D3).
Dandao-ailig, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4) ; 27-425b.
Dande, dist., Port-Al. 2-39d.
—, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5) ; 2-38c.
DANDELION 7-801b ; bracts 10-555a ; leaf 16-324c (fig.), ovule 10-372c (fig.).
Dandenong, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Dandi Dasnamis (sect) 13-508b.
Dandie Dinmont terrier 8-375d.
Dandied roving 25-107b.
Dandin (Hindu poet) 24-171c ; 24-182a ; 8-481a.
Dân Direch (Irish verse) 5-632c.
Dandia 13-508a.
DANDOLO (family) 7-801d.
—, Andrea 7-802c ; 22-9a.
—, Enrico 7-801d ; 27-1004c.
—, **VINCENZO 7-802d.**
" Dandolo " (battleship) 24-904b.
Dandot, India 14-376 (E3) ; 22-651d.
Dandote group 21-177d.
Dandridge, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Dandugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E2).
Dandu Panth : *see* Nana Sahib.
DANDY 7-803a.
— (carriage) 1-802d.
— (fever) : *see* Dengue.
— horse : *see* Draisine.
— loom 7-287a.
— roll 20-733d.
— roving frame 25-107b.
Dane, Sir Louis 1-319a.
—, Nathan 7-671c.
Dane, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Ches. 9-416 (L1, C3) ; 8-70b ; 6-89d ; geology 21-87c.
Daneau, L. : *see* Danaeus, L.
Dane Bank, Lanca. 17-545 (map).
Danebrog : *see* Dannebrog.
Dane Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Danef 4-784c.
DANEGELD 7-803b ; 13-451b.
Dane Hall, Harvard University 22-754a.
Danehof 8-30a.
Dane-hole : *see* Dene-hole.
Danelon : *see* Ekdesis.
DANELAGH, dist., Eng. 7-803c ; 9-475b ; 28-554c.
Danes (Scandinavian raiders) : *see* Vikings.
Danes, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709a ; Andrée's expedition (1897) 1-971b.
— Cast, fortification, Ire. 2-562b.
Danevkina, riv., Russ.As. 28-914c.
Danevirka (Danework) : *see* Dannewerk.
Danewort : *see* Dwarf elder.
Danfodio (Fula) : *see* Othman Dan Fodio.
Danforth, Charles 7-805b ; 25-686c.
Danforth, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Danga-rel, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E2).
Dangco, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dangara 25-142d.
Dange, riv., Ger. 10-104a.
—, tribe 15-678a.
Dangeau, Marquis de 8-168c.
Dangeul, Rue, 23-826 (A-B1).
Danger, Isl., Ind.O. 28-800d.
—, pt., Cape Col. 5-226b.
Danger, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1) ; 19-537c.
—, pt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (A5).
Danger angles 19-295a.
Danger ball 7-505c.
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS 7-804b ; Green Ribbon Club 12-550d, 24-484b.
Danger Group, Isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pukapuka.
Dangerous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) 26-736d.
— space (musketry) 23-331c.
Dangerville, Captain 25-766a.
Dangha Varma (Chandel chief) 4-727d.
Dang-la, mts., Tib. 28-918a.
Dango-gompa, China 6-168 (G3).
—, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Dangra-yum, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1) ; 26-918a ; 25-925a.
Dangs, dist., India 14-382 (E9) ; 26-117b.
Dangu, fortress, Fr. 12-52b.
Danh (African chief) 7-736a.
Danh-ghi (god) 2-52b.
Danholm (Strehla), isl., Ger. 25-981c.
Dani, Abu, &c. : *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
—, Giovanni Battista : *see* Dondi.
Dania, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Danian group 7-415b ; 11-670b ; 1-644a ; fossils 5-806b.
Daniassi, tribe, W.Af. 2-725b.
Danichuch, Gyuro 24-698a.
Daniel, St (bp. of Bangor) 28-201d.
— (bibl. : of Ezekiel) 7-804d ; 10-104b.
DANIEL (bibl. : prophet) 7-804b ; additions to 7-807c ; apocalyptic book 2-171b ; prophecy and interpretation 2-129a, 2-170a ; sarcophagus 7-757c.
—(bibl. : son of David and Abigail) : *see* Chileab.
— (king of Galicia) 11-402b.
DANIEL (of Kiev) 7-808a.
— (of Moscow) 18-893d.
—, Arnaut : *see* Arnaut Daniel.
—, **GABRIEL 7-808b.**
—, le Père 11-131b.
—, Robert 19-778c ; 25-505a.
—, **SAMUEL 7-808c ; 9-620a ;** censor of stage 28-327d ; didactic poetry 8-293b ; Drayton compared 8-559d ; epistle introduced 9-702c ; pastoral 26-897b.
Daniel, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Arno.
Daniel (Caedmon MS.) 4-935b.
Daniel à Jesu : *see* Floyd, John.
— al Qumisi 13-172c.
— Bonifacio, Isabel 10-71b.
Daniel, Book of 3-854c ; 3-862b ; 3-856d.
Daniel da Parma 28-1047a.
— Ddu : *see* Evans, Daniel.
Daniel Deronda (G. Eliot) 29-987d.
Daniele da Volterra : *see* Ricciarelli, Daniele.
Daniel, History of 2-123b.
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC 7-809c ; 3-532b.
—, Samuel : *see* Daniel, Samuel.
—, **THOMAS 7-809c.**
—, William 7-809d ; 18-7b.
Daniella (Sheffera) : *see* Frankincense tree.
Daniell cell 9-223d ; 22-207b ; 26-513a.
Daniels, C. M. 26-232d.
—, Samuel 6-418b.
Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius 19-102d.
Danielson, Conn. 6-953 (H2).
Daniel Stern (pseud.) : *see* Agoult, M. C. S. de Flavigny, Comtesse d'.
Danielsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Daniel of Kiev : *see* Daniel of Kiev.
—, Giovanni Battista 1-260c.
—, Stefano : *see* Tuzano.
Dante, Va. 25-118 (B1).
" Dante Alighieri " (battleship) 24-904c.
Dante de Malano 14-900a.
Dante, Society 19-798a.
Danteswari (goddess) 3-499a.
Danteware, India 14-382 (I10) ; 15-641a.
" Dante Symphony " (Liszt) 15-781c.
Danthonia 12-372a.
— scabra 12-371a.
Danti, Egnazio 5-106c.
—, Vincenzio 24-496b.
DANTON, GEORGES Jacques 7-817b ; 10-854c ; committee of Public Safety 10-856c ; downfall 11-164b ; Girondists opposition 10-855c ; policy 10-857b ; Robespierre 23-418b.
" Danton " (battle-ship) 24-902c.
Dantsic : *see* Danzig.
Dantun, India 14-382 (M9).
Danube, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
DANUBE, riv. 7-819d ; 3-44 (G4) ; 11-808 (D4) ; 23-826 (D2) ; ancient 23-848 (E2) ; Austria 2-970d ; Berlin treaty 3-791b ; canal projected 9-917c ; delta 23-381a ; European commission 7-821d ; geology 11-807c ; Hungary 13-595b ; length and basin area 9-909c ; navigation 7-820d, 23-818c, 9-940b ; Rumania 23-825d ; Servia 24-687a ; Trajan's bridge 2-166b.
Danube-Adriatic Railway 15-84c.
Danube Canal, Vienna 28-56c.
Danube-Main Canal : *see* Ludwig's canal.
Danubian Principalities : *see* Rumania.
Danubius : *see* Danube.
Danubyu, Burma 4-847a.
Danuni, Yorks. : *see* Doncaster.
Danus, people 15-958a.
Danvis : *see* Danube.
Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby : *see* Danby.
—, Lady 8-417d.
—, Sir John 6-25a ; 9-236c.
Danville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
DANVERS, Mass. 7-823c ; 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Danviken, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
D'Anville, B. : map of Africa 17-648b.
Danville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
DANVILLE, Ill. 7-823d ; 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5) ; 14-424b.
—, Ken. 16-654 (E3).
DANVILLE, Ky. 7-824a ; 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 18-490 (E6).
—, O. 20-25 (F4).
DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa. 7-824b ; 21-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
DANVILLE, Va. 7-824c ; 28-1118 (C1) ; 9-217c ; 9-219.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (G1).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (B3).
Danz (fornkvæði) ballads 14-376d.
Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre, duke of : *see* Lefebvre.
DANZIG, Ger. 7-824d ; 11-808 (G1) ; architecture 2-421b ; dockyard 9-366b ; housing 13-825b ; Marienkirche 2-406d ; siege (1577) 25-887b ; siege (1807) 19-224a, 25-659c ; siege (1813) 19-928a.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (G1) ; 11-805c ; 9-208d.
Danzig Bible (1632) 21-925b.
Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic 3-289d.
Danzig fir : *see* Scotch fir.
— spruce 10-395c.
Dao, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
—, riv., Port. 25-550 (B2) ; 22-135b.
Daokoba : *see* Brahmaputra.
Daolatabad, Afg. 1-307 (D1).
Daolatyar, Afg. 12-953a.
Daoudzai, Afg. 1-307 (C2).
—(Lommel) 27-260d.
— beds (geol.) 27-260d.
Daoukli Xynias, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 25-843a.
Daonas, Fr. 19-778 (B3) ; 10-387d.
Dapedius (geol.) 15-570b.
Daphaenus 5-376b.
DAPHLA HILLS, dist., India 7-825b ; 14-376 (F1).
Daphlapur, state, India 15-280c.
Daphlas, tribe 7-825b.
Daphle (clan) 15-280c.
DAPHNAE (Taphne, Tahpanhes, Defenneh), Egy. 7-825c ; 9-22 (D2) ; 15-324c.
Daphnandra aromatica 22-733c.
Daphne, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— (Bell-el-Ma), Antioch 2-130d ; 2-243c ; 20-142a.
Daphne, monastery, Gr. [illegible] 434 (E3) ; 2-963c ; [illegible] 4-900b.
— isaac, Gr. 2-432a.
DAPHNE (myth.) 7-825d.
DAPHNE (shrub) 7-825d ; 13-773d ; 16-283d.
— alpina 16-284a.
— Cneorum : *see* Garland flower.
— collina 16-284a.
— Fortunei 16-284a.
— laureola : *see* Spurge laurel.
— mezereum : *see* Mezereon.
— papyracea 3-846c.
— striata 1-754a.
DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) 8-254d.
Daphnephoros (Apollo) : *see* Apollo.
— (Hercules) 13-104d.
— (laurel bearer) 7-825a.
Daphnetin 12-743a.
Daphnia 9-657c ; 9-661c ; 13-468c ; variability 27-811a.
— hyalina 16-829a.
Daphnidae 9-657c ; 13-[illegible] 9-657b ; 23-119b.
Daphnin 12-743a.
DAPHNIS (myth.) 7-826a.
Daphnis and Chloe (Longus) 9-319d ; 16-986d ; 11-[illegible]
Daphnite 6-246d.
Daphnocetus 19-919d.
Daphnoudi, cape, Gr. 12-[illegible] (B2).
Daphnus, Gr. 12-440 (D5) ; [illegible]
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D1).
Dapitan, Philip. 19-441b.
Dapitan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Dapoli, India 14-382 (E10).
Dappes, vul., Jura Mts. 15-566c.
Dapping 2-28b.
Dapsang, mt., India : *see* [illegible]
Daptico capensis : *see* Pin[illegible] Petrel.
D'Apudy : *see* Chéry, Ant[illegible] L. de.
Daquila, India 22-75c.
Daqlqi : *see* Dakiki.
Daquilla tree : *see* Lace-[illegible] tree.
Dar : *see* Tyre.
Dar, lake, Annam 14-[illegible] (F5).
—, riv., Wales 1-415b.
Dar (tower) 2-759b.
Dara (prince) 2-923a ; 8-[illegible]
Dara, Asia M. 20-309 (D1) ; [illegible] 185b.
—, Ger. 12-424 (D3).
—, Phoenicia : *see* Tyre.
—, Sud. 26-8 (B3) ; 7-[illegible] 9-127a ; 9-219 ; 6-278a.
Darab, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1). 7-826b ; 19-190a.
DARAB, dist., Pers. 7-[illegible] 10-190a ; 21-196c.
Darabani, India 14-376 (D1).
Darabani, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Darabgerd, Pers. : *see* Dara.
Darabjird, Pers. : *see* Darab.
Darabukkeh : *see* Egyptian drum.
Darae, Asia M. : *see* Dara.
Dara-Eke 16-925c.
Darag, mt., Somlnd. 28-[illegible] (F4).
Daragh Phadric, well, Ire. 24-274c.
Daragmanch 28-1060b.
Dar Ahanin, C.Asia : *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Dara-Iyra, Arab. : *see* Dara.
Darakhsh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2) 15-635a.
Darakutni (Egyptian tradi[illegible] tionalist) 9-105d.
Dar-algha, mts., Cauc. 25-37b.
Darali, riv., Alby. 25-379 (B4).
Daram, chan. P.Is. 21-[illegible] (E5).
Daramulun (god) 2-857c.
Daranagar, India 15-419c.
Daranka, Asia : *see* Sendai.
Darapur, India : *see* Dharapuram.
Darae, Asia M. : *see* Dara.
Darband-i-Afghan (pass) 1-[illegible]
Darasun, Sib. 27-170b.
Dara Shikoh : *see* Dara (prince).
Daratole, Alby. 25-379 (D4) ; 25-37b.
Daraw, Egy. 9-46 (B3).
Darayavesh I : *see* Darius.
Darazi, Ismael 8 - 604a ; 9-96c.
Darbe, Ia. India 18-807d.
Darband, India 14-407d.
Dar Banda, dist., C.As. [illegible] 760d.
Darbant, riv., C.Asia : *see* Shirabad-darya.
Darbar : *see* Durbar.
Darbeji, India 14-376 (B7).

Digitized by Google

Darb el Hai, pilgrim route, Asab. 2-764 (C2); 2-262b.
Darbhanga, Mor. 19-851 (C2).
DARBHANGA, India 7-626e; 14-376 (L6).
—, dist., India 7-626c; 18-439c.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES 7-826d; 9-835a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
DARBOY, GEORGES 7-726c.
Darbon, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) 6-593a.
—, Abraham (1711-1763) 6-593a; 14-803c.
—, Abraham (1750-1791) 6-593a; 4-342a.
—, Admiral George 1-847a; 11-942a.
—, J. (jumper) 15-554b; 15-554c.
—, John Nelson 21-864c.
Darby, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Darby and Joan (Henry Woodfall) 28-804d.
Darby Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Darbyites: *see* Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process 14-819d.
Darbyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
D'Arc, Jeanne (Jeanneton): *see* Joan of Arc.
Darcet, Jean 11-362a.
Darch, Isl., Can. 19-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: *see* Tachienlu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-825d; 7-762c.
—, H. P. G. 14-681a; 14-69c; 14-42b.
—, John 28-815d.
Darcy, Arc. 2-352 (D2).
Darcy and Conyers, Lords: *see* Holderness, earls of.
Darcy v. Allen 18-733c.
Dard, people, India 7-829d; 12-21b; 21-209d; 8-198c.
Dardai (tribal division) 25-813a.
Dardanelles, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk. As. 7-829b; 2-760 (H2).
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) 7-829a; 2-760 (A3); 22-426 (D-E3); international agreement (1841) 27-465c; Ireland's theory 14-498c; Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 23-904b; Venetian victory (1656) 18-439b; warships, passage of 6-236b.
Dardani, people 7-982d; 7-786d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 7-829d.
—, Ter., Hyricum 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (B2); 7-747b; 18-845d.
Dardanians: *see* Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c; females taken to Troy 21-554; 27-811a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: *see* Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Dar Dima, plain, A.E.Sud. 7-826c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-826e; 14-376 (F-F2); 14-376; *see also* Gilgit.
Dard Mts 12-156d.
Dare, Va. 19-175c.
Dare (mot.): *see* Dare.
Dare Co., N.C. 19-172 (G2).
Dare, Mt. 23-2-2a.
Darejo 27-677c.
Darel, prov., India 12-20b.
Dar el Beida, Mor.: *see* Casablanca.
—, Bey, Tun.: *see* Enfidaville.
—el Bendi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
—el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 15-211a.
Darenberg, Charles V. 18-64c.
Darenth, Va., Isl.: *see* Atlas.
Dareste, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 3-102a; Hittite site, 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Dareton, riv., Il. 26-242 (G4).
Darent, Eng., Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-126b.
Dargai, Afghanistan: *see* Dartmouth.
Dargate, Kent 16-942 (F2); 16-126b; 16-946c.
—, South, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Dargo (Trajan hoper) 22-404d.
Dargsburg, Chas. 16-138 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d; 27-317c; 11-113b.
DAR-ES-SALAAM, Ger.E.Af. 7-829d; 11-771 (C2); 11-772c; routes to Tanganyika 26-397c.
Daresbe, Camille 18-745a.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas 7-830a.
— DE LA CHAVANNE, Rudolphe Madeleine Cléophas 7-830b.
Dareste, Phrygii de Excidio Trojae historia 27-317c; 2-33c; 7-829d.
Daretown, N.J. 19-302 (B4).
Dar Fertit, dist., C.Af. 19-693 (A6).
Darfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
DARFUR, country, A.E.Sud. 7-830c; 19-693 (A-B5); 26-9 (A-B5); Gordon's scheme 12-490d; Ismail Pasha's annexes 14-376c; Mahdi rebellion 9-127a.
DARGAI, India 7-831d; 14-376 (D-E2); 19-796d.
—, mt., India 7-831d; 26-1006a.
Dargani, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Dariali.
Dargavville, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Dargo (son of Gahetai) 1-91d.
D'Argent, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Dargtsi-Kaitakh (dialect) 7-729d.
Darghia, tribe 18-489d; 5-518a.
Dargle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 29-619a.
Dargo, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
Dargo, Aus. 2-352 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: *see* Tachienlu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-825d; 7-762c.
—, H. P. G. 14-681a; 14-69c; 14-42b.
—, John 28-815d.
Darcy, Arc. 2-352 (D2).
Darcy and Conyers, Lords: *see* Holderness, earls of.
Darcy v. Allen 18-733c.
Dard, people, India 7-829d; 12-21b; 21-209d; 8-198c.
Dardai (tribal division) 25-813a.
Dardanelles, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk. As. 7-829b; 2-760 (H2).
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) 7-829a; 2-760 (A3); 22-426 (D-E3); international agreement (1841) 27-465c; Ireland's theory 14-498c; Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 23-904b; Venetian victory (1656) 18-439b; warships, passage of 6-236b.
Dardani, people 7-982d; 7-786d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 7-829d.
—, Ter., Hyricum 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (B2); 7-747b; 18-845d.
Dardanians: *see* Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c; females taken to Troy 21-554; 27-811a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: *see* Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Dar Dima, plain, A.E.Sud. 7-826c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-826e; 14-376 (F-F2); 14-376; *see also* Gilgit.
Dard Mts 12-156d.
Dare, Va. 19-175c.
Dare (mot.): *see* Dare.
Dare Co., N.C. 19-172 (G2).
Dare, Mt. 23-2-2a.
Darejo 27-677c.
Darel, prov., India 12-20b.
Dar el Beida, Mor.: *see* Casablanca.
—, Bey, Tun.: *see* Enfidaville.
—el Bendi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
—el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 15-211a.
Darenberg, Charles V. 18-64c.
Darenth, Va., Isl.: *see* Atlas.
Darende, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 3-102a; Hittite site, 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Darenge, riv., Il. 26-242 (G4).
Darent, Eng., Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-126b.
Dareshamattan: *see* Dartmouth.
Dargate, Kent 16-942 (F2); 16-126b; 16-946c.
—, South, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Dargo (Trajan hoper) 22-404d.
Dargsburg, Chas. 16-138 (C3).
Darien, Ga. 18-608 (F2); 19-796d.
—, dist., India 7-826c; 18-439c.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES 7-826d; 9-835a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
DARBOY, GEORGES 7-726c.
Darbon, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) 6-593a.
—, Abraham (1711-1763) 6-593a; 14-803c.
—, Abraham (1750-1791) 6-593a; 4-342a.
—, Admiral George 1-847a; 11-942a.
—, J. (jumper) 15-554b; 15-554c.
—, John Nelson 21-864c.
Darby, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Darby and Joan (Henry Woodfall) 28-804d.
Darby Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Darbyites: *see* Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process 14-819d.
Darbyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
D'Arc, Jeanne (Jeanneton): *see* Joan of Arc.
Darcet, Jean 11-362a.
Darch, Isl., Can. 19-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: *see* Tachienlu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-825d; 7-762c.
—, H. P. G. 14-681a; 14-69c; 14-42b.
—, John 28-815d.
Darcy, Arc. 2-352 (D2).
Darcy and Conyers, Lords: *see* Holderness, earls of.
Darcy v. Allen 18-733c.
Dard, people, India 7-829d; 12-21b; 21-209d; 8-198c.
Dardai (tribal division) 25-813a.
Dardanelles, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk. As. 7-829b; 2-760 (H2).
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) 7-829a; 2-760 (A3); 22-426 (D-E3); international agreement (1841) 27-465c; Ireland's theory 14-498c; Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 23-904b; Venetian victory (1656) 18-439b; warships, passage of 6-236b.
Dardani, people 7-982d; 7-786d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 7-829d.
—, Ter., Hyricum 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (B2); 7-747b; 18-845d.
Dardanians: *see* Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c; females taken to Troy 21-554; 27-811a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: *see* Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Dar Dima, plain, A.E.Sud. 7-826c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-826e; 14-376 (F-F2); 14-376; *see also* Gilgit.
Dard Mts 12-156d.
Dare, Va. 19-175c.
Dare (mot.): *see* Dare.
Dare Co., N.C. 19-172 (G2).
Dare, Mt. 23-2-2a.
Darejo 27-677c.
Darel, prov., India 12-20b.
Dar el Beida, Mor.: *see* Casablanca.
—, Bey, Tun.: *see* Enfidaville.
—el Bendi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
—el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 15-211a.
Darenberg, Charles V. 18-64c.
Darenth, Va., Isl.: *see* Atlas.
Darende, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 3-102a; Hittite site, 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Darenge, riv., Il. 26-242 (G4).
Darent, Eng., Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-126b.
Dareshamattan: *see* Dartmouth.
Dargate, Kent 16-942 (F2); 16-126b; 16-946c.
—, South, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Dargo (Trajan hoper) 22-404d.
Dargsburg, Chas. 16-138 (C3).
Darien, Ga. 18-608 (F2); 19-796d.
Darius II. (Ochus) 7-823b; character 21-211c, 3-871a; Egyptian revolt 9-58a; tomb 21-186a.
— III. (Codomannus) 7-833c; 1-142b; 3-871a; Alexander's negotiations 1-547a; biblical identification 10-108b; tomb 21-186a.
— (of Media Atropatene) 7-833c.
— (of Pontus) 22-71a.
— "the Mede": (bibl.) 7-806b; 1-429c.
DARJEELING, India 7-833d; 14-376 (N6); 25-892a Napier 19-177c; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 7-833d; Oraons 20-161a.
— Himalayan railway 7-834b.
Dark, canyon, N.Mex. 19-320 (F5).
— Cloud, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Darkey, Harold 25-417d.
Darke Co., O. 20-26 (A4).
Darke's Point, mt., N.S.W. 19-535 (G1).
Darkest England and the Way Out (Booth) 4-240a.
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief 24-101b.
Darkosh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-563 (C2).
Dark Passage, India 12-20c.
Darkull, state, India 22-653c.
Dark red silver ore: *see* Pyrargyrite.
— slide (phot.) 21-303c.
— whisky (alcohol.): *see* Melanochroic race.
Darlaston, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-756c.
Darley, F. O. C. 5-334d.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Sir Ralph 28-521c; 2-960c.
Darling, Cape Col. 25-466 (D2).
—, Fort, India 14-376 (N6).
—, harbour, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2-C3); 26-279.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-536c; geology 28-539c.
DARLING, riv., Austr. 7-834c; 2-960 (G6); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; geology 19-532b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960c.
Darlingford, Man. 28-58 (D2).
Darling Harbour Wharf, N.S.W. 26-279c.
Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
Darlington, Charlotte S., countess of 13-826c; 15-727b.
—, Grace Vane, countess of 6-301b.
—, Henry Vane, earl of 6-301b.
—, Sandiker 28-537a.
DARLINGTON, Dur. 7-834d; 9-412 (I. E1); geology 8-707a; observatory 19-955d.
—, Ind. 14-442 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (B5).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3); 17-827d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Okla. 20-55 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1-B3); population 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— Heights, Va. 28-118 (D3).
DARLINGTONIA 7-835a.
Darlington Northern Echo 19-794b.
Darlington's rock drill 4-45d.
Darlingvarich, mansion, Scot.: *see* Ardvorlich.
Darlow v. Shuttleworth 2-1d.
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-835c.
Darma, pass, India 14-376 (I4).
Dar Maba, C.Af.: *see* Wadai.
— Mahass, dist., Sud. 4-809c.
Darmaklieh, isl., Red S. 15-74c.
Darmesteter, Arsène 7-836a.
— JAMES 7-835d; 13-242b.
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-836a; 11-808 (II. m9); library 16-569d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Darmut, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Darnall, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Darnaway, forest, Scot. 10-672c.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-672c.
Darned lace: *see* Lacis.
Darnel 12-376d.
Darnell, Sir Thomas: law case 14-30d; 15-784c.
Darnestown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Darnétal, Fr. 10-778 (E3); cotton 7-298b; female penitentiary colony 15-615d; population 23-705a.
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Darney, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Darnis, N.Af.: *see* Derna.
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord 7-836c; 17-811c; 24-446a; Balfour's complicity 3-255b; Bothwell's complicity 4-303d; casket letters 5-449d; Knox's sermon 15-881d.
—, Ivo F. W. Bligh, 9th earl 7-445c; 22-782d.
—, John Stuart, lord: *see* Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation).
Darnley (Upper), Scot.: *see* Upper Darnley.
—, bay, Can. 5-100 (E2).
Darnley jewel: *see* Lennox jewel.
Darnley Mains, Scot. 12-51 (map).
Dar Nuba, dist., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3); 15-907a.
Daroca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Daroda, tribe 25-889b.
Darogha: *see* Dirwan-i-Begi.
Darola, India 14-376 (E2).
Darol-i-Jehad: *see* Belgrade.
Daroin, dist., Palestine 11-435c.
Daron, Arm. 2-567d.
Daror, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Darragh, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Darrah, Charles 17-547a.
Darra-i-Pahar, riv., Pers. 21-185 (C3).
DARRANG, dist., India 7-837a; 14-376 (O-P6); Akas raids 2-34a.
Darrell, William 13-920a.
Darrery, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
D'Arrest's comet: *see* Arrest's comet.
Darrieus, presentment, Assize of 2-783c.
Darrington, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Darrivill series 28-20c.
Darro, riv., Sp. 12-335b.
Darror, riv., Somlnd. 25-579 (F2); 25-382b; Revoil's explorations 25-586d.
Darrory, Ida. 17-54 (A-B); Fula settlement 19-250b.
Darrow, La. 17-54 (A-B).
—, Okla. 20-55 (C1).
Darrow Junction, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Dar Runga, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 26-225b.
Darrynane, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Darsanas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
Dar Sârgina, Turk.As.: *see* Khorasabad.
Darsham, Suff. 9-124 (IV. F2).
Darso: battle (1886) 11-467c.
D'Arsonval incubator 14-364d.
Darsser Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Dar Sula, dist., Sud. 7-831a.
Dart, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
— (Little), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—(West), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Dart (astron.): *see* Sagitta.
Dart (ship): *see* Darter.
" Dart " (ship) 19-976d.
Dart (weapon) 26-682d.
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) 6-655c.
Dar Tama, Sud. 9-127b.
Darter: *see* Snake-bird.
DARTFORD, Kent 7-837b; 16-942 (E3); Dominican nunnery 8-403b; geology 7-838a.
Dartford warbler 28-608b.
Darthé, A. 3-94a.
Dartington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134d.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. 7-837d; 9-430 (VI. E2); artillery practice camp 2-615b; commonable lands 6-782b; forest-courts 17-156a; geology 8-132c, 9-412d; prim-

eval antiquities 8-134c; prison 7-837d, 22-364.
Dartmoor sheep 24-891a.
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF 7-839a.
—, George Legge, baron 7-839a.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of 14-306c.
—, W. W. Legge, 5th earl 16-842b; 7-839c.
DARTMOUTH, Can. 7-838a; 19-961 (C3).
DARTMOUTH, Dev. 7-838a; 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-496 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-734 (D2).
" Dartmouth " (ship) 24-909b.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, N.H. 7-838b; law case 28-460b; observatory 19-959d.
— College v. Woodward 17-772a.
— University, N.H. 7-838d.
Dar Tokousai, dist., A.E.Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Darton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Darton layer of muscle 25-189b.
Dartsendo, China: *see* Tachien-lu.
Dartuch, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (C3).
Daru, Napoleon, count: disarmament scheme 10-872d; resignation 20-90a.
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE Noel Mathieu, count 7-839c.
Daru, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Dar uid Shafsi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Darul-Islam, Bor.: *see* Brunei.
— Uma, plain, Sud. 7-830c.
Daruma, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (C3).
D.A.Russell, ft., Wyo. 6-116a.
Darus standard, gauge (Turkish official) 12-951a.
Daruvar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-304b.
Darvaz, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 2-566c; Anglo-Russian agreement 3-182c; assigned to Afghanistan 10-270c.
—, mts., C.As. 4-156c.
Darvel, Scot. 29-418 (C3); population 3-76b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Darwa, India 14-382 (G9).
Darwaz, dist. and mts., Turkest.: *see* Darvaz.
DARWEN, Lancs. 7-840b; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-285a.
—(Lower) Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-138b.
Darweish Khel, tribe 28-436b; 19-795c.
Darwha, India: *see* Darwa.
DARWIN, CHARLES Robert 7-840b; 19-758a; 24-409d; 28-1023c; agnosticism 19-223b; Cambrian fauna 11-653b; classification of animals 28-1031a; coral reefs 8-133b; ethical theory 10-34b, 2-112b, 25-226c; expression of emotions 22-587c; heredity 28-1037b; hibernation 13-442c; honey 13-653b; Huxley 14-18b; hybridism 14-26d, 14-29a; Malthus' population theory 17-316c; marriage (primitive) 19-946c; medicine, influence on 18-36a; monogenist theory 2-114b, 18-730d; physiognomical principles 21-551d; consolation 24-74bd, 27-907a; on sex 24-746b, 24-748a; species 25-616c; on variation 27-907a; on vivisection 28-159c.
—, ERASMUS 7-843d; 19-322a; on plant individuality 18-865b; on variation 27-906b.
—, Erasmus Alvey 7-840b.
—, Francis 7-843d.
—, George Howard 7-843d; on age of earth 11-650d; on cosmogony 28-960b, 25-785c, 9-158a; on form of continents 11-621d, 21-179a.
—, Horace 7-843d.
—, Leonard 7-843d.
—, Robert Waring 7-840b.
Darwin, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (D7); 26-964d.
—, sound, Chil. 26-965a.
Darwin and after Darwin (Romanes) 23-525d.

Digitized by Google

Darwin bifilar pendulum 24-592a.
Darwinella (sponges) 25-725c.
Darwin medal 23-793c.
Darwin, Port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-193a; pearl-fishery 21-26a.
Darwin's tubercle 8-791d.
Darwin tulip 27-367b.
Darwinula stevensoni 9-658b.
Darwinulidae 9-656b.
Darya (dict.) 26-303d.
Daryabad, India 14-449b.
Darya-i-Khyzyr: *see* Caspian Sea.
Darya-i-nur (diamond) 8-163b; 4-359b.
Darya Khan, India 14-376 (D4).
Daryavush: *see* Darius.
Daryaw, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-532 (C3).
Darzadas, tribe: *see* Durzadas.
Darzens, G. 1-531c.
Darzi, Ist., Ind.O. 25-356a.
Dasa-dasama-sara 16-97a.
Dasahara (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Dasaratha (legend) 24-169a; 27-360b; court 1-453c; inscription 14-624b.
Dasa Rupaka 8-482a.
Dasas, tribes 4-382c; 5-466b; 22-656b.
Dascalul, Alexandor 23-844d.
Daschau, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Dascillidae 6-671c.
Daseylinn, Asia M. 21-359a; 24-455d.
Dascylus (of Lydia) 12-751a.
Dase, J. M. F. 27-280d, factor tables 26-326b; logarithmic tables 26-332c.
DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe 7-844b; 2-715b.
Da Settignano, Desiderio: *see* Desiderio da Settignano.
Dash (punctuation) 22-649b.
Dashando, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dasharun, riv., India: *see* Dhasan.
Dashes (running) 23-853d.
Dashkesen, Pers. 17-667d.
DASHKOV, C. R. VORONTSOV 7-844b.
Dash-Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D4).
Dash-pot: arc-lamp 16-663d; steam-engine 23-91c.
Dashi, plain, Afg. 1-307 (B4); 3-297a.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Dashtab, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Dashti, Pers. 19-190a.
Dashti, dist., Pers. 19-190a.
Dashtiari, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Dasht-i-Bakwa, Dasht-i-Naumid, &c., deserts: *see* Bakwa, Dasht-i-; Naumid, Dasht-i-, &c.
Dashtistan, dist., Pers. 19-190a.
Dasht Khosro, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
— Khugasht, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
— Kushk Zard, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Ujan, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Dash wheel 4-31b; 16-339d.
Dashwood, Sir Francis: *see* Despenser.
Das Minas: *see* Minas, Das.
— Mortes, Rio, Braz.: *see* Mortes.
Dasni, tribe: *see* Yezidis.
Dasol, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Dasophyiales 9-806c.
Dasoryza 9-317a.
Daspalla, India 14-382 (I.9).
D'Aspre, Constant, baron: *see* Aspre.
DASS, PETTER 7-844d; 19-616a.
Dassee moth 25-100d.
— worm 25-100d.
Dassel, Ger. 11-806 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-530 (C5).
Dasse, Ill., Cave Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-235d; lighthouse 16-633a.
Dassett, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (I.E2); 28-342a.
Dassie: *see* Cape hyrax.
Dastajah, Pers.: *see* Deh Dasteh.
Das-tarkon, Asia M. 13-536b.
Dastros, August 22-501d.
Dastur (Parsee caste) 20-867c.
Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F2); 16-941a.
Dasuya, India 14-376 (F4).
Dasya (in Hinduism) 13-511a.
— (zool.) 1-592a.
Dasychone infracta 5-793d (fig.).
Dasyclados 1-587d.
Dasycladeae 20-335b.
Dasycladus 1-588b.
Dasydytes 11-527b.
Dasygorgiidae 2-99d.
Dasylophus supercilliosus 10-726a.
Dasymys 23-443a.
Dasypaedes 20-324c.
Dasypeltis scabra 25-290a; 18-497a.
— unicolor 25-290b (fig.).
Dasypodidae: *see* Armadillo.
Dasypodinae 8-926c.
Dasypodius, Conrad; clock 25-954b.
Dasyprocta: *see under* Agouti.
Dasypteros 9-345d.
Dasypus: anatomy 8-926c; fossil 8-929a.
— gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— minutus: *see* Quirquincho.
— octocinctus: *see* Tatú-444.
— sexcinctus: *see* Six-banded armadillo.
— villosus: *see* Hairy armadillo.
Dasyscypha 11-344c.
DASYURE 7-845b; 17-779d; dentition 17-778c; fur 11-349a.
Dasyuridae 17-779b.
Dasyuriuae 17-780a.
Dasyuroides byrnei 17-779d.
Dasyurus geoffroyi: *see* Black-tailed dasyure.
— maculatus: *see* Spot-tailed dasyure.
— ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
— viverrinus: *see* Dasyure.
Dasyus: *see* Dâsas.
Daszkiewicz, Ostafi 21-908a.
Data, mt., P.Is. 21-392c; fauna 21-393c.
Data-Ilhriqu: *see* Vishnu.
Datagamanna (of Ceylon) 5-785d; 17-394b; palace at Anuradhapura 2-157c.
Datames (satrap) 5-287d; 2-663c.
Dath of Ethics (Spencer) 27-872d.
Datarja Apostolica 7-843a.
Datarius (title) 7-643a.
Datarpur, state, India: *see* Ditarpur.
Datchet, Bucks. 16-942 (D3; 26-723c; races 13-728a.
Date, S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Date (chronology) 7-845d.
— (fruit) 7-845c; endosperm 11-259c; structure 11-254d, 20-641b (fig.). *See also* Date-Palm.
Date Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Dat el Haj, Arab. 2-264 (B2).
Date-line (international) 2-134a.
Datenou, Maced.: *see* Neapolis, Turk.
DATE-PALM 7-845c; Arabia 2-261b; Egypt 9-27b; fertilization 4-301a; Persian 16-397d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 20-641b (fig.); India 14-399d; meal 7-845d; Tunisia 27-394b.
— sugar 7-845d.
Dathan 19-402c.
Dathenus (Datheen), Petrus 8-722a; 27-526b.
Dathi (king of Ireland) 14-763a.
Dathi, Charles 19-482c.
DATIA, state, India 7-845d; 14-376 (H7).
Datil, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3); (B2).
Datnoi 9-317a.
Dapalla, India 14-382 (I.9).
D'Aspre, Constant, baron: *see* Aspre.
DASS, PETTER 7-844d; 19-616a.
Dassee moth 25-100d.
— worm 25-100d.
Dassel, Ger. 11-806 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-530 (C5).
Dasse, Ill., Cave Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-235d; lighthouse 16-633a.
Dassett, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (I.E2); 28-342a.
Dassie: *see* Cape hyrax.
Dastajah, Pers.: *see* Deh Dasteh.
Das-tarkon, Asia M. 13-536b.
Dastros, August 22-501d.
Dastur (Parsee caste) 20-867c.
Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F2); 16-941a.
Dasuya, India 14-376 (F4).
Dasya (in Hinduism) 13-511a.
— (zool.) 1-592a.
Dasychone infracta 5-793d (fig.).
Dasycladaceae 1-587d.
Dasycladeae 20-335b.
Dasycladus 1-588b.
Dasyprocta: *see under* Agouti.
Dasypteros 9-345d.
Dasypus: anatomy 8-926c; fossil 8-929a.
— gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— minutus: *see* Quirquincho.
— octocinctus: *see* Tatú-444.
— sexcinctus: *see* Six-banded armadillo.
— villosus: *see* Hairy armadillo.
Dasyscypha 11-344c.
DASYURE 7-845b; 17-779d; dentition 17-778c; fur 11-349a.
Dasyuridae 17-779b.
Dasyuriuae 17-780a.
Dasyuroides byrnei 17-779d.
Dasyurus geoffroyi: *see* Black-tailed dasyure.
— maculatus: *see* Spot-tailed dasyure.
— ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
— viverrinus: *see* Dasyure.
Dasyus: *see* Dâsas.
Daszkiewicz, Ostafi 21-908a.
Data, mt., P.Is. 21-392c; fauna 21-393c.
Data-Ilhriqu: *see* Vishnu.
Datagamanna (of Ceylon) 5-785d; 17-394b; palace at Anuradhapura 2-157c.
Datames (satrap) 5-287d; 2-663c.
Dath of Ethics (Spencer) 27-872d.
Datarja Apostolica 7-843a.
Datarius (title) 7-643a.
Datarpur, state, India: *see* Ditarpur.
Datchet, Bucks. 16-942 (D3; 26-723c; races 13-728a.
Date, S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Date (chronology) 7-845d.
— (fruit) 7-845c; endosperm 11-259c; structure 11-254d, 20-641b (fig.). *See also* Date-Palm.
Date Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Dat el Haj, Arab. 2-264 (B2).
Date-line (international) 2-134a.
Datenou, Maced.: *see* Neapolis, Turk.
DATE-PALM 7-845c; Arabia 2-261b; Egypt 9-27b; fertilization 4-301a; Persian 16-397d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 20-641b (fig.); India 14-399d; meal 7-845d; Tunisia 27-394b.
— sugar 7-845d.
Dathan 19-402c.
Dathenus (Datheen), Petrus 8-722a; 27-526b.
Dathi (king of Ireland) 14-763a.
Dathi, Charles 19-482c.
DATIA, state, India 7-845d; 14-376 (H7).
Datil, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3); (B2).
Datnoi 9-317a.
Datis (Persian general) 2-661b; 17-675c.
DATIVE (dict.) 7-846a.
Datma, India 14-376 (N-O6).
Dato, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
DATOLITE (min.) 7-846a.
Datschitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Datta, Akhay Kumar 28-48c.
Dattaka (dict.) 14-441d.
Datta Kheri, India 26-1043b.
Datto, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Datu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 24-307b.
Datu Imamu Yakub 4-651c.
Datum, Maced. 15-701a.
Datum level (dict.) 7-33a.
Da-tung, China 6-168 (G2).
Da-tung-gul, lake, China 6-168 (G2).
Datura 25-356c; pistil 10-571a.
— sanguinea 22-4b. (fig.).
— stramonium: *see* Thorn-apple.
Daturinae sulphas: dose 25-982a.
Daturine 25-982a; 19-239d.
Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 5-783d; 25-66a.
Dauna, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6-7); 15-531c.
DAUB, KARL 7-846b.
Daubasse (poet) 22-501d.
Daubawop Creek, riv., Ind. 14-421 (E1).
Daubensee, lake, Switz. 26-210b.
Daubenton, Jeanne 14-592d.
—, **LOUIS JEAN MARIE** 7-846c; craniometry 7-372b; ornithology 20-302a.
Daubentonia madagascariensis: *see* Aye-aye.
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridle 7-846d.
Dauberval (dancer) 7-797d.
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANçois 7-847b.
—, Karl Pierre 7-847c.
—, Rudolf 7-140b.
DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL AUguste 7-847d.
Daubréelite (min.) 18-283c.
Daubresse, A. 21-506a.
Dauca: Carota: *see* Carrot.
Daud az Zahiri 17-422a; 17-416b.
— b. Ali 5-40c.
— Beg 6-21a.
— Khan 17-292a.
— Pasha 8-606a.
— Shah 11-535a.
Daudé (Camisard) 5-114d.
Daudebardia 11-526c.
Daudet, Alphonse 7-848a; 11-149c; monument at Nîmes 19-702b.
—, Julia Allard 7-848c.
Daudi (Awsa (African king) 27-563a.
Daudin, F. M. 23-138a.
Daud Kandi, India 14-376 (G7).
Daudnhkie, ist., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Daugava, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Dauger, Eustache 14-835c; 14-841a.
Daughters' College, Harrodsburg: *see* Beaumont College.
Daughters of the American Revolution 12-553d; 21-651b.
— of Zion: *see* Danites.
Daughton, cave, Ire. 10-274c.
Daugleddau, estuary, Wales 21-483a.
Daughish, John 4-470b.
Dauhali, India 14-382 (H-I9).
Dau-kara, lakes, C.As. 26-304b.
DAULATABAD, India 7-848c; 14-383 (F-I7); tad-din Khilji plunder 14-401d.
—, Pers.: *see* Doletabad.
Daulat Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749a; 14-411a; Ahmednagar ceded to 1-423b; Benoit de Boigne 4-139c.
Daule, Ec. 9-911 (A2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-915c.
Dauli, riv., India 18-807c.
Daulias: *see* Nightingale.
D'Aulnoy, Félicie 11-130c.
Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Daumas, Fr. 7-848b.
Daumas, Jean: *see* Domat.
Daumen, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I2).
DAUMIER, HONORÉ 7-849a; 5-332d; criticism 14-321b, 19-735c.
DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, count von 7-849b.
—, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von 11-385a.
Daun, Ger. 11-808 (A3); geology 9-435c.
Dauna (Grand Dauna), lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
Daundefron, Sir John 17-705a.
Daundi, tribe 23-965d.
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE François 7-849d; 16-566d; 6-458c.
Daunt, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Daunt, Rev. William 12-582c.
Dauntsey Agricultural School, Wilts. 1-414b.
Daunt's Rock, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Dauphin, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-196 (D6).
—, isl., Mex. 1-460 (A5).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2); 28-732d.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-1); 28-732c.
DAUPHIN (title) 7-850b.
Dauphin Co., Pa. 21-196 (I5).
DAUPHINÉ, prov., Fr. 7-851a; 16-778 (G-H3); 19-802 (blue map); geology 20-814c; mule breeding 18-959d.
— Alps, mts., Fr. 1-742b; 14-867b.
Dauphiné d'Auvergne, principality, Fr. 3-49d.
—, Plain of, Fr. 17-174d.
Dauphinite: *see* Anatase.
Daura, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
—, state, Nig. 13-689c; 15-653c.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E4-5).
DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; 6-442c.
Daured and Beion 22-499a.
Dauri, tribe: *see* Dawari.
Dauria, prov., Russ.As.: *see* Transbaikalia.
Dauriah, tribe 27-376d.
Daurie, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Dausa, India 14-376 (G6).
Dausa (dervish rite): *see* Dosch.
Dausse, riv.: *see* Kalat Jaber.
Dautzenberg, Jean Michel 10-496a.
Dauvergne (explorer) 20-636a.
D'Auvergne, Philippe 4-318a.
Dauw: *see* Burchell's zebra.
Daux, A. 1-366d; 16-482c.
Dava, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Davaine, Casimir Joseph 2-107a; 3-158c.
Davainea 26-113a.
— proglottina: *see* Taenia (Davainea) proglottina.
Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara: *see* Pescara.
Davan, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Davangere, India 6-347d.
Davao, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-394c.
— Gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (E7-8).
Davar (Davaar), isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-672d.
Davarsolabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Davary, Jean Daniel Abraham 27-954b.
DAVENANT, CHARLES 7-851d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 7-851d; 16-429b; 24-725b; dramatic work 8-526c, 26-735b; literary work 9-622a, 9-630d.
D'Avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-759c.
Davenport, Christopher 26-489d.
—, **EDWARD LOOMIS** 7-852d.
—, Fanny (Lily (Gipsy) 7-853a.
—, George 7-853b.
—, Homer C. 3-345d.
—, James 12-396d.
—, John 8-935a.
—, **ROBERT** 7-853a.
—, Thomas 27-120d.
— (fortune-tellers) 5-756c.
— brothers (conjurors) 6-947c.
Davenport, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Chas. 28-933 (A3).
DAVENPORT, Ia. 7-853b; 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-321 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wash. 29-354 (G2); 29-355d.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Davenport (furn.) 12-23c.
Davenport Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Davenport's Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
DAVENTRY, Northants. 7-853b; 1-414a (III. E2); geology 19-768c.
Davey, port, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-439a.
Davey-Hodgson experiments 16-69b; 25-707a.
DAVEY OF FERNHURST, Horace Davey, baron 7-853c; 11-448b; 15-542b.
—, Sir Linda 6-903b.
DAVID (bibl.) 7-853d; 15-375b; 20-614c; ephod 9-677a; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-332c; Messianic prophecy 18-197b; *Psalms, Book of* 22-154c; Samuel account 24-120d, 24-122c; Saul compared 24-235d; Syrian conquests 7-754b; tower of (Jerusalem) 15-333a.
DAVID (Welsh, ST 7-859c; 5-356c; 16-370d; 23-1020d.
— (of Abyssinia): *see* Lebna Dengel Dawit II.
— II. (of Georgia) 11-759c; 15-554d; 12-257d.
— (of Rothesay and prince of Scotland) 8-443c; 6-651b; 24-138c; death 1-488a.
— I. (of Scotland) 7-859d; 24-432d; 13-951a.
— II. (of Scotland) 7-860a; 24-437a.
— (bp. of Utrecht) 19-415c; 27-320a.
DAVID I. (of Wales) 7-860b; 9-291b.
— II. (of Wales) 7-860b; 9-291a.
— III. (of Wales) 7-860c; 8-557d; 9-495b.
— (ben Abraham): dictionary 8-196c.
— (d'Augers): *see* Bard, Pierre Jean.
— (von Augsburg) 13-736c.
— (Benevrat) 6-634d.
— (of Beth Raleam) 25-316d.
— (of Dinant) 7-865c; 24-552d.
— (French surgeon) 26-126d.
— (ab Gwilym) and other early Welsh poets: *see* David ab Gwilym, &c.
— (the Hebrew) 22-432d.
— (the Invincible) 2-357c.
— (the Literalist): *see* David al-Zahiri.
— (of Menevia) 8l 21-899.
— (Mongol envoy): 1249 9-972d.
— (of Narbonne): *see* Kimhi, David.
— (Reubeni) 18-669a, 20-947b.
— (ben Zakkai) 10-715.
—, Edward 12-664a.
—, **FELICIEN** 7-860d.
—, Francis (Unitarian) (d. 1604): *see* Davids, F. 4-487.
Davidists 7-862c; Socinus 25-321d.
—, **GERARD** (Ghezzardi David) 7-861a.
—, **JACQUES LOUIS** 7-861c; 20-506c.
—, J. B. 10-495b.
—, Jean 12-761b.
—, J. J. (German writer) 15-705c.
—, Dr J. J. (explorer) 1-958.
—, **PIERRE JEAN** 7-862a; 24-409b; Jean Bart statue in 8-651a; Jean de Nivelle 17-933a; Racine statue 19-68a.
—, T. W. Edgeworth 7-131a, 19-530a; 21-965a.
David, Pan. 5-678 (A7); 26-66te.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (A7).
David (astron.): *see* Canis major.
" David " (statue): Donatello 8-407d.
" David " (statue): Michelangelo 18-303c; 24-431 (pl. 1).
" David " (submarine) 24-913a.
David and Bethsabe (Peele) 2-521c; 21-45a.
David City, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
David Copperfield (Dickens) 8-947b; 12-457a.
Davideis (Cowley) 7-347b.
David Garrick (Robertson) 11-471b; 23-406b.
DAVIDISTS 7-862c.
David Museum, Argos 7-852c.
Davidovich, Paul, baron 11-190b.
Davids, T. W. Rhys 20-621d.
David, Ind., N.Y. 19-536a.
Davidsonds (society) 10-481b.
DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE 7-862c; 12-782d; 13-758b.
—, **JOHN** 7-863a; 8-537d.
—, John W. 7-863a.
—, Lucretia Maria 1-835c.
—, Margaret Miller 1-835c.
—, **RANDALL T.** (archbp.) 7-863c; 8-941b.
—, Sir Robert 1-47d.
—, Robert (engineer) 27-129d.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-864a; 6-851b.
—, **THOMAS** (palaeontologist) 7-864a.
—, Thomas (printer) 8-145c.
—, Tyler 6-471c.
—, William Lee 12-558b.
Davidson (Highland chief) 18-721c.
Davidson, Messrs (engineers), Belfast 3-709b.
Davidson, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 12-552b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-C3).
—, mts. 5-672 (L4); 8-160 (B2); 1-474a.
— Academy 19-246d.
— Arch, Battle-ground Park, N.C. 12-552b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-639 (E3).
Davidsonia 4-360d.
— verrucata 4-360c.
Davidsonite 3-517d.
Davidson lens 21-564d.
Davidson's Mains, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Davidson's plum 22-773d.
Davidson v. Hill 24-445c.

Digitized by Google

Davidstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Davidsville, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Davie, William R. 9-295b.
Davie Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Davies, Ben (singer) 19-85a.
—, Benjamin (orientalist) 3-902c.
—, David (seaman) 13-695d.
—, David (statesman) 16-421c.
—, **DAVID CHARLES** (Welsh divine) 7-864b.
—, Eleanor 7-865a.
—, Fanny 19-85b.
—, Frangcon 19-85a.
—, Griffith 2-78a.
—, Henry Eugene, Jun. 21-304a.
—, Howell 5-77a.
—, H. Walford 19-85a; 25-412d.
—, James 2-96b.
—, (Davisian), **JOHN** (classical scholar) 7-865a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (poet) 7-864c; 1-156c.
—, John (lexicographer) 28-365b.
—, John (of Hereford) 7-865a; 20-897c; 24-786d.
—, **SIR LOUIS HENRY** 7-865b.
—, M. de G. 26-576b.
—, **RICHARD** 7-865b.
—, Samuel 22-346c.
—, Scrope Berdmore 4-398c.
—, Tom (bookseller) 4-297d.
—, T. S. (mathematician) 6-307a.
—, W. D. (Karr) 27-201c.
—, W. H. 9-644d.
—, W. T. 7-26d; 11-447d.
Davisonilla Mangolensis; *see* Protactus Bangolensis.
Davison Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Ky. 16-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-605 (B-C2).
Davisville, F. 12-91 (C3).
Davis, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERino 7-865c.
—, Gd Gonsalez (Gonsalo); *see* Avila, Gil Gonsalez de.
—, Pedrarias 1-806d; 3-341d; 4-710c; conquest of Costa Rica 5-676c; Panama founded by 20-666d.
Davila, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Davington, Kent 10-914a.
Davinsk de Codaroosia 27-535c.
Davint, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-718.
DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON 7-865d; 3-47c.
—, Charles Henry (admiral) 8-390d; 18-107c; 20-667b.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD** (painter) 7-866a.
—, **CUSHMAN KELLOGG** 7-866a.
—, David 4-86d.
—, Dwight F. 16-304a.
—, Edward J. (buccaneer) 4-719d; 11-628d.
—, E. F. (electrician) 9-210b.
—, E. J. 13-535b.
—, George W. 22-127a.
—, Henry Lyon 7-866c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM BANKS** (painter) 7-866b; 20-501b.
—, **HENRY WINTER** (statesman) 7-866c.
—, H. J. (chemist) 6-595b.
—, Isaac 13-90d.
—, General J. 9-122d.
—, J. C. Bancroft 1-665b; 27-164b.
—, **JEFFERSON** 7-867a; 6-958a; 27-765c.
—, (Davra), **JOHN** (navigator) 7-868d; 11-626c; 19-357d; 21-491b.
—, Sir John Francis 8-484c.
—, Joseph Barnard 14-217a.
—, K. G. E. 15-947c.
—, Samuel 22-291b.
—, Theodore M. 26-741a.
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE** 7-868b.
—, Verna Aune 7-868c.
—, W. H. 7-137a; 11-634a.
—, Wm. Ala. 1-169 (C2).
—, Wm. H. 11-791 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-506 (H-I4).
—, W. Va. 28-360 (D2).
—, Ra. Pac. O. ; *see* Easter I.
—, Lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
—, Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, Lake, Tex. 26-690 (C-D5).
—, Lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
DAVIS, str., N. Am. 7-869d; 5-160 (2d); 21-941c; whalefishery 28-972a.
Davisboro, Ga. 11-732 (D3).
Davisburg, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Davis calyx drill 4-234a; 21-320c.
Davis City, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—Co., Utah. 27-814 (B-C2).
—Creek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2-3).
—Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—Junction, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Davison, C. 6-817d; 8-819d.
—, William 7-869c.
Davison, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Davison's Nile medal 18-8b.
Davisranch, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
Davis Station, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Daviston, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Davistown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Davis v. Beason 14-278d.
Davisville, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-22c.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Davis Wharf, Va. 28-115 (F-G3).
Davit, Gheeraert; *see* David, Gerard.
Davit (dict.) 23-338c.
DAVITT, MICHAEL 7-870a.
DAVOS (Tavau), val., Switz. 7-870b; 26-242 (H3); winter sports 6-605b; 25-167c.
—Platz, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 7-870b.
— Platz (am Platz), Switz. 26-242 (H3); 7-870b.
DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, duke of Auerstadt 7-870c; 1-267a; 2-646d; Auxerre statue 3-50b.
" Davout " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Dawson, P. M. 9-668a.
Davy, Edmund 7-871d; 1-138c.
—, **SIR HUMPHRY** 7-871a; alkali 6-435b, 9-232a; aluminium 1-767d; barium 3-107a; chlorine 5-742c; chlorine peroxide 6-256a; electrochemistry 9-183d, 9-217c; electro-magnetism 9-226d; flame 10-473a; heat 9-399d, 13-139a, 13-150c; nitrous oxide 1-907d; photography 21-465c; potassium 22-197d; safety lamp 23-993b; strontium 25-1040d; tanning materials 25-538a.
—, John 7-873a; 21-484b; 27-410a.
—, Margaret 4-153c.
— Bros. (engineers) 3-707c.
Davy (Wedgwood-Davy) ; *see under* David and Davydd.
Davy Faraday Research Laboratory 18-693c.
Davyhulme, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Davyi, Dedal 7-872d.
Davys, George (bp.) 28-29a.
—, John (navigator) ; *see* Davis, John.
Davy's Locked, Green. 12-543 (B5-C5).
Daw (cartridge maker) 1-876a.
Daw, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Daw ; *see* Jackdaw.
Dawa, riv. ; *see* Daua.
Dawa, Ed, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Dawar, val., India ; *see* Tochi.
DAWARI, tribe 7-873a; 26-1043b.
Dawbiz, dist., Arab. 19-331c.
—, riv., Arab. 2-284 (E4); 2-761d.
DAWES, HENRY LAURENS 7-873b.
—, Richard 7-873c.
—, Sir William (archbp.) 2-67c.
—, William Rutter (astronomer) 8-888d; micrometer 13-829d; observatory 19-954a, Saturn's ring 2-815d, 24-232c.
Dawe's, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-979b.
Dawes Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B2).
Dawes Indian Commission 7-873b.
Dawezai, tribe 18-649b.
Dawidyszek, treaty (1380) 28-761d.
DAWISON, BOGUMIL 7-873c.
Dawk bungalow ; *see* Dak bungalow.
DAWKINS, WILLIAM BOYD 7-873d; 2-348a.
Dawkins, str., N.Am. 7-869d; 5-160 (2d); 21-941c; whalefishery 28-972a.
Dawnbrook, Ga. 11-732 (D3).
Dawnbrook, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
DAWLISH, Dev. 7-874a; 9-430 (VI. E3); 9-1326.
Dawn, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Dawn, Va. 28-115 (E3).
DAWN 7-874a; 27-492b; in classical mythology 2-827c; in Hindu mythology 2-821c; in Italian mythology 17-878d.
Dawns-dn, stone circle, Corn. 7-482d.
Dawsmere, Linca. 9-416 (II. H5).
DAWSON, GEORGE (divine) 7-874a; 3-984b.
—, George Mercer (geologist) 7-874c; 15-122c.
—, James 7-874b.
—, J. L. 26-113c.
—, **SIR JOHN WILLIAM** (geologist) 7-874b.
—, John W. (governor, Utah) 18-845d.
—, Nathaniel H. R. 8-886b.
—, Nelson 2-701b; 24-507d.
—, Sir William 18-791c.
Dawson, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cape ; *see* Dawson City.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
—, N.Dak. 19-324 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, W. Va. 28-360 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, isl., Chil. 6-443c; 26-965b.
—, isls., Pac. O. ; *see* Bikar.
—, isls., Can. 26-1053a.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-752b.
DAWSON CITY (Dawson), Can. 7-874d; 5-160 (B3); 7-874 (L1); 15-547c; origin of name 7-874d.
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—Co., Mont., 14-276 (F-G2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (D-E4).
—, Yer. 28-360 (F3).
Dawsonia (mod.) 3-527b.
Dawsonia superba (bot.) 21-733a.
Dawson salmon ; *see* Neocercodus.
Dawsonsprings, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Dawson's typographic etching 14-324d; 22-410b.
Dawsonville, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Dawstane, Scot. 2-4a.
Dawud b. Ali ; *see* Da'ud b. Ali.
Daxi, Louis de, vicomte 7-93a.
DAX (Aquae Tarbellicae), Fr. 7-874d; 10-778 (D6); 13-894b; mineral waters 18-719b.
Day, A. L. 10-245b; 28-181c; 28-918d.
—, Francis 17-791d.
—, George 9-533a.
—, Joan ; *see* Joan of Arc.
—, **JOHN** (dramatist) 7-875a; 1-1.
—, Lewis 2-701b; 4-319b.
—, Mathias 20-295b.
—, **THOMAS** 7-875c; 8-935d.
—, William 18-595b.
Day (mus.) 25-1012 (I1).
—, Fla. 16-540 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
DAY (time) 7-875d; ancient Egyptian 9-49b, 9-77d; classical mythology 2-827b, 13-691d; game laws 11-441b; Hindu chronology 13-493b; measurement 4-958d, 25-963b; sidereal 2-802d, 6-536d; *see also* Working day.
" Day " (painting ; Correggio) 7-194d.
Day, pla., plain, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (L10-9); 22-660b.
Dayabhaga 6-665c; 14-436a; 24-176c.
Dayah (dict.) 21-192d.
Dayak, div., Bor. 4-357 (B3).
—, Great, riv., Bor. ; *see* Kahayan.
—, Little, riv., Bor. ; *see* Kapuas Murung.
Dayaks ; *see* Dyaks.
Dayanand Saraswati 2-712d.
Dayang, riv., India 14-376 (Q7-8).
Dayaram Jethmal Arts College, Karachi 15-673a.
Day Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Daycreek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Daye (Dayes), Edward 18-527b.
—, John 14-191c.
Day engine 11-498d.
Dayir ; *see* Bander Dair.
Dayka, Gabriel 13-926c.
DAYLESFORD, Vict. 7-876d; 28-38 (D1).
Daylight gas mantle 16-657b.
Day lily 13-770c; 6-171c; 16-683c.
Dayman, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Day Nurseries, National Society of 7-389c.
—of Atonement ; *see* Atonement.
Day of Doom (Michael Wiggles) 1-831d.
Day of dupes (1630) 17-41d; 23-304a.
Day of Judgment (Dugald Buchanan) 5-637c.
Day of rest ; *see* Sunday.
" Day of resurrection " (hymn) 15-448d.
Day of the Barricades ; *see* Barricades.
—of the tiles (1788) 12-580b.
Days, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Days, Book of (Robert Chambers) 5-821a.
Days Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B4-5).
Days of grace 7-876b.
Day's shading mediums 22-410a.
Day's society for the Blind 4-63c.
Daysville, Tenn. 26-690 (G2).
Day's work (seamanship) ; *see* Dead-reckoning.
—work ; *see* Working day.
Dayton, Elias 13-364b ; 23-632a.
—, Jonathan 7-877b.
Dayton, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D7).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
DAYTON, Ky. 7-876d; 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Nev. 19-454 (B-C3-4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
DAYTON, O. 7-877a; 20-26 (D3); 23-24d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-970 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-264b.
Daytona, Fla. 10-540 (F2); 20-295b; 10-541b.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
Daytonville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Dayukku (Dāyuku) ; *see* Deiocea.
Dayul-gompa, Tib. 8-168 (F4); 18-87a.
Day v. Savage (1816) 27-128d.
Dayville, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Daza, Hilarion 4-176c.
Daza, tribe 4-255a ; 26-912c.
Dazaga (lang.) 26-912d.
Dazai Shuni 15-176c.
Dazbog (myth.) 25-230d.
Dazey, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Dazimon, Asia M. ; *see* Tokat.
Dazio di consumo (tax) 15-24c.
Dazzo Grande, Switz. 28-242 (F4).
Dbesh, Russ. ; *see* Vitebsk.
D bit (engineering) 27-17c.
D box (pneumatic despatch) 21-866c.
Dbus, prov., Tib. 26-916 (D2-1).
D.C. ; *see* Columbia, District of.
D.D.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
D.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
" D " district (salvage corps) 24-100b.
Ddel shales 18-829b.
De (in book titles), e.g. *De Civit. Dei* ; *see* Civet, *De, &c.*
—(prefix) 11-605d.
—, tribe 16-542a.
De Aar, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-222d.
Dea Augusta ; *see* Vocontiorum, Fr. ; *see* Die.
Deacon, G. F. 23-380a.
—, Henry 1-677c.
Deacon, The ; *see* Henry of Lausanne.
DEACON 7-877c; duties 6-335b, 12-568a; institution 22-281d; ordination 10-125a; vestments 27-1058d.
DEACONESS 7-878a; institution 19-501d, 11-770a; ordination denied 20-185d.
Deacons, hill, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants. 21-297d.
— process 5-801c.
Deacon waste water meter 14-44b.
Dead, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, sea, Pal. ; *see below.*
Dead, Book of the 9-48d ; 18-172c ; 9-52a ; dictionary 6-199c.
Dead, The ; anointing 10-89d; baptism 3-368a ; commemoration of 10-222d ; excommunication 10-60c, 14-391a; festivals 2-94a, 2-760c; mass for 18-582d ; prayers for 22-262b, 9-872a ; tree worship 27-237a.
Dead-beat galvanometer 11-450a.
Dead cake ; *see* Burial cake.
Dead Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2-F2).
Dea Dei (myth.) 2-711b.
Dead escapement 6-541d.
— fingers ; *see* Raynaud's disease.
— freight 1-305d.
— letter office 22-184d.
Deadly Never Green ; *see* Tyburn Tree.
— nightshade 19-656c ; 25-536b ; 19-236c.
Deadman, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Deadman's, pt., Corn. 21-867 (map).
—, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Place 24-130c.
— Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Dead-men's-bells ; *see* Foxglove.
Dead men's fingers 2-99b.
— nettle 16-4d ; corolla 16-4a; flower 10-563c (fig.) ; inflorescence 10-557b, 16-3d.
— point (mech.) 17-1005c.
— reckoning (naut.) 19-295b ; 19-791b.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
Dead Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
DEAD SEA 7-878d; 20-601 (C6-D5); Hieronymus 13-454b ; legends 13-451d.
— Sea fruit 11-423c.
— security 24-574a.
— shoring ; *see* Needle shoring.
Dead Souls (Gogol) 12-191b.
Dead's sister (law) 14-3d ; 26-3b ; 16-378c.
Dead Stones, mt., Wyom. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 21-104d.
Deadwater, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, moors, Scot. 23-794b.
Deadwood, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Dead-weight debt 19-269d.
DEADWOOD, S.Dak. 7-880a ; 25-506 (B-C5).
—, lake, Can. 24-660 (C1).
—, pool, Helens 24-7b.
Deadwood (poker) 21-901a.
—group 27-631d.
DEAF AND DUMB 7-880b ; Ammann's method 1-859b ; Amoroth's work 3-774c ; Dalgarno's work 7-764c ; Fabriani's work 10-118d ; Heinecke 13-216a ; Royal Cambrian Institute 26-181d; Sicard's work 23-20c.
Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse (Sibscota) 7-888a.
Deaf and their Possibilities, The (Gallaudet) 7-885b.
Deaf Heights, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Deaf-mute College, National, America ; *see* Gallaudet College.
Deaf Mutism (Addison) 7-886a.
Deaf Mutism (Kerr Love) 7-886d.
Deafness ; cause 1-191b, 7-882c ; congenital 7-882b ; cures 20-80a ; neurasthenia 19-428a ; voice modification 7-880c.
Deaf Smith Co., Tex. 26-690 (A2-B3).
DEAN, FRANCIS 7-895a ; 13-916b.
Deakin, Alfred 2-969d.
DEAL, Kent 7-896a ; 9-14 (IV. E4) ; golf champion

Digitized by Google

ship 12-220d; history 9-320a.
Deal, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
DEAL (dict.)7-396c; 10-595a; 26-978d; 15-477c.
Deal Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Dealer (Stock Exchange): *see* Jobber.
Deal-fish 23-283c.
Deal Island, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Dealul mare, *mt.*, Hung. 3-4 (B3).
De Amicis, Edmondo: *see* Amicis.
Dean, Admiral 4-35d.
—, Bashford (zoologist) 14-249c; 26-543c.
—, Henry 3-317b; 5-211c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, W. (engineer) 8-783d.
Dean, Ala. 1-46d (D2).
—, Camb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, O. 28-28 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
—, chan., Can. 4-660 (D2).
—, hills, Glos. 12-133b.
—, riv., Can. 4-660 (D2).
—, riv., Chos. 16-139 (E3).
DEAN (official) 7-886c; election 9-907b, 6-913a; lay abbot's substitute 1-25c; jurisdiction 8-857d; of *Ius*tices 1-342b, 27-753a; of peculiars 7-897c.
Dean ballot machine (U.S.A.) 28-21bc.
Dean Bridge, Edinburgh 19-249a.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, Burn, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Dean common battery system 26-552d.
Dean Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Deane, Charles 28-803d.
—, Sir James Parker 1-204c.
—, RICHARD 7-895a; 27-305a.
—, SILAS 7-898c.
—, Sir Thomas 27-351d; 7-159a.
Deane, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Deanfield, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
DEAN, FOREST OF 7-897d; 9-420 (III. B3); 18-723a; ancient deanery 12-134d; geology 12-133c; justice seat 12-135a.
— Funes, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Deanlaugh, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
De Ann, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Dean of the Arches 2-366a; 8-367a.
Dean Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Deans, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, atoll, Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
— Island, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Dean Sage Preachership Endowment 7-169d.
Deandon, Scot. 8-418 (C2); 8-450b; 21-262d.
Dean v. Keate (1811) 3-221a.
Dean Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660b.
Dearborn, Henry 28-559a; in Canada (1812) 1-848c, 27-53c.
Dearborn, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, Ill. 6-124b; massacre (1812) 6-124b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Dearborn Observatory, Ill. 19-959c.
Deard's glazing 12-117a.
Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perths.) 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (C1).
—, mt., Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (D3).
— More, mt., Scot. (Skye) 25-206a.
Dearham, Camb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Dearing, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
De Armanville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Dearne, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 3-416a.
— and Dove, canal, Yorks. 26-238a; 28-833c.
Dearnley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Deasa, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Dease, P. W. 21-944d.
Dease, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 4-660 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 5-160 (D4).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (F2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (H2).
Deasonville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Deasura: *see* Atargatis.
Deasy, H. H. P.: Himalayan exploration 13-470c; Kuen lun 15-938c; Tibet 26-925c, 2-739c.
Deasy, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Dea Syria: *see* Atargatis.
Dea Syria, De (Lucian) 17-102a; 13-452a.
Deasy's Act (1860) 14-782a.
DEATH (anthropol.) 7-895d; 19-143d; 11-330c; Babylonian-Assyrian beliefs 3-145b, 3-107c, 12-19c; Celtic myths 13-377c; corn custom 11-330d; Egyptian beliefs 9-31b, 9-54d; Greek beliefs 12-530a; Greek myths 23-394a; hauntings 13-67b, 22-545c; Hebrew beliefs 20-611a; incantations 28-298d; Mandaean rites 17-357b; medieval personifications 11-120c, 8-497d; Mexican and Chinese offerings 10-220c; name tabooed 11-333a; Phoenician beliefs 21-457b; Polytheism 23-66c; position of corpse 11-331b; Russian customs 2-117d; savage beliefs 19-133c; serpent symbol 24-679c; Tasmanian belief 2-119a; taboo customs 26-330d; Teutonic beliefs 26-684c, 26-685c; Zoroastrian practices 21-205a. *See also* Corpse; Dead, The; funeral rites and burial.
— (biol.) 3-955c; feigning by animals 25-666c; intermediate conditions 16-601a; Weismann's interpretation 16-977c.
— (law) 7-900a; bills of mortality 3-932d; certificates 7-405a; duties: see Succession duties and Estate duty; medico-legal evidence 18-872a; registration, in France 22-236d.
— adder 25-391c; 1-184a.
—, dance of: *see* Macabre.
Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, U.S. 18-645c.
Death-mask 17-831d.
Death of Featherstonehaugh, The (Surtees) 26-142a.
" Death of Nelson " (song) 4-377b.
Death-rate: 22-98d; 27-599b (tables); forces affecting 22-97d; influenza statistics 14-553d; reduction during 19th century 16-59d; smallpox statistics 25-216d.
Deaths Door Bluff, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Death's head moth 16-467c; 16-474c; 17-470b.
Death's Jest Book, or The Fool's Tragedy (Beddoes) 3-614c.
Death-song of Hugh (Mackay) 5-637a.
" Death the Avenger " (painting: Rethel) 23-202d.
" Death, the Friend " (painting: Rethel) 23-202d.
Death tick 6-672b.
Death Valley, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); borax 5-14b, 6-665d; temperature 5-6d.
— Valley Junction, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
DEATH-WARNING 7-900c; 3-355c.
DEATH-WATCH (Anobium striatum) 7-901a.
— (Atropos divinatoria) 7-901a; 19-439b (fig.).
— (Clothilla pulsatoria) 7-901a.
Deatsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Deauville, Fr. 27-313d; 13-737b.
De Auxillis (congregation) 15-340d.
Deba (title) 26-921d.
Debai, Sahara 1-613 (C2).
Debain, Alexandre 12-960c.
Debai: *see* Talbot.
Debar, lake, India 14-376 (E7); 27-554a.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-396 (F1).
Debari, India 14-376 (E-F7).
DE BARY, HEINRICH ANton 7-901a; 7-711a; 7-720b.
Debash 13-655a.
Debasien, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C3); 27-558a.
Débat (French, lit.) 11-114b; example 13-28d.
Debatable Land, The, Eng. and Scot. 4-245d.
Débat des héraults de France et d'Angleterre 20-333b.
Debate (parliamentary) 20-836b; 20-847d; demonstrations *re* (1795) 9-552b.
Debats, Journal des (French newspaper): *see Journal des débats.*
De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph 24-511d.
Debaya, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D-E4); 18-852b.
Debba, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-414d; 9-128c.
Debe Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. 15-799b; 12-607b; 8-246a; Beit's interest 3-659a; diamonds 5-233c, 8-160; Rhodes' connexion 8-161a.
Debelle, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Debelobrdo, Aus. 4-282b.
Deben, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-38a.
Debendra Nath Tagore, Babu 4-388c.
Debenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
Debenture bond (law) 4-199d; 7-902b.
DEBENTURES AND DEBENture Stock 7-901d.
Debica, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Debida 5-832d.
Debie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Deblerne, A. 22-795a.
Debila, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
De Bilt, Holl. 27-825c.
Debir, Pal.: *see* Daheriya, Ed.
Debiser, Ga.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Debo, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (E2); 19-674d; 24-641b.
De bonis non (law) 1-194c
DEBORAH 7-904c; 22-443b; 19-865a.
De Bord, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Deborgia, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
De Bow, James D. B. 19-529b; 19-572a; *Commercial Review* 19-572a.
Debra, Turk.: *see* Dibra.
Debra Berhan (Debra Bernam), Aby. 1-85 (map); 12-231d; royal residence 1-86d.
Debra Damo, Aby. 1-86c.
Deb rafah, Bhutan 5-847a.
Debra Sin, plain, Aby. (battle, 1887) 9-127a; 12-232a.
— Tabor, Aby. 1-85 (map); 1-86a.
Debraux, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules: alloys, explosive 1-708a; beryllium 3-817d; cobalt phosphates 6-603a; platinum 21-866b, 14-784a.
De Brazi: *see* Azores.
De Brazza's monkey 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b; 3-6 (G3); 8-890a.
Debreczenyi, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Debrosse, Jacques 23-100b.
S. 23-867a.
De Brouwer coke conveyor 7-59c.
Debruce, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
De Bruyn, C. A. Lobry: *see* Lobry de Bruyn.
Debrzynsk, Russ.: *see* Brzynsk.
Debs, Eugene Victor 6-124d.
Deb Shamsher Jung 19-383a.
DEBT (law) 7-905c; 7-36b; absolute 7-907c; acknowledgment 1-144d; appropriation of payments 2-229d, assets 2-786c; attachment 2-873b; Babylonian law 3-118a; bills of sale 3-944c; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; creditor's lien 16-595b; crown debts 7-518d, 22-281b; executors and administrators' duties 10-634c; in French law 3-332a; gambling debts 11-449c; Greek law 12-503b, 25-367a; homestead and exemption laws, U.S. 13-410c, 2-547b, 5-16a; Hindu law 14-123c; husband and wife 14-3b; imprisonment for 10-62b, 2-646c, 3-321d; interest 14-464c; International law 14-779a; Lord Coke 16-667c; judgment summons 15-541b; letters of borning 13-711c; moratorium 18-816d; partnership liability 20-574c; payment 20-911c, 24-644a; prescription 22-297d; Roman law 23-537a, 23-545c, 10-62a; sanctuary 24-130d; set-off 24-703c; specialty 2-750c. *See also* Bankruptcy; Money-lending.
— of honour 13-662a.
Debtor's Act (1869) 1-306d; arrest 22-414d; exemptions 2-876d; fraud 10-137b; imprisonment 7-906a; judgment summons 15-541b; warrant of attorney 28-320a.
— Act (Ire. 1872) 7-906b.
— Act (Scot. 1880) 3-330c; imprisonment abolished 7-906b.
Debtors, gaol, Lond. 18-851 (D-E4); 18-852b.
Debtor's Summons Act (1878) 7-906b.
Debu, Gustave 26-9 (C2); 8-414d; 9-128c.
Debuchy, Fr. 27-825c.
Debuisson, Jean Pierre 14-331d.
Debunaire, isl., Neth.W.I. 19-487 (C2).
Debundscha, Cameroons 5-159a.
Debussy, Claude Achille 7-906b; 28-242c; songs 25-412a.
Decade, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
DECADE (dict.) 7-907a; 11-176c.
Décade Philosophique 21-157b.
Decade ring 23-351b.
Décadi (French republican calendar) 11-111a; 11-167c; 10-724b.
DECAEN, CHARLES MATHIeu Isidore, count 7-907a; 28-371d.
Decagon 22-25b.
Decagrammoe 28-191c.
Decaisne, Joseph 26-899c.
Decalitre 28-491c.
Decalogo, De (Philo) 21-
DECALOGUE 7-907b; 19-76c; 14-288c.
— Yahwist (second) 7-908d.
Decalopoda 22-676b.
Decameron (Boccaccio) 4-164a; 14-906c; editions 4-165c; Griselda's story 12-607d; origin 4-163c; source of *All's Well That Ends Well* 1-781a.
Decamere 28-491c.
DE CAMP, JOSEPH 7-909c.
De Camp, Marie Therese 13-724a.
DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE Gabriel 7-909c.
De Candolle, A. P.: *see* Candolle.
Decane 20-756a.
Decangi, tribe 28-261c.
Decani 26-260d.
Decapitation: *see* Beheading.
Decapoda (Mollusca), order: *see* Cuttle-fish.
— (Crustacea), anatomy 7-536b, 6-541b; carapace 7-555a; fossil 7-560b; Phosphorescent organs 7-558b; systematic position and physiology 7-561c.
DECAPOLIS, The 7-909d; 20-602 (D-E3).
Decarchy 17-181d.
Decarceni (dict.) 23-667c.
Decargyrus (coin) 19-894b.
DECASTYLE (dict.) 7-910a.
— dipteral (Greek temple) 26-611b.
Decasyllable couplet: *see* Couplet.
DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-910a.
Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b; college 11-752d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
DECATUR, Ill. 7-910b; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Decaturville, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
De cautione admittenda 28-849c.
DECAZES, ELIE, duc 7-910c; 19-632d; statues of 7-911a, 16-545a.
—, Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glucksberg 7-911a; 10-895a.
DECAZEVILLE, Fr. 7-911a; 10-778 (F5).
DECCAN, India 7-911a; 14-383, (I. 1-9); acquisition (1765) 6-535d; Chalukya dynasty 14-400a.
— College, India 22-73c.
— hemp 19-263b.
— medal 18-6b.
— traps 14-376a; 28-188a; 7-416c; Bombay presidency 4-187a; bole 4-188d; gemstones 1-370a, 4-85d, 20-118d.
Deccangi, tribe 4-584 (B4).
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) 17-[illegible] 351d; 8-136a.
Decebalus (Decibal child) 5-157a, 8-490c; 7-784d.
DECELEA 7-911d; 13-[illegible]
Decelean War 21-[illegible]
De Celles, A. D. 5-165b.
Decelia (legend) 7-911d.
DECEMBER 7-911d.
Decembrio, P. C. 6-452d.
Decemviralis: *see* Decimvir.
Decempeda 28-484c.
Decempedator 12-[illegible]
Decem Rationes (Campion) 5-1374.
DECEMVIRI 7-912a; 12-[illegible] 28-117c; months changed 9-940c; tables promulgated 23-621a.
Decennial prescription (Scots law) 22-297d.
Decennorium 2-[illegible]
Decention, bay, N.G. 19-[illegible] (B2-3).
—, isl., Antarct. 25-[illegible]
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-961b.
Decetia, Fr.: *see* Decize.
Deceit (Romanum Postliminium (papal bull) 6-82a.
De Cew falls, Can. 12-[illegible]
DECHEN, ERNST HEINRIch Karl von 7-912c; 15-[illegible]
Dechenite 8-91c.
Decherd, Tenn. 26-620 (F3).
Dechna, pass, Baluch. 14-[illegible] (C4).
Decianus of Emerita 17-[illegible]
Decidate: *see* Decidua.
Decidua (anat.) 21-[illegible]
Deciduoma: *see* Chorio-epithelioma malignum.
DECIDUOUS (dict.) 7-913b; 16-325c.
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, 2nd Bar. 20-[illegible]
Decies, barony, Ire. 14-[illegible]
Decies tantum, writ of 8-849b.
Decietes, tribe 24-[illegible]
Decima: *see* Tithing.
Decimae: *see* Tithes.
Decimal 2-[illegible]; Mineon script 7-[illegible]; Napier's system 18-[illegible]; recurring 2-[illegible]; Stevinus's system 23-[illegible]
— Association 18-[illegible]
— COINAGE 7-912c; 14-[illegible]
Decimennano, Sard. 24-[illegible] (D2); 24-216b.
Decimetre, cubic 28-491c; 8-489c.
—, square 28-491c.
Décines, fort, Fr. 17-[illegible]
De' Cioni, Andrea: *see* Orcagna, Andrea di Cione.
DECIUS (Rom. emperor) 7-913a; 23-654b.
" Decius ": *see* Livius Andronicus.
Decize, Fr. 7-913b; 19-[illegible] (F4).
Deck, Théodore 5-759c.
Deck (in yachts) 9-[illegible]
— (in poker) 21-[illegible]
Deckbeam (law) 20-[illegible]
— strap 20-735b.
Decken, J. F. von der 13-[illegible] 16-378b.
—, Karl von der 4-[illegible] 5-514d; 25-782d.
Deckendorf, Ger.: *see* Deggendorf.
Deckensehotter (geol.) 21-847d.
Decker, H. 22-[illegible]
—, SIR MATTHEW 7-[illegible]
—, PIERRE DE 7-[illegible] 678a.
—, Thomas: *see* Dekker.
Decker, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Deckeria: *see* Corneto.
Decker oven 4-[illegible]
Decker's logarithmic tables 16-[illegible] 874a.
Deckert, Father 2-[illegible]
Deckerville, Mich. 18-372 (H3).
Deck feathers 10-[illegible]
Decon, St 14-[illegible]
DECRAT (law) 7-[illegible] 21-832d; 10-[illegible]
—, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
— of Gallican Liberties (1[illegible] *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of Independence (U.S.) [illegible] Independence, Declaration of.
— of Indulgence (1672) 9-[illegible] 9-420b.
— of Indulgence (1687) [illegible] 24-[illegible] *see* Seven Bishops.
— of Leiden (1571) 9-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Declaration of London (1908-9) 19-444a; 24-560a
DECLARATION OF PARIS (1856) 7-914b; 20-434b; blockades regulated 4-72a; mediation advanced 18-22c; privateering abolished 22-369c; warfare provisions 27-231d.
— of Principles 23-35b.
— of Right 2-856c; 3-943d.
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen: see Rights of Man, Declaration of.
— of Sports: see Sports, The Book of.
— of the Army (1647) 1-377c.
— of the Four Articles (France) 10-841b; 11-418d.
— of the French Clergy (1682): see Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of the Sovereign 23-497a.
— of the United Colonies of North America 8-184b.
— of Title Act 7-914a.
— of war 28-316a.
DECLARATOR (Scots law) 7-914d; 22-711b; 23-704d.
Declaratory Act (1766) 9-547d; 27-624d; Franklin's attitude 11-26b.
— Act (1870) 27-800d.
— Act (1892) 11-74c.
— law: see under Law.
Decoyed Accounts 22-959c.
Decle, Lionel 19-559d; 19-560d.
de Clifford: see Clifford.
Declinate (bot.) 10-563b.
Declination (astron.) 7-914d; 27-182d.
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-914d; 17-353c; annual inequality 17-360c; chart 17-354f; diurnal variation 17-362c; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-355c, 17-357a; seasonal inequality 17-360a; secular variation 17-358a.
— axis 26-564d.
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-932a.
Declining angles, curve of 24-603c.
Declinometer: see Compass.
Declivium (deity) 28-197c.
De Cocksdorp, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Decoctum hordei 3-405d.
DECOLOURIZING 7-914d.
Decomposer (alkali manufacture) 1-677d.
De Constance capienda 7-45c; 28-349c.
Decoy, Ia. 14-732 (F1); 14-735b.
DECORATED PERIOD (arch.) 7-915a; 2-403d; 2-404d; clustered column 21-188a; panelling 20-677a; stained glass windows 12-105c; vault 27-96 (Pl. II.).
Decoration: see Arts and crafts, Moral decoration, Ornament, &c.
— Day: see Memorial Day.
De coronatore eligendo 28-351a.
— coronatore exonerando 7-1058a.
Decorah, Ia. 14-304 (B3).
Decorum, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin 7-915a.
DE COSTER, CHARLES Theodore Henri 7-915b.
Decoudun, J. 21-511a.
Decoudun machine 16-282b.
De Courcy, John: see Courcy, John de.
De Courcy, Sir Roger: see Courcy.
De Courcy's papers 9-633c.
DECOY 7-915c.
— duck 7-915c; 22-719b.
— Decoy ("destroyer") 24-916a.
Decoys (nucins.) 8-304a; 8-342b.
DECREE (law) 7-915d; Roman law 23-561b; 23-560d.
— nisi 7-915d.
— of Canopus: see Canopus, Decree of.
Decrees and Orders 22-961a.
Decrees: see Decree (law).
— arbitral 2-376a; 7-915d.
— of Reading 22-960d, 961a.
Decrès, fort, Fr.: see Bonnelle, Fort de la.
Decrescent (heraldry) 13-333b.
DECRETALS 7-915d; 5-194d; compilations 7-917b; of Gregory IX. 5-107d.
— Pseudo 7-915d; 13-417c; 16-444d; Clement's Epistle to James 6-404c; Constantine Constantius 6-400a; ecclesiastical law 5-196a; glossary 5-141a.
Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorian: see Decretals, False.
Decretum: see Decree (law).
Decretum (Ivo of Chartres) 5-196a.
Decretum Gelasii: see Gelasian Decree.
Decretum Gratiani: see Concordantia discordantium.
Decretum ultimum (anc. Rome) 24-636a.
Decreusage: see Scouring.
Decumaria 6-171c.
Decuria 7-911d.
Decuriales pullarii 2-903d.
DECURIO 7-917c; 23-522d.
Decurion (title of dancers) 7-197a.
Decurrent 16-326c.
Decusis 23-179b.
Decussate 16-327a; 16-327b (fig.).
Decussation of the Pyramids (anat.) 4-393a.
Decussis 19-923c.
Dedejene 20-76c.
De Danann, Tuatha: see Tuatha de Danann.
Dedans (tennis) 26-626d.
Ded-column, Raising of the 9-54b.
Deddington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Dédié (sect) 7-918a.
DEDEAGATCH, Turk. 7-917d; 24-426 (D3); shipping 27-430c.
Dedeken, Father Constant: see Dedeken.
Dedefré (Egypt. king) 9-81c.
Dedeken, Father Constant 20-785d; 26-924d.
Dedekind, J. W. R. 11-732a; 19-856a.
Dedel, Adrian: see Adrian VI.
Dedem, Baroness de: see Lecky, Elizabeth.
Dedemsvaart, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Dedham, Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
DEDHAM, Mass. 7-918a; 17-852 (A-B4); 7-924b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
DEDICATION 7-918b.
—, Feast of: see Hanukkah.
— (festival) Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres, feast of 1-709b.
Dodler, Rochus 19-946b.
Dedo I. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
— II. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
DE DOMINIS (or DOMINIS), Antonius 7-920a; 9-494d; 22-942d; 21-56c.
Dedrick, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
Deduce (dict.) 7-920b.
Deduct (dict.) 7-920b.
DEDUCTION (dict.) 7-920b; deductive inference 16-879d; relation to induction 16-880d; syllogism in 26-282b.
Deduplication: see Chorisis.
Dedurin Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Dedza, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
DEE, JOHN 7-920e; 9-830a; raising of demons 9-6d.
Dee, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-243 (D2).
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
DEE, riv., Scot. (Aberdeen) 7-921b; 24-412 (F2).
— riv., Scot. (Kirkcudbrightshi.) 24-412 (E5); 15-831a; pearls 21-26b.
— riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
DEE (Dyfrdwy, Deva) riv., Wales and Eng. 7-921c; 9-416 (II. A3); 4-584 (B5); 6-893d; 28-259b; aqueduct across 5-169a; engineering 23-284a; origin of name 9-417c.
— riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-413 (D4).
—, Line of, Scot.: see Line of Dee.
—, Wells of, Scot.: see Wells of Dee.
Deecke, W. 9-861b.
DEED (law) 7-921c; acknowledgment to right of production 1-145d; agent to execute 22-149a; attestation clause 2-852a; change of surname 19-159c; conveyancing indenture 7-50a; defeasance and condition 7-925c; election 9-172b; indenture 8-306c; medieval 8-302a; privileged (Scots law) 22-371b; purchased example 7-50d.
—, Registration of 16-163c; Quebec 16-165c; Scotland 16-164d; U.S. 16-165c.
Deed, estoppel by: see Estoppel.
Deed-land: see Bocland.
Deed of Arrangement: see Arrangement, deed of.
— poll 7-921c; 14-371c.
— Registry Acts 16-164a.
Deeds of Arrangement Act 3-226b; 3-231b.
Deedsville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Deeg, India: see Dig.
Deegan, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Deel, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 6-350d.
— Castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Deele, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Deelfontein, S.Af. 10-111c.
Deem (dict.) 8-419b.
DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXander) Forces 7-921c; Greensboro' College 12-552a.
— Lectureship 7-923a.
Deemster (dict.) 8-419b.
Deemster's Court 17-953b.
Deenahl, Ia., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Deep, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N2).
—, ford, Nort. 19-746b.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Br.Hond. 5-678 (B2); 4-350d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2); mining 19-773a, 22-896a.
Deep-sea bathymetry) 7-929d; 19-972a.
Deep Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Deepcut, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Deep cervical glands 17-166c.
Deepcreek, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Deep Creek, mts., Utah. 27-614 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 13-276 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Deepdale Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-419 (I. D3).
Deepdene, mansion, Sur. 9-429b.
Deep Fork (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Deephaven, Minn. 18-550 (K5).
Deephole, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Deepholme Inn, Lincs. 19-257a 16-714a.
— St James, Lincs. 6-424a.
— St Nicholas, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Deep Palmar arch 1-942a; 2-667a.
Deep Red Run, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Deep River, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Deepriver, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Deep River, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Deep River group 11-670a.
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Deerun Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Deep-sea clays 19-974d.
— sea deposits: see Oceanic deposits.
— Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to 7-832b.
— sea lounder: see Summer flounder.
— sea tangle 1-589d; 1-596e; 15-720d.
Deepsetten, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Deep Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Deepwater, Mo. 18-808 (C3).
Deep Water, W.Va. 28-560 (J3).
— Water, bay, China 13-657d.
— Water, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Deepwater Creek, riv., Mo. 18-808 (B-C3).
Deer, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
—, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, Ire.: see Croughnakeela.
Deer, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-737.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Mass. 18-550 (D5).
—, isls., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake (two), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-478 (B2); 19-478c.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-496 (E2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
DEER 7-922a; 21-34b; 21-35a; dew-claw 8-137d; distribution 4-337d, 17-827d; duration of life 16-976a; face and leg-glands 17-525b; fossils 21-35b, 21-836b; game laws 11-442b; hair 17-521c; horns 21-34a; horns (prehistoric use) 2-348d; hunting 13-948c, 24-1000b; power of dispersal 28-1004c; prehistoric drawing 2-1185b; rump-patch 17-521d; skin (in commerce) 11-346b, 11-349b.
— berry: see Wintergreen.
Deer, Book of 5-635a; 20-69c; discovery by Bradshaw 4-314a; language 5-616d.
Deercourt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Deer Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Creek, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— Creek, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
DEER-DIP.
Deerfield, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-604 (A4).
DEERFIELD, Mass. (Documutuck) 7-924b; 17-852 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, riv., Mass. and Vt. 17-852 (B1); 15-190 (B6).
—, basin, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Street, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Deerfield, dist., Hereford. 13-357a.
Deerfoot (runner): see Bennet, Louis.
Deerford, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Station, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
Deer Forest 7-924d.
Deer Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deerhound 9-377d; 9-378 (Pl. III.).
Deerhurst, Glos. 12-135b; 20-5b; 1-762a.
Deerina, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Deering, Alek. 1-472 (E2).
—, Me. 22-120a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— hills, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Deering's Oaks, park, Me. 22-120c.
Deer Island, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Lake, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
— Lake, Ire. 14-744 (B6).
— Lick, W.Va. 29-560 (B3).
Deerlick stone 13-653a.
Deerlodge, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-735d.
Deer Lodge, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Deerlodge, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
Deer Lodge, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Deerlodge Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3-2)
Deer-mouse: see White-footed mouse.
Deernose, Scot. 22-48d.
Deer Nose, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, New, Scot.: see New Deer.
—, Old, Scot.: see Old Deer.
— Park, Ala. 1-465 (A4).
Deerpark, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Deer Park, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Park, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Park, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
DEER PARK (enclosure) 7-924d.
Deerpark Glen, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Deerpass, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Deer Peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E5).
Deerplain, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Deer Removal Act 19-478a.
Deer Ribs, falls, Me. 16-525a.
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Deers, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Ears, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2-3).
Deer, Stone of, Scot. 20-69a.
Deersville, O. 20-26 (H4).
Deer Trail, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Trail, Wash. 28-355b.
— Trail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Wood, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Deesa, India: see Disa.
Deeson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
De Estria, prior: see Henry of Eastry.
Deeth, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Defaecation 19-925b.
DEFAMATION (dict.) 7-925b; see also Libel and Slander.
Defassa's goat 9-377a.
DEFAULT (law) 7-925b.
— summons 26-80d.
DEFEASANCE (law) 7-925c; 4-199a.
Defecator 26-438b.
DEFENCE (law) 7-925c; 21-834b.
— (military): see Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft.
—, Angle of 18-688c.
Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie (Dryden) 8-610b.
Defence of Amendments by Peter (Hunyan) 14-804c.
Defence of Poesie: see Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney).
Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment (pamphlet) 24-598c.
DEFENDANT (law) 7-925d; 2-217c; right of traversing restricted (1819) 9-556c.
Defender, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidei Defensor) 7-925d; 9-529b.
Defenders (Gr. law) 12-503c.
— (Caliphate): see Ansar.
— (Irish society) 21-48c; 14-780a.
— Day 13-584b.
Defenestration of Prague 4-131a.
Defensa: see Daphne.
Défense de places fortes (Carnot) 5-377b.
Défense et illustration de la Langue Française 7-470a; 8-346b; 9-540d.
Défense générale, Comité de (1792): see Public Safety, Committee of.
— Nationale, government of France: see National Defence.
Défenseur de la Constitution (French journal) 23-417b.
Defensio Cleri Gallicani 9-389a.
Defensoriale (Swiss. hist.) 26-256b.
Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. (Salmasius) 24-81b; 18-486b.
Defensio secunda (Milton) 18-486d.
Defensor (eccl. official) 1-241d.
Defensor Minor (Marcellus of Padua) 17-775b.
Defensor Pacis (Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun) 17-775b; 9-356a.
Defereggenthürl, pass, Alps: see Vinzent.
DEFERENT (astron.) 7-926a.
Deferred annuities 2-75c.
— delivery (dict.) 7-270a.
— perpetuity 2-75c.
Deif: see Timbrel.
DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du 7-926a.
Deffmaid y Fydd (Kyffin) 5-647c.
Defiance, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Mich. 18-372 (C6).
DEFIANCE, O. 7-926c; 20-26 (D2).
Defiance, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Deficiency of a curve 7-657a.
Deficient months 4-991b.
Deficit, Monsieur: see Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.
Deflado (dict.) 10-717c.
DEFILE (dict.) 7-926c.
Defilippis 16-709c.
Definite infinexercise 10-556a; 10-557a; 10-558d.
— proportion, law of (chem.) 6-40a.

DEFINITION (logic) 7-926d; Aristotle 16-901d; 22-270b; Plato 21-524c; Socrates 25-236b.
Defizin 14-637d.
Deflection (gunnery): *see* Drift, in ballistics.
— (mech.) 4-556d.
Defoes, A. 2-961b.
Defoliation (medicine) 18-27b.
DEFOE, DANIEL 7-937a; 9-632b.
Defoe, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
Defoe's Review 21-152b.
De Forest, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Deforis, Jean Pierre 5-524c.
Deformation of surfaces 26-123d.
Deformity: *see* Monster.
Defrecheux, Nicolas 28-286c.
Defregger, Franz von 20-509d; 8-575d.
De Freyne, Arthur French, baron 14-788a.
" Deft " camera 21-564d.
Defterdar (Turk. official) 27-449b; 27-427d.
Defter-emini (official) 27-449b.
De Funiak Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C9).
Deg. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Dega, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Degama, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Degama, India 14-376 (E-F6).
Deganwy, Wales 9-428 (V, D1); 7-70b; 5-361b; 29-262a.
De Garmendia, B. S. 26-630c; 22-783a.
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN Edgard 7-931b; 14-344c.
Degebo, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 12-646b.
Degeberga, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
De Geer, C. 9-655c.
DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD, baron 7-931d.
— Gelder, Aart 20-481c.
Degen, Karl Ferdinand 26-534d; 26-536a.
—, E. 21-518a.
Degeneration (biol.) 28-1032b; 2-297a.
Degeneration (Nordau) 19-739d.
Degeorge, Charles Jean Marie 24-508b.
Dager, Ernst 8-713b.
Degérando, Marie Joseph: *see* Gérando, Marie Joseph de.
Degerfors, Swed. (Norrbotten) 19-800 (E2).
—, Swed. (Orebro) 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. (Vasterbotten) 19-809 (D-E2).
Degersheim, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
DEGGENDORF, Ger. 7-932a; 14-868 (D4).
Degh, riv., India 14-376 (F4); 25-2b.
Deghi, Noffo: *see* Noffo Dei.
Degland, J. V. Y. 20-310d.
Degiane (architect) 2-441d.
— Gleize compound locomotive 22-849b.
Degli, val., Ecy. 4-954 (D3).
Degli Adimari, Antonio 10-533c.
— Agostini, Niccolo 4-138e.
— Andalo, Castellano 23-675a.
— Ordelaffi, Scarpetta 7-813b.
— Stabili, Francesco: *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
— Ubaldini, Ruggieri 7-965d.
— Uberti, Farinata (fl. 1260) 10-531d.
— Uberti, Farinato (d. 1606): *see* Farinato, Paolo.
— Uberti, Fazio 14-902d.
Deglutition 19-924c.
Degnon Contracting Co. 27-403a.
Dego, It.: battle (1794) 11-184c; (1796) 11-187a.
Degonula, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Degolia, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Degonia Springs, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
De Graaf (physiologist) 23-118a.
De Graff, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Graff, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
Degras (tanning) 16-342d.
Degray, Ark. 2-554 (D3).
Degré, Alois 13-928a.
Degree (academic) 27-752c; 10-41b; American 27-777c, 1-123a; co-education 6-639a; Oxford and Cambridge 27-772b; title of honour 26-1030a; women 27-713a, 10-43a.
— (math.): Arabian 5-47a; Chinese 5-809a; of equation 9-709c.
— table (ballistics) 2-271d.
De Grey, Thomas Philip Weddell (Robinson) 3rd Baron Grantham, earl 12-359d.
De Grey, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Grey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-962b.
De Grieux, Charles Corneille Auguste 20-506d.
— Grioux, Henri Jules Charles Corneille 20-508c.
Degu (mammal) 19-993b; 23-443a.
Degulleville (Degulleville) Guillaume de: *see* Guilleville, Guillaume de.
DE HAAS, MAURITZ FREDERICK Hendrik 7-932b.
Dehaene, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
Dehbariz, Pers. 19-190c.
Dehbid, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-191b.
Dehdadi, fort., Afg. 17-941d.
Deh Daniel, Pers. 19-293b.
De Heem (Dutch painters): *see* Heem.
Dehel, India 14-382 (E9).
De heretico comburendo (statute) 4-854d; 9-446d; 28-849c; heresy 13-362b; Lollards 9-510d.
Dehesa, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Dehesbarth, Wales 28-267a.
De Heusch (Dutch painters): *see* Heusch.
Dehilbat Hill: battle (1885) 9-125b.
Dehistan (dict.) 11-255a.
Dehitella 14-151d.
Dehkans, tribe: *see* Delwars.
Deh-Kharegan, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Deh Kohneh, Pers. 19-190b.
Dehli, India: *see* Delhi.
Dehmel, Richard 11-799b.
Dehn, Israel: *see* Foss, Frith-jof.
— Siegfried Wilhelm 22-809c.
Dehodiamont, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
De Hooch, Pieter: *see* Hooch, Pieter de.
DEHRA, India 7-932b; 14-376 (G-H4); earthquake 8-815c; language 20-453b.
Dehram, Pers. 19-190a.
Dehri, India 14-376 (E-L7); 25-399d.
— Shahan, India 14-398a.
Dehrud, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 19-190a.
Dehwar, tribe 3-293d.
Dehyang, mt., Java: *see* Dyeng.
Dehydracetic acid 22-694b; 1-126a.
Dehydration 6-596c.
Dehydromucic acid 11-358a.
Dei, Noffo: *see* Noffo Dei.
Deia Mazzuklit, mt., Turk. 1-822b.
Deiamira (myth.) 13-346b.
Deichmann, Carl 15-576b.
Deidameia (d. of Adrastus) 5-669b.
— (d. of Acastus) 9-699a.
— (d. of Lycomedes) 19-378a.
Deidesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Deificatio: *see* Adunatio.
Dei Gabrieli, Canto 7-812d.
Deighton, Yorks. 28-933 (B7).
Dei judicium 20-175c.
Deil, Address to the (Burns) 4-859b.
Deil's Dyke, Scot.: *see* Catrail.
Deiling, Blakei 11-516c.
Deimatinae 8-879d.
Deimos (astron.) 17-765a; 2-815d.
— (myth.) 2-455a.
Deinecke, Walter of: *see* Walter d'Eyncourt.
Deine, riv., Togo. 12-202 (C3); 26-1046b.
Deiniol, St: *see* Daniel (of Bangor).
Deinoceras: *see* Uintatheriidae.
Deinoceratа: *see* Uintatheriidae.
Deinocrates (architect): *see* Dinocrates.
— (exile) 25-29a.
Deinomenid, dynasty 25-25d.
Deinosauria: *see* Dinosauria.
Deio ab Iesan Du (poet) 5-646c.
Deiokes 5-752d; 18-21a.
Deion: *see* Dinon.
Deioneus (myth.) 15-102a.
Deiopea 7-593b.
Deiopeia pulchella 18-470b.
Deiotarus 7-933a; 11-393d.
Deiphobus (myth.) 13-219b; 13-229c.
Deiphon Forbesii 2-366c (fig.).
Deiphontes (of Argos) 9-667a.
Deipnosophistae (Athenaeus) 2-336c; Casaubon 5-443d.
Deipsyle (myth.) 27-494a.
Dei Quattro Altari 27-606c.
DEIR, Turk. As. 7-933b; 26-303 (C-D2); 19-181a.
Deir (monastery), *as* Deir Abu Sephin, Deir Bablun, &c.: *see* Abu Sephin, Bablun, &c. (except as below).
Deira, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
DEIRA, kingdom 7-933c; 16-151d; 19-793b.
Deir Abu Nur, hill, Pal. 1-134d.
Deir Ali Jamajim, Turk. As.: battle (702) 5-32c.
Deiras, ridge, Gr. 2-480c.
Deir Ballut, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-C4).
Deir, Book of: *see Deer, Book of.*
Deir Diwan, Pal. 1-434c.
Deirdre (Irish lit.) 5-627c; 8-591d.
Deir, Ed, hill, Pal. 12-17c.
— el Ashaiyir, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
— el Bahri, Egy. 2-372c; 9-76b; 9-82a foll.; 3-819a; Maspero's excavations 17-848a, 26-741a; pottery 5-708d.
— el Kamar, Pal. 20-602 (D1); 16-294b.
— el Medina, temple, Thebes 26-741a.
— el Tin, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— ez-Zor, Turk. As.: *see* Deir.
— Kerm, Turk. As. 8-32c.
Deirmeondere, Asia M. 6-717a.
Deirmen Tepe, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
Dei Rossi, Azariah 13-175d.
Deisenig, Pa. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
DEISM 7-933d; 2-191c; Butler's *Analogy* 4-883b; Hume 13-878d; miracles 18-571c; naturalism 19-274c; Morgan 18-32c.
Deisri (Deba) 16-533d.
Deisemann, G. A. 9-702b.
DEISTER, mts., Ger. 7-937d; 11-808 (B2); geology 11-534b.
— sandstone 28-437b.
Deist, Letter to a (Stillingfleet) 7-933d.
Deista, English: *see* Deism.
Deistvyrushtia Armia 6-778c.
Deisul (Deisol) Wyddrwhia.
Deiters' cells 8-793c.
— nucleus 19-396b; 19-49a.
Deity 23-62d; 26-773d; agnosticism 1-129a; anthropomorphism 2-127a; atheism 2-827c; Cartesianism 8-85b, 5-415b; Christ's conception 6-283c; Clarke 6-446d; Kuhnemann 9-887a, 1-947b; Fichte 18-230d; German idealism 18-231a; Greek conceptions 6-284b; Greek physicists 14-731c; Hebrew religion 13-176d, 22-445b; Hegel 18-272a; Leibnitz 16-389b, 16-229a; Locke 16-849b; Logos 16-919c; Lotze 17-25a, 18-233d; Lucretius 17-891b; metaphysical deduction 18-231a; Naturalism 19-274b; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c; Origen 20-272d; panlogism 18-232a; pantheism 20-1d; Philo 19-374c, 16-920c; Plotinus 19-375a; primitive ideas 23-62d, 19-134c; Schelling 24-319a, 16-231c; Schleiermacher 24-332a; Spinoza 5-423a; theism 26-744b; Usener's classification 23-70a; Ward 16-248a; Wundt 18-243b; Wycliffe 28-867d; Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884d; Zoroastrian 21-205b.
Déjacque, Joseph 1-916b.
De Jager's case (1907) 27-625d.
Dejal (official): *see* Dejasmach.
Deji Kassa (of Tigre): *see* John (king of Abyssinia).
— Tasamma: *see* Tasamma, Deji.
Déjà vu (clairvoyance) 6-419a.
DEJAZET, PAULINE VIRginie 7-938a.
Dejazets 7-938a.
Dejazmach (official) 1-93b.
Dejean, Pierre (editor) 24-511c.
Dejeanise 8-916a.
Dejerine, Jules 2-165d.
Dejnev (explorer): *see* Dezhnev.
Dejong, state, India: *see* Sikkim.
De Jong's pt., N.G. 19-487 (C2).
— Jonkheer's Land, N.Y.: *see* Yonkers.
De Judacis (statute, 1791) 15-408e.
— Judaismo (statute, 1275) 15-409b.
Dejusion, Christophe: *see* Jussieu, Christophe de.
Dek, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Dekabel, Sud. 26-14c.
De Kaap, val., Trans. 19-961d; 27-196c.
Dekabrists 23-903c; 22-868c; 19-853b.
Dekak (of Damascus) 7-928b; 24-609d.
DE KALB, Ill. 7-938a; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Dekalb Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-752a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
De Kalb Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Kalb, S.Af. 2-845d.
De Kay, Helena: *see* Gilder, Helena.
Dekay, Martha 8-726a.
DE KEYSER, THOMAS 7-938a.
Dekina, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Dekka, tribe 1-174b.
DE KOKER, EDWARD Douwes 7-938b; 1-915c.
—, **JEREMIAS DE** 7-938d; 8-725b.
—, **THOMAS** 7-939a; 9-625a.
Dekle, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
De Koninck, Philipp: *see* Koninck, Philip de.
— Koven, Reginald 19-83a.
Dekoven, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
De Kruif, Pierre (bp. of Isauria): *see* Peter (bp. of Geneva).
DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY Thomas 7-940b; 11-644d.
— la Boë: *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Delabole quarries, Corn. 7-181a; 22-433c.
DELABORDE, HENRI FRANçois, count 7-941a.
Delacommune, A. 6-917d.
Delacour (pseud.): *see* Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne.
Delacroix, Charles 7-941a.
—, **FERDINAND VICTOR Eugène** 7-941a; 14-345b.
De la Croix, abbey, Staffs. 16-370a.
Delafield, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5); 19-992b.
De la Flechière, John William: *see* Fletcher.
— La Fosse, Charles: *see* Lafosse, Charles de.
Delafosse, Maurice 17-364b.
DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS Gabriel, count 7-941d; 26-204c; 26-215c.
Delage, Marie Yves 9-316c; 23-116d; on hybridism 14-27c; on Hydromedusae 14-151c; on Nematoda 9-9c; on micromerism 22-478b.
DELAGOA BAY, inlet, Port. E.Af. 7-942a; 25-466 (L5), 25-477a, 27-195c; language 25-477a; 27-654d.
De la Guard, Theodore: *see* Ward, Nathaniel.
Delaherche (potter) 5-759d.
Delaine sheep 18-168a.
Delair, N.J. 19-602 (B4).
Delaite, Julien 28-236d.
Délaiteuse butter dryer 7-751d.
De la Landelle, G.: flying-machine 10-513d (fig.).
Delalande's *fox*: *see* Long-eared fox.
De la Llave, Pablo 22-746c.
De Lamar, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Delamar, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
De la Mare, Sir Peter: *see* La Mare.
— la Mare, Walter 9-644d.
DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPtiste Joseph 7-942d; 26-330a; 27-275a.
DELAMERE, GEORGE Booth, 1st baron 7-945a.
—, Henry Booth, 2nd baron: *see* Warrington, 1st earl.
Delamere, Ches. 6-696a.
De Lamere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Delamere, forest, Ches. 9-416 (II. H3); 6-696d.
— Station, Ariz. 2-960 (E3).
Delamétherie, Jean Claude: *see* La Métherie, J. C. de.
Delamination (dict.) 14-172b.
De Lamornaix, Sallandrouze 28-932c.
De Lancey, James 19-609d; 19-606c.
—, William Heathcote 17-519a; 21-115c.
Delancey, N.J. 19-602 (C3).
DE LAND, Fla. 7-945b; 10-540 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
DELANE, JOHN THADEUS 7-945c; 27-493a.
Delaney, Ark. 2-554 (D2).
De Lank, riv., Corn. 9-130 (VI, C3).
Delanmeau, Capt. 19-676d.
Delano, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE 7-945d.
—, Patrick R. 26-516b.
Delap Cove, Can. 18-111 (B3).
Delaplaine, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Delaplanche, Eugène 26-503b.
De la Pole, family of: *see* Pole, de la.
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERcules 7-944a; 25-486c; 25-504c.
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE Arthur 7-944b.
— La Rive, Lucien 7-944c; 9-205a.
Delaroche, F. 13-140b.
—, **HIPPOLYTE** (Paul) 7-944c; 18-467a.
DELARUE, GERVAIS 7-944c.
De la Rue, Thomas 7-945b.
DE LA RUE, WARREN 7-945b.
Delasone (anatomist) 1-302d.
DELATOR 7-945d.
Delattre, R. P. 8-437d.
Delatyn, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Delaunay, Charles Eugène 15-510c; 15-664a; 19-804b.
—, **ELIE** 7-946b; 28-742c.
—, **LOUIS ARSÈNE** 7-946c.
— M. J. A. de Staël: *see* Staal, baronne de.
Delaval, Sir Ralph 3-915c; 5-81b.
Delavan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E8).
—, lake, Wis. 28-749 (E8).
De la Vega, Garcilaso: *see* Vega, de la.
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRAnçois Casimir 7-946c; 10-141b.
Delawanna, N.J. 19-602 (A7).
Delaware, barons and earls: *see* De la Warr.
— Thomas West, Lord 9-124d.
Delaware, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Del. 18-608 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-598 (B2).
DELAWARE, O. 7-951a; 20-26 (D-E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, bay, Del. 17-828 (II).
—, bay, N.J. 19-592 (B3).
— Inst. of Technology: *see* Gustavus Adolphus College.
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe 7-951c; 19-502 (A-B3); 19-596 (E3-4); 17-825 (II-III); 27-634a.
DELAWARE, state, U.S. 7-947a; 17-828 (map); farms 27-634a; list of governors 7-950c; slavery 26-722d.
" Delaware " (battleship) 20-901e; 24-996a.
— and Raritan Canal, N.J. 19-602 (C3); 19-805b.
— College, Newark, Del. 7-949b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M8 & K-L7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1); 26-690 (C4).
Delaware group (geol.) 27-631a.
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe 7-951b; 14-466b.
— limestone 27-630d.
— Mine, Mich. 18-317 (B-C3).
— Park, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-734d.
DELAWARE WATER-GAP, Pa. 7-951d; 19-592 (E2); 21-106 (M1).
DE LA WARR, barons and earls 7-952a.
Delayed action (dict.) 4-561d.
Delbeuf, M. 23-868d.
Delbrück, Berthold 21-434c.
— HANS 7-952d; 22-171a.
— Johann Friedrich Gottlieb 11-458b.
— **MARTIN FRIEDRICH Rudolf** von 7-953d.
Del Cambio, Arnolfo: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Delcambre, La. 17-64 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Dekamba distributing machine 27-546b.
Del Canetto 7-968b.
DELCASSE, THEOPHILE 7-
953a; 10-887d.
Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas: *see* Canovas del Castillo.
—, Juan 19-254b.
—, Pedro 18-127d.
Del Cavaliere, Emilio: *see* Cavaliere.
Del Caygo hospital, Lt. (Pistoia) 7-966b.
Delchampe, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Delchef, A. M. J. (dramatist) 28-486c.
Delchef, Gotse 17-221b.
Delchef, Gotse (Italian traveller) 23-633d.
Del Congresso, Isl., Medit.: *see* Congresso, Del.
DEL CREDERE (agent) 7-
953c; 12-519c.
Deldeu, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Del Duero, Manuel Gutierrez de la Concha, marquis: *see* Concha.
Deleaun, Jon Rudal 23-847b
Delcb, riv., CAL.: *see* Behr-el-Ghezal.
—, Khor, C.Af.: *see* Rohl.
Delebio, It. 26-242 (C4).
Deleb palm: *see* Palmyra palm.
Deledda, Grazia 14-912c.
De Lederede, Richard: *see* Richard de Lederede.
Delegate (dict.) 8-854d.
Delegates, Court of 9-447c; 28-854d.
Delegatio (dict.): *see* Expromissio.
Delegatus non potest delegare 22-349a.
Delegate, mt., N.S.W. 28-38 (E3).
Delehaye, Hippolyte 4-178a.
De Leon, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Deleon, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Delete, Camer. 5-119 (B4).
Delemont, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 26-243c.
Delena, Gela. 20-38 (B1).
Del Encina, Juan: *see* Encina.
De Leon, Tex. 26-690 (D3).
Deleon Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Delerr, lake, La. 17-54 (D7).
De Lesdiguières, Charles: *see* Lesdiguières.
DELESCLUZE, LOUIS
Charles 7-953c.
Delessert, Claude Antoine: *see* Lessert.
DELESSE, A. E. O. J. 7-953d.
Delesse, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Deleseria 1-591d; 1-593b (fig.); 19-149c.
DELESSERT, JULES PAUL
Benjamin 7-953d; 13-333d.
Delessite 1-569a; 6-256d.
Delgado, mt., Sp. 25-513c.
Delgam, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
DELFICO, MELCHIORRE 7-
954a.
Delfino, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Delfino" (submarine) 24-972d.
DELFT, Holl. 7-954b; 13-588
(D2).
—, Ind., Ore. 14-332 (H15).
Delft (pottery) 8-740c; 26-974d.
Delfshaven, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Delgoa, Holl. 13-588 (D4); 12-
Delgada, pt., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, pk., Cal. 3-8 (A1).
—, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
—, pt., Mex. 18-318 (I1).
—, road, An. 3-83 (C).
Delgado, cape, Port.E.Af. 1-
139 (B6).
—, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
Del Gallo, Anna Maria 3-329d.
Delgany, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Del Garbo, Raffaellino: *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Del Giudice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare: *see* Cellamare.
—, Emilio: *see* Juan, Botille de.
Delhez, P. 18-848a.
Delhi, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, N.Y. 14-304 (B4).
DELHI, India 7-954c; 14-376
(map); 14-413d; 13-488c; architecture 14-432a, 14-438 (plates), 14-621b; coinage 19-606c; mutiny (1857) 14-418a, 26-346b.
—, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-74 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-54 (B2).
—, dist., India 7-956b.
Delhi boll: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis.
— Female Medical Mission 18-887c.
Deli, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Klapperus.
DELIA 7-958a.
Delia (Daniel) 9-620b; 24-784b.
DELIAN LEAGUE 7-958a;
12-449b; Cimon's policy 6-
360a-b; finance 10-344d; Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) 21-716; Pericles' policy 21-146a; second league 7-960b; tribute-lists 14-826d.
— problem 7-906c.
De libero homine exhibendo (writ) 12-786c.
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILI-
bert Leo 7-962b; 19-82d.
Delict: *see* Injury.
Delli Degli, mt., Turk.As. 2-
565 (B2).
Delight, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Delights, Court: battle (1876) 20-351d.
Delijannis, Theodoros: *see* Delyanni.
Delije Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2).
Deli Kanschik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Deli.
Delikli Tash, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
— Tash, pass, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
Delikt ash, Asia M. 17-152b.
DELILAH 7-962c.
DELILLE, JACQUES 7-962c;
11-135c.
Delimiere-Bremont, Jacques Antoine M.: *see* Liniers.
Deli Orman, dist., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773b.
DELIUS, FRITZ 7-963a; 14-599a;
morphinism 18-863a; narcotic 19-239c.
— tremens 7-963a; 14-609b.
Deliry-Desbovres dough kneader 27-471d.
Delis (Kurdish troops) 9-108b.
Delisle, Guillaume 11-628b; 17-648a.
—, JOSEPH NICOLAS 7-963d.
DELITZSCH, FRIEDRICH VICTOR 7-964a.
De Lisle, Miss, 13-600 (C5).
De Lisle de la Croyère, Louis 25-18b.
De Lisle thread: *see* Löwenthal.
Deli Tua, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
DELITZSCH, FRANZ 7-964c;
15-436c; 18-634c.
—, Friedrich 7-964d; 2-109a; 15-436c; 18-863c.
DELITZSCH, Ger. 7-964d; 11-
808 (III. q10).
Delium, Gr.: battle (424 B.C.) 21-74b, 26-711d, 12-497c.
DELIUS, NIKOLAUS 7-965a.
Deliverance, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Delivery 24-65b; deed 7-921c; donatio mortis causa 8-405d; of Paul, Acts of 28-850b, 9-62c, 8-113d.
Delko, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Dell, Ark. 2-553 (F2).
—, Mont. 14-776 (C3).
Dell (river) 17-794d.
Dell' Abbate, Niccolo: *see* Abati.
Della Bella, Giano 10-532c.
— **BELLA, STEFANO 7-965a;**
5-331d.
— Casa, GIOVANNI 7-965b.
— Catena, Count: *see* Strickland, Sir Gerald.
— Cava del Tirreni, abbey, It.: *see* Trinita della Cava.
— Chiesa, Angelo 3-693a.
— **COLLE, RAFFAELLINO 7-**
965b.
— Cruscan Academy: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Gherardesca: *see* Ugolino.
— Cueva, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar: *see* Bedmar.
— Doccia, pottery works, Florence 15-12d.
— Fagginola, Ermolone: *see* Ermolone della Fagginola.
— Fonte, Jacopo: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
— Francesca, Pierp: *see* Francesca di Pietro de.
— **GHERARDESCA, UGO-**
lino 7-965c; 21-644d.
— Marca, Giacomo 11-42a.
— Mirandola, Pico: *see* Pico della Mirandola.
— Motta: *see* Manzini della Motta.
Dell' Angullare, C. A. 14-907c.
— Notte, Gherardo: *see* Rosthorst.
— Pace, Luigi 22-906a.
Della Penna, Francisco Orazio: *see* Orazio.
— **PORTA, GIOVANNI BAT-**
tista 7-966a; dramatic work 8-505d; optics 16-612a; steam-engine 25-818c; telescope 25-819b.
— **QUERCIA, JACOPO 7-966b;**
24-495c.
— **ROBBIA (Italian family) 7-**
966c.
Robbia, Luca 7-966c; 24-495c (Pl. I.).
— Robbia ware 7-967c; 5-733d.
— Rocca, Arrigo 7-201a.
— Rovere, Francesco Maria I., duke of Urbino: *see* Francis Maria I.
— Rovere, Francis: *see* Sixtus IV., pope.
— Rovere, Giovanni 27-792d.
— Rovere, Giuliano, pope: *see* Julius II., pope.
— Rovere, Terenzio, Count Mamiani: *see* Mamiani della Rovere.
— Rovere, Vittoria: *see* Vittoria, grand duchess of Tuscany.
— Scala (Italian family) 27-1006c; 12-596d.
— Scala, Bartolommeo 7-813b.
— Scala, Cangrande (of Verona) 15-36d; 7-814b; 29-445c.
— Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) 27-1006c; 7-802c.
— Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan: *see* Philip.
— Torre, Girolamo 4-573a.
— Torre, Napoleone, lord of Milan 18-141a.
— Torre, Pagano 18-141a.
— Torre Rezzonico, Carlo: *see* Clement XIII., pope.
— Valle, Pietro: *see* Valle, Pietro della.
— Vigna, Pietro: *see* Pietro della Vigna.
— Vite, Timoteo 22-906c.
Dell'Acqua, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Delle, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 3-606b.
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Delle Grande Nore, Giovanni 18-358a.
— Battaglie, Michelangelo: *see* Cerquozzi.
— Grazie, Marie: *see* Grazie, Marie delle.
Dellenbaugh, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Delle Torri (Grandi): *see* Grandi.
Dellmans, pt., Malta 17-808 (B2).
Dell of Balruddery, Scot.: *see* Balruddery.
— Rapids, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4)
— Rapids, Wis. 28-26 (I1).
Dellsh, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Del Lucian, Sebastian: *see* Sebastian del Piombo.
Dellwik, Karl 11-490a; 11-
Dellwik-Fleischer gas-producer 11-493b.
Dellwood, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Delly, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-
Delma, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Del Mantegna, Carlo 17-603d.
Delmar, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Del Mar, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Delmar, Del. 17-928 (H4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Delmatius, Flavius Julius 6-
983c; 6-991a.
Delmen, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
" Delmé, Lady Betty" (Reynolds) 2-699d.
Delme, riv., Ger. 7-970a.
DELMEDIGO (family) 7-969d.
DELMENHORST, Ger. 7-970a;
11-808 (B2).
Delmé-Radcliffe, C. 19-698d; 27-562d.
Delminium (Delmis), Aus. 7-
Delmonico (restaurant keeper) 26-933d.
Delmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
— Monte, Guidubaldo, Marchese 11-496c.
— Monte, Piero 20-706a.
Del Monte, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Delmotte, Henri 3-686c.
Del Nero, Bernardo 10-537d.
Delnice, Herse. 3-4 (D4).
Del Norte, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Norte Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1); 21-806a.
Del Nunziata, Toto 2-417c.
Delobranchia (Hydropneustea) 2-299a; 2-301a.
Delolf, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS 7-
970a.
DELONEY (Delone), THOMAS
7-970b.
DE LONG, GEORGE WASH-
ington 7-970c.
De Long, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Delong, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
De Long, Lord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
—, Long, Isls., Arct.O. 21-958 (B1); 25-19 (K-L1); 28-898d.
—, Lour, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E1); 1-474a.
Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of 19-727a.
Deloraine, Man. 17-584 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-438 (D1).
—, dist., Scot. 9-863d.
—, Court, house, Lincoln 16-711b.
Del Ore, fort, Ire. 8-99a.
De Lorme, Jehan 7-970d.
Delorme, Joseph: *see* Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.
—, MARION 7-970d.
DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT 7-
970d; 17-178a; 2-414c.
DELOS (Mikra Dili), id., Aeg.S.
7-971b; 12-440 (G3); altar 1-760d; amphictyony 1-885a foll.; houses 13-810d; inscription 17-151d; plundered 7-699 n.; 12-461d; Poseidon 22-176a, 22-103c; sacred fire 10-401a, 13-505a; statues 12-479a, 12-485c. *See also* Delia, Delian League.
De Los Palacios, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
DE LOUTHERBOURG,
Philip James 7-973a.
De Lovio v. Boit 1-206c; 1-
Del Pacchia, Girolamo: *see* Pacchia.
Del Palacio, Manuel 25-586d.
Del Parque (general) 21-92d.
Delpech, Jacques 18-129a.
Delph, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
—, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C1).
Delph (drain) 18-713d.
DELPHI, Gr. 7-973e; 12-440
(D1); date 12-424 (D2); amphictyony 1-885b foll.; coinage 19-882d; Dionysus 8-227d; excavations (1840) 12-962a; inscriptions 14-977a; Nereteleeus 19-378b; paintings 12-482a; pilgrimages 21-605a; Pythian games 11-443a; sacred stone 3-192a; sculpture 12-481a, Sepeteriou 12-482a, Sicyon treasury 12-473c; temple of Apollo 7-973c, 20-854a. For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle.
Delphi, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-
Delphinapterus leucas: *see* Beluga.
Delphin Classics 13-855d; 12-
Delphine (de Staël) 25-751c.
Delphine (dyes) 8-756a.
Delphini, Guido: *see* Guy (Guido Delphini).
Delphini v. 7-975c.
DELPHINIA 7-975c; 2-185b.
Delphinidae 2-664a.
Delphinidae 5-773b.
Delphinion 12-504a.
Delphinite 9-689c.
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. 29-
—, temple, Athens 7-975c.
Delphinium (bot.): *see* Larkspur.
— Ajacis: *see* Rocket larkspur.
— Requienii: *see* Spotted larkspur.
Delphinius: *see* Apollo Delphinius.
Delphinoidea: *see* Toothed whales.
Delphinula 11-510d.
Delphinulidae 11-510d.
Delphinus, St 7-850c; 29-
DELPHINUS (Dolphin,
astron.) 7-975c; 7-12 (M1).
— delphis: *see* Dolphin.
Delphos, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, O. 20-76 (B3).
Del Piano, Donato 5-502d.
— Piano party 10-536b.
Delpino, Federico 4-502a.
Delpino (shorthand) 24-1013b.
Del Piombo, Sebastiano: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Pozzo party 10-536a.
— Prato, Guicchino: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Delray, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Del Rey, Vera 25-596c.
Delrey, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Del Rey, Isl., Bal.Is.: *see* Rey, El.
Del Riccio, Domenico 10-
— Riego Nuñez, Rafael: *see* Riego Nuñez.
Del Rio, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Sarto, Andrea: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Delsberg, Switz.: *see* Delemont.
Delsbo, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Del Sur, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Delta, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 27-584 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ida. 14-976 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
—, Mo. 18-808 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, dist., Egy. 9-22 (map): *see also* Egypt and Nile.
Delta (Gr. letter) 7-975d.
DELTA (phys. geog.) 7-975c; 14-79b; engineering 23-
380b; fossils 11-666a.
— (pseudonym): *see* Forbes, James; Duclaux, and Moir, David Macbeth.
Delta-Amacuro, dist., Venez. 27-999c.
Delta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Deltaic dynastic, Egy. 9-89b; 9-89b.
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) 14-79b.
Delta metal 4-433d.
Del Testa, Gherardi 14-912c.
Deltbyrium 4-365c.
Deltidium 4-365c; 4-365c.
Deltinea Scot. 24-854c; 24-
Deltoid 7-975b.
— dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron, deltoid.
Deltoid muscle 19-55b; 1-
Delton, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Deltoton: *see* Triangulum (constellation).
Delue, François 7-975d.
—, Guillaume Antoine 7-975d.
DELUC, JEAN ANDRÉ 7-975d;
Deluc, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Deluc, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Delug (painter) 20-513c.
DELUGE, THE 7-976c; 11-
578d; Abom legend 1-432c; epic of Gilgamesh 12-19a; geology 11-646c; Kippur 19-708d; Noah 19-722c; Oyygian legend 20-25b; serpent 24-976c; G. Smith's discoveries 24-961c.
De Lunatico inquirendo 14-
Delusion 12-858d; 14-601d; hypnosis 14-204c.
Del Vaga, Perino: *see* Perino del Vaga.
— Val, Raphael Merry (cardinal): *see* Merry del Val.
— Valle, Aristobulo 2-471d.
Delvalle, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Del Valle-Inclán, Ramón 25-
— Vasto, Avalos, marquis 26-
— Verrocchio, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio.
Delvigne (Fr. officer) 23-526a.
Delville, J. (painter) 20-508d.
Delvin, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Delvina, estate, Scot. 4-987a.
DELYANNI (Delyannes), Theodoros 7-979a; 12-467b; 12-469c.
Dema, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I8).
Dema (A.-S. judge) 2-38a.
DEMADES 7-979b; 12-513b.
Demagiri, India 14-376 (F8).
Demagnetizing force 17-337a.
Demagnetizing (dict.) 7-979c; in Greece 12-450c.
Demain: *see* Demesne.
Demak, Java 15-584 (D2); 15-
Demand: *see* Supply and Demand.

Digitized by Google

Demanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 5-475b.
DEMANTOID 7-979c; 11-471a.
De Manucaptione: *see* Maintprize.
DEMARATUS 7-979d; 21-209b.
Demarcation line (geog.) 1-806b.
— line (med.) 22-936d; 18-578d.
Demarcay, E. A. 9-953b.
Demarch (title) 12-432c; 6-480a.
Demarchy (in Greece) 9-666d.
Demarest, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Demaretela 19-879a.
Demargarinated oil: *see* Winter oil.
Demas (Bible) 20-952b.
Demata, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Dematei 11-334d.
Dematophora necatrix: *see* Rosellinia necatrix.
Demavend, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-194d.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 18-20d; 9-164b; 21-190c.
Dembea, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
Dembinski, Count Henry 13-917d.
Demblin: *see* Ivangorod.
Dembo, Af. 9-127c.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Dembowski, Ercole, baron 19-958b.
Dembre, Asia M.: *see* Myra.
— (Cist, riv., Asia M.: *see* Myrus.
Demchok, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Deme (biol.) 18-867b; 18-866d.
Deme (territorial div.) 6-479d; 2-862d; 12-432c.
De mediatate linguae 15-590c.
De Meijere, J. C. H. 17-321c.
Demeine: *see* Demesne.
Dementia 19-436c; 14-599c; senile 2-195c.
— paralytica: *see* General paralysis of the insane.
— praecox 20-767a.
Demény-falva, cave, Hung. 12-895a.
Demer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E3); 8-211b.
DEMERARA, dist., Brit.Gui. 7-980a; 12-676c; 2-679d; sugar 1-227a, 26-47a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Demerara rum 23-825b; 25-697d.
Demerdi, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-437c.
Demersal (dict.) 21-603b.
DEMESNE (Demeine, Demain) 7-980a; 15-835b.
Demetae, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (A6-B3).
DEMETER 7-980a; 19-113c; 19-121d; Agrigentum 1-423d; Carthage 5-430a; Caidos, statue 5-757a; Cumae, temple 7-619c; drama, origin 8-188a; Hecate 13-194d; Ilostia 13-414b; Iambe 12-509c; Isis 14-872c; narcissus 19-238a; Olympian games 11-444a; Pelops 21-16c; Phytalus 2-883b; Rome 23-270d. For cult-titles not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) *see* Achaea, &c., or article Demeter.
— Chloe 7-981d; 26-736d.
Demeter, Hymn to (Homer) 19-118c.
Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) 7-981b; 21-566b.
— Thesmophoros 26-838d; 20-561c.
Demetian code 13-838d.
— series (geol.) 3-803a.
DEMETRIA 7-982b.
Demetrias: *see* Sicyon.
—, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 26-843b; 9-867a.
—, Iran 13-241b; 7-982b.
—, bl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Demetritas, battle of (1185) 23-516a.
Demetrius, St. 24-86d.
DEMETRIUS (of Bactria) 7-982b; 24-604d.
— (of Cyrene) 2-635a.
DEMETRIUS I. (of Macedonia) 7-982b; 17-225a; coinage 19-882a; Demetrias 23-196b; festival 7-982b; Mantinea, defeat of Spartans (295 B.C.) 17-606b; Rhodes besieged 23-259a, 22-476c; Sicyon captured 25-37c; Victory statue 12-489a.
DEMETRIUS II. (of Macedonia) 7-982d; 1-345d.
— (of Magnesia) 8-275a.
— (of Pharos) 18-191a.
— (Russian prince) 23-809d, 4-254b; 3-469a.
— I. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Jews 15-394d, 1-154c, 20-620b; Timarchus 18-22a.
— II. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Antioch rebellion 2-131a; Maccabees 17-197d.
— III. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605d; Arbela attacked 2-323a; Palestine invaded 7-784d.
— (of Thessalonica) 18-780d.
— (architect) 9-674c.
— (bp.) 20-270c; 20-271a.
— (Bogomil leader) 4-120b.
DEMETRIUS (Cynic) 7-983b.
Demetrius (governor of Pontus) 12-564b.
— (Illyrian general) 16-490b.
DEMETRIUS (sculptor) 7-983b.
— **DONSKOI** 7-983b; 18-893d.
— Palaeologus 20-579d.
— Pepagomenus 19-45c.
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS 7-983c; 12-513c; Aesop's fables 1-276d; ruler of Athens 2-343c, 8-848a; Septuagint 24-653d.
DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO- 7-985d; 23-896d.
—, Pseudo- (Pakov) 7-984e.
—, Pseudo- (Tushino) 7-984b; 23-897a; 15-644d.
— Cantemir: *see* Cantemir.
Demetz, F. A. 15-615c.
Demi-bastion 3-503b; 10-686d.
Demi-boulevard 4-321d.
Demi-cannon 5-188d.
Demidoffite 6-320b.
DEMIDOV (family) 7-984d.
—, Nikita 7-984d; 19-459a; 19-720c.
Demi-dures (dict.) 11-560b.
Demihague 12-717d.
DEMIJOHN (dict.) 8-1a.
De Mille, James 5-166c.
Demi-lune 10-686d.
— lunettes 10-687a.
Deming, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Demilunium, Palm.: *see* Delimilum.
Deminf, James 25-741c.
Deminuta majestas: *see* Laesa majestas.
Demiothecia 22-614c.
Demir Hissar, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
— Kapu, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
— **Kapu** (Kemal-ocherek), mt., Russ. 7-449b.
— Kule, fortress, Turk. 14-215b.
Demirli, Asia M. 21-542b.
—, Gr.: *see* Demerli.
Demirtash, Adrianople 1-217d.
Demisciuus 24-407b.
DEMISE 8-1a; 7-339b.
— of the Crown 8-1b.
— of the Crown Act 8-1b.
De Mist (S.Afr. commissioner) 25-470a.
Demitoka, Turk. 5-729d.
DEMIURGE 8-1b; 7-215a; Heracleon 13-306c; Marcion 17-692c; Neoceltic 19-335b; palingenesis 20-633d; Tatian 26-450c; Valentinus 27-854c.
Demiurgi 8-1b; 26-838a; Chersonesos 8-8b.
Demiurgos (Jordan) 15-509c.
DEMMIN, Ger. 8-1b; 11-808 (D2).
Demna aeir (Irish myth.) 14-760a.
Democedes (physician) 17-318d; 13-237a.
DEMOCHARES 8-1c.
DEMOCRACY 8-1d; 12-293c; 26-739b; Church govt. 6-928c; diplomacy 25-366b; Greece 12-450d, 12-449d; Solon 25-367c; Thucydides 19-728a; United States 27-685c.
Democracy and Liberty (Lecky) 16-354c.
Democrat, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Democratic Federation: *see* Social Democratic Federation.
— **PARTY** (Democratic-Republican Party) 8-2b; 27-659b; 1-404a; 23-177d; 27-620d; Union Party, Georgia 11-756d; Washington's attitude 28-348a.
— Democratis "(ship) 24-902c.
Démocratie Chrétienne 20-719c.
— *en Amerique* (de Tocqueville) 22-976c.
— *Pacifique, La*: *see* Phalange, La.
DEMOCRITUS 8-3c; 27-246d; agriculture 11-736b; map 17-834d.
— junior: *see* Burton, Robert.
—, Pseudo- 1-320a.
Demodamas (of Antioch) 21-210d.
Demodecic mange (Follicular mange) 18-619c.
Demodex 2-310d.
— folliculorum 18-619c; 23-13b.
Demodicidae 18-619c; 2-310d.
Demodocus (in *Odyssey*) 13-628c; 2-185a.
Demodocus (pseudo-Platonic dial.) 21-824c.
Demodocus of Leros 12-152a.
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C. 8-4d.
DEMOGRAPHY (dict.) 8-4d.
Demoiselle-crane 7-366b.
DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM 8-5a; 2-76b; 14-666a.
Demoivre's theorem 27-277d; 28-719d.
Demolder, Eugène 3-681b.
Demoline, Edmund 8-946b.
Demolombe (Fr. lawyer) 4-936b.
De Molyn, Pieter 10-7a.
Demon (Gr. writer) 2-832a.
Demon (spirit): *see* Demonology.
Demonax (philos.) 7-691d.
— of Mantinea 7-704d.
Demon Cat of Losanne: *see* Losanne.
Demone, val., It. 25-31d.
Demonesi: *see* Princes' Is.
DEMONETIZATION (dict.) 8-5b.
Demoniacks club 25-902a.
Demonicus, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-880b.
Demon of Tedworth 3-399b.
DEMONOLOGY 8-5b; 11-362d; 17-307a; Hebrew 13-188a; Lamia 16-130a; Shamanism 24-798c; Teutonic mythology 26-684d; witchcraft 28-756c.
Demonstratio Evangelica (Eusebius) 9-955b; 3-774a.
Demonstration, Book of: *see Ha-Galuy, Sefer.*
Demonstrative legacy (dict.) 16-175a.
Demoor, J. 13-420c.
Demophilos (painter): *see* Damophilos.
Demophilus (historian) 9-078a.
Demophon (4th cent. B.C.) 8-10b.
— (myth.) 27-292b.
Demopolis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS 8-5a; anagrams 3-910d; Cocker's *Arithmetick* 6-625a; commutation tables 2-77d; library 16-554c; logarithms 26-331d; probability 22-579d; series 24-670a.
— Morgan, Evelyn 20-501a.
— Morgan, George Campbell 8-9d.
— Morgan, M. J. 21-243c.
— Morgan, William 8-10a; 9-614a; pottery 5-759c, 26-975d.
Demorny, Charles A. L. J.: *see* Morny, C. A. L. J., duke of.
Demos, O. 20-26 (I5).
"Demos" (Parrhasius) 20-863a.
De Mosenille, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Demosthenes (Athenian general) 21-858a; 26-298b; 22-679d.
DEMOSTHENES (orator) 8-10a; 12-513b; 12-435b; 12-466a; Aeschines 8-548a; monument 8-1d; portrait 12-491b.
Demosthenes and Aristotle, Epistle on (Dion. Halic.) 2-509b.
DEMOTIC 8-16b.
DEMOTICA, Turk. 8-16b; 27-426 (E2).
Demotte, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Demotte, Pierre 8-776b.
Demouth - Malinowski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Dempo, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Dempsey group 15-539a.
Dempster, George 8-676c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-16c.
Dempster, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3
Dempster & Sons, R. 7-59c.
Dem Suliman, Af. 9-127c.
Demtsa, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
DEMURRAGE (dict.) 8-17a; 6-477d.
DEMURRER 8-17a; 15-542a; 15-542b.
Demuth, Robert 8-48b.
Demy (paper measure) 20-735a.
— (scholar) 20-409d.
Demyan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Demyansk, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
Den Zobeir, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Denab, Sud.: *see* Fashoda.
DENAIN, Fr. 8-17b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1712) 25-606b.
Denak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Denarius 19-893d; 19-894c; Salic law 24-68c; value 8-280d.
Denaro (weight) 28-491c.
De nativo habendo (writ of) 28-549a.
Denau, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Denaud, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Denayrouze, L.: aerophore of 6-589b.
DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING, 2nd earl of 8-17c.
—, **WILLIAM FEILDING**, 1st earl of 8-17b.
Denbigh, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
DENBIGH, Wales 8-17d; 9-428 (V. D1).
DENBIGHSHIRE, co., Wales 8-18a; 9-428 (V. E1); area and population 28-259a; coal 5-600b; rent 11-261d.
— grits (geol.) 17-113d; 28-519b.
Den Bosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Denby, W.Va. 28-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-932 (C2).
Denck, Johannes: *see* Denk, Johannes.
Dender, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2); 3-671a.
DENDERA, Egy. 8-18d; 9-40 (B2); 2-342d.
Denderleeuw, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Dendermonde, Belg.: *see* Termonde.
Dendnagapus 12-633a.
Dendrerpetidae 3-523b.
Dendrerpeton 5-312a; 7-874b.
Dendrilla 25-725c.
Dendrite fibre 3-407a.
Dendrites: *see* Dionysus Dendrites.
Dendrites (physiol.) 25-677d.
Dendritic 7-582b.
Dendritina 10-633b; 10-630c (fig.).
Dendritis: *see* Helen.
Dendrobates 11-241b; 3-528b.
Dendrobatidae 3-523d.
Dendrobium 20-172c.
Dendrocalamus 3-303a.
Dendrocerus 4-705a.
Dendrochirota 8-974d.
Dendrocitta 4-47c.
Dendroclava 14-151c.
Dendroclavidae 14-151c.
Dendrocnecidia 21-712c.
Dendrocoelum 21-712d.
Dendrocolaptidae 20-317d.
— Piculules.
DENDROCOMETES 8-19b; 14-562d; 14-562c; habitat 14-562c.
Dendrocopus major: *see* Pied woodpecker.
— minor: *see* Barred woodpecker.
Dendrocygnae 14-151d.
Dendrocygnidae 14-151d.
Dendrocrinidae 8-878d.
Dendrocrinoidea 8-878d.
Dendrocrinus 8-87b; 20-237d.
Dendrocygna: *see* Tree-duck.
Dendrocystidae 8-878a.
Dendroeca: *see* Golden warbler.
Dendrogaea 28-1005b; *see also* Tree tropical region.
Dendrogaster astericola 25-907a.
Dendrograptidae 14-154a.
Dendrograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
— Hallianus 12-366b (fig.).
Dendrohyrax: *see* Tree-hyrax.
Dendroidea 12-366c; 12-365c; 12-367a.
Dendrolagus: *see* Tree kangaroo.
Dendroleon 2-147d.
Dendromecon rigidum: *see* Tree poppy.
Dendromyinae 18-901d.
Dendromys 23-443b.
Dendron, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Dendronotidae 11-822c.
Dendronotus 11-822c.
Dendrophis 18-910d.
Dendrophis 25-939a; 25-939b.
Dendrophorl 12-461c.
Dendrophyraiscidae 3-523d.
Dendrophyllia 2-164d; 3-654a.
— ramea 2-152c.
Dendropupa 5-312a.
Dendrorvilites: *see* Conocoryphites.
Dendrosoma 14-562d; 14-562c.
Dendrostoma 25-1024.
Dendroteron 6-171a.
Dendur, Egy. 9-46 (B3); 8-97b.
Dendrya tripodiera: *see* Leptoscelonia tripodiera.
Denebert (bp.) 7-791a.
DENE-HOLES 8-19a.
Denekamp, Holl. 13-488 (D3).
Denekhilk-Kermel, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 21-174c.
Den Fenella, glen, Scot. 10-801b.
Denfert-Rochereau, F. H. A. 3-671a.
Denfert-Rochereau, mt. (Belfort) 3-666c.
Dengenarch, Kent 6-171a.
Dengizik, lake, C.Asia: *see* Balkash.
Dengri, John 12-924d.
Dengri, Johannes: *see* Denk, Johannes.
DENGUE 8-20a.
Dengulus, mt., Afy. (map) 1-84c.
DENHAM, DIXON 8-20b; 20-1d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 8-20c; 3-62a.
— Lady (Margaret Brooke) 21a.
Denham, Bucks.: *see* 7-729b.
Den Ham, Holl.: *see* Ham, Den.
Denham, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, lagoon, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Porto Novo Lagoon.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-965 (D3).
— Sound 2-965 (D3).
Denhoff, N.Dak. 25-780 (C3).
Denholm, Scot. 24-412 (G5); 13-94d.
Denholme, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
DENIA, Sp. 8-21b; 25-1 (F3).
Denier (coin) 15-585c; 8-897a.
— silk numbering 25-1004.
DENIER, JOSEPH 8-21c.
DENILIQUIN, N.S.W. 8-21c; 19-533 (C4); 19-535b.
DENIM (dict.) 8-21d.
DENINA, DARLO GIOVANNI MARIA 8-21d.
DENIS (Dionysius), St 8-21d; 20-814b.
—, **J. N. C. MICHAEL** 8-21d.
—, Maurice 20-505d.
Denis, Ind., Ind. 24-731c; geology 24-731c.
Denisenburn, Mortimer's battle (634) 20-254d.
DENISON, GEORGE Mahony 8-22b.
—, **GEORGE TAYLOR** 8-21c.
—, John Evelyn: *see* Ossington, viscount.
Denison, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 8-558 (E24).
—, Queens. 2-960 (E3).
DENISON, Tex. 8-22a; 19-690 (L2).
—, Wis. 2-960 (A4).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-434a.
—, riv., Tas. 25-458 (B2).
— Downs Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Denisovka Pyramus 20-876b; 8-34b.
Denitrifying bacteria 25-31
Denization, letters of 8-22d.
DENMAN 8-22d.
DENIZLI, Asia M. 8-23d; 7-760 (C4); *see also* Laodicea (ad Lycum).
Denk, Johannes 1-913a; 5-904a; 12-512a.
Denkem, Chin., Gu Cot. 12-
(A-B3); Ashanti
2-725a; language
Denkers, tribe 1-329d (table).
Denkichi 19-113b.
Denkli 14-412a.
Denklingen, Ger. 11-808 (
Denkyera, dist., Go.Cst.
Denkyera, Ieman 5-846c.
Denman, George 8-23b.
—, **THOMAS**, 1st baron 8-23a, 8-961a.
Denman, N.S.W. 19-536 (
Denmark, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-377 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (E2).
—, S.C. 23-800 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Denmark, Terr. 26-620 (C2).
—, W.Afr. 2-960 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-746 (F4).
—, bay Can. 5-160 (I1).
DENMARK, country, Eur. 8-12b; 8-24 (map); agriculture 8-25a, 7-87c, 1-103d; army 8-27b, 17-240d, 23-833b; climate 8-24b; drink traffic 26-581; education 8-27c, 6-635b, 18-24c; fauna and flora 8-24c; flags 10-455c, 10-461d; Freemasonry 11-84d; geology 8-24a, 7-415d; language 24-297d; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-570a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 8-29b; navy 8-31a; newspapers and periodicals 19-581b, 21-161a; observatories 19-959a; old age pensions 20-65d; orders of knighthood 15-563a; pawnbroking 20-975b; penal institutions 22-365c; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 2-350a; preservation of monuments, 18-800d; railway statistics 9-917d (table); religion 9-787b; shell-heaps 24-822c; submarines 24-922a; survey maps 17-650d.
— *Art*: ceramics 8-25d, 5-781c; painting 20-515c, plate 21-800b.
— *Constitution and Law* 8-26c; 27-841d; 6-275d; capital punishment 5-256d; civil list 6-412c; divorce 8-343a; patent law 20-907c; payment of members 20-986b; press laws 22-362c; women as lawyers 28-756b.
— *Commerce and Industries* 8-28b; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-758c; cotton trade 7-276d; fisheries 19-499d, 27-220d (fig.); forests 10-647c (table); German trade 13-414a (table); poultry-farming 22-230d; ship-building statistics 24-574 (table); shipping statistics 27-600a, 24-818 (table); timber import 10-644a, (table); Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); whaling 28-572d.
— *Finance*; coinage 19-902d, 16-706a (table); free port system 11-86a; income tax 14-557c.
— *Population* 8-24d; 27-599b (table); 9-920b (table); emigration 18-425d; illegitimacy 14-401a; suicide 26-30c.
— *History* 8-28a; 9-916 foll.; 11-836 (maps); Aland islands question 1-71a; ancient civilization 24-288a; Canute's conquests 5-222b; Dutch relations (1656) 13-604a; Estonia 9-790d; Frederick treaties 6-659d, 3-807d; German relations 11-811c, 11-833a; Iceland 14-253b; Jews 15-404d; Norwegian relations 18-800a; papal supremacy 12-971b; Runic inscriptions 24-297b, 23-852c; Struensee's rule 25-104b; Swedish alliances 4-217a, 26-309c; Swedish wars 6-377c, 11-811c, 8-928a, 15-544a; United States arbitration 2-723b. *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
— Ecclesiastical 12-543 (F3).
Denmark, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
Denner, J. 6-440c.
— J. Christian 6-440a.
DENNERY (or d'Ennery) Adolphe 8-31c.
Dennet, rv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dennett, John; rocket apparatus 16-606a.
— 26-936d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger. 8-41c; 11-818 (D3); battle (1813) 6-795b.
Denney, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
Dennie, Joseph 21-134a; 24-779b.
—, William H. 3-305a.
Dennis, George 3-736b; 7-706d; Hittite hieroglyphs 13-659d; Nordis excavations 24-215a.
— JOHN 8-44d; 9-679c; 8-329b.
Dennis, Kan. 14-654 (G3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wash. 25-756 (A2).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. 19-928c; 18-230b.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Dennisport, Mass. 17-853 (G3).
Dennistoun, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Dennistoun, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dennisville, N. J. 19-502 (C5).
Denniscladinese 22-612c.
Denstedt, M. 6-65a; 14-371b.
Denny, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928b.
Denny Johnson tonsion-meter 23-550a; 13-726d.
Dennysville, Me. 17-434 (E4).
DENOMINATION (dict.) 8-45b.
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de 8-45b.
De non prostanda obedientia (edict) 21-913b.
Denonville, Jacques René de Brésay, marquis de 11-249c; 13-653b.
DENOTATION 8-45d.
Dénouement 9-477c.
Denoussa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Denrock, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
DENS, PETER 8-46a.
Denshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Densbawaii, Egy.; disturbances (1906) 9-118b, 9-119c.
DENSITY 8-46a; 16-747b.
Density; perwitter 27-502d.
Denstone, Staffs. 27-827d.
Densu, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Dent, Sir Alfred 4-962a.
—, Edward John; chronograph 8-364c; clocks and watches 28-365c, 28-365e, 6-539d; compass 6-806b.
—, J. C. 5-166a.
Dent, Co. 29-26 (I6).
—, glist., Yorks. 28-931c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dental artery, inferior 2-668d.
— canal 23-194d.
— engine (surgical) 8-52a; 26-135c, in gem cutting 16-196d.
Dentalidae 24-209c.
Dentalium 24-209b (figs.); 16-121c; 24-209d (fig.); cerebral ganglia 9-320c; fossil 21-848b; larva 24-300a (fig.).
Dental nerves 19-395c,d.
— papilla 26-501c.
— prosthesis 8-52d.
— pulp 8-52a.
— rubber 23-803d.
— surgery *see* Dentistry.
— system; *see* Teeth.
Dentaria bulbifera 25-878a.
Dentary bone 14-261c; 17-525c.
Dentata, Lex 16-354b.
Dentatus, M. Curius 8-49d.
— flavus 17-852 (G3).
— Mex. 18-600 (D1).
— Wyom. 25-756 (A2).
Dente Bros., Ltd. 19-928c; 18-230b.
Dentelle, country, Eur. 8-12b; 8-24 (map); agriculture 8-25a, 7-87c, 1-103d; army 8-27b, 17-240d, 23-833b; climate 8-24b; drink traffic 26-581; education 8-27c, 6-635b, 18-24c; fauna and flora 8-24c; flags 10-455c, 10-461d; Freemasonry 11-84d; geology 8-24a, 7-415d; language 24-297d; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-570a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 8-29b; navy 8-31a; newspapers and periodicals 19-581b, 21-161a; observatories 19-959a; old age pensions 20-65d; orders of knighthood 15-563a; pawnbroking 20-975b; penal institutions 22-365c; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 2-350a; preservation of monuments, 18-800d; railway statistics 9-917d (table); religion 9-787b; shell-heaps 24-822c; submarines 24-922a; survey maps 17-650d.
— *Art*: ceramics 8-25d, 5-781c; painting 20-515c, plate 21-800b.
— *Constitution and Law* 8-26c; 27-841d; 6-275d; capital punishment 5-256d; civil list 6-412c; divorce 8-343a; patent law 20-907c; payment of members 20-986b; press laws 22-362c; women as lawyers 28-756b.
— *Commerce and Industries* 8-28b; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-758c; cotton trade 7-276d; fisheries 19-499d, 27-220d (fig.); forests 10-647c (table); German trade 13-414a (table); poultry-farming 22-230d; ship-building statistics 24-574 (table); shipping statistics 27-600a, 24-818 (table); timber import 10-644a, (table); Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); whaling 28-572d.
— *Finance*; coinage 19-902d, 16-706a (table); free port system 11-86a; income tax 14-557c.
— *Population* 8-24d; 27-599b (table); 9-920b (table); emigration 18-425d; illegitimacy 14-401a; suicide 26-30c.
— *History* 8-28a; 9-916 foll.; 11-836 (maps); Aland islands question 1-71a; ancient civilization 24-288a; Canute's conquests 5-222b; Dutch relations (1656) 13-604a; Estonia 9-790d; Frederick treaties 6-659d, 3-807d; German relations 11-811c, 11-833a; Iceland 14-253b; Jews 15-404d; Norwegian relations 18-800a; papal supremacy 12-971b; Runic inscriptions 24-297b, 23-852c; Struensee's rule 25-104b; Swedish alliances 4-217a, 26-309c; Swedish wars 6-377c, 11-811c, 8-928a, 15-544a; United States arbitration 2-723b. *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
— Ecclesiastical 12-543 (F3).
Denmark, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
Denner, J. 6-440c.
— J. Christian 6-440a.
DENNERY (or d'Ennery) Adolphe 8-31c.
Dennet, rv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dennett, John; rocket apparatus 16-606a.
— 26-936d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger. 8-41c; 11-818 (D3); battle (1813) 6-795b.
Denney, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
Dennie, Joseph 21-134a; 24-779b.
—, William H. 3-305a.
Dennis, George 3-736b; 7-706d; Hittite hieroglyphs 13-659d; Nordis excavations 24-215a.
— JOHN 8-44d; 9-679c; 8-329b.
Dennis, Kan. 14-654 (G3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wash. 25-756 (A2).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. 19-928c; 18-230b.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Dennisport, Mass. 17-853 (G3).
Dennistoun, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Dennistoun, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dennisville, N. J. 19-502 (C5).
Denniscladinese 22-612c.
Denstedt, M. 6-65a; 14-371b.
Denny, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928b.
Denny Johnson tonsion-meter 23-550a; 13-726d.
Dennysville, Me. 17-434 (E4).
DENOMINATION (dict.) 8-45b.
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de 8-45b.
De non prostanda obedientia (edict) 21-913b.
Denonville, Jacques René de Brésay, marquis de 11-249c; 13-653b.
DENOTATION 8-45d.
Dénouement 9-477c.
Denoussa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Denrock, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
DENS, PETER 8-46a.
Denshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Densbawaii, Egy.; disturbances (1906) 9-118b, 9-119c.
DENSITY 8-46a; 16-747b.
Density; perwitter 27-502d.
Denstone, Staffs. 27-827d.
Densu, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Dent, Sir Alfred 4-962a.
—, Edward John; chronograph 8-364c; clocks and watches 28-365c, 28-365e, 6-539d; compass 6-806b.
—, J. C. 5-166a.
Dent, Co. 29-26 (I6).
—, glist., Yorks. 28-931c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dental artery, inferior 2-668d.
— canal 23-194d.
— engine (surgical) 8-52a; 26-135c, in gem cutting 16-196d.
Dentalidae 24-209c.
Dentalium 24-209b (figs.); 16-121c; 24-209d (fig.); cerebral ganglia 9-320c; fossil 21-848b; larva 24-300a (fig.).
Dental nerves 19-395c,d.
— papilla 26-501c.
— prosthesis 8-52d.
— pulp 8-52a.
— rubber 23-803d.
— surgery *see* Dentistry.
— system; *see* Teeth.
Dentaria bulbifera 25-878a.
Dentary bone 14-261c; 17-525c.
Dentata, Lex 16-354b.
Dentatus, M. Curius 8-49d.
Dent Blanche, Dent du Midi, &c., rvs.; *see* Blanche, Midi, &c.
Dent Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Dent corn 17-445d.
Dent-de-scale (arch.); *see* Dog-tooth.
Dente, Marco; *see* Marco da Ravenna.
Dentelle (book-binding) 4-216a.
Dentelle 16-41b.
Denthelidates, Ager, dist., Gr. 19-191b.
DENTIL 8-50a; classic cornices 18-932d; Ionic order 26-176c; Venetian 2-393b, 18-934b (fig.).
Dentinal tubes 26-501b.
Dentine 26-501b; 14-260b.
Dentista, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
DENTISTRY 8-50b; anaesthetics 5-906a.
Dentition; *see* Teeth.
Denton, Daniel 1-831b.
Denton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Md. 19-121 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F7).
DENTON, Lanca. 8-54a; 23-933 (A3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); battery 16-714b.
—, Mt. 17-826 (H3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G7).
—, Sus. 10-654d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Denton's Green, Lanca. 16-139 (D3).
Dentro-surgical engine 8-52a.
D'Entrecasteaux, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A7).
D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas. 25-433 (B2); 26-438d.
—, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (F-G3); 19-487a.
" D'Entrecasteaux " (cruiser) 25-912b.
Dents Rus, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Denudation 20-795a.
Denudation 20-795a.
Denver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-352 (B1).
DENVER, Colo. 8-54a; 6-722 (F2); aqueduct 2-247c; observatory 19-959c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-427 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G1).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Denver and Rio Grande Railway 6-722a.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— group (geol.) 9-863c; 7-417c (table).
— Pacific Railway; *see* Union Pacific Railways.
— sluice, dam, Norf. 10-958b.
Denville, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Denwick, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Denys, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Deo 1 *see* Demeter.
Deo, riv., India 3-233c.
Deobelpur, India; *see* Dipalpur.
Deobestruent 14-725d.
Deo cotton; *see* Tree cotton.
DEODAND 8-55a.
Deodar 5-595a.
Deodatus (St Augustine's son); *see* Adeodatus.
— (abbot) (c. 1031) d.
— (sculptor) 26-636d.
De odio et atiâ (writ of) 12-784c.
Deodorizer 8-312c.
Deogarh treaty (1803) 5-663b.
Deogarh, India (Bamra state) 8-55c; 14-382 (L9).
— India (Central Provinces) 14-382 (F5).
— India (United Provinces) 13-496c.
—, fort, India; *see* Daulata bad.
—, mt., India 14-376 (I-K8).
Deogiri, India; *see* Daulatabad.
Deoha, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 3-397b; 12-943c; *see also* Gogra.
Deohara, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Deoiali, India 14-382 (F10); 19-248a.
Deoli, India 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
DEOLS, Fr. 8-55c; 16-778 (K4).
Déôme, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Deomya 23-443b.
Deonhully, India; *see* Devanhalli.
Deo Pattan, India; *see* Somnath.
Deoprayag, India; *see* Devaprayag.
Deor 23-501a; 9-602d.
Deora; *see* Deorah.
Deori (Tumoh chief) 4-795b.
Deori, India 14-376 (H8).
Deorum Natura, De (Cicero) 6-357a; 1-922c.
Deosai, plateau, India 14-376 (D-E2).
Deoth 17-176c.
Dep, Egy.; *see* Buto.
De Pace (Isocrates) 20-562c.
Deparajanu, A. 23-847d.
Departure, Art. 2-552 (D2).
DEPARTMENT (Fr. territorial div.) 8-55d; 10-790a; 10-920c.
Departmental commission 6-757d.
Departmental Duties (Elpling) 15-825d.
Departmental records 22-902a.
De Paschon, Henri 9-288a.
Depastridae 24-524c.
Department 24-524c.
De Patriâ (journal); *see Patriâ, De.*
De Pauw, Washington Charles 18-459b.
Depauw, Ind. 14-427 (E3).
De Pauw University, Ind. 12-558a; 11-40c.
Dépêche, La (newspaper) 19-577b.
De pecuniis repetundis; *see* De repetundis.
Dependants (law) 9-359b.
Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. 21-121c; 27-727c.
Dependent Pension Bill 6-502c.
Dependum (Roman law) 23-552a.
DE PERE, Wis. 8-56a; 29-740 (K-F4).
Depéret, Charles 20-581d.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. 8-56a.
Depew, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
De Peyster, Abraham 4-12b.
De Peyster, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Nukufetau.
Dephlegmator (chem.) 8-319d.
Dephlogisticated air; *see* Oxygen.
— muriatic acid; *see* Chlorine.
Depilation (anthrop.) 19-99c.
— (leather making) 16-334d.
DEPILATORY (dict.) 8-56b.
Dépit Amoureux (Molière) 18-663d.
Deplanation de Jehan Obermbers (Des Prés) 19-76a.
Depok, Java 15-289c.
Depon; *see* Dahpon.
Deport, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
DEPORTATION 8-56c; 5-279d; Andaman Is. 1-957b; Robben island settlement 23-395b; Roman law 10-72a.
Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
DEPOSIT (dict.) 8-60c.
— accounts 3-352a.
— banks 3-335a; 3-337a; 22-147d.
— Friendly societies 11-220a.
Deposition (law) 10-17c.
Depositum (law) 3-224d.
DEPOT (dict.) 8-60c.
Depot, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Deputy; mercorizing process 18-151a.
De praerogativa regis 14-612a; 28-540a.
Deprès, Josquin; *see* Des Près, Josquin.
Depressor muscle 19-53d.
— nerve fibres 27-957a.
DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO 8-60d; 5-663b.
Deprez, Marcel 8-304b.
Deprivation (eccles. law) 2-366b; 3-726c.
De proprietate probanda 28-849d.
Depsanar, plains, India 14-376 (G-H2).
DEPTFORD, Lond. 8-61a; 16-938 (D3); 27-786b; cattle market 16-951b; docks 8-824c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Deptford pink 21-626d.
Depth recorder 19-295a.
Depue, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deputed Councillors, college of 13-610d.
Deputy; Ind. 14-422 (F7).
DEPUTY (dict.) 8-61b.
— commissioner (dict.) 6-776a.
— lodge-keepers 15-538c.
— judge of the fleet 1-204d.
— lieutenant 16-899d.
— sheriff, U.S. 3-218c.
Depsade, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
De Queen, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 8-61c; 9-637b; 9-778a; on Keats 25-1058b.
De Quincy, La. 17-54 (A3).
Der, Syr.; *see* Sippara.
—, val., Egy. 25-139b.
—, val., Pal. 21-766a.
Dera, India 14-376 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
— Bagti, India 14-376 (C5).
— Din Punnah, India 14-376 (D4).
Dera'a, Ed, Pal. 3-465c; 20-605a.
—, Esd, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Derae, Gr.; battle 2-193c.
Dera é Jon Markut (family) 1-454d.
Dera Fatah Khan, India 14-376 (C-D4); 8-64a.
— GHAZI KHAN, India 8-64a; 14-376 (D4-5).
Deragié, Alg. 1-91c.
Derahesh, Sud. 9-40 (B-C3); 24-
Deraia, Asab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; Wahhabite movement 28-636b.
—, Pula, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-372b.
Deraja, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Derajat, India 14-376 (D4); 8-64b; 16-856c.
Deran; *see* Bonzo.
Derauch, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Derangements (in permutations) 9-755a.
De rationabili parte 23-549a.
Derawat, Afg. 1-376 (A3).
Derayi, Afr. 16-668 (G4).
Derbe, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-945c.
Derbend 1 sar, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Derbend Hissar, C.Asia 21-526b.
DERBENT, Russ. 8-64c; 23-874 (II. F2).
—, riv., C.Asia; *see* Shirabad Darya.
Derbesia 1-589b (fig.).
Derbet, tribe 16-720a.
DERBY, EARLS OF 8-64d; 8-796a; 16-141c; *see also* Stanley (family) and Stanley (family).
—, Charlotte de la Tremoille, countess of 8-65d; 16-142b.
— EDWARD GEOFFREY Smith Stanley, 14th earl of 8-66b; administrations 9-584d, 9-585a, 9-573a; Derby scholarship 20-414b; Irish elementary school system 8-970b.
—, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b 1865) 8-69b; 3-255a.
—, EDWARD HENRY STANley, 15th earl of 8-68b; 9-576b; Anglo-Italian agreement suggested 7-207a; Transvaal agreement 9-577c, 27-196.
—, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of 16-800d.
—, Ferdinando Stanley, 5th earl of (c. 1559-1594) 8-65c; theatrical company 17-742a, 24-774a.
—, Henry, earl of (c. 1299-1361); *see* Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
—, Henry " of Bolingbroke," earl of (1367-1413); *see* Henry IV., king of England.
—, James Stanley, 7th earl of 8-65c; 5-913a; 16-140b.
—, Margaret Stanley, countess of 8-66c; 7-619d.
—, Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of 8-64d; 10-286c; 9-493d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435-1504) 8-66a; 9-572c; 9-522c.
—, George Horatio (John Phoenix) 1-841b.
—, Orville A. 4-452b; on topaz 27-464.
DERBY, Conn. 8-69c; 6-982 (C4).
DERBY, Eng. 8-69c; 4-584 (C5); 9-416 (II. E4); 8-960c; borough 8-71a; parliamin 5-753d, 5-755c, 9-251a; water supply 2-244d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-427 (A5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1056d.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, canal, Derby. 8-71d.
Derby, The (race) 13-730a.
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. 13-519d.
— cheese 7-749d.
Derbyhaven, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-534d.
Derby Horse (dict.) 13-729d.
Derby Lime, &c., 19-490 (C2).
Derby patent tube 25-1044c.
— porcelain; *see under* Derby, Eng.
— scholarship 20-414b.
DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-70b; 9-416 (II. D3); 23-933 (B3); 9-416d; coal mines 27-600b, 9-425c; geology 9-411c; riots (1817) 9-556a.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b
— neck; *see* Goitre.
— spar; *see* Alabaster and Fluor spar.
Dercetidae 23-543a.
Dercetis 23-724.
Dercos, lake, Turk. 7-8d.
Derculich, lake, Scot. 24-413 (D1).
Dercyllidae 27-315c.
Derdis, Macedon.; battle (c. 280 B.C.) 7-982d.
Derdriu; *see* Deirdre.
De rebus Gallicis (Jordanes) 12-510d.
Dereeske, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
De Reditu Suo (Rutilius); *see Reditu Suo, De.*
Dereham, Francis 13-832b.
DEREHAM, NORF. 8-73b; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-743b.

Digitized by Google

Der el Bahari, Der al Kamar: *see* Deir el Bahari, Deir el Kamar, &c.
DERELICT (law) 8-73b; 28-841b.
Dereliction (law) 8-73c.
Derelict Vessels (Report) Act (1896) 16-833d.
De religiosis, statute (1279): *see* Mortmain, statutes of.
De remediis utriusque fortunae (Petrarch) 21-314d.
De re metallica (Georg Agricola) 1-386c.
Derenbourg, Hartwig 8-73c.
—, **JOSEPH** 8-73c.
Derendeh, Asia M.: *see* Darendo.
De repetundis (Rom. law) 12-308b; 23-651b; 22-244d.
De Reste, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Dere Street: *see* Watling Street.
De retorno habendo 28-849d.
Derevergah, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Derfel limestone 2-452c.
Derflimgen, George 4-425b.
DERG, lake, Ire. (Clare-Galway) 8-73d; 14-744 (C1); 16-89d.
—, lake, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-849d.
Dergue, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
— dronchee, Tib. 26-926a.
Dergholm, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
DERHAM, WILLIAM 8-73d; 19-291c; 8-593d; sound 25-442c.
Deri, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
De Ridder, La. 17-54 (A3).
Dérin Déré, riv., Bulg. 25-775c.
Derketo: *see* Atargatis.
Derkindoren, A. (painter) 24-853a.
Derkmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Derkul, riv., Russ. (trib. Donets) 23-874 (I.G2).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) 23-872 (H5).
Derkuli, India: *see* Darkoti.
D'ERLON, J. B. DROUET, count 8-74a; 1-651b.
Dermacentor reticulatus 26-937e; 12-810a.
Dermalia 23-723b.
Dermanesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Dermanyssus 18-619a.
Dermaptera 20-339d; 13-430d. 13-434c.
Dermatemydidae 23-176a; 27-68d.
Dermatemys 27-69a.
Dermatitis 8-926c.
Dermatobranchidae 11-523b.
Dermatobranchus 11-523b.
Dermatocera 11-515b.
Dermatochelys (coriacea): *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermatogen (bot.) 21-740b (fig.).
Dermatomya 16-124c.
Dermatoneurosis 25-191a.
Dermatophilus penetrans: *see* Jigger.
Dermatophytes 28-13c.
Dermatophyton 1-587b.
Dermatopteras: *see* Dermaptera.
Dermatosoa 20-35c; 28-13a.
Dermayo, Java: *see* Indramayu.
Dermbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Dermididae 6-671c.
Dermis (med.) 25-188b.
— (tanning) 16-331d.
Dermo, Aby.: *see* Damot.
Dermochelis: *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermophis 4-933b.
Dermopters 11-400a; 17-525d.
Dermot (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 15-719d.
—MacCarthy 4-479c.
— **MAC MURROUGH** 8-74b; 14-767b; 9-483c.
Dermott, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
DERNA, N.AL 8-74c; 1-320 (C3).
Dernbach, Balthasar von 11-292c.
Dernburg, B. (Ger. minister) 11-774c.
Dernière, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
Dero 5-797a.
" Dérocheuse " (dredger) 8-563d; 8-569 (Pl. 11.).
Derogation (law) 1-72d.
De Roll's regiment 9-110a.
Deromé, Nicholas Denis 4-218a.
Deronda, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Deronne, Louis Charles 8-856d; 20-134d.
De Rossett, Tenn. 26-626 (F1-2).
DEROULEDE, PAUL 8-74d; 10-883d; 10-889b.
Derouere fra Gramsen (Drachmann) 8-463d.
Derpt, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Derr, Ludwig 16-524c.
Derr, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-76c.
—, creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Derré, E. (sculptor) 24-511c.
Derreen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Derrehges, dist., Pers. 15-780b.
Derrhis, prom., Maced. 12-440 (D-C3).
Derriana, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Derrick, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
DERRICK (dict.) 8-75b; petroleum drill: *see* Oil derrick.
Derrick City, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
— crane 7-370b.
— tower (gantry) 24-281a.
DERRING-DO (dist.) 8-75b.
Derringer pistol 21-657b.
Derriwong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Derrstown, Pa.: *see* Lewisburg, Pa.
Derry, Ire.: *see* Londonderry.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Church, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Derryclare, lake, Ire. 11-432a.
Derry Falls, Scot. 1-50b.
Derryfield, N.H.: *see* Manchester, N.H.
Derrygonnelly, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 10-274d.
Derry Lodge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Derrylough, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
Derrynasaggart, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Derryveagh, mts., Ire. 8-413a (C2); 8-413a.
Derry v. Peek (1889) 11-42b.
Derry Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dersim, dist., Arm. 9-805a.
Dersingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Dersu (fl.) 19-15a.
Derthick, O. 20-26 (F6).
Dertona, It. (Liguria): *see* Tortona.
—, It. (Lombardy) 28-171b.
Dertosa, Sp.: *see* Tortosa.
Der Tug, riv., Somlnd. 25-279 (E3).
Dertum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Derusiaei, tribe 3-293d.
Deruta, It. 5-733d.
Derutans, Sta. 12-113b.
DE RUYTER, MICHAEL Adrianzoon 8-75b; 13-601b; 10-579a.
Dervaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Derval, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Dervcen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dervenaki, pass, Gr.: battle (1822) 12-404a.
Dervenokhoria, Gr. 12-493c.
Dervent, Bosnia 25-44 (E4); battle (1688) 12-346b.
Dervio, It. 26-242 (G4).
Dervisana, Turk.: *see* Dervishana.
DERVISH 8-75c; 9-33b; dancing 7-795a; insurrection 27-445a. *See also* Mahdism.
Dervishana, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Dervock, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
Derwen, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Derwent, Derby. 28-933 (C3).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-934a.
—, isl., Comb. 8-71d.
DERWENT, riv., Cumb. 8-77a; 9-412 (I. B3); 7-624d.
—, riv., Derby. 8-77a; 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70c; dams 28-402c.
—, riv., Dur. 8-77b; 9-412 (I. E3).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. 8-76d; 9-412 (I. G4); 9-416 (II. F2).
" Derwent " (ship) 24-916b.
Derwent Dale, val., Derby. 28-933 (C3).
— Edge, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
DERWENTWATER, EARLS of 8-77b.
DERWENTWATER, lake, Cumb. 8-77d; 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; co-partnership housing society 13-832c.
Deryachoh I Shah, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia, lake of.
Derzhavin, Gabriel 23-917c; 15-704b.
Des, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211c.
Desachy (modeller) 21-786b.
DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE Beaumont, baron 8-78a.
Desaguadero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Desaguadero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-169b.
Desaguliers, Jean Théophile 9-156c; 25-919b; 11-84b.
Desaint, P. Q. 13-149d.
Desair, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, Louis Charles Antoine 8-78a; 12-696c; 11-202a.
Des Akna, Hung. 27-211b.
Des Allemands, Dubois 18-341c.
Desalli II. (of Cutch) 7-670a.
Des Arc, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Desarc, La. 17-54 (A1).
Des Arc, Mo. 18-606 (F4).
Desargues, Girard 6-941c; 11-674c; 11-694b; 11-731a.
Desart (earldom) 8-785b.
Desastre, riv., Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Desatoya, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
DESAUGIERS, MARC Antoine Madeleine 8-78c.
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH 8-78d; 26-126c; 17-45d.
Des Autels, Guillaume 8-616d.
De Sauty, Alfred 4-218d.
DES BARREAUX, JACQUES Vallée 8-79a.
Desbarres, Joseph Frederick Walsh 5-225a; 17-648b.
Des Barres, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
Des Baux, Barral, vicomte 27-580b.
Desbois, Paul 24-509b.
Des Bois, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline 11-146b.
Desbreuville, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
DESBOROUGH, JOHN 8-79a.
— W. H. Grenfell, baron 9-467d.
Desborough, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769b.
Descanbezado, mt., Chil. 17-904c.
Descalvados, lltnz. 4-440 (E6).
Descalzos: *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Descargamaria, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
DESCARTES, RENE 8-79c; algebra 1-619d; analytical conics 6-941d; barometer 3-418c; cycloid 7-686a; evolution theory 10-31b; fulcrum 10-600a; Fontenelle 10-693a free will 28-650a; geology 11-641d; Geulinex 11-913a; halos 12-864d; Harvey's theory 27-928a; Hobbes 13-547a; literary importance 12-961d; logic 16-907a; materialism 10-25d; matter 18-655a; Mersenne 18-174b; psychological idealism 18-225c; quadrature of circle 6-945d; rainbow 22-861d; realism 18-249d; refraction 16-612b; speaking figure 6-944c; statue at Tours 27-107c; theism 26-752d. *See also* Cartesianism.
Descendens hypoglossi nerve 19-397c.
Descending colon (anat.) 1-661d.
— letters (printing) 27-342d.
" Descent from the Cross " (Rubens) 23-805c.
Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex (Darwin) 7-842c; 24-746b; 27-823b.
Deschambault, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
DESCHAMPS, EMILE 8-96b.
—, **EUSTACHE** 8-96c; 11-117d.
Deschampsia (bot.) 12-376b.
DESCHANEL, PAUL EUGENE Henri 8-96d.
Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis Honoré Lebreton 6-103b.
Deschênes, lake, Can. 20-369c.
Deschly, Irène 20-518b.
Deschutes, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4); 20-242 (D-E2); 20-243a.
—, riv., Wash. 20-97a.
Descôles, Aimée 8-657b.
DES CLOIZEAUX, ALFRED Louis Olivier Legrand 8-91b; 11-571c; geyser observations 11-914a; microcline 18-580d; polarization 16-616c, 6-376a.
DESCLOIZITE 8-91b.
Descloit, Bernat 25-589d.
Descolorado, cape, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Descort (poetry) 22-498d.
Description de l'Égypte 9-39d.
Description of Greece (Pausanias) 20-967c.
Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man (Macculloch) 17-206c.
DESCRIPTIVE POETRY 8-91c.
Descrizione dell' Africa (Leo): *see Africae Descriptio.*
Desdemona, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Desdes (myth. lake) 9-51d.
Deseado, cape, S.Am. 17-303c.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 2-462c.
Desengaño, Punta del, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Desenanno, It. 11-459a.
Deseret, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Mormon state, U.S. 27-818c; 18-845a; university, *see* Utah, University of.
Deseronto, Can. 19-596 (C1).
Desert, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
—, mt., Mo. 17-434c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
DESERT 8-92c; 21-763a; 28-1004d.
Desertas, isls., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
Desert, Church of the 13-867c; 7-321d.
Deserted Village (Goldsmith) 12-216d; 9-925; 9-935d.
Desert falcon 10-139b.
— hare: *see* Egyptian hare.
DESERTION 8-93a.
Desert Inn 23-1006a.
— sandstone 2-945a; New South Wales 19-539b; Queensland 22-733a; South Australia 25-493d.
— scorpion 2-795d; 2-304b (fig.).
— thrashers 27-634b.
Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois 8-93c.
—, **EMMANUEL ADOLPHE** 8-93c.
Beset, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Desfontainea 13-773d; 20-964d.
DESFONTAINES, RENE Louiche 8-93d.
Desford, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C. 8-93d.
Des Forts, William: *see* Williams des Forts.
Desfosses (painter) 18-527c.
Des Gallars, Nicolas: *see* Gallars.
DESGARCINS, MAGDELEINE Louise 8-94a.
Des Grantez, David: miniature by 18-527a (Pl. I. fig. 7).
Des Grosseliers, Medart Chouart 28-344b; 14-309a.
Desha Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Deshasts, race 17-425a; 24-860b.
Deshayes, Catherine: *see* La Voisin.
—, **GERARD PAUL** 8-94a.
Deshek Wama, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
Desherbiers de l'Etendue 13-95d; 3-44d.
Deshima, isl., Jap. 15-236b; 15-242c.
Deshlagar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Deshler, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Deshnok, cape, Russ. As.: *see* East, cape.
Deshotels, La. 17-54 (B3).
DESHOULIERES, ANTOINette du Ligier de la Garde 8-94b; 26-264c; 14-291b.
Deshtak, Pers. 24-593b.
De Shutes, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Desi (fibre): *see* Daisee.
Desi (fish sepf) 14-758c; 14-766b.
Desiccation 8-94c; 1-332b.
Desiccator 8-94c.
Desiderata (Lombard princess) 18-989b.
Desideri, Ipolito 11-828a.
Desideria (queen of Sweden) 5-931d.
DESIDERIO DA SETTIGnano 8-94d.
Desiderine, St (bp.) 1-210c.
— (abbot): *see* Victor III., pope.
DESIDERIUS (Lombard king) 8-95b; 5-891d; 10-809b.
Desierto de las Palmas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
DESIGN (art) 8-95b; 7-367b; copyright 7-125c; nummalbes 18-698d.
— (philos. and theol.) 26-751c; 26-747a; 26-542a; Herbart 13-337d; Hume 13-852d; Leibnitz 18-39b; Mill 26-755c; Percy B-629b.
Designers, Society of 5-769a.
Designolle's powder 21-850c.
Desi mont: *see* Dassee mont.
Desio, It. 12-241a.
Desire, Ia. 24-196 (E2).
— cape, Spitsbergen: *see* Verlegen Hook.
DESIRE 8-95d; Spitzna's definition 2-415c; will differentiated 28-641d.
Desis (spider) 25-667a.
Desi worm: *see* Dassee worm.
Desjardins, Marie Catherine 11-180c.
DESK 8-95d; 11-344 (Pl. 5).
Deskford, riv., Scot. 5-31b; 7-611a.
Deskry, riv., Scot. 5-31b.
Deslacs, N.Dak. 19-799 (C1).
Deslandres, Henri A. 17-304c; 25-676d.
Deslaur, Roger: *see* Roger Deslaur.
Desloge, Mo. 18-608 (F1).
DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGENE Eudes 8-96d.
— **JACQUES AMAND Eudes** 8-96d.
Desma 15-234c (fig.).
Desmacidonidae 25-784; skeleton 25-725b; spicules 25-724b, 25-725c.
Desmacyta (dict.) 25-723b.
Desmahis, J. E. du Cercle bleu 11-156c.
DESMAISEAUX, PIERRE 8-97a.
Desman 14-641b; 17-372a.
Desmanthidae 25-723b.
Desmarella 20-465d.
Desmaras, Christian Antoine Charlotte 5-831c.
—, Marie: *see* Champmesle.
—, Nicolas 5-831c.
Desmarets, Anselme Gaston 8-97b; 20-305c.
—, E. 26-334a.
—, **NICOLAS** 8-97a; 11-[illegible].
Desmarestia 1-599b.
Desmaralaceae 1-588a; [illegible] 335a.
DESMARETS (Desmarets), Jean 8-97b; 11-125c.
—, **NICOLAS** 8-97c.
Desmatippus 9-721d.
De Smet, Peter John 18-754c.
De Smet, S.Dak. 25-[illegible] (H3).
De Smet group 27-621c.
Desmidiella, Le A., baron 1-651a.
Desmidiaceae 1-585a; 1-588a; 1-335b.
Desmier de Saint-Simon, Ernest A. c., see Archon, Vicomte d'.
Desmine: *see* Stilbite.
Desmocerras 11-534d.
Desmodium 13-474a; 13-[illegible]
—, cynanz: *see* Telegraph plant.
Desmodontinae 6-744b.
Desmodus 6-744b; 1-667c, refuge 27-877b; 6-744b; 18-320d.
Desmognathae 3-260d.
Desmognathinae 3-527b.
Desmognathus 3-528b.
DES MOINES, Ia. 8-98a; 14-732 (D3).
— Moines, N.Mex. 19-[illegible] (G1).
— Moines, riv., Ia. and Minn. 14-739 (E4); 18-550 (H7); 8-98c; 18-549b.
— Moines Co., Ia. 14-[illegible]
Des Moines group (geol.) 27-627b; 27-631a.
Desmond, earls of (Fitzgerald) 10-442a.
— earls of (Fielding) 8-176; 8-99c.
DESMOND, GERALD FITZgerald, 15th earl 8-99c; 14-175c; 4-880c.
—, Richard Preston, Lord Dingwall, earl of 8-99c.
DESMOND, anc. div., Ire. 8-99b; 14-766a.
—, Mich. 22-118a.
Desmonds, Rebellion of the 14-771c; 14-775b.
Desmopterus 11-521d.
DESMOSCOLECIDA 8-99c.
Desmoscolex 8-99d.
Desmothoraca 12-223d.
Desmotropus 14-882a.
Desmotropy 14-881d.
Des Moulins, Bertram 18-342a.
Desmoulins, Louis Antoine 21-537c.
—, **L. S. CAMILLE B.** 6-984; 24-20c; 10-837b.

Digitized by Google

Des-Mumbs, dist., Ire. : *see* Desmond.
Des Murs (naturalist) 20-321b.
Dessa, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-812 (D5) ; 23-816d ; 9-909c ; navigability 6-82d, 25-277c.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) 21-875c.
DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 8-101a ; 22-718c.
Dessado, cape, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
Dessolation, cape, Green. 12-343 (E5).
—, isl., Antarc. : *see* Kerguelen Isl.
—, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A7) ; 26-868a ; 6-143c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-292 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Land, dist., S.Am. 26-965a.
Dessoci, tribe 14-636a.
DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 8-101b ; 1-748d.
Des Ormeaux, Sieur de 20-268a.
Desormes, Charles Bernard 13-140d.
Desoto, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wash. Isl. 14-504 (C6).
Desoto, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Soto, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
DESOTO, Mo. 8-101b ; 18-608 (F5).
—, Soto, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, Soto, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Soto Co., Fla. 10-340 (E4).
—, Soto Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Despeche, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Despeissis-benzoin 3-257b.
DESPIGNET of Bordeaux 14-139b.
DESPARD, EDWARD MARcus 8-101c.
—, John 8-101c.
Despatch : *see* Dispatch.
Despatcher of business : *see* Remembrancer.
Despeñaperros, Puerto de, pass, Sp. 25-330 (D3).
Despenser (barony) 8-102b, Edward le 8-102a.
—, Sir Francis Dashwood 4-136e ; 28-642d ; 8-102b.
—, HENRY LE 8-102b ; 9-306c ; 6-91c.
—, HUGH LE (justiciar) 8-101d.
—, HUGH LE (the elder), earl of Winchester 8-101d ; 9-306b.
—, Hugh le (the younger) 8-101d ; 9-306b.
—, Thomas le, earl of Gloucester 8-102a ; 9-510c ; 12-126c.
Des Peres, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
DES PERIERS, BONAVENture 8-102b.
Despinoy, Hyacinthe François Joseph, comte 11-189d.
Despiques, L. 12-696b ; 17-40b.
Des Plaines, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Plaines, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2) ; 14-306c ; 18-378a.
—, Plaines, riv., Wis. 28-741a.
Despondalabe (dict.) 1-954a.
Despoina 7-981a ; 12-491a ; 7-790b.
DESPORTES, PHILIPPE 8-102d ; 11-123b.
DESPOT 8-103a.
Despotat 8-103a.
Despotaki, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Despoto Dagh, mts., Balkan Penin. 4-112 (D5) ; 27-420 (C-D2) ; 17-216d ; 4-773b.
Despourins, Cyrien 23-802a.
Despreaux, Jean Etienne 12-126c.
DES PRES, JOSQUIN 8-103d ; 18-87b.
DESPRES, SUZANNE 8-103c.
—(pseudonym) : *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
Despres, C. M. 9-237b.
Despres, Félix Hippolyte 3-196d.
—, Jean : *see* John of Outremeuse.
DESPRES, ANTOINE FRANçois 8-103c.
—, Jean (dict.) 17-467c.
Despreuses, Y. 13-523a ; 17-40b.
DESRAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, comte 8-103d.
Dessalines, Jean Jacques 12-126c.
Dessau (family) : *see* Anhalt-Dessau.
DESSAU, Ger. 8-103d ; 11-308 (B3) ; 1-853c ; battle (1626) 26-854a, 11-858a.
Des Saules : *see* Salis.
DESSEWFFY, AUREL, count 8-104a.
Dessoir, Ferdinand 8-104c.
—, LUDWIG 8-104c.
—, Max 26-546c.
—, Theresa 8-104c.
Dessolle, J. J. P. A., marquis 7-910c ; 11-194d.
Dessoubre, riv., Fr. 8-441d.
Dessous correct 7-171c.
Deste, riv., Port. 4-375d.
De Steeg, Holl. 2-629d.
Destenave, Colonel 5-787d.
Desterro, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina) : *see* Florianopolis.
Destin, Fla. 10-340 (C6).
Destiny, signs of 24-408a.
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8-104c ; 8-514a ; 11-136a.
D'Estrées, admiral 12-255d.
" D'Estrées " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Destrinna, Sp. 25-330 (E-C1).
Destruction, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
DESTRUCTORS 8-104d.
Destur Mabeds (magi) 5-468c.
Desuk, Egy. 9-22 (B1) ; 9-35b.
Desuki (dict.) 9-306d.
Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémoille, princesse : *see* Ursins.
Desvallières, George 20-505d.
Des Vignoles (chronologist) 6-311b.
Desvres, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Deswâl 15-605b.
Deswarte (inventor) 10-467a.
Desyr (dict.) 24-928a.
DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren 8-110a.
Detached fort 10-693a.
DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8-110c ; 16-324c.
DETAINER 8-111a.
Detchant, Northumb. 9-413 (I, E1).
Detective camera 21-502d.
Detector 9-203d ; 9-191c ; 26-535b.
—, bar 25-74b.
—, lock 16-842c.
Detention (military law) 18-440d.
Detenzione (Italian law) 7-458d.
Determinant (cytology) 13-351a.
DETERMINANT (math.) 8-111a ; 1-620c ; functional, *see* Jacobians ; minor 19-554c ; quadratic forms 19-852c.
Determinate inflorescences : *see* Definite inflorescence.
DETERMINISM 8-113b ; 9-823d ; 28-650c ; 28-653a ; associationism 13-45c ; Augustine 2-909b ; Buridan 4-824c ; Calvin 5-76c ; Collins 6-692 ; Hobbes 13-548d ; Jewish apocalyptic 2-711a ; Leibnitz 16-389b ; Pelagianism 20-931c ; predestination 21-276c ; psychological problems 22-600b ; St John's gospel 15-455c ; sin (problem) 25-137c ; Stoic 9-816d ; Thomasius 24-354c.
See also Will, Libertarianism, Necessity.
Detestatio sacrorum 8-764c.
Dethick, Derby. 8-73a.
DETINUE 8-113c ; 7-314a.
Detling (Debtling), Kent 16-357b.
DETMOLD, Ger. 8-113d ; 11-308 (B3) ; 26-267d.
Detonator (ammunition) 1-870c ; 11-298c.
—(fog-signal) 28-77b.
Detonti, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Detour, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
—passage, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Detrital, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Detroit, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
DETROIT, Mich. 8-113d ; 18-372 (G1) ; 1-848b ; 27-403c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F2).
—, riv., U.S. and Can. 20-114 (A3) ; 8-114a ; 27-646a.
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Detroit Observatory, Mich. 19-959c.
Détroquage (dict.) 20-427b.
DETTINGEN, Ger. 8-116b ; 11-308 (B3) ; battle (1743) 2-613b, 3-41c.
Dettmann, Ludwig 20-510c.
Dettonville, Amos : *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Dettva, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Detunata, mt., Hung. 27-217b.
De tuto 5-192d.
Deus-Maken, Siam 14-498(C3).
Deucalion (son of Minos) 14-288d.
DEUCALION (son of Prometheus) 8-116c ; 20-141b ; 16-856c ; 14-215c.
DEUCE (dice.) 8-116c.
— line (shuffle-board) 24-511b.
Deuchary, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1).
Deuel, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Co., Neb. 18-324 (B3).
Deuel, Jens, 17-218d.
Deugh, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 15-831d.
Deûle, riv., Belg. and Fr. 16-685a.
Deulcon Raja, India 14-382 (F-G9).
Deulina treaty (1619) 18-359a.
Deulwara, India 1-78a.
Deunam (measure) 28-491d.
Deunnâl, Jens, 17-218d.
Deurnat, O. 20-26 (D3).
Deuntzer, Prof. 8-29a.
Deunz (measure) 2-713b.
Deu Pouey (family) 5-931d.
Deurne, Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 4-—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 13-591b.
DEUS, JOAO DE 8-116c ; 22-162b, 343c.
Deusdedit, Cardinal 5-196c ; 12-573b.
Deus ex machina 17-237d ; 26-730b ; 9-992c.
Deusing-rod : *see* Divining-rod.
Deussoulenais, Hercules 11-533d.
Deussen, E. (chemist) 10-578a.
—, Paul (philosopher) 18-232c.
Deutencephalon : *see* Deuterencephalon.
Deuterid (tooth) 17-523d.
Deuterocerebrum 2-675c.
Deuterognathous 2-675c.
Deutero-Isaiah : *see* Isaiah, the second.
DEUTERONOMY 8-117b ; 3-831d ; 13-185a ; date 15-387a ; Decalogue 7-907b ; discovery of roll 15-383a ; Jeremiah 15-323c ; levirate enjoined 16-511d ; Malachi, influence on 17-454d ; Nehemiah's connexion 20-61c ; prophetic influence 22-444c.
Deuterotoky 9-316d.
Deuterozoic epoch (geol.) 20-502d.
Deutin (tooth) 17-523d.
Deutomerite 12-557a.
DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL O. M. 8-119a.
Deutsch-Altenburg, Aus. 3-4d.
Deutsch-Avricourt, Ger. 28-948c.
Deutsch-Brod, Aus. 3-4 (D2) ; battle, *see* Německý Brod.
Deutsche Gesellschaft 12-579d.
Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft 1-338d ; 11-886d.
— Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für (1884-1887) 1-338d ; 11-774a ; 11-886d.
— Reichspartei 11-875d.
Deutschendorf, Hung. : *see* Poprad.
Deutschen Redlichkeit, Orden der : *see* Ernest, order of.
Deutschenspiegel (laws) 11-845a.
Deutscher antisemitischer Verein 2-137b.
— Bauernbund 11-892b.
— Bund : *see* German Confederation.
— Klub : *see* German Club.
— Kolonialverein 1-338d ; 11-886d.
— National-Verein 11-870d ; 3-742c ; 9-751d.
— Palästina-Verein 20-626b.
— Reformverein 11-870d.
— Schulverein 3-336c.
Deutscher Stangenritte drei Tausend (Logau) 16-877d ; 11-789d.
Deutscher Volksverein 3-137b.
Deutscher Theater, Berlin 3-758c ; 8-530a.
Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm) 8-139a.
Deutschfreisinnige (Ger. political party) 11-886b.
DEUTSCHMARK, Ger. 8-119b ; 11-808 (F2).
" Deutschland " (battleship) 24-901d.
— (lingerie) 24-885c ; 25-854b ; 25-841b.
" Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles " (Hoffmann) 13-561c.
Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung 3-353d.
Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft : *see* German East Africa Association.
Deutsch-österreichischer Klub : *see* German Austrian Club.
Deutsch Rudorf, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
— Wilmersdorf, Berlin 2-788 (map).
DEUTZ, Ger. 8-119b ; 11-808 (L 17).
Deutz (dict.) 21-780c ; 13-773d ; 24-264a.
Deux ans, Loi de 10-794d.
Deux Frères, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-495 (E7).
Deux-Ponts, town, Bav. : *see* Zweibrücken.
DEUX-SÈVRES, dep., Fr. 8-119c ; 10-778 (D4).
DEVA, Brit. 8-120a ; 4-584 (G4).
— (Diemrich), Hung. 3-4 (H4) ; battle 17-802b.
—, Sp. 25-330 (D1) ; 12-698c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-330 (D1) ; 12-698c.
—, riv., Wales : *see* Dee.
DEVA (myth.) 8-120a ; 21-204d ; 28-1641c.
Devadaha, India 17-122a.
Mich. 18-372 (A 2-3).
Devaddhi Ganja 15-127c.
Devagiri, India : *see* Daulatabad.
Devail Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Devana, Scot. 2-2c.
—, Va., riv. Wales 18-785c.
Devanagari (language) : *see* Nagari.
Devanampiya-Piyadassi, Indra : *see* Asoka.
Devanarupiya Tissa (of Ceylon) 17-395b.
Devanhalli, India 14-33a.
Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Deva-Pattan, India : *see* Somnath.
DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India 8-120c.
Devaray-durga, mts., India 27-370b.
Devarkonda, India 14-382 (H11).
" Devastation " (battleship) 24-904a ; 24-905a.
Devastavit (law) : *see* Waste of assets.
De Vaul, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Devault, Pa. 21-406 (K7).
Devaux, Eugène 20-504a.
Devavrata, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Devdorak, glacier, Canc. : *see* Dyevdorak.
Deveaux, Lt.-Col. 3-309c.
Deveboynu (or Camel's Neck), pass, Turk.As. 9-758c ; 9-895a.
" Develant " (dredger) 8-563d.
Develikeui, Turk.As. 6-717a.
Develle, Jules Paul 16-902a.
Developable surface 26-1178d ; 11-719a ; mensuration 15-136c.
Developed colours 8-747d.
Developer (photography) 21-488d.
Developing tank (photography) 21-520b.
Development (embryology) 9-316d ; 9-330b ; 9-339c.
— (Roman Catholic doctrine) 26-780c ; 23-194b ; 19-519d.
Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 23-934d ; 19-797d.
Devenish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Devenport, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c ; 4-792b, 922d.
Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) 25-891d.
—, Gerard : *see* Prounlnck, Gerard.
—, Heinrich van : on obstetrics 19-964b.
DEVENTER, Holl. 8-120d ; 13-588 (D2) ; 13-597b ; 1-693d ; Jansenist bishopric 27-824c ; Waagbuis 2-422c.
— Koek (cake) 8-121a.
De ventre inspiciendo (writ) : *see* Ventre inspiciendo.
Dévény, Hung. : *see* Theben.
Dever's range-finder 22-891a.
DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a.
De Vere, Edward : *see* Oxford, Edward de Vere.
— Vere, Lady Frances 26-1356c.
Devereux (family), earls of Essex : *see* Essex.
—, Penelope : *see* Rich, Penelope.
Devereux, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Devero, riv., It. 26-242 (E4).
Deveron, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 1-50a ; 17-214c.
Deverra (myth.) 21-537c.
Devers, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Devgadh, India 14-382 (E11).
Devi, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
Devi (myth.) : *see* Durga.
Devia formation (compass) 8-804a ; 19-295b.
— (law of error) 22-391b.
— (marine insurance) 14-677b.
— (angle of (refraction) 23-26a.
— moment : *see* Product of inertia.
Devi Bajreshri, temple, India (Kangra) 15-652d.
DEVICE (dict.) 8-121b.
Devich, Canc. 23-874 (H. F3).
De Vico's comet : *see* Vico's comet.
Devigne, Henrique 3-934c.
Devignes-Joyo, Petrus 11-919c.
DEVIL 8-121b ; bogomil theory 4-1194 ; doctrine 6-285d ; Demiurge 17-695b ; Faust legends 10-211b ; Gnostic theory 12-454b ; Hebrew conception 13-185a, 21-121c, 15-621b ; Mahommedan form 17-419b ; medieval theories 11-116c, 8-501d ; Michael and the 17-896c, 19-896c, 23-317c, 18-358d ; Old Testament 2-5c ; serpent form 28-749d.
Devil, isl., Fr.Gui. : *see* Diable.
—, lake, Can. 24-925 (A3).
Devil (author's) 8-121c.
— (barrister's) 6-121c.
— (cookery) 8-121c.
— (machine) 10-524b.
— (ceremonial) : *see* Tasmanian devil.
— (printer's) 8-121c.
Devil-bird 8-780b.
Devil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Devil dancer 7-796c.
— fish (Cephalopteras) 19-993b.
— fish (Lophius piscatorius) : *see* Angler.
— fish (Myliobatidae) : *see* Eagle-ray.
Deville, E. H. St Claire : *see* Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Devillien group 8-88b.
De Villiers, baron 25-482c.
Devilline : *see* Lyellite.
Devil murder (custom) 19-661b, 47.
Devil's lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F1) ; 19-786c.
Devil's, pt., Dev. 21-246c (map).
— pt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 11-436d.
—, riv., Tex. 23-357c.
Devil's advocate : *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Devil's Bed Tub, chasm, Scot. 8-663b.
— Bit, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 26-1004b.
— Bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. D5) ; 5-319d.
— Bridge, gorge, Switz. : battle 11-197c.
— Cauldron, falls, Scot. 8-798b.
— club (shrub) 27-634c.
— cornscrew (tonsil) 19-324c.
— darning needle (zool.) : *see* Dragon-fly.
— Ditch or Dyke, earthworks, Cambs. 19-520b.
— Dyke, mt., Sus. 9-424 (IV. E5).
— Dyke, wall, Eng. and Scot. : *see* Catrail.
— Fork, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Glen, val., Ire. 26-619a.
— Gout, Rhod. 25-466 (H1) ; 28-952b.
— Half Acre, val., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Hole, cave, Derby. : *see* Peak Cavern.
— Hole, Niagara : massacre 19-635a.
— Kitchen, rocks, Wales 5-249b.
— Lake, Indian Reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Lake, Wis. 3-379b.
— Mill, gorge, Scot. 15-824a.
— Peak, mt., Cape Col. 26-336d.
— Punchbowl, Ire. 15-748a.

Digitized by Google

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. 26-140a.
" Devil's Sonata " (Tartini) : *see* Trillo del Diavolo.
Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 32-119d.
— Tongue, Gib. 11-946d.
— Tower, mt., Wyo. : *see* Mato Tepee.
— Water, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Devil Tavern, Lond. 6-566d ; 16-965a.
Devine, Tex. 26-690 (H-16).
Devipathana, India 14-382 (H15).
De viris religiosis : *see* Mortmain, Statutes of.
Devise (dict.) 8-121b.
— (law) 3-761b ; 16-373a.
Devitrification 10-961d.
Devizes, Richard of : *see* Richard of Devizes.
DEVIZES, Wilts. 8-123d ; 9-420 (III. D4) ; Hubert de Burgh at 4-815c ; siege 12-406a, 2-556d.
Devizes Beds (geol.) : *see* Merstham beds.
Devlet Giral (khan) 18-719a.
Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron 26-945b.
Devon (Pravad), riv., Bulg. 27-925b.
Devno, lake, Bulg. 4-778d.
Devoke Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Devol, riv., Turk. 27-420 (B3) ; 17-217a.
Devolution (Irish) 14-785b.
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 8-124a ; 18-943c.
Devolny, Pierre 22-503b.
Dévoluy, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 8-394d ; 8-580b.
DEVON, EARLS OF 8-124b ; *see also* Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
—, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of 10-66c ; 29-627c ; 13-904c.
—, Henry Courtenay, earl of : *see* Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquess of.
—, Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of 25-756a ; 9-419b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) 7-325d ; 3-706a ; 8-517b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1461) 8-124b ; 9-419b.
—, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1859) 7-320c ; 9-561a ; 9-574c.
—, William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) 13-659c ; 4-815a.
Devon, co., Tas. 5-371a.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Leics. 9-448 (II. F4) ; 16-353d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 6-417b ; 15-824a.
Devon cattle : *see* North Devon cattle.
Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon. 8-132d.
— huck (cloth) 13-848c.
DEVONIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 8-124b ; 11-676c ; bacteria 3-157b ; economic products 8-129b ; establishment 24-378a, 15-933a ; fauna 8-127d, 14-267d ; flora 8-125c, 20-539a ; marbles 17-670d ; petroleum 21-313c.
Devon longwool sheep 24-819d.
DEVONPORT, Devon. 8-129c ; 9-430 (VI. D3) ; 21-562 (map) ; garrison 17-220c ; housing 9-419b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2) ; 2-894c.
—, co., Queens. 25-753a, 32-1166.
— **EAST AND WEST**, Tas. 8-130a ; 26-838 (A-B1).
Devonport Institute for the Blind 6-62b.
— Sisters 25-160c.
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND Dukes of 8-130a.
—, Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of : *see* Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait) : *see* " Duchess of Devonshire."
—, **SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH, duke of** 8-130d ; Balfour ministry 3-252a ; naval policy 6-524b ; status 24-506a.
—, **WILLIAM CAVENDISH, duke of (d. 1707)** 8-130b.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1628) 8-130b ; 13-543c.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) 8-130b ; 13-546a.
Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) 8-130d ; 6-946c.
—, William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) 8-130d ; 6-597d ; book-collection 4-223c.
DEVONSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-132a ; 9-430 (VI. E3) ; dialect 9-508c ; geology 9-419c, 8-129a, 21-176c ; grant to King John 9-455a ; harvest customs 12-41a ; Irish colony 14-758d ; minerals 7-111c, 19-379c ; orchards 11-261b ; rebellions 9-319d, 9-525b ; small holdings 14-702b ; standard courts 25-782b.
" Devonshire " (ship) 24-956b.
Devonshire Almshouses, Derby 8-62d.
— and Baudiesch docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-443d.
— Club 6-567b.
— colic : *see* Lead colic.
— Hospital, Buxton 4-893b.
— lace 16-43c (fig.).
— marble 8-132c.
Devonshire v. Lodge 11-441a.
Devonshire woody gall : *see* Marble gall.
Devonside, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; coal mines 6-417d.
Devongville de Ballol 19-459a.
Devoya, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Devrepont, G. (artist) 15-98c ; 18-2c.
Devrend, Turk. As. 2-365 (A3).
De Vriendt, Albrecht 20-507d.
— Vriendt, Cornelius 2-421d.
— Vriendt, Frans : *see* Floris, Frans.
— Vriendt, Julian 20-507d.
DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL 8-135b.
—, August 8-135a.
—, LUDWIG 8-134d ; 8-542c.
—, Otto 8-135b.
—, Philipp Eduard 8-135a.
—, Wilhelmine : *see* Schroder-Devrient.
De Vries, Adrian 24-497c.
— Vries, David P. 7-949b ; 25-392a.
— Vries, Hugo 18-115d ; 20-288c ; 24-401a ; 27-908a.
— Vries, Jan Vrederman 2-415c ; 15-115c.
— Vries, Martin Gerritsz 15-192d ; 15-952b ; 24-54c.
— Vries, M. (philologist) 8-715c.
— Vries, Simon 25-688d.
De Vries, isl., Jap. : *see* Kurilen.
— Vries, str., Jap. : *see* Eterofu-Do, Tso.
De Vue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Devule, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Devyrnock, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
DEW 8-135c.
Dewa (Bundi chief) : *see* Deora.
Dewa (Ushu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
De Waal (Dutch minister) 17-471a.
Dewala, India 5-837b.
Dewalgaon India : *see* Deulgaon Raja.
Dewali (festival) 18-675b.
Dewalgaon 20-352a.
Dewalt, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
DEWAN 8-137a.
Dewangiri, India : *see* Diwangiri.
Dewanny 8-137a.
DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b ; liquefaction of gases 16-746b, 16-749c, 16-751a ; magnetism 17-344a, 17-345d ; radioactivity 22-801a ; resistivity 8-539a, 16-737a, 17-346c ; thermoelasticity 26-816c ; thermoluminescence 21-477c ; vision 28-136a.
De Warenne, Richard Fitzalan, earl of : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
Dewar liquid air machine 16-748c ; 16-746b.
— petroleum distiller 21-322a.
Dewart, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
DEWAS, India 8-137d ; 14-376 (G8).
—, states, India 8-137d.
DEWBERRY 8-137d.
DEW-CLAW 8-137d.
Dewees, Ind., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS 8-137d.
DE WET, CHRISTIAN 8-138b ; South African war 27-264b, 27-268a ; subsequent offices 20-159d.
— Wet, Sir Jacobus 27-201c.
Dewetsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (H7) ; 29-1320 ; 27-207a.
DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Leberecht 8-138c ; Biblical criticism 3-862c, 15-425c.
Dewey, Chester 9-344b.
—, DAVIS RICH 8-138a.
—, GEORGE 8-139a ; 35-564d.
—, MELVIL 8-139b.
Dewey, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-554 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (E-F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
Dewey floating dock 8-365c.
Deweyville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Dewhurst, H. S. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
Dewhurst, Wis. 28-746 (C4).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-283d.
Dewhurst Plate (horse race) 13-779c.
Dewi, St. : *see* David, St.
Dewin, Ash. 12-203 (A,D3).
Dewine, Maria 8-139c.
DEWINT, PETER 8-139c.
— WINTER, JAN WILLEM 8-139c.
— Winton, Sir Francis 26-185d.
Dewis-bethan (dict.) 5-647b.
Dewisland, lordship, Wales 21-283d.
De Wit, Jacob 12-318c.
— WITT, CORNELIUS 8-140a ; 8-729b.
— Witt, Jacob 8-140a.
— WITT, JOHN 8-140a ; 13-860d ; 13-610b ; annuities 2-76b, 14-665a ; conics 6-941d ; Louis XIV. 10-844b.
— Witt, William 2-958c.
Dewitt Co., Ill. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ga. 8-8 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-740 (E4).
De Witt, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Witt, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Witt, Neb. 19-324 (B4).
— Witt, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Witt, Wis., Tsa. : *see* Manitowoc.
— Witt, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A3).
Dewitt Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
DEWLAP 8-140d.
— brand (cattle) 8-141a.
Dewlish gravel (geol.) 21-847b.
Dewlish Mounds, mt., India 14-382 (G-H12).
Dew-point 8-135b ; 18-275c.
Dew pond 8-136d.
Dewsbury, William 11-223d.
DEWSBURY, Yorks. 8-141a ; 29-933d.
Dewytree, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Dexamenus (engraver) 11-565d.
Dexiades Ericius : *see* Heath, Benjamin.
Dexiobranchaea 11-522a.
Dexion (Greek hero) 2-835a.
DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERENNIUS 8-141b.
Dexsans (measure) 2-719b.
Dexter, Gregory 3-375a ; 23-283c.
—, HENRY MARTYN 8-141b.
—, L. Petrenius 6-871c.
—, Samuel 5-945c.
—, TIMOTHY 8-141c.
Dexter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-854 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-54 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Dexter (horse) 13-735b.
Dexter cattle 5-541c ; 5-540 (Plate IV.).
— City, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
— Kerry : *see* Dexter cattle.
Dexters, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Dexter shorthorn cattle 5-541c.
Dextorville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Dextra (potters) 8-140c.
Dextral 14-500c.
DEXTRINE 8-141c ; beer 3-663c ; textile printing 26-698d.
Dextrose : *see* Glucose.
Dextro-tartaric acid 25-456a.
DEY 8-141d.
Deycke (physician) 16-481a.
Deyenzia 13-376b.
Deynze, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
De Young, Fa. 21-106 (E2).
Deyssel, L. van : *see* Thijm, K. J. A. Alberdingk.
Deyverdun (Swiss writer) 11-932b.
Deza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, riv., Sp. 26-935c.
Dezbhev, Simon 21-943b ; 11-626d.
Dezhnev, cape, Sib. : *see* East cape.
D.G. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Dh (aspirate) 7-725b.
Dhadhar, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
Dhafar, Arab. 2-264 (G5) ; ruins 12-306c.
— plain, Arab. 21-22a.
Dhahir, Arab. 23-911a.
—, tribe 14-749b.
Dhahabi (Arabian scholar) 2-275c.
Dhahar el Amir : *see* Dhahr el Amir.
Dhahebi : *see* Ahmed.
Dhahira, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G5) ; 2-256a.
Dhahr, val., Arab. 24-125d.
Dhahr (Dhahir) el Amir 29-624a ; 1-164d ; 11-405d.
Dhalchó, riv., Br.K.Al. : *see* Tana.
Dhaka, India : *see* Dacca.
Dhaka, Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; rainfall 2-266c.
Dhaleswari, riv., India (trib. of Jamuna) 7-772d.
—, riv., India (trib. of Surma) 24-126 (I7-8) ; 4-624c.
Dhalet, riv., Bur. 15-958b.
Dhami, riv., India 29-332c.
Dhamar, Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; 29-911c.
Dhammapada 4-747a.
DHAMMAPALA 8-141d ; 20-632a.
Dhamma Sangani 1-62a ; 4-747c.
Dhammathats 4-843d.
Dhamra, India 14-382 (M9) ; 3-240b.
—, riv., India 3-240b.
Dhamtari, India 14-382 (I9).
Dhanari, riv., Bal. 2-923b.
Dhanañjaya (Sanskrit writer) 24-182a.
Dhandh (lake) 25-142d.
Dhandhuka, India 14-376 (D8).
Dhaneswari, riv., India 25-19a.
Dhangar (caste) 14-500d.
Dhanga Varma : *see* Dangha Varma.
DHANIS, FRANCIS, baron 8-142a ; 6-919c.
D'Hanis, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Dhankuta, India 14-376 (M6) ; 19-913d.
Dhanna Jat 12-358d.
Dhanus 13-492d.
Dhanladhar, mts., India 12-731b ; 13-476c ; 16-944d.
DHAR, India 8-142c ; 14-376 (F9).
—, state, India 8-142b.
Dhara 12-723a.
Dharampur, India 8-142d ; 14-382 (E9).
DHARAMPUR, state, India 8-142d.
Dharangaon, India 14-382 (F9).
Dharani 16-98b.
Dharanikota, India 15-837d.
Dharanmam, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Dharit, India 14-382 (D9).
Dharla, riv., India 22-596b.
Dharma 29-941b ; 15-645a.
Dharmapala (Lamaist) 13-97b.
Dharmapur, India 14-382 (H10).
Dharmapuri, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Dharmaraj 13-507a.
Dharma-sastras : *see* Smriti.
Dharma-sutras 24-165d ; 24-175b.
Dharmavaram, India 14-382 (G12).
Dharmi (Dharmesi) 20-161a.
Dharmjaygarh, India 14-376 (K8).
Dharmkot, India 10-282a.
Dharm rajah (Bhutan) 3-847a.
DHARMSALA, India 9-143a ; 14-376 (F-G5).
Dhar Bac 14-15b.
Dharur, India 14-382 (F10).
DHARWAR, India 8-143a ; 14-382 (F12).
Dharwar, dist., India 8-143c ; 3-661d ; early expansion 4-154a.
Dharwar cotton 7-238a.
— group 14-377b.
Dhasan, riv., India 14-371 (H8-9) ; 12-824a.
Dhatia 14-190a.
Dhát al Rumáh, N.Af. 19-203c.
Dhatu Sena : *see* Data Sen.
Dhaulagiri, mt., India 14-376 (K5) ; 19-376d.
Dhaul, India 14-371a.
Dhaulagiri Group, mts., Nep. 19-624 (E2).
Dhawalagiri, mt., India : *see* Dhaulagiri.
Dhawalpuri, India : *see* Bahawalpur.
Dhawan, riv., Wales : *see* Thaw.
Dhaya, W.Af. 26-961d.
Dhe (Indian clan) 15-783a.
Dhebra, pass, Ajm. 15-824a.
Dhefen-jong, Tib. 6-164 (D6).
Dhenkanal, India 14-382 (L-M9).
—, state, India 20-277d ; 19-329d.
Dhikr 26-31c.
Dhikrmi (Zikrmi) 5-454d.
Dhlambe, tribe : *see* Nhlambe.
Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Rhod. 25-220 (C3) ; 23-263d.
Dholgaon, tribe 2-384 ; 13-145c.
Dhofar, plain, Arab. : *see* Dhafar, plain.
Dhokan, mt., Egy. 22-768b.
Dhokeerh (Dhokeerh Pass), India 14-376 (G-H8) ; 8-320a.
Dhoko, id., Or. : *see* Doko.
Dhola, India 14-382 (D9).
Dholdera, India : *see* Dholera.
Dhole 5-371b ; 8-376b ; Himalaya 13-474d ; India 14-350b.
Dholera, India 14-376 (D-E8) ; 2-432b.
— cotton 7-238a.
Dholka, India 14-376 (D8).
Dholpur, India 14-179a.
Dholwrah cottons : *see* Dholera cotton.
DHOLPUR, India 8-143b ; 14-376 (G-H6) ; battle (1660) 9-464d.
—, state, India 8-143c ; 8-509d.
Dhom, riv., India 14-371 (F-G10).
Dhond, India 14-382 (F10).
Dhoo, riv., I. of M. 9-411 (I. A2) ; 8-442d.
Dhoolie (carriage) 1-302c.
Dhoon, riv., I. of M. 17-434a.
Dhoolie (wind) 27-670d.
Dhoraji, India 14-382 (D9).
Dhorsa 14-31c.
Dhosi, India 14-376 (K8).
Dhoti 14-499d.
Dhoura : *see* Durra.
DHOW 8-143d ; 9-96c.
DHRANGADRA, state, India 8-144a ; 14-376 (D8).
Dhritarashtra 22-107c.
Dhrura Kshetra, India 13-519b.
Dhu, Loch, Scot. 4-878c.
Dhuan-dhar, falls, India 12-832a.
Dhubri, India 14-376 (C6) ; 12-104d.
Dhubyan, tribe : *see* Dhobyan.
Dhugael, Loch-an, lake, Scot. 7-317d.
Dhughaill, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Dhuherif 23-957b.
Dhu Hearlach, rock, Scot. 19-836a.
Dhu Hijjatan 23-957c.
Dhuls, springs, Paris 20-311a.
Dhu Kar : *see* Dhu Qar.
Dhukpa, dist., India 14-376 (D6).
Dhula Bal 15-128d.
DHULEEP SINGH 8-144a ; 14-414a ; Hazara insurrection (1845) 12-116d.
Dhu'l Faqar (sword of the Prophet) 5-42b.
Dhu'l-hijja 4-1002c.
DHULIA, India 8-144c ; 14-382 (F9).
Dhulipnagar, India : *see* Danna.
Dhu'l Kada 4-1002b.
Dhul Kadiri, tribe 9-102c.
Dhul Majaz, Arab. 27-670a ; peace (c. A.D. 584) 12-376a.
Dhu'l Nun 26-31c.
— Qarnain 5-42d.

Digitized by Google

Dhung-nak, Tib. 8-163 (D3).
Dhunsa, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
Dhu Nuwas (Dhu Nu'as) 23-956a.
Dhupgarh, hill, India: *see* Dhopgarh.
Dhu Qar (battle) 18-634a.
Dhurra: *see* Durra.
Dhurra (tuzzoon) 5-467b.
Dhurzi: *see* Darzi.
Dhurzin 1-900b.
Dhu Samai 23-957c.
Dhu-shara 21-310c.
Dhuspas, Asia: *see* Van.
Dhuutone: *see* Basalt.
Dhuwan, India 14-376 (D8).
Dhyani Buddha 16-97d.
Di (gods): *see* Dii.
— (symbol) 28-948b.
Dia: *see* Aphrodite and Hebe.
Dia, Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (E3).
—, ist., Arg.S.: *see* Nazca.
—, isl., Crete: *see* Standia.
—, rapids, Bel.Congo 4-923 (D4).
Diabantite 6-256d.
DIABASE 8-144c; 1-884c.
Diabat, Mor. 18-646a.
Diabaz group 27-62b.
Diabelli, Antonio 27-911b; 3-951b.
DIABETES 8-145a; carbuncle 3-313d; cataract 10-97a; causation 10-196b; dropsy 28-990d; earliest account 10-50c; gangrene 18-975c; neuritis 19-429a, 20-765a; spoon 20-135c; pruritus 22-918d.
— mellitus 8-145a; diet 1-716d.
Diabetic sugar: *see* Glucose.
Diabetin: *see* Fructose.
Diable, Le, Fr.Gui. 12-682a; Dreyfus 10-837a.
Diable, Le (game) 8-146b.
Diable amoureux, Le (Cazotte) 5-391b; 11-136d.
Diable boiteux (Le Sage) 16-427a.
Diable-chateau 26-210d.
Diablerets, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b; first ascent 10-19c.
Diablintes: *see* Aulerci Diablintes.
Diablo, canyon, Ariz. 8-162c; 11-571a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-7b.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C2).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
Diabloss, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Diablotin, mt., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402d.
Diablotin (bird) (Fr.W.Indies): *see* Capped petrel.
— (Trinidad): *see* Guacharo.
DIABLO 8-146a.
Diabolus urinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Diacaustic 5-559b.
Diacetaldiazaric ester 6-34c.
Diacetamenine 15-762c.
Diacetoxy hydroxyjasmine 20-419c.
Diacetoxycinic ester 11-387d.
Diacetyl 15-793d; 6-54b.
Diachoea 19-1066d.
Diachylon plaster: *see* Plumbi, emplastrum.
Diacria, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
DIACONICON 8-148b; 3-978a.
Diacri 21-459c; 28-945b.
Diacrotoryodi 3-969a; 2-978a.
Diact spicule 25-718d; 25-722a; 25-722d (fig.).
Diad axis: *see* Dyad axis.
Diadelphous 10-566c.
Diadem 7-535d.
"Diadem" (cruiser) 24-908c; rudder 24-956b; steering experiments 24-958a.
Diadema (Greek head-dress) 7-224d.
Diadematidae 8-881b.
Diadematus, L. Caecilius Metellus: *see* Metellus.
Diadermia 8-981b.
Diadermoida 8-981b.
Diadiaphorus 16-191b.
Diadin, Arm. 8-893a.
DIADOCHI 8-146b; 13-154b; canons, pronunciations 11-960d; Epigoni 9-689d.
Diadora, Dalm.?: *see* Zara.
Diadromous ("status: Polyclina) 12-185c; 2-846d.
Diaeresis (Achaean general) 18-934d.
Diafarabe, Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (E3); 19-677a.
Diagenal, In 14-732 (C4).
DIAGONAL (dict.) 8-146c.
— axis: *see* Dyad axis.
— barometer 3-811d.
— bedding (geol.): *see* False bedding.
Diagonal engine 25-840d.
DIAGORAS (of Melos) 8-146a.
— (of Rhodes) 22-638c.
DIAGRAM 8-146c.
Diahot, riv., N.Cal. 20-436 (M9); 19-469c.
Diakonissen Anstalten 3-789b.
Diakophto, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
Diakova, Turk.: *see* Jakova.
Diakovar, Hung.: *see* Djakovo.
Diakow, G. 26-327b.
Dial, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-554 (J3).
—, mts., Tex. 26-439d.
Dial, The (art periodical) 14-325b; 14-324a.
Dial, The (Transcendental Club) 27-171c; 1-838c; 11-790c.
Dialdehyde 8-146d.
Dialectic 8-156a; Aristotelian 2-518d, 2-517d; Hegel 13-205a; Herbart 13-326a; medieval education 8-955b; Megarian school 18-77a; Melissus of Samos 19-95b; Scholastic method 16-914d; Socrates 25-335d; sophistic 25-420a; Zeno of Elea 16-896d, 28-970c.
Dialkyl thio-urea 5-309c.
Dialkyl-urea 8-156b.
Diallagite 22-696b.
Diallaman 25-414b.
Dialog of Princes (Guevara) 23-453d; 17-161c; 19-759d.
Dial oil: *see* Oil, fixed.
Dialogite: *see* Rhodochrosite.
Dialogo dei due massimi Sistemi del Mondo (Galileo) 11-408c.
DIALOGUE 8-156c; Antisthenes 2-146c; Aristotle 2-514c; dithyrambic ode 1-273a.
Dialogue of the Exchequer: *see* *Dialogus de Scaccario*.
Dialogues of Gotama 4-743d.
Dialogues on Natural Religion (Hume) 13-882d.
Dialogue with Trypho (Justin Martyr) 2-139d.
Dialogus (William of Occam) 19-966b.
Dialogus de Scaccario (Fitz Neal) 10-146c; 10-55a.
Dialogus inter Judaeum Philosophum et Christianum (Abelard) 2-196c.
Dialogus Physicus, sive De Natura Aeris (Hobbes) 13-950a.
Dial sight: *see* Goniometric sight.
Dialuric acid: *see* Tartronyl urea.
Dialymeury 11-507b.
Dialyser 8-157c.
DIALYSIS 8-157a; 8-259a.
DIAMAGNETISM 8-157b; 17-349a; Faraday's researches 10-174c.
Diamant, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, pt., Ntd. 19-479 (B3).
—, pt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, Grande Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Rocher du, rock, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 13-666b.
DIAMANTE, FRA 8-157b.
—, JUAN BAUTISTA 8-157a.
Diamante, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (C3); 8-461d.
Diamanti, Palazzo de', Ferrara 10-283b; 2-412d.
DIAMANTINA, Braz. 8-157c; 4-440 (E5).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F5); 28-732b.
DIAMANTINO, Braz. 8-157d; 4-440 (D5).
—, riv., Braz. 8-157d.
Diamartuvia 12-505d.
Diamastigosis: *see* Flagellation.
Diameter (arch.) 8-158a.
DIAMETER (math.) 8-157d; conic section 11-700a; parabola 20-747d; sphere 28-647b.
— ombrae 27-271d.
Diamidobenzene: *see* Phenylenediamine.
Diamidogen: *see* Hydrazine.
Diamine colours: *see* Direct dyes.
Diamines 1-857b; aromatic 1-858a.
Diaminoacetic acid 1-514a.
Diaminoazobenzene: *see* Chrysoidine.
Diaminobenzene: *see* Phenylene diamine.
Diaminobenzoic acid 6-53a.
Diaminocaproic acid 1-514a.
Diaminodihydro-phenyl-acridine 1-156a.
Diaminodiphenyl: *see* Benzidine.
Diaminogene 8-747b.
Diaminophenarzine 21-365a.
Diaminophenol hydrochloride: *see* Amidol.
Diaminophenylacridine: *see* Chrysaniline.
Diaminopropionic acid 1-514a.
Diaminovalerianic acid 1-514a.
Diammine chromium thiocyanates 6-298c.
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
Diamond, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— La. 17-54 (D7).
— Mo. 18-808 (B4).
— Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— O. 20-26 (D2).
— Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Utah 27-814 (B-C3).
— Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Wis. 28-376 (D2).
— cape, Can. 22-727b.
— fort, N.Y.: *see* Lafayette.
— head, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-659d.
— hill, Pooby 4-893b.
— isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12).
— isl., India: *see* Hirakhuda.
— isls., Austr. 2-960 (I3).
— lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— reef, Sen. Or. 24-243 (C4).
— mt., Oreg. 20-343 (C4); 20-242c; 5-444a.
— mts., Kor. 15-908c.
— mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— river: *see* Santeh.
DIAMOND 8-158a; artificial 8-162c, 11-569d, 11-215c; Australia 2-953c; Borneo 4-258b; bort 4-776d; Brazil 4-457a, 18-502b; British Guiana 12-679a; Cape Colony 5-235c, 12-606d; carbonado 5-307b; cement 14-872c; cutting 16-198a; Guyra-Lismore 15-956c; German S.W. Africa 11-801d, 11-805d; graphite 12-384d; illicit buying: *see* I.D.B.; India 14-393d, 8-797c; Kimberley mines 15-799b, 9-160 (Plates); Orange Free State 15-125a, 20-153b; Sangy, *see* Sancy diamond; sand separation 20-239a; topaz artificial 27-425b; Transvaal 27-1904; washing 20-241a; zircon as imitation 15-276a.
— (baseball) 3-459c.
— (beacon) 4-807d.
"Diamond" (British cruiser) 24-909a.
— -backed terrapin 27-69a.
— -back moth 16-469a; 8-496b.
— beetle 28-467d.
— bird 28-440b.
— black 8-750d.
Diamond Bluff, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Diamond Challenge Sculls 23-784c.
— coal cutter 6-585d.
— drill 4-253b.
Diamond Field, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Diamond flounder 10-548a.
Diamond Fork, riv., Utah 27-815.
Diamond frame 3-913d.
— green 8-750c.
Diamond Harbour, India 14-381 (N8); 27-491d.
— Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-627b.
— Hill: battle (1900) 27-266d.
Diamond knot 15-874d.
— Match company 17-476d.
DIAMOND NECKLACE, Affair of the 9-164a.
Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2); 19-491b.
— Rock, W.I.: *see* Diamant, Rocher du.
Diamond Sculls: *see* Diamond Challenge Sculls.
Diamond Springs, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Diamondville, Wyo. 28-674 (B4).
Diamper Synod (1599) 8-819d; 16-796d; 28-863d.
Diamyl ether: *see* Succinic ether.
DIANA 8-165a; 23-579d; secular games 2-185d; temple on Aventine 14-637b; temple in London 16-955c; temple at Nemorensis Lacus 19-369c; temple in Rome 23-590c; Virbius 29-109d. *See also* Artemis.
Diana, N.Y. 25-646d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (P2).
—, str., Can. 15-158 (R-S3).
Diana (Constable) 6-982a; 24-784b.
Diana (Montemayor) 18-786c; 20-806d; Polo's continuation 22-7c; Shakespeare 24-779c; Sidney 25-445a.
"Diana" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Dianae, Pagus, dist., It. 5-295c.
—, Via, road, It. 5-295c.
—, Vicus, It. 5-295d.
DIANA MONKEY 8-165b; 22-330c.
— Nemorensis 8-165a; 14-637b; Egeria 9-13a.
— of Ephesus: *see* Artemis.
Diana of the Crossways (Meredith) 18-161c.
"Diana of Versailles" (statue) 12-489a; 2-665c.
Diana's bath (Ilalka-Bunar), fountain, Smyrna 25-282a.
— Peak, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
Dianeistron 25-734b.
Dianidrene 20-172d.
DIANE DE FRANCE 8-165b.
— **DE POITIERS** 8-165c; 10-827b; Goujon's "Diana" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Dianella 19-463b.
Dianemia 19-1054.
Dianghirte, Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (D3).
Diani, riv., W.Af.: *see* St. Paul's river.
Dianilidoquinone dianil: *see* Azophenin.
Dianisidine 8-747d.
Dianium, Sp.: *see* Denia.
— (Dianium), isl., It.: *see* Gianmelri.
Dianium: *see* Columbium.
Diano, It.: *see* Tegliano.
—, riv., It. 2-852c.
— Marina, It. 23-487b.
—, Val di, It. 14-634a; 26-505b.
Dianthus: *see* Pink.
— armeria: *see* Deptford Pink.
— barbatus: *see* Sweet William.
— caesius: *see* Cheddar pink.
— caryophyllus: *see* Clove pink.
— chinensis: *see* Indian pink.
— deltoides: *see* Maiden pink.
DIAPASON 8-165d; harmonium 12-958d; open 20-258b.
— Normal, Paris 21-662b.
Diaperie 11-601d.
Diaper (arch.) 17-845b; arabesque and moresque 2-253c; Indian 14-429c.
DIAPER (fabric) 8-166a; 7-785d.
Diapering 14-316c.
Diaphaneity 18-510c.
Diaphanometer 21-495d; 24-238d.
Diaphanosoma brachyurum 16-89a.
— modigliani 9-657c.
Diaphone 16-647d.
Diaphonia (Diaphony): *see* Organum.
Diaphoraptery 3-971d; 3-977c; 6-6d.
DIAPHORETICS 8-166b; catarrh 8-504d; laryngitis 16-729a; pilocarpine 15-1056a.
Diaphorite 11-94d.
Diaphorophodon 10-629a; 10-632d; 23-248c.
— mobile 10-629d (fig.); 23-248a; 23-249c.
Diaphorti, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3): *see also* Lycaeus.
DIAPHRAGM 8-166c; respiration 23-194a.
"Diaphragma" (ship) 24-863c.
Diaphragmatic glands 17-166c.
Diaphragm process 1-654d.
— pump 14-107a.
— shell 1-869b.
Diaphyses 1-849b.
Diapophysis 3-524b.
Diapsephismus 6-480c.
Diapsida 23-141c.
Diaptomidae 9-659b.
Diaptomus 8-859b; 1-754c; germ-cells 7-719a.
Diaptosauria 23-141c.
Diapur, Vict. 28-36 (A3).
Diara, (of Melle): *see* Mari Jatah.
Dia Rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-915a.
DIARBEKR (Diarbekir), Asia M. 8-167b; 2-565 (B3); Greek conquest 5-49a; mosque 2-581a.
—, vil., Asia M. 8-167d; 2-565 (B-C3).
Diarbekri (Arabian scholar) 2-275d.
Diarch (dict.) 12-761c.
— stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Diari, Go.Cst. 12-803 (B2).
Diarmait: *see* Dermot.
Diarmid: *see* Dermot Mac-Murrough.
Diar Mudar, dist., Mesop.: *see* Osroene.
— Rebia, dist., Mesop.: *see* Mygdonia.
DIARRHOEA 8-167d; 6-263a; 14-513d; remedies 24-137a, 15-823c, 16-320a, 5-136a.
Diarrhytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Diartema 11-516a.
Diarthrosis (dict.) 15-483c.
DIARY 8-168a.
Diary (newspaper) 28-801d.
Diaz, Antonio 20-379d.
—, Antonio G. 4-453d.
—, Bartolomeu 22-157d.
—, José S. 22-102a.
— (surname): *see also* Diaz.
Diascopic 16-186b.
Dias Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Diasia 5-231b.
Diaspora (of Jews) 8-315b; epistles addressed to 21-295a, 15-145a; Hellenism 21-409b; missionary character 22-415b; Samaritans in 24-110c; synagogue in 26-291c.
Diaspora (zool.) 6-617d (Pl. II fig. 7).
DIASPORE 8-168d.
Diaspore: *see* Diasper.
Diastase 19-921b; 21-750d; in brewing 4-509d, 4-512a; in digestion 19-923a; in dyspepsia 8-787c; in fungi 11-234d.
Diastasis (dict.) 4-205b.
Diastataxic (dict.) 10-225a.
Diastole (dict.) 27-936c.
DIASTYLE (dict.) 8-169a.
Diastylidae 17-458d.
Diastylis 17-458c.
Diatalawa, Ceyl. 14-382 (I16).
Diatessaron (Tatian) 3-883c; 26-312c.
Diathermancy 13-153d; 18-511a.
Diathermane (dict.) 18-96a.
Diathermanse: *see* Thermocruse.
Diatinos saccbari: *see* Sugar-cane borer.
DIATOMACEAE 8-169a; affinities 1-593d, 10-467d, 21-728c; geological age 8-177b, 20-542d; in herbaria 13-335b; motion 8-256a.
Diatomaceous earths 8-171a.
Diatomin 8-170a.
Diatomite: *see* Kieselguhr.
Diatoms, Plate of 19-976c; 2-856b; 20-435c.
Diatonic genus 19-73c.
— scale 25-448a; 13-9d; 19-74b.
Diatrema 3-970d; 3-977a.
Diaulic (dict.) 11-517d.
DIAULOS 8-171b.
Diavolezza, pass, Switz. 1-745b.
DIAVOLO, FRA 8-171b.
Diavolo, mt., And.Is. 1-955c.
—, mt., It. 1-747a.
—, pass, It.: *see* Val Morta, Passo di.
Diava, Pas.: *see* Jaipal, raja of Lahore.
Diaz (surname): *see also* Dias.
—, Bartholomew: *see* Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomew.
—, Diniz 8-172d.
—, Diogo 17-276c.
—, Froilan 5-925d.
—, João 8-172c.
—, Melchior 27-815b.
— **NARCISSE VIRGILIO** 8-171c.
—, Paulo: *see* Diaz de Novaes.
— **PORFIRIO** 8-172a; 18-514a.
— de Bivar, Rodrigo: *see* Cid.
— del Castillo, Bernal 25-344a.
— **DE NOVAES, BARTHOLOMEU** 8-172c; 11-625b.
— de Novaes, Paulo 2-40b.
Diazine black 8-746d.
Diazines 6-60a.
Diazoacetamide 8-175a.
Diazoacetic ester 8-175a; 14-816d; 26-715b.
Diazoamine 3-82b; 8-174d.
Diazoaminobenzene 3-82b; 8-174d.

Digitized by Google

Diazoaminotoluene 14-371a.
Diazobenzene cyanide 3-82d.
Diazobenzene imide 8-174d; 3-83b.
Diazocarboxylic acids 3-82d.
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b; 10-82d.
Diazocyanides 3-82d.
Diazoguanidine nitrate 12-631b.
Diazohippuramide 3-83a.
Diazoic acids 8-174a.
Diazoiminobenzene 3-82c.
Diazoimino compounds 8-174d.
Diazo indigo blue 8-747b.
DIAZOMATA (arch.) 8-175b.
Diazomethane 8-175a.
Diazonium compounds 8-173b.
Diazo-oxides 6-59c.
Diazosuccinic ester 8-175a.
Diazosulphides 8-59d.
Diazotates 8-174a.
Diazotetrazol 12-651b.
Diaz Point, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 8-172d.
Dibalpur, India : *see* Dipalpur.
Dibamidae 16-826c; 18-824c; 23-156a.
Dibamus novae-Guineae 18-826c.
Diban, Pal. 20-807 (D6); inscription 18-631c, 14-615c.
Dibang, riv., India 14-376 (Q6-5); 4-388a; 2-771a.
Dibatag 2-90d.
Dibbing (angling) : *see* Dapping.
Dibbon, Pal. : *see* Diban.
Dibburs : *see* Mémré.
Dibden, bay, Hants. 25-491 (C).
DIBDIN, CHARLES 8-175b.
—, Sir L. T. 2-366b; on incense 14-352b.
—, **THOMAS FROGNALL** 8-175d.
—, **THOMAS JOHN** 8-176a.
—, W. J. 21-533b.
Dibdu, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-854a.
Dibelius, F. W. 16-354b.
Dibene Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Dibenzo-γ-pyrone : *see* Xanthone.
Dibenzoparathiazine : *see* Thiodiphenylamine.
Dibenzoparoxazine : *see* Phenoxazine.
Dibenzopyridines 6-60b.
Dibenzothiophene 6-60a.
Dibenzyl 3-757b.
Dibhre-Aa-gamin (Joseph b. Joshua) 13-175d.
Dibilakan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D9).
Dibilastula : *see* Gastrula stage.
Diboll, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Dibon, Pal. : *see* Diban.
Dibong, riv., India : *see* Dibang.
Dibothridiata 28-412d.
Dibothriocephalidae 26-408d; 26-411a (fig.).
Dibothriocephalus 26-410c; 26-409b; in anaemia 6-84c, 4-83d.
— cordatus 28-13a; 26-411a (fig.).
— latus 28-13a; 26-411a (fig.); 26-412c; 26-413a; distribution 26-413c.
DIBRA, Turk. 8-176b; 27-426 (B2); language 4-785c; San Stefano treaty 6-782a.
Dibrachys boucheanus 14-179d (figs.).
Dibranchiata 5-694a; eye 5-692d (fig.); geological range 28-1017d; jaws and radula 5-689d; pallial cavity 5-687a; reproductive organs 5-691c.
Dibrar, pass, Canc. 23-874 (I1, F3).
Dibromacetylene acid 22-449c.
Dibrombenzene 6-53c.
Dibromcinnamic acid 25-891b.
Dibromfuroxane 11-357b.
Dibromindigo 14-486b.
Dibromnitrosoresorcin - phthalein 10-575c.
Dibromnitroacetonitrile : *see* Dibromfuroxane.
Dibromresorcin 10-575c.
Dibru, riv., India 8-176b; 15-647a.
DIBRUGARH, India 8-176b; 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru Mukh, India 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru-Sadiya railway, India 16-94d.
Dibs (game) : *see* Knuckle-bones.
— (syrup) 13-655a.
Dibse, Mesop. : *see* Thapsacus.
Dibunophyllum 3-67a; 21-87c; 28-924a.
Dibutades (of Sicyon) : *see* Butades (of Sicyon).
Dicaearchia, It. : *see* Puteoli.
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) 8-176c; maps 17-634d.
Dicaeidae : *see* Flower-peckers.
Dicaeopolis, It. : *see* Segesta.
Dicarvacrol 5-137a.
Dicas (physician) 14-164a; 14-165c.
Dicast 12-504d; 3-279c.
Dicastery 12-503d.
Dice (fabric) 8-208d.
DICE (gaming) 8-176c; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; divination 8-333a; law 11-447b; probability 22-581a; Scandinavian 24-290d.
— (myth.) : *see* Dike.
— box 8-176d.
Dicellographus 20-237d; 3-239c.
— anceps 20-236b.
— complanatus 20-236b.
Dicenta, Joaquin 25-586b.
Dicentra 10-561d; 13-769c.
Dicera 16-123d.
Diceratherium 21-171a.
Dicerocardium 16-123b.
Dicerorhinus 21-171a.
— sumatrensis : *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
Diceros 23-344d; 21-171b.
— antiquitatis : *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis : *see* Black-rhinoceros.
— simus : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
DICETO, RALPH DE 8-177d; 13-282c.
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 8-178b.
—, **EDWARD** 8-178a.
Dichasial cyme (dict.) 5-439b.
Dichasium 10-557b; 10-559a.
Dichasthernie (dict.) 19-981b.
Dichelaspis 26-906b.
Dichelestiidae 9-660a.
Dichlamydeae 2-13d.
Dichlamydeous (dict.) 10-559c.
Dichloracetamide 6-55b.
Dichloracetone 6-398a.
Dichloraceto - trichlorcrotonic acid 6-55a.
Dichlorbydroxy - iso-butyric acid 6-398a.
Dichlorisoquinoline 22-759d.
Dichlormaleic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormalonic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormethyl-vinyl-a-diketone 6-53a.
Dichobune 2-695a; 27-493a.
Dichobunidae 2-697d.
Dichobunoidea : *see* Anoplotherina.
Dichodon 2-698a.
Dichogamy 22-2b.
Dichogaster 5-796b.
Dichograptidae 12-365d.
Dichograptus octobrachiatus 12-366b (fig.).
Dichohelophidae : *see* Seriema.
Dicholophus : *see* Seriema.
Dichopsis 12-743b; 12-744b.
Dichopteris 20-343b.
DICHOTOMY (dict.) 8-178b.
— law of 22-505a.
Dichotriaene (dict.) 25-723d.
Dichroic 7-588d.
Dichrolescope : *see* Dichruscope.
Dichrolite : *see* Iolite.
Dichromates : *see* Bichromates.
Dichromatism 1-77b.
Dichroscope 7-589a.
Dichrysarchin 2-320c.
— methyl ether 2-320c.
Dichterbund : *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
Dichtu (prince of Locale) 8-460a.
Dichu, riv., India : *see* Jaldhaka.
Dichu, riv., Tib. 7-736c.
Dichull : *see* Dicull.
Dick, James 3-314d.
—, **ROBERT** 8-178c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-178d.
— (vet. surg.) 26-4b.
Dickel, F. 3-628b.
Dicken, Col. W. P. 4-848b.
DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 8-178d; 9-640b; on Broadstairs 4-620c; Daudet compared 7-845b; Forster's *Life* 10-675b; Phiz's illustrations 4-663d; on proof-reading 22-438c; on public executions 12-918a; Thackeray compared 26-719c.
Dickens, la. 14-732 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, cape, R.I. 23-249 (H4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Dickenson, G. Lowes 9-644c.
—, John 29-897b.
Dickens v. Lee 7-131a.
Dicker joint 27-160c.
Dickerson, Miss. 19-800 (B1).
Dickey, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dickey, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 5-190 (M4).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2-1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Dickeyville, Md. 17-826 (A3).
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH 8-184a.
—, Charles 15-108a.
—, **JOHN** 8-184a; 27-675a.
—, Jonathan 9-287d.
Dickinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. 5-812c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d.
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-116 (B1).
Dickinsonite 25-711d.
Dickson, Frank 20-300b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 8-184c.
—, David 14-193b.
—, H. N. 8-816a.
—, James 20-824a.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT** 8-184d.
—, Oscar 19-740d; 12-636d.
—, Thomas 22-202c.
Dickson, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, bay, Arct. 25-709d.
—, hard, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1); 21-940a; 21-950a.
— isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-10 (C1).
Dicksonburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Dickson City, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Co., Tex. 26-620 (D1).
Dicksonia antarctica 26-440b.
— chrysotrichum 27-235b.
— culcita 3-84c.
Dicksons, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dicky (jaunting car) 5-297b.
Dicliduras 6-744d.
Diclinous (dict.) 10-559c.
Diclinous (dict.) 10-559c.
Dicoryne 14-145c; 14-151a.
Dicorynidae 14-151a.
DICOTYLEDONS 8-185a; 2-13b; anatomy 21-737d; embryology 2-10; 18-867b (fig.); fibres 10-310a; geological age 7-417d; pollen-grain 10-569a; stele 21-736 (fig.); timber 26-978b.
Dicotylidae 14-366b (fig.).
Dicotyles 21-32b.
— labiatus (pecari) : *see* White lipped peccary.
— tajacu : *see* Collared peccary.
Dicotylinae : *see* Peccary.
Dicranodromia 17-457d.
Dicranograptidae 12-365d.
Dicranograptus 3-239c.
— cingulatus 20-236b.
— ramosus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicranograptus shales 2-452c; 3-239c.
Dicrocerus 21-35b.
Dicrocerus furcatus : *see* Banded lemming.
Dicruridae : *see* Drongos.
Dicrurus assimilis 18-496d.
— ater : *see* Black drongo.
— leucophaeus, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Dictaean cave, Crete 7-435a; 7-421d.
Dictamnus fraxinella : *see* Fraxinella.
DICTATOR 8-185b; Caesar 4-941a; fasces 10-191d.
Dictenia 22-458d.
Dictenidae 22-448d.
DICTIONARY 8-186a; *see also* Language; Names.
Dictum de Omnivet Nullo (dict.) 26-283a.
— of Kenilworth : *see* Kenilworth, dictum of.
Dictydiaethalum 19-105d (table).
Dictydium 19-105d; 19-108d (fig.).
Dictyina (zool.) 25-664c.
Dictynna (myth.) : *see* Britomartis.
Dictyochidae 22-803b.
Dictyocystida 14-557d.
Dictyodendron peltatum : *see* Dictyonema peltatum.
DICTYOGENS (dict.) 8-200b.
Dictyograptus 12-366d; 5-87b; 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliformis : *see* Dictyonema flabelliforme.
Dictyonema (bot.) 16-583a.
— (zool.) 12-366d; *see also* Dictyograptus.
— cervicorne 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliforme 12-366b (fig.).
— peltatum 12-366b (fig.).
— rarum 12-366b (fig.).
Dictyonine condition (dict.) 25-723b.
Dictyophyllum 20-544c (fig.).
Dictyopyge 27-259d.
Dictyosiphon hippuroides 1-590d.
Dictyostele 21-736d (fig.).
Dictyostelium 19-105d (table).
Dictyota 1-590a, c; 1-591b; 1-595a.
Dictyotaceae 1-589d; 1-590c; 1-591b.
Dictys (myth.) 7-793c.
— **CRETENSIS** 8-200b; Trojan War 27-311c.
Dictyuchus 11-338a.
Dicull 7-204d.
Di-cyandiamide 7-679b.
Dicyandiamidine 12-651b.
Dicycle 7-683d.
Dicyclica 8-878d.
Dicyema 19-187b.
Dicyemenaea 18-187b.
Dicyemida 18-187b.
Dicymolon 23-143d; 9-850d.
— beds 5-230a.
Dicynodontia 23-143d.
— (of Huxley) : *see* Theromorpha.
DIDACHE, THE 8-200d; 2-1826; Anabaptists' use 1-905b; Apostles 6-334d; catechumens 5-507d; Eucharist 9-869d; Lord's Day 23-980b; ministry 20-184a; prophets 22-448c; proselytes 22-456b.
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-202b; 10-266a; Byzantine 12-523a; Italian medieval 11-117a; German 11-786b; Provençal 22-499c.
Didam, Holl. 13-585 (D3).
Didama Berg, mt., Aus. 26-480d; 1-481a.
Didascalia Apostolorum 2-200a; 8-201a.
Didcot, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3), 12-909c.
Didcote, berry 10-152c.
Dide (myth.) 8-209c.
Didelphia : *see* Marsupialia.
Didelphyidae : *see* Opossum, American.
Delphys 17-779b; 17-778c (fig.); 17-783b.
— americana : *see* Three-striped opossum.
— crassicaudata 20-655c.
— cruralis : *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
— lanigera : *see* Woolly opossum.
— marsupialis : *see* Virginian opossum.
— marsupialis canerivora : *see* Crab-eating opossum.
— murina : *see* Murine opossum.
— philander : *see* Philander.
— virginiana : *see* Virginian opossum.
Didemnidae 27-389c; 27-390b; 27-391d.
Didenaeus 27-389c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a; on bibliomania 4-614; dramas 11-126a, 8-514b; Rousseau 23-776a; statue 16-117d.
— "Diderot" (battleship) 24-902c.
Didessa, riv., Abv. 19-693 (D6); 1-83 (map); 1-24d.
Didian law 22-844a.
Didier, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
— Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-393 (B2).
Dididae 3-977d; 28-1010a.
Didier (Christian name); *see* Desiderius.
—, Adrien 16-724b.
Didinium 14-561b; 14-560c; 14-557b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULIANUS, Marcus 8-209c; 23-658c.
Didlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Dido (myth.) : *see* Dido.
DIDO (Elissa) 8-206d; 6-478a; 5-450b; in *Aeneid* 28-1155b; *Dido and Aeneas* (Purcell) 22-658d.
"Dido building Carthage" (painting Turner) 27-417c
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
Didrachm 19-872a; Campanian 19-877c.
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NAPOLEON 8-207c.
Didu : *see* Bombax insigne.
Diduna, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Didunculidae 21-596c.
Didunculus : *see* Manumea.
Didus ineptus : *see* Dodo.
— solitarius : *see* Solitaire.
Didyma, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Didyme, isl., It. : *see* Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo, Asia M. 8-207c; 12-441 (E3); cella 14-195a; cross 19-888a; fountain 20-143a; griffins 12-596b; order-columniation 24-241a).
Didymia 6-47b; 22-915a.
Didymiaceae 19-109a; 19-105d.
Didymictis : *see* Viverravus.
Didymium (chem.) 8-208b.
— (zool.) 19-105d.
— difforme 19-109a (fig.); 19-106c (fig.).
— effusum 19-109a (fig.).
Didymograptus 20-237d; 3-452c.
— bindus 20-236b.
— gibberulus 12-366b (fig.).
— minutus 12-366 (fig.).
— murchisoni 12-366b (fig.); 20-236b.
Didymophyes 12-360c.
Didymophyidae 12-360a.
Didymotichos, Turk. : *see* Demotika.
Didymoporon 27-240a.
— thymi 27-243c.
Didymus (apostle) : *see* Thomas, St.
DIDYMUS (the "blind") 8-208b; 15-327d.
— **CHALCENTERUS** (Didymus of Alexandria) 6-53a; 8-445d; Incubyclidas commentary 3-952b; Homer study 13-832d.
Didympanous 10-568a.
Die, Beatrix, countess of : *see* Beatrice, countess of Die.
DIE, 8-208d; 10-718 (C2); Cistaire 6-557a.
DIE 8-208d; forging 18-854a; Greek 19-875a; Roman 18-885b; screw cutting 24-460a; wire drawing 28-738c.
DIEBITSCH (Diebitch-Zabalkansky), Hans K. F. A. 8-209a; 23-931b.
Diebung, Fr.W.Af. 11-818 (E4).
Dieburg, Ger. 11-803 (I1, m4).
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville), Ger. 8-209b; 11-805 (A1); battle (1518) 12-700b, (1521) 21-581a.
Diedenbach, Ernest 15-858d.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-175d.
Diego, Fla. 10-540 (K1).
— Alvarez, isl., Atl.O. : *see* Gough, isl.
Diego da Rocha : *see* Rocha, Diego da.
— de Silos 2-416b.
Diego Garcia, isl., Ind.O. 8-800d.
Diego Gil 28-847d.
— Quelmirez : *see* Gelmirez.
Diego Ramirez, isls., Chil. 5-142d.
Diego Rodrigues : *see* Fonseca, Diogo Rodrigues.
— Sanche 15-866c.
Diegos Bay, W.Af. 8-210c.
Diego Suarez, Mad. 17-471 (C2); 17-373d; climate 17-372c; geology 17-771d.
— Suarez, bay, Mad. 17-771 (C2); 17-770a; history 17-376c, 17-377d.
Diehlstadt, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
DIEKIRCH, Luxem. 8-209d; 3-665 (H4).
Dielsma 8-211c; 4-360c.
Diels, Ger.Con. 11-99 (A5).
Diele : *see* Guillotine.
DIELECTRIC 9-309c; 27-177d; 22-226a; Couloub 9-193a; Lichtenberg 18-581a; list of 6-555b; power 18-350a; resistivity 8-324a, 6-559b, 16-757d, 26-34b.
— constant 9-245c; 9-246c; Cavendish 9-192a; molecular volume 9-7c; refractive index 9-185b.
Dielette, Fr. 17-547d.
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 8-209c.
—, Johann 11-19d.
Diels (German writer) 18-64c.
Dielsdorf, Switz. 28-242 (E2).
Diem clausit extremum (song) 23-1001a.
Diemel, riv., Ger. 28-320d.
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-209d.
Diemerbroek, Isbrand de 23-494d.
Diemrich, Hung. : *see* Déva.
Diemtig, val., Switz. 28-242 (C-D5).
Diemtigen, Switz. 28-242 (D3).
Diencephalon : *see* Thalamencephalon.
Dieng, plateau, Java : *see* Dyeng.

Digitized by Google

Diesel des Generalidades, Der (Reonsart v. Scheliendorf): *see General Staff, Duties of.*
Dieselmann (feudal) 11-845c.
Diep, riv., Cape Col. 5-252d.
DIEPENSBECK, ABRAHAM van 9-209d.
Diepenbrock, Melchior de 22-253b.
Diepenheim, Holl. 13-588(D2).
Diepenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Diepoldsau, Aus. 28-242 (H2).
—, Canal, Switz. 23-240b.
DIEPPE, Fr. 8-210b; 10-778 (E2); 4-575b; church of St Jacques 2-415c; races 13-737c.
Dierama pendula 19-254a.
Dierdorf, Ger. 11-805 (I, k7).
Dieren, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-857c.
Dieri, tribe 10-161b; 27-81a; 17-209b.
Dierville 5-291b; 13-773d; 6-171c.
DIERX, LEON 8-210d.
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 8-211a.
Dies Absolutionis: *see* Good Friday.
— Aegyptiaci: *see* Egyptian days.
— Dominicae passionis: *see* Good Friday.
— fasti 10-102c; 6-465d.
— festi 16-221c.
— infecti 10-221c.
— Jovis 4-958c.
— Lunae 4-958c.
— Martis 4-958c.
— Mercurii 4-958c.
— nefasti 10-102c.
— profesti 10-221c.
— sanguinis 12-403c.
— Saturni 4-958c.
— Solis 4-958c.
— Veneris 4-958c.
Diesbach (manufacturer) 22-253d.
Diesel oil engine 20-41b.
Dies Irae (hymn) 25-402d; 14-180c.
Diesbar, Ludwig August 21-784b.
Diespiter: *see* Jupiter.
Diesrut, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Diessbach, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diessenhofen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 28-909c.
DIEST, Belg. 3-211b; 3-468 (F2); society of poets (1302) 1-106c.
Diestel, Heinrich 18-854d.
DIETERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 8-211b.
Dietfan group 21-847c; 11-670a.
DIET 8-211b; German (modern) 11-566a, 11-868d; Imperial 9-833a, 11-859d, 14-942b. *See also* Reichstag, Landtag and Bundestag.
— (food.): *see* Dietary.
DIETARY 8-212d; Greek athletics 2-446c.
Dietenheim, Ill. 14-564 (D4).
Dietenrid, F. 12-459d.
Dietgrotz: *see* Dietrich.
DIETETICS 8-214d; 19-920d; chronic disease 26-861c; gastric ulcer 11-505b; kidney 16-485d; scurvy 24-915d.
Dietfurt von Isenburg (archbp.) 8-706d; 17-444d; 21-684b.
Diethylbarbituric acid: *see* Veronal.
Diethylbenzen ethoxide 4-268c.
Diethylbarbinol 1-900b.
Diethylbarbonate 8-308d.
Dietrichsdorf 17-490d.
— ketone 13-762c.
— ketone 13-762c.
Dietrichsonylurea: *see* Veronal.
Dietrichsonylurea: *see* Veronal.
Dietrichsulphate 8-706b.
Dietikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Dietmar von Aist 18-448a; 11-844d.
— von Merseburg: *see* Thiel-mar.
DIETRICH (of Bern) 8-221d, 13-785b; 13-218c.
—, I. (bp.): *see* Theodoric I., bp. of Metz.
— (of Luxemburg): *see* Theodoric II. (bp. of Metz).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Oberland) 19-84d.
— (of Osterland and Pleissner-land) 18-84c.
— (of Trier) 21-868b.
—, Anton 24-514b.
—, **CHRISTIAN WILHELM Josef 8-221c; 8-750c.**
—, F. 23-317a.
—, Johann Georg 8-221c.
Dietrichson, Lorentz 19-811b.
—, O. C. 19-161a.
Dietrichstein (family) 9-104d.
Dietz, Wyo. 29-874 (F1).
Dietz (German name): *see* Diez.
Dietzel process 25-113d.
Dietzsch kiln 5-655c.
Dieulacresse, abbey, Staffs.: *see* De la Croix abbey.
Dieulafoy, Marcel Auguste 13-253b.
Dieulouit, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Dieuze, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Dievenow, chan., Ger. 20-9c.
Diever, Holl. 13-585 (D2).
DIEZ, FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN 8-222c; 12-602a; Italian dialects 14-897a.
—, Julius 5-354d.
—, Robert 24-501a.
—, Wilhelm 20-110a; 14-324c.
DIEZ, Ger. 8-223a; 11-808 (I, 18); counts of 21-189a.
Diez de Games, Gutierre 25-850b.
Diez, riv., Holl. 24-852d.
Diezmann: *see* Dietrich o Osterland and Pleissnerland.
Diff, la, 14-732 (E4).
Diffarreatio 6-598b.
Difference (her.) 13-313b; 13-325c; crescent 7-411c; cross 13-315a.
— and likeness (philos.) 28-595b.
DIFFERENCES, CALCULUS of 8-223a; 14-706d.
—, equation of 9-713b.
Difference tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.
Differential (log.) 22-276c.
Differential calculus 14-536b; 14-544c.
— coefficient 8-225a.
— engine 11-499b.
DIFFERENTIAL EQUATION 8-225d; 12-653d; Boole 6-335c; order 20-175c; partial 8-229d; spherical harmonics 25-649d.
— feet 4-955c.
— fertility 27-912c.
— galvanometer 11-429c.
— gear 18-927d.
— invariants 6-627a.
— motion (jute) 15-608c.
— motor 1-626c, 6-737d.
— tones: *see* Tartini's tones.
Differentiating waste water meter 28-408c.
Differentiation (biol.) 21-778c (fig.); 21-745a; 21-775b; 21-776d.
— (math.) 14-536a; 11-3010; partial 14-546a.
— (petrol.) 21-329b.
Difficultés and Solutions of First Principles (Damascius) 7-783d.
Diffluence 14-558a.
DIFFLUGIA 8-238c; 23-245d; 23-245c.
Diffraction gratings 8-246b; 23-787a; ruling of 24-481c.
DIFFRACTION OF LIGHT 8-238d; 16-613b; 16-616a; chromatic phenomena 7-784d; polarization by 21-933c; theory 16-620a, 8-253b.
— of sound 25-445a.
— spectra 25-453c.
DIFFUSION 8-255b; coefficient 8-256b; conduction of heat 6-396b; Dobereiner's work 6-351a; electrolytes 9-325c, 8-257c; Graham's work 12-319d; solution 25-376d; temperature 13-150c.
— column 8-49a.
— of light 14-592a.
— of liquids, Knowledge, Society for the 12-465b.
— of velocity 25-376d; 6-891c; 6-893c.
Difluoraldehyde 10-667d.
Dig, India 14-376 (G6); 8-256d; battle (1804) 17-426d.
Digambara (sect) 15-127b; 28-753d.
Digamma 1-725d; 10-111a; 13-631c.
Digambwy (Diganwy), Wales: *see* Deganwy.
Digaru, riv., India 2-771a.
Digastric muscle 19-53b.
Digbei, oil wells, India 16-54d.
Digby (of Lincolnshire): *see* Dunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of.
—, **SIR EVERARD 8-260c.**
—, George, earl of Bristol: *see* Bristol, George Digby, earl of.
—, John, earl of Bristol: *see* Bristol, John Digby, earl of.
—, **SIR KENELM 8-261a.**
—, **KENELM HENRY 8-261c.**
—, Lettice, Lady 10-441d.
—, Robert 1-846b.
Digby, Can. 19-831 (D2); 11-329c.
—, Linc. 9-416 (II. G3).
Digby Manuscript 20-576c.
Digby Mysteries 8-501b.
Digby Neck, penin., Can. 19-831 (A3); 19-856c.
Digenes: *see* Malacocotylea.
DIGENES ACRITAS, BASILius 8-262c; 12-523c.
Diger, India 14-376 (G-H2).
Digermulen, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
DIGEST (dict.) 8-262d.
Digest (of Justinian): *see Pandects.*
Digester 20-738b.
Digestion (bot.) 21-750c.
— (chem.) 21-352d; 19-926d; Kühne 15-942a; Spallanzani 25-593a.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS 8-262d; 13-663c; cramp 7-363c; rinderpest 23-348d.
Digest of Hindu Laws 6-665c.
Digest of the Law of Evidence (Stephen) 10-13b.
Digger Indians 5-15c.
Diggers (sect) 16-506c.
Digges, Sir Dudley 5-906d; 25-858a.
—, Edward 28-122d; 28-125a.
—, Leonard 26-358a; 1-711d.
—, Thomas 1-54c.
DIGHT 8-268b.
Digges, isle, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Digges Island, Greenland: *see* Greenland.
Digging-wasp 14-180c; 14-175d; classification 14-179d.
Digle, Squire 28-447a.
— (billiard player) 9-937c.
Digles (naturalist) 20-109b.
Digna (Wakuja 19-689b; 4-740a.
Dighasanda, hermitage, Ceylon 17-395b.
Dighton, John 8-996d.
DIGHTON, ROBERT 15-654 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
—, Rock, Mass. 26-454b.
Dighy Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
DIGIT (dict.) 8-268b; unit of length 28-482d, 28-483c, (anat.) 25-161d.
Digital arteries 2-667a; 2-667c; 16-
Digitalein 8-268c.
Digital fossa 6-643c.
Digitalin 8-268c; antidote to convulsions 1-152d.
DIGITALIS 8-268c; 8-268b; diuretic effects 8-325c; pharmacology of 21-352b.
— (plant) 13-769c; 13-334d.
— purpurea: *see* Foxglove.
Digital nerves 1-942a.
Digitaria 12-375d.
— sanguinalis: *see* Polish millet.
Digitonin: *see* Saponin.
Digitoxin 8-266c.
Digla (Digiath), riv., Turk. As.: *see* Tigris.
Diglena 23-761d; 23-763d.
Digmoor, Lancs. 14-139 (B3).
Digna, Osman, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
Dignity, cap of: see Cap of dignity.
DIGOIN, Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Digollorin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Digor, Russ. 23-874 (II. C3).
Digra, riv., India 14-376 (G7-6).
Digul, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Digynous 10-569d.
Dihl (div. Pers.) 21-194b.
Dihong, riv., India 14-376 (G5-6); 4-388a.
Dihedral angle 2-15a.
Dihexagonal bipyramid: *see* bipyramid.
— prism: *see* Prism, dihexagonal.
— pyramid: *see* Pyramid, dihexagonal.
Dihing, riv., India 14-376 (G6); 2-771a.
Dihong, riv., India: *see* Dihang.
Dihydridim 18-117b.
Dihydrosothracene: *see* Anthracene, dihydride.
Dihydroinnitin 6-377a.
Dihydroisoxazole 14-885a.
Dihydrophthalic acids 22-32b.
Dihydropyrrol: *see* Pyrrolin.
Dihydroresorcin 6-56c.
Dihydroterephthalic acid 22-32c; 6-56c.
Dihydrotetrazines 26-671c.
Dihydrothiazoles: *see* Thiazolines.
Dihydroxy-ammonia 14-1711d.
Dihydroxybenzene, meta-: *see* Resorcin.
— ortho-: *see* Pyrocatechol.
Dihydroxybenzene, para-: *see* Hydroquinone.
Dihydroxybenzoic acid: *see* Oxybenzoic acid.
Dihydroxylene 6-54b.
Dihydroxystearic acid 20-44b.
Dihydroxytartaric acid: *see* Carboxytartronic acid.
Dii, tribe 21-930b.
Dii animales 9-857a.
— consentes 9-856d.
— involuti 9-856d.
— novensides 23-579c.
Di-iodothymol: *see* Thymol iodide.
Dii Penates populi Romani Quiritium 23-579a.
Dipetes (Zeus) 28-977a.
Dijbulla 28-915c; 4-886c.
Dijla-la, pass, Nep. 26-916 (B2).
Dijla, riv., Mesop.: *see* Dojail.
DIJON, Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (G4); cathedral 8-269d, 2-399a; fire (1137) 10-401c; Mayenne 12-701c; Moses fountain 24-493b; municipal liberties (1631) 10-836d; Philip the Bold 21-887a; Philip the Good, 4-822a; revolt (1630) 10-836a; university 10-197d, 27-768c.
Dijou, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Dikaiosynos (Zeus) 28-978a.
Dika not 19-918a.
— oil 29-47a.
Dikaya, Cey. 14-382 (I. 16).
Dike, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
DIKE (dict.) 8-270c; 7-209a.
— (geology) 11 - 664d; 28-188a; 25-108d.
Dike (Gr. Justice) 15-501c.
— (myth.) 2-794c; 13-691c.
Dikcarchia, colony, It. 19-182a.
Diké exoulés 12-506c.
Dik-Kele (dialect) 24-559b.
Dikellaria 21-390d.
Dikelocephalus 8-87d.
Dike pseudoverturion 12-506c.
Diketo compounds 6-54c.
Diketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— propionic acid 6-54c.
Diketones 15-762d; 6-54b.
Diketotetrahydrotriazole: *see* Urazole.
Dikhan (Pers. noble) 21-220b.
Dikhu, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
Dikheuth (horn player) 13-706a.
DIKKA (dict.) 8-270c.
Dikkeling (Dikyling), India 25-88d.
Diklat, riv., Turk. As.: *see* Tigris.
Diklocanta, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
Dikna, Camer.: *see* Dikwa.
Dikokammenyie Kirghiz, tribe: *see* Kirghiz.
Dikoma, Aus. 26-466 (F1).
Dikram: *see* Tigranes.
Dikranagerd, Turk. As.: *see* Tigranocerta.
Dikrur (Ked. lit.) 14-233b.
Dikwa, Camer. 5-110 (B1); 5-111d.
Dikyling, India: *see* Dikkeling.
Dil, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Dilacha 25-589c.
Dilam, port, Pers.: *see* Bander Dilam.
DILAPIDATION (law) 8-270c.
Dilasak, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
DILATATION 8-271a.
Dilate, lake, Scot. 24-856a.
Dilator naris muscle 19-52d.
DILATORY (dict.) 8-271a.
— plea 27-12a.
Dilawar, India 14-376 (D5).
Dilawar Khan 8-142c.
Dilbar, India 14-376 (C5).
Dildaragar, India 14-376 (G-J4-5).
DILEMMA (dict.) 8-271a.
Dilemmist: *see* Vaicehika.
Dileptus 14-561b.
DILETTANTE (dict.) 8-271b.
Dilettanti Society 8-271b; Chile 6-512a; Didymi 8-207d; Priene 22-316c.
Dili-Gudiz 13-491b.
Dili, isl., Gr.: *see* Mikra Delos.
Diligence (coach) 6-574a.
DILIGENCE (law) 8-271b; 28-851b; *see also* Execution (Scots law).
Diligent, str., Bur. 1-955b.
DILKE, SIR CHARLES WENTworth, bart. (b. 1810) 8-271c.
—, Sir Charles Wentworth, bart. (1843-1911) 8-271d; 19-485d.
—, Ethel 6-508b.
Dilkusha Palace, India 14-450a.
Dill, Ludwig 20-510d.
—, Meister: *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Dill, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, riv., Ger. 21-87d; 21-475c.
DILL (bot.) 8-272a; 2-554c; oil of 8-272b.
Dillard, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 29-742 (B4).
Dillards, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Dille, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Dillenius (Dillenius), JOHANN Jakob 8-272b.
DILLENBURG, Ger. 8-272b; 11-805 (B3); 6-320b.
Dillenburgite 6-320b.
Dillenicene 2-745d.
DILLENIS, JULIEN 8-272c; 24-512b.
Diller, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Dilley, Oreg. 29-742 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-699 (M7).
Dillis, India: *see* Delhi.
—, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990b.
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q6).
Dillich (clergyman) 10-691c.
DILLINGEN, Ger. 8-272d; 11-808 (C4).
Dillingham, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Dillman, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH August 8-272d; 3-863a; 9-650c.**
Dillmuide, dist., Ger. 8-125a.
Dilln, Hung.: *see* Bélabánya.
DILLON, ARTHUR RICHARD 8-273a.
—, Edward 12-100d.
—, **JOHN 8-273b; 14-783b.**
—, Peter 11-629b.
—, Théobald 11-160a.
—, Wentworth: *see* Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of.
— (consul) 7-22c.
Dillon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-476 (C3); 18-756a; 18-753d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (E4).
—, riv., Ger. 21-87d (D5).
Dillonvale, O. 20-76 (I4).
Dillsboro, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Dillsburg, Ill. 14-564 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-I5).
Dilltown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Dill-water 8-272b.
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston 26-851c.
Dilly, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Dilly, Pal. 26-602 (E3).
— Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Dilman, Pers. 21-183 (B1); 12-6d; 21-194b.
Dilmun, P.Is. 21-103c.
Dilo: *see* Calophyllum Inophyllum.
Dilolo, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, lake, Port.W.Af. 6-923 (C5); 16-464c; 28-932a.
Dilophia graminis 28-562c.
Dilston, Northumb. 9-612 (I. D3); 13-436b; 19-792b.
Diluvialium 11-640d.
DILUVIUM 8-273c; 21-835d; *see also* Drift.
Dilwyn, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Dilsboulos: *see* Dugla Ditaboulos.
Dimachaeri 12-64c.
Dimapur, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
Dimas, Tun. 1-359b; 4-941a, —, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Dimashka, Syr.: *see* Damascus.
Dimbo, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Dimboola, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Dimbovitza, dept., Rum. 23-826 (F2); 23-822 (D5).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3); 23-826b.
DIME (dict.) 8-273e.
Di-meh 6-317b.
DIMENSION 8-273d; 11-689c.
Di-mercuroso-amm. chloride 18-158a.
Dimeroncrinidae 8-879a.
Dimerous 10-566d.
Dimetae, tribe 28-261c; Cardigan 5-339b; Carmarthen 5-356b; Pembroke 21-81d.
Dimethyl-acetic acid: *see* Butyric acid.
Dimethyl amine 1-857a.
— aminobenzene sulphonic acid: *see* Methyl orange.
— aminobenzhydrol 3-755a.
— aminoethanol 20-135b.
— aniline 2-48b; 6-32d.
— arsine chloride: *see* Cacodylchloride.
— benzene: *see* Xylene.
— carbonate 5-309d.
— cumium iodide 6-947b.

Digitized by Google

Dimethyl fulven 22-31a.
— furazane 11-357a.
— ketone 15-762a.
— ketone: see Acetone.
— meta-aminophenol 5-305b.
— nitroso-oxyurea 19-716a.
— parabasic acid: see Cholesterophane.
— pyrone 22-694b.
— pyrrol dicarboxylic ester 22-698b.
— sulphate 9-796b.
Dimetian group 22-266d.
Dimetic system: see Tetragonal system.
Dimetrodon 23-145a.
Dimidiate anther 10-567a.
Dimidiated (heraldry) 13-313d.
Dimini, Gr. 1-245d.
Diminishing Returns, law of 8-907d; India 11-91c.
Diminution (music) 7-43b.
Dimitr, Hajl 6-781c; 4-786a.
Dimitrov, Russ. 16-715a.
Dimitry: see Demetrius.
DIMITY (textile) 8-273d; 7-788c.
Dimla, India 14-376 (N6).
Dimnet, Book of 23-728b; 20-575b.
Dimmick, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dimmit Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Dimmitt, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Dimock, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Dimondale, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
Dinor, fort, Ire. 15-720a.
Dimorpha 13-233d.
Dimorphandra excelsa: see Mora.
Dimorphism: animal coloration 6-731d; crystallography 7-590d; flowers 10-565c; sexual 24-748d.
Dimorphodon 23-146b; 22-616b.
Dimorphognathus 11-341b.
Dimorphogreptidae 12-365d.
Dimorphograptus 12-366b (figs.).
Dimotica, Turk.: see Demotica.
Dimto, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Dimya 16-122c.
Dimyacea 16-112c.
Dimyaria 19-361a.
Dimyat, Egy.: see Damietta.
Dimyidae 16-122c.
Dimyricyl 20-736b.
Dina, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-754b.
Dinagat, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5); 21-395b.
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 7-791a; 11-579d; 25-121b.
— (mother of Asenath) 2-178d.
DINAJPUR, India 8-273d; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 8-273d.
Dina Krishna Das 3-735b.
Dinam, dist., Mosm. 18-739a.
DINAN, Fr. 8-274a; 10-778 (C3).
—, Salop 17-113b.
Dinantha 15-692d.
DINANT, Belg. 8-274b; 3-668 (E3); geology 3-669c.
Dinantian group 3-67a; 5-311a; 11-670c.
Dinanthoi 19-168c.
Dinaphthyl 19-168a.
Dinapiki, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D9).
DINAPUR, India 8-274c; 14-376 (L7); 20-929d.
Dinar, Kuh i, mt., Pers.: see Dina.
Dinar: Arabian 19-904b; 5-32a; Persian 21-198c; Saorian 24-689a.
Dinara, mt., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-772c.
DINARCHUS 8-274d; 12-513b.
DINARD, Fr. 8-275a; 10-778 (C3).
Dinaric Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E4); 2-270c; 4-279b; fauna 7-773d.
Dinaric race 9-919b.
Dinarites 5-693d.
Dinas, Wales (Glam.) 23-270d.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 9-428 (V. B3).
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
—, lake, Wales, 16-828a; 25-295d.
— Brân, ruins, Wales 16-830a, 8-18c.
— Brân beds 17-113d.
— clay 11-360d.
— Dinlle, Wales 5-361b.
— Gonwy, Wales 16-829d.
— Mawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Powis, Wales 9-428 (V.E5); castle 21-85b.
Dinawar, Pers. 14-723a.
Dinawari 2-774b.
Dinázid 20-884a.
Dinbych, Wales: see Denbigh.
Dinchin, Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Dinder, riv., Afr. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 19-695c.
Dindi, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
DINDIGUL, India 8-275a; 14-382 (G-H14).
Dindimus (Brahmin king) 1-550d; 1-551c.
Dindings, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 25-980c.
Dindivanam, India 14-382 (H13).
DINDORF, KARL WILHELM 8-275b.
— Ludwig 8-275b.
Dindorucha 5-630c.
D'INDY, P. M. T. V. 8-275c.
Dindymene: see Great Mother of the Gods.
Dindymus, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-757c.
Dine (diet.) 8-277b.
Dine (fountain) Argolis, Gr. 22-170b.
— Gerver, Wales 5-356b.
— — Castle, Wales: see Dynevor.
DINEIR, Asia M. 8-275c; 2-760 (C3).
Dinemyphia 10-466d.
Dines, W. H.: sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Din Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Dingaan 28-1052b; 19-258b; 22-310a.
— apricot: see Kaw apple.
Dingaan's Day 15-932d; 15-932d; 28-1052c.
Dingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
Dingalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Dingarh, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Dingas, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON 8-275d; 8-542c.
Dingees, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
DINGHY 8-276a; naval 4-99c; oars 19-936d.
Dingiral, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (G4).
Dingiswayo (chief) 28-1051c.
Dingla, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1); 26-917c.
Dingle, Ida. 14-278 (D4).
DINGLE, Ire. 8-276a; 14-744 (A4).
—, P.Is. 22-210a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5); 14-745b.
—, barb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-276a.
—, prom., Ire.: geology 15-765b, 14-744c.
Dingle group 14-744c; 8-127d.
Dingley, Nelson 16-525b.
—, Rebecca 26-238a.
Dingley, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dingley Pure Food Act (1897) 26-427a; 27-729b; 5-153c; U.S. colonies 27-732c.
Dingli, Sir A. 17-513b.
Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
Dinglinger, Johann Melchior 8-276a; 21-798c.
Dingman's Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
DINGO 8-276b; 5-371c; 26-440b.
Dingolfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Dingras, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Dingtuna, Swed. 26-199 (D2).
Dingwall, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 10th baron: see Cowper, 7th earl.
DINGWALL, Scot. 8-276c; 24-412 (D7); 23-743a.
Dingy skipper butterfly 16-475c (fig.).
Dinh (dynasty) 2-63a.
Dinia, Fr.: see Digne.
Dinichthyidae 26-543d.
Dinichthys 8-125a; 26-343c.
Dinictis 20-62b.
Dinitro benzenes 19-712d; explosives 10-82.
— ethane 15-762c.
— glycol 15-752c.
— isopropane 4-892b.
Dinis (king of Portugal) 22-141c; order of Christ 15-886a; poetry 22-156c.
—, Julio: see Coelho, Gomes.
— (son of Peter I. of Portugal) 22-142c.
Dinisulu 5-777a; redes Vryheid 28-221a, 28-1054c; trial of 19-264a, 9-766a.
DINKA, Afr. 8-276d; 26-11b; 1-330a; dictionary 6-199d; Egyptian army 9-39a, 9-127b.
Dinkel, riv., Holl. 20-355d.
DINKELSBUHL, Ger. 8-277a; 11-808 (C4).
Dinneen, P. 5-616b.
DINNER (diet.) 8-277a.
— wagon 8-277b.
Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dinnie, Donald 4-917b; 12-899b; 15-554a.
Dinobryon 19-464d; 10-467a.
Dinoceras: see Uintatherium.
Dinoceratidae: see Uintatheridae.
Dinochlora 12-370c.
DINOCRATES 8-277b.
DINOFLAGELLATA 8-277b.
Dinogetia, Rum.: see Triglina.
Dinotosuchia 6-251b.
Dinonyx: see Paca-rana.
Dinon 21-616c.
Dinophilus 12-933b (fig.).
Dinopis 2-306d.
Dinornis 3-977a.
Dinornithes and Dinornithidae: see Moas.
Dinornithinae 18-631a.
Dinorwic, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 6-361b; quarries 5-356d.
Dinosauria 23-1440 ; 23-1458; air-sacs 23-1463a; Cretaceous 7-418b; pelvis 3-964a.
Dinosha, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Dinostratus 22-706c.
DINOTHERIUM 8-278b; 22-407d (fig.).
Dinoziphius 5-774d.
Din-sar, Elam 9-140d.
Dinslaken, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Dinsmore, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Dinsmore process 11-480a.
Dinting, val., Derby. 12-128c.
Din-tir (Babylon) 3-958b.
Dinwiddie Wills, 9-420 (III. C4); geology 26-698c.
Dinuba, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dinu din Golesti: see Radovici.
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT 8-278b; 28-125b.
Dinwiddie, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Dinwiddie Court House, battle of (1865) 1-826a, 21-302 (map).
DIO CASSIUS 8-278d; 23-660a; 20-564c; Xiphilinus' epitome 28-887d.
DIOCESE, Gr. 8-279a; 6-335d; chancellor of 8-833d; Roman 23-655c, 1-359c.
Diochares, Gate of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
DIO CHRYSOSTOM 8-279d; 7-409d.
Diocles, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Monten.: see Dukle.
Diocles (lawgiver) 26-208c.
— (mathematician) 6-393a.
— (physician) 1-923a; 12-764c.
DIOCLETIAN 8-280a; 23-655a; 23-521b; 23-688c; arm reforms 23-474b; baths 3-516a, 3-569a, 8-396c; calendar 6-314d; coinage reform 19-895a; Egypt 9-89d; Persian treaty 24-804d; St George 11-736d.
DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF 8-280c.
—, era of 8-316a.
—, Palace of, 25-591d; 2-835c; Adam's book on 1-1726; Aurea 27-297d; vault 27-958a.
Diodati, Charles 18-485b.
—, GIOVANNI 8-281a.
Dio Dell' opera buffa, It.: see Locrisino, Nicola.
Diodon 12-123b (figs.).
Diodontidae 12-123b; 26-516a.
Diodorus, Isl., Red Sea: see Perim.
Diodorus (bp. of Tarsus) 2-131c; 10-484b; 26-766c.
— (of Thebes) 2-913b.
— **CRONUS 8-281a.**
— Periegetes 8-322b.
— **SICULUS 8-281b; 12-515a; on caste 5-469a; on cattle 1-388b; Greek history 12-457b foll.; Roman history 23-655a.**
DIODOTUS I. 8-281c; 21-214b; 26-126c.
— II. 8-281d.
Dioecious 10-565c.
Diogenion, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-676b.
Diogenes (the Babylonian) 13-241d; 13-245c; 20-663d.
DIOGENES (the Cynic) 8-281d; 19-819d.
— (Least Roman Emperor): see Romanus IV
— (of Seleucia) 25-948a; 7-470d.
— (merchant) 19-697b.
— APOLLONIATES 8-282b; 14-731d; anatomy 1-922b; cosmology 10-32c.
— LAERTIUS 9-282b; on Aristippus 2-497a; on Pythagoras 21-534c.
DIOGENIANUS 8-282c; 2-94c.
Diogenitus (archon) 20-802c.
— (post) 17-694a.
— (surveyor) 1-550a; 17-224c.
—, EPISTLE TO 8-282d; 2-202b; authorship 20-682a; Eschatiæ 9-870d.
Diogo de Alcaçova 18-732a.
— de Conto 18-732b.
— de Sevill 13-296b.
— Lopez de Siqueira: see Siqueira.
— Mendez de Vasconcellos: see Vasconcellos.
Diogott oil 3-959a.
Diogrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Dioia, co., Fr. 7-851a.
Dioikeus, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Dioleus 7-147b; 7-130d.
Dioleine 6-50c.
Diomea, Athens 2-832 (map).
Diomean Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
"Dioned" (horse) 13-729a.
Dioneda, isl., Bering S., 1-472 (C2); 1-472d; 3-775d.
Dionedites: see Albatross and Mallemuck.
— cauta 17-490d.
— culminata 17-490d.
Dionedeae, isls., Adriatic S. 8-283b.
Dionedea melanophrys: see Black-browed albatross.
Dionedeinae 21-315d.
DIONEDES (grammarian) 8-283b.
DIOMEDES (Greek hero) 8-283b.
— (of Thrace) 13-346a.
— Arrius: vills 22-555c.
DION 8-283c; 20-299b; 21-405a.
Dion, Pal. 7-909d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Dionæa: see Venus's dy-trap, Thorn 8-283d.
Dionard, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Dion Cassius: see Dio Cassius.
Dione (astr.) 24-733a.
DIONE (myth.) 8-283c; 2-107a; 26-691d.
— moneta (butterfly) 16-476d (fig.).
Dionin 16-662d.
Dionis, Peter 1-931c.
Dionisio Eclesardo 23-846c.
Dionychopoda 2-299b; 2-303c.
Dionysalexandros (Cratinus) 7-382a.
DIONYSIA 8-283d; 7-982b; 12-447c; tripod prize 27-288b.
Dionysian Period (chron.) 4-995c; (Port. lit.) 22-156c.
Dionysius, St: see Denis, St.
— (monk) 2-855a.
— (poet) 20-1404.
DIONYSIUS (pope) 8-284a; 20-722a.
— (Pseudo-): see Dionysius Areopagiticus.
— (secretary of Antiochus IV.) 13-239b.
— (son of Calliphon) 9-176c.
— (son of Tryphon) 13-154.
— (Aug.) 8-284c; Dionysius.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 8-284a; canonical letters 5-194a; Canons of Hippolytus 13-521d; millennium 18-462c; *Refutation, Book of the* 23-221d.
— (AREOPAGITICUS) 8-284b; Abelard's controversy 1-41a; Erigena's translation 9-743b; hierarchy 13-453d; incense 14-352a; mystical teaching 6-337d, 19-377c; Pachymeres' work on 20-433c; Stephen bar Sudhaile 25-886d.
— (Cassius): see Cassius, Dionysius.
— (Cato): see Cato, Dionysius.
— (EXIGUUS) 8-285c; canons 25-1124d, 1199a; Dionysian period 4-995c.
— (OF HALICARNASSUS) 8-285d; 12-515b; 23-659b; on Aristotle 2-501b; on Demosthenes 9-14c; on Herodotus 13-384a; on poetry 21-878d; *On the Sublime* 16-982a.
— (of Miletus) 16-983a.
— (PERIEGETES) 8-286a.
— (of Portugal): see Diniz.
DIONYSIUS I. (of Syracuse) 8-284a; 26-298c; 25-27b; Damocles 7-789d; Isocrates letter 14-830d; Lysias 17-193d; Magna Græcia 17-318d; Pharos 20-561b.
— II. (of Syracuse) 8-284b, 26-299b.
— TELMAHARENSIS 8-286b; 15-520b.
DIONYSIUS THRAX 8-286c; 12-331c; 26-338a.
Dionysoderma (pycnoder.) 21-647d.
— (zophist) 25-474c.
Dionysopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
DIONYSUS (myth.) 8-286d; Agrionia 1-474d; Anthesteria 2-834; amorous 2-269a; drama 3-465a, 12-510d; Helos 7-781c; mysteries 19-152b; oracle 2-144c; Orphic 20-1411a; Phrygian worship 20-441a; priesthood 21-345c; Rome worship 23-550a, 8-536d; Semele legend 24-616c, serpent-cult 24-851a, 25-1498b, 8-538a, 12-1501; theatre, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c, 2-838d, 12-511a, 15-158a, 26-772a (fig. 2, 3); Thracian worship 23-551d; thyrsus 26-907a.
— : *Sanctuary of*, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-838a; Hauvette 8-89d; Delos 7-972b; 15-279d.
Dionysus Dendrites 8-1451; 9-744d.
— Isles 14-36b.
— Lichites 20-569a.
— Nyctelius 20-328a.
— Zagreus 26-1019b.
— (Seleucid kings): see Antiochus IV.
Dionysus, hill of, Mosul. 19-390d.
Dionysus, Hymn to 8-287c.
Dionyer (Russian bp.) 4-254b.
Dioon 12-755b; 12-756a.
— spinulosum 12-755d.
Diopeithes 18-109c.
Diophanes (father of Timon) 8-287d.
— (of Mytilene) 12-507b.
— (of Nicæa) 11-736b.
Diophantine analysis 19-737b; 9-710d.
DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) 8-288a; 1-616d.
— (general of Mithridates) 8-288c; 9-86a; 9-832a.
DIOPSIDE 8-288d.
Diopsis 20-303b.
DIOPTASE 8-289a.
Dioptra 13-376d; 12-512b.
Dioptric 25-617d.
— media 10-93d.
Dioptrics (diet.) 18-1854; see also Refraction.
Dioptrics (Descartes) 8-306; 13-547a.
Dioptric system 16-633d; 5-315c, 21-71d.
DIORITE 8-289b; 21-678 (Pl. II. fig. 9); Egyptian 4-43c; weapons 2-982c.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyrite 22-105b.
— schist 5-854d.
Diorizo, riv., Cyprus 26-736c.
Diortho-diaminodiphenyl 8-290a.
— diphenylcarboxylic acid 8-290a.
Dioryctus, chan., Gr. 12-449 (B2).
Dioscorea: see Yam.
— aculeata 29-991d.
— alata 28-1027a.
— batatas: see Chinese yam.
— pyrenaica 22-686c; 8-902a.
Dioscoreaceæ 9-262a; 9-263a.
Dioscorides (gem-engraver) 21-563c; 23-484d.
— (physician) 4-299c; 2-356b.
— (of Vienna) 4-908a; 1-simile 20-564d.
— Pedanius 20-564c; 12-379a.
Dioscorides, isl., Ind.O.: see Sokotra.
Dioscurias (bp. of Alexandria) 20-683c; 8-802a; Eutychian controversy 8-811c; robber synod 9-676b.
— (priest) 4-296d; 1-519d.
Dioscuri: see Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias, dist., Russ. 21-(G2); 5-519b; 23-(foundation 18-443b; annexes 11-394b.
Dioscurides: see Dioscorides.
Diosgyr, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 7-713c; 18-579b.
Diosma crenata: see Buchu.
Diospasus 21-572a.
Diosphenol 20-649b.
Diospolis, Asia M. (Aldie vil.): see Lanthesus ad Lycum.
— Asia M. (Pontus): see Niksar.
—, Pal.: see Lydd.

Digitized by Google

Diospolis Parva, Inscr. 2-46(26).
— the Great, Hist. of: see Thebes.
Dios Pentos, Prov., Asia M. 2-649 (P7) ; 22-71b.
Diospyros 2-845b ; 14-839a ; 22-741a.
— ebeno : see Black ebony.
— dicolor : see Mabolo.
— kaki 21-252d.
— kurzii : see Marble wood tree.
— melanoxylon : see Coromandel ebony.
— quaesita : see Calamander.
— virginiana : see Persimmon.
Diotrephes, Ethar, Hung. : see Bihar Diósgyr.
Diota 1-893b.
Diotimus 22-985d.
Diotrephes (archon) 2-561b.
— (Bibl.) 15-450d.
Dipchunkat, Joan J. Marius 22-502b.
Diovis pater : see Jupiter.
Dioxin 8-750c.
Dioxy-benzoic acid 6-36d.
— butric acid 7-511b.
— coumarin 12-143a.
— malonic acid : see Mesoxalic acid.
— tartaric acid : see Carboxy-tartronic acid.
— terephthalic acid 6-34c.
DIP (magnetic) 8-789d ; 17-283d ; 17-358a foll. ; 17-358b ; several zenith 8-813c ; charts 17-356d ; early values 17-383c ; measurement 16-354c.
— (of horizon) 13-692d.
Dipaea, Gr. 22-504b.
Dipavar, India 14-376 (Z-F4).
Dipa Negara 15-292c.
Dipara-diaminodiphenyl : see Benzidine.
Diparali 18-507c.
Diparsena 22-433b ; 14-822c.
Dip circle : see Inclinometer.
Dipcotene 20-647d.
Dipcolene 20-584b.
Dip-fault 19-297c.
Dip heading 6-551d.
Diphena blue 8-746d.
Diphenic acid 8-290b ; 21-384d.
Diphenol 8-304d.
DIPHENYL 8-290a.
— acetylene : see Tolane.
Diphenylamine 1-858a ; 6-514 ; 8-746b.
Diphenyl carbinol : see Benzhydrol.
— dyes 8-747b.
— ethylene 21-484d.
— ether 20-321a.
— ketone 12-782a.
— ketone : see Benzophenone.
— methane 3-757c.
— oxytriazole 2-824.
— phthalide (Phthalophenone) 21-483b.
— thiourea : see Sulphocarbanilide.
Diphenylene hetecarboxylic acid 16-573a.
— methane : see Fluorene.
— oxide 8-304d.
— sulphide : see Dibenzothiophene.
DIPHTHERIA (of Sheep) 8-290b ; 8-292g ; 12-511d.
— M. Varcum 18-531d.
Diphtheroma 15-437c.
DIPHTHERIA 8-290b ; bacillus 10-100b, 15-838a ; bronchitis 6-324d ; emetics 9-324c ; immunization 22-161b ; laryngitis 16-781b ; mortis 15-789a, 20-765a ; paralysis 15-61c.
Diphthong 21-466d.
Diphtongia 20-175d.
Diptera limestone 15-568d.
Dipterocarpaceae : see Dipterocarpus.
Dipterocarpus 14-160a ; 14-165d (fig.).
Dipteridae 14-160a.
Dipteris 6-314b.
— conjugata 27-577d ; 6-314b.
Dipteriidae 20-412d.
Dipterodont 20-362a ; 17-452a.
Dipteronia 6-707b.
Dipetia, Nic. 6-97b (C4).
Dipteryx 12-481a.
Diplacanthidae 14-245c ; 14-267d ; 22-350c.
Diplacanthus 6-132c ; 8-314b.
Diplacodon 20-1019a ; 8-963b.
Diplacus : see Mimulus glutinosus.
Diplacrum 27-561a.
Diplacrum 8-667a.
Diplaea, Graulum : see Loup-cand Tapeworm.
Diplo, India 16-376 (C7).
Diplobunidae : see Coleoptera.
Diplocaena 2-691a.
Diplochaeta : see Spirostreptoidae.
Diplocidaridae 8-881b.
Diplococcus exanthematicus 27-508d.
— intracellularis meningitidis 20-775b ; 18-1306d.
— lanceolatus 20-775d.
— pneumoniae : see Pneumococcus.
— rheumaticus 23-237b.
Diplodus 5-701b.
Diplocynodon 23-146a ; 3-453a.
Diplocystis 12-556c ; 12-557b ; 14-838a.
Diplodia 11-236b.
Diplodina 12-557d.
DIPLODOCUS 8-294b ; 23-145c.
Diplodonta 16-123a.
Diplod 25-196c.
Diplogaster 19-360b.
Diplogiosaurs 16-825c ; 23-174d.
Diplogonidium 23-125c.
Diplogunoporus grandis 26-413a.
Diplograptidae 12-365d.
Diplograptus 20-237d.
— acuminatus 25-111a.
— cometa 25-111a.
Diplolabis 20-533c.
Diplolepis tinctoria : see Cynips tinctoria.
DIPLOMACY 8-294d ; 21-8c ; chancellor of embassy 5-834a ; chargé d'affaires 5-859b ; consul-general 7-21b ; dragoman 8-465d ; exterritoriality 10-86b ; French consular body 7-21a ; immunity 14-339c ; in later Roman Empire 23-524b ; neutrality laws 19-442d ; U.S. representatives and foreign press 22-502a ; World's single consular service system 28-294c ; war duties 28-306d.
Diploma gallery, Loud. 16-943d.
Diplomata militaria 14-637a.
DIPLOMATIC 8-300c ; French study 12-51c ; Notae Tironianae 24-1008b.
— note 19-322b.
— Privileges Act 23-104a.
— Revolution 17-44a.
— Service : see Diplomacy.
Diplomesodon 23-1011d ; 16-641d.
— pallellus 14-642a.
Diplomitus 10-465d.
Diplommatina 11-515b.
Diplomystus 7-415c.
Diplophrys 10-632d ; 10-629a ; 14-838a.
— archeri 10-629d ; 23-248b (figs.).
— sierrores 16-35a.
Diplophysalis 22-471c.
Diplophyte : see Sporophyte.
Diplopia 20-584b.
Diplopoda : see Millipede.
Diplopodiidae 8-881b.
Diplopora 20-542d ; 27-359d.
Diploporita 8-876b ; 8-878a.
Diploptera : see Dermaptera.
Diplopterus (bird) 7-610b.
— (fossil fish) 8-128c.
Diplopus 9-664b.
Diplorrhina 14-248c.
Diplosis pyrivora : see Pear midge.
Diplosomidae 27-589c.
Diplosopondylus 3-523a.
Diplospora 6-617c (fig.).
Diplospore 23-122c.
Diplostemonine 10-565d.
Diplostichous 2-291d.
Diplotaxis 7-522a.
Diplotmema 20-533c.
Diploxylon 23-524c.
Diplozoon 27-242d (fig.).
Dipturidae 2-306d.
Dipneusti 26-543a ; alimentary canal 14-256d, 1-668b ; brain 14-204a foll. (fig.) ; cement organs 14-252b ; circulatory system 14-262c, 27-971d ; dentition 14-260c ; evolution 26-549c ; external gills 14-252c ; lung 14-254a, 23-127b ; nerves 14-267a ; olfactory organs 20-758d ; paired fins 14-251d ; sense organs 14-266a ; skeleton 14-257d foll., 25-200b ; skin 14-252b ; spiracle 14-253c ; torpidity (seasonal) 13-446a ; urinogenital organs 14-256b ; vertebra 14-258b (fig.).
Dipnoa : see Batrachia.
Dipnoans (Dipnoi) : see Dipneusti.
Dipodascus 11-339c.
Dipodidae : see Jaculidae.
Dipodillus 23-443b.
Dipodoidea 23-441c.
Dipodomys 15-652c.
DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 8-306d.
Dipoing, P.Ia. 21-392 (D6).
Dipoinolophys 9-659a.
Dipsorpa larva 27-242d.
Dipotamos, Gr. : see Thebes.
DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 8-306d.
Dipper (astron.) : see Charles's wain.
— (bird) 20-380e (fig.).
Dipping refractometer 23-26d.
Dippin Head, cape, Scot. 24-413 (C4).
Dipriondi 14-155a.
Diprionidian 12-366c.
Diprosthomera 2-681a.
Diprotodon 17-782a ; 28-40b.
Diprotodontia 27-560c.
Diprotodontia 17-781c ; 28-1005d.
Dipsacaea 26-487a ; 10-568d ; fruit 11-256d.
Dipsacus (bot.) : see Teasel.
— (genl.) 11-617a.
— fullonum : see Fuller's teasel.
Dipsadomorphinae 25-290c.
Dipsadomorphus 25-290c.
Dipsas (bot.) 25-289c ; Indian region 23-173c ; poison glands 23-166d.
— plicata (mollusc) 21-26c.
DIPSOMANIA 8-307a ; 14-806b.
DIPTERA 8-307a ; 13-431c ; 13-435a ; development 13-427c, 13-429c ; gall-making members 11-424b ; genus Sapyrus species 8-897b ; mimicry 18-495a ; precocious germ-plasm 13-350c ; precocious parthenogenesis 23-119c.
Dipteral (Arch.) 8-308d.
Dipteridae 26-543a.
Dipteridaceae 20-544b.
Dipteris odorata 27-11d.
Dipterocarpaceae 21-781c.
Dipterocarpus laevis 18-164c ; 25-3d.
— turbinatus 23-586a.
Dipterus 8-128c.
Dipterygium 2-746c.
Diptford, Dev. 9-130 (VI. E3).
Diptocephus 12-366b (figs.).
— calcaratus 12-366b.
DIPTYCH 8-308d ; 7-706b ; 14-638a ; bibliography 7-20a ; Pompeian discoveries 24-621d.
Diptychon Meleretonse 15-96c.
Dipurena 14-151d.
Dipus : see Jerboa.
Dipylidium caninum 26-413a.
Dipylon, Attica 8-532 (map) ; 2-836b ; excavated 2-837a.
— vases 5-712c ; 20-464a ; 12-473b.
Dipyre 24-300b.
Dipyre, El, canal, Colom. 5-412b.
— San Roque, dam, Arg. 7-141c.
Dir (Russian chief) 15-790b.
Dira, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Dirae (measure) 28-491d.
Dirae (myth.) : see Furies.
Dirae (poem) 6-536d.
Dirantea vinula : see Puss-moth.
Dirarite 17-423a.
DIRCE (myth.) 8-309b ; 12-492a.
Dirce (Phlaiotissa), riv., Gr. 4-114d ; 26-741b.
Direct cable-car tract 25-669d.
— dyes 8-746d ; leather 16-344a, 16-344b.
Direction, Int. 2nd O. 15-712d.
Direction (embryol.) : see Orientation.
— (gunnery) 2-691d.
— ratio 17-957b.
Directive (mil.) 2-603c.
— corpuscle (embryol.) : see Polar body.
DIRECT MOTION (astron.) 8-309b.
Directoire : see Directory, The
Director circle 9-292d.
DIRECTORIUM : see Oberkirchenrath.
DIRECTORS (law) 8-309b ; 8-332a ; 6-799a.
Directors' Liability Act 8-798c ; 7-902a ; 11-42b.
DIRECTORY (dict.) 8-310c.
—, The (French hist.) 10-858b ; 11-166c.
Directory of Public Worship 8-719a ; 24-462b ; 22-236b ; on festivals 10-723d.
Directrix (geom.) 6-940b.
Dire Dawa, Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 25-389d.
DIRGE 8-310c.
Dirgenna dero 18-498c.
Dirgham (vizier) 9-98a.
Dirham (coin) 19-897a ; 19-904b ; 8-35a ; measure 28-491d.
Dirhamba, Nic. 5-678 (C6) ; 19-644a.
Dirichlet, G.P.L. 19-854b ; 10-857d ; 14-551c.
Dirichlet's integral 10-755a.
— principle 27-920b.
Dirium 12-168b ; 27-414d.
Dirilli Universale (Vico) : see *Universal Law.*
Dirk (counts of Holland) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Utrecht) 12-615d.
—, Augustus 5-335c.
Dirk, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
DIRK (dagger) 8-310d ; 7-739b.
Dirk Hartog, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5) ; 2-958c.
Dirki, Sah. 3-945c.
Dirleton, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; castle 19-770c.
Dirosema 23-175b.
Dirphe, mt., Gr. : see Delphi, mt.
Dirphys, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2) ; see also Delphi, mt.
Dirri, dist., Aby. 4-602a.
Dirrim, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Dirrington Laws, hills, Scot. 3-415b.
DIRSCHAU, Ger. 8-310d ; 11-808 (G1).
Dirt bed (geol.) 22-658a.
— eating : see Pica.
— track 13-736c.
Dirtcher, Dak., Dyr. 16-239d.
Dis : see Pluto.
— (Seranus) 10-148b.
Disa, India 14-376 (D-E7) ; 4-188a ; 20-594a.
Disa Bed, Pal. 19-218b.
DISABILITY 8-311a.
Disaccharoses 26-35b.
Disai, riv., India 25-15d.
Disang, riv., India 25-19a.
Disappointment, cape, Wash. 25-554 (A-B).
—, Isls., Pac.O. 26-136 (L-M6) ; 20-966b.
Disapprobation (law) 2-229c.
Disaster, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Discalced Carmelites 28-803d ; 8-359a.
— Hermits of St Augustine 2-911b.
— Trinitarians 27-286b.
Discalia 14-160a.
Discalidae 14-160a.
Discant (mus.) 19-744d.
Discaulus pontio vulgaris 19-82a.
DISCHARGE (dict.) 8-311a.
— (electric) : see Electric discharge.
— (liquid) 14-38b ; of rivers 14-70d.
— (of bankrupt) 3-327d ; 3-331c.
— (of bill of exchange) 3-942b.
— (printing) 28-762a.
Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of 28-935c.
Discharging (silk manuf.) 25-106b.
DISCHARGING ARCH (arch.) 8-311a ; 2-344a (fig.).
Dischides 24-300a.
Dischma, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Discifloræ 2-13d.
Discina 14-366b ; alimentary canal 4-362d ; muscular system 4-363d.
— latissima 15-800a.
Discinidae 4-366a ; 4-361c.
Discinoea 4-362c ; circulatory system 4-363b ; nervous system 4-364c.
— atlantica 4-366b.
— lamellosa 4-360b (fig.).
Discipline 5-97c.
DISCIPLE (dict.) 8-311b.
Disciples, Church of the : see Church of the Disciples.
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (denomination) 8-311b ; 6-1254b ; 11-75a ; Sidney Rigdon 18-543c ; statistics 2-374b.
Disciplina Arcani 3-367a ; 5-558c.
Disciplinae Etruscae, Libri 9-855b.
Discipline, Book of, I. 22-785c ; Church of Scotland 24-460a ; ecclesiastical officers 25-111b ; John Knox 15-860d.
—, *Book of, II.* 24-460d.
Discipline, ecclesiastical 6-928c ; Calvin 22-287a ; medieval municipal 22-285b ; Methodist Episcopal 18-295a.
Disciplina Ecclesiastique 22-288a.
Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation of : see Sacraments, Congregation of the, Discipline of the.
Discites 5-695c.
DISCLAIMER (law) 8-312a.
Disco, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D4) ; 12-545d.
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4) ; 12-543c ; geology 12-544d, 20-555a, 21-775d ; whaling 28-573b.
Discoarachne 2-301d.
"Discobolus" (statue : Myron) 12-484d ; 12-477 (Pl. IV. fig. 6) ; 19-114c.
Discocelli 21-712b.
Discocephali 26-545c.
Discodermia 25-724c.
Discodrilidae : see Bdellodrilidae.
Discoglossidae 3-523d ; 1-776b ; 3-527c ; 3-535b ; 23-168c ; distribution 3-528c ; tadpoles 26-359d.
Discoglossus 3-524a ; 3-528a ; generations 3-527d.
Discoidal armature 8-767a.
Discoidea 7-418a ; 22-803d.
Discoidinidae 8-881c.
Discolichenes 15-585a.
Discolobi 10-467.
Discomycetes 11-341b.
Disconanthae : see Chondrophorida.
Disconectae : see Chondrophorida.
Disconium 14-159c.
Discophora 26-524d.
Discorbina 10-630b (fig.) ; 10-633c.
Discord (metaphysics) 9-345b.
— (music) 13-1b ; 13-4a ; 13-9d ; definitions 13-9c.
Discordia (myth.) : see Eris.
Discorea Batatas : see Chinese yam.
Discord (Torquato Tasso) 14-907d.
Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio (Machiavelli) 17-235b.
Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno su l'acqua (Galileo) 11-411a.
Discosorus 5-693c.
Discotrianea 25-713d.
DISCOUNT (dict.) 8-312a ; calculation 2-542b.
— houses 17-734b.
Discourse of English Poetrie (W. Webbe) 28-445c.
Discourse of Prospthinking (A. Collins) 6-692a.
Discourse of Infallibility (Viscount Falkland) 10-136d.
Discourse of Method (Descartes) 8-92a ; 8-91c.
Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome (Swift) 20-925d.
Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge (Sedgwick) 24-578a.
Discourses against the Arians (Athanasius) 2-525d.
Discourses concerning Government (Algernon) 25-41d.
Discourses of the Kings : see *Sidra d'Yahya.*
Discours sur l'histoire universelle (Bossuet) 4-238d.
Discoveries of Guiana, The (Raleigh) 22-87c.
Discoveries (Ben Jonson) 24-775c ; 15-506a.
Discovery, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, mt., Antarc. 21-969d.
DISCOVERY (law) 8-312b.
" Discovery " (ship) 17-384b.
Discovery of the Bermudas, A (Sylvester Jourdan) 24-795a.
Discovery of the Cross (festival) : see Salib.
Discriminant (math.) 1-624c ; 19-856d ; 19-556a ; fundamental 19-861d.
DISCUS 8-312b.
— prolixeus 23-132a.
Disease (in magic) 17-307d ; demonology 8-6a ; possession theory 22-175a ; taboo 28-1004d.
—, Infectious 18-66b ; classification 28-1064c ; municipal powers 9-437c ; notification 18-59c. *See also* Infectious Diseases Notification Act.
Diseases of Animals Act (1894) 1-410d ; 7-523c ; (1896) 1-406c, 1-410a ; (1903) 1-411b.
— of Plants : see Plants, Pathology.

Digitized by Google

Disengagement (fencing) 10-593c.
Disentis, Switz. 26-242 (F3); abbey 26-244c, 12-669b; battle 11-194d, 12-609d.
Disestablishment (Church) 9-789a; colonial churches 2-20b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-863a; France 10-890b; Ireland 8-868b, 9-573d, 14-790c; Scotland 24-466b; Wales 28-267c.
Disgorging (wine making) 28-723d.
Disgrazia, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; first ascent 1-749a.
Dishamine, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Dishley cattle: *see* Longhorn cattle.
— sheep: *see* Leicester sheep.
— society 3-229a.
Dishonour (bills of exchange) 3-942a.
Dish thegn 13-815c.
Dishwasher (Australian) 10-585a.
— (European): *see* Wagtail.
DISINFECTANTS 8-312c; 21-353b; coal-tar 8-598d.
Disintegrator (mill) 16-332b.
Disjunct movement (music) 18-97a.
Disjuncter 6-303c.
Disjunct scale: *see* Dorian mode.
Disk (anat.) 15-454b; 6-960c.
— (bot.) 10-569a.
— (zool.) 20-596d.
— coulter 25-524b.
— cultivator 7-618c.
— florets (bot.) 6-811d.
Disko, isl., Green.: *see* Disco.
Disk pile 4-545c.
— plough 21-852a (fig.).
— signals 25-75d.
— wheel 17-1000d.
Disley, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 28-933 (A3).
Dislocation: of joint 15-487c, 15-489b; of lens 10-97a.
Dismal, riv., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
DISMAL (dict.) 8-313a.
Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (F1); 19-771a; 27-615c; 28-118b.
— Swamp Canal, Va. 28-119d.
Dismorphia orise 18-495c.
Disna, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 25-89a.
—, riv., Russ. 8-735d.
Disoi, riv., India 14-376 (Q6).
Dison, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
DISORDERLY HOUSE 8-313a.
— Houses Act 8-313b; 26-739a; 24-411c.
Dispargum, Ger.: *see* Duisburg.
Disparl sight 25-61b.
DISPATCH (dict.) 8-313b.
Dispencer, Henry le: *see* Despenser, Henry le.
Dispensary (liquor traffic) 16-767d.
— (medical) 5-884b.
DISPENSATION (dict.) 8-313c.
— (ecclesiastical) 8-313d; 1-916c; 4-2d.
Dispensatories: *see* Pharmacopoeiae.
Dispensing power (of the crown) 8-315a; 9-541c.
Dispersion, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
DISPERSION (of light) 8-315a; 16-615c; 8-248a; anomalous 8-316b, 6-728c; 8-89d; by small particles 25-203a; chemistry 6-76c; in crystals 7-568a; in gems 11-561b; irrationality of 8-316a, 26-562a; in spectroscope 8-246a.
— of the Jews: *see* Diaspora.
Dispersive power 8-315d.
Dispharagus 19-360d.
Displaced cartilage: *see under* Cartilage.
Displacement (mech.) 17-903d; 8-147b; 9-143d.
— curve (ships) 24-924d.
— law (in heat) 13-155d.
Disporus 8-316d.
Disporocrystidae 6-617c.
Dispositio Achillea 1-494d; 13-576c.
Disposition and settlement (Scots law) 24-706b.
Disputanta, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Disputationes Anatomicae (von Haller) 1-934d.
Dispute benefit 25-1026d.
Disraeli, Benjamin: *see* Beaconsfield, earl of.
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC 8-317b.
D'Israeli, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Disruption (Church of Scotland): *see* Free Church of Scotland *and* Scotland, Church of.
DISS, Norf. 8-318a; 9-424 (IV. E2).
Dissa, mt., Tunis. 27-395a.
Dissected leaf 16-324d.
DISSECTION 8-318a; body-snatching 4-112a; criminals' bodies 12-917c; English law 1-937b; Greek objection to 13-518a.
Dissisin 1-7c; in U.S. 9-138c.
DISSENTERS (dict.) 8-318a; *see also* Nonconformists.
Dissenter, Letter to a (marquess of Halifax) 12-840d.
Dissenters' Chapels Act 27-595b.
Dissepiment: *see* Septum.
Dissertatio de Loquela (J. C. Amman) 7-888b.
Dissertationes Medicae (Pitcairne) 21-666b.
Dissertation on Miracles (Campbell, G.) 5-127d.
Disserth, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Dissident 8-318a; in Germany, *see* German Catholics; in Poland 21-912a, 21-918b.
Dissidents (school of poetry) 22-161b.
Dissiliaria baloghioides: *see* Hill's teak.
Dissimilation (biol.): *see* Catabolism.
Dissipation (phys.): electricity 2-864d, 2-867b; forces 17-993b.
DISSOCIATION (chem.) 8-318b; ionic 9-220b; water vapour 6-28c.
— (gas-engine) 13-148a.
— (mental) 14-203a; 26-48c; 27-168d.
Dissodectes 15-760c.
Dissogony 16-224d.
DISSOLUTION (dict.) 8-318b.
Dissolving views 16-187a.
Dissonance 13-126b.
Dissonema 14-153a.
Dissorhophidae 3-523a.
Dissorhophus 3-523a.
Distan, Oreg. 20-142 (C4).
Distans imagari 25-968d.
Distaschurus 17-783a; 19-488a.
DISTAFF 8-318b; 16-725a.
Distance (on the turf) 13-730a.
— point (perspective) 21-257d.
— receptors 4-407b.
— wired (croquet) 7-504a.
Distaplia 27-870a.
Distater 19-872a.
Distearo-olein 20-44b.
Distemper (disease) 28-11b.
— (painting) 20-492d.
Distempers, doctrine of: *see* Intemperies.
Distbène: *see* Cyanite.
Distichlia 12-375a.
Distichopora 14-154d.
Distichous 9-727c; 8-250d.
Distigma 10-466a (figs.); 10-467b.
DISTILLATION 8-318c; coal 11-483d; coal-tar 6-596a, 6-597b; coke 6-656c; French law 10-888d; preparation of essential oils 20-52b, 21-140b; spirits 25-694c, 25-699d; water 29-367a.
Distillers Company, Lond. 16-811a.
Distilling Company of America 27-235d.
Distincta 8-876d.
Distington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) Medal 16-16c.
— Conduct in the Field (Colonial) Medal 19-17a.
— Service Order 15-861d; 18-17d; 22-270c.
Distira semperi 25-992a.
Distoechurus pennatus: *see* Feather-tailed phalanger.
Distoma 27-389c.
Distomatidae 10-466c.
Distomea: *see* Malacocotylea.
Distomiasis: *see* Liver-rot.
Distomidae (Trematoda) 27-240c; 27-243a.
— (Tunicata) 27-389b; 27-390a; 27-391d.
Distomo, Gr.: battle (1827) 12-495b.
Distomum acanthocephalum 27-241b.
— duplicatum 21-26d.
— hepaticum: *see* Liver fluke.
— macrostomum 27-244c; 27-244b (fig.).
— magnum 27-243b.
— okenii: *see* Koelikeria fillicolle.
Distos, Colo. 8-732 (H3).
Distortional wave 28-436d.
DISTRACTION (dict.) 8-322b.
Distraint of Knighthood 28-849c.
DISTRESS (law) 8-322b; 23-1034; 7-876c; Brehon laws 4-491a; embezzlement liable 9-36b; impounding cattle 22-221b; lodgers' rent 16-861c; Roman law 23-552b; Scots law 14-208b; toll 26-1053b.
— of large fesasnt 27-754c.
— for Rent Act 8-323d; 22-221c.
—, signal of 10-463a.
Distributing mains 19-198a.
Distribution (biol.): *see* Zoological distribution *and* Plants, distribution.
DISTRIBUTION (dict.) 8-323a.
— (economics) 8-325a; 23-1037.
— (printing) 19-558b; 27-545b.
— function 6-753b.
— law of (physics) 19-658c.
Distributions, Statute of 14-714c; 21-256b.
Distributive law (math.) 1-603a; 1-613d; 2-553a.
Distributive Societies: *see* Co-operative Stores.
DISTRICT (dict.) 8-323a; in India 14-385c; urban and rural 9-435b, 18-432b. *See also* District Council.
— attorney 2-857a.
— chapel 8-850c.
— Council 9-435b; 9-442a; 15-595a; acquisition of land 1-701b; finance regulation 9-436c; parliamentary and legal proceedings 9-440a, 9-440c.
— court-martial 18-446a.
— courts 3-352d.
— inspector 24-421b.
— nurses 19-916b.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S. 17-828 (C3-D4); 26-349a; 28-131d.
District Railway, Lond.: *see* Metropolitan District Railway.
Distringas, writ of 28-850b.
Distrito Federal, territory, Mex.: *see* Mexico, Federal District of.
Distyla 23-762b (fig.).
DISTYLE (dict.) 8-323b.
Distyle-in-antis 26-611a.
Disubstituted 19-492c.
Disuberyl 22-32d.
Disulphuryl chloride 26-64c.
Diswood, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Dit (French lit.) 14-114b.
Dita, riv., Ind.: *see* Harp-lute.
Ditch (fortif.) 10-685a.
— Theme of the: *see* Wall, Theme of the.
Ditcheat, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Ditchling, Wilts.: *see* Ditteridge.
Ditchling Beacon, hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165b.
Ditetragonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class 7-576d.
— bisphenoid: *see* Tetragonal scalenohedron.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— pyramidal class 7-577d.
Dithecal: *see* Bilocular.
Di-thienyl 26-850d.
Dithim (law) 4-491c.
Dithionates 7-581b; 26-65a.
Dithionic acid 26-64d.
Dithmar of Merseburg: *see* Thietmar.
DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. 8-322b; 11-808 (B1); 24-835d.
Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus 16-873a.
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 8-323d; 9-125b; Arion 2-492a, 12-510b; Greek drama, influence on 8-488b; Lasus 16-238c; Pindar 21-618c.
Dithyrocaris 5-311d; 7-557b.
Ditkeim, Paul 28-365c.
Ditmarsh (Ditmarsken), Ger.: *see* Dithmarschen.
Ditrema 23-245d; 23-246c.
Ditremata 12-526d.
Ditrigonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class 7-581c.
— prism: *see* Prism, ditrigonal.
— pyramid: *see* Pyramid, ditrigonal.
— pyramidal class 7-581a.
— scalenohedral class 7-580a.
Ditro, Rumg. 3-4 (I3).
Ditroma 14-179a.
Ditroite 19-384b.
Dittenberger, Wilhelm 14-628a; 21-511a.
Ditteridge, Wilts. 28-760c.
Ditters, Karl: *see* Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.
DITTERSBACH, Ger. 8-324a; 11-808 (E2).
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS von 8-324b.
Dittes, Friedrich 3-727c.
Dittisham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Dittmar, W. 8-319c.
DITTO (dict.) 8-325a.
Dittography 25-711d.
DITTON, HUMPHRY 8-325a.
Ditton, Lanc. 16-139 (B3).
— Long, Sur.: *see* Long Ditton.
— Thames, Sur.: *see* Thames Ditton.
— Priors, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022c.
Ditzrun, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
DIU, India 8-325b; 14-382 (D9); 5-484b; 4-1690b.
Diu Crone 11-540a; 12-330b.
Diun, Gr. (Acte penin.) 12-440 (C4).
—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (D2).
— Maced. 12-440 (B4); 21-377b.
Diumasana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Diur, tribe: *see* Jur.
Diurethane 27-795a.
DIURETICS 8-325b; 16-785d.
Diurna: *see* Acta Diurna.
DIURNAL MOTION 8-325e.
— tide 26-942b; 26-951d.
Diurnation 13-442d.
Dius (month) 5-815c.
Diuturna: *see* Juturna.
Div (myth.): *see* Deva.
Divah Kantar, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Laccadive.
Divalent (dyad): elements 8-42a.
Divalia (festival) 2-8c.
Divan (council) 8-325d; 17-1041d; Egyptian 9-103c; Fuad 27-1150b, 8-325d.
DIVAN (dict.) 8-325d.
— ad hoc (Moldavia) 5-504b.
Divân-i-mouhassebât 27-432a.
Divatte, riv., Fr. 17-441d.
Dive, riv. (Maine-et-Loire) 17-441d.
—, riv., Fr. (Vienne) 28-55d.
Dive Bouteille (Rabelais' *Pantagruel*) 22-771c.
Dive, canal, Fr. 17-442b.
Divedro, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Divergence (math.) 27-964a.
Diversarum artium schedula (Theophilus) 21-797a.
DIVER 8-325e; 8-326a; 20-311d; 3-977a; 18-980b; eggs 9-14d; skeleton 3-962c, 2-964b.
" Diver " (dredger) 8-564a.
Diverbia 8-95c.
Divergent integral 11-306a.
— series 24-670a; 11-309a.
Diverging parabolas 20-748d.
Diverson, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Divers, riv. 11-299c; 14-171c.
DIVERS AND DIVING APPARATUS 8-326c; *see also* Diving.
Diver's palsy 4-958d.
Diverticulum caecum vitelli 1-689b.
Divertimento (music) 24-663b.
Divertissement (ballet) 3-269c.
Dives (bibl.) 16-311d.
Dives, riv. 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 5-89c.
Divesian group 5-58d; 11-670c; 15-569c.
DIVES-SUR-MER, Fr. 8-331c; 24-773 (D5); 3-534b.
Divette, riv., Fr. 6-82a.
Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
Divide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-990 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
DIVIDE (geog.) 8-331d; 11-66c.
— (parliament): *see* Division.
Divided key (music) 24-663d.
DIVIDEND 8-331d; bankruptcy 3-326d; payment 6-809a, 7-318c; warrant 28-328c.
Divider (mining) 24-767b.
Dividing Creek, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-528 (H4).
Dividing engine 12-313c.
Dividing Range, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2); 28-38d.
— Range, Great, mts., Queens.: *see* Great Dividing Range.
Dividing societies 11-220a.
DIVIDIVI 8-332b; 16-332c.
Divie, riv., Scot. 8-269a; 10-872c; geology 9-269c.
Divina Commedia (Dante) 8-14b; 14-561c; Boccaccio 4-109b; Cary's translation 5-459a; Longfellow's translation 16-979b; Virgil in 26-116b.
Divina Proedestinatione, De (Erigena) 9-743b.
DIVINATION 8-332b; astrology 2-795d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-114c, 1-1-227b; Scotsayer 4-963a, 6-628b; Crat(tippus 7-236; Etruria 26-356a; 20-141b, 22-315c; Greek religion 12-182a, 9-784c, 446c, 22-443b, 1-6a, 7-600b, 9-625a, 15-702c; Lapland 15-oreens 20-102a; Persia 73d; Roman 903c, 12-317d; witch of Endor 24-Scythian 24-327c; books 25-20a; Stoics 73d, 25-947d; Teutonic practices 27-1024c; Thummim 27-791a.
Divine Analogy (Browne) 5-665c.
Divine Comedy (Dante): *see Divina Commedia.*
Divine Fathers (Eutyp) 9-344d.
Divine Legation (Warburton) 28-318b.
Divine Love and Divine Wi dom (Swedenborg) 28-2
Divine Providence (Bailey) 256a.
Divine Right (of kings) 8084; 18-854d; Bossuet 10-345c; Milton 18-114a; Prussian monarchy 11-66d, 22-347b, 28-
Spanish version 10-
Suarez' refutation 25-
Tory party 9-341a; cliffe 28-869b.
— Saviour, Society of the 590d.
— Word, Society of the: Steyl Society of Divine Missions.
Diving 8-326c; 28-
bird's action 10-503
flamingo's use of 8-
respiration 23-189a.
— bell 8-330a.
Diving-patrel 21-315c.
Divini, Eustachio 16-
1240.
DIVINING-ROD 8-333b; 4-332d; Apolline divination 20-142a; Druids 14-
hazel rod 13-1180; Lapps 16-203b.
Divinity School, Oxford 412d.
Divia, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
2-153a.
DIVISION (dict.) 8-334a.
— (friendly societies) 11-618a.
— (logic) 8-334b; 13-813a, 10-153d; doctrine 16-854d, examples 21-816d, 21-817d.
— (math.) 8-334a; algebra 600c, 1-610c; arithmetic 3-529d, 3-529d; Egyptian 47a; graphic method 604c.
— (military) 2-606b; 6-
— (parliamentary) 20-
9-331d.
Division Naturae, De (Erigena) 9-743d; 9-1926.
Divisões, mts., Braz. (H5); 18-501d.
Divisor tables: *see* Factor tables.
Divitiacus (Aeduan chief) 244d.
Divitis, Ger.: *see* Deventer.
Divodurum: *see* Metz.
Divona, Fr.: *see* Cahors.
Divonense castrum, Fr.: *see* Dijon.
Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. 8-778 (H4).
DIVORCE 8-334c; alimony 670d; appeal 2-1145b, 1166d; bigamy 3-1049 cases in camera 5-3 canon law 5-3964; Cranmer 6-904d; 10-12d; France 8-345a, 922a, 10-929d; impotence 14-343c; incest 14-
Indian law 14-441a, 441c; law's procedure 421a; re-marriage 3144d, 16-1119; Roman law 8-345d, 23-570a; separation 8-345a; Shelley's 24-
Divret (riv.) 12-723c.
Divri, Gr. 12-424 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Divrik, Turk.As 2-760 (G3) ; *see also* Tephrike.
Divus Julius, temple of 23-385a ; 23-392 (K2).
Divyavadana 4-748a.
Diwakirt, India : *see* Dhawalagiri.
Diwan (official) : *see* Dewan.
—(term) : *see* Divan.
Diwan i Hafiz 12-812d.
Diwangani, India 14-376 (G-H5).
Diwangiri, India 14-376 (O6) ; 2-347a.
Diwani : *see* Dewanny.
Diwasi, Kyu, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Diwe-i-Am, Delhi 7-955a.
DIWANIEH, Turk.As. 8-346b ; 25-305 (F3) ; 3-194a.
Diwan-i-Khas, Delhi 7-955a.
Diwani-i-Adab (MS.) 20-725d.
Diwrigad : *see* Revival, religious.
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 8-346b ; 19-774c.
—, JOHN ADAMS 8-346d ; 19-810c.
Dix, Ill. 14-364 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, mt., U.S. 1-192d.
Dixcove, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 19-204c ; 12-203d.
Dixfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Dixie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida 14-376 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Dixie (war song) 9-343d.
Dixie Creek, Riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Dixieme (tax) 10-843c ; 10-847a ; 10-851b.
Dixmont, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6) ; 21-110c.
Dixmuiden, Belg. 3-665 (A1).
Dixmude Siècle (periodical) 1-809b.
Dixon (colonel) 3-801b.
—(physiologist) 27-955c ; 27-961c.
—, A. E. : *see* pelomyxa 1-876a.
—, C. (zool.) 19-567c.
—, Ella Hepworth 8-347d.
—, GEORGE 8-347a.
—, Harold B. (chemist) 6-29c ; 8-31b ; 6-255c.
—, Harry (sculptor) 24-504c.
—, Sir Henry Grey 27-207b.
—, Henry H. (botanist) 21-747b.
—, HENRY HALL (" the Druid ") 8-347b.
—, Jeremiah 17-541b.
—, Joseph (photographer) 21-485c.
—, Joseph Moore (statesman) 18-758d.
—, R. B. (ethnologist) 14-457a.
—, RICHARD WATSON (divine) 8-347b.
—, WILLIAM HEPWORTH 8-347c.
Dixon, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ills. 9-727 (F1).
—, Ia. 11-761 (D4).
—, La. 14-752 (G2).
DIXON, Ill. 8-347d ; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-746 (A3).
—, Mon. 18-90 (C2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-376 (D2).
—, O. 29-14 (A3).
—, Wyo. 28-374 (E4).
—, county, N.Am. 8-347b.
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Entrance, channel, Can. 4-600 (H9) ; 8-347b.
—, Hill, Md. 17-818 (A3).
—, Lake, Ky. 17-531c.
—, Mills, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
—, Mount, Ida. 14-304 (D6).
—, Point, Tenn. 26-699 (E1).
—, Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ft. 21-106 (D4).
—(the blood money) 2-262a.
Dixon Bahia, dist., Mesop. 19-774c.
Dixon, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F3) ; 18-90c, 96-970a.
Dixonidæ b. Ainu : *see* Ibn Dihya.
Dixwell : *see* Dewkill.
Dizang, riv., India 14-378 (P7).
Diz (Dizful), riv., Pers. 21-188 (A3) ; 17-129d ; 8-348a ; 4-748c.
Dizabad (Khan) : *see* Mokan.
Dizan 18-272a.
Dizful, Pers. 8-347a.
Dizful, riv., Pers. 8-348a ; 21-188 (A3) ; 21-190a.
Dizful Gez, Pers. 8-348d ; 8-349a.
Dizful-kuh, castle, Pers. 15-
Dizful, dist., Pers. 19-190b.
Dizful, Pers. : *see* Dizful.
Dizful, Pa. 17-146c.

DJAKOVO, Hung. 9-345a ; 3-
(F4).
Djala wan, dist., Bal. 14-376 (B6-5).
Djamasp 21-222b.
Djavid (Javid) Bey 27-465a ; 27-441c.
Djebel : *see* Jebel.
Djel Mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Djem, El, Tun. : *see* Jem, El.
Djerah Pasha : *see* Psamatia.
Djerib 28-491d.
Djessar : *see* Jezzar.
Djibouti, Ft.Somind. : *see* Jibuti.
Djihad : *see* Jihad.
Djil Mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Djinn : *see* Jinn.
Djokjakarta, Java : *see* Jokjakarta.
Djongar, mt., N.Af. : *see* Juggar.
Djuansher 2-572c.
Djuma Dagh, Turk.As. : *see* Messogis.
Djumaia, Turk. 17-217b.
Djumbir, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2) ; 5-383c.
Djupivogr, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Djupevand, lake, Nor. 19-504 (C2).
Djurgården, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2) ; 25-936a.
Djurgårdsbrunn, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Djurgårdsbrunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2) ; 25-936a.
Djursholm, Stockholm 25-935 (B1).
D.L. : *see* Deputy-Lieutenant.
Dlighthe Feine : *see* Brehon laws.
D.Lit. (abbrev.) 1-29a ; hoods 27-437c.
Dlo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
DLUGOSZ, JAN 8-348b.
Dmitri : *see* Demetrius.
DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOVICH 8-348b.
Dmitriev, Russ., 23-872 (D-E5) ; 15-933d.
Dmitrievsk, Russ. : *see* Kamyshin.
Dmitriev, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Dmitrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5) ; 20-251a.
Dmitry : *see* Demetrius.
D'mutha (deity) 17-555c ; 17-557c.
Dnieper, bay, S.Russ. 23-874 (I, C-D3).
DNIEPER, riv., Russ. 8-349a ; 23-872 (D6) ; 23-874 (I, D3) ; 23-881 ; anc. Borysthenes 23-648 (F2) ; geology 23-871b ; Kremenchug bridge 15-925c ; length and basin area 9-909c.
Dnieper-Bug canal, Russ. 9-346b ; 21-930b.
Dniester, bay, S.Russ. 23-874 (I, C3-4).
DNIESTER, riv., Russ. 8-349b ; 3-4 (H4) ; 23-872 (C-D6) ; 23-880d ; anc. Tyras 23-648 (E2) ; in Austria 2-970d ; Danube-Oder canal 3-37a ; length and basin area 9-909c ; in Podolia 21-875b.
Dnieper : *see* Dnieper.
Dnyester : *see* Dniester.
Do, Giovanni 23-285a.
Do, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Doab, region, India 8-349c ; 11-452a.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Zarin Rud.
DOAB (Duab, Doeab) (dict.) 8-349c.
—, canal, India 8-349d.
—, grass 5-231b.
Doagh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E3).
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
Doan town, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
Doaln Bukese (negro), 19-346b.
Doana, riv. : *see* Erymanthus.
Doan Brook, riv., O. 20-26 (C5) ; 8-504a.
DOANE, GEORGE WASHington 8-349d.
—, Lieut. Gustavus C. 28-913b.
Doanesville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Doane, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Doany, Mad. 17-371 (C2).
Doara, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (E5).
Doat, Taxile 5-759d ; 5-758b.
Doatinos (dict.) 29-979b.
Doaun 18-272a.
Doba, Tun., Pers. 8-397a.
Dobbin, James C. 21-590c.
—, John, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Dobbo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 2-705c.
Dobbe (dwelling) 20-743a.
Dobbs, Arthur 19-776b ; 14-759c.
—, Jeremiah 6-350a.
Dobbs, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
DOBBS FERRY (Greenburgh) N.Y. 8-349d ; 19-596 (C5).
—, Ann, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
Dobby (machine) 28-447a.
Dob Cross, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Dobelbad, Aus. : *see* Tobelbad.
Dobell, Bertram 27-155b ; 26-
—, SYDNEY THOMPSON 8-350a.
DOBELN, Ger. 8-350c ; 11-808 (D3).
Döbeln, Ger. 12-603a.
DOBERAN, Ger. 8-350d ; 11-808 (C-D1).
DOBEREINER, JOHANN Wolfgang 8-350d ; 26-684 ; atomic weights 9-257c ; lamp 17-876b.
Dobey Town, Neb. 15-707b.
Dobhrain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Dobie : *see* Adobe.
Dobler, Ludwig 6-945c.
Doblon (coin) : *see* Medio condor.
Dobneck, Johann : *see* Cochlæus, Johann.
Dobner, Gelasius 9-12d.
Dobratsch, mt., Aus. 5-336d ; 28-67d.
Dobol, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 4-282b ; 4-280c.
Dobo, W. Pat. 24-656 (C1).
—, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Dobran, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Dobravoda, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
Dobrdo, Benamy 3-341c.
—, PETER PAUL 8-351a.
DOBRENTEI, GABOR 8-351b ; 13-927a.
Dobrest, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Dobri, Nadu, Hung. : *see* Vadu-Dobri.
Dobrilovina, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Dobrilugk, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Dobrinya, Serv. 27-829c.
Dobrin, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
DOBRITCH (Hajioulpazarjik), Bulg. 8-351b ; 4-773 (C2).
—, region, Rum. : *see* Dobrudja.
DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 8-351b.
DOBROWSKY, JOSEPH 8-351c ; 4-1346 ; 7-723d.
DOBRUDJA (Dobrogea) region, Rum. 8-351d ; 23-826 (D9) ; 23-826b ; geology 27-259c ; railway 3-237d ; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
—, mts., Rum. 4-391c.
Dobrudzha (Little Scythia) 13-933d ; *see also* Dobrudja.
Dobrusky, Jan. 6-100b.
Dobryanka, Rus. 23-874 (I, C2).
Dobsin (order) 26-617b.
Dobrzyn, Ger. 21-920a ; 21-905b ; 5-447a.
DOBSINA (Dobschau), Hung. 8-352a ; 3-4 (G2).
Dobson, Ga. 24-345a and foll.
—, H. AUSTIN 8-352a ; 9-644b ; ballades 3-264d ; rondels 23-690c ; triolet 27-287c ; vers de société 27-1041c ; virelay 28-111c.
DOBSON, WILLIAM 8-353a ; 27-891d.
Dobson, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Dobukuli, riv., China 17-553 (B-C4).
Dobuni, tribe 4-584 (B-C5) ; 4-587b.
Dooce Basel, It. 17-95c.
Docela, It. 5-755c.
Docelles, Fr., Brus. 4-440 (I6) ; 4-441c ; 9-775b.
Docemo (Yoruba king) 16-74c.
DOCETAE 8-353a ; 14-294b.
Dochampa, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Dochard, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B11).
Dochart, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 21-262b.
—, lake, Scot. 15-796d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 15-796d ; 25-466a.
Dochfour, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
Dochiariu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
DOCHMIAC 8-353c.
Docimastes (title) 2-62d.
Docimastes eneiferus : *see* Sword-bill.
Docimium, Asia M. : *see* Karahissar.
Dock, Christopher 11-804b.
Dock, Ga. 14-752 (E3).
DOCK (mud) 8-353c.
DOCK (bot.) 8-353c ; 22-36b (fig.) ; frus 11-256b (fig.).
DOCK (engin.) 8-353d ; Amsterdam 1-898b ; Birkenhead 3-933b ; caissons 4-957d ; entrances and locks 8-360b ; gates 8-362c ; graving docks 8-363c ; half-tide 8-357a ; jetties 15-339c.
Dockers' Union Strike (1889) 25-1031c.
Dockery, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Docket, Andrew 5-92c.
DOCKET (dict.) 8-364a.
Dock Foundation 19-742b.
Docking, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1) ; geology 19-745b ; 19-746b.
Dockton, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
DOCK WARRANT 8-364b.
Dockwra, William 22-178a.
DOCKYARDS 8-364b ; Admiralty supervision 1-199a, 19-305b ; Protection Act (1772) 8-280a, 2-656b ; St Vincent's reforms 24-504a ; surveyor of : *see* Surveyor of dockyards.
Docles, Monten. : *see* Dukli.
Docmac 5-513c.
Docoumba, Fr. 5-510a ; 11-507a.
Docolins, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Docosane 20-756b.
Doctor, G. 25-892a.
Doctor (electroplating) 9-238b.
—(machine) 26-696d.
—(physician) : *see* Medical practitioner.
DOCTOR (university degree) 8-366d ; precedence 22-270d ; robes 8-364a.
Doctor of Divinity 27-779a.
— of Laws and Literature 27-779a.
— of Literature 27-779a.
— of Medicine 27-779a.
— of Music 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-985b ; 27-779a.
— of Science 27-779a.
Doctor (Southey) 22-773c.
Doctor Angelicus : *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctor Arroyo, Mex. 19-845c.
Doctoral 19-798c ; 10-43c.
— d'Université 10-43c.
Doctrina Christianissima (Consolatoria) : *see* Gerson, John.
— Ecstaticus : *see* Ruysbroeck, Jan van.
Doctrina Fundus (Marlowe) 17-742b ; 8-521c.
Doctor Fundamentarius (Fundatissimus) : *see* Colonna Egidio.
— Illuminatus : *see* Francis (of Mayron) *and* Lull, Raimon.
— Irrefragabilis : *see* Alexander of Hales.
— Mirabilis : *see* Bacon, Roger.
" Doctor Missa " : *see* Faehner, G. T.
Doctor Resolutissimus : *see* Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334).
— Scholasticus 5-346c.
DOCTORS' COMMONS 8-367a.
Doctors Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Doctor Seraphicus : *see* Bonaventura, St.
Dr Sewer (G. W. Cable) 4-920b.
Dr Slop : *see* Stoddart, Sir J.
Doctor Solemnis : *see* Henry of Ghent.
— subtilis : *see* Duns Scotus.
Dr Syntax, Tour of (Combe and Rowlandson) 6-751b ; 23-787d.
Doctortown, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doctor Universalis : *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctrina Addael 1-61d.
Doctrina apostolorum : *see Two Ways, The.*
Doctrinaire (dict.) 8-367c.
DOCTRINAIRES (political party) 8-367a ; 12-706b.
— (religious assoc.) : *see* Pères de la doctrine chrétienne.
Doctrine (Gnostic) 27-652c.
Doctrine 8-381d.
Doctrine of the Mean, see Chung-yung.
DOCUMENT (law) 8-367c ; ambiguity 1-360d ; attestation 28-760d ; conveyancing 7-49a ; discovery-law 8-315b ; evidence 10-18d ; Greek law 12-502d ; international law 14-704b ; repositories of records, *see* Record ; stamp duties 25-771c.
Documentary Evidence Acts 10-19b ; 22-301c ; 11-945a.
Document of title : *see under* Title.
Docol, Louis 13-836c.
Dod, A. 18-303b.
Dod, Great, hill, Cumb. : *see* Great Dod.
Doda, India 14-376 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Dodaarsen : *see* Dodo.
Dodabetta, mt., India 14-382 (G14) ; 14-376b.
Doda, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 26-139b.
Dodan 15-161d.
Do-Dank, canal, Pers. : *see* Gerger.
Dodartia orientalis 12-167b.
Dod-Hallapur, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Dodbrooke, Dev. 15-815c.
Dodd, John (bow-maker) 4-341a.
—, WILLIAM 8-367d.
Dodd, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
— City, Ark. 2-553 (C1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
DODDER 8-368b.
Dodd Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Doddies (dict.) 5-540d.
Doddinghurst, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Doddington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 6-90a.
Doddington Grove, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 8-368c ; 14-194c.
Doddridge, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 8-369a ; 7-736c ; 10-903c.
Doddsville, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Dodecagon 22-95d.
Dodecahedral plane 7-571d.
Dodecahedron (crystallography) : deltoid 7-575b (fig.) ; dyakis, *see* Dyakis-dodecahedron ; pentagonal 7-575d ; rhombic form 7-574b (figs.), 7-575c (fig.) ; tetrahedral pentagonal 7-576c.
DODECAHEDRON (geom.) 8-369a ; 22-276c ; 22-295b ; Euclid 11-688b ; great 22-28b ; Pythagoras 22-702a ; snub 22-29a ; stellated, *see* Stellated dodecahedron ; truncated 22-28d.
Dodecane 20-756a.
Dodecarchy (Egypt) 9-87b ; 22-540d.
Dodecaschœnus, anc. dist., Nub. 9-89d ; 9-91b.
DODECASTYLE 8-369b.
Dodendorf, Ger. battle (1809) 24-323d.
DODERLEIN, J. C. W. L. (philologist) 8-369b.
—, Johann Christoph (theologian) 8-369b.
Dodge, Grenville Mellen 7-823d.
—, Col. Henry 10-677d ; 29-
—, THEODORE AYRAULT 8-369c.
—, W. de L. 28-350b.
Dodge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., N.Dak. 25-506d.
—, Center, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (H3) ; 15-655a ; soldiers' home 15-655a.
— —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3) ; 11-731d.
— —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— —, Co., Wis. 28-742a ; 28-740 (E2).
Dodger (advertising) 1-240d.
Dodges Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Dodgeville, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Dodgingtown, Conn. 6-957 (B4).
DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWidge 8-369c.
Dodici, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dodinga, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
—, isthm., Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
Dodington, Bubb : *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
Dodleston, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
Dodman, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Dodo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).

Digitized by Google

Dodo, riv., Nlg. 19-57S. (B5).
DODO 8-370a; 3-963a; 3-977d.
Dodoens, Rembert 11-765c.
DODONA, Gr. 8-372b; 12-440 (B1); 27-426 (B3); early inhabitants 21-65b; identification 14-215b; Zeus worship 28-977b, 21-605a.
Dodonaea(Hellopia), dist., anc. Gr. 8-372c.
Dodonaea (bot.) 26-440b; 2-749d.
Dodonaios (myth.): *see* Zeus Dodonaios.
Dodowah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); battle (1826) 2-726c.
Dodrans 2-713b.
DODS, MARCUS 8-373a.
Dodsley, James 8-373d.
—, **ROBERT** 8-373b; 2-194c.
Dodson, J.: antilogarithms 26-332d; insurance 14-685d.
Dodson, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
DODSWORTH, ROGER 8-373d.
DODWELL, EDWARD 8-374a.
—, **HENRY** (1641-1711) 8-374a; 19-737a; 7-936a.
—, Henry (d. 1784) 8-374b.
Dodworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Doe, Charles Franklin 5-224d.
Doe, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
— Bank, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Doebner, Oscar Gustav: aldehydes 6-545b; quinoline 1-532a, 1-533a.
Doebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Doe Castle, Ire. 9-414a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Doeg (Edomite) 8-949d.
— (nickname): *see* Settle, Elkanah.
Doeglic acid 20-31a.
Doe Hill, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Doel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Doeiter y Cisterich, C.A. 11-647d; 19-245b.
"Doelwijk" (ship) 7-34c.
Doenro Ebor (Egeri), mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
— Ngai, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Doerun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doe Run, Mo. 18-604 (F4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
Does, Jan van der: *see* Dousa, James.
Doesburg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Doeville, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Doffer (machine) 7-303d.
— roller 16-716a.
Döffingen, Ger.: battle (1388) 28-177a; 11-848d.
Doffing knife 16-726a.
Dofkin, F. (biologist) 22-488a.
Dofra, Kent: *see* Dover.
Doftana, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Dog, isl., Fla. 19-540 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
—, lake, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-942 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
DOG 8-374b (Plates); ancestry 8-371b, 9-664a, 21-846b; Aryan and Semitic conceptions 28-1041a, 8-374c; cascum 17-525a; craniometry 7-373a foll. (figs.); dentition 17-525b (fig.); dew-claw 6-1373c; diseases 28-11b; dreams 8-561c; Egyptian mythology 2-157a; falconry 10-145b; fur 11-349b; Hecate worship 13-194a; Ireland (anc.) 14-768c; longevity 16-976a; owner's liability 7-523b; parasites 28-12d; pariah, *see* Pariah dog; Persian religion 18-823c; rabies 14-167a; telegony 26-510b; Tinneh mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; traction by 27-118c; wild, *see* Dingo; worship 2-51c.
— (dice) 8-177b.
— (engin.): *see* Jaw chuck.
Dogali, Erit.: battle (1887) 1-93c; 15-71a.
Dogmanella, lake, It. 15-1 (G2).
Dogba, Dah. 11-294 (G5); 7-735b.
Dogberry: *see* Dogwood.
Dog-cart 5-411d.
Dog Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
Dog Days 15-552d; 5-183b; 1-157c.
Dogden, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Dogdyke, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
DOGE 8-379c; 27-1064b foll.; 15-39a.
—, Palace of the, Venice 27-998a; 27-1002a.
Dog Ear Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Dog-fall 28-845b.
DOG-FISH 8-380b; 24-806a; geological range 20-82b; sense of smell 22-572c.
— (fresh water): *see* Bowfin.
Dog flea 28-13a.
Dogger (Dutch term) 8-380d.
— (geol.) 7-132b; 3-620d; 11-534b.
DOGGER BANK, shoal, North Sea 8-380d; 9-908 (G4-5); battle (1781) 13-603c, 1-846d; English fishing fleet attacked 23-930b; fish-rearing experiments 21-650a.
— group (geol.) of Yorkshire 20-119c; 28-931c; 17-385b; of Germany 15-569b. *See also* Baltonian and Dalbanian.
DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a.
Doggett's Coat and Badge 8-381a; 23-783c; 4-99d.
Dog-grate 12-378c.
Doghan Arslan, Asia M. 21-544a.
Doghanlidere, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
Dog Hillock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Dogilani, plains, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
Dog-legged stair: *see* Newel stair.
Dog louse 28-13a.
DOGMA 8-381a.
Dogmatic Panoply (Zigabenus) 12-519b.
DOGMATIC THEOLOGY 8-384c; 26-784c. *See also* Table of Contents, section "Religion."
Dognéville, Fr. 9-894c.
Dogo, isl., Jap. 26-57c.
—, sea, Jap. 15-160d.
Dog of Darkness: *see* Gwyllgi.
— of Montargis 18-760b; 17-190d.
Dogons, India 14-382 (K9).
DOGRA (race) 8-383b.
Dogri (dialect) 13-479c.
Dog-Ribs, tribe 14-460b.
Dogre 7-597d.
Dog rose 23-730a (fig.).
DOG-SLEE OF, dist., Lond. 8-385b; 16-938 (D3); 22-89a.
Dogs Act 7-523b.
Dog-salmon 2-27a; 4-599d.
Dog's bent 12-368b.
Dog shore (building) 24-1005e; 24-1003d.
Dog shows 8-376a.
— Show Society, National 8-376b.
Dog's mercury 9-893a; 9-894a; 10-567a.
Dogs of hell (folklore) 3-399c.
Dog's tail 12-376c; 12-372c.
Dog-star: *see* Sirius.
Dog Stone (Clach-a-choin), rock, Scot. 19-945c.
Dog's tooth (bot.): *see* Bermuda grass.
— tooth violet 13-769d.
DOG-TOOTH (arch.) 8-385b; 18-934b (fig.); 6-794a.
Dogtooth Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Dog-tooth spar 4-969d.
Dogtown, N.J. 19-503d.
Dog violet 28-109a (fig.).
Dog watch 28-362b.
Dog wolf: *see* Coyote.
Dogwood, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
DOGWOOD 8-385c; 5-365a; 20-551b.
Dohechi (Jap. potters) 15-127a; 15-1240.
Dohad, India 14-376 (F3); 14-625a; 20-673b.
Dohaneswari, riv., India 14-376 (F7-6).
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von 4-1384; 18-1211b.
Dohna, Christoph de 24-718d.
—, count (Christina of Sweden) 6-292c.
Dohrn, Anton 28-1032b; 27-1050b.
Doilate, lake, Scot.: *see* Dilate.
Doilli, Robert: *see* Robert D'Oili.
Doi Luang, mts., Siam 18-109b.
Doime, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-87a.
Doiran, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Doisneau, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a.
Doji Bara famine (India) 10-167b.
Dokak (Seljuk ruler): *see* Dokak.
Dokak-la, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Dokett, Andrew: *see* Docket, Andrew.
Dokhán, mt., Egy. 9-42c.
Dokhara, bay, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Dokimasia 2-445c; 4-321c.
Dokita, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E-F4).
Dokl, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Dokki, El, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Dokkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-250c.
Dokmak Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 14-33c.
Dokpa (Drupa), tribes 26-913c.
Doktawadi, riv., Bur.: *see* Myitnge.
Dokuy, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
DOL, Fr. 8-385d; 10-778 (D3); bishopric 3-537d, 19-735b, 24-905d; cathedral 8-385d, 5-522c.
—, canton, Fr. 14-300d.
—, marsh, Fr. 14-300c.
—, mt., Fr. 8-385d.
Dola, Asia M. 21-544a.
— Fr.: *see* Dôle.
—, Kent: *see* Deal.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Do-la, pass, China 6-168 (E4).
Dola (measure) 28-491d.
Dolabella, Cn. Cornelius (d. 70 B.C.) 27-1038a.
— (Maximus), Publius Cornelius (b. 283 B.C.) 24-648a; 26-823b.
—, **PUBLIUS CORNELIUS** (d. 43 B.C.) 8-385d; 2-151c; 16-239c.
Dolabella (zool.) 11-522a.
Dolabella, Arch of, Rome 27-297c; 23-905d.
Dolabra: *see* Guillotine.
Dolabrifer 11-522a.
Dolabris (dynasty) 21-225a.
Dolaishwaram, India 12-170d.
Dolan Burner: *see* Naphey burner.
Doland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Dolanog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Dolarddyn, Wales 18-785c.
Dolbenmaen 8-878d.
Dolau, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Dolbadarn, Wales 5-361b.
Dolbahanta, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
Dolbear, A. E.: telephone 26-549a; wireless telegraphy 26-531c.
Dolben, John (barrister) 8-386a.
— JOHN (divine) 8-386a; 28-928c.
—, Sir William 6-447d.
Dolbenmaen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Dolberg, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
Dolbohanti, tribe 25-380b.
Dolby, Charlotte: *see* Sainton Dolby, Charlotte.
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 8-386b; 20-807b.
Dolcebuono, Giovanni 18-439a.
Dolchinia 27-386c.
Dolci, Agnese 9-386c.
—, **CARLO** 8-386b.
Dolcian 3-497b; 25-432a; 19-952b.
Dolcinists 2-204d; 11-41c.
Dolcino of Novara 2-204d.
Dolcoath, mine, Corn. 5-83c; 2-59a.
Doldenhorn, Gross, mt., Switz.: *see* Gross Doldenhorn.
Doldorf, Switz. 25-242 (F2).
DOLDRUMS (geog.) 8-386d; 6-514c.
Dole, Sanford B. 13-92c; 13-93a.
DOLE (Dola), Fr. 8-386d; 10-778 (G4); siege (1636) 26-857a; university 27-766c, 21-385a.
Dole, arrond., Fr. 15-563c.
Dole, Lake, Me. 17-634 (B5).
Dôle, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4); 15-566c.
DOLE (gift) 8-387a.
Dole cupboard 7-634d.
Doledzi, Bartholomew 8-451b.
Dolent, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
DOLERITE 8-387b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 6); conversion to amphibolite 1-834c; fusing point 28-181c.
Dolerophyllum 20-538d.
Dolesfield, anc. dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
DOLET, ETIENNE 8-387d; 6-453d.
Doletabad, Pers. 21-158 (A2); 17-471b.
Dolezalek, F.: electrometer 9-236c; on electromotive force 9-225a.
Dolézan, riv., Fr. 15-482c.
Dolfi, Giuseppe 3-451a.
Dolfin (medieval name): *see* Dolphin.
DOLGELLEY, Wales 8-388b; 9-428 (V. D2).
Dolgelly beds (geol.) 5-88a.
Dolgeville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Dolgiy, isl., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Dolgoi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Dolgoruki, Catherine 21-291b; 8-388d; 1-501d.
—, **VASILY LUKICH**, count 8-388c; monument 25-122d.
Dolgovka, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Dol Gwill, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
DOLHAIN, Belg. 8-388d; 3-643 (G2).
Doli, spring, Dalm. 7-772c.
Dolia (measure) 28-490a; 28-491d.
Dolians, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 26-504d.
Doli capax (law) 1-372d.
Doliche, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
—, Turk.: *see* Aintab.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Dolichisti, Asia M.: *see* Kekova.
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 8-388d; 9-849d; 26-679c; mammals 17-520d.
Dolichocnyx oryzivorus: *see* Bobolink.
Dolichophyllum 6-243c.
Dolichopithecus 22-336c.
Dolichorhynchus 1-587a.
Dolichos (bot.) 12-259a.
— biflorus: *see* Horse gram.
— Lablab 3-573c.
Dolichos (foot-race) 20-93c.
Dolichosauria 23-146b.
Dolichosaurus 7-418c.
Dolichosomatidae 3-523b.
Dolichotis patachonica: *see* Mara.
— salinicola 5-587a.
Dolidae 5-516b.
Dolina, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 11-401d.
Dolington, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Dolinsk, Russ. 23-874 (D2).
Dollochoerus 26-237c.
Dollocrinidae 12-367c.
Dollocystis 12-557b; 12-560c.
Doliolidae 27-386c.
Doliolum 27-386c; swarms 27-380a, 27-386d (fig.).
Doliones, tribe 2-175c.
Doliophis 23-166d.
— intestinalis 25-291c.
Doliops 18-497d.
Dolios, Hermes 13-369d.
Doliosaurus 20-557a.
Dolium (cask) 5-724a.
Dolium (zool.) 11-512d; 11-516b.
Dol-la, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Dollju, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
DOLL 8-389a; Greek 28-655b, 28-430b.
Dollabarat, Isl., Aa. 3-83 (4).
Dollar, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
DOLLAR, Scot. 8-389c; 24-418 (D2).
— riv., Scot. 8-389c.
DOLLAR (coin) 8-389d; 19-909b; Carolus 6-185b; Chinese currency 6-185b; Hong-Kong 19-909d.
Dollar Bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Glen, val., Scot. 8-389c.
— Institution, Scot. 6-837d.
Dollart, The, bay, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Dollarville, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Dollerie, Andreas 8-44a.
Dollfus, Johann Heinrich 18-960b.
Dollie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
DOLLING, ROBERT WILLIAM Radclyffe 9-390a.
Döllinger, Ignaz [illegible] 27-764c; 18-314.
—, **JOHANN JOSEPH** [illegible] von (theologian) 8-390c, 2-205a; infallibility 14-812; Ultramontanism 27-765a.
Dollis Brook, stream, Mx. 15-353c.
Dollo, Louis 14-243d; 15-778; 20-526d.
DOLLOND, JOHN 8-391a; achromatic lens 26-599; heliometer 12-216b; micrometer 15-399b.
— Peter 8-392a; heliometer 12-224c; object glass 26-561a.
Doll's Point, N.S.W. 24-781 (B3).
Dolls, feast of 2-254d.
Doll's House (Ibsen) 14-752.
Dolly Dialogues, The (Ade) 13-682c.
Dollymount, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Dolly-tub: *see* Kieve.
DOLMAN (garment) 8-392c.
Dolmen 25-263c; 25-264; 2-355b; Scandinavia 9-289c.
Dolmetsch, Arnold 8-393c; 19-85b.
Dolni Levrichi, Serv. 24-43 (B-C2).
Dolo, Sicily, Shumla 24-1023.
DOLOMITE, TUZLA, Bosn. 8-392b; 3-1 (F6).
Dolnji-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (D5).
Dolo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A6); 6-928a.
—, It. Somaliland 25-383c.
—, riv., Fr. 4-1090.
Dolomedes 25-266b; 25-267.
DOLOMIEU, DEODAT [illegible] **Silvain Tancrède Gratet de** 8-393c.
DOLOMITE (mineral) 8-393c; 2-356a.
— (rock) 8-393d; 18-[illegible] 24-670b; building [illegible] 4-594d; flexibility 14-[illegible]
— series (geol.) 27-1[illegible]
DOLOMITES, THE, mts. 8-394c; 3-1 (B3); [illegible] 1-751c, 8-394b; passes [illegible] 1-747b.
Dolomitic calcite 4-970b.
— conglomerate 1-370a; 8-918a; 25-389a.
— limestone: *see* Dolomite.
Dolonciana, tribe 15-[illegible]
Dolon-nor, China: *see* Lanmiao.
Dolopathos: *see* Seven Wise Masters.
Dolopians (Dolopes) 1-589c; 6-366d; 24-824d.
Dolopo 9-658a.
Dolora (poem) 6-135c.
Dolore, Xavier 7-718b.
Dolores, Arg. 2-462 (L6).
—, Bol. 4-167 (C7).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 13-418a.
—, Sic. 23-530 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A3); 7-715d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— de Cardoba, Arg. 2-461 [illegible]
—, Laguna de los, Ch. 5-147a.
Dolos, cape, Cyprus 7-[illegible] (map).
Dolour, riv., Scot.: *see* Dollar.
Dolphin (son of Uchimed) 11-457b.
Dolphin, cape, Falk.Is. 9-[illegible] (E2).
DOLPHIN 8-394d; 8-710c; 9-774c; dentition 17-525b; 17-524a; geological range 3-845c; heraldry 13-[illegible] 8504; mythology 2-[illegible] 222-176c.
— (astron.): *see* Delphinus.
— (medieval name) 7-556c.
Dolphin and Union, str., Can. 5-160 (F2).
Dolphin body oil 20-46b.
— fat 20-46b; 20-[illegible]
Dolphinholme, Lancs. 9-[illegible] (II. B2).
Dolphin's Nose, prom., Guam 28-1[illegible]
Dolphinton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-30b.
Dolsen, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Dolter system 27-1[illegible]
Dolton, Dev. 9-420 (VI. E3); fort 19-[illegible]
— S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Dolwyddelan, Wales 9-[illegible] (V. D1); castle 3-[illegible]
Dol-y-gaer, Wales 9-[illegible] (V. F4).
Dol-y-Dyrnogh, [illegible] Wales 28-[illegible]
Dolzhansk, Russ. 23-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Dom, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-748a.
Dom (coin, India) 13-487a.
— (title) 8-409a.
D.O.M. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Doma, Pal. 20-692 (H6).
Doma, tribe 1-730a.
Domaas, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c.
Domain, park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
Domain (law): see Demesne.
— (math.) 11-306d; 11-302d; 11-307b.
Domaine de la couronne, dist., Congo F.S. 6-620c.
Domaine loan (Eg.) 9-35a; 9-35c.
Domandi, Alg. 3-792a.
Domanik limestone 8-126c.
— slates 6-126c.
Domanowsky, Andrew 13-230d.
Domart, Fr. 10-775 (F1).
Domasus, II. 26-242 (G4).
Domasov, Aus.: see Domstadtl.
DOMAT, JEAN 8-395b.
Domatis, tribe 14-870c.
Domatites, Apollo 2-185b.
Domatitor, Aus.: see Taus.
Dombai Ova, plain, Asia M. 25-644b.
Dombaste, Fr. 18-315d; 10-735c.
Dombe Grande, Ang. 6-923 (A6); geology 2-239d.
Dombergr, Reval, 23-712a.
—, hill, scr. (Erfurt) 9-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Sax.) 26-50b.
—, hill, Hun. 29-942b.
DOMBES, dist., Fr. 8-395c; 10-778 (G3); parliament 20-939a.
Dombey, Okla. 20-38 (A1).
Dombo, mt., S.Af. 25-666 (L2).
Dombower, O, Hung.: see O-Dombower.
Dombresson, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Dombrova, Rus. 21-929 (B3); 21-938a.
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK 8-396cd.
Domburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 23-955c; 13-588a.
Dome, mt., Cal. (S. Bernardino) 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Cal. (Siskiyou) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Nev 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-420 (A6).
—, mtn., Can. 13-447b.
DOME (Lunik) 8-396a; 2-387a; Assyrian 2-375d (fig.); Bilbar 14-433b; Byzantine 27-945b; construction 23-700d; Mahommedan 2-1254a, 16-945b, 2-424d; Paris, old type 2-957b; Rouen 23-586b; St Peter's, Rome 2-410d; Sassanian 2-381b.
— (crystall.) 7-519c.
— (fossil.) 10-963b.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Domeca, Adele 23-552a.
Dome de Chasseforet, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de l'Arpent, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— de Mage, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— de Val d'Isere, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Gothier, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Domedonjor, isl., Mor.: see Mogador.
Dome Hill, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B5).
Dome, isl. Bur 4-840 (E2).
DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI 8-397c.
Domenico di Bartolo 20-480a.
— of Foligno, St 24-681d.
— Veneziano: see Veneziano Domenico (Servian monk) 24-656b.
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem 2-385b; 18-399c; lamp 5-729b (fig.); mosaics 4-909c; site 19-771b, 15-332c.
Dome Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-344 (A3).
Domes, mts., Can. 5-160 (B4).
DOMESDAY BOOK 8-398b; 9-415c; finance 9-435b; text 8-605a.
— book, Exeter: see Exon Domesday.
Domesday of Cloque Paris 24-524b.
Domestic (cloth) 7-777c.
— (Rom. coins) 23-523b.
Domestication (biol.) 1-115a; 2-454b; prehistoric 2-348a, 2-350b.
Domestic economy (dict.) 8-810b.
DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) 8-399a.
Domestic service: wages 28-231d.
Dome tombs 1-245d; 1-248a.
DOMETT, ALFRED 8-399d.
Domett, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Domèvre-en-Haye, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Domeykite (min.) 7-110b.
DOMFRONT, Fr. 8-399d; 10-778 (D3); capture (1049) 19-750a.
Domhnann, glen, Scot. 2-487a.
Domhnall (king of Strathclyde): see Dyfnwal.
Domhof, square, Cologne 6-697c.
Domicella: see Lorius.
DOMICILE 8-400a; abandonment 1-7a; divorce 8-341b; intestacy 14-715b; private international law 14-702b, 14-703b.
— Act (1861) 28-658a.
Dominant (mus.) 13-3a.
— character (heredity) 18-115d; 18-116d.
Dominde green 8-750a.
Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio 27-818b.
—, Miguel 13-149c.
Dominguez, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
DOMINIC (saint) 8-401b; rosary 23-724c; tomb, Bologna 2-405b.
DOMINICA, isl., W.I. 8-402a; 28-544 (A-B3 & F4); battle, see Saints, battle of the; British acquisition 4-608c; cocoa 6-630a.
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Hivaoa.
Dominica in Albis 10-223c; 19-372c.
Dominical Letters 4-992a.
— Supper 9-869c; 2-569c.
Dominicanesses 8-403c.
Dominicano (coin) 24-194c.
Dominican Republic, W.I.: see Santo Domingo.
DOMINICANS 8-402c; 15-346; heretic persecutions 13-361b; Immaculate Conception controversy 14-324d, 31-905a; Jacobins 15-117b; Jesuit controversy 23-490d, 19-667c; Lacordaire 16-53b; missions 18-591a, 6-190d, 15-729c; monasteries 1-218; poverty 16-125c; stigmata 25-918a.
Dominica Rosa 12-209d.
Dominici gregis custodiae 27-249d.
Dominic Loricatus, St 10-403c.
Dominion, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (J).
— Bank, Ewing v. (1904) 3-351b.
— Bill, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— Coal Company 12-56c; 26-280a.
— Creek, riv., Can. 15-817b.
— Day 5-1590b.
— Line (steamships) 25-885c; 25-889a.
Dominis, Lydia: see Liliuokalani.
DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO de 8-403d; rainbow 22-681d.
Dominium (eccles. law) 28-807c.
— (Roman law) 23-556d; 1-384a; distinguished from jurisdictio 22-717b.
Domino (costume) 17-837d.
DOMINOES (game) 8-404b; probability in 22-331d.
DOMINUS (dict.) 8-405a.
— (God) 8-405a; 8-346b.
Dominus Hadton: see Hadton, Dominus.
Domira Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-959b.
Domitia Calvilla: see Lucilla, Domitia.
Domitia, lex 2-805b; 6-765a.
DOMITIAN 8-405b; 23-652a; 16-695d; Jews under 15-402d; palace, Rome 3-471d.
Domitia, Via, It. 5-123a; 28-207d.
Domitiani, Equus 23-592 (D2).
Domitianus (Domitian) (d. 200): see Achilleus.
Domitilla, Flavia 8-405b; 27-1051d.
Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome 5-499c.
Domitius Alexander, Lucius 5-470d.
—Corbulo, Gnaeus: see Corbulo.
Domitius, battle of (1636) 26-858c.
Domizio, P. (rel. dramatist) 8-503d.
Domjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Domki, tribe 3-205a.
Domlosche, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-606b.
Doulu Dagh, mts., Arm.: see Dumlu Dagh.
Dommartin-sur-Yevre, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Domme, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Dommel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-588d.
Dommocester, Suff.: see Dunwich.
Domn (title) 13-801c.
Domna, Julia 24-724b.
Domnall (Irish princes): see Donnell.
Domnartvet, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 10-157d.
Domnich, Heinrich 13-705c.
Domninus, St 4-256d.
Domnonée, dist., Brittany 4-91b; 4-811c.
Domnonia, dist., Fr.: see Domnonée.
Domnus (bishop) 10-238d.
Domodossola, It. 15-4 (A-B1); 26-243 (E4); 15-2b; 15-14d.
Domojov (Slav myth.) 25-230d.
Domokos, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-424d; 26-842a.
Domoshirova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Dom palm (tree): see Doom palm.
Dom Pedro, colony, Braz. 24-718b.
Dom Pedro I., Order of 15-867b.
Dompelaers: see German Baptist brethren.
Dom Pia Fai, mt., Siam 14-498 (B4).
— Pia Fai, mts., Siam 14-498 (B3-4); 25-3a.
Dompierre-sur-Bèbre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Dompo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
DOMREMY - LA - PUCELLE (Domremy), Fr. 8-405d; 10-778 (G3).
Domstadtl, Aus. 17-266; 24-718b.
Dom, The, Revel: see Domberg.
Domus Aurea, Rome: see Golden House of Nero.
Domuscultae 16-272b.
Domus de gianas 24-215b.
— Magistrorum Pauperrima, Paris: see Sorbonne.
— publica (Rome) 23-595c.
Domuyo, mt., Arg. 19-62d.
Don, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-960d.
—, mts., Russ. 9-139b.
—, riv., 4-811c; 27-52d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-762d.
DON, riv., Russ. 8-405d; 23-872 (F6); 23-850d; 8-909c.
DON, riv., Scot. 8-406b; 24-413 (F2); 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. 4-534 (C4); 9-416 (II. E2); tributaries 24-822d.
— Little, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Don (dict.) 8-405a.
— (Saxon (era)): see Dun.
Dona Amelia, fort, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
— Ana, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Ana Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6-D5).
Donaban (Irish chief) 14-766a.
Donabate, Ire.: geology 8-613b.
Donabow, Bur.: see Danubyo.
Donachain, mt., Scot. 24-419 (B2).
Donaciae 8-674d.
Donacidae 16-125c.
DONAGHADEE, Ire. 8-406b; 14-744 (E2).
Donaghmore, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
— (Wicklow) 28-619c.
Dona Ines, Cerro, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
Donald, C. W. (explorer) 21-965b.
—, Robert (journalist) 19-560c.
Donald, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
— Ban 24-432c.
Donald's Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-406c.
—, James 8-942b.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 8-406c.
—, Stuart Alexander 19-542d.
Donaldson, Ark. 2-532 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-530 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Donaldson Museum, Lond. 8-469a.
Donaldson Smith, Arthur: see Smith, Arthur Donaldson.
Donaldson, Thomas Herbert 7-119c.
Donaldsonville, La. 17-54 (m6); 17-60a.
Donaldius, Christian 16-790d.
Donall (Irish king): see Donnell.
Donalsonville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dona Maria, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (C-D2).
Donard, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Lodge, estate, Ire. 19-472b.
Donat (order of St John) 24-13b.
DONATELLO 8-406d.
Donati, Corso 10-532d; 7-812d.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-408c; 2-818a.
Donatio ante nuptias (Rom. law) 23-573c.
— MORTIS CAUSA (law) 8-408d.
DONATION OF CONSTANTINE 8-408d; 29-689b; 25-117b.
— of Pippin 5-891d; 10-809b; 23-664c.
Donatio propter nuptias 23-573c.
Donati's comet 6-760d.
DONATISTS 8-410a.
DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a; 12-331d.
— Magnus 8-410b.
— of Casae Nigrae 8-410b.
— Tiberianus Claudius 8-411b.
Donatius type 27-515a.
Donau: see Danube.
Donaueschingen, Ger. 11-366a; 7-819d.
Donaufeld, Vienna 28-50d.
Donaugebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Donau-moos, marsh, Ger. 7-621a.
DONAUWORTH, Ger. 8-411b; 11-808 (C4); 11-857c.
Donawitz, Aus.: population 25-1059c.
Donax 16-123c.
DON BENITO, Sp. 8-411c; 25-550 (C3).
— Carlos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Don Carlos (Schiller) 24-324d.
Don Carlos, Prince of Spain (Otway) 20-376d.
Doncaster, James Hay: see Carlisle.
—, L.: albinoes 1-368b; sawflies 13-823d; see determination 24-748d, 1-368d.
DONCASTER, Yorks. 8-411d; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4); name 9-417c; races 13-725b, 8-411d.
Doncherry, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 24-575 (plan); 24-576a.
Don Christopher's cove, Jam. 6-745b.
Donck, Adrian van der: see Van der Donck, A.
Don Cossacks (race): see Cossacks.
DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ. 8-412b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (G3).
Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Donders, Franz Cornelius 18-64a; on eyes 28-141a; on sleep 25-239b.
Dondertag, 6-251a.
Dondi, Jacob de: see Jacob de Dondi.
Dond Murra 28-225d.
Dondra Head, cape, Cey. 14-21, 17.
Dondyk Ombo 18-716b.
— Taishi 18-716b.
Dones in Frank-marriage (dict.) 11-34c.
DONEGAL, Ire. 8-414b; 14-744 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C3); geology 8-413c.
— cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
DONEGAL, co., Ire. 8-412c; 14-744 (D2); 14-744b; geology 14-746a; productions 21-26b, 14-756b; railway 14-747c.
Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of 6-129b.
Donellus, Hugo 15-539b; 23-576d.
Donelson, Rachel: see Jackson, Rachel.
DONELSON, fort, Tenn. 8-414b; 26-620 (E1).
Doncoak, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Donerail, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Donerville, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-197d.
Donets, dist., Russ. 23-871c; 9-139b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 23-874 (G2); 8-406a; 8-312b.
Donga, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-679.
DONGA (dict.) 8-414c.
Dongar, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Dongara, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Dongargarh, India 14-382 (I. 9); 15-766c.
Dongargur, India: see Dungarpur.
Dongartal, dist., India 24-651c.
Dong-Bo, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Dongen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Dongeulia, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Dong-Hoi, Annam: see Kwang-Binh.
Don Giovanni (Mozart) 18-951a; 23-279c.
Dongola, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G6).
DONGOLA, Sud. 8-415c; 26-9 (B-C2); 9-110c.
—, kingdom, Af. 8-415a; 9-846a; 19-814a.
DONGOLA, prov., Sud. 8-414d; 26-9 (B-C2); British campaigns 9-125c, 9-128a; language 9-844c.
— Aguas, Sud.: see Old Dongola.
Dongola leather 16-342b.
— pea 16-778b.
Dongolawi 8-414d; 19-844d.
Dong-osenghi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Dongri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Dongsan-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Dongrue, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2).
Dongrur-orum, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551a.
Doni, (Giovanni Battista 14-630b.
Donibristle, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 19-536c, 1-925a.
Donington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
Doniphan, A. W. 19-521d.
Doniphan, Kan. 15-634 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Donisthorpe, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Doniz, J. 26-541a.
DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d.
Donja Dolina, Bosn. 16-93d.
DONJON 8-416b.
DON JUAN 8-416b.
Don Juan (Byron) 4-901b; copyright refused 7-121b; metre 4-102d.
Don Juan (Molière): see Festin de Pierre.
Donkerbroek, Holl. 13-589 (D1).
Donkey (dict.) 2-710b.
Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Donkey pump 25-839d.
Donkin, Bryan 21-83c; 28-723d.
—, SIR RUFANE SHAW 8-417a; 19-676b.
Donkin's dividing engine 12-314c.
Donkya, pass, India 26-924a.
Donkyr, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Donley Co., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Don Manuel, Sp. 8-411d.
— Luis, Arg. 2-514 (C4).
Donmanur, ist., India 14-382 (O9).
Donna, Ind., Nor. 19-800 (B5-C2).
Donna (dict.) 8-405a.
Don-Nai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620c.
Donnan, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Donna Nook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G5).
Donnas, It. 15-4 (A2).
DONNAY, CHARLES MAURice 8-417b.
Donndorf, Adolf 8-713c.
DONNE, JOHN 8-417b; 9-621b; 9-627a.
Donnell (Irish king) 14-763d, 14-765d.
Donnells, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
Donnellson, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Donnelly, Ignatius 24-786a.
Donnelly, Minn. 18-530 (A3).
Donnelsyre, Sydn. 26-242 (B3).
Donnelsville, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
Donnemarie-en-Montois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

Digitized by Google

Donner, Georg Raphael 24-500b.
—, Otto 27-473c.
Donner, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
— and Blitzen, riv., Oreg. 20-243 (G4-5).
Donnersberg, mt., Ger. 12-946b; 21-806a.
Dönnes, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Donnington, Hereford. 13-375a.
—, Salop 24-1022c.
— Castle, Berks. 12-410b.
Donnona, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Donnola, Shahbethai 13-173a.
Donny, F. M. L. 22-198a.
Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) 8-419a; 14-744 (E5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Queens. 2-960 (U5).
Donoghue, John 24-516c.
Donohue, W.Va. 28-118 (B2).
Donon, mt., Fr. 28-214c.
Donora, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Donora Hills, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Donos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a.
Do Nothing Party (U.S.) 15-878b.
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of 13-756a.
—, John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of 9-106d, 11-194b.
Donoughmore, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Donovan, C. 20-788b.
—, EDWARD 8-419b; on birds 20-304c; on whitebait 29-602d.
—, Jeremiah 10-254d.
—, T. M. 13-955d.
Donovan, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
" Donovan " (race horse) 13-730d.
Donovan's solution 18-158c.
Donqa Gerrole (Governantes) 5-765a; 25-582d; 25-1004b; commentary 6-482d; illustrations 28-800b.
Donskaya, Russ. : *see* Kalach.
— Oblast, Russ. : *see* Don Cossacks, Territory of the.
Donsol, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Donthog-guchug, mt., Tib., 6-168 (E3).
Donum (measure) 7-697b.
Donyatt, Som. 9-430 (V1, G2).
Donzenac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Donzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Doo, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Dooanut, riv., Can. : *see* Dobawnt, river.
Dooeza, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Doohooma, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Dooish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dooish, Ire. 14-744 (G2).
Doolaeghe, Maria : *see* Ackere, Maria van.
Dooley, Martin 8-682a.
Doolin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Doolittle, Amos 8-796d.
—, Charles L. 20-701d.
—, T. B. 26-554c.
Dooly Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
DOOM (dict.) 8-419b.
Doom palm 20-640d; 1-523b; 2-761d.
Dooms of Aethelberht 7-455b.
Doon, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, hill, Scot. 8-669d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 21-26b.
Doonass, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, rapids of, Ire. 5-480c.
Doonbeg, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
DOON DE MAYENCE 8-419b; 5-816a.
Doone, val., Dev. 9-430 (V1, E1); 4-24b.
Doon, cape, Ia. 17-54 (E3).
—, penin., Wis. 25-740d.
DOOR 8-419d, 18-209c; 14-839a; 28-794a.
Doorad, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Door Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4-5).
Doorin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Door-keeper 20-184d; 22-319c.
Doorn, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-832c.
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzout) 25-466 (D8).
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olifants) 25-466 (D8).
Doornik, Belg. : *see* Tournai.
Doornspyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Doors and windows tax (Fr.) 10-793c; 10-921d.
DOORWAY 8-420d.
Dootigala, Viet. 19-91d.
Doovertha, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dop (dict.) 16-198d.
Dopatta (dict.) : *see* Ropatta.
Doppakh, mt., Cauc. 5-561c.
Doppelgoltzen, bay, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (A3).
Dopper Church : *see* Gereformeerde Kerk.
Doppers 27-192d; 15-931b.
DOPPLERITE 8-421c; 16-316c.
Doppler's principle 25-448d, 2-818c; 25-624a.
Do-pu-tan, bridge, Pers. 3-229d.
Dor, Pal. : *see* Tantarah.
—, riv., Pal. 14-376 (A5).
—, riv., India 1-432c.
D'Or, mt., Fr. 8-441d.
Dora, sister : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
Dora, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Pal. 23-649 (F5) : *see also* Tantarah.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. 26-242 (C5).
—, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Dora (millet) : *see* Durra.
Dora Baltea, riv., It. 15-41 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
Dorado, P.R. 22-124 (B1), 22-125a.
Dorado (fish) : *see* Dolphin.
— (star) 7-138b.
Dorado, El : *see* El Dorado.
Dorah, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 1-307b; 13-513c.
Dorak, dist., Pers. : *see* Feilabiyeh.
DORAN, JOHN 8-421c.
Doran, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-122 (D2).
Doranda, Iodia : *see* Ranchi.
Dorando : *see* Pietri, Dorando.
Dora Riparia, riv., It. 15-41 (A2); 15-26 (A2); 15-2b, battle (1800) 11-200b.
Dörarp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Dorat, Jean 8-421d.
Dorasamudra, India : *see* Halebid.
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d; 11-135b.
—, Jean : *see* Daurat, Jean.
Doratopsis 5-701c.
Dor-beetle 6-669a; 6-673c.
Dorbock, riv., Scot. 9-269a.
Dorbod, tribe : *see* Derbet.
Dörböd, Güsal, tribe : *see* Oirad.
Dorcatherium 6-115d.
— aquaticum : *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Dorcatragus melanotis : *see* Beira.
Dorcelaphus 7-923d.
— americana : *see* White-tailed deer.
— columbianus : *see* Black-tailed deer.
— hemionus : *see* Mule-deer.
Dorcheat, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of 24-579c; 15-1c.
—, **DUDLEY CARLETON**, viscount 8-421d.
—, **GUY CARLETON**, 1st baron 8-422b.
—, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of 15-821d.
Dorchester, Can. 19-165 (C2).
DORCHESTER, Dorset. 6-422c; 9-420 (III. B3); 4-564 (B2); 9-417c; fire at (1613) 10-401c; geology 9-434d; mint 8-435d.
— Ill. 14-304 (B1).
DORCHESTER, Mass. 8-422b; 17-852 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C-H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
DORCHESTER, Oxon. 8-423a; 9-420 (III. E3); 4-564 (C6); 20-4164 : geology 20-415d.
—, S.C. 8-423d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (C-H4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
— House, Lond. 25-905d.
Dorcis (Spartan admiral) 25-611d.
Dorcopsis 15-852a; 19-488a.
Dorcyville, La. 17-54 (A6).
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); 2-354b.
DORDOGNE, riv., Fr. 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); caves 5-576b, 2-348 (Pl. II).
Dordons, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Dordonian group : *see* Maestrichtian group.
Dordrecht, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.
DORDRECHT, Holl. 8-424c; 13-588 (B3), battle (1958) 13-606d; fire (1457) 10-401d.
—, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Dore, E. 28-888a.
DORE, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d.
Dore, Ire. 14-376 (H. D3).
Doré, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Doré, mts., Fr. 22-674b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674c.
—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-355d.
—, Abbey, Hereford. : *see* Abbey Dore.
— Holm, rock, Scot. 24-810b.
Dorei, bay, N.G. 16-91d.
Dorel Frères 26-93d.
Dorema 2-746d.
— ammoniacum 1-863b; 26-73b.
Dorena, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Dores, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dorey, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-490b.
Dorfgeschichten (B. Auerbach) 2-899d; 11-796c.
Dorfverband 17-596a.
Dorgali, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Dori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
—, riv., Fr. 14-376 (A4).
Doria (count of Turs) 25-687a.
DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.
—, Brancaleone 24-217a.
—, Giovanni Andrea 24-185c.
—, Lamba 24-179a.
—, Luciano 27-1006a, Chioggia 6-236a.
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) 18-830b.
Doria palace, Genoa 11-598a.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (A3-C2).
Dorian Hexapolis 6-573b.
— mode 19-73d; plain song 21-1c.
DORIANS 8-425c; 12-443c; 12-496c; architecture 12-478c; art 12-475a, 5-716b, sculpture 12-480a.
DORIA-PAMPHILI-LANDI 8-428a.
Doric dialects 8-427b; 12-498a.
— dress : *see* Peplos.
— order 12-478c; 20-176a; 19-932d; Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179b; temples 2-378d.
Doricdus 5-701c.
Doricha 11-593a.
Doridillidae 11-521d.
Doridium 11-521d.
Doridomorpha 11-517d; 11-507b, 11-522c.
Doriguidae 11-523a.
Doridopsis 11-523a.
Doriunculus 11-523a.
Dorignies, Fr. 8-443d.
Dorikhun, pass, India 14-376 (B5).
Dori-Kungs, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Döring, Heinrich 7-250d.
Doring, Tim 25-24a.
Döring, Otto 26-242 (G4).
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b.
Doris (myth.) 9-953b.
DORIS, dist., Gr. 8-429a; 12-440 (D2); 12-444a.
—, gulf of, Asia M. 5-330a.
Doris (zool.) 11-520d; 11-517b; 11-523a.
DORIS LAUS, ISAAC 8-429b.
Dorje (Lamaism) 16-531a.
Dorjiev (Russian lama) 26-957d.
DORKING, Sur. 8-429b; 16-94d (E4); geology 9-414c.
— fowl 22-214d.
Doria, ruins, Asia M. : *see* Isaura Nea.
Dorlandus, Peter 8-429d.
DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.
—, Pierre Joseph 11-131b.
Dorlon, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Dormah 23-959c.
Dormal, Belg. : battle of Neerwinden 16-341b.
Dörmann, F. 11-799b.
Dormans, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1575) 10-830d.
— Land, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Dormant beam (dict.) 8-429d.
Dormelles, Fr. : battle (900) 10-805c, 6-557b.
DORMER 8-429c; 2-421a.
Dormington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Dormitor, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1); 3-258b; 18-767b.
DORMITORY 8-429d.
Dormont de Bellot, Pierre Laurent : *see* Bellot.
DORMOUSE 8-429d; 17-527b; 23-441b; 13-448c.
—, common 8-429d; 13-449d; 23-438d.
— phalanger 21-344c.
Dorn, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Dorna, Rum. : *see* Sarul Dornei.
Dornach, Switz. 26-242 (D2); battle (c. 1499) 12-609c.
Dornakal, India 14-352 (H11).
Dornal, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
Dorna Watra, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Dornberg, Wilhelm von 4-1d.
DORNBIRN, Aus. 8-430a; 3-4 (A3).
Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2); 8-436b.
Dornbüch, Augustin 11-782c.
Dornbüh, Switz. : battle (1252) 25-359d.
Dornbuhl, Switz. : battle (1298) 3-795c.
DORNBURG, Ger. 8-430b; 11-808 (III. F11).
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b; eternal punishment 8-764a; miracles 18-371b; Satan 8-123a.
Dornes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Darney, Bucks. 16-943 (B2).
Dornfeld, C. 16-667d.
Dornie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
DORNOCH, Scot. 8-430d; 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170b.
— Firth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c.
Dornon, Silvain 25-923c.
Dornoch, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Doro, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Dorobo : *see* Wanderobo.
Dorocidaris papillata : *see* Piper.
Dorogobuk, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Dorogobuzh, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
DOROHOI, Rum. 8-431a; 23-826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Dorong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B5).
Doronicum 6-812c, 13-769c.
Dorpygidae 9-659d.
Dorpylenda 15-646a; 27-451b.
Dorrestel, Metropolitan of 25-94d.
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin 3-790a.
DOROTHEUS 8-431a.
Dorothy, Minn. 19-550 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Dorp, Willem Anne van 22-759d; 2-106c.
Dorp (dict.) 25-467b.
Dorpat, Russ. : *see* Yuriev
Dörpfeld, Wilhelm 2-932d; excavations 1-245c, 27-316b, 21-143c, 26-1015c, 14-196c.
Dorr, Thomas W. 23-252d.
Dorr, Fr. 10-778 (E7).
Dorrance, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Dorrance v. van Horne 28-879a.
Dorre, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Dorreo, Mount 8-476c.
Dörring, Johannes von : *see* Wit, Johannes.
Derrington, Thophilus 14-193d.
Dorrington, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Dorris, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Dorrisville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Dorr Rebellion (1842) 28-831c.
Dorsal : *see* Reredos.
— aorta 2-668b, of fishes 14-262b.
— lamina 4-403a.
D'ORSAY, A. G. C., count 9-431a; 7-244b (fig.).
D'Orsay, Quai, Paris 20-804 (C2).
DORSET, EARLS, MARquesses and Dukes of 8-431c : *see also* Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
—, Osmund of Sees, earl of : *see* Osmund, bp. of Salisbury.
Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1028d, 27-1029b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— and Somerset Horn sheep 24-821c.
— cheese 7-749d.
— Down sheep 24-820c.
DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-434b; 9-420 (III. C5); barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; vikings 25-65c.
— Regiment (39th) 2-615b.
Dorsey, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-609 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) 8-436c.
Dorsladt, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dorsten, Ger. 11-808 (F 8?).
Dorstenia : fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 10-351a; stipules 18-814c.
Dorstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Dorsum scilae 25-199a.
Dort, Holl. : *see* Dordrecht.
DORT SYNOD OF 8-436c, 22-226d, 28-781b; Arminian acceptance of canons 23-23c; Kerckhoven's canons 15-734d; persecution 13-361c on predestination 22-276a.
DORTMUND, Ger. 8-437b; 11-808 (F 10); coinage (1609) 15-536b; granary 12-339c, housing 13-581b.
Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. 9-362a.
Dort Petroleum Company 19-291d.
Dorus (legend) 9-425d.
D'Orville, Albert 26-922a.
DORY 8-437d.
Doryanthes excelsa 2-918b.
Dorycondates 20-332d (B4).
Doryleucus, Asia M. 25-449 (E3); 9-371c; battle (1097) 7-525c; battle (1147) 5-536b; Moslem raid 3-4a : *see also* Eski-Shehr.
Dorylus 2-56c : *see also* Driver ant.
Dorryphora : *see* Colorado beetle
" Dorryphorus " (station, Tuscolum) 20-23a; 12-451 (F-G; V1, fig. 8b).
Dos 24-706a; 23-513c; 9-335b.
Dosadha, tribe 10-420b.
Dos edventitia 24-706c.
Dosages : *see* Liqueurs.
Dos Bahias, cape, Arg. 2-961 (D5).
— Cabezas, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
Dosdé, pass, Alps 1-743b.
— Pierre di, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Dosch (dervish rite) 8-76b.
Dos Hermanas, Sp. 25-558 (B-C4).
Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) 18-596c.
Dosi, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Dosinia 16-123d.
Dositey (author) : *see* Obradovich, Dositey (Dositheus).
Dositheus (bishop) 23-344d.
Dositheus (Patriarch of Jerusalem), confession of faith 20-335d; Decretic teaching 9-253b, Lucaris 17-48a — (the Samaritan) 25-1274c, 25-1279c.
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.
Dos-mogen-ota, mt., K.Turkes. 6-168 (D2); 26-916b.
Dospat, Turk. 27-426 (C-D1) — mts., Turk. : *see* Despoto Dagh.
— r., Turk. 4-773 (A2); 27-426 (C2).
Dos profectitia 24-706a.
— receptitia 24-706a.
Dossada, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
DOSSAL (dict.) 8-438a; 3-762b.
Dosson, riv., Fr. 18-538d.
Dossenheim, Ger. 3-1164.
Dossenver, pass, Alps 1-745c.
DOSSERET 8-438b; 2-328d.
Dossetts, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Dosso, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Dosson di Genova, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Dossradond, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Doss Trento, Aus. 27-143a.
Dossville, Miss. 18-660 (C3).
Dosthill, Warwick. 28-345b.
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b; Bamian defeat 3-305a; Ellenborough's policy 9-289d; Gough's victory 14-414b; Jamrod attacked 15-149d; Kabul rule 11-413b.
DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailevich 8-438d.
Doswell, Va. 29-119 (E3).
Dot, Ga. 11-759 (A2).
Dota, Afg. 2-342 (D2).
Dotale instrumentum 24-708a.
Dot and dash system : *see* signalling) 25-702c.
Dotation (law) 2-619d.
Dotierel : *see* Dotterel.
Dothan, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (E4).
—, site, Pal. 20-802 (C4); 13-514c.
Doti, India 14-376 (B3).
Dotis dictio 23-345a.

Digitized by Google

Dote 11-523a.
Dotendiae 11-523a.
Dotriacontane 20-756b.
Dotsch process 7-106d.
Dott, W. Va. 28-560 (H1).
Dotter Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Dotterel 15-795a.
Doty, James Dunne 28-747a.
Doty, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, ind., Wis. 18-111d.
Doty burner 16-649b.
— lamp 16-654a.
Dou, Gerard: *see* Douw, Gerhard.
Doual, Walter de: *see* Walter de Doual.
DOUAL, Fr. 8-429c; 10-778 (F1); capture (1300) 5-937a; ceded to France 17-718b; college 1-692b; giant effigy 11-926b; parlement 20-834c.
— version of the Bible 3-901d.
Douaud, riv., Gr.: *see* Erythanthus.
DOUARNENEZ, Fr. 8-440a; 10-778 (B3).
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-932c.
Doucet, Felix Charles 24-516b; 11-1a.
Doubat (engineer) 27-159d.
Double, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
—, isl., Fr. 8-424b.
—, isl., China 26-184c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
—, mt., Ky. 15-740c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (T3).
DOUBLE (duct.) 8-440a.
— (music) 27-913b.
— (in racquets) 22-782a.
— (whist) 28-594d.
— acrostic 1-156d.
— acting shocks 18-334d (fig.).
— American round 2-364d.
— aspect theory 22-601a; 3-45a; *see also* Parallelism, psychophysical.
— axes (rel.) 7-422c; 12-442a.
— bar (music) 23-280c.
DOUBLE BASS 8-440b.
— bassoon: *see* Contrafagotto.
— bastion: *see* Cavalier.
Double Bayou, Tex. 26-699 (N4).
Double-beat valve 25-855b.
Double bellows 3-705d.
— bombard 7-41d.
Double Bridge Creek, riv., Ala. 1-689 (D4).
Double check (chess) 6-94d.
— coco-nut: *see* Coco de mer.
— Columbia round 2-364d.
— column 5-571c.
— crown (size of paper) 27-945a; 20-735a.
— cube moulding 18-934b.
— cut file 10-339d.
— daisy 13-768d.
— dessert 7-756a.
DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a; 3-458c.
—, THOMAS 8-441b.
— Ulysses 8-441b.
— double demy (paper) 20-735a.
— diamond (knot) 15-874d.
— diapason (of organ): *see* bourdon.
— dummy (game) 28-594d.
— elephant (paper) 20-735a.
— entry (book-keeping) 4-124d.
— expression (organ stop) 12-956d.
— fluvin 10-546c.
— flowers 13-744b.
— foolscap 20-735a; 27-545a.
— fibonacci choose 7-749c.
— harness 9-585d.
— headed eagle (her.) 13-312b; 13-328b; 9-556d.
— headed rail 22-820a.
— insurance: *see* Multiple insurance.
— jigger post (paper) 20-735a.
— march 17-659a.
— Mountain Park, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Mountain group (geol.) 21-1174.
— platen press 22-352d.
— play (baseball) 3-461b.
— point (geom.) 19-731b.
— quadrifoliate 7-41d.
— refractive, mechanism 19-176d.
— Roselle roller roof 23-698a.
— rood 7-43d.
— rood mushplexe 18-946d; 23-974b.
— refraction: *see* Refraction, double.
— ringmaille 23-938c.
— royal (paper) 20-735a.
— Rockhouse, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Shoshone (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
— Queen-tennis) 16-301a.
— double salts 6-15c; 7-391a.
— double sandy Isle, capc, Tas. 25-428 (B1).
— double shekel 19-872a.
— — shell (ammunition) 1-856d.
— Double Shoal, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— double snipe 25-294b; 15-163a.
— Double Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-630 (F1).
— double stars: *see* Binary system.
— — steal (baseball) 3-461b.
— — strop 15-875b.
— — struck (coin) 19-871a.
— Doublet, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
DOUBLET (dict.) 8-441b; 7-240b.
— Doublet de Persan, Mme. 19-874a; 8-113d.
— Double tonguing 10-880b.
— — touch (organ stop) 12-958d.
— Doublets (dice) 3-134a.
— Double verant 25-898d.
— — virginale: *see* Harpsichord.
— — walled shell (ammunition) 1-870a.
— — warp 7-277c.
— Double Wells, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Double-zero (roulette) 23-771c.
— Doubling (bridge) 4-530a.
— — (distilling) 25-701a.
— — (textile) 7-306b, 25-107c; 23-615b.
— Doubly refracting spar: *see* Iceland-spar.
— — Dourbravsky, Joseph: *see* Dobrowsky, Joseph.
— DOUBS, dept., Fr. 8-441c; 10-778 (H4).
— —, falls, Fr. 8-441c.
— DOUBS, riv., Fr. 8-441c; 10-778 (H4).
— Doubtful, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
— Doubtless, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
— Doucaline: *see* Dolcian.
— DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a; on betrothal 3-831b; on fools 10-615a.
— Douce, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Doucet Landing, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Douette, Tex. 26-698 (N5).
— Douche 3-518c; 26-802b.
— Doudart de Lagrée, Ernest M. L. de 11-472c; 8-84c.
— Doudeville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
— Doudge, Nicholas 5-144a.
— Doué, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Douezal, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Dougall v. Dundee Harbour Trustees 22-297b.
— — Burkes 4-437d.
— Douges, ruins, Tun.: *see* Dugga.
— Dough Castle, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Dough cook 4-476c.
— Dougherty, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— —, isl., Pac.O. 21-961 (E).
— —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Dough kneader 4-1c.
— Doughty, Arthur S. 1-866a.
— —, Charles M. 2-251a; 9-644d.
— —, Francis 3-375c; 22-291a.
— —, Thomas 20-518c.
— DOUGLAS (family) 8-442b; *see also* Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk.
— —, Archibald (d. 1515) 2-43d.
— —, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of 8-443c; 24-438c.
— —, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of 8-443d; 15-140a.
— —, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st baron 2-214c.
— —, Sir Archibald L. 15-212d.
— —, SIR CHARLES 8-444c; 20-200a.
— —, David (bot.) 2-338a; 10-396c.
— —, Lord Francis 17-895b.
— —, GAVIN 8-444d; 13-386a.
— —, Gawin (pseud.): *see* Ramsay, Allan.
— —, SIR HOWARD 8-446a; 20-200a.
— —, James, 7th earl of 8-443d.
— —, James (scientist) 13-944d; 7-105b; on bustard 4-576c; embryology 9-325b.
— —, JOHN 8-446b.
— —, STEPHEN ARNOLD 8-446c; 16-705a; 23-177a.
— —, William, 1st marquis 8-446d.
— — William Douglas, 8th earl of 26-440b.
— — (pathologist) 3-178d.
— Douglas, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— —, Alaska 1-472 (M4); 1-476c.
— —, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
— —, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Douglas, Cape Col. 12-606d.
— —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— —, Ind. 14-304 (B5).
— DOUGLAS, I. of M. 8-447d; 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
— —, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— —, Mich. 19-312 (D7).
— —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— DOUGLAS, Scot. 8-448a; 24-412 (E4); 8-442c; 13-625d.
— —, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— —, Wyo. 28-874 (G3); 28-874c.
— —, bay, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
— —, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
— —, cape, Can. 20-114 (B2).
— —, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— —, harbour, Can. 5-160 (M2).
— —, harbour, Lab. 5-160 (P3).
— —, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 15-555d.
— —, mt., Mont., 14-276 (D-E3).
— —, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140d.
— —, riv., Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
— —, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2).
— —, riv., Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
— *Douglas* (Home) 13-626a; 8-530a.
— Douglas City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— —, Ky. 15-740 (B5).
— —, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— —, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4); 21-400b.
— —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— —, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— —, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— —Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Douglas fir: *see* Douglas spruce.
— Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary 12-890b.
— Douglas Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
— Douglas-Hunt process 7-106b.
— Douglas Park, Ill. (Chicago) 6-120c.
— Douglas-Pennant: *see* Penrhyn, baron.
— Douglas pine: *see* Douglas spruce.
— Douglas Pouch: *see* Pouch of Douglas.
— Douglas red squirrel 27-633d.
— Douglas, D. K.: *see* Chambers, Mrs Lambert.
— —, FREDERICK 8-443a.
— —, Sir J. N. 16-630b; 16-629a.
— Douglass, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Douglas spruce 10-396c; 10-394 (Pl. I.); Canadian export 10-648b; timber 10-650b, 10-656c; U.S. 27-634c.
— Douglasville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Douglastown, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
— Douglas v. Douglas 8-460d.
— Douglasville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Douglas Water, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Douimès, Carthage 5-427c.
— Douix, spring, Fr. 7-248c.
— Doukas (family): *see* Ducas.
— DOUKHOBORS 8-448d; 23-857a; 24-226b; Tolstoy 26-1059c.
— Doulaincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
— Doulevant-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
— DOULLENS, Fr. 8-449d; 10-778 (F1).
— Douls, Camille 23-1007b.
— DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-449d.
— Doulton Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
— DOUMER, PAUL 8-450a.
— DOUMIC, RENÉ 8-450a.
— Doum palm: *see* Doom palm.
— Dounaeus, Andrew: *see* Downes, Andrew.
— Doune, Lords: *see* Murray (Moray), earls of.
— Doune, Scot. (Banffs.): *see* Moniaive.
— DOUNE, Scot. (Perths.) 8-450b; 24-418 (C2); castle 8-450b.
— —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-460d.
— Dounsia, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
— Doupions 25-99c.
— Dourado, Firnao Vaz 12-671c.
— Dourbie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 26-428d.
— Dourdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-585a.
— Dourdou, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-428b.
— — de Bozouls, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
— Dourine 28-9b; 27-341b; 27-345b.
— DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port. 8-450d; 25-534 (A2); 23-643 (B2); length 9-909c; viaduct 4-542d, 4-544a (fig.), 4-546b.
— Douron, riv., Fr. 10-383b.
— DOUROUCOULI 8-450d; 22-333a; proportions 22-325a; skull 22-326b; spinal column 22-326d; thumb 22-327b.
— Dourvne, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d; 27-767b.
— Dousman, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 19-992b.
— Douvaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Douvre, riv., Fr.: *see* Ouve.
— DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-451a.
— Douvilleiceras 1-505b.
— DOUW (Dow), GERHARD 8-451b; 16-425b; 24-312c.
— Doux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d.
— Douze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6-5); 1-214c.
— Douze, Ile, N. 25-446a.
— DOVE, riv., Derby. 8-451d; 9-416 (II. D4).
— —, riv., Tas. 26-439c.
— —, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— —, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
— DOVE (bird) 8-451d (Pidaes); in religion 2-166d, 2-822c, 24-617b.
— Dove Bay, str., Green. 12-543 (G2).
— Dove-cote hut 4-758d.
— Dove Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5-4).
— — Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
— — Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-451d; geology 8-71a.
— Dovehoics, Derby. 5-715b.
— Dovekey: *see* Black Guillemot.
— Dovenaldus (king of Strathclyde): *see* Dyfnwal (Dovenaldus).
— DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-ELLIS, baron 8-452d.
— —, HENRY JERMYN, earl of 8-453a; 13-934a.
— —, ROBERT 8-453b.
— Dover, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— —, Can. 19-465 (C1-2).
— —, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— DOVER, Del. 8-453b; 17-528 (H2).
— —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— DOVER, Kent 8-453d; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 15-737a; baths (1215) 6-454c, 24-557a; castle 5-479d; harbour 9-424 (IV. E4); observatory 19-655c; shipping 27-604b; treaty 9-540c, 5-914c.
— —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— —, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
— —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— —, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— —, N.H. 19-772 (E2).
— DOVER, N.H. 9-455b; 19-490 (F3).
— DOVER, N.J. 8-456a; 19-502 (C2).
— —, Ohio 20-26 (G2).
— —, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— —, Pa. 21-106 (16).
— —, Tenn. 26-630 (D1).
— —, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
— —, Heck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— — Cliff, Mass.: *see* Gay Head.
— — Cliffs, Congo riv. 6-916a.
— DOVERCOURT, Ess. 8-456a; 9-424 (IV. E3); 13-467c.
— Doverdge, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
— Doverpoint, N.H. 19-490 (F3).
— Dover soils: *see under* Soils, common.
— Dovers powder 20-135c; 14-737c; in cataract 5-304d; in laryngitis 16-228b.
— Dover, Strait of 9-408 (H-I7); 8-456b.
— Dovesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
— Dovetail (dict.) 5-387b.
— Dovetail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Dovetailed tenon 5-387d.
— Dovetailing machine 27-42d.
— Dovey, riv., Wales 9-428 (V C3); 29-359b.
— Dovorra, Kent: *see* Dover.
— Dovre, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
— — Field, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
— Dow, Gerard: *see* Douw, Gerhard.
— —, LORENZO 8-456b.
— —, NEAL 8-456b.
— Dow, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— DOWAGER (dict.) 8-456c.
— Dowagiac, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Dow City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Dow composing machine 27-546a.
— Dowdall, George 14-774d.
— DOWDEN, EDWARD 8-456d; 9-644b.
— —, John (bp.) 8-456c.
— DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM 8-457a.
— Dowel 6-388a; 17-846c.
— Dowelltown, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— DOWER 8-457b; Mahommedan law 14-443d.
— — Act (1834) 8-457b; 24-589c.
— Dowiana aurea 6-705b.
— DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c.
— Dowkabottom, Yorks. 5-579a.
— Dowlais, Wales 9-425 (V. E4); 12-74c.
— — Iron Company 5-317d.
— Dowlaishweram, India 12-170c.
— Dowland, John 9-620d; 25-406b.
— DOWLAS (dict.) 8-457d.
— Dow Law, 1886 (U.S.) 16-767a.
— Dowletabad, India: *see* Daulatabad.
— —, Persia: *see* Doletabad.
— Dowling, O. 20-26 (C2).
— —, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Down (East), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— — (West), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— DOWN, co., Ire. 8-457d; 14-744 (E-F2); 14-757a; geology 14-744d.
— —, Salop 24-1021d.
— DOWN (dict.) 8-458d.
— Down (feather) 8-459a; 10-225a.
— Downall Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Down-brow (dict.) 6-586b.
— Downcast (dict.) 10-538a.
— Downderry, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Downe, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— Downer, N.J. 19-302 (B4).
— Downere Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a.
— Downey, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
— *Downfall, The* (Anthony Munday) 17-428d.
— Downham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— —, Ire. 16-942 (G2).
— —, Lancs. 16-136c.
— — Market, Nor. 9-424 (IV. C1); geology 19-745a.
— Downhill, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
— Downie, David 9-552a.
— —, George 21-826a.
— Downieville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— —, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Downing, Andrew Jackson 19-468a.
— —, SIR GEORGE, bart. 8-459b.
— Downing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— — College, Cambridge 5-928b.
— — Street, Lond. 20-551c; 8-459c.
— Downington, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— — Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
— Downingtown, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— DOWNMAN, JOHN 8-459d.
— DOWNPATRICK, Ire. 8-460a; 14-744 (F2).
— —Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Downs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— DOWNS, hills, Eng. 8-460b; North 9-429 (III. E4), 16-942 (B4-F3), 15-736b, 9-414c; South 9-429 (III. E5), 9-412 (B4-I5d), Western 9-408 (E7), 9-409a, 8-434b, 8-414a.
— —, roadstead, Kent 8-460d; 9-424 (IV. E4); battle (1639) 12-599b, 26-858a.
— Downs (football) 10-624b.
— Down St Merry, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of 8-460d.
— Downsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).

Digitized by Google

Downsville, N.Y. 19-396 (E-F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Down Thomas, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Downton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2) ; 13-358a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 28-698c ; geology 28-698c.
Downton Castle sandstone 17-112 (B2).
Downtonian group 17-113d ; 25-110b.
Down wool 28-809 (fig.).
Dowrah 15-699c.
DOWRY (dict.) 8-461a.
Dows, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
DOWSER AND DOWSING 8-461a ; 8-333c.
Dowsetts, reef, Haw. 13-54 (B5).
Dowsing rod : *see* Divining rod.
Dowson, Ernest 9-644d.
—, John 14-625d.
Dowson gas 2-106b ; 11-285c.
— gas-producer 11-497c.
Dowth, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Doza, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3) ; 17-217a.
Doza : *see* Opinion (philos.).
Dozat, Lewis 19-563b.
Dozey, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
DOXOLOGY 8-461a.
DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANÇOIS 8-461c.
Doyen (dict.) : *see* Dean.
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR Conan 8-461d.
—, Charles 8-461d.
—, SIR FRANCIS H. C. 8-462a.
—, John 8-462b ; 5-332c.
—, JOHN ANDREW 8-462b.
—, RICHARD 8-462b.
Doyle, Ga. 14-752 (D3).
Doyleian, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Doylestown, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
D'Oyley, Edward 15-131b.
D'Oyley Carte, Richard : *see* Carte, Richard D'Oyly.
Doyline, La. 17-34 (A1).
Doyo (dict.) 15-161c.
Dozan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Dozen, isls., Jap. 20-57c.
Dozier, Ala. 1-469 (C4).
DOZSA, GYÖRGY 8-462c.
Dozulé, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
DOZY, R. P. A. 8-462d.
Dra (measure) : *see* Diraa.
Dra'a, riv., Mor. 18-851 (B4) ; 18-852a.
Drab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Drab (dict.) 8-546d.
Drabs 13-769c ; 21-770a ; on Lebanon 16-347c ; in Mexico 22-90d.
— obovata 8-915c.
Drac, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 14-867b.
DRACAENA (bot.) 8-463b ; 2-745d ; 16-683d.
Dracaena (zool.) 18-826a.
— aurea : *see* Halapepe.
Dracaenidae 16-683d.
Drach, Salomon Moses 26-227d.
Drach, Turk. : *see* Durazzo.
—, cave, Sp. 17-539b.
Drachenburg, castle, Ger. 15-896b.
Drachenfels, mt., Ger. 11-808 (I. 16) ; 15-896b.
Drachenquelle, Ger. 13-859d.
Drachm, 19-812a ; 19-906a ; fluid 28-187c ; Phœnician 28-487a.
Drachma 12-439d ; measure 28-191d, 28-487c.
DRACHMANN, H. H. 8-463c ; 8-433b.
Drachten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
DRACO (Athenian statesman) 8-464a, 12-503a ; 14-628c.
Draco, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
DRACO (astron.) 8-464d ; 1-54c ; 25-789d.
Draco (lizards) : *see* Dragon.
Dracocephalum 13-169c.
Dracæ haematicpigon : *see* Red-throated Diageon.
— mitigatus : *see* Calomel.
Dracon (myth.) : *see* Python.
Draconic month : *see* Nodical month.
Draconis 25-961b.
Dracontiasis : *see* Guinea-worm disease.
Dracontium 2-641a.
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS Aemilius 8-464d.
Dracophyllum 8-6d.
— Sayeri 22-733b.
Dracunculus : *see* Guinea-worm.
— medinensis 25-191b.
Dracut, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Dracyl : *see* Tolmene.
Draft (conscription) 16-708c ; 27-769c.
Draft (law) : *see* Draught.
DRAFTED MASONRY 8-465a.
DRAG (dict.) 8-465b.
— (billiards) 3-926b.
— (carpentry) 17-842a.
Draga (queen of Servia) 1-564a ; 24-694c.
Dragamesci, - Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rom. (Vlashca) 23-826 (B2).
DRAGASHANI, Rum. 8-465b ; 23-826 (A-B2), battle (1821) 27-456c.
Drage-bench (dict.) 18-561a.
Dragendorff, Dr 5-724d.
Drag-harrow (dict.) 13-27d.
Dragmastra normani 25-736b.
Drago, riv., It. : *see* Hypsas.
—, Boca del, bay, Pan. 5-618 (B5).
DRAGOMAN 8-465b.
DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL Ivanovich 8-466a.
Dragon, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, lake, C.Asia : *see* Rangkul.
Dragon (astron.) : *see* Draco.
— (lizards) 8-468a.
DRAGON (monster) 8-466c ; 7-217a ; 13-170c ; Jonah story 15-496d ; worship 24-681a.
— boat 4-958a.
Dragonera, isl., Gr. 7-118 (D1) ; 12-424 (E4).
—, isl., Sp. 25-530 (G3).
DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO 8-468a ; 8-440d.
Dragonetti (music) 4-341a.
DRAGON-FLY 8-468b ; 13-431a, 19-438a ; Japanese toy 15-163d ; migration 18-436d.
Dragon gum : *see* Gum tragacanth.
Dragonians, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
DRAGONNADES 13-867a ; 17-69b.
Dragon of Bosnia : *see* Hussein Aga Berberić.
Dragon's hill, Berks. 28-605b.
DRAGON'S BLOOD 8-471a ; 14-349b.
— foot 24-139c.
— fruit 5-601b.
Dragon's Isle : *see* Jezirat al Tennyn.
Dragon's Mouths, channel, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Dragon-tree 5-463b ; 20-553b.
Dragoon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
DRAGOON (soldier) 8-471a ; 5-568a ; German guards 5-577c ; U.S. 8-471c.
— Guards, 6th : *see* Carabiniers.
Dragor, riv., Turk. 18-692a.
Dragosh (legend) 23-834c.
Dragoo theory 21-9d.
Dragoumis (Greek statesman) 12-469d.
Dragsholm, castle, Zealand 4-304b.
Dragston, N.J 19-502 (B5).
Dragstone mill : *see* Crusher.
DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. 8-471b ; 10-778 (H6).
Dragul Bassarabs (faction) 3-401a.
Dragusheni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Dragut (Turkish naval commander) : *see* Torgud.
Dragut, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
Drah, abu'l nezga, Thebes 26-740a.
Drahor, riv., Turk. : *see* Dragor.
Drain, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Drain (dict.) 8-476b.
DRAINAGE OF LAND 8-471b ; 11-663c ; fens 23-378d ; irrigation 14-842b ; Italy 16-272c ; malaria 17-464d ; mines 19-537a. *See also* Sewerage.
Drainage of wounds 12-805e ; 26-130c.
Drainine (dict.) 7-682d.
Drain, Charles F. T. 13-535a ; 20-644b.
—, Edwin L. 26-1033b ; 21-317a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 8-473b ; 8-434a ; 18-137d ; astrolabe 19-756b ; geographical discoveries 11-626d ; statues 20-16a, 21-861c.
—, Friedrich 24-500c.
—, George Bradman 1-835c.
—, NATHAN 8-474b.
—, Roger (governor of Bengal) 14-408b.
—, Roger (physician) 27-928a.
—, Samuel Adams 18-160b.
—, (physicist) 11-496a.
Drake, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Can. 24-225 (H3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Drake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Drake (zool.) 9-630c.
" Drake " (ship) 24-909c ; 24-956a.
Drake Company 16-197b.
Drake Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Drakelow, Derby. 3-760a.
DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD 8-474c.
Drakenburg, Ger. 11-803 (B2).
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
DRAKENSBERG, mts., S.E. Af. 2-746 ; 24-656 (14-K5) ; 27-187a ; altitudes 1-321b ; geology 5-2.0b.
Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. 5-727a.
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
Drakes, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map) ; 21-861c.
— Bridge, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Drakesville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Drakestown, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Drake University, Ia. 8-95b.
Dram (dict.) 12-440a.
Drama, Turk. 27-426 (D2) ; 17-217b.
DRAMA (*see also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c.) 8-475a ; Aristotle's definition 10-365d ; censorship : *see* Censorship, dramatic ; construction 1-137a ; copyright 7-121c ; legal restrictions 26-727b ; poetic 17-189d, 21-884c ; puppet plays 17-723b, 15-289b. *See also* literature section of countries.
Drama : *see* Ali, pasha of Yanina.
Dramatic Art, School of 27-734c.
— Copyright Act (1833) 7-734c.
DRAMBURG, Ger. 8-546b ; 11-808 (E7).
Drame (dict.) 11-145b.
Drames Philosophiques (Renan) 23-93b.
Dranga, Ire. 14-741 (E4).
Dramisos, Gr. 8-372b.
DRAMMEN, Nor. 8-546b ; 19-804 (C-D3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3) ; 19-809c.
Drance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B4) ; 26-742 (C4) ; 13-74c.
Drancoui, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Drancy, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA 8-546c.
Dranesville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-119 (E1) ; battle 1-830b.
Dranselskull, glacier, Ice. 14-223 (B1) ; 14-228a.
Drangedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Drangiana, dist., Asia : *see* Seistan.
Dranse, Fr. 21-203b ; 1-315a.
Dranista, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Dranu, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Dranova, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Drap, riv., Fr. : *see* Drance.
Drant, Thomas 7-470b.
Drapa 14-234b.
Draparnaldia 1-597c.
Draper, Elizabeth 4-579c ; 25-960a.
—, Henry 8-546d ; 19-959d.
—, Herbert 20-501a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 8-546c ; photon, first photograph 18-905d ; photography 21-854b, 21-502c.
—, Richard 19-566d.
—, Sir William 17-580a.
Draper, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
DRAPER (merchant) 8-546d. — (title) 24-14a.
Draper Memorial : *see* Henry Draper Memorial.
Drapers' Company 8-546d ; 16-811a.
Drapers' gild 8-546d.
Drapers'town, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Draper (official title) 29-592a.
Dropier's Letters (Swift) 26-229a.
Dras, India 14-376 (F2) ; 16-58b.
Drashis d'Malki : *see* Sidrá d'Yahya.
Drasche-Wartinberg, R. von 25-710d.
Drašković, Count 7-475c.
Drassidae 13-846c ; 25-603d.
Drau, riv., Hung. : *see* Drave.
Draughon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
DRAUGHT (dict.) 8-547a.
Draught (forced) 8-150b.
— (masonry) 17-847a.
Draught-boy : *see* Draw-boy.
Draught-chain 21-850c.
DRAUGHTS 8-547b.
DRAUPADI 8-550b ; 24-167c.
Drausen, lake, Ger. 9-163d.
DRAVE, riv., Aus. 8-550b ; 3-4 (E3) ; 15-26 (D1) ; 23-648 (D2) ; course 5-336d, 9-909c.
Dravida School 14-435c.
DRAVIDIAN (race) 8-550b ; 14-384a ; 14-130b ; language 14-489b, 10-390c, 21-428b.
Dravido-Australian (race) 24-53a.
Dravite 27-104c.
Dravosburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Dravus, riv., Aus. : *see* Drave.
Draw (dict.) 8-552a.
DRAWBACK (dict.) 8-551d.
Draw-bench : *see* Drag-bench.
Draw-boy 7-296b.
Drawbridge (bridge) 4-543d.
Draw-bridge (game) 4-531b.
Drawdoor weir 28-497a.
Drawers (costume) 7-344d.
Draw-filing (dict.) 10-340c.
DRAWING (art) 8-552a ; palæolithic 2-347a, 3-348 (Pl. II.) 20-462 (Pl. I.).
— (woollen manufacture) 28-815a.
— AND QUARTERING 8-557c.
— frame 7-304c ; 15-698b.
— office 8-556d.
— rollers 16-726a.
DRAWING-ROOM 8-557d.
Drawing slate : *see* Black chalk.
— table 26-325b.
Drawn note : *see* Draught.
— thread work 8-558a.
Draw-plate : *see* Die.
Draw poker (game) 21-899d.
— trumpet : *see* Sackbut.
Draz, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Drayco'd in the Moors, Staffs. 9-416 (II. E1).
DRAYTON, MICHAEL 8-557d ; 9-619d.
Drayton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— (map).
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
— (West), Mdx. 16-942 (C2) ; 10-606a ; 18-413d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Scot. 24-414 (D4, E1).
—, Bassett, Staffs. 25-758 (B1) ; 25-758d.
Drazhevata, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
" Dreadnought " (battleship) 24-896b ; 24-905b ; armament 20-231b, 20-235 (fig.) ; British naval supremacy 19-311c ; colonial offer 6-614a ; steering 24-956a.
DREAM 8-559d ; 2-35c ; 22-575a ; action during 25-393c ; Assyrian temple 3-101a ; cures indicated by 18-11d ; demons in 8-7a ; divination by 7-372d, 8-559d ; hallucinations 12-859d ; totem beliefs 27-89b.
Dreamers (sect) 25-275b.
Dream of Fair Women (Tennyson) 26-631a.
Dream of Gerontius (Newman) 19-516c ; Elgar's music 20-165c.
Dream of the Rood (poem) 7-609d, 4-933c ; 8-609c.
Dreams of a Clairvoyant (Kant) 15-666c.
Drebbel, Cornelius 8-744d.
Drebenau, Ger. : *see* Görlitz.
Dreboo, riv., China : *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Dredge (sweetmeat) 8-562c.
DREDGE AND DREDGING 8-562c ; 8-563 (Plates) ; Conreur's harrenbak 24-24a ; gold working 12-197c ; marine biology 8-568d ; shaft-sinking 24-768c ; tidal rivers 23-382b.
Dredger (dict.) 8-562c.
Dredgers, Incorporated Company of 28-612c.
Dred Scott case 27-704b ; 3-754a ; 7-652a.
Dreel, riv., Scot. 10-679c ; 2-
Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord 17-261c.
Dreghorn, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 14-864a ; geology 3-76a.
Dregovichi : *see* Drehlichians.
Drehl, Bal. 14-376 (B7)
Dreh'ventil : *see* Cylinder ventil.
Dreiannen Hohne, station, Ger. 8-813d.
Dreibundsenstein, rot., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Dreier, Solomon 8-43a.
Dreiheim Stadt, Ger. : *see* Landshut.
Dreihernenspitze, mt., Alps 7-465b.
Dreikaiserbund (alliance) 9-942d ; 9-944a.
Dreikretchann, Ger. : *see* Kamenz.
Dreikronenberg, mt., Aus. 3-4.
Dreikönigenspitze, mt., Alps 7-745d ; 28-211c.
Dreinonyms : *see* Onomasty.
Dreis, tit., Den. 8-24 (A4).
Dreisam, riv., Ger. 11-804 (D3).
Dreischosterspitze, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Dreissensia 16-122d ; 5-154b ; Pliocene 21-844a.
— beaudi 27-174d.
— bugensis 5-454a.
— polymorpha 5-453d.
— rostriformis 27-174d.
Dreissensiidae 16-122d.
Drei Zinnen, mt., Tirol 7-745b.
Dreketi, riv., Fiji 10-535 (B3) ; 10-535c.
" Dreki " (ship) 24-953b.
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES (theologian) 8-562c ; 8-575a ; catechism of 5-506a.
—, Charles (physician) 1-
—, Laurent 8-562c.
—, Peter 8-562c.
Drem, Scot. 26-413 (F2) ; 196a.
Dremotherium 21-535b.
Drenching (leather manuf.) 323a.
Drengfurt, Ger. 11-804 (D1).
Drennon Springs, Ky. 15-
(C2).
Dreno's, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
DRENTE, prov., Holl. 8-
13-584, 13-585 ; stone
ments 25-965a.
Drentein, Alexander
vich 19-683b.
Drentsche Hoofdvaart,
Drepanaspidae 20-
596d.
Drepanidae (birds) : *see*
— (fishes) 26-545a.
Drepanidae (birds) :
Mamo.
Drepanidium : *see*
ella.
Drepanidotaenia
Drepanis pacifica : *see*
Drepanius, Latinus
see Pacatus Drepanius
ous.
— Pacatus : *see* Flavius
panius.
Drepano, cape, Crete
(B1).
—, cape, Cyprus
(B5).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426
Drepanophorus 10-364a ; 13-366a.
— spectabilis 13-367d
Drepanosaurus 16-724d.
Drepanum, Asia M. 17-
—, Sicily : *see* Trapani.
Drepte, riv., Ger. 28-
Dresbach, Minn. 15-
Dreschel, Baron Ferdinand Edmund 1-514b.
DRESDEN, Ger. 8-
808 (D3) ; art gallery
671b ; battle of (
764d, 19-923a (map) ;
school 4-62c ;
Dresden porcelain
(1491) 10-401d ;
statistics 13-825b ;
tion (1849) 13-
libraries 16-569c ;
19-63a ; observatory
957b ; opera house
Prussian occupation
24-715d ; sanitary
ing (1849) 22-
Schlomakapelle
(1760) 21-720c ;
(1745) 3-42d, 3-
Dresden, Ind. 14-472 (D5).
—, Me. 15-655 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-474 (C4).
—, Ohio 20-62 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-129 (C3).
" Dresden " (battleship)
911d.
Dresden Codex 5-819c ; 5-
(Pl. IV. fig. 4).
— green 8-1 (C3).
— porcelain 8-749d ;
Böttger 8-749b ;
manufacture 18-54b.
Dresdner Bank, the 26-
DRESS (dict.) 8-571c : *see also* Costume.
Dresser, H. E. (poet) 23-
DRESSER (furniture) 8-

Digitized by Google

Drummer Junction, Wis. 29-740 (A3).
Drumlings : masonry 17-845b ; surgical 28-135b.
Drumler, Conrad 24-309a.
Drumor, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Drum Thast (mouth) 6-316d.
Drury, earls of 8-790a.
—, John of Albret, count of : *see* John, count of Bethel.
—, Philippe de, bishop of Beauvais : *see* Philip, bishop of Beauvais.
—, Pierre de : *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
DRUX, Fr. 8-578a ; 10-778 (E3) ; battle (1562) 10-829d, 14-321 (Pl. L.) ; countship 8-578b.
Druxe-Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de : *see* under Brézé (family).
Druxant, Fr. 6-32a.
Druxlyane, race 18-356b.
Druxelle, Nor. 19-404 (D-E2).
Druxe, Daniel 10-437c ; 17-187b.
—, D'Arcy (pseud.) : *see* Mivart, St George.
—, George F. 10-545c.
—, Georgiana : *see* Barrymore, Georgiana.
—, JOHN (1827-1892) 8-578b.
—, John (b. 1853) 8-578c.
—, Louise Lane 8-578c.
—, SAMUEL, 8-578c.
—, Sidney 8-578c.
—, Sir Thomas 3-661c ; 2-441b.
Druxe, Miss, 16-660 (B3).
—, Co., Ark. 2-332 (D4).
Druxens, lake, Ger. 8-579a ; 9-163d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. Passarge) 11-348 (H2).
DRUXENZ, riv., Ger. (trib. Vistula) 8-579a ; 11-808 (G3).
Druxella, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Druxery, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Druxery's Bluff, Va. 20-118 (E3).
Druxeryville, Va. 22-118 (E4).
Druxes Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-248 (D5).
Druxesy, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Druxestonion, Dev. 9-430 (Pl. K3) ; 8-134c.
Druxe Theological Seminary, N.J. 17-281b ; 13-960a.
Druxey, Ark. 2-332 (D4).
DRUXEY, ANTHONY Joseph 8-579a.
—, Francis M. 8-579a.
—, Joseph W. 8-579a.
—, Katharine 14-479d.
—, Mary, Mo. 16-660 (B3).
Druxel Institute 8-579a ; 21-810b.
Druxer, Max 11-799a.
DRUXERYUS, ALFRED 8-579b ; 10-849b ; 2-142c ; Loubet's attitude 17-26b ; Zola 28-1001c.
Druxe, Johann Nicholas von 19-338c.
Druxeaux : *see* Drotemouais.
Druxeder, Johann : *see* Dryander, Johann.
Druxes : *see* Thapsis garganica.
Druxhing (football) 10-621a.
Druxhel cone (volcano) 22-167d.
DRUXURG, Ger. 9-579c ; 11-868 (B3).
Druxia, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Druxy Corners, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 27-920a.
Druxch, Hans : embryology 8-329d ; hydroid colonies 14-1406 ; regeneration in annelids 23-366 ; sea-urchins 5-715c ; tissue differentiation 23-352c.
Druxche, J. van den : *see* Druxout, Johannes.
Druxen, Georg Wilhelm von 17-860a.
Druxch, mt., Scot. 10-660d ; 11-414b.
Druxsley, C. L. 24-1010d.
DRUXFIELD, Yorks. 8-579c ; 8-716 (Il. 64) ; geology 29-331d.
Druxfield, W. C. : exposure 8-316d.
Druxh (canvassing) 1-261b.
— (bulletin) 2-692b ; 3-276a ; allowance for 25-61d ; 26-1008.
DRUXFT (tool) 8-579e ; 11-849c ; holes 16-66c ; Lyell's 12-864.
Druxh (in mines) 18-839c.
— (= African forest) 22-467b.
— (tool) 6-152c.
Druxh angle (ship) 24-954b.
Druxh Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Druxher (vessel) 24-880d.
Druxh rat 27-721b.
Drufton, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Druft seal (diet.) 25-346c.
— wood kelp 15-720d.
Druft wood, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, pt., Can. 5-100 (L3).
— Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Drughlal Singh, Sir 3-285d.
Drughington, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Drugri, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Drull (military) 8-580a ; 14-530a ; cavalry 5-571a.
— (monkey) 22-331b.
DRILL (tool) 8-580a ; 27-17c ; 27-300 ; 4-252c ; agricultural implement 1-396a ; diamond drill 4-253b ; hand drill 4-45b ; electric 27-40b, 4-46b ; for petroleum wells 21-319a ; pneumatic 27-40d, 22-238d.
— brace 9-69a.
Drullo, riv., Sic. 1-366d.
Drullon, riv., Turk. ; *see* Black Drin.
Drullophagus 23-764a ; 23-765d.
Drumla 16-683d.
Drumpin, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Drumolcague, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Drumys 12-781c ; 21-782c.
— Winteri 23-735b.
Drumyticos, Nicolas 12-324d.
Drue, riv., Tork. 27-426 (B2) ; course 1-482c.
—, Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Druna, riv., Serv. 24-888 (A1) ; 3-4 (F4) ; 4-279b.
Drunada, Ire. 22-938d.
Drunking ceremonies 8-581c.
— cup ; *see* Drinking Vessels.
— fountain 10-742b.
DRUNKING VESSELS 8-580b ; 8-581 (Il.) ; Greek forms 5-712d, 5-713c (figs.) ; horn 9-561b, 9-582d ; royal cup (Brit. Museum) 3-582d, 9-564a ; Inca 1-816 (Pl. VIII. fig. 1) ; Mexico 8-185a, 7-737b, 2-726c.
Drunk question ; *see* Drunkenness ; Liquor Laws ; *and* Temperance.
Druck-water, John 11-942c.
Drunoff, Martin 4-786a.
Drunus, riv., Thrace ; *see* Drin.
Drus, bay, Aeg. Sea 20-861a.
Drup, bridge, Scot. 10-679c.
Drupping Springs, Tex. 26-699 (D5).
Drupsey, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
DRUPSTONE 8-584d ; 17-845a.
Drupsy, Ire. 7-154b.
Drus, Rum. 23-812 (C4) ; 28-146d.
Druscoll, N. Dak. 19-786 (D3).
Drush, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Drushaig, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2).
Drushaine Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Drusius, Samuel 23-23a.
DRUSLER, HENRY 8-584d.
Druva, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1) ; 19c.
Druve (cricket) 7-439c.
— (curling) 7-646a.
— (golf) 12-721b.
— (typog.) 27-543c.
— (tool) 27-307d.
— pipe 4-252c.
DRUVER, SAMUEL ROLLES 8-585a ; 4-654b ; 3-865d ; antonomy 8-115c ; Hebrikkuk 12-782d.
Druver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Druver (golf) 12-723c.
— (mech.) 17-999c ; 27-25d.
— (sail) 23-347a, *se* —.
Druver, apt 2-56c ; *see also* Dorylus *and* Eciton.
Druver corps 2-688b.
— Double : *see* Clement Druver.
— Red 22-461b.
Drivers, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Drivier (sculptor) 24-911c.
DRIVING 8-585a ; law 13-457c.
— power (ship) 24-931a.
— pulley 22-611a.
— ropes 22-716c.
Drizhenko (Russ. hydrographer) 3-215b.
Drnik, Dalm. 3-4 (E3).
Drobak, Nor. 19-804 (D3) ; 6-286c.
Drobetae, Rum. ; *see* Turou Severin.
Drobisch, Moritz W. 16-914b.
Drocea, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Drochil Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-39c.
Drochhout, Martin 24-788b.
Drögen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Drogden, str., Baltic 25-460a.
Drogheda, Laetitia Isabella Moore, countess of 28-884d.
DROGHEDA, Ire. 8-587c ; 14-744 (E3) ; Cromwell's capture 7-421b ; fruit farming 11-262b ; geology 14-745b ; Ormond (1642) 20-296b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Statute of : *see* Poyning's Law.
Drogo (mayor of the palace) 5-351c.
— de Hauteville 23-400c.
Drohobych, fort, Russ. 6-259d.
Drohobyrcz, Aus. 3-4 (H2) ; 11-402b.
DROIT (law) 8-588c.
— d'Angarie : *see* Angary.
— de bris (dict.) 28-841a.
— de Marque 28-841a.
Droit de Gens (Vattel) 27-951c ; 14-697c.
Droit du Seigneur : *see* Jus primae noctis.
Droits de l'Homme, Société des : *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
Droits of Admiralty : *see* Admiralty Jurisdiction.
DROITWICH, Worcs. 8-588c ; 9-420 (Ill. C2) ; geology 29-823d ; mineral waters 18-820a.
Drokinsford, Hants. ; *see* Druxford.
Drolle (drama) 8-526c.
Drolshagen, Ger. 11-803 (I. k7-6).
Droma, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Dromaeosaurus : *see* Emeu.
Dromaeognathae 3-966d.
Dromaeus : *see* Emeu.
Dromana, Maurice Fitzgerald, baron of ; *see* Decies, Maurice de Burgh, 1st viscount.
Dromana House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dromara, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Dromas ardeola : *see* Cavalier.
Dromatherium 28-1017a ; 27-260a.
Dromcolliher, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
DROME, depart., Fr. 8-589a ; 19-778 (G5) ; 10-779d.
— riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 8-589a.
Dromedary, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-959b.
DROMEDARY (animal) 8-589c.
" Dromedary " (warship) ; *see* " Dromion."
Dromelosus : *see* Emeu.
Dromiceius, genus 3-476b.
Dromicia 17-782a.
— nana : *see* Opossum mouse.
Dromiciops : *see* Chilee Island opossum.
Dromieus 23-175a.
Dromin, Ire. 17-157c.
Dromilites 7-560d (fig.).
Dromin, Ire. 17-66d.
Dromineer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
" Dromion " (warship) 8-364c ; 24-
Dromiskin, Ire. 17-67a.
Dromod, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
" Dromon " (warship) ; *see* " Dromion."
DROMON, Ire. (Down) 8-589c ; 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 6-426c.
Dromornis 3-974a.
DROMOS (archit.) 8-589d.
Dromotherididae 17-784a.
Dromotherium 17-784a.
Dron, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dronach Haugh, Scot. 18-295c.
Drone, riv., Derby. 8-590b.
DRONE (mus. instr.) 8-589d ; 22-764a.
Drone bee : *see under* Bee.
— fly 8-3086 ; 13-425a ; 13-429b ; mimicry of bee 18-495c.
Drones, Ire. 16-404b.
DRONFIELD, Derby. 8-590b ; 9-410 (Il. D3) ; 8-71d.
Drongan, Scot. 3-75d.
Drongo 3-976b ; 18-196d.
Drongo-shrike 18-196d.
Dronne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 4-432a.
Dronningslund, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Dronten : *see* Dodo.
Dronthelm, Nor. ; *see* Trondhjem.
Droogenbroeck, J. A. van 10-490a.
Drooping larch 16-213d.
Drop (archit.) 10-294c.
— (billiards) ; *see* Fall.
— (engineering) 25-831a.
— box 7-286b.
Drop dragon's blood 8-471a.
— forging ; *see* Die forging.
— hammer 27-35b.
Dropici, tribe 21-253b.
Dropion (king of Paeonia) 20-447b.
Dropkapp's Sons' Saga 14-236c.
Drop, Night of the : *see* Leleen-Nukta.
Dropping (badminton) 3-189d.
Dropping Well, Yorks. 16-849b.
Drops ; capillary action of 8-265d.
Drop-shaft 24-768b.
Drop stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
DROPSY 8-590b ; 20-924d ; cardiac changes 27-945a ; diphtheria toxin 3-174a ; digitalis in 8-325c ; insanity 14-603c.
Dropt, riv., Fr. ; *see* Drot.
DROPWORT 8-591a ; 23-722d.
Drop zinc 28-982d.
Droscra ; *see* Sundew.
Droseraceae 14-644c.
DROSHKY 8-591b.
Drosier, William Henry 8-92c.
Drosimer, Georgius 12-526c.
Drosophyllum 14-644c.
— lusitanicum 26-101d (fig.).
Drosselberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Drossen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Drostan, St 20-69c ; 1-51d.
DROSTE-HULSHOFF, ANNette Elisabeth, Freifrau von 8-591b ; 11-796a.
Droste-Hulshoff, Therese : *see* Dahn, Therese.
DROSTE-VISCHERING, Clemens August, baron von 8-591c ; 4-800a.
Drot, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 11-474a.
Drottkvaett (verse) 27-1046a.
Drottningholm, isl., Swed. 17-461c.
Drottningskär, Swed. 15-679a.
Drouais, François Hubert (d. 1775) 8-591d.
— Hubert (d. 1767) 8-591d ; 18-527c.
—, JEAN GERMAIN 8-591d.
Drouance, riv., Fr. 6-844b.
Drouet, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
DROUET, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-592a, d.
— d'Erlon, J. B., General : *see* D'Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count.
Drouette, riv., Fr. 9-609c.
Drought 1-396a ; 1-401b ; Guanche custom 12-650d ; Hebrew fasts 10-193a.
Droups, rocks, Scot. 24-854d.
Drouk-grae 27-189a.
Drouot, Antoine, count de 19-211d ; artillery 2-602c ; statue 19-160d.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard 28-270b.
Drove work 17-845d.
Drovers, riv., N.C. 14-744 (C2).
Drowne, Shem 24-516a.
Drowning, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
DROWNING 8-592a ; medico-legal evidence of 19-25a ; punishment by 3-120b.
Drowning Creek, riv., N.C. 19-773 (C2).
Droxford, Hants. 12-904a.
Droylsden, Lancs. 16-139 (E3) ; 16-140b.
Droysen, Gustav 8-596c.
—, Hans 8-596c.
—, JOHANN GUSTAV 8-596c.
DROZ, ANTOINE GUSTAVE 8-596c ; 11-149a.
—, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER Joseph 8-596c.
—, Numa 19-424d.
Drstr, Bulg. ; *see* Silistria.
Drtina (chess-player) 6-100b.
Dru (of Montaigu) 18-745c.
Dru, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b ; 1-749a.
Druance, riv., Fr. ; *see* Drouance.
Druce Burial Case 22-119d.
Druce v. Druce 5-104b.
Druckschriften des XV. bis XVIII. Jahrhunderts (Lippmann) 4-224c.
Drude, Paul Karl Ludwig 9-207c ; dispersion 8-317a ; metallic reflection 21-937c.
—, (Fr. general) 18-859a.
Drue, Thomas 7-853a.
Drucker, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Druentia, riv., Fr. ; *see* Durance.
Druery, Henri 26-259c.
Drug, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-382 (10) ; 8-597a.
— India (Punjab) 14-376 (D4).
DRUG, diet., India 8-597a.
Drugeon, riv., Fr. 28-242 (A3).
Drugging of Animals Act (1876) 7-323c.
Drug Ice (curling) 7-646a.
DRUGS 8-597a ; 28-164a ; adulteration 1-228a, 1-234a ; classification 21-349c ; commercial standard of purity 21 - 334c ; hallucinations produced by 12-859c ; Hippocratic school 13-42c ; patent rights 21-354d ; physiological action 21-348c ; sale 2-205c ; skin eruptions due to 25-191b ; standardization 21-355a.
Drugi, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
—, lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, mt., Ire. 2-164b.
— Hill Park, Md. 17-828 (A3) ; 3-289b.m
DRUIDISM 8-597a ; in Gaul 10-901d ; harvest festival 13-404 ; Ireland 14-759a, 14-762a ; stone monuments 2-350c.
DRUIDS, ORDER OF 8-598a ; 11-219c ; United States 11-223b.
Druid Stanes : *see* Menhirs.
Druid, The (pseud.) : *see* Dixon, Henry Hall.
Druim, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Criadh, dist., Ire. : *see* Kildare, co.
Drulingen, Ger. 11-808 (A1).
Drum, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 28-969a.
—, lake, C. Asia 14-376 (D-E5).
—, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
— (dict.) 8-598a.
Drum (fish) 16-600b.
— (geologist) 17-1004d.
DRUM (mus.) 8-598a ; diving-drum of Lappe 16-265b ; West African drum language 3-221c.
— (typog.) ; *see* Drumlin.
Drumadoon point, Scot. 2-644c.
Drumahaire, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drum and fife bands 16-331c.
Drumandoon, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Drumcar, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drum Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Drumcett, hill, Ire. ; council 14-763b.
Drumcliffe, Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242b.
—, Ire. (Clare) 6-427c.
—, bay, Ire. 25-241c.
Drumclog, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 8-612a ; battle 1-401b ; Drumcondra, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5) ; 14-754c.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Drumcree, Ire. ; *see* Kildare.
Drumduff, mt., Scot. (Renfrew.) 24-418 (C3).
Drumglow, mt., Scot. (Kinrose) ; *see* Dumglow.
Drumhead cabbage 4-915b.
Drumhome, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumlane, Ire. 5-573a.
Drumlanrig, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; 26-880d.
Drumlease, abbey, Ire. 16-404d.
Drumleck, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
Drumlemble, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Drumlin 12-57d ; 27-618a.
Drumlish, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drumlithie, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-38c.
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Drummer (zool.) 6-628b.
— of Tedworth 23-17c.
Drummock erratic 5-390b.
Drummond, Clementina : *see* Willoughby de Eresby, baroness.
—, David, Lord Macleriy : *see* Macleriy.
—, Edward 6-623b.
—, Edward, James, &c., earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort : *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, Gordon, General 4-639c.
—, HENRY (banker and writer) 8-600a.
—, HENRY (evangelical writer) 8-599a.
—, John, earl of Melfort : *see* Melfort.
—, John (of Hawthornden) 8-600d.
—, Margaret 15-141a ; 8-670c.
—, R. 7-746c.
—, THOMAS 8-600c ; 8-619c.
—, William ; *see* Hoxburghe, earls and dukes of.
—, WILLIAM (of Hawthornden) 8-600e ; 9-631c ; canzone 5-724b ; madrigal 17-295a ; gift to Edinburgh University 16-555a.
—, (Macgregor) ; *see* William, 24-155c.
—, W. Abercrombie 4-483a.
—, W. H. (poet) 8-166b.
—, W. W. (judge) 18-845b.

Digitized by Google

Drusianus, Wm. 15-1512(D).
—, Jas. 16-1512(D).
—, Mark 16-1512(D).
—, Wm. 16-1512(D).
—, Wm. 16-1512(D).
—, Wm.

Duccio, Agostino di: *see* Agostino di Duccio.
— di Buoninsegna 20-468d.
Duc d'Orléans Land, Green. 12-543 (G2).
Duce et auspice (motto) 15-862c.
Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet 2-416c.
Ducetius (Sicel chief) 25-26b.
Ducey, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
DU CHAILLU, PAUL BELLONI 8-629a; 10-792d.
Duchastel, Gaspar Servin 12-50c.
Du Chastel, Tanneguy 8-920b; 15-446b.
Duchaux (dentist) 8-50d.
Duchâtel, Pierre 10-935c.
Du Châtelier (explorer) 15-356d.
—, Chapin, Abbé 5-114b.
Du Chesne, Gaspard: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
—, Jacob 19-514d.
Duché, Joseph 8-512d.
Duchesnin, Jean 12-280d.
Duchesnius: *see* Du Chesne, André.
DUCHESNE, G. B. AMAND 8-629b; 21-551d; 16-655d; electricity in medicine 18-64a; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b; nervous system 18-66c.
DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c; 3-534a; 6-7a.
—Chesne, François 8-629c.
Duchesne, J. C. E. A. 17-278a.
DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French scholar and ecclesiastic) 8-629d; 4-178b; 4-504b.
—, Père: *see* Robert, Jacques Nicolas.
Du Chesne, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) 11-249c.
Duchess (measure) 23-704a.
— (descendant) 22-271a.
Duchesse (lace) 16-40d.
Duchesse, Book of the (Chaucer) 6-13c.
"Duchess of Devonshire" (picture, Gainsborough) 2-109a; 11-389a.
Duchess of Malfy (Webster) 28-492d.
Duchess of Padua (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.
Duchi, Nig. 19-673 (D2).
Duchoual (poet) 11-588b.
Duchray Water, riv., Scot. 3-740b.
Duchy of Cornwall: *see* Cornwall.
— of Lancaster: *see* Lancaster.
Ducie, Id., Pac. O. 20-436 (N7); 24-690b.
DUCIS, JEAN FRANÇOIS 8-629e; 8-513b; 11-141b.
Duc Job (Laya) 26-387d.
Duck, Arthur 8-126c.
Duck, Isle, Mich. 18-373 (F7).
Duck, Is., Can. 17-334 (A2); 5-145c.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
DUCK 8-630c; 22-219b; in ancient Egypt 1-368b, 9-434d; hybridism 14-38a; integument 16-915d; plumage 10-725c.
—(fabric) 8-631c.
Duckabush, Wash. 28-354 (B5).
Duck, Wash. 28-354 (B7).
Duckbilled platypus: *see* Platypus.
Duck boat 4-98a.
Duck Creek, riv., Ala. 1-469 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Del. 17-328 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2); 9-304c.
—Creek, riv., Nov. 5-8 (F2).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-20 (L6); 20-26 (H5-6).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-740 (D5).
Duckenfield, Robert 6-279a.
Duckett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Duckham, F. E. 7-37b.
Duck hawk 10-125c.
Duck Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
DUCKING AND CUCKING stools 8-631c; 25-961c.
Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario) 20-114 (D2).
—Is., Can. (Lake Huron) 20-114 (D2).
Duck pin (bowling) 4-365b.
Duck Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D5); 17-434 (C7).
Duckport, La. 17-54 (C1).
Duck River, Tenn. 26-620 (G2); 26-630b; 28-1001a.
Duck Valley, Nev. 5-8 (F2); Indian reservation 5-8 (E1); 15-454a.
Duckwater, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
DUCKWEED 8-631d; 2-10a; 10-567c.
DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN Thomas 8-632a; 9-109d.
Duclair, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Duclair duck 22-219b.
DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F. 8-632c.
—, Pierre Emile 3-178c; on cheese ripening 7-749a, 10-276c.
Duclerc (French officer) 4-504b.
—, Charles Théodore Eugène 10-877d; 10-896d.
Duclos (A. de Chateaumeuf) 16-216b.
—, **CHARLES PINOT** 8-632d.
—, Jean François 12-49c.
DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 8-633b.
Ducos, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Ducré, Pierre 8-793b.
Du Cros (ambassador) 5-450c; 17-920b.
Ducros, Charles 4-351d.
Ducrot, A. A. 17-263e.
Ducrow, Andrew 8-393b.
DUCTLESS GLANDS 8-633b.
Duct of Rivini 18-945c.
— of Wirsung: *see* Pancreatic duct.
Ductor dubitantium (Jeremy Taylor) 14-687a; 26-476c.
Ductus arteriosus 2-666c; 2-668c.
— Botalli 2-669a.
— cochlearis: *see* Scala media.
— Cuvieri 2-669a.
— endolymphaticus 8-793a.
— pneumaticus 23-187b.
— reuniens 8-793a.
— venosus 27-971a.
Dud, Bahr-el-, saline basin, Af. 10-870f; 19-300b.
Duddell, W.: electric arc 16-660d; electric waves 9-206d, 26-540c; oscillograph 20-345a; thermal ammeter 11-630b; thermoelectric wave receiver 26-536d.
Duddington, Scot. 8-940b.
—, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
Duddington, Northants. 9-424 (IV, B1).
Duddo, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D1).
Duddon, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B4); 7-624d; haematite ore 26-815b; seawall 11-393a.
Dudelsack: *see* Sackpfeife.
Dudelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Duden (dict.) 2-757d.
Duderhof Hills, Russ. 27-345c; 24-37c.
DUDERSTADT, Ger. 8-636a; 11-808 (C3).
Dudevant, A. L. A.: *see* Sand, George.
—, Solange: *see* Clésinger, Solange.
Dudey (music) 3-204b.
Dudgeon, P. 2-59c; 25-840c.
Dudgeonite 2-59c.
Dudley, Ind. 14-376 (H8).
Dudhkumar, riv., India 22-892b.
Dudhope, castle, Scot. 8-674d.
—, lordship, Scot. 8-675d.
Dudingen, Switz. 24-242 (C3).
Dudleian Lectures, Am. 25-10 (D2).
Dudleian lectures, Harvard Univ. 8-637d.
DUDLEY, BARONS AND Earls of 8-638a.
—, Dud. 8-636b; 14-803c.
—, **EDMUND** 8-636c; 9-326c.
—, Lord Guilford 9-533a; 12-591a: *see also* Leicester, earls of and Northumberland, duke of.
—, **JOSEPH** 8-637c; 6-956a.
—, Paul 8-637d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 8-636d; pamphlet 3-618c, 7-256c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-637b.
Dudley, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C5).
—, Mass. 9-416 (II, B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2): *see also* Webster.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
DUDLEY, Worcs. 8-637d; 25-758 (A1); canal 8-638a; geology 25-757c, 28-823c; tunnels 4-21b.
—, bridge, Bucks. 4-727d.
—, castle, Staffs. 8-638a.
—, isl., Me. 8-837c.
Dudley diamond: *see* Star of South Africa.
Dudley Digges, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
— Hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Dudley limestone: *see* Wenlock limestone.
— locust: *see* Calymene Blumenbachii.
— Observatory, Albany, N.Y. 19-959b.
Dudleyville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Dudna, riv., India 24-368 (F-G10); 14-31d.
DUDO (Norman historian) 8-638b.
Dudoss, isl., Pac. O. 4-609b.
Dudrenaya 13-335b; 1-593d (fig.).
Dudston, dist., Glos. 12-135a.
Dudswell, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Dudulaeus, Chrysostomus: *see* Chrysostomus Dudulaeus.
Duduya, riv., India 15-132a.
DUDWEILER, Ger. 8-638c; 11-808 (A4).
Dudwick, hill, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Dudzeele, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Due Correction for Mr Hobbes (Wallis) 13-549c.
Duein, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-901d; 3-315; 19-696d.
DUEL 8-638c; 11-606a; 28-229b; Campbell's views 5-129a; fencing 10-247d; German students 26-272c; Hottentots 13-806c; Louis IX.'s proclamation 16-81d; papal condemnation 15-552a.
"Due Litiganti, I" (opera: Sarti) 24-224d.
Duellius, Gaius: *see* Duilius, Gaius.
Duellona: *see* Bellona.
Duem, Sud.: *see* Duein.
Duenas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 14-859b.
—, Sp., convent, Sp. 24-57b.
Duenki, mt., Sah. 11-205 (C1).
DUENNA 8-643a.
Duenna, The (Sheridan) 24-846a.
Duenta, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (F2).
Duer, William 11-420d.
Duerden, J. E. 2-104c.
Duerniens (dict.) 2-900d.
Duero, riv., Sp. 21-391 (E6).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Douro.
Duerstede, Frisia: *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Duero, lake, Af.: *see* Dweru.
Duesburg: *see* Duisburg.
Duese, Jacques: *see* John XXII. (pope).
DUET 8-643b.
Duo West, S.C. 25-800 (B2)
Duez, Ernest Ange 20-505a.
Dufagan, earl of Fife 24-432d.
Du Faur, Faber 11-281d; 11-490a.
DUFFERE, J. A. S. 8-643b; 10-876d.
Du Fay, C. F. de C. 9-180c.
Dufay, Guillaume 19-82a; 19-75b.
Duff (Scot. Uah king) 10-672b.
DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-643c; 1-362d.
—, Andrew Halliday: *see* Halliday, Andrew.
—, Sir James 19-169d.
—, Robert (admiral) 22-747b.
—, R. A. (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, earls of Fife: *see* Fife.
Duff, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, hill, Ire. 29-618d.
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F5); 24-186c.
—, riv., Ire. 16-404b.
Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady 24-847b.
Dufferin, cape, Can. 5-160 (N4).
— Lake, Dup. 17-857d.
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDERICK T. H.-T.-Blackwood, marquess of 8-644b; Canada (1871-1878) 5-161d; Egyptian policy 1882 9-411b, 9-421d; Indian rule 14-416b.
— and Ava, Hariet H.-T.-Blackwood, marchioness of 8-644d.
— and Ava, Terence H.-T.-Blackwood, 2nd marquis of 8-645b; 9-668a.
Dufferin Terrace, promenade, Quebec 22-727c.
Duffey, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Duffy-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E. 9-668a.
DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady 8-645c.
Duff Group, isl., Pac. O. 11-629b.
Duff House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-313d.
Duffie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Duffield, Georgia 22-292c.
—, W. G. 26-39d; 25-628a.
—, W. W. 26-329b.
Duffield, Derby. 9-416 (D4); 3-711b; 9-72c; silk 8-71c
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, forest, Derby. 8-72b.
D'Ufford, John 23-728a.
Dufforyn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
DUFFTOWN, Scot. 8-645d; 24-412 (E2).
Duffws, Wales 10-294b; 18-168c.
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES Gavan 8-646a; 5-362c.
Duffie, Af. (Lado territory) 6-923 (E2); 16-66d; British flag planted 9-127d.
—, Af. (Uganda) 27-557 (B1).
Du Fores, riv., Fr.: *see* Lignon du Nord.
Dufresny, Antoine 5-395c.
Du Fouilloux, Jacques 11-127d.
Dufour, A. 25-628a.
—, Lago 9-655c; 12-555d.
—, **WILLIAM HEINRICH** (general) 8-646b; 10-715a.
Dufour, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Dufourspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 23-689b; 23-720d.
Dufrenite 14-799b.
DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 8-646c.
Du Fresne, Captain Marion 28-441d.
— Fresne (theatrical director) 19-663a.
— Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse: *see* Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du.
DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur de la Rivière 8-646d; 8-514a; 11-137b; Regnard's dispute 23-45d.
Dufriche-Valazé, Charles Eléonor 10-894d.
Dufrost, Can. 19-780 (G-H1).
Dufton, Westm. 3-456d.
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I, D3); 28-553c; geology 28-857c.
— shales (geol.) 8-300b.
Dufur, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Dugs, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
Dugaldspeak, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3).
Dugandan, Quesna. 2-960 (I5).
DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gourgaud) 8-647a.
—, Louise Rose Lefèvre 8-647b.
DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 8-647b; 24-787d.
Dugdale, Minn. 18-560 (A3).
Dugdale's *Monasticon*: *see Monasticon Anglicanum.*
Dugdamme (Cimmerian leader) 2-789d; 3-105c.
Dugdomona, riv., La. 17-54 (B1-2).
Dugdown, Ga. 11-763 (A2).
Dugenne, Alphonse Jules Alexandre 27-6d.
Duges, Alfred 3-09d.
Dugga (Thugga), Tun. 1-361a; 27-396c; 1-360b.
Dugga, Kakulla, mt., Abv. 4-601 (B2).
Dug Gap, pass, Tenn. 6-130b.
Dugger, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Dugger, Ia. Ii. 27-905a.
Dughet, Gaspar: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
Dugla Ditubulu 15-825a; 27-471a.
Dugmy, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 27-1015a.
Dugommier, Jacques François 11-182a.
DUGONG (Halicore) 8-647c; 25-155c; distribution 17-828c; Red Sea 1-299d.
Dugong-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dugonics, Andrew 13-326c.
Dugort, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 1-143b.
Dugout, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Dug-out (boat) 4-99b; 5-189d; 24-861a.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Dugu, riv., W.Af.: *see* Cavalla.
DUGUAY-TROUIN, RENÉ 8-648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.
DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-le-comte taken 10-604d; knighthood delayed 15-860a; statues 23-1018c, 16-483a, 27-1039c.
Duguetia quitarensis: *see* Yellow lorenwood.
Dugway, mts., Utah 27-814 (A2-3).
Duhalde, Jean Baptiste 2-157d; 11-628a.
DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-649a.
—, J. M. C. 24-676a.
—, **DU MONCEAU, HENRI Louis** 8-649a; anatomical researches 1-933d; statue 21-666a.
Duhesme, William, count 11-199b; 21-96c; 28-580d.
Duhil, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-614d.
Duhm, Bernard 2-120c; 13-134c; 15-324d.
Duhnen, Ger. 11-236d.
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL 8-649c; 16-227a.
Duhring, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Dui, Russ. as. 25-10 (K3); 24-54a.
Duich, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Duida, mt., Venez. 27-289 (B3); 27-988c.
Duiem, Sud.: *see* Duein.
Duifhuis, Hubrecht 27-826b.
DUIGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d.
DUIKER 8-649d; 2-91d.
"Duilio" (ship) 24-904b.
DUILIUS, GAIUS 8-649d; 15-156a.
Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de 14-
Duim (measure) 28-491d.
Duino, Aus. 10-450b; 12-263a.
Duirinish, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-906a.
Duisburg, Peter of: *see* Peter of Duisburg.
DUISBURG, Prus. 8-650a; 11-808 (I, 16); 18-82d.
Duisburger, canal, Ger. 23-
Duiveland, isl., Holl. 4-488b; 28-965a.
Duivenbode, F. 10-628c; 20-508d.
—, J. 20-508d.
—, L. 20-508d; 26-481c.
— Beaumetz (chemist) 25-704b.
Du Jon, François: *see* Junius, Franz.
Du Junca, Etienne 14-834d.
Duka 10-1485a.
Dukajini, Leka 1-484c.
Dukak: *see* Dekak.
Dukalla, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; melons 18-853a.
Dukas: *see* Ducas.
Dukat, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
DUK-DUK 8-650b.
Duke, Richard 9-702d.
—, Washington 28-710c.
Duke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-712 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
DUKE 8-650c; 21-486c; 7-324d; Bible 14-290c; coronet 7-318c; in Germany 11-833d; introduction into England 9-995b; precedence 22-269a.
Duke Centre, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry 4-111b.
— of Cumberland's map 23-791b.
"Duke of Edinburgh" (ironclad) 24-910b.
DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter 8-651c.
Duke, Id., Pac. O. 20-436 (L7); 20-966c.
Duke of Guise, The (Dryden and Lee) 8-512e.
Duke of Wellington's Act (1830) 16-762c.
Duke of York, archip., Can. 5-160 (F2).
— of York, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
— of York, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Moores.
Duke of York's Guards 12-657c.
— of York's School 28-920d; 5-704; 6-25b.
— of York's theatrical company 8-526d.
— Peter Frederick Louis, order of 19-663a.
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts. 8-651d; 9-416 (II, F3); 24-852c.
DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
Dukes Co., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Duke's Theatre, Lond. 7-852d.
Duke Town, S.Nig. 6-962a.
Dukhan, mt., Bahrein I. 3-212b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (D2); 9-210.
Dukhn (millet) 2-261c; 7-830d; 13-307c.
Dukhobors: *see* Doukhobors.
Dukhovshina, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-777d.

Digitized by Google

DUKINFIELD, Ches. 8-651d; 28-933 (A3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 8-652a.
Duk-ka (dialect), India; *see* Lhe-ka.
Dukkerijen 20-650a.
Dukla, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
—, pass, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 5-833d.
Dukle, Montes. 18-767 (B2); 18-771c; identification 14-737d; Moratcha 18-767d.
Duklos, Monten.; *see* Dukle.
Duksong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-163 (E3).
Dukwia, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Dul, mt. Abyr. 10-219d.
Dulac, Charles Marie 20-505.
Dula Deva (myth.) 3-930b.
Dulafds; *see* Dolafds.
Dulag, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Dulai, riv., India 13-469c.
Dulail, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Dulais, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
Dulan, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dulane, Ire. 15-780a.
Dulaney, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Dulan-kwo, Tib. 6-163 (F2).
Dulany, Daniel 17-831d.
Dulary, Baudet 10-752b.
Dulas, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-1054.
Dulband; *see* Turban.
Dulcamara 19-686a.
Dulcamara (Gilbert) 12-10a.
Dulcamaretin 19-686b.
Dulcamarin 19-686b.
Dulce, riv., Arg.; *see* Saladillo.
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (C1).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-319d.
—, gulf, Pan. 20-664c.
—, lake, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
—, riv., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
Dulce (wine) 28-725c.
Dulcoian; *see* Dolcian.
Dulcert, Angelino 17-642c.
Dulcert (chart) 17-494d.
DULCIGNO, Monten. 8-652a; 18-767 (B3); 18-773a; climate 18-768a; Turkish capture 1-486d.
DULCIMER 8-652b; 26-289c; 25-1030b.
Dulcin 27-794a.
Dulebes, tribe 21-875b; 28-195b.
Dulesk, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
Dulesi, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Dulhoegia; *see* Dhu'l-hijja.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur 8-653d; 18-552b; 28-344b; 20-113b.
Dulia (theol.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Dulichium reepiforme 20-555c.
Dulincum, Fr.; *see* Doulieus.
Du Lis (family) 15-420d.
Dulit, mt., Bor. 24-207c; coal 24-207d.
Dulka, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Dulkaada; *see* Dhu'l Kada.
DULKEN, Ger. 8-652d; 11-808 (I. 16).
Dull, Alvis (sculptor) 24-514c.
Dull, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dullatur, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 8-661c.
Dulle Grete (gun) 20-189d (fig.).
Dullingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dulmen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Dulmera, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Dulnain, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 14-719d.
Duloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 8-652d; 21-554b.
— and Petit's law (chem.) 6-67c.
Dulot (poet) 4-335d.
DULSE 8-653b.
Dulsie Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-155b; monolith 19-155d.
Duln, India 14-376 (I5).
Duluk, Turk.As. 1-441b.
Dulungio, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Duluth, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
DULUTH, Minn. 8-653b; 18-550 (E-F4); winds 18-550a.
Dulverton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
DULWICH, borough, Lond. 8-653d; 18-939 (C3).
— College, Lond. 8-654a; 1-694b; Collier's forgeries 6-690a; library 16-554d; Rogers's work 23-458d.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 8-892b.
Dulyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Duma (poem) 23-919b.
Duma, Arab.; *see* Jauf.
—, site, India 4-798b.
Duma (parliament) 23-873d; 23-909a; payment of members 20-930d.
Du Maes, Andrew 11-579b.
Dumages, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Dumaguidem, India 14-382 (I11).
DUMAGUETE, P.Is. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6).
Dumah (Bible) 14-870c.
Dumah, Pal.; *see* Doma.
Dumalag, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Dumala-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Duman, Turk.As. 21-544a.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Dumangas, P.Is.; *see* Barotac Nuevo.
DUMANJUG, P.Is. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6).
—, riv., P.Is. 8-654b.
Dumankilis, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Dumanli Dagh, mts., Turk.As.; *see* Sardene.
Dumanoir (pseud.); *see* Pinel, Philippe François.
— le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, comte 27-154a.
Dumar, tribe 3-292d.
Dumaran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C5).
Dumaranan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Dumaresq, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1).
DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESNEAU, sieur 8-654b.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) 8-656c; place in drama 8-516b; 11-145c.
—, **ALEXANDRE D. DE LA P.** (père) 8-654c; dramas 11-145c; Paris statue 8-425a.
—, **GUILLAUME MATHIEU 8-657b.**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE 8-657d**; 9-257c; fertilization experiments 23-118d; methane 17-774a; methyl ether 9-808c; multiple proportions 2-873c; vapour density 8-417b.
—, Thomas Alexandre 8-654c.
Dumas, Ark. 2-553 (D4).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Dumatal Jandal, Arab.; *see* Jauf.
DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. 8-658b; caricatures 5-333a; illustrative art 14-382c.
—, Gerald 8-658d.
—, Guy 8-658d.
Dumb; *see* Deaf and Dumb.
Dumba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Dumbaa, dist., Fr.; *see* Dombas.
Dumbara, Cey. 5-782a.
—, dist., Cey. 18-807b.
DUMBARTON, Scot. 8-659c; 24-418 (C3); 25-999d; geology 8-660d.
—, Va. 29-118 (E3).
—, rock (); *see* Rock of Dumbarton.
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-660b; 24-418 (B2); 24-412 (D5); statistics 24-419b.
Dumbarton's regiment 2-612c.
Dumb-bell (gymnastics) 12-753b.
— nebula 28-221b; 19-332d.
Dum bene ec gesserint 10-85b.
Dumb bidding (auction) 2-895b.
— crambo (game) 7-363a.
Dumbleton, New Caledonia 20-426 (M10); 19-469d.
Dumbleton, John 24-355a.
Dumb rabies 14-167a.
Dumbrek zu, riv., Asia M.; *see* Simois.
Dumb-show (drama) 8-519b; 8-417a.
Dumbuck, Scot. 12-84b.
DUMB WAITER 8-661c.
Dumcrieff house, mansion, Scot. 18-645d.
DUM-DUM, India 8-661d; 14-376 (N8).
Dum-dum bullets 8-661d.
Dum-dum fever; *see* Kala-azar.
Dume, falls, Fr.Congo 20-25a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Dumei, Sum. 26-71 (D2).
Dumeira, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (C1); 25-382c.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar 11-1846.
Duméril, Prof. Auguste 3-69c; 7-676c; batrachia 3-322c; brachiopeda 4-560a; reptiles 23-140a, 25-288d.
DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANçoise 8-662a.
DUMFRIES, Scot. 8-662a; 24-412 (E4); archæology 25-964c; geology 8-664a; Masonic MSS. 11-80d; raid 2-41c.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-663a; 24-412 (E4).
Dumglow, mt., Scot. 15-824a; ancient fort 15-824c.
DUMICHEN, JOHANNES 8-664d.
Dumlum (shibopric) 18-693d.
Dumja, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Dumka, India; *see* Nayadumka.
Dumlu Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1); 9-758c; 9-894d.
Dummer, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1028c.
Dummer Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Dummerses, lake, Ger. 11-807a; 20-71b; 12-923c.
Dummerston, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1026d.
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG 8-665a.
—, Ferdinand 8-665a; excavations 7-700c.
Dummling tales 21-132c.
Dumny (mason's tool) 17-842a.
— bridge (game) 4-531b.
— whist (game) 28-594d.
Dumnonii, tribe, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (A-B); Yorkshire 3-761c; Connaught 6-95b; Lanarkshire 16-137d; Perthshire 21-263b; Renfrewshire 23-90d.
Dumnorix (chieftain) 4-940b.
Dumotne, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d.
Dumont, Alvares 20-513b.
—, **ANDRE HUBERT 8-665b**; oligocene 20-81a.
—, Aristide 8-665c.
—, Augustin Alexandre 8-665b; 24-506a.
—, Blas 8-665c.
—, Edme 8-665b.
—, Etienne 18-569d.
—, François (1685-1726) 8-665c.
—, **FRANCOIS (1751-1831) 8-665c.**
—, Gabriel 5-162c.
—, Jacques (le Romain) 8-665a; 24-506a.
—, Jacques Edme (1761-1844) 8-665b.
—, **JEAN 8-665c.**
—, **PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS 8-665d.**
—, Tony 8-665c.
Dumont, la. 14-732 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES SEBASTIEN CESAR 8-666c; 21-963d; 15-542b.
Dumontia 7-415d.
Dumont le Romain; *see* Dumont, Jacques.
Dumortier, Eugene 8-667a.
Dumortiera 4-702a.
DUMORTIERITE 8-667a.
DUMOULIN, CHARLES 8-667a.
—, Ec 7-107d.
—, Peter Ludwig 13-571b.
—, Pierre (d. 1568) 7-916b.
—, (d. 1610) 5-443a.
—, (d. 1684) 18-486d.
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES François 8-667b; 11-171b; 11-160a.
Dumoutier's fan training 21-19c.
DUMP (dict.) 8-667d.
Dum palm; *see* Deom palm.
Dumpie (fowl) 22-215a.
Dumpling (gashoulder) 11-485d.
Dumpling moraine 18-815c.
Dumroof Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Dun, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. 20-89b.
Dun (fort) 1-51c; 14-768a.
— (in place names) 9-417d.
Duna, riv., Russ.; *see* Danube; Don; Dvina, Southern.
Dunabrattin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dunaburg, Russ.; *see* Dvinsk.
Dun-Aengus, Ire. 2-518b.
Dunaeus; *see* Downes, Andrew.
Dunaff, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Duna-Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunagiri, mt., Himalayas 11-466a.
Dunagoil, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 4-879a.
Dunain, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
— Law, hill, Scot. 23-790a.
Dunajec, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 28-146c.
Dunalastair, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 27-370a.
Dun Almain, fortress, Ire. 14-764b.
Dunama II. (of Borno) 4-265d.
Dunamase, hill, Ire.; castle 17-827a; geology 22-731b.
Dunamon Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dunamunde, Russ.; *see* Ust-Dvinsk.
Dunan, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Dunaree, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Dunant, Henri 11-592a.
Dunany, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Duna-Pataj, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Duna-Pentele, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunarea, riv.; *see* Danube.
DUNASH BEN LABRAT 8-668a; 13-172d.
— **IBN TAMIM 8-668a.**
Dunaverty, rock, Scot. 6-133d, 24-440b.
Dunavitza, riv., Turk. 15-914a.
Dunawd, St 28-261d.
Dunbar, earls of; *see* March, earls of, and Murray, earls of.
—, Georges House, earl of 8-669c; 15-300a.
—, **GEORGE 8-668a.**
—, Janet 25-761b.
—, **PAUL LAURENCE, 8-668b.**
—, **WILLIAM 8-669c**; 24-458a.
—, W. P.; on bay fever 13-113b.
Dunbar, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
DUNBAR, Scot. 8-669b; 24-418 (F3); battle (1650) 8-669d, 24-456d, 7-491d; geology 12-796b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, bay, Scot. 12-796b.
— medal 19-48b.
Dunbar-Scottellus; on comma bacillus 20-772c.
Dunbarton, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Dunbeath, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 28-417c; castle 9-960c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
DUNBLANE, Scot. 8-670c; 24-418 (C-D2); cathedral library 16-556b.
Dunbog, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dunbolg, Ire.; battle (598) 14-763d.
Dunboyne, barons; *see* Grimston, viscounts.
Dunboyne, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunbrody, Ire. 28-566c.
Dun Caan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Duncan, earl of Carrick 15-730b.
— (of Lennox); *see* Lennox.
DUNCAN I. (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-432a; murder 5-587a, 17-197a.
— II. (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-432c.
—, **ADAM DUNCAN**, 1st viscount 8-670d; 9-552d; 11-204b.
—, Rev. H. 24-244a.
—, James Matthews 18-65c.
—, Jonathan 26-171c.
—, Louis 27-121b.
—, **PETER MARTIN 8-671b.**
—, Sara Jeannette 8-166c.
—, **THOMAS 8-671c.**
— (physicist); on electric arc 6-584d.
Duncan, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
—, lake, Me. 17-454 (B3).
—, passage, Andaman Is. 4-847d, 1-47a.
" Duncan " (battleship) 24-897b; 24-505b; 24-956a.
Duncan and Wilson printing press 22-356d.
Duncan Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—Falls, O. 20-26 (G5).
Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount 3-522a.
Duncannon, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 29-370a; 28-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Duncans, pt., La. 17-84 (e6).
Duncansbay, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-659c.
—, Stacks of, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Duncansby, Miss. 19-600 (I-J3).
Duncans Mills, Cal. 5-4 (D3).
Duncansville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Duncansville, Ala. 1-469 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
DUNCE (dict.) 8-671d.
Duncheurch, Warwick. 8-672 (III. K2); 28-943b.
Dunchad (Pope) 22-942; 8-1346; 13-216b.
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN Wolcolf. 8-671d.
DUNCKLEY, HENRY 8-672a.
Duncolfe, hill, Dorset 9-430 (III. C4).
Duncomb, Mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-660b.
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES 8-672b; 12-538d.
—, Thomas Slingsby 8-672c.
Duncombe, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Lanes. 16-139 (C1).
—, York, mansion, Yorks. 9-924a.
Duncormick, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dun Cow, Book of the 5-551c, 6-553c.
Dun Creich, Scot. 28-1104.
Duncrieve, Ire. 5-497a.
Dundaff, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Lime, waterfall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
Dundagan, Corn.; *see* Tintagel.
DUNDALK, Ire. 8-672a; 14-744 (E3); battle (1318) 19-772b.
Dundanion, Ire. 7-132 (
Dundas, Sir David; armour system 2-613d.
—, F. D. 15-331d.
—, Viscounts Melville; *see* Melville.
—, Sir Lawrence 20-281c; 28-149c.
Dundas, Can. 5-160 (B-C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Tas. 25-438 (A1); 26-441a, 7-479c, 21-474d.
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
—, hill, Scot. 16-731d.
—, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, mt., Austr. 28-384 (
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
—Castle, Scot. 24-431 (E
22-372.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 960 (C6); geology 28-
Dundbhairdghail, Scot.
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount 8-672d; 24-452d; 17-2
—Killiecrankie 15-766d.
Dundee, Austr. 19-523 (
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Natal 25-466 (I-K7); 25a., 27-260b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
DUNDEE, Scot. 8-673c; 24-418 (F-F2); geology 16-661a; housing 13-
jute 15-666c; local gover ment 24-429b; popula 24-419d; shipping 24-
University College; se versity College, Dunde whaling 28-572a.
Dundee Advertiser 19-
Dundee Courier 19-
Dundee Evening Telegraph 19-565c.
Dundee Law, mt., Scot. 8-673a; geology 16-661a.
Dundee opening (draughts) 8-349b.
Dundeh-Keideh, pass, Turk. 6-168 (D1); 25-910a.
Dunder (dict.) 25-692c.
Dunderaw, castle, Scot. 24-(B2); 24-
Dunderberg, mt., N.Y. 19-(B-C4); 25-967a.
Dunderland, riv., Nor. 19-
DUNDERLAND'DAL, Nor. 8-674d.
Dun Dhardhail, mt., Scot. 24-149d.
Dundhu Panth; *see* Nana Sahib.
Dundok, Tib. 6-169 (L7).

Digitized by Google

Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of 8-677a; on coal gas 11-483b.
—, Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of 8-677d; 2-417a.
—, THOMAS COCHRANE, 10th earl of 8-676d; Brazil 4-458d; Chilean navy 21-275d; Greek Independence war 12-495b; on fugging 23-339d; tunneling 27-481a.
—, William Cochrane, 1st earl of 8-676d; 20-520c.
Dundonald, Scot. 24-418 (B3); castle 27-309d; Danish camp 3-76c.
Dundonnell, Ire. 8-456a.
—, Scot. 24-412 (C2); deerforest 23-712c.
Dundore, Queens. 2-966 (H5).
Dun Dornodilla, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-176c.
Dundrennan, Scot. 24-412 (E5); 15-821b; 19-459b.
Dundrod, Ant. 21-475d.
Dundrum, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-158c; castle 8-459d.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D6).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-459a.
Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can. 12-892a.
Dundy Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Dune 8-439a; Egypt 9-622d; lakes 16-864d; Sahara desert 2-236a; plants 21-762a.
Duncaton, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572b.
Duncrig House, Aberdeen 24-412 (F2); 7-385d; observatory 19-959a.
Dundin, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
DUNEDIN, N.Z. 8-677d; 19-854 (C6); geology 19-925a; university, see Otago, University of.
—, Scot.; see Edinburgh.
Dunedoo, N.S.W. 19-555 (E2).
Dunelawe, hundred, Wilts. 28-693a.
Dunellon, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Dunemus Bristolensis; see Chatterton, Thomas.
Dünen, isl., Ger. 13-222c.
Dunes, N. C.; Spitsbergen expedition 27-710d; 21-945b; sun 26-86b.
DUNES, BATTLE OF 8-678b; 11-248d; 7-194c.
Dunesteil, Lincoln; see St Dunstan's Lock.
Dunfanaghy, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413d.
—, bay, Ire. 8-413d.
Dunfee, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
DUNFERMLINE, ALEXander Seton, 1st earl of 8-676b.
—, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of 8-676c.
—, JAMES ABERCROMBY, 1st baron 8-678c; 2-210a.
Dunfermline, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
DUNFERMLINE, Scot. 8-676d; 24-418 (E2); abbey 2-404b; geology 10-849d; weaving of damask 24-455d.
Dun Freon, Scot. 14-721d.
Dunford Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Dung (dict.) 15-834b; manure 15-830c.
Dungan, Thomas 3-373d.
—, William, earl of Limerick; see Limerick.
Dungan Hill, Ire.; battle 15-960c.
Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount 27-257b.
—, Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron 28-986a.
DUNGANNON, Ire. 8-679d; 14-744 (E2); geology 14-755c; 27-330a; siege (1689) 28-211d.
Dungarvan; see Dungarvan.
Dungarvon (tribal chief) 8-680a.
DUNGARPUR, state, India 8-679d; 14-378 (E8).
Dunge Beach 3-699c.
DUNGARVAN, Ire. 9-680a; 14-744 (D4); geology 24-418.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-679a.
Dungarvon, riv., Can. 19-465 (D4).
Dunge beetle; see Scarabaeus sacer.
Dungeness, mts., Tib. 6-163 (E3).
Dunge Marsh, dist., Kent 17-136c.
Dungeness, Wash. 28-354 (B1); 8-680b.
—, C., Chil. 3-462 (C7); 8-680b.
DUNGENESS, pt., Kent 8-680a; 9-424 (IV. E3); battle (1652) 8-729c, 4-36a, 27-304d; fossil ivory 15-92c; geology 9-414d.
—, creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
DUNGEON (diet.) 8-680b.
Dungeon Gill, waterfall, Westm. 28-553d.
Dungeree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
Dunghunter; see Skua.
Dungi (Babylonian king) 3-868a; 3-1625c.
Dungiang 26-1093c; 26-1064a.
Dungiven, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Dunglass, lords; see Home, earls of.
Dunglass, pt., Scot. 6-577c.
Dunglendy, dist., Wales 21-82d.
Dungloe, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Dungoil, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-925a.
Dungrain Law, mt., Scot. 18-136d.
Dungrig, W.Va. 28-960 (B3).
Dungun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a; 17-481d.
—, Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
Dunham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Great, Norf.; see Great Dunham.
Dunham-Massey, H. de Massey, baron of 1-766a; 3-982a; 6-91d.
Dunham on the Hill, Ches. 9-414 (I. B3).
Dunhamtown, Chea. 16-139 (D3).
Dunhaved, Corn.; see Launceston.
Dunhill, parish, Ire. 27-159c.
Dunholme, Dur.; see Durham.
Dun-iasgach, fortress, Munster 4-947d.
Dunie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Dunimarle, castle, Scot. 7-618b.
Dunin, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Dunion, rot., Scot. 15-300b.
Dunipace, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-926c.
Dunjuquoich, hill, Scot. 14-718c.
Dunisir, Kurdistan 15-950a.
Dunite 11-378a.
Dunja, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
Dunk, G. M., 2nd earl of Halifax; see Halifax.
Dunkama, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
Dunkard, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Dunkard group 27-627d; 27-630d.
Dunkards; see German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkeathalar, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Dunkeld, N.Z.; see Beaumont.
DUNKELD, Scot. 8-680b; 24-418 (D1); 21-263c; geology 21-262b; larches 10-630a, 19-315b; wolf of Badenoch 4-714b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, house, mansion, Dunkeld 8-680d.
Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) 9-373a.
Dunkerley, S. 17-1015a.
Dunkerque, Fr.; see Dunkirk.
—, pts., Martinique 17-802c (B2).
Dunkerrara, mts., Ire. 15-755a.
Dunkers; see German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkerton, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Som. 9-429 (III. C4).
Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
Dunkeswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134a.
Dunkeswick, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Dunkeyville, Ark. 1-460 (B4).
Dunkettle, Ire. 7-153 (map).
Dunkin, Isls., Pac.O.; see Nukuor.
Dunkinsburg, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
DUNKIRK, Fr. 8-680d; 10-778 (F1); 10-844c; docks 8-357a, 15-359d; Dutch campaign (1600) 13-597c; fortifications 25-866c, 27-952a; jetty 15-360a (fig.); lighthouse 16-642; sale to France 6-431a; siege (1657) 11-245d; siege (1793) 11-175a; trade 20-758c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
DUNKIRK, N.Y. 8-681c; 19-896 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Dunes, battle of; see Dunes, battle of.
Dunkirkers 13-437d.
Dunkley, Colo. 6-732 (C1).
Dunklin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A5).
Dunkulak, Eg.; see Dongola.
Dunkwa, Go.Col. 12-293 (A3-B4).
Dunlap, William 21-261; 1-635b.
Dunlap, Cal. 5-3 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-854 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Dunlavin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-764b; 14-766c.
Dun Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
— Lincalnn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Dunleary, Ire.; see Kingstown.
Dunleer, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunleith, Miss. 18-600 (G2).
Dunlo-Ross, Ft. 21-375c.
Dun-leth-glas; see Downpatrick.
Dunlin 24-141b.
Dunlo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Dunlop, cap, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-757c.
Dunloop, W.Va. 28-960 (B4).
Dunlop, Charles 1-680c.
—, Jas. 7-684a.
—, JOHN COLIN 8-681c.
—, William 22-291d.
Dunlop, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 25-945a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. v. Dunlop Motor Co. (1902) 27-142a.
— Welch tire 26-1005b.
Dunlop-Woods valve 26-1008c.
Dunlow, W.Va. 28-960 (A3).
Dunlo, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dun-lo, China 6-165 (G2).
Dunluce, Randal MacDonnell, viscount; see Antrim.
Dunluce, castle, Ire. 11-927a; 14-744 (D1).
Dun Mac Uisnechaich, Scot.; see Beregonium.
Dunmail Raise, pass, Cumb. 16-904d.
Dunman, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Dunmanus, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-136d; geology 7-157b.
Dunmanway, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-151d.
Dunmell, rock, Ire.; see Dunamase.
Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl 20-636a.
—, John Murray, earl of 28-123c; 28-634a; 21-892a.
Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3); geology 11-492a.
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (E4).
DUNMORE, Pa. 8-681d; 21-106 (L3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (B3).
—, co., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-794b.
—, head, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, co., Vt. 19-460 (A4).
—, mt., Scot. 8-798b.
Dun Mountain limestone 21-117b.
Dunmow, Ess. 8-681d; 9-424 (IV. C3); geology 9-715b.
—, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 8-681d.
Dunmurry, hills, Ire. 15-790d
Dunn, James Nicol 19-557c.
—, John 1054b.
—, Samuel 19-297d.
Dunn, Eno v. (1890) 27-130a.
—, Hawke v. 3-827a.
Dunn, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 9-710b.
—, Isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Dunnamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Dunnarant, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 8-682a; 1-841c.
Dunnellen, Fla. 19-540 (D2); 19-541b.
Dünnen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Dunnet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-359b; geology 4-960a.
Dunnfield, Sc. 19-502 (B2-1).
Dunnichen, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Dunning, Daniel 10-177a.
—, John; see Ashburton, 1st baron.
Dunning, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Dunnington, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Dunnock; see Hedge-sparrow.
Dunnockshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Dunnose, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E6); 28-629d.
Dunnottar, Scot. 15-801d; geology 15-801b.
DUNNOTTAR CASTLE, Scot. 8-682b; 24-412 (F4); 15-715c.
Dunn, lake, Fla. 19-540 (E2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Dunnsville, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Dunnville, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D1).
Dunny Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-535b.
Dun of Clopook, fort, Ire. 22-731d.
DUNOIS, JEAN, count of 8-682b; 10-852a; 15-421b.
Dunois, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map); 16-925b.
Dunolly, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 19-945c.
DUNOON, Scot. 8-682c; 24-418 (A-B3).
Dunowen, Ire. 6-555c.
Dunpelder, mt., Scot.; see Traprain Law.
Dunphail, Scot. 24-412 (E2); castle 10-672c.
Dun pony 13-712d.
Dunraven, W. T. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of 28-372d; 4-178a; yachting 29-892c, 28-896d.
Dunraven, castle, Wales 12-76c.
Dunreith, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Dun Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 24-422a.
DUNROBIN CASTLE, Scot. 8-682d; 24-412 (E2).
Dunrossness, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-854a.
DUNS, Scot. 8-683a; 24-412 (F4).
Duns; see Dunce.
Dunsapple, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
Dunscore, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-683b.
Dunseith, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Dunseverick, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-765b; castle 11-927a.
Dunsford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134a.
Dunshaughlin, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunshill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dunshill, moors, Beds. 3-626d.
Dunside, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
DUNSINANE, mt., Scot. 8-683a; 24-418 (E2).
—; battle (1054) 21-263c.
Dunsink, Ire. 8-619d.
Dunskey, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
Duns Law, hill, Scot. 8-683a.
Dunsman; see Dunce.
Dunsmore, heath, Warwick. 23-831c.
Dunsmuir, Cal. 5-5 (B1).
Dunsop Bridge, Yorks. 8-416 (II. C2).
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN 8-683a; evolution doctrine 19-25b; free will 9-425d, 24-849d; immaculate conception 14-334c; philosophy 24-354d, 2-281c; theology 26-779a; tomb 6-697c.
Dunst 10-549c.
Dunstable, John 19-75a.
DUNSTABLE, Beds. 8-683d; 9-424 (IV. A3); 4-584 (C6); 3-621c.
—, Mass. 17-832 (D-E1).
—, N.H.; see Nashua.
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Scot. 8-684b; 24-412 (C3); 20-108a.
DUNSTAN, ST 8-684c; 5-311c; 11-716a; chilbacy discussion 5-39b; Glastonbury tradition 12-113b; Lyulfage church 15-739c; reforms 6-340d, 9-414c, 8-932c.
—, Wyndham Roland; on aconite 1-152a; isoxazoles 14-585a; rust formation 23-936b; trimethyloxamine 14-171d.
Dunstan, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb. 9-112 (E2), 7-719c; 19-792a; Wars of the Roses 19-792a.
Dunstanville, Francis Basset, baron de 22-970b.
Dunstaple, John; see Dunstable, John.
Dunster, Henry 3-775b; 13-38d.
DUNSTER, Som. 8-684d; 9-430 (VI. F1); 13-948c.
Dunston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Dunston-Arpon, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Dun-sur-Meuse, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Dunsyre, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Dunthorpe, Richard 19-291a.
DUNTOCHER, Scot. 8-685a; 24-418 (C3).
DUNTON, JOHN 8-685a; 21-152b; 9-629d.
Dunton, Colo. 6-772 (B4).
— Green, Kent 11-534d.
Duntroon, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
DUNTZER, JOHANN H. J. 8-685b.
Dunum, Ire.; see Downpatrick.
Dunure, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
— Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 17-931d.
Dunvegan, Can. 1-509 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B2); castle 25-206d.
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Dunwan Dam, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
DUNWICH, Suff. 8-685c; 9-424 (IV. F2); 4-584 (D5).
Dunzig, riv., Ger. 25-903d.
Duo, lake, riv., Ida. 11-205 (D5-6); 16-539d.
Duodecimal system 18-137a; 3-1076.
Duodecimo 9-304b.
Duodenopancreatic 29-325a.
Duodecim Scriptis 3-1336d; 11-446c; Scaevola 24-276d.
Duodecylene 20-70c.
Duodenitis 9-654d.
Duodeno-jejunal flexure 1-666a.
Duodenum 1-664c; 17-324d; 1-662a; intestinal obstruction 14-710a; wall 1-665d (fig.).
Duo Ivres 21-511c.
Duorum Offorum, Vitae 20-15a.
Duotal 22-693b.
DUOVIRI 8-685d; 7-912b; 8-685b.
—, iuri dicundo 8-685d; 19-8b.
— navales 8-686a; 22-242b.
— perduellionis 8-686a; 27-222c; 24-630a.
— vile extra urbem purgandis 8-686a; 28-60c.
Dupage, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Dupain-Triel (cartographer) 1-637a.
DUPANLOUP, F. A. PHILIbert 8-686a; 11-142a; 20-287a; Littré 16-796b; Talma 26-361a.
Dupanloup, mts. 25-1112a.
Du Paré, Mdlle 19-663a; 22-776c.
—, René Berthelet 18-663a.
Duparquet, Dyel 17-802a; 12-576d.
Dupas, Philippe de Procé, sieur 10-733c.
Dupa Sir, mt., C.Az. 15-886b.
Dupax, P.Is. 21-297 (C7).
Duperré, Jean 8-4494; 22-222d.
Duperrex, Isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Duperrey, Louis Isidore 20-436c; 8-666c.
Duperrey, Isl., Pac.O.; see Nukuor.
Duperron, Anquetil; see Anquetil Duperron.
—, JACQUES DAVY 8-686b 11-126b; Cameron 5-442a; Perron (one) 5-932a.
Du Perron, Scimeur; see Descartes, René.
Dupeu, Day of; see Day of Dupeu.
Du Plait = Thouars, Abel Aubert 29-439c; 17-751b.
— Felix = Thouars, L.-M. Aubert 15-865c.
Dupont, Leonard 15-44d; 11-167b.
Dupin (engineer) 24-922a.
—, ANDRÉ M. J. J. 8-686c.
—, François P. C. 9-614d.
DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES 8-687a.
—, Du Perrinet; see Perrinet du Pin.
Dupiss (bell) 3-637c.
Duplain, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Duplainville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Duplan, Jacques 23-419b.
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANcois 8-687a; 14-407b; 9-532b.
—, Scipion 10-901d; 27-955a.
Duplets, Alp. 1-443 (D1).
—, mts., China 6-162 (D3)

Digitized by Google

Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel : *see* Richelieu.
— Plessis, François **23**-303a
Duplessis, Jean : *see* Osmonville.
Du Plessis, L. F. A. : *see* Richelieu.
Duplessis (silversmith) **5**-752b
Du Plessis de Richelieu, Armand Jean : *see* Richelieu.
— Plessis-Lamcourt, Jeanne Charlotte **16**-229a.
— Plessis-Mornay : *see* Mornay, Philippe de.
Duplessis - Praslin, César, comte : *see* Choiseul.
Duplex escapement **28**-363d.
— obligatio **18**-949d.
— process **14**-823c.
— querela **22**-711b
— roller machine **26**-697b.
Duplicatio **21**-832a.
Duplicatum, Sal : *see* Potassium sulphate.
Duplicidentata **23**-445b ; **17**-526a ; dentition **23**-448c.
Duplin Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
Duployé, Emile : shorthand **24**-1012c.
Dupnitsa, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2) ; **4**-778c.
Du Poict, Bertrand **15**-39c.
Dupondius (coin) **19**-893b.
Dupont, Edouard **19**-278a.
Du Pont, Henry Algernon **8**-688d ; **7**-950c.
Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) **5**-394c ; **5**-395b.
Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller) **24**-17b.
DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer) **9**-687c.
—, R. **1**-530c.
Du Pont, Samuel Francis **8**-688d ; **1**-819d.
— Pont (sicher) **23**-805d.
Du Pont, Ga. **11**-757 (D1).
Dupont, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, O. **20**-26 (B2).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (c7).
DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count 8-687d ; **21**-90c.
— **DE L'EURE, J. C. 8**-688a.
Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée **28**-690c.
— **PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel 8**-688b ; **21**-549a.
DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a ; **10**-854c.
—, **JAMES 8**-689a.
Dupont-Dutertre, M. L. Fr. **3**-417a.
Duppa, Baldwin F. **7**-511b ; **1**-135d.
—, Brian **1**-691a.
Duppau, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
Düppel, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).
DUPPEL, Ger. (Schl.-Hol.) **8**-689b ; **8**-21 (B4) ; battles (1848, 1849, 1864) **8**-689b.
Dupplin, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (D2) ; **8**-798c.
—, moor, Scot. : battle (1332) **3**-257b.
DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689c ; **10**-934d.
— Prat, Guillaume **15**-343d.
Duprat, Jean **12**-50c.
Dupré, Athanase **5**-258c ; **27**-903b.
—, Augustin **19**-907b.
—, **JULES 8**-689d ; **23**-779b.
—, Paul **5**-258c.
Du Prel, Karl : *see* Prel, Karl von.
DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANçOIS 8-690a.
—, J. (math.) **26**-331a.
—, Jean (trader) **27**-6a.
—, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) **18**-2b ; **19**-907b.
—, Joseph (consul) **2**-726c.
— (abbé) **26**-301b.
Du Puisaux (inventor) **4**-66c.
Dupuit's equation **14**-64a.
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXandre 8-690c ; administrations **10**-880c, **10**-881c, **10**-883a.
—, Christophe **1**-903a.
—, Jean **19**-376c.
—, **PIERRE 8**-690d ; **26**-598c.
—, (general) **9**-190b.
— **DE LOME, STANISLAS Charles H. L. 8**-691a ; balloon **1**-269b ; channel ferry **9**-451b.
" Dupuy de Lôme " (cruiser) **24**-912b.
Dupuyer, Mont. **14**-276 (C1).
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 8-691b ; **1**-933b ; on burns **4**-860c.
DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego 8-691c.
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 8-691d ; **13**-807b.
DUQUESNE, Pa. **8**-692b ; **21**-106 (E7) ; **14**-815d.
—, fort, Pa. **21**-680d.
Duquesnoy, François **24**-496d ; **24**-499c, ivory carving **15**-934a.
Duquoin, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Dur, Mesop. : *see* Anaz.
Dura, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5).
Dura (grant) : *see* Durra.
Dura Den, ravine, Scot. **8**-127c ; **10**-329d ; **7**-435d.
Duraid **18**-634b.
— b. na Simma **15**-771c.
Durakova, Russ. **23**-872 (E2).
Dura mater **4**-397a ; cranial fractures **25**-201b ; spinal cord **25**-668d.
DURAMEN (dict.) **8**-692b : *see* also Heart-wood.
DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c ; **25**-586a ; **6**-362c.
—, **PROFIAT 8**-692b.
—, **SIMON BEN ZEMAH 8**-692b ; **13**-175b.
Duran, Ks. **8**-911 (B3) ; **12**-666b.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
Duranda, Sp. **28**-149a (plan).
DURANCE, riv., Fr. **8**-692c ; **19**-778 (G6) ; **10**-649c ; canal **17**-767b.
Durand, Algernon G. A. **13**-957b.
—, **ASHER BROWN 8**-693a ; **20**-518c.
—, C. Ac. E. : *see* Carolus-Duran.
—, Gilles **11**-127a.
—, Godfrey **22**-196d.
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d. 1296) **8**-693a ; *De divinis Officiis* **14**-316 (Pl. IV.).
—, Guillaume (canonist, d. 1330) **8**-693c.
—, **GUILLAUME** (theol., d. 1334) **8**-693c ; **26**-615a.
—, Sir H. Marion **1**-316c ; **27**-10b ; **14**-450c.
—, Sir H. Mortimer **1**-38a ; **21**-73c.
— (revolutionist) **21**-277b.
Durand, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Mich. **13**-372 (G7).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Durand agreement **24**-857b.
Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas **4**-455d.
DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d.
—, Giovanni **8**-693d ; **14**-913c.
Durandus : *see* Durand, Guillaume.
Durango, Colo. **6**-772 (C4) ; **6**-721d.
DURANGO, Mex. **8**-694b ; **18**-318 (D-E5) ; **27**-484d.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D1) ; **3**-991d.
—, mts., Mex. **18**-318 (D2) ; **18**-317c.
DURANGO, state, Mex. **8**-694a ; **18**-318 (D-E2) ; **18**-325d.
DURANI, tribe, Afg. **8**-694c ; **1**-316a ; **2**-749b.
Durant, Henry Towle **28**-507a.
—, Thomas **7**-391b.
Durant, Fla. **16**-540 (D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (O3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694d.
Durante absentia **1**-194d.
— minore aetate **1**-1844.
Durao y Dias (statesman) **25**-564d.
DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA Rita 8-695a.
Duras, Claire Louise Rose Bonne, duchess of **8**-704b.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, marquis of (d. 1655) **8**-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, duc de Quintio (d. 1702) : *see* Quintio.
—, Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort : *see* Feversham, earl of.
Duras, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Duras of Holdenby, baron : *see* Feversham, earl of.
Duration (psychol.) **22**-577c.
Duraton, riv., Sp. **25**-540 (D2) ; **24**-582c.
Durazno, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 & E3) ; **27**-806c.
DURAZZO (Dyrrachium), Turk. **8**-695a ; **27**-426 (A2) ; **14**-326b ; **20**-96b ; battle (1083) **9**-925d ; coins **19**-882c.
—, bay, Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
— Pallavicini, palace, Genoa **2**-113a.
Durba : *see* Bermuda grass.
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c ; in British Guiana **12**-679d ; Kaffir policy **25**-478b, **5**-238d.
Durban, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
—, Natal, S.Af. **8**-696a ; **25**-466 (K7) ; climate **19**-253c ; museum **19**-66d ; observatory **19**-960c.
— bay, S.Af. **8**-696b
DURBAR 8-697a ; Afghan **1**-312a.
Durbet, tribe : *see* Derbet.
Durbhanga, India : *see* Darbhanga.
Durbin, Ia. **10**-540 (E4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Durbuljin, China **27**-420 (G3).
Durbuy, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Durchlaucht (title) **14**-456b.
Durdent, riv., Fr **29**-588d.
Durdham, downs, Glos. **12**-133c.
Durdidwarrah, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
DUREN, Ger. **8**-697a ; **11**-808 (L 11).
DÜRENE 8-697b.
Dürenstein, Aus. : *see* Dürnstein.
Durer, Agnes **8**-700d.
—, ALBRECHT 8-697b ; **10**-368c ; **29**-467d ; bookplate by **4**-231 (fig.) ; craniometry **7**-372b ; Dürer Society **2**-702d ; engravings **16**-727d, **24**-699b ; fortification **10**-684b ; landscape **20**-477c ; Marcantonio's **17**-682d.
DURESS (law) **8**-703c.
Durfee, hill, R.I. **23**-949a.
D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d ; **8**-528c.
DURFORT (family) **8**-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1605-1655) : *see* Duras, marquis de.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1630-1702) : *see* Quintio, duc de.
—, Guy Emerie Anne de : *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Jean Baptiste de : *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Louis de (1640-1709) : *see* Feversham, earl of.
Durfort, Fr. **8**-704a ; **10**-778 (E5).
Durfort beds **21**-848.
DURGA (myth.) **8**-704c ; **15**-641a ; **13**-511d ; Benares temple **3**-744d.
— (food) **1**-16-12b.
— Devi **10**-1676.
Durga-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2) ; **18**-711d ; **12**-163c.
Durga-puja **13**-511d ; **13**-507c ; **24**-844b.
Durgapur, India **14**-376 (O7).
Durgeon, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H4) ; **27**-1051c.
Durham, G. F. d'Arcy Lambton, 1st earl of **6**-706b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE LAMBton**, 1st earl of **8**-704c ; **9**-632c ; **5**-158d ; **9**-556d.
—, Louisa E. Lambton, countess of **8**-704d.
—, Arthur **25**-238d.
—, Florence M. **1**-507d.
—, H. **8**-671d.
—, Joseph **10**-774a.
—, Sir Philip H. C. **16**-507d.
—, William **20**-775a.
Durham, Ark. **2**-502 (A2)
—, Cal. **3**-8 (C2).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Conn. **5**-953 (E4).
DURHAM, Dur. **8**-708d ; **9**-412 (I. E3) ; almonry school **24**-365d ; bishopric **8**-708a ; castle **8**-709b ; monastic seal **24**-540b ; observatory **19**-955b ; university **8**-709c, **27**-772c, **22**-779a (hoods).
— *Cathedral* **8**-708d ; **2**-402b (plan) ; **7**-391b ; chartered sanctuary **24**-1130a ; library **16**-556a ; organ pitch **21**-661d ; Paschal **8**-829c ; transept **27**-172d.
—, Ga. **13**-854 (B2).
—, Me. **17**-471 (B5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
DURHAM, N.C. **8**-710b ; **19**-772 (D1).
—, N.H. **19**-190 (F5) ; **19**-491c ; **19**-495b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
DURHAM, co., Eng. **8**-706c ; **9**-412 (I. E3) ; coal **27**-600b, **9**-425c ; colliery strike (1892) **28**-538b ; geology **9**-411c ; palatinate **22**-962b, **2**-212a ; Scottish invasion (1640) **9**-538b.
Durham Book or Ritual : *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Durham cattle : *see* Shorthorn cattle.
Durham Center, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
—Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Durham College of Science, Newcastle **10**-650c.
—, Confraternity Book of **26**-660c.
Durham, History of (Surtees) **26**-141d.
Durham House, Lond. **16**-961c.
Durhamville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Du Rhins (explorer) **13**-476d.
Duria major, riv., It. : *see* Dora Baltea.
— minor, riv., It. : *see* Dora Riparia.
DURIAN 8-710d.
Dur-ili, battle of (720 B.C.) **9**-141a.
Durin, Turk.As. **5**-388d.
Durio zibethinus : *see* Durian.
DURIS (historian) **8**-711a.
— (potter) **5**-715b ; **5**-719a.
Durisea, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Durius, riv., It. **15**-26 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. and Port. : *see* Douro.
Durk : *see* Dirk.
Durkee, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
—, fort, N.Y. **28**-644a.
Durken, China **6**-168 (C3).
Durkheim, Emile **10**-164a.
Durkheim, riv., Fr. **8**-711a ; **11**-508 (II. m9) ; **4**-944a.
Durko, mt., China : *see* Turko.
Durkurgalzu, Babylon : *see* Akerkuf, ruin, Bagdad.
DURLACH, Ger. **8**-711b ; **11**-808 (H4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Durlas O'Fogarty, Ire. : *see* Thurles.
Durlston, head, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. D5) ; **8**-431c.
Durmart le Gallois **23**-503c.
Durmast oak **19**-931d ; **19**-932b ; bark **19**-933b ; timber **19**-932c, **25**-980b.
Durnbar, riv., Belg. **16**-928d.
Durnid, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Dürnbauer, Ludwig **24**-514d.
Durness, Scot. **24**-412 (D1) ; **26**-176b.
Durness limestone **5**-874 ; **24**-417a.
— quartzite **22**-717b.
Durnford, cape, N.W.Af. **23**-357a.
—, port, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3) ; **4**-601c.
Durn, hill, Scot. **3**-314a.
Durnstein, Ger. : battle (1278) **11**-816a.
Durnovaria, Dorset : *see* Dorchester.
Dürnstein, Aus. **23**-295a ; battle (1805) **19**-210b.
Dürnten, Switz. **26**-242 (F2) ; **13**-199d.
Duro, Cesáreo Fernández **25**-538b ; **24**-185c.
Duro, Riv. **4**-440 (C4)
Durobrivae, Kent : *see* Rochester.
—, Northants. : *see* Castor.
DUROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-712a
" Duroc " (horse) **13**-735b.
Durocasses, tribe **8**-578b.
Duroch, cape, Kor. **15**-150 (F7).
DUROCHER, JOSEPH M. E. 8-711d.
Du Rocher, riv., Can. **12**-422d.
Duroc Jersey pig **21**-595a.
Durocobrivae, Brit. : *see* Dunstable.
Durocornovium Dobunorum, Glos. : *see* Cirencester.
Durocortorum, Gaul : *see* Reims.
Duroc pig : *see* Duroc Jersey pig.
Durolipons, Britain **4**-584 (C5).
Durolle, riv., Fr. **28**-850a.
Duronceray, Marie : *see* Favart, Mme.
Durquince **6**-54b.
Duror, Scot. **2**-222d.
—, riv., Scot. **2**-222d.
Durostorum, Bulg. : *see* Silistria.
Durotriges, tribe **8**-422d ; **4**-584 (B7).
Du Roule, Janus de Noir, le Sieur **24**-647d.
Durour, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Duruenum : Castlecorran, Kent : *see* Canterbury.
Durovicha, congress of **20**-238b.
Durov **7**-143b.
Durra, tribe **1**-174b.
DURRA (cereal) **8**-711d ; **25**-433d (fig.) ; **4**-467b ; ancient Egypt **1**-329b, **9**-43c ; bap **12**-513a, **2**-462a ; Bampton **3**-813c ; Hausa **13**-624.
Durrani, tribe : *see* Duranı.
Durr border 6-146c.
Durrahad, India : *see* Dungabad.
Durrenberg, Ger. 11-808 (H. q12).
Durrenstein, Aus. : *see* Dürnstein.
—, **mt., Aus. 3**-4 (D3) ; **3**-4b.
Durrest, Turk. : *see* Durazzo.
Durri : *see* Dari.
Durrington, W.Sus. 9-420 (III. D) ; walls **26**-760a.
Durrow, Ire. (King's Co.) 15-816c.
—, Ire. (Queen's Co.) **15**-781 (D4).
—, Ire. (Waterford) **15**-781 (D4).
Durrung, dist., India : *see* Darrang.
Durrus, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Durs-Agrius, Turk.As. : *see* Khorsabad.
Dursey, head, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Dur Sharrukin, Turk. : *see* Khorsabad.
Dursley, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; **12**-134b ; **12**-134d.
Durston, Scot. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Durtain, riv., Fr. 22-675a.
Durtal, D. 10-778 (D4).
Durugatyukanda, Ind. : *see* Indus **15**-952c.
Durum : *see* Macaroni wheat.
DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 8-711d ; **9**-961d ; **6**-515a.
D'Urville, isl., N.G. 6-689d.
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-654 (D4).
—, pt., N.G., **19**-487 (C1).
Durward, Alan 1-263c.
Durweston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Dury, T. S. 22-742d.
DU RYER, PIERRE 8-712b.
Durylic acid 8-712b.
Durrydhana 24-167c.
Dus, Pers. 10-190c.
Dusadas, tribe 3-223d.
Dusare, mt., Arab. 21-910c.
Dusch, Johann Jacob 9-203d.
DUSE, ELEANORA 8-713b.
Dusewallips, riv., Wash. 28-304 (B2).
Dush, Ery. 15-772a.
Dushan, Stefan : *see* Stephen (Dushan).
Dushan (dict.) 24-831d.
Dushanbe, Afgh. 13-623a.
Dushehr, C. Asia 14-476 (C1).
Dushet, Caun. 23-874 (I1. D2) ; **28**-966d.
Dushmanzari, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Dusi, Pa. 21-106 (k2).
Dushratta (king of Mitanni 19-704c ; **13**-538d.
Dushtagamani : *see* Dutthagamana.
Dusi Creek, C. 24-747d.
Dusk Water, riv., Scot. 28-119 (B3).
Dusky, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6) ; **27**-885b.
Dusky grouse 6-599a.
— **larkal 15**-107b.
— **quail 15**-163a.
— **spider-monkey 22**-332c.
Du Sommerard, Alexandre 28-
Duson, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, dist., Por. **4**-357 (B3).
Dusseck 23-967b.
Dussumi, Togo. 12-703 (C2).
Dusso Khan, mts., China : *see* Khingan, Little.
DUSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG 8-712c.
DUSSELDORF, Ger. **8**-713a ; **11**-808 (I. g6) ; hospital **15**-825b ; observatory **19**-957b ; slaughter-house **25**-911d.
Düsseithal, Ger. 15-816a.
Dussend - Dawels - Warf, marshes, Persia, Dep. 5-388b ; **5**-389a.
DUSSERAH 8-713d ; **13**-511c ; **17**-435c.
Dussindale, Norf. 15-761c.
Dusmitsek, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Dusoe, mts., Benin 13-469c.
DUST 7-713d ; **16**-279b.
Duster (brush) 20-854d.
— **(feather mane) 16**-328c.
Dustin, Hannah 13-810c ; **28**-
Dusty, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Dusun, Northeast 15-
Duston slate 19-746c.
Dust well 12-61d.
Dusty bellies, tribe, S.Af. : *see* Vaalpens.
Dusuma, tribe 6-343b.
Dutap 12-931b.

Digitized by Google

Dutch, bay, Spitsbergen : *see* Smeerenburg.
—, ld., R.I. 18-834d.
Dutch agrimony : *see* Hemp agrimony.
— Art : ceramics 8-739b, 8-751c ; marquetry 17-758a ; metal work 21-709b ; painting 20-474c, 20-477d, 20-508d ; portraiture 22-128d.
— auction (dict.) 2-895b.
— Beggars of the Sea 21-639a.
— cattle 8-539b ; 5-539c.
— cheese : *see* Edam or Gouda cheese.
— clinker 4-527d.
— clover : *see* White clover.
Dutch Creek, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
— Creek, mts., Ark. 2-552 (B2)
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY 8-718a ; 17-469d ; Celebes 5-598d ; Delagoa Bay 7-945b ; English Company's rivalry 8-834b, 13-599b, 8-736a ; Java 13-592b ; prize capture case 13-627a ; South Africa 8-737b, 20-724a, 25-669b
— East Indies : *see* Malay Archipelago
Dutch elm : *see* Sand elm.
— engine loom 22-447b
Dutchess Co, N Y 19-596 (B4)
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Dutch Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Dutch foil 19-391a.
Dutch gallipot : *see* Barge.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), colony, 5 Am. 13-644d ; 12-675 (map) ; cocoa 6-630a ; coolie immigration 7-78a ; geology 12-675d ; history 12-676a, 12-681c ; Jews 18-113b.
— Harbor, Alsk. 1-544a.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Dutch hoe 13-559d.
Dutch House, Kew : *see* Kew palaces.
DUTCH LANGUAGE 8-717a ; 20-673b ; dictionaries 8-724c ; English adoptions 8-724c ; South African, *see* Taal.
DUTCH LITERATURE 8-718c ; pastoral 20-697d.
—, *Drama* 8-743a ; 8-499c ; farce 8-721c ; German influence 11-789d
— loan : *see* Ribbon loom.
" Dutchman " (race horse) 13-735c
Dutchman's log 19-284a.
— pipe 8-498c.
Dutch metal 4-433d ; 4-641b ; 20-459d.
Dutch Mills, Ark 2-552 (A2-B2)
Dutch myrtle : *see* Gale.
Dutch New Guinea, country, N G 25-487 (A1-C2) ; 19-490a.
Dutch organ : *see* Barrel-organ
— organ 20-447b.
— rabbit 22-756b.
— Reformed Church : S. Africa 8-736a, 27-192d, 28-874d ; United States, *see* Reformed Church in America.
— rush : *see* Horse-tail.
— skittles 25-193c.
Dutch Town, La. 17-56 (B6).
Dutch tube 1-871a.
Dutchville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
DUTCH WARS 8-729a ; 13-601a ; 13-601b ; 13-601c ; Arlington's responsibility 2-538c ; medals 18-4a ; naval policy 20-214a, 24-539d, 24-554d ; Temple's negotiations 24-669b.
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY 8-735b ; Brazil 4-456a ; Curaçao 7-949b ; Guiana 12-676a.
Dutch white 4-528d.
— white 18-319b.
Dutchwoman : *see* Dataxa-nausa.
Dutchess, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2)
Du Temple, F. 18-814b.
DUTENS, LOUIS 8-736a.
Dutheac, St *see* Duthus.
Duthie, Thomas 19-955b.
Duthil, St 22-360a.
Du Tillet, Louis 8-737c.
Du Tillet siphon 25-151c.
Du Tsvita Pass, diamond mine, S. Af. 25-796b ; 26-476d ; 6-160d.
Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L. : *see* Rhins.
DUTROCHET, RENE JOACHIM HENRI 8-736b.
Du Troussay, J. Quintil : *see* Du Bellay, Joachim.
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU Sudan 8-736b.
Duttha Gamini : *see* Dutthagamanna.
Dutton, C. E. 6-518a ; 7-381b.
—, J. Wyatt : sleeping sickness 20-789a ; trypanosomes 27-341a.
—, Sir Richard 3-381c.
Dutton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
DUTY (dict.) 8-736c.
— (economics) : *see* Customs duties and Excise.
— (ethics) 9-539a ; 15-670d ; 24-333b.
— (jurisprudence) 15-572b ; 15-577a.
— (mech.) 13-138c ; 25-822c.
Dutzow, Mo. 18-608 (F3)
Duumviri : *see* Duoviri.
Duurstede, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
DU VAIR, GUILLAUME 8-736d.
DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT Pineux 8-737a.
Du Val, Antoine 15-298b.
DUVAL, CLAUDE 8-737b.
Duval, Co., Tex. 18-540 (E1).
—, Co., Tex. 25-600 (E4).
—, Co., Fla. 19-540 (E1).
—, Co., Tex. 25-600 (E3).
Duveen, H. J. 21-374c.
DUVERNOY, FRANZ 8-737b.
Duverrdier, Antoine 11-127c ; 3-954b ; 19-904d.
Duverger (family) 18-221d.
— Gui : *see* La Rochejaquelein.
Du Verger, R. B. Phelypeaux, seigneur : *see* Phelypeaux.
DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, Jean 8-737c ; 2-626c ; 15-153a.
Du Vernet, Jean : *see* Beaulieu, Le Camus de.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard (d. 1730) 1-933a ; 20-303a ; 24-244d
— Tournet (d. 1770) 3-589c.
Duvernoy, G. L. 7-676c, 11-215b.
Duvert, Félix August 2-625c.
Duvet, François Joseph 24-699b.
DUVEYRIER, HENRI 8-738a ; 3-765a ; 10-308c.
Duveyrier, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
Du Vigeon, Marthe 6-342d.
Duvillaun More, isl., Ire. 14-744b.
Duivivier, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Duvno, Dalm 7-774d.
Duwafu, bay, Ger E At. 11-771 (B1).
Duwamish, riv., Wash. 24-563b.
Duwan, inlet, Arab. 2-264(F3).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6) ; 13-799d.
DUX (Duchcov), Aus. 8-738a ; 3-4 (C1).
Dux (title) 23-655c.
— Britanniarum 2-681c.
DUXBURY, Mass. 8-738b ; 17-921c ; 21-374c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Duxford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Duya, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Duyck, Anthony 21-122c.
—, E. 20-508b.
Duyckinck, Evert A. 1-839a.
—, George Long 1-839a.
Duyfhuis, cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2) ; 5-381d.
Duyker : *see* Duiker.
Duyse, Prudens van 10-495c.
Duyster, C. 26-637b.
Duyts, Gustave Jean 20-507c.
Duseh, Pers. 19-190d.
D.V. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Dvapara 13-492a ; 5-465c.
Dvaraxara, India : *see* Dwaraka.
Dvenne Inscription 1-726d
Dvi-ja 13-504d.
Dvin, Arm. 2-570a.
Dvina, Little, riv., Russ. : *see* Dwina, Northern.
DVINA, NORTHERN (Syevernaya), riv., Russ. 8-738c ; 23-874 (F3) ; 9-909c ; 23-671d.
—, SOUTHERN (Zapadnaya), riv., Russ. 8-738c ; 23-877 (B-C4) ; 9-909c ; 23-146d ; length of time frozen 23-881c ; mouth 23-337a.
DVINSK (Dünaburg), Russ. 8-738d ; 23-877 (C4) ; Swedish occupation 5-997d.
DVORAK, ANTON 8-739a.
Dvoriace 25-69d.
Dvornile 25-576a.
Dvorzane 4-352c.
Dvur Kralove, Aus. : *see* Königinhof.
Dwarakiya Mahabharata (Hemachandra) 22-254a.
Dwarka : see Dwadly nightshade.
Dwane, J. M. 16-593b.
Dwapur Yuga era 19-381c.
DWARAKA, India 8-739d ; 14-376 (C3) ; Krishna image 13-509c ; Vaishnava shrine 13-509a ; Yadava capital 13-485d.
Dwarapuri, Siam 25-6d.
Dwarasamudra (Dwarasamudra pur), India : *see* Halebid.
DWARF 8-739d ; 18-741c ; Teutonic mythology 26-684c. *See also* Pygmy
" Dwarf " (gunboat) 24-914c.
Dwarf bamboo 23-207b.
— chameleon 5-823d.
— elder 9-166b ; 21-780d.
— furze 11-307d.
— honeysuckle 13-657b.
— huckleberry 13-848c ; 5-736d.
Dwarfie Stone, Scot. 13-841b.
Dwarfism (med.) 23-315a.
Dwarf magnolia 17-392d.
— palm 21-848b ; 9-913d ; 20-640a ; products 10-311c, 17-803b.
— pine : *see* Mughus pine.
Dwarka, India : *see* Dwaraka.
DWARS, dist., India 8-740d ; 13-513a ; 24-845b.
— in-den-Weg, isl., Java 15-284 (A1) ; 20-94a.
Dwatoi, India 26-1005d.
Dwaru (Duaru, George, Beatrice, Ida), lake, Afr. 19-693 (C3) ; 27-557 (B3-3) ; 1-502a ; 27-558b.
Dwight, Dr James 16-304a.
—, JOHN 8-740d ; 5-742b ; 17-915c
—, JOHN SULLIVAN 8-741a.
—, Gen. Joseph 12-397b.
—, Lydia : effigy 8-742c.
—, SERENO EDWARDS 8-741d.
—, Theodore (d. 1849) 13-13c.
—, THEODORE WILLIAM (d. 1892) 8-741a.
—, TIMOTHY (b. 1752) 8-741b ; 1-833a ; doctrine 9-5d, 6-930a ; Yale university 28-900a.
—, TIMOTHY (b. 1828) 8-741d.
—, William 8-741d.
Dwight, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-394 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Dwija (caste) 3-927c.
Dwina, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina.
Dwingeuti, riv., Eng. : *see* Derwent.
Dwt. (abbrev.) : *see* Pennyweight.
Dwyer, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Dwyer, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Dwyfawr, riv., Wales 7-434b.
Dwyrwytylchi, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Dwyka conglomerate 21-177a ; 2-332 ; 27-192 ; Colony 5-220b ; 5-229b ; glaciation 21-177c, 1-324c ; Natal 19-253a, 19-253b ; Orange Free State 20-151d ; Transvaal 27-165b.
Dwyrwytyl, Wales 19-294b.
Dy (chem.) : *see* Dysprosium.
Dyad (biol.) 19-867b.
— axis (crystall.) 7-571c ; 7-577b.
— come (biol.) 19-867b.
— elements (chem.) : *see* Divalent elements.
Dyaks, Sp. : *see* Jacs.
Dyakis-dodecahedron 7-575d.
DYAKS, tribes 8-742a ; 14-500d ; Blowpipe 4-846 ; 8-6a ; hawk worship 2-52a ; head-hunting 13-121c ; language 17-467b, 8-198c ; mutilation 9-99d, 19-100b ; shell-fish spread 20-173c.
Dyall, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
Dyalus : *see* Dionysus.
Dyanand Saraswati : *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
Dyarbo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3)
Dyar, H. G : ammonia soda process 1-853a.
Dyarchy 9-344a.
Dyas, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Dyas (geol.) 21-176b.
Dyaus (myth.) 14-501b
Dyberry, Pa 21-106 (M2)
Dybfest, Arne 19-817d.
Dybkowsky (physiologist) 28-164b.
Dybowski (explorer) 3-215d.
Dybvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
DYCE, ALEXANDER 8-743a ; 23-158a.
—, WILLIAM 8-743b.
Dyce, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 8-406b.
Dychwelwch, hill, Wales 3-901a.
Dychyburg, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Dyé, Lieut. A. H. 3-213c, 18-855c.
Dye, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815b.
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-801a.
Dyebeck (machine) 8-753b.
Dye Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
DYEING 8-744a ; 8-704 ; Egypt (anc.) 25-707d ; Gaetulia purple 11-385d ; Japanese processes 15-183a ; feather 16-343b ; lichens 16-583d, 2-367c ; Perkin's researches 21-173b ; photographic films 21-496c ; pigment distinguished 21-597c ; Scandinavian Iron Age 24-290a ; skin rugs 16-541c. *See also* Textile printing.
Dye-jigger (machine) 8-753a.
Dyeng, plat., Java 15-284 (C2) ; 15-293a.
Dyer, Bernard 13-650a ; 25-548a.
—, SIR EDWARD 8-755a.
—, George 27-866a.
—, JOHN 8-755b ; 8-203b.
—, THOMAS HENRY 8-756c.
—, Wilson 24-54a.
Dyer, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-626 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (B2).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Dyera costulata 12-744c.
Dyer Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Dyers, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Dyer's bugloss : *see* Alkanet.
— green-weed 11-594d.
— madder : *see* Madder.
— moss : *see* Roccella.
— oak 19-934c.
— weed 18-437c ; 21-779d.
Dyersburg, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Dyers Company 16-811a ; 26-1796 ; 4-273a.
Dyersville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Dyer's weed 9-749c.
Dyerville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Dyevdorak, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b ; 15-685a.
Dye Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Dyfed, co., Wales : *see* Pembrokeshire.
Dyfed, Celtic ruler of 9-136c.
Dyffryn Ardudwy, val., Wales 12-954d.
Dyffryn flags (geol.) 16-829c.
Dyfi, riv., Wales : *see* Dovey.
Dyfnwal (king of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
Dyfrdwy, riv. : *see* Dee.
Dyganwy, Wales : *see* Deganwy.
Dygasinski, Adolf 21-929b.
Dyhernfurth, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Dying declaration (law) : *see* Declaration.
" Dying Gladiator " (sculpture) 12-658b.
Dyke, Sir William Hart : *see* Hart Dyke.
Dyke, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Dyke : *see* Dike.
Dyke Acland, bay, N G. 19-491 (F2).
Dykehead, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
Dykehead, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Dykeneuk limestone 16-731d.
Dykes, Oswald 8-938c.
Dykes Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Mill, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Dykh-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3) ; 5-551b.
" Dykkeren " (submarine) 24-922a.
Dykshoek, Holl. 13-568 (C1).
Dykstra (envoy) 12-840d ; 16-367d.
Dyle, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2) ; 3-669a ; battle (891) 8-29a.
Dyllie, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Dymaenes (clan) 8-1254 ; 6-481a.
Dymas (myth.) 8-1254.
Dymchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4) ; sea-wall 22-955b.
Dyme, Gr. 12-440 (C2) ; 20-930d ; battle (226 B.C.) 6-494d, 2-321a.
Dymecodon pilirostris 14-641b.
Dyment, Can. 20-114 (A1)
Dymock, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-133b.
DYMOKE (family) 8-755d.
Dymond, T. S. 14-885a.
Dymphna (legend) 11-919a.
Dynamical geology : *see* Geology.
— isomerism : *see* Reversible isomerism.
Dynamic frame (mech.) 17-1011a.
DYNAMICS 8-756a ; applied 17-1002d ; equations 8-234b ; Galileo's researches 24-400a ; Kant's theory 15-669d.
Dynamis (Pontic princess) 4-286d.
DYNAMITE 8-764a ; blasting 4-46d.
— plots (1883-1884) 14-784a.
DYNAMO 8-764c, 9-187b ; 9-193b.
— metamorphism (petrology) : *see* Metamorphism Regional.
DYNAMOMETER 8-782a ; torsion meters 25-830a.
Dynast lens 21-519a.
Dynastes : *see* Elephant beetle.
Dynastic Left Party 25-560b.
— Liberal Party 25-559c.
DYNASTY (dict.) 8-784d.
Dyne (unit) 8-785a.
Dynekil (bathe) 27-51a.
Dynevor, A. de Cardonnel, baron 8-356d.
—, Lady Cecil Rice, baroness 8-356d.
—, William Talbot, baron : *see* Talbot (of Hensol).
Dynevor, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 5-356c ; 28-262d ; Elizabeth 9-340d.
Dynomenidae 17-437d.
Dynów, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Dynze-daban, mts., Russ As. : *see* Yablonoi.
Dyoenetriacontahedron : *see* Icosidodecahedron.
Dyoor, tribe : *see* Jur.
Dyothelites 6-337d.
Dyr, mt., Alg. 26-487c.
Dyrafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-223 (A1).
Dyrcsker, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Dyrö, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Dyrrachium, Gr. 23-648 (D2) ; *see* also Durazzo.
—, prov., Turk. 1-486b.
Dysart, carls of 8-785a.
—, W. J. Manners Tollemache, earl of 8-785b ; 23-308c.
Dysart, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
DYSART, Scot. 8-784d ; 24-418 (E2) ; geology 10-329d.
Dysaules (myth.) 27-292a.
Dyscomyces (med.) 25-191b.
Dyscophidae 3-523d.
Dyscrasite 25-113c.
Dyscritina 8-823d.
Dysdera 2-306d.
Dysdercus : *see* Cotton stainer.
Dysdiridae 2-306d.
DYSENTERY 8-785b ; of bees 3-658a ; remedies 5-136a, 6-843c, 14-726d.
Dysert, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522b.
Dysert O'Dea, Ire. 9-647b ; 16-694c ; battle (1318) 14-772b.
Dyserth, battle (1181) 27-841a.
Dysmenorrhœa 12-765a ; 12-766b ; remedies 12-325d, 20-382d.
Dysmerogenesis 18-215d.
Dysmorphona 14-151a.
Dyson, F. W. 26-80b ; 8-800d ; 25-791d ; on Groombridge's catalogue 25-790b.
—, Humphrey 4-227c.
—, Jeremiah 1-455a.
Dysorrithia : *see* Periscreus.
— canadensis : *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus : *see* Siberian jay.
Dysortville, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Dysorum, mts., Maced. 3-991b.
DYSPEPSIA 8-786b ; 19-63a ; 8-267a ; appendicitis 2-218a ; gastric ulcer 11-505a ; gout 12-286d ; hernia 13-373c ; insomnia 14-644d ; nasal acne 20-79c ; neurasthenia 19-128a ; wandering spleen 17-168d.
— : *Treatment* : arsenic 2-653c ; nitric acid 19-712c ; nux vomica 19-928c ; peppermint 21-129b ; pepsin 21-130b ; porphyllactic 26-799d.

Digitized by Google

Dyspnœa 27-939b ; 2-50a ; 13-133a ; acetone remedy 1-136c ; bulbar paralysis 29-764c ; croup 7-317a ; hydrophobia 14-169b ; pleural effusion 21-837c.
Dyspontium, Gr. 9-279a.
Dysporomorphæ 20-323c.
Dysprosia (earth) 22-910b ; 9-733d.
Dysprosium 6-39b.
DYSTELEOLOGY 8-787d.
Dysteria 14-359d.
Dystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2) ; 9-166d.
Dystrus 6-315c.
Dyvryny, val., Wales 18-168b.
Dyticidæ 6-670b ; 6-667b (figs.).
Dyticus 6-667b.
Dyticidæ : *see* Dyticidæ.
Dyula, tribe 17-364c.
Dyulty, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 5-553b.
Dyvriston, Northumb. : *see* Dilston.
Dywarchen, lake, Wales 6-748d.
Dyzemas Day : *see* Innocents' Day.
Dza-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3) ; 18-87a.
Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. 18-86d.
Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dzaphyn, riv., China 18-711c.
Dzo-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Dzo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I6) ; 27-786d.
Dzhep, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Dzierzkowski, Joseph 21-928b.
Dzierzon, J. : on bees 3-628a, 3-631d.
Dzikiepola, dist., Russ. 21-908a.
Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dzungans (tribe) : *see* Dsungars.
DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.As. 6-737d ; 6-168 (C-E1) ; 22-910a ; altitude 27-422d ; Chinese annexation 27-471b.
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 1-475b ; 22-910b.
Dzungars, tribe 27-472a ; language and literature 13-720a.
Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Dzushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Izu.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

E

E (letter) 8-788a.
— (Elohist writer) 8-851c; 12-176d; 23-438c.
— (math.) 7-31a; 16-868c; transcendence 16-865d; tables 26-333d.
EA (deity) 8-785b; 8-102a; 9-111c; Adapa story 9-107a, 9-115a; Mandaean counterpart 17-557c; Nippur fragment 18-768d; Serapis 24-652d.
EABANI (myth.) 8-788d; 12-1sd; Adam compared 1-169c.
Each, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Eachaig, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
EACHARD, JOHN 8-789a.
Eachil Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
EADBALD (king of Kent) 8-789b; 15-733c; charter 27-547a.
Eadberht (of Kent) 15-735d.
— (of Northumbria) 19-793d; 19-795b.
— Praen (of Kent) 15-735d.
Eadburga (of Wessex) 28-534d.
Eadfrith (bp.) 20-576a; 3-891d.
— (king): *see* Aldfrith.
Eadgar (king): *see* Edgar.
Eadgils 3-758d; 3-759c; 12-842d.
Eadgifu (queen of France): *see* Odgiva.
Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor): *see* Edith.
— (wife of Henry I.): *see* Matilda.
EADIE, JOHN 8-789b.
Eadie cousins hub 2-916a.
EADMER (historian) 8-789c; 13-945c.
Eadmund: *see* Edmund.
Eadnoth the Staller 3-777a.
Eadred: *see* Edred.
Eadric: *see* Edric.
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN 8-789d; St. Louis bridge 5-541d; South Pass jetties 13-529a, 13-605b.
Eads, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Eadsif (of Northumbria) 19-794d; 17-19d.
Eadwig: *see* Edwy.
Eadwine's Psalter 3-894b.
Eagar, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Eaglebrook, Scot.: *see* Falkirk.
Eagle, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Alas. 1-472 (K3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-540 (B3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, bank, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, mt., Ind.O. 6-800d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 25-304a.
— (Winona), lake, Ind. 14-421 (J7); 28-235c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3); 18-939b.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, mt., Darnah W.T. 23-1019d.
—, mt., Ire. (Down) 14-744 (B2).
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (B3).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-724d.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Eagle, rock, N.J. 28-555d.
—, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
EAGLE 8-789d; buzzard compared 4-895b; geological age 3-971a; longevity 16-975d.
— (astron.): *see* Aquila.
— (French flag) 6-730c.
— (her.) 13-312b; 13-326d; double-headed: *see* Double-headed eagle.
Eagle Bend, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Eagle bird (roulette) 23-771c.
Eagle Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— City, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Cliff, hill, N.Y. 18-650a.
Eagle Company of Hamburg line 25-554b.
Eagle Ck., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Crag, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Ford group (geol.) 7-417a.
— Gorge, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Harbor, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
EAGLEHAWK, Vict. 8-791b; 29-38 (B-C2).
Eagle Hill Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
Eagle, honor of the 26-167b; 21-538b.
Eagle Lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Lake, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Lake Mills, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Ledge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Mills, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Mines, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Eagle, Robert 22-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Eagle owl 20-397c; 3-971a; distribution 8-915d, 15-Egyptian 9-24c.
Eagle Pass, Tex. 26-690 (G7); 6-401a.
— Point, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Eaglepoint, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Eagle-ray (devil-fish) 22-931b; 23-565b.
Eagle River, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— River, Mich. 28-740 (E1); 18-372 (B2).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Rock, mt., Md. 2-207d.
Eaglesfield, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 20-411b.
Eaglesham, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
—, moor, Scot. 23-99a.
Eagles Mere, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Mere Park, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Eaglenest, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Pers.: *see* Alamut.
— Nest, mt., S.Dak. 25-566 (D4).
— Nest, rock, Ire. 15-795b.
Eagleston, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Eagle stone (min.) 16-706c.
Eagle Tail, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Tavern, Lond.: *see* Grecian theatre.
Eagletown, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eagletown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Eaglets (people): *see* Golds.
Eaglette, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Eagle Valley Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).
Eagleville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Eagleville, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Eagle-wood 1-720b; 14-349a; 14-353a.
Eagre, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EAGRE (dict.) 8-791b.
EAKINS, THOMAS 8-791b.
Eakly, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Eakring, Notts. 9-416 (I. F3).
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) 9-473d.
Ealdorman 8-795c.
Ealdred (archbp.): *see* Aldred.
— of Bamburgh 1-291b.
Eales, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Ealhmund 8-870a; 15-735d.
Ealhwith (Ealswitha) 1-582c.
Ealhwine: *see* Alcuin.
EALING, Mdx. 8-791c; 16-942 (C2); asylum 16-946c; geology 18-413c; housing 13-923b; observatory 19-956a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Ealred, St.: *see* Aelred.
Eames, Emma 25-976c; 19-83b.
Eamont, riv., Westm. 9-413 (I. C3); 7-624d.
Eanbald I. (archbp.) 28-928b.
Eanfled (d. of Edwin) 20-365b; 28-640d.
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) 19-793c; 24-131a.
E-Anna (temple) 9-734d.
E-anna-du 3-102c.
Eannes, Gil 13-296c.
Eanred (of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Eanyber, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Eanymore, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
E.A.P. (pseud.): *see* Riley, James Whitcomb.
EAR 8-791c; abnormality 18-741d; marsupials 17-778b; mutilation 19-99d. *See also* Hearing *and* Labyrinth (anat.).
Earby, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Ear-cockle 18-362d.
Earconnald: *see* Erkenwald.
Eardisley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3).
Eardwulf (Aldwulf) 19-794a; 5-893b; 21-337d.
Eared grebe 12-423b.
— pheasant 21-361c; distribution 2-747b, 6-1702, 26-
— seals 5-375c; 24-534d; distribution 28-1016c; phylogeny 5-374d.
Earias insulana: *see* Egyptian bollworm.
Earith, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-952b.
Earl, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-778 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
EARL 8-795c; 21-47c; 7-316c; coronet 7-518c; Norway (anc.) 19-806c; precedence 22-269a; Teutonic peoples 26-681d. *See also* Earl.
" Earl " (race horse) 13-737a.
Earle, C. D. 17-526c.
—, JOHN 8-796c.
—, RALPH (painter) 8-796d.
—, Ralph (secretary) 3-567d.
—, William (major-general) 9-1246d.
Earlehurst, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Earlestown, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Earley, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4).
Earl Grey dock, Dundee 8-675d.
Earlham, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (D5).
Earling, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Earlington, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
EARL MARSHAL 8-796d; 13-813c; court of 6-429a, 2-706; precedence 22-269c.
" Earl of Sandwich " (ship) 12-79c.
EARLOM, RICHARD 8-797b; 19-352d.
Earl Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Earls Barton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); church 19-776a, 3-401c.
Earlsboro, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Earls, ostakin: *see* Catskin earls.
Earl's Colne, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); priory 9-786a, 27-1020c.
— Court, Lond. 15-733b; exhibitions 10-69c, 10-70a.
Earlsferry, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-272c.
Earlsheaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Earl Shilton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
— Soham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Stoke, Wilts. 28-698a.
EARLSTON (Arcioldun, Ercildoune), Scot. 8-797c; 24-418 (F3); geology 3-815c.
Earl Stonham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-29d.
Earlswood, Sur. 16-942 (D4); asylum 22-972d.
Earltown, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Earlville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON 8-797c; 21-302a; 24-836b.
—, Peter 17-266c.
Early, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD (arch.) 8-798a; 2-401d; 2-403a; bas 3-455b; capital 5-277d; panels 20-677a; pier 21-588c; stained glass 12-107c.
— English Text Society 11-365b.
— Middle English 9-589b.
— Modern English: *see* Tudor English.
Early Times, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
EARN, lake, Scot. 8-798b; 24-418 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b; 24-418 (D2).
EARNEST (law) 8-798c; 13-523d.
Earnsbrough, riv., Scot. 3-815b.
Earnshaw, Thomas 28-363a; 19-292a.
Earnshaw, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Earp, A. F. 6-68c.
Earraid, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
EAR-RING 8-798c; Greek 7-234c; Indian 14-419b; Roman 7-236b. *See also* Jewelry.
Earsdon, Northumb. (nr. Backworth) 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
—, Northumb. (nr. Widdrington) 9-412 (I. F2).
Earsham, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Ear-shell: *see* Haliotis.
Earswick, Yorks. 13-818d.
EARTH (planet) 8-799b; 21-715b; 2-806c; age 11-630a; 16-721d; axis displacement 11-649c; centre of gravity 11-649d; constitution 11-654b foll., 8-820b; crust 11-654b foll., 11-658c; density 11-634d, 12-385b, 1-446c, 5-581b, 17-838a; ellipticity 6-813c, 3-721c, 3-822b; evolution 11-648b, 11-656d, 26-960b; figure of: *see* Earth, Figure of the; internal stress 9-155a; paralactic calculations 20-761d; rotation: *see* Earth, Rotation of the; surface relief 11-630b, 11-631b (fig.), 11-614c; temperature of crust 4-252b, 16-539a; tidal deformation 26-954c. *See also* Cosmogony.
Earth (substance) 8-799b; 1-635c; elemental view 9-253c.
— chestnut: *see* Earth-nut.
— closet 24-737b.
EARTH CURRENTS 8-813c.
EARTH, FIGURE OF THE 8-801c; ancient conceptions 8-799c; Ptolemy 22-624c; Pythagoras 22-700a; Thales 26-721b. *See also* Geodesy; Surveying.
Earthly Paradise (Morris) 18-372b; 9-642a; 2-235c.
Earth-measurement, International 8-810c; 16-965b.
EARTH-NUT 8-816d. *See also* Ground-nut.
EARTH PILLAR 8-817a.
EARTHQUAKE 8-817a; 11-645a; 11-659a; ancient ideas 8-799d, 11-639d, 22-170a; frequency 8-822a, 8-826c, 9-821b; magnetic phenomena 8-823c; waves 8-820a, 9-159a, 23-426d.
Earthquake Catalogue of the British Association 17-891d.
Earth, rotation of 16-267d; 7-875d; acceleration 26-936b; deflecting force 10-286b; geological effects 11-649b; tidal retardation 26-935c, 18-806c.
Earth-shake 8-819b.
EARTH-STAR 8-825b; 11-344b.
Earthstopper (dict.) 13-949b.
Earth-wolf: *see* Aard-wolf.
EARTHWORMS 8-825b; 5-795b (fig.); 5-797c; distribution 28-1006d; geological action 11-663b; reproductive organs 5-796b.
EARWIG 8-825d; 20-340b (fig.); head 13-418c; reproductive organs 13-422d, 13-426c.
—, common 8-825d; 20-340b (fig.); ovary 7-713b (fig.).
Easby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); abbey 23-308d; 1-19d.
Easdale, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d; slates 2-186d.
Easel (dict.) 22-641a.
EASEMENT (law) 8-826a; abandonment 1-7a; prescriptive acquisition 22-297a.
Easine (carpentry): *see* Ramp.
Easington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-709a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B2).
Easingwold, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 26-934a.
Eask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Easky, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-242a.
—, lake, Ire. 25-241d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Easley, S.C. 25-600 (B2).
Easnie and Nevay, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 12-75c.
EAST, ALFRED 8-827b; 20-501c.
East, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-21b.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, cape, Mad. 17-21 (C2).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624b.
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (P2); 2-735a; 3-775d.
—, head (cape): *see* East Head.
—, hill, Kent 7-837c.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-247 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, mt., Haw.: *see* Koolau.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).

Digitized by Google

East, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mk., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2): 19-830b.
—, riv., Conn. 6-932 (E4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D); 19-611a; tunnel 27-401d.
East (in place names), *e.g.* East Hythe, &c.: *see* Hythe, &c., *except as below.*
— Aberthaw, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
— African coast-fever 12-810a.
— African trough: *see* Rift-Valley.
— Africa Syndicate 4-605b; 19-156b.
— Akron, O. 20-26 (H2).
— Alabama Town, Ala. 18-784c.
— Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Alstead, N.H. 19-496 (C5).
— Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Amana, Ia. 1-779d.
— and West India Docks Company 16-950b.
EAST ANGLIA, kingdom, Eng. 8-827b; 7-803d; 9-468a; Viking conquest 9-469a.
— Anglia, dist., Eng.: churches 2-404a, 23-774d (Plate), 19-17a; earthquake (1884) 8-819c; illumination (14th century) 14-317b; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-508a; rainfall 9-417b.
— Anglian polled cattle: *see* Red-polled cattle.
— Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. 9-408 (416-5); 9-414a.
— Anstey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Arlington, Vt. 19-496 (A5).
— Atchison, Mo. 18-603 (A-B2).
— Aurora, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Australian current 20-436b.
— Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. 19-535b; 2-944b; 2-945b.
— Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Baltimore, U.S. 3-266c.
— Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Eastbank, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
East Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Barre, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— Barrington, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Barsham, mansion, Norf. 27-363b.
— Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a5-6).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Bedford, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
— Bend, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Berkshire, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Bernard, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-293b.
— Boston tunnel 27-403b; 27-409a.
EASTBOURNE, Sus. 9-828a; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-166a.
East Bover Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Boxford, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
— Brady, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Branch, N.Y. 19-596 (E5-4).
— Brent, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Bridgeford, Notts. 9-416 (I. F4).
— Bridgeport, Conn. 6-932 (C3).
— Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Eastbrook, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
East Brooklyn, Md. 17-822 (B4).
— Buckland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Bukas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F9).
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
East Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Butte dock, Cardiff 5-317b.
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Calcos, W.I. 28-544 (D2).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Canon Creek dam 28-398a.
— Cape Girardeau, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Carondelet, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Carroll, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Chaldon, Dorset. 8-434d.
— Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-77a.
Eastchester, N.Y. 18-942d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-942d.
EAST CHICAGO, Ind. 8-825a; 14-422 (C1).
Eastchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
East Claridon, O. 20-26 (H1).
— Cleveland, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-506a.
— Coast, residency, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2) 28-73c.
— Coast railway, India 22-660b; 17-290b.
— Concord, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— Corinth, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Cornwall, Conn. 6-932 (B2).
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
— Cottingwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Cowton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Cumberland, R.I. 7-627b.
Eastdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Eastdales, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
East Dedham, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
— Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
— Dipton, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5); 27-1026c.
— Dover, Vt. 19-490 (D6).
— Downington, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Dubuque, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— Dulwich, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
— Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D9); 6-716b.
— Eden, Me.: *see* Bar Harbor.
— Emporium, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— End, Cam. 26-723 (A3).
— End, O. 20-26 (M4).
— End Dwellings Company (1885) 13-817c.
— Enterprise, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
EASTER 8-828b; 20-687c; ceremonial lights 16-677b; date 4-992a, 4-997a; Paschal tables: *see that title*; plays 8-500c, 11-787a; procession 14-330b; vigil 23-59c.
Easter Chronicle: *see Paschal Chronicle.*
Eastergate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Easter Happrew, Scot.: *see* Happrew, Easter.
EASTER ISLAND, Pac.O. 8-830c; 20-436 (O-P7), lizard worship 2-52b.
— Island Rise, Pac.O. 20-436.
Eastertings (merchants) 25-901c.
Eastern, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, canal, Ft. 18-315d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
—, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af. 25-45a.
—, desert, Egy.: *see* Arabian Desert.
—, isl., Ire.: *see* Inisheer.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, isle., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and I16).
—, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-555a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-932 (G4).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
— and South Africa Telegraph Company 26-525c.
— Association (1874) 7-463a.
EASTERN BENGAL AND Assam, prov., India 8-830c; 14-376 (N7-P9); tea 14-390d. *See also* Assam.
— Bukhara, kingdom: *see* Bulgaria, Eastern.
— Ceram: *see* Waru.
— Chalukya, dynasty, India: *see* Chalukya.
— Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
Eastern Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Extension Telegraph Company 26-526c.
— Franconia: *see* Franconia.
— Glenmallery, co., Ire.: *see* Queen's Co.
— Group, isls., Fiji: *see* Lau.
— Kipchak, tribe: *see* White Horde.
— Neck, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— Orthodox Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Pahari (language): *see* Khas.
EASTERN QUESTION, THE 8-831d; 9-937b, 9-951b; Austria (1875-1879) 3-19a; Berlin Congress (1878): *see* Berlin Congress; Great Britain (1876-1879) 9-975d; Italy 15-84b, Rumania 23-837d, 23-839d; Turkey 27-456b.
— Schists: *see* Dalradian group.
— Shat, lake, Alg.: *see* Shergui Shat-el.
— Telegraph Co. 26-528c; 9-113a; 9-26b.
— text of the Bible 3-885b.
— Townships, reg., Can. 22-725b.
Easter Portsburgh, dist., Scot.: *see* Portsburgh, Easter.
— Rose, dist., Scot.: *see* Rose, Easter.
— Sepulchre: *see* Sepulchre, Easter.
East Fairfield, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
— Feliciana Co., La. 17-54 (C-D3 and a-b3).
— Fence, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Eastford, Conn. 6-932 (G2).
East Francia: *see* Germany.
— Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Freetown, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
— Friesland, dist., Ger 11-808 (A2); 22-522 (hist. map), 11-856b; 11-235b.
— Galloway, co., Scot.: *see* Kirkcudbrightshire.
Eastgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
East Germantown, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Girt, mt., Scot. 23-98d.
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-932 (E3).
— Goths: *see* Ostrogoths.
— Grafton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Granby, Conn. 6-952c.
— Grand Forks, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Gray, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Greenbush, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 23-102c.
— Greenville, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Greenville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Greenwich, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 23-250a.
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. 8-833c; 9-424 (IV. C4).
— Guilford, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Guideford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
— Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Easthaven, Chea. 16-139 (B3); 17-553c.
EAST HAM, Ess. 8-833c; 16-942 (E2).
Eastham, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 22-144d.
— Locks, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Easthampstead, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
— Park, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
East Hampton, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. 8-833c; 17-852 (B2).
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. 8-833d; 19-596 (E5).
— Harwich, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Harling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2); 19-745c.
— Harlsey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-32b.
— Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Eastharven, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
East Head, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
— Head, cape, Scot. 3-314b.
— Hebron, Mass. 14-276 (D2).
— Hendred, Berks.: *see* East Hundred.
— Hickman, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
East Hoathly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
— Hoosuck, Mass.: *see* Adams.
Easthope, Sir John 19-556b.
East Humboldt, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
— Hundred, dist., Berks. 6-163d.
— Hyde, Beds. 13-398c.
— India Association 3-845b.
— India Company, Dutch: *see* Dutch East India Co.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English 8-834a; 14-403d; China's relations 6-1985; flag 10-466d; "husband" official 14-1b; Levant Company's relations 1-542b; Malay Archipelago 17-469d; medals 18-6a; public records 22-963b; St Helena occupied 24-8c; Siam 25-7d, 5. African settlement 25-469b; sovereign powers 25-521c; U.S. trade 27-675c.
— India Co., French: *see* Compagnie des Indes *and* Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
— India Company, German: *see* Ostend Company.
— India Company, Scottish 24-453d.
— India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-950b.
— India Docks, road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
— Indiaman (ship) 24-867b.
— Indian arrowroot 2-649d.
— Indian duck: *see* Labrador duck.
— Indian Irrigation Co. 17-395a.
— Indian mastic: *see* Mustagirúmi.
— Indian rhubarb 23-273a.
— Indian tobacco: *see* Green tobacco.
— India United Service Club 6-567b.
EAST INDIES 8-835c. *See also* Malay Archipelago.
Eastington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
— Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Jersey Water Company 2-246a.
— Jordan, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Keal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Kent, Conn. 6-932 (B3).
— Kent Regiment: *see* Buffs.
— Keswick, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Kilbride, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 10-137e.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kilpatrick, Scot.: *see* Kilpatrick, New.
— Kingston, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Kuskokwim, riv., Can. 1-472 (G3); 1-474a.
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES Lock 8-835c.
East Lake, Ala. 1-461d.
Eastlake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Eastland, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Eastland Company 5-934a.
East Langdon, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Lansing, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 16-818b; agricultural College 19-656d.
— Las Vegas, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Eastleach Martin, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East Lebanon, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Lee, Mass. 16-364b.
Eastleigh, Hants 9-420 (III. K5); 12-903c.
East Leverett, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 16-327a.
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Linton, Scot.: *see* Linton, East.
— Litchfield, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Livermore, Me. 17-434 (B4).
EAST LIVERPOOL, O. 8-836a; 20-26 (I3).
EAST LONDON, S.Af. 8-836b; 25-466 (19); 15-629b.
— London Christian Mission: *see* Salvation Army.
— London Church Fund 13-829d.
— London College 26-493a; 22-10d.
— London Hospital for Children 16-946d.
— London railway 27-400d; 13-994.
— London Revival Society: *see* Salvation Army.
East Long Meadow, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Lothian, co., Scot.: *see* Haddingtonshire.
— Lyme, Conn. 6-932 (F4); 24-376d.
— Lyn, riv., Devon 16-1b.
— Lynn, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Lynne, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
East Lynne (Wood) 28-736b.
East, Macias, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Madrid, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Main, Can. 22-724 (A1).
— Main, riv., Can. 5-196 (G6); 22-724 (A-D1); 16-284.
— Maitland Coal Measures: *see* Tomago Coal Measures.
Eastman, C. B. 25-543c; 9-991d.
—, George 23-431a.
—, Harvey Gridley 22-213b.
Eastman, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Mills 28-740 (C-D5).
—, mineral springs, Mich. 5-734a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-496 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-496 (E2).
Eastman Kodak Company 23-431b; trade mark 27-130a. *See also* Kodak cameras.
Eastmans Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-904a.
— McKeesport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Medina, dist., I. of W.: *see* Medina, East.
— Meetpeay, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-932 (D3).
— Middlebury, Mass. 18-418.
— Middlebury, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Milinoket, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Millsboro, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Millstone, N.J. 18-502 (C3).
— Milton, Mass. 17-852 (D4); 18-492c.
— Moline, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Monpel 18-710d.
— Montpelier, Vt. 19-490 (D-C2); 19-789a.
— Morris, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Mugurrewock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Murthison goldfield, Austr. 2-860 (C5).
— Neuk, dist., Scot. 7-503c; 10-330a.
— New Market, Md. 17-828 (H3).
— New York, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Eastney, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132c.
East Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Easnor, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
East Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-251d.
— North Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (D5).
— Norton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
— Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 19-795d.
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
East of Scotland Agricultural College 19-428a.
Eastoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Easton, Nicholas 19-533a; 25-753c.
Easton, Conn. 6-932 (B3); 19-1224c.
— Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
EASTON, Pa. 8-836d; 21-106 (M4); 7-951d.
— Neston (VT. G1).
—, Som. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Wash. 28-554 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— and Amboll, dist., Scot. 25-390c.
Easton and Anderson pumps 14-109b.
Eastonia 16-125c.
Eastonville, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
EAST ORANGE, N.J. 19-502 (A2).

Digitized by Google

East Orwell, O. 28-96 (I).
— Otis, N.Y. 18-586 (B2).
— Palestine, O. 28-96 (I-K2).
— Peak, str., Fla. 18-540 (B2).
— Pembroke, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Penn. isl., Can. 8-160 (M4).
— Peoria, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Pepperell, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Pert, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
Eastphalia, anc. dist., Saxony 11-834 (map). *See also* Ostphalahi.
East Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Plymouth, Conn. 8-852(C3).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 8-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Sal) 8-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antao) 8-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (São Thiago) 8-253 (map).
— Point, Ga. 21-756 (B2).
— Point, Ky. 15-140 (F3).
— Point, La. 17-54 (A1).
Eastport, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
— Md. 17-828 (C3).
EASTPORT, Me. 8-837b; 17-434 (F4).
East Post Chester, Conn. 8-852 (A5).
— Portsmouth, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Poultney, Vt. 18-490 (A4).
— Prairie, Mo. 18-808 (G3).
East, Prefecture of the 23-649 (E-G3).
— Prospect, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I. 8-837, 22-249 (C1).
EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 8-837c; 11-803 (G-I1); 22-121 (hist. map); 11-803d; 11-998c; 26-715b.
— Putford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-760 (A3).
— Range, mts., Nev. 8-8 (E1).
Eastre, Kent: *see* Easter.
East Riding, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3); 9-414a.
— River, Conn. 8-852 (E4); 19-602a.
— River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (D2-I1).
— River Bridge: *see* Williamsburg bridge.
— Rochester, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Rosk, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
East Roman Empire: *see* Rome (*History*); Roman Empire, Later.
Eastry, Kent 9 124 (IV. E4); 15-136b.
East St. Louis, Ill. 26-37b; 14-301 (B5).
— Salt Creek, riv., Colo. 8-777 (B2).
— Sandy, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— San Pedro, Cal. 8-8 (D5).
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Seattle, Wash. 22-234 (B4).
— Shore, plain, Md. 17-827b.
Eastside, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
East Silver, isl., Ind.O. 26-751c.
— Sioux Falls, S.Dak. 22-506 (D4).
— Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Smithfield, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Eastsound, Wash. 22-234 (B-C1).
East Spanta (Pierce P.O.), O. 20-96 (H3).
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Stroken, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Stonington, Va. 22-118 (B1).
— Stoneham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Eastton, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (J3).
— Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich 16-736d.
— Sumner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Sylamore, Ark. 24-332 (C2).
— Syracuse, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
— Tallahassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Tawas City, Mich. 22-272 (G6).
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. 22-610.
East Texas, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Thickley, Dur.: *see* New Shildon.
— Thomaston, Me.: *see* Rockland.
— Thompson, Conn. 8-852 (E1).
— Tisted, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
— Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Verde, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Eastview, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
East, Village, Conn. 8-852 (C4).
— Saville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Lines. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
East Walker, riv., Nev. 8-8 (D2).
— Wallingford, Conn. 8-852 (D4); 28-284a.
— Wallingford, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Walpole, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Weare, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Eastwell, Kent 21-604c; deerpark 7-925a.
East Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-567d.
EAST WICK, EDWARD Backhouse 8-838a; 21-249b.
East Willington, Conn. 8-852 (G2).
— Windsor, Conn. 28-714a.
— Windsor Hill, Conn. 8-852 (E3); 28-733a.
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Eastwood, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-821d.
— N.S.W. 26-278 (A1); 28-277.
East Woodstock, Conn. 8-852 (G2).
Eastworth, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
East, Wretham, Norf. 9-414 (I. B7).
Eata (bp.) 7-671a; 18-100c.
Eatington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Eaton, A. E. 17-934d.
— **DORMAN BRIDGMAN 8-837c.**
— John (d. 1870) 8-856b.
— John Henry (1790–1858) 8-835c.
— **MARGARET O'NEILL 8-837c.**
— Rev. Samuel 4-430c; 8-852a.
— **THEOPHILUS 8-858d; 8-933a.**
— **WILLIAM 8-838a.**
— **WYATT 8-839b.**
Eaton, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— O. 20-26 (A3).
— Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— pt., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Eatons, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 28-514a.
Eatonton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Eatontown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Eau admirable: *see* Eau de Cologne.
— Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
— Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
EAU CLAIRE, Wis. 8-839c; 28-740 (B4).
— Claire, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B1).
— Claire Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
EAU DE COLOGNE 8-839c.
— de créole 17-330c.
— de Javel 6-256b; 4-50b.
— de goyaux 2-230b.
— de Vals 14-12b.
— de vie 1-525c.
— de vie de Calvados: *see* Cider.
— de vie de marc 4-429b.
— forte: *see* Nitric acid.
Eau Gallie, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Gallie, Fla. 10-340 (F3).
Eaulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-588d.
Eau médicinale 14-210d.
Eau Noire, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Eau oxygenée: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
EAUX-BONNES, Fr. 8-839d; 25-330 (E1); 18-571a.
Eaux Chaudes, Fr. 22-688b.
Eauzan, dist., Fr. 16-155a; 2-552d.
Eauze, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6).
Eava, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 27-564b.
EAVES 8-840a; 25-920d.
EAVESDRIP 8-840a.
Eaves gallery 2-340d; 2-392a; 8-393a.
— fly, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
Eb, riv., India: *see* Ib.
E-Babara (E-Babbar), Babylonia 16-724b; 24-798c; 25-151c.
Ebal (Jebel Eslamiya), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602b; 25-517d.
Ebb, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— and Flow, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Ebbegunbaagy, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Ebbesön, Niels 22-886a.
Ebbinghaus, Hermann 23-679d.
Ebble, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-693b.
Ebbo (archbp.) 13-477b; 7-916d.
Ebbor, rocks, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388c.
Ebbs Fleet, Kent 22-881a.
Ebbw, riv., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b.
— Fach, riv., Monm. 9-430 (III. E3); 1-61a; 18-728c.
EBBW VALE, dist., Wales 8-840a; 9-428 (V. E4).
— Vale, val., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Ebchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (B3); 4-586a.
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 8-840b.
— **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 8-840b.**
— Johann Wilhelm 18-955c.
Ebeleben, Ger. 11-808 (III. G10).
Ebelmen, J. J. 11-571b.
Ebenezer 8-843b; 2-746a; 25-551d.
Ebenengrösse (math.): *see* Axial vector.
Ebenezer, (a. 11-752 (E3).
— Miss. 19-600 (I-C3).
— Pal. 24-121c; 9-271b.
— S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Eben Fardd: *see* Thomas, Ebenezer.
Ebenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Ebensburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ebenese, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-406d.
EBERHARD PAUL 8-840d.
EBERBACH, Ger. 8-840d; 11-808 (II. m9).
EBERBACH, monastery, Ger. 8-840d.
Eber Find (Irish king) 14-1.
Eberhard (of Bavaria) 3-540a; 11-13b; 28-763b.
— (of Ehaetia and Friuli) 11-776c.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1325) 28-857d.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1392) 11-848d; 26-176d.
EBERHARD (of Württemberg, d. 1496) 8-841a.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1671) 28-855b.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1733) 28-858b.
— **CHRISTIAN AUGUST Gottlob 8-841b.**
— **JOHANN AUGUSTUS 8-841b.**
— de la Marck 16-593d.
— of Gandersheim (chronicle) 11-450d.
Eberl, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Eberlein, Gustav 24-501a.
Eberle system 16-788c.
EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST 8-841d.
Ebermannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Ebernburg, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 8-841d; 11-796b; 26-126a.
Ebersberg, Hadewod, countess of 21-608a.
Ebersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Eberstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. p11).
— **papyrus 8-841d; 18-764c.**
Eberstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Eberstein, Aus. 5-337a.
EBERSWALDE, Ger. 8-842a; 11-808 (D2); forestry school 16-649b.
EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 8-842b.
— Hermann 2-866b; 17-378c.
Eberth, Karl 20-774a; 27-504b.
Eberu, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ebervale, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Ebese, Egy. 18-643b.
Ebikon, Switz. 26-243 (E2).
EBINGEN, Ger. 8-842c; 11-808 (B4).
Ebi-nor, lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-422d; 12-168c.
EBIONITES 8-842c; 18-519a.
***Ebionites, Gospel of* 2-180d.**
Ebisu, Jap. 15-150 (L7); 23-994a; 19-689a.
Ebisu (Jap. ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Ebisu-minato, Jap.: *see* Ebisu.
Ebitanli 14-757c.
Ebli, Jean Baptiste 19-228b.
Eble II. (of Ventadour) 27-309b.
Ebles I. (of Poitou) 2-363b.
Ebnat, Switz. 26-243 (G2).
Ebner, Margaretha 19-126c; 26-452d.
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von Ma. 11-795b.
Ebnuh, Egy. 9-40 (D2).
Ebola, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of 21-139b.
— Don Gomez de Silva, prince of 21-139a.
EBOLI, It. 8-843b; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Eboli green 8-747b.
Ebolowa, Cam. 5-110 (A4).
Ebom, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ebon, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4); 18-391c.
Ebonite: *see* Vulcanite.
EBONY 8-843b; 4-539a; 4-915c; false, *see* False ebony.
Ebor (abbrev.) 8-844c; 1-29a.
Ebora, Port.: *see* Evora.
Eboracum: *see* Eburacum.
Eboshi-dake, mt., Jap. 28-585b.
Ebrach, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Ebractaete (dict.) 10-554b.
EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINrich August 8-843d.
— Johannsen, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Ebreuil, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Ebrie, lagoon, Iv.Cst. 11-205 (E6); 15-99a.
Ebrington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Ebro, It.: *see* Portus Aedro.
EBRO, riv., Sp. 8-843d; 25-530 (F2); 23-648 (B2); 14-216c.
Ebromagus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Evrecin.
EBROIN 8-844a; 10-806d.
Ebrukhsir Khan: *see* Abulkhair.
EBURACUM, Rom. Brit. 8-844b; 4-584 (C4); 23-648 (B1); 4-566a.
Eburi, It.: *see* Eboli.
Eburodunum, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Ebure-dunum, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
Eburones, tribe 1-795a; 11-820a.
Eburovices: *see* Auderi Eburovices.
Eburum, It.: *see* Eboli.
ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria 8-844c.
Ecanda 23-797c.
Ecardines 4-360a; 4-362d; 4-363d; 4-364d.
ECARTE 8-845b.
Ecbasmili: see Hecatommithi.
Ecbadata 3-323d; alimentary canal 3-327b; circulatory system 3-326c, 27-977d; digestion 3-327b; distribution 3-325c; reproduction and development 3-327d, 28-555c, 9-15c; respiratory system 23-187c, 21-366c; skeleton 3-324d; skin and exoskeleton 3-326d, 25-190a; spleen 8-634a; vertebrae 23-153a.
Ecballium elaterium: *see* Squirting cucumber.
ECBATANA, Pers. 8-846b; 22-648 (G5); 12-886d; Alexander 1-341c. *See also* Hamadan.
Ecca, S.Afr.: *see* Ica.
Ecca group 21-177a; 5-229b; 5-230a; Natal 19-253b; Transvaal 27-188b. *See also* Dwyka conglomerate.
ECCARD, JOHANN 8-846c.
***Ecce Homo* 24-580d.**
ECCELINO DA ROMANO 8-846c.
ECCENTRIC (astron.) 8-847a; 2-810c.
— (mech.) 8-847a; 17-1005d.
— angle 5-292d.
— anomaly 2-80b.
Eccentricity 6-940b; 26-960a.
Eccentric rod 17-1005b.
ECCHELLENSIS, ABRAHAM 8-847a.
Ecchymosis 28-838a.
Eccius: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Ecclefechan, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-554 (B2).
Eccles, Kent 16-942 (F3).
ECCLES, Lanca. 8-847b; 16-139 (D3).
Ecclesall, Yorks. 29-933 (C3).
ECCLESFIELD, Yorks. 8-847c; 28-933 (D3).
ECCLESHALL, Staffs. 8-847c; 9-416 (II. C4).
Eccleshill, Yorks. 29-933 (C1); 4-371b.
Ecclesia (Church) 6-327c; 6-923d.
ECCLESIA (Greek assembly). 8-847d; 7-959d; 12-451a; payment of members 5-864a.
***Ecclesia, De* (Huss) 14-5d.**
***Ecclesiam, De* (Wycliffe) 28-870c.**
Ecclesia peregrinorum 16-224d.
ECCLESIASTES 8-849b.
Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostles*: *see Apostolic Church Order, The.
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISsioners 8-853a.
— Commissioners Acts 8-853b; commendams 21-857c; diocese 8-278c; patronage 25-134d.
— courts 8-856a; 8-859d; proctor's functions 22-121a; proxies 22-518a; Russia 23-929d.
— Courts Jurisdiction Act (1860) 19-736a; 4-437c.
— Dilapidations Act (1871) 8-276d.
— Discipline 10-463b; 8-902b; 10-61b; Montanist views 18-750a; Presbyterian Church 22-286c, 22-286a; Royal Commission 22-262a, 14-929d; "Shepherd of Hermas" on 13-360b.
***Ecclesiastical History* (Bede) 3-815b; 1-583d; 9-466d.**
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISdiction 8-853d; 9-476b; Arches Court 2-566a; Council of Winchester decision 16-176b; Gregory I. 12-567b; pleading 21-832d; Roman Catholic Church 23-496d.
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW 8-866d; 15-576a; 5-201c; advowsons 1-242d.
***Ecclesiastical Law* (Burn) 4-845b.**
***Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England* (Phillimore) 21-405b.**
Ecclesiastical Leases Act 12-117c.
***Ecclesiastical Polity* (Hooker) 13-673a; 9-627a.**
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) 9-564b; 23-497d.
***Ecclesiasticus Tripartita, Historia* 6-310c.**
ECCLESIASTICUS 8-868b; 2-497c; 2-499d; Septuagint, references 24-654c.
Ecclesmachan, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Eccleston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
— (nr. Chorley) 16-139 (C2).
— (nr. St Helens) 16-139 (D3).
— Great, Lancs.: *see* Great Eccleston.
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Eccup, Yorks. 29-933 (C1).
Ecdicus Aviius: *see* Aviius.
Ecdicius Val.: *see* Zth, Ec.
Ecdysis 13-127b.
Ecelingo, Ger.: *see* Esslingen.
Ecgbert (German king) 11-840a.
— (of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
ECGBERT (king of the West Saxons) 9-869d; 9-466a; 28-854d.
ECGBERT (archbp. of York) 9-870a; library 16-548d, 7-915d.
Ecgfrith (of Mercia) 18-152b.
ECGFRITH (of Northumbria) 9-870a; 19-794d; 17-19b;

Digitized by Google

Britons expelled 28-554c; Ireland 9-468c.
EGGONINE 8-870b.
Egric (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Eghague, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Eghailens, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-214a, capture (1475) 26-252c.
Egbard, Laurence 4-967c.
Egbarri Aranas, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Egbauri, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Egbedorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Egbecaray, Miguel 25-586b.
— Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE 8-870c.
Egbelle, cape, Fr 10-778 (C4).
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Egbellensis, Abraham : *see* Eccheiensis.
Egbelles de Planpinet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
EGHELON 8-871a.
Egbemus (of Tegea) 26-504a; 13-509a.
Egbeneidilae 26-545c.
Egbenois : *see* Remora.
Egbenique, José Rafino 21-276c, 6-221d.
Egbepare, Bernard de 3-485c.
Egbetia, It. : *see* Occhialà.
Egbeveria 7-380c; 13-757c; 13-774a.
Egbevin : *see* Scabinus.
Egbidna (myth.) 14-33d; 27-505b; 5-760b; serpent myths 24-641b.
EGHIDNA (mammal) 8-871a; 18-735c; egg 9-14d; geological range 21-836b; hibernation 13-445c; spines 25-199a; thyroid cartilage 23-187c.
— (snake) : *see* Bitis.
— arietans : *see* Puff-adder.
Egbidnidae 8-871a; 18-735c; 18-753a.
Echigo, Jap. 21-319a.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-167d.
Echinys cayen 27-989c.
Echinacea 13-769c.
Echinades, isls., Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-111a.
Echinasteridae 8-880b.
Echinating spicule 25-725b.
Echinbothridae 26-409a.
Echinidae 9-350c.
Echinina 8-881b.
Echinobothrium 26-409b, — affine 26-412d.
— typus 26-408b (fig.).
Echinobrissus 15-570a.
Echinocactus : *see* Hedgehog cactus.
Echinocaris 8-128b.
Echinocereus 4-926a.
Echinochlos 12-377b.
Echinococcifer echinococcus : *see* Taenia echinococcus.
Echinococcus 8-265d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412b (fig.); toxic effects 26-412c.
— veterinorum 26-13a.
Echinocorythidae 8-881c.
Echinocyamus 25-730d.
Echinocystis 8-881d; 8-881a.
Echinoderes 15-823c; 15-823d (fig.).
ECHINODERMA 8-871c; 28-1033c; deep-sea forms 28-1014d; embryology 9-319a fol. 9-330d; evolution 8-875a, 8-881c (fig.); geological range 28-1017d, 22-266c; Haeckel on 18-666d; larval forms 16-229b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 10-224b; reproduction 24-747b.
Echinodon 22-655a.
Echinoencrinidae 8-878a.
Echinoidea : *see* Sea-urchin.
Echinolampas 9-663d; 20-82c.
Echinomenia 6-251a.
Echinomera 12-560c; 12-557c.
Echinometridae 8-881b.
Echinomys 19-993b; 23-445a.
Echinoneidae 8-881c.
Echinopluteus larva 16-226c; 16-227b (fig.).
Echinops : *see* Globe thistle.
Echinopsis 4-926a; 4-925b.
Echinops telfairi : *see* Ericulus telfairi.
Echinorhinus 24-596a.
— spinosus : *see* Spinous shark.
Echinorhynchidae 1-110b.
Echinorhynchus 1-111d; 1-109b (fig.); 1-110c (fig.).
— gigas : *see* Thorn-headed worm.
Echinospatagus cordiformis 25-632d.
Echinosphaeridae 8-875a.
Echinosphaerite limestone 20-236d (table).
Echinospora 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Echinostelium 19-105d (table).
Echinothrix 23-443b.
Echinothuridae 8-873b; 8-881b.
Echinus, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ECHINUS (arch.) 8-882a; 18-932b (fig.), 20-391b; Greek architecture 18-932d.
— (zool.) : *see* Hedgehog.
— esculentus : *see* Edible egg-urchin.
Echis 28-108c.
— carinata : *see* Krait.
Echium : *see* Bugloss.
— pomponium 13-767c.
— vulgare : *see* Viper's bugloss.
ECHIUROIDEA 8-882a.
Echiurus 8-882b; 8-883a; 16-226b (fig.).
Echizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Echizen-no-Kami : *see* Mizuno Echizen-no Kami.
Echizemzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (B).
ECHMIADZIN, monastery, Russ. 8-883c; 23-874 (D3); catholicus 2-571a, 25-158a; synod (491) 2-569d.
ECHO (myth.) 8-884a; porch, Olympia 20-96d.
Echo, Ark. 2-553 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Fin. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ida. 19-550 (B6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 27-505b.
—, Isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-660 (C1).
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, lake, Tas. 26-439 (B2).
—, lake, Va. 19-100 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 20-877d.
Echo (newspaper) 19-562a.
Echo City, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— corrod 7-170d.
Echo de Paris 19-576c.
Echoic (Echoism) : *see* Onomatopoeia.
Echols Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Echus regan 20-262c.
Echt, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Scott. 24-412 (F2).
Echten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ECHTERNACH, Belg. 8-884b; 23-68b (fig.); goldsmiths 21-796a; procession 21-610a.
Echtes Ding 6-785a.
ECHUCA, Vict. 8-884c; 28-38 (C2).
Echunga, S.Aus. 9-162a.
ECIJA, Sp. 8-884c; 25-530 (C4); 5-533d.
Ecinocyamus pusillus 8-572c.
Eciton 18-321a; 2-566b. *See also* Driver ants.
ECK, JOHANN MAIER 8-884d; 18-88c.
Eck, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (A-B3).
Eckart, Johannes : *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckbert : *see* Egbert.
Eckehart, Johannes : *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckelsen, lake, N.Dak. 19-760 (F2).
Eckenlied 13-218d.
ECKERMANN, JOHANN Peter 8-885d.
ECKERNFORDE, Ger. 8-886a; 8-27 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER 8-886a.
Eckert, Colo. 6-792 (C3).
Eckert, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
ECKHART, JOHANNES 8-886b; 19-126b; 11-787c.
Eckhart Mines, Md. 17-628 (B1).
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 8-886d.
Eckhof, Konrad : *see* Ekhof.
Eckhold's omniwater 26-341c.
Eckington, D.C. 17-826 (D4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (H. E3).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Eckius : *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Eckley, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Eckman, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-118 (B4).
Eckmann, Otto 20-512a.
Eckmansville, O. 20-26 (C7).
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of : *see* Davout.
ECKMÜHL, Ger. 8-887a; 11-808 (D4); battle (1809) 19-729d.
Eckmuhl, Phare d', lighthouse, Fr. 16-632d.
Eclair, L' 19-576c.
Eclaireur de l'Indre, L' 19-575b.
Eclampsia : Caesarean section 4-943d; morphine 18-862d; thyroid gland 26-905c, veratrum 13-236b.
Eclectic, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
ECLECTICISM 8-887a; Alexandrian School 1-525a; Aristobulus 2-497b; Empedocles 9-345a; Fichte 16-313c; Fouillée 10-737c; Gassendi 11-563d; Horace 13-689d; Ionian school 14-731d; later Greek academy 1-106c; Philo 21-411a; post-Aristotelian logic 16-804d; Stoic philosophy in Rome 25-949c.
Eclectic Review 21-152a.
Electic school of medicine 18-44b.
— Society 18-586d.
Eclectus 17-12c.
Ecleto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E6).
Eclipse, barb., Can. 5-160 (J13).
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (N1); 28-572c.
ECLIPSE (astron.) 8-887d; 9-253b; Herodotus 26-720b; Hindu theory 13-512c; shadow 24-755d; solar 2-817c, 6-964d.
"Eclipse" (horse) 13-730c.
Eclipses dyes 8-747c.
— stakes (race) 13-730c.
ECLIPTIC 8-895c.
Eclogs (hawkbook) 23-520d.
ECLOGITE 8-895d.
ECLOGUE 8-896a; 3-393d.
Eclogues (Virgil) 28-113a.
Ecnomus, cape, It. : bastic (256 B.C.) 22-650a.
Ecocene limestone 8-125c (table).
Ecole Braille, Paris 4-65a.
— Centrale, Paris 26-491d.
— de Médecine, Paris 2-415b; 4-442d (fig.).
— des Arts et Métiers, Paris 23-1b.
— des Beaux Arts de Paris 20-812d; 2-413d; 2-434b.
— des Chartes : *see* Chartes.
Ecole des Femmes, L' (Molière) 18-665b.
Ecole des Maris, L' (Molière) 18-664d.
Ecole Diderot, Paris 26-490a.
— du gris (school of painters) 20-507d.
— Militaire, Paris 2-415b; 19-956d.
— Normale Supérieur, Paris 8-963d; 16-567c.
— Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr: 2-459b.
Ecology : *see* Oecology.
Ecommoy, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Econa, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Econfina, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Econometer 8-109c.
Economic Congress 25-305b.
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 8-896b.
— zoology 8-907b.
ECONOMICS 8-899d; 28-433b; anarchism 1-914b; charity 5-855d; Chinese views 6-225c, 6-227b; credit expressed 7-86c; emigration and immigration 18-421c; finance 10-347b; French manorial system 17-595c; insurance 14-658d; jurisprudence 15-566b; mercantile system 18-149d; money 18-695c; old political economy 8-905b; physiocratic school 21-548d; savings banks 24-243d; single tax system 11-748c; strikes and lock-outs 25-1028c; sumptuary laws 26-834c; tontine principle 27-12d; trade disputes 25-1025c; trade unionism 27-148c; wealth defined 28-437c.
Economics, School of, Lond. : *see* London School of Economics.
Economist 19-563c.
Economistes, Les : *see* Physiocratic School.
Economites : *see* Harmony Society.
Economizer : Belleville boiler 4-149b ; railway detonator 25-77b.
Economy, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-753 (B3).
Economy, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
ECONOMY, Pa. 8-910a; 21-106 (B4).
ECONOMY 8-910b, in aesthetics 22-584a; in language 21-421d; in theology 1-121d.
Econtchours 4-564b.
Econtre, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Ecos, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Ecossaise 7-795a.
Ecouché, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ecouen, Fr. 10-788 (F3); 8-121b; 20-805b; castle 2-414c, 5-737d.
Ecouves, forest, Fr. 20-298d.
Ecphyllophoria 4-321a.
Ecrins, mt., Alps 1-749a.
Ecru, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
ECSTASY 8-910c; 19-1240; 21-411b; Buddhist 4-745c; hallucinations 12-560a; Jansenist 15-154c; Neo-platonist 9-819d.
Ecstatica, L' : *see* Môrl, Marivon.
Ectelnascida 27-388c.
Ectenic force 26-337b.
Ectepens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ectethmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Ecthesis 23-518d.
Ectobia 6-928b.
— germanica : *see* German cockroach.
Ectocarpaceae 1-590b.
Ectocarpus 1-591c; 13-335a.
Ectocyst 12-558d, 22-453d.
Ectoderm 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
Ecton, Staffs. 25-757c.
Ectoparasite 20-794b.
Ectophylla 6-244b.
Ectoplasm 12-765a.
Ectopistes migrarium : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Ectoplasm 21-765c; 22-482a.
Ectoprocta 22-42b; 22-45c.
Ectosarc 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
Ecton, Staffs. 25-757c.
Ectoparasite 20-794b.
Ectophylla 6-244b.
Ectoplasm 12-765a.
Ectopistes migrarium : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Ectoplasm 21-765c; 22-482a.
Ectoprocta 22-42b; 22-45c.
Ectosarc 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Ectorind 9-384d.
Ectosaze : *see* Ectoplasm.
Ectoselenial stylopyle 10-622b.
Ectosome 25-716d; 25-719c.
ECTOSPORA 8-910c.
Ectotheca 14-145b.
Ectotrophi 2-233c.
Ectotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Ectoyninae 25-725b; 25-726d.
ECUADOR, S.Am. 8-910d; 8-911 (map); 1-785 (map); climate 8-914c; flora 8-915a; geology 8-914b, 1-964b; government 8-917d, 18-767d, 20-907c; history 8-919a, 21-277d, 26-716b, 21-689d; population 8-916b, 1-1 fol.; productions 8-916a, 26-47a; railways 25-489c.
Ecubiens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ecueillé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecume de mer : *see* Meerschaum.
Ecury-sur-Coole, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ecuyer (dict.) 15-555c.
ECZEMA 8-920c; 25-191d; 17-29c; ammon with 2-792d; electric treatment 9-249d; lead lotion for 16-329a.
— epizootica : *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— rimosum 8-921a.
— rubrum 8-920d.
Ed, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Eda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edan, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, moor, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c; 21-87c.
EDAM, Holl. 8-921a; 13-588 (C2); 18-172a.
Edam cheese 3-167d; 7-750a.
Edanan, Mor. 18-855a.
Edane, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edaphic 21-760b.
Edar, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-418 (A-B1); 25-1028c; sumptuary laws 26-834c; tontine principle 27-12d; trade disputes 25-1025c; trade unionism 27-148c; wealth defined 28-437c.
Economics, School of, Lond. : *see* London School of Economics.
Economist 19-563c.
Economistes, Les : *see* Physiocratic School.
Economites : *see* Harmony Society.
Economizer : Belleville boiler 4-149b ; railway detonator 25-77b.
Economy, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-753 (B3).
Economy, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
ECONOMY, Pa. 8-910a; 21-106 (B4).
ECONOMY 8-910b, in aesthetics 22-584a; in language 21-421d; in theology 1-121d.
Econtchours 4-564b.
Econtre, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Ecos, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Ecossaise 7-795a.
Ecouché, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ecouen, Fr. 10-788 (F3); 8-121b; 20-805b; castle 2-414c, 5-737d.
Ecouves, forest, Fr. 20-298d.
Ecphyllophoria 4-321a.
Ecrins, mt., Alps 1-749a.
Ecru, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
ECSTASY 8-910c; 19-1240; 21-411b; Buddhist 4-745c; hallucinations 12-560a; Jansenist 15-154c; Neo-platonist 9-819d.
Ectatica, L' : *see* Môrl, Marivon.
Ectelnascida 27-388c.
Ectenic force 26-337b.
Ectepens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ectethmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Ecthesis 23-518d.
Ectobia 6-928b.
— germanica : *see* German cockroach.
Ectocarpaceae 1-590b.
Ectocarpus 1-591c; 13-335a.
Ectocyst 12-558d, 22-453d.
Ectoderm 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
Ecton, Staffs. 25-757c.
Ectoparasite 20-794b.
Ectophylla 6-244b.
Ectoplasm 12-765a.
Ectopistes migrarium : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Ectoplasm 21-765c; 22-482a.
Ectoprocta 22-42b; 22-45c.
Ectosarc 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Ectorind 9-384d.
Ectosaze : *see* Ectoplasm.
Ectoselenial stylopyle 10-622b.
Ectosome 25-716d; 25-719c.
ECTOSPORA 8-910c.
Ectotheca 14-145b.
Ectotrophi 2-233c.
Ectotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Ectoyninae 25-725b; 25-726d.
ECUADOR, S.Am. 8-910d; 8-911 (map); 1-785 (map); climate 8-914c; flora 8-915a; geology 8-914b, 1-964b; government 8-917d, 18-767d, 20-907c; history 8-919a, 21-277d, 26-716b, 21-689d; population 8-916b, 1-1 fol.; productions 8-916a, 26-47a; railways 25-489c.
Ecubiens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ecueillé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecume de mer : *see* Meerschaum.
Ecury-sur-Coole, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ecuyer (dict.) 15-555c.
ECZEMA 8-920c; 25-191d; 17-29c; ammon with 2-792d; electric treatment 9-249d; lead lotion for 16-329a.
— epizootica : *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— rimosum 8-921a.
— rubrum 8-920d.
Ed, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Eda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edan, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, moor, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c; 21-87c.
EDAM, Holl. 8-921a; 13-588 (C2); 18-172a.
Edam cheese 3-167d; 7-750a.
Edanan, Mor. 18-855a.
Edane, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edaphic 21-760b.
Edar, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-418 (A-B1); 25-1028c; sumptuary laws 26-834c; tontine principle 27-12d; trade disputes 25-1025c; trade unionism 27-148c; wealth defined 28-437c.
Edda (the elder) 8-921d; 19-141d; 19-817a.
Edda (the younger) 8-921c; 14-234d; 24-292d.
Eddaiya, Sud. : *see* Odaiya, El.
Edd Damer, Sud. : *see* Damer, Ed.
Ed Dera'a, Pal. : *see* Dera, Ed.
Edderton, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-360a; geology 23-742a.
Eddington, A.S. 26-91b.
Eddington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
EDDIUS (choir - master) 8-923a.
Eddlestone, Scot. 24-[illegible]
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-41[illegible]
Eddrachillis, Scot. 24-412 (C1); bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Eddy, H. B. 5-330c.
—, H. T. 4-553c.
—, Mary Baker Glover 6-[illegible] 6-820c.
—, W. A. 18-280a.
Eddy, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 19-811 (B2).
Eddy (in hydraulics) : *see* Vortex.
Eddy Co., N.Dak. 19-760 (E3-[illegible]
—, N.Mex. 19-590 (F-G1).
Eddy currents 8-769b; 25-173a.
Eddystone, pt., Tas. 26-[illegible] (B11).
— lighthouse 16-626d; 16-641a; 16-637 (Pl. IIa).
— Rocks, Eng. Chan. 9-[illegible] (C1).
Edeeville, Ia. 14-722 (E3); Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Edeh, John 2-956c.
Edelheit, Albert 28-617d.
EDELINCK, GERARD 6-971a.
Edel : Land, W.Aus. 2-[illegible] 4-[illegible]
Edelman, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Edelstein, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Edelwald Justus (pseud.) : *see* Fullebarn, George Gustav.
EDEN, Isles of, 8-923b; 2-[illegible] in Tibet 26-91c.
EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 8-923b.
—, Richard 16-205b.
—, Robert John (bp.) : *see* Auckland, Robert John, 1st baron.
—, William, 1st Baron Auckland : *see* Auckland.
— Sir William 28-[illegible]
EDEN (bibl.) 8-923c; 9-[illegible] 16-[illegible]
Eden, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Can. 17-584 (H2).
— Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Kv. 15-740 (E3).
— Me. 17-434 (D3); 3-[illegible]
— Miss. 18-600 (B5).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (E [illegible] geology 19-538d.
— N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Ohio 20-26 (B3).
— Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Vt. 19-490 (H2).
— Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7-[illegible]
— Canon 9-414 (E5; C [illegible] 7-624); geology 23-[illegible]
— riv., Kent 16-942 (E4).
— riv., Scot. (Berwick) [illegible] 815b.
— riv., Scot. (Fife) 24-[illegible] (F2); 10-329c.
— riv., Wales 9-425 (V D9).
— riv., Westm. 9-410b.
— val., Cumb. 7-625a, [illegible] 113a; 21-170c.
"Eden" (ship) 24-916c.
Edena, pass, Cane. 23-[illegible] (L1-F3).
EDENBRIDGE, Kent 8-[illegible] 16-942 (E4).
Edenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7); 20-152d.
Edenderry, Ire. 14-744 (D[illegible]
Edenduffcarrick : *see* Shannon.
Edenfield, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Edenhall, Eng. 9-412 ([illegible] Lanes. 16-139 (D2).
Edenhall, Cumb. 9-412 ([illegible] 20; 21-117a.
EDENTATA, LUCK OF 9-[illegible] 924a; 21-117a.
Edenham, Scot. : *see* Edrom.
Edenite 13-767d.
EDENKOBEN, Ger. 8-[illegible]
— 16-963 (A-B4).
Eden Park, Cincinnati 8-[illegible]
Eden shale 27-631a.
Edensor, Derby. 8-414 (H. D3); 6-7c.
EDENTATA 9-924b; 17-[illegible] 16-975d; 25-726c; distribution 26-1037a, 28-1000d.
— vera : *see* Xenarthra.
Edentinoma 4-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

EDENTON, N.C. 8-929c; 19-178(F1).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Tea Party 8-929d.
Eden Valley, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
Edenville, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Eden Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Edenwis, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Eder, Joseph M. 2-477c; 21-159c.
Eder, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (H2); 18-711d.
Edesford Bridge: battle (1307) 9-443a.
Edessian Homer, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Edessa, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
EDESSA, Maced. 9-929d; 23-949 (F3); 23-640 (F3); 2-962b; 13-237d. *See also* Todessa.
EDESSA, Meson. 8-930a; 2-79b (H4); 26-311d; coins 11-891c; language 24-625b.
—, liturgy of: *see* Nestorian liturgy.
Edesta 1-514c.
Edesville, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Edey, Lilla, Swed.: *see* Lilla Edey.
Edgar, Dukes of, N.Af. 1-324 (B2); 23-1004d.
Edgar, Wales 9-428 (V, B2).
Edgar, Ky. 9-33 (D11).
EDGAR, Ky. 8-931c; 9-40 (D2); 19-1446c; literary 16-1446; 19-1446c; temple 2-478a.
EDGAR (Aetheling) 8-933d; 9-474b; 19-474b.
EDGAR (king of England) 8-933b; 9-471b; 28-712c.
— (king of Scotland) 24-432d; 9-477d.
—, K. C. 6-255c.
—, fir James 5-161d.
Edgar Fa. 10-540 (E2), (H. 11-804 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Edgar" (cruiser) 24-908b.
Edgard, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Edgard, La. 17-34 (b6).
Edgar Quinet " (cruiser) 24-913c.
Edgarton, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Edgartown, Mass. 17-852 (F-G); 17-787c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 17-787b.
—, great, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F6).
Edgbaston, Warwick. 25-758 (H2); 9-943b.
Edgcott, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3); battle (1469) 9-425.
Edge, Captain 21-942b.
—, F. 19-916b.
—, Mrs. Spitsbergen 21-913 (H2); 25-702a.
Edgecomb, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Edgecombe, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Co., *see* Tupus, Isl.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E7).
EDGECUMBE (family) 8-934a.
Edgecumbe, mt., Alsk. 25-1212; 28-1892d.
—, N.Z. 19-424 (F3).
—, P.I. 25-500 (B-C3).
Edgefield, Co., S.C. 25-620 (B-C3).
Edgeglow, Pa. 21-106 (B-I6).
Edge Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Edgehill, Va. 28-118 (C2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. 9-934b; 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1642) 12-401b, 9-434d; 27-982c; geology 28-1439.
Edgely, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Edgely, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, P.O. 19-772 (A1).
Edgemere, S.C. 25-8 (E1).
Edgemont, Va. 21-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Edgemoor, Del. 17-828 (I1).
Edgemuck, N.S.: *see* Indian Harbour.
Edgen, A. 8-713c.
Edgenell (dist.) 22-819b.
Edgerly v. Bush 25-955c.
Edgerton, Colo. 27-722 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H12).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7)
—, Mo. 18-603 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Edgerton, Mt. 18-605 (B2).
Edgerton, Gert. L.: *see* Chilean Exploration.
Edgewater, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, park, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Edgewood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-132 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Edgeworth, Abbé: *see* Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex.
—, F. Y. 10-47b.
—, MARIA 9-934c.
— RICHARD LOVELL 8-935c; 18-274d.
— DE FIRMONT, HENRY Essex 8-936c.
Edgeworthstown, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Edgington, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Edgoar, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
EDGREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotte 8-936d; 26-221a.
Edgware, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, road, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
Edgewood, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Edgworth, Lanes. 16-139 (D2).
Edhem Bey 27-159b.
EDHEM PASHA 8-937a; 12-424b.
Edi Sum. 26-711(A1-2); 26-713d.
Edible crab 7-556d; 7-557b; 10-432d.
— dormouse 8-439a.
— sea-urchin 24-564c (fig.).
— frog 11-240d; 1-120c; 3-523b (figs.).
— mussel: *see* Sea-mussel.
— nest swift 26-231c; Borneo 4-259b; Ceylon 5-780b; Java 15-296d; Mauritius 17-913b; Philippine Islands 21-394a.
— snail 26-284c; 11-924 (fig.).
— turtle 24-564c; green turtle.
EDICT 8-937a; in Roman law 23-555b, 23-564a.
— of Restitution (1629) 11-858b; 28-558a; 26-854c.
Edictum Diocletiani: see Diocletian, Edict of.
Edina, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Edinburgh.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
Edinample, castle, Scot. 8-1079b.
Edinboro, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Edinburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of: *see* Alfred, duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
Edinburgh, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
EDINBURGH, Scot. 9-937b; 24-418 (E3); architecture 3-428a; castle 8-937b; fire (1700) 10-401c; geology 8-945b; history 9-406d, 24-418; hosiery 13-818c; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 24-429b; races 13-728c; university 8-941b, 27-765a, 16-555a, 27-779b.
—, settlement, At.O. 27-295c.
—, Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia 4-513c.
Edinburgh Evening Courant 9-945a; 8-941b.
Edinburgh Evening News 19-565b.
Edinburgh Gazette 19-564d.
Edinburgh Geographical Institute 3-450a.
Edinburgh Review 21-151d; 25-268c.
EDINBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-941d; 24-418 (E-F3); 24-412 (E4); 24-419b.
Edinburgh Weekly Journal 19-565b.
Edington, Wm. (bishop) 28-704c.
Edington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 27-115c; 28-700b; battle (871) 9-429d.
Edingtonite 28-975b.
Edinovrertsi (sect) 23-886b.
Edin's Hall, Scot. 3-816a.
Edirne, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 8-946c; accumulator 1-134a; electric lighting 9-158d, 16-867a, 18-291d; electric railway 27-129d; phonograph 21-467c; telegraph 26-519b; telephone 26-548d; wireless telegraphy 26-535b.
Edison, Ga. 8-951 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-354 (C1).
Edison electric pen 7-118a.
— Lalande voltaic cell 3-332d.
— Telephone Company, London 26-554d.
Edison, Ia., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3); 25-500 (C3).
Edith, St 28-697c.
— (queen of England) 9-990c; 7-517d.
Edith, Ala. 1-466 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-526 (D1).
Editor 19-548a; 1-892c.
Editto Pacos (dict.) 19-692d.
Edirya (race): *see* Buhis.
Edku, Egy. 9-22 (B1).
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Edlabad, India: *see* Adilabad.
Edlbach, Gerold 26-263c; 25-208b.
Edlingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Edmer (English historian): *see* Kadmer.
Edmeston, James 14-1966d.
Edmeston, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Edmon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Edmond, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Edmondbyers, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
Edmondia 5-311c.
Edmonds, Wash. 28-554 (C2).
Edmondson, William 11-227a.
Edmondson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Edmondstown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Edmonson Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Edmonston, Laurence 24-855c.
EDMONTON, Can. 8-946d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
EDMONTON, Lond. Mdx. 8-947a; 16-942 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Edmore, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
EDMUND, ST 9-947b; 9-491b; font protection order 10-606b.
— (earl of Cornwall) 9-495e; 23-294b.
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) 9-948a; 9-469c.
EDMUND I. (king of England) 8-948a; 9-471b; 10-813a.
— II. (Ironside: king of England) 8-948c; 9-472b.
EDMUND (king of Sicily) 8-948d; 9-496d; 16-145c.
— (of Woodstock, earl of Kent) 9-501a; 15-734b.
— de Mortimer: *see* Mortimer.
Edmund, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKlin 8-949a; 18-846c.
Edmunds, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1882) 18-846c; 27-722b.
Edmunds Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Edmundson, William 14-778d.
Edmundston, Can. 19-465 (A-B1).
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887) 18-846c.
Edna, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Ednam, viscount 9-636c.
Ednam, Scot. 15-721c.
Edneyville, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Edo, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Edolo, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4).
EDOM, dist., Pal. 8-949b; 20-602 (C6); elective monarchy 14-296c; in *Genesis* 11-584b; Jewish relations (5th century B.C.) 20-610a, 20-615a, 15-395c; meaning of name 9-760a; migration to Judaea 19-146d; in *Obadiah* 19-944c; submission to Sargon 24-219c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edomke, Russ.As. 25-10 (E-I).
Edon, O. 20-26 (A1).
Edoni, tribe 26-886a.
Edray, W.Va. 28-569 (C3).
EDRED (king) 8-950d; 9-471b; 9-952b.
Edrei (English historian): *see* Kadmer.
Edrisi, Egy. 9-22 (B1).
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Edrisi, Idris: *see* Idrisi.
Edsbro, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Edser, Edwin: on combination tones 25-459c; magnetism 17-436b.
Edsko, tl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Edsleg (gild) 8-30a.
Edson, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
Educa (deity) 23-69b.
Educability (biol.) 28-1038a.
EDUCATION 8-950b; 26-1029a; agricultural 1-413d; archaeological 2-354d; Ascham 2-721d; blind 4-59d; Carpenter, Mary 5-385b; charity schools 5-834a; Chautauqua movement 6-19c; classical 6-455d; co-education: *see that heading*; Comenius 6-759c; Counter-Reformation period 23-489d; Cousin 7-331c; deaf and dumb 7-880b; drama as educational instrument 8-538a, 9-543b, 9-618d; economics in 8-902b; elementary 24-376d; Fénelon 10-253a; free 24-367b; Froebel 11-240b; Greek sophistical system 25-421c; Hamilton, James 12-885d; Herel 13-202b; Herbart 13-337d; Jesuits 15-339d, 15-344a; kindergarten 15-802a; Locke 16-948d; monasteries 3-721d, Pestalozzi 21-284c; Piarist system 21-574c; Plato 25-422c; psychological aspects 14-352b, 25-79c; Quintilian 22-761d; Renaissance 23-87d; secondary combined with technical 26-495d; Socrates 25-335b; Spartan 25-611a; technical 26-487c; Tolstoy 26-1053d; of women 28-75a. *See also* Women, Schools, School Boards, and under names of separate countries.
— Act (1872): in Scotland 24-432c; 24-433a.
— Act (1902) 8-952a.
— Bill (1868) 8-975b.
— Bill (1906) 8-980d; 26-496c.
— Bill (1908) 8-980d.
—, Board of (U.K.) 8-978d; 16-947c; Act (1899) 8-978d, 8-982b; examinations 10-43d; library 16-553a; medical department 8-981b; museums 19-511c; savings bank system 22-185d; science and art department: *see that title.*
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 8-986a.
— Code (1882) 19-4b.
— Committee (Comité de l'instruction) 7-16c.
— Department: *see* Education, Board of.
— (London) Act (1903) 16-947c.
—, Minister of 8-974b.
— (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) 8-981b.
Eductions 7-47b.
Edulia 19-994a.
Edw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E3); repair 28-407 (map).
Edwall, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
EDWARD (the Confessor) 8-999c; 9-473a; crown 7-517d; funeral, Bayeux Tapestry 3-56 (Pl. I, fig. 2); German alliance 11-838c; laws 9-602a, 17-314d; seal 24-540a; shrine 19-210b, 18-957b.
EDWARD (the Elder) 8-9994; 9-470d.
EDWARD (the Martyr) 8-990b.
EDWARD I. (of England) 8-991b; 9-494a; 9-483a; crown 7-517b; Dutch alliance 13-607d; Ireland 14-772a; legal reforms 9-603a; parliament 20-839d; Scottish wars 24-434a; seal 24-541d.
— II. 8-995a; 9-498d, costume under 7-237c; crown 7-517b; Ireland 14-772a; Templars 26-597b.
— III. 8-994a; 9-501a; army 2-611b; coinage 19-899a; Dutch alliance 13-609c; horse-breeding 13-718b; Ireland 14-772b; parliament 20-840d; William of Wykeham 28-680a.
— IV. 8-995d; 9-517a; benevolences 3-728e; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-773b; Scottish treaties 1-488b, (omb) 18-210c.
EDWARD V. 8-996c.
— VI. 8-996d; 9-532c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-774c; schools founded 24-365c.
— VII. 8-997c; 9-582c; civil list 8-412a; coinage 19-907a; coronation dispute 12-136b; coronation robes 23-416 (Pl. I.); crown 7-518b (fig.); Ireland 14-788a; orders founded 15-861d.
— (duke of Gelderland) 11-536b.
— (king of Portugal) 22-143a.
— I. (king of Scotland): *see* Balliol, Edward, king of Scotland.
— (The Black Prince), Prince of Wales 8-999d; 9-504a and foll.; Garter, Order of 15-857a; Navarre treaty 8-924d; at Poitiers 21-898d; tomb 24-494b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.) 13-286c; legitimacy questioned 9-517a; marriage 9-519d.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Richard III.) 9-525b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894–) 11-746a.
— (earl of Warwick) 28-925a; 9-525b; Simnel's impersonation 25-424a.
Edward, cape, Arct. 21-933 (D2).
—, fort, N.Y. 11-748d.
— VII., mt., C.Asia 26-909c.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4); 19-426.
Edward Alwill's Briefsammlung (Jacobi) 15-115d.
Edward Augustus, fort, Wis.: *see* St Francis, fort, "
" Edward Bonaventure ": expedition 4-268c.
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland): *see* Bruce, Edward.
EDWARDES, SIR HERBERT Benedict 9-1a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b; Sikh War 25-88a.
—, Richard: literary work 8-518c.
Edwardesabad, India: *see* Bannu.
Edward Medal 18-17b.
EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blandford 9-2a.
—, BELA BATES 9-2b.
—, BEN 9-2a.
—, Charles 5-647d.
—, Ernest 21-494c.
—, GEORGE 9-2d.
—, HENRY THOMAS (divine) 9-2d.
—, H. T.: on Manila hemp 17-580c.
—, Sir James Bevan 2-965d.
—, JONATHAN 9-2d; literary position 1-832b, 1-837d; revivalist work 9-2d.
—, Jonathan, the Younger) 9-5d; New England theology 6-936a.
—, LEWIS 9-6c; Welsh essays 5-649a.
—, Ninian 9-7b.
—, Owen M. 5-649a.
—, Passmore 19-562b.
—, Pierrepont 9-6b.
—, RICHARD 9-6d.
—, Thomas (poet) 5-648d.
—, THOMAS CHARLES 9-7a.
—, William 22-71d.
— (Captain) 11-629b.
Edwards, Colo. 6-722 (D7).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. 19-304 (B2).
Edwardsburg, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Edwards Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Edwardsdale, Pa.: *see* Edwardsville, Pa.
Edwardsport, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Edwardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 9-7b; 14-304 (C5); 14-310a.
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 9-7c.
Edward the Second (Marlowe) 17-142d.
Edwin (earl of Mercia) 9-473c; 9-474a; 9-474d.
EDWIN (king of Northumbria)

Digitized by Google

9-7c; 19-793c; 18-151d; Henorina 13-660c.
EDWIN, JOHN 9-7d.
—, John (the Younger) 9-8a.
Edwin Arnold, mt., C.Af. 23-947b; 2-634c.
" Edwin Forrest " (horse) 13-733c.
EDWY (king) 9-8a; 9-471b.
Edwy, riv., Wales : *see* Edw.
Edzard Clarkema 9-331d.
Edzell, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 4-453a; geology 10-661a.
Eeckeren, Belg. 3-668 (D1); battle (1702) 25-601a.
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-8b.
—, J. van den 20-508c.
Eecloo, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Eeden, Frederick van 8-723c.
Eekhoud, Georges 3-680d.
Eel, cape, Mass. 17-853 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A7).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-423.
EEL (fish) 9-8c; 7-687b; 14-506a; brain 14-265c; duration of life 16-975c; fishing 2-30b, 27-221a.
Eelbeck, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Eelbrook Common, Lond. 16-938 (A-B3).
Eel-grass 14-112b; 14-112c (fig.); pollination of 22-3d.
Eel Pie, isl., Thames, Eng. 27-492a.
Eel-pout : *see* Burbot.
Eem, riv., (Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d; 1-849c.
Eems, riv., Ger. : *see* Ems.
Eendracht, riv., Holl. 4-357d.
Eenhorn, Lambertus van 5-705c.
Eenrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Eersagh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Eerbeek, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Eerstaling, mine, Trans. 27-190d.
Eesti-maa, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Eetion : *see* Action.
Eetionea, prom., Gr. 2-836d.
Efa : *see* Horned viper.
Efaté, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
Efendipoulo, Caleb : *see* Caleb Efendipoulo.
Eferding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Effect (machinery) 26-730d.
— (mechanics) 17-1011a.
Effect, factor of 3-279a.
Effective radius 17-1004d.
— zone 23-331b.
Effector organs 4-404b.
Effect, Justus van 8-735d.
EFFENDI (dict.) 9-9d.
Efferdingen, Aus. : battle (1626) 20-740a.
Efferent lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— nerves 4-404a; 19-402c.
Effiat, Antoine Coëffier, marquis d' 8-78b; 10-836a.
Efficiency 17-1011a; 9-194b; 13-143c; electromagnetic engine 9-402a, 19-474b; gas engines 9-391c, 11-501a; pressure engine 14-953b; steam engine 25-830c; thermal 13-138b.
Efficient cause 5-555a.
Effigies (Roman images) : *see* Imago.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a; 24-489b; 24-492c; 24-495b.
Effingham, earldom of 13-534d.
Effingham, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Effington, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Effort, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Effort (mech.) 17-1010a; in shipbuilding 24-930c.
Effretikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Effusoria aquæ, stellæ (constellation) : *see* Aquarius.
Efik, race 4-962a; 9-71d; 1-329 (table); dialect distinction 6-199d.
Efraton Junar, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-555d.
Efremov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Efverdd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Ega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-841a.
Egal, Sum. 26-71 (B8).
Egam, Nig. : *see* Egga.
Egan, Patrick 20-856c.
—, PIERCE 9-11c.
—, Pierce (the Younger) 9-11d.
Egan, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Egan, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Egana, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Eganville, Can. 20-114 (E1); 25-646d.
Egas, Enrique de 2-417b.
Egasil, isls., pic. : *see* Asgadian Islands.
Egba, state, W.Af. 1-425a; dialect 28-937a.
—, tribe 28-937b; 1-329d (table); worship 4-791b.
Egbert (Ecberht) : *see* Ecgbert.
Egbert, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
EGBO (secret society) 9-11d.
Egeo de los Caballeros, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; 9-816a; on sea-serpent 24-561c.
—, Paul 9-12a.
Egedesminde, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Egeljus, Sud. : *see* Ondurman.
Egeland, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F1).
Egeln, Ger. : geology 20-81d; 19-582 (table).
Egelnodus : *see* Aethelnoth.
Egelric : *see* Aegelric.
Egelsigus, abbot 1-24a.
EGER, AQUBA 9-12b.
EGER, Aus. 9-12b; 3-4 (C1); 3-36a; Frederick II.'s accession 11-843c.
EGER, Hung. 9-12c; 3-4 (G3).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b.
Egerdir, lake, Asia M. 21-652a.
EGERIA (nymph) 9-12d; 19-847a; 17-931a.
" Egeria " (ship) 19-970d.
Egerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Egersund, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Egerton (family) : *see* Brackley, viscount; Bridgewater, dukes and earls of; Ellesmere, earls of.
—, Algernon 8-975b.
—, General Sir C. C. 1-94d.
—, SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS Grey 9-13a.
Egerton, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Egerton MS. 22-966a.
Egerton, e. Earl Brownlow 25-536d.
Egesta, Sic. : *see* Segesta.
Egerstorfshall, Ger. 12-923d.
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a.
Egg, in. 26-242 (H2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nui.
—, isl., Haw. : *see* Lehua.
—, isl., Scot. : *see* Elgg.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (F5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
EGG 9-13c; 1-425a; fig. 3-978c; coloration 19-667d; food values 8-216a; game laws 11-442c; preservation 10-614b. *See also* Ovum.
Egga, Nig. 19-678 (B-C3); 19-676d.
Egg and dart (arch.) 18-933d.
— and tongue (arch.) 18-933d.
— apparatus (bot.) 2-11b.
— apple 2-224c.
Eggar moth 3-472d; 13-432c.
Egg bird : *see* Sooty tern.
— cell (bot.) : *see* Oosphere.
— cell (zool.) : *see* Ovum.
— dance 7-798d.
Egge, Peter 19-817d.
Eggegebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556a.
EGGENBERG, HANS Ulrich von 9-16d.
—, Jacob von 12-396b.
—, Johann Ulrich von, duke of Krumau 12-311c.
Eggenberg, dist., Aus. 25-1059c.
Eggenfelden, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a; 14-630c.
Egger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eggers, Bartholomew 12-280c.
Eggers, isl., Green. 12-543(E6).
Eggertz's test 6-64b.
Eggesford grits 7-617d.
Egg Flat, tract, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
— Harbor, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
— Harbor City, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Eggis, Etienne 26-265d.
Eggishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744a.
Egg Island, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Eggiwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Eggleobreth, Scot. : *see* Falkirk.
Egglescliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a.
—, George Cary 9-17b.
Eggleston, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, lake, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Egglestone, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3); 28-933d.
Eggleston's Point, N.Y. 21-116b.
Egg medium 20-491b.
Eggmühl, Ger. : *see* Eckmühl.
Egg oil 20-46b.
— plant : *see* Aubergine.
Egg Rock, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Egg-shell porcelain 5-746b; 15-188c.
EGHAM, Sur. 9-17c; 16-942 (B3).
—, New, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Eghlagh-gil, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Egin-gol.
Egiale, Aeg.S. 7-681c; coin 19-885c.
Egibi tablets 3-99c.
Egieu (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d.
Egidio, Luca da : *see* Signorelli, Luca.
— Colonna : *see* Colonna, Egidio.
— di Viterbo, Cardinal 9-272a.
Egidius de Roya : *see* Gilles de Roye.
Egilsbay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Egil Skallagrimsson 14-231c.
Egilssaga 14-236a; 23-1000d.
Egilsson, Jon 14-239d.
—, Sveinbjörn 14-235c.
EGIN, Turk.As. 9-17d; 2-565 (B2).
Egina, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Egina, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Egin-gol, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F4); 27-170a.
Eginhardus : *see* Einhard.
Eginitis, Demetrius 6-525a.
Egino, count of Urach 11-266a.
Eginton, Francis 6-324a.
Egiridir, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758b.
Egish, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Egish-shir-gal 25-138b.
Egitto, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Egla : see Eglissaga.
Eglah, well, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Eglantine, Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Eglantine.
Eglandale, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EGLANTINE (bot.) 9-17d.
Eglantine, Chamber of the 8-722d.
Eglesfield, Robert de 20-411a.
Eglesham, George 10-747a.
Eglestone, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Eglingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 9-17d.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1661) 9-18a; 24-450c.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1729) 9-18a; 11-83a.
—, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of 9-18b; 2-451c; bowls 4-346d; statue 3-74b.
—, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of 9-18a; 24-447b; 15-798d.
—, Susannah, countess of 9-18a; 24-447b.
Eglinton, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-798d.
Eglinton Chemical Co. 16-341d.
— Ironworks, Scot. 15-798d.
Eglintoun; Sir Hugh 13-847d.
Eglisau, Switz. 28-1051b.
Eglisia 11-516b.
Eglon (king of Moab) 9-131a.
Eglon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Eglos-ryr, Corn. 28-728b.
Eglwys-Cymmyo, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Eglwyseg, Wales 8-18b.
Eglwys-Fach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Eglwysilan, Wales 4-937c.
Eglwys Newydd, Wales 5-321a.
Eglwyswrw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Egmond, Lamoral, count of : *see* Egmont.
Egmond (Egmond - Binnnen and Egmondaan Zee), Holl. 13-588 (B2); abbey 13-606a; battle (1799) 4-623c, 18-809c; tramway 1-686c.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 9-18c.
—, Arnold, count of 15-863d.
—, **LAMORAL,** count of 9-18d; 19-417a; 15-862b.
—, Philippe d' 16-143d.
Egmont, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Holl. : *see* Egmond.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Egmont, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tutakoto.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b.
Egmont (Goethe) 12-185d.
Egmore, Madras 17-291c.
Egnach, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Egnatia, It. : *see* Gnatia.
— Via (Roman road) 1-483a; 2-178c; 4-226d; 9-830a; triumphal arches 24-854.
Egnatius, Baptista 10-453c.
— Celer 25-430b.
Egnell, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Egnos, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-19c; 22-584c; Butler 9-831a; Cambridge Platonists 9-825b; Hutcheson 9-831d; individualism 14-486d; Mandeville 17-560b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor, A. E. 9-844a; Taylor, N. W. 26-472b, Yang-Chu 6-194a, 6-226d.
Egoist, The (Meredith) 18-161c.
EGOROVSK, Russ. 9-20b; 23-872 (E-F4).
Egoroff : magneto-optics 17-391b.
Egotism : *see* Egoism.
Egra, Arab. : *see* Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b.
—, Algernon Seymour, earl of : *see* Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
Egremont, Ches. 16-939 (A3).
EGREMONT, Cumb. 9-20c; 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-626c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
EGRESS (astron.) 9-20d.
Egret 13-387b; 9-444a; 11-102c.
Egri, mts., Arm. 23-874 (C4). *See also* Ararat.
— Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople 7-3a; 9-244b.
— Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-444a.
Egrigo, channel, Gr. 12-427b.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
—, str., Gr. : *see* Euripus.
Egton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
— High, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Egtved, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Egua, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Eguala Iztlon, Aby. 1-90d.
Eguilles copper-works, Fr. 7-105b.
Egusquiza, J. B. 20-758b.
Eguzon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Egwin, St 10-10d.
EGYPT 9-20d; 9-40 (map); 23-648 (E-F4).
—: *Modern* 9-20d; antiquities, service of 9-40a; army 9-37a; chemistry 6-44a; climate 9-23d; communications 9-27a; education 9-30a; flora and fauna 9-24a; geology 9-23a; inhabitants 9-31a, 12-893b, 10-242b (*see also* Copts); irrigation 9-27c; language and peoples 12-894c, 22-301d, 9-199b, 9-30c; missions 18-597c; post office 9-113b; religion 9-29d; surveys 9-101b, 17-652b.
—: *Ancient* 9-29d; astronomy 9-47b, 5-809b; biblical use of name 19-625d; caste system 5-468d; chemistry 6-44a; coins 9-44d, 9-73c, 19-891d; costume 7-726d, 9-31c; dentistry 8-50b; drama 8-487d; falconry 10-141c; hunting 9-45b, 13-946b, 9-42d; implements 9-72 (figs.); irrigation 14-846d, 9-89b; language 9-57b, 21-426d, 9-53b; libraries 16-343d; literature 9-47d; medicine 9-47c, 26-126a; numeral system 19-860c; nursing 19 - 914d; papyri 20-557d, 8-455c; pictography 9-52b; science 9-46d; ships 24-861d; weapons 9-72 (figs.); weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484c, 28-485d; zodiacal signs 28-993a.
—: *Arms* (ancient) 9-44a; 17-229b; 2-592c; mercenaries of Rameses II. 9-85c, 22-474a; standards 10-454b.
—: *Architecture* 2-370c; altars 14-759d; arch 2-343d; baths 3-517b; building materials 9-42b; capital 5-275d; Coptic 2-391b; doors 8-419d; door-ways 8-420d; gargoyles 11-466a, 12-810c; Mahommedan 2-423d; monuments 9-74c, 19-795b; mouldings 18-932b; pluster-work 7-754b; stone-work 9-c; temples 25-618a, 1- vault 27-356c; walls 9- slab construction 20-4 windows 28-715b. *See also* Obelisk; Pyramid.
EGYPT : *Art* 9-46c; alabaster 1-466c; bronze 3- broidery 9-50b, 9-50 1. figs. 2, 3); cylinder 10-39b; exploration in 9- *also* Egypt Exploration Fund); furniture 21-3-612a; gem-carving 13-563a; glass 9-51b, 11- (Plate); gold 9-50b, 9-5 21-789d; inscriptions 1- 14-619c; iron 9-50b, 2-355a; ivory carving 9-93d; jewelry 9-52a, 9- 364a (Plate I., figs. 1-3 (fig.) 23-343b; mosaic 9-73a, 18-867c; mosaic 9-883c; musical instrument 19-318c; painting 9-50 9-51 (Plates, 19-20, 9- 465a, 20-751d (Plate); 20-473a; pottery 9-52a, 9- 707d, 5-706b; printed ti tiles 26-761c; sculpture 24-299b; sculptors 9-44d, 19 - 14a; seals 14- 1a; (Plate); seal-cutting 9-53a; tools 9-53b, 2-345c; wa figures 26-430b; wood-carving 28-791d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 9-27d; 9-14d; agriculture(modern) 9-29b, 9-45b, 1-338b; cotton 264a, 7-274c; Greek trade (6th cent. B.C.) 12-894c; ivory 9-52d; minerals 9-23c, 21-789d, 23-343b, 25-105a; sugar 25-41a; timber 10-648a; Turkish commerce 27-430b; U.S. trade 27-603b; wool export 28-618b.
—: *Finance* (modern) 9-27c; 9-113a; 9-34d; coinage 9-28c, 19-910a; national debt statistics 19-1 Northbrook mission 17-70d; Spencer 25-638a.
—: *Religion* (ancient) 9-46d; Amenophis IV., reform 9-84c; animals sacred 9 - 46a, 9 - 50a, 19 - 12 abolishing of images 19-12 (Bad versus Good) 2-85a; burial customs 9-54d, 11-1 circumcision 6-338b; cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 19-194b; festivals 16-371b, 2 1132c; Hamitism 12-894c; Greek religion, effect of 13-240a; Hellenistic influence 13-245b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; history 19-1334a; Palestine discoveries 20-469c; periods, ages 21-604d; pessimism 9-44c, 9-54c, 22-318a, 9-88a; soul theory 7-2 *See also* Isis; Osiris, Christ; Church; Abyssinian Church.
—: *History, I. Ancient* 9-56a; Babylonia and Assyria 1-105b; Hellenism 13-24 13-247c; Hittites 12-89 Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-82a; New Empire dynasties 9-83a; Old Kingdom dynasties 9-81a; Persian 20-606a, 20-619c; Ptolemies 21-473a, 21-478b; Phœnicia 21-402a; Phœnicia 21-402a; Ptolemies 22-616c, 19-23-631b.
—: II. (*Mahommedan*) 9-90c; 10-402a; 5-42c; 5-578b; 7-402a, 9-84b, 9-895b; Sicilian expedition 9-671c.
—: III. (*Modern*) 9-11 French policy 19-1 Italian relations 13-1 Napoleon's campaign 1 194a, 19-195b; Protestant mission 20-644c; Sudan 20 15b; Turkish policy 2 456b; wars of 1882 9-1 9-126a, 9-127b, 17-726a.
—: (Little) 12-317d.
—: (Lower, &c.) 9-11a, 9-43b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Miss. 16-800 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-554 (G2).
—, pt., I. of W. 25-358a.
Egypt, Bank of : *see* Bank of Egypt.
— Exploration Fund 9-49b; founders of 9-1b, 9-79d.

Digitized by Google

Egyptian bean 9-355b.
— boll worm 7-265b.
Egyptian Church Order 12-451b; 9-360c; 24-461d.
Egyptian cigarette 20-1284.
— cotton 7-257c; 7-260b; 7-266c.
— cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) 7-262a.
— cotton worm 7-262b.
— jerboa : see Tan cross.
— jays 8-339a.
— drum 8-366b.
— eagle owl 8-24c.
— goose 12-443c; 6-424b; 1-90c.
— Halfa : see Halfa.
— hare 12-349d; 8-24c.
— jackal : see Egyptian wolf.
— jasper 18-379b.
— law of liquidation 9-34a; 10-744d.
— lotus : see Lotus (Nymphaea Lotos).
— millet : see Dagra.
— onion 20-112c.
— pea : see Gram.
— privet : see Henna.
— rite 18-196c; 18-581a.
Egyptians, Gospel according to 8-179b; 18-879b.
Egyptian Sudan : see Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— tick : see Camel tick.
— vulture 20-221d.
— wheel 14-115a.
— wind 22-970d.
— wolf 18-107a; 8-371c.
Egyptology, Commission of 18-791b.
Ehalhahat, tribe 1-434a.
Ehden, Syr. 17-747d.
Ehert, Va. 20-118 (D2).
Ehra, riv., Cumb. 6-412 (I. Al), 7-624d.
Ehime, prov., Jap. 15-150 (H16); 18-205a; 7-300b.
Ehingen, Rottenburg, Ger. 22-764a.
Ehrek, riv., Pal. 26-603 (D-E3).
Ehren, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) 9-130c; 9-137c.
— C. (d. 1892). aconite 1-152a.
Ehrenberg, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
EHRENBREITSTEIN, Ger. 9-130d; 11-808 (d. k7).
Ehrenfeld, Cologne 6-497a.
Ehrenfels, Chr. 21-196 (E3).
Ehrenfried (count palatine in Lorraine) : see Ezzo.
Ehrenwärd, Karl August 20-210b.
Ehrlich 6-242b.
Ehrlich : ammunition 2-809d.
Ehrhardt, S.C. 26-500 (C3).
Ehrich, Grossen, Ger. : see Grossen Ehrich.
Ehrlich, Paul : bacteriology 9-111d; physiology 9-117d; serum therapeutics 9-120b.
Ehr-Lenz, fort, Port Arthur 20-996d.
Ehrmann, Francis Emile 6-749b.
Ehrmann-Isse, Russ. : see Esthonians.
Ehstland, prov., Russ. : see Esthonia.
EHUD (Mbl.) 9-131a.
Ehud, Mt., Pac.O. 25-436 (L5); 17-134d.
Ehwad, lake, Af. 1-332a; 1-333a.
Ehar, Sp. 25-530 (D17); 12-496c.
EHRETOCK, Ger. 9-131b; 11-808 (III. g11).
Ehrhart, Ger. 9-131b; 11-808 (III. g11).
Ehrlich, Jos. See 9-418 (B3); 9-860b.
EHRENBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
EHRENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 9-131b; 15-734b.
Ehrenhausen, lake, Ger. 9-184d.
Ehrenbreitstein, castle, Ger. 17-149b.
EHRHORN, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 9-132a.
EHRLICH, KARL FRIEDRICH 9-132a.
Ehrlich, A. W. : on contagion 12-760b; discotyledons 2-14a.
Ehrlich, M. 9-324d.
Ehrlich, Seymour : purification 21-322b.
Ehrn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Ehrsfeld, dist., Ger. 12-312d; 22-986 (map).
Ehrsfeld, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of : see Beauharnais.
EHSTADT (Aschaffenburg, Bayaria, Ger. 9-132b; 11-808 (C3); 22-291b.
EHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.
Ehrwaldlicke 6-360a.
Eicosane 20-756b.
Eicring, Ulrich 3-7b.
Eid, Nor. (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D-E2).
— Nor. (N. Bergenhus) : see Nordfjordeid.
Eidamella spinosa 28-15c.
Eiddwen, lake, Wales 5-319c.
Eide, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (B1).
— Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Eide (dict.) 19-799b
Eidechsenbund : see Lizard, League of the.
Eider, canal, Ger. 9-132d.
EIDER, riv., Ger. 9-132c; 8-24 (A4).
EIDER (zool.) 9-132d; down 10-225d; pearl formation 21-26d.
Eiderdansk 8-37c.
Eiderstedt, penin., Ger. 24-334d.
Eidet, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Eidfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Eidgenosse 11-599a.
Eidlavik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Eidlitz, Leopold 1-489d.
Eidograph 20-684a.
Eidology 13-337a.
Eidomene (myth.) 18-87d.
Eidophusicon 7-973b.
Eidsberg, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Eidsborg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eidsvold, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3); 25-187c.
Eidsvathing, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
Eidsören, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Eidsvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 9-441 (I), 7-624d.
Eiime, prov., Jap. 15-150 (H16); 18-205a; 7-300b.
Eingen, Rottenburg, Ger. 22-764a.
Eiorek, riv., Pal. 26-603 (D-E3).
Eiren, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
EIRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) 9-130c; 9-137c.
— C. (d. 1892). aconite 1-152a.
Eirenberg, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
EIRENBREITSTEIN, Ger. 9-130d; 11-808 (d. k7).
Eirenfeld, Cologne 6-497a.
Eirenfels, Chr. 21-196 (E3).
Eirenfried (count palatine in Lorraine) : see Ezzo.
Eirenwärd, Karl August 20-210b.
Eirrhis 6-242b.
Eirrhis : ammunition 2-809d.
Eirrhardt, S.C. 26-500 (C3).
Eirrich, Grossen, Ger. : see Grossen Ehrich.
Eirrlich, Paul : bacteriology 9-111d; physiology 9-117d; serum therapeutics 9-120b.
Eir-Lenz, fort, Port Arthur 20-996d.
Eirrmann, Francis Emile 6-749b.
Eirrmann-Isse, Russ. : see Esthonians.
Eirrstland, prov., Russ. : see Esthonia.
EIUD (Mbl.) 9-131a.
Eiud, Mt., Pac.O. 25-436 (L5); 17-134d.
Eiwad, lake, Af. 1-332a; 1-333a.
Eiwar, Sp. 25-530 (D17); 12-496c.
EIRETOCK, Ger. 9-131b; 11-808 (III. g11).
Eirhart, Ger. 9-131b; 11-808 (III. g11).
Eirlich, Jos. See 9-418 (B3); 9-860b.
EIRENBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
EIRENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 9-131b; 15-734b.
Eirrenhausen, lake, Ger. 9-184d.
Eirrenbreitstein, castle, Ger. 17-149b.
EIRHORN, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 9-132a.
EIRLICH, KARL FRIEDRICH 9-132a.
Eirlich, A. W. : on contagion 12-760b; discotyledons 2-14a.
Eirlich, M. 9-324d.
Eirlich, Seymour : purification 21-322b.
Eirrn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Eirrsfeld, dist., Ger. 12-312d; 22-986 (map).
Eirrsfeld, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of : see Beauharnais.
EIRSTADT (Aschaffenburg, Bayaria, Ger. 9-132b; 11-808 (C3); 22-291b.
EIRWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.
Eirrwaldlicke 6-360a.
Eilban Subhalin (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. 17-698d.
Eilcithyia : see Eilithyia.
EILENBURG, Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (III. q10).
Eilendfelde, forest, Ger. 12-926b.
Eilhart von Oberge 11-784d; 27-294b.
Eilian, St 6-743d.
Eilithyia, 9-53c; 17-878d; Hera 13-307b; hymn of Olen 20-77b.
Eilmalk (Irakong), isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Eilsen, Ger. 18-520d.
Eilt, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Eilythyia : see Eilithyia.
Eimak, tribes : see Aimak.
Eimbeck, Ger. : see Einbeck.
Eimbeck duplex apparatus 11-98b.
Eimbeckhäuser Plattenkalk 22-122b.
Eimeo, isl., Pac.O. : see Moorea.
Eimer, G. H. Theodor 8-615d; 9-655a.
Eimer (measure) 28-491d.
Eimeria : see Légerella and Coccidium.
Einang, Nor. 23-852c.
Einar Halfidason 14-238d; 23-1001b.
Einara, fjord, Green. : see Igaliko.
Einarsson, Indridhi 14-240d.
Einasleigh, riv., Queens. 2-1110.
EINBECK (Eimbeck), Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (B3).
Einbrennen process 16-337b.
EINDHOVEN, Holl. 9-134b; 13-585 (C3).
Eindhoven (law) 4-190d.
Ein feste Burg (Luther) 14-188b; 8-846c; 1-387a.
Einfisch, val., Switz. : see Anniviers.
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) 15-864b.
EINHARD (Einhbeck), Ger. 9-134b; 9-733c.
Einhorn, A. 6-55c; 25-704c.
—, DAVID 9-135b.
Einig, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Eining, Ger. 7-819d.
Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-10 (D1).
Einsiedel, Detlev von 4-502c.
EINSIEDELN, Switz. 9-135b; 25-242 (F2); battle (1313) 26-248c; pilgrimage 21-609c, 26-1062b.
Einthoven galvanometer 11-430b; 27-934c.
Eion, Gr. 12-940 (C4); 6-368d.
Eipel, riv., Hung. : see Ipoly.
Eira (Ira), Gr. 19-191a.
Eiruku (porcelain) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Eire, anc. country : see Ireland.
Eire-Nua : see Ireland.
—(Eriboll), lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169d.
Eirenarcha (Roman law) 7-455a.
Eirene (myth.) 13-691c.
Eirenone 22-675c.
Eirik : see Eric.
Eirikssjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Eirmoceytis 12-558c; 12-560b.
Eisagogeis (Greek law) 12-504d.
Eisak, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-192b.
Eisangelia (Greek law) 12-505b; 4-321c.
Eisch : see Esker.
EISENACH, Ger. 9-135c; 11-808 (III. o11); 10-649b.
Eisenacher (party) 3-601b.
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) 3-1d.
Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) 11-808 (II. l-m9).
EISENBERG (Isenberg), Ger. (Saxe Altenburg) 9-136a; 11-808 (III. p11).
— (Reich), Ger. 24-273a.
Eisenburg, Hung. : see Vas.
—, co., Hung. : see Vas.
EISENERZ, Aus. 9-136a; 3-4 (D3).
Eisenerzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Eisenhoit, Anton 21-798a.
Eisenhut, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 5-336c.
Eisen-hut : see Gozzan.
Eisenhut Schmidt 5-513d.
Eisen-Kappel, Aus. : see Kappel.
Eisenmann, E. 21-585b.
Eisen porcelain 15-184b; 15-185 (Pl. VIII. fig. 27).
Eisenrosen : see Iron roses.
Eisenstadt, Hung. : see Kis Marton.
Eisenstein, F. G. (mathematician) 19-859b.
Eisernes Thor, mt., Aus. : see Hoher Lindkogel.
Eisfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261b.
Eisher, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Eisho, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Eisort (Eisordluk), lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
Eisib, Ger.S.W.Af. : see Omaruru.
Eisinga, Else 11-16b.
Eisjöchl, am Bild, pass, Alps 1-716d.
EISLEBEN (Islebia), Ger. 9-136b; 11-808 (III. p10).
Eismeer, railway station, Switz. 3-795a.
Eisphoras 10-348b.
Eisse, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Eist, Dietmar von : see Dietmar von Eist.
EISTEDDFOD 9-136c; 5-644d.
Eisthal (Jégvölgyi-Csucs), mt., Aus. 26-151a.
Eitapé, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Eitterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Eitha, Pal. 24-667a.
Either : or (Kierkegaard) : see Aut-aut Either.
Eitner, W. 16-334b.
Eitorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Eitzing, Ulrich : see Eitzing.
Eivindvik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eiyuki (Egy. dynasty) : see Ayrubite.
Eizen, Paul von : see Paul von Eizen.
Ejaculatory ducts 23-130b; 23-134a.
Ejdet, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Eject (psych.) 22-549d.
EJECTMENT (law) 9-137c.
Ejectum maris (law) 28-541a.
Ejura, W.Af. 12-203 (E3).
Ejulla, Pal. 26-18 (F4).
Eka-aluminium : see Gallium.
Ekaboron : see Scandium.
Ekalaka, Mont. 14-270 (G3).
Ekambara Swami 6-943a.
Ekarma, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Ekasilicon : see Germanium.
EKATERINBURG, Russ. 9-138d; 23-872 (K4); climate 23-882; declination 17-371a; lapidary establishment 16-197b; mines 27-786b, 8-162a.
Ekaterininsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
—, barb., Russ. 1-576c.
EKATERINODAR (Tmutarakan), Russ. 9-139a; 23-874 (I. G4).
Ekaterinograd, Cauc. 23-874 (I. D2).
Ekaterino-Nikolsk, Russ.As. 25-119 (I-J3); 14-899d.
EKATERINOSLAV (Novorossiysk), Russ. 9-139c; 23-874 (I. E2); steamer service 15-789a.
EKATERINOSLAV, govt., Russ. 9-139b; 23-874 (I. E-F2).
Ekbacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
Ekbert : see Egbert.
Ekdosis (Gr. law) 4-311b.
Ekebergia capensis : see Capo ash.
Ekeby, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ekels, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Ekelund, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Ekeu, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ekenberg, M. 21-31c.
Ekeuei, mt., Russ.As. 27-120 (D-E2).
Eket, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Ekfahuna, N.Zld. 19-624 (E4).
Ekhnaton, Egy. : see Tell el-Amarna.
Ekhinades, isls., Gr. : see Echinades.
Ekhmim, Egy. : see Akhmim.
EKHOF, KONRAD 9-139c; 9-349b.
Ekholm, Nils (physicist) 2-870a.
E-ki, Turk.As. : see Babylon.
Ekkehard (abbot of Aura) 7-550c; 14-185d.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 13-273d.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-565b.
— I. (monk of St Gall) 28-295c.
— IV. (monk of St Gall) 24-315d.
Ekling'i, India 27-554b.
Ekmay, V. Walfrid 19-986b; 25-825c; 28-429a (fig.).
Ekman, bay, Arct. 25-706d.
Ekmarturia (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Eknö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ekonomon, cape, It. : see Economus.
Ekoi, tribe 1-329d.
Ekoji (Ind. ruler) : see Venkaji.
Ekolu, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ekolsund, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Ekpé (myth) : see Egbo.
Ekperri, Nig 19-678 (C4).
Ekra, lake, India 14-287 (F11).
Ekrek, Turk.As. 13-536 (C-D2).
Ekrem Bey 27-467b.
Ekron, Ky. 15-749 (B3).
EKRON (Accaron), Pal. 9-140a; 20-602 (B5); 21-402b.
Ekruk, tank, Sholapur 24-995c.
Eksi, riv., Russ. : see Dnieper.
Ekslo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ekslum, O. 19-833d.
Ekström, Per. 20-516b.
Ektag, Russ.As. : see Ektel.
Ek-tagh (Altai), mts., Russ. As. 1-758b; 16-711a.
Ektai (Ektel, Ak-dagh), Russ. As. 27-471a.
Ekuma, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
E-kur, temple, Nippur 19-710b; 24-619b.
Ekusi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ekuz Hissar, Turk.As. : see Tyana.
Ekwan, riv., Can. 5-160 (N5); 5-711c.
Ekwesh, race 9-85c.
Ekwi (language) : see Tshi.
El (deity) 18-92c.
El, in place names, *e.g.* El Beni, &c., see Beni, &c., except as below.
El (measure) 28-491d.
ELABUGA, Russ. 9-140a; 23-872 (H4).
Elachistea (bot.) 1-591b (fig.); 5-597b.
Elachistidae (zool.) 16-472b.
Elachistodon westermanni 25-290d; 23-173c.
Elachistodontidæ 25-290d.
Elachistus : see Gerontium.
Elaeis, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
—, Turk.As. 19-116a.
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Elaeagnus 20-75d; 16-58c.
— angustifolia 20-721b.
— hortensis : see Oleaster.
— orientalis : see Sanjit.
Elaeis guineensis : see Oil palm.
— melanococca 6-765a.
Elaeocarpeæ 5-779d.
Elaeocarpus 5-779b.
— ganitrus : see Olive nut.
Elaeodendron argan : see Argan.
— orientale 23-267b; 23-449b.
— Roxburghii 5-779c.
Elaeolite 19-383b; 1-912b.
— porphyry 22-104d.
— syenite : see Nepheline-syenite.
Elaeomargaric acid 20-14b.
Elaeoplast : see Elaioplast.
Elaeoptene 20-53b.
Elaeorhanis 13-233d.
Elaeus, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Elaeusa (Sebaste, Ayash), Turk.As. 6-655b; 5-435a.
Elagabalus : see Heliogabalus.
Elagin, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Elah (king of Israel) 3-569a; 15-377c.
Elah, val., Pal. : see Sunt.
Elaidic acid 20-77b.
Elaine (heroine) 16-151b.
Elaine, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)
Elaines 15-807b.
Elaioplast 21-766b.
Elais guineensis : see Oil palm.
Elaia (Ceylon ruler) 5-783d.
ELAM (Susiana), prov., Pers. 9-141b; 24-1092b; Ardashir I. 21-219b; deities 9-141c, 9-797b; Lamah war 16-72c, Mithradates I. 18-620d, Moslem campaign 5-32b.
Elamsville, Va. 25-118 (B4).
Elanville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Elan, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); fishing 22-809a; reservoirs 3-985b, 29-404b, 26-402c.
Eland, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
ELAND 9-141c; 2-894; fossil 2-92c.
Elands, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
—, riv., Trans. : see Crocodile.
Elandsberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 25-252d.
Elandsboontje 20-132a.
Elandsfontein Junction, Trans. : see Germiston.

Digitized by Google

Elanddaagte, Natal: battle (1899) 19-262d, 27-204a.
Elanoides furcatus: *see* Swallow-tailed kite.
Elanus 15-839c.
— caeruleus: *see* Black-winged kite.
Elaphebolia (feast) 10-221b.
Elaphebolion (month) 6-313a.
Elaphis virgatus: *see* Aodaisha.
Elaphocaris 7-560a.
Elaphodus: *see* Tufted muntjac.
Elaphomyces Leveillei 11-334d
— variegatus: *see* Hart's nut.
Elaphonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (H4).
Elaphurus: *see* Père David's deer.
Elapinae 25-291a; 23-175c; 23-176a; in Australia 23-175a; bite 25-287d; lungs 23-163b; poison glands 23-166d.
Elaps 25-291d; 23-176a; 23-166a; mimicry 18-497a; in North America 23-174d.
— fulvius 25-291d (fig.); 23-174d.
Elasa, Pal. 17-197d.
— isl., Crete 7-418 (D1).
Elasmobranchii: *see* Selachians.
Elasmognatha 11-507b; 11-526c.
Elasmognathus: *see* Tapirella.
Elasmotherinae 21-171b.
Elasmotherium 21-171b.
Elassona, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-426c.
Elaster 13-233d.
Elastic bitumen: *see* Elaterite.
— curve 3-803d; 9-152c.
— fenestrated coat (anat.) 2-667d.
— fibro-cartilage (anat.) 6-966c.
ELASTICITY 9-141d; aether 1-292c, 13-140d; crystals 7-585a; limit of 9-146b, 25-1008d, 25-1014a; magnetization 17-348a; strain 25-1008d; volume 14-36a; waves 28-425b.
Elastic solid theory 16-614c.
— tides 26-957c.
— tissue 1-515c.
Elastin 1-515c; 19-923a.
Elate (farinifera): *see* Phoenix farinifera.
— (sylvestris): *see* Toddy palm.
— bornbill (zool.) 16-540b.
Elatea, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 21-377c.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2). *See also* Cithaeron.
Elater: horsetail 13 - 739a; liverworts 4-701b, 4-702d.
Elateridae: *see* Click-beetle.
Elaterin 9-160c.
ELATERITE 9-160c.
ELATERIUM 9-160c.
Elath, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Elati Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Lower Cherokee.
Elatio, mt., Gr.: *see* Acnos.
Elatria, Gr. 9-698c.
Elatus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B3). *See also* Skopos.
Elauer, riv., Fr.: *see* Allier.
Elbe, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, cape, Egy. 9-21c.
ELBA, isl., It. 9-160d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (B-C3); 21-645b; iron ore 12-804c; Silurian period 25-1106b.
—, mt., Sud. 9-840 (C3).
Elbasan, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-483b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A5).
ELBE (Albis, Labe), riv., Ger. 9-161b; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (D2); 23-648 (D1); 9-909c; 2-917a; canals 9-917c, 3-31a.
Elbée, M. L. J. Gigot d' 27-984a.
Elbe Navigation Acts 9-162c.
ELBERFELD, Ger. 9-163a; 11-808 (E6); housing statistics 13-832b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
El-berith: *see* Baal-berith.
Elberon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 16-974b.
Elbert, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Elberta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Elbert Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1); 11-752a.
Elberton, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. 9-162b; 27-216b.
Elbeuf, Charles, duke of 9-163d; 12-701c, 12-702.
—, Charles Eugène, duke of 9-163d.
—, René, marquis of 12-669d, 12-702; 17-826a.
ELBEUF, Fr. 9-163c; 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
Elbfall, waterfall, Aus. 9-161b.
ELBING, Ger. 9-163d; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
—, riv., Ger. 9-163d.
Elbing-Oberländischer canal 9-163d.
El Bodon: battle (1811) 21-94b.
Elbeuf, Fr.: *see* Elbeuf.
Elbon, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Elbow, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELBOW (anat.) 9-164a; 15-485b; 15-489b; cerebral centre 4-411c; position 1-939d.
— (engin.) 14-65a.
Elbow Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Cays, isls., W.I. 29-544 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Elbowwoods, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
Elbridge, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Elbruz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2). 5-551a; geology 5-554c.
Elbsandsteingebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Elbschwanenorden 23-366c; 11-789b.
Elbseifen, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Elburg, Holl. 13-588 (C2), 11-557d.
El Burgo de Osma, Sp. 25-434b.
Elburn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELBURZ, mts., Pers. 9-164a; 21-188 (B1); 21-189b; fauna 21-191c; geology 21-190c; volcanic nature 28-191a.
El Campo, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Caney, W.I. 25-596c; 5-800b.
Elcano, Juan Sebastian de: *see* Cano.
El Capitan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 28-937d.
— Casco, Cal. 5-9 (E5).
— Centro, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Elchaig, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Elchasai, Book of: *see Elxai.*
Elchasaites: *see* Sabians.
ELCHE, Sp. 9-164d; 25-530 (E3); irrigation dam 14-841b.
—, lagoon, Sp. 9-164d.
Elchigaday: *see* Ilchikdai.
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of: *see* Ney, Michel.
ELCHINGEN, Ger. 9-164d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1805) 19-218b.
Elcho, David Wemyss, lord: *see* Wemyss.
Elcho, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
Elci, Angelo, comte d' 10-529d.
Elckerlijk 8-499d.
Elco, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
El Corazon, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
El Cristo, Cu. 7-595 (F2); manganese mines 7-600a.
— Cuervo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Eld, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Elda, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Eldaabgrda, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Eldad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Eldad and Modad, Book of 2-173a.
ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9-165a; 13-173a; Sambotyon river 23-962d.
Eldama Ravine, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
El Dara, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Eldborg, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Elde, riv., Ger. 9-161a.
Eldena, Ger. 12-577c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Elder, Alexander 25-260d.
—, John 12-292c; 24-870a.
—, Sir Thomas 1-189a; 2-962b.
Elder, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
ELDER (sect.) 9-165b; 10-61b; 20-737a; Manichaean 17-575a; Presbyterian 22-284c.
ELDER (tree) 9-166a.
Elder-brother, isl., Jap.: *see* Ani (Ani-shima).
Elder Conservatorium of Music 1-189a.
Elder Dempster & Co. 25-853b; 25-859b; Sir Alfred Jones 15-498a.
Elderon, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Elder Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Elderslie, Scot. 15-475a.
— House, Glasgow 12-81 (map); battle (1164) 23-98d.
Elders Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Elderton, E. M. 26-590a.
Elderton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Elderville, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Eldey, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of 9-166c; 9-554a; statue 20-412a.
Eldon, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-434a.
Eldon scholarship 20-414b.
Eldora, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 4-319d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2); 14-735a.
EL DORADO (myth.) 9-168a; 4-462d.
El Dorado, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Eldorado, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
El Dorado, Colo.: *see* Colorado City.
Eldorado, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 29-36 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
El Dorado, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Eldorado, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
El Dorado, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Eldorado, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— Basin, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4); 19-451c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Eldoreado, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Eldred, John 10-439c.
Eldred, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-140 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Eldredge, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
Eldridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C4).
Eldsberga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ELDUAYEN, JOSÉ de 9-168b.
Eldune, mts., Scot.: *see* Eildon.
Elea, It.: *see* Velia.
Eleala, Pal.: *see* Al.
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine; queen of England) 9-168c; 9-481a; 10-815b; French literature, influence of 27-309b, 27-312d; inheritance of 21-898c; Toulouse claims 27-101a.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1221) 15-141d.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1347) 22-141d.
— (of Arbores) 24-217a; 20-278a.
— (of Brittany) 21-726a.
— (of Castile, d. 1214) 1-735b; 13-236b.
— (of Castile: m. Edward I.) 8-991b; 10-266b; arms of 13-314a; tomb 12-596d, 24-402d, 18-210b.
— (English princess: 1215-1275) 14-491d; 18-781b.
— (English princess: 1282-1316): *see* Eleanor (of Holland).
— (of Foix) 10-596b.
— (of France: m. Francis I.) 5-900d.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556b.
— (of Gloucester: d. 1454) 12-129c; 9-515b; 21-44b.
— (of Hesse) 13-412c.
— (of Holland) 9-993a.
— (of Navarre) 5-925a.
— (of Portugal) 22-142b; 10-265c.
— (of Provence: m. Henry III. of England) 13-283a; 22-504d; 13-319b.
— (Roman empress) 10-263c; 15-514c; 15-869d.
— (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
— (of Tuscany) 18-37d.
Eleanor (of Wales) 28-263c.
Eleanor, Md. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-340 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
"Eleanor" (horse) 13-722a.
Eleanor cross 7-598b; Geddington 19-770a; Hardingstone 19-787b.
ELEATIC SCHOOL 9-168d; 16-896d; Plato's treatment 20-852c; Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884c; Zeno 28-971d.
Eleazar (priest: son of Aaron) 17-200a; burial-place 1-4b; Joshua 15-518c.
— (priest of Jerusalem) 15-396d.
— (rebel) 15-402b.
— (robber) 15-400d.
— ben Judah 13-174d.
ELECAMPANE 9-169a.
Electi (Manichaeans) 17-574d.
Election (Fr. dist.) 2-58a.
ELECTION (law) 9-172a; 2-226a.
ELECTION (political) 9-169b; 20-837c, ballot 3-279b; county council 9-151b; French 13-826a; 10-881c, 25-803b; Hebron case (1866) 9-168b; municipal 9-169c; personation 21-256d; petitions 9-170c, 20 - 837b; placards 22-301b; plurality of votes 21-857d; probability, doctrine of 22-385a; registration of voters 23-41c; office of profit under the crown 9-163c; returning officer 28-61a; Roman 22-56b; scrutiny of votes 24-487a; United States 9-170d, 14-311b, 6-722c, 27-659d; write for 28-851a.
Election cap 21-860b.
Elective States (Chan.Is.) 5-842a.
ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U.S.) 9-172c; 27-721d.
— Law (Prussia) 22-527b.
ELECTORS (Germany) 9-173c; 11-845c; 12-208a.
ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) 9-175d; 20-253c.
— (daughter of Atlas) 9-175c.
— (daughter of Oceanus) 13-741; 14-794d, 21-907a.
Electra, Cal. 5-14d.
Electra (Euripides) 9-904b.
Electra (Sophocles) 25-426d.
Electric, mt., Wyo. 28-913a.
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Lond. 25-313c.
— machine (astron.): *see* Machina electrica.
ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9-176a; 9-2179b; 9-249c.
— mines 26-21b.
— needle 9-239a.
— wind 6-886b.
Electric arc: *see* Arc (electric).
— brake 27-125d.
— bronze 9-249d.
— calamine: *see* Hemimorphite.
— catfish 5-514a; 14-252b.
— current: *see* Current, electric.
— discharge 6-880a; 9-191d; brush 9-249d; characteristic curve 6-886d; point 6-885c; spark 25-629a, 9-249d.
ELECTRIC EEL 9-179c.
— force: *see* Force, electric.
ELECTRICITY 9-179d; 9-258d; animal 9-626a, 11-428b; Clerk Maxwell 17-929c; ionic charge 6-874c; light 19-174a; liquid jets 8-771c; resonance 9-241a; standards of measure 28-479b; two-fluid theory 17-894c; units 27-740b. *See also* Atmospheric electricity; Conduction, electric; Electric waves; Electrostatics, and Electrotherapeutics.
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9-193a; destructor plant 8-109d; generating stations 9-195c, 9-199a; induction 27-126a; transmission 22-233d.
Electric lighting: *see* Lighting, electric.
— Lighting Act (1882) 9-199a.
— Lighting Act (1888) 9-199b.
— Lighting Act (1909) 9-200c.
— Lighting Clauses Act (1899) 9-201c.
— motor (in ships) 24-891a.
— pen, Edison's: *see* Edison electric pen.
— pile 7-976c.
— Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) 9-201b.
— ray 2-748a. *See also* Torpedo.
Electric sealskin 11-355a.
— shell-fish: *see* Electric catfish.
— spark: *see* Electric discharge.
— Telegraph Company 9-925a.
— traction 27-126c, 9-201c; 27-161c; surface contact systems 27-163a.
— valve 27-1866.
ELECTRIC WAVES 9-202a; 9-191a; 28-531c.
Electro-capillary 10-79a.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-208c; 7-871c, 9-124d.
ELECTROCUTION 9-218b; 2-281d.
Electrode: *see* Anode and Cathode rays.
— dipping 6-881d.
Electrodynamics 9-184a.
Electrodynamometer 9-184a.
ELECTROKINETICS 9-186c; 9-183b.
ELECTROLIER (disc.) 9-191c.
Electroluminescence 22-417a.
ELECTROLYSIS 9-211a; 9-191c; chemical science 6-61b, 6-844a; Clemens [illegible] 6-846a; conductivity processes 9-208c; 1-685a, 5-107a, 12-199c; conductivity 6-560a; diffusion in 9-377a; organic salts 19-[illegible]; pressure 22-[illegible]; surgical application 23-[illegible]
Electromagnet 9-227a; 9-2[illegible] magnetic field 17-[illegible]
Electromagnetic engine 9-[illegible] 492a.
— rotation 9-184d; 9-[illegible] 10-173c.
— system of units 9-[illegible] 27-738a; 27-741a.
— theory of light 16-[illegible]
ELECTROMETER 9-226b; 9-212b; 9-[illegible] *also* Electromagnetic system of units.
ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-[illegible]
ELECTROMETER 9-[illegible] Kelvin's 9-179a.
Electromotive force 9-[illegible] 9-192d; 9-224a; accumulator 1-129c; alternating 8-709d; 8-726d; chemical affinity 6-32b; dynamo 9-771a; induced 9-[illegible] unit 27-740b.
— intensity 9-241c.
Electron, galaxy: *see* Electron.
ELECTRON (elec.) 9-[illegible] 17-892d; 18-622d; electric charge 27-745a; emission 17-351a; spectroscopic theory 25-426c.
Electronegative elements 9-[illegible] 59b.
Electronic theory 9-227a, 9-192c.
Electro-optics 9-194d.
ELECTROPHORUS 9-228b.
— electricus: *see* Electric eel.
ELECTROPLATING 9-[illegible] 9-258d; silver 9-218d.
Electropneumatic lever 9-[illegible] 263d.
— power interlocking [illegible] 25-75a.
Electropositive elements 9-[illegible] 39c.
ELECTROSCOPE 9-229a.
Electroscopic force 9-184b.
Electrostatic machine: *see* Electrical machine.
ELECTROSTATICS 9-[illegible] 180a; dissipation of 6-[illegible] Lichtenburg figures 16-[illegible] thermotics 9-[illegible]
Electrostatic system of units 9-185a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9-[illegible] 2496; 25-135b; 8-[illegible]
Electrothermal process 9-[illegible]
Electrotonic state 9-[illegible]
Electrotype 27-547d.
ELECTROTYPING 9-[illegible] 413a.
ELECTRUM 9-232a; Lydian coinage 19-[illegible] in numismatics 19-870c, 19-[illegible]
Electryone (legend) 9-[illegible]
Electus: *see* Eclectus.
Eledone 8-702c; genital duct 8-[illegible]; bacteroxytinus 8-697a; Japan 15-[illegible] cyst 5-[illegible]; radula 8-[illegible]
— cirrosa 18-[illegible]
Eleemosynary 1-[illegible]
Elefant, Torre del, fort: *see* 24-217a.
Elegia, battle of (A.D. [illegible] 17-696c.
Elegiacs 27-1043b.
ELEGIT 9-232b; 19-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

ELEGY 9-252b; 9-633a; 27-
Alexandrian school
Greek 12-509b, 9-673a, 21-
Hebrew 16-126b; lyri-
and poetry 17-181a; Welsh
Elegy written in a Country Churchyard (T. Gray) 9-
Elena, Turk.As. 2-505 (B1).
Elena, dist., Gr.: see Elis.
Elenchus (mod.) 25-188b.
Elenin (opera: Strauss) 25-
Eleona, Apollo 2-184c.
Eleonet (arch.) 9-253b,
— (astron.) 9-253b; 2-803b;
ELEMENT (chem.) 9-253a; 9-
; 24-391b; Boyle 4-355c;
Brown 4-662a; Crookes 7-
; Empedocles 9-345a;
Helmont 13-250a; Hindu-
ism 13-506a; incorruptibles
; Meyer 18-348d;
Montesquieu 24-
; Newton 24-
; Ostwald 7-472d.
Elementary Education Act (1870) 8-979b.
Elementary Education Act (1876) 1-
Elementary Education Act (1891) 8-
Elementary Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act (1893) 4-653a.
Elementary Education Amendment Act (1899) 16-13d.
ELEMI (resin) 9-259b; 14-
Elen (Welsh queen) 13-535d.
Elena, Buig. 4-777b.
— Gaeta, lt. 11-384d.
— bay, C.H. 5-678 (C-D5).
— cape, C.H. 5-678 (C-D5).
— cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Elencharte, Grosse, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Kleine, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Elene 7-691a.
Elenor: see Eleanor.
Elephant, lat., Af. 2-329a.
— lat., Antarc. 25-516c.
— mt., Cambodia 14-498 (C-D5).
— mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
— mt., Vict. 29-38 (B2); 25-
— pt., Burma 4-846 (E6).
— pt., India 14-382 (O9).
ELEPHANT 9-259b; 22-405a; 14-
; 17-521a; distribution 27-524a, 17-874a, 22-405c; dispersive power 26-1004c; distribution and origin 17-524d, 26-1004c, 26-1009c, 9-259b; force-foot 27-841b; Gaul in Hellenistic armies 9-259b, 17-229b; hunting 26-1009d; longevity 16-976a; Pliocene of Britain 5-575c; skull 22-406a (fig.); tem-
ple and ritual 17-525b; tusks, ivory 15-953a; worship 2-
: see also Elephas.
Elephant (paper) 20-753a.
— order of the 15-863a; collar
— 863b.
— Seal of the 17-399d.
ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-
; 14-382 (E10).
Elephant and Castle, Lond.
Elephant Inside 6-671a.
ELEPHANTIASIS 9-261c; 25-
Elephantiasis Arabum: see Leprosy.
Elephantine, isl., Egy. 9-40
; 9-39c; 15-386a; 9-81d; archæological remains 2-
; 14-619c, 9-81d; Khnum worshipped 9-53b; Nilometer temple 26-618a; Nilometer 19-696c; papyri 25-530a, 21-203d, 24-539c; Satet 5-719a.
Elephant March, dist., Af. 24-
Elephant Mound, Wis. 28-745d.
Elephant-seal: see Sea-ele-
Elephant's Foot 9-262a.
Elephant-shrew: see Jumping
Elephas, mt., Mor.: see Musa.
Elephas (zool.): see Elephant.
— (Proboscis): see African ele-
— 9-257b; 21-836b;
— 841c.
— 17-530d.
— 17-530d.
— 9-261a.
— see Asiatic ele-
— 9-257b; 21-
Elephas maidrimensis 9-261a.
— **primigenius**: see Mammoth.
— **punnilio** 9-260c.
— **sumatranus**: see Asiatic ele-
— **zeylonicus**: see Asiatic ele-
Eleph, Wales 9-423 (V. D3).
Eleroy, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Elers, David 25-739b.
— John Philip 5-743a; 25-
Eleth Eliahaha: see Caleb.
Eleuthia, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.
El Eupino, Bol.: see Espino,
ELETS, Russ. 9-262b; 23-872
; 20-271a.
Eletaria 5-315c.
— cardamomum: see Malabar
— cardamom.
El Eubbad, Alg.: see Sidi Bu
Eleus, Turk. 22-471d.
Eleusine (cereal) 12-376b; 19-
; British Central Africa 4-596b; India 2-746b.
— coracana 12-376b; 4-487c.
Eleusinian Mysteries 19-115b; 9-890a; 27-292a; Aeschylus 1-272c; heralds 13-311a; lustration 17-131c; Orphic hymns 20-329a; torchbearer 5-564.
ELEUSIS, Gr. 9-262c; 12-410
; 2-883c; Aegeus dome tombs 1-245d; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hall of the Mysteries 2-379d, 9-263a, 12-596b; name 27-291a.
—, Gr. 24-526c.
Eleutiner (myth.) 7-638a.
Eleuthera, isl., W.I. 28-544
; 12-377d.
Eleutheras, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-884

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

ELIZABETH (of Rumania) 9-286b.
ELIZABETH (of Russia) 9-283d; 23-900c; 25-900d.
— (of Saxony, d. 1594) 15-459a.
— (of Scotland, d. 1350) : *see* Mure, Elizabeth.
— (of Spain, d. 1568) 5-343d; 21-385a; Catherine de' Medici 10-830a.
— (Farnese, of Spain) : *see* Farnese, Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
—, Ark. 2-532 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELIZABETH, N. J. 9-287c; 19-502 (A2-3); 19-505b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, W. Va. 29-560 (B2).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Mass. : *see* Cuttyhunk.
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787d.
—, lake, Mich. 22-66b.
—, mt., W. Aus. 28-539c.
—, riv., N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-505b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-139a.
—, riv., Va. 12-906c.
ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-288a.
Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-99.
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-288a; 19-772 (F1).
— City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— College, Chan. Is. 24-37c; 20-408d.
Elizabeth, Order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
—, Order of (Rumania) 9-286b.
Elizabethport, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 9-287d.
Elizabethtáti, Hung. : *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 15-862d.
Elizabethton, Tenn. 26-620 (J-J1).
Elizabethtown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. (Christian Co.) : *see* Hopkinsville.
—, Ky. (Hardin Co.) 15-740 (H-C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
—, W.Va. 18-936c.
Elizabethville, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Elizalde, lake, S.Am. 1-961c.
Elizaville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Elizia 16-124a.
Elizondo, Sp. 5-344c.
Eljepiggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
El-ji, Syr. 21-310a.
Elk, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-532 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B12).
—, bill, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) : *see* Athabasca.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 10-281b.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
ELK (zool.) 9-288b; 7-922c; 1-754a; hunting 24-1002a.
Elkader, Ia., 14-732 (F2).
Elk City, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Creek, Va. 29-118 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Elk Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3-2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Elkedra, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Elkesaites : *see* Sabians.
Elkesl, Pal. 19-153b.
Elkfalls, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Elk Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Garden, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Grove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Elkgrove, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Elk Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Elkhart, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ELKHART, Ind. 9-288c; 14-422 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1); 9-288c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Elk Head, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Elkhorn, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 13-256b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F2); 19-324a; 21-825d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Elk-hound 9-375d.
Elkin, W. L. 6-760d; 25-789d.
Elkin, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
ELKINGTON GEORGE Richard 9-288c; 7-107b.
—, Joseph 8-472c.
Elkins, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Elkins Act (1903) 22-829c; 27-733b.
Elkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Elk Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Elkland, Pa. 21-106 (H1-2).
Elk Lick, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Elkmont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Elk Mound, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Elko, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-452b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 29-118 (B1).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F1).
Elk Park, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Park, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Point, S.Dak. 25-506 (T5).
Elkport, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Elk Prairie Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (F2).
— Mt. Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Elk Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
— Ridge, mts., Utah 27-814 (E5).
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Elkton, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Elk View, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Elkville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Elk Water, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Elkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Ell (measure) 28-480b; 9-164a; 29-491d.
— (king of the Deirans) 9-288d.
— (king of the Northumbrians) 9-288d; 19-794b.
— (king of the South Saxons) 9-288d; 26-166c.
—, John 19-84a.
Ella, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Ella (measure) 29-491d.
Ellabell, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Ellacombe, Henry T. 3-692a.
Ellagic acid 11-415b; 16-332c; 16-336d.
Ellagitannic acid 9-332b.
Ellamar, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Ellan, isl., John 9-289a.
ELLAND, Yorks. 9-289a; 29-933 (B2).
— Edge, hills, Yorks. 9-289a.
— Hall, mansion, Yorks. 9-289a.
Ellandune: battle (823) 9-468a.
Ellasar, anc. kingdom 1-71d.
Ellauri, José 27-808a.
Ellaville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Elle, riv., Fr. 19-778 (C3); 19-382c.
Elle (measure) 29-491d.
Ellef Ringnes Land, N.Am. 18-762 (I2).
Ellefsen, Swed. 26-100 (B3).
Ellel, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Ellen, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 17-833c.
Ellenbogen, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Ellenboro, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD Law, 1st baron 9-289a.
—, EDWARD LAW, earl of 9-289c; 14-413c; Oudh proclamation 5-186b; Somnath gates 14-401b; warning of mutiny 14-416d.
Ellenbrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Ellendale, Del. 7-928 (I3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Ellendale, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (b7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3); battle (1865) 19-783c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellenfoot, Cumb. : *see* Maryport.
Ellensburg, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Ellen's Peak, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Ellenton, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.C. 26-500 (C3).
Ellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Ellerbeck, Ger. : *see* Ellerbek.
Ellerbe, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Ellerbek, Ger. 9-24 (C4); 15-787e.
Ellerby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Ellerman Line (steamships) 25-873.
Ellero, riv., It. 18-694a.
Ellersie, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Ellerson, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ellerton-upon-Swale 26-414b.
ELLERY, WILLIAM 9-290c.
Ellery, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Elles, Sir Edmund R. 18-649d.
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS Egerton, 1st earl of 9-290d; 29-1001a.
—, Thomas Egerton, lord : *see* Brackley, viscount.
ELLESMERE, Salop 9-291a; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, canal, Salop 24-1020d.
—, lake, Salop 9-291a.
—, lake, N.Z. : *see* Waihora.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Land, Green. 12-543 (B1); geology 13-319a.
— Port, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 9-91a; 17-550d.
Ellesmere portrait (Shakespeare) : *see* D'Avenant portrait.
Ellesville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
ELLICE (Lagoon), archip., Pac. O. 9-291b; 20-436 (G5); 23-33c; 4-609a.
—, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Funafuti.
ELLICHPUR (Ellichpur), India 9-291c; 14-382 (G9); 14-402c.
—, dist., India 9-291c.
Ellicott, Andrew 28-349b.
— Charles John 3-903c.
Ellicott City, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830d.
Ellicottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Ellijay, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Ellington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, N.Y. 19-516 (A3).
Ellinwood, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas 3-292c.
—, Sir Charles 18-563d; 9-199b.
Elliot, D. G. 20-305d; 13-706d; 14-27b.
—, Sir George (admiral) 18-963d.
— George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield : *see* Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron.
— Sir Gilbert : *see* Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of.
—, G. F. Scott 1-302c; 1-353a.
—, Sir Henry G. 15-630a.
—, Jean 6-624b.
—, Obadiah 5-403c.
—, Captain (British officer) 27-197d.
— (of Kelso) 12-369a.
Elliot, Isls., Jap. 15-156 (C7).
Elliot Metal Company 7-105d.
Elliot-Smith, Professor 22-674b.
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c; 21-535d; 26-337b.
Elliott, Charlotte 14-196d.
—, C. L. 20-518c.
—, **EBENEZER** 9-291d.
—, Grace Dalrymple (Mrs) 20-285b.
—, Jesse Duncan 4-756b.
—, Stephen 16-373d.
Elliott, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, bay, Wash. 24-563a.
—, cove, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
—, Fork, Ky. 15-740 (E2); 22-695d.
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Elliott-Fisher typewriter 27-502d.
Elliottsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Elliotts Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Elliottsville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Elliottville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Ellip (ancient kingdom) 3-105c; 24-646d.
ELLIPSE 9-292b; 6-940b; equation 11-715d; Kepler 14-538a; mensuration 18-135c; motion in 17-980c; projection 22-432c, 11-698d.
ELLIPSOID 9-293b; attraction 16-376a; equation 11-719c; Ivory's theorem 15-92c; mensuration 18-139c, 18-141d; potential 9-243d, 25-659c.
Ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a.
Ellipsoid of gyration : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
Elliptic functions 9-328d; 19-859d; Legendre on 16-375c; multiplicative 12 - 775c; tables 26-335a.
— geometry 11-725a; 11-729b.
— integrals 15-55b; 9-293c.
— involution 11-701c.
ELLIPTICITY (astron.) 9-293c. *See also* Compression.
Elliptic lemniscate 16-412b.
— parabeloid : *see* Paraboloid, elliptic.
Ellis, Col. A. B. 16-172a.
— (Sharpe), **ALEXANDER John** 9-293c; musical pitch 21-561b; phonetics 21-460a.
—, Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden : *see* Howard de Walden.
—, **GEORGE** 9-293e.
—, Sir **HENRY** (antiquary) 9-293d.
—, Sir Henry (diplomatist) 21-240a; 25-815a.
—, J. D. 2-579b.
—, John Mitchel 15-112d.
—, **ROBINSON** 9-294a.
—, Sarah 9-294b.
—, T. F. 4-20a.
— **WILLIAM** (missionary) 9-294b; 13-83d; 13-87d; 13-96a.
—, William (scientist) 17-371b; 17-375d.
Ellis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Miss. 17-852 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-123d.
—, isl., N.J. 19-596 (H3); 19-810d.
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, pond, Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., N.B. 19-486 (E3).
Ellisburg, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Ellis Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellis Co., Tex. 26-680 (I.7 and B-C3).
Ellisgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ellis Mound, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ellison, Thomas 7-251b.
Ellison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E7).
ELLISTON, ROBERT Watham 9-294c.
Elliston, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D7).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Va. 29-118 (B1).
Ellisville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Ellisville Junction, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Ellmaker, Amos 2-127b.
Ellmore, W. P. 3-482a; 3-350d.
Ellobia : *see* Enotia.
Ellobius : *see* Zokor.
Ellora, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Ellopes, tribe 9-866c.
Elloplia, isl., Gr. : *see* Lemnos.
Ellopsocklerus, Hulsbrink : *see* Fischart, Johann.
ELLORA, India 9-294c; 14-382 (F9); caves 14-820b.
ELLORE, India 9-294c; 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
Ellore, S.C. 26-500 (D3).
Ellrich, Ger. 11-808 (III. c16).
Ellsmere, Mo. 16-608 (F2).
Ellston, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Ellsworth, Col. E. E. 1-673a.
—, **OLIVER** 9-294d; 24-833d; 17-814d.
Ellsworth, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 19-635a.
ELLSWORTH (New Brunswick, Me. 9-295b; 17-134 (D6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Falls, Me. 17-134 (D6).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Ellsworth Zonaves 16-418b.
ELLWANGEN, Ger. 9-295c; 11-808 (C5).
ELLWOOD, THOMAS 9-295d.
Ellwood City, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Elly, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Elmer, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (C3).
Elm, Ark. 2-532 (B3).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-705.
—, mts., Alps : *see* Tschingelhörner.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ELM (bot.) 9-296a; account of Dutch elm disease 9-296b; age 7-411d; leaf 16-359 (fig. 1); propagation 12-747d; U.S. 10-659d.
Elma, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2-3).
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
ELMACIN, GEORGE 9-296c.
Elma Dach (Amanus), Turk. As. 2-160 (G4); 1-666c; 2-757c.
Elmadin, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Elmakin, George : *see* Elmacin.
ELMALI, Asia M. 9-296c; 2-760 (D1).
Elmali, Turk. As. : *see* Yinal.
Elmano Sadino : *see* Bocage, M. M. B. de.
Elmantica, Sp. : *see* Salamanca.
Elmauer Haltsspitze, mt., Aus. 1-748a.
Elmbranch, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Elm City, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3).
— Creek, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— Creek, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— (Furst Mile) Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-680 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-680 (H-I4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-680 (G-H3).

Digitized by Google

Elm Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Elmdale, Kan. 15-634 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M1).
Elmdon, Warwick. 25-758(B2).
Elmendorf, N.Mex. 19-320 (C-D4).
Elmentaita, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
Elmer, Mo. 18-808 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-396c.
— **JAMES 9-396d.**
Elmet, forest, Yorks. 9-417d.
—, kingdom, Yorks. 4-590a.
Elm Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Fork of Red River, Okla. 20-38 (B3).
Elmgrove, Ky. 15-730 (D2).
Elm Grove, W.Va. 28-566 (C1).
— Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Hall, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
ELMHAM, THOMAS 9-296d.
Elmham, South, Suff. 26-795.
Elmhult, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Elmhurst, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-30 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— **K. Miller** " (locomotive) 28-821c.
ELMINA (La Mina), Go.Cst. 9-397a; 12-203 (B4); 3-133b.
Elmington, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Elmira, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
ELMIRA (Newtown), N.Y. 9-397b; 19-506 (D3); 15-611.
—, Oreg. 20-34 (B3).
— Heights, N.Y. 19-396 (D3).
Elmley, isl., Kent 24-839d.
— Lovett, Worcs. 28-824d.
Elm Mott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Elmo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-808 (A1).
Elmodc, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Elmohi, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2) 23-815c.
Elmora, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Elmore, A. S. 7-107d.
—, F. E. 7-107d.
Elmore, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-532 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
—, O. 20-36 (L2).
—, Okla. 20-34 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Co., Ark. 2-534a, 1476 (B4).
Elmore process 8-161b.
El Mora, Colo. 6-718 (F4).
— Moro (intrusion rock), mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (B2).
Elmo, Mo. 18-808 (B5).
—, City of (Conn.); see New Haven.
Elms, The (gallows) 27-493d.
Elmsall, North, Yorks. 28-933 (D7).
—, South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elmsdale, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Elmsett, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
ELMSHORN (Elvenhorn), Ger. 9-397c; 11-808 (H12).
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-397c.
Elm Spring, Ark. 2-532 (A1).
— Store, Ariz. 2-552 (D1).
Elmswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Elmvel, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Elmwood, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Penn. Joint Land 11-37d.
—, Nebr. 19-394 (H4).
—, N.M. 19-460 (D6).
—, O. 20-36 (L1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
—, Park, Mo. 18-808 (F3).
— Place, O. 20-36 (K6).
Elnem, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
ELNE, Fr. 6-297d; 10-778 (F8); 16-179.
Elnoth the Scalker, see Scalker.
Elona, riv., Fr. 23-1015d.
Elora, Ind. 14-272 (C7).
Elora, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-1.
ELPHEGE, A.S.Bsd. 9-297d; 26-3 (B-C3); 9-189d.
Elphey Chico (Little), isl., W. Af. 7-135c; 19-9c.
— Grande (Great), isl., W.Af. 7-135c.
Elphin 29-34.
— candlemas; see Waterclyven.
Elrath 16-433a.
Elrhaz, Le, 13-777b.
ELSAS (Elsass), Fr. 9-298a; 8-661b; 12-820d; 20-814d.
Elsdon, riv., Fr. 3-656d.
Elsinka, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Elsa (the Zebulonite) 28-962d.
Elsa, Ark. 2-532 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-272 (D8).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Elsanga, mt., W.Af. 2-38d.
ELONGATION (dist.) 9-298b.
Elonyasi, Hung. 27-211a.
Elopidae 26-544c.
Elopopsis 7-118c.
Elora, riv., Fr. 19-778 (B3); 10-382b.
Elorsia 19-475a.
Elotbi, Arab.; see Akaba.
Elotherdinae 2-698b.
Elotherium 2-698d.
Elovsk, Russ. 27-787c.
Elpaputeh, Mal.Arch. 5-703a.
—, Kaer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
El Paso, Arz. 2-552 (C2).
— Paso, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— **PASO**, Tex. 9-298b; 26-690 (A4; 26-689c).
— Paso Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Paso Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
— Paso del Norte, Mex.; see Ciudad Juarez.
— Ponce, Mex. 16-347d.
Elphaba, St.; see Alphege, St.
Elphin (Welsh prince) 5-320b.
Elphin, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727d.
Elphinston, John 17-306d.
Elphinstone, George Keith, Baron; see Keith, G. K. Elphinstone, viscount.
— James; see Balmerino James Elphinstone, 1st lord.
—, **MOUNTSTUART 9-298c; 4-189d; Afghanistan mission 1-316b; on caste 5-465a; Mahratta war 14-412a.**
— **WILLIAM 9-299a; 4-112c; 17-787c.**
— General W. G. K. 11-450c.
Elphinstone, And.Is. 1-955c.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-262c.
Elphinstone Code 9-299a.
— College, Bombay 4-184a.
— Institution, Bombay 20-902d.
— Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955c.
Elphinstone v. Monkland Iron Co. 7-751a.
— v. Purchas 3-981b.
Elpidiidae 8-879c.
Elpidinae 8-879d.
Elpis (hymn writer) 4-116d.
Elqui (Coquimbo), riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-144b.
Elrama, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
EL RENO, Okla. 9-299c; 20-58 (D2).
— Rincon, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Rito, N.Mex. 19-320 (D1).
— Rito, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (D1).
Elrod, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Elroy, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Elsa; see Elizabeth.
Elsa, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Elsah, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Elsass; see Alsace.
— Lothringen; see Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry, Mo. 18-808 (F2).
Elsburg series (geol.) 27-187d.
Elsdon; see Sirdon.
Elsdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
Elsecar, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elsenham, Essex 9-424 (IV. C3).
Elsevier, Elsevir; see Elzevir.
ELSFLETH, Ger. 9-299d; 11-808 (B2).
Elshetmer, Adam 20-467d; 23-77d.
Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Elsie Venner (O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Elsinboro, pt. N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Elsinore, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELSINORE (Helsingor), Den. 9-299d; 8-24 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Elskamp, Max 3-681b.
Elslack, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Elslo, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 19-41c.
Elsmere, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Elsmore, Kan. 15-634 (G2).
Elsnese, pt., Scot. 20-280c.
Elson, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Elspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Elsrickle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
ELSSLER, FANNY 9-300a.
—, Theresa 9-300a.
Elst, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Elstead, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Elsted, Suss. 9-420 (III. F5).
Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-866b; electricity of rain 2-864d; electrocscope 9-24b; electric charge leaks 6-665c; on light 6-876c; radio-activity 2-866d.
Elster, Kristian 19-317e.
ELSTER, Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q11); waters 18-520b, 18-521d.
—, Kleine, riv., Ger. 10-393c.
ELSTER (Schwarze), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (E3); 24-262a.
— (Weisse), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q10); pearls 21-26b.
Elsterberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Elsterschirge, mt., Aus. and Ger. 3-4 (C1); 11-808 (D3); 4-122a; 9-759b.
Elsternwick, Melbourne 18-90d.
Elston, Lancs. 16-120 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Elstow, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); Bunyan 4-803a; nunnery 3-622a.
Elstree, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 19-413d.
Elstrud, countess of Flanders 4-679a.
Elstub, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Elswick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 9-300b; works 2-592a, 19-474a.
— Ordnance Company 2-592b; coned screw 20-201c.
Elsworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— rock (geol.) 7-132b.
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Mdx. 9-403c.
Eltanin (Nymphaeum), Russ. 4-286b.
Eltal, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
EL TEB, Sud. 9-300c; 26-9 (D2); Baker's defeat (1884) 3-727d, 9-38d, 9-122d; British occupation 9-126d.
Eltekeh, Pal. 15-382c.
Eltenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Elteres; see Kutluk.
Eltham, lake, Westin. 28-553d.
Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819b.
—, palace, Kent 27-363b.
—, Statutes of; see Statutes of Eltham.
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx. 18-416c.
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300c.
—, John (explorer) 11-628b.
—, Captain G. F. 16-701c.
Elton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Va. 28-960 (C4).
—, lake, Russ. 2-794d.
—, Hall, mansion, Hunts. 13-953b.
Eltopia, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
El Toro, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELTVILLE (Elfeld), Ger. 9-300c; 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1349) 12-730b; printing 27-522d.
Eltz, castle, Ger. 9-300d.
Eltzer, riv., Ger. 9-300d; 11-808 (A3).
Elul (month) 4-1000d; 6-315c.
Elunda, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Elura, India; see Ellora.
Elus (Helusii) 9-913c.
Elwaurina, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Eluza, Asia M. 21-544a.
Elv (dist.) 19-799b.
Elva, Ky. 15-730 (D2).
Elva, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Elvan (geol.) 22-718c; 7-180b; 22-105a.
Elvanfoot, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572b.
ELVASTON, Derby. 9-300d; 25-530 (B3); 21-93a.
Elva Station, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Elvaston, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Elvaton, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elvedon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); Dhuleep Singh 6-144b.
Elven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 19-820c.
Elvend, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 12-865c; 21-193b.
Elvenich, Peter Josef 13-370c.
Elverson, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Elverum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elvesboro, Ger.; see Elmshorn.
Elvet, Dur. 9-710a.
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a.
—, Stephen 9-301a.
Elvington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Elvira, Mo. 18-808 (F4).
Elvira, (Spanish Queen); see Geloria.
Elvira, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a; 5-195c; canons 16-675d; excommunication irrevocable 10-66b; virgin 28-59d, Whitsunday 28-612d; witchcraft 28-756b.
Elvis, Sir Gervaise 20-384b.
EL WAD, Sah. 9-301b; 1-643 (C2).
Elwell, Frank Edwin 24-516c.
Elwes, H. J. 3-976b; 21-780d.
Elwha, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2-1).
Elwich bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Elwin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Elwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELWOOD (Quincy), Ind. 9-301c; 14-272 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1); 24-19d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Elworth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Elworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Elwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-188.
Elwyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Elzaj, Book of 6-422d; 12-159a.
Elzbar, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Embarck, Sidi 1-645a.
EMBARGO 9-306c.
— Act (1807), U.S. 1-179a; 17-864a.
Embarrass, Minn. 18-550 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
EMBASSY (dict.) 9-306d; 1-791c; 10-86b; 8-299c.
Embayment (dict.) 11-832c; 19-971d.
Embden, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— Center, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Embden Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
EMBER DAYS and EMBER Weeks 9-307a.
Emberiza cirlo; see Nonpareil.
— cirlus; see Cirl-bunting.
— citrinella; see Yellow-hammer.
— hortulana; see Ortolan.
— miliaria; see Bunting.
— schoeniclus; see Reed-bunting.
— striolata; see Tahli.
Emberizidae; see Bunting.
EMBEZZLEMENT 9-307c; 10-211a; Roman law 8-224d.
— Act (1799) 9-307c.
Embid, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Embidae 13-420d; 13-431a; 19-439a.
Embla, Mount 24-515b.
Embolocidae 26-545c.
Embira, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
EMBLEM (dict.) 9-308a.
Emblema (art) 23-93a; reverse 23-105b, 23-485 (Pl. VII. fig. 35).
Emblema (legal) 27-263a; 13-599a.
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a.
Embleton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-793b.
—, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Embletonia 11-523a.
Embloca officinalis 10-571c; 15-257c.
Embo, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (13th cent.) 8-430d.
Embolement 10-506a.
Embolism (Gr. drama) 8-491a.
Embolism 16-61d; apoplexy 2-195c; hemianopia 10-95a; insanity 14-607b; kidney disease 15-785b; pulmonary 23-418c; thrombosis 24-653b.
Embolismic years 4-1000a.
Embolite 5-760b.
Embolobranchia 2-299a; 3-103b.
Embolomeri 3-523a.
Embolus 21-446d.
Emboly 11-513c.
EMBOSSING 9-308c; 23-168b.
Embothrium 21-782b.
Embourg, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Embrace (salutation) 24-95a.
EMBRACERY (law) 9-309a; 2-879c.

Digitized by Google

EMBRASURE (dict.) 9-309b.
Embreeville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Embresin, Belg.: *see* Ambresin.
Embrithopoda: *see* Barypoda.
Embroidered Girdles (Africanus) 1-361c.
EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (Rhoredunum), Fr. 9-311a; 10-778 (H5); 15-26 (A2); cathedral 7-185d; siege (1692) 9-312d.
Embryo 9-314b; botany 11-259b, 18-867a.
EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b; 23-116d; v. liner 3-191c; Cohnheim's theory 20-920c; Harvey 12-46a.
Embryo sac (bot.) 4-637a; 10-572b; angiosperms 2-11a; cycads 12-756b.
Embryotega 11-259a.
Embsay-with-Eastby, Yorks. 4-181c.
Embudo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Embura: *see* Tembeitera.
Embury, Philip 19-294b.
Embutido 4-924b.
Emd, Switz. 26-342 (D4).
EMDEN, Ger. 9-331c; 11-803 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
"Emden" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Emden goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
Emeinae 18-631a.
Emek ha-bakhah (Josua) 13-175d.
Emendation, textual 26-715d.
Emendatione Temporum, De (Scaliger) 24-284c.
Emerado, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Emerald, Queens. 20-960 (H4).
—, Vict. 26-38 (I1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, id., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
EMERALD 9-332a; 11-563c.
Emerald Bay, Cal. 5-5 (C2).
Emerald Charter 18-842d.
Emerald-copper: *see* Dioptase.
Emerald green (pigment) 6-746d; 21-599b.
Emerald Hill, Vict.: *see* South Melbourne.
Emeraldine 9-731d; 26-701d.
Emergence (bot.) 21-774a.
EMERIC - DAVID, TOUSsaint Bernard 9-332c.
Emerick, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Emerillon, tribe 12-682a.
Emerita, Sp. 25-530 (B3): *see* Merida.
EMERITUS (dict.) 9-332d.
Emery, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Emerson, Benjamin K. 17-852c.
—, Ellen J. 22-475c.
—, Sir James: *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.
—, **RALPH WALDO** 9-332d; 1-837d; Fuller's friendship 11-295c; O. W. Holmes' *Life* 13-617d; on immortality 14-338d; on Macaulay 17-196b; Unitarianism 27-596d.
—, **WILLIAM** 9-335c.
Emerson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-727 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—mery, Winifred: *see* Maude, Winifred.
Emery, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
EMERY 9-335d; 20-742a; Egyptian 9-69d.
Emery Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372(G5).
Emerylite: *see* Margarite.
Emerys, pk., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Emery's testing machine 28-469c.
Emeryville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels 9-336b.
Emeks, Turk.As. 26-305 (B2); 24-677d; 26-693d; coins 19-890c. *See also* Homs.
Emesis: *see* Vomiting.
Emet, Okla. 20-55 (E5).
—, pass, Alps: *see* Madesimo.
—, Piz: *see* Timun, Piz.
Emeterius (martyr) 4-965d.
Emeth (dict.) 9-723c.
EMETICS 9-336b; Ipecacuanha 14-737b.
Emetine 14-737b.
EMEU (bird) 9-336c; 3-963d; 3-968d; 9-977a; egg 9-13d; palæontological affinities 22-61 8a; moulting 10-226c; wing 10-228b.
Emeus (fossil bird) 18-631a.
E.M.F.: *see* Electromotive force.
Emhlabatini, val., S.Af. 27-574a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
EMIGRATION 9-337d; 11-636d; 18-428c; Athenian 5-863d; Barnardo's scheme 3-411b; Church Army 6-330a; coolie 7-77c; Italian 25-8a; Jewish 24-989b; United Kingdom statistics 27-599c, 14-746d.
Emigres 11-156a; decrees against 11-159a, 11-165b, 19-863d; France threatened 10-854d.
Emigsville, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Emilie, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Emile (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
EMILIA, dist., It. 9-337d; 15-4 (B-C2), ancient boundaries 1-256d; dialect 14-889d; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; wages 15-15b.
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) 16-498b; 11-791b.
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Emilly, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 16-550 (B5).
Eminé, cape, Bulg. 4-713 (D2).
Eminence, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-197d.
EMINENCE (dict.) 9-339a.
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. 15-160a.
EMINESCU, MICHAIL 9-339d; 23-845a.
Emington, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
EMIN PASHA 9-340a; 1-343b.
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1); 28-45d.
Emin red 9-756a.
Emir: *see* Amir.
Emir Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Emirghazi, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); 13-556d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. 14-875d.
Emiriyé 27-441d.
Emir-Tagh, mts., Asia 26-910a.
Emison, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Emissaria 16-269c.
Emission theory of light 16-610d.
Emissivity 6-891c; 13-150a.
Emjedlavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Emlagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Emlenton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Emley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Emly, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Emlyn, Sollom 25-806a.
—, **THOMAS** 9-341a.
Emma (of England) 1-291a; ordeal 20-174d.
— (of France) 17-18b; 17-35a.
— (of Holland) 13-605c; 28-670d.
— (of Toulouse) 22-504b.
— (Imma: wife of Einhard) 9-134c.
Emma, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Emma (Jane Austen) 2-926c.
Emmaberg, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Emmahaven, Sum.: *see* Padang.
Emmalane, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) 9-341b; 13-183c.
— (Byzantine emperors): *see* Manuel.
Emmanuel College, Camb. 5-92b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-341b.
EMMAUS, Pal. 9-342a; 26-913c.
— **NICOPOLIS, 'Pal.** 9-342b; 20-602 (B5); 14-618d.
Emmaville, N.S.W. 2-952c; 9-332c; 18-692a.
Emme, val., Switz. 3-794d.
Emmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Emmenagogue 1-720b.
Emmenbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. 9-342b; 11-808 (A4).
Emmens, Stephen 21-585c.
Emmenstie 21-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Emmenthaler cheese 7-750a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Emmerau, St 23-37c.
EMMERICH, Ger. 9-342c; 11-808 (A3).
Emmerling, A. 14-485d.
EMMET, ROBERT 9-342c.
—, **THOMAS ADDIS** 9-342c; 6-125d.
Emmet, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Emmet (zool.): *see* Ant.
Emmet Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Mich. 16-372 (F4).
Emmetropic eye 28-134b.
Emmetsburg, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d.
—, Tenn. 7-443a.
Emmett, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
EMMITSBURG, Md. 9-343d; 17-828 (E1).
EMMIUS, UBBO 9-344a.
EMMONS, EBENEZER 9-344b.
—, **NATHANAEL** 9-344c; 6-936a.
Emmons, Minn. 16-550 (D7).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Emmonsburg, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Emmonsium 9-344c.
Emneth, Norf. 9-124 (IV. C4).
Emo, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Emodin 12-143c; 23-273c.
Emodus, mt., Asia: *see* Himalaya.
Emona, Aus. 15-26 (E1); 23-648 (D2); 16-82c. *See also* Laibach.
Emory, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Emoryville, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Emotion (psych.) 1-284a; 1-300a; 22-556c; 22-590b; art 10-361a; Darwin 22-587c; Descartes 8-88a; in ethics 9-844b; Herbart 13-337c; in trospection 14-717b; Lange 22-586b; in neurasthenia 19-428a; polytheistic personifications 23-71a.
Empaistal (law) 29-677a.
Empalm, Mex. 1-4-559b.
Empedocle, port, Girgenti 12-48b.
EMPEDOCLES 9-344d; 9-681d; cosmology 10-23c; plastic 23-233c.
Empedocles on Etna (M.Arnold) 2-635d.
Empel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
EMPEROR 9-345d; 9-173d; 7-1856b. *See also* Empire; Holy Roman Empire; Tsar.
Emperor Alexander III., port, Russ. 8-366c.
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen) 14-735b.
Emperor butterfly 16-477a.
Emperor Concerto (Beethoven) 3-651a; 6-826b.
Emperor goose 12-242c.
Emperor of Japan v. P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-457b.
Emperor penguin 21-89c; 21-972a.
"Emperor's prayer-book": *see* Maximilian I., prayer book.
Empetrum nigrum: *see* Crowberry.
— rubrum: *see* Diddle-dee berry.
Empeza, Pampa de, depression, Bol. 22-209c.
Empfing, Ger. 27-215d.
EMPHYSEMA 9-347a; 23-199b; bronchiectasis 6-634c; dropsy 8-590d.
Emphyteusis 23-574b; 16-156b; Sicily 15-18d.
Empingham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 19-945b.
Empire, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-723b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
EMPIRE 9-347d. *See also* Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian): *see* Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— (of the East): *see* Rome, *History*; and Roman Empire, Later.
— (of the West): *see* Rome, *History*; and Holy Roman Empire.
— (Roman): *see* Rome, *History*; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
Empire City, Kan. 15-654 (D1); 11-399c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City Jockey Club, N.Y. 13-736b.
Empire composing machine 27-545d.
Empire Day 13-584a.
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) 16-354d.
Empire lamp 16-654b.
— League, S.Af. 5-242a.
— liberal, Fr. 10-871a; 10-926a.
"Empire Shield" 18-829a.
Empire style (furniture) 11-264d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-12b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Berkeley 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-503d; Gérando 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-639d; Green's attack 13-535a; Hume 13-882b; idealism contrasted 12-231b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 15-665a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-455b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Taine 25-573b; the 26-747a. *See also* Experience.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Empiastrum saponis 25-299c.
Emplectite 4-9d; 7-105b.
Emplectum serratulum 4-720b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-601a.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 14-742c; 28-230c; diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: *see* Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
EMPOLI, It. 9-361c; 9-4 (C3).
Emporetes Chalcidicus 7-744d.
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporium, Sp. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Ampurias.
Emporium, Gr. 7-681c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
—, dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Eugénie diamond 9-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-765b.
Empresthotonus 25-1045c.
Empson, Aleph 22-926d.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-362d; 9-527d.
Empti actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: *see* Sale of goods.
Empuse 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-338d.
— eugena 17-606d.
— gryllus 21-994b.
EMPYEMA 25-126b; 23-199b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: *see* Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Empyreumatic oil 9-754.
Empyx: *see* Ambrosius Aurelianus.
— ap Ivan 5-413b.
Ems, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (H. 18); mineral 22-611; Punctation of 18-738; waters 16-521c.
—, Switz. 26-342 (C3).
— canal, Holl. 13-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (A2); battle (11 A.D.) 607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. 13-591 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. 13-591 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-418b.
Emscherian group 7-418a; 11-670b.
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jade, canal, Ger. 9-362b.
Ems telegram (1870) 11-818b.
Emsworth, Hants 9-428 (III. F5).
Emtonjaneai 28-1051c.
Emu, bay, Tas. 26-439a.
—, plains, N.S.W. 2-939a.
— plains, Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Emu (bird): *see* Emeu.
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff railway, Tas. 26-441c.
Emuden, Ger.: *see* Emden.
Emulsin 1-906b; 12-142c; 25-751a.
Emund (Swedish King) 18-198c.
Emu Park, Queens. 1-960 (H4).
Emu-wren 26-440b.
Emys 27-69a; 23-157a; 19-174b; 28-1041c.
— amazonica 4-941b.
— orbicularis 12-142d.
— tracaxa 4-941b.
— vulgaris japonica: *see* Kame-no-ko.
Emy's, the 14-744 (D2).
En, Abyr. 25-379 (C3).
Ena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. 9-342b.
Enabling Act (U.S.) 28-747a; 14-594d; 19-735d.
Enaema 28-1025b.
Enaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Enaghdune, Ire.: *see* Annaghdown.
Enagonios Apollo 2-784c.
Enaima: *see* Knaema.
Enaker, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Enakitza the Ban: *see* Vaucresca.
Enal, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Enallomyia 29-9e; 2-977a; 5-418c.
Enallornithes 20-375d.
ENAMEL 9-362d; Bateman's 3-311d, 5-755b; Byzantine 9-910b; Egyptian 5-707a, 5-746c, 15-154a, 19-185b; Japanese 15-918c; miniatures 18-527b; Tassie's medallions 26-442d.
— leather 14-731a.
— paint (building) 20-185b.
Enamorados, Peña de los, crag, Sp. 2-93a.
E-Nannar, temple, Ur 25-1045c.
En-anna-tum I. (Babylonia) 3-103a.
Enantia 21-709a.
Enantiomorphism 25-806d, 9-849b; quartz 22-716b, 24-845b.
Enantiomorphous 9-824b.
Enantiotropic polymorph 5-73d.
Enantiotropy: *see* Spencer.
Enard, bay, Scot. 24-413 (C1); geology 23-142c.
Enare (Inarijärvi), lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 9-918c; climate 10-383d.
Enargite 7-103b.
Enarthrosis: *see* Ball and socket joint.
Enation 19-238b.
Enborne, riv., Eng. 9-423 (III. E4); 3-782d.
ENCAENIA 9-367c; 28-1124.
Encalada, Manuel Blanco: *see* Blanco Encalada, Manuel.
Encampment, Wyo. 28-474 (E-F4).
Encante, pt., P.Is. 21-332 (C-D3).
Encarnacion, Parag. 2-482 (E2); 20-757c.
Encausse, Er. 13-72b.
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING 9-367c; 20-489d; 2-1134; medieval use 19-734; on cloth 19-10d.
— tiles 26-913d.
ENCEINTE (arch.) 9-368d.

Digitized by Google

Encaustic (fortification) 9-368d; modern 10-697d.
Encelados (astron.) 24-253a; 13-393c.
Encephalartos 12-755b; 12-756a; 15-627c.
— caffra : see Kaffir bread.
Encephalitis saturnina 19-423b.
Encephaloid 5-175b.
Encelus 5-774d.
Enchasta 7-719a.
Enchant (dict.) 14-348b.
Enchanted Mesa, plain, N. Mex. 13-320 (C5); 19-522d.
Enchanter's nightshade 19-686c; 20-104d.
Enchasing : see Chasing.
Enchastraye, mt., Fr. 10-778 (B5); 1-741d.
Enchiridion of Epictetus 9-682d; 2-648d.
Enchodontidae 26-344d.
Enchylema : see Hyaloplasm.
Enchytraeidae 5-735d; 5-796c; 6-795a.
ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-366d; 9-507b; 25-581c.
Encinal, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Encinas, Sp. 24-37c (plan).
Encino, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Encino, Martin Fernandez 3-741c; 11-625d.
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-368a; on solar parallax 20-760b.
Enckell, Magnus 20-517d.
Encke's comet 6-762d.
Enckhuysen, Holl. : see Enkhuizen.
ENCLAVE (dict.) 9-369b.
—, droit d' : see Hinterland, doctrine of.
Enclosure (law) : see Inclosure.
ENCOIGNURE 9-369b.
Encoio, Arg. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.
Encomiches, pass, Switz. 1-713b.
Encomienda 1-807c; 21-275a.
Encomion 21-618d.
Encontrada, Venez. 27-989 (A8).
Encosbert : see Six-handed armadillo.
Encounter, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (B7); 2-960d; 10-520c.
—, reef, China 15-156 (B7).
Encouragement of trade, bill for the (1663) 2-15d.
Encratite 2-720a; 26-445c; 26-1021d.
Encratus 8-878d.
Encrinital marble 17-676d.
Encrinurus 25-110c.
— punctatus 25-111c.
Encrinus liliiformis 27-260a.
Encrisio, Fr., C.Am. : see Segovia.
Encumbered Estates Act (1850) 21-15c.
ENCYCLICAL (dict.) 9-369c.
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c; 8-918c; 11-179c; 25-215b; Chinese 6-230b; copyright law 7-170a; earliest English 9-695b.
Encyclopaedia Biblica 9-370b; 2-713c.
Encyclopaedia Britannica 9-371c; 19-559b; 25-272b.
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana 9-374c.
Encyclopaedia of Sport 9-376b.
Encyclopaedia of Trade between U.K. and France : see Répertoire Général du Commerce.
Encyclopaedia, Theological 26-718b.
Encyclopaedists (18th cent.) 9-376c; 4-318a; 22-58a.
Encyclopédie (Diderot and D'Alembert) 9-375b; 9-560b; 9-685a; 11-149d; d'Alembert's part 1-559d; Catherine II. 23-309d; Chénier's epitaphe 6-78a; ecclesiastical opposition 8-204d; Voltaire's connexion with 28-703a.
Encyclopédie Anatomique 1-456d.
Encyclopédie, La Grande 9-381b.
Encyclopédie méthodique (Panckoucke) 9-380b.
Encyclopédie théologique (Migne) 9-381a.
Encyclopédie der Rechtswissenschaft 9-379b.
Encyrtus 14-140a; 13-479d.
Encyrtoxysta 1-876a.
Enda (Irish prince) 14-762a.
Endach 12-737b.
— mac Ir 7-735d.
Endacta, dist., Abyss. 1-92c.
End arteries 2-660b.
Endarteritis deformans : see Atheroma.
— obliterans 27-945d.
Endasch (measure) 28-401d.
Endau, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d; 15-475d.
End bulb of Krause 19-401b; 27-94c.
Endeavor, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D5).
Endeavour, riv., Queens. 22-732b; 2-959d.
"Endeavour" (ship) 3-333a; 7-71c; 2-959b; 19-628d.
ENDECOTT, JOHN 9-382b; 17-862a.
Endch, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Endeis (legend) 1-244a.
Endeixis (Gr. law) 12-595c.
Endelave, Den. 8-74 (C3).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Endellium, Corn. 4-335c.
Endellione (Endellionite) : see Bournonite.
Endemic disease 28-1064c.
Enderbury, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-13).
Enderby, Leics. 9-420 (III.E1).
— Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (D); 21-963b.
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (C-E).
Enderes, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
Enderes, Turk.As. 2-265 (A1).
Enderlein, G. 13-418c; 13-420d; 13-262c.
Enderlin, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Enders, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Endicott, John : see Endecott.
— William C. 9-382d.
Endicott, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-702 (G4).
—, N.Y. 3-948d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, sts., Alsk. 1-472 (G2-K1).
Endingen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Endingen of Alcibiades) 21-75a; 21-76b.
ENDIVE 9-382d.
Endless, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Endless chain system 6-586c.
— rope system 18-534b; 6-586c.
Endlicher, S. L. 4-300d.
Endlichite 27-878d.
End-lock 10-296a.
Endocardium, ossifications 13-131a.
Endocarditis 13-132d; 27-945b; 20-771c.
Endocardium 13-130d; pathology 27-945b.
Endocarp 19-744d.
Endocarpon 15-562b.
Endoceras 5-693c.
Endoceratidae 5-693c.
Endochondral formation 6-861d.
Endocycle 21-736a.
Endocyclica 9-881d.
Endocyst 12-558d.
Endoderm 9-318a; 2-99a.
Endodermis 21-735c.
Endodesmia 9-719a.
Endodonta 11-526c; 28-1019b.
Endodontidae 11-526b.
ENDOEUS 9-383a.
ENDOGAMY 9-383a; 11-596c.
Endogen 9-718c.
Endogenous 21-740d.
Endoglobular (dict.) 27-341d.
Endolymph 8-792d.
Endometritis 12-766a; 12-765a.
Endomyces 11-339c.
Endomychidae 6-674b.
Endomychus coccineus 6-674c.
Endoneurium 19-401a.
End-on position (magnetism) 17-325c; 17-329b.
Endoparasita 22-488b.
Endoparasite 20-794b.
Endoplasm 1-525d; 21-765c; 22-487a.
Endoplasta : see Micropuncieus.
Endopod 17-457b.
Endopodite 17-457b.
Endopterygota 13-427a; 13-431b; 13-434d; geological age 13-433b.
ENDOR, Pal. 9-383c; 20-602 (C3).
—, witch of 9-383c.
Endorsement (law) : see Indorsement.
Endosare : see Endoplasm.
Endoskeleton 25-169b.
Endosmose 9-219c.
Endosome 25-721b.
Endosperm 2-12a; 2-11b; 11-259b.
Endosphaeraceae 1-594a.
ENDOSPORA 9-383c.
Endospore 23-121c.
Endosporeae 19-105c; 19-106a.
Endostyle 1-889c; 1-891a; 27-381d.
Endothecal (dict.) 8-877d.
Endothecium 10-566d.
Endothelioma 27-375a.
Endothelium 9-767a; 27-937d.
Endothermic 26-807d.
— compounds 6-43c; 10-81d.
Endothyra 19-633a; 19-633a; 5-211b.
Endotrophic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Endowed charity 5-873a.
Endowed Schools Acts 9-377c.
Endowment (ecclesiastical) 3-725c; 6-127d; advowson 1-242c; Church of Scotland 24-1d; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a.
— policy 14-673b.
End-plate 24-767b.
Endrick Water, riv., Scot. 24-419 (C2); 25-927d; geology 6-660d, 25-928a.
Endrödy, Alexander 13-927c.
Endromis (costume) 7-234c.
— versicolor (zool.) 18-493c.
End spring buggy 4-759d.
Endura : see Clifton.
Endymatis : see Hybristica.
ENDYMION (myth.) 9-390a.
Endymion (Disraeli) 9-389d.
Endymion (Keats) 15-705a.
Endymion non-scriptus : see Bluebell of England.
Endyonema 22-471c.
Ene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 21-267a.
Eneabba, Aus. 11-752 (E1).
Eneh, Asia M. : see Scamandria.
Eneide (Heinrich von Veldeke) 1-257c; 11-785b.
Eneny Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Enemy of the People (Ibsen) 14-225d.
ENERGETICS 9-390a; 9-398c; 18-610a; motion 18-309a; thermodynamics 9-804d.
ENERGICI (Energumens) 9-395b.
ENERGY 9-398c; 17-976c; 24-401c; available 9-393b; dissipation 9-393b; electrical 9-248a, 9-223d, 18-291c; free 9-392c; in impact 17-1018a; intrinsic 9-393a, 26-805d; Joule's researches 15-523d; of position 17-1010a, 17-1015c; physiology 23-191b, 8-215c; plants 21-751b; steam in engine 25-825d; units 13-437c, 27-739d; water tests 25-141d; work 17-1010b. See also Energetics; Kinetic energy and Potential energy.
—, Conservation of 9-390c; free will theory 25-651c; in machines 17-1016a; Mohr's statement 18-650b; physiology 8-215c.
Enerthenema 19-105d.
Enetae (race) 25-229b.
Enfer, mt., Fr. 10-729b.
Enfi (race) 20-736c.
En Enfru Kerloù (Le Bayon) 5-651c.
Enevaeldie (hist.) 8-35d.
Enfance (Terrien) 5-89d.
Enfans sans Souci 12-605d; 11-112c; 11-118b.
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY Prosper 9-402b; 24-46c; Suez Canal scheme 26-22a.
Enfant Perdu, isl., Fr.Oc. 12-682a.
Enfants assistés 10-746c.
— de la patrie, Ecole des 16-721c.
— du soldat : see Sun, company of the.
Enfer, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Enfida, dist., Tun. 9-403a; 1-361a.
ENFIDAVILLE (Dar-el-Bey), Tun. 9-403a; 1-643 (D1).
ENFIELD, Conn. 9-403b; 6-952 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ire. 15-53b.
—, N.H. 17-852 (C2).
ENFIELD, Mdx. 9-403b; 16-942 (D2); 18-414b; brickmaking 18-413d; cedar 5-594d; geology 16-939b; population 19-414a; races 13-727c; Royal small arms factory 26-774a.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.H. 17-852 (C4).
—, Va. 23-240 (D1).
—, Sydney (N.S.W.) 26-278 (A4-3); 26-279d.
—, falls, Conn. 6-958b.
—, water-falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 19-596a.
— Center, N.H. 19-190 (C4).
— Chase, tract, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413c; 9-403c.
Enfield Highway, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 9-403c.
Enfield rifle 23-326c.
Enfield Wash, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
ENFILADE 9-403d.
Enflé (cards) 13-135a.
Enfleurage 15-278b; 20-53c.
ENGADINE, Switz. 9-403d; 26-242 (H-I3).
—, Lower, dist., Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-609d.
—, Upper, val., Switz. 26-242 (H-I3); 9-404c.
Engage (dict.) 9-386b.
ENGAGED COLUMN (arch.) 9-404d.
Engagement, the (treaty) 7-490b; 16-279c; 9-910a; 24-450c; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
Engannim, Pal. : see Jenin.
Engano, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Engatana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Engau, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Engcobo, S.Af. 25-486 (H8).
Engeco : see Chimpanzee.
Engedi, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879a.
ENGEL, ERNEST 9-405a.
ENGELHANN JAKOB 9-405b.
ENGELBERG, Switz. 9-405b; 26-242 (E3); population 27-780d.
—, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Engelberga (Hom. empress) 17-99b; 27-251d.
Engelberger, Burkhard 27-567b.
Engelbert I. (of Cologne) 11-843d; 13-279c.
— II. (of Cologne) 6-695c; 4-209d.
—, counts of La Marck : see La Marck.
Engelbrecht (German writer) 9-511b.
— (Swedish patriot) 26-199c.
ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, Dorthe 9-405c; 19-816a.
Engelenburg, E. 17-367c.
Engelhard, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
ENGELHARDT, JOHANN Georg Veit 9-405d.
—, baron von 19-957b.
Engelhart, Josef 20-513b.
— of Ciroczel 9-405a; 9-189b.
Engelhartszell, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Engelhaus, Aus. 5-347a.
Engelholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Engelhorn, F. 7-517c.
Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 20-924b; heart activity 27-935d; Inotactmas 22-478b; photosynthesis 1-596a.
Engelmann observatory, Leipzig 26-566d.
Engelmann spruce 10-652b; 1-501a; 4-600a; 6-719d.
Engelö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Engels, Friedrich 17-808a.
— (chemist) 11-361a.
Engelsberg, Aus. 25-92c.
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Engelsfors, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Engels, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Engenho Novo, Braz. 23-354a.
Engenstrom, G. von 4-39c.
Engeron, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-480a.
Engheia, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Enghien, Louis II., duke of : see Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince of.
—, L. A. H. DE BOURBON Condé, duc d' 9-405d; 10-861b; 17-46a; 28-89b.
—, Walter of 4-562d.
ENGHIEN, Belg. 9-406b; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
— les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 18-788b; mineral springs 24-388c, 18-520d; races 13-731c.
Engiadina, Switz. : see Engadine.
Engine, Mex. 18-600 (C3).
ENGINE (dict.) 9-406b.
— (mech.) : balancing of 3-235a, 17-1014a; horse-power 13-726c; regulation of 25-853c-e; section 25-316d. See also Gas engine, Heat engine, &c., and Locomotive.
— (weapon of war) 10-680d; catapult and ballista 5-308c; Egyptian 9-44c.
ENGINEERING 9-406c; 17-994b; electrical 9-188c; disputes 25-1025a, 25-1030d; Engineering Employers' Federation 27-144b; 25-1031a.
— Standards Committee 27-166c.
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of 27-144a.
—, civil : see Civil engineer.
—, Corps of (U.S.) 9-407c.
—, MILITARY 9-406d; American Civil War 4-826d; Chasseloup-Laubat's system 5-957c; French army 2-616b; Navarro 19-283a; Pasley 20-884b; Todleben 26-1044d.
— Royal 9-407b; 20-884b; 20-20b.
Engine loom : see Ribbon loom.
— plane 18-534b.
— sizing 20-732b.
ENGIS, cave, Belg. 9-407d.
Englishes 15-222b.
Englacial material 12-62a.
England, Sir Richard 9-289d.
England Ark. 2-552 (D9).
ENGLAND (for also British Empire and United Kingdom) 9-408a; 9-408 (map); 9-412-430 (maps, 6 sections); 9-916 foll. (hist. maps); arms 13-112b; 28-319b; 13-113b (fig.); army : see British army; art : see British art; charity 5-876d; climate 9-414d; fisheries 10-429c; flags 19-618a; forests 9-550a; libraries, medieval 16-849c; lifeboat service 16-602a; local government 9-428a; navy : see British navy; place-names 9-415c; police 21-719b; sea-power 24-353a; shipping 24-983d, 25-222b.
—: Agriculture 9-434a; 1-389d; 9-521b; crop acreages 1-400c; fruit and flower farming 9-521b; tobacco cultivation 26-1040c. See also main crops, e.g. Wheat, &c.
—: Coinage and Currency 19-695d; 18 - 702a; 10 - 54b; crown 7-513c; farthing 10-191a; florin 10-546c; penny 21-115d; pound 22-221d; shilling 24-859a; sovereign 25-519b.
—: Commerce and Industries 9 - 424a; 8 - 902a; cotton manufacture 7-721c; glass industry 12-163c; Icelandic trade (15th cent.) 14-233c; Turkish trade 27-430b; weights and measures 28-480a, 28-484b. For other industries and trade statistics, see United Kingdom.
—: Communications 9-435a; 9-422a; canals 9-423c; railways 9-422c, 22-821b, 22-826d.
—: Constitution 7-15a; American constitution contrasted 27-686a; Edward I.'s legislation 9-494c; estates of the realm 9-790c; Magna Carta 17-317c; parliamentary representation 19-109a, 19-835a. See also English History.
—: Education 8-971b; Arnold, M. 2-635d; co-education 6-673d; compulsory 9-442d; elementary 9-676a; examinations 10-42b; Grote 12-619d; Hill, Rowland 13-466a; religious 16-111b, 9-448b, 9-532c; schools 24-361b; secondary 6-455d; technical 26-492c, 26-890d; universities 27-770c.
—: Geology 9-415b; 12-560a; Archæan 2-361b; Cambrian 5-88c; Carboniferous 5-310b, 7-617c; coalfields 9-425c, 6-578b; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-126b; Eocene 9-662c; Glacial period 2-343d; Jurassic 15-563b; land connexion with France 21-836c; Silurian 20-81c; Ordovician 5-300b, 20-81c, 20-257c; Permian 21-176b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 25-111a; Triassic 27-260 (table).
—: Population and Religion 9-415b; 11-638c; 27-599a; census methods 5-663b, 9-418b; emigration 18-424d; illegitimacy 14-301a; religion 9-420a; see also England, Church of, and leading

Digitized by Google

religious bodies; suicide statistics 26-50c; vital statistics 9-419b.
For drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, *see under* English (infra).
England, Bank of: *see* Bank of England.
—, centre of, Leics.: *see* Centre of England.
ENGLAND, CHURCH OF 9-442f; 8-344d; archbishop's jurisdiction 2-357b; canon law 5-201e; catechism 5-506c; convocation 7-64b; crown prerogatives 22-281b; deacon 7-577d; dispensation powers 8-314c; Easter controversy 8-829b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-856a, 8-156a; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; education controlled 24-303a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-2b, 9-788a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; ergonomunication 10-66d; fasting 10-197d, 16-428b; feasts and festivals 10-223d; heresy 13-382b; images 14-328c; incense 14-352a; lights 16-617d; liturgies 16-798b; liturgical colours 27-1060d; missions: *see that heading*; orders 20-466b; Orthodox Eastern Church reunion 20-339b; prayers for the dead 22-263b; priest 22-282d; Privy Council's jurisdiction 22-373a; processions 22-416d; property 28-807a, 8-853a; provincial synods 7-311c; Queen Anne's bounty 22-729d; Roman Catholics' legal position 23-498c; service-books 22-754c; Sunday observance 26-955d; vestments 27-1060d, 18-626d, 3-981a; Via media 26-779c. *See also* Anglican Communion.
— *History* 9-467a; 20-685c; 9-521c; *Clericis Laicos* bull 9-197a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; free election question 9-487a, 9-493c, 14-379a; Investiture question 9-478c; Irish sees 14-767c, 14-774a; Laud's administration 16-277c; Leo XIII.'s attitude 16-646c; Mortmain statute: *see that heading*; Norman period 9-475d, 12-571b, 9-477b; Oxford movement: *see that heading*; papal appointments 9-492b, 8-947d, 12-617d; parliamentary representation 9-496d; Puritanism 9-537c; reaction to Catholicism 9-542b; Reformation era 9-529c fell., 22-18b; Restoration period 9-539d; revival in 18th century 26-781e, 28-351b; royal supremacy 9-531a, 9-533d; Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement; United States, establishment (1688) 23-23a; Wycliffe's attack 9-506c.
England, Description of (Harrison) 13-25a.
England's Helicon 25-400a.
England's Heroical Epistles (Drayton) 9-555c.
England's Safetie (St. Lo) 19-296a.
England's Treasure by Forreign Trade (Mun) 19-1b.
Engle, Jacob 23-974a.
Engle, Okla. 6-732 (F4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4); 9-296c.
ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 9-454c.
—, Sir Henry C. 28-464a.
Englefield, Berks.: batlle (870) 1-582c; 3-784a.
—, cape, Can. 5-169 (M2).
Englehart, Can. 20-114 (D-E3).
ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 9-455a; 18-527b.
—, John Cox Dillman 9-455a; 18-527b.
Englemann spruce; *see* Engelmann spruce.
Engler, Adolf 2-14a.
—, C.: indigotine 14-185d; oxygen 20-1232; petroleum 21-518d; platinum monoxide 21-806d.
Englescherie: *see* Englishry.
Englevale, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
Englewood, Fla. 19-549 (D5).
Englewood, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
ENGLEWOOD, N.J. 9-455b; 12-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Cliffs, N.J. 9-455b.
Englische Komodianten 8-539b; 3-74d.
English, George Bethune 10-8b.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, Lt.-Col. T. 2-580c; 21-329c.
English, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
—, bay, Can. 27-883d.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2); 14-421c.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Winnipeg) 5-160 (L8); 28-732c.
—, riv., Can. (Sask.): *see* Churchill.
—, riv., Can. and N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-722 (E3).
— (Espirito Santo), riv., Port. E.Af. 7-942b; 17-65b.
English and Scottish Ballads (Child) 1-839a; 6-135b.
English Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-57c.
English art: *see* British art.
English Bazar, India 14-376 (N7); 17-485c.
English Bill (U.S.) 15-659d.
— black wood: *see* Sun wood.
— bond 6-524d.
— Bowling Association 4-347a.
English Center, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
ENGLISH CHANNEL 9-455b; 9-457a (CS-117); ferry scheme 10-761b; swimming records 26-233d; tides 26-939b; tunnel scheme 13-100a.
English cholera: *see* Cholera, simple.
— Church Union 9-452b.
— College, Rome 19-3d.
English Company's, Ids., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
English Court in Hamburg 12-813b.
English Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
English Cyclopaedia 9-381d.
English Dialect Dictionary 9-598b.
English Dialect Grammar 9-599b.
English Dialect Society 9-595b; 25-169a.
— Drama 8-517d; 25-731b; academical 8-518c, 8-525a, 9-618d; Ben Jonson's influence 15-507c; chronicle history 9-519a, 9-611c; Collier's attack 6-689a; Davenant's innovations 7-532c; eighteenth century 8-542b, 9-631d; Elizabethan 9-622d, 8-520c, 25-435a; German drama influenced 11-788b, 11-791b; Kyd's influence 15-959c; medieval 8-509c, 9-614c; nineteenth century 9-644d, 8-531a, 14-850a; Renaissance 8-517d, 9-615c, 13-139a; Restoration period 9-630b, 8-527b, 8-527c; rhymed heroic 8-527c, romantics 9-627d; Shakespearian 8-522b, 24-784d. *See also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, &c., *and* Theatre, Law of.
English Dramatic Poets (Lamb) 16-104d.
English Draughts Association 8-548a.
English Eddy, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
ENGLISH FINANCE 9-458a; 9-557a; budget 4-751a; chancellor of the exchequer 10-57d; exchequer bills 12-839d; excise 10-58b; income tax 14-536a; patience 19-269c; stamp duties 25-771c; succession duties 26-5d; taxation 26-458c.
— flute: *see* Recorder.
English Gentleman (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.
English Harbour, inlet, Antigua 2-126a.
English Historical Review 7-972a; 1-166c.
ENGLISH HISTORY (*see also* Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, *and* Wales) 9-466c; American War of Independence 1-842b; American War (1812) 1-847c; Anglo-Boer War 27-203d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d fol.; Chinese relations (1634-1910) 6-199a fol.; Crimean War 7-450b; Crusades 7-538a fol.; Dutch wars 8-729a, 17-469c; Eastern Question 8-831d, 3-796b; feudalism 10-360b, 5-479b; French relations (1830-1904) 9-937a fol., 10-901b; French Revolution 11-162a, 26-374c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; German relations (from 1880) 11-856b fol., 26-667c fol.; Grand Alliance, war of 12-342b; Great Rebellion 12-403a; Holy Alliance 9-935b; Hundred Years' War 13-691d; Italian relations (1870-1902) 15-71a; Japanese relations 15-234a fol.; Napoleonic wars 19-234d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Persian relations (1801-1909) 21-239a fol.; political parties: *see* Conservative Party, Labour Party, &c.; Portuguese alliance 22-142d fol., 22-140a fol.; Reformation 23-7a fol.; Renaissance 23-92a; Roses, wars of the 23-735c; Russo-British entente (1907) 23-911d, 21-715b; Seven Years' War 24-715b; sources 9-462c, 2-35a, 22-959c; Spanish Succession, war of 25-599b; Vienna Congress 27-1037a; Vienna Congress 28-51b.
English Inn 14-795a.
— Jersey Cattle Society 1-409c; 7-739b.
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Lake, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Land Colonisation Society: *see* Co-operative Small Holders' Association.
— LANGUAGE 9-587c, 26-673b; 9-589; accent 1-112d; dictionaries 9-598a fol.; Early English 9-884d; grammar 12-330d; Middle English 9-592a, 11-104d, 17-592b; phonetics 21-466b; place - names 9-617d.
— LAW 9-600c; 15-579c; 9-458d; Bentham 3-748d; Bracton 4-360b; Glanvill 12-77d; heresy 13-390b; legal reporting 23-1066; Magna Carta 17-316b; medieval 9-491d, 9-603c; mutilation penalties 19-100c; Norman conquest 9-601d; Tudor and Stuart period 9-604c; women under 28-784d.
— LITERATURE 9-607c; 15-784c; drama: *see* English drama; French literature influenced 11-166c; German literature influenced 11-790c, 791c; historical research 13-521b, 9-645a; Icelandic poetry compared 14-234b, imperialism 19th century 15-826b; Renaissance influence 23-92b; Swedish literature influenced 28-219d; Taine's history 26-961, 27-1045a; Anglo-Saxon literature and Ballad, Novel, Ode, &c.
— loop-wheel circular frame 13-709a.
English Mechanics (journals) 25-866e; 4-672c.
Englishmans, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Englishman's Treasure (Vicary) 1-67d.
English mastiff 8-379a.
— Medallists, Society of 22-72d.
— Nation, company of the: *see* Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries.
— opening (chess) 6-985b.
— Pale, The (dict.): *see* Pale, The, English.
English Pilot (Sellers) 19-293c.
English point: *see* Point d' Angleterre.
English Review (1783) 19-41c.
English Road, port, Malo: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
English Rugby Union: *see* Rugby Football Union.
ENGLISHRY 9-446c.
English sprinter 8-375d.
— sweat: *see* Sweating sickness.
— telescope - mounting 26-865b.
Englishtown, N.J. 19-501 (D3).
English truffle 27-322d.
English Turn, La. 17-54 (d7).
English type 27-545a.
English War (Swiss hist.): *see* Guelf War.
English Writers (Morley) 18-846c.
English writing (old) 20-575d.
Englynion (Prydydd Bychan) 5-613d.
Engo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-456 (A1).
Engobe 25-654d; 5-714d.
Engonasi: *see* Hercules (astron.).
Engoordima, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Engrailed (her.) 13-317a.
Engraulis encrasicholus: *see* Anchovy.
ENGRAVING 9-645c; 22-406d; bank-notes 3-320d; Chinese 6-214c; copyright law 7-125d; glass 12-92b; Japanese 15-175c; Mantegna 17-603c; mezzotint: *see* Mezzotint; Niello prints 10-377d; textile printing rollers 26-697d; Turner 27-478a.
Engraus, race 24-267c.
Engrosser (dict.) 12-610c.
ENGROSSING 9-646b.
Engstlen Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 9-405c.
Engstligen Bach, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4-3).
Engraera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Enguerrand I.-VI., lords of Coucy 7-307d; — V., lord of Coucy 7-307d; 25-250a.
Enguinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479): *see* Guinegatte.
Enguri, Turk. As.: *see* Angora.
— riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a.
ENGYON, Sic. 9-646d.
Engystomatidae 3-523d; 26-353d.
Enhalus 14-112b.
Enharmonic genus 19-73c.
— intervals 13-9d.
— modulations 13-8c.
Enhatete, mt., Port.E.Af. 23-164c.
Enhydra lutra: *see* Sea-otter.
Enhydrocyon 5-376b.
Enhydris: *see* Water-stoats.
Enhypostasy (dict.) 26-716b.
Enid, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
ENID, Okla. 9-646d; 20-58 (D1).
— Pa. 21-106 (F5).
ENIGMA (dict.) 9-646d.
E-ning-Chow, China: *see* I-ning.
E-Nimu, temple, Lagash 16-72b.
Enipeus, riv., Anc.Gr. 12-446 (D1); 26-843a.
Eniwa, mt., Jap. 15-158b.
Eniwetok, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Enjambment (dict.) 27-1047b.
Enjamena, tribe: *see* Nyamnjam.
Enke, Wilhelmine: *see* Lichtenau, countess.
Enkeldoorn, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 23-262b.
Enkelmat (instrument-maker) 6-440c.
ENKHUIZEN, Holl. 9-647a; 13-588 (C2); choir stalls 2-421d; conference (1469) 11-1d.
Enki (myth.): *see* Ea.
Enkianthus Japonicus: *see* Dodan.
Enkomi, Cyprus 7-896 (map); Aegean remains 1-246a, armour 2-584a; jewelry 15-366b; tombs 7-698a; vases 5-715b, 21-797b.
Enköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Enkrinomenon de la redoute (Mérimée) 18-107c.
En-lil (deity) 3-661c; 3-702a.
Enlistment, fraudulent (law) 8-03b.
Enloe, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Enmore, Som. 9-130 (V4, F1).
En-mun script 15-909b.
Enna, Sic.: see Castrogiovanni.
—, riv., It. 26-247 (H5).
Ennadai, lake, Can. 5-160 (13).
Enna Find (Irish prince) 14-763a.
Ennarea, prov., Aby. 1-9a; 2-81d.
En-Nasir: see Mahommed III.
Enne, riv., Fr. 2-891a.
Ennes 6-171a.
Enneacrunus, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834d; 20-866d.
Ennead (deities) 9-51d; 9-52d.
Enneads (Plotinus) 19-375a; 21-880a.
Ennes Rodoi: *see* Amphipolis.
Ennocaprion 2-833a.
Ennocarpus peripteral (dict.) 26-611b.
Ennochoria, Crete 7-418 (A1).
Ennodi, dist., Sah. 1-320 (F3); 23-1004e.
ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH 9-647a.
Ennell, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-346d.
Ennemond, St 23-1014d.
Ennenda, Switz. 12-758a.
Ennepe, riv., Ger. 13-53a.
Ennerpe, Alfred 19-1a.
Ennerdale, val., Cumb. 14-1; — Water, lake, Cumb. 9-11 (I. B2); 16-679; geology 7-824d.
Ennery, Adolphe d': *see* Tenaery, Adolphe.
Ennes, Antonio 22-167c.
Ennezat, Fr. 10-779 (E3).
Enngonia, N.S.W. 18-553 (C4).
Enning, riv., Wales 28-371a.
ENNIS, Ire. 9-647b; 14-744 (D4); 6-426c.
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-520 (D4).
ENNISCORTHY, Ire. 9-648a; 14-744 (E4); 28-346a; geology 28-566a.
Enniskerry, Ire. 28-619a.
ENNISKILLEN, Ire. 9-648b; W. Cole, earl of (1807-1886) 9-648b; —, W. W. Cole, earl of (1803) 9-649d.
ENNISKILLEN (Ancient name) 9-647d; 14-744 (D3); 14-777d; geology 14-761b; 14-745a; siege (1689) 9-343d.
Ennistimon, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 6-426b.
ENNIUS, QUINTUS 9-649a; 16-256d; 16-252a; drama 8-494c; epic poetry 9-650c; heroic verse 13-526a; metrical epic 9-651d; monody 19-260a.
Ennius, eclipse of 8-395b.
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 9-649a; hymns 14-1b; symbolism of candles 4-847d.
Ennore, India 14-362 (L1).
ENNS, Aus. 9-649c; 3-41d; —, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 9704.
—, Thal, Aus.: *see* Ober Thal.
Eno, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
ENOCH (bibl.) 9-496d; 7-71c; —, C. (chemist) 2-756d.
Enoch (place name) 4-943a.
—, mt., Sco. 3-756.
ENOCH, BOOK OF (Ethiopic) 9-650; Adam and Eve 1-170b; Jeremiah's prophecy 16-472c; Messianic symbolism 18-193a; parables 20-752a.
Enoch, Book of the Secrets (Slavonic) 9-651c; parables 20-752b; Satan's revolt 122b.
Enochville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Enoicyla pusilla 4-927c.
Enola, Ark. 2-852 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Enomoties (Spartan mil. hist.) 17-154b.
ENOMOTO, BUYO 9-651; 15-212d.
Enon, Ga. 11-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-857 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
Enona, Ind. 14-406 (H-I5).
Enondale, Miss. 18-600 (E2).
Enon Valley, Pa. 21-106 (A5).
Enopleuchton 6-250c.
Enopleutulis 5-701c; 5-696.
Enoree, S.C. 25-506 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Enos (bibl.) 24-703a. *See also* Anosh.
Enos, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
ENOS (Aeneas), Turk. 9-651; 27-426 (D-E3); 23-648 (E1); archbishopric 7-918a; coins 19-886c.
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Enosburg Falls, Vt. 19-484 (D2).
Enoschthon, Poseidon 19-170a.
Enota, mt., Ga. 11-731b.
Enotrya ecnoi: *see* Rose.
Enoxic (car-rings) 7-721c.
Eno r. Dunn 27-1356.
En passant (scaling) 3-54a; 24-539d.
Enquête: *see* Inquest.
Enquêtes, Chambre des: *see* Chambre des Enquêtes.
Enquêteurs 28-341a; 18-648a.
Enrage, cape, W.I. 17-48 (A2).
Enragés (hist.) 13-187d.
Enrasca, mt., S.Am. 1-445c.

Digitized by Google

Enrick, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Enqle, P.Ia. 21-392 (C2).
Enrique (name): *see* Henry.
ENRÍQUEZ GOMEZ, ANTONIO 9-653c.
Enriquillo, lake, Hai. 12-824 (D3); 12-825a.
Enrolments, statute of 16-164a; 3-399a, 27-331c.
Ens, Heil. 13-588 (C2).
Ens (philos.): *see* Being.
Ensay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Enschede, Charles 27-536d.
ENSCHEDE, Holl. 9-652d; 13-588 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-699b; siege (1597) 13-597b.
ENSENADA, CENON DE Somodevilla, marquez de la 9-653a; 25-553a.
Ensenada, port, Arg. 16-206b.
— de Barragan, Arg. 16-206b.
— de Todos Santos, Mex. 16-318 (A1).
Ensenhamens (Provençal lit.) 22-196c.
Ensham, Oxon.: *see* Eynsham.
Enshu (Totomi), prov., Jap. 13-204b; geology 15-160b.
Ensiform cartilage 1-941a.
— processus: *see* Xiphisternum.
ENSIGN (officer) 9-653c.
— (standard) 10-439a; 9-653c.
— clerk (phot.) 21-520a.
ENSILAGE 9-653c; 1-397b.
Ensinitas, Cal. 5-3 (E5).
Ensis (mollusc) 16-124a.
— (sword) 26-370d.
Enskehrin, Ger. 18-262c.
Ensky Orionis (astron.) 7-14a.
Ensmal, Belg. 3-665 (G2).
Ensdin, S.Af.: battle (1699) 27-204c.
Ensköld, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Enslave Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
En Soph 15-620b.
Ensor, J. (painter) 20-508c.
ENSTATITE 9-654a; 4-641b; 24-575d.
Ensurance: *see* Insurance.
Ensyma paper (phot.) 21-519c.
Ent, The (philos.) 20-852a.
ENTABLATURE 9-654b; Doric 20-177c; Ionic 20-179a. *See also* Frieze.
ENTADA 9-654c; 11-256a; 18-342c.
— scandens: *see* Sword-bean.
ENTAIL 9-654c. *See also* Fee tail.
— (Scotland) Act 10-494d.
Entalina 24-390a.
Entamoeba coli 20-787e.
— histolytica: *see* Amoeba dysenteriæ.
Entarbeag (Nordau): *see Degeneration.*
ENTASIS (arch.) 9-654c; 20-177b.
Entaville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Entebbe, Dr.E.Af. 27-587 (H-C); 27-359b; 29-696d.
Entelechy 10-667b; 16-387d.
Entella, riv., It. 6-115a.
Entellus monkey: *see* Langur.
Entelodon: *see* Elotherium.
Entemena (of Lagash) 3-103a; 3-374d.
Enteric fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
Enteritidum 19-105d.
ENTERITIS 9-654e.
Enterkin, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Enterocele 13-372d.
Enterochlorophyll 6-735d.
Enterococci 9-655a.
Enterocœla 6-640d.
Enterocœlidæ 9-659d.
Entero-epiplocele (dict.) 13-372d.
Enterogamathus comatulæ 9-659d.
Enterohinase 19-921b; 19-922d.
Enterolith 14-716a.
Enteromorpha 1-596b.
Enteromyxa 22-471d.
Enteron: *see* Archenteron.
Enteropneusta 3-239a; 3-721b; 13-257d; development 9-910d, 9-921c; larva 16-236d, 16-227b (fig.).
Enteropoidæ 9-659d.
Enterosense 11-516d.
Enterozoa 26-1033a; 25-731a.
Enterprise, Ala. 1-400 (D4).
— Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ind. 14-427 (C9).
— Kan. 15-454 (E2).
— Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— La. 17-54 (C2).
— Miss. 18-800 (D3).
— Okla. 20-53 (F2).
— Ore. 20-241 (H2).
— Va. 21-106 (C-D2).
Enterprise, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Entfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
ENTHUSIASM (dict.) 9-654d; 26-774b.
Enthusiasts (Syrian sect) 9-654d.
ENTHYMEME 9-654d.
Entiat, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Entick v. Carrington 22-350d; 28-329c.
Entimus imperialis: *see* Diamond beetle.
Entlebuch, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 17-966d; battle (1375) 26-250b.
Entlen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Entocarpæ: *see* Scyphomedusæ.
Entocentric transmission 16-427c; 18-396c.
Entocodon 14-146d; 14-147b.
Entocœle 2-109d.
Entocolax 11-516c.
Entoconcha 11-516c.
Entoconchidæ 11-516c.
Entocranium: *see* Dura mater.
Entoderma 1-587b (fig.).
Entodesma 16-124c.
Entoma 14-638a.
" Entombment of Christ " (Michelangelo) 18-368a.
" — of Christ " (Raphael) 22-903a.
Entomidella 5-87b.
Entomis 8-728b.
— slates 8-726d.
Entomobrya 2-233d (fig.).
Entomobryidæ 2-234a.
Entomolepidæ 9-660a.
Entomological Society of London 9-655d.
— Society of Philadelphia: *see* American Entomological Society.
ENTOMOLOGY 9-655a. *See also* Economic entomology.
—, bureau of, U.S. 1-422d.
Entomophaga: *see* Ichneumonfly.
Entomophilæ 22-4b.
Entomophthora 11-338d.
Entomophthoraceæ 11-338d; 11-337a; 20-795d.
Entomophthoreæ 11-337a.
Entomophthoreæ 11-337a.
ENTOMOSTRACA 9-656b; anatomy 7-556a foll.; classification 7-561c; fossil 7-564b foll.
Entomozoa (Entomozoaria): *see* Appendiculata.
Entoprocta 22-42a foll.
Entoptychus 23-446b.
Entosiphon sulcatum 10-629b.
Entosiphon (mollusc) 11-516c.
— (protista) 10-467b.
Entosphenus tridentatus 7-687b.
Entotrophi 2-233c.
Entotrophy, Aby. 1-91c.
—, mts., Aby. 1-193b.
Entotympanic 17-521b.
Entoubaconon, lake, N.Am.: *see* Ontario.
Entozoa 16-123b.
Entozoa: *see* Endoparasite.
ENTRAGUES, CATHERINE Henriette de Balzac d' 9-660a; 2-411b.
— Françoise de Balzac, marquis d' 2-411b.
Entraigues, E. H. L. A. de Launay, comte d': *see* Antraigues.
Entrambas-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Entrance, lake, Vict. 28-38 (E3).
Entrance luke (optics) 16-425d.
— pencil (optics) 1-56c; 16-426b.
Entrayrgues, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 3-59b.
ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH Antoine Bruni d' 9-660b; 11-629b.
Entrecasteaux, chan. and pt., Tas.: *see* D'Entrecasteaux.
Entrecolles, Père d' 5-753a; 15-672a.
Entre-deux-Mers, dist., Fr. 11-474b.
Entre-deux-Mers (wine) 28-723b.
Entremes (Span. drama) 8-507c.
ENTRE MINHO E DOURO, prov., Port. 9-660c; 25-536 (A2).
Entremont, val., Switz. 26-242 (C4-5).
Entrenched camp 5-120d.
Entrenchment: *see* Trench.
ENTREPOT (dict.) 9-661a.
Entre Ijües, Braz. 18-502d.
ENTRE RIOS, prov., Arg. 9-661a; 2-462 (E3); Brazilian alliance 4-459d; geology 21-348a.
Entreroches, canal, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Entresol (arch.): *see* Mezzanine.
Entreves, It. 26-242 (C5).
Entriken, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Entrochal marble 17-676d.
Entropy 26-812d; 9-2584; 9-3910; in diffusion 8-255b; in heat engine 25-827c.
Entry (coal-mines) 18-529c.
— (law) 8-515a.
— (math.) 14-706b.
—, writ of 28-849c.
Entumeni, mts., S.Af. 28-1050b.
Entwurf eines Systems der Wissenschaftslehre: *see Wissenschaftslehre.*
Enty (her.) 13-320c.
Entz, J. B.: booster 1-133d.
Enu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Enumclaw, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Enurchus, St 22-201b.
Envelope (math.) 7-658d; 11-695b; 14-547d.
Envers 27-404a.
Envermeu, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Envikon, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Enville, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 25-759c; geology 25-767d.
—, Tenn. 26-820 (C3).
Environment(social.) 25-322d; 6-406b; Spencer 25-636b.
ENVOY 9-661b; 11-350a; 8-299b.
Enxadas, isl., Braz. 4-461c; 23-353d.
Enyalius (myth.) 24-231c.
Enyaw uferashe d'mesobhtha urnassebhta: *see Kolleda.*
Enyedi, Paul Hung.: *see* Nagy-Enyed.
Enyedi, George 27-594d.
Enyerus 25-289b; 23-173a.
Enyo (goddess) 2-455a; 3-704b.
Enyoit (Egypt. kings) 9-82a; 9-83a.
Enysile 7-110a.
Enz, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Enza, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a; anc. Incis 15-26 (C2).
Enzeli, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-183a; 21-196b.
—, gulf, Caspian 5-455b.
Enzeli Persian road company 15-705b.
Enzheim, Ger.: battle (1674) 8-734b.
Enzianbranntwein 11-601c.
Enzina, J. de la: *see* Encina, Juan del.
ENZIO (of Sardinia) 9-661b; 24-216d; 14-899a.
Enzi Wigger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
En-zu (babylonian moon-god): *see* Sin.
ENZYME 9-661c; 3-174b; 19-920d; cheese 7-749a; Fischer on 10-276a; plants 21-756d, 21-776d; stereoisomerism 25-892c.
Eo, riv., Sp. 11-402d.
EOCENE 9-661c; 11-670b; British vulcanicity 14-746a; Europe 9-611d; fauna 9-663c, 3-970c, 9-23b, 14-268a; flora 9-664d, 20-352c; petroleum 21-316b.
Eocetus 6-715b.
Eochaid (Irish chief) 14-758a.
— Feidlech 14-758b.
— Muigmedoin 14-758c.
Eocystidæ 8-377d.
Eodem et Diverso, De (Adelard) 1-41b.
Eogban (of Argyll): *see* Ewan (of Argyll).
— (son of Niall) 20-107d; 14-759b.
— (son of Oilol Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d; 8-90b.
— Mór 14-758c.
Eohippus 9-664b; molar 20-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Eohric (of East Anglia): *see* Eric.
Eohyus 9-664b.
Eoiai (Hesiod) 13-403a.
Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Eojarasiqus 15-509d.
Eola, La. 17-54 (B3).
Eolia, Mo. 18-808 (E2).
Eolidia: *see* Eolis.
Eolididæ 11-523a.
Eolidiomorpha 11-507b; 11-523a; nematocysts 11-520d, 21-710a.
Eolis (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-521a (figs.); 11-522a; gonad 11-520a (fig.).
Eoliths (flints) 2-345a; 9-30b, Egyptian 2-340b.
Eoluiddae 8-880d.
Eolus, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-715a.
Eomecon chionantha: *see* Chelidonium poppy.
Eomops 6-246b.
EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles 9-664d; 19-69c.
Eonycteris 6-242a.
Eopatoria, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Eoperipatus 21-167d.
Eophogmus 2-310b.
Eophyton 5-87c.
Eoplacophora 6-250a.
Eorl (Saxon order) 19-728c; 15-736a.
Eorpwald (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Eos (myth.): *see* Aurora.
Eos (zool.) 17-12b; 3-977d.
Eosaccomys 23-443a.
Eoscolopendridæ 5-674b.
Eoscorpiidæ 2-303d.
Eosine (dye) 10-575b; 8-746a; 8-754d.
— scarlet (saposine) 10-575c.
Eosinophilic cell 4-80b; 27-266c.
Eosinophilia 4-85a; 26-412d.
Eosiren 25-155d.
Eosite 7-410b.
Eosphora digitata 23-762b.
Eospinax 6-149a.
Eostre (Ostara) 4-796c; 8-828b.
Eotas: *see* Jutes.
Eotetrapoda 3-322b.
Eotherium 25-153a.
Eotrechus 11-516a.
EOTVOS, JOZSEF, baron 9-665c; 13-923b.
—, Roland, baron 6-72b; 12-384d; 9-665a.
Eozoic (geol.): *see* Pre-Cambrian.
Eozoon canadense 10-633d; 16-867b.
Epacridæ 21-782a, b; 26-726b.
Epacris 26-440b.
Epacta 4-924c.
Epagomenal days 6-316c; 9-716c.
Epagoneus, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
EPAMINONDAS 9-666b; 12-452c; Gythium besieged 12-779c; Leuctra, battle 16-501c; tactics 2-995c.
Epanadiplosis 17-751b; 17-827a; 28-1006d.
Epanortius 17-781b.
Epanos, Council of (511) 5-195b; 1-761c.
Epaphi (tabl.) 6-726c.
Epaphroditus 20-950b; 21-390d.
Epaphus (myth.) 14-723d.
EPARCH (dict.) 9-666c.
Eparchæan (geol.) 22-366c.
Eparchos (Cretan official) 7-439c.
Eparchy 9-666c; 12-432c.
Epardus, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murghab.
Eparterial bronchus 23-186b.
Epau, abbey, Fr. 23-205c.
EPAULETTE (dict.) 9-666d; 27-587b foll.
Epauletted bats 6-241b; 6-240d.
Epaulment 10-721d.
Epe, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Nig. 19-679 (A4); 16-75c.
Epeatonga 2-299b; 2-299b.
Epecuen, lake, Arg. 2-463 (D4).
EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de 9-666d.
Epée Club, Lond. 9-667d.
EPEE-DE-COMBAT (weapon) 9-667a; 10-351b.
Epehy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Epeians, race 9-779a.
Epeira diadematа: *see* Garden spider.
Epeirus, dist., Gr.: *see* Epirus.
Ependyma 4-396b.
EPERJES (Eperies), Hung. 9-669b; 2-2 (G2); battle (1685) 12-440b.
EPERNAY, Fr. 9-669c; 10-778 (F3); battle (583) 10-812c.
Epernon, Bernard de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d.
— Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d; 10-835a.
EPERNON, Fr. 9-669c; 10-778 (E3).
Epersdand: *see* Ampersand.
Epes, Ala. 1-400 (A3).
Epeus (hero) 22-637c.
Epha (measure): *see* Bath.
Ephah (bibl.) 18-418d.
Ephelacene 16-585a.
Epheborion 12-433a.
Ephebe pubescens 16-579d.
EPHEBEUM (dict.) 9-669d.
EPHEBI 9-669d; 7-981d; Hermes 13-369d; inscriptions 14-629b; oath 12-310c; strategus 25-986b; Thera gymnasium 24-1965; training 5-720b.
Ephedra 12-782d; 12-165b; 15-941c.
Ephedrodese 12-782c.
Ephegrin 12-966c.
Ephelcha 25-562d.
Ephemera 17-935a; 8-128b.
Ephemeridæ: *see* May-fly.
Ephemeridæ (Casaubon) 6-443d; 1-693b.
EPHEMERIS 9-670b.
Ephemeropsis 4-707b.
Ephemeropteræ: *see* May-fly.
Ephemerum 4-707b; 4-706b.
Epher (bibl.) 18-418d.
Ephesia (festival) 9-665b.
EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO the 9-670c; 3-873d.
Ephesine gite: *see* Hispano-Galliean rite.
Ephestia Kuehella: *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
EPHESUS, Asia M. 9-672c; 2-760 (B4); 23-648 (E3); church 22-282b, 23-220a; coins in (A.D. 81-96) 19-887d; Greek capture (1097) 24-616a; inscriptions 14-627c; John the Apostle 15-433b; library 16-347d; St Paul 20-947c; temple 9-673d, 2-380a, 12-486d, 15-366c.
—, **COUNCIL OF (431)** 9-675d; Armenian Church 2-660d; Celtic Church 5-194a; Nestorius 19-410c; Pelagianism condemned 21-63d; Virgin Mary 26-334b.
—, Council of (449): *see* Robber Synod.
Ephetae (judges) 12-504a; 2-453b.
Ephialtes (Athenian) 2-842c; 21-145b; Areopagus 2-453d, 12-504a; Cimon 5-359a.
— (Malian) 16-455b.
— (Gr. legend) 1-720b.
Ephialtes (zool.) 14-243b.
Ephippiorhynchus: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Ephippium (Crustacea) 28-368d.
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ephippodonta 16-123a.
Ephippus (fish) 25-611a; cyprinoid 7-564c; foundation 6-133a; jurisdiction 12-502a; perioci 21-162c.
EPHORUS (Greek historian) 9-676b; 15-515b; 15-516a.
Ephraem (chronicler) 12-521d.
Ephraemi, Codex 3-886c; 20-564c; deciphered 26-1014b.
EPHRAEM SYRUS 9-676b; 26-810c; Nestorian 9-696c; Edessa school 8-931d; hymns 14-182c; palimpsest 20-653c.
Ephraim (patriarch of Antioch) 25-448a.
Ephraim, Pal.: *see* Taiyaba.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, dist., Canaan: Assyrian settlers 13-180d.
EPHRAIM, tribe 9-679c; 15-518c.
Ephrat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (W. Euphrates).
Ephrata, Pa. 21-106 (G6); 41-176b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Ephratah, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, dist., Pal. 2-660b.
Ephraun, St 24-609b.
EPHTHALITES 9-679d; 13-932c; 14-501a; Bactria 3-181a; coinage 19-905c; Hiuan Tsang 13-544b; Indla 14-501c; Persia 19-830a; kingdom destroyed 28-941c; Oxus valley 20-422b; Persia 21-233a.
Ephydra 12-422a.
Ephydridæ 9-680b.
Ephyrium, Gr. 14-182d.
Ephyra, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4).
Ephyra (zool.) 24-523c (fig.).
Ephyropsidæ 24-524d.
Epi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Api, isl.
EPI (arch.) 9-680d.
Epiaeteries, Apollo 2-185b.
Epibedia hippocleasi (fig.) 27-240b.
Epibenthos 21-771d.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Epiblast (bot.) 11-260d.
— (embryol.) : see Ectoderm.
Epibole 23-525d.
Epiboly 11-513c.
Epibranchial 24-595a.
Epibulia 14-160c.
Epibulidae 14-160c.
Epicalyx 10-554b; 10-563b.
Epicampes macroura 19-313a.
Epicardium (dict.) 27-390b.
Epicaridea 17-459b.
Epicarp (dict.) 11-254c.
Epicauta vittata 6-673a.
Epic cycle 7-652b; 12-508c.
EPICENE 9-680d.
Epicentre 8-817d.
Epiceratodus : see Neoceratodus.
EPICHARMUS (poet) 9-680d; 12-511c; comedies 8-491c; in Sicilian history 25-26b.
Epicheirema 26-283b.
Epichlorhydrin 1-532c.
Epichordal 3-524b.
Epichosis 23-986b.
Epicoelic body cavity 9-328a.
Epicormcoid 23-156a.
EPIC POETRY (Epos) 9-681b; 2-521c; 21-833c; 25-319b; Alexandrian 1-574c; Byzantine 12-522d; English 9-603a, 9-612c, 9-621d, 25-511b; Finnish 15-640c; French 11-111b, 11-128c, 11-140b, 11-141b; German 11-784c; Greek 12-507b, 20-77b; heroic 9-619b, 14-908d; Italian 14-903c; Latin 16-262d, 28-113c; *Nibelungenlied* 19-637a, 21-687a; Portuguese 22-156d, 23-160b; Provençal 22-498d; Sanskrit 24-167c; Spanish 25-597a, 13-378a.
Epicranial aponeurosis 19-59b.
Epicranium 22-286b.
Epicrates 24-175a.
— angulifer : see Maja.
Epicrium : see Ichthyophis.
EPICTETUS (philosopher) 9-682d; 25-950c; 12-515c.
— (painter) 20-464b; ceramics 5-718d, 12-482d.
Epicureanism 9-685c; cosmology 10-24c; Ecclesiastes compared 8-850d; fatalism 10-198d; Gassendi's 11-503d; hedonism 13-198a, 9-815c; immortality 14-336d; logic 16-885c; Lucretius 17-105c; medicine 18-43d; Neoplatonic opposition 19-373b; pessimism 21-283d; Roman religion influenced 23-580b; Sadducees compared 23-990b.
EPICURUS (philosopher) 9-683c; 16-904b; 13-343d.
EPICYCLE 9-686b.
Epicyclic train 9-687b.
EPICYCLOID 9-686b; 17-995b.
Epicycloidal teeth 17-1003a; 6-546b.
Epicydes (Syracusan) 26-300a.
Epicyte 12-557d.
EPIDAURUS, Gr. 9-686d; 12-410 (E3); drachm 19-884c; Hygieia worship 14-175a; national assembly 17-917d; Isyllus poems 12-514c; sculpture 12-418c (fig.); theatre 26-729b (Pl. I.).
Epidaurus, Illyria 22-816c; 9-688d.
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr. 9-688d (fig.); 12-440 (E4).
Epidemic constitution (med.) 18-50c.
— disease 28-1064c.
— dropsy 8-591a.
— meningitis : see Cerebro-spinal fever.
— roseola : see German measles.
Epidendrum 8-1b.
Epidermis 20-172b.
Epidermis (zool.) 25-188a; 16-331d.
— (bot.) 21-733d; leaf 16-322c.
Epidermoptes 18-619b.
Epidermoptinae 18-619b.
Epididymis 14-237a; man 23-129d, 23-134a.
Epididymitis 27-983c.
EPIDIORITE 9-688d. *See also* Amphibolite.
EPIDOSITE 9-689a.
EPIDOTE 9-689b; 8-144d.
Epidotization 21-331a.
Epifan, Russ. 27-365d.
Epifascal tract : see Epicentre.
Epigaea repens : see Trailing arbutus.
Epigamic colours : see Sexual characters, secondary.
Epigene action 11-657a; 11-659c; 11-671a; 11-677b.
Epigenes (poet) 9-448e.
Epigenesis 16-29c; 9-324b.
Epiglottis 23-185a; 21-463c; 21-359d.
Epignathous teratoma 18-744c.
Epigonation 17-582b; 27-1059c.
EPIGONI (myth.) 9-689d; 7-973d.
Epigonichthys 1-887a.
EPIGONION 9-689d.
Epigonus (Christian teacher) 23-963d.
— (musician) 9-689d.
EPIGRAM 9-690a; Alexandrian 1-574b; Byzantine 12-523a; French 11-133d; Greek 2-94b; Homeric 13-627a; Martial 17-789b, 17-790d. *See also* Anthology.
EPIGRAPHY 9-691c; 20-556c.
Epigynous 10-560a (fig.).
Epihippus 9-722a.
Epikaste : see Jocasta.
Epikheros (Gr. law) 12-503b.
Epikrisis 23-986b.
Epicoelic body cavity 9-328a.
Epicormcoid 23-156a.
EPIC POETRY (Epos) 9-681b; 2-521c; 21-833c; 25-319b; Alexandrian 1-574c; Byzantine 12-522d; English 9-603a, 9-612c, 9-621d, 25-511b; Finnish 15-640c; French 11-111b, 11-128c, 11-140b, 11-141b; German 11-784c; Greek 12-507b, 20-77b; heroic 9-619b, 14-908d; Italian 14-903c; Latin 16-262d, 28-113c; *Nibelungenlied* 19-637a, 21-687a; Portuguese 22-156d, 23-160b; Provençal 22-498d; Sanskrit 24-167c; Spanish 25-597a, 13-378a.
Epicranial aponeurosis 19-59b.
Epicranium 22-286b.
Epicrates 24-175a.
— angulifer : see Maja.
Epicrium : see Ichthyophis.
EPICTETUS (philosopher) 9-682d; 25-950c; 12-515c.
— (painter) 20-464b; ceramics 5-718d, 12-482d.
Epicureanism 9-685c; cosmology 10-24c; Ecclesiastes compared 8-850d; fatalism 10-198d; Gassendi's 11-503d; hedonism 13-198a, 9-815c; immortality 14-336d; logic 16-885c; Lucretius 17-105c; medicine 18-43d; Neoplatonic opposition 19-373b; pessimism 21-283d; Roman religion influenced 23-580b; Sadducees compared 23-990b.
EPICURUS (philosopher) 9-683c; 16-904b; 13-343d.
EPICYCLE 9-686b.
Epicyclic train 9-687b.
EPICYCLOID 9-686b; 17-995b.
Epicycloidal teeth 17-1003a; 6-546b.
Epicydes (Syracusan) 26-300a.
Epicyte 12-557d.
EPIDAURUS, Gr. 9-686d; 12-410 (E3); drachm 19-884c; Hygieia worship 14-175a; national assembly 17-917d; Isyllus poems 12-514c; sculpture 12-418c (fig.); theatre 26-729b (Pl. I.).
Epidaurus, Illyria 22-816c; 9-688d.
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr. 9-688d (fig.); 12-440 (E4).
Epidemic constitution (med.) 18-50c.
— disease 28-1064c.
— dropsy 8-591a.
— meningitis : see Cerebro-spinal fever.
— roseola : see German measles.
Epidendrum 8-1b.
Epidermis 20-172b.
Epidermis (zool.) 25-188a; 16-331d.
— (bot.) 21-733d; leaf 16-322c.
Epidermoptes 18-619b.
Epidermoptinae 18-619b.
Epididymis 14-237a; man 23-129d, 23-134a.
Epididymitis 27-983c.
EPIDIORITE 9-688d. *See also* Amphibolite.
EPIDOSITE 9-689a.
EPIDOTE 9-689b; 8-144d.
Epidotization 21-331a.
Epifan, Russ. 27-365d.
Epifascal tract : see Epicentre.
Epigaea repens : see Trailing arbutus.
Epigamic colours : see Sexual characters, secondary.
Epigene action 11-657a; 11-659c; 11-671a; 11-677b.
Epigenes (poet) 9-448e.
Epigenesis 16-29c; 9-324b.
Epiglottis 23-185a; 21-463c; 21-359d.
Epignathous teratoma 18-744c.
Epigonation 17-582b; 27-1059c.
EPIGONI (myth.) 9-689d; 7-973d.
Epigonichthys 1-887a.
EPIGONION 9-689d.
Epigonus (Christian teacher) 23-963d.
— (musician) 9-689d.
EPIGRAM 9-690a; Alexandrian 1-574b; Byzantine 12-523a; French 11-133d; Greek 2-94b; Homeric 13-627a; Martial 17-789b, 17-790d. *See also* Anthology.
EPIGRAPHY 9-691c; 20-556c.
Epigynous 10-560a (fig.).
Epihippus 9-722a.
Epikaste : see Jocasta.
Epikheros (Gr. law) 12-503b.
Epikrisis 23-986b.
Epicoelic body cavity 9-328a.
Epicormcoid 23-156a.
EPILEPSY 9-691c; 8-601d; dreams 9-561b; hallucinations 12-860b; hospitals 13-794d; insanity 14-398a.
Epilobium : see Willow-herb.
EPILOGUE 9-695c; 8-477a.
Epilophic deposits 19-975a.
Epimanikia 27-1059b.
Epimanikion 17-582b.
Epimanikion 17-769d.
EPIMENIDES 9-694a.
Epimerite 12-557a.
Epimetheus (myth.) 14-215c; 22-436c.
Epimorphs 18-514b.
Epinephrin 18-221d.
Epinac, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 24-199b.
EPINAL, Fr. 9-694b; 10-778 (G4); 24-676c.
EPINAOS 9-694d.
Epinasty 21-752c.
Epinay, Louis de Melun, prince of 15-529a, 24-41d.
—, LOUISE FLORENCE P. T. d'Esclavelles d' 9-694d.
Epinay-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Epine, L', Fr. 5-811d.
Epinephrine : see Adrenaline.
Epinephrinum 19-891a.
Epinician ode 3-123a; 12-510c.
Epiotic bone 14-261c.
Epipactis 20-172b.
— palustris : see Helleborine.
Epipaleolone (dict.) 10-565c.
Epiphanes : see Antiochus IV.; Antiochus XI.; Seleucus VI., *and* Ptolemy V.
— (Gnostic) 5-399a.
Epiphania, Syria : see Hamah.
EPIPHANIUS, ST 9-695a; 15-136a; 27-853a; 2-542d; fasting 10-196c; St John's Gospel 15-457a.
— (bp. of Constantia) (bp. of Constantia, 7th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Constantia, 9th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Ticinum) 9-695c; 23-963d.
— Scholasticus 9-695c.
Epiphany, S. Dak. 25-508 (H4).
EPIPHANY, FEAST OF 9-695c; 19-114d; 3-573c; wassail customs 28-361a.
Epiphany tank 2-391b.
Epipharyngx 13-415d.
Epiphi 9-77d.
Epiphora Bouhinize 16-475b (fig.).
Epiphragm 13-446a.
Epiphyllous lichens 16-585b.
Epiphyllum 4-926c; 4-925b.
Epiphysis (bone) 5-769b; 25-178a.
— (fibula) : see Pineal organ.
Epiphyte 23-713a.
Epiplankton 21-721d; 21-724a.
Epiplasm 11-339b.
Epiplocele 13-372d.
Epipod 17-577b.
Epipodium 5-685b; 11-510a.
Epipolae, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297a.
Epipolasidae 25-729d.
Epipolic dispersion : see Fluorescence.
Epipolize 10-576a.
Epipteric bone 25-197a.
Epipubic bone 17-778a; 18-724d.
Epipyrops anomala 16-468b.
Epirota (race) 1-483c; dialect 12-526c.
EPIRUS, dists. Gr. 9-698c; 23-648 (E3); 12-440 (B-C1); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; coinage 19-882c; dialect 8-427b; Roman conquest 23-613d; Thessalonica conquered 23-516d.
— Nova, prov., Gr. 23-649 (D-E2); 9-695c.
Epirus Vetus, prov., Gr. 23-649 (E2).
Episcleritis 10-96c.
EPISCOPACY 9-699c; 5-329a; beginnings and growth 8-334c, 20-184c; Congregational view 6-928d; Febronian doctrine 10-230a; Holland 27-824c; Lutheran Church 17-142b; Moravian Church 18-819a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-323c; Presbyterian view 22-385b; Ultramontane view 27-570d. *See also* Bishop; England, Church of; Scotland, Church of; Methodism, &c.
Episcopal Church of Scotland 24-433c; 24-455b.
Episcopalian Judicium 23-570a.
Episcopal Methodists (U.S.) 18-294b; 18-296a; missions 18-587c; statistics 18-294a.
Episcopia, It. 15-4 (C6).
Episcopic 16-196b.
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON 9-701a.
Episematic coloration : see Recognition markings.
Episkèpsis 12-566c.
Episkopi, Cyprus 7-700d.
EPISODE 9-701c.
— (music) 11-290a.
Episomorphism 6-75a.
Epistatae 2-851c; 4-321b.
EPISTLE 9-701e; 20-79d; 12-805a; influenza 14-555b; vicarious 12-764d.
EPISTEMOLOGY 9-701c; 18-225a; 21-442a, 24-402d; absolute knowledge 1-75c; Agrippa's doctrines 1-425a; Anselm 2-852b; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-520d; Avicenna 2-279a; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-815b, 9-84c; early theories 24-398d; Empedocles 9-345c; Fichte 10-316b; Fries 11-230a; Ghazali 2-279b; Herbert of Cherbury 13-211b; Kant 15-666b, 15-729d; Locke, Berkeley and Hume 22-548b, 16-850d, 3-780b, 13-880a; Maimon 17-430c; Malebranche 5-419a; Megarian school 18-87a; neutrality contrasted 20-118b; Pragmatism 22-246d; Speusippus 25-645a; Spinoza 5-422c; subject-object relation 22-544d. *See also* Knowledge, theory of, *and* Cognition.
Epistilbite 28-973a.
EPISTLE 9-701d.
Epistolographic : see Demotic.
Epistrophe 22-43c.
Epistrophia 2-167b.
Epistula (imperial) 23-564b.
EPISTYLE 9-703a.
EPISTYLIS 9-703a; 14-558a; 14-559d; nematocysts 14-559d (fig.).
Episyllogism 26-283b.
Epitadeus (Ephor) 12-502a; 25-611b.
EPITAPH 9-703e; 1-238d; Greek 14-629b; Roman 14-631d.
EPITHALAMIUM 9-705a; 5-714c.
Epithalion 16-579b.
Epithema (Polyzoa) 22-43d.
Epithecal (Echinoderms) 8-877d.
Epithecium 16-581d.
Epithelial cancer 5-175c; 20-910 (fig.).
EPITHELIAL TISSUES 9-705b.
Epithem 21-734a.
Epithimia malavana 5-779e.
EPITOME, Cyprus 7-700d.
Epitrachelion 27-1059b.
Epitrichium 10-227a; 25-189b.
Epitrix parvula : see Tobacco flea-beetle.
Epitrochlear 9-686b; 17-995c.
Epitymbia : see Aphrodite Epitymbia.
Epizoa : see Ectoparasite.
Epizoic 21-713a.
Epizootic aphtha : see Foot-and-mouth disease.
— lymphangitis 28-8c.
Epizooty : see Murrain.
Epley, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
EPOCH 9-707c.
— (sound) 25-449b.
Epoche 22-696d.
EPODE 9-707d.
Epomeo, mt., It. 15-4 (A-B6); 15-26 (D4); 14-866c; eruption (1301) 28-1909d.
Eponophorus : see Epaulette bat.
EPONA (goddess) 9-708a; 2-52a.
EPONYMOUS 9-708b.
Epoöphoron 23-132c.
Epopeus (legend) 2-132d.
Epopomorphae 13-676a.
Epora, Sp. : see Montoro.
Eporedia, It. 15-26 (A2). *See also* Ivrea.
Eporti (Iluig. parishes) 4-779a.
Eport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Epouellette, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Eppelsheim, Ger. 1-953b; 8-278b.
— group 21-847a.
Epping, Father 2-809c.
EPPING, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Epping, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
— Upland, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
EPPS (family) 9-708c.
—, Laura : see Alma-Tadema, Laura.
Epps, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Eppynt, mts., Wales 9-426 (V1, D3); 4-454d.
EPREMESNIL, J. J. D. d' 9-708c.
Epreboscidea : see Pupipara.
E.P.S. accumulator 1-127c.
Epsilon Aurigae 2-187d.
Epsom, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Z. 2-894c.
EPSOM, Sur. 9-708d; 18-942 (C3); horse racing 13-727d.
— College, Sur. : see Royal Medical Benevolent College.
— Downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 13-729a.
Epsomite 9-709a.
EPSOM SALTS 9-709a; 21-172a; 5-303d; 16-320a.
Epsom Salts Cave, Ind. : see Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
Epstein, Joseph 24-507b.
Epstaretrus : see Bdellostoma.
Epsteyn, Jacobus 16-778 (E3).
Eptesicus 6-745c.
Eptingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Epton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Epukiro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3-F4).
Epulis (med.) 27-374c.
Epulum Jovis 23-579d; 16-932a.
Epwell, Oxon. 20-416a.
Epworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F2); 28-527d; 13-67b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Equal altitudes 26-984b.
— area projection 17-653d.
— hours 8-149d.
— temperament 25-448c; 13-26; 26-961a; clavichord 21-561b.
Equality, Ala. 1-460 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Equalization of rates (London) 16-954a.
EQUATION (math.) 9-709b; 1-602a; 1-605c; biquadratic, cubic, differential, &c. : *see under these heads*; geometry 11-781d; graphical solution 9-804d; Prompe, theory of 12-636a; homogeneity principle 28-58b; identity 2-528d; Pellian 7-31b; solution by determinants 8-511a, 1-623a.
— of light (astron.) 26-91a.
— OF THE CENTRE 9-720b; 2-810c; 18-805c.
— OF TIME 9-720b; 8-150b.
— to the argument (astron.) 2-483a.
EQUATOR 9-720c.
Equator, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— dam, Ind. Bo. Long. 6 - 923 (C3); 6-926d; 6-926b.
Equatorial Channel, Ind.O. 17-486a.
Equatorial co-ordinates 2-802a.
— cone 26-570b.
— Counter Current, Pac.O. 20-436b.
— Currents : All.O. 2 - 857a; Ind.O. 14-451d; Pac.O. 20-436b.
— Province, Sud. 9 - 340b; extent 16-61a; rebellion (1885) 9-127c.
— Ridge, All.O. 19-972d.
— telescope 26-564d.
— (zool.) 14-269b; 26-1013d.
EQUERRY 9-720c; crown 17-872d.
Equiangular spiral 25-692a.
EQUIDAE 9-720c; 21-109c; fossil 17-527d; Palaeotherium 20-592b.
Equidistant projection (1-666a.
Equilateral triangle 27-238a.
Equilibrium (chem.) 9-39a.
— (markets) 17-731d.
— (mechanics) 17-936c; 9-780b; stability 17-931c; static problems 24-923a; Torricelli 27-61a.
— (philos.) 3-73c.
EQUILIBRIUM (physiol.) 9-722b; metastatic 21-536a.
Equi majoris : see Pygmy (astron.).
Equimomental ellipsoid 9-293c.
Equinas 9-721d.
Equinas : see Glanders.
Equinoctial dial 9-136d.
— gales 9-724a.
— points 8-866c.
EQUINOX 9-723d; precession : see Precession of the Equinoxes.
Equinox, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1025c.
Equinoxial colure 8-748a.
Equinoxial Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equinunk, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equipotential surfaces 8-242b; 17-323a.
Equiprobabilism (dict.) 19-679d.
Equiria 17-766c; 6-391a; 25-71a.
Equi sectio : see Equinoctial.
Equisetum : see Horsetail.
Equisetaceae 22-606c.
Equisetales 22-606c; Jurassic 15-570b; Mesozoic 20-543a; Palaeozoic 20-526b.
Equisetites 22-607c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Triassic 27-326d; Wealden 28-437c.
Equisetum : see Horsetail.
— arvense : see Corn horsetail.
— heleocharis 22-607d.
— maximum 22-606d.
— palustre : see Bog horsetail.
Equitable apportionment (law) 2-227a.
— chose in action (law) 6-271a.
— jurisdiction : see Jurisdiction.
— lien (law) 16-595a.
— mortgage (law) 18-675a.
— Society of London (1762) 14-665d.
— waste (law) 28-36[illegible].
Equitant (bot.) 16-329d.
EQUITES 9-724a; 22-617a; Drusus' proposals 9-601b; C. Gracchus' proposals 12-309b; Hadrian's changes 13-802a.
— Singulares Augusti 9-708a.
Equitius, Lucius 24-234a.
EQUITY (law) 9-726b; 8-833d; 9-727a; Chancellor 5-343b, 7-323b; Hardwicke 13-945b; mortgage 18-677a; of redemption 18-677c; 18-644a.
— to a settlement 14-3a.
Equity Village, New York 2-916a.
Equivalence (math.) 19-841c; 19-852d.
EQUIVALENT (chem.) 9-737b; 9-37b; determination : see Stoichiometry ; electrochemical 9-218a; reciprocal proportions 2-872c.
Equivalent propositional forms 9-741b.
Equivocation, fallacy of 19-153d.
Equivoluminal wave : see Distortional wave.
Equivox (astron.) 7-13 (table); 7-12 (map); 25-787b.
— (Roman torture) 27-71a.
— pictoris (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Equuleus (asterism) (astron.) : see Pegasus.
Equus (zool.) 9-721a; hind foot 20-584 (Pl. III.).
— asinus : see Wild ass (Af.).
— burchelli : see Burchell's zebra.
— caballus : see Horse.
— caballus celticus : see Celtic pony.
— caballus typicus : see Dun pony.
— grevyi : see Grevy's zebra.
— hemionus : see Chiggetai.
— hemionus khur : see Khur.
— hemippus (fossil) : see Onager.
— quagga : see Quagga.
— sivalensis 9-721b.
— stenonis 9-721a.
— zebra : see Zebra.
Er (son of Jehahi) 15-633a.
Er (Chem.) 6-291b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Era, Ter. 25-690 (A8)
—, Va. 29-118 (E3).
—, riv., B. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Era (chron.) 6-312b; 4-1003d. *See also* Names of eras.
Erabushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14); 17-99a.
Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) : *see Romans d'Eracle.*
Eranoste 12-376c; 12-371b.
—, capitata 12-373a.
Erasd : *see* Erasi.
Erasmchi, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Erasmeras, mts., N.S.W. 19-53i (C-D3).
Eran, India 14-625c.
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—, plateau, Asia : *see* Iran.
Erandol, India 14-382 (F9).
Erangoloss, riv., India 25-393d.
Erasd : *see* Thiasi.
Erauthis : *see* Winter aconite.
Era of the creation of the world : *see* Mundane era.
— of the foundation of Rome : *see* Rome.
Erasranhan : *see* Acoran.
Erard, Jean Baptiste 9-727d.
—, Pierre 21-570d.
—, SEBASTIEN 9-727c; 13-14c; 21-569a.
— of Brienne 17-10c.
Erasmus, riv., Gr. 2-479d.
Erasistratus (Greek physician) 18-13a; anatomy 1-923b; arterial air 27-926c; brain 21-534c; surgery 26-126b.
Erasme de Narni : *see* Gattamelata.
Erasmus, St 24-1d.
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-727d; biblical criticism 3-936a; biblical texts 3-883c, 9-939a; Colet's support 6-634d; *De sacrificiis copiosa* 25-733d; English universities 27-770d; Froben 11-937c; Grotius 12-623b; Holbein's portraits 13-579b; humanism 6-453d, 17-625a; Lee's attack 16-363d; mission 18-585d; More's friendship 18-823a; satire 24-249a; Scaliger's attack 24-249c; Lamb at Basel 3-462d.
Erasmus, Tenn. 26-610d.
Erastianism (dict.) 9-733a.
Erastria scitula 16-468b.
Erastus (disciple) 7-151c; 20-249b.
—, THOMAS 9-732d.
Erath, La. 17-54 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Erato (muliusca) 11-516b.
Erato (myth.) 19-690a.
ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) 9-733b; Alexandrian school 1-574d; astronomy 2-810b; chronology 6-396b; description of Nile 19-697a; duplicating cube 7-606c; figure of earth 8-801c, 11-620c; in Greek literature 12-514c; map of world 17-634d, 22-824b.
— (Thirty Tyrants) 17-1824; 17-1825c.
Erauso, Catalina de 21-577d.
Erawat, tribe : *see* Yuruwas.
Erawer, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Erb, riv., Ger. 23-822d.
Erba, Enrico 20-3a.
Erbe, R. 15-4 (B2).
—, lake, R. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a.
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Erbeck, county of 9-734a.
ERBACH, Ger. (House) 9-735c; 11-808 (II. m9); 15-24c.
—, Ger. (Würt.) 11-808 (B4).
Erbach-Erbach, counts of 9-735d.
Erbach-Fürstenau, counts of 9-735d.
Erbach, Schönberg, counts of 9-735d.
Erba-Herlad (Erba-Raman; prince) 3-107b.
Erbee, Charles Jaromir 4-124d.
Erbeon, oasis, Sah. 27-239b.
Erbes 6-420; 9-733d; 22-910a.
Erbil, Turk As. 26-305 (E-F1).
ERBIUM 9-733d; 17-349d.
Erbindet 3-20a.
Erbogneh, Ross As. 25-10 (F-G9).
Erbray limestone 8-125d.
Erbsenthalmineral 24-666c.
Erbsetzug 26-657d.
Erbse : *see* Rare.
Erbsil, hill, Sahara 24-1020b.
Erbsi Nevi, Asia : *see* Castelmezzo.
Erbstone, Berwick. : *see* Earlston.
Erchomenos, Gr. : *see* Orchomenus.
Erciddoun, Pa. 21-106 (H-17).
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, Alonzo de 9-734a.
Ercinite : *see* Harmotome.
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-734b.
Ercolanese, Villa, Herculaneum 12-334c; 21-414a.
Ercolani, Jean Baptiste 27-927c.
—, Vegmann 7-403d.
Erconberht (king of Kent) 15-723c.
Erctz, mt., It. : *see* Pellegrino.
Erding Hall, mansion, Denbighshire 28-846a.
Erdek, Turk.As. 2-760 (B2).
Erdeli, Ross.As. 25-372 (H6).
Erdely, dist., Hung. : *see* Transylvania.
ERDELYI, JANOS 9-734b; 13-927c.
Erdelyi Tea 15-675c.
Erdeswyke, Robert 11-605a.
Erdeven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c; 25-963c.
Erding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Erdington, Thomas de : *see* Thomas de Erdington.
Erdington, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 3-985a; 17-840d; 28-342c.
Erdini, people 14-757c.
Erdmann, Benno 16-893d.
—, Hugo 10-140a.
—, JOHANN EDUARD 9-734c.
—, Karl Gottfried 9-734c.
—, OTTO LINNÉ 9-734c; 14-865d.
Erdösi, John 13-924c.
Erdre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 18-921d.
Erd'a deer : *see* Thamin.
Erdu, Ind. Ter. 14-33c.
Erebia 16-478c.
EREBUS (myth.) 9-734d.
Erebus, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-964c; 28-190b.
—, mt., Ice. 9-734d.
Erebus odora 8-916a.
Erec (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Erec (Hartmann von Aue) 11-785c; 13-37a.
ERECH (Uruk, Orchoë), Syr. 9-734d; 26-303 (F4); 2-156c; 24-603a.
ERECHTHEUM, temple, Athens 9-735b; 2-379c; altar 1-761a; Anthemion cornice 18-933c (fig.); capitals 20-176b; caryatid 12-480 (Pl. V. fig. 15); doorway 8-420d; frieze 14-230d; golden lamp 16-135b; guilloche 12-694d; portico 12-485b, 20-178d; sculpture 12-485b; window 28-712b.
ERECHTHEUS (legendary king) 9-736a; 10-221a.
— II. 9-736a.
Erechtheus (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
Erechtheus (Swinburne) 9-736b.
Erechthites hieracifolia 21-129a.
Erector spinae muscle 19-54b.
Eregli, Turk. 27-426 (E2). *See also* Heraclea.
— (Turk.As. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (D2); 2-756c. *See also* Heraclea Pontica.
—, Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E3); railway 27-440a. *See also* Heraclea, Cappadocia.
Eremascus 11-339c; 11-340c.
Eremberht (German noble) 9-131a.
Eremiae 23-161d.
Eremita : *see* Paracelsus.
Eremite 13-371d.
— Friars : *see* Augustinian Hermits.
Eremokastro, Gr. 26-840c
Eremokhora 26-956b.
Eremomilo, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Antimelos.
Eremon (legend) 14-758a.
Eremophyte 21-761b.
Eremopteryx 13-27a.
Eremtage 1-956d.
Eremurus 13-769d.
Erenach 14-761c.
Erenik, riv., Turk. 15-130a.
Erepecu, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Erepsin 19-921b.
Erére, mts., Bras. 4-440 (E2); 4-440a.
Eres (cedar) 5-594d.
Eresburg, fortress, Ger. 24-267c.
Eresfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
ERESHKIGAL (goddess) 9-736b; 3-107c.
Eresidae 2-306d; 18-499b.
Eresma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-582c.
Eresos, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-465b.
Eresus (spiders) 2-306d.
Erethizon dorsatus : *see* Canadian porcupine.
Erethizontidae 23-444b; 22-910d; 17-537b.
ERETRIA, Gr. 9-736c; 12-440 (E2); 9-866d; Athena and Chalcis 5-56d; coinage 19-885c; Iunian revolt 9-866d; 12-445b; Macedonians 18-127d; temple of Apollo 12-481c.
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy 9-736d.
Eretum, It. 15-26 (D5).
Erewash, canal, Derby. 8-71d.
—, riv., Derby. and Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.
Erewhon (Butler) 4-887c.
Erft, canal, Ger. 19-140d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. 17); 22-211a.
ERFURT, Ger. 9-736d; 11-808 (II. o11); academy 1-98d; congress (1808) 10-862c; library 12-127a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-294c; university 27-758b, 17-133c.
— Parliament (1849) 13-411c.
Erg, El, Sah. (Tun.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.
—, El, dist., Sah. (Alg.) 1-643 (B3); 23-1004d.
Erg (Erguess) 9-904c.
— (unit) 9-398d; 27-736d; 27-739d.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) 9-77b; 9-89a; 9-346c; 13-945b.
Ergani, Athena 2-829c.
Ergastulum 9-660a.
Ergasteria (Ergastiri), Gr. : *see* Lamrium.
Ergastolo (It. law) 7-438d; 13-61a.
Ergene, riv., Turk. (trib. Maritza) 27-426 (E2); 1-217b.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simeu) 27-426 (E3); 1-482c.
Ergeni, hills, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 2-794d; geology 15-643c.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simeu) : *see* Ergene.
Ergori, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Erger-Rawi, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F4).
Ergig, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805b.
Erg-i-targak taiga, mts., C. Asia : *see* Sayan.
Erging, dist., Mouns. and Hereford. 16-729a.
Ergines (vase painter) 5-719b.
Ergir Gölü, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Ergischhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D1).
Ergolz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C1).
ERGOT 9-737c; 22-665d; basic meningitis 18-130d; chorea 24-52a; eczema 8-921a; hemorrhagia 12-765b.
Ergotimus (vase painter) 12-477d.
Ergotinic acid 9-737d.
Ergotism 9-738b.
Erhard, Johann Christian 23-1d.
Erhard, Mjnn. 18-850 (A1).
Erh-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G4); 6-169a.
Erh-shi Hwangti 6-194c.
Erh Yu (Chinese dict.) 6-229b.
Eri-Akka (Babylonian king) 3-1034; 3-1106.
Eria moth 25-101c.
Erian group (evol.) 8-127a; 11-670d; 27-626c.
Eria silk 25-757c.
Eria silk 25-103d.
Eribell, lake, Scot. : *see* Eriboll.
Eriboll quartzite 5-87d.
Eric (duke of Brunswick-Calenberg) 19-1c.
—III. (Lam. : of Denmark) 27-340c.
— IV. (Ployepenning : of Denmark) 9-30a.
— V. (Glipping : of Denmark) 8-30a.
— (Eohric : of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
— (margrave of Friuli) 5-892c.
— (Rlhod ase : of Norway) 9-951a; 19-794c; 19-807a.
— (of Norway, 1000–1016) 19-808d.
Eric (of Norway, 1280–1299) 19-808b; 13-192b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Lauenberg) 24-269b.
— (of Scandinavia) 9-30d; 17-702b; 19-808c; 26-199c; Schleswig war 24-356a.
— IV. (Sorsel : of Sweden) 26-234b; 26-198a.
— IX. (of Sweden) 26-199a; 19-385b.
— XIV. (of Sweden) 9-738b; 26-201a.
— (Swedish duke) 26-199b.
— (Hedrieus) 24-345d.
— the Red 11-624c; 12-547c; 16-396a; 21-939a.
— Uppri 21-939c.
Eric, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Eric (Irish law) 4-490d; 7-455b; 14-772a. *See also* Wergild.
Erica, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Erica (dyestuff) 6-747b.
— (plant) : *see* Heath.
— (elegans) 19-554b.
— (mediterranea) 21-779d.
— (scoparia) 13-159a.
— (tetralix) : *see* Cross-leaved heath.
— (vagans) : *see* Cornish heath.
ERICACEAE 9-739b; 11-345b.
Ericeira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Erichius, Samuel 9-600c.
ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-740a.
—, Mylius : *see* Mylius-Erichsen.
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand 8-465b.
ERICHTH, lake, Scot. 9-740b; 24-412 (D3); geology 14-720b, 21-262c.
—, riv., Scot. (Loch Rannoch) 24-418 (C1).
— riv., Scot. (trib. Isla) 24-418 (E3); 10-666d.
Erichthonius : *see* Erechtheus.
Erichthus 17-458c.
Eric Johanson (Vasa) 12-733d.
Erick, Okla. 20-387 (D2).
Erick, Okla. 20-387 (D2).
ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740c; 1-445a; 12-906d; 26-869c.
—, Leif : *see* Leif Ericsson.
Eric the Red Saga 14-236d; 26-879c; 28-96d.
Ericufus setosus : *see* Hedgehog tenrec.
— telfairi 14-643b.
Ericuus, isl., It. : *see* Alicudi.
Ericusa, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Eridanus, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, riv., It. : *see* Po.
—, riv., N.Eur. (legend) 21-1c.
ERIDANUS (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
Eridge, Sus. 19-437d; 7-924d.
ERIDU, Babylonia 9-741a; 2-374c; 3-1024a.
Erie, Colo. 6-322 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ERIE, Pa. 9-742b; 21-106 (B1); 22-85d.
—, Penn. 26-620 (G2).
—, basin, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 4-647c.
—, canal, N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 9-742a; 6-528c; 19-598d; 27-695a.
ERIE, lake, N.Am. 9-741c; 20-114 (B-C3); 1-818d; fauna 27-618a; fisheries 9-742a; formation 27-616d; navigation 12-399a.
Erie, tribe 20-29c.
Erie blue 9-747b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Co., O. 20-28 (E-F2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Railroad 22-851b.
Ericux, riv., Fr. 2-449d.
Erigeboh 15-237c.
ERIGENA, JOHN SCOTUS 9-742d; 6-451c; 10-244d; 19-124d; 24-345b.
Erigeron 6-812d; 13-769d.
— alpinus 4-725a.
— canadensis 21-129d.
Erigo, Somind. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Erigon, riv., Turk. : *see* Teherna.
ERIGONE (myth.) 9-744c; 28-127a.
Erigonum 5-147c.
Erigo Ridge, mts., Somind. 25-379 (E4).
Erihs, Pal. : *see* Jericho.
Erike : *see* Erie.
Erikesfjord, fjord, Green. : *see* Tunnudliarfik.
Erikson (physicist) 6-867c.
Erikson (botanist) 11-345a.
Erikstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Erimbert (bishop) 11-96a.
Erin, Ark. 2-562 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 28-235b.
—, pk., W.I. 28-544 (B5).
ERIN 9-744d; 2-711d. *See also* Ireland.
Erinaceidae 14-642a; 14-644a.
Erinaceinae : *see* Hedgehog.
Erinaceus grayi : *see* Gray's hedgehog.
— megalotis : *see* Long-eared hedgehog.
Erinocarpus nimmonii 11-425a.
Erinyo (root) 6-661b.
Erinsboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ERINNA (Greek poet) 9-744d; 1-524b.
Erinpura, India 14-376 (E7); 25-157d.
Erin Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Erinus alpinus 13-769d.
ERINYES (myth.) 9-745a; 7-981b; 20-253c.
Erinys, Demeter 7-981a.
Erio (dyes) 9-746b.
Eriobotrya japonica : *see* Loquat.
Eriocampa limacina : *see* Pear saw-fly.
Eriocephala : *see* Microptera.
Eriocephalidae : *see* Micropterygidae.
Eriochrome (dyes) 9-750a.
Eriocnemis 13-887b.
Eriocomous hair 12-823b.
Eriocranilidae 16-466b; 16-467b; 16-471a.
Eriodendron anfractuosum, sanuinum : *see* Silk cotton tree; seed-hairs : *see* Kapok.
Eriodes 22-325c.
Eriometer 6-244d; 16-616b.
Erion : *see* Arelon.
Eriophila 21-129d.
Eriophorum : *see* Cotton grass.
Eriophyes 2-310d.
— tiliae 18-619d.
Eriophyidae 2-310d; 18-619d.
Eriophyes, American blight.
— laricis : *see* Larch blight.
Eriospermum 16-683b.
Eriospora 12-376d.
Eriounius, Hermes 13-369c.
ERIPHYLE (myth.) 9-745b.
ERIS (myth.) 9-745b; 2-455a.
Eriskay (Eriseu), isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Eriskeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Erismaturinae : *see* Spiny-tailed ducks.
Erisort, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
Erispoe, of Brittany) 2-58ag 9-811c.
Eristalis tenax : *see* Drone-fly.
Eristic 25-418b; 18-77b.
Erisum (high wheel) 3-742a.
Erith, Eng. 9-745d; 24 (IV. D7).
Eriwell, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
ERITH, Kent. 9-745c; 16-912 (E3).
—, Ind. Ter. 26-438 (B1).
Erithacus rubecula : *see* Redbreast.
Erithius, Apollo 2-164b.
Erithizontidae : *see* Erethizontidae.
ERITREA, N.E.Af. 9-745c; 1-83 (map); 15-72c; 15-71b; surveys 17-652c.
Eritrichium 21-762b.
— nanum 1-753b.
Eritsyan, Gr. : *see* Paskievich, count : *see* Paskievich.
ERIVAN, Russ. 9-748b; 23-874 (H. D3); 5-547c.
ERIVAN, prov., Russ. 9-748a; 23-874 (H. C-D3); 26-446.
Erizzias, riv., Peru 6-961a.
Erjevec (Slovene writer) 25-246a.
Erkes, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
Erkett (Arzaeus, Kirjin), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); 2-757d; 5-287a.
Erkieleuz, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Erken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Erkenwald, St (Ercenwald), 24 (IV. D3); 3-403d; 11-292c.
Erkina, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Erkinwald (mayor of the palace) 17-935c.
Erkko, J. H. 10-787b.
Erkmen, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Erlach (Gerlier), Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Erlafried, count of Calw 13-824c.
Erlafsee, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
Erlaksgol, mt., Aus. 12-146c.
Erlandsen, Jacob 7-98d.
ERLANGEN, Ger. 9-748c; 11-808 (C4); university 27-766b.

Digitized by Google

Erlanger, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Erlanger s. New Sombrero Phosphate Co. 6-797d.
Erlau, Hung. : *see* Eger.
Erlaucht (title) 13-456b.
Erlauer wine 9-12d.
Erlauf, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-748d.
Erlenbach, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D3).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1037b.
Erlendsson, Hauk : *see* Hauk Erlendsson.
—, Jon 14-239d.
Erlenmeyer, H. A. C. E. 6-58a.
Erlich, Paul 18-56d.
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn 14-240c.
ERLKONIG (Erl-king) 9-749a.
Erlkönig (Goethe) 12-184a.
Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count of : *see* D'Erlon.
Erlongen, Ger. : *see* Erlangen.
Erma, N.J. 19-302 (C5).
"Ermack" (ice-breaker) 24-889b.
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) 9-749b.
—, Jean Pierre 9-749a.
—, Johann Peter Adolf (Egyptologist) 9-749b; 9-58b; 9-59a; 9-79b.
—, PAUL 9-749a.
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) 9-749b; 12-223a.
Ermc, riv., Dev. 9-430 (IV. E3); 8-132b.
ERMELAND, dist., Ger. 9-749d; 11-508 (H1-2); 22-522 (hist. maps).
Ermello, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Ermelo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ERMELO, S.Af. 9-750a; 25-466 (18).
—, dist., S.Af. 9-750a.
Ermenek (Germanicopolis), Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Ermengarde (of Beaumont) 1-563b.
— (duchess of Limburg) 16-691d.
— (viscountess of Narbonne) 1-733a.
— (queen of Provence) 22-604a.
Ermenonville, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-54a.
—, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Ermenrich : *see* Ermanarie.
Ermensul, Ger. : *see* Irminsul.
Ermeri, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Ermentrude (of Orleans) 5-893b.
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) 11-902d.
Er Mihályfalva, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Ermine (her.) 13-325e.
ERMINE (stoat) 9-750a; fur 11-347a; in Himalaya 13-474e; in New Zealand 1-119c.
Erminees (her.) 13-323d.
Ermine moth 16-468c; 16-472b; 14-180a.
ERMINE STREET 9-750b; 4-584 (C4).
Erminites (her.) 13-323d.
Ermines (in Frank legend) 26-679b.
Ermita, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d; 17-579b.
Ermland, dist., Ger. : *see* Ermeland.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Ermold the Black) 9-750c.
Ernaginum, Gaul : *see* St Gabriel.
Ernan, tribe 14-737b.
Ernakulam, India 6-619c.
Ernald, abbot of Bonnevalle 3-798a.
Ernaldus de Bosco 23-821c.
Ernan, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Erne, lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (D2); dimensions 16-89d; geology 10-274c, 14-746a; Vikings 14-746c.
ERNE, riv., Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (C2); 5-372a; 10-274b.
Erne : *see* Sea-eagle.
Ernée, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Ernemann camera 21-504c (fig.).
Ernen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Ernest I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-456c.
— (of Austria) 3-92a; 26-176b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1595) 3-673c; 10-632b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1899) 12-790a (table).
Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) 3-186a.
— (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c; 3-799d.
— I. (of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924b.
— (Ernest Augustus, of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924c.
— (of Cologne) 11-546b.
— **(ERNEST AUGUSTUS,** of Hanover) 9-752b; 12-925c; 28-29b.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) 13-412c.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-412a.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-419c.
— (of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) 13-413b.
— (of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-554d.
— (of Lippe) 16-741a.
— I. (of Lüneburg) 4-889c.
— II. (of Lüneburg-Celle) 12-924b.
— II. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
— III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
— **I.** (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751a.
— II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751b.
— (of Saxe-Gotha) 16-569d; 15-865a.
— I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) 24-261c.
— (of Saxony) 24-269d; 1-497d.
— (of Styria) 2-359d.
— II. (of Swabia) 26-176b; 11-837d; 6-986a.
Ernest (order) 15-865a.
— Augustus (order) 15-864a.
Ernest Giles, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752c.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN Gottlieb 9-753b.
Ernesti, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186b.
"Ernest Renan" (battleship) 24-912e.
Ernex camera 21-505c.
Erning Street, Brit. : *see* Ermine Street.
Ernroth, General 4-782d.
ERNST, HEINRICH WILhelm 9-753b.
—, Oswald Herbert 28-559b.
—, Otto (Otto Schmidt), O. E. Ernst, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ernstbrunn, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Ernst Günther, harb., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8).
Ernsthal, Ger. (Saxony) : *see* Hohenstein.
Ernulf de Hesdain 19-467d; 6-239a.
— (Ernulphus) of Rochester 5-27b; 23-229b.
Erna, Black, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-145d.
ERODE, India 9-753c; 14-382 (G-H14).
Erodil (birds) 20-312a.
Erodin (leather manuf.) 16-337d.
Erodium (bot.) 13-769d. *See also* Stork's-bill.
Erodona 16-12a.
Erok, mt., N.Cal. 4-601 (B3).
Eromanga, Queens. 2-966 (G5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N9); 10-506e.
Eronzo, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Erophile 12-524d.
EROS (myth.) 9-753c; 19-335b.
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) 2-924a.
Eros, La. 17-54 (B1).
EROS (planet) 9-753c; 26-86d; parallactic observations 20-761b.
Erosanthesia (myth.) 13-307c.
Erosion 21-533c; 11-672b; age of earth 11-631c; cycle of ; see Geographical cycle; forests checking 10-646d; rivers 11-661d, 25-506c; wind-borne sand 24-1005b, 9-23c, 12-165c.
— of cervix : *see* Adenoma.
Eroticism 13-510b.
Erotylidae 6-674b.
Erp, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d.
Erpetoichthys : *see* Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) 19-820b.
Erpingham, North and South, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
Err, mt., Switz. 28-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Errantia 5-794c.
Erratic blocks 12-57c.
Errázuriz, Federico 6-155a, 6-158a.
Errephori 2-837d; 26-840b.
Errephoria 2-829d.
Error, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Errett, Isaac 6-311c.
Erriff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Errigal, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; 14-744c.
Errington, George 28-755a.
Erris Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Errochty, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
Errol, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 26-466b.
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of 9-754a.
—, William Hay, 10th earl of 9-754a; at Flodden 24-442b.
Errol Park, mansion, Scot. 12-302d.
Erromanga, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eromanga.
Errorjie, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
ERROR (law) 9-754c.
— (metaphysics) : Bacon 3-146a; Spinoza 5-422a.
— (psychology) : Descartes 5-794d.
— function (math.) 25-335d; 14-549c.
—, laws of (math.) 22-390c.
—, writ of 2-213b; 28-856b.
Errors 14-155c.
Ersaeme 14-155c.
Ersa-Mordvine : *see* Erzya-Mordvine.
Ersaris, tribe 27-469d; 20-42b.
Ersatz Reserve (Ger. army) 11-824d.
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9-754c; encyclopaedia 9-754c.
Erseköveur (Neuhäusel), Hung. 3-4 (F3); 5-934c; 13-912d.
Erskine : *see* Mar, earldom of; Mar, 6th, 7th and 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander 18-136c.
—, Sir David 4-711b.
—, David Montagu 9-757a.
—, **EBENEZER** 9-754d; 24-454d; 27-609a; 12-868a.
—, **HENRY** (lord advocate of Scotland) 9-755a.
—, Henry (Eng. divine) 9-754d.
—, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross 22-1309d.
—, Henry David (dean of Ripon) 9 757a.
—, Sir James 19-484d.
—, James, Lord Grange 17-666d.
—, J. Elphinstone 20-439c.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 9-755b.
—, **JOHN** (of Carnock) 9-755c.
—, **JOHN** (of Dun) 9-755c.
—, L. R. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303a.
—, Lady Margaret 24-443b.
—, **RALPH** 9-755d; *Gospel Sonnets* 14-194d; memorials 8-673c.
—, St Vincent W. 16-701c; 11-544d.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie 12-301d.
—, Thomas (judge) 9-757a.
—, **THOMAS** (of Linlathen) 9-756a; on universalism 9-764a.
—, **THOMAS ERSKINE,** 1st baron 9-756b; 9-551d; 4-859c; on libel 16-537a.
—, Sir William 10-457b.
Erskine, Minn. 18-356 (B3).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-558 (E3).
Erskine Theological Seminary, S.C. 22-293d.
Erskineville, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
Ersley, Kristian 8-44b.
Erstfeld, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-796c.
Ertao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
Ertel, T. L. 23-49a.
Ertoghrul (Turkish chief), 27-443a; 27-431a; device 7-411d.
Ertogroul (order) 15-867b.
Ertvaagö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Erudelle, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b.
Eruca sativa 23-433d.
Erucic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; 20-50a.
Eruciform larva 13-428b.
Erucivum, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Erunz, riv., India 14-370 (F7).
Erwa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Erwalla, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Erwan (dict.) 25-467b.
Erwe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4-3); 17-932d.
Erwilia 16-123c.
Erwing, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Erwum ervilia : *see* Bitter vetch.
— lens : *see* Lentil.
— monanthos : *see* Jarosse.
Erwy, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Erw (measure) 1-158a.
Erwarton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Erwent limestone 2-452c.
Erwig (Visigothic king) 11-775e.
Erwin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-306 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Erwinna, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Erwinville, La. 17-54 (a5).
Erwin von Steinbach 2-406c.
Erwood, P. 22-782b.
Erwood, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Wales 4-485b.
Erycina (myth.) : *see* Venus Erycina.
— (fossil.) 16-123a.
Erymanthian boar 13-346a.
Erymanthus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. 24-345b.
Erysiphe 27-575a, 13-769d.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— aquaticum 25-285b.
— martiimum : *see* Sea-holly.
Eryon 7-560d (fig.).
Eryonidae 7-560d.
Eryopidae 3-523a.
Eryops 23-153b.
Eryri, mt., Wales : *see* Snowdon.
Erysichthon (legend) 7-986c.
Erysimum Perofskianum 13-766c.
ERYSIPELAS 9-757c; 20-711d; stomatitis 9-263d; of swine 24-656b.
Erysiphacese : *see* Mildew.
Erysiphe 11-341a; 11-334a; fructification 11-336a; nuciei 11-334d; sporophore 11-333c.
— graminis 11-345a; 28-882c.
— Tuckeri : *see* Vine mildew.
Erysiphean : *see* Mildew.
Erythalis fruticosa : *see* Black farewood.
Erythea (palm) 21-781a.
Erythein (myth. isl.) 11-909a; 13-408c; 13-340a.
Erythema induratum 25-191b.
— multiforme 25-191a.
— nodosum 25-191a.
— pernio : *see* Chilblains.
Erythibius, Apollo 2-184a.
ERYTHRAE, Asia M. 9-758a; 14-628c; Sibylline rule 7-966a, 4-320b; Sibylline oracles 25-20a.
Erythraea 11-602a.
— centaurium : *see* Centaury.
Erythra phoenicura : *see* Gallinula phoenicura.
Erythrasma 25-191b.
Erythrin 9-758b.
Erythrina : *see* Coral tree.
— indica 21-128a.
— monosperma : *see* Will-will.
— velutina : *see* Royal pinon.
Erythrine 8-746b.
Erythrinic acid 16-583c.
Erythrinus 14-254c.
ERYTHRITE (erythrin) 9-758b.
— (ruin.) 9-758b; 7-577d.
Erythroblastes 27-926c.
Erythrocebus 22-330c.
— patas : *see* Patas monkey.
— pyrrhonotus : *see* Nisnas monkey.
Erythrocyte : *see under* Blood.
Erythrogluein : *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrol : *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrolamprus 23-175b.
Erythroleinic acid 2-367c.
Erythromachus 3-971d; 3-977c (table).
Erythronium (bot.) 2-12b.
Erythron, (: Vanadium.
— dens canis : *see* Dog's tooth violet.
Erythropus 15-760c.
Erythrose 9-758c.
Erythrosine 9-716b; 10-575c.
Erythrosterna 10-584d.
Erythroxylon coca : *see* Coca.
Erythrozym 21-751a.
Erythrura prasina : *see* Pin-tailed nonpareil.
Eryx, Sic. 25-26 (D5); 19-879d.
—, mt., Sic. : *see* San Giuliano.
Eryx (snakes) 4-94a.
— jaculus 25-299b.
Eryxias 21-824c.
Erzberg, mt., Aus. 25-1058d; mines 9-136a.
ERZERUM, Arm. 9-759c; 5-569 (C2); council at 2-349d; Greek occupied 8-378; 1921 treaty 13-381c; hospital 2-423; Seljuk capture 24-896c, 9-46c; Suleiman's capture 27-447d; trade route 21-574; Turco-Persian treaty 27-1015c, 25-915d.
—, Vil., Arm. 2-423 (B-C2); 9-759a.
ERZGEBIRGE, mts., Ger 9-759a; 11-508 (H3-J4); 2-1d; 4-172a; geology 9-151c.
"Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand" (battleship) 24-901d (fig.); 24-906a.
"Erzherzog Karl Ferdinand" (battleship) 24-901d.
Erzi, Mesop. : *see* Ira.
ERZINCAN, Arm. 9-759b; 2-565 (B2); Bayezid I. 27-444d; Seljuks 24-619d; trade route 21-574.
Erzkämmerer 2-819d.
Erzsebetvaros, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 4-734b.
Erzya (people) 18-420d; 2-863d; 18-389b.
— Mordvine (language) 9-196a.
E-Saggila (temple, Babylon) 3-96b; 3-99b; 3-100c, 19-698b; Nebo's sanctuary in 323a.
— (temple, Erido) 6-758a.
Esan, mt., Jap. 15-154 (M5); 15-158b.
Esanaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Esashi, Jap. (S. Yezo) 15-156 (N4).
—, Jap. (S. Yezo) 15-156 (L5); 20-920c.
ESAU 9-760a; 15-113a; genealogies 11-579c.
Esbaba, El (Azumite kingdom) : *see* Caleb.
Esbeniti (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
ESBJERG, Den. 9-760b; 9-21 (A3); 27-721b.
Esbon, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Escada, Braz. 4-449 (L4); 21-778c.
Escadero, mts., Arg. 2-437 (D3).
Escalad, Yorks. : *see* Sheffield.
Escalade (attack) 10-640d.
Escalade, The (Geneva) 11-560d.
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de : *see* Velez de Escalante.
Escalante, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Ut. 21-392 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-815 (A5).
—, colony, Arg. 2-483 (C8).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, riv., Venez. 27-959 (A11); 27-985c.
Escalante y Prieto, Andrés de 23-346b.
Escalcun, Los, baths, Fr. 23-689b.
Escalente de Fontenade 10-60c.
Escalibur (sword) 11-546a.
Escaliers, riv., Fr. 24-932a.
Escallona 24-304d; 13-773b.
— myrtalloides 8-913b.
Escalona, Sp. 25-320 (C-D2).
—, fort, Sp. 25-320 (C2).
Escambia, bay, Fla. 10-539 (B6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6); 10-541a.
— Co., Ala. 1-169 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Escambia Creek.
Escamilla, Sp. 25-320 (D2).
ESCANABA, Mich. 9-760b; 18-377 (C-D4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-377 (C4); 9-760c.
Escandon, Mex. 18-548 (F3).
ESCAPE (dict.) 9-760c.
Escapement : clocks 6-137a, 6-141a; watches 28-1635b.
Escardeboe, Yorks. : *see* Scarborough.
Escarp (fortification) 10-640d.
Escarpeda, pc., Fla. 21-698 (D1).
Escarpment (plain, geog.) 11-673d.
Escatawpa, Ala. 1-169 (A4).
—, Miss. 19-606 (D5).
—, riv., Miss. 19-604 (D4).
Escatron, Sp. 25-320 (E2).

Digitized by Google

Escaut, riv., Eur. : *see* Scheldt.
Escavada Wash, riv., N.Mex. 19-539 (C1).
Esch, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
—, Luxemburg 3-568 (G4).
—, hundred, Worcs. 28-424c.
Eschach, riv., Ger. 19-537a.
— Kreuz Berg, mt., Ger. 26-242 (E1).
Eschara 22-43b.
Eschatius 27-497c.
Eschatocol 8-502a.
ESCHATOLOGY 9-760c; 23-71d; animism 2-53c; Antichrist 2-121a; apocalyptic 2-170c, 9-651a, 10-106d; astrological 2-799d; Babylonian - Assyrian 3-113b, 12-19c; chiliasm 18-461c; Christian 26-774b, 15-451c, 3-872c; Egyptian 9-48c, 9-56a; Essenes 9-780c; Greek 19-121b, 7-950b; Jewish 19-194b, 12-187b, 15-430b, 17-199b; Mahommedan 17-419c; Mexican 23-75a; Pauline 2-174a, 26-841d; Wisdom literature 23-751a, 25-566c; Zoroastrian 28-1042a. *See also* Death, Immortality, Resurrection, &c.
Esch Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
ESCHEAT 9-764c; 14-568c; seigniory 24-586d; writ of 28-449a.
Eschestor (dict.) 8-164a.
Eschenbach, Berthold von 14-695d.
—, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Eschenbach.
—, Wolfram von : *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (F1).
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN Joachim 9-764d.
Eschenhaen, Max (physicist) 17-371a; 17-385a; magnetograph 17-385d; magnetometer 17-388a.
ESCHENMAYER, ADAM Karl August von 9-764d.
Escher, canal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 16-735c.
Escherich, K. 13-434a.
Escheuste : *see* Epidote.
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, Arnold 9-765a.
— von der Linth, Hans Conrad 16-735c; 26-240b; 8-840c.
Eschinwanch, Ger. : *see* Eschwege.
Eschola Velha (Portug. lit. school) 22-157d.
Escholzmatt, Switz. 26-242; 17-964 (D3).
ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN Friedrich 9-765a; 2-237b.
Escholtzia, bds., Pac.O. : *see* Bikini.
Escholtzia 13-766c; 9-765b; calyx 10-665c; fruit 11-257d; peduncle 10-555c.
californica 22-91c.
Eschwege, W. L. von 4-452b.
ESCHWEGE, Ger. 9-765b; 11-808 (III. n10); 13-434b.
ESCHWEILER, Ger. 9-765b; 11-808 (I. l7).
Escheyras, riv., Guat. 5-678 (B4).
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio 9-765c.
—, Peru de 24-485c.
Escobedo, capt., Pac. 5-678 (D6).
Escoceses (Mex. freemasons) 16-339c.
ESCOIQUIZ, JUAN N. 9-765c.
Escola Mosaitina 22-501c.
Escombs, Ger. 9-412 (I, E3); church 2-401c, 4-3b.
ESCOMBE, HARRY 9-766a.
Escondida, riv., Nic. : *see* Blue-fields.
Escondido, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— mesa 9-663b.
ESCORIAL, palace, Sp. 9-766b; 25-850 (C-D2); 2-418d; Cambiaso's frescoes 8-824d; Hieronymite monastery 13-454a; library 16-456c.
— plot 10-267d.
— treaty 19-185b.
Escoubly, Matthieu d' 18-745b.
ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE 9-766c; 21-139a.
Escragnolle Taunay, A. de : *see* Taunay.
Escrick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Escrivoire : *see* Bureau.
Escrow (law) 7-921c.
Escuallin, waterfall, Scot. 26-169d.
Escudilla (bowl) 5-741c.
Escudo (coin) 19-903c; 6-153b.
Escuela de Concordia 8-919b.
Escuena, dist., Fr. 10-931a; 18-17c.
Escurreo (Ceratophrys) 28-1007c; 6-732a; 3-526d.
ESCUINTLA, Guat. 9-766b; 5-678 (A3).
Escuinlasula, pond, Mx. 17-434 (D3).
Escuminac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Escurial, palace, Sp. : *see* Escorial.
Escurolles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
ESCUTCHEON 9-768b; as charge 13-321b; en surtout : *see* Inescutcheon.
Esdaile, James 14-502c.
Esdraelon, Plain of, *see* Jezreel.
Esdraelon, Plain of, Pal. : *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Esdras (catholicus) 2-371c.
Esdras, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Esdras I. and II. : *see* Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of.
Esdud, Pal. 20-602 (B5). *See also* Azotus.
Ese : *see* Ists.
Esebeck, Carl 12-203 (B4).
Esel, Isl., Baltic S. : *see* Oesel.
Eselsfeth, Ger. : *see* Itzehoe.
Esemael, Belg. : battle of Neerwinden 19-341 (plan).
Esen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Esen (coin) 19-906c.
Esens, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
Esenta : *see* Calabar bean.
Eserine : *see* Physostigmine.
Esfia, Pal. 5-358a.
Esgueva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Eshabal-i-jedidé 27-431d.
Eshaan-i-mumtaaz 27-431d.
Esha Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
Eshcol, Canaan 11-579a.
Eshcol, Pal. : *see* Turk.As. 2-769 (C4). *See also* Xanthus.
Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount 9-766c; 3-254b.
—, W. : *see* **BALIOL BRETT, 1st viscount 9-768b.**
ESHER, Sur. 9-768d; 16-942 (C3); common 26-140a.
Eshik-bashi, mts., Turkest. 15-943c.
Eskenjia (Turk. troops) 15-152b.
Eshmun 26-882c; 12-860a; 5-427b; Aesculapius identified with 24-681a.
Eshmunazar, Eg. 9-95a; 26-852c.
Eshmun-azar I. (of Sidon) 21-453d.
— II. (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 21-453d, 25-46a.
Eshowe, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 28-1051a; relief of (1879) 7-649b, 28-1054a.
Eshtaol, Pal. 7-791b.
Eshtemoa, Pal. : *see* Semua, Es.
Esico (of Anhalt) 2-45c; 2-722b.
Esino, riv., It. 15-1 (D3); anc. name 15-26 (D3), 2-162a, 15-26d.
Esk, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, riv., Eng. and Scot. 9-412 (I, B3); 7-624d; 8-663b; salt-pans 7-626c.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 8-944d; 8-945b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
—, North, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3); 21-35d; 8-945a.
—, North, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
—, North, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
—, South, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3).
—, South, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1); 21-26b.
—, South, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
Eskamnaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Eskati, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Eskbank, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 8-945d.
Eskdale, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B4); 16-91a.
—, val., Scot. 8-663d.
—, val., Yorks. 15-359a.
Eskdalemuir, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664c.
Eskdale Tarn (pseud.) : *see* Telford, Thomas.
Eskenerweg, Ger. : *see* Eschwege.
ESKER (geol.) 9-768d; 11-670a; 15-646a; Finland 10-383b; Ireland 14-746b, 14-758c; Sweden 26-189c.
Esk House, pass, Cumb. 24-270b.
Eski-adalia, Asia M. : *see* Side, Pamphylia.
Eski-endery, mt., Russ.As. 5-551a.
Eski Ereqli, Turk. : *see* Perinthus.
Eskifjördr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 4-970d.
Eskije, Turk. : *see* Xanthi.
Eski-Jumaia, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-775c.
Eski Kara Hissar, Asia M. : *see* Synnada.
— Krym, Russ. : *see* Solkhat.
Eskill (English missionary) 9-769a.
— (Swedish author) 26-214d.
Eskilsätter, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
ESKILSTUNA, Swed. 9-769a; 26-190 (D3).
Eskimo, cape, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
ESKIMO (people) 9-769a; 14-460b; 1-512d foll.; Alaska 1-475c; cannibalism 5-185b; cave dwellers 5-376d; Chukchi 6-323a; death and burial customs 7-899a, 11-330c; fire kindling 10-399d; folklore 14-242; Greenland 12-547c; infanticide 16-516a; Labrador 16-29c; language 9-770c, 8-200a, 1-811d, 28-77a; mutilation 19-100a; palæolithic relationship 2-345a, 2-354c; pictography 14-470a; religion 8-5c, 8-6c, 23-67d, 15-597d; snowshoes 25-296a; totemism 1-815c.
Eskimo-dog stock 14-455c; 14-458c; 14-476d.
Eskimo dog 8-377b.
Eski Shehr, Asia M. (Angora) : *see* Ancyra, Mæsacos.
ESKI SHEHR, Asia M. (Brusa) 9-771a; 2-760 (D3); 2-758c; meerschaum workings 19-742; Osmanli conquest 27-470b. *See also* Derylæum.
— Shehr, Asia M. (Kharput) : *see* Melitene.
— Shehr-Konia railway 27-440b.
— Stambul, Asia M. : *see* Alexandria Troas.
— Stambul, Bulg. : *see* Preslav.
Eski-Turks : *see* Kizilbashes.
Eski-usara, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora.
Eskmeals, Scot. : *see* Musselburgh.
Eskridge, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Eskualdunak : *see* Basques.
Eskuara : *see* Basques.
Esla, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Eslaing, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Eslamiya, Pal. : *see* Ebal.
Eslin red-quills 8-636d.
Eslohe, Ger. 9-412 (II, E4).
ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH August von 9-771a.
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) 26-131c; 26-134a; 22-936d.
Esmarch, Jens (mineralogist) 7-846a.
" Esmeralda " (cruiser) 24-907b; 24-910d.
Esmeralda Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-E3).
Esmeraldas, Ec. 8-911 (A-B1); 8-917a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
Esmond, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I13).
Esmond (Thackeray) 26-716d; 18-404b.
Esmont, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Esmoraca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
ESNA (Latopolis), Egy. 9-771c; 9-40 (D2); barrage 14-849c; milometer 19-696c; Sakhmet worshipped 9-53c; temple 2-373a, 9-77b.
Esnaf (dict.) 4-775b.
Esna shales 9-663a.
Esneh, Egy. : *see* Esna.
Esnes, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Eso, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Esocidæ : *see* Pike.
Esopus, N.Y. 19-596 (A4). *See also* Kingston.
—, tribe 15-820d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— grit 8-177a; 27-626c.
ESOTERIC (dict.) 9-771c.
— Christian union 17-446b.
Esox lucius : *see* Pike.
— nobilior : *see* Muskellunge.
— reticulatus : *see* Pickerel.
Espada, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B2).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (C1).
Espadaia : *see* Maladar.
Espadan, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 5-472d.
Espadañedo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
" Espadon " (submarine) 24-921b.
Espadrilles 22-689b.
Espagnolette bolt 15-482d.
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES 9-771d.
ESPALIER (dict.) 9-772b, rails 13-748b.
Espalion, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-590d.
Espalmador, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
" Espana " (battleship) 24-906d.
Espanola, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, Wash. 29-304 (H12).
Esparadell, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Esparta, C. R. 5-678 (D5).
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO 9-772b; 25-557b; 15-347a.
Espartinas, Fr. 7-196c.
ESPARTO 9-773b; Algeria 1-644d; fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 11); paper-making 20-725b; use by Neolithic man 8-577d; United Kingdom consumption 5-669a.
Espan, abbey, Fr. : *see* Epau.
Espedal, Nor. 10-637a.
Espeja, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Espejo, Atlantis 19-524a.
—, Eucenio 8-919b.
Espelandsfos, falls, Nor. 19-995d; 19-809d.
Espenberg, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
Esperance, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ESPERANCE, W.Aus. 9-773c; 2-960 (C6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-38c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Esperandieu, Henry 2-434b.
ESPERANTO 9-773c.
Esperanza, Arg. 24-1884.
—, Cu. 7-598b.
—, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 20-121a.
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-785a.
Esperella, murray 25-721d; 25-726c.
Esperelinae 25-729d.
Esperiopsis challengeri 25-719b (fig.).
Esperöd, bds., Fr. S. 7-777d.
Esperston, Scot. 24-418 (E-2); 8-945d.
Espichel, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Espigeite 9-887c.
Espierre, riv., Fr. 23-767b.
Espigao, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Espiguette, int., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Espina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-324d.
Espinasito, pass, S.Am. 1-963a.
Espinal, Colom. 6-708c.
Espinar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
ESPINAY, TIMOLEON D' 9-774c.
ESPINEL, VICENTE MARtinez 9-774d; 25-522d.
Espingarde, mt., Sp. 5-207d.
Espinhaco, mts., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H6).
—, mts., Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I4); 4-446b; 9-157d.
Espino, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Espino (bot.) 6-146b.
Espino, El, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Espinois, Gauthier d' 6-508a.
Espinosa, Gabriel 24-566c.
—, Xavier de, Sp. : battle (1808) 21-916.
—, palace, Salamanca 24-57b.
— de los Monteras, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Espinouse, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
Espinoy, Henri de Schomberg, marquis of 24-307b.
Espirito Santo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Santo, Braz. (Espirito Santo) : *see* Victoria.
— Santo, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G4).
— Santo, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 4-443a.
— Santo, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-943b; 17-895b.
ESPIRITO SANTO, state, Braz. 9-775a; 4-440 (I7).
Espirito Santo, bay, Fla. 25-435d.
— Santo, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 28-942d.
— Santo, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Santo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Santo, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
— Santo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2).
— Santo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 2-958b.
Espita, Mex. 18-318 (H-13); 28-943c.
Espoir, bay d', Nfd. 19-479 (D-C3).
Espollo, John 14-210a.
Espozende, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Espreck, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Esprit, Pierre, sieur de Radisson 28-745d; 28-344b; Mississippi 14-309a, 18-666d.
Esprit de corps 7-192b.
ESPRONCEDA, JOSE IGNACIO J. O. E. de 9-775c; 25-585c.
Espuña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 27-79c.
Espy, James Pollard 18-265c.
Espy, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Espyville, Pa. 21-106 (A2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Esquiline, hill, Rome 23-615a; 23-612 (D-E); frescoes 23-481b, 23-481c; region 23-626, 23-607b.
—, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Esquimalt, Can. 4-600 (D3); 28-44c; 12-843b.
Esquimaux : *see* Eskimo.
Esquimo, Arg. 7-107a.
ESQUIRE 9-775d; education 15-854a; modern uses of name 9-776a; precedence 22-270c; social status, middle ages, 11-604c.
— bedel : *see* Beadle.
ESQUIROL, J. E. D. 9-776b; 14-608a; 14-617a.
ESQUIROS, H. F. A. 9-776c.
Esquivel, Juan d' 15-134a.
Esra, Syr. 8-396c.
Esrom, lake, Den. 8-24 (E2).
ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH van 9-776c.
Es Safra, riv., Arab. : *see* Safra.
Essanako, W.Al. 2-726c.
Essandajo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D7).
ESSAY, ESSAYIST 9-776d; 16th century 9-631c; Montaigne, literary influence 18-749c; pre-Restoration literature 9-625c.
Essay ... Concerning Human Understanding (Locke) 16-849a; 19-757a.
Essay on Man (Pope) 22-85b; 24-765b; Bolingbroke's contributions 4-163b; Fontane's translation 10-608b.
Essay on the Principle of Population (Malthus) 17-515b; 8-906a.
Essays and Reviews 13-362d; 9-452a; 28-536c; Jowett 15-528a; Tait 26-363d; Temple 26-600c; Williams 28-683c.
Essays on a Liberal Education 15-854a.
Esschen, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Esse, Marshal d' 10-724a.
Essé, Fr. 23-964d.
Essedarii 12-64c.
Essegem 3-668 (G1).
ESSEG, Hung. 9-778d; 3-4 (F4); 20-680c; 29-1046a.
Essenian (people) 14-434c; 2-811d.
Essen, Andreas van 6-284d.
ESSEN, Ger. 9-778d; 11-808 (I. 16); colonies for the poor 13-825a; Krupp works 15-934a.
Essenes (philos.) 2-811c; 2-329a; 15-924c.
— oriental 21-27c; 4-55d.
Essendine (Essenden), Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945a.
— castle, Rutl. 23-945b.
Essendon, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
Essenes (Greek priests) 2-666b.
ESSENES (sect) 9-779a; 18-667b; doctrine 6-192d; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b; Greek influence 13-244d, 19-378c; Hemerobaptists 13-237d.
Essenside, lake, Scot. 24-512d.
Essential ejecta (geol.) 28-180b.
— oils 20-52a; 21-140b.
— paralysis : *see* Infantile paralysis.
ESSENTURI, Russ. 9-781b; 23-874 (II. C1-2).
ESSEQUIBO (Essequebo), dist., Brit.Gui. 9-781b; 12-676a.

Digitized by Google

Essequibo, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677b.
Essert, Fr. 3-667b.
ESSEX, EARLS OF 9-781b; 6-793d.
—, Athanson Capel, earl of 9-782b.
—, **ARTHUR CAPEL,** 1st earl of 9-781c.
—, Frances Devereux, countess of (*see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: *see* Fitz Peter, Geoffrey.
—, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of: *see* Mandeville.
—, Henry, earl of (1155) 20-175b.
—, Henry Bourchier, earl of 9-781b.
—, Jane Capel, countess of 14-30b.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX,** 2nd earl of 9-782b; Bacon and 3-139c, 141; Brackley and 4-367b; Cadiz captured 9-535b, 4-939b; fall 9-535b; Raleigh and 22-870b; Southampton and 25-490d.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX,** 3rd earl of 9-783b; in Great Rebellion 12-403d, foll.; treaty with Tyrone 20-110a.
—, **WALTER DEVEREUX,** 1st earl of 9-783a; 14-775d.
Essex, Can. 20-114 (A3); 20-110a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
ESSEX Co., Eng. 9-783d; 9-434 (IV. D3); 16-942 (E2); deneholes 9-19c; forest law 10-643d; fruit-farming 11-264b; laboratories 1-414a; oyster industry 29-437c; Peasants' Revolt 9-368a; Royalist revolt 12-417c.
ESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 9-786b; 29-214a; 7-803d.
— "Essex" (frigate, U.S.) 22-111b; 1-545a.
Essex Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3 and E-F1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2-F3).
— County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— Fells, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Essexite 26-792a; 17-231c; 21-328d.
Essex Junction, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Essex Junto 1-630a; 4-921d.
— pic 21-595a.
Essex Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Essexville, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 3-555b.
Esshefort, Kent: *see* Ashford.
Essington, Rutl.: *see* Essendine.
Essington, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-961a; 25-193a.
Essling, prince of: *see* Masséna, André, duke of Rivoli.
Essling (battle): *see* Aspern-Essling (battle).
ESSLINGEN (Esslingen, Ereslingo), Ger. 9-786d; 11-808 (D4).
Essonite: *see* Cinnamone-stone.
Essonne, Fr. 7-135a; 17-745a.
—, riv. Fr. 16-925c.
Essonnes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-585c.
Essoyes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Essques, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Est, canal, Fr. 10-780b.
— railway system, Fr. 10-787b; 22-851b.
Establishment 18-185b.
ESTABLISHMENT (State Church) 9-787a; 22-385a; 24-595c. *See also under* Ecclesiastical law.
ESTABLISHMENT OF A Port 9-789c.
Establuchile, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Estacada, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Estacado, Tex. 26-690 (E2-F3); 19-520 (G4); 27-620c; 19-520d.
Estache: *see* Pile.
Estadilla, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Estaeel, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
ESTAING, CHARLES RECTOR, comte d' 9-789c; 1-545d; 1-845d; 13-695b.
Estampaia, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Estancia, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Estancias, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Estanor, Kent: *see* Stonor.
Estarreja, Port. 25-530 (A2).
ESTATE (constitutional law) 9-790b.
— (property) 9-780d; freehold tenure: *see* Freehold; kinds defined 22-943c; Littleton's classification 16-793d; perpetuity 21-132c; surrender 26-157c; term of years 26-641d; trust estate 27-332d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
ESTATE AND HOUSE Agents 9-791b.
ESTATE DUTY 9-791d; 22-404a; development 9-465c; exemptions 18-797d. *See also* Succession duty.
Estates: *see* Estate (constitutional law).
— Commissioners (Ireland) 14-749d; 14-788d.
— of the Realm 9-790c; 12-294d; 20-342a; consent to statutes 25-812c; representation 23-110d. For France: *see* States General.
Estate tail 14-666d; 9-920a.
— upon condition 16-794b.
Estaubé, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Estavayer, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213a; 26-252c.
ESTCOURT, RICHARD 9-792b; 3-641b; 6-341b.
Estcourt, S.Af. 25-466 (I-KT); 19-255a.
ESTE (Italian family) 9-792b; 19-228c; 25-755a. *See also* Alphonso of Este.
—, Beatrice d': *see* Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan).
—, Ginevra d' 23-345c.
—, Ippolito d' (cardinal) 9-793d; 21-697b; 16-535a.
—, Isabella d': *see* Isabella (d' Este).
ESTE (Atestè), It. 9-794b; 15-1 (C2); 27-956c.
— (riv., Ger. 12-972c.
Este, villa, Tivoli, It. 26-1033d; 28-67c.
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, Serafin 9-794b.
ESTELLA, Sp. 9-794b; 25-530 (E1); 19 282b; Carlist headquarters 5-315a, 5-139b.
Estelline, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Estelville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Estepa (Astapa), Sp. 20-304a.
Estepona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.
Esters 25-534b.
Esterouel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Esterouel, Fin. Fr. 27-904d.
Esterhasza, Hung. 25-429d.
Esterhazy (of Dotis) 9-795d.
— (of Frakno) 9-794c.
ESTERHAZY (of Galantha) 9-794c.
— (of Hellweyl) 9-795c.
— (of Zolyom) 9-794c.
—, Marie Charles Ferdinand 5-144a; 18-682c.
—, Miklos (Nicholas) Josef 9-795a; 9-284d.
—, Pál Antal, Prince 9-795b; at Queen Victoria's coronation 28-29d.
Esterhazy, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Esterly, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Esteroay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estero, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Bend, Wash., Can. 19-605a.
— Real, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Esteros, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Esterel de Ancu, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
ESTERS 9-795d; 25-703d; aceto-acetic 1-135d; boiling point of isomerides 6-65b; brandy 1-233d; carbonic acid 5-509d; rate of formation 25-894b.
Estes, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Estevan, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226c.
—, isl., Can. 4-660 (C2).
Esteves, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Estey, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Esther (bibl.) 9-796b; Jewish festival 9-1003a, 23-961a; Midrashic version of story 18-421b; Persian tales 25-884a; tomb 12-868c.
Esther, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, mts., Ida. 29-58 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
ESTHER (book) 9-796b; 3-854b; Persian source 26-884b; targums 26-422b.
Esther (Handel) 20-162d; 12-913a.
Esther (Racine) 22-778b.
Esthers 7-555a; 9-657a.
— beds 15-766b.
Esther, Roll of: *see* Megilloth.
Estherville, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Estherwood, La. 17-54 (B3).
Esthesis ferrugineus 18-497c.
Esthland, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
ESTHONIA, prov., Russ. 9-797d; 22-872 (B-C4 and B-C8); 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); geology 9-798a, 23-87c; language 10-391c, 8-196a, 9-91d; local government 23-877a; Swedish possession 26-204a.
Esthonians (Esths), race 9-795b; 10-389c; 16-817a; Cancasia 5-548b; Russia 23-874a.
Esthonyx 26-976b.
Esthwaite Water, lake, Lancs. 9-412 (I, B1); 16-91b.
ESTIENNE, CHARLES 9-799c.
—, **HENRI** (d. 1520) 9-798d.
—, **HENRI** (1531-1598) 9-799c; 11-127d; glossaries 12-127d.
—, **ROBERT** 9-799a; Vulgate 3-881d.
Estiffaniaga, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Estigmena chinensis 18-497d.
Estigmenia variabilis 18-497d.
Estija, Sp.: *see* Ecija.
Estill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Estillfork, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Estill Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Estimkerke, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Estisac, Geoffry d' (bp.) 22-769c.
Estissac, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estmen (pirates): *see* Vikings.
Esto, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Estoc (weapon) 26-271d.
Estoile (hero): *see* Star.
Estoire de la guerre sainte 1-798a; 7-551d.
Eston, John de (fl. 1278) 1-492c.
ESTON dist., Yorks. 9-800c; 9-412 (I, F3).
—, hills, Yorks. 19-413a.
Estopiñan, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ESTOPPEL 9-800d.
Estoque (sword) 4-789c.
Estorie des Engles (Gaimar) 11-617a.
Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
ESTOUTEVILLE, GUILLAUME d' 9-801a; 21-683d.
ESTOVERS 9-801a.
Estrada, Diego, duque de 21-578a.
—, General (d. 1909) 19-645c.
Estrada de Feiro Central do Brasil 4-447a.
ESTRADA, LA, Sp. 9-801b; 25-530 (A1).
ESTRADE (arch.) 9-801b.
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (1607-1686) 9-801b.
—, Godefroi Louis, comte d' (d. 1717) 9-801c.
—, Jean François d' (c. 1699) 9-801c; 14-753d.
Estrangela (alphabet) 27-1735b; 1-750b.
ESTREAT 9-801c.
Estrées, Antoine d': *see* Cœuvres, marquis de.
—, Dcbout d' 12-291b.
—, **GABRIELLE D'** 9-801c; 13-292d.
—, Jean, comte d' (1624-1707) 13-292d; 8-731d; 1-650b.
—, L. C. C. le Tellier 24-717a.
Estrées (les Crécy), Fr. 7-389d.
— St. Denis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estreicher, Karl (author) 21-925d.
—, T. K. (chemist) 6-845b.
Estrella, Braz. 23-359a.
Estreldinase 28-440a.
Estro Lest, dist., Kent 15-734b.
Estrella, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, fort, Cu. 24-192d.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 25-145a.
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Estrema, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Port. 9-801d; 25-530 (A3).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Sp. 9-802a; 25-530 (B3-C2); Carlist raids 5-345a.
Estremadura phosphate 21-475c.
ESTREMOZ, Port. 9-802c; 25-530 (B3); battle (1663) 15-726d.
Estrepement, writ of 28-361d.
Estria, Henry de (prior of Canterbury): *see* Henry (of Eastry).
Estrilda astrild: *see* Rooibek.
Esta (race): *see* Esthonians.
Estsanatlehi (goddess) 14-473a.
Estuarine series 20-119b foll.
ESTUARY 9-802d; 26-148d; river engineering 23-385d; tides 26-938d.
— trout 27-312b.
Estvedijys (inscription) 2-766c.
Estvedys, Pamphylia: *see* Aspendus.
Esumba, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916a.
Et sur (Sudermann) 11-798c.
Eseeg, Aus.: *see* Esseg.
ESZTERGOM, Hung. 9-803a; 3-4 (F3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Esterhaza: *see* Esterházа.
Eta, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Camer. 5-110 (D4).
—, India: *see* Etah.
Eta (letter) 12-780a.
— (social class) 15-264a.
Etables, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Etablissement de patriarche 10-746c.
Etablissements (St Louis) 17-38a.
Etache, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, val., Fr. 15-762b.
Etaerio 11-257a.
ETAGERE 9-803b.
Etah, Green. 21-938 (A2).
ETAH, India 9-803b; 14-370 (H6).
Etain, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Etajima, Jap. 15-213d.
Etaile, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Etalon (optics): *see* Interference gauge.
ETAMPES, A. DE PISSELEU d'Heilly, duchess of 9-803c; 10-827b.
—, Gabrielle d'Estrées, duchess of: *see* Estrées, Gabrielle d'.
—, Jacques d': *see* La Ferté Imbault.
ETAMPES, Fr. 9-803d; 10-778 (F3); geology 20-51c; siege (1652) 10-839c.
Etana (myth.) 3-107d; 1-169c; 1-550c.
Etanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Etangs, canal, Fr. 13-333a.
Etape, C' (Bourget) 4-931c.
ETAPLES, Fr. 9-804a; 10-778 (E1).
Etard, A. (chemist) 3-754c.
Etat indépendant du Congo: *see* Congo Free State.
ETAWAH, India 9-804b; 14-376 (H6).
Etawney, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-714a.
Etbai, dist., Egy. 9-332b.
Etc., tabbrev. 1-30a.
Etcetera oath 16-277d; 9-449d.
Etchachan, hollow, Scot. 3-740c.
— lake, Scot. 3-314a.
Etched figures (crystallography 7-526a.
Etchegoe-Bed, Aby. 12-231d.
Etchemin, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
ETCHING 9-804c; aquatint 2-239d; Méryon 16-176c; Rembrandt 23-80d; typographic 22-410b; Whistler 28-196a.
— ground 9-804d.
Etchingham, William de: *see* William de Etchingham.
Etchinghan, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3); 24-168a.
Etchiu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-157c.
Etchmiadzin, Russ.Ar.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Eté (chemist) 22-707a.
Eteandros (of Paphos) 20-736d; 7-698d.
Etel, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, Russ.: *see* Itil.
Etelä-Savo, fin. 10-820b.
Etelhem, Swed. 26-190 (F3).
Eten, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-270d.
Etenna, Asia M. 21-662b.
Etenbutades (family) 12-154d.
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) 9-806c; — (myth.) 12-310c.
Eteocretans 7-426c.
Eteonicus (Spartan commander) 21-76d.
Eternal punishment controversy 9-763d; 17-910a.
Eternalists 4-742b.
Eternity, cape, Can. 23-1965d.
ETESIAN WIND 9-806c; 42-8a; 9-24a.
ETEX, ANTOINE 9-806c; 2-939a.
Ethal: *see* Cetyl alcohol.
Ethan (bibl.) 20-619b.
Ethan, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Ethanac, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Ethan Allen, fort, Vt. 4-854.
Ethane 6-50b; 26-754a; 5-891a; coal 6-586c; oxidation 10-473c.
Ethanol hepidine 22-749b.
Ethbaal (of Tyre) 21-451c; 15-411c.
Ethel, Ark. 2-552 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-34 (A5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mass. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-965 (D4).
—, Peak, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Ethel- (in Saxon names): *see* Æthel-, *entered as below.*
Ethelbleda (Æthelthryth) 2-146b; 8-614a; 9-1003a; 24-763a; Mercia 13-179a, 13-185c; Penda 20-947a; Pregenmel 22-247a; regency of conduct 22-599d, 22-586d; ultramarianism 9-846b, 27-820a.
Ethica (Aristotle) 2-505d, 2-512c; 9-371b.
Ethica (Spinoza) 25-691a.
Ethica of the Dust (Ruskin) 23-866c.
Ethicus Ister: *see* Aethicus.
Ethidine propionic acid 9-564.
Ethie, castle, Scot. 24-418.
Ethin, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Ethine: *see* Acetylene.
Ethiope, riv., W.Af. 2-134.
ETHIOPIA 9-806d; Amenophis II. 1-845b; Amun worship 1-860d; chronology 9-845a; Egypt conquered by 26d; climology 11-626c, 9-

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

300b, 9-847a; Hellenism 12-244b; philology 12-894b, 22-127b (*see also* Gods); Pausanias (fl. 2nd C.) 19-87c; Thomas III. 9-84a. *See also* Abyssinia.
Ethiopia: literature 9-847c; 9-273d.
Ethiopian Church: *see* Abyssinian Church.
Ethiopianism 18-393b.
Ethiopian Order 18-393b.
— Region 20-1008c; birds 3-975d; fish 14-269b foll; flora 21-781b; reptiles 22-173c.
Ethiopians, tribe 9-847a.
—, Moroitic: *see* Kasu.
Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The: *see* Enoch, *Book of*.
Ethiopic Church Order 2-200a.
Ethiopic Statutes 2-200a.
Ethiopia type 27-340c.
Ethmoid bone 20-196c; 20-198a.
— sinus 20-80c.
Ethmopalatine ligament 14-250a.
Ethmopyle 19-629b.
Ethmosphaera 18-467d.
Ethnic Meteorite 12-465b; 2-425d.
ETHNOLOGY and ETHNOGRAPHY 9-849b; 2-354a; comparative jurisprudence 15-582b; Indo-European peoples 14-498a.
Ethoxymethylene aceto-acetic ester 15-763a.
Ethoxyphenyl succinimide: *see* Pyranzine.
Ethridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D7).
Ethusine abyssicola 17-457c.
— challengeri 17-457c.
ETHYL 9-851c; 6-50c.
— acetate 9-700a; 1-869d.
— alcohol: *see* Alcohol.
— aldoxime 25-894d.
— benzoate 3-756d; 1-520a.
— benzoyl ecgonine 9-615b.
— borate 4-288c; 4-231d.
— bromide 9-851d.
— butyrate 9-796a; 20-52d; 21-141a.
— carbazate: *see* Urethane.
— CHLORIDE 9-851c; 1-520a; 1-808c; ionic velocity 8-868d.
— dialkyl oxamate 1-856d.
ETHYLENE 9-851c; 6-52a; 27-145b; calorific value 11-272d; oxidation 19-473a.
— chloride 1-857b.
— dioxamide: *see* Succinonitrile.
— glycol 12-147b.
— oxide acid: *see* Hydracrylic acid.
— oxide 9-59b; 1-857b.
— succinic acid 22-4c.
Ethyl ether 9-859d.
— glucoxazotate 9-175a.
— formate 9-868d; 9-796a.
— hydrate: *see* Alcohol.
— hydride: *see* Ethane.
— hydrogen sulphate 9-795b.
— hydroxy-acetate 9-175a.
Ethylidene lactic acid: *see* Lactic acid.
— succinic acid 22-7a.
Ethyl iodide 9-851d; 6-869d.
— isocyanate 7-679d.
— lophinalic acid 9-54b.
— mercaptan 18-149c.
— methane: *see* Propane.
— nitrate 9-796b.
— nitrite 9-796b.
— orthoborate: *see* Ethyl borate.
— oxalate 22-399c.
— oxide: *see* Ether (chem.).
— purple (dye) 6-746d.
— salicylate 24-76a.
— thiocarbamate 25-92c.
— sulphinic acid 22-61a.
— sulphonic acid 22-60c.
— sulphuric acid 9-851d; 1-13a.
ETHRIDGE, CHARLES GUILLAUME (1771-1845) 9-852a.
— Eugene 18-891a.
Etiet de Méan, riv., Fr. 18-912d.
Etiquy, Antoine Mégret d': *see* Mégret d'Etigny.
Etis, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Etle's Head, circle, Scot.: *see* Edin's Hall.
Etnaites 22-757c.
Etnapoli: *see* Astrology.
ETNAKETTLE 9-852b.
Etnyre, Geo. Scot. 26-418 (B1); 8-1924.
—, joint, Scot. 24-81c (A2); 26-452b; 9-864b.
—, rv., Scot. 26-412 (D3); 2-906c.
Etna Craft (pseud.): *see* Brotsell, J. C. C.
Etna, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-134 (C4)
—, N. J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Pa. 20-26 (E3).
ETNA, Pa. 9-853a; 21-106 (E7).
— (ane. Aetna), Sic. 15-26 (E6).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C4)
—, bay, D.N Guin. 19-457 (B2).
—, riv., Nor 19-804 (C2).
ETNA, mt., Sic. 9-852b; 15-26 (E6); 15-4 (E6); bombs 4-182a; eruption (1906) 15-82d; observatory 19-958c; sandstone 22-186c.
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Et Nam, riv., Bur. 28-908c.
Etna Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Etocetum, Staffs.: *see* Wall.
Etoges, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232c; 19-233 (plan).
Etoile d'or (plant) 17-705d.
Etoile, Ordre de l': *see* Star, Order of the.
Etoffa, isl., Alsk. 1-472d.
Etomami, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-3).
Etomasia (Byzantine art) 4-909a.
ETON, Bucks. 9-853a; 16-942 (D3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— College, Bucks. 9-853a; arms 12-321c (fig.); boat-racing 23-745d; fagging system 10-125a; provost 5-520a.
— College, R. v. (1857) 2-20b.
Etorofu (Etorop), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-237b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
— Strait, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Etorop, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
Etosha, lake, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C2); 11-801a.
Etourdi, L' (Molière) 18-863a.
Etourdis, Les (Andrieux) 1-974d.
Etowah, N.C. 19-773 (B4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 1-14a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Etowahton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Etrangère, L' (Dumas fils) 8-657a.
Etrary, Moïsse of 20-81c.
Etrépagny, Fr. 10-718 (E3).
Etrel, Grand, pass, Alps: *see* Grand Etrel.
ETRETAT, Fr. 9-851a; 10-778 (E2).
Etrochngt limestone 8-125a.
Etroubles, It. 26-242 (C5).
Etruria, Staffs. 12-919c; 29-405d.
ETRURIA, dist., It. 9-854a; 15-26 (C2-3); Boll invasion 4-139c; coins 19-876d; Egyptian wars 9-85c; Etrurian league 12-445b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d; in Roman history 23-615a, 616b, 5-439a; Umbrian war 27-576d. *See also* Tuscany.
— : *Art* 9-857a; 23-481a; architecture 2-382c, 9-857e, 8-420d; ceramics 5-721c; excavations 22-244b; gems 11-566b; Greek art 23-475b; jewelry 9-859b, 15-267 (Pl. II.), 10-343e, 21-792b; lamp of Cortona 16-132d; mirrors 15-257c; rings 23-350a; Roman art 23-475b; scarabs 11-563 (Pl. II.); seals 24-539c; terra-cotta 26-656a (Pl. I.); wall-painting 19-206d.
— : *Costume* 7-234d; 9-856a.
— : *Language* 9-860b; 21-429a; alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions 14-630d; Semitic affinities 20-609a.
— Etruria (liner) 24-886a.
Etruria, marl 19-827b; 25-757d.
Etruscan Apennines: *see* Tuscan Apennines.
Etruscan type 27-340d.
Etsch, riv., Aus. and It.: *see* Adige.
—, val., Aus. 3-4 (B4).
Etsert, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
E-tsuku-shi (Jap. painters) 16-830d.
Ett, mt., Switz.: *see* Voks.
Ette's Head, circle, Scot.: *see* Edin's Hall.
Ettalong 22-757c.
Ettelbruck: *see* Astrology.
ETTIQUETTE 9-852b.
Ettrr, glen, Scot. 26-418 (B1); 8-1924.
—, joint, Scot. 24-81c (A2); 26-452b; 9-864b.
—, rv., Scot. 26-412 (D3); 2-906c.
Etter Craft (pseud.): *see* Brotsell, J. C. C.
Etterbeek, Brussels 4-894b.
Etterick, bay, Scot 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
Etters, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Ettersberg, castle, Weimar 28-496a.
Ettingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ettinghausen, A. von (physicist) 17-347a.
ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONSTANTIN, baron von 9-863a.
ETTLINGEN, Ger 9-863a; 11-808 (B4).
Ettlingen, Paul 9-867d.
ETTMÜLLER, ERNST M. L. 9-863b.
—, MICHAEL 9-863c.
—, Michael Ernst 9-863c.
Ettore, Cesare 26-1025c.
—, Fabrizio di 26-1025c.
Ettrick, Sc. 9-863c; 24-412 (E4); forest 24-612d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, riv., Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (E4).
Ettrickdale, val., Scot. 24-612d.
Ettrick Pen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-663b.
Ettricks, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ettrick Shepherd, The: *see* Hogg, James.
ETTY, WILLIAM 9-863d.
Etui (cylindrical box) 4-350b.
Etum (deity) 14-290b.
Etwall, Derby 23-176b.
Etwashausen, Ger. 15-841a.
Etymander (Etymandros), riv., Afr.: *see* Helmund.
Etymologiarum Libri XX (Isidore of Seville) 9-370c.
Etymologicum Magnum 20-377a; 2-832b.
ETYMOLOGY 9-864e; 21-417d; 24-161a; 8-1985b.
Etzel (king of Huns): *see* Attila.
Etzel, pass, Alps 9-135c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Etzikom Coulée, Can. 1-590 (B2).
Etzwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Eu, counts of 9-865b; 19-749b.
—, Gaston de Bourbon, count of 4-160c.
—, Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of: *see* Isabella (of Brazil).
—, Louis Charles, count of 9-865c.
—, Louis Philippe, count of 19-737b.
—, Raoul de Brienne, count of 10-820c; 15-441d.
—, Robert, count of 26-166d.
—, William II., count of 9-865c.
EU (Augusta), Fr. 9-865b; 10-778 (E1); 21-379c; 24-589a.
Eu (chem.): *see* Europium.
Eua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 20-437c.
—, mt., Ga. 18-190b.
Euabalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Euaenetus (of Athens) 2-501c.
Euahlayi, tribe, N.S.W. 2-957c; 9-866c; phratry names 10-161d; totem customs 27-87c.
Euandria 20-672a.
Euanemos, Zeus 28-977a.
Eu-apogamy 23-125b.
Eu-apospory 23-126c.
Eu-arachnida 2-299a; 2-301d.
Euarthropoda 2-674d; 2-679b.
Eusaterida 8-880a.
Eubank, Ky. 15-140 (D3).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D5).
Eublastoidea 6-378b.
Eublepharidae 16-824b; 23-161b.
Eublepharinae 23-151c; 23-156c.
Eublepharis 16-824b.
EUBOEA (Euripus, Negropont), isl., Gr. 9-865c; 12-474 (E-F2); 12-424 (E-F2); Chalcis 5-56c; cottage 19-885c; derivation of name 13-306d; geology 12-427b; knights of St. John 24-17c; magnesite 12-436b, 17-319c; merchantmen 15-24d; Thebans expelled 26-991b; vases 5-711c.
—, mt., Gr. 13-307c.
Euboia, Hers 13-306d.
Eubœic scale 9-866d; 28-488c.
Eubœic Sea, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 12-440 (E2); 12-427b.
Eubœtiasia 19-364a.
Eubœuleus (myth.) 9-263a; 28-977b.
—(sculptor) 26-839c.
EUBULIDES (of Miletus) 9-867b; 18-77b.
EUBULUS (of Anaphlystus) 9-867d; 2-501b, 9-11a.
EUBULUS (poet) 9-867c.
Eucaine 1-909b.
Eucalanites 20-526d.
Eucalodium 11-526c.
Eucalyptoerimidae 8-878d.
Eucalyptol 9-868a; 20-52b.
Eucalyptus, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
EUCALYPTUS 9-867d; Australis 2-948d, 22-733c, 28-40b; calyx 10-363c; fossil 2-949c; galls 11-425c; geological age 7-417d; malaria 17-105a.
— calophylla: *see* Red gum.
— colossea: *see* Karri.
— cribra: *see* Gray gum.
— diversicolor: *see* Karri.
— globulus: *see* Blue gum.
— gomphocephala: *see* Tuart.
— kino: *see* Botany Bay kino.
— leucoxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
— loxophleba: *see* York gum.
— marginata 15-276c.
— microcorys: *see* Tallow wood.
— rostrata: *see* Red gum tree.
— sideroxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
Eucalyptus oil 9-868a; 21-141d.
Eucarpia, Asia M. 21-844a.
Eucarvone 26-650d.
Eucasein 1-514d.
Eucerathrium 2-92c; 19-92c.
Eucerastinae 25-729d; 25-729d; 25-720d; distribution 25-723a; phylogeny 25-730b.
Euchaita, Turk.As.: *see* Chorum.
Euchan, riv., Scot. 8-863b.
Euchar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A7); 2-486c.
Eucharcena, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Eucharidium 20-105a.
EUCHARIS 9-868c; 18-868a (fig.).
— mite 9-868d.
EUCHARIST 9-868d; 15-552b; 15-453d; 20-899a; Agape 1-144c; Armenian Church 2-569c; Baptists 3-373a; Calvin's doctrine 5-76c, 22-287a; *Canons of Hippolytus* 13-526d; Carlstadt's practice 5-348d; catechumens' participation 5-508b; comparative religion 23-985b, 16-624a, 11-332c, 14-329c; Congregationalism 9-4a; Coptic churches 7-115d; *Didaché* 8-201c; disciplinary exclusion 6-333b, 10-60a; Easter reception 16-240c; fasting 10-195d; Indian parallel 15-624c; Jacobite Church 15-119b; Luther's doctrine 17-139a, 5-75a, 27-186d; Mandæan parallel 18-557a; Passover 20-899a; Presbyterian Church 22-2960; reservation 9-876a, 5-517c, 7-115d, 26-601a; ritual murder 23-373a; Roman Catholic doctrine 9-873d, 27-186c, 20-187b; Rosicrucians 26-663d, 5-539d, 9-540d; unleavened bread 5-73d, 3-86d; Wycliffe's doctrine 28-899c; Zwingli's doctrine 28-1063d. *See also* Viaticum.
Eucharistia (festival) 7-981d.
Eucharistic Congress, Westminster (1908) 7-193c.
Euchee, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Euchelia jacobaeae: *see* Cinnabar moth.
Eucheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
Eucherius, St (of Lyons) 10-803d; 12-126a; 17-308d; 24-102c.
Euchitæ: *see* Enthusiasts.
Euchæna 12-373a.
— mexicana: *see* Teosinte.
Euchlanis 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
Euchlorine 6-454d.
Euchlorite 28-185c.
Euchlorophyceae 1-586d; 1-588a.
Eucholeops 19-112a.
Euchologion (Church of Scotland) 7-799b.
Euchologion (Orthodox Eastern Church) 16-799b.
Euchoreutes 23 - 441c; 28-1041d.
Euchres, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H3); 20-242b.
EUCHRE (game) 9-871d.
Euchre Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Euchresta horsfieldii 7-709d.
Euchrolite 7-1109b.
Euchromia formosa 16-473d (fig.).
Euchrea 16-124c.
EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRISTOPH 9-873c.
Eucla, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Euciadia 8-880d.
Euciadocrinus 8-878d.
EUCLASE 9-878d.
Euclea: *see* Sneezewood.
Eucleides (archon) 14-629c.
EUCLID (mathematician) 9-879a, 15-681d; angle 2-114d; circle 6-382b; line 16-720d; manuscripts 20-565b, 20-566c; maxima and minima 17-918c; polygons 22-25a; porisms 22-102c; propagation of light 5-105b; triangles 27-258b.
EUCLID (of Megara) 9-879a; 16-897c; 15-77a; 25-356d.
Euclid, Ark. 2-952 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-850 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (N4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Euclidean parallel axiom 11-733c.
Euclid Heights, Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Heights, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
Euclorina: *see* Euchlorinite.
Eucoccidium: *see* Aggregata.
Eucolidae (Hydrozoa) 14-153b; dibiastula 14-172a (fig.).
Eucopiidae (Crustacea) 17-458b.
Eucrates (demagogue) 12-150d.
Eucratidæa, Bactria 9-881a; 13-241b.
EUCRATIDES (of Bactria) 9-880d; 14-398d.
Eucrid 11-374a.
Eucryphia 25-440a.
Eucryptite 25-711d.
Euctemon (astronomer) 4-991c.
Eucuticulae 18-901c.
Eucula, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Eucyclic (bot.) 10-560a.
Eucyrtidium 22-804a; 22-805d (fig.).
EUDÆMONISM 9-881b; 9-813a.
Eudæmia, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Eudæmus (of Rhodes) 2-509b; 2-512c. For *Ethics*, *Eudæmian*: *see Ethics* (Aristotle).
Eudæus (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Eudendridae 14-151a.
Eudendrium 14-137a; 14-145c; 14-150d; 14-151a.
Euderma 6-245c.
Eudes (personal name): *see* Odo.
—, Jean 23-980b.
— Deslongchamps: *see* Deslongchamps.
Eudesiceratidae 8-879a.
Eudesiceras 16-564a; 19-383d.
Eudinophilæ 1-912b.
Eudo: *see* Odo.
Eudocia (queen of the Vandals) 13-932b.
— AUGUSTA (Athenais) 9-881c; 20-277a; 15-334b.
— MACREMBOLITISSA 9-881d; 22-541b.
Eudocimus ruber: *see* Scarlet Ibis.
Eudoe, riv., Asia M. 1-435b.
Eudora (myth.) 26-458a.
Eudora, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-952 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Miss. 18-600 (E1).
Eudorina 1-588c; 10-467c.
Eudoxia (wife of Valentinian III.) 27-884d.
— LOPUKHINA, Tsaritsa 9-882a; 1-875d.
Eudoxia (zool.) 14-158c.
Eudoxiana: *see* Anomolan Arians.
Eudoxochiton 6-250c.
Eudoxoplax (ditt.) 14-158c.
EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) 9-882b; 2-810a; 7-12c.
EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) 9-882c.
Eudrilidae 5-792c; 5-796b; 5-797c; 5-798a foll.
Eudrilus 5-792b; 5-799b.
Eudromias: *see* Dotterel.
Eudyalite: *see* Eudialyte.
Eudynamis 7-610a.
— taitensis 3-974a; 18-435c.
Eudyptes 24-85c.
Eudyptes: *see* Diver (bird).
Euechinoidea 8-881d.
Euelpides, college, Athens 12-435c.
Euemerus: *see* Euhemerus.
Euemus (Evenus, Philharisi), riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298c.
Euergetae, tribe: *see* Ariaspae.
Euergetes: *see* Ptolemy III., Ptolemy V.
Euergetes (myth.) 4-247b.
Eufaula, Ala. 1-460 (D4); 1-460d; 7-267b.

Digitized by Google

Eufaula, Okla. **20**-58 (F7).
Eufindellata **10**-465e.
Euforideae **1**-592b; **1**-594a; alternation of generations **1**-594b.
Eugallol **22**-693b.
Eugammon (of Cyrene) **12**-506c.
Eugarcan hills, It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-5b; **27**-268a.
Eugaster **8**-128b.
Eugein (of Strathclyde) : *see* Owen (d. 642).
Eugen (of Sweden) **20**-816b.
Eugene (popes) : *see* Eugenius.
— (de Beauharnais) : *see* Beauharnais.
— (OF SAVOY), prince **9**-882c; **12**-346b; **25**-599c; Blenheim **4**-58a, **17**-738d; Malplaquet **17**-498a.
Eugene, Ind. **14**-422 (B5).
— Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
EUGENE, Oreg. **9**-884d; **20**-242 (B3).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Eugène (Garnier) **8**-511b.
Eugene Aram (Hood) **13**-667b.
Eugene Onygin (Pushkin) **22**-668d.
Eugenia **2**-224c; **20**-552c.
— bracteata **5**-779c.
— caryophyllata : *see* Clove tree.
— cauliflora : *see* Jaboticabaa.
— jaboticaba : *see* Jobotica bas.
— jambos : *see* Rose-apple.
— malaccensis : *see* Kavika.
— pimenta **21**-611d.
— sandwicensis : *see* Ohia-ha.
Eugeniacrinidae **8**-879a.
Eugeniacrinus **15**-570a.
Eugenic acid : *see* Eugenol.
EUGENICS 9-885a; **28**-1039c; **6**-408d; alcoholic heredity **26**-590a; sociology **25**-327d.
EUGENIE (empress of the French) **9**-885a, **19**-214c; Mexican politics **18**-341c; Papacy championed **10**-870b; Prosper Mérimée **18**-166d.
Eugénie-les-Bains, Fr. **16**-154d.
Eugenin **6**-563a.
EUGENIUS I. (pope) **9**-885c.
— II. **9**-885c; **23**-665c; **24**-363a.
— III. **9**-885d; **20**-694a; **23**-670c; Irish relations **14**-771a; Templars grants **26**-593a.
— IV. **9**-886a; **20**-705a; **23**-682c; Basel council **3**-463c; Eastern Church union **6**-343d; Frederick III.'s treaty with **11**-494d.
— (Roman grammarian) **26**-770d.
— (of Strathclyde) : *see* Owen.
EUGENOL 9-886d; **21**-615a.
Eugereon **13**-266c; **13**-434c.
Eugie, J. C. **5**-334d.
Eugleba **1**-593d; **10**-467a; **10**-465a (fig.); centrosome **7**-715d; eye-spot **21**-771b.
Euglenaceae **10**-467a, d.
Eugle, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Eu-globulin **4**-78d.
Eugle Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Euglossa **3**-626a.
Euglypha **23**-247a; **23**-245d; **23**-248c.
Eugnathidae **14**-248d; **26**-544a.
Eugregarinae **12**-560b.
Eugubinus : *see* Steuco, Agostino.
Eugubium, It. : *see* Gubbio.
Eugyra **27**-389a.
Euhemerism **2**-207a; **9**-887a; **23**-749b.
EUHEMERUS(mythographer) **9**-886d; **19**-128d; **23**-585b.
Euhodas : *see* Euodos.
Euichthydina **11**-527b.
Euios : *see* Dionysus.
Eukaryte **25**-116c.
Eukaryotes **25**-111b.
Eukolite **19**-383d.
Eula, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Eulabia : *see* Bar-headed goose.
Eulaeus, riv., Pers. : *see* Karun.
Eulalia, St **18**-165c; **11**-194c.
Eulalia (bot.) **15**-162b.
Eulamellibranchia **16**-122d; **16**-111a; **16**-121c.
Eulampis jugularus **13**-887d (fig.).
Eulenberg, count **5**-291d; **11**-892c.
—, Hermann (physician) **27**-96a.
Eulenburg Prince Philip 28-668d.
Eulengebirge, mts., Ger **11**-808 (F3).
EULENSPIEGEL, TILL 9-887a; **11**-787a.
EULER, LEONHARD 9-887d; biquadratic equation **9**-712b; circle, quadrature of **27**-280d; constant **14**-549d, **19**-862d; Fourier's series **10**-757c; hydrodynamics **14**-120b; hypocycloid **9**-686c; infinitesimal calculus **14**-543b; lens **26**-560c; lunar theory **18**-806a; mechanics **17**-963d, **17**-889d; nasik squares **17**-313a; polyhedra **22**-28b; resultants **5**-624a; spherical excess **27**-277a; theorem **14**-546c; tides **26**-943d; variations, calculus of **27**-915b; waves **28**-426a.
Eulerian integrals **14**-549c; **16**-378d.
— motion **16**-268a.
Euler-Maclaurin formula **8**-225; **16**-144a.
Eulima **11**-516c.
Eulimidae **11**-516c.
Eulo, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Eulo, Queens. **5**-87c; **20**-237d.
— Niobe **5**-87c.
Eulonga, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Eulonia, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Eulophia **20**-172c; **24**-69c.
Eulyes amoena **18**-497c.
Eulytite **4**-10a.
Eumachia (priestess) **22**-52b.
Eumaeus (of Athens) **5**-717c; **20**-614b.
Eumoces **16**-826b; **23**-174d.
Eumeduranki : *see* Evedoracha.
Eumelus (myth.) **20**-930d.
Eumenes (biographer) **4**-286c.
Eumenes, Asia M. : *see* Ishekli.
EUMENES I. (of Pergamum) **9**-889a; **21**-143a.
— II. (of Pergamum) **9**-889a; **21**-143a; **23**-633c.
EUMENES (of Cardia) **9**-889b; **17**-224d; **21**-137b.
Eumenes (zool.) **28**-360c.
Eumenidae **28**-360b; **18**-499d.
EUMENIDES (myth.) **9**-889c. *See also* Erinyes.
Eumenides (Aeschylus) **1**-275c; **2**-453b.
EUMENIUS (panegyrist) **9**-889c.
Eumerogenesis **18**-215d.
Eumetopias stelleri : *see* Steller's sea-lion.
Eumitotic division **7**-719a.
Eumolpia, Bulg. : *see* Philippopolis.
Eumolidae (priests) **9**-890a; **19**-119c; **13**-311b.
EUMOLPUS (myth.) **9**-890a.
— (son of Musaeus) **9**-890a.
Eumomota **18**-910b.
Eumorphus quadro-guttatus **6**-674c.
Eumycetes **11**-339a; **21**-728d.
Eumycetozoa **19**-105c.
Eumya **23**-446b.
Eun, Loch, lake, Scot. : *see* Nan-Eun.
Eunach, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Eunaich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
EUNAPIUS (sophist) **9**-890b; **12**-521a; **23**-660b.
Eunectes murinus : *see* Anaconda.
Eunemertes **19**-364a.
Eunemertidae **19**-363d.
Eunetta falcata : *see* Falcated duck.
— formosa : *see* Baikal teal.
Euneus (legend) **16**-412d.
Eungella, gold-field, Austr. **17**-250d.
Eunice, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Eunice viridis : *see* Palolo worm.
Eunomia (myth.) **13**-691c.
EUNOMIANS : *see* Anomoian Arians.
EUNOMIUS (heretic) **9**-890b.
Eunomus (king of Sparta) **17**-134a.
EUNUCH 9-890d; **12**-951a; **23**-522b.
EUNUCH FLUTE (Onion flute) **9**-891a.
Eunuch's mosque, Gaur **11**-535b.
Eunus (slave) **23**-856c.
Euodos (engraver) **23**-484c.
Euomphalidae **11**-510b.
Euomphalus (geol.) **5**-311c; **9**-128a.
Euonymus, It. : *see* Panaria.
EUONYMUS (plant) **9**-891b; **11**-260a; **13**-773d.
— europaeus : *see* Spindle-tree.
Euoptia rifle **23**-336b.
Euoptius (brother of Synesius) **26**-294c.
Eupagurus angulatus **7**-357d (fig.).
— bernhardus : *see* Soldier crab.
— prideaux **7**-356d.
EUPALINUS (of Megara) **9**-891b; **2**-240d; **18**-76b.
Eupator (epithet) : *see* Antiochus, Mithridates, Ptolemy.
Eupatoria (Magnopolis), Asia M. **22**-70d.
EUPATORIA (Kozlov, Gezlev), Russ. **9**-891b; **23**-874 (D4); **7**-450a; **7**-492d.
—, cape, Russ. **23**-874 (D4).
Eupatorium altissimum : *see* White snake-root.
EUPATRIDAE 9-891c; **2**-841d; **8**-847d.
Eupelagic deposits **19**-975a.
Eupemphix **26**-1035c.
EUPEN, Ger. **9**-892b.
Eupenerophis **10**-030c (fig.).
Eupetaurus **10**-586d.
Eupetomena **13**-887b.
Euphaea **6**-470d.
Euphaeophryeae **1**-589d; **1**-594a; **1**-596a.
Euphausiacea **7**-561c.
Euphausiidae **17**-458b; **7**-558b; **7**-559b, d.
Euphemia, Q. **20**-26 (A5).
EUPHEMISM 9-892b; **25**-208b.
Euphemius (of Syracuse) **25**-31c.
Euphberis **18**-472d.
Euphon **12**-956b.
Euphonilnae **26**-394a.
EUPHONIUM 9-892b.
EUPHORBIA 9-892d; **9**-893a (6); cultivated species **13**-769d; inflorescence **10**-557c; laticiferous coenocyte **21**-739b (fig.); parasitic fungus **21**-756c; pollination **9**-894a; resin **9**-915b.
— arborea **2**-261b.
— arborescens **4**-872a.
— canariensis **5**-137b.
— candelabrum : *see* Candelabra spurge.
— caput-medusae **19**-253d.
— Cyparissia : *see* Cypress spurge.
— palustris **28**-197b.
— pulcherrima : *see* Poinsettia.
— (tirucalli **1**-555a.
EUPHORBIACEAE 9-892d; **2**-746c; flower **10**-56c; fruit **11**-255a; placentation **10**-572d.
EUPHORBIUM 9-894b.
Euphorbone **9**-894b.
EUPHORBUS (legend) **9**-894c.
Euphorin : *see* Phenylurethane.
EUPHORION (Greek poet) **9**-894c; **9**-955c.
EUPHRON (of Corinth) **9**-894c; **12**-487b.
Euphrasia **24**-485d.
— officinalis : *see* Eyebright.
Euphratensis, prov., Rom. Emp. **23**-649 (F3).
Euphrates (philosopher) **21**-844b.
EUPHRATES, riv., Asia **9**-894d; **2**-760 (H4); **26**-305 (F4); **9**-895 (F-G3); explorations **6**-92c, **1**-911b, **1**-541d; irrigation works **14**-740c; railway scheme : *see* Bagdad railway ; river of Eden **9**-923d; silt statistics **14**-741a.
— Eastern, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Murad Su.
— of Borsippa : *see* Hindieh canal.
Euphron (of Sicyon) **25**-37c.
EUPHRONIUS (vase-painter) **9**-895c; **5**-719a.
EUPHROSYNE (Byzantine empresses) **9**-898d.
— (myth.) **12**-310c.
— (pseud.) : *see* Nyberg, Julia Fru.
Euphues and his England (Lyly) **17**-161a; **9**-899a.
Euphues, or the Anatomy of Wit (John Lyly) **17**-160d; **9**-899a.
EUPHUISM 9-898d; **3**-800d; English prose influenced **9**-626b, **22**-453a, **25**-1058a.
EUPION 9-900a.
Euplectella ceronata **16**-468b.
Euplasmodida **19**-105c; **19**-106a.
Euplectella : *see* Venus's flower-basket.
Euplectellidae **23**-729c.
Euplenes grandoti **5**-369c (fig.).
Euplexoptera : *see* Dermaptera.
Euplocampus anthracinus **16**-472a (fig.).
Euplocamus (bird) **2**-747c; **14**-27b.
— (mollusc) **11**-522d.
Euploea leucostictos **16**-477b (fig.).
Euploeinae : *see* Danainae.
Euploia, Aphrodite (myth.) **2**-167c.
Euplotes **14**-561c.
— charon **14**-557b (fig.).
— harpa **14**-557b (fig.).
Eupnoi (echinoderm) **8**-879d.
Eupodes (mite) **2**-310c.
Eupodotis : *see* Australian bustard.
Eupolemus (architect) **2**-481a.
Eupolia **19**-364a; **19**-367c.
Eupolidae **19**-363d.
EUPOLIS (poet) **9**-900a; **8**-491d; **12**-511c.
Eupomatus **5**-784b (fig.).
Eupomotis gibbosus : *see* Pumpkin-seed sun-fish.
EUPOMPUS (Greek painter) **9**-900b; **12**-487b; **25**-37c.
Eupora, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Eupreges vittata : *see* Poisson de sable.
Euprepia fuliginosa **13**-446b.
Euprotogenia puercensis **21**-364c.
Eupryrnna **5**-702a.
Eupsammia **2**-104d.
Eupsammidae **2**-104d.
Eupterornis **9**-664c.
Eupterotidae **16**-474d.
Eupthiotis **27**-299d, **9**-901a.
Equinine **17**-466c; **22**-758a.
Eur-african (race name) **14**-217b.
EURASIAN 9-900b.
Eurasian Mediterranean : *see* Sarmatian Province.
Eure, Sir Ralph : *see* Evers, Sir Ralph.
EURE, dept., Fr. **9**-900c; **10**-778 (B3).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-900c; Roman name **5**-954d.
EURE-ET-LOIR, dept., Fr. **9**-900d; **10**-778 (E3).
EUREKA,Cal. **9**-901b; **5**-8 (A1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C9).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
—, Mont. **16**-476 (B1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2); geology **8**-127b.
—, O. : *see* Chambersburg.
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—, sound, Arct. **19**-767 (K1-L2).
— vale, Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
— **SPRINGS,** Ark. **9**-901b; **2**-552 (B1).
Eurelius, Gunno : *see* Dahlstierna, Gunno.
Euresöl **23**-184a.
Euretidae **25**-729c.
Eurhinodelphidae **5**-775a.
Eurhinodelphis **5**-775a.
Eurhodine **21**-365a.
Euric (Visigothic king) **25**-540b; **10**-804c; Arles captured **22**-503c; laws **11**-775a, **24**-68c.
Eurinorhynchus : *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Euriowie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A2).
EURIPIDES 9-901c; **12**-511b; **8**-489d; Aeschylus **1**-272c; Aristophanes **20**-866c; *deus ex machina* **17**-237d; prologue **22**-535a.
Euripides (Knucklebones) **15**-884a.
Euripos, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Euripus, str., Gr. **12**-440 (E2); **12**-627d, **12**-637b.
Euripus (Roman circus) **6**-390b; **1**-892b; **24**-305c.
— Pyrrhaeus (Calloni), gulf, Aeg.S. **16**-488b.
Euritania, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Eurois, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
EUROCLYDON 9-906d; in Malta **17**-508a.
Euroka, N.S.W. **19**-539c.
Eurokydon land **2**-947b.
EUROPA (Europé) (myth.) **9**-906d; **26**-456a; **12**-262a; Delphi metope **12**-481a (fig.).
—, bay, Gib. **11**-938 (map).
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **5**-207d.
—, prov., Rom. Emp. **23**-649 (E2).
—, pt., Gib. **11**-938 (map); **11**-938b.
Europaea (Finnish [illegible]) **10**-386c.
Europa Flats, plain, [illegible] **11**-938 (map); **11**-938b.
Europé (myth.) : *see* Europa.
EUROPE (continent) **9**-907c; **9**-908 (map); **11**-632b; agriculture **9**-913b; canals **1**-917b; climate **9**-912a, [illegible]; commerce and industries **9**-916a, **9**-929a, **28**-967a; domestic animals **9**-911d; ethnology **9**-929a; fossil **9**-914c, **10**-646b; languages **9**-919c; minerals **9**-916c; ornithology **20**-516c; political boundaries **9**-926a; population statistics **9**-926d, **11**-635d, **18**-132c; Ptolemy's account **22**-634d; railways **9**-917d, **22**-622b; [illegible] marge **17**-649d.
—: *Geology* **9**-911a; **11**-[illegible]; **2**-345c; Archean **2**-361; Carboniferous **5**-310b, **5**-312a; Cretaceous **7**-419c; Devonian **8**-124d, **8**-125a; Eocene **9**-661d; Glacial Period **12**-59a; Jurassic **13**-568c; land connexion with America **21**-836c, **12**-35a, **26**-601c; Oligocene **20**-61a (map); Ordovician **20**-456a; Palaeozoic **20**-502c; Pleistocene **5**-377a, **21**-856b.
—: *History* **9**-922b; (years) **9**-916, **9**-929, **9**-924, **9**-925; arbitration **2**-328b; balance of power **3**-235a; Berlin Congress **3**-790b; Church history **6**-338d; Crusades **7**-544b; Eastern question **7**-546b; feudalism **10**-797b; French Revolution **11**-160a, **11**-171a; Holy Alliance **13**-621a; Holy Roman Empire **9**-935b; Napoleonic wars **19**-215c; papacy **20**-726c; Paris treaties **20**-825d; reformation **23**-4a; Renaissance **23**-83c; Roman Empire (later) **23**-656d; Vienna Congress **27**-585d; Westphalia treaty **28**-557a.
—, Confederation of **9**-938a.
European Democratic Committee **23**-621d.
— frankincense, [illegible] **14**-316d.
— ivy **15**-100d.
— rhubarb **23**-273d.
— viper : *see* Adder.
Europe Centrale, L' **17**-945c.
Europia **22**-910c.
EUROPIUM 9-953a.
Europos, Gr. **12**-440 (B3).
—, Pers. : *see* Bal.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Jerablus.
—, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Europos (Veselikon), riv., Gr. **12**-440 (D4); **16**-31d.
Eurotas (myth.) **25**-600d.
Eurotium **11**-336a; **15**-341a.
— herbariorum : *see* [illegible] mercus.
— Oryzae **25**-703a.
Eurrge : *see* Eusebius (name).
Eurupg, isl., Pac.O. **26**-[illegible] (D4).
Eurya : *see* Cladophyllum.
Euryale (myth.) **12**-257b.
Euryale limburgensis (fos.) **20**-555c.
Eurvalidae **8**-880d.
Eurvalus (boxer) **22**-627c.
—, Apollo **2**-185b.
Eurybathic **21**-722d.
Eurybia carolina **16**-476a (fig.).
Eurybiades **26**-759a.
Eurycerus **9**-923d.
Eurycles, Baths of, Gr. **5**-150b.
Eurycormus **3**-522d.
Eurydamas (boxer) **22**-[illegible].
Eurydesma **19**-539a.
EURYDICE (myth.) **9**-[illegible]; **20**-328b; **2**-493d.
— rd. of Adrastus) **27**-311b.
—(wife of Amyntas [illegible] **9**-901a; **21**-377a.
— (wife of Philip Arrhidaeus) **5**-[illegible]; **9**-931c.
— (wife of Ptolemy Soter) **[illegible]** 617a; **3**-769b.
" Eurydice " (ship) : *see* [illegible] (1875) **25**-746c.
Eurydice, fort, Syracuse **[illegible]** 266 (plan); **26**-391a; **[illegible]** 297d.
Eurygnathism **22**-424c; **[illegible]** 61d.
Eurylaides (Greek [illegible] generals) **27**-191[illegible]
Eurylaemidae : *see* Broad-bills.
Eurylochus (Spartan [illegible] **21**-74a.
EURYMEDON (Asi[illegible] general) **9**-933b; **[illegible]** **21**-73d.

Digitized by Google

Eurymedon (Eeupri Su), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758a; 20-662b; battle (466 B.C.) 18-366d, 21-311b; battle (190 B.C.) 12-921c.
Eurymedusa (myth.) 19-114c.
Eurynome (Artemis) 2-664a; 21-368b.
— (d. of Oceanus) 12-310c; 13-304d.
Eurynorhynchus : *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Eurypus multifidus : *see* Resin bush.
Eurypauropodidae 18-474a.
Eurypauropus 18-473d; 18-474a.
Eurypha sa (myth.) 2-927a.
Eurypha yllum 20-540d.
Eurypon lens 21-512a.
Eurypontidae (dynasty) 25-610d.
Eurypterida : *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteridae 2-303a.
Eurypterines : *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteromorpha 2-303a.
Eurypterus 2-303a; 25-110c; 5-311d.
— beds (geol.) 25-111a.
Eurypyga : *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypygae 20-326c.
Eurypygidae : *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypylous type 25-721c.
Eurysaces (legend) 11-573a.
Eurystheus (legend) 13-309a; 25-609d.
Eurystheus (legend) 13-346a; Athens 13-308d; Hercules 13-346a; Geryon 11-909a.
Eurystomata 23-140b.
Eurystomus 23-467b.
Eurytania, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
Eurythemis (myth.) 16-358d.
Eurythenes gryllus 17-459d.
Eurythermal 21-722c.
Eurytion (giant) 11-909a.
— (king of Phthia) 2-1125b; 21-66a.
Eurytoma 11-424b.
— hordei : *see* Joint-worm.
Eurytus (myth.) 13-346a.
Eusarithmus 15-807b.
Euschemonidae 16-475b.
Euscorpius 2-303d; 24-409d.
— italicus : *see* Italian scorpion.
EUSDEN, LAURENCE 9-953c.
Eusebea, Asia M. : *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Eusebes : *see* Antiochus X.
Eusebia (wife of Constantius II.) 15-348b.
Eusebian Canons 20-564d.
EUSEBIUS (name) 9-953c.
— (bp. of Dorylaeum) 19-410a; 9-958b.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa) 9-956a.
— (bp. of Laodicea) 9-953d.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Nicomedia) 9-956b; 2-543c.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Rome) 9-953d; 20-727b.
— (bp. of Samosata) 9-953c.
— (bp. of Vercelli) 9-953c; 5-120c; 17-103c.
— (OF CAESAREA) 9-953d; 13-329b; 23-660a; 3-877d; authorship of *Book of Revelation* 23-213a; Christian images 14-272d; creed of 7-39c, 18-641c; Eucharist 9-871d; Matthew, Gospel of St. 17-899d; Simonians 22-128a; Thessaurus 26-793a, 14-142a.
— (of Myndus) 9-956a.
— Pamphili : *see* Eusebius (of Caesarea).
— the Great : *see* Eusebius (of Nicomedia).
Eusgalinae 20-531a.
EUSKIRCHEN, Ger. 9-956c; 11-893 (I, 17).
Eusnoe 17-232d; 9-664a.
Eusoge : *see* Eusebius (name).
Eusporocristidae 8-878d.
Eusporus 25-716d; 25-731b.
— agaricus : *see* Yellow sponge.
— officinalis 25-731b; 25-717c fell (fig.).
— officinalis (var. mollissima) . *see* Levantine sponge.
— tubulifera : *see* Glove sponge.
— virgosa : *see* Zimoca sponge.
EUSTACE I. (of Boulogne) 9-956a.
— II. (of Boulogne) 9-956c; English fiefs 9-785b, 13-399a, 13-952d; Godfrey of Bouillon 4-311d.
— III. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
— IV. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
—, James, Lord Baltinglass . *see* Baltinglass.
Eustace de St Pierre 4-966b.
— Graverius 3-246b.
— the Monk (alias Matthew) 8-45c; 9-40b.
Eustache : *see* Eustace.
Eustachian tube 8-792a; 25-197d; 1-929c; embryology 8-793d, 21-350d; function 13-123a; naso-pharyngeal opening 21-359c.
— valve 13-129d.
Eustachio, Bartolomeo 27-927d; 1-929c.
EUSTATHIUS (of Antioch) 9-957a; Eusebius of Nicomedia 9-956c; Meletian schism 18-93c, 10-484b.
EUSTATHIUS (Macrembolites) 9-957a; 12-923a.
(of Sebaste) 18-688b; George of Laodicea 11-747a; heresy condemned 5-840d; protest against fasting 10-196b.
EUSTATHIUS (archbp. of Thessalonica) 9-957b; 12-572b; Homeric commentaries 6-450d, 24-356d; Norman invasion of Thessalonica 25-34b; Theocritus 26-761c.
Eustephanus 13-887d.
— fernandensis 15-529c.
— galeritus 13-887c; 15-529c.
Eustis, William 23-791b; 18-862b.
Eustis, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-543d.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Eustochium 15-327d.
Euston, London 16-938 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Eustratius (Greek commentator) 9-956a.
EUSTYLE 9-957c; 14-683d.
Eusychnite 8-91c.
Eutatus 8-929a.
Eutaw, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
— swamp 7-417a; 18-599d.
— Springs, S.C. 9-957c; battle (1781) 9-957c, 1-840a.
EUTAWVILLE, S.C. 9-957c.
Eutaxic wing 10-228a.
Eutecnius (Greek writer) 20-140d.
Eutectic alloy 1-705c; 25-370d; iron 14-805b, 25-1018d; salts 11-371d.
Eutectic mixture 21-330b; 10-241d.
Eutectoid 14-805b.
Euten Eller (Soren Kierkegaad) 15-788b.
Euterpe (myth.) 19-60a.
Euterpe edulis : *see* Cabbage palm.
— oleracea : *see* Assai.
Euterpeus 22-32d.
Euthaliini (race) : *see* Ephthalidae.
Euthalius (deacon) 25-916a.
Euthalitte 1-912b.
Euthe, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Euthemon 8-880d.
Euthria 11-517a.
Euthyna (Greek law) 12-565a.
Euthydemia, India : *see* Sangala.
EUTHYDEMUS I. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 24-604d; 21-214c.
— II. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 7-982b.
Euthydemus (Plato) 25-424a; 21-820b.
Euthymenes (of Massilia) 17-767d.
Euthymius, St 11-761a.
Euthymius of Syracuse : *see* Euphemius of Syracuse.
— Zygadenus 6-337c; 20-338d; 4-119a.
Euthymus the Locrian 22-633c.
Euthynetra 11-517b; 11-507a; 11-520a (fig.).
Euthyphro (Plato) 21-812c.
EUTIN (Uthin, Oytyn), Ger. 9-957d; 8-21 (C3).
—, lake, Ger. 9-957d.
Euting, J. 2-237b; 14-620d.
Eutoca viscida 13-766c.
Eutoclius (mathematician) 6-419c.
Eu-Treport, canal, Fr. 16-500d.
Eutreptia 10-467b.
Eutresis imitatrix 18-495c.
Eutritzsch, Ger. 16-400a.
Eutrochatella 11-510d.
EUTROPIUS (historian) 9-958a; 13-529b.
— (minister) 23-522b; 2-341d.
— (bp. of Saintes) 24-2c.
Eutschütz, Ger 3-577 (map).
Eutsuk, lake, B.C. 4-660 (D2)
EUTYCHES (archimandrite) 9-958b; Council of Chalcedon 6-802d.
— (proto-engraver) 23-484d; 11-267d.
— (slave) 1-425b.
Eutychians : *see* Monophysites.
EUTYCHIANUS (pope) 9-958c.
EUTYCHIDES (sculptor) 9-958c; 12-490d.
Eutychius (historian) 2-275a.
— (patriarch) 18-600b.
— Procha (grammarian) : *see* Procius, Eutychius.
Eutychus (bibl.) 1-575d.
— (charioteer) 21-341b.
Euville, Fr. 15-316b.
Euxanthone 23-881d.
Euxenippus (Hyperoides) 14-200c.
Euxenite 26-1017c; 9-733d; 5-761b.
Euxine : *see* Black Sea.
Euxinus (vase-painter) 5-715b; 5-720d (fig.).
Euxton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
EUYUK (Eyuk), vil., Asia M. 9-958c; 2-760 (F2); Hittite sculptures 13-535c, 25-662d.
Euzaline 12-755b.
Euzeolite : *see* Heulandite.
Euzet, Fr. 11-458c.
Euzoeus (bp. of Antioch) 18-93c.
Euzoius : *see* Evzones.
Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough) 14-770d.
Eva, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-437d.
Evadne, Tas. 2-552 (E2).
Eva Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (E3).
EVAGORAS (king of Salamis) 9-959a; Hellenism 13-237b; Persian relations 7-699c, 21-354a, 10-459a.
— II. 13-237b.
Evagoras (Isocrates) 14-880c.
EVAGRIUS (historian) 9-959b; Caesarean era of Antioch 9-1014c, 10-A2).
— (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b; Meletian schism 18-93d.
Evald, Johannes : *see* Ewald, Johannes.
Evan, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, river, Que. 18-645d.
Evandale, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
EVANDER (legend) 9-958c; 19-689d; Lupercalia 17-126c.
Evangelarium (Carolingian MS.) 14-1c.
Evangelical (dict.) 5-532c.
— Adventists 18-465a.
— **ALLIANCE 9-959c.**
— Armenians 26-781c.
— Association Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c; 1-513a.
— **ASSOCIATION** of North America 9-960c.
— Church (Germany) : *see* Lutherans.
— Church (Prussia) : *see* Evangelical United Church.
— **CHURCH CONFERENCE** (Germany) 10-1a.
— Church of the Armenians 2-567a.
— Church of the United States 17-141b.
— Free Churches, National Council of the 11-719c.
Evangelical Free Church Catechism 5-567a.
Evangelical Knowledge Society (in America) 17-946b.
— Lutheran Church (of Prussia) 22-522b; 17-141c.
— Lutheran Community (in Baden) 17-141c.
— Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) 17-141c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Saxony) 17-141c.
— Lutheran Immanuel Synod 17-141c.
— parties (Church of England) 9-451a; 17-72d.
— Prophet, The : *see* Isaiah, the Second.
— Synod of the North West : *see* Evangelical Synod of North America.
— Union (Germany) 11-857c; 26-852d.
— **UNION** (Scotland) 10-1b; 24-461b.
— United Church of Prussia 22-472b, 22-473a, 17-141c.
Evangelienbuch (Otfrid of Weissenburg) 11-756a; 11-780d.
Evangeline, La. 17-54 (B3).
Evangeline (Longfellow) 16-978d, 1-837c.
Evangelion da - Mepharreshe 3-881d.
Evangelische Brüder-Kirche : *see* Moravian Brethren.
Evangelische Kirchenzeitung 13-269b.
Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung : *see* Gustavus Adolphus Union.
Evangelism (16th cent.) 9-731a.
Evangelista, isl., W.I. : *see* Pines, Isle of.
Evangelistarium 16-799b.
Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.) 18-297b; statistics 18-294a.
Evangelium 18-98b.
— aeternum 7-934d.
Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae : *see Mary, Gospel of.*
Evangelium pseudo - Matthaei 2-119c.
Evanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Evangile de l'Eglise, L' (Loisy) 16-926d.
Evangiles synoptiques, Les (Loisy) 16-927d.
Evanidae 14-243a; 14-180a.
Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist) 10-2d; 2-946b; 12-440d; Minoan script 7-421c; plate 21-790b; pottery 5-711b.
—, Bernard 20-302c.
—, Captain 6-103b.
—, **CHRISTMAS 10-1d.**
—, Daniel 5-649b.
—, Edmund 7-367a; colour printing 14-325b; wood-engraving 28-906a.
—, Evan (Drydydd Hir) 5-648d.
—, Evan (Glan Gleirionydd) 5-649b.
—, **EVELYN HERBER 10-2a.**
—, **SIR GEORGE DE LACY 10-2a.**
—, George William 2-960a.
—, Griffith 27-540d; 25-240c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (archaeologist) 10-2c; 2-532c.
—, John (governor) 8-54b.
—, J. W. : on amianthus 1-853d.
—, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, George.
—, **OLIVER 10-2d; 25-821d.**
—, Theophilus 5-648a; 16-831b.
—, W. (ornithologist) 19-668a.
Evans, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, lake, Can. 22-734 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 4-660 (D2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Evans gumbit 6-96b.
Evans Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Landing, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Mt., N.S.W. 19-596 (E1).
EVANSON, EDWARD 10-3a.
Evans's Cellar, Covent Garden 19-99a.
Evans (Cree) syllabary 14-492b.
EVANSTON, Ill. 10-3b; 14-304 (E1); 19-959c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8); 6-373c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4); 28-875c.
Evans Ve Evans 8-331c; 25-973c.
Evansville, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
EVANSVILLE, Ind. 10-3c; 14-422 (B9).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Evant, Tex. 26-490 (I4).
Evanton, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Evaporation 16-268a; 18-657b; electricity 6-874a.
Evaporator 4-149d; in sugar manufacture 28-39b.
Evaporimeter 16-276c.
EVARISTUS (pope) 10-4a, 20-722a.
Evart, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL 10-4a.
Evatt, J. T. 27-562d.
Evaux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Evavlid, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Evdhimou, Cyprus 7-696a (map).
EVE (bibl.) 10-4a; 1-169d, Apocryphal books 2-178b; 2-180d; Manichaean account 17-874b; Midrashic legend 18-121b; tomb at Jidda 15-414d.
Eve, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) 4-218a; 4-213a (Plate, fig. 6).
Eve, G. W. 4-233a.
Eve, Va. 10-540 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-605 (B4).
Eve, Gospel of 2-180d.
Evectant 1-633c.
EVECTION (astron.) 10-5c; 18-805a.
Evedal, Swed 26-100 (C3).
Evedorachus (Babylonian king) 9-649d.
Evegnee, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Evegnee : *see* Goatsucker.
EVELETH, Minn. 10-5c; 18-550 (E3).
Evelina (Fanny Burney) 7-827b; 19-837a; publication price 4-216a.
EVELYN, JOHN 10-5c; 8-168b; animal baiting 3-575b; London rebuilding 16-963b; yew-clipping 28-919b.
Evemerus : *see* Euhemerus.
Evenepoel, H. 20-508c.
Eventag emerald : *see* Peridot.
— grosbeak 27-633c.
Evening Journal (Albany) 19-570b; 3-496c.
Evening Journal (N.Y.) 19-569c.
Evening Mail (N.Y.) 19-569d.
Evening News (Lond.) 19-562b.
Evening Post (N.Y.) 19-569b.
Evening primrose 13-771b; 20-104d; 22-340d.
Evening Shade, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Evening Standard (Lond.) 19-562a.
Evening star 27-1013a.
Evening Transcript (Boston) 19-567c.
Evenjobb, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
Evenlode, riv., Oxon. 20-415b.
Evens, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Evensen, Captain (explorer) 21-965b.
Eventuality (phrenol.) 21-537b.
Evenus, riv., Gr. : *see* Euenus.
Evenwood, W.Va. 29-118 (D3).
Eve of St Agnes, The (Keats) 15-708c.
Eve of St Mark, The (Keats) 15-708c.
Evêque, Force l' (prison), Paris 12-833a.
Evêque, L', mt., Alps 1-743b.
Everaert, Cornelis 8-724c.
Everard, count of Friuli 16-549a.
—, Sir John 7-865a.
—, Sir Richard 19-778d.
— de Barris : *see* Barris, Everard de.
— de Kirkham 2-33d.
— of Gateley 2-32d.
Everard, cape, Viet. 28-38 (E2-3); 2-959b.
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Everbecq, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Evercreech, Som. 9-430 (VI, H1).
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN 10-7a.
—, Caesar van 10-7b; 1-836c.
—, Jan van 10-7b.
Everdon, Northants. 19-769c.
Evere, Belg. 4-693d.
EVEREST, SIR GEORGE 10-7c; 10-7d; Indian survey 8-803d.
Everest, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
EVEREST, mt., India 10-7d; 14-376 (D3); 13-475c.
Everett, theodolite 26-763d.
Everett, A. (geologist) 2-945d.
—, **ALEXANDER HILL** (diplomatist) 10-7d.
—, **CHARLES CARROLL 10-8a.**
—, **EDWARD 10-8b; statue 4-292b.**
—, J. D. : interpolation 14-768a; projection 17-958b.
EVERETT, Mass. 10-9a; 17-852 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
EVERETT, Wash 10-9b; 28-251 (C1-2).
—, mt., Alas. 17-852 (A2).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Junction, Mich 18-372 (C4).
Everetta Station, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Evereym, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Everglade, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
EVERGLADES, lake, Fla. 10-9c; 10-540 (E6).

Digitized by Google

Evergreen, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-396 (A2).
EVERGREEN (plant) 10-9d.
— beech 6-146b; 26-904d.
— meadow-grass 13-766a.
— oak 19-935a; 2-746d; geological age 21-195d.
— Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Everhart, I. F. 24-476d.
Everingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
EVERLASTING (bot.) 10-10a; 5-231a.
— Compact (1474): *see* Perpetual Peace.
— League 26-247b; 28-248d.
— pea 21-3b; 16-383d.
Everley, Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
Evermann, Barton Warren 16-406d; on Salmo 24-382d.
Evernic acid 16-583c.
Evers, F. 11-799b.
—, Sir Ralph 15-299c; 1-953a.
Evershed and Vignoles's ohmmeter 20-34d.
Evershot, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre, viscount 10-10b.
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron 10-10d; commons preservation 6-783b; Tramways Act 27-165a.
Eversley, Hants 9-420 (III. F4); 15-817c.
Everson, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Everton, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Beds. 13-952d.
—, Ind. 14-722 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Everts, Johann: *see* Secundus, Johannes.
Evertsen, C.: Deachy Head 3-563b; New York 19-621b; tomb 18-109b.
Ever-Victorious Army 24-800b.
Every, John: *see* Avery, John.
Everyman 8-502a; 9-615a; 8-894d.
Every Man in his Humour (Ben Jonson) 15-502d.
Evesham, Walter of: *see* Odington, Walter.
EVESHAM, Worcs. 10-10d; 9-420 (III. C2); battle (1265) 9-493c, 18-782a; fruit-farming 11-261c, 11-264c; hundred of 28-824c; tower 27-190c.
—, vale of, dist., Worcs. 28-823c.
Eve's thread (bot.) 28-941a.
Evian-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 18-314d; 12-744c.
Evicted Tenants Act (1907) 14-788d.
— Tenants Commission (1892) 14-786b.
EVIDENCE 10-11b; affidavit 4-305b; Babylonian law 3-129d; children 6-139d; contract 7-35d; documentary 10-18d, 6-367c, 23-772a; expert 10-841a; hand-writing 12-910c; hearsay 10-17b; on commission 6-775a; prisoner's confession 6-904c; relevancy 10-16b; stolen goods 25-959a; torture 27-72b.
— Act (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-884b.
Evidences of Christianity, Views of the (Paley) 20-629c.
Evie, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Evigtok, Green.: *see* Ivigtut.
Evil: Hebrew religion 15-423c; Leibnitz 16-389c; Malebranche 16-430b; New Testament 15-146c; Persian religion 28-1041c; Spinoza 5-425d; spirits of evil: *see* Demonology. *See also* Sin.
Evil and Evolution 8-123c.
Evilard, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-921a.
EVIL EYE 10-21d; 19-181d.
Evill, Som.: *see* Yeovil.
Evil-Merodach: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Evington, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Evionnaz, Switz. 26-240d.
Evisa, Cors. 15-4 (D3).
Evishgore, pass, Ire. 16-972c.
Evitts Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-898 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
Evje, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Evolena, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Evolute 11-719b; 14-548c.
EVOLUTION 10-22b; 28-1025b; 20-550a; 20-590a; anthropology 2-112b; embryological theory 10-30a, 13-351b; of earth 11-648c, 11-656d; ethics 9-841a, 27-822b; metaphysics 19-727b, 25-635d, 19-226b; of plants 21-775c; psychology 18-735c, 18-241a; recapitulation theory 9-322d; sociology 25-324c, 6-409a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theology 2-193a, 8-123c, 18-571d. *See also* Heredity and Variation and Selection.
Evolution (math.) 2-531b.
Evolution of Animals, History of the (Baer) 3-191c.
Evolvulus alsinoides 7-67b.
EVORA, Port. 10-37b; 25-530 (C3); 22-157d.
Evotomys 23-442d.
— glareolus: *see* Red-backed field mouse.
Evran, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Evrard, Simonne 17-669d.
Evreux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4), 19-923d.
Evrecin, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Evrecy, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Evreux, Amaury de Meulfort, count of 19-37d.
—, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of: *see* Bouillon.
—, Sir John Stuart, count of: *see* Stuart, Sir John, of Dartley and Aubigny.
—, Philip, count of: *see* Philip, king of Navarre.
—, Walter d': *see* Walter d'Evreux.
EVREUX, Fr. 10-37c; 10-778 (E3); 19-749b.
Evripo, str., Gr.: *see* Euripus.
Evron, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a.
Evrykhou, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Evry-Petit-Bourg, Fr. 24-588c.
"Evstafi" (Russ. battleship) 24-903d.
Evstratie (Jorist) 23-845b.
Evtochia, Asia M.: *see* Tokat.
Evurtius, St.: *see* Emurchus, St.
Evzones 12-438a; 12-425a; costume 12-434d.
Ewab, Isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Kei.
Ewald (mountaineer) 10-554c.
—, Carl (Danish author) 8-43d.
—, **GEORG HEINRICH** August von 10-38a; 3-862c; *Canticles* 5-744d; marriage of Hosea 13-785a; *Micah* 18-357d; *Tobit* 26-1041c.
—, Herman Frederik 9-43a.
—, **JOHANNES** 10-39a; 8-41a.
Ewan, lord of Argyll 1-563d; 2-188a.
Ewan, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Ewart, James Cossar 14-27c; 27-908d.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-40a.
Ewden Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Ewe, counts of: *see* Eu.
Ewe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 22-741c.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 11-399b.
—, riv., Scot. 17-698d.
EWE (peoples) 10-40a; 1-329d, animal worship 2-54a.
Ewe-bush Tribe 1-329d.
Ewell, A. W. 21-936c.
—, **RICHARD STODDERT** 10-40a; 21-204a; 28-633d.
Ewell, Sur. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, West, Sur. 19-942 (C2).
Ewella, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ewelme, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-568b; church 20-418b, 20-660b.
Ewe-me, dist., W.Af. 10-40a.
Ewemt, tribe 1-329d.
Ewen, lord of Argyll: *see* Ewan.
Ewen, Mich. 18-372 (D1).
Ewenny, Wales 12-75d; 12-76c; 7-345c.
Ewer (dict.) 15-544c.
Ewerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3), 16-716d.
Ewes-of-Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Ewes, Sir Symonds d': *see* D'Ewes.
Ewes (Ewes Water), riv., Scot. 21-412 (F4); 8-663b; geology 6-663c.
Ewiges Rund: *see* Everlasting League.
Ewige Richtung: *see* Perpetual Peace.
Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts., Anct.: *see* Übergoissene Alp.
Ewiges Leben, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Ewigschneehorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Ewin, John 16-960b.
EWING, ALEXANDER (divine) 10-40b
—, Alexander (major) 10-40c
—, G. E. 12-83b.
—, Hugh Boyle 10-41a.
—, James Alfred: extensometer 25-1013d; isthmus method 17-336d; magnetic balance 17-535c; magnetic induction 17-329d, 17-334c; magnetism 17-350a; seismometer 24-590c; specific heat 27-901c; vowel sounds 28-176c.
Ewing, John 21-115c.
—, **JULIANA HORATIA ORR** 10-40c.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1871) 10-40d; 26-1041b.
—, Thomas (d. 1896: son of above) 10-41a.
Ewing, Ga. 11-732 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-723 (E7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
—, Va. 28-118 (A2).
Ewington, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Ewing v. Dominion Bank 3-351b.
Ewingville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Ewing v. Orr-Ewing 27-352d.
Ewings Co. Cal. 28-203 (A2).
Ewood, Lancs. 16-159 (D2).
Ewry, office of 17-3a.
Ewyas Harold, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357a.
—Lacy, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Exaerde, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Exalbuminous (dict.) 11-259b.
Exaltacion, Bol. 4-167 (E2).
Examiner, The (party 1834): *see* Progressionists.
Examination in chief 10-21a; 28-761a.
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill) 16-241b; 23-595c.
EXAMINATIONS 10-41a.
Examiner of plays: *see* Censorship, dramatic.
Examiner, The (Am. newspaper) 19-727b.
Examiner, The (Eng. review) 19-562c; Fonblanque 10-603a, Leigh Hunt 13-935a; Mill's letters 18-456d.
Examille 28-482b.
Exannual roll 10-56b.
Exanthemops: *see* Horned wavey.
Exaporitus: *see* Mavrocordato, Alexander.
EXARCH (title) 10-49c; 8-865c; 20-931b; Bulgarian Church 4-778d; Italy 15-28a. *See also* Ravenna, Exarchate of.
Exarchists (dict.) 10-49c.
Exarch stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Exbourne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Exbury, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
Excalibur 2-301a.
Excalibur: *see* Escalibur.
Excalphatorius 22-708d.
EXCAMBION 10-49c; 28-329c.
Exendrantio (dict.) 5-321b.
Ex cathedra 14-511d; 27-950c.
Excel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
EXCELLENCY 10-49d.
Excello, 18-608 (D2).
Excelsior, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, geyser, Yellowstone Park 9-912b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
"Excelsior" (ballet): Mansotti 26-736b.
Excelsior diamond 16-198b; 8-1d.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Exceptio (Rom. law) 21-832a; 23-555b.
Exceptions, Bill of 3-932c.
Exception of 27-919b.
Exchange, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
EXCHANGE 10-50b; 28-438b; 4-630b.
— banks 3-334b; Japaneso 15-696b.
—, bill of: *see* Bill of Exchange.
— Committees 27-140c.
Exchanges, theory of (heat) 13-152c.
Exchange Telegraph Co. v. Central News 7-118c.
— Telegraph Co. v. Gregory 7-120b.
EXCHEQUER 10-54d; 9-458b, English and Irish 9-464d; Henry II.'s reforms 10-446c; 19-674a; records 22-969c, 26-379a.
Exchequer, auditor of: *see* Auditor of the exchequer.
— bonds 10-58a.
—, Chancellor of the 10-56a; functions of 10-57d, 5-833c; precedence 22-269c.
— contribution account 9-439d.
—, court of 7-325b; 15-845b; Curia Regis 9-479a, 7-639c; terms 26-642a.
—, Treasurer of: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Excideuil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
EXCISE 10-58b; 9-462c; India 14-329b; Japan 15-217d; medieval communes 6-780a; reforms 9-465c; taxation 26-460b.
Exciter (machine) 8-780b.
Exclave (dict.) 9-369b.
Exclusion Bill (1680) 9-441a; 9-915b; Green Ribbon Club 12-551a; Halifax's speech 12-840b; Russell's advocacy 23-866d.
—, method of (logic) 3-149b; 16-906c.
Exclusive Brethren 21-864d.
EXCOMMUNICATION 10-59b; Aldain 14-684a; bull-fighters 4-789c; Calvin 22-281a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a, Kraus' treatise 9-733a; medieval use 8-861b; Templars' privileges 26-591b, 26-593a; William I. 9-915d.
Excommunicato capiendo (writ) 28-849c; 7-45a.
— liberando (writ) 28-849c.
EXCRETION 10-61d; 19-927c.
Excubitores 23-522b.
Excursions, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Excusable homicide (law) 13-642b.
Ex dividend (s.d.) 8-332b.
Exe, riv., Dev. 9-439 (VI. F2); 4-584 (B7); 8-132b; trout fishing 25-588d.
Execestides 25-366c.
Execontides (1307) 9-446b.
EXECUTION (legal process) 10-61d.
—, civil 10-61d.
— (death sentence): *see* Capital punishment.
—, equitable 10-62d.
—, Scots law 10-62d.
Executive Commission (France) (1848) 10-867c.
Executive Mansion, Wash.: *see* White House.
Executor de son tort 10-64b.
Executores justitiae: *see* Bandersi.
Executors' Act (1869): *see* Hindle Palmer's Act.
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS 10-63c; 1-194d; creditor administrator 23-202a; intestate's property 14-714b; inventory 14-718a; letters of administration 1-194c; Mahommedan 14-444c; probate 22-403b.
Executor's year 10-64a.
Exedares (Armenian king) 20-
Exedra (Exhedra) 10-64c; of Herodes Atticus 20-96c.
Exekias (vase-painter) 5-717c; 5-720 (Pl. I. fig. 5d).
Exeligmos 10-64d; 19-199a.
EXELMANS, RENE JOSEPH Isidore 10-64c; 28-377a.
Exempla (dict.) 9-610c.
Exemplary damages 7-782d.
Exemption Laws: *see* Homestead and Exemption Laws.
Exempt prelate 22-278b.
EXEQUATUR 10-65a; 7-26b; Italian law 15-61d, 15-66b.
Exercitus Romanae militiae (Ravenna) 22-927c.
Exergue (dict.) 19-870d.
Exeter, dist., Wales 6-91b.
EXETER, earl, marquis and duke of 10-65a; 7-717a.
—, Anne, duchess of 28-922c.
—, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Elizabeth Holand, duchess of 16-145; 21-726b.
—, Henry Courtenay, marquess of 10-65b; 7-326a.
—, Henry Holand, duke of 10-65b; 9-316d.
—, John Holand, duke of (c. 1355–1400) 10-65a; 9-510c; trial 17-4b.
—, John Holand, duke of (1395–1447) 10-65b; 22-779d.
Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of 5-393d.
—, Thomas Beaufort, duke of 3-562d; 16-119b; 3-563a; ambulatory court 1-260a.
—, Thomas Cecil, earl of 15-65c; 4-816b.
Exeter, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
EXETER, N.H. 19-945c; 9-430 (VI. E2); 4-584 (B7); Athelstan 1-291c; bishops 9-421b; cathedral 9-431a, 9-518a, 12-102 (Plate), 18-792d (Plate); fairs 9-430b, 1-582c; fair 19-1238c; geology 8-1323c; gilds 12-16c; library 16-556b; Town Warbeck 9-425b; water-
Exeter, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
EXETER, N.H. 19-966; 19-499 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 5-1 (F1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-499 (E6); 19-491a.
EXETER BOOK (Codex Exoniensis) 10-67a; 9-608d; 5-717a.
Exeter College, Oxford 20-406c; gold cup 21-501c; library 16-551d; sports 2-847c.
Exeter Domesday Book: *see* *Exeter Domesday*.
Exeter ship-canal, Dev. 10-66a.
Exfoliation: *see* Sequestrum.
Exford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E3); 19-942a.
Exhall, Warwick 3-421a.
Exhauster (gas manuf.) 11-487b.
Exhaustion (math.) 14-
Exhaustive crop 1-469b.
Exhaust-port 25-832a.
Exhedra: *see* Exedra.
EXHIBITION 10-67b; 21-
See also separate exhibitions, *e.g.*, International Exhibition, London, 1851.
Exhomologesis: Armenia rite 2-570d; in baptism 3-
EXHUMATION 10-71b; dissection 1-937b; law 4-823d.
Exide negative plate 1-
Exigent, writ of 28-
EXILARCH 10-71b; 14-
EXILE 10-71c; Magna Carta 10-449a.
EXILI 10-72c.
Exiliens, Rom. colony, N.: *see* Frusino.
Exiles, Il. 3-393b.
—, pass, Il. 3-13a.
Eximenis, Francesch: *see* Eximenis, Francesch.
Exin, Ire. 14-712 (C4).
Existence theorem 27-
11-720c.
Exit pupil (optics) 1-
1-126b; 16-407a.
Exley, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Ex-libris: *see* Book-plates.
Exline, Il. 14-304 (E2).
Exmes, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Exminster, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
EXMOOR FOREST, Som. and Dev. 10-72c; 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 9-412d, 25-
stag-hunting 13-347c.
— sheep 24-824a.
Exmore, Va. 28-118 (G3).
EXMOUTH, EDWARD Pellew, viscount 10-72d; 3-
EXMOUTH, Dev. 10-73b; 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, gulf, W. Aust. 2-960 (A4); 2-942a.
—, isl., Arct.: geology 11-
Exner, Franz: atmospheric electricity 8-864b; electroscope 2-561a.
—, Sigmund: on brain
21-538a; nerve impulses 11-479b.
Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) 11-
339a; 11-337a.
Exoascus 11-329c; marked 11-334d, reproduction 11-
—, pruni 21-864d.
Exobasidium 11-344a; 11-
335d.
Exocarpus 28-440b; 28-
Exocoelus: *see* Flying lizards.
Exocyclica 8-881d.
Exodia (drama) 9-423d.
Exodus (poem) 9-425b.

Digitized by Google

EXODUS, BOOK OF (bibl.) 10-73b; 3-851b.
Exodus of Moses 18-896e.
EXODUS, THE 10-77d; 20-614a; 25-374b; chronology 11-564b, 3-866d, 3-868b; South Palestinian theory 20-615c, 25-121d.
Exocarpia africana: *see* Umtomboti.
EXOGAMY 10-79e; 10-159b; 10-163b; totemism 27-80b, 27-83d.
Exognathie 11-506a.
Exogo, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
Exogyra: *see* Dicotyledons.
Exogenous (dict.) 21-740d.
Exogonium purga: *see* Jalap.
Exogyra 7-418a; 15-570a.
— brantrutana 22-172a.
— virgula 15-500a.
Exoi, dist., Gr.: *see* Exoge.
Exokionion, dist., Byzantium 7-4b.
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) 3-272c.
Exomologesis: *see* Exhomologesis; Confession.
Exon, C. 16-246d.
Exon (title) 28-917a.
Exonarthex (arch.) 19-242d.
Exon Domesday 7-182a; 8-396c; 8-435d.
Exonitatis codex: *see Exeter Book.*
Exophthalmic goitre 12-492b; 18-197b; anti-thyroid serum 28-993c.
Exophthalmos 12-492c; 20-86c, leontiasis ossea 16-435c.
Exopod (Exopodite) 17-437b.
Exoprosopa umbrosa 18-499d.
Exopterygota 13-427a; 13-430d; 13-433c; geological age 13-439b, 13-434b.
EXORCISM 10-80a; baptism 3-364d, 5-508c; blessing of palms 20-651c; purification 22-669d; St. Paul's practice 20-617d.
EXORCIST 10-80c.
Exoskeleton 25-169b. *See also under* Skin.
Exospore 23-121c.
Exosporeae 19-105c; 19-109b.
Exosporidia 9-389b.
Exosporidium 9-389c.
Exostosis 27-374c.
Exoteric (dict.) 9-771c.
Exotheca (dict.) 9-877d.
Exotheciem 10-366d.
Exothermic 6-43c; 26-807d.
EXOTIC (dict.) 10-80c.
Exotyle 25-724a.
Exotoxolinus 2-543b.
Expathy, Fr. 14-25c.
Expanded metal steel concrete system 6-838d.
Expansion (math.) 1-606b; asymptotic 11-309a.
—, coefficient of 16-747b.
—, steam 13-737b; 14-56b.
Expansion of England (Seeley) 24-581a.
Expansion-valve 25-834c.
Ex parte motion 18-909a.
EXPATRIATION 10-80c; 19-375b; 27-693a.
Expectant medicine, school of 18-35a.
Expectation (math.) 22-379a; 22-384b.
— (philos.) 22-576a.
Expectoration (antitropol.) 17-635a; 19-161c.
Expedit, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Expensilatio (law) 23-550c, 23-558b.
Experience (philos.) 22-548c; 18-533d; Avenarius 18-539d, Descartes 5-414b; Green, T. H. 12-535b, Kant 15-666d; significe interpretation 25-80c; Ward's conception 28-320b.
"Experientia docet B.C." (painting: Watts) 28-451d.
Experiment, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
"Experiment" (engine) 22-820d.
Experimenta (Lull) 17-120d.
EXPERT (law) 10-80d; 12-916d.
Expilly, Jean Joseph 10-905d.
Expiratory movements 23-194d.
Exploring Laws Continuance Act 25-813b.
Explanation Act (1665) 5-914a; 20-296d.
Explicit function (math.) 14-537c.
Exploits, bay, Nfd. 19-181b, 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-478c; 19-479 (B2); haematite iron 19-481c.
— Burnt, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Exploring group, isls., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Explosion 6-284d; mines 18-540b, 6-588d; temperature 28-833b.
Explosive antimony 2-128a.
EXPLOSIVES 10-81c; alloys 1-708a; blasting 4-444d, 4-464; erosive action 20-217c; liquid gases 16-759b; military 1-864d, 10-716b; safety 6-589a.
Explosives Act (1875) 10-84a; 9-911c.
— Act (1883) 14-784a.
Exponent (math.) 19-851d.
Exponential function 16-869a.
— series 11-311c; 1-612b, Bessel's functions 25-657c, complex variable 11-311c, continued fraction 7-32c; tables 26-324c.
Export, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Export duties: *see* Import and export duties.
Exposition, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Exposition (drama) 6-417a.
Exposition of Oracles of the Lord (Papias) 2-202d.
Expositor, The (English periodical) 7-353d.
Expositor, The (Mormon paper) 18-844c.
EXPRESS (dict.) 10-84c.
"Express" (ship) 24-916a.
Express and Westbote (newspaper) 19-571a.
Express bullet 10-85a.
— covenant 7-339b.
— delivery 10-84d; 22-184c; rate in U.S. 22-196a.
Expression (organ stop) 12-956c.
— (philos.) 1-278d; 1-283a; 1-284a.
Express rifle 23-335c.
— service 10-84d; 10-117a.
— train 10-84d.
Expromissio (law) 19-833c.
EXPROPRIATION 10-85a.
Expugnatio Hibernica 12-446c.
EXPULSION 10-85a.
"Expulsion from Eden" (fresco: Masaccio) 20-604.
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) 3-719c.
Exserted (dict.) 10-568a.
Exsho, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Exsilium: *see* Exile.
Extipulate (dict.) 16-326a.
Ex stipulatu actio 23-559c; 23-566d.
Exsurge Domine (papal bull) 10-455b; 17-137a.
EXTENSION (philos.) 10-85c; 22-564d; Descartes 5-415b; Spinoza 5-423a.
Extensity (philos.) 10-85d; 22-565d; definition 22-556b; complex sensations 22-562d; space experience 22-566b.
Extensive agriculture 1-388a; — calculus 1-614d.
Extensometer 26-1013b.
Extensor muscles 19-56b foll.
Extensus flags: *see* Lilyfanat flame.
Extent, writ of 28-850b.
EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES 10-86a; French code 10-923d, 10-924d.
Exter, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Exterior conductibility: *see* Surface emissivity.
— lines (milit.) 25-991c, 25-996d.
External angular process 1-940a.
— capsule 4-399c.
— sense (dict.) 13-341b.
EXTERRITORIALITY 10-86b, 7-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystall.) 7-587b; 21-325c.
—, curve of 24-936c.
Extine 10-568d.
Exton, Eng. (Rutl.) 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, Eng. (Som.) 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
EXTORTION 10-87a.
Extrabranchial cartilage 24-595a.
Extra-burghal parish 20-825b.
Extra-chromatella 23-1606d.
EXTRACT (pharmacy) 10-87a.
— (waste wool yarn) 28-906b.
Extraction (chem.) 10-87b; of oil 20-17d, 20-46c, 20-52c.
Extra dictionem: *see* Fallacy.
EXTRADITION 10-87b; 7-457c; appeal 2-212b; Bow Street jurisdiction 21-981b, bribery 4-616d; political offenders 9-567d.
EXTRADOS (arch.) 10-89c; 2-342d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) 2-319a.
Extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for 7-642a.
— of the Guard: *see under* Towns of London, warders.
Extrapolation (math.) 14-706a.
Extravagantes 5-197b; 5-198b.
Extravasation (med.) 25-248a.
Extremadura, dist.: *see* Estremadura.
Extremal (math.): *see* Curve, stationary.
EXTREME UNCTION 10-89c; Gnostic form 27-856b.
Extremum (math.) 27-915d.
Extreme (bot.) 10-567d.
Exulans-Kalk 5-688b.
Exuma, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (B1-C2).
—, sound, W.I. 28-544 (B1-C2).
Exumbrella (Ex-umbral surface) 18-76a.
Exuperantius, St 28-1058a.
Exuperius, St 14-577c.
Exuscella 8-278b; 8-277d (fig.).
Eyakede, Nic. 19-678 (B3).
Eyam, Derby. 3-229c.
Eyas (falconry) 10-142b; 10-144c.
Eyasel, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Eyb (Eybe), Albrecht von 11-787d.
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN 10-90a.
Eychauda, pass, Alps 1-742c.
EYCK, HUBERT van 10-90a; 20-467b.
—, **JAN van** 10-90c; 20-467c; oil-painting 20-494c; portraiture 20-475c, 22-128d.
Eyde, S. 19-714d.
Eyder, riv., Prus.: *see* Eider.
Eydtkuhnen, Ger. 21-929 (D1); 22-519d.
Eye, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
EYE (Heye, Aye), Suff. 10-91b; 9-424 (IV. E3); castle 10-91b.
Eye, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
—, riv., Leics.: *see* Wreak.
—, riv., Scot. 3-815b.
EYE (anat.) 10-91c; albino condition 1-506c; atropine 3-893c; cocaine 6-615b; deformity 18-741d; diseases of 10-94d; lens 10-92d; Magendie's theory 16-611d; nerve supply 26-289c; optic nerve 19-396a (fig.); physostigmine 4-963a. *See also* Vision.
— agate 1-369b.
Eyebright 24-485c.
Eye Brook, riv., Rutl. 9-420 (III. F1).
— Castle, round tower, Scot.: *see* Turwhoodie Rings.
Eyed hawk moth 16-474d.
— lady bird 6-674c.
— lizard 25-530d.
Eye dots: *see* Eye specks.
Eyehill Crook, riv., Can. 1-500 (B3).
Eychoru, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Eyelid 10-93b.
EYEMOUTH, Scot. 10-100c; 24-413 (F4); geology 3-815b; sea fishery 3-815d.
Eye of Jacob, The 12-814d.
Eye of the King (title) 21-208c.
Eyepiece (optics) 18-401b; 26-965a.
Eyers Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Eye specks 28-130d.
— splice 25-873d.
Eygurande, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Eyk, baron, W.Af.: *see* Asini.
Eyjafordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Eylar, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Eylard Schöneveld: *see* Schönevelt, Ulft.
Eyota, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Eyquem (family) 16-748b.
EYRA 10-101c.
Eyrarbakki, loc. 14-228 (B3); 14-229c.
Eyrbyggia (saga) 14-236a, 23-1000d.
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN 10-101d; Australian exploration 2-964a; Jamaican government 15-134d, 27-827d; Kingsley's defence 15-817d; Mill's attack 18-457c.
—, **SIR JAMES** 10-102a.
—, Sir Vincent 2-842c.
Eyre, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5); 2-943c; 2-961b.
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Eyre, justices in 7-459a; 9-479a; 18-553c; chief justice 10-645b; circuits 9-454d.
—, R. v. 17-791a.
Eyrecourt, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Eyre Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Eyre Roll 22-961b.
Eyre's, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493a; 2-945b.
EYRIE (Eyrry) 10-102a.
Eys, W. van 14-217b.
Eysden, Holl. 13-583 (C4).
Eystätt, Ger.: *see* Eichstätt.
Eystein I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— II. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— Aegrimsson 14-235b.
Eystrabygd: *see* Osterbygd.
Eytelwein, J. A. 14-116b.
Eythorne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Eyton, T. C. 20-321a; 17-179c.
Eyubi Effendi 27-431b.
Eyuk, Asia M.: *see* Euyuk.
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) 14-234c; 8-921d.
Eyvindr Austmadr 14-765a.
Ezbekia (Ezbekiyeh), gardens, Cairo 4-953d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) 8-459b; 13-244d; 21-457d.
Ezeho, Ger.: *see* Itzehoe.
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) 10-102a; Apocalyptic passages 2-169c, 2-171b; ceremonial religion 13-136a; Sabbath 13-178d, 3-196b.
— (*Book*): chronology 16-517d; *Haggai* compared 12-815d; literary structure 3-195c.
Ezekiel, Moses 24-516b, 17-63c; 16-525a.
Ezekielus: *see* Ezechiel.
Ezel, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Ezell (ezel) 3-31d.
Ezerita, tribe 25-613c.
E-Zida, temple, Babylon 19-323a.
—, temple, Borsippa 4-276b, 19-323a; Gula's shrines at 12-712d.
—, temple, Calah 4-965b.
Ezinge, Holl. 13-558 (D1).
Ezion-Geber, Arab. 1-453d; 15-211b; 14-290c.
Ezmik (Armenian writer) 2-573b; 17-692a.
Ezo, isl., Jap.: *see* Yezo.
Ezobhi, Joseph 13-174d.
Ezór (costume) 7-274d.
Ezpeleta, Gaspar le 5-765b.
Ezr: *see* Esdras.
EZRA (The Scribe) 10-104d; 24-482d; 2-661d; Assyrian character introduced 13-165d; Bible by-writes 3-849d; Halakhah 13-170f; identification with Malachi 17-454b; reforms 15-323a, 22-939c, 26-291b; Targums 24-519d; tomb 19-196b.
Ezra, Apocalypse of: *see Ezra, Fourth Book of.*
Ezra, Pal.: *see* Esra a.
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF 10-104c.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF 10-106a; 2-172c; Adam story 1-176b; *Apocalypse of Baruch* 3-855b.
Ezra, Fifth Book of 2-174d.
Ezra, Sixth Book of 2-174d.
Ezra 'a (Zorova), Pal. 20-602 (K3); 2-390d.
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, Books of 10-106d; 20-614d; 6-299a; *Lamentations* compared 16-128d; literary structure 3-854d; *Malachi* compared 17-454c.
Ezra Church: battle (1864) 1-827b; 2-954c.
Ezraville, N.Y.: *see* Malone.
Ezrelino da Romano: *see* Ecselino da Romano.
Ezslingen, Ger.: *see* Esslingen.
Ezziya, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
EZZO (Ehrenfried), count (d. 1034) 10-110d; 21-608b.
— (poet) 10-110d; 21-608b.
EZZOLIED (Ezzosang) 10-110d; 11-784c.

Digitized by Google

F

F (alphabet) **10**-111a; **1**-737a; 12-780b; **27**-830a; Scottish **28**-223b.
F (chem.) **6**-39b.
Faaborg, Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-93d.
Faas of Yetholm **19**-791b.
Fabara, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Fabaria, Ill., North S.: *see* Berkum.
Faba vulgaris: *see* Broad bean.
Fabbri, count **21**-668c.
FABBRONI, ANGELO 10-111b.
FABER (German family) **10**-111c.
— (naturalist) **20**-310a.
—, **BASIL 10**-111d.
—, Franz **17**-122d.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM 10**-111d; **14**-187a.
—, **JACOBUS 10**-112b; **10**-828b.
—, **JOHANN 10**-112c.
—, Johan Nikolas Böhl von **4**-913b.
—, Johann Lothar von **10**-111c.
—, John (the elder) **21**-855c.
—, John (the younger) **21**-855c.
—, Peter **17**-82a; **15**-343a; **28**-882b.
Faber, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 10-112d.
Faber y Larrea, Cecilia F. J. Böhl de: *see* Caballero, Fernán.
Fabia, tribus **16**-271a.
FABIAN, SAINT (pope) **10**-113a.
Fabian Essays **25**-303b.
Fabian Society **28**-455a; **25**-303b.
Fabianus, Papirius **25**-950a.
Fabiola (Roman lady) **13**-791d.
FABIUS (Roman family) **10**-113a.
— (Ambustus), Marcus **10**-113b.
— (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch, Rome **23**-596a
— (Maximus), Quintus **10**-113b; **22**-650d.
— (Pictor), QUINTUS **10**-114a; **16**-870c; **23**-656a.
— (Quintilianus), Marcus: *see* Quintilian.
Fabius, Ala. **1**-160 (D1).
—, Mo. **14**-276 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
FABLE 10-114a; Anglo-Norman **2**-32d; Breton **5**-850d; French **11**-135b, **16**-70d; Greek **24**-928c, **13**-107d; Hungarian **10**-218b; Rumanian **23**-846b; Russian **23**-917b.
Fables of the Bees (B. de Mandeville) **17**-560a.
Fables of Pilpay: *see Kalîlah and Dimnah.*
FABLIAU 10-116d; **11**-114b; **23**-502a.
Fabrateria, It. **15**-26 (D4).
—, Va. It. **11**-92b.
FABRE, FERDINAND 10-117c.
—, François Xavier **1**-489c; **18**-789b.
—, J. H. (entomologist) **3**-626c; **6**-672d; **14**-180c.
Fabre, lake, Can. **5**-160 (F3).
— Museum, Montpellier, Fr. **18**-789b.
FABRE D'EGLANTINE, P. F. N. 10-118a; **8**-457a.
— d'Olivet **22**-502a.
Fabrés, Antonio **24**-515a.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-118b.
Fabri, Honoratus **7**-685d.
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-119c.
FABRIANO, It. 10-118d; **15**-4 (D3)
Fabricio, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (C3); *see also* Quattro Capi, Ponte dei.
Fabricius, David **25**-785c.
—, E. **12**-502c.
—, **GAIUS LUSCINUS 10**-118d; **23**-626c.
—, **GEORG 10**-119a.
—, **HIERONYMUS 10**-119b; **1**-930c; **27**-927d.
—, Johann **5**-106a.
—, **JOHANN ALBERT 10**-119b; **12**-515d.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN 10**-119d; **8**-468b.
—, Lucius **14**-634a.
—, Paul **5**-776c.
Fabricius, Pons, Rome: *see* Fabricio, bridge *and* Quattro Capi, Ponte dei.
Fabris, Emilio de **2**-443d.
FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d.
Fabrizia, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Fabroni (dict.) **4**-520d.
FABROT, CHARLES ANNIBAL 10-120a.
Fabry, Charles **14**-691d.
FABYAN, ROBERT 10-120b.
Fabyan House, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
FACADE (dict.) **10**-120d.
Facarativa, Colom. **8**-701 (B3); **7**-629b.
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 10-120d.
FACE (human) **10**-121a; **1**-940c; **4**-411c; **19**-52b.
— (machinery) **17**-190fe.
— (type) **27**-542c.
— colours (min.) **7**-589a.
Facelina **11**-523a.
Facenda Grande, Braz. **4**-446 (H4).
Fabian Essays **25**-303b.
Facha, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. **19**-526 (B2).
Facheux, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (C3).
Fachingen, Ger. **19**-256c.
Facho, mt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-286d.
Fachvereine **27**-147b.
Facia (dict.): *see* Fascia.
Facial angle **7**-372c; **2**-113a.
— artery **2**-666d.
— holohedron: *see* Summital holohedron.
— lobe **18**-945a.
— nerve **18**-395d; **14**-266d, **27**-1049a.
— vein **1**-940e; **27**-869d.
Facies (dict.) **11**-666c.
"Facile" bicycle **7**-683d.
Facility, Law of **2**-784c.
Facing paint (dict.) **22**-839c.
Facino, Cane **15**-28b.
Facio, Nicholas **28**-366a.
Facit, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Fackler, Ala. **1**-160 (D1).
Facsimile (printing) **14**-370b.
FACTION (dict.) **10**-121a.
Factiones **10**-121a; in classical games **11**-445d, **6**-390c.
FACTOR (law) **10**-121a.
— (math.) **1**-610a, **2**-331b, **27**-278b.
— group **12**-627e.
Factorial **1**-607a; **8**-224c; **26**-331d.
Factors Acts **10**-121b; **22**-174b; **24**-65c; dock warrant **8**-364b; hire-purchase **13**-523c; mercantile agents **22**-349c.
Factor tables **26**-326b.
Factory, Ala., Fr.Gui. **17**-14a.
Factory **16**-14a; **25**-865a.
— **ACTS 10**-122d; **16**-16d foll.; administration **16**-18b; bakehouses **4**-467a; German legislation **11**-891a; influence on wages **28**-234b; inspector **16**-10d, 16-16c; laundries **16**-14a; scaffolding **24**-282b; staircases **25**-766c; Sunday **26**-674; truck regulations **16**-20b; United States **16**-25d. *See also* Labour legislation.
Factory Branch, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
Factory system (tailoring) **26**-360d.
Factoryville, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
Factum fiduciae: *see* Fiducia.
FACULA 10-122d; **26**-85d.
Facultative referendum **28**-15a.
Faculties, Court of **10**-123a.
FACULTY (law) **10**-123a; **6**-979a; new **21**-336c.
— (psych.) **10**-123a; **21**-539b.
— (University) **10**-123a; **27**-751b; **27**-753b; free **27**-769a.
— of Advocates: *see* Advocates, Faculty of.
Fad, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); geology **4**-578c.
Fada, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742a.
Fadak, Arab. **17**-418a.
— N'Gurma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3); **7**-756d.
Fadas (dict.) **10**-135b.
Fadd, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Faddev, isl., Arct.O.: *see* Faddeyev.
Fadder-Allah **22**-766a.
Fadette, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Fadeyev, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (K-L1); **19**-536d.
Fadi (dict.): *see* Taboo.
Fadi b. ul Hadathi **17**-423a.
— b. Rabi **5**-45a.
— b. Sahl **5**-45d.
— b. Yahya **5**-44c.
— el Huda **9**-127d.
Fadnia, tribe **3**-67c.
Faecal vomiting: *see under* Vomiting.
Faeces **19**-923d; **8**-217d.
FAED, THOMAS 10-123b.
Faedo, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Faelan, St.: *see* Fillan, St.
Faelleajord **28**-7a.
Faemundsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
FAENZA, It. 10-123b; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-79b; anc. Faventia **15**-26 (C2); battle (541) **27**-91a; pottery **5**-733a foll., **5**-752 (Plate).
Faerensjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Faeroe, chan., North S. **19**-786c.
FAEROE, Isls., North S. **10**-123c; **9**-908 (E3); **21**-938d; trade **27**-602a, **28**-973b.
Faery Queen, The (Edmund Spenser) **25**-641d; **9**-619b; **22**-659a.
FAESULAE, It. 10-124c; **15**-26 (C3); *see also* Fiesole.
Faette, Pta., mt., It. **15**-4 (F-G2).
Fafa, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (D2).
Fafernie, mt., Scot. **10**-666d.
FAFNIR 10-125a; **19**-637a.
Faga, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3).
Fagaceae **7**-655d; **3**-638b, **5**-495c.
Fagan two-speed gear **3**-916d.
Fagas, mt., Gr.: *see* Phicium.
Fage, Mary **1**-156c.
Fagel, Frans Nicolas, baron **23**-637a.
Fagerhult, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Fagerlin, Ferdinand **20**-516d.
Fagermees, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
FAGGING (dict.) **10**-125a.
FAGOT (dict.) **10**-125b.
— vote **10**-125b.
Fagnani, Prospero **5**-198d.
Fagnano, Giulio Carlo **16**-412a.
Fagnano, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (C7); **26**-264d.
Fagne, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Fagnani, Maria: *see under* Hertford, earls and marquesses of.
FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES 10-125b.
Fagopyrum esculentum: *see* Buckwheat.
— tataricum **4**-735c.
Fagoto: *see* Bassoon.
Fagradalsfjäll, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
FAGUET, EMILE 10-125c; **11**-151b; **9**-778c.
Faguibini, lake, U.Sen. **11**-205 (E2); **19**-614d.
Fagundus, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2).
Fagus **3**-638d.
— antarctica: *see* Antarctic beech.
— atropunicea **10**-652a.
— betuloides: *see* Evergreen beech.
— Dombeyi: *see* Coyhue.
— ferrugina: *see* Red beech.
— obliqua: *see* Roble.
— procera: *see* Rauli.
— sylvatica: *see* Beech.
Fagutal, hill, Rome **23**-589b.
FA-HIEN (Chinese writer) **10**-125c; **6**-226a; on Brahmanism **14**-397b.
Fahil, Syr.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
Fah-klang, dist., China **26**-926b.
FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Erik 10-125a.
Fahlerz: *see* Tetrahedrite.
Fahlian, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Fähnlein: *see* Colour (mil.)
Fahr, monastery, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Fahrai, Bal. **3**-305c.
Fahren, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel 10-126a; **14**-162c.
Fahrfield Peak **10**-126a, **13**-135c; **27**-740a.
Fahri des al Karhi **1**-618a.
Faial, isl., Az.: *see* Fayal.
FAIBHERBE, L. L. C. 10-126b.
"Faidherbe" (French steamer) **1**-347a.
Faidit, Gaucelm **27**-310b.
Faido, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
FAIENCE 10-126c; **5**-733c; **15**-12d, Japanese **15**-183c.
Fai-Fo, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F4).
Fail, Noel du **11**-121d.
Fail, Ala. **1**-160 (A4).
Faille du midi **2**-450d; **11**-672c.
Faillite (dict.) **3**-331d.
FAILLY, P. L. C. DE 10-126c.
Failly, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Failsworth, Lancs. **16**-130 (B2); **16**-140b.
FAIN, A. J. F. 10-126d.
Faiq (Persian rebel) **24**-107c.
Fair, James Graham **17**-256c.
Fair, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
FAIR 10-127a; biring fair: *see* Hiring.
Fair-aird Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin 10-129c; **3**-903c; **28**-245d.
—, Sir Peter **10**-130b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 10**-129d.
Fairbairn crane **7**-370c.
Fairbank, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Fairbanks, Crawford **26**-659c.
—, **ERASTUS 10**-130b.
—, Franklin **24**-19c.
—, Henry **10**-130c.
—, Thaddeus **10**-130b.
Fairbanks, Ala. **1**-472 (I2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-442 (B6).
Fairbluff, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Fairbrother, William Henry **18**-245c.
Fairburn, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-806 (B4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Fairbury, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-524 (G4).
Fairchance, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Fairchild, James H. **19**-947c.
—, Mary: *see* Low, Mary.
—, Thomas **14**-26d.
Fairchild, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Meadow, dist., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Fairclough, Daniel: *see* Featley, Daniel.
Fair Courts **10**-129b.
Fairdale, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-750 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-108 (K-L2).
FAIRFAX, EDWARD 10-130c; **9**-619d.
— (OF CAMERON), Ferdinando Fairfax, 2nd baron **10**-130d.
—, Sir Henry **9**-121a.
— (OF CAMERON), Thomas Fairfax, 3rd baron **10**-131b; **12**-403a.
— (of Cameron), Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron **10**-131c; **28**-562d.
Fairfax, Ia. **14**-732 (A3).
—, Mich. **16**-372 (E3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, S.C. **25**-560 (C4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-806 (G4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A-B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C5).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Fairfield, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Conn. (Ontario) **19**-535c.
—, Can. (Pr. Edward I.) **19**-831 (C7).
FAIRFIELD, Conn. 10-132c; **6**-952 (C5).
— County, **9**-416 (II. D3) **9**-421d.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
FAIRFIELD, Ia. 10-132d; **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Lancs. **17**-343 (map).
—, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-834 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E7).
—, Neb. **19**-524 (F-G4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, pt., Westm. **9**-412 (L C3); **16**-91b.
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Center, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Co., Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E3).
— Co., S.C. **25**-560 (C-D2).
Fairfieldite **25**-711d.
Fairfield, New, Conn.: *see* New Fairfield.
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Fairford, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Glos. **9**-429 (III. D3); **12**-123b; **12**-432d.
Fair Forest Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-560 (C7).
Fairgrove, Mich. **18**-372 (G3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Fair Haven, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
FAIRHAVEN, Mass. 10-132d; **17**-852 (F3).
Fair Haven, Mich. **18**-372 (H3).
— Haven, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
— Haven, N.Y. **19**-596 (D7).
Fairhaven, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E1).
Fair Haven, Vt. **19**-490 (A4); **27**-1020d.
Fairhaven, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
Fair Haven, bay, Spits.: *see* Smeerenburg.
— Havens, bay, Crete: *see* Kali Limenes.
— Head, cape, Ire. **14**-741 (E2); geology **2**-163b.
Fairhill, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William 10-133b.
Fairhope, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Fair Island, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G3); **24**-844c.
Fairing (dict.) **24**-965c.
Fairland, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).

Digitized by Google

Fairland, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Fairlee, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Fairley, T. 1-857b ; 3-913a.
Fairlie, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 16-216d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
Fairlight, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Fairlight Clay 26-1654 ; 28-497b.
Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. 26-169b.
Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess. 9-784b.
Fair Maids of France (bot.) 13-772a.
Fairman, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Fairmile, Sur. 19-942 (C3).
Fairmont, Ark. 2-552 (D5).
—, Ind. 8-5 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
FAIRMONT, W.Va. 10-133c ; 26-560 (C2).
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. 6-375c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (B12).
—, Mass. 14-31b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-36 (M-N4).
—, City, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Park, Philadelphia 21-368c.
—, Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Fair Oaks, cape, Can. 5-160 (P2).
Fairoaks, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-5 (C2).
Fair Oaks, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Fairoaks, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
FAIROAKS, Va. : battle (1862) 10-133d ; 1-820d ; 24-708 (map).
Fair Play, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fay, Mo. 18-606 (C4).
Fairrar, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
Fairport, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (C2).
—, O. 20-457c.
— Harbor, O. 20-26 (H1) ; 9-14a.
Fair Rosamund : *see* Clifford, Rosamund.
Fairs, C. 26-630a.
—, Ill. 22-782c.
Fairseat, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fairton, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Fair Trade : *see* Protection.
— Trader (dict.) 12-899a.
FAIRUZABADI 10-133d ; 8-197a.
Fairview, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3) ; 14-306a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 6-131b.
—, Mont. 14-270 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Fair View, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fairview, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
—, Tex. 25-506 (I4).
—, Utah 27-414 (C3).
—, Va. 28-740 (A2).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fair Water, W.Va. 29-740 (E5).
Fairway moor 4-807d.
Fairway, The, chan., Northumb. 10-183b.
Fair Weather, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fairweather, mt., Alak. 1-472 (L4) ; 1-473a ; 28-189d.
Fair whales : *see* Xanthocidon Peter.
Fairwood, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Fairy, lake, Can. 19-931 (B2).
FAIRY : 10-134a ; changeling 5-346c ; Arthur romance 2-687b ; Irish 14-758a, 14-759a.
— armadillo : *see* Pichiciago.
— bird 5-306d.
— fly 14-171d ; 14-180a.
Fairy Glen, vals., Wales : geology 5-15b.
Fairy-martin 17-796c.
FAIRY RING 10-135b ; 11-345a.
— ring champignon 19-71d.
— stones 6-440b.
— thimble 10-771c.
Fairy Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Faisabad, C.As. 14-376 (C1).
Faisanes, isl., Sp. 3-403a ; 12-698b.
Faison, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Faisonia, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Faith, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Faith 9-521a ; 2-190c ; Anselm 2-82b ; Calvin 5-76b ; Hamilton 12-859b, 26-748c ; Mahommedan 17-420c ; Moravian Brethren 18-518b ; Paul 20-954a ; Ritschl 23-367d.
—, Army of the : *see* Sanfedisti.
—, Justification by : *see* Justification.
FAITHFULL, EMILY 10-135c.
Faithful Shepherdess, The (John Fletcher) 3-596c ; 20-897c.
FAITH HEALING 10-135c ; Asclepius 9-688b ; Mormons 18-847d ; Peculiar People 21-36b.
Faithorn, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1616-1691) 10-136a ; 21-855b.
—, William (1656-1686) 10-136b.
Faix, East, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
—, West, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Faivre, Abel 5-354a.
Faiz (caliph) 9-34d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. 10-136b ; 1-307 (F1) ; 3-182c.
—, India : *see* Fyzabad.
Faizi : *see* Feizi.
Faiz Mahommed Khan 15-710a.
—, Sabiq al din Ibrahim 9-96d.
— ullah Khan 22-877d.
Faiz-ulla-puria 15-552d.
Fajao, Ugan. 27-537 (B2) ; 19-696d.
Fajardo, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra : *see* Saavedra.
FAJARDO, P.R. 10-136b ; 22-124 (B1).
Fajay, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3) ; 20-601d.
Fajsz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fakaafo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5) ; 26-1047c ; 10-399b.
Fakaofo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Akahanga.
Fakara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Fakarava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6) ; 20-966b.
Fake kick 10-625a.
Fakenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-746b ; geology 19-745b ; population 19-746d. —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Fakes, Mark E. 2-552 (D2).
Fakfak, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (A-B1) ; 19-490b.
Fakh, Arab. 5-41b.
Fakhr : *see* Fakr.
Fakhr-ed-Din 21-248d.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 10-136c.
Fakhri 2-274c.
Fakhs 5-32d.
FAKIR 10-136c.
Fakr Muhamed, India 14-376 (A6).
Faknik (deity) 20-742a.
Fakruddin (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorgani 21-230a.
— ud-Din Maan II. 20-634a ; Beirut 3-658c, 8-605b ; Sidon 25-46a.
Fakumen, Manchuria 17-353 (B4).
Fakus, Egy. 9-22 (C2) ; mounds of 12-264b.
Fa-kwo-mun, Manchuria : *see* Fakumen.
Fal, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 10-156c.
Fala, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, riv., Af. 11-204 (B-C4) ; 25-55c.
Falaba, Af. 11-204 (C6) ; 25-55c.
—, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Faladdra, mts., Sp. 20-341b.
FALAISE, Fr. 10-136d ; 10-778 (D3) ; siege (1105) 19-750b ; treaty (1174) 24-433d.
—, hills, Fr. 23-546c.
Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph 13-174b.
Falala 25-406b.
Falam, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Falama, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Falang, riv., Afr. 11-204 (C3).
FALASHAS 10-137a ; Gondar settlement 12-232a ; mission to 15-409b.
Falaya Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c5).
Falbe (captain) 5-427d.
Falbourg, St : *see* Walpurgis, St.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA 10-137c.
Falcaragh, Ire. : *see* Crossroads.
Falcated duck 26-456c.
Falces (ancc. ship) 24-864d.
Falchion 9-69a.
Falcidian law : *see* Portio legitima.
Falciform (dict.) 12-559d.
— ligament 6-541a ; 16-801a.
Falcia, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
— dept., Rum. 23-826 (C-D1) ; 14-4a.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 10-137a.
Falco, Ia. 14-460 (C4).
Falco : *see* Falcon.
— (acsalon) : *see* Merlin.
— (anatum) : *see* Duck-hawk.
— (barbatus) : *see* Lammergeyer.
— (candicans) : *see* Greenland falcon.
— (chicquera) : *see* Turumti.
— (columbarius) : *see* Pigeon-hawk.
— (communis) : *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (cyaneus) : *see* Hen-harrier.
— (dirolcucus) 10-140a.
— (eleonorae) 10-140a.
— (femoralis) 10-140a.
— (gyrfalco) : *see* Gyrfalcon.
— (haliaetus) : *see* Osprey.
— (hypoleucus) 10-139b.
— (islandus) : *see* Icelander.
— (jugger) : *see* Lugger.
— (lanarius) 10-139a.
— (lanarius) : *see* Lanner.
— (mexicanus) : *see* Prairie falcon.
— (milvus) : *see* Kite.
— (peregrinator) : *see* Shaheen.
— (peregrinus) : *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (pygargus) : *see* Hen-harrier.
— (ruficollis) 10-139d.
— (saccar) : *see* Saker.
— (serpentarius) : *see* Secretary-bird.
— (subbuteo) : *see* Hobby.
— (subniger) 10-139c.
— (tinnunculus) : *see* Kestrel.
Falconara, It. 15-1 (F2).
Falcon, Juan José 27-993c.
Falcon, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, reef, S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
FALCON, state, Venez. 10-138a ; 27-990c.
FALCON 10-138b ; 13-783b ; Egyptian god 9-35b ; lost-wax 16-971d.
— (her.) 13-327a.
— (weapon) 2-686a ; 5-188d.
Falconara, Sic. : battle (1299) 5-924a ; 25-35c.
Falconbridge, Alexander 25-50b.
FALCONE, ANIELLO 10-140a.
Falcone, cape, Sard. 15-1 (A-B4) ; 15-26 (A-B4).
— Mte., It. 15-1 (F-G2).
FALCONER, HUGH 10-140b ; 5-577b.
—, Matthias 22-790b.
—, WILLIAM 10-140d.
Falconer, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Falconer Memorial 10-140c.
— Scholarship 10-140d.
FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice 10-141a ; 24-499a ; Peter the Great statue 24-38c ; Sèvres porcelain 5-753b.
Falconet : *see* Falcon.
Falconi, Juan 22-749d.
Falconia, Peoba 5-674d.
Falconidae 1-676c ; 3-977b.
Falconieri, St Juliana : *see* Juliana Falconieri, St.
Falconiformes 3-977b ; brain 3-966c, 3-973b.
Falconia Saxum : *see* Hawk Stone.
FALCONRY 10-141b ; 20-256b ; 26-592c ; writings on 22-409c, 23-916d.
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. 22-231a.
Falcula 3-976a.
Falda (vestment) 22-81d.
Falde, Sic. 20-399 (map).
Faldingworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
FALDSTOOL (Faldisterium) 10-147a ; 5-801d.
Fale, Gr. : *see* Ithaca.
Falea, Af. 11-204 (C3).
Faleide, Nor. 19-504 (B2).
Faleiro, Ruy 17-303a.
Faleme, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C2) ; 24-639b ; 24-642a.
Falemoutu, Cocos : *see* Falmouth.
FALERII, It. 10-147a ; 15-26 (D3) ; 22-824b ; pottery 5-722b, 5-723a ; terra cotta work 26-656a ; *see also* Civita Castellana.
FALERIO, It. 10-147c ; 15-26 (D3).
Falerna, tribus 5-294c.
Falernus, Ager, dist., It. 5-294c ; 5-125b.
Falernus, It. : *see* Falerio.
Falesby, S.Rhos. 23-874 (I. A3).
Falfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; geology 12-133b.
—, estate, Scot. 10-330c.
Falfurrias, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEXandre Joseph 10-147d ; 24-508b (Pl. VII.).
Falico, stream, Fr.Gui. 19-674 ; 19-676d.
FALIERO, MARINO 10-148a.
Falik, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
FALISCI 10-148b ; 10-147a ; dialect 10-148b, 1-727c, 15-26a.
Falise, Lucien 9-367b.
Falj (geol.) : *see* Falk.
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL 10-148d.
—, PAUL LUDWIG ADALbert 10-149a ; May laws 11-880d, 23-495c.
Falk, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— (geol.) 2-253a.
— Alam, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D1) ; 2-263d.
Falke, G. 11-799b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb 10-149a.
" Falke " (Austrian torpedo boat) 24-915a.
Falkenau, Aus. 1-722d.
—, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Falkenberg, Ger. (Brandenberg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3) ; 25-916a.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-192d.
Falkenburg, Engelbert von : *see* Engelbert II. (archbp. of Cologne).
Falkenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
—, Holl. : *see* Valkenburg.
Falkenfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Falkenhagen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenstein, Count 15-515a.
—, Jevis of : *see* Zavis of Falkenstein.
—, Vogel von 11-21a.
Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 26-434c.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. q11).
Falkensteiner Bach, riv., Ger. 19-669c.
Falker, isl., Coun. 6-952 (E5).
Falkes Hall, dist., Lond. : *see* Vauxhall.
FALKIRK, Scot. 10-149b ; 24-418 (D2) ; battle (1298) 10-149c, 9-497d, 24-435a ; battle (1746) 10-149d, 5-941c, 24-456a ; geology 23-928a.
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st viscount 10-149d ; 14-777c.
—, LUCIUS CARY, 2nd viscount 10-149d ; Ben Jonson 15-505a.
—, Samuel : *see* Heijermans, Hermann.
FALKLAND, Scot. 10-151a ; 24-418 (E2).
—, sound, S.Am. 2-462 (D7) ; 10-151c.
—, East, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (E7) ; 10-151c.
—, West, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7) ; 10-151c.
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S. Atl.O. 10-151c ; 2-462 (D7) ; British acquisition 4-660c, 17-415b ; patent law 20-906c ; wool export 28-816b.
Falkland Islands Company 10-153b.
Falk Laws : *see* May laws.
Falkner, Thomas 20-901d.
Falkner, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Falknis, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Falköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Falkoshes Institut, Weimar, Ger. 10-148d.
Fall, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Fall (billiards) 3-935b.
— (religion) 10-4d ; 26-775c.
FALLACY 10-153b.
Fallbeil : *see* Guillotine.
Fall-block 17-1097a.
Fall Branch, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Fall Brook, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Fallcreek, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fall Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3) ; 15-850d.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Fallen Rocks, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) 28-432d ; 15-746a ; 20-30b.
Faller : *see* Gill frame.
Fallert, Ill. 10-147a.
Fallersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
FALLIERES, CLEMENT ARmand 10-154a ; 10-875a ; 10-892c.
Falling body 14-535c ; 11-410c.
Falling Creek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-119a ; 27-610d.
Falling sickness : *see* Epilepsy.
Falling Spring, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
— Spring, riv., Pa. 5-822a.
— Waters, W.Va. 29-560 (F2).
Fallis, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Fall Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
FALL-LINE 10-154b ; 19-771b ; 25-499d.
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp 10-154c ; 12-429b.
Falloch, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Fall of Warness, str., Scot. 20-279c.
Fallon, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Fallopian tubes 1-930a ; 23-132a ; 23-134a ; diseases 12-748c, 12-760c.
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO 10-155a ; 1-930a ; fossils 11-641a.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC ALfred Pierre, comte de 10-155a ; 10-567a.
Fallowa, Lol 8-961d ; 10-868c.
FALLOW 10-155c.
— chat : *see* Wheatear.
FALLOW-DEER 10-155c ; 7-922c ; close time 11-441d ; New Zealand 1-119b.
Fallowfield, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Northumb. 4-634b.
Fall River, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— RIVER, Mass. 10-185d ; 17-832 (E3) ; cotton manufacture 7-294a.
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— River Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Fallriver Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Falls, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-922 (A4) ; 6-926a.
— City, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Fallsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Fallsetwert : *see* Guillotine.
Falls City, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6-I7).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Fallsington, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
Falls Mills, Va. 28-118 (A3).
— of Rough, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— of the Ohio, Ky. : *see* Louisville.
Fallston, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
Falls Village, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Fallsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Falmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Falmouth, E. F. T. Boscawen, viscount 8-102b.
FALMOUTH, Corn. 10-156c ; 9-430 (VI. B3) ; climate 7-580b ; marmelin observations 17-366c, 17-369b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 17-852 (F3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tex. 26-438 (B11).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.Va. 29-740 (E1).
— bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 10-156c.
Falmouth series 7-180a.
Falret, Jean Pierre 14-207c.
False, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— bay, S.Af. 25-466 (D9) ; 25-1335b.
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (E5).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (D5).
—, cape, N.G. 19-187 (C9).
—, pt., India 14-362 (M9).

Digitized by Google

False acacia: *see* Robinia pseudacacia.
— axis: *see* Sympodium.
— bedding (geol.) 3-613c; 11-664a.
False Bottom Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cape Horn, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
False Capitularies: *see* Capitulary, False.
— caterpillar 8-897b.
— cause, fallacy of: *see* Non sequitur.
— Decretals: *see* Decretals, False.
False Detour, chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (G4).
False ebony 16-329a.
False Egg I., pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
False grit: *see* Ribbon.
— hemp: *see* Sunn.
False Hokianga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
False honeysuckle: *see* White honeysuckle.
— jalap: *see* Marvel of Peru.
— labour 12-767b.
— lead: *see* Blende.
— lights 1-7d.
— musters 19-304c.
FALSE POINT, harb., India 10-157a; 14-382 (M9); 7-673a.
— Point Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
— Presque Isle, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
FALSE PRETENCES 10-157a; gaming 11-447d; goods obtained by 25-555b; personation 21-256d.
False Prophet (Lucian): *see* Alexander.
False Pulo Obi, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D7).
False sisal hemp 25-158c.
— station 26-155d.
False sycamore: *see* Azedarach.
— topaz 4-952a.
— truffle 27-322d.
Falsetto voice 28-175a.
False vampire bats 6-242d.
Falstaff, Sir John 13-285a; 13-391b; Sir John Fastolf 10-198b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-664d.
Falster, Christian 8-41a.
Falster, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4); 24-288b.
Falsterbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-191a.
Falstone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Faltche (dict.) 28-491d.
Falterona, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-5b.
FALTICHENI, Rum. 10-157d; 23-826 (A1).
Falto, Publius Valerius 5-545c.
Faludi, Francis 13-926a.
Faludi (dict.) 2-268a.
Falun, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
FALUN, Swed. 10-157d; 26-190 (C1).
Falun (evol.) 18-565b.
Falx cerebelli 4-392b.
— cerebri 4-392b.
Falzarego, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
FAMA 10-158a.
Fama Fraternitatis (J. V. Andreæ) 23-737b.
FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (map); Egyptian capture 9-102c; reservoir 7-696d.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Famaka, Sud. 19-693 (C-D5); 26-9 (C3); 24-647c; 1-94c.
Famars, Fr. 10-718 (F1); 19-739c; battle (1793) 11-174a, 25-603 (map).
Famatina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c; elevation 1-963c; mines 23-360a.
Famatinite 7-1035b.
Fambridge, North, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Fame, pt., Can. 22-734 (D2).
Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-665 (F3); 17-696a.
Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
Famennian group 8-125a (table); 11-670d; 8-127a.
Famia, Turk.: *see* Apamea.
Familia 23-529c; 22-534b.
— Caritatis: *see* Familista.
Familiæ emptor 23-534b.
— erciscundæ judicium 23-544c.
Familianten-Gesetz 15-406d.
FAMILIAR (dict.) 10-158b.
— (spirit) 17-149c; 10-166b; 8-6b.
Familiaris (deity) 16-215c.
Familiars of the Holy Office 10-158c.
Familistère de Guise, Le 12-173c.
FAMILISTS 10-158c; 19-656c.
Famille chrysanthemoïa - péoniane 15-186b.
— rose 5-747b; 15-186b.
— verte 5-747b.
Family, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
FAMILY 10-158d; 5-861c; 1-946a; Australian tribal system 2-937a, 27-85a; Chinese system 6-172c; couvade customs 7-338b; endogamy 9-385a; exogamy 10-79c; Greek system 8-952c; Hegel on 13-206c; Hindu system 14-426a; Hottentot system 13-806b; Jewish system 5-869a, 7-908a; matriarchate 17-889c; Roman system 23-536d, 23-554d, 23-565b; women's position 28-762c.
— (languages) 21-425b.
— Compact: Canada 20-116d, 5-158d; France and Spain 10-845c, 25-553a; Habsburgs 3-8b; Portuguese war 22-150b.
— Council (France): *see* Conseil de Famille.
— of Love: *see* Familista.
— Orders 15-860c.
— Pontifical: *see* Pontifical Family.
FAMINE 10-166d; 14-852b.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— insurance grant 10-168a.
Famine Steppe, C.Asia: *see* Bek-pak-dala.
Famintzin, A. 16-578c.
Famma, Mosl. rut., Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 8-18b.
Fammeo, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
Famous Victories of Henry V. 8-520a; 24-780a.
Famur, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
— lake, Pers.: *see* Parishan.
FAN 10-166c; blowing 3-708c; Japanese military 15-209b.
— (ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110a; in Mersey tunnel 27-407d; in mines 18-536b, 6-587b; Pappus 25-849a.
Fanã (dict.) 26-37d.
Fanad, pt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Fanai, dist., Madeira 17-281c.
—, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Fanarioti, Turk.: *see* Fener Keui.
Fanariota: *see* Phanariots.
Fan brake 4-414b.
Fan Brycheiniog, mt., Wales 4-414d.
Fancelli, Domenico 3-65a.
Fancha (myth.) 17-554a.
Fan-chang, China 6-168 (K3).
Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 15-936a, 13-643d.
Fancher, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Fancsal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
FANCY (dict.) 10-169d.
— fur (dict.) 11-346c.
Fancy Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fancybull Arch 25-555 (D3).
Fancy Hill, Va. 28-118 (C3).
" Fancy in Nuhibus " (Coleridge) 22-723c.
Fancy Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Fancy stone (dict.) 11-560a.
— word 27-129c.
— yarn 28-906d.
Fandango 7-798a.
Fandriana 17-375b; 13-655a.
Fanelius, Sir Ralph 15-856c.
Fane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Fanega 28-491d; 20-758c; 25-535a.
Fanelle, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Fanemotra, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A1).
Fanez Minaya, Alvar 6-362a.
Fanfare (book-binding) 4-215a.
Fan Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, E4).
Fan frame 20-260c.
Fang (Chinese general) 26-184d.
Fang, China 6-168 (I3).
FANG (people) 10-169d; 3-359b; distribution 1-330b (table); Muni River Settlements 19-9c.
— (anat.) 26-500b.
Fangã, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Fang-tsun, China 6-168 (H4).
Fanhole, dist., Kent 9-456d.
Fanjeaux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Fan Leaf palm: *see* Fan-palm.
Fan-light 6-602a.
Fanlo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Fanmakers company 16-811a.
Fanne, Gord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Fannettsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Fannians charta 20-744d.
Fannian Law 26-84a.
Fannich, forest, Scot. 23-742c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a; 16-89d.
—, mts., Scot. 23-741d.
Fannin, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fannin, James W. 12-224b.
Fannin, Miss. 18-960 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Fanning, Edmund 19-776d.
Fanning, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 4-609a.
Fannington, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Fanni Tubat 26-926b.
Fannuj, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Fano, Gino 11-731b.
FANO, It. 10-170b; 15-4 (D3); 27-297c; ancient town, *see* Fanum Fortunæ.
Fano, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
Fano, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Fanone (vestment) 1-854c.
Fan-palm 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.); Jamaica 15-153a; Madagascar 17-275b; United States 27-634c.
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD 10-170c; 20-892a.
Fantailed flycatcher 10-585a.
— warbler 28-976a.
Fan-tail pigeon 8-452b.
FANTAN 10-171a.
FANTASIA (dict.) 10-171b.
Fantastics, the 9-621a.
Fantasy: *see* Fancy.
FANTI, MANFREDO 10-171c; 15-58c.
Fanti, dist., G.Cst. 12-204a.
Fanti (food): *see* Macaroni.
FANTI (people) 10-171d; 12-204a to 329d (table).
FANTIN-LATOUR, I. H. J. T. 10-172b.
Fantoccini: *see* Marionettes.
Fantôme (ship) 24-914a.
Fantosme, Jordan: *see* Jourdain Fantosme.
Fan training 21-19a.
Fannuntapu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O6); 24-115b.
Fanum Carisi, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
— Dianæ, Holl. 25-513d.
— **FORTUNÆ**, It. 10-172c; 15-26 (D3); for mod. town, *see* Fano.
— Sancti Hippolyti, Aus.: *see* Sankt Pölten.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
— S. Andreæ, Sp.: *see* Santander.
FAN VAULT 10-172d; 27-960b (Pl. II); 2-404a.
Fanwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Fan-whistle 10-502 (A3).
Fao, Arab. 19-956b.
Faolin Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 15-565c.
Faougrewyacke 8-125d (table).
Fapresto, Luca: *see* Giordano, Luca.
Faqîhs: *see* Fakihs.
Faqir: *see* Fakir.
Far, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Far (take) 6-602a.
Fara, Mesop. 3-100c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-264a.
— riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
Farn (sacrifice) 20-889b.
Farab, Turkest. 15-281c.
Farabee, W. C. 1-509b.
Farabee, Ind. 14-427 (F7).
FARABI (Philosopher) 10-172d; 2-278b.
Farad (dict.) 27-742c.
Fara d'Adda, It. 15-935c.
FARADAY, MICHAEL 10-173a; diamagnetism 8-157b; dielectric constant 9-245c; dynamo 8-764c; electrical researches 9-184b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrolysis 9-214b; electrolysis 9-217d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-741d, 1-861d; magnetic researches 17-315a; optical glass 12-88a; surface-tension 5-266d; table-turning exposed 26-337b.
Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-960 (B4).
Faraday dark space 6-881b; 27-856d.
Faradism 9-249b.
Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-272c.
Farafra, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a.
Faragh, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Faraghan, Pers. 10-190c.
Faraglioni, isls., Medit.: *see* Scogli dei Ciclopi.
FARAH, Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (B3).
FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-176b; 1-307 (A3).
Farahabad, Pers. 21-231d; 17-940a.
Farahi (religious sect) 3-123c.
Faraj (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) 9-102a.
— (the Turk) 5-44d.
— Runi: *see* Abul Faraj Runi.
Farakdin, Asia M.: *see* Frakdin.
Farakhnagua, India: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farakole, riv., U.Sen. 11-204 (C3).
Farallon de Medinilla, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D-E3); 17-701d.
— de Pajaros, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Farallones, Cu. 7-695 (A2).
—, gulf, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isls., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
Farama, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
Faramund (Frankish king): *see* Pharamond.
Farana, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4).
Farancho, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Faraon (people): *see* Gipsies.
Faraone Gileno, tribe 2-158d.
Faras, al: *see* Merwan II. (caliph).
Farasina, chan., Adriatic Sea 6-85d.
Farauley, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
FARAZDAQ (Arab. poet) 10-175c; 2-272a; 6-33b.
Farbaky, J. 26-577a.
Farber, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Farbette 27-77d.
FARCE 10-175d; 8-499b; 11-118c; Greek 12-511c.
Farcy: *see* Glanders.
— " bud " 12-76d.
Fardella, Michael Angelo 8-852c.
Fardes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Fare, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
Fare-Alais, marquis de 22-502b.
Farodgha, oasis, Trip. 27-259a.
Farog, riv., Trip. 27-259a.
FAREHAM, Hants. 10-175d; 9-420 (III. E5); geology 12-903a.
Farelnists 10-464a.
FAREL, GUILLAUME 10-176a; 11-596b; 5-73a.
Farenzur, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Farewell, Francis George 19-258a; 8-696d.
Farewell, cape, Green. 12-543 (E6); 12-543a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Farewell Rock 18-475c.
Farewell Spit, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
FAREY, JOHN 10-176d.
Farfante (dict.) 15-141b.
Fargo, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Farghani, Al: *see* Fergani, Al.
Fargite 19-273c.
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 10-177a.
Fargo, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
FARGO, N.Dak. 10-177b; 19-780 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Fargus, Frederick John: *see* Conway, Hugh.
Far Hills, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Faria, João de 26-301a.
Farias, Valentin Gomez: *see* Gomez Farias, Valentin.
FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL de 10-177c.
FARIBAULT, Minn. 10-177d; 18-550 (D6); 14-742b.
— Co., Minn. 19-550 (C-D7).
Farid (Mahommedan law) 14-443c.
Farid (of Pakpattan) 13-486b.
Farid-eddin Mahommed Abdullah: *see* Rudagi.
Faridkot, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
FARIDKOT, state, India 10-178a.
Faridpur, India 10-178a; 14-376 (N8).
FARIDPUR, dist., India 10-178a.
FARID UDDIN ATTAR 10-178c; 21-250d.
Farila, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Farilhões, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
Farill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Farina, Johann Maria 8-839d.
—, **SALVATORE** 10-179a; 14-912c.
Farine, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
FARINATO, PAOLO 10-179a.
Farina Town, S.Aus. 2-[illegible] (F6).
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) 10-179b; 18-256b.
Farines, guerre des 18-[illegible] 27-416b.
FARINGDON, Berks. 10-179c; 9-420 (III. D3); battle (1403) 12-413a; geology 24-624.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F6); 12-904b.
Faringdon beds 12-551d.
Farington, Joseph 6-685c.
Farington, Lancs. 16-128 (C2).
Farinha de mandioca 9-618c.
Farini, G. A. 26-148b.
—, **LUIGI CARLO** 10-179c; 16-52a.
Faris I. of Morocco 18-[illegible]
— (sheikh) 18-146b.
Farish, William 11-496a.
Farisi 18-644c.
— (deity): *see* Salmon of Farisi.
Farisiour, Egy.: battle (1250) 9-99b.
Faristan, prov., Pers.: *see* Fars.
Farkashida, compact of (1491) 13-909a.
Farkhar, dist., Afg. 3-432.
Farland, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, head, Scot. 15-1964.
Farleigh, East, Kent 18-[illegible] (G3).
—, West, Kent 18-[illegible] (F4).
— Castle (ruins), Som. 25-390c.
Farler, Harriet 17-71a.
—, Richard 26-329a.
Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-742 (F2).
—, Sur. 16-402 (D4).
Farlington, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Farlof, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Farm, isl., S.Dak. 25-[illegible] (E3).
Farmad, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
FARM 10-180b.
Farman biplane 10-[illegible] fig. 1).
FARM-BUILDINGS 10-[illegible]
Farm caves, Bur. 4-[illegible]
— Cove, bay, N.S.W. 20-[illegible] (C2); 26-179b.
Farmdale, Fla. 9-340 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Farmer, Anthony 5-917c.
—, A. W.: *see* Seaburn, Samuel.
— J. B.: on conjugation of chromosomes 7-215d.
—, Moses G. 27-1204; 10-416c.
—, **RICHARD** 10-181a.
— Thomas 23-304d.
Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-254 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Farmers, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, National, U.S. (1889) 10-181d.
— Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
— Association, S.Af. 13-[illegible]
Farmers Branch, Tex. 26-[illegible] (B7).
Farmersburg, Ia. 14-733 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farmers' Club, Lond 8-567c.
Farmers Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— High School, Pa. 1-[illegible]
— Institute, Ind. 14-427 (C4).
Farmer's Letters (Seabury) 26-154a.
Farmers' Magazine 1-396b.
FARMERS' MOVEMENT 10-181b; 27-120a.
— National Congress, U.S. 10-181d.
Farmers Retreat, Ind. 14-427 (G6).
— Station, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Farmersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Farmer's Weekly Messenger 21-154a.
Farmerville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Farmhill, riv., Cons. 4-602 (C4).
Farming, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Farmingdale, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Farming: the taxes 10-1866; England 9-1625a; France 10-915a; Rome 10-349a.
Farmington, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 9-952 (D3).
—, Del. 17-822 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4); 17-436c.
—, Mich. 19-374 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-617a.
—, Mont. 14-376 (C-D2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-499 (E3).
—, N. Mex. 19-1220 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W. Va. 28-500 (C2).
—, wr., Conn. 6-952 (D2); 8-956a.
—, wr., Lib. 16-539d.
—, Fallx, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Farm labourer: *see* Agricultural labourer.
Farmland, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Farm School, Redhill 16-614a.
Farmsum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Farmville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1); 28-121c.
Farm-yard manure 17-614c.
FARNABY, THOMAS 10-182c.
Farnam, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Farnavia (dist.) 19-160a.
Farnbrook Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron 10-182d.
Farnborough, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
FARNBOROUGH, Hants. 10-183a; 9-420 (III. F4); geology 12-903a.
—, Kent 19-942 (E2).
Farncombe, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Farndon, Ches. 9-416 (II. B5); 8-906.
Farne, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 16-183b.
FARNE, isls., Northumb. 10-183b; 9-413 (I. E1).
Farnell, Scot. 24-118 (F1); 4-433a.
FARNESE (family) 10-183b.
—, Alessandro (pope): *see* Paul III.
—, ALEXANDER, duke of Parma 10-184b; 13-596b; 19-1409b.
—, ELIZABETH (of Spain) 10-184b; 25-552d.
—, Horace 8-165d.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma: *see* Odoardo Farnese.
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma 10-183d; 25-552b; 15-41c.
—, Tor Lodgi 9-334d.
Farnese, castle, It.: *see* Farnese.
Farnese, Isola, It.: *see* Isola Farnese.
—, palace, Rome 10-184b; 2-411b.
—, "Farnese Bull": (sculpture) 12-422a.
Farnese casket 21-707c.
— tazza 11-567a.
Farnesina Villa, Rome 6-123a; 15-481d; 22-905d.
Farnese, castle, Ic. 10-183b.
Farnham, Can. 22-724 (D4).
FARNHAM, Sur. 10-185c; 16-942 (A3); battle (c. 893) 1-334a; battle (1173) 4-1371d; geology 26-129d.
—, Utah 27-814 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, Common, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Royal, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 12-136b.
Farnhamville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Farnhurst, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Sask. 9-420 (II. F4).
Farningham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Farnley (or Leeds), Yorks. 28-932 (C1).
—, (or Otley), Yorks. 28-932 (C1).
—, New, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, Tyas, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Farnsberg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Farnsfield, Notts. 9-416 (II. E2).
Farnsworth, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Farnumsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 12-115c.
Farnworth, Lancs. (or Bolton) 16-186a; 16-139 (D5); 7-210b.
—, Lancs. (or St Helens) 16-139 (D5).
Faro, It. 16-349a.
FARO, Port. 19-186a; 25-530 (A-B4).
Fårö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276c.
Faro, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2); 1-174a; 19-675c.
FARO (card game) 10-186b; 11-147b.
Faro, El, mts., Sp. 8-846d.
—, cape, Sic. 15-26 (E5).
Faroe (Färöerne), Isls.: *see* Faeroe.
Farogs (Forage), Sud. 9-127c.
Farouge, mt., Sud. 9-219d.
Farsbund, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 10-186c; 9-528d.
—, John 3-610b.
—, Sir Robert 17-915a; 17-276c.
Farquhar, Isls., Ind.O. 1-329 (I6); 17-915c.
Farquhar Macintaggart, earl of Ross: *see* Ross.
Farquharson (clan) 14-721c.
Farquharson (of Invercauld) 4-373c.
Farr, W. B. (engineer) 4-547a.
—, WILLIAM (statistician) 10-187a; 18-616b; 22-904; infectious diseases classified 28-1064c.
Farr, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Farraeve, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASgow 10-187b; 4-292b; 19-91a; naval actions 19-531c, 28-21c, 18-636d.
Farragut, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Farragut (Prophtasia), Afg. 1-547d.
Farrakhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrakhsiyar: *see* Farrukhsiyar.
Farralone, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
Farrand (explorer) 9-912c.
Farrandsville, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Farrandsville, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-1c.
Farran Point, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Farrant (colonel) 21-241b.
—, RICHARD 10-188b; 9-512a.
Farrar (bp. of St Davids) 5-353c.
—, FREDERIC WILLIAM 10-188b.
—, Sir George Herbert, 27-209d; 27-201c; 25-482c.
Farrar, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, eden, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-719c.
Farrar's, Clos (1960) 12-920b.
Farras, Ecyr. 9-40 (B3).
Farrash 21-173c.
Farrer, J. J. F. A. 15-88a; 17-604c.
Farrell, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Farrell 22-912c.
FARREN, ELIZABETH 10-188d.
—, Ellen (Nellie) 10-189a; 16-492b.
—, WILLIAM 10-189a.
FARRER, THOMAS HENRY Farrer, 1st baron 10-189b.
—, s, Nelson (1885) 11-442c.
Farreum: *see* Confarreatio.
FARRIER AND FARRIERY 10-189c.
Farriers Company 16-811a.
Farriby, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Farringdon, Hants: *see* Faringdon.
— Road, Lond. 10-393a.
Far Rockaway, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Farrow, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Farrows, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Farrukhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrukhi: *see* Farrukhi.
Farrukhnagar: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farrukhsiyyar: *see* Farrakhsiyyar.
Farry, Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
FARS, prov., Pers. 10-189c; 21-188 (H2-3); early history 5-325b, 5-354, 5-51c; products 21-189c, 21-191b, 21-213d.
Farsa (farsia) 10-175d.
Farsakh (measure) 21-108c.
Farsan, isls., Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
Farshut, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-71d.
Farsley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Farso, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Farsø, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Farsund, Nor. 19-804 (H4-3).
Fartak, cape, Arab. 2-264 (G6); 12-850c.
—, dist., Arab. 25-355d.
Farther Pomerania (Hinterpommern), dist., Ger. 22-47b.
Farthest North 19-163c.
FARTHING 10-191a; 19-899b.
FARTHINGALE 10-191a; 7-241a.
Farthinghoe, Northants. 24-971c.
Fartown, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Farukhabad, India 10-191b; 14-376 (H6).
FARUKHABAD, dist., India 10-191b; 14-376 (H6).
Farukhi (dynasty) 4-322d.
Farukhnagar (nawab of) 12-731d.
Farukhnagar, India 14-376 (G5).
Faruki (dynasty): *see* Farukhi.
Farungy le Grand, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Farvardin (deity) 26-867b.
Farwell, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Far West, Mo.: *see* Kerr.
— West, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Fās, Mor.: *see* Fez.
—, riv., Mor. 10-306d.
Fas (Roman law) 23-528a; 12-501d.
Fasa, Pers.: *see* Fessa.
Fasana, canal, Aus. 4-572d; 21-901c.
Fasani, Ignacio 14-899d.
Fasano, Mex. (F4).
Fasan, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Fasbeinn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Fase (Bichon law) 4-491b.
FASCES 10-191c.
Fascha Peña, Pic., mt., Alps 1-745d.
Fasci 15-76c.
FASCIA (dict.) 10-191d; 24-286a.
— dentata 4-308b.
— lata 19-57b.
Fasciated branch 25-877a.
Fascicle (bot.) 10-557b.
Fascicular cambium 21-742a.
Fasciculus, compasse 19-404d
— solitarius 19-401d.
FASCINATION (dict.) 10-192a.
FASCINE (dict.) 10-192a; *see also* Crannog.
Fascicola hepatica: *see* Liver-fluke.
Fasciolaria 11-516d.
Fasciolariidae 11-513a; 11-516d.
Fas et Bali (el Jahid), Mor. 10-306d.
Fasbavich: *see* Fesbaviych.
Fasher, El, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-851a; 9-127b.
FASHION (dict.) 10-192b.
FASHODA (Kodok), Sud. 10-192b; 26-9 (C4); French expedition (1893) 9-116d, 9-129d, 10-903c; Delcassé 7-955b.
Fashi Jorjani 21-250a.
Fashoda: *see* A'lem-Seged) 1-99b; 12-232a.
Faskadalo, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Faskrudsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-1269 (D2).
Fasli (chronol.) 13-500c.
Fasque, estate, Scot. 10-206a.
Fass (measure) 28-491d.
Fassaite 2-901d.
Fassano, Vt. 27-Aus. 2-901d.
Fassett, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Fassiber, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
Fast acid violet 8-746b.
FAST AND LOOSE (game) 10-192c.
— fish bone 8-746b.
— brown 8-746b; 8-750a.
Fast Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Fastendenstag: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Fasten-penny 13-523d.
Fast green 8-746b; 8-750c.
FASTI (Roman registers) 10-192c; 23-659b; inscriptions 14-637c; manuscripts 20-572c; palimpsest of Fasti consulares 20-633c.
Fasti (Ovid) 20-387b.
Fastida (Cepidae king) 12-273a.
Fastigiation 12-759a.
Fasti Hellenici (H. F. Clinton) 6-529d; 18-620c.
Fasting Claus 8-41b.
FASTING 10-193a; 2-717d; baptismal rite 2-365d; Christ's 4-1369c; 15-319c; Coptic Church 7-115d; days prescribed and prohibited 8-201b, 23-960d, 26-91c; Franciscans 11-1c; Hindus 4-713c; Holy Week 13-925d; Jews 1-45a; Mahommedans 17-429c, 22-872d; Mandaeans 17-557b; Manichaeans 17-574d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-336c.
"Fasting girl" of South Wales 10-193b.
Fasti Praenestini: *see* Calendar, Praenestine.
Fasti Romani (H. F. Clinton) 6-529a.
Fasti Siculi: *see* *Paschal Chronicle*.
Fastnachtspiele 6-500c; 11-797c; Hans Sachs 23-972c.
Fastnet, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5); lighthouse 14-636d, 16-636 (Plate), 16-644b, 16-650; R. Mallet (builder) 17-491c; wireless telegraph 26-530d.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN 10-195b; 23-959b; 24-760a; will of 20-890c, 28-434d.
Fastolfe, Thomas 28-905b.
Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) 5-893b.
Fast red 8-746b.
— violet 8-746b.
— yellow 8-746b; 8-750a; 8-753d.
FAT 10-195c; anointing 2-793d; energy from 23-191d; fat-cell 7-713b (fig.); formation 18-196a, 20-921d; in blood plasma 4-79a; nutrition 8-215b, 19-921b, 19-925d; steatopygia 25-860d.
Fatak (Malik) 17-572d.
Fataka (Mitis, mitre), Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
Fatal Accidents Act: *see* Lord Campbell's Act (1846).
FATALISM 10-198d; 15-116d; 19-875a.
Fatalis, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-1026.
Fatama, Ala., 1-466 (B4).
Fata Morgana 18-373b.
Fata Scribunda (myth.) 10-199a.
Fat clay 4-518d.
FATE (myth.) 10-199a; 13-691c; Buddhist doctrine 4-745c. *See also* Fates.
Fate, isl.: *see* Efaté.
Fate, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Fatehabad, C.India 14-376 (F5).
— India (Punjab) 14-376 (F-G5).
Fateh Ali Khan, Syed 3-315d.
Fatehgarh, India 14-376 (H-I6); 10-191b.
— (palace and fortress) Bhopal 3-846c.
Fateh Jung (of Nepal) 15-556b.
— Khan (of Afg.) 1-316b; 8-438b; 21-240a.
— Mahommed (of Cutch) 7-670b.
FATEHPUR, India (Allahabad) 10-199a; 14-376 (I7); 14-449c.
— India (Rajputana) 14-376 (I5).
—, dist., India 10-199a.
— SIKRI, dist., India 10-199c; 14-376 (G6); 14-492d; architecture 14-433c, 18-901a, 20-433d.
Fateh Singh (of Udaipur) 27-554b.
Fates, The (myth.) 10-199a; 26-755b; Parthenon pediment 19-1409d (Plate); sacrifices to 24-573b, 26-726d; Norns 19-756a.
Fatezh, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-955d.
Fathabad, Pers. 10-190c.
Fathi din 9-105c.
Fath Ali 23-235c; 21-238c; 26-505b; death 14-865b; literature under 21-240d.
Fath b. Khakan 9-94a; 5-49c.
FATHER (dict.) 10-199d; 15-581c; 14-514a; Australian native beliefs 27-63d.
Father, isl., Jap.: *see* Chichi (Chichi-jima).
Father Abraham's Speech: *see* *Poor Richard's Almanac*.
Father and Son (E. Gosse) 12-268c.
"*Father of Church History*": *see* Eusebius of Caesarea.
"Father of Deism": *see* Herbert, Edward (lit. F. Cherbury).
"Father of Fathers": *see* Gregory, St (of Nyssa).
"Father of Italian Prose": *see* Boccaccio.
"Father O'Flynn" (song) (A. P. Graves) 12-382b.
Father of Orthodoxy": *see* Athanasius, St.
"Father Prout": *see* Mahony, Francis.
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH 10-200a; 23-780d; Christian mysteries 23-978c; Greek and Latin compared 20-334d; Neoplatonism 1-575c; heresies 13-558c, 14-1283a; relics 23-60b; Tertullian 26-661d; *see also* Apostolic Fathers.
Fathers of the Constitution 10-200a.
— of the Faith 15-347a.
FATHOM (dict.) 10-201d; 23-484b; count (in wampum) 28-303b.
Fathpur Sikri: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Fatigue 19-445d; 25-679c.
Fatiha 15-903c; 17-418b.
Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) 1-659a; 3-29a; Fatimites 10-202a; grave 18-65c; Kasim's poem on 21-240c.
Fatima, val., Arab. 15-414d.
FATIMITES 10-202a; 5-50d; 9-925a; coinage 19-904c; Mahommedan Spain 3-31c; royal library 16-330d; Tiaret conquered by 26-912b.
Fatio de Duillier (Nicolas) 5-114d; 16-888a.
Fatima, mt., Egy. 8-21c; 9-23c.
Fatil, mts., Syr. 19-347b.
Fat-liquoring (leather) 16-342b.
Fat-necrosis 20-676a.
Fatra, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
—, Great, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Fatrasie 11-124d; 9-634a.
Fats 20-43d.
Fatschbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Fatshan, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
— Creek: battle (1857) 15-752c.
Fatsia 13-773d.
Fatsiolo: *see* Hachijo-shima.
Fattah, Fattesh (or Indian names): *see* Fateh.
Fattahi (of Nishapur) 21-251a.
Fatteconda, Fr.W.Af. 4-260d.
Fatten (in poker) 21-901a.
Fattori, Ant.: *see* Penni, Gianfrancesco.
Fatty acids 20-44a.
— degeneration 20-921d; 2-654b; 15-785d; physiology of 21-556a.
— oils 20-43d.
— tissue: *see* Adipose tissue.
Fatua (myth.) 10-209c.
Fatuhiva, ist., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 17-780d.
Fatuhiva (Hood), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.
Fatuhiva Verticorni 8-518d.
Fatuus (myth.): *see* Faunus.
Fatuus naturalis (law) 14-612a.
Fatwa, India 14-376 (I7).
Fatwa (Mahommedan law) 18-955d; 26-105c.
Fatwa Alumgiri: *see* *Fatwa*.
Faua, mts., Afg. 1-643 (C3).
FAUCHERE, JOSEPH (Léon) 10-204c.
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (historian) 10-205a.
Fauciguy, dist., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Faucille, pass, Jura Mts. 15-566c.
Faucilles, mts., Fr. 10-775 (III3); 13-73a; 28-214a.
FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE 10-205b.
Faucogney, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, lord (fl. 1653) 7-496b.
—, Thomas Belasyse, viscount (d. 1700) 25-902c.
—, William Neville, earl of Kent, baron: *see* Kent, earl of.
Faudan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-972c.
Faufilet, Ire. 4-557b; 8-672d.
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy 10-205c; 1-262c; 5-756d.
Faul (Irish legend) 14-569c.
Faulds, fingers 14-466d.
Fauldhouse, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Faules, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Faulhorn, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Faulhorn, mt., Switz. (Bernese) 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, mt., Switz. (Valais) 26-742 (D4).
Faulk Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Faulkner, Daniel P. 7-310c.
—, George 20-396b.
Faulkner, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Faulkner, r. Lichfield and Stearn 1-762d.
Faulkton, S.Dak. 25-506 ♦ (F-G2).
Fault (Badminton) 3-190c.
FAULT (geol.) 10-206a; 11-665b; 11-672c; breccia 4-482c; mineral deposits 18-508a; reversed 13-472a. *See also* Rift valley.
— (lawn tennis) 16-301c.
— (racquets) 22-780d.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
— line (geol.) 10-206b.
— line (racquets) 22-780c.
— line scarp (geog.) 27-622a.
— plane 10-206b.
— rock 10-206b.
— scarp 10-208a.
FAUNA (dict.) 10-209b; (myth.) 4-191b.
Faunalia 10-209c.
Faunce, W. H. P. 22-511d.
" Faun of Praxiteles " (statue) 22-256b.
Fauns (myth.) 10-209c; 8-7a; 24-234d.
Faunsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
FAUNTLEROY, HENRY 10-209b; 10-662d.
Fauntleroy, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
FAUNUS (myth.) 10-209c; 23-689b; Evander 9-959c; Lupercas 17-126d, 23-689b, 16-267b.
Faunus (zool.) 11-515d.
Fauquembergues, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Fauquier, Francis 15-301d.
Fauquier Co., Va. 29-118 (E2).
Faure and Kessler (chem. manufacturers) 26-65c.
Faure, C. A. 1-126d; 9-189a.
—, **FRANCOIS FELIX** 10-209c; 10-881a.
—, Sébastien 1-915a.
—, **GABRIEL** 10-209d; 19-82d; 25-412a.
Faurea 21-782a.
— saligna 27-188d.
Faurel, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Fauresmith, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 26-152d.
FAURIEL, CL. CHARLES 10-210a; 17-626d.
Fauro, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (19).
Fausiana, Sard. 26-639b.
Fausse, riv., La. 17-54 (A5).
— Pointe, lake, La. 17-54 (C3).
FAUST 10-210c; 6-494a; 11-748d; Mephistopheles 18-147b.
Faust (Goethe) 12-185d; Anna Swanwick's translation 26-183d; Bayard Taylor's 26-467d.
Faust (opera, Gounod) 12-285c; 19-88d.
Faust (symphony, Liszt) 16-781c.
Faust, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Fausta, Cornelia 18-478d.
—, Flavia Maximiana 6-988c; 9-889d.
Faustin (of Haiti) 12-826d.
—(pseud.): *see* Betbeder, Faustin.
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (the younger) 10-213b; 23-479b.
— (the elder) 2-149a; 4-277a; 23-596a; 23-596c.
Faustinianse (orphan schools) 10-213b.
Faust of the Talmud: *see* Elisha ben Abuyah.
Fausto, Vettor 22-883a.
Faustulus (legend) 23-689b.
Faustus (abbot of Lerins) 1-24d.
—(father of Clement): Simon Magus legend 25-129d.
— (magician): *see* Faust.
— (of Byzantium) 2-572a.
— (of Cordova) 15-15d.
— (of Milevi) 1-365a; 2-907c.
— (of Rhegium) 21-64b; 26-69b.
— Sulla: *see* Sulla, Faustus.
Faut commune (Fr. law) 7-783a.
Fauth, J. P. H. 19-957c.
Fauville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Faux (anat.): *see* Fauces.
Faux Judgment (law) 28-849c.
— saulniers 4-564c.
Fava, Guido 14-690d.
Fava, palace, Bologna, It. 2-412d.
FAVARA, Sic. 10-213b; 15-4 (D6).
Favaritx, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles 10-213d.
—, Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin 10-213d.
—, **CHARLES SIMON** 10-213b.
Favart, Marie Justine Benoite Duronceray 10-213c.
Favella 1-592d.
Faventia: *see* Faenza.
Faverney, Fr. 13-74c.
Faverolle (fowl) 22-214d.
Faverolles, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
FAVERSHAM, Kent 10-213d; 9-424 (IV. D4); 8-581b.
Favier, Jean 2-104d.
Favier, Mgr. 6-265d; 6-268b.
Favignana, isl., Sic. 15-4 (D6); 1-745a; anc. Aegusa 15-26 (D6).
Favila (king of Asturias) 25-541d.
Favilla (bank director, Naples) 15-79b.
Favilla (lt. periodical) 7-772a.
Favola di Orfeo (Politian): *see* Orfeo.
Favon, Georges 11-591d.
Favone, Porto di, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-190b.
Favonius (myth.) 28-975a.
Favorinus (Benedictine monk): *see* Guarino.
FAVORINUS (Gr. sophist) 10-214b.
Favosites 2-99b; 8-128a; 25-110d.
Favositidae 2-99d.
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE Mahy, marquis de 10-214c.
—, Victoria Hedwig Caroline, marquise de 10-214c.
Favre, Ernest 10-215a.
—, **JEAN ALPHONSE** 10-214d.
—, Jean Baptiste, abbé 22-501d.
—, **JULES CLAUDE GABRIEL** 10-215a; 17-46c; 15-61a.
—, P. A. (chemist) 26-805b.
—, Peter: *see* Faber, Peter.
Favre, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Favretto, Giacomo 20-514d.
Favrile glass 12-926c; 26-966b.
Favularia 20-531a.
FAVUS 10-215b; 25-191b; in dog 28-13c; parasitic origin 18-55a, 20-798a.
Fawcett (Colonel) 8-641d.
—, **HENRY** 10-215d.
—, **JOHN** 10-217b.
—, Millicent Garrett 10-216a.
Fawcett's (Dublin University) Act, 1873 8-620b.
Fawin: *see* Dahomey.
FAWKES, FRANCIS 10-217b.
—, **GUY** 10-217c.
Fawkham Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fawkner, John Pascoe 19-542c; 28-42d.
Fawkner, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
Fawley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
Fawn, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fawnie, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Fawr, Llyn, lake, Wales 23-271a.
Fawsitt, C. E. 10-47d.
Fawsley of Fawsley (family) 6-724a.
Fawsley, park, Northants. 19-760c.
Faxafloi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228b.
Faxe, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Faxfleet, York. 23-872c.
Faxina, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Faxö, Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-418a.
—, bay, Den.: *see* Præstö.
Faxo limestone 8-24a.
Faxon, Conn. 6-932 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b; 13-926d.
—, J. S. 23-785c.
—, Professor 7-882b.
Fay, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Fayal, Azores 2-33 (4).
FAYAL, isl., Azores 10-218c; 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
—, isl., Mad. 17-281 (map).
—, chan., Azores 3-83 (2).
Fayalite 20-898 (C3).
Fayal wine 21-584a.
Fayel, Lady of (legend) 7-307b.
Fayence, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Fayerdale, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fayerweather, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Faye's comet 6-763b.
Fayette, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
Fayette, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
—, Utah 27-411 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—Co., Ky. 15-749 (D2); 15-742a.
—Co., O. 20-26 (C-D5).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
—Co., Tenn. 26-630 (D2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 10-218c; 2-352 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 10-219a; 19-778 (C-D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Far-le-Froid, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Farón, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
FAYRER, SIR JOSEPH 10-219b; 6-613b.
Faye-l'Abbesse, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
FAYUM, prov., Egy. 10-219c; 9-40 (A-B2); 9-314; derivation of name 18-645c; geology 9-23b; Greek papyri 20-857d; history 9-16b, 9-110a, 10-203b, 13-245a; obelisk of XIIth dynasty 9-76a.
—, God of: *see* Suchos.
Fayum Gospel Fragment 2-179a.
Fayville (dialect) 9-59b.
Fayville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
Faywood, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
Fayyum (Al Fayyumi): *see* Sendiah b. Joseph.
Fazarah, tribe 17-406a.
Fazaz, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Fazekas, Michael 13-926c.
Fazeley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Fazenda do Manoel, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
Fazilka, India 14-376 (E-F4); 10-782a; 10-178a.
Fazio degli Uberti: *see* Degli Uberti.
Fazlevich 17-129d.
Fazli Bey, 15-673c.
FAZOGLI (Fazoki), dist., Sud. 10-219d.
Fazoro, lake, Sp. 25-536 (B1).
Faztov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).
Fazy, Henri 11-591d.
—, James 11-591c.
F.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
F.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fe (chem.) 6-39b.
FEA, CARLO 10-220a.
Fea, Isle, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550a.
Fea, John: *see* Gooseberry.
Feagin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Feake, Christopher 10-331d.
Feale, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Fear, Oath of 10-298b; 10-300c; 19-767d; homage 13-624d, 24-586d.
Fear, cape, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
Fearby, Yorks. 9-412 (L-E4).
Fearing, R. 22-783a.
Fearn, Scot. 24-412 (D2), 23-743c.
—, abbey, Scot. 26-560a.
Fearnan, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Fearnaught (machine) 28-810b.
FEARNE, CHARLES 10-220a.
" Fearnought " (race horse) 13-734d.
Fearnsides, W. G. 2-452c.
Feasterville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 10-220b; Christian 10-222c, 2-770c, 14-683b; drama 8-491c; Egyptian 9-54a, 10-127a; fire walking 10-420a; funeral feasts 11-331c; Greek 10-221b, 16-541d, 8-11a; Hindu and Buddhist 10-224b; Jewish 10-222b, 22-661b, 16-518d, 10-137b; Mahommedan 10-224a, 9-32d; processions 22-415a; Roman 10-221c, 24-575a; serpent worship 24-680b; uncivilized races 10-220b, 10-161a. *See also* under names of chief festivals.
Feat (dict.) 10-438d.
FEATHER 10-224b; anatomical development 25-189d; bleaching 4-554d; taxidermy 26-465b.
Feather (gem-cutting) 11-560d.
Feather, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-8a; 5-13b.
Featherbed Moss, mt., Ches. 28-933 (B2).
— Top, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Feathered-shot copper 7-103d.
Feather grass 13-772d; 12-376a; on steppes 23-882d.
— hyacinth 14-25b; 13-771a.
— palm 20-641b.
— star 25-797b.
Feathering (arch.) 7-667d.
Feathers potition 20-629a; 27-595b.
Featherston, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Featherstone, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. 10-229d; 28-933 (D2); riots 23-361c, 2-769c.
—, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (L. C3); 19-793a.
—, South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Featherstonhaugh, George William 18-552d.
—, Sir Harry 12-885a.
Feather-tailed phalanger 21-344b.
Feathertop, mt., Vict. 2-942b.
Featherville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Feather weight (boxing) 4-351b.
FEATLEY (Fairclough), Daniel 10-229d.
FEBRONIANISM 10-230a; 9-700a; 20-721b; Austria 3-11a; Germany 23-497c.
Febronius, Justinus: *see* Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von.
Februa 10-231b; 17-126c.
FEBRUARY 10-231b; 4-990a.
February Revolution: *see* Revolution of 1848 (France).
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric 10-231c.
FECAMP, Fr. 10-231c; 10-778 (E2); Benedictine monastery 12-321b, 21-133a; English possession 6-25d, 23-949d, 25-915b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-231c.
Fecela 5-736d.
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEODOR 10-231d; 18-235a; aesthetics 1-284c; dry pile electrometer 9-235c; idealism 19-234a; memory-image 22-570b; Paulsen 20-963c; subliminal processes 25-1062d; vision 25-136b; Weber's law 28-458d.
Fecht, riv., Ger. 19-12a.
FECHTER, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 10-232b.
FECKENHAM, JOHN 10-232d.
Fecula 2-649c.
Fed, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
—, penin., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Feda (Assassin) 2-774d.
Fedaja, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Fedala, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-850d.
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAVLOVICH 10-233b.
Fedchenko, mts., Asia 26-911a; 27-419e.
Feddan 9-28d; 28-491d.
Fede, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Fedelek, mts., Pers. 24-1023d.
Fedeli, Ed. Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Federación do Equador, S.Am. 21-178d.
Federal Bank of Switzerland 26-262a.
— Bureau of Corporations (U.S.) 27-733b.
— Council of the Reformed Church in America 22-293c.
— courts, U.S. 7-323d.
Federal Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
Federal diet of Germany: *see* Bundestag.
Federal District, Braz. 4-446a.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 10-233c; Australia 2-965c; Canada 4-143d; Nihilist scheme 19-687b; South Africa 25-482a; U.S. 27-651d, 27-653a.
Federalist, The 1-833a; 15-293c.
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) 10-235b; 27-659b, 8-2b, John Adams 1-177a; Connecticut 6-956d; Massachusetts 17-866d.
Federal Judiciary of Switzerland: *see* Bundesgericht.
Federalsburg, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Federated Malay States: *see* Malay States (British).
Federation, Feast of 19-854b; 11-137d.
Fédération Française (rowing club) 23-758b.
Fédérés 6-872d.
FEDERICI, CAMILLO 5-15a.
—, Cesare 1-957d; 13-940.
Federigo (name): *see* Frederick.
Federov, E.S. 7-884d; 12-136; 27-786d.
Fedorovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Fedorsee, lake, Ger. 28-436.
Fedilmid (or Mulmedus) 17-14a.
Fedjos, Nor. 19-804 (B5).
Fedkovich, Yuri 22-819c.
Fedor (name): *see* Theodore.
Fedora, S.Dak. 25-506 (K4).
—, bay, Russ. As. 25-470 (E-F).
Fedra (Italian humanist): *see* Inghirami.
Fedvar, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D).
Fee, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B1); 14-744b.
FEE (law) 10-235b; conditional 9-790c; homage 13-624c; Scots law 10-799b.
Feeagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Feed and jockey rules 9-736a.
— collector 4-143c.
Feeder (electricity) 9-194a; 9-194c.
— (irrigation) 14-844a.
Feeding cloth 10-726a.
Feeding Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Fee farm rent 23-163b.
Fee-favour 12-322b.
Feeling (psychol.) 22-361a; 22-551a; 22-589b; aesthetic experience 1-277b; Cause 6-821a. *See also* Affection, Emotion.
— tone 25-382a.
Feeny, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Feenyville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Feer, Léon 16-982.
Feesburg, O. 20-26 (B7).
Fee-simple 9-794a.
— tail 9-790a; 9-794d; barring of 10-353c; frank marriage 11-34c.
Fegen, lake, Swed. 28-120 (E3).
Fehér, Gyarmat, Hung. 14-847 (H2).
Fehértemplom (Weissenkirchen), Hung. 3-4 (G4); 18-445b.
Fehér Tisza, riv., Hung.: *see* White Theiss.
— Vo, lake, Hung. 13-895.
Fehim Pasha 27-464b.
Fehleisen (bacteriologist) 3-771d.
FEHLING, HERMANN VON 10-236c; solution 12-945a.
FEHMARN, isl., Ger. 10-236; 8-24 (D4); battle (1677) 2-204d.
—, sound, Ger. 8-24 (C3).
Fehl, chan., Baltic 8-24 (D4).
FEHMIC COURTS 10-236d; 11-848c; 7-729b.
Fehmi Effendi, Hassan 27-464d.
Fehr, Henry C. 24-505c.
FEHRBELLIN, Ger. 10-237d; 11-808 (D2); battle (1675) 11-860d, 26-201d.
Feiencord, Rotterdam 23-760a.
Feierabend, Isaac 28-219c.
Fei-ho, riv., China 6-369d.
Feija, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Feijo, Antonio (poet) 22-469c.
Feijoo, Antonio (regent of Peru) 19-459c.
— **Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO Jerónimo** 10-237d.
Feil, Charles 11-571c.
—, E. 12-88a.
Feilden, Capt. Henry Wemyss 21-948b; 12-345a.
Feilden, penin., Green. 12-345a.
Feilding, Basil Feilding, baron: *see* Denbigh.
— (of Lecagh), baron: *see* Desmond.
—, William, 1st earl of: *see* Denbigh.
Feilding, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Feill, tribe 17-129d.
Feilbach, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
Feinaigle, Gregor von 18-726a.
Feineachas: *see* Brehon laws.
Feinne: *see* Vitrified forts.
Feint attack (fencing) 10-238a.
Feints (distilling) 25-895c.
Feis, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Feira, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
— de Santa Anna, Braz. 4-446 (I3); 3-219b.
Feiras, oasis, Egy. 25-439a; 19-804 (D2).
Feis 4-488c.
Feistritz, Aus. (trib. of Pesth) 25-1059b.
—, Aus. (trib. of Save) 24-241d.
Feit, W. 4-941b.
Feitel, La. 17-54 (D7).

Digitized by Google

FEITH, RHIJNVIS 10-238a; 8-726d.
Feitcos 10-295b.
Feitsha 27-4e.
Feits'ui 15-123c.
Feizi (poet) 13-486c; 1-434c.
Fejo, Ist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fejsh, Shat el, lake, Tun. 23-1007a.
FEJER, GYORGY 10-238a.
Fejer, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fejervary, Baron Geza 13-321a; 3-24b.
Fekete Sereg (soldiery) 13-907c.
Fekete Tisza, riv., Hung.: *see* Black Theiss.
Fel, Marie 16-274c.
FELANITX (Felaniche), Sp. 10-238b; 25-530 (G3).
Felard, Pers. 10-190d.
Felbrigge, Sir Simon and Margaret: brass 6-434 (Pl. I, fig. 7).
Felchen 28-604b.
Felchville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Felda, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. 31).
Feldbach, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Feldberg, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
FELDKIRCH, Aus. 10-238b; 3-4 (A3); 11-194d.
Feldon, dist., Warwick. 29-341d.
Feldprobst 5-857a.
Feldsberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Feldspar: *see* Felspar.
Feled, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Feletheus (Bulgian king) 20-6a.
FELIBIEN, ANDRE 10-238c.
—, Jean Francois 10-238d.
—, Michel 10-239d.
Felibrige 22-502c; 18-277c.
Felice, Guillaume Adam de 13-948c.
Feliciano, Fra Felice 14-630a.
Feliciano, riv., Arg. 2-460 (E3); 2-482a.
Felicissimus (bp.) 5-431c.
Felicitas (martyr) 5-430c.
Felicitas Julia, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
Felicite, ist., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Felicity, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, lake, La. 17-34 (D4).
Felidae 5-367d; 17-524a; 17-527b; fossil 5-376a, 17-525c.
Felidu, ist., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Felinski, Aloysius 21-937a.
Felippes, Bras.: *see* Parahyba.
Felire 5-433d.
Felis (saltzon.) 7-14a.
—(mammal) 5-368b; secretorial tooth 5-367b (fig.).
— afrus 16-737b.
— bengalensis: *see* Leopard-cat.
— caracal: *see* Caracal.
— catus (sylvestris): *see* Wild cat, of Europe.
— celidogaster: *see* Goldoo cat.
— chaus: *see* Jungle-cat.
— concolor: *see* Puma.
— domestica: *see* Cat.
— erra: *see* Erra.
— genus: *see* Ocelot.
— jaguarondi (yaguarondi): *see* Jaguarondi.
— leo: *see* Lion.
— macrocelis (nebulosa): *see* Clouded leopard.
— manul: *see* Manul.
— marmorata: *see* Marbled cat.
— minuta: *see* Matjan rembak.
— ocreata maniculata: *see* Wild cat, of Africa.
— onca (reuna): *see* Jaguar.
— ornata: *see* Indian desert-cat.
— pajeros: *see* Pampas cat.
— pardalis: *see* Ocelot.
— pardus: *see* Leopard.
— pardus tulliana: *see* Persian leopard.
— rapida: *see* Tibet cat.
— serval: *see* Serval.
— tenuimicta: *see* Bay cat.
— tigrina: *see* Tiger-cat.
— tigris: *see* Tiger.
— torquata 5-369b.
— trulla: *see* Fontanier's cat.
— uncia: *see* Snow leopard.
Felix of Nodes, Jose 25-556b.
Felix, St (bp. of Nantes) 19-1544; 12-963c.
—, St (of Nola) 20-963a; 21-1014.
FELIX I. (pope) 10-238d; 1-1014.
— II. (antipope) 10-239a.
— III. (pope) 10-239a.
— IV. (pope) 10-239a.
— V. (Amadeus VIII. of Savoy) 10-239b; bishop of Geneva 11-942d; election to, and abdication of, papacy 3-445b, 26-705b, 1-939a.
— orders of knighthood 15-865b.
Feltz (bp. of Aptunga) 8-410a.
FELIX (bp. of East Anglia) 10-239b; 9-443d.
FELIX (bp. of Urgella) 10-239c; 1-215d.
— (of Accia) 9-301b.
FELIX (of Valois) 10-239c; 27-266a.
FELIX, ANTONIUS 10-239c; 15-400d; St Paul's trial 20-949d.
—, Celestin Joseph 11-143d.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Rachel.
—, LIA 10-239d.
—, N. 7-440c.
—, Sarah 22-774d.
Feltz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-551 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Felix Holt (George Eliot) 9-276a; 17-867c.
Felixkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (L F4).
Felixmas: *see* Mais fern.
Felix Neff, mt., Alps 1-742b.
FELIXSTOWE, Suff. 10-239d; 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-584 (D6).
Felka, Val., Aus. 25-451a.
Felkel, Anton 26-326d.
Felkin, R. W. 27-560c.
Fell (engineer) 18-782a.
—, JOHN 10-240a; 3-883d.
FELL (dist.) 10-241a.
Felle, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
FELLAH (people) 10-242a; 9-31a; 1-329c (table); as soldiers 9-37a.
Fellahiyeh, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Fellahs (tenants): *see* Fula.
FELLENBURG, PHILIPP Emanuel von 10-242c.
FELLER, FRANCOIS XAVIER de 10-242d.
Fellerius, Jo. 10-778 (F5); 7-431a; 5-395c.
Fellin, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
FELLING, Dur. 10-243a; 9-412 (L E3).
Fellmongering 18-335b.
FELLOE (dict.) 10-243a.
FELLOW (dict.) 10-243a.
— commoner 5-95c.
Fellowes, Harvey 7-440c.
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 10-243b; 17-152c; 28-882a.
—, Sir Thomas 19-281d.
Fellowship: Christian church 6-325d; university 10-243a, *portrait* 16-811a.
Felps, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-100b.
Fels s. Hedley & Co. 27-132a.
Fell sandstone 6-603d; 6-113a.
Fell Side, Cumb. 9-412 (L B3).
Fells' Point, Md. 3-290d.
Felmersham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
FELSBERG 10-243c.
FELONY (dict.) 10-243d; compounding 6-813b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 6-866c; hue and cry 13-853d; larceny 16-210c; misprision 18-194; pone, comitatus 22-173a; rescue 23-181d; sanctuary 24-136a; treason 27-226c.
— Act (1870) 9-764c.
Felpham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Felp Hill, Ire.
Felsberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Felsenkalk 15-800a.
Felsenthal, Ark. 2-557 (C4).
Felsina, Etr.: *see* Bologna.
Felsnoghertian 25-155d.
FELSITE 10-244c; 19-961d; spherulitic 21-328 (Pl. I, fig. 8).
Felsö Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 25-915d; 22-941b.
Felso-liparite 23-276a.
Felsophyre 23-276a.
Felsö Visó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
FELSPAR (Feldspar) 10-245a; 11-293b; weathering 15-678b.
— green: *see* Amazon-stone.
FELSTED (Felstead), Ess. 10-245c; 9-424 (IV. C3).
FELT 10-245d; carpets 5-396b; embossing 9-308d; fur 11-346c, 12-824a; hats 13-60b; roofing 23-701c.
FELTHAM, OWEN 10-246c; 26-625c.
Feltham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414a; flower growing at 11-265d.
Felthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Felting: *see* Milling.
Feltmakers' Company 16-811a.
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY 10-246d; 1-839a.
FELTON, JOHN 10-246d; 27-493d.
Felton, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Del. 17-825 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, (West), Salop 9-416 (B4).
Feltonia, portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-788d.
FELTRE, MORTO DA 10-247a.
—, Vittorino da 6-453b; 8-991d; 20-251c.
FELTRE, Ire. 10-247b; 15-4 (C1); 5-400b; anc. Feltria 15-26 (C1).
Feltre (title) 8-651a.
Feltrini, Andrea 10-247b, 1-969d.
Feltrino, riv., It. 16-152d.
Felts Mills, N.Y. 19-896 (E1).
Feltwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
FELUCCA 10-247e; 4-98c.
Felu Felu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Feluja, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 9-896d; 3-194d.
Felup (people) 22-168c; 1-329d (table).
Felwort 11-601a; 11-602b (fig.).
FEMALE (dict.) 10-247e.
— pronucleus 9-315d.
— School of Art, Lond. 2-104b.
Femes-overt 10-247c.
FEMERELL (arch.) 10-247c.
Femern, ist., Ger.: *see* Fehmarn.
Femme sole 10-247c.
Femmes-couchés: *see* Fehmic Courts.
Femmes Savantes (Moliere) 18-606c.
Femö, ist., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Femoral artery 1-942c; 2-667d.
— glands 17-167b.
— hernia 13-372d.
— veins 27-970b; 1-942c.
Femri, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Fenaja 25-174a; 25-174d; 17-521b; ossification 25-180b (fig.); superficial parts 1-942c.
Fen: *see* Fens.
Fen (weight) 29-491d.
Fen (Cad.) dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 10-257c.
— (West), dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 10-257c.
Fenagh, Ire. 16-404d.
Fenaroli, Ire. 15-139 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Fence (boundary): *see* Hedges and fences.
Fenchene 28-650b.
Fenchone 28-651c.
Fen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenchurch St., Lond. 16-938 (C5).
Fenda, Ire., Eng. 10-258c; climate 9-416d; geology 9-414b; pole-wanting 21-977d; skating 25-167b.
Fendford, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fen-shui, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-si, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenske, E. 21-518a.
Fenter, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c.
—, **ELIJAH** 10-259d.
—, **GEOFFREY** 10-260a.
—, **LAVINIA** 10-260b.
—, Richard 10-457b; 13-81b.
Fenton, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 18-364 (B2).
—, La. 17-34 (B3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-606 (F3).
FENTON, Staffs. 10-260b; 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Barns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Fenton's reagent 26-16c.
Fentress, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Va. 28-1114 (F1).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Fenualti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-753b.
FENUGREEK 10-260b; 3-837d.
Fenwick, George 24-276c; 6-955c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 10-260c.
—, M. A. C. R. 9-128b.
Fenwick, Conn. 6-952 (F5); 24-276c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Fenwicks, John (quaker) 19-909d.
Feogwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Feochan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Feodor (Russian princes): *see* Theodore.
Feodorov, Ivan 23-616a.
Feodosiya: *see* Theodosia.
FEOFFMENT 10-260d; 28-848a; 27-330d.
Feofilova-Pustyna, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Feonchan, Formosa: *see* Hozan.
Feng-shui-shan, mts., China 6-168 (K4).
—-siang Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d.
—-tien, prov., China: *see* Sheng-king.
—-tu, China 6-168 (H3).
Fenggu, tribe: *see* Fingo.
Feng-yang Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2); 24-802b.
Fenhollaway, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Fenian cycle 10-388a; 5-628d.
FENIANS 10-254c; 14-781d; in Canada 5-161a; Le Caron's career 10-352d; Parnell 26-859c.
Fenis, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Fenis.
Fenit, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a.
Fenitou, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).
Fenn, Eleanor 11-207b.
—, Sir John 20-894d.
Fennec 10-769d; of South Africa: *see* Asse-fox.
Fennecus 5-371d; 5-372a.
FENNEL 10-256a; oil of 21-141d (table); ovary 11-256c (fig.).
Fennell, C. A. M. 17-313a.
FENNER, DUDLEY 10-256b.
Fenner, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Fenni, India 14-376 (O8).
—, riv., India 14-376 (O8); 13-469c.
Fennel, tribe 10-388c; 11-830d.
Fennimore, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Fork, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Fennoscandia 12-59c.
Fennsville, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Fenny Compton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Drayton, Cambs.: geology 5-97d.
— Poppar (cannon) 10-256c.
— **STRATFORD**, Bucks. 10-256b; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-584 (C5).
Feno, capes, Cors., It. 15-4 (B4).
Fenoarivo, Mad. (ur. Foulpointe) 17-271 (C3).
—, Mad. (ur. Mahela) 17-271 (C4).
Fen-orchis 20-172c.
Fenouillede, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
FENRIR (myth.) 10-256c.
FENS, dist., Eng. 10-256c; climate 9-416d; geology 9-414b; pole-wanting 21-977d; skating 25-167b.
Fensfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fen-shui, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-si, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenske, E. 21-518a.
Fenter, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c.
—, **ELIJAH** 10-259d.
—, **GEOFFREY** 10-260a.
—, **LAVINIA** 10-260b.
—, Richard 10-457b; 13-81b.
Fenton, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 18-364 (B2).
—, La. 17-34 (B3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-606 (F3).
FENTON, Staffs. 10-260b; 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Barns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Fenton's reagent 26-16c.
Fentress, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Va. 28-1114 (F1).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Fenualti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-753b.
FENUGREEK 10-260b; 3-837d.
Fenwick, George 24-276c; 6-955c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 10-260c.
—, M. A. C. R. 9-128b.
Fenwick, Conn. 6-952 (F5); 24-276c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Fenwicks, John (quaker) 19-909d.
Feogwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Feochan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Feodor (Russian princes): *see* Theodore.
Feodorov, Ivan 23-616a.
Feodosiya: *see* Theodosia.
FEOFFMENT 10-260d; 28-848a; 27-330d.
Feofilova-Pustyna, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Fiemont-Meurice (sculptor) 24-511c.
Feorish, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Feorm (Anglo-Saxon term) 10-180b.
Fepin: *see* Pepin.
Fer, Nicolas de 17-847b.
Fer, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, pt., La. 17-34 (C4).
Fera 28-604b.
Ferabras: *see* Fierabras.
Feraw, Stelle (sumerator): *see* Lupus.
Ferahan, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (list); administration 17-394b; carpets 21-196b.
Feraldin, Turk.As.: *see* Kerakdin.
Feran, val., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d.
"Fer ardent" 26-135b.
Feraudas: *see* Farazdak.
Ferbane, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ferber, Rudolph 28-773b.
Ferberite 28-775b.
Fer de lance 25-293a.
Ferdiddin, Somlod. 25-379 (C-D4).
FERDINAND (name) 10-261b.
— (of Alençon): *see* Alençon.
— I. (of Aragon) 10-266c; 25-548c.
— II. (of Aragon) 10-266d; 25-548d; English alliance 9-524c; Inquisition 14-595a; league of Cambrai 15-551d; and Maximilian I. 17-922b; Naples acquired 19-844d; Portuguese relations 9-305b, 1-734a; Ximenes 15-416a.
— I.-III. (archdukes of Austria): *see* Ferdinand I.-III. (emperors).
— I. (emperor of Austria) 10-263c; 3-13d; 13-916a; academy founded 1-97c.
— (of Bavaria) 3-548b.
— (of Bohemia): *see* Ferdinand II. (emperor).
— (of Bragança) 22-143d.
FERDINAND (of Brunswick) 10-269b.
— **(MAXIMILIAN KARL)** (of Bulgaria) 10-269a; 4-783c; 15-863a.
— I. (of Castile) 10-265d; 25-543c.
— III. (of Castile) 10-266a; 25-545b; 24-371d; Cabra taken 4-923c; Carmona taken 5-359c; Jews 25-546a.
— IV. (of Castile) 10-266b; 22-141c; Gibraltar settlement 11-941a.
FERDINAND (of Cologne) 10-269d.
— I. (emperor) 10-264a; 3-7d; 13-916c; 19-1030d; Bohemia 4-128a; military frontier 7-475a; Uskoks 27-811a; Württemberg 28-858a.
— II. (emperor) 10-262a; 3-8b; 3-10d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c.
— III. (emperor) 10-263a; 3-8c; Thirty Years' War 26-857b.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 11-926a; 2-698d.
— I., III. and IV. (of Leon): *see* Ferdinand I., III. and IV. of Castile.
— I. (of Leon) 10-266a; 25-544d.
— (of Modena) 12-792a.
— I. (of Naples) 10-263d; 19-136c; Alexander VI. 1-555d; Innocent VIII. 14-881d.
— II. (of Naples) 10-264a.
— IV. (of Naples) 10-264b; 19-135c; brigandage 5-307d, 17-300a; Nelson 19-837c.
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans.
— (of Parma) 20-850d; 15-43d.
— I. (of Portugal) 10-265c; 22-142a.
— (of Rumania) 5-923c.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) 22-153a.
— III. (of Sicily): *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— I., V. (of Spain): *see* Ferdinand I.-IV. (of Castile).
— V. (of Spain): *see* Ferdinand II. (of Aragon).
— VI. (of Spain) 10-267b; 25-553d; Carlists 5-344a; and Napoleon 19-204b.
— (infant of Spain) 13-599a.
— (of Styria): *see* Ferdinand II. (Emperor).

Digitized by Google

Ferdinand (of Tirol) 3-3b.
— I. (of Tuscany) 18-38c.
— II. (of Tuscany) 18-39b; 18-265c.
— III. (of Tuscany) 10-268d.
— IV. (of Tuscany) 12-792b.
— I. (of the Two Sicilies) : see Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— II. (of the Two Sicilies) 10-268b; 18-187c.
Ferdinand, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Ferdinand Charles (of Mantua) 12-236b; 25-599d.
Ferdinand, Count Fathom (Smollett) 23-279b.
Ferdinandea, isl., Medit. : see Graham's Island.
" Ferdinand Lasso " (ship) : boiler furnace 11-281a.
" Ferdinand Max " (battleship) 25-904d.
Ferdomnach 5-623c.
Fère (La), Fr. : see La Fère.
Fère-Champenoise, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ferej, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Ferejik, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Fereneze, hills, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ferentina, canal, It. 15-26 (B6).
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; conference (1223) 15-142c.
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c; 15-26 (D3).
Feresfrug, Rum. 23-827d.
Fereter (dict.) 10-270c.
FERETORY 10-270c.
Feretrum majus (astron.) 27-962b.
Fergani, Al 11-764b; 28-997a.
Fergana, mts., Turkest. 27-426 (E4); 28-910c.
FERGHANA, prov., C.As. 10-270c; 27-426 (D-E4); Baber's reign 3-92c; Chinese relations 27-471b, 6-1954; history 15-779b; Moslem conquest 8-34a; Moslem rebellion 15-655b; sericulture 27-421b; Shahbani captures 18-719c; Sogdian revolt 5-36a.
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-451d.
— (of Galloway) 15-831b.
Fergus, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-730 (G2).
—, Ont. 26-114 (B2).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, lake, Tex. 28-439a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— FALLS, Minn. 10-271b; 18-550 (A5).
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b.
—, David 8-979b.
—, George E. 12-206d.
—, JAMES 10-272a; 11-30a; 4-34a.
—, Patrick 1-344c.
—, ROBERT 10-272b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 10-272d.
Ferguson, Ariz. 3-552 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-503 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Fergusonite 7-537d (fig.); 9-733d; 13-224a.
FERGUSSON, JAMES 10-273a; lighting of Greek temples 14-108c; Sanchi investigations 24-175b; Stonehenge 25-861b.
—, Sir James 15-135a.
—, ROBERT 10-273c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-273d; hospital commission 13-796c.
Fergusson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Fergusut, Jan : see Droogenbroeck, J. A. van.
Ferhan (chief) 18-186b.
Feriae privatae 10-271d.
— publicae : see Dies festi.
Feriana, Tun. 1-643 (D2); Roman remains 27-306d.
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae) : see Good Friday.
Ferida, mt., Rhaet. 26-305 (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin : see Farid ud-din.
Ferid Pasha 14-279a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869f.
Feringal, Afg. : lead mine 1-319c.
FERINGHI 10-274a.
Feriolo, It. 26-242 (E5).
FERISHTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a.
Ferkan, Afg. 1-643 (C2).
Ferlach, Aus. 5-337a.
Ferlendis, Giovanni 7-135c.
—, Giuseppe 7-135c.
Ferlini, G. : at Meroe 18-172b.
Formascagh (viscounts) 27-1031c.
FERMANAGH, co., Ire. 10-274b; 14-744 (D2).
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 10-275a; on cycloid 7-686a; Descartes and 8-82a; Euclid's porisms restored 22-195a; infinitesimal calculus 14-538d; maxima and minima 17-918d; on number 19-854d, 19-851c; " Fuli's equation " 21-69b; on refraction 16-612c.
—, Samuel de 10-275b.
Formedlathurm, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Ferme générale 10-180c; 27-416a.
Ferment : of blood 4-79b; enzyme action 19-920d; inorganic 6-31c; organized 19-277a; pharmacology 21-352b.
FERMENTATION 10-275b; in bread-making 4-469b; in brewing 4-310c; Fischer on 19-426c; infection theory 28-1064c; intestine movement theory 19-506c; putrefaction 3-153a; in spirits manufacture 25-698d; of tobacco 25-698d; in wine-making 27-718a.
Fermentum 9-875c.
Fermin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
FERMO, It. 10-275b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); dispute with Fabriano 10-147c; metropolitan see 15-18a; papal state 25-895d.
Fermor (general) 24-718a.
Fermor (law) 28-361c.
Fermoselle, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
FERMOY, Ire. 10-276c; 14-744 (C4); 14-764b.
Fermoy, Book of 5-624c.
Fermont, pass, Alps : see Vermunt.
Fermuse, harbour, Nfld. 19-473 (D3).
Fern, isls., Northumb. : see Farne.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Alps 1-748a.
FERN (bot.) 10-278d; 22-605d; cultivation 22-614a; extinct groups 22-612b, 20-543b, 20-531d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); Pteride 21-736 (figs.); vernation 16-325c.
Fernald, Book of 5-635c.
Fernald, la. 14-732 (D2).
—, hill, N.H. 19-496 (C4).
Fernald's I., N.H. 22-135a.
Fernancaballero, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 10-278d.
—, DIEGO 10-279a.
—, JOHN 10-279a.
—, JUAN 10-279b.
—, LUCAS 10-279c; 25-581c.
— Guerra y Orbe, Aureliano 25-556a.
— y Gonzáles, Manuel 25-587a.
FERNANDINA, Fla. 10-279d; 19-540 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O. : see Narborough.
—, isl., W.I. : see Long Island.
— de Jagua, Cu. : see Cienfuegos.
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, isl., S.Am. 10-280a; 25-486 (G4); 25-487b.
Fernando Po (navigator) : see Po, Fernão do.
FERNANDO PO, isl., Afr. 10-280b; 1-110 (A4); geology 5-111b; language 3-359c; serpent worship 24-679b.
Fernan Gonsales 25-570b; 13-378a.
Fernão de Noronha, isl., S.Am. : see Fernando de Noronha.
Fernão do Po (navigator) : see Po, Fernão do.
Fernão Vaz, prom., Fr.Cong. : Iaccuqo 3-359c.
— Velloso, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Fernbank, Ala. 1-400 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ferndale, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V, E4).
Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fernebo, Ostra, Swed. : see Ostra Fernebo.
FERNEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 10-281b; 8-501d.
Fernerkogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Ferneze, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Ferney, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Ferney-Voltaire, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
Fernfold Wood, Sus. : glass factory 12-104a.
Fernhill, N.J. 19-624 (B7).
—, Oreg. 20-82 (B1).
Fern Hill, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
FERNIE, Can. 10-281b; 4-600 (G3).
Fernice, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Fernkorn, Anton 24-514b.
FERNOW, KARL LUDWIG 10-281b; 14-897a.
Fern-owl : see Goatsucker.
Ferns, Ire. 14-744 (M4); 9-647c; 14-767b.
Fer oligiste : see Specular iron ore.
Feroille, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Feroula (myth.) 10-148b; Lucius Furanus 17-111a, 5-250b.
Feroula, It. 9-856d.
—, Sard. 10-148c.
Feroula elephantum (bot.) 5-779c.
Feros (Delhi) 4-737b.
— II. 7-956c; 14-401d.
— III. 14-402a; 26-896b.
— (Sassanid) : see Peroz.
Ferozabad, India 7-956d.
Feroze Shah, tr. 3-61c.
FEROZEPUR (Firozpur), India 10-281d; 14-376 (F4); 9-285d; Saraghari memorial 24-203b.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
— dist., India 10-281d.
Ferozeshah (of Delhi) 19-177d.
FEROZESHAH, India 10-282a; battle (1845) 25-87c.
Ferozkuhi, tribe 1-439c; 13-116c.
—, plateau, Afg. 1-308b.
Feroz Minar, tower, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Ferragus (legend) 5-806a.
— (pseudonym) : see Ulbach, Louis.
Ferramola, Floriano 17-72a.
Ferrand (Ferrante) : see Ferdinand.
FERRAND, A. F. C., comte 10-282b.
— de la Caussade, J. M. Bécays 11-174b.
Ferrande (pseudonym) : see Garcie, Pierre.
Ferrand, Grand, mt., Dauphiné Alps : see Grand Ferran.
Ferrandino (Naples) : see Ferdinand.
Ferrant, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Ferranti, S. Z. : electric meter 18-292a; transformer 9-189b; rectifier 27-179a.
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 10-282b; 13-339c; 4-217d.
—, ROBERT 10-282c; 9-533b.
Ferrara awards 26-272b.
Ferrara, Bono of : see Bono, Francesco 15-67c.
FERRARA, It. 10-283a; 15-4 (C2); Austrian occupation 15-51b; battle (1515) 19-29d; cathedral 10-283a, 2-396c; Este rulers 9-793c; Lombard palaces (1107) 15-53c; pottery manufacture 5-733a, 5-748d; papal possession 20-712c, 25-895c; synod (1438) 3-464b; university 15-17a, 27-755a.
— prov., It. 15-6d; strike (1907) 15-81c.
FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of 10-283d; 7-310c; Extreme Unction, 10-89c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; purgatory 22-660a.
Ferrar Codices 3-880d.
Ferrarese, dist., It. 25-805d.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio 24-513a (IV.).
Ferrari, Ottendenzio 10-285a.
—, Emilio Pérez 25-586c.
—, Ettore 24-513c.
—, GADENZIO 10-284d.
—, GIUSEPPE 10-285a.
—, Ludovici 1-613d.
—, PAOLO, 19-285c; 8-506b.
—, Cardinal (d. c. 1502) 1-555c.
Ferrari of Ferrara 14-898c.
Ferrario, Galileo (mathematician) 9-189b.
Ferrary, Décaré Maurice 24-310b; 15-986.
—, Baron P. von (stamp collector) 21-374c.
Ferras, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Ferrashband, Pers. 10-190b.
Ferrat, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Ferratin 14-800a.
Ferrato, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ferratogun 14-800a.
Ferrat, cape, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 10-285c; 22-158b; 8-510a.
—, Colonel 23-266c; 5-247b.
Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A5).
—, sp. 25-530 (B5).
—, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-833b.
Ferreira do Lacarda, Bernardo 22-160a.
Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge 22-158d; 22-159c; 8-510b.
Ferreira do Amaral 17-191d.
Ferrel, William : meteorology 18-281b; 18-268b; on tidal waves 16-806c.
Ferrelo (Ferrer), Bartolomé 20-247c.
Ferrelo, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
FERREL'S LAW 10-286b.
Ferrenfafe, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-106b.
Ferreolus, Tonantius : library of 18-546c.
Ferrer, Francesch (15th cent.) 25-589c.
—, Francisco (d. 1909) 25-568b.
Ferreri, Zacharie 14-187b.
Ferrerias, Sp. 25-530 (G-H3).
Ferrero, General 15-79a.
FERRERS (family) 10-286b; *see also* Derby, earls of, and Dorset, marquesses of.
—, LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th earl 10-287a.
—, Norman Macleod 6-756b.
—, Thomas, earl : see Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
Ferret, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (C5-4).
—, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
FERRET (zool.) 10-287b; in New Zealand 1-119c.
— basque 24-373d; 13-474d.
Ferrette, countship, Alsace 4-822a.
Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai : see Pius IX. (pope).
Ferrer and Forrer : see *Gorbolus*.
Ferri I.-IV. (dukes of Lorraine) 17-160c.
—, CIRO 10-287c.
—, Enrico 14-936c.
—, LUIGI 10-287c.
Ferri acetatis, arsenas, &c. 14-799d.
Ferriby, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 13-870d; geology 28-931d.
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 13-872d.
Ferric acid 14-798a.
Ferri carbonas saccharatus 14-799d.
Ferric arsenate 14-799c; 21-355b.
— arsenite 14-799b foll.; 14-797c.
— benzoate 3-756c.
— chloride 14-798b; copper extraction 7-106d; ethylene compound 9-852a; in arresting haemorrhage 12-805b; solubility 13-824a.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferrocyanide : see Prussian blue.
Ferri citratis, vinum 14-800a.
Ferric nitrate 14-799a; copper extraction 7-106d.
Ferri composita, mixture (Griffith's mixture) 14-799d.
Ferric oxide 14-797c; 6-62a; (Hématite) 14-361a; haematite 12-804b; in paint 20-457d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; gold extraction 7-106a.
— thiocyanate 3-852a.
Ferriday, La. 17-54 (C2).
Ferri dialysati, liquor 14-797d.
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 10-287d.
—, David (captain) 18-794d.
—, David (neurologist) 18-62a; 18-60c; 4-406d; motor area 19-46c.
—, Ida 8-855c.
—, JAMES FREDERICK 10-287d; 14-284c; 18-944c.
—, J. P. (traveller) 11-924d.
—, PAUL 10-288c.
—, SUSAN EDMONSTONE 10-288c; 9-639b.
Ferrière, La, fortress, W.I. 12-826a.
Ferrières, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3); 19-925d; ordinance of 26-596a.
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Marne) 24-588b.
Ferri et quininae citras 14-800a; 22-712a.
Ferrigo, Dom. 6-21 (A2).
Ferrin, Idaho 14-732 (C3).
Ferris, George W. 11-239b.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-418c.
Ferris, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 28-439d (C6).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-496 (A3).
Ferriss, J. H. 29-1003d.
Ferri sulphas : see Ferrous sulphate.
— sulphas exsiccatus 14-799d.
Ferrite 14-804b; 14-866a.
Ferritze, Pierre 5-633c.
Ferriters Cove Beds (geol.) 28-1078b.
Ferri, vinum 14-799d.
Ferro, Jehan 5-728c.
—, scipio 1-618c.
Ferro, ist., Can. Is. : see Hierro, isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— (Florentium), bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Ferro-aluminium 9-234a.
Ferro-chromite 4-370b.
Ferro-chrome 6-875a.
Ferro-cobaltite 6-805d.
Ferro-concrete : see Steel concrete.
FERROL (El Ferrol, q. v.) 10-289b; 25-530 (A1); siege (1805) 19-233c; naval establishment 8-366c.
—, bay, Peru 21-265a.
—, bay, Sp. 7-266b.
—, cape, Sp. 25-536b.
Ferro-magnetism 17-234a.
Ferro-manganese 14-819a.
Ferro-methyl-benzoic (hydrodenum steel) 18-631d.
Ferro-nickel 12-745 at (C3).
Ferropentacarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferroprussiate process 25-
Ferroso-ferric chloride 14-
Ferrotetracarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferrotitanium-aluminium (steel) : see Almandine.
— bromide, carbonate, &c. 14-798c.
— chloride 14-798b; 7-106a.
— chromite : see Chromite.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferricyanide : see Turnbull's blue.
— oxide 14-797c; 8-62a.
— sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; 6-75b; 2-724d; copper extraction 7-106b; dye factory 22-730b; pharmaceutical preparations 14-799d.
Ferro, Monte, mt., Sard. 15-210c.
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco 10-289c; 10-290a; 12-787d (dict.) 19-284.
FERRUM (pharm.) 14-799d.
— redactum 14-799d.
— tartaratum 14-800a.
Ferrutx, cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3).
Ferry, Clinton P. 28-347c.
—, JULES FRANCOIS CAMILLE 10-290a; 10-877b; administrations 10-890b, 10-893d, 10-901b; education reform, 9-664b; Tonkin separation 10-897a, 15-666.
—, Nicholas (dwarf) 9-1160.
Ferry, Mich. 18-374 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, harbour, Scot. 8-475d.
—, lake, Tex. and La. 17-54 (A1).
FERRY (dict.) 10-289c; by 28-356a; Crim system 20-421d.
Ferry, Lazes 28-798c.
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferrybank, Waterford, Ire. 29-360c.
Ferry Bar, Md. 17-878 (B4).
Ferrybridge, Yorks. 29-811 (D2); 6-507c; 22-84c.
Ferry Co., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Ferry Deeress (France, 1909) 10-877b; 5-347a.
Ferryden, Scot. 24-413 (F3); 18-794c.
Ferry East (Kinnaird's Ferry), Lincs. 16-715d.
Ferryhill, Dur. 9-417 (I. E3).
Ferryhook, N.Y. : see Bay N.Y.
Ferryland, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
—, head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Ferry Port on Craig, Scot. : see Torport.
Ferrysburg, Mich. 18-374 (D6).
Ferryside, Wales 9-421 (V. C3); 5-856a.
Ferry steamer 24-373b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Ferry, The, N.J. : *see* Camden.
— The, Brooklyn, N.Y. **4-548d.**
Ferryton, point, Scot. **4-23b.**
Ferryville, Tun. **1-643** (D1) ; **4-45a.**
— **28-740** (B-C3).
Ferse, riv., Ger. **28-146c.**
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, count von **10-290c.**
—, **HANS AXEL,** count von **10-291a.**
Fersina, riv., Aus. **27-247a.**
Fersiertla **14-240c.**
Ferstel, Heinrich von **28-51c.**
Fert (motto) **15-885b.**
Ferta, riv., Ire. **15-758a.**
Fertach, Ire. **15-793d.**
Fertile, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A3).
Fertility : population statistics **22-986** ; Greek deities **13-953d, 13-967c, 13-969b, 22-913b** ; Irish deity **14-750d** ; Roman deity **16-535a.**
Fertilization **23-117b** ; **9-316a, 24-717a** ; angiosperms **2-14b, 11-354a** ; heredity **13-352b** ; horticulture **12-744c** ; phanerogams **10-573a** (fig.) ; plants **21-769c, 23-128a, 4-301a.**
Fertilizers (agr.) : *see* Manures and Manuring.
— and Feeding Stuffs Act (1893) **1-398c** ; **1-913a.**
Fertit, dist., C.Af. : *see* Darfertit.
Fertö (Fertö - Tava), lake, Hung. : *see* Neusiedler See.
Ferula (bot.) **21-780d** ; **2-746d** ; **14-349a** ; cultivated species **12-770a.**
— communis : *see* Giant fennel.
— hooksii **2-714a.**
— tingitana **1-865c.**
Ferula (dist.) **10-290a.**
Ferunculo **11-526c.**
Ferrall Thal, val., Aus. **26-242** (C2).
Ferrento, It. **26-242** (E5).
Ferweard, Holl. **12-538** (C1).
Fery, Charles: absorption pyrometer **26-835d** ; electrical clock **6-530b** ; radiator pyrometer **26-835b** ; radiation pyrometer **12-87d.**
Fesilwy, anc. princ., Wales : *see* Fferlyn.
Fesil (Arab ruler) **2-268d** ; **2-271a.**
FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST 10-292a.
Fescennia, It. **10-292a** ; **15-28** (D3).
FESCENNINE VERSES 10-292b ; **8-493c** ; **24-228c.**
Fesch, Joseph (cardinal) **10-292c.**
Fesce **12-376d** ; leaf section **14-971a** (fig.).
Fesnarrish (Fashavich), dist., Pers. **26-350a.**
Fesse, glen, Scot. **24-412** (E3) ; **14-720b.**
—, riv., Scot. **25-646b.**
Fessihah, cape, Dead Sea **7-879a.**
—, stream, Pal. **7-879a.**
Fessa, Pers. 10-293b ; **21-186b.**
Fesse (heraldry) **13-319c** ; **13-317b.**
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey : electric wave detector **9-705d, 26-536d** ; electric waves production **26-540d.**
—, Samuel **10-293b.**
—, **WILLIAM PITT 10-293b.**
Fessenden, N.Dak. **19-780** (E6).
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius 10-293d.
Festa, Constanzo 10-294b.
Festa Franciscanus, Codex **10-294d.**
— Liorporenses : *see* Linburg Chronicle.
— de Pierre (Molière) **18-945d.**
— W. H. : photometry **14-676c** ; spectroscopy **25-831c.**
— Michael Christian (violinist) **12-538b.**
Festiniog, Wales 10-294b ; **24-** (C. D2).
Festining beds (geol.) **5-538a.**
Festivals : *see* Feasts and Festivals.
Festoon (arch.) **10-294c.**
— : *see* Frescoes.
— (dist.) **15-755a.**
— : *see* Hard fescue.
— : *see* Tall fescue.
— : *see* Sheep's fescue.
— grasses : *see* Meadow

Festuca pulchella **1-754a.**
Festucrese **12-376b** ; **12-375c.**
Festung, Hung. : *see* Var.
FESTUS (historian) **10-294c.**
— (procurator) **15-401a** ; **3-892b** ; **26-939a** ; St Paul's trial **20-949d.**
—, **SEXTUS POMPEIUS**(grammarian) **10-294d** ; Scaliger's edition **24-284c.**
Festus, Mo. **18-604** (F3).
Fet, riv., Ire. **15-804** (D3).
—, riv., Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Fetalauquen, lake, Arg. **1-961c.**
Fetaleufu (Fetalauquen), riv., S.Am. **2-462** (B5) ; **6-144c** ; **20-906d.**
Fetch (apparition) **8-440a.**
— (nautical) **4-475c.**
Fetcham, Sur. **16-942** (C3).
Fete, Ge.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
" Fête Champêtre " (Giorgione) : *see* " Concert."
Fête d'Ostension : *see* Ostension.
Fêteira, Az. **10-218c.**
Fetesti, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Fetgland, pt., Scot. **24-412** (G1).
Feth Ali (Shah of Persia) : *see* Fath Ali.
Fethanbrug, battle of (c. 583) **21-754a.**
Fethard, Ire. (Tipp.) **14-744** (D4) ; **26-1004c** ; **14-773c.**
—, Ire. (Wex.) **14-744** (E4) ; **25-566b.**
Fethland, penin., Scot. : *see* Yell **24-554a.**
Fetiales **13-311b** ; **19-847a** ; **7-19b.**
Fetid buckeye **6-112d** ; **20-26b.**
— iris **14-794d.**
FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 10-294d ; **3-681c.**
FETISHISM 10-295a ; **14-288b** ; **14-329b** ; Aegean **1-247b** ; Africa **1-327a, 10-925b** ; anaesthetism **2-717d** ; consecration **6-975b** ; Egyptian **9-49c** ; Graeco-Roman **12-525d** ; heresy **13-361d** ; Madagascar **1-329a, 17-275a** ; Manitou belief **17-586a** ; Minoan **7-422b** ; Roman **23-577c** ; Sierra Leone **25-57a.**
Fetlar, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1) ; **24-855b** ; geology **24-854a.**
Fetlock **13-715b.**
Feto, cape, Sic. **15-4** (D6).
Fettan, Switz. **26-242** (I3).
FETTERCAIRN, Scot. **10-296a** ; **24-412** (F3).
Fetteresso, Scot. **15-801d.**
Fetterman, W.Va. **28-360** (C-D2) ; **12-317d.**
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS 10-296b.
Fetters of Greece, the Three **9-867a.**
Fettes, Sir William **8-942a.**
Fettes college, Edinburgh **8-942a.**
Fettlewitz, Vincenz **12-20d.**
FEU (law) **10-296b.**
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baroune de **10-296c.**
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von **10-296d.**
Feuchtwangen, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
FEUD 10-297a.
Feudal Aids **22-963a.**
FEUDALISM 10-297b ; **12-294c** ; **9-924d** ; Babylonian system **3-117a** ; China **6-907c** ; copyhold **7-117a** ; Cyprus and Lesser Armenia **7-539b** ; education system **8-956d** ; England **9-475a, 9-340b, 20-823d, 9-458c** ; fire compensation **14-657a** ; Flach's *Origines de l'ancienne France* **10-853b** ; France **10-909d, 10-910b, 10-920b, 11-156b** ; Frankish Empire **10-807a, 10-810d, 10-813d** ; French literature **11-118b** ; Germany **11-851b** ; heritable jurisdictions **13-364a** ; homage **13-624c** ; Hungary **13-906b** ; investiture : *see* Investiture ; Ireland **14-760b** ; Japan **15-235c** ; kingdom of Jerusalem **7-539b** ; knighthood and chivalry **15-851b** ; Magna Carta **17-316a** ; manor **17-594b** ; military system **2-956d, 2-611a** ; Norway **19-806d** ; Roman empire **9-352b, 23-668b** ; serfdom **24-666c** ; titles of honour **26-1029a** ; Turkey **27-451a, 27-449b** ; vassal **27-946c** ; Venetian fiefs **27-1005a** ; villenage **28-82c** ; women as fief-holders **28-784a.**
Feudal services **10-301a** ; Anglo-Saxon obligations **4-591c** ; Austrian abolition **3-15d** ; corvée : *see* Corvée ; England **5-249b, 9-497a, 9-505a** ; gloves **12-136a.**
— System : *see* Feudalism.
Feudi : *see* Latifondi.
Feu-duty **23-104c.**
FEUERBACH, ANSELM 10-302b ; **20-511a.**
—, **LUDWIG ANDREAS 10-302c** ; **11-795b** ; on immortality **14-337c.**
—, **PAUL J. A.,** Ritter von **10-303b.**
Feuerfond (Strauss) **25-1004b.**
Feuerstein, mt., Alps **26-542** (E3).
Feugh Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F2) ; **15-801a.**
Feuquières (Fouquercies), Guillaume **2-576c.**
Feuillade, Louis, duc de la **25-603c.**
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) **6-394c.**
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE 10-304a ; **10-554c.**
Feuillée, Louis **11-772c** ; **26-985b.**
FEUILLET, OCTAVE 10-304c ; **11-145d.**
FEUILLETON 10-305a ; **11-150a.**
Feuquières, A. M. de Pas, marquis de **10-305b.**
—, **ISAAC MANASSES DE** Pas, marquis de **10-305a** ; **19-342a.**
Feusisberg, Switz. **24-395d.**
Feux-d'aise **16-637c.**
Fevai, Yaui **10-302c.**
—, **PAUL HENRI CORENTIN 10-305c.**
Fever, riv., Ill. : *see* Galena.
FEVER (pathology) **10-306d** ; acquired causes **12-705a** ; iritis **10-97b** ; in uraemia **18-120a.**
Feverfew : *see* Pyrethrum.
Fevers flower : *see* Flor de la Calentura.
— hospitals **13-794d.**
— River, Ill. : *see* Galena.
Feversham, Louis Duras (Durfort), earl of **8-704a** ; **18-726d.**
Fevre, Nor. **2-435c.**
Fevre, Pierre **26-405a.**
Few, mts., Ire. **2-561c.**
Fex, Val, Switz. **26-242** (H4).
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME 10-306d ; **11-148d.**
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris **28-105b.**
Feylinia **16-826c.**
Feys, Isle, Pac.O. **20-436** (D4).
Feyzin, part, Fr. **17-175d.**
FEZ (Fas), Mor. **10-306d** ; **18-851** (E1-2) ; Moslem capture **5-33c** ; Fatimites capture **10-203b.**
Fez (head dress) **10-307a** ; **9-31c.**
Fezzara, lake, Alg. **1-643** (C1) ; **1-643d** ; eucalyptus **9-866a.**
Fezzonnaz, fr. **2-562d.**
FEZZAN (Fazzan, Fezzania), Sah. **10-307c** ; **1-320** (E2).
Ffairfach, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Ffeiriz (Ferrllwg), anc. principality, Wales **22-809c.**
Ffestiniog, Wales : *see* Festiniog.
Ffoest Fawr, mts., Wales **9-423** (V. D4).
F.F.P.S. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
Ffraid (country), Wales. : *see* Nant Ffrancon.
Ffynnon Beuno, cave, Wales **10-527a.**
— Dwyn-y-gog, springs, Wales **10-527a.**
F.G.S. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
Fhasaigh, riv., Scot. **23-742a.**
Fiachra (Irish hero) **14-750a.**
FIACRE, ST 10-308a.
Fiacre (carriage) **5-403d.**
Fiala (explorer) **21-952b.**
Fiammella (Boccaccio) **14-902c.**
Fiammingo (sculptor) : *see* Duquesnoy, François.
— Cercondio : *see* Cort, Cornelis.
—, **Enrico 23-785a.**
Fianarantsoa, Mad. **17-271** (B4) ; **17-273d.**
Fianden, bay, Aus. **14-886d.**
Fiantz **22-963c.**
Fiaray, isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2).
FIARS PRICES 10-309b.
Fiat, Mor. **17-271** (C5).
F.I.A.T. (motors) **15-12b.**
Fiatt, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
Fiber (zool.) **19-92d.**
— cibethicus : *see* Musk-rat.

Fibonacci, Leonardus : *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci's series **16-455b,** Fibrenu, riv., It. **14-881c.**
FIBRES (fibres) **10-309d.**
— of Purkinje **13-1300.**
Fibrilla **6-962d.**
Fibrillary tremor **14-606c.**
FIBRIN (Fibrine) **10-312b** ; **1-514c.**
Fibrin-ferment : *see* Thrombin.
Fibrinogen **4-784d** ; **4-81d** ; **1-514c.**
Fibrinoglobulin **4-82a.**
Fibrino-plastic globulin : *see* Serum-globulin.
Fibrinous pleurisy **21-837b.**
Fibro-adenoma **17-529d.**
Fibroid phthisis **27-354d.**
Fibroids, uterine **20-382d** ; **12-763d.**
Fibroin **25-161d.**
Fibrolite : *see* Sillimanite.
Fibrolysin **27-794d.**
Fibroma **27-374b** ; **25-191b** ; **20-924** (Pl. IV. fig. 4a).
Fibrosis **20-920a** ; of lungs **8-590d.**
Fibro-vascular bundles : *see* Vascular system.
Fibula (anat.) **25-177c** ; **25-179a** ; construction **25-180d** (fig.) ; subcutaneous parts **1-942d.**
— (brooch) **4-641d** ; **15-267b** (Pl. II.) ; Hallstatt period **11-825d, 27-1045c** ; Kertch specimen **19-671a** ; Praenoste specimen **1-728** (Plate) ; Scandinavian **24-258** (Pls. I., II.).
Fibularisae **8-881c.**
Ficalbo, Port. **25-530** (B4).
Ficana, It. **23-618a** ; **26-913b.**
Ficedula **10-584d.**
Ficella, Aus. **8-366c.**
Fichot, lake, Can. **19-479** (C1).
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERmann (Hartmann) **10-313b.**
—, **JOHANN GOTTLIEB 10-313d** ; **11-793a** ; **15-863a** ; categories **5-515b** ; Kant **15-668b, 16-345b** ; logic **10-916a** ; metaphysical idealism **15-230b** ; Schelling **24-316d** ; Schopenhauer **24-373b.**
Fichtelberg, mt., Ger. **9-759b.**
FICHTELGEBIRGE, mts., Bav. **10-317b** ; **11-808** (C3-D4) ; geology **8-126a, 20-230b, 22-267a, 25-116b.**
Fichtelite **7-579c.**
Fichtelsee, riv., Ger. : *see* Pegnitz.
Ficimia **23-174d.**
FICINO, MARSILIO (Marsilius Ficinus) **10-317c** ; **14-991b** ; Plato **21-1000d.**
Fick, Adolphe **6-305b.**
—, August **8-186d** ; **13-631d.**
Ficker, H. von **2-865d.**
Fickle, Ind. **14-522** (D4).
Fickle, Ky. **14-704** (D4).
FICKSBURG, S.Af. 10-319a ; **25-466** (H7).
Fiococryl alcohol **20-51b.**
Fiocoerylic acid **20-51a.**
Fiocideae **17-752a.**
Fiocrowl casket **22-244b.**
FICTIONS (law) **10-319a** ; **9-726b** ; **9-605e** ; electment action **9-137c** ; fine **10-355a** ; Mahommedan law **17-415a, 14-1444c.**
Fictitia actio : *see* Utilis fictitia actio.
Fictoor, Louwys **8-740c.**
Ficulensis, Via : *see* Nomentana, Via.
Ficus **10-332a** ; **16-814b** ; **4-596b** ; **4-265b** ; **7-596d** ; geological age **20-551a** ; Java **15-287c.**
— bengalensis : *see* Banyan.
— carica : *see* Fig.
— elastica : *see* India-rubber tree.
— gracilipes **22-733d.**
— indica : *see* Banyan.
— religiosa : *see* Ho-tree and Peepul.
— Sycomorus : *see* Sycamore fig.
— Vogelii **23-801b.**
Fida, riv., Syr. **16-346d.**
Fidaria, riv., Astolia : *see* Evenus.
FIDDES, RICHARD 10-320a.
Fiddich, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D3) ; **25-646b.**
FIDDLE 10-320a ; **22-949d.** *See also* Violin.
— dock **8-553d.**
Fiddling (boxing) **4-351c.**
— (optics) **18-334d.**
Fiddown, Ire. **14-744** (D4).
Fide, Swed. **26-190** (E3).
Fidei commissum **23-565d** ; settlement **24-706b** ; trust **27-330c.**
Fidei Defensor : *see* Defender of the Faith.
Fidelio (Beethoven) **3-651a** ; **14-653d.**
Fidelity, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Kan. **15-854** (G1).
Fidelity (order) **15-853d.**
— insurance **14-659d.**
FIDENAE, anc. It. **10-320c** ; **15-26** (D6) ; **27-368b.**
Fidenzio, It. : *see* Borgo San Donnino.
Fideris, Switz. **26-242** (I3) ; **12-698c.**
Fides (goddess) **23-579b** ; **10-475b** ; **19-847a** ; temple **23-601a, 23-592** (plan).
Fides (Roman law) **23-534c.**
Fidicula **10-320a** ; **7-514a.**
Fidiculae (Roman torture) **27-744a.**
Fidius, Dius : *see* Semo Sancus.
Fidler, Claxton **4-543a.**
Fidra, isl., Scot. **24-418** (F2) ; **12-796a.**
Fiducia **23-542b** ; in mortgage **19-817b.**
FIDUCIARY 10-320d.
Fidus (artist) **5-334d.**
Fiduset, mt., Mor. **18-851** (C3).
Fie, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D4).
FIEF 10-320d ; **10-299d** ; **10-306d** ; in France **10-911b, 10-919c** ; Turkey **27-449b.**
— de soudde **7-533a.**
— du hauberc **7-567d.**
Field, Ag. **17-381a.**
—, **CYRUS WEST 10-320d** ; **26-527b.**
—, **DAVID DUDLEY 10-321b.**
—, **EUGENE 10-321d** ; **14-391d** ; **14-392a.**
—, **FREDERICK 10-321d.**
—, **HENRY MARTYN** (author) **10-322a.**
—, Henry Martyn (gynaecologist) **10-322b.**
—, **JOHN** (engraver) **10-322b.**
—, J. L. **5-179b.**
—, **MARSHALL 10-322c.**
—, Michael (pseudonym) **8-537c.**
—, **NATHAN 10-322c** ; **3-597c.**
—, Rogers **24-742a.**
—, **STEPHEN JOHNSON 10-322d.**
—, **WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD,** baron **10-323b.**
—, J. C. and J., Ltd., v. Waged Syndicate, Ltd. **27-130b.**
Field, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
—, riv., Queens. **2-960** (E4).
FIELD (dist.) **10-323a.**
— (math.) **17-879d** ; **19-885d** ; normal **19-856d** ; of rationality **19-849c** ; regular **19-856d.**
— (numismatics) **19-870d.**
Field (journal) **19-563c.**
Field ambulance : *see* Ambulance.
— artillery : *see* Artillery.
Fieldhall **23-712b.**
Fieldhead **5-540d.**
Fieldhouse, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Field Columbian Museum : *see* Field Museum of Natural History.
Field-cornet **7-170d** ; **5-235c.**
Field cricket **7-435b.**
Field Dalling, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
Fielden, Chicago anarchist **1-917d.**
—, John **26-1045b.**
Fielden, dist., Eng. **2-450b.**
Field events **5-648b.**
Field-glasses **10-324a.**
Field fortifications (field defences) **10-716d** ; in American Civil War **1-826c.** *See also* Fortification and Siege-craft.
Field garlic **11-469a.**
Field general court-martial **10-446c.**
— glass **10-323d.**
Field hockey : *see* Hockey.
Fieldhouse, Mass. **18-805a.**
— howitzers : *see* Howitzer.
FIELDING, ANTHONY VANdyke Copley 10-324b.
—, **HENRY 10-324c** ; Grams **8-530b, 2-** ; law **25-739a** ; Lindo's translations **10-719c** ; Richardson **9-633c, 23-301c.**
—, Sir John **3-571d** ; **4-71b.**
—, **WILLIAM STEVENS 10-324c.**
Fielding, Utah **27-814** (B1).
Fielding v. Thomas **7-251b.**
Field magnet **8-173c** ; **8-176d.**
Field-marshal **20-17c.**
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass. **19-966a.**
FIELD-MOUSE 10-327c.
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago **19-629b** ; **13-52d** ; anthropology **1-917d.**
Field-officer **10-323d.**

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Field of Mars, St. Petersburg 10-328c.
— of Mars : *see* Champs Mail.
— of the CLOTH OF GOLD 22-327*.
Fields, Jas. 14-944 (D4).
Field, stanley 12-368b.
— *see* Sly.
FIELD, JAMES THOMAS 10-327d.
Fields, La. 17-54 (A3).
— Mich. La. 17-54 (D2).
Fieldstown, P.O., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Field, Osmond & Co. 10-328a.
Field, squire 9-377d.
Fieldsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Field v. Clark 2-74a.
Field, wm. 28-193a.
Field, West, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Field wormwood 12-167d.
Fiennes (dist.) 10-397a.
Fiennes (family) : *see* Dacre; *also* Twys and Imie.
—, NATHANIEL 10-328a.
Fieno, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
Fier, riv., Alps 26-244 (I3).
—, fr., Fr. 19-74c; 23-272a.
Fierdraa 5-496a; 5-548a; Spanish version 25-580d.
Fiesta di Primiero, Aus. : *see* Primiero, Festa di.
Fiesta-Grande 26-545a.
Fiesta-Grande 26-545a.
Fiesole, bp. of Arg. bay, Pt. 22-938b, 939cdeck (general) 20-239d.
FIERI FACIAS 10-328d.
Fierro, N. Mex. 19-520 (D-C5).
Fierch, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
Fiescher, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E4); 26-240b.
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 10-328d.
FIESCO (da Fieschi), GIOvanni Luigi 10-329a; 8-425b.
— (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope) : *see* Innocent IV.
Fieschi, Fra Angelico da : *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino da : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
FIESOLE (Faesulae), It. 10-329b; 18-4 (C3); 9-857c; frescoes 2-7c; Jesuits 3-611b; library 18-32d.
Fièvée, Joseph 11-141c; 19-574c; 21-157b.
Fi-fo : *see* Fiori Facias.
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of 8-995b; 3-313d.
—, Louise, duchess of : *see* Louise (Princess Royal of England); *also* Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod. 23-360 (D1); 4-597b.
FIFE, co., Scot. 10-329c; 24-418 (E-F2); 24-412 (E2).
—, lake, India 14-382 (E10).
FIFE (musical inst.) 10-331b; 10-880a.
Fife, Bow of, Scot. : *see* Bow of Fife.
—, Howe of, plain, Scot. 10-329c; geology 10-329d.
Fife-fish 2-748a.
Fife Keith, Scot. 25-717c.
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2); geology 10-329d.
Fifie (boat) 4-99a.
Fifield, N.S.W. 21-806a.
— Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Fifteen : *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1715).
Fifteen-hail pool 2-939c.
Fifteen Mile Creek, *riv.*, Oreg. 19-212 (D-E3).
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-717b.
Fifteenth and Tenth, The 9-461d.
Fifth, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Fifth cranial nerve : *see* Trigeminal nerve.
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d.
— Nerve 1-940c.
— ventricle 4-398b.
Fifty Decisions 15-597c.
FIG 10-332a; 18-814b; budscales 16-328b; in California 11-210a; Cancasus 5-551a; anc. Egypt 9-15c; geological age 20-82b; Mithras cult 18-623b; Phytalidae 26-277a.
F.I.G. : *see* International Brotherhood Alliance.
Figalo, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Figari, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
FIGARO (drama) 10-334b; 3-599b.
Figaro (pseud.) : *see* Larra, Mariano José de.
Figaro, Le 19-575d; 10-334b.
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
FIGEAC, Fr. 10-334b; 10-773 (E5).
Figeac, S. 17-378c.
Figeholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Figg, James 22-618d; 10-256d.
Fighasi, baha 21-251b.
" Fighter, the " (statue : Agasias) 12-491a.
" Fighting Téméraire " (picture : Turner) 27-475c.
Figig, Mor. 18-851 (G2); battle (1908) 18-859a; French bombard (1903) 27-353a.
Figile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Fig-insect 14-180a.
Figitidae 14-179d.
Figline, It. 15-4 (C3).
Figsboro, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Fig Tree, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Figueira, Guilhem 27-311a; 22-498a.
Figueira, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. 10-334c; 25-530 (A2).
Figueiredo (Portuguese writer) 22-161d.
—, Jorge de 4-454d.
FIGUERAS, Sp. 10-334d; 25-530 (G1); Peninsular War 21-906c, 21-941b.
Figueroa, Cristóbal Suarez de 21-577b.
Figueruela, Laureano 25-559d.
Figuig, Mor. : *see* Figig.
Figulus, Gaius Marcius 14-326a.
—, PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 10-334d; 19-378b.
Figuras, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
FIGURATE NUMBERS 10-335a; 1-608a; 26-334a.
Figure (logic) 26-282c.
— (music) 16-96d.
Figure-of-eight knot 15-872a.
Figure of merit (dict.) 27-173c.
— of speech (logic) 10-153d.
— skating 25-168a.
— Skating Club 25-168c.
— stone : *see* Agalmatolite.
Figurin, ist., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Figwort 22-4c.
Figwelonea 28-213c.
Fiherenana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.
Fihereniana, tribe 17-273d.
Fihrist (Nadim) 19-149a; 26-883d; on alchemists 1-519c; Mani 17-573b.
File, spring, Syr. 16-347b.
—, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Fiji, cape, Turk. 2-565 (C1).
FIJI, isls., Pac.O. 10-335b; 10-335 (map); 20-438 (G6); caste 5-427c; cooties 7-78a; cotton 7-267c; dancing 7-795c; fire-walking 10-420b; history 10-338a, language 8-1998; matriarchal system 17-859c; missions 18-592c; slaves 25-226b; *see also* 25-47c (table); superstition 7-889c; survey map 17-652d.
— pine : *see* Dakua.
Fik (Aphek), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Fikarites 9-404a.
Fiki 9-30a; 9-31d.
Fiksensund, sound, Nor. 12-941a.
Filabusi, mts., Sp. 25-530(D4); 7-613d.
Filadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Filali 18-857c; 18-860c; 26-
Filament 10-559c; 10-566b.
Filander, Alkio 10-387b.
FILANDER (zool.) 10-338d; 18-653a.
FILANGIERI, CARLO 10-338d; 10-936b.
—, GAETANO 10-339b.
Filaret (Russian patriarch) : *see* Philaret.
— (Rumanian bp.) 23-846a.
Filaretes, Antonio 18-439a; 20-494a.
Filaria 19-360d.
— Bancrofti : *see* Filaria sanguinis hominis.
— diurna 26-61d.
— immitis 19-361d; 19-362a (fig.); 28-12d; distribution, &c. 18-902c.
— loa 19-361c.
— medinensis : *see* Guinea worm.
— nocturna 20-790b; 9-261d.
— perstans 19-361c.
— sanguinis hominis 19-361c; 4-552c; elephantiasis 9-261c; filariasis 10-339c; mosquitoes 16-902c.
FILARIASIS 10-339c; 20-790b.
Filar theory 22-478c.
Filasse, riv., W.I. 17-807 (A1).
Filattiera, Pt. 20-851a.
Filature : *see* Reeling.
Filbert 13-118a; in Kent 11-264a.
Filby Broad, mere, Norf. 9-454 (F1); 19-744d.
FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d; 20-500c; 18-522c.
Fildiński : *see* Potich bénique.
File, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
FILE (tool) 10-339d; 16-320c.
— fencing : *see* Foil-fencing.
— fringe (dict.) 10-340d.
FILE-FISH 10-340d; 21-27b.
Filebne, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
FILELFO, FRANCESCO (humanist) 10-341a; 8-453d; Niccoli 19-646a; Pius II. 21-683c; Poggio 21-891c.
—, Francesco (historian) 2-623a.
Filet base 16-38a.
Filettino, It. 22-684b.
FILEY, Yorks. 10-342b; 9-412 (I. H4); geology 28-931d.
— bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 10-342b.
— Brigg, pt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 10-342c.
Filfila, Alg. 21-390c.
Filfla, isl., Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Filhasseen, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Filhol, Henri 17-783b.
Fili (Irish author) 5-625a; 5-630a.
Filiaa, Rum. 22-826 (A2).
Filiast, Carnedd y, mt., Wales : *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Filiation : *see* Affiliation (law).
Filibejik, Turk. 27-426 (D2) : *see also* Philibejik.
Filibranchia 16-122a; 16-119c; gills 16-118d, 16-121c.
FILIBUSTER (dict.) 10-342c.
Filhustero, pt., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
Filicaceae 22-606c.
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c; 14-908c.
Filicales : *see* Fern.
Filicudi (Phoenicusa), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
Filidre 8-478a.
Filiform papillae 27-7c.
Filigana 5-72d.
FILIGREE 10-343a.
Filik, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Filimer (king of the Goths) 12-272c.
Filimon, Nicolae 23-848b.
Filimonov, Fr.W.Af. 11-204(H3).
Filintistas 22-161c.
Filinto Elysio (pseud.) : *see* Nascimento, F. M. de.
Filloque clause (Nicene Creed) 7-396d; 12-534d; 8-391d.
Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano dei : *see* Botticelli, Sandro.
Filipesci, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Filipina : *see Biblia Regia.*
Filipovski, Pt. E. (math.) 26-332d; 26-333a.
Filippo (Christian name) : *see* Philip.
Filippo, Publio 8-505b.
Filippo Palmieri (Leopardi) 16-457c.
Filipstad, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-194b.
Filistata 5-306d; 25-665b.
Filistatidae 2-306d.
Filisti, Turk.As. : *see* Palestine.
Filisur, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c.
Filius familias (Roman law) 23-540c.
— nullius (law) 3-499b.
Filiyas Chai (Billeaus), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 4-154.
FILLAN, ST 10-344c.
Fillan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 26-160a.
Fille de Madame Angot, La (Lecocq) 16-556c.
Fille de Roland, La (Henri Bornier) 4-264d.
Filles de la Charité 28-91d.
Filles du Calvaire 15-516d.
FILLET (dict.) 10-344c.
— (arch.) 10-344d; 18-932c.
Filloul, Nicolas 8-511a.
Filley, Mo. 18-608 (D-C4).
— Neb. 19-324 (B4).
Filliki, Sud. 26-7 (D3).
Filling (silk manuf.) 25-106c.
— engine 25-106c.
Fillingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Fillings (in plastering) 21-785d.
Fillings (ship) 17-871b.
FILLMORE, MILLARD 10-344d.
Fillmore, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-204 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-192 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Fillmore, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Co., Minn. 18-450 (E-F7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Fillowitz 25-711d.
Filltirgeria (filtrundo) beds 2-452a.
Filly (racing) 13-729d.
Film : gas 12-151c, liquid 5-759b, 5-767c, 9-396c; photographic 21-319b.
Filmas, Arthur 16-804b.
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-345b; 11-141d; 16-848a.
—, Sir Edward : brass 4-435 (pl. II. fig. 6).
Filmore, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Film reactions (chem.) 6-82c.
FILMY FERNS 10-345d.
Filocopo (Boccaccio) 4-103d; 14-902c.
Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré 10-345d.
FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin 10-345d.
Filopliane 10-225b.
FILOSA 10-345a; 23-248c.
Filosofo, Torre del, building, Etna 9-852c.
Filostrato (Boccaccio) 4-103c; 14-902b.
Filotesio, Nicolo 2-249b.
Fils, riv., Ger. 12-345c; 19-337a.
Filson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FILTER 10-346a; 28-404d; asbestos 2-714d; alkali manufacture 1-651c; colour printing 22-411d; 24-743a; sugar manufacture 26-42d.
Filtered cylinder oil 27-946b.
Filter-passer 5-858a.
— press (sewage) 24-743d.
— press process (brewing) 4-510a.
Filum terminale (anat.) 25-670b.
Filus, Khor, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6).
Filzbach, Switz. 28-258d.
Fimber, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, pass, Alps 3-745d.
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
FIMBRIA, GAIUS FLAVIUS 10-347a; 23-640a; 24-779a; Hiuru taken 27-315d.
Fimbria : brain 4-397c; ovary 23-132a.
Fimbriaria 4-703d.
FIMBRIATE (dict.) 10-347a.
Fimbriati 15-906a.
Fin, Pers. 10-196c.
Fin (fish) : *see under* Fish.
Fin (metal-working) 10-665b.
Finage, plain, Fr. 15-565b.
Final (music) 21-706a.
— Act (diplomacy) 6-935b.
— Cause 5-558a.
Finale, It. 15-4 (C2); population 9-335a.
FINALE (music) 10-347a; 20-125a.
Final process (law) 22-414d.
— school (examination) 20-414b.
Fiñana, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
FINANCE 10-347a; clearing houses 6-477b; economic aspect 9-909b; local 10-351b; stocks and shares : *see also* Banks and Banking, English Finance, National Debt, Taxation, &c.
— Acts 4-750d; (1894) 9-791d; (1907) 14-356b, 9-791d; (1909-10) 9-791d; 14-357a.
—, Superintendent of 27-679b.
Financial News 19-562b.
Financial Times 19-562c.
Finart, stream, Scot. 2-486c.
Finback oil 29-573d.
Finbo, Swed. 9-689d.
Fineastle, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, W.Va. : *see* Henry, fort.
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (family) 10-352a; *see also* Aylesford, Nottingham and Winchelsea, earls of.
—, Anne, Countess 19-820d.
FINCH (bird) 10-352c; 3-973b; 4-809c; aviaries 3-61b; New Zealand 19-626c.
Finchale, priory, Dur. 9-412 (I. G3); 9-409.
Fincham, Norf. 10-805d.
Finchampstead, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); geology 3-783a.
Finchburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Finch-Hatton (family) : *see* Finch.
Finchingfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FINCHLEY, Mdx. 10-353c; 16-942 (D2); geology 16-939b, 18-413d.
Findlay, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-1042 (D3).
FINCH OF FORDWYCH, John 10-353d.
Finch-pale, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUSTUS 10-353c; 24-719b.
—, HEINRICH 10-353d.
—, HERMANN 10-354a.
—, Thomas 26-325b.
Findallir, see Wreck.
Findarnak, dist., Pers. 3-799c.
Finded, Joseph Gabriel 11-61c.
Finden, Edward 10-354a.
—, WILLIAM 10-354a; 2-801a.
Findern, Derby. 8-73a.
Finderup, Den. 8-21 (G2).
Findhorn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 10-872a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 14-719d; 18-1000; geology 9-269a.
Findian, St 14-760b; 5-719b.
Findistar, earls of 24-352a.
—, ANDREW 10-354b.
Findistar Castle, Scot. 7-407a.
FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-354c.
—, Col. James 10-355a.
—, JOHN RITCHIE 10-355d; 5-853d.
Findlay, Ill. 14-394 (D4).
FINDLAY, O. 10-354d; 20-21 (C2).
Findlay College, O.S. 10-354d.
Findley, lake, N.Y. 19-586 (E4).
—, Ohio 19-574 (C2).
Find Mac Cumaill : *see* Fin Mac Cool.
Findochtie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Findo Gask, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-877a.
Findon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 10-801b; 15-881c.
Findon haddock 12-864c.
Findrassie, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Fine, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Fine (class) : *see* Sept.
FINE (dict.) 10-356a.
— (law) 10-355a; amount 1-265a, 3-745c; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36c; blood-money 4-83c; Crete (anc.) 12-502c; criminal law (modern) 7-438a; ecclesiastical law 8-861b; Egypt (anc.) 9-46c; Magna Carta 17-516c; mesne law 24-68c, 24-69b.
FINE ARTS 10-356d; 2-650c, 22-384b; Renaissance 21-87a; *see also* Aesthetics.
— Arts Copyright Act 1862) 7-126b.
— Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association 7-287d.
— Cotton Spinners, &c., v. Harwood (case) 27-133b.
Finecreek Mills, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Finedon, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-760b.
Fine-leaved heath : *see* Heather.
— metal 7-103c.
Fineness (alloys) 25-116a.
Finero, It. 15-4 (F4).
Fine roving (silk manuf.) : *see* Dandied roving.
Fines and Recoveries Act (1833) 10-355c; 22-417d.
Finescreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Finestre, del Torrent, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Finestre, Col delle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Finesville, N.J. 19-592 (E2).
Finfoot (Heliornithidae) 2-977c; 22-815d.
— (Podica) 3-975d; 22-816d.
Fingal (hero) : *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Fingal, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (D1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (K2).
Fingal (Macpherson) 17-267d.
Fingall, dist., Ire. 14-744d; 14-706d.
Fingal's Cave, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 25-753b.
— Fort, Scot. : *see* Dun Fingal.
Finger, Tenn. 28-998 (C2).
—, lakes, N.Y. 19-586.
FINGER 10-375d; 7-226d; numeral system 19-6899; palmistry 20-650b; tendons 19-37a (p).
FINGER-AND-TOE 10-376d.
Finger barry 22-793d.
— bowls 15-119d.
FINGER PRINTS 10-378a; 14-267c; Galton 11-425a.
Fingles, Ire. 9-626d.
FINGO, people, S.Af. 10-384d; 15-621d; 13-630b.
Fingoland, dist., S.Af. 15-629d.
Finhant, Switz. 26-242 (D4).

Digitized by Google

Finbaven, hill, Scot. 24-416 (F1); 10-661c.
—castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Find, Masolino: see Masolino da Panicale.
FINAL (archit.) 10-376d; 17-845b.
Finian, St.: see Finnian, St.
Finibus, De (Cicero) 6-357a.
Finlefe, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-771d.
FINIGUERRA, MASO 10-376d.
Finise: brewing 4-511a; wine making 28-718c.
Finish, int., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Finisher card (jute) 15-608b.
FINISHING: fabrics 10-378a; 28-816c; leather 16-336d; masonry: see Slotting.
— pt. 1-682a.
FINISTERE, dept., Fr. 10-385b; 10-778 (D-C3).
Finisterre, cape, Sp. 25-830 (A1); 7-209b; battle (1747) 2-84b.
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Finite (philos.) 5-415d; 5-419a; 5-423a.
— increments, theorem of: see Intermediate values, theorem of.
Finja, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Finke, H. (professor) 26-599b.
Finken, riv., Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Finkelstein, M. 20-133a.
Finkley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fink trees 6-549d; 4-554d.
Finland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
FINLAND, grand-duchy, Russ. 10-385a; 23-872 (C3-J2); capital punishment 5-280d; coinage 19-809b; geology 10-385c, 23-871b, 23-872b; illegitimacy 14-301a; language, see Finnish Language; literature 19-367d; observatories 19-958d; painting 20-517d; patent law 20-907c; river-system 10-384a; survey maps 17-845a. See also Finns.
— history 10-385a; Brahe's reforms 4-377b; Russian policy 23-907c, 23-911c; treaty of 1743 3-825b, 9-714b, 26-207b; women as lawyers 28-780b.
— (gulf of), flattic 23-872 (B-C1); 3-286d; geology 10-386c; level 19-969d, 23-872b.
"Finland" (steamship) 24-966b.
Finlarg, castle, Scot. 15-796d.
Finlas, lake, Scot. 3-75a.
Finlay, Fr., Scot. 24-418 (F1); 8-900b.
Finlay, Carlos (physician) 28-910.
— C. L.: colour-photography 6-819a.
FINLEY, GEORGE 10-387c; 20-48b.
—, William Henry 6-760d.
Finley, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
— rapids, Can. 4-800 (D2).
Finlon, Can.: see Peace.
Finn, Lord, Ire. 21-938 (A1).
Finn's comet 6-763b.
Finnaren, A. M. 15-152b.
Finnaren's grubber 7-618c.
Finne, John 15-743c.
—, Samuel 23-348c.
Finney, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.S.W. 19-533 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-749 (C4).
Finney creek, riv., Mo. 18-603 (C4).
Finnie, Wm. 21-752 (C3).
Finnieville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Finnmarken, co., Nor. 19-800 (E-G11); 19-803a; whaling 28-872b.
Finn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 8-766c.
—, riv., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D3); 9-613a.
—, riv., Ire. (Monaghan) 14-744 (D2); 18-685c.
Finnon, Glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856b.
Finnon haddie: see Findon haddock.
Finnoo, n.s., Scot.: see Eilean Donnain.
Finnsnaet, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Finnsnes, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Finn Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D5).
Finnur, Gabriel 19-817d.
Finnas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Finnas, St.: see Findian, St.
Finnas (people): see Lapps.
Finnbogi: see Rongvaldr.
Finnerella, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Finnebord 9-608a.
Finney, Charles Grandison 19-947b.
Finney, fort, Ind.: see Steuben, fort.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Finnich, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Finningham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Finnish Language 10-391b; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-106a; Magyar affinities 13-924b.
— Literary Society 10-387a.
Finn Jonsson: see Jonsson, Finn.
FINN MAC COOL (Find Mac Cumaill) 10-387d; 5-628d.
Finnö, Norra, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
— Södra, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Finnock: see Sea trout.
Finno-Tatar (languages): see Ural Altaic.
FINNO-UGRIAN, race 10-385c; 10-386b; 23-884d.
— Languages 10-390c; 9-919d; 27-785c.
Finns, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Finns (Suomi), people 10-389d; 10-392c; 19-806a; Caucasia 5-545b; gymnastics 12-753d; language: see Finnish Language; in Russia 23-874a; Tacitus, reference to 26-205c.
Finnskoga, Norra and Södra, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Finnö, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Finn (wine classification) 28-716.
Finocchio, It. 15-4 (F2).
Finocchito, mt., Sic. 25-24d.
Finow, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Fins bois 4-128d.
Finsbay, Scot. 24-225 (A3).
FINSBURY, Lond. 10-393a; 19-938 (C2).
— Park, Lond. 16-936 (C1); 13-711d.
— Pectinal College, Lond. 26-490d.
Finsch, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Finschhafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Finsen, Niels 25-249b; 26-1354b.
Finsen lamp 26-136a.
— Reyn lamp 26-136a.
Finskogen, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Finspang, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Finsteraar, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; 1-748d.
Finsterberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
Finsterminz, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 23-181c.
— pass, Switz. 9-404c.
FINSTERWALDE, Ger. 10-393c; 11-808 (D3).
Finsterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Finstown, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Finsthwaite, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550b.
Finstown, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Fintry, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d; geology 24-415a.
Finvela (Scottish heroine) 15-732a.
Fin-whale: see Rorqual.
Finlents, caves, Russ. 7-419b.
Fiona, 1-321b (fig.); 11-323b.
Fionidae 11-523a.
Fionn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 18-896d; heroines 23-742a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Fionnay, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Fiora, riv., It. 28-192c.
Fioravante, Ridolfo di 18-89a.
Fiord, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & A6).
Fiord (geog.): see Fjord.
Fior di Levante, Gr.: see Zante.
Fiorentini, bridge, Rome: see Ferro.
Fiorentino, Giovanni 14-902d.
—, Rosario 19-961c.
—, Pier-Angelo 8-656b.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO 10-393c.
FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, It. 10-394a; 15-4 (B2).
FIORILLO, JOHANN DOMINICUS 10-394b.
—, Silvio 22-648c.
Fiorito 20-121b.
Fipa, dial., E.C.Af. 26-396c.
Fipple flute: see Recorder and Flageolet.
Fir, mt., Ire. 27-550a.
FIR 10-394b; 16-322d.
Firaun, Kasr, Arab.: see Kasr Firaun.
Firbeck, Yorks. 9-416 (I. E3).
Firboles (anc. race) 14-757d.
Fird: see Fyrd.
Fir Domnand (people) 14-757d.
FIRDOUSI 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c.
Fire, isls., N.Y. 19-506 (G5).
FIRE (rel. and myth.) 10-399a; 6-604a; Easter Eve ceremony 16-617b; elemental view 9-253c, 25-127c, 14-731c; Hindu religion 1-378d, 4-384b; Moloch worship 18-676b; need-fires 19-338c; ordeal 20-142c; Pythagorean doctrine 22-700a; stealing (myth.) 19-1434d, 22-436b, 6-191c; worship 15-673b; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-1041b. See also Sun (myths).
— (in gems) 11-561b.
— alarm 10-416d.
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINCTION 10-401b; average, maritime 3-35a; insurance, see Insurance, fire; loss from 10-403c; mines 18-540d, 6-589c; protection, cost of 10-405c; salvage corps 24-109a; tests 10-404d.
— arms: see Gun, musket, rifle &c.
FIREBACK 10-418b.
Fireball (astr.) 18-260c.
Fire balloon 1-763c.
Firebaugh, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Fire-blast 13-689b.
Firebloude: see Pyrostilpnite.
Fire boat 10-417b; 24-899a.
Fire-box 5-741a.
Fire-box 18-924a (figs.).
FIRE-BRAT (insect) 10-418c.
FIREBRICK 10-418a.
Fire Brigades 10-409b; 10-415b; equipment 10-410d; expense 10-405d; insurance companies 10-405c; National Fire Brigades Union 10-405a, 10-411c.
— call 10-404b; 10-408b; 10-419d.
Fireclay 10-418c; 8-473c.
Fire combat (fireworks) 10-421a.
— commander 8-602c.
— created wren 15-810a.
— damp 6-588c; 23-998c.
— dog: see Andiron.
— drake: see Dragon.
— drill (instrument) 10-399d.
— engine (fire extinction) 10-416d; 10-410d; motor 18-930a.
— engine (steam-engine): see Steam-engine, atmospheric.
— escape 10-418a.
— extinguisher 10-417c.
— fish 5-780c.
FIREFLY 10-419b; 12-138a; 6-669b.
Fire-fly porcelain: see Gralu of rice porcelain.
Fire-gilding 12-43d.
Fire Hole, riv., Mont.: see Madison, riv.
Fire hose 14-42b; 14-64a.
Fire Is., beach, N.Y. 14-974c; lighthouse 16-650.
— Insurance: see Insurance, Fire.
FIRE-IRONS 18-419c.
Fireless engine 27-119d.
Fire-lily 15-854a.
Fire-lock: see Flint lock.
Firelocks, companies of 2-686c.
Fire marble 17-677c.
— Marshal 10-404d.
Firenze, It.: see Florence.
FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO 10-419c.
Fire-opal 20-121a.
Firepan, mts., Can. 4-800 (D2).
Fireplace 13-690b.
Fire Prevention 10-403d; British Committee (1897) 10-404d; building regulations 10-406b; building precautions 4-766a; congress (1903) 10-403c, 10-411d.
— proofing: see Fire resisting materials.
— raising (law) 2-636c.
— resisting materials 10-407a; asbestos 2-714d; concrete 6-837c; safes 23-995b; steel construction 25-864c; theatre curtains 26-734c.
Fires, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Fire-setting 8-44d.
FIRESHIP 10-419d.
Fire Station 10-410b.
Fire Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (A3).
Firested Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-4).
Firestone 11-534b.
Fire-test 21-372c.
Firethorn 13-102b.
Fire Underwriters, Board of (Chicago) 10-416d; 14-803d.
FIRE WALKING 10-420a.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
FIREWORKS 10-420c.
Fir Galeun (people) 14-757d.
Firghis, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C3).
Firing (ceramics) 5-705c; 5-714a; 5-748a.
— (of guns) 20-199d.
— line 10-399a.
— stress 20-215c.
Firkenwald, Ger. 12-57c.
Firket, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1885) 9-126a.
Firrich, Abraham 13-172d; 8-196c; 22-705d.
Firkun, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Firle, West, Sussex: see West Firle.
FIRM (dict.) 10-423a.
Firma burgi 9-458c.
FIRMAMENT (dict.) 10-423c.
FIRMAN (dict.) 10-423c.
Firman firms 21-194b.
Firma tunina noctis (or diei) 10-180b.
Firmian, Leopold Anton von 24-106b.
Firmiano, Bras. 4-440 (E6).
FIRMICUS MATERNUS Julius 10-423d.
Firmilian (bp.) 21-605c.
— (prefect of Caesarea) 20-659a.
Firmin (saint) 1-856a.
—, Thomas 27-595a.
— (pseud.): see Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
FIRMINY, Fr. 10-424a; 10-776 (G5); 16-924a.
Firmisteads 3-826b.
Firmum Picenum, It.: see Fermo.
Firmus (Moorish prince) 27-851d.
— Marcus 2-923d.
Firn: see Névé.
Firnias 1-792a.
Firoloida 11-516d.
Firoz: see Feroz and Foroz.
Firoza, India 14-376 (D5).
Firoza bad, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (H6).
—, Pers.: see Firuzabad.
Firozabol: see Feroskhol.
Firozpur, India: see Ferozepur.
Fir Park, hill, Glasgow 12-32a.
Firsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 25-159b.
First Lake, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
First, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
First, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
First Book of Discipline: see *Diorthpine, First Book of.*
First born (Israelites) 10-74d.
— catch (musketry) 23-331c.
— cause 1-75c; 5-557b.
— Church of Christ (U.S.) 24-276c; 13-324d.
— Commissioner of Works 4-919a.
— "First Communion" (painting: Breton) 2-700a.
First Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
First field dressing 1-802a.
— Folio (Shakespeare) 24-776d.
FIRST-FOOT 10-424a.
Firstfork, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
First Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
First-fruits 26-1019c: see also Annates.
— and tenths, courts of 10-56d.
First grave (musketry) 23-331c.
— grenadier of France: see Tour d'Auvergne, La (Malo).
— Helvetic Confession: see Helvetic Confession, First.
— Lord of the Admiralty: see Admiralty, First Lord of the.
— Lord of the Treasury: see Lord High Treasurer.
— magistrate 17-813c.
First Mountain, N.J.: see First Watchung, mts.
— Narrows, chan., S.Am. 26-904c.
First Offenders Act (1887) 7-190b; 7-458c; 22-367c.
FIRST OF JUNE, BATTLE of the (1794) 10-424a; medals 18-7c.
— of Prairial (1795): see Prairial.
First Principles (Spencer) 18-227b; 25-635c.
First View, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Watchung, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING 10-425a.
—, MARK 10-425a.
— coal-cutting machine 6-585b.
Firth, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-534 (H4).
—, bay, Scot. 22-465d.
— College, Sheffield: see University College, Sheffield.
— of Forth, of Clyde &c., Scot.: see Forth, Clyde &c.
Firuzkuh: see Firuzkuh.
Firuz (Persian king): see Peroz.
— (Seljuk emir) 7-526d.
Firuza, dist., Pers. 21-243c.
Firuzabad, India: see Firozabad.
FIRUZABAD, Pers. 10-425b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b; palace 2-381d.
Firuzkuh, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 10-425c.
FIRUZKUH, prov., Pers. 10-425c; 17-940a.
Firuz Shapur, Mesop.: see Anbar.
Firuzud Din, Hajji 21-248a.
Fir-weevil 21-623a.
Fiscal, isl., Braz. 23-353d.
Fiscales 12-64d.
Fiscellus, mts., It. 15-26 (D3).
Fischa, riv., Aus. 3-4b.
FISCHART, JOHANN 10-425c; 11-788b.
Fischbacher Alps, mts., Styria 25-1059a.
Fischer, Abraham 20-159b.
—, Emil (biologist) 22-479a.
—, Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, EMIL (chemist) 10-426a; 25-891c; fermenta 19-921a; pentoses 19-1185e.
—, E. P. (tennis champion) 16-504b.
—, ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD 10-426d; 27-746c.
—, O. C. (explorer) 19-156b.
—, G. E. (chemist) 9-255b.
—, Johann Martin 24-514a.
—, Moritz (ceramist) 5-791d.
—, Philip Otto (chemist) 10-426c.
Fischer, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Fischer de Waldheim (naturalist) 20-308a.
Fischeria 16-1235b.
Fischhausen, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Fischhauser Wiek, chan., Ger. 15-895a.
Fischingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Fiscus 10-149b.
Fisch, Lough 5-168a.
Fiscin 22-695a; 22-742b.
Fisga, cape, Cu. 7-395 (B1); 7-594d.
FISH, HAMILTON 10-427a.
—, Nicholas (Amer. diplomatist) 10-427b.
—, Nicholas (Amer. soldier) 10-427a.
—, Simon 9-530b.
—, Stuyvesant 13-18a.
Fish, lake, Wis. 28-749 (A3).
—, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-539b; 2-960a.
FISH (dict.) 10-427b; anatomy, see below; angling, see Angling; bibliography and history of study, see Ichthyology; classification 14-245a foll., 14-256a; deep-sea forms 14-252c, 14-266b, 14-268c, 28-1015a; dietetic value 8-217a; distribution and habitat 14-268a; food conserving methods 25-373c; fresh-water 14-268b, 14-269a, 28-1013c; geological range 14-267c, 28-1017b; hatching, &c., see Pisciculture; hermaphroditism 12-753c; hermaphroditism 24-747b; longevity 16-975c; migratory forms 14-270c, 19-436c; mimicry 18-497b; mythology 2-166c, 2-315b, 7-730c, 7-804d; parental care 5-513c, 6-360c; preservation 10-614a; royal fish 10-434d; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; shore forms 14-263b, 28-1013c; symbol 26-234d; taxidermy 24-465d; tithes of 28-1022b; worship 2-31d.
—, *Anatomy* 14-250c; alimentary canal 14-252d, 3-466d; central organs 14-252b; dorsal mesentery 6-644c; ear 8-15c; electrical organs 14-252b, 14-255c; excretory organs 14-253d, 27-899a; external gills 14-252c; fins 14-251a, 14-252c foll.; gills

Digitized by Google

and lungs 14-253a; lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 19-399b; nervous system 14-263d; photogenic organs 14-252c; reproductive organs 14-256b; scales 14-260b, 1-315c; sense organs 14-266a, 8-794a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-257c; spleen 8-634a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-262a.
Fish-bellied raft 22-819c.
Fishbone, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Fishbourne, C. E. 19-695d.
Fish Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Fishercreek, Wis. 28-740 (F2).
Fish Creek, int., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 13-851d.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Fisheross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Fish crow 7-512d; 15-107d.
Fisheating Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Fish-eating rat 23-442b; 12-907d.
Fished joint (carpentry) 5-387a.
Fishel's, Ntd. 19-479 (A2).
Fisher, Alexander 2-701b; 9-367a; 9-364 (Pls. I., II.); 15-98c.
—, ALVAN 10-427c.
—, C. Hawkins, major 2-365d.
—, Edward 4-240d.
—, GEORGE PARK 10-427d.
—, James 27-669a.
—, Jesse 20-13c.
—, JOHN (bp.) 10-427d; 9-551a; 14-506d.
—, John (Jesuit) 16-277a; 25-921a.
—, JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428c; 24-896b.
—, John D. 13-837c.
—, Mark 20-500a; 20-519a.
—, Mary 11-223d.
Fisher, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-394 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Minn. 19-550 (A3).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, fort, N.C.; bombardment (1864-65) 28-691c.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, str., Can. 8-160 (N3).
Fisher (fur); *see* Pekan.
— building, Chicago 25-864d.
Fisher County, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-984a; aquaria 2-237c; Lenten legislation 16-428c; law; *see* Fishery, law of; Newfoundland; fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 27-317a; *see also under countries.*
— Acts 10-432a; Ireland (1843-1901) 10-436c.
—, Board of; *see* Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a.
Fisher, U.S.S. (bankruptcy case) 17-771d.
Fisherman, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c.
Fisherman (Lucian); *see Piscator.*
Fisherman, Ring of the 23-351a; 7-643b.
Fisherman's bend 15-872c.
— knot (netting) 19-412c.
Fisher martens; *see* Pekan.
Fishermen (law) 24-547c; cooperage 7-824; foreshore 10-644d.
Fishermen (Theocritus) 26-761c.
Fisherrow, Scot. 19-95b; 8-948a.
Fisher's, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-513d.
—, mt., Colo. 27-285d.
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Hill, Va.; battle (1864) 24-837a.
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fishersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Fisherton, Salisbury 24-547c.
Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Fisherville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
FISHERY (law) 10-434c; international 28-409d; Sunday fishing 26-96b.
— Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 10-433c; powers 10-436c.
— Committee (1893) 28-409d.
— cruisers 24-690a.
Fishes (astron.); *see* Pisces.
Fish-eye-stone; *see* Apophyllite.
Fish gig; *see* Gig.
Fish glue 12-144b.
FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Fishhawen, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Fish-hawk; *see* Osprey.
— hook 2-21c.
Fishing, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fishing; *see* Fisheries *and* Angling.
— boats 10-436d; 24-889d.
— cat 25-5d.
Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E5); 25-428c.
— Creek, isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3); 4-87a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Fishing-frog; *see* Angler.
Fishing rod 2-26a.
— vulture 6-924b; 16-540b.
Fish-joint 22-826c.
Fishkill, N.Y. 19-437b.
— riv., N.Y. 24-205d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
FISHKILL LANDING (Fishkill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 10-437b; 19-596 (A-B5).
Fishlake, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Fishmongers Company 16-811a; 23-783c.
Fish moth 19-254c.
Fishpond, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Fishpool, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Fish-potash guano 12-144b.
Fish-poroesperms; *see* Myxosporidia.
Fish River, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Spring, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Fisht, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2); 8-553c.
Fishtail gas burner 16-655b.
— lemniscate 18-412b.
Fish tapeworm; *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Fishtoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
Fishtown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
FISK, JAMES 10-437b.
—, WILBUR 10-437c.
Fisk, Mo. 18-605 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fiskarjall, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Fiskartorpet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Fiske, James, jun. 27-718d.
—, JOHN 10-437d; 1-841c; theism 26-756d.
—, MINNIE MADDERN 10-439b.
—, Willard 7-169b.
Fiske, Bord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskebäckskill, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fiske range finder 22-891b.
Fiskernaes, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskerton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G5).
Fiskeville, R.I. 7-378d.
Fiskivötn (Veiðivötn), lakes, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.
Fisk university, Tenn. 19-246d; 25-212a.
Fismes, Fr. 10-718 (F2); 19-232 (plan).
Fisnog, L. 14-516a; 10-161a.
Fissidens 4-706b.
Fissidentalium 24-300a.
Fission 23-117a.
— (fungi); *see* Bacteria.
Fissipedia 5-367a; 17-526a.
Fissure (geol.) 11-665b.
— eruption 28-187d; 11-657b.
Fissurella 11-510b (figs.); ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); nervous system 11-509b (fig.).
Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a.
Fissure of Rolando; *see* Rolando, fissure of.
Fissure of Sylvius; *see* Sylvian fissure.
Fist-nuke 2-365b.
Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
FISTULA 10-438b.
Fistuliana 16-124a.
Fistulariidae; *see* Flutemouths.
Fistular leaf 16-326d.
Fistulina 11-334b.
Fistulipora 6-128a.
FIT (dies) 10-438c.
Fita y Calomé, Fidel 25-585b.
Fitch, Asa 8-896c.
—, Clyde 8-538a.
—, Rev. James 19-819b.
—, JOHN 10-438d; 15-743d; memorial tablet 13-32c.
—, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING 10-439a; 8-981b.
—, RALPH 10-439b.
Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.
— (brush) 20-458d.
— (fur) 11-349c; trade 11-348b.
FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-439d; 17-852 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Fitchet (fitchew); *see* Polecat.
Fitchville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Fitchy (her.) 13-318d.
Fitful Head, cape, Scot. 24-417 (G1); 24-534d.
Fitger, A. 11-797c.
Fith; *see* Isenuinus.
Fithian, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Fitjo, Nor.; battle (961) 12-736c.
Fitler, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
FITTIG, RUDOLF 10-440a; coumarones 7-309a; Perkin reaction 6-376b; piperic acid 21-635a; toluene 26-1063a.
Fitting, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Fittleton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Fittleworth, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-776d.
—, Sir Edward 10-449b.
—, Mrs. 10-440b; 24-783d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 10-440d; 22-122a.
Fitton, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
Fittonia 28-437c.
Fitz, Rev. Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-925b.
Fitty, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 19-329d.
Fitz, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Fitz, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Fitzalan (family); *see* Arundel *and* Surrey, earls of, *and* Howard (family).
—, John 2-705d.
Fitz Aldhelm, William 10-445c.
Fitzancient, William; *see* William Fitzanscelf.
FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.
Fitzcharles, Charles; *see* Pitycharles, Guy.
Fitzclarence, Lady Mary; *see* Fox, Lady Mary.
Fitz Duncan, William; *see* William Fitz Duncan.
— Flaad, Alan; *see* Alan (Fitz-Flaad).
Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and Lee 17-778d.
— of Bristol, Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a.
Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106c.
FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a; *see also* Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.
—, Charles 2-981b.
—, LORD EDWARD (1763-1798) 10-443d.
—, E. A. 18-933d.
—, EDWARD (1809-1883) 10-443a; 9-644c; *Rubaiyat* 27-168b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-139b.
—, G. F.; arc lamp 16-661b; electric waves 9-191b; electrolytic conduction 6-862b; on rupture 9-147a; spectrum 25-678b.
—, James (Fitzmaurice) 8-98d; 14-775d.
—, John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a.
—, Pamela 10-444b.
—, RAYMOND (Le Gros) 10-444b; 14-776d.
—, R.; on distillation 8-321d.
—, Thomas 7d. 1487) 9-524b.
—, LORD THOMAS 10-445c; 10-441d.
Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 28-540a.
Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d; 9-99a; tomb 15-797b.
Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-426a.
—, Richard Hobart; *see* Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of.
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 28-262c; battle of Hirwaun Moor 1-45c; Cardiff captured 5-315a; Glamorgan conquered 12-75c.
Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d; 5-531c.
Fitz Henry, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-445a; 9-604c.
—, Maria 11-743d.
—, THOMAS 10-446a.
—, William; *see* William, archbp. of York).
Fitzhugh, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Fitzinger, L. 23-159c.
Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick; *see* Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of.
— John, Eustace 1-719b; 15-849b.
— Mary, Simon 3-622b.
Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-185a; 4-794a.
—, Maurice 27-401d.
Fitzmaurice, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (C5); 2-943a.
FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), RICHARD 10-446b; 9-602c.
FITZ-OSBERN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-602c.
FITZ - OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 17-2a; 9-476c; estates 12-134d, 12-904b, 6-391d, 18-729a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a.
Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-209d; 25-482c.
—, John 8-557c.
Fitzpatrick's Ind. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a; 9-488a.
Fitzralph, Richard 17-717d; 2-901b.
Fitz-Robert, William; *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
Fitzroy, G. W. H. 19-781d.
—, Henry, duke of Richmond; *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, ROBERT 10-447b; 6-143a.
—, R. O. B. 9-121a; *see also* Grafton, dukes of; Southampton, earls of.
FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 18-90 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 26-279c.
—, down, Queens. 2-961a.
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 28-539c.
Fitzroya 12-760a; 21-782c.
— patagonica; *see* Alerce.
Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-145a.
Fitz Scrob, Richard; *see* Richard Fitz Scrob.
Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-639a.
Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c.
Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d.
FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 9-483d; 14-770d.
—, WILLIAM 10-448c; cockfighting 6-626a; football 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b; London 14-959d; tournament 27-105b.
FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-448c.
—, Walter (family) 6-424a.
—, Walter, bp. of Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-525a.
—, Walter, Matilda 17-428d.
FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d. 1235) 10-448d; 9-489a.
—, Robert (d. 1304); seal 24-541d.
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1599) 10-449a.
—, WILLIAM WENTWORTH Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-779d, 12-380a.
Fitzwilliam, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
— Museum, Cambridge 5-94c; library 16-554b.
Fiumara, riv., Rom.; *see* Reclus.
FIUME (Rijeka, Reka, Terra am Flaum), Hung. 12-442 (I-J4); 13-826a; trade 3-21a.
—, prov., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 3-910a.
Fiumefreddo, It. 15-4 (E2).
Fiumenica, cape, It. 15-4 (F3).
Fiumicino, It. 15-4 (C-D4).
— riv., It. 15-4 (D2); *see also* Rubicon.
Fiuss, Braz. 6-440 (D1).
Five, isls., W.I. 29-344 (B4).
— and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W.Af.; *see* Ivory Coast.
— Boroughs, The, Eng. 8-803d; history 9-498, 9-471b, 9-472c.
Five Cards; *see* Spoil-Five.
— civilized tribes, Commissioners to the 7-873b.
— Days' Revolution 5-324a, 15-514; 7-195d.
Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 19-275 (A3-4).
Five-finger; *see* Cruse-fee.
Five Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Forks, Va.; battle (1862) 28-581d.
Five Grains festival (Jap.) 13-844d.
— guinea piece 12-697a.
— Hindrances 6-744c.
— Hinkle, riv., Wyo.; *see* Madison River.
Five Hundred, Council of (Athens); *see* Boulé.
— Hundred, Council of (France) 11-140b.
— hundred Gods, Temple of, Canton 22-9d.
Five hundredth jubilee of [illegible] (Tusser) 27-481a, 1-31d.
Five Islands, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Five members of Parliament 5-908c; 4-576d; 5-348a.
Fivemile, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Five Mile, pt., Cond. 8-435 (C5).
— Mile, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Mile, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Five Mile Act (1665) 9-484a, 24-570a.
Fivemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L8).
Fivemiletown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-556a.
Fivepoints, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Five-pound note 25-319c.
Fives, Fr. 16-685b.
FIVES (game) 10-450b.
Five sisters window (York) 28-403b.
— Stones (trade union); *see* Knights of Labour.
— steel barges, ca. re (late 24-995b.
— stones; *see* Knucklebones.
Five-toed kangaroo rat 27-634a.
Five Ways, Staffs. 25-742a (H3).
Five will feasts of vengeance 13-645a.
— Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 9-369b.
Fivizzano, It. 16-937b.
FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.
Fixed air; *see* Carbon dioxide.
— ammunition 1-873c.
— capital 6-756c.
— charge 19-276a.
— sight (musketry) 23-321c.
Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Fixing (engraving) 28-134c.
FIXTURES (law) 10-451a; 21-256c; 23-104a.
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOLYTE LOUIS 10-452a; determination of light 21-276c; velocity of light 14-770d.
Fizes, Charlotte de; *see* Montmorency, Charlotte.
—, Nicolas 23-501c.
Fiz gig; *see* Gig.
Fjäderholmarne, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Fjaerland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Fjall 10-383b.
Fjällsjö, Swed. 25-890 (D3).
Fjälstad, Gustav 28-516c.
Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fjeld (dist.) 19-804.
Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-804d.
Fjellbacka, Swed. 25-190 (A2).
Fjerdingkar 29-491d.
Fjerritslev, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Fjertoft, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
FJORD 10-452a.
Fjotland, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
F.K.Q.C.P.I. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Flaad 25-911a.

Digitized by Google

Fisam, Nor. 19-304 (B2).
Fiscbofri, riv., Nor. 26-542a.
Fiswand, lake, Nor. 19-304 (C3).
Fisbellate 25-718d.
Fisbelliferæ 17-459b.
Fisbelliform 19-630c.
Fisbellum (zool.) 2-104c; 27-283b.
—(fan) 10-168d.
Fisbanico, Domenico 27-1804b.
Fiscella (Rom. empress) 19-714d.
FLACCUS (family) 10-452b.
—, Aulus Persius: *see* Persius.
—, Gaius Valerius: *see* Valerius Flaccus, Gaius.
—, Hordeonius 6-403a.
—, L. Popillius: *see* Popillius Flaccus, L.
—, L. Valerius: *see* Valerius Flaccus, L.
—, M. Fulvius 10-452c; 24-104b.
—, M. Verrius: *see* Verrius Flaccus, M.
—, Q. Fulvius 10-452c.
—, Sicelus 12-612c.
—, Verrius: *see* Verrius Flaccus.
FLACH, GEOFROI JACQUES 10-457d.
—, Matthias: *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Flacherie 25-100c.
Flacilla: *see* Flacella.
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Illyricus) 10-453c; 2-915b; Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a.
Flackeboo, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Flackeboo, N.Y.: *see* Flackeboo.
Flackwell Heath, Bucks. 16-943 (A2).
FLACOURT, ETIENNE DE 10-454a; 23-208b.
Flacourtie cataphracta 14-356d.
Fladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—chain, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Fladen lava: *see* Pahoehoe.
Fladungen, Bav. 11-898 (III. e11).
Flag (bot.): *see* Iris.
FLAG (ensign) 10-454a; all nations 10-458, 460 (Plates); medieval battle customs 15-853d, 15-854c; quarantine 23-710b; signalling 23-709b: *see also* Colours, military.
—(reed) 13-913b.
FLAGELLANTS 10-463b.
Flagellaria indica 16-326c.
FLAGELLATA 10-464b; 3-1564; affinities 8-910d, 21-725c.
Flagellated chamber 25-725d.
Flagellation 10-463b; 18-669b; 8-864c.
Flagellum 7-712b; 10-465b; 23-162b.
FLAGEOLET 10-468a.
Flagg, J. Mortimer 5-335b.
—, Wilson 3-836d.
Flag group 15-569d.
—, gun 10-454b.
Flag Hills Beds (zool.) 3-226a.
Flagler, Henry M. 10-542b; 18-314a.
Flagler, Colo. 8-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Flag officers (British navy) 19-269b.
Flagon 10-451c.
Flag Pond, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—Knob (gave) 4-360c.
FLAGSHIP 10-468b.
Flagstaff, Ariz. 2-344 (C2); 2-347c; 12-348b; observatory 18-939c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, mt., Pa. 17-903d.
Flagstone (zool.): *see* Flag.
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARderie, A. C. J., comte de 10-468d.
FLAIL 10-468d; 26-847b.
Flail (tills) 4-169b; 6-420a; 18-768a.
Flaithanas, Vaclav 4-135a.
Flake (tool) 5-362d.
—(wall) 9-464d.
Flaked yarn 28-906d.
Flake white: *see* White lead.
Flakeberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Flakstad, Nor. 19-300 (C1).
Flakstadö isl., Nor. 19-300 (C1).
Flakstadvaag, Nor. 19-304 (C3).
Flaman, Anette, 28-742 (C3).
Flamand, François: *see* Duquesnoy.
—, R. M. 23-1009c; 27-1045a.
Flamank, Thomas: *see* Flamock, Thomas.
Flamanville, cape, Fr. 10-773 (G2).
FLAMBARD, RANULF 10-468d; 15-595b; 19-752d.
Flambeau, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Flamberg (weapon) 26-272b (fig.).
Flamborough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD Yorks. 10-469b; 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOYANT STYLE 10-469b; 2-399b; 2-413c; 2-343d.
FLAME 10-469c; blowpipe 4-80c; coloration 6-60d, 6-62c; manometric 25-456a, 21-467b, 28-176b; sensitive 25-456b; singing 25-456a; volcanic 28-185a.
Flame-cell 21-709c (fig.); 21-710a; Cheetopoda 5-791d; Mollusca 18-674b; Rotifera 23-759c.
FLAMEL, NICOLAS 10-474d.
FLAMEN 10-475a; 23-586b; Cæsar's creation 4-941c; costume 7-235d; pontifices included 22 - 66c; Sabine origin 23-616a.
— Dialis 10-475a; 16-588b; 26-340c.
— Floralis 10-528a.
— Pomonalis 22-48c.
— Portunalis 22-169a.
— Volcanalis 28-221b.
Flamen quadrifilum 19-252a.
Flamenco 22-499b.
Flameng, Leopold 18-724b.
Flame tree 2-949b.
Flamerge, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Flaming, mts., Ut. 21-866c.
Flaming Gorge, Ut. 26-940 (F6).
FLAMINGO 10-475b; 3-977b; carotid arteries 3-966b; feathers 10-226a; muscular system 3-966b; in Persia 21-192c.
Flaminia, Lex 21-581b.
Flaminia, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
FLAMINIA, VIA, It. 10-476a; 15-26 (D3); 2-65c.
— et Picenum Annonarium, dist., It.: *see* Picenum.
Flaminica Dialis 10-475b; 2-457a.
Flaminius, L. Quinctius 5-535b.
—, T. QUINCTIUS 10-476c; Achæan league 1-141c; coins 19-894b; gladiatorial games 12-603; Gythium 12-779c; Laconia 16-57a; Macedonian war 23-631d.
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS 10-477a.
Flammarion, N. C.: astronomical observations 19-956d; 25-786d; balloon ascents 1-267d.
Flammenmergel 11-554c; 7-416c.
Flammersfeld, Ger. 7-86b.
Flammeum 4-528d; 7-235d.
Flammock, Thomas 7-182b.
Flamstead End, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
FLAMSTEED, JOHN 10-477c; 19-289d; magnitude of stars 21-530b; Newton's correspondence 19-586c; Pole star aberration 1-34c.
Flamsteed's provision: *see* Sanson's projection.
Flanagan, John 12-899c; 28-491c.
Flanagan, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Flanchun, Sinux, Aus.: *see* Quarero.
Flanders, counts of: argus 13-312a.
—, Guy (de Dampierre), count of 10-479d; 19-519a; Adenès poem 1-191c.
—, Robert (de Dampierre), count of 19-457a.
Flanders, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Va. 27-1433 (D4).
FLANDERS (Vlaanderen), territory, Eur. 10-478b; cities 6-790c, 19-415a; commercial treaties 9-325d; French conquest (1667) 10-481a; Genoa colony (12th cent.) 13-294d; Hundred Years' War 2-669c, 10-820a; metal work 21-799b; pensionary 21-125b; revolt (1539) 13-596a; tapestry 26-408a foll. (Pls. IV., V., VI.); "three members" 2-669d; Truce of God 27-521c; Wales, colony 28-262a.
— (East), prov., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 10-478b.
— (West), prov., Belg. 3-668 (A1); 10-478b.
Flanders, Crown (French fiefs), territory, Eur. 10-478d; 10-802 (maps).
—, Imperial, dist., Eur. 10-478d; 1-720d.
Flanders Clay (geol.) 9-664c.
Flanders, Iowa, moor, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-262b.
Flanders point (lace) 16-41 Pl. IV.
—, Village, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Hudson, S. Dak. 25-506 (L1).
Flandrensen: *see* Eeuw chalas.
Flandrin, Auguste 10-480c.
—, JEAN HIPPOLYTE 10-480c.
—, Paul 10-480c.
Flang, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Flange rail: *see* Vignoles rail.
Flanging (boiler making) 4-152d.
Flank (geol.): *see* Limb.
Flanker, Fort 17-1001c.
Flaman (Seven Hunters), isls., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
FLANNEL 10-480d.
FLANNELETTE 10-481b.
Flannery-Boyd method 11-277a.
Flann MacLonsain 5-630a.
— Mainistrech 5-630b.
Flanville, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Flaon, Ut. 26-940c; 17-933c.
Flaran, Fr. 11-904d.
Flarchheim, Ger. 13-276a.
Flaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Flash-gabbro 1-884d.
Flaserkalk 8-125c.
Flash (metal work): *see* Fin.
Flashed glass 12-94b.
Flasher, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Flashlight advertisements 1-238b.
—signalling 23-706d.
Flash point 21-322b; 11-276d.
—spectrum 8-316d; 9-889b.
Flasjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
FLASK (dist.) 10-481b.
Flat, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Ice.: *see* Flatey.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-634 (A6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-702 (L1).
FLAT (dwelling) 10-481c; (music) 25-448b, 19-87b.
— bastion 3-503b.
Flat Brook, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
FLATBUSH, N.Y. 10-482b; 19-596 (L5).
Flatbush, Penn. 26-620 (E2).
Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2-E1).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Flat Creek.
Flatcland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flatey, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Flatey, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, isl., W.Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Flatey Book 28-99a; 16-396a; 26-878c.
FLAT-FISH 10-482c; 9-10a; 14-348 Pls. 1., 2.
Flat-foot (med.) 6-568c; 4-344a.
Flat Fork, Ark. 2-352 (D3).
Flat frame dressing 25-106d.
Flatgap, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Flat Head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Flathead, forest, Mont. 18-734a.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-732d.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Flat-head (fish): *see* Neocercatodus.
Flathead Co., Mont. 14-276 (B4).
— Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
FLATHEADS, tribe 10-483d; 14-461a.
Flat Holm, isl., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Flat-iron building, New York City 2-400 (Pl. XV.); 25-564 (Pls. I., II.).
Flatlands, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 19-963c.
—(Amersfoort), dist., N.Y 4-648d.
Flat Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Flatman, Thomas 18-527a; 18-528 (Pl. fig. 9).
Flatonia, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Flatow, Ger. 11-808 (I2).
Flat racing 13-730b.
Flatridge, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Flat-ring armature: *see* Discoidal armature.
Flat River, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— River Reservoir, lake, Mo. 23-249 (B2).
Flatrock, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Flat Rock, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Rock, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flatrock, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Flat Rock, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Flatrock, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flat seizing (knot) 15-874c.
Flat Shoal Creek, riv., Ga. 11-762 (A5).
Flattened epithelium: *see* Squamous epithelium.
Flatter (tool) 10-664a.
Flatters, Paul F. X. 1-653a; 23-900b.
Flattery, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Flatting (painting) 20-458d.
Flat Top, dist., W.Va. 29-360d.
— Top Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Flatulence 8-267d; 1-34c; treatment 2-714a, 5-389c, 5-564c.
Flat Water, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Flatwillow Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Flatwood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Flatwoods, W.Va. 29-360 (C3).
Flatwoods Clay: *see* Porters Creek Clay.
Flat worm: *see* Platyelmia.
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 10-483a; 11-148d; style 25-1024c.
Flaugstadö, isl., Nor. 19-804a (C3).
Flaunches (heraldry) 13-331d.
Flaunden, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Flaunfore (Flaute-shirt) 6-912d.
Flavanilline 22-759c.
Flavanthrene 8-751c.
FLAVEL, JOHN 10-484a.
Flavel, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Flavelot 27-759c.
Flavia, Fr.: *see* Antun.
—, Pal.: *see* Cæsarea, Palæstina.
—, prov., Brit. 4-585a.
—, riv., Sic. 25-26 (D2).
—, Colonia, It.: *see* Puteoli.
—, Constans, It.: *see* Spello.
Flavia Domitilla: *see* Domitilla, Flavia.
Flavia, Portus, Rome 23-593c.
Flavia Helena: *see* Helena, Flavia Julia.
— Maximiana Theodora: *see* Theodora, Flavia M.
Flavian (pope): *see* Fabian, St.
FLAVIAN I. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484a; 8-855b.
— II. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b.
— (bp. of Constantinople) 10-484c; 16-588b; 9-670b.
Flavian amphitheatre, Rome: *see* Colosseum.
Flavia Neapolis, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Flavianum, Jus 23-537d; 23-539a.
Flavianus, Petrus 12-101a.
FLAVIGNY (sur-Ozerain), Fr. 10-484c; 10-778 (D4).
—, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 11-10a.
FLAVIN 10-484c; 8-749a; 22-742b.
Flavio Abicio Olibrio (pseud.): *see* Agricola, J. F.
Flavionavia, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
Flaviopolis, Turk. As. 2-760 (E4); *see also* Sis.
Flavium magontanum, Sp.: *see* Port Mahon.
Flavius (title) 16-933d.
Flavius Josephus 9-465d; 23-537d; 23-539a.
—, Lucius 1-385b; 18-258d.
—, Arrianus: *see* Arrian.
— Caper 21-891a.
— Clemens, Titus: *see* Clemens, T. Flavius.
— Galerius Valerius Licinianus: *see* Licinius.
— Jovianus: *see* Jovian.
— Vegetius Renatus: *see* Vegetius.
— Vopiscus: *see* Vopiscus, Flavius.
Flavoline 22-759c.
Flavone 22-694d; 22-742b.
Flavophenine: *see* Chrysamine.
Flavopurpurin 1-674a; 8-750a; 21-590c.
Flaw (geol.) 10-206b.
Flawil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
FLAX (bot.) 10-484c; 13-776d; 1-391d; dimorphism 10-565c; floral diagram 10-560d; France 10-782a; fruit 11-254b; Ireland 14-765a; Manitoba 17-585b; pistil 10-569d (fig.); Scotland 24-423c.
Flax (fibre) 10-484d; 10-510a (Plates); cotton manufacture 7-284a; Girard's machinery 12-45a; linen manufacture 16-725c; Scotland 24-426b.
Flaxbourne, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Flax Bourton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
FLAXMAN, JOHN 10-489a; 24-509b; Cornwallis statue 11-916d; plate designs 21-801c; wax portraits 28-430d.
Flaxmans, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Flaxton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
FLEA (Pulex irritans) 10-491b; 13-429b; Leeuwenhoek 16-371b; typhus fever 27-505c.
— (of dog): *see* Dog-flea.
— (Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) 10-491b; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Fleahane 6-812d.
Flea beetle 8-807a.
— mint: *see* Pennyroyal.
— seed 11-423d.
Fleay, F. G. 17-936c; 20-854c.
Flechas, pt., P.Is. 21-592 (D7).
FLECHE (arch.) 10-491c; 3-660c.
Flechère, John William de la: *see* Fletcher, William.
Flèches d'amour: *see* Guerite.
Flechia, G. 14-897a.
FLECHIER, ESPRIT 10-491c; 11-133a.
Flechsig, Paul Emil (physician) 4-107d.
Flechsig, area of (anat.) 25-660c.
Fleck, Conrad 11-785d.
—, Wilhelm Hugo 19-715a.
FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. 10-492a.
Fleckenmergel 16-533d; 15-569d.
Fleckinstock, mt., Alps 1-744a.
FLECKNOE, RICHARD 10-492b.
Fled, Bridewell: *see Bricia's Feast.*
Fleener, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Fleet, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, inlet, Dorset. 6-992c; 26-1704c.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Lond. 10-492c; 10-492d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 25-160c.
FLEET (dist.) 10-492c.
— in bene 19-316a; 25-556b.
FLEET PRISON, Lond. 10-492d.
Fleet Street, Lond. 16-936 (C2); 15-469b.
Fleetville, Pa. 21-108 (L2).
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES 10-493b; 12-120d.
—, WILLIAM 10-493d.
FLEETWOOD, Lancs. 16-494a; 9-416 (II. A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Fleg, Ger. 21-557 (H3).
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT 10-494b.
Flehi, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie.
Fleigneux, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Fleiner, Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Fleischer, E. 11-285c.
—, HEINRICH LEBERECHT 10-494b.
— John 22-861d.
Fleischhauer, E. 4-975d.
Fleischmann, Wilhelm 10-452b.
Fleitmann's test (arsenic) 2-451d.
Flek, Fr. 22-288b.
Flekkefjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flekkerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3-4).
Flem, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Flemalle, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Fleming, George (physician) 14-169a.
—, John (naturalist) 20-308c.
—, John Ambrose: Barrow-Foster method 28-585b; 8-1375b; electric arc 16-662a; galvanometer 11 - 439b; Heaviside system 27-740c; hysteresis 17-332b, 17-344a, 19-946b, 17-346a; photometer 21-528b; potentiometer 22-206a; rectifier 27-1806c; resistivity 16-1374a, 8-556a; wireless telegraphy

Digitized by Google

26-534d, 26-534a, 26-537a, 26-541a; thermo-electricity 26-816c.
Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigtoun: *see* Wigtoun.
—, PAUL 10-494c; 11-789c.
—, RICHARD 10-494c.
—, SIR SANDFORD 10-494d; 1-499d, 26-987c.
—, SIR THOMAS 10-495a; 3-509d.
—, William, Lord Slane: *see* Slane.
—, Williamina Paton 2-249c; 5-669c; 23-1003b.
Fleming, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-753 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (D3).
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Flemingites 27-260c.
Flemingsburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Flemington, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, N.J. 19-509 (C2); 11-749c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (C-D2).
Flemish, isls., At.O.: *see* Azores.
Flemish bond (brickwork) 4-525a.
— eye (knot) 15-874a.
FLEMISH LITERATURE 10-495a; language 26-675b, 10-495b, 11-104d; dictionaries 8-194d.
— Movement 3-678c; 27-879d.
— Painting 20-467c; 20-495a; 22-1284d.
— Privilege (1477) 19-464a.
Flemming, Klas Ericsson 5-927b.
—, Paul: *see* Fleming.
—, W. 7-714b foll.; 7-719a.
Flemming, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Flemsö, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Flen, Swed. 26-1130 (C2).
FLENSBURG, Ger. 10-496b; 8-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 10-496b.
Flensing (dict.) 28-571a.
Flerus, fort, Belg. 18-502c.
FLERS, Fr. 10-496c; 10-778 (D3).
Fleseberg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flesher, John 22-339a.
—, Walter: *see* Butcher.
Flesh-fly 8-307d; 13-423c; 1-120d.
Fleshly School of Poetry, The (Buchanan) 4-717a.
Flesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
—, Brown, riv., Ire.: *see* Brown Flesk.
Fless, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Flesselles, Jacques de 11-155d; assassination 26-818d.
" Flesselles " (balloon) 1-265a.
FLETA 10-496c.
FLETCHER, ALICE CUNningham 10-496c.
—, ANDREW 10-496d.
—, A. E. 19-560c.
—, Benjamin 23-23b; 21-103a.
—, CALEB (author) 10-497c; 3-792b.
—, GILES (poet) 10-498a; 9-619d; 25-643b.
—, Horace 8-786d.
—, John (dramatist) 3-392a; 9-632c; 8-524c; Bread Street Club 8-566d; pastoral drama 20-897c; rhymed couplet 7-318a; Shakespeare 24-774a, 24-782b.
—, John (scientist): *see* Fleischer, John.
—, JOHN WILLIAM (divine) 10-498c; 29-530c.
—, Margaret (of Salton) 27-160b.
—, PHINEAS 10-498d; 9-619d; 25-643b; pastorals 20-897c; *The Purple Island* 6-911d.
—, Richard 3-592a.
—, T.: blowpipe 4-90a.
—, William Younger 4-224d.
Fletcher, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Fletcher, Russell & Co. 4-90a.
Fletchers Company 16-811a.
Fletcher v. Peck 11-736a.
Fletching, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5); 26-168a; 16-521d.
Flete, William 5-525c.
Fletton, Old, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B1); brick-clay 20-413b; church 13-933b; population 13-932b.
Fleurance, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III.) de la Marck, seigneur de 10-499a.
FLEUR-DE-LIS 10-499b; on compass 2-570a, 6-809b; English royal arms 10-453a; French royal arms 13-311b.
Fleur de lisé: *see* Bearded iris.
Fleuriais, Georges Ernest 12-770a; 12-772a.
Fleurier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
Fleurigny, Fr. 28-923b.
Fleuriot-Lescot, J. B. E. 23-418d.
Fleurs, castle, Scot.: *see* Floors castle.
Fleurs de vin: *see* Mycodermavini.
FLEURUS, Belg. 10-499d; 3-665 (E3); battle (1622) 26-835c; battle (1690) 10-499d; battle (1794) 11-181b, 25-603 (map); Waterloo campaign 29-373a.
" Fleurus " (gunboat) 24-915d.
FLEURY (Abraham Joseph Bénard) 10-500c.
—, ANDRE HERCULE DE 10-500c; 10-846d.
—, CLAUDE 10-501a; 6-457d; 11-131b.
—, Jean François Joly de: *see* Joly de Fleury.
Fleury, Fr. 3-722b; 16-549b.
—, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
— sur-Andelle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Fleuss, H. A. 23-31b.
— & Davis diver's dress 8-329c.
— tubeless tire 26-1008b.
Fleuve Inférieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
— Supérieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6-7).
Flevists (polit. party) 23-842a.
Flevo: *see* Zuider Zee.
Flevus, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flex, Cima da, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Flexibilia 8-879a.
Flexner, Simon: cerebro-spinal fever 18-131b; vivisection 28-163b; yellow-fever 20-779c.
Flexopyle 10-529b.
Flexor muscles 19-55d; 1-942a.
Flexure (geol.): *see* Monocline.
— joint 25-778d.
Fli, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flie, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Fliana, Piz, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Flicker: *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
Flicker-photometer 21-528c.
Flicksville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Fliedner, Fritz 10-501d.
—, THEODOR 10-501c; 7-875c; 15-616a.
Fliegende Blätter 5-334b.
" Fliegende Holländer, Der " (Wagner): *see* " Flying Dutchman, The."
Fliegner, A. F. 14-57c.
Flier (arch.) 25-765b.
Fligely, cape, Franz Josef Ld. 21-37c.
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Flight, Thomas 5-755c.
FLIGHT AND FLYING 10-502a; 1-260d; Langley 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution 25-274d; Swedenborg 26-222a.
— of steps (dict.) 25-762d.
— of the earls 14-777a; 20-110b.
Flimby, Cumb. 9-412 (I, A3).
Flims, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Flimserstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
FLINCK, GOVERT 10-519c.
FLINDERS, MATTHEW 10-520b; 2-956d; 6-805c.
Flinders, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, Vict. 28-35 (E2).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); geology 28-540a.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493b.
—, peaks, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-943a; 4-835d.
Flinders bars 6-805d.
Fling (dance) 7-580b.
Flingern, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
FLINSBERG, Ger. 10-521b; 11-808 (E3).
FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) 10-521b.
—, Austin (jun.) 10-521b.
—, Paul 21-789b.
—, ROBERT 10-521c; 26-755c.
—, TIMOTHY 10-521c.
Flint, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
FLINT, Mich. 10-521d; 18-572 (G6).
FLINT, Wales 10-522c; 9-428 (V, E1); geology 10-522a.
FLINT, co., Wales 10-524d; 9-428 (V, E1); cotton manufacture 7-283b; geology 6-127f.
—, Is. Pac.O. 20-436 (K6).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751c.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FLINT (mineral) 10-522d; 5-806d; ancient mines 2-345d; Egyptian sculptures 9-66a.
— corn 17-448d.
Flint Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-60 (G1).
Flint glass 12-86c; 12-90d; 12-104c; dispersive power 1-59d.
Flintham, Notts. 9-416 (II, F5).
Flint Hill, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Hills, Ia.: *see* Burlington.
FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND weapons 10-523c; 2-344d; 5-665c; Cadillac 6-23d; Danish 2-350b; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-80b, 2-349b; Irish 2-353b; Mousterian 18-944c; neolithic 2-349 (Pl. IV); paleolithic 2-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian 24-288a; shell-heaps 24-833a; Solutrian 25-377c.
" Flint Jack ": *see* Simpson, Edward.
Flintlock 2-590b; 12-718b.
Flinton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Flint Port, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Rock, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Flintshire, co., Wales: *see* Flint.
Flint Steel, riv., Mich. 19-372 (B-D5).
Flintstone, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Flintville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Flinz (geol.) 8-125a (table).
Flippen, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Flippin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Flirsch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Flisa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Flitcham Burgh, Norf. 19-746b.
Flitcroft, Henry 2-420a.
Flix, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Flixton, Lancs. 16-169 (D3).
—, Suf. 9-424 (V, E2).
—, Yorks. 28-772c.
Flize, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Flommansaga 23-1001a; 14-2360d.
FLOAT (dict.) 10-521a.
Floater (in tanning): *see* Handler.
— (voter, U.S.): *see* Float.
Floating (swimming) 26-212d.
— body (hydromechanics) 14-119b; 24-922d; Archimedes 2-369b.
— bridge 22-69c.
— charge (law) 7-992b.
— debentures: *see* Debentures and Debenture stock.
— debt 19-269d.
— dock 8-364a.
— fly: *see* Dry fly.
— island: *see* Rafting water 9-77d.
— kidney 15-785b; 8-786c.
— meadow grass 13-590d.
— policy: *see under* Policy.
Float mineral (dict.) 16-528b.
Flobecq, Belg. 3-661 (C3).
Flocciform (dict.) 6-559b.
Flocculent (dict.) 10-524b.
Flocculus 4-304c.
FLOCK (dict.) 10-524b.
Flockton, Yorks. 28-923 (C2).
Flocon, Ferdinand 10-867b.
Floda, Swed. (Kopparberg) 26-190 (C1).
—, Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
FLODDEN, Northumb. 10-524b; 24-842a; 9-428a.
FLODOARD (chronicler) 10-524d.
Flodestrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
FLOE 10-524d; 21-909c.
Floeberg chat: *see under* Char.
Floegar (paint-brush) 20-458d.
Flogging: *see under* Whipping and Flagellation.
Flogus, Ire. 10-778 (F4).
Floing, Fr. 24-875 (plan).
—, Brook, riv., Fr. 24-875 (plan).
Floire et Blanchefleur: *see Flore et Blanchefleur.*
Floki (myth.) 6-806c.
Flomaton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Flomborn, Ger. 11-823c.
Flon, riv., Switz. 16-288b.
Flong (paper mâché) 27-847d.
Flonheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
Flood, Cora Jean 5-23a.
—, HENRY 10-525a.
—, James C. 17-250c.
—, John (American soldier) 17-519a.
FLOOD (dict.) 10-526c; drainage 11-663c; forestry 10-646d; hydromechanics 14-77c; lakes 16-58c; rivers 23-375c.
—, The: *see* Deluge.
— PLAIN 10-526c.
— Rock, N.Y. 27-400a; 19-592d.
Floods, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Floodwood, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
FLOOR (dict.) 10-527a; carpentry 5-858d; fire proof 10-106c; laying of 15-478c; medieval 5-390a; steel construction 25-863c, 6-839d. (of ship) 24-960c.
FLOORCLOTH (dict.) 10-527a.
Floor malting (brewing) 17-503a (fig.).
Floors, castle, Scot. 15-721b.
Floquent (chanson de geste) 11-112c.
FLOQUET, CHARLES T. 10-527b; 10-880b.
FLOR, ROGER DI 10-527c.
FLORA (goddess) 10-528a.
Flora, Ill. 14-402 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F4); 20-60.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Flora (dict.) 10-528a.
Florac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
Flora Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Flora Day 13-253b.
Floral, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Florala, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Floral City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Floral diagram (bot.) 10-559b (fig.).
— formula (bot.) 10-562a.
— Games, Academy of, Toulouse: *see* Académie des Jeux floreux.
Floralia (festival) 10-528a; Cornish survival 13-253b; Grasmere rush-bearing festival 26-267c.
Floral leaf (bot.) 16-327a.
" Flora Temple " (Am. racehorse) 13-735d.
Floravista, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Floravista, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
Flor de la Calentura 5-676c.
Flordon, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
Floreal 22, Law of (1795) 11-161d.
Floreana, Pac.O. 21-392c.
FLORE AND BLANCHEfleur 10-528a; Boccaccio's version 14-993c; Dutch version 8-719d; German version 11-784d.
Flore de Ste Foi, pleur: *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
Floreffe, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Florelegium: *see* Florilegium.
Florence, Adrian VI. (pope): *see* Florence of Worcester.
— (chronicler): *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Evangeline 19-83b.
—, Italian Fine 10-528c.
—, WILLIAM JERMYN 10-528c.
FLORENCE, Ala. 10-528d; 1-460 (B1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-547c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721d.
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-279a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
FLORENCE, It. 10-529a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); Accademia di belle arti 2-672b, 1-105b, 2-7b; alabaster trade 1-467a; bargello 19-65c, 23-815; 12-15c; coinage 19-900d; Della Decca pottery 16-174; in literary history 14-994b; libraries 10-329b, 10-572c; museums 19-63c; observatories 19-958c; palaces 2-611b; Palazzo Vecchio 2-611b, 19-7; Pazzi chapel 2-1096; portraits 8-794a, 5-744; railways 27-654c; riots; Riva Palace 2-611b; royal museum 2-672a; San Marco 2-1096; 18-324; Santa Croce 2-609c; Scuola Gratuita 2-609d; university 25-508; 27-754c; water supply and culture 27-855a.
FLORENCE, Mass. 10-529b; 11-824; doors 11-827a, 11-494 (Pl. I.), 8-1000, 15-647d; mosaic 18-886c; silver altar 15-721b, 21-792b; Verrocchio's reliefs 27-1038d; equestrian symbolism 28-996a.
— *Cathedral* 10-529b; campanile 5-128a, 12-56c; Della Robbia, bas-reliefs 7-346c; dome 2-1096, 8-287b; Donatello, statuary 8-447b; nave 19-283d; façade 2-1096; sacristy door 7-864d.
— *History* 10-530c; 13-10 (map); ambassadors 8-24; Austrians occupy 14-840 (D5); 8-36c; Machiavelli's rule 17-234b; Medici wars 6-644c; revolution (1859) 15-56c; riots (1896) 19-1a; strikes 15-81a; treaty (1801) 15-14a. *See also* Medici; Tuscany.
Florence, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3); 20-26.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-108 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-506 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-140 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-354 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-140 (E3); 28-742a.
—, bay, C.Af. 19-920a.
—, Port, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kisumu.
—, prov. It. 15-6d.
Florence (coin): *see* Fiorino.
Florence chromatic plate 10-561d.
Florence Co., S.C. 25-506 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-140 (E2).
Florence, Council of (1438): *see* Ferrara-Florence, council of.
— Court, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Florence flask 10-421b.
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER 10-528c.
Florence, South, Ala.: *see* South Florence.
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Synod of (1787) 23-658a.
Florenville, Belg. 3-661 (D3).
Florences, Belg. 3-665 (E3).
Florensac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Florentia, Raffaello de: *see* Raffaello dei Garbo.
Florentin, St 24-52c.
Florentine (diamond) 8-146b.
— fencing system: *see* Fencing.
Florentines (Catholic institute) 5-114c.
Florentius statute (1823) 14-674d.
Florentini, Theodosius 6-851a.
Florentino, Nicholas 24-36d.
Florenza, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Flores, Antonio 6-926a.
—, Juan José 6-919b.
—, Rinaldo 9-919d.
Flores, Guat. 5-878 (A2); 12-661d.
—, dept., Urug. 2-463 (A7 and E3); 27-896a (table).
FLORES, isl., Azores 10-538a; 2-83 (map); 11-13; 2-85b; battle (1581) 12-511b.
—, isl., Braz. 19-660c.
—, isl., Cab. 4-600 (D3).
FLORES, isl., Mal.Arch. 19-439b; 17-466 (E4); history 28-1005c.
—, isl., Urug. 18-778c.
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Petes.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
— (R.): *see* Ribeira.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Flores antheulis: *see* Garden Chamomile.
Flores Historiarum (Roger of Wendover) 23-855; 10-699a.
Floreshty, Russ. 22-374 (B3).
Flores Javita: *see* Da-ula.
Flores, Las, Arg.: *see* Las Flores.

Digitized by Google

Flores stanoi **26-997a.**
Floresta, Fernambuco, Braz. 4-440 (I4); **22-123b.**
—, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
Floresville, Tex. **25-690** (I6).
Florette, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 10-539c.
Florianense, Codex **3-881a.**
Florilegium, Fr. : *see* St. Benoit-sur-Loire.
FLORIAN, ST 10-539d.
—, **JEAN PIERRE CLARIS de 10-539d ; 11-135b ;** fable **10-116a ;** pastoral **20-893b.**
— (wood engraver) **25-801b.**
Floriana, Malta **17-505** (I11) ; 17-509b.
Floriano, Braz. 4-440 (D4).
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. 10-
540b ; 4-440 (C6).
Floriarum, M. Annius **22-408b.**
Florican **4-876d.**
Florist at Blanchefleur : *see Flore and Blanchefleur.*
Floriscope **25-723b.**
Flosd. Ill. **14-304** (C2).
Florida, Bol. **4-167** (B1).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
—, Mo. **16-608** (E4).
—, N.S.W. **19-838** (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-526** (E4).
—, O. **20-20** (B2).
—, P.R. **22-124** (A1).
—, Urug. **2-422** (E3).
—, bay, Fla. **10-540** (E7).
—, cape, Fla. **10-540** (F6).
—, chan., W.I. **28-344** (A-B1) ; 3-207d.
—, dept., Urug. **2-462** (A7 and B7) ; **27-809c.**
—, is., Fae. O. **20-436** (K9).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (C5).
—, pass, N.Mex. **19-520** (C5).
—, plains, N.Mex. **19-520** (C6).
FLORIDA, state, U.S. 10-540c ; 19-540 (map) ; agriculture **1-439a ;** climate **27-632d ;** coral-reefs **7-134a ;** cotton crop **7-264d ;** flora **10-541c ;** geology **21-947d ;** liquorice **14-767c ;** list of governors **10-545c ;** sponge-fishery **28-741b ;** tobacco crop **26-1018c ;** university **10-545a, 11-454a.**
"Florida" (battleship) **24-301c.**
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. de Moñino, count of 10-546a ; 26-953b ; **8-926d.**
Floridablanca, P.Is. **21-392** (D1).
Florida East Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co. **10-**
545c.
(Floridian) group **21-847d ;** 11-670a.
Florida Keys, Isls., Fla. **10-540** (F7) ; **10-546c.**
—, Havre **4-958c ; 9-**
261d.
florida screech owl **27-634b.**
florideae : *see* Rhodophyceae.
florideen-starch **1-590a.**
Floridin, R. **15-245d.**
FLORIDOR (French actor) **10-**
546b.
Floridorf, Vienna, Aus. **28-**
304.
Florien, La. **17-54** (A2).
Florilegia **14-381b.**
Florimontane Academy **1-103a.**
Florimont, forest, Fr. **3-666d.**
Florin, Va. **21-106** (I5).
FLORIN 10-546c ; 19-897b ;
German **19-902b ; 19-909c ;** *see also* Gulden.
Florina, Turk. **27-426** (B3).
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-546c ;
4-424d ; 27-185d.
Flor I.V. (counts of Holland) **13-695d** foll.
FLORUS, FRANS 10-547a.
Flory, Okla. **20-38** (A1).
Flos *and Blanchefleur* : *see Flore and Blanchefleur.*
Flosmont, Mo. **13-805** (F3).
Flossmoor, Colo. **6-722** (E3) ; **8-336b ; 16-470c.**
Floss, Colo. **20-580c.**
Floss, Nor. **19-501b** (A2).
Floss, Rom. **23-826** (H2).
FLOSSUS (historian) **10-547b.**
Flosvintus **20-432a ; 17-**
509c.
Flotage **15-401a.**
FLOTILIA 10-547c.
FLOTTA, ANNIUS 10-547c ; 16-
470c.
Flotte **3-374a.**
Flotten (plant) : *see* Adonis.
Flottenard, depression, Ice. **14-315a.**
Flottenstein **23-760a.**
Flottenstein **23-759d ; 23-**
765c.
Flottenstein **23-765c.**
Flottenstein **2-394c.**
Flotte, pic, Fr. : *see* Folletta.
Flous : *see* Silk cotton.
Flossmoor, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
Flotation (shipbuilding) **24-**
915c ; 26-972b ; 24-912c.
Flotner, Peter **19-902d.**
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 10-547d.
FLOTSAM AND JETSAM and LIGAN 10-548a ; 28-841b.
Flotta, isl., Scot. **24-412** (F1).
Flottumverein **11-895a ; 13-**
613d.
FLOUNDER 10-548a ; 2-30b.
Floupette, Adore : *see* Vicaire, L. O. C.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUfacture 10-548a ; 4-467b ; adulteration **1-232b ;** imports (U.K.) **3-399b ;** in fertile printing **26-698c ;** wheat (food value) **8-216b.** *See also* Corn laws.
— beetle **6-672c.**
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-
553a.
—, **MARIE JEAN PIERRE 10-**
553a ; 4-404b ; 9-723b ; anaesthetics **1-908a ;** longevity **16-976d ;** vivisection **28-138d.**
Flour moth : *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
Flournoy, Th. **3-47d ; 23-903c.**
Flour of emery **9-336a.**
Flourtown, Pa. **24-106** (L7).
Flovilla, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
Flower, Francis **13-801a.**
—, Robert **15-877c.**
—, **S. 16-845c.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY 10-**
553c ; craniometer **7-373d** (fig.) ; on museums **19-60c ;** on Negritos **22-675b.**
Flower, Can. **20-114** (E1).
FLOWER 10-553d ; 13-
744a ; angiosperms **2-10c ;** dicotyledons **8-185b ;** morphological rank **18-867a.** *See also* Flowers, Artificial.
Flower and the Leaf (Chaucer) **9-613b.**
Flower Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
Flower-farming : *see* Fruit and Flower-farming.
Flower-head : *see* Capitulum.
Flowering ash : *see* Manna ash.
— currant **13-775c.**
— glume **12-371d.**
— plant : *see* Phanerogam.
— rush **1-671d ; 10-566d.**
Flower observatory, Pa. **19-**
980a.
— of Tigris **26-965b.**
— perch-fish **5-780c.**
— peckers **3-973c.**
"Flower portrait" (of Shakespeare) **24-788c.**
Flowers, Wilfrid **7-442d.**
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-
573c.
— of phosphorus : *see* Phosphorus oxide.
— of sulphur **26-62a.**
— of tan : *see* Fuligo septica.
"Flowers of the Forest" (Cockburn) **6-624b.**
Flowery Branch, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Floyd, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-752** (E1).
—, Tex. **12-54** (C2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (G3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (C7).
—, Va. **28-113** (B1).
—, mt., Ariz. **2-344** (B2).
—, peak, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
Floydada, Tex. **26-690** (F2).
Floyd Co., Ga. **11-752** (A1) ; **11-752b.**
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (E1-2).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (F5).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (F3).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (F1).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (B14).
Floyds Knobs, Ind. **14-422** (F5).
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-
574a.
Floyran, Esquin de **26-500d.**
Flozebrive : *see* Mesozoic Era.
Fl.S.A. (fabbrev.) **1-29a.**
Fluate **25-990c.**
Fluavil **12-744b.**
Fluberg, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Fluchthorn, mt., Alps **26-942** (I3) ; **1-745d.**
Fluctuation (biol.) **28-1036c.**
—(math.) : *see* Oscillation.
Fludd, John : *see* Floyd.
—, **ROBERT 10-574b ; 21-**
351c.
Flue **4-327b.**
Fluela, pass, Alps **26-742** (I13) ; **1-745c.**
—, val., Switz. **26-742** (I13).
Flüela Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Schwarzhorn.
— Weisshorn, mt., Alps : *see* Weisshorn (Flüela Pass).
Flüelen, Switz. **26-742** (F3) ; **1-765a.**
Flue pipes (mus.) **20-257a.**
Fluessen, De, lake, Holl. **13-538** (C2) ; **11-630c.**
Fluff (telephone) **26-549c.**
FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBERecht 10-576c.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 10-**
574c.
Flugeltorn **4-761c ; 24-263b.**
Flugi, Conradin von **26-266a.**
Flühen, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
—, Zum hohen, Switz. **26-242** (E4).
Flühli, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Fluid : diffusion **8-256d ;** elasticity **9-146a ;** gas **11-481a ;** hydraulics **14-45b, 14-42b ;** hydromechanics **14-115a, 17-927d.**
Fluidity, ionic **9-223a.**
Fluid pressure **14-117a.**
— stress **25-1008d.**
FLUKE (dict.) **10-574d ;** of whale **28-571a.**
Fluker, La. **17-54** (b5).
FLUME 10-574d ; 2-245c ; Californian mines **5-13b.**
Flume House, N.H. **19-490** (D5).
Flumendosa, riv., It. **15-26** (B5) ; **15-4** (B5).
Flumentana, gate, Rome **23-**
589c.
Flumen, Fr. **10-778** (I15).
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. 10-
575a ; 15-4 (B5).
Fluminis, Stellas : *see* Eridanus.
Fluna, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
Fluor acid air : *see* Silicon.
Fluorane **21-566b ; 6-60b.**
FLUORANTHENE 10-575a.
Fluor-apatite **2-189c.**
Fluor-benzole **4-2-756d.**
Fluor-benzomethane **25-**
899d ; 25-802d.
FLUORENE 10-575b.
FLUORESCEIN 10-575b ; 6-
72a.
— chloride **10-575c.**
— dimethyl ether **10-575c.**
FLUORESCENCE 10-576d ; Herschel's researches **13-**
395a ; Meyer's theory **8-75a ;** radiation **22-795b, 25-630c.**
Fluorides **10-578a.**
Fluorine **6-60b.**
FLUORINE 10-577c ; Moissan's method **16-750a ; 16-755c ; 6-61d.**
Fluorite : in volcanoes **25-185c.**
Fluorogyn group **6-72a.**
Fluoroid **10-578b.**
Fluorone **6-60b.**
Fluorophosphorous acid **21-**
481d.
FLUOR-SPAR 10-578a ; 5-
461b ; 11-561d.
Fluorsulphonic acid **28-64b.**
FLUSHING, Holl. 10-578d ;
13-538 (A3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
FLUSHING, N.Y. 10-578d ;
19-526 (I4).
— Bay **19-526** (H-I4).
Flustra **22-42b ; 22-42c.**
— foliacea **22-45a.**
Flustrella **22-42c.**
Flute (arch.) **10-579a ; 2-**
829c ; 17-784b ; *see also* Recorder.
Flute-à-bec à colonne **3-496c.**
Flute-player : *see* Pantoro.
Flute-mouths **26-545b ; 25-**
916c.
Fluteville, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
Fluvanna, Tex. **26-690** (F-G3).
—, Co., Va. **29-118** (D3) ; **26-**
369c.
Fluvia, riv., Sp. **25-530** (G1).
Fluvio-glacial deposits **12-37d.**
Fluvio-marine beds **19-745b.**
— crag : *see* Norwich crag.
— group **20-51c ; 11-670a.**
Fluvius (astron.) : *see* Eridanus.
Flux (hydraulics) **14-125d.**
FLUX (metall.) **10-583d ; 19-**
205b ; in smelting **10-585a ;** in soldering **4-464a.**
— (plants) **21-758d.**
—, magnetic **9-227c.**
Fluxina **11-315b.**
Fluxion-breccia **4-482c.**
Fluxions **17-261b ;** Newton's method **19-389d, 14-540c.**
Flux-meter **17-330d.**
Fly, riv., N.G. **19-487** (D2) ; **18-186d.**
Fly (constellation) : *see* Musca.
— (fishing) **12-24b.**
— (dog) **10-457b.**
FLY (insect) **10-584a ;** classification : *see* Diptera.
FLYCATCHER 10-584b ; 15-
807b.
Fly-catching warbler **28-317c.**
Fly Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G1).
Flyer (spinning) **25-686a ; 7-**
233d ; 28-814a.
— frame **7-304d.**
Fly-fishing **2-24d.**
Fly fungus : *see* Amanita.
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 10-585a ; 28-219c.
Fly honeysuckle **13-657a.**
Flying a Kite (slang) **15-340a.**
FLYING BUTTRESS (arch.) **10-585b.**
— Cage (conjuring) **6-948d.**
" Flying Childers " (race horse) **13-729b ; 13-720a.**
FLYING COLUMN (military) **10-585c.**
Flyingdales, moor, Yorks. **9-**
412 (I, G4).
Flying dragon : *see* Dragon.
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) **10-585c.**
" Flying Dutchman " (Wagner) **28-239a ; 28-243a.**
Flying fence (riding) **23-319b.**
FLYING-FISH 10-585c ; 10-
303d.
Flying fish (astron.) : *see* Piscis.
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind.O. **6-294c.**
FLYING-FOX 10-586b ; 17-
526d ; 6-241c (fig.).
" Flying Fox " (race horse) **13-**
734c.
Flying frog : *see* Rhacophorus.
— gurnard **2-948c ; 10-585d** (fig.).
— herring **10-585c ; 10-303d ; 28-445b.**
— junction **22-839d.**
— kites (naut.) **15-840a.**
— lemur : *see* Galeopithecus.
— machine **10-586a.**
— mouse **21-344b.**
— phalanger **21-344b ; 17-**
783a ; *see also* Taguan flying-squirrel.
Flying rat **19-556c.**
Flying Shore (building) **24-**
1005c.
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c ; 23-440b ; of Australasia : *see* Flying phalanger *and* Galeopithecus.
Fly Leaves (Calverley) **5-70b.**
Fly Mountain, N.Y. **19-526** (A4).
Fly net (salmon fishing) **27-**
223a.
Flynnon Fair, Wales **23-1016b.**
Fly-orchis **20-172c.**
FLYSCH 10-587a ; Alps **1-**
751d ; Balkan range **4-773d ;** Cretaceous **7-416c ;** Eocene **9-662d ;** stratigraphical **20-**
61d.
— range **20-81d.**
Fly-shuttle **7-286b.**
Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedie (Dunbar) **8-669a.**
Fly-wheel **17-1016a ; 25-837a.**
Foam flower **13-772d.**
Foam Lake, Can. **24-225** (D3).
Foard Co., Tex. **26-690** (I12).
Foaty, isl., Ire. **7-159** (map).
Fobbing, Ess. **16-942** (I2).
Fobello, It. **26-242** (E5).
FOCA, Bosn. 10-587b ; 3-4
(D) ; 24-211.
— isl., Peru **21-264** (A2).
" Foca " (submarine) **24-922a.**
Focal length **16-422d ; 23-3c.**
— myelitis **20-763c.**
— sclerosis **26-1120.**
FOCHABERS, Scot. 10-587c ;
24-412 (E2).
Focimeter **6-463d.**
Focke, Wilhelm Olbers **14-27b.**
Foeggendorph, Willem van **8-**
725c.
FOCSHANI, Rum. 10-587c ;
23-826 (C2) ; **10-704d ;** battle (1789) **26-172c.**
FOCUS (dict.) **10-587d ;** conic **14-535a ;** earthquake : *see* Seismic centre ; geometry **7-661b ;** of lens **16-422c ;** optics **23-3c.**
— lamp **16-963a.**
Fod (measure) **28-491d.**
Fodder **10-625b ; 10-647a.**
Fodi Kabba (native chief) **11-**
438d.
— Silah (native chief) **11-438d.**
Fodvang, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Foedera (Rymer) **23-951d ; 22-959b.**
Foedera sequax **22-168c.**
Foederatae civitates **19-7a.**
Foederati (Gothic soldiers) **1-**
470c ; 2-395d ; 23-523a.
Foedus : *see* Conventio publica.
Foedus ferire (phrase) **13-**
311c.
Foehn : *see* Fohn.
Foel, Wales **9-428** (Y. D2).
Foeniculum capillaceum : *see* Fennel.
— Panmorium : *see* Indian fennel.
— vulgare : *see* Fennel.
Foenus nauticum (Roman law) **6-311b.**
Foerson, Peter Thun **8-43a.**
Foerster, H. **22-265b.**
Foerstner, submarine **vol., Modif. 28-185a.**
Foes, A. **21-355c.**
Foeticide : *see* Abortion.
Foetida mauritiana **23-207b.**
Foetorius sarmaticus : *see* Mottled polecat.
Foetus (dict.) **9-314b.**
— : human **2-877c ;** myotomes **19-58** (fig.).
— in foetu (med.) **18-744b ;** **18-743d.**
FOG 10-587d ; 25-276c.
Fogaras, Hung. **3-4** (I4) ; **13-**
895b ; 27-211c.
—, co., Hung. **3-4** (I4).
— mts., Hung. **3-4** (I4) ; **27-**
212a.
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-
590a.
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 10-
590b.
Fogelfors, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Fogger (dict.) **26-185d.**
FOGGIA (Arpi), It. **10-590c ;**
15-4 (E4) ; battle (1254) **17-**
568b.
— prov., It. **2-236a ; 15-7a ;**
15-10c.
Fog-horn **25-71a.**
Foglietto (measure) **28-491d.**
FOGLIO, It. 15-4 (D2) ;
13-26 (D3) ; **15-6.**
Fogo, cape, Nfld. **19-479** (D2).
—, isl., Nfld. **19-479** (C2).
—, —, C.Verd.Is. **5 - 753** (map).
—, pk., Az. **3-83** (I1.).
Fog signal : lighthouse **16-**
646b ; railways **25-77a.**
Fohlmann, Vincent **1-933a.**
FOHN (wind) **10-590d ; 6-523c.**
FOHR, isl., Ger. 10-590d ; 8-
24 (A4).
Foia (Foya), mt., Port. **22-**
135a.
FOIL (dict.) **10-591a.**
— (sculpture) **24-489c.**
Foilcloch, mt., Ire. **14-744** (A5).
FOIL-FENCING 10-591b ; *see also* Fencing.
Foilhomurrum, Ire. **14-744** (A5).
Foill Bay, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Foinaven, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Foire Beurde, Bernay, Fr. **3-**
799d.
Foire, theatre, Paris **28-108b.**
Foix, counts of **10-595b.**
—, Gaston III., count of **10-**
595d ; 11-611a ; 26-981a.
—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours ; d. 1512) **10-596b ;**
15-404.
—, John de **10-596b.**
—, Louis de (engineer) **1-214d ;**
12-54.
—, **PAUL DE 10-595a.**
—, Roger II., count of : *see* Roger II.
FOIX, Fr. 10-595a ; 10-778
(E6).
—, prov., Fr. **10-778** (E6) ; **10-802** (hist. map).
Fojnica, Bosn. **27-217a.**
—, riv., Bosn. **27-217a.**
Fojnitsa, mt., Alps **26-942**
(G4).
Fokha, Asia M. : *see* Phocaea.
Fo-ki, cape, Jap. : *see* Fuki-Kaku.
Fokong olena, Mad. **17-273d.**
Fokss, riv., Nor. **19-504** (C1).
Fokshani, Rum. : *see* Focshani.
Fol, H. **23-1184** ; **7-715b.**
Fola Rapida, Nile, Af. **19-693** (C7) ; **19-694d.**
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c.
FOLD (dict.) **10-597a.**
— (geol.) **10-597a.**
Foldaten, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Folden, Nor **19-800** (C2).
—, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (B2).
Foldi, John 13-926c.
Fold of the Nates (anat.) **1-**
942a.
Földvar, Hung. **3-4** (I4).
—, Duna-, Hung. : *see* Duna-Földvar.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-598d.
Folenhill, Warwick. **9-126** (III. E2) ; **23-343c.**
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-
599a ; 24-589c.
—, **SIR THOMAS 10-599b.**

Digitized by Google

Foley, Ala. 1-480 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-606 (F2).
Foley v. Hill (1848) 3-349c.
Folgefond, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-799c.
Folger, Charles J. 6-502a.
Folgeraiter, Giuseppe 17-383c.
Folgore of San Gimignano 14-909a.
FOLI (Foley), ALLAN JAMES 10-599c.
Foliaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Foliage leaf : *see* Leaf.
Foliate : *see* Lonocylic curve.
— papillae 27-7c.
— tellurium : *see* Nagyagite.
Foliation (of rocks) 12-149d.
Folie circulaire 14-603a.
Foliejon Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Foligno, Niccolo : *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
FOLIGNO, It. 10-599c ; 15-4 (D3) ; *see also* Fuliginas.
Folin, O. 19-928a.
FOLIO 10-599d ; 3-909c.
Foliumbe, in re 8-338d.
Folk, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
FOLKES, MARTIN 10-600a.
FOLKESTONE, Kent 10-600b ; 8-424 (IV. Inl.) ; 6-378a ; geology 15-737b ; 9-414c ; shipping 27-603d.
Folkestone beds 12-551c ; 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Folk etymology (dict.) 9-864d.
FOLKLAND 10-600c ; 28-71c.
FOLKLORE 10-601a ; Breton 5-650d ; Finnish 16-987b ; Grimm's work 12-601a ; Icelandic 14-219c ; Iran 5-534c ; Italian 21-889d ; of Lapps 19-817a ; Malay 17-478a ; Norwegian 2-715a, 19-816d ; Rumanian 23-948c ; Russian 23-915b ; Scottish 8-839a, 8-130b ; Servian 24-689d ; Siamese 25-9d ; Swedish 26-215a.
Folk-moot(Anglo-Saxon council) : *see* Shire-moot.
Folk-right 2-37b ; 28-71c.
Folk-song 25-400c ; 3-265a ; Brahms' arrangements 25-411c ; carols 5-379c ; Croatian, used by Haydn 13-110c ; Dutch 5-720a ; German 11-787a ; Greek (modern) 10-210b ; Hungarian 13-920d, 9-734b ; Montenegrin 18-771b ; Rumanian 23-849b. *See also* Plantation song.
Folk-song Society 19-85b.
Folkston, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Folks, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Folkani : *see* Fula.
Follansbee, W.Va. 26-560 (C1).
FOLLEN, AUGUST (Adolf) Ludwig 10-602b.
—, KARL 10-602b.
FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb 10-602c.
Folleville, Fr. 25-392d.
Follicle (bot.) 11-257a ; 22-854a (fig.).
— (zool.) 17-521c.
Follicular mange : *see* Demodecic mange.
Follicull, liquor 23-112a.
Folliculites 20-553a.
Follis (classical game) 11-446b.
— (coin) 19-895b.
Follmann, O. 8-872a.
Follonica, It. 15-4 (C3) ; 17-864c ; 27-484d.
Follower (mech.) 17-909c.
Follow on (cricket) 7-437d.
Folly, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Folo, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Folquet of Marseilles 27-310b ; 22-495b.
Folsjo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Folsom, David E. 28-913b.
—, J. W. (zoologist) 2-234b ; 13-415c.
Folsom, Cal. 23-979d.
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Folsomville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Folsom v. Marsh 7-120d.
Folts Mission Institute 13-564b.
Foltz, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Folwark, Russ. 15-646a.
Folz, Hans 11-787c.
Fomalhaut (astron.) 21-649d ; 7-13 (map).
Fomans, W.At. : treaty (1874) 2-727b.
Fombell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Fomboni, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A3) ; 6-795a.
Fomentations (path.) 14-166d.
Fomh-il-ruh, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-507c.
Fomorians, race 14-757c and foll.
Fompotrakely, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Fon, people : *see* Dahomey.
Fonaeza, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY William 10-602d.
— John Samuel Martin 10-602d.
Fonda, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Fondace (dict.) 27-997d.
— de Turchi, Venice : *see* Museo Civico.
Fonda Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E-F11).
Fondamenta (Venice) 27-995c.
Fondant (confectionery) 6-894d.
Fondation de la Couronne, Bel.Cong. 6-920c ; 6-922a.
Fond de Givonne, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— du Lac, Can. 24-295 (A1).
— du Lac, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 10-603b ; 28-740 (E5).
— du Lac, reservation, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— du Lac, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fond du Lac Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fonde, cour de la 7-534b.
FONDI (Fundi), It. 10-603c ; 15-4 (D4) ; inscription 14-635d.
—, lake, It. 10-604a.
FONDO, Nic. 12-190b.
Fondo, El, bay, Cu. : *see* Atarés.
Fondon process 25-114c.
Fongeni, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Fongor, Ind. 14-50b.
Fonmon, Wales 12-76c.
FONNI, Sard. 10-604a.
Fons (myth.) : *see* Fontus.
FONSAGRADA, Sp. 10-604b ; 25-530 (B1).
Fonseca, Emmanuele Pinto de 24-117d.
—, MANOEL DEODORO DA 10-604c ; 4-460d.
FONSECA, BAY OF, C.Am. 10-604d ; 5-678 (B-C4).
Fonse, Otto C. 8-44a.
Fons Vitae (Avicebron) 24-352c ; 14-221b.
Font, Fr. 21-106 (I7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (J.5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
FONT (baptismal) 10-605a ; 3-770a : carved covers 28-794a ; Hamden 18-210d.
Fontabelle, W.I. 3-381b.
Fonta Granda Point, AR. 3-83 (d).
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANCOIS Leonard 10-606b.
Fontaine, Odessa 20-3c.
Fontainea 20-551a.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 10-606c ; 10-778(F3) ; architecture of palace 2-414b ; assembly (1560) 10-829a ; library 16-232b ; geology 20-81c ; lunatic asylum 12-378c ; tapestry factory 26-406b ; treaty (1631) 10-837c ; treaty (1661) 7-942a ; treaty (1679) 8-36b ; treaty (1763) 22-150c ; treaty (1807) 25-554c ; 22-151a.
Fontainebleau limestone 4-970c ; 20-81c.
— sandstone 16-697b.
Fontaine Bonneleau, Fr. 20-53d.
Fontainé dough kneader 4-471d.
Fontaine-Française, Fr. : battle (1595) 10-832c.
Fontaine-Henri, Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 8-696.
Fontaine l'Evêque, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fontaines, Switz. 26-212 (B2).
Fontaine's turbine 14-103a.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 10-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 10-607b.
—, Felice 23-389d ; 18-382a ; water gas 11-234b.
—, Guido 8-734c.
—, Giulio Cesare 10-607c.
—, LAVINIA 10-607c.
—, Niccolò : *see* Tartaglia, Niccolò.
—, Orazio 8-734d.
—, PROSPERO 10-607d.
— (physician) 21-348a.
Fontana, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Fontana, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, ARK. 2-482 (B5) ; 1-901c.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
—, valley, It. 26-243 (I4).
Fontanaccia, Cors. 7-200a.
FONTANE, THEODOR 10-608a ; 11-798b.
Fontanella, Aus. 28-242 (H2).
Fontanelle, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— monastery, Fr. : library 16-549d.
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 10-608b ; 11-141a.
Fontanesia phillyreoides 16-347c.
Fontanet, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Fr. : battle (841) ; *see* Fontenay-en-Puisaye.
Fontani, college, Rome 15-609d.
Fontanier's cat 5-368b ; 6-559d.
Fontanone, riv., It. 17-699a.
Fontarabia, Sp. : *see* Fuenterrabia.
Fonte, Jacopo della : *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
Fonte, isl., At.O. 17-281 (map).
—Ayeliana, hermitage, Gubbio 7-787c.
— Boa, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Fontebuona, Marcus 5-534a.
Fontem, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Fontenay, Lefevre de 19-573b.
Fontenoy, Fr. 7-249a.
— aux-Roses, Fr. 10-778 (B6) ; 25-1c.
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. 10-608c ; 10-778 (D4).
Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de 10-608d ; 11-135a ; 2-658b ; style 25-1057a.
Fontenella, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
FONTENOY, Belg. 10-609c ; 3-668 (C2) ; 3-42b.
—, Fr. : (1745) ; 11-16a.
— en-Puisaye : battle (841) 10-811b.
Fontesvilla, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2) ; 2-857d.
Fontette, Charles-Marie Fevret de 16-407d.
FONTEVRAULT 10-611a ; 10-778 (D4) ; church 2-397b ; double monasteries 16-689b.
Fontevrault, Order of 10-611b.
Fontgrombault, Fr. 10-778(E4).
Fonthill Abbey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 3-610a ; 28-863c.
Fontinalis 4-707b.
Fontinha, Furta, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Fontiveros, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fontmell Magna, Dorset. 9-426 (III. C5).
Fontnoy-la-Tour, Fr. : battle (1704) 16-206d.
Fontremoli, Fr. 22-689c.
Font Sancte, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Fontus (myth.) 15-609d ; 19-895b.
Fonualei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Fonville, W. de 1-267d.
Fonz, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Fonz Isaac, Alps 26-242 (G3) ; 1-741d.
Foochow, China : *see* Fuchow.
FOOD 10-611c ; 8-214d ; 26-800d ; contraband of war 7-39c, 19-445b ; digestion 19-926d ; of infants 14-513b ; inspection 9-437c, 25-213d, 10-129b ; national reserve 12-340a ; of plants 21-747b ; poisoning 19-29d ; world's supply 5-702a, 17-404a. *See also* Adulteration, Cookery, and Patent Foods.
FOOD PRESERVATION 10-612a ; 1-224c.
FOOL 10-614d.
—, April : *see* April-Fools' Day.
Foolscap (cap) 10-616c.
FOOLSCAP (paper) 10-616c ; 20-554c.
Fooshland, Ill. 14-364 (D3).
Foot, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Foot (dict.) 10-616d.
FOOT (anat.) 10-616d ; 25-117c ; ape and man 2-110b ; cerebral centre for movements 4-411c ; Chinese deforming methods 6-173b, 19-106a, 6-211b ; of monsters 18-741c.
Foot (bot.) 4-701a.
— (fulcrony) 10-142b.
— (her.) 13-319b.
— (measure) 10-617a ; 28-481c ; 28-484b ; 28-491d.
— (prosody) 10-616d ; 27-1042d ; 28-1830a.
FOOT AND MOUTH DISease 10-617a ; 1-390c ; 1-411a.
Foot Artillery : *see* Artillery.
FOOTBALL 10-617c ; 1-782d ; association 10-621a ; Rugby 10-618b ; United States 10-623a.
— Association 10-622b.
Foot Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 10-625b.
—, Arthur 19-83a.
—, A. E. 11-571a.
—, Maria : *see under* Harrington, earls of.
—, MARY HALLOCK 10-625c.
—, SAMUEL (dramatist) 10-625c ; 8-530c.
—, Samuel August 13-114b.
Foote, Miss. 19-490 (B2).
Foote Arbuthnot sight 25-65a.
Footer (bowls) 4-347d.
— (falconry) : *see* Foot.
Foote Reservation 10-625b.
Foot Guards 12-657d.
— Guards, 1st : *see* Grenadier Guards.
Footings 4-764a ; 17-842d.
Footlights 26-775b.
FOOTMAN (stand) 10-628a.
— (servant) 3-577d.
Footman moth : *see* Tiger moth.
Footpad (dict.) 20-443a.
Footpaths 23-394a.
Foot-pound 9-298c ; 17-1011b.
Foot-poundal : *see* Poundal-foot.
Foot-pound-second (F.P.S.) system 27-739a.
Foot-rot (bot.) 20-149d.
— (vet.) 28-11a.
Foots (dict.) 16-735b.
Foots Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3) ; 15-737 (c4).
FOOTSCRAY, Vict. 10-628a ; 18-90d.
FOOTSTALL (dict.) 10-628a.
Footstep (machinery) : *see* Step.
Footville, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Footwarmer (railway) 22-853d.
Foaz slates 8-125b.
Foppa, Ambrogio : *see* Caradosso Foppa.
—, Paolo : *see* Zappi, Paolo.
—, VICENZO 10-628a ; 18-830d.
Foppiano, It. 26-242 (E4).
For, tribe 7-830d ; 1-329c (table).
Fora, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Fora, isl., At.O. 17-281 (map).
Fora (Roman courts) : *see* Convening juries.
FORAGE (diet.) 10-628b.
FORAIN, J. L. 10-628b ; 5-333d.
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 10-629b.
Foraker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3) ; 1-473a.
Foraker Act 22-127a.
Foramen : anterior condylar 25-196b ; caecum 27-7c, 8-635a ; ethmoidal 25-196c ; incisive of infants 14-513b ; jugular 25-197d ; magnum 25-197c ; of Majendie 4-393a ; mental 25-196b ; middle lacerated 25-197d ; of mouse 17-403a, 17-403a ; obturatum : *see* Obturator foramen ; optic 25-198a ; ovale 25-197d, 13-129d ; Panizzae 22-164b ; rotundum 25-197b ; spheno-palatine 25-197b ; of spinal vertebra 25-169d ; of Stenson 20-79b ; Thebesii 13-129d ; of Winslow 8-
FORAMINIFERA 10-628c ; fossil 20-737d, 8-311b, 7-417d.
Foraminiferal ooze 10-634b.
Forastero 6-629b ; 6-630b.
Forath, Bayl. 20-652c.
Forav (dict.) 10-628b.
FORBACH, Ger. 10-636b ; 11-808 (A4).
" Forban " (torpedo-boat) 24-915b.
Forberg, Friedrich Karl 10-315a.
Forbes (family) : *see* Granard, earls of.
FORBES, ALEXANDER Hay 10-636b.
—, ARCHIBALD 10-636c.
—, DAVID 10-637a.
—, DUNCAN (1798-1868) 10-637b ; 24-455c.
—, EDWARD 10-638a ; Alpine flora 23-748b ; fossil remains 8-517d ; fauna, marine series 23-51c.
—, Elizabeth Adela 8-[illegible] 20-499c ; 20-[illegible].
—, George (physicist) 16-[illegible].
—, H. O. 25-256a ; 2-[illegible] on fossil birds 6-6d.
—, James (painter) 21-[illegible].
—, JAMES DAVID (physicist) 10-636d ; British [illegible] researches 8-517d ; conductivity of heat 6-892c.
—, SIR JOHN (physician) 19-639a ; 18-54d.
—, John (soldier) 21-[illegible] ; 9-[illegible].
—, Stanhope A. 20-499c ; 9-940d.
—, William Alexander (naturalist) 20-[illegible].
—, Major 23-746a.
Forbes, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
FORBES, ROBERT 10-638b.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston 10-639b.
Forbestown, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Forbidden fruit : *see* Shaddock.
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 10-639c ; 25-606c.
" Forbin " (cruiser) 24-913a.
Forbisch, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Forca Caruso, mt., It. 27-[illegible].
Forcadel, Etienne : *see* Forcatulus.
Forcados, Nig. 19-678 (B5) ; 19-679d.
— riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5) ; 19-679d.
Forcalquier, William II. count of 22-504c.
Forcalquier, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; 2-[illegible] ; cathedral 5-[illegible] ; count 22-504c.
Forcat 11-418a.
Forcatulus, Etienne 28-413d.
Force, Fa. 21-106 (E3).
Force (mech.) 17-906a ; 19-901d ; central 19-[illegible] ; 980a ; deflecting 17-[illegible] ; dissipative 17-993b ; equivalent 17-1011b ; generalized components 8-734d ; resolution of 17-[illegible] ; work done 17-967c.
— (philosophy) : Bindings 3-[illegible] ; Leibnitz 15-[illegible] ; Mach and Kirchhoff 19-[illegible] ; Spencer 25-[illegible] ; Stoic conception 25-[illegible] ; Telesio 26-[illegible].
—, electric 9-[illegible].
—, magnetic 17-[illegible] ; 17-[illegible] ; balloon experiments 1-[illegible] ; charts 17-357a ; diurnal variation 17-[illegible] ; electric experiments 9-[illegible] ; field of : *see* Magnetic field ; measurement 17-[illegible] ; observations 17-[illegible] ; seasonal variation 17-[illegible] ; secular variation 17-[illegible].
Force Bill (1833) 5-[illegible] ; [illegible] 15-945b.
Force-diagram 17-967e ; 17-[illegible].
Forced labour : Fijian custom 10-337a ; Ireland 14-[illegible] ; Madagascar 17-277c ; Spanish America 1-807c ; Turkey 27-[illegible] ; *also* Corvée.
— loans 19-267b ; beneficence : *see* that title ; Charles I. 5-[illegible] ; Dutch Revolution 11-[illegible] ; Union of Light 9-[illegible] ; Zürich and II. 9-[illegible].
Forced oil his bane 3-[illegible].
Force-function 5-[illegible].
Forcella d'Alaghi, pass, S. Tirol 1-[illegible].
— di Cengles, pass, S. Tirol 1-[illegible].
— di Lago, pass, Alps 1-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Foscolo di Lungarno, pass, Alps 1-745c.
— di Prasignola, pass, Alps 1-745e.
— Fonda, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
— Grande, pass, S.Tirol 1-747a.
Forcellina, pass, Albula Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Lombard Alps 1-748a.
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 10-639d.
Forceps (her.) **13-326d.**
Forceps 26-134a; obstetric **19-964b.**
Force (forcing) **pump**: *see* Plunger pump.
Forces (in Loo) **19-988d.**
—, parallelogram of **17-956b.**
—, polygon of **17-956c.**
—, triangle of **17-956c.**
Forchhammer, E. 20-632a.
—, **JOHANN GEORG 10-640a.**
—, **PETER WILHELM 10-640b.**
FORCHHEIM, Ger. 10-640c; **11-808** (C4); battle (1796) **10-640c**; peace (874) **5-343a.**
Forchtenstein, castle, Hung. **25-429d.**
Forciglioni, Antonio de: *see* Antonius, St.
Forcing (of plants) **13-744a**; **13-784d.**
— house **13-750d.**
Forcipate trophi 13-760d (fig.).
Forcipulata 5-820a.
Forchenbeck, Max von 11-844a.
Fordan, pass, Alps (Chamonix) **1-744a.**
—, pass, Alps (Trient valley) **1-744a.**
Forcola, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4).
—di Livigno, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
Ford, Sir Clare 19-483d.
—, **EDWARD ONSLOW 10-640d**; **20-503d**; Shelley memorial **24-194** [Pl. IV.b]
—, **JOHN 10-641a**; **9-524c.**
—, **RICHARD 10-643a.**
—, **THOMAS 10-643a.**
Ford, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, **Devon. 21-862** (map); **8-134b.**
—, **Ia. 14-744** (E4).
—, **Mich. 15-854** (C3).
—, **Ky. 15-740** (D3).
—, **Northumb. 9-412** (I. D1); **16-791d.**
—, **Scot. 24-418** (A2).
—, **Tex., Mich. 18-378** (C1).
—, **City, Pa. 21-106** (C-D1).
—, **Co., Ill. 14-304** (D3).
—, **Co., Kan. 15-854** (B-C3).
Forde, Agnes 9-613c.
—, **FRANCIS 10-643b.**
—, **R. Bell 20-419c.**
Forde, Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Forder, Colo. 9-722 (G3).
—, **Corn. 21-802** (map).
Fordham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).
FORDHAM, N.Y. 10-643c; **20-506** (I1); university **10-643a**, **12-860d.**
Ford Houses, Staffs. 26-758 (D5).
Fordingbridge, Hants. 9-420 (III. D3).
Fordington, Dorset. 9-422c.
Ford of Frew, Scot.: *see* Frew, ford of.
Fordoun, Scot. 26-412 (F3).
Ford-Pennell Convention (1864) **19-483d.**
Ford River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Fords, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Fords of peak, And. Is. 1-915c.
Fords, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, **Bridge, N.S.W. 19-538** (C1).
Ford's hospital, Coventry 7-315b.
Fords Store, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Fordsville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Fordtown, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
FORDUN, JOHN OF 10-643d.
Fordwah, canal, India 14-376 (B2).
Fordyce, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, **Ia. 14-304** (C3).
—, **Scot. 3-314a.**
Fore and aft 27-583a.
Foreaven (Ia.) **25-175d.**
Forebrain, Society of: endopany **9-363c.**
Forebrain 6-604d; **9-327d**; **25-719b**: *see also* Cerebrum.
Forebody: *see* Axle-chair.
FORECLOSURE (law) **10-644a**; **18-877d.**
Fore guard (dict.) **19-285b.**
Fore-gut (dict.) **1-668a.**
Forehand rent 23-103c; **16-159a.**
Foreign Affairs, Board of (China): *see* Wai-wu Pu.
—, **appeser** (dict.) **10-56c.**
—, **attachment**: *see* Attachment, foreign.
—, **Bondholders, Council of 27-436b.**
—, **Enlistment Act** (1870) **24-418**; **22-817c.**
Foreign Field, The **28-532b.**
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) **10-56d.**
—, **Legion 16-378a.**
—, **Marriage Act** (1892) **17-757c**; **7-21c.**
—, **Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church**: *see* Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society.
—, **Office 10-644b**; **4-819c**; **2-438d.**
Foreign Rolls **22-539c.**
Forekaria, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4).
Forel, Francois Alphonse 11-593b; **16-86a**; **19-980a**; earthquake scale **8-815b.**
Foreland, cape, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E1); **16-644e.**
—, **cape, I. of W. 9-420** (III. C4).
FORELAND (NORTH), cape, Kent 10-644c; **9-424** (IV. E-F4).
—**(SOUTH), cape, Kent 10-644c**; **9-424** (IV. E4); **Light House 16-641b**, **16-643** (table).
—, **sound, Arct. 21-938** (B2).
—, **group 8-126d.**
Foreleshogna, mt., Nor. 19-804.
Foreman, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Foremark Hall, mansion, Derby. 8-72a.
Foremast (dict.) **17-871a.**
Foreign medicine: *see* Medical Jurisprudence.
Fore rent: *see* Forehand rent.
FORESHORE 10-644c; **27-128a**; **28-385c.**
Foreshot (dict.) **25-700b.**
" **Foresight**" (cruiser) **24-909a.**
Foreskin: *see* Prepuce.
Foresman, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Forest, L. de 26-340a.
—, **Mines 9-964d.**
Forest, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, **Can. 20-114** (B3).
—, **Chan.Is. 9-430** (VI. A1).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (E4).
—, **Ky. 15-54** (C1).
—, **Miss. 18-600** (C3).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (M4).
—, **Wash. 28-334** (C2).
—, **moor, Yorks. 9-416** (II. D2).
—, **park, Mo. 18-608** (G2).
—, **riv., N.Dak. 19-780** (G1).
Forest (Ben Jonson) **15-505d.**
FORESTALLING 10-644d.
Forest-bed group 11-670a; **12-59b**; **19-745b**; **21-835d.**
Forestburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (K2).
Forest charter (1217) **19-478a.**
Forest City, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—**City, Ill. 14-304** (C3).
—**City, Minn. 18-550** (C3).
—**City, Mo. 18-608** (A2).
—**City, N.C. 19-772** (C4).
—**City, Pa.**: *see* Cleveland.
—**City, Pa. 21-100** (M2).
—**City, S.Dak. 25-506** (E2-3).
—**Co., Pa. 21-106** (D2).
—**Co., Wis. 28-740** (E3).
—**Dale, Vt. 19-490** (A4).
—**Depot, Va. 28-118** (C2).
Forester, Frank (pseud.): *see* Herbert, Henry William.
—(dict.) **10-645b.**
Foresters, Ancient Order of 11-219c.
—**of America 11-772c.**
Forest Gate, Lond. 16-942 (E2).
—**Grove, Oreg. 20-242** (B2).
Foresthill, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (E4).
Forest Hill, La. 17-54 (B2).
Foresthill, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Forest Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
—**Hills, Mass. 17-852** (B4).
Forest-hog 26-237a; **28-1009a.**
Forest Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Forestian epoch 12-59a.
Forestier, penin., Tas. 25-438 (B2).
Forest Junction, Wis. 28-746 (E-F4).
—**Lake, Minn. 18-550** (E5).
—**Lake, Pa. 21-106** (K-L2).
FOREST LAWS 10-644d; **4-59d.**
—**marble 17-677a**; **4-372a**; Buckinghamshire **4-729a**; Dorsetshire **8-435a**; Gloucestershire **12-1334d**; Oxfordshire **20-415a.**
Forest Mill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Forest oak (Australian) **2-949a.**
—**sandstone 23-260b.**
Forest of Dean, Mine. 16-550 (D5).
—, **S.C. 25-500** (D3).
Forest Park, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—**Park, Md. 17-828** (A3).
—**Park, Pa. 21-106** (N5).
Forestport, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Forest Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D7).
—**Ridges, mts., Sus. 9-424** (IV. D4); **20-165b**; **15-736b**; geology **8-414d.**
—**River, N.Dak. 19-780** (G1).
—**Row, Sus. 9-424** (IV. C4).
Forestry, Bureau of (U.S.) **10-653d.**
—**College of** (U.S.) **7-169a.**
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 10-645d; **2-535a**; **4-872b**; **21-762b**; subarctic forests **3-959b**; zoological distribution **28-1004d**, **10-645a.** *See also* Forest laws.
—, **Charter of**: *see* Carta de Foresta.
Forest Schools 27-360a; **28-900d.**
Forest Station, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Forestville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, **Mich. 18-372** (H6).
—, **N.Y. 19-596** (A3).
—, **O. 20-26** (L-M2).
—, **S.Dak. 25-506** (H-I2).
—, **Va. 28-118** (D3).
—, **Wis. 28-740** (F4).
Forêt, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Foreturn (dict.) **23-716c.**
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 10-646b; **3-859c.**
Forez (dist., Fr. **10-776** (F4); **10-802** (hist. maps).
—, **mts., Fr. 10-778** (F5); **16-924b.**
—, **plain, Fr. 16-934b.**
Forfana, Isla., Jap.: *see* Arashiopo.
FORFAR, Scot. 10-660b; **24-418** (F1).
—, **lake, Scot. 24-418** (F1); **10-660d.**
FORFARSHIRE, co., Scot. **10-660c**; **24-418** (F1); **24-412** (F3).
FORFEITURE 10-662a; **21-50c.**
—**Act** (1870) **2-879a**; **6-809d**; **2-656a.**
Forficula auricularia: *see* Earwig, common.
Forficulidae: *see* Earwig.
Forg, Fers. 21-188 (C3); **10-190c.**
Forgandenny, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); geology **21-762c.**
Forgeay, Nig. 19-078 (B2).
Forged Transfers Acts 10-662d.
" **Forge of Vulcan**" (painting: Velazquez) **27-975d.**
FORGERY 10-662c; **3-351b**; **3-326c**; bills of exchange **3-342d**; literature **26-712d**, **9-636d**, **26-1613**, **12-739d**; Roman law **22-244d**; U.S. law **10-663a.**
—**Act** (1861) **10-663a**; **22-958c.**
Forges, Evariste Désiré de, vicomte de Parny: *see* Parny.
Forges de l'Adour, Fr. 3-193b.
—**et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 8-306a.**
Forgnol, Pierre Hugues, Fr. 24-585c.
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (B2); **24-559a**; **18-920b.**
FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663c; **10-659b** (fig.); **4-242d**; **13-771a**; arctic-alpine species **1-753a.**
FORGING 10-663d; **14-836b.**
— machine **27-39b.**
Forgiarium: *see* Assarium.
Forl lex 14-794c.
Forlì, lt. 15-4 (A6); **14-866d.**
Forlstell, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Fork, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (K3).
FORK (implement) **10-666a**; **7-746a**; **7-972c**; Egyptian **9-69b.**
Forked, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—**River, N.J. 19-502** (D4).
—**River, mts., N.J. 19-502** (D4).
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLaus 10-666b.
Fork-frame bowl 28-509b.
Forkland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Forkiun, El, Turk.As. 26-305 (B2); geology **26-306c.**
Forks, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—**of Salmon, Cal. 5-8** (D1).
—, **The, Mo. 17-434** (C3).
Forkston, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Forksville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Fork-tailed petrel: *see* Leach's petrel.
Fork-tongued lizard: *see* Monitor.
Forkville, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Forli, Ansuino of: *see* Ansuino of Forlì.
—, **Melozzo da**: *see* Melozzo da Forlì.
FORLÌ, lt. 10-666c; **15-4** (D2); **9-337d.**
—, **prov., lt. 15-6d**; **26-61c.**
FORLIMPOPOLI, lt. 10-666d; **25-4** (D2).
FORLORN HOPE (dict.) **10-666d.**
— **Hope medal 18-3c.**
FORM 10-667a; philosophical **10-667b**, **2-116d**; phrenological **21-537a.**
Formal cause (dict.) **5-558a.**
Formaldehyde: *see* Formalin.
Formaldoxime 20-419b.
Formall **8-921c.**
FORMALIN 10-667c; **17-321a**; as disinfectant **8-312d**; as food preservative **1-225a**; for chilblains **6-134d**; for pleurisy **21-838a**; for smallpox **25-249b.**
Formalista 1-218d; **1-286d.**
Formamide 1-147d; **10-668a.**
Formamidine 1-855b.
FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d.
—, **Joshua 26-303b.**
—, **SIMON 10-668a**; **24-781d.**
Formans, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Formarsiage 17-595d.
Formarin, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Formartine, dist., Scot. 24-413 (F1); **14-194d.**
Formates 6-804b; **10-669a.**
Formation (geol.) **11-666c.**
Formatio reticularis 4-393d.
Formazyl compounds 26-671d.
Formazyn, lt.: *see* Formant.
Formby, Lancs. 16-139 (A2); **16-140b.**
—, **pt., Lancs. 16-139** (A2).
—**by-the-Sea, Lancs. 16-139** (A2).
Forme (typesetting) **27-545a.**
Formedon, writ 29-349a.
Formentera, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3); **3-249b**; **15-91d.**
Formentor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2-3).
FORMERET (dict.) **10-668a.**
Formerie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Former-winding 8-772a.
FORMEY, JOHANN HEINrich Samuel 10-668b.
Formi-factor (dict.) **10-670a.**
FORMIA, lt. 10-668b; **15-26** (D4).
Formica 2-87c; **14-177d** (fig.).
FORMIC ACID 10-668c.
— **aldehyde**: *see* Formalin.
Formicaleo: *see* Ant-lion.
Formica rufa: *see* Wood ant.
Formication 2-654b; **16-856a.**
Formic ether 20-52d.
Formicidae (Formicoidea): *see* Ant.
" **Formidable**" (battleship) **24-896d**; **24-905b**; steering **24-956a.**
Formigas, Isls., Az. 2-83 (IV.); **3-83c.**
Formigny, Fr.: battle (1450) **9-515d**; **10-823b.**
Forming machine: *see* Traveller.
Formio, riv., It.: *see* Risano.
Formosa, Arg. 2-402 (E2); **10-669a.**
—, **Ark. 2-552** (C2).
—, **Kan. 15-854** (D1).
—, **bay, Br.E.Af. 4-801** (C3).
FORMOSA, isl., Jap. 10-669b; **15-150a**; **15-151**; climate **2-741c**, **15-159b**; fauna **14-209d**; government **15-201c**; history **6-196d**, **15-248a**; language **8-198c**; productions **26-417c**, **26-417b**; etc., **6-168** (K5).
FORMOSA, territory, Arg. 10-669a; **2-462** (D1); **2-464d.**
Formosia 8-307c.
FORMOSUS (pope) **10-671d.**
FORMULA (dict.) **10-672a.**
Formula Concordiae Hæretico **27-485d.**
Formula of Concord **6-831a**; **8-382c.**
Formulae (chem.): *see* Chemical nomenclature.
— (Roman law) **23-866b.**
Formyl acetic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Formyl acetone: *see* Oxymethylene acetone.
— **violet 6-746b.**
Fornaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Fornander, Abraham 13-90b.
Fornarina 23-443d.
Fornax 3-315c.
— **chemica 7-14a.**
Fornoett St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Fornello, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
FORNER, JUAN BAUTISTA Pablo 10-672a.
Forner, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, **N.C. 19-772** (A4).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (C5).
Fornguinaska 24-296a.
Fornham, Suff.: battle (1173) **9-486c.**
Forniscift (dict.) **28-71a.**
Fornix 4-398b.
Forno, lt. 26-242 (E5).
—, **mt., lt. 26-242** (E4).
—, **mt., Switz. 26-242** (F4).
Fornos, Port. 26-242 (B3).
Fornovo, lt.: battle (1495) **1-554b**; **10-826a.**
Fornsogur 23-1001c.
Forojulium, lt.: *see* Cividale del Friuli.
Forrs, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Forrabury, Corn. 4-277d.
Forres, Can. 24-225 (A3).
FORRES, Scot. 10-672a; **24-412** (K2).
Forrest, Alexander 10-673a.
—, **Ebenezer 13-567b.**
—, **EDWIN 10-672d**; **3-263c.**
—, **SIR JOHN 10-672d**; **2-438d.**
—, **NATHAN BEDFORD 10-673a.**
—, **Thomas 19-488d.**
Forrest, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, **Ga. 11-752** (A4).
—, **Ill. 14-304** (D3).
—, **Vict. 28-38** (B3).
—, **creek, Vict. 8-481a.**
—**City, Ark. 2-552** (E2).
—**Co., Miss. 18-600** (C4); **13-60c.**
Forrester, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (L3).
Forsa, Swed. 24-295b.
Fors Clavigera (Ruskin) **23-856c**; **28-517a.**
Forsarum, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Forsell (god) **13-223a.**
Forshall, Josiah 17-350a.
Forsheda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Forsinard, Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology **4-859c.**
FORSKAL, PETER 10-673c.
Forskalia 14-160b; gonospore **14-145b.**
Forskalidae 14-160b.
Forsmark, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Forsnäs, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
FORSSELL, HANS LUDVIG 10-673d.
Forst Home, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—**Water, riv., Scot. 24-412** (E1).
FORST, Ger. 10-674a; **11-808** (E5).
Forstmann, F. 5-679c.
Förster, A. 12-744d.
—, **Adolf E. 9-910c.**
—, **FRANCOIS 10-674a.**
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 10-674c.**
Forster, George 21-237c.
—, **H. O. Arnold**: *see* Arnold-Forster.
—, **Jane Martha 10-675c.**
—, **JOHANN GEORG ADAM 10-674c**; **11-792d.**
—, **Johann Reinhold 10-674c**; **20-304b.**
—, **JOHN 10-675a.**
—, **JOHN COOPER 10-675c.**
—, **Theresa**: *see* Huber, Therese.
—, **Thomas** (artist) **21-855c.**
—, **Thomas** (general) **15-730a**; **22-308a.**
—, **Wendelin 2-684a.**
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 10-675c**; **4-611d**; **4-371b**; education bill **9-975b**, **9-371c**; in Ireland **14-782b**, **20-855d.**
Forster, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Forsterite 20-82c.
Forsteronia floribunda 23-797c
—**gracilis 23-797c.**
Forsvik, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Forsyth, Alexander John 1-874d; **25-826.**
—**A. R. 1-636d.**
—, **PETER TAYLOR 10-677a.**
—**Sir Thomas Douglas 2-739a**; **28-905a.**
Forsyth, Ga. 11-752 (B2); **11-754a.**
—, **Ill. 14-304** (D4).
—, **Mich. 18-372** (C3).
—, **Mo. 18-608** (C3).

Digitized by Google

Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-753 (B1).
— Co., N.C. 19-773 (B1).
Forsythia 13-773d.
F.P.A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
Fort (milit.): *see under* Fortification and particular names such as Adams, Fort, &c.
Fort, riv., Mass. 1-852a.
Fortà (dist.) 28-71b.
Fort Adams, Miss. 13-600 (A4).
— Albany, Can. 5-160 (N5); 20-116c.
Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a.
FORTALEZA, Braz. (Ceará) 10-677a; 4-440 (F2).
—, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
—, Ec. 8-911 (D2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Fort Amstel, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Ancient, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Anderson, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
— Ann, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Apache, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
— Archambault, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Atkinson, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Atkinson, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— **AUGUSTUS** (Kilchurain), Scot. 10-677b; 24-412 (D2); 16-556c; 14-730d.
— Ball, O. 26-966b.
— Barrancas, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Batan, P.Is.: *see* Reina.
— Bayard, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5); 19-521c.
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (B9).
— Beauprêtre, Sah. 1-643 (B3).
— Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Bend Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-756b; 18-615c.
— Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557 (D1); 19-696d.
— Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Berthold Indian Reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Bidwell, Cal. 8-8 (C1).
Fort Bien (piano) 21-561b.
Fort Binger, Lib. 11 - 204 (D6).
— Blackmore, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Bliss, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
— Bourke, N.S.W.: *see* Bourke.
— Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Branch, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Bretonnet, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Calhoun, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
— Carlton, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226d.
— Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Casimir, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Chadbourne, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Chimo, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Chipewyan, Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-500d.
— Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4); 13-851c.
— Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Cobb, Okla. 26-58 (C3).
— Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-722d.
— Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Crispel, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Cumberland, Can. 24-226d.
— Daer, N.Dak.: *see* Fembina.
Fort d'arrêt 4-14a.
Fort Dauphin, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-316c.
— Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Davis, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
— de Cointet (Manjaña), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Defiance, Ariz. 2-262 (D2).
— Defiance, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— de France, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d; 10-797c.
— de France, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801c.
— de Kock (Bukit Tinggi), Sum. 26-71 (B3-2); 26-73b.
— Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— de Possel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— **DODGE**, Ia. 10-677c; 14-732 (C2).
— Dodge, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Douglas, Ark. 2-262 (B2).
— Douglas, Can. 15-654.
— Douglas, Utah 28-814 (C2); 27-815a.
— Drum, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Forteau, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Fortebraccio: *see* Brancaccio.
Fort Edmonton, Can.: *see* Edmonton.
— **EDWARD**, N.Y. 10-677d; 19-596 (G2).
— Ellice, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Förten, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Forter, castle, Scot. 10-661a.
Fort Erie, Can. 20-114 (C3).
Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-678c.
—, Chichester Samuel, Baron Carlingford: *see* Carlingford.
—, Sir Faithful 5-338a.
—, Sir Francis 10-679a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (lawyer) 10-676b, 7-182b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (statesman) 10-678c.
—, Sir William 10-679a.
—, W. B. 20-499c.
Fortescue, W.Austr. 2 - 960 (B4).
— riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661c.
FORTEVIOT, Scot. 10-679a; 24-418 (D2); 21-265c.
Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Flagler, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Franklin, Can. 19-797a.
— Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2).
— Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Fremont, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Frontenac, Can.: *see* Kingston.
— Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Gaines, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Garry, Can. 28-731d; 5-160c.
— Gay, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
— George, Bel.Cong. 6 - 923 (E3).
— George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (K2).
— George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5); 16-29a.
— George, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— **GEORGE**, Scot. 10-679a; 24-412 (E2).
— Gibraltar, Can. 28-731d.
— Gibson, Alsk. 1-472 (G3).
— Gibson, Okla. 20-58 (F2); 19-596.
— Goldie, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-680a.
— Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Grant, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
— Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.: *see* Washington Park.
— Gustave, W.I.: *see* Gustavia.
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of: *see* Brentford, earl of.
Forth, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-541c; 4-540a; caissons 4-958a; piers 24-958b.
FORTH (Sinus Orientalis, Mare Friesicum), firth, Scot. 10-670c; 24-418 (E-F2); 4-584 (B1); 9-802d; 4-583d, n., nt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-569d.
—, (Bodotria, Scots Water) riv., Scot. 10-679b; 24-418 (D2); 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439c.
Fort Hall, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
— Halleck, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (G3); 14-278a.
— Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Forthampton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
— Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Forth and Cart Junction canal, Scot. 24-425a.
— and Clyde canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-171a.
Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Forthcoming (Scots law): *see* Furthcoming.
Fort Henry, Tenn. 26 - 820 (C1).
— Hill, Mass.: *see* Burial Hill.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Hope, Can. 5-160 (M3).
— Howard, Md. 17-328 (G2).
— Howard, Wis. 12-537d.
— Huachuca, mil. reservation, Ariz. 2-344 (C4).
— Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Fortibus, Isabella de, countess of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle, countess of.
—, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b.
Fortification, mta., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGECRAFT 10-679d; Alfred the Great 9-470b; barbed wire 3-385d; blockhouse 4-74a; castles 5-476d; const. defence 5-599c; field fortifications: *see* Field fortifications; France 10 - 796d; Germany 11-826a; ordnance 20-324d; Sardinian 24-911b; Scandinavian 24 - 290d; Stevinus 25-910c; strategy 25-987a; villeins' obligation 7 - 209b; war preparations 28-306c.
Fortification agate 1-369b.
Fort Iletskaya Zashchita, town, Russ.: *see* Iletsk.
— Ilo, Russ.As.: *see* Ilyak.
Fortine, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Fortingal, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 15-749d.
Fortini, Pietro 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-419c.
Fortinum, lt. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Fortio, Alessandro 15-82c.
Fort Jackson, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Jameson, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2); 4-597b.
— Jennings, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Jesup, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Johnston, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
— Jones, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Kearney, Neb.: *see* Dobey Town.
— Kent, Me. 17-434 (D1); 17-438c.
— Klamath, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— La Framboise, S.Dak. 21-599b.
FORTLAGE, KARL 10-725c.
Fort La Jonquière, Can. 1-502a.
— Lamy, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Lapwai, Ida.: *see* Lapwai.
— Larsamie, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-876d.
— Lauderdale, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-96c.
— Lawn, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Leavenworth, Kan. 15-654 (B1); 16-346a.
— **LEE** (Fort Constitution), N.J. 10-735c; 19-502 (B2).
— Leland, Can. 5-160 (E3).
— Littleton, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Loudon, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Lyon, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Mackenzie, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— McCarrett, Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
— McKay, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— McLeod, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-254d.
— McPherson, Can. 5-160 (B2).
— **MADISON**, Ia. 10-725d; 14-732 (F4).
— Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Maguire, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
— Manning, S.Af. 23-260 (D2).
— Matachewan, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Matagami, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Meade, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Meade, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Meadow, reservoir, Mass. 19-502 (D2).
— Mill, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Millot (Nguri), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Miro, La.: *see* Monroe.
— Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
— Mitchell, Va. 28-118 (D1).
— Monro, Inda. 8-64a.
— Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Moody, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Morgan, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Morris, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Myer, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Myers, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Nassau N.J. 12-132d; 5-250a.
— National, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (T5).
Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Fortnightly Review 21-152a; 18-160d.
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange): *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62b; 5-728a.
Fort Ogden, Fla. 10 - 540 (E4).
— Olimpo, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Forton, Hants. 22-132 (plan).
— Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Fortore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; 2-162b.
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-458d.
Fort Payne, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— Pelly, Can. 24-225 (C3).
— Pierce, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Pierre, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3); 25-509d; 21-591b.
— Pierre group 7-417b; 27-628c.
— Pitt, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Portal, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
— Prudhé (Bir Alali), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1).
— Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Rae, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Ranson, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Recovery, O. 20-26 (A4).
Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 10-679a.
Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Resolution, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Fortress, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-144a.
Fortress artillery: *see* Artillery.
Fortress-hill 18-777d.
Fortress Monroe, Va. 28-118 (F4); 20-22b.
Fort Rifu, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
— Ritchie, Can. 20-27b.
— Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Ritner, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Robinson, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
FORTROSE (Chanonry), Scot. 10-734d; 24-412 (D2).
Fort Rosebery, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 4-597b.
— Rouge, Can. 29-731d.
— Russell, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Forts, William das: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forts, Hauts, mt., Alps: *see* Hauts Forts.
Fort St David, India 2-615c; 14-407b.
— St Dionysius, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
— St George, India: *see* St George, Fort.
— St George, India: *see* Madras.
— St Jean, Can.: *see* St John (N.Br.).
— St John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
— St Peter, Miss. 18-602d.
— St Philip, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— **SCOTT**, Kan. 10-726a; 15-654 (H3).
— Selkirk, Can. 1-472 (L3).
— Seneca, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Severn, Can. 15-711b.
— Shackleford, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sheridan, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Stuart, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-57d.
— Simcoe, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2).
— Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3); 5-153a; 13-797a.
— **SMITH**, Ark. 10-726b; 2-552 (A2).
— Smith, Can. 5-160 (G4); 17-954d.
— Snelling, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546c.
Fortson, Ga. 11-753 (A3).
Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1).
— Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Stanton, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Stanwix, N.Y. 23-685a; treaties (1768) 15-472c; (1784) 28-770b.
— Steilacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— Stikine, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
— Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— Sumter: *see* Sumter.
— Sumter, S.Dak. 21-591b.
— Thomas, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
— Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Totten, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-2).
— Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Tratayen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
— Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Tull, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
FORTUNA 10-726c - [illegible] statue 3-131d, 9-806, 13-490d.
— (Augusta) 23-55a.
— (legionis) 16-725c; [illegible] 455c.
— (thermae dei) 16-725c; 3-545c.
— (primigenia) 10-726c; 23-453d; 23-454d.
— (virtus) 10-726c; [illegible] 20-113d, 2-553b.
Fortuna, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Mo. 16-605 (D3).
Fortunae, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Fortunate Is.: *see* Isles of the Blest.
FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS 10-726d.
Fortunatius (Christian convert) 7-151c.
FORTUNATUS (hero) 10-726d.
—, **VENANTIUS HONORIUS Clementianus** 10-727a; 3-362b; 6-451a; 24-[illegible] — de Copolis (Frias) 26-654.
— of Aquileia: *see* Paulinus of Aquileia.
13-660c; 27-1069c.
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727a.
Fortune, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C1); 19-476d.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Fortune, line of (phrenology) 20-650b.
Fortune's Well, Derbys. 9-416 (III. B2).
Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-629a.
FORTUNY, MARIANO JOSÉ BERNARDO 10-727c; 20-215a.
Fort Valley, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1); 5-153a.
— Victoria, India: *see* Bankot.
Fortville, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
"Fort Warren letter" 25-941a.
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
— Washington, Md. 17-328 (E-F3).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 5-343b; 12-538c.
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— **WAYNE**, Ind. 10-727d; 14-422 (G3); 22-65d.
— Whipple, Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
— White, Ida. 10-540 (D7).
— **WILLIAM**, Can. 10-727d; 20-114 (B1); 28-112d.
— William, India: *see* Calcutta, and William, fort.
— **WILLIAM**, Scot. 10-727d; 24-412 (C2); 14-720d.
— Wingate, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— **WORTH**, Tex. 10-728d; 26-690 (A-B6).
— Wright, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Wrigley, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Forty, fort, Pa. 18-821a.
FORTY (dict.) 10-728a.
— (fin. officials) 12-504c.
Fort Yates, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Forty Days' Course: *see* Attachments, court of.
Forty-five (game): *see* Spoil Five.
Forty-five (Rebellion): *see* Jacobites, Rebellions of 1745.
Forty Foot Drain, waterway, Eng. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-951d.
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Fortymile, Can. 1-472 (L2).
—, canyon, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Forty Mile, pt., Mich. 18-592 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-445a; 1-478a.
Forty-nine Casks of Brandy, R. v. (1826) 28-541c.
Forty-second regiment: *see* Black Watch.
Forty Township, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
Forty-two Articles 7-229a; 22-236a.
Fort Yukon, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-474d.
Fortz, William da: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forulli, It. 15-26 (D5): *see also* Civitatomacea.
FORUM 10-729b.
— (Forum Romanum), Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-599 (D1-2); 23-598b, 10-729c; basilica (100 B.C.) 24-[illegible] (inscription 14-811a, 1-727a; Basilica column 17-403b.
— **APPII**, It. 10-729c; 15-12 (D4).

Digitized by Google

Forum Augusti, Rome 23-661c; 23-659b; 14-633b.
— Boarium, market place, Rome 12-634; 23-579d; 27-479d.
— Cassii, It. 15-26 (C-D3).
— CLODII, It. 10-729d; 15-26 (D-D3); 5-553b.
— Cornelii, It. 15-26 (C2) *see also* Imola.
— Flaminii, It. 11-293a; 10-476b.
— Gallorum, It. 5-471a; battle (43 B.C.) 13-525d.
— Holitorium, Rome 23-589c, 23-644b.
— Iulii, Fr. 23-648 (C2); *see also* Frejus.
— Iulii, It. 15-26 (D1); *see also* Cividale del Friuli.
— Iulium, Rome 23-661c; 2-265b.
— Livii, It. 15-26 (C2); *see also* Forli.
— Magnum, Rome; *see* Forum (Romanum).
— Nervae, Rome 23-602b.
— Novum, It. 15-26 (B-C2).
— of Caesar, Rome; *see* Forum Iulium.
— Pacis, Rome 23-661d.
— Palladium, Rome; *see* Forum Nervae.
— Piscatorium, Rome 23-592d.
— Popilii, It. (Gallia Cisalpina) 15-26 (C-D2); *see also* Forlimpopoli.
— Popilii, It. (Lucania) 15-26 (E4).
— Semproni, It. 15-26 (D3); *see also* Fossombrone.
— TRAIANI (Fordongianus), Sard. 10-729d; 15-26 (B5); 23-602b; 12-596b.
— Traiani, Rome 23-602b; 23-676a; 23-678b; griffins 13-596b.
— Transitorium, Rome; *see* Forum Nervae.
— Trebonii, Thrace; *see* Abritum.
— Vespasiani, Rome; *see* Forum Pacis.
— Vibii, It.; *see* Cavour.
Forville, Belg. 3-663 (F2).
Forward, Walter 10-40d.
Forward (football) 10-620c.
"Forward" (ship) 24-909a.
Forced deliveries 17-732a.
Fos, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Fos (dist.) 19-799b.
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDley 10-729d.
Fosgarau, mt., Alps 1-745b.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745b.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO 10-730a.
—, Jacopo 10-730b.
FOSCOLO, UGO 10-730c; 14-916b.
Fosdyke, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
— Wash, bay, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
Fosen, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Fosforiserna 26-218c.
Fosforos (magazine) 2-880b; 24-218c.
Fosheboro, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Foshein, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (L2).
Foshe (myth.); *see* Forseti.
FOSS, EDWARD 10-731c.
—, Walter 19-817a.
—, Henrik Hermann 19-816c.
Foss, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
—, canal, Yorks. 28-929a.
— (R.), Yorks. 28-937d.
Fossa, It. 3-32c.
Fossa (zool.); *see* Fossus.
— (subsection); *see* Fossana.
Fossa Claudia, riv., It. 6-235c.
— Drusiana, canal, Holl. and Ger.; *see* Drusiana, fossa.
Fossae Cluiliae, It. 16-270d.
Fossa Graeca, dist., It. 7-615d.
Fossalta, It.; battle (1249) 15-25a.
Fossa navicularis (anat.) 23-131b.
Fossanae (zool.) 5-369b.
Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da; *see* Borgognone, Ambrogio.
FOSSANO, It. 10-731c; 15-4 (A2).
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It. 10-731c.
Fossarulis (anat.) 13-129d.
Fossarulae 11-512c.
Fossat, Le, Fr.; *see* Le Fossat.
Fossatis, It. 27-571c.
Fossa Traiana, It. 20-258d.
Fossatum, camp, Eng. 9-90d.
Fosse Dyke, canal, Lincs. 5-118c; 28-929a.
Fosse, Pierre Thomas, sieur de; *see* Thomas, Pierre.
Fosse (Jap. torture) 15-232d.
FOSSE WAY, Roman road, Brit. 10-731c; 4-584 (B6); 4-584 (C5); 9-790c.
FOSSICK (dist.) 10-731d.
Fossil, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Fossiliferous greywacke series; *see* Silurian and Cambrian systems.
Fossil ivory; *see* Blue ivory.
— resin; *see* Copalite.
Fossil Ridge, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Fossilin 11-665c; *see also* Paleontology.
Fosso, Nor. 26-542a.
— Bettina, riv., It. 1-695a.
— della Valchetta, riv., It.; *see* Cremera.
FOSSOMBRONE (Forum Sempronii), It. 10-731d; 15-4 (D3).
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count 10-732a.
Fossombronia 4-702d; 4-704a.
Fosson, Northumb. 7-130c.
Fossor (dict.) 5-496b.
Fossores; *see* Digging wasp.
Fossorial (zool.) 17-934c.
Fossorial Hum. 18-550 (B3).
Fos-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Foss Way, Roman road, Brit.; *see* Fosse Way.
Fostat (Masr, Misr), Egy. 4-656d; 3-696a; 9-944; pottery 5-710b, 5-727d, 5-748b; *see also* Old Cairo.
Fosthraadraugn 23-1001a.
Foster, B. S. (racquet champion) 16-
—, Charles (Am. governor) 10-734a; 20-31a.
—, SIR CLEMENT LE NEVE 10-732b.
—, Gareth 18-490a.
—, GEORGE EULAS 10-732b.
—, G. Carey; calibration 5-5c; resistance coils 28-585a.
—, Hannah Webster 4-833b.
—, Henry; explorations 21-963a; on pendulum 8-809a, 3-221c.
—, Henry D. (politician) 7-651c.
—, H. K. (racquet champion) 22-
—, JOHN 10-732c.
—, John, Baron Oriel; *see* Oriel.
—, SIR MICHAEL 10-733b.
—, MYLES BIRKET 10-733c; 20-502c.
—, R. E. (cricketer) 7-443b.
—, STEPHEN COLLINS 10-733c.
—, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel; *see* Oriel.
Foster, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Can. 19-490 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Ky. 14-732 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Nev. 19-346 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, R.I. 23-949 (A1).
—, Vict. 29-38 (D3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, lakes, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, pen., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Fosterage; *see* Ireland 4-490a; 14-768d; Mahommedan 14-445b.
Foster-brotherhood 4-651e; 10-733c.
Foster City, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Pond, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Fosters, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Falls, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Foster Street, Ess. 10-942 (E1).
Fosterville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Foster (money payment); *see* Feorm.
Fostoria, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FOSTORIA, O. 10-733d; 20-26 (D2).
Fot 28-492a.
Fottarby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
FOTHERGILL, JOHN 10-734a; kino 15-823b; Quaker school, Ackworth 22-64c; resuscitation from drowning 8-923d.
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants. 10-734a; 9-424 (IV. A1); treaty (1482) 1-488b.
Fotbrif, dist., Scot. 10-351a.
Fothud (Irish cleric) 14-763d.
Fotuna, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-285c.
Fougge 10-821b; in Brittany 4-619a; Parisian revolt against 10-821d; taille 10-821d.
Foucauld, Ch. de 2-859d; 18-855c.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERNARD Leon 10-734b; gyroscope 12-771d; heliostat 13-231a; light, velocity of 16-624b; pendulum experiment 8-809c; telescope 8-245c; sidereostat 26-971c.
—, Pierre 27-501c.
— (glass manufacturer) 12-94b.
Foucault currents 10-734c.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otranto 10-734c; 10-883a; Lyons insurrection 10-857a.
Fouche, La. 17-54 (C1).
Foucher (of Chartres); *see* Fulcher of Chartres.
—, SIMON 10-736d.
FOUCQUET, JEAN 10-737a; tapestry design 26-405b (Pl. III.).
—, Nicolas; *see* Fouquet.
Foucquy, Ger.; *see* Urbach.
Foudia madagascariensis; *see* Scarlet weaver.
Foudland Hills, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-59a; slate 1-59b.
Foudon, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Fougasse 10-722b.
Fougeray, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Fougères, G. 17-605d.
FOUGERES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) 10-737b; 10-778 (D2-3); housing 13-824d.
—, sur Hièvre, Fr. (Loir et Cher) 10-778 (E4).
FOUILLEE, ALFRED JULES 10-737c; 18-250c.
Fouke, Ark. 2-555 (H4).
Foul, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q10).
Foula, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855a.
Foul bill (dict.) 22-710b.
— brood (bee-pest) 3-637b.
FOULD, ACHILLE 10-737d; 10-868c.
Fouldrey, castle, Lancs. 16-149d.
FOULIS, ANDREW 10-738a.
—, ROBERT 10-738a.
Foulis, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Foulke, port and fjord, Green. 21-965d; 12-845c.
Foullerton, Alexander G. 23-197b.
Foul-lines (baseball) 3-458c.
FOULON, JOSEPH FRANçois 10-738b.
Foulness, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
—, pt., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Sands, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Foulon, riv., Fr. 12-369c.
Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey. 27-884b.
Foulpointe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Foulques (name); *see* Fulk.
— de Neuilly; *see* Clement IV.
Foulridge, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
Foulsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Foul Sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Foul stroke (billiards) 3-936a.
Foul weather, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Foul weather Jack; *see* Byron, Hon. John.
Foulweather, N.Z. 19-824 (C4).
Foumart; *see* Polecat.
Fou-nan, dist., Fr.I.C.; *see* Tchin-la.
FOUNDATION (dict.) 10-738c.
Foundation of Medusa; *see* Medusa. *Foundation of.*
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) 10-738d.
Foundations of Belief, The (Balfour) 18-252b; 26-756d.
Foundation-stone ceremonies 4-762a.
Founders Company 15-811a.
— share 6-797d; 25-938a.
FOUNDING 10-742c; 18-214c; bells 14-815a; bronze (ancient) 18-306b; bronze (Japanese) 15-180b; Egypt (ancient) 9-73a; iron 14-826d; steel 14-820d, 14-826d.
Foundling Hospital, Florence; *see* Santi Innocenti, Hospital of.
— Hospital, Lond. 10-747b; Coram 7-134c; Hogarth 13-567d.
— HOSPITALS 10-748a; Italian conservatorios 6-917a.
Foundress Cup 8-582c.
Foundry crane 7-370d.
Fount (typography) 27-542b.
Fountain, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. 1-502a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
FOUNTAIN 10-747d; Alhambra 1-659 (Pl. II.); German 23-421c; Mahommedan 2-427a.
Fountain Bluff, Ill. 14-304(C3).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Green, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Green, Utah 27-814 (I5-C3).
Fountainhall, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Fountain Head, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Hill, Pa. 25-499c.
— Inn, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Run, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks. 10-749b; 1-18d (plan); 9-416 (II. D1); vaulting 2-397a.
Fountain shell; *see* Strombus gigas.
— Tavern, Lond. 15-838a.
Fountaintown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fount City, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Fourate 24-492a.
Fouquart de Cambrai 15-298b.
FOUQUE, FERDINAND Andre 10-749d; on Santorin 1-345c; petrology 21-326d.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH K. de la M., baron 10-749d; 11-794a; 14-190c.
—, Heinrich August 24-720b.
—, Karoline de la Motte, baroness 10-750b.
Fouqueria 9-689b.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duc de Belle Isle; *see* Belle-Isle.
—, Jean; *see* Foucquet.
—, Marie Magdaleine; *see* Uzès, Marie Magdaleine de Crussol d'.
FOUQUET (Foucquet), NICOlas 10-750b; Belle-Ile-en-Mer 14-997b; Lauzun 16-239c; Mme de Sévigné 24-728c; Pellisson 21-71a.
FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, Antoine Quentin 10-751a; 10-857d.
Fourà, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Fouracre's dredger 8-568a.
Fourah Bay College 27-779d.
Four Articles, Declaration of; *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
Four Ashes, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— back (bowling) 4-345b.
— banal (dict.) 17-595d.
— bar period (music) 23-279d.
— bills (bird) 4-347b.
Fourbin, comte de 15-142c.
Four Books (Chinese) 6-226c.
Four Burghs, Court of 4-273b.
Four Bullies, mt., Mont. 14-378 (F3).
Fourcade, H. G. 25-899c.
FOURCHAMBAULT, P. 10-751b; 10-778 (F4).
Fourche, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Fourchie, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
Fourchite 16-136a.
Fourchon Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C8).
Fourchon, harb., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Four Cities, Confession of the 7-398c; 17-129a; use of images 14-275a.
Four Crosses, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANçois, comte de 10-751b; adipocere named 1-192c; on lactic acid 16-56b.
Four Days' Battle (1666) 8-731a.
Four Domains, dist., Turkest.; *see* Chahar, vil.
Fourdrinier, Henry 20-727d.
Fourè, Marie 17-795b.
Fourest, Fernand 23-1067b; 24-645b; *Zinder* 28-985a.
Foure Bookes of Husbandry 1-391d.
Four Elms, Kent 16-943 (E4).
Foure Newe Plays (Howard) 13-834b.
Four-faced cube; *see* Tetrakishexahedron.
Four Finger Rock, N.Z. 19-824 (C4).
Four head drawing box 25-407b.
Four Hole Swamp, riv., S.C. 19-772 (D3).
Four-horned antelope; *see* Chousingha.
Four hundred, conspiracy of 12-456d; 21-75b; Colonus 25-437b; Critias' aid in suppressing 7-465c.
— Hundred, Council of; *see* Boule.
Fourichon, Martin 20-288a.
Fourie law case 12-786c.
FOURIER, FRANCOIS Charles Marie 10-751c; communities in United States 6-793a; co-operation (France) 7-83b; Greeley's advocacy 12-533a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 10-752d; equation, root of 9-713d; Ohm 20-34a; statue 3-50b; temperature of space 6-663c; thermal conductivity 6-891a.
FOURIER'S SERIES 10-753b; 25-449c.
Fourilles, Jean Jacques de 17-800b.
Four-in-hand 8-586b.
— Club 6-574b.
Four Intoxications (Buddhism) 4-744c.
— Jacks (card game) 13-135a.
— Labyrinths of France 24-352a.
Four-Lakes Region, Wis. 17-787c.
Four Lane Ends, Lancs. 18-139 (C2).
— League, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
Fourline whip 28-590c.
Four Masters, Annals of the 5-631b.
Fourmest, Helena 23-807a.
FOURMIES, Fr. 10-758c; 10-778 (G1).
Four Mile, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Fourmile, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— Run Mille, pond, Mo. 18-603 (G5).
— Mile, pt., N.Z. 19-824 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
FOURMONT, ETIENNE 10-758c.
—, Michel 10-758d.
Four Mountains, Isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (K4).
Fournaise, mt., Réunion 23-207a.
Fourneaux, Isls., Tas. 26-439a.
FOURNEY, JOSEPH JEAN B. X. 10-758d.
Fournet's law 10-758d.
Fourneyron, B.; turbine 14-97b; 14-103a; 28-383c.
Fournier, François Ernest 6-201d; 8-559d.
—, Hippolyte 20-505b.
—, Jacques; *see* Benedict XII.
—, PIERRE SIMON 10-758d.
—, L'HERITIER, CLAUDE 10-759a; 14-916c.
Fournival, Richard de; *see* Richard de Fournival.
Four Oaks, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Oaks, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Four Old Cat (game) 5-438c.
Four Peaks, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Fourpenny piece (coin); *see* Groat.
Four Pleas of the Crown 24-433c.
Fourquet, Jeanne; *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
Fourqueux, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Fourres conglomerate 21-248.
Fours, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, chan., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
—, Pte. des, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
"Four Seasons" (tapestries) 26-406b.
Four Sons of Aymon (chanson de geste) 5-546a; 20-23b; 23-90a.
Four-spotted flounder 10-548a.
Fourstanes, Northumb. 19-792a.
Fourteen Foot Bank, Del. 16-631d.
— Mile, pt., Mich. 18-372 (A7).
— Mile, pt., Wis. 28-740 (D1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Streams, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-714b.
Fourth, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Fourth (music) 25-401a.
— cranial nerve; *see* Trochlear nerve.
— estate 9-790d.
— of August, Night of the; *see* August, Night of the 4th.
— party 9-146b.

Digitized by Google

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANçois O. B. de 10-759b.
Four Truths (Buddhism) 6-742d.
— Tutors, protest of 28-363a.
Fourviere, Lyons 17-116c.
Fourvoirie, Fr. 5-955a.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 6-414b; 7-387b.
FOUSSA 10-759c; 5-365d.
Fousais, Fr. 27-986c.
Fousecrt, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Foute 28-492a.
Fouts Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Foux, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1).
Foux, Witts. 9-420 (III. C1).
Foves (anat.) 4-383a.
Foveaux, str., N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7); 19-624a.
Foweira, Ugan. 27-957 (B3); 19-696d; 27-782b.
FOWEY, Corn. 10-759c; 5-430 (VI. C3); French assault 9-517a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 9-719d.
Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d.
— consols (engine) 25-822c.
Fowey Rocks, Fla. 16-631c.
Fowke's pontoon 22-68a.
FOWL 10-760a; acclimatization (S. Am.) 1-845; brain 3-966c; breeds 22-213d; coloration 1-568a; eye 3-967b; feathers 10-228d; feeding and egg-production 22-215b; food values 5-218a; fossil 3-971b incubation 14-359d, 9-454c; oviduct 3-970a; skeleton 3-962a; skull 3-960a.
Fowle, Daniel Gould 19-779a.
—, W. 22-833d.
—, Zechariah 26-867b.
Fowler, A. 26-899b.
—, **CHARLES 10-760c.**
—, C. H. 23-290.
—, **EDWARD 10-760d.**
—, Ellen Thorneycroft 23-781a.
—, Henry 4-615b.
—, Henry Hartley: *see* Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, viscount.
—, **SIR JOHN** (engineer) **10-761a; Channel ferry 9-457b.**
—, **JOHN** (inventor) **10-761a.**
—, **WILLIAM 10-761c.**
Fowler, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Ist., Coun. 6-952 (C5).
Fowlerina 11-522b.
Fowlerite 23-279b.
Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Fowlers, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Fowler's solution 22-543d.
Fowston, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Fowler e. Cripps 27-1336a.
Fowlerville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Fowlis, W. 22-529d.
Fowls, Wester, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Fowlkes, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Fowlstown, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Fownes, Brother 3-372d.
Fox, Lady Caroline (d. 1774): *see* Holland, Georgina Caroline, baroness.
—, Caroline (d. 1860): *see* Napier, Caroline.
—, Caroline (d. 1871) **10-767d.**
—, **CHARLES JAMES 10-761d; 9-548d** foll.; Burke's quarrel 4-833b; coalition with North 21-669d; Macaroni club 7-803a; Chertsey memorial tablet 6-86c.
—, Charles Richard (antiquarian) 13-586c.
—, C. T. T. (chemist) 19-950d.
—, Sir Douglas 4-543c.
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Hereford) **10-765a.**
—, E. L. (physician) 7-430d.
—, **GEORGE 10-765c; 11-223b; 9-630a; burial place 10-394b; diaries 8-165b.**
—, Georgina Caroline: *see* Holland, baroness.
—, Henry, 1st Baron Holland: *see* Holland, 1st baron.
—, Luke 21-942d.
—, Lady Mary 13-586d.
—, **RICHARD** (bp. of Winchester) **10-766d; 9-526c; Wolsey secretary to 9-526b.**
—, **ROBERT WERE 10-767d; indictment re 14-355b, 17-348b.**
—, **St G. Lane 16-668d.**
Fox, Samuel 27-576b.
—, **SIR STEPHEN 10-768a.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 10-768b.**
Fox, George H., & Co. 9-265b.
Fox, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (E2); 2-123d.
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-100 (N2); 13-851c.
—, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-140a.
—, Ist., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, Ist., Wash. 28-364 (G4).
—, Ists., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5); 1-844a.
—, Ists., Can. 5-180 (P3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, rks., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3); 25-506c.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3); 20-370d.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a; 22-110b.
FOX 10-768d; 5-371c; caudal gland 17-332c; Egyptian symbol 24-483; fossil 21-818b; fur 11-348b foll.; intestinal tract 1-669a (fig.); Japanese superstitions 15-162c; S.American: *see* Zorilla.
Foxaline 11-355d.
Fox and Goose (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et anser.
Fox-bat: *see* Flying-fox.
Foxboro, Mass. 17-875a (E2); 17-876b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Foxburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Foxbury, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Fox Canyon, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Fox circle 14-355b; 17-388b.
Fox Cove, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, Cove, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Foxcroft, Thomas 6-19a.
Foxcroft, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Foxdale, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 22-533b.
FOXE, JOHN 10-770a; Cranmer's code published 19-796b.
Foxearth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fox-ear wig 23-924d.
Foxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Foxes, The (table) 10-291d.
Foxey timber 26-979b.
Fox family (spiritualism) 25-705c.
Fox Forest, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
FOXGLOVE 10-771a; 24-483d; 13-767c; 21-765a.
Fox-grape 21-780c; Indiana 6-273a; stem 19-934.
"Foxhall" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Foxhall, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Fox Hills group 7-417c; 27-678c.
Foxholm, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Foxhome, Minn. 18-550 (A1).
Foxhound 8-378c (Plate); 13-947d.
Fox hunting 13-947c.
FOX INDIANS 10-771d; 4-22a.
— Island granite 17-435d.
Fox Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Fox Lakes, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fox Land, Arct. 5-160 (O2); 3-193a.
FOX MORCILLO, SEBASTIAN 10-771d.
Foxmount, Ire. 14-864b.
Fox-shark 24-506a.
Fox's Libel Act 15-591c; 9-756d; 16-537b.
Fox squirrel 27-634a.
Fox-Strangways, Stephen, bp. of Ilchester: *see* Ilchester.
Foxtail wedging 5-388a.
Fox-Talbot, W. H.: *see* Talbot.
Fox-terrier 8-379b; 8-375 (Plate); 8-376c.
Foxton, Lewes. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Foxwell, Herbert Somerton 4-724c.
Fox-Wisconsin, canal, Wis. 22-110c.
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBASTien 10-771d.
Foya, mt., Port.: *see* Foia.
Foyaite 19-384a.
Foyer of cholera 6-266c.
Foyers, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-719d.
—, House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Foyes-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-784c.
Foyil, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Foy Inlet, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
— College, Londonderry 16-973b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Foyn, Svend 23-571c.
Foyn, Isl., Arct. 24-938 (B2).
Foynes, Ire. 16-604b.
Foy, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
— d' Aronce, Port. 21-93d.
Foz, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
F. P. A. (abbrev.) 16-679b.
F. paul (codex) 3-885c.
F. P. S. (abbrev.) 24-28a.
Fraas, Eberhard 17-426b; 20-589d.
—, **KARL NIKOLAS 10-772c.**
Fracanzani, Michelangelo 23-285a.
FRAGASTORO, GIROLAMO 10-772c; 11-684; 22-883a.
Fragville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Fra Cristobal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fraction 2-532a; 19-848d; binomial theorem 1-610c; continued: *see* Continued fractions; decimal equivalent tables 26-328a; Egyptian expression 9-466d; relative value 1-603b.
Fracto-cumulus 6-559a.
Fracto-nimbus 6-559a.
Fracto-stratus 6-559a.
Fracture (miner.) 16-511b.
— (surgery) 4-201d foll.; depressed 25-201a; in Hippocratic surgery 26-145b; of nasal bone 20-79c; spontaneous 16-556a.
Fracturschrift 11-770c.
Frade, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Frades, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Fradon, Yorks. 3-83 (IV.).
Fra Diavolo: *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Fradusta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Fraele, Val di, It. 26-242 (D); 2-745b.
Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c; 20-775a.
Fraenum labii 19-944d.
— linguae 19-941b; 27-7d; 28-616d.
Fraga, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 13-856b.
Fragaria: *see* Strawberry.
Fragala, cape, Ital. 12-824d.
Fragmentation 16-580b: *see also* Analysis.
Fragmentation volcanoes 23-572a.
Fragmenten-Kalk 5-885b.
Fragmentum Petrani (de Castro) 17-690c.
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORÉ 10-772d; 12-560c; miniature by 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Fragrant butter-bur 13-771c.
Frahm, H. 8-784b.
FRAIGNEAU-CHRISTIAN MARIN 10-773b.
Fraile, pt., Ca. 7-595 (A2).
—, El, Ist., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Frain, Aus. 18-817b.
Frais, Sp. 25-724.
Fraisthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Fraiture, Baraque de, mt., Luxemburg: *see* Baraque de Fraiture.
Fraize, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Fraizer, Sir Alexander 12-172a.
Fraknó, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Fraknó (Forchtenstein).
Fraknó (Farakadin), Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); 2-769d; 13-536b.
"Fram" (ship) 19-163b; 21-951b; 24-862d.
Fram, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
Framboise, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Frame (bowling) 4-345a.
— (horticulture) 13-751b.
— (mech.) 17-962c; 17-969b.
— (geo-drawing) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) 10-773c; 5-438b.
Framea 11-36c.
Framaries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Frames of Government: *see* Fundamental Constitutions.
Framctown, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Frame weir 28-497c.
Framework Knitters Company 16-811a.
Framlade, Glos. 9-429 (III. C3); 24-723d.
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 10-773d; 17-852 (E2); **17-740d.**
Framjee Nasorwanjee Patel: *see* Patel.
Framley, Den. 8-34 (D3).
Framley Parsonage (Trollope) 27-501d.
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff. 10-774a; 9-424 (IV. E2); church 2-117d.
Frament, Ger. 21-364b.
Frampton, Sir George 24-505a; Ivory carving 15-915c.
—, Robert (bp.) 19-736d.
Frampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434d.
FRANC 10-774b; 19-907a.
Franca, Braz. 24-209c.
— Villa, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
FRANCALANCI, ANTOINE, count 10-774c.
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS 10-774d; 18-850d.**
"Francaise" (Fr. submarine) 24-893b.
Franc Alleud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES Elme 10-774d.
Francavilla al Mare, It. 15-4 (E3).
—**FONTANA, It. 10-775a; 15-4** (F4); battle (1719) **18-1594.**
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a; 11-149d foll.
FRANCE 10-775c; 10-778 (map); **10-776** (map); art: *see* French art; canals **5-221a**; climate **10-777d**; colonies **10-799c, 6-716d**: *see also* History, *below*, *and under* Algeria, &c.; dueling **8-667d**; education **10-792c, 20-426a**; flags **10-460c**; floods **10-619b**; flora and fauna **10-778a**; forests **10-647c** (table), **10-649b**; horse-racing **13-726d**; housing **13-824c**; learned societies **25-311b**; life-boat service **16-605b**; lighthouses **16-641d**; libraries **16-584d**; literature: *see* French literature; measures **10-587d** foll.; monuments, preservation of **18-795b**; museums and art galleries **19-635b** foll., **2-672d**; newspapers and periodicals **19-872d, 21-150b**; observatories **19-956c**; orders and decorations **15-864a**; patron saint **8-21d**; postal system **22-193a**; royal arms **15-312b**; survey maps **17-650b**; vitrified forts **23-145d**; water power **9-916b** (table).
—: *Agriculture* **10-781b; 28-936d**; co-operation **7-55c**; beet sugar **24-475c** (table); butter export **7-758c**; cheese export **7-759a** (table); fruit export **11-522d**; poultry farming **22-220c** (table); small holdings **14-703b**: *see also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, *&c.*
—: *Army* **10-794d** (1907); **2-610c; 10-929a**; ambulance **1-859d**; artillery **2-657d, 2-693a, 20-221d, 20-224c**; barracks **3-430d**; cavalry **5-566b, 7-614a, 26-273c**; conscription **6-913a, 10-931b, 26-981c**; cyclists **19-949b**; engineers **9-407c, 22-99c**; espionage **10-800c**; franc-archers **14-520b**; francs-tireurs **11-15d**; grenadiers **12-579a**; guards **12-658b**; history (general) **2-617d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 26-600c**; infantry **14-521a, 14-533a**; infantry armament **23-330c, 3-573a**; lyddite **12-314b, 20-57a**; **17-690a**; machine guns **17-248c**; manœuvres **27-593a**; medals **18-18d**; Nicl **19-670b, 10-926c**; officers **20-27a**; rations **8-211a**; revolutionary and Napoleonic wars **2-601c**; strategical doctrine **25-994a**; swords **25-273b** (figs.); uniforms **27-587b**: *see also* the principal wars, *e.g.* French revolutionary Wars.
—: *Church* **10-907a** foll.; Associations Law (1901): *see* that heading; Charlemagne **10-909a**; Concordat (1516) **10-827c**; Concordat (1801) **10-860d, 27-951a**; Concordat (1802) **10-925b**; encyclical (1892) **10-880a**; Jesuits **20-715a**; jurisdiction (early Church) **10-907a**; jurisdiction (feudal) **10-910d**; jurisdiction (14th and 15th centuries) **10-914b**; jurisdiction (16th and 17th centuries) **10-918d, 6-682d**; Lateran Council (1512) **10-923a**; Lateran Treaty (1801): *see* that heading; Leo XIV. **10-941a**; Lombert **18-751a**; Papacy (rise and fall) **19-127c**; Philip Augustus **20-816c**; Pragmatic sanction of Bourges: *see* that heading; revolutionary era **10-920d, 11-157b**; Roman Catholic party (19th century) **23-192d**; separation from state (1905) **10-930c, 10-928d, 13-868c**; Vichy **28-849b**.
FRANCE: *Commerce and Industries* **10-783b; 10-784a, 5-378c**; coal **10-784a, 5-378c**; cotton manufacture **7-736b, 7-737a** (table); cotton imports **5-276d** (table), **5-278c**; drink trade **26-561**; German trade **11-814a** (table); glass **12-103a**; iron **14-441b, 14-834b**; Japan trade **15-902c**; salt production **24-90a** (table); shipping **24-986d, 24-872** (table), **24-874** (table), **27-860a** (table); silk production **25-104a, 25-856d**; steel **24-896a**; tobacco **5-696a**; Turkish trade **2-759a, 4-350b** (table); United Kingdom trade **27-602a** (table); weights and measures **28-457c**; wine **28-717b** (table), **28-720d.**
—: *Communications* **10-788c**; railways **9-917d** (table), **8-860b, 22-853a**; roads **20-388d**; steamship lines **24-852b.**
—: *Education* **10-797d; 8-561c**; Church schools closed **8-888b, 10-889c**; classics **6-457c**; Duruy **7-712c**; examinations **10-413c**; and **12-707a**; infant schools **14-534b**; Loi Falloux: *see* that heading; medical **18-23d, 19-916d**; Napoleon I. **19-870d**; Napoleon III. **19-871c**; technical **24-491c**; universities **27-758a, 762d.**
—: *Finance* **10-793a**; 18th and 19th centuries **10-798c**; Bank of France: *see* that heading; bimetallism **9-46d, 18-694b**; coinage **9-97a, 18-706b** (table), **9-99c**; Colbert **10-742a, 6-658a**; customs duties **7-725b**; gabelle **11-379b, 14-816a, 12-297b**; monetary system **18-702b**; national debt **19-869b** (table), **5-Tuchelrie 10-832a**; mortgage **24-586c**; Sully **26-58c**; taille **26-358c**; taxation (modern) **26-452d** foll., **5-10c, 19-991a.**
—: *Geology* **10-778a; 10-778** (map); **21-836c**; Cretaceous **7-416a** (table); Eocene **9-662c**; Oligocene **20-681c**; Ordovician **20-236d** (table).
—: *Law and Government* **10-906d**; administration **10-788d**; constitution **10-789a**; appanages **2-209a**; appeal **2-734a**; Bourbons **3-372a**; capital punishment **5-784a**; chancellor **5-834b**; charity **5-885d** foll., **10-746b, 10-65c**; civil execution **10-833c**; constable **6-833d**; corn laws **7-175a**; crimes **8-458a**, **8-458c** foll.; deportation **10-59c**; divorce **8-343a**, **10-128b**; feudalism **10-910d, 17-538a**; free ports **9-1**; bonding **11-56a**; land system **10-791c**; labour exchanges **27-580a**; liquor laws **16-769a**; limited companies **6-697d**; mobility **10-910b, 10-912b**; notaries: *see also* Peers of France; parricide **20-863b**; patent law **20-907d**; pawnbroking **20-972d**; payment of members **10-906b**; peerage **5-614a**; police and prisons **10-792c, 21-980a, 8-213c**; poor laws **22-302c**; procuration **5-422c**; prostitution **22-461a**; savings banks **24-586c**; States General: *see* that heading; sumptuary laws **26-84b**; Sunday legislation **26-98c**; trade combinations **27-133d, 27-147c**; workmen's compensation **27-147c**; veterinary **28-149**; women as lawyers **28-726b**.

Digitized by Google

FRANCE: *Navy* **10-797a**; **19-**311d (table); admiralty administration **1-291b**; battleships **24-992b**; cruisers **24-**912a; dockyards **8-366a**; history **19-**335c; ordnance **20-**214a (table); submarines **24-921b**; torpedo boat destroyers **24-917b**.
— *Population and Religion* **10-778d**; **27-**239b (tables); **9-920d**; density **11-624d**; emigration **18-423c**; illegitimacy **14-301a**; religion **10-**780d: *see also* Church; rural and urban **18-432c**; suicide **26-**50c.
— *History* **10-801b**; (maps) **19-**802, **9-916** foll.; Africa, partition **1-335a** foll.; American War of Independence **1-843c** foll.; Anglo-French entente (1830-1905) **9-937a** foll., **8-999b**; Anti-Semitism **2-112d**; Austrian Succession, war of **2-394d**; Canada (1534-1763) **5-156d**; crusades **7-**546d, **9-926a**; Dual Alliance **9-943a**; Eastern question **8-**837b; Egyptian question **9-**113c foll.; Empire, Carolingian **9-350a**; Empire, second **9-939d**; Franco-German war **11-6a**; French Revolution **11-134c**, **11-171a**: *see also* that heading; Fronde **11-247c**; Hundred Years' War **13-893d**; Indian Wars **14-807b**; Mexican war **18-**941d foll.; Moroccan question **18-957d** foll.; Modern invasions **5-35c** foll.; Napoleonic wars **19-216c**; Papacy, relations **20-693c** foll., **9-**491b foll.; Reformation **23-**18d, **13-864d**; Renaissance **23-**90b; Revolution of 1848: *see* that heading; Seven Years' War **24-713b**; Spain, 9th succession, war of **25-**393a; Thirty Years' War **9-**936a, **11-859c**; Tunisia **27-**293a; Viking raids **28-64b**. *See also* Gaul.
France, Ile de, ist., Green. **12-**843 (H2).
"**France, La**" (balloon) **11-269c**.
France, La (newspaper) **19-**575c.
Frances, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
—, cape, Can. **7-595** (H2).
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (C3); **5-**160 (D3).
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (D3).
Francesco, Piero della: *see* Francesca, Piero della.
Franceschi, Emilio **24-513b**.
—**JEAN BAPTISTE**, baron **10-930a**.
—**PIERO DE' 10-930b**; **20-**616c; **18-830d**.
Francheschi-Delonne, Jean Baptiste Marie **10-930a**.
Francheschi-Losio, François **10-**930a.
FRANCESCHINI, BALDASSARE **10-930d**.
—, Marcantanio **10-931a**.
Francesco: *see also* Francis.
— d'Arezzo **11-206c**.
— di Giorgio **20-480** (table).
— **Ferrucio** " (Il cursor) **24-913b**.
Francestown, N.H. **19-490** (D6); **26-369c**.
Francesville, Ind. **14-472** (D3).
Francheville, Can. **6-722** (F3).
—, Ft Cang. **11-99** (A3); **4-**463a.
—, Etats I., Pac. O.: *see* Villa.
FRANCHE-COMTE, prov., Fr. **7-**803a; **10-778** (G-H4); **4-**822b; geology **22-814**.
Franchise, Fr.: *see* Arras.
FRANCHISE **10-930a**; fair or market **10-121a**.
— Greek **28-216a**; **8-464b**; Christchurch **14-490c**.
— municipal **23-474a**; Italy **15-24c**, **15-25a**.
— parliamentary **23-113c**; **22-830c**; **23-129**; Austria **3-**346c, **3-347d**; Belgium **3-679a**; country and borough suffrage **20-944d**; Cromwell **7-403c**; election of representatives: *see* Election, political; English Reform Acts (1832) **26-545d**, **9-957d**; (1868) **9-973a**; (1884) **9-**974d; France **10-929a**, **10-**933d, **10-868d**, **10-927b**; Germany **11-617b**, **4-7c**; Hungary **9-225d**, **13-931b**; Ireland (18th cent.) **14-756d**; Italy **15-19c**, **15-71a**; Japan **15-203b**; proportional representation: *see* Representation, parliamentary; registration of voters: *see* Registration; Scot-and-Lot **24-**411c; scrutin de liste and scrutin d'arrondissement: *see* those headings; S. Africa **25-468a**; States-General (France) **25-802c**; United States **9-171a**, **9-171c**, **26-**82b, **27-712a**; voting, methods of: *see* Vote and voting; women's movement: *see* Women's Suffrage.
Frechion, Roman 28-216a; **5-298a**; **23-652c**; civitas sine suffragio **8-49d**, **23-622c**; freedmen **10-113b**, **17-581a**; Italian allies **5-301b**; Latins **12-308e**; lex Licinia Mucia **24-278d**; Sulpicius Rufus **26-69d**.
Franchot lamp **16-852c**.
Franchot, Pierre **23-648** (C1): *see also* Franks.
FRANCIA (Francesco Raibolini) **10-932a**; **19-901b**.
—, **JOSE GASPAR RODRIGUEZ** **10-932d**.
FRANCIABIGIO **10-933a**.
Franciade (dict.) **11-170c**.
Franciade, La (Ronsard) **23-**692b.
Francia Orientalis: *see* Franconia.
FRANCIS (name) **10-933b**.
—, a Sancta Clara: *see* Davenport, Christopher.
FRANCIS (of Assisi), St **10-**937c; **18-125c**; poems **14-**39b; stigmata **25-915a**.
—(Borgia), St.: *see* Borgia, Francis.
FRANCIS (of Paola), St **10-**939d.
FRANCIS (of Sales), St **10-**940b; **2-72d**; **23-980b**; **11-**126b.
—(Xavier), St: *see* Xavier.
—(of Alençon and Anjou) **10-**830d; **9-534c**; **19-590a**.
—(Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) **12-792b**.
—**(FRANCIS JOSEPH**, of Austria) **10-942c**; **3-16c**; **14-916a**; **21-689d**.
FRANCIS I. (emperor) **10-**933c; **12-791a**; **11-661c**; Hungarian rule **13-915c**.
—**II.** (emperor) **10-933d**; **3-**12b; **11-862c**; Italian policy **15-45c**; orders founded **15-**865a.
—**I.** (of France) **10-934c**; **10-**826c; **9-528c**; German policy **11-851d**; naval reforms **19-305d**; papal relations **18-955d**, **14-25c**; patronage of art **16-452b**, **1-970a**; Turkish policy **27-147c**; Wolsey's policy **28-779d**.
—**II.** (of France) **10-935d**; **10-**826c.
—III. (of Lorraine): *see* Francis I. (emperor).
FRANCIS (of Mayrone) **10-**939d; **24-355a**.
—**I.** (of Milan) **24-756d**; **15-**36c; **7-250a**.
—II. (of Milan) **5-901a**.
—**V.** (of Modena) **10-936d**; **15-50a**.
—**V.** (of Modena) **10-937b**.
—(of Padua) **5-400d**.
—**II.** (of Parma) **10-184b**.
—**I.** (of the Sicilies) **10-936a**; **19-187c**; **15-49b**.
—**II.** (of the Sicilies) **10-936b**; **19-886c**; **15-37b**.
—(of Tuscany): *see* Medici, Francesco de.
—(Francis Maria I., of Urbino) **5-474c**.
—, Francis **2-24b**.
—, Geo. Grant **26-181c**.
—, J. B. (physicist) **14-47d**.
—, John **28-31a**.
—, John Dellett **26-181c**.
—, Sir Philip **9-941d**; Junius **15-558d**; Warren Hastings **14-409c**.
Francis, Can. 24-275 (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F2).
—, Okla. **29-38** (E3).
—, Francesco (axe) **11-36c**.
Franciscan group: *see* San Louis group.
FRANCISCANS **11-1a**; **6-341d**; **20-701b**; Fraticelli **11-41c**; Asia **6-183c**; Bombay **4-**194c; California **5-76d**; England **9-492a**, **16-960b**; Goa **12-160d**; Japan **15-**229c; Mexico **18-337c**; missions **18-391a**; monasteries **1-21b**; stigmata **25-915a**; Third Order: *see* Tertiaries.
—, The, club: *see* Hell-Fire Club.
Francisco, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C8).
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Francisco Serrão: *see* Serrão, Francisco.
Francis Garnier, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria): *see* Francis.
Francis Joseph, order 15-862d.
Francis Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Francistown, S.Af. 3-605b.
Francis Xarbine 28-182d.
FRANCK (violinist) **11-3d**.
—, **CESAR 11-3d**; **19-892d**; **25-413a**.
—, **SEBASTIAN** (von Word) **11-4b**.
FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN 11-4d.
FRANCKEN (painters) **11-5c**.
Francke's che Stiftung 12-854a.
Franck-Tina process 25-114d.
Franco, José 22-1154b; **5-343c**.
Franco (of Cologne) **19-824a**; **19-**86d.
Francos, hill, Sp. 20-662c.
Franco-British Exhibition, London 19-71a.
—**Chinese War**: *see under* Tonking.
Francochorion, prov., Croat.-Slav.: *see* Syrmia.
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR 11-6a, **9-872d**; **11-874a**; **28-**301d; artillery **2-689a**; Bismarck's policy **4-7c**; European results **9-941c**, **23-939b**; French army **2-**626b; German literature, influence on **9-797b**; infantry **14-528c**; Moltke's policy **19-**680a; postal service **22-193c**; strategical methods **25-993d**, **10-712a**.
Francoeur, Sel., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **11-39c**.
FRANÇOIS DE NEUFchâteau, N. L., count **11-14d**.
"**Francois vase**" **5-717c**; **5-**729 (Pl. I.); **20-196** (Pl. III.).
Francoli, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); **26-431c**.
Francolin 20-877a; Africa **1-**323c; Cape Colony **5-230c**; Oriental region **28-10104**; Rhodesia **23-260d**.
Francolite 2-159d.
Franco-Lombardic period: *see* Merovingians.
Francolino, Afr. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D3); **18-**579c.
FRANCONIA, dist., Ger. **11-**15a; **11-834** (hist. map); geology **12-764**; threefold division **3-513c**.
—, mts., N.H. **19-490** (D3); **19-490d**.
"**Franconia**" (law case) **1-**206d; **28-410b**.
Franconia, Eastern: *see* Germany.
—**Flume, fissure 19-191a**.
Franconian, dialect 11-779d.
—**dynasty 9-966d**; **11-15b**.
Franconia Notch, N.H. 19-490 (D3); **19-490d**.
Franco-Persian Alliance (1807) **11-159b**.
—**Provencal dialect 14-888c**.
—**Prussian War**: *see* Franco-German War.
Francorchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Franco-Russian Alliance 10-940b; **23-129**.
FRANCS-ARCHERS (Francstaupins) **11-15d**; **14-520b**; **10-913d**.
FRANCS-TIREURS 11-15d; **28-319b**.
Francucci, Innocenzo: *see* Innocenzo da Imola.
Francum plegium: *see* Frankpledge.
Francus, Sebastian: *see* Franck, Sebastian.
Frändorfers, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
FRANEKER, Holl. 11-16a; **13-588** (C1).
Frangipani (family) **13-861a**.
Frangisco, Cyprus 7-699a.
Frangulin bark 12-113a.
Franjo, Fort 10-778 (G4).
Frank, Bernhard 1-596b; **21-**740d.
—, **JAKOB 11-16b**.
—, John Peter **18-55c**.
—, Paul **24-1076** (E7).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (H2).
Frank (boar enclosure) **21-**600d.
FRANK-ALMOIGN 11-16b.
Frank Bay, Can. 30-114 (E2).
—**Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780** (A2).
Franke (physicist) **9-205c**.
—, Christian Wilhelm **9-381a**.
—, Otto **20-631b**.
Frankelient, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
FRANKEL, ZECHARIAS 11-16c; **13-176b**.
Franken, Stralsund, Ger. 25-981c.
FRANKENBERG, Ger. 11-16c; **11-808** (D3).
FRANKENHÄUSEN, Ger. 11-16d; **11-808** (III. p10); **4-**944a.
Frankenheim, M. L. 7-584c.
Frankenmuth, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FRANKENSTEIN, Ger. 11-16d; **11-808** (F3); **6-320d**.
FRANKENTHAL, Ger. 11-16d; **11-869** (III. p20); battle (1796) **11-232b**.
FRANKENWALD, mts., Ger. 11-17a; **11-808** (C3); **11-**807a; **20-237a**.
Franke rock drill 4-16b.
Frankford, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M7).
—, W.Va. **28-360** (C4).
Frankfort, grand duke of, *see* Dalberg, K. T. A. M. von.
—, Eugène Beauharnais, grand duke of: *see* Beauharnais.
Frankfort, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
FRANKFORT, Ind. 11-17b; **14-422** (D4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
FRANKFORT, Ky. 11-17b; **14-**749 (D2).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (D5); **17-**586a.
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, O. **21-706** (D6).
—, S. Af. **25-466** (I6); **26-152d**.
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
Frankfort, grand-duchy, Ger. 11-21a.
Frankfort, council of (794) **14-**274d.
FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Ger. 11-17a; **11-808** (II.-m8); **11-866c**; **6-267a**; diet (1234) **5-**400c; diets (1338) **11-**817d; diet (1850) **11-868c**; fair **10-127d**; Fürstentag (1863) **3-17b**; treaty (1810) **9-935c**, **3-549c**.
FRANKFORT-ON-ODER, Ger. 11-21b; **11-808** (E2); siege (1631) **26-854d**; university **11-21c**, **27-764d**, **27-766d**.
Frankfurt, S. 3-827c.
Frankfurter Journal **19-544d**.
Frankfurter Zeitung **19-579b**.
FRANKINCENSE 11-21d; **14-**349c.
—, common **11-23a**.
— pine: *see* Loblolly pine.
—tree **25-504**.
FRANKING 11-23b.
Frankish language: *see* Franks.
— law **4-635b**; **9-600d**; **24-68b**.
Frankists 11-168b.
FRANKLE, LUDWIG AUGUST 11-23c.
FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD 11-23c; **21-554b**; **6-49c**; alcohol **1-532c**; flame **10-**49d, **23**; gas burner **16-855b**.
Frankland, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2-960** (B7).
Frank La Pie Bayou, riv., Ark. and La. 2-532 (C4).
Frankley, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Frankley, Worcs. 25-768 (D2).
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 11-24b; **1-832c**; **9-180d**; **17-**310d.
—, James **19-567a**.
—, **SIR JOHN 11-30c**; **21-943d**.
—, John **28-876d**.
—, **WILLIAM BUEL 11-33b**.
—, W. S. (physicist) **17-348b**.
Franklin, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Conn. **6-632** (G3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (A2); **11-754d**.
—, Ia. **14-732** (F4).
—, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C9); **14-424e**.
—, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
—, La. **17-54** (a7).
FRANKLIN, Mass. 11-33c; **17-852** (E2).
—, Md. **17-828** (A3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D2); **15-662b**.
—, N.C. **19-772** (A4).
—, N.H. **19-324** (E4).
FRANKLIN, N.H. 11-33d; **19-**490 (D5).
—, N.J. **4-57b**.
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
—, O. **21-26** (D5).
FRANKLIN, Pa. 11-34a: **21-**106 (C3).
—, Tex. **26-438** (B2).
FRANKLIN, Tenn. 11-34a; **26-620** (E2); **1-325c**.
—, Tex. **26-690** (L4).
—, Va. **28-118** (F4).
—, Wis. **29-190** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
—, W.Va. **28-360** (D3).
—, bay, Can. **5-160** (D1).
—, bay, N. Guin. **19-187** (E2).
FRANKLIN, dist., Can. 11-33c; **5-160** (G1-Q3).
—, dist., La. **17-54** (C1).
—, hill, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, ist., Antarc. **21-961** (B).
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (L2).
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (K2); **3-**135c.
—, lake, Nev. **5-8** (F1); **19-**451b.
—, lake, N.J. **19-502** (A1).
—, lake, Vt. **19-496** (B2).
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (C6).
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
—, mt., Tex. **26-690** (A4).
—, mt., Vict. **28-38** (B-C2); **28-40b**.
—, mts., Tas. **26-439b**.
—, mts., Tex. **26-690** (A4).
—, park, Mass. **17-852** (B4).
—, peak, Ida. **20-36** (E1).
—, str., Can. **5-160** (K1); **4-**240b.
FRANKLIN (landholder) **11-**34b.
Franklin and Marshall College, Pa. 23-24b.
—City, Va. **28-118** (G2).
—Co., Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—Co., Ark. **2-532** (B3).
—Co., Fla. **11-690** (B1).
—Co., Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—Co., Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—Co., Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—Co., Ind. **14-422** (G6).
—Co., Kan. **15-654** (F2).
—Co., La. **15-740** (D2).
—Co., Mass. **17-852** (B-C1).
—Co., Me. **17-434** (B3).
—Co., Miss. **18-600** (B4).
—Co., Mo. **18-608** (F3).
—Co., N.Y. **19-596** (F3).
—Co., N.C. **19-772** (D1).
—Co., Neb. **19-324** (E-F4).
—Co., N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
—Co., O. **20-26** (D-E4).
—Co., Pa. **21-106** (G6).
—Co., Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
—Co., Tex. **26-690** (M2).
—Co., Va. **28-118** (D-C3).
—Co., Vt. **19-496** (A-B2).
—Co., Wash. **28-354** (F-G3).
—Co., Wis. **29-33d**.
—Forks, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
—Furnace, N.J. **19-502** (C1); **11-34c**.
Franklin glasses 25-618a.
Franklin Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia 25-310d.
— Institute thread: *see* Franklin thread.
FRANKLINITE 11-34c; **20-**241d.
Franklin pane: *see* Leyden pane.
Franklin Park, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, Park, N.J. **19-502** (C-D3).
—, Slough, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
—, Square, O. **20-26** (I2).
Franklin stove 11-34c.
Franklinton, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D1).
Franklintown, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Franklinville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F-G4).
FRANK-MARRIAGE 11-34c; **24-706b**.
FRANKPLEDGE 11-34c; **7-**457a; **28-81d**.
FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston 11-35b.
—, Sir Thomas Harte **14-456b**.
Franks, Okla. 29-36 (E3).
FRANKS, people **11-35c**; **10-**804b; **9-925b**; coinage **19-**808a; feudal system **10-**298a, **3-5c**; in Egypt **9-98b**; language **11-114d**, **11-777d**, **9-717a**, **9-815b**; laws: *see* Frankish law.
Franks' Casket 28-432a.
Frankstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Frankston, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Vict. **18-99**; **28-38** (E1).
Frankstown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Franksville, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Franktenement 11-16b.
Frankton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
Franktown, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Va. **28-118** (F-G3).
Frankville, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Frannie, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Franquenay, Belg. 22-876c.

Digitized by Google

Franscini, Stefano 26-265d.
Fransecky, Edward, Freiherr von 11-6d; 18-313b.
Frant, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 27-376d.
Frantz, Johannes 14-627d.
—, ROBERT 11-36d; 25-410c.
Franzburg, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Franzelin (cardinal) 15-342a.
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 11-37a; 26-213b.
FRANZENSBAD, Aus. 11-37b; 3-4 (C1); 18-320b.
Franzensfeste, Aus. 3-4 (B5); 3-4b.
Franzensquelle, Aus. 11-37b.
Franzfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-460 (B3).
Franz Josef, canal, Hung. 13-895b.
— Josef, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— **JOSEF LAND**, isls., Arct O. 11-37c; 21-938 (B2).
— Josefs-Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
— Joseph, mt., Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf.
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 11-38b.
Fraochie, hill, Scot. 2-222d.
Fraré, Francesco: *see* Bianchi, Francesco.
F.R.A.S. 1-29a.
Frasargida, Castle of: *see* Pasargadae.
Frasca, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
FRASCATI, It. 11-38c; 15-4 (F2).
Frasch, Herman 26-62b.
Frasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Frasco (measure) 28-492a.
Fraser (clan) 14-721c; 17-69c.
FRASER, ALEXANDER Campbell 11-38c; 4-953b.
—, Alexander George: *see* Saltoun.
—, Alexander Mackenzie 9-109c.
—, Sir Andrew 4-811c.
—, **JAMES** (bishop) 11-39a; 17-544d.
—, James (of Brea) 27-595d.
—, **JAMES BAILLIE** 11-39b; 18-580b.
—, James Stuart 7-92c.
—, Sir John G. 20-127d.
—, Louis 20-366a.
—, Lydia Falconer: *see* Miller, L. F.
—, Simon (d. 1338) 17-69c.
—, Simon (Master of Lovat, d. 1782) 17-70b.
—, Simon, Baron Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Sir Thomas R. 18-61b; on alcohol 1-527b; on carbolic acid 5-300d; on snake venom 26-795a, 28-1044b.
—, W. A. (novelist) 5-166c.
—, William 11-39b; 16-306d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS** 11-39c.
Fraser, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 11-39c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, riv., Cal. 5-12b.
FRASER, riv., Can. (B.C.) 11-39c; 4-600 (E3); 5-146b; 4-599d.
—, riv., Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (I4).
Fraserburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8).
FRASERBURGH, Scot. 11-39d; 24-412 (G2).
Fraser composing machine 27-545d.
Fraser Falls, Can. 5-160 (C3).
Fraser's Magazine 17-313c; 18-963b; 21-153a.
Frasers Wells, S.Aus. 2-960 (G5).
Fraser System (ordnance) 20-194a.
FRASERVILLE, Can. 11-40a; 22-724 (C2).
Frasheri, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Frasho-kereti (rel.) 23-75c; 17-575c.
Frasnes, Belg. 26-374c.
Frasnian group (geol.) 11-670d; 8-125a.
Frasso, It. 15-4 (C5).
Frastanz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Frat, Pers. 7-787c.
—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Frate, El (porcelain painter) 5-735c.
FRATER (dict.) 11-40a.
Fraternela arctica: *see* Puffin.
Frater Gyorgy: *see* Martinuzzi
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 11-40a.
Fraternitye of Vacabondes (Awbley) 25-208c.
Fraternity of St Anthony 12-610c.
FRATICELLI (rel.) 11-41b.
Fratocchie, It. 15-4 (F2).
Fratres Arvales: *see* Arval Brothers.
— Pontifices: *see* Bridge-building Brotherhood.
— S. Ambrosii ad Nemus 1-800d.
Frat su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (Euphrates).
Fratta, It. 15-4 (D6).
Fratzmannen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
FRAUD (law) 11-42a; banker's liability 3-351b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-327a; contracts 7-39c; partnership 20-874d; personation 21-256d; sale of goods 24-65e.
—, Statute of 24-64c; 12-635a; agent's authority 22-349a; earnest 8-798c; initials, signature by 14-569d; miscarriage 18-517c; personal property 21-256b; real property 22-943a; trusts 27-332b, 7-914a; wills 28-655c.
Frauenberg, castle, Aus. 4-751c.
—, hill, Ger. (Hersfeld) 13-397b.
—, hill, Ger. (Nassau) 11-292b.
FRAUENBURG, Ger. 11-42c; 11-808 (G1).
Frauendienst (Ulrich von Lichtenstein) 11-764d; 18-548b.
FRAUENFELD, Switz. 11-42c; 26-242 (F1).
FRAUENLOB (Ger. poet) 11-42d; 11-786b; 18-548c.
"Frauenlob" (battleship) 24-911d.
Frauenstädt, C. M. Julius 18-232c; 24-275a.
Frauenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Frauenwörth, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
Frauenwörth, abbey, Zürich 26-347b; 28-1059d.
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 11-43a.
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 11-43b; diffraction 8-240b, 8-244d, 8-246b; Dorpat refractor 26-565d, 28-947c; glass, optical 12-88a; heliometer 13-225a; lenses 1-85c; micrometer 18-383a.
Fran Sorge (H. Sudermann) 11-798c.
FRAUSTADT, Ger. 11-43d; 11-808 (F3).
Fravartish: *see* Phraortes.
Fravartish, Ger. 7-70c; 28-1042a.
Fravel, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
Fravitta (Goth leader) 23-512c; 2-341d.
Fraxetin 12-142a.
Fraxin 12-142a, 5-611e.
Fraxinella 13-709c; 10-565b; 10-559d (fig.); propagation 13-757d.
Fraxinetum, Fr.: *see* La Garde-Freinet.
Fraxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
— ornus: *see* Manna ash.
Fray Bentos, Urug. 2-460 (E3); 21-787a.
Fray Gayundia (Isla) 25-585a.
Frayles, isl., Az. 3-83 (2).
—, The, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (D2).
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS ANTOINE LUC, comte de 11-43d.
Frazee, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Frazer, John 24-516a.
—, James George 19-133d; 10-601d; on magic 17-305a; on Pelew Is. 22-601c; religion 23-62d, 2-34d; sacrifice theory 23-981c; totemism 27-81b, 10-165b.
Frazer, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-206 (K7).
Frazeyburg, O. 20-26 (F4).
Frazier, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Fraziers Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
— Farm: battle (1862) 24-709a.
Frazil-ice 12-625a.
F.R.C.P. 1-29a.
F.R.C.P.E. 1-29a.
F.R.C.S. 1-29a.
Frea (goddess): *see* Freya.
Preachilland, Ia., Inc. 11-431c.
Freake, Edmund (bishop) 4-665d.
Freano, port, Cuidas 6-872a.
Frear, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) 13-93a.
Freavine: *see* Frowina.
Frechen, Ger. 5-740a.
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONORÉ 11-44b; 5-166a.
Freckles 20-922d.
Freckleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Fred, Ark. 2-352 (D1).
Freda, Mich. 18-372 (D2).
Fredalba, Sp. 5-8 (E4).
Fredegarius Scholasticus 27-317d.
FREDEGOND (queen of Franks) 11-44b; 10-865b; 11-786b.
"Fredegonda" (Alma-Tadema) 1-713a.
Fredenhagen, C. (physicist) 25-629d; 14-797b.
FREDERIC, HAROLD 11-44c.
Frédéric, Léon Henri Marie 20-508b.
Frederic, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Frédéric, Fort, N.Y. 7-519d.
Frederica, Del. 7-628 (I3).
Frederica Wilhelmina (of Prussia) 13-603b.
Fredericella 22-49d; lophophore 22-43c.
FREDERICIA, Den. 11-44d; 8-24 (B3).
FREDERICK (name) 11-45a.
— (of Antioch) 10-531c; 11-44d.
— II. (duke of Austria) 3-6a; 11-844a; 3-92b.
— IV. (of Austria) 15-438a.
— (of Hayreuth) 28-641c.
— (of Hogen) 13-293d.
— (of Brandenburg) 11-58b; 4-1c.
— (of Denmark) 8-31b; 7-92a.
— II. (of Denmark) 11-56c; 20-400d; 4-304b.
— III. (of Denmark) 11-61b; 8-34a; 18-580c.
— IV. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 12-875b.
— V. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 7-96c; 19-669a.
— VI. (of Denmark) 8-37c; 19-808d; 25-862a.
— VII. (of Denmark) 8-37d; 24-337a.
— VIII. (of Denmark) 11-52a; 8-39a.
— (elector palatine) 11-58c.
— II. (elector palatine) 11-58d.
— III. (elector palatine) 11-59a; 2-915a; Heidelberg catechism 13-211a.
— IV. (elector palatine) 11-59b, 17-589b.
— V. (elector palatine) 11-59b, 17-589b.
— V. (elector palatine) 11-59c; 4-131b; 4-378a; Thirty Years' war 26-853c.
— I. (Barbarossa; emperor) 11-45a, 9-969d; 12-721a; Bologna university 27-750b; crusade 7-538b, 24-610b; Denmark 27-841a; empire under 9-953a, 9-952b; Gerard de Flubbes 19-769d; 12-874d; heresy (procedure) 14-588d; Holland 13-607b; Italy 15-332d, 6-785b; Lombard League 16-931d; papacy 20-694a, 23-671c, 1-816a.
— II. (emperor) 11-46d; 21-384a; Arles, kingdom of 2-558a; crusades 7-541c, 7-542a; German 11-842b; gold medal (1901) 1; heresy (penalties) 14-589a; Italy 15-34c, 6-788b, 9-953b; Jerusalem, kingdom of 20-623c, 7-542d; literature 14-599a, 14-601d, 2-852d; Lombard League 16-932a; Naples and Sicily 19-163a, 25-34c, 19-754c; papacy 14-579d, 23-673b, 17-177a; prostitution laws 22-460a; Punic 28-594d.
— III. (emperor) 11-49c; 12-738b; 3-7a; archducal title 2-360a; Basel council 3-464c; Charles the Bold 5-933b; Germany 11-849c, 9-175a.
—(dukes of Franconia); *see* Frederick (duke of Swabia).
— III. (the Fair; German king) 11-50a; 11-847a.
— (margrave of Meissen) 11-535c; 20-373a; 20-373b.
—(Frederick Francis II., of Mecklenburg Schwerin) 17-702da; 7-Franco-German war 11-12b, 20-229d; Seven Weeks' war 24-714c.
Frederick I. (of Meissen) 26-902b; 18-35a.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-35a; 26-902b.
— III. (of Meissen) 26-902b.
— IV. (of Meissen): *see* Frederick I. (elector of Saxony).
— (Tuttie, of Meissen) 18-34d.
— (of Naples) 19-1844; 7-140c.
— (of the Netherlands) 3-676c.
—(**FREDERICK HENRY**, of Orange) 11-62c; 13-595c; 13-610a; Thirty Years' war 26-854b; war in the Netherlands 4-456d, 25-687c, 13-599c.
— I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-523b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generosity, order of 15-564c; Grand Alliance war 12-346c; Neuchâtel acquired 19-424b.
— II. ("the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-524c; army 2-601a, 2-687b, 25-937d; Austria 11-53b foll., 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-576d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-1004d; cavalry 5-565c; education system 8-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-525a; literature 11-54a, 11-56b; manœuvres 17-592d; music 3-125c, 11-54b; porcelain 5-731a, 5-732a; Rauch's monument 22-912b; Russia 11-54c, 11-55c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 23-743d; Silesian claims 11-54c, 24-562b, 11-53c; Silesian government 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
— III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-859d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 28-834a; French crisis (1875) 10-893b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
—(**FREDERICK CHARLES**, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
—(**FREDERICK WILLIAM I.**, army of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-524d, 2-620a; education system 8-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
—(**FREDERICK WILLIAM II.**, of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-66a; Russian influence 28-54d, 11-65d, 1-557a; war of 1806 & 1807, 28-54b; war of 1813-15 4-499c.
—(**FREDERICK WILLIAM IV.**, of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-676f; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— I. (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
— II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
—(Frederick Augustus II.) (elector of Saxony): *see* Augustus II., king of Poland.
—(**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I.**, king of Saxony) 11-60d; 24-270d.
—(**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II.**, king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d.
— III. (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 25-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c.
— IV. (of Sicily) 19-181b.
— (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-176c.
— II. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 13-217d; 17-17c.
— III. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick I. (emperor).
— V. (of Swabia) 7-438c.
— VI. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick II. (emperor).
— I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-296c; Seraphim, order of 15-667a.
Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia): *see* Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
— IV. (of Thuringia) 18-35a.
— IV. (of Tyrol) 15-438c.
— (Duke of Württemberg) 28-535b.
— I. (king of Württemberg) 11-743b.
— II. (king of Württemberg) 28-535b.
— (Frederick Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-535c.
—(**FREDERICK LOUIS**, prince of Wales) 12-634b; 7-426c.
Frederick, Ill. 14-364 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D5).
FREDERICK, Md. 11-65a; 18-328 (D-E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-158 (D1).
—, fort, Ceylon 27-264b.
—, fort, S.Aus. 22-112a.
—, isl., Mo. 8-337c.
—, sound, Alsk. 1-372 (B3).
Frederick, Order of 18-334a.
Frederick Augustus, Frederick Charles: *see* Frederick Jose.
Frederick Co., Md. 17-824 (E4).
—, Va. 28-178 (D1).
Frederick E. Ipiss, Green. 12-542 (G-H1).
Frederick Francis: *see* Frederick above.
Frederick Hendrick, cape, Tas. 26-428 (H2).
—, Hendrick, isl., Den.N.Gua. 19-457 (C2).
Frederick Henry: *see* Frederick above.
Frederick Henry, Bay, Tas. 26-4384.
—, House, Isles, Can. 28-1 (D1).
—, Jackson, isl., Ant.O. 19-
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. L. P. 11-68b; 8-533a.
Frederick Louis: *see* Frederick above.
Fredericksburg, Ind. 14-
(E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Tex. 26-496 (H-I5).
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11-68b; 28-113 (E-F2).
Fredericksburg group 7-411b, 1-565c.
Fredericks Hall, Va. 28-113
Frederickstad, W.I. 23-
Frederickstadt, Russ.
Parahyba.
Fredericktown, O. 20-
(E-F4).
Fredericktown, Mo. 18-
(F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-C5).
Frederick William: *see* Frederick above.
FREDERICTON, Can. 11-69a; 19-465 (B7); university: *see* New Brunswick University.
— Junction, Can. 19-455 (B7).
Fredriksberg, Copenhagen 6-
Frederiksborg, Den. 8-24 (
palace 7-97d.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Frederiksdal, Den. 8-24 (C6).
—, Arica. 2-454 (E2).
Frederikshavn, Den. 8-24 (
(D5); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
Frederikshald, Nor.: *see* Fredrikshald.
Frederikshavn, Den. 8-24 (C
Frederikmagar, India: *see* Serampur.
Frederiksodde, Den.: *see* Frederikssund.
Frederikssund, Den. 8-24 (
27-838b.
Frederiksund, Den. 8-24 (
Frederikstad, Nor.: *see* Fredrikstad.
Frederikswärk, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Frédéric, Gustave 3-
Fredo, Nor. 19-
Fredonia, Ala. 1-
—, Ariz. 2-454 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-340 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N.Y. 17-706 (B2).
FREDONIA, N.Y. 11-
596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Fredonyer, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Fredrika, Swed. 19-

Digitized by Google

Fredrikstorg, Swed. 26-965 (A2).
—, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Fredriksdal, Swed. 26-935 (B3).
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. 11-69c; 18-804 (D3); 12-114c.
Fredrikshamn, Finland 23-813 (C3); 10-385c; treaty (1809) 26-310a.
Fredrikshavn, Fin.: *see* Fredrikshamn.
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. 11-69c; 18-804 (D3).
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor. 8-931b.
Fredriksvaern, Nor. 18-804 (DJ); 16-288a; 20-333b.
Freire, Alexander 25-937a; 8-514a.
Freius: *see* Witte.
Freo, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Free-alms: *see* Frankalmoign.
Free-banking system 3-346c.
FREE BAPTISTS 9-450d; Indian mission 18-587c.
FREEBENCH (in law) 11-70b.
Freeboard (unit.) 24-870d; 26-927c; 26-959c.
Freeboro, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D1).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Freebridge, dist., Norf. 19-714b.
Freeburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5) —, Ind. 21-106 (H-14).
Free cell formation 21-769b.
—central placentation (bot.) 16-570d (fig.).
—Chapel 8-853c.
—Church 6-343a.
—Church Council 7-311c.
—**CHURCH FEDERATION** 11-70b; 17-251b.
—Church Girls' Guild 11-70c.
—**CHURCH OF ENGLAND** 11-70d; 8-421a.
—Church of Italy 11-538d.
—**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** 11-71a; W. Cunningham 7-433d; dispute with United Free Church 27-597c; missions 18-587b; Rainy 22-863b; statistics 24-467a; union with Reformed Presbyterians 5-510a; union with United Presbyterian Church 11-74d. *See also* United Free Church of Scotland.
Free classic style (arch.) 8-413b.
Free companies 2-585a; in France 10-821c.
—Congregations, The Religious Society of 11-771b.
Freed, Pa. 21-106 (I-9).
Freedmen: Roman 22-210d; names 18-158d; Teutonic 22-661d.
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU 11-74b; 27-113d.
Freedom, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-628 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 18-598 (B3).
—, O.: *see* Alliance.
—, Okla. 28-38 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-4).
Freedom, Degrees of 17-958a; 27-943c; 27-990b.
—, League of: *see* League of Freedom.
—of Speech: *see* Speech, freedom of.
Free Education Act (1891) 22-857d.
Free-falling tools (in boring) 4-213a.
Free Food League (Unionist) 23-132c; 8-131d.
FREEHOLD, N.J. 11-75d; 18-801 (D3).
FREEHOLD (law) 11-76b; easement of 1-7c; interest 13-18c; rights of common 6-811c; saints 24-599b.
Free labourers 25-1027c.
Freeland, Md. 17-628 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 28-63 (C5).
FREELAND, Pa. 11-76c; 21-106 (L3).
—, Wash. 28-874 (F3).
—Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Freemanville, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Free-ma, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Freeman, Captain (explorer) 21-961d.
—, C.d. Edward 28-966a.
—, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS** 11-76; Freeman attacked 11-1d; library 17-546d.
—, George (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, J. K. (engineer) 14-436; 20-44a.
—, Thomas, Mrs. (duchess of Marlborough) 2-465b.
Freeman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-602 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 14-900 (A2).
—, str., Arct. 25-709a.
FREEMAN 11-77d; 4-271a; 4-272b; of livery companies 16-811b; Norman conquest 9-473c; Teutonic 26-681d.
Freeman, Milford (family): *see* Redesdale, barons and earl of.
Freemasons, dist., Sonq.: *see* Williton.
Freemansburg, W.Va. 28-960 (C2).
Freeman's Farm: battle (1777) 1-843c.
Freeman's Journal 19-565d.
Freeman's roll 11-78a.
Freemans Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Freeman's school, Wellingborough 28-501c.
— white (pigment) 21-599c.
Freemantle, Hants, 25-491 (map); 25-492b.
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) 4-606d.
Freemason, isl., La. 17-34 (E6).
FREEMASONRY 11-78b; France 10-890c; Italy 15-81c; Mexico 18-339c; Sweden 15-867a; United States 2-115, 11-922b.
Free Methodists (U.S.) 19-297b; 18-294a.
Freeport, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
FREEPORT, Ill. 11-85c; 14-422 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, O. (Prairie Depot P.O.) 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Freeport doctrine (U.S.) 11-85d.
FREE PORTS 11-85d.
—Presbyterian Church (Scotland) 24-466d; 11-74c.
—Presbyterian Church (U.S.) 22-729d.
—reed mouthpiece 18-947b; 22-974c.
—**REED VIBRATOR** 11-86d.
—Religious Association (U.S.) 27-596d.
—Russian Press 13-403b.
—School of Charles I., Dublin: *see* Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin.
FREESIA 11-87c.
Free-silver coinage (U.S.) 8-8a; 4-697b.
Freesoil, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
FREE SOIL PARTY (U.S.) 11-87d; 27-701b.
—Sons of Israel (U.S.) 11-222b.
Freestone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
FREESTONE 11-88a; 25-959c; 5-806a.
Freestone Co., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Free-tailed bats 9-244b; 27-631a; skull 6-240a; wing 6-7d.
Freethinker, The 4-44b.
Free-thinking: *see* Rationalism.
Freetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
FREETOWN (Sierra Leone) W.Af. 11-88b; 11-904 (B5); 25-56b.
FREE TRADE 11-88d; 26-423b; 4-613b; Anglo-French treaty (1860) 9-560b; Austria-Hungary 3-20d; Bright 4-567d; Cobden 6-608c; controversy (1903) 6-909b, 5-132a, 8-131c; Danish corn trade 8-37a; France 3-560a, 24-975b; Home's attitude 13-883c; taxation in relation to 9-465d, 26-463b; Turcot 27-415d; U.S. (Interstate) 14-712a.
—, Union, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—University, Amsterdam 1-898a.
—utilities 28-138c.
Freeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-617c.
Free warren 11-141a.
—wheel 3-915d; 7-684b.
Free will: *see* Will, Freedom of the.
Freewill Baptists: *see* Free Baptists.
Freewill Baptists, Original: *see* Original Freewill Baptists.
Free-willers: *see* Free Baptists.
Freezeout, mt., Oreg. 20-243 (H4).
Freezing mixture 4-971d; 11-37c.
— point 11-369d and full.; molecular depression 11-372b, 25-941b; oils 20-45b; pressure 11-370d, 26-874b; of solids, *see* Fusing point; solutions 25-373b, 27-899d, 9-220c.
Fregatidae: *see* Frigate-bird.
FREGELLAE, It. 11-92a, 15-76 (D4); Latin colony 23-624d; revolt (335 B.C.) 12-308a.
Fregellanum, It.: *see* Ceprano.
Fregenae, It. 15-26 (D4).
Fregenal de la Sierra, Sp. 25-710 (D3); 3-151d.
Freghi Road, channel, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Fregilupus (fossil) 3-971d; 3-976a (fig.).
Fréhel, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Freher, Marquard: collections 11-899b.
Frei, Hans 18-2c.
Freiberg, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Freiberg.
Freiberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
FREIBERG (Freyberg), Ger. (Sax.) 11-92b; 11-808 (D3); arsenic 2-651b; battle (1762) 11-94d; Hergakadenite 11-92b; brasses in Cathedral 4-434a; mispickel 18-579c; silver 22-1900, 22-686a, 25-880a.
Freiberger, mts., Switz. 26-780c.
Freiberger Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Freiberg process 25-114c.
FREIBURG, Ger. (Silesia) 11-92d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1762) 11-92d.
—, town and canton, Switz.: *see* Fribourg.
— **IM BREISGAU**, Ger. (Baden) 11-92d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1644) 11-93b; cathedral 11-92d, 24-492a, 2-466b; siege (1638) 3-801c; siege (1677) 8-735a; siege (1713) 8-864a; university 11-92d, 27-759b, 11-823a.
—unter dem Fürstenstein, Ger.: *see* Freiburg, Ger. (Silesia).
FREIBURG (Vrfdanc) 11-94c; 11-786c; 21-609d.
Freienbach, Switz. 24-395d.
FREIENWALDE, Ger. 11-94c; 11-808 (D2).
Freigericht, Ger. 3-185a.
FREISLEBENITE (min.) 11-94d.
Freigerichte: *see* Fehmic Courts.
FREIGHT 11-94d; 1-304b; 3-58a; competition affecting rates 24-987a; effect of trusts 27-335c; marine insurance 14-676c; primage 22-324a; rates 12-323b, 1-474a, 11-95a.
Freiheit, Die 3-35c; 18-903c.
Freiheitskrieg: *see* Liberation, War of.
Freiherr (title) 3-423a.
FREIMUTH, FERDINAND 11-94d.
Freimund Raimar: *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
FREIND, JOHN 11-95b; 18-51a.
—, Robert 11-95b.
FREINSHEIM (Freinshemius), Johann 11-95c.
FREIRE, FRANCISCO JOSE 11-95d; 22-161d.
Freirichsfels 10-237a.
FREISCHUTZ (folklore) 11-95d.
Freischütz, Der (Weber) 28-457a; 12-94a.
FREISING, Ger. 11-96a; 11-808 (C4); medieval pawnshop 20-972c.
Freisinnige Party: *see* Deutschfreisinnige.
Frei-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (C2).
Freistadt, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Freistatt, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Freistohl 10-237b.
Freitag, Adam F. (engineer) 10-691a.
Freites, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Freiwaldau, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 25-92c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Freixlanda, Port. 25-530 (A3).
FREJUS (Forum Iulii), Fr. 11-96b; 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A2); 19-301b.
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick 11-96c.
—, **FREDERICK THEODORE** 11-96c.
—, Theodore (politician) 11-96c.
Frelinghuysen-Zavala Treaty (1884) 26-668d.
Fremberg, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Fremenarta, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir E. 28-765a; 19-413d.
FREMANTLE, W.Aus. 11-96d; 2-960 (A6); aqueduct 7-717a; shipping statistics 28-542a.
Fremdeninduatrie 3-794d.
FREMIET, EMMANUEL 11-96d; 24-509a (Pl. VIII., 1); 24-510b.
Fremona, Abv. 1-80b.
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES 11-97a; California 5-18c; Colorado 6-723b; Great Salt Lake explored 27-818c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-835c.
Fremont, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
FREMONT, Neb. 11-98b; 19-324 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
FREMONT, O. 11-98b; 20-26 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, isl., Man. 12-122a.
—, lake, Alaska 28-372 (D-E6).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-873c.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, riv., Accomac, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721c.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-276c and full.
—Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-E3).
Fremontia 13-773d.
Fremont's Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Pass, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 11-97b.
FREMY, EDMOND (chemist) 11-98c; 11-971c.
Frena camera 21-505a.
Frenal, Isle 25-815a.
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER 11-98d; 24-516b; 24-196 (Pl. VI.).
—, E. D. 4-233b.
—, Jesse 18-904a.
—, **NICHOLAS** 11-99a.
—, William H. 15-769c; 2-124c.
French, Mex. 18-318 (F1).
—, Ind., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 28-37d.
—, Isls, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, riv., Can. (Georgian Bay) 20-114 (D2); 20-114b.
—, riv., Can. (James Bay) 20-114 (H2).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (D2).
French Academy: *see* Académie Française.
French Angelica, hill, Sp. 24-57e (plan).
French art: Barbizon school 3-388d; illuminated MSS. 18-555b and foll., 14-316b; illustration 14-324b; jewelry 15-370b; medals 18-2b, 19-838c; metal-work 18-811c, 18-813c, 21-799a; miniatures 18-527c; painting, modern 20-1098c; pastel 20-591a, 20-892c; porcelain 5-749a, 5-751d; pottery 5-737d; Renaissance period 23-90d; sculpture 24-492a, 24-499b, 24-508a; wood-engraving, modern 23-799a.
— bean: *see* Kidney bean.
— Bible Society 3-906b.
— billiards 3-939a.
— bonnet (card game) 4-297b.
— boxing: *see under* Boxing.
French Broad, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (B4); 28-625c; 27-615a.
French built-doz 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Frenchburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
French Camps, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
French chalk 22-696a; 26-269b.
— column (in distillation) 8-321c.
FRENCH CONGO 11-99a; 11-99 (map); 1-336b foll.; de Brazza 4-464c; de Lesseps 16-496a.
French Contrafagotto: *see* Brass Contrafagotto.
French Corral, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—Creek, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2-1); 11-34a.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K6); 21-458b.
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4); 25-507d.
—Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-960 (C3).
French drama 16-784b; 8-510c; Breton plays 5-650b; eighteenth century 11-1354; English adaptations 8-323a, 9-644d; German drama influenced 11-790c; medieval 11-117d, 8-498d; nineteenth century 11-1455; political influence 11-123c, 12-606a; Renaissance drama 11-1226c; romantic 11-145a; seventeenth century 11-1229a, 5-851a, 12-946c; sixteenth century 11-1226, 24-316b; Spanish influence thereon 23-595a; theatres 26-732b.
— drawing box (in woollen manufacture) 28-815a (fig.).
— East India Company: *see* Compagnie des Indes et Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
French Equatorial Africa: *see* French Congo.
— Flanders, dist., Eur. 10-856c.
— Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
French Fury, The (1583) 13-590b.
— gardening 13-776c.
— Grant (in Ohio) 11-420d.
French Guiana (Guyane), S.Am. 12-681d; 12-675 (map); boundary dispute 4-462c; Brazilian occupation 4-458a; penal colony founded 8-59c.
FRENCH GUINEA (Rivières du Sud), W.Af. 11-102a; 11-204 (map); boundary settlements 16-539a; Waima incident 25-56d.
— Gulch, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Hock, dist., Cape Col. 5-127de, 25-815a.
French honeysuckle 13-657b; 19-767c; as fodder 18-554d, 17-509c.
— hood 7-210b.
— horn: *see* Horn.
Frenching: *see* Wilt disease of cotton.
FRENCH LANGUAGE 11-103c; 21-426a; in Breton literature 5-650b; in Canadian 8-102b; in England (Norman period) 9-590c, 2-31d, 9-174c; French-Icelandic 24-293d; in International treaties 26-1c; in Italian literature 14-895c; medieval handbooks 2-34a; the Pléiade 11-122c; Vaugelas 27-954d.
French Lick, Ind. 14-422 (D7); 14-423a.
FRENCH LITERATURE 11-110d; 16-784b; drama, *see* French drama; English literature, influence of 9-617c, 9-625c, 9-643d, 16-784d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a; Spanish literature influenced 25-584d; Swedish literature influenced 26-216d, 26-219d. *See also* Couplet, Epigram, Essay, &c.
Frenchman (toal) 4-521b.
Frenchman Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. 14-276 (F1); 24-1d.
—Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Frenchman's, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-399d.
Frenchman's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
French marigold 17-718d.
Frenchpark, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
French partridge: *see* Red-legged partridge.
French Pass, str., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
French pitch: *see* Diapason normal.
FRENCH POLISH 11-154b; 20-158c.
— purple (dye) 2-267d.

Digitized by Google

FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE (1789) **11**-154c ; **10**-855a ; **9**-932c ; assignats **2**-781b ; Austria **3**-111d ; Burke on **4**-831a ; Danton **7**-817c, **11**-163c and foll. ; England's attitude **9**-550b, **26**-376c, **12**-586c ; festivals **10**-224a ; finance **5**-85a ; Germany **11**-862b ; Girondists **12**-49b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Holy Roman Empire **9**-355a ; Huguenots **13**-867c ; Jacobins **15**-117b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Jews **13**-407c ; law and institutions **10**-919d ; Mirabeau **18**-568b, **11**-155a and foll. ; monasticism **18**-690d ; navy **19**-306c ; newspapers **19**-57a ; papacy **20**-714a ; Robespierre **23**-417b, **11**-163c and foll. ; Spain **25**-553c ; Switzerland **26**-257b. *See also* France, sections *History and* Law and Institutions.

— revolution (1848) : *see* Revolution of 1848.

— revolutionary calendar : *see* Republican calendar.

FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars **11**-171a ; **9**-932d ; **10**-854d ; (maps) **11**-175 foll., **25**-603, **19**-218 ; armies **2**-619a, **2**-601c ; artillery **2**-685b ; column at Austerlitz **14**-523 (Plate) ; England **9**-552c, **24**-557d ; German campaign **11**-182a ; Italian campaign (1793-97) **11**-184a, (1799) **11**-193b ; naval operations **11**-203a, **19**-308a ; Netherlands campaign **11**-172d ; Portugal **22**-150d ; Savoy **24**-255d ; Spain **25**-553d ; strategy **25**-989b ; Swiss campaign **11**-194c.

French River, Can. **20**-114 (D2).

— Rocks, India **14**-382 (G13).

French Rolls (records) **22**-960a.

French ruff (card game) **28**-593a.

— sable (fur) **11**-355d.

— School at Athens **2**-841a ; Delos **7**-971b ; Mantinea **17**-605d ; Tegea temple **26**-504c.

French Settlement, La. **17**-54 (D6).

French shroud knot **15**-874a.

— sole : *see* Sand sole.

French Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, French.

French sorrel **25**-434d.

French Sudan, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-643c ; ivory **15**-924b.

French, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).

Frenchtown, Mich. : *see* Monroe.

—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).

—, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).

French truffle (bot.) **27**-322d ; **1**-5.

French Village, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).

Frenchville, Me. **17**-434 (D1).

— Pa. **21**-106 (F3).

FRENCH WEST AFRICA **11**-205a ; **11**-204 (map) ; international rivalries **1**-348a foll., **16**-539a ; telegraph system **1**-357a.

French West India Company **28**-547c ; **12**-578d.

Frend, William **6**-678c.

Frenda, Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-646d.

Frendleman **20**-381b.

Freneau, Philip (poet) **1**-833a.

Frenela **26**-440b.

Frêne, Pic du, mt., Alps **1**-742b.

Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard **1**-97d ; **17**-310c.

Frenier, La. **17**-54 (C5).

Frênois, Fr. **24**-575b ; **24**-575 (plan).

Frensham, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. A4), **28**-426d.

Frensen, Gustav **11**-798c.

FRENTANI, tribe, It. **11**-205c ; **15**-26d ; ethnic suffixes **23**-965d ; territory **15**-26 (E3-4).

Frento, riv., It. : *see* Fortore, riv., It.

Frentrum, It. **11**-205d.

Frenulum (entomol.) **16**-465d. — praeputii (anat.) **23**-1311d.

FREPPEL, CHARLES EMILE **11**-205d.

Frequency (sound) **25**-439b ; **25**-439d ; **25**-445b.

—, Laws of **22**-390d ; **22**-402b.

Frequent-draining : *see* Furrow draining.

FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE Edward **11**-206a ; **11**-802e ; Bombay **4**-1909 ; S. Africa **25**-475c, **5**-241b, **9**-576d, **28**-1053c.

Frere, James Hatley : blind alphabet **4**-69a.

—, **JOHN HOOKHAM** **11**-207b.

FRERE, PIERRE EDOUARD **11**-207d.

FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT Joseph Walther **11**-207d ; **3**-678c.

Frères de Saint Jean de Dieu **4**-65a.

FRERET, NICOLAS **11**-208b.

Freretown, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3) ; **4**-603a.

FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE **11**-208c.

—, **LOUIS MARIE STANISlas** **11**-208d ; **10**-857d.

Frescati, Stockholm, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).

Freschen, Hoher, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Freschen.

Fresco, Ala. **1**-160 (D4).

—, Ty.Cst. **11**-204 (E6).

FRESCO **11**-209a ; **20**-484d ; Abyssinian **1**-839 ; modern revival **27**-973d, **19**-26c ; Roman painting **23**-1606d, **19**-22a (Plate) ; Raphael **22**-305a.

FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO **11**-209a.

—, Matteo **14**-905c.

Fresco Secco **20**-488b.

Fresse, Jakob **26**-216d.

FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGius **11**-209b ; **6**-61b.

—, Remigius Heinrich **11**-209b.

—, Theodor Wilhelm **11**-209b.

Freshfield, Douglas W. **18**-958d ; **18**-959a ; **15**-685a ; **23**-947b ; Caucasus (description) **5**-152a.

—, Edwin **16**-954d.

Freshfield, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).

Freshford, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).

Fresh Kill, N.Y. : *see* Green Ridge.

Freshman **3**-659d.

Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).

Freshwater, Cal. **5**-8 (D1).

FRESHWATER, I. of W. **11**-209c ; **5**-420 (III. D5).

—, bay, C. Verde Is. : *see* Preguiça.

—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).

—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).

—, bay, N.Z. **19**-487 (E3).

—, bay, Wales **21**-81a.

Fresh-water canal, Egy. : *see* Ismailia canal.

Freshwater East, bay, Wales **9**-1124 (V. B4).

— Gate, I. of W. **11**-209c ; **28**-627a.

Freshwater shrimp **8**-19b.

— spider **25**-667a.

Fresh-water sponge **25**-724a ; **25**-727c ; distribution **25**-729a, **25**-720d.

Freshwater West, bay, Wales **9**-423 (V. A4).

Freskin, Hugh (of Sutherland) **25**-1c.

Fresnaye, Vauquelin de la **11**-123b.

Fresnay l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).

— sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).

Fresne, Simon de : *see* Simon de Fresne.

FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN **11**-209c ; **8**-251b ; double refraction **23**-1714 ; interference **14**-686c ; lens **16**-633d ; light theory **16**-620d ; polarization **21**-933c, **21**-936a.

—, Fulgence **15**-781a.

—, Léonor ; dioptric lights **16**-635a.

Fresnel's bands **14**-686d.

— integrals **8**-251d.

— wave surface **26**-119b ; **7**-586d.

— zones **8**-239a.

Fresnes, Fort de, Fr. **23**-54c.

Fresne-St-Mamès, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).

Fresnes-en-Woëvre, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).

Fresnes les Rungis, Fr. **10**-778 (C6) ; prison **20**-812b, **22**-364a.

FRESNILLO, Mex **11**-209d ; **18**-318 (E3) ; **28**-949a.

FRESNO, Cal. **11**-210a ; **5**-8 (D3) ; electric plant **5**-14d ; rainfall **5**-9b.

—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).

— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D3) ; **27**-483b ; flume **2**-345c.

FRESNOY, CHARLES ALphonse du **11**-210b.

Fressingfield, Suff **9**-424 (IV. E2).

Frestel (mus.) *see* Syrinx.

Fresvik Brae, glacier, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).

Freswick, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).

FRET (dict.) **11**-210b.

— (heraldry) **13**-322a.

Fréta, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.

Fréteval ; battle (1194) **21**-379b.

Fretgreywacke (geol.) **8**-125d.

Frétiau (mus.) : *see* Syrinx.

Frétigney, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).

Frettenham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; **19**-746b.

Fretum Gallicum, str., Medit. : *see* Bonifacio, str.

— Siculum, str., It. : *see* Messina.

Fret-work **11**-210c.

Frenchie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).

—, estate, Scot. **12**-360d.

—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D1) ; **8**-680d.

Freudenberg, Ger. (Baden) **17**-431b.

—, Ger. (Westphalia) **11**-808 (A-B3).

Freudenburg, Joseph **13**-709c.

FREUDENSTADT, Ger. **11**-210c ; **11**-808 (B4).

Freudenthal, Aus. **3**-4 (E1) ; **25**-92c.

Freund, August **6**-51d.

—, Hermann : cancer **5**-176c ; emphysema **9**-347b.

—, Leopold **28**-885a.

— Mesua aconitine **1**-152a ; berberine **3**-764d ; ketones **15**-762b.

—, **WILHELM** **11**-210d.

Freundschaftshöhe, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E1).

Freux, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).

Frevert (chemist) : cadmium **4**-931b.

Freville, Sir Baldwin de : champion ship claim **8**-755d.

Frew, ford of, Scot. **10**-679c ; **5**-941b.

FREWEN, ACCEPTED (Stephen) **11**-210d ; **28**-228c.

Frewsburg, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).

Frey, Agues : *see* Dürer, Agnes.

—, Jakob (novelist) **26**-264b.

—, J. L. (theologian) **28**-564d.

—, Nicolaus Cincellius **17**-192c.

—, V. (physiologist) **25**-681c.

FREY (Freyr) (myth.) **11**-211a ; **26**-197c ; **26**-683a.

Freya (myth.) : *see* Frigg.

Freyberg, Ger. : *see* Freiberg.

FREYBURG (Freyburg an der Unstrut), Ger. **11**-211a ; **11**-808 (III. p10).

FREYCINET, CHARLES Louis de Saulces de **11**-211a ; **10**-877c ; **10**-900d ; Dreyfus case **10**-883a ; Egyptian policy (1882) **10**-896c ; Newfoundland fisheries **19**-484a.

—, **LOUISE DESAULSES de** **11**-211c.

—, Louis Henri (1777-1840) **11**-211c.

Freycinet, penin., Tas. **26**-438 (D2) ; **26**-435d.

Freyer, Johnston **4**-31b.

FREYIA (myth.) **11**-212a ; **26**-684a ; **8**-922b.

Freylinghausen, Anastasius : hymns of **14**-189d.

Freyne, Peter : *see* Payne Peter.

Freyr (myth.) : *see* Frey.

Freyre Obturator **20**-206b.

Freystadt, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (C3).

—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).

FREYTAG, GEORG Wilhelm Friedrich **11**-212a.

—, **GUSTAV** **11**-212a ; **11**-796b.

—, Hendurich Wilhelm von **11**-174d.

Freyung, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).

Frezzi, Federigo **14**-902d.

F.R.G.S. **1**-29a.

F.R.H.S. **1**-29b.

F.R.H.S. **1**-29a.

Fria, mt., Mex. **1**-427e.

Friant, Emile **20**-305a.

" Friant " (Fr. cruiser) **24**-912b.

FRIAR **11**-212e ; **18**-689d ; **24**-353a.

Friar-bird **13**-656b ; **18**-497a.

Friarpoint, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).

Friar's balsam **3**-757a.

Friars Enemies : *see* Augustinians.

Friar's heel : *see* Sun stone.

Friarside, Dur. **28**-558a.

Friars Minor : *see* Franciscans.

— of the Sac **16**-969c.

— Preachers : *see* Dominicans.

Friarton (Mencriefe), Isl., Scot. **21**-260b.

Friar Tuck **17**-425c ; **18**-873c.

Frias, Juan de Velasco, constable of Castile and duke of **12**-728a ; **8**-583a.

—, Tomas **4**-176c.

Frias, Arg. **2**-461c.

—, riv., Chil. **6**-144c.

F.R.I.B.A. **1**-29b.

FRIBOURG, Switz. **11**-213b ; **26**-242 (C3) ; bridge **4**-536d ; confederation (1481) **26**-255b ; Geneva alliance **11**-590a ; university **27**-769c, **8**-403c.

FRIBOURG, canton, Switz. **11**-212d ; **26**-242 (C3).

Frichot, Emile **10**-552d.

Frick, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).

Fricke, Karl E. R. **19**-861b.

Frickley Hall, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).

Frickthal, dist., Switz. **26**-258a ; **20**-251c ; **1**-3d.

FRICTION **11**-214b ; **17**-1011c ; **14**-539b ; angle of **17**-956d ; bearings **3**-851b ; fire **10**-399d ; floating ships **24**-940c ; heat **17**-1013b, **18**-657a ; liquids **14**-57c ; lubrication **17**-899b ; rolling, see Rolling resistance ; sliding, law of **17**-956d ; stability **17**-996a ; steam turbine **25**-843a ; tidal **26**-944d, **26**-958a.

Frictional machines **9**-176a.

Friction-breccia (geol.) : *see* Crush-breccia.

Friction clutch **17**-1013b ; **22**-642c.

— coefficient of **11**-214d ; air **14**-67c ; lubricated surfaces **17**-87d.

— cone **17**-1015b.

— strap **17**-1013a.

— tube **20**-206b.

Frida, Emil : *see* Vrchlicky, Jaroslav.

Frida, isl., Scot. **3**-426d.

Fridank (poet) : *see* Freidank.

Friday, isl., Queens. **26**-904c.

FRIDAY (day) **11**-215a.

Friday Harbor, Wash. **28**-954 (D1).

Friday Street Club : *see* Broad Street Club.

Friday thorpe, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).

Fridericianum museum, Cassel, Ger. **5**-457d.

Friderico-Augustanus Codex : *see* Sinaiticus, Codex.

Fridesleben, Ger. : *see* Fritzlar.

Frideswide, St. **20**-405c ; shrine of **20**-408a.

Fridlander, E. D. **8**-714d.

Fridley, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).

—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).

Fridolin (monk) **26**-249b ; **12**-78d.

Fridau, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).

Friedberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).

FRIEDBERG, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-215b.

— **IN DER WETTERAU**, Ger. (Hesse-Darmstadt) **11**-215b ; **11**-808 (II. m8).

Friedeberg, Ger. : *see* Wite.

Friedeberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2).

Friedeburg, Ger. (Sax.) **11**-808 (III. p10).

Friedek, Aus. **3**-4 (F2) ; **25**-92c.

FRIEDEL, CHARLES **11**-215b ; **26**-1063a.

—, Theodor **24**-514c

Friedel and Crafts reaction **11**-215c ; **5**-501c.

Friedenau, Ger. **3**-788 (map).

Friedens, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).

Friedensburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).

Friedensdorf, church, Potsdam **22**-210b.

Friedenson, A. **20**-501d.

Friedensville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).

Friedericia, Den. : *see* Fredericia.

Friedrichrenhof, Ger. **3**-788 (map).

Friedewald, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).

Friedheim, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).

FRIEDLAND, Aus. **11**-215d ; **3**-4 (D1).

FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **11**-215d ; **11**-808 (D2).

FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Prus.) **11**-215d ; **11**-808 (E2) ; battle (1807) **11**-215d, **19**-224c.

—, Märkisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).

—, Preussisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).

Friedländer, J. : on diamond **8**-162c.

Friedländer, J. R. ; blind alphabet **4**-69a.

—, Kart ; on pneumonia **20**-775a.

Friedländer, P. ; index **16**-496b.

Friedlingen ; battle (1702) **25**-660d.

FRIEDMANN, MEIR **11**-215c.

Friedrich (Christian name) : *see* Frederick.

FRIEDRICH, JOHANN **11**-216d ; on Crossbones Society **8**-409c.

—, Otto **20**-313c.

" Friedrich der Grosse " (Ger. battleship) **24**-901d.

"Friedrich Karl" (Ger. cruiser) **24**-912a.

FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger. **11**-216d ; **11**-808 (III. n11) ; **12**-760b.

Friedrichsberg, Schleswig **24**-354b.

FRIEDRICHSDORF, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (II. m9).

Friedrichsen, Max **28**-950a.

Friedrichsfelde, Ger. (Bad) **11**-808 (II. m9).

—, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).

FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (E3).

Friedrichsham hospital, Ber. **3**-789b.

Friedrichshall, Nor. : *see* Friedrikshald.

Friedrichshof, castle, nr. Kronberg, Ger. **26**-454d.

Friedrichskoog, Ger. **8**-211b.

Friedrichsort, Ger. **3**-51 (D5) ; **15**-187b.

FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (C2).

Friedrichstadt, Berlin **3**-790a.

—, Dresden **6**-574c ; **8**-7d (plan).

—, Düsseldorf **8**-712a.

—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) **8**-24 (D4) ; **20**-1c ; **24**-354b.

—, Magdeburg **17**-261a.

—, Neisse **19**-350d.

—, Prus. **23**-872 (B-C6) ; **3**-790a.

Friedrich-strasse, Berlin **3**-760a.

Friedrichswerder, Berlin **3**-790a.

Friedrichswerth, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).

Friedrich von Hausen : *see* **11**-785d ; **18**-548a.

Friedrich-Wilhelm, canal, **20**-405c ; **25**-737b.

Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, **19**-487 (E2) ; **19**-488d.

— Wilhelm's Institut, **16**-122d.

— Wilhelm University, Berlin : *see* under Berlin.

Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists) : *see* Belsnel, Jacob Conrad.

Fried's Cave, Mo. **18**-600c.

Friend, St. John **8**-697a.

Friend, Neb. **19**-524 (G4).

Friendlies (Arab troops) **1**-[illegible]

Friendly, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).

—, Isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tonga Islands.

Friendly beneft **27**-145d.

— numbers (math.) **19**-86b.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES **11**-217b ; **24**-245d ; **14**-[illegible] building societies, *see* Building Societies ; commissioners **28**-657a.

— Societies Acts **11**-[illegible] child-insurance **6**-133d.

— Society of Ironfounders.

Friend of God from the Oberland **19**-655b.

Friends Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-423 (D7).

Friends' Foreign Mission Association **18**-587c.

Friendship, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).

—, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).

—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).

—, N.Y. **19**-272 (D-C4).

—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).

—, Tenn. **26**-420 (B3).

—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).

Friendship ; Aristotle **3**-[illegible] Cicero **6**-[illegible] ; Jerome **14**-[illegible] ; Pindar **21**-[illegible]

Friends' Missionary Society (U.S.) **18**-587c.

— Mission to Syria and Palestine **18**-587c.

Friends of God (relic, sect.) **13**-136c ; **26**-452d ; **[illegible]** **19**-655b.

— of the People (Eng. sect.) **25**-551d ; **12**-546d ; **18**-[illegible]

— of Truth (Fr. sect.) : Amis de Vérité.

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF **11**-223a ; **9**-421a ; **[illegible]** by **1**-360c ; **[illegible]** 506d ; co-operation **6**-[illegible] confession of faith **[illegible]**

1894; Cromwell 7-493d; Doukhobors 8-449e; Ireland 14-778d; Kelthians (Christian Quakers) 15-710c; Ranters 22-895d; slave trade 25-222d; tithes 26-1021b.
Friendsville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-528 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Friendswood, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Frier bird, Nor. 25-187c.
Friern Barnet, Mdx. 3-414b; 16-942 (D8).
Frierson, La. 17-54 (A1).
FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-279c; 16-914b.
—, JOHN 11-280a.
Fries, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Friesack, Ger. 5-478d.
Friesen (Sat, str., Holl. 12-586 (D1).
Friese, H. 3-626d.
FRIESLAND (Vriesland), prov. Holl. 11-280b; 13-585 (C1); 11-851 (hist. map); 11-2351b; 11-847d; language 8-717c.
—, East, dist., Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
—, New, dist., Arct.O.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
Fries Rebellion: *see* Home Tax Rebellion.
Friese, Henry S. 18-378d.
FRIEZE (arch.) 11-230d; 9-801b; 28-240b; Central American galleries 5-678a; Greek 12-419d, 20-177c.
—(fabric) 11-230d.
Friesenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Friese of the Archers 5-710a; 2-377d.
Frig (myth): *see* Frigg.
Frigate, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 28-726a.
FRIGATE (vessel) 11-230d; 23-179b (fig.); 24-867a.
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-231a; 3-966b; 3-977b.
Frigenda, Is. 15-4 (K4).
FRIGG (myth.) 11-231c; 19-142a; Lombards 16-932a; necklace 13-376d; St Ursula 27-804c.
Frigid cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
FRIGIDANIUM 11-231c; 3-216c.
Frihavn, Copenhagen 7-98c.
Frin (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Frin, J. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-617a.
—, JOHAN (Danish statesman) 11-231d.
Frine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Fringel, Berks. 3-785c.
Fringey 2-31a.
Fringilla picazo 5-452b.
Fringil lizard 16-824d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 23-150d (fig.).
—, siserra 24-800c.
Fringing (zool.) 16-595b.
Frinnaire 11-170d.
Frinson, Chas 19-816b.
—, Peter Harboe 19-816b.
FRIMLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-942 (D3).
—, Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.
Frimrilla 10-352d; 10-353b.
—, bekkrassa, canaria: *see* Canary.
—, cannabina: *see* Linnet.
—, cardualis: *see* Goldfinch.
—, chloris: *see* Greenfinch.
—, coccinea 13-686b.
—, coelebs: *see* Chaffinch.
—, domestica: *see* House-sparrow.
—, hispaniolensis: *see* Tree-sparrow.
—, montifringilla: *see* Brambling.
—, nivalis 12-341d.
—, spinus: *see* Siskin.
—, tintillon 17-782a.
Frimtillidae: *see* Finch.
Fringing reefs 7-123a.
Frinton-on-Sea, Ess. 9-474 (IV. K3); 9-785a.
Fris, Aa. 1-469 (D4).
—, cape, Braz. 4-469 (H1).
—, cape, Ger./S.W.Af. 25-166 (A2); 4-638a.
—, riv., C.B. 5-678 (D5); 7-198a.
—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.
—, riv., Tex. 29-690 (I7).
—, baron, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
Frisac, D. C. M. Durfe, duc de: *see* Duras.
Frisal, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Frisby, G. A. 29-502c.
Frisco, isl., S.C. 25-309 (B4).
Frise, lake, Scot. 24-112 (B3); 19-960d.
Frisebie, F. 17-531d.
Frisch, J. L. 20-304a.
Frische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
FRISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 11-235b; 11-808 (G1); 9-906d.
Frischine, riv., Ger. 11-232c.
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKODEMUS 11-232c; 11-785b.
Frisco, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-524 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
—Mill, Ida. 14-279b.
FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.
Frisia, anc. territory 11-234d; 11-234d (map); 28-64a.
Frisian Confession 22-286a.
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North S. 11-233a; 11-808 (A2-B1); 8-24 (A4); 13-585 (B-C1); 11-851 (hist. map); 11-2351b; 11-847d; language 8-717c.
—, East, dist., Ger.: *see* East Frisland.
—, New, dist., Arct.O.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
Frise Rebellion: *see* Home Tax Rebellion.
Frisia, Henry S. 18-378d.
FRIEZE (arch.) 11-230d; 9-801b; 28-240b; Central American galleries 5-678a; Greek 12-419d, 20-177c.
—(fabric) 11-230d.
Frisonveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Frisse of the Archers 5-710a; 2-377d.
Frig (myth): *see* Frigg.
Frisate, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 28-726a.
FRIGATE (vessel) 11-230d; 23-179b (fig.); 24-867a.
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-231a; 3-966b; 3-977b.
Frisenda, Is. 15-4 (K4).
FRIGG (myth.) 11-231c; 19-142a; Lombards 16-932a; necklace 13-376d; St Ursula 27-804c.
Frisid, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
FRIGIDANIUM 11-231c; 3-216c.
Frisavn, Copenhagen 7-98c.
Fris (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Fris, I. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-617a.
—, JOHAN (Danish statesman) 11-231d.
Frisy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Frisard, Berks. 3-785c.
Frisay 2-31a.
Frisbeek pigeon 5-452b.
Frisbet lizard 16-824d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 23-150d (fig.).
—, siserra 24-800c.
Frisang (zool.) 16-595b.
Frisaire 11-170d.
Frisson, Chas 19-816b.
—, Peter Harboe 19-816b.
FRIMLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-942 (D3).
—, Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.
Frisrilla 10-352d; 10-353b.
—, bekkrassa, canaria: *see* Canary.
—, cannabina: *see* Linnet.
—, cardualis: *see* Goldfinch.
—, chloris: *see* Greenfinch.
—, coccinea 13-686b.
—, coelebs: *see* Chaffinch.
—, domestica: *see* House-sparrow.
—, hispaniolensis: *see* Tree-sparrow.
—, montifringilla: *see* Brambling.
—, nivalis 12-341d.
—, spinus: *see* Siskin.
—, tintillon 17-782a.
Frisatillidae: *see* Finch.
Frisating reefs 7-123a.
Frinton-on-Sea, Ess. 9-474 (IV. K3); 9-785a.
Fris, Aa. 1-469 (D4).
—, cape, Braz. 4-469 (H1).
—, cape, Ger./S.W.Af. 25-166 (A2); 4-638a.
—, riv., C.B. 5-678 (D5); 7-198a.
—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.
—, riv., Tex. 29-690 (I7).
—, baron, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
Frisac, D. C. M. Durfe, duc de: *see* Duras.
Frisal, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Frisby, G. A. 29-502c.
Frisco, isl., S.C. 25-309 (B4).
Frise, lake, Scot. 24-112 (B3); 19-960d.
Frisebie, F. 17-531d.
Frisch, J. L. 20-304a.
Frische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
FRISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 11-235b; 11-808 (G1); 9-906d.
Frischine, riv., Ger. 11-232c.
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKODEMUS 11-232c; 11-785b.
Frisco, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-524 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
—Mill, Ida. 14-279b.
FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.
Frisia, anc. territory 11-234d; 11-234d (map); 28-64a.
Frisian Confession 22-286a.
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North S. 11-233a; 11-808 (A2-B1); 8-24 (A4); 13-585 (B-C1); 11-851 (hist. map); 11-2351b; 11-847d; language 8-717c.
—, East, dist., Ger.: *see* East Frisland.
—, New, dist., Arct.O.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
Fris

Fuca, Juan de : *see* Valerianos, Apostolos.
Fucaceae 1-589d ; 13-335b ; 27-771a.
Fucecchio, It. 15-4 (C3).
Fu-chau : *see* Foochow.
Fuchi (armour) 15-177c.
Fu-Chiji (title) 26-1048c.
Fu-chou, China 15-156 (B7).
—, bay, China 15-156 (B7).
FUCHOW, China (Fu-kien) 11-271d ; 6-168 (K4) ; 6-185c ; opened to foreign trade 6-199b ; opium dens closed 6-210d.
Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Fuchs, August 14-897a.
—, JOHANN NEPOMUK von 11-272b.
—, LEONHARD 11-272b ; translations 4-299d ; 18-48b.
—, O. 6-55b.
Fuchs Berg, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Fuchsel, George Christian 11-642b ; 11-645c.
FUCHSIA 11-272c.
— coccinea 20-1958 (fig.).
Fuchsian equation 8-236b.
FUCHSINE 11-273b ; 8-754a ; 8-816b.
Fuchsine 19-51a ; 3-54a.
Fuchskaukten, mt., Ger. 13-413b.
Fuchu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
FUCINO, LAGO DI (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It. 11-275d ; 15-26 (D4) ; 15-44 (D4) ; naumachia 19-275a ; temple and grove 17-774d.
Fucoid beds 5-87d ; 17-115d ; 24-417a.
Fucoids 5-87c.
Fucus 1-589d ; 21-729d (fig.) ; manna sugar 17-585a.
— nodosus : *see* Knobbed wrack.
— serratus : *see* Black wrack.
— vesiculosus : *see* Bladder wrack.
Fudai (officials) 15-263b.
Fuda-sashi 15-200b.
Fuday, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Fuddersnitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Fuegians 1-814d ; 25-190d : *see also* Onas, Yagans *and* Alakalufs.
Fuegian, sub-region 3-974d ; 14-269c.
Fuego, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 12-661b.
—, mt., Org. 20-242 (D5).
FUEL 11-274a ; charcoal 5-856b ; coal-tar 6-595d ; minting 18-560c ; smokeless 25-277b : *see also* Heat.
Fuencaliente, pt., Can.Is. 5-177 (map).
Fuenfrio, mts., Sp. 24-583a.
Fuengirola, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Fuensanta, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
—, Alamo, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4) ; 19-33a.
— de Cantos, Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 3-181d.
— de la Culebra, Sp. 1-734d.
— del Arco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— del Maestre, Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 3-161d.
— Guinaldo, Sp. : battle (1811) 21-94b.
— OVEJUNA, Sp. 11-286b ; 25-530 (C3).
Fuentepelayo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fuentepodrida, springs, Sp. 23-160c.
FUENTERRABIA (Fontarabia, Fons Rapidus), Sp. 11-286b ; 25-530 (E1) ; 4-212d ; siege (1638) 26-857c.
Fuentes, Manuel 21-269a.
—, Pedro de Acevedo, count of 27-866d.
Fuentesanco, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fuentes de Andalucia, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— de Ocñar, Sp. 25-530 (B2) ; battle (1811) 21-93d.
Fuentespina, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Fuentibre, Sp. 6-843d.
FUERO 11-286c.
— (Basque) 3-818b (D2).
— de Salamanca 24-57b.
— Juzgo 25-546b.
— real 25-547a.
Fuerte, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
—, isl., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-317c.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-319a.
FUERTEVENTURA, isl., Atl. O. 11-287c ; 8-172 (map) ; 24-156d ; flora 5-173c.
Fuess, R. 12-234d.
Fuetrer, Ulrich 11-786d.
Fufia Caninia, lex : *see* Furia Caninia.
Fuga, Fernando 20-599c.
Fuga, isl., P.Is. 21-592 (A2).
Fugalia : *see* Regifugium.
Fuga ligata 6-190b ; 11-289d.
— ricercata. 11-289d.
Fugawi-dake, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Füger, Friedrich Heinrich 15-521c ; 20-383b.
FUGGER (family) 11-287d ; 2-902c.
Fuggerei, Augsburg, Ger. 2-902b.
Fugitation (Scots law) : *see* Outlawry.
Fugitives, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tetnaros.
Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) 2-647a ; 10-37c.
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS 11-288d ; 6-814a ; 5-955c ; 27-701c.
Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 14-228 (B3).
FUGLEMAN (dict.) 11-289d.
Fuglen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 12-897d.
Fuglö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
FUGUE 11-289d ; 7-43d.
Fuh-hi (Chinese emperor) 8-191c.
Fuhne, riv., Ger. 2-45a.
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 11-290c.
Fuh-tun Ki, riv., China 11-291a.
Fuldhirs 14-769c ; 4-190a.
Fuljah, Asia M. : *see* Phocaea.
FUJI (Fuji-san), mt., Jap. 11-290d ; 15-156 (K-L9) ; 15-157c ; 28-186c ; eruptions 15-158a ; geology 15-160c ; traditional origin 4-15c.
" Fuji " (battleship) 24-902d.
Fujii (botanist) 12-758b.
Fujishima, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Fujita (artist) 15-178b.
— Makichi 15-171c.
— Toko 15-201b.
Fujiwara (family) 15-257c ; 15-206a ; school 15-210d.
— no Motonuitsu (artist) 15-174a.
— no Tsunetaka (artist) 15-174a.
— Seikwa (scholar) 15-170b.
Fujiyama, mt., Jap. : *see* Fuji.
Fukae, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Fukae-no-ura, Jap. : *see* Nagasaki.
Fukaeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10) ; 12-277c.
Fukagawa, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Fukaim, tribe 10-175c.
Fu-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
Fukauminato, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Fukei, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Fu-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
FU-KIEN, prov., China 11-290d ; 6-168 (K4) ; 6-194c ; 6-198b.
Fu-kien, Yu (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Fuko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Fu-Ku, China 6-168 (I2).
Fuku'a, mt., Pol. : *see* Gilbos.
Fukuchi Genichiro 15-171b.
Fukuchiyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Fukuhara (Rokuharu), Jap. (1811) 21-94b.
FUKUI, Jap. 11-291a ; 15-156 (K8) ; 15-204d.
FUKUOKA, Jap. 11-291b ; 15-156 (G10) ; 13-205a ; cotton output 7-300b.
Fukushima, Jap. (Fukushima) 15-156 (M8) ; 15-204d.
—, Jap. (Nagano) 15-156 (K9).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Asuma-yama.
Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap. 13-156 (L6) ; 28-920c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Fukuzawa Yukichi 15-170d ; 15-171d.
Fu-Kwai (assembly) 26-1048c.
FULA (race) 11-291b ; 1-329bi ; 12-593c ; ethnology 1-328a, 1-328b ; language 11-291d, 3-357d ; Niam-Niams 19-636c ; Sokoto 25-353c.
Fulang 17-717c.
Fulanga, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
— Passage, str., Fiji 10-333 (C2).
Fulard (bp. of Chartres) 6-451d ; 10-817b.
Fulbright, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Fulc : *see* Fulk.
Fulcher, Geoffrey 26-563b.
FULCHER OF CHARTRES 11-292a ; 7-550c.
Fulcrum (mech.) 16-510a.
— (zool.) 23-760d.
Fulda, Ludwig 11-799a.
FULDA, Ger. 11-292a ; 11-808 (B3) ; abbey 11-292b, 11-656d ; library 16-549c ; school 11-292c ; treaty of (1813) 28-858d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B7).
—, riv., Ger. 13-413a.
Fulda (geographer) : *see* Fula.
Fuldenses Codex 3-882c.
Fuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Fülek, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Fulelt, canal, India 25-143a.
Fulford, Francis (bp.) 19-791b ; 2-20a.
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANCIADES 11-292c.
FULGINIAE, It. 11-293a ; 15-26 (D3) : *see also* Foligno.
Fulgonia : *see* Lantern-fly.
— candelaria : *see* American lantern-fly.
Fulgoridae 13-260c ; 13-261d.
Fulgur (myth.) 15-561c.
— (zool.) 11-516d.
Fulgurales libri 9-855b ; 13-358a.
FULGURITE 11-293a.
FULHAM (Fulanham), Lond. 11-293b ; 16-938 (A-B2) ; 19-414b ; geology 16-939b ; palace 16-938 (A3), 11-293c ; pottery factory 5-742c.
Fuli 14-884d.
Fu-lin-tai-hien, dist., China 15-822b.
Fulica : *see* Coot.
Fulicarine 20-314a ; 20-326c.
Fuligo 19-105d ; 1-878a.
— septica 19-105b ; 19-109a (fig.).
Fuligula cristata : *see* Tufted duck.
— marila : *see* Scaup.
— nyroca : *see* White-eyed pochard.
— rufina : *see* Red-crested pochard.
Fuligulinae : *see* Sea-duck.
Fuliginoidal 28-379 (C7).
Fu-ling, temple, China 18-985b.
Fulk IV. (of Anjou) 2-56c ; 21-378b ; 7-217a.
FULK (king of Jerusalem) 11-293d ; 2-56c ; 22-934a.
FULK (archbp. of Reims) 11-294b.
FULKE, WILLIAM 11-294b.
Fulke's Bible : *see* Rheims Bible.
FULK NERRA 11-294c ; 2-56b ; 11-615d.
Fulkan (people) : *see* Fula.
Fullanbam, Lond. : *see* Fulham.
Fullarton, William 21-586d.
Fullarton, Irvine, Scot. 14-854a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 27-955d.
FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTAV 11-294d ; 21-551c.
FULLER, ANDREW 11-295a.
—, Eugene 4-31b.
—, F. C. 26-732d.
—, GEORGE 11-295b.
—, John 11-296c.
— Sir Joseph Bamptylde 8-831a.
—, MARGARET, marchioness Oseoli 11-295b ; 1-838c.
—, MELVILLE WESTON 11-296a ; 2-329d.
—, Richard 3-377d.
—, Samuel 11-295b.
—, Thomas (architect) 1-489d.
—, THOMAS (divine) 11-296a ; 9-678a.
—, Sir Thomas (politician) 5-249c.
—, WILLIAM 11-298a.
Fuller, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Fuller battery 26-513a.
Fullering 10-664a.
FULLER'S EARTH 11-298b.
— slide rule 4-975b.
— teasel 26-187a.
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA Charlotte 11-298d.
Fullerton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ky. 5-8 (E3).
—, Hants. 12-902d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-56c.
—, Md. 17-832 (B3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
Fullerby, Lincs. 9-416 (I1, G3).
Fulling : *see* Mercerizing.
Full moons 6-991b.
Fulonian group : *see* Fuller's earth.
Fulrades, Guielmus : *see* Gnarbaeus, Wilhelm.
Full stop (punctuation) 22-643b.
FULMAR 11-299a.
Fulmer, Bucks. 16-942 (B2) ; geology 6-729b.
Fulminate cap 2-590b.
Fulminates 11-299b.
Fulminating damp : *see* Fire damp.
— gold 12-196b.
— silver 25-116c.
FULMINATION 11-299b.
Fulminuric acid 11-299d.
Fulnek, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Fülöpszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fulpmes, Aus. 15-4 (C1).
Fulsendraad, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Fulstone, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
FULTON, ROBERT 11-300a ; explosives 26-2b ; Livingstone 16-813a ; steamboat 25-872a ; submarine 24-917d ; torpedo 27-53d.
Fulton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-373 (E7).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
FULTON (Volney), Mo. 11-300b ; 18-608 (D-E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
FULTON, N.Y. 11-300b ; 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-20 (E4).
—, S. Dak. 25-306 (H4).
" Fulton " (ship) 11-300b.
Fulton Chain, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— County, Ky. 9. 20-26 (D4).
— House, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fultonville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Fults, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Fulum (people) 1-329d.
Fulvene 8-71a.
Fulvia - Aemilia, basilica, Rome : *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Fulvius Flaccus : *see* Flaccus.
— Nobilior, Marcus : *see* Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius.
Fulvous vulture : *see* Griffon vulture.
Fulwell, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ;
Fulwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C1) ; 16-110a.
Fulwood's Rents, Lond. 24-130c.
FUM (myth.) 11-300c.
Fumaric 11-334a ; 11-336a ; 11-344c.
Fumaria : *see* Fumitory.
FUMARIC ACID 11-300c ; stereo-isomerism 25-593a, 25-594a.
— ester 8-176a.
— ether 25-893c.
FUMAROLE 11-300d ; 28-941c.
Fumay, Fr. 10-778 (G1) ; 10-784c.
Fumbina, county, W.Af. : *see* Adamawa, W.Af.
Fumed oak 11-301a.
Fumel, Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 17-16d.
Fumen, Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 12-6d.
Fumeron (dict.) 11-274b.
FUMIGATION 11-301a ; calomel 5-60a.
Fu-min, China 6-168 (G4).
Fuming sulphuric acid : *see* Nordhausen sulphuric acid.
Fumisade, Pers. 16-817c.
—, dist., Pers. 10-199b.
FUMITORY 11-301a ; 10-566c.
Fumm el-Mizah, mt., Asia M. 16-346d.
Fun (pendicel) 19-563c ; 4-905d ; 5-353c.
Funafuti (Ellice), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H3) ; 9-291b ; boring experiments 7-134a.
Funai, Jap. 15-156 (F9).
Funakawa, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Funambulist (dict.) 1-155c.
Funambulus palmarum : *see* Palm-squirrel.
Funan, hygrometrica 4-705b ; 4-708b.
Funaten, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
FUNCHAL, Mad.Is. 11-301b ; 17-281 (map) ; temperature 17-281d.
—, bay, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Funck, Johann 20-350b ; 1-497c.
Funck-Brentano, F. 14-832c.
FUNCTION (math.) 11-301c ; arithmetical 11-302a ; complex variable 11-304a, 13-312a ; continuous 8-724d ; differentiation 14-326a, 24-546a ; doubly periodic 11-317d ; generating 1-811c, 16-202d ; graphs 18-181a ; integration 14-348a ; limiting variation 16-753d ; measure valued 11-322a ; rational integral 1-668d, 8-224c ; representation 11-307b, 13-757c ; tables 26-352c : *see also* Elliptic, Modular *and* Theta functions.
Fundamental complex (geol.) 2-361b : *see also* Pre-Cambrian *and* Archean system.
— Constitutions (U.S.) 10-516d ; 27-667d.
— line : *see* Ground line.
— Orders of Connecticut 5-955a.
— tone 25-452b ; bells 3-[illegible].
— triangle 19-852d.
Fundamenta Nova Investigationis (P. A. Hanus) 13-931b.
Fundamentum divisionis 9-[illegible].
Fundao revolt (1903) 22-[illegible].
Funded debt 6-979d ; 15-[illegible].
Fundel Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-[illegible] (H2).
Fundi, It. 15-26 (D4) ; 15-624c : *see also* Fondi.
Funding Act, U.S. 27-[illegible].
Funds, the (finance) 19-[illegible].
Fundyn (anat.) 1-663d.
FUNDY, BAY OF (Acadie, Baie Française), bay, Can. 11-329b ; 19-531 (A-B3) ; 4-156d.
Funee (Fyen), isl., Den. 8-[illegible] (C3) ; 8-742c ; 8-743a.
Funeral, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
FUNERAL RITES 11-[illegible] ; Aegean period 1-247d ; Anglo-Saxon 4-594d ; Assyrian 2-817c ; Australian aborigines 2-937d ; Babylonia, *&c.* 3-1068c ; Bantu 3-226d ; Bambuta 3-[illegible] ; Bari 3-400c ; barrow-men 3-411a ; Bechuanas 3-[illegible] ; Belgian Congo 6-925b ; Bongo 4-205a ; Bushmen 4-[illegible] ; cannibals 5-184d ; Celts 5-351a ; ceremonial law 16-676b, 16-677c ; Chinese burial 2-353 (Pl. VI.) ; cremation 6-172d, 7-603a ; Cromlech 6-631a ; cross-roads 7-[illegible] ; Cross-roads, burial at 7-[illegible] ; dancing 7-796c ; decapitation 7-[illegible] ; Dyaks 8-742c ; Egyptian 24-602a ; Etruria 9-32a, 9-35a, 18-967a ; Fanshaw 10-137b ; Fanti 10-171d ; Formosa 10-[illegible] ; Franks 11-264d ; Greeks 2-442a, 5-712b, (modern) 12-431c ; Guanches 12-[illegible] ; Hindus 14-946b, 15-[illegible] ; Hottentots 13-[illegible] ; Jews 14-[illegible] ; Kirundo 15-102a ; lamps 16-675c ; legislation, *see* burial Acts ; Manjak 22-[illegible] ; Maori 17-854a ; Mexico 18-334d ; Order of Burial 22-261d, 6-778d ; Parsees 20-866d ; Phoenicians 21-455d ; processions 22-[illegible] ; Romans 1-1[illegible], 6-[illegible] ; Sakai 24-53d ; in Satsuma 27-794 ; Scandinavian customs 24-288b, 24-[illegible] ; Scythians 24-557c, 3-[illegible] ; 1-345d ; Siam 7-402c ; Soothea, *see* Suttee ; taboos 28-[illegible] ; Templars' privileges 26-593a ; Teutons 28-[illegible] ; Troglodytes 27-299a ; Turks 6-666c ; Villanova period 28-75b ; war figures 28-430b ; Yaos 28-604a ; Zoroastrian practice 21-205a.
Funereal cockatoo 8-622d.
Funes, Spain 25-446d.
Fünfingersteine, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Fünf Kirchen, Hung. : *see* Pecs.
Fung (Funghai) : *see* Fungi.
Fung-e chow, China 6-[illegible].
Fung-hwang-chung, China 15-158 (D6) ; 17-533 (C4) ; 24-838c ; Chino-Japanese war 6-[illegible] ; Russo-Japanese war 23-921d.
FUNGI 11-333a ; 13-335c ; 21-731b ; affinities with algae 1-394a ; cellulose 5-[illegible], 21-769b ; De Bary's work 7-901b ; duration of life 19-975a ; palaeozoic forms 20-525d ; parasitism 20-785d.

Digitized by Google

21-156a; symbiosis 16-583b; Tierra del Fuego 6-146b.
Fungia 2-104d.
Fungidae 2-104d.
Fungiform papillae 27-7c.
Fungi imperfecti 11-333b.
Fungo-ping 8-133d.
Fungocystis 8-378a; 9-876b (fig.).
Fung-tien, China: *see* Mukden.
Fungus midge 8-307d; 8-308b; galls 11-124b.
Funicle 10-372a.
Funicular polygon 17-957c; 17-960d.
Funiculus gracilis 4-393a.
Funiculus cuneatus 4-393a.
— of Rolando 4-393a.
Fu-ning, China (Fu-kien) 6-168 (L4); 11-291a.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Funisciurus 23-439d.
Fu-niu-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
FUNJ (race) 11-346a; 26-15a.
— Hwang (myth.): *see* Fum.
Funk, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2); 11-464b.
FUNKIA 11-346b; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-770a; polyembryony 2-13b.
Funkstown, Md. 17-828 (D1).
FUNNEL (dist.) 11-346b.
Funnell, William 11-628d.
Funnel-net 11-346b.
Funze Louis Bayou, riv., La. 17-34 (H2).
Funniyeh (race): *see* Funj.
Funnybone: *see* Ulnar nerve.
Funshingh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Funshion, riv., Ire. 10-278d.
Funston, Frederick 12-210d; 26-418c.
Funston, Ala. 1-400 (B3).
Funt: *see* Fountc.
Funtumia africana 23-809c.
— elastica: *see* West African rubber tree.
Funza, Colom.: *see* Bacata.
— (locality), riv., Colom. 4-(16d); 6-702c.
Fuocation 18-24d.
Fuorita Bellavista, Calderas, &c.: *see* Bellavista, Calderas, &c.
Fuorucci 21-639c.
Fur, isl., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Fur (abbrev.) 1-29d.
FUR (of animal) 11-346b; 26-455b; 23-229b.
— (chalk) 4-971d; 13-164d.
— (fuel): *see* For.
— (metal): *see* Furr.
Furada, Port. 20-137d.
— pt., Az. 3-33 (T2).
Furao, riv., Fr. 15-567b.
Furaise: *see* Furfurane.
FURAZANES 11-357a; 6-194b.
Furbringer, Max: birds 3-959c, 20-325c; flamingo 10-417d; ratitae 22-918a.
Furca 10-686b.
Furcaria rubens 8-880d.
Furcata 23-187a.
Furcilla Caudinae, pass, It.: *see* Caudine Forks.
Furdenesia: *see* Furness, abbey.
Furdjan 9-796d.
Furebetsu, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Furebi, mt., Jap.: *see* Rausuzandake.
Furece, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
Furege flats 23-402d.
Fureidenes 1-903a.
FURETIERE, ANTOINE 11-357b; 8-192b.
Furfane, It.: *see* Cerignola.
Furfeld, Ger. 11-808 (L 1 9).
FURFOOZ, Belg. 11-357c.
Furfural: *see* Furfurol.
FURFURANE 11-357c; 6-59c.
Furfuratorum, Accademia: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Furfurol 11-357d; 25-703d; 11-359a.
Furia Cantina lex, 25-229a; 23-562d.
FURIES (myth.) 11-358a.
Furiense, riv., Fr. 24-71c.
Furil 11-358a.
Furina (myth.) 11-358a.
Furiosi 23-541b.
Furipterus 6-245b.
Furius: *see* Dennis, John.
Furjanec, Al.: *see* Farghani, Al.
Furka, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 26-241d.
Furlanci, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Furlegerin portraits 8-699d.
Furlo, pass, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945d.
FURLONG 11-358b; 28-484b.
Furlow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Furman, Richard 12-553b.
Furman, Ala. 1-400 (C3).
— University, Greenville 13-553b.
Furmint 28-738a.
Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-487c; 11-378d.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
FURNACE 11-358b; alkali manufacture 1-675a; annealing 2-72b; boiler 4-142b; charging 7-61c; destructors 8-104d; electric 9-232b; glass melting 12-87c; incandescent 9-233a; injun pressure 1-675b; regenerative 25-48a.
Furnace Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Furnace hoist 7-61c.
Furnaridae: *see* Oven-bird (Furnaridae).
Furnarius rufus: *see* Oven-bird (Furnarius rufus).
Furnas, val., Az. 24-32a.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D-E4).
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS 11-362b; 2-959d.
Furneaux, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 28-42c.
FURNESS, Belg. 11-362c; 3-668 (A1); 12-345b.
FURNESS, HORACE Howard 11-362c; 1-841c.
FURNESS, dist., Lancs. 11-362d; 9-412 (I, B4); 9-416 (II, A1); geology 9-411b.
Furness, abbey, Lancs. 11-363a; 9-416 (II, A1); 6-394b.
— Fells, dist., Lancs. 9-412 (I, B4); 16-140d.
Furness railway 3-443c; 9-423b.
Furnessville, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Furness Withey & Co. 25-859b.
Furneux Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV, C3).
FURNISS, HARRY 11-363b; 5-333b.
FURNITURE (household &c.) 11-363c; carved 28-794d; Chinese style 5-821c; silver 17-749d. *See also* Adam, Boulle, Chippendale, &c.; Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c.
Furniture (metal work) 6-23a.
— (organ stop): *see* Mixture.
Furnival, John Talbot, lord: *see* Shrewsbury, earl of.
—, Thomas de 24-823d; 12-136b.
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James 11-365b.
Furnival's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Furo, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
—, riv., Uraz. 2-315a.
Furo (dist.) 1-786b.
Furoin 11-358a.
Furol: *see* Furfurol.
Furor epilepticus 9-692c.
Furoxane 11-357a.
Furrina: *see* Furina.
Furruh, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (H2).
Furrow: ocean 19-972a; ploughing 21-850d.
— draining 6-473a.
Furrowed work (masonry) 17-846a.
Furry Day: *see* Flora Day.
Furuan, Robert de Ros: *see* Ros.
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON (artist) 11-365c; 20-506d.
—, Charles Wellington Johnson (archdeacon) 7-711b.
Fur Seal, isles., Alsk.: *see* Pribilof.
Fur-seal: *see* Otaria ursina *and* Seal-skin.
Furseus 8-827c.
Furshall, It. 15-770c.
FURST, JULIUS 11-365d.
"Furst Bismarck" (cruiser) 21-912a.
"Furst Bismarck" (liner) 24-836a.
Fürstenau, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Fürstenbank 22-343b.
FURSTENBERG (family) 11-365d.
Fürstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2).
—, Ger. (Brunswick) 5-751b.
—, Ger. (Meck.-Strel.) 11-808 (D2).
—, castle, Black Forest 11-366a.
—, castle, Coblenz 3-131c.
—, castle, Westphalia 11-367a.
—, dist., Ger. 11-365d.
Fürstenbund 3-41c; 11-866a.
Fürstendall, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Fürstenstand 22-343b.
Fürstenstein, castles, Ger. 11-93d.
FÜRSTENWALDE, Ger. 11-367b; 11-809 (D2); treaty of 4-421b.
Fürstenwerder, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
FURTH, Ger. (Bav.) 11-367b; 11-808 (C4); fire 10-401d.
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II, m9).
Furthcoming 2-647d.
Furtho, Northants.: geology 19-765d.
Fürtner, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Furtum 16-209d.
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF 11-367c; Aegina 1-252a, 12-481c; Amyclae 16-52b; gems 11-368a.
Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Furubetsu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4.)
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Furubito 15-256c.
Furuby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Furufjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Furuland, Nor. 26-54b.
Furunculosis 25-191b.
— orientalis (Biskra button) 25-191b; 27-345d; 1-541b; 3-194c; 4-140a.
Furur, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Fury and Hecla, str., Can. 5-160 (M2); 13-851a.
FURZE (gorse, whin) 11-367c; 16-381a; 26-879d.
Furze Platt, Berks. 18-942 (B2).
Fusagasuga, dist., Colom. 7-929b.
Fu-san, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-242b; 15-911d; railway 15-910b; trade 15-910a.
Fusang 6-229c.
Fusanus acuminatus: *see* Quandang nut.
Fusarium limonis 20-149d.
— soland 22-209d.
FUSARO, lake, It. 11-368a; oyster culture 20-427a; volcanic origin 15-5c.
Fuscaldo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Fuscanithrone 8-751c.
Fuscherthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Fuschl, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Fuse, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fuse (elec.) 11-375d.
— (explosive): *see* Fuze.
Fusee (match) 11-375d; 17-877a.
— (watch) 11-375c; 28-362c.
FUSELI, HENRY 11-368a.
FUSEL OIL 11-368d; 25-703c.
Fushiki, Jap. 15-156 (K6); 15-193a.
Fushimi (family) 15-263a.
Fushimi, Jap. 15-211b; 15-263b.
Fushun, coalfields, China 15-193b.
Fu-shwan, China 6-168 (I5).
FUSIBLE METAL 11-369a.
— white precipitate 18-158a.
Fusicladium pyrinum: *see* Pear scab.
Fusil (her.) 11-375d; 13-317b.
— (weapon) 11-369b; 19-91b.
FUSILIER 11-369b.
Fusina, Venice 27-996b.
Fusine, It. 26-243 (H4).
Fusing point 11-369d; double 20-45b; liquids: *see* Freezing point; metals 11-370c (table); minerals 18-511b, 28-181c; mixtures 1-765b; molecular constitution 6-68d; molecular depression 11-373b; pressure 28-191d.
Fusio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
FUSION 11-369c; 1-765b.
Fusiyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Fuji.
Fuss, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Fuss (measure) 28-492a.
Fussach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
FUSSEN, Ger. 11-371c; 11-808 (C5); peace (1745) 3-42b, 3-545b.
Fussli, John Caspar 11-368a.
Fusstein, mt., Alps 1-746b.
FUST, JOHANN 11-373c; 6-715c.
Fustanella: *see* Kilt.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. 11-374a; 15-581c.
Fustet: *see* Smoke-tree.
FUSTIAN 11-375a; 5-393c.
Fustiaria 24-300a.
FUSTIC 11-375a; 8-749b.
Fustigation 8-861b.
Fusulina 5-311b; 10-633d.
— limestone 5-310d; 10-634c (fig.); 21-177d; Japan 16-160a.
Fu-Sung-ho, riv., China 26-319a.
Fusus 11-316d; 20-589c; egg-capsules 11-513a.
Futa, La, pass, It.: *see* La Futa.
— Jallon, dist., Fr. Guin. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102b; 5-321a; gold 11-137c; inhabitants 17-564d; rivers 25-54c.
Fu-tao, China 6-133d.
Füterer, Ulrich: *see* Fuetrer.
Fu-ting, China 6-168 (K4).
Fütter, Ulrich: *see* Fuetrer.
Futschol, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Fu-tsing, China 6-168 (K4).
Futuh, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-956a.
Futuh ul Buldan (Baladhuri) 3-235b.
Futuna, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-469d.
Future of Science, The (Renan) 23-94b.
FUTURES 11-375b; 17-732a; corn 12-340b, 11-893a; cotton 7-269d, 7-272a.
Futurity stakes 13-736b.
Futwa: *see* Fatwa.
Futwa Alamgiri 14-442a.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH 11-375b.
Fuza y Leal 24-515b.
FUZE 11-375c; 4-47a; fire-work 10-422a; mines, military 19-716a; shell 1-870b, 11-299c.
Fuzuli 27-466b.
Fuzzy-wuzzies 12-795b; 3-200b.
Fyansford, Austr. 11-540b.
Fyen, isl., Den.: *see* Fünen.
Fyens Hoved, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Fyffe, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Fyfield, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fylfot: *see* Swastika.
Fylgia 8-6b; 26-684c.
Fyllebro: battle (1676) 5-929a.
FYNE, loch, Scot. 11-375d; 24-418 (A2-3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 11-375d.
Fyngivyd Iorwerth 5-646c.
Fynloch, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
Fynn, Henry Francis 19-238a.
FYRD (military) 11-376a; 2-610d; 18-449d; Alfred's reforms 1-583b, 9-470b; naval 19-301d.
Fyris, riv., Swed. 27-783a.
Fyrisa, Swed.: battle (A.D. 983) 25-195a.
Fyrnwy, riv., Wales: *see* Vyrnwy.
Fyswick Hostel 5-94a.
FYT, JOHANNES 11-376a.
Fytmaryn, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Fytmaryn-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Fytz, Richard 6-930c.
Fyvie, Alexander Seton, baron: *see* Dunfermline.
Fyvie, Scot. 24-412 (F2); battle (1644) 12-412a.
FYZABAD, India 11-376c; 14-376 (I-K6); 13-553b.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

G

G. (letter) **11-377a.**
Ga, dist., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Ga, tribe **1-329d**; language **1-329d, 12-204b, 8-190c.**
Ga (chem.): *see* Gallium.
Gaard (measure) **28-70d.**
Gaase, fjord, Green. **12-543** (G3).
Gaasefand, dist., Green. **12-543** (F4-G3).
Gaasterland, dist., Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Gab, el, Sud.: *see* Kab, el.
Gabae, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Gabaeans, tribe **23-955c.**
Gabai Kalima, Nig. **19-678** (E1).
Gabala, Syr. **19-690c.**
Gabão, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Gabun.
Gabardine: *see* Gaberdine.
Gabarika, tribe: *see* Ramgalis.
Gabarret, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Gabarus, Can. **19-831** (D-E2); **5-224b.**
Gabbaras (giant) **11-926c.**
Gabbari, Egy. **1-569a.**
Gabbert, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
Gabbett, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Gabbettville, Ga. **11-752** (A3).
Gabbiani, A. D. **6-379c**; **10-287c.**
"Gabbiano" (It. torpedo-boat) **24-915a.**
Gabble Ratchet: *see* Gabriel Hounds.
GABBRO 11-377b; **21-328c**; **21-332** (Pl. III. *fig.* 7); **8-289d**; amphibolite **1-884c**; spotted **24-309d.**
— -porphyrite **22-105b.**
GABEL, KRISTOFFER 11-378c.
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der 11-378d.
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps: *see* Ober Gabelhorn.
Gabella (dist.) **15-11c.**
GABELLE 11-379b.
Gabelsberger, F. X. **24-1013a.**
Gabene, prov., Asia: *see* Anshan.
GABERDINE (dict.) **11-379b.**
Gaberl, tribe **3-291c.**
Gabe Rock, mt., Neb. **19-323c.**
Gaberones, Bech. **25-466** (G5); **3-605b.**
GABES, Tun. **11-379c**; **1-643** (D2); **27-394c**; **1-566b**; **27-396c.**
—, gulf, Tun. **1-643** (D2); **23-648** (D3); **11-379d.**
—, riv., Tun. **11-379c.**
Gabet, Joseph **26-923c**; **16-602** (D5).
Gabetti, G. **19-266c.**
Gabhallcine: *see* Gavelkind.
Gabhra, Ire.: battle (A.D. 283) **10-388a**; **20-354c.**
Gabiene, prov., Asia: *see* Anshan.
GABII, It. **11-379d**; **15-26** (C6); **26-431b**; rites and cinctus **7-235c.**
Gabilan, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
Gabina, Via, It.: *see* Praenestina, Via.
Gabinia, lex (67 B.C.) **23-642b**; **11-380a.**
GABINIUS, AULUS 11-380a.
Gabinus ritus: *see under* Gabii.
GABION (dict.) **11-380c.**
Gabir ben Aflah **1-615b.**
GABLE 11-380c; **2-421a**; **13-810c**; **5-678a**
Gable cross **7-507d.**
Gable End Foreland, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (G3).
Gable, Great, mt., Cumb.: *see* Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS 11-380d.
—, **JOHANN PHILIPP 11-381a.**
GABLETS 11-381a; **17-845b.**
GABLONZ, Aus. **11-381a**; **3-4** (D1).
Gabo, Isl., Vict. **28-38** (E2); **28-38b.**
GABORIAU, EMILE 11-381b; **11-149a.**
Gaboto, Arg. **2-462** (D3).
Gabreras, riv., Cu. **7-595** (E2).
GABRIEL (archangel) **11-381b.**
—, Mar **19-408c.**
—, Jacques Ange **2-415b**; **20-806a.**
—, Paul Joseph **20-509b.**
—, Siegmund **1-856c.**
Gabriel, Rodrigues I. **23-449d.**
—, bay, Sib. **25-10** (N-O2).
—, mt., Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Gabriel (bell) **3-689a.**
"Gabriel" (ship) **21-940d.**
GABRIEL HOUNDS 11-381c.
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI 11-381c.
Gabrielli, Countess **4-196b.**
—, Pirro Maria **25-53c.**
Gabriel y Galán, José Maria **25-587a.**
Gabrino, Augustine **2-169b.**
Gabrovo, Bulg. **5-342b**; **4-774b.**
GABUN, dist., Fr.Cong. **11-381c**; **11-99** (A3); **11-100a**; ivory **15-92d**; language **3-359b.**
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A2); **11-381c.**
Gabun ebony: *see* Black ebony.
Gacé, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
GACE BRULÉ 11-381d; **11-115d.**
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 11-382a.
Gackle, N.Dak. **19-780** (E3).
Gacko, Aus. **3-4** (F5); **4-280c.**
GAD (prophet) **11-382a.**
GAD (tribe) **11-382a**; **13-177a.**
Gadaba (language) **19-2c.**
Gadadhar, riv., India **14-376** (N6).
Gada Dibdu, mts., Mor. **18-851** (F2).
GADAG, India **11-382c**; **14-382** (F12).
Gadamer, J. G. **3-764d**; **27-307a.**
Gadames, Al.: *see* Ghadames.
Gadara, Pal. (Mt. Gilead) **20-602** (D5).
GADARA (Umm Kais), Pal **11-382c**; **20-602** (D3).
Gadaras, tribe **3-294b.**
Gadarenes, country of the, Pal.: *see* Gerasenes.
Gadasia, India **4-797c.**
Gadawara, India **14-376** (H8).
Gad Cliff, Dorset.: geology **8-115a.**
Gadda, Pal.: *see* Kal'at ez-Zerka.
Gaddas: *see* Kandis.
Gaddel: *see* Gadwall.
Gaddeu, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
Gadden's atrophy **19-40c.**
Gaddesby, Leics. **9-416** (II. F4).
Gaddesden, John **18-47c.**
GADDI, AGNOLO 11-383b.
—, **GADDO 11-382d.**
—, **GIOVANNI 11-383c.**
—, **Jacopo 18-482c.**
—, **TADDEO 11-383a.**
Gaddir, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
GADE, NIELS WILHELM 11-383c.
Gadebusch, Ger.: battle (1712) **25-878c**; battle (1813) **17-141c.**
Gadeira, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Gadel (Fr. officer) **28-985a.**
Gadeni, tribe **21-39b.**
Gades, Sp. **23-649** (B3); Scipio's capture **24-405d**: *see also* Cadiz.
—, Tun.: *see* Rades.
Gadfly: *see* Horse-fly.
Gadfly hawk-moth **16-471d** (fig.).
Gadibursi, tribe **25-380b.**
Gadidae **6-632a**; **9-16a**; **14-269d.**
Gadinia **11-526a.**
Gadimidae **11-526a.**
Gadis, riv., Sum. **26-71** (A2); **26-71c.**
Gaditanum, Fretum: *see* Gibraltar, Straits of.
Gadlys, Wales **1-453b.**
Gadmen, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Gadoidei **14-747d.**
Gadok, Mal.Arch. **3-507c.**
Gadolin, Axel **7-571a.**
—, Jakob **5-47a**; **9-733d.**
—, Johan **6-46d.**
Gadolinia (Gadolinium oxide) **22-910b**; **11-383d.**
Gadolinite **6-47a**; **9-733d.**
GADOLINIUM 11-383d; **6-47b.**
Gádor, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D4).
Gadow, Hans: on Axoloti **13-70a**; on birds **20-326b**, **10-225c**; on mammals **17-525b**, **21-345b**; on reptiles **23-141c**, **28-1013b**; on Stegocephalia **3-522b.**
Gadroon: *see* Godroon.
Gadrosia: *see* Baluchistan.
Gadrosii, tribe: *see* Gedrosii.
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-383d.
—, Christopher E. **11-384b.**
—, **JAMES 11-384a.**
Gadsden, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B-C2).
—Co., Fla. **10-540** (B1).
—Purchase, N.Mex. and Ariz. **2-545b**; **11-384b.**
—Treaty (1853) **11-384b**; **27-700d.**
Gadshill, Kent **16-942** (F3); **8-182b.**
Gadu, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
Gadua **6-632b**; **14-267a.**
— -anglelianna: *see* Haddock.
— luscus: *see* Poul.
— macrocephalus **6-146d.**
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— morrhua: *see* Cod.
— pollachius: *see* Pollack.
— virens: *see* Coal-fish.
Gadwal, India **14-382** (G11).
GADWALL (Gadwall) **11-384c.**
Gadyach, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **23-874** (L D1); **21-913d.**
Gaea: *see* Ge.
Gaeaochos, Poseidon **22-170a.**
GAEKWAR 11-384d: *see also* Baroda.
Gaelic **5-611b**: *see also under* Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx.
Gaelic Journal **5-616b.**
Gaelic League **14-753d**; **5-616a.**
Gaelic sagas: *see* Saga: Celtic heroic saga.
Gaer, Wales **4-384** (B6); **4-386a**; **4-484a.**
Gaerfyrddin, Sir, co., Wales: *see* Carmarthenshire.
Gaerwen, Wales **4-384** (V. C1).
Gaesa (dict.) **2-585a.**
GAETA, It. **11-384d**; **15-4** (D4); **15-53a.**
—, Gulf of, It. **15-4** (D4); **5-123d.**
GAETANI 11-385b.
—, Onorato: *see* Sermoneta.
Gaetano (St) **20-710a.**
—, Benedetto: *see* Boniface VIII.
Gaetanus, Cardinal: *see* Cajetan.
Gaetsades, mt., Gr. **9-865d.**
GAETULIA, dist., N.Af. **11-385d**; **23-618** (B-C3); **3-764d.**
Gaf (dict.) **17-556a.**
Gafáli: *see* Gafol.
Gafait beds **16-829b.**
Gafas **5-552a.**
Gaff (dict.) **23-358d.**
Gaffarel, Jacques **22-884a.**
Gaffat, Aby. **1-91a.**
Gaffney, S.C. **25-500** (C1).
Gaffori, Giampietro **7-203a.**
Gafol **11-386d**; **10-606d.**
Gafolgerth (dict.) **28-83b.**
Gafolgelda **4-391b.**
Gafoli **10-308a.**
Gafsa, Tun. **1-643** (D2); **1-360b**; **27-396c**; phosphate deposits **27-395a**, **21-476b.**
Gaga, penin., Mad. **17-271** (A-B5).
Gagab, Aby. **25-379** (C-D3).
Gagae, Asia M. **17-152b.**
Gagar, mts., India **19-154c.**
—, riv., India: *see* Ghaggar.
Gagarine Steamship Company **4-776c.**
Gagas, riv., Asia M. **15-358d.**
Gagauzi **4-777b.**
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON 11-386a.
—, **THOMAS 11-386b**; **17-860b.**
Gage, N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (H4).
GAGE 11-386b; **12-135d.**
Gagea **16-663c.**
Gagen, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Gager, William **8-518c.**
Gager le roi (dict.) **7-533a.**
Gagern, Friedrich Balduin von **11-386d.**
—, **HANS CHRISTOPH Ernst von 11-386e.**
—, Heinrich Wilhelm August von **11-386d.**
—, Maximilian von **11-387b.**
Gages Woods, W.Va. **16-635d.**
Gagetown, Can. **19-465** (B2).
—, Mich. **18-572** (G6).
Gageure imprévue, La (Sedaine) **24-305a**; **24-574a.**
Gaggar, riv., India: *see* Ghaggar.
Gag Laws, U.S. (1836) **1-179c**; **12-832d.**
Gagnon, Ernest **5-167b.**
Gagoy, Fr. **10-778** (C-D5).
Ga-gompa, Tib. **8-168** (F3).
Gagrella **2-310a.**
Gagroot: *see* Indian tobacco.
Gagry, Cauc. **23-874** (II. A-B2).
Gaguin, Robert **10-126c.**
Gagud, U.Sen. **11-264** (E4).
Gaha, riv., Aby. **12-231d.**
Gahagan, La. **17-34** (A1).
Gahan, C. J. **6-668d.**
GAHANBAR 11-387b.
Gahard sandstone **8-125d.**
Gahiba, lake, Bol.: *see* Gaiba.
Gahlah: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Gahmar, India **14-376** (K L7).
Gahn, Johann Gottlieb **6-14c**; **7-570b**; **25-685a.**
Gahnite **11-34c**; **25-685a.**
Gaho: *see* Hashimoto Gaho.
Gahun, lake, Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Gaia (goddess): *see* Ge.
Gaia, tit: *see* Galeon.
— fountain, Siena **7-966b.**
Gaianists: *see* Aktistetae.
Gaianus **18-733b.**
Gaia, Villa Nova de, Oporto: *see* Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiba, lake, Bol. **4-167** (D3); **21-787d.**
Gaibanda, India **14-376** (N7).
Gaibes, riv., S.W.Af. **25-466** (C7-6).
Gaicens, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
Gaichur, riv., Russ. **23-874** (I. F3).
Gaidaro-Nisi, isl., Crete **7-418** (C2).
Gaidaronisi, isl., Gr. **12-424** (E3).
Gaidon **5-846a.**
GAIGNIERES, FRANCOIS Roger de 11-387b.
Gaihei, China: *see* Kai-ping.
Gaij, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Gaika (tribe) **5-239b**; **15-628a**; **15-628d.**
Gaik-gangri, mt., Tib. **6-168** (F3).
GAIL, JEAN BAPTISTE 11-387c.
Gail, Tex. **26-690** (F3).
Gailenreuth, cave, Ger. **5-575c.**
Gailey, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
GAILLAC, Fr. **11-387d**; **10-778** (E6).
Gaillard, Anger **22-500b.**
—, Claude Ferdinand **16-724a.**
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI 11-387d.
Gaillard, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, fortress, Fr.: *see* Château Gaillard.
Gaillarde, Jeanne **24-309d.**
Gaillarde (dance) **7-597b.**
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric **8-655b.**
Gaillardia **13-776a**; **13-780.**
Gaillon, Fr. **10-778** (E3); **11-413d**; **9-906d.**
Gail Thal, val., Aus. **3-4** (C5).
Gailthal Alps, mts., Aus. **3-336d.**
Gaiman, Arg. **2-462** (C3); **9-906d.**
Gaimas, Geoffrey **2-33a**; **16-617a.**
Gaimard, Joseph Paul **8-711**; **14-239c.**
Gaimardia australis **10-118c.**
Gaimas **2-341d**; **28-224c.**
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton **11-388b.**
Gaines, Mich. **18-572** (G5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
Gainesboro, Tenn. **26-620** (F3).
Gaines Co., Tex. **26-690** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-54** (F3).
— Fort, Ala. **18-636d.**
— Lodge, Ark. **2-352** (D4).
Gaines's Mill, Va.: battle (1862) **1-871a**; **24-708d** (map).
Gainestown, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Gainesville, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
—, Ark. **2-352** (E1).
GAINESVILLE, Fla. **11-388c**; **10-540** (D2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1); **11-754a.**
—, Ky. **15-740** (B4).
—, Mo. **18-606** (D3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
GAINESVILLE, Tex. **11-388b**; **26-690** (B6).
—, Va. **28-118** (C2); **4-795.**
Gainford, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3).
Gainsboro, Va. **28-118** (D2).
Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of **23-490a.**
—, Mary **11-389a.**
—, **THOMAS 11-388b**; **19-375a**; **22-752a.**; portrait **20-474e**, **22-1220.**
Gainsborough, Conn. **26-853** (C3).
GAINSBOROUGH, Lincs. **11-389d**; **9-416** (II. F2); **15-715a**; **6-932a**; battle (1643) **12-406c**; castle **15-715d.**
Gainsharing (dict.) **22-424d.**
Gainsk, Russ. **23-873** (B2).
Gaiola, pt., Is. **19-181d.**
Gaion, Gr. **20-577c.**
Gair, inlet, Scot. **24-418** (A2); **11-375d.**
GAIRDNER, JAMES 11-389d; **20-893a.**
Gairdner, lake, S.Aus. **2-466** (D6); **2-464b**; **2-464d.**
Gairfowl: *see* Garefowl.
Gairie, riv., Scot. **15-816b.**
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. **11-390b**; **24-412** (C2); **22-1015.**
—, dist., Scot. **24-412** (C2); **27-625b.**
Gairlochy, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
Gairn, Glen, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
Gairney (Water), riv., Scot. **24-418** (B2); **15-824a.**
Gairsay, isl., Scot. **28-288b.**
Gais, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
Gaisa group (series) **22-267b**; **5-87a.**
Gaisberg, mt., Aus. **24-1009.**
Gaisburg, Stuttgart, Ger. **25-1054b.**
GAISERIC 11-390c; **27-** Africa **1-359d**, **23-** Corsica **7-200b**, **24-2166**; Sicily **25-304.**
GAISFORD, THOMAS 11-390d; **26-414b.**
Gaish (dict.) **18-455b.**
Gaisin, Russ. **23-874** (I. E2).
Gaisin, Ger.: *see* S.W.Af. **25-466** (C2).
Gait (dict.) **11-327d.**
Gaitan (dict.) **4-275a.**
Gaithersburg, Md. **17-625** (E2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Gaio, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
Gaius (Iblul.) 15-450d; 20-940d.
— (rope): *see* Cains.
GAIUS (Roman jurist) 11-391a; 18-257d; on formulae 23-566d; on jus naturale 23-561d; on usucapio pro herede 23-544d.
— (of Tarentum) 5-685a.
— Anastasius 9-685d.
GAIUS CAESAR (Caligula) 11-391c; 23-651d; 10-802a; aqueducts built 2-242a; *Book of Revelation* 23-718c; circus 23-666a; Jews 15-458a, 1-125b; Mauretania 17-296b; Philo's mission 21-109a.
— Caesar (son of Augustus) 11-553d.
Gaivoron, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-3).
Gaiya, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Gaiso (rock) 11-534b.
Gaiz, Lindvett 7-476d; 7-477a.
Gaiza, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Gaizoro, mt., India: *see* Gandshari.
Gajdobra, Hung. 2-4 (F4).
Gaiza, riv., Aus. 7-472c.
Gaja, Sum. 26-75c.
Gajaon, tribe 1-145c.
Gajdul, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Gajhan (dist.) 9-891c.
Gajhar, tribe: *see* Ghakkar.
Gajhuh, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Gal. (Abbrev.) 1-250d.
Gala, riv., Aby. 11-413d.
— riv., Scot. 8-944d; 8-945a.
Gala, tribe: *see* Galla.
Galabat, Sud. *see* Gallabat.
Galache 7-749a.
Galactic plane 25-792c.
Galactin 18-432a.
Galactocele 17-529d.
Galactose 12-71e; 24-35c.
Galadi, Semhad. 26-319 (E4); 25-382a.
Galadinan Kego, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Galago (Galagidae) 11-391d; 22-533c.
— group (zool.): *see* Queensberry group.
Galahad (legend) 12-320d.
Galam - butter: *see* Shea butter.
Galamo, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2).
Galan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Sept., Colom. 6-791 (B3); 4-956a.
Galana Sagan, riv., Aby. 25-369b.
— Sabalo, riv., Br.E.Af. 25-379 (D3).
Galangal (Galingale) 11-393a; 7-492d (fig.).
Galanga 22-742b.
Galanthus (mus.) 26-52a.
Galanthus Elwesii 25-795d.
— nivalis: *see* Snowdrop.
Galantus: *see* Caucasian snowdrop.
Galanum 22-624d.
Galao, tribe: *see* Galoa.
GALAPAGOS, Isls., Pac.O. 11-393b; 23-456 (B4); 8-974a; 27-669b.
Galapagueños, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Galaroy, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Galas, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 17-482c.
GALASHIELS, Scot. 11-393b; 26-418 (F2).
Galatea Vase 1-728a.
Galati, Mont. 14-376 (D1).
— (Turk. 27-420 (E3); 27-1065a; 7-7d.
— monastery, Rom. 15-379b.
Galatia (myth.) 19-389d; 1-418a.
Galatia, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
— bay, Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
Galatina (rock.) 19-193b.
Galatina (Cervantes) 5-764b; 26-809.
Galatinidae 17-457d.
Galatia, Ib. 14-391 (D6).
GALATIA (kingdom) 11-393b; 2-160 (E3); 5-612b; language 2-413c; Milchradates 18-621c; Tectosages war 21-141a, 9-erna).
— (prov.), Rom. Emp. 11-394a; 21-618 (F2); 23-649 (F3); coins of 11-394b; coins 12-624d; St. Paul's mission 20-845b.
Galatians 18-966d.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the 11-394c; 3-573b; place and date 20-845a, 3-893c, 1-163c.
GALATINA, It. 11-396c; 15-4 (D4).
GALATZ (Galatii), Rum. 11-396c; 23-826 (C3); 12-339a; trade (1791) 23-106c.
Galaxana-tsfori, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Gala Water, riv., Scot. 24-118 (F2); 24-612a.
Galaxaura 11-532c.
Galaxia 2-104c.
Galaxias 25-1008b; 14-270c; 28-663a.
Galaxidi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Galaxiidae 28-1013d.
Galaxius: *see* Apollo (Iamenius).
GALAXY (dict.) 11-396d: *see also* Milky way.
Galba (of the Sessiones) 25-552c.
GALBA (Roman emperor) 11-397a; 20-856d; 23-652a.
—, SERVIUS SULPICIUS (orator) 11-397a.
Galbalo, Giovanni 27-1003c.
Galbalcyrhynchos 15-195c.
Galbally, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
GALBANUM (gum) 11-397b; 14-349a.
— (plant) 2-746d.
Galberg, mt. 12-270c.
Galbiac, It. 25-242 (G5).
Galbraith, J. (mathematician) 26-232a.
—, J. J. (physician) 2-49d.
— v. Poynton (bt.) 28-361c.
Galbraithia 1-250d; 11-105b.
Galbulae 20-326c.
Galbulidae: *see* Jacamar.
Galbulus (bot.) 15-557a.
GALCHAS, tribe 11-397c; 26-385b, 7-749a.
Galchutt, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Galdabehni, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Galdan (Mongol khan) 18-716c.
Galdan, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Galdhöpiggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 15-521c.
Galdós, Benito Pérez: *see* Pérez Galdós, Benito.
Galdr (lit.) 14-234b.
Gale, George Washington 11-401a.
—, THEOPHILUS 11-397d.
—, THOMAS 11-398a.
Gale, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, riv., Ire. 15-758a.
GALE (dict.) 11-398a.
Gale (bot.) 11-398b; 13-678a.
Galeana, Mex. 18-318 (C-D1).
Galeate 10-565a.
Galeated cassowary: *see* Cassowary.
— curassow 7-636c.
Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Galeazzo I. (Visconti, of Milan) 15-364; 21-384a; 28-126c.
— II. 28-128d; 15-38a; 7-800b.
Galega 16-385d; 13-770a.
Galeichthyidae 13-513c.
Galeka, tribe: *see* Gcaleka.
Galeia, Mal.Arch. 17-406 (F2); 12-563d.
— bay, Mal.Arch. 12-563d.
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNhard, Freiherr von 11-395b; 12-611a.
—, CLAUDIUS 11-398c; 18-44c; anatomy 1-954b, 8-60b; embryology 9-324a; 10-294; gout 12-289a; gynaecology 12-764d; ligature used 26-133a; philosophy 21-554a, 21-634c; physiognomy 21-550b; physiology 27-926d, 23-193d; surgery 26-126d.
—, Philipp (pseudonym): *see* Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.
Galen, veina of 27-969d.
Galena, Aus. 2-533 (A3).
GALENA, Ill. 11-399b, 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
GALENA, Kan. 11-399c; 15-614a, 14-376.
—, Md. 17-828 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, O. 20-36 (E4).
—, S. Dak. 25-596 (C2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-376 (H4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 11-399b.
GALENA (min.) 11-399c; 4-57b.
Galenila (myth.) 2-187c.
Galena ligneatone 29-237a; 27-631a.
Galenista 2-705a.
Galeocstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Galeopus, Claudius: *see* Galen.
Galeocerdo 24-807c; 24-596a (table).
Galeodes 2-307d.
— lucasi 26-416c; 26-416b (fig.).
Galeodidae 2-307d.
Galeomma 18-112d; 16-119d; 16-123a.
Galeomorphi 16-123a.
Galeopithecini 2-710c.
GALEOPITHECUS 11-400a; 8-737a; 19-509d (fig.): *see also* Dermoptera.
Galeopsis 16-4d.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: *see* Cat-bird.
Galeota, cape, Trin. 28-541 (B5).
Galepsus, Thrace 4-433a.
Galera, hills, Venez. 27-988b.
—, cape, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
—, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A1); 8-913d.
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
—, riv., It. 16-271a.
Galera (zool.): *see* Tayra.
Galeria, tribe 16-271a.
Galeria, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-699b.
Galericea (dict.) 11-417d.
Galericia 16-218b.
— cristata: *see* Crested lark.
Galeriitidae 8-881c.
GALERIUS (Roman emperor) 11-400d; 23-653a; 16-110d; Persian war 21-292a.
Galeriz 14-344b.
Galerny, Isl., Russ. 24-39b.
Galerus (costume) 7-235b.
Galesburg, Ill. 11-400d; 14-304 (B3); 14-305d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (B7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Galesh Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Galeshewe (Bantu chief) 5-244c.
Galesville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D4).
Galeton, Pa. 21-1100 (G2).
Galetas, cape, Réunion 23-207d.
Galeus: *see* Tope.
Galey, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
GALGACUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Galgal, Cauc. 16-189d.
Galgate, Lancs. 9-416 (H1, B2).
Galgberget, ruins, Swed. 28-(plan)); 23-743d.
Galgenberg, hill, Sax. 23-744c
Galgoc, mts., Hung.: *see* Neutra.
Galgoca, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgoczy, castle, Ire. 3-283a.
Galhus, Ger. 27-2a.
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Galibert, A. 6-589b.
Galibi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-200a.
Galibier, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Galice, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Galich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-911a.
GALICIA (Halicz) crownland, Aus. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402e, 2-975b; ethnological map 3-979d; ethnology, folklore and literature: *see* Poland and Ruthenians; factory legislation (1883) 3-31c; geology 2-971b, 8-124d, 25-116b; industries 2-974b foll.; forest 2-979d; liquor law (1877) 16-769c; oasokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.
— *History (see also* Poland) 11-402b; Cracow republic 7-360a; franchise reform (1907) 3-35b; language question 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 3-14a.
GALICIA, Sp. 11-412c; 25-530 (B1); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 25-541d, 1-753c, 16-147a.
Galicia Is 2-373c.
— allsmandi: *see* Allamand's grison.
— barbara: *see* Tayra.
— vittata: *see* Grison.
Galicia, Cape 27-69c.
Galidictis 5-370b.
Galien, Joseph 1-262a.
Galien, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D9).
Galiffe, John Barthélemy-: *see* Galiffe, J. B.
Galiffe, J. B. 11-587c.
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANtonio 11-403b.
—, Guillaume 11-403b.
—, Jean-Antoine 11-403b.
Galignani's Messenger 19-576b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 19-790c.
Galilee, Ala. 1-460 (B9).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALILEE, prov., Pal. 11-408c; 23-539a; Jesus Christ's ministry 15-357b; zealots 15-399b.
Galilée, empire de: *see* Cour des comptes.
—, SEA OF, Pal. 11-404d; 20-802 (D3).
GALILEI, Jacob 11-404d.
" Galilee " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Galilei, Vincenzio 11-404d; 20-1214; 28-961b.
GALILEO GALILEI 11-406a; 1-244c; 2-812b; clock 6-537b; cycloid 7-635d; literary characteristics 14-956d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump suction 3-416b; telescope 26-558d; thermoscope 13-155c; on tides 26-945b.
Galil ha-Goyim, prov., Pal.: *see* Galilee.
Galin, Pierre 7-664d.
Galinda, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Galindi, race 11-830d.
Galingale: *see* Galangal.
Galinier, Captain 1-91b.
Galinitsa, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3-3); 17-217a.
Galin-Paris-Chevé system (music) 19-57b.
Galiola, Scoglio, isl., Adriatic Sea: *see* Scoglio di Galiola.
GALION, O. 11-411c; 20-26 (E3).
Galion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Galipe, glacier, Alps, 14-867b.
Galipea 14-349d.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Galisteo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Galisteo, Rues.: *see* Yalta.
—, chan., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Galitzin: *see* Golitsuin.
Galium 22-866b, 10-564c.
— aparine: *see* Cleavers.
— asperum 21-764d.
— hercynium (asratile) 21-765a.
Gallaire Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Gallants Ferry, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Gallaton, Ans.: *see* Galicia.
Gallaxy, Sound. 25-379 (E4).
Gall, St (Irish saint) 24-46.
—, FRANZ JOSEPH 21-411c; 21-535c; 4-406b.
—, H. L. L. 28-720c.
—, James 4-66d.
— Loise vert: *see* Schucking.
GALL (dict.) 11-412a. *See also* Bile.
Galla (language) 12-894b; 6-199c.
— tribe: *see* Gallas.
GALLABAT, Sud. 11-412b; 26-9 (D3); 26-11c; battle (1889) 9-127a.
Galla cattle: *see* Sanga.
Gallacci, race 11-403a; 4-696b.
Gallagher, James: *see* O'Gallagher.
Galla graves, cairns, Somlnd. 25-359c.
Gallaici: *see* Gallaeci.
GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-412c.
Gallala, Tun. 15-322c.
Gallaland, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 11-414a; 1-36a; climate 1-83c; inhabitants 1-102a.
Gallalbi 15-65a.
Gallamine blue 8-750a.
Gallanach, Scot. 24-118 (A2).
GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d.
Gallandi, Andrea 2-201d.
Gallandi green 8-750a.
Gallanilic indigo 8-750a.
Gallanilide blue 8-750a.
Gallant, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Galla of the Sanga: *see* Sanga.
Galla Placidia 2-823c; 27-852a; 4-208a; mausoleum 2-788d, 18-855b.
GALLARATE, It. 11-413a; 15-4 (B2); 7-299b; observatory 19-955b.
GALLARS, NICOLAS DES 11-413a.
GALLAS, MATTHIAS 11-413b; 26-456a; 11-215d, 1-537b.
GALLAS (race) 11-413d; 12-893b; 4-329c; early civilization 27-782c, gold-mining 1-87c, mutilations 19-100a.
Gallasius: *see* Gallars, Nicolas des.
GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b; 28-892d; 14-455a.
Gallatin, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-920 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-920 (M4).
—, forest, Mont. 14-376 (D3); 16-524a; 14-415b.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Mont. 14-376 (D3); 16-524a; 14-415b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-746 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-376 (D3).
Gallatown, Scot. 24-618 (E2); 15-830c.
Gallaudet, Edward Miner 11-416c; 7-880d.
—, Thomas (1822-1902) 11-416c.
—, THOMAS HOPKINS (1787-1851) 11-416c; 7-880c.
Gallaudet College, Wash. 7-889b.
Gallazins 8-750a.
Gall bladder 16-801b; 16-803c; 8-295a.
Gallé, Emile 12-92c.
Galle, Johann Gottfried 1-177d; 24-232c.
— Théodore de 10-547b.
GALLE, Ore., 11-416d; 14-382 (H-I16); 5-779b; 5-782b.
Gallease 11-417d; 24-865d.
Gallegan: *see* Gallicia, Sp.; dialect.
Gallegione, Pizzo, mt., Alps 14-867b.
Gallego, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, mts., Cape Verds. 5-733 (map); 5-255a.
—, riv., Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
—, riv., Granada, Sp. 3-559a.
Gallego (language): *see* Gallelia, Sp.; dialect.
Gallegos, Fernando 28-954b.
Gallegos, people 11-403a.
Gallegos, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7).
Gallehus, Ger. 10-560d.
Gallen, Axel 29-517d.
GALLENGA, ANTONIO Carlo Napoleone 11-417a.
Gallengar: *see* Galangal.
Gallenia 11-417c; 19-307a.
Galleria mellonella 16-468b.
GALLERY 11-417c; 3-476c; Central American 5-678a; Renaissance 2-419a.
Gallese, It. 15-4 (D5).
Gallesio, G. 19-805b.
Gallet 11-417c.
Galletting: *see* Garretting.
GALLEY (nav.) 11-417c; 19-313a; 27-544d; oars 19-314a; Venice 22-9a.
— (printing) 27-544d.
Galley Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-555b; lighthouse 14-656c.
Galleywood End, Ess. 16-967 (F2).
Gall-fly 14-179d; 11-423c; reproduction 12-423c, 14-175c.
Gallgaidhel (Gallgoidel), tribe 15-832c; 28-629b; 14-764d.
Gall-gnat: *see* Gall-midge.
Galli, Isls., It. 15-4 (C7).
Galli (priests) 12-402a; 17-696b.
Galli (zool.) 3-977c; 3-974b; pelvic girdle 3-959d; skull 3-959c, 3-960d; spinal column 3-962c.
Gallia, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, riv., Rom. Emp. 23-643 (C2-I). *See also* Gaul.
—(Belgica), prov., Gaul 3-668b; 19-413b.
— (CISALPINA), It. 11-418a; 11-423d.
— (Cispadana), It. 15-26 (C7); 15-26d.
— (Citerior), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Comata), Gaul 11-533c; 3-665b.
— (Narbonensis), Rom. Emp. 23-648 (C2); 11-533b; 12-274a.
— (Togata), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Transalpina): *see* Gaul.
— (Transpadana), It. 15-26 (A-B2); 15-27a; enfranchisement 23-646b.
— (Ulterior): *see* Gaul.
Gallia Christiana 10-905a.
Gallia Co., O. 20-26 (F7).
Gallica: *see* Langue gallica.
GALLIC ACID 11-419a; 28-400b; 22-666a.
Gallican Confession (1559) 7-393d; 22-286a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c; 22-491c.
Gallican Liberties 11-418d.
— Liturgy 16-791b.
Gallicano nel Lazio, It. 15-4 (C4-5).
Gallicia, Ala. 1-460 (B9).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALLICIE, prov., Pal. 11-408c; 23-539a; Jesus Christ's ministry 15-357b; zealots 15-399b.
Gallifet, empire de: *see* Cour des comptes.
—, SEA OF, Pal. 11-404d; 20-802 (D3).
GALLIENI, Lauth 11-404d.
" Gallieo " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Gallieti, Vincenzio 11-404d; 20-1214; 28-961b.
GALLILEO GALILEI 11-406a; 1-244c; 2-812b; clock 6-537b; cycloid 7-635d; literary characteristics 14-956d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump suction 3-416b; telescope 26-558d; thermoscope 13-155c; on tides 26-945b.
Galil ha-Goyim, prov., Pal.: *see* Galilee.
Galin, Pierre 7-664d.
Galinda, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Galindi, race 11-830d.
Galingale: *see* Galangal.
Gallinier, Captain 1-91b.
Galinitsa, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3-3); 17-217a.
Galin-Paris-Chevé system (music) 19-57b.
Galiola, Scoglio, isl., Adriatic Sea: *see* Scoglio di Galiola.
GALION, O. 11-411c; 20-26 (E3).
Gallion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Gallipe, glacier, Alps, 14-867b.
Gallipea 14-349d.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Gallisteo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Gallisteo, Rues.: *see* Yalta.
—, chan., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Gallitzin: *see* Golitsuin.
Gallium 22-866b, 10-564c.
— aparine: *see* Cleavers.
— asperum 21-764d.
— hercynium (asratile) 21-765a.
Gallmo Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Gallvants Ferry, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Gallsion, Ans.: *see* Galicia.
Gallsayu, Sound. 25-379 (E4).
Gall, St (Irish saint) 24-46.
—, FRANZ JOSEPH 21-411c; 21-535c; 4-406b.
—, H. L. L. 28-720c.
—, James 4-66d.
— Loise vert: *see* Schucking.
GALL (dict.) 11-412a. *See also* Bile.
Galla (language) 12-894b; 6-199c.
— tribe: *see* Gallas.
GALLABAT, Sud. 11-412b; 26-9 (D3); 26-11c; battle (1889) 9-127a.
Galla cattle: *see* Sanga.
Gallacci, race 11-403a; 4-696b.
Gallagher, James: *see* O'Gallagher.
Galla graves, cairns, Somlnd. 25-359c.
Gallaici: *see* Gallaeci.
GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-412c.
Gallala, Tun. 15-322c.
Gallaland, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 11-414a; 1-36a; climate 1-83c; inhabitants 1-102a.
Gallalbi 15-65a.
Gallamine blue 8-750a.
Gallanach, Scot. 24-118 (A2).
GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d.
Gallandi, Andrea 2-201d.
Gallandi green 8-750a.
Gallanilic indigo 8-750a.
Gallanilide blue 8-750a.
Gallant, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Galla of the Sanga: *see* Sanga.
Galla Placidia 2-823c; 27-852a; 4-208a; mausoleum 2-788d, 18-855b.
GALLARATE, It. 11-413a; 15-4 (B2); 7-299b; observatory 19-955b.
GALLARS, NICOLAS DES 11-413a.
GALLAS, MATTHIAS 11-413b; 26-456a; 11-215d, 1-537b.
GALLAS (race) 11-413d; 12-893b; 4-329c; early civilization 27-782c, gold-mining 1-87c, mutilations 19-100a.
Gallasius: *see* Gallars, Nicolas des.
GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b; 28-892d; 14-455a.
Gallatin, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-920 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-920 (M4).
—, forest, Mont. 14-376 (D3); 16-524a; 14-415b.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Mont. 14-376 (D3); 16-524a; 14-415b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-746 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-376 (D3).
Gallatown, Scot. 24-618 (E2); 15-830c.
Gallaudet, Edward Miner 11-416c; 7-880d.
—, Thomas (1822-1902) 11-416c.
—, THOMAS HOPKINS (1787-1851) 11-416c; 7-880c.
Gallaudet College, Wash. 7-889b.
Gallazins 8-750a.
Gall bladder 16-801b; 16-803c; 8-295a.
Gallé, Emile 12-92c.
Galle, Johann Gottfried 1-177d; 24-232c.
— Théodore de 10-547b.
GALLE, Ore., 11-416d; 14-382 (H-I16); 5-779b; 5-782b.
Gallease 11-417d; 24-865d.
Gallegan: *see* Gallicia, Sp.; dialect.
Gallegione, Pizzo, mt., Alps 14-867b.
Gallego, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, mts., Cape Verds. 5-733 (map); 5-255a.
—, riv., Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
—, riv., Granada, Sp. 3-559a.
Gallego (language): *see* Gallelia, Sp.; dialect.
Gallegos, Fernando 28-954b.
Gallegos, people 11-403a.
Gallegos, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7).
Gallehus, Ger. 10-560d.
Gallen, Axel 29-517d.
GALLENGA, ANTONIO Carlo Napoleone 11-417a.
Gallengar: *see* Galangal.
Gallenia 11-417c; 19-307a.
Galleria mellonella 16-468b.
GALLERY 11-417c; 3-476c; Central American 5-678a; Renaissance 2-419a.
Gallese, It. 15-4 (D5).
Gallesio, G. 19-805b.
Gallet 11-417c.
Galletting: *see* Garretting.
GALLEY (nav.) 11-417c; 19-313a; 27-544d; oars 19-314a; Venice 22-9a.
— (printing) 27-544d.
Galley Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-555b; lighthouse 14-656c.
Galleywood End, Ess. 16-967 (F2).
Gall-fly 14-179d; 11-423c; reproduction 12-423c, 14-175c.
Gallgaidhel (Gallgoidel), tribe 15-832c; 28-629b; 14-764d.
Gall-gnat: *see* Gall-midge.
Galli, Isls., It. 15-4 (C7).
Galli (priests) 12-402a; 17-696b.
Galli (zool.) 3-977c; 3-974b; pelvic girdle 3-959d; skull 3-959c, 3-960d; spinal column 3-962c.
Gallia, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, riv., Rom. Emp. 23-643 (C2-I). *See also* Gaul.
—(Belgica), prov., Gaul 3-668b; 19-413b.
— (CISALPINA), It. 11-418a; 11-423d.
— (Cispadana), It. 15-26 (C7); 15-26d.
— (Citerior), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Comata), Gaul 11-533c; 3-665b.
— (Narbonensis), Rom. Emp. 23-648 (C2); 11-533b; 12-274a.
— (Togata), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Transalpina): *see* Gaul.
— (Transpadana), It. 15-26 (A-B2); 15-27a; enfranchisement 23-646b.
— (Ulterior): *see* Gaul.
Gallia Christiana 10-905a.
Gallia Co., O. 20-26 (F7).
Gallica: *see* Langue gallica.
GALLIC ACID 11-419a; 28-400b; 22-666a.
Gallican Confession (1559) 7-393d; 22-286a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c; 22-491c.
Gallican Liberties 11-418d.
— Liturgy 16-791b.
Gallicano nel Lazio, It. 15-4 (C4-5).

Digitized by Google

Gallican Psalter 4-504d; 3-894b.
Gallicanus, Vulcacius 2-905d.
Gallicrex cristata 18-812b.
Gallicus, Johannes 4-690b.
Gallicus ager, dist., Il. 15-25d; 24-948a.
Gallidae 3-977c; 20-326c; 3-969a.
Gallien (emperor): *see* Gallienus.
—, Claudius: *see* Galen, Claudius.
—, Johanna: *see* Wyttenbach, Johanna.
Gallien, riv., Mich. and Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Palais, Bordeaux 4-244c.
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-418d.
Gallienus, tribe, 24-216a.
GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS Egnatius 11-419b; 23-655c; 23-954c; art under 23-476b. 23-480b; bust (Louvre) 23-480b; Byzantium sacked 4-911d; character 2-906b; Egyptian rebellion 9-89c.
Gallienus, Arch of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297c.
Galliera, Rafaele Ferrari, duke of 11-598d.
Galliera, museum, Paris 20-809d; 2-442b.
Galliera Institutions, Meudon, Fr. 18-814d.
GALLIFFET, C. A. A., marquis de 11-419b; 24-576b.
Gallifornes 3-977c; 20-326a; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a; geological age 3-971a.
Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table).
Gallinaceae: *see* Galliformes.
Gallinae, Stellae: *see* Cygnus.
Gallinago australis 25-294a.
— caelestis: *see* Snipe.
— stenura: *see* Pin-tailed snipe.
— wilsoni 25-294a.
Gallina Numidica: *see* Guinea fowl.
Gallinas, cape, Colom. 6-701 (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
—Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 16-238d.
Gallini cotton 7-257d.
Gallinula: *see* Moor-hen.
— nesiotis 3-977c.
— phoenicura 18-812b.
— sandwicensis 13-86b.
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-419b; 20-946c.
—, L. Junius 11-419b.
Gallion, Ala. 1-466 (B3).
—, La. 17-354 (C1).
Galliot 11-417d.
GALLIPOLI, IL 11-419d; 15-4 (F4).
GALLIPOLI, Turk. 11-420a; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
—, penin., Turk.: *see* Chersonese.
GALLIPOLIS, O. 11-420c; 20-26 (F7).
Gallirallus brachypterus 19-994d.
— fuscus: *see* Wood-hen.
— lafresnayanus 19-995a.
Gallitzin: *see* Golitsuin, except as below.
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustine 11-421a.
—, Dimitri Alexeievich 11-421a.
Gallitzin, Pa. 21-106 (E5); 11-421b.
GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-466d; valency 25-940d.
Gallium Kamtschaticum 5-147b.
Gallman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gall-midge 11-424b; 20-795b; paedogenesis 13-429d.
Gall-mite 11-425a.
Gall-nut 11-423b.; 11-424a (fig.).
Gallo, G. 26-577c.
Gallo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C4).
—, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E7).
Gallocanta, lake, Sp. 2-314a.
Gallocyanine 8-760d; 26-699b.
Galloflavin 8-759c.
Gallogreeks, dist., Asia M.: *see* Galatia.
Gallo-Italian dialects 14-889d.
GALLON (measure) 11-421d; 28-493a; standard 28-478a, 28-479a; water 9-46c.
Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
Galloo, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Gallop, lake, Af.: *see* Rudolf.
Gallophasis 19-979c.
Galloping Green, Ire. 14-743 (E6).
Galliori, Emilio 24-513d.
Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
Gallos, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
Gallow, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
—, hill, Scot. (Dumfries.) 15-643d.
—, hill, Scot. (Forfs.) 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-854d.
Galloway, earls of 11-422b; 25-911b.
—, JOSEPH 11-421d.
—, THOMAS 11-422b.
Galloway, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— 20-26 (K3).
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b; 24-412 (D5); Douglas family 8-443c; geology 24-413b; name 14-764d.
—, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d.
Galloway boiler 4-141c.
— cattle 5-540d.
— horse 13-724a.
Galloways, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Gallowes, hill, Can. 17-254b.
GALLOWS 11-422b.
Gallow's Cross, wood, Lancs. 19-593d.
Gallows-frame: *see* Head-gear.
Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire.: *see* Old Leighlin.
GALLS 11-422d; 21-758a; ink-making 14-571c.
Gall-stones 8-265a; effect on liver 8-803c; 15-281d; intestinal obstruction caused 14-715d.
Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
Gallup, Mrs. 24-786a.
Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-425d.
Gallura, anc. dist., Sard. 24-216c; 4-946c; 9-661b.
Gallurese (dialect) 14-891a.
Gallus (*St*): *see* Gall, St.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-426a; Egyptian rule 9-89a, 26-740d; elegies 9-352c; Virgil 28-112a.
—, C. Vibius Trebonianus 23-658c.
—, Flavius Claudius Constantius 15-548a.
—, **GAIUS AELIUS 11-426a; 2-264c.**
—, **GAIUS CESTIUS 11-426b; 15-401c.**
—, **GAIUS SULPICIUS 11-426c.**
—, Jacobus: *see* Handl, Jacob.
—, Laurentius: *see* Laurentius Gallus.
—, Martin 21-922b.
Gallus (fowl): *see* Fowl and Jungle-fowl.
— bankiva: *see* Red jungle-fowl.
— furcatus 15-286d.
— Lafayetti: *see* Jungle-fowl.
— sonneratii: *see* Grey jungle-fowl.
Gall-wasp: *see* Gall-fly.
Gallweeu, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Galmis, Switz.: *see* Charney.
Galmiz, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Galmocha (costume): *see* Dhata.
Galoa (people) 1-330b; 3-226d.
GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c; 9-719b; 12-636a.
Galoisian field (math.): *see* Field, normal.
Galop 7-800a.
Galope, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Galosh: *see* Golosh.
Galoubet 8-598b.
Galpin, F. W. 19-85b.
Galson, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
GALSTON, Scot. 11-426c; 24-418 (C3); coal 9-76c.
Galswintha (Frankish queen) 8-163a; 19-805b.
Galsworthy, John 8-537a; 9-644a.
Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-864.
—**SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH** (statesman) 11-426c.
—, JOHN 11-427a; 9-689b.
Galt, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
GALT, Can. 11-427c; 20-114 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Galt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Galta, India 13-466a.
Galte, Ec. (battle) 9-916d.
Galtee, mts., Ire.: *see* Galtys.
Galtelli, Sard. 24-213c.
Galtherus ab Insula (de Castellione): *see* Walter de Lille.
Galton, Sir Douglas 3-430a; brakes 4-416d; friction 11-215a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS 11-427c; 10-36b; 27-95d**; correlation 27-909c; eugenics 9-883a, 25-927d; finger prints 10-376b.
Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Galtonia candicans: *see* Cape hyacinth.
Galtros, anc. forest, Yorks. 28-234a.
Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Galtström, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Galtúc, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Galtys, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 26-1004b.
Galtymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694a; geology 14-745a.
Galung-gung, mt., Java 15-284a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-428a.
Galva, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-183a.
Galvanic cell: *see* Voltaic cell.
Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-883a.
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.
Galvanocautery 26-135b.
GALVANOMETER 11-428d; Grassot's 17-330d; sensitivity 11-429d.
Galvanoplastic process 24-488a.
Galvanotaxis 21-556c.
Galvão, Antonio 17-469c; 20-666d; 22-159a.
Galveston, Tex. 11-422 (E3).
GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c; 26-699 (N6); 27-651b.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690c (N6); 11-430c; 4-343c.
—, passage, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Galvez, Bernardo de 17-59c; 26-740d.
—, José de 19-338c.
Galvin, George: *see* Leno, Dan.
Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.
Galway, Henry de Massue de Ruvigny, earl of: *see* Ruvigny, Henri de Massue.
GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d; 14-744 (C3); sieges 6-422a; university 11-433a, 27-716c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
GALWAY, co., Ire. 11-431a; 14-744 (B3); 25-979a.
—, N.Z. 18-696 (F4).
Galweda, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
Galzlekte 27-345c.
Gam, S.W.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Gama, Christopher da 1-90a; 28-522a.
—, Joanna da 22-159d.
—, Saldanha da 4-461b.
—, Stephen da 1-90a.
—, **VASCO DA 11-433c; 11-425a**; Africa explorations 22-166b, 25-469a; Cameoens 5-115c; Indian expeditions 14-404c; ship of 24-866b; treasure 21-799d.
Gama, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gama (measure) 28-484a.
Gama Ghata, mts., India 14-376 (L7).
Gama grass 12-375c.
Gama-ichime 15-178c.
Gamalia, Pa. 11-406a.
Gamalle, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-939c.
— II. 11-434c.
— III. 11-435a.
— IV. 11-435a.
— V. 11-435b.
— VI. 11-435b.
— of Jabneh: *see* Gamaliel II.
Gamaliel, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Gamalias, dist., Turk.As. 3-465a.
Gaman, country, W.Af.: *see* Jaman.
Gamaroon, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, Agustin 4-176a; 21-276a.
Gamarra Mayor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
—Menor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
Gamart, cape, Tun. 5-456d; necropolis 5-427c.
Gamasidae 18-619a; 2-310c.
— coleoptratorum 18-619a.
Gamay (wine) 28-734c; 28-93a.
Gamazo, German 25-561c; 25-563c.
Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Gambacerti (family) 21-645c.
Gambacre, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
Gambarou, Sud. 4-285d.
Gambela, Aby. 25-299d.
—, riv., Ind.: *see* Tochi.
Gambel's partridge 27-814a.
— quail 27-834b.
Gambeson (costume) 2-586c.
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b; administration 10-877c, 10-896b; Franco-German War 11-51d.
Gambhar, riv., India 25-123a.
GAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 11-427a; 11-204 (map); boundaries 1-349a, 1-350d.
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-436c; 11-204 (B3); 1-321d.
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-439a.
GAMBIER, O. 11-439c; 20-26 (F4).
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
—, mt., Austr. 18-946d.
Gambier (bot.) 19-679b.
— (tanning): *see* Gambir.
— Parry progress 20-489a, 19-26c; Ely cathedral 9-309d.
Gambilla, riv., India: *see* Tochi.
Gambine 8-750c.
Gambir 5-507b.
Gambir-bark 5-507b.
Gamble, Sir David 24-9a.
—, Sir Douglas 27-465a.
Gamble, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Gambia (dict.) 11-440a.
Gambia Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Gambling: *see* Gaming and Wagering.
Gambo, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I3).
Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c.
Gamboa, Pan. 20-664b.
—, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
GAMBOGE 11-439d.
Gambol (dict.) 11-440b.
Gamborg, V. E. 28-332a.
Gambra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Gambia.
GAMBRINUS (Flemish king) 11-439d.
Gambusia 18-554a.
Gamchalka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Gamchilücke, pass, Alps 1-744b.
GAME (dict.) 11-440a: *see also* Games, *and* Gaming and Wagering.
Game at Chess, A (Middleton) 18-416a.
Game Chicken (prize-fighter): *see* Pearce.
Game fowl 22-214a.
— hawk: *see* Peregrine falcon.
GAME LAWS 11-440b; 19-100c.
— Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-442a.
Gamelle, mt., W.I. 17-802 (C3).
Gamelote 27-990a.
Gamel's Nunatak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Gamergu (people) 1-330a.
Games, Gutierre Diez de: *see* Diez de Games, Gutierre.
Games, children's: *see* Children's games.
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c; epinicia 21-618d; Panathenaea 29-673a; private 11-446b; processions 22-415b.
— of chance: probability in 22-376a; 22-381a.
Gamete 23-117b; plants 21-769c.
Gametic character 1-368b.
Gametocyte 22-487d.
Gametogenesis 9-315d; Mendelism 18-116c, 19-118c (fig.).
Gametogony 22-488a.
Gametophore 11-835d.
Gametophyte 23-124a; algae 1-594c; angiosperms 2-11b; bryophyta 4-701a; pteridophyta: *see* Prothallus.
Gaming, Aus. 3-4 (D6).
Gaming Acts 11-447a.
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-447c; advertisements 22-301b; illegality of contracts 7-39a; probability theory 22-380a: *see also* Bet and Betting.
Gamili, anc. prov., Asia M.: *see* Cappadocia.
Gamka, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 1-322a.
Gamla Karleby, Russ. 19-67 (B3).
—Uppsala, Swed. 26-150 (D3); 25-966a.
Gamleby, Swed. 26-150 (D3).
Gamlingay, Canta. 5-24 (H1).
Gamm: *see* Gumm.
Gamma (Gr. letter) 4-815a.
Gammadion: *see* Svastika.
Gamma function 11-448c; 13-549c; tables 26-254a.
Gammaridea 17-439a; 3-215d.
Gammarus 17-459c.
— esca 17-458c.
— mucedicus 5-454b.
— pulex: *see* Freshwater shrimp.
Gammel Hestehave, Den. 9-175c.
Gammelsdorf, Ger.: *see* (1313) 11-350b.
Gammelsholm, dist., Den. 9-96c.
Gammer Gurton's Needle 6-618d; 8-520b; 25-870c.
Gammertingen, Ger. 11-98 (D4).
Gammon, pt., Mass. 17-807 (G3).
Gammonitake, mt., Jap. 13-156 (L6).
Gamo, dist., Aby. 1-462 (C2).
—, lake, Aby. 1-462 (C2).
Gamoal, Sp.: *battle* (1808) 21-91c.
Gamopetalae 2-13d; 19-822.
Gamopetalous 10-564b.
Gamophyllous 10-564b.
Gamos 11-559b; 26-942 (D2).
Gamosexplasm 19-962d.
Gampel, Switz. 26-243 (D4).
Gampenjoch, pass, Alps 7-747b.
Gamrdona, val., Aus 26-242 (H3).
Gampola, Cey. 5-721a.
Gampsonyx 15-536c.
Gampsonyxorp: *see* Baleni 24-24b.
Gamrie, Scot. 3-314b.
Gams, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 8-4a.
Gamsfeld, mt., Alps 26-1000.
Gamston, Notts. 9-416 (E-F3).
Gamtoos, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G9); 5-225a.
Gamu, P.Is. 21-392 (G3).
Gamuth, Arm.: *see* Kamakh.
GAMUT 11-448a.
Gamvik, Nor. 18-680 (G7).
Gan, riv., China 17-355 (A-B); —, riv., China 17-355 (C3).
Gana, mt., Scot. 6-379.
Ganab, S.W.Af. 11-436d.
Ganado, Ariz. 2-943 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Ganaie Dora (canoes) 27-1.
Aby. 1-379 (B3).
Ganamogue, Ire. 13-206 (M3).
Gand, Belg.: *see* Ghent.
Gandai, India 14-382 (D3).
GANDAK, riv., India 11-448c; 14-376 (L6).
—, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
Gandaka, Baluch. 14-373 (H5).
Gandaki, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7).
GANDAMAK, Afg. 11-448c; treaty 1-311c; 17-246b; 1-158b.
Gandan 25-1124.
Gandara, P.Is. 21-392 (G3).
Gandasoli, dist., Jaora (India) 14-382 (D3).
Gande de Bal. 24-5je (D5); 15-653d.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandawa.
Gandavensis, Henricus: *see* Henry of Ghent.
Gande, riv., Cey. 11-436c.
Gander, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3); 19-481a.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C3); 19-478c.
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (C3); 19-478c.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-450c; 11-808 (B2); 13-861d.
Gandevi, India 14-382 (C3).
Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-396b; 23-444c; sculpture 14-398d, 14-425b; coinage 19-905c.
Gandhara (alphabet): *see* Kharoshthi.
Gandhari, India 14-382 (B3).
GANDHARVA (myth.) 11-450d; 4-538c; 13-
Gandi, Nig. 19-677 (D5).
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 3-554c; 4-548b.
GANDIA, Sp. 11-451a; 25-830 (E3).
Gandiole, Sen. 11-764 (A3).
Gandis (Babylonian King) 3-
—Kapila.

Digitized by Google

Gaede, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 11-451b.
— bay, Can.Is. 3-172 (map).
GAIDO, sultanate Nig. 11-451a; 1-348d foll.; 19-682d foll.
Gaidos, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Gaidon, James 2-420d; 2-424a.
Gaidows, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Gaiduman, dist., Pers. 14-867d; 14-870b.
Gaidy, William 23-227b.
Gaidy, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
Gaidzak, Pers. : *see* Garaco.
Gaielon (legend) 23-464d; 11-113b; 5-846a.
Gaierschaft (law) 26-4b.
GAIESA (myth.) 11-451b; 13-506b.
Gaidsa chaturthi 13-494d.
Gaing, tribe 27-559a.
Gainga, mts., India 14-31c.
Gainga (drug) : *see* Cannabis indica.
Gainga (dynasty) 13-496a; 7-92a.
Gaingahari, mt., India 17-542b.
Gainga Govind Singh 15-649d.
Gaingaroodda (Chola king) : *see* Rajendra Choladeva I.
— Cholapuram, India 5-362b.
Gaingakhed, India 14-382 (G10).
Gaingamopteris 20-540b.
Gainganeili, Lorenzo : *see* Clement XIV.
Gaingani (people) 14-757c.
Gaings Singh (maharaja) 3-326b.
Gaingaw, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Gaingaw (bot.) 14-839a; 1-956a.
Gaingawali, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Gaingawaram, India 14-382 (G11).
Gaing-fars 20-824b.
Gaingilt, Ger. 11-404 (I, 17).
Gaingon, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E1).
GAINGES, riv., India 11-451b; 14-376 (G6); 1-710c.
— Canals 11-452a; 27-611b; construction 14-851a; falls of level 14-76a.
— dolphin : *see* Susu.
Gaingloch 28-804b.
Gaingr, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 9-846d.
Gaingrien, riv., Turk. : *see* Angora.
Gaingsanur, L. 6-662c.
Gaingtia habenulae 4-403c; figure 14-264d.
Gaingtion 19-402a.
— cell : *see* Neurone.
Gaingoh, India 14-376 (G5)
GAINGOTRI, India 11-452a; 14-376 (H4); 12-470c.
GAINGPUR, state, India 11-452a; 14-376 (K-L4); 6-212d.
Gaingra, Asia M. : *see* Changra.
— synod of 5-840d; fasting 12-796b.
GAINGWIENE (path.) 11-452b; 28-873c; 28-878d; insanity 14-693c; malposition 20-912c. *See also* Raynaud's disease; Moribundism.
Gaingra, mts., Tur. 26-917c.
Gaingrene 12-649c.
Gaingra, agricultural : *see* Agricultural Ganga.
Gaingrok, India 14-376 (N6); 25-854.
Gaingsa 19-564c.
Gaingsada (race) 1-330c.
Gaingsalort, E. 14-694d.
Gaings Wesk : *see* Rogation days.
Gaingsha, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Gao.
Gaingsha, China 13-892d.
Gaingsway, prov., China : *see* Shensi.
Gaingtok, India 14-376 (M5).
GAINJIK, CHARLES 11-452b.
Gainister, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Gainister (geol.) 5-310c; 11-564d.
Gainister (Cridhara) 1-617b.
Gainnett, Ancel 25-587d.
Gainnia, India 14-376 (I5).
—, Brandon Transaxes : *see* Rhinoceros.
Gainnia (drug) 13-264b; 3-844a.
— (genus) 14-339b.
Gainnia, ser., India 14-376 (G8).
Gainnian, India 11-452d; 14-376 (L10).
—, scenery, India 11-452c.
GAINJAM, dist., India 11-452b; 14-376 (L10).
Gainnjeet (geol.) : *see* Nimmi.
Gainnji, mts., Cam. 5-547a.
Gainnjhera 12-865d.
Gainnjong, India 14-376 (P7).
Gainjula, lake, Aby. : *see* Chambo.
Gainjuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-157d.
Gainku (Jap. artist) 15-175b; 15-177 (L4, IV. ng. 19).
Gainmain, N.S.W. 19-535 (D4).
Gainn, Thomas 5-679b.
Gainnal, Felix 11-453a.
—, JEAN NICOLAS 11-452d.
Gainnal, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Gainnet, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
GAINNET (Solan goose) 11-453a; 3-963b.
Gainnett, Gain 11-453b.
Gainnett, mt. Wyo. 28-873c.
Gainnoc, Wales : *see* Dinas Gonwy.
Gainnon, William 5-65b.
Gainnvalley, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
GAINODONTA 11-454a.
Gainoidei 25-543d; 14-246c; heart 14-263a; Jurassic period 16-570b; reproductive organs 14-257b (fig.), 23-134d; skull 25-200b.
Gainoine 14-260c.
Gainosis 20-485d.
Gainowaniasa, tribe 10-169d.
Gainping, China 15-957d.
Gainrye (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gans, David 13-175d.
—, EDUARD 11-454b; Hegel's quarrel 13-263d.
Gainsa, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-890d.
Gainsa, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
GAINSBACHER, JOHANN Baptist 11-454c.
Gainsbrunnen, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
Gainserndorf, Unter, Aus. : *see* Unter Gänserndorf.
Gainsey, Ga. 14-106 (C5).
Gainsfort, Wessel H. : *see* Wessel, Johan.
Gain-si, China : *see* Sian-fu.
Gainsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Gaintai (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gaintak, India : *see* Gangtok.
Gaintang (measure) 28-492a.
Gaintarawadi, state, Bur. 15-675b.
GAINTE (dict.) 11-454c.
Gainteaume, H. J. A. 19-234b.
Gaintoku (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gainton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Gaintrisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Gaintry 24-280a; 24-964 (Pl. VIII.).
Gaintt, Ala. 1-400 (C4).
Gaintu Quarry, Ala. 1-400 (C2).
Gain Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
GAINYMEDE 11-454c; Hebe 13-166a; knucklebones (tradition) 15-883d; Leochares statue 12-488d, 19-442a.
Gainymede's cup (plant) 19-239a.
Gainypus littoralis 4-233b.
Gainsevort, Wessel : *see* Wessel, Johann.
Gainsfort, Wessel (Mandaean order) 17-556d.
GAO, Fr.W.Af. 11-454d; 11-204 (G1).
Gaod-i-Zirreh, swamp, Afg. 24-993a.
Gaoga, Af. : *see* Kaoka.
GAOL (dict.) 11-455a; *see also* Prison.
GAON 11-455a; 13-172b; Mohammedan toleration 13-404c; Talmud interpreted 26-383b.
GAP, Fr. 11-455b; 10-775 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— (The), Vict. 28-38 (E1).
GAPAN, P.Is. 11-455c.
Gaperoek, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Gapeau, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Gaperi, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gaping Ghyl Hole, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 5-574c.
Gapmills, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Gap, Fr., Tib. 14-507c.
Gara, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-799c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-244b.
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Garabit viaduct, Fr. 4-543b.
Garachico, Can.Is. 26-615d.
Garachine, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (C7); 26-661b.
Garad, cape, Somind. 25-879 (F4).
Garadice, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Garaf, India : *see* Gadag.
Garah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Garai, riv., India (E.Beng. and Assam) : *see* Haringhata.
—, riv., India (United Provs.) 24-770a.
Garaili Turks, tribe 4-770d; 25-991d.
Garama, N.Af. 19-308c.
Gara Manjhi, India 14-376 (D3).
Garamantes, tribe 19-308c; 26-912c.
Garampi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Garanhuns, Bras. 4-440 (K3); 21-178c.
GARASH, African tribe 11-455c.
GARASHANDI, ILIYA 11-455c.
Garas Omar, Somind. 25-879 (D-E6).
Garasse, François 11-1324; 5-949a.
GARAT, DOMINIQUE Joseph 11-455a; 27-1266.
—, PIERRE-JEAN 11-456c; 6-1394a.
Garavan, Mentone, Fr. 19-1466b.
Garavogue, riv., Ire. : *see* Garvogue.
GARAY, JANOS 11-456c; 13-937b.
—, Juan de 2-409a; 4-754a; 24-188a.
Garbage furnaces : *see* Destructors.
Garbally, castle, Ire. 3-270d.
Garbe, Richard 24-507b.
Garber, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Garberville, Cal. 26-20 (I1).
Garberville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Garbett, Samuel 23-450d.
Garbh Leac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— Thuar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-844d.
GARBLE (dict.) 11-456d.
Garbler (dict.) 11-456d.
Garbo, Raffaellino del : *see* Raffaellino.
Garbolditham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Garborg, Arne 19-817c.
Garbuil's, rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-815b.
Garca, cape, C. Verde Is. 5-853 (map).
GARCAO, P. A. J. C. 11-457a.
Garcas, riv., Braz. 2-513a.
Garches, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Garcia (of Galicia) 25-571b.
— III. (of Navarre) 25-543c.
—, Adolfo 21-289b.
—, Carlos (Spanish author) 21-577c.
—, Diego (Spanish explorer) 2-465b.
—, Lizaro 9-920b.
—(DEL POPOLO VICENTO), Manoel 11-457b.
—, Manuel Mex. 1876 ; 28-175a.
—, Moreno 9-912c.
—, Pauline : *see* Viardot, Pauline.
—, Vicent 25-590c.
Garcia Mex. 19-320 (G1).
GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V. A. 11-457c; 25-585b; 8-599d.
— DE PAREDES, DIEGO 11-458a.
— de Santa Maria, Alvar 25-580b.
— de Silva 11-627c.
— de Torena, Nuno 17-644d.
GARCILASO DE LA VEGA, ANtonio 11-458a.
Garcia Hernandez, Sp. 16-378b.
Garcia, Pierre 24-536b.
Garcilaso de la Vega : *see* Vega.
Garcin, E. 22-502d.
Garcinia 17-577b.
— cola : *see* Bitter kola.
— hanburii 11-439d.
— mangostana : *see* Mangosteen.
— mestoni 22-733d.
— morella : *see* Manaja.
Gar Creek, Ind. 14-427 (H2).
Garcourt, Stephen 21-978a.
GARD, dept., Fr. 11-458b; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Garda, aqueduct 2-243b.
Garda, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-771c.
GARDA, LAKE OF, It. 11-458d; 15-1 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-89d.
GARDANE, CLAUDE MATthieu, count 11-459a; 21-229a.
Gardanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Gardar, Green. 23-419a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gärdby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Garde, T. V. 12-542c.
Garde, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Gardeau, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Garde civique 8-672b.
— du vin : *see* Cellarer.
Gardel, Maximilien L. P. J. 7-797d.
—, Pierre 7-799c.
GARDELEGEN, Ger. 11-459c; 11-808 (C2).
Garden, A. 19-167d.
Garden, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C-D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, isl., Mich. 18-377 (E4).
—, isl., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—, isl., N.S.W. 28-278 (C2); 22-715b.
GARDEN 11-459c; plan 13-746 (fig.). *See also* Horticulture.
Garde nationale mobile 10-926c.
Garden chafer 5-800a.
Garden City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, City, Ill. : *see* Chicago.
—, City, Kan. 15-654 (B2); 15-655d.
—, City, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, City, Mo. 18-694 (B3).
—, City, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 16-983a.
—, City, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, City, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, City, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Garden city movement 13-823a.
Garden Cove, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Garden dormouse 9-430a.
Garden Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Garden-hoe 13-559d.
GARDENIA 11-459d; 23-808a.
Garden Island, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Garden of Eden : *see* Eden (bibl.).
— of the Hesperides : *see* Hesperides.
— of the Gods, Colo. 6-725c.
Garden pea 21-3a.
Gardenplain, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Garden Plain, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Reach, Calcutta 14-411d.
Garden snail 13-443c; 11-524a (fig.).
— spider 25-664c; 13-446c.
Gardenstown, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Garden suburb : *see* Garden City movement.
Garden Valley, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Valley, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Gardenville, Md. 17-528 (B3).
Garden-warbler 28-668a; 29-342b.
Garde Royale 12-668c.
Gardes de la porte 12-652b.
— de ville : *see* Gardiens de la paix.
— du Corps 12-658b.
— écossaises 12-658b.
— françaises 12-658c.
— suisses 12-658c.
Gardet, Georges 24-510b (Pl. IX.); 15-95c.
Gardette, James 8-31a.
Gardfield, mts., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Gardi, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Gardie, M. G. de la : *see* De la Gardie.
Gardien, Jean Francois 12-536b.
Gardiens de la paix 10-792c.
Gardiki, Gr. (Phthiotis) 12-421 (D2).
—, Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1).
Gardiner, Allen Francis 19-258c; 18-596 (B3).
—, A. G. (journalist) 19-559c.
—, JAMES 11-459d; 22-308b.
—, J. Stanley 1-530d; 24-721d.
—, Linn 8-834a; 24-276c.
—, SAMUEL RAWSON 11-460a.
—, STEPHEN 11-460c; 9-531a.
—, Sylvester 11-462c.
GARDINER, Me. 11-462c; 17-424 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912d.
Gardiners, bay, N.Y. 19-595 (H4); 9-342a.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H-I4); 8-834a.
Gardiner's tables (math.) 16-874c.
Gardinerton, Mo. : *see* Gardiner.
Garding, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Gardner, Allen 8-696d.
—, Daniel 20-591c.
—, ERNEST A. 11-462d.
—, George 4-852c.
—, H. 4-22a.
—, J. Starkie 4-337b; 21-718c, 14-746a.
—, PERCY 11-462d.
—, Thomas 11-463a.
—, William H. 24-850b.
Gardner, Colo. 6-712 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Gardner Island 6-435a.
Gardner Mass. 11-462d; 17-852 (C-D1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, canal, B.C. 4-800 (C2).
—, Isl., N.G. 19-467 (G1).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.) : *see* Faraulep.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Hawaii) 20-436 (I2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Phoenix Is.) 20-436 (I5); 23-135b.
—, lake, Can. 6-932 (F3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Gardner machine-gun 17-741a.
Gardnore, lake, Me. 17-434(E4).
Gardner Trust 4-63c.
Gardner, Hodge & Kingston Brewery Co. 8-326d.
Gardnerville, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gardonyi, Géza 13-936a.
Gardoqui, Diego de 19-516c.
Gardsjo, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gare, breakwater, Middlesboro' 18-412d.
GARE-FOWL 11-463a; 3-971c.
Garelloch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d.
Garelochhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Garelot, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Garenton, Fr. 4-164 (B2).
Garf, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Garff, sheading, I. of M. 17-535c.
Garfield, Harry Augustus 11-465c.
—, JAMES ABRAM 11-464b; 27-722d; 6-504a.
—, James Rudolph 11-465a.
Garfield, Ark. 2-521 (A1).
—, D.C. 17-822 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, N.J. 18-309 (A3).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (E-I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2); 12-472a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Co., Colo. 6-712 (E3).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Coast region, N.Am. 19-702 (K1).
GAR-FISH 11-465c; 9-15d.
Garforth, W. E. 6-585d.
Garforth, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Garga (Indian astronomer) 24-617b.
Gargallani, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
GARGANEY 11-465d.
Gargano, prom., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (E4); 1-218b; battle (72 B.C.) 25-614c; pilgrimage shrine 21-609c.
Gargantua, bp. 25-530 (C3).
Gargantua 22-769d foll.
Gargantua, cape, Can. 26-114 (C2).
Gargar, canal, Pers. : *see* Gargar.
Gargara, Asia M. 16-407a.
Gargarok, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Gargarus, mt., Asia M. 27-451a.
Gargasian group (geol.) 2-234c; 7-416a.
Gargas-mergel 11-534c.
Gargellen, Aus. 28-242 (H3).
Gargese, Fr. 10-775 (C3).
Gargilius Martialis : *see* Martialis.
Gargnano-mis, Verona 26-518b.
GARGOYLE 11-466a.
Gargrave, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C3).
Gargrue, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Gargunnock, Scot. 24-415 (C3).
—, mts., Scot. 24-415 (C3); 25-927d.
Gar-gunse, Tib. 6-168 (B3).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Gargur, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Garha, state, India 12-749d.
Garhakota, India 14-376 (H8).
Garha Mandla, kingdom, India 15-532b.
Garhapatya 4-380b.
Garhi-Harsaru, India 14-376 (G5).
Garhjata, states, India: see Orissa tributary states.
Garhmuktesbar, India 14-376 (G5); 15-815a.
Garhuis, tribe, 8-309b.
GARHWALI, dist., India 11-466a; 14-376 (H5-6); 26-919a; dialect 20-453b.
—, native state, India 11-466b; 14-376 (H4).
Garhwaa, tribe 4-797d.
Garia, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
Garib, riv., S.Af.: see Orange.
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11-466c; 15-58d; Cavour 5-585c; Rome (1849 and 1867) 15-53c, 23-683d; Sicilian expedition (1860) 15-57c, 19-188d; Victor Emmanuel II. 28-27b.
Garibaldi (Conde d'Eu), Braz. 23-358d.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3).
"Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Garibay, Estéban de 25-853d.
Garicp, riv., S.Af.: see Orange.
Garignano, riv., India 14-376 (I4-5).
Garigliano, riv., It.: see Liri.
Garigue 21-762d.
Garin, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Garin de Montglane 12-47b.
Garin de Monglane, Geste de: see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.
Garingal: see Galangal.
Garinga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Garin le Brun 22-499c.
GARIN LE LOHERAIN 11-467d.
Garioch, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Garisenda, Torre, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Garland, Alexander 9-913b.
—, Hamlin 1-540d.
—, JOHN (Latin grammarian) 11-468b; 7-470a; 8-186d.
—, John (soldier) 18-774c.
—, Miss 4-66c.
Garland, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Garland (astron.): see Corona Borealis.
Garland Co., Ark. 2-552 (B-C3).
Garlande, Etienne de 17-35d.
Garland flower 16-284a.
Garland's tanning analysis 16-334a.
Garlandville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Garlasco, It. 15-4 (H2).
Garlent, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Garleston, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); geology 12-796b.
GARLIC 11-468c.
—, oil of: see Allyl sulphide.
Garlick, T. 2-24c.
Garlic-mustard: see Jack-by-the-hedge.
Garliebank, Scot. 7-634b.
Garlieston, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-624d.
Garlin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Garlinge, Kent 9-124 (IV, E4).
Garlington, E. A. 24-340d.
Garm, C. Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-136c; 15-677c.
Garman 24-809b (fig.).
Garmans Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Garmisch, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Garmo, Nor. 19-504 (C2).
Garnon, St.: see Germanus, St.
Garmouth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 9-270d.
Garnaud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Garnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Garnant, Wales 5-356b.
Garnavilla, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Garnean, Alfred 8-167b.
—, François Xavier 5-167b.
Garneau, Can. 22-774 (C7).
Garnedi, Mont. 14-776 (E2).
Garner, T. 2-438b; 4-110d; 20-409d.
Garner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Garnerin, André Jacques 20-760d.
Garnerville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 13-82a.
GARNET, HENRY 11-469a.
Garnet, Ida. 16-276 (B4); 16-276c.
GARNET (mineral) 11-470a; 18-513c; asbestos 2-716c; cutting 16-196d; mica 18-355c.
— paper 11-471a.
— rock 11-471a.
— steel 22-695b.
Garnet's straw 11-470a.
Garnett, Edward 11-471c.
—, J. E. C. Maxwell 12-87b.
—, Richard (1789-1850) 11-471b; 9-592a.
—, RICHARD (1835-1906) 11-471b; 9-644b; astrology 2-796a.
—, Thomas 22-39d.
—, William 21-39d.
Garnett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Garnet v. M'Ewen 3-350a.
Garnetz 28-492a.
GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph 11-471d.
—, GERMAIN, marquis 11-471d.
—, JEAN LOUIS CHARLES 11-472a.
—, MARIE JOSEPH FRANçois 11-472c; 27-6a; statue 24-3d.
—, ROBERT 11-472d; 8-511a; 11-124a.
GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis 11-473b.
—, Louis Antoine 11-473b; 10-865c.
Garnish, Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
GARNISH 11-473c; tax 22-362b.
Garnishee 11-473c; 2-878b.
— proceedings: see Attachment, writ of.
Garnison (dict.) 11-480b.
Garnkirk, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-131a.
Garno, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
Garnock, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-372d.
Garnpaung, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Garnsey, Elmer E. 24-358.
Garnsey, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Garo, Af.: see Gao.
Garo, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, tribe 11-473c; 15-885b; dialect 8-830d.
Garofalo, It.: see Tisio, Benvenuto.
GARO HILLS, dist., India 11-473c; 14-376 (O7); 2-774b; highest peak 2-770d.
Garolar, Green. 12-548a.
Garonne, canal, Fr. 11-474a.
GARONNE, riv., Fr. 11-473d; 10-778 (E5); 23-643 (B-C2); 10-777b; length and basin area 9-909d.
Garoupa 4-144b.
Garpel, Scot. 18-645d.
Gar-pike (Belone): see Garfish.
—(Lepidosteus): see Lepidosteus.
Garpesh, India 14-376 (L8).
Garra, riv., India: see Dooha.
Garraboat, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garran: see Garron.
Garrapatero 19-320d.
Garrard Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Garrard 1-92a.
GARRET 11-474b.
— master 26-187d.
Garretson, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Garretsons, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Garrett, Indiana 19-561c.
—, Elizabeth: see Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett.
—, JOAO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitao da Almeida, visconde de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b; 22-161d; 8-510b.
—, Thos. 11-289b.
—, T. W. 7-444b; 7-445b.
Garrett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-427 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
—Co., Md. 17-823 (A1).
Garrettford, Pa. 21-106(K-L7).
GARRETTING 11-475c; 17-845b.
Garrett Park, Md. 17-823 (E2).
Garrett's detector 9-205c.
Garrettsville, O. 20-26 (B2).
GARRICK, DAVID 11-475c; 8-529b; Foote 10-626c; Johnson 15-466c; monument to 16-586b.
Garrick Club 6-567b.
Garrieff, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Garrigue 16-347b.
Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E5); 11-458b.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 19-701d.
Garris (battle) 21-96d.
Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-480a.
—, WILLIAM LLOYD (b. 1805) 11-477c; statues 4-292b, 15-58d.
—, William Lloyd (b. 1838) 11-480a.
Garrison, Ascension: see George Town.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Md. 17-823 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Mont. 18-676 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
—, hill, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, pt., Kent 24-822b.
GARRISON (dict.) 11-480a.
— artillery: see Artillery.
Garrison Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Garritson's Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Garro (projectile) 1-866c.
Garrocha 4-790a.
Garrod, Head, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-289b; 18-197c.
—, Alfred Henry: on birds 3-965d, 20-325a; hoactzin 13-541b; manati 17-542a; parrots 20-864c; ratitae 20-915a.
Garrod, Scot. 21-315d.
Garroa, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, tower, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Garron (dict.) 23-742c.
Garron, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
GARROTE 11-480b.
Garrotting 11-480b; 7-190b.
Garruccì, Raffaele 14-630c.
GARRUCHA, Sp. 11-480b; 25-450 (E4).
Garrulidae (Garrulinae): see Jay.
Garrulus 15-297b.
— brachyrhynchus: see Canada jay.
— glandarius: see Jay, European.
Garry, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 21-262b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714b.
—, loch, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2); 14-720a.
—, loch, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3); 27-370b.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
Garryowen, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Garsa, Tun. 1-643 (C2); flooding Sahara 23-1007a.
Garsaritis, dist., Asia M. 5-287 b.
Garscadden, Scot. 15-797d.
Garscube, Scot. 15-797d.
Garsdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Garse, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Garsington, Oxun. 20-415d.
Garske, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Garstang, J. 13-536d; 18-172c.
—, Mt. 8-573c; 21-725a.
Garstang, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); black death 16-141d; geology 15-138c.
Garston, Windisch, Aus.: see Windisch-Garsten.
Garston, Norman 20-499c.
—, Sir W. 19-699a.
Garston, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
GARSTON, Lancs. 11-480c; 16-139 (B3).
—, East, Berks. 9-420 (III.E4).
Garswood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Gartan, Ire. 6-737a; 26-369c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Gartcosh, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Gartempe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431b.
Garten, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Garter (inn) 28-715b.
—, Order of the 15-857a; 15-869d; 8-894e; collar 6-685b; cross 7-567c; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-409c.
— king of arms 15-860d; 13-329a.
Garterley, Yorks.: see Gatherley.
Garter's Roll 22-569c.
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 11-480c.
Garth, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Garth, castle, Scot. 15-729d.
Garthbeibio, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
Garthby, Can. 22-744 (E3).
Garth grit 2-452d.
Garthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Garthwaite, L. 4-66c.
Gartly, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Gartmore, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Gartness, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Gärtner, Friedrich von 2-840c; 19-5b.
Gärtner's duct 23-134a.
GARTOK, Tib. 11-480d; 6-168 (F4); 26-916 (B1); Sven Hedin 28-926a; trade routes 26-922c.
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Garton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Garton Bros.: fertilization experiments 12-322c.
Gartree, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
Gartsherrie, Scot. 6-603c.
Gartterrie coal cutting machine 6-585b.
Garts, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Garu, Fr. W.Af. 19-678 (A2); 7-735b.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
—, Sab.: see Bilma.
Garua, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 1-174b.
Garua (dict.) 21-265b.
Garuda (bird) 23-425a.
— (myth.) 23-1350c; Nagananda story 24-173b; Nepal images 19-350b.
Garula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Garumna, riv., Fr.: see Garonne.
Garumnien: see Danian group.
Garut, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Garuza, Martin 2-417b.
Garvagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Garvald, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-797a.
Garvalt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Garvan, isls., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Garve, Christian 11-791d.
Garve, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
Garveia 14-145b; 14-151a.
Garvellach, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Garvie, mts., N.Zeal. 19-634 (B6).
Garvie: see Sprat.
Garvin, J. L. 19-559c; 19-563a.
Garvin, Okla. 20-58 (F-G4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Garvel beacon 16-642d.
— lighthip 16-643d.
Garvegue, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
Garw, Wales 12-75a.
Garw, Wales 12-75a.
Garwa, India 14-376 (K7).
Garway, Thomas 26-476b.
Garway hill, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Garwin, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Garwolin, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); population 25-47a.
Garwood, E. J. 25-711a.
Garwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Land, dist., Spitsbergen 25-708d.
Gary, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
GARY, Ind. 11-480d; 14-422 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Garyville, La. 24-412 (B1).
Garypidae 2-309a.
Garypus 2-309d (fig.).
Garysburg, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Garyville, La. 17-54 (b6).
Gary, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b; 26-2036.
Garza, Catarino 18-343b.
Garza, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Garzirola, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Garzon, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Garzonia 17-781b.
GAS 11-481a; 14-116c; absorptive power 12-15a; atomic structure 2-871a; condensation of, see Condensation of gases; density 8-40b; diffusion 6-257b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 11-721b; heat conduction 6-896b; inflammability 10-469d; ionization 6-866a; liquefaction of, see Liquid gases; molecules 18-636a, 18-637c, 25-295d; natural 27-642a; plant absorption 21-745d; pressure, temperature and density motion 14-36c; specific heat 6-67c; thermal properties 12-39c; thermodynamics 7-795b, 26-811b; tubes 28-425d; work gained by mixing 9-461d.
Gas, coal: balloon inflation 2-865b; combustion 16-631d; fuel 11-725b, 12-40a; poisoning by 21-894d, 22-242d. See also Lighting; Gas Manufacture.
Gasan, Ir. Is. 21-259 (C3).
Gasborough, Sweed. 25-145 (C2).
Gas burner 4-508a.
— burner: see Burners.
Gasca, Pedro de la: see La Gasca, Pedro de.
Gascanane, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gas carbon 5-366a; 6-62a; arc lamp 16-659d.
Gaschurn, Aus. 26-242 (D2).
Gaschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Gas City, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 11-493b; 9-612c.
—, Thomas 14-508d.
— of WILLIAM (judge) 15-494c.
—, William (scientist) 15-494c.
Gasconade, riv., Mo. 18-68 (E3); 18-606c.
— Co., Mo. 18-606 (E3).
Gascon hall 8-795c.
— literature 22-501d.
Gascon Rolls 22-960c.
GASCONY (prov., Fr. 11-494a; 10-778 (D-E5); 9-428 (maps); Croquants revolt 10-836a; Edward I. 9-494a, 9-495c; French seizure of (1294) 9-496a; 1897 Hundred Years' War 9-501d, 9-502a, 9-503a, 9-565b; Montfort's administration 18-781c; negotiations 10-419c; slingers and crossbowmen 2-859b.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Gascoyne, riv., Austr. 3-(A4); 28-539b; coal 3-953b; explorations 2-913; geology 28-539d fol.
— Upper, dist., Austr. 3-341b.
Gascoyne-Cecil: see Salisbury, Cecil.
Gascoyne Goldfield, Austr. 2-964 (A4).
Gascloe, Sir Alfred 8-[illegible], Chamkanni expedition 8-826c; Tirah campaign 25-1006a.
GAS ENGINE 11-494d; 12-147c; 9-301b; blast furnace 14-815c; motor vehicles 18-915d; ships 24-631a.
— fires 13-160c.
— firing 12-234d; 28-[illegible].
Gas Garden, isl., Swed. 25-[illegible] (D3).
Gas Float Whitton, [illegible] 1-206c; 24-928a.
Gash, riv., Af. 1-83 (map); 1-803 (D4-5); 1-84c; season 15-695d.
Gashaka, Af. 5-110 (A3).
Gashkevich, bay, Kor. 15-[illegible] (G5).
Gashmu (the Arabian): see Gesbem the Arabian.
Gasholder 11-445c.
Gashuma, Af. 23-468 (G2).
Gash vein 18-507d.
Gasil, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D4).
GASKELL, [illegible]
—, Clegburn 11-501b; 9-[illegible]
—, Walter 18-622c; 27-[illegible]
—, William 11-502a; 27-[illegible]
—, W., R. (zoologist) 1-[illegible] 1036c.
Gas Light and Coke Company 11-485c; 16-941b.
— lime 13-754a; 25-[illegible]
Gas manufacture 11-493a.
Gasogene: see Suctiongas.
Gasoline 20-753a.
Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-[illegible]
Gaspar, st., Dev. E. Ind. 8-[illegible] (C3); 3-219b.
Gaspard, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Gaspar Grande, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-244c.
Gaspariila, isl., Fin. 10-[illegible] 1056).
Gasparin, A. F., cousin to 26-707c; 26-337c; 12-[illegible]
Gaspar Rico, isls., Galapagos: see Tagus.
Gaspé, Philippe de 5-[illegible]
Gaspé, bay, Can. 22-[illegible] (D-E2).
—, cape, Can. 22-774 (E7); 24-21d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Gaspé, penin., Can. 22-724 (D2), 22-725b, 5-144d; geology 9-126d, 9-127d.
"Gaspee" (ship) 22-513a, 23-252a.
Gaspereau, lake, Can. 19-631 (B2).
Gasperoni (fish) : *see* Alewife.
Gasperus, fr. 15-4 (F5).
Gaspé sandstones 8-127d.
Gas piping 27-354a.
Gas Point, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Gasport, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Gas producer 11-490b.
Gas rope, Ala. 1-490 (B3).
Gassan, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Gassaway, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C3).
Gassette, Ind. 13-388 (D2).
Gassner, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
GASSENDI, PIERRE 11-503a; 11-132a; atomism 10-25c.
Gasser, Hans 24-514b.
Gasserian ganglion 19-395c.
Gasser von Wallhorn, Joseph 24-514b.
Gassing 7-306d; 25-107c.
Gassino, Jean de 26-859a.
Gassi 25-149d.
Gassiot, John Joseph 14-202a; 18-175d.
Gassol, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gast, Lucas de 11-617b; 17-628c.
Gas-tar 6-595a.
Gastein, Aus. : *see* Hof-Gastein, and Wildbad-Gastein.
GASTEIN, val., Aus. 11-504b; 24-(C3); mineral waters 18-514d.
—, Convention of 11-871d; 11-504c.
Gasteiner Ache, val., Aus. 11-505c.
Gasteiner Moos 26-667a.
Gaster, Swiz. 24-4a.
Gasteracantha 23-564c; 25-568b.
Gasteria 1-719d.
Gasteriacanthidæ 3-878d.
Gasteriformes 11-337a; 11-344a.
Gasteropoda : *see* Gastropoda.
Gasterosteidæ : *see* Stickleback.
Gasterosteus : *see* Stickleback.
Gasterostomidæ 27-243a; 27-240c.
Gasterostomum 27-240c; 27-241c.
Gastetner's trade mark, *in re* (1907) 27-129c.
Gastineau, channel, Alsk. 15-555d.
Gaston VII. (Moncada, of Lysons), 3-552a.
— III. (Phœbus, of Foix), 10-382d.
— (of Orleans) : *see* Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of.
Gaston, Ala. 1-469 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-472 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Gastonburg, Ala. 1-490 (B3).
Gaston Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Gastonia, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Gastonides 3-976c; 3-977a.
Gastornithes 20-225d.
Gastorni, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Gastraea, fr. : *see* Pemaea.
Gastræa 21-827c; Haeckel's views 12-803d; 18-866b.
Gastræada 7-363d; 19-428a.
Gastræades 25-723b.
Gastræa theory 16-613c.
Gastric fever : *see* Typhoid fever.
— glands 17-166d; 19-922a.
— juice 19-921c; 19-922a; pepsin 20-154c.
— ulcer 25-111c.
GASTRIC ULCER 11-504d; 8-240b; creosote 7-410b; pepsin 21-130b.
Gastricosmus 5-311d.
Gastrin 21-827d.
GASTRITIS 11-505c; 8-264a; 8-267a.
Gastrobolanis 14-116a.
Gastrocentrus 23-152d.
Gastrochæna 16-124a.
Gastrochænidæ 16-124a.
Gastrocnemius muscle 19-57d.
Gastro-duodenal artery 2-667b.
Gastro-epiploic artery 2-667b.
Gastro-hepatic omentum 6-813d.
Gastrohelmis 28-540b.
Gastrolepas 8-308a.
Gastrolith : *see* Bot-fly.
GASTROPODA 11-506a; 18-675a; 18-675b; columella muscle 11-512b; Devonian 8-853a; eyes 9-149b; foot 11-512b; heart 5-691a (fig.); hermaphrodism 12-445a; Jurassic 13-37na; longevity 16-975b; oceanic distribution 21-722b, proboscis 11-511b; shell 11-506a, 11-517b, 11-524a; Tertiary 25-661c; torsion 11-506a, 11-517b; Triassic 27-260a; veliger 18-674c (fig.).
Gastropore 14-154a.
Gastropteridæ 11-521d.
Gastropteron 11-521d.
Gastroptosis 8-267a.
Gastropus 23-761d (fig.).
Gastroschisa 23-763d.
Gastro-splenic omentum 6-633d.
Gastrosteidæ : *see* Stickleback.
Gastrosteiformes 14-247d.
Gastrosteus : *see* Stickleback.
— aculeatus : *see* Three-spined stickleback.
— pungitius : *see* Ten-spined stickleback.
— spinachia : *see* Sea stickleback.
Gastrotheca 25-556b; 20-14d.
GASTROTRICHA 11-526d; 28-1033b; 16-89a.
Gastrozoid : of Hydrozoa 14-146c; of Siphonophora : *see* Siphon.
Gastrula stage 9-318a; 14-172b; 18-866c (fig.); Haeckel's views 18-866b; of Paludina 11-514b (fig.).
Gastrulation 14-172c.
Gastuni, riv., Gr. : *see* Pensios.
Gasturi, Gr. 7-145b.
Gas works 11-483e.
Gasyanski 21-927d.
Gata, cape, Cyprus 7-636 (map); 7-695d.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b; 21-475d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 25-530 (F4), 7-715b.
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes 9-129a; 27-204b.
GATAKER, THOMAS 11-527b.
Gatan, C.Am. 5-678 (C6).
Gatch, W.Af. 19-675 (E3); 19-35a.
Gatchel, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
GATCHINA, Russ. 11-527c; 23-872 (C-D7); 2-315d.
Gate, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, (Hyde) 26-58 (A1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
GATE (opening) 11-527c.
Gateafire, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Gate City, Ala. 3-823d.
— City, Va. 28-118 (H1).
— City of Florida : *see* Jacksonville.
GATEHOUSE 11-529b.
Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-832b.
Gate money 10-619a.
— of the Alans, gorge, Cauc. Mts. : *see* Darial.
— road (mining) 6-582a.
GATES, HORATIO 11-529b; 1-843a.
—, S. F. (inventor) 22-232d.
— Sir Thomas 28-122b; 1-831b.
Gates, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Gates, Book of 9-49a.
Gates' comet breaker 20-239a.
Gates Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
GATESHEAD, Dur. 11-529c; 9-412 (I, E3); fire (1854) 10-91c; housing statistics 9-419b, 13-819b; observatory 19-956b.
— Fell, Dur. : quarries 11-529d; battle 19-474b.
—, Isl., Can. 9-160 (I1).
Gateside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Gateshead, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
Gateswood, Ala. 1-469 (B3).
Gateway, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
GATH, 1 Samuel 11-529c; 28-602 (B5); 1-73c; in Philistine wars 21-402b.
Gathas (Zoroast. hymns) 28-967c; 28-1042d; 21-346d.
Gather (in glass manuf.) 12-93c.
Gatherings (in book-binding) 4-216d.
Gatherley, Yorks. 13-727d.
"Gather ye rosebuds while ye may" (poem : Lawes) 25-407b.
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne : *see* Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
Gatien, St 27-102d.
Gatineau, dist., Pr. 10-776 (E2); 16-925b; honey 13-654a; saffron 21-666a.
Gâtine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D3); 8-119c; 14-591c.
Gatineau, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-368d.
Gâtke, H. 16-470b.
Gatley, Ches. 10-139 (D3); 8-91a.
GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN 11-530b.
Gatling, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Gatling gun 17-239d.
Gatmell's excavator 8-568a.
Gatow, Ger. 3-748 (map).
Gatrun, oasis, Trip. 10-507d; 26-912b.
Gatsi, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Gatsrand, Trans. 25-466 (H6).
Gattamelata (Erasmo de' Narni) 8-408a; 24-494 (F1, I).
Gattarra, P.In. 21-392 (C1).
Gattermann, Ludwig 8-290a; 16-56c; 7-679d.
Gattmann, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
Gattman, Sol. 16-942 (D3); park 16-942 (D3); 21-604b.
Gattonside, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Gattu : *see* Yawn.
Gatty, Rev. Alfred 11-530c.
GATTY, MARGARET 11-530b.
Ga-tum-dug : *see* Gula.
Gatun, lake, Pan. 20-671a.
Gatwick races 13-731c.
GAU, JOHN 11-530c.
Gau, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
—, Fiji : *see* Ngau.
Gaua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 19-500c.
Gaubaruva : *see* Gobrras.
Gaubert of Puichot 22-497d.
Gaubil, Fr. 11-531d.
Gauda, tribe 7-91d; 7-92c.
GAUDEN, JOHN 11-530d.
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von 23-744a.
Gaudian (race) : *see* Indo-Aryan.
GAUDICHAUD - BEAUPRE, Charles 11-531c; 18-865c.
Gaudin, Alexis 25-290b.
—, Marie Antoine Augustin 21-686d; 11-571b.
Gaudissard (sculptor) 24-511c.
Gaud I Zirreh, swamp, Afg. : *see* Gaud i Zirreh.
GAUDRY, ALBERT 11-531d; 17-521c.
Gaud Saraswata : *see* Gaur Saraswata.
GAUDY (dict.) 11-531d.
Gaudy, Puy de, hill, Fr. : fortified ret. 26-119d.
GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH 11-532a.
—, Jacob 11-532a.
Gaugamela, Turk.As. : *see* Arbela, battle of.
GAUGE (dict.) 11-532a.
— (eng.) 27-43c; 27-45c; railway 22-837b.
— (tool) 5-386c.
— (wire, etc) 23-704d.
— plate 18-561a.
— rod 4-521b.
Gauhar Aman : *see* Gaur Rahman.
Gauhar, tribe : *see* Kotas.
GAUHATI, India 11-532c; 14-376 (O-P6); earthquake 2-771d.
Gauko-Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E4).
Gaul, August 24-501a.
—, GILBERT WILLIAM 11-532c.
GAUL 11-532d; 10-801b; Alexander Severus 1-567b; art 23-485b; Attila 23-658a; Augustus 23-650c; bronze age 2-351a; Caesar's campaigns 4-939c; Celtic invasion 10-803b; citizenship 14-637a; coins 19-875d; diocese 23-649 (C4); Hellenism 13-238a; Julian 15-543b; language 5-613a, 5-613d, 19-253d (*see also* French Language); lex Pompeia de Gallia Transpadana 22-57c; libraries 16-548c; Neolithic age 5-575a, 14-514a; settlements 25-654c; pottery 5-723a, 5-724d; prefecture 23-649 (B1-C2); Probus 22-498b; terra-cotta 26-657a; Visigoths 23-657c. *See also* Gallia Cisalpina; Transalpina, *history of* Gaula.
Gaul (bot.) : *see* Gale.
Gaulanitis, dist., Syr. : *see* Jaulan.
Gaulard, Lucien 9-189b.
Gaulby, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Gauley Bridge, W.Va. 28-360 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 29-360 (B3).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-243 (E3).
Gaulier, Fr. 24-578 (map).
Gault, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Gaulin, H.Semihud. 25-479 (D6).
"Gaulois" (battleship) 24-902b.
Gaulois, Le (newspaper) 19-576d.
Gaulos, Isl., Medit. : *see* Gozo.
Gauls 5-611d foll. ; Antiochus I. of Syria 24-604b; Brennus 4-196a; Byzantium 4-911c; Delphi 7-916b; Galatia 11-393c; Getae 11-911b; Illum 27-315c; Rome 23-623a, 4-196a; Triballi 27-262a.
Gault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
GAULT (geol.) 11-534b; 11-670 (table); 7-416a (table); conditions of deposit 7-415c; landscape 9-414c; phosphates 21-476d.
Gaultheria procumbens : *see* Wintergreen.
Gaultier, L. 7-655b.
Gault-Quader (geol.) 11-534c.
Gaumata : *see* Smerdis.
Gaun (dict.) 13-322a.
Gaunab (myth.) 19-136a.
Gaunless, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Gaunt : *see* Great crested grebe.
Gauntlet hilted sword : *see* Pata.
GAUNTLET (dict.) 11-534d; 18-777a.
Gaupp, E. 3-525d.
GAUR, India 11-534d; 14-376 (N7); architecture 14-432c, 18-901a; Thugs 26-820d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
GAUR (zool.) 11-535c; 24-1006b.
Gaurana, Turk.As. : *see* Gauria.
Gaurea Lindheimeri 13-770a.
Gaure, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 4-501a; 2-562d.
Gauri (myth.) 24-173b.
Gauricus, Lucas 2-994c.
Gaurico, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-681c.
Gaurisankar, mt., India 14-376 (M6); 10-7d.
—Yodeyshankar : *see* Yodeyshankar.
Gaurium, Gr. 12-440 (F3) : *see also* Gaurico.
Gaurjar (lang.) 14-488c.
Gaurmadi, India 14-376 (O8).
Gaur Rahman 11-532d; 12-21c.
— Saraswata 24-505a.
Gaurus, mt., It. : *see* Barbaro.
Gause, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH 11-535c; 9-166b; 17-726c; aberration 1-56a, 28-1314; capillary action 5-257d; complex numbers 9-718c; continued fractions 7-329; determinants 6-113a; equations 9-715b; heliotrope 11-610a; knots 15-876c; mensuration theorem 18-1114; sums 19-859a; surfaces 26-1214; vector theorem 27-964a.
Gauss, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (E); 21-967b; geology 21-969c; temperature 21-976b.
— penin., Green. : geology 12-345a.
Gauss (unit) 27-742c.
GAUSSEN, F. S. R. L. 11-536b.
Gaussian constants 17-381b.
— logarithm 16-870c; tables 26-1332b.
— potential 17-381b.
Gauss points : *see* Principal points.
Gauss's projection 17-661b.
Gaustad, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-341d.
Gaut, J. B. (author) 22-502c.
Gautama : *see* Buddha.
Gautami Godávari, riv., India 22-1013a.
Gautamiputra Sri Satakarni : *see* Vilivayakura II.
— Sri Satakarni : *see* Gotamiputra Satakani.
— Sri Yajna Satakarni : *see* Yajna Sri Satakarni.
Gautcite 4-297b.
Gautier (of Metz) 11-117b.
—, Armand Emile Justin 22-530c; on funnarioles of Mont Pelée 11-534d.
—, E. F. (geologist) 19-675d; 23-1006b.
—, EMILE THEODORE LEON 11-536c.
—, Judith 11-537c.
—, Marie 24-511c.
—, THEOPHILE 11-536c; 11-146b; 11-148a; critical work 11-150d.
Gautier, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, mts., Den.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Gautier Christie range-finder 22-889c; 22-891a.
GAUTIER D'ARRAS 11-537d.
— du Coinet 12-627a.
— de Lille 9-482b.
Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron 3-36b.
GAUZE 11-537d; cyanide 26-133c; loom 23-448a; medical 22-135c; weaving 23-442d.
Gauzlinus (bp.) : *see* Goslin.
Gav (measure) 28-484a.
Gavaeus frontalis : *see* Gayal.
— gaurus : *see* Gaur.
Gavanesci, Rom. 23-826 (C5).
Gavard, Adrian : pantograph 20-653d.
Gavardo, It. 11-190c.
GAVARNI 11-538a; 5-332d; 15-324b.
Gavarnie, Fr. 17-148a.
—, Cirque de, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6); 17-148a.
—, pass, Fr. 13-75c.
—, waterfall, Fr. 22-688b.
Gavat, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Gavaudun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Gavault, P. (archæol.) 1-360d.
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 11-538c.
Gavbandi, Pers. 19-190b.
Gavdo, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2); 7-415d.
Gavdopulon, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2).
Gavo, mt. streams, Pyrenees 22-688a; *see also* distinctive names, e.g. Aspe.
Gavone, Beng. Bras. 23-353d.
GAVELKIND 11-538d; 26-4c; 28-12b; Ireland 4-489b, 14-779c; Wales 28-263d, 28-264d.
Gavrel (dict.) 28-69a.
Gavere, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
GAVESTON, PIERS 11-539a; 9-499a.
Gavi, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Gavia, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
— pass, Alps 14-756d.
Gavial 7-479a; 23-154d (table).
Gavialis 23-148c; 23-155d; fossil 23-174a.
— gangeticus : *see* Gavial.
Gavilanes, Mex. 8-694b.
Gavin, Douglas 8-686c.
Gavinana, It.: battle (1529) 10-536d.
Gaviota, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Gavirate, It. 26-242 (F5).
Gavkan, Pers. 19-190b.
Gavkhani, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Gavli Island, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Gavorrano, It. 15-4 (C2).
GAVOTTE (dance) 11-539b; 7-797d.
Gavotte (music) 26-52a.
Gavrá, Yp. 10-778 (D3).
Gavre, Belg. : battle (1453) 21-387d.
Gávres, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Garrilovo, Russ. 23-873 (E2).
Gavrilush, isl., Fr. : antiquities 25-965a, 25-966a.
Gawa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
GAWAIN 11-539b; 13-377c; Grail quest 12-320b; Malory's treatment 17-496c.
Gawain and the Green Knight 23-503c; 9-611d.
Gawain, Afg. : excavations 3-304d.
Gawilghar, Jan 21-934c.
GAWLER, S.Aus. 11-540b; 2-900 (F6).
Gawler, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
—, Gawsworth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Gaxaca, Asia M. 23-648 (G3).
Gay, Delphine : *see* Girardin, Delphine.
—, Edward 26-518d.
—, John (scholar) 27-821b; 9-837b.
—, JOHN (poet) 11-540b; 9-702d; 28-898a.
—, MARIE FRANÇOISE Sophie 11-541b.
—, WALTER 11-541c.
Gay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Gaya, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
GAYA, India 11-541c; 14-376 (L7); Deccan medal regulations 18-6b; railway 13-117c.
Gaya, dist., India 11-541d; costume 14-420a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-421c.
GAYAL 11-542a; 2-747c.
GAYANGOS Y ARCE, Pascual de 11-542a; 25-588b.
Gayant (giant) 11-926b.
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES ETIENNE Arthur 11-542b.
Gayatri : *see* Savitri.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Gaydon, La. 17-56c.
Gaydon (chanson de geste): *see* Galdon.
Gay Head, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 19-787b.
Gayhanta: *see* Kaikhatu.
Gayleyville, Ala. 1-460 (D1); battle 1-825b.
Gayley, James 14-815b.
Gaylord, Kan. 15-634 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Gaylordsville, Conn. 6-952 (A2).
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH Louis 11-542c; alcoholometer 14-164c; balloon ascent 1-266b; coke towers 1-676d, 26-674; fermentation 10-277c; on gases 6-36a, 13-129d, 13-140a; potassium 22-193a; sulphuric acid 22-195a; tube calibration 5-4d; vapour density 8-47b.
Gaylussacia: *see* Huckleberry.
— brachycera: *see* Box huckleberry.
— dumosa: *see* Dwarf huckleberry.
Gayndah, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Gaynore: *see* Guenevere.
Gaynorsville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Gays, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Gay seher, Flora del **22-500b.**
Gays Mills, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gaysport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Gaysville, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Gayton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); coal-mining 7-554d.
"Gayundah" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Gay-Vernon, Simon François, baron 11-174c.
Gayville, S.Dak. 25-506* (H5).
Gayyath, Isaac 13-173b.
GAZA, THEODORUS 11-543d: 1-256b.
Gaza, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
—, Fr.Congo 11-429 (A5).
GAZA, J. 11-544a; 20-802 (A-B5); 23-648 (F3); 21-402c; 20-805c; battle (312 B.C.) 7-982c; battle (A.D. 1244) 26-595a; ruins 19-891b; Minaan influence 7-423a; siege (198 B.C.) 20-618d; templars 26-595a.
—, Pers.: *see* Gazaca.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Gaza, Port of, Pal.: *see* Minch, El.
Gazaca, Pers. 18-21d; 6-272b; identifications 8-346c, 11-917c.
Gazah, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
GAZALAND, dist., Port.E.Af. 11-544c; 25-466 (L3); language 3-360b.
Gaz-angubin: *see* Tamarisk manna.
Gazania 13-774a.
Gazar, pass, India 13-21a.
Gazara, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazaria, dist., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
GAZEBO 11-545a.
Gazella bennetti: *see* Chinkara.
— gutturosa: *see* Yellow sheep.
— picticaudata: *see* Goa.
— subguttirosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Gazelle, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2); 19-532c.
Gazelle (animal) 2-90c; fossil 2-92c, 21-945b.
" Gazelle " (warship) 24-911c.
GAZETTE (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazette (French rhymed periodical) 19-573a.
Gazelle (Vedomosti) (Russian newspaper) 19-545b.
Gazette de France 19-572d.
Gazetteer (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazettes (Loret) 11-128d.
Gazi, Balg.: *see* Shumla.
—, Nig. 19-878 (E-F7); 28-921d.
Gazimur, mts., E.Sib.; *see* Nerchinsk.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Gazinan, Blanche 25-915c.
Gazira, el, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jezireh, el.
Gaz Kul, lake, C.Asia 13-514a.
Gazophylacium 8-186c.
Gazri, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Gazzam, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Gbari (dialect) 3-357d.
"G. B. Crow" (dredger) 8-568b.
Gbebe, Nig. 19-673 (C4); 3-490c.
G. B. system (elec. traction) 27-163a.
Gcaleka, tribe 15-623a; 15-630b; 1-330d (table); wars (1877) 5-241b, 15-629d.
Gcalekaland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d.
G.C.B. 1-29b.
G.C.I.E. 1-29b.
G.C.L.E. 1-29b.
G.C.M.G. 1-29b.
G.C.S.I. 1-29b.
G.C.V.O. 1-29b.
Gd (chem.) 6-39b.
Gdansk, Ger.: *see* Danzig.
Gdov, Russ. 23-872 (C8); 26-37d; 22-543a.
Gdow, Aus.: battle (1846) 3-14b.
Ge (chem.) 8-39b.
Ge (myth.) 24-231a; 12-401d; 23-71d; Cyclopes 7-656d; Demeter 7-980d; golden apples 13-408c; mysteries 19-118c; temple 2-534b; Titans 26-1019a.
Geal Gharu, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gean: *see under* Cherry.
Geant, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, Col du, pass, Alps 1-743c; 4-334a.
" Géant, Le " (balloon) 1-266b.
Geanticline (geol.) 10-595b.
GEAR (dict.) 11-545b.
Gear (mech.) 22-226d; bicycle 3-915d, 3-916c, 7-634b; inside gearing 17-1600c; outside gearing 17-1000b; radial 25-834a.
— box (motor cars) 18-918c.
— case (bicycle) 3-915d.
— cutting machine 27-33b.
— (earkshutter) 5-562d.
Geary, Sabin W. 7-779c; 18-658d.
Geary, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Geashills, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
GEAT: *see* Earth-star.
Geatas: *see* Götar *and* Jutes.
Geat-stick: *see* Git-stick.
Geauga Co., O. 20-26 (H1).
Geaune, Fr. 10-178 (D6).
Geay (Marchbp. of Laval) 19-890a.
Geba (Jeba), Pal. 20-602 (C4); battle 11-938a; fortified 5-713d.
—, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b.
Gebadeo, tribe: *see* Ababda.
Gebal, Syr.: *see* Jebeil.
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Jibal.
Gebang palm 23-1003d; 15-287c.
Gebanitae: *see* Gabaeans.
Gebauer: bleaching-book 9-209c.
Gebeh, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-446 (F3); 19-490a.
Gebel: *see* Jebel.
Gebelen, Egy.: excavations 14-176c.
GEBER 11-545b: *see also* Jabir ben Aflah.
Geberic (king of Goths) 13-273a.
Gebesee, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Gebet, A.-E.Sud. 22-134a.
Gebhard (bp. of Eichstadt): *see* Victor II., pope.
GEBHARD TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 11-546a.
Gebhard (chemist) 10-575a.
Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus. 25-242 (H2).
Gebhardt, W. 14-27d.
Gebi, riv., Br.Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-381b.
Gebia 16-123a.
Gebir (Landor) 16-161b.
Gebirol: *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Gébrouhla, Col de, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Gebur (serf) 4-591b; 4-591c; 28-81b; duties 24-665b.
GEBWEILER, Ger. 11-546c; 11-808 (A5); cotton 7-297a.
Gecarcinus ruricola: *see* Violet land crab.
Gecinus viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
GECKO 11-546c; 16-824a; ear 23-161c; eggs 9-15a; eye 13-161d; oviduct 23-169b; ribs 23-155d; shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; spinal column 23-153a.
Geckolides 23-138a.
Geckolepis 16-824a.
Geckones: *see* Gecko.
Geckonidae 16-824a.
Geckonisaa: shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-151c.
GED, WILLIAM 11-547b.
Gedaliah 15-353d; 1-363d; 11-937d; work on palmistry 20-650a.
Gedampfte Pauken (mus.) 13-653d.
Gedanite 1-723c.
Gedaref, Sud. 26-9 (C-D3); 26-11c; 9-38d.
Gedbirt, Scot.: *see* Jedburgh.
GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11-547b.
—, Lazarus 11-551d.
—, **ANDREW 11-547d**; 9-806a.
—, **JAMES LORRAINE 11-548a.**
—, Jenny 24-449c.
—, Patrick 24-748a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM DUGUID 11-548a.**
Geddes, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Geddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Gedeh, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 3-356a.
Gedeh, A. E. 6-832a.
Gedeon (pseud.) 8-334b.
Gedge, Ernest 9-271b; 27-561b.
Gedgravian group 21-847c.
Gedid, Sud. 9-130b.
Gedimne, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Gédinne slates 8-125b.
Gédinnien group 8-125b; 8-127b; 11-670d.
Gedir, mt., Sud. 9-130b; 17-11a.
Gedik Ahal, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Hermus.
Gedney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); church 16-716d.
—Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Gedo: *see* Ethiopia.
Gedrosia, dist., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Gedrosi 21-202c.
GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) 11-548d; 16-789d.
GEE, THOMAS 11-549a.
Gee Cross, Ches. 29-933 (A3).
Geefs, Guillaume 24-511d.
GEEL, JACOB 11-549b.
Geel, Belg. 3-668 (E2); 23-294d.
GEELONG, Vict. 11-549b; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (D1); 2-960c.
—West, Vict. 11-549b.
Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 26-646d; 26-962a.
—, chan., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Geers, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Geertruidenberg, Holl. 13-488 (B3); 13-497.
Geesbend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Geesh, Aby. 1-90b.
Geeste, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
GEESTEMÜNDE, Ger. 11-549c; 11-808 (B2).
Geest grounds 19-785a.
Geestlande, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Geete, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Geets, Wilhelm 20-508a.
Geez 24-629a; 1-730c; 1-731a; 1-835b; dictionaries 8-199c; Falasha sacred books 10-137b; grammars 9-846d; literature 9-847d.
Gefell, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549c.
Gegenbaur, Fabre 12-826d.
Gegenes: *see* Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeois.
GEFFROY, MATHIEU Auguste 11-549d.
Gehon (myth.) 8-921c; 26-634a.
GEFLE, Swed. 11-550b; 26-190 (D1).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Gefleborg, co., Swed. 19-800 (E-F1); 28-190 (D1); 26-192a.
Gegen (Ying-tsung: Mongol ruler) 18-714c.
GEGENBAUR, CARL 11-550b; 13-137a; 14-252a.
GEGENSCHEIN 11-550c; 29-929a; 21-718c.
Gegnesius (Paulician) 26-960a.
Geh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D5).
Geha (bibl.) 8-291a.
Geheimer Rat 22-373c; 2-917b.
Geheimes Rats-Kollegium 22-373b.
Gehenna 9-762a; 13-187d.
Gehlots (dynasty) 22-867a.
Gehofen, prov., Prus. 11-808 (III. p10).
Gehrcke (physicist) 6-889c; 6-890d.
Gehren, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Gehren beds (geol.) 21-176d; 21-177b.
Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) 23-677d.
Geiab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4-5).
GEIBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d; 11-795d.
Geibraberg, mt., Ger. 25-644d; 7-932a.
GEIGE 11-551a.
Geigen-Clavicymbel (Geigenwerk) 13-959a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.
—, Alfred 11-551d.
—, Lazarus 11-551d.
—, Ludwig 11-551d.
—, Philipp Lorenz 1-151d; 3-892c.
—, W. 20-633a.
—, (physicist) 22-801b.
Geiger, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Geiger.
Geigers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 11-551d; 26-215c; 26-219a.
—, Reinhold 27-768b.
Geijerahulm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Geijerstam, Gustaf af 26-220b.
Geikia 9-269d.
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 11-552c; 22-715c; 8-127b; volcanoes in Britain 22-674b.
—, **JAMES 11-553a**; 12-594a.
—, **WALTER 11-553b.**
Geikie, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
—, mt., Arg. 1-962a.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D2); geology 28-539d.
—, riv., Can. 24-255 (B1).
Geikielite 26-1017c; 14-327c.
Geiklar, Turk.As.: *see* Tinair.
Geilenkirchen, Prus. 11-808 (I. j7).
GEILER VON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b; 11-787d.
Geiltau 24-760d; 24-769d.
Geili, Sud. 28-993b.
Geillini, lake, Can. 5-160 (E4).
Geilnau, Ger. 19-250c.
Geinitz, Franz Eugen 11-553d.
—, **HANS BRUNO 11-553d.**
Geiranger, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Geirfuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-403d.
Geisa, Ger 11-808 (III. m11).
Geiser: *see* Geyser.
GEISHA 11-553d.
Geisha (Akl), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Geisler spritzen, mt., Tirol: *see* Saas Rigel.
GEISLINGEN, Ger. 11-554a; 11-808 (B-C4); 15-94c.
Geismar, Ger. 27-238a.
—, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
Geisnidah, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
GEISSLER, HEINRICH 11-554a; 9-191d; 22-647a.
Geisterwald, Pass, Alps 1-746c.
Geisterwald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Geistliche Sinn- und Schlussreime: *see Cherubinischer Wandersmann.*
Geitel, Hans F. K.: atmospheric radio-activity 2-866d; electric charge, leakage 6-865a; electroscope 9-840a; light 6-876c; rain-drops 2-866d.
Geithain, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Geitonogamy 22-3a.
Gekko (Japanese artist) 15-176b.
Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz 11-782c; 11-783b; 13-30a.
GELA, Sic. 11-554b; 18-26 (E6); coins 19-879d; treasury at Olympia 12-694d; vases 12-478b.
GELADA 11-554b; 22-531b.
Gelao, tribe: *see* Gli.
Gelaiesan era: *see* Yazdegerd, era of.
Gelang Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4-D5).
Gelas, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Gelasian Decree 2-176d; 2-757c; 22-530d.
—Sacramentary 16-798a.
Gelasinus 6-241d.
—major: *see* Papuan tube-nosed bat.
Gelasius (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767d; 14-771b.
GELASIUS I. (pope) 11-554c; canon ratified 3-878a; dispensation 8-313d; hymns 14-155a; Lupercalia 17-196d; ordination season 8-307b; proscribed books 14-374a.
— II. (pope) 11-554c.
GELATI, monastery, Cauc. 11-554d; 23-874 (I1-C2).
Gelatin: *see* Nova quarry.
GELATIN 11-554d; 1-315c; 10-310a; blasting 25; Blasting gelatin; Dynamite 19-923a; formulæ 10-667d; gum arabic 12-713c; solubility of 12-370a; thermoluminescence 21-474a.
— emulsion process 21-493a.
Gelatinoid 8-315b.
Gelatinous (fungus): *see* Jelly.
Gelati, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Gelder, Aart de (painter): *see* Aart.
GELDERLAND, dist., 11-555d; Guelph 11-554d (B-C4).
GELDERLAND, prov., 11-555b; 13-186 (B-C4); Charles the Bold's position 5-933b; district 11-776c; *see also* Spanish Gelderland.
GELDERN, Ger. 11-808 (I. 808 (A3).
Gelders: *see* Gelderland.
— Yssel, riv., Holl.: *see* Yssel, riv.
Gelderstam, Nord. 9-424 (V. E2).
Geld Inquest: *see* Inquest, Domesday.
Gelhrop, Holl. 13-488 (C3).
Gèlé, el, Egy.: *see* Van Gèle, el.
Gelé, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Gelechhidae 14-473b.
Geleel, Aby. 25-379 (D3).
Geleen, Limde: *see* Canal of Lorraine.
Geleen, Godefroid van 26-646c.
Geleen, Holl. 13-488 (C4).
Geleï, mt., Ger.E.Af. 19-671 (B1).
Gel, El, Semlnd. 24-379 (C3).
Gelenjik, Russ. 22-874 (I A5).
Gelconites, tribe, Africa 2-864d.
Gelert: *see* Gellert.
Gelfboth, Turk.: *see* Galipoli.
Gelidiaceae 14-293d.
Gelignite 9-764b.
Gelinae 25-723b.
Gelmer (Vendal) 27-852a.
Gélin, E. 26-217c.
Gelinder, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 20-552b; geology 8-125c.
Gelise, riv., Fr. 10-178 (D6).
Gell, Sir John 12-693b.
—**SIR WILLIAM 11-556b**; 8-407d.
Gellatly, Alexander 22-3814.
Gellehaus, Den. 23-855b.
Gellerstedt, A. T. 26-918a.
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. 11-556b; 11-790d; 14-776.
GELLERT (Segend) 11-556c.
Gellibrand, Henry 13-618a; 17-355d.
Gellibrand, riv., Vict. 28-52 (B3).
—, lighthslp, Vict. 18-70 (map).
Gellignee, Wales: *see* Gellygaer.
Gellygaer, Wales 4-532 (B5); 4-583b.
Gellywattle: *see* Jolywat.
Gelmires, Diego 22-1418a; 23-306d.
GELNHAUSEN, Ger. 11-556c; 11-808 (B3); 5-426c.
GELO (of Syracuse) 11-556d; 26-297a; 26-324; coins 26-879a; Delphian dedication 24-629a; Theron of Agrigentum 12-441b; victor at Olympian games 12-440b.
Gelo, riv., Afy. 1-83 (map); 19-623 (C6); 25-400a.
Gelocus (fossil) 12-424a.
Gelon: *see* Gelo.
Gelonus, Scythia 24-218c.
Geloria (Spanish genet) 25-543c.
Geloso (ballet) 20-685b.
Gelotians, Donatus, Easter 25-596d; 12-316c.
Gelouer: *see* Gilgitwar.
Gelsemine 11-556c.
Gelsemiuine 11-556c.
GELSEMIUM 11-556c.
— nitidum: *see* Carolina jessamine.
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 11-560a; 11-808 (I. j7).
Gelsenkirchen, Swed. 25-42 (D2).
Gelting, Ger. 9-24 (B4).
—, bay, Ger. 9-24 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Galy, Victor 22-260b.
Galyin (Galvin), S.Al. 25-466 (F1).
Galy (porcelain painter) 8-718a.
Gam, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 24-276 (D9).
—, W.Va. 22-440 (C6).
GAM 11-560a; watch bearings 22-368a. *See also* **Lapidary and Gem cutting.**
—, *Ar* **11-543a; Assyrian 15-804d; Etruscan 8-858d; Roman 22-484b; seals, ancient 26-539b, 6-573d.**
—, **ARTIFICIAL 11-560d.**
Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Gamah, bay, Java 15-284 (D3).
Gamaim, Sod. 9-126d.
Gamara 13-171b; 22-330b.
Gamaria 12-367a; 24-404d.
GAMBLOUX, Belg. 11-579c; 2-966 (E2); battle (1578) 19-420b; Waterloo campaign 22-378d.
Gambrook, Virt. 22-38 (E1).
Gamel (bar.) 12-319c.
Gamelinum, Stefiae (const.): *see* **Gemini (const.).**
Gamelius muscles 15-87b.
Gamel ring 23-251a.
Gamer, Ger. 12-538 (D3).
Gamesheh, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Gamet, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
GEMINI (astron.) 11-579d; 7-1 (map); 4-577d; 24-146b; (Zodiac) 11-579d; 2-798b; 22-949b.
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-577d.
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a; 19-317d; 11-596d; 12-215a.
Gemito, Vincenzo 26-516b.
Gemlik, Asia M.: *see* **Cius.**
—, **gulf, Asia M.:** *see* **Mudania, gulf.**
Gemma augustea 23-454d; 11-567b.
Gemmae (bot.) 4-703a; 4-780c; 23-121b.
Gemma-Frisius, Rainer 5-104a; 11-231b; 19-285d.
Gemmaria 14-151d; 14-141b.
Gemmellaro, mts., It. 23-187d.
Gemmenalphorn, mt., Alps 1-741b.
GEMMI, pass, Switz. 11-573b; 25-549 (D4).
Gemmula (biol.) 12-353a.
—, **(bot.):** *see* **Pizzula.**
Gemmyo (Jap. empress) 15-168a; 15-157d.
Gémone, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gem sand 26-136b.
Gemsbielkopf, mt., Alps 1-715d.
Gemsbrok 2-900b.
Gemse: *see* **Chamois.**
Gem-stone 11-560a.
Gemünd, Prus. 11-606 (I. 7).
—, **Switz.:** *see* **Gwatt.**
Gemünden, Bav. 11-608 (B3).
Gemuti (Gemuti, Gemuto) 5-758a.
Gen 11-510d; 27-253a.
—, **"Genuit Patraice" (hymn) 26-604a.**
Genale, Francesco 15-71b.
Genal nature 27-283b.
Genappe, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Genapping 15-252b.
Genary, Swed. 22-190 (B4).
Genas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Genath, gate, Jerusalem 26-604a.
Genava, Switz.: *see* **Geneva.**
Genave, Sp. 25-330 (D3).
Genayer, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Genck, Belg. 2-668 (G2).
GENDARMERIE 11-573b; 2-102b; 18-792a.
—, **Fr. 23-434d; 12-339a; Chinese 6-1914; Egyptian 5-46d.**
Gend, General 1-93c; 15-73b.
Gene, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (C5).
Genebrie Deerwa, Jr. (Boonesboro) 16-905b, 4-105b.
GENEALOGY 11-573c; 6-301b; biblical 11-573c; Greek and Roman 11-576a; Irish 5-631b; *of* **Jesus Christ (***see Mother***) 25-334d, (***St Luke***) 15-356c; modern 11-575c.**
Genelis 25-31b.
Genêt, Adeline 2-270b.
Genesee-Chief Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-396 (E3).
Genethrynchus 12-557c (fig.).
Geneti, Asia M. 21-344a.
GENILI, GIOVANNI BUONAVENTURA 23-571c.
—, **Imam 11-571c.**
—, **Joseph 11-577c.**
Genemuiden, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-599d.
Genen, riv., Turk.As.: *see* **Asopus.**
Genera: *see* **Genus.**
GENERAL (dict.) 11-577d.
—**(military) 11-578a; 29-17a; 2-906a.**
—**(Jesuits) 15-339b.**
General Acha, Arg.: *see* **Acha.**
General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-717c.
" General Armstrong " (law case) 2-329b.
General Assembly (Presbyterian) 22-233d; 8-963c; 15-340d; annual meeting 8-941b; Edinburgh (1596) 24-448c; election of ministers 27-609a; Glasgow (1630) 24-449d; licensing of player 26-139b; prayer-book (1564) 14-191d; United States 22-295b.
—**Assembly's College, Belfast 14-754c.**
—**Associate Synod:** *see* **Antiburgher Synod.**
—**at sea 11-578a; 7-898b.**
—**average:** *see* **Average, general.**
—**Baptists:** *see* **Baptists.**
—**Baptist Missionary Society 18-567b.**
—**Defence, Committee of (France, 1792):** *see* **Public Safety, Committee of.**
General Grant National park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Generalife palace, Granada 1-658c; 19-18a.
Generalis, lex: *see under* **Edicts.**
Generalissimo 2-607b.
Generalité (administrative dist.) 10-915b.
Generality Land: *see* **Brabant.**
Generalization (psychol.) 22-537d; 23-121b.
Generalized co-ordinates (mech.) 17-090b; 16-77c.
—**probability curve (math.):** *see* **Probability curve, generalized.**
General Medical Council 18-23a; 14-512a.
General Metaphysics (John Ruskin) 19-253b.
" General Monk " (ship) 16-522b.
General paralysis of the insane 14-607d; 2-195c; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
General Pico, lake, Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
—**Pinto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).**
—**Post Office, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-945b; parcels department 10-393c.**
General precession (longitude) 8-801b.
—**retainer (law) 23-201d.**
General Revs, Arg. 23-360c.
General Security, Committee of (France, 1792) 11-163d; 11-165c; 10-855d; 7-46c.
—**service wagon 26-116a.**
General Smith (law case, U.S.) 1-208c.
General Staff (military): *see* **Staff, military.**
General Staff, Duties of (Bronsart von Schellendorf) 4-637d.
General Steam Navigation Co. 25-350a.
—**warrants (law) 7-89a; 5-100c.**
" General Washington " (ship) 16-932b.
General Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker) 4-300d; 3-747b; 2-13d.
Generating spiral (bot.): *see* **Genetic spiral.**
—**conspiroea (biol.):** *see* **Abiogenesis.**
GENERATION 11-578b.
Generations, Alternation of (biol.) 3-952c; 23-124a; Bryophyta 4-761a; Hydrozoa 15-641c; Pteridophyta 22-605c, 22-613c.
Generator (elec.) 22-234d.
Généraux des finances 10-913c; 10-915b; 14-683a.
Generic lineage (psychol.) 22-574d; 22-591b.
Generosity, Order of (Prussia): *see* **Merit, Order of (Prussia).**
Generoso, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5); 17-115b.
Gènes, It.: *see* **Genoa.**
Genesee, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, **Pa. 21-106 (G2).**
—, **Wis. 23-740 (E6); 23-742a.**
—, **riv., N.Y. 19-396 (C2); 23-430c.**
" Genesee Chief " v. Fitz Hugh 1-208a.
Genesee Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—**Co., N.Y. 19-396 (B2).**
—**Depot, Wis. 23-740 (E6).**
General group 8-126d; 11-670d.
—**shales 8-127a; 27-626c.**
—**viaduct 4-535c.**
Genesco, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, **Ia. 15-654 (D2).**
—, **N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).**
—, **N.Y. 19-396 (C3).**
Genesia 19-369a.
GENESIS (Bible) 11-578b; 3-851b; 19-73d; chapter xiv. 1-7c; deluge account 7-977a; Eichhorn's analysis 3-862b; illustrated MSS. 14-313b, 20-564c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-833b; Midrashic homilies 18-423b; rhymed version of Vienna 12-38b; Samaritan commentaries 24-111a; theology 20-610d.
Genesis (Caedmon) 13-721b; 4-935a.
Genesis and Exodus, Story of 9-593b.
Genesis, The Little: *see Jubilees, Book of.*
Genesius, Josephus 12-561a.
Genestet, Pieter Augustus de 8-727c.
Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard 15-303d; 27-689d.
—**, Eleazar (Carpentras) 19-82a.**
GENET (zool.) 11-586c; 5-369a; fur 11-349a, 11-350a.
Genetic selection 27-912c.
Genetic spiral 16-327c.
Genetrille 2-167b.
Geneva, Robert of, Cardinal: *see* **Clement VII. (antipope).**
Geneva, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—**, Col. 5-5 (C3).**
—**, Fla. 10-540 (E3).**
—**, Ga. 11-752 (B3).**
—**, Ia. 14-732 (D2).**
—**, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.**
—**, Ind. 14-422 (H3).**
—**, Minn. 18-550 (D7).**
—**, Neb. 19-324 (G4).**
GENEVA, N.Y. 11-586d; 19-396 (C-D3); observatory: *see* **Observatory.**
—**, O. 20-26 (I1).**
—**, Pa. 21-106 (B2).**
GENEVA, Switz. 11-588b; 26-243 (A4); Calvin 5-73b, 18-176b; herbaria 13-353d; observatory 19-938a; university 11-590c, 27-769c.
—**, canton, Switz. 11-587a; 26-242 (A4).**
—**, lake Minn. 18-550 (D7).**
GENEVA (Léman), lake, Switz. 11-593b; 26-242 (A4); 15-26 (A1); 9-910d; geological origin 16-86b; lake dwellings 16-92b; waves 4-4; 11-594d (E6).
—**, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 16-94a.**
Geneva Bible 3-901a.
—**Catechism 22-286a.**
—**College, Pa. 1-460 (D4).**
Geneva College, Pa. 3-901a.
—**Confession 22-286a.**
—**CONVENTION 11-592a; 28-313d; 21-17a; ambulances 1-801c.**
—**, Order of:** *see* **Common Order, Book of.**
—**psalter 6-269c.**
—**stop (for watches) 28-363a.**
GENEVIEVE (Genovefa), St 11-595d; 6-565c.
— OF BRABANT 11-594a.
Genevill (Joinville), Jean de 17-685d.
Genevois, Charles Emmanuel, prince of 19-370a.
—**, Pelfr, count of 6-455a.**
—**, Philip of Savoy, count of:** *see* **Nemours, P. of Savoy, Duke of.**
Genevois, dist., Switz. 11-589c.
Genève, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); variolitic rock 27-921c. For Mont Genève Pass, *see* that title.
Genf, city and canton, Switz.: *see* **Geneva.**
Geng, tribe 1-329d.
Genga, Bartolommeo 11-594d.
—**, Girolamo 11-594c.**
GENGENBACH, Pamphilus 11-788c.
Gengenbach, Ger.: battle (1678) 9-735a.
Genichesk, S.Russ. 22-374 (I. E3).
Génicourt, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Geniculate 10-866b.
—**ganglion 19-396a.**
Genie (spirit): *see* **Genius.**
Génie, Corps de 9-407c.
Génie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) 5-961b; 11-143a; 20-781c.
Genil (Singilis, Shenil), riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 12-334d.
Geniohyus 26-137c.
Genipa americana: *see* **Jagua.**
Genisea 11-596d; 15-466 (C8).
Genista, cave, Gib. 11-939a.
GENISTA (bot.) 11-594d; 16-381a; pollination 16-383b.
—**anglica:** *see* **Needle-furze.**
Genista tinctoria: *see* **Dyer's green-weed.**
Genistean 21-781d; 17-126d.
Genital corpuscle 27-94d.
—**eminence 23-134b.**
—**glands 23-133c.**
—**organs:** *see* **Reproductive system.**
—**ridge 23-133b.**
Geniti glinni (myth.) 14-760a.
Genito-crural nerve 19-399d; 23-129c.
Genius 11-595c; Lombroso's theory 16-926d.
—**(anthropol.) 8-6b; 8-7b; 11-595b; serpent worship 24-879b.**
GENIUS (Roman rel.) 11-594d; 23-578c foll.; Augustus 23-580c; Lares 16-215d; Penates 21-86a.
—**Ulfila, Homae, &c.:** *see* **Genius.**
***Genius of Universal Emancipation* 11-477d.**
***Genji Monogatari* (Murasaki no Shikibu) 15-169b.**
Genkai-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of: *see* **Sillery.**
GENLIS, Mme. Di CREST De Saint-Aubin, comtesse de 11-595d; 11-141c.
Genlis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Genlisea 14-644c.
Genna, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-777a.
GENNA (anthropol.) 11-596b.
GENNADIUS II. 11-596d; on Aristotle 12-524d; canonical letters 5-194b.
—**(Rumanian patriarch) 23-842a.**
Gennaea: *see* **Desert falcon.**
Gennaëons, tribe 20-901b.
Gennargentu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Gennari, Benedetto 3-387c.
Gennaro, San: *see* **Januarius, St.**
Gennaro, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3d: *see also* **Lucretilis, Mons.**
Gennep, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gennes, M. de: power loom **29-146a; 7-286c.**
Genses, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-447a.
Gennesareth, Sea of, lake, Pal.: *see* **Galilee, Sea of.**
—**, plain, Pal.:** *see* **Ghuwer.**
Gennevilliers, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 24-577c.
Genni, W.Af.: *see* **Jenné.**
Genoa, Ark. 2-352 (B4).
—**, Colo. 6-722 (G2).**
—**, Fla. 10-540 (D1).**
—**, Ill. 14-304 (D2).**
GENOA (Genova, Gênes), It. 11-597a; 15-4 (B2); 15-2d (B2); 23-648 (C3); Bank of St George 14-658b; Bibliotheca Franzoniana 16-573d; breakwater 4-477d; cathedral 11-597c, 2-396a; coinage 19-900c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; harbour 12-937a (plan); lighthouse 16-627d; natural history museum 19-67c; palaces 2-412d; S Maria di Carignano 2-411a; university 27-768c; velvet manufacture 27-918c.
—**:** ***History* 11-599b; 15-38 (map); Andrea Doria 8-425a; Austrian Succession war 15-43b, 3-43a; Chioggia war 6-23d; crusades 6-530b; feudal dominion (1396) 6-314a; Moslem capture 19-203c; Napoleonic period 15-44c foll., 11-199b; Pisan wars 21-644b, 18-99a, 24-217a; sea-power 24-552a; strike (1904) 15-81a foll.; Venice 27-1005d, 15-39a, 22-9a; Victor Emmanuel 15-47d foll.**
—, **Neb. 19-324 (G3).**
—, **Nev. 5-8 (D2).**
—, **N.Y. 19-396 (D3).**
—, **O. 20-26 (D1).**
Genoa, Wis. 23-740 (B5).
—, **W.Va. 28-560 (A3).**
—**, gulf, It. 15-4 (B2-3); 4-475d.**
—, **riv., Vict. and N.S.W. 22-352 (E2); geology 19-638d.**
—**Junction, Wis. 23-740 (E6).**
Genova, Luchetto da: *see* **Cambiasi, Luca.**
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 11-600b.
***Genovevens* (Schumann) 24-384d.**
Genovevus of Brabant: *see* **Geneviève of Brabant.**
Genre painting 20-476b.
Genro (Jap. hist.) 15-203a; 15-270a.
Genso-la-Pallue, Fr. 5-858a.
Gen-san, Kor.: *see* **Won-san.**
Genseric (Vandal king): *see* **Gaiseric.**
Gensfleisch, Henne: *see* **Gutenberg, Johann.**
GENSONNE, ARMAND 11-600d; 12-50c.
Gensui (dict.) 15-211a.
Gensuifu (dict.) 15-211b.
Gent, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gentael (dict.) 11-604a.
Gente Hermosa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Gented, mts., China: *see* **Genteng, cape, Java 15-284 (B2).**
—, **isl., Java 15-284 (F2).**
Gentes 23-527a; 23-535c.
Gentes majores 23-518d.
Gen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Genthin, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Gentbius: *see* **Gentius.**
Gentbrugge, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-597b.
GENTIAN 11-601a; 11-602a; alpine species 1-754a; cultivated species 13-770a.
Gentiana amarella: *see* **Felwort.**
—**bulgarica 4-774c.**
GENTIANACEAE 11-601d; 11-345b.
Gentiana lutea 27-1016a.
—**pneumonanthe:** *see* **Calathian violet.**
—**rupicola 8-915b.**
Gentianella 11-601b; 13-770a; 19-557a.
Gentianic acid 11-601c.
Gentianin 11-601c.
Gentianose 11-601c.
Gentian violet (dye) 18-407c.
***Gentibus Septentrionalibus, Historia de* (Olaus Magnus) 20-63c.**
Gentil, Emile 1-352d; 11-601d.
—**, Louis 18-855c.**
GENTILE 11-602c; 21-287b; in Paul's preaching 20-434c.
GENTILE DA FABRIANO 11-602c.
Gentiles, court of, Jerusalem 26-604a.
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA 11-602d.
—**, ORAZIO DE' 11-602d.**
GENTILI, ALBERICO 11-603a.
Gentilicius (Rom. law) 23-527c.
Gentility, Fr. 10-778 (C8); council (767) 10-809b.
Gentiopicrin 11-601c.
Gentiourx, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, **plateau, Fr. 7-431b.**
Gentius (dict.) 28-381d.
Gentisin: *see* **Gentianic acid.**
Gentius (king, Illyria) 14-326c; 23-632d.
GENTLE (dict.) 11-604a.
—**, Falcon:** *see* **Goshawk.**
—**, Jemmy 5-417a; 22-354d.**
GENTLEMAN 11-604a; 15-855c; 22-270c.
***Gentleman's Journal* (1691-4) 21-152d.**
***Gentleman's Magazine* (London) 21-152d; 17-501a; Cave's editorship 5-573b; Johnson 15-465b; parliamentary reports 22-106d.**
***Gentleman's Magazine* (Philadelphia) 4-866d.**
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: *see* **Black Rod.**
Gentlemen-at-Arms 12-657a; 7-915a.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber: precedence **22-212d.**
—**of the Seminary (Montreal):** *see* **Sulpicians.**
—**Pensioners:** *see* **Gentlemen-at-Arms.**
—**Speers, The:** *see* **Gentlemen-at-Arms.**
Gentleshaw, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
***Gentle Shepherd* (Allan Ramsay) 22-578c; 20-893a; 9-530a; 4-858a.**
***Gentleswoman, The* 19-563c.**

Digitized by Google

Gentoo, tribe: *see* Telugu.
Gentry e. Singleton 25-955b.
Gentry, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentry (social class): *see* Gentleman.
Gentrys Mill, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Gentryville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentsekel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gentung, riv., Java 15-285b.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606a; on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) 10-265b; on representation by estates 5-347d; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) 9-935a.
Genua, It.: *see* Genoa.
Genuecus (consul) 23-435a.
Genuinum (dict.) 2-176a.
Genulfus (bp.) 4-945b.
Genus, biology 14-26c; Greek music 19-73c; logic 22-276b, 1-189d; mathematics 19-855d, 19-857a.
Genusos, riv., Turk.: *see* Shkumbi, riv., Turk.
Genu vulgum: *see* Knock-knee.
— warum: *see* Bow-leg.
Genyeki (dict.) 15-210d.
Genyophrynidae 3-523d.
Genyornis 3-977a; skull 3-971a.
Genzano, It. 15-4 (F2); 2-490c.
Geobiastes 3-976a.
GEOCENTRIC (dct.) 11-607d.
— altitude 1-764b.
— latitude 16-257a.
— parallax 20-760a.
Geococcyx Californianus: *see* Road runner.
Geocolaptes olivaceus 28-803b.
Geode 1-589b.
GEODESY 11-607d; 17-371a; Eratosthenes 9-733b; Legendre 16-376a; Struve 25-1041d. *See also* Earth, figure of the.
Geodetic (geodesic) 26-120b; 26-121d; 11-612c.
— circles 26-122b.
Geodia 25-725b.
— penarmata 25-729c.
Geodiidae 25-729c; 25-725b; 25-724b.
Geoemyda 23-149d.
Geofrey (Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464b; 20-931a.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) 11-615d; 19-749d; 28-659b; Theobald of Blois 2-56b.
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) 11-616a.
— (THE BAKER) 11-617c.
GEOFFREY (of Brittany) 11-616b; 9-484b; Richmond earldom 23-206b.
— (of Coutances) 28-666c.
— de Mandeville: *see* Mandeville, Geoffrey de.
— (DE MONTBRAY) 11-616c.
— (OF MONMOUTH) 11-616d; 5-442b; 25-454d; on Guenevere 12-663c; Merlin story 18-170d; St Helena 13-219d; St Ursula legend 27-804b; Stonehenge 25-961c.
— (OF PARIS) 11-617c.
— (of Vigeois) 22-197b.
— (of Waterford) 2-33c.
GEOFFREY (archbp. of York) 11-616c; 12-535d.
GEOFFRIN, MARIE THERèse Rodet 11-617d; 25-776c.
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph 11-618b.
—, ETIENNE FRANCOIS 11-618a; 4-301c.
—, Etienne Louis 8-669c.
—, Jean Marie Michel 16-5b.
—, JULIEN LOUIS 11-618b; 11-142b.
— N. 4-9c.
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne 11-615c; 18-864c; ornithology 20-714d; phrenology 21-535d; teratology 18-744d.
— SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE 11-619c; on acclimatization 1-117c; teratology 18-744d.
Geoffroya superba 11-257c.
Geoffroy's spider monkey 22-332b (fig.).
Geogale aurita 14-643b.
Geographe 14-643b.
Geognosy 11-639a; 11-653c.
Geographe, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
—, chan., W.Aus. 2-960 (A7).
Geographical cycle 11-654b.
Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace) 28-1003b.
Geographical Society, Ist, Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
— Society, National (U.S.) 1-100c.
— Society, Royal 25-319b; 19-32b; 1-333b; 16-945b.
— surveying: *see* Surveying, geographical.
GEOGRAPHY 11-619d; cartography 17-629b foll.; societies 25-319b; military 25-121c.
GEOID 11-638a; 8-809c.
Geok, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3).
— chai, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3); 3-230c.
GEOK-TEPE, Russ. 11-638a; 27-420 (B4); 27-171a; 27-469d.
Geological Congress, International: *see* International Geological Congress.
— horizon: *see* Zone.
— Museum: *see* Geology, Museum of Practical.
— record 11-638d.
— Society of America 1-100c.
— Society of Germany 3-839c.
— Society of London 11-643d; 25-313d; 11-644b; promises 16-948c.
— of Manchester 3-949b.
— Society of South Africa 2-849d.
— surveys: Australia 19-864; Canada 16-867b; India 19-864; Norway 15-843d; United Kingdom 7-946c; 8-579d; United States 13-109c, 5-707d; Victoria 17-206c.
GEOLOGY 11-638a; 24-406c; cosmical 11-659a, 11-648a; dynamical 11-656c; evolution 10-34c; geological societies (list) 25-319d; maps 12-673b, 16-780a, 25-270c; palaeontological 11-665e, 11-646d; physiographical 11-669d, 11-617d; stratigraphical 11-666a, 11-645b; structural 11-639b, 11-663d.
—, Museum of Practical 7-940d; 19-66b.
Geomalacus 11-526b.
Geomantic age 12-475a; 5-716c; Bocotia 4-115b; Crete 7-425c.
— mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-671c; 14-543d.
— method (philosophy) 13-546b; Spinoza 5-421c.
— period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-403b.
— progression 1-603e.
— radius 17-1001c.
— stair 25-764c.
Geometridae 16-460b; 16-473d; 8-807d; larva, *see* Looper caterpillar.
GEOMETRY 11-675a; 24-308c; 17-880d; Descartes 6-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; equations 9-710b; medieval science 16-460b; Monge 16-709d; Pythagorus 22-700b; restricted substitutions 1-640b; Thales 26-720d.
—, analytical 11-711b.
Geomori (Georgi, Agricol) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
Geomorphology 11-630b.
Geomyidae: *see* Pocket gopher.
Geomyoidea 23-440c.
Geomys 21-872d.
— bursarius: *see* Pocket gopher.
— mexicanus 5-676a.
Geonim: *see* Gaon.
Geonoma 20-640d.
Geopelia striata: *see* Zebra dove of East Indies.
— tranquilla: *see* Zebra dove of Australia.
Geophagy 4-204d.
Geophilidae 5-672d; 28-739d.
Geophilomorpha 5-672b; 5-676c.
Geophilus 5-670c; 5-672b; 5-672d (fig.).
Geophis 23-115b.
Geoplana 21-712d.
Geoponica 11-736b; Basus 3-498b; on fishing 2-22c.
GEOPONICI 11-736a.
Geopsittacus 15-637a.
Geordie safety-lamp 23-998b.
Georg (Rijsberg), hill, Aus. 7-729d.
GEORGE, St 11-736c; Arculf 2-145b; bells of 12-127c; histories of 2-34b, 12-437b; Mons Kermesse procession 15-787a; order of Garter 15-857b; Perseus traditions 21-187b.
George (of Antioch) 25-334d, 23-454a; 20-599d.
— (bp. of the Arabs) 26-316b; 2-765d.
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durlach) 26-853a.
— (of Bohemia, Podebrad): *see* Podebrad.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-424b, 11-855b.
— (of Clarence) 6-425b; 9-519b.
— (prince of Denmark) 2-65a; 13-719d.
GEORGE I. (of England) 11-735c; 9-544d; War of Spanish Succession 25-605a, Hanover 12-924c.
— II. (of England) 11-738d; 9-545c; 3-41c.
— III. (of England) 11-740a; 9-547a; farming 1-395b; Gillray's satires 12-24b, library 4-223a; Stuarts pensioned 13-296d, 1-169b; Wolcot's satires 28-769d; Young's *Annals* 28-958c.
— IV. (of England) 11-743c; 9-555b; 9-556c; Brunswick 4-689d; Holy Alliance 13-621c; Stuart crown jewels 13-295d.
— V. (of England) 11-745c; 9-559a.
— VI. (of Georgia) 11-750e.
— XIII. (of Georgia) 11-759d; 21-238d.
— I. (of Greece): *see* George I. (king of the Hellenes).
— (of Greece, prince) 11-746d; 25-1041d; 27-429a.
— V. (of Hanover) 11-746a; 15-864a.
— I. (king of the Hellenes) 11-746e; 12-466d; 12-432a.
— II. (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 25-607b; 11-941c.
GEORGE (of Laodicea) 11-747a; 9-956a.
GEORGE (Pisida) 11-748b; 20-674d; epigrams 12-525a.
GEORGE (king of Saxony) 11-746d; 24-272d.
— (duke of Saxony) 11-853c; 12-613d; 16-401d.
— (Xanthopoulos, of Servia): right of succession resigned 24-695b.
— (Petrovich) (of Servia): *see* Karageorge.
— (of Spires): *see* Hohermuth, Georg.
— (of Tonga) 27-1d; 10-338b.
— (of Transylvania) 22-867d; 13-912b.
— (of Transylvania) 22-868a.
GEORGE (of Trebizond) 11-747b.
— (George Frederick of Waldeck, 17th century) 10-499d.
— (George Frederick, of Waldeck, 18th century) 10-669d.
GEORGE (the monk) (Georgius Monachus Hamartolus) 11-747c; 18-433c; 20-939d.
GEORGE (the Syncellus) 11-747c; 12-521c; Babylonia 3-868b; Book of Enoch 9-650d; Tyre 26-785c.
—, David Lloyd: *see* Lloyd-George, David.
—, Ernest 2-441b.
—, HENRY 11-747d; 25-307c.
—, Hugh 15-856d.
—, J. F. L. 3-862d; 5-511a.
—, Stefan 11-799b.
—, W. Reuben 11-749a.
George, la. 14-732 (A1).
—, Lake, Aus. 2-242 (C2).
—, S.AI. 25-466 (F2); 5-232d.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, fort, Chan.Is. 24-37c.
—, fort, N.Am. (Niagara riv.) 19-635b.
—, fort, Scot. 5-941c.
—, ist., Can. 5-160 (S5).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-404d.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-960c.
GEORGE, lake, N.Y. 11-748c; 19-596 (G2); 13-852c.
—, lake, Upper, Mich. 18-372 (F2); 12-399b.
—, lake, Uganda: *see* Dweru.
—, pond, Ntd. 19-479 (A-B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-944a.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6)
George Castriota: *see* Scanderbeg.
— Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Georgham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC 11-749a; 15-617c.
Georgel, Va. 20-116 (B1).
Georgemas Junction, Scot. 24-412 (E1), 4-960b.
George Michaelovich (Russian grand duke) 11-746d.
Georgenaschloss, palace, Dresden 8-575a.
Georgentor, gate, Dresden 8-575a.
George Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
George P. Smith College, Mo. 24-574b.
George's, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-520b; 26-275d.
George School, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Georges Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mills, N.H. 19-100 (C5).
Georgesville, O. 20-26 (D5).
George IV., lake, Ntd. 19-479 (A-B2); 19-478c.
— "George the Victorious" (Russ. battleship) 24-993c.
George Town, Ascension 2-716d.
GEORGETOWN, Brit.Gui. 11-740e; 12-675 (C2); 12-680a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C2).
—, Can. (Pr. Edward) 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-723b.
—, Del. 7-828 (E3).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
GEORGETOWN, D.C. 11-750b; 17-838 (C4); 10-1344b; canal 17-820a; observatory 19-950d.
—, Fr.W.AI. 11-204 (B3); 11-437c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
GEORGETOWN, Ky. 11-750c; 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mad.Iowa. 17-473 (A-B4); 21-346c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (M2).
—, Mo. 17-134 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-559 (A3).
George Town, Bah.Is.: *see* Villa Carlos.
Georgetown, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Tenn. 26-260 (G3).
GEORGETOWN, S.C. 11-750d; 25-509 (E3).
—, Tas. 26-458 (D1); 3-371a.
—, Tenn. 26-260 (F-G2).
GEORGETOWN, Tex. 11-751a; 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, W.I. (Grand Cayman) 28-544 (A3); 28-590d.
—, W.I. (St. Vincent) 28-544 (F2).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, quarter, Madras 19-291c.
—, riv., Cal. 25-360 (E3).
Georgevich, Vladar 24-694e.
Georgeville, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Va. 21-106 (D4).
"George Washington" (liner) 24-47c.
George Washington University 29-356d.
— Watson college 8-941d.
"George Gyuis" (Holboln) 20-476d.
Georgi (traveller) 26-919b; 25-18b.
—, Carlo Tommaso 10-583b.
Georgi, tribe 24-526b.
— Indic class: *see* Sconnori.
Georgia, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
GEORGIA, kingdom, Cauc. 11-734d; 23-874 (II. C-D9); Ab Arabian 1-722c; Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; Church 2-570a, 20-330d; Imeretia 14-331d; Khazars 15-770d; language 11-750e, 8-197c; Mongol invasions 15-815c, 19-713b; Persian dynasty (anc.) 21-339b; Persian relations (mod.) 21-237c, 11-459b; Suleiman 27-417d.
—, lake, Cauc. 6-722 (E3).
GEORGIA, state, U.S. 11-731b; 11-752 (map); agriculture 1-420a; cotton (1900) 7-264d, 7-294a, 7-295d; fauna 27-634a; homesteads and exemption laws 13-640c; larceny 23-395c; liquor laws 16-767b; newspapers 19-571d; payment of legislators 20-919d; peach cultivation 11-269b; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d; Sunday observance 26-994a; university 10-956d.
Georgia, strait, Can. 1-[illegible] (D3); 27-853d.
Georgia (bot.) 4-766c; 4-767a.
"Georgia" (U.S. battleship 24-981a.
Georgia cotton 7-264d.
— marble 11-765a.
GEORGIAN, law, Cauc. 11-761a; 20-134 (D2); 23-874 fisheries 12-801b; literature 27-816d; Mongol 5-913a; navigation 12-[illegible].
Georgian, The: *see* Cocoa.
Georgiana, Ala. 1-[illegible].
Georgian grape (wine) 11-670d; 5-876.
— military road, Cauc. 5-[illegible].
Georgia pitch-pine 21-659b; 27-654c; frankincense 9-[illegible]; resin 23-731d; wax 10-459c.
— Platform 11-736d.
Georgiaville, R.I. 23-919 (B1).
Georgics (Virgil) 23-113c, 26[illegible]2d; Italian medium 14-903d.
Georgievsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
—, Russ.As. 25-19 (E5).
Georgiewsk (photogr.) 15-391b.
Georgii, Karl Augustus 29-[illegible]72a.
Georgium, riv., Queens 2-[illegible] (D2); 22-272b.
Georgius Monachus: *see* Georgius (the Monk).
— Pisides: *see* George (Pisida).
— Scholarius: *see* Gennadius II.
— Sykkellos: *see* George (the Syncellus).
Georgi Pasha 7-429a.
Georgium Sidus: *see* Uranus.
Georgius Florentius: *see* Gregory, bp. of Tours.
Georgsdorf, Ger. 12-583 (B2).
Georgsmarienhütte, Germ. Hanover 13-48c.
GEORGSWALDE, Aus. 11-[illegible]; 3-4 (D1).
Georychus 23-443d.
Gerasarus 18-570b.
Geoscelotidae 5-[illegible]; 5-[illegible]; 5-796d.
Geotrupes cruniculus: *see* Miners.
Geosote 22-693b.
Geosynchine 10-[illegible]95b.
Geotectonics 11-[illegible]; 11-[illegible]
Geotechnics 5-702a; 18-[illegible]76c.
Geothlypis velata 23-[illegible]7d.
Geotria 7-867a.
Geotropic curvature 21-[illegible]
Geotropism 7-713a.
Geotropes: *see* Dor beetle.
Geoxgen: *see* Jung-Jaeo.
Gepatsch, glacier, Alps 1-[illegible]
Gepidaschlecht, pass, Alps 1-[illegible]
Gephyrocrinus intumescens 7-[illegible]29a.
— bells: *see* Fragum group.
GEPPERT, EA 11-763b.
— echaeta: *see* Spumeodea.
— armata: *see* Echinoidea.
Gepidae 23-649 (D-E2); 11-[illegible]; 12-527 (I-K3); 5-512c; Christianity 26-[illegible]; Huns 12-[illegible]; Lombards 16-[illegible]; language 26-[illegible]
GERA, Ger. 11-764c; 11-[illegible] (II. q11).
Gera, Ger. 24-[illegible]
Gera Bend (1903) 4-[illegible]
Gerace, It. 15-[illegible]
Geracrae 2-[illegible]
Geraedus, town, Gr. 12-[illegible] (F3); 9-[illegible]
Gerah (measure) 28-[illegible]
Geraint (Dumnonian king) 5-[illegible]
Geraki, Gr. 16-[illegible]
—, cape, Gr. 12-[illegible] (C3)
Geral, mts., Braz. 4-[illegible]
Geral (S.Am.-dialect) 27-[illegible]
Gerald, Ark. 2-[illegible] (E2)
—, Mo. 18-[illegible]
Gerald de Barri: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Gerald (artist) 13-[illegible]
Geraldine, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geraldine League 15-[illegible]
GERALDTON, W.Aus. 11-[illegible]; 2-960 (A6).
Geralinum 2-[illegible]
GERARD, MARIE JOSEPH 11-764d.
Geranea, mt., Gr. 12-[illegible] (E2-3); 12-[illegible].
Gerani 20-[illegible]
GERANIACEAE 11-765b.
Geranii 26-[illegible]
Geranic acid 26-[illegible]
Geranine 3-[illegible]
Geraniol 26-[illegible]; 26-[illegible]
Geranium, Neb. 19-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

GERANIUM 11-763a.
— diffusum 8-915c.
— dissectum 16-321d.
— lucidum 21-764d.
— molle 11-760a.
— pratense; *see* Meadow Crane's bill.
— Robertianum; *see* Herb-Robert.
— striatum 10-568a.
—, oil of 21-1441d.
Geranomorphae 7-368a; 20-323c.
Gerapheros; *see* Crane, Dance of the.
Gerapheros 2-310b.
Gerar, Pal. 1-63a; 25-1212d.
GERARD (archbp.) 11-764a.
— (founder, St John of Jerusalem order) 11-764b.
— of Athies 9-885b.
— OF CREMONA 11-764b.
— (bp. of Florence); *see* Nicholas II. (pope).
— of Holstein) 24-336a; 22-366c.
— (of Julich, d. 1094) 15-349d.
— (of Julich, d. 1475) 15-863d.
— of Minden 21-341d.
Gerard de Nerval 3-448b.
Gerard Odonis 15-436d.
Gerard, Charles; *see* Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, earl of.
Gerard, Conrad Alexandre, de Barneval 27-680b.
— ETIENNE, MAURICE, count 11-764c (Waterloo campaign) 28-373d.
Gerard, Fitton; *see* Macclesfield, Fitton Gerard, earl of.
GERARD, FRANCOIS, baron 11-764d.
— JEAN IGNACE ISIDORE 11-765b; 5-332d.
GERARD, JOHN 11-765c.
Gerard, "Père" Michel 15-107d.
Gerard, Sir Montague Gilbert 26-656a.
GERARDMER, Fr. 11-765d; 16-778 (H3).
—, lake, Fr. 11-765d.
Gerardo Patecchio 14-890d.
Gerard's Hall, Lond. 7-564c.
Gerardus Magnus; *see* Groot, Gerhard.
GERASA, Pal. 11-765d; 20-1264d; 2-384a.
Gerasenes (bibl.) 17-729c.
Gerasa Green, Ger.; *see* Gross Gerau.
GERAULT-RICHARD, Alfred Leon 11-766b.
Gerbe (firework) 10-423a.
GERBER, ERNST LUDWIG 11-766b.
—, M. 7-754a; 18-452a.
Gerberoy 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gerberga (Frankish queen) 5-891d.
— (French queen) 10-813b; 25-1244 & (23)b.
Gerbevoy, Fr.; siege (1079) 21-816c; 28-666d.
GERBERON, GABRIEL 11-766d.
GERBERT, MARTIN 11-766d; 4-825c; 6-271a.
— de Montreuil; *see* Montreuil.
— of Aurillac (archbp. of Ravenna); *see* Sylvester II. (pope).
Gerberoy, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Gerbier, Sir Balthasar 23-1061; 18-526d.
Gerbillo-Jone, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 6-777d.
GERBRON 11-767b; 23-438b; 5-443b.
Gerbstedt 11-767b.
Gercheim, Ger.; battle (1703) 24-714c.
Gerda 14-361c.
Gerdes, Fr. 28-56a.
Gerdi (title) 7-313b.
Gerdmanneorde Kerk 13-594a.
Gerdomagus 2-559 (B2).
Gere, Ins. 18-600 (B2).
Gerebus 23-271b.
Gerecht chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-384a; *see also* Indus.
Gerecht Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
GERECHUK 11-767b; 2-91a.
Gerelmy glacier, Cauc.; *see* Kasbek.
Gerena, Ins., Port. 25-530 (A2); 21-1044d.
Gerenia; *see* Gyrfalcon.
Gerens, Ins., Afg. 1-643 (D2).
Gerent, Mons, Peru. 24-1023d.
Gerente, Peru. 3-81a.
Gerera, Peru. 15-683d.
Gerest, Pal.; *see* Gerasa.
Gerfalcon; *see* Gyrfalcon.
Gerfaut; *see* Gyrfalcon.
Gergesa, Asia M. 27-315d; *see also* Gergesenes 25-20b.
Gergesenes; *see* Crane, Dance of the.
Gergesenes 2-310b.
Gergi, Pal. 1-63a; 25-1212d.
GERGOVIA, Fr. 11-767c.
GERHARD, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm Eduard 11-767c.
—, J. W. (chemist) 1-769b.
—, JOHANN 11-767c; dogma 8-382d.
— of Ypres; *see* Hyperius, A.
GERHARDT, CHARLES Frederic 11-768a; atom and molecule 6-37b; quinoline 22-758d.
—, PAUL 11-768b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b, 21-593c.
Gerhardtite 7-110a.
GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS André Théodore 11-768c; 14-322a; 20-478c.
Gérine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gering, Ulrich; *see* Quering, Ulderic.
Gering, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Gering group (geol.) 19-324b.
Geringong, N.S.W. 19-538 (F9).
Gerin-Lajoie, A. 5-167b.
Geris, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 19-852b.
GERIZIM, mt., Pal. 11-769a; 20-602 (C4); 24-109c; 15-1c.
Gerjanis, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Gerlache, Adrien de 21-965c.
—, ETIENNE CONSTANTIN, baron de 11-769b; 3-630c.
Gerlache, str., Antarc. 21-965d.
Gerlachalva, mt., Hung.; *see* Gerlsdorf.
Gerlasw, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
GERLE, CHRISTOPHE ANtoine 11-769b.
Gerled, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Gerlogubi, Aby. 23-370 (D4).
Gerlos, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gerlsdorf, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-454a.
Germ, The (magazine) 23-748a; 28-818a.
Germabad, Pers. 10-190d.
Germain, St (bp. of Auxerre); *see* St Germanus.
Germain, Lord George; *see* Sackville, George, viscount.
Germania, riv., Aby.; *see* Kasam.
Germain, Edward 19-85a.
German, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
German African Company 1-349b; 3-500d.
— Archaeological Institute 2-841a.
— Austrian Club 3-33d.
— BAPTIST BRETHREN 11-769c.
— boarhound 8-379a.
— bunting 21-782b; 13-770b.
— Club 3-32d.
— cockroach 6-628b; 13-423b; 13-426a; acclimatization 1-120d.
— Colonial Company; *see* Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
— Colonial Society; *see* Deutsche Kolonialverein.
— Colonization Society; *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
— Confederation 11-863b; 5-347c; Bohemia 4-132d; diet, proceeding; Luxemburg 17-143c; Saxony 24-271c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— Co-operative Societies' Bank 7-87a.
Germandabt; *see* Hermandad.
Germander 16-4b.
German draughts 8-550a.
— EAST AFRICA 11-771c; 11-771 (map); exploration 13-343d, 13-353a; history 11-773d, 1-343d foll., 11-856b foll.; inhabitants 11-772d, 27-782a, 17-834c, 26-177d; languages 3-356d.
— East Africa Association 11-773c; 21-300b; 4-604b.
— Empire (962-1806); *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— Empire (1870); *see* Germany.
— EVANGELICAL SYNOD of North America 11-774d.
German Flats, N.Y. 14-300a.
German flute (transverse flute) 26-579b.
German, Sir Gyrfalcon.
German, Ala. 1-643 (D2).
German, Mons, Peru. 24-1023d.
German, Peru. 3-81a.
— Fr. Peru. 15-683d.
German, Pal.; *see* Gerasa.
German country of the Antipodes; *see* Germania.
German, Asia M. 27-315d; *see also* Gergesenes 25-20b.
Germanes (archbp. of Patras) 12-493a.
German Plankton Expedition; *see* Plankton.
— razor horse 13-652d.
GERMAN REED ENTERtainment 11-800b.
German Reformed Church (U.S.); *see* Reformed Church in the U.S.
— Reform Union; *see* Deutscher Reformverein.
"German Requiem" (Brahms); *see* "Requiem."
German rum 23-825b.
— sesame oil; *see* Camelina oil.
— sheet glass; *see* Sheet glass.
— SILVER 11-800b; 2-974d.
GERMAN SOUTH-WEST Africa 11-800c; 25-466 (map); 1-343b; British annexation proposed 11-802b, 25-476d; "Caprivi's finger" 5-291d; diamonds 11-803d; ethnology 11-801b, 13-595b, 4-871b; foundation 1-337c foll., 11-856b foll.; Herero and Hottentot wars 11-802c, 12-867c, 5-247b; languages 3-356c.
Germanswreck, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
German tinder; *see* Amadou.
Germanton, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Ohio 19-772 (D4).
Germantown, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-36 (D5).
GERMANTOWN, Pa. 11-804a; 21-106 (L7); 1-843b; Mennonites 18-132d.
—, Tenn. 26-629 (D2).
—, Wis. (Ozaukee) 28-740 (C5).
—, Wis. (Ozaukee) 28-740 (E-F5).
German Union Company 26-528b.
Germanus (bp. of Auxerre) 9-443a; 10-8034; battle (430) 10-522c.
— (bp. of Paris) 5-959b; 27-1060b.
Germanus, D. Nicolaus; map 17-643d; 17-645b.
—, Henricus Martellus 17-643b; 5-79b.
—, Postumus; in *Getica* 15-511c; 26-769b.
German Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—Valley, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
German wasp 28-359d.
GERMANY 11-804d; 11-808 (map); archaeology 11-828a, 14-17a, 18-709a; arms (heraldic) 13-312b, 13-328d; canals 11-816b; climate 11-807c; colonies 11-818c, 22-469c; cremation 7-406b; dentistry 8-511b; drama, *see* German Literature; drink, statistics 26-581; duels 8-642a; pairs 10-128c; fauna 11-808c, 20-310a; flags 10-461b; flora 11-808a; forests 11-808b, 10-647c, 10-648d; freemasonry 11-84d; horseracing 13-737c; household gods 21-86a; housing problem 13-824d; language and literature, *see under* German; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-565c, 16-569b; life-boats 16-668b; newspapers and periodicals 19-577c, 21-158b; nobility 19-729b; nurses, training 19-916d; observatories 19-957a; orders of knighthood 15-863d; post and telegraphs 11-816c, 22-194c, 25-879c; railways 11-815c, 22-833b, 9-917d; Sunday observance 26-98d; survey 26-1c.
—: *Army* 11-824b; 2-620c; ambulance 1-801d; artillery 2-689a, 2-691a; barracks 3-430d; bridging personnel 22-69c; chaplains 5-853a; comparative statistics 2-610c; conscription 6-973d, 9-965c; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 12-658d; infantry 14-535a; machine gun batteries 17-748b; manœuvres 17-593a; military law 18-445b; officers 20-17d, 20-21d; organization 2-606d; rations 8-214c; rifle 23-332c, 3-558a; staff system 25-753b; swords 26-273b; uniforms 27-588a.
—: *Art*; ceramics 5-724d; 5-739b; 5-749b; galleries 2-671a, 19-854d; gold and silver work 21-797d; illustration 14-324c; jewelry (anc.) 15-368d; line-engraving 16-722a; metal-work 18-211a, 18-212a, 20-466c, 20-467c, (modern) 20-509c; portraiture 22-128c; sculpture 24-491d, 24-493c, 24-500b; wood-carving 28-792 foll.; wood engraving 28-801c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 11-812b; 8-902a; agriculture 11-810b; beer 3-643c, 3-644b; bookselling 22-631d; butter 7-758d; chambers of commerce 27-139a; co-operation 7-85d, 27-338c; cotton and textiles 9-911c foll., 7-376d foll., 7-296d; fisheries 11-811a, 10-429d; free ports 11-86b; French trade 10-758b; glass 12-102a; Japanese trade 15-501c; minerals, *see Mining*, below; protection 22-463a foll., 11-812c; silk 11-812a, 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 foll.; shipping 11-815b, 24-875c, 24-986b, 27-605a (table); spirits 25-696a; sugar 26-47b; timber 10-647a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; United States trade 27-604b; water-power 9-916b; whaling 28-572c; wine 28-717b, 28-727a; wool 28-816b.
—: *Education* 11-822d; 8-904e; 6-666b; Carlsbad decrees 5-347c; Columbia University exchange system 6-739d; examinations 10-43b, 10-45a; infant schools 14-534b; medical 14-31a; technical 26-491a, 25-491b; Tortzendorff 27-338a; universities 27-755a, 27-761b, 27-762d.
—: *Finance and Currency* 11-826c; 11-827c; coinage 19-902a, 19-903a, 18-706b; exchange 10-53a; income tax 14-357c; national debt 19-269b; war treasure 19-267b.
GERMANY: *Geology* 11-807a; Carboniferous 5-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Glacial 12-59b; Keuper 15-766a; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-236b; Oxfordian 20-415b; Portlandian 22-129b; Purbeckian 22-658b; Triassic 27-259a; Wealden 28-437b.
—: *Government and Law* 11-816d; advocates 1-241c; adulteration of food 1-229a; capital punishment 5-281a; chancellor 5-834d; civil list 6-412c; combination laws 11-894b; company law 6-803a; corporation law 7-19c; consuls 7-20d; criminal law 7-458c, 10-303c; divorce 9-342d; execution, civil 10-63b; insanity laws 14-617c; insurance 9-380a, 11-820d, 20-65c; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-579b, 27-579d; legal reform movement 11-877c; liquor laws 16-769a; medical jurisdiction 18-30b; morganatic marriage 18-835c; old age pensions 20-65c; patents 20-907d; payment of members 20-906b; pensions 22-368c; pilotage laws 21-614a; police 21-980b; poor law 8-213d; political science 25-801a; press laws 22-130d; prostitution regulations 22-461b; succession law 26-4b; veto 28-14c; voting 3-281c.
—: *Land Tenure* 17-395d; manorial system 16-734d; mark-system 17-736b; small holdings 1-703b; serfdom 24-665a, 24-666b.
—: *Mining* 11-811a; copper 7-109a; iron 14-518a, 14-533b; lead 16-315c; salt 11-811c, 24-90a; silver 25-113b; zinc 28-981d.
—: *Navy* 19-516c; 11-826b; 11-804e foll.; administration 1-201b; battleships 24-901d; cruisers 24-911c; destroyers 24-917a; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-911a; submarines 24-919d; uniforms 27-590b, 27-590 (P.I.V.); William II.'s policy 28-667d.
—: *Population and Religion* 11-806c; 11-821c; 5-432c; comparative statistics 9-920d, 11-636d, 27-599b; emigration 16-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; missions 18-589c; Protestantenverein 22-472c.
—: *History* 11-829b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-916 foll.; African colonization 1-337c foll., 11-802b; anti-Semitism 1-755b foll.; Arminius, revolt of 2-576a; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 23-603 (map); Bismarck's policy 4-3c, 9-940c; Caesar, Julius, 4-825b; China, relations 6-202c foll.; communes (medieval) 6-784d; Druses in 8-607c; Electors 9-173c; Empire, Carolingian 9-156c; Empire, Holy Roman 9-347d foll., 9-927a; empire (modern) 9-941c; feudalism 10-297b, 9-933b, 8-630d; France (relations after 1870) 11-834c foll.; Franco-German war 11-6a; Franks 11-35c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; Germanic laws, early 11-772a, 24-668b; Germanicus in 11-776d; Hanseatic League 12-928a foll.; Inquisition 14-593b; Morocco question 18-858b foll., 1-347c; Napoleonic wars 19-913d; Napoleon III. 26-1c; Reformation 23-9a; Renaissance 23-884; Roman garrisons 23-473d; Samoa, acquisition 24-116a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-335b; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Teutonic Order 26-876d; Thirty Years' War 26-853b; Tiberius in 25-911b; Transvaal question 27-200b, 27-201b; Venezuela dispute 27-994c.
German yeast 25-699b.
Germany 23-762a.
Germ-cell hypothesis (tumours) 20-920c.
Germe, Asia M.; *see* Soma.

GERMERSHEIM, Ger. **11-901b**; **11-808** (B4).
Germigny-des-Près, Fr. **10-778** (F4); church **2-396d**, **2-232b**.
Germinal (Fr. repub. calendar) **11-171a**; law of Germinal 18, abrogation **10-925d**; rising of Germinal 12, **11-165d**.
Germinal budding (biol.) **14-147c**; **14-146a**.
— disc **8-317c**.
— epithelium **23-133b**.
— reproduction; *see* Reproduction.
— vesicle **9-315d**.
Germination (bot.) **2-12d**; horticulture **13-745a**.
GERMISTON, Trans. **11-901c**; **25-466** (I6).
GERMONIUS, ANASTASIUS **11-901c**.
Germonville, fort, Fr. **27-1019a**.
Germ-plasm **13-350d**; reproduction **23-127c**.
Germair (dict.) **10-189d**.
Germ theory **2-155c**; **28-129d**.
Gernerius (jurist); *see* Irnerius.
Gerneth, A. **28-332a**.
Gernon, Anthony **5-634b**.
Gernrode, Ger. **2-405a**.
Gernsheim, Ger. **11-808** (II. M9).
GERO (margrave) **11-901d**; **11-835b**; **4-420b**.
—, Odon **13-930b**.
Gerogery, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Gerola, It. **26-242** (H4).
Gerold (ruler of Bavaria) **3-545c**.
GEROLSTEIN, Ger. **11-901d**; **11-808** (A3).
Gerolzhofen, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
GEROME, JEAN LEON **11-901d**; **20-503a**; sculpture **24-310b**; **24-196** [illegible] VII.
Gerome, Wash. **28-354** (G1).
Géromé cheese **11-765d**.
Gerona, P.Is. **21-302** (B4).
GERONA, Sp. **11-902c**; **25-530** (G2); cathedral **2-406d**, **24-494d**; climate **11-902b**; siege (1285) **2-381c**; synod (517) **16-782c**.
GERONA, prov., Sp. **11-902b**; **25-530** (G1); **25-531d** (table).
Geronimo (Indian chief) **14-481d**; **19-525b**; *see also* Jerome.
Geronimo, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C3).
Geronny; *see* Gironny.
Gerontes **11-903a**.
Gerontheae, anc.Gr. **12-440** (D4); **25-610a**.
Gerontia, isl., anc.Gr. **12-440** (F1).
Gerontieus nippon **14-218d**.
Gerontius **17-926c**; **6-992d**.
GEROUSIA **11-903a**; **9-617d**; **25-611a**.
Gerouville, Belg. **3-668** (F4).
Gerra, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
—, Kuh-i, mtn., Pers. **21-188** (B2); **21-189c**.
Gerrans, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3).
—, bay, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3).
Gerrard, Thomas **10-282c**.
Gerrards Cross, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).
Gerrardstown, W.Va. **29-560** (E2).
GERRESHEIM, Ger. **11-903b**; **11-808** (J6).
GERRHA, Arab. **11-903b**; **24-604d**; **17-226c**; *see also* Kuwet.
Gerrhonotus **16-825c**; **23-155d**.
— coeruleus **23-174c**.
Gerrhosauridae **16-826c**; **16-824c**; **23-175c** (table); tail **23-153d**.
Gerrhosaurus **26-826a**.
Gerridae **26-545c**.
Gerrit-Denys, isl., N.G. **19-487** (G1).
Gerritsz, Martin; *see* De Vries, Martin Gerritsz.
GERRUS, prov., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **21-194d**.
— Kurds, tribe **11-903c**.
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, **11-903c**.
GERRYMANDER (dict.) **11-904a**.
GERS, dept., Fr. **11-904c**; **10-778** (E6); population **10-779d**.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E6); **2-892c**.
Gersau, Switz. **26-242** (F2); **17-98a**; **24-396a**.
—, gulf, Switz. **17-98a**.
Gersdorf, Ger. **25-880a**.
Gersfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III. n11).
Gershom (bibl.) **18-895c**.
— ben Judah **13-173b**; **15-405a**.
Gershon, Levi ben; *see* Gersonides, Levi.
GERSON, JOHN **11-904d**; **14-333a**; **11-1204**; on Flagellants **10-463d**; general councils **6-343a**; nominalism **24-356a**.
GERSONIDES, LEVI **11-906b**; **13-175b**.
GERSOPPA, FALLS OF, India **11-906d**; **14-382** (F12).
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH **11-906d**; **11-796b**.
— Karl Edward Adolf **8-468b**.
GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH Wilhelm von **11-907b**.
Gerstenhofer furnace **7-104b**; **11-361c**.
Gerstner, F. J. V. **28-429b**.
Gerstungen, Ger. **11-808** (III. n-O11); posse (1074) **11-839b**.
Gerunium, It. **15-26** (E4).
Gerusalemme Liberata (Tasso) **14-907d**; **2-121b**; Fairfax's translation **9-619d**; plates for **5-471d**.
Gerusez, Victor **5-354b**.
Gerusy, Caus. **23-874** (II. E4).
GERUZZEZ, NICOLAS EUGENE **11-907b**; **11-151a**.
Gervais (bp.) **2-36b**; **11-616a**.
—, PAUL **11-907c**; **20-320c**.
Gervais cheese **7-750a**; **7-761c** (fig.).
Gervaisdale **18-471b**.
Gervase, St **26-238d**.
GERVASE OF CANTERBURY **11-907c**.
— **OF TILBURY** **11-907d**; **27-1025a**.
GERVEX, HENRI **11-908b**.
Gervilleia **16-122b**; **15-370a**; Triassic **27-260a**.
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTfried **11-908b**; **11-795b**.
GERYON (myth.) **11-908d**; **1-7b**.
Geryonia **14-155d**; **14-148c**; **14-155c**; endoderm lamella **14-144b**; gastro-vascular system **14-141d**; manubrium **14-141d**; tentacles **14-141b**; tentaculocyst **14-143d**.
Geryonidae **14-155d**.
Gerzville, Alg. **1-643** (B2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
Gesalic (Visigothic king) **25-569b**.
Gesarte, Sp. **5-731c**.
Gesater, Swed. **26-190** (A-B2).
Geschuse Kuppe, Alps **25-1058d**.
Geschichte der Revolutionszeit, Geschichte des Volkes Israel, &c.; *see Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der*; *Israel, Geschichte des Volkes, &c.*
Geschlecht (geom.); *see* Deficiency.
Geschlechter (clans); *see* Schlachten.
Geschriebene Stein, mt., Rung. **25-919a**.
Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde **11-899c**.
— für deutsche Kolonisation; *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
GESENIUS, HEINRICH Friedrich Wilhelm **11-909a**.
Gesenke, mts., Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Geserich, lake, Ger. **9-163d**.
Gesheen (the Arabian) **10-108c**.
Geshur, kingdom, Syr. **1-73c**.
Geshur (people) **17-340d**.
Gesith (hist.) **9-470b**; **9-467d**; **4-591b**; thegn developed from **26-743b**; Wergild of **4-591b**.
Gesker, Pers. **12-6d**.
GESNER, ABRAHAM **11-909c**.
—, Johann (scientist) **20-581b**; **4-300c**.
—, **JOHANN MATTHIAS** **11-909d**; **9-753d**.
—, **KONRAD VON** **11-909d**; **28-1025c**; **20-300a**; biographical dictionary **3-954b**; mountaineering **18-938c**.
Gesneria **13-757c**.
Gesneraceae **21-779a**; disk **10-569b**; leaf-buds **16-327a**.
Gesoriacum, Fr. **22-648** (C1).
Gessenay, Switz.; *see* Saanen.
Gessi, Francesco **12-669c**.
—, Romolo; explorations **1-504a**; **3-213c**; defeats Suliman Zobeir **26-166d**; slave dealers defeated (1872) **12-251a**.
Gesste, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
Gessler, Frederick Leopold, count von **13-571d**.
Gessner, E. **4-632d**.
—, Konrad von; *see* Gesner.
GESSNER, SOLOMON **11-910b**; **20-899b**.
GESSO **11-910c**; **24-489c**; gilded **20-492a**; stamped relief in **19-26b**. *See also* Stucco.
Gesta, kgr. **15-740** (D2).
Gesta Dei per Francos **12-683d**.
Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnantium **11-292a**; **7-559c**.
Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi **3-725a**; **10-446d**.
Gesta Hungarorum **13-924d**.
Gesta Pontificum Romanorum; *see Liber Pontificalis*.
GESTA ROMANORUM **11-910c**; **26-370a**; **24-637b**; fables in **10-115b**.
Gestation; *see* Pregnancy.
Geste de Garin de Monglave; *see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de*.
" Geste du Roi " **8-845d**.
Gestola, mt., Cauc. **5-551b**.
Gestrikland, prov., Swed. **19-800** (D3); **26-190** (D1); **26-192a**.
Gestro, riv., Abyr.; *see* Web.
Gesture **2-116c**; **21-416b**.
Gesunda, mt., Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Gesundbrunnen, Ger. **3-768**.
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS **11-910d**.
GETAE **11-911a**; **15-280d**; **28-944d**; **12-272c**; religion **28-952b**.
Getafe, Sp. **25-530** (D2); **25-536d**.
Getchell, Wash. **29-354** (C1).
Getel, riv., Ger. **3-269b**.
Get-Thesaurus (rel.) **23-714**.
Gethsemane, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF, Pal. **11-911b**; **15-352b**.
Get in (falconry) **26-142b**.
Getingen, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Getsurobi-Zan, mt., Jap. **10-669c**.
Getting (coal-mining) **6-580b**.
Getty, George Washington **28-634d**.
Gettysburg, O. **20-26** (A4).
GETTYSBURG, PA. **11-911c**; **21-106** (H6); **1-823a**; mineral waters **18-42a**.
—, S.Dak. **25-566** (F3).
Gettysburgh, **29-354** (A-B1).
Geuda Springs, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
Geuk Bunar, riv., Asia M. **21-544b**.
Geukche Eyuk, Asia M. **21-544a**.
Geuk Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (F2); **2-757d**.
— Su, riv., Asia M. (trib. of Jihun) **2-760** (G1); **2-758b**.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. (Cilicia) **2-760** (E4); *see also* Calycadnus.
Geuksun, Turk.As. **2-760** (G3); *see also* Cocysus.
Geul, riv., Holl. **16-692c**.
GEULINCX, ARNOLD **11-913a**; **5-418b**.
Geuljik, lake, Arm. **2-365** (B2); **26-969d**.
GEUM **11-913c**; **13-770b**; *see also* Avens.
— rivale; *see* Water avens.
Geunen Chai, riv., Asia M.; *see* Aesepus.
Geusachan, riv., Scot. **7-921b**.
Geusin Tepe (rel.) **28-1042b**.
Geuther, Anton **1-135d**; **5-308d**; butyric acid **4-892a**; isocrotonic acid **7-511b**.
Gevaert, F. A. **3-631c**.
Gevaudan, dist., Fr. **10-778** (E4); **10-802** (hist. map); **18-115b**.
GEVELSBERG, Ger. **11-913c**; **11-808** (I, k6).
Gevese, Asia M. **21-543d**.
Gevey-Chambertin, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Gewerbegericht **2-336a**.
Gewerbeordnung **11-878b**.
Gewerkschaften **27-147b**.
Gewerkverein **27-147b**.
Gewittler Nase; *see* Crochet d'orage.
GEX, Fr. **11-913c**; **10-778** (H4); **9-341d**.
—, Pays de, prov. Fr. **4-822c**; **26-255b**; **26-834b**.
Geyer, O. **20-26** (B3).
Geyler von Kaisersberg, Johann; *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg.
Geys-Horp, Trans. **25-466** (G6).
Geyser, Mount. **14-276** (D2).
—, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, lake, Tib. **6-168** (D3).
GEYSER (hot spring) **11-913d**; **28-915b**; **22-941b**.
Geyser (beating apparatus) **13-164c**.
Geyserite **19-324c**; **20-121b**.
Geyserville, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Geysir, hot spring, Ice. **14-228** (B2).
Geyster, Julius de **10-495d**.
Gez (measure); *see* Zar.
Geza I. (of Hungary) **13-903a**.
— II. (of Hungary) **27-211b**.
Gezeh-tau, Cauc. **5-551c**.
Gezeh-tau, g. (bp. of Abo), **3-905d**.
Gezelle, Guido **10-496a**.
GEZER, Pal. **11-915a**; **20-602** (B5); altar **1-760a**; Assyrian tablets **20-613a**; excavations **5-141d**, **20-605d**, **16-513a**; Mineptah destroys **9-85c**; Minoan remains **7-423a**; tomb **11-583c**.
Gezira (in names of islands); *see* Bulak, Gezira; Dahab, Gezira el, &c.
— (The), dist., Sud. **26-9** (B4); **19-093** (C5); **19-695c**.
— Mohammed, Egy. **4-954** (B1).
Gezlev, Russ.; *see* Eupatoria.
Gezlevch, fort, Russ.; *see* Eupatoria.
Gezo (of Dahomey) **7-736a**.
Ghäbar Wald, mt., Nub. **2-11b**.
GHABERI, AUGUST FRIEDrich **11-915b**.
Ghab, val., Syr. **20-527a**.
Ghabrá, War of Dâhis and; *see* Dâhis and Ghabrá.
GABA, HAMAD N. M. **11-915d**; **1-320** (D2); **23-648** (C3); **27-289c**.
Ghades, Afr.; *see* Rades.
Ghafari (dynasty) **2-270a**.
Ghagar, riv., India **3-153c**.
Ghaggar, canal, India **3-929a**.
—, riv., India **14-376** (F5-G4); course **3-929a**, **13-526d**, **27-574c**.
Ghaghat, riv., India **22-822a**.
Ghagra, riv., India; *see* Gogra.
Ghagra (costume); *see* Lhenga.
Ghagri, riv., India **3-842d**.
Ghaiauddin; *see* Ghiyasuddin.
Ghaiata, mt., Mor. **18-851** (E1) **2-859a**.
Ghaibis (sect) **19-821e**.
Ghail Aswad, canal, Arab. **24-125d**.
Ghair, riv., Pal. **20-602** (E3).
Ghais ud din Tughlak; *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghait, El, Mor.; *see* Walidiya.
Ghakkar, tribe **12-713c**; **15-413c**; **14-401c**.
Ghalaka, Arab. **28-913d**.
Ghalib, El (of Morocco); *see* Abdullah.
— (Mirza Asadullah Khan Naushah) **13-489b**.
— (shaikh) **24-466d**.
Ghalilte (sect) **24-857d**; **17-423a**.
Ghalla, riv., A.-E.Sud. **26-9** (B3); **15-907b**.
Ghallis, isl., Malta **17-508** (A1).
Ghana, W.Afr. **12-696b**.
—, state, W.Afr. **12-696b**; **17-565b**.
Ghanapura, India **14-382** (G12).
Ghandari (people) **15-689a**.
Ghar, canal, India **25-143a**.
—, mts., India **15-770a**.
Ghara, Bu, Tun.; *see* Grara, Bu.
Gharaba, riv., Arab. **26-305** (D4).
Gharak, depression, Egy. **10-219c**.
Gharapuri, isl., India; *see* Elephanta.
Gharb, Malta **17-508** (A1).
Gharbi, lake, Alg. and Mor. **1-643** (A2); **18-851** (G2); **1-646c**.
—, mts., Syr.; *see* Lebanon.
—, riv., Alg. **1-643** (B2); **10-307d**.
Gharbia, prov., Egy. **9-29a**.
Gharbiya, tribe **19-844b**.
Ghardaia, Alg. **1-643** (B2); **1-646c**; **21-765a**.
—, dist., Alg. **1-643** (B2); **1-646c**.
Ghar-el-Mela, lagoon, Tun. **22-123d**.
Ghari **19-380a**.
Gharial; *see* Gavial.
Gharian, mts., Trip.; *see* Ghurian.
Gharib, mt., Egy. **9-40** (B2); **9-21c**.
Gharibu'l-Hadith **20-725d**.
Gharni, C. Asia; *see* Garm.
Gharo, India **14-376** (B7).
Ghars, Fal. **20-602** (E3).
Ghas, riv., Mor.; *see* Massa.
Ghass, India **24-[illegible]**.
Ghasshan, Turkest. **27-49** (H3).
—, desert, Turkest. **4-[illegible]** (E1); **12-186a**.
—, lake, Turkest. **5-19** (G).
Ghasi Das (Hindu saint) **3-936c**.
Ghasria, Tun.; *see* Kasra.
Ghassan, kingdom, Ind. **3-265a**; **5-745**.
Ghassan b. al Kait **17-449**.
Ghassanite (sect) **19-821e** (list).
GHAT, Trip. **11-916a**; **1-643** (E2); **27-289b**; **[illegible]** **894a**.
Ghatafan, tribe **28-1000a**.
Ghatal, India **14-424** (M5).
Ghatati, Erbah el, **[illegible]** (A3).
Ghatika **13-493b**.
Ghat Prabha, riv., India **3-852** (F11); **12-282**.
GHATS (Eastern), mts., India **11-916a**; **14-382** (G11-H12); **14-376b**.
— (Western), mts., India **9-816b**; **14-382** (E10-F11); **14-376b**; scenery **5-944a**; geology **5-944a**; [illegible] **846c**; Travancore **27-[illegible]**.
See also Sahyadrimalai.
Ghatia, India **14-376** (D6).
Ghatsi, Cer.S.W.Ad. **[illegible]** (C-D2).
Ghauts, mts., India; *see* Ghats, Eastern and Western.
Ghaydan Beg (Indian colonel); *see* Ingrad colonels.
Ghaz, lake, Tib. **6-168** (D3); **15-940a**.
Ghazal (Tabbah b. Jabal) **9-1116**.
— (Ibn Abi Sarra) **26-1116**.
— (Ibrahim al-Dawaki) **24-[illegible]**.
Ghazal, riv., C.Af.; *see* Bahr el-Ghazel.
Ghazal (dit.) **13-484a**.
GHAZALI **11-916b**; **2-[illegible]**; **20-307b**; **11-1207**; **28-[illegible]**.
Ghazan Khan, mosque, **2-426b**; **2-424d**.
Ghazan Mahmud [illegible] **21-226d**; **9-[illegible]**.
Ghazaw, riv., India **12-[illegible]**.
Ghazepore, India; *see* Ghazipur.
GHAZI (dict.) **11-916d**.
Ghazia (dancer) **9-[illegible]**.
GHAZIABAD, India **21-[illegible]**; **14-376** (G-H5).
Ghazi Fazil **27-[illegible]**.
Ghazi Ghat, India **14-[illegible]**.
Ghazi-Khail, riv., India **[illegible]** **125d**.
GHAZIPUR, India **11-[illegible]**; **14-376** (E7); **[illegible]** **14-621d**.
Ghazi-uddin Haidar **17-[illegible]**.
Ghazmevid (dynasty) **11-[illegible]**; **11-1011a**; Persia **24-[illegible]** **225b**; Seljuk wars **24-[illegible]**.
GHAZNI, Afg. **11-917b**; **1-[illegible]** (E3); **1-310b**; **[illegible]** **medal 18-9d**.
GHEE **11-916d**; **20-[illegible]**; **[illegible]** **717a**.
GHEEL, Belg. **11-918a**; **3-[illegible]** (F1); colony for insane **[illegible]** **616a**.
Gheen, Minn. **18-540** (E3).
Gheeraerdsbergen, Belg.; *see* Grammont.
Ghegs (people) **1-[illegible]**.
Gheluwe, Belg. **3-[illegible]** (E3).
Ghemithne, mt., Egy. **9-[illegible]**.
GHENT, Belg. **11-918a**; **3-[illegible]** (C1); academy **[illegible]**; cathedral **2-[illegible]**; manufactures **7-[illegible]**; **16-[illegible]**; Philip the Good **21-[illegible]**; population **20-[illegible]**; revolts (1449) **[illegible]** **287d**, (1453) **[illegible]**, (1675) **[illegible]**; statistics **3-[illegible]**; treaty (1678) **[illegible]**, **2-[illegible]**; treaty (1814) **5-[illegible]**, **25-[illegible]**; university **3-[illegible]**.
—, Pacification of **11-[illegible]**.
—, Ky. **15-740** (C-D2).
—, Minn. **18-540** (E3).
—, N.Y. **19-500** (C3).
Ghent, Bombards of; *see* Dulle Griete.
Ghentbergue, Belg. **3-[illegible]**.
Gheradesca dipyrus **12-[illegible]**.
Gherardesca, Ugolino della **12-[illegible]**.
Gherardo, lord of [illegible]; *see* della Notte; *see* Berardo.
Gerard.
Gherbi, Id. Alg. **1-[illegible]**.
Gherbi-Dadrowan **23-[illegible]**.
Gheria, India (Bengal) **14-[illegible]**.
— India, (Bombay) **[illegible]**.
ladrug.
Gherin, Abyr. **25-[illegible]**.
Gherla, riv., Mor.; *see* Isola.

Digitized by Google

Oberkin 7-611a.
Obetes (race); *see* Yue-chi.
GHETTO 11-920c; **15-404d**.
Ghevond (the presbyter); *see* Leoncius (the priest).
Ghoeya, van den (bell founders) 3-687c.
Ghor, riv., C.Asia; *see* Karadarya.
Ghibellines; *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
Ghibello, It.; battle (1216) **15-34d**.
GHIBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a; **7-586c**.
GHICA (family) **11-921c**; **23-536d**.
—, Alexander (of Walachia) **23-837d**.
—, Gregory (of Moldavia) **23-836d**; **15-279c**.
—, Ioan (historian) **23-848b**.
—, Ion (prince) **23-838d**.
—, Scarlat (of Walachia) **23-834c**.
Ghiost di Sca, pass, Alps **1-743a**.
Ghika, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ghika (family); *see* Ghica.
Ghilan, prov. Pers.; *see* Gilan.
Ghilchila, Sib. **25-17b**.
Ghilyaks; *see* Gilyaks.
Ghimui, plateau, Afg. **2-475b**.
GHILZAI, tribe **11-922b**; **21-934b**; rebellion (1887) **1-37d**.
—, dynasty) **1-316a**.
Ghirmesh, pass, Rom. **3-121b**.
Ghisada, Al **2-763d**.
Ghiwa, W.Afr.; *see* Jenné.
Ghizedas knot; *see* Turkish knot.
Ghor, capo, Mor. **18-951** (B3).
—, dist., Afg. **27-364d**.
—, riv., Mor. **18-851** (F3); **18-952b**.
Ghondli, Luigi Lilio; *see* Lilius, Aloysius.
Ghrathis, tribe **22-854b**.
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-922b; **18-362d**; frescoes **18-471a**, **20-196** (P), V., **—, RIDOLFO 11-922b**.
Ghuenchen, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
Ghuisenghien, Belg. **3-668** (C2).
Ghuzzeccia, Cors. **15-4** (B4); **7-260a**.
Ghyen, riv., India **3-223c**.
Giacinto, Carmelite van **8-721d**.
Giacinto, Doge **3-668** (A1).
Giadero **6-400c**.
Giaffaraeddin Kalkhosras; *see* Kaikhosrau.
Giaffaraeddin (of Ghor) **11-921b**; **11-918b**.
—, Turkish Shah; *see* Tughra Shah.
Giaour, hist., India **12-20a**.
Giaours, bay, Russ.As.; *see* Gaviga.
Giaringinsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (L4).
Giarri, riv., India **14-376** (B7).
Giarso, mt., Sect. **24-418** (A2).
Giaschir, memorials **19-967d**.
Giash, Khor, Sud.; battle (1888) **9-121a**.
Giasi, riv., India **14-333** (F10).
Giasi (dynasty) (of Kutch) **7-670c**.
Giaseabdi, India; *see* Kharat-beh.
Giaspia, India; *see* Gagoo.
Giaskhat, India **13-862a**.
Giasso, Ala. **1-469** (B3).
—, Miss. **15-466** (D3).
Giassura, tribe **5-352c**.
Giaour, anc. kingdom, Afr. **11-923d**; **11-918a**; **14-401c**.
—, R., val., Pal. **20-602** (C6); **20-601b**.
Giassabari, India **14-376** (B-C7).
Giassak, Afg. **14-376** (A4).
Giassand, riv., Afg. **13-513d**.
—, val., Afg. **1-312c**.
Giassi, dist., Afg. **2-182c**.
Giassi (dynasty) **3-305a**; **19-944d**.
Giassit **11-923d**; **8-7d**; ancestor worship **25-420b**; Egyptian belief **9-364**; family ghosts **13-674**; funeral rites **11-932b**; Hallowe'en **15-557d**.
—, funeral **9-248a**; **27-1013d**.
—, DANCE **11-927a**; **14-473a**.
—, underwater **18-386a**.
—, mask **16-466a** (fig.); **16-466d**.
—, music **22-716d**.
—, moth; *see* Ghost moth.
Giassi, India **14-382** (I10).
Giassi, India **14-376** (C6).
Giassia, pass, Tib. **6-168** (F4).
Giassia, riv., India; *see* Panjkora.
Giassia, Loch n', lake, Scot. **26-412** (D1).
Ghengrur, riv., India; *see* Ghaggar.
Ghugus, India **5-837b**.
Ghuleau, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Ghula (sect); *see* Ghalite.
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir); *see* Gulab Singh.
Ghulam Ali Khan **17-941d**.
— Hasan **21-249d**.
— Kadir **1066b**; **24-769d**.
— Shah-Kalbora **14-31b**.
Ghulek Boghaz, pass, Turk.As.; *see* Cilician gates.
Ghulgulah, Afg. **3-304d**.
Ghumdan, Kasr, Arab. **24-125a**.
Ghund, riv., C.Asia **14-376** (D-E1); **20-420c**.
Ghurat, el, Arab. **12-799d**.
Ghurfa, al, Arab. **12-799d**.
Ghurian, ruins, Tun. **27-288c**.
Ghurarbir, India **14-376** (K6).
Ghurver, Pal. **7-879a**.
Ghusl (Mahommedan rite) **17-426c**.
Ghustah, plain, Pal. **7-785a**.
Ghutin; *see* Kankar.
Ghuwer, plain, Pal. **11-805b**.
—, riv., Pal. **20-602** (D6); **7-879a**.
Ghuzz (son of Japheth) **24-608b**.
Ghuzz, tribes **24-608b**; **5-52d**.
Ghuzza (Ghuzseh), Pal.; *see* Gaza.
—, riv., Pal. **20-602** (A6); **20-601a**.
Ghyka (family); *see* Ghica.
Ghyll, glen; *see* Gill.
Ghyphto-Kastro, ruins, Gr. **6-340c**.
Giacaia, Benedetto **18-999b**.
Giacomelli, Villa, It. **2-764c**.
GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-925a.
Giacomo da Verona **14-892b**; **14-899d**.
Giacomo (Christian name); *see* James.
Giacomo da Lentino **14-899a**.
Giacosa, Giuseppe **6-506b**.
Gia-dinh-thanh, Fr.I.C.; *see* Saigon.
Giaffari, Luigi **7-202c**.
Gia-Ho, Hué, Fr.I.C. **13-853d**.
Gia-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E4).
Gialfo antico **23-535c**.
Gialong (of Annam) **2-63b**; **27-5d**.
Giama-su-chu, riv., **8-168** (F3); **26-925a**.
GIAMBELLI, FEDERIGO 11-925a.
Giambologna; *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
Giamda, Tib. **26-916** (D1).
Giampetino (Rizzi) **20-970b**.
Giampietri, It. **25-23b**.
Gianetto; *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan) **28-129a**; **18-38a**; **10-535a**; legit. **24-196a**.
Gianicolo, hill, Rome **23-612** (B3). *See also* Janiculum.
Gianni, Lago **14-901a**; **7-811a**.
GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-926b.
Giannotti, Donato **14-907a**.
GIANNUTRI, Is., It. **11-922d**; **15-4** (C3); **15-26** (C3).
Giannuzzi, Giulio; *see* Giulio Romano.
GIANT 11-926a; **18-741b**.
Giant armadillo **8-927a**; **2-561a**; **25-174d** (fig.).
— cactus **27-634c**.
— cedar; *see* Canoe cedar.
— ceiba **26-676b**.
— cell (anat.) **16-961b**; **27-354c**.
— fennel **10-356b**.
— geyser, Wyo. **28-912b**; **11-914d**.
— gourd **12-287a** (fig.).
— granite; *see* Pegmatite.
— graves **25-964d**.
— horned tortoise **28-1006a**.
— panda **17-527c**; **5-372d** (fig.).
— pangolin **20-677d**.
— pencil **25-755b**.
— pine; *see* Sugar-pine.
— salamander of Japan; *see* Gigantic salamander.
Giants, Book of the (Manî) **17-573b**.
Giant's Castle, mt., S.Af. **25-466** (I7); **19-252c**.
— **CAUSEWAY**, Ire. **11-926d**; **14-744** (E1).
— Chair, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
— Dance; *see* Stonehenge.
— Grave, mound, I. of Man **21-44b**.
— Hedge, earthwork, Corn. **7-930c**.
— **KETTLE 11-927a**; *see also* Pot-hole.
— Leg, archway, Scot. **24-855a**.
Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. **11-927a**.
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri River, Mont. **12-398c**.
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire. **8-458d**; **25-904d**.
— Staircase, Venice **27-998c**.
— Tank, lake, Cey. **5-779a**.
Giant tree; *see* Big tree.
Giantzoco (statesman) **15-83a**.
GIAOUR (dist.) **11-927b**.
Giaour Dagh, mts., Turk.As. (Adana) **2-760** (G4); **3-10**3c; **6-365c**.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. (Trebizond) **2-565** (B1).
— Euren, Turk.As. **21-544a**.
Giara, plain, Sard. **24-210c**.
Giard, Alfred Mathieu **9-316c**.
Giard, la, **14-732** (F2).
Giarfalcone, It.; *see* Simeto.
Giarre, It. **15-4** (E6); **25-32a**.
Giatto, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Giaur Kalah, C.Asia **18-176b**.
— Kalessi, Asia M. **13-536** (C3); **13-935c**.
Giavepo, It. **15-4** (A2).
GIB, ADAM 11-927b.
Gib (dict.) **15-490b**.
Gibâl (mt.); *see* Jebel.
Gibalian, mts., Sp. **24-731a**.
GIBARA, Cu. **11-927c**; **7-593** (E2).
Gibbeh (garment); *see* Jubba.
Gibbet, hill, Sur. **9-424** (IV. A4).
Gibbet **11-422c**; **12-917a**.
Gibbethon, Pal. **21-402c**.
Gibbet law **12-844a**; **12-695a**.
Gibbo, mt., Vict. **28-38** (D2).
GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d; **23-686d**; on Roman law **23-526c**; style **9-635c**; **23-407a**.
— John **18-756c**.
Gibbon, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
—, Oreg. **18-58** (D1).
—, riv., Wyo. **28-912b**.
GIBBON (ape) **11-936b**; **22-325a**; **22-329c**; anthropology **2-109c**; dentition **22-327b**; lungs and arteries **22-328a**; skull **22-326b**; spinal column **22-326d**; thumb **22-327b**; wahwah of Borneo **4-259a**.
Gibbons, A. St Hill **28-953b**; **15-541d**; **19-353c**.
—, Christopher **16-852a**.
—, Edward **11-937b**.
—, Ellis **11-937b**.
GIBBONS 11-936d; **24-509a**; **28-795d**; Chatsworth work **8-139c**; Holme Lacy carvings **13-357d**; Oxford carvings **20-411b**, **20-411d**.
—, JAMES **11-936d**.
—, **ORLANDO 11-937b**; **14-193c**.
—, Thomas **14-194c**.
Gibbous, pass, Mont. **14-376** (C3).
Gibbons (bot.); *see* Saccate.
Gibbonsville, Ida. **14-376** (B-C3).
Gibbous v. Ogden, U.S. **14-711a**; **17-771a**.
Gibbs, Hon. A. G. H. **3-254b**.
—, H., Baron Aldenham; *see* Aldenham.
—, George **11-937d**.
—, James **2-420a**; **2-420d**; **20-413a**.
—, James A. E.; sewing machine **24-745a**.
—, **JOSIAH WILLARD 11-937c**; **9-224b**; phase rule **9-903d**, **25-369b**; solutions **25-368d**.
—, **OLIVER WOLCOTT 11-937d**; **6-61b**.
Gibbs, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
Gibb's, N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
Gibbsville, N.Y. **19-502** (C4).
Gibbsite **3-542d**.
Gibbs-Metford match rifle **23-334d**.
Gibb's paradox **9-397b**.
Gibbstown, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
Gibbula **14-510c**.
Gibbulina **11-526c**.
Gibcah, Pal. **15-540c**.
Gibergwg-wi, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (C3).
Gibertini, Ilario **26-61b**.
Gibeon, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C-D5); **11-801d**; **11-803a**.
GIBEON, Pal. **11-937d**; **15-518b**.
GIBEONITES 11-938a.
Giberti (bp. of Verona) **20-710a**.
Gibi, tribe **18-542a**.
Gibidana (dict.) **7-795a**.
Gibil; *see* Girru.
Giblin, J. MacMullen **3-351d**; **3-226d**.
Giblites, tribe **16-348b**.
Giboia; *see* Boa constrictor.
Gibraleon, Sp. **25-530** (B4).
Gibraltaro, castle, Sp. **17-460c**.
GIBRALTAR 11-938a; **11-936** (map); **25-530** (C4); **4-610c**; geology **5-577a**.
— *History* **11-941a**; **9-344a**; **25-553a**; Caliphate **5-33c**; siege (1779-1783) **11-941c**, **24-536b**.
—, Campo de, dist., Sp. **25-530** (C4); **4-829a**.
—, Straits of, Sp. **25-530** (C5); **22-643** (B3); battle (1801) **13-666b**; geology **18-852c**.
Gibraltar stone **20-118d**.
Gibraltar, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Gibsland, La. **17-514** (A-B1).
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-942d; **5-338b**; **22-197a**.
—, **EDMUND 11-942d**.
—, **JOHN 11-943b**; **24-501b**.
—, (chemist) **3-615b**; **6-53d**.
—, Para. **28-595d**.
—, Patrick **8-389c**.
—, Randall C. **18-636d**.
—, Richard **8-740b**.
—, R. W. **1-490a**.
—, Susan Penelope; *see* Rosse.
—, **THOMAS MILNER 11-944b**.
—, Walter Murray **13-916d**.
—, **WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-944c**.
Gibson, Can. (N.Br.) **11-69b**.
—, Can. (Ont.); *see* Watha.
—, Ga. **3-752** (D2).
—, La. **17-514** (C3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
—, desert, W.Aus. **2-960** (C4); **28-559c**.
Gibsonburg, O. **20-26** (D2).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (D8).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (B-C2).
Gibsonia, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B-C4).
Gibson Station, , Okla. **20-58** (F2).
Gibsonton, Pa. **21-106** (C5).
Gibsonville, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C4).
Gibtown, Tex. **26-690** (I-K2).
Gichki, Gebe; *see* Gitchki.
GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-1a.
Gichtelians; *see* Brethren of the Angels.
Gid (vet.) **28-142c**.
Gidar, Bal. **14-376** (A-B5).
Giddalur, India **14-382** (H12).
Giddens, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
Giddiness **2-195d**.
Gidding, Great, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2); **4-217d**; **10-282c**.
—, Little, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2); **4-217d**; **10-282c**.
Giddings, F. H. **25-519d**.
—, **JOSHUA REED 12-1d**.
Giddings, S.Dak. **25-506** (E-F3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
Giddy Davies; *see* Gilbert, Davies.
Gide, Charles, Swed. **19-800** (D2).
GIDEON (bibl.) **12-2a**; **15-539d**; **9-677b**.
Gideon, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
Gideon, N.S.W. **19-538** (D-E2).
Gidi, dist., Sah.; *see* Igidi.
Gidley, J. W. (palaeontologist) **9-721c**.
Gido (Jap. artist) **15-180c**.
Gido, lake, Somlnd. **25-379** (C7).
GIEBEL, C. G. A. 12-2c.
Giebel Foreland, cape, Ger. S.W.Af. **25-466** (A2).
Giéléc, Jacquemart **11-115b**.
Gielgud, Eunice **20-439d**.
Gien, Fr. **12-2c**; **10-778** (F4); battle (1652) **27-415b**.
Giens, penin., Fr. **10-778** (H6); **27-904d**.
Gier, riv., Fr. **10-778** (C5); **16-974b**.
—, pass, Fr. **5-777d**.
Giera, P. **22-502d**.
Gierend, Ger. **11-808** (I, K1).
GIERS, NICOLAS KARLOVICH de 12-3d; **9-948b**.
Giesager, riv., Den. **8-24** (B3).
Giesboro Point, D.C. **17-828** (D4).
Giesbrecht, W. **9-659a**; **18-408d**; **2-237c**.
Giesebrecht, Friedrich **15-324d**.
—, **WILHELM VON 12-3b**.
Gieseckite **19-283b**.
— porphyry **22-105a**.
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar **22-791c**.
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL Ludwig 12-3c.
Giesendorf, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Giesing, Munich **19-3a**.
Giessbach, falls, Switz. **4-563a**.
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (E3).
GIESSEN, Ger. 12-4a; **11-808** (B3); academy **1-98d**; botanic garden **4-300b**; school of forestry **10-649b**; university **12-4a**, **27-767c**.
Giessbübel, Aus. **5-347a**; **2-971a**; **18-521**.
Gieten, Holl. **12-588** (D1).
Gietbrouck, Belg. **13-588** (D2).
Giesumal sandstone **13-471d**.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge **10-602d**.
—, **GODFREY 12-4b**.
—, Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury; *see* Halsbury.
—, Henri V. **1-299b**; **14-570a**.
—, Stanley Leo **19-560a**.
—, Walter, 1st earl of Buckingham; *see* Buckingham.
—, **WALTER** (archbp. of York) **12-4b**.
—, **WILLIAM** (bp. of Winchester) **12-4c**; **9-476a**.
Giffen, G. T. **14-43a**.
—, **SIR ROBERT 12-4c**.
Giffnock, Scot. **12-81** (map); geology **23-99a**.
Gifford, John **4-804b**.
—, **ROBERT SWAIN 12-4d**.
—, **SANDFORD ROBINSON 12-5a**.
—, **WILLIAM 12-5a**; **15-505c**.
Gifford, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C8).
—, Scot. **24-418** (F3); **12-796a**; geology **12-796b**.
—, Wash. **28-354** (G1).
Giffordtan **1-590d**.
Giffordtown, Scot. **12-795c**.
Giffre, riv., Fr. **13-74c**.
GIFT (in law) **12-5c**; **8-408d**.
Gift-blaar **27-189a**.
GIFU, Jap. **12-5d**; **15-136** (C4).
GIG (dict.) **12-5d**.
— (boat) **4-99c**; **19-936d**.
Gigantactinidae **14-288d**; **26-545d**.
Gigante, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. **18-520** (C2).
Giganti, tower, Goze **17-508** (map); **17-510c**.
Gigantic salamander **7-564d**.
Gigantis, Stellae; *see* Orion.
Gigantochthon **12-372b**.
Gigantomachia (Hegemon of Thasos) **8-492b**.
Gigantorhynchidae **1-110c**.
Gigantorhynchus **1-110c**.
Gigantosaurus **1-799b**.
Gigantosaurus **15-800a**.
Gigantostraca **2-302d** (fig.); **2-677c**; Devonian period **8-128b**; Ordovician period **20-223d**.
Gigartinales **1-592d**.
Gigartininae; *see* Gigartinales.
Gigas codex **3-881b**.
Giga (dict.) **11-551a**.
Gigas, Bulg. **27-262a**; **18-644a**.
Gigging-machine; *see* Gig-mill.
Giggleswick, Yorks. **9-416** (B3); **24-700d**; **18-938c**.
— Scar, hill, Yorks. **24-705c**.
Gigha, chan., Scot. **24-412** (B-C4).
—, isl., Scot., **24-412** (C4); **2-486c**.
—, land, Scot. **24-417** (C4).
Gig Harbor, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
Gighay, isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2); **2-426d**.
Gighera, estate, Sum. **1-144c**.
Gigli, Girolamo **25-53b**.
Gigliato (dict.) **19-901b**.
GIGLIO, isl., It. **12-5d**; **15-4** (C3); **15-26** (C3).
Giglioli, Enrico **20-439d**.
Gig-mill **12-5d**.
Gignac, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
Gigne; *see* Geigne.
Gignod, It. **26-242** (C5).
Gigo, riv., Fr., **18-851** (E2).
Gigot, Maurice Louis Joseph; *see* Elbée.
Gigoux, Jean François **20-503a**.
Gigrin mudstones **16-829b**.
Gigthis, Tun.; *see* Graza, Bu.
Gigtot mound **26-53b**.
Gigueta, riv., Sp.; *see* Guadiana.
Gihon (bibl.) **8-923d**.
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (D2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-152b**.
Gihulgazan, P.Is. **21-592** (D5).
GIJON, Sp. 12-6a; **25-530** (C1).
— bay, Sp. **12-6a**.
Gikuyu, Mosse **13-172d**.
Gil, Diego; *see* Diego Gil.
—, tribe **16-21a**; **17-6d**.
Gila, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, desert, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (A3).

Digitized by Google

Gi-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3); 26-924c.
Gila, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 19-520 (B5); 2-546d.
— Bend, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, mts., 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Gila monster 16-825c.
Gilan, China 6-168 (L5).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
GILAN, prov., Pers. 12-6b; 21-191b; 19-20c.
Gila Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— River, reserve, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Gilawala, India 14-376 (D5).
GILBART, JAMES WILLIAM 12-6d.
Gilberghoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gilbert (d'Assailly) 24-14a.
— (of Brionne) 4-123d.
— (FOLJOT) 12-11b; 19-754d.
— (de Moravia) 8-430d.
— (des Moulins) 24-14c.
— (of Parma) 26-850d.
—, (DE LA PORREE) 12-10c; 24-350d.
—, (OF SEMPRINGHAM), St 12-11a.
—, ALFRED 12-7a; 24-304c; "Icarus" 24-496 (Ill. 1); ivory carving 15-980; jewelry 15-370a; metal-work 18-212c.
—, ANN (Am. actress) 12-7c.
—, Ann (Eng. writer): *see* Taylor, Ann.
—, Cass 24-33b; 19-460c.
—, Claudius 16-555d.
—, C. H. (zoologist) 14-249b; 28-1008a.
—, Davies 7-871b.
—, Elizabeth 4-71d; 4-62c.
—, Sir Geoffrey 10-12b.
—, GROVE KARL 12-7c; earthquakes 8-818d; glacial cirques 6-392c; laccolites 16-37b.
—, SIR HUMPHREY 12-7d; 19-482d.
—, JOHN (Am. actor) 12-8a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. painter) 12-8b; 20-500b; 14-322c.
—, SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8c; 7-741c; 19-926d.
—, L. F. 8-252a.
—, MARIE D. E. R. (Lola Montez) 12-8d; 3-550a.
—, M. (French artist) 5-334b.
—, N. J. L. 12-9a; 11-155c.
—, Raleigh 17-439a.
—, William (Eng. author) 12-9d.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. scientist) 12-9b; 9-239a; 17-351d.
—, William L. 28-733d.
—, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12-9d; 8-533c; 20-125a.
—, Captain: 17-773c; 12-11d.
Gilbert, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, La. 17-51 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GILBERT, isls., Pac.O. 12-11c; 20-436 (G4); 4-609a; 20-437 (table).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-945a; 8-162a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Gilbertines 12-11a; 16-716c.
Gilbertite 19-51a.
Gilberton, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Gilberts, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Gilbert-Stringer, H. 27-543d.
Gilbertville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Gilbertville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Gilbert v. Wright 2-325e.
GILBEY, SIR WALTER, 1st bart. 12-11d.
Gil Blas (Le Sage) 16-487b; 21-519b; 9-771d.
Gilboa, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3-4); 20-602a; 9-383c.
Gilby, Anthony 3-901a.
Gilby, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gilchrist, earl of Menteith: *see* Menteith.
—, Alexander 4-35b.
—, John 13-489b.
—, P. C. 28-867c.
— Thomas Caspar 25-191b.
Gilchrist, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Gildae sapientis de excidio Britanniae 5-640c; 12-12b.
Gildas, St (d. 583) 5-195d; 8-737b.
GILDAS (historian) 12-12b; 8-640b.
Gildebert (French writer): *see* Hildebert.
Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo 2-417b.
Gilder, Helena 12-12d.
—, RICHARD WATSON 12-12d; 1-839d.
—, William Henry 12-12d.
Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C-D3).
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d.
—, Benjamin 12-12d.
Gildersleeve, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Gildersome, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Gildford, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
GILDING 12-13b; 20-459c; 20-492b; medieval illumination 14-316b.
— wax 12-13d.
Gildmerchant 16-809d.
Gild of the Rich of Cologne: *see* Richerzeche.
GILDS (guilds) 12-14a; 2-37d; charities 8-878c; Dutch 8-721a, 27-826a; economics 8-901a, 28-233c, 16-8b; Florentine 10-531a, 14-900a; freemasonry, *see* that title; French 10-917d, 22-502c; German 18-86b, 11-485c; Greek, *see* Club; Jews affected by 15-406d; livery companies 16-810b; minstrels 16-577b, 20-169b; Roman 6-565c, 19-8d, 23-527d; Russian 2-663c; Scottish 4-273a; socialism 25-301b, 27-143c; weavers' 26-404c.
Gilds, certificates of 22-960d.
Gild-hab, Pers. 12-6d.
Gildus (historian): *see* Gildas.
Gile, Wis. 28-740 (C7).
Gilead, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-344 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Neb. 19-524 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 15-113a; 7-857b.
GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. 12-17a; 20-602 (D4-5); 24-236b; 11-382b.
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
Gilelh dab, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
GILES, ST 12-17d.
—, Ernest 2-942d.
—, Francis 16-719a.
Giles, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Land, isl., Spits.: *see* Gilles Land.
— Quay, Jer. 14-744 (E2).
Gilleston, Wales 9-128 (V. E5).
Gilles v. Harris 1-461b.
Gilfach Goch, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
GILFILLAN, GEORGE 12-18a.
—, Robert 8-679b.
Gilford, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
GILGAL (3 cities) Pal. 12-18b.
—, Pal. (Nablus) 20-602 (C4).
—, Pal. (Shiloh) 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Br.E.At. 19-156a.
Gilgamesh (deity) 19-703b; 24-119d; 24-677b; 12-18d.
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF 12-18c; 3-107c.
Gilgandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Gilgaon, India 14-382 (I10).
Gilge, riv., Russ. 18-104b.
Gilgenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Gilgil, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 19-539c.
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Gilgit, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
GILIT, prov., India 12-19d.
—, riv., India 12-19d; 14-507d.
Gilgunnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Gilhungan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Gilia achilleaefolia 13-766c.
Giliak (race): *see* Gilyaks.
Gili Banta, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Gilies, Cornelis 21-943a.
Gilies Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Gilif, mt., Sud. 9-40 (B4).
Gilim 21-196b; 24-1023d.
Gilkeson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gilkicker, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-708a.
Gilkin, Iwan 3-681a.
Gilkus Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
Gill, A. 21-460a.
Gill, Alexander (the Younger) 18-486d.
—, Arthur (pseud.): *see* Gosset de Guine, L. A.
—, Sir David 19-960b; heliometer 13-229b; measuring machine 16-386d; meridian measurement 8-813a; parallax 2-815b, 20-761a.
—, Fanny: *see* Vining.
—, JOHN 12-21d.
—, Theodore: fishes 14-249a; 28-1006c; Leptocephali 9-9c; sea-horses 24-534b; Siluridae 5-512d.
—, William 2-739c.
Gill, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-541c.
—, W.Va. 28-500 (A3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 25-241d.
GILL (zool.) 12-21d; 14-253a; 2-265d; Mollusca, *see* Ctenidium.
Gill Abbey, Ire. 7-159a.
Gill Cop, Cumb. 9-412 (I. F4).
Gillan, Zacharish 21-942d.
Gillard, J. P. 6-654a.
Gillard trout 27-312b.
Gillbergа, Swed. (Söderman-land) 28-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (C3).
Gill-cleft: *see under* Craniata.
Gille, Valère 3-681a.
Gillean, Isl., Sect. 23-741e.
Gillebdar, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190c.
Gillelieu, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gillen, F. J. 2-957b; 27-815b; 10-161a.
Gillen, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Gillenfirs, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gillenie Hill, Ire. 14-770b.
Gilles, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Gilles de Corbeil 18-47a.
— DE ROYE 12-22a.
— LI MUISIS 12-22a.
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 12-22b; 22-289b.
—, Sir Robert Rollo 19-382b.
—, THOMAS 12-22c.
Gillespie, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E5).
Gillespieville, O. 20-26 (E6).
Gillett, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-196 (I2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Gillette, Wyo. 28-374 (G1).
Gillettville, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9).
Gillfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Gill frame 16-726a; 25-107a.
Gillham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Gillham, Mo. 19-608 (C-D2).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Gillican, La. 17-54 (B3).
GILLIE 12-22d.
GILLIES, JOHN 12-23a.
Gillies' hill, Scot. 3-354c.
Gillieflower: *see* Gillyflower.
Gilling, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-935c.
Gillinge: *see* Preparing.
GILLINGHAM, Dorset. 12-23a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 8-435a.
GILLINGHAM, Kent 12-23a; 9-420 (IV. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gillis, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Gillmore, Quincy Adams 1-822b.
Gillyflower: *see* Gillyflower.
GILLOT, CLAUDE 12-23b; 28-417c.
—, Jacques 11-127a.
GILLOTT, JOSEPH 12-23b; 2-699c.
GILLOTT, ROBERT 12-23c.
GILLRAY, JAMES 12-23c; 5-332b.
Gill rover 25-107b.
Gills, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Gillsburg, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gill's Green, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Gill-slit (anat.): *see* Craniata.
Gillum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Gilly, William Stephen 28-374b.
Gilly, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 28-374a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
GILLYFLOWER 12-24c.
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 12-24d.
Gilman, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354a.
— City, Mo. 19-608 (B-C1).
Gilmanton, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Iron Works, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gilmer, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-500 (C3).
— Landing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
— Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
Gilmit, India 14-376 (F1).
GILMORE, PATRICK SARSfield 12-25b.
Gilmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, hill, Scot. 12-82b.
— City, La. 14-732 (C2).
Gilmores Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Gilmour, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Gilnockie, tower, Scot. 16-174b.
Gilofre: *see* Gillyflower.
Gilolo, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
Gilp, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-375d.
GILPIN, BERNARD 12-25b.
—, Catharine 4-39a.
—, Charles 14-165a.
—, William 7-694a.
Gilpio Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Gilroy, Cal. 5-45a.
Gilsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Gilsland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-586b; geology 19-790d.
Gilson, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Nev. Nev. 5-8 (F2).
GILSONITE 12-26a; 18-502b.
Gilsum, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Gilta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Giltar, pt., Wales 26-613d.
Giltbrook, Notts. 19-524 (F4).
Gilui, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
Gilva (goddess) 1-360a.
Gilwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
GILYAKS (race) 12-26a; 2-663c.
Gimarai-Khorh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
Gimaras, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIMBAL 12-26b.
Gimel, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, cascades, Fr. 27-367d.
Gimel (Hebrew letter) 4-912a.
Gimil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Gimirra, prov., Aby. 15-627b.
Gimirrai (race): *see* Cimmerii.
GIMLET 12-26b.
Gimli, Can. 17-584 (C2).
GIMLI (myth.) 12-26b.
Gimmel ring: *see* Gemel ring.
Gimo, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gimonde, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Gimone, riv., Fr. 11-904c.
Gimont, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
GIMP 12-26b.
— yarn 28-906d.
Gimsö, isl., Nor. 18-863a.
Gin (cotton machine): *see* Cotton ginning.
— (mechanism): *see* Catty.
GIN (spirit) 12-26c.
— Act (1736) 16-761c.
Ginaca, Pal.: *see* Jenin.
Ginain, Paul René Léon 2-438a.
Ginals, Fr. 26-429c.
Ginao, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Ginapak Rocks, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Ginckell, Godart van, earl of Athlone: *see* Ginkel.
Gindad, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Gindaras, Syr. 20-442a.
Gineversadre, Fr.: *see* Genevrey.
Ginevi, mts., It. 15-61 (D3-4); 16-1c.
Giovinazzo, It. 13-4 (F6); 395b.
Giovine Italia, La: *see* Young Italy.
Giovio, Paolo: *see* Jovius, Paulus.
Gipping, riv., Suff. 9-424 (E2); 25-258b.
Gipps, Sir George 2-961a.
Gippsland, dist., Vict. 2-960 (D3-E3); 25-385; 8-162c.
Gipsera, Switzerland 26-242 (C3).
GIPSIES 12-27a; 4-771c; Bulgaria 4-771c; Germany 5-548b; India 15-1c; 17-47d; Madeira 15-1c; Rumania 23-1270; Russia 23-974a; Turkey 27-427b; 27-427c.
Gipsies Metamorphosed (by Jonson) 15-1c.
" Gipsy (Gipsies) 24-1023d.
Gipsy Hill, pur., Surrey 25-1c.
Gipsy Moth, pur., Kent 16-1c.
Giraba (Gr.) 3-1c.
GINKEL, GODART VAN (or earl of Athlone) 12-28c.
Ginkgo 12-28e; 21-770a; 28-543c.
Ginkgoales 12-787c; 28-61 (map); 20-344a.
Ginkgo biloba: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Ginkgodium 20-543c.
Ginkgo-nut 19-915a.
Ginnaien, Heft 13-685 (B3); 4-480c.
Ginnell, Laurence 14-784d.
Ginnell Land, dist. 25-466a.
Ginnie, W. Af.: *see* Jenne.
Ginnis, Sud. 9-196a.
Gino (Mentese), mt., Alp 9-242 (G4).
Ginori, Carlo 25-132; 8-76c.
Ginor-rose, int., Ana 8-60b.
Ginsboverg, Ills 24-953d.
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David 12-29a.
GINSENG 12-29b.
Ginter, Pa. 21-196 (F3).
Ginterkhan, Russ.: *see* Khan.
Ginza (Sacred book): *see* Mandæan religion.
Ginzel, Friedrich Karl 8-60b.
Ginzo de Limia, Sp. 25-1c (B1).
Gio (dist.) 24-854a.
GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 9-204; 14-281b.
Giocondo, La (Foscolo) 12-59d.
" Gioconda, la " (painting Leonardo): *see* Mona Lisa.
Gioconda, Fra Giovanni 1030a; 14-630a; 2-819c.
Giogi (sculptor) 15-177c.
Giol, It. 15-4 (E5).
Giois, gulf, It. 15-4 (E3).
— del Colle, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Tauro, It. 15-4 (E3).
GIOIOSA-IONICA, It. 15-4 (F5).
Gioia, Flavio 2-576a; 8-60b.
GIOIOSA-MARCHESE It. 11-690d.
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 15-75d.
Giona, riv., It. 26-242 (F2).
GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31.
Giordani, Pietro 14-918c.
Giordano, count 10-631d.
Giorgio Andreoli: *see* Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
— di Cosmo 1-914d.
GIORGIONE (painter) 12-31; 20-172d; 20-496 (I); 9-909c.
Giorgis, General de 15-59.
Giornico, Swiss. 26-242 (D3); battle (1478) 26-253b.
Giorno, Del (G. Parini) 909c.
Giorra, lake, Scot. 25-1c (C1).
Giosefat, La (Pellizzari) 21-956.
GIOTTINO 12-33d.
GIOTTO 12-34; 2-819c; 20-196 (Pl. 17-3).
Giouna, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Gio
Giovane Palma: *see* Palma, Jacopo the Younger.
Giovanni, Fra: *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino di: *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Bologna: *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— di Baldeccio di Pace: *see* Baldeccio da Pisa, Giovanni di.
— di Pietro: *see* Spagna, Lo.
— of Murano: *see* Vivarini, Giovanni.
Giove, hill, Rome 2-1014.
—, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Giovenzana, It.: *see* Giovenzano.
Giovi, mts., It. 15-61 (D3-E3); 161c.
Giovinazzo, It. 13-4 (F6); 395b.
Giovine Italia, La: *see* Young Italy.
Giovio, Paolo: *see* Jovius, Paulus.
Gipping, riv., Suff. 9-424 (E2); 25-258b.
Gipps, Sir George 2-961a.
Gippsland, dist., Vict. 2-960 (D3-E3); 25-385; 8-162c.
Gipsera, Switzerland 26-242 (C3).
GIPSIES 12-27a; 4-771c; Bulgaria 4-771c; Germany 5-548b; India 15-1c; 17-47d; Madeira 15-1c; Rumania 23-1270; Russia 23-974a; Turkey 27-427b; 27-427c.
Gipsies Metamorphosed (by Jonson) 15-1c.
" Gipsy (Gipsies) 24-1023d.
Gipsy Hill, pur., Surrey 25-1c.
Gipsy Moth, pur., Kent 16-1c.
Giraba (Gr.) 3-1c.

Digitized by Google

Gir, mts., India 15-695d ; 15-844d.
Gira, riv., N.G. 19-457 (F2).
Girab, India 14-370 (D7).
GIRAFFE 12-43a ; 20-54c ; horns 21-33d ; hunting of 24-1001d ; longevity 16-976a.
—(astron.) : *see* Camelopardus.
Giraffidæ 21-34c ; 17-527d.
Giralda, tower, Seville 24-732a ; 2-423b.
GIRALDI, GIGLIO GREGORIO 12-43d ; 6-809a.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 12-43a ; 8-564a ; 14-907a.
Giraldo Sempartor 22-140c.
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 12-44b ; 6-271b.
— de Windsor 21-80d.
Girar (I-lan), Jap. 15-156 (D-C14).
—, plain, Jap. 10-669b.
Girancourt, Fr. 9-694c.
GIRANDOLE 12-44d.
Girão, cape, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map) ; 17-240d.
Girard, Almé 12-51d.
—, Albert 1-619b ; 27-272b.
—, Charles 1-658a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 12-44d.
—, **PHILIPPE HENRI DE** 12-45a.
—, **STEPHEN** 12-45b.
Girard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-434 (H3).
—, La. 17-34 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B11).
—pass, Alps 1-743a.
Girard and Street process 12-963a.
Girard College, Philadelphia 18-459.
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 12-46a.
—, **EMILE DE** 12-46b.
Girardin, pass, Alps 1-742a.
GIRARDON, FRANÇOIS 12-46c ; 24-494d.
Girardot, Louis Auguste 20-446b.
Girardot, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-707a.
Girard turbine 14-103c.
GIRART DE ROUSSILLON 12-46d ; 11-111c ; 22-496d.
Girasol 13-232a.
Giraw, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Giraud, Albert 3-631a.
—, **GIOVANNI**, comte 12-47b.
—, J. C. V. 3-318a ; 26-397a.
Giraud, palace, Rome : *see* Odescalchi.
Giraud Creek, riv., Tex. 26-940 (F3).
Giraud-Soulavie, Jean Louis : *see* Soulavie.
Giraumont-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-... (plan).
Giraut Riquier : *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Giravanz, Ire. 14-151b ; bridges 4-533d ; 26-386d, 25-383b.
Giraz, cape, Af. : *see* Guardafui, cape.
Girbaud, Fa. 21-106 (M12).
GIRDLE 12-47b ; 7-225c ; 7-...
Girdle Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D7) ; lighthouse 1-49a, 16-...
Girdlers Company 16-811a ; 24-...
Girdwood, Md. 17-828 (I4).
Gire (Girgeh), Egy. 12-48a ; 9-... (B5) ; 9-35b.
Girei, Bay. 9-29a.
Girenda, Mosqp. : *see* Carmenti (Arrigentum), Sic.
Girenti (Agrigentum), Sic. 1-... 15-1 (D6) ; bishopric 23-453b ; Norman capture (1086) 25-33a ; volcano 28-149a.
Girenti, lt. 15-7a.
Girenti, Mt. 1-355a.
Girer, Lake Coast 6-923 (D2).
Girf, India 14-376 (G4) ; 14-...
Girgaon (Girgaum), India : ... (district), India 14-376 (...) ; castle 13-117c.
Girgar Bari, Sudan, N.S.W. 19-538 (...).
Girgeh, Afg. 12-48b ; 1-307 ; antiquities 1-314c ; ... Khas 1-312a.
Girgeh, Egy. 19-678 (C-D2).
Girgenti 16-179.
Girgenti, Rom. 23-836 (A2).
"Girlhood of Mary Virgin" (painting : Rossetti) 23-747d.
Girlitzia, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Girl's Public Day School Company 4-875a.
Girlsta, loch, Scot. 24-853d.
Girna, riv., India 14-382 (F9) ; 15-711b ; 19-347d.
GIRNAR, int., India 12-48b ; 14-382 (D9) ; 15-695d.
Girnigo, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Giro, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
GIRODET DE HOUSSY, ANNE Louis 12-48b ; 20-891b.
Giromagny, Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 3-666b.
Giron, Francisco Hernandez 24-727b.
—, Pedro (d. 1443) 14-859a ; 20-361a.
—, Pedro de (fl. 1520) 20-441b.
Giron (Iscr.) 13-322b.
GIRONDE, dept., Fr. 12-48d ; 10-778 (D5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 12-48d, 9-909d ; lighthsip 16-643d.
GIRONDISTS (Girondins) 12-49b ; 10-854c ; Caen 4-936d ; monument 4-244b.
Gironny (Iscr.) 13-322b.
Gironville, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Giroz, India 14-376 (D-E3).
Girouard, Sir Percy 9-128a ; 19-634b.
Girru (myth.) 19-917c.
Girs, Aegidius 26-215d.
Girsberg, castle, Ger. 22-909c.
Girtanner, 17-526c.
GIRTIN, THOMAS 12-51a ; 9-809a ; 20-496d.
Girton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Girton College, Cambridge 5-840 ; 25-378c ; 4-199c ; ... Girt v. Fillingham (1901) 4-437c.
Girty, James 24-30d.
—, Simon 24-30d ; 15-745c.
Girty's Town, O. 20-26 (I2).
Girty's Town, O. *see* Saint Marys.
Girva, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
GIRVAN, Scot. 12-51a ; 24-412 (D4).
—(Girvan Water), riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 12-51b.
Girvanella 20-523a ; 25-111b.
Girvan Eye, lake, Scot. 12-51b.
Girvan group 25-111a.
Girvan-yuddha Vikrama Sah, 19-382b.
GISH, Lean Marie Joseph) Arthur 12-51b.
Gisa (bp. of Wells) 5-519c.
Gisarme 12-830b.
Gisban, Bahyl. : *see* Gisukh.
Gisborne, head, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Gisborne, Maria 24-836c.
GISBORNE, N.Z. 12-51d ; 19-624 (G3).
—, Fort, 26-38 (E1).
Gisburn, Walter : *see* Walter of Hemingburgh.
Gisburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Gisela (Roman empress) 8-966a ; 26-176b.
Gisela, 12-544 (C2).
Giselbert (of Lorraine) 17-9d ; 20-373a.
Gish (myth.) 15-632a.
Gishan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Gikon, 26-242 (E2) ; battle (1847) 17-97c.
Gisla (weight) 28-492a.
Gislascega 23-1001a ; 14-223a.
GISLEBERT (Gilbert) OF Mons 12-52a.
Gisleliva, Augerius : *see* Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de.
Gisler, A. 26-375d.
Gisliffgh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Gísli Illugíson (saga) 14-237a.
Gislingo, id., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Gissand of Salern 8-519c ; 28-...
Gismondite 28-973a.
GISORS, Fr. 12-52a ; 10-778 (C3) ; 17-36a.
Gisr, el, Egy. 26-24a.
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 12-52b ; 13-23c.
Gist, Christopher 20-31d ; 28-563a.
Gist (dict.) 15-494a.
Gisukh, (Gisban, Gishban), Bahyl. 3-192c.
Giswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gita-govinda 24-172d ; 15-501d.
Gitan, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Gitanilla de Madrid, La (de Solis) 25-361d.
Gitano, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Gitano (people) : *see* Gipsies.
Gitchki, tribe 3-294a ; 15-717c.
Githago : *see* Corn cockle.
Gitgawarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
GITSCHIN (Jicin) Aus. 12-52c ; 3-4 (D1) ; battle (1866) 28-522b ; 24-711 (map).
Gitt sind 10-744a.
Gittarchan, Russ. : *see* Astrakhan.
Gittelde, Ger. 13-18c.
Gittersee, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Gittings, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Gittisham, Devon. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Giublasco, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Giudecca Canal, Venice 27-1018b.
Giudice, Rodfilo del : *see* Juge, Rodfilo de.
Giudice (dict.) 24-216c.
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO 12-52d.
Giudici conciliatori 15-20a.
Giuf, int., Alps 1-744d.
Giuflan, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Giugliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Giulchi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Giuncello, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).
Giuliano, Rebulo, Pedro : *see* John XXI. (pope).
Giulianova, It. 15-4 (D E3).
—(Castrum Novum), It. 4-...
Giulietti (Italian explorer) 15-72c ; 15-73a.
Giulio Cesare : *see* Vanini, Lucilio.
—de Medici, Cardinal : *see* Clement VII.
—**ROMANO** 12-52d.
Giumarchi, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Giumaleu, mt., Aus. 4-771a ; 5-383b.
Giunta Bartolommeo 4-217c.
—**PISANO** 12-54a.
Giunto, Pietro : *see* Larivey, P. de.
Giuoco Piano (chess) 6-96a.
Giuppina, isl., Adr. S. 3-4 (E5).
Giura, isl., *Gr.* (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Sporades) 12-424 (E7) ; 7-730b.
GIURGEVO (Georgiu, Theodorapolis, San Giorgio), Rum. 12-54a ; 23-826 (B3) ; battle (1593) 3-514a ; battle (1807) 18-479a ; Turks capture (1771) 27-453d.
Giuschino : *see* Deo Prez, Josquin.
"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-915d.
Giuseppino, Il. : *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.
Giuschi, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2).
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 12-54b ; 14-912b ; 15-51a.
GIUSTINIANI (family) 12-54d.
—, Agostino 12-55b ; 13-169b ; on Wolsey 23-786b.
—, Lorenzo : *see* Laurentius Justinianus, St.
—, Pompeio 12-55c.
—, Vincenzo 12-55c ; 22-222a.
Giustiniani, company of 6-736d ; 24-116d.
Giustiniani, palace, Padua 2-813d.
—, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
GIUSTO DA GUANTO 12-55c ; 27-792b.
Givaros, tribe : *see* Jeveros.
Give, Den. 8-24 (H3).
GIVET, Fr. 12-56a ; 10-778 (G1).
Givetian group 8-125a ; 8-127a ; 11-670d.
Givonne, Fr. 24-575c (plan).
—, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
GIVORS, Fr. 12-56b ; 10-778 (G5).
Givral, India 14-382 (F10).
Givry, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Giwan, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Giza (Ghizeh) 9-934 (B2) ; 4-955b ; capture by Mehemet 'Ali (1804) 9-108a ; Egyptian defeat (969) 9-95d ; sphinx 25-662c ; tombs 25-312c ; zoological gardens 28-1010a.
—, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
—, museum, Cairo 19-646 ; 9-40a.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a ; 9-110a.
—, pyramids, Egy. 4-954 (A3) ; 9-25c ; 4-955b ; archæology 22-634c.
Gizhiga, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3) ; 25-13a.
Gizio, riv., It. 15-5c ; 26-59d.
Gizo, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (19).
Gizurarsson, Jon 14-239d.
Gjakovica, Turk. : *see* Jakova.
GJALLAR (myth.) 12-56b.
Gjaslal, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
Gjedser, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Gjedsrodde, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Gjedsted, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gjeitgjartind, mt., Nor. 16-563a.
Gjellerup, Karl 8-43c.
Gjende, lake, Nor. 15-521d.
Gjer, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
Gjerstil, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Gjerlev, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Gjern, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gjerrild, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Gjer's soaking pit 14-630c.
Gjevilvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Gjol, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Gjolbashi, Asia M. : *see* Gyeul Bashi.
Gjora, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Gjørlev, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Gjose, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Gjovik, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Gjurgjevac, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Gla, lakes, Swed. : *see* Öfre Gla, Stora Gla.
Glabella 25-196a.
GLABRIO, M'. ACILIUS (fl. 191 B.C.) 12-56b ; 21-392b.
— **M'. ACILIUS** (fl. 67 B.C.) 12-56b ; 24-305c.
GLACE BAY, Can. 12-56c ; 19-831 (E1) ; 26-539d.
Glacial Drift : *see* Drift.
GLACIAL PERIOD 12-56c ; 11-670a ; 22-718d ; Carboniferous 5-230a ; gravels 12-582d ; Permian 21-176c ; pre-Cambrian 22-267b ; Pyrenean mts. 21-409c ; Quaternary mts. 21-409e.
Glacial Sea : *see* Arctic Sea.
Glaciation : *see* Glacial Period.
Glacier, Can. 4-600 (F2) ; 24-612c.
—, Wash. 29-354 (D1).
—, int., Wash. 29-354 (D1) ; 28-353c.
GLACIER 12-60a ; 11-662c ; cirque 5-392c ; lake forming action 16-56c, 22-879b, 28-401a ; motion 27-409c.
Glacier Blanc, pass, Alps 1-742b.
—Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (D1).
—Park, reserve, Can. 24-612c.
Glaciers, Aiguille des, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Glacier, Vin du 26-242b.
Glacio-lacustrine reach 12-59b.
GLACIS 12-63b ; 10-685b ; 10-690a.
GLADBACH, Ger. (Bergisch) 12-63b ; 11-808 (Lk6).
—Ger. (München) 12-63b ; 11-805 (I. 10).
Gladbrook, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 12-63c ; 18-845b.
Gladden : *see* Fetid iris.
Glade, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (E-F5).
— Farms, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Spring, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Gladestry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Gladesville, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2).
Gladewater, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
"Gladiator" (horse) 13-737a.
GLADIATORS 12-63d ; 11-446a ; 13-661d.
Gladiators, The (Whyte-Melville) 26-619a.
Gladiator sound board 21-573d.
Gladiolus (anat.) 25-170d.
GLADIOLUS (bot.) 12-65b ; 21-781d.
— communis 14-794a.
Gladis, Lake 17-54 (D3).
Gladius (fool.) 5-605b.
GLADSHEIM (myth.) 12-66a.
Gladsmuir, Scot. 24-416 (F3) ; 12-796a.
Gladstone, Helen 12-72b.
—, Herbert J. Gladstone, 1st viscount 12-72b ; 25-483a.
—, Sir John 12-66c ; 10-296a ; 16-401a.
—**JOHN HALL** 12-66a ; 6-69d.
—, **WILLIAM EWART** 12-66c ; 1-160b ; administrations 9-573a and foll., 3-585b ; budgets 8-566c, 9-569b ; free trade views 11-89a ; Gordon 12-2324 ; Ireland 14-784b, 14-786b ; memorial 24-503c ; Morley's *Life* 18-841b ; Parnell 20-557b ; Peorio 21-877a ; Queen Victoria 28-34b ; Tennyson 26-653c ; Transvaal policy 27-197c ; women's suffrage 28-787b.
—, William Henry 12-72b.
Gladstone, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Ore. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2) ; 6-666a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
GLADSTONE, Queens. 12-72d ; 2-960 (I4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D5).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Gladstone incubator 14-563d (fig.).
Gladwin, Henry 22-65c.
Gladwin, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Gladwyne, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glady, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Gladys, Va. 28-118 (C-D5).
Glæsø, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Glafsfjord, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Glafva, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Glagah : *see* Erigedeh.
GLAGOLITIC 12-72d ; 1-729a ; 25-231d.
Glagow vines (prod.) 20-21c.
GLAISHER, JAMES 12-73a.
—, J. W. L. : law of error 22-594d ; tables 26-354b, 26-356b, 26-535c.
Glaive 12-830b ; Japanese 15-207a.
—gisarme 12-830c.
Glamaig, mt., Scot. 25-206b.
Glambecker, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
Glamford Bridge, Lincs. : *see* Brigg.
Glamis, Janet, Lady 2-43d ; 24-443b.
—, Sir Thomas Lyon 2-44b ; 15-136d.
GLAMIS (Glammis), Scot. 12-73b ; 24-418 (F1).
Glamot, Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Glamocko-polje, dist., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl of : *see* Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis.
Glamorgan, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, fort, S.Af. 6-836c.
Glamorgan cattle 5-339b.
GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales 12-73c ; 9-428 (V. D4) ; coal 27-600b.
— Canal 5-316b.
Glamorgan treaty 5-969b.
Glamorgan, Vale of : geology 12-74b.
Glamujokuall, Ice. 14-228 (B2) ; 14-229a.
Glan (Glengarvlin), kingdom, Ire. : *see* Tullyhaw.
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. 5-336d ; 18-844a.
—, riv., Ger. 16-587b.
Glanaraddery, moss, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-758b.
Glance-pitch 7-600b.
Gland, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Gland (anat.) 9-706c ; agminated, *see* Peyer's patches ; fever 17-166c ; of Littré 1315 ; of Moll 10-93b ; therapeutics 19-927b, 21-352b, 26-795d ; tissues 9-706c, 17-497d.
GLANDERS (Farcy) 12-76d ; 25-192a ; 1-411b ; bacillus, *see* Bacillus mallei.
Glandicepa 3-239a.
Glandicus : *see* Cynocrina.
Glandine, gap of, Ire. 15-616a.
Glandon, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Glandore, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 7-455b, 7-457a.
—, harbour 14-744 (B5).
Glandorf, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Glane, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 11-212d.
Glanford, Ind. 14-248a.
Glanford Briggs, Lincs. : *see* Brigg.
Glanlostomi 14-248a.
Glanmire, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Glanmore, Ind., Wales : *see* Puffin.
Glans (anat.) : *see* Gland.
—(archæo.) 2-723b ; 14-635a.
—(bot.) : *see* Nut.
Glanshire, riv., Pr. 21-981d.
Glanton, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2).
Glanus, Gaul : *see* St Rémy.

Digitized by Google

Glanusk, Wales 4-485d; 4-486a.
GLANVILL (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-77b.
—, RANULF DE 12-77c; 9-602b; on toll 26-1053a; on warranty 28-329b.
Glanville, Bartholomew de 9-371c.
Glanville, forts, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Glanworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Glan-yr-Annell Park, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 12-77d.
Glareola : *see* Pratincole.
Glareolidae 3-917c; 21-853a.
Glaris, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Garnisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
Glaro, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. 12-73d; 26-242 (G2).
GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz. 12-76a; 26-242 (G3); Tschudi's history 27-349d.
GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b.
—, JOHN 12-79c.
Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-416 (B1).
Glasberg (myth.) 3-51c.
Glasbury, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-105d.
Glascarnoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Glaschu : *see* Kentigern, St.
Glasco, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Glascock Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-80a.
—, Edouard 2-255b; 2-263b; 2-264a.
—, Franz 13-619d.
Glaserian fissure 25-197d.
Glaserz : *see* Argentite.
Glasewyrth, John 12-103d.
Glasford, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Glasghu, Lanarks. : *see* Glasgow.
Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 19-631b.
Glasgow, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 19-959d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
GLASGOW, Scot. 12-80b; 12-81 (plan); 24-418 (C3); Acts (local) 24-419d; chamber of commerce 27-135c; circuit 15-595d; cotton trade 7-279c; docks 8-264a; fires 10-401c, 10-403b; Free Church college 8-982a; housing 12-85a, 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; libraries 16-555b, 16-557a; lord-provost 22-516c; lotteries 17-21c; observatory 19-955c; plague 21-701a; shipping statistics 24-425a, 27-604b; smallpox epidemic 28-245d; telephones 26-555c, 26-557b; tramways 27-164a.
—: *Cathedral* 12-80d; 5-519e; monumental brasses 4-434b; windows 24-345d, 24-395a.
—: *University* 12-82a; 27-716a; 27-773c; agricultural department, *see* West of Scotland Agricultural College; Boyd's thesis 4-354a; hoods 27-779b; Melville's reforms 18-101d.
—, port, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Glasgow (term in draughts) 8-548d.
Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. 5-171a.
Glasgow assembly 24-461d; 13-266c.
— Bible Society : *see* Bible Society of Scotland.
Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow 12-81 (plan); 12-83c.
Glasgow Herald 19-565c.
Glasgow International Exhibition : *see* International Exhibition, Glasgow.
Glasgow Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glasgow Letter 5-450a.
— Marine Insurance rules 14-678a.
— Missionary Society 17-70c.
Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. 24-425a.
Glasgow school (painting) 12-83a; 20-481b.
— Young Men's Christian Association 28-940d.
Glashaboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-159 (map).
Glashan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Glashedy, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glashütte, Ger. 11-811d.
Glasinac, Aus. 14-326a; 2-554a.
GLASITES (Sandemanians) 12-86a; 13-404b.
Glasko, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Glaskopf 16-700c.
Glaskovka, Russ.As. 14-796b.
Glas-lean Beag, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Glaslough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glaslyn, lake, Wales 25-295d.
Glas Maol, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 16-660d.
Glasnevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5); Albert Agricultural College: *see* that heading; botanic garden 4-300b; round tower 22-774 (Plate).
Glasnevy, Collegiate church of 21-118a; 24-371c.
Glass, William 27-295c.
Glass, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-890d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., I. of M. 8-447d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
GLASS, 12-86b; cameos 12-99c, 11-567c; coins 19-870c; corning 7-174c; devitrification 19-962a; drinking vessels 8-583d; elasticity 9-144d; fibre manufacture 10-309d; inscriptions 14-635b; lead-poisoning danger 16-320c; lighthouse 16-635a; mosaic 12-94d, 18-890b, 24-905b; pericopic 25-618b; porcelain ingredient 5-148b; sodium silicate action 25-93a; tax 9-465d, 9-560b; volcanic 10-244d; windows 12-116b, 4-593a. *See also* under specific styles and Glazing.
—, STAINED 12-105d; 14-328d.
Glassary, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Glassboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a.
GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
Glascock Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Glass-coral 15-164b.
Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 26-623b.
Glassford, Anne Abercrombie, baroness : *see* Sempill.
Glassgorman Banks, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Glass harmonica (music) : *see* Harmonica.
Glass Houghton, Yorks. 29-933 (D2).
Glasshouse, bay, Queens. : *see* Glasshouse.
Glassinatz, Aus. : *see* Glasinac.
Glassites : *see* Glasites.
GLASSIUS, SALOMO 12-112b.
Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
Glassonby, Cumb. 21-106 (E7).
Glass-rope sponge 25-723b; 25-729b.
Glass Sellers' Company 16-211a.
Glass-snake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
Glasston, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Glass v. Patterson 2-227a.
GLASSWORT 12-112c.
Glassy layer : *see* Hyaline layer.
Glastenbury, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
Glas Thulachan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
GLASTONBURY (Glaestynsabyrig), Som. 12-112c; 9-450 (VI. G1); archæology 7-378b; grange 12-111b.
—, abbey, Som. 12-112d; abbot's position 1-34b, 9-302a; legends 12-321c, 15-514b; library 16-549c.
— cup 28-770d.
— thorn 12-113a; 13-109a.
— Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
Glaston Twelve Hides, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Glasven, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
GLATHONY, R. A. 12-114a.
Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
—, riv., Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 26-1057c.
Glattfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3); Aix-la-Chapelle treaty 1-450b; sieges 24-780b, 12-593a.
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-34b; 6-44b; copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 19-771d.
Glauberite 12-114d.
GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 3-87c.
Glauce (legend) 15-278d; 18-19a; 7-149c.
GLAUCHAU, Ger. 12-114d; 11-808 (H1, Q11).
Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-638b; 24-234a; 18-105c.
Glaucias of Tarentum 19-43b.
Glaucidae 11-523a.
Glaucidium (zool.) 13-475a.
— cobanense 26-396d.
Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
— luteum ; *see* Yellow-horned poppy.
" Glauco " (submarine) 24-922a.
Glaucodote 18-579c.
Glaucoma 10-98a ; 4-61b.
Glaucomyidae 16-123d.
Glauconia 23-163b ; 23-152d ; 23-154c.
— macrolepis 23-158b (fig.).
Glauconiidae 25-289a ; 25-288b ; 28-1007c ; skull 23-152c.
GLAUCONITE 12-115a ; 16-760b ; 20-236d.
Glauconycteris 6-245d.
Glaucophane 8-896a.
— epidote-schist 1-884b.
Glaucopis, Athena 2-830a.
GLAUCUS (bot.) 12-115c.
— gull (zool.) 12-714d.
GLAUCUS (myth.) 12-115c.
— (of Carystus) 2-846c.
— (of Chios) 6-236c.
— (of Potniæ) 19-919b.
Glaucus, riv., Gr. 20-930d. —(Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3) ; 2-758a.
Glaucus (zool.) 11-523a ; 25-1015b.
Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk.As. : *see* Makri.
Glaux (bot.) 22-341d.
— maritima : *see* Seamilkwort.
Glaveller, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Glawli, Pers. pass. Mor. 18-851 (D3) ; 2-859a.
Glaze (pottery) : *see* Glazing.
Glazebrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glaze Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glazebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glazert, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
Glazier, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
Glaziers Company 16-811a.
Glazing (ceramics) 5-706a ; 5-730b ; 5-736d ; bricks 4-325a ; Chinese 5-744c ; Egyptian 9-73b, 5-708a ; Greek 5-713b ; Japanese 15-183d ; lead-poisoning 16-320c ; lime 5-748a ; Persian 5-712b ; Roman 5-723c ; salt glaze : *see* that heading ; Turkish 5-729c.
GLAZING (glass work) 12-116a ; *see also* Glass.
— (painting) 21-105d.
— (paper) 20-734c.
Glazov, Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 28-222c.
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER Constantinovich 12-117b ; 4-266d.
Gleadowe-Newcomen mission 21-245a.
Gleaning bell 3-688d.
Gleann Comhainn, glen, Scot. : *see* Domhainn.
Gleason, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Gleasondale, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
Gleasontown, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Gleasten, castle, Lancs. 16-143b.
Gleawcastre, Glos. : *see* Gloucester.
Glebe (bot.) 11-344a.
— (zool.) 11-521d.
Glebe, Sydney 26-278 (B3) ; 26-279d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
GLEBE LAND 12-117c ; 1-422a ; tithe exemption 26-1021a.
Glede : *see* Kite.
Gledichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb 13-656d ; 24-240d.
Gleditschia 16-383c ; 13-773b.
— caspica 16-418d.
— triacanthos : *see* Honey locust.
GLEE 12-117d.
Gleeman : *see* Minstrel.
Glehn, Louise von : *see* Creighton, Louise.
Gleichen (family) 12-118b.
—, Feodora, Countess 24-507c.
—, Ferdinand Victor, Count 28-304b.
Gleichen Russworm, Heinrich Ludwig, Freiherr von 20-510d.
GLEICHEN, castles, Ger. 12-118c.
Gleichenberg, Aus. 25-1059b.
Gleichenia 22-611d ; 20-533a.
GLEIG, GEORGE 12-118b.
—, GEORGE ROBERT 12-118c.
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM Ludwig 12-118d ; epigrams 9-691b.
Gleisdorf, Aus. 3-5d (D3).
Gleisiad : *see* Sewin.
GLEIWITZ, Ger. 12-119a ; 11-808 (O3).
Glem, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Glemham, Sir Thomas 12-414c ; 7-626c.
Glemsford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2) ; 26-28d.
Glen, James 19-515b.
Glen, Colo. 5-722 (G3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, reservoir, Scot. 23-95d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 16-149a.
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
Glen (dict.) 24-413d ; for glens not found below, such as Glen Array, Glen Muick ; Glen Orchy, Mulick, &c.
Glenade, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glenagarey, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Glenairn, Scot. 10-661a.
Glen Alice, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
— Allan, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Glenallen, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Glen Allen, Va. 28-118 (E3).
GLENALMOND, glen, Scot. 12-119a ; 24-418 (D2).
Glenalmond College, Scot. 18-298d ; 28-825a.
Glen Alpine, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Glenamoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Glenan, isls., Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Glenapp conglomerates 16-828c.
Glenarbuck, Scot. 16-213b.
Glenard's disease 8-267a.
Glenariff (Waterfoot), Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Glenarm, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 2-153a ; 2-153b.
Glenavon, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Glenavy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Glenbard, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Glenbeigh, Ire. 15-758b.
Glen Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Glenblair, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Glenboig, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3) ; 16-213b.
Glenbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map) ; 7-159b.
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Glenburdel, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Glenburn, Pa. 5-8 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Glenburnie, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Glenburry, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 12-119a.
—, Robert Cunningham, earl of : *see* Kilmaurs, Robert Cunningham, Lord.
—, William Cunningham, earl of 12-119c ; 2-845b ; 2-850b.
Glencairn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Glen Campbell, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Glen Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Glencar, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glen Carbon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Glencarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b.
Glencarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glencarthoim group 8-663d.
Glencastle, Ire. 20-114 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, S.Af. 19-262c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
GLENCOE (Glen of Weeping, glen, Scot. 12-119c ; 24-418 (C3) ; battle 10-150c ; geology 2-887a ; massacre 24-435c, 2-855b, 4-371d, 27-762b.
" Glencoe " : race-horse 15-734d.
Glencolumbkille, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLENCORSE, JOHN WILSON, lord 12-119d ; 25-916a.
Glencorse, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Glencoul, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Glen Cove, N.Y. 19-536d.
Glencree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E5) ; 28-619a.
Glendale, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Glen Dale, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Glendale, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Northumb. 19-782a.
—, Ohio 20-82 (A-B5) ; 5-711a.
—, Oreg. 20-562 (B5).
—, R.I. 22-249 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-506 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
— (battle) : *see* Frayser's Farm.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF, glen, Ire. 12-120a ; 14-744 (E3).
Glendarruel, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 2-486d.
Glendeane, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glendevey, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Glendhu, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, mts., Northumb. 9-412 (C2).
Glendive, Mont. 14-276 (G6) ; 19-752a.
Glendo, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
—, Wyo., Ire. 28-874 (H4).
Glendoo, mt., Ire. 8-415d.
Glendora, Miss. 18-600 (E3).
Glendowan, mts., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
GLENDOWER, OWEN 12-120b ; 9-310d ; 23-160c ; relics 7-210d.
Glendun, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B1).
Gleneely, Ire. 14-744 (B1).
Glen Easton, W.Va. 28-967 (C2).
— Elder, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron 12-121a ; corn duties 7-110c ; Kaffir policy 8-239a, 25-472b, 8-265b.
Glenelg, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
GLENELG, Australia 12-121b ; 2-960 (F7).
—, bay, Cal. 5-160 (G1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 3-361b.
—, riv., Austr. 2-958a.
—, riv., Vict. 25-28 (A3) ; 2-960a.
Glen Ellen, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Ellie, Ills, N.B. 19-498 (E3).
Glenelly, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Glenelly, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Glenesk, A. Borthwick, baron 19-557b.
Glenesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Glen Ey, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Glenfarg, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Glen Eyrs, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Glenfalls, shoaling, L. of 17-535c.
Glen Falls, N.Y. 19-536a.
Glenfarg, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Glenfernesse, Scot. 19-795b.
Glenfield, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Glenfinnan, val., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Glen Flora, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
— Flora, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Glengad Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glen Gardner, N.J. 19-498 (C2).
Glengarnock, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; iron works 7-179c.
GLENGARRIFF, Ire. 12-121b ; 14-744 (B6).
— grits (geol.) 8-177c ; 15-758b.
Glengarry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, co., Can. 20-117a.
—, val., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Glengarry (house) 14-276 ; 4-212a.
Glengavlin, kingdom of, 10-*see* Tullyhaw.
Glengesh Hill, pass, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
GLEN GREY, dist., Cape Col. 12-121c.
Glen Grey Act 8-215c ; 9-256b.
Glengyle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Vennachar Water.
" Glengyle " (law case) 24-924a.

Digitized by Google

Glenhall, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Glenham, N.Y. 19-437b.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Glenhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Glen Haver, Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
Glenhazel, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Glen Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Helen, S.Austr. 2-960 (E4).
Glenhope, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
Glenifer, mts., Scot. 20-510c.
Glen Innasl, Ire. 2-615b.
— Innes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Gleniron, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Glenisla, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Glenisla.
Glen Jean, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Glenkeel, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
Glenkee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Glenkens, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Glenkill Burn, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
Glenkillock, ravine, Scot. 23-99a.
Glenkin shales 15-828o ; 8-663c ; 20-236b.
Glen-lake (dist.) 16-86c.
Glenlee, Sir Thomas Miller, 2nd : *see* Miller, Sir Thomas, 2nd Glenlee.
Glenlivet, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; battle 9-754b, 13-954d.
Glenlivet whisky 28-501b.
Glenloch, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Glenlonan, Scot. 24-412 (D5) ; abbey 28-629b ; Claverhouse and Stair dispute 25-761d ; glacial remains 28-625c.
Glenlyon, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Glenmallery, dist., Ire. : *see* Offaly.
—, Eastern, dist., Ire. : *see* Queens County.
—, Western, dist., Ire. : *see* Kings County.
Glenmalur, val., Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-618d ; battle 14-776a.
Glenmary, Tenn. 28-620 (G1).
Glen Maye, I. of M. 9-412 (I. 43).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Glenmont, O. 20-26 (F3-4).
Glenmoore, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
Glenmora, La. 17-54 (B3).
Glenmore, Ga. 11-722 (D4).
Glenmui, Scot. : *see* Moro, glen.
Glenmuick : *see* Muick.
Glenn, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ida. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-504 (C3).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Glennanddy, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Glenndale, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Glennes, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G5) ; 23-210b.
Glenn Ferry, Ida. 14-376 (B4).
Glenn Springs, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Glennville, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Glenns, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4) ; 1-412a.
Glennshil, Scot. 6-417d.
Glenns, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Glenn Somerset, Ire. 10-593d.
Glennt Igament 15-483a.
— 15-943b.
Glen Olden, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glenoran 20-343b.
Glenora, Can. 4-466 (B1).
Glen Rae 28-434 (B2).
Glenorey, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— Isbars 13-544c.
— Sct. 28-38 (B2).
Glenmiston, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Glenoak, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Glen Pool, oil field, Okla. 20-1.
Glenora, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Glen Rocher, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Ire. 21-109 (K7) ; 14-744.
— Lodge, N.J. 19-502 (A2) ; 4-1.
— Rose, Can. 20-114 (F1).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Peak, W. 28-874 (G3).
— Ranch, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Rose, Wis. 28-18 (C-D2).
— Quarry, O. 20-26 (E6).
— Rose St. Mary, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
GLEN FALLS, N.Y. 12-121c ; 19-596 (D7).
— Ford, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Gardner, pass, Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 15-972c.
— Garry, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Garry, Scot. ; battle (1719) 19-135b ; 19-139b.
— Garth, Scot. : *see* Skiel, glen.
— Gary, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Gate, Can. 17-544 (B7).
Glen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Glenstrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Glentham, Linos. 9-416 (II. G3).
Glenthomson, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Glenties, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 8-413b.
GLENTILT, glen, Scot. 12-121d ; 24-412 (E3) ; geology 21-269b.
Glen Tower, tower, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Glentworth, Linos. 9-416 (II. F3).
Glen Ullin, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Glenview, Ill. 14-504 (E1).
Glenville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-252 (A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G3).
—, O. 20-26 (M4) ; 6-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3) ; 28-562c.
Glen Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Glenwillard, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Glen Wilton, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Glenwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3) ; 14-735a.
—, Ill. 14-504 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-479 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4)
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Va. 28-355 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, dist., N.Y. 28-922c.
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C2) ; 23-271b.
Glesca, Scot. : *see* Glasgow.
Glesaite 1-793d.
Gletsch, Switz. 26-242 (E3) ; 23-271b.
Gletscherhorn, mt., Alps 26-243 (H4) ; 1-712a.
Glettinganes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Glevum, Brit. 23-648 (B1) ; *see also* Gloucester.
Glewlwyd (Gilhuvid) 14-689d.
GLEYRE, MARC CHARLES Gabriel 12-131d.
Glezen, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Gliadin (dict.) 12-145a.
Glichezaere, Heinrich der : *see* Heinrich der Glichezaere.
Glicia, M. Claudius 6-466a.
Glidden, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-1 (D2).
GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS 12-122c.
Glide, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
— plane 7-535b.
Gliding (dancing) 10-593d.
—, the (phonetics) 21-165c.
Gliding joint 15-481a.
Gliding machines 10-517c.
Glienicki, Ali, &c., Ger. : *see* Ali Glienicki, &c.
Glienicker Werder, forest, Ger. 3-785 (map).
Glière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Glimåkra, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Glimlo, Mor. 18-851 (B4) ; 18-854b.
Glimmingehus, Swed. 26-192d.
Glin, knights of 15-556d ; 10-413a.
GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEVICH 12-122c.
—, **MICHAEL IVANOVICH** 12-122d ; 25-278a.
—, **SERGY NIKOLAEVICH** 12-123a.
Glinnaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Glinsk, Russ. 22-14a.
Glioma 27-374d.
Glion, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Glires : *see* Rodentia.
Gliridae : *see* Dormouse.
Glirinae 8-429d ; 23-441b.
Glis, Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 4-562b.
Glis glis : *see* Edible dormouse.
Glishich, Milovan 24-698a.
Glisson, Francis 1-932a ; on rickets 23-311d, 18-19d.
Glisson's capsule 16-801c.
Glis vulgaris : *see* Edible dormouse.
Glittertind, mt., Nor. 15-521c.
Globe, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mine, Rhod. 25-466 (I3) ; 23-262d.
Globe (celestial) 17-635d ; 17-640c.
— (terrestrial) 17-633a ; 17-645d ; Gottorp 20-154.
Globe (Boston) 4-293b.
Globe (Can.) 19-565d ; 4-658d.
Globe (Eng.) 19-361a ; 3-501a.
Globe (French) 7-788d ; 24-46c.
Globe (Washington, D.C.) 19-568d.
Globe amaranth 1-780c ; 10-10b.
Globe and Commercial Advertiser (U.S.) 19-569a.
GLOBE-FISH 12-123b.
Globe-flower 19-565a ; 21-779c ; 23-896b.
Globe lens 21-508d.
Globe nebuliser 4-635d.
— Theatre, Lond. 24-774d ; 25-731b.
— thistle 13-757d ; 5-551a ; 6-812c.
Globicephalus melas : *see* Ca'ing whale.
— scammoni : *see* Ca'ing whale.
Globiceps 14-151b.
Globig (scientist) 3-165a.
GLOBIGERINA 12-123c ; 10-631d ; 10-630b (fig.) ; 10-632d (fig.).
— ooze 6-634b ; 19-976b ; 16-697a ; in Atlantic 2-856b ; in Pacific 20-435c.
Globigerinidaceae 10-633c.
Globilemur : *see* Nesopithecus.
Globin 19-479 (C3).
Globine 19-923a.
Globosphenite 7-568d.
Globularia 1-753d.
Globulin 1-514c ; 4-78d.
Globulins 19-355a (D3).
Globus (Karl Andree) 1-971b.
Globus aerostaticus 7-14a.
Globus hystericus (med.) 14-211d.
Globus major of Epididymus (anat.) 23-129d.
— minor of Epididymus 23-129d.
— pallidus 4-399c.
Glochidium larva 16-120d.
Glochidion 17-645a.
Glocken-rapier : *see* Bell rapier.
GLOCKENSPIEL 12-123d.
Glockenturm, tower, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-448d.
Glocker, E. F. ; on iron ore 5-812d ; on meerschaum 19-732d ; on silver ore 22-686a ; on zinc ore 4-56d.
Glockthurn, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Glodi, Ger., Mtd. 19-479 (C2).
Glödisthöri, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Glodwick, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Gloe, Ben-y-, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3) ; 4-35a.
Gloeocapsa 14-586b ; 16-579d ; 16-581b (fig.).
Gloeocystis 1-597c.
Gloeosiphonia 1-592d.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum 28-96c.
Glofinnan, Kristian 19-817c.
Glogau, Otto 2-136b.
GLOGAU, Ger. 12-124a ; 11-808 (F3) ; dukes of 4-423a, 1-494d.
Glogau, C. W. I. 20-315a.
Glogus, Wales 21-51c.
Gloiocoenis 20-523a.
Glomach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-741d.
Glomar, tribe ; *see* Daleminči.
Glomeridae 18-471b.
Glomeridesmidae 18-471b.
Glomeridesmus 18-471b.
Glomeris 18-468d.
Glomeroides 18-471b.
Glomerulus (bot.) 10-558d.
— (of kidney) 14-256a ; 27-798d.
Glommen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1-2) ; 19-800c ; 9-909d.
Glomus 14-256a.
Glonn, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).
Glooin 19-717c.
Glons, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Gloom Castle, Scot. : *see* Campbeltle.
Gloosecap 14-471d.
Glore, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
—, riv., Ire. 28-548d.
Gloria, De (Cicero) 1-523c ; 6-353a.
Gloria de Goytí, Braz. 21-178c.
Gloria in Excelsis 9-461a ; 14-182c ; 17-849c.
Gloria, La (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
Glorialubo, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Gloria Patri 8-461c.
Glories : *see* Corona.
Gloriota, N.Mex. 19-580 (E2).
Glorietta, Isl., Fr. 19-164a.
Glorieuses, Iels., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1) ; 6-795b.
Glorieux, Le (Philippe Destouches) 8-104d.
GLORIOSA 12-125b ; 16-683b ; 21-781c ; 16-325d.
Gloriosam ecclesiam (papal bull) 16-437a.
Gloriosa superba 13-473d ; 16-326a.
Glorioso, Iels., Ind.O. : *see* Glorieuses.
" Glorious defence of Londonderry " (tapestry) 26-406d.
Glorvina : *see* Morgan, Sydney, N.S.W.
GLORY (fame) 12-124b.
— (in pictures) 12-124b ; 2-924d.
—, order of 15-867a.
Glosa ordinaria (Walafrid Strabo) 28-261b.
GLOSS (glossary) 12-124c ; 5-622c ; Breton 5-650a ; French 7-836a ; Irish 6-632b ; Welsh 6-640a.
Glossa, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; 12-426c.
Glossa (dict.) 2-919a.
Glossaire Nautique 6-186d.
Glossanthrax 2-107b.
Glossa Ordinaria (Accursius) 1-134b ; 23-576c.
Glossa Ordinaria ton Basilikon 12-125a.
Glossarists : *see* Glossators.
GLOSSARY 12-124c ; 6-186a ; Biblical 12-127c ; Celtic 12-128a ; medical 12-127c.
Glossatores 23-576a.
Glossic 21-460c.
Glossina : *see* Tsetse-fly.
— fusca 27-341c.
— morsitans 20-788d.
— palpalis 20-789b ; 27-351a ; 27-341c.
— tachinides 27-341c.
Glossing (dict.) 10-382b.
Glossiphonia : *see* Clepsine.
Glossitis 8-263d.
Glossoceras 5-695c.
Glosso-epiglottic folds 27-7d.
Glossogeraptidae 12-565d.
Glossograptus 12-566c.
— Hincksii 12-566b (fig.).
Glossolalia : *see* Tongues, Gift of.
Glossonycteris 6-243d.
GLOSSOP, Derby. 12-128b ; 9-416 (II. D3) ; 28-933 (B3) ; 7-288b.
Glossophaga 6-243d.
Glossopharyngeal nerve 19-396b ; 27-1049a ; of fishes 14-267b ; of tongue 27-7d, 26-446d.
Glossopteris 23-871d ; 20-543b.
— flora 20-540a ; 21-778b ; 21-1776 ; India 14-377c ; Natal 19-253b ; Russia 23-871d ; Triassic 27-259d.
Glossopteridae 5-795d.
Glossotherium 19-1124d ; 1-817c ; 20-906a.
Glossozamites 20-540d.
— Hoheneggeri 12-545b.
Glosson Inlet 28-56.
— starling 28-1009b.
Gloster, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Glotovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H2).
Glotta : *see* Glossic, &c.
Glottal stop (dict.) 21-464d.
Glottiana 12-82c.
Glottis 21-462b ; 23-185c ; 28-1736 ; 21-895c.
Glottochronology (lect.) 2-919e.
GLOUCESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 12-128c ; 12-136a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of : *see* Eleanor (of Gloucester).
—, Frederick Louis, duke of : *see* Frederick Louis, prince of Wales.
—, **GILBERT DE CLARE**, earl of (d. 1295) 12-129a ; 8-493a ; 9-242 ; Gloucestershire lands 12-134d ; papal legate besieged 4-207a ; Rochester castle captured 15-738d.
—, Gilbert de Clare, earl of (d. 1314) 12-129b ; 9-499d.
—, Henry, duke of : *see* Henry (prince of Wales).
—, **HUMPHREY**, duke of 12-129b ; 9-513d ; 21-79b ; Oxford library 26-412d ; precedence table 22-268b.
—, Isabella, countess : *see* Isabella (of Gloucester ; queen of England).
—, **RICHARD DE CLARE**, earl of 12-129d.
—, Richard (Plantagenet), duke of : *see* Richard III.
GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, earl of (d. 1147) 12-130a ; 9-430b ; 4-581a.
—, Robert Fitz-Hamon, earl of : *see* Fitz Hamon.
—, Thomas le Despenser, earl of : *see* Despenser.
—, **THOMAS OF WOODstock**, duke of 12-130c ; 28-925c ; 9-509a ; constableship claim 17-1a ; French campaign (1377) 9-507c.
—, William, duke of : *see* William (English prince).
—, William Fitz Robert, earl of 4-581b ; 5-318c ; *see also* Clare family.
—, Milo of : *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Robert of (chronicler) : *see* Robert of Gloucester.
GLOUCESTER, Eng. 12-131a ; 9-420 (III. C5) ; 4-584 (B-C3) ; 12-134c ; 12-406d ; 9-417c ; abbey 1-21c ; cathedral 12-131a, 2-404a, 5-520d, 27-96 (Pl. L) ; fair 10-138b.
GLOUCESTER, Mass. 12-132a ; 17-852 (F1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3) ; siege (1781) ; 26-428c.
—, Co., N.C. 19-487 (F2).
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Gloucester and Berkeley ship canal, Glos. : *see* Berkeley Gloucester candlestick 21-799d.
— cattle 5-539b.
— cheese 7-749c.
GLOUCESTER CITY, N.J. 12-132d ; 19-502 (B4).
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Hall, Oxon. 20-412b.
— Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. 12-132e ; 12-135b (III. C1) ; coal 9-425d, 27-606b ; cotton 7-283b ; cricket 7-441c ; fruit 11-261b ; geology 12-133b, 2-348c ; hops 13-678d.
Gloucester, statute of (1278) 9-494c ; 25-815d ; 28-848a.
—, Vale of 12-133c.
Glounthaune, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Glouster, O. 20-26 (F5).
Gloux, Olivier (pseud.) : *see* Almard, Gérard.
GLOVE 12-135c ; 16-345a ; of mail 2-585b ; pontifical 12-136d.
Glover, George 21-855d.
—, James S. 25-713d.
—, John 26-67c.
—, **SIR JOHN HAWLEY** 12-137b.
—, **RICHARD** 12-137c.
—, Sarah Ann 7-664c.
—, Sergeant 19-556b.
Glover, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Ist., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-778 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Alps 26-258 (G3).
— Gap, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Glovers, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Glovers company, Lond. 12-137a ; Perth 12-137a ; Worcester 12-137a.
GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y. 12-137d ; 19-596 (F2).
Glover tower 26-67d.
Glove-silver 12-136c.
Glove-spouts 25-815b.
Glow, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 10-329d.
Glower-o'-'er-'em 16-731d.
Glow lamp detector : *see* Oscillation valve.
GLOW-WORM 12-138a ; 6-669a.
GLOXINIA 12-138a ; 13-757c.
Gloxinioides 19-771c.
Gloze (dict.) 12-141a.
GLUCINUM 12-138b ; *see also* Beryllium.
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIbald 12-138b ; 19-784 ; 20-189b.
Glück, Pastor 5-525d.
GLUCKSBURG, Ger. 12-141a ; 8-24 (B4).
GLUCKSTADT, Ger. 12-141a ; 11-808 (B2).
Glucohetpin 12-141d.
Glucosamine 5-606b.
GLUCOSE 12-141a ; brewing 4-508c ; jams 1-232c ; wine 28-716d ; of blood plasma 4-79a.
— process : *see* Schlieper and Baum's process.
GLUCOSIDE 12-143b.
Glucuronic acid 23-969d.
GLUE 12-143a ; 1-515c ; 15-482b.
Glugea 9-386b ; 9-385b.
Glugeidae 9-384d ; 9-386a (fig.).

Digitized by Google

Glukhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Glumaceae 2-14a.
Glume 12-371d.
Gluras, Aus. 3-4.
Glusburn, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Glut (engineering) 10-664d; 28-501a.
Glutaconic acid 12-144d.
Glutaminic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
GLUTARIC ACID 12-144d; 6-55c.
Glutarimide 12-144d; 22-691b.
GLUTEN 12-145a; 4-467b; 10-550b.
Gluteus muscle 19-57b.
Glutinous Hag : *see* Hag-fish.
GLUTTON 12-145b; 6-373c; 21-836b; far 11-348c, 11-353c, 11-357a.
Glwdyr Fawr, mt., Wales 5-360c.
Glyceaphorm 18-862d.
GLYCAS, MICHAEL 12-145d.
Glycera 8-791d.
Glyceria fluitans : *see* Manna-grass.
— maritima : *see* Floating meadow grass.
Glycerin ether 25-893d.
GLYCERIN 12-146a ; 1-710c ; physiology 4-79b ; soap 20-45c ; vaccination 27-833c ; wine 28-719a ; Wurtz on 28-859d.
Glycerius (Roman emperor) 19-385c.
Glycerol : *see* Glycerin.
— monoformin 1-710c.
Glyceryl myristate 6-621d.
— trinitrate : *see* Nitroglycerin.
Glycimeris 3-453a ; 16-124a.
Glycin : *see* Glycocoll.
Glycine hispida : *see* Soy bean.
— Soja : *see* Soy bean.
Glycocoll 19-923a ; 1-514a ; 11-555c.
— hydrochloride ethyl ester 8-175a.
Glycocyamine 12-651a.
Glycogen 20-921c ; 4-79a ; 18-196c ; in fungi 11-334c ; in plants 21-766c.
Glycol Chlorhydrin 9-851d.
GLYCOLS 12-147a.
Glycolric acid : *see* Hydantoic acid.
Glycolyl urea : *see* Hydantoin.
Glycon (Greek sculptor) 17-184c.
Glycon-Asclepius 14-509a ; 1-567c.
GLYCONIC (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyco-proteid 1-515b.
Glycosuria 19-926d ; 18-196b : *see also* Diabetes mellitus.
Glycothymolin 26-905b.
Glycourol 1-688c.
Glycovanillin 12-142d.
Glycyphilla ruffrons : *see* White-throated honey-eater.
Glycyrrhiza echinata 18-181b.
— glabra 16-759c ; 18-181b.
— uralensis 12-167d.
Glycyrrhizin 16-759c.
Glyde, riv., E. 14-14 (E3).
Glydyr Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-360c.
— Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Glyme, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Glyn, James 15-237d.
—, Sir Richard Carr 25-56b.
Glyn Ceiriog, Wales 8-18c.
Glynceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 12-75a ; 4-611a.
Glynde, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Glyndon, Md. 17-825 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Glyn Dyfrdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Glynn, John 28-643d.
Glynn, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Glynne, Sir Stephen Richard 13-93b.
Glyn-Neath, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 12-75a.
Glynsky tube 8-319d.
Glyoxal 1-532c.
Glyoxaline : *see* Imidazoles.
— dicarboxylic acid 14-332a.
Glyoxime 20-419b ; 11-357a.
— peroxide 11-357b.
Glyoxylic acid 18-187a.
GLYPH (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyphaeidae 7-560c.
Glyphioceras 5-311c.
— bilingue 21-87d.
— crenestria 21-87c.
— diadema 21-87d.
— reticulatum 21-87d.
— spirale 21-87d.
— striatum 21-87d.
Glypho, Gr. 12-124 (A1).
Glyphography 14-324d.
Glyphotes 23-440a.
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus : *see* Pole flounder.
— microcephalus : *see* Lemon sole.
Glyptocrinidae 8-878d.
Glyptocystidae 8-878a.
Glyptocystinae 8-878a.
GLYPTODON 12-147b.
Glyptodontidae 12-147c ; 9-929a.
Glyptonotus entomon 5-454b.
Glyptopomus 8-128c.
Glyptoscorpius 5-311d.
Glyptosphaeridae 8-878a.
Glyptostrobus : *see* Water-pine.
GLYPTOTHEK 12-147d.
Glyptotherium 12-147d.
GMELIN (family) 12-148a.
—, Johann Friedrich 12-148a ; 20-303a ; 6-166b.
—, Johann Georg 12-148a ; 14-26d.
—, Leopold 12-148a ; 6-47d ; 9-257c ; 6-605c ; use of vivisection 28-157d.
Gmelina 5-454a.
— leichardtii : *see* Beech, Australian.
Gmelinite 5-785c.
Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia) 13-148b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-4 (D2) ; 12-149b.
—, Ger. (Bavaria) 11-808 (C5).
GMUND, Ger. (Württemberg) 12-148b ; 11-808 (B-C4).
GMUNDEN, Aus. 12-148c ; 3-4 (C3) ; battle (1632) 28-740a.
—, lake, Aus. : *see* Traunsee.
Gnadenhütten, O. 20-26 (H4) ; 19-532c.
Gnan-ching-tsan : *see* Nanri-erong-tsan.
Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm 8-518d.
Gnaphalium 6-812d ; 21-782b.
— sylvaticum 21-765a.
Gnaphosa 2-306d.
Gnaphosidae 2-306d.
GNAT 12-148c ; *see also* Mosquito.
Gnat-catcher 27-634a.
Gnathaena 8-190b.
Gnathia, lt. : *see* Gnatia.
Gnathite 5-670a.
Gnathobase 2-676d.
Gnathobdellidae 5-799c ; 5-798b ; circulatory system 5-799a ; jaws 16-396a.
Gnathochilarium 18-469a.
Gnathophausia 21-418a.
GNATHOPODA 12-148c ; *see also* Arthropoda.
Gna thostoma (Crustacea) 9-659a.
Gnathostomata (Echinodermata) 8-881d.
GNATIA (Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazzo), it. 12-148c ; 15-16 (F4).
Gnawr : *see* Bur.
Gnedich, Nicholas 23-917d.
GNEISENAU, A. W. A., Count Neithardt von 12-148d ; 28-" Gneisenau " (cruiser) 28-912a.
Gneiss, Isla., Scot. : *see* Hebrides.
GNEISS (rock) 12-149c ; 9-360d ; graphite 12-364d ; igneous : *see* Orthogneiss ; sedimentary : *see* Paragneiss.
— of Bojan (geol.) 2-361d.
GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON 12-150c.
Gneptstein, mt., Alps : *see* Pilatus.
Gnesen (Gniezno), Ger. 12-151c ; 11-808 (F2) ; 21-902c.
Gnetales 12-762c ; 12-754cd.
Gnetoideae 12-754d ; 12-762c.
Gnetopsis 20-539b.
Gnetum 12-763a ; 21-781b ; affinities 12-762c ; archegonium 12-754c.
Gnezda (Knieszen), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Gniezno, Ger. : *see* Gnesen.
Gnifetti, Giovanni 1-748d.
Gnifetti, mt., Alps : *see* Signalkuppe.
Gnipho, Marcus Antonius 6-935d.
Gnoien, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
" Gnôme " (submarine) 28-921b.
GNOME AND GNOMIC poetry 12-151d ; 22-506a ; 3-125b ; English 9-604d ; Irish 5-633a ; Welsh 5-641b.
— motor 20-40b.
GNOMES 12-152a.
GNOMON 12-152b ; 22-701c.
Gnomonic projection : *see* Central projection.
Gnomonics : *see* Dial and Dialling.
Gnosall, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Gnosiology (dict.) 9-701d.
Gnosis (acon) 12-156b.
— (dict.) 12-153b.
Gnossus, Crete : *see* Cnossus.
GNOSTICISM 12-152b ; 13-359c ; 6-335c ; apocryphal literature 2-116b ; Babylonian elements 3-115b ; Basilidian 3-478d ; Coptic MSS. 7-114c ; Demiurge 8-1b ; devil 8-122c ; eschatology 9-763b ; extreme unction 10-89d ; Irenaeus 14-791c ; Manichaeism 17-574b ; Marcionite doctrine 17-601d ; Pistem-sophosis 18-260a ; Neoplatonism 19-374d ; New Testament references 20-1031d, 15-451b, 15-537d ; Sabbatic order 21-31c ; temptation 23-598b ; theology 25-774 ; 12-266d ; Valentinian development 27-852c.
GNU 12-159c ; 2-91d.
Gnya-khri-tsan-po 26-926c.
Gnyan-sgo-ri : *see* Lha-tho-Thori-Gnyan-tsan.
Go (Chin. general) : *see* Ng.
Go (measure) 28-492a.
— (philology) 15-167b.
Go or GO-BANG (game) 12-159c.
— Ger. (Bavaria) 11-808 (C5).
GOA, India 12-159d ; 14-332 (E-F12) ; Camoens' account 5-117b ; ivory carving 15-98b.
Goa (zool.) 8-247b.
Goabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-486 (A-B3).
Goa butter : *see* Kokum butter.
Goad, Roger 10-495a.
Goal (coal-mining) 6-552c.
Goalpara, tribe, S.Am. 6-454c.
Goajira, penin., Colom. 6-791 (C2) ; 6-796d.
Goajiro, tribe 3-322d ; 7-899a.
GOAL (dict.) 12-161b.
Goalanda, India 14-376 (N-O8) ; 11-451c.
GOALPARA, India 12-161c ; 14-376 (O6) ; 2-774b.
Goalundo, India : *see* Goalanda.
Goang, riv., Aby. 19-693 (D5) ; 19-695c.
Goangra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Goanna : *see* Monitor.
Goa powder : *see* Araroba powder.
Goarnboug, isl., Pac.O. 5-809c.
Goascoran, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
Goat, isl., Cal. 24-144d.
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2) ; 22-1191b.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-635c.
—, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
—, Isla., AU.O. : *see* Azores.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Ment. 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
GOAT (zool.) 12-161d ; 4-338a ; Aphrodite 2-166d ; Artemis 2-664b ; duration of life 19-76a ; Egypt 9-845d ; foot-and-mouth disease 19-617c ; foot-gland 17-522b ; Formosa 10-669d ; hunting 24-1060b ; hybridism 14-28a ; Ireland, ancient 14-744c ; Mexico 17-754a, 17-514d, 20-776b ; in religion 2-51d ; skin 11-348c, 11-350a, 19-351c ; wool 28-816b.
— (Zodiac) : *see* Capricornus.
Goatfell, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 2-644c.
Goathland, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Goat-moth 16-466d ; 16-471b ; 19-76a ; protection 13-446b.
Goat pepper 5-589a.
Goat's beard (bot.) 24-87b.
— roe 16-383d.
GOATSUCKER 12-163c ; 9-277d ; 19-679a ; duration of life 19-675d ; Tasmanian : *see* Morepork.
Goats Water, lake, Lancs. 18-91a.
Goa Velha, India : *see* Goa.
Gob (coal-mine) : *see* Goaf.
— (plant) 25-378d.
Gobad, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2) ; 25-382d.
Gobaltie, dist., Arab. : *see* Seir.
Go-bang (game) : *see* Go.
Gobannium, Brit. : *see* Abergavenny.
Gobanuisgeach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Gobardhan, India 19-102a.
GOBAT, SAMUEL 12-165a ; 28-774d.
Gobbett Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Gobbins, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE Joseph 12-165a.
GOBELIN (family) 12-165b.
Gobelins, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & D3) ; 20-810b.
—, factory, Paris 12-165c ; 26-403b ; 28-406c ; carpets 5-295b ; dyeing 6-405c, 8-744d.
Gobelinus Persona : *see* Pius II.
Gobelsberg, mt., Aus. : *see* Göhlberg.
Gober, Hausa state 13-59c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Gobernador, isl., Braz. 23-456d.
Gobert, A. 24-768d.
— (of Brienne) 4-562d.
Go-between, isl., Jap. : *see* Nakadachi.
Gobharans (priest) 6-175b.
GOBI (Shamo, Han-hai), desert, C.As. 12-165d ; 6-170a ; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a ; Marco Polo 22-83c ; Prjevalski 2-139a.
Gobiesocidae 20-445d.
Gobiesociformes 14-247d.
Gobiidae 26-545c.
Gobiiformes 26-545c.
Gobind Das : *see* Govind Das.
Gobind Rai, Guru, India 14-376 (M8) ; 6-272c.
Gobind Rai : *see* Govind Singh.
Gobio fluviatilis : *see* Gudgeon.
Gobir, state, Nig. 25-353d.
Göbir, mt., Aus. 3-2b.
Goble, Greg. 20-242 (B-C1).
Gobleville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Goblin, tribe, China : *see* Yaou-jin.
Goblin's Cave, Scot. 15-696c.
Gobo, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Gobour 18-321b.
Gobowen, Salop 24-1020d.
Gobri, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Gobrous, tribe, Somlnd. 25-380b.
Gobryas (Gaubaruva) 3-106a ; 7-707d.
Göbschelwitz, Sax. 4-492c.
Gobwen, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3) ; 15-531d.
GOBY (Gobius) 12-169b ; 5-454b ; cap 9-15d.
GOCH, Ger. 12-169c ; 11-808 (A3).
Gochas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Gock (dict.) 15-211b.
Gockel, Albert 2-865a.
Gockelen, Conrad : *see* Gocclenius, Conrad.
Gockelwelk, Ger. 16-505a.
Gockelius, Jacob, 12-51 (map).
Gockenius, Conrad 13-208d.
—, Rudolph 21-551b.
GOD 12-169d ; *see also* Deity.
Goda, countess of Boulogne 9-956c.
Godabawa, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Go-daigo 15-260b ; 15-169c.
Godairi, India 14-382 (K-L9).
GODALMING, Sur. 12-169d ; 26-942 (D4) ; 1-223d.
GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS Paul 12-170b.
—, Eugene : balloon 1-265d.
Godavari, canals, India 12-170c ; 14-851c.
—, cape, India 14-382 (K11) ; 7-147a.
GODAVARI, dist., India 12-170d ; 14-382 (K-L11).
GODAVARI, riv., India 12-170b ; 14-382 (H-I10) ; 4-187a.
Godbe, W. S. 18-846a.
Godbout, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Godda, India 14-376 (M7).
Goddard, J. T. 21-505c.
—, Thomas (general) 3-846b ; 5-82a.
Goddard, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Goddard's, Hales 15-138b ; 26-656c.
Godegan, Antoine 28-177d.
Godebald (bp. of Utrecht) 27-825d.
Godefroy, R. (chemist) 4-944b.
Godefroy (German house) 11-880a.
Godefrol, Godebald, Gode-Godfried and Godelieve : *see* Geoffrey.
GODEFFROY (French family) 12-171a.
—, Denis 12-171a ; 5-180b.
Godegisalf (of Burgundy) 5-853d.
Godeland, St 12-462b.
Godelfare, Sp. : *see* Guadajara.
Godelmingc, Sur. : *see* Godalming.
Goderic, Gaudry : *see* Halbert.
Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount : *see* Ripon, earl of.
Goderich, Can. 20-114 (B3) ; 20-116a.
Goderiche, John 2-972d.
Goderville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
GODESBERG, Ger. 12-171c ; 11-808 (I. 67).
Godesmalus : *see* Gottschalk.
GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS 12-171d.
Godetia 20-1044 ; 21-782b.
—, Lindleyana 13-766c.
—, Whitneyi 13-766c.
Go-devil 21-1896b.
Godey's magazine 1-852c.
GODFREY (of Bouillon) 12-172b ; 7-329b ; Lorraine legend 16-982a ; Order of the Holy Sepulchre 15-886a.
—, de Croyland 21-287c.
— (Danish king, d. 810) 6-75a.
— (Danish king, d. 891) 6-75a.
— (of Dublin) 14-765d.
— (of Fontaines) 24-334a.
— (of Gemen) 8-596d.
— (" the Bearded " of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b ; 13-606c.
— (" the Hunchback " of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b ; 13-661a.
— (of Louvain ; of Lower Lorraine, d. 1128) 17-10b ; 4-356d ; 16-691d.
— III. (of Lower Lorraine, d. 1140) 4-356d.
— (of Malmesbury) 23-875c.
— (de Lucy) : *see* Lucy, Godfrey de.
— (de St Omer) 26-591a.
— (of Strassburg) : *see* Gottfried von Strassburg.
— (of Villehardouin) 28-776.
GODFREY (OF VITERBO) 12-173a ; 2-185d.
—, Count (c. 926) 6-425d.
—, Guglielmus 2-764c.
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND Berry 12-173a ; 16-467d, 24-484a.
—, Michael 3-355c.
—, Thomas (Am. artist) 8-333b.
—, Thomas ; servant 28-115a.
Godfrey, Colo. 6-723 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 24-1044 (E1) ; 3-764c.
Godgifu : *see* Godiva.
Godhavn, Green. 12-543 (C2) ; 12-546c.
GODHRA, India 12-173c ; 14-376 (L6).
GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE André 12-173b ; statue 12-174c.
—, Louis 11-824c ; 16-951c ; 21-566d.
Gödinc, Aus. 3-4 (E2) ; 11-812c.
—, Ger. : *see* Göttingen.
Godinho, Manoel 22-10c.
GODIVA 12-173c ; 23-724c.
Godi-vika, place, Asia : *see* Godhavn.
GODKIN, EDWIN Lawrence 12-174a.
Godlewski, E. 21-747b ; 2-215d.
Godly, Chas. 28-837 (A1).
—, Tex. 24-690 (K3).
—, dist., Sur. 6-864.
Godlieve, St 26-226d.
Godman, F. Ducane 3-4c ; museum 9-434c.
—, John D. 21-533d.
GODMANCHESTER, Hunts. 12-174b ; 4-364 ; 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 9-956c ; 12-955a.
Godmersham, Kent 6-71 (F. D4) ; 17-698a ; 21-484c.
Godnitz, Ger. 2-44d.
Gododin, Manas. Dra. : *see* Manaw Gododin.
Godofelasi, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
GODOLLO, Hung. 12-174c ; 3-4 (F3) ; battle (1849) 26-956b.
—, castle, Hung. 4-728d ; 3-4 (F3).

Digitized by Google

Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of 12-175b.
—, George Godolphin Osborne, baron : *see* Leeds.
—, Henrietta Godolphin, countess of : *see* Marlborough.
—, John 24-536c.
—, Margaret 12-175b ; 10-6d.
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GODOLPHIN, earl of 12-174c ; 24-536b.
" Godolphin Arabian " or " Godolphin Barb " (horse) 13-719b ; 13-720a; descendants 13-721b.
Godolphin award (1708) 8-535a.
Godomar (of Burgundy) 13-376b.
Godoreby, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
GODOY, ALVAREZ DE Faria, Manuel de 12-175b ; 22-653d ; 22-151a.
—, Francisco 22-724b.
Godparent : *see* Sponsor.
Godred Crovan (king of Dublin) 17-537c ; 13-192b.
Godrevy, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Godric, st 27-1046a.
GODROON 12-176a.
Godrun : *see* Gothrun.
Gods, lake, Can. 9-160 (L5).
" God save the King " (national anthem) 19-366c.
Godsey, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
God's Gift College, Dulwich : *see* Dulwich College.
Godshill, I. of W. 9-420 (III. C5).
God's House, college, Cambs. 5-473.
Godsinia (Dutch charity) 15-616b.
God's Mercy, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Godsport, Hants. : *see* Gosport.
Godstone, Sur. 16-942 (D4) ; 20-140a ; 12-552a.
—, South, Sur. 16-947 (D4).
Godstow Green, Oxon. 9-420 (III. C7) ; 20-418a.
Godthaab, Green. 12-543 (D5) ; 12-546c.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, (Davis Revier), fjord, Green. 12-544c.
Godunov, Boris : *see* Boris, Tsar.
Godwin (Danish prince) 8-29a.
GODWIN, FRANCIS 12-176a.
—, George 3-320a.
—, Sir H. T. 4-847b.
—, Mary Jane 12-178b.
—, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 12-176b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger) : *see* Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.
—, WILLIAM 12-177b ; 9-153b ; 24-529b.
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham 12-179a ; 13-470c.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178d ; 10-653c ; Scott's career 2-115a, 2-246d, 15-180b.
Godwin-Austen, mt., Cas. ; 12-179a.
GODWINE, earl 12-179a ; 8-260b ; 9-473b ; Goodwin sands formed 12-240c ; Portland plundered (1052) 22-714a.
Godwine, isl., Ve. 28-118 (G3).
GODWIT 12-179b.
Godwit, Kari 21-115a ; 4-707b.
GOEBEL, AUGUST KARL von 12-180a ; Franco-German War 11-96d, 24-14b ; Seven Weeks' War 24-714a.
Goebel, fort (Fort Queuleu), Ger. 10-691a ; 12-310 (plan).
Goebels, isl., Holl. : *see* Goeben.
Goeben, W. Af. : *see* Goree.
GOEBEL, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-178c.
Goedereede (Hollow inw) 23-938d.
Goedereede : *see* Goedereede.
Goeppert, H. R. : *see* Göppert, H. R.
Goeree, Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 21-115a.
Goeree, W. Af. : *see* Goree.
Goes, C. P. 21-916c.
Goes, Arnoldus 12-626b ; 6-1024 ; 23-804d ; 12-877c.
GOES, DAMIAO DE 12-180d ; 22-1c ; 22-4a.
GOES VAN DER 12-181c ; 12-180d.
Goes, Johan Antonides van der 12-181a.
Goes, Pedro de 4-416a.
Goes, Holl. 12-181d ; 13-588 (A3).
Goesnard, P. D. de 5-850d.
Goeschenen, Switz. : *see* Göschenen.
Goethals, G. W. 20-671a.
—, Henry : *see* Henry of Ghent.
—, Jules, baron 20-597c.
Goethe, August von 12-183d.
—, Cornelia, F. C. : *see* Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar 12-182a.
—, JOHANN WOLFGANG von 12-182a ; 11-792a ; 8-541a ; aesthetics 1-257a ; Dacier compared 9-627a ; biology and evolution 10-32a, 28-1028d, 14-17d ; language, influence on 11-782c ; Lewes' *Life* 16-520c ; plant morphology 21-773d ; posthumous works 8-886a ; Schiller 24 - 325a ; vertebral theory of skull 20-56d ; war of liberation 19-220d ; Weimar house 28-195c.
—, Katharina Elisabeth 12-182a.
—, Walther Wolfgang von 12-183d.
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von 12-183d.
Goethe, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Goethe-Verein, Berlin 11-894b.
Goethite, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Goethite (min.) : *see* Göthite.
Goethite Mine, Johann Heinrich 23-24a.
GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c.
" Goetz with the iron hand " : *see* Berlichingen, Goetz von.
Goetze, Johann Melchior 16-495c.
Goezman, Louis Valentin 3-590d.
Goff, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, colo. 6-722 (H2).
Goffe, Thomas 20-807c.
—, WILLIAM 12-190a ; 28-574b.
GOFFER (diet.) 12-190b.
Goffe's Falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Goffstown, Hants. 16-942 (D2).
Goffstown, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
GOG (bibl.) 12-190b ; in Ezekiel 10-103d.
Gogava, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G5) ; 15-159d.
Gogebic, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, mts., Wis. 23-742a ; iron works 27-642d.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (B4) ; 18-372a.
Gogha, India : *see* Gogo.
Gogiman, Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 5-320a.
Gogmagogs 11-617b ; 12-190d.
Gog Magog, hills, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C7) ; 5-97c.
Gogo, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Gao.
GOGO, India 12-190d ; 14-382 (E9).
Gogosou, mt., Af. 22-164a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH 12-190d ; 23-913a ; 19-832a.
GOGRA, riv., India 12-191c ; 14-376 (L6) ; 15-716a.
Gogsee 7-646a.
Gohad, state, India 8-142c ; 12-749a.
Gohar : *see* Jauhar.
Gohelle, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
Gohel Rajputs 3-845c ; 15-695d.
GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 12-191c.
Gohl, Jacobus : *see* Gollius, Jacobus.
Gohlis, Leipzig 16-400a.
GOHRDE, forest, Ger. 12-191d ; 11-808 (C2).
Göhren, Ger. 11-808 (D1) ; 23-852b.
Goiana, Bras. : *see* Goyanna.
Goidels 14-757a ; 4-486a ; 12-75b ; dialect 5-613c.
Goidsenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (map).
Goitacazes, tribe 28-44c.
GOITO, lt. 12-191d ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle (1848) 15-52c.
GOITRE 12-191d ; 20-925 (Pl. V. fig. 41).
Goiuan, prov., Abv. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (D5) ; 1-86b ; Ikeko's exploration 3-660d ; rainy season 1-85c.
Goje, rapids, Af. 6-923 (D1).
Gojo, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Gojo-zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
Gojounome, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Gok, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Amnes.
GOKAK, India 12-192c ; 14-382 (F11) ; 3-668c.
—, falls, India 12-192c.
Gokan zan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Gokarn, India 6-619d.
GOKCHA (Lychnitis), lake, Caucasia 12-192c ; 23-874 (11. D3) ; 23-648 (G2) ; 5-547a.
—, mts., Caucasia 5-547a.
Gok-Imak, dist., Jap. 15-204a.
Goklans, tribe 27-469d ; 2-790d ; 4-770d.
Gokstad, Nor. 3-441d ; 19-313a.
Göksun, Turk.As. : *see* Cocysus.
Gokul, India 19-102a ; 13-510c.
Gokulastha Gosains : *see* Vallabacharas.
Gokulnath 13-487a.
Gol, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Gola, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Gola, tribe 1-329d.
Golad, race 16-789b.
Golaghat, India (Assam) 14-376 (L6).
Gola-Ghat, India (Nepal) 14-376 (I5).
Golak Planina, mts., Serv. and Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Golan, Tri.A. 3-465a.
Gola Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golaw, Salomon von : *see* Logau, Friedrich.
Golaya Gora, mt., Russ.As. 17-724d.
Golbanti, Br.E.Af. 4-801 (III).
Golborne, John 12-84b.
Golborne, Lancs. 16-139 (C3) ; 12-192d.
Golcar, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Golchikha, Russ.As. 25 - 10 (D1).
Golconda, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GOLCONDA, India 12-192c ; 14-382 (G-III) ; 7-911c ; Agra road 14-403d ; capture (1686) 14-403d, 2-929b, 2-923b ; Kuth Shahi dynasty 14-403c.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Gold, canyon, Nev. 19-453a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., W.Af. : *see* Oro, riv.
GOLD 12-192d ; 18-504d ; 6-67b ; alchemy 1-551c ; aluminium alloy 1-706d ; cadmium alloy 1-705a ; carat measure 5-291c ; compounds 12-193a ; currency : *see* that title ; dentistry 8-514 ; electroplating 9-233d ; placer deposition 18-508c ; seawater 19-977c ; U.S. output 12-193d, 27-643b ; wall-paintings 19-26b. *See also* Money ; Goldbeating.
—, *Mining and Metallurgy* 12-196d ; assaying 2-756b ; dredging 8-525d, 2-951d ; ore-crushing 20-241c.
—, amalgam 12-195d.
GOLD AND SILVER THREAD 12-200d.
—, and Silver Wyredrawers' Company, The 26-811a.
Goldap, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
GOLDAST AB HAIMINSFELD, M. 12-201c.
Goldau, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 24-25a.
Goldbar, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Gold Beach, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Goldbeaters' skin 12-202c.
GOLDBEATING 12-202a.
Gold beetle 15-163c.
Goldberg, R. : factor tables 26-326d.
Goldberg, Ger. (Mesk.-Schw.) 12-202d.
GOLDBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 12-202d ; 8-808 (B3).
—, mt., Alps : *see* Hochnarr.
" Goldberg " variations (J. S. Bach) 27-913b.
Gold braid 12-201c.
Goldbrook 12-196b.
— Bunte, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Center, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— chloride 12-196b.
Goldcliff, Mmm. : geology 18-773b.
GOLD COAST, W.Af. 12-203a ; 12-203 (map) ; Ashanti relations 2-726a ; hinterland struggle 1-348d foll., 15-99d ; industries 12-204c, 7-266a, 6-630a ; ivory 15-92d ; lake dwellings 16-92a ; languages 12-204a, 3-357d ; religion 12-204b, 27-837a, 2-52a ; slave trade 12-203d, 3-738b. *See also* Northern Territories of the Gold Coast.
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, Ariz., Ark. 15-555d.
— Cup (Asar) 13-729b.
— cyanide 12-196c.
Goldd'ale, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Gold Democrats 27-729a.
" Gold Dusta " (horsen) 13-725b.
Golden, Can. 4-600 (F3).
GOLDEN, Colo. 12-207b ; 6-722 (E2) ; 6-722d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. : *see* Massacre Bay.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, vale, Ire. : *see* Golden Vale.
—, valley, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3) ; 13-555d.
Golden Age (of Saturn) 24-231c.
Golden Age, Order of the 27-967d.
Golden apples 13-408c.
Golden Ass (Apuleius) 2-234d ; 14-907c.
Golden Bernice, Eritrea : *see* Berenice Panchrysus.
Golden Bough (Frazer) 10-601d ; 19-133d ; 23-63c.
Goldenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Golden Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
GOLDEN BULL 12-207c ; 11-848b ; 9-174c ; papal protest 14-381b.
— bull of Hungary 13-903d ; 13-914a ; 3-17d.
Golden Butterfly (Besant and Rice) 3-290d.
Golden Calf, The : *see* Calf, the Golden.
Golden Cap, hill, Dorset. : geology 8-434d.
Golden-cat 15-163a.
— chain : *see* Laburnum.
— charter 8-944a.
Golden Chersonese : *see* Malay peninsula.
Golden Circle : *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
Golden City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (I4).
Golden Colnar 23-827c.
— cress 7-412d.
— crested wren : *see* Kinglet.
Goldendale, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
Golden Eagle, Ill. 14 - 304 (D5).
Golden eagle 8-790c ; Egypt 9-24c ; falconry 19-141d.
— eagle (pygmetus) : *see* Lammergeyer.
— Eagle, Order of the : *see* Crowns, Orders of the ; Württemberg.
Goldeno Axe, dist., Ger. 11-810a.
— Bistritza, riv., Rum. : *see* Bistritza.
Golden elder 9-166b.
Golden Fleece (Grillparzer) 12-207a.
GOLDEN-EYE (Anas clangula) 12-209a ; 19-164b.
Goldeneyes (Anas fuligula) : *see* Tufted duck.
Golden-eye fly 19-48c ; 13-421d.
Golden feather 22-639c ; 13-767a ; 13-774a.
— FLEECE (myth.) 12-209b ; 2-478b.
— Fleece, Order of the 15-861d ; 19-415c ; badge 15-864 (Plate) ; collar 6-935a, 13-316c.
Goldengate, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Golden Gate, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 24-144d.
— Gate, Constantinople : *see* Yedi Kuleh Kapusi.
— Gate, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-943 (F4).
— Grove, mansion, Wales 5-357a.
Golden Grove (Vaughan) 27-956c.
Golden Heads monastery : *see* St Michael.
Goldenhill, Md. 17-828 (G4).
" Golden Hind " 8-171a.
GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c ; 18-717b ; 23-893a.
Golden Horn, harbour, Russ. As. 28-169d.
Golden Horn, inlet, Turk. 27-426 (K3-4) ; 7-3a ; 4-286a ; origin of name 4-911b.
— House of Nero, Rome 23-804c ; 19-392a.
Golden Kite (order) 15-867c.
Golden Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Golden League 26-755d ; 4-274c.
Golden Legend (Caxton) 5-593b.
Golden Legend (Longfellow) 16-979a ; 24-312a.
Golden Legend (Sullivan) 26-566 ; bells for 12-123d.
Golden Legend (Voraginet 15-121d ; Chaucer's transation 6-15a ; *Cursor Mundi* 7-650b.
Golden Legion (order) : *see* Golden Spur.
— Lion (Hessian order) 15-864b.
— Lion (Luxemburg order) 15-865d.
— maidenhair : *see* Polypody.
— marmoset 22-338b (fig.).
" Golden Measure " (horse) 13-732c.
Golden mole 14-643d ; skeleton 14-639a.
— number 4-992d.
— oak grass 12-376b ; 12-368b.
— oriole 20-276b ; 14-375c.
— plover 21-852c.
Golden Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Golden Rule harbour, Red Sea : *see* Dahab.
Golden Psalter 7-397c.
Golden rain : *see* Laburnum.
Goldenridge, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Goldenrod, dist., Bohemia 4-122c.
Golden robin : *see* Baltimore oriole.
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d ; 1-4c.
— ROD, Order of 12-209d.
— RULE 12-210b ; Confucius 6-913a.
— Sequence : *see* " Veni, sancte spiritus."
— shiner minnow 4-482a.
— Spur (order) 15-865d.
— steel : *see* Steel, golden.
— syrup 26-317c.
— Tatars : *see* Kin.
— Temple, Amritsar 1-895d ; *Granth* at 12-356d.
— Temple, Benares : *see* Bishesh war.
— tench 26-614c.
Golden Treasury (Palgrave) 20-630c.
Golden Vale, dist., Ire. 16-694b.
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Vein, dist., Ire. 14-744d.
Goldenville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Goldenville, Can. 19-831c.
Golden willow 23-317a.
— water rat 23-443c ; 29-1005d.
— wattle 1-96c.
— winged woodpecker 29-850b.
Gold-exchange standard system 18-704d.
Goldfield, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Ia. 14-732 (D2).
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b ; 5-8 (E3).
GOLDFINCH 12-210d ; 1-120c ; longevity 16-975d.
GOLDFISH 12-211a.
Goldfuss (dict.) 24-659d.
GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c.
Gold Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Hill, Colo. 6-722 (E1) ; 6-723b.
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Goldhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gold Hill, Oregr. 20-242 (B5).
Gold hydroxide 12-196b.
GOLDIE, SIR G. TAUBMAN 12-211c ; 1-328c ; 18-681b ; Rhodesian mission 23-268a.
Goldielands, peel-tower, Scot. 13-904d.
GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-213c.
GOLDINGEN, Russ. 12-213d ; 23-872 (B4).
Golding's Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Gold ink 14-573a.
Goldinglobber platen machine 22-354a (fig.).
— lodide 12-196b.
Goldknitter beds 21-176d ; 21-177b.
Gold leaf (stone) 17-859a.
Goldman, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
Goldmine, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a ; 8-505d ; 14-909d.
Goldpone, La. 17-54 (D1).
Gold orange : *see* Methyl orange.
— oxide 12-196a.

Digitized by Google

Gold pheasant 21-361c; 2-747b.
— plate 21-793a; Cellini 5-605d; Royal gold cup 8-582d.
Gold Range, mts., Can. 4-666 (F3); geology 5-146b.
— Run, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Run Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
GOLDS, tribes 12-213c; 27-379d; 28-16d.
Goldsand, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze-kiang.
GOLDSBORO, N.C. 12-213d; 19-772 (D-E2).
Goldsborough, L. M. 1-819d.
Goldsborough, Yorks. 29-933 (I. E1).
Goldschmidt, Heinrich 1-856c; 3-81c; 6-174d; Thermit process 28-501b.
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN 12-213d.
—, Jenny: *see* Lind, Jenny.
—, Otto 16-717c.
—, Victor: goniometer 12-225a.
Goldsinny 28-839b.
GOLDSMID (family) 12-214a.
—, Sir Fred. J. 12-214b; Afghanistan boundary commission 1-306a, 21-189a; Seistan mission 21-242b.
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS 12-214c.
—, **OLIVER** 12-214d; 9-634c; 8-530d; on capital punishment 6-279d; on David Garrick 11-477a; epitaph 9-704c; humour, definition of 13-889d; statue 8-619c.
Goldsmith, Ind. 14-427 (E4).
— Goldsmith Maid 13-733d.
Goldsmiths' College, Lond. 26-495c.
— Company 16-810b; London university 4-224c.
— Institute, Lond. 22-41a.
— library 16-534c.
Gold Standard Act (U.S.) 27-729c.
Goldstein, Eugen 6-887b; 6-889d.
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR 12-214d.
Gold sulphide 12-196c.
Goldthwaite, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Gold tissue: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Goldville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Goldwell, James 9-521d; 19-819d.
—, **THOMAS** 12-219a; 23-496d.
Goldyke, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Goldrechscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ 12-219a.
Golea, Sah. 1-643 (B3); 1-646c; 11-819c.
Goleen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Golenischev-Kutúsov: *see* Kutúsov.
Golfon, pass, Alps, 1-742c.
Golesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Golesh, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Golota, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
GOLETTA, Tun. 12-219b; 1-643 (D1); 27-397a; Spanish occupation 27-398c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Golf, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
GOLF 12-219c; 4-22c; amateur players (in U.S.) 1-783a; handicapping 12-916a.
Golfer's Land, house, Edinburgh 12-220a.
Golfing Union 12-222d.
Golfo degli Aranci, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 24-213c; 26-659b.
— Dulce, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
—, El, gulf, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Golfolina, gorge, It. 2-631d.
Golgi, Camillo 25-671d; 19-46a.
Golgi, organs of 19-402a.
Gol Gol, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Golgotha, mt., Pal. 24-557b.
Col Gunbaz 3-927d; 27-961a.
Goli, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
GOLIAD, Tex. 12-224b; 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
GOLIARD 12-224c; 23-85b.
Golias (bishop) 12-224c.
GOLIATH (Bibl.) 12-225a; armour 21-403d; Berber legend 28-967b.
— beetle 6-674a; flight 10-505c.
— crane 7-371c; 4-480c.
Goliathus: *see* Goliath beetle.
Golieso, Isl., It. 11-704 (E5).
Golitha 27-976b.
Golma, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B1).
Golis, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (D3); 25-381a.
GOLITSUIN, BORIS 12-225a.
—, **DMITRY** 12-225b.
—, **VASILY** 12-225c.
GOLIUS (Gohl), **JACOBUS** 12-226a.
Goll, Jaroslav 6-135a.
Gollasche Born, riv., Scot.: geology 9-269c.
Gollanfield, Scot. 10-679a.
Gollenberg, mt., Ger. 15-916a.
Göllersau, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Göllheim, battle of (1298) 1-211c.
Golliaz, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Golliaz.
Golling, Aus. 24-105b.
Gollinger, waterfall, Aus. 24-105a.
Göllnitz, Hung.: *see* Gölnicabánya.
—, riv., Aus. 5-383c.
GOLLNOW, Ger. 12-226a; 11-808 (E2).
Goll's tract 25-670b.
Gollub, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Golmo, Russ.As. 6-168 (F2).
Golna, India 14-382 (F9).
Gölnicsbánya (Gölnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Golo, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
—, riv., Corsica 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Golo, Bantu-Negroid tribe 1-330c.
—, Nilotic tribe 1-330a.
Golok, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-482c.
Golok (knife): *see* Parang.
Goloka (myth.) 13-507b.
Goloso, Peña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-472d.
GOLOSH 12-226b; 23-803c.
Golosh Mald. Rum. 23-826 (A-D2).
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKSYEVICH, count 12-226b.
Golovin, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIL IVANOVICH, count 12-226c.
GOLOVNIN, VASILY MIKHAILOVICH 12-226d.
Golovnin, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Golra, India 14-376 (E3).
Golspie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170a.
Golt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Golta, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Goltry, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Goltsch-Jenikau, A.-H. 3-24 (D2).
Goltstein, van, Dr 15-292a.
Goltzy (dict.) 27-169d.
Goltva, Russ. 23-874 (I.D-E2).
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 12-226d.
—, **COLMAR,** Freiherr von der 12-227a; 18-308b; Turkish army organization 12-425b, 27-465a.
—, Friedrich 9-723b; 27-96a.
— (painter) 26-513c.
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK 12-227b.
—, Hubert 27-1007d.
Goltzy: *see* Char.
Golu, Go. Cr. 12-803 (A1).
Golun (dict.) 4-304a.
Golubats, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golubinaya, Orenburg 20-252c.
Golubinye, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
— Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count 12-227c; 3-20b.
— (philosopher) 21-928d.
Golunda 23-443a.
Golunovka, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
Golya Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Golyenna, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Golymin, battle (1806): *see* Soldau.
Gomal, India 3-529d.
— (Gumal), pass, India 14-376 (C-D3); 12-228a; 1-309d.
GOMAL, riv., Afg. 12-228a; 3-291d.
Gomant, India: *see* Goa.
Gómara, Francisco Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Gómara, Francisco de.
Gomara, region, Aby.: *see* Kaffa.
Gómara, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gomarists: *see* Counter Remonstrants.
GOMARUS, FRANZ 12-228b; 13-598a.
Gomata (Gommateswara) 14-626c.
Gomates (king): *see* Smerdis, the False.
Gomba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, Nig. 19-678 (B2); 19-676d; 1-350b.
Gombada Lex: *see Liber Constitutionum.*
Gombe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE Roy, Sieur du Parc et de 12-228d; 11-1306; 13-384d.
Gombette, Loi: *see* Liber Constitutionum.
Gombos, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gombroon (Gombrun), Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gombroon ware 5-728a.
Gomecestre, Runta.: *see* Godmanchester.
Gomeccha, Sp. 28-149a (map).
Gomel, Russ.: *see* Homel.
Gomen, Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9).
Gomer (wife of Hosea): *see* Gomer bath Diblaim.
— (son of Japheth) 12-228d; descendants 15-275c, 11-758d.
GOMER, people 12-228d. *See also* Cimmerii.
Gomera, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
GOMERA, isl., Can.Is. 12-229a; 8-172 (map); aborigines 12-650b.
Gomer bath Diblaim 12-229a; 13-784c.
Gomersal, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Gomes, Barros 22-153d.
—, Carlos 4-452b.
—, Francisco Dias 22-161d.
Gometra, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Gomez, Antonia: on torture, in law 27-78a.
—, **DIEGO** 12-229a.
—, Estevan 19-508c; 17-439a.
—, Farias, Valentin 18-339d.
—, Fernan 11-625b.
—, José Miguel 7-665b.
—, Juan Vincenti 27-994d.
—, Leandro 21-2b.
—, Pedraza 18-339c.
—, Sebastian 19-37a.
Gomez, Pla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
GÓMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Gertrudis 12-229c.
GOMM, SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD 12-229d.
Gomm Stanstara: *see* Gomata.
Gomme, Alice Bertha 10-601d.
—, Sir G. Laurence: on early history of London 16-957a.
Gomos, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Gomozulia 1-586d.
Gomontiaceae 1-587b.
Gömör, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 2-971d.
— es Kis-Hont, co., Hung.: *see* Gömör.
Gomorrah, Pal. 25-342d; 1-70a.
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 12-230a.
Gompertz, Louis 7-682d.
Gompertz-Makeham Law 22-60b.
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 12-230a; 13-343d.
Gomphi Herculaneum, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
—, Thess. 26-843a.
Gomphina 8-468c; 8-470b.
Gomphopeora 5-686d; 5-693c.
Gomphocarstidae 5-693c.
Gomphoceras 12-377d.
Gomphodus alpha 5-875a.
Gomphognathus 23-143d.
Gomphosis 15-483c.
Gomphotherium: *see* Protomeryx.
Gompulvena: *see* Globe amaranth.
Gomshall, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 16-942 (C4); 21-604b.
Gomsi, riv., Afg.: *see* Gomal.
Gomuti palm 23-1003c; 20-643d; 4-916c; fibre, *see* Gemuti; Jaggery 26-36a.
Gon, dist., Iv.Cst. 15-99a.
Gona, people: *see* Gonagnas.
Gonacrinia prolifera 2-102a; 2-1004.
Gonad 24-746d; 23-119d.
— duct 23-120a.
Gonagra 12-239a.
GONAGUAS, race 12-230b; 13-807b.
Gonalve, Isl. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
—, gulf, Isl. 12-824 (A1).
—, isl., Isl. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Gonam, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I3).
Gonangium: *see* Gonotheca.
Gonapophysis 13-425c.
Gonaqua, race: *see* Gonaguas.
Gonardiya: *see* Patanjali.
Gonarda, Bois des, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Gonaricha 15-529d.
Gonatas, Antigonus: *see* Antigonus (Gonatas).
Gonatidae 5-701c.
Gonatus 5-701c.
Gonavah, Pers. 10-190a.
Gonçalves, André 23-356b.
GONÇALVES DIAS, ANTONIO 12-230c.
Gonçalvez, Antam 13-296c.
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH 12-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A. H. de 12-231a; 11-149b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d.
—, **JULES A. H. DE** 12-231a; 11-149b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d.
Gönez, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Gond (Arab term) 26-309b.
—, people: *see* Gonds.
GONDA, India 12-231c; 14-376 (K6).
Gondaksha, Bal. 3-663b.
Gondal, India 12-231d; 14-382 (D9).
GONDAL, state, India 12-231d.
GONDAR (Guendar), Aby. 12-231d; 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby.: *see* Amhara.
Gondebaud (king): *see* Gundibald.
Gondesalvi de Puebla, Roderigo 8-297c.
Gondi (language) 8-350c.
Gondo, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Gondoferes (king): *see* Gondophares.
GONDOKORO (Ismailia), Ugan. 12-232b; 27-557 (B1); 19-693 (C7); 19-694d; expeditions (1870) 12-260b.
Gondola, Giovanni: *see* Gundulich, Ivan.
Gondola 27-996b.
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARMIENTO DE ACUÑA, count of 12-232c.
GONDOPHARES (king) 12-233a; inscriptions 14-429c, 14-624c, 19-116d; St Thomas 21-216c, 28-863b.
Gondorf, Jacques 2-415b.
Gondowald (chief) 20-814d.
Gondrani, Bal. 3-663b.
Gondrecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Gondreville, Capitulary of (A.D. 872) 10-812b.
Gondrin, Louis A. de Pardaillan de, duc d'Antin: *see* Antin, Louis A. de Pardaillan.
Gonds, race 12-233a; 5-683a; 3-499a; dancing 7-795c, 7-796b.
GONDWANA, dist., India 12-233a; 14-376 (H-K8); 3-533b.
— Land (geol.) 20-540d; 1-324b; 21-177c; fauna 28-1009c; map 5-310a.
Gondwana series (geol.) 14-377c; 21-177d.
Gonerby, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Gonerby.
Gonesius, Peter 27-594b.
Gonesse, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Goneyll, Edmund: *see* Gonville, Edmund.
Gonfalon 12-233b; 10-457b.
Gonfalonier 12-233b; 15-36b; Templars 26-592b.
— de Bel Denis 12-233c.
GONG 12-233c.
Gonga (language) 15-627c.
Gongola, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E2); 19-676c; 4-266c; navigability 28-921d.
Gongolgon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS de 12-233d; 11-136b; 25-526a; portrait 27-975a.
Gongorism: *see* Culteranismo.
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Braz. 4-449b.
Gongylus (reptiles): *see* Chalcides.
— gongylóides (insect) 17-606d.
Gonia: *see* Sunn.
Goniasma 2-309d.
Goniasmina 2-309d.
Goniastrea 2-1014d.
Goniastite limestone: *see* Chudleigh limestone.
Goniatites 5-693a; 5-693d; 8-128a; 21-87c.
Goniatitidae 5-693d.
Goniatitina 5-693d.
Gonic, N. H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Gonidium 23-122b; 23-127d; lichens 16-579c.
Goniella 11-523a.
Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer): *see* Patanjali.
Goniocephalus 23-155d.
Goniocloridiidae 11-522d.
Goniodoris 11-523a.
Goniold 7-579c.
Goniolina 20-542d.
GONIOMETER 12-234b.
Goniometric sight 25-63b.
Gonionya 16-124b; 11-298d.
Goniopecmus 14-135c; 14-148d.
Goniopectinidae 8-880b.
Goniophoella 7-418c.
Goniophyllum 2-1004.
— pyramidale 25-1113.
Goniopora 2-1004.
Goniom 16-462c; 24-166a (fig.).
Gonjeli, Asia M. 15-416.
Gonkness, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Gonnard, M. F. 8-667a.
Gonnella, Tito: *see* Gonella, Tito.
Gonnens, Sard. 24-811b.
Gonneville, Binot Paulmier de: *see* Paulmier.
Gonnus (Gonni), Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Gono, Cer. S.W.Af. 25-60 (E2).
Gonobia 6-612a.
Gonobitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gonococcus 28-1775; 27-803; 24-655d.
Gonocoels 5-795c.
Gonodendron 14-155a.
Gonodon 16-121a.
Gonolepis 2-1004.
Gonoleptidae 2-1004.
Go-no-me mamako 12-1756.
Gonopalpus 14-155a.
Gonophore 14-1404; 14-1406; 14-1417a.
Gonopod 5-670a.
Gonorhynchidae 25-1411.
Gonorrhoea 27-663b; 20-1775; 12-765c; drops for 28-1766; specialists 23-1761c.
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia in infants: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— rheumatism 27-963d.
Gonosiphon 14-155a.
Gonostoma 14-1384; 14-1385.
Gonospora 12-456a; 12-458a (fig.); gametogony 12-460; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Gonosporidae 12-456a.
Gonostylus 14-155a.
Gonotheca 14-146c.
Gonothyraea 14-137c; 153d; nematoblasts 14-146c; reproduction 14-152d.
Gonotrophy, Sup. 14-1406.
Gonrits, riv., Cape Col. 6-698.
Gonsalve de Cordova: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo de.
Gonsenheim, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Gontard, Suzette 13-483a.
Gontaut, Armand de: *see* Biron, duce de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHINE Louise, duchesse de 12-235b.
Gontaut-Biron, A. L. F., vicomte de 19-852a.
Gonten, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gontran (King): *see* Guntram.
GONVILLE, EDMUND 12-235c.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 5-936c; 4-224c, 28-376c; library 16-536a.
Gonyo Salle, Nig. 19-678 (A3); 28-468 (F1); 3-952b.
GONZAGA (family) 12-235d; *see also* Mantua, dukes of.
—, Isabella d'Este 1-818b.
—, Cecilia: medal 27-681b.
—, Ferrante 10-145b.
—, Giulia 14-907a.
—, Isabella: *see* Isabella d'Este.
GONZAGA, THOMAS Antonio 12-236b; 18-260a.
Gonzaga, It. 16-4 (C3).
Gonzagne (family): *see* Gonzaga.
Gonsalez, Fernan: *see* Fernan Gonsalez.
Gonzales, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, La. 17-24 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Gonzales, Diego 25-1411.
—, Manuel 18-542a.
—, Tirso 18-542a.
— Venezuelite 25-1461c.
GONZALEZ-CARVAJAL, Tomas Jose 12-236d.
Gonzalez d'Avila, Gil: *see* Avila.
Gonzalez de Clavijo, Ruy: *see* Clavijo.
— del Castillo, J. L.: *see* Castillo.
GONZALO DE BERCEO 12-236d; 27-1179b.
— Fernandez y Aguilar: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
Gonzol, Ea. 8-611 (D3).
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL 12-237a; 25-853d.
— F. C. 10-346d.
Goocland, Va. 26-718 (E3).
— Co., Va. 26-718 (E3).
GOOD, JOHN MASON 12-237c.

Digitized by Google

Good, the (philos.) 9-809d; 21-444a; altruism 1-766b; Aristotle 9-815b, 9-814b; Chitomachus 5-364b; Democritus 9-1d; Green, T. H. 9-815b; Huxley 14-20c; Kant 9-819d; Megarian philosophy 18-77a; Plato 21-822c, 1-106b, 9-814b; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 9-811c, 25-336c. *See also* Hedonism, Utilitarianism.
Goodall, Frederick 20-500c.
Goodall, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
Goodbye (dict.) 12-169d.
Good Conduct Medal: *see* Ability and Good Conduct Medal.
Goode, G. B. 14-249b.
Goodell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Goodells, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Goodenoviae 19-571c.
Goodenough, James Graham 24-186c.
—, Gen. W. H. 9-121c.
Goodenough, bay, N.Q. 19-457 (F2).
—, Mt., N.Q. 19-457 (F3).
Goodenough, os re 2-227b.
Goodenow, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Goodeve, John Francis Erskine: *see under* Mar, Baron of.
Goodfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GOOD FRIDAY 12-237d; 26-956.
Good Ground, N.Y. 25-492c.
—Harbor, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—Hope, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Hope, O. 20-28 (D6).
—Hope, Cape of, Af. 25-466 (C-D9); 2-225c; 9-173a; British acquisition 4-809d.
—: *Royal Observatory* 19-960b; heliometer 13-228a; magnetic observations 17-356c; micrometer 28-581d; Victoria telescope 26-567d.
Good Hope, Cape of, China 6-168 (K6).
—Hope, Cape of, N.C. 19-487 (B1).
Goodhue, James M. 24-35c.
Goodhue, Minn. 18-530 (E6).
—Co., Minn. 18-530 (E6).
Goodin Water, *riv.*, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Goodinia, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Gooding, Ga. 11-732 (E5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Good King Henry (bot.) 6-96b.
Good Land, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-664 (A1).
Goodlettsville, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Goodnight, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E1).
Goodnow, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Goodnow, Christopher 15-878d.
—, F. J. 5-679d.
—, Gabriel 28-265c; 23-941a.
GOODMAN, GODFREY 12-239b.
Goodman, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
Goodmanham, Yorks. 9-416 (I, F7).
—Trusts, In re 19-379c; 28-628a.
Goodmayes, Ess. 16-917 (E2).
Goodnestone, Kent 9-424 (V, D1).
Goodnight, Okla. 20-38 (D2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (C2).
Good offices (law) 18-222b.
—Parliament, The 9-306c.
Good Pasture, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Goodradigbee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Goodrich, E. S. 5-791b.
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD 12-238c.
—, THOMAS 12-238d.
Goodrich, Hereford 9-420 (III, G3); castle 23-741b, 13-357a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Goodrickes, John 1-655c.
—, Thomas: *see* Goodrich, Thomas.
Goods and Chattels 8-9b.
Goodsell observatory 19-959d.
Goodson Service Pension 21-120b.
Goodwater, Lancs. 15-139 (D2).
Good Sight, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
GOODSIR, JOHN 12-238d; 18-851c.
Goodsoil 27-320a.
Goodview, Va.: *see* Bristol.
Goodwater, Nov. 5-194 (F4).
Goods, Sale of: *see* Sale of Goods.
Good Success, cape, Tierra del Fuego 3-462 (D7).
— Templars 26-580a.
— Thunder, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Goodville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Good Water, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Goodwell, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Goodwick, Wales 9-428 (V, A3); 10-137a.
Goodwin, W.Va. 28-360 (B4).
GOODWILL (law) 12-239b.
Goodwin, Albert 20-501d.
—, Daniel Raynes 21-115c.
—, Sir Francis: election dispute 6-307c.
—, JOHN 12-239c.
—, NATHANIEL CARL 12-239d.
—, THOMAS 12-239d; 6-937d.
—, WILLIAM WATSON 12-240b.
Goodwin, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (L3).
Goodwine, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
GOODWIN SANDS, shoals, Eng. Chan. 12-240c; 9-424 (IV, F4).
Goodwyn or Roharta 3-940c.
Goodwood, Adelaide 1-189b.
—, Sus.: geology 26-165d; races 13-729b.
GOODWOOD, mansion, Sus. 12-240c; 9-420 (III, F5).
Good Words 17-262b.
Goodwyn, Henry 28-328a.
Goodyear, Amasa 12-240c; 19-277d.
—, CHARLES 12-240c; 8-535c; 24-994c.
Goodyear welt machine 24-994b.
GOOGE, BARNABE 12-241a; 9-615c; 29-596b.
Googul 19-413a.
Gool, Hills, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 12-470b; 13-588b.
Goojeee, And. Is. 14-382 (P14).
Gookin, Daniel 19-535d; 23-103c.
Gool-Adams, Sir Hamilton J. 20-159a.
GOOLE, Yorks. 12-241b; 9-416 (II, F2); 27-603d.
Goologong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Goolwa, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Goodong, Ga. 11-732 (E5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Good King Henry (bot.) 6-96b.
Goon Island, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-664 (A1).
Goodlettsville, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Goodnight, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
Goodnow, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Goodrich, Christopher 15-878d.
—, F. J. 5-679d.
—, Gabriel 28-265c; 23-941a.
GOODMAN, GODFREY 12-239b.
Goodman, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
Goodmanham, Yorks. 9-416 (I, F7).
—Trusts, In re 19-379c; 28-628a.
Goodmayes, Ess. 16-917 (E2).
Goodnestone, Kent 9-424 (V, D1).
Goodnight, Okla. 20-38 (D2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (C2).
Good offices (law) 18-222b.
—Parliament, The 9-306c.
Good Pasture, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Goodradigbee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Goodrich, E. S. 5-791b.
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD 12-238c.
—, THOMAS 12-238d.
Goodrich, Hereford 9-420 (III, G3); castle 23-741b, 13-357a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Goodrickes, John 1-655c.
—, Thomas: *see* Goodrich, Thomas.
Goods and Chattels 8-9b.
Goodsell observatory 19-959d.
Goodson Service Pension 21-120b.
Goodwater, Lancs. 15-139 (D2).
Good Sight, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
GOODSIR, JOHN 12-238d; 18-851c.
Goodsoil 27-320a.
Goodview, Va.: *see* Bristol.
Goodwater, Nov. 5-194 (F4).
Goods, Sale of: *see* Sale of Goods.
Gooseberry Neck, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4).
Gooseberry saw-fly 12-244a.
— stone: *see* Grossularite.
— wine 12-245a.
Goose Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Goose fal 20-17a.
Goosefoot 25-186d.
Goose-foot: *see* Chenopodium.
Goose-grass: *see* Cleavers.
Goose Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Land, dist., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-853b.
— Rocks, Me. 3-918a.
Goosewell, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Goosnargh, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
GOOTY, India 12-245b; 14-382 (G12); 1-913d.
Gop, Wales 5-518b.
Gopala (king of Magadha) 3-655a.
—(epithet of Krishna) 13-507b.
Gopalganj, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
—, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N8).
Gopal Lal 13-510d.
Gopalpur, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10); 11-452d.
Gopanar, India 14-382 (H11).
Gopat, riv., India 14-376 (I-K7).
Gopher (mammal): *see* Sousslik *and* Pocket-gopher.
GOPHER (reptile) 12-245b; 27-699b.
Gopi (myth.) 13-510b.
Gopiballabhpur, India 14-376 (M8).
Gopichandana 13-509a.
Gopinath, India 14-382 (D9).
Gopio, lake, Russ. 21-929(B8); 21-930c.
Goppeln, Ger. 8-577a.
Goppenstein, Switz. 17-20c.
Göppert, H. R. 4-302c; 8-624c.
GÖPINGEN, Ger. 12-245c; 11-808 (B4).
Gopti (gipsies) 12-40c.
Gopuram, gateway, India 14-430c.
Gor, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-57d.
—, riv., India 1-432c.
Gora, forest, W.Af. 16-539d.
Goragh Wood Station, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Gorakhpur, India 12-245c; 14-376 (K6).
GORAKHPUR, dist., India 12-245c; 14-621d.
GORAL 12-246a; 2-925c.
Goral, Mt. (Gorale) 11-402a; 21-931b.
Goram, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
—, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3).
GORAMY 12-246a.
Goranl, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Goranako, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Göransson-Bessemer process 3-823b; 14-820a.
Gorazda, Jugo. 14 (E5); 4-282a; 10-587b.
Goraz-dowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Gorbatov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a; geology 29-169a.
Gorbend, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
GORBERSDORF, Ger. 12-246b; 11-808 (F3).
Gorbeya, Russ. As. 25-10 (K3).
Gorbitz, Ger. 8-577a.
GORBODUC (mythical king) 6-968b.
Gorboduc (Norton and Sackville) 8-519b; 9-618d.
Gorbovyi, isls., Russ. 19-833a.
GORCHAKOV (family) 12-246b.
—, Alexander Mikhailovich 12-246d; 30-790c; 9-942d; 23-905c.
—, Mikhail Dmitrievich 12-246c; 7-450b; 21-922b.
Gorcum, Holl.: *see* Gorinchem.
Gord, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Gorda, mts., Azores 24-31d.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c; 22-743a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Gordale Scar, ravine, Yorks. 24-105c.
Gordes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
GORDIAN (Roman emperors) = 12-247c.
— the Regionary 12-566c.
Gordillo, Francisco 3-73a.
Gordianum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Falcone.
Gordito, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
GORDIUM, Asia M. 12-247d.
Gordius 19-363a (figr.).
Gordo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, mts., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— de Potosi, mt., Bol.: *see* Potosi.
Gordola, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
GORDON (family) 12-248a; 1-52a.
—, dukes of: *see under* Richmond.
—, earls of Aberdeen: *see* Aberdeen.
—, earls of Sutherland: *see* Sutherland.
—, marquesses and earls of Huntly: *see* Huntly.
—, viscount of Kenmure: *see* Kenmure.
—(phrenologist) 21-535a.
—, ADAM LINDSAY 12-248d.
—, ALEXANDER 12-248d.
—, Andrcha 9-176a.
—, Catherine: *see* Byron, Catherine.
—, Charles, earl of Aboyne: *see* Aboyne.
—, CHARLES GEORGE 12-249a; annexation projects 18-683b; at Khartum 15-713d; Li Hung Chang 16-651c; Nile steamers introduction 24-356b; slavery question 25-227a; Sudan administration 9-122c, 26-16c, 9-578c; Tai-p'ing rebellion 6-199d.
—, Charles W.: *see* Connor, Ralph.
—, LORD GEORGE 12-253a.
—, John 20-187a; 28-629c.
—, SIR JOHN WATSON 12-253c; 22-129c.
—, LEON (Judah Loeb ben Asher) 12-254a; 13-176b.
—, PATRICK 12-254a; 25-1007c.
—, R. J. 20-148a; 5-235b.
—, The Manners 14-199a.
Gordon, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D7).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—(West), Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-271a.
—, Tex. 25-690 (I3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, castle, Scot. 10-587c.
—, Isl., & Am. 26-965a.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, park, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-94a.
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-138 (A2); 26-439a.
—, rock, S.Af. 20-431b.
Gordon-Bennett, mt., C.Af. 23-947b.
Gordon-Bennett Cup 18-916b.
Gordon Buttle, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Cay, 11-752 (B1).
GORDON-CUMMING, Roualeyn George 12-254b; 16-758b.
—, Sir William 8-998c.
Gordon (game-fowl) 6-626d.
Gordon Highlanders 12-248b; uniform 27-586b.
Gordonia, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F7); 3-605b; 5-233b; 6-235b.
—(bot.) 21-780c.
—(zool.) 9-269d; 27-259d.
Gordon-Lennox, Lady Augusta: *see* Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta.
—, Charles, duke of Richmond and Gordon: *see under* Richmond.
—, Cosmo 26-590d.
Gordon Riots 12-253a; 17-791d; 23-366c.
Gordon setter 8-378a.
Gordon Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Gordonstown, Scot. 17-14b.
Gordonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-746 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 21-302c.
Gordonville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Gordyene (Cordueue), prov., Arm. 23-648 (G3); 21-216b; 21-222a; 20-969b.
GORE, CATHERINE GRACE Frances 12-254c.
—, CHARLES 12-254d.
—, Christopher 28-297c; 26-460a.
—, George 2-128a; 10-577d.
Gore, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, R.I.: *see* Cumberland.
—, Tex. 25-418 (D1).
—, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
GORE (dict.) 12-255c.
Gore-Booth, Henry 21-948c.
Gorebridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Gorecht, dist., Ger. 12-813c.
Gorecki, Antoine 21-927d.
Goree, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
GOREE, isl., W.Af. 12-255d; 11-204 (A3); 24-540c fol.
Gore Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Gorello de Sinigardi 14-903d.
Goreuyrkin, J. L. 25-910b.
Goresbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Gores Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Goresend, Kent: *see* Birchington.
Gorenville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Gore Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Gorey, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI, B2); 25-331c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Gorfield, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gorgas, W. C. 28-911c.
Gorgasos (Greek artist) 23-475b.
Gorgas, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 21-806a.
Gorge (angling) 2-21c.
GORGE (dict.) 12-255d.
Gorgeana, Me.: *see* York.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando 17-284a.
GORGESI, ARTHUR 12-256a; 13-917d.
Görgény, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-312a.
Gorgeous (dict.) 12-256a.
GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO 12-256c.
—, H. 16-662a.
Gorges, val., E.Af. 15-748c.
GORGET 12-257a; 2-587d; 12-256a; 24-240b.
GORGIAS (sophist) 12-257a; 25-418d; logic 16-897a; oratory 23-233d; scepticism 24-306b.
Gorgias (Plato) 21-817c.
Gorgie, Scot. 8-943a.
Gorgippia, Russ.: *see* Anapa.
Gorgobina, Gaul 4-139d.
GORGON 12-257b; *see also* Medusa.
Gorgona, C.Am. 5-678 (C6); 20-665b.
—, isl., C.Am. 6-701 (A4); 6-702a.
—, isl., It. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); 15-5a.
Gorgonogoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Gorgonia cavolinii: *see* Scatin.
Gorgonidae 2-99d; 15-164a.
Gorgonin 1-515c.
Gorgonocephalidae 8-880d.
GORGONZOLA, It. 12-257d; 15-4 (B2).
— cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
Gorgora, Aby.: battle (1853) 1-91c.
Gorgoram, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gorgulho, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Gorham, Rev. G. C. 9-451d; 9-564a.
—, Nathaniel 5-915c.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Gorham.
Gorham, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-439c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Gorhambury, Herts. 16-942 (C1); 2-418b; 13-400b.
Gori, Antonio Francesco 14-950b; 4-28-918a.
Gori, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
GORI, Cauc. 12-257d; 23-874 (I1, D2-3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 19-903 (C8).
Gorica, Velika, Hung.: *see* Velika Gorica.
Goricia, Aus.: *see* Görz.
GORILLA 12-257d; 9-334b; 22-925b fol. (figs.).
Gorin, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d.
GORINCHEM (Gorcum), Holl. 12-258d; 13-588 (C3); 13-616c; siege (1672) 8-723a; treaty (1323) 11-556d.
GORING, GEORGE GORING, lord 12-258d; 12-412b fol.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Goring, George, earl of Norwich: *see* Berwick.
Goring, Orm. 9-429 (III. E3); 23-415d.
— line, 9-428 (IV. B3).
Gorini pyrenaicus, furnace 7-496c.
Gorinskies: *see* Josippon (b. Gorion).
Gorizia, hill, Serv. 25-709d.
Gorlitz, Gr.: *see* Mantineia.
—, Turk.: *see* Kortcha.
—, Tupal, bl., Monten. 18-787a.
Gorizia, Aus.: *see* Gorz.
Gorkia, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A3); 23-827a.
Gorg, goldfields, Tib. 26-917d.
Gorkha, state, India: *see* Gurkha.
Gorkhali (language): *see* Khas.
Gorkhas: *see* Gurkha.
GORKI, MAXIM 12-259c.
Gorki, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646b.
Gorkum, Holl.: *see* Gorinchem.
Goria, marquise de: *see* Du Parc, Mdlle.
Gorleston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905d.
GORLITZ (Drehsewa, Zgorzelice). Ger. 12-259d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1745) 3-42d.
Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin 3-78b.
— Neisse, riv., Ger.: *see* Lausitzer Neisse.
Gorm (Danish king) 8-29b; 11-834d.
Gorm, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mts., Ire. 17-923b.
Gorman, Willis A. 7-866b; 18-553c.
Gorman, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Gormania, W.Va. 28-660 (D2).
Gormanston, Tas. 26-441a.
Gormanston (Irish viscountcy) 28-130b.
Gormanstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Gormaz, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gormdaith 14-766b.
Gormo (Viking): *see* Tomrair.
Gornal, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 24-577c.
Gornalwood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Gorner, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-740c; 26-246b.
Gornergrat, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743c; 27-839b.
Gornji Dubnik, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
— Milanovats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Gornja Tuzla, Bos. 3-4 (F4); 8-392b.
Gorno, escarpment, E.Af. 1-83 (map); 4-602a.
Gorobei 15-178b.
Gorobiagodatsk, Russ. 27-786b; 21-806a.
Gorobube, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
Gorodayu Goshonzui: *see* Shonzui.
Goro-dema, S.Af. 25-466 (E1).
Gorodets, St Petersburg 23-872 (D8).
Gorodishche, Russ. (Penza) 23-872 (G5); 21-125a.
—, Russ. (S.E. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (S.W. St Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
—, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
— (dist.) 18-789a.
Gorodnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Gorodok, Russ. 23-872 (C-D4); 29-146d.
Goroke, Vict. 28-35 (A2).
Gorokhovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gorokhovets, Russ. 28-169a.
Gorom, Deh.E.Ind. 7-797b.
Gorongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (C2).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Gorontalo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2-3); 5-595a.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tomini.
Goronwy, castle, Wales 18-168b.
Gorotshichi (Japanese artist) 15-183d.
Gorotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gorotuba, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Gorniacus 6-315c.
Gorran, Corn. 7-180a.
Gorredyk, Holl. 13-388 (D1).
GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b; 11-793d.
Gorris refrigeration process 2-159a.
Gorron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.
Gorse (king of Man) 17-537c.
Gorse (shrub): *see* Furze.
Gorsedd 9-136c.
Gorseinon, Wales 12-74c.
Gorsel, Holl. 13-388 (D2).
Gorsel spreaders, furnace 7-496c.
Gorsiadées: *see* Josippon (b. Gorion).
Gorsium, hill, Serv. 25-709d.
Gortina, Gr.: *see* Mantineia.
—, Turk.: *see* Kortcha.
—, Tupal, bl., Monten. 18-787a.
Gortnia, Aus.: *see* Gorz.
Gortyn, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A3); 23-827a.
Gorz, goldfields, Tib. 26-917d.
Gorkha, state, India: *see* Gurkha.
Gorkhali (language): *see* Khas.
Gorkhas: *see* Gurkha.
GORKI, MAXIM 12-259c.
Gorki, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646b.
Gorkum, Holl.: *see* Gorinchem.
Goria, marquise de: *see* Du Parc, Mdlle.
Gorleston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905d.
GORLITZ (Drehsewa, Zgorzelice). Ger. 12-259d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1745) 3-42d.
Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin 3-78b.
— Neisse, riv., Ger.: *see* Lausitzer Neisse.
Gorm (Danish king) 8-29b; 11-834d.
Gorm, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mts., Ire. 17-923b.
Gorman, Willis A. 7-866b; 18-553c.
Gorman, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Gormania, W.Va. 28-660 (D2).
Gormanston, Tas. 26-441a.
Gormanston (Irish viscountcy) 28-130b.
Gormanstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Gormaz, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gormdaith 14-766b.
Gormo (Viking): *see* Tomrair.
Gornal, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 24-577c.
Gornalwood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Gorner, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-740c; 26-246b.
Gornergrat, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743c; 27-839b.
Gornji Dubnik, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
— Milanovats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Gornja Tuzla, Bos. 3-4 (F4); 8-392b.
Gorno, escarpment, E.Af. 1-83 (map); 4-602a.
Gorobei 15-178b.
Gorobiagodatsk, Russ. 27-786b; 21-806a.
Gorubube, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
Gorodayu Goshonzui: *see* Shonzui.
Goro-dema, S.Af. 25-466 (E1).
Gorodets, St Petersburg 23-872 (D8).
Gorodishche, Russ. (Penza) 23-872 (G5); 21-125a.
—, Russ. (S.E. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (S.W. St Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
—, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
— (dist.) 18-789a.
Gorodnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Gorodok, Russ. 23-872 (C-D4); 29-146d.
Goroke, Vict. 28-35 (A2).
Gorokhovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gorokhovets, Russ. 28-169a.
Gorom, Deh.E.Ind. 7-797b.
Gorongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (C2).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Gorontalo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2-3); 5-595a.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tomini.
Goronwy, castle, Wales 18-168b.
Gorotshichi (Japanese artist) 15-183d.
Gorotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gorotuba, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Gorniacus 6-315c.
Gorran, Corn. 7-180a.
Gorredyk, Holl. 13-388 (D1).
GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b; 11-793d.
Gorris refrigeration process 2-159a.
Gorron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.
Gorse (shrub): *see* Furze.
Gorsedd 9-136c.
Gorseinon, Wales 12-74c.
Gorsel, Holl. 13-388 (D2).
Gorsel spreaders, furnace 7-496c.
Gorsiadées: *see* Josippon (b. Gorion).
Gorsium, hill, Serv. 25-709d.
GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b. 1835) 12-261b; 8-976d.
—, Sir J. Eldon (b. 1861) 12-261c; 9-119c; 9-119b.
Gort, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c.
Gortalea Junction, Ire. 14-744 (G4).
Gortchakoff: *see* Gorchakov.
Gorter, Herman 8-728c.
Gortin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
GORTON, SAMUEL 12-261d; 23-253c.
GORTON, Lancs. 12-261d; 16-139 (E2).
GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete 12-262a; 7-418 (I1); 7-425d foll.; coinage 19-855a; laws 12-502c, 14-628c. *See also* Hagii Deka.
Gortys, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH von 12-262a.
Gorumna, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
Gorun, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 13-536b; 5-287c.
Goryn, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5); 23-874 (I. A2-1).
GORZ (Gorizia, Goecia), Aus. 12-262c; 3-4 (C4); 21-610a.
GORZ AND GRADISCA, co., Aus. 12-262d; 12-263b; 3-9b.
Gorze, Ger. 19-309.
Gorzno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Gosain (Hindu mendicants) 12-510d.
Gosain Than, mt., Himalayas 19-376d.
Gosart, Jenni: *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gosau formation 7-416c; 7-418a.
Gosberton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM Goschen, 1st viscount 12-263b; 9-33d; Free Food League 3-923a; national debt conversion 19-272a.
—, George Joachim Goschen, 2nd viscount 12-263d.
Goschen, J. F. L. 9-132b.
Göschenen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 11-197c.
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Goschens: *see* New consols.
Goscote, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
—, East, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
—, West, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
Goshantin I. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
— IV. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
Gosa, riv., Ger. 12-246c.
Gosen, Theodor von 24-501a.
Gosfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-786a.
Gosford, Sir Peter Weddeburn, lord 8-676c.
Gosford, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, Oxon. 20-418a.
Gosfordia 27-259d.
Gosforth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-491a.
—, South, Northumb.: *see* South Gosforth.
Gösgen, Nieder, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, Ober, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Gosha, dist., E.Af. 15-531d.
GOS-HAWK 12-264a; 10-145d.
Goshen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Goshen.
—, Ida. 14-277c.
GOSHEN, Ind. 12-264c; 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-20 (B6); 19-532c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
GOSHEN, dist., Egy. 12-264b.
—, pl., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, republic, S.Af. 3-606d; 27-409c.
—, College, Goshen, Ind. 12-264c.
Goshenite 3-817d.
Goshen schist 27-630c.
Goshen Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
Goshogawara, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Goshu (Omi), prov., Jap. 4-15d; geology 15-160b.
Goshuin (Jap. article) 15-175b.
Goshute, lake, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Gosi, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Gosite, Jebe 14-461a.
GOSLAR, Ger. 12-264c; 11-808 (C3); 26-769b.
Goslarite 7-375d.
Goslawski, Maurice 21-928a.
GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC (Goslicius) 12-265a.
GOSLIN (bishop) 12-265a.
Gosling, G. B. 1-353c.
GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12-265b; 19-476b.
Gosnold, Mass. 17-787d.
GOSPATRIC (of Northumberland) 12-265c; 17-687a.
Gospel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Gospel (dict.) 12-265c.
Gospel Book (Otfrid of Weissenburg): *see Evangelienbuch.*
Gospel Dance 14-645c.
Gospel Harmony (Tatian): *see Diatessaron.*
Gospel Oak 23-453a.
Gospel of the Twelve: *see Twelve, Gospel of the.*
Gospels, The (Bible) 12-265d; 24-814a, Bagster 3-535c; chronology 3-887d; early English versions 3-894c; Ethiopic version 9-817d; higher criticism 3-887b; last document incorporated in 15-353b; Manichæan 17-573b; middle English commentaries 3-896a; origin 15-348d, 3-874a; Oxyrhynchus papyri 16-878b; palæographical versions 23-915d; Rumanian version 3-891b; Strauss on 25-1003b; Syriac versions 22-766d; Tolstoy's theories 26-1060a.
Gospor Co., Neb. 19-124 (E4).
Gospić, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Gospodar: *see* Hospodar.
Gospodin Velikiy Novgorod, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Gosport, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
GOSPORT, Hants. 12-267d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
GOSS, SIR JOHN 12-268a.
Gossage, W. 1-676d; 1-682d.
GOSSAMER (dict.) 12-268a.
— spiders 25-664d.
Gossan 18-528c.
Gossart, Jean: *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gossau, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2).
GOSSE, EDMUND 12-268b; 9-644b, chant royal (example) 5-845c.
—, PHILIP HENRY 12-268d; 23-754b.
—, W.C. 2-962b.
Gossec (Gosseutzschka) 11-527b.
— (Hydromedusæ) 14-155c.
GOSSEC, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 12-269a.
Gosselet, Jules A.A. 5-88b.
Gosselies, Belg. 3-668 (D5); 28-373a.
Gossen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B11).
Gosset de Guines, L. A. 5-334b.
GOSSIP (dict.) 12-269b.
Gossip's Bridle: *see* Brooks.
GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA 12-269b.
— (chemist) 8-494a.
Gossner's mission 18-589c.
Gössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
GOSSON, STEPHEN 12-269b; 8-520c.
Gostagayevo, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gossypina (dict.) 20-725c.
Gossypium: *see* Cotton.
— arboreum: *see* Tree cotton.
— brasiliense: *see* Kidney cotton.
— herbaceum 7-258a; 28-919d.
— hirsutum: *see* American cotton.
— peruvianum: *see* Kidney cotton.
Gostinoy Dvor, Moscow 18-892c.
Gostivar, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 27-811c.
Gostrita, Ger. 8-377a (plan).
Gostyn, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Gostynin, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 28-334a.
Gosudarstvennaya duma: *see* Duma.
Gosudarstvenny Sovyet: *see* Council of the Empire.
Goszczynski, Severin 21-928a.
Got, Héraud de: *see* Goutis.
—, Bertrand de: *see* Clement V., pope.
GOT, FRANCOIS JULES EDMOND 12-269d.
Göta, canal, Swed. 26-190 (C3-2); 12-270a.
GOTA, riv., Swed. 12-269d; 26-190 (B3-2).
Gotaland, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B-D3); 26-192a.
Gotama: *see* Buddha.
Gotamakas 25-1125b.
Gotamaputra Satakarni 13-495a.
Gotar, people 26-196d; 3-758a foll.
GOTARZES (of Parthia) 12-270b.
Goteh, T. C. 20-499c.
Goteha, lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.
Goteborg, Chile, 26-58 (B-C2).
Göteborg, Swed.: *see* Gothenburg.
— och Bohus, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-192a.
Gotegewo, Ger.: *see* Gotha.
Gotejuyo, Jap. 15-157c.
Gotera, C.Am. 5-678 (H4).
Goterres: *see* Goterres.
GOTHA, Ger. 12-270c; 11-808 (III. o11); battle (932) 13-901d; library 16-869d; observatories 19-957b; singe (1566-1567) 15-439a; Socialist congress (1875) 25-304c.
—, duchy, Ger.: *see* Saxe-Gotha.
Gothaah, Green. 21-950b.
Gothaer (dict.) 11-870d.
Gotham, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 12-271a.
—, N.Y. 28-740 (C3).
—, WISE MEN OF 12-271a.
Gothard (abbot of Hersfeld) 12-270d.
—, A. von 19-958a.
—, K. von 19-958a.
Gothelon (of Lorraine) 17-10a.
Gothem, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Gothenburg, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
GOTHENBURG, Swed. 12-271b; 26-190 (A3); 26-190d; fire (1669) 10-402a; liquor law system 16-760d, 16-780b, 26-587a; university 27-768b.
Gothemoc, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
Gothia, dist., Fr.: *see* Septimania.
Gothic, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
GOTHIC (dict.) 12-272a.
— architecture 2-397b and foll.; 2-410b; capitals 5-277e (figs.); Dalmatia 7-774b; revival, 19th century 2-432a; sculpture 24-492b; stained glass 12-107c, 12-111c; survival in 16th century Flanders 2-413c; terra-cotta in 26-657b; Tudor period, *see* Tudor style; Venetian 27-997d; woodcarving 28-792b.
— lace 12-275d; 26-674d; dictionaries 8-194b; Romance languages 23-508d; Scandinavian language 24-791d.
— League or Society: *see* Götiska förbundet.
— March, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
— type 27-538a.
Gothic Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Gothi Minores, tribe 15-511d.
GOTHITE 12-272b; 14-197d.
Gothland, isl., Swed.: *see* Gotland.
Gothlandian group 25-110a.
Gothland limestone 25-111a.
Gothorth (title) 14-232b.
GOTHS, tribe 12-272c; 23-818 (D-E1); 12-462d; 23-654b; Alaric (5th-6th cent.) 15-27d, 2-595d, 19-241b; Jordanes 16-510c. *See also* Ostrogoths *and* Visigoths.
Götiska förbundet 26-218c; 26-505c.
Gotland, deep, Baltic S. 3-786d.
GOTLAND, isl., Swed. 12-276c; 26-190 (E3); Goths 12-272c; Iron Age relics 24-796c; runic writing 26-683b; treaty of Brömsebro (1645) 8-33c.
Gotland Association 12-928c.
—, sea laws of: *see* Visby, sea laws of.
Goto (Jap. family) 15-178a.
—, S. 8-871d; 14-157a.
GOTO, Ids., Jap. 12-277c; 15-156 (F10).
Go-Toba (of Japan) 15-2.
Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig: *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Goto Retto, Ids., Jap.: *see* Goto.
Gotoshima, Ids., Jap.: *see* Goto.
Goto Tokujiro (artist) 15-2.
— Yujo (armourer) 15-17.
Gotra: *see* Caste.
Götska Sandö, isl., Swed. 12-276d.
Go-Tsuchi (of Japan) 15-200d.
Gott, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 12-277c; 4-619d.
"Gott erhalte unsern Kaiser" 12-266c.
Gotteron, riv., Switz. 11-11.
Gottescale, Gottschalk: *see* Gottschalk.
Gottesfreunde: *see* Friends of God.
Gottesgab, Aus. 9-7.
— 122a.
Gottesthausiund 26-234d.
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig: *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
— von Neifen 11-786b.
— VON STRASSBURG 12-277d, 11-785c; 27-1004.
Gotthelf, Jeremias: *see* Bitzius, Albrecht.
GOTTINGEN, Ger. 12-278b; 11-808 (B3); observatory 19-957b; university 9-376d, 27-763d, 11-787c.
Göttingen, house of Brunswick-Göttingen: *see* Brunswick-Göttingen.
Göttinger Dichterbund 12-701d.
Göttinger Musenalmanach: *see Musenalmanach.*
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen 21-15d.
Gottlieben, Ger. 24-259b.
Gottlieben, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GOTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12-278d.
Gotto, Basil 24-507a.
Gotthorp (family) 24-537a; 1-930a.
— Castle, Ger. 24-324b.
— globe 17-645a.
GOTTSCHALK 12-278a; 5-537a; 7-743b.
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF von 12-279c.
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12-279d; 11-790c; 11-792c.
—, Luise Adelgunde Victorie 12-280a.
Gottsches, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 8-366a.
Götz, Johannes 28-459d.
GÖTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b; reproach 27-690b; 23-690d.
Götzen, A., count von 1-833a; 11-774c.
Götzis, Aus. 26-242 (H5).
Götz von Berlichingen: *see* Berlichingen.
Götz von Berlichingen (Goethe) 12-183a; 11-792b; 9-342a.
GOUAIX, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Gouarec, Fr. 10-774 (C2).
Goubet submarine 24-553d.
GOUDA, Holl. 12-284c; 13-388 (B3); 13-416c; 2-185a.
Gouda cheese 7-724a.
Goudelin, Pierre 22-501b.
Goudhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12-286d; 6-369a.
Goudsward, Holl. 13-388 (B1).
Gouello, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C2).
Gouessan, riv., Fr. 7-242a.
Gouet, riv., Fr. 7-242b.
Gouffé (engineer) 8-247a.
GOUFFE (French family) 12-281a.
—, seigneur de Boisy 12-281c.
Gougenheim, Jake, Ire. 15-744 (D5); geology 7-418a.
GOUGH, HUGH 12-281b.
GOUGE (dict.) 12-281c.
Gougenot, Louis 12-281c.
GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, 1st count 12-281c; 6-1926; 23-87b.
—, John 9-169c; 7-777d.
—, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12-282a.
—, Matthew 17-46c.
—, RICHARD 12-282b.
Gough, Ga. 21-782 (D2).
— (Diego Alvarez), isl. 8-444; O. 27-296a.
—, lake, Cal. 5-589 (D2).
Goughia 13-475d.
Gough's Cavern, cave, Som. 5-21b.
Gouhenans, Fr. 13-74b.
Goujand, Anne Jacques Alexandre: *see* Bonpland.

Digitized by Google

GOUJET, CLAUDE PIERRE 12-282c.
GOUJON, JEAN 12-282d; 24-406c; "Diane" 24-495 (Il. II).
—, **JEAN MARIE C. A.** 12-283b; 26-1016a.
Goat, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Goatsia, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Goddard's extract 16-319d.
Godart, Simon 26-264d.
Goulas, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425b.
GOULBURN, EDWARD MEYRICK 12-283c.
—, **HENRY** 12-283d; national debt 19-271d.
GOULBURN, N.S.W. 12-284a; 19-338 (E-F4); 19-339c.
—, lds., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-338 (E-F3); 19-337c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2); 28-39d.
Goulceby, Lincs. 9-416 (H. G3).
GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON 12-284a.
—, **BENJAMIN APTHORP** 12-284b.
—, Bernard: *see* Partridge, J. B.
—, Davidge 19-700d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS CARRUTHERS** 12-284c; 8-335b.
—, George Jay 12-285a.
—, Helen Miller 12-285b.
—, James 16-783b.
—, **JAY** 12-284c; 27-718d.
—, Jay (tennis champion) 26-830b.
—, John 20-305d; 22-746d.
—, Robert Freke 11-81a.
Gould, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Gould accumulator 1-127d.
Gould City, Mich. 16-372 (L2).
Goulds, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Gouldsboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M13).
Goulsbury, V.S. 2-727d; 11-437a.
Goulst, chan. Fr. 4-560b.
—, mt., Fr. 17-15d.
Goulte, caves, Chan. Is. 24-220b.
Goura (dict.) 1-851c.
GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 12-285b.
Gount, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Gouou: *see* Crowned pigeon.
Gourdon, riv., India: *see* Panjora.
Gourmay: *see* Goramy.
Gouromo (Greek officer) 12-434d.
Gournad, François Faurel 18-832b.
Gourtia (dict.) 1-360a.
GOURD 12-286d; 11-257c.
Gourdan, cave, fr.: drawings 26-662 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
Gourda 12-825d.
Gourdeau, val., Afg. 15-631a.
Gourdon, Fr. 10-178 (E5); 17-16b.
—, isd. 24-417 (F3); 3-814c.
GOURGAUD, GASPAR 12-214d.
—, Marie Rose 8-647b.
Gourgous, Dominique de 10-941b.
Gourin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Gourits, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADIMIROVICH 12-288b.
Gourlay, Robert Fleming 5-164d.
Gourlay back end 4-142c.
Gourlaya decorticans: *see* Chañar.
Gourlaya illinensis: *see* Chañar.
Gournerol (dict.) 12-288c.
Gournerol, Henry de 25-1058c.
Gournay, Hugh de 12-732c.
—, Jean Christophe, count de 19-580b.
—, Jean Claude Marie Vincent 21-548d.
—, Marie de Jars de 18-750b.
Gournay, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Gournia, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425c.
GOUROCK, Scot. 12-288c; 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Gourse, Il. 16-742b.
Gourset, Georges 5-134b.
GOURVILLE, JEAN HERAUD DE 12-288d.
Gourzberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (E3).
Gousch: *see* Gouda.
Gouseh, Thomas M. J. 14-328a.
Gousse 9-218a.
—, isd., Can. 6-317 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
GOUT 12-289a; 18-197c; remedies 6-662b, 12-647c; spa treatment 3-285c.
— fly 8-897c.
Gouth, Bérard de 6-484a.
—, Bertrand de: *see* Clement V.
GOUTHIERE, PIERRE 12-291c.
Goutles de lait 14-513d.
Goutry stemmed tree 2-949b.
Gouveia, Port.-E.Af. 25-466 (M7).
Gouverneur, J. J. A. 8-737c.
Gouverneur, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); geology 19-598a, 26-369c, 27-104c.
Gouvieux, Fr. 20-553d.
GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAURENT, marquis of 12-292a; 10-864b.
Gouwe, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
Gouw Zee, inlet, Holl. 18-729d.
Gouy, A. 25-629b.
Gouy, L. O. 21-956c.
Gouyave, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d.
GOVAN, Scot. 12-292c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Govanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Govans, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Govapuri (Gove) India: *see* Goa.
Gove, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Govensk, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Governess-cart 5-411d.
Government, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
GOVERNMENT 12-293d; 6-965c; Bacon 3-138d; Bentham 3-748d; Confucius 6-909b; constitutional 7-146; Godwin 12-177d; Hooker 13-673d; Mencius 18-114b; representative 23-112d; social contract theory 25-1067a.
Governmental theory of atonement 2-876e.
Government Annuities Acts (1864 and 1882) 14-671a.
Government Gazette (India) 19-560a.
Government of India Act (1853) 7-463c.
— of Ireland Bill: *see* Home Rule.
— Statistics 25-809a.
Government Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
GOVERNOR 12-298c; commission 16-501d; medieval France 10-913d; United States 27-648c.
— (mech.) 25-535d; centrifugal 25-521b; conical pendulum 17-115c; gas engine 11-488d; steam turbine 25-846c; turbines 14-105c.
Governor-General in Council (India): *see* Viceroy.
"Governor Raffles" (law case) 24-116c.
Governor's, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
Governors, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D6).
Govers, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Govinda (Krishna) 13-507b.
— (d. 1643) (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
Govind Das (poet) 13-486c.
Govindgaol, India 14-376 (N7).
Govindgarh, India: *see* Bhatinda.
Govindpur, India 4-982d.
Govind Singh (guru) 25-86b; *Granth* writings 12-358d, 19-161b.
Govind, spa., Rum. 23-827b.
Gow, Andrew (musician) 12-293d.
—, Andrew C. (painter) 20-500b.
—, Jeffa (musician) 12-293d.
—, John (pirate) 20-280c.
—, Nathaniel 12-293d.
—, **NIEL** (1727-1807) 12-293d.
—, Neil (1795-1815) 12-293d.
—, William 12-293d.
Gow, riv., China 28-515a.
Gowama, tribe 15-907c.
Gowan, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gowan (dict.) 7-761d.
Gowan Craig, hill, Scot. 3-234b.
Gowanda, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Gowanna, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, settlement, N.Y. 4-618d.
Gowen, Franklin Benjamin 21-112d.
Gowen, Mich. 16-372 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl: *see* Stafford, 1st marquess of.
—, Charles: oil-refining 20-49c.
—, Henry de (bp.) 23-1020b; 26-181b.
—, **JOHN** (poet) 12-295d; 9-611c; 27-1046c.
—, Richard Hall: log 16-864b; signalling 25-70b.
—, Lord Ronald Sutherland 24-504a.
Gower, Mo. 18-808 (B2).
GOWER, dist., Wales 12-299d; 9-429 (C4); 5-578b; geology 12-74a.
— isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Gowers' tract (anat.) 25-669d.
Gowerton, Wales 12-71c.
Gowk: *see* Cuckoo.
—, hunting the: *see* Hunting the gowk.
Gowland, W.: early metallurgy 3-351d; Stonehenge 3-350c, 25-962a.
Gowlum grits (geol.) 16-829c.
GOWN 12-301a; academic 23-413d; Geneva 27-1000c.
Gowna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Ire. 5-472b.
Gowra, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of 12-301a; 24-448b.
—, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 12-301a; 22-941b.
Gowrie, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
GOWRIE (Carse of Gowrie), dist., Scot. 12-302d; 24-418 (E3); geology 21-1026c.
Gowrie Shankar (1600) 12-301b; 24-448d.
Gowrishankar Vodeyshankar: *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gowt (dict.) 1-184d.
Goya, riv., Chco. 6-39d; 17-551a.
Goya, Arg. 12-303a; 2-462 (E2); 7-197a.
GOYANNA (Goiana), Braz. 12-303a; 21-175c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303a; 21-175b.
Goyaz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO 12-303a; 5-352b.
Goyaz, Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a; 4-446c.
GOYAZ, state, Braz. 12-304a; 4-440 (G5); area and population 4-446a; geology 4-442b, 18-356a.
"Goyaz" (Braz. torpedo boat) 24-915a (table).
Goyder, A. 2-960 (F5).
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON van 12-304b.
Goyon, Jacques, comte de Matignon: *see* Matignon.
Goyt, river, Eng. and Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70b; 18-174b; geology 8-90a.
Goyura, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Goza, Jap. 14-596 (K9).
Goza Abu Goma, Sud. 19-693 (C3); 19-695b.
Gozaemon (Jap. ceramist): *see* Nunaanmi Gozaemon.
Gozarda 15-179c.
Gozda, dist., Turk.As. 9-896a.
Gozzpori, Hants.: *see* Gosport.
GOZLAN, LEON 12-304d.
GOZO (anc. Gaulos), isl. Medit. 12-305a; 17-509 (A1); 17-510c; ancient coinage 19-880b; Phoenicians 21-455b, 14-619b.
Gozoo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gozzano, It. 26-242 (D5).
Gozzan: *see* Gozoo.
Gozzano, It. 26-242 (E5).
GOZZI, Count **CARLO,** count 12-305a, 8-506a.
—, **GASPARO,** count 12-305c; 14-909c.
Gozzo, isl., Medit.: *see* Gozo.
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 12-305c; 12-128b.
G.P.O.: *see* General Post Office.
Gqunukweli, tribe 15-678a.
Graaf, Regnier de 1-932c; 9-324c.
GRAAFF REINET, S.Af. 12-306b; 25-466 (G9); college 5-236c; magistracy 5-237d.
Graafian follicles (anat.) 23-1035a; 23-1036a; 23-1036c.
Graafschap, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Graafwater, S.Af. 25-466 (D9).
Graah, Wilhelm August 21-944c.
Graauw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Grabau, A. W. 20-584a.
—, L. 1-769d.
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETRICH 12-306c.
Grab dredger 8-567a.
GRABE, JOHN ERNEST 12-306d.
Graben (geol.) 16-598b.
Graber, J.: on insects 13-420c, 13-421a.
Gräberg, Swed. 11-550b.
Grabill, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
Grabiola, Colo. 6-722 (C5).
Grabov, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Grabow, Monten. 18-769a.
Grabow, Ger. (M.-Sch.) 11-808 (C2).
—, Ger. (Stettin) 25-904a.
Grabowski, Michael 21-928a.
Grabusa (Rus., Corycus), cape, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418c.
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Gračac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEMPRONIUS 12-307d; 23-636d; cippi Gracchani 14-634c; equites 9-725b; prose style 16-232d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 238 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 215 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (father of the Tribunes) 12-307a; 23-636c; 17-878d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (tribune) 12-307b; 23-636d; 5-866d; coercitio 24-636a; Scipio 24-1004d.
Grace, E. M. 7-441c.
—, G. F. 7-441c.
—, **WILLIAM GILBERT** 12-308d; 7-441c; averages 7-442c.
Grace, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
GRACE (dict.) 12-309d.
— (thanksgiving) 12-310b; Burns' *Selkirk grace* 15-831b.
— (theol.) 12-310a; Calvin 26-779b; Jansenists 23-490d; Jesuit doctrine 15-340d, Melanchthon 18-839b; Pauline teaching 20-954a; Pelagius 21-64a; Suarez 25-1067a.
— (title) 12-310a; 13-456a.
—, Letters of 12-309d.
Grace case (international law) 19-945c.
Gracechurch Street, London 16-943b.
Grace Cup: *see* Loving Cup.
Gracedale, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Gracedieu, nunnery, Leics. 6-1d.
Gracefield, Can. 22-721 (A3).
Gracehill, Ire. 3-283a.
Gracemont, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
GRACES (myth.) 12-310c; 9-723c.
Grâces, le jeu des: *see* La Grâce.
Gracetown, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Gracesville, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Gracey, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Grachanitza, monastery, Prishtina, Turk. 23-361d.
Grachen, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Gracia, Barcelona 25-530 (F-G2); 3-391c.
Gracián, Lorenzo (pseud.): *see* Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.
GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar 12-310d; 25-554d.
Gracias (Gracias á Dios), Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
— á Dios, Nic. 5-678 (E3); 19-642d.
— á Dios, cape, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
— á Dios, rapids, Brit. Hond. 4-615b.
Graciaria 1-593c, 1-597d; 16-471a.
Gracilis muscle 19-57a.
Graciosa, isl., Azores 3-83 (II. 1); 3-84d.
—, isl., Can. Is. 5-172 (map); 16-155c.
Gracioso (Sp. drama) 6-508a.
GRACKLE 12-311a.
Graculæ: *see* Hill mynah.
Graculavus 20-95.
Graculus: *see* Phalacrocorax.
Gradačac, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Gradaha, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Gradatae 12-613c.
Gradation (philol.): *see* Ablaut.
Grade (in surveying, &c.): *see* Gradient.
Gradefes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gradenigo, Pietro (doge) 27-1009b.
Gradient 22-835d.
—, hydraulic 14-43b; 14-80b.
—, of scalar function 27-963d.
Gradinestia 23-139a.
Gradina, Krsevci, Bosn.: *see* Zahor.
Gradinarski drushini 4-775b.
GRADISCA (anc. Servitium), Aus. 12-311c; 3-4 (C4); 20-680c.
Gradishak, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
—, ist., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Gradiska, Alt, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, Bosnisch, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Neu, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Gradista, Turk. 1-466a.
Gradistea, Rom. colony, Rum. 5-139d
Grado, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-262d; 27-1002c; capture (16th cent.) 27-1003c; church 2-389b; recapture (11th cent.) 7-24a; sacked (1027, 1044) 2-250a.
GRADO, Sp. 12-311c; 25-530 (B1).
Gradonatchalnik 4-778a.
GRADUAL (service book) 12-311c; 16-799b; plain song 21-706d.
GRADUATE 12-311d.
GRADUATION 12-312a; *see also* Calibration.
GRADUS 12-314c.
Grady, Henry W. 2-853d; 19-247d.
Grady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-753c.
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Gradyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Graeae (myth.) 21-187a; 21-471c.
Graebe, Carl: alizarin 1-673c; naphthalene 5-58a; phthalic acid 6-55c.
Graecostadii, anc. Rome 4-958c, 23-893d.
Graefenberg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Graemsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 20-280b; geology 20-279d.
Graemshall, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Graeophonus 2-306a.
Graested, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Graettinger, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
GRAF, HEINRICH 12-314d.
GRAEVIUS (Gräve, Greffe), Johann Georg 12-315a.
GRAF, ARTURO 12-315b.
—, Eduard 11-536b.
—, **KARL HEINRICH** 12-315b; 3-863a.
Grafaros, Ios. 14-228 (C9).
GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON 12-315c.
—, Alfred von 12-315d; 19-84a.
GRAFE, HEINRICH 12-315d.
GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND von 12-315d.
Gräfenau, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Gräfenberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); hydropathy 14-166a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Gräfenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III p11).
Gräfentonna, Ger. 11-808 (III o10).
Graff (Graffe), Marie Sibylle: *see* Merian.
Graffilla 21-712c.
GRAFFITO (Graffato): archæology 12-316a; 20-568b; ceramics 5-726c, 5-732a.
Graffoe, dist., Lincs.: *see* Boothby Graffoe.
Grafhorst, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
GRAFLY, CHARLES 12-316c.
Graford, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
GRAFTH, Ger. 12-316d; 11-808 (I. k8).
Grafskaya, Russ. As. 25-17c.
Gräfsnäs, Swed. 25-190 (B2).
GRAFT (dict.) 12-318d.
Grafted (heraldry) 13-330c.
Graft-hybrid 14-28c.
Grafting (hort.) 13-742a; 13-755c.
— (naut.) 15-875c.
— (surgery): *see* Skin, grafting.
Grafström, A. A. 2-880b.
GRAFTON, dukes of 12-316d; 21-119d.
—, **RICHARD** 12-317a.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Grafton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 29-114 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
GRAFTON, Mass. 12-317c; 17-853 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4); 19-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. 12-317c; 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D5).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (Ill. D4).
—, Wis. 28-140 (F5).
GRAFTON, W.Va. 12-317d; 28-560 (C2).
—, isls., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
—, mts., Queens. 2-360 (H5).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C4-D3).
— Regis, Bucks.: geology 4-729a.
Grafvarne, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Grafversfors, Swed. 19-758b.
Graf-Wellhausen (bibl. criticism) 15-372d; 11-580c; 20-615c; 3-563a.
Grageru, Jose 24-515b.
Gragers Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Graginaina, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124b.
Graha (myth.): *see* Rahu.
Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose: *see* Montrose,
—, Ennis (pseud.): *see* Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
—, George 1-54d: compensation pendulum 6-539c; declination observations 17-354a; escapements 6-541d, 28-363c; graduation 12-312b,
—, **SIR GERALD 12-317d; 9-121a; 9-122d.**
—, H. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Hon. Mrs.: portrait by Gainsborough 20-474c, 18-295c.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT George 12-318a**; detective force instituted 21-979d; labour bills 9-563c; Mazzini correspondence 17-694a, 151c; naval administration of 19-305b, 14-347a.
—, (of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, viscount.
—, John (colonel) 5-238b; 12-319d.
—, Maria: *see* Callcott, Maria, Lady.
—, Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 15-508a.
—, Peter 20-501b.
—, Richard, viscount Preston: *see* Preston.
—, Sir Robert (conspirator) 24-439b.
—, **SYLVESTER 12-318c.**
—, Thomas, 1st baron Lyndoch: *see* Lynedoch.
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) 12-318c; aluminium hydrate 1-712b; dialysis 8-157a, 12-715c; diffusion experiments 25-376d; ferric hydroxide 24-704d; phosphorus compounds 6-46a, 1-146b; statue 12-83b.
—, Tom 20-502a; 21-336c.
Graham, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Lincs.: *see* Grantham.
—, Mo. 19-608 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—Bell Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-454 (C1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-319b.
Graham flour 10-550c.
Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-851 (C2).
Grahamite (min.) 18-508b; 7-900a.
Graham Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
—, Landing, Can. 1-590 (B1).
— Moore, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
Graham, Morton & Co.: conveyor 7-58d.
Graham's Act (1884) 20-825a.
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pius: Antonini Vallum) 12-319c; 4-584 (A-B2); 23-648 (B1); 4-584b; Bo'ness 4-263c; Dumbartonshire 8-661c; inscription of measurements 14-634a; Stirlingshire 25-928c; terminus 8-572c.
Graham's Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. 28-188d.
Graham Station, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Station, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Grahamston, Scot. 10-149b.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.Af. 12-319d; 25-466 (H9); colleges 8-226c; court 8-245d.
Grahamstown, N.Z.: *see* Thames, N.Z.
Grahamton, Ky. 15-740(B-C3).
Grahaparivritti 13-500a.
Grahora, Monten. 15-767 (A2); battle (1858) 19-772c.
—, dist., Monten. 15-767 (A2); 18-767a.
Graian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (B5); 15-4 (A2); 23-649 (B4 and C2); 1-742c; 15-2b.
Graide, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Graigue, Carlow, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346b.
Graigueunamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
GRAIL, THE HOLY 12-320a; Lancelot 16-151b; Portuguese version 22-156d; Round Table 23-72a.
Grailly, Jean de, captal of Buch 5-293d; 21-899a.
Grain, Corner 11-800b.
Grain, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
—, Isle of, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4); 15-736c.
Grain (cereal) 7-162b; bounty 4-324d; conveyors 7-54d; elevators 9-57a; bars prices (Scotland) 19-309b; futures (Germany) 11-893a; granaries 12-336b; loading 24-960a; quarantine 22-710a.
GRAIN (dict.) 12-322a.
— (music) 18-947c.
— (stone) 22-712c.
— (stream) 9-418a.
— (weights and measures) 28-490c; 28-489a; 28-492a.
Grain Coast, region, W.Af. 12-696c.
Grain-cutting machine: McCormick's 17-906b.
Graindor of Douai 7-551a.
Grainer, Ida 25-99b.
Grainfield, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Grainger, James 8-203b.
—, Robert 19-473b.
Grainger Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B11).
Graining (painter-work) 12-322a; tools for 20-458d.
— (soap manuf.): *see* Salting out.
Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b; Japanese 15-188b; Persian form 5-728a.
Grainry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GRAIN OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) 12-322b; 12-696c.
Grainthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (I1, H3).
GRAIN TRADE 12-322c; Chicago 6-121d.
Grain Valley, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Grainvaudan, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5); 14-807d.
Grainse, disease (wine): *see* Viscous disease.
Grainsemac, Fr. 13-332d.
Graitery, mt., Switz. 26-212 (C2).
Graitney Green, Scot.: *see* Gretna Green.
Graivoron, Russ. 23-874 (I-E1); 23-872 (E5); 15-955d.
Grajacan, bay, Dch.E.Ind. 15-294 (E-F3).
Grajahu, Braz.: population 17-668b.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
Grajevo, Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
Grajath, Daniel 9-234d.
Grajheira, mts., Port. (A2); 25-530.
Grajlne 20-312a; 20-314a.
Grajlatores 20-311c; 20-325a.
Gram, Gregon 3-777a; 2-329c.
—, Hans (historian) 8-40d.
—, Hans Birch (physician) 13-647a.
—, Johan (writer) 8-728a.
—, J. P.: mathematical tables 26-334c, 26-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 12-325c.
Grama-devata (deities) 12-502a.
Grama grass 12-376b.
Gramaglena, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Gramat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, Causse de, region, Fr.: *see* Rocamadour, Causse de.
Grambus (dict.) 21-661b.
Gramercy, Ill. 11-808 (F1).
Gramercy, La. 17-54 (b6).
Gramercy (dict.) 18-159d.
Gramineaceæ: *see* Grasses.
Graminese: *see* Grasses.
Graminifolia, Scot. 24-512 (A2).
Grammar (title) 12-680d.
GRAMMAR 12-326a; Alexandrian school 24-360a; analysis 1-912d; Greek philosophers 15-882a; medieval education 8-955a; Sanskrit works 24-179d; Stoic contributions 25-946d; Vedic literature 24-161a; versified treatises 11-123b.
Grammar of Science, The (Karl Pearson) 19-247b.
GrammarSchool 24-360a; 24-366a; 8-973c; Canada 25-917b; Scotland 24-421d.
—Schools Act (1840) 8-973c.
Grammatcis 4-321a.
Grammatistes 24-359c.
Grammatophoro 16-824d.
Grammby, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Gramme, Zénobe Théophile 8-766c.
Gramme 28-489c; 28-492a.
Grammer, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
GRAMMERLE, Sic. 12-332a; 15-4 (E6).
Grammont, Humbert de (bp.): *see* Humbert de Grammont.
GRAMMONT (Checraarde-bernen, Belg. 12-332a; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
Grammos, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482a; 17-916c.
Gramnitz, Ger. 8-808 (D11).
Grammysia 16-172a; 28-519b.
Grammysiidae 16-122a.
Gramo (measure) 28-492a.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE A. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Antoine H. G. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Diane d'Andouin, comtesse de 12-332d.
—, PHILIBERT, comte de 12-332d; 24-709c.
GRAMOPHONE 12-333c; 21-467d.
Gramophone Co., Lincke v. 7-121d.
Grampian, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 12-333c; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (B2-1); geology 14-944b.
—, The, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
Grampian sandstone 28-39b.
Grampian S.S.Co., Papayanni v., 25-1.
GRAMPOUND, Corn. 12-333d; 9-130 (C3); pitchblende 21-663c.
GRAMPUS 12-334a; 5-774a; 19-644d; hunting 28-373c.
— riv. *see* Risso's dolphin.
Gramusbergen, Holl. 13-558 (D2).
Gram's method (of staining) 3-178b.
Gran, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Grana (cheese): *see* Parmesan cheese.
Granacci, Francesco 18-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-159d.
GRANADA, C.Am. 12-334c; 5-678 (D5), capture 18-833c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. 12-335a; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b, 24-421d; 12-335b, 19-249d; reja 12-396d; riots (1905) 23-566d; treaty (1500) 19-826a; university 27-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 12-335d; 25-530 (C-D4); area, &c. 25-531d (table); earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
Granadas, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 1-962a.
Granadella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Granadilla, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b; 13-554; fruit 20-837d.
Granadilla (bot.): *see* Bryophemus.
Granam, Scot. 17-571a.
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
Grynard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-931a.
GRANARIES 12-336b; of Rameses 2-374b.
Granatoblastida 8-878c.
Gran Ballra, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Granbury, Tex. 26-690 (F-K3).
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of 12-341d; 24-720c.
Granby, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-712 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-714a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Nebr. 19-416 (II, F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Granby.
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Granby.
—Station, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Granby tuff 27-830b.
Gran Canciller de las Indias (title) 5-834d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. 12-345a; 2-462 (D2); 4-167 (C4).
Granchester, Cambs.: *see* Grantchester.
Gran Cocama, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of 25-603c.
Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, bay, Mass. 17-871 (C3).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
—, canal, China 6-168 (K2-K3); 6-168b; 5-148b.
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-747d.
—, falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, falls, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5); 12-891c.
—, falls, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-479a.
—, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D3); 26-112c.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-787c.
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (C5).
—, lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-464d.
—, lake, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2,; 19-830b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D-E3).
—, lake, Me. (and Can.) 17-434 (E3); 12-434c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, lake, Tex. 26-688c.
—, lake, Can. (Lab.): *see* Hamilton, river.
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (D1).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C3); 9-741c.
—, riv., Colo. 12-347c; 6-718d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6); 10-371d.
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Missouri R.) 18-608 (C2).
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Osage R.) 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H1); 20-437c.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4); 27-812c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Grand Alliance: (1689) 1-695b; 13-602a; (1701) 9-543d; 10-845a; (1814): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
— ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE 12-342b; 25-603 (map); naval operations 12-346b; *see also* Ryswick, Treaty of.
Grandas de Salime, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Grand Assaly, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand assize 2-782b.
Grand Ballon, mt., Vosges: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— Bank, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Bank, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) 13-869d.
— Banc, Lib. 11-204 (C6); 15-933c.
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassam, lagoon, Iv.Cst.: *see* Eloris.
— Basslo, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
— Bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Grand Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (b8).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d3).
Bernard, mt., Ariz. 2-206d.
— Blanc, Mich. 18-377 (D3).
— Bourg, W.I. 12-342a.
— Calcos, Haiti, W.I.: *see* Grande Grand.
— Calumet, Ill., Chic.: *see* Calumet.
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-420d.
Grand canale de Frasne (Frane) 11-567a; 23-4264 (F6-G1).
Grand Canary, Fr. 17-748.
— Canal, Venice 27-980c.
— CANARY, Isl., Can. 4-600 (B2); 3477; 12-921b.
— pediticns to 12-2[illegible]; 29-290a; Gioache expedition 650c.
— Cane, La. 17-54 (A3).
— Cane Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A2-1).
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz. 12-347b; 2-544 (D3).
— Canyon, gorge, Ariz. 2-545a.
— Canyon, gorge, Cal. 5-45a.
— Canyon, gorge, Colo. 6-711 (C3).
— Canyon, gorge, Wyo. 28-912c.
Grand Catalan Company: *see* Catalan Grand Company.
Grand Catwik, Isl., Fr.-Can. 4-600 (F6).
— Caverne, Colo. 6-722c.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
— Chain, Ariz. 2-204 (C6).
Grand Challenge Cup (Henley regatta) 23-784b.
Grand chamballan 5-879d.
Grand Chambre (Parliament) 20-[illegible].
Grand Champ, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Chenier, La. 17-54 (B4).
— Chimu, Peru: ruins 17-323c.
Grand Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Colombier, mt., Fr. 15-586d.
Grand Committee (House of Commons) 29-536d.
— Communeaute: *see* Akrani I. (of Trebizond).
— Companies, The: *see* Great Companies, The.
— Conseil (France) 19-910; 19-917c.
— Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) 24-14a.
— cordon (Legion of Honour) 15-965b.
Grand Corniler, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Côte, dist., La. 17-54a.
— Coteau, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
— Council, dist. Wash. 28-154 (F2); 28-355d.
Grand Council, China: *see* Chün Chi Ch'u.
Grandcour, Switz. 24-[illegible].
Grand Couronne, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Crédo, mt., Fr. 15-586c.
— Croix, Fr. 15-56b.
— Cul de Sac, bay, W.I. 28-544 (F2); 12-342a.
Grand Cyrus, The: see Artamène ou le Grand Cyrus.
Grand Dauns, lake, Sask.: *see* Dauns.
Grand Day (time of court) 18-585d.
Grand dictionnaire universel du XIX^e siècle (Larousse) 8-190a.
Grand Divetin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6).
Grand Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
GRAND DUKE 12-348d; 28-892b.
Grande, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
— mts., Braz. (Cara) 4-440 (H2).
— mts., Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G3-G4).
— mts., N.Mex. 19-670 (C3).
— rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G).
— riv., Arg. (Desaguadero) 28-788b.
— riv., Arg. (Colorado riv.) 8-721d.
— riv., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 2-313a.
— riv., Braz. (Parana riv.) 4-440 (G6); 21-781b.
— riv., Braz. (S. Francisco riv.) 4-440 (H4).
— riv., C.Am. (Coco) 5-813 (A3); 12-661c.

Digitized by Google

Grande, riv., C.Am. (Nic.) 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-720b.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
—, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., Maur. 17-912d.
—, riv., Mex. : *see* Aguascalientes.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-266a.
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (B4); 22-466b.
—, riv., Sp. (Almeria) : *see* Adra.
—, riv., Sp. (Granada) 25-530 (D4); 12-344d.
—, riv., Sp. (Murcia) 18-816b.
—, riv., Tierra del Fuego 26-264d.
—, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Grand eagle : *see* Grand cordon.
Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt., Alps 1-742c.
— Anse, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Anse, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I. : *see* Arlet.
Grande Armée (of Napoleon) 2-502c.
Grande Baie, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, Boca, est., Venez. 27-989 (C3); 28-276a.
—, Bocca, bay, It. 5-230b.
—, Casse, mt., Alps 1-742c; 1-742a.
—, Chaux, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, Cayo, isl., W.I. 7-595 (D2).
Grande Chartreuse, monastery, Fr. 10-889a.
Grande Cote, isl., La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Cuchilla, hills, Urug. 27-806a.
—, Cururu, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
—, de Arecibo, riv., P.R. 2-431d.
—, de Camaran, riv., P.Is. 14-236c.
—, de Curutiba, riv., S.Am. : *see* Iguassu.
—, de Digula, riv., C.Am. : *see* Grande de Terraba.
—, de Jujuy, riv., Arg. 15-447b.
—, de Jutahy, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—, de Lerma, riv., Mex. : *see* Lerma.
—, de Lipez, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
—, del Norte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, del Norte, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E1-F2); 18-318d.
—, de Mindanao, riv., P.Is. 21-262d.
—, Dent de Morcles, mt., Switz. 26-243 (C4); 1-744a.
—, de Pirre, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6); 7-720a.
—, de Santiago, riv., Mex. 18-319 (D-E3); 18-319d; 15-151d.
—, de Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 7-720a.
—, de Terraba, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D-E6); 7-720a.
—, de Toaya, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
GRANDEE (dict.) 12-349a.
Grande Eau, riv., Switz. 26-241 (C6); 23-271c.
Grande Ile, isl., Fr. 10-778 (I3); 5-841b.
Grand Elector (France) 10-866c.
Grandella, It. : battle (1266) 13-25b.
Grande mademoiselle : *see* Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, duchesse de.
Grande, Mare, bay, It. 26-4154.
—, Motte, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand Kodos, enclosure, Reisen 23-207a.
Grandens, Ger. 11-868 (G2).
Grande Ordonnance (1357) 10-871a.
Grande Rivière, Hai. 12-824 (G11).
—, Rivière, mt., Switz. 26-243 (D5); 1-743b.
—, Rochette, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, Rousse, pass, Alps 1-742d.
—, Rousse, mt., Alps 1-742b.
—, Sassière, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1).
Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., It. 26-248d.
—, Seudéry : *see* Sauldre.
Grandes Chroniques de France 11-119a.
Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps : *see* Jorasses, Grandes.
— Piles, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Rousses, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grand Etang, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Etang, lake, W.I. 28-544 (E3); 12-578b.
Grande Terre, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
— Terre, isl., La. 17-54 (d2).
— Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand Etret, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Grand Eurya (geol.) 20-532c.
Grand Falls, Can. 19-465 (A-B1); 19-464d.
Grandfalls, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Grandfather, mt., N.C. 19-772 (A1); 2-207d.
Grandfather (instr.) : *see* Bullroarer.
— clock 6-552d.
Grand Fernand, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— FORKS, Can. 12-349b; 4-600 (F3).
— FORKS, N.Dak. 12-349b; 19-780 (G2).
— Forks Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Grandgagnage, François 3-680c.
Grandglaise, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Grand Glayza, mt., Alps 1-742a.
— Golliaz, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-743c.
— Gorge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Gorge, Tex. 12-824 (A2).
— Gosier, isl., La. 12-824 (F4).
— Gulf, Miss. 28-22c.
Grand gulf group 18-600a.
Grand Halleux, Belg. 3-668 (C5).
— Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— HAVEN, Mich. 12-349c; 18-372 (D6).
Grandhomme, Paul (enameller) 9-676c.
Grand Hotel, Lond. : iron bridge 19-213 (Plate).
Grandi (Florence) 10-531a.
Grandidier, Alfred (traveller) 3-502d; 19-958c.
GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c.
Grandin, Jake, Can. 3-160 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Grand Island, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— ISLAND, Neb. 12-349c; 19-324 (F4).
— Island, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3); 19-787c.
— Isle, Me. 17-54 (d3).
— Isle, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Isle, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Isle Co., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (B2) 6-720a.
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Junction, canal, Mdx. 16-414 d (C2); 16-938 (A2); 18-414a.
Grand jury 7-450d; 15-588d.
Grand Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-483a.
Grandlake, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
Grand Lake Stream, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Grand larceny 16-210c; 16-211b.
Grand Ledge, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Grandlieu, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Grand lit (of kings of France) 3-613a.
Grand livre de la dette publique 6-825a.
Grandmaud, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Grand Menan, chan., Can. 17-434 (E-F4).
—, Manan, isl., Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b; 8-837c.
— Marais, Mich. 19-372 (E3); 26-1112d.
— Marais, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Grand Marnier (liqueur) 7-636b.
— mât (of ship) : *see* Mainmast.
Grand Meadow, Minn. 18-550 (E7); 18-549d.
— More, falls, Can. 26-888d.
— Mess, plain, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Grandmesnil (French actor) 18-801b.
Grand mistre (cards) 4-297a.
GRANDMONTINES 12-349d.
Grandmougin, E. (chemist) 3-83a.
Grandmound, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Grand Mound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, Moveran, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
— Narrows, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Grand National (race) 13-734a.
— National Consolidated Trades Union 27-143d.
Grandois, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Grand opera 20-125a.
Grand Pabos, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris 20-808d; 2-441d; 2-673b.
— Paradis, mt., It. 15-4 (A2); 1-742c; 1-749a.
— Paradis, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Pass, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Pass, passage, La. 17-54 (E4); *see also* Barataria Pass.
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal 10-983d.
Grand Pensionary (Holland) 21-122c; 13-609d.
Grand Pinier, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— Popo, W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6); 7-495b.
— Popo, lagoon, W.Af. 7-734c.
— Port, Maur. 17-914d.
— Port, dist., Maur. 17-912d; geology 17-913a.
— Portage, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Portal, cape, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
— Prairie, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
— Prairie, hills, Tex. 27-619c.
Grand Pré, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Prix (cards) 4-297a.
Grand prize (cards) 4-749d.
Grand prince (title) : *see* Grand duke.
Grand Prix de Paris (race) 13-737a.
Grand quarter (hor.) 13-314b.
Grandquist (physicist) 6-889d.
Grand Rapids, Can. 5-160 (K5).
— RAPIDS, Mich. 12-350a; 18-371 (E7).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— Rapids, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Rapids, O. 20-20 (C2).
— RAPIDS, Wis. 12-350c; 28-740 (D4).
— Rapide, canal, Can. 17-555c.
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde riv.) 22-724 (C2).
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Saskatchewan riv.) 17-534b.
Grand Rapids Mukegon system : power station 22-236b.
Grandrelle (yarn) 28-906d.
Grand Remonstrance (1641) 5-609d; 6-923a; 22-651d.
Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Grandrieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Grand River, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— River, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
— Rivers, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Grand Rivière, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Ronde, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
— Roubine, canal, Fr. 11-458c.
— Rougimont, mt., Fr. 18-316a.
— Rubren, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Grand Saint Graal 12-320d; 17-928c.
Grand Saline, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
— Saline, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Sarcoui, mt., Fr. 28-186d.
Grandsee, Swits. : *see* Grandson.
Grand Sefton Steeplechase 13-734b.
Grand Serjeanty 24-673a.
Grand Sestere, Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-542a.
Grandson, Swits. 26-236c.
Grands Jours (assize court) 20-884c.
Grand slam (cards) 4-297a; 4-529b.
Grands Mulets, mt., Alps 4-396b.
Grand Sobrarpe (Bulg. Constitution) 4-778a.
Grand Som, mt., Alps 1-742b.
GRANDSON, Swits. 12-350c; 26-242 (B3); 11-213d; battle (1476) 26-252d.
Grand Soufrière, mt., W.I. : *see* La Soufrière.
Grand spread (cards) 4-297a.
Grands Rhétoriqueurs, Les (lit.) 11-130b; 18-667d.
Grand Surrey, canal, Lond. 18-936 (C3).
Grand tableau (trente et quarante) 27-251b.
Grand Targe, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Grand Testament (Villon) 28-876d.
Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. 27-621c.
— Tournalin, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Tower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Traverse Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Traverse of the Flint, Mich. : *see* Flint.
— Trianon, Versailles, Fr. : *see* Trianon, Grand.
— Trunk, canal, Eng. : *see* Trent and Mersey.
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can. 5-163e; 5-150c; Manitoba 17-553c; projected extension 1-501c.
— Trunk Railway, Can. 12-400e; 20-360b; 4-435b.
— Trunk road, India 14-403d.
Grandtully, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
— hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Grand Turk, W.I. 27-468b.
— Turk, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-468b.
— Union, canal, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-769a.
Grandus Brook, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Grandval, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Grand Valley, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Valley, canal, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
— Veymont, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grandview, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Grand View, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Grandview, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Grandville (pseud.) : *see* Gérard, Jean I.
Grandville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Grandvilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Grand Wash cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-544 (B2).
—, Wash., riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Western canal, Eng. : lifts 5-170c.
Grandy, W. : Livingstone relief expedition 6-917c.
Grane, Arab. : *see* Kuwet.
Granéda, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Granero, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Graneros, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARIus 12-350d.
Granet, lake, Can. 5-165 (E2).
Grangy, Ire. 15-791c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
Gran Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Grangarde, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Grange, James Erskine, lord 17-666d.
—, Rachel Erskine, lady 17-666d.
Grange, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 16-138c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
GRANGE (dict.) 12-351a.
Grange City, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. 12-351b; 24-418 (D2); geology 24-428a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-603d.
Grängen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine 12-19c.
Granger, Francis 19-608d.
—, JAMES 12-351c.
Granger, Ala. 1-460 (D5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Grangerize (print-collecting) 12-351d.
Granger Movement 27-719d; 10-161b; 22-828d; law cases 1-830d.
Granges, Switz. (Soleure) : *see* Grenchen.
Granges, Switz. (Vaud) 28-242 (B3).
Grängesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 26-194b.
Granges Communes, pass, Alps 1-741c.
Grangetown, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
Grangerville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
Granica, Russ. 21-632b.
Gränichen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Granicus, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B2); battle (334 B.C.) 1-546c, 16-1065, 12-480a.
Granier, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Granilla 6-621c.
Granite, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-752b.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, mts., Nev. 18-4 (D1-E1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A2).
GRANITE (geol.) 12-551d; 11-655d; 21-328 (Pl. II.); 21-328c; building 25-960a; Egyptian use 9-412c; joints 18-491b; metamorphic effects 18-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 23-586a; syenitic 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.
Granite Canon, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Granite-grate 12-350b.
Granite Heights, Wis. 28-740 (D3); 28-742a.
Granite-porphyry 22-104d.
Granite Spring, val., Nev. 5-3 (D1).
— State : *see* New Hampshire.
Graniteville, Conn. 6-952 (G4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Granitic, mts., Vt. 27-1025c.
Granitola, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6)
Granitsa, Gr. 12-124 (C1).
—, mt., Gr. 12-124 (D2); 12-427b.
Granius 26-555b.
Granja, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Grannell, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Grannis, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Granny, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Kempoch, Scot. 12-288c.
Granoa, Tenedos 15-947a.
Grano, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Grano (measure) 28-492a.
Granodiorite 8-239d; 27-1a; *see also* Adamellite.
Granodiorite 12-105a; 21-328 (Pl. II, fig. 3).
Granosphere 25-662b.
Granovitaya Palata, palace, Moscow 18-892b.
Granowski, Timofei 23-918b.
Gran Pecora, mt., Sic. 7-595d.
— Quivera, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
— Roque, Venez. 27-990b.
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt., It. 12-351d; 15-4 (D3).
Gransden, Great, Hunts. : *see* Great Gransden.
Gransee, Prus. 11-808 (D2).
Granshaw, Ire. 8-438a.
Gransha, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Granson, Swits. : *see* Grandson.
Grant, Albert, baron 19-362b.
—, SIR ALEXANDER 12-353b.
—, ANNE 12-353c.
—, CHARLES 12-353d.
—, SIR FRANCIS 12-353d.
—, Frederick Dent 12-358c.
—, GEORGE MUIR 12-354a.
—, JAMES (novelist) 12-354b.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS (explorer) 12-354c.
—, SIR JAMES HOPE 12-354d.
—, Madison 28-1012c.
—, SIR PATRICK 12-355a.
—, Peter 5-938b.
—, Sir Robert 12-121b; 14-196a.

Digitized by Google

GRANT, ROBERT (astronomer) **12-355b.**
—, **ULYSSES SIMPSON** 12-355d; **27-717a**; **1-823a**; Chattanooga, battle of 6-8b; Fort Donelson captured 1-820a; Lee's surrender 1-823d; Luchu islands 15-244c; Monroe doctrine extended 18-739b; Petersburg operations (1864-1865) 1-824b, 21-301b foll. (maps); Portuguese Guinea arbitration 22-168d; Shiloh, battle 24-859c; Vicksburg campaign and siege 1-822a, 1-823b, 28-22a; Wilderness campaign (1864) 1-823d, 28-633d.
—, W.: Uganda expedition (1890) **27-361b.**
Grant, Coin. **6-722** (E2).
—, Fla. **10-540** (F4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, La. **17-54** (B2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, Neb. **19-324** (C4).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (C2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E4).
—, Va. **28-118** (C1).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
—, cape, Vict. **28-4** (E2).
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C6).
GRANT (in law) **12-358c.**
Grants Parey, mt., Alps **1-742c.**
Grant Avon, riv.: *see* Witham, riv.
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C4).
Grantchester, Cambs. **9-302a.**
Grant City, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— City, Mo. **18-608** (B1).
— City, N.Y. **19-596** (H4).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (C3).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (F4).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (A3).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (D2).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (A-B5).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (C3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19-520** (B6-5).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (D1).
— Co., Oreg. **20-242** (F-G3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-596** (I2).
— Co., Wash. **28-354** (F2).
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (D2-3).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C6).
Grantfork, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
GRANTH 12-358d; **15-624a**; **19-943b.**
Grantha **26-389b.**
GRANTHAM, THOMAS ROBINSON, 1st baron 12-359c.
GRANTHAM, Lincs. **12-360a**; **9-416** (II. F4); geology **16-714b.**
—, N.H. **19-490** (C5).
Grantia **25-719c.**
Grantidae **25-729b.**
Grant Land, Green. **12-543** (H1).
GRANTLEY, F. NORTON, baron **12-360b.**
Granton, Scot. **24-118** (E3); **8-940a**; geology **9-945b**; shipping statistics **24-128a.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
Granton sandstones **8-945b.**
GRANTOWN, Scot. **12-360c**; **24-112** (E2); geology **9-969c.**
Grantpark, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
Grantsburg, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E8).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A5).
Grant's gazelle **21-34d** (fig.).
Grant's House, Scot. **24-412** (F4).
Grants Pass, Ala. **1-460** (A5).
— Pass, Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
Grantsville, Md. **17-828** (A1); **17-827d.**
—, Utah **27-814** (B2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Grant University, Tenn.: *see under* Chattanooga.
Grantville, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
Grantwood, N.J. **19-502** (B2).
Granucillo, Sp. **25-530** (B-C1).
Granular cell **8-959b.**
— kidney **15-785c**; **15-785d.**
— lids: *see* Trachoma.
— theory **22-178c.**
Granulation (path.) **20-819c**; **20-921** (Pl. III.); **20-924d**; **1-74c.**
GRANULITE 12-360d; **19-807b.**
Granulitization **19-113a.**
Granuloma: *see* Volvata.
Granulose **25-791c.**
Granum, Nor. **19-504** (D2).
Granusturm, tower, Ger. **1-448d.**
GRANVELLA, ANTOINE Perrenot, cardinal de **12-361c**; **10-825b.**
Granvella, Nicolas Perrenot de **12-361c.**
Granvelle, Palais de, Fr. **3-812c.**
GRANVILLE, JOHN Carteret, earl **12-362d.**
—, **G. G. LEVESON-GOWER,** 2nd earl **12-362a**; Egypt, British occupation **8-114d**, **9-115c**, **9-122c**; German claims in Africa **1-344a**; Italian policy **15-73c**; Portuguese treaty (1884) **1-336d.**
—, W. P. **26-530d.**
GRANVILLE, Fr. **12-363d**; **10-778** (D3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
—, Mass. **17-852** (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
GRANVILLE, N.S.W. **12-363d.**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
GRANVILLE, O. 12-364a; **20-26** (E-F4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G-H4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E-F5).
—, lake, Can. **5-100** (I4).
—, Center, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (D1).
Granville Summit, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Grao (measure) **28-492a.**
Grão de Castellón, Sp. **25-530** (F3); **5-473a.**
Grão Mogol, Braz. **4-440** (H6); **8-106a.**
Grape, isl., Mass. **17-852** (C4).
GRAPE (fruit) **12-364b**; food values **8-216b**; maturation **28-715d**; pulp origin **11-254c**; seedless **11-254b**; U.K. imports **11-262b**; vineries **13-750b** (fig.); yield under glass **11-266d.**
Grape Creek, Ill. **14-304** (E3).
— cure **26-801c.**
— fruit: *see* Shaddock.
— hyacinth **13-771a**; **14-25b**: *see also* Starch hyacinth.
Grapeland, Tex. **26-690** (M4).
Grape-louse: *see* Phylloxera vastatrix.
Grape seed oil **20-46b.**
— shot **1-866d**; **12-364b.**
— sugar: *see* Glucose.
Grapevine, Tex. **26-690** (D7).
Grape Vine, mtn., Nev. **5-8** (E5).
Grape-vine (bot.): *see* Vine.
Grapevine Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E1).
Graphaï **12-505b.**
Graphë Paraonomon **8-848c**; **12-503d.**
Graphite **19-563b**; carfcatures **5-333c**; illustration **14-323c**, **28-800c.**
GRAPHICAL METHODS 12-364c.
— gold: *see* Sylvanite.
— granite **18-391d.**
Graphics **1-604a**; Clifford's theory **6-563b**; complex variable **11-310d**; function **18-141a**, **11-302a**; nomenclature **18-139d**; statics **17-960d**: vectors **27-963d.**
Graphic Society **2-702a.**
— tellurium: *see* Sylvanite.
Graphidiaceæ **16-585a.**
Graphidineæ **16-585a.**
Graphiocrinidæ **8-878d.**
Graphite, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
GRAPHITE 12-366b; cast iron **14-806a**, **14-828c**; density and expansion **16-747c**; formation **5-313b**; furnace crucible **11-360d**; ore-dressing **20-46b.**
Graphitic-schist **24-328a.**
Graphium: *see* Stilus.
Graphurus **8-130a**; **27-259d.**
Graphs: *see* Graphical methods.
Grapnel (anat.) **12-364b.**
— spicule: *see* Cladotylote.
Grappenhall, Ches. **16-139** (C3).
Graptoders chalybeus **8-897a.**
GRAPTOLITES (zool.) **12-365b**; **20-236c**; **20-237d**; **25-110c.**
Graptolite shales **16-829b.**
Graptoloidea **12-365c**; **14-155a**; **14-136a.**
Grass, Ida **1-360b.**
Gras, Félix **22-503a.**
Gras, lake, Can. **5-160** (H3).
Grasby, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G2).
Grasmere, Can. **20-114** (C1).
Grasleden, pass, Alps **1-747b.**
GRASLITZ, Aus. **12-367b**; **3-4** (C1).
Grasmark, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
GRASMERE, Westm. **12-367b**; **9-412** (I. C4); **16-91c.**
Grasmere, lake, Westm. **12-367c**; **9-412** (I. C4); geology **28-553d.**
— junction, N.H. **19-490** (D5-6).
Grasmoor, mt., Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3); **16-91a.**
Gras Nut, mt., Nor. **19-504** (B3).
Gräsö, isl., Swed. **26-190** (E1).
Gras rifle **5-957d.**
Grass, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (E1).
—, lake, Can. **5-8** (C1).
GRASS AND GRASSLAND 12-367c; drainage **8-471c**; Rothamsted cultivation **1-464a**; U.K. acreage **1-460a.**
— characters: *see* Tæ'ao shu.
Grasscreek, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
Grass Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (D2).
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Paul, count de **12-369b**; **1-847a**, **24-43d.**
—, Johann Georg Theodor **4-224a.**
GRASSE, Fr. **12-369c**; **10-778** (E4); **22-503a.**
Grassendale, Lancs. **16-139** (B3).
Grasserie **25-100c.**
GRASSES 12-369d; **2-14a**; digestible matter **1-468a** (table); embryo **11-2100c**; fibre **5-606d**; flower **22-1a** (fig.); leaf **16-324a** (fig.); Masai sacred symbol **17-835a**; pollen-grain **10-589a**; root **23-712d** (fig.).
Grasset, Eugène **22-196c**; **14-324c.**
Grassholm, isl., Wales **9-428** (V. A4).
Grasshopper, hill, Mex.: *see* Chapultepec.
Grasshopper (angling) **2-28c.**
GRASSHOPPER (insect) **12-377b**; food **15-163d**; of Mammoth Cave **17-533c**; symbolic use **2-185d**, **3-45b.**
Grasshopper Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (G1).
Grasshopper Lark: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— mouse **27-634a.**
— warbler **28-317b.**
Grassi (physician) **20-786b.**
—, C. F., on Aptera **2-234b**, **2-307d**; on Bdellonchyta **9-9a**; on Termites **26-644a.**
—, Oratio **11-408b.**
Grassia **10-465c.**
Grassi Museum, Leipzig **16-401a.**
Grassington, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Grassini, Josephina **12-608a.**
Grass Lake, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
Grassland, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
Grassmann, Hermann Gunter: electrodynamic law **9-186b**; quaternions **1-614d**, **22-721b.**
GRASS OF PARNASSUS 12-378a.
Grassot, E.: galvanometer **17-330d.**
—, Paul Louis Auguste **16-5a.**
Grass Range, Mont. **18-276** (E2).
Grass Run, riv., O. **20-26** (D3).
Grass snake **25-290a**; **23-166b.**
— sponge **25-731b.**
— tree **16-683c**; **2-940b**; habitat **25-1-842b**, **28-340b.**
Grass Valley, Cal. **5-8** (C2); **19-456b.**
— Valley, Oreg. **20-242** (E2).
Grassy, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, lake, Can. **5-8** (D1).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (D1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B5)
— Creek, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F7).
— Meadows, W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
— Plain, Conn. **6-952** (B4).
Gratchanitza, riv., Monten. **19-767** (D2).
GRATE 25-175b; **13-160b**; **25-276d.**
Gratelev, Hants. **9-420** (III. D4); **12-904d**; **1-291d.**
Grates, pl., *Nid.* **19-479** (D2).
Gratha (Lat. Den.: battle (1157) **27-540d.**
Gratiae expectativae **3-464a.**
GRATIAN (emperor) **12-376c**; **25-663b.**
GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS (canonist) **12-378d**; **6-841b**; *Decretum* of **5-196d.**
Gratiola **17-663b.**
Grating **12-596d.**
Gratiola officinalis: *see* Hedge hyssop.
— peruviana **14-210d.**
Gratiolet, Louis Pierre **21-537c.**
Gratiosi **10-42b.**
Gratiot, O. **20-26** (F5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C-D6).
Gratiot, fort, Mich. **22-118a.**
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (F6).
Gratis, post office, O.: *see* Winchester.
GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse 12-379a.
GRATTAN, HENRY 12-379b; *Freeman's Journal* **19-565d**; Junius **15-358d.**
— John **7-373d.**
GRATTIUS 12-381c.
Gratuity Fund **25-934a.**
Gratwich, Staffs. **9-416** (II. D4).
Gratz, Leo **27-179c.**
Gratz, Aus.: *see* Graz.
Gratz, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Gratz, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I4).
Gratzia, Rumel **23-926** (B2).
Grau, Miguel **6-16a.**
Graubünden: *see* Grisons.
GRAUDENZ, Ger. **12-381c**; **11-808** (D2).
Grauer Hörner, mt., Alps **26-242** (G3).
Grauer Bund: *see* Ober Bund.
Graufesenque, Fr. **5-725a.**
Grauhaupt, mt., Alps **26-242** (D6); **1-743b.**
Grauholz, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Graul, K. F. L. **26-388d.**
Graulhet, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH 12-381c.
Graunt, Capt. John (statistician) **25-807a**; **14-665a.**
Graupius, hill, Scot.: battle **8-35**, **24-834**.
Grauwacke (geol.): *see* Greywacke.
GRAVAMEN (dict.) **12-382a**; **25-1d.**
Grave, Johann Georg: *see* Gravius.
Grave, C. **8-871d.**
—, Jean **1-918a.**
—, Pierre Marie, marquis de **11-1135a.**
Grave, Holl. **13-588.** (C3); siege (1873) **6-640b.**
—, pt., Fr. **10-778** (D5).
GRAVE (dict.) **12-382a.**
Grave, The (Illair) **4-34d**; **4-38a.**
Grave Creek Mound, W.Va. **18-936b.**
Grave-digger (minor order) **26-585a.**
Gravedona, It. **26-242** (G4).
Gravel, Can. **20-114** (C1).
—, Ida., Mass. **17-852** (G4).
—, Ind., Can. **5-160** (D3).
GRAVEL (geol.) **12-382b**; **6-556c**; **11-666a**; soils **25-352a.**
— (med.) **4-38b.**
Gravelet, Jean François: *see* Blondin.
Graveley, Herts. **9-424** (IV. B3).
GRAVELINES, Fr. **12-382d**; **10-778** (E-F1); battle (1558) **19-417a**, **19-419**, **19-825e**; fishing **10-785d**; treaty (1520) **9-528d.**
Gravelius, H. **26-332a.**
Gravella, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Gravella, Mont. **18-276** (E2).
Gravenhurst, Ont. **19-552** (D5).
—, bay, Can. **19-596** (A3).
—, cape, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
—, hill, Warwick. **25-758** (B1).
—, riv., Del. **7-824** (B3).
— Run, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C5).
— Springs, Ala. **1-460** (I1).
Gravelot, Hubert François **4-216a.**
GRAVELOTTE, Ger. **12-383a**; **11-808** (A4).
—: *Battle* **18-311e**, **11-10c**, **18-309** (plan); staff work **25-753c**; Steinmetz **25-874d.**
Gravelridge, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
Gravel Switch, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
Graven, Nor. **19-504** (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. **12-941a.**
Gravenberg, Wirnt von: *see* Wirnt.
Gravencho **28-804b.**
Gravendal, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Gravenor, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4).
Gravenhorst, J. L. **1-243a.**
Graveras, La. **17-54** (B3).
Gravenstein, Ger. **8-54** (B4).
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord **1-847b**; **23-936b.**
GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEVAL 12-383b.
—, Charles L. **13-383b.**
—, John Thomas **26-122a.**
—, Richard **24-839a.**
—, Robert James **18-54d**; **12-389c.**
—, Samuel **1-845c.**
Graves, dist., Fr. **10-776** (C4); **12-49a**; wine **28-722a.**
Graves, mt., Ga. **22-941d.**
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (C3).
Gravesande, Willem Jacob **13-231a**; **21-131c.**
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (A-B2).
Graves' disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
GRAVESEND, Kent **12-383d**; **16-942** (F3); fire (1612) **14-401e**; geology **17-12a**; twin demi-bobs **8-19b.**
—, Ont. **19-596** (H4).
—, bay, N.Y. **19-596** (J4).
—, dist., N.Y. **6-445d.**
—, isls., Mass. **17-852** (C6).
—, lighthouse, Boston, Mass. **16-631d.**
— Beach, N.Y. **19-502** (E1).
Gravesend Station, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
Graves Inoculator **14-365b** (fig.).
Gravet slide rule **4-967b.**
Gravette, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
Gravia, Gr. **12-424** (D2).
Gravicembalo: *see* Clavicembalo.
Gravière, Caroline: *see* Rondeau, Estelle.
Graville-Ste-Honorine, Fr. **21-589b.**
Gravimeter **14-165b.**
Gravimetric density **3-275a.**
Gravina, dukes of: *see also* Orsini.
— Carlos, duc de **19-215b**; **25-154a.**
—, **GIOVANNI VINCENZO 383d.**
GRAVINA, It. **12-384a**; **15-624b.**
Graving dock **12-342a.**
Gravjeaue, Ill. **27-857b.**
Gravitation effect (geophysics, 1906) **10-859d.**
Gravitating furnace **11-359c.**
GRAVITATION 12-384c; astronomy **2-412c**; anomaly variation **6-809d**; **8-813a**; measurements **8-804d**; Newton **19-591d**; theories **17-894b**; universality **24-409c.** *See also* Gravity.
— constant **12-385a**; **17-894b.**
— system (brewing) **4-36d.**
Gravity, Ia. **14-732** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M3).
Gravity **17-876a**; accelerations, early researches **12-386c**, **12-387a**, normal values **28-475a**; effect on pendulum **21-753a**; Newton **19-591d**; variation **1-842c**, **19-2**. *See also* Gravitation.
— (in levelling) **2-846b**; **8-494c**, centre of: *see* centre of gravity.
— conveyor **7-56b.**
— escapement **6-544c.**
— stamp **20-739b.**
Gravieston, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Gravois Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (G3).
Gravone, riv., Corse. **26-4** (B4-3).
Gravosa (Gruz), Aus. **3-816b**, **Gravoy** (dict.) **12-389d.**
GRAY, ASA 12-390a; **15-625a**; **18-868b.**
—, **DAVID 12-390c.**
—, **ELISHA 12-390d**: telephone **28-649a.**
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England).
—, George Robert **20-337**, **25-16d.**
—, **HENRY PETERS 12-391a.**
—, **HORACE 12-391b.**
—, **JOHN DE 12-391b**; **18-175b.**
—, **JOHN EDWARD 12-391c**; **20-305d**; **25-729c.**
—, **PATRICK GRAY,** 6th baron **12-391d.**
—, **ROBERT** (botanist) **12-392b.**
—, Robert (explorer) **24-327a**; **20-218a.**
—, Stephen **9-186c.**
—, **SIR THOMAS** (chronicler) **12-392c.**
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **12-392d**; **26-603a**; odes **20-3.**
—, **WALTER DE 12-393d.**
—, **R. S.** (1900) **7-26b.**
GRAY, Fr. **12-393b**; **10-778** (G4); rainfall **12-14b.**
— (Ga.), **11-752** (C2).
—, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
—, La. **17-54** (B7).
—, Me. **17-434** (B3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (A1).
—, Va. **28-118** (E4).
—, hills, Calo. **6-742** (B11).
—, stn., Can. **5-160** (D3).
Gray (bird): *see* Cadwall.
Graybuck, mt., Cal. **22-934d.**

Digitized by Google

Gray Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Graycourt, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Graye, Miles 3-687c.
Graye, Isl., Red Sea: *see* Jesirel Farwun.
Grayford, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Gray Horse, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Grayia 27-634c.
Grayling, Mich. 18-373 (F5).
GRAYLING (fish) 12-395c; 24-32c; 20-862c; fly fishing 2-28c.
Graymont, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Graymount, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Grayrigg, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 26-553d.
Grays, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-723 (F4).
—, Ga.: *see* Grays Thurrock.
—, harbour, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3); lighthouse 16-650a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-802b; 6-718b.
Gray's Anatomy 1-930a.
Gray's Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
Gray's Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gray's Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B6).
Gray's hedgehog 14-642b.
Grayshott, Hants. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Gray's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 15-943a; library 16-557b.
— Inn Road, Lond. 2-345d.
Grayslake, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Grayson, Ark. 2-352 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2 and R-S3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Grayspost, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grays River, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Twp., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
GRAYS THURROCK, Ess. 12-735c; 16-942 (F3); geneology 8-19c; geology 9-784b.
Gray Summit, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Graysville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (I15).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Grayson, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-36 (C2).
Graysville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
GRAZ, Aus. 12-395d; 3-4 (D3); geology 20-237a; university 27-719b.
Grazalema, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-692a.
Grease (diet.) 12-369d.
Grease Fold, val., Aus. 12-393d.
Greate, Marie delle 11-799b.
Greater (diet.) 12-369d.
Greatmoor, Ill. 15-4 (B5).
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO 12-396c.
Greatbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Greatby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Greave (disease of horses) 27-815a; 15-319c.
Greavewood 27-634c.
Greavy, lake, Can. 6-160 (E3).
Great, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4); lighthouse 19-166b.
—, cove, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, falls, Ind. 22-206c.
—, falls, N.J. 20-912d.
—, Hill: *see* Great Hill.
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5); 3-149 (map).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway): *see* Inishmore.
—, isl., Md. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-924 (D1).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, lake, Swed.: *see* Ostersund.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, val., C.S. 27-615b.
Great (in place names) *e.g.* Great Abuil, &c.: *see* Abuil, &c., except as below.
— Abbie, residency, Sum. 1-114c.
— Alcar, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Great and Little Clouds (asteroid): *see* Magellanic Clouds.
— asbestos 2-630a; 8-925c; bread 4-441d.
— Barney, riv., Russ. As. 25-19 (G2).
Great Appalachian Valley, U.S. 2-207c; 21-105c; 26-619b.
Great arms (her.) 13-314d.
Great Artist Artillery (Siemienowitz) 10-421c.
Great Asby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Great auk: *see* Garefowl.
— Australian Bight, bay, Austr. 2-960 (D6); 2-941d.
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
GREAT AWAKENING 12-396d; 3-375d; 23-23b.
Great Baddow, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Bahama Bank, W.I. 28-544 (C-D).
— Bardfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Barford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— **BARRIER REEF**, Austr. 12-397a; 2-960 (H3); 2-942b; black coral 7-131c; formation 7-134a.
— Barrington, Glos. 9-420 (D3).
— **BARRINGTON**, Mass. 12-397a; 17-852 (A2).
— Barton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— **BASIN**, dist., U.S. 12-397c.
— Bassas, isl., Coy. 14-382 (I16); lighthouse 16-630a.
— Bay, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Bay, lake, N.H. 19-490 (F2).
— (Great) Bastero (ship) 25-850d; 24-886a; 26-522a.
Great Easton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Eau, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Eccleston, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Egg, harbor, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-502c.
Great egret 13-387c.
Great Elector: *see* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg.
— Elsbey, isl., W.Af.: *see* Elobey Grande.
Great emerald bird 3-978d.
Great End, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-270b; 8-97a.
Greater black-backed gull 12-714d.
— butcher-bird 24-1019b.
— curvature (anat.) 1-664a.
— horseshoe bat 6-242c.
Greater Kokshaga, riv., Russ. 15-704a.
— London, Eng. 18-414a.
Greater paradise-bird: *see* Great emerald bird.
— rat-kangaroo 14-642b.
— *see* (anat.) 6-642c.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Pied woodpecker.
Greaterville, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Greater Zab, riv., Pers.: *see* Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor 1-604d; 2-531d.
Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z. 19-924 (D1).
Great *Expectations* (Dickens) 8-182c.
Great Exuma, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2).
GREAT FALLS, Mont. 12-399d; 14-276 (D3).
— Falls, Va. 28-116 (E1).
— Feldberg, mt., Ger. 19-250c.
Great Festival (Mahommedan) 9-753a.
— Fish, bay, Ang 25-466 (A1); 2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: *see* Great Salt River.
— Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Afr.: *see* Aub.
— Gable, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 15-91a.
— Geyser, Ice. 11-914a.
— Glenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Great Globe: *see Globus Orbis Terrarius.*
Great Gonerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Gotts, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Granaden, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Grant, riv., Wis. 28-749 (C6).
Great grey kangaroo 15-652a; 15-651a (fig.); dentition 15-651a; gestation 17-778b.
Great grey shrike: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
Great Grimsby, Lincs.: *see* Grimsby.
— Gull, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Greatham, Dur. 8-708d.
Great Hameldon, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Hampden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
— Handock Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Hanwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
— **HARWOOD**, Lancs. 12-398d; 9-420 (III. D1); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
— Hatchet, lake, Can.: *see* Wollaston, lake.
— Harwood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
GREATHEAD, JAMES Henry 12-398d; 27-401b.
—, H. (boat-builder) 12-602a.
Greathed, Sir Edward Harris 14-456a.
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Hill, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 28-568a.
Great hin (measure) 28-455a.
Great Hogback hills, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The (Thackeray) 26-717a.
Great Holland, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Great Horde (of Kazak race): *see* Ulu Yuz.
— horizontal fissure (anat.) 4-394b.
Great-horned owl 27-633d.
Great horse: *see* Shire horse.
— Ice, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): *see* Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. 21-970a.
Great Indian hornbill 13-707b (fig.).
Great Immigration, U.S. 20-249a.
Great Irgiz, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5?); 24-108a.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Great.
— Karimata, isl., Bor. 4-285d.
— Karoo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 15-682b; 5-329a.
— Kavir, swamp, Pers. 15-750b.
— Kei, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
— Kills, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D5).
— Lake char 5-855d.
GREAT LAKES OF NORTH America, The 12-399e; 27-616c; 11-658d; fisheries 10-434c, neutralization of 21-12a; shipping 24-881b. *See also* names of separate lakes.
Great Lake trout: *see* Cristivomer namaycush.
— Law of Pennsylvania 21-102b.
Great Letaba, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K4).
— Level, dist., Fens: *see* Bedford Level.
— Long, lake, Can. 5-160 (F4).
— Lukanga, swamp, Rhod. 23-260 (C4).
Greatmans, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Great Meadows, Pa. (battle, 1754) 8-278c.
— Mekattina, L., Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Mew Stone, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map).
— Miami, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— Minch, riv., O. 20-26 (A6); 20-26a.
Great millet: *see* Durra.
Great Misery, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Mitton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Great Mogul (title) 18-646d.
— Mogul (diamond) 8-165a.
— mole-rat 18-660c.
Great Monk's Colne, Ess.: *see* Earl's Colne.
Greatmoor, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur. 19-817c.
GREAT MOTHER OF THE Gods 12-401c; 7-681a; Aphrodite Ancias 2-167c; Artemis 2-665b; Attis 2-886a; Chios temple 6-736c; Euyuk 9-959a; Gnostic parallels 12-155d, 27-853b; Hestia 13-411b; Lemnos 16-412d; Minoan counterpart 7-422a; Mithraism 18-962b; Nemesis Adrastela 19-269a; Olympia 20-96a; Palestinian excavations 20-609c; Pessinus temple 18-409a; phallic worship 21-345c; Phrygian meteorite 18-962b; Pindar 21-617d; Pteria 22-1005a; Rhea 23-231c; Roman religion 23-580a, 24-406a, 16-358a; Sabazius 8-287b; Smyrna 25-281d; syncretism 26-392d; taurobolium 26-415c; Zeus 28-977b. *See also* Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis, Lahtar.
Great Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
— Mwera, swamp, Br.Cen.Afr. 4-595c.
— Namaqualand, dist., Ger. S.W.Afr. 25-466 (B-D5): *see also* German S.W. Africa *and* Namaqualand.
— Natuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 4-257 (A2).
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4).
— Neva, riv., Russ. 19-456d.
— Nushagak, riv., Russ. 19-460d.
— Newtown Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (E5); 18-666c.
— Ningo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
— North, mt., W.Va. 28-360 (E2).
Great northern diver 8-326b.
— northern falcon 10-129a.
— Northern and City Railway, London 16-944b.
— Northern Central Hospital, London 16-946c.
— Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway, London 16-944b.
— Northern Railway, Eng. 9-422c; locomotive 22-851a; tunnel 27-405d; works 21-297d.
— Northern Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Northern Railway, U.S. 22-822c; 25-851b.
— Northern Railway Co., Harwood v. 20-904a; Hopkins v. 28-386a.
— Northern Steamship Company, U.S. 4-755a.
— Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) 6-181b.
— North of Scotland Railway 24-423a.
Great North Woods, dist., N.Y.: *see* Adirondack Wilderness.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Khargа.
— Obi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
— oolite (geol.) 20-119c: *see also* Bathonian series.
— organ (manual of an organ) 20-257d.
— Ouseburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Pamir, plat., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1); 20-656b.
— Paradou, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Great Pascha, Period Paschal: *see* Passover, Dionysian Period.
Great Patternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Tengah.
Great Paul (bell) 3-688b; 3-689c.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Pedee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Pennesseewassee Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Great Peter (bell) 3-689d.
Great Pilcaro, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1-2).
— Pines, isl., Atl.O. 17-281b.
— Plain, Afg.: *see* Dasht.
— plain of the Columbia 27-634a.
— Plain, The, plain, Artz. 2-544 (B4), 27-619d; 15-654c.
— Plains, U.S. 27-619d; 15-654c.
— Point Clear, cape, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 18-939b.
— Pond, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 5-833d.
— Ponton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-714b.

Digitized by Google

Great Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Forsand, fen, Lincs. 16-714a.
— Pond, quarter, Moscow : *see* Kitay Gorod.
— primer (type) 27-543a.
Great prince (title): *see* Grand-duke.
— Privileges (Dutch charter) 19-416a.
Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Great rakes, Valentine 18-822b; 14-201d, 202a, 203a.
Great Rapa, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Easter, isl.
GREAT REBELLION (1642-1652) 12-403a; 9-535d; 5-908d; 8-462b; artillery 2-686d; Gardiner on 11-460c; infantry tactics 14-522c; Levellers 16-506a; military system 2-612a; uniformed troops 27-582c.
— red kangaroo 15-652a.
— reed-warbler : *see* Reed thrush.
Great Revolt of 1381 (England) : *see* Peasants' Revolt, 1381.
Great Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
— Russian dialects 23-912c.
— Russians (race) 23-884c; 22-874a.
— Ryburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Greats (examination) : *see* Final school.
Great Sacred, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— St Bernard, pass, Alps : *see under* St Bernard.
— St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. 2-540b.
— St Lawrence, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— St Mary's, church, Cambridge 5-94b.
— Salling, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— SALT, lake, Utah 12-421c; 27-814 (B1); 16-87b; 27-634a.
— Salt, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H2); 5-822a; 8-837b.
— Salt Lake, desert, Utah 27-814 (A2-1).
— Salt Pond, bay, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Sandy, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F4); 20-242d.
— Sandy, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-730c.
— Sandy, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— Sandy isl., Austr. : *see* Fraser.
— Schism (Welsh Church) 28-266d.
— Schism of the East 20-334d; 23-519b; 9-924c; Ferrara-Florence council 10-383d.
— Schism of the West 20-702c; 23-7d; Bohemia 15-325d; Germanicism 18-626b; power of ecumenical councils increased 7-310b.
— sciatic nerve 19-406b.
— Seal : England 17-5b; 22-960d; 24-309c; Ireland 17-3b.
— Seal Act (1884) 28-327c; 22-373d.
— Seal, Commissioner of the 22-367c.
— Seal, Lord Keeper of the : *see* Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— Seal War, N.J. : *see* Broad Seal War.
— Seer (of Re) : *see* Ouer maa.
— Seneschal (Ire.) : precedence 22-209b.
— Serpent, mound, O. 18-936a.
— Session (1542) : *see* King's Great Session in Wales, The.
— Shevi-Kilden, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I. D2); 5-553a.
— Shoals, rapids, Ky. 7-627d.
— Shunner, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
— Sitkin, isl., Alak. 1-472 (K5).
— Skellig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
— Skua (bird) : *see* Skua, Great.
— SLAVE, lake, Can. 12-422a; 5-160 (G3); 21-950b.
— Smoky, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (H-12); 19-771b.
— Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
— Somerford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Great Sound, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— South, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.
— South, beach, N.Y. : *see* Fire Island.
— Southern and Western Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— SOUTHERN OCEAN 12-422d; 2-941d.
— spotted cuckoo 7-610a.
— Statute (1660) 9-462d.
— Staughton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 19-491a.
— superficial petrosal nerve 19-396a.
— Swamp, R.I. : battle (1675) 19-240d.
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Swan, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Synagogue, men of the 3-859a.
— Table (diamond) 8-163b.
— Taff, val., Wales : water reservoirs 4-488a.
— Tew, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
— titmouse 26-1030c.
— toe 1-942d.
— Tom (bell, Lincoln) 3-689d.
— Tom (bell, Oxford) 3-688e; 3-689d.
— trek (S.Af.) 25-472b; 5-239a; 8-696a.
— Triton, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
— trochanter (anat.) 1-942c.
— Turk, isl., W.I. : *see* Grand Turk.
— Union (flag) 10-458c.
— Unknown, The : *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
— Usefi, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Valley, Pict. 2-943a.
— Valley, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— Valley, dist., Va. 28-118a.
— Vehicle (in Buddhism) : *see* Mahayana.
— Victoria Desert, Austr. 2-960 (D5).
— Wakering, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Wall of China 6-168 (H2); 8-160d; 24-836d; Arabian expiration 5-48b; tunnel 6-212a.
— Wardrobe, Master of the : *see* Master of the Great Wardrobe.
— Wass, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— water dock (bot.) 8-353d.
— Western, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
"Great Western" (ship) 24-886a; 25-850b.
Great Western Railway (Eng.) 9-424d; Brunel, I. K. 4-632a; Gooch, Sir D. 12-337b; locomotive 22-851a; ruling gradient 22-835d; workshops at Lostwithiel 17-15b.
— Western Steamship Co. (Bristol) 25-850b.
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (G4); 19-28d.
— Whinsill (geol.) : *see* Whinsill.
— white swan 6-146d.
— Whittington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
— Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-227a; 5-228b.
— Wishford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Wolcombe, Glos. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Works, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Works, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Wyrley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-666a.
— Yeldham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 9-784b.
— Yeguriyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F6); 23-874 (I. B1).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 26-970a; Abul Abbas's victory 5-40c.
Greave (armour) : English 2-586d; Greek 2-584a, 2-584d; Roman 2-585b.
GREAVES, JOHN 12-422d.
—, Thomas 28-300c.
Greaves (in preparing oils) 20-46c.
Grebban, A. and S. 11-118b.
Grebbestad, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
GREBE 12-423a; 3-977a; 3-974c; 8-320a.
Grebel, Konrad 3-371a.
Greben, mts., Serv. 7-821e.
—, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Gréber, Henri 24-511a.
Grebo, tribe 15-933b; 1-329d.
Grebs, lake, Rum. 20-92d.
Greceanu, Serban 23-844c.
Grechetto, Il : *see* Castiglione, G. B.
Grecia, C. R. 1-468b.
—, Rum. 23-820 (C2).
Grecian mundane era 4-1093d.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-533b; 19-83b.
— tobacco 26-1038d.
Grecian Urn, Ode on a (Keats) 15-709a.
GRECO, EL 12-423c.
Greco, Giacchino (chess player) 6-103a.
Greco, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Greco (wind) 6-809b.
Greco-Roman coins 19-873a.
— style (arch.) 2-419b.
— style (wrestling) 28-846a.
GRECO - TURKISH WAR (1897) 12-424b; 12-463d; 27-463b; Italy's attitude 15-79a.
Gredos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 25-528a.
Greeba, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. C4).
GREECE 12-425b; 12-440 (map).
—: *Ancient* : arms and armour 2-583c; army 2-593a foll., 14-737d; astronomy 2-809d; athletes 12-792b; charity 5-662d; coins 19-871c, 18-701d; costume 7-233c; dancing 7-796d; education 8-952b, 24-359c, 25-419b; games, *see* Games; geographical study and discovery 11-620c, 11-623c; health-drinking 13-121d; insurance 14-637b; libraries 16-544a; medicine 18-42a; navy 24-240c, 24-241a, 24-866c; serfdom 24-664c; shipbuilding 24-862c; slavery 25-217b; standards (military) 10-434d; sumptuary laws 25-83d; surgery 26-126a; taboo 26-340c; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485b, 28-487c. *See also* Greek Art, Greek Church.
—: *Modern* 12-424 (map); agriculture 12-434a, 1-389a; army 12-437d, 23-353a; civil code 23-521a; civil list 19-415; coin (map) 19-871b, 19-907d, 19-879 (Pl. I., II.); cotton trade 7-278c; currant cultivation 28-956b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b; emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology 12-429a, 19-1544; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 12-427c; forests 10-647c; geology 12-427b, 25-562d, Sir D. 12-337b; locomotive 22-851a; ruling gradient 22-835d; workshops at Lostwithiel 17-15b.
— Western Steamship Co. (Bristol) 25-850b.
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (G4); 19-28d.
— Whinsill (geol.) : *see* Whinsill.
— white swan 6-146d.
— Whittington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
— Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-227a; 5-228b.
— Wishford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Wolcombe, Glos. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Works, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Works, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Wyrley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-666a.
— Yeldham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 9-784b.
— Yeguriyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F6); 23-874 (I. B1).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 26-970a; Abul Abbas's victory 5-40c.
Greave (armour) : English 2-586d; Greek 2-584a, 2-584d; Roman 2-585b.
GREAVES, JOHN 12-422d.
—, Thomas 28-300c.
Greaves (in preparing oils) 20-46c.
Grebban, A. and S. 11-118b.
Grebbestad, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
GREBE 12-423a; 3-977a; 3-974c; 8-320a.
Grebel, Konrad 3-371a.
Spartan supremacy 25-616c. *See also* Athens, Sparta, Delian league, &c.
GREECE: *History, post-classical and modern* 12-461b; 9-925 (maps); 23-510d; 27-443a
Albanian settlements 1-483d, 1-486d; brigandage 3-564d; Bulgarian relations 4-779d; Church 29-337d; Crotan relations 7-427c; Hellenism 13-235a; Ionian islands 14-726d; Jews 15-408c; Macedonian question 17-221c; Roumanian relations 23-842d; Turkish relations (1910) 27-465a. *See also* Greco - Turkish War; Greek Independence, War of.
Greek Archaeological Society 2-841a; Eleusis 9-262d; Epidaurus 9-687c; Oropus 20-327b; Rhamnus 2-854c.
GREEK ART 12-479a; 10-373b; Aegean art 12-441c, 12-442b; Buddhist art derived from 13-241a; ceramics 5-711a, 12-473a, 19-875c; colour decoration 19-211c; drawing 8-553d; embroidery 9-310a; filigree 10-343b; fountains 10-746a; furniture 11-384a, 3-612b, 26-324a, 26-325a, 26-326a, 11-564a; Hellenistic age 12-490b, 13-239c; Ionian school 14-728b; jewelry 15-365b; metal work 18-207c; mirrors 18-1000d; Parthenon 23-147b; plaster-work 21-784b; plate 21-791a; portraiture 22-128a, 20-474a; rings 23-349c; Rotunda 23-874c; sculpture 24-838b; Roman art 23-474c; scarabs 11-963 (Plate); seals 24-533b; Sicilian work 9-837b; stucco reliefs 19-185b; sword 26-1074a; tapestry 26-403d; terracottas 26-654b; Vaphio cups 27-897b; vases 8-732 (Pl. I., II.); wax figures 29-430b.
—: *Architecture* 2-377d foll.; 12-471a foll.; 12-481c; 12-486c; capitals 5-576b; coloured-glass inlay 24-189c; doorways 8-420d; gargoyle 11-*[illegible]*; Ionic 14-728b; 12-490b; houses 13-810c; mouldings 18-933b; orientation of temples 2-356d, 20-269d; ornament 20-491a; roof 16-*[illegible]*; temples 26-610c; terracotta 26-654a (Plates); windows 25-712b.
—: *Music* 19-13a; 13-1b foll.; Aristoxenus 2-322d; Chinese music, connections 5-225b; lyric poetry, connexion with 12-509d; instruments 20-168c (*see also* Aulos, Cithara, &c.); notation 19-*[illegible]*; scales 19-614a; rhythm 23-278b; scales 17-178d.
—: *Painting* 20-462a; 20-463c foll.; 12-473d; 12-481d; Apollodorus 12-490b; mummy cases 20-490b; Polygnotus 22-24d, 12-481d; Sicyon school 25-37c; tempera 20-491d; wall paintings 19-185a, 19-212.
—: *Sculpture* 12-472b; Cretan school 7-425d; gold ornaments 8-799a; Graeco-Roman copies 23-558a; metal work 18-205b foll.; Pheidias, age of 12-483a; Polygnotus influence 12-482b; relief 8-553c; Sicyon school 25-37b foll.; terracotta figures 26-654b.
— bracelet (dance) 7-795d.
— Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— cross 7-507c; 2-387a.
— Empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
GREEK FIRE 12-492c; 5-31c; Joinville 15-492d.
Greek honeysuckle : *see* Anthemion.
— INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF (1821-1833) 12-493a; 9-936d; 12-466b; 27-456b; Church, Sir Richard 6-325b; Ibrahim Pasha 14-274a; Navarino 19-281b; Russian campaigns 23-904a; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Ypsilanti 28-942a.
— LANGUAGE 12-496a; accent 1-112a; accents 21-460a; alphabet 1-724d, 1-727b; in Babylon 3-107b; Comâs' reforms 12-526a, 7-131b; Cypriote syllabic system 14-919c; dialects (summary) 12-497, 14-859b, 12-509c; [illegible] arius (anc.) 3-1*[illegible]*; [illegible] arius (mus.) 19-*[illegible]*; [illegible] 8-191a, 16-564c, 26-1037; Doric dialect 9-427a; Egypt 9-*[illegible]*; Ionic influenced 14-*[illegible]*; Homeric dialect 12-*[illegible]*; Indian inscriptions 14-*[illegible]*; inscriptions 14-*[illegible]*; dialects 14-*[illegible]*; Italic language 16-*[illegible]*; Latin borrowings 16-*[illegible]*; Lesbian dialect 16-*[illegible]*; 4999, 12-526a; [illegible] graphy 28-*[illegible]*; [illegible] gora, 21-514b; in Roman Empire, Later 23-*[illegible]*; Septuagint 26-*[illegible]*; Tabiel Oyek 26-*[illegible]*; Vannic relation to 27-*[illegible]*.
GREEK LAW 12-*[illegible]*; 4544d; Areopagus 2-*[illegible]*; Draco's code 6-*[illegible]*; Gortyna inscription 7-*[illegible]*; Palaeus 25-*[illegible]*.
— Letter Societies : *see* Fraternities, Colleges.
— LITERATURE 12-*[illegible]*; 12-449a; Aldine editions 17-624c; Alexandrian age 1-657c; anthology 2-*[illegible]*; biography 3-*[illegible]*; Byzantine period 12-*[illegible]*; dialogue 8-*[illegible]*; drama 12-500b, 8-*[illegible]*; 21-*[illegible]*; early poetry 20-*[illegible]*; epitaphs 9-*[illegible]*; 9-*[illegible]*; Hellenistic age 13-*[illegible]*; 13-239b; historians 12-*[illegible]*; 12-512a, 12-*[illegible]*; Homer's influence 13-*[illegible]*; 13-*[illegible]*; forms fixed by 16-*[illegible]*; mimes 13-*[illegible]*; modern 12-*[illegible]*; novel 19-*[illegible]*; prosody 27-*[illegible]*; satire 12-*[illegible]*; 12-447c.
— *Drama* 8-*[illegible]* foll.; 8-510d; chorus 6-*[illegible]*; dances 7-*[illegible]*; lyrical character 17-*[illegible]*; 17-*[illegible]*; modern 6-*[illegible]*; 12-*[illegible]*; music 19-*[illegible]*; Plato at Alexandria 1-*[illegible]*; tragedy 22-*[illegible]*; Gentleman's 28-*[illegible]*; Theatre 25-*[illegible]*. *See also* Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c.
Greek military leagues : *see* Military leagues.
— Orthodox Catherine II. 23-902b; 6-*[illegible]*.
— Railways Loan (1906) 23-439d.
— RELIGION 12-*[illegible]*; Amen and Mimon 1-*[illegible]*; 7-*[illegible]*; 12-442a; altars 1-*[illegible]*; apotheosis 2-*[illegible]*; Christianity influenced 4-*[illegible]*; clubs, influence of 5-*[illegible]*; economy 5-*[illegible]*; 9-887a; family 2-*[illegible]*; feasts and festivals 10-*[illegible]*; Hades 12-*[illegible]*; Hellenistic age 13-239d; Homer 13-629d, 12-443a, 22-*[illegible]*; incense 14-551a; inscriptions 14-629a; lights, consecrating 16-*[illegible]*; 17-*[illegible]*; 17-131b; mysteries 18-*[illegible]*; mythology 19-*[illegible]*; 12-*[illegible]*; 19-*[illegible]*; nemesis 20-*[illegible]*; 103c; Orphism 20-*[illegible]*; priest 22-*[illegible]*; procession 22-*[illegible]*; prophet 23-*[illegible]*; purification 10-*[illegible]*; Roman assimilation 23-*[illegible]*; sacrifice 23-*[illegible]*; 28-*[illegible]*; [illegible] and prayer 28-*[illegible]*. *See also* Zeus, Apollo, &c. Mystery.
"Greek Slave" (Powers) 22-*[illegible]*.
Greek tragedy 27-*[illegible]*.
GREELEY, HORACE 12-*[illegible]*; 7-732 (F1); 8-722d.
GREELEY, Colo. 12-*[illegible]*; 6-732 (F1); 8-722d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Greely, Adolphus W. 24-*[illegible]*; 21-950b.
Greely, fjord, N.Am. 19-*[illegible]*; (D3).
Greelyville, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
Green, A. 22-348a.
—, A. G. (chemist) 6-607b.
—, ALEXANDER HENRY (geologist) 12-524a.

Digitized by Google

Green, Alice (Mrs J. R.) 12-534d.
—, Benjamin 19-566d.
—, C. S. (cricketer) 7-441b.
—, Charles (aeronaut) 1-265a.
—, Charles (astronomer) 2-459a; 19-291d.
—, Charles (illustrator) 14-233c.
— DUFF 12-534b.
—, George 9-185d; hydromechanics 14-130b, 28-428a; on light 15-672a.
—, J. F. N. (geologist) 22-366d.
— JOHN RICHARD (historian) 12-534e.
—, Lowthian (geographer) 11-531d.
— MATTHEW 12-534d.
—, Peter 27-293c.
— THOMAS HILL 12-535a; 19-214c; ethics 9-413a; idealism 14-284c; relativity of knowledge 23-59a; on state interference 25-303b.
— VALENTINE 12-536b.
— WILLIAM HENRY 12-536c.
—, Rev. W. S. 16-958d.
Green, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4-3); 18-377d.
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, isl., Can. 18-373 (O4).
—, isl., China 13-858a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Ntd. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, isl., N.C. 15-487 (G2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I8).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-556 (C5).
—, lake, Wash. 24-563b.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., Ascension I. 2-716c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A6-B2); 2-263c; 27-1023c; fauna 27-612c.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3).
—, part, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-949b.
—, pt., Ntd. 19-479 (A2).
—, pt., Nv. Can. 19-165 (A1).
—, pt., Ib. 14-304 (D2).
—, pt., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-745d.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, pt., Mass. and N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, pt., N.C. 15-772 (C4).
—, pt., N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, pt., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, pt., Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, pt., Vt. and Mass. 17-852 (B1); 19-490 (B6).
—, pt., Wash. 28-334 (C3).
—, pt., Wash. 28-334 (D2).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, pt., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C4); 6-731c.
—, Great (or gold) rpt. 12-223c.
—, Greenacres, Wash. 28-334 (H2).
—, green algae (bot.): *see* Chlorophyceae.
—, Greenan, lake, Scot. 4-878e.
— GREENAWAY, KATE 12-535d; 29-301c.
—, Greenback, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H12).
—, Greenback Party 12-537b; 1-418c.
— GREENBACKS 12-537b; 18-706d; 22-707d.
—, Greenbackville, Va. 28-118 (O3).
—, Greenbank, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Green Bank, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Greenbay, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Green bay, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— GREEN BAY, Wis. 12-537b; 28-748 (E4).
—, Bay, R., Mich. 22-56a.
—, Green bell moth 18-471c.
—, bittern 13-537d.
—, bone: *see* Gar-fish.
—, Green Briar, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
—, Greenbrier, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Greenbrier beds 27-627a (table); 27-630a.
—, Greenbrier Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Green Brook, rtv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, Green bulbul 28-1010d.
—, Greenburgh, N.Y.: *see* Dobbs Ferry.
—, Greenbush, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, —, Me. 18-654 (G3).
—, —, Mo. 17-144 (D3).
—, —, Minn. 18-556 (A2).
—, —, N.Y. 19-1029.
—, —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, —, lake, Can. 29-114 (B1).
—, Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. 28-1001; tin 6-716c; 9-993c.
—, Green Camp, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Greencastle, Pa. 14-732 (D5).
— GREENCASTLE, Ind. 12-537d; 14-422 (D5).
—, —, Irc. (Co. Donegal) 14-744 (E4).
—, —, Irc. (Co. Down) 14-744 (E-F7); 8-622b.
—, —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, —, Pa. 21-106 (G6); 5-822a.
—, Green Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).
—, —, Cay, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
—, Green Cloth, Board of 17-66b.
—, Green Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, —, Co., Va. 28-740 (D6).
—, —, cos.: *see* Coal-fish.
—, —, cormorant: *see* Shag.
—, —, Cove Springs, Fla. 19-540 (E4); 10-340d.
—, —, Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, —, Creek, rtv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Green-crop 7-503b; 1-399d.
—, Greendale, Ky. 15-740 (D2); 16-526b.
—, —, N.Y.: *see* Cataskill.
—, Green drake (insect) 17-935a.
—, Greene, Col. Christopher 22-967d.
—, —, Sir Cunyngham 27-263c.
—, —, Francis Vinton 25-597c.
— GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 12-538a.
—, —, H. Plunket 19-85a.
—, —, MAURICE 12-538b; 4-353a.
—, —, NATHANAEL 12-538b; 23-252b; 11-804c.
—, —, ROBERT 12-539b; 9-623a; dramas 8-521c; pastorals 29-897a; Shakespeare 24-563b.
—, Greene, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, —, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, —, lake, Can. 29-114 (D2).
—, —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1 and F3).
—, —, Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
—, —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, —, Co., Tenn. 29-620 (H-I1).
—, —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Green earth 1-360a; 4-970a.
—, —ebony 8-841b.
—, Greenely, isl., Can. 19-479 (B1).
—, Green End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Greener, W.: Cape rifle 23-335a; carbons for arc lamps 16-659d; expansive bullets 23-326b, 1-873d; gun barrel 12-720b.
—, Greeneville Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Greenfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— GREENFIELD, Mass. 12-541c; 17-852 (B1).
—, —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, —, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, —, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, —, Tenn. 29-620 (C1).
—, —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Greenfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Green Gap, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— GREEN BAY, Wis. 12-537b; 28-748 (E4).
—, Bay, R., Mich. 22-56a.
—, Green bell moth 18-471c.
—, bittern 13-537d.
—, bone: *see* Gar-fish.
—, Green Briar, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
—, Greenbrier, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Greenbrier beds 27-627a (table); 27-630a.
—, Greenbrier Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Green Brook, rtv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, Green bulbul 28-1010d.
—, Greenburgh, N.Y.: *see* Dobbs Ferry.
—, Greenbush, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, —, Me. 18-654 (G3).
—, —, Mo. 17-144 (D3).
—, —, Minn. 18-556 (A2).
—, —, N.Y. 19-1029.
—, —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, —, lake, Can. 29-114 (B1).
—, Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. 28-1001; tin 6-716c; 9-993c.
—, Green bushman 19-1664d.
—, Greencastle, Pa. 14-732 (D5).
— GREENCASTLE, Ind. 12-537d; 14-422 (D5).
—, —, Irc. (Co. Donegal) 14-744 (E4).
—, —, Irc. (Co. Down) 14-744 (E-F7); 8-622b.
—, —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, —, Pa. 21-106 (G6); 5-822a.
—, Green Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).
—, —, Cay, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
—, Green Cloth, Board of 17-66b.
—, Green Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, —, Co., Va. 28-740 (D6).
—, —, cos.: *see* Coal-fish.
—, —, cormorant: *see* Shag.
—, —, Cove Springs, Fla. 19-540 (E4); 10-340d.
—, —, Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, —, Creek, rtv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Green-crop 7-503b; 1-399d.
—, Greendale, Ky. 15-740 (D2); 16-526b.
—, —, N.Y.: *see* Catskill.
—, Green drake (insect) 17-935a.
—, Greene, Col. Christopher 22-967d.
—, —, Sir Cunyngham 27-263c.
—, —, Francis Vinton 25-597c.
— GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 12-538a.
—, —, H. Plunket 19-85a.
—, —, MAURICE 12-538b; 4-353a.
—, —, NATHANAEL 12-538b; 23-252b; 11-804c.
—, —, ROBERT 12-539b; 9-623a; dramas 8-521c; pastorals 29-897a; Shakespeare 24-563b.
—, Greene, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, —, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, —, lake, Can. 29-114 (D2).
—, —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1 and F3).
—, —, Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
—, —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, —, Co., Tenn. 29-620 (H-I1).
—, —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Green earth 1-360a; 4-970a.
—, —ebony 8-841b.
—, Greenely, isl., Can. 19-479 (B1).
—, Green End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Greener, W.: Cape rifle 23-335a; carbons for arc lamps 16-659d; expansive bullets 23-326b, 1-873d; gun barrel 12-720b.
—, Greeneville Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Greenfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— GREENFIELD, Mass. 12-541c; 17-852 (B1).
—, —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, —, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, —, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, —, Tenn. 29-620 (C1).
—, —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Greenfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Green Gap, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— GREEN HARBOR 12-541d; 17-852 (B1).
—, —, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, —, Mich. 18-600 (D4).
—, —, Ntd. 19-490 (D6).
—, —, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, —, Tenn. 29-620 (C1).
—, —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Greenhead, Scot. 4-878e.
—, Green hellebore 13-235c.
—, Greenhill, Sir A. G. (mathematician) on Lecior's theorem 24-929b; rifling of guns 26-199d; screw propeller 26-947d.
—, —, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, —, William A. (physician) 19-84c.
—, Green Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Greenhill, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, —, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
—, Green hill (physical geog.): *see* Esker.
—, Green Hill, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, Greenhithe, Kent 16-942 (F3); 7-837c.
—, Greenhorn Creek, rtv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, Greenhouse 13-749b (fig.); 13-774b.
—, Green humming-bird: *see* Tody.
—, Green Island, L. 14-732 (G2).
—, —Island Harbour, W.I. 19-133 (map).
—, —Isle, Minn. 18-556 (D6).
—, Greenlake, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Green Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, —Lake, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, —Lake, monastery, Scot.: *see* Saulseat, abbey.
—, Green land, Colo. 6-732 (F2).
—, —, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
—, —, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— GREENLAND, country 19-542a; 12-543 (map); commercial custom 7-338a; fisheries 19-543c; explorations 21-939a, 19-162d, 21-30b; ice-cap 12-560c and foll.; missions 9-713a; sagas 23-1015a, 1-316d; trade statistics 27-602a; Vikings 1-806a, 28-98d, 28-878a.
—: *Geology* 12-544d; Cretaceous 7-416c; Ordovician 20-235c, 20-237b; Tertiary flora 20-554d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-625d.
—, sea, Arct. 12-543 (H8); 21-957c.
—, continent (geol.) 29-235c (map), 26-110d (map).
—, current 2-857c; 21-958c.
—, dock, Lond. 16-950b.
—, dove: *see* Black guillemot.
—, falcon 10-139a.
—, hare 12-549d; 1-506c.
—, right whale 28-568a; 17-528b; 28-571d; baleen, structure of 25-1005; body-temperature 5-770c; hunting 28-567d.
—, seal 24-535a.
—, shark 24-808c; 24-804b (fig.); dentition 24-804d (fig.).
—, Greenlake, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— GREENLAW, Scot. 12-548c; 24-412 (F4); 3-815d; geology 3-815c.
—, Green lead ore 22-692d.
— GREENLEAF, SIMON 12-548d.
—, Greenleaf, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, —, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
—, —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, —Creek, rtv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Green-leaved: *see* Greenfinch.
—, Greenlet 24-1019c; 25-1007b.
—, Green lizard 16-826d; eggs 9-15a; spinal column 23-154d (table).
—, Greenloaning, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Green Lowther, mt., Scot. 10-136d.
—, Green manuring 25-351a; 17-616d.
— GREEN MONKEY 12-548d.
—, Greenmont, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, —, W.Va. 28-935d.
—, Green mould 11-341a.
—, —Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).
—, Green Mountain Boys 27-1028d; 1-691a.
—, —Mountain Falls, Colo. 8-422 (F3).
—, Green mud 19-975d.
—, Greenoak, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Greenock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— GREENOCK, Scot. 12-548d; 24-418 (B3); housing 19-820d; local acts 24-429b; shipping statistics 24-428a.
— GREENOCKITE 12-549d; 7-582a.
—, Green oil: *see* Anthracene oil.
— GREENORE, Irc. 12-549d; 14-744 (E2); geology 14-746b.
—, cape, Irc. 14-744 (E4); 23-565d.
— GREENOUGH, GEORGE Bellas 12-550a.
—, HORATIO 12-550a; 24-516a.
—, JAMES BRADSTREET 12-550b.
—, Greenough, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—, —, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-539b.
—, Greenough microscope 3-951a; 28-1049b.
—, Green Peak, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, Green pheasant 21-361b.
—, — pigeon 12-475a; 25-35b.
—, — plover: *see* Lapwing.
—, Green Point, Cape Town 5-923d.
—, —Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I5).
—, Greenpond, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
—, —, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Green Pond, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Green porcelain 5-745c.
—, — porphyry: *see* Porfido verde antico.
—, Greenport, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-511b.
—, Green Ribbon (Swedish order): *see* Vasa, order of.
— GREEN RIBBON CLUB 12-550c.
—, Greenridge, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, —, Ia. 14-304 (C4).
—, Green Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, — Ridge, N.Y. 25-802b.
—, — River, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, — River, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
—, Greenriver, Utah 27-814 (D-E3).
—, Green Rod (officer) 15-860d.
—, Green-room 26-731c.
—, Greens, mt., Ariz. 2-444 (D2).
— GREENSAND 12-551b; 5-414b; Artesian wells 28-805b; foraminifera 10-634c; New Zealand 7-416c (table).
—, Green sandpiper 24-141a.
—, Greensboro, Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-461d.
—, —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, —, Md. 17-828 (H3).
— GREENSBORO, N.C. 12-552a; 19-772 (C1); 1-826a.
—, —, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
—, —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, —Bend, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Greensburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, —, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, —, La. 17-54 (b5).
— GREENSBURG, Pa. 12-552c; 21-106 (F7).
—, Green's Barn, riv., Scot. 15-824a.
—, —Cut, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
—, —Farms, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, —Fork, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— GREENSHANK 12-552c.
—, Greenshields (Scottish minister) 24-454b.
—, Green, South, Eas.: *see* South Green.
—, Green sparrow: *see* Tody.
—, Greenspond, Isl., Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
—, Greens Pond, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Greensport, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 1-465d.
—, Greenspring, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
—, Green Spring, Va. 1-845a.
—, —Springs, Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, —Spring, val., Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, — Spring Depot, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
—, Green Standard, Army of the 6-185a.
—, — stars (firework) 10-422c.
—, Greenstead, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, Green's theorem 14-550c.
—, Greenstick fracture (surgery) 6-201d.
—, Greenstone, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, Greenstone (geol.) 1-884d: *see* also Diabase and Nephrite.
—, — porphyry 22-104c.
—, — schist 1-884d; 8-144c.
—, Greenstreet, Green, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
—, Green Sulphur, rtv., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
—, Green-tailed towhee 27-633d.
—, Green tea 26-480d.
—, — tobacco 26-1036c.
—, Greentop, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Greentown, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, —, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Green turtle 27-69d; spinal column 23-154d (table).
—, —, Turtle Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
—, Greenup, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, —, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, Green Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Greenvalley, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Green verditer 21-599a.
—, Greenview, Cal. 5-42 (B1).
—, —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Green Village, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, —Village, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, Greenville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, —, Can. 5-8 (C1).
—, —, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, —, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, —, Fla. 10-340 (C1).
—, —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, —, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, —, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
—, —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— GREENVILLE, Miss. 12-552d; 18-600 (A2).
—, —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, —, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, —, N.J. 19-502 (H3); 15-331d.
—, —, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— GREENVILLE, O. 12-553a; 20-26 (A6); fort 12-553a; treaties with Indians (1795) 12-553a, (1814) 12-26a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— GREENVILLE, S.C. 12-553b; 25-500 (B2); Female College 12-553b.
—, Tenn. 26-622d.
— GREENVILLE, Tex. 12-553b; 26-690 (D7).
—, —, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, cape, Queensland 2-960 (G2).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
—, Creek, rtv., O. 20-26 (A-B4); 12-553a.
—, Junction, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Green vitriol: *see* Ferrous sulphate.
—, Greenwater, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Greenway, Father 11-469b; 12-728a.
—, Greenwax, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, —, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Greenwich, Conn. 12-553c, 6-953d (A-B5).
— GREENWICH, Kent 12-553d; 16-938 (D-E3); geology 16-939a; rainfall 15-737a.
—, —, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, —, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, —, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
—, —, Va. 4-795b.
—, —, bay, R. 23-249 (C2).
—, —, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, —, park, Kent 16-938 (D-E3); 12-554b.
—, —, tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
—, —Hospital: *see* Greenwich Royal Naval College.
—, —House, residence, Kent 12-554a.
—, —Observatory: *see* Greenwich Royal Observatory.
—, —, Park, Brit. Gui. 12-679a.
—, —Royal Naval College 12-554a; 24-545b; architecture 2-420b; pensions 21-120b.
—, —Royal Observatory 19-955a; 19-289d; 2-814a; Airy 1-446b; Pond 22-60a; telescopes 26-870b, 26-865b; transit circle 27-161c.
—, Greenwich Tea (bot.) 19-511c.
—, Green-winged teal 14-422a.
— GREENWOOD, FREDERICK 12-554c; 19-561b; 3-568d.
—, G. 24-785b.
—, Hubert 19-561b; 12-554c.
—, JOHN (Separatist) 12-555b; 8-931d.
—, Greenwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, —, Cal. 5-42 (C2).
—, —, Ind. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
—, —, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
—, —, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, —, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, —, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, —, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, —, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 23-250c.
—, —, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, —, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G5).
—, —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, —, lake, N.J. and N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 19-502 (D1); 19-502a.

Digitized by Google

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Green woodpecker 28-803e.
Greenwood's incubator: *see* Bedford incubator.
Greenwood Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Greer, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Greese, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Greet, J. de 20-508b.
Greet, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Greeta, riv., Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
Greetham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Greetland, York. 28-933 (B2).
Greetsiel, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Greetwell, Linc. 16-711a.
Greffe, Johann Georg: *see* Graevius.
Grefvie, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Greg, Percy 12-555d.
—, Robert Hyde 12-555d.
—, Samuel 12-555d.
—, **WILLIAM RATHBONE** 12-555c.
Greg, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 8-946b.
Gregale: *see* Euroclydon.
Gregarach, Clan: *see* Mc-Gregor.
Gregarina 12-556a foll. (figs.).
GREGARINES 12-555d.
Gregariniidae 12-560c.
Gregg, David McMurtrie 21-302a; 11-912d; 28-655d.
Gregg, fort, Va. 21-752d.
Gregge, Gn. 11-752 (C4).
GREGOIRE, HENRI 12-561a.
— Le Père: *see* Girard, Jean Baptiste.
Gregor, William 26-1017c.
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 12-562a.
Gregorčič, S. (poet) 25-246a.
Gregorian calendar 4-994c; 4-996a; 4-999d; quarter-session dates 22-713d.
— chant 21-706a, 12-568a.
— sacramentary 18-380d.
Gregorianus, Codex 23-571a.
Gregorientalis, val., Ger.: *see* Münstertal.
Gregorio, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D4).
Gregoriopolis, Ostia, It.: wars (847-50) 20-358d.
Gregoriusfest 4-352d.
GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND 12-562c.
GREGORY, ST (of Nazianzus) 12-563a. Athanasius 2-826c; canonical letters 5-194b; early MSS. 14-315b, 20-566d; epigrams 2-95a; hymns 14-182d, 12-590b; on infant baptism 3-306d, 16-693a; preaching 22-265d; as verse writer 1-907b, 27-1045a; on Virgin Mary 17-812c.
—, **ST** (of Nyssa) 12-564a; canonical letters 5-194b; Gregory Thaumaturgus 12-562d; on martyrdoms 14-272d; on pilgrimages 21-606a; preaching 22-265d; on transubstantiation 9-873a.
—, **ST** (of Tours) 12-564d; 12-816c; on the Assumption 2-787c; St Denys 8-234c; on Irenæus 14-791b; psalter 4-504d.
—, **ST** (Thaumaturgus) 12-562c; 5-194b.
—, **ST** (the Illuminator) 12-563d; 2-568d; Agathangelos' history 1-376b, consecration 25-158a; homilies 2-573b.
— (of Cappadocia) 2-826b; 9-956a.
— (of Cyprus) 12-519c.
— (of Dathev) 2-574a.
— (of Narek) 2-573d.
— I. (pope) 12-566c; 23-661d; 9-349c; Angier's life of 2-34b; antiphonary 2-133d; *Dialogues* 12-816c, 2-33d; Ember seasons 10-196d; English Church 9-443b; English translations 9-809a; on grammar teaching 24-361b; hymns 14-183a; images 14-272d, 14-274d; Italian policy (476-1796) 15-28c; litanies 16-782c, 22-415d; on liturgy 18-581a; Lombards supported 16-934a; purgatory 22-659d; relics 23-1011a; theology influenced 26-777c; Trajan legend 22-262d.
GREGORY II. 12-568c; 15-24c; 28-945c.
— III. 12-568d; 15-28c; Charles Martel 10-893b; Lombards 16-934c.
— IV. 12-568d.
— V. 12-568d; 23-668a.
— VI. 12-569a.
— VII. (HILDEBRAND) 12-569a; 23-669a; 15-30d; 20-690c; Berengarius 3-768b; breviary 4-503d; investiture dispute 14-722d; Michael VII. 7-525d.
— VIII. 12-573d; 20-695a.
— VIII. (antipope) 12-573c; 13-277c; 22-140a.
— IX. 12-573d; 23-673b; 20-698a; Bosnia 4-283a; decretals 5-197d, 16-374b, 24-371a; Francis of Assisi 11-1d; Louis IX. 10-817d; monastic inquisition 14-589a; Peter des Roches 21-293a.
— X. 12-574b; 20-698d; Comtat Venaissin 16-180b; Kublai Khan 22-8a.
— XI. 12-574c; 23-679d; 20-703b.
— XII. 12-574d; 23-681d; 20-706b.
— XIII. 12-575a; 20-711a; 23-689d; Guises supported 10-831a; Portugal 22-147c.
— XIV. 12-575c.
— XV. 12-575d; 20-712a; bulls 6-829a; doctrine 14-334d; Indian caste system 6-468a.
— XVI. 12-575d; 20-714d.
— (of Rimini) 24-356a; 16-693d.
— (of St Vincent) 14-529a.
— (of Tlay) 2-573d.
— (of Tusculum) 23-668b; 23-668a.
— (Acindynus) 12-519c; 13-414d; 20-593d.
— (Armenian Catholicus) 2-573d.
— (Asherun) 2-571c; 2-573c.
— (Magistros) 2-573d; 20-969a.
— (monk): Syriac writings 26-312c.
— (Moravian patriarch) 14-9b; 4-134a.
— (Roman jurist) 23-571a.
GREGORY (Scottish family) 12-576a.
—, A. C. (explorer) 2-961a.
—, Lady (Augusta) 8-537b.
—, Caspar René 3-879a; 1-22c.
—, David 12-576a.
—, Duncan Farquharson 12-577a.
—, **EDWARD JOHN** 12-577a; 20-502b; 14-325c.
—, James (mathematician) 12-576a; laws of refraction 16-612b; mathematics 14-345a, 6-389d, 27-272b; telescope 26-559c.
—, James (physician) 12-576d; 18-544; 3-686b.
—, John (physician) 12-576c.
—, J. W. 12-576d.
—, J. W. (geologist) 1-353a; 2-945c; on climatic variations 20-585b; Dalemoids 8-581b.
—, **OLINTHUS GILBERT** 12-577a; 26-331b.
—, S. E. (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, William (chemist) 12-576d; 22-544b.
—, Sir William 15-650a; 5-723b; Colombo museum 6-713c.
Gregory, Ark. 2-557 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K5).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, glacier, Brit. E. Af. 15-748c.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a; 2-962a.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Gregory's powder 23-773b.
Gregory's Salt Sea: *see* Salt Sea, Austr.
Gregory's series 27-780d.
Gregrun, Augustus 15-927c.
Gregville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Grehant, Louis 23-192d.
Greif: *see* Gryphius, Andreas.
Greifen, lake, Switz. 28-1037b.
GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifendorf, Ger. 22-695c.
GREIFENHAGEN, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifensee, Switz. 28-242 (F2); 28-1037b.
Greifenstein, castle, Ger. 4-416; 28-945c.
— limestone 8-125b.
Greifenhagen, Maurice 20-501a; 5-333c; 22-196d.
Greiffenklau, Richard of 25-36b; 27-269a.
GREIFSWALD, Ger. 12-577c; 11-808 (D1); university 12-577c, 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Greig, Donald 20-774c.
—, Edward David Wilson 20-789a.
—, Sir Samuel 14-718d; 19-305d.
Greig, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Grein, J. T. 6-536b.
Grein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Grein (measure) 28-499a.
Greina, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 27-944d.
Greiner, mt., Aus. 28-369a.
GREISEN (rock) 12-577d; 5-461b.
GREIZ, Ger. 12-578a; 11-808 (III. D1).
Grekoff, Dimetri P. 4-784a.
Grelton, O. 20-26 (C2).
Grémaud, Jean 26-245d.
Gremio Artistico 2-703b.
Grenada, Des. 8-37 (C2).
Grenacher, H. (zool.) 5-687d.
Grenada, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
GRENADA, isl., W.I. 12-578b; 28-544 (E2 and F4); 4-805c, 7-266b; cocoa 5-809a; cotton 7-266b; geology 28-544d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grenade, Fr. 10-788 (E6).
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
GRENADE (explosive vessel) 12-578d, 12-579a; Japanese 1-809a, 23-927b.
Grenadier, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
GRENADIER (soldier) 12-579a.
— cap 27-583b.
— guards 12-579b; 12-657d; 2-612b; 3rd battalion 17-720c.
Grenadiers à cheval 12-658b.
Grenadine (fabric) 17-278b.
GRENADINES, Isls., W.I. 12-579c; 28-544 (E2 and F4); geology 28-544d.
Grenan, castle, Ire. 15-793d.
Grenard, Fernand 26-923a; 15-938c.
Grenatite: *see* Staurolite.
Grenchen, Switz. 28-242 (C2); 28-359a.
Gren-Ville, William 1-917a.
Grenelle, Paris 20-804 (B2), 5-855a; artesian well 28-505b.
—, rue de, Paris: fountain 4-311d, 2-413b.
Grenfell, Bernard Pyne 16-579c; 20-558a.
—, Francis Wallace, 1st baron 9-37c; 9-126b.
—, George (explorer) 8-917d; 5-812c; Ubangi 27-553d.
—, John Pascoe 20-747c.
—, W. H.: see Desborough, baron.
Grenfell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
—, rapids: *see* Zongo rapids.
Grenglois, Switz. 23-271b.
Grenié, G. J. 12-959c; 6-777d.
Greniers à sel 11-379b.
Grenlee, Ill. 19-592 (B4).
Grenna, N.Af.: *see* Cyrene.
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
GRENOBLE, Fr. 12-579c; 10-778 (G3); 20-856d; university 27-756d.
Grenoble, Pa., 21-106 (M-N5).
Grenola, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Grenoside, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Grenser, Heinrich 3-491d.
Grenville, family 8-721c: *see also* Buckingham, marquess of; Buckingham & Chandos, duke of.
—, **SIR BEVIL** 12-580b.
—, **GEORGE** 12-580c; 9-547b.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (naval commander) 12-581a; Wokoren expedition 22-870a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (royalist) 12-581b; 24-405b.
—, Thomas 12-581a; 4-223a.
—, **WILLIAM WYNDHAM Grenville,** baron, 12-581d; 9-554b.
Grenville, Can. 22-724 (C3); 26-369d.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d.
— cape (Qeen.) 12-725d.
— cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Pac.: *see* Rotuman.
Grenville Act (1770) 20-827e.
— prize 20-414b.
— series (geol.) 12-725d.
Grenz dolomite 27-260 (table); 15-766a.
Grepon, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 14-745b; 1-749a.
Greppo, Ellen 3-508d.
Grès (silk manuf.) 25-103b.
Grès armoricain 20-236d.
— bigarré: *see* Bunter.
— d'Angoulême 10-557b.
— d'Embrun 10-587b.
— de May 20-236d.
— de Menton 10-587b.
— des Vosges 4-802a; 28-214c.
— de Tsveyeannaz 28-81d; 10-587b.
Gresford, Wales 9-428 (V. F1); 8-15d.
GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 12-582b.
—, **WALTER QUINTON** 12-583a.
Gresham, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gresham College, London 12-582d; 16-948b; 23-791d.
GRESHAM'S LAW 12-582b; 3-947a; 18-703c.
Gresik, Java: *see* Grissee.
Gresley, Derby. 8-71c; castle 13-848d.
Gresnick, Antoine Frédéric 9-852a.
Grès principal: *see* Grès des Vosges.
Gress, lake, Scot. 16-525b.
Gressenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J1).
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 12-583b; 21-135c.
Gressiya 16-124b.
Gressoney, riv., It. 26-243 (D5).
Gresten, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Greston beds 15-569d (table); 16-533d.
Greta, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3); coal 2-953b; 19-559a; 21-117a.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Gretna, Can. 17-564 (C3).
—, La., 17-54 (C7); 19-526b.
— Green, 19-324 (B4).
GRETNA GREEN, Scot. 12-583c; 24-412 (E4).
GRETRY, ANDRÉ ERNEST Modeste 12-583d.
Gretry, Jacob 1-174c; 6-459c.
Grettissaga 14-226b; 23-1000d.
Gretton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Greuel, J. 24-657d.
Greussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. O-P10).
Greutungi, tribe 12-272d; 13-933a.
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-584b; 20-477a.
Grève au Lançons, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-330d.
— de Vouliven, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
— de Lecq, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-330d.
Grevelingen, chan., Holl. 13-504 (A3); 13-505.
Grevena, Turk. 27-126 (B3); 17-217a.
Grevenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Grevenhagen, Ger. 16-710a.
Grevenmacher, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-146a.
Greville (family): *see* Warwick, earls of.
—, **CHARLES CAVENDISH** 12-585a.
—, Henry 12-585b.
—, H. (pseud.): *see* Hawkesworth, John.
Greville Memoirs 12-585b; 22-972; 12-115d.
Grevilles 20-355c; 2-949c; 26-440a.
— robusta: *see* Silky oak
Grévin, Alfred 6-333d.
—, **JACQUES** 12-585c; 8-511b; 11-123d.
Grevo, It. 26-242 (I4).
GREVY, FRANCOIS PAUL Jules 12-585c; 10-868b; Algeria 1-652d.
Grevy's zebra 13-713c; 14-28c.
GREW, NEHEMIAH 12-585d; anatomy 1-933c; botany 4-301b; cell theory 7-710b, 26-369d.
Grewe, Ger.: *see* Greiz.
Grewia 12-586a.
Grewingk, isl., Pac O. 1-544c.
Grey (family): *see* Lisle, viscount; Dorset, marquess of; Powis, baron; Stamford, earl of; Suffolk, duke of; Tankerville, earl of.
Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl 12-586a.
—, **CHARLES GREY,** 2nd earl 12-586a, 5-537d, [illegible] India Act 8-535b.
—, Lady Catherine 15-[illegible] 2-707c.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 12-[illegible] Charles' execution 8-[illegible] Congo 4-621c; Egypt 8-118c; tennis 28-[illegible]
—, **SIR GEORGE** (colonial governor) 12-[illegible] 5-[illegible] 25-174a; 19-[illegible] Australian franchise [illegible] Australian [illegible] 1-956a, 4-873a, 10-[illegible] Queensland 3-[illegible] Queensland 4-746c.
— (Sir George (home secretary) 22-364b.
—, **HENRY GREY,** 3rd earl 12-586c.
—, **LADY JANE** 12-[illegible] 5-533a.
—, Lord Leonard 8-[illegible]
—, Sir Richard 5-[illegible]
—, Richard (scholar) 18-[illegible]
—, Sir Thomas 2-[illegible]
—, Zachary 20-746c.
Grey (de Ruthyn, family) 12-592a; 23-941a.
— (de Ruthyn), Anne Gre[illegible] 12-[illegible]
GREY (DE WILTON, family) 12-591c; Ireland under 11-776a; *see also* Kent, Ireland; Wilton, earls of.
Grey, co., N.S. 19-[illegible] (F3).
—, hills, Scot. 2-[illegible]
—, mt., Queens. 2-[illegible]
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Isanlu.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-[illegible] (C3); 19-625a.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-[illegible]
Greybeards (gaps) 5-[illegible]
Grey Bull, riv., Wyo. 28-[illegible] (C3).
Grey cat 27-[illegible]
— chalk: *see* Chalk marl.
Greyclift, Mont. 14-[illegible]
Grey cloth 2-[illegible]
— copper ore: *see* Tennantite.
— crow: *see* Royston crow.
— cuscus 21-[illegible]
Grey Eagle, Minn. 18-[illegible] (C5).
Greyers, Switz.: *see* Gruyères.
Grey flycatcher: *see* Spotted flycatcher.
— fox (Virginian fox) 18-[illegible] 5-[illegible] 27-[illegible]; 9-[illegible] 348b, 11-349c.
— Friars: *see* Franciscans.
— Friars, monastery, London 8-[illegible] 24-[illegible]
— goose 12-[illegible]; 3-[illegible]
— gum 2-[illegible]
— headed love-bird 1-[illegible]
Greyhen 12-[illegible]
Grey hook, pt., Spitsbergen 3-[illegible]
Greyhound, strait, Mal. Arch. 17-[illegible] (E3).
— greyhound (heraldic) 9-[illegible]
Greyhound (dog) 8-[illegible]; 27[illegible] (pl. III.); coursing 3-[illegible]
Greyhounds (constellation): *see* Canes venatici.
Grey Horse-level 10-[illegible]
— lag goose 12-[illegible]
— lemur 16-[illegible]
— limestone group: *see* Scarborough limestone group.
Greylock, Mass. 17-[illegible] (A1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-[illegible] (A1-1-[illegible]; 17-[illegible]
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Scot. 8-[illegible]
— marls: *see* Tea-green marls.
— matter (anat.) 4-[illegible]; 394c; 4-[illegible]; spinal cord 25-[illegible]
GREYMOUTH, N.Z. 12-[illegible] 19-624 (C3).
Grey mullet 16-[illegible]; 545b; *see also* Mugil.
— musk-shrew 19-[illegible]
— nuns, order of 18-[illegible]
— parrot 28-[illegible]
— partridge 28-[illegible]; 883b; plumage 10-[illegible]
— pine 25-[illegible]; 27-[illegible]
— plover 21-[illegible]
— poplar 22-[illegible]
— rabbit: *see* Wood-hare.
— Range, mts., N.S.W. 19-[illegible] (A2-1).
Greys Court, mansion, Oxon. 20-[illegible]
Grey seal 24-[illegible]; 12-[illegible]
— shale 16-[illegible]
— slates 16-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Greysolon, Daniel, Sieur du Lhut; see Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon.
Grey squirrel 12-444d; 1-119c.
Greystoke, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C5).
Grey Stone, hill, Lanes. 16-189 (D2).
Greystone (geol.) 7-132b.
Greystones, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Grey's Trusts, in re (law) 16-379c; 28-638a.
Grey tourace 27-102c.
Greytown, Natal 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
GREYTOWN, Nic. 12-592b; 5-678 (E5); 27-880a; 20-434a; meteorology 19-643d.
—, N.E. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
Grey tubercles of Rolando 4-598d.
GREYWACKE 12-592c; 1-844d.
Greywether; see Sarsen stone.
Grey Wethers, cromlech, Devr. 9-430 (VI. E2); 9-134c.
Grey whale 5-771b; 28-1016c.
— wolf; see Timber-wolf.
Grez-en-Bouère, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Grialetsch, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Griam Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); geology 24-414d.
Grianan (dict.) 14-768c.
Grianan of Aileach, fort, Ire. 16-973c; 14-759b; 8-414a.
Gribbell, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Gribbin Head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPTISTE de 12-592d; artillery reforms 2-687d; tangent scale 20-192a.
Gribingui, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D2); 24-805a.
Gribon, Scot. 28-181c.
GRIBOYEDOV, ALEXANDER Sergueevich 12-593a.
Griesemann, Ill. 15-84 (I16).
Grieber, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Griebron foundations 10-742c.
— pendulum 6-539d.
Grieley, Jeremiah 20-366d.
Grier, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. Cons. 6-952 (A1); 6-841d.
Grierson's Sea, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
GRIEG, EDWARD HAGERUP 12-593b.
Griggstown, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Grigard, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 28-1040c.
Grierson, Col. Benjamin H. 2-321d; 24-29c.
—, George Abraham 3-295a; 4-9a.
Grieve, Aus. 4-311c.
— pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-146c; 15-2b.
Grigarcich, C. L. (explorer) 1-309b; 2-740d; 9-907d.
— JOHANN JAKOB 12-594a; 3-854a.
GRIESBACH, Ger. 12-594b; 11-803 (D4); waters 18-320b.
Griesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9); alkali works 1-654d.
Griesinger, W. 18-62b.
Grieve, Johann Peter; diazo compounds 8-173b; 8-174a.
Grignitzer, mt., Alps; see Reiks Griespitze.
Grieskau shales 16-829b.
Griesse (official) 12-362a; 22-178b.
Grieg, Warwick 28-343c.
GRIFFE (arch.) 12-594b, 25-742b; (weaving) 28-444c.
— (architect) 20-237a.
GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER, pastor 12-594b.
Griffenhold, isl., Green. 12-543 (B3).
Griffes, Francis Viele 11-147b.
—, GERALD 12-595d.
— de Lagny 1-357d.
Griffey, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
GRIFFIN, Ga. 12-596a; 11-738 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
GRIFFIN (myth.) 12-596a; heraldry 13-326c.
Griffin (order) 15-864b.
Griffinhood, Arthur; see Colman, George.
Griffith (ap Cynan) 28-262c; 5-642a; 9-1364.
— (Gruffydd) 5-645c.
— (Illustrious) 5-646c.
Griffith (ap Llewelyn, d. 1062) 28-262b; 9-473c; writings 5-642a.
— (ap Llewelyn, d. 1244) 28-263b; 7-450c.
— (ap Rhydderch) 18-728d.
— (ap Rhys) 28-262c; 12-300a.
— (ap yr Ynad Coch) 5-644a.
—, Ellis 5-647c.
—, F. L. 26-611a.
—, SIR RICHARD JOHN 12-596b.
—, Sir Samuel 22-738d; 2-966a.
Griffith, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 5-100 (K1).
Griffiths, Anne 5-649b.
—, Ernest Howard; calorimetry 5-654a; Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c.
—, J. A.; on windmills 28-712a.
—, Ralph 21-151d.
Griffonia 1-592b.
Griffiths' mixture; see Ferri composita, mistura.
Griffithstown, Monm. 22-71d.
Griffith's valuation of Ireland 12-596c.
Griffithville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Griffon (myth.); see Griffin.
— (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (PLIV.).
Griffone, mt., Il. 20-690b.
Griffon vulture 28-222a.
Grift, Neal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Grifton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Grigge, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
—, mt., Yt. 19-490 (C4).
Grigby, Ala. 19-740 (F2).
Grigelown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Grigeville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Grigna, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5); 1-747a.
Grignan, Francoise Marguerite, comtesse de 24-725d.
Grignan, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 8-589c.
Grignard, V.; aldehydes 1-531d.
Grignard reagent 17-320d; 9-795d; 15-762c.
Grignols, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Grignon, Fr. 10-783a.
Grigolini, Teresa 9-129c.
Grigoriopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Grigri (nut); see Gru-gru.
Grigrigua (tribe) 12-607a.
Grigsby, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Grihastha 4-384a.
Grihya sutras 4-383b; 24-161b.
Grijalva, Juan de 1-806d; 7-205d.
Grijalva, riv., Mex. 18-318 (G6); 5-678 (A3); 18-319a.
GRILLE 12-596d; Italian 18-209b; Spanish 18-209d, 2-416c.
— (tennis court) 26-626d.
Grille, mt., Sp. 7-491c.
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 12-596d; 11-795b; 8-542a.
Grilse 24-83a; 24-84b.
Grim, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-437a.
Grim (bot.) 16-58c.
— (myth.) 12-319c.
GRIMALD, NICHOLAS 12-598a.
Grimaldi (family) 18-685a; 32-34a.
—, Francis Maria; (physicist) 16-613b; 11-209d.
—, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-598c.
—, JOSEPH 12-598c; 20-685d.
Grimaldi, grottoes, Monaco 2-345b.
Grimaldina 9-657c.
Grimalditeuthis 5-701d.
Grimaldo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Grimano Grimano 20-905b.
Grimani Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Grimaud, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Grimaux, Louis Edward; allantoin 1-688c; citric acid 6-329d.
Grimbald, St. 1-583c; 28-705d.
Grimes, Charles 28-13c.
Grimes, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. Co. 29-436 (D4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Grimes' Graves, pits, Norf. 4-428c; flint mine 2-348d.
Grimeshoe, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Grimesland, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Grimhild; see Kriemhild.
Grimlay, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grimlesy, isl., Scot. (N.Uist) 24-412 (A2); population 27-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (S.Uist) 27-564b.
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 12-598d.
—, SARAH MOORE 12-598d.
—, Thomas Smith 12-598d.
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELchior, baron von 12-599a.
—, JACOB LUDWIG CARL 12-600a; 11-795d; 21-430b; dictionary 8-189c; folklore 16-601b, 26-370a; legal codes 5-681b.
—, O. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
—, WILHELM CARL 12-602c; 11-793d; dictionary 8-189c; folklore 16-601b, 26-370a.
GRIMMA, Ger. 12-602d; 11-808 (III. q10); 13-846b.
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von 12-603a; 11-790a.
Grimmen, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Grimmertingen sands 20-82 (table).
Grimmia 8-913b.
Grimming, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
Grimma, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Grimm's Law 12-601d; 26-617d; 3 Rask 22-912c.
Grimnitz, Ger.; treaty (1529) 4-423b.
Grimoald I. (of the Lombards) 10-666d; 11-776c.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-381c; 10-806c.
GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE Henri, count of 12-603b.
Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre 7-745a.
Grimoldby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Grimsa, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Grimsby, Can. 20-114 (C3).
GRIMSBY, Lincs. 12-603b; 9-416 (II. H3); climate 10-429c, 27-219b; shipping 27-604b; town seal 13-80c.
Grimsel, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 26-341d.
—, Hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Grimsey, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C1); 11-455c; rainfall 14-230b.
Grimshaw, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Grimspound, stone monument, Dev. 8-138c.
Grimstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Grimsthorpe, castle, Lincs. 19-716d; 7-923a.
Grimston, viscounts 12-604b.
Grimston, Edward, earl of, —, SIR HARBOTTLE 12-603d.
—, William Hunter; see Kendal, William Hunter.
Grimston, Leics. 9-420 (III. F5).
—, common, Norf.; geology 19-745a.
—, North, Yorks.; see North Grimston.
GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND Beckett, 1st baron 12-604c; clocks 6-545a, 6-544b; lock 16-843a.
Grimwood, F. 17-583a.
Grind, isl., Holl.; see Griend.
GRINDELWALD 12-604d; homily 13-645b.
GRINDELWALD, Switz. 12-605c; 26-242 (E3); 3-795a; skating club 25-167c.
—Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps; see Schwarzhorn (Grindelwald).
Grinder-organ; see Barrel-organ.
Grinder's rot; see Pneumonoconiosis.
Grinding machine 27-34b.
— mill (brickmaking) 4-519c.
Grindle Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Grindleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Grindley, J. H. (physicist) 26-812a; 27-901d.
Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, Scot. 24-854c.
Grindstone, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Buttes, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Grindstone City, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Grindstone Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1-2).
GRINGOIRE, PIERRE 12-605d; 11-123c.
Grinnell, Frederick; automatic sprinkler 10-418a.
—, Henry; Polar expeditions 21-946c; 15-650b.
—, Irving; on ice-yachting 14-242a.
— (tool) Bushnell 12-606c.
GRINNELL, Ia. 12-606b; 14-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (A-C1); geology 12-545a, 21-778d, 23-110b.
Grinnell s. Wells 24-579d.
Grinstead, C. W. 16-303a.
Grinstead, Wilts.; geology 28-698c.
—, East or West, Sus.; see East or West Grinstead.
Grinstead Clay 28-437b; 26-165d.
Grinsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Grintove, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 8-365d.
Grip, Bo Jonsson 26-215a.
Gripenberg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Griphólen, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Griphopithecus suessi 22-356b.
Griphosaurus; see Archaeopteryx.
Griping (of a ship) 23-342c.
Gripon, M. E. 6-694b.
Grippenberg, Gen. 23-929b.
Gripper (mech.) 27-120b.
Grip-tam, castle, Swed. 17-461c; 9-735c.
Grīqua (people) 12-606d; 20-134d; religion 15-629d.
GRIQUALAND (EAST), dist., S.Af. 12-606a; 25-466 (I5); 15-630a; cereals 15-629c; —(WEST), dist., S.Af. 12-606c; 25-466 (F-G7); Boer annexation 5-245d; minerals 2-714d, 5-557c; mission stations 3-605d.
Griqualand group (geol.) 22-267a.
Griqualandite 7-477c.
Griquatown, Cape Col. 25-466 (G7); 12-606d.
Griquatown group (geol.) 5-229c; 2-714d.
GRISAILLE 12-607d; enamel 9-364c; illumination 14-319a; initials 18-526b; stained glass 12-105b.
Grisbach, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c.
Grisebach, A. H. R. 21-777b; 12-607d.
Grisedale, val., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
GRISELDA 12-607d; Boccaccio 4-104c; Petrarch 21-313b.
Grishino, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Grishma 13-493a.
GRISI, GIULIA 12-608a.
Grisleham, Suss. 26-190 (E1).
Gris Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-852d; Caesar's harbour 15-86a; lighthouse 16-649 (table).
GRISON 12-608a; 6-232a.
GRISONS, cant., Switz. 12-608b; 26-242 (G-I3); French alliance 10-834b; Monzon treaty (1626) 10-836b; referendum 28-263b.
Grisons, Java 15-284 E2); 15-290c.
Grisson's interrupter 14-504b.
Gristle; see Cartilage.
Grist tax (Italian); see Macinato.
Griswold, Alexander Viets 22-473d.
—, RUFUS WILMOT 12-610a.
Griswold, Ia. 14-752 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (F3).
—, fort, Conn. 19-516a.
Griswoldville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Grityenko, Beig. 3-668 (G2).
GRIVET 12-610b; 22-330c.
Grivola, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Grixoni, Capt.; Juba explored 15-53d.
Grizzle (brick) 4-522d.
Grizzly, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D6); 6-718b.
Grizzly (gold washing) 12-197b.
— bear 3-574c; fur 11-349a; geological distribution 5-575c, 5-577a, 21-845b; hybrid forms 14-27c; Japan 15-62c; —, 27-653b.
Grizzly Flats, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Grlitze 18-771c.
GROAT (coin) 12-610b; 19-897b; fallage 9-459c.
Groats (oats) 19-938c.
Groats Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grobeiaat, J. H. 27-194d.
Gröber, Gustav 14-897b.
Grobert, Col.; chronograph 6-302c.
Grobin, Russ. 23-873 (B4); 7-320d.
Gröbming, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Grobogan, Java 15-291d.
Groby slates 22-266d.
GROCER (dict.) 12-610c.
Grocery Company 16-809d; 12-610c; robes 23-412a.
— Hall, Lond. 3-335c.
Grochow, Russ.; battle (1831) 28-335a.
Grochowski, Stanislaus 21-924b.
GROCYN, WILLIAM 12-610c.
Grodaas, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Grödek, Aus. 3-4 (H2); population 11-402b.
Grödenerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Gröden sandstone 21-177d (table).
Grodjibod, Russ. 23-831a.
GRODNO, Russ. 12-611b; 23-872 (B3); 18-104b.
GRODNO, govt., Russ. 12-611a; 23-872 (B3); Tatars 26-448c.
Groen, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Groenendael (Groenenval) Belg. 26-345d; monastery 19-1266; races 12-737d.
Groenlo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Guillaume 12-611c.
Groen Water, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F7).
Groes, riv., Wales; see Nant y Groes.
Groesbeck, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Groesbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Groet, Gerhard; see Groot, Gerhard.
Groethurst, Henry de; brass of 4-434 (Pl. I, fig. 3).
Grog (diet.) 12-611d.
Grogan, E. S.; African explorations 1-353b; 1-362c, 15-841d, 19-353c.
Grogan, O. 20-26 (M2).
Grohmannspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Grohotiolm, mt., Rum. 23-826 (I-C2).
GROIN (dict.) 12-611d; (breakwater) 22-856b.
Groin, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Groitzsch, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Groix, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 26-290b.
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 11-763c.
Grojec, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 28-334a.
Groller, Jean, viscount d'Aguiey; see Aguiey.
Grolier binding 4-216 (Plate).
Groll, Holl.; siege (1626) 25-687c.
GROLMANN, K. W. G. von 12-611d; 28-278a.
GROMATICI 12-612b.
Gromchevsky, Capt. (explorer) 20-656a.
Gromia 23-248c.
"Gromoboi" (Russ. cruiser) 26-612a.
Gromovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Grön, sound, Den. 8-24 (F4).
Gronau, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Westphalia) 11-808 (A2); cotton 7-297a.
Grönbaek, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Grondal, Benedict 14-240b; 26-612a.
Grong Grong, N.S.W. 19-533 (D4).
Groningen, D.Gui. 12-681b.
GRONINGEN, Holl. 12-613a; 13-588 (D1); observatory 19-959b; capture (1594) 13-597b.
—, cape, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
GRONINGEN, prov., Holl. 12-612c; 13-588 (D1); 11-795d.
Gröningen, Unter, Ger.; see Unter Gröningen.
GRONLUND, LAURENCE 12-614a.
Gronn, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Gronovius, Jakob 12-614b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12-614a; 10-118c; Gronovius 12-313a.
Grönsdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Grönskiöle, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Groom, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
GROOM (dict.) 12-614b.
Groombridge, Stephen; observatory 19-956a; star catalogue 2-816b.
Groombridge 34 (star) 25-790a.
Groom in waiting 17-1c.
— of the stole 17-1b.
— porter 12-614b.
Groomsport, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Groongal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Groos' Case (1904) 28-658a.
GROOT, GERHARD 12-614c; 19-126d.
Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col. 6-985a.

Digitized by Google

Groote Eilandt(e), riv., S.Af. 25-464 (F-G9); 3-218a.
—, Gt., riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G3); 3-218a.
— Eylandt, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 3-184d.
Grootegast, Neth. 13-538 (D1).
Groote Peer : *see* Lange Pier.
Groote Rivier, mts., S.Af. 3-223b.
—, Schermer, Holl. 13-538 (B2).
—, Zwarteberg, mts., Cape Col. : *see* Zwarteberg.
Grootfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. (North) 25-466 (D2); 11-802a.
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (South) 25-466 (C5).
Groot-Laagte, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Grootvlei, S.Af. 25-466 (I6).
Groot Vlier, saltpan, S.Af. 25-466 (E7).
Groot-bill (bird) 27-93c.
Grooved whirligig beetle 6-670d (fig.).
GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRrel 12-615a ; 23-459d.
Gropesano, Nicolas 20-518b.
Gropent, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Gropper, John 13-366c.
Groroudite 22-165a ; 22-165a.
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron 12-615a.
—, J. B. L., baron 9-570b.
—, Toussaint 22-502a.
Gros, isl., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, mt., Fr. 19-646c.
Gros (coin) 19-697b.
Gros, Ind., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
GROSART, ALEXANDER Balloch 12-615c ; 17-806b ; 3-414d.
GROSBEAK 12-616a.
Grosbois, park, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Gros bois (music) 19-951c.
GROSE, FRANCIS 12-616c.
—, T. H. 12-535a.
Groseau, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Groseilliers, Sieur des : *see* Chouart Medard.
Grosel : *see* Gooseberry.
Gros Ilet, bay, W.I. 28-544 (F1); 28-826c.
Grosina, Val, It. 26-242 (I4).
Grosio, It. 26-242 (I4).
Grosmont, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-729a ; battle (1405) 12-130d.
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
Gros Morne, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
— Morne, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
— Morne, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— Morne, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
Grosne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Grosnez, cape, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-341b.
Grosotto, It. 26-242 (I4).
Gros point de Venise (lace) 16-48 (Pl. III. fig. 12); imitation 16-47b (fig.).
Gross, Ca. 22-359c.
Gross, Ind. 14-304 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
GROSS (dict.) 12-616d.
— adventure, bill of 1-235d.
— Amerode, Ger. 11-360d.
— Arle, riv., Aus. 24-105a.
— Aspern, Aus. : *see* Aspern.
— Breitenbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. c-p11).
— Döbritz, Ger. 8-577a.
— Doldenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
— Falkenau, Ger. : *see* Falkenau, Gross.
— Fleischerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
— Geiger, *mt.*, Alps 1-746b.
— Geran, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
— Gerungs, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Glockner, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Glienicker Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Glienicker See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Gloeckner, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1010d ; 1-749a.
— Görschen (battle) : *see* Lützen.
— Horst, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
— Hühnerstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Jägerndorf, Prus. 24-717b.
— Kayna, Ger. 23-744c.
— Kokel, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Kükülló.
— Kostheba, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q10).
— Krottenkopf, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
— Laufenburg, Switz. : *see* Laufenburg, Gross.
— Lichterfelde, Berlin : *see* Lichterfelde, Gross.
Gross Litzner, mt., Alps 1-744d.
— Löffler, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Messeritsch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Möllen, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
— Mörchner, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Myrthen, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2) ; 1-745a.
— Nesthorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
— Otterstieben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
— Pelstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Piz Buin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Piz Vadret, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.
— Ramolkogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
— Rauschenbach, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Rőcze.
— Rotherknopf, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Ruchen, mt., Alps 1-744d.
— Rudestedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
— Saualpe, mt., Aus. 5-336c.
— Scheerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744d.
— Schenk, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Sink.
— Scheueren (battle, 1849) 3-713c.
— Schlatten, Hung. : *see* Abrudbánya.
— Schönau, Ger. 24-266b.
— Schönebeck, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
— Schreckhorn : *see* Schreckhorn.
— Seehorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Siedelhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Spannort, mt., Switz. 1-744b.
— Steinheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
— Stepenitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
— Strehlitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
— Umstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
— Venediger, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3) ; 1-746b ; 1-749a.
— Wannehorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Wartenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
— Wendenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Wiesbachhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Zimmern, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Grossauit 21-356d.
Grossart : *see* Gooseberry.
Grossbeeren, Ger. 19-331a.
Grossdale, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Grossdorf, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Grosse, Ile, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
— , JULIUS WALDEMAR 12-617a.
Grosse, pt., Ill. 28-740 (F6).
—, pt., W.I. 17-802 (D2).
Grossebuche, pass, Aus. : *see* Elendscharte, Grosse.
— Emme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3) ; 1-3a.
— Ile, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
— Laaber, riv., Ger. 8-887a.
— Mutzgskogel, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
— Montagne, mt., W.I. 12-645a.
— Pointe, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Pointe Farms, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Scheibe, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
— Scholdegr, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744b.
— Schneegrube, val., Ger. 23-324d.
— Schütt, isl., Hung. : *see* Schütt, Great.
— Stubbenkammer, prom., Ger. : *see* Stubbenkammer.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
— Tete, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Tete, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Windgrätle, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-744d.
Grossen Behringen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Grossenbrode, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
Grossen Ehrich, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
— Gottern, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
GROSSENHAIN, Ger. 12-617b, 11-808 (D3).
Grosser Beerberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
— Bock 3-204a.
— Bösenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 26-1059a.
— Buchstein, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. 26-154b.
— Fischsee, lake, Aus. 26-451b.
— Kalm, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
— Knallstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
— Kopel, riv., Hung. : *see* Nagy-Kukullo.
— Ploener See, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4) ; 21-849a.
— Priel, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 24-106c.
— Pyrgus, mt., Aus. 24-106c ; 25-1058d.
— Schlieren, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 19-1059a.
— Speikkogel, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Grosses Haff, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 12-617b ; 9-491b ; 14-580b ; patristic writings 14-292d, 28-666d.
GROSSETO, It. 12-618b ; 15-4 (C3).
—, prov., It. 15-6d ; 15-11b.
Grossfarmdenkopf, mt., Ger. 24-389c.
Grossgebauer, Theophilus 21-593b.
GROSSI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco 12-618c.
—, Nicolo 18-209c.
—, TOMMASO 12-618d ; 14-911c.
GROSSMITH, GEORGE 12-619a.
— Weedon 12-619a.
Grosso, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Grossonvre, A. de 5-806c.
Grossrath (Switz.) 2-220d.
Grossrid, Val., Switz. 16-735c.
Grossularia (plant) : *see* Gooseberry.
Grossularite 11-470c.
Grossus (coin) 19-897b.
Grosswardein, Hung. : *see* Nagyvárad.
Grost, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Grosté, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Grosvenor (family) : *see* Westminster, dukes of.
—, Sir Robert (fl. 1368) 11-575d ; 12-120b.
—, Thomas : *see* Wilton, Thomas Egerton, earl of.
Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-952 (I12).
Grosvenor Gallery, London 20-497c.
Gros Ventre, mt., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— Ventre, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—VENTRES (Atsina), tribe 12-619a ; 14-461a. For language *see* Hidatsa.
Grossul, Fran. 14-440 (I14).
Grote, Andreas 12-619b.
GROTE, GEORGE 12-619a ; on Aristotle's categories 5-509d ; Comte 6-816d ; *History of Greece* 12-1460d, 12-620b ; library 16-554c ; *Prolegomena* 21-811a ; sophists 25-422d.
—, Harriet 12-620c.
GROTEFEND, GEORG F. 12-620c ; 7-830a.
Grotenburg, mt., Ger. 26-673a.
GROTESQUE 12-621a ; 2-253a ; 23-937a ; in art 5-334a.
— ware 27-342a.
GROTH KLAUS 12-621b ; 11-796c.
—, PAUL HEINRICH VON 12-621c ; 7-384d ; 7-591c.
GROTIUS, HUGO 12-621c ; 14-697a ; 8-364d ; atonement 2-876a ; *Book of Recreation* 23-213d ; Greek anthology translations 2-96a ; spheres of influence 25-849b ; statute, 7-954b ; treasure-trove 27-228b ; Vico compared 28-24a.
—, Pierre de 8-298b.
Grotlid, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-624a.
Grötlingbo, Swed. 26-196 (E3).
Groto, Luigi 1-466a ; 8-504a.
Grötö, isl., Nor. 19-806 (D1).
Groton, Conn. 6-952 (G4) ; 19-514 ; 6-953b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1) ; 17-857a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-566 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3) ; 27-1026d.
Grotons, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Grotska, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
GROTTAFERRATA, It. 12-624a ; 15-4 (F2).
Grottaross, It. 15-4 (E1).
Grotte, Le : *see* Le Grotte.
Grotte du Placard, Fr. 17-284a.
Grottes des Fées 25-964d.
Grotthus, Theodor 9-219a ; 21-484d.
Grottingbratten, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Grotto 12-621a. *See also* Cave and Cave Dwellings, and Cave Temples.
— d'Iside, It. : *see* Polledrara tomb.
Grottoes, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Grotzud, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis of 12-624b ; 11-202d ; 11-216a ; Irish expedition 9-552d ; Waterloo Campaign 28-373c, 28-378d, 28-381b, 19-169a.
—, Jean de 12-952a.
—, Sophie de : *see* Condorcet.
Groum, pt. Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ground (dict.) 12-624d.
— alum 16-824c.
Ground-annual (law) 12-625d.
Ground bass 27-913a.
— beetle 6-670c ; distribution 6-668b, 13-432c ; geological age 6-669b ; larva 6-668a, 13-428a (fig.).
— cuckoo : *see* Road runner.
— dove 27-634b.
— frankincense 14-348d.
— Game Act (1880) 11-442d ; 7-523c ; 24-422c ; (1906) 11-440d.
— glass plane 16-427a.
— gru : *see* Ground ice.
— holly : *see* Wintergreen.
— horse, The 13-91a.
— ICE 12-624d ; geological action 11-662b.
— ivy 15-101d ; 16-4d ; 12-678a ; leaf 16-325b (fig.).
— lizard 27-637c.
— moraine 12-62a ; 18-815c.
— NUT (Arachis hypogaea) 12-625b ; 11-437c.
— nut (Conopodium denudatum) : *see* Earth-nut.
— nut oil 12-625b ; 20-46b.
— parrot : *see* Kakapo.
— pea-nut : *see* Ground nut (Arachis hypogaea).
— PEARL 12-625c.
— pine : *see* Ground frankincense.
— plane 21-357c.
— RENT 12-625c ; 23-103b.
GROUNDSEL 12-626a ; 6-812c (fig.).
— tree 12-626b.
Ground-sloth 18-77c ; 8-928d ; 19-113b ; hair 8-925a.
GROUND-SQUIRREL 12-626b ; 23-459b, 13-444d.
— wasp 28-359d.
Group (geol.) 11-668a.
— (math.) 6-755a ; congruence 11-734c ; continuous 12-627a, 26-928b ; discontinuous 12-627a, 12-632c ; simple 12-627b. *See also* Groups, Theory of.
— marriage : *see under* Marriage.
Groups, 21-394a.
GROUPS, THEORY OF 12-626c ; 8-234b.
Grousaud, Henri Constant 10-891c.
Grouse, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
GROUSE (Tetraoninae) 12-636c ; 3-975a.
— (Tetrao scoticus) 12-636c ; close time 11-441d ; shooting 24-950d.
Grouse Creek, Utah 27-814 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
Grouseland, Ind. 14-425c.
Grousselier, H. de 25-899b.
Grout (grain) 1-392d.
— (mortar) 4-824a.
Grout Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Grouville, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2) ; 15-331a.
—, bay, Jersey 15-330d.
Grovania, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
GROVE, SIR GEORGE 12-638a.
— , WILLIAM ROBERT 12-638c.
Grove, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, pt., Md. 17-328 (G2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
GROVE'S 12-634d ; lodges of Druids 8-598a ; Teutonic peoples 26-685a. *See also* Tree worship.
Grove Center, Kys. 15-740 (A5).
— City, Fla. 10-349 (D5).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Grove City, O. 20-26 (E3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (A3) ; 11-749c.
Grovehill, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Groveland, Ind. 14-425c.
Groveland, Kent. 2-540a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-302 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (C3).
Grovely Wood, Wilts. 28-458a.
Grovenak, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Groveport, O. 20-24 (E3).
Grover, Custer 4-792c.
—, Oliver Dennett 6-458b.
—, William O. 24-744c.
Grover, Colo. 6-722 (F13).
—, N.C. 19-312 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Ill., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Groves, Ill., Mass. 17-852 (C3) ; 26-737b.
Groves, Anthony Norris 15-840d ; 21-864c.
Grove Spring, Mo. 18-606 (D4).
Groveton, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Va. 4-782b.
—, Tex. 26-680 (M4).
Grovetown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-427 (D12).
Grovean-stone : *see* Clay-stone.
Growth (biol.) 21-735d ; 15-769b ; intussusception 3-955a ; physiology 21-719.
Groyne : *see* Groin.
Groyne, The, Sp. : *see* Coruna.
Groza, Alexander 21-959a.
Grozny, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 17-150c.
GROZNYI, Russ. 12-634d ; 15-874 (II. D2) ; 21-378a.
Gru, riv., Mor. 18-853 (D7).
Gruamone (sculptor) 24-431a.
Gruar, Sc. 23-824 (C2).
GRUB 12-633d ; 13-436b (fig.).
Grubb, Sir Howard 8-588c ; 26-571a ; 18-585c.
—, Thomas 21-360d ; 26-566c.
Grubber : *see* Cultivator.
Grubbs, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Grube, Adolf Eduard 5-797b.
Gruben, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Grubenhagen, house of : *see* Brunswick-Grubenhagen.
Gruber, Eberhard Ludwig 5-779d.
—, Gabriel 15-347d ; 6-788d.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 13-639a.
Gruber, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Grubgulch, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Grud, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Grud-e, tribe 1-464d.
Grue, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Grueber, Johann 26-323a ; 11-625a.
Grueby (pottery factory) 5-334a.
Gruell, Damian 17-221b.
Gruel, Guillaume 2-453b.
Grues 20-320c.
Grueth, Penn. 26-626 (F3).
Gruffydd : *see* Griffith.
Grugru nut 19-913b ; 20-641d (fig.).
Grugrugy, riv., Braz. 4-419 (D).
Grui : *see* Crane.
Gruiformes 3-777c ; 3-670c ; Fürbringer's Classification 20-326a.
Gruinard, bay (dist. and isl.), Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-172a.
Gruinart, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
Gruka, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
Grulla, Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Grullo, Sw.Af. 25-466 (I4).
GRUMBACH, WILHELM von 12-639b.
Grumbates (Chiromys kinsi) 24-804d.
Grumbel, Robert 2-486d.
GRUMENTUM, It. 12-639c ; 15-26 (F4).
Grum-Grshimailo, G. E. 12-165d ; 26-909d.
Grummet 12-678a.
Grump, Ger. 8-578a.
Grums, Swed. 26-196 (E2).
Grün, Anastasius (pseud.) : *see* Auersperg.
GRUN, HANS BALDUNG 12-639d ; 28-796c.
Grün, Karl 1-916a.
Gruna, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Grünau, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, Russ. 23-874 (E-F2).
GRUNBERG, Ger. 12-641a ; 11-808 (E3).

Digitized by Google

Grönberg, League of: see Zelena Hara.
Grund, Ger. 12-185b.
Grundelsee, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Grundjeldet 2-361c.
Grundherrschaft 17-505d.
Grundlsburgh, Suf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Grundlach, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Grundlachis 11-526b.
GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S. 12-640b; 8-42b.
—, Svend Hersleb 12-640d.
Grundy, Felix 21-983b.
—, MRS 12-641c.
—, SYDNEY 12-640d; 8-536d.
Grundy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Va. 29-116 (C1).
—Center, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306a.
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Grunen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
GRUNER, GOTTLIEB SIGmund 12-641a.
Grunerite-schist 1-884b.
Grunes: see Gewölbe, museum.
Grunes, Dresden 8-575d; 19-659a.
GRUNEWALD, MATHIAS 12-641b; 20-467d.
Grünewald, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
—, battle (1410): see Tannenberg.
—, Kolonie, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Grungedal, lake, Nor. 25-345a.
Grünhornlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Grüningen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Grünlngitz 26-670b.
Grunlop, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1); 19-172a.
Grunsbl, tribe 12-206c.
Grunstadt, Ger. 11-808 (IL 09).
Grunten, mts., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Grunwedel, A. 27-425c.
Gruob, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Grupre, Otto 4-107c.
Grus (ustrich.) 7-13b.
—(bird) 7-368a.
—(australis): see Native companion.
—(cinereus): see Crane.
—(leucogeranus): see Sacred crane.
—(leucauchen) 15-163a.
—(leucogeranus): see White crane.
—(longipennis) 7-368b.
—(virgo): see Demoiselle crane.
Grusbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Grussot, Hermann 19-704b; 2-26-222a.
—, J. F. 26-317b.
Grüst, J. 17-505c.
GRUTER, JAN 12-641d.
Grutzner, Eduard 20-509d; 21-611c.
—, P. F. 19-934d.
GRUYERE, dist., Switz. 12-641d; 26-242 (C3); cheese 7-150a, 15-10c.
Gruyère, Jan: see Geuter.
Gruz, Aus. 1: see Gravosa.
—, mts., Mor. 18-551 (G2).
Gruzia, kingdom, Transcaucasia: see Georgia.
Gruzino, Russ. 23-172 (D-E8).
Gruzoe Fawr, riv., Wales 9-423 (V. E4).
Gryazovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-1019b.
Gryebec, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Gryfenhorst 8-375b.
Gryfe, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); reservoir 24-418 (B3); 23-964.
Gryfiberts 18-497c.
Gryfit (genus) 5-331b; 11-355a.
Gryllotalpa: see Cricket.
Gryllotalpa: see Mole cricket.
Grylls, W. 16-834b.
Grullus (son of Xenophon) 2-204a.
Grullus campestris: see Field cricket.
—domesticus: see House cricket.
Grymeocrotis: see Marmosa.
GRYMAEUS, JOHANN JAKOB 12-642a.
—, Samuel 12-642a.
—, SIMON (1493-1546) 12-642b; 3-103d; 8-856c.
—, Simon (1725-1799) 12-642c.
—, Thomas 12-642c.
Grymes: see Germanen.
Gryon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gryonne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gryphi 23-139c.
Gryphite grit 15-570a.
— limestone 15-570a.
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 12-642d; 11-789d.
—, Christian 8-539d.
—, Sebastian 22-769d.
Gryphon: see Griffin.
Gryppocera 24-175b.
Grypotherium: see Glossotherium.
Grypskerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Gryptochitonidae 6-250a.
Grypus: see Antiochus VIII.
Grysbok 2-91b.
Gryt, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Grythytte, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Grytnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Grytö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Grzymałów, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Gsell, Stéphane 1-369d.
Gspaltenhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Gstad, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gstelg, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gstein, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Guacalate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Guacanayabo, bay, Cu. 7-395 (D2).
Guachaco, cave, Venez. 5-337c.
GUACHARO (bird) 12-643b; 5-337c; 3-977d.
Guachipas, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Guacipati, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-1021a.
GUACO (plant) 12-643d.
Guadagni, Bernardo 18-32a.
Guadagni palace, Florence 2-15b.
Guadalcanar, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9-10); 25-364c.
Guadalcasar, dist., Mex. 24-152d.
Guadalete, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 5-33d.
Guadaltéo, riv., Sp.: see Guadiana.
Guadalhorce, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a; 25-528b.
Guadalimar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 17-444d.
Guadalmedina, riv., Sp. 17-460b.
Guadalupe, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); 9-844a.
Guadalupe, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. 12-644d; 25-530 (B4); 9-900c; ship canal 24-732b, 21-846d.
Guadalupe, Azores 3-83 (II.); 3-84d.
—, Arg. 22-209c.
—, Mex.: see Guadalupe-Hidalgo.
—, Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-645c.
—, tex. Mex. 22-633b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-315c.
—, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C4); 26-688a.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, mts., Mex. 18-344d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F5).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 9-802c; 5-415c.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 24-150b.
—, riv., Guat. 12-661d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K1).
—Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
—Hidalgo, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-347d; treaty (1848) 18-340c, 27-700d; shrine at 18-317c.
Guadamellato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3-4).
Guadamur, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Guadarrama, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 25-528a; 24-582c; 17-292c.
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 25-528a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
GUADELOUPE, isls., W.I., 12-645a; 28-544 (F2); geology 28-544d.
Guador, Ralph de: see Ralph de Guador.
GUADET, MARGUERITE Elie 12-645d.
Guadiana, Mex.: see Durango.
—, bay, Cu. 7-395 (A1).
GUADIANA, riv., Sp. 12-646a; 25-530 (B4); 9-900d.
— Alto, riv., Sp. 12-646a.
— Bajo, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Guadianamenor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Guadiaro, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
Guadiato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
GUADIX, Sp. 12-646b; 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Guadua (plant): see Bamboo.
GUADUAS, Colom. 12-646c.
Guagua 8-704c.
Guahyba, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Guaiacol 22-693b; remedy for bronchitis 4-635d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
GUAIACUM 12-646c.
Guaiamar 22-693b.
Guaicho, Bol.: see Huaicho.
Guaicubu, Braz. 4-410 (H6).
Guaillabamba, riv., Ec. 8-911 (I1); 8-913c.
Guainia, riv., Venez. 6-701 (D4).
Guaire, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Guaitara, riv., Colom. 6-702b.
Guaitecas, isls., Chil. 6-162d.
Guajaba, isl., Cu. 7-395 (E2).
Guajan, isl., Pac.O.: see Guam.
Guajar, bay, Ec. 8-907 (F4-G4).
—, mt., Can.Is. 28-615c.
—Morim, rapid, Braz. 4-167 (B1); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
Guajataca, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A3).
Guala, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Gualala, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Gualan, Guat. 5-676 (I3); 12-662d.
Gualaquiza, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
Gualbert, St John: see John Gualbert, St.
Gualbourg, St: see Walpurgis, St.
Gualdo, Giovanni 27-319d.
GUALDO TADINO 12-647c; 15-4 (D3).
Guale, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
GUALEGUAY, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3).
Gualeta, riv., Peru: see Huallaga.
GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a; 9-445d; 17-36d.
GUAM, isl., Pac.O. 12-648a; 25-364 (D3); 20-437b; U.S. acquisition 17-257d, 25-597c.
Guama, Braz. 4-410 (G2).
—, Cu. 7-395 (E3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-410 (G2); 20-716a.
Guamanga, Peru: see Ayacucho.
Guamani, mts., Ec. 8-912d.
Guamues, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1).
Guamo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Guan, riv., Af. 11-204 (D5).
GUAN (bird) 12-648c; 3-977c.
Guana: see Iguana.
GUANABACOA, Cu. 12-649a; 7-395 (B1).
—, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
"Guanabacoa" (ferry steamer)
Guanabara, bay, Braz.: see Rio de Janeiro.
Guanacaste, C.R.: see Liberia.
—, prov., C.R. 7-221c; 19-843d.
Guanacevi, Mex. 8-694b.
GUANACO 12-649a; 28-1007a; 11-350b.
Guanaja, isl., Hond. 5-678 (D3); 5-656d.
GUANAJAY, Cu. 12-649c; 7-395 (E1).
Guanajibo, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanajuatite (min.) 4-9d.
GUANAJUATO, Mex. 12-650a; 18-318 (E3); silver 22-686a.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c.
GUANAJUATO, state, Mex. 12-649c; 18-318 (B3 and E3).
Guanape, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-991a.
Guanare, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-999c.
—, isls., Peru 21-264 (B3).
Guanare, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-999c.
Guanbeta, isl., Pac.O.: see Guadalcanar.
GUANCHES, race 12-650a; 9-306b; 12-893c.
Guandu, Braz. 4-410 (I6).
Guanes, Cu. 7-395 (A1).
Guanica, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, lake, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanico, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
GUANIDINE 12-651a; carbonate 7-375a, 7-389b; thiocyanate 12-651a.
Guanine 22-661d; 1-515a; in animals 3-527a, 14-266b, 6-735a.
Guanipa, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Guano, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
GUANO 12-651b; 17-617c; 13-753d.
—War (1853-1854) 6-231d.
GUANTA, Venez. 12-651b; 27-989 (C1).
GUANTANAMO, Cu. 12-651c; 7-395 (F2); 25-596a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-395 (F3).
Guapay, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2).
Guapore, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2).
Guaqui, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Guara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
Guarabira, Braz. 20-759c.
Guaracayo, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Guarajus, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Guaram (viceroy) 11-759b.
Guaram, Nic. 19-678 (D2).
GUARANI (drug) 12-651c.
— bread 12-651d.
Guaranda, Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
GUARANIS, tribe 12-651d; 8-206a; 19-99d.
Guaranocas, Bol. 4-167 (D4).
GUARANTEE 12-652a; banking 3-353a; warranty 29-329a, 28-327c; see also Surety.
Guarantees, Law of (It.) 15-61c; 9-788a; 29-718c.
Guaranto, Honduras 5-678 (D3).
Guarapary, Braz. 9-775b.
Guarapiche, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
GUARATINGUETA, Braz. 12-656c; 24-200c.
Guarayos, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Guard: fencing 10-591d; curling 7-646a.
GUARDA, Port. 12-656c; 25-530 (B2); 9-893d.
—, Swit. 26-242 (D3).
Guardafui, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2); 25-383b.
Guarda-morto, tower, Florence 21-649b.
Guard Bridge, Scotland 23-1015c.
Guard-cell (bot.) 16-322d.
Guard fish 28-540c.
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-656d.
Guardia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Af.: see Bizerta.
Guardiagrele, Nicola di 16-132d; 26-836d.
GUARDIAN 12-656d; 19-631d; peer law 22-74c.
Guardian, The (newspaper) 19-563c; 6-325d.
Guardian, The (periodical) 1-186b; 12-128c.
Guardian, The (play, Cowley) 7-347c.
Guardian Angel, The (novel, O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Guardianship of Infants Act (1886) 14-515a; 28-784d.
Guardia, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Guard plate (elec.) 9-244d.
— polyp (zool.) 14-140c.
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD Troops 12-656d.
GUARD-SHIP 12-659a.
Guardunha, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Guarea 19-990b.
Guarena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guarida, rapida, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Guarico, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-991a.
Guarico, W.I.: see Cap Haitien.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 4-963c.
GUARICO, state, Venez. 12-659a; 27-999c.
GUARIENTO (painter) 12-659a.
Guaril, tribe 10-274d.
GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUARino 12-659b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 12-659b; 8-503d.
GUARINO (scholar) 12-660b.
GUARINO (Guarnuso) DA Verona 12-660c; 6-453b; 14-904b.
Guarisamey, Mex. 8-694b.
Guaritico, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Guarneiros: see Irnerius.
GUARNERI (family) 12-660c.
—, Joseph del Gesu 12-660d; 20-449d.
Guarneri's bodies (med.): see Cytocytes.
Guarp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Guarrazar, Sp. 18-209d.
Guarroman, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Guasaro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Guasimas, Cu.: battle (1898) 28-586a.
Guasitagua, Mond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Guaso Nyiro, riv., Br.E.Af. (Jubaland) 4-601 (B2); 4-602d.
—Nyiro, riv., Br.E.A. (Nairobi) 4-601 (A3).
Guast, Pierre de: see Monts.
GUASTALLA, It. 12-660d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1734) 24-255d; council of 20-882a.
Guasuba, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
GUATEMALA, C.Am. 12-664c; 5-678 (A2).
GUATEMALA, republic, C.Am. 12-661a; 5-678 (map); 5-678a; flora 5-676b; geology 5-675b; history 18-343a, 5-676d; maps 5-643; products 6-647d, 26-47a.
Guatemotzin (Aztec emperor): see Cuauhtemoc.
GUATOS, tribe 12-663a.
Guattieria fragrata: see Black lancewood.
Guatusos, mts., C.R. 5-675 (D5); 7-219d.
GUATUSOS, tribe 12-663a; 7-220c; 1-466b.
GUAVA (fruit) 12-663a; 11-254c; 12-206c; 13-85d.
Guaviare, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4); 6-703a.
Guay, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-406 (H2).
Guayabal, Venez. 12-659a.
Guayabita: see Mouse.
Guayacan: see Guaiacum.
Guayaguayare, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B5).
GUAYAMA, P.R. 12-665b; 22-124 (B2).
—, dist., P.R. 22-124 (B3).
Guayamaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Guayapoo, isls., Chil. 2-462 (A6).
Guayanilla, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guayapo, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
GUAYAQUIL, Ec. 12-665c; 8-911 (A3); 21-26a; geology 8-914c; inhabitants 1-116b; revolution 8-919b.
—, gulf, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-913c.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c; 8-915a.
Guayaquyce, Arg.: see Casa blanda.
GUAYCURUS, tribe 12-666b; 1-811d.
Guaymallén, Arg. 18-127b.
Guaymas, Mex. 12-666b; 18-127c.
GUAYMAS, Mex. 12-666b; 19-318 (C2); 18-320b.
Guayra, falls, Braz. (Manoel riv.) 4-440 (E4).
—, falls, Braz. (Parana riv.) 4-440 (A6); 21-787c.
Guaytecas, isls., Chil. 6-145b.
Guayuare, riv., S.Am.: see Guaviare.
Guayubo 23-948d.
Guaza: see Ganja.
Guazu: see March-deer.
Guazuma 10-562d.
Guban, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2); 25-381c.
Gubat, Sud. 9-124c.
Gubbet, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F2).
—Khurab, gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
—Ragunda, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
GUBBIO, It. 12-666c; 15-4 (D5); majolica 5-732d, 5-736a; see also Iguvium.
Gubbo: see Gumbo.
Gubel, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
GUBEN, Ger. 12-667b; 11-808 (E3).
Guberlinsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (D5).
Gubernaculum testis 23-1346.

Digitized by Google

Gubernatione Dei, De (Salvian) **24**-102d.
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count **12**-667b.
Gubhajius: *see* Nowari.
Gubiu Kebbi, riv., Nig.: *see* Sokoto, riv.
Gucha, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Gudar, mts., Sp. **26**-665d.
Gudara, tribe **2**-733c.
Gudaur, Cauc. **23**-874 (I1, D2) **5**-547c.
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., Nor. 12-667c; **19**-804 (C1-2); **26**-369b.
Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) **14**-225c.
Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp.) **14**-229c.
Gudden's commissure **19**-395a.
Gude, Hans **20**-516d.
Gudea (high priest) **16**-72d; **3**-103c; **3**-112 (Pl. I.); **2**-374d.
GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12-667d.
Gudensa, riv., Den. **6**-24 (B2); **8**-23c.
Guder, riv., Af. **19**-693 (D6).
Gudermann, Christoph **26**-753d.
Gudermannian amplitude (math.): *see* Hyperbolic amplitude.
GUDGEON 12-667d; **2**-29d.
Gudi, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Gudhjem, Den. **8**-24 (E4).
Gudia, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Gudiam, India **14**-382 (I-K11).
Gudiatham, India **14**-382 (H12).
Gudiyattam, India: *see* Gudiatham.
Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) **14**-229c.
Gudmundsson, Jon **14**-239d.
GUDRUN 12-668a; **11**-785a; **14**-256b.
Gudru Galla, tribe **11**-414a.
Gudur, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (G11).
—, India (Kistna) **14**-382 (I11).
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (H12); **19**-353d.
—, pass, Cauc. **5**-553b.
Gudvangen, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Budes, count of **12**-668b; **26**-358a.
Guebwiller, Ger.: *see* Gebweiler.
Guebzeh, Constantinople **7**-9c.
Guecha (king of East Anglia): *see* Wehha.
Guedallah, fast of **4**-1003c.
Guedel, isl., Fr.: *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Gueder, Mor.: *see* Iml.
Guehda, Egy. **18**-172a.
Guenai, isl., Hond. **10**-605a.
GUELDER ROSE 12-668c; **5**-779d.
Guelders, prov., Holl.: *see* Gelderland.
Guelgwa, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-643d; **1**-646b; **1**-647b.
Guelph (family) **11**-899b; **11**-45a; lands **11**-834 (map). For political party, *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
GUELPH, Can. **12**-668c; **20**-114 (B2); **20**-117a.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Guelph dolomite **25**-111c; **27**-626d.
— Fund: *see* Welfenfonds.
Guelphic order, Royal **15**-864a.
Guelph limestone **25**-111c.
GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 12-668d; **15**-34d foll.; Este family **9**-792c; Florence **10**-531a, **10**-534b; Pisa **21**-641c; Rome **23**-674a.
Guemal (mammal) **7**-923a; **7**-924a.
Guemar, Alg. **9**-301c.
Guéméné, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Guémenée (family): *see* Rohan (family).
Guéméné-Penfao, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Guendar, Aby.: *see* Gondar.
Guénée, Antoine **11**-138d.
GUENEVERE 12-669c; Lancelot **16**-151b.
Guengue, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
GUENON 12-670a; **22**-330b; anatomy **22**-326d, **22**-328a; pogonocebus sub-genus **8**-163b.
Guenparda jubata: *see* Cheeta.
Guer, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Guérande, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-925b; capture (1344) **5**-932d.
Guéranger, Prosper **3**-723a; **4**-504b.
Guerazzi, Francesco Domenico **14**-912b.
Guerchy, Claude **9**-665a.
Guercia, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Guercino (painter): *see* Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco.
GUERET, Fr. **12**-670a; **10**-778 (E4).
GUEREZA 12-670a; **22**-330b; anatomy **22**-325b, **22**-327a, **22**-328a.
GUERICKE, HEINRICH Ernst Ferdinand 12-670b.
—, **OTTO VON 12**-670b; **9**-180c; air pump **22**-646b; electrical machine **9**-176a.
GUERIDON 12-670c.
Guériguy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **19**-673c; **8**-366a.
Guerilla: *see* Guerrilla.
Guerimand, James **16**-864b.
Guérin, Eugénie de **12**-671c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN 12**-670d.
—, Jules **2**-143b; **2**-144c.
—, Pierre (curé) **14**-320a.
—, **PIERRE-NARCISSE** (painter) **12**-670d; **7**-941b.
—, Victor **1**-360d; **20**-626a.
— de Montglane: *see* Garin de Monglane.
— **DU LAYLA, GEORGES Maurice de 12**-671b.
Guérinets (sect) **14**-320a.
Guerkl, Ng. **19**-678 (D1).
Guern, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **18**-826c.
Guernica, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **3**-991d; **3**-1488a.
GUERNIERI (mercenary) **12**-671c.
Guernsey, Heneage Finch: *see* Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of.
Guernsey, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-406 (H6).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
GUERNSEY, isl., Chan.Is. **12**-671d; **9**-430 (A1); **5**-841c foll.; deanery **7**-897c; orchards **11**-261b; patois **11**-106a.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
Guernsey cattle **5**-841b (Pl. IV.); **20**-398d; milk **7**-739d.
Guernsey lily **20**-216 (G-H4).
Guernsey lily **5**-841d.
Guéroc (of Vannes): *see* Weroc.
Guerra, Hal. **12**-824 (B2).
Guerrara, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-646b.
Guerras civiles de Granada (G. P. de Hita) **13**-533b.
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO Domenico 12-672a; **15**-52d.
Guerre des Bouffons **22**-874d.
— folle (1485): *see* Mad War.
Guerrero, Francisco **19**-82a.
—, Manuel Amador **20**-666b.
— Vicente **19**-339b.
GUERRERO, state, Mex. **12**-673b; **18**-318 (E-F4).
"Guerrière" (ship) **13**-869d.
Guerriero (painter): *see* Guarriento.
GUERRILLA 12-672c.
GUERRINI, OLINDO 12-672d; **14**-912c.
Guerryton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Guerza (measure) **28**-485d.
Guerzim, Mor. **18**-851 (G4).
GUESDE, JULES BASILE 12-673d; **25**-305d.
Guesle, riv., Fr. **9**-669c.
Guest, Lady Charlotte: *see* Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
— Edmund (bishop) **7**-399b.
—, **EDWIN 12**-673a.
—, J. J.: elasticity **9**-147a; **25**-1016d.
Guest, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
GUEST (fact.) **12**-673b.
Guest, Keen & Nettlefold, Ltd.: *see* Dowlais Iron Co.
Gueta de Ariba, Sp. **28**-149a (plan).
Guetaria, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c.
Guet N'der, Sen. **24**-27c.
GUETTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 12-673b; **11**-644b; **11**-647a.
Guettarda **23**-808b.
Gueugnon, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
GUEUX, LES 12-673c; **19**-417d; Song Book **8**-722a.
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 12-673d; **25**-544b; *Lyly's Euphues* **9**-900a, **17**-161c.
—, Felipe Ladron y: *see* Ladron y Guevara, Felipe.
GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12-674a; **25**-583d.
Guevavi, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4); **2**-545a.
Guevina **21**-782b.
— avellana: *see* Avellano.
Gueydan, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Gueydon, L. H. de **1**-652c.
Gueze-cleé: *see* Oak manna.
Güferhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Güferlücke, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Guffa (East Anglian king): *see* Wuffa.
Guffey, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
Gufudalr, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Güga (snake-god) **24**-676c; **24**-682d.
Gugeera, India **14**-376 (E4).
Guggenberg, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Gugh, isl., Scilly Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2).
Gugisbad, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Guglielmi, Pietro (1376) **26**-250a.
GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-674a.
Guglielmini, Domenico **18**-832a; crystals **7**-570a; fluid motion **14**-115b.
Guglielmo da Marsiglia: *see* Marcellat, Guillaume de.
Guglio (archit.) **3**-696b.
Guglionesi, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Gugu, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Guguan, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3).
Guhasena (Indian prince) **14**-672a.
Guhia, riv., India **14**-376 (E7-6).
Guhrah, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Guhrau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Gui, Bernard: *see* Bernard Guy.
Guia, Azores **3**-83 (I1.).
Guia (tax) **2**-465d.
Guiacol: *see* Guaiacol.
Guiacum: *see* Guaiacum.
GUIANA, country, S.Am. **12**-674b; **12**-675 (map); couvade custom **7**-338a; Raleigh's expedition **22**-870c; *see also* Brazilian, British, Dutch, and French Guiana.
GUIARD, (Guiard), **GUILLAUME 12**-683a.
Guibal ventilating fan **6**-587b.
GUIBERT (of Nogent) **12**-683c.
— (of Ravenna: antipope) **12**-683b.
—, Charles Bénoit, comte de **16**-494b; **12**-683d.
—, **JACQUES ANTOINE HIPPOLYTE, Comte de 12**-683d.
Guibert de Tournai **16**-296d.
Guibours, Pierre: *see* Anselme (genealogist).
Guibray, Falaise: fair **10**-137a.
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO (d. 1540) **12**-684b; **14**-906c; translations **10**-260a, **21**-355d.
—, Francesco, Count (b. 1852) **15**-17, 20.
Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess **4**-901c.
Guichard (of Beaujeu) **3**-588d.
— (bp. of Troyes) **19**-732d.
GUICHARD, KARL GOTTlieb 12-686a.
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE Bouexic, count of **12**-686c; **1**-846c.
Guichen, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
"Guichen" (battleship) **24**-912b.
Guicki, Marcell **24**-514d.
Guicovar: *see* Gaekwar.
Guida spirituale (Molinos) **18**-666b; **22**-149d.
GUIDE (dict.) **12**-687a.
— (mountaineering) **12**-687b.
— (spiritualism) **8**-6c.
Guide Rock, Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
Guide rope (balloon) **1**-265b.
Guides (mihl.) **12**-687a; French corps **12**-658c; Queen's Own (Indian) **17**-122d, **13**-846b, **13**-858c.
Guide screw **24**-478d.
— screw-stock **24**-480c.
Guide to the Perplexed (Maimonides): *see Morch Nebuchim.*
Guidetto da Como: *see* Bigarelli, Guido.
Guid-guid: *see* Barking bird.
GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12-687c.
—, Domenico **24**-498c.
—, Ignazio **24**-620c.
—, Comte Sebastian de **13**-847d.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaccio.
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12-687c; **14**-907a; **15**-343b.
Guidman of Ballingreich: *see* James V. (of Scotland).
Guido (Christian name): *see* also Guy.
— (OF AREZZO) **12**-687d; **19**-82a.
— (of Burgundy): *see* Calixtus II. (pope).
— (of Città di Castello): *see* Celestine II. (pope).
— (of Crema): *see* Paschal III. (antipope).
— (OF SIENA) **12**-688b.
— (of Spoleto) **10**-512d; **23**-665d.
Guidobaldo I. (Urbino) **27**-792d; **1**-554c; **9**-793b.
— II, **5**-734b.
— del Monte: *see* Del Monte, Guidubaldo.
Guidon (flag) **10**-457d.
Guidoni, Gregorio Paparesci dei: *see* Innocent II. (pope).
GUIDO RENI 12-688c.
Guiedam, China: *see* Chungtien.
GUIENNE, prov., Fr. **12**-689d; **10**-778 (D5-F6); **10**-802 (hist. map); admiralty superseded **19**-396a; Edward I. **9**-495c, **9**-496c; granted to king of Navarre **16**-831a; Hundred Years' War **9**-501d, **10**-820a; name **2**-253a; revolt (1674) **10**-843b.
Guier, lake, Sen.: *see* Panlefal.
Guiers, riv., Fr. **23**-272a.
— Mort, riv., Fr. **5**-955a.
Guiers-Vif, riv., Fr. **10**-903b.
Gui-ganus, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Guigard, Joannis **4**-224d.
Guigemar (Marie de France) **17**-712c.
Guignard (family): *see* Saint Priest, comtes and vicomtes de.
Guignardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot.
Guignos, Christian Louis Joseph de (1759-1845) **12**-690a.
GUIGNES, JOSEPH DE (1721-1800) **12**-690a.
Guignet's green: *see* Chrome green.
Guignol: *see* Polichinelle.
Guigo, Guigeu (Christian name): *see* Guy.
Guija, lake, Guat. **8**-678 (B3); **4**-1041d; Cuna **5**-679c.
Guil, riv., Fr. **8**-692d.
Guilan, prov., Pers.: *see* Gilan.
Guilandina Bonduc: *see* Bonduc nut.
GUILBERT, YVETTE 12-690b.
Guilbert, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Guild, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
— N.H. **19**-490 (C3).
Guild (corporation): *see* Gilds.
Guilden Morden, Cambs. **5**-98a.
Guilderland, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Guildford, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Guildford.
GUILDFORD, Sur. 12-690b; **16**-942 (B4); castle **12**-690c; **13**-391b; geology **26**-140a; races **13**-725c.
— Ala. **2**-560 (D6).
Guildhall, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
GUILDHALL, Lond. **12**-690d; **16**-938 (E4 and C2); Carpenter's contribution **28**-615d; crypt **7**-546c; library **16**-559b, **4**-721d; Roman antiquities **19**-62c.
— School of Music, Lond. **16**-948c.
Guilds: *see* Gilds.
GUILFORD, BARONS AND Earls of 12-691a.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) **12**-691a; **9**-548b; **9**-549a; East India Co. **8**-825b; Fox and **21**-660d, **10**-762b.
—, Susan North, countess of **7**-337c.
GUILFORD, Conn. **12**-691d; **6**-952 (E4).
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Guilford.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Me. **17**-831 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (H1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1-2)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (H6).
—, harb., Conn. **6**-957 (E5).
— College, N.C. **12**-552b.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
— Court House: battle (1781) **1**-844c.
Guilhem de Cabestaing: *see* Cabestaing.
Guilelmus **27**-899a.
— speciosa: *see* Pearl sago.
Guillaume (Gaspe, bishop, &c.): *see* William.
—, Albert **5**-53a.
—, Charles E. **6**-448a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE Eugène 12**-692b; **26**-608 (PL. VIII.).
— de Berneville **2**-34b.
— **DE LORRIS 12**-692c; **5**-510c.
— de Nogaret: *see* Nogaret, G. de.
— **DE PALERME 12**-692d; **11**-113d.
— de St Amour **14**-891a; **1**-250c; **15**-250c; Sorbonne lectures **25**-456d.
— des Roches **27**-100a; **5**-810a; **21**-379c.
— **D'ORANGE 12**-692d; **1**-846a; **11**-112c; **13**-858d; **8**-719d.
— du Cne **24**-144d.
"Guillaume, Gesse de" **13**-693a.
Guillaumes, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Guillaume's alloy: *see* Nickel.
Guillaume Purvey: *see* William of Newburgh.
Guillem (Christian name): *see* William.
— de Berguedan **25**-583a.
— de Cervera **25**-583a.
Guillem de la Barra **22**-896.
GUILLEMOT 12-694a; **9**-14b; fossil **3**-871a.
Guillena, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Guillermin, Jean **15**-864.
Guillestre, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Guillet, Marie: *see* Cadet, Marie.
Guillet de la Generaye: *see* La Generaye, Guillet de.
Guillevic, de **25**-998c; **3**-762d; **25**-1044.
GUILLOCHE 12-694c; **9**-934a.
GUILLON, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre 12-694d.
Guillotière, Lyons **17**-746.
Guillotine, Joseph **12**-695a.
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) **12**-694d.
— (parliamentary institution) **20**-849a.
Guilsfield, Wales **9**-428 (C2).
GUILT (dict.) **12**-695c.
Guimar, Can.Is. **25**-530d.
GUIMARAES, Port. **12**-695d; **25**-530 (A5); battle **1**-733c.
Guimaras, Isls., P.Is. **14**-
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELeine 12-695d.
Guimera, Angel **25**-581a.
Guimera, Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
GUIMET, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 12**-696a.
Guimet, Musée, Paris **20**-
12-696a.
Guimiliau, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **10**-782d.
Guin, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Switz.: *see* Düdingen.
Guina, falls, Fr.W.Af. **12**-
(C3); **24**-659b.
Guinaguru, Dahomey **19**-
(A4).
Guinand, P. L. **12**-884a.
Guinardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot.
Guinart, Roque **4**-565c.
Guinea, Cal. **5**-8 (E2).
GUINEA, country, Af. **12**-696a; **1**-362c; **1**-2264; cursed water ordeal **28**-1740; English traders (1553) **13**-438a; language **3**-
partition **1**-362c; **3**-
guese influence **19**-345a.
—, gulf, ATLO **12**-696c.
GUINEA (coin) **12**-697a; **19**-899b.
— corn: *see* Chinese sorghum.
— Cane and Durra.
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b; **2**-219b; **28**-1009a.
— goat **12**-163b.
— goose: *see* Swan goose.
— grass: *see* Grass of Parnassus.
— grass **18**-483a; in Hawaii **13**-80a; in West Indies **12**-825b, **15**-133a, **28**-1295b.
— green (dye) **8**-716b.
Guinea Mills, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Guinea palm: *see* Oil palm.
— pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper.
Guinea-pig **5**-538c; **1**-
hybridization **14**-27c; **
section **28**-1345a.
Guinea worm **19**-361a; **12**-697b.

Digitized by Google

GUINEA WORM (disease) 12-697d; 25-191b.
Guinegatte, Fr. ; battle (1479) 14-521a, 17-922a ; battle (1513), *see* Spurs, battle of the.
GUINES, Cu. 12-697d ; 7-595 (F1).
Guines, Fr. 10-778 (E1) ; battle (1352) 13-894a, 19-553b ; countship ceded to English 4-501a ; siege (1558) 12-591d, 12-700b.
Guinea, Virginia 28-118 (E2).
GUINGAMP, Fr. 12-697d ; 10-778 (C3).
Guinicelli, Guido 14-900b.
Guinigi, Ilaria del Carretto ; *see* Del Carretto.
GUINNESS (family) 12-698a ; 14-751b ; *see also* Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron.
—, Arthur, & Son 12-698a.
Guinness Trust 13-617c.
Guinnion ; battle of **24-613b.**
GUINOBATAN, P.Is. 12-698b.
Guinterius Andrearcensis ; *see* Günther of Andernach.
Guion, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Guiones, Punta, pt., C.R. 5-428 (D6).
Guipuzcoa, tribe 6-706a.
Guipure (lace) 16-41c ; imitation **16-46a** (fig.).
GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. 12-698b ; 25-530 (D-E1) ; 25-531 (table) ; history 3-663a.
Guire, Cu. 7-595 (E1).
Guiro (zool.) 9-13d.
Guirsse 12-616b.
GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d ; 7-962a.
Guiraut de Borneih 27-310a ; 28-197d.
— of Calanson 27-308d.
— Riquier 27-311a ; 27-108d.
Guiria, Venez. 27-989 (C1) ; 27-990d.
Guiriri (bird) 27-989d.
Guiscarde de Julie, La 11-128d ; 19-760d ; Voltaire and **28-417d.**
Guisando, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guisando, river, France 8-895d.
Guisard ; *see* Mummers.
Guisarme ; *see* Glaarme.
GUISBOROUGH, Yorks. 12-699a ; 9-412 (L G3).
Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria ; *see* Robert Guiscard
Guiscard, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Guiscando, str., Gr. 5-684d.
GUISE, HOUSE OF (family) 12-699b.
—, Anne (of Este), duchess of 12-699d ; marriage **12-701a ;** Montargis duchy **18-760b.**
—, Charles, duke of 10-832c ; 10-832b.
—, Francis, duke of 10-829a ; 17-617a.
—, Henry, duke of 10-830d ; 17-822a.
—, Marie, Mlle de 12-701d ; 18-192a.
GUISE, Fr. 12-699a ; 10-778 (C3) ; Familistère **7-85d, 12-1734.**
Guiseley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Guisener (Goose), lake, Sib. 25-154 ; 4-824b.
Guisan, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Guisane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GUITAR 12-703a.
— FIDDLE 12-704d ; 28-105b.
Guitarra (zool.) 25-712b.
Guitare, Charles J. (assassin) 11-452c.
Guitera, Corsica 7-199c.
Guitia, rv., Ess. ; *see* Brain.
Guitone Power, Glos. 9-420 (D2).
Guitres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 12-705c.
Guittoncino de Sinibaldi ; *see* Cimabue Pietoso.
Guittone d'Arezzo 14-900a.
Guivalise 21-517a.
Guiwinbury, Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E4).
Guiyang, Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E4).
Guizot, M. 10-851 (F3).
GUIZOT, F. P. G. 12-705a ; 10-848a ; 10-866c ; educational reforms **9-961d ;** history of civilisation **9-419a ;** Thiers, comparison with **26-849c.**
— Pauline 12-705d.
Gujar, tribe 12-709d ; 22-655c ; 1-455b.
GUJARAT, region, India 12-706c ; 14-376 (C8-E9) ; British capture (*c.* 1780) **14-409d ;** cholera **4-190b ;** geology **4-187a ;** Harsha of Thanesar **14-400a ;** Mahratta rule **11-384d ;** Maurya rule **14-185c ;** Mogul invasion **2-923b ;** Moslem invasion **14-401b.**
GUJARATI (language) 12-709d ; 14-488c ; dictionaries **8-195a ;** Marathi **17-670d ;** Parsee **20-866a.**
Gujari (dialect) 19-796c.
Gujar-Khan, India 14-376 (E5).
Gujar Singh 12-713c ; 15-413c.
Gujba, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2) ; 4-266c ; battle (1901) **22-706a.**
GUJRANWALA, India 12-713a ; 14-376 (E-F3).
GUJRAT, India 12-713b ; 14-376 (E3) ; battle (1848-49) **25-885b ;** Kashmir route **15-687d ;** metal work **22-655a.**
Gukei Sumiyoshi ; *see* Sumiyoshi, Gukei.
Gul, Dr Gerard 27-824d.
Gul (Gula) riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1) ; 19-800d.
GULA (deity) 12-713c.
—, Sud. 11-346a.
Gulab Singh 15-689c ; 22-656c ; 12-21c.
Gulachipa, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Gulacks, Pers. ; *see* Gulhek.
Gulampaja, mts., Arg. 5-502b.
Gulanda, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E16).
Gulathing, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
Gulbe, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
GULBARGA, India 12-713d ; 14-382 (G11) ; architecture **14-439d ;** Bahmani dynasty **3-410b.**
Gulch, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ger. ; *see* Julich.
Gulcha, Russ.As. 27-420 (E4) ; 10-271a.
Gulchan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D7) ; 15-940a.
Gülcher arc lamp 16-665d.
Guldal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1) ; 19-800d.
Guldala 15-686d.
Guldberg, Cato Maximilian ; boiling-point **6-67a ;** chemical action **6-27a.**
—, Frederik Hoegh 1-958c.
—, Gustav A. 9-323b ; 5-770b.
—, Ove Hoegh 8-36d.
Guldborg, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Gulden (Austrian) 19-908b ; 3-21c.
Gulden (Silder) 9-455d.
Guldin, Paul 18-139b.
Guldinus's theorems (math.) ; *see* Pappus of Alexandria.
Guldsmedshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (C2) ; 12-714b.
Gulek Boghaz, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
— Boghaz, pass, Turk.As. ; *see* Cilician Gates.
Gulen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Gulers, pass, India 15-648c.
Gules (heraldry) 13-323b.
Gulf, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, inlet, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Gulf, Ont. 12-714b.
Gulf City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Gulfcrest, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Gulfer, W.Af. 5-110 (B1) ; 5-111d.
Gulfport, Miss. 18-600 (C5) ; 18-601a.
GULF STREAM 12-714a ; 2-857b ; 21-935c ; climatic effects **9-912b.**
— Stream, isls., Arct. 19-833a.
GULFWEED 12-714a ; Malta 17-1086.
—, crab 7-553b.
Gulgong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Gulhanè Hatt-i-Sherif (1839) ; *see* Tanzimat.
Gulhek (Gulahek or Kulhek) Pers. 26-606b.
Gulche, Ger. ; *see* Julich.
Gulche, Janos 10-416a.
Gulchinus Peregrinus 16-282d.
Gulfos, cape, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C-D4).
Gulistan, India 14-376 (B4) ; 24-107b ; treaty (1813) **21-239b, 21-1095b, 5-540d.**
***Gulistan* (Sadi) 23-902d.**
Gulja, Turkest. ; *see* Kulja.
Gul Koh, mt., Afg. 15-625d ; 11-917b.
GULL, SIR WILLIAM Withey 12-714a ; 12-191b.
Gull, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, chan., Lake Superior 18-372 (B1).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
Gull, isl., Nfd. (Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-479 (C1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (H4) ; 19-513d.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, Can. (Quebec) 22-724 (A2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-530 (C4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
GULL 12-714c ; 3-905c ; egg **9-13d ;** flight **10-512c** (fig.) ; longevity **16-975d ;** olfactory organs **3-905a ;** plumage **20-921a ;** skull **3-906d.**
Gulla, tribe 3-201c.
Gulland (zoologist) 2-292b ; 24-51a.
Gullane, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ;
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 12-796b.
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica) ; *see* Tern.
Gullet ; *see* Oesophagus.
Gulley (drainage pipe) 24-735b.
Gulligal, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Gulliken, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
Gullivans, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
***Gulliver's Travels* (Swift) 26-239b ;** sources **17-101c, 5-624a.**
Gull Lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Gullmars fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Gullogherboy, mt., Ire. 25-434d.
Gullspang, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Gully, James Manby 14-1066b.
GULLY, JOHN 12-715a ; 22-653d.
—, William Court, 1st Viscount Selby ; *see* Selby.
Gully (dict.) 19-971d.
Gulmarg, India 14-376 (E-F2) ; 15-688a.
Gulmore, fort, Ire. 8-414a.
Gulnabad, Pers. ; battle (1722) **21-233a.**
Gulo luscus ; *see* Glutton.
Gulose 25-34d.
Gulp, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
GULPAIGHAN (Jerbadegan), Pers. 12-715b ; 21-188 (B2).
—(Jerbadegan), dist., Pers. 12-715b ; 21-188 (B2).
Gulpataro, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Gulsele, Swed. 19-806 (D3).
Gulstav, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Gulumpaji, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2) ; 2-461c.
Gulyala, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Gulyal-Polye, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Gülzow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Gum, Abyr. 3-379 (B2).
—, lake, Somlnd. 25-379 (B2).
—, riv., Abyr. 25-379 (B2).
Gum (anat.) 12-715b ; 18-944d ; shake **5-771a.**
GUM (resin) 12-715b ; Persian **21-1096b.**
— acacia ; *see* Gum arabic.
— ammoniac ; *see* Ammoniacum.
— anime 7-91a ; 20-458c.
— arabic 12-715c ; 1-99c ; 1-355a ; textile printing **26-698d.**
— Benjamin ; *see* Benzoin.
— copal ; *see* Copal.
— dragon ; *see* Gum tragacanth *and* Dragon's blood.
— guaiacum 21-885c.
— kutcera 12-716a.
— lac 9-183a.
— ladanum ; *see* Ladanum.
— mastic 12-715c.
— of Bassora 12-716a.
— resin 12-716b.
— senegal 12-715d ; textile printing **26-698d.**
— tragacanth 12-715d ; textile printing **26-698d.**
— tree ; *see* Eucalyptus.
Guma, Turkest. 6-165 (D2) ; 28-904d.
—, dist., India 8-740d.
Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk.As. ; *see* Gumo Dagh.
Gumacilius, Gustaf Vilhelm 26-215c.
Gumaca, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Gumal, pass and riv., Afg. ; *see* Gomal.
Gumani Kavi 20-454a.
Gumanti, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Gumara, riv., Abyr. 27-347d.
Gumbaz-i-Bostal, Afg. ; *see* Bostal Gumbaz.
GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM von, baron 12-716b ; 9-663a.
Gumberry, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Gum bichromate process (photography) 21-523a.
GUMBINNEN, Ger. 12-716c ; 11-808 (I1).
GUMBO 12-716c.
Gumbranch, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Gumbu, W.Af. 11-204 (D2) ; 24-641c.
Gumburu, Abyr. 25-379 (D4) ; battle (1903) **25-382a.**
Gume Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B4) ; emery **9-338a.** *See also* Mimsogis.
Gumeocestre, Hunts. ; *see* Godmanchester.
Gumesek, Turk.As. ; *see* Comana.
Gumeri, tribe 26-912c.
Gumfreston, Wales 21-832c.
Gumgum, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Gumisher, Russ. 27-787b ; 17-455d.
Gumley, John 3-511c.
Gumli, India 15-695d.
Gumligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Gumma, prov., Jap. 15-158 (I12) ; 15-294b.
Gumma (surg.) 16-803b ; 27-985c.
Gummel, Nig. 19-678 (D1) ; 15-694c.
Gummenen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gummersbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Gummfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3) ; 1-714a.
Gummic acid 12-715c.
Gummite 21-663c.
Gummosis (bot.) 21-758d.
Gumneck, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Gumpel ; Nationalist chess player **6-947a.**
Gumpond, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Gumri, Russ. ; *see* Alexandropol.
Gumsiri, Nig. 19-678 (E-F1).
Guma Spring, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Gum Sulphur, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Gumsur, dist., India 11-452d ; 27-296b.
Gumti, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam) 12-717a ; 14-376 (O8) ; 26-1004a.
GUMTI, riv., India (United Prov.) 12-717a ; 14-376 (K7) ; 3-716b.
GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina), Turk. 12-717a ; 27-426 (D2).
GUMUSIS, tribe 12-717a.
GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk.As. 12-717b ; 2-760 (H2).
— Khaneh, riv., Turk.As. ; *see* Kharshut.
Gum-waste 25-106a.
Gumwood, lake ; *see* Gumus.
Gun, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Gun (Japanese term) 26-1048b.
GUN (weapon) 12-717b ; *see also* Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle.
GUNA, India 12-721a ; 14-376 (G7).
—, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-84b.
Guna (Brahmanism) 5-465c.
Gunbar, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Gunboat 24-914a.
Gun-cotton (title) 15-205c.
Gunchu, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
GUNCOTTON 12-721a ; 10-83b ; 7-139c.
Gundabloui, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4) ; 2-953a.
Gundahari ; *see* Gundicar.
Gundam, W.Af. 14-204 (E2).
Gundam (Jap. gun) 15-206a.
Gundaphar ; *see* Gondophares.
Gundaroo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Gunda segmentata 21-715d.
Gundelfinger, S. ; mathematical tables **26-329c ; 26-333b.**
Gunderbooka, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Gunderic (Burgundy) 4-521a.
— (Vandal) 27-854b.
Gunderson, Mont. ; *see* Meadorville.
Gundert, Hermann 26-388d.
Gunderup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gundet, Aby. ; battle (1875) **1-939b.**
Gundev Shapur, Pers. 24-804c ; 8-348a.
Gundhelm, Ger. 11-808 (I1. m9).
Gundi 29-1011b ; 23-445a.
Gundibad (of Aquitaine) 10-806d.
Gundibald (of Burgundy) 6-557c ; 4-521a ; 6-563d ; Boethus **4-117a ;** code of, *see* Gundobada, Lex ; Geneva wall **11-589b ; 8t Avitus 10-804c.**
Gundicar (of Burgundy) 4-520d ; 11-831c ; Nibelungenlied hero **19-639c, 13-376b.**
Gundi Inyanga, mt., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Gundimar (of Burgundy) 4-521a.
Gundisbrahmeswaram, mt., India 15-952c.
Gundiskamma, riv., India 14-382 (I12) ; 15-952d ; 19-952c.
Gundobada, Lex (*Liber Constitutionum*) 11-775c ; 23-572d.
Gundobald ; *see* Gundibald.
Gundrada ; Lewes tomb **16-421c ; 8-704a.**
Gunduli (bp. of Rochester) 15-713d ; Rochester buildings **23-429b ;** Tower of London **27-1104.**
GUNDULICH, IVAN 12-722b.
Gunduphara ; *see* Gondopharas.
Guneby Gate, Nurf. 19-746b.
Gunek Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Gunfint Narrows, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Gunga (med.) ; *see* Cannabis Indica.
Gungano, lake, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Gungaur, India 14-376 (I8).
Gungaswali, riv., India ; *see* Gangaswali.
Gunga Tiv., India 12-745d.
GUNG'L, JOSEF 12-722c.
Gungula, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Gungunhana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Gungun (Babylonian king) 3-1065 ; 3-103c.
Gunguyana (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
Gunguyanyana, ford, S.E.Af. 25-466c.
Gun-harpoon 28-371b.
Gunhilda ; *see* Kunigunde.
Gunib, Cauc. 23-874 (II. k2) ; 7-729d ; 5-550a.
Gunig Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-805a.
Gunipur, India 14-382 (K10).
Gunja (drug) ; *see* Ganja.
Gunji (Jap. officer) 15-952b.
Gunji, Bel Kenge, 6-923 (C2).
Gunkel, Hermann 10-107b ; 23-215a.
Gun licence ; *see* Licences.
Gunlock, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Gunma, prov., Japan 15-294b ; 15-811a.
Gun-metal 4-640a.
Gunn, A. R. ; on albinism **1-507c.**
—, Hugh 20-160b.
—, John 7-442d.
—, William 7-442d ; 7-446c.
Gunna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 27-549c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Gunnar (hero) 19-637b ; 14-236a ; *see also* Gunther.
— Pälsson ; *see* Pälsson, Gunnar.
Gunnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gunnarskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gunnbjörn (navigator) 12-547c.
Gunn City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Gunnedah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
Gunner (military) ; *see* Artillery.
GUNNER (naval) 12-722d.
Gunners 21-782b ; 13-770b.
Gunnersbury Park, Ealing 16-942 (C3) ; 8-791c.
Gunnerside, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Gunner's quadrant 20-191c ; 25-61c.
Gunners Quoin, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C3).
Gunner's rule 20-191d.
— square ; *see* Gunner's quadrant.
Gunneras, Johan Ernst 19-816a ; 20-304b.
Gunnery ; *see* Ballistics.
Gunning, Elizabeth ; *see* Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
— PETER (bp. of Ely) 12-722d ; 22-259c.
Gunning, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Gunnislake, Corn. 27-50c.
Gunnison, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3) ; 27-815d ; 27-815d.

Digitized by Google

Gunnison, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C7),
— riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3); 6-720b; diversion 14-853a.
—, tunnel, Colo. 27-405d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Gunnison group (geol.) 27-631c.
Gunnlaug (d. 1218) 14-235a.
Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu 14-236a; 23-1000d.
Gunn's bandicoot 17 - 780c (fig.).
GUNNY (cloth) 12-723a; 15-606a.
Gunong Api, &c. (mts.): *see* Api, &c.
Gunong Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (Banda Is.) 17-466 (F3).
Gunongapi, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Sumbawa) 17-466 (D4).
Gunong Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Wetar) 17-466 (F4).
—Pasir, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
—Sitoli, Dch.E.Ind. 19-637a.
—Sugi, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c.
— Tabur, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Gun-pit 10-721d.
Gunpowder, riv., Md. 17-828 (D2); 3-289d.
GUNPOWDER 12-723b; blasting 4-46d; Japanese 15-213d; laws 10-84b; military mines 10-716b; smokeless 19-730c.
— Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (B2).
— **PLOT** 12-727b; 8-535c; Ben Jonson 15-504a; Garnet 11-469b; commemoration prayer 22-262b.
GUN-ROOM (diet.) 12-729d.
Güns, Hung.: *see* Kőszeg.
Guns, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. 15-919a.
Günsberg, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Gunshot wounds 26-538b.
Gunsight, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Gunso (Jap. term) 15-211b.
Gunstenssen, Berg: *see* Berg Gunstenssen.
Gunstett, Ger. 28-834c.
Gunt, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ghund.
Gunta Alamat 4-681c.
Guntakal, India 14-382 (G12); 3-609a.
Gunten, Switz. 26-898b.
GUNTER, EDMUND 12-729d; logarithm tables 16-870b; terrestrial magnetism 17-553d, 19-288d.
Gunter, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Gunter's line 12-730a.
Guntersville, Ala. 1-466 (C1).
Gunthamund (Vandal) 27-885a.
Gunthemar (of Spain) 25-540a; 25-569c.
Gunther (hero) 19-638a; 11-785a; 28-298c; 28-853a: *see also* Gunnar.
GUNTHER (count of Schwarzburg and German king) 12-730b; 11-848a.
—, Albert: on fishes 14-247c; 28-1013d; on snakes 25-285d, 25-288a.
—, Anton 18-250a.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** 12-730a; 11-790b.
—, R. T. 27-801a.
— of Andernach, Johann 18-48b; 24-685a; 14-244b.
— of Bamberg (bp.) 21-608a.
— of Cologne (archbp.) 19-640b.
Günther rotary blowing fan 3-708d.
Güntherdorf, Ger. 13-572b.
Guntoo, Nerf. 19-746b.
Guntown, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) 12-730c; 4-321a; 10-805b; Chalon-sur-Saône 5-812a; in Paris 20-914d.
— (Habsburg) 12-787c.
Güntroder limestone 8-185b.
Guntsas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
GUNTUR, India 12-730d; 14-382 (I11).
— volc., Java 22-265d.
Guntz, Antoine Nicolas: barium 3-502a; nitrides 7-110a, 14-799a; strontium 25-1040d.
Gunuk, Turk.As.: *see* Xanthus.
Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.): *see* Agung, &c., Gunong.
Gunu signs (diet.) 7-632c.
Gunwalloe, Corn. 9-430 (V1, D3).
Gun War (Basutoland) 3-805d.
Gun-yo-tsung, China 6-168 (F3).
Günzburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Guolle-jaur, lake, Russ.: *see* Kola.
Guorkcon, Salop: *see* Wroxeter.
Guortigern: *see* Vortigern.
Gupia, fort, India 12-20c.
Guppy, H. B. 15-712b; 7-133d.
GUPTA, dynasty, India 12-730d; 3-655a; architecture 14-429c; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-625a; Nepal 19-381c.
— (Valabhi) era 13-496a.
Guptika (Ceylon usurper) 5-783d.
Gur, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 15-726b.
—, riv., India: *see* Gor.
Gür (geol.) 23-1005c.
— (sugar) 14-380d.
GURA, EUGEN 12-731b.
Gura, Aby.: battle (1876) 1-93b.
—, India 14-376 (D7).
—, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Gurabo, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Guragie, dist., Aby. 11-413d; language 26-630b.
Gura Humora, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Gurais, India 12-21a.
Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ.As. 24-113a.
Guran, tribe 15-949d; language 15-950b.
Gurané, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G5).
—, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3).
Gura Putnii, riv., Rum.: *see* Portidje.
Gurara, oases, Alg. 1-653a; 27-352c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Gurayo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
Gurban-balchi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Gürbe, canal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Gurbu-gunsuga-nla, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Gurbu-naiji, mts., Russ. As. 13-946c.
Gurchani, tribe 8-64b.
GURDASPUR, India 12-731b; 14-376 (F4); 19-857d.
Gurdhar, mt., India 14-376 (G3).
Gurdon, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Gurduk Chai (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Gurdzi-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-592c.
Gureina, N.Af.: *see* Cyrene.
Gurepreo, riv., India 14-382 (K10-11).
Gures, India: *see* Gurais.
Gurgan, prov., Pers. 21-194d.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 15-780b.
Gurganj, kingdom, Russ.As.: *see* Khwarizm.
GURGAON (county), India 12-731c; 14-376 (G5).
Gurgasal (Georgian king): *see* Vakhtang I.
Gurgea: *see* Weir.
Gurgel, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober Gurgl.
Gurgler Einloch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gurgoyle: *see* Gargoyle.
Gurgulia, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
Gurgul Ballon, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H2).
Gurguliu (geol.) 8-160b.
Gurhof, Aus. 8-393c.
Gurhofite 8-393a.
Guria, dist., Russ. 15-955b; 11-758d.
—, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Gurian (Georgian tribe) 5-548b; 11-760b.
Guriev, Russ.As. 23-872 (H0).
Gurin, Switz.: *see* Bosco.
Gurjara, dynasty, India 4-168d; 9-680b; 5-812b.
Gurji, dist., Pers. 14-668a.
— Khan (Shahnawaz) 21-232d; 1-315d.
Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ.: *see* Georgia.
Gurjun balsam: *see* Wood oil.
Gurk, riv., Aus. (trib. of Drave) 3-4 (D3); 8-550b.
—, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) 3-4 (D4); 24-241d.
—, see of, Aus. 4-4b.
Gurka, India (Hyderabad): *see* Aurangabad.
Gurkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-566a.
Gurkha, India 14-376 (L5); 12-731d; 19-382a.
—, state, India 20-455c.
GURKHA (Gurkhalai), race, India 12-731d; 19-379c; Indian Mutiny 14-456b; Nepal rule 20-453c, 19-382a; regiments 19-381c, 2-615d; war with British (1814) 14-411c, 19-382b, 13-54b, 19-990a.
Gurkhali (language): *see* Khas.
Gurkhar (wild ass): *see* Onager.
Gurkin, Osip Vladimirovitch 23-932d; 24-981c.
Gur-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Guria-mandhata, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Gurley, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Gurleya 9-386c.
Gurley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Gurllaca chilensis or decorticans: *see* Chañar.
Gurma, tribe, Afr. 1-329c; 7-735a.
Gurmele, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382c.
Gurmette (natives, Port.Guin.) 22-168c.
Gurmukhi (alphabet) 13-480d.
Gurmukhiswar, India: *see* Garhmukhteshar.
GURNALL, WILLIAM 12-732a.
Gurnard, I. of W. 29-627a.
GURNARD 12-732b.
Gurnee, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Gurnet, Lof.W. 28-627b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
GURNEY (bankers) 12-732c; 19-537a.
—, Anna 2-35d.
—, **EDMUND** 12-739d; aesthetic principles 1-284d; automatic writing 3-47c; hauntings, theory 15-467b.
— Elizabeth: *see* Fry, Elizabeth.
—, Goldsworthy 16-656a.
—, J. H.: longevity of birds 14-537a.
—, Samuel 12-732c; 28-544a.
Gurnigel, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 18-520d.
Gurob, Egy. 20-558b.
Gurola, India 14-376 (F2).
Gurpur, riv., India 15-647d.
Gurramkonda, India 14-382 (H13); 7-612b.
Gurre, tribe 4-603a.
Gurrel, riv., Sp. 28-211a.
Gurro, It. 26-242 (F4).
Gurselak, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gurskö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Gursuv, Russ. 7-449c.
Gurten, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gurtis-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-942 (H2).
Gurtler, Nicolas 26-598c.
Gurtu, Tib.: battle (1904) 26-928a.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
Guru (Brahmanism) 5-467b.
— (Sikhism) 25-84c.
— (theosophy) 8-6c.
Gurudwara, India: *see* Dehra.
Gurui, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Gurulie, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Gurun, Turk.As.: *see* Gorun.
Gurung (African race) 1-329c.
Gurunga (Nepalese race) 19-379c.
Gurunsi, dist., W.Af.: *see* Grunshi.
Gurunsi, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Gurupa, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, bl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Gurupy, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Braz. 4-440 (G2); 20-746a.
Guru Sikrā, mt., India 1-78a.
Guruvara (Hindu chron.): *see* Brihaspati.
Gurvaal, dist., &c., India: *see* Garhwal.
GURWOOD, JOHN 12-733c.
Guryev, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3).
Gurzem, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Gurzenelum pagus, dist., Af. 14-315d.
Gurzil (deity) 1-366a.
Gusevsk, Russ. 28-169b.
Gushi, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Gushri (Tibet ruler) 26-927c.
Gushti, Pers.: *see* Gusht.
Gushtasp: *see* Hystaspes.
Gushti, prov., Jap.: *see* Gaumi.
Gusinaya Zemlya, Arch.: *see* Goose Land.
Gusinoye, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Gusinoe.
Gusinye, Turk. 19-767a.
—, dist., Turk. 1-452a.
GUSLA 12-733c; 18-769a; 24-686a.
Gusoku (dist.) 15-207a.
Guspini, Sard. 15-4 (D5); 24-214b.
Güssfeldt, Paul 24-392d; 1-962d; 18-938d.
Gussing, Hung.: *see* Németujvar.
Gussoro, Nig. 19-675 (C2).
Gussub 4-265b.
Guss und Fluss method 12-1004.
Gust (meteorol.) 25-743d.
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A-B3).
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2); 26-194c; 5-740a.
Gustafsfors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gustatores cervisiae 1-538d.
"Gustave Zédé" (submarine) 24-920b.
Gustavia, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 23-1017b.
GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) 12-733d; 26-199d.
— II. (ADOLPHUS) 12-735a; 26-202a; 11-556b; army 2-699d, 2-686b, 8-565b, 14-523a; Finland under 10-385b; medal of 18-3b; place in literature 26-216c.
— III. 12-736d; 26-209b; 10-290d; Finland under 10-385c; place in literature 26-217c.
— IV. 12-738c; 26-209b; 10-288b.
— V. 12-738d; 26-213c; 11-85a.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Union 12-739a.
Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country: see Fabricii, The.
Gustine, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Guston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. 15-746 (D3).
Gustonville, Pa. 21-166 (B5).
GUSTROW, Ger. 12-739b; 11-808 (D2).
Gusyatin, Russ. 21-875b.
Gut, The, chan., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Gut (anat.): *see* Alimentary canal.
— (silkworm) 2-26b; 25-98c.
Gutar, mt., Mal.Arch. 15-255a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (F8).
Gutbier, A. 26-577c.
GUTENBERG, JOHANN 12-739c; 27-513c.
Gutenberg Bible 4-223b.
— Society 27-513c.
Gutenfürst, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Gutenstein, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gutenthag, Ger.: *see* Jüterbog.
Gütergotz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Gütergotzer Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map).
GUTERSLOH, Ger. 12-741c; 11-808 (B3).
Guthero, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Guthfrith (king of York) 9-471a.
Guthlac, St 1-289a; 7-514d.
Guthlac (Cynewulf) 7-691b.
Guthmundsson, Valhjr 14-241a.
Guthred (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Gutierrez, George 26-129b.
—, James (Scotch divine) 24-451k; 25-926c.
—, James (American statesman): presidency 21-599c.
—, **SAMUEL** 12-741c.
—, **THOMAS** 12-741d.
—, **THOMAS ANSTEY** 12-742b; 8-157a.
Gutirie, Ariz. 2-544 (D3)
—, Ia. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-423 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-698 (D3).
GUTHRIE, Okla. 12-742b; 20-58 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Guthrie Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Guthrieville, Pa. 21-166 (I7).
GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) 12-742c; 9-469c.
Gutî: *see* Goaty.
Guti, island: *see* Gutu.
Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia: *see* Garcia.
—, Bernardo 12-224b.
—, P. 24-498a.
—, Santos: *see* Santos Gutierrez.
Gutmann Plate 21-796c.
Gut of Canso, str., Can.: *see* Canso.
Gütsch, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von 12-742d.
GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F. 12-742d.
GUTTA 12-743a; 12-744a.
Guttannen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
GUTTA PERCHA 12-743c; 35-291c; in electric cable 9-41a; in shoemaking 24-496.
Guttenberg, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-52 (B2).
Guttenstein Beds 27-566.
Guttentag, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
GUTTER (dict.) 12-744d.
Guttera 12-697c.
Güttingen, Swiss. 26-242 (C3).
Guttmann roadgrader 18-75b.
Guttones, tribe 22-540d.
Guttulina 18-1054.
Guttulinacese 19-1054.
Guttulinopsis 19-1054.
Gutta, tribe 15-950c; 1-91, 18-21c.
Gutuatri (dict.) 14-760a.
Gutuyev, isl., Russ. 24-18a.
Gutyn, Owain: *see* Owain Gutyn.
Gutzeborn, Ger. 19-808 (plan).
GUTZKOW, KARL FRIEDRICH 12-744d; 11-758a.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST 12-745b.
Guvaca: *see* Areca palm.
Guvacine 3-823b; 7-561d.
Guvashir, Pers.: *see* Kazerun.
Guyan (of Gondwa) 1-95d.
GUY (of Athens) 2-446a.
— II. (of Athens) 2-446c.
— (of Cambrai) 4-551b.
— (de Chauliac): *see* Chauliac.
— (Lancerian monk) 14-698a; 15-753a.
— (Guido Delphini) 28-808.
— (of Lusignan) 17-116d; battle of Acre (1189) 1-166c; Cyprus acquired 7-705; king of Jerusalem 2-521b.
— de la Roche: *see* Guy I, duke of Athens.
— (d'Ussel) 22-427d.
— count of Nevers 7-435.
GUY (of Warwick) 12-745a; romance 12-746a, 9-615, 23-503c.
GUY, THOMAS 12-746b.
—, Dr W. A. 25-597d.
Guy (diet.): *see* Stay.
Guyana, S.Am.: *see* Guiana.
Guyandot, riv., W.Va. 29-61 (A3-4).
Guyandotte, W.Va. 29-61 (A3).
Guyandotte, tribe: *see* Huron.
Guyane, S.Am.: *see* French Guiana.
Guydhomme (dict.): *see* Guidon.
Guye, Philippe Auguste 26-893c.
Guye group 27-632a.
Guyenne, prov., Fr.: *see* Guienne.
Guy Fawkes: *see* Fawkes, Guy.
Guyhirne, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Guyldeford, Lady Jane: *see* Northumberland, duchess of.
Guymon, Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE LA MOTHE 12-746c; 25-150a.
—, **RICHARD DEBARTH** 12-747a.
— (engineer) 24-933d.
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY 12-747b.
—, Henri Daniel 12-747c.
—, **YVES** 12-747b; 2-144a.
— de Provins 1-116a; 8-808b.
— de Villeneuve 10-830c.
Guyot, mt., N.C. 2-267d.
—, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-819a.
Guyra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Guysborough, Can. 19-1000 (D2).
Guy's Cliff, Warwick. 9-424 (III. D2); 28-341b.
Guy's Hospital 12-748b; 15-946c.
Guysse, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Guys Mills, Pa. 21-166 (C2).
Guy's pill 9-352c.
Guysville, O. 23-26 (F-G6).
Guyton, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron 12-747c; 8-159c.
Guyzance, Northumb. 9-424 (I. E2).
Guz (measure) 22-192a.
Guzar, C.Asia 27-412b (C3).
Guzarati (language): *see* Gujarati.
Güzel Hisar: *see* Aldin.
Guzerat, India: *see* Gujarat and Gujrat.
Guzman (family) 18-264.

Digitized by Google

Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de (of Medina Sidonia) : *see* Medina Sidonia.
—, Don Gaspar de (of Olivares) : *see* Olivares.
—, Fernan Perez de 3-954c ; 22-153d.
Guzmans de Alfarache (Aleman) 1-539a ; 21-377a ; 5-851a.
Guzmans Lookout, mt., N.Mex. 19-529 (C-D6).
GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-747d ; 13-927e.
Gvadányi, Joseph 13-926c.
Gwa, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
—, riv., Bur. 3-315b.
Gwabeten, Chin. 15-156 (C7).
GWADAR, Bal. 12-748a ; 17-452b.
Gwahoddiad (dict.) 5-321a.
Gwahoddwr (dict.) 5-321a.
Gwajak, Bal. 14-370 (A6).
Gwalashina, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F2).
Gwal, Bal. 14-370 (C4).
Gwalchmai (poet) 5-613c.
Gwalchmai, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Gwali, tribe 15-628a.
Gwalia : *see* Wales.
Gwalior, India 14-376 (G-H6) ; 12-749c ; 14-632c.
GWALIOR, state, India 12-748a ; 14-413d ; 14-450a ; 15-10d ; treaty (1861) 12-749a.
—, residency, India 12-749d.
Gwanda, Rhod. 23-263b.
—, dist., Rhod. 23-466 (13).
Gwandi, Dah. 11-294 (G4).
Gwangu, riv., Cape Col. 5-939b.
Gwano, Dr. E. Af. 4-901 (C3).
Gwash, stream, Rutland 9-424 (IV. A1).
Gwas Ngabu, tribe 17-834c.
Gwastadlen group (cwm.) 16-829b ; 22-809b.
Gwaxan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Gwato, Nig. 19-678 (B4) ; 3-726a.
— Creek, Nig. 3-733a.
Gwavas Mtn. 4-652c.
Gwbert, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Gweebarra, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 8-413b.
GWEEDORE, Ire. 12-749d ; 14-744 (C1) ; fishing 8-413b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Gweedon, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Gweledigaethau y Bardd Cwsc (1703) 5-648a.
Gwelf, riv., Go.Col. 12-202 (A4).
Gwelo, S.Af. 25-466 (K2) ; 23-260 (C2) ; 23-262b ; 8-161d.
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L-K3).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Gwenddwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
"Gwendoline" (opera : Chabrier) 5-756b.
Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Fawr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 9-356a.
Gwennap, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B5) ; 7-183a.
Gwenni and Glamorgan, Chair of 9-430c.
Gwentian code 13-838d.
Gwerziou (lit.) 5-651a.
Gwespyr sandstone 10-522a.
Gwetter, Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 21-189a.
Gwillie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Gwillim, Sir Henry 3-749b.
GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a.
Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen 5-643c.
—Cawrdof 5-649b.
Gwin, William McKendree 8-19c.
Gwinear, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Gwinnett Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5) ; 11-752a.
Gwona, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gwrach y Rhibyn 3-355c.
Gwreans an Bys 8-653b.
Gwryddeiwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Gwyddeig, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Gwyddno (Welsh prince) 8-320b.
Gwydir, mt., S.Aus. 2-980 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1) ; 19-618b.
Gwyliad (Folk-lore) 3-399b.
Gwyn, Francis 4-237b.
—, NELL 12-750b.
Gwynedd, Wales 28-261e ; 8-641a.
Gwyneddigion Society 9-131b.
Gwynia, capsula : *see* Tenebratula capsula.
GWYNIAD 12-750d.
Gwynn, C. W. 4-606a.
—, L. H. 7-413c.
Gwynn, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Gwynnant, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 8-360d.
Gwynne, H. A. 19-560b.
—, J. and H. 14-109b.
Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. 21-744a.
Gwyneville, Ind. 14-423 (F9).
Gwynn Oak Park, Md. 17-838 (A3).
Gwynns Falls, riv., Md. 17-838 (A3).
Gwythesin, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 9-18d.
Gwyllian, Corn. 7-180b.
Gy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Gyade, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
Gyaing, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F6).
Gyak (dict.) 1-484b.
Gyakovo, Turk. : *see* Jakova.
Gyalam, China 26-922b.
Gyula, pass, India 26-916 (B2).
Gyalpo (title) 26-921d.
Gyalu, treaty of (1541) 17-803b.
Gyanolactylus planiceps : *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Gyanolactylus planurus : *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Gyanolimacea 8-278a.
Gyanodinium 8-278a ; 1-591b.
Gyanodontes 26-546a.
Gyanogramma leptophylla 22-610d.
Gyanolaemata 22-42b ; 22-43c ; 23-45c.
Gyanolepas 25-906b ; *see also* Eremolepas.
Gyanomera 9-657d.
Gyanomyxa 22-488a.
Gyanopaedic dance 7-796d.
Gyanophiona : *see* Apoda.
Gyanophthalmata : *see* Hydromedusae.
Gyanophylla 9-656c.
Gyanoplea 9-659b.
Gyanoptychus 23-446b.
Gyanorhina : *see* Pinguet crow.
Gyanorhininae 24-1019c.
GYGES (of Lydia) 12-751a ; 14-728a ; 18-557d ; 25-241c.
Gyimes, pass, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; 23-826 (B-C1) ; 23-828d.
Gyland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Gyldenlöve, Ulrik Christian 5-929d ; 27-51b.
Gyldenlöve fjord, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Gyle (Glengyle), riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 21-263c ; 15-696c.
Gyleen, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Gylen, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 19-945c.
Gylfaginning 8-921c.
Gylfi (Edda) 8-921c.
GYLIPPUS 12-751b ; 26-295a.
GYLLEMBOURG - EHRENSvard, Thomasine Christine, baroness 12-751c ; 8-42c.
Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik 26-217b.
—, Karl, count de 26-227b ; 27-225d.
Gyllenskiöld, Carlheim 17-579d.
GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count 12-751d ; 26-294c.
Gylling Naes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Gyllofer : *see* Gillyflower.
Gym, tel., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
GYMKHANA 12-752a.
Gymnadenia 20-172b.
Gymnarchus 14-253c ; 18-545c.
Gymnasiarch (dict.) 12-752b.
Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens : *see* Hadrian, Gymnasium of.
Gymnasteriidae 8-880b.
Gymnastic Orthopaedic Institute, Stockholm 16-725b.
GYMNASTICS AND GYMNAsium 12-752b ; 2-846c ; 12-742d ; Austrian 2-976a ; German 12-753a, 2-966d, 27-795e ; Greek 12-752b, 29-94c, 24-359d ; musical 7-800c ; Swedish 16-725a.
Gymnema Sylvestre 26-147c.
Gymnoascus 11-336a.
Gymnobelideus 17-783a.
—leadbeateri 21-344b.
Gymnoblastea 14-150c ; 14-139b ; 14-136a ; 14-150a (fig.).
Gymnocerata 13-260d.
Gymnocladus 6-171c ; 16-383c ; 12-773b.
Gymnococcus 22-471c.
Gymnolactylus planurus : *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Gymnolimacea 8-278a.
Gymnodinium 8-278a ; 1-591b.
Gymnodontes 26-546a.
Gymnogramma leptophylla 22-610d.
Gymnolaemata 22-42b ; 22-43c ; 23-45c.
Gymnolepas 25-906b ; *see also* Eremolepas.
Gymnomera 9-657d.
Gymnomyxa 22-488a.
Gymnopaedic dance 7-796d.
Gymnophiona : *see* Apoda.
Gymnophthalmata : *see* Hydromedusae.
Gymnophylla 9-656c.
Gymnoplea 9-659b.
Gymnoptychus 23-446b.
Gymnorhina : *see* Pinguet crow.
Gymnorhininae 24-1019c.
Gymnosomata 11-522a.
GYMNOSOPHISTS 12-753d ; 1-531c ; 20-112a ; 22-361b.
GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a ; 2-9d ; anatomy 21-737d ; flower 10-553d ; Jurassic 15-570c ; Palaeozoic 20-837b.
Gymnosporangium 21-756a ; 11-334c.
— Sabinae 11-343a ; 21-24a.
Gymnospore 6-617c.
GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-764b ; 14-559d ; 14-561a ; trichocysts 14-560b.
" Gymnote " (submarine) 24-920b.
Gymnotidae 9-179c ; 14-209c.
Gymnotus (electricus) : *see* Electric eel.
Gymnura : *see* Rat-shrew.
— raffesi : *see* Greater rat-shrew.
Gymnurinae : *see* Rat-shrew.
Gymnuromys 23-442b.
GYMPIE, Queens. 12-764b ; 2-960 (I5).
Gympie series 23-732e.
GYNAECEUM (dict.) 12-764b.
GYNAECOLOGY 12-764b ; 18-42d.
Gynaeconitis 12-764b.
Gynaekomasty 17-539a.
Gynandrophore 20-887d.
Gynandrous 10-566d.
Gyndes, riv., Pers. : *see* Diyala.
Gynerium 12-373a ; 13-770b.
— argenteum : *see* Pampas grass.
Gynobasic 10-571b.
Gynoecium : *see* Pistil.
Gynophore 10-559d.
Gynostemium 10-566d.
Gyochelones, tribe : *see* Yuruks.
Gyoda, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Gyodaung, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Gyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Gyömbér, mt., Hung. : *see* Djumbir.
Györgrén, Hung. 3-4 (F3) ; 9-124 ; battle (1849) 9-120.
GYONGYOSI, ISTVAN 12-767d ; 13-925d.
GYOR, Hung. 12-767d ; 3-4 (E3) ; 27-459b ; 20-880c ; 3-586c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
György, Frater : *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Györgyich, Ignacius 24-696d.
Györgyó, val., Hung. 27-212a.
Györe, William 13-928b.
Gyorok, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
GYP 12-768b ; 11-150a ; 8-157a.
Gypacinae 16-136c.
Gypactus : *see* Lammergeyer.
Gypagus : *see* King vulture.
Gypogeranus : *see* Secretary-bird.
Gypohierax : *see* Fishing vulture.
Gyps 28-222a.
— fulvus : *see* Griffon vulture.
— occidentalis : *see* Spanish vulture.
Gypsey Race, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Gypsine 2-715a.
Gypsknoper group 16-766b ; 27-260a.
Gypsophila 13-776b.
— elegans 13-766c.
— parriclata 13-776b.
— struthium 6-19c.
Gypsoptila 3-977c.
Gypsum, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, O. 29-96 (E1).
—, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
GYPSUM 12-768c ; 7-579a ; 7-582c ; as manure 13-754a ; Bathyhius 3-521a ; cave-formation 5-674b ; for purifying 1-66b ; sulphur 26-61b ; *see also* Alabaster.
Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Gypsy, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Gypsy moth : *see* Gipsy moth.
Gyracanthus 5-311d.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius : *see* Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyratio 7-185c.
Gyration, ellipsoid of : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
—, radius of : *see* Radius of gyration.
Gyrenbad, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Gyrfalcon 10-139a ; 10-144b.
Gyrinidae : *see* Whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus (beetle) 6-670d (fig.).
— sulcatus : *see* Grooved whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus edulis (batrachian) : *see* Axolotl.
Gyrocerus 5-693c ; 20-237d.
Gyrocotyle : *see* Amphiptychus.
Gyrocotylidae 24-696a.
Gyrodactylus 27-242a, d.
— elegans 27-242d (fig.).
Gyrodus 13-570b.
Gyroidal (dict.) 7-576b.
— class : *see* Plagihedral class.
Gyrolepis 27-259d.
Gyrolite 4-972b.
Gyron : *see* Giron.
Gyropeltis : *see* Dolops.
Gyrophora 16-662b.
Gyrophoraceae 16-585a.
Gyrophora cylindrica 16-581d (fig.).
Gyrophorel 16-584b.
Gyroporella 20-325b ; 27-259d.
Gyroptychius 9-125a.
GYROSCOPE AND GYROstat 12-769b ; 17-963d ; rolling of ships 24-939c ; torpedoes 27-35a.
Gyrostatic chain 12-777d.
— system : *see* Cyclic system.
— term (dict.) 17-993c.
Gyrus (anat.) 4-397c.
— fornicatus : *see* Callosal gyrus.
— lingualis 4-397c.
Gyrwii, tribe 10-258a.
Gysinge, Swed. 29-190 (D1).
Gytarah Barbaryeh : *see* Kissar.
GYTHIUM, Gr. 12-779b ; 12-440 (D4) ; 23-976b ; *see also* Marathonisi.
Gythium system 28-483c.
Gythius, riv., Gr. 12-779b.
Gytolle : *see* Citole.
Gyubato, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Gyula, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Gyula, tribe : *see* Dyula.
Gyulafalva, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. 12-779d ; 3-4 (H3) ; 23-473d.
Gyulai, Paul 13-937c.
Gyves : *see* Fetters and handcuffs.
Gzhat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 25-277c.
Gzhatsk, Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 25-277d.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

H

H (letter) 12-780a ; 8-788a.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
— (Holiness, law of) 16-517b.
Haa-ab-ra : *see* Aprieus.
Haaf 24-854b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780c ; 20-502c.
Haag, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, Switz. 26-342 (G2).
—, Den, Holl. : *see* Hague, The.
Haagenstad, S.Af. 20-153c.
Haak, Theodore 23-791d.
Haakon (of Lade) 19-807b ; 26-654c.
HAAKON I. (the Good : of Norway) 12-780c ; 19-807b ; 1-291c ; 18-584d.
— II. (Herdebred : of Norway) 19-808a.
— III. (of Norway) 19-808a.
— IV. (the Old : of Norway) 12-780d ; 19-808b ; Scotland invaded 1-563c, 24-855a, 15-834a.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808b.
— VI. (of Norway) 19-808c.
— VII. (of Norway) 12-780d ; 19-815c.
— (the Red : of Sweden) 26-196d.
Haaksbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Haamstede, Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 28-965b.
Haanhof, mts., Russ. 23-872 (C4) ; 16-816d.
Haaparanta, Swed. : *see* Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. 28-556a.
Haar (dict.) 7-362c.
Haarfager, Harald 13-66a.
HAARLEM, Holl. 12-781a ; 13-588 (B2) ; bishopric 27-824c ; hyacinth cultivation 14-244 ; printing 27-524c ; representation 13-610c ; town hall 2-422b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Haarlem Coder Legend (Van der Linde) 27-529c.
HAARLEM LAKE (Harlemmer Meer), commune, Holl. 12-781d ; 13-588 (B2).
Haarlev, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Haarslev, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Haarstrang, mts., Ger. : *see* Haar.
Haarteigen, mt., Nor. 19-799c.
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) 12-782a.
—, **FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB** (scholar) 12-782b.
—, J. G. 1-936a.
Haasiella 5-673d.
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b.
Haast, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (B6) ; 19-626a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Haasville, La. 17-54 (B3).
Hab, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7) ; 3-663a ; 25-142a.
HABABS (people) 12-782c.
Habbertow, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Habbez-zehim 15-278c.
Habbib (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Habbibullah : *see* Habibullah.
HABDALA 12-784a.
Habe (people) : *see* Hausa.
HABEAS CORPUS (law) 12-784b ; commitment warrants 6-776c ; extradition 10-89a ; martial law 17-791a ; suspensions of (1794) 9-532a, (1817) 9-856a, (1847) 9-862d, (1866) 9-873d ; U.S. 27-707c.
— Corpus Act (1679) 12-784d ; praemunire 22-943a.
— Corpus Act (1862) 12-786c.
Habeche (people) : *see* Hausa.
Habelardus, Peter : *see* Abelard, Peter.
Habelschwerdt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Habenaria 20-172b.
— bifolia : *see* Butterfly orchis.
— viridis : *see* Frog-orchis.
Habendum (law) 7-50c ; 16-156c.
Habenular commissure 14-264d.
HABERDASHER 12-786d.
Haberdashers' Company 12-787a.
Habere facias possessionem 28-850c.
Habergeon 2-587c.
Haberlandt, G. 21-744a ; 21-771a.
Haberlea 21-779a.
— rhodopensis 13-770b.
Habermann, Freiherr von 20-510d.
Habersham Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-752b.
Habhel 15-557c.
Habibas, ids., Medit. 1-643 (A2).
Habib b. Abdurrahman 5-41d.
Habib, Banu, tribe 19-710d.
— en-Nejjar, mt., Syr. : *see* Sinjius.
Habib's Somâs 24-1013c.
Habibullah (amir) 1-318d.
Habicht, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Habichtsburg : *see* Habsburg.
Habichtswald, mts., Ger. 8-858a.
Habiganj, India 14-378 (O7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a ; 9-621b.
Habiri : *see* Khabiri.
HABIT (dict.) 12-787b.
— (psychol.) 22-560c ; 2-784b ; Maine de Biran 17-441c.
Habitancium, Eng. : *see* Risingham.
Habit and repute (Scots law) 17-758a.
HABITAT 12-787c ; 21-760a.
Habitites : *see* Hayilites.
Habkern, Switz. 26-342 (D3).
Hableh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 21-189d.
Habl Ibrahim, canal, Syr. : *see* Kutha.
Habloh 2-260d.
Habonga, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Habonville, Ger. 18-309 (plan.)
Habra, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Habsan : *see* Janjira.
HABSBURG (family) 12-787c ; Austria 3-6c ; Bismarck's policy 4-6c ; Bohemia 4-128a, 4-131c ; dominions (maps) 11-834, 11-836, 9-920 ; Empire under 9-937a, 9-954d ; Hungary 13-909d, 13-910c ; Italy 15-434 ; Netherlands 19-416a ; Switzerland 26-247c, 1-746b, 1-3c, 12-784c ; For counts and dukes of : *see under* Christian names.
Habsburg, castle, Switz. 26-342 (E2) ; 12-787c ; 1-3d.
" Habsburg " (battleship) 24-904d.
Habsburger, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of 12-787d.
Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) 12-789d.
Habu (sool.) 17-99b.
Habu, Birket, lake, Egy. 26-740b.
Habuna, val., Arab. 28-914b.
Habutaye (dict.) 15-183a.
Haccoude, Sir John : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Hacha, Colom. : battle (1902) 6-712b.
Hachalayhua, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Hachenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. 4).
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-792c.
—, **JEANNE** 12-793a.
—, L. C. F. 12-793a.
Hachijoshima, isl., Jap. 15-136 (L10) ; 15-162d.
Hachiman (deity) 15-416d.
Hachiman, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hachiman Taro : *see* Minamoto Yoshiiye.
Hachimonji-ya 15-170c.
Hachioji, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Hachiroemon : *see* Iida Hachiroemon.
Hachirogata, harb., Jap. 15-136 (L6).
Hachita, N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
Hachi-whi, Jap. : *see* Nikko.
Hacho, El, citadel, Mor. 5-777b.
HACHURE 12-793b.
HACIENDA 12-793b.
Hack (in curling) 7-646a.
— (in falconry) 10-142b.
Hackberry, Ariz. 2-544 (J2).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
Hack Oklh. 20-58 (D1).
HACKBERRY (bot.) 12-795b.
Hackbrett : *see* Dulcimer.
Hackbut : *see* Arquebus.
Hackel, Anton 21-548c ; 12-795a.
—, Eduard 12-375b ; 25-433d.
Hacken, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Hackenaye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Hackendoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. 12-795c ; 19-502 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 19-502c.
Hacker, Arthur 20-500b.
Hacker Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HACKET, JOHN 12-795d ; 8-525b.
Hacketstown, Ire. 5-346a.
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-797a.
—, **JAMES HENRY** 12-794a.
—, James Keteltas 12-794b.
Hackett, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hacketts, pt., Md. 17-828 (G5).
Hackettstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Hacking, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H3).
HACKLANDER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM VON 12-794b.
Hackle : *see* Palmer.
Hackleburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hackley, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Hackling : linen manufacture 16-725c ; rope making 23-713d.
Hackly 18-511b.
Hackmatack 16-213d.
Hackness, Yorks. 28-931c.
— pt., Scot. 13-841b.
HACKNEY (Hackenaye, Hacquenye), Lond. 12-794c ; 16-938 (D2).
—, Ont. 21-106 (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) 12-794d ; 13-723d ; 13-722 (Pl. I.)
— carriage 5-403d ; *see also* Cab.
— Carriage Acts 4-912c.
Hackney Common, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 12-794c.
— Downs, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 12-794c.
Hackney Horse Society 1-409c.
Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 6-782b.
Hacko, Monte del, penin., Mor. : *see* Acho, mt.
Hackpen, mt., Wilts. 3-52c.
Hackspill, L. 4-944b.
Hackston, David 7-634c.
Hackthorn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hackworth's valve-gear 25-834a.
Haco (kings of Norway) : *see* Haakon.
Hacoda, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haco's Ness, Scot. 20-379d.
Hacquenye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Had, cape, Arab. 2-264 (I4) ; 13-691c.
HADAD (deity) 12-794d ; 20-609b ; *see also* Adad.
— (of Edom) 8-949d ; 25-363d ; Solomon attacked by 14-790c.
Hadadezer (king of Ammon) 7-857a ; 7-784b.
Hadad-padin-akhi 3-104c.
Hadad-rimri I. 2-788c ; 3-107b.
— II. 20-668a ; 3-107b.
— IV. 3-104d ; 7-784c ; 15-379b ; 3-107b.
Hadadrimmon 12-795a.
Hada Kawatan 9-486b.
Hadamar von Laber 11-786d.
Hadar (chrom.) 6-816c.
Hadarib (people) 25-1066e.
Hadarim (people) : *see* Hadrami.
Hadarrimmon : *see* Hadadrimmon
Hadarro, riv., Sp. : *see* Darro.
Hadas, riv., Erit. 9-746b.
Hadassah : *see* Esther.
Hadath (Adata), Asia M. 5-42a.
Hadbeck, A. G. 14-134c.
Hadda, val., Arab. 24-925d.
Haddad, El (sheikh) 1-652c.
Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (E4) ; chrysoberyl 6-320b ; mills 14-726c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, East, and Middle, Conn. : *see* East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
— Neck, Conn. 27-104c.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Hadda Mullah 18-649d.
Haddanham, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 19-956a.
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 5-976d.
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795b.
—, John Ramsay, viscount : *see* Holdernesse, John Ramsay, earl of.
HADDINGTON, Scot. 12-795c ; 24-118 (F3) ; 4-273b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 12-796a ; 24-118 (F3) ; 24-412 (F4) ; 24-419b ; 10-369c.
Haddo, George Gordon, Lord : *see* Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
Haddock, Nicholas 3-441b.
—, William 16-1b.
Haddock, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
HADDOCK (fish) 12-797a ; English fisheries 10-432c, 10-436d ; Irish fisheries 10-435a ; Scottish fisheries 10-432d.
Haddo House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Haddonfield, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby. 12-797a ; 9-416 (II. D3) ; architecture 2-419a, 6-168a ; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. V.).
Haddumatai, isl., Ind.O. 17-436a.
Hade (geol.) 10-206b ; 28-188a.
Hadeda, Arab. : *see* Hodeda.
Hadeija, Nig. 19-678 (D1) ; 15-494d.
Hadeland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hadelner, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
Hademond : *see* Ebersberg, countess of.
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR 12-797c ; etchings 9-806a.
Haden, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
HADENDOA, tribe 12-798a ; 1-329b ; 26-11a.
Hadensville, Va. 28-113 (D-E3).
HADERSLEBEN (Hadersleve) Ger. 12-798b ; 8-824 (B3).
Hades (god) : *see* Pluto.
Hades (eschatology) 9-765c.
— (myth.) 21-860d ; 9-765a ; 26-839d ; entrance 19-38a ; goddesses 2-161c, 15-220b, 7-981a ; judges 1-214a, 19-555a, 22-230a, 27-293b ; rivers 16-500d, 25-1060b.
Hadeth, Syr. 20-602 (C-D3).
Hadewych, Sister 6-729a.
Hadfield, Maria : *see* Cosway, Maria.
—, Robert 14-804a ; 17-345b ; 14-809a.
Hadfield, Derby. 28-933 (E3).
Hadfield's case 14-612c.
Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As. : *see* El Hadhr.
Hadibu (Tamarida), Ind.O. 25-555b.
Hadi-Caliph 5-435b ; 5-444 ; 13-37c ; 14-223d.
Hadid, mt., E.Mor. 19-851 (F2).
—, mt., W.Mor. 19-851 (C2) ; 18-554c.
Hadik von Futak, Andreas, count 24-717c.
HADING, JANE 12-798c.
Hadith, Mesop. : *see* Haditha.
Hadith 17-419d ; 17-414c.
Haditha (Baia Malcha), Mesop. 9-896c.
Hadj : *see* Hajj.
Hadji : *see* Hajji.
Hadji-abad, Pers. : *see* Iskahr.
Hadji Ghirai 7-450a.
Hadjinai, mt. 24-844a.
Hadlaub (Hadloupt, Johann 11-786b ; 26-263c.
Hadleigh, Ess. 25-310d ; Salvation army colony 24-811.
HADLEIGH (Hadleigh Hetlera), Suff. 12-798c ; 9-424 (IV. D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINing 12-798d ; 9-380a.
—, George 6-664b.
—, **JAMES** 12-799a.
—, John 19-290c ; 24-749d 26-559d.
Hadley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Nor wottuck), Mass. 12-799b ; 17-852 (I2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, falls, Mass. 13-822d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Center, Mass. : *see* Hadley.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Hadley v. Baxendale 7-781b.
Hadlock, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Hadlow, Sandhurst : *see* Haslaub, Johann.
Hadlow, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Hadlyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Hadnagy 13-905c.
Hadnall, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Hadonville, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hadoram (son of Joktan) 12-799d.
Hadorph, J. 26-216c.
Hadow, William Henry 24-412d.
Hadr, el, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hadra, riv., It. : *see* Arda.
Hadrabi (king of the Beja) 4-630b.
Hadrach, dist., Asia M. 25-964d ; 13-687c.
Hadramaut, dist., Arab. : *see* Hadramut.
Hadrami (people) 12-799d.

Digitized by Google

HADRAMUT dist., Arab. 12-799c; 2-264 (E6-G5); 2-359d; 2-284a; 2-287a; boundary commission 2-270b; exploration 2-255c, 2-719d; history 2-264a, 2-266b, 23-957a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799d.
Hadranum, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
HADRIA, It. (Picenum) 12-800c; 15-26 (D-E3); 23-626b; *see also* Atri.
—, It. (Venetia) : *see* Adria.
— sea : *see* Adriatic Sea.
Hadrian (popes) : *see* Adrian.
HADRIAN (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) 12-800d; 23-632a; art under 23-476a, 23-478d; Britain 4-584a; Christians favoured 15-602d; Egypt 9-89b, 9-77b; Greece 12-482c, 2-843d; gymnasium 2-840b; Jews 15-402d, 20-622a, 7-709a; library of 2-841a, 15-347c; mausoleum 23-656c, 2-385b; palace 23-599b; Parthian War 20-354b; vallum (Germany) 23-972c; villa at Tivoli 2-385c, 23-67c, 27-955a.
Hadrian, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map).
—, arch of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a; 27-297d (Pl. L.).
Hadrianople, Asia M. : *see* Adrianople.
Hadrianopolis, Gr. : *see* Novae Athenae.
—, Turk. 23-648 (E2) : *see also* Orianople.
Hadrian, sites of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
HADRIAN'S WALL, rampart, *first* 12-802c; 4-581 (B3-C2); 23-648 (B1); 2-585a; building of 4-584a, 18-634a.
Hadrian, temple of, Asia M. 7-799d.
Hadrianus, Publius Aelius : *see* Hadrian.
Hadrianuthoras, Asia M. 3-236d.
Hadrianutheum 17-272b.
HADRUMETUM (Hadrymetum), Turk. 12-802d; 23-648 (D3); 1-359b; 1-360b; *see also* Susa.
Hadsel, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Hadstock, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C6); 9-426d.
Hadsund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Haedus, Dominus 5-652b.
Haedusland (myth.) 13-461a.
Haeger, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-265a.
Haeglag : *see* Hedwig.
Haegyard Hill, mt., Scot. 3-75c.
Haeimon.) 6-317d.
Haeinsedlum 24-554a.
HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH 12-803b; 28-1031a; 29-13c; homology 18-868d; embryology 18-226b; monism 18-722c, 17-973b; morphology 18-868d; on Archaeopteryx 14-139b.
Haeckel, deep, Pac.O. 29-135a.
Haee Quae (redict) 27-262b.
Haefa (monk) 1-651c.
Haeften, Utrec. 27-806a.
Haefnal, people : *see* Aedui.
Haeglers, Ferdinand van der 3-851c.
Haegh, commune, Belg. 16-660a.
Haegi Melicoth 1-91c; 1-93a.
Haegert, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Haegtesa, tribe : *see* Bellabella.
Haegyrma 1-883c; 23-140d.
Haemadipsa 16-366a.
Haemadromometer 27-929a.
Haemadynamometer 27-929a.
Haemagglutinin 18-901d.
Haemagogus 18-901d.
Haemal arch 14-257d.
Haemalbumen 14-800a.
Haemalum 18-407c.
Haemamoeba : *see* Laverania and Plasmodium.
— malariae : *see* Trypanosoma Lewisi.
— Metchnikovi : *see* Plasmodidae.
— praecox : *see* Laverania.
— sacharovitchi Leuchi 29-12b; 18-817b; 12-810a.
Haemang 3-749c; 16-922b.
Haemangioma 8-267c; 18-817d.
— cavernosum 1-585c; 23-140d.
Haemangiomata 25-191a.
Haematin 1-515b; 4-79d; 8-735c.
Haematinic acid 1-515b.
HAEMATITE 12-804b; 14-809d; 18-513a; electro conductivity 7-590a; ilmenite 14-327b; limonite 16-700b; magnetite 17-385b.
—schist 24-328b; 18-358c.
Haematobia serrata : *see* Horn fly.
Haematoblast : *see* Erythroblasts.
HAEMATOCELE 12-804d; 12-767b.
Haematococcus : *see* Sphaerella.
Haematocrya : *see* Haemacryma.
Haematogen 14-800a.
Haematogenous pigments 20-922d.
Haematoidin 20-922d.
Haematoma 28-838a; 12-765b.
— auris 8-794c.
Haematomonas : *see* Trypanosomes.
Haematopinus 17-66b.
— eurysternus : *see* Ox-louse.
— macrocephalus 28-13a.
— piliferus 28-13b.
— vituli : *see* Calf-louse.
Haematopodidae 20-428c.
Haematoporphinuria 26-660b.
Haematoporphyrin 1-515b; 6-257c; 6-735c.
Haematopus : *see* Oystercatcher.
Haematosalpinx 12-767a.
Haematostaphis Barteri : *see* Blood-plum.
Haematotherma : *see* Haemacryma.
Haematoxylin 16-922b; 8-749c; 18-407c.
Haematoxylon boreale 18-521d.
— campechianum : *see* Logwood.
Haematozoa : *see* Haemosporidia and Trypanosomes.
Haematozoon malariae : *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Haematuria 12-805b; 4-27d; 15-785b; bilharziosis 3-932a; nitric acid poisoning 19-712c; Raynaud's disease 22-926c.
Haemi 1-515b.
Haemochromogen 6-735d; 1-515b.
Haemocoele 21-165d.
Haemocyanin 6-735b; 2-293d; 4-515b.
Haemocytetidium simondi 12-810b.
Haemodoraceae 16-684d.
Haemo-dromograph 27-939d.
Haemoflagellata or Haemoflagellidae : *see* Trypanosomes.
Haemoglobin (Haemoglobulin) 1-575a; 4-79d; 6-735b; anaemia 18-844d; aphosphorous molluscs 6-251a; pharmacy preparation 14-800a.
Haemoglobinuria 4-27a.
Haemoglobulin : *see* Haemoglobin.
Haemogregarina 12-810d.
— bigemina 12-809b (figs.).
— gerbilli 12-810a.
— jaculi 12-811a.
— stepanowi 12-809d; 12-810d (figs.).
Haemogregarinidae 12-809a.
Haemolymph glands 17-167c.
— system 4-77d.
Haemolysins 4-83a.
Haemon (myth.) 7-409d; 2-1258.
Haemo-pericardium 27-944c.
HAEMOPHILIA (med.) 12-809b; 18-79d; 12-765a.
Haemoproteus 12-810b.
Haemoptysis 12-805a; 14-555b; 23-193a; treatment 1-271a, 9-738a, 27-481d; vicarious 12-764d.
Haemorrhagin-trol 1-515b.
HAEMORRHAGE 12-805a; 4-81d *foll.*; acupressure 1-166b; cerebral 8-749a, 9-160d, 12-236b, 4-85c; cutaneous 18-131a; iron salts 14-800b; lead salts 16-320a; hemlenopia 10-95a; paraplegia 20-763c.
Haemorrhagic infarct 23-198c; 24-653b.
— smallpox 25-248c.
Haemorrhoidal artery 2-667b.
HAEMORRHOIDS 12-806c; 26-126b.
Haemosiderin 20-922d.
HAEMOSPORIDIA 12-806a; 27-344b.
Haemostatic 9-738a; turpentine 27-461d.
Haemus, cape, Bulg. : *see* Emine.
—, mts., Eur. : *see* Balkan mountains.
Haena, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Haeraces : *see Panaerius.*
Haeretheland 9-468b.
Haeretico comburendo, De : *see* De Heretico comburendo.
HAEUSER *or* **HETZER, LUDWIG** 12-811d.
Hafa, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-800a.
Hafeira, El, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Haff 11-805c.
Haffar, canal, Turk.As. 18-956b; 9-897c.
Haffey, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Haffine, W. M. 28-162a; plague 28-798c, 20-777d.
Haffner, Franz 26-263d.
" Haffner serenade " (Mozart) 24-663b.
Hafgufa (myth.) : *see* Mergefa and Mermen.
Hafid (of Morocco) 18-859b; 18-860c.
Hafir, Sud. 9-128c.
Hafiz (Caliph) 9-97c; 9-92a.
HAFIZ (poet) 12-812b; lyric poetry 21-251a; 24-989c.
— Pasha 17-465d; 27-456b.
Hafizuddin Ahmad (poet) 13-489c.
Haffidason, Einar : *see* Einar Haffidason.
Hafmand (myth.) : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafnar fjördr, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-230d.
Hafner Eck, mt., Aus. 5-336c.
Hafnerspitze 5-738c.
Hafod (Trehafod), Wales 9-428 (V, E4); 23-270c.
Hafodmdr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Hafren, riv., Wales : *see* Severn.
Hafrs Fiord, Nor. : battle (872) 19-807a; 12-934d.
Hafs (Koran) 15-906a.
Hafsa (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c; 17-418c.
Hafsa, Turk. 27-126 (E2).
Hafs b. abil - Mirdam 17-423b.
Hafsbotn 21-939c.
Hafsite (Hafside) dynasty 27-398a; 1-630a; 18-856b.
— (sect) 17-423b.
Hafsteinn, Halmed 14-240d.
Haft Dast, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Haftjush, Pers. 16-190a.
Haft kulzum 8-186c.
Haft-lahang, Pers. 3-279d.
Haft Paikar (Nizami) 19-720a.
Hafun, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2); 1-340b.
—, North, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, South, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Häfvero Sund, Swed. 25-190 (E1-F1).
Haf al-Quti 13-175b.
HAG (dict.) 12-813a.
— (myth.) 17-558a.
Hags, Stockholm, Swed. 25-93 (L3).
— Comitis, Holl. : *see* Hague, the.
Hagada chel Pesach 20-890a.
Ha-Galuz, Safer 15-800b.
Hagaman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, mt., 29-596 (F2).
Hagan, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Hagar (bibl.) 1-796c; 14-870b; Mecca legend 17-955a.
Hagar bibli Mas. 17-852 (A3).
—, Deir el, ruin, Egy. 15-712b.
Hagar-es-Salam, rock, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Hagarh, in, Indla (Chitaldrug) 14-382 (G12).
— riv., India (Kadur) : *see* Vedavati.
Hagarstown, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Hagbet : *see* Arrowhead.
Hage, J. van (Jan Fredgrick Oltmans) 8-727c.
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH VON 12-813b; 11-791a; 2-794c.
Hagedorn's needle 26-133d.
Hageland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Hagemann's anemometer 18-275a.
Hagemeister, isl., Alak. 1-472 (E4).
Hagen (hero) 11-785a; 19-638a; 12-665a.
—, E. (physicist) 1-297c; 16-616d.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH von der 12-813c.
—, G. H. L. (physicist) 14-61c.
—, H. A. L. (zoologist) 8-470d.
—, Theodor 20-510d.
HAGEN, Ger. 12-813d; 11-808 (L 6).
—, fjord, Green. 21-938 (A2).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Hagenau, Reinhard von : *see* Reinhard de Hagenau.
HAGENAU, Ger. 12-813d; 11-808 (A4).
Hagenau pine 21-622c.
HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF 12-814a.
—, Peter von 5-933c; 26-251d; 26-575c.
HAGENBECK, CARL 12-814b; hybrid lions 14-27c; pygmy elephant 9-866c.
Hagengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-1044.
Hagenow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Hager, canal, Egy. 9-72 (B2).
—, City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Hagerhill, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hagerman, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Hagerstenn, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hagerstown, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-423a.
HAGERSTOWN, Md. 12-814c; 17-828 (D1).
Hagerup, G. F. 19-814c.
Hagerman, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 16-154c.
HAG-FISH 12-814c; 7-687a foll.; ear 8-794a; eggs 9-16a; vagus nerve 14-267b.
HAGGA, A. 12-814d; 18-419d.
HAGGAI (bibl.) 12-814d; 15-386c.
HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER 12-816a.
Haggard (falconry) 10-142b.
Haggetts, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
HAGGIS 12-816c.
Haggith (bibl.) 1-212a.
Hagiecledam 23-402c.
Hagne, Louis 16-787d; 23-403c.
Hagi, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, Jap. 15-756 (G9).
Ha-Giang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Hagia Paraskevi, Cyprus 19-668b.
Hagiar Kim, temple, Malta 17-516c.
Hagias (poet) : *see* Agias.
Hagia Triada, Creta 7-418 (B2); 7-421b; excavations 21-702a, 7-423, 11-566d : *see also* Phaestus.
Hagia Trias (theol. school) 22-546b.
Hagii Deka, Creta 7-418 (B1); *see also* Gortyna.
Hagilar, Rum. 23-926 (D3).
Hagiographa (Hebrew Bible) 3-932b; 7-805a; Targums 26-422a.
Hagioi Deka, mt., Gr. : *see* Santi Deca.
HAGIOLOGY 12-816c; Anglo-Norman 2-51c; Byzantine 12-519d; Ethiopic 9-848d; Irish 5-831c; Portuguese 22-1566; romance 23-500c; Rumanian 23-845b; Russian 23-915d.
Hagion Oros, penin., Turk. : *see* Athos.
Hagios Anastasios, isl., Bulg. 4-812c.
—, Andreas, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
HAGIOSCOPE 12-817b : *see also* Squint.
Hagios Dimitrios, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— Dynati, mt., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Argolis) 12-421 (D3); 12-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ceos) 12-424 (F3); 5-684b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (F3); 9-865d; 12-426c.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ios) 12-424 (G4).
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Lesbos) : *see* Olympus, mt.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Maina) 12-424 (D4); 12-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Melos) 18-99b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Santorin) 24-195d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Siphanto) 25-151a.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1); 12-426c.
— Georgios, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G-H4).
Hagios Georgios, cape, Turk. (Athos) 27-426 (D3).
— Georgios, cape, Turk. (Thasos) 27-426 (D3).
— Georgios, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— Georgios, mt., Gr. : *see* Lycabettus.
— Ioannes, riv., Gr. : *see* Ismanus.
— Myron, Crete 7-418 (B1).
— Nikolaos, cape, Gr. 22-679d.
— Oros (Monte Santo), gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
— Petros, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C-D3); 12-426d.
— Simeon, mt., Gr. 25-151a.
— Stephanos, mt., Gr. 15-85a.
— Theodoros, Cyprus 7-699 (map).
— Theodoros mt., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Hagiostrati, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3); *see also* Boabdus.
Hagios Vlasis, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Hagler, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Hagley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, hills, Worcs. : *see* Lickey.
Hagna, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hagnapaya, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Hagne 19-127a.
Hagneck, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, canal, Switz. 1-3a.
Hagnon (hero) 13-375a; 26-792b.
HAGONOY, P.Is. 12-817c; 21-392 (E2).
Hagorah 7-279b.
Hag's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744
Hague, John : refrigerator 23-31c.
Hague, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
HAGUE, THE, Holl. 12-817c; 13-536 (F3); conferences : *see* Peace Conferences; Koninklijke bibliotheek 16-575c; porcelain 5-751c; town hall 2-428b; treaty (1696) 10-845a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Hague, mt., Col. 6-722 (E1).
Hague Scheveningen, canal, Holl. 24-322c.
Haguro-san, mt., Jap. 13-157d.
Hagymas, mt., Hung. : *see* Nagy Hagymas.
Ha-Hai bay, Can. 23-1003d.
Hahn, dist., Mor. 18-854 (C3); 18-853d.
—, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Hahabe, tribe : *see* Barabe.
Hahatonka, Mo. 14-806b (D4).
Hahi, Aby. 25-379 (D1).
Hahira, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Hahi, riv., Pers. : *see* Darra-i-Dahr.
Hahle, riv., Ger. 8-636a.
HAHN, AUGUST 12-818d.
—, Heinrich August 12-819a.
—, Johann G. von 19-144a; 13-806d.
—, O. (chemist) 19-921a.
Hahnemann, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hähnel, Ernst 24-500d.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL Christian Friedrich 12-819a; 28-52d.
Hahnhaimann, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, countess von 12-819b.
Hahn range-finder 22-891a.
Hahn's Peak, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Hahnville, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
Haho, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G2); 26-1046b.
HAI (b. Sherira) 12-819c; 13-172b; 8-196c.
Hai, China 6-168 (E3).
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F2-G4).
Haidabah (race) : *see* Ephthalites.
HAIBAK, Afg. 12-819d; 1-307 (map); Buddhist ruins 2-304d.
Hai-cheng, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2).
—, China (Sheng-king) 17-953 (B4); 6-134c; actions (1894-95) 23-922 (map).
Hai-chuen, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Haid, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Haida, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-123a.
HAIDA, tribe 12-819d; 14-461a; 22-730c; 10-166b.
Haidanger, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Haidar (sheikh) 21-229b.
Haidarabad, India : *see* Hyderabad.
Haidari (author) 13-489b.
Haidari (dervish sect) 27-411d.

Digitized by Google

Haidari (Nesairi sect) 19-821c.
Haidar Naik : *see* Hyder Ali.
Haidar Pasha, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) ; 7-8a.
Haidar-Pasha-Angora railway, Turk.As. 27-440b.
Haidar Shehab 8-605c.
Haidas : *see* Kaigani.
Haiden, port, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Haidenschaft, Aus. 12-263b.
HAIDINGER, WILHELM Karl, Ritter von 12-820a.
Haidinger's rings 14-691b ; 14-693a.
Haidra, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Haiduk, dist., Hung. : *see* Hajdu.
HAIDUK 12-820b ; Karageorge's band 15-873c.
Hai-Duong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1) ; 14-499d ; 27-66.
Haidoti 4-781a.
HAIFA, Pal. 12-820c ; 20-802 (C3) ; 9-1009b ; railway 27-429c ; 20-601c.
Hai-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
Haigerloch, Ger. 13-576c ; 25-69d.
Haigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Haigler, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Haihai (dynasty) 5-682d ; 3-930b.
Hai-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
HAIK 12-820c.
Haikal (Zap. poetry) : *see* Hokku.
Haikal (arch.) 2-391c ; 7-115c.
Haikh, dist., Asia M. : *see* Armenia.
Haikwan tael : *see* Tael, Haikwan.
Hail, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 2-258c.
HAIL (dist.) 12-820c.
" Hail Columbia " 19-266c ; 1-833a.
Haila, Arab. : *see* Akaba.
Haile, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Gold Mine, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
HAILES, DAVID DALrymple, lord 12-820d.
—, Sir Robert 9-507d.
Hailes, Scot. 8-945d.
Hailes sandstone 8-945b.
Hailey, Ida. 14-276 (B4) ; 14-277c.
—, Oxon. 28-761d.
Halleybury, college, Herts. 13-398a.
Halleyville, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Hai-ling-shan, harbour, China 6-168 (I5).
—, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Haillan, Bernard de Girard, Sieur du 11-125b.
HAILSHAM, Sus. 12-821a ; 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hail Storm, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Hai-lung-cheng, China 17-553 (C4).
Hail Weston, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 13-952a.
Haimantas group 13-471d.
Haimea 2-98d.
Haimen (bp.) 13-842b ; 9-573c.
Hai-men, China 6-168 (L3).
Haimonskinder (legend) 11-756d.
Hain, Ludwig 3-909a ; 9-381b.
Haina, veld, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
HAINAN, isl., China 12-821b ; 6-168 (I6).
—, str., China 6-168 (H5) ; 12-821b.
HAINAU, Ger. 12-822b ; 11-808 (E3) ; battle (1813) 19-229d.
Hainault, forest, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; 16-949c.
Hainault scythe 22-944d.
HAINAUT, prov., Belg. 12-822b ; 3-668 (C2-D3) ; 11-834 ; 11-856 (hist. maps) ; 2-669c ; Walloons 28-286a.
Hainerg, mt. 12-822d.
Hainhogaza, pass, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainhund : *see* Göttingor Dichterbund.
HAINBURG, Aus. 12-822c ; 3-4 (E2).
Haines, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Hainesburg, N.J. 19-502 (D-C3).
Haines City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Landing, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Hainesport, N.J 19-502 (C4).
Hainesville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
HAINICHEN, Ger. 12-822d ; 11-808 (D3).
Hai-ning, China 6-168 (E3).
Hainkioi, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainespoch, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hainton, Lincs. 9-416 (L1, G3).
Haigworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hai-pang, Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Haipeh-Hainan Tao, anc. dist., China 12-822a.
HAI-PHONG, Fr.I.C. 12-823a ; 14-498 (E1) ; 6-201d ; 14-492b.
Hair (bot.) 21-774a ; 21-734a.
HAIR (Capil.) 12-823a ; 17-521c ; 25-188c ; consecration 19-319c, 28-219d ; dressing : *see* Hair-dressing ; false 28-634a ; electrolytic stimulation 9-551d ; embryology of 25-189b ; negro 19-344b.
Hairan, Haidar Ali 13-489c.
Hairati (poet) 21-251a.
Hair-balls : *see* Bezoars.
Hairbell : *see* Harebell.
Hair-dressing : Bechuana 3-604a ; Bakalai 3-326d ; Beja 3-659c ; English (17th and 18th cent.) 7-241b ; Greek 7-234b ; Indian 14-417d ; Irish 14-789b ; Jewish 7-232c ; Masai 17-834d ; Persian 21-193c. *See also* Wig.
Hair follicle 25-188c.
Hairi Pasha 12-424d ; 23-304b.
Hairless dog 8-377d.
Haironville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hairpins 4-594b ; 7-234b.
Hair pyrites : *see* Millerite.
Hair-salt (Epsom salts) : *see* Epsomite.
— (rock-salt) 24-88b.
Hair-seal : *see* Seal.
Hair sealskin 11-356d.
Hair-spring 28-364c.
Hairston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Hairstreak butterfly 16-475d.
HAIR-TAIL 12-824c.
Hairworm 19-360d.
Hairy armadillo 8-926d.
— echidna 8-871b.
— frog 11-241a.
— fronted muntjac 19-13c.
— horns 25-190a.
Hairy Kurilea, tribe : *see* Ainu.
Hairy-nosed peccaries 22-101c.
— wombat 28-782a.
Hais, Soulnd. 25-370 (E2) ; 25-381b.
Haitai (Haithal), tribe : *see* Ephthalites.
Hai-tan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Hai-tan (race) 22-677d.
Haité, George Charles 18-212d.
Haitham b. Adi 2-274b ; 5-43a.
— b. Moawiya 22-928c.
Haithon (Armenian king) : *see* Hayton.
HAITI (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), isl., W.I. 12-824c ; 12-824 (map) ; anti-slavery movement 25-225d ; buccaneers 4-709c ; coffee 6-647d ; geology 28-544c ; sugar 25-225d ; revolution (1902) 28-312b, 12-826d ; shipping 24-872 (table).
—, republic, W.I. 12-825c ; 6-830a.
Haifo, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Hai-yang, China 6-168 (L2).
Hai-yang-tao, isl., China 15-156 (C7) ; battle (1894) 6-834a.
Haiyania, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Haiyas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hai-yong, China 15-156 (F5).
Haj (pilgrimage) : *see* Hajj.
Haja, Arab. 28-914a.
Haja b. Sherirah (of Pumbeditha) : *see* Hai b. Sherirah.
Hajamro, riv., India 14-376 (B8-7) ; 4-186c.
Hajar, Jebel 2-264 (E6).
—, Bahrein I. 2-265b.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Hajar, tribe 13-49a.
Hájdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu : *see* Hasdeu, Bogdeu Petriceicu.
Hajdu, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3) ; 12-826b.
— Böszörmény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Nánás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szoboszlo, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Haje (African cobra) 2-704d ; 6-613c.
Hajech, C. (physicist) 25-444c.
Hajek, Wenceslas, of Libočan 4-133d.
Haj el Kabsi, route, Arab. 2-264 (D5) ; 2-262c.
Hajl-Alam (Nish), Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Hajlb (official) 17-412d.
Hajl-bey, Russ. : *see* Odessa.
Hajimak, pass, C.Asia 13-513d.
Hajji Pir, pass, India 15-687d.
Hajmlu-Pasarjik, Bulg. : *see* Dobritch.
HAJIPUR, India 12-827a ; 14-376 (L7).
HAJJ (Hadj) 12-827b ; 17-954b ; 25-302c ; Arabian routes 2-262b ; Mecca Bagdad route 5-43c ; Carmathians massacre 5-51a ; Goa route 12-1605 ; Hejaz route 13-217c ; Juda route 15 - 415a ; Mahommedan control instituted 17-406c ; railway 13-218a ; religious observances 17-420d.
Hajjaj b. Yusuf (general) 5-31b foll.
Hajjar Zakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Hajji Li (Ery. sultan) 9-101c.
— (Hadji, title) 14-418b.
— Firuzuddin : *see* Firuz ud Din, Hajji.
— Ibrahim : *see* Ibrahim, Hajji.
— **KHALIFA 12-827b ; 2-275d.**
Hajjiabad, Pers. : *see* Istakhr.
Hajo, Hung. 19-159a.
Haj Omar (of Segu) : *see* Omar-al-Hajj.
Hajós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hajr, el, Arab. 2-264 (C3).
Hajra, wa dist., Arab. 2-264 (D2) ; 2-258a.
— le Seuda, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Hajreu, Arab. 2-264 (F6) ; 2-256a.
Hajun, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Haka, Bur. 14-376 (F8).
Hakaki (poet) : *see* Khakani.
Hakam, Al, Hasr. 13-84 (D3).
Hakam I. (of Cordova) 25-542c.
— II. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
Häkansboda, Swed. 18-579c.
Häkantorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hakarra, Soulnd. 25-379 (C-D6).
Hakata, Jap. 15-156 (G10) ; 11-291b ; 15-955b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Hakateramea, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
HAKE, EDWARD 12-827c.
—, THOMAS GORDON 12-827d.
HAKE (fish) 12-828a ; 10-432c.
— (of plough) 21-856c.
Haken : *see* Needle bush.
Hakenbeck, Ger. : *see* Hakim.
Hakenberg, Ger. 10-237d.
Hakeptah, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Haketon (costume) 2-587c.
Hakgnas, Cey. 5-782a.
Hakham Bashi (rabbi) : *see* Ashkenazi.
Hakim (title) 21-194b.
— (bi amrillah, caliph) 9-96c ; 9-92a (table) ; 8-604d ; 7-255a.
— (al Mokanna, robel) 18-651d.
— (b. Danial, poet) 9-105c.
Hakim, Sultan el, mosque, Cairo 19-54 (A4 & C2) ; 4-954c ; 2-424c.
Hakim effendi (title) 9-9d.
Hakimite Tables (astron.) 2-810d.
Hakin, Wales 18-444b.
Hakk (Haqq, rel.) 26-32c.
Hakkari, Adi al (dervish) : *see* Adi al Hakkari.
HAKKAS, tribe 12-828a ; 10-670a ; 13-658c.
Hakkiari, dist., Turk.As. 3-465d ; 15-949c.
Hakkmá phársáyá (Persian sage) : *see* Aphraates.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 12-828b ; 11-626c ; 19-482d ; 23-803d.
Hakluyt, cape, Arct. 21-943c.
Hako (Suf-tun) 14-472b.
HAKODATE, Jap. 12-829b ; 15-156 (M6) ; 15-1615 ; Irish (1857) 15-223b.
—, bay, Jap. 12-829b.
Hakon (name) : *see* Haakon.
Hakone, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
—, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Hakor (Egyptian king) 9-88b.
Haksa, Bur. 6-232c.
Haku (title) 15-202d.
Hakuba-Kai (art society) 15-175c.
Hakumosha-zan, mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5) ; 10-669c.
Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Hakushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Hoki.
Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
HAL, Belg. 12-829c ; 3-668 (D2).
Hal (Suf-tun) 26-32c.
— (tax) 19-380c.
Hala (writer) 22-253d.
HALA, (Halla, Murtizabad), India 12-829c.
—, mts., Bal. and India 14-376 (B6) ; 4-186b.
Halabi (historian) 9-105b.
Halaca, Ste. 25-25c.
Halacarides 2-310c ; 18-619a.
Halacarus 2-310c.
Halacha : *see* Halakha.
Halae, Gr. 12-440 (E2) ; 2-832d.
HALAESA, Sic. 12-829c ; 15-26 (E6).
Halahala, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Halal, N.E.Af. 15-73c ; battle (1894) 15-77c.
Halak, mt., S.Af. 8-949b.
HALAKHA (Halacha) 12-829d ; 13-170c.
Halala, Asia M. 19-713b.
Halapa, Mex. : *see* Jalapa.
Halapeño (bot.) 13-85d.
Halar, prov., India : *see* Hallar.
Halary : *see* Asié, Jean Hilaire.
Halas, Hung. : *see* Kis-Kumhalas.
Halá Sultán Tekié, Cyprus 7-697d.
Halation (phot.) 21-490a.
Hala tree 13-86a.
Halatte, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Halawa, Haw. Is. 13-84 (C2).
Halbard : *see* Halbert.
Halbe, Max 8-536a ; 11-799a.
Halbeath, Scot. 10-530b.
HALBERSTADT, Ger. 12-829d ; 11-808 (C3) ; 2-1202 ; 13-294c ; organ 20-268c, 21-661b, 25-768d.
HALBERT 12-830b.
Halberton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Halbherr, F. (archæologist) 7-424c ; 12-502c.
Halcampa (zool.) 2-100c.
Halcombe, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Halcomb, mt., P.Is. 21-399d.
Halcyn, Wales : *see* Halkin.
Halcyon : *see* Kingfisher.
" Halcyon days " 1-530b.
Halcyone (myth.) : *see* Alcyone.
Halcyonacea (zool.) 20-326d.
Halcyonidæ : *see* Kingfisher.
Halcyoniformes 20-326b.
Halcyonium, sea, Gr. 12-440 (D-E2).
Halcyornis (geol.) 3-971a ; 15-809b.
— tollapicus 16-968c.
Hald, lake, Den. 28-17c.
Halda, riv., India 6-252c.
Haldane, Daniel Rutherford 12-831b.
—, JAMES ALEXANDER 12-831a ; 13-868a ; 24-464a.
—, John Scott (physiologist) 8-530b ; 4-833c.
—, RICHARD BURDON 12-831b ; 4-614d.
—, ROBERT 12-831c ; 24-464a.
Haldane, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Haldanjali, mts., Russ. 23-872 (D2) ; 10-383b.
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Stehman 12-831d.
Halden, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.
—, Mich. Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 26-635d.
Haldenstein, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Haldi, riv., India 14-376 (M8) ; 14-419c.
Haldiljokke, mt., Russ. : *see* Haldefjäll.
HALDIMAND, SIR FREDerick 12-832a.
Haldon, downs, Dev. 10-65c ; 11-534c.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT 12-832a ; 1-841a ; spectroheliograph 25-619b.
—, George Ellery : on solar prominences 8-859d ; 26-89b.
—, **HORATIO 12-832d.**
—, **JOHN PARKER 12-832d.**
—, **SIR MATTHEW 12-833a ; 9-605b ; on decdand 8-535b ; on inebriety 14-509c ; on insanity 14-619a.**
—, **NATHAN 12-833d ; 19-798c.**
—, Sarah Josepha 12-833c.
—, **WILLIAM GARDNER 12-834a.**
Hale, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Chas. 14-139 (D2) ; 6-812a.
—, Colo. 6-172 (D3).
Hale, Ia. 14-713 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-809 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Hale (dist.) 12-829d.
Halesaala, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D2) ; 13-84d.
Halesh, Turk.As. : *see* Ahras.
Hale Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Halebarns, Ches. 16-137 (E6).
HALEBID, India 12-834c ; temple 14-531c.
Halebiya, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) : *see also* Zenobia.
Hale Bourne, riv., Sur. 10-561 (B3).
Haleburg, Ala. 1-460 (B6).
Hale Center, Tex. 26-909 (E2).
Halecum 14-1536.
— hecticum 14-1536.
Hale Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-909 (F2).
Halecomorphi 14-1535.
Hale End, Eng. 16-943 (D6).
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (L1, G4).
—, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (L1, G4).
Halemaumau, pit, Haw. 13-82d.
Halenese, Ger. 3-749 (map).
Halenus, Alexander : *see* Alexander (of Baleh).
Halepa, Crete 7-415 (D) ; 7-428a.
Halepensis 14-1539a.
Hale rocket 12-434a.
HALES (Hayles), JOHN (d. 1571) 12-834b.
—, JOHN (d. 1656) 12-834c.
—, Sir Robert : *see* Beale.
—, **STEPHEN 12-834c ; and gas 11-483a ; heart beat 13-925c ; organ 20-413a.**
—, Thomas of : *see* Thomas of Hales.
Hales, Nerf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Bar, shoal, Tenn. 25-855d.
— Corners, Wis. 28-1461 (D4).
Halesia : *see* Snowdrop tree.
Halesian, plain, Asia M. 2-315a.
HALESOWEN, Worcs. 12-835a ; 25-758 (A2) ; geology 28-823d.
Halesowen sandstone 28-1194.
Halesworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2) ; 28-38d.
Haletherp, Sud. 17-828 (A3).
HALEVI, JUDAH Samuel 12-835b.
HALEVY, J. F. F. E. 12-835b.
—, Joseph 2-255b ; 9-459a ; 26-75d.
—, **LUDOVIC 12-835c.**
Halewood, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Haley, N.Dak. 19-740 (A3).
Haleys, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleysville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Haleyville, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Half Acre, Cey. 5-781a.
—, prov., Cey. 26-2 (C1).
Halfa (grass) : *see* Esparto.
Half Assini, W.Af. 12-1031 (A1).
Halfaya, Sud. : *see* Khartum.
Half Dan, mt. 25-1754.
Half-beak 11-465c.
Half Cavalla, Lib. 11-594 (D3).
Half column (military) : *see* cavalry 5-511d.
Half-crown 7-512c.
Half-dozen of Denmark, Mr. (cent.) 9-28c.
— (of Denmark, 9th cent.) 9-29a ; 9-469a ; 19-754b.
— (the Black, of Norway) 19-806d.
Half-dreadnought : *see* Cruiser, ship.
Half Dome, mt., Cal. 26-917a.
Half-equitant (bot.) : *see* Valvate.
Half-hitch (loop) 15-852b.
Halfmoon, N.Y. 19-596 (B2) ; 17-1018a.
Half Moon Bay, Cal. 5-4 (E3).
— Moon Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Half-pay list (navy) 18-304c.
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM 12-836b.
Halfshire, dist., Worcs. 28-1194.
Half-snipe : *see* Jack-snipe.
— stuff (paper manuf.) 26-728b.
— stuff machine : *see* Pulping machine.
— **TIMBER WORK 13-1066c ; 5-391c ; 13-811d (F) ; 23-1 ; timers (labour) 16-418c.**
— tone process 14-1284 ; 26-416b.
— special writing 29-572a foll.
Halfway, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-273 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Halfway, -mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B9).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (D2).
— Bend, Colo. Riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
HALFWAY COVENANT 12-826d; 6-935e.
Halfwayhouse, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Halfway Swamp, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Halfweg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Halgaldel, Eas. : *see* Halstead.
HALHED, NATHANIEL Brassey 12-827a.
Halhul, Pal. : *see* Hulhul.
Hali (physician) : *see* Ali b. el Abbas.
— (poet) 13-490d.
Hali, Arab. 2-364 (D3).
Halia, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Halia (zool.) 11-517a.
Haliaemon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (A4) : *see also* Bistritza.
Haliartus 8-790b.
— albicilla : *see* Sea-eagle.
— leucocephalus : *see* Bald eagle.
Halia Haloa, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Haliarcus, Gr. : battle (395 B.C.) 26-743a.
Haliax prasinana 16-473d (fig.).
— vesaria : *see* V-moth.
Haliaetus Indus : *see* Brahminy kite.
HALIBURTON, THOMAS Chandler 12-827a ; 5-166c.
Haliburton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Halibut, pt., Mass. 17-855 (C1).
HALIBUT 12-837b ; 10-432c.
Halicarpus 22-804a (table).
Halicondria 16-124e (table).
HALICARNASSUS (Budrum), Asia M. 12-831c ; 2-716 (D4) ; 27-447a ; coins 19-880b.
— gulf, Asia M. 7-212a.
Halich, dist., Aus. : *see* Gallicia.
Halichoerus 5-375a ; 28-1016c.
— grypus : *see* Grey seal.
Halicystus (zool.) 24-524c ; 24-526b (figs.).
Halicore : *see* Dugong.
Halicyna 14-155d.
Halicyndae 14-155d.
Halicryptus 22-313b.
Halictus 3-626b.
Halicyae, Sic. 25-26b.
HALICZ, Aus. 12-838a ; 3-4 (D2).
—, dist., Aus. : *see* Gallicia.
Halidame (oath) 19-941d.
Halidon Hill, Northumb. ; battle (1333) 9-501c.
Halidrys 1-590a ; 1-591b.
Halienes : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Haliesthes (Cyprian) 2-22a.
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGUE, earl of 12-838b ; 2-46c.
—, Charles Wood, Lord 3-341b.
—, GEORGE MONTAGU Dunk, 2nd earl of 12-839b ; 23-314a.
—, GEORGE SAVILE, 1st marquess of 12-839c ; 6-129b.
—, William (archaeologist) 20-844d.
HALIFAX, Can. 12-843a ; 19-831 (C2) ; 19-831b.
—, bay, 17-852 (F3).
—, S.S. 19-772 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Vermont 2-960 (H3).
—, Va. 12-839 (B6).
HALIFAX, Yorks. 12-843c ; 23-932 (D2) ; housing statistics 9-419b ; town hall 2-436 (fig.).
—, bay, Queensa. 2-960 (H3).
—, harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, inl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, riv., Fla. 20-395b ; 10-342c.
Halifax (circular) 23-531b.
Halifax Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Va. 26-114 (C-D4).
Halifax gibbet : *see* Gibbet law.
Halifaxe 14-517a.
Halifaxel el Kabir, mt., Syr. 16-
Halifaxel 1-387d ; 7-134b ; 21-779b.
Halifaxhebirgarge 26-445a.
Halifaxhebirgarge 15-676a.
Halifaxhebirgarge 27-414d.
Halifaxhebirgarge, mts., Jav. 15-284 (B7) ; 15-284d.
Halifaxhebirgarge, Gr. 12-839a.
Halifaxhebirgarge, riv. 15-649b.
Halifaxhebirgarge 22-803d.
Halifaxhebirgarge 11-510b.
Halifaxhebirgarge 11-510b.
Haliotis 11-506b foll. ; 16-118c ; 21-27c.
— japonica 15-164a.
— tuberculata : *see* Ormer.
Haliphysema 10-632d ; 10-633b (fig.).
Haliplidae 8-670c.
HALISAH 12-844b.
Hal-i-san, mt., Kor. 23-741b.
Halisarca (zool.) 25-720b ; 25-720c.
Halisareidae 25-729b.
Halisarna, Asia M. 7-979d.
Halisaria polypodioides 17-508b.
Halisaxamma 14-158d ; 14-160b.
Halleton, Corn. : *see* Helston.
Hallite : *see* Salt, Rock.
Halitherium (geol.) 18-565d ; 25-1e.
Halka-Bunar, fountain, Smyrna : *see* Diana's bath.
Halk-el-Wad, Tun. : *see* Goletta.
Halkett, Sir Colin 12-844d ; 28-381a.
— G. R. (artist) 5-333d.
HALKETT, HUGH, Freiherr von 12-844c.
Halkett, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H1).
Halkin, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522b.
— , mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522a.
Halkirk, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959d.
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding 12-850b.
—, Asaph ; corona 6-889c ; Mars 17-764c ; Saturn 24-232a.
—, BASIL 12-845a ; 17-100a.
—, B. J. : *see* copying process 26-93d.
—, CARL CHRISTIAN 12-845b.
—, CHARLES FRANCIS 12-845a.
—, Chester Moor (optician) 26-500b.
—, C. M. ; aluminium process 1-770b.
—, CHRISTOPHER NEWman 12-846b.
—, David 11-29a.
—, EDWARD 12-846c.
—, F. 4-70a.
—, FITZEDWARD 12-846d.
—, Fred (artist) 19-516b.
—, Gordon 18-587a.
—, Orgeville Stanley 15-460d ; 28-822d.
—, H. L. 4-71d.
—, ISAAC HOLLISTER 12-846d.
—, SIR JAMES 12-847a ; 21-326d ; drift boulders 11-646c ; marble 17-678b.
—, James (artist) 12-847b.
—, JAMES (geologist) 12-847b.
—, JAMES (judge) 12-847b.
—, James (navigator) 3-192e ; 21-942b.
—, Sir John 19-830a.
—, John Vine 12-846b.
—, JOSEPH 12-847c ; 17-776b ; 18-483d.
—, MARSHALL 12-848d ; 18-544 ; artificial respiration 18-519a ; on hibernation 13-442b.
—, Maxwell 28-999c.
—, Nathan K. 10-345a.
—, Oliver 20-301d.
—, Pierre Adolphe 18-527c (Pl. II. fig. 10).
—, ROBERT 12-849a.
—, SAMUEL CARTER 12-850b.
—, Susannah 24-776a.
—, William 24-784c.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 12-850b.
—, Willis 19-570a.
— (*alias* Oldcorne) : *see* Oldcorne.
Hall, Aus. 3-4 (H3) ; mineral waters 18-520a ; salt deposits 24-88d ; 26-1011a.
HALL (Had-Hall), Aus. 12-850d ; 3-4 (D2).
HALL (Schwabisch-Hall), Ger. 12-850d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, fort, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-276.
—, inlet, Green. 12-542 (G5).
—, inl., Alsk. 1-472 (B3) ; 1-472d.
—, Arct. O. 21-938 (B2).
—, inl., Pac. O. : *see* Malaspina.
—, sound, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
HALL (arch.) 12-851a ; 4-593a.
Halla, India : *see* Hala.
Halladale, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 26-169c.
Hallam, Arthur Henry 12-851c.
—, HENRY 12-851b.
—, ROBERT 12-853d.
Hallam, manor, Yorks. 24-823d.
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. 24-823d.
Halland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-192a ; 6-28b ; ceded to Sweden 8-32c ; dialect 8-194a.
Hallandale, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Hallandsasen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-189c.
Hallanda Vädero, inl., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hallar, prov., India 15-695d.
Hal-la-san, mt., Kores 15-156 (D-E10) ; 15-968d.
Hallaton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Hallau, Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Hallau.
Hallback, mt., N.C. 2-767d.
Hall Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-699 (G1).
—, Creek, Austr. 2-963a.
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Halle, Adam de la : *see* Adam de le Hale.
—, SIR CHARLES 12-853b.
—, John 1-930c.
—, Louis 12-853b.
Halle, Belg. 19-341.
HALLE, Ger. 12-853c ; 11-808 (III. q10) ; Francke's foundations 11-95b ; geology 23-816d ; 24-684d ; municipal theatre 26-733b ; university 12-853d, 11-823b, 27-765b.
Hallcberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-192a.
HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c ; 1-825c.
—, HENRY WAGER 12-854c ; 27-790d.
Hallee, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Hall effect (magnetism) 17-346d.
HALLEFLINTA 12-855a ; 22-718b.
Hallefta, Aus. 3-4 (C1) ; 24-105b ; salt-mines 12-769b ; 24-88d.
HALLEL 12-855b ; 22-834c.
Hallelujah Victory 9-443a.
Hallencourt, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hallencus, tribe 3-659c ; 15-693d.
Hallenkirchen (arch.) 1-447b ; 2-405d.
HALLENS, ALBRECHT VON 12-855c ; 11-791a ; 18-51d ; anatomy 1-834c ; 21-348a ; embryology 9-324c ; poems 8-393d ; surgery 12-126c.
—, BETHOLD 12-856b.
—, Gotthelf Emanuel von 12-856b.
Haller Centrales, market, Paris 20-812d.
Haller Park, N.Y. 19-592d.
Halletta Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Hallettsville, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Hallewyll, Esterhazy of (family) : *see* Esterhazy of Hallewyll.
HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c ; annuity tables 2-77b ; Apollonius 2-187a ; astronomer royal 2-814c, 19-296a, 25-790a ; charts 17-356c, 17-647d ; constellations 7-13d ; diving bell 8-330b ; Newton 19-556b ; "Paramour" voyage 19-289b.
—, Fla. 14-156c.
Halley, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Halley's comet 6-762d (Pl. II.) ; 12-857a ; Bayeux tapestry 3-356 (Pl. I.) ; meteors 18-515c.
Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd. 18-930a.
Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena 24-83d.
Halliford - Stevens motor vehicles 12-928d (fig.).
Hallforest Castle, Scot. 15-825a.
Hallfredssaga 14-236b.
Hallgrim Petursson : *see* Petursson Hallgrim.
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b ; 14-240a.
Hall House, ruins, Corn. 10-749d.
Hallibarton, W. D. (biologist) 1-510b.
HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c.
—, Joseph 26-127c.
Halliday, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Hallidayburo, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Halliday z. Hamilton's Trustees (1903) 2-374d.
Halliday, isl., Den. 8-24 (A4) ; 11-235d.
Halling, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, Kent 16-942 (F2).
—, riv., Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingdal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 19-800c.
Hallingst, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingskarvet, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-799c.
Hall-in-the-Wood wheel : *see* Mule.
Hallison, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Hallowell, E. A. 7-445d.
HALLOWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c ; broadsides collection 17-546d ; memorial window 25-995c.
Hall-Jones, William 19-631b.
Hall Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D1).
— Line of Liverpool (SS. line) 25-853d.
—, mt., Green. 21-801d.
— Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Hallnäs, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Vesterbotten, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Hallock, Minn. 18-556 (A2).
Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada 1-658a.
Hallomys 23-442b.
Hallopus 22-145b.
Halloren 12-854a.
Hall o' Side's Saga 14-236c.
Halloway, Minn. 18-556 (B5).
HALLOWE'EN 12-857d ; 13-40d.
Hallowell, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 17-438a.
Hallowi, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
Hallowmas, feast : *see* All Saints, Festival of.
Halloy, d'Omalius d' 14-198a.
Hallopsate 15-672c.
Hall Place, mansion, Kent 2-838b.
—, Bm., riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Halls, Tenn. 26-670 (B2).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C2).
—, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Hall's anchor 14-245d.
Hallsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hallson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Halls Peak, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Hall Spring, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Hall's pulsometer 25-840a.
— signal 25-76d.
Halls Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
HALLSTATT, Aus. 12-858a ; 3-4 (C3) ; archaeology 11-828d ; 2-351c, 2-583b ; salt mines 2-974a, 24-88d.
Hallstätter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Hallstead, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hall-Stevenson, John 25-902a.
Hallström, Per (Swedish author) 28-220c.
Hallsville, Tex. 26-704 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Hallton, Pa. 21-106 (E3) ; 21-106 (E2).
Halltown, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
HALLUCINATION 12-858c ; 22-589a ; 13-67c ; causes 2-209d ; census 7-900d ; 22-545a ; dealcoharming forms 7-900d ; dreams 8-558d ; hypnosis 14-204b ; telepathy 22-545c ; trance 27-168b.
Hallue, riv., Fr. : battle (1870) 11-15d.
Halluin, Charles de Schomberg, duke of 24-357b ; 26-857b.
—, Jeanne de, demoiselle Piennes : *see* Piennes, demoiselle de.
HALLUIN, Fr. 12-863b ; 10-778 (F1).
Hallum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hallwachs, W. L. F. 6-870d.
Hallwil, lake, Switz. 25-342 (E2) ; 17-96d.
Hallwil, Nieder, Switz. : *see* Nieder Hallwil.
Hallwood, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Hallyards, ruin, Scot. 16-840c.
HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.
Halm, Friedrich : *see* Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J., von.
— hl. 25-791b.
HALMA 12-863c.
HALMAHERA, Isl., Mal. Arch. 12-863c ; 17-466 (F2) ; geology 15-1d.
—, sea, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2) ; 19-973d.
Halmaturus Bennetti : *see* Bush kangaroo.
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— walabatus : *see* Swamp wallaby.
HALMSTAD, Swed. 12-864b ; 26-190 (B3).
Halmyros, Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 12-424d.
HALO 12-864c ; 7-184d ; 19-583c.
Halos 7-981c.
Halobates 13-259d.
Halochromism 6-71b.
Halocynthiae 9-658a.
Halodromidae : *see* Pelecanoidinae.
Halogeto-albumins 1-514b.
HALOGENS 12-865c ; 6-45d ; 6-67b ; organic compounds 9-173c ; pharmacology of 21-350c.
Halomace 26-396d.
Halon, riv., India 14-376 (I8) ; 3-233c.
Halonen, Pekka 20-517d.
Halonia 20-530a.
Halonnesus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1) ; 1-251b ; 13-208b.
Halonium, Sic. : *see* Halonium.
Halophila 14-113b.
Halophyta 21-261a.
Halopsyche 14-153d.
Halopsychidae 11-522b.
Halopteris 1-591a.
Halorites beds 27-260d.
Halosauridae 14-267d ; 26-545a.
Haloxylon ammodendron : *see* Saxaul.
Halphen, G. B. 11-721c.
Halse, Pa. 12-867c.
— FRANS 12-865d ; 20-475c ; portraiture 20-475d, 22-129a.
— Frans (the younger) 12-867a.
Hals, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Halsafieni, Malta 17-510c.
Halsall, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of 12-867a ; copyright decision (1900) 7-120c ; land transfer legislation 16-164c ; marine insurance 14-675b.
Halse, Som. 9-130 (VI. F1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1) ; 23-688d.
Halsey, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (B3).
Halsi, India 3-668c ; 13-496a.
Halske, J. G. 28-983c.
Halst. Hall. 28-965c.
Halstad, Minn. 18-556 (A3).
Halstead, Kan. 15-570c.
Halstead, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
HALSTEAD, Eas. 12-867b ; 424 (IV. D3).
—, Kan. 15-651 (E3).
—, Kent. 15-651 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Halsteads Point, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Halsted observatory, N.J. 19-960a.
Halsted's incubator 14-361d.
Halstock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Halstow, High, Kent 9-424 (D4).
Halsville, Keeler 20-561c.
HALT (dict.) 12-867c.
Halteres (in jumping) 15-553d.
— (zool.) 13-431c ; 8-307b.
Halteria 14-560a.
Halteridium 12-810b ; 27-344b ; trophozoites 12-809b foll.
— danilewsky 12-809c.
— noctuae : *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
Haltersophora capitata : *see* Mediterranean fruit-fly.
Haltia (myth.) 23-69a.
Haltica chalybea : *see* Crapteodera chalybea.
— concinna 8-597a.
Halticidae : *see* Flea beetle.
Halton, Charles Maitland, lord : *see* Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
—, William Fitzmigel, baron of : *see* William Fitzmigel.
Halton, Ches. 18-139 (C3) ; 9-92a.
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, Yorks 28-933 (D1).

Digitized by Google

Halton, East, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Haltwhistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C3); 27-500d.
HALUNTIUM, It. 12-867c; 15-26 (E5).
Halus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 8-12c.
Halver, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Halvergate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Halving (carpentry) 5-387b.
Halvorsen, Jens Bruage 19-818a.
Halwad, India 15-412a.
Halwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Halwill, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c; 8-676c.
—, THOMAS 12-867d.
Halycus, riv., Sic.: *see* Platani.
Halys, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (G2): *see also* Kizil Irmak.
Halys (zool.) 23-173c.
Halzun, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
HAM (bibl.) 12-868a; 5-140d.
Ham, Can. 22-724 (E3).
HAM, Fr. 12-868a; 10-778 (F2); 4-501a.
—, Shetland Is. 24-855b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (C5); 26-141d.
—, riv., S.A. 25-466 (D6); 20-1478.
Ham (place-names) 4-592d.
—, Den. Holl. 12-588 (D2).
— East and West, Ess.: *see* East Ham, West Ham.
—, High, Som. 9-430 (G1).
Hama (Gothic hero) 12-873a.
Hamacas, Las, val., Salv.: *see* Las Hamacas.
Hamad, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
Hamada, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-195a.
HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A2); cuneiform inscriptions 7-631a; history 5-40a, 5-46a, 24-608d: *see also* Ecbatana.
Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A1).
HAMADHANI 12-868d.
Hamadryad: *see* King cobra.
— baboon: *see* Arabian baboon.
Hamadryades (myth.): *see* Dryades.
Hamadryas 3-966d; 22-351b.
HAMAH, Syr. 12-869a; 13-536 (D3); 26-305 (B2); 26-308d; archaeology 13-535a, 20-609b; railway 26-307d.
Hamakua, Haw. 13-87a.
Hamal, Jean Noel 23-266b.
Hamal (dict.) 7-9c.
Hämälläset (race): *see* Tavastlanders.
Hamalant, dist., Holl. 11-35c; 24-69c.
Hamam, riv., Pal. 20-601d; 2-323a.
Hamamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hamamelidaceæ 16-744c.
Hamamelis virginiana: *see* Witch Hazel.
Haman (bibl.) 9-796b; 22-631d; identification 15-900a.
Hamanaka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 12-869b; 11-791d; 15-663c.
—, O. (zoologist) 1-110b.
Hamano (family) 19-178b.
Hamar, N. Dak. 19-786 (F2).
HAMAR, Nor. 12-869d; 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Turk. As. 26-305 (G4).
Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
Hamarhwin, Arab. 19-958c.
Hamarkhit 28-71a.
Hamartolus: *see* George the Monk.
HAMASA 12-870c; 2-272d.
Hamasaka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Hamasen, dist., Erit. 9-746a; 1-93b; 15-73d.
Hamata, mt., Egy.: *see* Hammada.
Hamatan, China: battle (1904) 23-921c.
Hamath, Syr.: *see* Hamah.
Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 13-535b.
Hamatsa (society) 15-957a.
Hamaxichi, Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Hamaxitus, Asia M. 27-315a.
Hambantota, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Hambdon, Hill, Som. 25-390d.
Hamble, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902d.
Hambleden, Viscountess 25-971d.
Hambleden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Hambledon, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904d.
Hambledon, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 19-955c; cricket-club 7-536c.
—, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Hambleu, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hambleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); geology 28-931c, 7-132b.
— hall, Rutl. 23-945b.
Hambleniana (race horses) 13-735b.
Hamburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HAMBURG, Ger. 12-871d; 11-808 (C2); cholera epidemic (1892) 6-265c; coinage 19-902c; fire (1842) 10-401d, 16-719b; hospital 27-1011c; housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569d; municipal buildings 2-443a; museums 19-67b; observatory 19-957b; treaties (1641) 28-557b, (1701) 17-1019c; Zollverein joined 11-885d; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (S6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
HAMBURG, state, Ger. 12- " Hamburg " (ship) 24-911d.
Hamburg-American Line 25-854a; 25-859a; 11-279d; steamers 24-885c, 24-886b.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-159a.
—Company: *see* Merchant Adventurers.
Hamburg conditions 14-675c.
Hamburg Elbe, riv., Ger.: *see* Elbe, Norder.
Hamburger, H.S. 19-923b.
Hamburger Nachrichten 19-578d.
Hamburgh fowl 22-214c.
Hamburgische Dramaturgie (Lessing) 16-495a; 8-540c.
Hamburg white 16-719b.
Hamd (Hamdaniyan), Pers 19-719d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b; 2-258b.
Hamdafahi, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a.
Hamdamas (Ardewan), desert, Afg. 12-904c, 21-925b.
Hamdan Abu Angar 9-127a.
HAMDANI 12-875d; 2-276a.
Hamdanida (dyn.) 18-186a, 5-50c foll.; 9-95b; Mosul rule 18-904c, 21-925b.
Hamdan Qartel 5-357c.
Hamdar (dict.) 3-355d.
Hamdegrovand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Hamden, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hamdi (robber) 5-52a.
Hamdy Bey 7-8a; 12-489b.
Hame, isl., Lond.: *see* Chiswick Ayot.
Hamed b. Mahoumed (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
— b. Thwain (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
Hameg, tribe 26-15b.
Hamel, H. 15-912d; 22-741b.
Hamel, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, riv., Ger. 12-876b.
Hameldon, mts., Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 28-935 (A1); *see also* Great Hameldon *and* Black Hameldon.
Hamelin, earl Warenne: *see* Warenne.
HAMELIN, FRANCOIS ALPHONSE 12-876a.
Hamelin Pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—Pool, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
HAMELN (Hameln, Hamelowe), Ger. 12-876b; 11-808 (B2); architecture 2-421c.
Hamelyn de Baalun, 1st lord of Abergavenny 1-53a.
HAMERLING, ROBERT 12-876d; 11-797a.
Hamersville, O. 20-26 (C7).
HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT 12-877a; 2-259d.
Hamerwas, Turk. As. 9-167c.
Hames, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Hames (saddlery) 23-989a.
Hamesucken (law) 4-817d.
Hametzen (magicians) 5-185b.
Hamford Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E2); 9-764a.
Ham-gyông (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4-F6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & E7-F6).
Hamha, pt., Scot. 23-741c.
Ham-hwung, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
Ham House, Sur. 2-418d; 13-814 (F1, V. fig. 4).
HAMI, China 12-877b; 6-168 (E1); 6-195d; trade routes 12-168b.
—, desert, China 12-167a.
Hamid (Fatimite) 19-204b.
— (Tunisian ruler) 27-398c.
Hamid, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, principality, Asia M. 27-443b; 27-444a.
Hamid-abad, sanjak, Asia M. 15-893a.
Hamid Bey 27-467b.
Hamidie-Adabazar railway 27-440b.
Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
Hamidie railway: *see* Hejaz.
Hamidzar (Carthaginian, fl. 256 B.C.) 12-877d.
— (Carthaginian, fl. 4th cent. B.C.) 25-28d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c; 21-1194.
HAMILCAR BARCA (270-228 B.C.) 12-877c; 22-659c; 23-629d.
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a.
—, **MARQUESSES AND** duke of 12-879a; 8-443b; 5-89c; hereditary pension 21-1194: *see also* Arran, earls of; Haddington, earls of; Belhaven and Stenton, lords of.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON,** 1st duke of 12-886a; American property 9-955c; covenanting wars 24-449d; Great Rebellion 12-887d.
—, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c; 24-450a.
—, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d; 24-452a; 24-441b.
—, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a; 6-401a; 24-454a; duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d.
—, John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 12-879b; 20-519d.
—, James, 1st earl of Abercorn: *see* Abercorn.
—, Claude, Lord Paisley: *see* Paisley.
—, **ALEXANDER** (American statesman) 12-880b; 27-691a; 1-833a; Federalist party 10-235c, 15-303d; *New York Evening Post* 19-569b; protection policy 22-466d, 28-592d.
—, Alexander (merchant) 12-1104.
—, Andrew 19-511a; 19-606c.
—, **ANTHONY** (Antoine) 12-884b; 11-130c; 12-879a.
—, Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c.
—, Charles 11-628b; 14-442c.
—, David 12-80c.
—, **ELIZABETH** 12-884d.
—, **EMMA,** Lady 12-885a; 19-943c; 24-687a.
—, Lord George 3-257a; 19-309d; 1-198c.
—, Grant 5-335b.
—, Henry 6-442b; 27-681c; 19-943c.
—, Hugh D. 20-891c.
—, Sir Ian 27-204a; 12-878c; 15-838d.
—, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c; 24-440d; Glasgow University 12-881b.
—, **JAMES** (educationist) 12-885d.
—, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 19-41b; 12-879b.
—, John 6-603c; 24-1014b.
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 12-887a; 12-878c; 12-879b; 24-444a; catechism 5-506b.
—, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b; 19-685a.
—**PATRICK 12-887b; 11-225d.**
—, Robert (covenanter) 24-459b.
—, **ROBERT** (economist) 12-887d.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-428a; 19-658b.
—, **THOMAS** (author) 12-888a.
—, Vesey (explorer) 21-946a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (diplomatist) 12-888b; 12-885b; 19-356a; art collection 2-699b.
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) 12-888c; aesthetics 1-287d; association of ideas 2-784b; categories 5-511c; dreams 8-502a; logic 16-889c, 16-913c, 22-393b; metaphysics 16-925a; psychological terminology 22-561c, 6-623a; variety, law of 22-557c.
—, William (painter) 5-821d.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 12-888a.
—, **WILLIAM GERARD** (statesman) 12-890a; 4-826b.
—, William John (geologist) 13-535c; 25-1023a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROWAN** (mathematician) 12-890a; dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, 16-612c, 16-618b; quaternions 22-770a.
—, W. J. (lawn-tennis champion) 16-303a.
Hamilton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ber. 3-794a.
HAMILTON, Can. 12-891d; 29-114 (B-C3); 20-1134d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Ky. 15-634 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2); 18-753d.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c; 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
HAMILTON (Fairfield, Rossville), O. 12-892d; 20-26 (A6).
—, Ore. 20-242 (F3).
HAMILTON, Scot. 12-892a; 24-418 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
HAMILTON, Vict. 12-891c; 28-38 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (S5); 16-25c.
—, mt., Basu. 3-503c.
—, mt., Cal. 24-150c; 5-22c.
HAMILTON (Grand or Ashnanipi), riv., Can. 12-891c; 5-160 (D5); 22-724 (E1).
—, riv., Queens. 9-964 (G4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, sound, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—Co., Fla. 9-540 (D1).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
—College Observatory, N.Y. 19-959c.
Hamilton group: *see* Erian group.
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks. 12-892b; art sale 2-699d; MSS. 4-655b.
—Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Hamilton school of politics, U.S. 27-669c.
Hamilton Square, N.J. 19-502 (D7).
Hamilton v. Davis 28-840c.
Hamindan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Hamineu 11-521c.
Haminglu 8-882b; 8-883b.
Hamingja (myth.) 28-684c.
Hamir, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Hamirpur, India (Punj.) 14-376 (G4).
Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892d; 14-376 (I6).
HAMIRPUR, dist., India 12-892d; 4-798a.
Hamis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7).
Hamites 5-693d.
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d; classification 21-426d; India 14-384a; Semitic affinities 24-619d, 9-59d; Uganda 27-559b.
HAMITIC RACES 12-893d; 1-325d; 26-397b; Uganda 27-560a.
Hamle 6-316c; 1-54a.
Hamler, O. 20-26 (B-C1).
HAMLET (legend) 13-954d, 9-299d.
Hamlet (Shakespeare) 24-701, 21-854b; 16-713d; French translation 23-913b; Spanish translation 16-713c; Thomas Kyd 15-424a; Yorick 26-1264.
Hamlet (opera): Thomas 26-866b.
Hamlin, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Hamlesburg, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD 16-924a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b.
Hamlin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B2).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-1004 (J3).
Hamline University, Minn. 18-35c.
Hamlinton, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Hamm, Steuben 16-711b.
Hamm, Ger. (Hesse) 15-(II. m9).
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 15-(I. 16).
HAMM, Ger. (Westphalia) 12-896c; 11-808 (I. k5); geology 17-736f.
Hamma, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 2-603d.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-
Hamman baths 27-
Hammam, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Hammada (Hamata): *see* Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-
—, region, Af. 25-1004; 3-646c.
—el Homra, plat., Af. 2-
(D-E2); 27-
—of Tinghert, plat., Af. 2-
(D2).
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-896d; 19-635c.
Hammadites (dyn.) 4-316b.
Hammam, riv., Pal. 20-
(D4).
— (bath) 3-547a.
Hammamat, wadi, Egy. 15-727a; quarries 9-25c, 9-
rock inscriptions 14-
Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hammam-Lif, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-
Hammam-Meskoutin, Alg. 1-643d.
—R'Irha, Alg. 1-643 (D1); 3-646a.
Hamman (myth.) 9-787b.
Hammana, Turk. As. 29-
(D1).
Hammam-el Enf, Tun. 27-397b.
Hammar, Swed. 26-180 (C3).
Hammarby, Swed. 25-
(B2).
—, Swed. 28-100 (D-E7).
Hammarbysjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Hammarö, Swed. 26-
(B2).
Hammarsfeld, Lorenz 21-218d.
Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 22-952c.
Hamme, Belg. 3-558 (D1).
—, dyke, Turk. As. 29-
(C-D2); 9-936c.
Hammel, Den. 8-84 (B2).
Hammelburg, Ger. 11-
(B3); 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH JULIUS 12-897a.
Hammer, fjord, Nor. 19-
(D1).
HAMMER (tool) 12-897a; 27-33a; 27-30b; forging 8-716b; masonry 17-846a; miners 4-450d; weapon: *see* Martel de fer.
— BEAM ROOF 12-191c; 12-698c.
Hammerbrook marshes, Ger. 16-719b.
Hammer cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-
Hammerdal, Swed. 19-
(C3).
Hammer-dressed 17-814d.
Hammered locusts: *see* Impoupé.
HAMMERFEST, Nor. 12-898c; 19-800 (E1).

Digitized by Google

Hammerhead (zool.): *see* Hammerkop.
Hammer-headed bat 6-241c.
—-headed crane 7-370c.
—-headed shark 24-807c; head 24-804b; systematic position 24-806c.
Hammerken (Hammerchen): *see* Thomas & Kempis.
HAMMERKOP (zool.) 12-899a.
Hammer nose: *see* Lipoma nasi.
HAMMER - PURGSTALL, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-1884; Arabian Nights 26-883d; Templars 26-899a.
Hammersholj, V. 20-516a.
Hammersley, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 29-539c.
—-Fork Pk. 21-106 (G3).
HAMMERSMITH (Hermodesmede), Lond. 12-898c; 16-218 (A2); 4-536d.
Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 2-137d.
Hammerstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
HAMMER THROWING 12-899a.
HAMMER-TOE 12-899c.
Hammerwich, Staffs. 25-758 (B5); 5-188c.
Hammett, Ark. 2-532 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-732 (C3).
HAMMOCK 12-899c.
Hammon, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Hammonasset, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Hammond, Charles 19-570c.
HENRY 12-899c; 16-355b.
—, James 9-252d.
—, J. Hays 27-201c.
—, T. E. 28-274c.
—, William 26-239a.
Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
HAMMOND, Ind. 12-900a; 16-472 (B1).
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, Minn. 19-250 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (E1).
—, Ore. 20-242 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, Mts., Pac.O. 20-436 (19); 28-364c.
—, R., R.I. 23-249 (B-C7).
—, Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (H-12).
Hammond, R. v. (1852) 1-67b.
Hammondsport, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Hammondsville, O. 20-96 (I3).
Hammersville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Hammonton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, "Hammonton" (ferry-boat) 26-883c.
Hammurabi: *see* Khammurabi.
Hamner, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Hamnett, W. 14-493d.
Hamnoaie, Inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Hamoir, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 12-900a.
Hamonet, J. 15-762b.
Hamont, Matthew 27-594d.
Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Hamoth section 7-237d.
Hamoun, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 2-824d.
HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W. Brand, viscount 12-900c.
—, Robert Hampden-Trevor, viscount 27-257a; 12-900d.
—, JOHN 12-900c; Great Rebellion 12-1046c; shipmoney 24-982c, 9-537d.
—, John (the younger) 12-900d; 18-726b.
HENRY DICKSON 12-902a; 9-538a; 9-380a; appointed bishop 9-564a, 6-602a.
Hampsand 12-901d.
Hampshire, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, Mt. 17-434 (D4); 17-439d.
—, N.Dak. 19-750 (F1).
—, Tenn. 27-524 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-624 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hampshire homes, Bucks. 4-[illegible].
Hampshire, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
Hampson, Mo. 17-852 (B-C2).
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, Va. 12-901b; 25-115 (D3).
Hampden-Trevor, John 27-257a.
Hampson, J. F. W. 4-10b.
Hampsonl, Anton Joseph 13-[illegible].
Hampsonl-Slick, 12-902a.
Hampsonl, India: *see* Hampi and Vijayanagar.
Hampsonl, Staffs. 8-451d.
Hampshire, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
HAMPSHIRE, co., Eng. 12-902c; 9-420 (III. E4); agriculture and industries 12-903a, 11-264c, 13-678c, 1-414b, antiquities 12-904c; cricket 7-435c, 7-443b; geology 12-902d, 20-81c; history 12-903d, 9-469a.
Hampshire basin (geol.) 9-414a; 9-414d; Bagshot 3-207c, Barton 3-453a; Bembridge 3-714b; Eocene 9-662c.
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-590 (E2).
Hampshire Down sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate); 1-409d.
—group 8-126c; 27-630c.
Hampshire Hills, mts., Mass. 1-953a.
—Hills, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
Hampshire horseys 12-170a.
Hampstead, Can. 19-465 (I12).
HAMPSTEAD (Hamstede), Lond. 12-905a; 16-955 (B1-2); garden suburb 13-823b; geology 16-413d, 3-207a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Hampstead beds: *see* Hamstead beds.
Hampstead Heath, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-905a; geology 16-939b.
— Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.
— Norris, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hampton, Christopher 8-588c; 9-[illegible].
—, G. Herbert 24-506b.
—, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 20-521d; 6-974b.
—, WADE 12-905c; 21-302b.
Hampton, Ark. 2-532 (C4).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G7).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
HAMPTON, Mdx. 12-905d; 16-472 (C3); flower growing 11-265d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-[illegible].
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-630 (I1).
HAMPTON (Kecoughtan), Va. 12-905e; 28-118 (F3); 14-[illegible].
—, harb., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6); 29-539c.
—and Claverton liberty 25-390c.
—Beach, Mass. 1-851d.
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
—Court, mansion, Hereford. 13-321; 13-357d.
—Court conference: alterations in Prayer Book 22-261a; authorized version of Bible 3-602a; Puritans 9-[illegible]35c, 9-419c.
—Court Palace, Mdx. 16-943 (C3); 2-401 (Pl. VI. fig. 7); 12-905d; Cromwell 7-492a; frescoes 17-603a; iron gates 19-610c; mase 18-34a; Wolsey 5-[illegible] 12-851b; Wren 2-420b.
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— in Arden, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 2-456b.
— Lucy, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HAMPTON ROADS, chan., Va. 12-906c; 28-118 (F4); Peace Conference (1865) 16-709a, 7-885b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-541b.
— to Cape, Mdx. 18-41a.
Hampworth, common, Wilts. 28-698c.
Hamra, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hamran, tribe 3-659c; 1-329b (table).
Hamrin, range, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hamrin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2).
Hamsávahana 4-370a.
Hams Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hamstead Beds 20-81c.
HAMSTER (zool.) 12-907c; fur 11-347a, 11-350b, 11-356d; molars 23-413a (fig.).
Hamstring muscles 19-57b; 1-942c.
Hamsun, Knud 19-817d.
Hamtramck, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Hamu (Zulu chief) 28-1054c.
Hamuku, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Hamulus 8-792d.
Hamumi, tribe 12-850b.
Hamun, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-595a.
Hamun (disc.) 9-735c.
Hamy, Ernest Théodore 13-805b.
Hamyang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hamza (of Pers.) 21-221c.
—(uncle of Mahomet) 17-402c; 17-405d.
—b. Adrak 17-423b.
—b. Ali b. Ahmed 8-604a.
Hamza Hadji, Asia M. 21-[illegible].
Hamza Ispahâni 2-275a.
Hamzite (sect) 17-423b.
Han, China 6-168 (G3).
—, grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-417b.
—, riv., China: *see* Hankiang.
—, riv., Kor.: *see* Han-gang.
Han (dynasty) 6-194c foll.; 25-59c.
Hana, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Hanabanilla, falls, Cu. 7-596b.
Hanakiya, Arab. 18-418d.
Hanalei, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Hanamaki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Hanamalo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Han-Amli, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5); 11-801a.
Hanamkonda, India 14-382 (H10).
Hanancel, tower, Pal. 15-333a.
Hanancel, b. Hushiel 15-173a.
Hanaiah: *see* Hananias.
Hanan Ishua 25-59c.
Hanap 8-582c; 12-907d.
Hanapepe, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
HANAPER (law) 12-907d.
— office 5-855d.
Hanat, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
Hanau, county of 13-413a.
—, Mt., Ger. 12-908a; 11-808 (Il. m8); battle (1813) 19-231d; pottery 5-740d.
Hanawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Hanbalite school 17-416b; 1-430d.
Hanbury, John and Richard 22-714; 26-1000b; 18-729b.
—, R. W.: on telephone service 26-555c.
Hanbury, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hanbury v. Jenkins (1901) 28-385a.
HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles 12-908b.
Hanceville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Han-chung Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 6-1964; 24-838d.
Hancock, Albany 5-699a; 4-363a.
—, **JOHN** 12-908c.
—, Joseph 24-824b.
—, Robert 5-755b.
—, **WINFIELD SCOTT** 12-909a; 25-779c; in Peninsular Campaign 21-301b; Reams station 1-824b; in Wilderness Campaign 28-[illegible].
Hancock, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-852c.
—, Mich. 17-828 (C1).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
HANCOCK, Mich. 12-909d; 18-372 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, lake, Me. 17-734 (B-C1).
—, Co., Miss. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Mc. 17-434 (D4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C2-3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-630 (B1).
Hancocks Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Hancornia speciosa 23-801b.
Hancza, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D1-2); 21-930b.
HAND, FERDINAND GOTTHELF 12-909d.
Hand, hills, Can. 1-560 (B2).
HAND (dict.) 12-910a.
—(human) 12-910a; 25-176a; abnormal 18-741c; cerebral centre 4-411c; compared with gorilla's 2-110a; mutilation 2-156a.
—(measure) 12-910b; 13-722c.
Hands, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Somalrd. 25-879 (G2).
—, Ist, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Handball 10-450d.
Handbridge, park, Chester 6-[illegible].
Hand Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
Handcock Co., W.Va. 28-590 (C1).
Handcross, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Handcuffs: *see* Fetters.
Handegg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, falls, Switz. 1-3a.
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK 12-910b; 19-788; clavichord 21-561c; oratorio 20-162c, 20-161c; orchestra 14-655b; suites 26-52b.
Handelaverein 11-865c.
HANDFASTING 12-915d.
Handforth, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
Hand Grenade: *see* Grenade.
HANDICAP 12-915d; billiards 3-807d; horse racing 13-730a; lawn-tennis 18-302a; polo 22-11c.
Handicraft: *see* Arts and crafts.
Handin (racquets) 22-780d.
Hand in and hand out (game): *see* Creag.
Hand-jig process 20-241a.
Handl, Jacob 19-82b.
Handle (leather manufacture) 16-536c.
Handley, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Oxon.: *see* Henley-on-Thames.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Handley Cross (Surtees) 26-142a.
Handlitsch, A.: on insects 13-430c; 13-260c.
Hand-money: *see* Earnest.
Hand of glory 12-910b.
Handöl, Swed. 19-890 (C3).
— falls, Swed. 26-189b.
Handone, Staffs.: *see* Wolverhampton.
Hand-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Hand-out (racquets) 22-780d.
Handrailing 25-765a.
Handsboro, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
Handschuchsheim, Heidelberg, Ger. 13-209d.
Handsel 12-910b.
—Monday 12-916b.
Handsom, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Handstaff (of dell) 26-887b.
Hand-stopping (horn-playing) 14-[illegible].
Hands up (curling) 7-646b.
HANDSWORTH, Staffs. 12-916b; 25-758 (B1).
HANDSWORTH, Yorks. 12-916b; 28-1016b.
Handub, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d.
Hand vesten 6-841c.
HANDWRITING (law) 12-916c.
Handwani-i-Osman (order) 15-867b.
Hänel, von (German politician) 12-151a.
Hanepoot 5-233b.
Hanfield, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Hanford, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Water, inlet, Eas. 28-301d.
Hanftslingel v. Empire Palace 9-[illegible]125b.
Hangal, India 14-382 (F12).
Han-gang (Seoul), riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 15-908c; 15-910b.
Hangchow, bay, China 6-168 (L3); 12-917a.
HANG-CHOW-FU (Kinsai, Cansay, Ling-nan) China 12-917a; 6-168 (L3); medieval travellers 6-190b; 20-109; porcelain 5-715b; railways 6-180c; revolt against Mongols 18-714d; Sung dynasty 15-925d.
Hangé (zool.) 17-508b.
Hangiver, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HANGING (punishment) 12-917b; 3-126b; 11-123c; death 18-28b.
Hanging aqueduct, Turk.: *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
— gale 11-598a.
— gardens: of Babylon 3-99c; at Isola Bella 26-653a.
Hanging Heaton, Yorks. 28-[illegible]23d (C2).
— Rock, O. 20-26 (E7).
Hang-kia, China 13-892d.
Hangman Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hangman group (geol.) 8-126d.
Hangman's Wood, wood, Ess. 8-19c.
Hangmastana, Pers.: *see* Echatana.
Hang, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hangnest (zool.): *see* Baltimore oriole.
HANGO, Russ. 12-918c; 23-872 (B4); 10-363b.
Hangoudd, cape, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 10-363b.
Hang-shan, mt., China: *see* Heng-shan.
Hang Tuah (Malacca chief) 17-481c.
Hangu, India 18-574c.
—, dist., India: *see* Miranzai.
Hangul (zool.) 7-923b; 6-[illegible].
Han-hai, desert, China: *see* Gobi.
Hanhart (lithographers) 16-746b.
Hanhow-yi, China 6-168 (G3).
Hanifa, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258d.
Hanifa, tribe 2-266b; 5-24b.
Hanifite school 17-415c; 24-749d; 9-1594b.
Hanimadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Hänisch (painter) 26-513c.
Hänisch, barbour, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Hanjar 18-770c.
Hank (measure) 28-906c; 16-726d; 7-307a.
HANKA, WENCESLAUS 12-918d; 1-594b.
Hanka, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-12d.
Han Kan (painter) 6-214a.
Hankel, W. G. 9-735c.
Hankey, Sir J. 17-513a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Hupeh) 6-168 (L3); 13-951d; 6-168a.
Han-kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5); 15-937c; 6-181a.
Hankin, Ernest H. 20-777c.
—, St John 8-537a.
Hankinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Hankö, isl., Nor. 11-69d.
Han-Kong-Tseu (drama) 6-485a.
HANKOW, China 12-919a; 6-168 (I3); ironworks 5-180b; trade routes 6-181a, 13-648d.
Hank sizing 28-145d.
Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4).
Hanky, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Han-kiu, China 6-168 (K2).
Hankut'qin, tribe 14-461a.
Hanle, India 14-376 (H3).
Hanley, Can. 24-225 (A3).
HANLEY, Staffs. 12-919c; 9-416 (II. C3); 8-742d.
Hanleya (zool.) 6-230a.
Hanley Castle, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824c.
—Child, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Hanlin, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-183a; 6-205b; 9-1964.
Hannaford, Sir T. 25-615c.
Hanmer, Wales 9-428 (V. F5).
— Plains, N.Z. 19-624c.
Hann, Julius 18-266c; 18-286c; 17-386d; 19-983d.
—, W. 2-849a.
Hann, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Hanna (scientist) 27-345c.
—, **MARCUS ALONZO** 12-919c; 27-729b.
Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, dist., Aus. 15-925d.
—, riv., Aus. 18-617a.
Hannaford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Hannah (bibl.) 24-171d.
Hannah, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (D-E1).
Hannana (Syriac writer) 26-316b.
Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd. v. Armstrong & Co. 3-330d.

Digitized by Google

Hannäs, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Kristianstad) 26-190 (C4).
Hanna's Town, Pa. 12-552e.
HANNAY, JAMES (critic) 12-920a.
—, James (historian) 5-166a.
—, Patrick 24-459c.
Hannek, Sud. 26-9 (B3).
Hannemann, Adrian 27-891d.
HANNEN, JAMES 1st HANNEN, baron 12-920b; 14-785b.
Hannequin (Flemish squire) 9-773a.
Hannibal (son of Gisco) 5-428c.
HANNIBAL (son of Hamilcar) 12-920c; 23-629d; 5-429b; army 2-594b; Boii assist 4-139d; Fabius Maximus 10-113c; Malta monument 17-516d; Second Punic War 22-653e foll.; Taurini defeated 26-455c.
—(Passer, Psar) 5-429b.
—(the Rhodian) 19-313b.
HANNIBAL (South Hannibal), Mo. 12-922a; 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (15).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, cave, Mich. 12-922a.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
"Hannibal" (battleship) 24-896d.
Hannibalianus, Flavius Claudius 6-959c.
Hannibal, shield of 21-794d.
Hanningfield, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, West, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
HANNINGTON JAMES 12-922a; 18-588a.
HANNINGTON, lake, Br.E.Af. 12-922c; 4-601 (D2).
Hanno (naval officer) 5-545c.
HANNO (navigator) 12-922c; 5-428c; 1-331a; 12-650b.
—(politician 350 B.C.) 5-428c.
—(politician, 3rd cent.) 12-922c; 5-429b.
—(son of Bomilcar) 10-452c; 12-307a; 12-639c.
—(son of Hannibal) 13-453c.
—(of Cologne): *see* Anno.
Hannon (naval officer) 5-545c.
HANNO (navigator) 12-922c; 5-428c; 1-331a; 12-650b.
—(politician 350 B.C.) 5-428c.
—(politician, 3rd cent.) 12-922c; 5-429b.
—(son of Bomilcar) 10-452c; 12-307a; 12-639c.
—(son of Hannibal) 13-453c.
—(of Cologne): *see* Anno.
Hannon, Ala. 2-460 (D3).
Hannour (spotters) 5-739a; 5-751b; 11-17a.
Hannonia 2-301d.
Hannonvillage 2-361d.
Hannonville, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hannover, prov., Ger.: *see* Hanover.
Hannoversch-Münden, Ger.: *see* Münden.
Hanno (Egyptian noble) 14-349d.
Hannut, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Hannyngton, Major-General 26-328d.
Hanö, bay, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hanoch (Enoch) 19-418d.
HANOI, Fr.I.C. 12-922d; 14-498 (D1); 14-491c foll.; 5-201d; Black Flags 27-65; capture (1873) 11-472d.
Hanois, Isl., Chile 12-471d.
—lighthouse, Chan.Is. 16-631d.
HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G. 12-923a; 10-899d foll.
Hanover (house) 12-924b; 9-544d; 6-622b.
Hanover, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-166 (G8).
—, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
HANOVER, Ger. 12-926b; 11-808 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. 12-927a; 14-472 (F7).
—, Jam. 25-133 (map).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HANOVER, N.H. 12-927b; 19-190 (C4); Dartmouth College 14-491c.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
HANOVER, Pa. 12-927b; 21-106 (16).
—, Va. 25-115 (E3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D6).
—, bl., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
HANOVER (Hannover), prov., Ger. 12-923b; 11-808 (A-C2); (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 22-732, 11-871d; army 2-621d; geology 11-807b, 7-415b; Handelsverein 11-865c; knighthood, orders 15-864a; in Seven Weeks' war 24-714a; in Seven Years' war 24-719d.
Hanover Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (E3).
Hanover College, Ind. 12-927a.
—, League of (1725) 11-63c; 26-357a.
Hanoverton, O. 20-26 (13).
HANRIOT, FRANCOIS 12-927c; 12-50b; 16-856a.
Hans (name): *see* John.
Hanság, dist., Hung. 13-895c.
Hans alienus (von Heidenstam) 26-220d.
Hansa Line 25-854b; 25-859b.
HANSARD, LUKE 12-927d.
—, Thomas Curson 12-928a.
—, Stockdale v.: *see* Stockdale v. Hansard.
Hansa towns: *see* Hanseatic League.
Hansboro, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland) 16-405c; 1-840a.
Hanse Association 4-273b.
HANSEATIC LEAGUE 12-928a; 11-845d; architecture influenced 2-406d; Bergen 3-772d; Bornholm captured (1522) 4-264d; Bremen 4-494c; chambers of commerce 27-139a; colonies 5-461b; commerce protected 6-768b; consular system 7-20d; decline 17-86d, 24-984b; Edward IV. 9-531a; "English Court" 12-813b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702b; Norway, trade ruined 19-808b; Svendborg battle (1535) 25-194d. *See also* Steelyard, merchants of the.
Hansel, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
"Hansel und Gretel" (opera) 28-242d; 19-82c.
Hanseman, David von 20-918e.
Hansemann, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Hansen, Adolf 10-276c; 11-340a.
—, Armauer: on leprosy 20-784b.
—, Christian 9-40b; 8-543b.
—, H. J. (zoologist), aptera 2-234b; 13-418c; arachnida, 2-290b; copepoda 9-659a; bibliog. 12-432d; syncopoda 17-459a.
—, H. T.: on sea water 19-979a.
—, Mauritz Kristoffer 19-816c.
—, PETER ANDREAS 12-931a; eclipses 8-894c; moon 18-806a; parallax 20-760b; perturbations 2-803c; tables 26-335b; transit circle 27-183c.
—, Sigurd Scott 19-163b; 19-969c.
—, Theophil 2-840c; 2-443c.
Hansen, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Hanseatage 12-929d.
Hansford, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
Hans Haugen, Nor. 6-180b.
—Heiling's rock, Aus. 5-347a.
Hansiko, Isl., Chile 12-471d.
—lighthouse, Chan.Is. 16-631d.
HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G. 12-923a; 10-899d foll.
Hanover (house) 12-924b; 9-544d; 6-622b.
Hanover, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-166 (G8).
—, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
HANOVER, Ger. 12-926b; 11-808 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. 12-927a; 14-472 (F7).
—, Jam. 25-133 (map).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HANOVER, N.H. 12-927b; 19-190 (C4); Dartmouth College 14-491c.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
HANOVER, Pa. 12-927b; 21-106 (16).
—, Va. 25-115 (E3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D6).
—, bl., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
HANOVER (Hannover), prov., Ger. 12-923b; 11-808 (A-C2); (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 22-732, 11-871d; army 2-621d; geology 11-807b, 7-415b; Handelsverein 11-865c; knighthood, orders 15-864a; in Seven
Hants., co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire.
Hants, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Hantschl, Joseph 26-331d.
Hantu, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-471c.
Hantuma, Hedi 13-558 (C1).
Hantume, Hants.: *see* Southampton.
Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf: chlorination of phenol 6-55c; colour and constitution 6-71c, 14-483d; coumarones 7-309a; diazo and azo compounds 6-173c foll.; 26-671c, 14-110d, 3-82a; pyridine 22-690c; stereoisomerism 25-894d; trigobelline 22-691b.
HANUKKAH 12-932a; 7-913b; 15-537d.
HANUMAN (myth.) 12-932b; 13-505c; 17-805d; legend: ary authorship 8-181c, 24-174c.
Hanumangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Hanuman monkey: *see* Langur.
Hanuman-Nataka 24-173d; 8-481c.
Hanum Effendi 12-950d.
Hanun (of Ammon) 7-858b; 12-926a.
—(of Gaza) 21-402d.
HANWAY, JONAS 12-932b; 11-628b; 2-791a; Persian trade 21-255a.
HANWELL, Mdx. 12-932d; 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413c.
Hanwood, Great, Salop: *see* Great Hanwood.
Hanyang, Mal. 16-942 (C3).
Hanyang, China 12-919a; 6-178d; 27-350b.
—, Kor.: *see* Seoul.
Hanyani, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C2); 25-466 (E1); 28-953b.
Han-yin-ting, China 6-163 (H3).
Hanzala (Persian poet) 21-248d.
—, Ib. Safwan 5-37c.
Hanzan (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Hao, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
Haoma (myth.) 1-168d; 4-350a.
Haora, riv., India 13-409c.
Haoravaghla, lake, Cauc.: *see* Gokcha.
Haousa: *see* Hausa.
Haoi, isl., Pac.O. 20-456 (H6); 27-3c.
Hapale (zool.) 22-333c; brain 22-327c; hand and foot 22-325b; ribs 23-327c; stomach 22-328a, 22-328a.
—chrysoleuca: *see* Golden marmoset.
—Jacchus: *see* Marmoset.
Hapalemur: *see* Gentle lemur.
Hapalidæ 22-329b, 325c.
—rosalia 22-325d.
Hapalidæ: *see* Marmoset.
Hapaloderma 27-299d.
Hapalops 19-113a.
Hapalus 22-325c.
Hapar, India: *see* Hapur.
HAPARANDA (Karljohanstad), Swed. 12-932d; 19-800 (E2); 26-190d.
Hapet Hole (hill): *see* Apia.
Hapert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Haph (coin) 25-6a.
Hapi (deity of the Nile) 9-51b; 19-138c.
—(deity, son of Horus) 9-55b.
Hapis (carved bull): *see* Apis.
Haplasia 26-542d; 19-248a.
Haplite (zool.): *see* Aplite.
Haplos Leconitet 10-473c (fig.).
Haplobacterinæ 3-163a.
Haplocanites (ammonite) 7-415d.
Haploceras (mammal): *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Haplochitonidæ 14-209c; 26-9d.
Haplocrinidæ 8-878c.
Haplocrinus 8-128b.
Haplocyta: *see* Acephalina.
Haplodactylidæ 26-545c.
Haplodactylus 21-708d (fig.); 21-709d (fig.).
Haplodon: *see* Sewellel.
Haplodont (anat.) 26-502b.
Haplodontidæ: *see* Sewellel.
HAPLORHIZ 12-933a.
Haplography 26-711d.
Haplomi 26-544d; 19-248a.
Haplomitrium 4-704b.
Haplophragmium 19-633a.
—canariense 19-635b (fig.).
Haplorhyte: *see* Gamatopyrie.
Haplopoda 9-867d.
Haplopteryx 7-418c.
Haplosclerida 25-729d.
Haplospora globosa 1-590c.
Haplosporidia 9-385c.
Haplosporidiidæ 9-389a.
Haplosporidium 9-389a (figs.).
Haplostale 21-735c; 21-736 (fig.).
Haplostomenous 10-565d.
Haplotaxis heterogyne 8-792b.
Haplozoon 18-187d.
Hapoor, India: *see* Hapur.
Happiness: Aristotle's definition 2-513a. *See also* Eudæmonism.
Happisburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-745b.
Happrew, East, Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (1304) 21-39c.
Happy, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
— Camp, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
— Jack, La. 17-54 (d7).
Happy Sacred Treasure: *see* Mirror, order of the.
— voyage 2-958b.
Hapsal, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798b.
Hapsburg dynasty: *see* Habsburg.
Haptal, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
HAPTARA 12-934a.
Haptical apparatus 22-604d.
Hapton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Haptophorous atom 3-174c.
HAPUR, India 12-934a; 14-374 (G5).
Haputale, Cey. 5-783a.
Haqq: *see* Hakk.
Har (myth) 19-138c.
Hara, castle, Jap.: siege (1638) 15-233c.
—, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Hara, tribe 4-798a.
Haracha-nash, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
Haraguri, riv., Afg. 24-308a.
Harag Jid, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2).
Haragla, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1): *see also* Heraclea.
Hara, India 14-376 (H3).
Haraiva, prov., Afg.: *see* Herat.
Haraiva, tribe: *see* Arian.
Har-ahkt (deity) 13-783c.
HARA-HORI 12-934a.
Harakol, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
Harald: *see* Harold, except as below.
HARALD I (Haarfagar of Norway) 12-934c; 19-806d; Aethelstan of England 1-291c; Hebrides 13-192b; Isle of Man conquered 17-537d; Scottish raid 29-63a.
— II. (Graafeld of Norway) 12-934d; 19-807c.
— III. (Hardraade of Norway) 12-935a; 19-807d; 14-234d; Arctic explorations 21-479c; England invaded (1066) 9-742a; Pelrasus, legendary capture 2-844b; saga 23-1000b.
— IV. (Gylle of Norway) 12-935b; 19-808a.
"Harald Haarfagre" (battleship) 24-906d.
Haraldshaug, mt., Nor. 13-66a.
Haralson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. 17-950b.
—, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. 13-191a.
— (women's quarters): *see* Harim.
Haramain, al: *see* Juwaini.
Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem 20-624c.
Haramosh, mt., India 14-376 (C2).
Haramoš, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haramuk, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
Haran: *see* Harran.
Haraun, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
Haraucourt, Guillaume de 17-39d.
Haraute Saberans: *see* Mandæans.
Harauwar, India 14-376 (E3).
Harauti, dist., India 4-799a.
Haraxpa, India 14-376 (E4); 18-784d.
Haraquiti, riv.: *see* Arghandab.
Harar, Abv.: *see* Harrar.
Harare, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Haras (dict.) 10-783a.
Harat 14-841b.
Haratch: *see* Kharaj.
Harauti (dialect) 22-565a.
Harauvati: *see* Arachotus.
Haravecs 5-464c.
Harax, riv., Peru: *see* Ilota.
— mts., Arab. 2-364 (A6); coffee 2-538c, 12-814d.
Harb, tribe 5-425c; Hira district 12-218a; *see* Egyptian army 5-201; Nejd district 19-414d.
Harbard-lied 8-819c.
Harbatshofen, Ger. 26-191 (J1).
Harbaville triptych 13-893.
Har-behtet: *see* Edfu.
HARBIN, China 12-934a; 11-553 (C3); railways 6-196.
Harbine, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
HARBINGER (dict.) 14-484a.
Harbinger (periodical) 5-464a.
Harbinger of spring (ins.) 9-935c.
Harbledown, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 5-513a; Lanfranc 20-604d.
Harbor Beach, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Brook, riv., Conn. 9-165d.
Harborne, Warwick. 25-63 (D3); 3-894b; Lozells 8-823c.
Harbor Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Harborton, Va. 28-115 (F5).
Harbottle, Northumb. 9-424 (I. D2); castle 14-776; stone axe remains 7-138.
Harbour, Isl., W.I. 28-441 (C2).
HARBOUR 12-935c; Masters' Association scheme for licensing 12-936d, 19-21b. *See also* Pendulum.
— Creek, Pa. 25-106 (C1).
Harbour Department 23-116a.
Harbourer (hunting) 13-1a.
Harbour Grace, Nfd. 19-473 (D3); 13-480b.
Harbouring (law) 1-115d.
Harbour master 9-555a.
"Harbour of Refuge" (paper) 12-936d.
Harbours 12-936d.
Harbours, Docks and Pier Clauses Act (1847) 28-648a.
Harbour seal 4-294d.
— Springs, Mich. 21-558a.
Harbrville, Ga. 28-441 (B2).
HARBURG, Ger. 12-938a; 11-808 (B2).
— Elbe: *see* Süder Elbe.
Harburger, Edmund 20-518a.
Harbury, Warwick. 9-424 (III. E2).
Harby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F6).
—, Notts. 19-767b.
Harclean (version of the Bible): *see* Bible, 13.
Harcourt (family) 12-938d.
—, A. G. Vernon 21-528b.
—(of Beuvron) 12-939a.
—(de Brancas) 6-944b.
—, Henry J. (Lord Harcourt) 26-655a; 16-638a.
—, Edward (Archbp.) 12-939a.
—, Lewis Vernon 13-344d.
—, SIMON HARCOURT, 1st Viscount 12-939a; 14-785b.
—, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl 12-939c; 10-855c.
—, SIR WILLIAM G. G. V. Vernon 12-939d; 9-555a; explosives bill 14-716d; municipal reform 16-264d.
—, WILLIAM VERNON 9404; 25-952b; 85b; mines 2-479a.
Harcourt, Pa. 21-558a.
Harcuvar, Ariz. 2-364 (B3).
Harda, India 14-376 (G3).
Hardacanut: *see* Hardicanute.
Hardanger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
— FJORD, fjord, Nor. 19-941a; 19-804 (A3).
— JÖKUL, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
— Vidda, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B-C3); 19-798c.
Hardaway, Ala. 1-469 (D2).
Hardecouth Urn: *see* Glastonbury.
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH 12-941b; American Civil War 2-854c; 24-24a.
Hardeville, S.C. 25-508 (C4).
Hardeman Co., Tenn. 25-495 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (B1).
Harden, A. 2-371c.
Harden, Yorks. 28-923 (D3).
—, castle, Scot. 13-94b.
—, riv., Scot. 13-94b.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-923 (B1).
Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von: *see* Novalis.
—, KARL AUGUST VON, prince 12-941c; congress of

Digitized by Google

Guyana 27-367c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Hardenberg, Holl. 13-588 (D2), 20-320a.
Hardening (of metal): *see* Annealing.
Hardenite 14-804d.
Hardeotan gland 10-944; in reptiles 23-161d.
HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-942c; 13-311 (C2); captured (1591) 11-536d; university 27-711d.
Hardesty, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Hardie Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-464 (C-D8).
Hardley, Rr., W.Aus. 2-960 (D9).
Hard Pescue 13-766a; 12-368c.
Hardheri (herend) 20-341c.
Hardhill, nat., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hardhen: *see* Stellion.
HARDICANUTE 12-942d; 9-173a; 19-507d.
Hardie, J. Keir 16-28b.
—, Martin 4-271c.
Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
Hardin, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 24-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-605 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3); 15-742a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N8).
HARDING, CHESTER 12-943a.
— JAMES DUFFIELD 12-943a.
—, John (chronicler): *see* Hardynge.
—, Stephen (abbot of Citeaux) 3-19a; Vulgate revised 3-941a.
—, Thomas 15-363d.
Harding, S. Dak. 25-306 (B2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, Wyo. W.Aus. 23-450d.
— beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-306 (B2).
HARDINGE, HENRY HARDINGE, Viscount 12-943a; Indian administration 14-613d, 8-645d; Sikh War (1845-46) 23-37b.
Hardinge, lake, Br.E.Af.: *see* Albert Nyanza.
Hardings Ledge, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hardingstone, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Hardington Down, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Hardingstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-767b.
Hardinsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hardisty, Can. 4-500 (D8).
Hardkraft, fort, Bom.Brit. 4-531 (E3); 4-585b; 4-586a.
Hardman, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— —, W.Aus. 23-459c.
Hardmoat, Ital. 21-339b.
Hardmoor, heath, Scot. 19-1854.
Hard needle (med.) 4-201c.
Hardoi, India 12-943c; 14-370 (B5).
—, dist., India 12-943c.
Hardoo, R. 3-447a.
HARDQUIN, JEAN 12-943d.
— Manesart, Julien: *see* Manesart.
Hard palate 25-197b.
Hard-pan (soil) 17-135a.
Hard Plank (battle: 1645): *see* Krota Hallo.
Hardrock, scar limestone 23-971c.
— Scars, waterfall, Yorks. 28-850a.
Hard soap (paraffin) 20-735a.
— sugar: *see* Zimocs sugar.
HARDT, HERMANN VON der 12-944a.
Hardt, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Hardt, dist., Ger. 12-944b; 13-409 (A-B1).
Hard Times Landing, La. 17-54 (C3).
HARDWAR, India 12-944b; 14-370 (B5?); fair 19-1784.
Hardwar-Dehra railway 7-972d.
Hardwar, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks. 3-961b.
Hardwick, T. F. 21-492c.
Hardwick, Rose of: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of.
—, Philip 14-856c.
Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Vt. 19-100 (C3); granite quarries 27-1026d.
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (West), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hardwicke, Albert, Edward P. H. Yorke, fifth earl of 12-946a; 19-563a.
—, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of 12-946a.
—, PHILIP YORKE, 1st earl of 12-944c; chancery jurisdiction 5-836a, 25-315b; copyright decision 7-120d; on evidence 10-17a; on trade marks 17-125d.
—, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of 12-945d; 19-552c.
—, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-945d.
Hardwicke Hall, mansion, Derby. 2-418c; chimney-piece 2-419a; mural decoration 19-19a.
Hardwicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-946b; 11-129a; 8-512a.
—, Dudley 22-196d; 5-333c.
—, E. G. 21-548b.
—, Gathorne: *see* Cranbrooke, earl of.
—, John 27-3b.
—, **THOMAS** (novelist) 12-946d; 9-641a; dramatic work 8-533d; pastoral novels 20-898c.
—, Thomas (politician) 9-552a.
—, **SIR THOMAS DUFFUS 12-947c.**
—, **SIR THOMAS MASTERMAN 12-947d; 25-966d; 19-357d.**
—, Sir William 12-947d.
—, W. B. 25-317b.
Hardy, Ark. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Nebr. 18-337d.
—, Va. 28-558 (C3).
—, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-948a; 19-144b.
Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Hardy Station, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hardyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hardy v. Veasey 3-350a.
Hare, Alexander 4-261c; 15-712d.
—, **AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT 12-948c.**
—, Francis (bp.) 3-317c.
—, H. T. (architect) 2-439d.
—, Col. John 17-70d.
—, **SIR JOHN 8-848c.**
—, **JULIUS CHARLES 12-948c; 18-523c; Cambridge bequest 16-554b.**
—, Sir Lancelot 9-831d.
—, Robert 9-834; 8-48a.
Hare, Ala., Nfld. (Petit Nord penin.) 19-479 (C1).
—, bay, Nfld. (S.) 19-479 (B3).
—, fort, S.Af. 17-70d.
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, mts., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Hare (astron.): *see* Lepus.
HARE (zool.) 12-949a; 23-445c; albinism 1-307a; assuring 7-321c; distribution 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-347a foll.; geological range 21-836b, 21-848b; hunting 13-948a; Irish game laws 11-414d; perpetual plead 17-522c; shooting 24-997d; vision 17-521b; worship of 2-51d. *See also* Pica and Mara.
— and hounds 23-854c.
HAREBELL 12-949d.
Harebone, William 27-450b.
Harecleugh, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Harefield, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-1141; geology 18-1134.
Hare Fjord, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Harefoot, Fr.: *see* Harefour.
Harehead, isl., Nor. 18-804 (A1).
Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Indian dog 9-377b.
— Indians: *see* Hares, tribe.
— kangaroo: *see* Hare-wallaby.
Hare-lip 6-478d; 18-742a; 14-599d.
Hare-lipped bat 6-243c.
HARLEM 12-950a; time of David 7-957d.
Haremlik 12-951b.
Haren, Onno Zwier van 8-726a.
—, Wilhelm van 8-726a.
Haren, Ger. 13-558 (E2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Harems, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Harendotes (Har-ent-yotl): *see* Horus.
Hares, tribe 14-461a; mythology 7-976d.
Hare's-ear, Aegagrus 8-48c.
Hare's-ear (bot.) 27-575a (fig.).
Hare's-foot trefoil 6-562c.
Hare's fur cups 5-745b.
Hare Stone: *see* Menhir.
Hare's trade mark, its re (1907) 27-131b.
Hares Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Hare-wallaby 15-652a; 2-947d.
Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Yorks. 20-367c.
— House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 2-420c; furniture 6-237b.
Harfield's cable-holder 5-292b.
HARFLEUR, Fr. 12-952a; 10-778 (E3); siege (1415) 9-912d, 12-952a.
Harford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G1).
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
Harg, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Hargadon, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D3); 25-381b.
Hargett, Ga. 11-732 (A3).
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hargita 19-1025a.
Hargitta, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Har Govind 25-85d.
Hargrave, Northants. 12-953d.
Hargreave kite 15-840a; 18-854d.
Hargreaves, E. H. 2-963d
Hargreaves, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
Hargreaves, Ala., O. 26-926b.
Hargreaves (ca. 1854): carding 5-324b; spinning jenny 25-686c.
— and Robinson process 1-685b.
— Bird process 1-685b.
Hargrove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Hargsham, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Harha, riv., India 3-832b.
Hari, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Hari: *see* Vishnu.
HARIANA, dist., India 12-953b; ancient capital 12-931d.
Hariana Light Infantry 12-955b.
Haribert: *see* Charibert.
Haribunchai, Siam: *see* Lamphun.
Haricot bean: *see* Kidney bean.
Harihar, India 14-382 (F-G12); temple 14-451c.
—, riv., India 14-337a.
Harihara (Hindu ruler) 28-62c.
Hariharpur, India 14-382 (F13); 14-406c.
Hari-ishime 15-178c.
Harik, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351d; Wahhabi movement 2-265d.
Harim, Turk.As. 3-246d.
Harima, prov., Jap.: *see* Banshu.
Harimitza, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich: *see* Alexis, Willibald.
Häring, Aus. 20-82a.
— group (geol.) 5-663a.
Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O9); 3-133b.
Harington, H. H. 25-748c.
—, **SIR JOHN 12-952c; use of couplet 7-318b; epigram 9-690c.**
Haringvliet, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b; 18-315d.
Hariputa, tribe 24-340d.
Haripur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 13-717a.
Harira, Fers. 15-836a.
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953c.
HARI RUD, riv., Afg. 12-953a; 1-307 (A2); battle (208 B.C.) 9-957d; Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; valley 2-735d.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b.
— (of Benares) 13-491c.
Harischandrapur, mt., India 11-916b; 14-925b.
Harish, Fr.W.Af. 17-208 (B1).
Harishpur: *see* Hariharpur.
Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (M10).
Harisingh (Sikh governor) 15-149d.
Harisinha (of Simraun) 19-381d.
Harison, N.Y.: *see* Malone.
Hārītha (name): *see* Aretas.
—, Banū (family) 5-29d.
Harith b. Amr (of Arabia) 28-634a.
— b. Jabala 2-265a.
— b. Sorail 5-39c; 5-36d.
— **IBN HILLIZA UL YASHkuri 12-953b; 18-633c.**
Harithite (sect) 17-423b (list).
Harivamsa 3-465d.
Hariwa: *see* Herat.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOmon 12-953b; 13-174b.
Harkány, Hung. 13-896d.
Harkleah (version of Bible) 3-882b; 3-878a; Pott's criticism 1-165c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
—, Albert Granger 12-953c.
—, **ROBERT 12-953d.**
—, William 8-813b; 8-889a.
Harkness, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Harkness scholarships 12-954a.
Harkort, E. 21-825d.
Har Krishan 25-86a.
Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b; 14-84d; 14-116c.
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.
—, **JOHN MARSHALL 12-954a.**
—, Richard 20-582c.
Harlan, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H12).
—, Ken. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Harland, Sir Edward 25-851d.
—, **HENRY** (novelist) 12-954b.
—, Henry (artist) 22-196d.
— and Wolff (shipbuilders) 14-751b; cranes 24-964a; White Star contract 25-859a.
Harlaston, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
Harlaw, Scot.: battle (1412) 23-742a.
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALlon, François de 12-954c; breviary 4-504b; hymnary 14-187c.
— de Sancy: *see* Sancy.
Harlebeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Harlech, Wales 12-954d; 9-428 (V. C2); castle captured (1404) 12-1202; (1468) 9-511d; (1647) 12-417a.
Harlech grit 5-88a (table).
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Harlelan (bookbinding) 4-218b.
— glossary 20-565a.
— lectionary 20-565d.
— library 20-409a.
— miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-791c.
— MSS. 20-405a; 22-966a.
Harleigh, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Harlem, Ga. 11-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B9).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-403d.
— Heights, N.Y.: battle (1776) 1-843a.
Harlemmer Meer, Holl.: *see* Haarlem Lake.
Harlem Springs, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 20-664c; German drama 8-540a; Italian commedie 8-504d.
Harlequinade 20-685d.
Harlequin furniture 23-388d; Pierrot 25-1; Pierrot's 23-693c; Sheraton's 24-842a.
— opal 20-170d.
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph: *see* Harless.
Harlesburg, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 16-942 (D2); 28-658d.
Harlesiile, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Harley, Emil 23-192d.
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH 12-955a.**
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH Adolf von 12-955b.**
Harleston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Harley, Lady Brilliana 20-403d.
— (family): *see* Oxford, Earls of.
Harleyville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Harling (fishing) 2-26c.
— (plastering): *see* Rough cast plastering.
HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b; 13-588 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Harlington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Harlston, Sir Richard 5-843a.
Harlot (dict.) 22-458d.
"Harlot's Progress" (painting: Hogarth) 13-567a.
Harlow, George Henry 18-527b.
Harlow Car, springs, Yorks. 13-27b.
— Hill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Observatory, Yorks. 13-27b.
Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Harlungen, The (legend) 13-376c; 9-749c.
Harm, C.Asia: *see* Garm.
Harma, cliff, Or. 21-546c.
Harmageddon (Bible): *see* Armageddon.
Har-Magedon, plain, Pal.: *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Harmahib 9-85a; 9-76c.
Harmakhis (myth.) 25-662c; temple 15-681a.
Harman, Archer 6-920b.
—, Henry John: exploration 5-847a.
—, John (bp.): *see* Veysey, John.
—, Sir John 8-731a.
—, Thomas 21-376d.
Harmani, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Har Mandar, temple, India: *see* Golden Temple.
Harmans, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Harmans back 17-828d.
Harmar, Joseph 6-373c.
Harmarville, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
HARMATTAN 12-955c; 5-254a; 11-102b.
Harmenopulos, Constantine 23-677; 14-777d.
Harmensen, Henrick 16-984b.
Harmer, Frederick William 12-38c; 21-847c.
—, I. (physicist) 25-909b.
Harmesh (myth.): *see* Horus.
Harmesen: *see* Horus.
HARMODIUS (Athenian youth) 12-955c; 5-58a.
"Harmodius and Aristogiton" (statue) 12-480b.
Harmon, Daniel Williams 5-165d.
Harmon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Harmondsworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414b.
HARMONIA (myth.) 12-955d; 24-677b; 13-408c; Illyrian legend 6-326a.
HARMONIC 12-955d; *see also* Overtones.
HARMONICA 12-956a; keyed 12-1134d; *see also* Nail violin.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956c; 25-659a.
— conjugate 11-731a.
Harmonice Mundi, De (Kepler) 15-750d; 15-750d.
HARMONICHORD 12-958a.
Harmonic mean 17-947c.
— motion: elliptic 17-978b; simple 12-956d; 17-975b.
— pencil 11-692b.
— proportion 9-955d.
— range 11-691e.
— series 13-9c.
— system 11-732a.
Harmonists: *see* Harmony Society.
HARMONIUM 12-958b.
Harmonious: hymns 9-679a; 14-182c.
Harmonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Harmony, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-172 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
HARMONY 13-1a; 19-71b; 9-744; acoustics 25-413a; Pythagoras 22-699c; Rameau 22-874c; vocal 14-651d.
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Society, Am. 6-792d; 19-493c.
Harmost 5-513b; 13-446a.
HARMOTOME 13-10a; 18-510a.
Harmont: *see* Harmost.
Harmozia, dist., Pers.: *see* Mughistan.
Harmozica, Russ. 23-648 (G2); *see also* Arma-talkhe.
HARMS, CLAUS 13-10b.
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Baron Northcliffe: *see* Northcliffe.
—, Hildebrand 13-561b.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Harmsworth Encyclopædia 9-382a.
HARNACK, ADOLF 13-10b; on dogma 8-384a; Ignatius 14-293d; Irenæus and Polycarp 22-21b; miracles 18-571c; New Testament criticism 3-887d.
—, Theodosius 13-10b.
Harnage shale 5-300b.
Harnai, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, India 14-382 (E11).
—, valley, Bal. 4-158b.
Harned, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Harnedsville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Harness, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HARNESS 13-10d; horse racing 13-735c; *see also* Saddlery and harness.
Harnessed antelope; *see* Bushbuck.
Harnes-lonny 7-286c.
Harnett Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Harney, William S. 17-173d; 21-591c; 6-736d.
Harney, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4); 20-243a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 4-22c.
—, valley, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 27-634a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4).
Harnhalli, India: temple 14-431c.
Haro, Luis de 22-148c.
Haro, Sp. 25-539 (D1); 16-921d.
—, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Haró, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B11).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haro, isl., Wash.; *see* San Juan.
—, str., Wash. 24-151d.
HARO, CLAMEUR DE 13-11a.
Haroeris 13-783c.
Harold (kings); *see* Harald, *except as below.*
— I. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— III. (of Denmark) 8-29c; 26-274b.
HAROLD I. (Harefoot, of England) 13-11b; 9-473a.
— II. (of England) 13-11b; 9-473b; Bayeux tapestry 3-555d (Pl. L); Wales 28-262b; William the Conqueror 28-659d.
Harold, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Haroldà Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Haroldstone, ruins, Wales 13-80d.
Haroldston West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Harold's Tower, Scot. 26-904c.
Haroldswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Haroldton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Harold Wood, Ess. 16-949 (L3).
Harome, Yorks. 9-416 (H. F1).
Háromszék, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Haroué, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Haroun al-Raschid; *see* Harun al-Rashid.
Harp, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Hau.
Harp (astron.); *see* Lyra.
HARP 13-11d; 25-1034; 6-397b; dital harp; *see* Harp lute; Erard 9-727d.
Harpa 11-517a.
Harpactes 27-799c.
Harpacticidae 9-659d; 16-89a.
Harpacticinae 9-659d.
Harpacticoida 9-660a.
Harpactor tristis 19-499d.
Harpagornis 3-973d; 3-971c; 3-977b.
Harpagus (Median general) 2-821a; 13-527a.
— (Persian general) 28-889a; 12-448b.
Harpa-Khruti; *see* Harpocrates.
Harpalium rigidum 26-102d.
Harpalus 17-223a; 8-274d; 8-275c.
Harpanahalli, India 14-382 (G12).
Harpastum 10-617c; 3-264a.
Harpasus, riv., Russ.; *see* Arpa-chai.
—, riv. (Ak-chai), Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a.
Harpe; *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
HARPENDEN, Herts. 13-14b; 9-424 (IV. B3); Rothamsted agricultural station 1-402a; co-education 6-638a.
Harper, James 4-953b.
—, Thomas 18-253b.
—, William Rainey 6-125c.
Harper, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Harper, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B4).
Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
Harper Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Harpers Ferry, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. 13-14b; 28-500 (F2); 24-835 (map); 1-821d; 4-660d.
Harper's Ferry, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Harper's New Monthly Review 21-154b.
Harpersville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Harper's Weekly 19-570a; 5-335a.
Harpet Trust 3-620a.
Harperville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Harpes (of moths, &c.) 16-460a.
— (Tritobites) 8-128b; 2-799d; 20-237d.
Harpestreng, Henrik 8-39c.
Harpeth, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1-E2).
Harpichordium; *see* Harpsichord.
Harpidae 11-517a.
HARPIES (myth.) 13-14d; 12-477c.
HARPIGNIES, HENRI 13-15b; 20-506b.
Harpil 5-397d.
Harpina, Gr. 9-279a.
Harpinna 20-14a.
Harpiocephalus 6-246a.
Harpi-kelaut (myth.); *see* Harpocrates.
Harpley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 15-870a.
HARP-LUTE 13-15b.
Harpoceras 5-694a.
— Murchisonæ 15-569b.
— opalinum 15-569b.
Harpoceratidæ 5-693d.
HARPOCRATES 13-15c; 13-78c.
HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS 13-15c; lexicon 6-450b, 8-191a.
Harpodon; *see* Bumalo.
HARPOON 13-15d; 28-571b; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-73a; Eskimo 9-770a; Kent's cavern discovery 2-346d; trapping by 27-213a.
— gun 28-571b.
— ship log 16-864d.
Harpoot, Arm.; *see* Kharput.
Harporinychus; *see* Thrasher.
Harport, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Harpoxaix (legend) 24-526d.
Harp seal; *see* Greenland seal.
HARPSICHORD 13-15d; 21-563d; 25-1039a.
Harpster, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
Harpswell, Me. 17-434 (B-C5).
Harpula bosch; *see* Resin bush.
Harpurhey, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-547a.
Harput, Arm.; *see* Kharput.
HARPY (bird) 13-16a.
— (myth.); *see* Harpies.
Harpyia; *see* Delasinæ.
Harpyionycteris 6-241d.
Harpy monument 28-882a; 2-379a; 13-15a.
Harpya Hala, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harra, dist., Arab. 2-358b; battle (683) 5-39d; inscriptions 14-620d.
— inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Harrach, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
— Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-82a.
Harrah, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
HARRAN, Turk. As. 13-16a; 2-760 (H4); 18-182b; Assyrian rule 18-183c; battle (1101) 7-330b; Christianity 13-241a; Greek colony 13-242c; Jacob 15-113a; Nusku worship 19-917c; paganism 26-311a; Seljuk defence (1232) 24-611a; Shapur I. (A.D. c. 243) 21-219c.
Harrand, India 14-376 (D5).
Harrania, Ery. 4-954 (A3).
Harranians 23-964c; 2-51d.
HARRAR, Aby. 13-16d; 1-83 (map); language 24-630b.
—, hills, Aby. 1-83 (map).
— prov., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86b; 13-16d.
Harrar-Mocha coffee 6-647d; 1-87a.
Harrat El Aweid, Arab.; *see* Aweid, Harrat El.
HARRATIN 13-17b.
Harray, Scot. 22-48d.
Harrel, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Harrelberg, mt., Ger. 4-730d.
Harricanaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
HARRIER (bird) 13-17b; 4-695b.
— (dog) 8-378c (Pl. III.); 13-946b.
Harrier-eagle 6-915d.
Harriet, isl., Minn. 24-35b.
—, pt., Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Harriettfield, Scot. 24-416 (D2).
Harrietsham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Harriett, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Harriette, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Harriettstown, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Harriettsville, O. 20-26 (H5).
Harrietville, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
HARRIGAN, EDWARD 13-17d.
HARRIMAN, EDWARD Henry 13-18a; 27-730a.
HARRIMAN, Tenn. 13-18b; 26-620 (G2).
Harrimania 3-239b.
Harriman v. Harriman (1909); divorce suit 8-341d.
Harringay, Mdx. 13-711c.
HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 13-18b; coat of arms 7-411c.
—, B. J. (chemist) 9-757c.
—, Capt. H. H. 25-748c.
HARRINGTON, JAMES 13-18d.
—, Sir John Lane 1-95a; 1-346d.
Harrington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
HARRIOT, THOMAS 13-19b; 28-558d; 1-619c.
Harriot-bob (table).
HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, 1st baron 13-19c.
—, George Robert Canning Harris, 4th baron 13-19d; 7-441c; *see also* Malmesbury, earls of.
—, Sir Augustus 8-533b; 19-83d.
—, Edwin 20-499c.
—, **JAMES** (1709-1780) 13-19d.
—, J. Rendel 25-365c; 3-885a.
—, **JOEL CHANDLER** 13-20a; 1841c.
—, **JOHN** 13-20b; 9-373c.
—, Renatus 21-662a; 13-355a.
—, **THOMAS LAKE** 13-20c.
—, Walter (explorer) 2-859d; 18-855c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM SNOW** 13-20d.
—, Sir William Cornwallis 1-91c.
—, **WILLIAM TORREY** 13-21b; 8-986b; 14-284c.
—, Townsend 15-238b.
Harris, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, isl., Scot.; *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Harrisburg, Ark.; *see* Juneau.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
HARRISBURG, Pa. 13-21c; 21-106 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Harris Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Creek, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Harrison 13-378a; 7-110d.
Harris Line, U.S. 26-1051d.
— Lot, Md. 17-828 (F4).
HARRISMITH, S.Af. 13-22b; 25-666 (I7).
Harrison, Austin 19-563b.
—, A. H.; exploration 21-952d.
—, **BENJAMIN** (1833-1901) 13-22c; 27-726b.
—, Benjamin (c. 1740-1791) 13-23b.
—, Birge 13-24d.
—, Butler 13-25a.
Harrison, C. C.; globe lens 21-509d.
—, E. G. 27-562d.
—, Erat; book plates 4-233a.
—, **FREDERIC** 13-23b; 9-644c; 22-173a.
—, **JOHN** 13-23d; gridiron pendulum 6-539d; metronome 18-300c; watches 19-291c, 28-363a.
—, Mary St Leger; *see* Malet, Lucas.
—, Robert 6-921c.
—, Samuel 21-83b.
—, **THOMAS** 13-24a; 12-419d; 5-557d.
—, **THOMAS ALEXANDER** 13-24d; 20-519a.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-25a; 13-584c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 13-25b; 27-709a.
Harrison, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323b.
HARRISON, N.J. 13-26d; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (D3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (B5).
—, fort, Mont. 13-220b.
—, lake, Can. 4-660 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Harrison Law, Ltd. 17-54 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Harrison City, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D7); 15-742a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-580 (C2).
Harrison coal-cutting machines 6-585d.
— Line of steamships) 25-859b (table).
Harrison Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Harrisonville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
—, river; *see* Tuggurra 9-49b.
Harriston, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Harristown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
Harrisville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-49 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I1-I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B-C2).
Harrock 5-806a.
Harrod, O. 20-26 (C3).
Harrodsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
HARRODSBURG, Ky. 13-27a; 15-740 (D3).
Harrodsburg Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
HARROGATE, Yorks. 13-27a; 9-416 (II. D1); 18-520d.
Harrold, Bed. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harrow, Ont. 20-114 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, river; *see* Hanish 21-604c.
HARROW 13-27c.
HARROWBY, DUDLEY Ryder, 1st earl of 13-28b.
Harrowbyr, Sask. 24-225 (C3).
Harrowgate Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E5).
HARROWING OF HELL 13-28d; 8-501a.
HARROW-ON-THE-HILL, Mdx. 13-29a; 16-942 (C2); 14-414b; geology 13-413d, 3-207a.
Harrowsmith, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Harrow Weald, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Harruney, Lake; *see* Walker, Henry.
Harry, Benjamin 9-371c.
Harry crown 7-517b.
Harryda, Swed. 25-190 (B3).
"Harry Grace de Dieu" (ship) 27-286c; 28-819c.
Harrys, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
HARRY THE MINSTREL (Blind Harry) 13-29c; 5-277b; 13-356a.
Harsadeva (Indian king); *see* Harsha.
Harsanatha (Indian scene) 9-927a.
HARSDORFFER, GEORG Philipp 13-29d.
Harseniteus 13-783c; 9-49b.
Harsha (of N. India) 13-30a, 24-373a; 2-752b; dates 24-373a, 5-431b; founded 13-696a; invasion 14-623c.
Harshacharita 14-622b.
Harsha era 19-286a.
Harshad; *see* Arnapolis.
Harshman, O. 20-26 (B4).
Harsi, El, springs, Sah. 25-1005d.
Harsiotf (of Ethiopia) 9-360b.
HARSNETT, SAMUEL 13-30b; 3-577b.
Harsprång, fall, Swed. 13-99 (D2); 26-185a.
Harstine, isl., Wash. 28-355 (F4).
Harston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 13-30b.
—, Alice Maron 13-30d.
—, Andrew Searle 26-122a.
—, **CHARLES** 13-30c.
—, Emma; *see* Willard, Emma.
—, **ERNEST ABRAHAM** 13-30c.
—, Heinrich 11-798b.
—, Horace 22-649b.
—, Herbert Lionel 13-31a.
—, Joan 24-776a.
—, Joel T. 24-516a; 11-17c.
—, Joseph 14-194c.
—, Lesilie B. 13-31d.
—, Mary Thrcnea 13-31d.
—, Oliver 3-377a.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 13-32d; 5-202a; 6-256b; 8-210b.
—, Tom 13-32d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-31c.
Hart, Dur. 9-412 (I. F2).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Hart (soul.) 13-4788a.
Hartbeest; *see* Hartebeest.
Hartberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Hart Burn, riv., Northumb 9-412 (I. E3).
Hart cell 1-127d.
Hartcliffe and Bedminster, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Hart Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-C3).
Hart Dyke, Sir William 14-784b; 22-787b.
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 13-31d; 2-940a.
Hartea elegans 2-980d.
Hartebeest, riv., Cape Col. 25-406 (E7); 20-147d.
HARTEBEEST 13-32a; 9-914d; 2-929c.
Harteman, cement; *see* Alexander of Battenberg.
Hartenfels, castle, Ger. 27-525b.
Hart Fell, mt., Scot. 24-411 (E4); 24-412b; 8-662a.
Hartfell Spa, well, Scot. 18-645d.
Hartfell shale 8-662a; 25-1230a, 8-662a.
Hartfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Hartford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Chcs. 9-416 (II. E2).
HARTFORD, Conn. 13-33b; 6-952 (D2).
— (East, New and West) Conn.; *see* East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford.
— Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-955b.
— Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— O. 20-26 (I-J3).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
— Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— W.Va. 28-580 (B2).
HARTFORD CITY, Ind. 13-34a; 14-422 (C4).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Convention 13-34c; 17-604b.
Hartford Courant 19-567d.
Hartford Times 19-567d.

Digitized by Google

" Hartford Wits " 1-833a ; 13-13c.
Harthacnut ; *see* Hardicanute.
Hart Hall, Oxford ; *see* Hert Hall.
Harthama b. A'yan (Moslem general) 5-45c.
Harthill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Harthope Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-34b.
—, Robert 13-34b.
—, Theodor 13-34b (naturalist) 14-179a.
Hartig, Heinr lens 21-511d.
—, J. E. (zoologist) 28-772c ; 28-773c.
Hartig Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Harting's sand plover 15-163b.
Hartington, marquesses of ; *see* Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
Hartington, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 9-451d.
—, Me. 19-734 (G2).
Hartl, Heinrich 9-310d.
Hartland, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—(East and West), Conn. ; *see* East Hartland and West Hartland.
—, Dev. 9-410 (VI. C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-272 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-559 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, pen., Dev. 9-410 (VI. C1) ; 9-1230.
Hartleben, Otto Erich 8-536a ; 11-739a.
Hartlebury, Worcs. 12-4b.
HARTLEPOOL, Dur. 13-34b ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-460a ; geology 6-706d ; shipping 27-681d.
—(West), Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b ; 9-703c.
—, Bay, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b.
Hartlebury, Ann ; *see* Gilbert, Ann.
—, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS 13-35a.
—, **DAVID** 13-35a ; association of ideas 2-764d ; ethics 8-427a ; " secondarily automatic " movement 22-353a.
—, E. J. ; eumotid pressure 25-775a ; 27-960b.
—, John Anderson 25-498d.
—, **JONATHAN SCOTT** 13-35d ; 24-516b.
—, J. T. (tennis champion) 16-
—, Thomas 19-514c.
—, Walter Noel ; absorption spectrum 6-57b ; 25-631b.
Hartley Arc. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3) ; 23-
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Hartley Institution, South Shields 25-491c ; 25-501c.
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-35d ; 1-392b ; 18-444d.
Hartline, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Hartman, Johannes 19-266c.
Hartman, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Hartmann, J. F. ; spectrocomparator 18-388d ; spectroscopy 25-621b.
—, Jean Pierre Emile 7-98b ; 8-41b.
—, **KARL ROBERT EDUARD** von 12-36a ; 18-232d ; memoir 18-232c ; pessimism 21-734a.
—, L. 25-1016c.
—, **MORITZ** 13-36c.
—, Bryan, Messers ; magnetometer 17-330a ; voltmeter 23-266d.
—**VON AUE** 13-37a ; 11-785b.
Hartmark, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hartmannsville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Hartney, Can. 19-780 (D1).
Hartnit ; *see* Ortnit.
Harton, Dirk 11-627d ; 2-
—, Marcus 1-876a.
Hartopp Klosé, riv., Cape Colony 25-466 (K3).
Hartpury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C2).
Hartranft, Gen. John Frederick 18-738a ; 21-113d.
Hartranft, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Harts, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7-6) ; 27-830c ; 29-148b.
Hartsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Hartsel, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Hartselle, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hartsfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Hartshead, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hartshill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Hartshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1) ; 28-343d ; 12-552a.
Hartshill quartzite 28-342a ; 5-838c.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-37b.
Hartshorne, Okla. 20-58 (F3) ; 20-58d.
Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
Hart's nut 27-323b.
Harts Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Hartstone, Lieut. 21-946d.
Hartstown, Pa. 25-906 (B2).
Hartsville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hartt, Charles Frederick 4-
Hartwell, Charles L. 24-501b.
Hartwell, Bucks. 4-729a ; mansion 3-72b ; observatory 19-956b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Hartwell clay 4-729a.
Hartwich ; *see* Hartwig.
Hartwick, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hartwig I. (archbp. of Bremen) 13-37c.
—II. (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494b.
—, Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-973d.
Hartz, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
Hartz, isl., Kent 24-839d.
Hartz, mts., Ger. ; *see* Harz.
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUGENIO 13-37b.
Harud el Abiad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
—el Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Harana, mts., Jap. 15-151d.
HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) 13-37c ; 5-44b ; 5-283d ; chess romances 6-101d ; hospitals 13-791c ; Malik ibn Anas' story 17-449c ; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d ; Persian revolt 21-324d ; Suez canal scheme 26-22d.
Harun al Wathik (caliph) ; *see* Wathik.
Harun b. Khomaruya (Egyptian governor) 9-91d ; 9-94d.
Harunobi Yeishi (Jap. artist) ; *see* Yeishi.
Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 15-179a.
Harun, Turk. As. 17-423b.
Harurite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
HARUSPICES (Aruspices) 13-37d ; 9-332c ; 9-855b.
Haruspicy, Jap. ; *see* Kushiro-Ko.
Harvard, John 13-38b ; 25-998c ; 8-984b.
Harvard, Ida. 24-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-272 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3) ; 6-
—, " Harvard " (steamship) ; *see* " New York."
Harvard (textile) 7-278a.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-38b ; 28-901b ; boating records 23-785 ; college yell 6-22a ; Eliot's reforms 9-274d ; football 10-623a ; fraternity 14-49b ; herbarium 12-390b, 13-334a ; library 16-562d ; observatory 19-959c, 19-960b ; Quincy's reforms 22-754a ; Unitarian teaching 27-596c ; zoological museum 19-671d.
Harvel, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Harvella 16-123c.
Harvest, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
HARVEST 13-40d ; Christian observance 9-22c ; Egyptian gods 9-51c, 9-53b ; Jewish observances 26-324b, 28-889a.
— bell 3-688d.
HARVEST-BUG 13-41a ; 2-310c, 18-619a.
HARVESTER (mod.) 13-41b ; 2-297c ; 18-510a.
Harvest-man ; *see* Harvester — mite ; *see* Harvest-bug.
— moon 18-803b.
— mouse 18-943d.
— spider ; *see* Harvester.
Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-377b.
—, **GABRIEL** 13-41c ; 4-643c ; 23-274d.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 13-42b
—, H. A. (engineer) 2-379c.
—, Richard 13-42a.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-42c ; circulation of the blood 1-931a, 27-927d ; embryology 9-324a ; epigenetic doctrine 10-29c ; Folkestone memorial 10-600c ; insect larva 9-655b ; physiology 21-554a ; reproduction 23-118a ; vivisection 23-157a.
—, Rev. W. W. 3-568b.
Harvey, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
HARVEY, Ill. 13-47b ; 14-304 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Harveya 24-485d.
Harvey Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Harvey process 2-579c ; 14-324a.
Harveys, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Harveysburg, O. 20-28 (B-C6).
Harvey's Canal, La. 19-530a.
Harvey v. Fairmile 9-341c.
Harvey v. Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Harvieston Castle, Scot. 2-389c.
Harvington, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Harvoye (of Bosnia) ; *see* Vukčić, Hrvoye, duke of Sparta.
Harwich, Wills Hill, baron ; *see* Downshire, 1st marquess.
HARWICH, Ess. 13-47b ; 9-424 (IV. E3) ; parliamentary representation 9-755c, 20-979a ; shipping 27-602d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Harwinton, Conn. 5-952 (C2).
Harwood, Sir Basick 5-94c.
Harwood, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 29-114 (C2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F6).
—, N.L. 19-788 (G-H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Great, Lancs. ; *see* Great Harwood.
Harwood Cash & Co., Ltd. v. John Cash & Sons, Ltd. (1907) 27-1328b.
—v. Great Northern Railway Co., 20-904a.
Harworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
HARZ (Hartz), mts., Ger. 13-48a ; 11-808 (C3) ; geology 8-126a, 8-129b, 21-176d ; silver mines 18-84d.
HARZBURG 13-47d ; 11-808 (C3).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Harzburgite ; *see* Saxonite.
Harzgebirge, mts., Ger. ; *see* Harz.
Harz jig (ore-dressing) 20-240a.
HASA, EL, dist., Arab. 13-48d ; 2-264 (F3) ; inhabitants 2-255c, 2-287a ; Wahhabi movement 2-268a.
Hasam, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hasan (Chinese prince) 6-200a.
—(Egyptian Sultan) 9-101c ; 9-92b.
—(Mendive Ismael's son) 9-113d ; 1-93b ; 9-37c.
—III. (Morocco Sultan) 18-860c ; 18-857d.
—, Amir (Persian poet) 21-251b.
—, Ali (Urdu poet) 13-488d.
—, Ali (Persian general) 21-240b.
—, b. Ahmed al Asam (Carmathian leader) 9-95d.
HASAN b. Asabi 13-49b ; 5-27d ; 2-266d ; descendants rule Mecca 17-952b ; dramas 8-487a ; imamship 24-858a.
— Barbarossa 3-382b.
—, **EL BASRI** 13-49b ; 2-273c ; 5-35d ; Faraidaq divorce pronounced 10-175c ; Mahommedanism 17-421d.
—, b. Hafiz (Fatimite prince) 9-97c.
Hasan b. Harun (Barber chief) 10-202b
—, b. Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-715b
—, b. Noman (Moslem general) 5-33a ; 5-431a.
—, b. Qahtaba (Moslem general) 5-40a ; 5-42a ; 5-43c.
—, b. Sabah (Assassin leader) 2-774c ; 29-109c.
—, b. Sahl (Persian governor) 5-46b
—, b. Salih (theologian) 17-424a.
—, b. Thabit ; *see* Hassan ibn Thabit.
—, b. Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) 5-49d.
—, Buzurg (Persian ruler) 21-272a.
—, Fehmi Effendi ; *see* Fehmi Effendi, Hassan.
—, Ghaznawi (Persian poet) 21-250b.
—, Hairullah Effendi, Sheikh-ul-Islam 27-461d.
—, Kuchuk (Mongol amir) 21-227a.
—, Pasha (of Algiers) 5-763d ; 5-855b.
—, Pasha (Turkish commander) Assassin.
23-106b.
—, Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) 21-339c.
—, " Tilli " (beylerbey of Bosnia) 27-460a.
Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954c ; 2-424b ; 18-900b.
Hasanabad, Pers. 19-190c.
Hasan-Abdal, India 14-376 (E3) ; 15-687d.
Hasanali, canal, India 25-143a.
Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954d, 9-32d ; 9-35b.
Hasani (Moroccan dynasty) ; *see* Saadi.
—Shabistari Ayani (Persian author) 21-249c.
Hasarjuffi, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-297c.
Hasbain, Belg. ; battle (1408) 4-821d.
Hasbala, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 15-510a.
HASBEYA, Syr. 13-49c ; 20-602 (D2) ; 5-603d.
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh 19-467a.
Hasburg, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Hascensay, Id., Scot. 24-855b.
Hasdai, Abraham b. ; *see* Abraham.
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d ; 15-774c.
— (Crescas) ; *see* Crescas, Hasdai.
HASDEU (or Hâjdeu), **BOGdan Petriceicu** 13-49d.
Hasdrubal (son of Gisco) 17-393a ; 17-569d.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 22-651c ; 5-429a.
— (son of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 24-405c.
—(son of Hanno) 18-258a ; 5-428d.
—(son of Mago) 5-428c.
—(philosopher) ; *see* Clitomachus.
Hasdu, riv., India 3-929d.
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50b.
—, **KARL AUGUST VON** 13-50c.
—, riv., Ger. 20-71b ; battle (783) 24-267d.
Hasebrook, Johannes Pieter 9-727c.
Hasegawa (Jap. general) 6-234c.
—Kumazo (Jap. bronze caster) 15-180d.
Hasel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Haselbury Bryan, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Haselhorst, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Haselmatt, Switz. 28-855d.
Haselor, Warwick. 28-343a.
Hasenauer, Baron Karl von 2-429b.
Hasenclever, R. 1-678c.
—, Wilhelm 23-437b.
Hasenclever-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
Hasen Holde, heath, Ger. 3-788 (plan.).
Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 25-358d.
Hasenöre, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hasenpoth, Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 7-320d.
Häser, Heinrich 18-64c.
Hasfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hasgab 26-104d.
Hashemich, Turk. As. ; *see* Hashimiya.
Hashid, tribe 28-911a.
Hashim (ancestor of Mahomet) 5-42b ; tomb 11-544c.
—(follower of Mahomet) ; *see* Abu Hashim.
Hashim, tribe 2-267a ; 2-266c ; Somali connected 25-369b.
Ha-shima, isl., Jap. 19-161b.
Hashimites (Shiite sect) 17-423b ; Caliphate history 5-26b, 5-39c, 5-42a.
Hashimiya, Turk. As. 5-41a.
—, college, Syria 24-989b.
—(Shiite sect) ; *see* Hashimites.
Hashimoto Gaho (Jap. artist) 15-175c.
Hashin, Sud. ; battle (1885) 9-125b.
—, tribe ; *see* Ashrat.
HASHISH (drug) 13-50c ; 13-264b.
Hashishin (Moslem sect) ; *see* Assassins.
Hashiya, tribe 25-380b.
Hashmal 1-792d.
Hashmoneans ; *see* Maccabees.
Hasht-Adan, dist., Afg. and Pers. 21-112d ; 21-258a.
—Behesht, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Hashtrud, dist., Pers. 3-31a.
Hashwiite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
Hasideans ; *see* Assideans.
Hasina (dist.) 17-271c ; 17-306c.
Hasinai, tribes ; *see* Caddo.
Hasiu-andra ; *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Häsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3) ; 26-192d.
Haskayne, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Haskell, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-55 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Okla. 20-55 (F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Haskell institute, Kan. 16-308d.
Haskin, D.C. 27-401b.
Haskins, O. 20-26 (C2).
Haskoyo (Haskoyo) ; *see* Khaskoy.
Haslach, battle (1805) ; *see* Albeck.
Hasland, Derby. 6-111c.
Haslar, hospital, Hants. 22-172 (plan) ; 12-267c.
—, lake, Hants. 22-132 (plan) ; Admiralty tank 24-942b.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-272 (F1).
Hasle, Den. 8-24 (E4) ; 4-286c.
—, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
HASLEMERE, Surr. 13-50d ; 9-424 (IV. A4).
Hasler, Hans Leo 19-82b.
Haslet, Col. John 17-519a.
Hasle Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Hasley, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Hasli, canal, India 22-655b.
Hasli-berg, Switz. 3-795a ; 27-840a.
Hasliehl, Ger. 13-571b.
Hasli Jungfrau, mt., Alps ; *see* Wetterhorn.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs. 13-50d ; 16-139 (D2) ; cotton manufacture 7-288b.
Haslingden flags 18-475c.
Hasmoneans (dynasty) ; *see* Maccabees.
Hasnadar gusta (title) 12-950d.
Hasnani, tribe 15-949d.
Haso, riv., Br.E.Af. 6-601 (B3).
Hasparren, Fr. 10-718 (D6).
HASPE, Ger. 13-51a ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hasper, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
Haspinger, Joachim 14-583d.
Hassa (dialect) 9-737c.
Hassab el Alim (of Darfur) 7-831c.
Hassadan (bot.) 25-378d.
Hassahampa, riv., Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
Hassal, Arthur H. (physician) 1-219d.
Hassall, corpuscles of 8-635b.
Hassall, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a.
Hassan ; *see* Hasan, *except as below.*
HASSAN, India 13-51a ; 14-382 (G13).
Hassanamesit, Mass. 12-317d.
Hassan Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (E3) ; 2-757d ; 5-267a.

Digitized by Google

HASSANIA, tribe 13-51b; 24-647c; 26-11a.
HASSAN IBN THABIT 13-51b; 2-271d; 17-406d.
Hassan Kale, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
— Kuli, bay, Caspian S. 21-188 (B1); 15-780a.
Hassanur, India 14-382 (G14).
Hassanzade, tribe 28-947c; 13-1164, 4-34b.
Hassarek, F. 8-912e.
Hasse, Faustina 13-51c.
—, F. C. 9-381b.
—, JOHANN ADOLPH 13-51c.
Hassel, Ijord, N.Am. 19-762 (12).
Hasselbeck, Rosa: *see* Sucher, Rosa.
Hasselfeld limestone 8-125d.
Hasselö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK 13-51d.
HASSELT, A. H. C. VAN 13-52a.
HASSELT, Belg. 13-52b; 3-668 (F2); 15-757a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Hassendean, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 25-686b.
Hassenfratz, Jean Henri 6-36c.
HASSENPFLUG, H. D. L. F. 13-52b; 13-411b.
Hassenstein, Bernard and Bruno 21-261d.
Hassfurt, Ger. 17-431b.
Hassi el Maajen, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— Mcy, Sah. 1-643 (C2).
Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph (mathematician) 25-331c.
—, Hans Leo: *see* Hasler, Hans Leo.
Hasslinger, R. von 8-162c.
Hasselö, isl., Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Hassock (stone) 12-551d; 17-843c.
Hassocks, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5)
Hasta, It.: *see* Asti.
Hasta (weapon) 2-585c.
Hasta Regia, Sp. 15-325d.
Hastate (bot.) 16-325a.
Hastati (spearmen) 2-585a; 23-472a.
Hastedon, plat., Belg. 19-159d.
Hastenbeck, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717b; 4-637d.
Hästholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Hästholmen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hastie, James 17-276d.
Hastie hydraulic engine 14-94c.
Hastigerina 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.); 12-123c.
HASTINAPUR, India 13-53a.
Hasting (viking) 28-654; 9-470c.
Hastingleigh, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
HASTINGS (family) 13-53a; *see also* Huntingdon, earls of; Pembroke, earls of.
—, Edith Mary, countess of Loudoun: *see* Loudoun.
—, Lady Elizabeth 13-950b; 20-411b.
—, Elizabeth Hastings, baroness: *see* Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.
—, Lady Flora Elizabeth 28-29d.
—, Flora Mure Rawdon-Hastings, marchioness of 13-54a.
—, F. G. A. Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd marquis of 13-54d.
—, FRANCIS RAWDON-Hastings, 1st marquess of 13-53d.
—, FRANK ABNEY 13-55a; 12-495b; 19-781c.
—, Henry: Baron Loughborough: *see* Loughborough, baron.
—, Henry Weysford, marquess of 13-54d.
—, John, lady 13-53b.
—, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford, baroness.
—, Thomas 14-197a.
—, WARREN 13-55b; 14-409b; 7-418d; bust in National Portrait Gallery 3-333d; impeachment 13-58d, 14-340d, 4-830c, 24-816c; Nuncomar incident 19-911d; Rohilla treatment 23-461b.
—, William Hastings, baron 13-53c; 9-522b.
Hastings, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Conn.: *see* Middlebury.
—, Ia. 14-722 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 18-551c.
HASTINGS, Neb. 13-60a; 19-524 (F4).
Hastings, N.Y. (Oswego Co.) 19-596 (D2).
— (upon Hudson) N.Y. (Westchester Co.) 19-596 (C5); observatory 19-959d.
—, N.Z. (Auckland): *see* Tapu.
—, N.Z. (Hawkes Bay) 19-624 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
HASTINGS, Sus. 13-59a; 9-424 (IV, D9); battle (1066) 13-59c, 2-596b, 2-32b; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; curfew 7-638d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, W I. 3-381b.
—, co., Can. 7-208b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (I5).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—, rape, Sus. 26-166d.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Hastings exhibitions (Queen's, Oxon.) 20-411b.
Hastings House, Calcutta 4-982a.
Hastings sands 15-737a; 11-670b; 7-416a.
Hastveda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hasty, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Haswa, Turk.As. 9-896d.
Haswell, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Hasyokan, isl., Jap.: *see* Namiteruma.
Hat, Isl., Utah 27-814d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HAT: manufacture 13-60b; 19-246b; 25-1005a.
— *styles*: Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; Assyr. 7-216a; cardinal 5-323c, 14-580d; cylindrical Hittite 7-228d(fig.); cocked: *see* Cocked hat; English (14th cent.) 7-235c; Etruscan 7-234d; Greek (anc.) 7-234c; Indian 14-418b; Phoenician 7-230b; Roman (anc.) 7-236a; Scandinavian 24-269b.
Hatarika, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Hadrach.
Hatasura, India: *see* Hetoura.
Hat Bathun, Som.: *see* Bath, Hatboro, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HATCH, EDWIN 13-61d.
—, William Henry 1-421b.
—(British consul) 19-645c.
Hatch, N.Mex. 19-530 (C5).
HATCH (dict.) 13-61d.
— accumulator 1-127d.
— Act 7-949b; 17-438d.
Hatcham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
Hatch Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
Hatchechubbee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hatchee Chubbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hatcher, John B. 1-817c; 6-294c.
Hatcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Station, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Hatchery (fish breeding): *see* Fish-hatching.
Hatchet, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
HATCHET 13-62a; Celtic 5-652c: *see also* Tomahawk.
Hatchet Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hatchet planimeter 6-977c.
Hatchett, Charles: mineralogy 18-509c; petroleum 21-317b.
Hatchett, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HATCHETTITE 13-62a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act 1-421b.
Hatchis, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B2); 18-599c.
HATCHMENT 13-62a.
Hatchway 13-62a.
Hatcliffe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hat-coin 19-966d.
Hatcreek, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Hat Creek, riv., Neb. and S. Dak. 25-506 (B4); 19-323c.
Hateful grasshopper: *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Hately Field: battle (1403): *see* Shrewsbury.
Haterius (Roman family) monument 23-478a.
Hatfield, Thomas of: *see* Thomas of Hatfield.
Hatfield, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B2).
HATFIELD, Herts. 13-62c; 16-942 (D1); 13-392b.
—, Ind. 14-427 (C9).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-100 (M5).
Hatfield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); battle (633) 9-7d; 21-86d.
— Broad Oak, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3); 27-1020c.
— Chase, dist., Yorks. 26-850a; 22-924b.
— House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-62c; architecture 2-418d; library 5-593d; tapestries 23-406b.
— Peverel, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-785c.
Hatfieldaal, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Hat'h (measure) 28-492a.
Hathaway, Anne 24-773b; 25-699a.
Hathaway, Mont. 14-276 (F-G8).
Hatha Yoga (Hinduism) 26-791a.
Hathersleigh, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM Page Wood, 1st baron 13-62d; 7-121a.
Hathern, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Hathersage, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a.
Hathershaw, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
HATHERTON, EDWARD John Littleton, 1st baron 13-63a.
Hatherton, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Hathigumpha, cave, India 14-624c.
Hathor (goddess) 8-53b; Abu Simbel temple 1-81a; Dendera temple 8-18d; Philae temple 21-373c; priestess 8-54d; Serabit worship 25-140a; Sirius identified 5-183a; Thebes 26-739d.
Hathorn, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c; 18-570c.
Hathorn, Davey & Co.: pumping engine 25-839c.
Hathorne, Daniel 13-102c.
—, Nathaniel 13-102c.
—, William (of Wilton) 13-102c.
HATHRAS, India 13-63b; 14-376 (G-H6).
Hathumoda (abbess) 11-450d.
Hatia, India 14-376 (O8); 18-78b.
Hatibonica, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Haticos, suburb, Marsucaibo 17-667c.
Ha-Tien, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-950b.
Hatifi (Persian author) 21-249d.
Hatif of Isfahan 21-231c.
Hatillo, P. R. 22-124 (A1).
Hatim Tai 2-971c.
— Zuzni ode 23-488c.
Ha-Tinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Hatita, Pal.: *see* Aditha.
Hatterdorf, Aus. 6-430b.
Hatless, mt., N.S. 19-624 (D5).
Hatlen, Charles Maitland, laird of: *see* Lauderdale, earl of.
Hatob, riv., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Ha-tong, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hatra, Syria 28-305 (E2): *see also* Hadhr.
Hatria, It.: *see* Adria.
Hatrize, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hatry, General 11-180a.
Hats (Swedish party) 28-206d.
Hatshepsut (Egyptian queen) 9-83b; 9-85c; monuments 9-76a, 19-946a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV.).
"Hatsuse" (battleship) 24-905d.
Hatsueg, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
— mts., Hung. 27-211a.
Hattaful 9-921d; 14-234d.
Hatte-land, dist., Asia 18-180a.
Hatteen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hatteras, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, cape, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 19-771a.
— inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 1-819d.
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Hatteria: *see* Sphenodon.
Hattersley composing machine 27-645d.
Hattersley, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Hatti, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Hatti, race: *see* Hittites.
HATTIESBURG, Miss. 13-63b; 18-600 (C4).
Hatt-Hyang-yun: *see* Humayun, Hatt-i.
Hattin (Karun Hattin), mts.; Pal. 11-405a; battle (1187) 7-537d, 26-504b.
HATTINGEN, Ger. 19-636c; 12-509 (I. b6).
Hatti-sherif (dict.) 10-423d.
HATTO I. 13-63c.
Hatto II. 13-63d; 3-948b.
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER 13-63d; 7-144c; armour of 2-588d.
—, Lady Eliz.: *see* Cake, Lady Eliz.
—, J. 25-786c.
— JOHN LIPTROT 13-64b.
Hatton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
—, Cey. 5-753a.
—, Md. 16-942 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-789 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (F-G4).
— Garden, Lond. 13-581d.
— Headland, cape, Can. 5-160 (B2).
Hattusil (Hittite king): *see* Khattusil.
Hatumtaqui, Eo.: battle (1460) 8-918d (foll.).
Hatvan, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 9-12d.
Hatzfeld, Adolphe 7-836a.
Hatzfeld, Hung.: *see* Zsombolya.
—, barb., Solomon Is. 20-436 (I8).
Hatzfeldt, Melchior, count of Hesse 26-858d.
—, Paul M. H. G., count von 13-64b.
—, Sophie, countess 16-235b.
Hatzfeldt, barb., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Hatzidakes, George 12-527a.
—, John 12-527a.
Hatzor, Pal. 9-80 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
Haubas (Sabaean deity) 23-957c.
Haubeck 2-585d.
Haubourdin, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c.
Haubstadt, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
HAUCH, JOHANNES C. 13-64d; 4-424a.
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm 3-839c.
Hauchenberg, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Hauck, Minnie 19-83b.
Hauconcourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Haud, dist., E.Af. 25-379 (C-E3); 25-381a; 1-944d.
Haud (dict.) 25-381a.
Hauenschild, R. G. S. von 24-316c.
Hauenstein, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HAUER, FRANZ, Ritter von 13-65a.
—, Joseph Jacques 7-137d.
—, Joseph von 13-65a.
Hauerite 17-570c.
Hauerites beds 27-260 (table).
HAUFF, WILHELM 13-65b; 11-794b.
Hauffe, Friederike 15-757c.
HAUG, MARTIN 13-65c; 5-465b.
—, Robert 14-324c.
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 13-65d.
Haugen, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
HAUGESUND, Nor. 13-66a; 19-804 (A3).
Haugh (dict.) 24-414a.
Haugh Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Haughery, Margaret 19-526d.
Haughley, Suff. 9-424 (IV, C3).
Haughmond, abbey, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1022c.
Haughs, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Haughton (prior) 27-493d.
—, P. D. 22-783a.
—, SAMUEL 13-66a; 26-532a.
—, WILLIAM 13-66b.
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haughton, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
—, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
—, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Haughtonite 3-957b.
Haughville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Haugsdorf (sect) 12-63d.
Haugsund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
HAUGWITZ, C. A. H. K., count von 13-66c.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 13-66c.
Hauha (Maori cult) 18-592a; 19-629c.
Hauka, Julia, countess von 1-544d.
—, Moritz, count von 21-921c.
Haukeldalsetter, Nor. 19-804 (B8); 26-542a.
Hauk Erlendsson 14-339a; 28-98d.
Haukohain, people: *see* Hill Damara.
Hauk's Book 28-98d.
Haukwitz, Gottlieb (?-1792).
Haul (rope-making) 23-781.
Haulai, cape, Sokoto 26-536.
Haulage (mining) 18-626c.
Haulbowline, isl., Co. Cork 7-159 (map); 22-518.
— Rock, lighthouse, Dr. (Louth) 16-412d.
Haulover Brook, str., Nor. 17-852 (B2).
Haultain, riv., Can. 24-611 (A1).
Haumt-se-Sak, Tun. 15-325.
Haun, riv., Ger. 13-67b.
Haunch (arch.) 2-343d.
Haunch bone (anat.): *see* Innominatum.
Haungtharaw, riv., Bur. 4-853d.
HAUNTINGS 13-67a; 2-670a.
Haun-problem (mathematics): *see* Abe-problem.
HAUPT, MORITZ 13-68.
—, Paul 13-454d; 26-76b.
Haupt-dolomit 21-1764.
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 13-68c; 11-788b; 9-354.
—, MORITZ 13-68d.
Haupt-Moschellaib 27-[illegible] (table).
Hauptpresgestein 3-513d.
Hauptschiefer 25-257a.
Haupt quartzite 8-125d.
Haura, Arab. 2-264 (F4); 13-799d.
—, Chile: battle (1881) 6-160b.
Hauraki, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, gulf, N.Z. 19-624 (A3); 1-894b; 26-725a.
Hauran, dist., Pal. 26-850 (D-E2); 26-853b; 26-862a; 13-16d; Hellenism 13-[illegible]; Moslem rule 8-11a, 26-[illegible]; mts., Syr. 2-264 (C1); 26-856c; Druse importance 6-605b, 8-606c; survey 5-465d.
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-264 (C1); 26-365 (D-E3); 8-925d.
Hauranne, J. D. de: *see* Duvergier de Hauranne.
Haureal, Henrich von 28-749a.
HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHÉLEMY 13-69a.
Haurgeri 21-276c.
Hauron, Louis Ducos du 8-518c.
Hauroto, lake, N.Z. 19-625 (A6).
Haurvatat (Zoroastrian) 28-1042b.
Haus, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HAUSA, race 13-69c; 1-789a; language 13-594c, 13-[illegible], 16-345b, 8-1044c; names 25-353d; Tuaregs 25-1046c.
Hausberg, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-788c.
Hausdorf, Ger. 13-571b.
Hausdorff, [illegible] theory 5-176d.
Hausen, Friedrich von: *see* Friedrich von Hausen.
Hausen, Aby. 15-758a.
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, lordship, Ger. 11-963d.
Hausen (Aschersleben basin) 13-1053a.
HAUSER, KASPAR 13-70b; 12-5.
Hauser Plant, Mont. 13-[illegible].
— Post Falls, Ida. 14-378 (A1).
Hausbabi, tribe 28-[illegible].
HAUSMANN, J. F. L. 13-70d; crystallography 7-471a; [illegible] 21-805d.
Hausmannia 20-344a.
Hausorden (Order): *see* Family Orders.
— der Treue: *see* Fidelity, order of.
HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13-71a.
Hausruck, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 9-3b.
Haussa: *see* Hausa.
Haussehein: *see* Overlook padius.
HAUSSER, LUDWIG 13-71a.
HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugène, baron 13-71b.
Haussmann, boulevard, Paris 20-904 (C3).
HAUSSONVILLE (house of) 13-71c.
—, J. B. de Cléron, comte d' 13-71c.
—, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' 13-71d.
Haussouilier, B. 5-[illegible]; 13-628a.
Haustock, mt., Alps 28-[illegible] (G3); 1-744d.
Haustellata 16-470d.
Haustoria (Thecidiid) 14-[illegible]; 19-142a.
Haustorium 11-793d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.
see

Digitized by Google

Hass- und Hofmarken (Hoheiye) 13-041a.
Hassi, mt., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Hasta, Arab. (Hadramut) 2-364 (E3).
—, Arab. (Nejd) 2-264 (F3); 19-359d.
Hast Hane du Nord, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
Hautbois (hautboy): *see* Oboe.
— de Poitou 19-951n; 3-266c.
Haute-Champagne, dist., Fr. 17-746c.
Haute-contre cornet 7-171d.
— de hautbois 7-134d.
Haute de Mary, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Hautefeuille, Jean de: engine 25-819b.
—, F. G.: titanium minerals 25-1018a.
Hautefort, Marie de 23-304d; 16-655a.
Hautefort, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 13-724; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 13-726; 10-778 (F5).
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. 13-724; 10-778 (G2-4); champagne 28-733e.
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b.
Haute-Montagne, dist., Fr. 15-586d.
HAUTERIVE, A. M. B. DE Lanautte, comte d' 13-73c.
—, F. J. Borel d': *see* Borel, Petrus.
Hauterive, Spitz. 26-242 (C3).
Hauterivian group 7-416d; 11-671b; fossils of 19-372b.
HAUTES ALPES, dept., Fr. 13-734; 10-778 (G-H5); 16-62c.
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr. 13-74a; 10-778 (G-H4).
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 13-74c; 10-778 (H4).
Hautes-Bruyères, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
Haute-Seine, canal, Fr. 5-885d; 3-148d.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole Pratique des 17-915b; 19-906e; 27-765d.
Hautes Fagnes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F4).
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 13-74d; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. 13-75c; 10-778 (E4-5).
Hauterville (family) 15-31b; 22-490c.
—, Drogo de: *see* Drogo (de Hauteville), count of Apulia and Calabria.
—, Humfrey de: *see* Humfrey (de Hauteville).
—, Roger de: *see* Roger I. (of Sicily).
—, William de: *see* William (de Hauteville).
Hautevilles, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
— House, Chan. Is. 24-37c.
Hauthal, Rodolfo 1-811c; 20-961d.
Hauthars h Suhail 9-91b; 9-25a.
Haut Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Hautmarc, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Haut Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B4).
Hautmont, Fr. 17-903d.
Haut Nez, hill, Chan. Is. 12-471d.
Hauts, Fr. 21-106 (L4).
Haut Pierche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (H3).
— Pont, St Omer, Fr. 24-33c.
Hauteroot, A. St. d (general) 1-852a.
—, Beaufort d': *see* Beaufort (de Hautefeuille).
—, Jean Joseph Anne 4-1011b.
Haut Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (H4).
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr. 13-76a.
Haute Furia, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
—, Gervays, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Haut Vallis, Fr. 3-661c.
Hauterivian, abbey, Fr. 13-816d.
HAUY, RENE JUST 13-76c; cleavage 23-494a; crystals 7-855b, 7-854c, 9-781d.
Hauyne, units 4-612d; 4-664; 27-742b.
Hauynite basis 16-260a.
Hauynite (Hauyne) 25-1394; 16-260a.
Hauzenberg, Ger. 21-868 (D4).
Havana, Ark. 2-352d (B2).
HAVANA, Cu. 13-76b; 7-595 (D3); battle (1762) 24-723a; Cabela (1899) 25-594b; yellow fever 25-911c.
Havana, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, plan, N.Y. 28-412d.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (D1); forest land 7-596d.
Havana cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— mahogany 26-1040a.
HAVANT, Hants. 13-78d; 9-420 (III, F3).
Havasupai, tribe 14-461a.
Havel, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HAVEL, riv., Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (D2-3); 3-788 (map).
HAVELBERG, Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (D2).
Havelli, tribe 11-832a; 4-420b.
Havelock, Sir Arthur 19-262b.
—, SIR HENRY 13-79b; 14-449b; statue 25-100b.
Havelock, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (M4).
—, N.Z. (Marlborough) 19-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. (Peninsula) 19-624 (C7).
—, is., Andaman Is. 4-840 (B6).
HAVELOK THE DANE 13-80a; 9-616c; 23-501d.
Haven, Erastus Otis 19-378d.
Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-12 (F5).
—, Conn.: *see* North and West, Conn.: *see* East Haven, North Haven and West Haven.
Havensville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Havenville, Me. 17-852 (A3).
Haverford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7); observatory 19-959d.
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales 13-80c; 9-428 (V, B4); 7-311c.
HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDley 13-81b; 14-196d.
Haversal, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
HAVERHILL, Mass. 13-81b; 17-852 (E1); 17-853a.
—, N.H. 19-600 (D3).
HAVERHILL, Suff. 13-81b; 9-404 (IV, C2).
Haverholm, priory, Linca. 16-716c.
Haverigg, Camb. 9-412 (I, B4).
Haverstone, park, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Haverior-atte-Bower, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 23-685d; 9-786a.
Haves, Clopton 1-933d.
Havers (law) 26-760d.
HAVERSACK 13-81d.
Haversian canal (anat.) 6-960d.
— pad 15-456b.
— system 6-960d.
Haversham, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Haversine 26-328d.
Haverstoe, Linca.: *see* Bradley Haverstoe.
HAVERSTRAW, N.Y. 13-82a; 19-596 (B-C4); 6-793a.
—, bay, N.Y. 13-855b.
HAVET, EUGENE AUGUSTE Ernest 13-82b; 10-1034.
—, JULIEN 13-83b.
—, Pierre Antoine Louis 13-82b.
Havilah, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, country (Bible) 20-128a.
Havilland, C. D. 26-644b
—, John 13-83c.
Havillandite 20-26 (A2).
Havirrajnae 4-380b.
Havizeh, dist., Pers. 2-283d.
Havkuude, caps, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Havlicek, Karel 4-134d.
Havre, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
" Havock " (t.b.d.) 24-916a.
Havre, Mont. 14-676 (E1).
—, à l'Anglois, Can.: *see* Louisburg.
—, de Grace, Md. 17-868 (G1); 17-832b.
HAVRE, LE, Fr. 13-82d; 10-778 (D-E2); breakwater 4-477d; bombardment (1759) 23-448a; Calvet Liquidator 6-478b; docks 9-360c; labour congress (1880) 12-673a.
Haw, riv., N.C. 15-772 (C2).
Haw (borough seal) 4-203c.
—(Chinese marauders): *see* Black Flags.
—(fruit) 13-101d.
Hawaii, cape, Sib 23-16 (O1); 21-958 (A1).
—, isl., Haw 13-84 (C2); 19-83c.
HAWAII (Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands), territory, Pac. O. 13-83b; 13-84 (map); flora 13-85c, 21-781d; forests 10-657a; geology 25-767d, 25-768d; infanticide 14-516b; language 13-85d, 6-199d, 2-754b; natives 13-87c, 22-33c; rape law of 22-900a.
Hawaiian mahogany 13-85c.
— region (zool.) 28-1006a.
Hawaiki, traditional island, Pac.O. 17-627c.
Hawandia, El, Egy. 4-952 (B4).
Hawara Pyramid, Egy. 22-685b; labyrinth 9-76a, 16-320c; papyrus 20-563b.
Hawarden, Ia. 14-733 (A2).
HAWARDEN, Wales 13-93b; 9-428 (V, E1); geology 10-522a.
Hawarden Manifesto (1885) 20-857b.
Hawen, Eng. 7-: *see* Avaria.
Hawash, riv., Abv. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (DG); 1-844; 1-321d.
HAWAWIR, tribe 13-93b.
Hawazin, tribe: *see* Howazin.
Hawbuck: *see* Hayburk.
Haw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Hawes, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
HAWES, HUGH REGINALD 13-93b.
—, Thomas 14-195b; 18-586d.
Hawera, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hawero, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Hawes, Samuel 19-737b.
—, Wm. 28-12 (F5); 6-612c.
—, WILLIAM (musician) 13-94a.
—, William (physician) 13-871d.
Hawes, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
—, York, 9-417 (I. D4); 28-520a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-857 (C2).
—, moulband, Scot. 24-419 (D3).
Hawesville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hawes Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-896; 16-91b; geology 25-553d.
HAWFINCH 13-94a; 10-352d.
Haw Hill, mound, York. 19-756a.
HAWICK, Scot. 13-94b; 24-412 (F4).
Hawick group (geol.) 16-529b; 24-612d.
Hawiet (Aumale) 1-492c.
Hawiya, tribe 25-379 (D-F5); 25-380b.
Hawk, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y. 16-54b.
HAWK, Bird 13-94d; flight 10-509b (fig.); mammules 19-967c; mythology 2-51d, 2-183d, 9-53b; Teutonic sacrifice 26-655b. *See also* Falconry.
Hawk, riv. 7-831b.
Hawkchurch, Dev. 9-420 (VI. G2).
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE baron 13-95c; 22-747b.
—, Martin Bladen Hawke, baron 13-97a; 7-445c.
Hawke (Hawkes) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c
—, harbour, Nfld. 19-473 (B1).
Hawkedon, Suff. 9-424 (IV, B2).
HAWKER, ROBERT Stephen 13-97a; 26-632a.
Hawker, S.Aus. 2-860 (E6).
Hawkes Bay, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F3-5 Bis).
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS 13-97b; badges 3-188d.
Hawkesbury, C. Jenkinson, baron: *see* Liverpool, earl of.
Hawkesbury, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (D2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Glos. 12-134d.
—, isl., Can. 4-860 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-338 (G4); 19-339a.
Hawkesbury group (geol.) 27-256b.
— Sandstone (geol.) 19-339a.
Hawkestone, Can. 20-114 (C2).
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN 13-97d.
Hawke v. Dunn 3-827a.
Hawkeye, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Hawkhead, estate, Scot. 20-520b.
HAWKHURST, Kent 13-98a; 9-424 (IV. D4).
Hawking: *see* Falconry.
Hawkins, Anthony Hope: *see* Hope, Anthony.
—, Sir Caesar (d. 1768) 26-1193d; 12-98a.
—, CAESAR HENRY (d. 1884) 13-98a.
Hawkins, Edward 13-98b; 19-517d.
—, Isaac 19-514d.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1595) 13-98b; 9-534a; 11-636d.
—, John (book forger) 6-625a.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1789) 13-98d.
—, John Isaac: planoforte 21-569c.
—, SIR RICHARD 13-99a; 11-626d.
—, Rich C. 22-510d.
—, William (d. 1553) 13-98b.
—, William (d. 1595) 13-98b; 16-259d.
—, William (d. 1589) 13-98b.
—, William (fl. 1607): Surat expedition 11-637b.
Hawkins, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Hawkinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Hawkley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hawk moth 16-474c; 16-467b; eye 13-421b.
Hawk-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Hawk Point, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hawkridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. B1).
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER 13-99b.
Hawks, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Hawk's beard 6-812d; 1-754a.
Hawksbee, Francis 9-180c; 5-
—, Jno., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Hawks Bill, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Hawksbill turtle 27-694d; 22-735b.
Hawksbury, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hawk Cove, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Hawcraft, John Berry 27-934c; 25-252b.
Hay Creek, Orog. 20-242 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 19-550 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
HAWKEN, FERDINAND VANdeveer 13-100b.
—, Mrs (medium) 25-706a.
Hayden, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Okla. 20-55 (F1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, River, pass of, Colo. 6-719a.
Haydenhill, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Haydenite 5-785b.
Hayden process 7-108c.
Hayden Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K1).
Hayden's Pass, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Haydenville, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH 13-100c; 13-6c; 20-169d; oratorios 20-163a; planoforte trios 14-653a; sonata form 25-395c; tones 25-408b; variations 27-417c.
—, Johann Evangelist 13-111a.
—, Johann Michael 13-110d.
Haydock, Lancs. 10-130 (C3); 13-1409b.
HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBert 13-111a; 15-769c.
—, G. H. 2-961b.
Haydon Bridge, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Haydour, Linca.: geology 16-712c.
Hayduk: *see* Halduk.
" Haye, Sir Gilbert The ": *see* Hay, Gilbert.
Hayekind, Abraham 13-175d.
Hay elevator 13-105d (fig.).
Hayes, Catherine 26-117a.
—, Edwin 20-501c.
—, C. W. 27-643a.
—, Edwin 20-501d.
—, I. Munk (comte) 4-80a.
—, Adm. John 24-344c.
—, Rutherford 3-892c.
—, RUTHERFORD B. 13-112b; 27-721c; 23-113a.
—, Thomas: *see* Hicks.
—, William 20-502d.
Hayes, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Kent. 16-942 (C3); 13-556b.
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 13-474a; gardens 23-412a.
—, Middx. 20-502c.

Digitized by Google

Hayes, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, isl., Bur. 4-340 (E9).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, penin., Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 8-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L4); 15-714a; 13-853a.
Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Hayes common battery system 26-552b.
Hayes Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
— End, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-4).
— Station, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Hayesville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-653d; 7-607b.
Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 19-526a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Hayfork, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hay Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Haygarth, John 23-238c.
Hay-Herran treaty (1903) 6-712b.
Hayitites 17-423b.
Hay-jack (whitethroat). 28-608a.
— (wren) 28-844b.
Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
Hayles, abbey, Glos. 12-155b.
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c.
Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a; 22-132 (map).
—, bay, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, isl., Hants. 9-430 (III. F5); 13-78d; 12-903b.
Haylow, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
HAYM, RUDOLF 13-113d.
Haymakertown, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Hayman, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886): *see* Chicago anarchists.
Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 3-20a.
Haymon, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haymow, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Haynald, Cardinal 16-438d; 19-958a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a.
Haynau, Ger.: *see* Hainau.
Haynie, Paul Hamilton 1-440a.
—, **ROBERT YOUNG** 13-114b; 28-461a.
Haynes, John 6-955a.
—, Dr John Henry 19-707b.
Haynes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Hayneville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1900) 20-667c; 27-732b.
Hay River, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Hays, Kan. 13-654 (C2).
—, 21-106 (C7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Haystack, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—, see, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-496 (B6).
— Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Hayesville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-114c.
Hayti, Mo. 19-608 (A5).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Haytien, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
Hayton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Haytor, Dev. 7-846b.
Haytorite 7-846b.
Hay, le Neve (1924) 1-305b.
Hayrul, Judah 13-112d; 15-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
—, George W. 28-905a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 13-116a.
—, Nathaniel 12-240d.
—, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c.
Hayward, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
Haywards, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hayward's Heath, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
Haywood, Charles H. 14-279c.
—, **ELIZA** 13-116b.
Haywood, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Hazael (Syrian king) 7-784c; 15-378b; 9-274b.
Ha-zaken (the Elder) 13-467d.
Hazar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d.
HAZARA, dist., India 13-116c; 14-376 (E3-2); 19-795b; geology 27-259c; punitive expeditions 4-346.
HAZARA, tribe 13-116c; language 18-720b.
Hazarajat, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 15-648c; 13-116c.
Hazard, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
HAZARD (game) 13-117a; 11-447b.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (golf) 12-923d.
"Hazard" (warship) 24-915d.
Hazardville, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 9-403b.
HAZARIBAGH, India 13-117b; 14-376 (D5).
Hazari-Khasi, tribe 1-454a.
Hazarjirib, dist., Pers. 9-164c.
Hazar Masjid, mts., Pers. 15-780a.
Haze 10-587d.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-117c; 10-778 (F1).
Hazel, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
HAZEL (bot.) 13-117c.
— (colour) 13-118a.
Hazel Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hazeldean, Scot.: *see* Hazendean.
Hazel Dell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hazeldell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Hazelgreen, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hazel Green, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Green, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Hazelgrove, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Hazelhurst, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hazel Hurst, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Hazelhurst, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Hazelin 20-79d.
Hazeline, Arthur 25-936a.
Hazel nut 20-46b.
Hazel patch, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Hazelrigg, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Hazelton, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Hazel Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hazelwood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Hazem, mts., Turk.As. 9-741a.
Hazen, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, lake, N.Am. 19-762 (M1).
Hazimiat, mts., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Haziran 6-315d.
Hazlebrook, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hazlehurst, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur: *see* Heselrige, Sir Arthur.
Hazleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-L4).
HAZLETON, Penn. 13-118d.
Hazlettville, Del. 7-828 (H2).
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-119a; 9-637b.
Hazme, el, Arab. 21-309c.
Hazon, lake, Arct. 21-950c.
Hazor, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
—, plain, Pal. 17-198a.
Hazo Sa, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Hazovs (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Hazret, C.As.: *see* Turkestan.
Hazreti-Meviana: *see* Aziz-Effendi.
Hazret Shah-Zindeh, palace, Samarkand 24-1124.
Hazret-sultan, mt., C. Asia 4-156c.
" H.B." (pseud.): *see* Doyle, John.
hd (MS. mark) 17-623a.
He (chem.): *see* Helium.
Heacham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND Walker 13-120d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS BOND** 13-121a.
—, Sir George 13-121b.
—, Henry (physiologist) 12-860b; 25-883d.
—, Richard (writer) 21-578c.
HEAD (anat.) 13-121b; deformation 7-225b; muscles 19-532b.
— (curling) 7-646b.
— (distillation apparatus): *see* Capital.
— (geol.) 8-579d; 7-180b. (hydraulics) 14-38d; 14-117d.
— (slate) 22-704a.
Headache: apoplexy 2-195d; influenza 14-555b; meningitis 13-130a, 18-131a; neurasthenia 19-128a.
Headache post 21-319b.
Head-band (harness) 23-988b.
Headborough (official) 6-984c.
Headbourne Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 13-904c.
Headcorn, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737b; 15-739b.
Head-dress: Aegean 7-223b; coif 6-653c; Greek 7-234b; Niam-Niam 19-636b; Oriental 7-230a; steeple-shaped (15th-century) 7-235b.
Header (brickwork) 4-525a.
— (machine) 22-946b.
— (needle, &c.) 19-339b; 21-615b.
Headford, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
— Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4); 15-758c.
Head-gear (mining) 18-535d.
Head Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c; 8-742d; 28-223c.
Heading, hill, Scot.: *see* Mote, hill.
Headingley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 16-369b.
Headlight, Can. 28-732b.
Headington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-415d.
Head kidney: *see* Pronephros.
Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Headland (geog.): *see* Promontory.
Headlee, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Headley, Sur. 16-942 (C3); geology 26-146a.
Head-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Headlong Hall (Peacock) 21-21b.
Head-louse 17-66b; 21-37b.
Headmatter: *see* Spermaceti.
Head of Island, La. 17-54 (B6).
Head-rail, L. of W. 11-209c.
Headon Beds 20-81c; 9-682c (table).
— Hill sands 3-453a; 9-682c (table).
Headpiece (harness) 23-988b.
Headrick, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Heads, The, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
—, The, cliffs, Cape Col. 5-725d.
Headsaw, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Head-snapping: *see* Head-hunting.
"Heads of the Proposals" (1647) 9-699c; 7-489d.
Headstall 22-988b.
Headsville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Heage, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-71d.
Heal (dict.) 13-121c.
Healaval Beg, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
— More, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
Heald, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Heald (weaving) 28-443c.
Healdsburg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Healdton, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Healdville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Healesville, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Healey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Healthene: *see* Halfdane.
Healing Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
Health (dict.) 13-122 (B2).
HEALTH 13-121e; goddess of 14-175a; Pythagorean symbol 22-700d.
— and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 16-10c.
— bill (1875) 3-32c.
—, General Board of 16-839a.
—, Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-59c.
Health, drinking of 13-121c.
HEALY, GEORGE PETER Alexander 13-122c.
—, T. M. 14-786a; 14-789a.
Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
He and she joggle 17-846c.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-122c; 9-416 (II. E3).
Heap Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Heapey, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 18-527b.
Heaphy, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Hear-problem (math.): *see* Ahe-problem.
Heape, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Heard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Heardmont, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Heardred (legend) 3-758b.
HEARING 13-122d; aesthetics 1-280a; infants 14-514a; psychology 22-963a.
HEARN, LAFCADIO 13-123a.
Hearn, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Hearne, J. T. 7-442a; bowling average 7-446d.
—, **SAMUEL** 13-123b; 11-629c; on beaver dams 3-600c.
—, **THOMAS** 13-123c.
Hearne, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Hearnor (falconry) 10-146d.
Hearsay (law) 10-17b.
HEARSE (dict.) 13-123d.
Hearson, Charles: incubator 14-363d; 14-365c; "thermostatic nurse" 14-367b.
Hearst, George 19-572c.
—, W. R. 19-569c.
Heart, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-912c.
— riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3); 19-780c.
— riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
HEART (anat.) 13-129a; 27-926b foll.; in divination 20-102a; mammalian and avian 17-520b; animals 6-963c (fig.); origin 14-262c; pathological conditions 20-924, 20-925 (Plates); sympathetic system 25-749b.
HEART-BURIAL 13-134a.
Heartburn 8-267c.
Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Heart-crab 11-100a.
Heart disease 13-132b; 27-944b; climate 6-527b; diet-taits 8-268c; dropsy 8-590c; fatty degeneration 9-827c; hypertrophy 14-260a; leeches 4-85c; mercury 18-159a; strophanthus for 25-1042a.
HEARTH (dict.) 13-134b.
— furnace 11-358c; 16-316a.
— penny: *see* Peter's Pence.
— tax (Hearth money) 13-134c; 10-821b.
Heart Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Heart-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Heart muscle 6-963c; diseases 27-944c; influenza 14-555c.
— of Charles II. (astron.): *see* Canum Venaticorum.
— of Midlothian, prison, Edinburgh: *see* Tolbooth.
Heart of Midlothian (Scott) 24-474a.
HEARTS (game) 13-134c.
Heart's Content, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Heartsease: *see* Pansy.
Heartsettle (game) 13-134d.
Heart shake (timber) 26-979b.
Heart sour sickness 26-937b.
Heart-wood 21-741d; *see also* Duramen.
Heasgarnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1-2).
HEAT 13-135a; 18-656c; animal heat: *see* that title; calorescence 5-60b; calorimetry 5-60d; Cavendish 5-581b; conduction of: *see* Conduction of heat; Davy 7-818b; Dulong and Petit 8-653a; energy 9-399c, 9-390c, 9-224a; food preservation 10-612c; Forbes 10-638d; Joule 15-523d; Lavoisier 16-296c; mechanical equivalent of: *see* Heat, Mechanical equivalent of; Oken 20-56a; physiological effects 6-514b, 6-526d; strain 9-159a; units of 27-740a, 8-67a.
—, Mechanical equivalent of 13-144b; 5-63b; 9-400a; Rowland's determination 23-787a.
— of galaxy 26-110c; 2-195c.
— engine 13-141b; 1-443d; 25-826c.
Heaters, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b.
—, James 3-513a.
—, Leslie Maynard 14-822a.
—, **NICHOLAS** 13-157c.
—, William (d. 1688) 3-239d; 14-407a.
—, **WILLIAM** (1737-1814) 13-158a.
Heath, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Heath, hd., Ire.: *see* Fear hilland, hd.
—, riv., Bol. and Peru 3-614 (D4).
Heath (Calluna): *see* Ling.
HEATH (dicty.) 13-158b; 8-740a; 21-781d; dyes 8-563c; floral designs 8-560d; horticulture 13-159b; inflorescence 8-739b.
Heath and Reach, Beds 3-421 (IV. A3).
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-161b; 16-411b.
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-159c; 17-5c.
—, Sir Gilbert John: *see* Aveland, baron.
Heathcote, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Heathcotian group 28-38a.
HEATHEN (dict.) 13-161c.
Heathen Chinee, The (Bret Harte) 1-340a.
Heather 13-152a; 3-414a; *see also* Ling.
Heatherlie's are school 28-38 (C2).
Heatherlie, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Heatherybura cave, Ire. 15-578b.
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE Augustus Eliott, baron 13-162a; Gibraltar defence 11-15.
Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
—, Yorks.: *see* Castle Hill 28-933 (B2).
Heath, Fort, Mass. 28-1178.
Heath hen 17-851d.
— honeysuckle: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Heathmoss, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Heath Springs, S.C. 25-1042 (D2).
Heathsville, Va. 28-119 (E3).
Heath Town, Staffs. 25-1042 (A1); population 25-1042.
— West, Berks.: *see* West Heath.
HEATING 13-162a; glass houses 13-152b.
Heaton, Ir. R. 5-231d.
—, John Henniker 22-1041d.
Heaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, house, Lancs. 17-543 (map).
17-541b.
—, park, Lancs. 17-543 (map).
—, Chapel, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Massey, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Norris, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); population 28-1045.
Heat-pump 27-93.
Heatstroke: *see* Sunstroke.
Heat syncope 26-118c.
Heaume: *see* Helmet.
Heaux de Brehat, lighthouse, Fr. 26-622d.
Heaval, hill, Scot. 3-426d.
Heave (mining): *see* Fault.
HEAVEN 13-165b; 9-781a; Jewish esoteric doctrine 16-621d; Manichæan version 17-419a; Mohammedan version 18-230c; Paradise 20-13a; Zoroastrian doctrine 28-1043a.
Heavener, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Heavenly Legend (Buddhist): *see* Divyâvadâna.
Heavilee, Chas. 16-139 (E2).
Heaviside, A. W.: *see* telegraphy 26-553b.
—, Oliver (electr.) measurements 27-744b; 26-554c.
—, W. T.: pendulum observations 8-809a.
Heavitree, Dev. 10-883.
Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-734b.
Heavy oil: *see* Creosote oil.
— Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b.
Heavyrope, Charles 5-166b.
Heavy spar: *see* Barytes.
Heawandu-Pandu (Sanskrit epic), story 10-L.O. 14-243 (E16); 17-146a.
Heazlewood, Tas. 26-438 (D1).
Hebba, Sud. 28-9 (C2).
Hebbardsville, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b; 11-796d.
Hebbert v. Purchas (1871) 3-981b.
Hebble, riv., Yorks. 12-948a.
Hebbronville, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
HEBDEN, Dr. 13-166a; 9-412 (I. F3).
Hebden, Yorks. 9-424 (II. D2).
— BRIDGE, Yorks. 13-166a; 28-933 (B2).
— Water, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (A1); 13-166a.
Hebdomadal Council, Oxford 20-413d.
Hebdomidi (festa) 17-442d.

Digitized by Google

Hebdomon, palace, Constantinople 2-387c.
Hebdomus (tooth) 17-323d.
Hebe (bot.): *see* Jebe.
HEBE (myth.) 13-166a.
HEBEL, JOHANN PETER 13-166c.
Hebel, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon 8-552d.
Hebephrenia (med.) 14-606d.
HEBER, REGINALD 13-166d; 3-397b.
—, RICHARD 13-167a; library 4-223b.
Heber, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Heber (clan) 2-731b.
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710-1801) 13-167b; 18-53c.
—, William (1767 - 1848) 13-167b; 23-238c.
Heberden's nodes 23-239a.
Hebersdorf, R.: map 20-968d.
HEBERT, EDMOND 13-167c.
—, JACQUES RENE 13-167c; 10-857b.
Hebertists 10-857b; 7-819a; 23-418b.
Hebi, Key.: *see* Kharga.
Hebioba, Mod. mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 3-614a; 5-360c.
Hebrsdendron cambogioides (bot.) 10-567c.
Hebrew Calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar.
— LANGUAGE 13-167d; 24-631d; 3-859b; Cappel's conclusions 5-388c; dictionaries 3-196c; *Book of Jubilees* 16-533d; inscriptions 14-618d; philological value 14-495c; lit-literal roots 13-172d; vocalization systems 5-849b.
— LITERATURE 13-169d; 3-850d; concordance 6-831b; didactic character 15-423b; elegiac metre 16-126b; Kennicott MSS. 15-723d; medieval 13-172d; Midrash 18-470d; post-exilic 20-616b.
— RELIGION 13-176c; 15-389d; 23-72c; Alexandrian school, influence of 1-575a, 16-620c; Antiochus IV.'s attack 15-394b; apocryphal literature 2-175d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Baalism 3-849b; Babylonian influence 3-115b, 7-211b, 3-885a; Christianity, influence on 6-681b, 38-772d, 6-328b; confession of faith 7-392c; cosmogony 7-216d; eschatology 9-761a, 15-494b; feasts 10-134b; feasts and festivals 10-232b, 22-661a; funeral rites 11-331b; Gnostic opposition 12-157c; high places, *see* that head; Hunyadite adoption 2-264c; image worship 14-329d, 2-120b; Mahomedan relation 17-418a; Mandaean eschatology 17-556c; monotheism 18-681b, 9-779a; Pentateuch interpretation 20-836c, 13-189d; post-exilic development 20-612a, 15-783a, 24-483c; prayers 15-440b, 23-262b); priesthood 22-317c, 22-320a; prosetytes 22-456a; ritual 13-173a, 14-312a, 16-675b; Roman law 15-403c; Sabbath 23-260b; z; Sadducees 21-1b; sacred worship 24-679b; sinners' gild 22-530a; synagogue services 26-291c, 26-419d, 25-145b; taboo customs 11-327bd, 2-711d, 23-797a); theology 15-311b, 15-494a, 18-192a; tithes 25-1019c.
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 13-184d; 3-873c; authorship 17-728b; St John's Gospel compared 15-456d.
Hebrews, Gospel according to the 2-180a, 17-827c, 16-879b.
Hebrew type 27-340a.
Hebron College, Cincinnati 13-419a.
Hebrydean series: *see* Lewisian series.
Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot. 24-457 (A3, B3).
HEBRIDES, THE, isls., Scot. 13-194c; 24-412 (A2-B1); Adam's expedition 2-643a; product 2-561b, 9-911a, 24-457; Sigurd's conquests 14-156d; war (1244-66) 1-262a.
Hebron, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
—, Can. 18-331 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ga. 13-753 (C3).
Hebron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Me. 17-1134 (B4); gem fringes 1-795c, 22-7b, 23-804b; sanatorium 17-435b, 5c.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
—, N. H. 19-490 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
HEBRON, Pal. 13-193d; 20-602 (C5); 20-602c; 15-535a; Abraham 11-579a; Absalom's revolt 1-73c; altar 11-583b; Caleb's acquisition 4-986c; David's capital 7-855d; Edomites 14-290d.
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Hebronite 1-795c.
Hebronville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Hebrus, riv., Thrace: *see* Maritza.
Hecaerge, Artemis 2-663d.
Hecate (Callimachus) 5-57b; 1-574b.
Hecanas, tribe 13-356d.
Hecatæa (myth.) 13-193d.
HECATAEUS OF ABDERA 13-193b.
— OF MILETUS 13-193b; 13-528c; 11-575b; geographical theory 11-620b; map 17-634c; prose 12-512b, 22-451b.
HECATE 13-193c; Antioch sanctuary 2-136d; Byzantine worship 4-911b; Diana identified with 6-165a; Iphigenia 14-738b; Lucina 17-105b; mysteries 19-115a; Proserpine identified with 22-456d.
Hecate, Ind. T., Agr. S. 7-971c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, str., Can. 4-600 (C2); 22-736c.
Hecatebolus, Apollo 2-184c.
Hecatesthesia (dict.) 13-194a.
Hecatonsmithi (Giraldi) 8-501a; 12-44b.
Hecatomnus (of Caria) 13-237c.
Hecatopathia (Watson): *see* *Passionate Century of Love.*
Hecatompedon, temple, Athens 2-835b.
Hecatompylos, Parthia 7-787c, 29-870c; Antiochus captures 24-604d.
Hecatoncheires (myth.): *see* Hundred-handers.
Hecatonnesoi, isls., Asia M.: *see* Moschonisi.
HECATO OF RHODES 13-194a.
Hecca, cape, Gozo 17-568 (A1).
Hecata, Bruno (explorer) 20-217d.
Heccia, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Hechingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4); 25-69d.
Hecho, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Hecht, Henri van der 20-507d.
Heck (spinning) 25-666b.
Heckel, W. (instrument-maker): bassoon 3-495d; clarina 6-437a; contrafagotto 6-437a.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH Franz Karl 13-194b.
—, ISAAC THOMAS 13-194d.
—, O., on variation of gravity 11-961c.
—, Wm. 19-960c.
Hecker, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
Heckewelder, Johann Gottlieb 19-532c.
Heckington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-916c.
Heckmondwike, Yorks. 13-195d; 28-933 (C2).
Heckscherville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Hecla, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A2).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, mt., Sout. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
—, vol., Ice.: *see* Hekla.
— and Griper, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Heclanocoqua, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Hectanes (mens.) 28-492a.
Hectes (mens.): Aeginetan 28-485b; Attic 28-485c.
Hectic fever 24-855c.
Hectol (tooth) 17-523d.
Hectocotylization 5-655d; cephalopods 5-689a, 5-696d.
Hectocotylus 19-280b; 5-697a.
Hectogramme (mens.) 28-492b.
Hectograph 7-116a.
Hectolitre (mens.) 28-492b.
Hectometre (mens.) 28-492b.
Hector (of Chios) 6-236d.
HECTOR (of Troy) 13-195d; 13-374d; burial mound 3-442a; funeral games 22-637d.
—, Sir James: New Zealand geology 15-569d.
Hector, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., W. I. 15-132e.
Hectorovich (poet) 24-696d.
Hectus (tooth) 17-523d.
HECUBA 13-196c; 27-317b.
Hecuba (Euripides) 9-903b; 13-196c.
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 13-196a.
Hedaung, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Hedeja 14-412c.
Hedberg, Frans 26-219b.
—, Tor 26-229c.
Hedda Gabler (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Heddernheim, Ger. 5-723d.
HEDDLE, MATTHEW FORSTER 13-196b; 1-360a; 1-439b.
Hede, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Hede, Swed. 19-860 (C3).
Hedel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Hedemarken, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
—, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hedemora, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hedenbergite 8-288d.
Hedenstroemia (bot.) 27-260.
Hedenstroemia (explorer) 19-637b; 21-943c.
Hedenström's mts., Arct. 19-536d.
Hedera: *see* Ivy.
— australiana: *see* Australian ivy.
— canariensis: *see* African ivy.
— colchica: *see* Asiatic ivy.
— helix: *see* European ivy.
Hederic acid 10-101b.
Hederstedt, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hedge, F. H. 1-837a; 13-39a.
Hedge (dict.) 13-197b.
— Club: *see* Transcendental Club.
HEDGEHOG 13-196c; 14-642b; 14-639a; fertilization 9-316b; fossil relatives 14-644a; hibernation 13-442a, 13-444a.
— cactus 4-925b.
— tenrec 14-643a.
Hedge hyssop 14-210d.
— mustard 7-521b.
— priest 13-197a.
Hedgerley School 16-942 (B2).
Hedges, Killingworth 4-470c.
HEDGES AND FENCES 13-196d; 23-319a; horse-racing 13-733b.
Hedgethorn 13-197a.
Hedge-sparrow 25-609b; 1-120e; 7-609a.
Hedgesville, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Hedgeyon Moor: battle (1464) 23-736b.
Hedin (saga hero): *see* Hettel.
—, Sven: Cherchen desert 26-266a; Lop-nor 16-991b; Persia 21-905b; Tibet 25-620d, 2-739b; on wild camel 5-1062d.
Hedinah, Mesop.: *see* Hadītha.
Hedland, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Hedley, Charles 27-947c.
—, Jas. 13-197c; 14-506a.
—, William 22-820c.
—, W. C. (racquet champion) 22-785a.
Hednesford, Staffs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-916c.
HEDON, Yorks. 13-197b; 9-416 (I. G2).
Hedonal (chem.) 27-795a.
HEDONISM (ethics) 13-197c; 9-518b; 3-404d; Annibercis 2-71a; Cyrenaics 7-703d; Epicureans 9-685b; Eudæmonism distinguished 9-881b; natural theology 26-747b; Neopythagoreanism 19-376c; Sidgwick 25-39c; Spencer 25-636d.
Hédonville, Sieur d': *see* Sallo, Denis de.
Hedrick, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Hedrickites (sect) 18-847c; 14-371d.
Hedriocystis 13-233d.
Hedroitz, A. E. 27-171b.
Hedson, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-736d.
Hedui (people): *see* Aedui.
Hedwig (queen of Poland): *see* Jadwiga.
—, Elizabeth Charlotte 5-931c.
—, Johann 4-301d.
Hedyle 11-523a.
Hedylidæ 11-523a.
Hedymeles 12-616b.
Hedyphon, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Hedysarum 11-256a; 16-383d; 12-167d.
— alhagi: *see* Camel thorn.
— coronarium: *see* French honeysuckle.
Hee, Den. 6-24 (A3).
—, mt., Sout. 24-412 (D1); 26-160c.
Heeg, Holl. 13-589 (C2).
Heek, Alexander von: *see* Hegius, Alexander.
HEEL (dict.) 13-198b.
— ball (substance) 20-430b.
— ball (gunnery) 20-192b.
Heelu, Jan van 8-726c.
Heem, Cornelius de 13-198d.
—, David de 13-198d.
—, JAN DAVIDSZ VAN 13-198b.
Heemskerck, Jacob van 21-942a; 13-597d.
HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN 13-198d; 8-725b; 29-897d.
—, MARTIN JACOBSZ 13-199a; 16-730b.
Heemskirk, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 27-104c.
Heenan, John C. 22-639a.
Heer, Jean Jacques 8-107c.
HEER, OSWALD 13-199c; 1-753c.
Heer, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerde, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN Ludwig 13-199d.
Heerenveen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Heerlen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerpasdorf: *see* Tünsbalcher.
Heesch, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeswyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeze, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON 13-200a; 16-612a; 27-949d.
Hefenfeld: battle (654): *see* Denisesburn.
Heffler (anatomist) 21-535b.
Heflin, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, La. 14-504 (A3).
Hefner-Alteneck, F. von 8-772b; 8-784c; 21-526b.
Hegeknpt, mt., Ger. 28-252c.
HEGEL, G. W. F. 13-200b; aesthetics 1-286c; arts 10-361c, 10-370c; categories 5-511a; English school 13-207a; ethics 9-839d; evolution 10-28c; Fichte's dialectic 10-317a; idealism 14-283c, 28-749d, 18-231d; literature, place in 11-794c, 8-341c, 21-878d; logic 16-885b, 16-916b; Michelet 18-370d; monism, 18-722c; pantheism 20-683b; philosophy of history 13-532b; political theory 2-136a, 25-520d; psychology 22-502a; Rosenkranz 21-915b; theology 26-755a, 26-782a, 14-237c; *see also* Neo-Hegelianism.
—, Immanuel 13-202c.
—, Ludwig 13-202b.
Hegeler, W. 11-798c.
Hegelianism and Personality (Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.
Hegemann, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hegesagras, Artemis 2-664d.
HEGEMON OF THASOS (Gr. poet) 13-202d; 8-492b.
HEGEMONY 13-203a.
HEGESIAS (historian) 13-203a; 12-515c.
— (philosopher) 9-818b; 7-704a.
— (poet) 12-508c; 25-799c.
Hegesioun (Hegesianax) of Pergamum 5-963d.
Hegesicles (king of Sparta): *see* Agasicles.
HEGESIPPUS (Athenian orator) 13-204b.
HEGESIPPUS (early Christian writer) 13-208b; 15-536d; 7-153c.
HEGESIPPUS (Roman writer) 13-208c.
Hegesistratus (of Athens) 21-259d; 18-479d; 21-60a.
Hegetotherium 27-113d.
Hegge, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hegias (philosopher) 19-377a.
Hegina, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Hegina: *see* Hejira.
HEGIUS (von Heck), **ALEXander** 13-208c.
Hegler, Il. 1-586b.
Heglig 26-104d.
Hegre, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hegyalja, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-383c.
Hehe (dialect) 3-366a.
Hehn, Victor 15-382a.
Heian (epoch) 15-239a.
Heian-jo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Heibul, isl., Turk.: *see* Khalki.
Heiberg, Gunnar 19-817d.
—, H. 11-798b.
—, JOHAN LUDVIG 13-208d; 8-42c.
—, Peter Andreas 13-208d; 8-41c.
Heiberger, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Heid, lake, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Heidan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
HEIDE, Ger. 13-209b; 8-24 (B4).
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINrich 13-209b.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 13-209c; 11-808 (I1, m9); castle 2-421b, 13-210c; library 16-569d, 2-95a, 19-957c; university 11-823b, 27-755a, 22-653a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 26-966c.
HEIDELBERG, S.Af. 13-211a; 25-466 (I6); 27-197d.
—, dist., S.Af. 13-211a; 27-189d.
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The 13-211a; 7-398d; 5-595d.
HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEXander von 13-211d.
Heiden, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 2-220c.
Heidenberg, Johannes von: *see* Hildesheimius, Johannes.
Heidenhain, Rudolf Peter 19-50d; 14-203a; 19-925c; lymph 17-164d, 20-925b.
HEIDELIM, KARL 13-211d; 13-808 (C4).
Heidenheimer, Tex. 26-600 (K4).
Heidenpiltsch, Aus. 18-817b.
Heidenreichstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Heidenstam, Verner von 26-220d.
Heider, K. 13-424a; 2-296b.
Heidlersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Heidue: *see* Haiduk.
HEIFER 13-212a; 16-332b.
HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von 13-212a.
Heighan Sound, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Height of Land, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— of Land, reg., Can. 20-1154d.
Heights (surveying): *see* Altitude.
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 13-212b.
Heijo, Jap.: *see* Nara.
Heikoutai (battle): *see* Sandepu.
Heilbron, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 20-1524.
HEILBRONN, Ger. 13-212b; 11-808 (B4); treaty of (1547) 27-568c.
—, League of 11-858d.
"Heil dir im Siegerkranz" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Heilige Land, Die (Alfred and Engels) 17-805b.
Heiligenberg, Ger. 5-723d.
—(countship) 11-365d.
Heiligenbluter Tauern, pass, Alps: *see* Hochtor.
Heiligendamm, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Heiligenhafen, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Heiligenkreuz, Hung.: *see* Szent-Kereszt.
HEILMEYSTADT, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C2).
Heiliger Berg, mt., Aus. 22-313d.
— Kreuzberg, mt., Ger. 23-272d.
Heiligerlee, Holl.: battle (1568) 19-418b.
Heiliger See, lake, Ger. 3-783 (map).
Heiligenstadtjöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Heiligmann, Andreas: *see* Oslander.
Heilmann comber (machine) 7-304b.
Heilo, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Heilprin, A. 28-1005b.
—, Yehiel 1-176a.
Heilprin Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F1).
HEILSBERG, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (H1); battle (1807) 19-224a.
HEILSBRONN, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C4).
Heilt-le-Maurupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hei-lung-Kiang, prov., China 17-553 (A-D2); 17-552c.
HEIM, ALBERT VON 27 **Gallus** 13-213a.

Digitized by Google

HEIM, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 13-213b.
Heimbach, Ger. 11-808 (I, 37).
Heimberg, Switz. 8-795a.
HEIMDAL (myth.) 13-213c; 13-156b; Edda 8-322d.
Heimin (Japanese social class) 15-263a.
Heimiswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Heimskringla (Snorri Sturlasson) 25-295b; 14-237d.
Heita, T. Ji. 14-171b.
Heinabergsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Heine, Cineinnatus; *see* Miller, Joaquin.
—, **HEINRICH** 13-213c; 11-794d; assonance 2-786d; Lorelei 17-6d; satire 24-229c.
—, Heinrich Eduard 3-822d.
—, Thomas Theodor 8-534d.
Heine, Ark. 2-352 (C4).
HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTlieb 13-213c.
—, Johann Michael 13-213d.
HEINEKEN, CHRISTIAN Heinrich 13-215d.
Heineman, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Heinemann, C. 6-669b.
Heiner (people) 19-806b.
Heinersdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heinesdorfer Forst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HEINICKE, SAMUEL 13-216a; 7-838c.
Heino, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Heinrich der Glichezaere 11-784d; 10-115c.
— der Vogler 13-218d.
— von dem Türlin 11-785d.
— von Freiberg (Vriberg) 12-278a.
— von Melk 11-784b.
— von Morungen 18-548a; 11-786a.
— von Mügeln 11-787a.
— von Neuenstadt 11-786d; 2-188d.
— von Veldeke 18-548a; 11-785b; 1-257c.
— von Zütphen 4-491c.
Heinrichsbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Heinrichshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Heins, A. 20-508c.
—, Daniel; *see* Heinsius.
Heinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (I, 16).
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB Wilhelm 13-216a; 11-792b.
Heinsius, Anthony 21-122c; 13-610b.
—, DANIEL 13-216b.
—, **NIKOLAES** (the elder) 13-216a.
—, **NIKOLAES** (the younger) 13-216d; 8-725c.
—, Wilhelm 3-911a.
Heisvig, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Heintz, W. 15-763c.
Heinze, bay, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Heinze, lex 11-894b.
Heinzelein of Constance (poet) 11-786d.
Heinzen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (G2); 27-238a.
Heiponium, It.; *see* Vibo Valentia.
HEIR (law) 13-216d; 23-544b.
Heiricus; *see* Eric (schoolman).
Heirkte, mt., It.; *see* Pellegrino.
HEIRLOOM (law) 13-217a; 21-256c.
Heirs-portioners 14-568d.
Heising, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Heiskell, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
Heisker, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Heisler-ville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Heisley v. Economy Tool Co. 25-955c.
Heitenried, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Heitsi-Eibib (deity) 13-806c; 19-136a.
Heitzman, J. 22-478d.
HEJAZ, prov., Arab. 13-217b; 2-264 (B2-D4); 2-265b.
HEJIRA 13-218b; 6-317a; 17-403d; Hindu 12-500b.
Hejmdalshö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hekawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Hekla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-229b.
Hekma, E. 19-923b.
Hekt (myth.) 19-138c.
Hekurashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
HEL (myth.) 13-218c; 8-121d; 22-437a.
Helabane, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Helagsfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Helaistes 21-170b.
Helaletidae 21-170b.
Helaliya, El, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Helarctus malayanus; *see* Bruang.
Helbig, Wolfgang 23-482b.
Helbling, Seifried 11-786c.
Helbra, Ger. 11-808 (III, P10).
Helbun, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347a.
Helcel (Polish author) 21-927a.
Helchteren, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Helcion 11-510a.
Helcosoma; *see* Leishmann-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum; *see* Piroplasma tropicum.
Held, Charles Alfred 6-398a.
HELDENBUCH, DAS (epic) 13-218c; 11-785b.
HELDER, Holl. 13-219a; 13-588 (B2).
Helderberg, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1); 27-615d; geology 19-595c.
Helderbergian group 8-126d; 27-626c; 11-670d.
Heldrungen, Ger. 11-808 (III, P10).
Heldua, Syr.; *see* Khan Khulda.
Hele (clan) 15-281a.
Helechosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HELEN (myth.) 13-219b.
Helen, Encomium on (Isocrates) 14-850c.
Helena (goddess) 12-155d; 12-156a; 25-126b.
HELENA, ST 13-219c; 7-506d.
—, Flavia Julia 6-988b; 7-11a.
Helena, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
HELENA, Ark. 13-219d; 2-552 (E3); 1-822d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HELENA, Mont. 13-220a; 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-300 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-600 (K7).
—, Va., Cr. 12-440 (F3).
Helena (Euripides) 9-904a.
Helena Station, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Helenavale, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Helenaveen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helenin 9-169b.
Helenium 13-770b.
Helenopolis, Asia M.; *see* Drepanum.
Helen's Bay, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
HELENSBURGH, Scot. 13-220b; 24-418 (B2); geology 8-660d.
Helensville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
HELENUS (legend) 13-220c, 4-859a.
Helenville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
"Helen W. Martin" (ship) 24-878b.
Helenwood, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Heleothrapte 12-156c.
Helford, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3).
Helga, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HELGAUD (chronicler) 13-220d.
Helge, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Helgeandsholmen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1 and B3).
HELGESEN, POVL 13-220d; 8-40a.
Helgesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helgi (myth.) 8-922c.
Helgi A, Den.; battle 26-198c.
Helgi's saga 14-236d.
"Helgeland" (battleship) 24-902b.
HELIACAL 13-221a.
Heliade, Ion; *see* Eliade.
Heliades 21-342a.
Heliae, Fovl; *see* Helgesen.
Heliaea 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-846d.
Heliamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; *see* Rock-rose.
— Chamaecistus 21-764d.
Helianthin; *see* Methyl orange.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
— annuus; *see* Sunflower.
— cucumerifolius 13-766c.
— tuberosus; *see* Jerusalem artichoke.
Heliar lens 21-511d.
Heliaa (legend) 16-923a.
— (of Maine) 19-750b; 17-435d.
Heliastae 12-504d.
Heliasteridae 8-880b.
Heliastraea 2-164d.
Helical motion 17-999a.
Helicarion 11-526b.
Helice, Gr. 1-141a; 22-126a.
Helice (astron.); *see* Ursa Major.
Helices (arch.) 5-557a.
— (zool.) 3-714b.
Helichrysum 13-770c; 10-10a.
— arenarium 13-766c.
— orientale; *see* Everlasting.
Helicia 21-782b.
Helicidae 11-526b.
Helicin 24-68b.
Helicina 11-510d.
Helicinidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Helicis major 8-792a.
— minor 8-792a.
Helicoidal surface 26-124b.
Helicoid cyano 19-556b (fig.).
Helicon, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
HELICON, mts., Gr. 13-222b; 12-440 (D2); 4-114d; Linus 16-736d; Pegasus 21-56b.
HELICON (music) 13-222c.
Heliconiinae 16-477c.
Helicophanta 11-523d (fig.).
Helicophora 2-92c.
Helico-pruted 1-415b.
Helicopsyche 4-927c.
Helicoptère 10-514a.
Helicotrema 8-793a.
Helicteres 11-257d.
Helicteridae 11-256c.
Helictis; *see* Ferret-badger.
Helictite 17-128c.
Helif, Turk.As. 3-197b.
HELIGOLAND, isl., Ger. 13-222c; 11-808 (I, 4); geology 27-259a; language, *see* Frisian; Prussian acquisition 11-887b.
Heligoland agreement (1890) 1-315c; 13-213a; 11-887a.
Helikteres; *see* Exotia.
HELIOCENTRIC (dict.) 13-223b.
Heliocles (king) 9-881a.
Heliodiua 20-396d.
Heliodorus (Emesian) 2-532b.
— (minister of Seleucus IV.) 15-393d; 24-605a.
— (romancer) 26-120d.
HELIODORUS (of Emesa) 13-223b; 12-516c; 23-846d.
Heliodrilus; reproductive system 5-706d (fig.).
HELIOGABALUS (emperor) 13-223c; 22-321d; 23-658c.
— (god) 13-223d.
HELIOGRAPH 13-223d; signalling 25-72a, 4-316c.
Heliographic pictures 7-730d.
Heliogravure; *see* Photogravure.
Heliolites porosus 2-100b.
Heliolitidae 2-100b.
HELIOMETER 13-224a.
Heliopolis, suburb, Cairo 4-859a.
HELIOPOLIS (*On*), Egy. 13-230c; 23-648 (F3); 4-954 (C1); battles (640) 9-90c, (1800) 11-194b; literary centre 14-850d; obelisks 9-76b; Phoenix legend 21-457c; temple 9-86a, 9-84c; theological school 9-51c.
—, Syr. 23-643 (F3); *see also* Baalbek.
Heliopora coerulea 2-100a(fig.).
Heliornis 22-818d.
Heliornithidae; *see* Finfoot.
Helios 2-185c; horses sacrificed to Sun 24-605a; Mithras 16-622b; parentage 14-200c; Phineus legend 21-446b; statue by Chares 2-186a, 23-259b.
— Apollo 2-185c.
Heliosciurus 23-439d.
Heliosphaera 22-805d; 22-803d (table).
— inermis 22-804d (fig.).
HELIOSTAT 13-230d; 26-154a.
Heliothis armigera; *see* Owl moth.
HELIOTROPE (bot.) 13-231c.
— (dye) 8-747b.
— (instrument) 11-610a; 13-223d.
— (min.) 13-232a.
Heliotropic curvature 21-753a.
Heliotropine; *see* Piperonal.
Heliotropium curassavicum 5-147c.
Heliotype 22-414a; 21-494c.
HELIOZOA 13-232a; 22-805d; centrosome 7-715b.
Heliptenum 10-1107a.
Helisea; *see* Dido.
Helisson, riv., Gr. (Arcadia) 13-74a.
— riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
HELIUM 13-233d; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-749b; radioactivity 22-796a; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-626a; valency 27-944a.
— star 25-788b.
Helix, Greg. 20-242 (G2).
Helix (anat.) 6-791c.
HELIX (arch.) 13-234d.
— (geom.) 20-741a.
— (zool.) 25-284b.
— aspersa 1-121a.
— hortensis; *see* Garden snail.
— pomatia; *see* Edible snail.
— waltoni 16-237d.
Helizitie (dict.) 12-149d.
Helkath-hazzurim, Pal. 1-66d.
Hell, Maximilian 7-14a; 4-255c.
Hell, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
HELL (rel.) 13-234d; Cathars theory 5-513d; Christ's teaching 9-762d; Jewish doctrine 15-621b; Mandaean myth 17-586a.
Hellada (Sperchius), Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426d; 12-427b; battle (996) 12-463d; coast changes 9-905c.
Helladius (lexicographer) 8-191a.
Helladotherium 21-34d; 20-54c.
Hellam, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Helland, Amund 21-949d.
Helland, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
Helland-Hansen 19-618c; 19-985a.
HELLANICUS (of Lesbos) 13-234d; 12-512b; 11-575b; on Hyades constellation 7-12b.
Hellanius, Zeus 28-978a.
Hellanodicae 11-144a.
Hellas; *see* Greece.
Hellbender 7-564d.
Hell Canyon, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Helle (myth.) 2-478c; 13-246b.
Helle, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
— Berge, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HELLEBORE 13-235a; leaf 22-896a; petal 10-544a (fig.).
Hellebóreae 22-896a.
Helleborein 13-236a.
Helleborein 13-236a.
Helleborein (chem.) 13-236a.
Helleborine (bot.) 20-172c.
Helleborus; *see* Hellebore.
— colchicus 13-235d.
— foetidus; *see* Stinking hellebore.
— lividus; *see* Holly-leaved hellebore.
— niger; *see* Christmas rose.
— orientalis; *see* Lenten rose.
— viridis; *see* Green hellebore.
Hellefors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hellenames, Fr. 7-298c.
Hellen (myth.) 9-116c; 1-141d.
Hellenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Hellenes 12-444b.
—, King of the (title) 12-432a.
Hellenica (Xenophon) 28-836b; 12-458a.
Hellenic Church; *see* Greece, Church of.
— language 9-919c (list).
— Society 6-485c; 2-762d.
Hellenis 23-1007c.
HELLENISM 13-236b; 12-446a; 26-774a; Alexander the Great 13-234a, 13-238a; Alexandrian School 13-234a, 1-573c; art 13-230c, 12-490b, 23-474d; Christianity 13-240b, 12-530d, 13-189b; Isocrates 14-850d; literature 13-239c, 12-514a, 13-244b, 15-392c, 17-197c; Macedonian empire 13-240b, 17-228a; Paul influenced 20-913c; Parthian empire 21-217b; Persia 21-212b, 21-253d; Rome 23-636b, 5-535b; Russia 13-237c, 12-477a; Sibylline oracles 25-19c.
Hellenostamine 7-958c.
Hellepstein Castle, Ger. 12-212a.
Hellenthal, Ger. 11-808 (I, 17).
HELLER, STEPHEN 13-246b.
— Von Tobh Lipmann 13-175d.
Hellers Corners, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
HELLESPONT, chan., Kur. and Asia M. 13-246b; 2-760 (D2); *see also* Dardanelles.
Hellespontus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (E2-3); 19-115d.
Hellestad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hellesten, Corn.; *see* Helston.
Hellesylt, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hellen, Paul 9-806b.
Hellevik, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
HELLEVOETSLUIS, Holl. 13-246b; 13-588 (A-B3).
Hell-Fire Club 4-726c.
Hell Gate, canyon, Can. 4-840 (D1).
—, Gate, reef, N.Y. 15-608 (C2); *c.* 19-631a; 19-808.
Hell Gill, ravine, Westm. 25-553d.
Hellichius, Abraham 26-102c.
Hellier, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hellieu, Pierre 22-803a.
Hellifield, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C2).
HELLIN, Sp. 13-246c; 25-529 (E3).
Hellingly Ripe, Sus. 9-416 (II, C3).
Hellisay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-456d.
Hell Kettles, cavities, Dur. 8-706c.
Hellmann, J. G. G. 17-415d; 2-869d.
Hellmer, Edmund 26-564a.
Hellm Pot, chasm, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C1); 5-374a.
HELLO, ERNEST 13-246c; 11-151a.
Hellol; *see* Sallol.
Hellopia, dist., Gr.; *see* Dodoneans.
Helloro (Odoyro), mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a.
Hellot, Jean 6-752b.
Hellotia 9-907a.
Hellotia (myth.); *see* Europa.
Hellriegel, Hermann 1-403d; 3-165c.
Hell's Glen, val., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 2-64.
—Mouth, bay, Fr. Soudan; *see* Gubbes Khassab.
Hellshuram (dist.) 14-426a.
Hellsland, dist., N.Am. 19-896a; 26-478a.
Hellville, Mad. 17-277 (I-J3); 19-822b.
Hellweg, dist., Ger. 25-514a.
Helmer, riv., Tas. 26-130a.
Helm, Elijah 7-482a.
Helm (of ship) 23-414a.
Helman; *see* Manlelb 28-64.
Helmand, riv., Afg.; *see* Helmund.
Helm bar 13-251a.
Helmbold, Ludwig 24-158a.
Helmbrechts, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
Helmdon, Northants. 9-416 (II, E2).
Helme, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10); 19-741b.
Helmer, Ind. 14-422 (G).
HELMERS, JAN FREDERIK 13-246d; 8-726d.
HELMERSEN, GREGOR VON 13-246d.
Helmert, Friedrich Robert, ellipticity of earth 8-438d; gravity 16-264a.
Helmerton, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
HELMET 13-247a; Alamannic 4-395a; armet 2-575a; Etruscan 9-466b; Greek 13-252d, 12-494c; Roman (Pl VIII.); bronze 5-589b; modern 27-193d; Roman 2-583b; Sarmatian 24-256d.
— and Sword Tournament 25-
— crab; *see* King-crab.
— hornbill 13-1083.
Helmetta, N.J. 18-502 (D3).
Helmfeld, S.G. 8-922a.
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON 13-246d; combination tones 26-459b, 13-
diffraction of light 9-
dispersion of light 9-
dynamics 8-
city 9-
energetics 9-
fermentation 3-
manometer 9-
optics 25-
liquid jets 14-
notation 25-
monometer 13-
stereoscope 23-
vowel 26-
Helmingham, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3); 26-293.
Helminthoid 1-392a.
Helminthosporium
— *Oryzae* 19-
Helminthostachys 22-
prothalius 22-
Helmitol 27-
HELMOLD (historian) 13-
HELMOND, Holl. 13-246d; 13-588 (C3).
Helmont, Hans von 3-
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE VAN** 13-249d; 18-494; hypogeum 14-261d; on milk 16-
Helmsburg, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Helmsdale, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 26-170b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1); 26-169c.

Digitized by Google

Helmshore, Lancs. 18-130 (D2).
Helmsley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 29-212c.
HELMSTEDT (Helmstädt), Ger. 13-250c; 11-808 (C2); battle (1806) 24-714c; university 27-763b.
HELMUND, riv., Afg. 13-250d; 14-307 (B1).
Helmville, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
HELM WIND 13-251a.
Heloderma 16-823c; 16-824c; 23-175b; canalid vertebræ 23-154b; poison glands 23-166c; skull 23-151a (fig.); temporal arcades 23-150c; teeth 23-166a (fig.).
— suspectum : *see* Gila-monster.
Helodermatidæ 16-825c.
Helodromas ochropus : *see* Green sandpiper.
Heloglade 5-370a.
Helonias 1-40c.
Helophyte 21-761a.
Helorum, Sic. 26-296d; 19-824b.
Helorus, riv., Sic. 26-378b.
Helos, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 8-436a; 13-251a; Spartan subjugation 25-610b.
Helotagus 3-790b.
HELOTS 13-251a; 24-664c; 7-364c.
Helpe, riv., Fr. 3-59a.
Helper, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Helperby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G4).
Helpers (Moslem) : *see* Ansar.
Helpringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 13-251c.
Helsaeen, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Helsdorf Berg, mt., Ger. 17-714d.
Helsby, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Helsenhorn, mt., Alps. 1-744c.
HELSINGBORG, Swed. 13-252a; 26-190 (B3); battle (1710) 27-842d; battle (1758) 25-873c; ferry 24-886b.
Helsinge, Den. 6-24 (E2).
HELSINGFORS, Fin. 12-252b; 23-872 (D-C3); climate 23-882c; observatory 19-958d; school for blind 4-66a; university 19-384c, 27-764a.
Helsingfors Ugro - Finnish Society 15-673d.
Helsingland, prov., Swed. 19-850 (C-D3); 26-192a.
Helsingør, Den. : *see* Elsinore.
Helsinki, Russ. : *see* Helsingfors.
HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS *van der* 13-252c.
Helsted, Axel 20-513d.
HELSTON, Corn. 13-253a; 9-410 (VI. B3).
Helt, Ger. 14-422 (E7).
Helton, hill, Dev. 8-134c.
Helugá, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helvas, Port. : *see* Elvas.
Helve 27-338a.
Helvecourt 11-341d.
Helvellyn, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411c.
Helvetia, Arts. 2-344 (C4).
— (fa. 21-196 (E3).
— (Va. 28-560 (C3).
— county, Kan. 13-254a.
Helvetia blue 2-746d.
— mower : *see* Preller's crown walker.
Helvetian Club (1790) 26-257b.
— creed (anot.), 16-565b; 12-25a.
HELVETIC CONFESSION : First (1536) 13-253c; 28-685d.
— Second (1562) 13-253c; 8-352c; Eucharistic doctrine 8-354b; French translation 11-536b.
— Republic 26-257c.
— society 26-257b; 26-258d.
HELVETII 13-253d.
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE ADRIEN 13-254b; 11-139b; ethics 9-838b; human devotion 10-254; Mandeville compared 17-560b.
— Eumitis : *see* Paracelsus.
Helvia Ricinafortinas, Colonia, etc. : *see* Rieti.
Helvick Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Helvidius (writer) 15-327c; 15-326c.
HELVIDIUS PRISCUS 13-255a.
Helvillum, It. 16-476b.
Helvinus, riv., It. : *see* Tordino.
Helvoetsluis, Holl. : *see* Helle-voetsluis.
Helvoirt, Holl. 12-148 (C2).
Helvyn, Kent 4-254 (C4); 4-255b; observatory 19-900c.
Helwingia 13-473d.
Helwys, Sir Gervase : *see* Elvis.
—, Thomas 3-372b.
Helxaites (sect.) : *see* Sabians.
Helyas (legend) : *see* Helias.
Helye, lake, Wales 10-322a.
Hely-Hutchinson (family) : *see* Donoughmore, earls of.
—, **JOHN** 13-255b.
—, Sir Walter 17-513c; Cape Coast 5-246b.
HELYOT, PIERRE 13-256b.
Hema-chandra (grammarian) 22-254a; 12-710c; 24-181a.
Hemad (bibl.) 20-615b.
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROthea 13-256c; 1-835c.
Hemanta 13-493a.
Hémard, Urbain 8-50c.
Hematemesis : *see* Hæmatemesis.
Hematite, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Hematito (min.) : *see* Hæmatite.
Hemavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 12-51a.
Hemchand Derchand v. Azam Sakarlal 2-216c.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts. 13-257c; 16-945 (C1).
Hemelingen, Ger. 11-805 (B2).
Hemera (myth.) 5-849d.
Hemeraia, Artemis 2-664b.
HEMEROBAPTISTS 13-257c.
Hemerobiidæ 15-48c.
Hemerobius : *see* Day lily.
Hemerocharpages 20-325d; 20-324d.
Hemet, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Hemiachromatopsia 10-95a.
Hemiæsthesia 14-212a; 12-860c.
Hemianopia 10-95a.
Hemiarthrum 6-249d.
Hemiasci 11-339c.
Hemibasidii 2-302b.
Hemiaspis 2-302b; 15-808b (fig.); 25-110c.
Hemiazygos veins 27-970c.
Hemi-basidii : *see* Ustilaginales.
Hemibetbilite 21-724b.
Hemibranchii 14-248a; 25-545a.
Hemi-cellulose 5-606b.
Hemicentetes : *see* Lesser tenrec.
HEMICHORDA (Hemichordata) 13-257d; 27-1048b; 28-1033c (table).
Hemicidaris 15-841b.
Hemicidaris 15-370a.
Hemiclæa 2-306d.
Hemiclepsis 27-345b.
Hemicrania 18-417c.
Hemicrotonodactyli 2-299b; 2-309a.
HEMICYCLE 13-258a; 8-149b.
Hemicyclic (bot.) 10-560a.
Hemidactylus 23-156c; 11-547a (fig.).
— turcicus 23-174b.
Hemiderma 6-243d.
Hemidiolum 8-278a.
Hemidiplosis 8-880d.
Hemifusus 11-513a; 11-516d.
Hemigalago 11-392a; 22-335c.
Hemigale 5-369d.
Hemigalus 5-370b.
Hemignaus 11-454a.
Hemiglottides 14-218d.
Hemiglyph 27-271a.
Hemignathi 2-675c.
Hemignathus procerus 1-110c.
Hemihoctor 28-485c.
Hemihedral (crystall.) 7-571a.
— (room.) 22-20a.
— class (anorthic system) : *see* Asymmetric class.
— class (monoclinic system) : *see* Clinohedral class.
— class (orthorhombic system) : *see* Bisphenoid.
Hemihedrism 7-575a foll.
Hemihydrophyte 21-761c; 21-763c.
Hemiiela 11-333d; 11-344c.
— vastatrix : *see* Coffee-leaf disease.
Hemikaryonida 6-231a.
Hemimeridæ 13-258a; 13-430d.
HEMIMERUS 13-258a; 20-340b.
Hemimetabolic 13-427a.
Hemimorphite 7-578d.
— class (monoclinic) 7-579b.
HEMIMORPHITE 13-258a; 7-583a; 28-981d.
Hemimyaria 27-387b; 27-386c; 27-391c.
Hemina, L. Cæsius 23-659a.
Hemina (measure) 28-485d.
Heming, Edward 16-947b.
Hemingbrough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
HEMINGBURGH, WALTER of 13-258b.
Hemingby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hemingway, Miss. 18-600 (B-D).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hemionicus 7-558c.
Hemiophrya 14-562d.
— gemmipara 14-562b (fig.).
Hemiopia 19-427c.
Hemipelagic deposits 19-975a.
Hemiphractidæ 3-523d.
Hemiphractus 3-527b.
Hemipinic acid 1-673d.
Hemiplegia 20-763b; 8-290d; 8-291a.
Hemipodes : *see* Button-quail.
Hemipodii 20-326c.
Hemipodius : *see* Button-quail.
HEMIPTERA 13-258c; 13-431b; abdomen 13-425b; injurious species 8-898a; mimicry 19-497d; physiology and relationships 13-434c; reproduction 23-117d.
Hemi-pyramida 7-579b.
Hemirhamphus : *see* Half-beak.
— sayori : *see* Sayori.
Hemisbolon, Switz. 28-242 (F1).
Hemisine 26-116b.
Hemisphere 25-647c.
— (caudial) : *see* Hemicycle.
Hemisphæra 19-873a.
Hemitelia 20-532a; 27-235a.
— capensis 19-251a.
Hemiterpenes 26-647d.
Hemithyris psittacea : *see* Terebratulacea psittacea.
Hemitragus 26-356b; 12-163c.
— hylocrius : *see* Wariatu.
— jemlaicus : *see* Tahr.
Hemitrichia 19-103d.
Hemitriptera 7-582d.
Hemlingford, Warwick. 28-343a.
Hemlock, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-60 (F5).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 23-431c.
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
HEMLOCK (bot.) 13-262d.
— spruce 10-396b; 10-394 (Pl. I.); 10-659a; bark 16-332c; in United States 27-634b.
Hemmerli, Felix 26-574c.
Hemming, J. (chemist) 1-683a.
Hemoptysis : *see* Hæmoptysis.
Hemorrhoids : *see* Hæmorrhoids.
Hemostatic : *see* Hæmostatic.
Hemp, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hemp (fibre) 10-310a; 10-311b (table); bleaching 4-782; retting 23-713c.
HEMP (bot.) 13-263b; in medicine 19-239c; 14-389b.
— agrimony 6-812d.
Hempel, Walter Mathias 6-812d.
Hempel tube 8-319d.
Hemphill, Tex. 25-690 (O4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Hemphillia 11-526b.
Hempnall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hemp-nettle 16-4d.
Hemprich, W. F. 2-255a.
Hempriges, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Hemp seed : *see* Hemp.
— sesame oil 20-416a.
Hempstead, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4); 16-683c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
—, plain, N.Y. 25-612c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Harbour, hill, N.Y. 16-962c.
Hemri, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Hemricourt, Jacques de 16-940b.
Hems, Syr. : *see* Homs.
Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphus 6-883a; 25-629a.
Hemsby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Hemsedal, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Hemsedal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hemsel (Egyptian dignitary) 9-66d.
Hemsley, W. B. 24-7c.
Hemsö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANÇOIS 13-264d.
— **TIBERIUS** 13-265a.
Hemsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER 13-265b.
Hemyock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Hen, Nor. (Ruskerud) 19-804 (D2).
—, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (B1).
HEN (dict.) 13-265b.
Henan, Arab. 12-709d.
Henaur, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hen and Chicken, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A. 3-2).
— and Chickens, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Henardville, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Henares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Henasmyrehel Medineh : *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN François 13-265b.
HENBANE 13-265d; 25-356b; fruit 11-253d; medical use 12-765a; seed-vessel 25-357a (fig.).
Henbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
HENCHMAN (dict.) 13-266b.
Hencke, K. L. 21-711a.
Henckell, R. 11-799b.
Hencood, Wales 16-830a.
Hendeye, Fr. 3-493a.
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER 13-266d; 22-299b.
—, **EBENEZER** 13-267b; 14-239c.
—, **GEORGE FRANCIS ROBert** 13-267d.
—, J. B. 27-514c.
—, **JOHN** 13-268a.
—, Robert (poet) : *see* Henryson, Robert.
—, Thomas (astronomer) 2-816d; 19-955c; 25-789b.
—, Thomas (American statesman) 11-74a.
Henderson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 5-22 (F2).
—, Ill. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
HENDERSON, Ky. 13-268b; 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-4 (C1).
—, Md. 17-928 (H2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, Mo. 19-694 (C-D4).
—, N.C. 19-773 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 27-849 (A3).
— bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N1).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D4); 28-990b.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Henderson retort 20-753c.
Hendersonia Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (C3).
Hendersonville, N.C. 19-773 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-300 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hendersville, Ida., Pac.O. : *see* Annanka.
Hender Norton gear 24-478d.
HENDIADYS 13-268c.
Hendley, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
HENDON, Mdx. 13-268c; 16-942 (D2).
Hendred (physicist) 6-867b.
Hendre-Ivaf, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Hendreys Course, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
"Hendrick Hudson" (ship) 24-884a.
HENDRICKS, THOMAS Andrews 13-269c.
Hendricks Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (D2).
—, mt., N.M. 19-520 (map).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Hendricksville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hendrier, L. 12-613b.
Hendrix, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Hendrum, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Hendrysburg, O. 20-26 (H4).
Hendry, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Henefer, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Heneicosane 20-756b.
Heneicosoic, Eur. : *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
Heneguen, henequen fibre : *see* Sisal hemp.
Heneti, tribe, It. : *see* Veneti.
— tribe, Paphlagonia : *see* Eneti.
Henfynyw, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Hengs (dialect) 2-360a.
Hengram, Pers. 10-190a.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189a.
Heng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-692d.
Heng-chun, Jap. : *see* Koshun.
Hengeler, Adolf 5-334c.
Hengelo, Holl. (Gelderland) 12-148 (C2).
HENGELO, Holl. (Overyssel) 13-268d; 13-588 (D2).
HENGEST 13-268d; 25-961a.
Hengistbury, head, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Heng-Klang, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Hengrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-292d.
Heng-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I4); 13-692d.
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST Wilhelm 13-269a; 21-594a.
Hen-harrier 13-17b.
Henicopidæ 3-673d.
Henicops 5-673d; 5-670c; 5-672b.
Henin, Zephir 28-286d.
Henin-Liétard, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 20-833b.
Heninus (author.) : *see* Aurigs.
Henisian group 20-32a.
Henism : *see* Monism.
HENKE, ERNST LUDWIG Theodor 13-269c.
—, **HEINRICH PHILIPP Konrad** 13-269c.
Henkos, Cork 20-509b.
Henking, H. (biologist) 7-717a 25-614c.
HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUSTav Jakob 13-269c; 1-936d; 7-710c; 22-570a.
Henle, loop of (anat.) 27-795c.
Henley, Ont. 18-641 (C2).
HENLEY, JOHN 13-270a.
—, Joseph Warner 9-568c.
—, Lionel 8-653d.
—, W. (physicist) 9-234c.
—, **WILLIAM ERNEST** 13-270b; 9-644a; 9-644d; ballades 3-264d; dramatic works 8-537d; *National Observer* 19-563a; villanelles 28-714a.
Henley (family) : *see* Northington, earls of.
Henley in Arden, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); geology 28-1c.
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon. 13-271b; 9-420 (III. F2).
Henley Royal Regatta 23-754b; 1-783a.
Henlys, Wales 5-8 (H2).
Henllan, Wales (Cardigan) 5-319d.
— Wales (Denbigh) 9-428 (V. E1).
Henllan ashes (geol.) 2-452c.
Henlopen, cape, Del. 17-828 (I3); 10-742d.
Henn, Lieutenant 28-896c.
Henna, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 25-37a; Castrogiovanni.
—, Pers. 19-190d.
HENNA 13-271c; 9-27b.
Hennan, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Henne Rübe, Den. 6-24 (A3).
Hennebergs, dist., Ger. 11-834; 856 (maps); 24-915c.
Henneberger, C. (cosmographer) 17-647c.
Hennebicq, André 20-507d.
Hennebique system of concrete system, 6-838c; 6-839c; foundations 10-742c; 12-337a.
HENNEBONT, Fr. 13-272a; 10-778 (C4).
Hennegau, prov., Belg. : *see* Hainaut.
Hennegouwe, Jennyn van : *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Hennegrys 28-786a.
Hennepin, Louis 18-547b; 16-230d; 18-606c.
Hennepin, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, canal, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Hennequin (14th cent. painter) 26-405b.
—, **PHILIPPE AUGUSTE** 13-272c.
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES 13-272b; 20-503b.
Hennersdorf, Ger. : battle (1745) 11-853d.
Hennessy v. Keating 27-131c.
Hennessey, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
Hennies, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Hennig (painter) 20-517a
Henniger, A. 11-357c.
Henniker, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Henning, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Henning, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Henoch, Edward Heinrich (physician) 23-515b.
Hénon, Jacques Louis 10-869c.
Henósis 19-124d.
Henotheism 23-72a ; 13-186c.
Henotikon 16-732d ; 23-518c.
Henricus Articles 21-912a.
Henrichemont, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Henricians 28-256a.
Henrici-Coradi analyser 4-986c.
Henrico, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— College, Va. 14-480b.
Henri Deux style (arch.) 2-413c.
— Deux ware 5-737d.
Henrietta (duchess of Orleans) ; *see* Orleans.
Henrietta, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 16-606 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1) ; 25-10 (L-M1).; 19-536d.
HENRIETTA MARIA (of England) 13-272c ; 9-536d ; 23-1012a ; dwarfs 8-740b ; intended impeachment 5-906c.
Henrietta Maria, cape, Can. 6-160 (N5).
Henrieville, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Henrion, Denis 16-874a.
Henriot ; *see* Malgras & Henri.
Henriques, Martin 21-275c.
HENRY (Christian name) 13-273a.
— (of Albano) 1-505d.
— (**OF ALMAIN**) 13-297c.
— I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II. (Jasomirgott ; duke of Austria) 3-545b ; 3-92a ; 3-54 ; 2-559d.
— (**OF BATTENBERG**) 13-295a ; 3-531a ; 28-36a.
— I. (of Bavaria) 20-373a ; 11-835b ; 3-546a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 11-836d ; 3-546a.
— V. (of Bavaria) 13-274a ; 3-546a.
— X. (of Bavaria) 13-293d ; 3-546b.
— X. (**THE PROUD**: of Bavaria) 13-293d ; 3-546b ; 11-840d ; 24-269a.
— XII. (**THE LION** : of Bavaria) 13-294a ; 3-546b ; Helmold's chronicle 13-249d ; legends 13 - 606d ; Mecklenburg 17 - 1019a ; Saxony 24-269a.
— I. (of Bavaria, Lower) 28-763d ; 3-546d.
— II. (of Bavaria, Lower) 11-509b ; 3-546d.
— IV. (of Bavaria-Landshut) 3-547b.
— (**OF BLOIS**) 13-297d ; 9-479d ; buildings 10-185d, 12-113b, 12-905a.
— I. (of Brabant) 13-607c ; 4-323d ; 4-356d ; 28-677d.
— II. (of Brabant) 4-356d ; 13-410b.
— III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-421a.
— IV. (of Breslau) 18-548c.
— (Julius ; of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 11-788c ; 8-539b ; 12-830a.
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 13-293b ; 1-495a ; Schmalkaldic League 11-854d, 21-386d, 25-458c.
— I. (of Burgundy) 5-951d ; 13-858a ; 4-821b ; 4-821b.
— II. (of Burgundy) ; *see* Henry I. of France.
— II. (of Carinthia) 11-836d.
— V. (of Carinthia) 15-441a ; 4-124d ; 11-847c.
HENRY I. (of Castile) 12-290b ; 25-571b ; 25-545a.
— II. (of Trastamara ; king of Castile) 13-290b ; 25-547d ; 25-571c ; Portuguese war 22-142a ; war of succession 8-1000c, 8-648d.
— III. (of Castile) 13-290c ; 25-548a ; 25-571c ; 11-625a ; Canary Islands 3-828d.
— IV. (of Castile) 13-290c ; 25-548d ; 25-571c.
— (of Castile : Roman senator) 23-675b.
— (of Cleva) 11-41c.
— I. (of Champagne) 5-827d.
— (of Cornwall) ; *see* Henry of Almain.
— I. (of Cyprus) 7-549 ; 4-135b.
— II. (of Cyprus) 24-15d.
— III. (of Cyprus) 7-549 (table).
Henry (of Plauen : Deutschmeister) 26-678c
— (of Rastry) 8-210d ; 6-555a.
HENRY II. (St. ; emperor) 13-273c ; 11-837c ; 24-286c ; 23-868c.
— III. (emperor) 13-274b ; 11-836b ; 24-268c ; Aries 2-557d ; France 13-291a ; Holland 13-606c ; papal relations 7-786d, 28-25a, 23-669a.
— IV. (emperor) 13-275b ; 11-839a ; Empire debased under 9-352d ; investiture question 14-722d, 12-569d, 11-839c, 16-931d ; Otto of Nordheim 20-316b ; papal relations 27-790a, 28-691a, 23-669c ; private warfare 27-321d ; Saxon rule 24-268c.
— V. (emperor) 13-277a ; 11-840b ; revolt against Henry IV. 13-276c, 23-670a ; papacy 14-722d ; Polish wars 4-159b.
— VI. (emperor) 13-278a ; 11-842c ; 13-366a ; crusades 7-539c ; Gregory VIII. 12-573d ; Richard I. of England 9-455c, 23-295a ; Sicily and Naples 19-182d, 26-395a.
— VII. (emperor) 13-278d ; 9-354a ; 23-676a ; 5-917b ; Aries 2-558a ; Dante 7-813d.
HENRY I. (of England) 13-280b ; 9-478a ; 29-904d ; 14-771a ; accession charter 17-314d, 9-483d ; Anjou 2-560d ; armour 2-580b, church 2-822c, 26-904d, 4-577d ; crown 7-517a ; Normandy 19-750b ; Templars, knights 26-592d.
— II. (of England) 13-281b ; 9-106c ; Becket 3-609a ; Biged 3-923b ; Carthusians 1-21a ; crusades 7-538a, 7-537b ; France and French possessions 10-515c, 19-750c, 11-495a, 27-434a ; Glanvill 12-77d ; Ireland 14-770c, 1-216b ; tournaments 27-105a.
— III. (of England) 13-282d ; 9-490b ; 26-414d ; 23-936c ; Hubert de Burgh 4-815b ; crown 7-517b ; English language 9-594a ; France 10-818a, 11-495b ; Ireland 14-771d ; Montfort, Simon de ; Edmund Rich 5-947c ; Scotland 1-563b ; tomb 18-887b, 18-210c, 24-492d, 9-704a ; Wales 7-866c.
— IV. (of England) 13-283d ; 9-509b ; 14-772d ; Bath, Order of the 15-855c ; crown 7-517b ; genealogy 21-726a, 16-144b, 28-925a ; John I. of Portugal 22-1 ; Lollards 19-302c ; Percy 21-136a ; William of Wykeham 28-681c.
— V. (of England) 13-284d ; 9-513a ; 14-772d ; 5-317a ; army 2-611b ; effigy 24-489c ; Elmham's writings 9-297a ; French war 10-822b, 1-375d, 21-387b, 13-894a ; Gascoigne 10-822b ; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a ; Lollards 19-930c ; navy 19-302b ; Normandy 19-751b ; standard 16-147c.
— VI. (of England) 13-285d ; 9-513d ; 23-736a ; 17-10d ; Bedford, duke of 3-617a ; crown 7-517c ; Eton college 28-413a ; France 10-822c ; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a ; Gloucester, duke of 12-129a ; Ireland 14-772d ; Margaret of Anjou 17-702d ; Richard, duke of York 28-926d ; Suffolk, duke of 26-27c ; Warwick 28-349b.
— VII. (of England) 13-286c ; 9-523a ; 14-773c ; 26-779d ; Bacon's history 9-627b ; Chapel ; *see under* Westminster Abbey ; crown 7-517c ; finance 3-728c, 18-823b ; genealogy 16-144d, 16-145, 12-590c ; Machiavellian 17-922b ; Simnel 25-124b ; standards 10-457d ; Yeomen of the Guard 28-916d.
— VIII. (of England) 13-287d ; 9-527c ; 20-842b ; 14-773a ; army 2-611d, 9-407a ; Anne Boleyn 4-159d ; Catherine of Aragon 9-526b, 11-460d, 21-974b, 7-375b ; Catherine Parr 26-862a ; finance 3-725c, 16-810d ; Froude's estimate 11-252c ; genealogy 16-145, 28-925b ; imperial title 9-352b ; legislation 22-942d ; More 18-823c ; navy 19-302d ; personal property records 22-963a, 9-585c ; Reformation 23-16a, 9-447b, 7-925d, 21-305a, 5-580a ; Suffolk 26-25d ; Wolsey 28-779b.
HENRY (Fitz-Henry ; English prince) 13-295b ; 9-481c ; 13-282a ; 3-57b.
HENRY I. (of France) 13-296d ; 10-814d ; 8-821b ; 19-749d ; foreign relations 28-659c, 11-838c.
— II. (of France) 13-291a ; 10-827d ; 27-105d ; armour 2-589a ; Diane de Poitiers 8-165c ; foreign relations 11-856a, 17-909c, 17-11a, 7-202a.
— III. (of France) 13-291c ; 10-830d ; 9-534d ; Flagellants 10-464a ; Guise 12-701a, 17-932a ; murder 6-490b ; Netherlands 13-596c ; Poland 21-912a ; Titian 26-1074d.
— IV. (of France) 13-292a ; 4-326 ; 10-831c ; 13-866b ; foreign relations 11-857d, 18-838a, 25-165b, 15-529a ; India compared 14-421c ; Bartholomew 10-830c ; Sully 26-58a ; treasure 3-502c ; wars 10-833b, 19-751c, 20-817c.
— (of Franconia) 3-91d.
— (Henry Frederick) ; *see* Henry (prince of Wales).
HENRY I. (the Fowler ; German king) 13-273b ; 11-834b ; 17-689b ; 20-596a ; Lorraine 17-9d ; Saxony 24-268b.
— VII. (German king) 13-279c ; 11-841d ; 16-932a.
— (RASPE ; Thuringian king) 13-279d ; 9-287b ; 11-844b ; 6-967c ; 13-280a ; election 14-580a ; Frederick II. 11-486c ; Hungria 26-902a.
— (**OF GHENT**) 13-298a ; 24-355a.
— I. (of Haiti) 12-826c.
— (of Lorraine ; count of Harburg) 13-294d ; 13-296c.
— (of Hesse) 13-410b.
HENRY (**OF HUNTINGDON** ; chronicler) 13-298b ; 13-258c ; 5-602b.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 5-827d ; 7-539a ; 7-549 (table).
— II. (of Jerusalem) ; *see* Henry III. (of Cyprus).
— (titular king of Jerusalem, 1254) 11-464d.
— (Henry Julius) ; *see* Henry (Julius ; of Brunswick-Lüneburg).
— (of Kalden) 28-763c.
— (3rd duke of Lancaster) 8-651b.
— (of Langenstein) 6-343a.
— (**OF LAUSANNE**) 13-298c ; 16-180a ; 13-406c.
— (duke of Lorraine, Upper) 17-9d ; 17-11b ; 5-934b.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Lower) 16-601d ; 17-10b ; *see also* Henry I. of Brabant.
— III. (of Luxemburg) 13-278d ; 4-356d ; 15-445a.
— (of Malta) 17-511c.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84c ; 28-565b.
— III. (of Meissen) 18-84d ; 26-902a ; 9-135d.
— (of Meissen : poet) ; *see* Frauenlob.
— (of Nassau, d. 1125) 4-486c.
— (of Nassau, 16th cent.) 4-486c ; 28-672.
HENRY I. (of Navarre) 13-293a ; 25-572a.
— II. (of Navarre) 13-293a ; 1-571c.
— III. (of Navarre) ; *see* Henry IV. of France.
— (of Newark ; archbp. of York) 29-925c.
— (Shortmantle ; duke of Normandy) 19-750c.
— (count palatine) 20-594d.
— (count of Portugal) 22-1 ; 1-733c.
HENRY (the Navigator ; prince of Portugal) 13-296a ; 22-143a ; 11-625b ; 19-284b ; Azores 3-85a ; Azurara's chronicle 3-86b ; Cadamosto's voyages 4-927a ; Canary Islands 5-174c ; Gomez's chronicle 12-229a ; sugar-beet 26-35d.
— (Portuguese prince, 16th cent.) 6-506d.
Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent.) 24-718b ; 23-744d ; 22-204d.
— (Prussian prince, 19th cent.) 11-994d ; 28-667d.
HENRY (of Romania) 13-280b ; 23-517a ; 3-244d.
— (of Saxony-Meissen) 24-270a ; 13-854d.
— (of Scotland, earl of Huntingdon) 24-433a ; 9-480b ; 12-795d.
— II. (of Silesia, Lower) 11-844a ; 26-91a ; 12-209c.
— (of Sizo, Hettelmann) 8-198d.
— (of Tirol) 17-704b.
— (of Valois) ; *see* Valois.
Henry de.
— (prince of Wales) 15-136c ; 2-590d ; 25-924d ; as book collector 4-222b.
HENRY (Benedict Maria Clement Stuart ; cardinal of York) 13-295c ; 1-489b ; 5-941d ; 25-912a.
Henry, A. J. 2-868c.
—, Alexander 28-746c ; 22-63d, 5-165d.
—, **EDWARD LAMSON** 13-299b.
—, George 20-502a.
—, **JAMES** (scholar) 13-299b.
—, James D. (soldier) 4-22b.
—, John 13-300d.
—, **JOSEPH** 13-299c ; 25-274b ; 9-227a ; 9-184c ; chronograph 6-340d ; electric waves 26-531d ; raingauge 18-276a ; statue 1-175d.
—, Louis 6-50a.
—, **MATTHEW** 13-300c.
—, **PATRICK** 13-300d ; 27-673d ; 28-123b ; 17-285c.
—, Philip 13-300c.
—, **ROBERT** 13-301c ; 1-974c.
—, Solomon 11-373d.
—, Thomas 4-50a.
—, Thomas Anderson 1-900b.
—, **VICTOR** 13-301d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-302a ; 11-483c.
—, Colonel 10-882c ; 2-144a.
—, (wig-bow maker) 4-340d.
Henry, Ark. 2-552 (B5).
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
—, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
—, fort, Tenn. 1-820a ; 26-626a.
—, fort, Va. 21-301a.
—, fort, W.Va. 28-560d.
—, head, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mts., Utah 27-622a ; 27-813c ; 5-174a.
Henry IV. (Shakespeare) 24-779d ; Lucy, Sir T. 17-111c.
Henry V. (Shakespeare) 24-779a.
Henry VI. (Shakespeare) 24-779d ; 17-743a.
Henry VIII. (Shakespeare) 24-782b ; 5-580a.
Henry (unit of inductance) 27-745c.
" Henry " (race-horse) 13-732c.
Henry Clay Factory, Del. 17-824 (H1).
Henry Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-364 (B2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-698 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Draper memorial 5-546d.
Henryetta, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Henry Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, lawrence, Isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, Parrish, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
—, Reid, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Henry's Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B-C4).
Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Henry's Fork, riv., Ida. ; *see* Snake.
Henry's law (in physics) 13-302a ; 6-255c.
HENRYSON, ROBERT 13-302a ; 8-668d ; 24-458a.
Henryville, Ind. 14 - 422 (F7).
Henryville, Tenn. 26-620 (D3).
Hensall, Can. 20-714 (D3).
Hensel-Thorneycroft (engr.) 10-356a.
Hensharrows, downs, Ches. 5-1017a.
HENSCHEL, GEORGE (baritone Georg) 13-302c.
—, Lilian 13-302d.
Henschen ; Henschenius, Gottfried 4-177a.
Hensel, N.Dak. 18-788 (G1).
HENSELT, ADOLF VON 13-302d.
Henson, V. ; eyes of cephalopods 5-692b ; eyes of pteropoda 11-248a ; on hearing 13-135c ; nerves 5-32b ; plankton 21-728a ; *see also* 24-747d.
Henson's cells 3-792c.
Henshaw, Thomas 29-71a.
Henshaw, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Northumb. 3-812d, 5-623b.
Henshaw's Blind Asylum 5-623b.
Henshir Fraga (Uppenna) 9-403b.
Hensley, Ark. 2-552 (C5).
HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS 13-303a.
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 13-303b ; Jonson 15-709 ; Massinger 17-825c, 25-931c.
Henson, Matthew 21-306 ; 21-951a.
—, W. S. 10-515a.
Henton, Ill. 14-364 (D4).
Hentriacontane 25-724b.
Heptanes (Egyptian princess) 6-80d.
Henty, Edward 23-42c.
—, Francis 23-42c.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED** 13-303c.
Henty, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-338 (D4).
Hentzi, General 4-134a.
Hentzner, Paul 8-573a.
Henwick 5-1017a.
Pukapuka.
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JOSEPH 13-303d.
Henwoodite 7-110b.
Henzada, Dist., Bur. 13-304a ; 3-492b.
HENZADA, dist., Bur. 13-304a.
Henzen, Johann Henrich Wilhelm 14-810c.
Henzi, Samuel 28-315a.
Heog, hills, Scot. 24-614a.
Heol-galed, Wales 9-423 (F3).
— Cil 14-279a.
— Senni, Wales 9-423 (F 1a).
Heorotford, Herts. ; *see* Hertford.
Heoroweard ; *see* Hereward.
Heosphoros (myth.) ; *see* Lucifer.
Hepar sulphuris ; *see* Liver of sulphur.
Hepatica 2-33 ; anemone 13-776c, 13-14a.
Hepatic abscess ; *see* Abscess of liver.
Hepaticae ; *see* Liverworts.
Hepatic artery (anat.) 2-667a.
— cinnabar 6-276a.
— duct ; *see* Gall - stones.
— ducts 16-801d.
— flexure 1-665a.
— glands 17-166d.
— plexus (anat.) 19-297b.
— veins 27-976c ; 27-971a ; birds 3-969c ; fishes 14-262c.
— pyrites ; *see* Marcasite.
— vein 14-264c.
Hepatitis 16-803a ; colocynth treatment 8-666d ; syphilis as cause 8-265a.
Hepatoscopy 20-102c.
Hepburn (of Bowton) 5-124a.
—, Adam, &c., earl of Bothwell ; *see* Bothwell.
—, J. C. 13-306c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 13-304b.
—, Lord ; prior of St. Andrews 24-442c.
Hepburn, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Vict. 7-874d.
Hepburn Act 22-823d.
Hepburne-Scott, Hugh, 8th lord, Feterwarth.
Hepburn v. Griswold 27-716d.
Hepburnville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Hephaestion 13-306b.
Hephaesteum (Theseum) ; temple, Athens 2-837 (inset) ; 2-838b ; 2-844b.
Hephaestia, Athens 2-862a.
Hephaestia, Lemnos 16-411a ; 13-305a.
HEPHAESTION (Greek general) 13-306c ; 27-1041a ; 27-1042b.
HEPHAESTION (Macedonian general) 13-306c ; 13-312a.

Digitized by Google

HEPHAESTUS (myth.) **13-304c**; **9-852d**; **19-140d**; Argentum temple **1-424b**; Egyptian counterpart **18-106c**; Erechtheum altar **9-723d**; man created **18-654c**; Philoctetes **21-413d**.
Hephthalites: *see* Ephthalites.
Hephzibah, Ga. **11-753** (D3).
Hepialidae: *see* Swift moth.
Hepialis humuli: *see* Ghost moth.
Hepler, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I4).
Hepsie, Ir. **14-367a**.
HEPPENHEIM, Ger. **13-305c**; **11-808** (II. m9).
Heppingen, mineral water **18-521c**.
Hepple, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D8).
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE 13-305d; **25-39a**; chair **11-364** (Pl. I.).
Hepplewhite-Gray safety lamp **23-998c**.
Heppner, Oreg. **20-242** (F2).
— Junction, Oreg. **20-242** (F2).
Hepsedan, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Hepste, riv., Wales **4-485a**.
Heptacarbure quadrihydrique: *see* Toluene.
Heptadecane **20-756b**.
Heptad elements: *see* Heptavalent elements.
Heptapolit Lexicon (E. Castell) **22-24c**.
Heptagon **22-25b**.
Heptamerons (Marguerite d'Angoulême) **17-700b**; **8-102c**; **11-124d**.
Heptanethylene: *see* Cycloheptane.
Heptanethylenes: *see* Cycloheptane.
Heptarchies **24-595a**.
Heptatone **20-756a**.
Heptcanela, isls., India **4-154b**.
Heptanosus, Gr.: *see* Ionian Is.
Heptapegon (Ain el Tabighah), spring, Pal. **5-251b**.
Heptaphlebomyias **18-901d**.
Heptaphlebomyinae **18-901d**.
Heptapyrgion (Seven Towers), castle, Pal. **5-245d**.
HEPTARCHY 13-306c.
Heptastylic pseudo-peripteral **28-611b**.
Heptateuch **15-613c**.
Heptavalent (Heptad) **6-42a**.
Heptoal, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Heptodon **21-170b**.
Heptonstall, Yorks. **28-933** (A1).
—, Pa.
—, Yorks. **28-933** (A1).
Heptylene **20-76c**.
Hepworth, Yorks. **28-933** (C2).
Heraeus, tomb, Eary. **9-82c**.
HERA (Greek myth.) **13-306c**; **19-140c**; Argentum temple **1-424d**; Argive statue **2-483b**; Argos temple: *see* Heraeum, temple, Argos; Athenian temple **2-846b**; Dionysus destroyed **8-237c**; Egyptian counterpart **1-41a**; golden apples of Hesperides **13-408c**; Graces **12-310c**; Hebe **13-166a**; Hephaestus **13-304d**; Heracles **13-345d**, **13-346c**; Io **14-723d**; Olympia temple **20-96a**, **2-375c** (plan) **12-480c**, **28-618c**; Paris, judgment of **20-403a**; Plataea temple **19-749a**; Samian temple **24-117b**, **14-627a** (descr.); serpent cult **24-680a**.
— (Isoppia) **13-307d**; **14-724a**.
— (Larsinia) **13-306d**; **1-424a**; **15-656c**.
HERACLEA (Heracles Pontica, Pontus Eroeti), Asia M. (Bithynia) **13-308b**; **2-760** (E2); **23-648** (Y2); battle (A.D. 313) **16-357c**; coins **13-308c**; entrance to underworld **21-881b**; Greek colony **4-13a**; Lysimachus **17-184a**. *See also* Eroeli, Bithynia.
— (Heraclea Latmia) Asia M. (Caria and Ionia) **13-308b**.
HERACLEA (Cybistra), Asia M. (Cappadocia) **13-308b**; **2-760** (F4); **5-45a**; *see also* Eroeli, Cappadocia.
—, Gr. (Crete) **9-272a**.
— (Heracles Sintica, Zervokhori, Maced. **13-308b**.
— (Heracles Trachinea), Gr. (Phthiotis and Phocis) **12-449** (D2); *see also* Trachis.
— (Heracles Perinthus), Gr. (Thrace): *see* Perinthus.
HERACLEA, It. (Lucania) **13-308a**; **15-20** (F4); battle (280 B.C.) **22-697b**; coinage **13-377d**.
Heraclea, It. (Venetia) **27-1002c**; **27-1003a**.
— (Harsagia), Turk. As. **26-305** (C1); **9-896a**.
— (mod. Rakka), isl., Gr. **12-424** (G4); **13-308c**.
— Chersonesus, Russ. **23-648** (F2); *see also* Chersonese, the Taurie.
— Lyncestis, Turk. **18-699a**.
— **MINOA**, Sic. **13-308b**; **15-26** (D6); **21-455b**.
— Perinthus, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
— Thraciae, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
Heracleenses, tabulae: *see* Julia municipalis, lex.
Heracleia: *see* Eroeli.
Heracleidae: *see* Heraclidae.
Heracleidae (Euripides) **9-903d**.
HERACLEON (Gnostic) **13-308c**; **27-855b**.
HERACLEONAS (emperor) **13-308d**; **6-991b**.
Heracleopolis Magna (Hnes, Henassiyeh), Egy **9-82a**; **9-86c**; **9-44d**.
Heracles (god): *see* Hercules.
Heracles the Lion-slayer **26-761d**.
Heraclenm, Gr. **12-440** (B4).
Heracleum gigantenm **1-135c**; **1-535c**; **4-392a**.
— sphondylium **1-135c**; **1-535c**.
Heraclian dynasty **23-51d**.
Heraclianus (anatomist) **1-924c**.
HERACLIDAE (descendants of Heracles) **13-308d**; **8-425d**; **22-647d**.
Heraclides (of Cyme) **21-210d**.
— (of Mylasa) **24-519a**.
— Lembos **13-309c**.
PONTICUS 13-309b; **2-503b**; **2-809d**.
Heraclitus (artist) **23-482d**.
HERACLITUS (philosopher) **13-309c**; **14-731c**; Buddhist parallel **7-742d**; ethics **9-814d**; evolution **10-23c**; Logos doctrine **16-919c**; pantheism **20-653a**; Stoics **25-944d**; Thales **26-721d**.
HERACLIUS (emperor) **13-310b**; **23-519d**; Armenia **2-566a**; conversion to Mahommedanism **17-407a**; *Ecthesis* **23-518d**; Egypt recovered **9-90b**; Erzerum council **2-571c**; Mahomet's letter **2-265c**; Monophysite controversy **7-113c**, **18-734a**; Palestine **15-334b**, **20-622c**; Persian campaigns **2-774a**, **27-471a**; Servia **24-690d**; Syria abandoned **5-24b**.
— II. (of Georgia) **11-759d**; **21-237d**.
Heradádól, bay, Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Heradsvötn, riv., Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Heraea, Gr. **14-627b**; **19-884c**.
Heraeum, prom., Gr. **12-440** (B4).
Heraeum (Olympia): *see* Hera.
Heraeum, (Heraion), temple, Argos **2-480c**; **1-245d**; **12-485c**; bedtive tomb **1-245c**; Hera Holdemie worship **12-328c**; ritual **13-307c**.
Heraklicion, Medit.: *see* Candia.
Herakleitos: *see* Heraclitus.
Herald, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
— Bay, Arct.O. **21-938** (A1); **25-10** (O1).
HERALD: Greek and Roman **13-310d**; medieval and modern **13-328d**, **15-853d**, **25-267c**.
" Herald " (gunboat) **24-914c**.
HERALDRY 13-311d; **19-159b**. *See also* Arms.
Heralds' College **13-329c**; **16-940d**, **22-268a**, **15-805a**.
— College, Venice: *see* Avvogadori di Commune.
— Visitations: *see* Visitations of heralds.
Heran-Chauki, India **14-376** (C5).
Herapathite **22-756c**.
Herard, F. **2-128a**.
HERAT, Afg. **13-330a**; **1-307** (B2); climate **5-310b**; Greek colony **13-241b**; Moslem capture **5-38c**; Persian attack (1816) **21-240a**; Persian expedition (1837) **21-240c**, **22-219d**; Said Mahommed **21-242a**, **9-567a**; Shah Rnk **21-228a**; Usbegi **21-231c**, **1-10b**.
—, prov., Afg. (Haroyu, Hariwa, Aria Metropolis) **13-330c**; **19-190c**; **17-723a**; **21-216a**.
Heratol **1-140b**.
Horauch (fog) **12-923c**.
HERAULT, dept., Fr. **13-322c**; **10-778** (F6); **28-725a**; geology **3-543a**.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F6); **1-422a**, **9-906b**.
HERAULT DE SECHELLES, Marie Jean 13-333a; **6-853b**.
Heraua (of Hanover) **21-806c**.
Heraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
HERB 13-333c.
Herba britannica **8-353d**.
Herbaceous plant (dict.) **25-875b**.
Herbad (caste) **20-867c**.
Herbal (John Gerard) **11-765c**.
HERBARIUM 13-333c.
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 13-335d; on aesthetics **1-236d**; apperception **2-221b**; association of ideas **2-785c**; categories **5-511a**; educational system **8-960b**, **16-887c**, **16-913d**; Lotze compared **17-254**; metaphysics **18-250a**; psychology **22-566b**, **22-575a**, **22-583c**; time **22-578b**.
Herbault, Raimond Phelypeaux, seigneur of: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond, seigneur of Herbault and La Vrillière.
Herbault, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Herb Christopher: *see* Baneberry.
Herbeds (caste) **5-468c**.
HERBELOT DE MOLAINville, Barthélemy d' 13-338b.
HERBERAY DES ESSARTS, Nicolas 13-338c; **11-125a**.
Herberstein, Siegmund von **23-894b**; **2-926c**.
Herbert, St **8-77d**.
Herbert (de Losinga): *see* Losinga.
— I. (Wake Dog: *of* Malmo) **2-56b**; **17-435d**.
— II. (of Maine) **19-750a**; **17-435d**.
— (archbp. of Milan) **15-30b**; **6-966b**.
— II. of Troyes and Vermandois) **27-1025b**; **10-813a**; **10-524d**.
— (of Utrecht): bp. of Utrecht) **12-615c**; **8-574b**.
HERBERT (family) **13-338c**.
—, Arthur, earl of Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, Auberon Thomas, Baron Lucas: *see* Lucas.
—, Edward, &c., earls of Powis: *see* Powis.
— (OF CHERBURY), Edward Herbert, Baron **13-340c**; **9-621b**; autobiography **3-953d**; Hobbes **13-346a**; Locke **16-849b**; religion **2-191c**, **7-934c**, **23-627b**.
— (of Cherbury), Henry Arthur Herbert, Baron: *see* Powis.
—, Henry, earl of Carnarvon: *see* Carnarvon.
—, Henry, &c., earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
— (OF LEA), Sidney Herbert, 1st baron **13-341d**; **2-614a**.
— (of Raglan), Baron: *see* Worcester, earl of.
—, William, earl of Huntingdon, earl of Pembroke: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Sir Edward (*c.* 1591-1657) **13-340a**.
—, Sir Edward (*c.* 1648-1698) **13-341a**.
—, **GEORGE 13-339b**; **9-621a**; **23-236c**.
—, Sir Henry (1595-1673) **13-341a**; **15-796b**.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** (Frank Forester) **13-340a**.
—, Joan: *see* Pelham, Joan de.
—, Lady Magdalen: *see* Danvers, Lady.
—, Mary, countess of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
—, Sir Robert, George Wyndham **22-578b**.
—, Sidney: *see* Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron.
—, **SIR THOMAS 13-340b**; **8-579c**; **11-627c**; **26-307a**.
—, William **11-81d**.
—, Winifred: *see* Nithsdale, Winifred Maxwell, countess.
Herbert, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
—, mt., Nev. **19-924** (C6).
—, riv., Queens. **22-732b**.
Herbert Downs, Queens. **2-960** (F4).
Herbert hospital **4-764d**.
HERBERTON, Queens. **13-342a**; **2-960** (H3); **2-952b**.
Herbertshöhe, N.G. **19-487** (G2); **19-532d**.
Herbert Smith refractometer **23-27b**.
Herbertsdad, Ger. **13-485b**.
Herbes, pt., La. **17-54** (d6).
Herbesum, Ill. **25-24** (D6).
Herbesthal, Ger. **22-519d**.
Herbetet, pass, Alps **1-742d**.
—, mt., Alps **1-743c**.
Herbin, Pal. **20-602** (A-B5).
Herbin-Partiz, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Herbignac, Fr. **10-778** (C4).
Herbillon, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
Herbin (French consul) **26-17c**.
Herbipolis, Ger.: *see* Würzburg.
Herbita, It. **25-24d**.
Herb margaret: *see* Daisy.
Herborn, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Herbert von Fritzlar **14-896b**.
Herb paris **16-684c**.
— Robert **11-763a**.
Herbst, Edward **3-28c**.
Herbst, Ind. **16-422** (F3).
Herck, riv., Belg. **3-668** (F2).
— la-Ville, Belg. **3-668** (F2).
— St-Lambert, Belg. **3-668** (F2).
Hercles: *see* Hercules.
Hercoccosa **5-693c**.
Hercoles: *see* Hercules.
Herculanea, Via **17-109d**.
HERCULANEUM, It. **13-342a**; **15-28** (E4); **9-34** (B-C3); **28-150a**; frescoes **23-481b**; library **16-547d**; papyri **20-561d**.
Herculanean academy: *see* Accademia Ercolanese.
Herculaneus, aqueduct, Rome **2-242a**.
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO Alexandre 13-344c; **22-161d**.
Herculaneus, prov., Egy. **23-649** (F3).
Hercule et Cacus (M. J. A. Bréal) **6-481d**.
Hercules I.-III. (of Este) **9-642a**.
— (the Idaean) **12-346d**; **20-93b**.
HERCULES (myth.) **13-345d**; Achelous legend **12-478a** (fig.); Alcestis **1-194b**; Amazon queen's girdle **1-790d**; Aras **2-455c**; Augean stables **2-900c**; Busiris legend **4-873d**; Dorian worship **8-427d**; Geryon's cattle **11-909a**; Herculaneum founded **13-342b**; Hesione **21-187b**; Hesperides' golden apples **13-408c**; Hydra slain **14-34a**, **14-79c** (fig.); Hylas legend **14-176c**; identifications **24-631d**, **26-684b**; Linus legend **16-735d**; Occhalia taken **13-627c**; Olympian temples **20-461b** (fig.); Olympic games **20-93b**, **11-443d**; Pelsander's *Heracleia* **21-59a**; Pelops **21-76d**; Philoctetes **21-413d**; Rhomaus built **23-679d**, **6-465d**; Samson compared **24-119d**; serpent legend **24-681a**; temples (Agrigentum) **1-494a**, (Canopus) **5-203c**, (Pompeii) **22-52d**; (Rome) **19-724a**.
— (Magnsanus) **11-533d**.
— (Monoikos) **18-685a**.
Hercules, bay, N.G. **19-487** (G2).
HERCULES (astron.) **13-347b**; **7-12** (map).
" Hercules " (battleship) **24-893b**; **24-900b**.
Hercules (Stjernhjelm) **25-929a**.
Hercules, pillars of: *see* Gibraltar, rock of.
— and Apollo: *see* Gemini.
Hercules-Head, Hung. **18-745b**; **18-521a**.
" Hercules Farnese " (statue) **17-184c**.
Hercules Furens (Euripides) **9-903d**.
Hercules turbine **28-383b**.
Herculeum, Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Spartivento.
Hercules, Via, anc. road, It. **15-19**; **2-242a**.
Herculia x (astron.) **25-790d**.
Hercynian fauna **8-126a**.
— gneiss **2-361d**.
— limestones **8-125d**.
— mountains **2-361d**, **3-669b**; **9-911c**; **14-745c**.
— slates **8-125d**.
Hercynia Silva, woods, Ger. **23-178d**.
Hercynite **9-335d**; **25-685a**.
Hercy, Francis **13-930b**.
Herd, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
HERD (dict.) **13-347b**.
Herdecke, Ger. **11-808** (I. k6).
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTfried von 13-347c; **11-782c**; **11-791d**; the Canticles **5-214c**; on epigrams **9-690b**; evolution **10-17c**; influence on Goethe **12-1634**; variation **27-906b**.
Herd Laddie: *see* Wyllie, James.
Herdman, Prof. (geologist) **10-452a**.
—, W. A. **21-27a**.
Herdonine, It. **15-26** (E4); **2-222c**; **12-921b**.
Herdwick sheep **24-820d**; **7-625b**.
Heredia, John de **24-18c**; **20-931a**.
— **JOSE MARIA DE 13-349c**; **15-147a**; **6-79b**.
—, Pedro de **8-147c**.
Heredia, C.R. **5-678** (D-E5); **7-230c**.
—, prov., C.R. **7-221c**.
HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, José Maria 13-350a.
HEREDITAMENT 13-350b; **22-296c**; **22-943b**.
HEREDITY 13-350b; **28-1036a**; **24-401b**; acquired characters **27-906b**, **28-1037a**; anesthetics **1-288d**; alcoholism **28-590a**; cancer **17-530a**; chief palate **6-478d**; in disease **18-56c**, **26-917c**; epilepsy **9-602d**; Galton **11-427d**; insanity **14-597d**; instinct **14-649a**; Jäger **15-124d**; Mendelian theory of: *see* Mendelism; nuclear transmission **27-770b**, **7-710a**; plants **23-125c**; Ribot **23-286a**; Spencer **25-636b**, **9-841d**; tuberculosis **27-357a**; writer's cramp **7-664a**.
Heredium (Rom. law) **23-551d**.
— (Rom. measure) **28-484c**.
Hereford: *see* Werferth, bp. of Worcester.
Hereford, earls of **13-357a**; **28-130b**.
— Fitz-Osberne, earls of: *see* Fitz-Osbern.
—, Henry de Bohun, earl of **4-137d**; **9-490c**.
—, Humphrey VII. de Bohun, earl of **4-137d**; **9-497a**; **9-495d**.
—, Humphrey VIII. de Bohun, earl of **4-138a**; **9-499b**.
—, Humphrey X. de Bohun, earl of **4-138a**.
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Hereford.
— Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of **23-660c**.
Hereford, Can. **19-190** (D1).
HEREFORD, Hereford. **13-354d**; **9-420** (III. B3); **9-421b**; **9-504a**; castle **13-357a**; cathedral **13-354d**, **24-916b**; earthquake (1890) **8-810d**.
—, Oreg. **20-242** (G-H3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
—, Tex. **26-590** (A-B3).
—, inlet, N.J. **19-356** (C5).
Hereford, Herefordshire, Hereford. **9-420** (III. C2); **13-356a**; **28-823c**.
Hereford cattle **5-540a**; leather **16-331a**.
— man **17-639a** (fig.).
HEREFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. **13-355d**; **9-420** (III. B3); fruit **11-261b**; hops **13-678c**, **9-419a**.
Hereford, Use of (liturgy) **16-799b**.
Heretoss, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Hereheretai, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L6); **20-966c**.
Hérékd, Asia M. **27-443c**.
Herem (dict.) **10-39c**.
Heremakono, Fr.Guin. **11-204** (C4).
Herénpeque, val., Switz. **26-242** (C4).
Herencia, Sp. **25-550** (D3).
Herend, Hung. **5-751d**.
Herennius, Gaius **20-935c**.
Herennius Philo: *see* Philo, Herennius.
— Senecio **13-355b**.
Hérens, pass, Alps **1-743c**.
— mt., Alps **26-242** (D5); **1-743b**.
— val., Switz. **26-242** (C4).
Hereuthals, Belg. **3-668** (A1).
Hereuy, Hung. **19-953a**.
HERERO, **13-358a**; **1-376c**; **11-801c**; revolt (1903) **11-887c**, **11-774c**; tribal distribution **1-336d**.
— (dialect): *see* Oel-herero.
Hereroland, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Damaraland.

Digitized by Google

Heresbach, Conrad: on agriculture 1-391d.
HERESY 13-358a; 9-329d; 8-352c; censorship of books **14-374b**; inquisition **14-587d**; laws **9-332c**; Nestorius **13-408a**; punishment **4-854d, 24-665d, 27-74b**; Simon Magus **25-126b**; trials in France **5-823c**; Ultramontanes **27-572a**.
Heretaneswha, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
Heretico comburendo, De: *see* De heretico comburendo.
HEREWARD 13-363a; 9-474d; 13-696d.
Herford, Oliver **5-335c**.
—, W. H. **6-538a**.
HERFORD, Ger. 13-363a; 11-808 (B2); **5-192a; 22-368c**.
Hergatz, Ger. **26-242** (H1).
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 13-363b; 8-409b.
Herger (German poet) **11-784d**.
Hergiswil, Switz. **26-242** (E3); **27-780d**.
Hergla, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Hergott Spring, S.Aus. **2-960** (F5).
Hericz, riv., Pers. **21-188** (B1); **21-189d**.
Herbodt (S.Af. statesman) **5-245a; 25-480b**.
Heriban (dict.) **3-305d**.
Heribert: *see* Herbert.
Héricourt, Fr. **10-778** (H4); **13-74b**; battle (1474) **4-822b**.
Heridi (sheikh) **24-677d**.
Hérigone, Pierre **14-539c**.
Hérimoncourt, Fr. **8-441d**.
Heri Monasterium, isl., Fr.: *see* Normoutier.
Herindal (myth.) **18-142a**.
Hering, Ewald: colour perception **28-130d**; **1-287b**; respiration **23-193a**; specific energy **21-556d**.
Heringen, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) **11-808** (III. 611).
—, Ger. (Sax.) **11-808** (III. 610).
HERINGSDORF, Ger. 13-363c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Hering's Lichthof **25-678c**.
Herington, Kan. **15-654** (F2).
HERIOT, GEORGE 13-363d.
Heriot, Scot. **24-418** (F3).
HERIOT (law) **13-364a; 4-591a; 7-117a**.
Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh **8-941b; 2-418d**.
Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh **8-941d; 26-496d**.
HERISAU, Switz. 13-364a; 26-242 (G2).
Herisant (Fr. anatomist) **1-933d**.
Hérisson, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Heritable bond (dict.) **4-199d**.
HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS 13-364a; 1-193c.
— Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1746) **13-364a**.
— property (dict.) **21-256c**.
Herlev **5-349c; 20-825a**.
Herlofsdal, prov., Swed. **19-809** (C3); **8-33c**.
Herlshognen, mt., Swed. **19-801** (E2).
Herkeios: *see* Zeus Herkeios.
Herkhuf (prince of Elephantine) **9-81d**.
Herkimer, Nicholas **13-364b**; **23-685a; 1-843c; 20-277a**.
Herkimer, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
HERKIMER, N.Y. 13-364b; 19-596 (E-F2).
—, fort, N.Y. **13-364b**.
—, Co., N.Y. **19-596** (F2); **23-433c**.
Herksgamy (bot.) **22-9c**.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von 13-364c; 20-500c; enamelling **9-367b, 14-323c**; metal-work **18-212d**; monotype process **22-413a**; pewter-designing **22-196d**.
— School of Art **13-364c**.
Herla: on chromosomes **7-716d**.
HERLEN, FRITZ 13-364d.
Herlewin (abbot) **12-713b**.
Herling: *see* Sea trout.
Herlufsholm, Den. **8-27d**.
Herlwin (abbot) **2-81d**.
Herm, isl., Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. A1); **5-841a**.
HERMAE 13-365a; 13-370b; mutilation of **1-522c, 4-321c, 7-468c**.
—, Stoa of the: *see* Basileios Stoa.
Hermaea (zool.) **11-523b**.
Hermaean Gulf, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna, gulf of.
Hermaeidae **11-523b**.
Hermaeum, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
Hermagor, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
HERMAGORAS 13-365c; 23-235c; 12-515b.
Hermagoreí (dict.) **13-365c**.
Hermaichidiades **13-365b**.
Herman, Pa., **21-106** (C4).
Hermanas, N.Mex. **19-520** (B-C6).
Hermance, Switz. **26-242** (A4).
HERMANDAD 13-365c; army **25-549b, 2-622c**.
— de la marisma (dict.) **19-306d**.
Hermao, Minn. **18-550** (A5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
HERMAN DE VALENCIennes 13-365d.
Herma Ness, cliff, Scot. **24-855c**.
Hermann (German hero): *see* Arminius.
— (of Lehnin) **16-384c**.
— (of Luxemburg) **11-840a**.
— (of Périgord) **26-594d**.
— **(OF REICHENAU) 13-366b**.
— (of Salza) **7-541c**.
— (duke of Saxony) **24-268c**.
— I. **(OF THURINGIA) 13-366a; 26-902a**.
— **(OF WIED) 13-366c; 6-695d; 22-259c**.
— (the German) **2-282d; 27-184a**.
— (von Fritzlar) **19-126c**.
— (von Sachsenheim) **11-786d**.
—, F. **7-715a**.
— **FRIEDRICH BENEDICT Wilhelm von 13-366c**.
—, Hans Rudolph **22-695d; 27-105d**.
— **JOHANN GOTTFRIED von 13-367a; 13-634c**.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH 13-367b**.
—, K. S. L. **4-930c**.
—, Ludimar **21-469d**; animal electricity **21-526b**; metabolism **21-557c**; voice **28-176c**.
—, Otto **13-929b**.
—, Paul **2-9d**.
—, Theodor von **20-512d**.
Hermann, Mo. **18-696** (E3).
Hermannfried (of Thuringar) **26-901c**.
Hermann Heights, hill, Minn. **19-594a**.
Hermann planimeter **4-977c**.
Hermannsbad, spring, Ger. **22-784c**.
Hermannsburg, S.Aus. **2-960** (E4).
Hermannsburg Free Church **17-141c**.
Hermannsdorf, Hermann von **5-336d**.
Hermannshöhle, cave, Ger. **13-438b**.
Hermann und Dorothea (Goethe) **12-185b; 16-978d**.
Hermanns, Jakob: *see* Arminius, Jacobus.
Hermannstadt, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Hermannus Loemelius: *see* Floyd, John.
Hermann v. Charlesworth **4-907c**.
Hermanö, isl., Swed. **26-190** (A2).
—, mts., Colo. **6-722** (B4).
Hermans, Charles **20-507d**.
Hermansville, Mich. **18-372** (C4).
Hermanubis **13-365b**; **2-157b**.
Hermanville, Miss. **18-600** (B4).
Hermaphroditism **9-315a**; **24-747a**; bees **23-124d**; man **18-742c, 18-26d**; molluscs **6-250d, 11-520a**.
HERMAPHRODITUS 13-367c; 13-365b.
Hermarchus **9-683d**.
Hermares **13-365b**.
Hermas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jaghijagh.
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 13-366d; 2-174c; **20-562d**.
Hermathena **13-365b**.
Hermathena (periodical) **16-493a**.
Hermatobates Haddoni **13-360a** (fig.).
Hermelliformia **5-794c**.
Hermenegild **25-540a**; **16-463b**.
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b; 15-621d.
Hermenienorum terra (dict.) **5-288a**.
HERMES 13-369b; 19-141a; 13-365a; Delos, temple of **7-972b**; heralds' descent from **13-310d**; Maia **17-427c**; oracle of **26-142a**; statues **12-487c, 12-481** (Pl. VI.). **12-473** (Pl. II. fig. 60), **22-256a, 26-96a**. *See also* Mercury.
Hermes (Agoraios) **13-369c; 2-217d**.
— (Empoialos) **23-579d**.
— (Propylaeus): Alcamenes statue **12-485b**.
— (Psychopompos) **13-375c**.
Hermes (zoologist) **9-9a**.
—, **GEORG 13-370b**.
—, Johann Timotheus **11-791c; 23-302b**.
Hermes, cape, S.Af. **16-650**.
Hermes (metal): *see* Tin.
" Hermes " (cruiser) **24-908a**.
HERMESIANAX OF COLOphon 13-371b.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-371b.
Hermetic Books, &c.: *see* Hermes Trismegistus.
— sealing **1-519c**.
— Society **17-446b**.
Hermeton-sur-Meuse, Belg. **3-668** (E3).
Hermetray, isl., Scot. **24-412** (B2).
Hermhermae (dict.) **13-365a**.
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) **13-371c**.
— (philosopher) **13-371b**.
Hermidale, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
Hermieu, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
Hermimie, Pa. **21-106** (F1).
Herminium **20-172b**.
— Monorchis: *see* Musk-orchis.
Herminus (peripatetic) **21-162d**.
Hermione, Gr. **12-440** (E3); **14-33d; 22-103c**; temples **7-981a; 14-738b**.
Hermiones **26-679b**.
HERMIPPUS (of Athens) **13-371c**.
— (of Smyrna) **14-377d; 21-163b**.
HERMIT 13-371c; 18-687c; Camaldulians **5-794d**; Carthusians **5-432c**.
Hermit, isls., N.G. **19-487** (E1).
Hermit (bird) **13-887b; 13-884a**.
" Hermit " (race horse) **13-753a**.
Hermit, The (T. Parnell) **20-860a**.
Hermitage, Colo. **6-722** (B4).
—, Dorset **9-430** (VI. H2).
—, La. **17-54** (a5).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
—, Penn. **21-106** (B3).
—, building, Warkworth, Northants. **28-326a**.
—, cave, Derby. **8-70d**.
—, rock, Chan.Is. **24-9b**.
—, Scot. **24-412** (F4); **16-588d, 23-796c**.
— Palace, St Petersburg **24-39d**; **2-671c**; **19-64a**; Greek jewelry **15-367a**; Kerch collection **15-754a**; Rembrandt **16-514a**.
Hermitage wine **28-725a**; **5-233b**.
Hermit-crab **7-356d**; **6-733c**; **17-457d**.
Hermitia, Charles **6-387a**; algebraic forms **1-637c, 1-635c, 19-854d**.
—, E. **9-209b**.
—, Gustav **1-267d**.
Hermite, isls., Pac.O. **2-462** (C7).
Hermits of St Francis: *see* Minims.
— of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites.
Hermit thrush **17-851d; 27-633d**.
Hermleigh, Tex. **26-690** (G3).
Hermocrates (of Syracuse) **26-297c**.
Hermodorus **9-673a**.
Hermogenes (of Alabanda) **17-319b**.
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) **12-371d; 23-235d**; on Dinarchus **3-275a**; Paris MS. **24-1008a**.
Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) **23-571b**.
Hermoglyphi (dict.) **13-365b**.
Hermolaus **25-880b**.
Hermon, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E1).
HERMON, mt., Pal. 13-371d; 20-602 (D2); **8-605b**; battle of Sanir (842 B.C.) **15-377d**.
—, pond, Me. **17-434** (D4).
Hermonassa, Asia M. **4-286b**.
Hermondaville (surgeon): *see* Mondeville.
Hermonthis, Egy. **9-53b**.
Hermopolis, Gr. **12-424** (G3); **26-295c; 12-429a**.
Hermopolis Magna, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
— Parva, Egy.: *see* Damanhur.
Hermosa, Cal. **17-13a**.
—, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (C4).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (B4).
—, mt., &c.: *see* Langanati.
Hermosa, de la Fuente: *see* La Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo, Mex. **18-318** (C1); **25-416d; 18-320b**.
Hermotybies (dict.) **9-44b**.
Hermoutier, Isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
HERMSDORF, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (F3).
Hermundori (anc. tribe, Eur.) **23-648** (D2); **11-830c; 26-901c**.
Hermupolis, Egy. **23-649** (F4).
Hermus, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (C3); **2-758a; 21-448a**.
Hermuthis **13-372b**.
Hernáth-huda (legend) **12-893b**.
Hernád, riv., Hung. **3-4** (G2).
Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) **19-329d**.
—, Francisco (physician and naturalist) **16-714c**.
—, Gregorio **28-145c**.
Hernandia **24-751d**.
Hernando, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (D3).
Hernani, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Hernani (Victor Hugo) **11-145b; 18-731d**.
Hernan Perez, Sp. **25-530** (B2).
Herndon, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (A4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
HERNE, JAMES A. 13-372b; 8-538a.
Herne **19-289c**.
HERNE, Ger. **13-372b; 11-808** (I. k6).
—, Kent **9-434** (IV. E4); **13-372b; 10-606a**.
HERNE BAY, Kent **13-372b; 9-424** (IV. E4).
— Hill, London **16-938** (C3).
—, Isla, isl., N.W.Af. **23-357a**.
HERNE THE HUNTER 13-372c.
HERNIA 13-372c; 26-126b; 9-236c; bladder **4-29b**; whooping-cough as cause **28-617a**.
—, femoral, strangulated, &c.: *see* Femoral hernia, &c.
— cerebri **13-372c**.
— iridis **13-372c**.
— pulmonum **13-372c**.
HERNICI, tribe, It. **13-374a; 15-26** (C2); **23-672c; 23-965d** (table).
Hernlug, Den. **8-24** (A2).
Herno, isl., Swed. **19-800** (D3); **13-374b**.
HERNÖSAND, Swed. 13-374b; 19-800 (D3); **26-190d**.
Hernser: *see* Heron, common.
Hernshaw, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
HERO (of Alexandria) **13-375c**; steam engine **10-416d, 25-818b** (fig.).
HERO (the younger) **13-375b**.
HERO 13-374c; 13-629d; North American Indians **14-471d**; serpent worship connected **24-879c**.
" Hero " (battleship) **24-916d**.
Hero (mollusc) **11-523a**.
HERO AND LEANDER 13-378b.
Herod (Agrippa): *see* Agrippa.
— (Antipas) **13-380b; 15-399a; 2-455d**.
— (of Chalcis) **15-400c; 3-726d**.
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) **13-379b; 15-397c; 3-888a**; Arbela caves besieged **2-323a**; cities built **13-244a**; Jerusalem taken **15-535c**; Temple re-building **26-607d**.
— (Philip) **13-380c; 15-399a; 4-944a**.
Herod, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
" Herod " (horse) **13-721a**.
HERODAS 13-380c; 12-511c.
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: *see* Atticus Herodes.
Herodiae (zool.) **20-314a**.
HERODIANS 13-381b.
HERODIANUS 13-381c; 12-515b 23-660a.
—, **AELIUS 13-381d; 12-331d**; numeral system **19-806c**.
Herodias (wife of Herod) **13-380c; 15-363b**.
Herodii **20-325a**.
Herodorus (of Heraclea) **5-451b; 13-528a**.
HERODOTUS 13-381d; 12-512a; 12-454d; on Egypt **26-176a, 9-53a**; geographical theory **13-698**; on Greek religion **23-**; on lake dwellings **26-**; on Median Empire **19-**; Nile ascended **19-**; Persian history **21-218d**; on pygmies **22-677c**; on sun action **11-640b**.
" Herod's Birthday Feast " (fresco): Brunswick cathedral **26-486d** (Pl. III.).
" Herod's Birthday Feast " (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence **20-469b** (Pl. IV.).
Herodotook, mine, Cork **5-335c; 26-670d**.
Heroes and Hero Worship, On (Carlyle) **5-352a**.
HEROET, ANTOINE 13-
Heroic couplet: *see* Hero verse.
— **ROMANCES 13-**
Dutch **8-725b**; English **8-527c**; French **11-**, **26-487c**.
— **VERSE 13-385d; 17-**
7-318b.
Heroïcos (Philostratus of Lemnos) **21-445b**.
Heroin, **20-**
Herold, C. **7-750a**.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH FERDInand 13-386b**.
Herold Institute, Lond. **8-793b**.
Herospepha **11-**
Heron, Robert: *see* Finlayson, John.
Heron, Mont. **14-**
—, isl., Can. (N.Sc.) **19-**
—, isl., Can. (Que.) **12-**
—, lake, Can. **24-**
HERON 13-386c; 3-
9-965b; feathers **16-**; fossil **13-388b**; hawking **16-144c**.
— Agami **27-**
Heron Bay, Can. **20-**
Herondeau, Heroldus.
Héron de Villefosse, A. M. J. **26-487b**.
Herongate, Ess. **16-**
Heron Lake, Minn. **18-**
Heroney **13-**
Heronsgate, Herts. **16-**
Heroopolis, Egy. **22-**
Heroopolis, gulf, Egy.: *see* Bitter Lakes.
Herophilus (gem-engraver) **14-**
— (physician) **13-**
— anatomy **1-**; brain **21-534c**; cisterna **19-963b**; surgery **26-**
Herotta: *see* Rotta.
Hérouard, E. **14-**
Héroult, P. T. L. (chemist) **7-**
Héroult furnace **14-**
Herpum **13-**
HERPES 13-
Herpestes **5-**
— albicauda **5-**
— galera: *see* Mongoose.
— griseus: *see* Mongoose.
— ichneumon: *see* Ichneumon.
— javanicus: *see* Javanese Ichneumon.
— mungo: *see* Mongoose.
Herpestinae **5-**
Herpestoidea: *see* Arctoidea.
Herpes zoster **13-**
Herpetology **23-**
Herpetomonas **16-**
Herpeton **25-**
Herpetotheres cachinnans: *see* Barrier-eagle.
Herpolhode **12-**
Herpyllobiidae **9-**
Herrada, Martin **23-**
Herraduras, cape, C.R. **5-**
Herran, Pedro Alcantara **6-**
Herrania purpurea **5-**
Herreboe, Nor. **5-**
Herred, Nor. **18-**
Herrell, S.Dak. **25-**
Herrell, N.C. **18-**
Herrenberg, mt., Luxemburg **8-**
Herrenground, Hung. **5-**
3-
Herrera, Alonso de **13-**
Herrera, Fernando de **13-**
Herrera, Francisco de **13-**
Herrera, Juan de **13-**
Herrera, Pedro de **13-**
Herrera, Sebastian de **13-**
Herrera, Tordesillas de **13-**
Herrera, Torquemada de **13-**
Herrera, Vega de **13-**
Herrera, Velasco de **13-**
Herrera, Viana de **13-**
Herrera, Zamora de **13-**
Herrera, Zapata de **13-**
Herrera, Zarate de **13-**
Herrera, Zuñiga de **13-**
Herrera, Zurita

Herenhaus (Austrian) 3-26b; 3-33c.
—(Prussian) 22-521b.
Herrenhausen, palace, Hanover 12-926d; treaty (1725): *see* Hanover, league of.
Herrenwörth, Isl., lake 6-132a.
HERRERA, FERNANDO DE (1. 1580; 25-582a.
— FRANCISCO (el Viejo) 13-1984; 27-974c.
—, Francisco (el Mozo) 13-1984.
—, José Ignacio 18-340b.
—, Juan de 26-1050a; 2-417c; Escorial 2-416d, 9-766c; Valladolid cathedral 27-852c.
— (y Obes), Julio 27-808b.
— (Y TORDESILLAS), Antonio de 13-1899; 25-583d.
Herrera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— del Duque, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Herreria, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Herreras, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Herriott, Margaret 11-767a.
Herrlunars, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Herriard, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
HERRICK, ROBERT 13-399c; 9-621d; 20-897d.
Herrick, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Neb. 18-324 (D2).
—, S. Dak. 28-506 (F4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-497 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Herrickville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Herries, peerage 13-1900; *see also* Nithsdale, earls of, *and* Norfolk, dukes of.
— JOHN MAXWELL, 4th lord 13-1900.
—, Sir Charles John 13-390b.
—, Sir Hugh 12-302b.
— JOHN CHARLES 13-390b.
Herrin, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Herring, Percy T. (physiologist) 8-503a; 2-50a.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 17-261c.
Herring, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Iaks, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
HERRING 13-390d; curing 13-400a; eggs 9-16a; fisheries 10-429c, 10-432d, 19-481a; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c.
HERRING-BONE (arch.) 13-391b.
Herringbone strutting 5-300a.
Herring Fishery (Scotland) Acts 26-68a; 19-787a; 10-437b.
Herringfleet, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1); 26-29d.
Herring gull 17-282a; 17-285b.
— oil 20-46b.
Herring Run, riv., Md. 17-838 (D3).
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE (1429) 13-391b; 9-514b; 16-428b; 13-894b.
Herrington, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Herriot, N.Z. 19-674 (B6).
Herrljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Herrman, Hans 20-510c.
Herrmann, E. (meteorologist) 16-983c.
—, W. (theologian) 26-782b.
HERRNHUT, Sax. 13-391b; 11-868 (E3); Moravian settlement 18-815d, 28-916d.
Herrsching, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herrumbler, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Hers, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Hersart de la Villemarqué: *see* La Villemarqué.
Hersebach, Den. 11-808 (I. 4).
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LUCretia 13-391c.
— SIR FREDERICK WILliam 13-391d; 2-815b; galactic plane 25-792c; micrometer 18-382b; observatory 19-956a; solar motion 25-790d; stellar magnitudes 21-530b; telescopes 26-561b, 26-564a; Uranus 27-785d.
—, John (b. 1837); solar observations 5-889b.
— SIR JOHN FREDERICK William (1792-1871) 13-393d; biaxial crystals 7-816d; error, law of 22-391b; fluorescence 10-675d; magnitude 21-530b; observatory 19-956a; sun copying process 28-93c; telescope 26-561b.
Herschel, Cape Col. 25-466 (B5).
—, Mt., Can. 4-472 (L1).
Herschelite 5-785b.
HERSCHELL, FARRER HERschell, baron 13-393c; on marine insurance 14-675b; Sale of Goods Bill 24-61a.
Herschel photographic plates 21-491b.
— ventori meter 14-43d.
Herscher, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Herse (legend) 2-829b; 9-736a.
HERSENT, LOUIS 13-397a.
Hersey, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Hersfeld (A4).
HERSFELD, Ger. 13-397b; 11-808 (B3).
Hersham, Sur. 26-943 (C3).
Hershey, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Hershman, Ga. 11-762 (E3).
Hersh's, Peder 19-816a.
Hersman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hersos, Apollo 2-184b.
HERSTAL, Belg. 13-397c; 3-668 (G2).
Herstmonceux group 20-415b.
Herta (Spanish composer) 19-266c.
Hertaburg, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertaseo, lake, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertel, Wis. 28-749 (A3).
Hertenstein, Switz. 17-98b.
HERTFORD, EARLS AND marquesses of 13-397e; *see also* Hertfordshire, earls of, *and* Seymour (family).
—, Edward Seymour, earl of 24-754c.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st marquess of 13-397d.
—, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of 13-397d.
—, Isabella Seymour Conway, marchioness of 11-744a.
—, Maria, marchioness of 24-611c; 13-397d.
HERTFORD, Eng. 13-398a; 9-424 (IV. B3); 8-990a; brick clays 13-393d; Christ's Hospital girls' school 6-290a.
—, Pa. 19-772 (F1).
—, college, Oxford 20-408d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
— House, Lond.: *see* Wallace collection.
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de Clare, earl of 6-424a.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of 6-424b.
—, Roger de Clare, earl of 6-424a.
HERTFORDSHIRE, Co., Eng. 13-398b; 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (C2).
Hertfordshire puddingstone 22-2c; 23-819d.
HERTHA (myth.) 13-400c; 2-18c; shrine 22-822c.
" Hertha " (cruiser) 24-911d.
Hert Hall, house, Oxford 20-408d.
Hertl, tribe 4-603a.
Hertingfordbury, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Hertnit (myth.): *see* Oxtnit.
Hertogenbosch, Hol.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Herton, mt., W.Af. 25-54d.
Hertslet, Sir Edward 27-230d.
Hertsö, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Hertwig, Karl Heinrich 14-169a.
—, Oskar 23-36d; cancer theory 5-176d; coelom 9-328b; fertilization 23-118d; heredity 13-351c; polyp and medusa 14-148c.
—, Richard; coelom 9-328b; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF 13-400c; atmosphere 18-287b; cathode rays 6-888d; electric waves 9-203b, 26-531d, 9-191a; electromagnetic theory of light 16-621d; vapour pressure 27-903c.
—, HENRIK 13-401a; 8-42c; 14-224d.
HERTZBERG, EWALD Friedrich, count von 13-401c.
HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 13-401c.
Hertzka, Theodor 27-823b.
Hertzog, J. B. M. 20-159d; 25-485c; 27-207a.
Hertzsprung, E. 25-787d.
Hertzstein Research Laboratory, Cal. 5-22d.
HERULI 13-403c; 23-640 (F2); 16-932d; cremation 26-685b; Greece overrun 8-141a; Narses' victory 19-242a; Scyros sacked 24-525d.
Heruligena: *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
Hervaeus Natalis 24-355a.
Hervarar Saga 14-239a.
Hervard, Jehan 28-3c.
Hervás, Sp. 25-530 (C7).
Hervás, mt., Colomb. 1-964a.
HERVAS Y PANDURO, Lorenzo 13-404a.
Hervé, Professor 10-887b; 10-892a.
Herve, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Herveland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hervoy (family) 4-575b; *see also* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
— (DE SAINT DENYS), M. J. L., marquis d' 13-404b.
— (OF IOKWORTH), JOHN HERVEY, baron 13-404b.
HERVEY, JAMES 13-404a.
—, John 4-575b.
—, Thomas 4-575c.
Hervey, bay, Austr. 2-960 (I4); 10-520c.
—, Isles, Pac.O.: *see* Cook Islands.
—, mts., Austr. 19-538 (E3).
HERVIEU, PAUL 13-405a.
Hervis of Metz 11-468a.
HERWARTH VON BITTENfeld, Karl Eberhard 13-405b.
HERWEGH, GEORG 13-405c.
Herz, Cornelius 2-143c.
HERZBERG, Ger. (Hanover) 13-405d; 11-808 (C3).
HERZBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 13-405d; 11-808 (D3).
Herzegovina, prov., Aus.Hung. 4-283c; dialect 24-695d; for history, &c.: *see* Bosnia and Herzegovina.
HERZL, THEODOR 13-405d; 28-928b.
Herzlake, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Herzlieb, Minna 12-186a.
Herznach, Switz. 28-242 (E2).
Herzogen, Dr Edward 23-57b; 8-301a.
—, HANS 13-406c.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 13-406d.
Herzogenaurach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herzogenbuchsee, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Herzogenhorn, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Hes, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Hesa-Ap, Wales 10-522a.
Hesban (Heshbon), Pal. 20-602 (D5); 5-141b.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 12-17b.
Hesbaye, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F2); 14-21a.
Hesdin, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-885b; 21-278d; 10-479c; Franks defeated 11-36a; palace 5-737d; siege (1522) 12-699b.
Heschus, N.: (physicist) 5-81c.
HESEKIEL, JOHANN GEORG Ludwig 13-406d.
Heshbon, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Pal.: *see* Hesban.
Heshto, riv., India 14-376 (K3).
Heshusius, Tilleman 13-211a.
Hesi, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 5-141b.
HESILRIGE, SIR ARTHUR 13-406d; 12-417d.
HESIOD 13-407c; 12-508c; 8-209c; earth, figure of 8-709d; family life described 5-862c; heroes 13-374d; language 12-507c; mythology 19-141a, 11-926a; Prometheus-story 22-436a; Three Fates 19-1984.
Hesione (myth.) 16-189d; 27-317b.
Hesione (zool.) 2-676d.
Hesionidae 5-793c.
Heskat, High, Cumb. 9-412 (C3).
Hesketh Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Hesper, La. 14-732 (F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Hesperethusa: *see* Hesperis.
Hesperetin 13-143a.
Hesperia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mont. (Ravalli) 24-322d.
Hesperides, At.: *see* Bengasi.
HESPERIDES (myth.) 13-408c; 3-736b.
Hesperidin 13-142d.
Hesperidium 11-257c.
Hesperidae: *see* Skipper butterfly.
Hesperiphona 10-352d.
Hesperis (bot.) 11-260b.
Hesperis (myth.) 13-408c.
— matronalis: *see* Dame's violet.
— tristis: *see* Night-scented Rocket.
Hesperomys: *see* White-footed mouse.
Hesperornis 20-9c; 3-977a; patella 3-964b.
Hesperornithes 20-325d.
Hesperus, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
HESPERUS (myth.) 13-408c; 27-1013a.
Hesquiat, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Hess, A. 1-137c.
—, David 26-204b.
—, Germain Henri 23-313b; thermochemistry 26-805a.
—, HEINRICH HERMANN Josef, Freiherr von 13-409b.
—, HEINRICH MARIA 13-408d.
—, KARL 13-409b.
—, Karl Ernst Christoph 13-408d.
—, PETER 13-409a.
Hessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Hesse, Eoban 8-703a.
—, Frank C. 3-692c.
—, Hermann 11-798c.
HESSE, grand-duchy, Ger. 13-409e; 11-808 (B4-3); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-808d, 11-862d; government housing department 13-826b; orders of knighthood 15-864b; payment of members 20-980c; St Boniface's mission 4-206a.
Hesse-Cassel, landgraves of 13-410d; 11-740a - 11-292c.
—, Frederick, elector of: *see* Frederick I. (of Sweden).
—, Frederick William, elector of 13-411b.
HESSE-CASSEL, landgraviate Ger. 13-410d; 22-524 (map); dispute with Hesse 13-412a; disturbances (1850) 11-868c; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.
HESSE-DARMSTADT, grandduchy, Ger. 12-412a; 28-556d; geology 11-807b; monuments 18-709a.
Hesse-Homburg, landgraves of 13-413b; 11-743b.
HESSE-HOMBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 13-412d.
Hessel, J. F. C. (mineralogist) 7-571a.
Hessel, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Hesselö, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D2).
Hessemer, Friedrich Maximilian 11-19d.
HESSE-NASSAU, prov., Prus. 13-413a; 11-808 (B3); 22-519b; geology 11-807b.
HESSE-ROTENBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 13-413b.
Hessi, tribe 13-410a.
HESSIAN (fabric) 13-413c.
— (math.) 1-683a.
— curve 7-657b.
— dyestuffs 8-747b.
— fly 8-897b.
Hessigkofen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Hessite 25-112c.
Hessle, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-933b; 13-870d.
Hesselsby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hessmer, La. 17-744 (B2).
Hessonite: *see* Cinnamonstone.
Hesston, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 13-414a.
Hestan, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (E5); 15-831c.
Hesterville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
HESTIA 13-414a; 20-96c; *see also* Vesta.
Hestiaeotis, dist., Gr.: *see* Histiaeotis.
Hestmandö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2); 19-800a.
Heston, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-14a; fruit 11-264b; wheat cultivation 18-114d.
Hestra, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Heswall, Ches. 16-139 (A3); reformatory 16-807a.
Hesychasts: *see* Hesychists.
HESYCHASTS 13-414b; 6-338a; 4-914c.
HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria) 13-414d.
— (Egyptian bp.); biblical text of 3-857a; 3-885a; 13-856d.
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) 13-415a.
Hetaerae 22-459a.
Hetaerists (Rumanian Society) 23-837c.
—, Philiké (Greek society) 12-466b; 27-456c. *See also under* Greek.
HETERISM (social.) 13-415b.
Heth-Hetchy, val., Cal. 27-623c.
Hetel (hero): *see* Hettel.
Heteractinellida 25-720d; 25-730a (fig.).
Heterangium 20-534a; 20-534b (fig.).
Heteranthery 22-2c.
Heterarthrandria 9-559b.
Hetero-albumose 1-515a.
Heterobranchus 8-513b.
Heterocardia 16-125c.
Heterocephalus 23-443d.
Heterocera: *see* Moth.
Heterocercal 14-251a (fig.).
Heterochlamydeae 3-906a.
Heterochordasma 19-471d.
Heterochordcumidae 18-471d.
Heterochromosome 7-719d; 23-118a; 24-748b. *See also* Chromosome differentiation.
Heterocoela 25-729b; 25-736b; canal system 25-719b; skeleton 25-722b.
Heterocoelous 3-965a.
Heterocope 7-719a.
Heterocordyle 14-151a.
Heterocontae 21-728d.
Heterocotylea 27-241d; 27-243b (fig.); genital organs 26-410d (fig.), 27-241d (fig.).
Heterocrinidae 8-878c.
Heterocyclic compounds 6-58d; 8-506a.
Heterocyemida 19-187b.
Heterocyst 1-586a.
Heterodera radicicola 19-363d.
— schachtii 19-361d; 19-362b (figs.).
Heterodermaceae 19-105d.
Heterodont 26-502a.
Heterodontidae 24-596a.
Heterodontus: *see* Port Jackson shark.
Heterodromidae 11-523a.
Heterodoris 11-523a.
Heterodromous 16-328a.
Heteroecism 11-342d; in ascomycetes 11-341d.
Heterogamia 3-952c.
Heterohyus 9-664c.
HETEROKARYOTA (dikaryons) 13-415b; *see also* Infusoria.
Heterokontae 1-586a.
Heterokontiginia 27-345a.
Heteromera (zool.) 6-672c; 6-669c.
Heteromerae (bot.) 2-13d.
Heterometric 19-216a.
Heteromorpha lichen thallus 16-575d.
Heteromi 26-545a; 14-368b.
Heteromorphae 13-541b; 20-323c.
Heteromorphoses 23-36d.
Heteromorphy 22-2c.
Heteromya 16-114a.
Heteromyidae: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Heteromyinae 23-440c.
Heteromys 21-672d; 23-440c.
Heteronema 10-467b.
Heteronemertini (Heteronemerten) 19-363d foll.; 19-365a (fig.); 19-366b (fig.); 19-367b (fig.).
Heteronereis 5-793d.
Heteronomous lichen thallus 16-581a (fig.).
HETERONOMY (philos.) 13-416a.
Heteronotus trinodosus 18-497d.
Heteropegma 25-719d; 25-720b (fig.).
Heterophasia 2-306a.
Heterophrys 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.).
Heterophylli 15-568a.
Heteropidae 25-729b; 25-732d.
Heteropoda 11-514c; 11-516d; 11-507a; germ-cells 7-719a.
— regia 25-665c.
Heteropogon 12-375d; 12-376b.
Heteropolar 8-767b.
Heteropora 22-42d.
Heteroptera: *see* Bug.
Heteroptesyx gravi 25-916c.
Heterosiphonia 8-669d.
Heterosis 18-216b.
Heterosomata 14-248a.
Heterosporous 23-122a.
Heterostaurus 18-867b.
Heterostegina 10-633d; 10-632d (fig.).
Heterostraci 24-596d.
Heterostyly 22-2c.
Heterosuchus 28-437c.
Heterotethlin (diet.) 11-338c.
Heterotis 14-253c.
Heterotrichaceae 14-561b; 14-559b (fig.); trichocysts 14-560b.
Heterotypical mitosis 7-719b (fig.); 13-352b; plants 21-768b (fig.).
Heterozanthine 4-943a.
Heterozygous (diet.) 19-118c.
Heth, Ariz. 2-532 (E2).
Heth (letter) 12-780a.
— (people): *see* Hittites.
Hethe, Kent: *see* Hythe.
Hethersett, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-747a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Hetheregill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Hethoum (historian) 2-374a; 17-362a.
Hethum (king): see Hayton.
Hetland, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hetlegs, Suff.: see Hadleigh.
HETMAN 13-415b; Russian official: see Ataman.
Hetoum (historian): see Hethoum.
Hetoura (Hataura), India 19-379a.
Hetsuaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Hetralin 27-801c.
Hettangian group (geol.) 11-619c; 15-569d.
Hettch (Hedin) 12-668a; 13-376d.
Hettema, F. B. 8-718c.
Hettenleidelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. l-m9).
Hettick, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hettinger, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Hettlingen, Switz. 26-342 (F1).
HETTNER, HERMANN Theodor 13-415c.
Hetton, Dur.: see Hetton-le-Hole.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— le-Hole, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); population 8-707d.
HETTSTEDT, Ger. 13-416d; 11-808 (C3).
Het Volk, 25-481c; 5-247a.
Hetzer, Ludwig: see Hastzer.
Heubner, Otto Leonard 24-272b.
Heuchera 24-264a.
— sanguina 13-776c.
Heuchy, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
Heudeia 6-171a.
HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON 13-415d; 21-947c.
Heuilly, Fr. 24-199a.
Heuklum, Holl. 17-588 (B3).
Heukuppe, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
HEULANDITE 13-416a.
Heumann, Karl: indigo 14-485d.
Heun, K. G. Samuel (H. Clauren) 13-65b.
Heung-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Heung-nu (people): see Hiung-nu.
Heun Tsung: see Yuen Tsung.
Heure, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Heureaux, Ulises 24-1058.
Heusch, Jacob de 13-416c.
—, WILLEM 13-416b.
Heuscnergebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Heusden, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-558a.
Heusinger, K. F. 28-235d; 1-509d.
Heusler, Conrad 1-708c.
—, Friedrich 17-324a.
Heusagen, John: see Occolampadius.
Heuttrich, Swits. 26-242 (D3).
Heufsz, General van 1-145c.
Heuvelton, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Heuzey, L. A. 17-220a.
Hevai, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Hève, cape, Fr. 10-775 (D-E2); 24-589a; lighthouse 16-649.
Hevea 21-781c.
— brasiliensis: see Para rubber tree.
— guayanensis 4-445c; 6-705b
HEVELIUS, JOHANN 13-416d; constellations 7-13d; star catalogue 2-813d.
Hevelli (people): see Havelli.
Heveningham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Hall, Suff. 2-420c.
Hever, Kent 16-942 (E4); castle 8-924a; 13-738d.
Hevers, isl., Scot. 24-554d.
Heversham, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Heves, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hevne, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hewald (martyrs): see Ewald.
Hewer, William: book-plate 4-232d (fig.).
Hewes, Joseph 8-929d.
Hewett, E. H. 5-1173d.
—, F. W.: stopcock 1-908b.
—, H. T. (cricketer) 7-443b.
—, SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER 13-417a.
—, Thomas: see Huet, Thomas.
—, Sir W. N. W. 9-121a; 1-93c.
Hewett, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
Hewhole: see Woodpecker.
Hewit, Beau 9-807c.
Hewitson, William Chapman 20-786a.
HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS 13-417b; 7-904b.
Hewitt, J. N. B. 14-468a.
—, J. T.: fluorescence 6-72a; indicators 14-483c; oxyazo-compounds 3-87a; spirit purification 25-705c.
Hewitt, Minn. 18-559 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
HEWLETT, MAURICE Henry 13-417c.
Hewlett, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Hewlay Fund case (1830) 27-595b.
Hewson, William 1-935d.
Hex, riv., S.Af. 25-469 (D9); 5-225a.
Hexabiblos 12-432d.
Hexabranchus 11-627a.
Hexachlorethane 6-73c.
Hexacontane: see Dimyricyl.
Hexacosane 20-756b.
Hexacotyle 27-240c.
Hexacrinidae 8-879d.
Hexactinellida 25-718d; 25-720b; 25-723a; 25-729b; collared cells 25-726d; distribution 25-729a; evolution 25-730b; geological age 5-87b.
Hexactinellid spicule: see Hexact spicule.
Hexactinomyxon 9-386d.
Hexact spicule 25-723b (fig.).
Hexad axis (crystall.) 7-580a; 7-571d.
Hexadecane 20-756a.
Hexadecylic acid: see Palmitic acid.
Hexad elements (chem.): see Hexavalent elements.
Hexagon 22-255b; Pascal's theorem 11-715a.
Hexagonal axis (crystall.): see Hexad axis (crystall.).
— bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
— prism: see Prism.
— system (crystall.) 7-579d; electric and magnetic properties 7-590a; optical properties 7-586c.
Hexagram (geom.) 22-255d.
— (coin) 19-896b.
Hexagrammides 26-545c.
Hexagrammum mysticum 6-941d.
Hexahedron: see Cube.
Hexahydrobenzene: see Cyclohexane.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid 22-31d.
Hexahydrocymene 22-31b.
Hexahydrophthalic acids 22-31d.
Hexahydropyridine: see Piperidine.
Hexahydrotetraphthalic acids 22-32a; 6-56c.
Hexahydrothiophenol 22-31d.
Hexakis-octahedron 7-574d.
Hexakis-tetrahedron 7-575c.
Hexameron (Basil) 21-553a.
HEXAMETER 13-417d; 27-183c; dactylic 27-1043a; Homer 1-637c; Theocritus 26-762b; Virgil 27-1044c.
Hexamethylbenzene 6-54a.
Hexamethylenetetramine: see Urotropin.
Hexamita 10-466b (fig.); 10-466c.
Hexammine chromium salts: see Luteo-chromium salts.
Hexanchus 24-596a.
Hexane 14-883c; 20-756a.
Hexa-oxyanthraquinone 1-674b.
Hexa-oxybenzene 6-54c.
HEXAPLA 13-418a; 3-859a; 22-24a. *See also* Syro-Hexaplar.
HEXAPODA 13-418b; 2-673d; 2-680b; affinities 2-309c, 5-669d, 18-475a; appendages 2-677c; Carboniferous 5-311d; classification 13-430a; development 13-423c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 13-432b, 26-1004b; eyes 2-676 (fig.); geological distribution 13-431d, 20-237d, 28-1017d; head 13-418d, 2-676a (fig.); 13-424c; hibernation 13-427b, 13-446b; parasite 15-570b; longevity 13-429d, 16-975b; memory 4-404c; metamerism 13-424c; metamorphosis 13-426c, 13-433b, 18-922b; respiration 18-436d; Ormerod's work 20-294d; parasitic members 20-705a; phylogeny and relationships 13-432c, 2-680d; pigment formation 1-507d; plant injuries due to 21-754d; secondary sexual characters 24-746b; wings 13-420c, 13-438a.
Hexapodes (measure) 28-484c.
Hexapolis: see Dorian Hexapolis.
Hexaplum, Syracuse 26-301b; 26-305a.
Hexaster 25-722a.
Hexasterophora 25-729c.
HEXASTYLE 13-436a; peripteral 26-611a (fig.); pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
Hexa-tantalic acid 26-401b.
HEXATEUCH 13-436a; 3-851b; 3-862d; 19-863d.
Hexathionic acid 26-65b.
Hexavalent elements 6-42a.
Hexenbesen: see *Mistletoe*.
Malefisarum.
Hexenkopf, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-743d.
Hexenplatz, plateau, Ger. 13-436b.
HEXHAM, Northumb. 13-436a; 9-412 (I. D3); abbey 2-401b; battle (1464) 23-736b; sanctuary 24-129d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Hexisopodidae 2-307d.
Hexisopus 2-307d.
Hexoses (chem.) 26-34b.
Hexpartite vault: see Sexpartite vault.
Hex River, mts., S.Af. 15-682b.
— River, pass, S.Af. 5-235a; 5-228a.
Heybridge, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Heybridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Heyelene 20-76c.
Heyel iodide 6-54a.
Hey, William 26-1284.
Hey, New, Lancs.: see New Hey.
Heya, Kent: see Hythe.
—, Suff.: see Eye.
Heybridge, Maldon 9-785d.
Heyerdahl, Charlton Thomas 1-708a; 28-830d.
Heyde, G. 21-518a.
Heydebrandt und der Lasa, Theodor von 6-103c; 6-106b; 6-110a.
Heydekrug, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER 13-436d; 29-317a; 29-417a.
Heydenhain, R. 19-925c.
Heyderdahl: skiing feat 25-187b.
Heydon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, moor, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Heyduk, Adolf 4-135a.
Heyduke: see Haiduk.
Heykamp, H. 27-824c.
Heyford, Lower, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Upper, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Heyl, G.: on benzene 6-57b.
Heyl, Henry Edward 5-754d.
—, PETER 13-437a; 14-191c; 11-297b.
Heymans, Adrien Joseph 20-507d.
Heymans, R.: on insects 13-419d; 13-420d; 13-424a,c; 13-426a; on centipedes 5-670a.
HEYNE, PIETER PIETERZOON 13-437c.
HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTlob 13-438a; 21-620d; 28-770d.
Heynlin, Jean 23-204d.
Heyop, Wales 9-428 (V. K3).
Herrieux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDwig 13-438c; 11-797a.
Heyshaw, Lancs. 13-438d; 9-416 (II. D1).
Heyside, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Heyst, D. F. van 8-727d.
Heyst, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Heystesbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700d.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-690b.
Hey Tor, mt., Dev.: see Haytor.
HEYWOOD, JASPER 13-439c; 8-519a.
—, JOHN 13-438d; 8-502b.
—, Levi 11-463a.
—, THOMAS 13-439d; 8-524b; 9-625a; 3-955c.
HEYWOOD, Lancs. 13-440c; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-283b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
Heywood's glazing 12-116d.
Heyworth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
HEZEKIAH (of Judah) 13-440c; 3-869b; 15-332d; *Book of Proverbs*, ascription 23-507a; inscription 14-616d; Sephariah 28-973c.
— (brigand) 15-397c; 13-379c.
Hezekiah, Pool of, Jerusalem 24-656c.
Hezekiah, Testament of 14-864d; 2-174b.
Hezekiy, William 16-136c.
Hezron (bibl.) 4-966d.
Hg (chem.): see Mercury.
H. G. O. Wright, fort, N.Y. 19-513d.
H.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
H. H. (author's signature): see Jackson, Helen Maria.
Hhd. principality, China 6-196c; 15-516c.
Hia (dynasty) 6-192c.
Hiaksai, kingdom, Kor. 15-915c.
Hiames, isl., China 1-878a.
Hiang-kiang, isl., China: see Hong-kong.
Hiangshang, isl., China 17-191b.
Hiang-Yu 6-194c.
Hiant, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Hian-tsoung (emperor) 6-806d.
Hiauzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Hiao-wen Wang 6-194b.
Hiarbas (of Numidia) 13-451d.
HIATUS 13-441c.
— quadratus (anat.) 8-166d.
— semilunaris (anat.) 29-78a.
Hiawassee, Ga. 21-756 (C1).
HIAWATHA (chief) 13-441c; Longfellow's poem 16-979a, 1-831c, 23-919a.
Hiawatha, Kan. 15-854 (G1).
Hibbaldstow, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Hibba, El, cemetery, Babylonia 3-101b.
Hibbard, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ida. 28-908 (G5).
Hibbert, George: library of 4-223b; life-boat institution 16-602b.
— Robert 27-595c.
Hibbertia 27-595c.
Hibbert Trust 27-595c.
HIBBING, Minn. 13-441d; 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
Hibbs, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-436b.
Hibeh papyri 20-558a.
HIBERNACULUM (dict.) 13-441d; 13-442c.
HIBERNATION 13-441d; artificial 2-40b.
HIBERNIA (anc. Ire.) 13-447a.
Hibernia, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-504a.
Hibernian Bank 3-341a.
— Bible Society 3-901a.
— greensand (geol.) 14-745d.
Hibernians, Ancient Order of 18-675d.
— of America, Ancient Order of 18-682b.
Hiberus, riv., Sp.: see Ebro.
Hibil (Hibil-Ziwa) 17-555d foll.; 12-134d.
Hibiscus 17-517d; 17-518a; cultivated species 13-770c; fibre 10-311d.
— abelmoschus: see Musk okra.
— cannabinus: see Deccan hemp.
— clame 10-311d.
— esculentus: see Gumbo.
— tiliaceus: see Mahagua.
— trionum 13-766c.
Hibucan isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hicaco Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
Hicacos, cape, Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-595.
Hiccough 23-195b.
Hicetas (of Leontini) 26-989b.
Hichiti, tribe 7-401a.
HICKERINGILL, EDMUND 13-447b.
Hickes, Francis 26-406a.
—, GEORGE 13-447b; 14-194a.
—, John 13-447b.
—, Richard 26-406a.
Hickey v. State (1906) 23-395c.
Hickhorngill, Edmund: see Hickeringill.
Hickleton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hickling, William: see De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.
Hickling Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Hickman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-140 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-749 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-524 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. 26-629 (F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-749 (A2); 15-742a.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
HICKOK, LAURENS PERseus 13-447d.
Hickory, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Duals, W.Af. 5-111d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, N.C. 19-752 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-52 (E3).
Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Va. 28-118 (F1).
HICKORY (bot.) 13-447d; 2-G.S. 16-634d, 27-648b.
Hickory Co., Mo. 18-660 (C1).
— Corners, Mich. 18-572 (E).
— Corners, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Flat, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Flat, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-749 (D4).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Grove, S.C. 25-466 (C1-2).
— Pond, Tenn. 26-630 (D6).
Hickorytidge, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Hickory Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Valley, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Valley, Tenn. 26-630 (D5).
Hickox, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HICKS, ELIAS 13-448c; 11-225b.
—, HENRY 13-448d; 21-266d.
—, Mrs. Seymour (Emma Terriss) 26-634d.
—, Thomas 26-1126d.
—, WILLIAM (Hicks Pasha) 13-448d; 9-125b; defeat (1883) 9-126a, 9-35b.
— W. M. 25-620a.
Hicks Bay, N.Z. 19-824 (G3).
—, point, Vict.: see Everard, Cape.
Hicks-Beach, Michael Edmund: see St Aldwyn.
Hicksford, Va. 28-1068 (G5).
Hickson, S. J.: hydrozoan ussc 14-151a; 25-155c; pallial eyes of nodibran 13-526a.
Hickson, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Hicks Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Hickaville, N.Y. 19-596 (G3); 20-425a.
— Co., Ohio 20-42 (A7).
—, Wash. 28-754 (F-G2).
Hicks Wharf 28-1018 (F3).
Hickwall (Hickway): see Woodpecker.
Hicky, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Hico, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Hicprochee, lake, Fla. 10-940 (C3).
Hida, prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-157c; 15-159b.
Hidage (tax) 13-451a.
Hidaka, mts., Jap. 15-158 (C-D3).
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N3); 15-204c.
Hidalgo, Juan 21-577a.
Hidalgo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
—, cape, Can. Is. 5-171 (mon).
HIDALGO, state, Mex. 13-449b; 18-718 (G-H1 & I-J1); 18-732 (table).
HIDALGO (dict.) 13-449c.
Hidalgo Co., Tex. 26-690 (F7).
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, Miguel 13-449c.
Hidari Jingoro sculpture 15-177c.
Hidatsa, tribe 14-448a; 5-200a.
Hidda (pilgrim) 21-686a.
Hiddekel, riv.: see Tigris.
— (identification 8-922d.
Hiddenite, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
HIDDENITE (min.) 13-448d.
"Hidden Mystery" (horse) 13-741a.
Hiddens (inventor) 29-1062b.
Hiddensee, isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
HIDE (measure) 13-450a.
— (skin) 16-536d.
Hider, Szamos, riv.: see Szamos Hider.
Hideyori (of Japan) 15-203c; 15-222a.
Hideyasu (of Japan) 15-203c; Christian missions 15-224c; Korean invasion 15-224c.
Hidinge, Swed. 26-1010 (C2).
Hidricus: see Hidricus.
Hidvég, Varos, Hung.: see Város-Hidvég.
Hiefau, Aus. 25-1059b.
Hiei-zan, mt., Jap. 15-221d; 15-161a.
HIEMKE, EMMANUEL 13-451c; 10-496a.
Hiemois, dist., Fr. 19-748b; 5-69c.
Hiempsal I. (of Numidia) 13-452c.
— II. (of Numidia) 13-451d; 15-531a.
Hiendelaencina Sp. 21-614.
Hiendley, South, Yorks.: see South Hiendley.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Hien-feng (Chinese emperor) 6-199b; 15-310c.
Hieshem, Ger. 16-696a.
Hieuning, China: *see* Siganfu.
Hiaotsong (Chinese emperor): *see* Hian-tsoung.
Hiao-yang, China: *see* Si-gan Fu.
Hiera, gulf, Aeg. S. 16-488b.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Sphaeria.
—, isl., It.: *see* Volcano.
— Acra, prom., Asia M. 17-151d.
Hieracon: *see* Hierax.
Hieracia: *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracidea: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Hieracium (sect) 13-453b, Hieracium: *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracopolis, Egy.: *see* Ivory figures 9-66b; painted tomb 9-74d; palette 9-81a; royal residence 9-80c; vase 9-79a; worship of *Horus* 9-49d.
Hierae (priestesses of Artemis) 2-663b.
Hieragnaneos, isl., It.: *see* San Pietro.
Hiera Nesos, isl., Sic.: *see* Maritimo.
Hierapetra, Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-420a.
Hiera picra (drug) 21-356c.
HIERAPOLIS, Syr. 13-451d; 26-35d (B1); coins 19-690b; Barun al Rashid 5-44d; legend of temple 24-617b; pilgrimage 21-604d.
HIERAPOLIS, Asia M. 13-452b; 2-760 (C4); Philip the Evangelist's burial 16-457a. *See also* Ilustrum.
Hierapytna, Crete 7-427a.
Hierarch 13-453a.
Hierarchiæ Celestes, De 2-6a.
HIERARCHY 13-453d; Catholic in England 23-496d, 23-497d, 26-752c; Ezekiel's exaltation of 13-180a; Jewish 22-321c, 12-815b, 15-249b.
Hierax, riv., Hung.: *see* Czech.
Hieracaminos, Egy. 23-648 (F4); *see also* Maharraka.
HIERATIC (writing) 13-453a, Chabas, M. J. 9-58a; Champollion's translation 9-57d; classification of signs 9-64c; Leyden papyrus 4-214c; general system 19-666c; origin of Phœnician alphabet 9-61d; period of use 9-62d.
Hieratica, charta 20-744d.
HIERAX 13-453a.
Hierax, isl., Sic.: *see* Pelagosa.
Hierax, Hall. 13-558 (C2).
Hierax greywacke 8-125b (table).
Hierax, kingdom of: *see* Constantinople, Council of 1341.
Hierax, Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Hierax (Neoplatonist) 21-630b.
Hierbelskalke (geol.) 16-533d.
HIERO I. (of Syracuse) 13-453b; 26-797b; coins 19-658a; Olympian games 11-444c.
— II. (of Syracuse) 13-453c; 26-797b; coins 19-679c; marriage to Rome 25-29c.
Hierochloe 12-579a (fig.).
HIEROCLES, (reconstructor of Smyrna) 13-453c.
— (commentator) 13-454a, (the stoic) 13-453d.
— **OF ALEXANDRIA** 13-453d; 1-846d.
Hierodulæ 1-790d; 2-167c.
Hierofalcon: *see* Great Northern Falcon.
HIEROGLYPHICS 13-454a; Central American 5-875d, 13-738b; Egyptian 9-37b, 9-79c; Ethiopian inscriptions 9-81d; Hittite: *see* Hittites, monuments; Mexican 13-454b, 19-337c; Minoan script 7-421b; N. American Indians 14-476a; numerals 19-800c; origin of Phœnician alphabet 1-[illegible]; [illegible] sandstone 10-[illegible].
Hierolyphide sandstone 10-[illegible].
Hierolyphus 12-453d.
Hieromax, riv., Pal.: *see* Yarmuk.
Hieronymous 1-843b.
Hieron (of Syracuse): *see* Hiero.
Hieron (philosopher) 5-719a.
Hieron, Tem. 24-575a.
Hieronta, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Hieronymian version (Bible): *see* Vulgate.
HIERONYMITES 13-454a.
Hieronymus, St: *see* Jerome, St.
— (Angerianus) 3-412c.
— (antagonist of Luther): *see* Emser, Jerome.
— (architect) 5-401d.
— **OF CARDIA** 13-454b.
— of Rhodes 21-163b.
— (archbp. of Salzburg) 18-949d.
— Hirnheim of Prague 24-308a.
Hieropolis, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
Hieros gamos 13-307a; 28-977c; 19-120b.
Hierosylmitana Historia (Albert of Aix) 7-550d.
— *Historia* (Fulcher of Chartres) 7-550c; 11-292a.
— *Historia* (Sanuto): *see* Secreta Fidelium Crucis.
Hierosolymitanum Itinerarium 15-86a.
Hierosolymitanus: *see* Leontius.
Hierotheus: *see* Stephen bar Sudhaile.
Hierotheus, Book of 25-887a.
HIERRO, isl., Atl.O. 13-454c; 5-172 (map); 5-174c; Guanche deities 12-850d; meridian 26-985b.
Hiersac, Fr. 10-778 (D-E5).
Hiersakit, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hiersakiu-shima, bay, Sakhalin: *see* Aniwa, bay.
Hiesaki Hongwanji (temple), Jap. 13-151d.
Higashi-yama, Jap. 15-160d.
Higbee, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Higbee, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
HIGDON, RANULF 13-454c; 24-570c.
Higdon, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Higganum, Conn. 6-932 (E4).
Higgins, John: *see* tragedies 8-435d.
— Matthew James 13-454d.
Higgins, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
— lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH 13-455a; 1-841a.
Higginson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Higginsport, O. 20-36 (C1).
Higginsville, Mo. 18-608 (C2); 18-612a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Higginson, cape, Mass. 17-857 (F4).
High, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Grimes.
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (D2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-270 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
High (in place names), *e.g.* High Ballston, &c.: *see* Ballston, &c.; *see* as below.
High altar (arch.) 1-762a.
Higham, Kent 16-942 (F3)* 26-721c; 15-739b.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, (Essex), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, (West), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— **FERRERS**, Northants. 13-455b; 9-424 (IV. A2); 16-987a, Chicheley's college 6-128a.
— Hill, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Highampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Higham Upshire, Kent 16-942 (F3).
High angle fire 3-274b.
— bailiff 3-218b.
— Bank Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D1).
— Barnet, Herts.: *see* Chipping Barnet.
— Beech, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-784b.
— Blinkert, dune, Holl. 13-557a.
Highbluff, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
High Bray, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
High breast water wheel 14-[illegible].
Highbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
High Bridge, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Bridge, Wis. 29-740 (C2).
Highburton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Highbury, dist., Loud. 16-938 (C2).
— mansion, Birmingham, 3-984c.
— Fields, park, London 14-874c.
High Church party 9-451d; Pusey 22-667b; ritualism: *see under* Ritual.
Highclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
— castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Commission, Court of 9-445d; 8-862b; under Charles I. 5-537d.
— Commissioner 6-776a.
— Constable of England: *see* Lord High Constable.
— Court of Admiralty: *see* Admiralty, High Court of.
— Court of Justice 7-454a; 15-541c; 7-323a; action in 1-158d; appeal court 2-312a; costume of judges 23-410d, 23-412 (Pl. IV.); execution of judgments 10-624; official reference 23-1b; petitions 21-307a; prize cases 1-207d; prohibition, writ of 22-427b; sittings 23-642a, *seqq.*
— Court of Justice (Ireland) 2-215c.
— Court of Justiciary (Scotland): *see* Justiciary, High Court of.
Highcliff, Ky. 14-732 (B4).
High Cross, Leics. 4-584 (C5); 10-731d.
— Down, hill, Sus. 8-581c; 26-166c.
— Easter, Ess. 9-424 (C3).
High-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
Higher (in place names), *e.g.* Higher Ballam, &c.: *see* Ballam, &c.
Higher criticism (of the Bible): *see under* Bible and names of books.
— grade board schools: *see under* School boards.
Highest common factor: *see* Great common measure.
High explosive shell 1-868c; 2-893c; 2-695d; 10-696a.
High Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Highfield, Md. 17-828 (D1).
High Force, waterfall, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
HIGHGATE, dist., Loud. 13-455c; 16-942 (D2); geology 15-541a; 9-367a; tramway 27-161b.
— Center, Vermont 19-490 (A-B2).
— resin: *see* Copalite.
— Springs, Ala. 1-459c.
High German (lang.) 11-779d; 26-673b; middle 11-780d, 16-58a; modern 11-781c; old 11-780c, 11-783d.
— Grove, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27a.
Highhaw: *see* Woodpecker.
High Hill, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
High-holder: *see* Woodpecker.
Highhole: *see* Woodpecker.
High King (of Ireland): *see* Ardri.
Highland, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-204 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, (Essex), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— (West), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— **FERRERS**, Northants. 13-455b; 9-424 (IV. A2); 16-987a, Chicheley's college 6-128a.
— Hill, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Highampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Higham Upshire, Kent 16-942 (F3).
High angle fire 3-274b.
— bailiff 3-218b.
— Bank Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D1).
— Barnet, Herts.: *see* Chipping Barnet.
— Beech, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-784b.
— Blinkert, dune, Holl. 13-557a.
Highbluff, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
High Bray, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
High breast water wheel 14-[illegible].
Highbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
High Bridge, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Bridge, Wis. 29-740 (C2).
Highburton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Highbury, dist., Loud. 16-938 (C2).
— mansion, Birmingham, 3-984c.
— Fields, park, London 14-874c.
Highlands, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 19-772a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— dist., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
HIGHLANDS, dist., Scot. 13-455d; 24-612b; clan-system 6-621b; geology 13-673b; religious conditions, 18th cent. 24-463d.
Highland Schottische 7-800b.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Highlandtown, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Highlandville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
High Lane, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
— Legh, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
High Life below Stairs (Townley) 11-477b.
Highline, canal, Colo. 2-245c.
Highloe, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
High-Low-Jack (billiards) 3-930d; (cards): *see* All Fours.
Highmore, Nathaniel 1-931d.
Highmore, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Highnam, Glos.: battle (1643) 3-[illegible].
High Neb, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
HIGHNESS (title) 13-456a; 12-345d foll.
Highoota, Ind. 1-460 (D4).
Highto, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
High Peak, cape, Dev. 25-40d.
— Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act 3-407d.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
HIGH PLACE (rel.) 13-456c; 13-180d; 22-220c; abolition affecting Sabbath 23-960c; ancestor worship, connexion 9-846c; Arabian origin 22-319c; Baal 13-179d; Canaanite sanctuaries 26-604a; Deuteronomic law 8-118d; fall of Shiloh 24-624d; in Genesis 11-783a; Gezer, remains 1-760a; idolatrous worship 12-185a; Josiah's suppression 16-542b; Palestine, permanence in 26-611a, 26-582c; *I. Samuel* 24-121c; under Solomon 25-363c; tombs of the prophets 22-447b.
High Point, N.C. 19-772 (C2); 19-773b.
— Point, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-501d.
— Possil, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Potency school (med.) 13-640a.
— Prairie, Ill. 14-204 (B5).
High Priest (Hebrew) 22-321b; 22-321d; 13-186d; breast plate 11-563d; Christ as 13-189b; costume 7-231c, 20-812a, 26-756c; Jewish diadem title 15-534a; post exilic 15-390b; synedrium 26-794b; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-667c; Urim and Thummim 27-797c.
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Ridge, Conn. 6-953 (A5).
— Ridge, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— River, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Rock, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Rock, isl., Tas. 26-433 (A2).
Highs, Thomas (inventor) 7-884d; 25-866c; 3-856d.
HIGH SEAS 13-456c; international law 14-699b; mare clausum and mare liberum 17-698c; navigation laws 19-298b; property lost upon 17-144d.
— Seat, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c; geology 9-411d.
— Sheriff: *see* Sheriff.
— Shoals, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Spire, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Street, Kensington, Lond. 16-933 (B2).
— Street, Kent, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
— Style, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
— Tamil (lang.): *see* Sen Tamil.
Highties (hot.) 20-552c.
High tide 26-928c.
Hightogy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Hightors, and H.: tele [illegible].
— Creek 26-518b.
High Tor, mt., N.Y. 13-82a.
Hightower, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hightowers, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hightown, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
High treason 27-224b.
Hightstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
High Veld, plateau, S.Af. 25-466 (II. 5-6); 27-187b.
High-voltage lamp 16-668c.
High water level (rivers) 14-783d.
HIGHWAY 13-457b; district councils 9-438b; malfeasance in repair 19-736c.
— Act (1835) 13-457c.
Highwaymen 4-504b.
Highways and Locomotives Act (1878) 13-459a.
Highweek, Dev. 9-393b.
High Willhays, pk., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d.
— wire entanglement 3-385d.
Highwood, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Quarter, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Highworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-698d.
High Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe, High.
HIGINBOTHAM, GEORGE 13-459b.
Higley, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Higo, mt., Jap.: *see* Aso-take.
— prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
Higrafstind, mt., Nor. 16-685d.
Higuchi Haruzane (ceramist) 15-188b.
H. I. H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hii Shin: *see* Hsü Shên.
Hiiumaa, isl., Russ.: *see* Dagö.
—, riv., Sp. 6-843d.
Hiji, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hijli, India 14-467a.
Hijr (Mecca Ka'ba) 17-933a.
Hijra: *see* Hegira.
Hika, Wis. 29-740 (F5).
Hikena, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hikenion: *see* Zeus Hikesios.
Hikmah (rel.) 17-408d.
Hiko, Jap. 15-171b.
Hiko, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
Hikone, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hikonan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hikurangi, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ikurangi.
Hikutaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Hikwa, lake, Ger. S.Af.: *see* Nakwa.
Hilaire (name): *see* Hilarius.
Hilali (Sufic poet) 21-251a.
Hilali ibn Abi Hilal 2-187a.
Hilaria (festival) 12-462c; 23-123b.
Hilaire Brau, A. 4-440 (D2).
HILARION, ST 13-458c; 25-525a.
Hilarion (metropolitan of Kiev) 23-915b; 15-780c.
Hilarius (bp. of Arles) 13-459d; 7-397a; council of Orange 20-147a.
—, ST (bp. of Poitiers) 13-458d; 6-461b.
HILARIUS (bp. of Rome) 13-459c.
HILARIUS (poet) 13-459c.
Hilaro-tragedy: *see* Tragi-comedy.
Hilary (name): *see* Hilarius.
Hilary term 13-439b.
Hilesmos (rel.) 17-131c.
Hilbert, David 11-733a; 19-556d; 27-919c.
Hilbert, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
Hilborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Hilbre, cape, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
HILDA, ST 13-460a.
Hilda, Mont. 14-530 (B2).
HILDEBURGHAUSEN, Ger. 13-460b; 11-808 (III. of 11); 24-273a.
Hilde (heroine) 13-376d; 12-695c.
HILDEBERT 13-460b; 27-186c.
Hildebold (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Hildebran, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
Hildebrand (eccleslastic): *see* Gregory VII.
— (hero) 13-460d; legend of 13-376a; in Nibelungenlied 19-639c.
— (pseudonym) 1: *see* Beets, Nikolaas.
— (of Ilberanch) 4-230c.
— Adolf E. R., Ritter von 24-561a.
— (of Mendalle) 19-2c.
LAY OF 13-460d; 11-784b.
Hildebrand - Hildebrandsson, Hugo: on clouds 6-538a.

Digitized by Google

HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD 13-461b.
—, **THEODOR** 13-461c.
Hildebrandt, cape, Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Hildebrandtia **1**-597b.
Hildegaersberch, Willem van **8**-720c.
HILDEGARD, ST 13-461d.
HILDEN, Ger. **13**-462a; **11**-808 (I. j6).
Hildenborough, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Hilderic (Vandal king) **27**-885a.
Hilders, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Hilderstone, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
Hilde Saga : *see Gudrun.*
HILDESHEIM, Ger. **13**-462a; **11**-808 (B2); cathedral **2**-420d, **24**-491d, **24**-492a; horse breeding **12**-923d; old house **13**-811 (Pl. II.); Renaissance fountains **2**-421c; treasure **21**-794b (fig.), **18**-206b.
Hildfich, Jakob **19**-818a.
HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-463a.
Hildreth, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Neb. **13**-324 (E4).
Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. **27**-204c.
Hiles, Wm. **22**-740 (E3).
Hilferding, Alexander **23**-915d; **21**-902a.
Hilfsbuch, Jakob **8**-540d.
Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden **15**-416c, v.
Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav : *see* Villard, Henry.
Hilgard, Orsg. **20**-243 (G2).
Hilgay, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Hilgendorf, F. H. **20**-683d.
HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph **13**-463b.
Hilger spectroscope **25**-831d.
HILL, AARON 13-463b.
—, Abigail : *see* Masham, Abigail, Lady.
—, Alexander ; on animal intelligence **14**-682b.
—, **AMBROSE POWELL** 13-463d ; art. **21**-301d ; **24**-708b **28**-635a.
—, Benjamin H. **6**-899b.
—, **DANIEL HARVEY** 13-464a ; **24**-708b.
—, **DAVID BENNETT** 13-464b.
—, David Octavius **21**-591a ; **21**-490 (Pl. II.) ; **18**-465b.
—, F. H. **19**-559b.
—, **GEORG BIRKBECK NORMAN** 13-464b.
—, George William (astronomer) **18**-806b.
—, H. B. (chemist) **6**-54b.
—, Isaac **6**-830d.
—, **JAMES J.** 13-464c ; **13**-25a.
—, **JOHN** 13-464d.
—, J. S. **20**-501c.
—, Leonard Erskine **8**-330a ; **27**-935b ; **4**-959a.
—, **MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-465a.
—, **MIRANDA** 13-465b.
—, Moritz **7**-889a.
—, M. J. M. (mathematician) **14**-126d.
—, **OCTAVIA** 13-465b ; **13**-823d ; **5**-585a.
—, R. G. (doctor) **12**-62b.
—, **ROWLAND** 13-465c ; **14**-195d.
—, **SIR ROWLAND** 13-465d ; **22**-180b.
—, **ROWLAND HILL,** 1st viscount 13-466c ; Peninsular War **21**-94b ; **23**-145d ; Waterloo campaign **23**-372c.
—, R. T. (geologist) **5**-675d.
—, Wills, marquess of Downshire : *see* Downshire.
Hill, Ark. **2**-548 (C4).
—, (Ills. **9**-420 (III. B3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, hall, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, riv., N.Am. **2**-960 (A6).
HILL 13-467a ; **11**-673b.
Hillaby, mt., W.I. **28**-544 (F-G4) ; **3**-386c.
HILLAH, Turk.As. **13**-467a ; **28**-305 (F3) ; bridge **9**-896d ; Mazyad dynasty **5**-535b ; well **3**-196b.
—, riv., Turk.As. **28**-305 (F4).
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLman 13-467b.
Hillard, Wyo. **29**-874 (D4).
Hillary, Sir William **16**-602b.
Hillburn, N.Y. **19**-596 (D4).
Hill castles **7**-183a.
— Cheremiss (race) **19**-389b.
Hill City, Kan. **13**-654 (C1).
— City, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E-L4).
Hill Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E3).
Hillcrest, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
Hill Damara, tribe **13**-358a.
Hille, Swed. **25**-190 (D1).
HILLEBRAND, KARL 13-467b.
—, W. F. (chemist) **5**-761c ; **13**-233d.
—, William ; on flora of Hawaii **13**-85c.
Hillegom, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Hilleh, Turk.As. **2**-264 (E1).
HILLEL (fl. 30 B.C.) **13**-467c ; **6**-975b ; **11**-434b.
— II. **13**-468c.
— (fl. 4th cent.) **13**-468c.
Hillelites **12**-932b.
Hillemascher, Paul Joseph Guillaume **17**-866c.
HILLER, FERDINAND 13-468a.
—, Johann, baron **2**-767c ; **19**-325d.
—, **JOHANN ADAM** 13-468d.
—, Philipp Friedrich **14**-189d.
Hillerman, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Hillers, Wilhelmine von **3**-959c.
Hillerød, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Hiller von Gartringen, baron **24**-196b ; **17**-519b.
Hillesden, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. E3) ; church **4**-730d ; Cromwell at **7**-488c.
Hillesheim, Ger. ; geology **9**-133b.
Hillerås, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Hillgrove, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2) ; **2**-952d.
—, O. **20**-26 (A4).
Hillhouse, Miss. **18**-800 (B1).
Hilliard, Fl. **12**-54 (fig. 7) ; Shakespeare memorize **24**-791c, **24**-788 (Pl. II, fig. 9).
Hilliard, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—, Wyo. **29**-874c.
—, bark, Tas. **28**-438 (A2).
Hilliards, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Hillhardsville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Hillers, harb., Nfld. **19**-479 (C1).
Hiller's incubator **14**-364a (fig.).
Hilligersberg, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Hillingdon, Midx. **16**-942 (C2) ; flower growing **11**-260a.
Hillington, Norf. ; geology **19**-745b.
—, South, Scot. : *see* South Hillington.
Hillis, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Hillsburg, Ind. **14**-122 (E4).
Hill Island, lake, Can. **5**-160 (H3).
Hillman, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G4).
Hill manors : *see* Assedarach.
Hillmen : *see* Cameroonians.
Hillmorton, Northants. ; geology **19**-768d.
Hill myna **12**-311a.
Hill North, Corn. : *see* North Hill.
Hillö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B4).
Hill of Belief, hill, Scot. : *see* Moot, hill.
— of Down, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Hill peat **21**-31c.
Hills, Capt. (R.E.) **26**-985d.
Hills, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
—, cape, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Hillsboro, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Miss. **18**-800 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-609 (F3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-820 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
—, Wis. **29**-740 (C5).
—, Va. **28**-520 (C5).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D5) ; **10**-542c.
— Bridge, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Co., N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
Hillsborough, Can. **15**-465 (C2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E2) ; **9**-459c.
—, W.I. **12**-579c.
—, Yorks. **29**-933 (C3).
—, bay, Can. **15**-831 (C2-1).
—, bay, Fla. **26**-597a.
—, bay, W.I. **12**-579c.
—, riv., Can. **15**-831 (C1) ; **5**-957a.
Hillsdale, Ia. **14**-732 (B3-4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Mich. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
HILLSDALE, Mich. **13**-469b ; **18**-372 (F3).
—, Miss. **18**-800 (C5).
—, N.J. **19**-506 (A1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
—, Wis. **29**-740 (D3).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
Hills Ferry, Cal. **25**-938d.
Hillsgrove, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Hillsi, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Hillside, Staffs. **9**-416 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, Wis. **29**-740 (C5).
Hill States, dist., India **14**-376 (G-H4).
—Station, S.L. **11**-888b.
Hill's peak **22**-733c.
Hillston, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Hillsview, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
Hillsville, Pa. **21**-106 (A4).
—, Va. **29**-118 (B4).
Hillswick, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
HILL TIPPERA, state, India **13**-469c ; **14**-376 (O8).
Hill-toucan **27**-95c.
Hilltop of Cadboll, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Hill Top, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Hilltop, Md. **17**-828 (E4).
Hill Top, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Hiltown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Hiltview, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Hilty, Carl, Swiss **29**-354 (H2).
Hiltyer Art Gallery, Northampton, Mass. **25**-213b.
Hilly Point, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
Hilmi Pasha **27**-464d.
Hilo, Haw. **12**-84 (D3) ; **13**-91a.
—, bay, Haw. **12**-84 (D3) ; **13**-87b.
— grass **13**-86a.
Hilowen, Aby. **25**-379 (C-D5).
Hilperton, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Hilpoltstein, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Hilprecht, H. von **19**-707b.
Hilsa **2**-748a.
Hilsborough, head, Dev. **14**-299b.
Hilscher, F. **14**-483d.
Hilsea, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
Hils formation **7**-116d (table).
Hilton, Edward **8**-455d.
—, **JOHN** 13-469d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-470a.
Hilton, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, Ire. **14**-516 (LL. D4).
—, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, Wyo. **29**-874 (E. D3).
— Fell mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **29**-353c.
—, head, S.C. **22**-130c.
Hiltonhead, S.C. **25**-500 (B4).
— Island Head, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B4).
Hiltons, Va. **29**-118 (B2).
Hilum (anat.) **27**-798b.
— (bot.) **11**-258d ; **10**-572a.
Hilvarenbeek, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
HILVERSUM, Holl. **13**-470b ; **13**-588 (C2).
Hilyer, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
H.I.M. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Hima : *see* Bahima.
Himakapisa : *see* Eadphises II.
HIMALAYA, mts., Asia **13**-470b ; **6**-168 (B3-E4) ; **14**-376 ; **27**-N1-4, 575d ; diurnal winds **2**-744d ; geology **2**-752b, **9**-663a, **25**-111c (table) ; rainfall **2**-745a.
Himalayan (lang. group) **20**-934b.
— black bear : *see* Black bear of Himalayas.
— brown bear **3**-574c ; **11**-346d.
— mastoque **22**-330d.
— rabbit **22**-765b ; **1**-306d.
Himalo-Chinese province **3**-976b.
Himantarium **5**-673a ; **5**-670b.
Himanthalia **1**-597b.
Himantopus **22**-112b.
Himantopus : *see* Stilt.
— mexicanus : *see* Black-necked American stilt.
Himar, al (caliph) : *see* Merwan II.
Himation **7**-234a ; **7**-236 (Plate) ; Etruscan **7**-234d.
Himavat (myth.) **4**-386a.
Himbersyssel, Den. : *see* Aalborg.
Hime, H. W. L. ; on Greek fire **12**-492d ; on gunpowder **13**-723d.
Himeji, Jap. **15**-156 (19) ; **13**-911b.
Himella, riv., It. : *see* Salto.
Himella (zool.) **16**-124a.
HIMERA, It. **13**-475d ; **15**-26 (D6) ; coins **19**-880a ; Phalaris **21**-345a.
—, riv., It. : *see* Salso.
HIMERIUS 13-476a ; **23**-236b.
Himeros **9**-753c.
Himilco **25**-27b ; **17**-765d.
Himinsbiorg (myth.) **13**-913c.
Himley, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, park, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
HIMLY (LOUIS), AUGUSTE 13-476b.
HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry **13**-476c.
Himmelsberg, mt., Den. **8**-24 (B2) **8**-25b.
Himmelsfürst, Ger. : mine **11**-94d.
Himmerland, Den. : *see* Aalborg.
Himno de Riego **19**-266c.
Himrod, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C-D3).
Himry, Cano. ; conquest of (1931) **5**-540a, **4**-959a.
Hims, Turk.As. : *see* Homs.
Himyar : *see* Himyarites.
Himyari : *see* Ibn Hisham.
Himyarites **2**-284b ; Azumite kings **1**-81c ; Bela occupation theory **3**-965b ; conversion **23**-957d ; Judaism adopted **2**-246c ; language **2**-284b, **1**-85b ; Mahomet **17**-407a ; Nabatean kingdom **23**-956a ; Sana traditions **24**-125d ; works on **12**-876a, **14**-922a.
Hin (measure) **28**-425a.
Hina (isl., Sun. Is.) **25**-379 (A2).
Hinayana (rel.) **17**-395c ; in Japan **15**-222d ; literature **16**-96d.
Hin-Bun-Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-426 (D3) ; **14**-490d.
Hinchcliff, Miss. **18**-800 (B1).
Hinchinbrook, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I3).
—, I., Aus. **2**-966 (H3).
Hinchley Wood, Surr. **14**-304 (D2).
HINCKLEY (Leics. **13**-476c ; **9**-420 (III. E1) ; **17**-48.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E4) ; **13**-453b.
HINCKS, EDWARD 13-476d ; **7**-631d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 13-476d.
Hincmar (of Laon). 13-477d ; **7**-916d ; **14**-684a.
HINCMAR (of Reims) 13-477a ; **8**-279c ; on incense **14**-351d ; **9**-873c.
Hind, J. R. **19**-955d ; Halley's comet **6**-763a ; planetoids **21**-418a.
—, Wheelton (geologist) **7**-617d
HIND 13-478a ; **2**-666c.
Hindad, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Hindad, riv., India **14**-376 (G5) ; **15**-553b.
Hind and Panther, The (Dryden) **8**-612d ; **12**-839a.
Hindang, P.Is. **21**-302 (E5).
Hindarali, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (G3) ; **21**-189a.
Hindaun, India **14**-376 (G6).
Hindazi (measure) : *see* Endazeh.
Hind-brain **14**-264a ; **27**-1049b.
Hindeburn, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1) ; **1**-425c.
Hinde, G. J. (geologist) **7**-617d.
—, S. L. **6**-919c.
Hinde, riv., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Hindelang, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Hindelbank, Switz. **28**-242 (C2).
Hindeloopen, Holl. **13**-588 (B3) ; **14**-230c ; **16**-371a.
Hinde Palmer's Act (1869) **10**-64a ; **2**-786c.
Hinderon, Ker. **19**-804 (A3).
HINDERSIN, GUSTAV Edward von **13**-478b.
Hinderwell, Yorks. **9**-412 (I G3) ; **29**-932d.
Hind guard star **19**-285b.
—, gut : *see* Proctodæum.
Hindhead, hill, Surr. **9**-424 (IV. A4) ; **26**-1134d ; geology **9**-414c, **26**-140a.
Hindi (dialect) **12**-479d ; dictionaries **8**-196a ; gipsy dialects **12**-40d ; literature **13**-483b.
Hindian, Pers. : shipping **21**-193a.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Tab.
HINDI, EASTERN & WESTern 13-478a ; **13**-477a ; **13**-483d ; literature **13**-484a.
Hindich, canal, Turk.As. **28**-305 (F2) ; **9**-897b ; **4**-726c ; dam **14**-736c.
HINDKI, tribe **13**-478b, **3**-961c ; **26**-794c.
Hindko (lang.) : *see* Lahnda.
Hindle Fold, Lancs. **16**-942 (D1).
Hindley, Charles **26**-892a.
—, Henry ; dividing engine **13**-513c.
HINDLEY, Lancs. **13**-479d ; **16**-139 (C2).
Hindlip, hall, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Hindman, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, fort, Ark. ; capture (1863) **1**-822a.
Hindmarsh, lake, Vict. **28**-48 (A2) ; **28**-438c.
—, riv., S.Aus. **28**-453b.
Hindoli, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C-D1) **16**-863a.
Hindol, India **14**-382 (L8).
Hindolveston, Norf. **9**-424 (II. E1).
Hindon, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4) ; **28**-709a.
Hindostan, dist., India **13**-483d.
HINDOSTANI 13-479a ; **8**-196a.
— Fanatics **4**-240c.
— **LITERATURE** 13-483d.
Hindostan stone **13**-851a.
Hindri, riv., India **14**-382 (G12) ; **2**-964d.
Hindu, W. E. (zoologist) **18**-908a.
Hinds, hill, Nfld. **19**-479 (D2).
—, lake, Nfld. **19**-479 (D2) ; **19**-478c.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-824 (C6).
Hindsboro, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Hinds Co., Miss. **18**-800 (B3).
Hindsdale, penin., Lab. **6**-51 (C3) ; **2**-952d.
Hindsdale **19**-478a (table).
HINDU CHRONOLOGY 13-491d ; **24**-162a.
HINDUISM 13-501b ; **15**-803c ; **24**-397d ; accountancy **5**-48b ; agriculture **2**-718c ; Bali and Lombok **3**-961c ; rites **2**-256c ; Buddhism survivals **14**-397c ; drama **6**-241d ; **7**-A, 3c ; education **10**-224b, **10**-677b ; funeral rites **11**-330b ; income **14**-360c ; literature **24**-147a ; lunar zodiac **28**-994a ; Mohammedan invasion influence **14**-401a ; Nabathæa **18**-191a ; metempsychosis **18**-259c ; myths **7**-314a, **7**-976d, **24**-178c ; sects, and in **19**-404a, **19**-430 ; women remarriage **22**-482d ; worship of sacrificial implements **6**-975d.
HINDU KUSH, mts., Asia **13**-513b ; **1**-307 (E3) ; **14**-376 (C-D1) ; **2**-752b, **2**-1328c ; exploration **2**-1329 ; geology **2**-1250.
Hindu Law **14**-415b ; Jones' digest of **15**-501c ; transfer **6**-662a, **12**-431c.
Hindu medicine **25**-122a ; **25**-125b ; Sanskrit works on **24**-182b.
Hindu Patriot **20**-522a.
Hindupur, India **14**-382 (G11).
HINDUR, India **13**-514d.
Hindus **13**-479b ; **3**-778c ; asceticism **2**-719b ; caste system **5**-405a ; colonial gentry system **10**-213d ; costume **14**-416d ; funeral rites **1**-946b ; in Java **12**-792b ; in Madagascar **17**-276b ; Punch-like puppet legend **3**-710a ; in Sumatra **26**-74a.
Hindustani : *see* Hindostani.
Hine, Harry **20**-362a.
—, H. G. **20**-921b.
Hine : *see* Makua.
Hinehaka, Ire. **15**-654 (A3).
Hines, M. A. **4**-931b.
—, T. Henry **14**-514a.
Hinesburg, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, pond, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Hinesville, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Hinestrosa, J. de **24**-498a.
Hinesville, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
HINGANGHAT, India **13**-514d ; **14**-382 (H9).
— town **7**-233a.
HINGS 13-514d ; **14**-378a ; **15**-482d.
— joint (anat.) **15**-484a.
— pin, dorr, China **15**-847b.
HINGHAM, Mass. **13**-514d ; **17**-552 (C4).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1) ; **19**-146d.

Digitized by Google

Hirpham, Wis. 22-740 (F5).
—, bar, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hirr-Kwa, China 6-168 (L3).
Hirsaji, mt., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Hirson, riv., Bal. 14-370 (A7); 3-293e.
Hirsuti, India 14-382 (G10).
Hirsuog, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hirsutum Down, Corn. 25-782c; battle (836) 6-468b.
Hirsuwar : *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Hirua (Japan) 13-264a.
Hirua Tangi, delta, India : storming of (1880) 3-530a.
Hirubelstein, Ger. 11-828c.
Hirukay, Utah 27-514 (D3).
Hirks, A. R. : measuring machine 18-387d ; on stellar parallax 26-90d.
Hirks, lamp burner 16-653a.
Hirlopen, str., Arct. 24-938 (B2) ; 25-709a.
Hirman, George Wheeler 19-571b.
Hirnites 16-122c (table).
Hirnom, val., Pal. : *see* Tophet.
Hirnyk 18-959c.
Hirnyna dei Duque, Sp. 25-550 (C3) ; 7-142a.
Hirondaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
HIRRICHS, HERMANN Friedrich Wilhelm 13-515a.
Hirsberg, Oscar Heinrich Daniel 1-857a ; 15-762d.
HIRSCHIUS, PAUL 13-515a ; 2-897c.
Hirsdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-857 (A2).
—, Mont. 16-276 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., Colo. 6-727 (C1).
Hirse, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Hirsereis, glacier, Alps 1-749c.
Hirses Schwärze, mt., Alps : 7-16d.
HIRTERLAND 13-513c ; doctrine of 25-649c.
Hirtenpommern, dist., Ger. : *see* Pomerania, Farther.
Hirtenthoh, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Hirter Rhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 23-240b.
— —, lake, Aus. 24-165a.
Hirtersteln, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Hirtford, A. Horsley 21-496 (Pl. III.).
—, Arthur 19-55a.
— JAMES 13-515c.
Hirton, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Colo. 26-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 29-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Hirton St George, Som. 20-938d.
Hirton & Connel's Trustees [illegible] 22-297c.
Hirtonville, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Hirts, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hirtz, Carl Adolf Ferdinand 18-146g.
— Fibers J. 22-154a.
Hirvaalgan, P.Is 21-392 (E5).
Hirve, Arab. : battle (c. 604) : *see* Ibna Qar.
Hirvel, Swed. 26-242 (F2).
Hirvela, Mex. 18-600 (C2).
Hirvas (dialect) 3-559a.
Hirwood, Jap. 13-515d ; 15-156 (I9) ; 15-205a ; cotton manufacture 7-300b ; as open port 15-230d.
Hirsh, Ernst Eugene 24-509a.
Hirsing-sh (race) : *see* Hirung-su.
Hirsonite 22-696b ; 19-344d.
Hirvardt (Scandinavian warrior) 8-280c.
Hirvon Thomas : *see* Hollan Young.
HIP (dice.) 13-516b.
Hip (disc.) 24-415c.
Hipalcis hydrinus 25-290d.
Hip joint 15-456a ; 1-939d ; congenital dislocation 16-493b.
Hipalus, A. J. 6-468d ; 19-344d.
HIP-KNOB (arch.) 13-516b.
Hipoalectryon rhodes 20-235b.
Hipoalus (navigable) 11-621a.
Hipocranologia : *see* Mal de Siam.
Hipocrchus (of Sidonia) 2-148 ; 12-508a ; 13-955c.
HIPPARCHUS (of Nicæa) 13-516c ; 2-816b ; map constructed 17-653b ; moon 18-124a ; trigonometry 22-189.
Hipparchus 13-627d ; 21-321c.
Hipparion 9-721c (fig.) ; 13-

Hipponicus (Athenian general) 5-36d.
Hipponium, It. : *see* Montelcone Calabro.
Hipponycidæ 11-316a.
Hippo-nyx 11-316a ; 18-672a.
Hippopede 25-647b.
Hippophae 16-35c ; 26-918b.
— rhamnoides : *see* Sea-buckthorn.
Hippopodius 14-160a.
Hippopotamidæ 2-698b ; 28-1606d ; 17-528a.
HIPPOPOTAMUS 13-522a ; 17-329a ; dentition 2-609d ; Egypt 9-435b ; fossil 5-577a, 17-272b, 21-836b ; hunting 24-1001b ; ivory 15-93a ; longevity 16-976a.
— liberiensis : *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Hippopus 16-123d.
Hippo Regius, Alg. : *see* Hippo.
Hippos, Pal. 7-909d ; 11-400a.
Hipposboscidæ 8-308b.
Hipposcleridæ 6-242c.
Hipposiderus 6-242c ; frontal gland 17-522b.
— calcaratus : *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
Hippospongia 25-731b.
— cerebriformis : *see* Grass sponge.
— equina : *see* Horse sponge.
— gossypina : *see* Sheep's wool sponge.
— graminea : *see* Grass sponge.
— macandriiformis : *see* Velvet sponge.
Hipposthenes (Greek athlete) 2-150.
Hippotherium : *see* Hipparion.
Hippothoa 21-65a.
Hippotragidæ 2-90a.
Hippotragus 2-90a ; 20-390a ; bush 2-92c.
— equinus : *see* Roan antelope.
— leucophæus : *see* Blauwbok.
— niger : *see* Sable antelope.
Hippo Zarytus, Tun. : *see* Bizerta.
Hipp's chronograph 6-304d.
HIPPURIC ACID 13-523a ; 3-756c.
Hippuris vulgaris : *see* Mare's-tail.
Hippurite limestone 11-670b ; 7-416c ; 9-911d.
Hippurites 7-418a ; 16-124a.
Hippuritidæ 15-124a ; 7-415d.
Hippurius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3) ; 2-758a.
Hippuryl hydrazine 13-523a ; 3-833a.
Hippys (of Rhegium) 12-512b.
Hip-strap 23-980a.
HIPURNIAS, tribe 13-523b.
HIRA, Arab. 13-523c ; 5-39a ; 12-644b.
— state, Arab. 13-523a ; 2-264d.
HIRADO, isl., Jap. 13-523b ; 15-156 (F10) ; English factory 15-234b ; Jesuits 15-252b ; porcelain 15-163d, 15-188b.
Hiradoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Hiradoyaki porcelain : *see* Hirado : porcelain.
Hiraeth 5-649a.
Hiraethog, hills, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 8-18b ; geology 8-874b.
Hiral, K. 15-167a.
Hiraj, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hirakhunda, isl., India 24-115b.
Hira Khund, India 8-160a.
Hirab canal, India 25-143a.
Hiram I. (of Tyre) 21-451b ; 7-25-364a.
Hiram, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D5).
—, Ohio 26-740 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Hira-mackle 15-180a.
Hiram Wood, isl., S.Dak. 25-596 (F4).
Hiran, riv., India 14-376 (D5-I8).
Hiranya-garbha (god) 4-379a.
Hiranyavati, riv., India 4-741d.
Hiraput, India 24-335b.
Hirashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Hira Singh (of Nabha) 19-147c.
Hirata (family) 15-178b.
— (Japanese scholar) 15-222c.
— Soko (Japanese artist) 15-179d.
" Hirato " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Hira-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15c.
Hird (Norwegian soldiers) 19-866b.

HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT 13-525b.
Hiri, riv., India 24-651d.
HIRING (of labour) 13-523c ; 19-8c ; 19-9c ; 17-873b.
Hiriyur, India 14-382 (G13).
Hirlau, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Hirmas, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Jaghlijeh.
Hirmas (dict.) 14-183b.
Hirn, G. F. 22-627a.
—, Gustav Adolph 28-812a ; 9-400a ; 27-901b.
Hirnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— limestone 3-219c.
Hirneola auricula-judæ : *see* Jew's ears.
Hirnerius : *see* Irnerius.
Hirono, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Hironobu (Jap. artist) 13-524a.
HIROSAKI, Jap. 13-523d ; 15-156 (L-M3) ; 15-159b.
Hirose, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
HIROSHIGE I.-III. (artists) 13-523d ; 15-176b.
HIROSHIMA, Jap. 13-524a ; 15-156 (H9) ; 7-306b.
Hirpi (priests) 10-148b.
HIRPINI, tribe 13-524b ; 15-28 (E4) ; 23-965d (table) ; legend 17-761b ; Samnite alliance 24-115a.
Hirran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
HIRSAU, Ger. 13-524c ; 11-806 (C3).
Hirsauginses (religious order) 13-524c.
Hirsch, Adolph 26-986d.
—, August 18-64c.
—, Hanna : *see* Pauli, Hanna.
—, L. 26-742 (C6).
—, **MAURICE DE,** baron 13-524d.
—, **SAMSON RAPHAEL** 13-525b.
Hirschau, Ger. : *see* Hirsau.
Hirschberg, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
HIRSCHBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 13-525c ; 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (Thuringia) 13-525c ; 11-808 (C3).
Hirschbühel, pass, Alps 1-740a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions : *see* Gewerkvereine.
Hirschell, Solomon 26-292b.
Hirschensprung, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Hirschfeld, G. 11-799a.
Hirsel, estate, Scot. 3-815b.
Hirshals, cape, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Hirshome, isl., Den. 8-24 (C1).
HIRSON, Fr. 13-525d ; 10-778 (G2).
Hirsova, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-831a.
Hirst, George 7-442a.
—, William 16-370a.
Hirt, Aus. 5-337a.
Hirta, isl., Scot. : *see* St Kilda.
Hirtenpfeife : *see* Syrinx.
Hirth, Georg 5-442c.
HIRTIUS, AULUS 13-525d ; 16-255d.
Hirudinea : *see* Leech.
Hirudo 5-798b.
— medicinalis : *see* Medicinal leech.
Hirundinidæ 25-178c.
Hirundo : *see* Swallow.
— apus : *see* Swift.
— beds : *see* Fillitgerig beds.
— erythrogastra : *see* Barn-swallow.
— riparia : *see* Sand-martem.
— urbica : *see* Martem.
Hirwaun, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 12-722a.
— Moor, battle site, Wales 1-45c.
Hirz, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hirzel, Johann Caspar 28-864b.
His, Wilhelm 7-374a ; 19-437c.
Hisagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Hisavilla, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hisfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941a.
Hishain I. (caliph) 5-36b ; Persian risings 21-224d.
— II. (caliph) 5-36a.
HISHAM IBN AL-KALBI 13-525d ; 2-273d.
Hishamite 17-423b.
Hishigawa Moronobu 15-174d.
Hishult, Swed. 26-199 (D2).
Hisingen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A-B3) ; 12-269d.
Hisinger, Wilhelm 6-47a ; electrolysis 9-217c, 3-818d.
Hisiopite 4-979a.
Hisma, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 13-217c.
Hisn Ghorah, Arab. 23-956b.
— Ziyad, Asia M. : *see* Kharput.
Hisören, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hisnim (dict.) 2-176a.
Hispalis, Sp. : *see* Seville.

Hispana 5-195b.
Hispania Tarraconensis, prov., Hom.Emp. : *see* Tarraconensis.
Hispaniola, isl., W.I. : *see* Haiti.
Hispano-American Company 23-357b.
Hispano-Americano Diccionario universal Enciclopédico 9-382b.
Hispano-Gallican Rite 16-790d ; 18-581a.
Hispanus, Petrus : *see* Petrus Hispanus.
Hispar, glacier, India 14-370 (C7) ; 12-20d.
HISPELLUM, It. 13-526a ; 13-26 (D3) ; *see also* Spello.
Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b ; 14-376 (C1) ; 23-965c (table).
—, India 13-526c ; 14-376 (F-G5).
HISSAR, dist., C.Asia 13-526a ; geology 27-420a.
HISSAR, dist., India 13-526c.
—, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4) ; 26-910d ; 24-111d.
Hissarlik, Asia M. : *see* Troy and Troad.
Hissing-tree 23-261a.
Hissrlâs 6-671b.
Histiæa (Oreus), Gr. 12-440 (E2) ; 5-56d ; 9-806b ; coinage 19-585c.
Histeotis, dist., Gr. 8-425d ; 26-81d.
HISTIAEUS (of Miletus) 13-527a.
Histidin 1-514a ; 19-923a.
Histiophoridæ 26-345c.
Histiophorus 6-274d (fig.).
Histiopsis 7-675c ; 5-701c ; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotethis 7-675c ; 5-701c ; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotus 6-243c.
Histocyte (dict.) 14-146a.
Histogenesis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histogenetic body : *see* Albumin and Protein.
Histoire 13-555c.
Histoire amoureuse des Gaules (Bussy) 4-875c.
Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament ; *Histoire des Oracles*, &c. : *see* *Vieux Testament* ; *Oracles*, &c.
HISTOLOGY 13-527a.
Histolysis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 13-281b.
Histone 1-514d.
Histonium, It. : *see* Vasto.
Historia Animalium (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Historia Britonum (Nennius) 19-371c ; 5-649c.
Historia Danica (Saxo Grammaticus) 24-264b ; 24-769c.
Historiae (Tacitus) 26-346a.
Historiae Augustae Scriptores (André du Chesne) 8-629c.
Historia Literaria 21-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the elder) 21-149c.
Historians' History of the World 9-952d.
Historical Association 9-587a.
Historical Documents, Book of : *see* Shu Ching.
Historical Manuscripts Commission 9-585c ; 12-947c.
— Society, Royal 9-587a.
Historikos (dict.) 12-527d.
Historiographer royal 13-530b, in France 12-711d, 28-701c.
HISTORY 13-527b ; 21-444b ; 10-26c ; Anglo-Norman historiographers 2-33a ; annals distinguished 2-61a ; archæological research 6-307a, 2-344b ; biography distinguished 3-952d ; Christian apologetics 2-193b, 20-321c ; development in 19th century 18-586d ; Jewish schools 9-583a, 9-635b ; French school 11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151c, 16-781b ; genealogy, place in 11-571a ; German school 11-121c, 11-137b, 11-151c, 13-193c, 12-455d ; Hungarian, 19th cent. 13-930d ; Italian school 14-906c, 14-911a ; Old Testament 20-613d, 6-306d ; records 22-958d ; Roman authorities 23-653d ; societies (list) 25-317d ; sociology 25-319a ; Spanish school 25-383d.
History of the Conquest of Mexico ; *History of Painting*, &c. : *see* *Mexico, History of* ; *Painting, History of*, &c.
Histosporidium carcinomatosum 2-389c.
Histozoic (dict.) 9-334a.
Histria, dist., It. 19-746a.
Histriodrius 12-933d.

Digitized by Google

Histrio-mastix (Wm. Prynne) **22-532n** ; **14-373c.**
Histrionic art : *see* Drama.
HIT, Turk. As. **13-533e** ; **25-305** (IE5).
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE **13-533b** , **25-382d.**
Hita, Archpriest of : *see* Ruiz, Juan.
Hitæ, rly., Ioc. **14-228** (B2).
Hitachi, prov., Jap. **15-160d** ; **15-204b.**
Hi-tai-sha, isl., China **6-168** (L4).
Hitch, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
—, Va. **28-118** (D-E2).
Hitcham, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry **13-533c.**
—, EDWARD **13-533b.**
—, Ethan Allen **17-257c.**
—, GEORGE **13-533d.**
—, Hiram **12-927b.**
—, ROSWELL, DWIGHT **13-533d.**
—, Thomas **25-685b.**
Hitchcock, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M-N6).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (C-D4).
HITCHIN, Herts. **13-534a** ; **9-424** (IV. B3) ; **11-534d** ; **13-399b.**
Hitchins, Fortescue **8-378d.**
Hitchita, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
Hitdorf, Ger. **11-808** (I. j6).
Hite v. Fairfax (1786) **17-770c.**
Hites, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
Hithe, Kent : *see* Hythe.
Hither Green, dist., Lond. **16-938** (D-E3) ; **16-954c.**
— Pomerania, dist., Ger. **22-47b.**
Hitoe, dist., Mal. Arch. **1-797b.**
Hitomaro (Jap. poet) **15-169a.**
Hitopadesa **3-910d** ; **10-114d** : *see also* Bidpai, fables of.
Hitoyoshi, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Hitschmann, F. **8-561c.**
Hitterdal, Minn. **18-550** (A4).
—, Nor. **19-804**(C3) ; **19-803d.**
Hitterdalsvand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Hittero, isl., Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Hitteró, isl., Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Hittisau, Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Hittisleigh, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
HITTITES **13-534a** ; **13-536** (map) ; **2-759d** ; Babylonian war **3-104b** ; costume **7-227c** ; Egyptian wars **9-85a, 20-606b** ; influence on art **20-609a** ; Palestine settlements **15-372c** ; Pteria remains **22-606a** ; sphinxes **25-662d** ; Syria **26-305c** ; weather-god **7-230b** (fig.).
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm : allotropy **6-45c, 6-797a** ; electrolysis **4-931a, 6-865a, 9-192a, 9-219b** ; phosphorus **21-479d.**
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGNACE **13-540a.**
HITZACKER, Ger. **13-540b** ; **11-808** (C2).
Hitz Berge, hills, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Hitzig, Eduard **4-406d.**
—, **FERDINAND** **13-540b.**
—, Julius Eduard **18-62a.**
Hitzkirch, dist., Switz. **17-97a.**
Hiuga, prov., Jap. **15-204c** ; **15-259c.**
HIUNG-NU, race **13-540c** ; **6-192a** ; **27-472b.**
Hiv, Pers. **21-107b.**
Hivasa, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (A3) ; **17-750d.**
Hive bee : *see* Bee.
— beetle **6-671c** (fig.).
Hivi of Balkh **13-173a.**
HIVITES **13-540d** ; **15-518b** ; **16-249b.**
Hivvaea, Jap. **15-156** (T10).
Hiwasse, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
—, rv., Tenn. and N.C. **26-620** (G & H2) ; **26-625c.**
Hiwen T'Sang : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hixburg, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Hixon, Staffs. **9-416** (II. D4).
Hixon furnace **7-104a.**
Hixton, Wis. **25-740** (C4).
Hiyaka-me (Japanese measure) **28-492b.**
Hiyak-kin (Japanese weight) **28-492b.**
Hiyaku-jikko (bot.) **15-162b.**
Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (D14).
Hiyama, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Hiyeda no Are **15-168a.**
Hiyei-zan, mt., Jap. : *see* Hiei-zan.
Hiyya b. Abba (Jewish rabbi) **26-382b.**
Hiz, rv., Herts. **13-534a.**
Hizen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzen-take.
—, prov., Jap. **15-159b** ; **15-266b.**
" Hizen " (battleship) **24-903a.**
Hizen ware **15-185d.**
Hjarbaek, Den. **8-24** (B2).
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Hjarnø, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Hjardarholt, Ice. **24-293c.**
Hjelm, Peter Jacob **6-440c** ; **18-681c.**
Hjelm, isl., Den. **8-24** (C2).
Hjelmar, canal, Swed. **17-461c.**
—, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C2) ; **25-189b.**
—, rv., Swed. **9-769a.**
Hjelmeland, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Hjelms, bay, Den. **8-24** (E4).
Hjelmsø, isl., Nor. **19-800** (E-F1).
Hjerlöw (Norwegian painter) **20-317a.**
Hjerm, Den. **8-24** (A2).
Hjerting, Den. **8-24** (A3).
Hjo, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
HJORRING, Den. **13-540d** ; **8-24** (C1).
—, co., Den. **8-24** (B1) ; **8-27a.**
Hjort, J. **19-935a.**
Hjortens-Udde, cape, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Hjulsjö, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Hka, Nam, rv., Bur. **15-728c** ; **24-103d.**
Hkabaung, rv., Bur. **27-101d.**
Hkamti, Bur. **14-376** (Q6).
— **Long** state, Bur. **13-540d** ; **4-840** (E1).
Hkemapyu, rv., Bur. **15-678d.**
Hkün (tribe) **15-729a.**
Hkun Sang (chief) **26-743d.**
— Yee (chief) **19-732a.**
Hladik, Vaclav **4-135a.**
Hlaingbwe, rv., Bur. **1-853a.**
Hlatikulu, Swaz. **25-185a.**
Hlava, Jaroslav **27-508d.**
Hlobane, Natal : coalfield **19-256a, 28-721a** ; war (1879) **28-1054a.**
Hlodwig : *see* Clovis.
Hlomipa (custom) **28-1051a.**
Hlothschaar : *see* Clotaire.
HLOTHHERE (king of Kent) **13-541a** ; **15-735c.**
— (bp. of Wessex) **25-786a.**
Hlothhere and Edric's laws **2-36b.**
Hluhi (Basuto chief) **28-1054b.**
Hlunpo-gangri, mts., Tib. **26-916** (I1-C2) ; **29-917c.**
H.M. (abbrev.) **1-28a.**
Hm. (abbr.) **2-76c.**
Hmeira, Moroc. **16-181c.**
H.M.S. (abbr.) **1-30a.**
Hmyaudwina (mine-workings) **23-810c.**
Ho (Chinese astronomer) **2-804b.**
Ho, China (Kan-suh) **6-168** (G2).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6-168** (I5).
—, China (Shan-si) **6-168** (I3).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6-168** (H4) ; **15-935d.**
Ho, tribe, India **15-891d** ; **9-333a** ; couvade customs **7-338a** ; language **9-33c.**
Hoachanas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C4).
HOACTZIN **13-541a** ; **1-667a** ; **3-977c.**
Hoadley, George **9-172a.**
Hoadleys, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
HOADLY, BENJAMIN **13-542a** ; **3-317c** ; **6-446b.**
—, John **13-542b.**
Hoag, James **14-287c.**
Hoagland, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
Hoaglin, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (A3).
Hoalsiki, inlet, Ice. **14-228** (C3).
Hoang-ho : *see* Hwang-ho.
Hoanib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A2).
Hoan-pin-su, isls., Jap. **15-156** (C14).
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood **13-542d.**
—, George Frisbie **13-542d.**
—, Leonard **13-40c.**
HOAR, SAMUEL **13-542c.**
Hoar, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
Hoarding (bill-posting) : regulations **1-238a.**
Hoare, Michael : *see* Half-penny, William.
—, Prince **19-779d.**
—, Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) **13-542b.**
—, SIR RICHARD COLT (antiquary) **13-543b.**
—, William **7-388b.**
— & Co. (bankers) **3-356d.**
Hoar Edge group (geol.) **5-300b.**
Hoar-frost, riv., Can. **12-422c.**
Hoar-frost **8-152c** ; **11-351b.**
Hoarusib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A2).
Hoarwithy, Hereford. **9-420** (III. B3).
Hoas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C2).
Hoathly, East, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C5).
—, West, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B4).
Hoa-tho (physician) **1-907c.**
Hoa-tum, race : *see* Ephthalites.
Hoatsin : *see* Hoactzin.
Hoatzin : *see* Hetzro.
Hobab b. al Mondhir **17-405d.**
Hobacks, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (B2).
Hobah, Syr. **7-754a.**
Hobal (Arab. god) **17-417d** ; **17-955c.**
Hobart (family) : *see* Buckinghamshire, earls of.
—, GARRET AUGUSTUS **13-543b.**
—, Henrietta : *see* Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of.
—, JOHN HENRY **13-543c** ; **27-13d.**
—, Sir Miles **5-907a.**
—, PASHA, AUGUSTUS Charles Hobart-Hampden, **13-543d.**
Hobart, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
HOBART, Tas. **13-544a** ; **26-438** (B8) ; penal establishment **19-342b** ; shipping **26-441c** ; university **26-440d.**
—, lake, N.Dak. **19-750** (F3).
Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. **11-537a.**
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT **13-544c.**
Hobbes, John Oliver : *see* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
HOBBES, THOMAS **13-545b** ; **9-627c** ; association of ideas **2-784b** ; contributions to logic **16-901c** ; determinist views **28-650a** ; dreams **8-502b** ; on laughter **6-759b** ; origin of government **12-293a** ; sovereignty **25-620b** ; theism **26-755c.**
Hobbiani Puncti Disputatio (Wallis) **13-549d.**
Hobbiana : *see* Ho.
Hobbie, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
Hobbing machine **27-34a.**
Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos (Wallis) **13-550b.**
Hobbs, Alfred Charles **16-842a.**
Hobbs, Ind. **14-422** (F4).
—, pond, Me. **17-434** (F4).
—, Brook, riv., Mass. **17-852** (C3).
HOBBY (dict.) **13-552c.**
— (bird) **10-139d** ; **10-145d.**
— (breed of horse) **13-724a.**
— horse (bicycle) : *see* Draisine.
Hobby, The (road), Clovelly, Dev. **6-561d.**
Hobe, Formosa : *see* Tamsui.
Hobeler (dict.) **7-896a.**
Hobel machine : *see* Guillotine.
Hobel v. Johann Philipp **26-330c.**
Hobe Sound, Fla. **10-540** (F4).
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot. **12-796a.**
Hobgood, N.C. **19-772** (E1).
HOBHOUSE, ARTHUR HOBHOUSE, 1st baron **13-552d.**
—, John Cam, baron : *see* Broughton.
—, L. T. **9-845b** ; **16-886b** ; **18-250d.**
Hobhouse's Act (1831) : *see* Vestries Act.
Hobkirk, Scot. **24-412** (F4) ; geology **23-709a.**
Hobkirk's Hill : battle (1781) **1-844d.**
Hobley, C. W. (traveller) **9-271b** ; **15-761c.**
Hobogood, Ger.E.Af. **15-748c.**
HOBOKEN, Belg. **13-552d** ; **3-668** (D1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
HOBOKEN, N.J. **13-553a** ; **19-502** (B3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E6-7).
— Turtle Club **6-568a.**
Hobro, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Hobson, Captain **11-32c.**
—, E. H. (general) **18-834b.**
—, Frederick : *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, Joseph **22-117d** ; **27-401c.**
Hobson, Richmond Pearson **25-596a.**
Hobson, Nev. **5-8** (F1).
—, co., N.Z. **19-624** (E7 & 681).
—, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
Hobson-Jobson (Burnell and Yule) **4-550c** ; **28-946b.**
Hobson's bay, Vict. **18-90** (map) **18-909.**
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict.) **13-553b.**
Hobsonville, Oreg. **20-242** (A2).
Hoburg, prom., Swed. **26-190** (E3).
Hoby, Sir Edward **13-553c** ; **16-11a.**
—, Sir Philip **13-553c** ; **16-11a.**
—, SIR THOMAS **13-553b.**
Hoccleve, Thomas : *see* Occleve, Thomas.
Hocdik, Isl., Fr. **22-747d.**
Hochalmspitze, mt., Alps **1-746b.**
Hochälpele, mt., Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Hochauka, tribe : *see* Winnebago.
Hochberg, counts of **3-186b.**
Hochbrucker (musician) **13-13d.**
Hochdorf, Switz. **26-242** (E2) ; **17-97a.**
Hoch Ducan, mt., Alps **26-242** (H3) ; **1-745c.**
HOCHE, LAZARE **13-553d** ; **9-552d** ; **11-177a.**
Hochelaga, Can. **1-807d.**
Hocheur (monkey) **22-330c.**
Hochfelln, mt., Alps **1-746b** ; **26-1010c.**
Hochhilzen, pass, Alps **1-746a.**
Hochgall, peak, Alps **1-746b.**
Hochgebirgskalk **15-568d** ; **27-260** (table).
Hochgolling, mt., Aus. **25-1059a.**
HOCHHEIM, Ger. **13-554b** ; **11-808** (II. m8).
Hochheimer (wine) **28-727b.**
Ho-chien Fu, China **6-168** (K2).
Hochjoch, pass, Alps **26-242** (H1) ; **1-746d.**
Hochkirch, Ger. : battle (1758) **24-719a.**
Hochkönig, mt., Alps **1-746a.**
Hochlantsch, mt., Aus. **25-1059a.**
Hochmadt, mt., Alps **26-242** (C3).
Hochnarr, mt., Alps **1-746b.**
Hochneukirch, Ger. **11-808** (I. j6).
Ho-chow, China : *see* Ho.
Hochsechar, mt., Aus. **3-4** (E1).
Hochschober, mt., Alps **1-746b.**
Hochschwab, mts., Aus. **3-4** (F3) ; **25-1059d.**
Hochsperer, Bav. **11-808** (II. L6).
HOCHST, Ger. **13-554b** ; **11-808** (II. m8) ; battles (1622) **26-853b,** (1795) **11-182a** ; porcelain **5-751b.**
Hochstaden, Conrad von : *see* Conrad of Hochstaden.
HOCHSTADT, Bav. **13-554c** ; **11-808** (C4) **25-1059d** (map) ; battle (1703) **25-601c** ; battle (1800) **11-202b** ; battle (1704), *see* Blenheim.
Hochstadt, Rhen. (on Aisch) **11-808** (C4) ; **13-554c.**
Hochstädt, Russ. **23-874** (I. E3).
Höchstetten, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand **13-554d** ; **18-865c.**
—, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN von, baron **13-554c** ; **21-847d** ; **19-660d.**
Hochstetter, isl., Arct. **11-37c.**
— Foreland, Greenl. **12-543** (H2) ; **13-545c.**
Höchst new blue (dye) **8-746b.**
Hochstraten, Jakob von **23-209a.**
Hochthor, mt., Aus. **25-1056d.**
—, pass, Alps **1-746c.**
Ho-chu, China **6-168** (K3).
Hochvoitsch, mts., Alps **25-1058d.**
Hochwerfengstepitze, mt., Alps **1-746d.**
Hoch Verrat (German law) **27-225a.**
Hochvogel, mt., Alps **26-242** (H3) ; **1-746a.**
Hochwacht, mt. : *see* Zugerberg.
Hochwildspitze, mt., Alps **3-4** (E3) ; **1-746d.**
Hochzeitshaus, Hameln, Ger. **2-421c.**
Hoci-ke : *see* Hoi-kha.
Hock, Julius **26-34a.**
Hock (of horse) **12-715b** — (wine) **28-721b.**
Hockamixon Rocks, N.J. **9-951c.**
Hockanum, Conn. **6-955** (E3) — riv., Conn. **17-594a.**
Hock-Day : *see* Hock-tide.
Hockenheim, Ger. **11-808** (II. m8).
Hockergräber (archæol.) **13-682c.**
Hockessin, Del. **17-822** (D3) ; **7-947b.**
HOCKEY **13-554d.**
Hockham, Norf. **9-418** (IV. D2).
Hocking, Ia. **14-732** (E4) — riv., O. **26-26** (I-G6) ; **3-359b.**
— Co., O. **26-26** (I-F6).
Hockingport, O. **26-26** (G6).
Hockley, Eng. **9-424** (IV. C6) — Co., Tex. **26-690** (K2).
Hockwell, John **24-711b.**
HOCK-TIDE **13-556a.**
Hockwold cum Wilton, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Hockworthy, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
Hocquincourt, C. de Monthuchon, marquis d' **11-902a.**
HOCUS (dict.) **13-556b.**
Hod, lake, Hung. **13-567d.**
Hodabhyah (truce of) **17-486.**
Hoddam castle, Scot. **24-411** (E2).
HODDEN (dict.) **13-556b.**
Hodder, riv., Lancs. **9-418** (II. C3) ; **16-138b** ; **21-87a.**
Hoddesdon, John **8-468a.**
HODDESDON, Herts **13-556b** ; **16-942** (D1).
Hoddlesden, Lancs. **16-138** (D2).
HODEDA, Arab. **13-556c** ; **2-384** (A2) ; **24-125b.**
Hodell, tribe **3-672c.**
Hödel (Ger. criminal) **26-688.**
HODENING (custom) **13-556c.**
Höder (Scand. god) **18-618.**
Hodge, Albert H. **24-367a.**
— Archbald Alexander **13-557a** ; **26-472b.**
—, **CHARLES** **13-556d** ; **26-826a.**
—, Frederick Webb **18-1194.**
—, Harold **19-363a.**
—, Henry **22-539b.**
Hodge, La. **17-544** (B1).
— Beck, riv., Yorks. **9-418** (I. F4).
Hodgeman Co., Kan. **15-618** (B-C2).
Hodgenville, Ky. **15-740.**
Hodge-Podge : *see* Hotch-Pot.
Hodges, Nathaniel **18-697** ; **24-695d.**
Hodges, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Mont. **14-276** (G2).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B4).
— Mt., Ariz. **2-372** (H3).
HODGKIN, THOMAS **13-557b** ; on Constitutum Constantini **8-409b.**
Hodgkin's disease : *see* Lymphadenoma.
HODGSON, EATON **13-557b** ; **4-529c** ; **28-1011b.**
—, W. R. E. **28-175a.**
Hodgskin, Thomas **28-1011b.**
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) **21-216c.**
—, BRIAN HOUGHTON **13-557c** ; **9-945d** ; **25-911a.**
—, Francis **4-695c.**
—, Sir Frederick M. **2-739b** ; **4-695c.**
—, John (historian) **13-728a.**
—, Richard (psychologist) **23-346a.**
—, Shadworth Holloway **13-557b.**
—, William Ballantyne **13-557b.**
Hodimont, Belg. **3-666** (C3).
Hodister (Belgian trader) **9-919c.**
Hodmadods : *see* Hottentots.
HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung. **13-557d** ; **3-4** (G3) ; battle (1852) **19-60a.**
Hodna, mts., Alg. **1-442** (C3).
—, lake, Alg. **1-443** (C2).
—, Shat el-, lake, Alg. **1-442** (C2) ; **1-443d.**
Hodnet, Salop **9-416** (II. B4).
Hodo, isl., Kor. **15-156** (E7).
HODOGRAPH **13-558a** ; **17-981c.**
Hodonsor See, Hung. : *see* Crozer See.
Hodsoll Street, Kent **16-942** (F3).
Hodson, Billy **22-761a.**
—, Christopher **3-857c.**
—, Samuel **16-786b.**
—, WILLIAM STEPHEN Raikes **13-558b** ; **16-1482** ; **16-1560c.**

Digitized by Google

Hodsen's Horse 13-558d.
HODY, HUMPHREY 13-559b; 24-654b.
Hodza (Slovak author) 25-345b.
HOE, RICHARD MARCH 13-559c.
—, Robert 13-559d; 22-353c.
Hoe, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (A3).
— Point, Skye, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, The, Plymouth 21-862 (map).
HOE (agricultural implement) 13-559d; 1-393c; 2-659b.
— (promontory) 13-559d.
Hoed, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hoedic, isl. 10-778 (C4).
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b; 8-370c.
Hoegh, E. von 21-509d.
Hoei-hu: see Hui-khe.
Hoek, P. P. C. 16-119a; 20-1536 | 24-83c.
Hoek, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hoek (Dutch term) 22-467b.
Hoekesche Waard, isl., Holl. 25-510c.
Hoel, duke of Brittany 22-704c; 22-873c.
Hoeng, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
Hoene (Scand. god) 19-142a.
Hoenigsberg (diplomatic agent) 12-712a.
Hoe printing press 19-555a.
Hoenigg, Moritz 20-552d.
Hoese, Jean de la 20-507d.
Hoesterkey, E. 20-508b.
Hoetjes, bay, Cape Col. 24-60c.
Hoeksands, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hoeksluis, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hoeven, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Hoet van Hohenegg, Matthias 13-559b.
Hoey, Jean de 17-93b.
Hoey, Belg.: see Huy.
Hof (Icelandic family) 14-236c.
Hof, Sven 25-217c.
HOF, Bar. 13-560b; 11-808 (C3); 7-397a.
—, Swe. 19-804 (D2).
—, val., Cairo 4-954 (D4).
Hofacker, J. D. 24-747d.
Hofburg, palace, Vienna 28-41a.
—, theatre, Vienna 2-429b.
Hofdhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 13-276d.
Hofdijk, Wilhelm 8-727c.
Hofe, dist., Switz. 25-242.
Hofei, China 19-533d.
Hofeiz, hill, Ger. 7-937d.
Hofen, Ger. 11-217a.
Hofeng, China 6-108 (I4); 13-553d.
HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c; 19-1011d.
Hofgeismar 2-677b.
Hofgilde 9-186a.
Hof, Jacobus Hendricus van't: see van't Hoff.
Hofgarden 20-1453d; dist., Ger. 8-1206; formation of minerals 18-518a; freezing point of solutions 11-212b; osmotic principle 9-342c; stereo-isomerism 6-24c.
Hofgeismar 25-801d.
Hof, Westm. 9-412 (L 03); 24-853a.
—, Albert 2-1076.
HOFFING, HARALD 13-561b; 9-44b; 23-53c.
Hoffer, E.: on bees 3-627c.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno 1-435c.
Hoffmann Augustus 19-616b.
Hoffmeister: see Hofmann, Melchior.
Hofgilde (pietist) 24-660c.
Hofgaard, Ill. 24-304 (C3).
Hofgeh. 18-372 (D6).
Hofgeia 12-550 (B5).
Hofgeia 18-772 (C2).
Hofgeia 20-58 (F2).
Hofgeia, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Hofgeia, Ill. 19-300 (G2).
HOFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH 13-561b; 13-841a.
Hofgeia von (Bosnian minister) 3-245b.
Hofgeia, E. (mod.) 23-1416.
Hofgeia, E. (physician) 20-787d; 17-1496.
ERNST THEODOR WILHELM 13-561d; 11-794a.
FRANÇOIS BENOÎT 13-562a.
Friedrich: see Hofmann, Melchior.
FRIEDRICH (musician) 13-562a.
Friedrich (physician) 19-562a.
J. B. (Boer statesman) 20-1536.
JOHANN JOSEPH 13-562a.
Karl (physician) 18-56d.
Leopoldina (Tenska) 21-1536.
Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect) 2-443a.
—, Ludwig von (painter) 20-512a.
Hoffmann, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Hoffmann kiln 4-520c; 5-655c.
Hoffman von Fallersleben: see Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Hof-Gastein, Aus. 11-504c.
Hofgeismar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hofgericht (court) 14-341b.
Hofheim, Bav. 11-808 (C3).
Höfler, E. A. R. 20-522c.
HOFMANN, JOCUST WILhelm von 13-563b; 6-49b; 6-596b; amines 1-856d; conine 6-942b; valency 6-37d; vapour density 8-47b.
—, Caspar 27-922a.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN Konrad von 13-564a.
—, Johann Jacob 9-372d.
—, Karl Andreas 18-158b.
—, MELCHIOR 13-564b; 3-911b; 5-349a.
Hofmann House, Berlin 13-563d.
Hofmannitzs 13-564d.
Hofmann process (silver extraction) 25-115a.
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 8-536a; 11-799a.
Hofmannswaldau, Christian Hofman von 11-790b.
Hofmann von Aspernburg, Konrad 24-514b.
Hofmanstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM Friedrich Benedict 13-564d; 5-1146; 9-453b (2).
HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK 13-565b; 5-342b; 25-185a.
Hofra, dist., Trip. 19-307d.
Hofrat-el-Nahas, A.R.Sud. 26-1 (A4); 26-1093 (A6); 7-830d; 28-12b.
Hofsjökull, glacier, Ice. (central) 14-228 (C2).
—, glacier, Ice. (east) 14-228 (C3).
Hofsos, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Hofstede, Peter (of Amsterdam) 8-841c.
— DE GROOT, PETRUS 13-566a.
Hofstetten, dist., Switz. 25-359d.
Hofuf, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-40a; 2-269b.
Hofva, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hofvenas, Swed. 26-360a.
Hog, Mich. 19-372 (E4).
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520b.
—, isl., India 14-382 (F13).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2); 4-532b.
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, isl., W.I. 3-208b.
—, island, Lower Puscod, Ill. 19-518a.
—, isle, La. 17-34 (E4).
Hog: see Swine.
Hog (nautical term) 24-862a.
Hogan, Ark. 2-553 (C2).
Hogan, Ill. 19-345 (F4).
Hogan 14-469b.
Hoganäs, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
Hoganville, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Hogarth, D. G.: Crete excavations 7-425a; Ephesus excavations 9-674a, 15-366c.
—, WILLIAM 13-566b; 10-375a; caricature 5-332a; on beauty 3-215b; portraiture 22-129b, 20-476b.
Hogarth, mt., N.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Hogback, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hog Branch, riv., La. 17-34 (b5).
Hoglyl, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Hog-chokers: see American sole.
Hog cholera: see Swine fever.
Hog Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-371 (E-F7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-36 (C3).
Hogdal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Hog-deer 7-923d.
Hogden, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-468 (A3).
Hogem, pass, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Hogestown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Hög Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
HOGG, JAMES 13-569b.
—, John 20-320b.
—, Quintin 22-38d; 18-947d.
—, THOMAS JEFFERSON 13-570b; 24-828a.
—, Warrington 4-233a.
Hogg (wool) 28-808b.
Hoggansfield, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Hoggar (Ahaggar), mts., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hoggar, tribe 23-1006b; 27-535b.
Hoggard, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Hoggart, Ralph 26-167d.
Hoggion, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hogging moment (mech.) 24-940d.
Hoggins, Sarah: see Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of.
Hogh, hill, Scot. 6-654b.
Hoghton Tower, ruin, Lanca. 16-142a.
Hog-Hunting: see Pig-Sticking.
Hogi, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
Hog Is., harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Högklint, cape, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hogland, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7); 10-383a.
HOGMANAY 13-570b.
Hogne, Belg. 3-688 (F3).
Hognul (myth.) 19-637b.
Hog nut: see Pig nut.
— tragacanth: see Gum of Bassora.
Hognsen, bks., Pac.O.: see Hogsten.
Högronden, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799c.
Högsäter, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Hog's Back, hills, Sur. 16-942 (H1); 8-1499b; geology 26-140a.
Högsby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hog's fennel 10-256b.
Hogshead, cape, Conn. 6-952 (B6).
Hog's Head, cape, Ire. 14-741 (A5).
HOGSHEAD (dist.) 13-570c.
Högsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Hogsthorpe, Linca. 9-116 (II. H3).
Hogsty, reef, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
"Hogue" (battleship): armament 20-235 (fig.).
Hogue, La, Bay of, Fr. 20-250d.
Hoh, Wash. 28-554 (A2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-554 (A2).
Hohe Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-135b.
— Grissepitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
— Honegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
— Kugel, mt., Aus. 26-242 (G2).
HOHENASPERG, fortress, Ger. 13-570d.
Hohenburg, Herwart von: tables 26-327b.
Hohenberg, Ger.: battle of (1744, cent. 2) 24-868d.
—, castle, Homburg, Ger. 13-625b.
— (countship), Ger. 13-576a.
Hohenbeck, Bav. 28-211d.
Hohenegg, Matias Hoë von: see Hoë von Hohenegg.
Hohenelbe, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hohen-Ellwangen, castle, Ger. 9-295c.
Hohenems, Aus. 26-242 (H2); 26-1093 (A6); 16-583a.
Hohenfels, Burkart von: see Burkart von Hohenfels.
HOHENFRIEDBERG, Ger. 13-570d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1745) 13-570d, 2-12c, 5-565d.
Hohenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von: see Paracelsus.
HOHENHEIM, Ger. 13-572a; 11-808 (B4).
Hohenkilngen, castle, Switz. 24-911d.
Hohenleuben, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. 13-572a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hohenlinden, Ger. 11-808 (D4); battle (1800) 13-2024.
— Mts., 16-600 (C2).
HOHENLOHE (family) 13-573b.
— Ingelfingen, Friedrich Ludwig, prince of 13-572c; 19-290b.
— Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of 13-573b; 24-712c.
— Schillingsfürst, Chlodwig, prince of 13-573c; 11-802c; Old Catholics 20-66a; papal infallibility 27-947d.
— Schillingsfürst, Konrad, prince of 3-38a.
— Waldenburg - Bartenstein, Ludwig Aloysius, prince of 13-572d.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst, Alexander, prince of 13-573a.
Hohenmauth, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Hohen Mölsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q10); battle (1080) 20-576b, 23-847d.
Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
Hohenaslau, Ger. 22-170d.
Hohen Schönhausen, Ger. 3-785 (map).
Hohenschwangen, Ger. 11-808 (C5); castle 11-375c, 24-395a.
Hohen Solms, La. 17-54 (a5).
Hohenstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
HOHENSTAUFEN (family) 13-575b; 11-844c; 9-353a.
Hohenstaufen, Ger. 13-575b.
Hohenstein, Ger. (E.Pruss.) 11-808 (H9); 13-575d.
HOHENSTEIN, Ger. (Saxe) 13-575c; 11-808 (III. q11).
— Ger. (W.Pruss.) 11-808 (G11).
Hohenstollen, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Hohentübingen, castle, Ger. 27-360c.
Hohenwald, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund, count of 3-40d; 24-122d.
Hohenwart, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. 13-576d.
HOHENZOLLERN (family) 13-575d; Bismarck 4-6c; Brandenburg 4-421c; colours 10-461b; statues 3-787b; territory (c. 1600) 11-856, 12-624 (map).
—, Frederick Franz Xavier, prince of 11-106a; 2-767c.
Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. 11-808 (B4 & E-F1); 13-576d; 22-519b.
"Hohenzollern" (steam yacht) 24-891a.
Hohenzollern, Order of the House of 18-864d.
Hoher Hagel, mt., Tirol: see Croda Rossa.
— Freschen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
— Göll, mt., Aus. 26-104d.
— Hau, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
— Kasten, mt., Alps 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
— Lantsch, mt., Aus.: see Hochlantsch.
— Lindkogel, mt., Aus. 3-183d.
Hohe Rhön, mts., Ger. 22-272d.
Hohermuth, Georg 14-14a.
Hohes Handen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
— Rüdler, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
— Schwarm, ruins, Ger. 23-956b.
Hohes Licht, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
— Rad, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Rad, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
Hohe Tanne, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
— Tatra, mts., Aus.-Hung.: see Tatra.
— Tauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 24-1044.
— Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Veitsch, mt., Aus. 25-1056d.
— Visoka, mt., Aus.: see Tatrasplitze.
— Winde, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D1).
— Wurzel, mt., Ger. 28-523d.
Hohgant, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Hoh Head, cape, Wash. 28-554 (A2).
— Königsburg, castle, Ger. 24-340d.
Hohlefels, Ger. 11-828b.
Hohlstein, Ger. 17-77d.
Hohm: electric conduction 6-884b.
Hohneck, mt., Fr. 23-214a.
Höhnel, Ludwig von 23-518a.
Höhnel, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-744c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hohokus, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Hohrappolstein, castle, Ger. 22-909c.
Höhr-Grenzhausen, Ger. 5-740a.
Hohsand, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Hohscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k5).
Hohtürli, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Holby, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Holesteret 1-209b.
Hoi-he, tribe 27-424d.
Hoi-how, China 12-821b.
Hoiland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Hoi Longen, hills, Den. 8-24 (B4).
Hoima, Afr. 27-557 (B2); 27-559c.
Hoio, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hoiran, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758c.
Hoisington, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Hoist (of flag) 10-457b.
— (lift): see Elevators.
— (signalling) 25-70c.
Hoisting (mining) 16-534c.
— bucket 18-536d.
Hoitsch (Jap. artist) 15-915b; 15-174c.
Hoium, Belg.: see Huy.
Hoi-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Hoi-yuan-chen, Turkest.: see Kuljа.
Hoja-gor, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Hojeda: see Ojeda, Alonzo de.
Hojer, Andreas 13-580d.
Hojestostrup, Den. 23-854d.
Hojmarkska, Olga 20-514a.
Hojo (family) 15-259d; 15-261d; 26-1048c.
Hojo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M9).
Hojo Ujimasa (Kwanto chief): see Ujimasa.
Hojr (Arabian king) 16-634a.
Hoju 15-210d.
Hojvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hök, riv., Bur. 15-728d; 19-794a.
Hokabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Hokah, Minn. 18-350 (F7).
Hokand, Asia: see Khokand.
Hokang group 19-625b.
Hokchui, China: see Fuchow.
Hoke, riv., Wash. 28-554 (A1).
Hokendaqua, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hökens Ås, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hokes Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hoki (Hakushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Ho-king, China 6-168 (I4).
Hokianga, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ho-king, China 6-168 (I2).
Hokitika, N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 22-559b.
Ho-kiu, China 6-168 (I2).
HOKKAIDO, dist., Jap. 13-577a; 15-156 (L5); 15-204c.
Hokkaido Colonial Bank 15-197a.
— group (geol.) 7-416c.
Hokke (Buddhists): see Nichiren.
Hokkori (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Hokku (in Jap. poetry) 15-169a.
Hoklos, tribe 6-172a.
Hokosgakko 15-211d.
Hoko-to, Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Hoko-gunto, Hoko-to, isls., Jap.: see Pescadores.
Ho-kow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Ho-kow, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4).
Hok-san-do, isl., Kor.: see Ross.
Hokuar, pass, India 15-687d.
Hokuchi 24-260c.
Hokurikudo, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
HOKUSAI 13-577a; 15-176b.
Hol, Richard 13-451c.
Hol, India 23-584c.
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hola 25-105c.
Hola, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Holabird, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Holaibere, India 14-382 (C12).
Holand, Edmund Thomas de: see Kent, earls of.
—, Henry John: see Exeter, dukes of.
—, Maud de 4-368d.
—, Sir Thomas 8-1000b.
Holande, Richard de (Scottish writer): see Holland, Richard.
Holar, Vaclaf: see Hollar, Wenceslaus.
Holar, Ice. 14-232d.
Holar-book 14-235b.
Holarctic region 28-1005c; birds 3-975a; fauna 28-1013; flora 21-779b, 21-778a.
Holaspidese 13-676c; 20-334d.
Holaveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH Dietrich, baron d' 13-577b; 11-139a; 10-27a.
Holbæk, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
—, county, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
HOLBEACH, Lincs. 13-577d; 9-416 (II. H4).
— Marsh, dist., Lincs. 15-714a.
HOLBEIN, HANS (the elder) 13-577d.

Digitized by Google

HOLBEIN, HANS (the younger) 13-578c; 20-475d; 22-173c; miniature by 18-536 (Pl. I. fig. 1); Meaubre pictures 17-190b, 5-331c; metalwork 21-798c; More's patronage 18-825b; Wilton House 28-697c.
—, Montague 28-234a.
HOLBERG, LUDVIG Holberg, baron 13-580b; 9-40d; 8-543b; statues 3-772d, 7-96c.
Holborn, L. F. C.: pyrometer 28-855d; thermo-electricity 28-818d.
HOLBORN, Lond. 13-581c; 16-938 (C2); 18-414b.
—, Bars, Lond. 13-581c.
—, Viaduct, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Holborne, Anthony 6-399c.
Holbein (Holboy), isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318e.
Holbrook, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Holbrookia 18-825a.
Holburn Head, cape, Scot. 24-413 (E1); 4-959b.
Holcomb, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Holcombe, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-749 (B3).
—, Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Rogus, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134d.
Holcomia immanis: *see* Tarandus.
HOLCROFT, THOMAS 13-582b.
Holcus 12-373a; 12-374c.
— bicolor: *see* Durra.
— lanatus: *see* Yorkshire fog.
— mollis 21-764d.
— sorghum: *see* Durra.
— spicatus: *see* Bajra.
Hold (dict.) 13-571a.
Holda (myth.) 17-764d.
Holdcroft, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Holden (of Alston), baron 13-582d.
—, Edward Singleton 8-889c.
—, Henry 8-583a.
—, **HUBERT ASHTON** 13-582c.
—, **SIR ISAAC** 13-582c.
—, J. 22-851b.
—, Jas. P. 17-544d.
—, R. 4-499d.
—, William Woods 19-773b.
Holden, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Holden burner 11-278c.
Holdenby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770b.
— House, Northants. 5-909c.
Holden's tide tables 28-940a.
Holdenville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Holdenville shale 27-631b.
Holder, William 7-837d.
Holder, Fla. 18-510 (D3).
Holder (dict.) 3-941a.
HOLDERLIN, JOHANN Christian Friedrich 13-585a; 11-793c.
Holderness, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931a; coast erosion 25-743a; crannog in 7-378b; geology 28-931d.
Holder in due course (law) 3-841d.
HOLDERNESSE, earl of (title) 13-583c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of 13-583c; 7-764d; 12-302b.
Holdfast, bay, S.Aus. 12-131b.
— Tom, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
Holdgate, Salop 9-420 (III. E2); 24-1022a.
HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 13-583d.
Holdich, Sir T. H. 2-739b; 8-158c; 2-461a.
Holdings: *see* Small Holdings.
Holdrege, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Hold-ups: *see* Strikes and Lock-outs.
Hold-with-hope, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
Hole, W. 26-502b.
Hole, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hole and taw (dict.) 17-670d.
Holeb, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Holectypoidea 8-881b.
Holectypus 15-570c.
Hole-in-the-Day (Indian chief) 16-792b.
Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I. 28-544 (H1).
Holen, I. of M.: *see* Peel.
Hole-Narsipur, India: *see* Narsipur.
Hole of Murroes, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—of Row, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
Holes, bay, Dorset. 22-73a.
Holesoric-Bubna, dist., Aus. 22-245b.
Holeysa, tribe 7-91d.
Holford, Captain: art collection 2-673a.
Holgate, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, Salop: *see* Holdgate.
Holger Danske: see Ogier the Dane.
Hölgi (of Halogaland) 26-681c.
Holguin, Carlos 6-711d.
HOLGUIN, Cu. 13-583d; 7-595 (E2).
Holi (clan) 23-262a.
—(Hindu festival) 13-507c; 2-231a; Bhil dance 7-796b.
Holibut: *see* Halibut.
HOLIDAY 13-584a; Roman 26-340c; *see also* Bank holidays.
Holiness (ceremonial sanctity) 13-188a; 9-821c; 26-340d; Hebrew law 16-517b; priest 22-321a; votive objects 23-319d.
— (in ethics): *see* Righteousness.
Holing (coal-mining) 6-584c.
HOLINSHED (Hollingshead), Raphael 13-584b; *Chronicles* 13-584c; 9-618b; Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a; Harrison 13-525a; Stanyhurst 25-784a.
Holitz, Aus. 13-620d.
Holje, Stora, Swed.: *see* Stora Holje.
Holkham, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1); seat 16-302d, 2-420c.
HOLKAR (family) 13-584c.
—, Jaswant Rao; Malhar Rao, &c.: *see* Jaswant Rao Holkar.
Holl, Elias 2-421b; 2-902a.
—, **FRANK** 13-584d; 22-129d.
Holl, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hollabend, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Hollabrunn, Oberc, Aus.: *see* Ober Hollabrunn.
Holladay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (C2).
Hollams Bird, isl., Cape Col. 23-466 (A-B5); 2-412b.
Holland, Georgina Carolina Fox, baroness 23-306d; 13-586a.
—, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron 13-587a; 28-420c.
—, **HENRY FOX,** 1st baron 13-585c; 10-761d; Pitt 6-3a.
—, **HENRY RICH,** 1st earl of 13-586a.
—, **HENRY RICHARD VASSALL FOX,** 3rd baron 13-586c; Dumont 8-666a; Sydney Smith 25-269a.
—, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of: *see* Warwick, earl of.
—, Sela, Lady 25-269c.
—, **CHARLES** 13-585a.
—, Edmund de, Thomas de, earls of Kent: *see* Kent.
—, **SIR HENRY** (physician) 13-585a.
—, Henry (bookseller) 13-587c.
—, John, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Huntingdon, earl of.
—, **JOSIAH GILBERT** 13-587a; 1-841a.
—, J. P.: submarines 24-918b.
—, **PHILEMON** 13-587b; 9-626d.
—, **RICHARD** 13-587c.
—, Robert de 18-91d.
—, Thomas Erskine: on procedure 22-408d; on right 15-577b; on sanction 24-126d.
—, Sir Thomas Henry: on laterite 16-241c.
Holland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-774 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
HOLLAND, Mich. 13-611a; 19-372 (D7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-606 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
HOLLAND, country, Eur. 13-587d; 13-588 (map); 1 army 13-593e, 2-599b, 2-674a; army rifle 23-333a; art: *see* Dutch art; art galleries and museums 2-672c, 19-64a; coast-line 9-905c; coinage 13-709a, 19-909a; columns 13-595c, 2-741d; constitution 13-592d, 23-176c, 13-609d; education 13-594b, 9-966c, 9-938b; finance 14-259c, 13-592b; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 13-590c; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 13-590a, 21-647c; housing 13-820d; industries 13-595a, 15-865a; language: *see* Dutch; libraries 16-575c; lifeboats 16-698b; liquor traffic 16-769c, 26-581; literature: *see* Dutch literature and Dutch drama; missions 18-539c; monuments, preservation of 18-800c; navy 19-307c; newspapers and periodicals 19-580c, 21-156c, 21-160d; observatories 19-959b; railways 9-917d; skating 25-167a; slave emancipation 25-324c; societies, learned 25-312d; survey maps 17-650d; universities 27-767b.
HOLLAND: *Commerce and Industries* 13-592c; agriculture 13-592a; beetroot sugar 26-476b; butter 7-787b; cotton 7-276d, 7-290b, 7-275c; fisheries 13-592b, 10-429d; fruit 11-262d; German trade 11-814a; glass 12-106c; margarine 17-660b; poultry farming 22-220d; shipbuilding and shipping 24-984c, 27-605a, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table); spirits 25-696a; timber 25-916a; Turkish trade 27-450b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; whaling 28-572c.
—: *Government and Law* 13-595d; capital punishment 5-781a; civil list 6-412c; corn laws 7-173b; divorce 6-342c; labour colonies 27-838b; payment of members 25-309d; penal system 22-388d; press laws 23-303b; Sunday observance 26-95d; voting 28-317a. *See also* States-General, Dutch.
—, Pamphilon 13-590d, 9-920d; 27-599b; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a.
—: *History* (for hist. before 1579 see Netherlands) 13-595d; 11-834, 11-856 (maps); American War of Independence 1-346d; arbitration and international law 14-702d, 2-328b; Austrian succession, War of 3-43b; Belgium, relations with (from 1579) 3-673b foll.; Brazil 4-456a; Danish alliance 8-36a; East India Company 8-65c; East Indies settlements 14-405b, 5-784b; English wars (17th cent.) 9-729a foll.; Formosa colony 10-670d; French Revolutionary wars 11-814a; French war (1672-78) 8-731c foll.; Guiana 12-676a; Japan 15-193b, 15-230d; Jews 15-406a, 15-406d; Malay Archipelago 17-460d, 18-59c, 3-261b; Mauritius colonized 17-914d; Napoleonic wars 19-734b; naval history 19-307c, 24-554c; New Netherlands colony 19-603c, 19-502d, 19-983c; Nonconformists 23-82a; South Africa 1-332d, 25-449b, 5-237b; Spanish Succession, War of 25-599c, 27-837a; Venezuela 27-994c; West Africa 1-332b, 12-205c, 12-255d; West India Company 8-735b.
HOLLAND (COUNTY AND Province of) 13-606a; 13-596a; 13-599d; Hundred Years' War 2-669c; Utrecht bishopric 27-821a; Zeeland federation 19-419c.
—, pr., Md. 17-852 (F-G2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
HOLLAND (cloth) 13-611a.
"**Holland**" (submarine) 24-915b.
Hollanda, Francisco de 22-168b.
Hollandaise, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Holland American Line 23-859b.
Holland Briar, Lincs. 16-716c.
—Brook, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Hollandbush, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Hollander, Bernard 21-540a.
Hollander engine 20-731c.
Hollandsette 7-278c.
Holland Fen, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G1); draining of 10-257a, 16-714d.
—, Great, Eas.: *see* Great Holland.
— House, Lond. 13-753d; 15-115d.
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, New, Lincs.: *see* New Holland.
—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714d; geology 9-414b.
— Patent, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Preussisch, Ger.: *see* Preussisch Holland.
— Purchase, dist., N.Y. 4-756a.
Hollands Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Hollandsch Diep, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-583b.
Holland, States of: *see* States of Holland.
Holland v. Manchester and Liverpool District Bank 3-350b.
Holland Yeel, riv., Holl.: *see* Yeel (W. Maas).
Hollansburg, O. 20-26 (A5).
HOLLAR, WENZEL 13-611b; 18-166a.
Hollbeilau (bot.) 13-474a.
Hollengebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 13-148c.
Höllenkogel, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
Höllenpass, val., Ger. 11-92a.
Hollenses, Ger. 26-326b.
HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron 13-611d.
—, John and Gilbert, earls of Clare: *see* Clare, earls of.
—, John and Thomas, dukes of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, dukes of.
Holleschau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Hollesley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Hollett, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Hollfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Holliday, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Holliday lamp 16-652d.
Hollidaysburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Holidays Cove, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Hollies limestone 16-829b.
Hollighas (legend): *see* Howleglas.
Hollingbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 21-604b.
Hollinger, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Hollingham c. Head (1855) 10-14c.
Hollingshead, Raphael: *see* Holinshed, Raphael.
Hollingstedt, Ger. 7-810b.
Hollingsworth, Ga. 11-782 (C1).
Hollingworth, Ches. 28-933 (A2).
—, lake, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Hollinlane, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Hollins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (H-C3).
Hollinsclough, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
Hollins Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Hollinwood, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Hollis, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A-B4).
Hollister, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
Hollisterville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hollinton, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 18-444b.
Hollo, tribe 1-330c.
Hollogne, Belg. 16-593c.
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 13-614c.
Holloway, N.Mex. 19-320 (E3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-935 (C2); 24-87b.
—College for Women, Royal 9-17c; 28-785d.
Hollow bow: *see* Crossbow.
Hollow Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—of Fife, dist., Scot.: *see* Fife, Howe of.
—of Mearns, val., Scot.: *see* Mearns, Howe of.
Hollow Rock, Tenn. 28-620 (C2).
Hollow-ware men 21-539b.
Hollowpie, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Hollum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Holluscus, Tib. 6-1023 (F3).
Hollway, John 7-1005a.
Holly, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Myron 19-570b.
Holly, Mich. 16-218 (G7).
HOLLY (bot.) 13-614c; 28-328a; 10-154b.
Holly Beach, La. 13-569 (C3).
Hollybush sandstone 5-1b; 10-634c.
Holly Grove, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Hollygrove, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Holly Hill, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
HOLLYHOCK 13-615d; 15-517c (figs.); scutter 12-60 (fig.); pollen 15-548c (fig.).
Holly-leaved hellebore 15-235c.
Holsym, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Hollymount, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Holly Pond, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—**SPRINGS,** Miss. 18-600 (C2); 18-600 (C1); 28-328.
Hollyspring, N.C. 19-771 (D2).
Hollywood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Md. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Holm, O. 21-836d.
Holm, Northumber. 24-346d.
Holm, dist., Ger. 24-534b.
—, isl., Scot. 24-952a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-418d.
Holm, battle of (1905) 8-1124.
HOLMAN, JAMES 13-616c.
—, S. W. (mathematician) 8-332a.
Holman, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Holmbol, Berndt Michael 8-1124.
Holmbridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Holmbury, hill, Sur. 23-1496; 26-139d.
Holmbyr, Northants.: *see* Holmdenby.
Holmdel, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Holme, Bunta. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-953b.
—, Yorks. 23-935 (D2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A4).
—, riv., Yorks. 23-933 (E2).
—Chapel, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—Cultram, Cumb. 9-416 (I. B3); 9-953d.
—Dub, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—Eden, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—Lacy, Hereford. 9-420 (II. E2); 13-957d.
Holmen, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Holme next the Sea, Nort. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Holmenkollen, Nor. 6-289; 25-187e.
Holmens Kirke, church, Copenhagen 7-96c.
Holmer Green, Bucks. 4-911d.
Holmes, Abiel 13-616d.
—, F. H. (engineer) 8-184a.
—, Oliver Wendell (father) 13-617d.
—**OLIVER WENDELL** (writer) 13-616d; 1-1000; 1-33d.
—, Sir Robert 8-732a; 28-905d.
—, Theophilus Hunter 28-905d.
Holmes, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, neck, Amtr. 2-960 (H5).
—City, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (D-C3).
—Co., O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Holme's Hole, Mass.: *see* Vineyard Haven.
Holmes Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Holmes's comet 8-783b.
—light 4-972a.
Holmestrand, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Holmesville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G4).
Holmes Wood, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Holme upon Spalding Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Holmfield, Can. 17-644 (B3).
—, Yorks. 23-933 (D2).
HOLMFIRTH, Yorks. 13-618a; 28-933 (D2).
Holmgang (duel) 20-173a.

Digitized by Google

Holmgard, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 29-136a.
Holmhead, Scot. 7-629a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Holmi, Asia M. 21-544a.
Holmia (obsn.) 22-010a; 9-734d.
Holmo, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Holm oak: *see* Evergreen oak.
Holm of Papal, isl., Scot. 24-166a.
Holmos (mus.) 2-919a.
Holmpton, Yorks. 9-416 (H. 12).
Holmrye, tribe: *see* Ulmerugi.
Holton, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Holmolm, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Holmsdale, Val., Sur. 23-52d.
Holmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holmstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Holm-thrush: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Holmwood, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, North, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Holne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 2-736a.
Holoaste, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Holobenthic 21-722c.
HOLOCAUST (dict.) 13-618a.
HOLOCENE 13-618a; 11-619a; 12-59b; 21-318a.
Holocentrum rubrum: *see* Red Sea perch.
— small pearl 24-37b.
Holocephali 24-506b; brain 14-245b, 24-503c; gills 14-245c; glands, adrenal 9-824f; operculum 24-504b; skeleton 14-259c, 24-504d, 25-290a.
Holochilus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Holochlamyda 11-511a.
Holocrystalline 28-182c.
Holocrystic 7-418a.
Holofernes (Bible) 15-542d.
Holofernes och *Judith* (anon.) 27-215d.
Holographic 11-526b.
Holograph 3-45d; will 28-655d.
Holohedral: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Holohedron, facial or summihedral: *see* Summihedral holohedron.
Holoku (garment) 13-88c.
Holomastigodes 10-465c.
Holomesse, Ada.: *see* Olmütz.
Holometabolic: *see* Metabolic.
Holomonic 8-759a.
Holomorphism 9-657c.
Holomorphic 10-464b.
Holomorphism 8-759a.
Holophyridae 26-542d.
Holophyrium 8-1780; 14-218a.
Holoplankton 3-960c.
Holopleura: *see* Dibranchiata.
Holoquinoids 24-344a.
Holosaurus 10-561b.
Holosomidae 27-243a; 27-244c.
Holosymmetric class: anorthic 7-579d; cubic 7-574a; hexagonal 7-580a, 7-581d; monoclinic 7-579a; orthorhombic 7-578a; tetragonal 7-576d.
Holostoma 3-602c.
Holostomidae 8-879d.
Holostylodes 8-879b; 8-879d; affinities 8-877d; distribution 28-1074d; geological age 28-1018a; larva 14-259c.
Holothyrea, affinities 2-919d (fig.).
Holothuria 2-769a; 12-761b.
Holothuriacea 14-561b.
Holothuroidea, Russ.: battle (1788) 13-930d.
Holotrichal (archbp. of Moscow) 17-972b.
Holotrichia 10-464b.
Holotrichous 22-483a.
Holotrochus 8-697b.
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES (1768) 9-900b.
—, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield: *see* Sheffield.
Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H7).
Holsatia, War, 19-804 (A2).
Holsatus (painter) 20-510a.
Holst, Frederik 23-417b.
Holste, Lucas: *see* Holstenius, Lucas.
Holsteinborg, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holstead, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Holsted, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 13-618c.
Holstein, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-824 (F4).
HOLSTEIN, dist., Ger. 13-618d; 11-834, 11-856 (maps). *See also* Schleswig-Holstein and Schleswig - Holstein Question.
Holstein cattle 5-539c.
HOLSTEIN, KARL CHRISTIAN Johann 13-618d.
Holstenborg, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-619a.
HOLSTER (dict.) 13-619a.
Holston, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B-C1); 26-620 (B1); 28-625c.
Holsworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-1133a.
Holt, Alfred 25-859a; 25-856d.
—, E. W. L. (naturalist) 10-432a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-619b.
Holt, Ala. 27-484c.
—, Ches. 6-90b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-140 (B3).
—, Mass. 16-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-698 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C5).
—, Norf. 9-434 (IV. E1); 19-782d.
—, Wales 8-18c.
—, Worc. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (G4).
Holtaalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Holtaalen, lake, 19-808 (A1).
—Co., Neb. 19-824 (E-F5).
HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD von 13-619c.
—, Luise von: *see* Rogge, Luise.
Holten, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. 13-583 (D2).
Holtenau, Ger. 8-21 (B4).
Holt Head, Yorks. 28-933 (H3).
Holtingaholle: *see* Metaholte.
Holtonville, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Holtwolt, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 13-620a; 11-737d.
Holtz, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-178a.
Holtz, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Holtzendorff, Ernst von 20-150a.
—, JOACHIM W. F. P. VON 13-620b.
Holtzer breastplates 2-581d.
Holtzknecht (physician) 20-888b.
Holtzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Guillelmus.
Holtzmann, C. H. A. (physicist) 13-145b.
—, HEINRICH JULIUS 13-620c; Chronicle of Colossians and Ephesians 6-727c, 9-671d; Revelation, Book of 23-216a.
—, Karl Julius 13-620c.
Holtzoll, Wm. 13-84 (D3).
HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d.
Holuin-gol, riv., Tib. 27-347c.
Holuzun-nor, lake, Tib.: *see* Hollusun.
Holwan, Pers. 15-950a.
Holwarda, John Phocylides 25-785c.
Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-983a.
Holwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Holwick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Holwood, hill, Kent 6-634a.
HOLY (dict.) 13-620d.
Holy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 8-716a.
HOLY, isl., Northumb. 13-622a; 9-412 (I. E1); 13-436c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645c.
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-621d.
HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a; 9-936b; 3-17b.
— Alliance of the East: *see* Berlin Convention.
Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople 4-907d; 6-989d; paintings 4-909b.
— Island 14-551a.
Holybourne, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Holy Club (rel. society) 28-548b.
— Coat of Trier: *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
— Communion: *see* Eucharist.
Holy Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-702d.
— Cross, Wores. 25-758 (A2); 21-187c.
— Cross, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (O2).
— Cross, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
— Crosa, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham, Ess. 28-208a.
— Cross, church, Crediton, Eng. 7-391c.
— Cross, Gild of the (Stratford) 25-998c.
— Cross Mission, Alsk. 1-477 (P3).
Holy Fair, The (Burns) 4-859b.
Holy Ghost 7-393c; 26-776a; 26-781a. Cathars 5-519a; Donatchobers 14-582; investigation 9-871b, 22-259b; Jewish doctrine 6-333c; Paraclete 15-454c; Pauline teaching 26-841a; procession of: *see* Filioque Clause (Nicene Creed); sin against 15-556b; Whitsunday commemoration 28-612c.
— Ghost, Congregation of the 19-39d.
— Ghost, Order of the 15-863c; 13-841d; collar 6-655b.
— Ghost bell 3-688d.
— Grail, The: *see* Grail, The Holy.
HOLYHEAD, Wales 13-621d; 9-428 (V. B1); breakwater 4-477c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.
Holy hin (measure) 26-485a.
Holy House of Loreto: *see* Loreto.
Holy League 7-528d; 22-934d; 14-581b.
— League (1495) 20-707c.
— League (1511) 15-551d; 10-926b; 17-923b.
— League (1571) 26-463b.
— League (1576) 10-831a; 15-866c; 20-817c.
— League (1609) 17-920c.
— League (1684) 13-913d.
— League of Cognac (1526): *see* Cognac, Treaty of.
Holy Living (Jeremy Taylor) 26-470b; Welsh version 5-648a.
Holy Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 2-456c.
Holy Maid of Kent 27-493d.
— Name of Jesus, feast of the 10-223b.
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 13-622c.
Holy Office: *see* Inquisition.
— Office, Familiars of: *see* Familiars of the Holy Office.
— of holies 26-323c.
Holyoke, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d; 17-832 (B2); 16-92b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
Holy Orders: *see* Order, Holy.
— Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Places, The 22-692d; 27-451b; French claims 10-893c, 5-264b; Russian claims 27-459d, 23-904c; *see also* Crusades.
Holyport, Berks. 16-642 (B3).
Holy Roman Empire 9-352a foll.; 9-346b; (maps) 9-916, 9-930; archchancellor 2-358c; Austrian Succession war 3-39d; Burgundian dominions 4-821b, 5-557d; crown 7-516b (fig.); decline (1254-1519) 9-927a; Dutch wars 8-733a; ecclesiastical states 11-834, 856 (maps); electors 9-173d; French Revolutionary wars 11-711b foll.; Franconian dynasty 11-14d; Germany (962-1806) 11-838a foll.; Golden Bull, *see that heading*; Grand Alliance war 12-342b; Habsburg emperors 9-353d, 12-788b; Hohenstaufen period 9-353a, 11-43a, 15-475b, 11-47b (*see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines); imperial cities 6-786b; investitures, *see that heading*; Italy (962-1267) 15-29d (*see also* Hohenstaufen period *above*); papal relations 20-693d (*see also* Papacy); Polish Succession war, *see that heading*; Seven Years' war 24-717a; Spanish Succession war 25-599b; Switzerland (1291-1648) 26-248b; Thirty Years' war 26-852c; Westphalia peace 9-930b, 11-860a. *See also* names of emperors.
Holyrood, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, pond, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— palace, Scot. 9-337c; 10-906a; sanctuary 24-150c.
Holy Sacrament, Company of the: *see* Saint Sacrement, Compagnie du.
— Saturday 13-623d; 20-186a.
— Secret: *see* Disciplina arcani.
— See, Act of the: *see* Act of the Holy See.
— Sepulchre (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
— Sepulchre, church, Cambridge 5-94d; 1-762d.
— Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem 15-354a; 24-657a; 9-96c.
— Sepulchre, Order of the 15-866a.
— Shroud of Turin: *see* Shroud, The Holy.
— Spirit: *see* Holy Ghost.
— Spirit (Zoroastrianism): *see* Ormazd.
Holystone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 7-139a.
HOLYSTONE (dict.) 13-623a.
Holy Synod (Greek Church) 12-435d; 23-876d; Bulgaria 4-779a; Rumania 23-830c.
— Synod (Jerusalem, 1672) 15-355b.
— Thursday: *see* Ascension, Feast of the.
— Tomb, school of the 25-151a.
Holytown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-304d.
Holy tree: *see* Azadarach.
Holy Trinity, monastery of the, Lond. 8-911a.
Holy War (Bunyan) 4-805d.
HOLY WATER 13-623a.
— water sprinkler (weapon): *see* Morning star.
HOLY WEEK 13-623d; 16-373d; 26-867d.
Holywell, Hunts. 13-952a.
HOLYWELL, Wales 13-624a; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-522a; shrine 21-699c.
— Green, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Holywell shale 10-922a.
Holywood, John: *see* Sacro Bosco, Johannes de.
HOLYWOOD, Ire. 13-624b; 14-744 (F1); geology 9-458a.
—, Scot. 8-664c.
Holy wood (bot.): *see* Guaiacum.
Holzapfel, Peter, count 26-860c.
Holzegg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Holzminne, riv., Ger. 12-829d.
Holzgau, Aus. 26-247 (I2).
Holzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Wilhelm.
HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 13-624b; 11-808 (B3).
Hol Zout, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D3).
Homa, Asia M. 21-544a.
Homa (rel.) 5-468c.
Homaeodont: *see* Homoeodont.
HOMAGE 13-624c; 10-298b; 1-689b; clerical obligation 9-478d; warranty 28-329b.
— jury 13-624d.
Homagium per paragium 13-624d.
Homai (Persian princess) 26-884a.
Homaima, Syr. 5-40b.
Homalattus 18-490a.
Homalin, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 14-376 (G7).
Homalocerus 8-128a.
Homalocranium 23-175b.
— semicinctum 25-291d (fig.).
19-497a.
Homalodontotherium 16-781d.
Homalogonatae 3-965d.
Homalogyra 11-515d.
Homalogyridae 11-515c.
Homalomyia brevis 10-884a.
— canicularis 10-884a.
Homamonas 2-299d; 8-124d; 20-237d; 28-519b.
Homalonyx 11-526c.
Homalopinae 25-290d; 23-173c.
Homalopsis 25-290d.
Homalopteringe 5-387b.
Homalosternii: *see* Rattae.
Homan, Charles W. 28-945d.
Homan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Homann, J. B. (map-maker) 17-648c.
Homansville, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Homaridae: *see* Lobster.
Homarus: *see* Lobster.
Homathko, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homatropine 3-693d.
Homaxonia 18-667c.
HOMBERG, WILHELM 13-624d.
Homberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 21-388c.
Hömberg's phosphorus 13-625a; 21-417b.
Hombori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
—, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Hombourg, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Homburg, Ger. (bas.) 13-625b.
HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE Ger. 13-625a; 11-808 (IL m8); mineral waters 10-519c, 18-530b.
HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c.
— DANIEL, DUNGLAS 13-625d; 4-673d.
—, Duncan Charles 14-448c.
—, Sir Everard 1-938a; 8-661d; 13-941c.
— George, earl of Dunbar: *see* Dunbar.
—, Henry: *see* Kames, lord.
—, JOHN 13-626a.
—, Sir Patrick 17-691a.
Home, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Home, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, Can. 3-196d.
—, riv., Boch. 25-466 (F2-3).
Homes: *see* Bdellostoma.
Home and Colonial Stores Limited, Colla *versus* (ancient lights case, 1904) 1-950c.
Home and Foreign Review 1-160a.
Home Arts and Industries Association 2-700d; 2-703d.
Home Castle, Scot. 12-548c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
Home City, O. 20-26 (H7).
Home Colonies (Sir Rowland Hill) 13-4056a.
Homecourt, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Home Creek, riv., Tex. 26-890 (H4).
Homedale, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Homeith, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Home Industries 18-212d.
HOMEL (Gomel), Russ. 13-626c; 23-872 (D5).
Homem, Vasco Fernandes 22-166d.
Homem, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b.
HOME OFFICE, Lond. 13-626c; architecture 2-13d, 6-714d.
Home Office Papers 22-961d.
Homeplace, La. 17-54 (E4).
HOMER 13-626d; 12-507d; 9-861b; Ambrosian MS. 20-563d, 13-527a; arms and armour 2-583c; ballad form 3-207a; Bankes papyrus 20-562d, 20-557d; chronological theories 6-311b; costume 7-735c; Harris MS. 20-557d, 20-562c; heroes 13-574c; Hesiod contest 12-508c, 12-508a, 1-523a; Homeric age 12-142a, 12-514c, 20-563b; hymns 12-508d; language 12-498d, 13-631a; law 12-501c; medical knowledge 18-41c; mythology 19-1408; Orphica *Hellenis* 7-410c, 13-627c; palimpsest 20-564d; Ptolemy IV.'s temple 22-617d; religion 12-539d, 28-975d; satire 24-328b; Syriac version 13-644b; Tatian 26-460d; Townley relief 2-207a. *See also* Iliad, Odyssey and the chief critics, Aristarchus, &c.
—, WINSLOW 13-639b; 20-518d.
Homer, Alsk. 1-477 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-140 (D4).

Digitized by Google

Homer, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 7-207b, c, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Homer (the female): *see* Anyte.
Homer (measure) 28-455a.
Homer City, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Home Reading Union, National 20-930b.
Homereum, temple, Smyrna 25-282a.
Homerica pallida 27-189a.
Homerics 13-632c.
Homeridae 13-628a; 6-236c.
Homerites (people): *see* Himyarites.
Homero: *see* Phytelephas.
"Homer of Rome" 9-643d.
Homer's, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Homer, School of, Chios 6-236c.
Homersfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Homerton, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
Home Rule, Irish 9-579a; 14-781d; bill (1893) 14-786c; Confederation of Great Britain 20-855c; crisis (1886) 16-538d; Gladstone 12-71c; Isaac Butt 4-880b; Round Table Conference (1887) 8-814c.
Homerville, Ga. 21-732 (D4).
Homery, *Dr* 27-519a.
Home secretary: *see* Secretary of State for home affairs.
Homestake, mine, S.Dak. 7-88a.
Homestead, Fla. 19-540 (F6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 13-630c; 21-104 (E7); strike (1892) 25-1036b, 37-217c.
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION Laws 13-639d; 27-707d.
— Acts 13-640a.
Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b.
Homewood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
Homeworl: *see* Housekeek.
Homewrth, O. 20-26 (H3).
HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 13-641a.
Homfray, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homfray's, str., Bur. 4-840 (B6).
HOMICIDE (in law) 13-641a; Areopagus 2-453b; Greek law 19-711d; medico-legal 18-27c; riot 23-361c; Roman law 21-172b; Spartan law 12-502a. *See also* Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c.
Homildon Hill: battle (1402) 9-511a; 21-136a.
HOMILETICS 13-644a.
Homil-li, China: *see* Hami.
Homiliarium (Paulus Diaconus) 13-644d.
Homiliarius 4-503c.
Homilies, The (Cranmer) 7-376d; 13-645a.
HOMILY 13-644b; early English 28-855b; Ethiopic 9-848d; Icelandic 14-239b, 24-292d; Irish 5-631d; Rumanian 23-844d.
Homine, De (Hobbes) 13-549d.
Homine replegiando 28-549c; 12-785c.
Homing pigeon 21-597a; 14-649c; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
Hominidae: *see* Man.
Hominy, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Homme armé, L' (Palestrina) 20-628a.
Homme de brou (game) 3-841b.
Homme-femme, L' (Dumas, fils) 8-657a.
Hommel, Fritz 3-110a; 13-538b.
Homme libre, Un (Barrès) 3-434b.
Hommel v. Bauer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Homme Machine, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-1293.
Homme mort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr. 5-377d.
Homme Plante, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-1294.
Homme qui rit, L' (Victor Hugo) 13-564a.
Hommes de poeste: *see* Potentes.
Hommoku, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Homo: *see* Man.
Homocategoric 18-869a.
Homocentric lens 21-511c.
— system 2-810a.
Homocercal 14-251c.
Homochitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Homococcaceae 3-163a.
Homocoela 25-719a; 25-729b.
Homocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Homodeunite 18-869a.
Homo dilluvii testis 7-564d.
Homodromous 16-328a.
Homodynamy 18-868d.
Homoedent 17-522d; 26-502a.
Homoeographon 26-711d.
Homoeomeri 1-943c; 14-731d.
Homoeomeric 18-216a.
Homoeomorphism 7-590d.
Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Review, British 13-647a.
Homoeopathy, *British Journal of* 13-647a.
Homoeosis 18-216c.
Homoeoteleuton 26-711d.
Homoeousian: *see* Homoousian.
Homogamy 22-2c.
Homogeneity, Law of 2-784c.
Homogenesis 3-952c.
Homogeny 18-868d; 28-1029a.
Homognios, Zeus 28-977c.
Homograph 13-648b.
Homographic linkage 11-692c.
Homoians (sect) 2-544a.
Homoiomerous lichen thallus 16-579d (fig.); 16-578d.
Homoiothermic animals 2-49a.
Homoiousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see also* Christology.
Homola 17-457d.
Homolidae 17-457d.
Homolle, Théophile 7-971b; 14-628a.
Homolodromia 17-457d.
Homolodromidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
Homological triangles 11-694a.
Homologoumena 2-126b.
Homologous alternation 22-613d.
— series 24-668c.
Homology 18-865a; 21-774b; 28-1029a.
Homoloides (gate), Thebes 26-742b.
Homophony 18-868d.
Homonhon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Homonna, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Homonomy 18-868d.
HOMONYM 13-645b; 8-192c.
Homo-organ: *see* Homoplast.
Homoousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see also* Christology.
Homophobia 18-824a.
Homophone 8-634d; 13-645b.
Homophonophilia 18-146d.
Homophyly 18-868d.
Homoplast 18-866b.
Homoplasy 18-868d; 19-35d; mimicry 18-869c.
Homopolar 8-767b.
Homoptera 13-261c; 24-746b; 13-631b.
Homopulos, Turk. 12-425a.
Homopus 23-157b.
Homorganic fricative 20-173b.
Homoquinine 22-756d.
Homoricin, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
Homorod, Hung. 27-211a.
Homosassa, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
— bay, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
Homosclerophora 25-729c.
Homo Socraticus argument 24-350b.
Homosporous 23-122a.
Homostasia 18-867d.
Homostenus 8-128c; 14-248d.
Homostyly 22-2c.
Homo sylvestris: *see* Chimpanzee.
Homosystemic 18-869a.
Homotaxis 11-666d.
Homothallic 11-338c.
Homothermic 19-984a.
Homotropal 11-259d.
Homotype 18-868c.
Homotypical mitosis 7-719b; 21-766a.
Homotyposis 27-910d.
Homotypy 18-868d.
Homousios: *see under* Homoousian controversy.
Homovanillin 9-886d.
Homoxygous 18-116c.
Hompesch, Ferdinand 17-512c; 24-15a.
Hon, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B5-6); 3-212c.
—, tribe 3-212d; 7-831a; 15-907d.
Honan (tree): *see* Calabash tree.
Honan b. Aban 5-28a.
Honaraya (tree) 17-399b; 22-164d.; 26-10d.
HOMS (Hums), Syr. 13-648b; 26-396 (B2); 12-536 (D3); 5-49b; 9-102a. *See also* Emesa.
—, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C5).
—, lake, Syr. 20-327a.
Homuncules 23-336c.
Hon, ark. 5-52 (A3).
Hon (measure) 28-484c.
Honain, val., Arab. 17-406d.
Honaker, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Ho-nan, desert, China: *see* Ordos.
Honan, isl., China 5-218d.
HO-NAN, prov., China 13-648c; 6-168 (I3); 6-187d.
Ho-nan Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648a.
HONAVAR, India 13-648d; 14-382 (E-F12).
Hon-Coe, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Honcut, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Honda, K. 17-332c; 17-341b; 17-346a.
HONDA, Colom. 13-648d; 6-701 (B3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, rapids, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Hondapa, India 14-382 (L9).
Honddu, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 12-649a; 26-478b.
Hondeklip, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Honden, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
Hondius, Hondecoeter 17-646d.
Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I10-N6); 15-166c.
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B1); 4-615b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Hondoute (game): *see* Creag.
Hondsbossche Zeewering, dike, Neth. 13-649a.
Hondschoote, Fr. 10-778 (F1); battle (1793) 11-175b.
Hondsrug, hills, Holl. 8-573d.
Honduras, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (D2).
—, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
HONDURAS, state, C.Am. 13-649c; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-678d, 4-812 (Pl. II.); Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; flora 5-676c; geology 27-259b; trade 27-602a.
Honduras cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
Honduras, gulf (game): *see* Creag.
Hone, Horace 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, **NATHANIEL 13-652a**; 18-527c.
—, *see* **WILLIAM 13-652a.**
HONE (stone) 13-652d.
Honea Path, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Hönebach, Ger. 11-808 (III. N11).
Honedon, Nor. 19-800 (B3).
Honegr, Hohe, mt., Alps: *see* Hohe Honegr.
Honein b. Ishak 18-454; 27-184a.
Honelle, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Honen Shonin (Japanese priest) 15-223a.
Honeoye, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, falls, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Honesdale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Honest Government League (It.) 6-120b.
Honest Whore (Thomas Dekker) 7-939d.
Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig.).
Honey, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HONEY 13-653b; 3-633a; 3-637a; embalming 9-306b.
— ant 13-653b.
— badger: *see* Ratel.
— bear (C. and S.Am.): *see* Kinkajou.
— bear (Ind.): *see* Sloth-bear.
— bear (Malay penin.): *see* Biruang.
— bee: *see* Bee.
Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Honey-bird: *see* Honey-eater.
— (Java): *see* Sun-bird.
Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Honey buzzard 4-895c.
Honeycomb (bee) 3-633c.
HONEYCOMB (cloth) 13-655c.
— radiator 20-40d.
Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Creek riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (Q-R4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Honey-dew 21-758d; 13-654a.
HONEY-EATER 13-655d; 20-276b.
Honeyford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Honey Grove, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-656c.
HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d.
— locust (Prosopis juliflora): *see* Mesquite.
HONEYMOON (dict.) 13-656d.
Honeystone 6-540; 18-95d.
HONEYSUCKLE 13-657a; fruit 11-257d; leaf 16-326d (fig.); pollination 22-5a; Siam 25-3d.
— (Trifolium pratense): *see* Red clover.
Honeysuckle (arch.): *see* Anthemion.
HONFLEUR, Fr. 13-657c; 10-778 (E3).
Hong (dict.) 5-219b.
Hon-Gay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 10-797c.
Hönng, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hong-ju, Jap. 15-166 (E8).
HONG-KONG, China 13-657d; 6-168 (I5); 4-606d; 5-717b; flora 2-747a; Freeport 11-866; Japanese 15-195b; observatory 19-960d; opium dens 6-211a; trade 27-602a, 15-195a.
— Islands, str., China 13-657d.
Hongrin, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 12-641d.
Hong-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Hong-shi, China 6-168 (I5).
Hongsi, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Honguhapai, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongu tonga, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongwana-ji (monasteries) Jap. 16-533b, 13-658a; 3-825d, 2-854b.
—, **SIR SAMUEL** 13-658a.
—, **SAMUEL HOOD**, viscount 13-658b; 24-44b; 11-360b.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1544) 13-666d; 9-637c.
—, **TOM** (d. 1874) 13-667d.
Hood, bay, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
—, canal, Wash. 26-354 (E3).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Galapagos Is.): *see* Española.
— isl., Pac.O. (Marquesas Is.): *see* Fatuhuku.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3); 28-189d; 27-623a.
— peak, Ore.: highest point in Oreg. (table).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Can. 5-196 (G3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
HOOD (costume) 13-668b; 7-237d; academic 23-414a.
— (falconry) 10-145a.
— (ship) 24-874d.
— (surname) 23-421a.
Hood-Barrs v. Cathcart 16-454.
Hood Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Hooded crow (Europe): *see* Hooded crow.
— crow (India): *see* Hooded crow.
— grosgrauer 19-164a.
— oriole 27-624b.
— seal: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
— snake: *see* Cobra.
Hood-mould (arch.) 2-356c.
Hood River, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— River Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Hood-sky (falconry) 10-145a.
Hoods Mill, La. 17-54 (B1).
Hoodsport, Wash. 26-354 (B3).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hoof 17-522b; 26-186a; 13-715d.
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISZOON 13-668d; 8-715c.

Digitized by Google

Hoogs, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Hoogerbeets 13-595b.
Hoogeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 9-674b.
Hoogeveenvaart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Hoogveld series 27-188b.
Hoogveerd, Sebastian 22-749d.
Hoogh, Pieter de : *see* Hooch.
Hooghalen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Hooghe, Romain de 5-332a.
Hooghly, India : *see* Hugli.
Hoogwerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hoogkste, Belg. 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 21-581d.
Hoogstraeten, Belg. 3-668 (C1); 27-838c; battle (1814) 4-716b.
HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL D. van 13-669b.
HOOK, JAMES CLARKE 13-669c.
—, **THEODORE EDWARD 13-670a.**
—, **WALTER FARQUHAR 13-670b ; 16-362a.**
Hook, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, York. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-366a.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, moor, York. 28-933 (D1).
HOOKAH (pipe) **13-671c.**
Hook-billed duck **22-219c.**
Hookdale, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c ; 19-351b ; anchor escapement 6-541c ; barometer 3-413a ; camera obscura 5-167b ; cell theory 7-710b ; earthquakes 11-645a, 9-817b ; log 16-861a ; London rebuilding scheme 16-963b ; sextant 24-749d ; watertight 19-951d.
—, R. I. : double coupling 17-1005a ; toothed wheels 17-1003c ; universal joint 17-1004a.
Hooked monad 10-465d.
Hookena, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a ; 2-124b ; 26-633c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH DALTON 13-671d ; 1-116c ; 1-753e.**
—, **RICHARD 13-672a ; 9-437a ; 9-526a ; dogmas 8-392c ; natural law 26-745b.**
—, **THOMAS 13-674a ; 10-41b ; 10-733a.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 13-674b ; 13-333d.**
Hooker, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, O. 20-28 (E5).
—, Okla. 28-58 (C4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
—, Ire., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Hookes system (illumination) 18-435a.
Hookerton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Hookes law (elasticity) 25-1004a ; 9-145a.
Hook gauge 14-853d.
Hook Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hook Norton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, or Holland, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, of Holland, cape, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hooks, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hooks (bearings) 4-351a.
—, heavy, Holland) 13-608c.
Hookset, N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
Hookstown, Pa. 21-106 (B-D4).
Hook swinging (festival) : *see* Charak.
—, tip moth 15-472d.
Hooks, Charles 8-958d ; 24-370a.
—, JOHN 13-675a.
Hook, Chas. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 6-91a.
—, Laura, 16-143b.
Hoon (Hindu festival) : *see* Holi.
HOOLIGAN 13-675a.
Hoolock : *see* Hulock.
Hoon (measure) : *see* Tahil.
Hoop, Texas 26-620 (H1).
Hoop (dog) 13-416b.
Hoopa, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Valley, dist., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-676b.
Hooper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-723 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, cape, Cas. 5-160 (Q2).
—, or, Md. 17-828 (Q4).
Hoopersville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hooper swan : *see* Whooper swan.
Hoopeston, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Hooping, harb. Nfd. 19-479 (H-C1).
Hooper, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HOOPOE 13-676a ; 3-977d.
Hoop petticoat (costume) 7-243a.
—petticoat narcissus (plant) 19-738c.
Hoop Pole Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (A2).
Hoopstad, Or.F.St. 25-466 (E6) ; geology 25-1351d.
Hoopolos, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOORN, Holl. (North Holland) 13-676d ; 13-588 (C2) ; 13-610c ; gateways 2-432c.
—, Holl. (Terschelling) 13-588 (B1).
—, Holl. (Texel) 13-588 (B1).
Hoornkrans, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Hoosac, mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 17-851a ; 27-614b.
—Tunnel, Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 17-853d ; construction 27-405c, 22-232d.
Hoose (med.) : *see* Husk.
Hoosick, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 13-677b.
—**FALLS, N.Y. 13-677b ; 19-596 (G3).**
Hoosic schist (geol.) 27-630c.
Hoosier pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2) ; 6-719a.
—, state, U.S. : *see* Indiana.
Hootalinqua, riv., Can. : *see* Teslin.
Hoover, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Hooversburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Hooversville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Hoo-zan, mt., For. 10-669c.
—, mts., Jap. 15-159a.
Hop, Cape, Henry 20-148a.
Hop, islet, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP (plant) **13-677b ; brewing 4-506d ; cultivation 9-913d, 11-810c ; duty reduced 9-560c.**
—**aphis** (insect) **8-898b ; 13-682b.**
Hopatcong, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2) ; 19-502c.
Hopbottom, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hop Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
HOPE, ANTHONY 13-682c.
—, **Sir James** (admiral) **14-242b.**
—, James (physician) **18-54d ; 13-132c.**
—, Louise de la Poer (Beresford) **13-683b.**
—, **THOMAS 13-683a.**
Hope, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 4-660 (E3) ; 11-39c.
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (A1) ; 14-377d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Jam. : *see* Hope Bay.
—, Kan. 15-634 (E2).
—, La. 17-434 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, R.I. 23-219 (B2).
—, Wales 10-532c ; 10-522a.
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
—, hill, R.I. 4-582b.
—, isl., Can. 4-660 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., Spits. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709b.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1) ; 24-369c.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1) ; 26-169b.
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hopea (bot.) : *see* Wood-oil.
—odorata 25-5d ; 18-164c.
Hope Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-133b.
—College, Holland, Mich. 13-676 ; 23-23d.
Hopedale, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HOPEDALE, Mass. 13-683b ; 17-852 (D2) ; 13-827c.
—, O. 20-28 (I4).
—diamond 8-163c.
Hopefield, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 24-80c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Hopeful, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Hope Hull, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hope-Jones system (music) 20-765c.
Hopeland, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Hopeman, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 9-270a.
Hope Mills, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Hopen, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Hopes Advance, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—Advance, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT 13-683d.
Hope's glazing 12-117a.
Hope's Nose, pt., Dev. 8-430 (VI. F3) ; 8-432c ; geology 8-426d.
Hopetoun, Charles Hope, earl of 16-750c.
—, John Hope, earl of 16-730c ; 21-91c ; 3-224c.
—, John Adrian Hope, earl of : *see* Linlithgow.
—, Linlithgow, Vict. 29-38 (B1).
—, house, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2) ; 22-732a ; 5-594d.
Hopetown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7) ; 8-232d.
Hope, under Dinmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Valley, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Vills, La. 17-54 (b6).
Hopeville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
Hopewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Hopewell Treaty (1786) 6-259b.
HOPFEN, HANS VON 13-684a.
Hopfner, C. : zinc separation 28-983c.
Hophal (bibl.) 9-271b.
Hop hornbeam 13-706c.
Hophra, Pharaoh (of Egypt) : *see* Apries.
Hopi (Moqui), dist., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
HOPI (Moquis), tribe **13-684a ; 14-463a ; boomerang 4-736b ; serpent worship 2-52c, 24-682a.**
Ho-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von 13-684b ; 26-211c.
Hopkins, Albert 13-685a.
—, **EDWARD WASHBURN 13-684c.**
—, **ESEK 13-684c.**
—, **Gerard Henry ; Lambeth conferences 16-110c ; slavery question 22-211b, 8-555a.**
—, **Johns 15-460c.**
—, **L. S. 8-220a.**
—, **MARK 13-684d.**
—, Samuel (pioneer) **13-686d.**
—, **SAMUEL** (theologian) **13-685a ; 9-5d ; 6-936a.**
—, Stephen **23-253d ; 22-**
—, **WILLIAM 13-685c.**
Hopkins, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-604 (B1).
—, N.Y. 25-1001 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., B.I. 23-219 (B2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3) ; 28-39a.
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3) ; 15-741c.
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS 13-685d ; 1-263d.
—, **JOHN 13-686b ; conduction, electric 6-859a ; coercive force 17-327a ; flashlight 16-634b ; glass 12-88b ; hysteresis 9-230d ; magnetism 17-334a, 17-343a.**
—, Joseph 23-686b ; 8-956c.
Hopkinson & Thring torsion meter 25-850a.
Hopkins Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Hopkins v. Great Northern Ry. 23-386a.
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. 13-686d ; 15-740 (A4).
Hopkinton, Ia. 14-732 (F2) ; 14-735b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2) ; 17-853c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Hopland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hoplehaft, tribe (anc. Greece) 2-841d.
Hoplichthyidae 26-545c.
Hoplites (zool.) 5-694a.
Hoplites (soldiers) **2-593a ; arms 2-584c ; tactics 12-447d.**
Hoplocetus 5-771d.
Hoplodon 16-824d.
Hoplognathidae 26-545c.
Hoplomachus 12-04c ; 9-870b.
Hoplonemertini 19-3634 ; 19-3644 (figs.).
Hoplophoneus 17-232c.
Hoplophora 2-310c.
Hoplophorus : *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Hoplopterus 16-208c.
— spinosus : *see* Spur-winged plover.
Hoplorhynchus 12-560c.
Hoplurus 19-295c ; 23-175a.
Hop mildew 13-682c ; 25-1006c (fig.).
Hoppegarten, race course, Berlin 13-737c.
Hopper, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Apamama.
Hopper closet 24-738d.
— dredger 8-564c.
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix 18-57c ; albumin 1-514b ; gelatinous tissue 11-555a.
HOPPNER, JOHN 13-686d.
Hop River, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP-SCOTCH (game) **13-687a ; 11-446b.**
Hopson, E. W. F. : book plates 4-233b.
HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron 13-687b ; 12-105a.
Hopton, E. Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, W. Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Castle, Salop 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1022d.
— Heath, Salop ; battle (1643) 12-1002d.
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hop tree 13-773c.
— trefoil 6-562d.
Hopwas, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hopwood, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Hoquiam, Wash. 29-354 (A-B2).
Hor (myth.) : *see* Horus.
Hör, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hora, mts., Pal. 19-887c.
HORACE (poet) **13-687c ; 16-254b ; 16-363a ; apologue 2-194b ; epode 9-707d ; saphics 24-201a ; satires 24-224d ; verse 27-1044c, 6-269d.**
Horace, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Horadada, isl., Peru 21-266b.
HORAE, myths 13-691c.
Horae Beatae Mariae Virginis : see Hours, Book of).
Horae Entomologicae (Maclcay) 16-207d.
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae (Lightfoot) 16-626c.
Horae Paulinae (Paley) 20-629a.
HORAPOLLON 13-691d.
Horatia (legend) 13-692a.
HORATII AND CURIATII 13-692a.
Horatio, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
HORATIUS COCLES 13-692a.
Herba, tribes 26-921c.
Horbaczewski, Johann 22-663d ; 6-54c.
Horbling, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4).
Horbury, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hörby, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Horcajo, Sp. 25-536 (C3).
HORDE, Ger. 13-692b ; 11-808 (D. E-F6).
Hordeae (bot.) 12-376d ; 12-374c ; 12-375c.
Hordenine (chem.) 26-116b.
Hordeonaia Flaccus : *see* Flaccus, Hordeonius.
Hordes (people) 19-806b.
Hordere (Norman official) 5-819d.
Horde-tactics (warfare) 14-526c.
Hordeum : *see* Barley.
— murinum : *see* Wild barley.
— vulgare : *see* Bere.
Hordle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5) ; geology 12-903a, 3-453a, 4-427a.
Hordis saga 14-236a.
Horea, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
HOREB, mt., Arab. 13-692c ; 25-1136d ; *see also* Sinai.
HOREHOUND 13-692e.
Horeki (era, Jap.) 13-577a.
Horemheb (Egyptian king) : *see* Harmahib.
Horen (periodical) 7-251a ; 12-183a ; 24-325a.
Horethures, dist., Som. 25-396b.
Horeza, Ram. 22-877c.
Horfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Horgar 26-685b.
HORGEN, Switz. 13-692d ; 26-242 (F2).
Horgos-koljat, Turkest. 15-943d.
Hori (Armenian month) 6-516d.
Horic (Danish king) 8-29a.
Horic, Aus. 15-843d ; battle (1423) 14-8d.
Horicon, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Horicon, lake, N.Y. : *see* George, lake.
Horim : *see* Horites.
Horiong, China 15-156 (F5).
Horios, Zeus 28-977d.
Horisdale, Isl., Scot. 11-390b.
Horites (people) 14-290b ; 27-209a.
Horiton, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Horitz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
HORIZON 13-692d ; gyroscope 12-771d ; perspective 21-257c.
—(geol.) : *see* Zone.
Horizontal bar 12-753c.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 29-363c.
— dispersion (crystal.) 7-588c.
— position-finder 22-920c.
Hörken, Norra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Södra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Horkios, Zeus 28-978a.
Horla, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Horley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Horlungerberg, mt., Ger. : *see* Marienberg.
Hormeh, Pal. 1-778a ; 10-79a ; 25-1210d.
HORMAYR, JOSEPH, baron von 13-693a.
Hormigas, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, isls., Sp. : battle (1585) 16-255d.
Hormigas mideras : *see* Honey-ant.
Hormiphora 7-592c.
HORMISDAS (pope) **13-693c ; 20-722b.**
— (of Persia) 21-222b.
Hormisdas, palace, Constantinople : *see* Bucoleon.
HORMUZ (Ormuz, Ormus, Kings) **13-693c ; 21-221b and foll.**
Hormodendron 11-335c.
Hormogonanae 1-586d.
Hormogonina 1-586b.
Hormoni 7-246c ; 19-795a.
Hormones (med.) 18-36a ; 27-909a ; 26-799b ; nutrition 19-924b.
Hormonifield, Scot. 26-466b.
Hormophila 1-595c.
HORMUZ, Pers. 13-694a ; 21-188 (C3).
HORMUZ, isl., Pers. 13-695c ; 21-188 (C3) ; 3-311d.
—, site, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
HORN (romance hero) **13-696c.**
HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count 13-695d ; 26-206d.
—, Ewert 15-544b.
—, Gustav 14-859d ; 26-855d ; 3-801c ; 19-742a.
—, Knags 27-300d.
—, **PHILIP DE MONTMORENCY, count of (1518-1568) 13-696b ; 19-417b ; 19-418a ; trial claim 15-862b.**
Horn, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 16-740b.
—, Holl. 23-452d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mont. 23-945a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G1) ; 26-900a.
—, cape, Ice. : *see* North Cape.
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7) ; 13-677b.
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5) ; 18-599c.
—, lake, Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, ponds, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, riv., Ger. 4-13c.
—mountain, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709a.
HORN (animals) **13-697a ; drinking vessels 6-581b (Pl. I.) ; manure 17-816a ; symbol of dignity 7-230d.**
HORN (mus. instr.) **13-697b ; inventions-horn 27-337a ; muting 25-432a.**
—, order of the : *see* St Hubert, order of.
Hornachos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Hornacot, Corn. 7-182b.
Hornafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2) ; 14-228a.
Hornaryd, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; dimensions 16-292d.
HORNBEAM 13-706a.
Hornbeck, La. 17-54 (A2).
HORNBILL 13-706c ; 3-977d ; air-sacs 3-964d ; eggs 9-114d ; Java 15-296d.
HORNBLENDE 13-707c ; 18-514d ; serpentine from 24-675d.
— asbestos : *see* Amphibole-asbestos.
— diabase : *see* Proterobase.
— eclogite 1-884b.
— gabbro 11-378a.
— gneiss 12-150a.

Digitized by Google

Hornblende granite 21-328 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
— picrite 21-385d.
— schist 1-884b; 24-325b.
Hornblendite 1-884b; 22-696b.
Hornblower, Jonathan Carter 28-416c; compound engine 25-822a.
HORN-BOOK 13-708a.
Hornbergsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hornbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hornbüchl, mt., Aus. 3-365d.
Hornby, Sir Edmund J. 2-326b; 24-560c.
— SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS Phipps 13-708a.
—, William Henry 28-447a.
Hornby, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
— Castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
— Castle, Yorks. 13-583c.
— Vellard, Bombay 4-183c.
HORNCASTLE, Lincs. 13-708c; 9-416 (II. G3); geology 16-714b; horse fair 10-128b.
Horncburch, Ess. 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Horn Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Horndal, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE 13-708d.
Horndljöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Horndon, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
— on the Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d.
—, H. F. 14-324a.
—, RICHARD HENRY 13-709a; 8-531c.
—, Robert 4-211a.
—, THOMAS HARTWELL 13-709a.
Horne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Ice, Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 25-385c.
—, pond, Me. 17-454 (B5).
Hornecastre, Lincs. : *see* Horncastle.
Horned adder : *see* Nose-horned viper.
— dace 7-726b.
— grebe 12-423b.
— Indian raven : *see* Hornbill.
— lark 16-219a.
— Norfolk sheep 24-820c.
— owl 20-397c.
— pheasant 19-379c.
— pondweed 22-60d; 10-568d.
— poppy : *see* Yellow horned poppy.
— pout : *see* Catfish.
— toad 16-825a.
— viper 2-764d; 28-109a.
— wavey 12-242b.
Hornebunterslaud, dist., Scot. : *see* Innerleithen.
Hornel, E. A. 20-502b.
Hornelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2); 19-800a.
HORNELL, N.Y. 13-709b; 19-596 (C3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c.
Hornenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d.
—, John Scott 23-365b; 19-377a.
—, LEONARD 13-710b.
—, W.G. : on equations 9-713; zoetrope 8-374c.
Horner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Horners 22-42b; 20-82b.
Horners Company 16-831a.
Hornersville, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c.
—, Rudolf 13-710c; tertiary deposits 26-661b.
Hornet, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— , isl., Sea of Japan : *see* Liancourt rocks.
Hornet 28-359d.
—, Australian : *see* Australian hornet.
" Hornet " (destroyer) 24-916a.
Horne Tooke, John : *see* Tooke, John Horne.
HORNFELS 13-710c; 25-211b.
Horn-fly 8-897d.
Horn Head, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-41a.
Hornhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hornick, la. 14-732 (A2).
Hornillos, Mex. 18-318 (C-D2).
Horn implements 2-340d; 2-344d; 2-350b.
Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Horning Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c.
Horningsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-326c.
Hornitos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hornitos (dict.) 28-189d.
Hornkloft, Thorbjörn : *see* Thorbjörn Hornklofi.
Horn Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Horn land : *see* Lead chloride.
Hörnli, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Horn-mercury : *see* Horn-quicksilver.
Horn of Amalthea 1-779c.
Horn of plenty : *see* Cornucopia.
Hornopiren, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Hornoy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hornpipe : *see* Lapwing.
HORNPIPE 13-711c; 7-795d.
Horn Pond, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-706d.
Horn-quicksilver 25-935c.
Hornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hornsby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Hornsby-Ackroyd engine 20-42a.
Hornsby chain track tractor 27-119c.
— string-binder 22-945c (fig.).
Hornsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
—, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx. 13-711c; 16-942 (D2); floor building by-laws 5-390a.
Hornshole (skirmish, 1514) 13-94c.
Hornsilver : *see* Cerargyrite.
Hornsjö, lake, Swed. 20-63a.
Hornsland, penin., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Horns Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
Horns of Hattin, mts., Pal. : *see* Hattin.
Horn Sund Tind, mt., W. Spitsbergen 1. 25-709a.
Hornton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 20-416a.
— stone 16-534b.
Horntown, Va. 28-718 (G3).
Hornwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d.
Hornwork 10-687a.
Horn worm 26-1637d.
Horny growth 25-191c.
Horn, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 26-641b.
Horo (armour) 15-207a.
— (dance) 18-769b.
Horobetsu, Jap. 28-920c.
Horodenka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Horodło, union of (1413) 21-905b.
Horoizumi, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Hóroldt, C. F. : *see* Herold.
Horologium 16-799c.
Horologium, tower, Athens : *see* " Tower of the Winds."
Horologium (astr.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Horombe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Horomedon, Apollo 2-184b.
Horopter (dict.) 28-141a.
Horos (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Horoscope 2-797d; 9-47b.
Horoscopus : Egyptian time-keeper 9-47b.
Horowhenua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E4).
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d.
Horp, lake, Tib. 28-924d.
Horp, tribe : dialect 25-919a.
Horps, Le, Fr. : *see* Le Horps.
Horqueta, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Horrebrackbe, pass, Nor. 19-804a; 19-995d.
Horrem, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
HORREUM 13-711d.
Horrible, mt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d.
—, JOHN 13-712c.
Horry Co., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Horsa (Saxon chief) 13-268d; 3-73a.
Horsaburgh lighthouse 16-631d.
Horse, tel., N.Y. 23-974c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-75a.
—, isle., Ntd. : *see* St Barbe.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3-4).
Horse (astr.) : *see* Pegasus.
— (geol.) 27-973b.
HORSE (zool.) 13-712d; 23-317d; ancestry 9-721a, 20-82b; Anglo-Norman 10-782d; Arab 2-261a; armour 2-539a, 15-207b; Austrian 2-971d; Basuto 3-504b; breeding 13-724a, 1-409b; burial customs 11-330c; " chestnuts " 17-522c; dentition 13-716a, 9-721a, 17-524b; European breeds 9-914d; evolution 20-586 (fig.), 20-584 (Pliohippus of 20-441a; feeding 13-725b, 11-367d, 28-7a; foot 13-715d (fig.); 21-166b; fossil remains 5-575c; father 16-331c, 16-333c; longevity 16-976a; mythology 2-167c, 9-708a, 22-170b; Orlov breed 20-293c; parasites 28-11c; Phu-Yen breed 14-491a; prehistoric 5-576b, 5-876d, 5-577c; sale at fairs 10-129a; saddlery and harness 23-938b; statistics 1-406a, 1-413b, 1-419b, 24-424a; Tangan species 9-847d; telegony 26-309c; traction powers 27-1156; Vermont breed 27-1026c; war 5-553d; worship 2-52a. *See also* Horse-racing.
Horse, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Horse and Horse (game) 8-177a.
— Artillery : *see* Artillery.
— bean 3-372c.
Horse Branch, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Cave, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Horse-chestnut 6-112a; Horsechestnut, 10-561d, 10-565b; leaf 16-325c (fig.).
Horsecreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Horse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 —Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Horse-flesh ore : *see* Erubescite.
Horsedy, lake, Can. 4-660 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Horse-fly 8-307b; 8-307d; 18-499d.
Horse-foot 13-108b.
— gram 3-373c; 12-325d.
— grenadier 5-297c.
Horsehair : commercial uses 12-824b; 4-339a; 10-211a; length of hair 10-310a.
—, vegetable : *see* Crin végétal.
Horsehead, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Horseheads, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Hörsel (deity) : *see* Frigg.
Hörsel, riv., Ger. 9-135c; 24-960a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-725d.
Horselaw, lake, Scot. 23-796a.
Horselberg, hill, Ger. 26-399d.
Horsell, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
HORSELL MACKEREL 13-725d.
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a; *see also* Riding.
Horseman's weight : *see* Stone.
Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) 18-557c.
— (monarda punctata) 5-135c.
Horse mushroom 19-70a.
Horseneck, W.Va. 28-560d.
HORSENS, Den. 13-726b; 8-24 (B3).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot. 26-280b.
Horse of Troy : *see* Wooden Horse of Troy.
HORSE-POWER 13-726c; 25-830c; 27-740a.
Horse-power hour 13-135b.
Horse-pox 28-9c.
HORSE-RACING 13-726d; betting 3-826c; handicap 12-916a; legislation 11-447b; newspaper tips 19-548b; Olympian games 11-444c; riding 23-319c.
HORSERADISH 13-737d; culture 13-757d.
— tree 4-251a.
Horse rake 13-107c.
Horse's fruit oil 20-46b.
" Horses of St Mark " 27-997a.
Horseshoe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, fall, Niagara 19-534a.
—, lake, Ill. 19-606 (I2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Horseshoe bat 6-243c; hibernation 13-444a.
Horse Shoe Bend, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Bend, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Horseshoe Bend, Pa. 1-765b.
— Bend, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Horse-shoe crab : *see* King-crab.
Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Horseshoe furnace 7-104a.
Horse-shoe kidney 15-755a.
HORSE-SHOES 13-732a; 10-189c; Japanese 24-941c; removal in sickness 28-7a.
Horseshoe splice 15-873d.
— vetch 28-1b.
Horse sponge 23-731b.
Horse-stinger : *see* Dragon-fly.
Horse-syphilis : *see* Dourine.
HORSETAIL 13-738c; 22-606d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); scouring use 23-857d; sporangiophore 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737c.
Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Horsethegn : *see* Staller.
Horsetown group 7-417c.
Horsley, Sir Jerome 10-497c; 23-916c.
Horsey, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Va. 28-718 (G3).
—, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Horsfall's destructor 8-106b.
Horsforth, Yorks. 28-935 (C1).
Horsham, Pa. 21-106 (I.6).
HORSHAM, Sus. 13-739b; 9-424 (IV. F4); geology 26-165d, 9-414d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Horsham stone 23-437a.
Hörsholm, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Horsington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b.
—, JOHN 13-739c.
—, JOHN CALLCOTT 13-739d.
—, SAMUEL 13-740a.
—, Sir Victor 13-739d; brain operations 18-62a; spine operations 25-672a; vivisection work 28-159c, 28-163d.
—, WILLIAM 13-740b.
Horsley, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
Horsmonden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Horst, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 15-692a.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c; overfolded 10-598b.
Horst, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Horst.
Horsted, Kent 3-73a.
— Keynes, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony 13-740c; New Testament in : Westcott and Hort; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az. 13-741a; 3-83 (2); 3-84c.
—, I. (Sumatra) (D3).
—, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
—, Tarragona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius : *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a; 19-804 (D3).
Hortense (queen of Holland) 18-516a; Flahaut 10-488c.
Hortense, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Hortensia (orator) 13-741c.
Hortensia, lex 23-537a; 23-622b; 6-761b.
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741c.
—, QUINTUS (orator) 13-741a; 16-261a; 23-642b.
Horticultural Society, Royal 25-314b; 18-946c; 16-34b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c; societies 25-314b.
Hortillonnage 1-856a.
Hortman, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
—, Jotham 18-297a.
—, Priscilla : *see* Reed, Priscilla German.
—, ROBERT FORMAN 13-783a.
—, SAMUEL DANA 13-783b.
Horton, Thomas : St Fagan's battle (1648) 5-318c; 12-417b; 26-614a.
Horton, Ala. 1-459 (C15).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); Wigston's residence 18-418c.
—, Cay. 5-778a.
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-624 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-374 (D7).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, Staffs. 9-418 (II. C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—, lake, Vt. 28-430 (A4).
—, Great, Yorks. 28-924 (D3).
— in Ribblesdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— Kirkby, Kent 15-847 (D3).
Hortonville, Ind. 14-481 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hortulia natalensis : *see* Natal python.
Hortumpascual, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Hortus Siccus : *see* Herbarium.
Horunger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 15-521d.
HORUS 13-743b; 19-794; birth 13-743c; bust 5-885d; emanation 9-45a; "eye of" 9-54a; hair 5-231a; Lesser Exposed 5-556; Min 9-53c; Osiris joined 9-50c; Thoth 25-346c; Philae temple 21-379a; on the crocodiles : *see* Metternich stele.
Horváth, Andreas 13-967a.
—, Cyrill 13-968a; birth 5-885d; emanation 9-45a; "eye of" 9-54a; hair 5-231a; Lesser Exposed 5-556; Min 9-53c; Osiris joined 9-50c; Thoth 25-346c; Philae temple 21-379a; on the crocodiles : *see* Metternich stele.
—, Michael 13-968a.
—, Stephen 13-968a.
Horvati : *see* Croats.
Horvat-Slavonorumsky, Hung. : *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Horw, dist., Switz. 17-47a.
HORWICH, Lancs. 13-744c; 16-139 (C2).
Horwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Horwitz, B. 6-934c.
Horwood, Dev. 9-420 (II. D1).
—, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Horwill, temple, Jap. 15-173c; 15-177b.
Horzun, Asia M. 21-344a.
Hos, tribe : *see* Ho.
Hosain (Husein, Caliph Ali's son) 13-195b; 3-266d; 9-29a; death 2-274a, 5-293; Egyptian festival 9-45d; Hasanen mosque shrine 5-293; Kerbela tomb 15-744d, 26-523c; Mahommedan 24-555a, 24-556a; tzazies 8-487a.
— III, (day of Algiers) 1-40a.
— I. (Izzuddin-al-Hosain, of Ghor) 11-934b; 24-601c.
— II, Alaeddin, of Ghor 11-934b; 14-491b; 24-601c.
— I. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-927b; 21-931b.
— II. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-927b; 21-931b.
— (Safavid ruler, Persia) 21-932c; 1-315d; 24-560a.
—, tribe 19-65b.
— Ags Berberi 4-244c.
— al Ahwal (missionary) 3-357c.
— aldin Lajin al Rami (Mamluke sultan) : *see* Lajin.
— Ali, Mirza 3-904d.
— Ali Khan, mosque, Eriwan 9-745c.
— b. Ali b. Hasan 5-443b.
— Bey (of Egypt) 8-107d.
— Bey (Turkish general) 13-404d.
— b. Nomair (Moslem general) 5-29d.
— Khan, Mirza (Persian minister) 21-942c; 26-566d.
— Mirza (of Herat) 3-932c; 21-928b.
— (Husaini of Shiraz (Persian writer) 21-926a.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 1-106d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) 1-459a.
— Shah (king of Bengal) 21-892b.
— Shah (sultan of Malwa) 3-833b.
— the Jelair (Persian amir) 21-927a; 11-935b.
— Zadi, Haji 17-582c.
Hosaini (Suhs writer) 21-926a.
— (Mir Baheder Ali, Urdu poet) 13-489b.

Digitized by Google

Hosalal (Morocco dynasty): *see* Sa'adi.
Hosainie, Egy. 9-109a.
Hosainieh (Hosainiya), marshes, Turk As. 14-741b.
HOSANNA 13-793d.
— day 13-783d.
Hoschton, Ga. 11-762 (C1).
Hose, Leics. 9-416 (I1, F4).
HOSE 13-783d; *see also* Hose pipe and Fire hose.
HOSEA 13-784a; and Hebrew priesthood 16-514a; high places denounced 13-456d; on Jehovah 13-183a.
Hosea, Book of 3-853c.
Hose-in-hose (bot.) 13-784a.
Hosemann, Andreas: *see* Osiander, Andreas.
Hose nut 27-222c.
HOSE-PIPE 13-786c; 28-411d.
Hoshaah (rabbi) 26-1832d.
Ho-shan, China (Kwang-tung) 15-937d.
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, mts., China 6-165 (I2); 6-178a.
HOSHANGABAD, India 13-787a; 14-376 (G8).
— dist., India 13-787b; 5-445c.
Hoshang Shah (Ghori ruler) 17-434d; 14 - 432b; 17-366d.
HOSHEA (king of Israel) 13-787b; 3-869a (table).
— (prophet): *see* Hosea.
HOSHIARPUR, India 13-787d; 14-376 (F-G4).
— dist., India 13-787d.
Ho-shih, China 6-168 (I15).
Hoshil (soldiers' rations) 15-211c.
Ho-shing-tien (geographer) 17-941a.
Hosho, prov. Jap.: *see* Buzen or Bungo.
Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) 18-714b.
Hosie limestone 23-99a; 25-812c.
HOSIERY 13-788a; Scottish trade 24-426c; strike (1819) 25-1031c.
— Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) 18-19d.
— — part 28-906c.
Hosiers, Adg. 11-917c.
HOSIUS (bp. of Cordova) 13-793b; 15-374c.
— STANISLAUS 13 - 790c; 13-864d.
Hosjo, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley 9-131a.
— JOHN (painter) 13-790d; 18-526d (Pl. I. fig. 9).
— John (the younger) 13-790d.
— L. M (geologist) 18-505c.
Hoskins, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE 13-791a; 24-617 (B3).
Hospers, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Hospita (Jap. art) 15-176a.
Hospitalfield (textile) 17-995b.
Hospito (family) 15-178b.
Hospo, teks, Tib. 26-917b.
Hospoental, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hospers, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Hospet, India 14-382 (G12).
HOSPICE 13-791a; 14-375d; 17-600b; 10-790b.
— de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont 5-858c.
— de l'Antiquaille, Lyons 17-175c.
— — des enfants assistés, Paris 26-815b; 10-746d.
— — de Quinze-Vingts, Paris 4-81c.
Hospital, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— (in) 14-744 (C6).
— (on) W. I. 12-576d.
HOSPITAL 13-791b; 5-877d; 8-854b; architecture 2-440a, 13-793b; Asclepion 13-318a; circular wards 17-172c; cruciform wards 4-764d; district nursing's powers 9-438a; in Japan 9-100b; field: *see* Field hospitals; homœopathic 13-844d; London hospitals 16-946c; isolation 9-435c; military 3-426d; naval 3-364d; planning 13-809 (fig.); smallpox 25-349a; Vincent de Paul 28-91d.
— Census, Commission on 13-795c.
— de la Caridad: *see* Caridad Hospital.
Hospitals Hieronolymitanum, Fraternity of the 21-608b.
Hospitalet, L', Fr.: *see* L'Hospitalet.
Hospital fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Hospital for Sick Children, Lond. 16-946d.
— — Hill slates 27-187d.
Hospitalier, E. (electrician) 20-474d.
Hospitalism 26-129d.
Hospitality Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Hospitaller (official) 24-14a.
Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of the order of the Hospital of.
Hospitals Act (1901) 9-422c.
Hospital funds: *see* Metropolitan hospital funds.
— ships 1-893b; 11-592c; 28-315b.
HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) 13-801a; inscriptions relating to 14-82c, 14-635d.
— (Benedictine) 1-14a.
HOSPODAR 13-801c; 18-772c.
Hosszufalu, Hung. 3-4 (I5).
Hosszuret, marsh, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Host, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
HOST (dict.) 13-801c.
— (rel.) 13-801d; Corpus Christi festival 7-193c; elevation of 15-583b, 5-315c; sacrilege 23-961c.
Hosta Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
HOSTAGE 13-801d; of Irish kings 14-768c.
Hostalrich, Sp.: capture (1810) 21-953b.
HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-802c.
Hoste, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-146c.
HOSTEL (dict.) 13-802d.
Hosterman, W.Va. 28-500 (D3).
Hostienals: *see* Henry (of Susa).
Hostilia, It.: *see* Ostiglia.
Hostilius, Tullus: *see* Tullus Hostilius.
HOSTIUS 13-802d.
Hosupa Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
HOSUR, India 13-802d; 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Hot, tribe, Alban. 27-426 (A2); 1-464a.
—, tribe, Bal. 3-294a.
Hotagen, lake, Swed. 26-800 (C2-3).
Hot air: therapeutic effects 1-371a.
Hotar (priest) 24-166a.
Ho-tau, dist., China: *see* Ordos.
Hot Brook, pond, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Hotchkiss, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Hotchkiss gun, 17-243d; 20-200d.
— shell 26-198c.
Hotchkissville, Conn. 6-552 (B3).
HOTCH-POT 13-803a; 1-235a.
Hotcreek, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot cross bun 4-796d.
Hotéia japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
Hotel 14-575c; Switzerland 28-242a.
Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris 20-809a.
— de Bourgogne (gild) 12-916c.
— de Sens, Paris 20-809a.
— de Sully, Paris 20-809a.
— de Ville, Amiens, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810b.
— de Ville, Paris (building) 22-673d.
HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b; *see* Town halls.
HOTEL-DIEU (dict.) 13-803b.
Hôtel Dieu, hospital, Montreal 18-791b; 18-794b.
— Dieu, hospital, Paris 16-914d; 20-814d.
— Lamberti, Paris 20-809a.
— Lamoignon, Paris 20-809a.
— Rambouillet, Paris: *see* Rambouillet, Hôtel de.
— Soubise, Paris 20-809d.
Hotgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Hotham (family) 13-803c fol.
—, Charles 13-803c.
—, Durant 13-803c.
—, Sir Henry 11-203d.
—, Sir JOHN 13-803c.
—, Sir William 13-804a.
— WILLIAM HOTHAM, 1st baron 13-803d.
Hotham, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 5-942c.
HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV 13-804a.
Hoti, tribe: *see* Hot.
HOTI-MARDAN, India 13-804b; 19-842a.
Hot Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
HOTMAN, FRANÇOIS 13-804b; 11-126d.
Hotoke Iwa, hill, Jap. 19-690d.
Hotoko, mts., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Hotoku-sai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Hotomanus (Hotomanus): *see* Hotman.
Hototogisu (zool.) 15-163d.
Hot progrès: *see* Cazo process.
Hotri (priest): *see* Hotar.
Hot spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
— Spring, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Spring, dist., N.Z. 23-764b.
— Spring, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— spring (geog.): *see under* Spring and Geyser.
— Spring Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Springs, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 13-804d; 2-552 (B3); waters 16-522a.
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Springs, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— SPRINGS, Va. 13-805a; 28-416 (C3); waters 16-522a.
— Springs, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Springs, mt., Ark. 13-804d.
— Springs, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Hotspur: *see* Percy, Sir Henry.
Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Hottaw, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Hottie, Le, mt., Hai.: *see* La Hotte.
Hottentot apron: *see* Tablier.
— bread: *see* Elephant's foot.
Hottentots, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; 1-336d (table); Aluoidis attacks 2-713d; Banta invasion 3-357a; Boer rights over 25-470c; dances 7-796a; Dutch 25-470d; endogamous 9-383b; German S.W. African tribes 11-801b; hair 12-823b; Kaffirs 15-628b, 5-240a; language 8-199c, 4-871a, 21-427b; missions 5-238c; mythology 19-135d; negroid characters 19-344a.
Hottentot Venus case (1810) 12-785c.
Hotteterre, Jean 3-204c.
—, Martin 3-204c.
HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEINRICH (d. 1667) 13-807c.
—, Johann Heinrich (d. 1750) 13-807d.
—, Johann Jakob 13-807d.
Hottomannus: *see* Hotman, François.
Hottonia palustris: *see* Water-violet.
Hot water rebellion: *see* Home tax rebellion.
Hotze, Friedrich von 11-194c.
Hotzendorf, Aus. 3-1 (E1).
Houat, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 22-747d.
Houbara (zool.) 4-876d.
Houbraken, Arnold 13-807d; 23-17c.
— JACOBUS 13-807d; Shakespeare portrait 24-792b.
Houchard, Jean Nicholas 11-174c.
Houck, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Houdain, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Houdan: *see* Houdenc, Raoul de.
Houdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-586c.
Houdan (zool.) 22-214d.
Houdart de la Motte, Antoine: *see* La Motte.
HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13-807d.
HOUDETOT (family) 13-808a.
— ELISABETH F. S. DE LA L. de B., comtesse de 13-808b.
Houdin, J. E. Robert: *see* Robert-Houdin.
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13-808b; 24-499a; "Voltaire" 24-493 (Pl. II.).
Houellis, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Houell, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) 26-332a; 26-333b.
Houen-Tsang (traveller): *see* Hiuan Tsang.
HOUFFALIZE, Belg. 13-808d; 3-668 (G3).
Houfray, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Hough, D. L. (engineer) 27-401d.
—, John (bp.) 20-409d.
Hough, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter Hough.
—, S. S.: solar motion observations 25-791b; on tides 26-944a, 26-947d.
Hougham, West, Kent: *see* West Hougham.
Hough on the Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (I1, F2).
— Skerries, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Houghs Neck, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Houghton, Arthur B. 14-323b.
—, John 1-393b.
—, Messrs. (photographers) 21-530a.
— RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, 1st baron 13-808d; 15-709b.
Houghton, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Mich. (Houghton Co.) 18-372 (B2); 12-909d.
—, Mich. (Roscommon Co.) 18-372 (F5).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— (Great), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (Little), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Inlet, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Hall, house, Dur. 13-809b.
— Hall, house, Nort. 2-426c; 20-256a.
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur. 13-809b; 9-412 (I. 3); Bernard Gilpin at 12-25c.
Houghton race meeting 15-728d.
Hougroument (Waterloo) 28-379b.
Houille, riv., Fr. 12-56a.
Houiller (gunsmith) 12-720a.
Houilles, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Houlberg, Den. 6-2 (B2).
Houlgate, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Houlka, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Houlton, Sir Victor 17-513b.
Houlton, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-436c.
— Crag 20-242 (B-C2).
Houma, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 20-147d.
Houma, La. 17-54 (D4).
Houmbala, cavern, Bulg. 25-946d.
Hon, Nam-, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1); 16-190c.
HOUND (dog) 13-809b; 8-378c; m hunting 13-948c.
— (fish) 13-805d (fig.), 24-596b (table).
Hound Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Hounds (astron.): *see* Canes venatici.
Houndslow, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Hound's-tongue 4-242b; 10-565b.
HOUNSLOW, Mdx. 13-809c; 16-942 (C3); camp 2-612c; fruit and market farming 11-264b, 11-265d.
—, heath, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 13-809c.
Houpt, Minn. 18-530 (C3).
HOUR 13-809c; of sundial 8-149b.
— ANGLE 13-809c.
Hourdel, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Hourdel.
HOUR-GLASS 13-809d; 19-246c.
— stomach 8-267a.
HOURI (dict.) 13-809d.
Hourn, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 14-720a.
Hour-priesthood (Egypt) 9-54d.
Hours, Book of 16-799b; 12-219c.
HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d.
Hours of labour: *see* Working-day.
Hourst, E. A. L. (explorer) 23-1006b; 19-677a.
Hourtin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, Etang de, Fr.: *see* Carcans, Etang de.
Housatonic, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mts., Conn. 6-951d.
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 6-952 (C4); 17-852 (A2); 6-951d.
— Indians 9-4b.
Housay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
House, Royal Earl (inventor) 26-511c.
House, Tex. 26-590 (M6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-590 (H-15).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A3); 27-813d.
House (dict.) 13-810b.
HOUSE (arch.) 13-810a; Anglo-Saxon 4-695a; building regulations 4-762d; carved decorations 28-794c; Chiquito huts 6-239b; Egyptian (anc.) 2-371a; England 2-440b, 2-420c; France (medieval) 2-399b; Greek 12-764b; half timber houses: *see* Half timber work; hauntings, influence on letting 13-801c; inhabited house tax 9-464b; Irish (ancient) 14-767d; Italy 2-411a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-441b; Netherlands renaissance 2-424a; Pompeii excavations 22-544a; Roman 2-385d, 23-610c; Scandinavian 24-259a; Scottish Gothic 2-404c; Shaw, Norman 24-813c; Silchester remains 4-588b; Spain 2-416c, 2-401a; Syria 2-391a; Tudor style 2-417d; United States 2-436d.
House-agent 9-791b.
House-boat (law) 9-801b.
Housebreaking 4-818a.
House bug: *see* Bed bug.
— burn: *see* Pole burn.
— cricket 7-435a; 20-341a (fig.).
— crow 7-512d.
— duty (tax) 26-460a.
— fly 10-584a; 8-308b; 8-307b; disease dissemination 8-305c; larva and ear 13-428b (fig.).
Household Franchise Bill 28-787c.
—, Master of the: *see* Master of the Household.
— ROYAL 13-813b; 9-458a; 17-3c; almonry 1-717a; civil list 6-416c; lord chamberlain's department 17-1; of queen consort 7-1d; Prince Albert's reforms 28-31b.
— troops: *see* Guards and Household troops.
Household Words 8-812b.
Housen, Can. 16-827b.
HOUSEL (dict.) 13-814c.
HOUSELEEK 13-814c; 13-772b; phyllotaxis 16-327d; 13-328b (fig.).
House machine 23-716b.
House-martin: *see* Martin.
House mynagh: *see* Mynagh.
House of Commons: *see* Commons, House of.
— of Convocation: *see* Convocation, house of.
— of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond. 6-497d.
House of Fame (Chaucer) 6-15d; 10-154a.
House of Keys: *see* Keys, House of.
— of Lords: *see* Lords, House of.
— of Representatives (U.S.): *see* Representatives, House of.
— of the Black Heads, Riga 23-347b.
House of the Seven Gables, The (Hawthorne) 1-837d.
House-physician 13-810b.
House Rock, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Houses of Laymen: *see* Laymen, Houses of.
— of Parliament: *see* Parliament, Houses of.
House-sparrow 25-609b; 9-14a.
Housesteads, Northumb. 4-584 (D3); 4-585c.
House-surgeon 13-810b.
House-tax 9-460c; 9-463a; 9-565b.
Housewife (dict.) 14-1b.
— ("housewife" (horse) 13-732c.
Housing (carpentry) 5-381b.
— (harness) 13-810b.
HOUSING (of the poor) 13-814d; 9-419b; 14-40b; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1868) 27-61a; Hill, Octavia 13-465b; Labourers Act (Ireland) (1885) 14-784a; tenements 26-615a; tuberculosis, influence with 27-357c.
— and Town Planning Act (1909) 13-810c; 18-797d.
— and Town Planning Bill (1908) 13-822d.
— of the Working Classes Acts (1885, 1890, 1903) 13-816a; 9-440b; 7-876c.
Housing Problems in England (Dewsnup) 13-812d.
Housing Reform Council, National 13-823b.
— Societies 13-824c.
Housing up to date (Thompson) 13-817d.
Housing Valuation 13-818a (table).
Housman, Alfred Edward 13-827d.
—, Clemence 28-801a.
—, LAURENCE 13-827c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Housman, R. T. (electrician) 28-355c.
Houssa, tribe; *see* Hausa.
HOUSSAYE, ARSENE 13-827d.
—, Henry 13-828a.
HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a.
Houston, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-840 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
HOUSTON, Tex. 13-828c; 26-690 (M6); 7-287c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, fort, Tex. 20-626d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— Heights, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Houstonia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Hout, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4).
Houten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Houting (zool.) 28-604b.
Houtman, Cornelis 17-469d.
Houtman's Abrolhos, rocks, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
Houtou (zool.) 18-910b.
Hout's Bay, Cape Col. 5-253a.
— Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col. 26-336d.
Houttuynia cordata 16-326a.
Houtum Schindler, Sir A.; *see* Schindler, Sir A. Houtum.
Houtzdale, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Houville, Gerard d'; *see* Regnier, Marie de.
Houwaert, Jean Baptista 8-131c.
HOUWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, Freiherr von 13-829a.
Houx, Jean Le 11-123b.
Houx, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Houyet, Belg. 15-494d.
Houzeau, J. C. (mathematician) 26-328a.
Hova, dist., Mad. 17-371 (B3).
HOVA, race 13-829b; 17-374a; 1-330d (table); caste laws 8-464d.
Hovakend, C.Asia; *see* Khokand.
Hoveden, bl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Hover, Bart van (medallist) 18-2c.
Hove, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
HOVE, Sus. 13-829c; 9-424 (IV. B3); antiquities 1-793c; seawall 22-955d.
Hoveden, Roger of; *see* Roger of Hoveden.
Hoveden, Yorks.; *see* Howden.
Hovedö, bl., Nor. 6-280b.
Hove Edge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hovell, W. H. (explorer) 2-960c.
Hoveller (dict.) 7-896a.
Hoven, Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOVENDEN, THOMAS 13-829c.
Hover, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hover-fly 8-307d; 8-899c; 8-307b; mimicry 18-498a.
Hoveringham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Hoverla, mt., Hung. 14-4 (I2).
Hoveton, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Hovgaard (explorer) 21-949a.
Hovhavn, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hovin, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hovingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931b.
Hovland, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
How, John; *see* Howe, John.
—, WILLIAM WALSHAM 13-829d.
Howaldt, Georg 4-690c.
Howara, Pyramid of; *see* Hawara.
HOWARD (family) 13-829d; 26-139a; *see also* Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of; Carlisle, earls of; and Arundel, earls of.
—, earls of Berkshire; *see* Berkshire.
— (of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount 19-743d.
—, CATHERINE (m. Henry VIII.) 13-829b; 9-532a; 13-288d; act of attainder 27-225a.
—, Charles, earl of Nottingham; *see* Nottingham.
Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth; *see* Morpeth.
—, Lady Douglas; *see* Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield, baroness.
— (of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron; *see* Nottingham.
— (of Effingham), Francis Howard, baron (d. 1695) 13-834d; 28-125a.
—(OF EFFINGHAM), WILLIAM Howard, 1st baron 13-834d; 8-636d. For later barons; *see* Effingham, earls of.
— (of Escrick), Charles Howard, 4th baron 26-26d.
— (of Escrick), Edward Howard, 1st baron 26-26c.
— (of Escrick), William Howard, 3rd baron 26-26d.
—, Edmund 13-830d; 24-442b.
—, Lord Edmund; *see* Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
—, Edward (Lord High Admiral) 13-830d; 19-302a; 3-393d.
—, Frances; *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Harriet; *see* Sutherland, duchess of.
—, Henry, earl of Northampton; *see* Northampton.
—, Henry, earl of Surrey; *see* Surrey.
— (of Lingfield), Sir William 13-834d.
—, Mary; *see* Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of.
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal 8-403c.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1653) 26-26c.
—, Lord Thomas (d. 1626); *see* Suffolk, 1st Earl of.
— (de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron 26-26d.
— (de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron; *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
— (de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron; *see* Braybrooke, lord.
—, William, Viscount Stafford; *see* Stafford.
HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13-834c.
—, Benjamin Chew 23-857c; 26-1051d.
—, Bronson 6-537d.
—, Edward Charles; mercurio fulminate 11-709c; sugar manufacture 26-39c.
—, H. L.; *see* Wells, C. J.
—, Hubert 20-1014b.
—, James 13-834c; 12-750b.
—, Jeremiah; sugar manufacture machinery 26-37c.
—, JOHN 13-832c; 22-362a.
—, John E. 17-512d; 3-289a.
—, Leland Ossian 8-886c.
—, Luke 6-557d; 21-408b.
—, OLIVER OTIS 13-833d; Atlanta campaign 2-854c; Chancellorsville 28-633b; Gettysburg (1863) 11-911d.
—, SIR ROBERT (d. 1698) 13-834b; 8-610b.
Howard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can. 17-534 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-976 (F2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, castle, Yorks. 17-516d; 2-420c.
—, fort, Wis. 28-746d.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (F5).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F9).
Howard de Walden (family); *see* Howard (de Walden) above.
Howardian, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931a; geology 7-132b.
Howard Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Howard of Effingham (family); *see* Howard (of Effingham).
Howard Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Howards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Howardsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Howardton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Howard University, Washington 28-351a.
Howard v. Gosset 7-25a.
Howarth, F. M. 5-335b.
Howazin, (Hawazin), tribe 16-9d; 17-406d.
Howbert, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Howden, lord 7-360d.
Howden, Roger of; *see* Roger of Hoveden.
Howden, Yorks. 9-416(II. F2); 28-934d; 24-371b; horse fair 10-128b.
—, dam, Derby. 28-402c.
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Howden Edge, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
— House, ruins, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
HOWE, ELIAS 13-835a; 24-744c; 4-532e.
—, JOHN (divine), 13-835a; 9-629d; 7-927d.
—, John (Canadian official) 13-835d.
—, JOSEPH 13-835d; 5-159c.
—, Julia Romana; *see* Anagnos, Julia Romana.
—, JULIA WARD 13-836b; 8-840a.
—, RICHARD HOWE, earl 13-836c; American war of independence 1-845c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-503c, 912a, 19-315a.
—, R. W. Curzon, earl 13-837c.
—, General Robert 1-844a; 18-874b.
—, SABELL CRIDLEY 13-837c; 4-61d; 4-69a.
—, WILLIAM HOWE 5th viscount 13-838b; 1-842c and foll.; 27-679c; 24-205b; battles; Brandywine 4-430d, Bunker Hill 4-799a; Germantown 11-804c; Long Island 16-954a.
—, W. T. H. 13-835a.
Howe Caverns, N.Y. 5-557 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
— cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-537b.
—, cape, Vict. 28-37c.
—, isl., Can. 19-596 (D1).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Howe 24-413d; in curling 7-646b.
Howe Brook, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Cave, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Howeisin, tribe; *see* Howazin.
HOWEL (DDA; king), 13-838c; 28-262b; laws 28-516b, 5-485c, 3-395c; penny 19-899c.
— (ab Einion Llyghw) 16-830a.
— (the Good); *see* Howel Dda.
— (ap Meredith) 16-830c.
— (ap Owen Gwynedd) 5-643c.
— (Sword-wet) 5-645c.
— (Voel) 5-644a.
Howel, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Howeleke, Johann; *see* Havelius, Johann.
HOWELL, JAMES 13-838d.
—, Thomas Bayly 25-806a.
Howell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, pt., Md. 17-528 (G2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN 13-839b; 1-846b.
Howellsville, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
Howell torpedo 27-54b.
Howells Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Howe of Angus, val. Scot.; *see* Strathmore.
— of Fife, plain, Scot.; *see* Fife.
— of Mearns, val., Scot.; *see* Mearns.
Howesville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Howe truss (bridge building) 4-535c.
Howick, lord; *see* Grey, earl.
Howick, Natal 19-753a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
Howinian, John 8-840a.
Howison, G. H. 18-248c.
Howison, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Howitt, Alfred William 13-840a; 2-954d; 2-961d; company 10-163c; primitive marriage 10-161a; totemism 10-165b, 27-81a.
—, Mary 13-839d.
—, WILLIAM 13-839d.
Howitt, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Howitz, Dr.; thyroid gland 7-436d.
HOWITZER 13-840a; 20-222c; 20-224c; ammunition for 1-873a; Frederick the Great's use of 9-667c; Krupp 11-2-in. 20-192 (Prale); sighting 25-61d, 25-63c.
Howland, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4); 4-600b; phosphates 21-476a.
Howlegias 7-101c; 9-887b.
HOWLER (monkeys) 13-840b; 22-325 foll.
Howler, J. 19-479d.
—, William (archbp.) 5-211d; 23-865b.
Howley, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— Hall, ruins, Yorks. 18-842b.
Howling dervishes (sect); *see* Rifaites.
Howman, John; *see* Feckenham, John.
Howman, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
—, Steeple, hill, Scot. 23-790b.
Howorth, Sir H. H.; on *Books of Esra* 10-105d.
HOWRAH, India 13-840b; 14-376 (M-N8); 4-982b.
— dist., India 13-840c.
HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13-840c.
Howson andesite (geol.) 27-632a.
Howtrand, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
HOWTH, Ire. 13-840d; 14-744 (F5).
—, castle, Ire. 13-840d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, pen., Ire.; geology 8-618a; 14-746b.
— Bailey, lighthouse, Ire. 16-650 (table).
— Head, cape of, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5); 14-743a.
Howwood, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Hoxa, bay, Scot. 26-904c.
— Head, pt., Scot. 20-280b.
Hoxie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
Hoxne, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-340d.
—, hundred, Suff. 26-29b.
HOXTER, Ger. 13-840d; 11-808 (B5).
Hoxton, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-1003d.
HOY, isl., Scot. 13-841a; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d, 8-127c, 22-542a.
—, sound, Scot. 13-841a.
— (ship) 17-705a.
Hoya Gonzalo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ho-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
Hoyen (artist) 15-175b.
Hoyer, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Hoyerswerda, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b; 25-431b.
HOYLAKE, Ches. 13-841b; 9-416 (II. A3); golf links 12-220b.
Hoyland, High, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Common, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
— NETHER, Yorks. 13-841b; 28-933 (D2).
— Swaine, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
HOYLE, EDMUND 13-841c; 3-135a.
—, W. E. 21-478b.
Hoyleton, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Hoyos, Juan Lopez de; *see* Lopez de Hoyos, Juan.
Hoyovut, riv., Bel. 14-20d.
Hoysalas, dynasty 19-1166d; 7-92a; 13-31b.
Hoyt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Neb. 20-58 (F2).
Hoytiancn, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
Hoytsville, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Hoytville, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Ho-yuen, China 6-168 (I5).
Hozan (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Hozan, Jap. 15-153 (B15); 10-676c; 10-671b.
Hozard, John 14-376 (B6); 15-636d; 5-52d.
Hozen, Zengoro 15-184b; *see also* Eraku.
Hozier, Abraham Charles Auguste d' 13-842a.
—, Ambroise Louis Marie d' 13-842a.
— (de Serigny), Antoine Marie d' 13-842a.
—, Charles René d' 13-841d.
—, Jean F. L. d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Pierre d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Roger d' 13-841d.
HOZIER, PIERRE D' 13-842c; 19-372d.
Hozier Holm (friendly society) 11-220a.
Hozumi (Japanese professor) 15-170d.
H.P. (abbrev.); *see* Horsepower.
Hpa (myth.); *see* Apia.
Hpaul (abbrev.) 2-866d.
Hpidu, riv., Bur.; *see* Indi.
Hpuri, riv., Bur. 26-784.
Hpyu, riv., Bur. 27-1012.
hr. (abbrev.) 11-234.
HRABANUS MAURUS Magnentius 13-842b; 8-746b; hymns 14-185c; martyrology 15-792a; communal tendency 24-518d; Paschasius 22-74b.
Hradcany, palace, Prague 2-946b; 4-121a; 14-9a.
Hradec Kralove, Aus.; *see* Königgrätz.
Hradisch, Ungarisch; *see* Ungarisch-Hradisch.
Hrafn Gunnlaugsson 14-234.
Hrafn Sveinbjarnarson 14-236; 23-1001a.
Hrastnig, Aus. 25-1034b.
Hrebin, mt., Hung. 13-413 (A1).
Hreidmar (myth.) 19-173a.
Hreppur (dist.) 14-241c.
H.R.H. (abbrev.) 14-243.
Hrhongia; *see* Rum Kala.
Hribor (Egyptian high priest) 9-86b.
Hrittridi, Iwar 28-881d.
Hroar (king); *see* Hrodgeir.
Hrobiceter, Kent; *see* Rochester.
Hrodbert, St; *see* Rupert.
HROLFR KRAKI (king) 13-842d; 8-58c.
Hrolfsaga (Viking) 14-242b.
HROSVITHA (dramatist) 13-842d; 11-745b; 11-745c; poems 10-231b, 5-558a; religious dramas 9-417a.
Hrothgar (king) 8-24c; 13-842d; 3-737b.
Hrothgaud (duke of Friuli) 13-237a.
Hrothwulf (king); *see* Hrolf Kraki.
Hrotsuit (dramatist); *see* Hrosvitha.
Hrozinkau, pass, Aus. 2-1034.
Hrubieszow, Russ. Pol. 21-493 (D3); 17-87b.
Hrubsitz, Aus.; *see* Grubschitz.
Hruschau, Aus. 25-42c.
Hruschka Major; decay in tractor 3-632d (fig.).
Hrvatska, Slavonia; *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Hrvoje Vukcic (of Split); *see* Vukcic, Hrvoje.
hs. (abbrev.) 17-625a.
H Scale, Dalton 7-1.
Hsa-Mong-Hkam, Bur. 4-1d (E4).
Hsan Htung, Bur. 28-923d.
Hsawng Hsup, Bur. 4-1d (D2); 24-802d.
Hsen Mawng, dist., Bur. 13-728c.
Hsenwi, Bur. 26-744a.
—, state, Bur.; *see* Thibaw.
Hsen Yawt, dist., Bur. 13-728c.
H.S.H. (abbrev.) 1-260b.
Hsi (Chinese astronomer) 5-809d.
Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist) 8-214b.
Hsiang tsing 8-219d.
Hsieh (gun); *see* Fusil Arbuthnot sight.
Hsi-mu-cheng, China; *see* Simu-cheng.
Hsin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hsing Pu 6-182a.
Hsing sheng 6-219d.
— shu 6-220d.
Hsin-min-ting, China; *see* Sinmin-ting.
Hsin-yuen, China; *see* Sin-yuen.
Hsipa Haw, riv., Bur. 24-1015.
Hsipaw, state, Bur.; *see* Thibaw.
Hsi-tau, desert, Russ.As.; *see* Ala-shan.
Hsiu-yuen, China; *see* Hsiuyen.
Hsiuen Ho Hua P'u 6-213d.
HSUAN TSANG (explorer) 13-843d; 6-226a; in Bamian 3-304d; on Indian religion 14-397b; in Kashmir 14-398b.
Hsuan Tung (emperor) 8-211c.
Hsu Hsi (painter) 6-214a, 6-211 (Pl. I, fig. 4).
Hsumbai, state, Bur.; *see* Thomon.
Hsung Raung, Bur. 28-1134d.

Digitized by Google

Hsin Tzu 6-226d.
Hsi Shên (scholar) 6-229c; 8-195d.
Hsing, riv., Bur. 25-846d.
H. T. Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Hu; see Sphinx.
Hu (measure) 28-492b.
Hua, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hua-pi, riv., Ger.S.W.At. 25-480 (A3).
Huaca, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
Huaca (dict.) 1-817b.
Huacho, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
Huachua (root.) 21-267c.
Huachuca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Huaco; see Guaco.
Huafo, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Hua-hsine, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F9); 25-320a.
Hua-lse, lake, Russ.As. 6-168 (F7).
Huahum, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-461b.
Huahuna, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M3); 17-750d.
Huaiabo, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
Huaihu, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10).
Huai-nan Tzŭ 6-226d.
Huaiolai, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 23-190b.
Huaiqual, tribe 14-446a; 2-547a.
Huaiqui, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huaicopo Duchisela (king) 8-919a.
Huaigayoc, Peru 21-264 (B3); 4-761b.
Huaila, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 1-786c.
Huallanca, Peru 21-272b.
Huallatiri, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Huamal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Huamachuco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543d.
—, dist., Peru 16-542d.
Huamanga, Peru; see Ayacucho.
Huamastla, Mex. 26-1034a.
HUAMBISAS, tribe 13-844d.
Huamboo, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Huamca; see Guamaco.
Huamechic, lagoon, Arg. 24-1364; 18-127b.
Huamichamba, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-263b.
HUAMICAVELICA, Peru 13-844d; 21-264 (C4).
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4); 21-270a.
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Huamocro, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-272c.
Huanchaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-309c.
Huanchow, China; see Tungchow.
Huanchoco, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.
Huandoy, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huang-ti (Chinese ruler); see Hwang-ti.
Huanhua, Chil. 6-144a.
Huanta, Peru 21-264 (C4).
HUANUCO, Peru 13-845a.
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B4); 21-270a.
—, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Huapi (dict.) 20-900b.
Huapu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L3-4); 17-750d.
Huaqui, Bol.; see Guaqui.
HUARAZ, Peru 13-845a, 21-264 (B3).
—, riv., Peru; see Santa.
Huard, M. 5-334a.
Huari, Peru 21-272b.
Huaries 1-722c.
Huarpes, Peru 1-945a.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Huarochiri, dist., Peru 21-272a; 16-889b.
Huaron, Peru 25-530 (E1).
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) 13-845b.
Huasaga, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Huascan, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huascar (Inca), 21-274d; 2-418c.
"Huascar" (warship) 6-161a.
Huasco, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, riv., Chil. 6-144b.
HUASTECA, tribe 13-845b.
Huatacondo, mts., Chil. 6-143d.
Huatanay, riv., Peru 7-679a.
Huatanay, tribe 1-811b.
Huatinico, Mex. 18-319 (I2); 13-324d.
Huautlamanco, Mex. 18-318 (I1).
Huayna, Peru 21-266b.
Huayna, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-266d.
Huayo (Huayl), tribe 13-323b; language 5-677c, 13-323b.
Huayxtaxac, Mex.; see Oaxaca.
Huayxhuatl, mts., Peru 1-784a.
Huaylas, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-272a.
—, Callejon de, ravine, Peru 21-266c.
Huayna Capac (Inca) 21-274c; 8-913; 8-919a.
Huayna-Potosi, mine, Bol. 16-194c.
Huaynaputina, mt., Peru 21-266a.
Hub, Miss. 18-800 (C4).
Hub (of bicycle), 3-914c.
Hubaldus (monk); see Hucbald.
Hubareh; see Houbara.
Hubb, riv., India; see Hab.
Hubba (viking) 8-1136d; 19-791d.
Hubbard, William 14-739b; 1-851c.
Hubbard, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, O. 26-26 (I-K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-572 (G5).
—, co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Hubbardia 2-305d.
Hubbardiidae 2-305d.
Hubbard Springs, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Hubbardston, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, dict. 18-372 (E-F6).
Hubbardsville, N.Y. 19-590 (E3).
Hubbardton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hubba's Low, barrow, Wilts.; see Ashbury.
Hübbe (explorer) 2-962d.
Hubbell, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Hubble-bubble 13-670c.
Hubbithorne, M. 5-304d.
Hubbleton, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Hub City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Huber, C. 2-257b.
—, FRANCOIS 13-845b; bee-hive 3-931a.
—, Jean 13-845b.
—, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-845c.
—, LUDWIG FERDINAND 13-845d.
—, Marie 13-845b.
—, Pierre 13-845c.
—, Therese 13-845d.
Huberia 13-845c.
HUBERT, ST 13-846a; 16-892c.
— (de Burgh); see Burgh, Hubert de.
— (Abbot of Saint Maurice) 17-18b.
— (Vicomtesa) 18-208d.
—, H.; on totemism 23-981c.
Hubertus, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
HUBERTUSBURG (Hubertsburg), château, Ger. 13-846b; peace (1763) 24-721d, 3-10b, 9-932b.
Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.
Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.
Hubbersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
HUBLI, India 13-846b; 14-382 (F12).
Hubmaier, Balthasar 1-904a; 13-847a; 22-204d.
HUBNER, EMIL 13-846b.
—, Johann 9-373d.
—, JOSEPH ALEXANDER count 13-846c.
—, Julius 8-715b.
—, R.; on benzene 6-53b.
Hubo, Jean 28-775b; 27-377d.
Hubrecht, A. A. W.; pronomemia 6-248a; tardus 9-328a; on vertebrata 27-1050c.
Hubrechtidae 19-363d.
Hübsch, E. A. 19-266c.
Hübschmann, Heinrich 12-328d.
Huby, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 13-846d.
HUCBALD 13-847b; 11-450b.
Huchertus, St; see Hubert, St.
Huch, Friedrich 11-798c.
—, Ricarda 11-798c.
—, Rudolf 11-798c.
Hu-chiang, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Huche 6-107b.
Huchen (Hucho) 24-34d; 24-82d.
HU-CHOW-FU, China 13-847d; 6-168 (L3).
HUCHOWN (Huchoun) 13-847d.
Huchtenburg, Jacob van 13-848a.
—, JOHN VAN 13-848a.
HUCKABACK 13-848c; 27-109d.
Huckaby, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Huckleberry, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HUCKLEBERRY 13-848c.
Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. 20-36 (C4).
Huckleberry Finn (Mark Twain) 27-490b.
Huckleboues; see Knuckleboues.
HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. 13-848c; 9-416 (II. D3); 19-827d.
— under Huthwaite, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d.
HUCKS, Dict. 13-848d.
Hucqueliers, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Huda 15-903c.
Hudaj, well, Tenas, Arab. 13-217c.
Hudde, Johann 2-77b; 17-918d; 18-539c.
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks. 13-848d; 28-933 (C2); canal 28-932c; housing statistics 9-419b; population statistics 9-419d.
Huddhaifa (of Oman) 2-266b.
Huddlestone, Yorks. (geol.) 28-935a.
Huddunge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hudene, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Hudgens, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Hudhaiffie 17-423b; 2-272d.
Hudibras (Butler) 4-886a.
Hudiksvall, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Hudiksvall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 28-1944.
Hudson, C. (mountaineer) 23-720d; 17-895b.
—, C. (zoologist) 23-764b.
—, GEORGE 13-849b.
—, HENRY 13-849c; 11-696c; 21-947b.
—, Henry Norman 1-841c.
—, Sir James 28-685c; 3-810c.
—, Jeffrey 5-749a.
—, JOHN 13-850c.
—, Thomas 23-227b.
—, W. H. 9-644c.
—, William L. 21-904a.
Hudson, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-940d.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-572 (F5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (E6).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
HUDSON, N.Y. 13-850d; 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 26-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
HUDSON, bay, Can. 13-851a; 5-160 (L3-N4); 19-761a; geology 5-1145; whaling 28-572c.
—, cape, Antarct. 21-961 (H).
—, isl., Pac.O.; see Nanomanas.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
HUDSON, riv., N.Y. 13-851c; 19-590 (G4); fauna 27-634a; Newton's improvements 19-502d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (P3); 13-851d.
—, City, N.J. 19-502 (A-B3); 15-231d.
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Hudson Furrow 19-972b.
Hudson Land, penin., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Hudsonia ericoides 5-147b.
Hudsonian godwit 12-179d
Hudson River group 20-237b.
— River School of painting 20-518c.
Hudson's Bay; see Hudson, Bay.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-853d; fur sales 11-348a; geographical discoveries 11-629c; Red River Settlement quarrels 22-970a; transfer of territories 27-826d, 5-160a.
— Bay Indians 3-200a.
Hudson's Hope, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— Touches, isl., Arct.O.; see Jan Mayen I.
Hudsons Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
Hudson v. Cripps (1396) 10-482a.
Hudspeth, Ark. 3-562 (D4).
Hudswell, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Hudup, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
HUE, Fr.I.C. 13-853c; 14-498 (E3); French occupation 27-6c, 14-493d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 13-853c.
Hue (colour) 6-729b; 13-853d.
HUE AND CRY 13-853d.
Huecar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Huehuelafquen, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
Hueco, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Hueco, tribe; see Waco.
Huefano, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Huegely, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HUEHUETANANGO, C.Am. 13-854a; 5-678 (A3).
Huelgoat, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
Huel Gorland, Corn.; see Wheal Gorland.
Huelma, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
HUELVA, Sp. 13-854c; 25-530 (B4); 5-139a.
HUELVA, prov., Sp. 13-854b; 25-530 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Huemac; see Atecpanecatl.
Huemal; see Guemal.
Huemules, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6).
Huene, lex 11-883d.
Hueneme, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Huenguica, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5).
Huer (dict.) 13-853d.
HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (D4).
Huertanito, El, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Huertano, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Huerta, Vt. A. Garcia de la; see Garcia.
Huerta, Sp. 24-57c.
Huerta (geog.) 25-532 (map).
Huertas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Huerva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
HUESCA, Sp. 13-855b; 25-530 (E1); history 24-681a, 21-291d; university 27-1104a.
HUESCA, prov., Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (E-F1).
Huéscar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Hueso, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (E3); 19-643c.
Hueston, La. 17-54 (A2).
Huet, Conrad Busken; see Busken-Huet.
—, François 18-291d.
—, PIERRE DANIEL (1630-1721) 13-855c; 8-39b; 2-191b.
—, Thomas 28-265b.
Huete, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Huetiner and Scott furnace 18-157a.
Huevos, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-284c.
Huey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Hufe (dict.) 28-70c.
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH WILHELM (1762-1836) 13-856a.
—, GOTTLIEB (1760-1817) 13-856b.
Huff, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Huffing (draught) 8-548a.
Huffman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Huffs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Huffton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Hüfi Glacier, Alps 25-242 (F3).
Hufnagel, Georg; see Hoefnagel.
Hufteröd, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c; 3-834a.
Hugbald; see Hucbald.
Hugberthus, St; see Hubert, St.
Hugdietrich (of Austrasia); legends 13-376c; 28-773a.
Hugent, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
Hugger, Benjamin 24-705b; 19-747c.
Huggate, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Huggens College, Kent 19-783a.
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d; 2-818a; observatory 19-956b; on violin vibrations 28-104b.
—, Margaret Lindsay 13-857a.
Huggins, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
HUGH, ST (of Avalon) 13-857b; 2-344b.
HUGH, ST (of Lincoln) 13-857d.
Hugh (of Alsace) 5-898c.
— (of Anjou) (d. 886) 10-82c.
— (of Arles); see Hugh (of Italy).
— (de Balsham); see Balsham.
— (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 2-656d.
— IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 24-71d.
— (abbot of Bury St Edmunds) 4-417c.
— (of Champagne) 5-827d.
— (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d.
— II. (of Cyprus) 4-136d.
— III. (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 7-544a.
— IV. (of Cyprus) 17-131a.
HUGH (the Great, duke of the Franks) 13-857d; 10-813a.
— (of Ireland, 734-743); see Aed Allain.
— (of Ireland, 797-819); see Aed Oirdnigthe.
— (of Italy) 4-821a; 23-866a.
— I. (of Jerusalem); see Hugh III. (of Cyprus).
— (of La Marche, d. 1249) 17-130d; 17-37b.
— (of Le Puiset) 17-35b.
— VI. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.
— VIII. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.
—(of Northwold, bp. of Ely) 9-302c; 9-302d.
— (de Payns) 26-591d.
— (of Provence); see Hugh (of Italy).
HUGH (de Puiset, bp. of Durham) 13-858c.
—(of Rutland) 2-32c; 28-742d.
HUGH (of Saint Cher) 13-858d.
— (of Saint Cirq) 27-308c.
— (abbot of Saint Germain) 12-265b.
HUGH (of St Victor) 13-859a; 9-845c.
— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
HUGH (of Wells) 13-857d.
Hugh, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., S.Am. 2-960 (E4).
Hugh Bigod; see Norfolk, earl of.
— Brunet 22-497d.
— Candidus 12-570a.
HUGH CAPET 13-858a; 10-814d.
— von Montfort 11-787a.
Hughenden, Bucks. 16-942 (A2); 3-566d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 27-113b.
Hughes, Arthur; illustrations 14-323a.
—, Charles Evans 27-734a.
—, DAVID EDWARD 13-859c; microphone 25-449c; system of telegraph 26-521a.
— SIR EDWARD 13-860a; 1-847c.
—, HUGH PRICE 13-860b; 28-532b.
—, JOHN (divine) 13-860d.
—, JOHN (poet) 13-860b.
—, John (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Joshua (bp.) 28-267a.
—, Lewis 22-291a.
—, (bacteriologist) 20-775c.
—, Marian 25-160c.
—, Stephen 28-266b.
—, THOMAS (dramatist) 13-861a.
—, THOMAS (lawyer and author) 13-861b.
—, T. McKenny 24-578b.
—, Sir Walter Watson 27-775c.
—, William (inventor) 27-301c.
Hughes, Ala. 20-58 (G3).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
—, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Hugheston, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Hughesville, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-606 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Hughlings-Jackson, John 18-696; 12-619a.
Hugh Town, Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. D2); 24-404d.
HUGLI, India 13-862a; 14-376 (N8).
HUGLI, dist., India 13-862a.
—, riv., India 13-861d; 14-382 (M9); 11-451d; river engineering 23-382a; water level 26-145d; see also Bhagirathi.
Hugo (Christian name); see Hugh.
HUGO, GUSTAV VON 13-862c.
—, VICTOR MARIE 13-862c; 6-513b; criticisms on 23-1023d, 21-713c; poetry 11-145d, 27-1045c.
Hugo, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-242 (B5).
—, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G2).

Digitized by Google

Hugolino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX. (pope).
Hugonet, William 17-824c.
Hugot, Charles 2-632c.
Hugoton, Kan. 16-854 (A3).
Huguccio (c. 1180) 5-198d.
Huguenot, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
HUGUENOTS 13-864d; 10-828b; Brazilian colony 4-455d; Camisards (1702) 5-113c; organization 22-287d, 13-865b; persecutions 13-867a, 10-841b; revolts 10-835a, 10-836b; South African settlements 25-469c; United States settlements 22-291a.
Huguss, Bezanson 11-590a.
—, CLOVIS 13-869a.
—, Victor 12-653a; 11-204a.
Huguet, Charles Louis: *see* Sémonville.
Huguier (physician) 12-764d.
Hühnerstock, Gross: *see* Gross Hühnerstock.
Hühnerwasser, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-710d.
Hui, China 6-168 (I2).
—, dist., A.E.Sud.: *see* Sennar.
Hui (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Huib, plateau, S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); geology 11-801a.
Huichapan, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
HUICHOL, tribe 13-869b.
Hui-chow Fu, China 6-168 (E3); 19-635d.
Huiduk, riv., Russ. 17-626b.
Huifa-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
Huigens, Konstantijn: *see* Huygens, Konstantijn.
Huigisucus (king) 3-759b.
Hui I 6-219d.
Hui-khe (race) 27-424d.
Huila, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
—, mt. Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-904a.
Huile antique au jasmin 15-278c.
— blanche 22-91d.
— de fabrique 22-91a.
Huileris mixte 20-49a.
— russe: *see* Huile de fabrique.
Huilla, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 2-8c.
Huilliche, tribe: *see* Tehuelche.
Huinac, Peru 21-272c.
Hui Neili: *see* Ily Neili.
Huiririma Chico, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Huisduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Huisen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Huish, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—(North), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—(South), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Episcopi, Som. 16-177b.
Huisne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-154b.
Huis te Britten: *see* Britten-burg.
— ten Bosch, villa, The Hague 12-815c.
Huistla, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Hui-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
Huitfeld, Arild 8-40b.
Huitfeldt, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Hui-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hui Tsung: *see* Hwei-tsung.
HUITZILOPOCHTLI 13-869b; 19-137d; 16-329c; dance 7-795d; festival 10-321a.
Huitviaou, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-913a.
Huitvudstad, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Huizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Hujr (Kinda king): *see* Hojr.
Hu-ju, Kor. 15-136 (E6).
Huk-a-back: *see* Huckaback.
Hukawng, val., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232b; 1-794a.
Hukmran: *see* Hakim.
Hu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
—, canal, China 6-169a.
Hoks 8-467b.
Hukumat: *see* Kalamiro.
Hukwang, prov., China 28-854c.
Hula, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Hulagu (Mongol khan) 21-226c; 18-713d; marriage 18-717c.
Hulan, China 17-553 (C3).
—, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Hulbert, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
HULDA (myth.) 13-869b.
" Huldigungsmarsch " (Wagner) 28-237b.
Hulen, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
—, lake, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510b.
Hulett, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Hulhul, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Huli: *see* Holi.
HULME, JOHN WHITAKER 13-869c.
—, H. E. 19-971c.
—, G. F. 22-807b.
—, H. C. 27-209c.
—, ISAAC 13-869c.
—, William 8-116a.
Hulli, L. 1-460 (B2).
HULL, Can. 13-869d; 22-724 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
HULL, Yorks. 13-870a; 9-416 (II. G2); 2-762c; cotton-seed industry 7-261b; docks 8-361a; housing improvements 13-871b; population statistics 9-419d; shipping statistics 27-604b; steam trawling 27-219b.
—, inst., Fr.L.C. 14-408 (D7).
—, inst., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-458b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-406 (II. G2); 28-931b.
HULL (dict.) 13-871a.
Hull, Isabella, India: *see* Halebid.
HULLAH, JOHN PYKE 13-871a.
Hull efficiency 24-948c.
Hull Old Bank 3-337a.
Hullville, Cal. 5-8 (B9).
Hulme, E. W. 12-104c.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-871c.
Hulme, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
Hulme End, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Hulmeville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Hulne, abbey, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-21c; 1-719b.
Hulock 11-936b; 23-325b.
Hulsean, Eng. 25-871c; 11-808 (I. 16); battle (1643) 26-858d.
HULSE, JOHN 13-871c.
Hulsean lectureship 13-871c.
— professorship 13-871c.
Hulsius (navigator) 11-626c.
Hulst, Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d' 20-719c.
—, Pieter Teyler van der 12-781b.
Hulst, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-597b; 13-599c.
Hultsfred, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Hulver: *see* Holly.
Hum, mt., Aus. 16-775c.
Huma, tribe: *see* Bahima.
HUMACAO, W.I. 13-871d; 22-124 (B2).
—, dept., W.I. 22-124 (B2-1).
Humadea, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Humahuaca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
—, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Humaima, Syr.: *see* Homaima.
Human, E. 21-505c.
Humanes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL 13-871d.
Humanism (philosophy) 9-945b; 22-747d; 25-526c.
HUMANISM (Renaissance movement) 13-872a; 23-85d; 6-452c; Byzantine 12-534d; Church affected 6-343c; civilization, influence on 6-408a; criticism 7-470a; earlier movement (11th cent.) 12-516b, 12-517a; England 9-616a, 9-655d, 9-658c; Erasmus 9-732a; Estienne 9-806a; ethics, influence on 9-826d; Germany 11-787d; history, treatment of 13-530b; Italian literature 14-904c; men (13th cent.) 6-460a; Petrarch 21-313b; Reformation, attitude to 23-10b; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
Humanists (guests) 23-576d.
HUMANITARIANS 13-872b; 16-485a.
Humanité, L' 19-576d; 4-515d.
Humanities (dict.) 13-873b.
Humanity, Church of (Positivist) 22-172d; 6-821b.
Humann, K. (archaeologist) 13-452d; 17-319b; 21-143b.
Human nature: Butler's doctrine 4-884d, 26-754a; Chinese theory 18-114c.
Human period (geol.): *see* Holocene.
— sacrifices: *see* Sacrifice, human.
Humansdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (G9).
Humansville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Humaria 11-339c; 11-341c.
— rutilans 11-340d.
HUMAYUN 13-872c; 14-402d; Delhi tomb 7-955e.
Humayun, Hatt-i (1856) 27-431a.
Humbe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Humber, Pac. 25-466 (B1).
Humber, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 27-32d.
HUMBER, riv., Eng. 13-872c; 9-416 (II. G2); 4-584 (D4); geology 9-413b.
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, Arm, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Mouth, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Humberston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2); 1-702b.
Humberstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Humbert (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
— (de Grammont) 11-589c.
HUMBERT, RANIERI C. E. G. M. F. E. (of Italy) 13-872d; 15-66a; genealogy 24-956.
— (of Piedmont) 28-28b.
— (of Savoy, d. 1056) 24-254a.
— II. (dauphin of the Viennois) 2-558a; 7-851a; crusade against Turks (1345) 7-846a.
—, Jean Joseph Amable 27-3b; 11-204c.
—, Thérèse Daurignac 10-888c.
Humbertia 7-67b.
Humber Water, lakes, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Humbird, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Humble, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Humble Bee 8-813d; legs 3-628b (figs.); proboscis 3-626a; wax glands 3-627b.
Humble-pie (dict.) 21-587d.
Humble Representation manifesto (1647) 1-377c.
Humbleyard, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH Heinrich Alexander, baron von 13-873a; 11-793a; geographical theory 11-622c; petroleum 21-318c.
—, KARL WILHELM VON 13-875d; 11-793a; educa Bonard work 8-605b, 24-15d; Iberian theory 14-216d.
Humboldt, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D1); 13-488c.
— (Peruvian), current, Pac.O. 20-436c.
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mts., China 6-165 (F2); 15-849c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b; 15-568b.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1); 19-451c.
—, sea, marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1).
— House, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Humboldtite 7-846a.
Humboldt's spider-monkey 22-332c.
HUMBUG (dict.) 13-876a.
Hume, family: *see* Dunbar, earls of; Home, barons and earls of; and Marchmont, earls of.
HUME, ALEXANDER 13-876c.
—, DAVID 13-876d; 18-229c; 16-244a; 9-635b; association of ideas 2-784b; belief 22-598a; causation 5-557c, 22-596d, 22-597c; difference 22-595b; ethics 9-832b; free will 22-656b; German philosophy, modern 18-237d; Green's criticism 12-535a; ideas and impressions 14-280d; images 14-326c, 22-588d; Kant, influence on 15-666b; logic 16-908c; memory and imagination 22-575c; moral judgment 14-16d; philosophical relations 22-593d, 5-510b; Positivist tendencies 22-172d; scepticism 24-308b; symbolic thinking 22-590d; theism 26-733d, 23-62b; time idea 22-575b; utilitarian theory 27-821c; world origin 10-26c.
Hume, David (of Godscroft, d. 1630) 8-444c.
—, Hamilton 2-960a.
—, James 18-172b.
—, John 13-884a.
Hume, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-595 (B3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
—, Va. 26-118 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Home castle.
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Murray.
Humeh 16-756a.
Humerale: *see* Amice.
Humerus 25-175c; 25-178c; 1-941d; entepicondylar foramen 17-521b; ossification 25-179a (figs.).
Humery, Dr: *see* Homery, Dr.
Humes battery, Langrus, Fr. 16-177d.
Humeston, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Humfrey (de Hauteville) 23-406d; tomb 27-1008a.
—, J. C. W. (physicist) 25-1019a.
—, Lawrence: *see* Humphrey, Lawrence.
—, Nelson 22-658b; 19-76a.
—, William 4-433c.
Humic, mt., Bosn. 3-4 (F5).
Humic acid 13-892b.
Humidity: atmospheric dust 8-714a; atmospheric electricity 2-806a; in disease 6-526d; forestry 10-646d; physiological effects 6-514b; variation of 6-512c, 6-513c.
Humières, Louis de Crevant, duc d' 12-34c.
HUMILIATI 13-884b; Carlo Borromeo 4-274d.
Humilimares 20-325a.
Humility: Christian doctrine 9-822c.
Humin 13-892b.
Humiria balsamifera: *see* Redwood.
Humiriaceæ 6-149d.
HUMITE 13-884d.
Humla, India 14-376 (I-K4).
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Humlegard, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
Humman (myth.): *see* Haman.
HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-885a.
—, Matthew 27-759c.
Hümmelchen 3-204b.
Hummel Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hummeller: *see* Awner.
Hummelstown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
HUMMING-BIRD 13-885c; 3-977d; 6-444a; Mexico 18-320d.
— hawk-moth 13-887c.
Humming top: *see* Top.
Hummock, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
HUMMOCK 13-888b.
Hummocked ice: *see* Hammam.
Hummurr, mts., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.
Humnabad, India 14-332 (G11).
Humo, lake 3-688a.
Humorada 13-889b.
Humoral theory of disease 18-42b.
Humorist: *see* Humourists, American.
HUMOUR 13-888b; American 1-841b; Bible 9-373c; Cecco Angiolieri 14-900a; Gallic 9-610a; Rabelais 22-772c; Shakespeare 24-785c.
Humourists, Academy of 1-103a.
Humpata, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-39c.
Humpback: *see* Spine, angular
— (fish) 2-27a.
— oil 28-573d.
— **WHALE** 13-891b; 5-771c; hunting 28-573b; voice 5-770a.
Hump Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELbert 13-891b; 19-82c.
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE 13-891c.
—, Otis: *see* Humphry, Otis.
Humphrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (B2).
—, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manuae.
Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) 12-845c; 12-1293.
Humphrey, Clinker (Smollett) 25-260a; 19-837a.
Humphrey de Bohun: *see* Hereford, earls of.
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW Atkinson 13-891d; 2-302c.
—, David 8-69b; 6-913d.
—, John 5-77b.
—, W. H. 14-341b.
—, W. J. (physicist) 23-479d; 26-850d.
Humphreys, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Humphreys-Alexander, Alexander 25-925b.
Humphreys Co., Tenn. 26-618 (D1).
Humphry, Murray 1-939b.
—, OZIAS 13-892b; 20-666d; 18-527 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
—, William Gibson 2-903c.
Humpi: Hampi, India 17-258b.
Humpoletz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Hump shunting 22-410b.
Humptulip, riv., Wash. 28-934 (A-B2).
Humptulips, Wash. 28-934 (B2).
Humr, riv., Pal. 20-601 (C4).
Humrick, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Humr, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Hunaborough, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Hunaik, N.S.W. 28-139 (D-E4).
Hunaulme 26-832d.
Hunaulme lapulos: *see* Hyp.
Hu-nun, prov., China 5-850d; British capture (1841) 5-1099.
HUNUS 13-892b; 17-603b, 26-607a.
Hunura, riv., Can. 5-879 (C3).
Huna, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Huna, tribe: *see* Kanaulim.
Hunallorde, fjord, Ice. 19-926 (D2).
Hunafloi, bay, Ice. 14-922 (B2); 14-727d.
Hunain, val., Arab.: *see* Honain.
Hunain ibn-Ishaq (Johannitius) 2-377d.
HUNALD (of Aquitaine) 13-892c.
HUNCAN, prof., Chile 13-892c; 6-168 (I4); Mapuche tribe 18-354c; minerals 6-178a.
Hunch, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D1).
Hunchback, mt., Scot.: *see* Corserine.
Hun-chun, China 17-553 (D4).
Huncoat, Lancs. 16-129 (G1).
Hunda, Isl., Scot. 20-258b.
Hundeeb, peak, Tib. 26-441 (A-D1); 26-731c.
Hundheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Hundland, loch, Scot. 22-481.
Hundokopf, mt., Aus.: *see* Hundsheimerberg.
Hundon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D6).
Hundred, W.Va. 28-960 (C2).
—, fails, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 20-147d.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D7).
HUNDRED 13-893a; court 9-475d, 9-479b, 20-433c; Gaul 10-607c.
HUNDRED DAYS 13-893d; Belgian campaign 3-582b; constitutional reforms 19-209b; Waterloo Campaign 29-371c.
" Hundred Guilder Print " (Rembrandt) 23-791c, 5-804.
Hundred-handers 24-221a.
Hundred Heath, Eng. 9-785b.
Hundred-moot: *see* Hundred.
— rate 9-431b.
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR (1337-1453) 13-893d; 2-501d; 15-860a; Flemish cities 2-669c; France 19-819d, 10-823b; infantry development 14-526c; Jeanne d'Arc 15-420b; longbow, effect on 2-52a; Shrewsbury, earl of 24-1017d.
Hundsfeld, Ger. 14-868 (I3).
Hundsrück, mt., Alps 20-341 (C3).
Hundwil, Switz. 2-320d.
Hunebedden (anc. graves) 6-373d; 25-865a.
Hunerg: *see* Hunnerig.
Hunfalvy, Paul 13-924b; 13-929a.
Hunfeld, Ger. 11-868 (B3).
Hung 6-206b.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences 1-99a; 13-927a.
— balsam 21-823c.
— Bible Institution 3-601a.
— Carpathian Society 5-384b.
— Confession 22-268b.
— Crown Guards 12-658d.
— gold mill 12-1058a.

Digitized by Google

Hungarian grass 18-467d (fig.); 19-374d.
Hungarian Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Hungarian rifle 12-197a.
— Royal Natural Science Association 12-929b.
Hungarians: *see* Magyars.
Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-594c.
Hungarites 27-260c.
HUNGARY (Magyarorszag), Eur. 13-884c; 3-4 (map); army 13-907c, 13-914d, 13-915d; Auersleich: *see* Auersleich (Aus.); bank 13-912a, 3-35d; coinage 19-902b; drama 5-506c; fauna and flora 13-896a; forests 13-841c; franchise 28-216c, 13-911b, 3-281b; geology 13-839c, 2-971c; gipsies 12-40b; honey 12-855b; illegitimacy 14-301a; kings' title 2-208a; language and literature: *see under* Magyar; libraries 16-570b; maintenance 29-596c; patent law 20-908b; payment of members 20-956c; porcelain manufacture 5-751d; postal system 22-194b; press 19-179d, 21-162a; railways: *see* Austria-Hungary railways; salt production 24-90a; spirit production 25-616a; Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church; Vlachs 25-165a.
— *History* 13-901c; 3-4d (bil.); 12-288b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856; Austrian succession war 3-40c; Bosnian relations 4-253b; Byzantine relations 23-515b; Croatia & Slavonia 7-474d (bil.); German wars 11-834a; graves 12-39b; Jews 15-105a, 3-117c; Moldavian relations 23-834c; Mongol invasion 18-713c; parliament 13-899c, 13-930d, 9-791c; revolution of 1848 13-916b, 15-917b; Rumanian question 29-146a; Servian relations 24-692b; Sobbers 26-320a; Transylvania 27-311c; Turkish wars 27-444a (bil.); Unitarians 27-594c; Venetian relations 7-775a, 6-235d; Wallachian relations 23-831c.
— golden bull of: *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
— Hill, dist., Wores. 25-971d.
Hung-chi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-chi porcelain 5-746b.
Hung-chung, China 6-168 (H4).
Hungry, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A7).
— steppe, Russ. As.: *see* Yamine steppe.
HUNGER AND THIRST 12-831a; hallucinations 12-832b.
Hungerburg, Russ.: *see* Ust-Narva.
Hungerford (family) 13-931c.
— Mary Sedgewick, baroness 12-511c.
— WALTER HUNGERFORD, baron 13-931c.
HUNGERFORD, Berks. 13-931d; 9-120 (III, D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond. 4-692a.
Hunger Cove 10-142b.
Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (G5).
Hung-hi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-hu, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Hung Hsu, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (M11); 14-490c.
Hung-kiang-tsun, China 6-168 (G4).
Hung Kuo, China 6-168 (K4).
Hungkuosa: *see* Ithakiaucus.
Hung Lou Mien 6-229a.
Hungry, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, hill, N.I. 23-249 (D2).
— steppe, Russ.As.: *see* Yamine steppe.
Hungry Bottom 10-720b.
— — Gap 5-11b.
Hung-shan-hsien: *see* Hung Shan-hsien.
Hung-shan, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-shui-Chang 6-168 (H5).
Hung-Su-ts'uan (rebel) 6-196c; 18-716c.
Hung-to-ho, lake, China 6-168 (E3); 6-168a.
Hung-tung, China 6-168 (I2).
Hung-tze (Chu-yuen-chang) 6-197b; 18-714d.
Hung Yeo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-66a.
Hun-ho, riv., China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1); 6-168c; 6-183c.
—, riv., China (Manchuria) 17-455d (B-C4).
Hunia sheep 24-819a.
Hunimund 13-933a.
Hunin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
HUNINGEN, Ger. 13-932a; 11-808 (A5).
— Ehe-Gerichts: *see* Klein Huningen.
Huniya 16-58c.
Huniyas, tribe, Tib. 26-921c.
Hunker Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
Hunkers, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Hunkers 11-88a.
Hun-Kiang, riv., China 15-156 (D6).
Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Hunmanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).
Hunne, Richard 9-447b.
Hunne Berg, mt., Swed. 28-190 (B3); 12-270a.
HUNNERICO 13-932a; 27-855a; 28-1003c.
Hunnewell, Kan. 16-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-696 (F3).
Hunnings telephone transmitter 26-556b.
HUNNIS, WILLIAM 13-932b; 8-518a.
Hunnius, Nikolaus 8-382a.
Hunnlis, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Hunold: *see* Hunald.
HUNS 13-933c; 23-649 (F1); 19-389a; Crimea occupied by (3rd C.) 7-450a; E.Germany 11-831b; Empire in E. Europe (5th cent.) 23-512c; Gaul and Italy (451) 23-658a; Illyria ravaged 14-790d; Italy subdued 15-775a; Saskiers descent from 26-320b; Yazdegerd II.'s war (c. 450) 28-909d.
— White: *see* Ephthalites.
Hunsa, Colom.: *see* Tunja.
Hunsdon, George Carey, 2nd baron, 13-934a.
—, HENRY CAREY, 1st baron 13-934a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
Hunsdon, Herts. 13-400b.
Hunse, riv., Holl. 12-613a.
Hunslet, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Hunsrück, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A4-3); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
Hunsrück greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates (geol.) 8-125b.
HUNTINGTON (Hunston), Norf. 13-934b; 9-424 (IV, C1).
— St Edmunds, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
Hunstanworth, Dur. 9-412 (I, 5).
Hunsur, dist., India 7-92a.
Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 13-934b.
—, Arthur Surridge 20-558a; 16-879c.
—, Sir Aubrey de Vere: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
—, Helen M.: *see* Jackson, Helen M.
—, HENRY 13-934c; 9-556b.
—, HENRY JACKSON 13-934c; 11-912c.
—, James (ethnologist) 1-117d.
—, J. H. LEIGH 13-934d; 8-775a; 9-637b; Byron 4-902d; Keats 15-709c.
—, John (publisher) 4-903a; 13-935a.
—, Lewis Cass 13-934d.
—, Margaret 13-934b; 26-370a.
—, RICHARD MORRIS 13-938d; 2-437b.
—, ROBERT 13-936d; photography 2-485b; 21-495a.
—, Seth (inventor) 21-615c.
—, THOMAS STERRY 13-937a; 7-106b.
—, Walter (inventor) 24-744b.
—, Washington 24-755b; 19-61c.
—, William B. (inventor) 2-384d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 13-937b.
—, WILLIAM HOLMAN 13-937b; 26-501a.
—, WILLIAM MORRIS 13-938c; 20-518d.
Hunt, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ga. 13-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Huntchagist (secret society) 2-567c.
Hunt Co., Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Hunt conveyor 7-56d.
Hunte, riv., Ger. 20-71b; 28-1c.
Hunter, Sir Archibald: South African war 27-206b; 19-262c; Sudan operation (1896) 9-125b.
—, David 1-823d; 24-830a; slavery proclamation 16-706d.
—, JOHN (surgeon) 13-939a; 28-178c; on ovariotomy 20-182c; on sex 24-745a; teeth transplantation 6-50b; venereal poison theory 27-983b; vivisection 23-157b, 26-794b; zoological researches 28-1003c, 14-345d.
—, John (admiral) 11-629b.
—, Rev. Joseph 23-420d.
—, ROBERT MERCER Tallaferro 13-944c; 28-113c.
—, William (Am. statesman) 21-23b.
—, WILLIAM (physician) 13-944d; 19-54c; on anatomy 1-935d; bacteriology 18-130d; on blood pressure 16-63c; on bleaching method 9-306b; gynaecology 9-325a; school 28-128c.
—, WILLIAM ALEXANDER 13-945c.
—, WILLIAM WILSON 13-945c; 2-956a.
Hunter, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (1d).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Va. 27-1044 (P10).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marshall Is.): *see* Kili.
—, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2); 5-537d.
—, port, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-943d; 19-538a; coalfields 2-953b.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Hunter (horse) 13-723c; 13-945d; racing of 13-793c.
Hunter Co., N.J. 19-592 (B-C2).
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 19-555b.
— Museum, Lond. 13-945a; 19-555b.
— sore: *see* Syphilis.
Hunter Island, dist., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Hunter's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
—, Isls., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 25-439a.
Hunter's antelope 13-39b.
— Bog, Scot. 8-940a; geology 8-942b.
— canal (canst.) 13-942a.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Huntersfield, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Hunter's Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B2); 28-279d.
— Hills, The, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Hunters Improvement Society 13-873c.
Hunter's Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Quay, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); 8-682c.
— screw: *see* Screw, differential.
Hunterston brooch 4-643b.
Hunterstown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Hunterview, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Hunterville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hunting, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hunting (engin.) 25-830b.
HUNTING (sport) 13-946a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-45b, 9-60b; horn, and calls 13-701c; Nimrod 19-703a; riding style 23-318d: *see also* Shooting.
Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Hunting-crop 7-502c.
HUNTING DOG 13-949c; 5-971b.
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 13-949d; 8-64d; 9-481c; *see also* Exeter, earls and dukes of.
Huntingdon, Henry of: *see* Henry of Huntingdon.
—, SELINA HASTINGS, countess of 13-950c.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of: *see* Northampton.
—, A. E. (physician) 25-631b.
—, L. S. (politician) 5-161c.
HUNTINGDON, Hunts. 13-950d; 9-141 (IV, B3).
HUNTINGDON, Pa. 13-951b; 21-106 (G5); 21-106c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 5-176b.
Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (F5-G4).
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng. 9-451c; 9-424 (IV, B2); fruit-farming 13-964b.
Huntingdon willow: *see* White willow.
Huntingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
Hunting-horn 13-701b.
Hunting-leopard: *see* Cheeta.
Hunting the gowk 2-931a.
Huntington, Benjamin 19-819b.
—, DANIEL 13-953b.
—, Ellsworth 2-739c.
—, FREDERIC DAN 13-953c.
—, Jabez Williams 19-819b.
—, Jedediah 19-819b.
—, O. W. (explorer) 4-931b.
—, Robert 24-110c.
—, Samuel 19-819b; 6-957c.
Huntington, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ore. 20-242 (H3).
—, Hereford. 9-425 (V, E3).
HUNTINGTON, Ind. 13-953d; 14-422 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-764 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-8 (F1).
HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 13-953d; 19-596 (O5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Stads. 25-758 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
HUNTINGTON, W.Va. 13-954a; 28-560 (A3).
—, (Long Beach), Cal. E3).
—, beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 17-13a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
HUNTINGTON AND RUTHVEN 13-954b; *see also* Tibbermore.
Huntingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Huntley, Glass.: geology 12-133b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUESSES OF 13-954b.
—, Alexander de Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c; 3-158a; 4-482d; 9-367a.
—, Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c; 24-442b.
—, Anne, countess of: *see* Annabella.
—, George Gordon, earl of (d. 1562) 13-954c; 24-443d.
—, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-954c; 24-448b.
—, George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a; 12-413d; 24-450d.
—, George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b; 12-248b.
HUNTLY, Scot. 13-955b; 24-412 (F2); 12-302d.
Hunton, Philip 10-345d.
Hunton, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Hunton limestone 27-631b.
Hunt's Bank, Lanca. 17-548a.
Huntsburg, O. 20-26 (H1).
Huntsdale, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Huntsham, hill, Hereford. 25-287b.
HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b; steel melting process 14-803d.
Hunt's Mills, R.I. 8-837c.
Huntspill, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
Hunts Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
HUNTSVILLE (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c; 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Huntsville, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
— Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hunt v. Hunt (1861) 9-372a.
Hunucma, Mex. 18-315 (H3); 28-943c.
Hunworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E3).
Hunyad, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
HUNYADI, JANOS 13-955d; 13-907a; 6-366b.
—, LASZLO 13-956d; 6-366b
Hunyadi Janos water 19-518c
Hunyor (son of Nimrod) 19-349a.
Hun-yu, tribe 6-192a.
Hun-yuen, China 6-168 (I2).
Hunza, riv., India 12-20a.
HUNZA AND NAGAR, state, India 13-957a; 14-376 (F1); 12-20c.
Huon, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2); 19-489b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9); 19-489d.
—, mt., Fr. 16-500d.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
Huonder, Anton 26-266a.
HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-957b; 11-111d; 5-846a.
HUON PINE 13-957c
Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hupa, tribe 14-461b.
Hupa creptans: *see* Sand-box tree.
Huram-abi of Tyre (bibl.) 26-606c.
Hurando (Parthian king): *see* Orodes I.
Hurban, Josef 25-245b.
Hurban-Vajansky, Svetozar 25-244b.
HURD, RICHARD 13-958a.
Hurd, cape, Can. 20-114 (D4).
Hurdland, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
HURDLE (dict.) 13-958c.
— RACING 13-958c; of horses 13-733c.
Hurda, Ala. 1-540 (E2).
Hurd's Deep, depression, Eng. Chan. 9-455c.
Hurdwar, India: *see* Hardwar.
HURDY-GURDY 13-958d; 15-765c; 19-709c.
— hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
Huremala, Arab. 2-268a.
Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne): *see* Philip Hurepel.
Hurepoix, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E3).
Hurers (gild) 12-787a.
Hurtva, Swed. 26-190 (D4).
Hurgronje, C. Snouck 15-902c.
Huri, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H2).
Hurlet, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Hurlburt, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Hurlers, stone circle, Corn. 7-183d.
Hurlet, Scot. 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Hurlet coal 8-660d; 23-99a.
— limestone 8-660d; 15-824b; 23-99a; 25-923a.
Hurley, Ky. 15-596 (A4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hurley (game) 13-554d.
Hurlford, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hurling (game) 22-11a.
Hurlingham Club: pigeon shooting 21-597c; polo 11-293c, 22-11c.
Hurlock, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Hurlock (rock) 5-806a.
HURLSTONE, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a.
—, W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
Hurmuz, Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Hurmuzeru, Dragomir (physicist) 17-348b.
Huro, William: hymns 14-196b.
Huro, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5).
Huronal, val., Bal.: *see* Harnai
Huron, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2); 8-742a.

Digitized by Google

Huron, S.Dak. 25-506 (G5); 25-508d.
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
HURON, lake 1-Am. 13-959b; 29-114 (D2); 18-372 (G4-H5); formation 27-616d; geology 5-145b; navigation 12-399b.
—, mts., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-374a.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (E2); 26-26a.
HURON, tribe 13-959a; 5-157a; Iroquois conquest 14-477a; sold their country 7-899b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C-H6).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Huronia (zool.) 5-693c.
Huronian, mts., Eur.: former extent 9-911b.
—, group 22-267a; 5-144b; 27-624d; 11-670d (table).
Huron of Loretta, tribe 13-959a; 14-461b.
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Hurrah (dict.) 6-21d.
Hurricane, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
HURRICANE (dict.) 13-959d: *see also* Tornado.
Hurricane-bird: *see* Frigate-bird.
Hurricane Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, Little, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Hurricane-deck 13-959d.
Hurricane Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (B1); 27-813d.
Hurricane months 28-545b.
HURRY (Urry), **SIR JOHN** 13-959d; 12-413c.
Hurry, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G5).
Hursley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
Hurst, C. C. (biologist) 1-508b; 1-510c.
—, **JOHN FLETCHER** 13-960a.
Hurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 8-599d; Charles I. at 8-910b.
Hursthourne Tarrant, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hurst Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
HURSTMONCEAUX (Herstmonceux), Sus. 13-960c; 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hurstpierpoint, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 24-1004a.
Hurstville, N.S.W. 26-278(A5); 26-279d.
Hurt, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Hurtado, Antonio de 25-536b.
— de Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, &c.: *see* Mendoza.
Hurtado v. California 1-826d.
Hurter, F. (chemist) 1-467a.
—, Frederick Emmanuel von 20-696c.
Hürthle, Karl 27-933b.
"Hurtige Hane" (law case) 25-973c.
Hurtsboro, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hurufi (sect) 3-95b.
Hurunui, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hurup, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hurupthro, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Huruptrayanna, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Hurwitz, Adolf 19-854b; 19-861b.
Hurworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Hus, John: *see* Huss.
Husain: *see* Hosain.
Husainabad, India 14-376 (K-L7).
Husain Sagar, lake, India 14-32d.
Husam-uddin (Hasan: mystic) 23-850d.
Husavik, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Husayn: *see* Hosain.
Husband, Hermon 19-776c.
HUSBAND (dict.) 14-1a.
— **AND WIFE** (law) 14-1d; coercion 8-645a, 28-785a; conjugal rights, restitution of 6-943b; evidence 10-12d, 28-760c; freebench 11-70b; international law (private) 14-703d; intestacy 14-714c; larceny 16-210a; privileged communications of 28-761b; Roman law 14-1d, 23-530a, 23-565b, 23-573b; Scotland 14-3c, 15-593c; succession duty 26-6a; tenancy by courtesy 7-651a; United States 14-4a, 14-569b, 17-758c; wife-beating 7-189d: *see also* Dower, Marriage, *and* Marriage Settlement.
Husbandiand (dict.) 14-1b.
Husbandman (dict.) 14-1b.
Husbandry: *see* Agriculture.
Husband, ship's 14-1b.
Husbandry, Book of 1-390d.
Husbands Bosworth, Leics. 9-420 (III. E2).
Husby, Den. 8-24 (B3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Husbyfjöl, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Huscarles 2-611a.
Huschke, Emil 1-936d; 21-538b.
Husein: *see* Hosain.
Huseman, Andreas: *see* Osiander.
Husemann, August 7-709d.
—, Theodor 13-266a.
Hushai (bibl.) 1-430d.
Husham (king of Edom) 8-949c.
Hushenk (myth.) 10-400b.
HUSHI (Husi), Rum. 14-4a; 23-826 (C-D1).
Hushiarpur, India: *see* Hoshiarpur.
Hushid b. Elhasan 13-173a.
Husistyn, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Husk (disease) 28-12a.
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM 14-4a; 9-554a; tariff modified 9-557a, 26-423a.
Huskisson, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Huskvarna, Swed. 15-502a.
Husn, El, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Ghurab, ruins, Arab. 2-255c.
Huson, Mont. 14-376 (B2).
HUSS (Hus), **JOHN** 14-4d; 7-723b; 11-906a; writings 4-1336c.
Hussa (king of Bernicia) 19-793b.
Hussain: *see* Hosain.
Hussak, E. (petrologist) 11-647d.
Hussaf, L. (palaeontologist) 26-543c.
HUSSAR 14-7b; 5-570b; 12-345d; 5-566a; uniforms 27-585a.
Hussein: *see* Hosain.
Hussein Keui, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Hussein-Slaret, India 14-376 (C4).
Hüssener system 6-656d.
Husser, Ice. 17-54 (c5).
Hussey, Christopher 19-166c.
—, T. J. (astronomer) 19-386b; 19-956b.
Hussgen, John: *see* Oecolampadius.
HUSSITES 14-7c; 4-125b; Capistrano 5-275d; Cardinal Beaufort 3-586d; Frederick I. of Saxony 11-60a; independent societies 18-818a; Kuttenberg massacre 15-956a; Palacky 20-533b; emperor Sigismund 11-849b; Teutonic order 28-678a; wars 2-655d, 14-526d, 5-564d; writings 4-153c; Zizka 28-992a.
Hussy (dict.) 14-1b.
Hustad, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Hustead, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Husthwaite, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
HUSTING (dict.) 14-9c.
Hustings, court of 14-9c; 28-655d.
Hustisford, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Hustler, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Hustontown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Hustonville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
HUSUM, Ger. 14-9d; 8-24 (B4).
Husumer Au: *see* Au.
Husur (Khansar, Chower), riv., Assyr. 19-703d.
Husz, M. (chemist) 25-704c.
Husat, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Hutai'a, al: *see* Jarwal b. Aus.
Hutberg, mt., Ger. 13-391c.
Hutch (fund) 6-127d.
Hutcheson, Archibald 16-299b.
—, **FRANCIS** 14-9d; beauty 1-287d; ethics 9-831d; moral sense doctrine 27-821b.
Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow 12-83b.
Hutchesontown, Scot. 12-80b.
Hutchins, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Hutchin's goose 12-242d.
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 14-12b.
—, John (physiologist) 23-199c.
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Puritan) 14-12d.
—, **JOHN** (theologian) 14-13a.
—, John Help, General: *see* Donoughmore, earl of.
—, **SIR JONATHAN** 14-13b; 22-936d.
— **THOMAS** 14-13c; 17-862b; 11-276c.
—, William (mariner): Holden's time tables 26-940a; lighthouse lamp 16-633c; seamanship treatise 24-544c.
Hutchinson, Cape Col. 6-234d.
HUTCHINSON, Kan. 14-13d; 15-654 (E2); 15-656a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago 6-125c.
Hutchinsops, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Hutchinson's teeth 8-265a; 27-985d.
Hutchison, John 24-502d.
—, Luke 5-486c.
Hutchison, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Hut dwellings 7-182d.
Huth, Henry 4-223c.
Huthaths, Nugrat el, lake, Arab.: *see* Nugrat el Hut hathas.
Hutia 23-138d; 23-145a.
Hutia, El, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Hutiaret, mt., Scot.: *see* Thutaig.
Hu-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hutsonville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Hutt, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Hutten, Hans von 27-568a; 14-14c.
—, **PHILIPP VON** 14-14a; El Dorado expedition 9-188a.
—, **ULRICH VON** 14-14a; 11-768a; reform plans 11-852b; satire 24-229a.
Hüttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
HUTTER, LEONHARD 14-15b.
Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) 22-917c.
Hutto, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Huttoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
HUTTON, CHARLES 14-15c; gravitation 8-806c, 12-386b; logarithms 16-871c; mathematical tables 26-327c, 26-331b.
—, **JAMES** 14-16a; 11-642b; 11-644b.
—, John (S. Africa) 1-344b.
—, Laurence 9-644b; death-mask collection 17-837d.
—, **RICHARD HOLT** 14-16d.
Hutton, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Bushel, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
— Cranswick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Hutton collection (geol.) 19-790c.
Hutton Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Huttonsville, W.Va. 28-118 (C3).
Huttwil, Switz., 26-242 (D2).
Hüttwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Huus (Dan. land system) 8-25d.
Huvanophel, dist., Mal. Arch. 5-702d.
Huveaune, riv., Fr. 4-312d; 27-904d.
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) 15-669a; 15-916d; inscriptions 14-624d.
Huwetzat, tribe 3-623c; 13-218a.
Huwwa (blackmail) 1-911b.
Huxham, John 18-53b.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 14-17a; abiogenesis 1-65a; agnosticism 1-378d, 26-756d; animal classification 28-1030d; animal individuality 18-865d; anthropology 2-110b, 2-113d; Australia aborigines 2-955a; bird classification 3-960d, 20-322c; craniometric methods 7-727d; evolution doctrine 10-29b, 25-327c; fish classification 14-247d; germinal layers 9-327b; marsupials, origin 17-778d; materialistic views 18-228a; on miracles 18-571c; morphological change 18-869c; reptiles 23-140c; royal fisheries commission 10-431b; Siphonophora 14-159a; Tunicata 27-379c.
Huxley, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
HUY, Belg. 14-20d; 3-668 (F2); sieges (1674) 8-734a, (1702) 25-601a.
Hy-rang-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Huygenian eyepiece 18-401c.
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 14-21a; barometer 3-412d; calculus 14-543a; circle quadrature 6-135d; continued fraction 7-324d; cycloid 7-686a; cycloidal pendulum 6-538d; figure of earth 8-802b, 8-804a; light 16-619b, 8-238d; micrometer 18-381d; motion 18-906d, 18-295d; Papin 20-738b; polarization of light 21-932d; refraction, double 23-27c; Saturn's ring 24-832b; steam engine 25-810b; telescope 26-559b.
—, **SIR CONSTANTIJN** 14-22a; 8-724d; and Rembrandt 23-779b.
Huygen's rule 18-145d.
Huysmann, Roelof: *see* Agricola, Rodolphus.
HUYSMANS (painters) 14-22d.
—, **JORIS KARL** 14-23a; 11-149c.
Huysse, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Huyssenite 4-242a.
HUYSUM, JAN VAN 14-23b.
—, Justus van 14-23b.
Huyton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); church 18-143b.
Huyton-with-Roby, Lancs. 16-140b.
Huzar, G. Asia: *see* Guzar.
Huzilans 11-402a.
Huzza (dict.) 6-21d.
Huzzah Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Hvalen" (submarine) 24-460a.
Hvalsvikö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hvalynskoe More: *see* Caspian Sea.
Hvaner (fjord), fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Hvar, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Hvarena (Pers. doctrine) 18-622c.
Hvellinge, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hven, isl., 26-190 (B4); 25-460a.
Hverdagshistorie (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvard) 12-751c.
Hvergelmer (myth.) 28-920d.
Hvidöre (villa) 7-99a.
Hvidten Land, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Hvita, riv., Ice. (south) 14-228 (B2).
—, riv., Ice. (west) 14-228 (B2).
Hvitesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hvitsand, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Hvitsten, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Hvittisbofjard, dist., Fin. 9-908b.
Hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 957d.
Hwai-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 6-168a.
Hwai-king Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-648c.
Hwai-nan, state, China 6-196b.
Hwai-nan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hwai-ngai (traveller) 13-843d; 27-424c.
Hwai-yin, Manchuria 15-156 (D6).
Hwai-yuen, China 6-168 (H4); 15-957b.
Hwald (Danish leader) 19-728d.
Hwan, China 6-168 (H2).
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Hwang-cheng, : Peking: *see* Imperial City.
Hwang-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Hwang Chu'an (artist) 6-214a.
Hwang-hai, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 and D-E7); 15-909c.
HWANG-HO, riv., China 14-23c; 6-168 (K2); delta 1-710b; floods 23-377d, 15-634d.
Hwang-hwa-ryöng, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hwang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Hwang-ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
Hwang-pei, China 6-168 (I3).
Hwang-ping, China 6-168 (H4); 18-955b.
Hwang-po, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
—, riv., China 24-709c.
Hwang-ti (3rd mill. B.C.) 6-192a; compass 6-806d.
Hwan-ti (d. 210 B.C.): *see* Shi Hwang-ti.
Hwang-ti (title) 6-170b.
Hwang-yen, China 6-168 (L4).
Hwang-yih, lake, China 6-168d.
Hwa-nin, China 6-168 (I6).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese priest) 4-908b.
Hwei-chang, China 6-168 (I3).
Hwei-ho, China 6-168 (L2).
Hwei-kwan, China 6-168d.
Hwei-lai, China 6-168 (K5).
Hwui-ngan, China 6-168 (K6).
Hwui-seng (traveller): *see* Hwui-Seng.
Hwui-ti (emperor) 6-196c.
Hwui-tsung (emperor) 6-196c; 6-214b.
Hwo Long, riv., Sze. 24-709c.
Hwen Tsang: *see* Hiuen Tsang.
Hwfy: *see* Cheops.
HWICCE, kingdom, Ger. to 24b; 12-134c.
Hwi-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E5).
Hwiferdd, Wales: *see* Interferd west.
Hwil seiru, Scot.: *see* Whirlpool.
Hy, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Hya, St 24-10a.
Hyacinth, St 8-149a.
HYACINTH (dict.) 14-23d; 16-683d; mythology 14-25d.
HYACINTH (gem) 14-25c.
Hyacinthe (priest): *see* Loyson, Hyacinthe.
Hyacinthia 14-25d; 8-458a.
Hyacinthine mass 17-795.
HYACINTHUS (myth.) 14-25d.
— (gem) 14-25c.
— amethystinus: *see* Spanish hyacinth.
— azureus 14-23b.
— non scriptus: *see* Bluebell of England.
— orientalis: *see* Hyacinth.
Hyacu, Aus.: *see* Iron, *see* Yas.
HYADES (myth.) 14-26a; 8-835c.
Hyades (astron.) 28-1310, 3-3 (map).
Hyæna: *see* Hyena.
— brunnea: *see* Brown hyena.
— crocuta: *see* Spotted hyena.
— crocuta spelæa: *see* Cave hyena.
— lineatus 14-312c.
— striata: *see* Striped hyena.
Hyænarctus 5-374b.
Hyænidæ: *see* Hyena.
Hyænocyon 5-374b.
Hyænodon 7-416d (fig.); 7-409b; 20-822b.
Hyænodontidæ 7-409a.
Hyaku-ninshu (Jap. poem) 15-169b.
Hyalaschö (dict.) 14-26b.
Hyaliman 11-956c.
Hyaline cartilage 6-664a.
— cell 4-80b.
— degeneration 20-822a.
— layer 16-332a.
Hyalinia cellaris: *see* Daddy-slug.
Hyalite 20-120c; 21-174b.
Hyalokosia 6-214a; spores 6-216 (fig.).
Hyalo-Inspirite 13-911a.
Hyalomma aegyptium: *see* Camel-tick.
Hyalonema: *see* Glass-rope sponge.
— sieboldi: *see* Glass rope.
Hyalonematidæ 25-737b.
Hyalopecten 16-122c.
Hyalophane 10-245b.
Hyalophilic structure 1-865a.
Hyalophora 22-417d.
Hyaloskeride 20-749b.
Hyalosphæres 6-615d.
Hyalospora 12-56c.
Hyalotholeite 8-146a.
Hyampeia, mt., Gr.: *see* Phædriades.
Hyampolis, Bulg.: *see* Exboli.
—, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Hyampom, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hyannis, Mass. 17-852 (G3); school 3-416c.
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Hyapora, rivs.: *see* Yapora and Gnocks.
Hyas (myth.) 14-26b.
Hyas (crab) 6-735a.
— aegyptius: *see* Zick-zack.
Hyatte 6-481a.
HYATT, ALPHEUS 14-26b; Nautilidæ 5-693a; palæontology 20-583b.
Hyatt, Ind. 14-423 (C7).
Hyattsville, Md. 17-838 (D3).
Hyattville, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Hyberia 16-477a.
Hybert, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Hybla (deity) 25-37a.
HYBLA, cities, Sic. 14-26c.
— Major, Sic. 15-48 (D6).
Hybocodontidæ 14-1540.
Hybocoridæ 8-875c.
Hybocystis 11-813b.
Hybodus 24-994d.

Digitized by Google

Hybopsis kentuckiensis: see River chub,
HYBRIDISM 14-26c; Mendel's experiments 28-1036a; pearls 19-352b; plants 13-744d.
Hybris (myth.) 26-758c.
Hybristica 26-573a.
Hy Brasil-Brenny, dist., Ire.: see Leitrim.
Hycsos, Sicily 5-336c; 25-26b.
Hydalbert: see Hildebert.
Hydaticie acid 14-294d.
HYDAMTOIN 14-294c.
Hydarnes (family) 21-209b; 26-963a.
— (general, 480 B.C.) 16-455b.
— (noble, 521 B.C.) 21-534b.
Hydaspes, riv., India: see Jhelum.
Hydaspitherium 21-35a.
Hydathode 21-234a.
Hydatid cyst 26-419d; brain tumour 25-201c; chorioepithelioma 12-766d; liver 15-892b; lung 17-126b.
Hydatide of Morgagni 23-134a; 23-1294.
Hydatina (gastropod) 11-521d.
— (rotifer) 23-763d; disk 23-780a (fig.).
— acuta 23-764a.
Hydatius (historian) 23-669b.
Hydatogenic action 21-664d.
HYDE (family) 14-30a; see also Clarendon, earls of; and Cranbury.
—, Anne: see Anne Hyde, duchess of York.
—, Lady Catherine: see Queensberry, duchess of.
—, Douglas 5-616b; 5-634c.
—, Laurence, earl of Rochester: see Rochester, earl of.
—, THOMAS 14-30c; on chess 6-106d; polyglot Bible 28-300c.
—, W. H. (artist) 5-335c.
Hyde, Ann M. 24-217c.
HYDE, Chas. 14-30d; 28-933 (A8); cotton 7-288b.
—, Colo. 6-729 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, (West), Herts.: see West Hyde.
—, (Tod), Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, lake, Ill. 6-118c.
— Abbey, Winchester 28-765a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN Guillaume, baron 14-31a.
Hyden, Ky. 13-740 (E3).
Hyde of Hindon, Edward: see Clarendon, 1st earl of.
HYDE PARK, Mass. 14-31b; 17-402 (B1).
—, Park, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
—, Park, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-125c.
—, Park, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Park, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Park, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Park, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-941a; 16-949b; gate 2-424f; geology 18-413c; rowing prohibited (1866) 9-97a; racing 13-722a.
—, Park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 & C2); 26-279b.
HYDERABAD, India (Hyderabad) 14-32c; 14-382 (B11).
HYDERABAD, India (Sind) 14-31b; 14-376 (C7); climate 4-187a; Kashi tilework 15-658d; Patala identified with 14-398a.
—, India (Sind) 14-31c.
HYDERABAD, native state, India 14-31d; 14-382 (B-H10); army 12-800b; business 10-167b; French influence 14-410d; Salar Jung reforms 24-650a; succession dispute 14-407c.
Hyderabad contingent 14-32b; 8-619b; headquarters 15-123a.
HYDER ALI 14-32d; Arcot taken 2-417a; Baird captured 2-274a; Bangalore ground to 3-315c; Belgaum conquered 3-665d; Canara war (1780) 14-410a, 22-(14a); Calicut captured 5-61; Cochin conquered 6-413; Coorg 7-923a; Dharwar invasions 8-143b; Dindigul fortress captured 12-[illegible]; Mysore throne 19-[illegible]; Nath (title) 19-153d; [illegible] 24-671d; Warren Hastings' policy 13-57c.
Hydesville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hydetown, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Hydeville, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hydnophytum 23-808b.
Hydra, Gr. 12-124 (E3); anc. Hydrea 12-440 (E3); naval battle (1771) 2-293c.
HYDRA, isl., Gr. 14-33c; 12-424 (E3); anc. Hydrea 12-440 (E3); war of Greek Independence 12-493c.
HYDRA (astron.) 14-34a; 7-13 (D, L).
HYDRA (myth.) 14-33d.
— (rool.) 14-149d; 22-37a; 14-135d; development 14-148c; octodermal budding 14-147d; nematocysts 14-138a; nutrition 1-585c; ovum 14-145a; phylogeny 14-149a; regeneration 23-36d; reproduction 24-747b, 14-145d.
Hydra, bay of, Gr. 14-33c.
Hydrachna 2-310c.
Hydrachnidae: see Water mites.
Hydracid 6-40c.
HYDRACRYLIC ACID 14-34a.
— aldehyde 14-34b.
Hydractinia 14-139a; 14-138c (figs.).
Hydractiniidae 14-151a.
Hydragogue (diet.) 7-511d.
Hydralator 15-105d.
Hydralimnaia 14-140a.
HYDRANGEA 14-34b.
Hydrangeaceae 24-264a.
Hydrangium: see Hydrotheca.
Hydrant 10-416c; 19-410d.
Hydranth (dict.) 14-136b.
Hydraotes, riv., India: see Ravi.
Hydrargeri ammoniatum, Unguentum 13-134d; 18-158c.
— flava, Lotio 18-158c.
— perchloridi, Liquor 18-158c.
—, pilula 18-158c.
Hydrargerism: see Mercurialism.
Hydrargeri unguentum 18-156c.
Hydrargerum cum creta: see Grey powder.
Hydrargillite: see Gibbsite.
Hydrargyrum: see Mercury.
HYDRASTINE 14-34a; 1-686a.
Hydrastis canadensis 3-764c.
— rhizome 14-34d; 12-765b; 3-764c.
HYDRATE 14-34d; 6-803b; pigments 21-598d; solubility 11-379c, 6-762d.
Hydraulic, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Hydraulic accumulator: see Accumulator (hyd.).
— air compressor 22-233b.
— buffer 6-414b.
— cement 6-653d; 6-837a.
— dredge 7-488d.
— feed 4-253d.
— lime 5-657b.
— limestone 20-119c.
— machines 14-85a; Armstrong's 2-593; punching machine 27-37d (fig.); ram 14-106a; shearing machine 27-37d.
— press 14-117b; 17-997d; steel 10-381b, 20-45b.
— organ (music) 20-266c.
HYDRAULICS 14-35a.
Hydraulus: see Hydraulic organ.
Hydra Viridis 22-37b (fig.).
Hydrazides: see Hydrazona.
HYDRAZINE 14-110d; 10-426b.
— cinnamic acid 14-371a.
Hydrazoates: see Azoimides.
Hydrazobenzene 3-755d; compounds 3-756a.
— dicarbondiamidine 12-651b.
Hydrazoic acid: see Azoimide.
HYDRAZONE 14-111b; 1-531d; 1-856c.
Hydrazothio-carbonamide 27-794d.
Hydrea, Gr.: see Hydra.
Hydrelaphus: see Water deer.
Hydrelia 14-112a.
Hydri (snakes) 23-138c.
Hydria (vase) 5-712d; 5-719b.
Hydrick, Ark. 2-356 (E2).
Hydridae 14-149c.
Hydrindene 14-371b.
Hydriodic acid 14-725a; 26-807d; 6-43a.
Hydrion 14-483b.
Hydrisodapite, or Urao-Burial (Browne) 4-666c; 7-404a.
Hydro, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Hydrobenzamide 3-754c.
Hydrobenzoin 3-757a.
Hydrobia 11-515d.
— stagnalis 5-453d.
Hydrobiidae 11-515d.
Hydrobiotite 8-957b.
Hydrobromic acid 4-633a; 6-43a; medicinal use 4-633d.
Hydrocampa: see China-mark moth.
— nymphaeata: see Water moth.
HYDROCARBON 14-111b; 6-494d; coal gas 11-483d; coaltar 6-595b; colours 6-71a; cyclic 6-51c; flames 10-472c; heat of formation 6-807d, 6-69b; iso, or secondary: see Isohydrocarbons; mineral 18-516c; normal: see Normal hydrocarbons; poisoning 22-811c; specific rotation 25-893c; tertiary: see Tertiary hydrocarbons; valency 27-848a.
Hydrocarbostyril 22-756d.
Hydrocarpic acid 22-441b.
Hydrocaulus 14-136b.
HYDROCELE 14-111c; ovarian 12-767c.
Hydrocellulose 5-608a.
Hydrocena 11-510d.
Hydrocerine 11-510d.
HYDROCEPHALUS 14-111c; 18-742b; acute: see Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
Hydrocerantinidae 14-153d.
Hydrocharese: see Hydrocheorus.
HYDROCHARIDEAE 14-112a.
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae: see Frog-bit.
Hydrochelidon nigra: see Black tern.
HYDROCHLORIC ACID 14-113a; 6-255c; distillation of 8-329c, 21-464b; energy of formation 6-843a; estimation 11-482d; in feed 19-921d; ionic velocity 6-869d; manufacture 1-676b; metal reactions 18-201c; specific heats ratio 18-660a; valency 27-846a.
— ether: see Ethyl chloride.
Hydrochoerus 23-439a.
— capybara: see Capybara.
Hydrocinnamic acid 22-449c.
Hydrocoballocyanic acid 6-605a.
Hydrocoel 5-871c.
Hydrocorallinae 14-154a; 14-136a.
Hydrocotarnine 20-133a.
Hydrocotyle: see Pennywort.
Hydrocoumaric 7-308d.
Hydrocoumarone 7-309a.
Hydrocyan 14-156d.
Hydrocyanic acid: see Prussic acid.
Hydrocyanicum dilutum, Acidum 22-531a.
Hydrocyanide 6-587b.
Hydrodictyon 1-587b (fig.).
HYDRODYNAMICS 14-113a; 14-120a.
Hydrodynamometer 14-82d.
Hydrocgrindine 8-870c.
Hydro-extractor 10-346d; dyeing 8-752c; laundry 16-252b.
Hydroferricyanic acid 22-760b.
Hydroferrocyanic acid 22-529d.
Hydrofluoboric acid 4-268a.
Hydrofluoric acid 10-577d; distillery fermentation 25-699b; petrological uses 21-326a.
Hydrogel 25-377a.
HYDROGEN 14-113a; 4-971c; acid theory 1-146b; atomic mass 2-585a, Bohon 1-262d; detection 6-61c, 6-64b; electrolytic preparation 9-209d; estimation 11-482c, 6-64c; flame luminosity 10-469c; ionic velocity 6-865b, 6-867b, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-750b, 6-849c; metal reactions 18-201a; molecule, size of 18-655c; occlusion 7-102d, 20-636d, 6-45a; spectrum 25-624c; sun's atmosphere 25-644d; specific heats ratio 18-660a; valency 27-846a.
— chloride: see Hydrochloric acid.
— dioxide: see Hydrogen peroxide.
Hydrogenium 20-636d.
Hydrogen lamp 8-350d.
— peroxide 14-113d; 21-493d; bleaching 4-55a; food preservative 1-226c; medical use 20-424a, 8-52c.
— phosphide: see Phosphuretted hydrogen.
— platinochloride 21-807a.
— sodium ammonium phosphate: see Microcosmic salt.
— sulphide: see Sulphuretted hydrogen.
— type (of star) 25-788b.
Hydrographer Group, Isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Hydrographic Office 5-949d; 19-293c.
HYDROGRAPHY 14-114d; charts 5-949d, 17-356a; Maury's work 17-916c; surveying 26-153d, 17-653c; see also Ocean and Oceanography.
Hydrohaematite: see Turgite.
Hydroid 21-732a.
Hydroidea 14-136b; 14-136a; alternation of generations 14-148d; perisarc 14-136c.
Hydrolaridae 14-151d.
Hydrolite: see Calcium hydride.
HYDROLYSIS 14-114d; fermentation 10-277a; soap making 20-43c.
Hydrom 21-732a.
HYDROMECHANICS 14-115a; Archimedes 2-368c.
Hydromedusa (tortoise) 27-71a; 23-173a.
HYDROMEDUSAE 14-125c; 6-641c; 28-1033c.
Hydromel 13-654d.
HYDROMETER 14-161b; 19-976c.
Hydrometria 8-591a.
Hydrometridae: see Pondskater.
Hydro-mica: see Chlorite.
Hydromyinae 23-443c.
Hydromys: see Golden water-rat.
Hydronaphthalene dicarboxylic acid 19-167d.
Hydrone 28-361c.
Hydronephrosis 25-786c.
Hydroparastatae (dict.) 2-237b.
HYDROPATHY 14-165d.
Hydropericardium 8-590b.
Hydrophane 28-767c.
Hydrophane 20-121b.
Hydrophasianus 15-106a.
Hydrophilae 22-3c.
Hydrophilidae 6-672b.
Hydrophilus 6-672b; 13-424a.
— piceus: see Black water-beetle.
Hydrophinae: see Sea snakes.
HYDROPHOBIA 14-167a; incubation period 20-791a; negri bodies 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 3); Pasteur 20-594b; statistics 1-611c; vivisection experiments 28-161d.
Hydrophyllium of Siphonophora: see Bract.
Hydrophyte 21-761a; 21-765c.
Hydropneusta: see Delobranchia.
Hydropolyp 14-136b; 14-172d.
Hydropotes: see Water-deer.
Hydropsy: see Dropsy.
Hydropsyche 4-927c.
Hydropterideae 22-606c; 22-612d.
Hydroptilidae 19-410c.
Hydroquinidine 19-140c.
Hydroquinolines 22-759a.
Hydroquinone 6-54c; 6-55b.
— ether 5-304d.
Hydrorhachis 18-742a.
Hydrosalan 14-136b.
Hydrosalpinx 12-767a.
Hydrosol (dict.) 25-377a.
HYDROSPHERE 14-171b; 11-654a; 16-86b.
Hydrospire 8-875a.
Hydrostatic balance 11-406c.
— pressure 9-143a.
HYDROSTATICS 14-171b; 14-116c; Galileo 11-411a.
Hydrosulphite process (textile-printing) 22-706d.
— vat: see Zinc powder vat.
Hydrotheca 14-136c.
Hydrotherapy 3-284d; sunstroke 26-110d.
Hydrotropic acid 5-590b.
Hydrotropidine 27-307a.
Hydrouracil 22-691d.
Hydroxamic acids 6-51c.
Hydro-xerophyte 21-761c; 21-764c.
Hydroxide 14-34d.
Hydroxidion 14-183b.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde: see Salicylic aldehyde.
Hydroxybenzene: see Carbolic acid.
Hydroxybenzenes: see Phenols.
Hydroxybenzoic acid (ortho): see Salicylic acid.
Hydroxybutyric acid 16-56c.
Hydroxyethylene succinic acid: see Malic acid.
Hydroxyl: see Hydrogen peroxide.
HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b.
Hydroxynaphthalenes: see Naphthols.
Hydroxypropionic acid: see Lactic acid.
— acid β: see Hydracrylic acid.
Hydroxyurea 27-794a.
Hydrozincite 23-981d.
HYDROZOA 14-171d; 6-641c; germ-plasm 13-356c; reproduction 23-117a, 24-747b.
— Acraspeda: see Scyphomedusae.
— Craspedota: see Hydromedusae.
Hydruntum, It. 15-26 (G4).
Hydruraceae 1-594a.
Hydrurus 1-591b; 10-466d.
Hydrus, L.: see Hydruntum.
Hydrus (astr.) 7-13b.
Hyen, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HYENA 14-172d; 5-370b; ancient Egypt 9-45b; Belgian Congo 6-691b; fossil 5-575c; Tasmanian: see Thylacine; worship 17-835a.
— dog: see Hunting dog.
— of Brescia: see Haynau, Julius Jacob, baron von.
HYERES, Fr. 14-174c; 10-778 (H6).
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 16-293a.
Hyetios, Zeus 28-977a.
Hygap, riv., S.AL.: see Molopo.
Hygelac (king of the Götar) 6-28c; 3-758a; 26-197b.
HYGIEIA 14-175a.
HYGIENE 14-175b; Sir John Simon 25-125a.
HYGINUS (pope) 14-175c; 20-727a (table).
HYGINUS (Gromaticus) 14-175c.
—, GAIUS JULIUS 14-175c.
Hygrine 1-655d; 6-615a.
HYGROMETER 14-175c; 18-273b; Daniell 7-976b; Saussure's 24-238d.
Hygrophyte 21-761c; 21-764d.
Hygroscope 14-175d.
Hy Kinsleagh, dist., Ire. 26-566b.
Hyko, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
HYKSOS 14-175d; 9-83a; 3-865c; Asiatic origin 20-606a; Canopolamia 18-182d; statues 9-67a.
Hyla 27-235c; 1-668c.
— arborea 27-235c.
— aurea 3-521a.
— boans 6-641d.
— megapodius: see Turco.
— Tarui: see Barking bird.
Hylaeobatrachidae 3-523d.
Hylaeobatrachus 3-523d.
Hyland, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— riv., Can. 4-609 (C1); 5-160 (D3).
Hylands, house, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Hylarnus 2-91b.
HYLAS 14-176c; song of 12-567c.
Hylaten, Apollo 2-184b.
Hylecoa, Aegean S.: see Paros.
Hylerpeton 5-315a.
Hyles, lake, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Hylidae: see Tree-frog.
Hylies 6-425d.
Hyllestad, Nor. 19-804 (B5).
Hylinge, Den. 8-34 (D3)
Hyllos (gen-ancestor) 22-434d.
Hyllus (myth.) 13-308d.
Hylobates: see Gibbon.
— agilis: see Waw-waw.
— hulock: see Hulock.
— leuciscus: see Wou-wou
— synodactylus: see Siamang.
Hylobatidae: see Gibbon.
Hylobius abietis: see Fir weevil.
Hylochoerus: see Forest-hog
Hylocomprinae 8-901d.
Hylodes 3-528b.
Hylomanes 18-910b.
Hylomys 14-644b.
— suillus: see Lesser rat-shrew.
Hylonomidae 3-523b.
Hylonomus 3-523c.
Hylonycteris 6-244a.
Hylotorpe Philomela: see Kanchiliana.
Hylotoma 13-426a; wing 14-177d (fig.).
HYLOZOISM 14-176d; 10-23a; Ionian school 14-731c; materialism 18-236d, 17-576b; panpsychism 20-681b; Peripatetic 7-612d.
Hylsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hylton, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Hymenaea pinifperda: see Pinechafer.

Digitized by Google

Hy Maine, Book of 5-824c.
Hy Maine, anc. state, Ire. : *see* O'Kelly's country.
HYMEN (myth.) 14-176d.
Hymen (anat.), female 23-133a ; imperforate 12-765b, male 23-130d.
Hymenachne striatum 28-545c.
Hymenæa (bot.) ; 20-551a ; economic value 16-353d.
— (courbaril) : *see* Copal tree.
— (floribunda) : *see* Caigaran.
Hymenæa (dances) 7-797a.
Hymenæus (bibl.) 20-951b.
— (myth.) : *see* Hymen.
— (Rom. librarian) 16-548a.
Hymenium 11-335d ; 16-581d.
Hymenocaris 5-87b.
Hymenochirus 3-523d ; claws 3-525d ; hyoid apparatus 3-526a ; vertebral column 3-523a.
Hymenolæmus malacorhynchus : *see* Blue duck.
Hymenolepis diminuata 26-413a.
— nana 26-413a.
Hymenolichenes : *see* Basidiolichenes.
Hymenomycetes 11-344a ; 11-337a.
Hymenophyllaceæ 22-612a ; 22-606c ; 20-533c.
Hymenophyllum 22-612a ; 10-345d.
Hymenophyton 21-732a.
Hymenopodes 20-311d.
HYMENOPTERA 14-177a ; 13-431d ; development 13-434c, 13-428d ; phylogeny and relationship 13-435a.
— parasitica 20-795a.
Hymera, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
HYMETTUS, mt., Gr. 14-181a ; 12-140 (E3) ; 2-882c.
Hymnal Companion 3-913c.
Hymnes and Songs of the Church (Wither) 28-758c.
Hymn of the Soul 3-395d ; 26-312d ; 12-152c.
HYMNS 14-181b ; Breviary 4-505a ; Celtic 5-623a, 5-638b, 28-578c ; Danish 8-40c, 12-640c ; Dutch 8-722a ; Ethiopic 9-845d ; folk-song 25-[illegible] ; German 11-789a ; Greek 3-123c, 12-507c, 12-520b ; Latin 9-808c, 11-111b ; Norwegian 19-816d ; Wesleys, the 28-527c, 28-529d.
Hymns (Homeric) 13-627b ; 12-508d ; 14-181b ; poetical form 17-180c.
[illegible] Albert 20-513d.
[illegible]n, Fa. 21-106 (E6).
[illegible]lds. 14-276 (B4) ; 14-[illegible]
[illegible] : *see* Gondo-[illegible]
[illegible]a, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
[illegible]ph) 20-107d.
[illegible]-106 (G3).
[illegible]a, Pa. 21-106
[illegible]-732 (E3).
24-412 (B3) ; [illegible]
[illegible]-412 (A3).
[illegible]
[illegible]
14-253b.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

I

I (letter) 14-213a; 15-103a; 20-377c.
— (chem.): see Iodine.
— (logic) 1-2a.
I, is, Scot.: see Iona.
Ia, St (martyr): see Hya.
Ia (zool.) 6-245d.
Iahadius (Jaina dig: in anc. geog.) 17-474b; 15-292b.
Iaechus (myth.): see Dionysius.
Iadain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-418a.
Iadera, Aus. 23-648 (D2).
Iaeger, W.Va. 28-569 (B4).
Iagua Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Iais Lom (poet): see Macdonald, John.
—, Ruadh Stabhart: see Stuart, John Roy.
Ialdabaoth (Gnosticism) 12-158b; 27-853c; 20-125d; 17-556a.
Ialemna (myth.) 12-507c; 14-176d.
Ialomitza, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
Ialysus, Rhodes 23-258d; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-250a; coins 19-888d.
Iambe (myth.) 12-509c.
Iambes (Barbier) 3-387b.
Iambes (Chénier) 6-78d.
IAMBIC (verse) 14-213b; 13-326a; 27-1043d; Archilochus' invention 2-368a; Greek literature 12-509c; Trochaic compared 27-298b.
IAMBLICHUS (philosopher) 14-213c; 1-244b; 19-376b.
— OF SYRIA 14-215a.
Iamblus 20-95d; 2-456b; 20-141d.
Iamnia, Pal.: see Jamnia.
Iamonia, lake, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Iamtsco, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
IANNINA (Ioannina, Vania), Turk. 14-215a; 27-426 (B3); 1-486d; Molossi 9-926c.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-213b.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (A-B3); 27-427a; 27-433b; 6-631d.
Iantha, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Iantithus (zool.): see Janthina.
Iao, val., Haw. 13-94 (C2); 13-84d.
Iapetus (astron.): see Japetus.
IAPETUS (myth.) 14-215c.
IAPYGES (race) 14-215c; 14-326d; 13-862d.
Iapygia, dist., It.: see Calabria (ane.).
Iapygidae: see Japygidae.
Iapygium, cape, It.: see Iapygia Maria di Leuca.
Iardanos, riv., Crete: see Platanos.
Iaruan, val., N.Af. 27-289b.
Iasi, Rum.: see Jassy.
Iasion (myth.) 2-822d; 7-328c; 7-960c; Samothrace rites 12-955d.
Iasolinos: see Fabretti, Gaetano.
Iasos: see Jasion.
Iason: see Jason.
Iasos (Iasus), Asia M. 18-643a; coins 19-887d.
—, prof., Asia M.: see Menderes.
Iathreyon, Arab.: see Medina.
IATROCHEMISTRY 14-215d; 18-50b; 6-34b.
Iatromantis, Apollo 2-184d.
Iatrophysics 18-50a.
Iatros, riv., Bulg.: see Yantra.
Iatt, lake, La. 17-34 (D2).
IAUVGEX, tribe 14-215d; 23-648 (D2); 11-831a.
Ib, riv., India 14-353 (K9); 13-452a; diamonds 15-777b.
Ib (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Iba, P.Is. 21-302 (B3).
Ibaan, P.Is. 21-302 (B3).
Ibach, Switz. 24-396b.
IBADAN, Nig. 14-215d; 19-678 (A4); 19-680a.
—, state, Nig. 14-216a; 16-74a.
Ibadan, tribe 1-329d; 28-936d.
Ibadites, tribe 2-264d.
— (sect) 17-421b; 17-423b; canon law 17-416c; revolt (937) 10-203c; Tiaret rule 26-912b, 19-145c.
IBAGUE, Colom. 14-216a; 6-701 (D3).
Ibahay, P.Is. 21-302 (D5).
Ibaizabal, riv., Sp.: see Nervion.
Ibaneta, defile, Sp. 23-689d.
Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mulhacen 11-608d.
—, Manuel Ramirez 20-515b.
—, Vicente Blasco 25-557d.
Ibapah, Utah 27-814 (A3).
Ibar, riv., Serv. 24-686 (B2); 24-687a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Ibaraki ken, Jap. 15-204d.
Ibarra, Francisco de 8-694b.
Ibb, Yem. 28-557a.
IBARRA, Ec. 14-216b; 8-911 (C1).
Ibas (bp. of Edessa) 26-314a; 19-407c; 18-733a.
Ibb, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-911a.
Ibbenbüren, Ger. 28-556b.
Ibdar, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Ibea, dist., E.Af. 4-605a.
Ibek (Egy. minister) 9-101d.
Ibelin, John of: see John of Ibelin.
Ibelin, Pal.: see Beit Jibrin.
Ibenga, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Ibenhorst, forest, Ger. 8-837d.
Ibenmoos, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Ibeques group 22-267b.
Ibera, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
—, riv., Arg. 7-197a.
Iberg, Switz. 25-242 (F2).
Ibergeregg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Iberg limestone 8-125a.
Iberia, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-2c (E3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C4-3).
—, kingdom, Cauc. 23-648 (G2): see also Georgia.
Iberian flora 21-781d.
IBERIANS, race 14-216b; 5-575a; 5-919b; caste divisions 5-468d; Ireland 2-353b; language 14-216d, 23-508c.
Iberia: see Hibernia.
Iberville (dist.): see Candytuft.
— coronaria: see Rocket candytuft.
— umbellata 13-766c.
Iberus, riv., Sp.: see Ebro.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne d' 17-58d; 18-636b.
Iberville, Can. 22-724 (D3); 24-19b.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (a6).
Ibeshiyama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Ibex, Utah 27-814 (A4).
IBEX (Sicilobok, Bouquetin) 14-217d; 12-163b; 21-536d; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 11-939a; Himalayan sport 24-1000b.
Ibha, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-762a.
Ibi, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 19-685c.
Ibiapaba, mts., Braz. 5-591c.
Ibibio, tribe, 1-329d; 19-679b; 4-962a.
Ibicuhy, riv., Bras. 23-358a.
Ibicuy, Parag. 20-757b.
—, riv., Arg. 12-647d.
Ibid. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Ibidae (zool.) 3-977b; 14-218d.
Ibiquas group 5-229c.
Ibiri, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Ibirinoco, riv., S.Am.: see Orinoco.
Ibis, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
IBIS (zool.) 14-218b; 3-966b; 3-977b; Thoth symbol 26-882b.
— pagana 14-219a.
— rubra: see Scarlet ibis.
Ibis (Ovid) 20-388c.
Ibit (zool.) 21-394a.
Ibiza, isl., Bal.Is.: see Iviza.
IBLIS (myth.) 14-219a; 17-419b.
Ibn al Abbar 2-275b.
— Abbas (cousin of Mahomet) 5-27d; 15-906b.
— 'ABD RABBIHI 14-219a; 18-632d.
— Abdulhakam 2-274c; 2-276a; 9-105b.
— Abdulhaqq 28-904c.
— Abd-ul Wahhab: see Mahommed b. Abd-ul Wahhab.
— Abd ul Zahir 9-105c.
— 'Abdun 2-272c.
— Abi Hamad 5-45c.
— Abi Hajala 9-105c.
— Abi'l-Asja (companion of Mahomet) 17-410b.
— Abi 'l Forat (vizier) 5-51b.
— abi Jabala (Egyptian gov.): see Abdullah b. abi Sarh.
— abi Tahir Taifur 2-274d.
— Abi Usaibia: see Ibn Usaibi'a.
— abi Zar 2-275c.
— Abu Osaibia: see Ibn Usaibi'a.
— Adhari 2-275c.
— al Adim 2-275c.
— al Ahmar (of Granada): see Mahommed I.
— Ajarrad 17-422d.
— Amid: see Elmacin, George.
— Ammar (poet) 9-105c.
— Ammar (Sp. minister) 1-134c; 1-8d.
— al Anbari 2-276b.
— al Arabi (historian) 2-274c; 18-644c.
—ARABI (theologian) 14-219a.
— Arahshah 2-275d.
— Asaqir 2-275b.
— Ashath (Gov. of Sekstan); see Abdurrahman b. Ash'ath.
— 'Assal (lawyer) 9-540a.
— ATHIR (Abul Hasan, &c.) 14-219c.
— ATHIR (historian) 2-275a; 23-464b.
— ATHIR (Diya ud din) 14-219b.
— ATHIR (Majd ud-din) 14-219b.
— al-Awam 1-389d.
— Baith 5-49a.
— Bajja: see Acempace.
— Balam, Judah 13-173b.
— BATUTA 14-219c; 11-625a.
— Danan Saadyah 13-175c.
— Daud: see Abraham b. Daud.
— Djahhaf (cadi of Valencia) 6-252a.
— Dreshi Sama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Ibex, Utah 27-814 (A4).
IBEX (Sicilobok, Bouquetin) 14-217d; 12-163b; 21-536d; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 11-939a; Himalayan sport 24-1000b.
Ibha, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-762a.
Ibi, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 19-685c.
Ibiapaba, mts., Braz. 5-591c.
Ibibio, tribe, 1-329d; 19-679b; 4-962a.
Ibicuhy, riv., Bras. 23-358a.
Ibicuy, Parag. 20-757b.
—, riv., Arg. 12-647d.
Ibid. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Ibidae (zool.) 3-977b; 14-218d.
Ibiquas group 5-229c.
Ibiri, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Ibirinoco, riv., S.Am.: see Orinoco.
Ibis, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
IBN HAUKAL 14-221d; 11-624b.
— HISHAM 14-222a.
— Husam 21-249c.
— ISHAQ 14-222a; 2-273d.
— Iyas 2-275d; 9-105b.
— Jamnah, Abol-walid 13-177d.
— al Jauzi 2-275a.
— Jian 9-105c.
— JUBAIR 14-222a; 5-53c.
— Junis 2-810d; 19-954a; 27-271d.
— Kalakis al Iskandari: see Iskandari.
— Kalaun, mosque, Cairo: see Nasir b. Kalaun.
— Karram 17-423c.
— Kemal: see Kemal Pasha zada.
— KHALDUN 14-222b; 2-275d; 18-633a.
— KHALLIKAN 14-222d; 3-655c; 9-99b.
— Khaqan 2-275b; 3-53b.
— Khasib (vizier): see Ahmed b. Khasib.
— Khatib 2-275c.
— Khidash 2-274b.
— Khordadbeh 2-276a; 25-143c; 15-912d.
— Koraish, Judah 13-172d; 8-106c.
— Kotaiba: see Ibn Qutaiba.
— Maisara: see Hammad ar Rawiya.
— Maja 17-420a.
— Makhlad (vizier) 5-50c.
— Mashkawah 2-275a.
— Masud 15-905c; 17-418c.
— Mignah Joseph 13-173d; 1-732c.
— Modahhir (Egy. minister) 9-94a.
— Mokaffa 2-272a; 3-919d; 10-397b.
— Mokarram 16-168d; 8-197a.
— Mosqla 5-51d.
— al Mo'tazz 2-272c.
— Muqafa: see Ibn Mokaffa.
— Musa: see Ibn b. Musa.
— Nishati 13-158b.
— Nubata 2-272d.
— Oqba 2-273d.
— Othal 5-39d.
— Paquda, Bahya: see Bahya b. Paquda.
— Pascual 2-275b.
— Pulgar, Isaac 13-175b.
— QUTAIBA 14-222d; 2-273a; 18-633d.
— Qurman 2-272c.
— Rabi (Amir al Omara) 5-51d; 9-95b.
— Rashid (dyn.) 2-268d; 19-951b; 19-951d.
— RA'D 14-223a; 2-274a.
— Said al Harashi (ca. 745) 5-39a.
— Said al Maghribi 2-275c; 9-105b.
— Sa'igh: see Avempace.
— al Saifu 9-100b.
— Sana al Mulk 9-105c.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, d. 1765): see Mahommed b. Saud.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, fl. 1892): see Abdullah b. Saud.
— Saud (dynasty) 19-952a; 29-245b.
— Shem Tobh: see Shem Tobh and Joseph b. Shem Tobh.
— Shihab uz Zuhri 17-420a.
— Shirzad (Amir al Omara) 5-52a.
— Sida 10-134a; 8-197a.
— as Sikkit 2-276b; 18-645b.
— Sina: see Avicenna.
— Tabataba (Kufa) 5-46b.
— Tabbon: see Ibn Tibbon.
— Talmiyya 28-245b; 19-821b.
— TIBBON 14-223b; 13-174c.
— TUFAIL 14-223b.
Ibn Tumart: see Mahommed b. Tumart.
— USAIBI'A 14-223c; 1-30d; 3-53b.
— Verga Judah 13-175c.
— Verga Solomon 13-175c.
— uz Zaiyat: see Mahommed Zayyat.
— al Wardi 2-275c; 3-84d; 25-143d.
— Yunis: see Ibn Junis.
— Zohair: see Abdullah b. Zohair.
— Zuhak 2-275a; 9-105b.
Ibo, Nig.: see Abo.
—, isl., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6); 22-765b.
IBO, dist., Nig. 14-223c.
Ibo (race) 1-329d; 14-223c; 3-499b; Kabba 15-619c; Lander captured 16-154b; Nassarawa 19-250a.
Ibolna, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Ibor (Lombard leader) 16-932c.
Ibra, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-269a.
—, mt., C.Af. 19-690 (A5).
Ibrahim I. (Aghlabite ruler) 5-41d; 5-45c.
— II. (Aghlabite ruler) 25-32a; 10-202b.
— (caliph, 744) 5-38c.
— (caliph, 817) 5-46d.
— (Dafur sultan) 7-831c.
— (Delhi emp.) 14-402b; 3-92d.
— (Egyptian gov.) 9-92c; 9-105c.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. c. 1750) 9-104a.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1776) 9-104c; 9-106a.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1816) 9-110c.
— (Ghazni ruler) 11-918a.
— (Golconda king) 6-380a.
— (Imam) 5-39d; 1-10c; 5-40b; Rawendi religion 22-928b.
— (Koran legend) 15-902c.
— II. (Moroccan amir) 18-860b; 1-718a.
— III. (Moroccan amir) 18-860b; 14-222b.
— (patriarch): see Abraham.
— (Persian shah) 21-255b.
— (Selangur sultan) 17-480b.
— (Shah of Tunisia) 27-398d.
— (Turkish sultan) 27-451a; 27-458d.
— (Wadai sultan) 24-650b.
— Adil Shah I. (Bijapur king) 5-54b.
— Adil Shah II. (Bijapur king) 3-928a; 13-488c; tomb 3-928a, 14-433b.
— Aga (Turkish commander): see Kara Jobemann.
— b. Abdallah, Sheikh (Swiss traveller): see Burckhardt, John Lewis.
— b. Abdullah b. Hasan 5-42b; 18-644b.
— b. Adham (Balkh prince) 26-31d.
— b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) 5-30d; 5-31b.
— b. Sayyar un Nazzam 17-424a.
— b. Sheikh Mahmudi 9-102b.
— (Ilaiji (Persian minister) 21-236d.
— Khalil (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
— AL MAUSILI 14-223d.
— PASHA (Egyptian gen.) 14-223d; 9-92d; 9-110c; 9-111b; army 9-97b; Druses 8-605d; Navarino battle 19-231b; Syrian campaigns 18-79a, 27-457a; war of Greek independence 12-404d.
— Pasha (Turkish gen.) 27-464c.
Ibrahim, lake, Ugan.: see Kioga.
—, riv., Syr.: see Adonis.

Digitized by Google

Ibrahim, Banas, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Ibrahimia, canal, Egy. 9-27 d.
Ibraila, Rum. : *see* Ibrailа.
Ibrickan, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Ibrim, Nub. 9-76b ; battle (24 B.C.) 9-346c ; battle (1173) 9-415b ; battle (1812) 9-110c.
Ibroxholm, Scot. 12-81 (map).
IBSEN, HENRIK 14-224c ; 19- 817c ; 26-270a ; dramas 8-255d, 8-542c, 8-571b.
Ibsley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Ibstock, Leics. 9-420 (III. K1).
Ibugos, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
" Ibuki " (ship) 24-913a.
Iburg, Ger. 8-579c.
Iburi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5) ; 28-920c.
IBYCUS 14-226c ; 12-510b.
ICA (Yca, Keca), Peru 14-226c ; 21-264 (C4) ; 21-270a.
—, dept., Peru 14-226d ; 21-264 (A5-C4) ; 21-270a.
— riv., Ica, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru 1-785 (map) ; 7-788a.
Icaca, guttaceæ : *see* Incense tree.
— heptaphylla : *see* Incense wood.
Icacos, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5) ; 27-284c.
Icaria, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4) ; 25-734b.
Icaria (zool.) 28-360a.
Icarians 4-917c ; 6-793b ; Nauvoo colony 19-280d.
Icaria-Speranza community : *see under* Icarians.
Icarius (Athenian) 9-744c ; 5-183b.
Icart, pt., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
Icarus (Athenian) : *see* Icarius.
— (son of Daedalus) 7-725c.
— (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
Ice, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, fjord, Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 27-950a.
— riv., Can. 25-339d.
ICE 14-226d ; 5-62d ; 16-747b ; geological action 11-662b, 12-57a ; glaciers. 12-60b ; making of, *see* Refrigerating and Ice-making ; sea 19-985a.
— age : *see* Glacial period.
— axe 18-938a.
ICEBERG 14-227c.
Ice-breaker (ship) 24-859b.
Ice-colours (in dyeing) 26-701a.
Ice-floe : *see* Floe.
Ice fox : *see* Arctic fox.
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. 25-929c.
— Haven, harb., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Iced (Saxon) 18-151d.
ICELAND 14-227d ; 14-228 (map) ; civil war (1551) 2-320d ; early colonization 21-938d, 8-200c, 28-936c ; geysers 11-914a ; glaciers 12-60c ; languages *see* Icelandic ; liquor laws 26-590d ; literature 14-233d, 25-835b, 28-591c ; newspapers 19-581b ; ornithology 20-209d ; periodicals 21-161b ; Runic monuments 23-852c ; Sigurdsson 25-83b ; volcanic activity 28-187d, 28-190c ; whaling industry 28-571b.
Icelander (zool.) 19-139a ; 25-14b.
Iceland-Greenland ridge 19-818c.
Icelandic 24-792c ; 24-793c ; 26 - 673b ; dictionaries 8-193d.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Literary Society 22-912b.
ICELAND MOSS 14-241a ; 16-579d (fig.) ; as food 16-584b ; medicinal value 16-584c.
— poppy 22-91c.
— spar 4-976a ; 23-27c ; polarization 21-933b.
Icenhyit : *see* Iceland Street.
Iceni, tribe 4-584 (D5) ; 4-91c.
Icenian group 21-847c.
Iceno-Cromerian group 21-847c.
Ice-pail experiment 9-243b.
ICE-PLANT 14-241b.
Ice pole 13-555d.
Icerya 13-259d.
— purchasi 9-598a.
Ices-spar 7-562d.
Ice-stone (Einstein) : *see* Cryolite.
ICE-YACHTING 14-241c.
Ichabod 9-271b.
Ichaboe, isl., S.W.Af. 25-166 (B6) ; 2-42b.
I-chang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hupeh) : *see* I-cheng.
I-CH'ANG (Ichang-fu), China (Hupeh) 14-242c ; 6-168(I3) ; route through 26-319b.
Ichapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ichara, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (K4) ; 24-54a.
Ichawaynochaway, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Ichcapilli 19-333a.
Ichchapuram, India : *see* Ichapur.
I-cheng, China 6-168 (I3) ; 13-957d.
Ichhamati, riv., India 20-431b.
I-ch-hôn, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Ichi-bu 19-906c.
Ichibusayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Ichijo (sword decorator) 15-178a.
Ichikawa Danjuro 15-170a, 15-176a.
Ichiki, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Ichila, riv., Bol. 17-533d.
Ichili, dist., Asia M. 15-676b, *I Ching* 6-227b ; 6-911b.
Ichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ichinokawa, prov., Jap. 25-915d ; 15-160b.
Ichinomiya, Jap. (nr. Chiba) 15-156 (K9).
—, Jap. (nr. Nagoya) 15-156 (K9).
Ichinoseki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ichinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
Ichinskaya, volcano, Russ.As. 15-645b.
Ichio Shumboku 15-176c.
Ichije-Kara-Hissar, Asia M. : *see* Kara-Hissar.
Ichka Yar, C.Asia 20-122d.
Ichnaia : *see* Themis Ichnaia and Nemesis Ichnaia.
Ichneumon (insect) : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNEUMON (mammal) 14-242c ; 7-476d ; in Bushman mythology 19-135d.
Ichneumones adsciti : *see* Ichneumonidæ.
— genuini : *see* Ichneumonidæ.
ICHNEUMON-FLY 14-242d ; 14-130a ; utility 8-899c, 28-360d.
Ichneumonidæ 14-242d ; 14-130a ; wing 14-177d (fig.).
Ichneumoninæ 14-243a.
Ichneumonoidea : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNOGRAPHY (dict.) 14-243c.
I-chow, China 17-553 (B4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2) ; 24-803c.
Ichtcghem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Ichtershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III, o11).
Ichthulin 14-244d ; 1-515b.
Ichthydidæ 11-527b.
Ichthydium 11-527b.
Ichthylepidin 1-515c.
Ichthyocentaurs : *see* Centauro-Tritons.
Ichthyocoprolites 8-879a.
Ichthyodectes 7-418c.
Ichthyodes 6-251a.
Ichthyoides : *see* Batrachia.
Ichthyol 6-1344 ; 19-429b.
Ichthyological Research, Committee on (1901) 10-433d.
ICHTHYOLOGY 14-245c : *see also* Fish.
Ichthyomyra : *see* Fish-eating rat.
Ichthyonema 19-360d.
ICHTHYOPHAGI, tribe 14-270c ; 4-1a ; 3-297a.
Ichthyophis 3-522c ; circulatory system 3-527b (fig.) ; development 4-933b ; skull 3-525a (fig.).
Ichthyophthirius 14-561a ; 14-557b (fig.).
Ichthyopsida 24-238a.
Ichthyopterygia 23-144c ; 23-142d ; skull 23-142b.
Ichthyopterygium : *see* Apophyllite.
Ichthyornis 20-9d ; 3-977a.
Ichthyornithes 3-977a ; 20-326c.
Ichthyosauria : *see* Ichthyopterygia.
ICHTHYOSAURUS 14-270d ; 20-580 (Pl. I.) ; 20-587b (fig.) ; 23-144c ; skull 23-143d (fig.).
ICHTHYOSIS 14-271a.
— lingualis 14-271b.
Ichthyosporidium 9-389b.
Ichthyotomi 24-597a ; 24-596a ; skeleton 24-594d.
Ichthys (myth.) 2-166c.
Ichthys, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3) : *see also* Katakolo.
I-chu, China : *see* Hami.
Ichu (bot.) : *see* Stipa incana.
Icica altissima : *see* Cedarwood of Guiana.
Icicle Creek, riv., Wash. 28-352 (B2).
Icilius, Quintus 26-816d.
Ici-wandia (dialect) 3-359d.
Ici-wungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Ickenham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Ickesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Icklesham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
ICKNIELD STREET : road, Eng. 14-271b ; 4-584 (C8).
Ickornshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Icinglas (family) 18-151d.
Ico, Ark. 2-557 (C3).
Ico, Lanz. 4-440 (L5).
Icod de los Vinos, Tenerife 26-815d.
ICON 14-271b ; 19-691d ; 14-274c ; painting 20-467a, 20-493b ; in Russia 23-820a.
Iconastasis 4-908a.
Icon Imiae (king) : *see* Yekuno Amlak.
ICONIUM, Asia M. 14-271b ; 2-760 (E4) ; 22-648 (F3) ; Hittite relics 13-535d ; Moslem capture (907) 5-51a ; St Paul at 20-943c ; sultanate (c. 1200) 9-916 (map). *See also* Konia.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
ICONOCLASTS 14-272b ; 6-337c ; 7-10d ; condemnation, 8th century 10-809b, 23-518d.
Iconography 9-646a ; 14-271b.
ICONOSTASIS 14-275b ; 6-326c.
Icos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ikos.
ICOSAHEDRON 14-275c ; 22-27c ; 11-688b ; in crystallography 7-576a ; great 22-28b ; Pythagorean construction 22-701d ; reciprocal holohedra of 22-29b ; truncated 22-28d.
Icosidodecahedron 22-28d ; truncated : *see* Rhombicosidodecahedron.
Icositetrahedron 7-574d ; pentagonal 7-576b.
Icosium, N.Af. 23-648 (C3) ; *see also* Algiers.
Icosteidæ 24-545b ; 14-268d.
Icoteri de Limoux, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2) ; 12-825a.
Icteridæ 14-275c ; 12-311a ; distribution 3-975a ; skull 4-802c.
Icterine warbler 7-609b.
ICTERUS 14-275c ; 19-320d.
— baltimore : *see* Baltimore oriole.
Icterus (med.) : *see* Jaundice.
Ictieyon venaticus : *see* Bush-dog.
Ictinia 15-839c.
— mississippiensis : *see* Mississippi kite.
ICTINUS (architect) 14-275d ; 2-379a.
Ictitherium 5-376a.
Ictonyx : *see* Zorilla.
— capensis : *see* Cape polecat.
Ictops 14-644b.
Icuna, L. 12-440 (E1).
Icy Cape, Alsk. 1-472 (E1) ; 7-72b.
Id (biol.) 13-350d.
IDA (of Hernicia) 14-275d ; 3-802d ; 18-793d.
— (goddess) 7-976d.
— (of Louvain) 25-918b.
Ida, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
—, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1) ; 7-419a ; cave : *see* Idæan Cave ; geology 7-419b.
—, mt., N.Z. 27-316d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3) ; 2-757c ; 27-314d ; Cybele worship 12-401c ; Helenus 13-230c ; Paris 20-803a.
—, mts., Russ.As. 14-795d.
— (Ushakovka), riv., C.Asia 14-796b.
Idabel, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
Ida Co., Ia. 14-732 (B7).
Idaea (myth.) 27-317a.
Idaean cave, Crete 7-419b ; 7-423a ; 5-376c ; bronzes 1-246b, 7-425c.
Idagrove, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Idah, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
Idaho, Ala. 1-460 (D2) ; 27-483b.
—, falls, Ida. 14-276b.
IDAHO, state, U.S. 14-276a ; 14-276 (map) ; forest plantations 10-656b ; plateaus 28-188a.
— Basin, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Idaho City, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3) ; 14-277b ; 14-277c.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-277c.
Idaho rabbit 27-634a.
Idaho Springs, Colo. 6-722 (E3) ; 6-721d.
Idaj (Idaj), Pers. : *see* Malamir.
Idak, India 26-1043b.
Idal (race) : *see* Ephthalites.
Idal-ai-adha (festival) : *see* Kurban Bairam.
— al-Fitr (festival) : *see* Kûtshuk Bairam.
I-dalia, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Idalia (myth.) 2-167a.
Idalion, Cyp. 7-419a.
Idalian group 7-696c.
Idalium, Cyprus : *see* Dali.
Idalum diabolicum 17-606c.
Idamar, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Idanha, Ore. 20-242 (C-D3).
—, Port. 25-550 (B3).
Idanj 13-350d.
Idanthyrsus (king) 24-528d.
Idar, Ger. 1-369c ; 16-197a.
— India 14-279d.
IDAR, state, India 14-279d ; 14-276 (E8).
IDAS (myth.), 14-279d ; at Delphi 12-431b.
Idasa, Ore. 20-242 (C-D3).
Ida u Sagra, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— u Taltas, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— u Tanan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 18-850d.
Idaville, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
I.D.B. (abbrev.) 5-236a.
Idda, Nig. 19-678 (C4) ; 3-490b.
IDDESLEIGH, STAFFORD Henry Northcote, 1st earl of 14-280a ; friendly societies inquiry 10-129c ; proprietor of *Globe* 19-561a.
Iddesleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Iddio (negroid people) : *see* Ishkarawa.
Iddo (prophet) 1-62d ; 18-420a.
Iddo, isl., W.Af. 16-74d ; 16-74c ; 16-74a.
Iddut 14-415a.
Ide, Ill. C. 21-399d.
Ide, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, fjord, Nor. 11-69c.
IDEA (in philos.), 14-280d.
Ideal, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Ideal (math.) 19-856a ; line 11-733d.
IDEALISM 14-281a ; absolute 16-915c, 5-557c, 26-749d ; aesthetics 1-967b, 16-367d ; Averroes 2-981a ; Berkeley 3-780b ; Buchme 4-114b ; Descartes 5-413b ; English nineteenth century 18-743d ; metaphysics 18-725b, 18-728c ; neoplatonic 19-372d, 24-318b ; noumenal German school 18-731b ; Parmenides' anticipation 20-852d ; " Perpetual " 20-745b ; phenomenal German school 18-736c ; psychological 18-728c, self - determination theory 28-652b ; Spinoza 5-424b ; theistic 26-803a.
Ideality (phren.) 21-537a.
Ideal of a Christian Church (Ward) 28-322a.
Idealogues : *see* Ideology.
Ideation 22-588d ; 22-591a ; Aristotle 2-503d, 2-504d ; association 2-784a ; Berkeley 22-567b ; Cudworth 7-613a ; Descartes 8-85a ; Erigena 9-744a ; Foulkes 10-737c ; free and tied 22-572a, 22-572a ; Hegel 13-205a ; Hume 13-880b ; innate 5-417b, 9-886b, 16-849b ; Locke 22-548b, 22-551c, 16-849d ; Megarian School 18-77b ; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378c ; perceptsandimages 22-568d ; Philo 21-410b ; Plato 21-809d, 21-811d, 21-815a fol. 16-697d ; Platonic school 1-106b, 25-645b ; Reid 23-51c, 22-554c ; Socrates 25-357b ; Spinoza 5-423a. *See also* Imagination.
Ide Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Idel, Pers. : *see* Malamir.
IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUDwig 14-287a ; 26-330c.
Ideles, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Idenemni, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Identical notes 19-823b.
— operation (math.) 12-627a.
IDENTIFICATION 14-287b ; 19-26a ; by anthropometry 3-119c ; branding 4-127d.
Identity (logic) 14-281a ; 5-593d ; 22-568b ; Aristotle's 1-994b ; Bradley 18-729a ; Greek philosophy 14-281a, 16-898a ; Hegel 13-[illegible] ; Herbart 16-914b ; Kant 15-668a ; Leibnitz 15-[illegible], 16-916a, 16-[illegible] ; Locke 16-851a.
— (math.) 1-602d ; 2-555d.
Identity-philosophy 18-[illegible]
Idento camero 21-[illegible]
IDEOGRAPH 14-286a ; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-[illegible], 7-632c ; Chinese 5-[illegible], 16-167a ; Egyptian [illegible] ; 5-63a.
Ideology 27-176d ; 17-[illegible]
Ider, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Idero, isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Ides, Everard Ilsbrand 15-165d.
Ides (calendar) 4-[illegible] ; 25-85a.
Idiazabal, Sp. 25-[illegible] (D-E3).
Idibil, tribe 14-[illegible].
Idico : *see* Aedicos.
Idikara, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Idin-Dagan (king) 3-[illegible] (list).
IDIOBLAST 14-[illegible] ; 15-475b (fig.).
Idiochromatic (dict.) 15-[illegible]
IDIOM (dict.) 14-[illegible].
Idiomelon 14-[illegible].
Idiom Neutral 27-147b.
Idiomorphic (dict.) 22-[illegible]
Idioplasm 19-[illegible].
Idiorrhythmic monastery 3-476b.
Idiosepidae 5-[illegible]
Idiosepius 7-674c ; 5-[illegible].
IDIOSYNCRASY (dict.) 28-[illegible] ; 28-349a.
Idiotheca 22-[illegible].
Idiotropism (dict.) 16-[illegible]
Idiuta, Russ.As. 3-[illegible] (F3).
Idiurus 23-440d.
— zenkeri : *see* Pygmy Anomalure flying-squirrel.
Idl, Russ. : *see* Itil.
Idle, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, riv., Eng. 9-416 (III. F7) ; 19-827b ; battle (617) 3-827c.
Idler, The (Johnson) 19-[illegible] ; 1867c.
Idlewild, O. 20-[illegible]
Idlewind, N.Y. 19-[illegible]
Idmones 20-827b.
Idolo, isl., Swed. 26-[illegible] (D3).
Idomeneus : *see* Venetemede.
Idol, Tenn. 26-[illegible] (B4).
Idol : *see* Idolatry.
Idols : Bacon's [illegible] ; 2-[illegible]
Idols theatri (Stuart) 18-[illegible]
IDOLATRY 14-[illegible] ; fetishism 10-611b ; [illegible] 27-237d ; *see also* Christianity and religion, Mythology, Religion.
Idolum, Islas de los, [illegible] ; *see* Los Islands.
Idomene, Gr. 12-[illegible] ; battle (426 B.C.) 21-[illegible]
IDOMENEUS 14-[illegible] ; 2-588d ; Castrum Minervæ founded by 5-[illegible] ; land 7-424c.
— (of Lampsacus) 12-[illegible]
Idorgan 19-[illegible].
Idrac, Jean Antoine Marie 25-500a ; 24-496 (Plate).
Idrazen Draces, mts. : *see* Atlas, Moroccan Range.
Idrias (dynasty) : *see* Idris.
IDRIA, Aus. 14-[illegible] ; (D3) ; 2-971d ; 6-[illegible]
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., Aus. 12-[illegible]
IDRIS I 14-[illegible] ; Idrian furnace 18-[illegible]
Idriss, Asia M. 5-[illegible]
Idrieus (of Caria) 5-[illegible]
Idrigil, pt., Scot. 24-[illegible]
Idris (dynasty) 5-[illegible]
Idris (historian) 2-[illegible] ; 951a.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-[illegible] ; Agadir founded by 25-[illegible] ; burial place 22-[illegible] ; tomb 5-[illegible]
— II. (of Morocco) 18-[illegible]
— III. (of Morocco) 1-[illegible] ; 25-545b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-[illegible]
— (of Shoa) 17-[illegible]
— Gawr 6-[illegible]
IDRISI (geographer) 14-[illegible] ; 11-624b ; 3-[illegible] ; 3-868a ; maps 17-[illegible] ; Niger and Nile theories 19-[illegible]
— II. (of Malaga) 14-[illegible]
Idro, lt. 15-[illegible] (C3).
—, lake, lt. 15-[illegible] (C3) ; 13-[illegible]
Idryl : *see* Hammersteen.
Idsall, Salop. : *see* Shifnal

Digitized by Google

Idsö, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Idstedt, Ger. 8-24 (B4); battle (1850) 10-496b.
Idstein (family) 19-251b.
Idstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 23-624a.
Idun, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Idunni, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
IDUMAEA (bibl.) 14-290b; *see also* Edom.
IDUN (myth.) 14-291a.
Idus, St 16-981b.
Idutywa, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
—, Reserve, dist., Cape Col. 25-529d; 25-530b.
Idwal sulstone; *see* Welsh oil-stone.
Idvinas 9-659d.
IDYL 14-291a.
Idzuhara, Jap.; *see* Izuhara.
— Idzumi " (warship) 4-910d.
Idzumiya Gonshiro 15-176a.
— Idzumo " (warship), 24-912d; 24-979d.
Ierace, Gr. 12-421 (D-E4).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Ierne; *see* Hibernia.
Ierneries (jurist); *see* Irnerius.
Iernes, riv., Ire. 14-757b.
Iero, riv., Kay.; *see* Nile.
Ierseke (Yerseke), Holl. 28-965b.
Ierugems; *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
Ierwyn ap Gwrgan 1-413c.
Iesaia ap Rhyddorch ab Ieuan Llwyd 5-646a.
— Iferdydd Hir; *see* Evans, Evan.
— Ienlwyn; *see* Denlwyn, Iorwan.
— Ifab, Geirionydd; *see* Evans, Evan.
Ieu, Books of 12-1524; 12-1534.
Ieua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ieuan ap Rhys, W.Af.; *see* Ife.
Ifaka (ceremony) 17-954d.
Ifalu Isl 19-234a.
Ifalik, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Ifan, Ieuan, W.Af. 29-937a; 8-1094d.
Ifen, Hohes, mt., Aus.; *see* Hoher Ifen.
Ifenne, riv., S.Af.; *see* Great Fish River.
Ifenthal, Switz.; *see* Yverdon.
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 14-291c; 11-792c; 9-341d.
Ifiley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); church 20-413c; 20-995a.
Ifima, mt., Mor. 16-851 (C3).
Ifingo, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ifni, coast, Sah. 26-354c.
Ifnia (race); *see* Viaches.
Ifran, Mor. 19-851 (B4); 19-851a.
Ifrane, tribe; *see* Aveilleiden.
Ifrane, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Ifrael (Welsh chief) 9-137a.
Ifrain, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ifrania (race); *see* Franks.
Ifriqiya, dist., N.Af.; *see* Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.
Ifry (mountain) (myth.) 1-360a.
Ifrydaeth, Gouw of, dist., Holl. 27-335d.
Ifsahar Ali Khan 15-156c.
Ifshahar, Yinchan-el-; *see* Ithorr, order of.
Ifsin, isl. 15-185c.
Ifu, prov., Jap. 15-159b.
Igaliko, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E3); geology 12-545a.
Igamala, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Igaramoro (language); *see* Logaoro.
Igara (race) 1-788d.
Igarashi Jisamon (ceramist) 15-153c.
Igarassú gold 19-928c.
Igarité, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Igatpuri, India 14-282 (E10); 19-243a.
Igbira, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igbirra, Nig.; *see* Ibo.
Igbo, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igbominabiri, isl., Green. 12-543 (F3).
Igdlorssuk, Green. 12-543 (F3).
Igel, Cape. 23-874 (II. D4); 6-745b.
Igel, Ger. 27-288d.
Igel (drinking game) 12-107a.
Igerna, Cal. 5-3 (D1).
Igerne, Ire. 24-375 (map).
Igesund, tribe; *see* Esthonians.
Igguanni Senus, prov., Russ.; *see* Esthonia.
Iggdrasil, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Igh, Ger.; *see* watercourses, Sah. 23-1005a.
Igher Utrant, cape, Mor. 19-851a.
Ighersiouli, Salep. 9-419 (II. B4).
Ighham, Kent 16-942 (F3); geology 16-751a; manor house 17-598a.
Ighham stone 12-551d.
Igidi, desert, Sah. 1-320 (B-C2); 23-1004d.
Igigili (legalists), Alg.; *see* Jijelli.
Igilgam, isl., It.; *see* Giglio.
Igilli (language) 3-356c.
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. 14-291d; 3-4 (D2).
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
Igiawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
Igilfjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Iglesia, pass, S.Am. 1-962d.
Iglesias (Pervivian general) 21-276d.
IGLESIAS, Sard. 14-292a; 15-4 (B5).
Iglesias de la Cass, José 25-585b.
Iglesiaite 5-762c.
Igli, Alg. 18-851 (F3); 27-353a.
Iglitza, Rum. 23-831a; 23-473d.
Igló (Neudorf), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ignaberga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ignace, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, isl., N.Am. 20-114b.
Ignacio, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-727 (C4).
Ignakovo, isl., Arch. 3-776a.
Ignatia, It.; *see* Gnatia.
Ignatiev, Isai 3-776a.
—, NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH 14-292a; Constantinople conference 9-944b; Italy advised 15-670a; papal support 19-619b; Slavophil teaching 2-139a.
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) 14-292c; antiphonal singing 14-113a; creed 7-393c; Eucharist 9-870d.
—, (patriarch of Antioch) 26-863d.
—, (patriarch of Constantinople); *see* Ignatius, Epistles of 14-292d; 2-183a; 22-20d.
Ignatius, Epistles of 14-292d; 2-183a; 22-20d.
Ignatius of Loyola, St.; *see* Loyola.
—, Pseudo- 2-201b.
Ignatius bean 3-573c.
Ignatius Diaconus 1-276d.
Igneous rocks; *see* Rocks, Igneous.
Igneous triumphales (fireworks) 10-421a.
Ignition 10-470a.
IGNORAMUS (dict.) 14-294d.
IGNORANCE (law) 14-294d.
Ignorabilo Incti excusat 14-294d.
— juris neminem excusat 14-294d.
IGNORANTINES 14-295a; education 9-961c; Irish order 9-970a; Royer-Collard 23-794c; schools dissolved (1904) 10-889c; technical school 26-490b.
Ignorello Elenchi (logic) 10-443c.
Igny, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Igo, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Igor (Russian hero) 13-378a; 23-915d; Nestor's account 19-406d.
Igorot, tribe 21-396b.
Igorrotes, tribe 13-121c.
Igrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Igu, Turkest.; *see* Hami.
Iguala, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.
—, plan of (1820) 18-339b.
IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-530 (F2).
Iguana, Isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
IGUANA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 16-824d; 23-175a; affinities 16-824b; eye 23-161d; in Sierra Leone 25-536; skeleton 23-161c, 154b, 155d, 156b; tail regeneration 23-153d.
Iguana (genus of lizards) 14-295d; dentition 23-165c; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d.
— of Argentina 2-465d.
— of Australia; *see* Monitor.
— of Cuba; *see* Cyclura.
Iguanidae; *see* Iguana.
IGUANODON 14-296c; 23-149a (fig.); 22-658a.
Iguapé, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 24-200c.
—, canal Braz. 4-441d.
Iguassu riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B6); 21-787b.
—, falls, Braz. 20-786a.
Iguela, Fr.Conr. 11-99 (A3).
Igumeó, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-536b.
IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It. 14-297a; 15-26 (D3); dialect 14-297c, 15-26a, 20-345b, 25-540b, 23-965d; tables 14-297b, 9-861a; *see also* Gubbio.
Ihajenen, tribe 27-289c.
Ihankstonan, S.Dak.; *see* Yanktons.
Ihamendiulu, atoll, Ind.O.; *see* Heawandu-pholo.
Ihering, Rudolf von; *see* Jhering.
Ihi, Turk.As.; *see* Hit.
Ihidakirra, Turk.As.; *see* Hit.
Ihidakira, Turk.As.; *see* Hit.
Ihien, dist., China 24-803c.
Ihiyashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13); 17-929a.
Ihkuk (hieroglyphic) 17-954a.
Ihme, riv., Ger. 12-926b.
Ihne, W. (historian) 23-659c.
I-ho, riv., China 24-803c.
Iholby, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ihram (rel.) 17-420d.
Ihro, Japan 26-417b.
I.H.S. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Iida, Jap. (Ishikawa) 15-156 (K6).
—, Jap. (Naguya) 15-156 (L6).
Iida Hachiroemon (ceramist) 15-154d.
Iidesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 15-157d.
Iikura (or Jap. prince) 15-223a.
I-Kaemon Ii; *see* Kami (Jap. minister) 26-1045b.
Iisalmi, Russ. 28-17c; population 15-947d.
Iiwi (zool.) 13-86b.
Ijamsville, Ind. 14-424 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Ijaya, Nig. 14-216a.
Ijebu, Nig. 14-296b.
Ijesa, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
Iji, dist., Sah. 1-295a.
Ijin, tribe 26-319a.
Ijma (rel.) 17-420a; 17-415d.
Ijo, (W.Af.) 28-467 (I-J6).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Ijo, tribe 19-679b.
IJOLITE 14-296b.
Ijon, Pal. 7-837b.
—, dist., Syr. 7; *see* Merj Iyon.
Ijora, Nig. 14-296c.
Ijuhy Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
Ijuhyrguasso, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Ijuka (myth.); *see* Cagn.
Ikao, Jap. 15-160d.
Ikatia, riv., Bel.Cong.; *see* Lukenye.
Ikauranui (Hikuranui), mt., N.Z. 19-634 (G9); 19-634b.
Ikbal (of harem) 12-950d.
Ikelemba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-917a.
Ikemashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Ikeno (botanist) 12-756b.
Ikeram, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Ikerasarsuk, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ikerrin (family) 4-881a.
Ikersuak (firedo) fjord, Green. 12-543 (E6).
—, (fjord), Green. 12-543 (F4).
• Ikh (myth.) 9-56b.
Ikhe (Ikhe-nor) lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Ikhtiat (Turk. army) 27-436c.
Ikhtisam, Sultan, Afg. 1-4 (A2).
—, mts., Bulg. 4-713b.
Ikhwan (rel.) 27-291b.
— Es-Safai (brothers of Purity and Sincerity) 2-278a, 19-436c.
Ikhyu-gansa-Khorgu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
IKI, isl., Jap. 14-298c; 15-156 (F10).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
— "Iki" (ship) 24-903a.
Ikias, tribe 6-172a.
Iki-pun (language) 3-359d.
I-king; *see I Ching.*
Iki-nyikiwa (language) 3-359d.
Ikiori, India; *see* Ikort.
Ikku (writer) 15-170c.
Ikmalos, Zeus 28-977a.
Ikogmut, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Ikoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
— "Ikoma " (ship) 24-912d.
Ikomba, S.Af. 6-914c.
Ikon; *see* Icon.
Ikongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Ikopa, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
Ikoradu, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, lagoon, Nig.; *see* Lagos.
Ikoriangko, Nig.; *see* Creek Town.
Ikos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
Ikoteng (general) 6-234b.
Ikra (caviare) 5-34c.
Ikrem Alif (poet) 13-489c.
Ikrima (general) 2-266b.
Ikshid (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-95a.
Ikshwaku (dynasty) 14-625b.
Ikuno, Jap. 15-156 (D9).
Ikuranui, mt., N.Z.; *see* Ikauranui.
Ikuta, temple, Hiogo, Jap. 13-516a.
Ikwa, riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1).
Ikwe, tribe 1-329d.
Il (myth.) 17-556b.
ILAGAN, P.Is. 14-298c; 21-392 (C3-D3).
Ilala, dist., S.Af.; languages 3-359d; —, Livingstone 16-815c.
Ilala (bot.) 19-253d.
Ilam, India 14-376 (M6); 19-378d.
—, Staffs. 10-605d.
—, mts., India 4-788b.
I-lan, Jap.; *see* Giran.
Ilani Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Ilanlee, Rum. 23-823d.
Ilanusk, tribe 4-263b.
Ilanz, Switz. 26-242 (G3); articles of (1526) 12-609c.
Ilazo, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ilasco, Mo. 19-666 (E2).
Ilat (myth.) 2-166b; 2-166d.
—, tribe; *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilavo (Ylavo) riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ilayat, tribe; *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilbenstadt, Ger. 12-926a.
Ilbert (little) 21-194c.
Ilbert Hill 14-416b.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of 10-765b.
Ilchester, Mid. 24-278 (F2).
ILCHESTER, Som. 14-298c; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-884 (B6).
Ilchikdai (Elchigaday; general) 23-810b.
Ildebahs (zool.) 18-499b.
Ildefonso, St 1-735c.
Ildefonso, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Ilderim (Ottoman sultan); *see* Bayezid I.
Ilderton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Ildico 15-926b; 2-886a.
Ile à la Crosse, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Bonaparte, isl., Ind.O.; *see* Réunion.
Ile-Bouchard, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ile Crémieu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
— de Bas; *see* Batz.
— de Batz; *see* Batz.
ILE-DE-FRANCE, dist., Fr. 14-298d; 10-778 (F3); architectural school 2-402d; Jacquerie (1358) 15-122c; Edward III. ravages (1359) 9-580b.
Ile de France, isl., Ind.O.; *see* Mauritius.
— de Lérins; *see* Lérins.
— du Diable, isl., Fr.Gui.; *see* Diable, Ile du.
Ilelits 9-654d.
Ilek, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B2); 23-872 (H5); 23-881a.
—, riv., Turkest. 26-427a.
Ilek Kipchak (of Bokhara); *see* Nasir I.
Ile Michel, isl., Ind.O.; *see* Michel.
Ilen, riv., Ire. 25-187a.
Ilen-cancer glands 17-106d.
— valve 1-664c.
Ileocolic artery 2-667b.
Ileosema (zool.) 14-561b.
Ile Picard, Ind.O.; *see* West Island.
Ileparanee, tribe 27-72b.
Ilerda, Sp.; *see* Lerida.
Ilerdenses (Ilergetes), tribe 16-484a.
Ile Rousse, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-190c.
Iles, Ice des, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Iles-St-Denis, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Ilesha, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Ilet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
ILETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita) Russ. 14-299a; 23-872 (H5); mines 20-252a.
Ileum 1-664c.
Ileus; *see* Acute intestinal obstruction.
Ilex 13-614c; 5-173c; 7-417d.
— aquifolium; *see* Holly.
— glabra; *see* Ink berry.
— paraguariensis; *see* Maté.
— verticillata; *see* Winterberry.
— (Quercus coccifera); *see* Kermes oak.
Ilex (Quercus Ilex); *see* Evergreen oak.
ILFELD, Ger. 14-299a; 11-808 (III. o10); geology 13-485b.
Ilfis, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
ILFORD, Eng. 14-299a; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Ilford Amauto plate 21-518c.
Ilfov, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C4).
ILFRACOMBE, Dev. 14-299b; 9-430 (VI. D1).
Ilfracombe slates 8-126d.
Ilgachuz, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Ilgen, K. D. (scholar) 3-862c.
Ilges, R. (inventor) 25-703b.
Ilghazi (El-Ghazi; Atabeg ruler) 7-531c.
Ilgin, Turk.As. 13-536 (D2).
Ilgner Transformer 6-590d.
Ilha de Ouro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
— do Cerné, isl., Ind.O.; *see* Mauritius.
— Point, As. 3-63 (II.).
Ilhas, dist., India 12-159d.
ILHAVO, Port. 14-299c; 25-530 (A2).
Ilheus, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 3-210b.
—, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, point, Az. 3-83 (III.).
Ilheus Secos, isl., C.Verde Is. 5-233 (map).
Ili, China; *see* Kulja (New Kulja).
ILI, Fr., C.Asia 14-299c; 8-168 (II-C1); 15-945d.
Ilia; *see* Rhea.
Iliac arteries 2-667d.
— crest 1-941c.
— glands 17-106d.
— spine 1-941c.
Iliacus muscle 19-57a.
Iliac vein 27-976b.
Iliad (Homer) 13-634d; 12-567d; as epic 21-850d, 9-681c; medieval versions 27-317c; papyri 26-562d.
Iliamna, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Iliasmal, tribe 4-798c.
Ilicrria, Sp. 12-235d.
Ilich, Voislav 24-697d.
Ilici, Sp.; *see* Elche.
Ilicin acid 13-615c.
Ilicin 13-615c.
Ilicinese (bot.) 13-614c.
Ilidze, Bosn. 24-660d; 4-280c.
Iliff, Charatampi (painter) 20-518a.
Iliff, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Iligan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Iligan Bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Ilich, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854b.
Ili-ho, dist., Turkest.; *see* Kulja.
Ilija (Ilije Bashi), Asia M. 4-161c.
Ilim, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2); 14-796a.
Ilimpeya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Ilimsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Ilin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Ilinisek, tribe 14-309a.
Ilinsk, vol. P. 9-911 (B2); 9-911d; flora 9-915b.
Ilinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Ilinta, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Ilio-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Ilio-hypogastric nerve 19-57a.
Ilio-inguinal nerve 19-3994; 23-1194.
Ilion, Asia M.; *see* Troy.
ILION, N.Y. 14-299d; 19-506 (E3).
Ilios, Asia M.; *see* Troy.
Ilio-tibial band 19-57b; surface indication 1-942b.
Ilipa, Sp.; battle (206 B.C.) 23-625a; 23-475c.
Ilipula, Sp. 26-928d.
Iliseus, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c; 2-832d; temple 20-176c.
Ilisiluk, Alsk. 1-544c.
Ilium, Asia M.; *see* Troy.
Ilium (anat.) 25-176c; birds 3-984a (fig.).
Ilium Novum, Asia M.; coins 19-857b.
Ilius (med.); *see* Intestinal obstruction.
Ilvertalik, fjord, Green. 12-—, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ilvilik, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ilxanthin (chem.) 13-613e.
Ilya of Murom 15-789c.
Ilyak (Fort Ilyak), Russ.As. 14-299c.
Ilyas Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); *see also* Olympus (Galatia).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ILKESTON, Derby. 14-300a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Ilketshall St. Margaret, Suff. 9-434 (IV. E2).
Ilkhan (dynasty) 21-226c; 18-717a; 18-714b; Syrian invasions 9-99c.
Ilkhani (title) 21-194c.
Ilkhanian Jelairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Ilkhanic tables (astron.) 2-810d; 19-954a.
Ilkhas (Persian prince) 21-231a.
Ilkhuri-alin, mts., China 17-553 (B-C2); 15-777d.
Ilkhwā-hemm (myth.) 19-135d.
ILKLEY, Yorks. 14-300a; 28-993 (B1); 4-584 (B-C4).
— Moor, Yorks. 28-993 (B1).
Ill, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Ill., riv., Ger. 14-300b; 11-808 (A4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-241a.
Ill. (abbrev.): *see* Illinois.
Illaenus 2-299d; 20-237d; 27-283a.
Illahabad, India: *see* Allahabad.
Illahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy. 10-219c.
—, Pyramid of 9-76a; 2-373d; material used in 22-683b.
Illam 24-202a.
Illampu, Peru 21-264 (D3).
—, mt., Bol.: *see* Sorata.
Illana, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, bay, P.I. 21-392 (D7).
Illano, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Illapel, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 7-150d.
Illat (deity) 5-429d.
Illative conjunction 6-943c.
ILLAWARRA, dist., N.S.W. 14-300b; coalfields 2-953b.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 4-790d.
Ille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c.
Illecillewaet, glacier, Can. 24-612c.
Illee-Rance, canal, Fr. 14-300c.
ILLE-ET-VILAINE, dept., Fr. 14-300c; 10-778 (D3).
Illegal practices: *see* Corrupt practices.
ILLEGITIMACY 14-301a; 14-516d; affiliation 1-300d; baby-farming 3-97b; bastards 3-199a; French law 10-229d, 11-164a; maintenance 28-784d; Workmen's Compensation Act 9-539c.
ILLER, riv., Ger. 14-304a; 11-808 (B-C4); 26-242 (I2).
Illeray, isl., Scot.: *see* Ballasharo.
Illertissen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Illescas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Illeshāry, Stephen 13-912b.
Illey, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Illhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Illiam Dhone: *see* Christian, William.
Illiberis, Fr.: *see* Elne, France.
Illiberis, Council of: *see* Elvira, Synod of.
Illichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Illicit, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Illicit process (logic) 26-282d.
Illicium anisatum, verum: *see* Star-anise.
Illiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Illiez, val., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-840a.
Illig, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G4); 25-383c.
Illiger, J. K. W. 20-307b; 13-541b.
Illiouette, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
Illimani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-785 (map); 4-168b; 7-70a; 22-186c; geology 4-169d.
Illingworth, J. R.: 7-392c.
Illingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Illinois, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Illinian epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-630a.
Illinois, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 14-304b; 14-309b; canalization 14-306c; exploration 14-309a, 16-350d.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
ILLINOIS, state, U.S. 14-304b; 14-304 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 28-581c; fauna 27-634a; Lincoln, connexion with 16-705a; manufactures and industries 27-640c, 27-641d; newspapers 19-571a; payment of members 20-579d; universities 14-308c, 28-828d, 28-1124b, 4-86c; Wisconsin attached 28-746d.
" Illinois " (warship) 24-901b.
Illinois and Michigan canal, Ill. 14-306b; 6-1190; 16-854b.
— and Mississippi Canal, Ill.: *see* Hennepin canal.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Central Railway 14-309a; 14-306d; 6-120d.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Steel Co. 6-122a.
Illinois, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Illipah, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Illipé butter: *see* Mahua butter.
Illipekadave, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Illiyun (Koran) 15-902a.
Illmo, Mo. 18-606 (G4).
Illnau, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Illo, Christian, Freiherr von: *see* Ilow.
Illo, Nig. 19-678 (A2); 1-356b.
Illogan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180d.
Illora, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Illoricata 23-763d.
Illorin, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312b; 1-356d.
ILLORIN, prov., Nig. 14-312a; 19-678 (B3); 19-682c; history 28-937b, 12-212b, 19-681c; inhabitants 19-679c, 1-329d, 28-937a.
Illovo, riv., Af. 19-253a.
Illpa (Yilpa), riv., Peru 21-267a.
" I'll sing thee songs of Araby" (song) 28-690a; 25-412b.
Illtyd Farchawg, St 16-831a; 3-317b; 29-261d.
ILLUMINATED MSS. 14-312c; 18-523d; 20-482a; revival 7-222b.
ILLUMINATI (religious body) 14-320a; 14-596b.
— (Church): *see* Baptism.
ILLUMINATION (optics) 14-320b; 21-535d; lighthouse 16-639d.
Illuminative month: *see* Month.
Illumined: *see* Illuminati.
Illumun, Sp.: *see* Hellin.
Illus: *see* Bin Bir Derek.
Illushi, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Illusion (psychol.) 1-285d; 12-858c; hypnagogique 8-559c.
Illusory Appointments Act 2-225c.
Illustrated London News 19-515b; 28-800c.
Illustrated Times 28-165b; 28-905a.
ILLUSTRATION 14-321b; 4-216b; 8-552c; Chinese 6-227d; Japanese 15-176b; in magazines 24-452d; Millais 18-460a; newspapers 19-550b; posters 22-196c; process 22-468d; Roman 14-315c; Ruskin's works 23-859d; Whittingham 28-614c.
Illustration of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth (Playfair) 21-831a; 14-16d.
Illustrations of the Monuments of Nineveh 16-312b.
Illustrators, Society of 2-702a; 2-703a.
ILLUSTRES 14-325c; 23-655c; 23-320a.
Illustres canemis, Les 23-462b.
Illustre, Théâtre 18-662a; 3-660a.
Illuxt, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 7-320d.
Illwill, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Illy, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Illye, Maros, Hung.: *see* Maros Illye.
Illyeshāzy (family) 9-794c.
Illyria, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
ILLYRIA, prov., Eur. 14-325d; coinage 19-882b; dialects 15-25c; modern history 7-475b, 7-776a; Pannonia incorporated 20-680b; Teutonic invasion 11-829c; wars with Rome 23-629c, 23-633c.
Illyrian iris 14-794d.
Illyrian Provinces 14-327a.
Illyrians 14-326a; 26-886b; 1-483c.
Illyrian viper 18-768b.
Illyricum 14-326d; diocese 14-326d, 23-519a; prefecture 14-326d, 1-471a, 23-521c; province 14-326c.
Illyricus (reformer): *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Illyricus, Limes 14-326d.
Illyris 14-326d.
Illyrista and Illyrism 3-14a; 3-27a; language 7-476d; police 3-15d, 7-475c.
Ilmo, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11-10).
Ilma (Alema), Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Ilmarinen 13-305a.
Il Mocarino: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
Ilmen, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 9-916c; 19-839b.
—, mts., Russ.: minerals 7-104a; 14-327d; 21-364a; 28-990b.
Ilmen (Russian term): *see* Liman.
ILMENAU, Ger. 14-327b; 11-808 (III. o11); 22-693c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
ILMENITE 14-327b; 18-513c; 5-507c.
Ilmenium 26-401a.
Ilmenorutile 23-941d.
Ilminski (linguist) 18-591b.
Ilminster, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 12-415b; 25-389c.
Ilm' Orusa: *see* Gallas.
Ilnicka, Maria 21-929a.
Ilo, Peru 21-264 (D5); 18-813d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Ilocano, tribe, P.Is. 21-396a; 8-195c.
Ilocos Norte, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
—Sur, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Ilog, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Ilohanic tables: *see* Ilkhanic tables.
ILOILO, P.Is. 14-327d; 21-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Ilonwe (dialect) 3-360a.
Ilongotes 13-121c.
Ilopango, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c; 28-189c.
Ilorci, Sp. 16-992a.
Ilori (Ilorin), Nig.: *see* Ilorin.
Ilova, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Ilovlya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 24-206b.
Ilow (Illo), Christian Freiherr von 9-12b.
Ilse, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, riv., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsemannite 18-681d.
ILSENBURG, Ger. 14-328a; 11-808 (C3).
Ilsenstein, mt., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilshah Yahdih 23-956d.
Ilsington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Ilsley, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, West, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ilsted 20-516a.
Iltutus: *see* Iltyd Farchawg, St.
Iltyd'di: *see* Yaubi'di.
Iltydstone: *see* Shalmaneser IV. of Assyria.
Ilung, China 6-168 (H3).
Iluro, Fr. 20-92e.
—, Sp.: *see* Mataró.
Ilus (son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius.
— (son of Tros) 27-317b.
Ilu-shūma 3-110c; 3-868a.
Ilustapi, mt., Brit. Gui. 12-677a.
Ilva, Isl.: *see* Elba.
Ilva-Limnen, mts., E. Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Ilvers-gehofen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Ilwaco, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Ilwaki Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Ilwania, dervishes 9-33b.
Ilya of Mourom 13-378a.
Ilyas b. Moawiya 5-41c.
Ilych, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Ilyda 23-1 (A2); 23-1630b.
— scytale 25-289a.
Ilyaidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Ilyusa, truce of 15-90c.
Ilz, riv., Ger. 20-886b.
Ilza, Poland 21-929 (C3); 22-81c.
Ilzstadt, Passau, Ger. 20-886b.
Im (myth.) 3-112a.
Ima, mt., Scot. 24-416 (B2); 24-486c.
Imad ul Mulauk b. Bura 21-225b; 5-51c.
— aldin al Ispahani 8-103c.
— Shaki 14-402c.
— uddin 2-275b.
— ud-Din Zengi: *see* Zengi.
— ul Mulk 3-763b.
Imadu, Jap. 15-187c.
Image, Selwyn 14-321a.
Image (electrical) 9-248c.
— (magical) 17-309a.
— (optical) 23-2d; diffraction 8-241c; distortion by lens 1-57b.
IMAGE (psychol.) 14-328b; 22-666d; after-image 22-570b; memory image 14-328b; retinal 28-1132a, 28-1366, 28-1374.
Image of Governance 9-303e.
IMAGE WORSHIP 14-329a; Anglican Church 14-323c; burning of lights 16-676c; Jews 4-1004c, 6-301b, 8-118d, 9-677a; Mosaic prohibition 7-908b; Neoplatonist defence 19-375d, 14-214d; Romans 7-230c, 14-288b; temple origin 26-604a; Teutonic peoples 26-685a; Wisdom literature 28-149b. *See also* Idolatry *and* Iconoclasts.
Imaginal disks 13-427c.
Imaginaries (geom.) 11-713d; 23-433a.
Imaginary Conversations (Landor) 16-161c; 9-947d.
Imaginary Portraits (Pater) 20-911a.
Imaginary quantity 1-613a; 9-714b; 22-718d.
— Tens: *see* Vinet-et-Un.
IMAGINATION 14-330d; 22-568d; aesthetic value 1-283a, 1-288a, 10-357d; conceptual logic 16-684b; Carneades 4-106c; Frohschammer 11-242a; Gioeni 11-503d; Kant 16-669d; memory distinguished 22-515b; pain and pleasure 22-563a; Plutarch of Athens on 21-880c; reproductive and constructive 22-591a; Spinoza 5-422b.
Imagines: *see* Imago.
Imagines (Varro) 27-923c.
Imago (wax mask) 28-430b; 23-475c.
Imago (zool.) 13-426d.
Imahabo, Mad. 17-271 (H4).
Imahasoa, Mad. 17-271 (H4).
Imaichmael, Ags. 19-156 (K8).
Imaizumi, Jap.: *see* Gifu.
IMAM 14-331b; 17-413b; 18-899b; 26-105b; hidden 24-857d.
Imamate 14-331b; 24-857b.
Imamba 19-254b.
Imambara, palace, Lucknow 17-106b; 14-459b.
Imamite (Imāmiyya) (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
Imām-jum'a 24-858c; 21-199c.
Imam Kuli Khan of Fars 21-263a; 13-695a.
— mujtahit 24-858c.
— of Muscat 19-9c; 9-11b.
Iman, mts., Arg. 18-579a.
Imandra, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-916d.
Imao Keitsen (artist) 15-176d.
Imaos: *see* Imaus.
Imapasco, Austr. 19-338 (B-C1).
Imari porcelain 15-183d; 15-186b; imitations 5-750a, 5-752a, 5-754a.
Imasa, riv., Peru 1-786d.
Imataka, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c.
—, mts., Venez. 12-675 (B2).
—, Cerro, mt., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Imatra, rapids, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Imaus, mts., Asia 13-514b; 13-476b; 14-230b.
Imaz, José 3-182a.
Imbaburu, mt., Ec. 8-912a; 14-216b.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
Imbanguala (race, Af.) 1-350c.
Im Bart: *see* Eberhard, Duke of Württemberg.
Imbe, Jap. 15-185b.
IMBECILE 14-331c; 14-600a; 14-612b; pelagra 21-626c.
Imbendano, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L3).
Imbetiba, Bras. 5-139c; 23-352c.
Imbi, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Imboden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Imbonati, Count Carlo 17-627a.
IMBREX 14-331c.
Imbricaria (mollusc) 11-516d.
— petolariu (fungus) 23-207b.
Imbricate (bot.) 10-562c; 16-328d.
— structure (geol.) 10-598b.
Imbrium, Mare 16-803d.
Imbrocata 10-249d.
IMBROS, isl., Asia M. 14-331c; 2-760 (A6); relations with Athens 21-656b, 21-146a.
Imbukkaray, mt., Bur. 6-235b.
Imedo (dialect) 3-360a.
Imenas, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G2).
IMERETIA (Imeritia), dist., Cauc. 14-331d; 23-874 (I1, B1-C2); 15-955b; 11-534d; history 11-758d.
Imeretinas, tribe, Cauc. 5-518b; 11-768a; 23-874.
Imeretinsk, prince 21-
23-934b.
Imeri, mts., Cabos, and
4-140 (C1).
Imerina, peer, Mad. 17-
(B3); 17-274a, 17-
17-272c; Sebetsiana
17-218b.
Imerita: *see* Imeretia.
Imeus, Mons, lt.: *see* Jura Carusa.
Imil: *see* Chinese
Im Fischen
(pseud.): *see* Fischart,
86b.
Imgenbroich, Ger. 11-
17).
Imghad (social
Im Grund, Switz.
Imgur-Bel, Assyr.:
wan.
— (wall of Babylon)
Imhar (king of
Imhof, Gustave
Imhotep (architect)
deified 9-466d; 13-
373c; superseded by
lapius 24-
Imi, Aby. 25-
Imi-Dange, tribe:
Imidazoles 14-
Imidazolones 14-
Imides 6-59b.
Imidogroup: *see*
Imid-Diabase, tribe:
shane.
Iminobenzole acid
Iminobutyric ester
Iminochloride
Iminoether
6-51c.
Imino group (
Imino-
Iminotriazole
Imitation, Negro
24-418 (B2).
IMITATION 14-
650b; in art 10-
362d; in language
in music 14-
ology 21-
IMITATION OF CHRIST,
(à Kempis) 14-
906b; translations
9-13d, 19-
Im-Khar-
3-661d.
Imlay, Gilbert
soldier) 12-176d.
Imlay City, Mich.
Imlaystown, N.J.
(C-D3).
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, The 14-
Alibi's defence
immacu
Jansenist
Scotist and
ences
—Conception, Order
(1703) 19-
IMMANENCE 14-
851b; German
19-
Immanes (Ekamite
Immanitas (of pope)
Immanuel: *see*
** Immanuel (
29d.
IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON, (Hebrew poet) 14-
Immanuel Lutheran
Lutherville, N.C.
Immediacy, Law of
2-
Immedial dyes
Immekeppel, Ger.
87).
Immemorial user (law)
Immenroda, Ger.
Immensa (papal bull)
— pastorum principis
bull) 3-719c.
Immense, Switz.
Immer: *see* Chesterfield
969a.
Immenstadt, Ger.
IMMERMANN, KARL
bercht 14-
IMMERSION (astron.)
— (baptism)
Immerum (Babylonian
3-193d.
Immi (measure)
IMMIGRATION 14-
429b; 11-636c;
77a; effect on
18-131c, 22-
difficulty,
8-561d; protection
18-421d.
Immingham, Linc.
Immokalee, Fla.
Immolate

Digitized by Google

IMMORTALITY 14-336b; 9-160d; 11-330c; Albertus and Aquinas 24-554b; Babylonian doctrine 12-19d, 12-19a; Butler on 4-853d; Christ 5-72c; Celtic belief 2-245b, 8-597c; Christian apologists 2-190a; conditional 9-764a, 6-274a; Egyptian belief 9-581a; Eleusinian mysteries 19-171b; English deists 7-936c; Essenes 9-780c; Hebrew religion 9-761d, 15-425b, 16-134b, 17-700a; Heraclitus 3-310a, 14-731c; Kant on 15-670d; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; personality 21-256c; Plato 21-611a, 21-613c; Renaissance controversy 1-576b, 18-673d, 23-48b; serpent symbol 24-677a; wisdom literature 8-136a, 23-749d.
IMMUNITY (law) 14-339a; 8-314a.
(France-Roman institution) 6-799b; 10-807c; 16-135a.
(pathol.) 2-175c; 18-55a; active 2-175d; artificial 4-7d; blood, protective mechanism 4-78b; Ehrlich's theory 23-814d; Metchnikoff's theory 21-362c; natural 3-179d, 4-82d; opsonins 3-177a; passive 3-76b, 3-175d, 3-171d.
Congregation of 7-641b.
Count John 17-290b.
Inst., Oreg. 20-242 (I2); 8-263a.
Inv., Oreg. 20-242 (I2); 20-14a.
Lab.-ala., mls., Tib. 6-168 (2).
Univ., Nig. ; see Opobo.
Urbana, Ia. 24-732 (B4).
Urgut, Java 15-494d.
Urgutinonza Da; see Buonanza Da Imola.
Urra da 18-278c.
USA (Forum Cornelii, med. school), It. 14-339d; 15-4 (3); 15-12a.
Usadi, trib.; see Tuareg.
Usa, isl., Jap. 4-203b.
Usaki, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-7d.
Usamet; see Imhotep.
Usan, M. H. 19-490 (E1).
Usar (dist.) 14-340b.
Usbaiwy) 1-28a.
Usbet 17-87b; 18-907b; (city) ; in machines 17-814a; of water 14-86a.
Usbian, Imperial 14-710d.
Usbourne Chloride 12-766c.
Usbs; see Jesuits.
Used (turnkey) 13-313c.
Usdine, S.A. 25-166(II-I3).
Usepumaba 16-325b.
Usein 28-491d.
Usiaire 8-721d.
USHERS 14-340b; 11-
Usimaitra; see Balsam.
Usi-me-tangere; see Touch-
Usnot.
USSHMENT 14-340b; 27-
Usa; in Athenian law; see Ostracism.
Usance 9-21d.
Usances; see Penguin.
Usanis 12-27c; 18-181b.
Usbandmen; see Alang-
Usbander 8-24d.
Usbandry Travel I." (work) 26-983d; 24-905b.
Usbandry Academija; see also Petersburg Academy of Science.
Usbandry, Bras. (Alagoas) 4-
Usbandry, Ill. 4-140 (I2).
Usbandry (Mississippi) 4-140 (I1).
Usbandry, Texas 25-581a.
Usbandry, Okla. (F5).
Usbandry 6-413c.
Usbandry 19-154 (G4).
Usbandry 12-196 (F9).
Usbandry, Chile; see Grand
Usbandry, Sp. 2-213d; 8-844a.
Usbandry, Calif. 3-483 (B4); 5-
Usbandry 6-1440.
Usbandry (size of paper) 20-
Usbandry Academy of Sciences, Petersburg; see St Petersburg Academy of Science.
Imperial Act (Canada, 1840) 6-425a.
— art-advisory museum, Vienna 28-51d.
— Bank of Germany; see Bank of Germany, Imperial.
— Bank of Persia; see Bank of Persia, Imperial.
— British East Africa Company; see British East Africa Company.
— Cancer Research Fund (England) 5-176b; 20-92nb.
IMPERIAL CHAMBER (Reichskammergericht) 14-341b; 11-856c; 3-306a; 11-854c.
— Chancellor; see Reichskanzler.
IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS 14-342a; 11-854; 11-856 (maps); 6-786c.
— City, Peking 21-61c.
— Clansmen 6-173a.
Imperial Co., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Imperial College of Science and Technology 6-38c.
Imperial conference 4-611d; 19-631e.
— Council, Russ.; see Council of the Empire.
— Court of Justice (Ger.); see Imperial Chamber.
— Defence, Committee of 3-45b.
— diet of the Holy Roman Empire; see Diet, Imperial (Reichstag).
— Double Dragon, Order of 15-367f.
— Eagle 8-791a; 9-24c.
— Ethiopian Railway, Somlnd. 25-382d.
— Federation 4-611c.
— Federation League 4-611d.
Imperial Flanders; see Flanders, Imperial.
— Forest College, India 10-651a.
Imperial Gazette 19-579b.
Imperial Gazetteer of India (Sir W. W. Hunter) 13-945d.
Imperial General Staff 27-608c.
— green 6-746d.
— Guard 12-655c.
— Highness 13-456b.
— Indiction; see Constantinian Indiction.
— Institute, Lond. 16-928 (F4 & B3); 2-439b; 27-136d; stadium 2-146b (fig.).
Imperialism 4-611c; 9-356a; Chamberlain 5-815b; Parkin 20-832a; Rhodes 23-255a.
Imperialists, sect; see Molistes.
Imperial Light Horse 19-262d.
— malt 17-507a.
— Maritime Customs, China 6-187a.
— Northern Railway, China 27-553c; 1-119c; 24-901b.
— Ottoman Bank, Turk. 27-441a; 4-775d; 4-776a.
— Service order 15-861d.
— Service troops, India 14-386b; 14-416c; 14-32b.
— standard wire gauge 28-739c.
— system of weights and measures 28-477d; 28-488d; metric equivalents 28-489c.
— Testing Institution, Berlin 20-735b.
— Tobacco Corporation 21-213b.
— Yeomanry 28-916c; long service medal 18-138a; S. African war 27-205a.
Imperieuse, ref, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
" Impérieuse " (warship) 24-909b.
Imperium 9-348a; 23-647c; 27-206d.
— et Libertas 22-341b.
Impermanence 4-743c.
Impersonal accounts; see Nominal accounts.
Impetigo Contagiosa 25-191d.
IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH 14-342d; 13-56d.
IMPHAL (Manipur), India 14-343a; 14-376 (P-Q7).
Imping 10-142b.
Impinnata 8-879a.
IMPLEMENT 14-343a.
Implication 22-349b.
Implicit function (math.) 14-537c; 14-546c.
IMPLUVIUM 14-343a; 5-566b.
Impoldering 13-589c.
Import and Export Duties 26-460b; balance of trade 3-235c; free trade 11-599; mercantile system 18-145d; protection 22-464d; United Kingdom 9-460a, 9-462a; United States 20-274a.
Importants 3-586b; 17-940c.
Imposing (type-setting) 27-
IMPOSITION 14-343a; 9-461c; 9-535d.
Impost (arch.) 14-343b.
IMPOST (tax) 14-343b.
— block; see Dosseret.
Impôt unique 27-415d.
IMPOTENCE 14-343b; 18-26b; see also Sex.
Impression (philos.) 16-849d; 13-830b; 14-328c.
Impressione Librorum, De 14-374b.
IMPRESSIONISM (in art) 14-343c; 20-473d; English 20-499d; French 20-504b; Roman 23-481d.
— (in literature) 11-151b; French 11-149b.
IMPRESSMENT 14-346b; 24-545a; U.S.A. 27-693a.
Imprimatur 27-510a.
Imprest money 14-346c.
Imprests, Auditor of the; see Auditor of the imprests.
Imprisonment 7-458a; commitment warrants 6-776b; ecclesiastical law 8-861b; for debt, see Debt; habeas corpus 12-784c; Magna Carta 9-489c; Petition of Right 9-537b.
IMPROMPTU 14-347b.
Improper integral 11-305d.
Impropriation 2-229c.
Improved Bernardines; see Feuillants.
— Industrial Dwellings Company (1864) 13-817c.
Improver Improved (Blith) 1-392b.
Improvements of Lands Act 1-392c.
IMPROVISATORE 14-347c.
Impulse (mech.) 17-974d; 17-986c; 17-985c; impulsive motion equations 8-756a; waves 28-425b.
—, nervous 25-673c.
— turbine 14-102d.
Imra (myth.) 15-632a.
Imru al-Qais; see Amru'-ul-Qais.
Imuruan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Imst, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Ina Thurn, Everard Ferdinand 27-677a.
— Thurn, G. C. 24-312a.
Imtiaz, Nischan-i-; see Privilege, order of.
Imus, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Imuthes; see Imhotp.
Imperial Light Horse 19-262d.
In (chem.); see Indium.
— (diabetics) 4-842d.
Ina (king of Wessex); see Ine.
Ina, Jil. 14-304 (D5).
—, (Hiyoshi) 15-156 (L9).
—, Jap. (Fuushima) 15-156 (F9).
Inaba, prov., Jap.; see Inshu.
Inabanga, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Inabashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G8).
Inaccessible, isl., Indian O.; see Penguin, isl.
—, isl., S.Atl.O. 27-294d.
Inachidae 17-487d.
Inachus, riv., Gr.; see Achelous.
Inagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Inagikan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Inagua, isls., Bah. 2-207d.
Inagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.
Inaha, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Inaki 15-253c.
Inal al Ala'i (Egyptian Sultan); see Inal.
In Alpe Graia, It. 15-26 (A2).
— Alpe Poenina, It. 15-26 (A2).
Inam 17-290a.
Inaman, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Inambari, riv., Peru 21-764 (D4); 1-785 (map).
Inamius 27-470a.
In'amullah Khan Yaqin 13-484d.
Inanahua, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Inanimate Bird Shooting Association 21-597c.
IN-ANTIS 14-348a; 2-88b.
Inar 14-769a.
Inarching 13-743a; 13-756b.
Inari or Inarijarvi, lake, Russ.; see Enare.
Inarime, isl., It.; see Ischia.
In-aristi-pileser (Assyrian king) 3-104c.
In-arisi-tukulti-Assur (Assyrian king) 3-104c.
Inarticulata; see Ecardines.
Inarus 2-661d; 9-38a.
Inarus' Cuirass, Rape of (talo); see Rape of Inarus' Cuirass.
INAUDI, JACQUES 14-348a.
Inaures 7-236b.
Inaushi, Jap. 15-156 (N8).
Inavale, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Inawashiro, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
Inayat Killa, fort, India 18-649d.
In-Azaua, well, Sahara 23-1007c.
In banco 26-642a.
Inbandmt; see Umbandine.
Inbat 25-754d.
Inburi, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
In bye (mining) 6-556c.
Inca (historian); see Vega, Garcilaso de la.
Incas, race 21-374c; 3-73c; art 1-816 (Plate).
Inca, Sp. 25-830 (G3); 17-451a.
—, sulphur springs, Peru 4-961b.
Incahuasi, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
In camera; see Camera.
Incamminati 5-299a.
Incandescent lighting; gas 15-654d; lighthouse burner 16-640c; oil 16-654a.
INCANTATION 14-348b; Babylonian 3-114d; Egyptian 9-57a; Indian 4-331b; Rumanian 23-849a; Werwolf 28-825b, 17-308b.
Incapirca 9-918d.
Incardinatio 5-321b.
Incarnation (rel.) 26-780d; 15-335d; Athanasius 26-775d; Council of Chalcedon 6-334b; Docetic view 8-353c; Druse religion 8-603d; heretical sects 13-359d; Hindu belief 13-508d, 3-51d; Ignatius 14-294c; Irenaeus 14-791c; Luz 14-752d, 12-255b, 26-782a; Malebranche 5-420a; Rothe 23-756d.
—, era of the; see Christian era.
Incarvillea 6-171c.
— Delavayi 13-770c.
In causa mancipii 23-540c.
INCE, WILLIAM 14-348b.
Ince, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
— Blundell, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Incedentia 23-139a.
INCE-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 14-348c; 16-139 (C2).
INCENDIARISM 14-348c; see also Arson.
INCENSE 14-348c; Phoenician trade 21-454d.
— cedar 12-761b; 12-762b.
— juniper 15-557b; 5-595b.
— tree 15-557d.
— wood 14-348d.
Inception 27-752c.
INCEST 14-353c; Babylonian law 3-120a; Frazer's view 27-484a; St Paul's condemnation 7-152b.
Inch, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
INCH (measure) 14-353d; cubic 28-478b, 28-489c.
Inchard, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 26-160d.
Inchbae, deer-forest, Scot. 23-742c.
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 14-353d.
Inchbrayock, isl., Scot.; see Rossie.
Inch Caillioch, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Inchcape, reef, North Sea; see Bell Rock.
Inchcolm, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 1-52c.
Inchdorney, isl., Ire. 8-555b.
Inchell, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Inches, estate, Scot. 14-721d.
Inch Garvie, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E3-F2); 14-718d.
Inchigeelagh, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-137d.
—, lake, Ire.; see Allua.
Inchinnan, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of; see Orkney, countess of.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st baron; see Thomond, earl of.
—, MURROUGH O'BRIEN, 1st earl of 14-354a; 2-155c; 22-148d.
—, W. O'Brien, 2nd earl of 14-355b.
Inchiquin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Inchiquin pistole 19-900a.
Inchiun, Kor.; see Chemulpo.
Inchkeith, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-809c.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Inchlonaig, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Inchmahome (the Isle of Rest), isl., Scot. 18-146a.
Inchmarnock, isl., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-879a.
— Water, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Inchmickery, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Inchmurrin, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Inchnadamff, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Inch of Perth; battle 24-438d.
Inchrory, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Inch Talla, isl., Scot. 18-146b.
Inchture, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Inchtuthil, plateau, Scot. 4-584 (B1); 4-587a; 4-584a.
Incia, riv., It.; see Enza.
Incidence (taxation) 26-461d.
Incident plot (1641) 24-450a.
Incio, Sp. 25-830 (I1).
Incised wound 28-838a.
Incisor tooth 17-523a; 26-502b.
Incisura temporalis 4-397c; 4-402d.
Incitatus 11-391c.
INCLEDON, CHARLES BENJAMIN 14-354b.
Inclination (astron.) 20-165b.
— (clouds) 6-558c.
— (magnetic); see Dip.
Incline, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Incline (canal) 5-176b.
Inclined dispersion 7-558c.
— plane 17-956d; 17-964d; 17-974a; Galileo's researches 24-100b, 18-906c.
Inclining dial 8-150d.
INCLINOMETER 14-354c.
INCLOSURE 14-356a; 6-782d; allotments 1-790d.
— Acts 6-782d; 28-71d.
— Commission 6-783a.
Inclusions (crystals) 7-583d.
IN COENA DOMINI (Papal bull) 14-356a; 21-685d.
Incola 14-356b.
Incoman Simba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
INCOME TAX 14-356a; 9-465b; 9-460c; 26-459c.
In commendam; see Commendation.
Incompletae (mod.) 16-470d.
Inconnu 24-85a.
" Inconstant " (warship) 24-909a.
Incontinence of urine; see Urine, incontinence of.
Inco-ordination of movement 9-723b; 16-856b.
Inconnata, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5); 3-4d.
Incorporated Society of Artists, &c.; see Artists, Incorporated Society of.
INCORPORATION (law) 14-356c; 16-501d.
Incorporeal hereditament; see Hereditament.
Incourt, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Increase, Miss. 18-666 (D3).
Increasing return, law of 27-871d.
Increscent 13-323b.
Incrayables 10-857d.
Incrustation 20-524a.
Incubation (dreams); healing 5-811d; 9-785c; revelation 8-561d, 20-143b.
INCUBATION AND INCUBators (hatching) 14-359c; 22-216c; fishes 6-366c, 5-513c.
INCUBI (dict.) 14-360b.
Incudate trophi 23-760d (fig.).
Incumbent (bot.) 11-266b.
INCUMBENT (eccles.) 14-360c; 3-725c; glebe land 12-117d.
Incunabula gemmea, stellae (antrum), 1; see Hercules.
Incumbents Resignation Act (1871) Amendment Act (1887) 3-726c.
INCUNABULA 14-369c; 4-224b.
Incurables, Royal Hospital for, Putney, Lond. 22-972d.
Incus (of ear) 8-792b; 17-521b; 23-160d.
— (rotifers) 23-760d (fig.).
Inda, Miss. 18-660 (C3).
Indaal, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
INDABA (dict.) 14-371a.
Indaconinite 1-152a.
Indal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-189a.
Indamine blue 8-746d.
Indan, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Indang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Indanthrene 8-751b.
Indapur, India 14-382 (F10).
Indar-ab (Bamu), Afg. 14-376 (C2).
Indarpat, India 7-956b.
Indaw, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-836 (B2); 4-839a.

Digitized by Google

Indaswgyi, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-839a.
Indaxá, riv., Braz. 24-196b.
Indaxiu 8-746d.
INDAZOLES 14-371a.
Indé, Mex. 8-694b.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); 9-1655b.
Indebitatus assumpsit 2-787c.
Indecency: *see* Obscenity.
Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) 1-238b.
Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B4).
Indefinite inflorescence 10-556d; 10-558d (table).
Indehiscent 11-255a.
Indelta 26-195d; 2-600a.
Indemnitäts Nachweis 11-892d.
INDEMNITY (law) 14-371b; 17-791a; marine insurance 14-679a.
—, Act of (1660) 23-384.
INDENE 14-371b.
Indented (heraldry) 13-317a.
Indented Head, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 28-42c.
Indented moulding 18-934b.
— trace (fort): *see* Crémaillère trace.
Indents (army) 2-597d.
INDENTURE 14-371c.
Independence, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-9d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Lo. 17-34 (e5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 14-371c; 18-606 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, Va. 28-1118 (A4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (F1); 12-542d.
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-158a.
—, fort, N.Y. 28-558d.
—, mine, Colo. 7-466d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, valley, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION of 14-372a; 27-678c; 1-833a; loyalists 17-794; Price's pamphlet 22-314c.
— Hall, Philadelphia 21-368a.
— of Montenegro, order of the: *see* Danilo, order of.
— Party, Russ. 23-910b.
Independencia, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
— bay, Peru 21-964 (B4).
Independency (rel.) 6-932c.
Independent Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse 17-141c.
Independent Hill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Independent Labour Party: *see* Labour Party.
— line of sight 25-63a; 2-691d.
— Methodist Churches 18-293d; 18-297b; statistics 18-294a, 9-421a.
— party (U.S.): *see* Greenback party.
INDEPENDENTS (rel.) 14-373b; 9-538d; 7-489b.
Independent Tartary 26-449a.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-536b.
Inderskoye, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Indes, Compagnie des: *see* Compagnie des Indes.
— Occidentales, Compagnie des: *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Indeterminate equations 9-710d; 1-617c.
— form 14-545c.
Indeterminism (psych.) 22-247b; *see also* Will, freedom of the.
Index, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Index (algebra) 19-851d; 1-603c.
INDEX (literary) 14-373c; 3-910c; Aysgough, S. 3-76d.
— (logarithms): *see* Characteristic.
— (Roman law) 27-74b.
— circle (earthquake) 8-818b.
—, Congregation of the 7-641d.
INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM 14-374a; censorship 22-306b; Erasmus 23-736d; Spain 14-596d, 14-594c.
— limestone (geol.) 25-928a.
— machine 27-501d.
— numbers 27-810b; 28-230d.
— plate 25-63d.
Indhyadri, mts., India: *see* Ajanta Ghats.
Indi, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Indi, E. (astron.) 25-796d.
INDIA 14-375a; 14-376 (map); 14-382 (map); architecture: *see* Indian architecture; caste laws 14-382d, 5-464d; climate 14-379a, 2-743d; costume 14-417d; cricket 7-445d; drama 8-480c, 24-171d; earthquakes 8-818b, 15-774a, 15-652d; fairs 10-128d; famine 14-415d, 19-167c, 4-190a, 15-129a; fauna 19-380a, 28-1616b; flora 14-379c, 2-745c; forests 10-646b, 10-650d, (administration: *see* Government, section below); inscriptions 14-621a, 14-396d; irrigation 14-395b, 14-841c, 14-850b, 19-116b; land settlement system 14-396d, 23-952c, 3-712b; language, 14-383d, 8-197d: *see also* Sanskrit, Hindostani, Urdu, &c.; learned societies 25-310d; legends 14-393d; libraries 16-560d foll.; literature: *see* Sanskrit, Hindostani, &c.; meteorology 14-378b; newspapers and periodicals 19-566a, 21-815a; numerals 19-567d; observatories 19-960c; pig-sticking 21-600c; plague 21-700a, 3-732c, 4-190a, 4-982c; Ptolemy's geography 22-632b; railways 14-395a, 2-735d; strategical value 28-309b; surveys 26-142d, 17-651d: *see also* Trigonometrical survey of India; telegraphs 14-395c, 24-192c, 21-212b; weights and measures 28-490b.
—: *Army* 2-615b; 27-668a; 14-386a; 14-416c; barracks 3-410me; native servants, troops: *see that title*; medals 18-10b, 18-18a; military law 18-447d; remounts 13-803a; uniforms 27-587a.
—: *Art* 2-615b; 5-394b; embroidery 9-313c; filigree 10-343c; glass 12-105a; gold and silver fabrics 12-261b; Greek influence 13-241a; ivory carving 14-415c; ivory carving 15-95b; mosaic 18-887b; printed textiles 26-708c; shawls 24-814c; silver work 21-795b; encouragement and preservation, 10-647c; the 2-702d; weaving 28-448b; wood-carving 28-796d.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 14-389d; cotton 14-389c, 6-648a; cotton 7-266b, 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299c; Egyptian (anc.) 9-89b; German 11-814b; horses 12-160b; Japanese 13-302c; minerals 14-393b, 12-194b, 8-159d; opium 14-389a, 20-132c; salt 14-388d, 24-90a; silk 14-392d, 25-109a; tea 14-390d, 26-419b, 4-193b; timber 14-392a, 10-648a, 28-485d; tobacco 26-1039b; United Kingdom 27-602a.
—: *Education* 14-384b; Duff's reforms 8-613c; universities 14-384c, 27-775a.
—: *Finance* 14-386d; coinage 19-905a, 19-909c, 18-707d; free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d; mints 18-559a; national debt 19-269c.
—: *Geology* 14-376c; 14-377b (map); Cretaceous 7-416c; Eocene 9-663a; land connexions 25-661c, 9-550d, 17-526d; Permian 21-177a; Triassic 27-260.
—: *Government* 14-385a; 14-415b; Bentinck's reforms 14-412c; civil service (: *see* Indian civil service); forest service 14-391d, 6-413c, 7-932b; law: *see* Indian law; native states 14-382a, 25-521c, 14-414c; police 14-386b, 21-979d, 6-413c; political resident 23-183b; post office 14-395b, 22-192d; precedence list 22-273c; public works department 14-394d; veterinary service 28-5a; viceroy 28-21a, 14-385a, 10-639a. *See also* Empress of India.
INDIA: *Population and Religion* 14-382b; 11-648d; 2-749a; Anglican Church 2-19d, 9-795a; Aryans 2-711c, 14-387a; Bhils 3-804d; Brahmanism 4-381b, 4-378b, 13-501c, 26-746a; Brahman mythology 19-139a; Brahman reforms 4-388b, 2-712d; Buddhism: *see that heading*; Burmese 4-839c; caste 5-464d; census 5-665d; chaplains 5-851d; coolies 7-77c; Dravidians 8-550b; Gonds 12-238a; Gurkhas 12-731d; Hinduism 13-501b, infanticide 14-516c; Jains 15-127a; Jats 15-280d; Kali cult 15-641a; Krishna cult 13-455b, 13-310a, 15-927a, 24-166d; languages 14-383d; Mahrattas 17-424d; missions 18-594b, 27-118a, 16-438b; Nestorians 19-408b; Parsees 20-806a; Pathans 20-912b; Pindaris 21-621b; Puranas 24-170a; Rajputs 22-865d; Rama cult 24-169a; Siva cult 13-507c foll.; Santals 24-1c; Sepoy Mutiny 23-952c, 24-676c; Sikhs 25-84c, 13-510a; Mahommedanism: *see that heading*; South African immigration 19-264c, 27-210a; Suttee 17-1b; Tamils 26-388d; Tantras 24-170a; Thugs 26-896a; Vaishnavism 13-506b, 13-485a, 13-508c, 28-136c; Vedic theology 24-1906, 24-379a; Yogis 13-508a, 28-921a, 2-718c, 24-179a; *jenana* system 12-951c. *See also* separate religions and races.
—: *History, ancient* (to 1498) 14-395d; Afghan rule (12th cent.) 11-921a; Alexander's invasion 1-548a; Antiochus the Great (3rd cent. B.C.) 24-661d; Aryan migrations 13-502b, 2-712b; Asiatic history, place in 2-752b; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent. foll.) 5-812b; Chinese relations (2nd cent. B.C. foll.) 6-104d, 13-843d, 10-125c; chronology 13-491d, 19-380a; coins (to 17th cent.) 19-905a; Darius's expedition (c. 500 B.C.) 7-823a; early European travellers 15-512b, 19-764a; Ephthalites (White Huns) 9-679d, 13-932c; Ghaznavide rule (11th cent.) 11-917d, 17-395b; Greco-Bactrian rule (3rd cent. B.C. foll.) 2-180d, 7-982b, 9-880d, 18-110b; Gupta empire (4th cent. foll.) 12-700d; Harsha empire (7th cent.) 13-30a; Hellenism 13-240c, 2-749b; Maurya empire (4th–2nd cent. B.C.) 3-654d, 5-839b, 2-715a; Nepal 19-290a, 5th cent. foll.) 24-53b; slave dynasty (13th cent.) 7-956c; Timur 27-994c; Yue-chi invasion (c. 1st cent.) 28-944b.
—: *History, modern* 14-404e; Afghan relations (1838 foll.) 1-116b; Baluchistan, relations (1839 foll.) 3-295d; Burke's India Bill (1783) 4-830b; Burmese wars (1823-86) 4-846c; Canning administration (1856-62) 5-186a; Curzon administration (1899-1905) 7-783b; Dalhousie's policy (1847-56) 7-765d; Dutch settlements (17th cent.) 8-716c, 5-784b; French wars (1746-60) 6-532c, 8-662b, 9-783d; Gurkha war (1814-16) 19-382b; historical records 22-963b; Ilbert Bill (1883) 23-364b; Mahratta empire 17-425d; Mogul empire 7-956d, 3-792c, 14-454a; Morley's policy (1905 foll.) 18-841c; Mysore war (1779-84) 14-353b; Nadir Shah's invasion (1738) 21-761b; piracy 21-640b, 7-670b, 15-696d, 18-725c; Portuguese conquests (1500-1509) 22-144a, 1-713c; Portuguese empire (1509 foll.) 22-144c, 1-516a, 12-160b, 24-189b; Prince of Wales' visit (1875) 8-998a; Russian expansion (1873 foll.) 1-317b, 20-679d, 2-741a; *see also* Anglo-Russian Convention (1907); sea-route discovered (1498) 11-433d, 8-173a, 6-741d; Sikh wars (1845 foll.) 25-87b; Tibetan relations (1872 foll.) 26-927d; Warren Hastings' policy (1772-85) 12-368b, 4-830c. *See also* East India Company, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Indian Mutiny.
India Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-144 (F3).
India Bill (1783) 9-540b; 21-671a; 4-830b.
— Bill (1784) 9-540d; 8-835b.
—, Council of: formation 14-385a.
INDIA, FRENCH 14-421b; 14-407a; Rajahmundry 22-865a.
India hemp (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea): *see* Sunn.
India High Courts Act (1861) 1-205d.
Indiahoma, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Indian, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Me. 20-75a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-424 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, lakes, Can.: *see* North Indian, South Indian.
—, mt., Mass. 28-706d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 15-847b.
—, riv., N.H. 19-60 (D4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Indian (astron.): *see* Indus.
Indiana, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
INDIANA (Hoosier State), state, U.S. 14-421c; 14-422 (map); area 14-422d; census 1-417b, 28-585c; climate 14-422a; coal 27-641d; constitution and law 14-423c; diamonds 8-162a; forests 16-657d; fugitive slaves 11-289a; governors 14-426c; history 14-425a; liquor laws 16-767b; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-572a; payment of members 20-979d; population 14-423b; pyrites 22-692d; university 4-86d.
Indiana (George Sand) 24-127d.
"Indiana" (ship) 24-900d.
Indiana Asbury University, Ind.: *see* De Pauw University.
— Co., Ind. 18-579a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Indian Agency, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Indiana Harbor, Ind. 14-422 (C1); 8-828d.
Indian Allan: *see* Allan, Ebenezer.
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 14-427a; 14-422 (E5); children's court 6-140c; hospital 19-916d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Indian Archipelago: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 14-428a; arches 2-343b; domes 8-396d; Greek influence 14-398d; mosques 18-900d; preservation of monuments 18-798a; vaults 27-961a.
— Army: *see* India, army.
Indiana Saltpetre Cave: *see* Wyandotte Cave.
Indian azalea 3-18d.
— bay, Ark. 2-353 (D3).
— boll worm 7-262b.
— Brook, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— buffalo 4-756d; 1-119b.
— Civil Service 14-385d; 6-413b; examinations 10-47c.
— club 1-753c.
— Contract Act (1872) 24-63d.
— corn: *see* Maize.
— cotton 7-258a; 7-266b.
— Councils Act (1861) 14-415b.
— Councils Act (1909) 14-388b.
— counter current 14-451d.
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 8-66 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Indian Creek, riv., Ill. 14-301 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (D5-6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Neat. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S. Ind. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-960 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-960 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-960 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-601 (E4).
— Creek: battle (1874) 6-637b.
— cress: *see* Nasturtium.
— desert-cat 5-489b.
— dog: *see* Dhole; Pearl-grey elephant: *see* Albino elephant.
— Emigration Act (1883) 9-17d.
— Empire, order of the 18-861b; 15-854 (Pl. III.); 27-270a.
— Evidence Act (1872) 10-[illegible].
— Female Normal School of Medicine, Madras 18-[illegible] and Medical Mission.
— fennel 10-256b.
— Field Creek, riv., S.C. 25-960 (D3).
— Fields, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— fig cactus: *see* Prickly pear.
— file 10-340d.
— Forest Service: *see* Reserved section Government.
— fox 16-760c.
— Frontier Campaigns, Afghan 1-262a; Bultana 3-824; Black Mountain 4-24c; Chamdar 4-356b; Bhori 4-[illegible]; Bunerwal 4-798c; Chamla 5-826c; Chitral 5-1340; Chitral 6-252b; Dargai: *see* Tirah campaign; Hazara 6-[illegible]; Hunza-Nagar 13-[illegible]; Isazai 9-[illegible]; Malakand 17-583a; Miranzai 18-[illegible]; Mohmand 18-642b; Sikkim 25-59a; Suliman Khel 26-[illegible]; Tirah 26-[illegible]; Umbeyla 26-943b; Utmanzai 26-[illegible].
— grey partridge 21-119a.
— Guyan Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5-7).
— Head, Can. 24-225 (B3); 5-1345.
— Head, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Head, N.H.: *see* Nashua.
— Head, Pa. 21-106 (C-D1).
— hemp (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea): *see* Sunn.
— Hill, Fla. 26-[illegible].
— House, lake, Can. 6-[illegible].
— ink 14-572a; 15-846; *see* engraving 22-[illegible].
— Institute, Delft 7-[illegible].
— Institute, Oxford 20-[illegible].
— Inn 14-[illegible].
Indianite: *see* Anorthite.
Indian Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Indian lake (pigment) 22-[illegible].
INDIAN LAW 14-434a; personal courts 2-214d; capital punishment 5-[illegible]; marriage laws 5-[illegible]; wills 28-943b; patent laws 20-[illegible]; penal code: *see* Indian Penal Code; Sarcar system 24-175b; Stephen's work 25-884b; women under 28-782c.
— leopard 16-156a; 11-[illegible].
— lilac: *see* Buddleia.
— lion 16-737c.
— madder 17-780b.
— marten 17-786a.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— Mills, N.J. 19-302 (C4); 19-[illegible].
— Mound, Tenn. 26-[illegible].
— muntjac 19-13b; 15-[illegible].
— Museum, Calcutta 19-[illegible].
INDIAN MUTINY 14-434b; 14-414d; 5-867b; Bahadur 4-189d; Campbell, Sir Colin, created Baron Clyde 5-587b; Duff memorial 7-956a; Edwardes, Sir H. B. 9-14d; Frere, Sir Bartle 11-296a; Grant, Sir J. P. 12-354d; Grey, Sir E.

Digitized by Google

13-539b; Hodson, W. S. R. 13-554; Jung Bahadur, Sir 19-382f; Lucknow memorials 17-106b; medal 18-15b; Nicholson, J. 19-657c; Outram, Sir J. 20-382a; Punjab 16-307b; Strathnairn, Lord 25-1901d.

INDIAN OCEAN 14-451a; 11-634c; 19-966d; 19-973a foll.

INDIANOLA, Ia. 14-452a; 14-731 (D3).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).

—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).

—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).

—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).

—, Utah 27-814 (C3).

Indian Orchard, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 25-739d.

— painted bat 6-246a.

— pagodas 20-677d.

— Pass, gorge, N.Y. 1-193a.

— penal code 14-434d; 7-463b; Urdu version 13-491b.

— pink 13-766c.

Indian Queen (Howard) 13-519b; 8-610a.

Indian red (pigment) 6-663a; 21-999d.

— rogan (zoo-geog.): *see* Oriental region.

— reservations (Am.) 24-236b.

— rhinoceros 23-243d; 16-916a; 2-771d, molar 21-170d.

— rice 12-376a.

— River, Mich. 18-372 (F4).

— River, bay, Del. 17-828 (I3); 7-945a.

— River, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).

— River, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-542c.

— River Hundred, Del. 7-945a.

— Rock, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).

— Rubber, duck 22-219b.

— Sarcasanic (arch.): see Mahommedan architecture.

Indians, Central American 1-811d; 5-676e; 18-322c.

—, NORTH AMERICAN 14-457a; 1-811d; 4-599b; Albany conference 1-190d; animism 2-544; Augusta treaty (1763) 2-904d; baskets 3-481c; blow guns 4-83d; Canada 5-119b; Catlin's studies 5-534d; consanguinity system 10-159d; couvade 7-338b; "Digger" Indians 8-15c; Eliot's missions 9-273a; fasting 2-918c; food 1-812d; Greenville treaty (1795) 12-553a; hair 12-823b; infanticide 14-416c; initiation 14-509d; languages 16-540; languages 24-423a, 1-811c, 8-200a; lost tribes theory 18-412a; missions 16-1662a; missions 18-597d, 14-478c; myths 14-457d, 7-215b; Nebraska 19-327d; personal names 19-158a; pictography 28-623; sculpting 24-286d; second sight 24-576c; sermon worship 24-578a, 2-69c; snow shoes 25-296a, standards 10-454d; tattooing 26-452a; Tecumseh's scheme 26-192a; totemism 27-885b, 19-166b; U.S. policy 27-123b.

—, South American 1-811d; 4-176d; 4-175a; bolas 4-85b; Jesuit missions 23-69b.

— pine nut-bill duck 14-78a; 7-611b.

— Springs, Ga. 21-752 (C2); 7-945a.

— Springs (1825) 11-756b.

— Springs, Ind. 14-472 (D7).

— Springs, Md. 17-823 (D1).

— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (J3).

— Stuff corps: *see* India, *Indian troops.*

— stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C1).

— Succession Act (1865) 14-458a.

— Territories, Can. 23-856c.

— Territory, U.S.: *see* Oklahoma.

— tobacco 18-837c.

— Town, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).

— Trail, N.C. 19-772 (C3).

— turnip 25-1011a (fig.).

— valley, Ida. 14-276 (A3).

— Valley, Va. 28-118 (B4).

— wig snake 25-291b (fig.).

— wood 15-187a; 5-371c.

— yellow 21-599b; 8-746b.

— rubber: *see* Rubber.

— zephyr lace 23-800c; 23-801, pl. pg. 15b.

India, Secretaries of State for 18-545c.

Indican (chem.) 14-485b.

Indicated horse-power 13-766c.

INDICATOR (chem.) 14-482d; 6-64a; 9-221c.

— (engin.) 14-482d; 25-829d; 28-416b.

— (tool) 27-46b.

— (zool.): *see* Honey-guide.

— diagram 25-829d; 26-805d; Watt's 13-136a, 14-149a.

Indicatrix, conchoidal 23-6.

Indicavit (law) 28-850c.

Indices (crystall.) 7-572c.

— (math.) 1-603c; 2-531b.

Indicium (law) 27-74b; 27-75a.

Indicolite 27-104a.

Indictable offences 7-458d.

— Offences Act (1848) 19-17c; 22-958c; 26-968a.

Indiction, cycle of 6-316c; 8-78c; 23-522d.

INDICTMENT 14-483d; 21-834c; abatement 1-7c; bill of 3-932c.

Indicuti (Micronyrian decoment) 8-305b.

Indienne (calico) 26-707c.

Indies (dict.) 1-805b.

— LAWS OF THE 14-484d.

Indifference (ethics): *see* Liberty of indifference; and Will, Freedom of the.

— (philos.) 1-189d.

— (scholastic doctrine) 24-550c.

— (theol.): Quietist doctrine 22-749c; Roman Catholic Church 23-343a.

Indigo, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C2).

Indigenary rights of 24-540a.

Indigenous 7-746d.

Indigestion: *see* Dyspepsia.

Indigirka, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (K3); 28-893d.

Indigitamenta (myth.) 23-1006c.

INDIGO 14-485a; 8-745a; 8-751a; Egyptian 9-27b, 8-744b, 19-693c; Indian 14-3990d; textile printing 24-700b.

— bird 19-737d.

— copper: *see* Covellite.

— dyes 14-485c; 8-751a.

— extract: *see* Indigotin.

— disulphonic acid: *see* Indigotin sulphate.

Indigofera (bot.): *see* Indigo plant.

Indigo gluten 14-485c.

Indigolite: *see* Indicolite.

Indigo plant 14-485a.

Indigotin (chem.) 14-485b; 14-486a.

— disulphonic acid 14-486b; 8-751a.

Indigo, vat method 8-751a.

Indimulsin 12-143a.

Indio, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-9b; 5-9c.

—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D5).

INDIOLATRY 14-486c; 8-658a.

— compounds 14-486c.

Individual (biol.) 18-865b; 16-975a; 14-159a.

INDIVIDUALISM (philos.) 14-486d; 25-329a, 19-672d; anarchism 1-917c; State action 12-298a.

Individuation 2-301a.

Individuum (maths.) 14-538b; 24-407d.

Indijn, Hung. 3-1 (G4).

Indija, Hung. 3-1 (G4).

Indio-African Continent (geol.) 25-110d; 20-236c (map).

INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 14-487a; 14-495a; 14-384d.

— Aryan race 14-487a; 14-395d; 2-712b; castes 14-396b; mythology 19-139a; 19-142d.

Indo-China, Bank of 14-493b.

INDO-CHINA, FRENCH 14-490b; 14-493 (map); commerce 10-801a; frontier treaty 6-202c; survey maps 17-651d.

— and Chinese languages 28-929b; 8-198b.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES 14-495a; 21-420a; 21-426b; early Britain 4-538a; Gipsy dialects 12-406c; grammar 12-327a; Indian census returns 14-384a.

— European races 14-498a; 2-714d; Hellenic cults 18-525b; Leist on 15-581c; mythology 19-129d, 12-529a; social grades (ancient) 4-382b.

— European Telegraph Co. 21-242b; 21-195d.

Indo-Gangetic plain, dict., India: geology 12-471c.

Indo-Germanic languages: *see* Indo-European languages.

Indoline blue 8-746d.

Indo-Iranian languages 16-546a.

Indol-aminopropionic acid: *see* Tryptophane 8-746d.

INDOLE 14-500b; 28-52b.

Indo-Malay region: *see* Oriental Region.

Indo-Mauritian race 17-913d.

"Indomitable" (warship) 24-899; 24-910b.

Indomitus Archipelago, Russ.: *see* Malay Archipelago.

INDONESIAN 14-500c; 1-326d; language 19-2d.

Indong, Kor. 15-156 (F9).

Indoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.

Indo-Pali: *see* Brahmi.

Indophenin 14-866a; 26-850d.

Indore, India 14-501a; 14-376 (C-D8).

INDORE, state, India 14-500c; 4-609d; 14-450c.

INDORSEMENT 14-501a.

— in blank 1-304a.

— in full 1-304b.

INDO-SCYTHIANS 14-501a.

Indoxazenes 6-60a.

Indoxyl 14-486a; 12-143a.

Indoxylic acid 14-486a.

INDRA (myth.) 14-501a; 13-505c; 19-139c; Maruts 17-805d.

Indragiri, kingdom, Sum.: *see* Rhoew-Lingga.

—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.

Indramayu (Dermayo), Java 25-284 (C2); 15-290a.

Indraprashtra, India: *see* Indraprastha.

Indrapura, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-74b.

—, state, Mal. Pen.: *see* Patani.

Indrasati, riv., India 14-382 (I10); 12-170c.

Indre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

INDRE, dept., Fr. 14-501b; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.

INDRE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 14-501c; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.

Indre Samlen, fjord, Nor.: *see* Samlen.

—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).

Indret, Fr. 16-925a; 8-366a.

INDRI 14-501d; 22-335b (fig.).

Indris brevicaudatus: *see* Indri.

Indrisinae 28-1009d; 22-335a.

Indris, Sub-fam. S.A. 25-466 (D).

Inductance (electrical) 9-212b; 9-186a; 9-214d.

Induction (law) 3-726a; 2-259c.

INDUCTION (logic) 14-501d; 16-879d; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-903a, 16-881d; Bacon 16-906c, 3-148a; deduction 16-881a; Hobbes 13-537a; Hume 16-851c; J. S. Mill 16-909a; Socrates 25-336b; syllogism 26-283c, 26-892c.

— electromagnetic 9-185b; Faraday's law 10-172d; anarchism 1-917c; State action 12-298a.

— electrostatic 9-181c; 9-214b.

— magnetic 17-326a; 17-322c; measurement 17-329a; unit 27-742c.

— mathematical 1-607c.

INDUCTION COIL 14-502c; 27-741c.

Inductivity: *see* Dielectric constant.

Inductor 8-778d.

INDULGENCE 14-505d; 6-991d; 23-606d; Carlstadt 3-348b; Huss 14-5d; Jubilee year 15-534c; Luther 17-134d; pilgrims 21-607c.

— Declaration of: *see* Declaration of Indulgence.

Indulgence and Relics, Congregation of 7-641d.

INDULINES 14-507a.

Indulph 17-19c.

INDUS 14-507b.

Indumenti, mt., S.Af. 19-252d.

INDUNA (dict.) 14-507b.

Induno, It. 26-242 (F5).

Induplicate 16-328d; 10-362a (fig.).

INDUS, riv., India 14-507c; 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (B-C7); 4-186c; 25-142a; Alexander 1-548c.

—, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4).

Indus (saltern) 7-13b (map).

Indusium (bot.) 22-610d.

— (garment) 7-235d.

INDUSTRIA, IL. 14-508c; 15-26 (B2).

Industrial, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).

Industrial Aircraft Committee 1-526a; 25-702b.

— Appeal Courts: in Australia 2-968d.

— Banks: Japanese scheme 15-216b.

— Brotherhood of the United States 27-152a.

— Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N.Z.) 19-630d.

— diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.

— Disputes Investigation Act (Can.) 2-335d.

— Insurance 14-671b.

Industrialism 7-268c; 24-46b.

Industrial property 21-14a.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL 14-508d; 15-614b; 23-22d; Carpenter, Mary 9-385b; county council 9-431b; disciplinary regime 15-614c; *see also* Children, law relating to; Juvenile Offenders.

— School Act (1854) 15-614b.

— Societies 24-245d.

Industrie-Schule (Bavaria) 26-491a.

Industry, Ill. 14-301 (B3).

—, Pa. 25-1 (B4).

—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).

INDUSTRY 14-508d; 22-464c; America 22-465d; trusts 27-335a; *see also* Guilds.

Indutiomarus (Gallic chief) 4-940b; 4-941a.

Indwe, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d; 15-629c.

Indy, Vincent d' 19-82d.

INE (Saxon king) 14-508d; 9-467c; 10-1054c; 15-586a; Peter's Pence 21-304d.

Inebekitchi, Bulg. 22-937a.

INEBOLI, Asia M. 14-509a; 2-760 (E1).

Inebriate Reformatories 26-589d; 14-510d.

Inebriates Acts 14-510c.

INEBRIETY, LAW OF 14-509a.

Ineda 10-793b.

"Ineffabilis Deus" (papal bull) 14-335a; 21-689d.

Ine-geul, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3).

"In elegendis" (papal bull) 6-825b.

Inequalities (mathematical) 1-612c.

Inertia (mechanics) 17-974c; coefficient 17-985b.

— ellipsoid of 17-973d; 9-293b; *see also* Moment of Inertia *and* Product of Inertia.

—, field of (math.) 19-856d.

Inescutcheon 13-314c.

Inessa, Ill. 24-199a.

Ineu, mt., Hung. 27-212b.

Ineu, Ky. 15-740 (F3).

—, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).

—, Wyo. 28-871 (G3).

In factory acts 23-567d.

INFALLIBILITY (Papal) 14-511a; 23-495a; 6-383b; 26-780d; Adrian VI. 1-216d; Febronianism 10-230a; Hohenlohe's opposition 13-574c; Honorius anathematization 7-10c; Manning 17-590d; Newman 19-519a; Pius IX. 21-690b; Strossmayer 25-1042c; Ultramontanism 27-571b.

— of general council 6-336b.

— of scripture: *see under* Bible.

Infallible exposure meter 21-517d.

INFAMY (law) 14-512d.

INFANCY 14-513a; 10-611c.

Infangenetheof and Outfangenetheof 19-1d.

INFANT 14-514b; 7-636d; knighting of 15-559c; royal minority 23-37d.

Infanta, P.Is. 21-592 (F2).

INFANTE (title) 14-515d.

Infantes, Sp. 25-630 (G9).

INFANTICIDE 14-516a; 18-27c; 5-861d; exogamy caused by 10-79c; law relating to 14-516d; Mahommedan 14-409b; Peruvian funeral rite 11-330d.

Infantile ophthalmia: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.

— paralysis 20-763d; 9-250b; treatment 9-251b.

— remittent fever: *see* Typhoid Fever.

Infantilism 7-430d.

Infant Life Protection Act (1897) 3-97c.

— mortality 22-98c; 6-139a; 14-513d; baby-farming 3-97b; housing question 13-815c.

INFANTRY 14-517c; 14-522 (Plate); 2-606a; ammunition supply 1-865d; artillery 2-838d, 2-694a; barracks 3-427b; cavalry attacks 5-564d; feuda] 2-597b; linked battalion system 2-614d; tactics 26-349c.

— brigade 4-563c.

INFANT SCHOOLS 14-533b; *see also* Kindergarten.

Infants' Custody Act (1873) 28-784d.

— Relief Act (1874) 14-514d.

— Settlement Act 28-784d.

Infanzon 15-855c.

Infarction 20-915c.

In favorem vitae 7-457d.

Infection (brewing) 26-509b.

— (med.) 7-901b.

Infectious diseases 28-1064c; hospitals: *see* Fever hospitals.

— Diseases (Notification) Acts (1889 and 1899) 22-627c.

— Diseases of Animals Act 18-59c.

— Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) 22-627c; 9-437d.

Inferae 2-13d.

Inference 16-884d; 16-890a; 16-895a; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-882b, 16-901a; Bacon 16-905a; causality of animals 22-946d; definition and classification 16-879d; Locke 16-908b; Mach 19-235b; mediate 26-892c; *see also* Syllogism, Obversion, &c.

Inferior, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.

—, lake, Chile 6-141c.

Inferiore, lake, Il. 17-607b.

Inferiority complex 16-895a; 11-670c (table); *see also* Bajocian.

— ovary (bot.) 10-571a.

Infernal regions: *see* Hades.

Infernet, pass, Alps 1-742c.

"Infernet" (warship) 24-912a.

Infernillo, 19-643a.

Infibulation 19-100b.

Infielders (base-ball) 3-459d.

Infiesto, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

INFINITE 14-534c; Descartes 5-415d; Jewish conception 15-620b; Malebranche 5-419a; Spinoza 5-423b; Zeno 28-970c.

Infinitesimal (math.) 14-535a.

— CALCULUS 14-535b.

INFINITIVE (dict.) 14-552b.

Infinity (math.) 7-654d; function 14-303b; infinite aggregate 19-847c; line at 7-654d, 11-716d, 22-433d; point at 11-327d, 11-689a; symbol 28-285b.

Infiammable air: *see* Hydrogen.

Inflammation 26-796c; 4-201d.

Inflati 15-568a.

Inflation Bill (U.S.) 27-720c.

Inflected parts of speech 12-423a.

"Inflexible" (warship) 24-894d; 24-905a; 24-910b; rolling 24-938d.

INFLEXION (dict.) 14-552b.

— (speech): *see* Tongue, stationary.

— (language) 21-420b.

— (optics): *see* Diffraction of light.

—, points of 14-548b.

Inflorescence 19-555a; 18-867a.

INFLUENCE (dict.) 14-552b.

— line (mechanics) 4-552d.

—, undue: *see* Undue influence.

INFLUENZA 14-552c; 18-61c; 20-779a; bacillus 14-555a, 2-771c; appendicitis 2-217d; pericarditis 19-1546b; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; veterinary science 28-8d.

IN FORMA PAUPERIS 14-556b.

INFORMATION (law) 14-556c; 22-281b.

Informatory Vindication 5-109d.

INFORMER (law) 14-556d.

Infra-angular (of fishes): *see* Clethrum.

Infrahyaspanian 2-577a.

Infra-Lias: *see* Rhaetic group.

Infra-orbital artery 2 568b.

Infra-spinatus muscle 19-55c.

Infra-umbilical glands 17-166d.

Infula 3-980c.

Infundibuliform 10-564c.

Infundibulum: of brain 14-264d; 4-403c; 27-1056c; of lung 23-187a; of nose 20-785b.

Digitized by Google

Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy) . *see* Mercur-ammonium chloride.
Infusion (rite) 10-603a.
INFUSORIA 14-557a ; 22-488c ; 10-28c.
Infusum Caryophylli 6-563a.
Ing (myth.) 26-680b ; 26-684a.
Inga anomala 10-568b.
— Feuillei ; *see* Pacay.
Ingagani, riv., Natal 27-364d.
Ingalls, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Inganess, Scot. ; zoology 20-279d.
Ingarevka, riv., Sib. 28-914c.
Inga seman 27-990b.
— spectabilis ; *see* Guava.
Ingatestone, Ess. 16-942 (F2) ; 9-785d.
Ingathering, Feast of : *see* Tabernacles, feasts of.
Ingbirchworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Inge (of Norway) 19-808a ; 12-780d.
— (of Sweden) 26-1084 ; 19-807d.
Ingeae (bot.) 16-382a.
INGEBORG (of France) 14-563a.
" Ingeborg " (train ferry) 24-886b.
Ingeland, Thomas 8-502b.
INGELHEIM, Ger. 14-563b ; 11-808 (II. m9) ; council (948) 10-813b.
Ingelmunster, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
INGELOW, JEAN 14-563c.
Ingeiram de Achie 28-715d.
INGEMANN, BERNHARD Severin 14-563d ; 8-429b.
Ingemulles 17-399a.
Ingenting, Swed. 25-93c (A1).
Ingenhouss, Jan 13-15ce ; 9-182a ; 4-302a.
INGERSOLL, ROBERT Green 14-564a.
INGERSOLL, Can. 14-564b ; 20-114 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Ingersoll drill 4-416a.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cutting machine 6-585d ; 4-45c (fig.).
Ingest, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Ingestre, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
INGHAM, CHARLES CROMwell 14-564b.
Ingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Inghilfredi (poet) 14-899a.
INGHIRAMI (family) 14-564c.
Ingleborough, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 21-105a ; 28-924a.
INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSfield 14-564c.
Ingleby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Ingledeem, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD Augustus 14-564d ; 21-946b.
Inglefield, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, gulf, Green. 12-543 (C2).
— Land, Green. 12-543 (C2).
INGLE-NOOK 14-565a.
Ingleside, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Ingleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 28-931c.
Ingleswhite, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Inglewood, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
—, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY Wilmot 14-565a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 14-565b.
Inglis, Fla. 10-546 (D2).
Ingman, Santeri 10-387b.
Ingmarii, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Ingō, isl., Nur. 19-800 (E1).
Ingoda, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3) ; 1-899c.
Ingogo, riv., Nat. ; battle (1881) 25-476c.
Ingole, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II. B3).
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard 16-402d.
—, Thomas : *see* Barham, Richard Harris.
Ingoldsby Legends, The (Barham) 3-399d.
Ingolf, Can. 20-114 (A1).
" Ingolf " (ship) 19-976d.
Ingolf's Fjeld, mt., Green. 12-543 (F4) ; 12-544a.
Ingolfshöfdi, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
INGOLSTADT, Ger. 14-565b ; 11-808 (C4) ; battle (1525) 26-177c ; university 27-760b, 27-766d.
Ingomar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ingonish, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Ingornachoix, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
INGOT (dict.) 14-565c.
" In Gottes Namen fahren wir " (hymn) 21-608d.
Ingouville, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
Ingraham, Capt. 17-751b.
Ingraham, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ingrain (dict.) 12-322a.
— carpet 5-396b.
Ingram, Herbert (1811-1860) 19-551b.
—, JAMES 14-565d.
—, JOHN KELLS 14-565d ; inversion method 14-721d ; statistics 25-807d.
—, W. Ayerst 20-499c.
Ingran, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Northumb. ; geology 19-790b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ingrassias, Giovanni Filippo 4-929e ; 17-947d.
Ingrave, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ingravescent apoplexy 2-195d.
Ingrebourne, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE Dominique 14-566a.
INGRESS (astron.) 14-567d.
Ingria, prov., Russ. 26-202b ; 26-704a ; 23-899b.
— in war (1918-22) 6-617a.
Ingrossing : *see* Engrossing.
Ingrow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Ingsians, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Ingsmenses, tribe 26-680a.
Inguar : *see* Ivarr Beinlaust.
Inguinal canal 23-129d.
— glands 17-167b.
— hernia 13-372d.
Ingull, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D6) ; 23-874 (I. D3) ; 4-758c.
Ingules, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Ingur, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Ingush, race 15-619b ; 5-548b.
Ingwangwane, riv., S.Af. 19-252d.
Ingwavuma, dist., S.Af. 28-1051b.
Inhabited house tax 9-464b.
Inhalation 1-270d.
Inhaler 26-134d.
INHAMBANE, Port.E.Af. 14-567d ; 25-466 (M-N4).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4) ; language 3-360b.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
Inhambu 26-995a ; 4-414a.
Inhambue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Inhamissango, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Inhampura, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
—, riv., Af. : *see* Limpopo.
Inhangoma, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Inhapadalla, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inharrime, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inhassunje, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N1).
Inhatumbo, riv., Port.E.Af. : *see* Zavalla.
Inherent covenant (law) : *see* Real covenant.
INHERITANCE (law) 14-568a ; accumulation 1-125d ; base fee 3-462b ; bastard 3-494d, 16-378c ; Berbers 3-766c ; Flanders 10-122b ; French law 10-922a, 28-80b ; Gold Coast 12-205b ; Hindu law 14-437d ; levirate 16-511c ; Mahommedan law 14-442d ; Nayar law 19-31c ; Roman law 26-4d ; Scots law 14-568d, 16-378c ; U.S. law 14-569a, 6-954a. *See also* Succession.
— Act (1833) 14-568a ; 22-174c.
— tax : *see* Estate Duty.
INHIBITION (law) 14-569c.
— (psych.) 13-337b.
Inhlobane (Hlobane), mt., S.Af. 28-1054a.
Inhumation : *see* Funeral Rites and Burial.
Inia geoffroyensis 5-773b ; 8-395b.
Inian's Ferry, N.J. : *see* New Brunswick.
Iniedicalchi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Inigaalik, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Inikurti mine, Madras ; mica of 18-356a.
I-ning, China 6-168 (I4) ; 15-783a.
Ininga, tribe 1-330b.
Inion 1-940a.
Inoteuthis 5-702a.
Inirida, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4) ; 6-703a.
Inis, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Inisaltra, isl., Ire. : *see* Holy Island.
Inis Cathaig, isl., Ire. : *see* Scattery I.
INISFAIL 14-569c.
Inishail, isl., Scot. 3-67d.
Inishannon, Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 3-713a.
Inishark, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431d.
Inishbofin, isl., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C1).
— isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431c ; 6-695a.
Inishcrone, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Inishdalla, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Inisheer, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 2-318a.
Inishfree, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1) ; 8-412d.
Inishglora, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishkeeragh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Inishkea, North, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, South, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 18-356a.
Inishlacken, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishmann, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 2-318a.
Inishmore (Aranmore), isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3) ; 2-318a ; 14-743b ; 14-762b.
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
Inishmurray, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 14-743b ; 25-242b.
Inishnabro, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishnee, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishowen, pen., Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 14-743b ; 26-759b.
—Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Inishtooskert, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishtrahull, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 8-412d.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Inishturk, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431d.
Inishvickillane, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inispatrick, isl., Ire. 8-617d.
Inistioge, Ire. 28-370a.
Inistrynich, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3) ; 4-488b.
Initao, Ja. 21-392 (E6).
INITIALS (law) 14-569d.
Initial stress (ordnance) 20-215c.
INITIATION 14-569d ; 23-66a ; Australian aborigines 2-957d ; cannibal ceremonies 5-185c ; dreams 8-561d ; mutilation 19-100b ; Parsees 20-666b ; puberty 22-66c ; totems 27-90c ; W. African ceremonies 22-666a.
—Hall of, Eleusis : *see* Telesterion.
Initiative (law) : *see* Referendum and Initiative.
Initkilly, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Injalbert, Jean Antoine 24-509b.
Injection breccia (geol.) 4-482d.
INJECTOR (engin.) 14-570a.
INJUNCTION (law) 14-570b ; *see also* Interdict.
Inkhead, noble (papal bull) 27-249d.
Injured Animals Act (1907) 7-523c.
Injury (law) 15-577d ; tort 27-644d ; verbal 16-535b.
Ink, Ja. 5-552 (A3).
INK 14-571a ; early MSS. 17-624a ; lithographic 16-787d, 16-735b.
Inkberrow, Worcs. 4-920 (III. D9).
Inkberry 13-615d ; 5-147b.
Inkerman, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4) ; capture (1453) 18-718d.
—, BATTLE OF (1854) 14-573c ; 7-452b.
Inkermann, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Inkiin, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Inkoka, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Inkom, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Inkov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Ink-pa-da-ta (chief) 18-553a.
Inkpen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Beacon, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 28-698a ; geology 3-783a.
Ink Photo process 22-414b.
Inkster, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Inkwelo, mt., S.Af. 19-252e.
Ink-writer 26-516b.
Inland, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
— and Seaward Kaikouras, mts., N.Z. : *see* Kaikouras.
— Letter Postage 22-182c.
— Revenue : *see* Revenue.
— Revenue Board 14-336c ; 23-223b.
— Revenue Regulation Act (1890) 4-516d.
—Sea, Jap. 15-157b ; 15-194a.
INLAYING 14-574d ; Boulle 4-322c ; Japanese 15-179a. *See also* Mosaic, Marquetry, Parquetry, Bombay Furniture.
Inle, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E4) ; 4-839a.
Inlet, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Inlets, Bay of, Queens. 2-959c.
Inma, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
INMAN, HENRY 14-575b.
—, William 25-851b.
Inman, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Inman Line (steamships) 25-851d.
In Memoriam (Tennyson) 26-631c ; 9-641a.
INN, riv., Eur. 14-575b ; 3-4 (C2) ; 26-242 (I3) ; 9-909d.
INN (astrol.) 14-577c.
Innanna (myth.) 14-870d.
Innaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Innate anther (bot.) 10-567b.
Inness, riv., Mor. 16-851 (E1).
Innellan, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Inneravon, Scot. : *see* Inverravon.
Innerbran, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Inner Circle Railway, Lond. : *see* Metropolitan Railway.
Innerdouny, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2) ; 15-824a.
Inner Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (E4).
INNERLEITHEN (Hornehuntersland), Scot. 14-577a ; 24-418 (E3).
Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot. 26-517c.
Inner Maina, dist., Gr. 17-431d.
Innermessan, Scot. 28-620a.
Inner Moray, firth, Scot. : *see* Inverness, firth of.
— Newport, head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Innerpeffray Castle, ruins, Scot. 8-708b.
Inner Rhoden, half-canton, Switz. 24-742 (G2) ; 2-220e ; 26-255d.
Innerscocheon : *see* Insecutcheon.
Inner Sound, chan., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 25-206a.
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
Innerste, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Inner Temple, Lond. : *see* Temple, Inner.
Innertkirchen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Innervation (psych.) 22-563d.
Innerwick, Scot. (Haddington) 24-412 (E4).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3).
Innes, Sir James Rose : *see* Rose-Innes.
Innes, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Innes, Ker : *see* Roxburghe, dukes of.
INNESS, GEORGE 14-577b.
Innfield, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Innholders Company 16-811a.
Innichen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Innichner Eck, mt., Aus. 8-550b.
Innis, Ire. : *see* Ennis.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
Inni Sacri (Manzoni) 17-627a ; 14-911d.
Innisaltra, Ire. 6-427c.
Innisattery, isl., Ire. : *see* Scattery.
Innischoarach, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Innisfallen, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
Innisfallen, Annals of 5-631a.
Innishannon, Ire. : *see* Inishannon.
Innishowen, Ire. : *see* Inishowen.
Inniskilling, Ire. : *see* Enniskillen.
Innisklilling Dragoons 5-817.
Innis-nan-Druidhean, Scot. : *see* Iona.
Innistioge, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Innkeepers, law relating to 14-576c ; fire 14-580c ; man law 14-573d.
— Act (1878) 14-576d ; 598a.
— Liability Act (1863) 14-576d.
INNOCENT I. (pope) 14-577a ; 20-723b.
— II. 14-577d ; 22-676a ; schism 20-263b ; relations with 20-263c ; Louis VII 17-36a ; Roger, king of Sicily 23-453b ; St. Bernard 3-796b.
— III. (antipope) 14-578a.
— III. (pope) 14-578a ; 696c ; 23-673a ; 8-345b ; crusade 7-739d ; decrees of 5-497e ; empire relations with 11-443a, 23-454b, 15-34b ; English disputes 487d, 16-475b ; heretics persecuted 14-582a, 5-1 ; Jews under 15-460c ; Peter de Corbeil appointed 22-166c.
— IV. 14-579d ; 23-674a ; 698a ; crusade 7-744a ; decretals of 5-198a ; Hungary and 9-492b ; Irish affairs 14-774b ; Mongol embassy 398a ; on purgatory 659d.
— V. 14-581a ; 26-773a.
— VI. 14-581a ; 20-741d ; 9-078c.
— VII. 14-581c ; 20-742a ; 681b.
— VIII. 14-581d ; 20-742c ; 23-683c ; 24-434b.
— IX. 14-582a.
— X. 14-582a ; 24-12 ; English Catholics 4-12 ; Jansenism condemned 15-34d ; Velasquez portrait 27-977b.
— XI. 14-582c ; 20-743a ; 841b.
— XII. 14-583a ; 20-743d.
— XIII. 14-583a.
Innocents, day of Abaddon : *see* Childermas.
Innocentius (Hermias) 12-612c.
INNOCENTS' DAY 14-583b ; 10-1.
Innocenzo da Imola 14-584a.
Innominate artery 2-668c ; 668c.
— bone 25-186a (fig.).
— vein 27-976b ; 23-184.
In nomine Domini (papal bull) 6-828a.
INNSBRUCK (Oeniponte) 14-583c ; 3-4 (B3) ; 9-13a ; university 27-766d, 15-84a.
Inns of Chancery 14-583a.
INNS OF COURT 14-584a ; 603d ; 9-607a ; 16-811a.
Innstadt, Passau 20-836a.
Inn Thal, Unter, valley, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
INNUENDO 14-585b ; 15-795b.
Innuit people : *see* Eskimo.
Inuviertel, dist., Aus. 12-748b.
Inuy, riv., Corea 9-784 (F1, D2).
—, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5) ; 15-758a.
—, riv., Ire. (Longford) 14-744 (D3) ; 16-496a, 548d.
— junction, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Ino (myth.) 2-813a ; 2-819b ; 17-876d.
Ino, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Inocarpus edulis : *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Inocaulis 12-366d.
Inoceramus 7-415d ; 16-1
Inoculable diseases 25-12
Inoculation 3-17ce ; 3-
— anthrax 2-107c ; 2-
— phobia 14-1604 ; p
— pneumonia 21-834c ; 2
— pest 23-349a ; smallpox 2490, 18-58a, 17-434a.
Inokawa, Jap. 15-154 (F3).
Inokun, people 1-329d.
Inola, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Inongo, Bel.Cong. 4-925 (B3).
Inopakan, P.Is. 21-393 (D2).
Inopus, riv., Dobruja 7-918a.
Inosite 22-31c.
Inotagma 22-415b.

...ourye (Japanese artist) 15-118b.
- (Japanese general) 23-921c.
- KAORU (statesman) 14-385c; 15-192a; 15-214c; Japanese reformation 15-241d, 14-887d.
SOWRAELAW (Jung - Brosiau), Ger. 14-587d; 11-808 ...
...personam (law) 1-158c; 15-577b.
...quartation: *see* Quartation.
...QUEST 14-531d; 7-187d; early law 15-568a, 19-11c.
- of office 28-231b; 15-588c.
- equilibragio 15-11c.
...rsailles 3-635b; boos 3-618d; plant exile 11-125a.
...rsety, court of 18-448a.
...writ of 28-850c.
...quiry concerning the Principles of Morals (Hume) 27-611a.
...quisitio: *see* Inquest.
...quisitio gelati: *see* Ice.
...Inquisition.
INQUISITION, THE 14-587d; 7-618c; 8-603b; England 14-591c; fourth Lateran Council 18-340c; France 14-592a, 17-38a, 19-829a; Goa 28-161a; Ignatius of Loyola 17-51c; Italian activity 15-41d; literary censorship 14-574b; Peru 21-975c; Pius V. 21-685b; Pole denounced 21-975a; Portugal 22-146c, 22-158a; Spain 14-591b, 22-149d sqq.; Sull.; Templars denounced 28-537a; Torquemada 27-55d; torture 27-74c; witchcraft 28-756d.
...rem (law) 1-158c; 15-577b; 18-194b.
... Rhypam, Yorks.: *see* Ripon.
...ringing 7-646b.
...ro (dict.) 15-181a.
...roipmats, Statute of: *see* Enrolments, Statute of.
...s, Switz. 28-862 (C2).
...saiah, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 23-1919; 27-359d.
...SANITY 14-597a; alcoholic 14-609b, 28-538a; Conolly's views 6-664c; dreams 8-561b, Early Church on 9-...; epilepsy 9-699c; Esquirol's reforms 9-716b; evidence 15-27b; hospital treatment 14-616c; *see also* Lunatic Asylums; legal aspects 14-611c, 20-769c; Oriental reverence for 7-855b; statistics 14-610c; Tuke's reforms 27-365b.
...sar, Russ. 22-872 (F5); 21-173a.
***...sbrick Commissar, The* 17-176a.**
...sch, Scot. 26-412 (F2).
...scriptio 21-833d.
...scription, pl., N.S.W. 28-176 (C5).
...scription maritime 19-300a.
...scription Rock, mt., N.Mex.: *see* El Morro.
...SCRIPTIONS 14-618b; 28-198a; Axumite 9-847a; Behistun 6-720a, 9-731a; Cadiz 5-5a; cameiform: *see* Cuneiform; Egyptian 9-57b and foll.; Etruscan 9-846d; Gautch 5-613b; Greek 14-626d, 28-661b; Guanche 13-450b; Hittite 13-537d; Indian 14-631a, 14-396d; Iona 14-632d, 18-231a, 1-...ic; Minoan 7-421c; Pisa tablet 21-444d; Semitic 24-818a, 2-344a; shorthand 24-1007d; Teutonic 28-672c.
...Temple of, Mex. 5-679a.
...TENCE 14-638a; 2-873d; of Limoges 28-1027a; *see also* Menagenda.
...TESTINUM 14-638c; 17-114d; affinities 14-641b, 17-310c; distribution 17-337a; phlebology 14-644a, 17-...b.
...TESTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-641b.
...stor 24-842d; 14-638d; 14-639b; 17-322a.
...stor polypus 25-189d.
...stral war: *see* Chinese war.
...STOR, Bur. 24-644d.
...stor-ingenieurschaft 1-320c.
...stor-ship, mt., Ger. 24-366a.
...stor-stone 1-143b.
...stor-vent 9-14a.
...stor-vent (engin): *see* Pneumatics.
...stor-vessels 22-468a.
...stor-wind 5-678a.
Insect (in advertising) 1-239c.
Insh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-616a.
Inshallah (rel.) 17-419b.
In-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H-11); 15-777c; 12-168a.
Inshu (Insbu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Inside bar 5-297b.
— click (wrestling) 28-845c.
— clinch (knot) 15-573a.
— straight (in poker) 21-901a.
Insiza, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
Inskip, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Inske, Kj. 15-740 (E3).
Insolation 21-477a; 6-510b; *see also* Sunshine.
Insolvency (law) 3-321c; 7-914a; 27-781a; *see also* Bankruptcy.
INSOMNIA 14-644d; dyspepsia 8-787a; eczema 8-920d; exophthalmic goitre 12-192c; insanity 14-602a; neurasthenia 19-428b; static electricity 9-249d; treatment 26-800a.
Insrtok, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Inspan (dict.) 25-467b.
Inspector-general of the Forces 27-607d.
Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) 10-436c.
INSPIRATION 14-645b; 26-760a; Carlstadt's belief 5-348b; d'Hubt's and Loisy's publications 16-926c; Le Clerc's views 16-555b; Smith's (H. P.) views 25-260b.
Inspirationists: *see* Amana Society.
Inspiratory movements (physiol.) 23-194b.
Inst, Abbey 1-309b.
INSTALLATION (dict.) 14-648a.
INSTALMENT 14-648b; 13-525b.
Instantaneous axis (mech.) 17-964b; of cone on cone 17-998d; of cylinder on cylinder 17-998c; of link 17-1005c.
— centre (mech.) 17-988a; 17-...
Instanter, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Instantius (hp.) 22-361a.
Instar (zool.) 6-667d.
Instar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1); 14-...
INSTERBURG, Ger. 14-648b; 11-808 (H1).
INSTINCT 14-648b; 22-555b; 22-603c; art contrasted 2-658a; as imitation distinguished 14-332c; intelligence distinguished 14-630d; "natural," Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; transmission 10-1018b.
Institia (costume) 7-235d.
Institoris: *see* Krämer, Heinrich.
Institute, W.Va. 28-360 (B3); 28-562c.
INSTITUTE (dict.) 14-650c.
Institut de France 10-792a; 1-101a; architecture 2-415b; library 16-567c.
Institute of Actuaries: *see* Actuaries, Institute of.
— of Mary 18-691b.
Institutes (Gaius) 11-391a; 15-579a; 15-598a.
Institutes (Justinian) 15-598a; 19-1000c; 27-262c; 8-431a.
Institutes of Manu: *see* Manu code.
Institutes of the Christian Religion (Calvin) 5-72d; 11-123d; 22-357b.
Institutes of the Law of Scotland (Erskine) 9-755c.
Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 9-40b.
Istituti di Belli Arti (Naples) 2-512a.
Institution (to benefice) 3-725d; 2-366c; 2-357d.
INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH 14-650d.
Institutiones (Lancelotti) 5-...
Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles 4-82a.
Institution of a Christian Man (Bishop's Book) 9-447d; 7-...6c; 12-237d.
Institution of a Young Nobleman (Cleland) 6-456b.
Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations (C. de Wolff) 14-697c.
Institutions of the Law of Scotland (Lord Stair) 25-762c.
Institution system 15-614c.
Institutio Theologica (Proclus) 22-418c.
Institut National de Musique, Paris: *see under* Conservatoire.
Instituto Histórico e Geographico Brazileiro 4-452c.
Institut Pasteur, *l'*: *see* Pasteur Institute.
Instow, Dev. 9-130 (VI. D1).
Instruction, comité de l': *see* Education, committee of.
INSTRUMENT (dict.) 14-651a.
— (law) 14-651b; 8-367c; legal maxims relating to 17-926a.
Instrumenta (leges, tabulae) 14-635c; Utuli distinguished from 14-629d.
Instrumentalism (logic) 22-...
Instrumental music 19-79a; 22-246b.
INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b.
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT 14-655d; 7-492d.
Instruments, musical: *see* Reed instruments, Stringed instruments, &c.
Insu, Go-Cat. 15-203 (B4).
INSURERS (Incubrers), tribe 14-656c; Flaminius defeated 19-477a; rising (225 B.C.) 23-629b.
Insula, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Insula.
Insula Batavorum, dist., Holl.: *see* Betuwe, The.
— Camaria, dist., Gaul: *see* Camargue.
Insulae (Rom. town) 2-906c.
Insulation: *see* Dielectric.
Insulinde, isls.: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INSURANCE (econ.) 14-656d; bonus 4-214b; gaming and wagering contracts 11-445d; guarantee distinguished 12-632b; infant insurance 14-517b; Japan 15-216c; old age 20-64c; post office 22-158a; probability 22-536a; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; unemployment 27-580a; warranty 28-329c.
—; *Fire* 14-657c; 14-664c; 3-369b; 14-660a; 10-403b; fire brigades 10-412b; government 25-307a; rings 10-405b; United States 14-662c.
—; *Life* 14-665a; annuities 2-758b; bonus 14-672a; contribution plan 14-672b; early history 14-658a; friendly societies 11-222c; government 25-307a; income tax exemptions 14-356b; infants 11-220b; mortality tables 14-667b; nonforfeiture system 14-672d; novation 19-832d; post office 22-160a; quadrature formulae 18-1454; surrender-values 14-672c; tontine system 27-12c.
—; *Marine* 14-671d; 24-988a; barratry 3-339b; early history 14-657b; average 3-374; Lloyd's 16-833d; loss 14-675c; risk 27-578b; underwriter 27-578b.
— of Title: *see* Title, insurance of.
—, Workmen's 9-356d; Austria 3-31c, 9-360b; Germany 11-820d, 11-888c; Holland 25-306c; Switzerland 26-262a.
Insurgents (U.S.) 23-180b.
In-Susshak (myth.) 9-141c; 26-162a.
INTAGLIO 14-680c; 11-562a; Hittite 13-537d; Insheltene 13-245d, 23-184c.
— process (printing) 22-412b.
Intarsia 18-887c; 4-918c; marquetry distinguished from 17-751d.
Integral (calc.) 14-684d; 11-323a; elliptic: *see* Elliptic integral; repeated 14-550b; reversion of 11-324a; tables 26-335c; variation 27-916a.
— calculus 14-535c; Leibnitz's researches 16-573d.
— curvature (geom.) 26-121b.
— Phalanx (community) 6-793b.
Integraph 4-679b.
Integration 14-536b; 14-540c; of function 11-305a; by parts 14-548d.
Integrator 9-783c; 4-975c.
INTELLECT 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-583c; Cartesianism 5-417a, 5-420b, 5-425a; Kant 15-666d.
Intellection (psychol.) 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-589d; 21-442a.
Intellectus emendatione, De (Spinoza) 25-829c.
Intelligence (theol.) 2-277a; — Jewish conception 15-620b; — departments 14-666c.
— IN ANIMALS 14-680d.
— in Man: *see* Intellect.
Intelligence Park, zool. gdn., China 28-1018d.
"Intelligent Whale" (submarine) 24-918b.
Intelligible World, Theory of the (Norris) 19-757b.
Intelvi, val., It. 26-242 (G5).
Intemperance: *see* Drunkenness.
Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) 18-44d.
INTENDANT (French official) 14-682d.
— (Chile) 6-151a.
— (Cuba) 7-602b.
Intense (art) 14-322d.
Intension: *see* Connotation.
Intensity (of light) 14-683d; *see also* Photometry.
— (of sound): *see* Sound, intensity of.
Intensive agriculture 1-388a; 13-776c; in Sicily 25-22b.
INTENT (law) 14-683c; in defamation 16-536a; law of inebriety 14-509c.
Intentio (Roman law) 21-832a.
Intention tremor (physiol.) 19-...
Interambulacrum (zool.) 24-564d.
INTERAMNA LIRENAS, It. 14-683c; 15-26 (D4); Roman colony 23-625b.
— Nahartium (Nahartium), It.: *see* Terni.
— Praetutiorum (Praetuttianorum), It.: *see* Teramo.
Interamnenses, Barnabus: *see* Barnabus Interamnensis.
Interamnium, It. (Brutii) 15-26 (E-F5).
—, It. (Picenum) 15-26 (D3).
—, Sp. 1-518b.
INTERCALARY (dict.) 14-683d.
— (chron.) 14-683d; 4-990c.
— commissure: *see* Posterior commissure.
— growth (bot.) 25-875d; 14-683d.
Intercostra (zool.) 25-174b; of birds 3-962b.
Intercessio (Roman law) 17-314a; 27-264c.
Intercidons (myth.) 21-587c.
Intercisa, pass, It.: *see* Furio.
Intercalvicle (anat.) 25-173d; of Monotremata 18-734d; in reptiles 23-156b.
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America 2-847d.
— Cricket League (U.S.) 7-440a.
— Rowing Association (U.S.) 23-785d.
Intercolonial Railway, Can. 5-150c; construction 5-159d; Prince Edward Island branch 22-345c.
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) 14-683d; Doric 20-177c.
Intercostal artery 2-667a.
Intercourse, riv., 1-460 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-96 (G-H7).
Intercursus Magnus (treaty, 1496) 9-526a.
INTERDICT (eccl.) 14-684a; 8-461b; 10-66c; 20-712a.
— (Roman law) 23-568c; 22-173c; 28-847d.
INTERDICTION (Scots law) 14-684b.
Inter duos lucos, site, Rome 23-685c.
Interessen-sphäre: *see* Spheres of Influence.
INTERESSE TERMINI 14-684c; 16-157b.
Interest (arithmetic) 2-542b.
— (econ.): Adam Smith on 25-738a; Austrian law 3-31c; Child's views 6-135d; Connecticut statutory rate 6-944d; Hume on 13-983c.
INTEREST (law) 14-684c; in life insurance 14-668c; in money-lending 18-708c; pawnbroking 20-973d; recoverable as damages 7-787c; *see also* Usury.
—, Declaration against: *see under* Declaration.
Interfascicular cambium (bot.) 21-742a.
Interfemoral membrane 6-240a; 6-242a.
Interference gauge 14-691d.
— OF LIGHT 14-685a; 16-620a; crystals 7-587b; polarized light 21-933c.
Interference of sound 25-457b.
Interferometer 14-691d; 14-692a.
Interfret (meteorol.) 6-558c.
Interglacial deposits 11-670a.
— epochs 12-58d.
INTERIM 14-693b.
— dividend 9-332a.
— of Augsburg: *see* Augsburg Interim.
Interior, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Interior conduit system 9-196c.
— lines (strategy) 25-991c; 25-996d.
INTERLACED ARCHES 14-693c.
Interlaken, Colo. 6-782 (D2).
INTERLAKEN, Switz. 14-693c; 26-242 (D3); 2-795a; geology 20-81d.
Interlining (textile) 7-278c.
Interlochen, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Interlocked signals 25-74a.
Interlocutio (Roman law) 23-576c.
INTERLOPER 14-693d; East India Company 8-534d.
Interlude (dict.) 9-618c; drama 8-502b, 8-518a, 26-736d.
Intermediate, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Intermediate Education Board (Ireland) 8-971a.
— frame (cotton spinning) 7-305a.
— value, theorem of 14-544c.
Interments (*lelo de se*) Act (1882) 10-243c.
Intermesole, mt., It. 12-353b.
Intermewed (falconry) 10-142b.
Intermittent fever: *see* Malaria.
" Intermittent " roller-printing machine 20-697b.
Internal combustion engine: *see* Gas engine *and* Oil engine.
— cat: *see* Labyrinth.
— free trade 11-91b.
International (dict.) 14-694c; 3-742a.
— Acheson Graphite Company 12-365a.
— African Association 1-336a; 6-918a; 11-101b; de Leseps 16-496a.
— arbitrage: *see* Arbitration, international.
— Association of Academies 23-793b.
— Association of Textile Operatives 28-938b.
— Board (football) 10-618d.
— bridge, Can. 4-755d.
— Brotherhood Alliance 21-15b.
— Bureau of American Republics 27-137b; 29-672a.
— Cancer Congress (1906) 5-176b.
— Chalcographical Society 2-702c.
— comity: *see* Comity (international law).
— Company (steamship line) 25-851b.
— Conference on Yacht Racing (1906) 29-894c.
— Congress of Orientalists 12-180c.
— Congress on Profit-Sharing 22-425d.
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property 27-132c.
— Co-operative Alliance 7-90a.
— copyright: *see* Copyright.
— Copyright Acts (1884) 7-122c; (1886) 7-123a, 7-123b.
— Council for the Study of the Sea 10-431a.
International Cyclopaedia: *see New International Encyclopaedia.*
International date-line: *see* Date-line.
Internationale: *see* International Song.
International Exhibition (Buffalo, 1901) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Chicago, 1893) 10-69c; 6-125b; medal 18-519a.
— Exhibition (Dublin, 1907) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Glasgow, 1901) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Liège, 1905) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (London): (1851) 10-67d; 5-757a; 1-495c; (1884) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Melbourne, 1880) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Milan, 1906) 10-71a.

Digitized by Google

International Exhibition (Paris): (1855) 10-67d; (1867) 10-67d, 10-872b, 18-694b; (1878) 10-68b, 26-508d; (1889) 10-69a, 20-821d, 2-441d; (1900) 10-70a, 20-822c, 2-441d, 10-884c.
— Exhibition (St Louis, 1904) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) 10-69a.
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) 10-403c.
— Geodetic Association: *see* Earth Measurement, International.
— Geological Congress (St. Petersburg, 1897) 12-847c.
— Harvester Company 12-891d.
— Housing Congress (London, 1907) 13-824a.
— Institute of Statistics 25-810d.
INTERNATIONAL LAW 14-694c; 8-295a; 25-800a; blockade 4-73a; contraband of war 7-33a; convoy 7-68c; Declaration of Paris: *see* that heading; extradition 10-87d; foreshore 19-298c; guerrilla warfare 12-672c; high seas 13-457a; immunity rules 14-339b; mediation 18-22a; moratory laws 16-817a; navigation laws 19-298a; peace 21-4c; prise of war 22-373d; protectorates 22-463b; spheres of influence 25-648a; territorial waters 26-409c; treaties 27-229b. *See also* War, Laws of.
— **LAW** (private) 14-701c; naturalization 19-275b; prescription 22-297b.
— Law, American Society of 21-15d.
— Law Association 21-15c; 14-675c.
— Law, Institute of 21-15c; 7-33c; 4-93c.
— Literary Association 15-330b.
— Mercantile Marine Co. 25-855c; 4-855c.
— Monetary Conferences 3-947b.
— private law: *see* International Law (private).
— Prohibition Federation (1909) 26-580a.
— Screw thread Congress 24-478b.
— Seismological Association 8-821b.
— Shorthand Congresses 24-1012d.
— Sleeping Car Company 22-852b.
— Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers 20-500a; 2-702b; 23-397b.
— standard thread (of screw) 24-478d.
INTERNATIONAL, THE (International Working Men's Association) 14-693d; 27-151a; 1-914d; 1-916b; Kropotkin 15-928d; Liebknecht 16-592c; Marx 17-800b.
— Tribunal (Egypt) 9-29b; 19-843b; 9-117d.
— Woman's Suffrage Alliance 28-758d.
Internemal (zool.) 14-156c.
Internode (bot.) 25-675d; 16-327a.
Inter-ocean, The 19-571b.
Interoceanism, It. 15-26 (D3).
Interosseous nerve, Posterior 19-399c.
Inter Parliamentary Union 21-15d.
INTERPELLATION 14-705d; 10-872a.
Interpenetration (arch.) 10-469b.
— twin (crystallog.) 7-582c (cut).
INTERPLEADER (Eng. law) 14-705d; 10-62b.
— (Scots law): *see* Multiplepoinding.
— Act (1831) 14-705d.
INTERPOLATION (math.) 14-706a; 2-538a; inverse 14-707d; tables 26-333c.
— (MS.) 26-712d.
Interpolator (telegraphic) 26-524b.
Interpretamentum (MS.) 12-126c.
Interpretatio (Rom. law) 23-539d; 23-572c.
INTERPRETATION (dict.) 14-710c.
Interpretation Act (1889) 25-813c; month defined 18-785d; parish (civil) defined 20-824c.
Interpretatione, De (Aristotle) 2-565b; 2-511d.
Interpreter (Cowell) 7-346a.
Interpretership: army 20-21c; civil service 6-413c.
Interpromium, It. 15-26 (D-E3); 21-282c.
Interradius (zool.) 14-173c.
INTERREGNUM (anc. Rome) 14-710d; 24-833a.
— The Great (Germany) 11-845c; 14-711a.
Intersals (physiol.) 8-634d.
Interrex (Rome) 14-710d; 23-617a.
Interrogation: *see* Query.
Interrogatory (law) 8-312b.
Interrupter (induction coil) 14-503d.
Intersertal structure (petrol.) 8-387c.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE 14-711a; 17-771b.
— Commerce Act (1887) 14-712d foll.; 27-725c; 22-626b.
Interstitial cells 14-137b.
— pneumonia 21-870d.
Interstitium (lenses) 16-424d.
INTERVAL (dict.) 14-714a.
— (math.) 11-302b.
— (music) 14-714c; 12-9c; in diatonic scale 25-448a; dissonance and consonance 25-458c; Greek modes 19-73c; in harmony 13-1d; Indian 24-181d.
Intervale, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Intervention, International: Alexander I. 1-550a; Castlereagh 16-971d; congress of Troppau 27-597c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Interview, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-955b.
Interview (journalism) 19-547b.
Interview Passage, harb., And.Is. 1-955c.
— Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Interwald, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
INTESTACY 14-714b; administration 1-194c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860a; Greek law 12-503b; Mahommedan law 14-442d; real property 14-568a; Roman law 23-544a, 23-560d, 23-566b.
Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) 14-3c; 14-715b.
Intestates Estates Act; (1884) 9-764c; (1890) 14-714d.
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION 14-715c.
INTESTINE 14-716d; anatomy 1-664c foll., 2-667b, 17-524d; catarrh 4-880d; digestion 19-922c; movements 19-924d; pathology 8-268b.
Intestines, Stellae (anatom.): *see* Cassiopeia.
Intichiuma (rite) 27-87c; 10-162b.
Intihuaico, rock, Ec.: inscriptions 8-918d.
Intilene, div., Turk.As. 15-950a.
Intine 10-668b.
Intisy 17-273b.
Intoche, riv., S.Af. 28-1053d.
Intonaco (art) 20-486c; 20-487b.
Intonation 21-465b; 5-846c.
Intoning 25-401b.
INTOXICATION 14-717a; *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
Intrication of the Ullonians (saga) 5-627b.
INTRA, Ugan. 14-717a; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
INTRADOS 14-717a; 2-342d.
Intragna, It. 26-242 (F5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Intramuros, P.Is. 17-575a.
Intransigeant, L' 19-576d.
INTRANSIGENT (dict.) 14-717a.
Intraocular crystal 28-182b.
INTRINSIC (dict.) 14-717a.
— pressure 5-361a.
Introbbio, It. 26-242 (C5).
Introit 21-706d.
Introjection 18-240b.
Intronati, academy, Siena 1-103a; 23-818a.
Introrse (bot.) 10-567d.
INTROSPECTION 14-717b; 22-599c; Hume 13-879c; in literature 9-640c.
Introvert (zool.): *see under* Proboscis.
Intrusion (law) 1-7c.
Intsi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
INTUITION 14-717b; aesthetics 1-287c; Descartes 16-907b; Kant 15-670a; Locke 15-851a; Theodore Parker 20-830b.
Intuitionalism 14-717c; 9-356c; 2-231b; Locke's ethics 9-829b; St John's Gospel 15-455c; Theism 26-747c; *see also* Moral sense.
Intumescence 21-758b.
Intumescens beds: *see* Franconian group.
Intussusception 3-955a; 1-344d; 14-716a.
Inubosaki (Inuboye), cape, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-157a.
Inukai Ki 15-171e.
Inula ammophila 12-167d.
— conyza: *see* Ploughman's spikenard.
— helenium: *see* Elecampane.
Inulase 21-750d.
INULIN 14-717c.
Inunction of mercury 18-158c.
Inuus (myth.) 23-578a; identifications 10-209c; 17-126d; 20-663a.
Inuus (monkey) 3-383a.
Inva, riv., Russ. 23-372 (H-I4).
Invalides, Hôtel des, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-808b; 10-796c; 2-415b; Couston's sculptures 7-336c.
Invalsara, Wyo. 28-874 (I11).
INVAR 14-717c; 19-659c; commercial uses 11-608d; 6-540a; 28-365c; 28-479b.
Invariable cone 17-958a.
— line 17-958a.
— **PLANE** 14-717d; 17-983a.
Invariant 1-629d; 7-658c.
Invocked (her.) 13-317d.
Invention rhetorica, De (Cicero) 6-355d; 6-358c; relation to the *Rhetorica ad Herennium* 7-713d.
INVENTORY 14-717d; 10-63d.
Inver, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth) 8-680d.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-469d.
—, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Inverse, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Inverallochy, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Inveramsay, Scot. 3-313d.
INVERARAY, Scot. 14-718b; 24-418 (A2); 2-487b; castle 2-484a; oyster fishery 20-426a.
Inverarnan, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
Inveravon, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
Inverbeg, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Inverbervie, Scot.: *see* Iservie.
Inverbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERCARGILL, N.Z. 14-718c; 19-624 (B7).
Invercauld, forest, Scot.: battle (1650) 23-743b.
Invercauld, forest, Scot. 10-650a.
Invercloy, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Invercoe (Glen Johnston Burns), 1st baron 4-855c.
—, George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron 4-855c.
Inver Colpa, Ire.: *see* Drogheda.
Invercreamich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERELL, N.S.W. 14-718c; 19-538 (F1); diamonds 8-162d; geology 19-539b.
Inverey, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 4-584 (B2); 8-940c; 4-584c; 19-95c.
Inverey, Scot. 7-921b.
Inverfarigaig, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Invergarry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Invergordon, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742d; 23-743c.
Invergrove, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Inverguseran, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Inverkeilor, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
INVERKEITHING, Scot. 14-718d; 24-418 (E2); 4-273b; battle (1650) 12-429a; geology 19-539d.
Inverkip, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Inverlair, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Inverleigh, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Inverlochy, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D3); battle (1645) 2-484a, 12-412b; castle 10-728d.
Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. 10-660a.
Invermay, Launceston, Tas. 16-781d.
Invermeeran, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Invermoriston, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Inverna (wind) 17-304d.
Invernarne, Scot.: *see* Nairn.
Inverness, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 19-600 (B2).
INVERNESS, Scot. 14-718d; 24-412 (D2); earthquake (1901) 8-819d; rainfall 14-720d.
— Firth of, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot. 14-719b; 24-412 (C2).
Inverno (season) 4-442d.
Invercran, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Inverpefferon, Scot.: *see* Dingwall.
Inverquharity, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661d.
In Verrem (Cicero) 6-357d; 20-571b; 27-1038b.
Inversanda, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Invershiel, Scot. 23-741d.
Invershin, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 28-170b.
INVERSION: chem. 14-721d; geology: *see* Overfold; logic 7-47a; mathematics 14-721d, 8-237a; meteorology 6-558c; music 7-43b; slider crank chain 17-1008c.
— Theorem 14-736c; 14-559d.
Inversnaid, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 16-937c.
Invert (dock) 8-361d.
Invertase 10-276a; 11-334c; 19-1079a; brewing 4-513a; fungi 21-750d.
Invertebrata 27-1047d; 28-1027d.
Inverted commas 22-649b.
— fold (geol.) 10-598a.
Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. 15-830b.
Invert sugar 4-508b.
Inverugie, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Inveruglas Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. 14-722a; 24-412 (F2); battle (1308) 23-397a.
Inverwar, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Inverwegitor, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
— str., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
INVESTITURE 14-722a; 6-340b; 15-31d; Papal claims 9-477c, 9-445b; Germany 11-839c.
Investment (siegecraft) 10-713d.
— Act (1900) 22-188c.
"Invincible" (warship) 24-899; 24-910; engines 25-823b.
Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Invisible points (geom.) 22-433a.
Invocation of Saints 23-1011a; Calhars theory 5-516a; *Manobese* 17-1199c; St Chrysostom's homilies 6-322a.
INVOICE (dict.) 14-723c.
— book: *see* Bought Journal.
— Clerks' Guide 27-1750b.
Involucre 10-354c; 27-575b.
Involuntary muscle 6-963a.
Involute (bot.) 16-328c.
— (math.) 14-548c.
— wheel 17-1002b; 6-546c.
INVOLUTION (math.) 14-723d; arithmetical 2-531b, 11-722a; geometrical 11-701b, 22-429c; mechanical 17-907b.
Invorio, marquisate 28-129b.
Inwardleigh, Dev. 9-450 (VI. E2).
Inwi, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
In-wick (curling) 7-646b.
Inwood, Man. 18-427c.
Inwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-472 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Inyak, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 foll.; 27-1047a; arbitration award (1875) 2-329a.
Inyala 4-596c.
Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-263d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (I1).
Inyati, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
Inyeryi, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Inyichik, mts., Turkest. 27-418c; 26-911a.
Inyo, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8c.
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
IO (myth.) 14-723d; 4-286a.
Io (Iopolis), Eyr. 2-130d.
Io (Plato) 21-812b.
Ioannes, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Ioan (of Vint) 23-344a.
Ioannina, Turk.: *see* Janina.
Ioannis, cape, Gr. 13-454 (G2).
"Ioann Zlatoust" (warship) 24-903d.
Ioasch I 8-356a.
Iobates (of Lycia) 1-780c; 5-698d.
Io Boukerôs (myth.) 14-734a.
Iocasta: *see* Jocasta.
Iocaste, isls., P.I. 18-13c.
Iodembolite 5-769a.
Iodic acid 14-725c.
Iodides 14-725b; 6-2354.
IODINE 14-724b; 15-865c; anomalous elements 9-316b; compounds 14-725b; density at low temperatures 16-747c; detection and estimation 2-778a, 6-42a, 6-64b, 6-65c; first discovery 6-2354; distribution 6-62c; ionic mobility 6-863b; medicinal uses 14-725d, 23-352a; photography 18-292c; of seaweed 20-13a, 1-212b.
Iodism 14-726a.
Iodite: *see* Iodargyrite.
Iodobenzoic acid 3-756d.
Iodobutyric acid 7-541b.
IODOFORM 14-726a, 15-31b; alcohol test 5-529a; antiseptic 2-146b.
Iodol 22-698a.
Iodosuccimide 7-577d.
Iodothyrin: *see* Thyroidin, elements.
Iodyrite 4-242a; 7-482a.
Iogorthas: *see* Jugurtha.
Ioka, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Iokh, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Iol, Ala.: *see* Churchill.
Iola, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-744 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
IOLA, Kan. 14-726b; 14-60 (G3); 15-656a.
—, N.C. 19-712 (C3); 19-7
— riv., Scot. 2-272d.
Iola, tribe 11-182c.
Ioland, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Iolande: *see* Yolande.
Iolanthe, Tex. 28-1003 (C3).
Iolaus (myth.) 13-346a; 15-34a; 5-429d.
Iolcus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 2-843b; 7-427c; 8-357c.
Iole (myth.) 13-345c.
IOLITE 14-726b; 1-943a.
Iolo Goch 5-643b.
— Morganwg: *see* Williams, Edward.
Ion, Ecuad.) 2-836a; 14-7
ION (of Chios) 14-726d; 6-490a.
Ion (Euripides) 8-962c.
Ion (Tailfeard) 28-271c.
Iona (of Donnuona) 6-2
Iona (Jewish name): *see* Jonah.
Iona, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, N.D. 19-502 (B4).
—, isl., N.Y. 25-967a.
IONA (Icolmkill), isl., Sco. 14-726d; 24-413 (
Argyll's retirement
Celtic Christianity
14-762d, 2-486b;
attack 29-63c.
—, sound, Scot. 14-726d.
Iona, b, Ganah: *see* Jonah.
Rabbi.
Iona cross 7-685b.
Ione, Ore. 20-242 (F7).
Ioneci, Rum. 23-826 (A-B3).
Ionia, Ga. 11-732 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-614 (D1).
IONIA, Mich. 14-726c; 18-3 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
IONIA, anc. dist., Asia M. 14-727c; 17-917b; economic development 12-445a; Peloponnesian War 21-732c; revolt (499 B.C.): *see* Ionian Revolt.
—, Sea, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
Ionian bank 12-429d.
IONIAN ISLANDS (Heptanesos) 14-728d; 12-434 (A-B3); 12-428b; British protectorate 22-464d, 15-851b; rule of Interest 12-434c.
— mode (music) 19-753; 5-404a.
IONIANS 14-730a; 12-427c; architecture 12-427c; 19-887c; costume 7-654c; gem-engraving 11-646c; immigration to Italy 8-6 language, see Ionic dialect; pottery 5-714c, 12-434a; school of art 14-730b.

Digitized by Google

Vetterrelde fish 12-476d (fig.).
ONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOsophy 14-731a; 10-23a; 16-896c; hylozoism 14-176d; infinite 14-534c; Parmenides 20-852a.
– Sea (Mare Ionium), It. 15-26 (F-G5); 14-723d.
– War: see Decelean War.
onic dialect 12-496d; 25-135c; alphabet 14-629c, 8-191b.
Ionic Monument" 28-882a.
onic Order (arch.) 20-176b; Greek temples 2-318d, 12-473b; base 3-455b; mouldings 19-933d; Renaissance interpretation 20-182d; volute 28-210a.
– revolt (449 B.C.) 14-728b; 12-441b; 13-527a; Artaphernes 2-661b; Lesbians 16-488c.
– school of poetry 12-526c.
– theatrical company 8-493b.
onium 22-795c; 23-509b.
onization: see Ions.
onone 26-652c; 20-52c.
onopolis, Asia M.: see Ionpoli.
ons 24-401d; 9-218b; 6-556b; counting 6-574a; in chemical actions 6-29d; diffusion of 6-567d; gaseous 6-566a, 8-566b; velocity of 6-562c, 9-219b.
IONPOLI (post) 14-732a; 25-433b.
ipolis, Syr.: see Ion.
ros, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
rowith Fyngleyd: see Fyngleyd, Iorwerth.
, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
, isl., Ge. 12-424 (G4); 1-214a; 7-681b.
ness Co., Mich. 18-312 (G5).
nopolis 13-427c.
os, La. 17-54 (B3).
ria (alph.) 14-213a.
adscriptum 14-629c.
O.U. Regal) 14-732a.
ado, Defuster 7-986d.
oventus, mt., It.: see Glovi.
WILAE (Jovilae) 14-732b.
os, La. 17-54 (A3).
s pl., La. 17-54 (a5).
s, riv., La. 14-732 (F3); 14-733b.
OWA, state, U.S. 14-732b; 14-732 (map); agriculture 14-733a, 23-381c; commerce 14-733a; industry 14-732c, 7-761b; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631a, 20-257a; governors 14-736a; larceny 14-731b; liquor licensing 14-734d; newspapers 19-872c; payment of members 20-919d; savings banks 24-247d.
owa, tribe 14-461b.
– based 12-606b.
– Christian College 20-351c.
OWA CITY, Ia. 14-736b; 14-732 (F3).
– Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
– Co., Wis. 28-710 (C-D5).
– Colleges 12-606b.
– Falls, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
– Idea 14-736a.
– new epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-630a.
– New York, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
– State University 14-736b; agriculture and mechanics college 1-851b, 10-636d.
ows, vol., C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
ubenoensi 18-335b.
ubert, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
ucrmarire, José María 3-291d.
udaryev, monastery, Kostroma, Russ. 16-910a.
ugra, lit. 14-504 (B3).
ECACUANHA 14-736c; 23-863d; medicine 8-786a, 9-219c.
EK (Tvitch, Pescium), Turk. 14-734c; 27-420 (B2).
ch, Church of 20-336d.
chnosaur: see Ichniosella.
ichos (myth.) 1-524b.
ichus (myth.) 14-189d; 18-98a.
ICHNITES (Athenian) 14-737d; 2-843b; 9-85b.
ichnolites 14-737d; 2-585a, 9-261d; 4-362c.
PHIGENEIA (myth.) 14-738a; 25-421b; Crimean temple 7-419b.
ichthyosis (zool.) 14-123c.
– appears in Iphis (Euripides) 9-904c.
– at Tauris (Euripides) 9-904a.
– priest (son of Eurytus) 13-443d.
Iphitus (son of Haemon) 11-443d.
Iphthimis (myth.) 4-709b; 9-53c.
Ipocras: see Hippocras.
Ipoh 27-473c.
Ipojuca, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ipokia, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ipoktonos, Hercules 13-346d.
Ipoly (Eipel), riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-535b.
Ipolysag, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Ipomaea 7-67b.
— batatas: see Sweet potato.
— orizabensis 15-131a.
— purga: see Jalap.
Ipomedon (Hue de Rotelande) 2-32c; 26-742d.
Ipoto, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Ippo (artist) 15-175b.
Ipres, William de: see Kent, earls and dukes of.
Ipsala, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
Ipsambul: see Abusimbel.
Ipsario, mt., Gr. 26-727d.
Ipsey Cafe, Gr. 7-145b.
Ipstones, Staffs. 9-416 (H-D3).
Ipsus, Asia M.: battle (301 B.C.) 7-982c; 17-184a.
IPSWICH, Mass. 14-739a; 17-852 (F1).
IPSWICH, Queens. 14-738c; 2-960 (I5).
–, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
IPSWICH, Suff. 14-738c; 9-424 (IV, E2); horse races 13-738c.
–, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
–, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Ipswich beds 22-733d; 23-230d.
Ipswich Historical Society 14-739a.
Ipu, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-592a.
Iqd ul Farid (Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi) 14-719a; 18-632d.
Iquiera, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
IQUIQUE, Chil. 14-739c; 2-462 (E5); 6-156b; battle (1879) 6-161a.
–, isl., S.Am.: see Serrano.
IQUITOS, Peru 14-739d; 21-264 (C1).
IQUITOS, tribe 14-739d; 8-916c.
Ir (Irish myth.) 14-758a.
Ir (chem.) 6-39b
Ira (myth.): see Nergal.
Ira, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
–, Gr.: see Eira.
Iracondo, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 5-682c.
Iradjenaten: see Ireghenaten.
Irafahan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Iragozaki, cape, Jap. 15-136 (K9).
Irai rubber tree: see West African rubber tree.
Iraj, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
IRAJ, prov., Pers. 14-740a; 21-264 (A-H2); administration 17-394b; carpets 21-196b.
— ARABI, dist., Turk.As. 14-740a; 26-305 (F3-G3); 2-264 (E2); Caliphate history 5-25c foll.; Christian settlers 2-266c.
Iraki (poet) 21-351a.
IRAKI AJAMI (Jabal), prov., Pers. 14-741d; 5-39a; 5-46c; Seljuk Conquest 24-605c.
Irakong, isl., Pac.O.: see Eilmalk.
Iralá, Domingos Martinez de 20-755c; 2-468d; 21-787d.
Iramba, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-359d.
Iran, country: see Persia.
—, mts., Bor. 4-257 (D2).
IRAN, plateau, Asia 14-742a; 21-207b.
Irangi (dialect) 3-358d.
Iranians 21-202c; 23-874a; language 14-495b, 9-919c, 14-384a; religion: see Zoroaster.
Iran Shah 24-609d.
Irao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Irapiranga, riv., Braz.: see Vasa Barris.
Irapuato, Mex. 12-649d.
Irasburg, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Ira Station, N.Y. 19-506 (D2).
Iratу, forest, Fr. 3-493a.
Irawadi, riv., Bur.: see Irrawaddy.
Irawen, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
Irazú, C.Am. 7-220c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E5); 5-413a.
Irbid, Pal.: see Arbela.
IRBIT, Russ. 14-742a; 23-872 (K4); anthracite 27-787c; fairs 21-175b, 26-1042d; fur trade 11-345a.
Irbit, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 14-742a.
Irbitsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Irby, Chem. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Irchel, mt., Switz. 28-242 (F1).
Irchester, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A2).
Irdjar, C.Asia: see Irjar.
Irebinje, Aus. 4-282c.
Irebu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Ireby, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
Iredale, F. A. (cricketer) 7-444c.
Iredell, James 8-929d.
Iredell, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Ireghenaten (Tuarges) 27-352b.
Iregua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 19-921d.
IRELAND, JOHN (American divine) 14-742b.
—, JOHN (English divine) 14-742a; 20-414b.
—, Robert de Vere, duke of: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of.
—, Samuel 14-742c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 14-742c.
Ireland, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (C5).
— bay Scot. 22-484d.
IRELAND, country 14-742d; 14-744 (map); baronies 3-424b; census 5-664a; conquest 14-900b, 23-228a; emigration 14-746d, 14-779c, 18-428d; forest 10-650c; free trade 11-31c, 14-780d; heralds 13-329b; housing 13-829d, 14-832c; ill-health 14-301a, 14-363c; language: see Irish language; libraries 16-555c; literature 8-622d foll., 14-763c foll., 14-854d; monasticism 18-688d; observances 19-955c; population 14-746c, 27-599a; postal service 23-179c; railways 14-747b, 9-917d; religion 14-753a, 14-759c (see also Ireland, Church of, and Roman Catholic Church in Ireland); royal residence proposed 28-32c; suicide 26-25c; Sunday observance 26-989c; survey 17-649d, 12-596c; tuberculosis 27-555d.
—: *Agriculture*: 14-747d; 14-768a; 14-900b; co-operation 7-85b, 14-749b; flax 10-489a; Great Britain, trade 1-412a; poultry 22-220b; tobacco 26-1040c.
—: *Archaeology*: Bronze age 23-253a, 24-554c; Celtic culture 5-812c; Iron age 14-800d; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a; metal work 21-706d; Stone age 2-353a, 14-742d.
—: *Commerce and Industries*: 14-751b; 14-757a; 14-778c; cotton 7-283a; dairy-farming 7-754b; damask weaving 7-283a; fisheries 14-750a, 10-429d; fruit farming 11-262a, 11-265c; iron ore 27-600d; linen 14-750d, 14-780a; oysters 20-426a; wood 14-750b, 14-778c.
—: *Constitution, and Government*: 14-752b; absenteeism tax 1-75a; bigamy law 3-921c; courts of appeal 2-215c; criminal law 7-1052c; finance 14-755a, 14-787a; land question 14-749c, 14-779a foll., 9-561a, 9-574c; liquor laws 16-761a, 16-764c; parliament 19-529a, 12-179c, 23-218d; privy council 22-373b; rural property 22-944b; Royal Irish Constabulary 14-752d, 21-979c.
—: *Education*: 14-753c; 14-763c; 14-774b; 8-970a; J. E. Cairnes 4-951a; Peel 21-42d, 9-561a; technical 26-496d; universities 27-774a, 10-45a, 14-776b, 14-788b; Whately's scheme 28-576a.
—: *Geology*: 14-744b; 12-596c; Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 3-312a; Devonian 8-127d; land connexion with England 9-411a, 9-416c, 5-577a; Ordovician 20-237c; Wenlock 28-519b.
—: *History*: 14-756c; 9-916 (maps); Anglo-Norman invasion 9-483b; Brehon laws 4-438a; Charles I., policy of 25-975d, 26-296c, 5-907b; Cromwell in 12-418c, 7-491a; Emmet's insurrection 9-343a; famine (1739) 14-780b; famine (1845) 9-561a, Irelands 10-25442; historical documents 5-630d, 22-962a, 22-963c; inquisition 14-591d; Kilkenny statute 15-794c; palatinate districts 20-596c; Parnellism 20-855b; Patrick, St., reforms of 20-537c; rebellion (1798) 27-3b, 10-444c, 26-396c, 16-85d; rebellion (1848) 9-562d; Roman Catholic emancipation 9-533b; sedition 24-604d; Settlement, Act of 24-706c; Union, Act of 9-553b, 20-843b; Viking age; 29-63c; volunteers (1779) 28-206b.
Ireland, isl., Ber. 3-795c.
—, Bank of: see Bank of Ireland.
—, Chief Secretary for 16-600a; 4-919a; 15-861a.
—, CHURCH OF 14-789c; 14-766c; 9-558b; 9-573d; archbishops 2-358b; bishops 4-2c; 14-776d; English Church, union with 9-451c; Reformation 16th cent. 8-737b; Ussher 27-809d. *See also* Irish Church Act.
—, Lord Lieutenant of: see Lord Lieutenant.
—, National University of 14-754d.
Ireland scholarship 20-411b.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 9-617d.
— Eye, lst., Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
Irelton, lst., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-556d.
IRENAEUS 14-791a; apostolical succession 2-195c; atonement 2-876a; creeds 7-395a; Easter 8-122c; Eucharist 9-871a; Gnostics 12-152d, 14-272b; Hippolytus 13-519c; Polycarp on 23-20b; Simon Magus 25-126c; St John 15-456d; St Luke 17-118c; Sunday 26-94d; Valentinus 27-852d.
Iren-dabasu-nor, lake, China 12-166c.
Irendyk, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Irene (wife of Alexius I.) 14-792c.
IRENE (wife of Leo IV.) 14-792a; 19-647c; Charlemagne 9-350d, 14-774d; Icon-worship restored 23-519a, 14-773c; Moslem campaigns 5-544d; Santorin shrines 24-196c; Slavs 12-463c.
—(wife of Manuel Comnenus) 14-792c.
— (empress of Nicea) 26-766c.
— (wife of Philip of Swabia) 21-384a.
Irene, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Irenée (S. Jobinson) 15-166c.
Irene pellucida 14-152b (fig.).
Ireng, riv., Brit.Gui.: see Maha.
Irenicum (Stillingfleet) 25-961a.
Iren-khabirga, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1-D1); 28-910a.
Irenly, mt., Russ. 27-786c.
Ire rubber tree: see West African rubber tree.
Iresia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Iresine (bot.) 13-774a.
IRETON, HENRY 14-793c; 19-244d.
Ireton, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Irfon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D3); 4-484d; 4-486b.
Irgis, Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
Iria, lt.: see Vaghera.
—, Sp. 19-306d.
IRIARTE (Yriarte) Y OROPESA, Tomás de 14-793a; 24-107d; 25-585b.
IRIDACEAE 14-793b.
Iridaea 1-592b; 1-597b.
Iridectomy 10-96d; 10-97d; 6-820c.
Iridin (chem.) 14-794d.
Iridium (zool.) 16-123b.
Iridio-platinum 28-479b.
IRIDIUM 14-794a; 12-196a.
Iridocyte 6-735b.
Iridodialysis 10-97d.
Iridosmine 21-805d; 20-352a; 2-952d.
IRIGA, P.Is. 14-794c.
—, mt., P.Is. 14-794c.
Irindi, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Irinza, New, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Irinovka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Iriny, Joseph 13-928b.
Iriomotoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14); 17-299a.
Irion Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
IRIS (myth.) 14-794c; 19-141a; Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Pl. III.).
Iris, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2); see Yeshil Irmak.
Iris (anat.) 10-92a; 10-94a; 28-135c; 24-221c; bombs 10-97d.
— (asteroid) 20-761a.
IRIS (bot.) 14-794c; 20-330c; corolla hairs 10-563d; pollen 10-567d; polyembryony 2-12b; stigma 10-571c.
— (foetidissima): see Fetid Iris.
— (germanica): see Bearded Iris.
— (kaempferi): see Japanese Iris.
— (laevigata): see Japanese Iris.
— (pseudacorus): see Yellow Flag.
— (sibirica): see Mourning iris.
— (versicolor): see Blue Flag.
— (xiphioides): see English Iris.
— (xiphium): see Spanish Iris.
Iris green: see Verdella.
Irish, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Irish Academy: see Royal Irish Academy.
— Agricultural Organization Society 14-749b; 21-857a.
— art: see Celtic art.
— Articles 14-790a.
Irish Bend, La. 17-54 (a7).
Irish Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Brigade (French army) 5-114c; 17-198c.
— cannon game 4-193c.
— car: see Jaunting car.
— Cession, The 12-407c.
— Christian Brothers 23-220c.
— Church Act 8-868b; 9-739b; 24-cccliva 19-758c; synods 5-202a; Queen Victoria's attitude 28-34b.
— College, Rome (1625) 23-226b.
— Confederation (1847) 19-
— crochet (lace) 16-40d; 16-46b.
— crosses 7-508b; see also Celtic Crosses.
— Disestablishment Act (1872) 3-331b.
— Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) 3-331c.
— Education Act 14-754d.
— elk 10-556b (fig.).
— furze 11-367d.
— gilder (bird) 6-626d.
— gray (bird) 6-626d.
— green: see Connemara marble.
— Guards 12-658a.
— harp 13-13b.
— Horse, 3rd (regiment): see Carabiniers.
— ivy: see African ivy.
— lace 16-45a.
— Land Acts: see Land Acts (Ireland).
— language 5-615a foll.; dictionaries 8-195b; statistics 14-753c; Welsh loanwords 14-759b.
— Lights, Commissioners of 16-648c.
— literature 14-799d.
Irish Melodies (Moore) 18-871a.
IRISH MOSS 14-795c.
— National League (1882) 14-783d; (1887) 14-785a, 14-788b, 20-357a.
— National Theatre 8-537b.
— Peerage: see under Peerage.
— Presbyterian Church 1-53c.
— Presbyterian Missionary Society 18-558b.
— Railway Clearing House 6-471d.
— Reform Association 14-788b.
— Republican Brotherhood 20-626b.
Irish Tails 22-960c.

Digitized by Google

Irish Rugby Football Union 10-618d.
Irish Sea 9-408 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.
Irish setter 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— Society 16-811a; 18-973a; 6-676c.
— Supremacy Act 14-789d.
— terrier 8-373d (Pl. II.).
Irish Times 19-565d.
Irish tenitines 27-122d.
Irishtown, Dublin 14-744 (E5).
—, Kilkenny 15-793d.
—, Limerick 16-694d.
Irish type (printing) 27-541a.
— Universities Act 14-754a; 5-133c.
— Universities Committee 14-754b.
— whisky 29-592b; 25-700c.
— wolf-hound 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— writing 20-574c.
— yew 28-910b.
Irisu (king of Sillu) 25-360c.
Iritis 10-967b; in cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
Iritopine 20-134d.
Irjar, C.Asia 26-303d; 4-157d.
Irk, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-544b.
Irkalla : *see* Arálu.
Irkut, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 3-215c.
IRKUTSK, Sib. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-11 (Pl.); 25-15d.
IRKUTSK, govt., Sib. 14-795c; 25-10 (F-G3); 25-14d.
Irlam, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Irlams o' th' Height, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Irlanda (Span. regiment) 2-622d.
Irma, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-732 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-871 (J1).
Irmaos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (L3); 21-178a.
IRMIN 14-796c; 13-462b.
Irmingardis : *see* Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg.
Irminger (painter) 20-516a.
Irminger, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
— current 21-958c; 2-857c.
— Sea, Arct.O. 19-969d; 19-980a.
Irminsul (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c; 26-658a.
Irmo, S.C. 25-560 (C2).
Irna (magic) 17-309b.
— glabra (tree) 15-288a.
IRNERIUS 14-796c; 23-576b; 4-366c.
Irnina : *see* Ishtar.
Iro, lake, Af. 28-725b.
Iroie, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-825c.
Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Mich. 19-342d.
—, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, mts., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (I-J1); 19-771b.
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (B4).
IRON (chem.) 14-796c; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a, 17-344d; conduction, electric 6-856b, 17-346c; conduction, thermal 6-892a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; magnetization 9-238a, 17-337a, 17-347d; mineral waters 18-520a. *See also* Iron and Steel.
—, alpha 14-805a.
—, beta 14-805a.
— carbide : *see* Cementite.
— citrate 6-398c.
— compounds 14-797b; *see also* Ferrous *and* Ferric.
— ferrate : *see* Magnetite.
— galvanized : *see* Galvanized iron.
—, gamma : *see* Austenite.
—, persulphate of 12-146d.
Iron (golf) 12-223d.
Iron Acton, Glos. 9-420 (III. (E2).
IRON AGE (archæol.) 14-800c; 2-353a; 2-417d; barrows 3-441d; Egyptian implements 9-68c; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-462d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 24-289c.
— age (myth.) 1-372b.
IRON AND STEEL 14-801a; annealing 2-71b; armour plates 2-579b; assaying 2-778b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; elasticity 9-145b; forging 10-663d; metallography 14-704b; (Plate); metallurgy 18-204b; metal work, *see* Iron-work; ordnance 20-194c; ore-dressing 20-241d; ores 14-800c, 18-304d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; rusting 23-936b; sectional forms 23-468b; shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-20d; trade strikes 25-1031b; welding 28-503c; wrought iron 14-802a. *See also* Iron.
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U.S.A.) 27-151a; strikes 25-1037b; 13-639c.
Ironaton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Iron bacteria 3-167a.
Iron-bark 2-948d; timber 2-949a.
Iron-bell, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Ironbound, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Ironbridge, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
Iron Buff 8-752a.
— capped princes (China) 6-173a.
Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— City Forge : *see* United Sons of Vulcan.
Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
Iron Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Co., Mo., 18-608 (F4).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-378 (A3).
—, Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 26-378 (A3).
Iron Cross (order) : Belgian 15-863a; Prussian 18-18d.
— Crown (order) : Austrian 15-862c.
— Crown of Lombardy 7-515d.
Irondale, Ohio, 6-732 (F2).
—, Ala. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
Irondequoit, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-131c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Irone 20-527c.
Iron Gate, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212b.
— Gate, pass, Russ.As. 5-433a; 8-61c.
— Gate, pass, Turk. : *see* Demir-kapu.
— Gates, pass, Hung. and Roum. 3-4 (H4); 7-820e; 23-825d.
— Gates of Castile, pass, Sp. : *see* Pancorbo.
— Gates of Termit, pass, C. Asia : *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Iron glance : *see* Specular iron ore.
— hammer 17-842a.
IRON MASK 14-834b.
Iron Mine, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Ironmongers' Company 16-811a.
Iron mould 18-653d.
IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. 14-838c; 18-372 (B-C4).
— Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Iron olivine : *see* Fayalite.
Iron Ore, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-821b.
— Ridge, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron roses 12-805a.
Ironside, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
IRONSIDES 14-838c; 7-488c; 12-406c.
Ironstone, reservoir, Mass. 23-249 (B1).
Ironstone 19-254d; jewelry 21-267c.
Iron tannage 16-342a.
Ironton, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
IRONTON, O. 14-838d; 20-26 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ironville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
IRONWOOD, Mich. 14-838d; 18-372 (B4).
IRON-WOOD (timber) 14-839d; Toona ungulata 25-142d.
IRON-WORK 14-839a; 18-206a; grilles 12-596d, 18-209b, 24-416c; hinges 8-420b; paint for 20-459a.
IRONY (dict.) 14-839b; Socratic 25-332d.
Iroquoian stock 14-839c; 14-454c; 14-458c; missions 14-419c; wars 14-476d.
Iroquois, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., Mich. 12-199b.
— Ind. and Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-304 (E3).
IROQUOIS, tribe 14-839c; 14-461b; 27-670d; archæology 8-816d; cosmogony 7-215c; Frontenac's measures 5-157c; fur trade 19-496b; habitations 1-813a; Hiawatha 13-441c; Jesuits 5-157a; textile industries 1-813a; white dog sacrifice 23-984d.
Iroquois Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Irozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Irradiation 28-136d.
Irrational quantity 22-702b; 2-187d : *see also* Complex number.
Irrawaddy, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
IRRAWADDY, riv., Bur. 14-839d; 4-840 (D7); 4-838d; delta 4-838b, 3-492b; sources 20-284a.
— Flotilla Co. 4-843b.
IRREDENTISTS 14-840c; 15-70b; agitation in Austria 3-194, 3-254a, 15-866d; Crispi's action 15-75a.
Irreducible equation (math.) 9-719b.
— hernia (surgery) 13-373c.
Irrelevant conclusion : *see* Ignoratio elenchi.
IRRIGATION 14-841a; 28-587a; deserts 8-93a; hydraulic compressor system 22-233a; Karez system 13-331c, 15-649b; modules 14-54a.
Irrigon, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Irrisor 3-975d; 13-671d.
Irrisor-bird : *see* Wood-hoopoe.
Irritability (biology) 7-710a; 7-713c; 21-752d.
Irritancy 16-158d.
Irrotational motion 14-121b, 14-123d.
Irrus 23-266d.
Irrus Domnand, Ire. 14-757d.
Irry, dist., Ire. 22-731c.
Irshad, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Irsi, Turk.As. 9-896b.
Irson, Thomas 9-914c.
Irt, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 21-26b.
Irtaïshashsha : *see* Artaxerxes.
Irthing, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-621a; 9-411d.
— Gap, dist., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Irthington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Irthlinghorough, Northants. 9-421 (D7); 4-269b.
Irtysh, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D1); 25-10 (B3); 24-616c; 26-1042c; battle (1208) 15-316c; steamboat service 20-794c; Turkish settlers 27-417c.
— (Black), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
Irtysh (dialect) 27-473a.
Irtyshsk, Sp. : *see* San Sebastian.
Iruka (of Japan) 15-256c.
IRULAS 14-853d.
IRUN, Sp. 14-853d; 25-530 (E1).
Irunga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Irvin, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Irvine, William 4-19a.
Irvine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
IRVINE, Scot. 14-854a; 24-418 (B3); capitulation (1297) 23-396a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 8-573d.
Irvingcatown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 19-274d.
Irvine Topophilites 2-364c.
IRVING, EDWARD 14-854b; 5-349d.
— Harry Brodribb 14-856b.
— SIR HENRY 14-855c; 8-532d; Ellen Terry's partnership 26-660b; Toole's friendship 27-47a.
— Laurence 14-856b.
— WASHINGTON 14-856b; 1-833d; 1-836c.
Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B5).
— College, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Irvingia Barteri : *see* Dika nut.
Irvingite Church : *see* Catholic Apostolic Church.
Irvington, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Nebr. 18-524 (I3).
IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-857b; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Irvona, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Irwan, Russ. : *see* Erivan.
Irwell, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 18-174c.
— House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Irwin, Eyles : on chess 6-106c.
—, J. T. : oscillograph 20-344b.
Irwin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Austr. 2-953b; 28-540a.
— Co., Ga. 11-732 (C4); 11-751d.
Irwinton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Irymple, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Is, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
—, (b. Adil) : *see* Moazzam.
Isa (boy of Aldin) 1-435b.
— b. Mahommed) 9-914d; 9-944d.
—, (b. Musa) 5-41a; 5-42d; 5-43b.
Isa, canal, Bagdad : *see* Sakhlawiyeh.
—, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ISAAC (bibl.) 14-857c; Abimelech covenant 1-63a; marriage 1-70d; sacrifice of 11-570b.
— (Ahoah) : *see* Aboab, Isaac.
— (Alfasi) : *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
ISAAC (of Antioch) 14-858b.
— (Armenian catholicos : Sahak) 2-569b; 2-571b; 21-272d; Bible translated 2-883a; Christmas festival 6-293d.
— (Armenian catholicos : 7th cent.) : on agape 1-364d; Paulician sects 20-958b.
— (the Blind) 13-174a.
— (disciple of St Ephraim) 14-858b.
— I. (emperor) 14-857d; 23-512a.
— II. (emperor) 14-858a; 23-512a; 23-516c; accession 1-976c; Frederick Barbarossa 7-538b; Vlach revolt 28-167c.
— (Geryath) : *see* Gayyath, Isaac.
— (Israeli) : *see* Israeli, Isaac.
— (b. Mösea, 13th cent.) 13-175a.
— (b. Mosea, 14th cent.) 13-175b.
— (of Nineveh) 14-858c.
— (b. Pulgar) : *see* Ibn Pulgar, Isaac.
— (the Runner) : *see* Ignatius.
— (b. Sahl) 8-196c.
— (of Toledo) 11-580b.
— (of Troki) : *see* Troki, Isaac.
—, F. 25-372a.
— Hermann : *see* Conrad, Hermann.
Isaacs, Va. 31-752 (C4).
— Angelus, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Isaba, Sp. 23-520 (E1).
Isabae : *see* Isabella.
Isabel : *see* Isabella.
Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (A3); 28-540a.
— Co., Ga. 11-732 (C4); 11-751d.
Isabela, Sp. : *see* Isabella.
Isabella, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind. 6-743c.
—, P.It. 22-124 (A3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Ind. 12-523 (B3); 28-540a.
—, isl., Bah. : *see* Crooked.
—, mine, S.Af. 25-466 (C2).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Isabella, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— II., canal, Sp. 24-344d.
— II., isl., Medit.S. 3-449b.
Isabella the Catholic : *see* Isabella I.
Isabella, bear : *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Isabey, Eugène Louis Gabriel 6-757d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-858d; 18-827c; Gérard 14-782a.
Isa Bey, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
ISABNORMAL 14-858d; 8-860c.
Isac, riv., Fr. 16-922a.
Isachek, mt., Russ. 25-197.
Isachsen (explorer) 21-822d.
Isachsen, cape, N.Am. 19-781 (H-I2).
— Land, N.Am. 19-762; 19-781.
Isacoustic lines 5-49d.
Isadore, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
ISAEUS 14-860c; 32-315b.
Isafjörður, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-230c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Isagarh, India 14-376 (C3).
Isaiorras 6-479b; 7-971d.
ISAIAH 14-862b; 25-444d.
— (the Second) 12-813a; 19-184c; 14-864a.
ISAIAH, ASCENSION OF 14-864d.
Isaiah, Book of 14-865d; 853a; apocalyptic passages 2-171b; Dublin psalter 20-564d; Ebehiam 3-3; Jehovah 13-125a.
Isaiah, Martyrdom of 14-866d; 2-178a.
Isaiah, Vision of 14-866d; 174c.
Isa Kaupi, gale, Constantinople 7-4b.
Isakcea, Rum. 23-936 (D2); 23-831a.
Isakhel, India 14-376 (B3); 15-953a.
Isakhel, tribe 18-849d.
Isakova, Russ. 23-877 (E7).
Isakovets, Russ. 21-878a.
Isakzai, tribe 8-634c.
Isala, riv., Holl. : *see* Yssel.
Isalco, cape, Sal. 23-1004.
Isanitza, Rum. 23-936 (A-B1).
Isaño, dist., Mad. 17-271; 17-270b.
Isanus, riv., India 18-110c.
Isan, riv., India 8-347b; 9-191b.
Isana, riv., Braz. 4-446 (B1).
Isanda 21-510b.
ISANDHLWANA, battle 14-865c; 25-1058 (D-E7); battle (1879) 6-739d, 7-949b, 28-1035c.
Isangi, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (C3).
Isanguila, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (A4).
25-571c; Breviary 14-710; Cardinal Members 18-1253; Jimenez 15-813c; Torquemada's influence 25-444c.
Isabella (of Clarence) 5-1324; 24-72a.
—(empress) : *see* Yolande of Brienne.
—(of Este) 9-723a; Bellini's work 3-703a; Leonardo da Vinci 16-149c.
—(of France) : queen of England) 9-500d; 17-[illegible] 502b; arms 13-314a.
—(of Gloucester) : queen of England) 9-453a.
—(OF HAINAUT) : queen of France) 14-863b.
—(of Hungary) 27-647c; 13-603b.
—(of Jerusalem) 17-1256d.
—(of Mantua) : *see* Isabella (of Este).
—(of Naples) : *see* Isabella (of Anjou).
—(of Orleans) : queen of England) 23-286a.
—(of Portugal, St) 22-1[illegible] 15-866d.
—(of Portugal) : *see* Isabella (of Burgundy).
—(of Portugal) : queen of Castile) 15-[illegible]
— I. (of Spain) : *see* Isabella (of Castile, " the Catholic").
— II. (of Spain) 14-[illegible] 15-556d; 25-572c; Gonsalvo cordat with Pius IX. 25-689d; marriage : *see* Spanish marriages.
Isabella, Ala. 1-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind. 6-743c.
—, P.It. 22-124 (A3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Ind. 12-523 (B3); 28-540a.
—, isl., Bah. : *see* Crooked.
—, mine, S.Af. 25-466 (C2).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Isabella, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— II., canal, Sp. 24-344d.
— II., isl., Medit.S. 3-449b.
Isabella the Catholic : *see* Isabella I.
Isabelline bear : *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Isabey, Eugène Louis Gabriel 6-757d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-[illegible] 18-827c; Gérard 14-782a.
Isa Bey, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
ISABNORMAL 14-858d; 8-860c.
Isac, riv., Fr. 16-922a.
Isachek, mt., Russ. 25-197.
Isachsen (explorer) 21-822d.
Isachsen, cape, N.Am. 19-781 (H-I2).
— Land, N.Am. 19-762; 19-781.
Isacoustic lines 5-49d.
Isadore, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
ISAEUS 14-860c; 32-315b.
Isafjörður, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-230c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Isagarh, India 14-376 (C3).
Isaiorras 6-479b; 7-971d.
ISAIAH 14-862b; 25-444d.
— (the Second) 12-813a; 19-184c; 14-864a.
ISAIAH, ASCENSION OF 14-864d.
Isaiah, Book of 14-865d; 853a; apocalyptic passages 2-171b; Dublin psalter 20-564d; Ebehiam 3-3; Jehovah 13-125a.
Isaiah, Martyrdom of 14-866d; 2-178a.
Isaiah, Vision of 14-866d; 174c.
Isa Kaupi, gale, Constantinople 7-4b.
Isakcea, Rum. 23-936 (D2); 23-831a.
Isakhel, India 14-376 (B3); 15-953a.
Isakhel, tribe 18-849d.
Isakova, Russ. 23-877 (E7).
Isakovets, Russ. 21-878a.
Isakzai, tribe 8-634c.
Isala, riv., Holl. : *see* Yssel.
Isalco, cape, Sal. 23-1004.
Isanitza, Rum. 23-936 (A-B1).
Isaño, dist., Mad. 17-271; 17-270b.
Isanus, riv., India 18-110c.
Isan, riv., India 8-347b; 9-191b.
Isana, riv., Braz. 4-446 (B1).
Isanda 21-510b.
ISANDHLWANA, battle 14-865c; 25-1058 (D-E7); battle (1879) 6-739d, 7-949b, 28-1035c.
Isangi, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (C3).
Isanguila, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (A4).

Digitized by Google

Iser, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b; 23-324d.
Iserau, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ISERE, dept., Fr. 14-867c; 10-778 (G5).
ISERE, riv., Fr. (trib. of Rhone) 14-867b; 10-778 (G5); 8-389a.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Danube) : *see* Isar.
—, val., Fr. : *see* Graisivaudan.
Isergebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 4-122b.
Iserite 14-837d.
Iser-Kamm, mt., Ger. 10-721b.
ISERLOHN, Ger. 14-867d; 11-808 (I. 5).
Isernia, It. 15-1 (E4); 1-73b.
Isernina 14-760d.
Iser Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Iserwiese, Aus. 24-202b.
Iset, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-420 (C1); 9-138d; platinum 21-806a.
Ise Tayen (Jap. writer) 15-220a.
Iseth, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Iseult (Irish princess) 27-292d.
Iseum, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C1); 9-25d.
Isevie, Nig. 18-878 (A4).
ISFAHAN, Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (B2); Afghan capture 21-233a; Armenian colony, *see* Julfa Isfahan; climate 21-187c; cotton printing 21-196b; enamel tile work 15-686d; mosque 18-900c, 2-426b; postal service 21-195c; roads 21-195a, 19-965b; telegraph 21-195c; wine supply 13-681a.
—, prov., Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (B2).
Isfairam, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Isfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Isfjord, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Isha (dict.) 13-493d.
Ishagra, Fr.W.Af. 7-736b.
Ishak (of Morocco) 1-718a.
Ishak, tribe 25-346b.
Ishak Khan 17-423b.
Ishak Khan 1-316b.
Ishakzai, tribe : *see* Isakzai.
Ishaqite : *see* Ishakite.
Ishaqzai, tribe : *see* Isakzai.
Ishara, Turk.As. 24-305 (D2); 10-435a.
Ishawooa, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Ishaya (sect) 17-747d.
Ishbaal (bibl.) 15-375a; 24-122a.
Ishbosheth (bibl.) : *see* Ishbaal.
Ishchli, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 21-541a; 25-282b.
Ishfarikan, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishida Mitsunari 15-252a.
Ishigaki, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ishigakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14); 17-99a.
Ishiguro (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Ishikari, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-157b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920a.
Ishikaridake, mt., Jap. 28-920a.
Ishikawa, Jap. : *see* Kanazawa.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Ishikawajima, isl., Jap. 15-212d.
Ishiklar, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.
ISHIM, Sib. 14-870b; 25-10 (B3); 11-348a.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (C3); 25-16b.
Ishimanikagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
Ishime (dict.) 15-178c.
Ishim Steppe, plain, Sib. 26-1042b.
Ishinomaki, Jap. 15-156 (M2); climate 15-161b.
Ishi-nyikha (dialect) 3-359d.
Ishioka, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Ishishemi (deity) 15-702c.
Ishi-yama, mt., Jap. 4-152.
Ishizuchizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L5); 15-156a.
Ishkamish, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
Ishkashim, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 2-741b.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ishkuman, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishkul, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
—, mt., Tun. 4-18b.
Ishma, riv., Russ. 26-317d.
ISHMAEL (bibl.) 14-870b; 11-579b; Arab legend 9-33a; 17-407b.
— b. Elisha 9-652a; 26-382a.
Ishmaelites 2-284b; 5-26d.
— (Shiite sect) : *see* Ismailites.
Isho'bar Non (Syriac writer) 26-316c.
Isho'dadh (bishop) 9-679b.
Isho'denah (bishop) 26-316d.
Ishoge, tribe 1-336b (table).
Ishoka, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ishoya, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Isho-yabh III. 26-316c.
ISHPEMING, Mich. 14-870c; 18-373 (C3).
Ishrati (Persian writer) 21-249d.
Isht, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
ISHTAR 14-870d; 3-113b; 26-606c; Adonis legend 1-212c; Belit-Ilitis 3-663c; Ether 9-797a; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; hymn 20-611d; identifications 12-869a, 25-1440a; Mandaean cult 17-556b; Semiramis 24-617b; serpent goddess 8-121c; tribute to 3-102d.
ISHTIB, Turk. 14-871b; 27-426 (C2).
—, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Ishtuvegu (king of Media) : *see* Astyages.
Ishu, isl., Jap. : *see* Iki.
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Iga.
Isiac Mysteries 14-872d.
Isiacorum, Portus, Odessa, 20-4a.
Isidinae 2-99d.
Isidor, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Isidoro, (St. of Madrid) 17-295d.
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 14-871c.
— (of Gaza) 14-871c.
— (of Miletus) 7-6c; 8-396c.
ISIDORE OF SEVILLE 14-871c; 12-126d; 26-778b; map 17-636c; mozarabic liturgy 14-184c; on sacraments 23-976d; tympanum 15-764d.
—, town, Arab 2-264 (E5).
Isi'em Kheb (Queen of Egypt) 9-309d.
Isigny, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (D3); 5-69d.
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
Isimidun, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Isin, Turk.As. 3-103c, 3-110c.
Isinda, Asia M. 21-652b.
Isindikoles 14-871a.
Isinglass, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
ISINGLASS 14-872a.
"Isinglass" (race-horse) 13-721c.
Isio, Fr.Is. 21-392 (D6).
ISIS 14-872c; 19-158d; 9-36c; Astarte legend 21-456c; identification 10-726d, 14-724a, 9-53b; image 14-873c; Pompeian temple 22-53a; Seraps 24-662c.
Isis, riv., Eng. 26-724a.
Isis (periodical) 20-36b.
Isisford, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Isiskilari (Ali b. Abbad) 9-103c.
Isiwal, India 14-392 (I12).
Iskardo, India 14-508b.
ISKELIB, Asia M. 14-873a; 2-760 (F2).
Iskender (dynasty) 21-237c.
Iskender Bey : *see* Scanderbeg.
Iskenderia, Egy. : *see* Alexandria.
Iskender Kalah, Turkestan 16-1a.
Iskender Pasha, Turkestan 16-1a.
Iker, Sib. 25-10d; 26-1043a.
Iski-kurgan, Turkestan : *see* Khokand.
Iskombre-Keuf, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Iskr, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Iskretz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d.
Iskuria, cape, Asia M. 6-662c.
Isla, riv., B.C. 4-690 (C1).
— River, B.C. 4-690 (C1).
ISLA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO DE 14-873a; 25-585a.
Isla, glen, Scot. 10-661a.
—, riv., Scot. (Banff) 24-412 (F2); 3-371a.
—, riv., Scot. (Forfars.) 10-660d.
— Cristina, Sp. 25-520 (B4).
— de Leon, Sp. : *see* San Fernando.
— Herne, isl., N.W.Af. : *see* Herne, Isla.
ISLAM (dict.) 14-873b; *see also* Mahommedan Religion.
ISLAMABAD, India 14-873b; 14-376 (F3); 14-429d.
Islambad, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Islamgarh, fort, India 14-376 (D6).
Islam Khan 7-725b; 10-199c.
Islam, Sheikh el 9-29d.
Island, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Bay, Fl.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5); 15-714a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-725 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-725 (A1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-800 (E1).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
ISLAND (dict.) 14-873c; 28-1002d.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-854 (C1).
— Creek, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Creek, Mass. 8-738b.
— Falls, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
— Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 19-850 (F5).
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Magee, penin., Ire. : *see* Magee, Island.
— No. 10, isl., Tenn. 1-820a.
Island of Reil (anat.) 4-397a.
Island of the Blessed, Egy. : *see* Oasis, The Great.
— Pond, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Islands, bay of, Nfld. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481c.
— of, N.Z. 19-634 (E1); 19-622a.
Islandshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a; 8-707c.
Islands of Apollo, Asia M. : *see* Mahommedanism.
— of the Blessed (myth.) : *see* Isles of the Blest.
— of the White Sea, vil., Turk. 25-734b.
"Islands" voyage (1597) 9-535b.
Islas de los Idolos, ids., F.W.Af. : *see* Los Islands.
— Verdes, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Islay, Peru 21-264 (C5).
ISLAY, isl., Scot. 14-874a; 24-412 (B4); geology 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Islay whisky, 28-591c.
Islaz, Hung. 7-821c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (B3), 23-831a.
—, riv., Fr. 8-424b.
— Mills, Sum. 9-430 (VI. G1), 25-388d.
Isleham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV C2).
Isle La Motte, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Islendingabók 14-237b.
Islendingasaga (Sturla Thordarson) 23-1001a.
Isle of Apples (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
— of Avalon, ridge, Som. : *see* Avalon, Isle of.
— of Dogs, dist., Lond. : *see* Dogs, Isle of.
— of Fair Women (myth.) : *see* Isle of Maidens.
— of Glass (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
— of Grain, isl., Kent : *see* Grain, Isle of.
— of Hope, Ga. 24-240b.
— of Maidens (myth.) 13-377c; 16-151a.
— of Rest, isl., Scot. : *see* Inchmahome.
— of Wilthorn, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-609b.
— of Wight, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— of Wight, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— of Wight, isl., Hants. : *see* Wight, Isle of.
— of Wight Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
Isle of Wight diamond : *see* Rock Crystal.
Islesboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Isles, Lac des, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth.) 14-874a; 5-628b.
— of the Sea, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Isleta, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, cape, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 16-235a.
Islets of Langerhans (anat.) 20-675d.
Isle Verte, isl. (myth.) : *see* Mayda.
Isleworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 11-264b; 11-265d; manorhouse 8-104d; population 18-414a.
Islikon, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Islimye Bulg. : *see* Silvno.
ISLINGTON, Lond. 14-874b; 16-938 (C3); cattle market 25-215b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Islip, John 28-550b.
—, Simon 28-566c.
ISLIP, N.Y. 14-874c; 19-596 (G5); 16-982c.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a; action (1645) 12-412d; geology 26-416a.
Isluga, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Isiwyn (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
Isly, T. R. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of : *see* Bugeaud de la Piconnerie.
"Isly" (ship) 24-912b.
ISLY : battle (1844) 14-874d.
Ismail b. Ahmed 21-225a; 24-107b.
— b. Ali 5-41a.
— (Shaikh al Balad) 9-104a.
— Bey 9-104d.
— (caliph) : *see* Mansur.
ISMAIL (khedive of Egypt) 14-875a; 9-113a; army 9-37b; Cairo 4-955d; finance 9-33c; Sudan administration 26-16a.
— (Mameluke sultan of Egypt) 9-101c.
— Daoud : *see* Daoud, Ismael.
— b. Firaz 11-941a; 12-124b.
— (Ghaznevid) 17-308a.
— **HADJI MAULVI-MAHOMMED** 14-876a; 12-190a.
— b. Kadir al Sadik 12-190a; 17-423b; 24-857d.
— Khan (Baluch chief) 8-868b.
— Khan (Sial chief) 15-412c.
— (Mehemet Ali's son) 9-110c; 9-111a; Nubian expedition 26-15b; 19-42b.
— (sultan of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c.
— I. (shah of Persia) 21-229c; 9-103b; Ardebil shrine 2-449c; Kasimi's poem 21-249d; Mesopotamia 18-186a.
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-231b.
— Rumaihi 24-111b.
— Samanid 21-227c.
— Tunisi 9-93d (table).
Ismail, Russ. : *see* Ismail.
Ismailia, Br.E.Af. : *see* Gondokoro.
ISMAILIA, Egy. 14-876a; 9-22 (D2); 9-29a; British occupation (1882) 9-131a; malaria statistics 17-464d.
—, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 9-22 (D2); 9-27d; building 9-29b.
—, palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2); 4-954a.
Ismailite (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
Ismailzai, tribe 28-428c.
Isma'in, val., Pal. 20-602c.
ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 14-876b.
Ismene (bot.) 7-728d.
— : Amancaes : *see* Amancaes.
Ismenias 6-251a.
Ismenias (musician of Cyprus) 11-559b.
Ismenius : *see* Apollo Ismenius.
Ismenus, riv., Gr. 4-114d.
ISMID, Turk.As. 14-876c; 2-760 (C2).
—, gulf, Asia M. 17-745d; 14-876c.
—, prov., Turk.As. 2-760 (B5 & D2).
Ismir, Asia M. : *see* Smyrna.
Ismad (rel.) 17-419d.
ISNARD, MAXIMIN 14-876c.
Isney, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Isni, Dalm. 26-90 (C4).
Isnik, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); *see* Nicaea.
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 2-756c.
Isnikmid, Turk. : *see* Ismid.
Isny, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
I.S.O. 15-881d.
Isoamyl alcohol : *see* Isobutyl carbinol.
— isovalerate 9-796a; 21-141c.
— n-butyrate 21-141b.
— nitrite : *see* Amyl nitrite.
— propionate 21-141c.
ISOBAR 14-876d; 18-271d.
Isobaric lines 3-287a.
Isobath 17-630c.
Isobe, Jap. 15-160d.
Isobenzothiazole 8-59d.

Digitized by Google

Isoborneol 26-650c.
Isobutane 1-527c ; 6-50c.
Isobutyl alcohol 4-592a.
— aldehyde 1-532a.
— a-aminoacetic acid : *see* Leucin.
— carbinol 1-990b.
Isobutylene 20-76d ; 14-881d.
Isobutyric acid 4-592a.
Isocamphor 22-31d.
Isocamphorphorone 22-31d.
Isocardia 16-123a ; 18-570a.
— car 21-848a.
Isocellulose 16-123a.
Isocetic acid 20-44a.
Isochasma 2-928a.
Isochein 21-950c.
Isochela (of sponges) 25-724b.
Isocholesterol 20-51b.
Isochromatic plates 21-522d.
— surface 21-935a.
Isochronism 6-535b.
Isoclinal 17-356d.
— fold (geol.) 10-598b.
ISOCLINIC LINES 14-877a.
Isocoumarins 22-694c.
ISOCRATES (orator) 14-877a ; 12-459c ; 12-513b ; Alcidamas 1-523a ; Cicero on 17-183b ; critical work 7-469c ; rhetoric 23-234b, 25-419d.
— of Apollonia 14-877d.
Isocrinus 8-875d ; 8-879b (fig.).
Isocrotonic acid 5-513a.
Isocyanic acid 7-679d.
Isocyanides : *see* Isonitriles.
Isocyclic compounds : *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Iso-diazo hydrazides 8-174c ; 8-92b.
Iso-diazomethane 8-175a.
Isodimorphism 7-591a ; 6-75c.
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c ; 17-357c.
Iso-eugenine 8-876b.
Isoetaceæ 22-606c ; 22-609d.
Isoetes 22-609d ; 20-531d.
Iso-eugenol 9-856d.
Isoferulic acid 12-143a.
Isogamy 23-123a : *see also* Conjugation.
ISOGONIC LINES 14-881c ; 17-356a.
Isogyric (dict.) 16-616c.
Isohesperidin 20-150b.
Isohydrite 9-222d.
Isohydrocarbons 6-50d.
Isohyetal lines 6-521c.
Isohypse 17-630c.
Isoharæmia 9-659c ; 9-660a.
Isoindene 1-586d.
Isola, Aus. 14-887a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
—, mt., It. 14-867a.
Isolacia, It. 26-242 (I4).
ISOLA DEL LIRI, It. 14-881c ; 15-4 (D4).
— Farnese, It. 18-884c.
— Rosea, Cons. 7-203c.
Isolated point 14-548c.
Isolating languages 21-422c.
Isolation Hospitals Act (1893) 22-627c.
Isolato, It. 26-242 (G4).
Isole, It. 26-242 (G4).
Isole, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
Isolencin 1-514a.
Isolichenin 16-583c.
Isoline, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Isolinolenic acid 20-44b.
Isologous series 24-665c.
Isolt : *see* Iseult.
Isomagnetic 17-357a ; 17-380b.
Isomaltose 4-519c.
Isombres : *see* Insubres.
Isomeric 6-50c.
ISOMERISM 14-881c ; boiling point 6-68c ; critical volume 6-66c ; light as producer 21-464d ; refractive power 6-70b.
Isomerous 10-560c.
Isometric 26-809a.
— system : *see* Cubic system.
Isomorphism (chemical) 7-591a ; 6-74c ; 18-512b.
— (math.) 12-627b.
Isomya 16-114a.
Isonandra gutta : *see* Dichopsis.
Isonitriles 22-530b ; 1-856d ; in analysis 6-257b, 1-857d.
Isonitrosodiphenylacetamidine 14-865d.
Isonitrosoketones 15-763c.
Isonzo, riv., Aus., 12-263a ; battle (489) 20-6b.
Isoperimetors, method of 6-386a.
Isoperimetrical problem 27-913b ; 3-804a.
Isoperimetric rule : *see* Undetermined multiplier, Rule of the.
Isophenylacetic acids 22-33a.
Isophthalic acid 6-54b.
Isoplestic 26-809a.
Isopilocarpine 21-811b.
Isopleura : *see* Amphineura.
Isopoda 17-450a ; 7-560c ; appendages 7-556c, 2-677d ; carapace 7-555a ; phylogeny 7-561c ; reproduction 7-558b ; respiration 7-556d.
— anomala : *see* Chelifera.
Isoprene 26-647d ; 12-744b ; 22-802a.
Iso-propyl alcohol 22-450b ; 1-532a.
— glycerate 25-893d.
— methylbenzene : *see* Cymene.
Isoptera 19-438d ; 13-431a ; 26-643a.
Isopulegol 26-652b.
Isopulegone 26-649c.
Isopurpuric acid 21-585c.
Isoquinoline 22-759d.
Isorno, riv., It. 26-242 (E4).
Isorosinduline 14-507b.
Isorropesis 6-72a.
Isortoq, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4) ; 12-544d.
Isosceles triangle 27-258a.
Isoseismal 8-817d.
Isosoma : *see* Eurytoma.
Isospondyli 14-248a.
Isosporæ 8-617c.
Isosporous : *see* Homosporous.
Isostath 18-886a.
Isostemonous 10-565d.
Isostere 18-886a.
Isostrychnine 21-512b.
Isosuccinic acid : *see* Ethylidene succinic acid.
Isothere 21-930c.
ISOTHERM 14-884d ; 18-266c ; in Atlantic ocean 2-856c ; in Russia 23-881c ; as zone limits 6-511c.
Isothermal 26-809a ; of vapour 27-897d.
— expansion 13-140c ; steam 13-141a.
— line : *see* Isotherm.
Isothiazole 6-59d.
Isothujene 26-649d.
Isothujone 26-651a.
Isotonic 22-232d (fig.).
Isotricheæ 14-561a.
Isotrichlorglyceric acid : *see* Trichlorpyrroracemic acid.
Isotropic 9-143a ; 7-586c.
— lines : *see* Circular lines.
Isotropy 7-586c.
Isotta degli Atti (da Rimini) 23-345c.
Isovaleric acid 27-859c ; 20-44a.
Isovaleryl aldehyde 1-532a.,
ISOXAZOLES 14-885a.
Isoxazolones 14-885a.
Ispahan, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Ispahola, isl., S.Am. 25-488 (B4).
Isper, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ispica, val., It. 18-642d.
Ispir, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ispiren, P. 23-849b.
Ispirikh : *see* Asparukh.
Ispra, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ispravnik 23-876a.
Israel (bp.) 2-570a.
Israel, riv., Fr. 10-490 (D3).
ISRAEL, (nation) 14-885a ; twelve tribes 20-614b, 15-374a ; *see also* Jews.
—: *Kingdom* 15-811d ; 15-374c ; 9-672d ; Assyrian conquest 20-609d ; chronology 15-376d ; Judah, relations with 20-607d, 15-376a ; Solomon's reign 23-363d.
—: *Lost tribes of* 13-173a ; 23-962c ; Afghans 1-314d ; Anglo-Israelite theory 2-31d ; N.American Indians 14-452d ; Tatars 28-597d.
Israel and Judah, Book of the Kings of : *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Israel, Beni : *see* Beni Israel.
Israel, Children of (Samaritan title) 24-109c.
Israel, Geschichte des Volkes (Ewald) 10-38c.
Israel, History of (Renan) 23-95c.
Israel, pierres d' : *see* Pierres d' Israel.
Israeli, Isaac b. Joseph 13-175a.
—, **ISAAC BEN SOLOMON** 14-885b ; 13-173a.
—, Israel 13-175a.
Israel in Egypt (Handel) 12-912a ; 12-914b.
Israelitische Allians zu Wien 15-410c.
Israels, Isaak 20-509b.
—, **JOSEF** 14-885b ; 20-509a.
Israil, Birket, pool, Jerusalem 3-828d.
Issa, fort, Bulg. : capture (1877) 23-934c.
—, isl., Aus. : *see* Lissa.
— tribe 25-380b.
ISSACHAR (bibl.) 14-885c ; 15-518d.
Issaquah, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Issaquena Co., Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Issaries, lake, Fr. 16-86b.
Issaron (measure) 28-465a.
ISSEDONES, tribe 14-885d.
Issehoved, cape, Den. 6-24 (C2).
Isselburg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Issor, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, riv. (trib. Tafna), Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-643b.
ISSERLEIN, ISRAEL 14-886a.
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN Israel 14-886a.
Issigeac, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Issin, Pers. 10-190a.
ISSOIRE, Fr. 14-886a ; 10-778 (F3) ; church 2-397a.
ISSOUDUN, Fr. 14-886b ; 10-778 (E4) ; acquired by French 21-379a ; truce (1195) 19-756d.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 14-501b.
Issue Rolls (records) 22-966a.
Issues (newspaper) 19-555d.
Is-sur-Tille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Issus, Asia M. 8-856c ; battle (333 B.C.) 1-547a, 12-490c.
Issus bruchoides 18-498a.
Issy, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6) ; 20-805a.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, C.Asia 14-886b ; 27-420 (E3).
Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Issy l' Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ist, Turk.As. : *see* Isfit.
Istachar, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Istaciuones, tribe 26-679b ; 26-680a ; 11-35d.
ISTAHBANAT, Pers. 14-886c ; 21-188 (B3) ; population 21-189b ; battle 19-190b.
Istakhr, Pers. 21-186d ; 21-254b ; inscriptions 1-731b, 24-804b ; Moslem conquest 5-24c.
— dist., Pers. 21-219b.
Istakhri (geographer) 14-221d ; 21-252a.
Istalif, Afg. : destroyed (1842) 13-79c.
Istan, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Istaneh, riv., Pers. : *see* Khorramabad.
Istan-keui, isl. : *see* Cos.
Istanoz, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Istar, Cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4) ; 2-757b
Istatan, mts., Mex. 12-661b.
" Isten áld meg a Magyart " (national anthem) 19-266c.
Istep, riv., Eur. : *see* Danube.
Isterenajö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Isthmia, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Isthmian Canal Commission (U.S.) 26-809a.
— games 11-445a ; 23-629c.
Isthmos, deme, Gr. 7-212b.
ISTHMUS 14-886d.
— of Corinth : *see* Corinth, Isthmus of.
Istib, Turk.As. : *see* Ishtib.
Istihsan (Mahommedan law) 17-415c.
Istik, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Istislah (Mahommedan law) 17-415d.
Isti-su, highland, Russ.As. 5-554a.
Istle : *see* Mexican fibre.
Istokpoga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4) ; 10-540d.
Istone, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A1) ; 7-145a.
Istorie Fiorentine (Macchiavelli) 14-906c.
Istranja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E-F2) ; 1-217b.
Istres, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Istria, J. B. Bessières, duke of : *see* Bessières.
ISTRIA, crownland, Aus. 14-886d ; 3-4 (C4) ; 15-26 (D2) ; 22-33 (D2) ; ancient road 15-27c ; in Austrian customs union 3-21a ; coal 7-417b ; constituencies, number of 3-35b ; attached to Dalmatia 22-927c ; dialect 14-892a ; geology 20-82a ; Italian annexation question 3-27b ; language question 3-32a, 3-32d.
Istriones 8-493d.
Istro-Rumanian dialect 23-843b.
Istrus, Rum. 23-643 (E2) ; ancient coinage 19-880c.
Istuss, Rum. : *see* Cara-orman.
Istuvegu : *see* Astyages.
Istvan (name) : *see* Stephen.
Isubu, tribe 1-330a (table) ; language 3-359b.
— Bakwiri 3-359b.
Isuela, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 13-855a.
Isun, riv., India 14-376 (H6).
Isurium, Yorks. : *see* Aldborough.
Isvarascna (Abhira king) 14-623b ; 14-626b.
Isvolsky, Alexander 23-911c.
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar : *see* Vidyasagar.
Isyk-kul, lake, C.As. : *see* Issyk-kul.
ISYLLUS (poet) 14-887b ; 12-514c.
Isylma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Ita, hills, India 26-281b.
Itabaposana, riv., Braz. 9-777b.
Itabira, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Itabirite (dict.) 18-358c.
Itaboca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-784b.
Itaborahy, Braz. : population 23-353b.
Itacoatiara, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Itacolumi, Braz. 14-887b.
— mt., Braz. 25-466d.
ITACOLUMITE 14-887b.
Itacunic acid 6-398a.
ITAGAKI TAISUKE, count 14-887d ; 15-267d ; 15-269c.
Itahaby, Braz. 24-865b.
Itajuhy, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Itakh (Persian ruler) 5-45c ; 9-94a ; 21-225a.
Itakhi, mt., Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Itako-Shima, isl., Jap. 13-524b.
Itala, S.Af. 28-1055a.
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Itala (version of Bible) : Psalter 4-504d ; *see also* Brixianus, Codex.
Italia, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
" Italia " (warship) 24-904b.
Italian allies 23-627c ; enfranchisement 23-636d ; Gaius Gracchus' proposal 12-308c ; Tiberius Gracchus' proposal 12-307d.
— archæological mission ; excavations 7-424d ; 7-424c.
— cloth ; 7-727c.
— clover : *see* Crimson clover.
— colonies (anc. Rome) : *see* Italian allies.
— drama 6-499d ; 8-509d ; 26 ; 732b ; French drama 8-511b, 11-124a ; the pastoral 20-896a ; reforms (18th cent.) 14-909d ; religious 13th and 15th cent. 14-909d, 14-905a.
— draughts 8-550a.
— fire-fly 12-138a ; 21-477d.
— green 8-747c.
— greyhound 6-377c.
— Hydroscopathy Institute 13-647d.
Italianisimi 3-27b.
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 14-888b ; 23-509c ; Austrian official employment 3-32a ; Calx on Italian dialects 14 - 897b ; Catalan 25 - 573b ; dictionaries 8-193b ; English borrowings 9-596c ; purist period 14-911b.
— Lengua Central 15-57a ; 10-171c.
— **LITERATURE** 14-897d ; 16-754c ; Aldine press 17-624d ; biography 3-465c ; Castilian poetry influenced 25-580d ; the dialogue 8-157a ; drama : *see* Italian drama ; English literature influenced 9-611b, 9-617c, 8-519c, 9-644d ; Lorenzo de Medici 18-34a ; Muratori 13-531a ; novels 19-834b, 19-835d ; pastorals 20-896a ; peasant songs 21-889d ; Portuguese literature influenced 22-158b ; Renaissance 23-86b ; rhyme, revolt against 23-375b ; Roland legend 23-465c ; Spanish poetry influenced 25-582a ; Switzerland 26-265d ; troubadours 22-498b.
— pastes : *see* Pasta.
— rag-grass : *see* Italian rye-grass.
— Republic : *see* Cisalpine Republic.
— rye-grass 12-376d ; 1-396d ; 6-562b ; as pasture grass 12-966b.
— scorpion 2-294a ; 2-304c.
Italian Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, Italian.
— style (arch.) 2-409a : *see also* Palladian style.
— truffle 27-329d.
ITALIAN WARS (1848-1870) 14-912d ; 15-52a ; naval operations 26-503a.
— whisk 10-313a.
Italian yellow-flowered [illegible] 15-278c.
ITALIC (dict.) 14-923a ; type 27-539d.
Italic (language group) 16-244c ; 15-25b ; 9-915a ; Celtic affinities 5-815d.
Italica, It. : *see* Cortissona.
— Sp. amphitheatre 1-615b ; battle (75 B.C.) 18-[illegible] ; Roman colony 25-[illegible] ; *see also* Santiponce.
Italici (people) 25-435d.
Italic order : *see* Composite order.
— War (91-88 B.C.) : *see* Social War.
Italiens, Boulevard des, street, Paris 28-804 (D1).
Italiotes 17-318b.
Italo-Byzantine (art) 3-[illegible]
Italograeci (Unist Church) 25-483a.
ITALY, kingdom, Eur. 14-[illegible] ; 15-4 (map) ; 26-26 (map) ; African possessions 1-[illegible] ; coast-line changes 7-[illegible] ; climate and flora 15-[illegible] ; communications 15-[illegible] ; 15-64c, 15-71b, 22-[illegible] ; cremation 7-[illegible] ; earthquakes : *see* Calabria ; fauna 15-6c, 26-[illegible] ; fisheries 10-461c, 26-[illegible] ; forests 15-[illegible] ; masonry 11-[illegible] ; 15-5b, 9-[illegible] ; horse-racing 13-[illegible] ; learned societies 25-[illegible] ; libraries 16-[illegible] ; lighthouse service 16-[illegible] ; mountains and drama, *see* under Italian ; national anthem, *see* " Marcia Reale " ; newspapers 19-[illegible] ; population 19-916d ; observatories 19-[illegible] ; orders of knighthood 15-865b ; period-divisions 15-[illegible] ; post-system 15-[illegible] ; 22-[illegible] ; 15-64d ; survey maps 17-651b.
— *Agriculture and Forestry* 15-[illegible] ; beet-sugar industry 26-41b ; bonttee 7-[illegible] ; cheese 7-[illegible] ; cotton 26-[illegible] ; farms 15-[illegible] ; 10-[illegible] ; 10-[illegible] ; irrigation 14-[illegible] ; land-system 15-[illegible] ; olive cultivation 20-[illegible] ; rice-farming 22-[illegible] ; sericulture and silk trade 25-[illegible] ; 25-[illegible] ; viticulture and wine trade 28-[illegible] ; 28-717a, 28-721d.
— *Army* 2-[illegible] ; 15-[illegible] ; 3-610c ; bayonet 3-[illegible] ; officers 29-22a ; rifle 22-[illegible] ; 333a ; ski 25-[illegible] ; uniforms 27-591c.
— *Art* : art galleries and museums 2-[illegible] ; 15-[illegible] ; ceramics 5-[illegible] ; coins (non-Roman and medieval) 19-[illegible] ; 19-[illegible] ; embroidery 11-[illegible] ; gem-engraving 11-[illegible] ; 5686c ; illuminated [illegible] ; 14-[illegible] ; medals 19-[illegible] (Plate) ; metal-work 16-[illegible] ; mosaics 14-[illegible] ; music 19-76b foll. ; 19-[illegible] ; niello 19-671a ; opera : *see that heading* ; painting 20-[illegible] ; 468d, 20-[illegible] ; 12-[illegible] ; plate 21-[illegible] ; 937a ; pottery 23-[illegible] ; sculpture 24-[illegible] ; 24-512d ; terra-cotta 25-[illegible] ; 657c ; weaving (modern) 28-[illegible] ; 28-[illegible] ; wood-carving 28-[illegible] ; *see also* Etruscan, Roman Art, Roman, Latium, Terramara.
— : *Commerce and Industry* 15-[illegible] ; 12a ; 15-[illegible] ; asbestos 3-[illegible] ; 7146c ; cotton manufactures 7-[illegible] ; 7-729d, 7-[illegible] ; 7-[illegible] ; trade 7-[illegible] ; 7-[illegible] ; series 15-[illegible] ; fairs 15-[illegible] ; 86b ; German trade 11-[illegible] ; 814a ; lead production 15-[illegible] ; 315c ; mercantile marine 15-[illegible] ; 15b, 24-872 foll. ; mercury output 18-[illegible] ; mining 15-[illegible] ; salt production 24-90a ; timber 19-[illegible] ; trade-unions 27-[illegible] ; 27-1402b ; Turkish trade 27-[illegible] ; 430b ; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 28-[illegible] ; water-power statistics 2-[illegible].
— *Constitution* 15-[illegible] ; 19b ; capital punishment 5-[illegible] ; 281a, 13-[illegible] ; chamber of deputies 5-[illegible] ; 5-[illegible] ; law 5-[illegible] ; senate 5-[illegible] ; 5-[illegible] ; deportation 5-[illegible] ; 5-[illegible] ; 7-1785 ; juvenile offenders 15-[illegible] ; 15-616b ; king's title 15-[illegible] ; labour legislation 15-[illegible] ; 16-24b ; local administration 15-[illegible] ; 15-34b ; municipalities 15-[illegible] ; 15-35a ; parliament 15-[illegible] ; 19-[illegible] ; 19-[illegible] ; 19

servation 16-799b; patent law 20-908a; penal system 15-29a, 22-368d, 7-458d; press laws 22-303b; separation of married persons 8-243a, 15-82a; voting 3-281b, 28-217a; weekly rest day 25-98d.
ITALY: *Education and Religion* 15-15d; 15-17d: conservatoires 9-977a; ecclesiastical seminaries 15-61d, 15-62a; universities 27-749d, 27-761d, 27-770a. *See also* Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.
— *Finance and Currency* 15-62b; civil list 6-412c, 15-65b; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d; income tax 14-355b; loans (1881-1902) 15-61b, 15-71b, 15-75a; Minghetti's policy (1873 foll.) 15-63b; national debt statistics 19-269b; Seismit-Doda's policy (1878 foll.) 15-66c; Sella's policy (1862-73) 24-612d, 15-62b; Visconti-Venosta's policy (1866) 28-129c.
— *Navy* 15-21d; 19-310b; 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-210a; battleships 24-904b; cruisers 24-913b; dockyards 8-366a; ordnance 20-711b; submarines 24-922a.
— *Population and Social Conditions* 15-6c; 15-13a; Albanian settlements 1-423d; co-operation 15-41b, 7-487c; crime and suicide rate 15-20c; drink traffic statistics 26-581 (table); housing problem 13-826d; laws 15-407d; emigration 15-125c; illegitimacy statistics 14-301a; malaria 17-462d foll.; secret societies, see Camorra, Mafia, &c.; strikes 15-13d, 15-80d foll.; trade-unions 27-149d.
— *History* 15-25a; (maps) 9-918 foll., 15-38; Abyssinian relations 15-73b, 1-93c; African policy 1-339a (foll.), 15-76c, 27-30b; Austro-Hungarian relations (1815-1909) 2-25a; brigandage 4-345d; Byzantine rule 23-861b, 22-927a; Carbonari 5-844a; Carolingian empire 5-891c; Chinese relations (14th cent.) 22-7d; colonies 9-747c, 25-382b; communes (medieval) 6-787d; conclave 2-598a; French invasions (1494-1495) 15-37b, 15-81c; French relations (1818-1894) 10-870b, 9-946a, 15-39b; French revolutionary wars 11-184a; Gothic 13-21a, 26-15c, 26-16a; Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-446d; Holy Roman Empire 9-949a (foll.), 11-45b, 11-46d; Inquisition 14-592d; Lombard 13-436c foll.; Lombards 16-833a; maritime expansion (11th-16th cent.) 24-532a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (10th cent.) 10-283c; Normans 19-753d; papal relations 20-871a, 15-58a, 21-689c; Pelasgians 21-456c; records 22-905a; Renaissance 23-85c; Risorgimento 14-912d, 5-583a, 25-39b; Vatican council 27-947d. *See also* Rome, Latium, &c.
— Tyr. 26-696 (L3).
— (Rogers) 23-458b.
— (Rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
— Sabai 22-956c.
— Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— Braz. 25-486d.
— Crete 7-425d; 7-427a; early coinage 19-965b.
— (myth.) 7-635a.
— Gul. 12-675 (D3).
— 27-990a; 4-635a, 28-1003d.
— (mountain, rly., Braz. 9-777b.
— (mountains, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
— Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2), 17-664b.
— Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H4).
— Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Braz. 21-787b.
— Braz. 4-440 (A7); 27-990a.
— rly., Braz. 20-766a.
— (the Prevôt), mt., Jap. 15-156 (L4).
Itarsi, India 14-376 (G8); 3-846c.
Itasca, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3); 18-608a; 27-618b.
—, park, Minn. 18-549c.
Itasy, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-470d, geology 17-471d.
Itata, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B8); 6-144b; 6-823d.
— Itata " (ship) 6-157a.
Itatiaia-assu, mt., Braz. : *see* Itatiaya.
Itatiaya, mt., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
Itau, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Itaunas, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itawamba Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Itbayat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Itch : *see* Scabies.
Itchell (Ithill) dist., Turk. As. 9-412b.
Itchen, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map); 12-903c.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902d.
—, riv., Warwick. 28-341d.
—, Abbas, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Itching : *see* Pruritus.
Itchington, Long, Warwick. : *see* Long Itchington.
Itch-mite 18-619c; 2-310d; 24-278b.
Itd, riv., Peru : *see* Locumba.
Itea, bay, Gr. : *see* Salona.
Itegheem, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
ITEM (Gck.) 15-55a.
— system (poor law) : *see* Roundsman system.
Itenez, riv., Braz. : *see* Guapore.
Iter chordae posterius 8-792a.
Iter per patrium (Olafsson and Paulsson) 14-239c.
Itfeh, Egy. : *see* Atfih.
Ither group 20-236d.
Ithaca, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-572 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
ITHACA, N.Y. 15-55c; 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
ITHACA (Thiaki), isl., Gr. 15-55a; 12-424 (B2); 24-189c; early coinage 19-872b; treasure discovered 21-795d.
Ithaca shales 8-127a.
Ithacius of Ossonuba 22-538b.
Ithagenes: *see* Blood-pheasant.
Ith'amara the Sabaean 2-264a; 14-620c.
Ithan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ithanderer, Eas. : *see* Ythanceasters.
Ithna' asharite (Shi'ite sect) 24-857d; 17-423b.
Ithobal : *see* Kth-baal.
Ithome, Mt. 15-55c (C-D3); Messenian and Ghibellines 12-446d; Holy Roman Empire 9-949a (foll.), 11-45b, 11-46d; Inquisition 14-592d; Lombard 13-436c foll.; Lombards 16-833a; maritime expansion (11th-16th cent.) 24-532a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (10th cent.) 10-283c; Normans 19-753d; papal relations 20-871a, 15-58a, 21-689c; Pelasgians 21-456c; records 22-905a; Renaissance 23-85c; Risorgimento 14-912d, 5-583a, 25-39b; Vatican council 27-947d. *See also* Rome, Latium, &c.
Ithon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.
Itonama (San Miguel) riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Itonia, Athens 2-836d.
Itonian Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Itonus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Itort, Nig. 19-679 (A4).
Itorup, Isl., Jap. : *see* Etorofu.
Ito Togai 15-170c.
— Tosan 15-187b.
— Yuko (admiral) 6-234a.
Itoszki, Jap. 15-195a.
Itremo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
ITRI, It. 15-86d; 15-4 (D4).
Itsiz : *see* Atsiz.
Itsmiadsin, Russ. : *see* Echmiadzin.
I-tsung (emperor) 6-196a.
Ittabena, Misc. 18-600 (B2).
Itter, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Itto-soten 15-211b.
I-tu, China 6-168 (I3).
Ituaçu, Braz. 24-900c.
—, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ituango, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
I-tugulu (dialect) 3-360a.
Itumi, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Ituna, Aestuarium, Brit. : *see* Solway Firth.
Itunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Itundu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
I-tung, China 17-553 (C4).
Ituzaingá, rapids, W.Af. 6-915b.
Itura 18-498d.
Ituraea, dist., Syr. 15-395d.
Itura Illone 18-496c.
— phenarete 18-496c.
ITURBIDE, AUGUSTIN DE 15-87a; 18-339b; 24-184b.
Iturí, dist., Bel.Cong. : language 3-359a.
—, forest, Bel.Cong. : *see* Congo forest.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-223 (E2); 6-916d.
Ituxy, riv., Braz. 4-167 (B1).
Ituzaingo, Arg. : battle (1827) 2-470b.
Itwad, El, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Ity, 21-346d.
Ityn (myth.) 19-685d.
Itz, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Itzá, Lake, Guat. 12-667b.
Itzanda, Ind.O. 6-794d.
ITZEHOE, Ger. 15-87c; 8-24 (B5).
Itzenplitz, General von 11-64c.
Itzli : *see* Ubaldini.
Itzwörden, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Iuka, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
IUKA, Miss. 15-87d; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 1-821b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Iuktas, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419b.
Iulla (Zea), Aegn.Is. 8-584b.
IULUS (grandson of Aeneas) 15-87d.
—(son of Aeneas) : *see* Ascanius.
Iuthungi, tribe : *see* Juthungi.
Iuturna, isl., At.O. : *see* Hibernia.
Iva, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Iva 1-800c.
Ivachno, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Yvashlo.
Ivahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Ivak 15-88d.
Ivalo (Ivalajoki), riv., Russ. 23-813 (C2); mines 10-384b, 21-806b.
Ivan (Asen I., of Bulgaria) 4-780b.
—(Asen II., of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 17-229c.
—(Shishman III., of Bulgaria) 4-780c.
— (of Montenegro) 18-772a.
— I. (Kalita, of Russia) 15-87d; 15-892a; 894a.
— II. (the Meek), Russia 15-893a.
— III. (of Russia) 15-88b; 23-893d; 18-894a; code of laws 23-916a; East Roman Empire 9-365d; Lithuania 14-896b; Moscovi alliance 18-719a; Novgorod 19-840c.
— IV. (the Terrible, of Russia) 15-89b; 23-894c; 18-894a; codes of law 23-916a; foreign policy 23-895d; literature of reign 23-916b; Livonia 16-817c; Novgorod captured 19-840c; Polotsk 22-13a; Strelitz (brigade) 25-1007b; Swedish war 26-901a; Turkish war 24-606d; Tver massacre 27-490a.
Ivan V. (of Russia) 15-90d; 23-895c.
— VI. (of Russia) 15-91a; 23-900c.
Ivan, Arm. : *see* Van.
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 8-105d.
Ivalon, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Ivanchoff 4-784a.
Ivancici, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
IVANGOROD, Russ. (Lublin) 15-91b; 21-929 (C-D3); 23-879c.
—, Russ. (St Petersburg) : *see* Narva.
Ivanhoe, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— baths, Lclnd. 2-730d.
Ivanic, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.
Ivanov, Andrei 25-194a.
Ivanov, Russ. 21-175b.
Ivanovitch, Paul 20-518b.
—, Svatislav 20-518b.
Ivanovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (N.Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
—, Russ. (S.Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK, Russ. 15-91c; 23-872 (E-F3).
Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
—, mt., Sib. 1-758c.
Ivanpah, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Ivanscica, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 3-5a.
Ivan the Black, monastery, Monten. 18-771c.
Ivan Veliky, campanile, Moscow 18-892b.
Ivan, Ivo, Serv. 24-656 (B2).
Ivar (of Limerick) 14-766a.
— (brother of Olaf the White) 14-765b.
— (poet) 14-237a.
— (of Waterford) 14-766a.
— Bardsson 14-239a.
Ivari, riv., Bol. 17-533d.
IVARR BEINLAUSI 15-91c; 28-54c; in East Anglia 8-857d; in Scotland 25-999d.
Ivashintsev, Nikolai 5-452d.
Ivashki (Ivachno), riv., Sib. 1-907b.
Ivashkinas, Sib. 25-10 (M3).
Ivcagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron 12-695b.
Ivel, riv., Herts. 13-398c.
—, riv., Som. : *see* Yeo.
Iwema, It. 15-26 (E1).
Ivens, R. 1-352b; 24-674d.
Ivenhoe, Aust. Sp. : battle (1813) 21-965d.
Iver, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); geology 4-729b.
Iversagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Iver Heath, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Iverni, tribe : *see* Ernai.
Ivernis, Ire. 14-787b.
Iverrois, Sir Francis d' 11-609b.
Iveron, monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Iverson, Alfred 11-757a.
Ives, Frederick Eugene (colour photography 21-500d; 21-506b; 12-647a.
—, Jeremiah 21-100d.
— and Barker v. Willans 2-324d.
Ivesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ivesdale, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ives excavator 8-566a.
Ives Expedition (1858) 12-945c.
Ivey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Ivi, cape, Sp. 24-530 (F4).
Ivi : *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Ivinheima, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Ivica, isls., Sp. : *see* Iviza.
Ivigtut, Green. 12-543 (E3); Ivimey, Jos. 15-156 (M1).
Ivindo (Alma), riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-99 (A2); 20-25a.
Ivinghoe, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 5-393b.
Iviza, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 15-91d.
IVIZA (Ibiza, Ivica), isl., Sp. 15-91c; 25-530 (F3); 3-249b.
Ivlo, Som. : *see* Yeovil.
Ivo (of Chartres) 5-196c; 21-378b.
— (of Gnesen) 21-904c.
— (de Taillebois) 15-728a.
— (de Vescy) : *see* Vescy, Ivo de.
Ivohibe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivois, Fr. : *see* Carignan.
Ivondro, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivondrona, Mad. 17-271 (C3) canal 17-270d.
Ivor, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Ivor Bach 5-318c.
IVORY, SIR JAMES 15-91d; 5-357b.
Ivory, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Ivory-billed woodpecker 28-803a.
IVORY 15-92b; Belgian Congo 6-920b, 926c; bleaching 4-55d; cestrum painting 20-490d; fossil : *see* Ilbe ivory; narwhal 19-243d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
— black (pigment) 21-598a.
— carving 15-95a; Assyrian 3-113 (Pl. II.); Byzantine 4-910c; Cnossus "Athletes" 1-248 (Pl. II. figs. 6-7); drinking-cups 8-585d; Egyptian 9-654d, 9-660b; fans 10-109b; Franks casket 28-432a; Italian reliefs 24-490b; Japan 15-181a, 189c.
IVORY COAST (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr.W.Af. 15-96d; 11-99 (map); American settlements 16-541b; boundary agreements 1-340b, 16-539b; inhabitants 15-99a, 15-935b, 17-504c; Kong 15-892d; Samory 24-642d, 15-903a.
Ivorydale, O. 20-26 (K6).
Ivory gull 12-714c.
— nut : *see* Corozo-nut.
— porcelain 10-245b.
Ivory Coun. 25-952 (F4).
Ivorywood 22-733c.
IVREA (Eporedia), It. 15-100b; 15-4 (A-B2); siege (1800) 11-199b, 15-100b.
Ivrije, Turk. As. 27-126 (E3).
—, cape, Turk. 27-126 (E3).
Ivriz, Turk. As. 2-760 (E4); Hittite monuments 13-535b, 536b.
Ivry, Fr. d', Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
Ivry-la-bataille, Fr. : battle (1590) 10-832a.
IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 15-100c; 10-778 (C5).
Ivy, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, mt., Conn. 6-951d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
IVY 15-100c; geological age 7-417d; inflorescence 10-557a; in mythology 13-166b.
Ivybridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E5); 8-133c.
Ivychurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Ivy City, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Ivydale, W.Va. 28-560 (D-C3).
Ivy Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3-2).
— Hatch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Landing, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Ivy-leaf geranium 11-763c.
Ivyton, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Iwa, riv., Jap. 15-146c.
Iwakiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 13-523d; 15-158b.
Iwakuni, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince) 15-103a; 15-87d; drama supported 15-169d; railway construction 15-192b.
Iwakura porcelain 15-184b.
Iwakiarima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-671a.
Iwanegawa, riv., Jap. : *see* Gogawa.
Iwami, bay, Jap. 15-156d.
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Sekishu.
Iwami (warship) 24-903a.
Iwamiawa, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 28-920d.
Iwamoto (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Iwanai, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Iwanuma-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Iwanda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Iwanov (anatomist) 1-936c.
Iwanowa, Jap. 15-156 (M1).
Iwansov, N. (zoologist) 14-137d.
Iwasaki Yataro 15-193d.
Iwasa Matahei 15-174d.
Iwashi 15-193c.
Iwashiro, mt., Jap. : *see* Bandai san.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Iwate, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-205a.
" Iwate " (warship) 24-912d.
Iwate-san, mt., Jap. : *see* Ganju-san.
Iwein (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 11-755c.
Iwerddon 14-757c.
Iwo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D9); 28-192c.

Iwonicz, Aus. 11-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.
I-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Atosanobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Izarella, Bertaccio 10-148a.
Izbul, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H5).
Izelles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
Izia 14-793c.
Izidae: *see* Bulbul.
Izil, tribe 5-677c.
Izinché, ruins, Mex. 18-323a.
IZION (myth.) 15-102a.
Izmiquilpan, Mex. 13-449b.
Izodes 2-310c.
— aegyptius: *see* Camel tick.
— hexagonus 23-15b.
— ricinus: *see* Castor-bean tick.
— vicinus: *see* Sheep tick.
Izodidae 20-936d; 2-310c; 23-15b.
Izonia, Wis. 23-740 (E5).
Izora 14-839a; 17-273c.
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztaccihuatl), mt., Mex. 15-102a; 18-318 (G-H1); 18-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. 18-318 (D-E4).
Ixtlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre 18-321b.
Ixtlilxochitl 18-330d; 18-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Iyaloda 14-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu 15-232d.
Iyemochi 19-100d.
Iyenari 15-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Iyetsuna 15-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) 15-261b; 20-344a; 26-1048d; Christianity 15-230b, 15-596c; education advanced 15-220b; foreigners 15-235d; library formed 15-168c; Nikko mausoleum 19-696c; Philippines embassies 15-230d; Tokyo chapel 15-177d.
Iyerooshi 15-220c.
I Yin 6-192d.
Iyoginae 23-854b.
Iyisha, lake, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
IYRCAE, race 15-102b.
Izabal, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Izamal, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 5-678b.
Izana, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Izanagi (myth.) 15-222b; 15-232b; 3-67d.
Izanami (myth.) 15-222b; 15-232b; 3-67d.
Izār (Arab costume) 7-227d.
— (Indian costume): *see* Pyjama (Paejama).
Izard, Ralph 11-27c.
Izard: *see* Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) 20-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Izashuna 4-159a.
Izates 2-661a.
Izba 21-915c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Baris), Asia M. 15-102b; 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
Izdegerdis: *see* Yazdegerd.
Izdubar: *see* Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Izenashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Izeshne: *see* Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 23-222b.
IZHEVSK, Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (H4).
Izhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 21-32d.
Izhora, riv., Russ. 15-891d.
Izhores, race 23-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (B4).
Izmallcz, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Iztaccihuatl, mt., Mex.: *see* Ixtaccihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: *see* Isu or Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Izubara, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d; 15-195b.
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) 7-416a.
Izumi Shikibu 15-220a.
Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: *see* Unshu.
Izumo porcelain 15-183d.
Izumosaki, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d; 15-158d.
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. 15-102c; 15-156 (M9), volcanoes 15-160c.
Izushi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. 23-874 (L 7).
Izzeddin al Hosain: *see* Hosain I.
— Kai Kaus I.: *see* Kaikaus I.
— Masud: *see* Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

J

J 15-168a.
—(abbrev.) 1-29b.
" J " (bibl.) 3-851b; 13-176d; dialogue narrative 7-977b.
Jaabæk, Søren 19-813a.
Jaák, Hung. 26-320d.
JA'ALIN, tribe 15-103a; 26-11a.
Jaao Bom Bar, Az. 3-83 (4).
Jaar, Pal.: *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Jaba dîu (in anc. geog.): *see* Iabadius.
Jabal, prov., Pers.: *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
Jabala b. Alham (of Arabia) 2-185a.
Jabalcus, mts., Sp. 15-124b.
Jaball: *see* Javali.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
Jabalpur, India: *see* Jubbulpore.
Jabarîah, Turk. As.: *see* Jabriya.
Jabarite (sect) 17-423b.
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman 9-165a.
Jaba Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jabassi, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Jabbeke, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Jabbok, riv., Pal.: *see* Zerka.
Jabor, rain, Turk. As.: *see* Kalat Jabor.
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. 12-17c; 7-855d; 25-540c.
Jabiian 14-420d.
Jabiu, treaty of (634) 5-31a.
Jabir, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926a.
—, Pal. 26-602 (E3).
Jabir b. Aflah (mathematician) (c. 1150) 15-105b.
JABIRU 15-103b; West African: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Jabish, brook, Mass. 17-852 (C7).
Jabiuaca, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 13-199c.
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-103d.
Jablochkov's candles 15-103d; 15-685a.
Jabloneo, Aus.: *see* Gablonz.
Jablonica, pass, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (I2).
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 15-104a.
—, Johann Theodor 9-374a.
—, Paul Ernst 15-104b.
—, Peter (bp.) 18-818c.
Jablunka, pass, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 3-343d.
—Gebirge, mts., Aus. 25-92b.
Jablunkau, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Jabneh, Pal. (Galilee) 15-149d.
—, Pal. (Judaea): *see* Jamnia.
Jabon, riv., C.Am.: *see* Sibun.
Jabora, India: *see* Jhabua.
JABORANDI 15-104b.
Jaborne 15-104c.
Jabot 15-42a.
Jabriya, Turk. As. 9-896b.
Jabung, temple, Java 15-294a.
Jabura, Port.: *see* Evora.
Jabura (bird): *see* Jabiru.
JACA, Sp. 15-105a; 25-530 (E1); 11-287a.
JACAMAR 15-105b; 3-978a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla 15-105c.
Jacamerops aureus 15-105c.
Jacana 4-841a.
JACANA 15-105c; 3-977c.
Jacanandia, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Jacaranda (bot.) 4-445a; 23-737a.
Jacarea, mts., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacarei, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Jacaré (zool.) 4-444b: *see also* Spectacled alligator.
— açu 1-606d.
— tinga: *see* Spectacled alligator.
Jacarehy, Braz. 24-260c.
Jacatra, Jav. 17-467b; 3-367b.
—, riv., Jav. 3-367d.
Jacconot (fabric) 7-277d.
Jacchæi, tribe 15-105b; 17-666a.
Jachal, riv., Arg.: *see* Zanjon.
Jachin, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Jachin (pillar) 26-606b; 20-611c.
Jachowics (poet) 21-928b.
Jachu, riv., Tib.: *see* Yalung.
Jaci, riv., Sic.: *see* Acis.
Jacinum (print): *see* Alcimus.
JACINI, STEFANO, count 15-106a.
Jacintb: *see* Hyacinth.
Jacinto, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Jaciparana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Jack (of Newbury): *see* Winchcombe, John.
—, W. L. 2-945b; 2-952b.
Jack, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
JACK (dict.) 15-106b.
— (bowls) 4-347c.
— (carnation) 5-363a.
— (falconry) 10-142c.
— (roasting machine): *see* Spit.
— (tree) 4-474d; 18-814b.
Jackal, riv., Arg.: *see* Zanjón.
JACKAL 15-107a; 8-371c; Dalmatia 7-772d; fur 11-350b, 11-357a.
Jackanapes (dict.) 15-106d.
Jackass copal 7-94a.
— hare 23-445c.
Jackbook 15-106d.
Jackboro, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) 1-695c; 7-521d (fig.).
Jack Cade: *see* Cade, John.
Jack Co., Tex. 26-590 (I2).
Jack-curlew: *see* Whimbrel.
JACKDAW 15-107c; 7-312c.
Jackey, riv., W.I.: *see* Yaqui.
Jackfish, lake, Alta. 1-500 (B1); 21-940c.
—, lake, Saskatchewan 24-225 (A2).
Jack in the green 8-497d.
Jack-Jacks, tribe: *see* Aradian.
Jack Ketch 15-761c.
Jackknife (seaman) 11-626b; 21-940a.
Jackman, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Jack-o' lantern 8-7c.
Jack rabbit 12-949d.
Jacks, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E6).
Jacksboro, Tex. 26-590 (I2).
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Jack's Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Hole, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Lookout, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Jack salmon 14-304d.
— snipe 25-294c.
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d; 27-697b; 5-2a; Cherokee Indians 11-756c.
—, Anna C.: *see* Lowell, Anna Cabot Jackson.
—, Claiborne Fox 5-431c; 18-814b.
—, C. L. 2-105b.
—, **CYRIL** 15-109d.
—, Francis James (diplomatist) 15-37b.
—, **FREDERICK GEORGE** 15-110a; 21-951d.
—, Frederick John 27-561a; 1-345b.
—, Hon. F. S. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446e.
—, **HELEN MARIA** 15-110a.
—, Henry 2-513d.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, John (prize fighter) 22-636d; 4-359e.
—, MASON 15-110b.
—, Patrick Tracy 17-76b; 17-77a.
—, Rachel 15-107d.
—, Stonewall: *see* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.
—, **THOMAS** (1579-1640) 15-110b.
Jackson, Thomas Graham 2-439d; architectural work of 26-407b, 27-783a, 28-705a; book plates 4-233a; table-glass 12-92b.
—, **THOMAS JONATHAN** 15-110c; Bull Run 4-792b; Chancellorsville 26-633c; Seven Days' Battle 27-708b; Valley campaigns 24-834c, 1-820c.
—, W. H. (biologist) 22-488b; 15-166c.
—, **WILLIAM** (musician) 15-111b.
—, William (conspirator) 27-2d.
Jackson, R. v. (1891) 7-189d.
Jackson, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 15-112d; 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
JACKSON, Miss. 15-111d; 18-600 (B3); geology 20-82a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L9).
JACKSON, Tenn. 15-112a; 26-620 (C2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B1).
—, inlet, Alta. 19-531c.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B2); 27-621c.
—, park, Chicago 6-120b; 10-69c.
—port, N.S.W. 26-278 (D-D2).
—Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Brook, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Jacksonburg, Mich.: *see* Jackson, Mich.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Jackson Center, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Center, Pa. 21-100 (B3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1 and D6).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-306a.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Co., Kan. 15-854 (G1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E6-7).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-590 (I7).
—, Co., Va. 28-740 (C4).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Jacksondale, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
Jackson group 27-629a; 18-606a; 9-664c.
Jackson-Harmsworth expedition 21-952a; 11-37d.
Jacksonian Democrats 15-109c.
— epilepsy 9-692c.
Jackson Junction, Ia. 28-740 (A5).
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp 16-665d.
Jacksonport, Ark. 2-552 (D7).
Jacksonport, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Jackson Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Jacksons Gap, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Jackson's Hole, val. Wyo. 28-873c.
Jackson Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—Summit, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Jacksontown, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
Jacksonville, Ala. 1-460 (D2); 1-461d.
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. 15-112b; 10-540 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 15-112c; 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-590 (M4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1026a.
Jacksonwald, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Jackstones: *see* Knucklebones.
Jackstraws: *see* Spillikins.
Jack the Skinner: *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Jack-tree: *see* Jack (tree).
Jack twister 23-714d.
Jackville, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
Jacmel, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
JACOB (bibl.) 15-113a, 11-579c, 11-581c; in Egypt 10-78b; genealogy 11-574a; Joshua's connexion 15-520a; Manichæan tradition 17-615c.
—(b. Aaron) 24-111c.
—(Baradaeus) 26-315a; 15-119a.
—(bar Shakko) 26-317a.
—(Basilicus): *see* Basilicus.
—(**BEN ASHER**) 15-113d; 13-175b.
—(b. Hayyim) 13-175c.
—(b. Kilîis) 10-202b; 9-95c.
—(b. Makhir) 13-174c.
—(b. Meir) 13-174d.
—(Burde'ana 26-315a.
—(b. Yakar) 13-173b.
—de Dondi 18-47c.
—(Erlandsen): *see* Erlandsen, Jacob.
—(**OF EDESSA**) 15-113d; 6-335c.
—(**OF JUTERBOGK**) 15-114c.
—(bp. of Nisibis): *see* James.
—(**OF SERUG**) 15-114d; 25-886d.
—(Omnium): *see* Higgins, Matthew James.
—, Henry 6-932b.
—, **JOHN** 15-113e; 21-249b.
—, P. L. (pseud.): *see* Lacroix, Paul.
—, Zacharie: *see* Montfleury.
Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
JACOBA (of Holland) 15-115a; 13-608d.
JACOBABAD, India 15-115c; 14-376 (C5).
Jacobæa lily 16-688a.
JACOBEAN STYLE (architecture) 15-115c; furniture 28-795b.
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 15-115d; 11-792b.
—, **JOHANN GEORG** 15-116d.
—, **KARL GUSTAV JACOB** 15-117a; *Canon Arithmeticus* 26-330a; least action 8-761d; number theory 19-854d, 19-852b; rotating ellipsoid 9-805d; variations, calculus of 27-915b.
—M. H. von (physicist) 9-402b; 24-824d.
Jacobians (math.) 9-228d; 14-546c.
Jacobin (zool.) 8-452b.
Jacobina, Braz. 3-210c.
Jacobins (Dominicans): *see* Dominicans.
JACOBINS, THE (French Revolution) 15-117b; 10-854c; 11-161b; English societies connected 9-551c; Fouché's policy 10-733c; Girondists 12-49c; Napoleon 19-199a.
Jacobi's ellipsoid 14-127b.
—, identity 12-629c.
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a; decretum pro Jacobitis (1442) 10-284b; ordinations 20-185b; patriarchate 23-485c; schism (8th cent.) 8-256b.
JACOBITES 15-119c; Cumberland, duke of 7-624a; Forbes, Duncan 10-637c; Lovat, Lord 17-69d; Macdonnell, Alastair 17-215a; Murray, Lord G. 19-39b; songs 5-633d, 5-636b.
—, *Rebellion* (1715) 24-452b; 24-455c; 17-666c.
—, *Rebellion* (1745) 24-455d; 9-546a; 5-941a.
Jacobite Syrians (sect): *see* Jacobite Church *and* Monophysites.
Jacobs, Charles M. 27-403a.
—, **CHRISTIAN F. W.** 15-120b.
—, Nellie Sheldon 25-254b.
Jacobs, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—**CAVERN**, cave, Mo. 15-120c.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Jacobsdal, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-552d.
Jacobsen, H. C. (collector) 7-97d.
—, **JENS PETER** 15-120d; 8-43b.
— Cankar 19-986d.
Jacob's Ford, fort., Pal. 26-593d.
Jacobs Fork, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Jacobshavn, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-546b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Jacob's Is., Lond. 3-793b.
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) 16-59c.
— ladder (bot.) 15-121a.
Jacobson, Miss. 18-550 (D4).
Jacobson's organ 20-77d; 20-78c; 20-79b; 23-166b.
Jacobstow, Corn. 9-436 (VI. C2); geology 8-132e.
Jacobsville, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
JACOB'S WELL, spring, Pal. 15-121a; 26-602 (C4).
Jacobszon, Lambert 10-519c.
Jacobus de Ravanis: *see* Ravanis.
—**DE VORAGINE** 15-121b; 14-899c; 23-657c.
— Cessolis 17-34 (C3).
Jacopo (name): *see also* James.
Jacopo d'Aquino 14-899.
— dei Benedetti 14-899c; 14-1000a.
— di Casentino 25-685a.
Jacot de Forest 4-943a.
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d.
Jacounce (min.): *see* Jargoon.
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 15-122b; carpets 5-396a; lace 16-41b; netting 19-412d; weaving 28-141a.
Jacque, Charles 20-563a.
Jacqueline (of Holland): *see* Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris (bell) 3-687b.
Jacquemart, Jules 24-993a.
Jacquemet, M. (zoologist) 6-618a.

Digitized by Google

JACQUERIE, THE 15-122c; 16-821b.
Jacquerod, A. 13-234b.
Jacques (Christian name) : *see* James.
Jacques, Amédée (1813-1865) 8-447a.
—, Christovão 21-178a.
—, W. W. 25-441d.
Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3) ; 22-725c.
Jacquet, Achille 16-724a.
Jacquet River, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Jacquinea ruscifolia : *see* Palo de cruz.
Jacquinot, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F-G2).
—, ist., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Jacquot, C. B. J. : *see* Mirecourt, Eugene de.
JACTITATION 15-122c.
Jactus lapidum (game) 4-345d.
Jacú (zool.) 4-444a.
— assú 4-444a.
Jacuhipe, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacuhy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7) ; 23-360d.
Jacuipe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Jaculidae (Dipodidae) 15-322d ; 23-441c ; hibernation 13-444c.
Jaculus : *see* Jerboa.
Jacupiranguite 19-384b.
Jacutinga 4-444a.
Jacuzzi, fort, Boas : *see* Jajce.
Ja'd b. Durham 5-40d.
Jaddua (bibl.) 6-299b.
JADE (Jahde), bay, Ger. 15-122d.
—, mts., Alsk. 15-123c.
—, riv., Ger. 11-803 (B2) ; 15-122d.
JADE 15-122d.
Jade Busen, gulf, Ger. 20-71b.
Jadeite 15-123c ; 2-902a ; 23-696b.
Jadeja, tribe 7-670a ; 15-695d.
Jade Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E2) ; 15-123c, 4-841d.
Jadeolite 15-123d.
Jaders, Aus. : *see* Zara.
Jaderin base line apparatus 11-603d ; 26-150a.
Jade tenace : *see* Saussurite.
Jadgal, tribes 4-390d.
Jadi : *see* Merwan II.
Jadid, riv., Arab. : *see* Safra.
Jadida, Mor. : *see* Mazagan.
Jadu (Jadoo ; clan) Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Jadwiga (of Poland) 28-765d ; 21-904b.
Jaec, riv., Russ. As. : *see* Ural.
Jaedgren, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A3) ; 25-816a.
Jaeger, Hans 19-817c.
Jaggayyarro, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C-E1) ; 19-799d.
Jaekel, O. 8-878c ; 8-872a.
Jael (bibl.) 7-904d.
Jaelan, mt., W.Aus. 2-060 (B5).
Jaen, Peru 21-264 (B2).
JAEN, Sp. 15-124b ; 25-530 (D4) ; cathedral 2-416b.
JAEN, prov., Sp. 15-124a ; 25-530 (D4).
—, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
Jaenberht (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c ; 20-15b.
Jaernefelt, Esro 20-517d.
Jaerneke, H. A. 8-849b.
Jaevnaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Jafar (caliph) : *see* Motawakkil.
— (cousin of Mahomet) 17-403b ; 17-407b.
— b. Ahmed (of Sicily) 25-32a.
— b. Falah 9-95d.
— b. Idrisi 9-105b.
— b. Thalab al-Adfui : *see* Adfui.
— b. Yahya 3-44c ; 3-407b ; 11-545c.
— es-Sadik 24-858a ; 11-545c.
— Khan : *see* Murshid Kuli.
— Mir : *see* Mir Jafar.
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) 15-124c ; 14-382 (D9).
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F9).
JAFARABAD, state, India 15-124c.
Jafarganj, India 10-199c.
Jafari, Khor-i, str., Pers. 21-188 (B-C3) ; 15-836c.
Jafarite (sect) 17-423c.
Jafariya, Turk. As. : *see* Samarra.
Jafeda, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351b.
Jaffa, Pal. : *see* Joppa.
Jaffa-Jerusalem railway 27-440b
Jaffa orange 20-151a.
Jaffé, Philipp 8-665a.
JAFFNA, Ceylon 15-124c ; 14-382 (H15) ; geology 5-779b ; tobacco cultivation 5-782a.
Jaffrennou, Fanch (Taldir) 5-651b.
Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Jafnid (dynasty) 2-265a.
Jaga (African chiefs) 6-925b.
Jagadhri, India 14-376 (G4).
Jagatai (Mongol khan) 18-712d ; 15-316c ; 11-918b.
Jagatai, mts., Pers. : *see* Jaghatai.
Jagatai, tribe 18-712d ; 27-471d ; 15-686a ; language 27-473a, 8-199b.
Jagat Seth (family) 19-43a ; 19-1016a.
Jagdalak, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2) ; 1-309a, d, 1-316d.
Jagdalpur, India 14-382 (I10) ; 3-499a.
Jagdberg, mt., Ger. 16-80b.
Jagdispur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L7).
—, India (Con.Prov.) : *see* Jashpurnagar.
Jagdmatt, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Jagellon : *see* Jagiello.
Jagellonian university, Aus. : *see* Cracow, university of.
Jäger, F. H. 14-884c.
—, GUSTAV 15-124c ; 18-866c ; 18-867c.
Jäger (mil.) 11-825c ; 27-588c.
Jägerhof, residence, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
JAGERNDORF (Krnov), Aus. 15-124d ; 3-4 (E1).
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af. 15-125a ; 25-466 (G7).
Jaggard, Isaac 4-877b.
Jaggayyapeta, India 14-625b.
Jaggernath : *see* Juggernaut.
Jaggery (Khaur : sugar) 26-36a.
Jaghatai, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1) ; 15-780a.
Jaghatai (khan and tribe) : *see* Jagatai.
Jaghatu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 3-805d.
Jaghers, Hendrickje 23-79d.
Jaghjagh, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (D1) ; 18-180d, 26-969d.
Jagiello, astrolaw 7-476d ; 23-918d.
Jagiello (dynasty) 21-904a.
— (of Lithuania) : *see* Ladislaus II. (of Poland).
Jagin, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Jagir land, 14-403a ; 14-408c.
Jagnik (Jagnayak, poet) 13-444d.
JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a.
—, William 4-686c.
Jago, temple, Java 15-293d.
Jago's goldainy (zool.) 28-839b.
Jagraon, India 14-376 (F4).
Jagry, Cane 23-874 (II. D4).
Jagsé, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Jagua, W.I. 7-593 (C1).
—, bay, W.I. 6-364b.
Jagua (bot.) 7-597b ; 17-744b.
JAGUAR 15-125b ; 28-1004c ; 27-634b ; fur 11-350b.
Jaguarao, Braz. 23-358d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D7) ; 2-462 (F3) ; 27-805d, 23-358a.
Jaguaribe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3) ; 2-287b, 5-591c.
JAGUARONDI 15-125d ; Paraguay cat 5-489d.
Jaguar 7-596d.
Jaguinoes, tribe 4-462a.
Jahan (begum) 3-846b.
Jahan (dynasty) 21-228b.
—, Khwaja (king) 15-289d.
JAHANABAD, India 15-125d ; 14-376 (G4).
Jahandar Shah 7-957a.
JAHANGIR 15-125d ; 14-403b ; 1-454d ; coins 19-906a ; Roe's embassy 23-440b.
Jahangirmahal, palace, India 20-170a.
Jahannam 17-419d.
Jahan Timur (of Persia) 21-227b.
Jahel 8-604b.
JAHIZ (Arab writer) 15-126a ; 2-273a.
Jahizite (sect) 17-423c ; 15-126a.
Jahmite (sect) 17-423c.
JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a ; 12-755a.
—, G. A. 26-327c.
—, H. 9-918d.
—, JOHANN 15-126c.
—, OTTO 15-126d ; 16-846b.
Jahnavi, riv., India 11-451c.
Jahney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
JAHRUM, Pers. 15-127a ; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist. 15-127a ; 10-190b.
Jahveh : *see* Jehovah.
Jai, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jaides (Hindu writer) 13-486a ; Granth hymns 12-358d, 25-84d.
Jail, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Jail (prison) : *see* Gaol.
Jailfs, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3) ; 8-851c.
Jaime : *see* James.
Jainagar, India 14-376 (M6).
Jainism (myth.) 3-487c.
JAINS 15-127a ; chronological eras 13-495d ; incense 14-350c ; literature 15-127c, 17-671b ; temples 14-429b foll., 1-758a, 20-635c.
Jaintia hills, dist., India 15-773d.
Jaipal (rajah) 14-401a ; 5-552d.
JAIPUR (Jeypore), India 15-125c ; 14-376 (F-G6).
—, state, India 15-125d ; 15-428b ; dialect 12-710c, 13-483d.
Jair, mts., China 27-420 (F-G3).
—, pass, China 27-420 (F-G3).
Jaira, India 14-376 (I6).
JAISALMER (Jeysulmere), India 15-129a ; 14-376 (D6).
—, state, India 15-129a ; 22-196c.
Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d.
— Singh I. (of Jaipur) 15-129a ; 3-927c.
— Singh II. 15-129a ; 3-714d.
Jaitgarh, mt., India 28-322c.
Jaitwa, tribe 15-695d.
Jaitwar, India 14-376 (I7).
Ja-ja (chief) 15-474a.
Jajarm, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
JAJCE, Aus. 15-129c ; 3-4 (E4) ; 4-285d.
JAJPUR (Jajpore), India 15-129d ; 14-382 (M9).
Jajrud, riv., Pers. 21-189d.
— (of), Pers. 21-189a.
Jak : *see* Jack (tree).
Jakab Odön 13-929c.
Jakajones, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Jakara, pond, Nig. 15-953d.
Jakdul, Pal. 9-124b.
Jake, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Jakhau, India 14-376 (C8).
Jakim (priest) : *see* Alcimus.
Jakin, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Jakin, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINRICH von 15-129d.
Jakobsbite 17-355b.
Jakobstad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
JAKOVA, Turk. 15-130a ; 27-426 (B2).
Jakri, tribe 3-737d.
Jakri Outlet, riv. : *see* Benin, riv.
Jaktezowka, forest, Russ. 2-926c.
JAKUNS, tribe 15-130a.
Jak Upland (pseud.) 16-930b.
Jakutsk, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Jala, riv., Aus. 8-392b.
Jalacingo, Mex. 18-318 (H-I1).
Jaladhija (myth.) 16-95a.
Jalairid (dynasty) : *see* Jelairid.
Jalairs, tribe 15-828d.
Jalajil, Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 19-351c.
Jalal, riv., India 25-157b.
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. 15-130b ; 1-307 (F2) ; 18-10b.
—, prov., Afg. 15-130b.
Jalaluddin (Khwarizm shah) 21-226b, 24-699d ; 22-366a ; Mongol wars 5-53d, 15-317b, 11-918b.
— Feroz II. : *see* Feroz II.
— (emp.) : *see* Rumi.
— ul Mahalli : *see* Mahalli.
Jalama, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Jalance, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Jalandhar, India : *see* Jullundur.
Jalanri, riv., India 14-376 (N8) ; 13-801d.
JALAP 15-130b ; soap 25-299a.
Jalapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
JALAPA, Mex. 15-131a ; 18-318 (H1).
—, Nic. 5-678 (C-D4).
Jalapin 12-142d ; 24-287b ; 15-131a.
Jalapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
— India (Punjab) 14-376 (F5).
Jalaulv, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
JALAUN, India 15-131b ; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., India 15-131b ; 14-376 (H6).
Jalaur, riv., P.I. 24-184d.
Jalawan, mts., India 3-293a.
Jalawan, plateau, India 3-291d.
Jaldahaoth : *see* Jaldahaoth.
Jaldhaka, riv., India 14-376 (N6) ; 7-833d ; 15-132a.
Jalebi 2-261b.
Jalee work 17-677d.
Jaleswar, India 14-382 (M9).
Jalgaon, India 14-382 (G9) ; 15-771a.
Jalien, Colo. 6-723 (G1).
Jaligny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Jalingu, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Jalisco, mts., Mex. 15-131d.
JALISCO, state, Mex. 15-131c ; 18-318 (D4-E3).
Jalita, Russ. : *see* Yalta.
Jalk, Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 3-297a.
Jallouère, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Jallunttotta, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
JALNA, India 15-132a ; 14-382 (F-G10) ; 3-763c.
Jalno 16-532a.
Jalo, oasis, Trip. 23-1006c ; 27-289a.
Jalon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 8-844a ; 2-313d.
Jalor, India 14-376 (E7).
—, state, Mal.Penin. : *see* Yala.
Jalori, mts., India 15-944d.
Jalouse, mt., Alps 1-747d ; 5-365c.
Jalpa, Mex. 2-475b.
JALPAIGURI, India 15-132a ; 14-376 (N6).
—, dist., India 15-132a ; 20-161a.
Jalpaite 2-475b.
Jalti 3-310d.
Jaltul, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 20-601d ; 15-810c.
Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 15-811d.
Jalsh, isl., Ind.O. 21-476a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G4).
Jalung, Russ.As. 26-916 (B1) ; 26-917d ; 14-507c.
Ja-Luo, tribes : *see* Kavirondo, people.
Jam, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
—, riv., India 19-162b.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D1).
Jam (food) : *see* Jams and Jellies.
— (title) 19-317d ; 3-663a.
— (tree) 28-342a.
Jama, riv., Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Jama (costume) 14-419b.
Jamā'a 5-28a ; 5-31d.
Jamabandi (dict.) 14-388b.
Jamaica, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, W.I. 15-135a ; 19-596 (E4) ; Jockey Club 13-730b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (E5) ; 16-981c.
JAMAICA, isl., W.I. 15-133b ; 15-133 (map) ; coinage 19-909c ; coolies 7-78a ; earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 819a ; flora and fauna 15-1128a, 1-119c.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 15-133b ; cocoa 6-630a ; coffee 6-847d, 6-848b ; cotton 7-265b ; rum 23-825b, 25-696a, 25-697c ; sugar 26-47a ; tobacco 26-1039b.
— : *History* 15-134a ; 7-495b ; buccaneers 4-709d, 18-834a ; Eyre's governorship 19-161d, 27-727c ; Melbourne's resignation 9-559a.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Jamaica cedar : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— dogwood 8-385d.
— ebony 8-843c.
— honeysuckle : *see* Water lemon.
— mannonette : *see* Henna.
Jamaicanas, isls., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Jamaica nutmeg : *see* Calabash nutmeg.
— pepper : *see* Pimento.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 17-852 (B4) ; 13-39b.
Jamaica quassia 22-715b.
— red cedar 5-595b.
Jama Jamot, India 14-382 (B6).
Jamal-garhi, Afg. 4-339d.
Jamali, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7) ; 18-710d.
—, India (E.Bengal) 14-376 (N-O7).
Jamaliteen, Hond. 5-678 (C3) ; 5-676d.
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) 26-103d.
Jamal ud-din (of Isfahan) 23-250c.
Jama Masjed, mosque, India : *see* Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c.
Jaman, dist., Fr.W.Af. 13-598 (E-F5) ; 13-599d ; 2-728a ; tribe 15-699a.
—, pass, Switz. 26-243 (C4) ; 1-744b.
—, Dent de, peak, Switz. 1-744b.
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Jamary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C5).
Jamaspa (Persian vizier) 8-1041a.
Jama Tabao, lake, India 15-152a.
JAMB 15-135b ; 17-845b ; 8-420d.
Jamba oil 20-46b.
Jambeis : *see* Lambeys.
Jambeli, bay, Ec. 8-913d.
—, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A2) ; 8-914a.
Jambering, Gui. 11-804 (D4).
Jambes, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Jambi, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, pass, Turkest. 8-468 (C2).
— 28-918a.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 28-918b.
—, sultanate, Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-73c ; 26-74b.
Jambod, India 14-382 (D9).
Jambon, Fr. (C.) 14-488 (D3).
Jambres (bibl.) 19-421b.
Jambusar, India 14-376 (E5).
Jamde, W.Af. 12-569 (C2).
James (name) 15-135b.
JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) 15-136a ; 21-376 ; 6-491c ; Epistle, see James, Epistle of.
— ST (son of Alphæus) 15-135d.
— St (the Just) : *see* James (brother of Christ).
— ST (the Less) 15-135d ; 8-1042a ; Gospel 14-860d.
— ST (son of Zebedee) 15-135c ; 21-609b ; 24-198a.
— (father of Judas) 15-135c.
— (grandson of Judas) 15-136a.
— I. (of Aragon) 15-141c ; 2-314b ; 25-545b ; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d ; crusade 9-344c ; Inquisition 14-1d.
— II. 15-142b ; 25-545b ; 15-571c ; Corpus 7-701a ; Zaragoza 24-217a ; Zurita 25-550c, 27-1053a, 9-924a ; Templars 26-396d.
— (of Bruges) 13-2964.
— (Baradaeus) : *see* James (James) Baradaeus.
— II. (of Cyprus) 7-163c ; 7-701d.
— III. 7-162d.
— I. (of Great Britain) 15-136c ; 9-535c ; 24-459a ; benevolences 3-725c ; 8-844a ; 9-902a, 24-1913d ; Count negotiations 24-765c ; coins 19-899a ; Ireland 14-1766, 21-727a ; Jonson 15-560a ; navy 15-1128c, 1-119c, 19-5a ; New England 27-45c ; parliamentary conflicts 28-842d ; peerages 15-1016, 20-201c, 28-837a, 22-956c ; Raleigh 22-970d ; remits 5-517c ; Scotland, Church of 24-461a ; ship money 24-852b ; Thirty Years' War 26-855d.
— II. 15-138a ; 9-541c ; 19-440a ; abdication 1-228c ; army 2-612c ; Church policy 9-536b ; coins 19-900a ; Dutch wars 8-731d ; Ireland 14-1766, 12-343a ; navy 19-904a, 15-1128c, 70b ; portrait 16-15 (P. fig. 11) ; universities 23-237a, 19-386b.
— (of Longueval) 1-561b.
— I. (of Malores) : *see* James I. (of Aragon).
— II. 15-142b ; 25-571c ; 23-780b.
— (of Naples) 15-142a.
— (bp. of Nisibis) 2-453d ; 6-678c.
— (of Pisa) 21-845c.
— I. (of Scotland) 15-138a ; 24-439a ; 8-843b ; imprisonment 21-66c.
— II. 15-139d ; 24-440a ; 8-445d.
— III. 15-140b ; 25-571c ; Boyd 4-353d ; golden rose 12-210a.
— IV. 15-140c ; 24-441c ; 25-524c ; ejected 22-704 ; golden rose 12-210a ; [illegible]

Digitized by Google

12–819c; Perkin Warbeck 28-816d.
James V. 15-141a; 24-442d; 2-43b; Argyll 2-483b; "Guidmas of Ballangeich" 25-926b; Mary of Guise 17-425b; Murray 19-40d.
— VI. : *see* James I. (of Great Britain).
— (of Sicily) : *see* James II. (of Aragon).
— (D. Jaime, Spanish pretender) 5-345a.
— (of Viseu) 7-352a; 13-884d; 24-451d.
— (de Voragine) : *see* Jacobus (de Voragine).
JAMES (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) 15-142b; 18-119c; 9-543d; 24-454b; Queen Anne 2-65b; Bolingbroke 9-544c, 4-462b.
— Daniel Willis 17-787b.
— **DAVID** 18-143a.
— F. L. 25-389c; 1-352c.
— **GEORGE PAYNE RAINSford** 15-143b.
— **HENRY** (author) 15-143c; 1-340c; 9-644b.
— Sir Henry (physicist) 12-386b; 8-803b.
— (of Hereford), **HENRY** James, 1st baron 15-144d; 3-353a.
— John 2-420a.
— **JOHN ANGELL** 15-144a.
— **THOMAS** (librarian) 15-144b.
— Captain Thomas (fl. 1631) 21-942d.
— W. D. 1-352c; 25-380c.
— **WILLIAM** (historian) 15-146c.
— **WILLIAM** (philosopher), 15-144c; 18-241b; 18-248c; association of ideas 2-786b; emotion 22-556a; hallucination 12-561b; immortality 14-136a; perception and sensation 21-132d, 10-212a; theism 26-756c.
— Capt. (d. 1772) 3-548a.
— Jesse, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Va. 11-752 (C3).
— W. Va. 5-160 (N5); 5-146c; 13-853a.
— cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
— isl., Antarc. : *see* Smith, isl.
— isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— (Fort Salvador), Isl., S.Am. 25-486 (A3); 11-392b.
— isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
— lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
— mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-188b.
— mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— riv., Mo. 18-603 (C5).
— riv., N. and S.Dak. 19-780 (F3); 19-780 (H4); 15-159b.
— riv., Tex. 25-690 (H5).
— riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 27-614a; Civil War 1-4206; 1-421c; estuary 28-117d; falls 28-118a.
— Baron, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— harbour, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Is. 14-304 (F6).
— Mt. 19-582 4 (D7).
— Pass City Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Town. 25-620 (F2).
JAMES, EPISTLE OF 15-145a; 3-472c; early English commentary 3-996c; Luther's attitude 1-905b; relation to Peter's epistles 21-895c.
— University of St. 21-909b.
— see Island, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Library of St. : *see* Syrian Church.
— Milliken University, Ill. 14-910b.
— *Protevangel of* 2-170c.
— River, Va. 28-118 (C3).
JAMESON, ANNA BROWNell 15-147a, 8-803c.
— **GEORGE** 15-147c.
— Messrs J. 25-701a.
— R. 25-740d.
— Sir **LEANDER STARR** 15-147d; 27-300d; Cape Colony 5-2 (10); closer union movement 25-482c; Matabeleland administration 23-926c. *See, also* Jameson Raid.
JAQUET 15-148b.
— Wilhelm 9-915a; 8-912c.
— Mt. 18-608 (C1).
— lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— land, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
Jameson Raid 27-200d; 25-(38); Chartered Co. 23-266d; German Emperor's telegram 28-667c; 27-201b; legal aspect 22-817c; parliamentary inquiry 9-581b; Rhodes' participation 23-256c; 5-244c.
— Jamesport, Mo. 18-608 (C1-2).
— James River, str., Can. 5-160 (K1).
— Jamestown, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— , Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— , Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— , Ky. 14-732 (G3).
— , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— , Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— , Ia. 14-744 (C3); 16-404d.
— , Kan. 15-854 (E1).
— , Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— , La. 17-54 (A1).
— , Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— , N.C. 19-772 (B2-C1).
JAMESTOWN, N.Dak. 15-148c; 19-780 (E-F3).
JAMESTOWN, N.Y. 15-148c; 19-598 (A3).
— , N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— , O. 20-26 (C5).
— , Pa. 21-149b (A-B3).
— , R.I. 23-349 (C3); 19-534d.
— , S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
— , St Helena 24-8a.
— , Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d; 8-661a.
— , Va. 26-620 (F-G1).
JAMESTOWN, Va. 15-148d; 28-118 (F3); 7-952c.
— Jamesville, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
JAMI (Persian poet) 15-149a; 1-945c; Captain John 15-149b.
JAMIESON, JOHN 15-149b.
— , **ROBERT** 15-149b.
— Jamieson, riv., Nig. 3-738a.
— Jamiltepec, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
— Jamimbi, mt., Ger. E.Af. 11-211 (C2); 16-515a.
— Jamin, Jules C. 14-692d.
— Jamira, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
— Jamison, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Jamison, Pa. 21-149 (M3).
— — City, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Jamjoch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
— Jamka, riv., India 3-240b.
JAMKHANDI, state, India 15-149c; 14-382 (F11).
— Jamkhed, India 14-382 (F10).
— Jamma, Afg. 15-631c.
— , riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
— Jammalamadugu, India 14-382 (P12).
— Jammu, bay, Den. 8-24 (B1).
— Jammerberg Drift, val., S.Af. 20-151c.
— **JAMMU**, India 15-149c; 14-376 (D7); 15-153b.
— , riv., India 15-149c.
— Jamnagar, India : *see* Nawanagar.
— Jamni, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
— **JAMNIA** (Ydna), Pal. 15-149d; 19-780 (B5); 11-431d; Sanhedrin 15-402d, 15-431a.
— Jamniz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Jamnitzer Wenzel 19-914b; 21-149a (fig.).
— Jamnotri, springs, India 15-553b.
— Jamot Hoja, India 14-376 (D6).
— Jamrach, Messrs 25-889c.
— Jamrao Canal, India 14-851a; 25-143a.
— **JAMRUD**, India 15-149d; 14-376 (D7); 15-782b.
— **JAMS AND JELLIES** 15-150a; adulteration 1-232c.
— Jamshid (king) 5-468c; 14-868c.
— Jamshidi, dist., Afg. 1-307 (H2).
— Jamshidh, tribe, Afg. 12-116c; 1-439c.
— Jamtara, India 14-376 (M7).
— Jam That, val., Aus. 26-242 (D).
— Jamui, India 14-376 (L-M7).
— Jamuna, riv., India (Bengal) 11-541d.
— , riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam), 14-376 (P6); 22-867c.
— , riv., India (Punjab and U.P.) : *see* Jumna.
— , riv., India (section of Brahmaputra) : *see* Brahmaputra.
— Jamunda, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
— Jamundi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
— Jamunia, riv., India 3-223c.
— Ja-Mwa, tribes : *see* Kavirondo.
— Janwar, riv., India 3-500d.
— Jan (myth.) 10-134d.
— Jana (myth.) 15-156b.
— Janagaon, India 14-382 (H10).
— Janakpur, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-376 (F-K5).
— , Nepal 18-620c.
— Jananeh, riv., Pers. 14-868a.
— Jan-art, pass, China 6-168 (B1); 26-900d.
— Jânbulat (Egyptian sultan) : *see* Ashraf (Janbalât).
— Jand, C. Asia 21-226b, 24-603b; Mongol attack (1219) 15-317a.
— Janda, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-928d.
— Jandak, Pers. : *see* Jendek.
— Jandia, point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
— Jandiala, village, India 3-530a.
— Jandula, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Jandus, John of : *see* John of Jandun.
— Jandun lamp 16-666a.
— Janella 11-526c.
— Janellidae 11-526c.
— Janeo : *see* Janew.
— Janesville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— , Ia. 14-744 (C2).
— , Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— **JANESVILLE**, Wis. 15-150b; 29-740 (E6).
— Janet, C. (zoologist) 13-419d; 13-425d.
— , François or Jean : *see* Clouet, François or Jean.
— , **PAUL** 15-150c; 18-250b.
— , Pierre : hypnotism 14-206c; hysteria 14-211b.
— Janet, oasis, Sah. : frontier dispute (1906) 27-399b.
— Janew (Sutra) 13-503a.
— Janello, A. 25-346a.
— Janet's cape, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3).
— Jangali 19-683c.
— Jangamas 13-508c; 15-729a.
— Jangaon, India 14-382 (H11).
— Jangs-tau, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (J1, C2); 5-551b.
— Jang Bahadur, Sir : *see* Jung Bahadur.
— Jangle, tribe : *see* Dinka.
— **JANGIPUR**, India 15-150c.
— Jangloche, Tib. 4-397c.
— Jangtam, route, Asia 14-507c; 4-387c; 16-384a.
— Jango (Dinka chief) 9-127b.
— Jani, Hajji Mirza 3-94c.
— Janibeg (Mongol Khan) 18-717d; 12-209c.
— Janiculum, hill, Rome 23-586 (A2); 23-621b; 22-106c; fortification 23-615a; Janus worship 15-156a.
— Janik, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
— **JANIN, JULES GABRIEL** 15-150d; 8-655b.
— Janina, town, Turk. : *see* Ioannina.
— **JANISSARIES** 15-151a; 2-623b; rebellions 19-15a, 27-452d.
— **JANIUAY**, P.Is. 15-152c.
— Janjira, fort, India 14-382 (E12).
— **JANJIRA**, state, India 15-152d; 3-737d.
— Janjuahs, tribe 15-113c.
— Jank, Angelo 5-334d.
— Jankau, Bat. 7-779d.
— Jankau, Aus. ; battle (1645) 26-809a.
— Jankovics, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— **JAN MAYEN**, isl., Arct.O. 15-152d; 25-935 (A2).
— Janna 17-419d.
— Jannaeus Alexander : *see* Alexander, Jannaeus.
— Jannart de Hiroullant, Leone 3-908b.
— Jannion (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
— Jannitabad, India : *see* Gaur.
— Janos (bat.) 18-421b.
— Jânnes, Arvi 10-387b.
— Jannes and Jambres 2-178c.
— Janney coupler 22-855d.
— Jannina, Turk. : *see* Janina.
— Jano, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
— Janoah, Pal. : *see* Yanoh.
— Janos, riv., Mex. 25-1019d.
— Janos, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
— Janowice ; battle (1000) 21-913b.
— Janowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
— Jan Salie 22-767d.
— Jansen, Bernard : *see* Janssens.
— , Cornelius (painter) : *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
— , **CORNELIUS** (theologian) 15-153a; 8-737c.
— , Joost 28-905c.
— , Zacharias : microscope 11-410a; telescope 26-558b, 18-409c.
— Jansen, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— **JANSENISM** 15-153b; 22-130b; 11-132c; flagellation 10-464a; persecution 10-941d; rival doctrines 23-490d.
— Jansenist Church (Holland) 15-154b; 27-824b.
— Janson Hill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Janssens, Victor Honorius : *see* Janssens, Victor Honorius.
— — van Nuyssen : *see* Janssens van Nuyssen.
— Jansonville, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
— Janski-vrh, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
— Janson, Bernard : *see* Janssens.
— , Gustaf 26-720c.
— , Kristoffer 19-816d.
— Jansonius : *see* Janszon, Jan.
— Janssen, Bernard : *see* Janssens.
— , **CORNELIUS** (painter) 15-154a.
— , Gerard 24-787c; 24-789b (Pl. II.); 25-968b.
— , **JOHANNES** 15-154d; 23-5a.
— , Laurens 8-721c.
— , Peter 7-401c; 9-737b.
— , **PIERRE JULES CESAR** 15-155a; 8-889a.
— Janssens, Bernard 26-882a; 25-938a.
— , Edmond 6-921a.
— , Hendrik 21-799c.
— , J. W. 2-593b; 17-470c.
— , **VICTOR HONORIUS** 15-153b.
— **VAN NUYSSEN, ABRAham** 15-155b.
— Janssoen, Laurens : *see* Koster, Laurens.
— Janszon, Jan 17-646d.
— , Willem 17-646d.
— Janthina 11-516b; 11-513a; 9-16b.
— Janthinidae 11-516b.
— Jan Tomé, Braz. 19-845a.
— Janty (dist.) 15-153b.
— Januaria (Portuguese princess) 4-459d.
— , Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-446 (H9); 18-502d.
— **JANUARIUS, ST** 15-155c.
— Nepotianus : *see* Nepotianus, Januarius.
— **JANUARY** 15-155d; festival 19-921c.
— , Edict of (1562) 10-829b; 13-865d.
— **JANUS** (myth.) 15-155d; 23-579a; arch (Rome) 27-297c, 23-606a; Janus 15-566b; Portunus identified 22-169a; temple (Rome) 23-592d; temple closed 17-587b, 27-1052b, 23-647a, 12-247d.
— (of Cyprus) 4-515a.
— Janus, Mont. Fr. 4-515c.
— , mt., Nfld. 19-779 (B2).
— Janus (coal.) 11-523a.
— Janus colours 16-344b.
— Janus Curiatius 15-156b; 13-992d.
— Janus Hugel, mt., Ger. : battle (1757) 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
— *Janus, Letters of* 8-391a.
— Janus Pannonius : *see* Csezsge, John.
— Janville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Jany-darya, riv., C.As. 26-304a.
— Janzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Jao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
— Jaora, India 14-376 (F8); 15-156c.
— Jaoli, India 14-376 (L7).
— Jaopa, state, India 15-156c.
— Japaconine 1-152a.
— Japaconitine 1-152a.
— Japalaik, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
— **JAPAN** 15-156d; 15-156 (map); archaeology 15-232d, 2-349a; arms and armour 15-206b, 2-589b, 26-771c; Canadian mission 5-164c; climate 15-161a, 2-745a; crests 23-314d; customs 15-204a, 8-542c; dress 15-160d, 8-486b; earthquakes 15-159a, 8-819d, 8-822b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; fauna 15-162c, 3-975b, 14-871d, 7-161c; flags 10-461a; flora 15-161d, 2-747a, 21-781a, 10-646b; geology 15-159d, 11-658c, 7-416c; language 15-167a, 8-199a; leagued societies 25-513a; life-boat service 16-605b; literature 15-168a, 2-754d, 19-835b; mines and minerals 15-197d, 13-234a, 7-109a; museums 19-644c; music 19-73b; newspapers and periodicals 15-171a, 21-162a; observatory 19-960d; orders of knighthood 15-867c; perfumes 10-357b; posts and telegraphs 15-195c, 6-781b; railways 15-191d; roads 15-190c; survey maps 17-652a; tattooing 26-152b; volcanoes 15-165b, 28-190a; women 15-253a.
JAPAN : *Army* 15-205d; 2-607a; 23-920b; ambulance 1-802a; machine guns 17-248c; rifle 23-533a, 3-553a; uniforms 27-538 (Pl. III.).
— : *Art* 15-173b; 2-754d; architecture 15-181c; bronzes 15-186b (Pl. VI.); ceramics 15-183b, 15-177 (Pl. VIII.), 5-758b, 5-758c; cloisonné enamel 15-189d; embroidery 15-183b, 9-313c; impressionism 14-343d; inlay 15-179a, 14-573a; lacquer 15-188d, 15-181, 15-176 (Pl. VII.); pictorial 15-172b (Pls. I.-V.); sculpture and carving 15-176d, 15-180 (Pls. V., VI.), 24-796d; woodcuts 28-799b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 15-196b; 15-224a; cane sugar 26-47c; cotton 7-266d, 7-292a, 7-300a; fur 11-355b; German 11-814b; salt 24-90a; shipping 15-193b, 24-877d, 24-986c; silk 25-104b; silver 25-113b; tea 26-476a, 26-479b; tobacco 26-496a, 15-196b; organization 27-146c; Turkish empire 27-436b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
— : *Education* 15-219c; universities 27-770c.
— : *Laws* 15-213d; civil list 6-412c; coinage 15-217a, 19-906b, 19-909d; Matsukata's reforms 17-890b; national debt 19-269b; war loans 15-233d.
— : *Government and Law* 15-202c; capital punishment 5-281b; embassies 1-791d; Kotoku's reforms 15-256d; law and justice 15-210c; "Maria Luz" case 15-243c, 2-329b; Mutsuhito's inauguration 19-101a; oath 15-274c; patent law 20-908a; payment of members 20-980c; political parties 14-887d; prize law 19-413c; restoration reforms 15-206d, 15-275b; sumptuary laws 24-941b.
— : *Navy* 15-213b; 19-311d; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-812b; ships 24-902d, 24-912c, 24-917b, 24-922a.
— : *Population and Religion* 15-165b; 15-272a; Ainu 1-441d; ancestor worship 1-945d; Buddhism 15-222d, 15-256a; Chinese 6-172b; comparative statistics 11-836c, 19-909b; emigration 2-949d, 4-599a, 13-82b, 23-874b; Methodist Church 16-294a, 18-296c; missions 15-221d, 18-595b, 27-115b.
— : *Topography* 15-213a; 15-273a; 2-751d; China 6-197d; domestic history 15-252a; foreign intercourse 15-224a; Korea 15-911d; Siam 25-71b. *See also* Russo-Japanese war, *and* Russo-Japanese war.
Japan, sea 15-156 (Hd-I7); 15-157a; 19-974b; fauna 25-14c.
—, Bank of 15-215c.
Japan copper 7-104a.
Japan, emperor of, v. the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 12-257b.
Japanese anemone 13-768b.
— arbor vitae 12-759a.
— azalea 3-794a.
— black bear : *see* Black bear of Japan.
— cedar : *see* Cryptomeria.
— cement 5-659a.
— deer : *see* Sika.
— dog 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.)
— fox : *see* Red fox *and* Rae fox.
— *iris* 14-795b.
— laurel 2-895d.
— Lespedeza 12-89c.
— long-tailed fowl : *see* Yokohama fowl.
— marten : *see* 11-348c; 11-351b.
— medlar : *see* Loquat.
— nightingale : *see* Pekin nightingale.
— Palace 8-575b.
— peacock 21-22b.
— plum (Eriobotrya japonica) : *see* Loquat.
— plum (Prunus triflora) 11-268d; 11-269c.
— quince 22-753b; 13-742d.
— rabbit 22-788d.

Digitized by Google

Japanese shark 19-802d.
— spaniel 8-376c.
— striped corn 17-449a.
— waltzing mouse : *see* Waltzing mouse.
— wolf 28-772b.
Japanic acid 20-44b.
Japan lacquer tree 26-70d ; 15-189c ; 6-171d.
— leather 16-341a.
— lingah 21-27c.
— Mail Steamship Company : *see* Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
JAPANNING 15-275b.
Japan pepper tree 21-130a.
— Society 2-701d ; 2-702d.
— Trench 19-972c.
— wax 26-43d ; 26-47a.
Japara, Java 15-284 (D2) ; 15-290c.
Japbenzacenine 1-152a.
Japetella 5-702c.
Japetus (asfron.) 24-233a.
JAPHETH (bibl.) 15-275c ; 11-758d.
Japhtin, riv., China 27-420 (H3).
Japlak, dist., Pers. : *see* Japalak.
Japong, cape, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Japonic acid 8-751d.
Japoré, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Japton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Japura, riv., Braz. : *see* Yapura.
Japva, mt., India 14-376 (Q7) ; 2-770d.
Japygidae 2-333c.
Japyx 2-253b ; 18-475a.
JAR (dict.) 15-275d.
Jara, Tun. 11-379c.
Jar'a, al, Arab. : *see* Gerrha.
Jarabub, oases, Sah. 24-649c.
Jaradhan 3-721b.
Jaraguá, Braz. 1-467c ; 17-230a.
Jarahi, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 17-129d ; 9-140d.
Jaraicejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Jaralbana : *see* Miedaites.
Jarale (dict.) 25-530b.
Jarales, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Jaram, Afg. 14-376 (G1).
Jarama, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 17-292b.
Jarande : *see* Jarosse.
Jarandilla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Jarasica 4-444b.
Jarassandha (Indian king) 13-485d.
Jarau : *see* Sambar.
Jarāwa (philol.) 3-357d.
Jarchi : *see* Rashi.
Jar-Connaught, dist., Ire. 14-714 (B3) ; 11-15c.
Jardang (dict.) 12-166c.
Jardin bleaching process 4-54b.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris 28-1019d.
— des Plantes, Paris 20-807a ; 28-1018d ; herbarium 13-333d ; museum 19-67a.
Jardine, Sir Henry 3-918b.
—, Sir William 20-306c ; 28-571a.
Jardine, Mont. 14-376 (D3).
Jardines de la Reina, W.I. 7-593 (D2).
— del Rey, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Jarea, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Jaredites (myth.) 18-843a.
Jargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; battle (1429) 9-514c, 15-426d.
JARGON (dict.) 15-275d.
JARGOON (gem.) 15-276a.
Jargoz, mts., China 6-168 (D1) ; 26-910a.
Jarimar of Rügen : *see* Jaromir of Rügen.
JARIR B. ATIYYA 15-276a ; 2-272a.
Jarjara'i (vizier) 9-96d.
Jarjayes, F. A. Regnier de 17-716c ; 17-745c.
JARKENT, C.As. 15-276b ; 27-420 (F3).
Jarku Lomba, Tib. : *see* Yerkundo.
Jarkyol, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jarl (dict.) 8-795c.
Järla, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Järlasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Jarlath, St 27-351d.
Jarlsberg, Nor. 19-806d.
— and Laurvik, co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D3) ; 19-803a.
Jarm, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jarmuk, mt., Pal. 11-404b.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de 15-276b ; 5-786a ; 8-639b.
JARNAC, Fr. 15-276b ; 10-778 (D5) ; battle (1569) 10-830b, 6-812c.
Jarnac, coup de (fencing) 10-249c.
Jarnages, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Järnkonteret 26-194b.
Jarny, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
JARO, P.Is. 15-276b.
Jaroli, val., India 16-649d.
Jaromér, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Jaromir (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1184) 5-222d.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1259) 7-99a.
Jaromir : *see* Earth-nut.
JAROSITE 15-276b ; 18-516c.
Jaroslau, Aus. 3-4 (H1) ; 11-402b ; battle (1656) 5-928a, 7-721a.
Jaroslav : *see* Yaroslav.
Jarosse 16-130b.
Jarotschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2-3).
Jarrah (soldier) 5-37a.
JARRAH (wood) 15-276c ; 2-89a.
Jarratt, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Jarret, dist., Fr. 23-1018d.
Jarrett, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Jarrettown, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
JARROW, Dur. 15-276d ; 9-412 (I, F3) ; 8-706d ; Viking attack 28-63c.
— Slake, bay, Dur. 15-276d.
JARRY, NICHOLAS 15-276d.
Jars (tool) 4-253a ; 21-319c.
Jarso Galla 11-414b.
Jaruda, treaty of (1618) 28-1002a.
Jarudite 17-423c.
Jar-ullah (theologian) : *see* Zama-khshari.
Jaruman 9-786c ; 5-786d.
Jarvis, J. A. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, John (dwarf) 8-740a.
—, JOHN WESLEY 15-276d.
—, Thomas Jordan 19-779a.
Jarvis, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5) ; 4-609b ; 21-476a.
Jarvis (grant) : *see* Jervis.
Jarvisburg, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Jarwal ibn Aus 2-271d.
Jary, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Jarya, India 14-376 (C-D8).
Jas (dict.) 24-58a.
Jasa (Indian state, India : *see* Jaisalmer.
Jasb, dist., Pers. 21-189b ; 15-945a.
Jaschi, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasconius, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
JASHAR, BOOK OF 15-277a ; 24-124b ; 7-855d ; Donaldson's edition 8-406d.
Jashian, Pers. 10-190c.
Jashk, Pers. : *see* Jask.
JASHPUR, state, India 15-277b ; 14-376 (K-L8) ; 5-651c.
Jashpurnagar, India 14-376 (L7).
Jasi, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasinski, Félix 16-724b.
—, Jakob 15-915a.
Jasione 10-567b.
Jasion, Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 21-191a ; telegraph 21-195d, 21-242d, 21-244a ; trade 14-406a, 13-695a.
Jasio, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
JASMIN, JAQUES 15-277c ; 22-502b ; statue 1-373b.
JASMINE 15-277d ; oil of 15-278b, 21-141d ; syrup of 15-278c.
Jasminean 2-746a.
Jasminoideae 15-277d.
Jasminum : *see* Jasmine.
— fruticans : *see* Yellow jasmine.
— grandiflorum : *see* Spanish jasmine.
— humile : *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
— officinale : *see* White jasmine (common).
— sambac : *see* Zambak.
Jasmund, penin., Ger. 23-822b ; battle (1676) 15-544b.
JASON (myth.) 15-278d ; 2-478b ; Jasion identification 7-240c ; Lemnos legends 16-412d ; Pelias 21-68a.
—(OF CYRENE) 15-279a ; 17-199a.
—(Jewish high priest) 20-619b ; 17-197c.
—(of Pherae) 26-991a ; 7-960d ; Amyntas II. 1-901a ; cavalry 2-593d ; Heraclea Trachinia 27-116c ; Isocrates' letter 14-931a ; Leuctra (371 B.C.) 16-504c.
Jason, Isl., Falk.Is. 25-486 (D9).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Jasonville, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Jasp, Afg., Pers. : *see* Jash.
Jasper, William 24-240b.
Jasper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1) ; 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-757 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A1).
Jasper, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, O. 29-26 (D6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3-4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
JASPER (min.) 15-279a ; 4-85d ; 1-324b ; ware 8-743c, 5-758 (plate), 28-465d.
Jasper Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Jasper opal 20-121b.
Jaspers, Pierre 15-279b ; 23-826 (B1) ; capture (1789) 27-454c ; peace (1792) 23-902b, 27-454c ; synod (1642) 23-845a ; university 27-770c.
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Jassy, io rv 19-861.
Jast (title) 15-632b.
Jastrovats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Jastrow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jastrow, Jos., India 13-767d.
Jaswant Rao Holkar 14-500d ; 14-441a ; 17-442b.
— Singh II. 15-428b.
Jász-Apáti, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jász-Berokszállás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászay, Paul 13-928d.
Jász-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Jász-Nagy-Kún-Szolnok, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászo, Hung. 15-993c.
Jataby, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
JATAKA 15-279d ; 4-747c ; Sinhalese translation 18-20b.
JATI, Afg., Pers., India 15-280c ; 14-332 (F1).
Jati : *see* Teak.
Jatibánico, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1) ; 7-596a.
—, Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2) ; 7-596a.
Jatiel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Jatinga, riv., India 4-924c.
— Rumeswara, hill, India 14-624b.
Jatirogo, Java 15-284 (D2).
JATIVA, Sp. 15-280c ; 25-530 (E3).
Jatki (language) 19-796c.
Jatoba, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Jatra (lit.) 24-172d ; 8-480d.
Jatrapur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jatropha 9-894b ; 11-260a.
JATROPA : *see* Physic-nut.
— glaziovii : *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— manihot : *see* Cassava.
JATS, people 15-280d ; 13-604d ; 5-47d ; Bhatti identified with 4-390d ; language 16-80c.
Jatta, India 14-376 (D3).
Jättendal, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Jatti (wood) : *see* Jaiphal.
Jattir, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Attir.
Jatulian group 22-266d ; 10-383c.
Jatuni, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANÇOIS, marquis de 15-281b.
—, Louis Chevalier de 9-376c.
Jaunay, io rv 25-597d.
JAUER, Ger. 15-281c ; 11-808 (F3).
Jauernig, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Jauf, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 5-255b.
—, plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5) ; 28-914b ; explorations 2-255b.
Jaufen, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Jaugaon, India 14-624a.
Jauhar (general) 10-203d ; 9-95d ; 4-956d.
JAUHARI (lexicographer) 15-281c.
— (poet) 21-250b.
Jauja, Peru 21-264 (C3) ; 15-556d.
Jauku, pass, Turkest. 26-909d.
Jaulan, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 15-509d.
Jaulna, India : *see* Jalna.
Jaumave, Mex. 26-387c.
Jaun, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 26-642a.
JAUNDICE 15-281d.
Jaunguikoa (myth.) : *see* Jaincoa.
JAUNPUR, India 15-282c ; 14-376 (E7) ; mosques 14-432b, 18-901a.
—, dist., India 15-282d ; inscriptions 14-622a.
Jaunsari (language) 20-453b.
Jaunt (dict.) 15-283a.
JAUNTING-CAR 15-283a ; 5-297a.
Jaunz, riv., S.Am. 21-787c.
Jauregui, Gaspar de 28-1055d.
—, Juan de 15-283b.
JAUREGUIBERRY, JEAN Bernard 15-283b.
" Jauréguiberry " (ship) 24-902b.
JAUREGUI Y AGUILAR, Juan Martinez de 15-283c.
JAURES, JEAN LEON 15-283c ; 10-891a.
Java, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-590 (F2).
JAVA, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284a ; 15-284 (map) ; 28-1006b ; Arab immigrants 12-800b ; British occupation 14-411c, 28-893b ; dancing 7-795d ; drama 8-486d ; endogamy 9-383b ; language 17-467b, 8-198c ; Mongol invasion (13th cent.) 15-936d ; mythology 7-899c ; sugar 26-47c ; survey (1811-16) 25-ten, 25-477b, 26-479b, 26-482b ; volcanoes 28-189a, 28-190b.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B-D4) ; 15-284c.
— Bank, Batavia 17-468b ; 3-508b.
Java bristle-fern 22-733b.
— cardamom 5-311d.
Java Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Javad, hills, India : *see* Jawadi.
Javalambre, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 26-663d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Java Lingan 10-615a.
Javaleon, mt., Sp. 3-589c.
Javali 5-676a.
Java medal (1812) 18-7a.
Javan (bibl.) 15-275c ; 14-730b.
Javan, anc. dist. 15-429b.
Javanese edelweiss 15-287d.
— ichneumon 15-286c.
— peacock 15-286d.
— rhinoceros 28-244b ; 15-286b ; molar 21-170d (fig.).
— sambar : *see* Rusa.
Javary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-786b.
—, Chico, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3).
Java sparrow 1-126b ; 28-440a ; 15-286d.
Javea, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Javel (Javelle), eau de : *see* Javelle, Eau de.
Javelle, Emile 26-265c.
JAVELIN 15-294b ; 2-554c ; modern use 25-616b ; range 2-563a.
— throw 15-294b.
— vampire-bat 6-243d.
Javi, dist., Peru : *see* Javidi.
Javidi, dist., Pers. 16-190c.
Javorina, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Javorina, mt., Aus. 5-350b.
— Gobirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F2).
JAW (anat.) 15-294c ; 25-182c ; 25-183d ; joint 15-454d ; *see also* Mandible ; Maxilla.
— (of ship) 23-340c.
Jawabarch, tribe 19-844b.
Jawad, India 14-376 (F7).
Jawadi, hills, India 14-382 (H-I7).
Jawalapur, India 14-376 (H5).
Jawali, India 14-376 (E7).
JAWALIQI 15-294c.
Jawan (poet) 13-489c.
Jawan, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jawani : *see* Barra.
Jawasiini, dist., Arab. : *see* Jewasimi.
Jaw chuck 27-26b.
JAWHAR, state, India 15-295d ; 14-376 (E10).
Jawi (language) 17-478a.
Jawneegavia, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
JAWOROW, Aus. 15-294c ; 3-
Jaworzno, Aus. 11-401d.
Jaxartes, riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Jay, Antoine 15-523c.
—, JOHN (statesman) 15-294d ; 17-770d.
—, John (reformer) 15-296c.
—, William (reformer) 15-296b.
—WILLIAM (divine) 15-296c.
Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-496 (C2).
Jay, mt., Vt. 19-496 (B-C5) ; 27-1025c.
JAY (fossil.) 15-296d.
Jayadaman (Indian ruler) 14-625a.
Jayadeva (poet) : *see* Jaideva.
Jayadratha (myth.) 28-1054.
Jayaji Rao Sindhia : *see* Gwalior 12-749b.
Jayamangala, riv., India 27-370b.
Jayapala (of Lahore) : *see* Jaipal.
Jayapa Rao Sindhia 15-
Jayaprakasa (of Nepal) 19-382a.
Jayasiṁha-Malla (of Nepal)
Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) 5-34a.
— VIII. (of Cambodia) 5-
Jaybedpur, India 14-
(N-O9).
Jay Brook, riv., Vt. 19-
(C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (
Jayena, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Jaygarh, India 14-382 (E10).
Jaynagar, India : *see* Jainagar.
Jayoba, riv., W.I. : *see* Juan.
Jaypur, India 14-382 (
—, state, India 14-382 (
Jayrah, Yem. 28-663d.
Jay's Treaty (1794) 27-
15-295d ; 2-327d.
Jayuya, W.I. 22-156 (A5).
Jazaibshi : *see* Jezaibshi.
Jazairat-Bani-Mazghanna, Isl., Mor. : *see* Chafiarinas.
Jazan, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Jazarant (armour) 2-
Jazbis, tribe 15-631b.
Jazinga, Afr. : *see* Jasonde.
Jazirah (area, mt., Pers. : *see* Kishm.
Jazirat, &c. : *see* Jezirat (except below).
Jazirat al-Bayda, isl., Pers. : *see* Kishm.
Jazko : *see* Brandenberg 420c.
Jazuruh, Syr. : battle (
9-109a.
Jazwinsky, Anton : *see* Jezwinsky, Anton : *see* Jezwinsky, Anton : *see* Jez

Jasan, (of Abyssinia): *see* Yeha.
Jeba, Pal.: *see* Geba.
Jeba's, Syr. **16**-348a.
Jebado, oasis, Sah. **26**-912b.
Jebal, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Jebalsin, tribe: *see* Bertat.
Jebalin, tribe **3**-765a.
JEBB, JOHN (d. 1736) **15**-299a.
—, John (d. 1833) **15**-299a; **9**-642a.
—, Sir Joshua **22**-364a.
—, **SIR RICHARD CLAVERhouse 15**-299a; **9**-644b.
Jebb, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Jebba, Nig. **19**-678 (B3); **1**-126d.
Jebe (rubber) **21**-271d.
JEBEIL, (Byblus), Syr. **15**-279b; **21**-451c; crusaders capture **7**-530c; coins **19**-620d; inscription **14**-619a.
— Gent. lake, Syr. **26**-305 (B1-2); **26**-306b.
Jebel, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
—, prov., Pers.: *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
JEBEL (dist.) **15**-299c.
— Asad, Batt, &c., rute.: *see* Asad, mt., Batt, mt., &c.
— Bahr el, riv., Egy. **19**-693 (C6); **19**-694a.
— esh-Sharki, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— et-Tawil, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— Hadira (Hazor), Pal. **20**-602 (C4-D4).
Jebelianos, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Jebel Ogrein, Sud. **26**-9 (D2).
— Teir, isl., Red S. **28**-190c.
Jeberey, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Jeberos, tribe: *see* Jeveros.
Jebigs, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Jebis, Turk. As. **26**-305 (A2).
Jebrail, Cauc. **23**-574 (I1. E4); **2**-519a.
Jebrin, tut., Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **21**-189a.
Jebu, tribe **28**-936d; **1**-329d (table); **15**-74c.
Jebusites **24**-122d; **15**-332b.
Jech-Doab, dist., India **14**-376 (E4-5); **22**-634a.
Jecker, Jean Baptiste **18**-341c.
Jeckyll, Thomas **19**-212c.
Jecoleic acid **6**-635d.
Jecoulah (bibl.) **2**-549d.
Jecoris Aselli, oleum: *see* Cod-liver oil.
Jed, riv., Scot. **4**-243d.
Jedars, monuments, Alg. **1**-646d.
JEDBURGH, Scot. **15**-299c; **24**-412 (F4).
Jeddah, Arab.: *see* Jidda.
— Jeddah " (horse) **13**-729d.
Jeddart justice: *see* Jethart justice.
Jeddo, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Jeddore, East and West, Can.: *see* East and West Jeddore.
Jedeida, pass, Arab.: battle (1911) **2**-196c.
Jedfort, Scot. **23**-790d.
Jedi, Buri, fort, N.Af. **5**-427c.
Jedidan (bibl.) **25**-362d.
Jedinota Bratreska: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Jedrzejow, Russ. **21**-922 (C3); **15**-788a.
Jeedis, val., Scot. **23**-790a.
Jeet Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **6**-114d.
JEFFEBHOY, SIR JAMSETjee 15-300b.
Jeffa (Jaffa), Pal. **11**-404b; **20**-604d.
Jeff, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ala. **11**-732 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D5).
JEFFERIES, RICHARD 15-300d; **9**-644c.
Jeffers, Minn. **16**-550 (B6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH 15-302b; **10**-528c.
—, Tex. **26**-691c.
—, THOMAS 15-301c; **27**-826c foll.; **1**-833a; Indian languages **14**-453a; Republican party **9**-2b.
Jefferson, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-732 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-132 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Mont. **17**-434 (D2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Jefferson, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) **20**-26 (I1).
—, O. (Belmont Co.): *see* Martins Ferry.
—, Okla. **20**-38 (D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (C7-d8).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, fort, Miss. **6**-442b.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **2**-207c.
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3); **5**-444a.
—, mt., Pa. **17**-903d.
—, mt., Va.: observatory on **28**-126a.
—, mt., Wash. **27**-883c.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D3); **16**-524a.
— Barracks, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— CITY, Mo. **15**-307a; **18**-608 (D3).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1); **26**-623a.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D2); **11**-751d.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E-F3).
— Co., Ida. **14**-244 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C2); **15**-742d.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (A-B4).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (I4).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
— Co., Wash. **28**-954 (A-C2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
— College, Wash.: *see* Washington and Jefferson College.
— Davis Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Mont. **18**-615b.
Jeffersonian, The **19**-571a.
Jeffersonite **6**-257a.
Jefferson Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
— Medical School (of politics) **27**-689b.
— Territory, dist., Colo. **6**-723b.
Jeffersontown, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Jeffersontown, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
Jeffersonville, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind. **15**-307b; **14**-422 (F6); **14**-419c.
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L6).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (H2).
Jeffress, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Jeffreston, Wales **9**-428 (V, 1).
Jeffrey, E. C. **21**-744a.
—, **FRANCIS JEFFREY**, lord **15**-307c; **28**-830d.
Jeffrey coal-cutting machine **6**-595c.
JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFFREYS, baron 15-308c; **1**-62b, **3**-555c.
—, Patrick Douglas **18**-649d.
Jeffrey's, depot, Ind.O. **14**-431c.
—, Mass.: *see* Manchester, Mass.
—, Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Jeffreysia **11**-515c.
Jeffreysidae **11**-515c.
Jeffreys's marine glue **12**-144c.
Jeffries, J. (seronaut) **1**-264c; **1**-266a.
—, James J. (athlete) **22**-639a.
Jeffry, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Jeffs, Nig. **19**-678 (B1); **19**-680a; **11**-451b.
Jegindö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Jegua, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Jegunow (bacteriologist) **3**-166d.
Jegyeri-lejtes, mt., Aus.: *see* Esthat.
Jeha (Yeha), Abr. **3**-70c: inscriptions **14**-620c, **1**-730c.
Jehad (rel.): *see* Jihad.
Jehad (name): *see* Jean *and* John.
Jehangir (Mogul emp.): *see* Jahangir.
Jehangiriyeh, Pers. **18**-217c.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-1905.
Jehan Shah: Tabriz mosque **25**-341c.
Jehawmelek (of Gebal): stele **15**-299b.
Jehiam, India: *see* Jhelum.
Jehoahaz (of Israel) **15**-314c; **3**-369a.
— (of Judah, son of Jehoram): *see* Ahaziah.
— (of Judah, son of Josiah) **3**-870a; **15**-310b; Ezekiel's elegy **10**-1045b.
Jehoash: *see* Joash.
JEHOIACHIN (of Judah) **15**-310a; **6**-300d; **3**-870a; capture by Nebuchadrezzar **10**-1029b, **15**-333d; Mordecai in relation to **9**-796d.
Jehoiada (bibl.) **15**-314b; **2**-825a.
JEHOIAKIM (of Judah) **15**-310b; **3**-870a; **6**-300d.
JEHOL, China **15**-310c; **6**-168 (K1).
Jehonadab (son of David) **7**-858a.
— (son of Rechab) **22**-952b; **15**-373a.
JEHORAM (of Israel) **15**-310d; **3**-869a (table).
JEHORAM (of Judah) **15**-311a; **3**-869a (table); Edomite revolt **9**-301a; Elijah's letter **9**-27d.
JEHOSHAPHAT (of Judah) **15**-311a; **3**-869a (table); ships wrecked **6**-301a, **14**-290d.
Jehoshaphat, val., Pal. **15**-311c.
Jehosheba (bibl.) **2**-875a.
Jehoshua: *see* Joshua.
JEHOVAH (Yahweh) **15**-311b; **13**-175b; **9**-103c; Asaun altar **7**-787b; Assur compared **2**-789b; Baal title **3**-88b; Carmel altar **5**-338a; cherubim as symbol **6**-86d; local worship **15**-196a, 435c, 436a; Manichæan parallel **17**-555c; mystical use of name **16**-920a, **26**-670b; origins of cult **20**-607c, **20**-609b, **15**-381a; post-exilic conception **26**-323c, **24**-121b; pre-Mosaic worship **18**-896b, **13**-177a; prophetic conception **22**-443a, **22**-444c; Samaritan worship **24**-109d; Septuagint variant applied to Christ **15**-345c; servant of, in prophecy **13**-184c, **18**-194c, **14**-863c; spirit of, in *Isaiah* **14**-864b; tree-worship **27**-738b; tribal conception **10**-1035a, **13**-178b.
Jehovah-jireh, Pal.: *see* Moriah.
Jehovah-nissi (Bible) **1**-778a.
Jehrud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **21**-190a.
JEHU (king of Israel) **15**-311b; **3**-869a (table); **8**-585b; anointing of **9**-274b; dynasty **15**-313a.
— (prophet) **15**-314c.
Jehu, companies of (France) **10**-857d.
Jehua, riv., Arg. **26**-900d.
Jehud, Pal.: *see* Jehudiya, Jehudah (name): *see* Judah.
Jehudiya, El, Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
Jeil (Old Portendic), Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A1); **24**-640d.
Jeili, tribe **10**-40a.
Jejunia pustulosa temporum: *see* Ember days.
Jejunitis **9**-651d.
Jejunum Cereris (fast) **5**-761a.
Jejunum **1**-664c; **17**-324d.
Jejur-guassu, riv., Braz. **26**-760a.
Jekri, tribe **19**-679b.
Jekyl, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **4**-686c.
JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH (the elder) **15**-314c.
—, Joseph (the younger) **15**-314c.
Jelai, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-481c.
Jelard (dynasty) **21**-227b.
Jelal: *see* Jalal (except as below).
Jelaleddin Hassan III. **2**-775b.
Jelalian era **6**-317a; **20**-1090.
Jelali, Zarhoni (Moroccan pretender) **18**-458a; **15**-859d.
Jelal-ud-din *or* Rumi: *see* Rumi.
Jelal-ud-din Malik Shah: *see* Malik Shah.
Jelalpur, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Jelep-la, pass, Himalayas **26**-916 (C2); **25**-88c; **26**-928a.
Jelfa, Afg. **1**-646c.
Jelib, It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (C7).
Jeli Mayel, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C2).
JELLACHICH, JOSEF, count **15**-314d; **13**-916c; **3**-15d; Illyrist movement **7**-473c.
— von Buzim, Baron F. von **15**-319a.
Jellet, J. H. (physicist) **21**-927d; **26**-124c.
Jellettie **11**-471a.
Jellico, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Jellicoe, Charles **2**-78b.
JELLINEK, ADOLF 15-315a; **13**-176b.
—, George **15**-315b; **25**-522a.
—, Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Max Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Moriz **15**-315b.
Jelling, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Jelloway Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F3).
Jelly: *see* Jams *and* Jellies.
Jelly-fish: *see* Medusa, Ctenophora *and* Siphonophora.
Jelm, Wyo. **28**-874 (G6).
Jelori, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Jem (Persian hero) **14**-869c.
— (Turkish prince) **3**-556b; **2**-897b.
Jemâa (Berber assembly) **3**-765c.
Jemaari, dist., W.Af. **15**-694c.
Jemaja, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D2).
Jemale, Pierre **5**-395c.
Jemalgird, Pers. **10**-1905b.
JEMAPPES, Belg. **15**-315b; **3**-668 (C3); battle (1792) **11**-1716, **3**-15b.
Jemlee, Ger.W.Af. **5**-110 (B4).
Jembe, tribe **22**-618a.
Jembelhudi, riv., It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Jember, Java **15**-284 (E3); **15**-290d.
Jembrana, dist., Mal.Arch. **3**-256b.
Jembuwur, cape, Java **15**-284 (D3).
Jem, Ejd (Thydrus), Tun. **26**-162c; **12**-802d.
Jemeppe, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Jemez, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Springs, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Jemgird, castle, Isfahan **14**-869c.
Jemgum, Ger. **13**-588 (E1).
Jemgum, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Jemmapes, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
—, Belg.: *see* Jemappes.
Jemmingen: battle (1568) **19**-418b.
Jempel, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Jemshid: *see* Jamshid.
Jemshög, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Jemtland, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **8**-336.
Jena, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
JENA, Ger. **15**-315b; **11**-808 (III. pl1); battle (1806) **19**-419c, **19**-230a (maps); botanic garden **4**-900b; observatory **19**-957c; thermometer glasses **12**-92d; university **15**-315c, **11**-823b (table), **4**-863b.
—, La. **17**-54 (C7).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
JENATSCH, GEORG 15-316a; **27**-866d.
Jenbach, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Jend, C.Asia: *see* Jand.
Jendeli, oasis, Pers. **24**-116c.
Jenemaja, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
Jenera, O. **20**-26 (C3).
JENGHIZ KHAN 15-316b; **6**-169b; **6**-196c.
Jen-hual-ting, China **5**-168 (I14).
Jenifer, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Jenil, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Jenin, Pal. (Gilead) **20**-602 (C4).
—, Pal. (Samaria) **20**-602 (C4); **11**-404a.
Jenins, Switz. **26**-242 (H2).
Jenison Park, Mich. **13**-611a.
Jen-kan, Manch. **17**-481a.
JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES Fleeming 15-318a; **17**-161d; friction experiments **13**-215a; phonographic invention **18**-176c; telephemage **7**-633d; valve **14**-55d.
Jenkins, Francis **2**-777a; **26**-477a.
—, **SIR LEOLINE 15**-318b.
—, Lynn **24**-597c; **15**-98c.
—, **ROBERT 15**-318c.
Jenkins, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
—, Bridge, Va. **28**-118 (G2-3).
—, Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Jenkinson, Anthony **11**-627b; **16**-804a.
—, Sir Edward G. **9**-667d.
—, John **9**-668a.
—, Robert Banks, 2nd earl of Liverpool: *see* Liverpool.
Jenkintown, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M7).
Jenks, D. **19**-266c.
JENKS, JEREMIAH Whipple 15-318d.
—, Joseph **20**-917b.
Jenks, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Jenks v. Turpin **11**-447d.
Jenkwitz, Ger. **3**-542a.
Jennany, Nahr, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Jennat al Arif (palace), Sp.: *see* Generalife.
JENNE, Fr.W.Af. **15**-319a; **11**-204 (E3); **24**-643a.
JENNER, EDWARD 15-319b; **27**-831c; **15**-91b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 15**-321a; **27**-503a.
Jenner, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Jenners, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Jennerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
JENNET 15-321b; **13**-718b.
Jennie, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Jennings, Charles Edward: *see* Kilmarnock, Charles Edward.
—, Ill. **8**. **1**-876a; **14**-566d.
—, Jonathan **14**-426a.
—, Sarah: *see* Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, duchess of.
Jennings, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, La. **17**-54 (H3); **17**-54d.
—, Mich. **16**-372 (E5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C1).
—, Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— Falls, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Jennings group **8**-126c; **27**-630c.
Jennings Heights, Mo. **18**-608 (G1).
Jenningsville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Jenny (billiards) **3**-936d.
—(spinning machine): *see* Spinning jenny.
Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
—, Ind. Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Jenny-wren: *see* Wren.
Jenö, Boros, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Jenolan, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
JENOLAN, caves, N.S.W. 16-321b; **19**-538 (E3); **19**-538c; **25**-767a.
Jenrang, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
Jenronga, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Jensen, Adolf **25**-411a.
—, Christen **19**-815d.
—, Jens Arnold Dietrich **12**-543b.
—, Peter: on Esther **9**-797a; Sumerian problem **26**-786.
—, Peter Andreas (poet) **19**-816d.
—, **WILHELM 15**-321b; **11**-798b.
Jensen, Fla. **10**-540 (F4); **10**-9d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (E2).
—, Nunatak, mts., Green. **12**-543 (E3); **12**-545b.
Jen-show, China **6**-168 (G3).
Jensvold, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Jensuesshi, Rum. **23**-834a.
Jenyns, Leonard: *see* Blomefield, Leonard.
—**SOAME 15**-321c.
Jenyssos, Pal. **21**-403a.
Jeofaila, statute of **21**-837c.
Jeoffry (dog) **15**-321d.
Jeparit, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Jephson, Arthur Mounteney **9**-127d.
—, D. L. A. **7**-442b.
—**ROBERT 15**-321d.
JEPHTHAH (bibl.) **15**-322a; **15**-539d.
Jeppreann (Rum, statesman) **23**-839d.
Jequeterquae, riv., Peru: *see* Chuncamayo.
Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. **6**-440 (I6); **4**-441c.
Jerablus, Turk. As. **26**-305 (B7); **13**-536 (D2); **9**-895d; **13**-535b. *See also* Carchemish.
Jerada, Francesco **24**-519b.
JERAHMEEL (bibl.) **15**-322b.
Jeral, Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B1).
Jerash, Pal. **20**-602 (D4): *see also* Gerasa.
Jerauld Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
JERBA, Isl., Medit. **15**-322c; **1**-643 (D2); **22**-395c.
—, (town) **15**-323b.

Digitized by Google

Jerbädegän, Pers.: *see* Gulpaigan.
JERBOA 15-322d; 23-441c; hair 17-521d; seasonal sleep 13-444c; worship 9-53e.
— rat 23-443b; 28-1005d.
Jerbourg, pt., Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
JERDAN, WILLIAM 15-323b.
Jerdon, T. C. (nat.) 22-916a.
Jerem, riv., Ger. W. Al. 5-110 (D3).
Jeremiae, Paralipomena: *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
JEREMIAH (prophet) 15-323b; 22-445d; 13-434a.
Jeremiah, Book of 15-323b; 3-853b; 2-1694; *Book of Baruch* corrupted 3-453d; *Ezekiel* compared 10-103b; *Lamentations* compared 16-123b; *Obadiah* compared 19-944d.
Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of: *see Baruch.*
Jeremie, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
—, inlet, W.I. 12-824d.
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF 15-325b.
Jerer, Tug, riv., Abv. 25-379 (C3).
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 15-325c; 25-530 (B-C4); 28-725b.
— DE LOS CABALLEROS, Sp. 15-325d; 25-530 (B5).
Jerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Jerib (measure) 27-442b.
Jericha, Jens Adolf 24-499d; 7-97a.
Jericho, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
JERICHO, Pal. 15-325b; 20-602 (C-D5); 1-429b; 15-518a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-420 (A3).
Jericodcora, point, Bras. 4-440 (I2).
Jerico Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Jerid, dist., Tun. 27-394c.
—, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 23-1007a; 27-394b.
Jerid (game) 2-285c.
Jeridderie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Jerimoth, hill, R.I. 23-249 (A1).
Jering, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-219c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
Jerjua, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Jerked beef 3-641b.
Jerkho (fish) 25-142d.
Jerkin, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-802a.
Jerkin (falconry) 10-142c.
JERKIN (garment) 15-326b; 7-240b.
— hooded (archit.) 15-326b.
Jerko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Jerma-el-Kedima, Trip.: *see* Garama.
Jermain, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
Jermak, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey, earl: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
— Henry Jermyn, baron: *see* St Albans, earl of, and Dover, earl of.
Jermyn, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
Jermyns, Sir Stephen 23-781b.
Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Ytter, Swed.: *see* Ytter Jerna.
Jernderdf, Aug. 20-516a.
Jernigham, Sir G. W.: *see* Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron.
Jerulunden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Jerusjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Jernsberg, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
JEROBOAM I. (of Israel) 15-326b; 3-828c; 3-865b (table).
— II. 15-326c; 13-784a; 3-869a (table); Syria 15-379d.
JEROME, ST 15-326d; 22-361a; 23-1011b; *Book of Tobit* 26-1041b; on creationism 7-386c; creed 7-395b; on education 8-954b; on Ezdras 10-105b; Eusebius's *Chronicon* 13-529c; on lights 16-676a; martyrology ascribed to 17-805b; on obedience 1-240; Origen 23-820c; on pilgrimages 21-606a; on vestments 27-1057a; Vulgate 3-857b, 3-831c.
Jerome (Arab saint) 1-654b.
— (of Westphalia): *see* Bonaparte, Jerome.
— (Spanish bp.) 24-56d.
—, Chauncey 6-952d.
—, Jennie: *see* Cornwallis-West, Mrs George.
—, JEROME KLAPKA 15-328a.
Jerome, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-547a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Jerome de Ascoli: *see* Nicolas IV.
— de Jesus 15-230b.
— OF PRAGUE 15-328c.
Jeromesville, O. 20-26 (F3).
Jeronda, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Jerpoint, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-774b; 15-703d.
Jerrahl, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Jerrard, George Birch 9-719d.
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM 15-329b; 24-229d.
— William Blanchard 15-330a.
Jerrubbaal (bibl.): *see* Gideon.
Jerruck (Jhirak), India 14-376 (C7); 25-142a.
Jersey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
JERRY (dict.) 15-330b.
— built (dict.) 15-330b.
Jerry City, O. 20-26 (C2).
JERSEY, EARLS OF 15-330b.
—, Frances Villiers, countess of 15-344a.
Jersey, Can. 22-724 (E3).
JERSEY, Isl., Chan.Is. 15-330c; 9-430 (VI. G2); 5-841a foll.; orchards 11-261b.
Jersey-an 12-59b.
Jersey cabbage 4-915a.
— cattle 5-541a (Pl. IV.); 20-398d; 7-736d (tables); milk 7-739d.
— Cattle Society (England): *see* English Jersey Cattle Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
JERSEY CITY, N.J. 15-331b; 19-502 (B2); housing 13-826d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jersey, earl of, v. Uxbridge Rural Sanitary Authority 10-62c.
Jersey Shore, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Jersey tea: *see* Wintergreen.
Jerseytown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Jerseyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jerte, riv., Sp. 21-783d.
Jerun, Isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Jerup, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Jerusalem, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jérusalem, Ger. 13-809 (plan); Prussian attack (1870) 18-312c.
Jerusalem, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.Y. 18-843b.
—, O. 20-601 (H5).
JERUSALEM, Pal. 15-331d; 20-602 (C5); 15-375b; apostolic council (A.D. 49) 7-309b, 21-287c; aqueducts 2-496c; archaeological schools 20-626b; Armenian church 2-569a; bishopric, Anglican 3-744d, 4-860b; captivity, rebuilding after 15-368a; Chaldeans, destruction by 5-870 (table); Christ's entry into 15-351d; coins 19-891a; crusades 7-525a; dedication of walls 10-109d; early Church in 6-331b, 20-942c, 20-942e; era of destruction (69 B.C.) 4-1003d (table); etymology of name 26-611b; Ezekiel's account 10-102d; fall, in *Lamentations* 16-126d; German colony 20-625d; Hellenism 13-238d; Hezekiah's reforms 13-441b; Jebusites 24-123b; Mahommedan architecture 2-422c; mosques 18-899c; Palm Sunday celebration 20-651b; patriarchate 20-337c; Phoenicians 21-454d; religious supremacy 20-641d, 22-445a; Salem (Melchizedek) 18-92b; schools, modern Jewish 11-23c; sovereignty, titular 17-131a; synedrium, council chamber 20-294b; Titus' capture 15-402a; tombs, Roman 2-385b; walls 24-656b.
—, *Temple of* 26-604b; 20-611c; 25-263b; after captivity 15-366c; altars 1-760b; Antiochus Epiphanes 20-619d; Astarte worship 19-421b; candlesticks 5-179d; destruction foretold 15-352a; Ezra, re-building under 28-963a, 10-108b; Herod's re-building 26-607d; Jehoiada's reforms 15-378d; Josiah's reforms 15-320c; Julian the Apostate 20-622b; music 16-514d; oblation in 15-429c; *Psalms* in services 22-535a; Samaritans 24-109d; tithes 28-1020a; Zerubbabel's building 26-607b; Zeus Olympius 15-394b.
Jerusalem, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Jerusalem (Moses Mendelssohn) 18-12b.
Jerusalem artichoke 2-684d; 12-825b.
— beds (geol.) 23-230d.
— Chamber, Westminster 1-146d.
—, Creed of 7-396a; 5-532a.
Jerusalem Delivered: *see Gerusalemme Liberata.*
Jerusalem, liturgy of: *see* Syrian Church.
— SYNOD OF (1672) 15-335b; 7-399d.
Jerusalem Talmud: *see Talmud, Palestinian.*
Jerusalem, The Now: in Kansas 21-29b.
Jervas, Charles 27-186a.
Jervaulx, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520a.
Jervine (chem.) 13-236b.
Jervis, Edward: *see* Jervis Ricketts: *see* St Vincent, viscount.
—, Sir John: *see* St Vincent, earl of.
—, John Blodwell 22-118c.
Jervis Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-537d.
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Jervis (game) 25-744d.
Jervis-Smith, Rev. J.: chronology 7-414a.
Jervois, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Jerzu, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Jesakito 15-642d.
Jesbaan-Aghbirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Jeshevats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-586 (B2).
Jeshua: *see* Joshua.
JESI, Pal. 15-335c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Jesi Kist (myth.) 12-680d.
Jesmond, Northumb. 19-473b.
Jesolo, It. 27-1002c.
Jesperhus, Ice. 14-462a.
Jess (falconry) 10-142c.
Jessamine: *see* Jasmine.
Jessamine Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-742d.
Jessamine sphinx moth 16-474d.
JESSE (bibl.) 15-335c; 7-854b.
JESSE, EDWARD 15-335d.
—, JOHN HENEAGE 15-335d.
Jesse, Okla. 20-26 (E3).
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE 15-336a; 15-409c.
Jesselton, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Jessecant: *see* Jazarant.
Jessen (Sachsen) 12-110b; Beauvais 12-109 (Plate); Dorchester Abbey 8-423b, 20-418a; Margaretting 9-785d; Morpeth 18-882b; Shrewsbury 24-1018c; Wells 28-1017d.
Jessie, N.Dak 19-780 (F2).
Jessin, Asia M. 27-443a.
Jessonda (L. Spohr) 25-712c, Jessop, G. L. 7-441c.
Jessop Pillam 22-819c.
JESSORE, India 15-336d; 14-376 (N8).
—, dist., India 15-337a.
Jessup, S. 13-535a.
Jessup, Ark. 2-542 (C5).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Jessups, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830b.
Jester, Okla. 20-58 (B7).
JESTER (dict.) 15-337b.
Jestes, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Sawa.
JESUATI 15-337b; 14-905b.
Jesuit Bend, La. 17-54 (c7).
Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can., 15-155c.
Jesuitry 15-340b.
JESUITS 15-337c; 9-929c; Abyssinia 1-90b; Arizona 2-548a; Bavaria 3-556d; Bohemia 4-294; Brazil 4-455c, 23-49b; Canada 5-157a, 1-808c; China 23-288c, 16-595c; dogma 27-951a, 15-153a, 10-665b; drama 8-536d; Ecuador 8-919c; education system 8-958c, 6-438a, 27-764d; England 23-496d, 12-727c, 25-517c; ethics 25-138a, France 10-833b, 10-849b, 10-885d, 20-715a; generals 15-347c (list); Germany 11-857c, 11-886c; India 4-184c, 12-160d; Ireland 14-774c; Japan 15-224d; Mexico 18-338c; missions 18-585b, 3-719c, 20-335d; Naples 10-264b; pamphlets against 20-660d; Paraguay 20-755d; Poland 21-959d, 21-924c; Portugal 22-146d, 22-138a, 22-167b; Spain 5-926b, 17-707c; suppression of 23-492b, 26-244b; Venice 10-442b.
Jesuit's bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
Jesuits, College of 20-711b.
Jesuit's nut: *see* Water chestnut.
Jesuits, Satires on the (J. Oldham) 20-73c.
Jesuit's tea: *see* Maté.
JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM 15-341d.
Jesup, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Jesup North Pacific Expedition 14-470d.
Jesus, friend of 22-159d.
Jesus (high priest: 2nd cent. B.C.): *see* Jason.
— (high priest: 4th cent. B.C.) 3-202c.
— (son of Sirach): *see* Sirach.
Jesus Isl., Can. 22-724 (D3).
JESUS CHRIST 15-348a; 13-188c; 6-281c; baptism 3-888d, 6-293a; Basilidian doctrine 3-479b; betrayal, narrative 3-877c, compared 286c; brothers 2-179c, 15-136a, 15-514a; genealogies 11-574d, 1-361c; Gnostic conception 5-399a, 27-855a; Jesus, history 15-390c; Koran account 17-403b, 17-419b; Logos doctrine 16-921a; Mandacan conception 17-556c; Manichaean conception 17-574a; Messianic claims 6-283b, 18-194a, 21-286b; ministry 3-889a; miracles 18-571a, 16-572c, 9-281a; Mosaic law 20-933c; nativity 3-887d, 9-829a; Ophites' belief 20-128c; Paulinism compared 20-954c; pre-existence doctrine 22-276d, 13-188b, 26-715a; Sabbath teaching 23-960a; symbolic representation 26-284d, 3-367c, 19-22d; temptation 15-353c, 8-119a; theological teaching 26-773d; trial 21-602c, 26-294b; Unmentioned Sayings: *see Unconnected Sayings of the Lord. See also* Christology, Crucifixion, Resurrection.
Jesus Christ, Wisdom of 2-180d.
Jesus College, Cambridge 5-92c.
— College, Oxford 20-609a; 15-353d.
—, companies of: *see* Jehu, companies of.
—, gate of, Constantinople: *see* Isa Kapusi.
Jesus, Life of (Renan) 22-94d.
Jesus Maria, Mex. 6-134a.
— Maria, Isl., N.C. 19-487 (E-F1).
Jesus, Society of: *see* Jesuits.
— with the Balsam (chamber of the), Calif. 4-1000a.
Jet, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Jet (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-38c; 14-127d; capillary action 6-269c; on planes 14-38b; Savart's 25-196c; velocity 14-46c.
JET (mineral) 15-358d; 2-351a.
Jetalsar, India 14-382 (D9).
Jetawanarama, temple, Cey. 23-212a.
Jet blower 3-709d.
Jetch Doab: *see* Jech Doab.
Jetersville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Jetha: *see* Ram Das.
Jethat: *see* Ram Das.
JETHRO (priest of Midian) 15-359b; 10-74b; 18-896b.
— (Hobab, son of Reuel) 10-74b; 19-864a.
Jetmore, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Jet propeller 24-868c; 24-947c.
— pump 14-51d.
Jetpur, India 14-382 (D9).
Jet rock 16-534a.
Jetsam 10-582a; 28-841b.
Jett, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (I2).
Jette, Eir Louis 6-164c.
Jettison: of cargo 3-55a.
JETTY 15-359b; 23-549a.
— harbour 12-226c; 15-344.
Jetar (bibl.) 14-870b.
Jeu de la Feuillie (Adam de la Halle) 11-116a.
Jeu de Robin et Marion (Adam de la Halle) 1-171c; 11-116a; 25-403b.
Jeune Belgique, La 3-660d.
Jeunes-France, Les: *see* Romanticism, French.
Jeunesse, école 14-145.
Jeu-parti 11-117d; 22-1057; 11-381d.
Jeurre, Falun of 28-852b.
Jeux Floraux, Académie des: *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
Jevad Pasha 27-462d.
JEVER, Ger. 15-360c; 11-(A2).
Jevons, Peru 21-944 (B2).
JEVEROS, tribe 15-360d.
Jewish-nujur 3-836c.
Jevons, F. B. 23-654.
—, Thomas 15-361a.
—, William Stanley 15-361a; 16-692d; 22-452a.
Jew and Human Sacrifice, The (Strack) 23-573b.
Jewasimi, dist., Arab. 2-351 (G3); piracy 27-1c.
Jewe 26-356d, 22-664a.
JEWEL, JOHN 15-362b.
Jewel (dict.) 11-360a.
— beetle 15-163c.
— box 4-356a.
— house, master of: *see* Master of the jewel house.
Jewell, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Va. Can. 22-724 (D1).
Jewellers' cement 5-865b.
Jewells, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
JEWELRY 15-362c; Alamo 10-343a; granulated gold work 9-459c, 10-348b; Japanese 15-370a, 2-784b; *also* Brooch, Ring; Greek Art, Roman Art.
Jewel Tower (Westminster) 28-1050a.
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE 15-371b.
Jewett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-699 (L4).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-420 (C3).
— City, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jewish 22-735a.
Jewish Antiquities (Josephus) 15-517c.
Jewish board of guardians, Eng. 15-409d.
— Calendar 4-1000a; 3-836; 6-314b.
— Colonisation Society 15-525a.
— Disabilities Removal Act 5-568b; 12-214a; 15-410c.
Jewish Encyclopedia 9-370a.
Jewish historical society, Eng. 15-409d.
— Mundane Era: 6-314b.
Jewish Slobz (Herz) 25-403b.
Jewish Territorial organization, The 15-410a.
Jewish War (Josephus) 15-517b.
Jew of Malta (Marlowe) 17-742d; 8-521c.
Jew's-ball, Leics. 25-666b.
JEWS 15-371c; 13-194c; 13-103c; 2-134c; accommodation 1-115a; agriculture 1-386c; anti-Semitism 2-136a, calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar; coins, military 5-601b; charities 5-coinage 19-891b; 7-231c, 11-379c, 28-1 engraved gems 11-5 exchequer 26-564d, 22-4 friendly societies 11-5 levirate 16-511b; system 2-594b; 15-580d; money-l 18-760d; 27-812d; system 19-566c; hails, 1 of 19-940c; populations 15-410c, 8-422a, 15-51a; ritual murder 23-2 standards (military) 15-454b; taboo 24-1024d; 23-340c. *See also* Hebrew Religion, Hebrew Literature, *History, Rabbinic* 15-7 20-605d, 2-753a; 15-4 archaeology 8-209b, 2-4 Assuan colony 2-753b; 15- tivity; *see below*; chronology 3-865d, 3-866a; captivity 3-866c, 16-751, 17-7 Ethiopian inscription 1-396c; genealogies 11-81 *Genesis*, evidential value of 5804; hierarchy after

Digitized by Google

urity **16**-514d, **22**-320c, **17**-454d; inscriptions **14**-620a; kingship idea **18**-192a; marriage with foreigners **10**-185c, **23**-293b, **19**-421b; monarchy **20**-607c, **20**-614c, **24**-151c, **24**-236b; Phoenician trade **21**-454d; pre-monarchical period **20**-614a, **15**-519a, **15**-540c, **24**-124c; prophetic era **22**-144b, **22**-441d; Red Sea passage **10**-75a, **18**-895d, **17**-356c; symbolic treatment **15**-423b, **15**-455a, **15**-533b, **28**-749b; tribal distribution **11**-580b, **23**-121b.

JEWS: *History (Captivity)* **20**-610a; **20**-616b; chronological difficulties **15**-389c; Haskiel's account **10**-162b; religious effect **13**-186c; repatriation of exiles **3**-106b; statistics discussed **15**-384a, **10**-168a, **21**-210a.

— *History, Greek and Roman Period* **15**-392c; **20**-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution **24**-605b, Cyprioto revolt (A.D. 116) **7**-760a; Hadrianism **13**-240a, **13**-244b, **21**-460b; inscriptions **14**-635d; Jesus Christ's preaching **15**-535a, **15**-539d; Paul's preaching **20**-942b, **11**-393a; revolt against Rome (A.D. 66) **13**-516d; temple **20**-607c, **13**-131; **12**-801c, **3**-395b; Roman Egypt **9**-899b, **2**-168c; social conditions **22**-307c; symbolic treatment **28**-961c; Trajan's persecution **27**-155d.

— *History, Medieval and Modern* **15**-403a; **20**-621d; **24**-121a; **17**-556d; Arabia **2**-852c, **2**-865c, **2**-946d; China **6**-176a, **15**-634d; Denmark **8**-837a; Egypt **2**-753d, **7**-630c, **9**-29d; England **9**-493d, **9**-526d, **17**-516a, **7**-624d; extirpation **19**-1a; France **10**-781a, **9**-915c, **10**-921d; Germany **11**-822c, **14**-848b, **22**-522b; India **3**-757d, **15**-485d, **26**-390b; Inquisition **14**-591c, **14**-594b, **27**-660a; Italy **15**-38c, **10**-754a; medieval learning **19**-45d; **18**-47b, **24**-352c; Morocco **18**-855c; Persia **21**-200b; Poland **21**-931b, **21**-940d; Portugal **22**-136b, **22**-146a; Reformed Judaism movement **26**-366a, **18**-121b; Rumania **23**-822a, **23**-848b; Russia **23**-874a, **23**-883a, **23**-900b, **23**-902b; Sahara (2nd cent. A.D.) **27**-365d; Spain **25**-546a, **25**-550a, **17**-668c, **21**-292c; Tripoli cave-dwellers **27**-365d; Turkish empire **3**-427b, **17**-218c, **3**-960b, **3**-1076; United States **28**-124d; Zionist movement **28**-956c, **4**-605c. *See also* Palestine.

— Ashkenazic: *see* Ashkenazic Jews.

— British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among: the: *see* British Society for the, &c.

JEWSBURY, GERALDINE E.: author **15**-410d.

JEX-BLAKE, Sir THOMAS: writer, Eng. **15**-409d.

JEYNES, E. EARS 15-411a; **11**-348d.

— Free School **12**-214b.

JHARIP 15-411a.

Jhallow 15-603d; **15**-605d [illegible].

— of Abyssinia, tribe: *see* Falashas.

— Sephardic: *see* Sephardic Jews.

— Society for promoting Christianity among: *see* London Society for promoting, &c.

— Stone: *see* Sun bed.

— Trump: *see* Jew's harp.

— **THE WANDERING 15**-[illegible].

Jews, S. H. 19-560b.

Jeypore, India: *see* Jaipur, Jeypore, India: *see* Jaipur, Jeypore.

Jezair 15-742c.

Jezar, Ali: *see* Algiers, Ali Hassan Pasha **24**-[illegible].

Jezar, Pal. 20-602 (D4).

Jezebel (Isabella): *see* Yezbeki.

JEZREEL (tribe) **15**-411c.

Jezreel, Battle 17-508 (H1).

Jezreel, Plain 3-418d.

Jezreel, Isaiah 4-[illegible]; **14**-[illegible].

Jenero, Ans. **15**-129c.

Jenierno, Aus. **3**-4 (12).

Jenierski, Felix **21**-928d.

—, Salesius **21**-927b.

Jenira, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jeniseh, et.

Jenirat al Tennyn, isl., Atl.O. **2**-120c.

—, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D7).

Jenireh, el, dist., Turk.As. **26**-395 (D2-E3); **9**-895c; **18**-180c.

— Ruad, Syr.: *see* Aradus.

Jenizet Paraun, isl., Red Sea **1**-453d.

— Sheg-Omar, Turk.As. **26**-395 (E1); **18**-180c.

Jenreel (Bible) **12**-785b.

JENREEL, Pal. 15-411d.

—, Plain of, Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **20**-601c; **11**-404a.

Jenzar Pasha **20**-624a; **1**-154b; **1**-542b.

Jenzin, Syr. **26**-395 (D1); **16**-348a.

Jhabua, India **15**-412a.

JHABUA, state, India 15-411d; **14**-376 (F3).

Jhajjar, India **14**-376 (G5).

Jhal, Bal. **14**-376 (B3).

Jhala, tribe, India **6**-144a.

JHALAWAR, India 15-412a; **14**-376 (F-G7).

Jhallar, India **14**-382 (G9).

Jhalnachara, India **14**-376 (F7).

Jhalra Patan, India **14**-376 (G7); **15**-412b.

Jhalung, Tib.: *see* Jalung.

JHANG, India 15-412b; **14**-376 (E4).

— Maghiana **14**-376 (E4).

Jhanida, India: *see* Jhenida.

Jhanjhri, India: *see* Jhujhri.

JHANSI, India 15-412c; **14**-376 (D4); **6**-184a; **14**-450c, dist., India **15**-412d; **14**-414c.

— Nazabad, India **14**-376 (G-H7).

Jhar (Jat.) **15**-428b.

Jharapapra, India **14**-382 (I9).

Jharia, India: *see* Jherria.

Jharpat, riv., India **5**-837b.

Jharsuguda, India **14**-382 (L9).

JHELUM, India 15-413b; **14**-376 (E3).

—, canal, India **22**-655b; **14**-850d; **15**-413a.

—, dist., India **15**-413b.

JHELUM, riv., India 15-413a; **14**-376 (E3-4); **15**-688b; battle (327 B.C.) **1**-548c.

— Colony, India **15**-413a.

Jhenida, India **14**-376 (N8).

Jhering, H., von: (zoologist) **3**-601; **5**-681a, **5**-2470.

—, **RUDOLF VON 15**-413d.

Jheringula **9**-657c.

Jherria **6**-272c.

Jhimpir, India **14**-376 (D7).

Jhirgi: *see* Jirgi.

Jhirgi, India: *see* Jerruck.

Jhiri, riv., India: *see* Jiri.

Jhow (dist.) **21**-600d.

Jhunjhnu, India **14**-376 (F5).

Jhurias, tribe **3**-499a.

Jhus, Ali I.: *see* Tetragrammaton.

J. I. (pseud.): *see* Young, Thomas.

Jiafar (of Persia) **21**-236d.

Jiaji (soil) **23**-[illegible].

— (scaffolding) **24**-281c.

Jibacon, Cu. **7**-395 (C1).

Jibali, dist., Syr. **8**-949b.

Jibal (Albanian council) **1**-[illegible].

Jibali (mountain): *see* Jebel.

Jibara, Cu.: *see* Gibara.

Jibarus, tribe: *see* Jeveros.

Jibba, Mesop. **9**-896c.

Jibbeh, tribe **1**-330a.

— (convent): *see* Jubba.

Jib-boom **23**-338d.

Jib crane **7**-568c.

Jib, El, Pal.: *see* Gibeon.

Jib-guy **23**-342a.

JIB-SAIL, Triple 15-414b.

Jib Jenin, Syr. **20**-602 (D1).

Jibta, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a.

Jibo, Sen. **11**-204 (F3).

Jibowik, riv., C.Am. **24**-96c.

Jibri, Bal. **14**-376 (A6).

Jibu, Nig. **19**-678 (D3).

JIBUTI, Fr. Somlnd. 15-414b; **25**-379 (C2).

Jicaquilla, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).

JICARILLA, tribe 15-414c; **14**-461b.

Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1); **19**-552a.

Ji-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).

Jicin, Aus.: *see* Gitschin.

Jida, riv., Sib. **27**-169d.

Jidaimono **15**-170a.

Jidali, riv., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2); **25**-381b.

Jidballi, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E3); battle (1904) **25**-382b.

JIDDA, Arab. 15-414c; **2**-261 (C4); **27**-430c; Ali Bey conquers **1**-40d; pearl fishing **21**-26d; Portuguese attack (1516) **2**-269d; Turkish capture **9**-110c.

Jidovi, Rum.: *see* Gradistea.

Jidrah, cape, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).

Jidur, tribe **25**-380a.

JIG (dance) **15**-415a; **7**-795d; **7**-799b.

— (ore-dressing machine): *see* Jigger.

— (tool) **27**-41a.

Jigat, India: *see* Dwaraka.

Jig-brow: *see* Jinny road.

Jigg (horse) **13**-719d.

Jigger (billiards): *see* Short **25**-240a.

— (dyeing machine): *see* Dyejigger.

— (ore-dressing machine) **15**-415b; **25**-240a.

— (tackle) **15**-415b.

— (snoL) **10**-491c; **15**-415b; **25**-191b; in Cuba **7**-597d.

Jiggingstown, Ire. **15**-701c.

Jigsital, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D2).

Jigsu, state, India **12**-893a.

Jig-saw **22**-675b.

Jigsu, riv., Cu. **15**-583d.

Jigsu (Jiqsu) **7**-397a; **23**-[illegible].

Jigsuy, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (D1).

Jigush, tribe **1**-329d.

JIHAD 15-415b; **17**-413c.

Jihaf, Jebel, mt., Arab. **28**-913d.

Jihlava, Aus.: *see* Iglau.

Jihun (Jihan), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-756b; **6**-365c.

Jijelli, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **23**-648 (C3); **1**-645d; Barbarossa captures **3**-382c; Roman colony **17**-905c.

Jijhoti, kingdom, India **15**-770a.

Jiju, riv., **23**-826 (B1); **8**-431a.

Jijibhai, Sir Jamsetji: *see* Jeejeebhoy.

Jiji Shimpo **15**-711d.

Jijiga **24**-376d.

Jijona, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).

Jika **21**-193d.

Jilid, Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **12**-17c.

—, Jebel, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (D4).

Jilaveln, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).

Jijilla, Pal. **20**-602 (C4); **12**-18c.

Jijilliya, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C4); **12**-18b.

Jilma, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).

Jilo, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (D2).

Jiloca, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **26**-664a; **8**-814a.

Jilolo, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.

—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3-2).

Jilotepec, Mex. **18**-318 (G1).

Jilu, Pac.N.Isk. **19**-780 (F2).

Jima, Ec. **8**-911 (B2).

—, Sud.: *see* Njimiya.

Jim Crow (song) **21**-736d.

Jimena de la Frontera, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **8**-929b.

JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco 15-415b; **25**-550b; **13**-169b; Mozarabic Liturgy **16**-797a.

Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) **18**-318 (D2); **6**-134b.

—, Mex. (Coahuila) **18**-318 (E1).

—, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).

Jimena, P.Is. **19**-594a.

Jim Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).

Jimigaki **15**-176c.

Jimma, dist., Aby. **1**-53 (map); **1**-86d.

Jimmu (of Japan) **15**-252c; **15**-256a.

Jim Ned Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (B3-4).

Jims Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2).

Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) **14**-456a.

Jin (chronology) **6**-317d.

Jina **15**-127b.

Jin Bua Spata (Albanian chief) **1**-[illegible].

Jind, India **14**-376 (G5); **15**-416d.

JIND, state, India 15-416c.

Jindan, Rani **6**-144a; **25**-38a.

Jindorg, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).

Jinesi, capo, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).

Jingal: *see* Gingall.

Jingling Johnny: *see* Chinese Crescent.

JINGO (Japanese empress) **15**-416d; **15**-153d; **15**-204a; Hiogo monument **13**-516a.

Jingo (oath) **15**-416d.

Jingoro: *see* Hidari Jingoro.

Jingveg, mt., Turkest. **7**-168 (E2).

Jinja, Br.E.Af. **27**-557 (C2); **27**-559c; **19**-696d.

—, bay, E.Af. **28**-45d.

Jinjiri, mosque, Jaunpur **15**-742c.

Jink, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).

Jink (dict.) **25**-713c.

JINN (folklore) **15**-417a; **17**-419b; **8**-5d; images at Mecca **2**-285a; *see also* Jnn.

Jinny road **6**-586b.

Jinrikisha **15**-191d.

Jin-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).

Jinux, cave, Fr. **6**-19d.

Jipe, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **4**-601 (B3); **11**-771c.

Jiphthael, val., Pal. **11**-404a.

Jiphtha, Ec. **8**-911 (A2); **8**-917a.

Jiptyk, pass, Russ.As. **10**-271a.

Jiqsu: *see* Jigsu.

Jiqul **7**-597a.

Jiquilisco, bay, C.Am. **5**-678 (B4).

Jiraalor, Colom.: *see* Giraldot.

Jirasek, Alois **4**-155a.

Jirecek, Hermenegild **15**-417b.

—, JOSEF **15**-417a.

—, Konstantin Josef **15**-417b.

Jireh, dist., Syr. **10**-190b.

Jiren, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-86d; **15**-627b.

Jiri, riv., India **14**-376 (P7); **4**-924c.

Jirighat, India **14**-376 (P7).

Jiring, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F6); **14**-493b.

Jirona, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (B2).

Jiron, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).

Jiruff, dist., Pers. **15**-756a.

Jish, El, Pal. **11**-404b.

Jisho (Japanese writer) **15**-170c.

Jisr al-Hadid, Syr. **20**-327a.

— al-Walid, bridge, Adana **1**-182d.

Jistredt, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (B1).

Jitarkhan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.

Jito (of Japan) **15**-206a.

Jitomir, Russ.: *see* Zhitomir.

Jitsuroku-mono **15**-176d.

Jitta, riv., A.E.Sud. **19**-693 (D5).

Jitty-su, prov., Sib.: *see* Semiyechensk.

Jiu, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (A3); **23**-826b.

Jiu-jitsu: *see* Ju-jutsu.

Jiwi, riv., Hung.: *see* Zell.

Jivanmukti **4**-744d.

Jivaros, tribe: *see* Jeveros.

Jivitagupta II. (king) **12**-731b.

Jiwarite **14**-239b.

Jiyu-to **4**-856a; **15**-270c.

JIZAKH, Russ.As. 15-417b; **24**-112b.

Jizil, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (C3); **13**-217b.

Jizya **27**-431a.

Jizyah **9**-93b; **17**-412a.

JOAB 15-417b; **7**-856a; **1**-73c.

Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau) **2**-456c.

JOACHIM I, (of Brandenburg) **15**-418d; **4**-423a; **26**-672c.

— II. (of Brandenburg) **15**-419a; **4**-423b; **27**-447d.

— Friedrich (of Brandenburg) **4**-423d.

— **(OF FLORIS) 15**-417c; **2**-125b; on millennium **23**-213b, **18**-163c.

— (of Judah) **17**-312a.

— (patriarch of Constantinople) **20**-338d.

— (Jewish high priest): *see* Alcimus.

—, Amalie **15**-419c.

—, Georges: *see* Rheticus.

—, H. **8**-841d.

—, **JOSEPH 15**-419b; **19**-81c.

Joachim Creek, riv., Pa. **8**-101b.

Joachim, Napoleon (king of Naples): *see* Murat, Joachim.

Joachim quartet **15**-419e.

Joachimsthal, F. **26**-121d.

Joachimsthal, Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **4**-128c; minerals **4**-9d, **21**-603b, **22**-490d.

Joachimsthaler **8**-389d.

Joal, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-649d; **24**-617b.

Joailand, Lieut. **5**-787d.

Joan (name): *see* Joanna *and* Jeanne (*except as below*).

— (OF ARC) **15**-420a; **10**-822d; **9**-512b; Paris besieged (1429) **20**-817b; Rialo, Gilles de **22**-863d; Sorbonne **25**-171a.

Joan (of Brabant) **4**-357a.

— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10**-479c.

— (of France, d. 1336) **21**-328b; **5**-917b; **21**-389b.

— (of France, d. 1348) **21**-389a.

— (of France and Navarre) **21**-389c; **5**-928a; **25**-572a.

— (of Kent, princess of Wales) **8**-1003a; **18**-746a; **9**-507a.

JOAN (pope) **15**-420a; **17**-795d; Schernberg's drama **11**-787c.

— (of Scotland) **15**-139b; **3**-585d.

Joan, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).

Joan (cap) **7**-243b.

JOANES VICENTE 15-421c.

Joanialelo **16**-123a (table).

JOANNA (La Loca) 15-421c; **20**-444a.

— (La Beltraneja) **25**-546d; **25**-549b; **1**-734a.

— (Henriquez) **5**-937a; **15**-420c.

JOANNA I, (of Naples) **15**-421d; **19**-184b; **20**-702c; **17**-49b.

— (of Naples) **15**-422a; **19**-184c.

— (bogrum) **8**-687c.

— de Jesu-Maria **25**-918b.

— della Croce **25**-918b.

— Maria della Croce **25**-918a.

Joannes, Pa. **21**-108 (L5 & L6).

—, spring, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4); **2**-964d.

Joannes (de Plano Carpini): *see* Carpini.

— (Galensis): *see* John of Wales.

Joannes, Id., Braz.: *see* Marajo.

Joannitius: *see* Honein b. Ishak.

Joany (Camisard leader) **5**-114b.

João (name): *see* John.

— de Barros: *see* Eleven bird.

Joaquin, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).

Joar: *see* Durra.

Joasaph (patriarch of Constantinople) **20**-335d.

— (patriarch of Moscow) **19**-691d.

JOASH (of Israel) **15**-422c; **9**-281c; **7**-784c.

— (of Judah) **15**-422c; **6**-301a; **10**-782a.

Joat, tribe **1**-329d.

Joazar (high priest) **15**-399b.

Joazino, Braz. **4**-440 (I4); **3**-210d.

Job (patriarch of Moscow) **20**-338b; **4**-354c; **23**-916c.

— (pseud.): *see* Breville, J. O. de.

JOB, BOOK OF 15-423d; **3**-854b; Jerusalem version **3**-857c; Targum on **26**-496c.

Job, Testament of **2**-173b.

Jobabo, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (E2).

Jobat, state, India **14**-356 (F6); **3**-843c.

Jobber (Stock Exchange) **25**-930d.

Jobelins **28**-777d; **3**-744b.

Jobistos **11**-128d.

Jobitsemi, cave, Guat. **12**-661d.

Joblotia **18**-901d.

Jobos, C.Am. **22**-124 (B2).

—, port, C.Am. **22**-124 (B2).

Jobotschabas **4**-445c.

Jobourg, pt., Fr. **17**-542d.

Jobson, Richard **11**-438b.

JOBST (of Moravia) **15**-427a; **4**-421c; **28**-547d.

— Hermann **16**-746c.

JOB'S TEARS (bot.) **15**-427b; **10**-565c.

— tears (pebbles) **21**-148a.

Jobstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).

Job's Wednesday **9**-33b.

Jocabed, Bros. **4**-740 (D3).

JOCASTA 15-427b; **20**-12c.

Jocelyn (bp. of Bath and Wells) **28**-515a.

— (bp. of Glasgow) **12**-81b.

Joch, Cerro, Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b.

Joch (measure) **28**-492b.

Jochebed (bibl.) **9**-271c.

Jochem, E. **8**-173d.

Jochmus, August Giacomo **25**-613c.

Jocho (of Japan) **15**-177b.

Jochs florals **25**-599d.

Jochumsson, Matthias **14**-946b, **Bros. 4**-740 (D3).

JOCKEY 15-427c; **13**-732a; classes **13**-733d; methods of riding **23**-319c.

— Club (Eng.) **13**-732d; **13**-[illegible].

— Club (Fr.) **6**-568a.

Digitized by Google

Jockey Club (New York) 13-736a.
— Club Stakes 13-736c.
Jockey Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Jocknock, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a, 26-190d.
Jocko, Mont. 24-276 (C2).
Jock's Lodge, Scot.: see Pierrehill.
— Shoulder, hill, Scot. 8-663b.
Joculatores 22-496d; 27-308c, 8-497b.
Jocuma (Jocum): see Mastic tree.
Jodar al-Kirmāni 5-39c.
Jo Daviess Co., Ill. 14-304 (B1), 14-306a.
Jode, Peter de (elder) 27-889b.
—, Peter de (younger) 23-807d.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c; 11-123d; 8-510d.
Jodhpur, India 15-428b; 14-376 (E6); 22-866a; inscriptions 14-626b.
JODHPUR, state, India 15-427d; 3-929b; 25-157b; Ajmere conquered (1532) 1-452d.
Jodhpur breeches 14-418d.
Jodo 15-223a.
Jodocus (of Moravia): see Jobst.
Jodoigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Jodo Shinshu 15-223b.
Joe, Pa. 21-106 (16).
— English, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
JOEL (prophet) 15-428c; apocalyptic 2-171b, 3-853d, 19-944d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
—, MANUEL 15-430c.
Joel, Ga. 11-737 (A2).
Joella, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
"Joe Miller" (phrase) 18-464d.
Joensuu, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); population 15-947d.
Joes Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Joessel's formula 1-261a.
Jof, Sah. 27-289b; 24-650a; 3-766a.
— del Montasio, mt., Alps 1-747c.
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d; 25-306a.
Jofrites, tribe 5-31b.
Joghachi, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Jogbehah, Pal. 12-17c.
Joggins, Can. 19-831 (B2); geology 19-830b.
Joggle 5-387d; 17-846c; 24-1005a.
Jogging machine 24-962c.
Joggs: see Jouggs.
Jogi: see Yogi.
Joglar: see Jongleur.
Jogle Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Jogue, riv., Switz.: see Jaun.
JOGUES, ISAAC 15-431a; 11-748d.
Johaim à la Barbe: see Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Johanan b. Nappahā 26-382b.
— B. ZACCAI 15-431a; 11-434d.
Johanna, isl., Mad.: see Anjuan.
"Johanna" (ape) 6-166b.
Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger. W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Johannelund, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Johannes (name): see John.
Johannes Baptistes (Buchanan) 8-510c.
Johannesburg, Mich. 16-372 (F2).
JOHANNESBURG, Trans. 15-431b; 25-466 (B6); 22-835c; 27-200d; building bye-laws 20-459b, 23-706b.
Johannesen, Capt. 19-833d; 21-947b.
Johannes Magnus 20-63b; 26-199d.
"Johannes Müller" (steamship) 2-237d.
Johanneum Museum, Dresden 19-63a.
Johann Georgenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (I1, q11); 24-266b.
Johannis (Corippus) 7-155a.
Johannisbad, Aus. 4-123a.
JOHANNISBERG, Ger. 15-432d; 11-808 (I1, m8); vineyards 26-727b.
—, mt., Alps 1-746b.
—, mt., Ger. 19-277d.
Johannisburg, Ger. 11-808 (I12).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Johannis de Irlandia: see John of Ireland.
Johannisis 6-321d.
Johanniter Orden: see St John of Jerusalem, knights of; Prussian branch.
Johansdal, Sweden 25-935 (B2).
Johansen, Frederik Hjalmar 21-951d.
—, Viggo 20-515d.
Johansson, Lars (" Lucidor ") 26-210a.
Johar 13-485a.
Johila, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
JOHN (name) 15-432d.
JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d; 15-450b; 22-21c; authorship of writings 3-875c; eschatology 9-762d; martyrdom 23-222b; *Revelation, Book of*, authorship 23-221a, as symbolic personage 15-457a, as theologos 26-771a; Wandering Jew legend 15-362d: *see also* John, Gospel of St, *and* Revelation, Book of.
— (THE BAPTIST) 15-433c; 13-188c; accounts 15-357d, 15-349a; festival of Nativity 10-223b; Herod Antipas 15-399c; Jesus Christ's declaration 15-353d; in Mandaeism 17-557b.
—, ST (of Beverley) 15-447d; 3-836b.
—, St (of Matha or Meda): Trinitarians founded 27-256c; 13-884c.
—, ST (of the Cross) 15-447d; 5-558d.
—, St (Gualbert): Vallombrosians founded 27-864c.
— (of Abyssinia): Egyptian relations 9-126c, 12-250d; and Italy 15-73a.
— I. (of Aleuçon) 2-583a; 1-541a.
JOHN I. (of Aragon) 15-440b; 25-571d; 25-548c.
— II. (of Aragon) 15-440b; 25-548d; 25-571d; 25-579a; Charles of Viana 5-857a; French war (1472-75) 17-40a.
— (of Barbaçon, count of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria) 12-792a; 3-15a; exploration 1-748d; Hohenlinden (1800) 11-202c.
— (Nepomuck Salvator: Austrian archduke) 12-799b.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria) 15-446c; 19-419d; Escovedo 9-768a.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) 15-447b; 25-552c; English treaty (1658) 9-913b.
—(William: of Bavaria) 4-57c.
JOHN (of Luxemburg: king of Bohemia) 15-440e; 4-1214d.
— (duke of Bourbon) 10-824b.
— (Sigismund: of Brandenburg) 4-424a.
JOHN I. (of Brabant and Lorraine) 15-441a; 2-post. 5-720a; as legendary Gambrinus 11-439d.
— III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— IV. (of Brabant) 15-115a.
— (of Brandenburg: "Cicero") 4-422d.
JOHN (of Brandenburg-Custrin) 15-445b.
— (of Brazil): see John VI. (of Portugal).
JOHN (of Brienne) 15-442c; 3-245a; literary importance 11-115d.
— IV. (of Brittany) 8-648d; 5-918b.
— V. (of Brittany) 5-920b; *see also* Montfort, John of, *and* Richmond, earls and dukes of.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 3-244d.
JOHN (of Burgundy: "the Fearless") 15-445c; 4-821d; 10-822a; arms 13-314c; breviary of, in Brit. Museum 14-319c; and Henry V. of England 9-513b.
— (of Calabria): see John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I. (of Castile) 15-441b; 25-571a; 25-571c.
— II. (of Castile) 15-441c; 25-548a; 25-571c; Luna, Alvaro de 17-123a; tomb 24-495a.
—(William: of Cleves) 6-509c.
— (of Eltham: earl of Cornwall) 8-994a; 7-142a; tomb 24-489d.
JOHN (of Denmark) 19-809b; 9-526a; 2-643a.
JOHN I. (Tzimisces: emperor) 15-438b; 23-514d; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Boris of Bulgaria dethroned 4-780b, Svyatoslav defeated 23-515b.
— II. (Comnenus, Kalojoannes: emperor) 15-438c; Anna Comnena's conspiracy 2-59d; Petchenegs exterminated 23-515c; Raymond of Antioch 22-934a.
— III. (Vatatzes, Ducas: emperor) 15-438c.
— IV. (Lascaris: emperor) 15-439a; 2-854c.
— V. or VII. (Palaeologus: emperor) 15-438d; Bayezid I.'s intrigues 27-444b; Turkish encroachments 27-442d.
— VI. or V. (Cantacuzene: emperor) 15-438d; Clement VI. (pope) 6-484d; Hesychast controversy 13-414d; and Turks 27-443c.
— VI. or VII. (Palaeologus: emperor) 15-439b; council of Basel 3-464b; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-283d.
JOHN (of England) 15-439b; 9-186c; Alexander III. of Scotland 1-518b; arms 13-312c; claim to throne 9-496b; effigy at Worcester 24-492d, 9-10d; horse-breeding 13-718b; Ireland 15-177b; Langton, Stephen 16-178c; Magna Carta 17-314c; navy 19-302a; Normandy 19-750d; quarrel with papacy 9-445c.
— (of Gaunt) 10-596a.
JOHN I. (of France) 15-441c.
— II. (of France) 15-441c; 10-820c; coinage 10-774b; Dauphin 27-849b; Petrarch's mission 21-312d; Poitiers, battle of 21-898d.
— (of Aveine: count of Hainaut): see John II. (of Holland).
— (bp. of Hólar) 14-238d; 14-232d.
— I. (of Holland) 13-608a.
— II. (of Holland) 13-608b.
— (of Corvinus: king of Hungary): *see* Corvinus, Janos.
JOHN (Zapolya: of Hungary) 15-442a; 13-910c.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 9-695b; 3-301d; Pelagian controversy 20-327c.
— (bp. of Liège) 15-115a; 4-821d.
— II. (of Lorraine) 23-97d.
— (cardinal of Lorraine) 12-609c.
— (of Lusignan): *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Lesser Armenia).
— (of Moldavia) 23-835d.
— (Henry: of Moravia) 5-809a; 11-847a.
JOHN (Maurice: of Nassau) 15-460a; 4-456b.
— (William Frisc: of Nassau Dietz) 15-460a; 19-251a.
— I. (of Navarre): see John II. (of Aragon).
— (of Navarre) 1-513a.
— (William: of Neuberg) 20-695d; 4-847a.
— (Tristan: of Nevers) 19-457a; 27-864d.
— (Casimir: palatine of the Rhine) 19-470b; 2-915a; 15-630d.
JOHN (Albert: of Poland) 15-458a; 21-907a; 23-835b.
— II. (Casimir: of Poland) 21-915b; 15-427d.
— III. (Sobieski: of Poland) 15-442d; 21-916c.
JOHN I.-IX. (popes) 15-434a.
— X. 15-434d; victory over Saracens (915) 18-564b.
— XI. 15-435a.
— XII. 15-435a; 23-667a.
— XIII. 15-435b; 23-667c.
— XIV. 15-435b.
— XV. 15-435b; 23-668a; 13-886b.
— XVI. 15-435c.
— XVII. 15-435c.
— XVIII. 15-435c; 23-668c; 24-216c.
— XIX. 15-435c; 23-668d.
— XX. 15-435d; 25-535a.
— XXII. 15-436a; 23-676c; 20-701a; Beguines persecuted 3-653c; Cahors university founded 5-948b; and Eckhart 8-886c; *Extravagantes of* 5-919b; Brethrists claimed 2-64c; Occam's controversy with 19-966b; Order of Christ founded 15-866a; Trinity Sunday observance 27-786d.
JOHN XXIII. 15-437b; 23-681d; 20-703d; tomb 8-407c.
JOHN I. (of Portugal) 15-443d; 22-142c; chronicles of reign 16-990c, 22-161a; literary activity 22-157a.
— II. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-143c, African explorations 9-79b; Jews 22-146b; literary activity 23-182b, 22-158a; navigation researches 19-284b.
— III. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147a, Brazil organized 4-449d.
— IV. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-148b.
— V. (of Portugal) 15-444b; 22-149b; historical academy 22-161a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 15-444c; 22-150c; 22-151d; Brazil under 4-457c.
— (of Jenzenstein: archbp. of Prague) 19-285a.
—(of Lokycan: archbp. of Prague) 14-9b; 4-126c; letters to 4-133d, 4-134a; Moravian Brethren 18-918b; *Postilla* of 4-133d; Taborites 27-1000d; tumult 28-992c.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 19-649c; 20-6b.
— (count of Rethel) 1-513a.
— (bp. of Sabina): *see* Silvaticus.
— (Adolf I. of Saxe-Weissenfels) 13-570d.
JOHN (king of Saxony) 15-446c; 24-272a.
JOHN (Frederick of Saxony) 15-446b; 24-270a.
—(JOHN FREDERICK I.: elector of Saxony) 15-458b; 24-270a; Leipzig besieged (1547) 14-294d.
— (JOHN FREDERICK: duke of Saxony) 15-458d.
— (JOHN GEORGE I. of Saxony) 15-459a; 24-270c; Hanitzsch captured (1640) 3-541d; Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d; Thirty Years' War 26-854d.
— (John George II.: of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d.
— (John George III.: of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d 24-269b.
— (John George IV.: of Saxony) 15-460a; 24-270d.
— (John William: of Saxony) 15-459a.
— (of Scandinavia) 25-1052a; 8-31a.
JOHN (infante of Spain) 5-844d.
JOHN (the Parricide: of Swabia) 15-450b.
— III. (of Sweden) 26-201a; 10-385b; and Charles IX. of Sweden 5-927a; and Erie XIV. 9-738c.
— (JOHN ANGELUS: of Thessalonica) 15-458b.
— (Sigismund: of Transylvania) 9-911a; 27-447d; 27-594c.
— IV. (emperor of Trebizond) 4-699d.
— (of Pontissera: bp. of Winchester) 24-371a.
John (of Antioch: theologian) 19-410c.
— (of Antioch: writer): *see* Malalas, John.
— (of Asia) 15-448a.
— (bar Aphtonya) 26-314d.
— (Alphonso de Bacna) 25-581a.
— (of Berwick) 10-749c.
— (Brendon) 12-922a.
— (exarch of Bulgaria): writings 4-785d; 3-244d.
— (Capistran): *see* Capistrano, Giovanni di.
— (of Cappadocia) 15-599c.
— (of Capua) 27-184d; 3-920a.
— (Cassian): on lections 16-357c.
— (the Catholicus): works 2-51b.
— (de Cella) 23-455b; 23-1012b.
— (Chrysostom): *see* Chrysostom.
— (of Cora) 6-190a.
— (of Cranden) 9-302a.
— (of Crema) 7-136a.
— (of Cuba): *see* Caub, Johann Wonneske von.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 15-448e; 12-519b; 12-522a; Assumption of Virgin 2-787c; canones 12-520c; Constantinople, council of (704) 14-273c; defence of images 10-275b; hymns 14-16a; influence on Mariolatry 14-1741b; on primacy of theology 6-491c; also 23-60b; transubstantiation 9-873a.
John (of Douay): see Bologna (Giovanni da.
— (Driscbarre: of Derby) 5-551b.
— (of Ephesus): see John of Asia.
— (the Eunuch) 13-736c.
— (of Facuza) 6-189c.
— (of Fidanza): see Bonaventura, St.
— (of Florence): see Bongiouli, Giovanni di.
— (of Gaddesden): see Gaddesden, John.
— (of Garlandia): see Garland, John.
— (of Gaza) 15-691d.
— (the Grammarian): see Philoponus, Joannes.
— (Giraitanus): see Gregory VI. (pope).
— (Haddan): see Haddan, Johann.
— (of Hauteseille) 24-715c.
— (de Heredia): see Heredia, John de.
— (OF HEXHAM) 15-448a.
— (Hyrcanus): see Hyrcanus, John.
— (of Ibelin): see Ibelin, John of.
— (OF IRELAND) 15-449b.
— (of Jandun) 8-934a; 15-775a.
— (of Janua) 12-127b.
— (Kourzbo) 2-572d.
— (de la Mote) 1-541b.
— (Laurentinus): see Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Leiden): see Buckbold, Johann.
— (of Lindisfarn) 7-439b.
— (Longicus): see Diomed, Jan.
— (Lydus): see Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (Magni): see Johannes Magnus.
— (Mark): see Mark, St.
— (de Meditano) 2-152c; 19-46d.
— (of Meung): see Jean de Meun.
— (Minctus): see Bonetus V.
— (of Monte Corvino): see Monte Corvino, Giovanni di.
— (de Monstiers) 5-218a.
— (of Naples) 13-649b.
— (le Nevelon) 1-541b.
— (of Nikiu): chronicle 9-848d.
— (of Nivelles) 19-718d.
— (of Odun) 2-569d; 5-571c.
— (of Oroto) 2-574a.
— (of Outremeuse) 16-370a.
— (of Paris) 24-353a; 19-437d.
— (of Parma) 23-84d; 11-c.
— (of Philadelphia): see Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Pomuk): see Pomuk, John of.
— (the Presbyter): confused with John, the Apostle 15-456d; 22-21c; Epistle of John ascribed to 15-456d; identification 23-223a; in relation to Book of Revelation 23-223a; to 23-213a; St John's chapel, probable author of 15-457a; on St Mark 17-719a.
— (of Ravenna): secretary to Petrarch 15-449c.
— (OF RAVENNA): see of Conversanus) 15-449c.
— (of Ravenna): Malpighian glands.
— (of Rochelle) 24-355b.
— (of Ruysbroeck) 23-810b.
— (OF SALISBURY) 15-449d; 24-352b; 20-699a; also of Chancellor 5-823a.
— (Scholasticus): see Climax, John.
— (the Scot): see Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
— (Secundus): see Secundus Johannes.
— (of Segovia) 6-821b.
— (Smaltes): see Climax, John.
— (de St Pierre): see St Pierre, Jean de.
— (of Tella) 26-311d.
— (Teutonicus) 5-199c.
— (of Tilbury): abortive system 24-1004d.
— (of Tinmouth) 12-816d; 9-235d.
— (of Treviso) 24-366b; 13-454d.
— (the Trithcist) 21-439d.

Digitized by Google

John (of Tynemouth); *see* John of Tinmouth.
—(of Valencia: the Saracen) 5-730d.
—(de Venette): *see* Venette, Jean de.
—(de Vienne): *see* Vienne, Jean de.
—(le Voleur) 5-737d.
—(of Wales) 2-197c.
—(of Worcester) 10-528c.
—(of York: bell founder) 3-687c.
—(of Ypres) 22-883b.
—(of Zelive) 14-5c; 4-125d.
—, Bagpipe: *see* Marlith, E.
—, Franz, Freiherr von 15-39d.
—, Griffith 28-871d; 18-596a.
—, W. Goscombe 24-506a (Pl. IV).
John, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-179 (A2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
John, *Acts of* 2-181b.
John, *Apocalypse of* 2-175b.
John, *Apocryph of* 2-180d.
John, *Book of* (Mandaeans): *see Sidra d'Yahya.*
JOHN, THE EPISTLES OF 15-490b, 3-875c; compared with *Revelation, Book of* 23-231d; higher criticism 3-887c.
—, GOSPEL OF ST 15-452d; authorship 15-433b, 15-456b, 20-987c; on Baptism of Christ 3-886d; Baur on 3-841a; Bede's translation 3-895b; Breischneider on 4-302c; date 15-456c; on Eusebius 9-866c; higher criticism 3-887c; Jerusalem ministry of Christ 15-357b; Logos doctrine, origin 16-236d; Lohr's work condemned 15-427a; on ministry of Christ 3-889b; paraphrase by Nonnus 19-737c; place in canon 3-875c.
—, St, Liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
John Adams, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
" John Bowes " (ship) 20-644a.
" John Brown's body " 4-660d.
John Bull 2-340a.
" John Bull " (horse) 13-731d.
John Bull (English newspaper) 18-562c.
John Bull (Indian newspaper) 18-546a.
John Bull, History of (Arbuthnot) 3-340a.
John Countryman (pseud.): *see* Jak Upland.
John Day, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Day, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E7); 20-243a.
— Day group 11-670a.
— Days, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
John Dory: *see* Dory.
John Duns: *see* Duns Scotus.
John Evangelist Method, Thomas': fragment translated 5-321a.
John Espera en Dios 15-362d.
Johnetta, Pa. 23-106 (C4).
Johnny-to-bed-at-noon: *see* Goat's beard.
John Grays, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
John Inglesant (Shorthouse) 18-685d.
John Lawrence, isl., Ind.O. 4-61d (D6).
Johnnie, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
John of Gaunt's Stables, Lincoln 18-711a.
— of Gront's beds (geol.) 4-619d.
— of Gront's bucky: *see* Cypress europaea.
— O' GROAT'S HOUSE, Scot. 18-180c; 24-412 (F1).
" John Randolph " (ship) 16-840d.
John Rylands, library, Manchester, Eng. 4-215b; 22-31b.
Johns, C. H. W. 22-317d.
—, Orlando 19-82a.
—, William 7-719a.
Johns, Mich. 25-372 (A2).
—, penal, Ky. 17-134 (B3).
Johnsburg, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G9).
Johns Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Johnson, Nils 23-947a.
Johnsbaum, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Johnsdale 19-696a.
John Shaw's Club, Manchester 15-119d.
Johns Hopkins Hospital 15-681c; 18-548b; 19-916a.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIversity 15-460c; 22-25a.
Johnsisland, N.C. 25-506 (D4).
JOHNSON, ANDREW 15-681c; 29-781d; Fenians 9-255b; impeachment 27-715b; reconstruction policy 27-713b, 23-178d.
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 15-402d.
—, Charles Howard 5-335b.
—, Cornelius: *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Dennis 7-682d.
—, D. W. (zoologist) 27-483b.
—, EASTMAN 15-462d.
—, Edward (author) 28-767d.
—, Edward (physician) 14-166b.
—, E. J. (physicist) 6-806c.
—, Esther 26-228a.
—, Francis 6-932a.
—, Garratt: *see* Janssen, Gerard.
—, Guy 15-472c.
—, Henry 19-557c.
—, Jack 22-639b.
—, James 11-757b.
—, J. B. (agriculturist) 26-963b.
—, J. B. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, J. H. (chemist) 9-232b.
—, Sir John 15-472c; 6-528d; Newtown battle (1779) 9-207c.
—, John (author) 7-350d.
—, John (lawyer) 15-462d.
—, J. R.: carbon printing 21-493d.
—, Manuel John 19-960c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 5-944c.
—, REVERDY 15-462d.
—, RICHARD 15-463a; 24-707d.
—, RICHARD MENTOR 15-463d.
—, SAMUEL 15-463b; 9-634b; Boswell 4-298d, 7-481d; Churchill 6-627a; on Garrick 11-477a; epitaphs 9-704c; lexicography 8-197a; Literary Club 6-567b; newspapers criticized 19-555c; Ossianic poems challenged 17-267d; parliamentary reporter 23-106d; Reynolds 23-227d.
—, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a; 28-146b.
—, SIR THOMAS (merchant) 15-463d.
—, THOMAS (wood-carver) 15-472a.
—, Tom Loftin 6-504d.
—, W. D. (geologist) 6-392c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 15-472a; 15-454b; Indian treaty (1768) 23-685a; Lake George battle (1755) 11-748d; Pontiac 22-66a.
—, William Samuel 24-851b; 19-930a.
Johnson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Minn. 15-580 (A5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1028b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, fort, S.C. 5-945b; 15-935c.
Johnson and Phillips, Messrs: electric meter 18-292c; wire-drawing machine 28-730a.
— and Record (fireproof tiles) 12-337c.
Johnsonburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Johnson City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Johnson Club 15-471d.
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—Co., Mo. 18-609 (C3).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (I14).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—Co., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—Crossing, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Johnsons, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Johnson's, isl., O. 24-142b.
Johnsons, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—Bayou, La. 17-34 (A4).
—Cross Roads, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
Johnson v. Croydon Corporation 26-96d.
Johnsonville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2-D1).
John Stafford: *see* Stafford John.
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDney 15-472d; 18-845c; 24-859c; 1-819d.
—, ALEXANDER (historian) 15-473a.
—, ALEXANDER KEITH (geographer) 15-473b.
—, Alexander Keith, junior 15-473b.
—, Archibald, Lord Warriston: *see* Warriston.
—, ARTHUR 15-473c.
—, George 4-39b.
—, SIR HENRY HAMILTON 15-473d; Central Africa commissionership 1-342c, 4-597d; East Africa treaties 4-604b; Uganda administration 27-563a.
—, James 28-333d.
—, JOSEPH EGGLESTON 15-474c; Atlanta campaign (1864) 1-834d; Bentonville battle (1865) 1-825d; Bull Run battle (1861) 4-791c, 1-819b; Mariotta 17-715c; Peninsula campaign (1862) 19-732c, 1-826d, 28-936c; Vicksburg 28-23a.
—, Samuel (politician) 8-929d.
—, William Preston 15-473a.
Johnston, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5); id., Pac.O. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (I3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (D3).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, City, Tex. 19-772 (D2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Johnstone, Charles 19-836d.
—, George 26-30c; 24-80c.
—, James (journalist) 19-560a.
—, Keith 28-875a.
—, (of Dumfries), William: *see* Pulteney, William.
Johnstone, Scot. (Dumfriessh.) 24-412 (E4).
JOHNSTONE, Scot. (Renfrewsh.) 15-475a; 24-418 (B3); geology 23-90a.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, str., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Johnstone clay ironstone 23-995a.
— River teak 22-733c.
Johnstones, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (H3).
Johnston Line (of steamers) 25-859 (table).
Johnstone, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Johnston v. Pickering (law case) 5-82b.
Johnstown, Ire. (co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3).
— Ire. (co. Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Pa. 19-321 (E2).
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 15-475b; 19-596 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 15-475c; 21-106 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Johnsville, Ia. 19-383d.
Johnsville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Md. 17-825 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Johns v. Pinch 8-82c.
Johns v. Harrogate 13-27b.
Johnt, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Johor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
JOHOR (Johore), state, Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 17-473 (C3); 1-145a.
— Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 15-476a; 25-941b.
JOINDER (law) 15-476c; 21-633a.
Joiner, general (machine) 27-43a.
Joiners Company 16-811a.
JOINERY 15-476d.
JOINT (law) 15-483a; *see also* Joints.
— cavity (anat.) 15-483c.
Jointer (of plough): *see* Skimcoulter
Jointer (tool) 4-521b.
Joint family: in Hindu law 14-436a, 26-3c; Irish custom 6-419d, 6-420a.
JOINTS (anat.) 15-483b.
— ; *diseases and injuries to* 487b; 6-625c; cerebrospinal fever 18-131a; excision 2-58d, 12-899c; gout 12-289a; haemophilia 12-805a; Malta fever 17-514d; neuritis 9-429d; resection 26-129a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239a.
JOINTS (geol.) 15-490b; 11-665a; 11-673a.
JOINTS (mechanics) 15-489c; brickwork 4-524a, 17-846a; hot-water pipes 13-162b; joinery 15-477d, 5-386d; sewerage pipes 24-736a.
Joint-stanard (mechanics) 3-947d; 18-705c.
Joint-stock banks: *see* Banks and banking.
— Company: *see* Company.
Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a; husband and wife 14-3b; partition 20-871d.
JOINTURE (law) 15-491b; 8-457c.
Joint-worm 11-124b.
JOINVILLE (family) 15-491c.
— FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M., prince de 15-491d; 19-371a.
—, Geoffrei de 15-491c.
—, JEAN, sire de 15-492a; 11-119b
Joinville, Alg. 4-59a.
—, Braz. 24-185b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
—, cape, Ant.Geog. 11-181d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-963d.
—le-Pont, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
JOIST 15-493d; 5-388d.
Jojo, riv., Cu. 7-929 (F3); 7-506a.
Jojutla, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-331a.
JOKAI, MAURUS 15-494a; 13-915a.
Jökel, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
— Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-799d.
Joken-in: *see* Tsunayoshi.
Joker (in euchre) 9-527d.
Jokha, Turk.As. 3-102c.
Jokhang, temple, Tib. 16-530b.
Jokjakarta, Java 15-290c; 17-468a.
JOKJAKARTA, residency, Mal.Arch. 15-494d; 15-284 (D2); 17-467c.
Jokkmokk, Swed.: *see* Jockmock.
Jokneam, Pal.: *see* Tell Keimun.
Joktan (son of Heber) 2-284a.
Jokulsgegen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Jökullfördr, fjord, Ice. 14-225 (D1).
Jökulsa, riv., E.Ice. 14-225 (D2).
— riv., N.Ice. 14-225 (C2).
Jokyakarta, Mal.Arch.: *see* Jokjakarta.
Jol, Alc.: *see* Cherchel.
Jola (race) 11-437b; 1-329d.
Jolaha (caste) 15-125d.
Jolaba, riv., W.Af.: *see* Niger.
Joliet, Louis 28-746a; 17-359b; 19-494b.
JOLIET, Ill. 15-494d; 14-304 (D2).
— Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— riv., Ill. 14-307.
Joliet Peak, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Joliettville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Joli Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Jollarpet, India 14-382 (H13).
Jolley, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Jolly, Julius von 3-187c.
— Ph. von: gas thermometry 26-825b; gravitation 12-359b.
JOLLY (dict.) 15-495a.
Jolly-boat 15-495a; 28-903d.
" Jolly Roger " (boma) 13-734d.
Jollytown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Jolo, Is. 21-399 (L7).
Jolof, dist., W.Af. 28-777b.
— tribe: *see* Wolof.
Joly, E.: on may-flies 17-934c.
—, Henri Gustave: *see* Joly de Lotbinière.
— John: *see* of earth 11-853d; calorimetry 5-63a; colour photography 21-501c, 21-518d; gravitation 12-359a; meldometer 26-833a; melting points of minerals 18-511b, 10-245b; photometer 21-527d.
Joly, mt., Alps. 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
— DE LOTBINIERE, SIR Henri G. 15-495a.
Jolyval 15-496b.
Jomalig, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (D3)
Jomard, E. F. 2-254c.
Jombang, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Jombene, mts., Brit.E.Af. 4-604 (D2).
Jombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Jomel (Jap. empress) 15-256c.
Jomfruland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Jomi, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Jomi Eisuke (bronze worker) 15-180d.
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron 15-495b; 18-679a; 25-991a.
JOMMELLI, NICCOLA 15-496a.
Jomsborg, fort, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Jomsvikingar, tribe 28-862d.
Jonadab: *see* Jehonadab.
JONAH (bibl.) 15-496b; 3-853d; 9-273d; 15-379d.
" Jonah " (statue) 22-397b.
JONAH, RABBI (Jonah b. Ganah) 15-497a; 8-196c.
Jonah, Tomb of 19-705b.
Jonarsja (chronicler) 15-685d.
Jonas (chief of Dommonia): *see* Ionas.
—, Emile 7-962b.
—, JUSTUS 15-497b; 14-188a.
Jonasson, Jonas 14-240d.
Jonathan (high priest) 10-230c.
— (son of Abiathar) 1-73c.
JONATHAN (Maccabeus): *see* Maccabaeus, Jonathan.
— (grandson of Moses) 15-497c; 7-719d.
— (son of Saul): 15-497c; 7-854d; 24-122d; 24-236a.
— (ben Uzziel) 26-421b; 13-170c.
Jonathan, N.C. 19-777 (B4).
Jonathan, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
Jones Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
JONCIERES, VICTORIN 15-497d; 19-82d.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 8-777c.
Joncourt, Elie de 26-327d.
Jones, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—, plain, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Jonctijs, Daniel 8-725b.
Jondal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jones, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Jones, Adrian 24-505c.
—, Agnes 19-915c.
—, ALFRED GILPIN 15-497d.
—, SIR ALFRED L. 15-498a.
—, Basil 23-1026b.
—, Catesby ap, Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, EBENEZER 15-498a.
—, ERNEST CHARLES 15-498b; 5-954b.
—, E. Taylor 17-346c; 17-337c.
—, F. Hope 6-550d.
—, George (astronomer) 28-999b.
—, Griffith 28-266b; 5-76d; 5-619b.
—, G. W. (mathematician) 26-329d; 26-332b; 26-333b.
—, Sir Harford: *see* Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
—, HENRY (" Cavendish ") 15-498c; 28-591a.
—, HENRY ARTHUR 15-498c; 8-533d; 8-536d.
—, H. Clary 4-931b; on solution 27-900a.
—, INIGO 15-498d; 2-419b; masques 26-732a, 26-735a; miniature 28-528 (Pl. I, fig. 1); Palladian style 2-419b, 20-635d; Stonehenge 25-961a.
—, J. Morris 5-649c.
—, JOHN (art collector) 15-499a; 19-554d.
—, John Gale 4-810a.
—, JOHN PAUL 15-499b.
—, John Percival 12-357d.
—, Sir John Thomas: on siegecraft 10-715c, 10-724c.
—, Kennedy 19-561a.
—, MICHAEL 15-500a; 12-416b.
—, OWEN (architect) 15-500c; 5-396c; 20-295b.
—, OWEN (antiquary and poet) 15-500b.
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh: *see* Ranelagh.
—, RICHARD 15-500c.
—, Robert 26-181c.
—, Roger 13-146c.
—, Samuel Milton 26-1051b.
—, T. Gwynn 5-619c.
—, Theophilus 4-184c.

Digitized by Google

Jones, Thomas (historian) 20-428b.
—, Thomas (Methodist) 5-77d.
—, THOMAS RUPERT 15-506d.
—, Wharton (physiologist) 14-17c.
—, WILLIAM (divine) 15-501a.
—, William (Red Indian doctor) 14-468a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (Jurist) 15-501b; Indo-European languages 14-495c, 21-430a; on chess 6-100d.
—, William Bence: *see* Bence-Jones, William.
—, W. R. 14-817b.
Jones, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D12).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
—, cape, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N5); 13-851a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
—, sound, N.Am. 19-762 (L2); 3-192c.
—, val., Ala. 3-983a.
Jones Bequest 15-499b.
Jonesboro, Ark. 2-552 (E2); 2-553b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-826b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
Jonesburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Jones Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ia. 14-742 (C5).
—Co., Miss. 18-800 (C4).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Jonesdale, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Jones Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-286c.
Jones gabion 11-380c.
Jones Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—Point, N.Y. 25-967a.
—Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Jonesport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Jones's expansion joint 13-163b.
Jones Town, Md.: *see* Baltimore.
Jonestown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Jonesville, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (J2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
Jones v. Jones 1-221c.
Jong, riv., S.L. 21-204 (B5); 25-34d.
"Jonge Margaretha" (ship): Lord Stowell's decision 25-973c.
Jonghe, Gustave de 20-507c.
Jongkind, J. B. 14-344c.
Jongleur 11-112a; 22-496d; 27-312d; as representatives of medieval drama 9-497b; 27-305c.
Jong-nyer 26-922b.
Jongpen 26-922b.
Jongri, India 26-924a.
Jonk, riv., India 14-382 (K9); 3-929d.
Jonk (falconry) 10-142c.
JONKÖPING, Swed. 15-501d; 26-190 (B-C3); 26-1904; Gothenburg system 16-769d.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); 26-192a (table).
Jonksnot, hill, Nor. 15-893a.
Jonnard (engraver) 29-801b.
Jonquière, La., Alta.: *see* La Jonquière.
Jonquil 19-239a.
JONSON, BEN 15-502a; 9-624c; 8-524a; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-592c, 3-598a; epilogues 9-693d; epithalamia 9-705b; mosque 26-732a; odes 20-1d; pastorals 20-897c; Shakespeare 24-175c, 24-786d.
Jonsonus Virbius 15-507c; 10-246c.
Jonsson, Arngrim 14-239d.
—, Finn 14-240a.
—, Finnur 14-241a.
—, Hjalmar 14-241b.
Jonsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Jonte, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Jonval turbine 28-384a.
Jonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
JOPLIN, Mo. 15-507d; 18-608 (B4).
Joppa, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
JOPPA (Jaffa) Pal. 15-508a; 20-602 (B4); battles (1192) 24-55d, (1230) 26-594d; Centarini, counts of 7-24a; fruit trade 20-605a; German colony 20-625d; Judas Maccabæus 15-501d; railway to Jerusalem 20-605a; shipping 27-450c (table).
—, Scot.: saltworks 8-940c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Joram: *see* Jehoram.
Jorasgaon, India 14-382 (K9).
Jorasse, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Jorasses, Grandes, mt., Alps: 3-743b.
Joral, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-239b.
JORDAENS, JACOB 15-508c; 25-206c.
Jordan (the Great): Mandæan system: *see* Yardêná rabba.
Jordan, Camille: crystals 7-584d; equations 9-720a.
—, CAMILLE (politician) 15-508c.
—, David Starr 15-506d; on fishes 14-249a, 14-268d, 24-82d.
—, DOROTHEA 15-508d.
—, THOMAS 15-509b.
—, WILHELM 15-509c.
Jordan, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mont. 18-776 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
JORDAN, riv., Pal. 15-509d; 20-602 (D4); fish 14-270a; geology 20-603b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (D2); 26-439a.
—, riv., Utah 12-121d.
— Alum, springs, Va. 13-805b.
— beater 20-731d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— curve 14-543d.
JORDANES (historian) 15-510c; 9-79c.
Jordan Falls, Sask. 12-81 (map).
Jordanne, riv., Fr. 2-926a.
Jordanow, pass, Aus. 5-583d.
Jordan sunshine recorder 18-377c; 26-107c.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
Jordan Valley, Oreg. 20-742 (H5).
—Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Jorel of Hull, Sah. 1-649 (A3).
Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Jörgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
—, S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
—, Svend 20-516d.
Jorgeson, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-186d.
JORIS, DAVID 15-512c.
Jorjan, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jörlanda, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Jörmunrek: *see* Ermanaric.
Jörn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Jornada del Muerto, dist., N. Mex. 19-490 (D4-5).
Jornandes: *see* Jordanes.
Jorobado, cape, P.R. 22-134 (A2).
Jorquera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
JORTIN, JOHN 15-513a.
Jorullo, vol., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 28-189d.
Jörund, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Jorurí (Japanese drama) 15-176a.
Josa, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Josaphat (romance) 3-404b.
Joscelin: *see* Jocelyn.
José, Amaro 1-333b.
Jose Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Josefadorf, Hung.: *see* Zsablya.
Josefstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Josefu 26-670b.
JOSEPH (of Arimathea) 15-514a; 15-362d; medieval romance 12-370c, 11-112d, 22-156d.
— (son of Jacob) 15-513b; 11-580c; bones (tradition) 2-550b; burial 15-519a; Daniel compared 7-804d; Exodus foretold 10-78a; Koran story 15-901b.
— (husband of Mary) 15-513d; 15-136a.
— (son of Tobiah) 20-618a; 15-393b.
— (b. Abitur): *see* Abitur, Joseph.
— (b. Abraham Ha-Kohen): *see* Yusufat-Basvi.
— (b. Chilah) 26-421d.
— (b. Gorion): *see* Josippon.
— (b. Hyrcanus) 15-383c.
— (b. Isaac), Dekhor Shor 13-173c.
— (b. Joshua) 13-175d.
— (b. Migash): *see* Ibn Migash, Joseph.
— (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175c.
JOSEPH I. (emperor) 15-514d; Austria 3-111a; Belgium 3-675a; Bohemia 4-132a; ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; gipsy edict 12-40a; Hungary 13-915b; Jews 15-106d; Lombardy 15-42c; pilgrimages prohibited 21-610a.
— (Epaphroditus) 20-960a.
— (Ruzaya) 26-316a.
— (N. American Indian chief) 14-417a.
— (of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (of Portugal) 22-149c; 8-864a.
— (of Spain): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (Viccomes) 16-797c.
JOSEPH (François Leclerc du Tremblay), father 15-512d.
—, Michael (rebel) 9-525b.
—, Samuel 24-501c.
Joseph, Oreg. 20-742 (H2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, isl., Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
—, lake, Can. 11-761b.
Joseph and Asenath 2-178d.
Joseph Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-742 (H2).
— Henry, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
JOSEPHINE (empress) 15-516a; 19-193a; 17-16a.
— (queen of Sweden) 20-346a.
Josephine, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mont. 18-776 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—Co., Oreg. 20-742 (B5).
"Josephinism" 3-11a.
Josephists: Arsenian schism 2-652a.
Josephites (sect): *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Joseph, Patronage of St (festival).
Joseph, *Prayer of* 2-173a.
Joseph-Renaud, J. 9-667d.
Joseph Rodgers & Sons, Ltd. v. Hearnshaw 27-132b.
Joseph's, bay, Arct.: *see* Resolution, Joseph's.
Josephshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Josephson, Ernst 20-516c.
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS 15-516d; 23-659d; 1-165a; Ambrosian Library MS. 20-570c; Athelstan 14-175d; predestination 22-275c; St Luke's Gospel 17-119b; Whiston's translation 28-597c.
— a Matre Dei: *see* Calasanza, Joseph.
— Byzantinus: *see* Genesius.
Josea (bibl.) 15-136a.
JOSHEKAN, prov., Pers. 15-521b; 21-187 (D4-5).
— Kali, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-517c; 21-189b.
— prov., Jap. (Go-Kinai): *see* Yamashiro.
— prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Hitachi, Jap.
— prov., Jap. (Tozando): *see* Kozuke.
Joshua (son of Jozadek) 10-909a; 23-645c; 28-963b.
— (son of Nun) 15-519c; 15-376c; conquests 1-71b, 1-434c, 16-50a.
— (THE STYLITE) 15-520b; 26-690 (A8).
Joshua, Tex. 26-690 (A8).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
JOSHUA, BOOK OF 15-517c; 15-539a; Arabic chronicle 24-111a; date 20-614b; Deuteronomic additions 3-952a; Gaster's publication (1908) 24-111b; illustrations of vellum roll 14-313a, 4-909c.
JOSIAH (bibl.) 15-520c; 3-870a (table); elegies 16-128a; high places destroyed 13-456d; reforms 15-383a, 6-301a, 6-118d.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) 11-173a; 19-341b.
Josias: *see* Josiah.
Josie, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
JOSIKA, MIKLOS, baron 15-520d; 13-926b.
JOSIPPON 15-521b.
Joslin, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Joslyn, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Josquin Des Près: *see* Des Près.
Joss, riv., Ger. 25-644d.
JOSS (idol) 15-521b.
Josselin, John 1-831c.
Josselin, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Jossestand, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Joss flower: *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— stick (dict.) 15-521c.
Jössund, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Jostedalsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-799c.
Jost van Dyke, isl., W.I. 28-126c.
Jot 14-213a.
Jota (dance) 7-795c.
Jotapata, Pal.: *see* Jefat.
Jotham (of Judah) 3-869a (table); Ammon subjugated 15-381d, 1-863d; regency 27-429d.
— (son of Gideon) 1-63b; apologue 2-194b.
Jotnian group (geol.) 22-266d; 10-385c.
Joto-ishi 15-211b.
Joto, riv., Go.Cst.: *see* Juni.
Jott-Soton, Siam 14-498 (C4).
JOTUNHEIM, dist., Nor. 15-521c; 19-804 (B-C2).
Jouan, gulf, Fr. 12-184b; battle (1794) 10-599c.
Jouanne, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Jouannetia 16-1244b.
Jouarre, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 24-583b.
JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY Catherine 15-521d; 11-193b.
—, JOSEPH 15-522a; 11-111d; 11-123d.
—, Jules Ca. 6-661a; 6-780a.
—, PETRUS JACOBUS 15-522b; 27-204a; 3-607a.
Joubert, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Joufroy, François 24-508a.
—, Jean 24-508a.
—, THEODORE SIMON 15-523a; 17-181b.
Jougne, Fr. 26-252c.
JOUGS (punishment) 15-523c.
Jouhaux 15-67a.
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT 15-523c; calorimetry 5-63c; condensation of gases 6-849a, electromagnetism 9-181a, 9-227b; heat 13-144c; magnetism 17-338b; mechanical equivalent 9-400b; thermodynamics 26-811c.
Joule (physical unit) 13-137d; (1908) 27-742c, 27-742e.
Joule's law 9-213a; 13-144c.
Joule-Thomson equation 26-812a.
Joun (metal worker): *see* Oshima Katsujiro.
Jounpoor, India: *see* Jaunpur.
Jourdain (of Toulouse): *see* Alphonse (of Toulouse).
— Fantosme 2-33b; 28-676c.
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, count 15-524b; conscription law 6-972a; French Revolutionary Wars 11-175a, 11-192c, 11-194c; Waitlignies battle 28-419a.
JOURNAL 15-524d.
Journal de l'assemblée nationale: *see Moniteur universel.*
Journal de Paris 19-373d.
Journal des débats (*Journal de l'empire*) 19-574b.
Journal des états généraux 19-574b.
Journal des Savants 21-156b; 21-151c.
Journal des Trévoux 21-156c.
Journalism 19-344d; 19-347c; *see also* Newspapers.
Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides (Boswell) 4-726c.
Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin 19-582d.
Journal of the Faculty of Actuaries 2-785b; 14-603c.
Journal to Stella (Swift): *see Stella, Journal to.*
Journée des Dupes: *see* Dupes, Journée des.
JOURNEY (dict.) 15-525a.
Journeymen 15-525a; several fraternities 12-186, 15-525d.
Journeymen Cordwainers' Association: strike (1806) 7-1034a.
—Shoemakers' Association of Philadelphia: strike (1805) 25-1034a.
Journey to the Hebrides (Johnson) 15-469d.
Jourt (dict.) 26-634d.
Jouve, Paul 24-511c.
JOUVENET, JEAN 15-525b.
Jouvet, mt., Alps 1-748d.
Jouvin, N.: glove industry 12-586a.
Joux, fort, Fr. 22-63c.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (A1).
—, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
JOUY, VICTOR J. E. DE 15-525b.
Jouy-aux-Arches, Ger. 25-788 (map); 2-243b.
—-en-Josas, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Institute 15-525a.
Jovellos, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
JOVELLAR Y SOLER, Joaquin 15-526a, 23-556d, 9-470c.
Jovial (dict.) 2-800a.
JOVIANUS 15-526b; 23-656b; 21-222c.
Jovillanos, Cu. 7-468d.
JOVINIANUS (monk) 15-526b; 10-106b.
JOVINUS, PAULUS 15-526c; 9-598b.
Jowai, India 14-376 (P7).
Jowaki Afridis, tribe 1-362a.
Jowar (Jowari): *see Sorghum and Durra.*
Jowasmi, tribe: *see* Jowaki.
JOWETT, BENJAMIN 15-527c; fellowships 26-481a, idealism 14-281c, 15-344c, H. A. D. reference 21-811b.
Jowl, Mal.: *see* Jaul.
Joy, Robert: cotton manufacture 3-665c.
Joy, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Joyce, Cornet 5-909c.
Joyce, Ernest 21-864b.
Joyce's Country, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-413c.
Joyeuse, George 3-685a.
Joyeuse, Anne de (French general) 15-528d.
—, Henri, duke of 15-528a.
JOYEUSE, Fr. 15-528d; 10-776 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 21-96c.
Joyeuses Charlemagne's sword: 5-895b.
JOYEUSE ENTREE 15-529a.
Joyeuseuth 9-1896a.
Joyliffe, George 1-832a.
Joy valve gear 17-1068b, 23-834b.
Joz, riv., Syr. 16-1464d.
Jozefow, Russ. 21-922a (C-D3); 28-146b.
J.P.: *see* Justice of the Peace.
J.Q. Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490d.
Jua (Ju-chow), China 6-144 (I3); 13-648c; pseudo-5-745b.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-106 (I7).
Jua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 25-585c.
Juab, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
Juabon, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Juabin, Ash. 12-203 (B2); 6-727d.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Juan (name): *see* John.
—, Jorge: *see* Juan y Santacilia.
—, P. (sculptor) 24-495a.
Juana (name): *see* Joan and Joanna.
Juana, isl., W.I.: *see* Cuba.
Juanacatlan, falls, Mex. 12-644a.
Juana Diaz, P.R. 22-134 (C2).
Juan de Fuca, str., N.Am. 25-354 (A-B1); 6-600 (B-C1).

Digitized by Google

27-621d; Vancouver's examination of 27-683a.
Juan de Nova, isl., Mad. 17-371 (A3).
Juanes Vicente: see Joanes.
JUAN FERNANDEZ, isls. Pac.O. 15-529b; 25-486 (I5-C7).
JUANG, tribe 15-529d; 19-79d; language 19-2c.
Juan Godoi, Chil. 2-402 (B2); 2-521a.
— Griego, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-990d.
Juania 21-782c.
Juanita, La. 17-54 (A3).
Juanito Creek, riv., Ter. 26-699 (E1).
JUAN MANUEL, DON 15-530a; 25-580c; 22-443d.
Juan Viejo, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge 19-291c.
Juapa, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Hulu.
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-530d; 18-341a.
Juarez, Mex.: see Ciudad.
Juari, riv., Indn 12-179d.
Juba, Somalnd.: see Yubo.
JUBA I. (of Numidia) 15-531a; 18-182a.
— II. (of Mauretania) 15-531b; coins 19-892d; writings 23-639b, 9-174b, 19-971a.
JUBA, riv., E.Af. 15-531b; 1-17 (map); 25-379 (C7); 19-682 (D6); drainage area 1-17; Egyptian expedition (1874) 26-19b.
Jubaea: see Chile coco-nut.
— spectabilis: see Coquito palm.
Jubal (bibl.) 18-112a.
Jubaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-691 (B3); 4-693a.
Jubarian dynasty, Pers. 21-227c.
Jubb's Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Jubba (rostume) 21-193b; 7-227c.
Jubbulpie (soot) 17-423c (in text).
Jubbur, India 25-193b.
JUBBULPORE, India 15-532a; 14-379 (H8); army organization 4-185a; brewery 5-682b; carpets 5-394a.
Jubbulpore hemp 23-713c; see also Sunn hemp.
JUBE 15-532b.
Jubera, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Jubilate 3-724d.
Jubilee, lake, Nfld. 19-479 c2).
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1887) 28-34d; (1897) 28-36a.
— (diamond) 8-163d.
— Singers, Hamdi river 4-542a.
JUBILEES, BOOK OF 15-532a; 9-851b; Adam legend 5-174d; animism 23-72c; chronology of Adam and Eve 10-42c; Enoch compared 11-382b; Midrashic story of Jacob 18-121a.
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (bibl.) 15-532c; 21-609a; Levitical regulations 15-318d.
— YEARS, Roman Catholic Church) 15-534c; 24-573b; of Nicholas V. (1450) 20-196a.
Jubilina, Fr. 17-933a.
Jubilo, lake 4-704d.
Juby, cape, Mor. 18-851 (A5).
JUCAR, riv., Sp. 15-534d; 25-530 (E3); 9-909d.
Jucaro, Cu. 9-595 (D2).
Juchi, Senegal: see Juji.
Juchipila, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
Ju-chow, China: see Ju.
Juckanjarwi, Sweed. 12-616a.
Juco, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Jucuaque, volc., Salv.: see San Miguel.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius 14-637d; 20-568b.
JUD, LEO 15-534d; 13-253c; 5-810c.
Jud, S. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
J.U.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Juda, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
JUDAEA, Pal. 15-535a; 20-606 (H-C8); 3-830d; coins 18-891b; cromlechres 7-405a.
Judah (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-160a.
— I. (patriarch) 26-915d; 22-561c; 13-170d.
— ii. Hanasi: see Hanizi.
— b. Balam: see Ibn Balam.
— b. Koreish: see Ibn Korayish.
— b. Tibbon: see Ibn Tibbon.
— bak-Kadosh: see Judah I. (patriarch).
— ben-Ezra 13-175a.
Judah ha-Nasi: see Judah I. (patriarch).
— Hayyuj: see Hayyuj.
JUDAH, dist., Pal. 15-535a.
—, tribe 11-585c; Joshua's settlement 15-518c; name 15-535b.
—, kingdom 15-513c; 15-535c; 15-575b; Edomite elements 11-574b, 20-605a, 14-290c; *Genesis* references 11-582d; *Hosea* references 13-786b; Israel, relations with 15-575d, 15-535b, 20-607d; limits of 15-3806; Midianite elements 19-418d; Philistines 21-403b; South Palestinian theory 20-614d, 15-587.
Judaism 13-186c; for other references see Hebrew religion.
Judas (brother of Christ): see Jude.
— (not Iscariot): see Jude (apostle).
Judas, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Judas Ariatobulus: see Aristobulus.
— Barsabas 22-448c.
— ISCARIOT 15-535d; gospel 2-180d.
— Maccabaeus: see Maccabaeus.
— Thaddaeus 15-399b; 1-165a.
— Thomas: see Thomas, St.
JUDAS TREE 15-536b; 10-562d; geological age 20-533b.
Judd, John Wesley 7-208a; 22-812b; 1-852a; schiller-ization 8-156b.
—, SYLVESTER 15-536b; 1-838c.
Juddangri, India 14-382 (K11).
Judd Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jude (apostle) 15-136a.
— (brother of Christ) 15-136a; 15-536c; 26-563b.
—, Leo: see Jud.
JUDE (epistle) 15-536c; 17-726b; 18-421b.
Jude, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Judenburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-515c.
Judenburger Alps, mts., Aus.: see Seethaler Alps.
Judenhau, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Judenkind, Der (Herzl) 13-406b.
Judex (Roman law) 23-536b.
— dativus 23-667d.
— de clero 23-664a; 23-667d.
— de militia 23-664a; 23-667d.
— pedaneus 23-667d.
JUDGE (law) 15-538a; appointment 9-542c; circuit 6-338a; contempt of court 9-224c; county court 7-317c; oath 19-942d; peers 21-32a, 21-49a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-403d, 23-412 (Pl. IV.).
— (Hebrew) 15-539b; 15-375a; era 24-121b; 24-121c.
— advocate (military) 18-447d.
— ADVOCATE-GENERAL 15-538b; in America 15-538d.
— Advocate of the Fleet 1-201d; 15-538d.
Judge-made law 15-538b.
Judgment, rocks, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Judge of City of London Court, R. v. (1892) 1-206a.
Judge ordinary 20-169a; 8-339c.
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-538d; 3-752c; 3-861b.
JUDGMENT (law) 15-540d; arrest 2-647b; default 7-925b.
— (philos.) 16-834b; 22-592c; aesthetic 1-277d; Bradley 16-911c; compared with concept 22-594d; Descartes 5-415b; Herbart 16-914a; inference 16-883c; Kant 15-666a, 15-670d; modern theories 16-886a; moral 9-809c; Reid 23-51d; Ritschl's value-judgments 23-368a; Stoics 25-946d; synthetic a priori 16-911d.
— (rel.) 23-218c; 15-145c; Egyptian belief 9-56c; Judaism 28-973d, 9-762a; Mahommedanism 17-419c; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 20-1042c.
— DEBTOR (law) 15-541a.
— SUMMONS (law) 15-541b.
Judicaria fault (geol.) 1-751c.
JUDICATURE ACTS 15-541b; 9-606c.
— Act (1873) 26-116c; 2-878b; infants 28-784d; injunctions 14-570d; mandamus, writ of 17-558c; partition under 20-872a; queen's remembrancer 23-81b; receivers 22-951d; referees 23-1b; solicitors 2-886d, 25-360d, 22-421a; terms 26-642a.
Judicature Act (1875); circuits 6-336c; declarations 7-913d; demurrers 9-17a; exceptions 3-932d; insolvent estates 2-781a; interpleader 14-706a; precepts before courts 22-281c; solicitors 22-421a.
— Commission (1867) 4-419a.
Judices decemviri 23-552d.
— pacis 7-524d.
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: see Privy Council.
— Factors Act (1889) 3-331b.
— notice (law) 10-154; 19-823d.
— trustee (law) 27-333d.
— Trustees Act (1896) 27-333d; 27-333c.
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) 7-324a; 1-208b.
Judique, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Judith (Ethiopian queen) 1-89d; 9-847b.
— (Vedic heroine) 15-542d; 9-797b.
— (Roman empress) 19-811a; 17-28d.
— (W.Saxon queen) 1-289b; 15-542d.
Judith, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-240c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Judith (poem) 9-608d.
JUDITH, BOOK OF 15-542d.
Judrio, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15-543b.
Judson, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Judsonia, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
Judy (periodical) 19-563c; 8-815a.
Judy Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: see Little Judy Creek.
Judyville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
JUEL, JENS 15-543c.
—, NIELS 15-544a; 7-96c.
Juel, nape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Juelsminde, Den. 6-24 (B3).
Juengling, Frederick 28-801b.
Juez, rapids, Danube 7-521c.
Juf, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-240a.
—, dist., Sab. 1-320 (C2); 19-675d; 23-1064d.
Jufter, dist., W.Af.: see Tufel.
Jug, Bach, mt., Cano. 23-874 (II. E3).
JUG (dict.) 15-544c.
Jugal: see Malar bone.
Jugarizu, Vicus (Rome) 23-1d.
Jugastes 16-470d.
Jugatio 13-451a.
Juga xylocarpa 4-157b.
Jug Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15-544d.
Juge auditeur 6-1c.
— de paix 10-791c; 10-921a.
Jugend (periodical) 14-324c; 8-844d.
Jugenheim, Ger. 11-803 (II. 1-m9).
Jugerum 1-384a.
Jugger (Zucchara), mt., N.Af.
Juggar (Zucchara), mt., N.Af.
Juggernaut, town and dist., India: see Puri.
JUGGERNAUT (myth.) 15-545a; 13-511a; 20-217b.
Juggernaut, town and dist., India: see Puri.
JUGGLING 15-545b.
Juggs: see Jouges.
Jugiong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Jugiandacsane 1-805a.
Jugiandin 28-788d.
Juglans: see Walnut.
— cinerea: see White walnut.
— — cinerea: see White walnut.
— manchurica 25-14a.
— nigra: see Black walnut.
Jugon, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Jugo-Bogdanovo, Russ. 21-704 (G4).
Ju-gubu, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Jugulares 26-545d; 26-545d.
Jugular foramen: see Foramen, jugular.
— ganglion 15-396b.
— lymphatic trunk 17-166c.
— pulse 27-931d.
— vein 1-940d; 27-969d; 27-970d.
Jugum 16-466a.
JUGURTHA (king) 15-545c; 23-635a.
Juhani: see Ma bad ul Juhani.
Juhena, tribe 13-218a.
Juhlke, K. L. 11-77 (a.
Ju-ho, riv., China 5-168 (I3).
Juichi: see Mase-hakari.
Juigalpa, Nic. 8-678 (D4).
Jui-Kenz, China 6-168 (I3).
Juile, Mex. 26-507d.
Juillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Juillet, Colonne de, Paris 20-804 (F1 & E2).
Juilly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Juin, Juan de 24-496a.
Juina, Mirim, riv., Braz. 6-440 (D4).
Jui Nao, canal, Afg. 13-330c.
Juine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925c.
Juist, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-233c.
Juiz de Fóra, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 18-502d.
Juji (Mongol ruler) 15-316c; 15-547a.
JUJUBE 15-546b.
Jujuricux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
JU-JUTSU 15-546c; 15-260d.
Jujuy, Arg. 2-462 (C1); 15-541c.
JUJUY, prov., Arg. 15-547b; 2-462 (C1).
JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 15-547c; 11-648a.
Jukes, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
Jukes-Brown, A. J. 11-534b; 6-475d.
Jukhovitskaya Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Jukjur, mts., E.Asia: see Stanovoi.
Jukturnba-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C3).
Jukwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Jul, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Julamerik, tribe 15-949d.
Julamerik, Turk.As. 26-305 (E7); 22-941b.
Julanda (dynasty) 2-965b.
Julaiji, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.
Julek, Turkest. 27-420 (C-D3); 26-1c.
Julesburg, Colo. 6-722 (H1); 6-723b.
"Jules Michelet" (warship) 24-912c.
Julia, Case. 23-874 (II. D4); 2-566c.
—, Isfahan 14-870a; 21-195a; 21-195c.
Julia (daughter of Agrippa) 1-426b; 20-387c.
— (daughter of Augustus) 17-658c; 1-426a; 20-387a.
Julia, Asia M.: see Ipsus.
—, Aus.: see Parenzo.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Pal.: see Lataka.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, road, Wales 5-356b.
Julia (family) 23-580c.
Julia, Aqua, aqueduct, Rome 2-241d.
— Augusta, road, It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B3-2); 15-27c.
— Augusta, road, It. 15-26 (D1-2); 2-249d.
— Augusta Dertosa, Sp.: see Tortosa.
—, Basilica, Rome 23-594b; 2-384c; 3-471c (plan).
Juliana, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Julia Campana, Les 1-355c; 23-820a.
Julia Carthago, colony, Al.: see Junonia.
— Constantia Zilia, colony, Mor.: see Asila.
Julia Cuadalquivir et de fundo dotali, Lex 23-502c.
Juliae judiciales leges 23-562d.
Julia et Papia Poppaea, Lex 23-562c; 17-715a.
Juliae (fa.), Ala. 1-476 (A2).
Julia Faventia Augusta Pia, Sp.: see Barcelona.
— Felix, It.: see Pisaurum.
— Felix Classica Sucssa, It.: see Alba Augusta.
— Hispellum, It.: see Spello.
— Joza, Sp.: see Tarifa.
Julia, Lex (90 B.C.) 23-639b; 19-7c.
— Lex (59 B.C.): see Julia Campana, Lex.
— Lex (46 B.C.) 22-514a.
— Laodicea, Asia M.: see Laodicea.
Julia majestatis, Lex 27-223c.
— Maritima, road, Eur. 12-75b.
— Municipalis, Lex 4-641c; 13-306a; 14-636a; 13-311b.
Julian (bp. of Apamea) 18-758c.
— (bp. of Eclanum) 21-634; 25-137d.
Julian (bp. of Halicarnassus) 15-600b; 18-735b.
JULIAN (Roman emperor) 15-547d; 23-656a; 23-512b; Judaism 20-622b; Neoplatonism 19-374a, 17-927a, 22-361c; Persian war 21-222c.
—, Count (Gov. of Ceuta) 5-83c; 5-719b; 25-540c.
—, George Washington 12-2a; 11-88a.
Julian, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-534 (E1).
—, harb., Constantinople: see Sophia.
Juliana (of Norwich) 9-613c.
Julian Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 1-741c; 3-365c.
Juliana Maria 25-1044a.
Julian calendar 4-990a.
Julianehaab, Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-546c; 12-545d; geology 20-825c.
Julian Period 6-312c; 4-993d.
Julian, Romance of 26-315d.
Julianus, M. Aurelius (usurper) 5-337b.
—, Salvius (jurist) 23-563b; 16-267a; 9-726c.
—, Tettius (general) 7-727a.
Julia Pomona, It.: see Pisa.
— Transducta, Sp.: see Tarifa.
Julio Alps: see Julian Alps.
JULICH (Juliers), Ger. 15-549d; 11-808 (I. 1f).
JULICH, duchy of, Ger. 15-549d; 11-857; 22-523 (map); 3-772a; 3-545d; Gelderland 11-556c.
Julidae 15-472b.
Julie, —, Medit.: see Graham's Island.
Julien, Pierre (French sculptor) 5-753b.
—, STANISLAS 15-550c; 18-792c.
Julier, pass, Alps 20-242 (H4); 1-745c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
Juliet, Ill.: see Joliet.
Julietta, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Juliette, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Julin, C. 27-579d.
Julin, Ger.: see Wolin.
Julinbona, Fr.: see Lillebonne.
Julinbriga, Sp.: see Logroño.
Julionagus, Fr. 23-648 (B3); see also Angers.
Juliopolis, Asia M. 12-247d.
Julita, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Julium Carnicum, It. 15-26 (D1).
JULIUS I. (pope) 15-551b; 8-1c.
— II. 15-551c; 20-708a; 15-40c; coin 19-901b; tiara 7-516d; tomb 18-365d.
— III. 15-552a; 20-710b; 20-712a; 24-496b.
— (of Brunswick) 4-689c; 13-293c.
— (Francis, duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-209b.
—, G. A. 28-981a.
—, W. H. 26-89d.
—, Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.: see Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare) 24-780a; 4-728b; 4-696d; 5-461d.
Julius, Portus, harb., It. 3-55b.
Juliustown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Julia, riv., Ice.: see Jala.
Julnab, riv., Turk.As. 18-180d.
Julnad, Russ. 18-717c.
JULLIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE 15-552c.
JULLUNDUR (Jalandhar), India 15-553c; 14-376 (F-G4); Buddhist council 15-553a; inscriptions 14-625d; Kashi tile work 15-686d.
—, Doab, tract, Ind. 15-557c; 22-654a.
Juloides 15-472b; 15-476b.
Julomorpha 15-472b.
Julpigoree, India: see Jalpai Guri.
Julti-dagh, mt. Cauc. 5-553a.
Julung, Nic. 5-678 (D3).
Julus 19-472b; cnathochilarium 16-465d (fig.); tracheae 18-699a (fig.).
Julwana, India 14-382 (F9)
JULY (month) 15-552d.
—, Fourteenth of 26-818d.
—, flower: see Gilly-flower.
—, Revolution (1830) 10-865a.
—, Stakes 13-730d.
Julyus Caesar (play) 8-519b.
Juma, Turk. 27-426 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Juma (Kwilu), riv., Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684d; 3-359b.
JUMALA (mythology) 15-552d.
Jumbiat (family) 8-805c.
Jumbo, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
—, mt., Mont. 18-807d.
Jumbunna, Vict. 28-38 (G-D3); 2-853b.
Jumeaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Jumel (cotton grower) 7-265d.
Jument d'Ouessant, lighthouse, Fr. 16-632a.
Jumentos Cays, Isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Jumet, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 12-822b.
JUMIEGES, Fr. 15-553a; 10-778 (E2); 3-397a.
Jumilhac-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
JUMILLA, Sp. 15-553a; 25-530 (E3).
Jumla, Ind. 14-276 (K5); 19-378d.
Jumla, Mir 2-773d; 2-923a; 8-163a.
Jummoo, India : *see* Jammu.
Jumna, canals, India 15-553c; 14-859d; 22-655b.
JUMNA, riv., India 15-553c; 14-376 (I7); 25-157b; weir 1-382c.
Jumne, Ger. : *see* Wolin.
Jumonville, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 27-594a.
Jump, riv., Wis. 29-740 (C3).
Jumper (tool) 4-45b; 17-842a.
— (tool), 13-262b; 11-424c; 8-899a.
JUMPING (athletics) 15-553d; 21-977d; 11-444c.
— bean 14-471c.
Jumping Branch, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Jumping fish : *see* Walking fish.
— **HARE** 15-554b; 23-440d; 23-438b; 12-414c.
— **MOUSE** 15-554c; 17-527b; 13-444c; 23-441c.
— **SHREW** 15-554d; 14-639a foll.; fossil relatives 14-641b.
— spiders (Salticidae) 25-665a; 25-666d; 18-499a : *see also* Attidae.
Jump River, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
Jumpul cape, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Jumpuling Mangiae, mt., Guam I. 12-648a.
Jumung, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Junagarh, India (Bengal) 14-382 (K10).
— (Junagadh), India (Bombay) 15-555a; 14-382 (C-D9); inscriptions 14-623d, 14-625a, 14-626b.
JUNAGARH (Junagadh), state, India 15-554d.
Junaid (theologian) 17-422b.
Jun Akkar, plain, Syr. 16-346c.
Junari, mt. S.Am. 1-963c.
Jun-bulak, mt., Sib. 14-796a.
JUNCACEAE 15-555a; 16-196d, 18-713a.
Juncal, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 25-486c.
Junco, riv., W.Af. : *see* Junk.
— Oregonus : *see* Oregon Snowbird.
Junction, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, La. 17-34 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-590 (G-H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— CITY, Kan. 15-555b; 15-654 (F2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— City, O. 20-26 (F5).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Junous : *see* Rush.
Jundah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Jundal-Sabur, Pers. : *see* Gundev-Shapur.
Jundiahy, Braz. 24-366c.
JUNE (month) 15-555c.
Juneau, L. S. 18-494c.
JUNEAU, Alas. 15-555d; 1-473 (M3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Juneda, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
June Days (Paris, 1848) 5-561a; 16-665a.
Junee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
June, Emeute of the 20th of (1792) : *see under* Tuileries.
June grass 12-376c; 12-377b; 15-740d; as pasture 12-368b.
Junet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
June Union 12-846b.
June, Joachim 18-863c; 21-773d; 9-254b.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 15-555d.
Jungaria, terr., C.Asia : *see* Dzungaria.
Jungay : battle (1839) 4-176a.
JUNG BAHADUR, SIR 15-556b; 19-382c; 14-450b.
Jung-Breslau, Pruss. : *see* Inowrazlaw.
JUNG-BUNZLAU, Aus. 15-556c; 3-4 (D1).
Junge, A. : trigonometrical tables 26-32nd.
Jungermanniales (Jungermanniaceae) 4-703d; 4-702a; phylogeny 4-705b; sporogonium 4-702b.
Jungerses, F. E. 26-545a.
Jungfernhelde, woods, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
Jungfern See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
JUNGFRAU, mt., Switz. 15-556c; 26-342 (D3); railway 22-836b, 27-495c, 27-723c.
Jungfraujoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Jungfrau von Orleans (Schiller) 24-325c.
Junghuhn, Friedrich 15-287b.
Jungiuri 15-605b.
JUNGLE (dict.) 15-556d.
— cat 5-568c; 5-489b.
— fever : *see* Malaria.
— fowl 10-760a; 10-226d.
Jung-Lu (Chinese noble) 6-295d.
Jungmann, Joseph 4-134c.
Jung, Franch, Afr. 14-376 (A4).
— (Jotoo), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Junia (bibl.) 2-197a.
Junia Licinia, Lex 19-34b, 20-1, Norbana 23-562d.
Juniata, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4); 3-626b.
— val., Pa. 21-106c.
" Junista " (ship) 7-970c.
Juniata Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-H4).
— Centre, Huntingdon, Pa. 13-951c.
Juniata group 27-620d.
Junimista 23-841c.
Junin, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461d.
—, Chil. 2-462 (E5); battle (1824) 21-276a.
JUNIN, dept., Peru 15-556d; 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-270a (table).
—, lake, Peru 21-264 (C3); 25-487d; 21-267a.
— de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c.
Ju-ning Fu, China 6-168 (I3); Mongol capture (a. 1232) 6-196d, 18-713a.
Junior, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Junior Athenaeum Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Carlton Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Clergy Association (S.P.G.) 18-588b.
— Optimes 10-42b; 5-954d.
— Republics, National Association of 11-749c.
— student (Oxford) 12-311d.
Juniper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
— mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
JUNIPER 15-556d; 10-395 (Plate II.); Africa 4-602c, 15-748c; embryo 12-761b; geological age 7-417d; gin 12-26c; pollen-grain 12-760d.
— Common 15-557b; 13-590d.
Juniper Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Green, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
Junipero (Serra, Miguel José : missionary) 5-17a; 18-776a; 14-129a.
Juniper, oil of 15-557b.
Juniperus : *see* Juniper.
— bermudiana : *see* Bermuda cedar.
— chinensis : *see* Chinese Juniper.
— communis : *see* Juniper, common.
Juniperus drupacea 15-557c; 16-347c.
— excelsa 16-347c; 21-197b.
— lycia : *see* Juniperus phoenicea.
— nana 1-753a.
— Oxycedrus : *see* Spanish cedar.
— phoenicea 15-557b.
— procera 12-762c.
— pseudo-sabina : *see* Archa.
— rufescens 16-347c.
— sabina : *see* Savin.
— thurifera : *see* Incense juniper.
— virginiana : *see* Red cedar.
JUNIUS (pseud.) 15-557d; *Letters* 19-556a; 1-716a.
JUNIUS, FRANZ (1545-1602) 15-558b.
— **FRANZ** (1589-1677) 15-559c.
— Brutus (pseud.) : *see* Languet, Hubert and Blount, Charles.
— Cordus, Aelius : *see* Cordus, Aelius Junius.
— Hadrianus (scholar) 27-530a.
Junivillle, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Junk, isl., Jap. : *see* Taisho.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C6-5); 16-339d; 16-341a.
JUNK (dict.) 15-559d.
— (Chinese boat) 15-559d; virgins 23-3496 (fg.); trade 6-187a.
Junk Ceylon (Puket), isl., Siam 14-498 (A7-8); 4-844c.
JUNKER, WILHELM 15-559d; Bahr-el-Ghazal explored 3-213c; okapi discovered 20-55a; Welle explored 27-553d; Wochha pygmies 28-767d, 12-823c.
Junker (dict.) 7-825a.
Junker, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Junkerhof, building, Danzig : *see* Artushof.
Junkerhuken, isl., Nor. 8-676d.
Junker's inhaler (surgical instrument) 26-134d.
JUNKET (dict.) 15-560a.
Junk Seylon, isl., Siam : *see* Junk Ceylon.
Junnar, India 14-382 (E-F10); 22-73d.
JUNO (myth.) 15-560a; 23-579d; Etruscan counterpart 8-864d; Mater Matuta 17-878d; temples 23-600c (Capitoline), 11-380a (Gabii). *See also below.*
— (Caelestis) : *see* Tanit.
— (Cynthia) 7-239a.
— (Juga) 23-594b.
— (Lacinia) 19-452c.
— (Moneta) : temple, Rome 23-601a.
— (Quirita) 10-148b.
— (Sospita) 13-392a.
— (Sospita, Sospes) 15-560b; 23-579d; Lanuvium temple 16-188a.
Juno, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-620 (C2).
Juno (astron.) 21-718b.
Junod Boot 1-271b.
Junonia, N.Af. 5-430a.
Junonia (rock) 2-922c.
Junonia F. falsicornis, It. : *see* Faleri.
JUNOT, ANDOCHE, duke of Abrantes 15-560c; Peninsular War 21-90b; Portugal rule 22-150d.
—, **LAURE,** duchess of Abrantes 15-561a.
Junqueiro, Guerra 22-155a; 22-162b.
Junquera, La, Sp. : *see* La Junquera.
Junseie, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
JUNTA 15-561b; 3-488a; Napoleonic period 25-555a.
Junta de los Reinos, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-168d.
Junta Suprema 15-561b.
Junto 15-561b; Anne's reign 2-66c.
Junture, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H4).
Jupar, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, uta., Tib. 6-168 (G3).
—, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C2-3); 21-189b.
Jupille, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
JUPITER (myth.) 15-561c; 23-577c; 23-579b; Baalbek temple 3-89d, 2-384b; Chosean legends 6-573c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Janus 15-156b; temple 10-476b. *See also epithets below.*
— (Capitolinus) 15-561d; Antioch temple 2-131b; Judi magni 11-445c; statue 26-656a.
JUPITER : *Temple* (Rome) 23-592 (A2); 23-600c; 26-1032d; 14-633d; Juventas cult 13-166b; Sibylline books 25-20a; Terminus stone 26-642d; triumphs celebrated 27-297a; years marked in 9-856c.
— (Cernenius) 6-566c.
— (Feretrius) 23-600c; 13-311c; oak of 23-577c.
— (Hospes) 3-89b.
— (Hospitalis) 13-801b.
— (Indiges) 1-257b.
— (Juventus) 13-166b.
— (Latiaris) : temple, It. 15-26 (C6); 1-487c; 23-579b.
— (Liber) 14-631b.
— (Poeninus, Penninus) : temple 23-601d.
— (Sabazius) 23-954d.
— (Stator) 23-570b; Palatine temple 23-600a; 23-599 (map).
— (Terminalis, Terminus) 26-643a; hermae 13-365b.
— (Tonans) : Capitoline temple 23-601a.
— (Victor) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-597c; 23-599 (map).
— (Vulcanus) 13-692b.
Jupiter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Fla. 10-540 (F5).
JUPITER (planet) 15-562b; 21-715d; 2-806a; astrology 2-798a; Campani-Almeni work 8-124b; comet's orbit influenced 6-762b; Harpalus astronomy 4-965b; satellites 15-564b, 28-559a, 21-715d (fg.); spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
— Ammon, oasis, Egy. : *see* Siwa, oasis.
— Ammon, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Jupiter cycle (chron.) 12-498c.
Jupiter, Mount of (palmistry) 19-1d.
Juquila, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
Jur, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; Petherick's exploration 21-305a.
JUR (Jurchen, Tooch, Lwo), tribe 15-565a; 1-130a.
Jura, India 14-376 (E7).
JURA, dept., Fr. 15-565a; 10-775 (G4); geology 20-81d; 10-779d.
JURA, isl., Scot. 15-565c; 24-412 (B4-C3); geology 2-486d.
JURA, mts., Fr. and Switz. 15-565d; 10-778 (H4); 26-243 (A3-D1); 1-750d; forests 10-649b; geology 11-672b, 10-778b, 20-81d; lakes 16-86c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Jura-Cretaceous formations 17-693d.
Jura Federation 15-928d.
Jurade (municipal council) 4-52c.
Jura House, building, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Jurai theory 6-971d.
Juramento, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461d; 7-888b; 2-462a.
Juramentum calumniae 23-570c.
— necessarium 23-550c.
Juraçon, Fr. 3-493b.
Juras, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Jurará assu : *see* Emys amazonica.
Jura regalia : *see* Regalia.
JURASSIC SYSTEM 15-567c; 11-670b; economic products 15-570c, 24-88d; Europe 9-911c; fauna 15-569d, 14-767d, 13-432a, 8-476c; flora 15-570c, 20-242a.
Jurat (poet) 13-488d.
JURAT (official) 15-570c; 5-842a.
— (law) 15-570d; 1-300c.
— Syrias 15-569c.
Jurbise, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Jurburg, Russ. : *see* Yerburg.
Jurby, I. of M. 9-912 (I. A2); 17-535c.
—, pt., I. of M. 9-913 (I. A2).
Jurché (writer) 25-246a.
Jure belli et pacis, De (Grotius) 23-328a; 11-603d; 14-697a.
Jure naturae et gentium, De (Pufendorf) 23-635b; 14-697b.
Jure praedae, De (Grotius) 12-621d.
Jürgenson, Frits 5-335d.
Juridici : *see* Legati juridici.
Jurien, riv., W.Aus. 2-946a.
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, Jean Baptiste Edmond Louis 5-570d.
" Jurien de la Gravière " ship 24-913b.
Juriens, mts., Fr. and Switz. : *see* Jura.
Juries Act (1825) 2-828a; 4-309b.
— Act (1870) 1-668d.
— Acts (Ire.) 15-565a.
— Detention Act (1897) 9-243d.
JURIEU, PIERRE 15-570b; 6-113d; Bayle 3-361a; Le Vernier 26-457c.
Jurilova, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Jurin, James (physician) 9-926c; 8-256b.
Jurinea 16-347c.
JURIS, tribe 15-571b.
Jurisconsultus (Rom. law) 5-556d; 23-563d; 5-241b.
JURISDICTION 15-571b; immunity from 14-439c; Judges 16-539a; jurisdiction 22-427c. *See also* Summary jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c.
— Act (1876) 7-323a.
Jurisdictiones (Rom. law) : *see* Conventus juridici.
Juris honorarii actiones (Rom. law) 23-567b.
Jurisics, Nicolas 15-918b.
Jurisperitus (Rom. law) : *see* Jurisconsultus.
JURISPRUDENCE 15-571b; 16-299d; Byzantine 13-322c; Greek law 12-361b; Kent, James 13-732a; Lemnia 16-340b; mythical 19-132a; Roman 22-471a; sanction 24-125d; sovereignty 25-519c; Stoics 13-445c; Tweto et de 26-15a; Vico 28-736c; Zacharias 28-954a. *See also* Medical jurisprudence.
—, **COMPARATIVE** 15-580a.
Jurisprudens (Rom. law) : *see* Jurisconsultus.
Jurists (Rom. law) 23-562b; 22-564c; 23-570d.
Jurjan, sea, Eur. and Asia : *see* Caspian Sea.
JURJANI (Arabic scholar) 15-587d.
—, Abul Kasim (sheik) 15-598d.
Jurjaniyah, kingdom, Asia : *see* Khwarizm.
Jurjura, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-559b; geology 1-644a, b.
Juror : *see* Jury.
Jurten, mt., Switz. 26-241 (B3).
Jurua, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-750b.
Juruazinho, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
Jurucua, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Jurua-Mirim, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D4); 1-784d.
Jurujuba, Braz. 19-668b.
Jurupa Rancho, Cal. : *see* Riverside.
Jurus (zool.) 2-1034.
JURY 15-587d; 9-801d; 9-884d : aliens 1-642d; Ainu 12-594d, 2-1031c; bench court 7-317d; criminal trials 7-460b; de medietate linguae 1-662d; declaration of word 19-930d; enthusiasm 9-309a; Germany 11-815d; libel 16-537c; members of parliament 20-833d; negro 19-942d; Rome 9-733a; Russia 23-877b; Servia 24-690b; Spain 23-559b; taxation assessment 5-436b; trials requiring 27-287c, 15-542c; United States 1-830b, 27-674b; venue 27-1012c; witnesses formerly jurors 16-761b.
— mast 17-871c.
— of Annoyance (1754) : *see* Annoyance, Jury of.
— women : *see* Matrons, jury of.
Jus (Rom. law) 23-328a; 25-245b; 12-501d.
Jusampun-san, mt., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 16-660c.
Jusbashi aires 2-226b.
— auxilii 23-570d.
— Caeritum 4-937a.
— canonicum : *see* Canon Law.
— civile 6-410b.
— deportum : *see* Annalis.
— devolutionis 2-357a.
— divinum 22-66b.
— gentium 6-410b; 23-561d.
Jushik (Kushan king) : *see* Vasudeva.
Jusi (cloth) 21-395b.

Digitized by Google

Jus imaginum 11-575c; 28-430c; 19-725c.
— in personam: *see* In personam.
— in rem: *see* In rem.
Jusjurandum (Rom. law) 23-534a.
Jus Latinum 16-273c; 19-7d.
— novum 15-597a.
— Papirianum: *see* Papirianum jus.
— PRIMAE NOCTIS 15-593b.
— publicum 23-578a.
— Quiritium: *see* Quiritium jus.
— RELICTAE 15-593c.
— respondendi 15-596d.
— sacrum 23-578a.
JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. 15-593c.
Jussey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Jussiape, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Coutaa.
Jussie, Jeanne de 26-264d.
JUSSIEU (family) 15-593d.
Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de 15-594b; 24-9c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Antoine de 15-593d.
—, Antoine Laurent de 15-594a; 4-300c; 18-863d; plant classification 2-13c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Bernard de 15-593d; 4-300c; 18-863d.
—, Christophe de 15-593d.
— Joseph de 15-594a; 11-628c.
— Laurent Pierre de 15-594b.
Jussieua 20-105c.
Jussion, Lettre de: *see* Lettre de jussion.
Jussy, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-657b.
Justa, St 10-265d.
Justae nuptiae 23-530a.
Justa, Jean 24-496c.
Justesen Ranch: *see* Ranch, Justesen.
Justh, Julius von 13-921c; 13-922b.
—, Sigismund 13-930b.
Justice (ethics): Aristotle on 2-514c; 9-815c; discussion in Job 14-426a; Platonic theory 21-814a, 9-813d.
JUSTICE (title) 15-594b.
"Justice" (ship) 24-902c.
—, Chief (U.S.): *see* Chief Justice.
—, College of (Scot.) 28-851d.
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Justice.
Justice, int., Fr. 15-634d.
Justice Clerk, Lord: *see* Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord: *see* Lord Justice-General.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 15-594c; 23-290c; 6-977c; appeal from decisions 2-211a; French: *see* Juges de paix; labour legislation 16-9b; Russia 23-477c; Scotland 24-429a; summary jurisdiction of 28-78a.
— of the quorum 22-764b.
— retenue (Fr. law) 10-914a.
Justice's clerk: *see* Clerk, Justice's.
Justice-seat (forest law) 10-645a.
Justices in Eyre: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
Justices, itinerant: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
— of Assize: *see* Assize, Justices of.
— of the Peace Act (1906) 15-595a.
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) 15-595a.
JUSTICIAR 15-595b; 17-2a; 15-966a; Aragon: *see* Justiza; imperial 11-48a.
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of (Scot.) 15-595d; 24-428d; judges' robes 23-411b.
Justiciary Rolls (Ire.) 22-963c.
Justicies, writ of: *see* Inquiry, writ of.
Justifiable homicide 13-642a.
JUSTIFICATION (law) 15-595d.
— (rel.) 15-145d; 20-954a; Calvin 5-76b; Carlstadt 5-348b; Jansen 15-153c; Melanchthon 18-89c; Osiander 20-350b; Pole 21-975a; Reformers 21-84b; Zwingli 28-1063b.
JUSTIN I. (East Roman emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; Persian war 15-700d.
— II. (emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; embassy to Turks 27-470d, 15-828a; Georgians appeal to 11-759b; Monophysite controversy 18-733a.
JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus) 15-596b.
Justin (Martyr): *see* Justin Martyr.
—, Paul (bp.) 9-700d.
Justin, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
Justina (empress) 12-378c; 14-184b.
Justinger, Conrad 26-263c; 26-574c.
JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) 15-596c; 23-511d; 23-520d; Abkhasia subdued 1-65c; commentaries on laws of 12-125a; diplomatic methods 23-524c; divorce law 23-510a, 8-330b; ecclesiastical policy 15-599d, 23-518c; financial administration 15-599b; frontier defence 23-523b; Hellenism suppressed 23-519c, 12-463b; Jews under 15-403c; law-books of 23-575b; legislation 23-520d, 23-572d; Monophysite controversy 18-733d; Narses' campaigns 19-941b; Nestorian heresy test 15-434b; novels 15-598c, 23-573a (foll.), 14-569a; prostitutes under 22-459c; silk worm introduced 25-97c; theatrical legislation 26-736b; titles 9-346b; wars and foreign policy 15-600d.
—: *Code of* 15-597b; 15-598b; 6-632d; glossaries on 12-125a; promulgated in Italy 23-681c.
— II. (Rhinotmetus; emperor) 15-602a; 23-511d; 5-33a.
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople 2-244b.
Justiniana Prima, Turk.: *see* Ucküb.
Justinianean dynasty 23-511d.
Justiniani, John 23-517c.
Justinianopolis, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Sheher *and* Sivri-Hissar.
—, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
—, Tun.: *see* Hadrumetum.
JUSTIN MARTYR 15-602b; 12-152d; on baptism 3-364c; on *Book of Revelation* 23-512d; on the Eucharist 9-870d; on Gospels 12-266c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Lord's day oblation 23-985b; Neoplatonic views 18-874c; on Simon Magus 25-126b.
Justinopolis, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
—, Aus. 5-256d.
Just intonation (mus.) 28-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian): *see* Justin.
— of Nassau 2-360a.
Justitia (myth.) 28-127a.
Justitium (anc. Rome) 26-69d.
Justitza (official) 25-548b.
Justö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Justo Ucondono: *see* Takayama Yusho.
Justreda, mts., Sp. 5-208a.
Jus trium liberorum 21-844d.
Justus (archbp.) 1-289c; 2-910c; letters of Boniface V to 4-207a.
Justus of Allemagna 20-472a; 12-56a.
— of Ghent: *see* Giusto da Guanto.
— of Tiberias 12-520d; 15-517b.
Justus, O. 20-26 (G3).
Justus ut palma florebit (motto) 15-564a.
Jusuf (name): *see* Yusuf.
Jus valahicum 23-531c.
— vetus 15-596d.
— vitrearum 7-797a.
Jutahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 17-708b.
—, Grande de, isl., Braz.: *see* Grande de Jutahy.
JUTE 15-603c; 10-310a foll. (Pl. II.); bleaching of 4-54d; breaking strength 26-103c; chemistry 5-605b; dyeing of 8-746d; Indian manufacture 14-392d; ropes 23-713c; Scottish industry 24-426b; softening machine 15-607c (fig.).
— crusher 15-607b.
— opener 15-607 (fig.).
JUTERBOG (Güterbog), Ger. 15-608d; 11-898 (D3).
JUTES, people 15-609a; 13-403c; in Kent 15-736a; language 9-589c.
Juthund, tribe 23-649 (D2); 1-488b; 2-923d.
Jutia (zool.): *see* Nutia.
Jutiapa, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
JUTICALPA (Juticalpa), C. Am. 15-609a; 5-678 (D3).
JUTLAND (Jylland), dist., Den. 15-609a; 8-24 (A3-C1); 8-28a; climate 8-24b; geology 8-24a; tribal organization 28-70b.
Jutogh, India 14-378 (G4); 25-122d.
Jutiah (Jutta), Pal.: *see* Yutta.
JUTURNA (Diuturna; myth.) 15-609d; 19-920d.
Juturnae, Fons (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan); 23-595a; 15-609d.
Juturnalia 15-609d.
Juvain, dist., Pers.: *see* Jovain.
Juvalta, Fortunatus 26-263d.
Juvara, Filippo 6-793d.
Juvardeil, Fr.: battle (851) 10-511c.
Juvasmi, tribe 3-312a.
Juvavum, Aus.: *see* Salzburg.
Juvenal (bp.) 15-732c.
JUVENAL (poet) 15-610a; 16-266a; 16-256d; morality as depicted by 23-653d; rhetorical satire of 24-226d.
— des Ursins: *see* Ursins, Juvenal des.
JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS Aquilinus 15-613b; 4-374a.
Juvenile Courts: *see* Children's Courts.
Juvenile Miscellany, The (U.S.) 6-135d.
JUVENILE OFFENDERS 15-613d; 22-367d; Boyville Home, O. 6-504c; capital punishment restricted 5-282a; Children Act (1908) 6-139d. *See also* Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts.
— water (geol.) 28-184b.
JUVENTAS (myth.) 15-618c; 13-166b; temple 23-580a.
Juvigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvim, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Juvinas (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Juvisy, Fr. 19-956d.
Juylu Kui, plat. China 1-758b.
Juwain, Afg. 1-307 (A4).
Juwaini (al Haramain) 17-422b; 11-916b.
JUXON, WILLIAM 15-618c; 5-910d; 16-550a.
Juxon medal 19-899b.
Juxtaposition twin (crystall.) 7-585c.
Ju-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Juy-hung, China 15-783a.
Juynch, Amir al: *see* Badr al Jamali.
Juzennecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Juzjana, dist., Afg. 11-923d.
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) 20-454a.
Jwen-Jwen, tribe 27-470d; 9-686a.
Jyalehtha (chron.) 13-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. 8-24 (C1).
— Lov (law) 27-841d.
Jylland, dist., Den.: *see* Jutland.
Jyotisha (Vedic science) 24-161a.
Jyväskylä, Russ. 23-877 (B-C3).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

K

K (alph.) 15-619a ; 4-912a.
— (chem.) : *see* Potassium.
K2 (Godwin - Austen), mt., C.As. 15-619a ; 14-376 (G2); 13-470d.
Ka (Egyptian deity) 9-55d ; 18-967d ; 23-69a ; statues 28-791d.
—, tribe ; *see* Kas.
Kaa (African caterpillar) : *see* Ngwa.
Kaaba (shrine) : *see* Ka'ba.
Kaaden, Bohemia 3-4 (C1) ; assembly (1546) 4-128b ; treaty (1534) 11-854c ; 27-568b.
Ka'ah, dist., Egy. 25-139a.
Kaaing Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F1).
Kaaka, Russ.As. 27-171a.
Kaakout, pt., N.Y. 26-433a.
Kaala, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B2) ; 13-85a.
Kaalaulu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kaalund, Hans Vilhelm 8-43c.
Kaam : *see* Khan.
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7-G6) ; 12-606c.
—, val., Trans. : *see* De Kaap.
Kaa-sper (Egyptian official) 9-66d.
Kaapmuiden, Trans. 3-386d.
Kaarta, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3) ; 24-641b, 24-641c.
Kaasa, Ivar, baron 13-927c.
Kaasterskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts., U.S. 5-537d.
Kaatskill mts., N.Am. : *see* Catskill.
Kab, tribes, 2-283d ; 19-596c.
Kab (measure) 28-185a.
Kaba, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Kaba, riv., N.G. : *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABA (shrine), Mecca 15-619b ; 17-952c ; 5-30a ; Hajj ceremonies 17-421a ; Harun al Rashid's will 5-45b ; heathen gods 17-417d ; Kiswa 9-33a ; *Mo'allakat* 18-632d ; model at Sana 24-124c ; Raid of the Elephant 17-399c ; restorations 5-31d, 5-43c.
Kaba (costume) : *see* Choga.
Kabadak, riv., India 15-337a.
Kabadbaran, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kabades (name) : *see* Kavadh.
Kabadan, C.Asia 13-526b.
—, riv., C.Asia : *see* Kafirnihan.
Kabagambi, Uganda 27-557 (G2).
Kabagan Nuevo, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Viejo, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kabail (class, Arab.) 29-914b.
—, tribes, N.Af. : *see* Kabyles.
Kabakji Mustafa 27-455b.
Kabaks, tribe 27-471c.
Kabalaki, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-990a.
Kabambare, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4) ; 8-142b.
Kaban, lakes, Russ. 15-704a.
Kabanatuan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Kabaňcan, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Kabango, Ang. 16-814b.
Kabara, Sen. 11-204 (F2) ; 19-674d.
KABARDIA, dist., Russ. 15-619b ; 23-874 (II. C-D2) ; Russian invasion (1769) 27-453c.
Kabarega (of Unyoro) 27-782b ; 27-562b.
Kabari, canal, Nippur 19-768c.
Kabaryan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Kabatch, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Kabatki 15-693a.
Kabauwele, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Kabazi, Abraham 24-111b.
Kabba, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4) ; 15-619d.
KABBA, prov., Nig. 15-619c ; 19-678 (C3-4) ; 19-682c.
Kabba, riv., Fr.Guin. : *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABBABISH 15-619d ; 26-11b.
Kabbaga, tribe 1-329c.
KABBALAH 15-620a ; 18-966a ; Midrash on 18-423c ; Nachmanides 19 - 148a ; Paracelsus influenced 20-750b.
Kabbani, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) 2-271d ; 18-634a.
Kab, El, Egy. 9 - 40 (B2) ; 9-80c ; 9-53c ; temple 9-77b ; tomb 9-83b.
—, El, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B2) ; 8-414d.
Kabelogarma, lake, Minn. 18-956 (E2).
Kabelvaag, Nor. 16-863c.
Kabi (blacksmith) 14-869c.
Kabi, Sen. 19-678 (F1).
Kabine, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Kabi Kankan : *see* Mukunda Ram.
Kabin, Siam 14-498 (B-C5).
Kabina Kagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kabinda, W.Af. 6-923 (A4) ; 15-623c.
KABINDA, dist., Port.W.Af. 15-623c ; 6-923 (A4) ; 1-341d.
Kabinda (dialect) : *see* Kakongo.
KABIR (reformer) 15-623d ; 13-509d.
Kabi-Ray (title) 13-486c.
Kabir Chaura, building, Benares 15-624a.
Kabirpanthis (sect) 15-624a ; 3-936a ; 13-509d ; Kawardha headquarters 15-702d.
Kabkab, mt., Arab. 17-950c.
Kabogo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 28-397a.
Kabolitae, people, Afg. 15-625c.
Kabompo, riv., Af. 23-260 (A-B2) ; 28-953a.
Kabos, Edward 13-930b.
Kabr Hud, shrine, Arab. 12-799d.
— Salih, Arab. 12-799d.
Kabry, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kabu, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz : *see* Kebud.
Kabuk : *see* Laterite.
Kabuki (dict.) 15-170a.
KABUL, Afg. 15-624d ; 1-307 (E2) ; citadel destroyed (1842) 1-316d ; climate 1-310b ; gunfactories 1-313b ; India, route to 15-782c ; indigo trade 11-917d. For synastics and history *see* Afghanistan.
—, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, prov., Afg. 15-625c.
KABUL, riv., Afg. 15-625c ; 1-307 (F2) ; 19-796c ; flood (1858) 14-508c ; Safed Koh route 15-782a.
Kabulawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kabulonga, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Kabuntog, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kabuyao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Kabwari (dialect) 3-559a.
KABYLES (Kabail), people 15-625d ; 1-329b ; agriculture 3-706a ; 3-644d ; Cromagnon man 7-482d ; drawing 9-66a ; language 12-894a ; pottery 5-708b ; 9-74a ; tattooing 26-452a ; women 3-706c.
Kabylia (Great), dist., Alg. 1-643 (C4) ; 15-625d ; conquest by French 1 - 652a, 23 - 1016a ; geology 1 - 644b ; insurrection (1871) 1-652c.
Kabz-i-mal (dict.) 27-435d.
Kacchi, tribe : *see* Quecchi.
Kach, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kach (Indian place-name) : *see* Cutch.
Kacha, riv., India 3-133b.
—, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
—, riv., Sib. 15-974a.
Kachalinskaya, Russ. 8-406a.
Kachang, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kachanik, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kachar, dist., India : *see* Cachar.
Kachch : *see* Cutch.
Kachcha samvat : *see* Saptarshi.
Kachchi (dialect) 25-144b.
Kachelari, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Kachella, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Kachera, lake, Uganda 27-558c.
Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kachess rhyolite 27-632a.
KACH GANDAVA, dist., Bal. 15-626b ; 3-291d ; 3-292d ; British convoys plundered 3-296a, rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Kachh (costume) 25-86d.
Kachhi, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kachhi (dialect) : *see* Kachchi.
Kachia, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 28-966c.
Kachich Mioshich, Andrea 24-697a.
Kachika, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Kachin, tribe 15-626b ; 2-745d ; 4-839d ; language 26-928d.
Kachin, mt., India 15-795c.
— HILLS, dist., Bur. 15-626b ; 4-840 (E1) ; 4-840d ; British expeditions 15-626c ; jade quarries 15-123c.
Kachi Yuz, tribe 15-828d.
Kachkanar, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 27-786c.
Kachu, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kachu (dye) : *see* Catechu.
Kachuga 27-69b.
Kachungsk, Sib. 25-10 (F3) ; 23-899b.
Kachwaha, tribe 22-866a ; 15-128d ; 15-131c.
Kacongo : *see* Kakongo.
Kaczkowski, S. 21-926b.
Kaczyka, mine, Aus. 4-771b.
Kada, lake, Sib. 25-10 (K3) ; 25-12d.
—, pass, Arab. 17-951a.
Kadagun, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kadah, Seistan 24-593a.
Kadaiba, tribe 24-799c.
Kadamba (dynasty) 19-116d ; 12-160c ; 3-668c ; inscriptions 16-625b.
— 13-496a.
Kadam Rasul, mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b ; 18-901a.
Kadanai, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B4) ; 1-307d ; 3-292a.
Kadangsa (dict.) 7-91b.
Kadapah, India : *see* Cuddapah.
Kadarite (sect) 17-421c.
Kadasman-Bel I. (of Babylonia) 3-106b.
— II. (of Babylonia) 3-106b.
— Turgu (of Babylonia) 3-106b ; 13-535d.
Kadavu, isl., Fiji : *see* Kandavu.
Kadayans, tribe 4-263b ; 24-207d.
Kaddai, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kade, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kadei, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Kades, Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 15-792c.
Kadesh (Syrian deity) 20-607a.
Kadesh (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal. : *see* Ain Kadis.
— (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal. : *see* Kades.
— (on the Orontes), Syr. 13-536 (D3) ; 7-784b ; 13-534b ; battle 9-85b, 1-80d.
Kadesia, Irak Arabi : *see* Kadisiya.
Kadhis : *see* Sherif.
Kadi (official) : *see* Cadi.
Kadi, India 14-376 (E8).
—, dist., India 3-417c.
Kadiak, isl., Alsk. : *see* Kodiak.
Kadi al Fadil 9-105c.
Kadi-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—, Turk.As. 2-700 (C2) ; *see* also Chalcedon.
Kadimi : *see* Kadmi.
Ka-dimirra : *see* Babylon.
Kadimlia, mt., Bulg. 4-772 (B2) ; 4-773a.
Kadina, S.Austr. 2-960 (F6).
Kadin Effendi 12-950d.
Ka-Dinh, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3) ; 14-490d.
Kadir (oalph) 5-52d ; 10-398c.
Kadir, Alg. 14-376 (B3).
Kadirabad, India 14-382 (F-G10) ; 15-132a.
Kadiri, India 14-382 (G12).
Kadirites 8-76d ; 9-33b ; 24-649c.
Kadirpur, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kadisha, Nahr, riv., Syr. 16-346d ; 5-594c.
Kadisiya, Arab. ; battle (637) 5-24b ; 21-224b.
Kadis Yohannis 1-88a.
Kadi, Tell el, mound, Pal. 7-791c.
Kadlubek, Vincent 21-923b.
Kadmi (sect) 20-867b.
Kadmonites (myth.) : *see* Cadmus.
Kadmus, Syr. 16-348a.
Kadnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
Kado, Bur. 24-104a.
Kadoka, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Kadomberiya 5-779d.
Kadori, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2).
Kadoran, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Kadphises I. (Kushan king) 14-399b ; 28-944b ; inscriptions 14-624d.
— II. (Kushan king) 14-399c ; 28-944b.
Kadru (myth.) 13-505d.
Kadsura, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa.
Kadu b. Maurik al Mawati 10-203a.
Kadugate, orange groves, Bur. : *see* Kantu-awn.
Kaduna, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3) ; 19-675a, 28-960a.
Kadur, India 14-382 (F-G13).
KADUR, dist., India 15-626d ; 14-382 (F-G13).
Kadus (people) 15-695c.
Kadytis, Pal. 21-403a.
Kadzand, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Kadzaria, dist., Cauc. : *see* Mingrelia.
Kadzaro (race) : *see* Laris.
Kaeaedi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Kaehler, K. 2-866b.
Kaemfer, D. 21-510a.
Kaempferol 9-67d.
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT 15-627a ; 17-555a.
Kaempferid 22-694d.
Kaempferol 22-694d.
Kaena, pt., Haw. (Lanai) 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
Kaeo, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kaesariani, monastery, Gr. : *see* Syriani.
Kaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 2-257d.
Kafar, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351b.
Kafarsatha, Turk.As. : battle (746) 5-39b.
Kafa, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
KAFFA (Gomara), dist., Abv. 15-627b ; 1-83 (map) ; 1-87a.
Kaffa (dialect) 12-894b.
Kaffir-boom (tree) 19-253d.
Kaffir (dialects) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
KAFFIR BREAD 15-627c.
— cat 5-577a.
— circus 25-932d.
— corn : *see* Durra.
Kaffirland : *see* Kaffraria.
Kaffir plum 5-231a ; 23-261a.
KAFFIRS (people) 15-627a ; 1-827a ; Amazosa delegate 9-240b ; dance 7-786b ; distribution 25-464c, 1- ; European relations 15- foll., 5-237c foll., 19- ; finger mutilation 15- ; franchise 25-474d, 25-476c ; Glen Grey Act 12-11 ; language ; *see* Zulu-Kaffir ; mine labour 13-415c, 19- 99c, 14-568a ; rock 19- 945b ; tattooing 26-452a ; wine consumption 17-63c.
Kaffir Wars 5-238a foll., 15- 475b ; Cerrywayo 5- ; medals 15-124 ; Natal 15- 15-265c, 25- ; Sir Harry Smith 25-936c.
KAFFRARIA, dist., 6-45 (B-C4) ; 6299 ; 25-466 (B-K) ; 1- 236a ; penal code 15- ; Rhodes' policy 5-240b.
Kaffre (lang.) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
Kaficho 15-627c.
Kafila : *see* Caravan.
Kafir-Shah, Afg. 14-377 (B-C1).
KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg. 15-629b ; 1-307 (F2) ; 15-11 ; Kafir Kala, vil., Afg. 1-316a.
Kafirnihan, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 ; 27-420 (D4) ; 12-328b.
Kafirs, race, Afr. 15- ; language 21-646c ; religion 21-646c ; 1-311c, 3-236c.
Kafkafa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E2).
Kafkaka, mt., Pal. 12-919.
Kafkan, mts., Pers. 14-
Kafr Bir 'im, Pal. 14-
— Dawar, Egy. : *see* Kafr el Dawar.
— el Dawar, Egy. 9-21 ; 9-191d.
— el Hanadwa, Egy. 4- (B1).
— el Salmania, Egy. 4- (B1).
— el Semman, Egy. 4- (A3).
— el Shawan, Egy. 4- ; 4-954 (B2).
— el Zayat, Egy. 19-
— Rafet Nassar, Egy. 4- (A3).
Kafr Hakim, Egy. 4- ; — Sakr, Egy. 9-72 ; — Tahormes, Egy. 4-
Kafsh (costume) 21-
Kaftan, Julius Wilhelm 15- 26-775b.
Kaftan (costume) : *see* Caftan.
Kaftinus 17-575c.
Kafu, riv., Af. 15- (C) ; 19-694c.
Kafue, Rhod. 23- (C2).
— (Kafukwe), riv., Rhod. 23- 260 (B2) ; 28-
Kafumba, Bel.Cong. 8- (C4).
Kafur b. Abdullah (ruler of Egypt) 9-95b ; 9- ; 19-905a.
— Malik (general, India) 14- 401d ; 14-400b.
Kafvelorp, Swed. 26-
Kaga (Kashu), prov., Jap. 15- 204b ; porcelain 15- 15-183c.
Kagalnik, Russ. 22-
Kagami-buta 15-177d.
Kagan, India 14-376 (E2).
—, val., India 13- 134c.
Kagawa, prov., Jap. 15- (H-I9) ; 15-
Kagbeni, India 14-
Kage, fjord, Swed. 19- (E2).
KAGERA, riv., E.Af. 15- 11-771 (A1) ; 19- ; 28-45c ; exploration 19- ; Nile source 19-694c.
Kaghan, val., India : *see* Kagan.
Kaghan 7-787c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Kaghyshman, Caspe. 23-874 (II, C1); 15-682d.
Kagi (Kiku), Jap. 15-156 (A-B15); railways 10-670d.
Kagianagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Kagiya (family of ceramists) 15-187a.
— Mohei (ceramist): see Kinkozan.
Kago (carriage) 15-191d.
Kagoro, tribe 19-250b.
Kagoshima, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-164d; 15-192b; bombardment (1863) 15-239b; British trade (17th cent.) 15-234d; Jesuits 15-234b; Saigo defeated (1877) 23-1009a.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Kagoshima-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kagu 3-977c; 26-93a (Gg.).
Kagudesk, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Kagul, Russ. 3-821c.
—, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I, B4).
Kagula, Russ.: battle (1770) 23-212d.
Kaguraoka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kagura (dance) 15-169d; 19-223a.
Kagura (dialect) 3-359d.
Kagura-Sagula-Kami (dialects) 3-358d.
Kaguyak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Kagwa, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Kaha, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, riv., Abyr.: see Haha.
Kahaba, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Kahaka, tribes 3-764d.
Kahan, Bal. 14-376 (C3); 17-753b.
Kahana, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahanay 2-570c.
Kahanaiea, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kahanyan, riv., Bor. 4-237 (B3); 4-757d.
Kahding, China 12-249c, 249d.
Kahe 26-982b.
Kahidyokan, P.Is. 21-392(D4).
Kahikatea 19-626b.
Kahio (priest) 14-645c.
Ka-hing, China 6-23a.
Kahiri (caliph) 15-341c; 21-296b.
Kahira, El, Egy.: see Cairo.
Kahiria: see Kadirites.
Kahla, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
Kahlamba, mts., S.Af.: see Drakensberg.
Kahlbaum, Karl Ludwig 14-606a.
Kahlenberg sandstone 8-125d (table).
Kahlenberg, L. 9-221b; 15-746a.
Kahlenberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Kahler Asten, mt., Ger. 25-156b.
Kahlgaon, India: see Colgong.
Kahlotus, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
KAHLUR (Bilaspur), state, India 15-634b; 14-376 (G4).
KAHN, GUSTAV 15-634b.
Kahn, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
KAHNIS, KARL FRIEDRICH August 15-634c.
Kahnpur, India: see Cawnpore.
Kahn steel concrete system 6-832; 6-839d.
Kahola, Mo. 19-608 (E1).
Ka Hoku, tribe 25-1a.
Kahoolawe, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C3); 13-764d; 13-787a.
Kahore, India: see Karor.
Kahtaba (general) 5-40a.
Kahtan: see Joktan.
Kahtan, Bani, tribe 2-761d; 12-799d.
Kahuhui, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Kahuku, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87b.
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahul, Russ. 23-874 (I, B4).
Kahului, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahun, Egy. 2-373d; pottery 5-709b; 7-421c; wood columns 6-747c.
Kahurangi, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Kahwah (dict.) 2-285d.
Kahwat-el-Kubba (basilica), 12-603a.
Kahwe, pass, Arab. 20-100a.
Kai, Chem. (Chih-li) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (see-chuen) 6-168 (G3).
—, India 14-376 (D3).
—, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-205a.
Kaia, desert, Bal. 3-793c.
Kaiapoi (people) 13-351a; 24-967a.
Kaiapoia, mts., Gr. 9-276d.
Kaiapoi, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Kaiashk, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Kaibab, tribe 14-461b.
Kaibab, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Kaibala 24-118a; language 8-199b.
Kaibara Ekkan (scholar) 15-170b.
Kaibeli, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kaibiran, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Kai-chow, Manchuria: see Kai-ping.
—, dist., China 15-958b.
Kaid (Nasiha), title 20-883c.
Kaidak, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Kaidalovo, Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
Kaidanovgan 20-548d.
Kaidu (Mongol chief) 18-713c; 18-933d.
Kaidun, Arab. 12-709d.
Kaiechos (of Egypt) 2-168d.
Kaiele Waho, chan., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kaietbai (sultan of Egypt): see Kait Bey.
Kaieteur, falls, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
KAI-FENG-FU, China 15-634d; 6-168 (I3); 13-648d; floods (1851) 14-24b; Jews 6-176a; Mongol capture 18-713a; porcelain 5-740b; (1642) 6-199a.
Kaigane, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Kaigani, tribe 1-476c; 14-461b; 19-100a.
Kai Garib, riv., S.Af.: see Gariep, riv., S.Af.; see Vaal.
Kaigorodok, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Kaihiku group 19-625b.
Kai-ho, Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
—, riv., Manchuria 15-156 (F5).
Kaihu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kai-hua Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Kaikaau I. (Seljuk ruler) 25-1610a.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611a.
— III. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611b.
Kaikobad I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611b; 27-443a.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611b; 27-443a.
Kaikobad (myth.) 15-760c.
Kaikoura, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kai-ko-shu 15-211d.
Kaikoura, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); geology 19-625b.
Kail: see Kale.
Kailag, India: see Kuling.
Kailar, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217d.
KAILAS, mt., Tib. 15-635a; 26-916 (B1).
Kailasa, rock temple, Ellora 9-294c; 14-430b (figs.).
Kailasanath, temple, Conjeeveram, India 6-943a; 14-430b.
Kailashbir, India 14-376 (P7).
Kaili, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Kailganga, riv., India 15-945b.
Kailing, India 14-376 (G3).
Kail Kirk: see Ghasiten.
Kails (game): see Skittles.
Kailua, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
"Kailyard School" 3-436a.
Kaim (caliph: c. 945) 19-203a.
— (caliph: c. 1075) 5-324; 24-606c; 3-911b.
— (Khan) 10-191b.
— (poet) 13-489b.
—, mt., Bal. Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790d.
Kaimai (massacre) 28-492b.
Kaimak, Russ. 23-874 (I, D4).
Kaimakam: see Kaimmakam.
Kaimakchalan, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Kaimaumura (Jap. admiral) 23-1009a.
Kainanawa, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F3).
Kaimaz, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kaimé (dict.) 27-131c.
Kaimé, El, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2).
Kaimes, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-916b.
Kaimgani, India 14-376 (H-I6).
Kaimmakam 7-9c; 27-449a.
Kainaad, mt., Jap. 15-158d.
Kaimur, hills, India 14-376 (I-K7); 24-769c.
Kain, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-635a.
KAIN, prov., Pers. 15-635a.
Kaina, tribe 4-21c.
Kainarji, treaty of: see Kuchuk Kainarji.
Kaindatski, canal, Russ. 8-349b.
Kaindy, glacier, C.Asia 26-911a.
Kainguros, plains, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kainite 22-197c.
Kainozoic: see Cainozoic.
Kainsk, Sib. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
Kainta, India 14-382 (L9).
Kainuka, tribe 17-430d.
Kainulaiset, tribe 10-389d.
Kaina, Joseph 17-34a.
Kainomura (Persian myth) 3-262c.
Kainpara, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Kainparowits, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Kai-pien-yao (porcelain) 15-156b.
K'ai-p'ing, China (Chih-li) 6-178b.
—, China (Kwang-tung) 15-957d; 17-553 (H4); 6-234c; battle (1895) 23-922 (map); 6-234c; in Russo-Japanese war 23-924a.
Kaipo, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Kaipokok, riv., Can. 5-160 (I5).
KAIRA, India 15-635b; 14-376 (E8).
—, dist., India 15-635b.
Kairaban, state, India 5-681c.
Kairaku-yen (porcelain) 15-164b.
Kairanobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Kairau, dist., Ceram I. 5-702d.
KAIRAWAN, Tun. 15-635c; 1-643 (D2); 5-33a; mosque 2-422d, 19-599d; revolt (8th cent) 5-41c; el-Sbiba captures (999) 2-562d.
Kairiru, isl., N.G. 19-486 (D-E1).
Kairohondo, riv., India 14-382 (L-M9).
Kairua, isl., N.G.: see D'Urville.
Kairuna, India 14-376 (P8).
Kais (holy man of Afghanistan) 1-311d.
Kais, isl., Pers. Gulf: see Kish.
Kais (tribe), tribe 20-604b; 5-28d; Egypt, immigration 9-93c; raids 5-31d.
Kaisanite (Shiite sect) 17-423c; 24-857c.
Kaisan, bridge, Pers. 24-1024a, (dike), Pers.: see Shahzadeh Bandi.
—, fort, India 11-924c.
—(Chalap Dalan), mt., Afg. 11-924d.
Kaisang, mt., Bal. 3-792a.
Kaisaria, Turk.As.: see Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisarieh (Kalsariya), Pal.: see Caesarea Palaestina.
Kaisar-i-Hind 2-760c (F3): see also Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisar-i-Hind 18-17d.
Kais b. abd Yachuth 2-266b.
— b. Zohair 5-33a.
Kaisehiyo 22-220d.
Kaiser, C. 19-715a.
—, Isabella 26-264c.
—, J. 1-109d.
"Kaiser" (warship) 24-901d.
Kaiser August, Switz.: see Augst.
Kaiserchronik 11-784c.
Kaiseregg, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Kaiserfahrt, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
Kaiser-Franzenshad, Aus.: see Franzensbad.
"Kaiser Friedrich" (ship) 24-886a.
"Kaiser Friedrich III." (warship) 24-901d.
Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin 3-788c; 2-671a.
Kaisergebirge, mt., Switz.: see Elmauer Haltspitze.
Kaisergloeke (bell) 6-697c; 3-643d.
Kaiserin Augusta, bay, Solomon Is. 20-436 (H-I9).
— Augusta, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2); 19-487b.
"Kaiserin Augusta Victoria" (ship) 24-886b.
Kaiser-Karlsbad, Aus.: see Carlsbad.
Kaiserliches und Königliches Haus- Hof- und Staatsarchiv 22-1d.
Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von: see Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann.
Kaiserschild, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. 15-636b; 11-598 (II, I9).
Kaiserstuhl, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Kaiserstuhl, mts., Ger. 3-184d.
Kaiserwald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
KAISERWERTH, Ger. 15-636b; 11-808 (I, J6).
Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 11-816b; 9-917d.
— Wilhelm, mt., Ger.E.Af. 15-792c.
— Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse" (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
— Kaiser Wilhelm II." (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
Kaiser Wilhelm II. Land, dist., Antarct. 21-901 (E-F); 21-967b.
— Wilhelms Land, dist., N.G 19-487 (D1-E2); 19-489c; annexation (1884) 19-489a; statistics 11-818c.
Kaishaku 12-934b.
Kaisho 15-178d.
Kai Shui 6-720d.
Kai-song, Kor. 15-156 (E7); 15-909a.
Kaisow 15-783a.
Kaissar, ft., Afg.: see Kaisar.
Kais ur-Rugayrat 2-271a.
Kaitago, Tabasaran, dist., Transcauc. 7-729d.
Kaitaia, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kaitangata, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Kait Bey (Kaitbai) 9-103a; mosque 2-424d, 18-900c, 4-954d, 4-956b.
Kait Bey, cape, Egy. 1-568c.
KAITHAL (Kythal), India 15-636c; 14-376 (F-G5).
Kaithi 3-924b.
Kaithu, vat., India: see Kaitu.
Kaiti, tribe 12-809a.
Kaitiaki, tribe 2-957b; 27-22c.
Kaitu, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 1-307d; 19-795c.
Kaitum, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Kaitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Kaiwaka, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kaiwa, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kai yuan 19-906b.
Kaiyuh, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Kaiyuh-kho'tenpe, tribe 14-461b.
Kaja, mts., Sud. 15-907a.
Kajana, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383b.
Kajang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D-E).
Kajangle, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Kajar, tribe 21-235c; 27-470a; Persian dynasty 3-31a, 14-870a.
Kajawa, Jap. 7-360b.
Kajeli, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867c.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 4-867b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 4-867b.
Kajema, Fin. 9-109 (C2).
Kajikawa Kinjiro 15-189a.
Kajikazawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kajiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Kajima Ippu (metal worker) 15-179d.
Kaji Tsunekichi (enamel worker) 15-189d.
Kajkavci (dialect) 7-476c.
Kaj-Nac, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Kajri, India 14-382 (F12).
Kaju Khan (Afghan chief) 1-311c.
— Mirapet (ceramist) 15-185c.
Kajurai, India 26-1005d.
Kajuri Kach, India 24-841a.
Kak, plateau, China 1-758b.
Kaka, Sud. 9-130b.
Kaka (cool.) 19-107a.
Kakaban, isl., Bor. 4-237 (C2).
Kakabotuga, lake, Can. 22-724 (A5).
Kakaboulia, dist., Gr.: see Mains and Mainotes.
Kakan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Kakan, tribe 1-329d.
KAKAPO 15-636c; 20-864c.
KAKAR, tribe 15-637b; 3-295a.
Kakaraka, tribe: see Niam-Niam.
Kakar Dittsa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Kakarsuak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544d.
Kakasel, riv., Togo 12-203 (C3).
Kakaveia, Jeremia 23-845a.
Kakchi, tribe: see Quecchi.
Kakebeka, falls, Can. 20-114b.
Kakegawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kakenge, Ang. 6-922 (C6); 28-952a.
Kakeromashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kakeya (official) 15-200a.
Kakh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Kakhetia, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D-E4); 5-546c; 26-569b.
Kakhetian, tribe 11-756d.
Kaki, Pers. 10-190a.
Kaki: see Persimmon.
Kakian Union 5-703a.
Kakiemon (ceramist) 15-183d; 15-177 (D-E11); 15-186b; initialmarks 5-752a.
Kakigoru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
Kakinada, India: see Cocanada.
Kakindu, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c.
Kakir, val., Tib. 6-168 (E3); 15-939d.
Kakiroumia, isl., Jap.: see Takuroshima.
Kakka II. (Kashtrakuta king) 5-812c.
Kakkumi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Kaknäs, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Kakoi, riv., India 15-129b.
Kakolyi: see Cacodyl.
Kakoge, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
Kakoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kakon, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kakonge, tribe 1-330b; dialect 3-359c; district 15-623d.
Kakoshiaki, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kakrala, India: battle (1857) 4-721b.
Kakulima, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Kakulovar, riv., W.Af. 15-947a.
Kakusu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2).
Kakusthavarman 13-496a.
Kakuyu (abbot of Toba) 15-173d.
Kal (abbrev.) 4-912a.
Kala, Bus. 26-967a.
Kala, espe, Goeo 17-508 (A1)
—, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
—, fort, Ery. 4-954c.
—(Kala-tso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (D-E3).
Ka-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kalaat-es-Senam, Tun. 27-397b.
KALAHARI 15-637b; 20-748b; 27-345c.
KALAHAGH, India 15-637b; 14-376 (D3).
Kalahaka (Acginium), Gr. 12-424 (C1); 12-426c; Meteora monasteries 19-262a.
Kalalakaang, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Kalabak Seraj, Asia M.: see Myrina.
Kala Dar Panja (Kalai-bar-Panja), fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 20-420c.
Kalabas Kraal, Cape Col. 24-60c.
Kala-Bist, ruin, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Kalabite, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C4).
Kalabo, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c.
KALACH (Donskaya), Russ. 15-637b; 23-872 (F5).
Kala-chi (Karu-nor), lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166d; 12-168c.
Kaladauri, riv., Geo. 12-496a.
Kaladan, riv., Bur.: see Koladaing.
Kaladgi, India 14-382 (F11).
—, dist., India: see Bijapur.
—, West, region, India 14-382 (F11).
Kala-Drosh, India 14-376 (D-E1).
Ka Lae, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kalaena, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-597b.
Ka Lae o Ka Laau, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
— Lae o Kalilo, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
— Iaenauk, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Kalah, Assyr.: see Calah, 12-809a.
KALAHANDI (Karond), state, India 15-637c; 14-382 (K10-9).
KALAHARI, desert, S.Af. 15-637c; 25-466 (E-G4); language 3-360b.
—, plateau, S.Af. 11-800d.
Kalahari Kalk (geol.) 3-603a.
Kalahasti, India 2-447b.
Kalahi-i-nan, Afgh. 24-599d.
Kalah Sahd, Pers. 19-196c.
Kalai, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
— Bar Panja, ft., Afg.: see Kala Bar Panja.
Kala-i-Khumb, C.Asia: see Kala Khum.
Kalaikia, kingdom, Sp.: see Galicia.
Kalai Wamar, ft., C.Asia: see Kala Wamar.
Kalaji, tribe 19-844b.

Digitized by Google

Kalaka, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Kala-Khum (Kalai-Khumb) C.Asia 14-376 (D1); 27-420 (D4); 1-156c; capture (1878) 20-421a.
Kalalius, tribe 25-380b.
Kalam, India 14-376 (E2); 15-631c; inscription 15-633d.
Kalām (rel.) 2-276d.
Kalama, Alg. : *see* Guelma.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kalamae, Gr. : *see* Kalamata.
Kalamaki, Asia M. 28-852a.
Kalam al Sudan (lang.) : *see* Sudan, language of.
Kalamantas, isl., E.I. : *see* Borneo.
Kalamas, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Kala Masjid, mosque, Delhi : *see* Kali, mosque.
KALAMATA (Kalamae), Gr. 15-638b; 12-424 (C-D4).
— (Coronē), gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 12-427b.
KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Mich. 15-638c; 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7); 18-371d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Kalamba, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Kalambo (Congo chief) 6-925d.
Kalambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-772b.
Kalamita, bay, Russ. 23-874 (L. D4); 7-449a.
Kalamkar 21-196b.
Kalamo, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—, mt., Gr. 15-993c.
Kalamos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Kalamro (Hukumat) 21-194b.
Kalan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8).
Kalanam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kalandarites 4-1004a; 8-76a.
Kalang, riv., India 14-376 (F6); 2-771a.
Kalanga (Kalunga), fort, India 19-382b.
Kalangs, tribe 9-383b; 2-51c.
Kalani-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I16).
Kalantar 21-194c.
Kalantotta, Cey. : *see* Colombo.
Kalany, Cey. : *see* Colombo.
Kalao, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kalaota, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Kalao Toa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kala Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I15); 5-781c.
Kalapa : *see Kalasutra.*
Kalapan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Kalapana, Maw. 13-84 (D3).
Kala Pandi (family) : *see* Pandry.
Kala Panja (Kalai Panj), Afg. 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
KALAPUYA (Callapooya), tribe 15-638c; 14-461b; 1-811d.
Kalapuyan, tribe 15-638c; 14-454d.
Kalar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
Kala Rocharw, C.As. 14-376 (D-E1).
Kalarrytiae, Greece 12-424 (B-C1).
Kalas (Kanas), mt., C.As. 18-711a.
Kalasan, Java 15-494c.
Kalashinkov, harb., St Petersburg 24-38d.
Kalaskopi, hill, Gr. 9-279c.
Kalat, Arm. : *see* Akhlat.
KALAT, Bal. 15-638d; 14-376 (D5); 3-393a.
—, prov., Bal. 15-638d; 3-395c; boundary commission (1870) 21-242b.
Kalatagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
Kalat al-Tin, Mesop. : *see* Samosata.
Kal'at Dibse, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 26-726a.
Kalat-el-Bahr, fort, Pal. 25-45d.
— el-Hosn, Pal. 11-406a.
— el-Mudik, Syr. : *see* Apamea.
— en-Najm, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 18-181c.
— esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. 26-602 (D2); 11-404c.
— *es* Zerka (Gadda), Pal. 26-602 (E4).
Kalathoi : *see* Polol.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. 15-639a; 1-307 (D3); medal for defence 18-10c; Povindahs 22-222d.
Kalat-i-Ghilzai (Indian regiment) : *see* 12th Pioneers.
Kalatin, marshals of 20-739d.
Kalat Jaber, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1-2); 9-896a.
— Seman, Syr. 2-390a.
— Shergat, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); : *see also* Assur.
Kalau, Ger. 11-808 (D3); Sorbs 25-431b.
Kala'un (Mansur Saif al-din) 9-100a; mausoleum 4-954d.
Kalaun, mosque and mauristan, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C4); 4-956b; 2-424a.
Kalaus, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (II. C1); 25-816b.
Kalavali 14-622b.
Kalavryta, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-493a; railway 12-437c.
Kalawag, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Kala Wamar (Kalal Wamar), C.As. 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420d.
Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Kalawewa, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I-J6); 18-781c; 5-779a.
Kalazi (Qamar) 19-821c.
KALB, JOHANN (" Baron de ") 15-630a; 1-844c.
Kalb, tribe 5-31d; 5-33b.
Kalbadevi, India 14-382 (E11).
Kalbe, Ger. : *see* Calbe.
Kalbiga, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Kalbin, mts., Sib. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c.
Kalbi-Lauzeh, Syr. 2-389d.
Kalkstickstoff : *see* Calcium cyanamide.
Kalcker, John de : *see* Calcar.
KALCKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von 15-639c; 19-25c.
—, **LEOPOLD**, count von 15-639d; 20-510c.
—, Stanislaus, count von 15-639d.
Kalden, Henry von 11-843a.
Kalden, marshals of : *see* Kalatin, marshals of.
Kalderon (Chaldaran), plain, Pers. : battle (1514) 15-778d.
Kaldī or Kaldi-Kasdi : *see* Chaldaeans.
Kaldū : *see* Chaldaea.
Kale, riv., Scot. 6-114d; 23-759d.
Kale (vegetable) 4-914d.
Kaleb : *see* Caleb.
Kalecge 21-361c.
Kaleh, Trebizond 27-232c.
Kaleh i Gabr, ruins, Kazerun 15-704d.
— Sefid, Pers. : *see* Kalah Safid.
— Shergat, Mesop. : *see* Asur.
Kaleida, Can. 19-780 (F1).
Kaleidophone 28-834a; Lissajous' figures 25-446d.
KALEIDOSCOPE 15-639d; 23-3b.
Kalejik, Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); 21-544a.
Kalema (king of Uganda) 27-560d.
Kalemikus (bp. of Apamea) 7-396c.
Kalemyo, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Kalenberg, Pfaffe von : *see Pfaffe von Kalenberg.*
Kalendar, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kalendar of Shepardes 1-711d.
Kalendars of Bristol (gild) 4-591b.
Kalenderi, Kalenderite : *see* Kalandarites.
Kalender Jamissi, church, Constantinople : *see* St Mary Diaconissa.
Kalends : *see* Calends.
KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15-640a.
Kaleva, Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Kalevala : *see Kalevala.*
Kalevian group 22-866d.
Kaleri Potz 9-798c.
Kalewa, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
KALEWALA (Kalevala) 15-640b; 10-886d; 16-987b; Comparetti's theory 6-803d; first legend 10-406c.
Kaleza, riv., Russ. : battle (1223) 15-317d.
Kalfa (official) 12-950c.
Kal Faron, isls., Ind.O. 25-856a.
Kalga, Russ. 23-874 (L. E3).
KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China 15-640d; 6-168 (K1).
— pass, China 6-169b.
KALGOORLIE, W.Aus. 15-640d; 2-960 (C9); minerals 26-283d, 2-952d.
Kalguyev, isl., Russ. : *see* Kolguev.
Kalhana 15-688d; 24-171c; 14-672b.
Kalhat, Arab. 19-44a.
Kalhoras (dynasty) 25-143b; 26-726c.
Kalhur, tribe 15-950d.
KALI (Kali Ma) (myth.) 15-641a; 13-512a.
Kali, Cey. : *see* Galle.
—, isl., Sib. 27-420 (H3).
—, rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1).
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12); 15-647c.
—, riv., India (Nepal and Kumaon) : *see* Sarda.
Kali (carpet) 21-196b.
— (chronology) 5-465c.
Kali, mosque, Delhi 7-955b; 14-432a.
—, tribe 2-330a.
Kalia-kouda, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kaliakra, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-777b.
Kali, Al (poet) 18-644d.
Kaliana, Sun. 26-71 (C4).
Kalias, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kalibu, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kalicheh 21-196b; 5-394a.
Kalida, O. 20-26 (B3).
KALIDASA (Sanscrit author) 15-641b; 8-480d; 24-173a; 24-174b; Kavya poems 24-170d.
Kalidē, Theodore 24-500c.
Kalidum gracile 12-168b.
Kalifa : *see* El-Kef.
Kali-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (K5-L6).
Kaliganj, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Kaligat 19-380a.
Kaligram, India 24-189b.
Kalihiwai, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Kali-i-Mura, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780a.
Kali-i-Nahin-bal, C.Asia : *see* Khokand.
Kalikale, Turk.As. 9-758d.
Kalikata, India : *see* Calcutta.
Kalikian, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Kalilah wa Dimnah 2-273a; 10-114c; Greek version 12-523d; Latin translation 27-584d; Syriac versions 26-316a; *see also Bidpai fables.*
Kalilek, Pers. 10-190b.
Kali Limenes (Fair Havens), bay, Crete 7-418 (D2); 7-454d; St Paul 20-951c.
Kali Ma (myth.) : *see* Kali.
Kalimān II. (Vlach ruler) 28-107d.
Kali Mas, riv., Java 26-116d.
Kali Masjid, mosque, Delhi : *see* Kali, mosque.
Kalimaukion 27-1059c.
KALIMPONG, India 15-642a.
Kalin (carpet) 5-394a.
Kalinda, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 9-803d; 1-663c.
Kalindri, riv., India (E. Bengal) 17-485c.
Kalindu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
KALINGA, kingdom, India 15-642a; Asoka's conquest 2-764a; Mukhalingam inscriptions 13-496a.
Kalingapatam, India : *see* Cuttingapatam.
Kali Ngaran, riv., Java 15-296b.
Kalingsutta Parani 14-622b.
KALINJAR, India 15-642a; captured by British (1812) 4-798a; siege (1196) 3-310c.
Kalinka-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Kalinog, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kaliophilite 19-383b.
Kali-pani 13-511a.
KALIR (Qalir), **ELEAZER** 15-642b; 13-172a.
KALISCH, ISIDOR 15-642b.
—, **MARCUS** (or Maurice) 15-642b.
Kalisch, Russia : *see* Kalisz.
Kalischer 4-410a.
Kalishte, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kali Sind, riv., India 14-376 (F-G5); 8-813b.
KALISPEL (Pend d'Oreille), tribe 15-642c; 14-461b.
Kalispell, Mont. 14-376 (B1); 18-755d.
Kalisseah, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
KALISZ, Russ. 15-642a; 21-929 (B3); peace (1343) 5-447b; treaty (1813) 28-923d.
KALISZ, govt., Russ. 15-642c; 21-929 (B3); 5-927d.
Kalita (caste) 15-703b.
Kalluhla, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Kalix, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
Kalixfors, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Kaliyuga (chronology) 13-496d.
Kaliyan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-669c.
Kaljani, riv., India 15-132a.
KALK, Ger. 15-642d; 11-808 (I. K7).
Kalk (geol.) : *see* Chalk.
Kalka, India 14-376 (G4); 15-681c.
—, dist., C.Asia 2-737d.
—, riv., China 15-642d; battle (1224) 23-893a.
Kalkalio, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Kalkandele, Turk. 27-426 (E2); 17-216c; population 17-217b.
KALKAS (Khalkas), tribe 15-642d; 18-715c; language and literature 18-719d.
Kalkashandi (historian) 9-105c.
Kalkaska, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Kalk Bay, Cape Town 5-253a.
Kalkberg, hill, Ger. 17-125b.
Kalkbrenner, A. 4-182c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 15-642d.
Kalkfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 11-802a.
Kalki (myth.) 3-51d.
Kalkid Irmak, riv., Asia M. : *see* El-Kelkit Irmak.
Kalkilia, Pal. 12-18c.
Kalkreuth, F. A., count von : *see* Kalckreuth.
Kall, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Kalda, riv., India 27-216a.
Kallah 15-404a.
Kallaika, kingdom, Sp. : *see* Galicia.
Kallansayis, Sokntra 25-355b.
Kallavesi, lake, Fin. 28-17c.
Kalle, riv., Ger. 16-710a.
Kallegeneia 26-839a.
Kallipolis, Turk. : *see* Gallipoli.
Kallakupah Creek, riv., S.Aus. (G-H3).
Kallantsoog, Holl. 13-588 (J2).
Kallarn, N.S.W. 2-945b.
Kallar Kahar, lake, India 15-412c.
Kallatis, Rum. : *see* Mangalia.
Kalla-vesi, lake, Fin. 15-948a.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON 15-643a; 4-985b.
—, Countess Wilma von 15-643b.
Kallayi, Calicut 5-6d.
Kallby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kallcbo Strand, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-98c.
Kallenberg, palace, Ger. : *see* Callenberg.
Kalle's salt 26-701a.
Kallevsag, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kallgas (Gr. writer) 12-527a.
Kallia-nassa, mts. : *see* Lycabettus.
Kallin, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Kallina Point, cliff, Congo 6-916b.
Kallinikos, Hercules 13-346d.
Kallinikos, Proclus, Artemia.
Kallisto, Arg. 1-681c.
Kallisteia 13-307b.
Kallistophanes 11-444d.
Kálló, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Kálló.
Kallone, dist., Lesbos : *see* Calloni.
Kallsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189a.
Kallundborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-906d.
Kallur-Konda, India 14-382 (I11).
Kallur Kot, India 14-376 (D3).
Kallvik, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Kalmak-Kun, Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
KALMAR, Swed. (Kalmar) 15-643b; 26-190 (D3); rainfall 26-191b.
—, Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3); 26-192a (table).
—, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Kalmar, Articles of (1587) 26-201b.
—, Union of (1397) 8-30c; 8-39c.
Kalmarnahus, fort, Swed. 15-643b.
Kalmar war (1611-13) 9-32a; 26-202a.
Kalmat, tribe 3-394a.
Kalmat, Khor, Bal. 17-452b.
Kalmia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kalmia (bot.) 10-569a.
— latifolia : *see* Calico bush.
Kalmia, Moresnet : *see* Moresnet.
Kalmit, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
Kalmius, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. F3); 8-139b.
KALMUCK (Kalmuck), race, Russ. 15-643c; 23-874 (F-G6).
Kalmuck, tribe 15-643d; 25-885a; 27-425a; in Afg. 1-759c; economics 1-760a; 10-79d; history 2-740c, 9-716c; in Ind. 15-643d; language and literature 18-720a, 8-195b; nomads 5-845b, 23-874d (table).
Kal Mura, riv., Pers. : *see* Kalmi-i-mura.
Kalmykov, Russ.As. 25-816b (A2).
Kalmykovsk, Russ.As. 25-816b (I16).
Kalna, India 14-382 (M-N8).
Kalnai, India 14-376 (K6).
Kalni, riv., India 23-1b.
Kalnik, mt., Hung. 2-4 (E7).
KALNOKY, GUSTAV Siegmund, count 15-643d; 3-80c; anti-Socialism 3-81a.
Kalō, bay, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, fort, Den. 12-714a.
Kalo (bot.) 10-669d.
KALOCSA, Hung. 15-644a; 2-4 (F6).
Kalogeras, N. (writer) 28-351d.
Kalogeroi (rel.) 12-455d.
Kalojan (of Bulgaria) : *see* John (king of Bulgaria).
Kalojannes (Kalo Johannes) : *see* John II. (emp.).
Kalolbon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Kalomo, Aug. 1-326 (F4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H1); 23-760 (H3); 24-420b; railway communication 23-760d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
Kalon (official) : *see* Chaus.
Kalona, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Kalong (zool.) 10-556c.
Kalonymos b. Kalonymos (writer) 13-175b.
Kalopsida, Cyprus 7-636b.
Kalotorousa, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3).
Kalounsek, Joseph 4-132a.
Kaloyan (of Bulgaria) : *see* John (of Bulgaria).
Kalpa (Vedic science) 24-351a.
Kalpa-Sutra 15-12d.
Kalpa-vrikṣa 4-379c.
Kalpeni, isl., India 14-376 (E14); 16-36d.
KALPI (Calpee), India 15-644b; 14-376 (H-I6); history 15-131c, 14-456d.
Kalpitiya, Cey. 5-778c.
Kalrayana, hills, India 24-411.
Kalser Tauern, pass, Alps 14-746c.
Kalsechhori, pass, Alps 1-748.
Kals Matreierthori, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kalsobai, mt., India 14-376.
Kalta, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Kaltanes, mts. : *see* Pyrgos.
Kaltbrunn, Gr. 12-424 (B2); 6-168 (D2); 15-940b; 15-938b.
Kaltbg, Alsk. 1-477 (F2).
Kaltber, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Kalten Berg, mt., Aus. 26-244 (D2).
— Nordheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Kaltenberberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. J1).
Kalten, Aus. 3-4 (B2).
Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. 28-242 (C3).
Kaltes Thal, val., Ger. 15-145b.
Kalthoff, Albert 22-473a.
Kaltwasser, pass, Alps 1-744.
Kaltwasser, tufts of 27-426 (table).
KALUGA, Russ. 15-644d; govt. 15-644e; 23-872 (D-E3).
Kaluga (fur) : *see* Sewuk.
Kaluganess, riv., Cey. 5-779a.
Kaluk Tapa, Russ.As. 25-816b (I2).
Kalula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C4).
Kalulong, mt., Ger.E.Af. 24-395a.
Kalunga, ft., India : *see* Kalinga.
Kalungwisi, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kalunguisi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (C1); 19-105c.
Kalupis, fall, Bor. 4-363a.
Kalus, Russ. 21-375a.
Kalusa, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Kaluse, Aus. 3-4 (I2); salt deposits 11-401d, 24-33a.
Kalut, volc., Jav. 15-504a.
Kalutturai, Cey. 14-382 (I-J15); 5-785a.
Kalvarienberg, hill, Ger. 11-808b.
Kalvebod Strand, chan., Den. : *see* Kalkbo Strand.

Digitized by Google

Kalvá, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Kalvinde, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
—, dist., Ger. 4-686d.
Kalvos, Andreas 13-526c; 15-158c.
Kalw, Ger. : *see* Calw.
Kalwa, mt., Mor. 19-851 (D2).
Kalwarya, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
KALYAN, India 15-644d; 14-166 (E10).
Kalyasi, India 14-382 (G11); Chalukya dynasty 5-812c, 14-469b.
Kalyazin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-186d.
Kalymnos-ýe 27-358a.
Kalymnos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Calymnos.
Kalyptra (Kredemnon) 7-216b.
Kalyub, Egy. 9-108b.
Kalyve, Crete : excavations 9-618d.
Kam, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (C4).
—, riv., Mor. 19-678 (E3).
Kama, tribe 15-631c.
Kama, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
—, isl., Pan.O. : *see* Eurupig.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 24-1934; 9-609c; coal 27-191a.
KAMA (Kamadeva) 15-645a; 13-504a; 4-366c.
Kamacha, Arm. : *see* Kemakh.
Kamachia, Russ. : *see* Shemakha.
Kamaite 28-263c.
Kamadhenu (Kamadugha : rel.) 13-507b.
Kamadrasan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Kamal, pass, Afghanistan 15-631a.
Kamaing, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 16-376 (R7).
Kamaishi, Jap. 15-156 (N7); pop. 15-197d.
Kamaka, S.Af. 26-466 (G2).
Kamakhya, temple, Gauhati, India 21-533c.
Kamako (Jap. statesman) 15-156c.
Kamakou, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Kamakura, Jap. 15-259c; Daibutsu statue 15-177c; destruction (14th cent.) 15-260c; roads 15-191a.
KAMA 15-615a.
Kamalanyugan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Kamalapur, India 14-382 (H11).
Kamalar (writer) 21-949d.
Kamalia, India : *see* Kot Kamalia.
Kamal Khujandi (poet) 21-1311b.
Kamali Masjid, mosque, Dhar, India 9-142c.
Kamal Maulvi (Moslem holy man) 9-143c.
Kamalo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kamal-uddin Isfahani 21-1311b.
— Muhammed b. Musa ud-Damiri : *see* Damiri.
Kamamet, India 14-382 (H11).
Kaman, India 14-376 (G8).
Kamandag, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Kamar, bay, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 13-506c.
Kamaragupta II. (Gupta king) 15-751a.
Kamarán, isl., Arab. 2-264 (A3); 2-759c.
Kamaran's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Kamarband : *see* Cummerbund.
Kamarhati 21-1935b.
Kamard, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Kamarse ware 5-715a; 5-716a; 7-421b.
Kamar (sect) : *see* Kalazi.
Kamar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kamart, cape, N.Af. : *see* Gamart.
Kamarupa, dist., India : *see* Kamrup.
Kamas, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Kamasla, mts., Dr.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 4-602a.
Kamasla Tatars 26-115a.
Kamatari (Jap. statesman) : *see* Kamako.
Kamba (language) 3-358d; 8-180c.
Kambali, Bal. 3-663b.
Kambam, India : *see* Cumbum.
Kambamba, fall, Ang. 15-454a.
Kambar (of Baluchistan) 3-358b.
Kambara, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Kambar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kambaya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Kambia, W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kambello, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-703a.
Kamberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Kambin, S.Is. 25-55c.
Kambing, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-999b.
Kambo, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kambove, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Kambsarin, Afg. : *see* Kamdesh.
Kambu (bot.) : *see* Bajra.
Kambujiya (king of Persia) : *see* Cambyses.
Kambula, S.Af. 28-1054a.
Kambut, Samoa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kamburg, Ger. 24-261a.
Kamchadale, race 15-645c; 9-851a; dance 7-795c; food 3-955a, 3-574b; language 15-645d.
KAMCHATKA, penin., Russ. As. 15-645b; 25-10 (M-L3); Bering's voyage 3-775c; couvade custom 7-358a; Golovnin survey 12-226d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.
Kamchik, Akilli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
—, Deli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-774a.
—, Great, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); battle (1828) 23-931a.
Kamdesh, Afg. 15-631b.
KAME 15-644d.
Kamechacha I. (of Hawaii) 13-90d.
Kameke, Arnold Karl Georg von 11-7d.
Kamel, George Joseph : *see* Camelius.
Kamela, Gregg. 20-942 (G2).
Kamelik, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Kamen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
—, isle, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-1147a.
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ. 15-646a; 23-874 (I. A2); climate 21-875a; Tsar Jan's wall 21-875b.
Kamenitsa, Serv. 24-656 (A1); 19-1994.
Kamenitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kamenka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. —).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C-D2).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Kamennyi, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Kame-no-ko 15-163b.
Kamensk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Kamenskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Kamenski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Kamenskiy (general) 12-246c; 27-453d; 25-955a.
KAMENZ, Ger. 15-646b; 11-808 (D3).
Kamer College, Moscow 18-801d.
Kamerch, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (Ist).
Kamerik, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kamerun, dist., Af. : *see* Cameroon.
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord 15-646b; on aesthetics 1-238a.
Kames, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2); 2-487c.
—, Scot. (Bute) 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878a.
Kamet, mt., India 11-166a.
Kametsu, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Kamgyama, Jap. 15-261c.
Kamfiruz, dist., Pers. 19-1906b.
Kamhaeng, Rama (of Siam) : *see* Rama Kamheng.
Kamhi (family) : *see* Kimhi.
Kami (language) 3-358d.
—, (rel.) 23-686, 23-695b.
Kamiah, Afg. : *see* Khamiab.
Kamiak, Ida. 14-376 (B2).
Kamienié, Russia : *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Kamiés, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D5); 5-227a.
Kamijé, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Kamikos, Sic. 1-423d; 19-855a.
Kami-koshiki-shima, isl., Jap. 24-736d.
Kamil, Turkest. : *see* Hamil.
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) 9-983d; treaties with crusaders 7-541d, 7-542b; Seljuk war 9-1010d.
Kamilaroi, tribe 2-957c.
Kamilite (sect) 17-423c (list).
Kamin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
—, dist., Pers. 19-1906b.
Kaminatiquia, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1-2); 20-1146.
Kaminoushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kaminski, J. N. (writer) 21-927b; 5-344a.
Kaminuriak, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kamionka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kamionka-Strumilowa, Aus. 3-4 (I1).
Kamitok (custom) 6-323b.
Kamla, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378d.
—, riv., Tib. 4-166 (E1).
Kamlib, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 26-11c.
Kamloops, Can. 4-860 (E3); 4-599a (table).
Kammah (weapon) 21-193d.
Kammah (caste) 13-504c.
Kammer, E. 13-636a.
Kammerei 5-820b.
Kammerer 5-820b.
Kammererite 6-256d.
Kammergericht 14-341b; 2-447.
Kammerherr 5-820b.
Kammerjunker 5-820b.
Kammermeister, Joachim : *see* Camerarius.
Kammeyer, lake, Aus. : *see* Alter-see.
Kammerton (mus. pitch) : of Practorius 21-661b.
Kammich, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
KAMMIN, Ger. 15-646c; 11-808 (E2).
—, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Kammische Bodden, lake, Ger. 15-646c.
Kammlilücke, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Kamms, O. 20-26 (K5).
Kamna, Arab. 2-355b.
Kamo, Fr.Eq. 19-624 (E1).
Kamob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Lion.
Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. 15-823a.
—, riv., Jap. 15-823a.
Kamolondo, riv., C.Af. : *see* Lualaba.
Ka Mose, tribe : *see* Ka Mus.
Kamor, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kamos, tribe 15-631c.
Kamp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-1b.
Kampala, Ugan. 27-557 (D2), 27-559c.
—, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
Kampalina, dist., Turkest. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
Kampar, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, state, Sum. 26-73c.
Kampen, Holl. 15-646d; 13-588 (C2); architecture 2-422b; legend 12-271a.
Kampenelland, dist., Holl. 15-646d.
Kamperdar Pet, Siam 14-198 (A3); 25-4c.
Kamperduin, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B2); battle (1797); *see* Camperdown.
Kamperen Nieuwstad, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kampeska, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Kampfe, R. (mathematician) 26-336a.
Kampi Ka Kobi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Kampli, India 14-382 (G12); 3-635d.
Kampolombo, lake, S.Af. 23-266 (G1); 3-717d.
Kampos, Gr. 16-520; 7-233a; 1-245d.
Kampot, Fr.I.C. 14-498(C-D6); 5-83c.
Kampsville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
KAMPTI, India 15-647a; 14-382 (H9).
Kamptilicon 10-527a.
Kamptz, Karl Albert 22-593b.
Kampung (son of Baber) 13-872a; (Afghan shah) 1-316b; 21-240c.
Kamran, bar, N.G. 19-487 (H2).
Kamri, pass, India 15-687c.
Kamr-ud-din Asaf Jah : *see* Asaf Jah.
KAMRUP, dist., India 15-647a; 14-376 (O6); Darrang under 7-837b; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Hindu kingdom 2-773c; Nar Narayan's conquest 15-937b.
Kamrup and Kala (Tahsinuddin) 15-488b.
Kamsack, Can. 24-225 (C3).
Kamsar, Pers. 21-197b; 15-685b.
Kamschatka, Russ.As. : *see* Kamchatka.
Kamshigama, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kamsikak, fort, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Kamskatka, Russ.As. : *see* Kamchatka.
Kamsko-Votkinsk, Russ. : *see* Votkinsk.
Kamtha, India 14-382 (I9).
Kamthi, India : *see* Kamptl.
Kamtoz, tribe : *see* Kam.
Kamuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kamukahi, chan., Haw. 13-84 (A1).
Kamuku (language) 3-357d.
Kamul, Turkest. : *see* Hamil.
Ka Mus, tribe 16-191b; 25-1a.
Kamus, al (Fairuzabadi) 10-134a.
Kamu-Yamato-Iware-Biko (of Japan) : *see* Jimmu.
Kamyshevatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
KAMYSHIN, Russ. 15-647b; 23-872 (F-G5); 24-206d.
Kamyshlov, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-478b.
Kan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.
Kan (measure) 28-492b.
Kana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b; 9-1023b.
—, (Kanuri), Pal. 26-602 (C2); 11-404b.
Kanaa, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Kanab, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Kanab (hemp) 3-398d.
Kanabec Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Kanachos (sculptor) : *see* Canachus.
Kanada (philosopher) 5-503d.
Kanadaeega N.Y. 11-587a.
Kanaga, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Kanagawa, Jap. 25-921b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12); 15-204d.
Kanah, Pal. : *see* Kana.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Kanaka, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, mts., India 14-382 (L9).
KANAKA (native of Polynesia) 15-647b; 19-469a; 22-740b.
Kanam, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3).
Kanan, Nig. 3-336d.
Kan'an : *see* Canaan.
Kananaskis, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-1004d.
Kananore, India : *see* Cannanore.
Kanaka (artist) : *see* Kose-no Kanaoka.
KANARA, NORTH, dist., India 15-647b; 14-382 (F12).
—, SOUTH, dist., India 15-647c; 14-382 (F13); Jain temples 14-430a.
Kanarak, temple, Orissa, India : *see* Konarak.
KANAREse 15-647d; 8-550c; 14-626a; Congress 7-91c; dictionaries 6-198a; inscriptions 14-626c.
KANARIS (Canaris), Constantine 15-647d; 12-494a, 27-478 (A3); 26-910b.
Kanaro, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kanarraville, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Kanas, mt., China : *see* Kalas.
Kanat, riv., Arab. 18-664.
Kanat (irrigation) : *see* Karez.
Kanaugu, C. 20-26 (F7).
KANAVJ, India 15-648b; 14-376 (H-I6); Hsüan Tsang at 13-844b; Jaunpur under 15-282d; Mankhari dynasty 8-625c; Sharki architecture 14-432b.
Kanauji (language) 13-479c; literature 13-483d.
Kanawar, dist., India : language 26-919a.
Kanawha (Kanotha), Pal. 7-909d; 3-465c.
Kanawha, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-566 (A3); 28-560b.
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Falls, W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 29-563d.
—, Station, W.Va. 28-566 (B2).
Kanazawa (Tshikawa), Jap. 15-156 (K8); library 15-220b; population 15-164d.
Kanbalu, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Kanbil (med.) : *see* Kámala.
Kanburi, Siam 14-495 (A4).
Kanchanjanga, mt., India : *see* Kinchinjunga.
Kanchi, India : *see* Conjeveram.
Kanchiang, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Kanchil 6-115c; 15-286b.
Kanchilan (bird) 15-286d.
Kanchipuram, India : *see* Conjeveram.
Kanchivaram, India : *see* Conjeveram.
Kan-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 22-8c; routes through 24-838d, 21-57d.
Kan-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Kan-chuan, China : *see* Yang-chow-Fu.
Kanchung-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-917c.
Kan-chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Kand, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Kandabel, Bal. : *see* Gandava.
KANDAHAR, Afg. 15-648b; 1-307 (D4); battle (1881) 1-318a; Greco-town 13-241b; Kabul road 15-625a; Moslem conquest 5-28c; Parthian empire 21-216a; Persian capture 21-231a; Shaibani Khan 18-719c.
Kandahari, mts. 15-649b.
Kandalaksk, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2); 16-205c.
Kandalanu (of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-106d; 2-189d.
Kandalore 15-118 (A1).
Kandapur, India 14-382 (F13).
Kandar, mts., Asia 20-656d.
Kandarpa (myth.) : *see* Kama.
Kandavu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 3-335b.
—, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
Kandawangan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
Kande, W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
Kandelor, Asia M. 24-610d.
Kander, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-3a; 26-240b.
Kanders, fort, India 14-376 (D5).
Kandern, Ger. 11-808 (A5); 3-186d.
Kandersteg, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-794c.
Kandet (Thai), val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kandhla, India 14-376 (G5).
Kandhs, tribe : *see* Khonds.
KANDI, India 15-649d; 14-376 (J8).
Kandia, riv., India 7-829c.
Kandiaro, India 14-376 (O6).
Kandiao, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Kandibar, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kandida (of Babylonia) 14-104a.
Kandiolu (or Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Kandjur (rel.) : *see* Kanjur.
Kandler (sculptor) 5-750a.
Kandri, India 14-376 (D5).
Kandt, Richard (explorer) 1-253c; Kivu 15-841d; Mumbiro 18-353c; Nile 19-698d.
Kandu, riv., India 26-706.
Kandukur, India 14-382 (H12).
Kandurcha, Russ. : Timur's conquest (1391) 18-718c.
KANDY, Cey. 15-649c; 14-382 (I16); Buddha relic 5-783c; military road 5-782d.
Kandyk-kan, mts., Turkest. 27-426 (B3); 26-910b.
KANE, ELISHA KENT 15-650a; 21-946d.
—, John Kintzing 15-650a.
—, Richard : Gibraltar defended 11-941c; Minorca road constructed 18-554d.
Kane, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
KANE, Pa. 15-650c; 21-106 (E2).
—, Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (B3); 15-650c.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
Kaneira, Viet. 28-38 (H1).
Kaneen, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201d.
Kanembu, tribe 1-329a; 1-329c (table).
Kan-en, China 6-168 (H6).
Kanesohe, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kaneres (Afghan ruler) : *see* Kanishka.
Kanev, Russ. 23-874 (I. C7); 15-785d.
Kaneville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Kanfer, Port.F.At. 25-466 (J4).
Kanfuda, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Kang 6-317d.
Kanga, Russ.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Kangakusha 18-176b.
Kangal, Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).
Kangali, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Kangawa (Kyōgawa), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E1); 19-805d.
Kangavi, Fr.W.At. 11-204 (D4).
Kangaroo, isl., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-942b; 27-164e.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (H1).
KANGAROO (zool.) 15-550d; 17-775d; dentition 17-524b; fur 11-350b, 11-348c; leather 16-346d; size and weight 2-947d; stomach 1-668a.
— bicycle 7-693d.
— grass 12-375d.
— Point, Brisbane 4-574b.
KANGAROO-RAT 15-552c; 23-446c; 22-209b; 17-776a; milk-tooth 17-776b.
Kangaroo-thorn 1-964.
KANGAVAR, dist., Pers. 15-552d; 21-188 (A2).
Kangchenjunga, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kangean, archip., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 15-284b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 17-296c.
Kangela, Natal: *see* Congella.
Kangerdlugsuak, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kangerlikitsoq-saatsiak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kang-ge, Jap. 15-156 (E6).
Kangkari, Asia M.: *see* Changa.
Kang-hi (emperor) 6-198c; 6-200a; dictionary and concordance 6-229d; encyclopaedia 6-230c; Formosa 10-671a; Kalmuck tribe defeated 18-716c; Khalka chiefs' submission 18-715d; Maigrot dialogue quoted 23-289b.
Kang-hi (porcelain) 5-746d.
Kang-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (E8); 15-909b.
Kangi, India 14-376 (G2).
Kanglan, Mal.Arch.: *see* Kangean.
Kangley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-54 (H4).
Kangly, Cane. 23-874 (H. C1).
Kangma, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kangmen, mt., India 14-376 (H-I4).
Kangmen-la, pass, India 6-168 (D3).
Kang-moon, China 6-178d.
Kang-neung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Kangomba, Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-
Kangongo, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Kangoni, mt., Ger.E.At. 11-771 (A1).
KANGRA (Nagarkot), India 15-552d; 14-376 (F-G3); 19-177c; 22-656c.
—, dist., India 14-376 (G4-I3); 15-552d; 8-818c; 20-453b.
Kangra-la, pass, India 26-916 (C4); 28-585c.
Kangsa, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
Kang-sang, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kangsish-kol, lake, Turkest. 6-68 (C2).
Kangsu, dist., Port.: *see* Kongan.
Kang-wang-tsai, China 8-234c.
Kang-won, prov., Japan 15-156 (F-G4 & F8); 15-909c.
Kang Yu-wei 6-204a; 6-210c.
Kanhan, riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-845d.
Kanhar, riv., India 14-376 (K7-8); 25-156c.
Kanhari, cave, India 24-87b; 14-625a; 14-626c.
Kanhiara, India 14-625d.
Kani (Turkish writer) 27-467a.
Kani, Bur. 4-846 (D3).
—, W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Kaniapiskau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5); 19-26c.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Kaniengehage, tribe: *see* Mohawk.
Kaniere, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
Kanjev, Russ. 21-808a.
Kanjo Galla, tribe 14-414b.
Kanigurasa, India 26-435d.
Kanin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (K1).
—, pen. Russ. 23-872 (F-G2).
Kanjow: *battle* (1536) 25-67d.
Kanipo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kanise, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 26-9 (C4).
Kanisé, as-Saudi, Asia M. 5-45b.
KANISHKA (Kushan king) 15-655a; 14-399c; Afghan rule 1-315b; Buddhist council 14-374a; conquests 25-946c; inscriptions 14-624c; Vikrama era 13-497c.
Kanita, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kaniva, Vict. 25-38 (A3).
Kanjana, Fr.Congo 11-204 (A2).
Kanjora, mt., Br.N.Af. 4-602a.
Kanjur (Kandjur) 16-984; 18-715b.
Kanjut, state, India: *see* Hunza and Nagar.
Kankai, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
KANKAKEE (Bourbonnais), Ill. 15-553b; 14-304 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-304 (D2); 14-422 (C2); 14-304b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a.
Kankali, tribe 27-472b; 15-317a; 15-323d.
Kankan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4); *see also* Acora.
Kankar (geol.) 16-241a; 14-378a.
Kankelfa, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
Kankor, India 14-382 (I9); 15-653c.
—, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
KANKER, state, India 15-653d; 14-382 (I9).
Kan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 15-783a.
Kankli, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Kankroli, India: *see* Kankroli.
Kankrin, von: *see* Cancrin.
Kankroli, India 14-376 (E-F7).
Kanmitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Kanna (measure): *see* Kanne.
Kannada, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Kannada (language): *see* Kanarese.
Kannaoj, India: *see* Kanavj.
Kanne (measure) 28-492b.
Kannebäckerländchen, dist., Ger. 5-740a.
Kanniyakumari, cape, India: *see* Comorin.
Kannitverstandel (myth.) 6-794c.
Kannstatt, Ger.: *see* Cannstatt.
Kannus, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Kano, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-653d; 19-675a.
KANO, prov., Nig. 15-655c; 19-678 (C-E2); 25-353d foll.; Hausa confederacy 13-69c; subjugation (1903) 19-683a.
Kanoa (Japanese art) 15-175c.
— Chikanobu 27-819b.
— Dohaku 15-960b.
— Masanobu 15-174b.
— Motonobu 15-174c; 15-176 foll.; 15-181.
— Tsunenobu 15-189b; 15-913a.
Kanona, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Kanon der Finsternisse (von Oppolzer) 8-695b.
Kanopolis, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 18-856a.
Kanosh, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Kanowna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-540a.
Kanoya, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Kanpur, India: *see* Cawnpore.
Kanrak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Kanre Lahun, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kansa, tribe: *see* Kaw.
Kansai, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kansalo Rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-466 (H1).
Kansan epoch 12-359b.
Kansas, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O. 20-38 (G1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—(Kaw), riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-654d.
KANSAS, state 15-654c; 15-654d (map); agriculture 23-581c; climate 15-654d; coal 27-617a; Colorado, suit against 6-720a; cotton crop 7-261d; fauna 27-634a; government 15-657a, 20-979d; governors 15-660a; history 15-656a; liquor laws 16-747b, 15-657c; marriage law 17-735c, 15-657b; newspapers 19-572b; personal liberty law (1858) 11-259c; slavery question 27-704a; volcanic deposits 28-181a.
KANSAS CITY, Kan. 15-660c; 15-654 (H1).
— CITY, Mo. 15-661a; 15-608 (A3); newspapers 19-571c.
— City, Mexico and Orient Railroad 22-324d.
Kansas group 21-117d.
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854) 16-705a; 24-754b; 27-703b; Bloomington convention 15-661; Douglas, S. A. 8-447a; Republican party 23-177a.
Kansas University 15-657d.
Kansasville, Wis. 28-749 (E-F6).
Kansbaga, riv., India 3-240b.
Kans grass 12-693a; 15-131b.
Kan - shuen, China 6-168 (H2).
Kan-shui, China 6-168 (H4).
Kan-sou, China 6-168 (E5).
KANSK, Russ.As. 15-662b; 25-10 (E3).
Kansu, prov., China: *see* Kansuh.
Kansuh (sultan): *see* Zahir.
KANSUH, prov., China 15-662b; 6-168 (G-H2); 6-167d, 6-196c; anti-opium movement (1910) 6-211a; geology 6-170a, 20-541b; jade 15-123b; Mahommedan risings 6-198c, 6-200d; Prjevalski 2-739a.
Kansuh al Ghuri (sultan): *see* Ashraf.
KANT, IMMANUEL 15-662c; aesthetics 1-266b; apperception 2-221b; apprehension 2-228a; association 2-785b; J. S. Beck's criticism 6-660d; categories 15-665b, 22-549c; creation of man 10-5b; Crusius' influence 7-552d; development, human and cosmic 10-27d; devil, how regarded 8-123a; dialectic 8-166b; educational teaching 8-959d; English philosophy, influence on 18-236a, 18-244b; ethics 9-839a; evolution theory 27-906b; Fichte, relation to 10-314a, 10-316a, 18-245b; free will theory 28-650b; geographical theory 11-622a; German literature 11-792d; heteronomy 13-415b; idealism 14-283a, 18-229d, 26-748d; immortality 14-337a; intuition, forms 22-596b; Laas' criticism 16-1d; logic 16-91b, 1-915c; Maimon's criticism 17-1309b; Mansel's theology 17-509b; noumenon, use of term 19-828d; Reid compared 23-52a; religion 8-341b, 22-917b, 26-716c, 26-754d; scepticism 24-308c; Schiller's criticism 24-325a; Schopenhauer, relation to 24-375c; sense forms, pure 19-661c; space and time 25-961c; transcendentalism 22-593b. *See also* Kantianism.
Kantakoutzenos, John: *see* John VI, or V.
Kantalai, Cey. 5-362 (I15).
Kantali, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Kantar (measure) 9-28d; 28-492b.
Kantara, El. Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, El, Egy. 9-22 (D2).
—, El, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-855d.
—, El, Tun. 15-322c.
Kantararom, Siam 14-493 (C4).
Kantelchar (Längrot) 16-987b.
Kantepec, Guat. 8-678 (A2).
Kantens, Holl. 13-568 (D1).
Kantgesellschaft 15-663d.
Kanthack, A. A. 3-176d; 28-164b.
Kanthares 5-715a (fig.); 8-551a.
Kanthi, India: *see* Contai.
Kantho, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 14-492b, 14-493b.
Kantia (bot.) 4-704c.
Kantian philosophy: cognition theory criticised 10-316a; Fries, relation 11-230a; Herbert of Cherbury's anticipation 13-341b; principle of contradiction 7-416c, Renouvier's neo-criticisme 23-102a.
Kantigyi, Bur.: *see* Ikamti Long.
Kantilan, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kantipur, Nepal: *see* Katmandu.
Kantiji: *see* Kanchi.
Kantner, Pa. 21-108 (E5).
Kantorsarath 2-730d.
Kanu's *Theorie der Erfahrung* (H. Cohen) 18-236d.
Kanzlisades (periodical) 15-664a.
Kantuawn (Kadugate), Bur. 17-918a.
Kan-tun, dist., China 22-111b.
Kant und die Epigonen (O. Liebmann) 18-236d.
Kantur, El, Alg. 1-463 (C1).
Kanturk, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157a foll.
Kantu, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Kanu, India: *see* Khana.
Kanu (measure) 28-483d.
Kanuku, mts., Gui. 12-672a.
Kanum 3-765b.
Kanun-i-Leka Dukajinit 1-434c.
KANURI, tribe 15-672a; 4-265c; Bagirmese conquest 3-201c; ethnology 1-329c.
Kanva, Mahabhi 24-161d.
Kanva (dynasty) 3-655a; 14-399b.
Kanwawa (Kanweh), India: *see* Khanua.
Kanya 12-192d.
Kanyakubja, India: *see* Kannuj.
Kanyoka (language) 3-359a.
Kan-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kanzac, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Kanze, China 6-168 (E3).
Kanzi: *see* Nur el Kanzi.
Kanziel 11-880c.
Kanzler, baron 15-80d.
Kao, China 6-168 (G4).
—, isl., P.O. 20-136.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Alingar.
—, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Kao-Bang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 14-493d.
Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr.Cong. 11-454d.
Kaoko, dist., Ger.S.W.At. 25-466 (A1-2).
Kaolakh, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Kaoliang: *see* Sorghum.
Kao-li-mann, China 15-156 (C-D6).
Kaolin, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
KAOLIN (china-clay) 15-672a; 1-768b; 6-472d; 28-1854; Australian 2-953c; Ceylon 5-779b; China 5-748a, 15-822c; Cornwall 23-1017a; Devonshire 6-123d.
Kaolinite 15-672b.
Kaolinization 21-331a; 15-672b.
Kao Luang, mt., Siam 25-3b.
Kao-ping, riv., China 17-126b.
Kaoshu, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 13-513d; 14-397d.
Kaotai, China 6-168 (F2).
Kao-tang, China 6-168 (K2).
Kao-Tao, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-I1).
Kao-ti (emperor) 6-194c.
Kao-Tong-Kia (dramatist) 8-484c.
Kao-tsu (emperor) 6-195d.
Kao-Tsung (emperor) 13-543d; 6-195d; 25-850c.
Kaougha, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
Kaoukaou, Sud.: *see* Kuka.
Kap, mt., India 14-382 (K11).
Kap (metre) 25-10b.
Kapa (cap) 16-699b.
— cloth 13-86a.
Kapadwanj, India 14-376 (E8).
Kapa Kapa, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Kapalooga, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kapali, India 14-376 (G2).
Kapaneus: *see* Capaneus.
Kapardin 4-335c.
Kaparell, Gr 12-424 (E2).
Kapasgadi, mts., India 25-116c.
Kapari, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Kapas, P.Is. 21-392 (I4).
Kapata, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Kapauta, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Kapchik, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kapela, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
— (Kapelski), mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Kapelski (official): Bosnia 4-284a; Montenegro 18-770a.
Kapetanati 18-770a.
Kapetanski sudovo 18-770a.
Kapfnach, Switz. 29-742 (F2); 29-742c.
Kaplapla, rock, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kapikotongwa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C11).
Kapila (sage) 24-175d; 4-386d; 12-94b.
Kapila, India: *see* Hardwar.
—, riv., India: *see* Kabbani.
Kapila (pigment): *see* Kamala.
Kapilavastu, India 4-725a; 21-604d; 14-627d.
Kapili, riv., India 14-382 (K-L7).
Kapiolani, menagat, isl., P.Is. 20-436 (E4).
Kapini, riv., India: *see* Kabani.
Kapiri, P.Is.: *see* Capia.
Kapisikan, riv., Can. 19-26 (N5).
Kapitschonan, lake, Can. 19-724 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3).
Kapoeta, *Das* (H. Meyer) 509c.
Kapiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B3); 19-626c.
Kapitolica, Pol. 7-609d.
Kaplan, L. 17-94 (B5).
Kaplita, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Kapnik-Bánya, Hung. 4-22-941b; 27-311b.
Kapoho, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kapoot-dzor, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Kapos-fo, 7-257a; oil 20-16a.
Kapol (caste) 19-266a.
Kapolna, Hung. 3-4 (C3); battle 13-917d.
Kapopo, Rhod. 23-268 (D3).
Kapos (Zichy), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Kaposvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapotasan, Arg. 2-565 (B4); B.Af. 4-265a; (Bol.) 4-602b; 28-165a.
Kapowsin, Wash. 28-554 (C3).
Kapp, Gisbert 17-333b.
Kappa, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ire. 14-427, (E2).
Kappa Alpha Theta 11-8
Kappel (Ebers-Kappel) 8-91c; 27-876d.
Kappel, Den. 8-24 (D6).
—, Ger. 16-740a.
—, Switz. (St Gall) 29-742 (G4).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 29-742 (F3); battle (1531) 29-746c; peace (1529) 29-755a; peace (1531) 29-756a.
Kapelle, Holl. 13-568 (A3).
Kappeln, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
Kapreishamm, Swed. 28-196 (E3).
Kapuk, Aus. 26-242 (B2).
Kapunarthort, pass, Afg. 1-746c.
Kapsali, Gr.: *see* Capsali.
Kap-san, Japan 15-156 (F6).
Kapsel, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Kapsia (bot.) 1-323c.
Kapte, plains, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kapote.
Kapsorp, J.C. 2-817a; 25-732c; 15-791c.
Kaptian series 1-324c.
Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Pishkop.
Kapu, mts., Turk.As. (Kara) 6-720d; 17-784a.
Kapu (cast) 15-104b.
Kapuaghast 12-951a.
Kapuas, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b; 28-162a.
— Murung (Little Tamiang) riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Kapudja, Ras, Tun. 1-463 (D2).
Kapujkh, mt., Cauc. 5-1
KAPUNDA, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-942a.
Kapur (family) 4-311c.
Kapurthala, India 14-376 (F4); 15-672d.
KAPURTHALA, state, India 15-672c; 4-616a.
Kapuskasing, riv., Can. 20-134 (D11).
Kapuvar, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapuzinerberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Capuzinerberg.
Ka'r (dick.) 2-535a.
Kara, Joseph (ibn Simeon) 13-
Kara, bay, Russ.As. 23-868 (L2); 25-10 (E1-F3); 6770.
—, mts., Arab.: *see* Kara.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kabardi) 15-
—, mts., Cauc. (Kasi) 27-
(II. C3); 15-
—, mts., Cauc. (Daghestan) 7-
1296.
—, mts., Pers. (Khorasan) 23-
1194 (D1); 15-
—, mts., Pers. (Luristan) 23-674 (I1, K4).
—, mts., Turk. 27-499 (D3).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Kurdistan) 2-
—, mts., Turk.As. (Kuseli) 2-
759 (E4); 13-
757d.
—, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b.
—, riv., Cauc. 5-
—, riv., Pers. (Khorasan) 23-
—, riv., Pers. (Luristan) 23-674 (I1, K4).
—, riv., Turk. 27-499 (D3).
—, riv., Turk.As. (Kurdistan) 2-
—, riv., Turk.As. (Kuseli) 2-759 (E4); 13-536 (E3); 757d.
—, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b.

Digitized by Google

Kara, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L-1); 18-677b.
—, sea, Arct.: *see* Kara Sea, below.
—, str., Arct. 23-872 (I-K1); 19-832d.
Kara (bangle) 25-866d.
Kara-adzirga, mts., China 1-358b; 27-420 (H3).
Kara aghach, riv., Pers.: *see* Manol.
—, Amid, Turk.As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Karabakh, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4); 24-1023d.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3-4); 5-547a.
Kara Balghasun, China: *see* Karakorum.
—, Balkan, mts., Turk. 1-217b.
Karabe: *see* Amber.
Karabel (Nymph), pass, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-555c; 17-157c.
Karabisianoi 23-524a; 23-521c.
Karabo-raik, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
Kara-boghaz (Karabogas, Ajidarya, Kuli-darya), gulf, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A-B4); 5-153a; 16-81d.
Karabulag, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E6).
Kara-buran, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-991b.
Karaburun, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-556b.
Karaburuthu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Karacha, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Karachais, tribe 26-448c; 5-346b.
Karachar Nevain (Chinese minister) 20-904a.
Karachev, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-251a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 15-672d; 14-376 (B7); breakwater 4-479a; cantonments 7-78a; mutiny 4-189d; pearl fishery 21-356d.
—, dist., India 15-673b.
Kara-chota, lake, China 6-168 (H2).
Karachukur, riv., Afg. 20-658c.
—, val., Afg. 2-741b.
Karad (Kornad), India 14-382 (E-F11).
Kara-darya, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 15-675d; 26-385d.
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (F2).
— Dere, riv., Turk.As. 2-585 (C1).
Karadja, mts., Asia M. 17-151b.
Karadong, Turkest. 6-168 (C7); 27-473b.
Karadonlu, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Karadzic, Vuk Stefanovich: *see* Karajich.
Karaeng Loreq (myth.) 5-595b.
Kara-Eyruk, site, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-556b; 3-101c.
Karaferia (Verria), Turk. 27-418 (H-C5); 24-57a.
Karafuto (Karafuto)-tai, Pac.O.: *see* Saghalin.
Karaga, Gr.-Af. 12-203 (D2).
Karagana (dialect) 27-473a; dictionary 8-109b.
Karaganda, tribe 24-118a; 26-448d.
Karagatch, Turk. 1-217d.
—, bay, Turk. 27-420 (D3).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b; 24-692c.
Karaghan, dist., Pers. 24-230d.
Karagin, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M11).
Karagodde, Ceylon 14-382 (H13).
Karagom, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Karagoon-Khokh (Bardshula), mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Karagoul: *see* Karaoulios.
Karagoza, Sem. and Nig. 19-678 (D11).
Karagrae 6-487c.
Karagunt, tribe 20-168a.
Karaguttun, tribe 27-473a; 12-946c.
Karagwe, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-772a; 11-772c; 3-338b.
Karahakada, India: *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk.As. 15-674b; 2-760 (D3); 27-476b.
Kara Hissar Dautia, castle: *see* Mamoustrena.
— Hissar Sahib, Turk.As.: *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar.
KARA-HISSAR SHARKI (Nikopoli, Colonia), Turk. As. 15-674b; 2-760 (H2).
Karai, tribe 27-411c.
KARAIBKAKIS, GEORGES 15-674c; 12-495b.
Karait (zool.): *see* Krait.
Karaites (sect): *see* Qaraites.
Karaja, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Diarbekr) 2-585 (C3); 19-180c; 18-181b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E4).
Karajang, prov., China: *see* Tunnan.
Kara Jehennum (Turkish commander) 15-552c.
Karajgi, India 14-382 (F12).
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOvich 15-674c; 24-697c; 7-476d.
Karajites (dynasty): *see* Dolafids.
Karajiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E9).
Karak, tribe 17-452c.
Karak (cloth) 1-314a.
Karaka, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Karaka (hot.) 19-626c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe 15-675b; 23-874b.
Kara-Kane: *see* Bronze.
Kara-Kash, Turkest. 15-781b; 15-123b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
—, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
Karakatchan, tribe 4-777c.
Kara-Kazyk, pass, C.Asia 10-371a.
Karakel-kum, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 10-276d.
Karakelong, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2-3).
Kara-kerman, fortress, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Kara Khan (legend) 27-442d.
—, Khazars, tribe 15-774d.
—, Kirghiz, tribe 22-905c.
—, Khoja, Turkest. 27-425c.
Kara-Kichu, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Karakitai, Asia: site 13-115a.
Kara-Kitais, tribe 27-424d; 27-474d.
Kara Koh, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Karakol, Turkest.: *see* Przhevalsk.
Karak-Kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 16-991b.
Karakoram, mts., C.Asia: *see* Muztagh.
—, pass, India 14-376 (H2); 27-423a.
Karakosk (myth.) 10-400b.
KARAKORUM, China (Ulighor capital) 15-675c; 2-736 (M4); 27-473c.
—, China (Mongolian capital) 15-675c; 18-713d.
—, mts., China: *see* Khangai.
Kara-Koshun-Kol, lake, Asia 6-168 (D2); 26-428a; 16-991b.
Karakuduk, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
KARA-KUL, GREAT, lake, Turkest. 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
—, Little, lake, Turkest. 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
Kara Kul Pamirs, mts., C.Asia 20-656c.
KARA-KUM, desert, C.Asia 15-675d; 27-420 (D-C4); 20-422a; 2-740d.
—, desert, Turkest. 15-676b; 27-420 (C3); 26-304c.
Kara-kungir, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
Karakush (vizier) 9-98c.
Karakuwisa, Ger.S.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Karakuyun, riv., Asia M. 8-1b.
Karakuyrunlus, tribe 27-470a; 2-566b; 19-186a; 21-227b.
Karalides, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Karalia, Sard.: *see* Carales.
Karalis, Asia M.: *see* Rekhehr.
Karam, Semind. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Karama, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Karamakshi, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-304a.
Karamalla (amir) 9-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (E4).
—, riv., Russ. 24-109a.
Karaman, tribe 15-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (D-E4); relations with Ottoman Turks 27-445a, 27-445b, 9-102d.
Kara Manikpur, India.: *see* Manikpur.
Karamanli (dynasty) 27-291c.
Karamat (rel.) 26-32a.
Karambar, lake, C.Asia: *see* Gaz Kul.
Karamea, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
—, Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Karami (historian) 9-105b.
KARAMMANSA, riv., India 15-676c; 14-376 (K7); 11-917a.
Karamojo, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
—, plateau, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
Karamojo, tribe 27-559a.
Kara-mon, gate, Nikko 19-690d.
Karamuch, riv., Turk.As. 26-393c.
Kara-muren, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
—, riv., China 6-168 (C2); 26-428b.
Kara Mustafa (d. 1643) 15-676c.
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) 15-676c; 13-913c.
Karamyk, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F5); 5-551b.
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKhailovich 15-676d; 23-911d.
Karana (chron.) 13-495a.
— (sociology): *see* Caste.
Kara-narryn-ula, mts., China 12-168a.
Karang, mts., Java 3-355d.
Karanga, tribe 19-732a.
Karangan, isl., Pac.O. 25-725a.
Karangantu, Java 3-356a.
Karang-Asam Lombok, dist., Mal.Arch. 16-956b.
Karangboto, cape, Java 15-672 (F2).
Karanglon, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Karangu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Karanja, India 14-382 (G9).
Karankawan, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
Karanle, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Karanle, tribe 25-380b.
Karanog, Sud. 26-14a.
Kara-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Kuku-nor.
Karanovata, Serv.: *see* Kralyevo.
Karanpura, India 14-376 (L8).
Karansebes, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 3-743b.
Karan Singh 3-929b.
Kara Osman Oglu (dynasty): *see* Karaman.
Karapance art collection 2-841a.
Kara-papaks, tribe 5-548b.
Karaparshad 25-86d.
Karapchanak, Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Karapishi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Karar, India 15-412d.
Kararaj, dist., Pers. 14-667d.
Kara-ryh (art) 16-173c.
Karas, prov., Af. 25-466 (D6); 11-803c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Karasaki, Jap. 15-156 (F2); 9-156d.
Kara Sandrykly, Asia M. 21-544a.
—SEA, Arct. 15-677b; 23-872 (I-K1); 25-10 (H1); 21-957c.
Kara-shahr, China 6-168 (D4); 27-425a.
Karasi, dist., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Karasjok, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-804a; 19-801d.
Karasman (dynasty) 1-135b; 17-383c.
Karasnics, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Karasou, Styrni: *see* Styrni Karasou.
Karasu, riv., Asia M. 8-1b.
Karasuyrunlus, tribe 27-470a; 2-566b; 19-186a; 21-227b.
Karatides, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Karatia, Sard.: *see* Carales.
Karatis, Asia M.: *see* Rekhehr.
Karaun, Semind. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Karauna, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Karanakchi, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-304a.
Karamalla (amir) 9-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (E4).
—, riv., Russ. 24-109a.
Karaman, tribe 15-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (D-E4); relations with Ottoman Turks 27-445a, 27-445b, 9-102d.
Kara-tagh, pass, India 14-376 (G-H2).
Kara Tau, chain, tribe: *see* Black Mountaineer.
Karatal, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
Kara-tash, Asia M.: *see* Maltese.
Kara-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-910c.
Karatays, tribe 18-821a.
Karateghin, mts., C.Asia 26-910c.
KARATEGHIN, prov., Turkest. 15-677c; 27-420 (D4); 27-471b.
Karatiuluk, Arm. 9-759c.
Karatheodory Pasha 7-428b.
Kara Tiur Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Karativo, isl., Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Karatouia, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Karatoya, riv., India 14-376 (N7); 4-121b.
Karatsu, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); 15-195b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Kara Tyulei, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
—Tyulei, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I7).
Karaul, Turkest. 26-427d.
—, pass, Turkest. 5-552c.
Karaulakh, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Kharaulakh.
Karauli, India 14-376 (G6); 15-677d.
KARAULI, state, India 15-677c; 14-414c.
Karauna, tribe 1-315d.
Kara-nsu, lake, China 18-711d.
Kara-uzyak, riv., Turkest. 26-304a.
Karavansara, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 2-660c.
Karavelof (Bulgarian minister) 4-782c.
—, Liuben 4-786a.
Karavira, India: *see* Kolhapur.
Karavortasi, Cyprus 25-360b.
Karavasimento, mts., Brit.Gui. 12-671b.
Karawanken Alps, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-365c; 1-747c.
— railway, Aus. 3-25b; 3-37a.
Karayanni (Greek leader) 12-494a.
Karayna Steppe, plain, Russ. 26-966d.
Kara Yelek (Turkoman prince) 9-102c.
Karayuk Bazar (Themistonium) Asia M. 21-543d.
— Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-544b.
Kara-Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) 3-1985; 21-227b.
Karazin, Pers. 10-133d.
Karazeryk-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Karbeazian, Gr.: *see* Karavasara.
Karbeazo, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Karbeaz (Paulician) 20-960a.
Karbeaz Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Karbole, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Karcheelon, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karchen-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Karcsag, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Karda, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Karda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Kardam (of Bulgaria) 4-779d.
Kardam, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kardamyli, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kardang, pass, India 16-58c.
Kardar-scrko (myth.) 18-821b.
Kardec, Allan: *see* Rivail, L. H. D.
Kardiotissa, fals., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Kardis, Peace of (1661) 26-204a.
Karditso, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843d.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C-D1); 12-425d.
Kardiva, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Kardis, India: battle (1795) 21-193d.
Kardjamiyas 3-109c.
Kareboo, mt., N.Z. 19-671 (E3).
Kareima, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-11d.
Karelia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); flora 10-383d; language 10-391c; Russian acquisition (1721) 23-899b.
Karelians, race 10-390a; 23-874a; 23-884d; 16-295c.
Karelinite 6-11a.
Karema, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 6-918a.
Karen (family) 21-220b.
Karen, mts., Bur. 4-811 (E5); 14-386c.
KAREN, race 15-677d; endogamy 9-383b; language 15-678a, 8-1036c; religion 8-6d, 10-224c.
Karenga, riv., Russ.As. 23-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Karenko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
—, riv., Jap. 10-669b.
KAREN-NI, dist., Bur. 15-678a; 4-840 (E5); 4-610a (list).
Karerec, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Karesuando, Swed. 19-800 (E1); 26-190d.
Kareu, Franciscus Xavier 15-346d.
Karewa (dist.) 15-687c.
Karez 1-311c; 12-331c.
Karga, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Kargalik, Turkest. 6-168 (D3); 27-423b; 28-904d.
Kargar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Kargia (dynasty) 12-6d.
Kargil, India 14-376 (G2); geology 15-687d.
Kargo, tribe 1-329c (table).
Kargongcha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Kargopol, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
Karguzar (official) 21-201b.
Karharbari, India 14-376 (K-L7); 3-731c; 14-417d.
Karharbari group of (geol.) 21-177a.
Karia Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663b.
Kariba Gorge, Rhod. 25-466 (B-C3); 25-942c.
Karibib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C3); 11-801c.
Karicga, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 5-923a.
Karieles, Syr. 26-305 (D2); 26-306d.
Karig, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Karihun, mt., Bur. 4-757 (H7).
KARIKAL, India 15-678d; 14-386 (N-P11).
Kar-i-kalamdani 20-737d.
Karim (Zend ruler) 21-235d; 24-989b.
—(Pindari chief) 14-412a.
—, Abdul, Turk.As.: *see* Karimana, Dah. 11-704 (G3).
Karimata, archip., Bor. 4-787 (A5); 4-256d.
—, harb., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
—, str., Bor. 4-257a (A3).
Karimganj, India 14-376 (P1).
Karimginji 15-605b.
Karimnagar, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Karimon Java, archip., Java 15-284 (D1); 15-284b.
Karin, Asia M.: *see* Erzerum.
Karingali (myth.) 7-91c.
Karinja, India 1-295a.
Karl Bosch, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4-5).
Kariol, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Karir, isl., India 14-376 (D8).
Karish, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Karisimbi, mt., C.Af. 18-355c; 1-321b (table).
Karite: *see* Shea butter tree.
Kariwano, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Karisaiaxet, race: *see* Karelians.
Karkeh, riv., India 22-885c.
Karket, dist., India 1-432c.
Karka II. (Indian king) 22-913b.
—(myth.) 13-492d.
Karkin, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karkaeba, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2).
Karka de Beth Selokh, Turk. Ar.: *see* Kerkuk.
Karkai, riv., India 14-376 (L-M8).
Karkambadi, pass, India 2-447a.
Karkan, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Karkana, India 14-376 (H7).
Karkang, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Karkaphenoian (bibl.) 3-882b.
Karkar, isl., Dalm.: *see* Curicta.
—, mts., Semind. 25-379 (F2).
—, site, Pal.: *see* Karkor.
Karkarainsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (E3); 24-616d.
Karkasi, riv., India 14-376 (L8).
Karkata (myth.): *see* Karka.
Karkavitzas, Dreamess 12-527b.
Karkej, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-156c.
Karkin, C.Asia 20-421d.
Karkinit, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 7-449a.
Karkinitza (Crimea), Turk. As. 26-305 (D2).

Digitized by Google

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Kasse, Bur. : *see* Manipur.
—, lake, S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-bd.
Kassel, Ger. : *see* Cassel.
Kassi-Kudji, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Kassini, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
KASSITES (Kossaeans), tribe 15-691a; 9-140c; 3-104a foll.; 5-305a.
Kassner process 16-318a.
Kasson, Minn. 18-550 (E6 .
Kassonke, race 1-329c.
Kassotis, riv., Gr. 20-149d.
Kassowits (physician) 18-195a.
Kassou, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kassubians, race : *see* Kashubes.
Kast, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Kastabala (Castabala), Asia M. : *see* Bodrum.
KASTAMUNI, Asia M. 15-694b ; 2-760 (F2) ; 27-444b.
KASTAMUNI (Kastambul), vil., Asia M. 15-694a ; 2-760 (C8 & D-F2) ; 27-443b ; letter 27-453b.
Kastania, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kastanienberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Kastel-Berg (Castle Mount), mt., Cape Col. 26-336d.
Kastellaun, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Kastelholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2) ; 25-936a.
Kastelorizo, Isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Kasten, Heber, mt., Alps : *see* Heber Kasten.
Kastenbein composing machine 19-558b.
Kaster, Ger. 11-808 (L 16).
Kasti 14-429d.
Kastle, Pieter L. van de 8-726b.
Kastner, Abraham Gotthelf 21-338d ; 9-691b.
Kastorchew (writer) 12-525d.
KASTORIA (Kastoria), Turk. 15-694b ; 27-426 (B3) ; 4-782a ; 4-785a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 15-694b.
Kastral, tribe 1-484d.
Kastri, Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; *see also* Hermione.
—, Turk. 9-698d.
Kastrioma, Hall. 13-388 (B2) ; 18-785b.
Kastrinia (family) 1-486c.
Kastro (Myrtea), Gr. (Lemnos) 16-417c.
—, Gr. (Melos) 18-99c.
—, Gr. (Siphanto) 25-151a.
—, Gr. : *see* Myrtleeae.
— of Kortaea, Gr. 5-79a.
Kastrop, Ger. 11-808 (I, k6).
Kastrovykia, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Kasu, race 9-847a.
Kasuga (Jap. art) 15-174a.
Kasuga - no - Miya, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d.
Kasumiga-ura, lake, Jap. 15-1 ; 15-915).
Kasum Kent., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3).
KASUR, India 15-694c ; 14-376 (F 4) ; 16-82a.
Kasuya, prov., Jap. : *see* Kasuga.
Kasyapa I. (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
—, (myth.) 15-688d.
Kasyapa-pur, India 15-688d.
Kasybiens, race : *see* Kashubes.
Kat, riv., Cape Col. 5-240a ; 5-241a.
Kat (bot.) : *see* Catha.
— (measure) 29-435d.
Kata : *see* sand grouse.
Kataba, Arab. 2-370b ; 28-914a.
Katabas, race : *see* Catabanes.
Katabathia (Cattabania), dist., Asia M. 2-264a ; 2-263b.
Katabathmus, isth. 11-291b.
Katabathrae : *see* Catabolism.
Katachkori (dynasty) 13-498a.
Katachthonios, Zeus 25-977b.
Katadesmoi vol. 2-264a.
Katadromeus : *see* Catadromeus.
Katafiasco, bl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C 11).
Katahdin, dist., Afg. 3-182c ; 13-746d.
Katahdin, Mt. 19-678 (E1).
KATAGUM, prov., Nig. 15-694c ; 19-679 (D1-E2) ; 15-678 (E1) ; 15-653c ; 15-656c.
Katahula, lake, Mo. 17-434 (G3).
—, mt., Mo. 17-434 (D3) ; 2-370 ; 17-434b ; fauna 27-434c.
— Iron Works, Mo. 17-434 (G3).
Katahdin Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Kata'i, Egy. 9-94b ; 4-956d.
Kataia, isl., Pers. : *see* Kish.
Kataingan, P.Is. 21-302 (D5).
Kata'ite (sect) 17-424a.
Katak, Chius 6-168 (C2).
—, India : *see* Cuttack.
Katakana (Japanese philology) 15-167c.
Katakekaumene, dist., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3) ; 17-157c ; 2-757d.
Kata-kiri-bori (Japanese carving) 15-178d.
Katakolo (Ichthys), cape, Gr. 9-278d.
Katalon, Gr. 22-696a.
Katakuti, India 14-376 (Q7).
Katal (dict.) 17-455c.
Katalysine Spring, Pa. 11-911c.
Katama, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F4) ; 17-787b.
Katamatite, Austr. 28-38 (C2).
Katan, Arab., *see* Hauta, el.
Katana, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Katana (sword) 15-266c.
Katanawan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Katandiga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Katantes (*Kalapa*) 24-181a.
Katane, Sic. : *see* Catania.
Katanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
KATANGA, dist., Bel.Cong. 15-694d ; 6-923 (D4) ; 6-926 ; minerals 6-926c ; railway 25-465b ; tribe 1-330b ; 6-925a.
— (Conway) 26-397c.
Katangi, India 14-376 (H8).
Katania Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
Kataphidi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Kataplerygians : *see* Montanism.
Kata Phusin (pseud.) : *see* Ruskin, John.
Kataplous (Lucian) 17-102d.
Katapoliani, Church of, Paros, Gr. 20-861a ; 2-381b.
Katar (weapon) 26-271d.
Katara b. Fuja'a 5-32b.
Kataria, India 14-376 (D8).
Katarzah, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Katarzhi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Kataskopia (myth.) 2-167c.
Katata, Jap. 4-15d.
Katatonia 19-984b.
Katatonia 14-606a.
Katav-Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-873 (I5) ; 27-557a.
Katavothra, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2) ; *see also* Oeta.
Katavothra (underground chasms) 12-427a ; 4-114d ; 14-215b.
Katchall, isl., Bur. 4-816 (B8).
Katchaut, Cols. 6-722 (C3).
Katchup : *see* Ketchup.
Kate, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Choir, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Kategoria (Gk. law) 2-189b.
Kategelectrotonus 9-250d.
Kateman, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3-2).
Kateno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
KATER, HENRY 15-695a ; 17-58b ; 26-372a.
Kater, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Katerascui, Can. : *see* Kingsteu.
Katerere, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Katha, Bur. 4-840 (E2) ; 14-376 (R7) ; 15-695c.
KATHA, dist., Bur. 15-695b.
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Katharina (zool.) 6-250b.
Katharina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Katharinenburg, Russ. : *see* Ekaterinburg.
Katharinenthal, palace, Reval, Russ. 23-212a.
Katharinenthal 17-131c.
Katha Vatthu 20-631c ; 17-122a ; 1-62a ; 4-743d.
Kathe, Bur. : *see* Manipur.
Kathéder-Socialisten : *see* Socialists of the Chair.
Kathenotheism : *see* Henotheism.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Katherine, Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, mt., Egy. 9-10 (B2) ; 2-251d ; 25-13a.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Kathgodam, India 14-376 (H-I5) ; 19-154c.
Kathi, race 15-695d.
Kathiawar, agency, India 15-695d.
KATHIAWAR, penin., India 15-695c ; 14-382 (C-D9) ; 4-188b, 18-110b ; inscriptions 14-611d.
— horse 28-509d.
Kathiri, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
Kathleen, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— *see* Catherine.
Kathodes (rel.) 26-839a.
Katholikos : *see* Catholicus.
Katholisch-Hennersdorf, Ger. : battle (1745) 3-422d.
Kathori, India 14-376 (D6).
Kathryn, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Kati (measure) : *see* Catty.
Katiarol (race) 15-774d.
Katib, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
Katibas, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Katib Chelebi : *see* Khalifa, Hajj.
Katibi (poet) 21-251b.
— Rumi (seaman) : *see* Sidi Ali.
Katibul Waqidi : *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Katif, Arab. 2-264 (F3) ; 13-49a ; 11-903b ; Carmathians 2-267b ; Turkish rule 20-160a.
Katigene 8-747c.
Katihar, India 14-376 (M7).
Katima Mollo, rapids, S.Af. 25-466 (G1) ; 28-952d.
Katingan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3) ; 4-259a.
Katiola, Fr.W.Af. 15-99c.
Katipo (spider) 19-626c.
Katipunan (society, P.Is.) 21-395d.
Katirs, tribe 15-631c.
Katjori (Katjuri), riv., India 17-394d.
Katki, riv., India 15-337a.
KATKOV, MICHAEL NIKIforovich 15-696a ; 9-948b.
Katlah, India 14-376 (G8).
Katla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3) ; 14-229c.
Katlam, India 14-382 (F10).
Katli, riv., India 3-999a.
KATMANDU, Nepal 15-696b ; 14-376 (L6) ; 26-992b.
Katmûn, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Katnolhia, riv., India 3-500b.
Katni, India 14-376 (I8) ; 15-532b.
Kato (Gosuke : ceramist) 15-188c.
— (Kiyomasa : general) 15-208c.
— (Masamichi : ceramist) 15-187a.
— (Shirozemon : ceramist) 15-183c ; 15-185a ; 19-151d.
— (TAKA-AKIRA) 15-696b.
— (Tomojiro : ceramist) 15-187a.
— (Tomotaro : ceramist) 15-187c.
Katoch (dynasty) 15-552c ; 15-553a.
Katochi, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kato-Koupbouisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Katomeri, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Katonga, Joseph 13-927a.
Katonah, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Katonga, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2) ; 28-46a.
Katongo, Rhod. 25-466 (G1) ; 25-467 (B3).
Katoomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
" Katori " (warship) 24-903b.
Katouna, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Katpadi, India 14-382 (H13).
Katra, building, Dacca, India 7-725c.
Katrasgarh, India 14-376 (L-M8) ; 13-117c ; 6-272d.
Katri, El, Arab., Pal. 2-264 (F2) ; 13-49c ; 20-99d.
Katrine, aqueduct, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2) ; 15-696c.
KATRINE, lake, Scot. 15-696c ; 24-418 (B-C2).
Katrol group (geol.) 15-569b.
Katrun, oasis, Mor. : *see* Gatron.
Kats, India 14-376 (C4).
Katschberg, mt., Alps 3-1 (C3) ; 14-216c.
Katscher, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Katsena, Nig. (Kano) 19-678 (C1) ; 15-696d.
—, Nig. (Muri) 19-678 (D4) ; 15-697a.
KATSENA, state, Nig. 15-696d ; 13-69c ; 19-683a.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D4) ; 5-110 (A3).
— Allah, dist., Nig. 19-35b.
Katsnakov (explorer) 12-165d.
Katsugi (family) 15-178b.
Katsukawa Shunsho (artist) 15-176a ; 13-577a.
KATSURA TARO 15-697a ; 6-234c.
Katsuura, Jap. 15-156 (I-K10).
Katt, Gord, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kattabania, dist., Arab. : *see* Katabania.
Katta-kurgan, Russ.As. 27-420 (C4) ; 24-112b ; 23-891b.
Kattarp, Swed. 26-190 (B5).
Kattegat, str., N.Sea : *see* Cattegat.
Kattenbusch, Ferdinand 7-393a ; 17-849a.
KATTENBELTO, GUSTAVUS 15-697b.
Katthammars, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
KATTOWITZ, Ger. 15-697b ; 11-808 (G3).
Kattregaon, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Katubig, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Katul, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Katul, mt., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3) ; 15-907a.
Katuma, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Katumbella, Port.W.Af. 3-737b.
Katumbi, S.Af. 23-260 (D1).
Katun, glacier, Russ.As. 1-756d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2) ; 19-944b.
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Katun dax 3-399d.
Katunga, Br.C.Af. 24-989d.
Katuneka, dept., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
Katuyn-tau, mt., Cauc. : *see* Adish.
KATWA, India 15-697b ; 14-376 (M-N8).
Katwar, tribe : *see* Kti.
Katwe, Rhod. 23-260 (C1).
—, lake, Ugan. 1-502b.
Katwyk (Katwijk), Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 16-395d.
—, canal, Holl. 16-395d.
Katyayana (Vedic sage) 24-166a ; 24-180c.
KATYDID 15-697c.
Katzana, riv., Gr. : *see* Arsanius.
Katzbach, riv., Ger. 20-2c ; battle (1813) 19 - 231a, 4-90c.
Katzelnovo, Bulg. : action (1877) 23-934e.
Katzellenbogen, dist., Ger. 11-877d.
Katzenbuckel, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Katzenhubegen, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8) ; countship 15-410c, 12-412a, 13-413b.
Katzengebirge, mts., Ger. 25-90a.
Katzenkopf, mt., Ger. 28-856b
Katzensteg, Der (Sudermann) 11-795c.
Katzhütte, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
Kaua, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kauades : *see* Kavadh.
Kauai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B1) ; 13-85b.
Kaub, Ger. : *see* Caub.
Kau el-Kebir, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
KAUBEUREN, Bav. 15-697c ; 11-808 (C5).
Kauffmann, H. 6-72a.
KAUFFMANN (Maria Anna), Angelica 15-697c.
Kauffman, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Kaufman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE Petrovich 15-698b.
—, Frederick 3-48c.
—, Hugo 24-501a.
— (chess player) 6-104b.
— (mus. instrument maker) 1-358a.
Kaufmann, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4) ; 10-270d ; 26-910d ; 27-419c.
Kaufungen, Kunz von 11-60b.
Kaukako, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C5).
Kauhani, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Kauhola, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Kauila 13-85d.
Kaukab el-Hawa : *see* Beauvoir.
Kaukapakapa, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kaukars, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Kauke, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
KAUKAUNA, Wis. 15-698c ; 28-740 (E4).
Kaukau Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D2-E2).
Kaukeban : *see* Kaurkaban.
Kaukehenni, Prus. 11-808 (H1).
Kaukkwe, riv., Bur. 14-376 (H7) ; 3-843c ; 14-829d.
Kaula, Baronness 6-392d.
Kaula (Tahura), isl., Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Kaulas, India 14-382 (C-H10).
Kaulas (Hindu sect) 13-511d.
Kaulbach, Fritz August 20-510a.
—, Hermann von 15-698c.
—, WILHELM VON 15-698c.
Kaulbars, A. Baron 2-740d.
Kaulbars, Nicholas 4-782d ; 23-929b.
Kaulfussia 26-532b ; 22-606 (fig.) ; 22-611b.
— amelioides 13-766c.
Kau-ling, hill, China 15-672a.
Kaulonia, It. : *see* Caulon.
Kaulopanishad 13-511d.
Kauluon Pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kaum, riv., India 2-922d.
Kaumalapau, harb., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kaumene, Isla. Gr. 24-1950.
Kaundy, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7) ; 27-420 (A3).
Kaunia : *see* Kaunitz.
KAUNITZ RIETBURG, W. A., prince of 15-699b ; 8-295b ; 11-180b.
Kaunitz, India 14-376 (N7).
KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB 15-700a ; 20-307c.
Kaup, India 14-382 (F13).
Kaupanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kaupi, India 14-376 (H-I6).
Kaupo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kaupstadjr, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Kaura, cape, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Kaurah, pass, India 14-376 (D4).
Kaurang-gyi, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Kauravas (legend) 24-167c.
Kauriali, riv., India 19-378d.
Kauri gum 15-700b ; 7-749b ; 1-795c ; in New Zealand 19-627d.
Kaurin, Aus. 15-956a.
KAURI PINE 15-700b ; 7-749b ; 19-627d ; 12-761d ; timber 28-980a.
Kauristan, Pers. 10-190b.
Kauriya, India 14-382 (K9).
Kaurkaban (Kaukeban), Arab. 28-914a.
Kaus (myth.) : *see* Kôs.
Kaus, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Kaus (N.Am. Indians) : *see* Kusan.
Kausari, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9) ; 25-364e.
Kausambi, India 13-53a.
Kausan (Egyptian minister) 9-101b.
Kausar-gabri (king of Edom) 9-910b.
Kaushitaki (Brahman sage) 24-163a.
Kaushitaki Brâhmanas (Vedic texts) 4-379d ; 24-162c.
Kaushi (countries) 9-934c.
Kaus-melek (Kaush-Molak) 8-950a ; 14-290d.
Kauthari (poet) 21-251c.
Kautokeino, Nor. 19 - 800 (C-D2) ; 18-954a ; 19-801d.
Kautsky, Karl Johann 25-305b.
Kautus pater (myth.) 1-306a.
Kautz, A. V. 21-301b.
Kautzsch, E. F. 13-169c.
Kauwgoed Flats, dist., Cape Col. 26-466 (D5).
Kauzenberg, castle, Ger. 15-926b.
KAVA 15-700b ; 8-584c ; 13-88c.
KAVADH I. (Sassanid king) 15-700c ; 21-223a ; 8-64c.
— II. (Sassanid king) 15-701a ; 21-224a.
Kavadi, tribe, India 7-91d.
Kavad, India 14-382 (F13).
Kavakhy, Bulg. 4-777b.
KAVALA (Cavalla), Turk. 15-701a ; 27-426 (D3) ; 27-430c ; San Stefano treaty 4-735a ; tobacco 4-775a.
— (gulf), Turk. 27-426 (D3) ; 15-701a.
Kavali, Bal.Cong. 27-557 (A-B2) ; 27-561c.
Kavalli, riv. W.Af. : *see* Cavalla.
Kavar, riv., India 5-587c.
—, tribe 15-836d.
Kavasnkaya (family) 14-773d.
—, ARTHUR MACMORrough 15-701b.
—, JULIA 15-701b.
—, Thomas Henry 14-450a.
Kavanlik, fort, Bulg. 23-934c.
Kava pepper 19-488b ; 15-700b.
Kaver, Pers. 10-190b.
Kaverampet, India 14-382 (H11).
Kavarattl, isls., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14) ; 16-36d.
Kavarsta, lake, Turk. 27-426 (A3).

Digitized by Google

KAVASS (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-928c.
Kavaya, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constantine 23-918b.
Kaven, Isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maloelab.
Kaverd (Seljuk ruler) 15-756b.
Kaveri, riv. : *see* Cauvery.
Kavi (of Isfahan) : *see* Kabi.
Kavi (language) 15-288d ; 3-256d ; 17-417b.
— (Sanskrit term) 24-170d.
Kavika 10-336b.
Kavir, Dasht-i, desert, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2) ; 21-190b.
Kaviraja (poet) 24-171b.
Kaviripaddinam, India 5-362a.
Kavirondo, dist., Br.E.Af. 15-701c.
— gulf, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3) ; 28-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br.E. Af. 15-701c ; 1-330a ; dialect 3-358c.
Kavirs (dict.) 2-736a.
Kavongo, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Kavouras, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Russ.Turk. 10-271a.
Kavvadias, Panagiotes 2-835b ; 9-687c ; 12-527a.
Kavya 17-671b ; 24-170d.
Kavyadarsa 24-182a.
Kaw, Fr.Guia. 2-952c.
— Okla. 20-58 (E1).
KAW (N.Am. Indian tribe) 15-702d ; 14-462a.
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a ; 16-191d.
Kawae, Haw. 13-84b.
Kawabata Gyokusho 15-175c.
Kawabe-Shichito, Isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kawachi, Jap. 15-204a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-257b.
— "Kawachi" (battleship) 24-903c ; 24-906a.
Kawaguye, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kawahiea, pt., Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Kawahiraminato, Jap. 15-156 (C-D14).
Kawahis 15-620a.
Kawai, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaihoa, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawakami (general) 15-885d.
Kawakawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kawamoto Eijiro 15-917b.
— Hansuke (fl. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Itcho 15-189b.
— Toyoku : *see* Kyosai, Shofa.
Kawanin (law) 17-416d.
Kawanoe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kaw apple 19-233d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (E3) : *see also* Bilma.
Kawarahabayashi (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDHA, state, India 15-702d ; 5-681c.
—, India 15-702d ; 14-370 (L6).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap. 15-194b ; 15-213c.
Kawashima (weaver) 15-199d ; 15-182d.
Kawau, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2) ; 12-589d.
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoye, Jap. 27-819b.
Kawcah, Col. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Col. 5-8 (D3).
Kaweran (archaeologist) 2-335b.
Kawhia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Kawitewanipinis, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-1).
Kawit, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kawkawlin, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Kawlin, Tur. 4-840 (D3).
Kawng, Laos : *see* Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d.
Kaw Pa Ngan, Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao, Isls., Siam : *see* Pa Ngan, Samui, Tao.
Kawrie gum : *see* Kauri gum.
Kawsampi, Shan kingdom 26-744a.
Kay, J. C. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
— JOHN (artist) 15-702d.
—, John (inventor) 2-556c ; 7-280b ; 28-447c.
Kay, John (poet) 16-282d.
—, JOSEPH 15-703a.
—, Robert 7-286b ; 28-447a.
Kay (legend) 13-317c.
Kay, mt., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
—, park, Scot. 15-797b.
Kayadibi, Asia M. 21-543d.
Kaya Duldul, mt., Asia M. 2-757c.
Kayak, Alsk. 1-472 (K3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4) ; 3-775c.
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a ; 1-514c ; 14-468c.
Kayakas, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Kayakaya, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Kaya Liban, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Kayalpatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
Kayan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2) ; 4-258a.
—, India : *see* Ken.
Kayanoma, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kayans, tribe 2-52a.
Kaya Orang, isl., Brunei 4-681d.
KAYASTH 15-703a ; 13-511d.
Kaycee, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Kay Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM 15-703b ; 17-491a.
—, John (physician) : *see* Caius, John.
— (physicist) 23-695c.
Kayes, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3) ; 24-639a.
Kayford, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Kayinsa, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Kaylor, Ala. 1-469 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kayor, tribe 8-369a.
Kayser, Christian Gottlob 3-911a.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH** Emanuel 15-703b ; on Cambrian 5-894a ; on Carboniferous 5-911c ; on Devonian 8-128d ; on Pliocene 21-847a ; on Quaternary period 22-718d.
— (physician) 27-504d.
—, Meyer, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H8).
Kayserella 8-128a.
Kayserina 8-128a.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR James Phillips 15-703c.
Kayseville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Kayu, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2) ; 12-863c.
Ka Yuens 25-4a.
Kayra (tribe) 4-259c.
Kayrallto 17-422c.
Kayyara, Simeon 13-172b.
Kaz, mt., 2-760 (B3) : *see also* Ida.
Kaza 11-420b ; 27-449a.
Kazakh, Russ. 22-874 (H. D3) ; 9-280b.
Kazaki : *see* Cossacks.
Kazaku 15-828c.
KAZALA, Russ.Turk 15-703d.
Kazalinsk, Russ.Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 26-304d.
Kazalyk, Bulg. : battle (1877) 12-288b.
KAZAN, Russ. 15-704b ; 23-872 (G-H4) ; 23-892a ; history 15-884d, 18-716a ; university life 26-1054a ; Volga at 28-194c.
KAZAN (govt.) Russ. 15-703d ; 23-872 (G-H4) ; 18-821a ; geology 21-177a.
—, pass, Hung. 24-686 (D1) ; 7-826c ; 23-825d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3) ; 15-704a.
Kazanes, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Kazaxka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 15-704a.
Kazan-Kaya, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Kazanlyk, Bulg. 4-773 (B2) ; 4-773b ; 4-775a.
Kazanok, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. D1).
Kazan Tatars 26-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Kazanze 15-653c.
Kazbek, mt. : *see* Kasbek.
Kazé, Ger.E.Af. 25-633b.
Kazemain, Bagdad, Turk.As. 3-194c ; 3-195a.
Kazembe : *see* Cazembe.
Kazerun, Pers. 15-704d ; 21-188 (B2) ; 19-190b ; 21-191b.
KAZERUN, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Kazi : *see* Cadi.
Kazi-Kumukh, dist., Russ.As. 7-729d.
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect) : *see* Lakh.
Kazikumukh Koisu, riv., Russ. : *see* Koisu, Kazikumukh.
Kazim (Mahommedan name) : *see* Kasim.
Kazimiers (kings of Poland) : *see* Casimir.
Kazimiers, Cracow, Aus. 7-359c.
Kazimin, Bagdad : *see* Kazemain.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 15-704d ; 13-926d.
Kazioni (Bulg. party) 4-783a.
Kazir, Pal. : *see* Gezer.
Kazis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Kazkov (original) 8-380d.
—, S.Af. 23-260 (B3).
Kazusa, prov., Jap. 15-160d ; 15-204b.
KAZVIN, Pers. 15-705b ; 21-188 (A-B1) ; routes 9-164b ; 12-6d ; 21-195a.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B1) ; 15-705b.
Kazvini (geographer) 21-252a ; 25-144a.
Kazyk-urt, plateau, C.As. 26-304c.
Kazym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B2) ; 23-872 (L3).
K.C. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C. (armour plates) 2-579d.
K.C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.I.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ke, Isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Kei.
Kea, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3) ; 13-83d.
Kea (pillory) : *see* Cangue.
— (zool.) 19-407b ; 19-626c.
Keach, Elias 3-375d.
Keadby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 27-251b.
Keady, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 2-562a.
Keahole, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keal, East, Lincs. : *see* East Keal.
—, Iceb., Scot. 24-417 (B3) ; 18-960d.
Kealakekua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3) ; 13-90d.
Kealakahiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keamanaeih, pass, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Keams Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Kean, Charles John 15-706c.
—, EDMUND 15-705c.
Keanse, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keane, A. H. 1-442c ; 9-960b ; 22-786c.
—, John Keane, 1st baron 1-316c ; 11-918c.
—, JOHN JOSEPH 15-706d.
Keanshurg, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Kearney, Denis 5-20a.
Kearney, Neb. 15-552 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
KEARNEY, Neb. 15-707a ; 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Port, Neb. 19-510a.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
Kearneysville, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
KEARNY, PHILIP 15-707b ; 4-859b ; 15-866d.
—, Stephen Watts 19-524d ; 11-97c ; Mormon volunteers 16-844d.
KEARNY, N.J. 15-707c.
—, Pa. Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Kearsarge, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pass, Cal. 5-7c.
—, North, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
" Kearsarge " (battleship) 24-901a.
— (sloop) 1-827c.
Kearsley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2) ; 16-140b.
KEARY, ANNIE 15-707d.
Keasbey, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
KEATE, JOHN 15-707d.
—, R. W. 2-606b ; 19-260c ; 26-156c.
Keating, Geoffrey 5-631a.
—, William Hypolitus 5-458a.
Keating, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
—, Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
KEATS, JOHN 15-708a ; 9-627d ; manuscripts 22-723c ; romanticism 9-637c, 23-750c ; Severn's portraits 24-723a.
Keats, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Ice., Can. 5-160 (E1).
Keauhou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keb (myth.) 9-50d.
Kebabo, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2) ; 27-289b.
Kebang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Keban Maden, Turk.As. 2-565 (B2) ; 9-893a ; 26-1047c.
Ke-Bao, isls., Fr.I.O. 14-498 (E1) ; 27-5c ; geology 14-490d.
Kebara, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5) ; 6-914d.
Kebars, tribe 19-488c.
Kebawana, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kebbi, dist., Nig. 25-353d.
—, riv., Fr.Som. 5-110 (B2) ; 11-99 (A1) ; 5-111b.
Kebhsenuf (myth.) 9-55b.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Kebir, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1) ; 18-850c.
— (Eleutherus), riv., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Sp. : *see* Guadalquivir.
— (Rummel, Ampsaga), riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1) ; 1-643b ; 19-868c.
Kebkebia, Sud. 9-127b.
KEBLE, JOHN 15-710b ; 9-563d.
—, Thomas 9-642d.
Keble College, Oxford 20-409b ; 2-433c ; 16-553d.
Kebnekaise, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 26-188d.
Kebock (Cheap) head, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 16-525c.
Kebori 15-178d.
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me. 3-400a.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2) ; 28-952c ; 16-814c.
Kebra nagast (Ishak) 9-548b.
Kebren (myth.) 20-14a.
Kebret (Shoan chief) 1-93a.
Kebto, city : *see* Cairo.
Kebud, mosque, Tabriz, Pers. 26-341c.
Kebumen, Java 15-284 (C2).
Kech, Bal. : *see* Kej.
Kech, Isl., Can. 5-654 (E3).
Kechish, mt., Turk. : *see* Olympus, the Mysian.
Kechuan, tribe, India 1-812a.
Kecoughtan, Va. : *see* Hampton.
KECSKEMET, Hung. 15-711d ; 3-4 (F3).
Ked : *see* Sheep tick.
Kedabek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3) ; 2-548d ; Hittite remains 13-536 (F1) ; 13-537a.
Kedah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, hill, Mal.Penin. 17-483b.
— (Sungor Kebah), riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B3) ; 17-483b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483b ; 17-473 (B3-4).
Kedar (bibl.) 14-870c.
Kedareswara, temple, Balagami 14-431c.
Kedarnath, mt., Himalayas 11-466b.
KEDDAH (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedesh, Pal. : *see* Kadesh.
Kedeshoth (dict.) 12-179a ; 19-421b.
Kedeshon (dict.) 13-179a.
KEDGEREE (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedgree, strait, Md. 17-828 (G-H4).
Kedgwick, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Kediri, Java 15-284 (E2) ; 15-290d.
Ked-khoda (title) 21-194c.
Kedleston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4) ; 8-70b.
Kedron, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, riv., Pal. 20-409 (C5) ; 15-332 (maps) ; 5-594b.
—, val., Pal. 15-332a.
Kedu, residency, Java 15-284 (A-B3 & C2).
Keechelus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Keechelus andesite group 27-632a.
Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Keech Pond, lake, R.I. 23-349 (D1).
Keedysville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keegan, Dennis Francis 4-290c.
Keeill (arch.) 17-539a.
Keel, Ala. 1-466 (C3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A-B3).
—, mts. : *see* Kjölen.
Keel (astron.) : *see* Carina.
KEEL (ship) 15-712a ; 24-906d ; 24-972d.
Keelboat 19-615d.
Keel bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Keele (Viking ship) 4-98d.
Keele group 19-827b ; 25-757d.
Keele Hall, Staffs. 25-2[illegible].
Keeler, J. E. 21-552a ; 23-232d.
Keeler, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D1).
—, bay, Pa. 19-490 (D3).
KEELEY, MARY ANNE 15-712a.
—, Robert 15-712a ; 15-[illegible]
Keeling, William 14-[illegible] ; 6d ; 15-712c.
Keeling, Ala. 28-118 (C4).
KEELING, Isls., Ind.O. 15-712b ; 4-806 (K4).
KEEL-MOULDING (aero.) 15-712d ; 18-933b.
Keel pieces 17-571b.
Keelson : *see* Kelson.
Keen, mt., Scot. 24-413 (E3) ; 10-660d.
Keenan, A. H. 6-899b.
—, Sir P. 17-513c.
Keen and Keening 3-[illegible] ; 5-185a.
Keene, Sir Benjamin 13-[illegible] ; 9-653b.
— CHARLES SAMUEL 15-712d ; 5-333a ; 8-[illegible]
—, J. B. 14-165c.
—, LAURA 15-713c.
—, Stephen 25-685b.
Keene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KEENE, N.H. 15-713c ; 19-490 (C6) ; 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 19-500 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Keener, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
Keenes, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Keene's Chapel 8-[illegible]
Keene Valley, N.Y. 1-[illegible]
Keensburg, Ill. 14-304 (E-F6).
KEEP, ROBERT PORTER 15-713d.
KEEPER (arch.) 15-713d ; 9-477b (fig.).
Keeper, hill, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 26-1004b.
Keeper of the Privy Purse 25-[illegible] 37b.
— of the Privy Seal : *see* Lord Privy Seal.
— of the Register : *see* Inmembrancer.
Keeptryst, Md. 17-828 (D6).
Keerpike, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Keerweer Cape, Queens. 1-[illegible] (G2) ; 2-958c.
Keerwyk, bay, Ant. : *see* Foreland, sound.
Kees, John : *see* Cains, John.
Kees, La. 17-54 (B2).
Keeseville, N.Y. 19-[illegible] 16-30a.
Keesing Memory System 28-[illegible]
Keetmanshoop, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6) ; 11-[illegible]
Keevil, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
KEEWATIN, dist., Can. 15-746 (I-K5) ; 15-[illegible]
Keewatin group 27-[illegible] ; 144b ; 20-114a ; Lower 361c.
Keeweenawan group : *see* Keweenawan group.
Kefa, Eth. 21-1[illegible]
Keezletown, Va. 28-[illegible]
KEF, Tun. 15-714b ; 1-44 (D1) ; 27-395a.
Kef (drug) : *see* Kief.
Kefa, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
Kefeh 15-756a.
—, El, Suakin 25-[illegible]
Kefh, Nig. 19-673 (C2) ; 25[illegible] 250b.
Keffiyeh (costume) 3-[illegible]
Kefil, Turk.As. 3-[illegible]
Kefir 15-920d.
Kefr Abil, Pal. 20-[illegible]
— Birim, Pal. 11-[illegible]
Kefr Ana, riv., Pal. 20-[illegible]
Kefr Barib, Pal. 11-[illegible]
— Kaddum, Pal. 20-[illegible]
— Kenna, Pal. 20-[illegible]
— Nabuh, Pal. : *see* Capernaum.
— Saba, Pal. 20-[illegible]
— Sidi Omar, mt., Alg. 1-[illegible] (B2) ; 1-642d.
Kefr Yasif, site of Capernaum.
Kefts (ancient people) 5-[illegible] 9-45a ; 7-[illegible] connexion with 21-[illegible]
Kega, cape, Angola 14-[illegible] (F6).
Kegashka, riv., Can. 23-[illegible] (B2).
Keg Creek, riv., Ia. 14-[illegible] (B3).
Kegel group 20-[illegible]
Kegeli, Afg. 15-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap. 15-[illegible] 139d.
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. 28-[illegible] (D6) ; 17-481c.

Digitized by Google

Kegworth, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 3-486a.
Kehra, tribe 9-86a.
KEHL, Ger. 15-714c; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601b; siege (1698) 8-715a; siege (1796) 8-79b.
Kehr, riv., Asia M. 9-897b; 16-741b.
Kehrsiten, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-95a.
Kehs 4-380d.
Kehsi-Mansam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
KEI, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-714d; 17-486 (O4); 1-797b; Christian communities 19-483c.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 8-225a; 8-239a.
—, trench, Mal.Sea 19-973d.
Kei apple 5-251a.
Keibun (artist) 15-175b.
Keif (drug); *see* Kief.
Keig, Scot. 8-406b.
KEIGHLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 25-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Keigwin, Richard 4-185a.
Keiki (shogun) 15-240a; 15-265a.
Keiko (of Japan) 15-253c.
Keil, Bruno 7-17c.
—, Dr (1812-1877) 6-793a.
Keila (measure) **28**-1928b.
Keilah, Pal. 7-855b; 24-124a.
Keilat, lake, Sud. 15-907b.
Keilbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Keilberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 25-710c.
Keilhau, Balthasar Matthias 15-521d; 19-617b; 25-710c.
Keilhau, Ger. 11-239c.
Keill, James 18-51b; 27-928b.
—, John 14-515b.
Keille, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Keiller, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
KEIM, KARL THEODOR 15-715a; 2-193d.
Keim's method (painting) 19-26c.
Keio Gijuku, university, Jap. 15-178d.
Keion (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Keir, James (physicist) 14-197a.
Keir, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-474d.
Keir Hardie, J. *see* Hardie, J. Keir.
Keir Island, Cape Col. 5-235a.
Keirl (metal worker) 15-140c.
Keisen (artist) 15-176d.
Keiser, Reinhard 19-78a.
Keis group 5-229c.
Keisermann, Ire.; geology 25-341d.
Keis Kamis, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9); 5-228c; 15-229d.
Keiss, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-196c.
Keister, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Keistat (Lithuanian prince); *see* Kiejstut.
KEITH (family) 15-715b.
—, Arthur **18**-692c; 27-931d; 27-938a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** Bennet 15-716b.
—, *GEORGE* 15-716c.
—, **GEORGE KEITH ELPHINSTONE**, viscount 15-716d.
—, Sir John (d. 1714); *see* Keith, earl of.
—, Thomas **20**-382c.
—, Sir William 11-24c.
Keith, Can. 1-360 (B2).
KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-717b; 24-412 (F2).
—, Upper, Scot. (Haddingtonsh.); *see* Upper Keith.
Keith, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Keith Fakenenc, Ire. 18-537c.
Keithan (sect) 15-716d.
Keithley, Yorks.; *see* Keighley.
Keiths, Miss, 18-600 (B4).
Keithsburg, Ill. 11-752 (B1).
Keitt, 14-504 (A2).
Keitville, La. 17-34 (A1).
Keiu, Scot. 8-24 (A4); 26-744.
Keiu, Leitrecit de 5-740c.
Keiv (Kiev), Pal. 15-717c.
Keiv., Bal.; *see* Kach Sanjaks.
Keiv., Ind. 3-283b; 17-152b.
Keiva, orig., N.S.W. 19-536 (C3).
Keiv, Masovai, prov., Bal.; *see* Masovia.
Keiv, Pal., Nov. 19-804 (A2).
Kejstut (Lithuanian prince); *see* Kiejstut.
Kek, isl., Aus.; *see* Vegtia.
Kekenia, penin., Aleu I. 1-757a.
Kekerangu, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kekerewich, Robert George 27-207c.
Kekionaca, Ind. 10-728a.
Kekkó, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kekova, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5); 2-757b.
—, isl., Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
Kekri, India 1-455c.
Kekruphalos 7-234b.
KEKULÉ, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) 15-717d; 6-449b; on benzene 6-352b, 6-356c; on diazo compounds 8-174a; valency 27-847a.
—, Reinhard 12-483c.
Kekuna (oil) 1-543d.
Kela 13-85d.
Kelaa Kebira, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a.
Kelakah, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
Kelang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-496 (F3).
Kelangi, riv., Cey. 6-713b.
Kelantan, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-482c; 17-473 (B-C4).
Kelapati, Edu 14-382 (H9).
Kelarrustuk, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Kelat, Arm.; *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal.; *see* Kalat.
—, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 20-870c.
—, dist., Pers. 15-786c.
—, Sukhteh, Pers. 10-190b.
Kelb, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
—, tribe 2-623b.
Kelbia, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kelbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kelbrook, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Kelburne, castle, Scot. 16-216d.
Kelch, F. 16-790d.
Kelefina, riv., Gr.; *see* Oenus.
Kelemen, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kelenderis, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Kelene; *see* Ethyl Chloride.
Kelep 7-262a.
Kelermes, burial mound, Russ. 24-528b.
Keles, riv., C.Asia 26-303d.
Kelesh, Macedon.; *see* Kastoria.
Kelg Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
Kelford, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Kelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 23-37c.
Kelhia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Kelif, C.Asia; *see* Kilif.
Kelingkang, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
Kelisman, Asia M.; *see* Clazomenae.
Kelkit Irmak, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2); 22-76c.
Kelko, cave, Yorks. 5-579a.
Kell, F. 16-786b.
Kell, Tun. 1-643 (D5).
Kellas, Alexander Mitchel 2-477a.
Kellaways, Wilts. 5-58c.
Kellaways Beds; *see* Callovian group.
—, clay 5-58c.
—, rock 5-58c.
Kellek (raft) 3-196d.
Kellekli, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Keller, count (soldier) 23-923b.
—, **ALBERT** 15-718a; 20-510d.
—, Augustine 26-259a.
—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-785a.
—, Gerard 8-728a.
—, Gottfried 15-718b; 11-790d.
—, Heinrich 9-846c.
—, **HELEN ADAMS** 15-718c; 7-894d; 8-561b.
Keller, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-699 (A7).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
Keller-Gaylord-Cole furnace 7-104a.
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d.
—, François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b.
—, François Etienne de 15-719a; Marengo (1800) 17-690d; Waterloo (1815) 28-379c.
—, Glass 14-630c.
Keller-Reutlinger, Wilhelm 20-511c.
Kellerton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Keller Wald, mts., Ger.; geology 20-236b.
Kellerwand, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Kellett, Sir Henry 21-946a.
Kellett, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Bank, isl., China 13-658a.
— Island, isl., Arct.; *see* Wrangel Land.
Kellettville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Kelley, Edward; *see* Kelly.
Kelley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kelleys, isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-728b.
—, **JOHAN HENRIK** (poet) 15-719b; 26-218a.
Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d; *see also* Mar and Kellie, earls of.
Kellie Law, hill, Scot. 16-507d.
Kelligrew, Nfd. 19-470 (D3).
Kellihor, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Kellison, Matthew 18-748a.
Kellner, E. 9-209c.
Kellner eyepiece 26-563b.
Kellnersville, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Kello, riv., Scot. 8-563c.
KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d.
Kellogg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-540 (E6).
—, Wyog. 28-1054 (B4).
Kelloven group; *see* Callovian group.
Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 15-703d.
KELLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (E3); synod (1152) 14-767d.
—, Ind., Ire. 14-744 (A1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kells, Book of 15-719d; 14-314b; 20-575b.
Kelly, Charles (actor); *see* Wyndham, E. A.
—, Daniel 15-720a.
—, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d.
—, **EDWARD** (bushranger) 15-720a; 2-589c.
—, Fanny 15-105c.
—, **SIR FITZROY** (1796-1880) 15-720b.
—, Gerald 20-501a.
—, **HUGH** (1739-1777) 15-720b.
—, James Graves 6-252b.
—, John (author) 23-301c.
—, Rev. John (Manx scholar) 8-392b.
—, John (American politician) 20-392a.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, **MICHAEL** 15-720c.
—, Sir Richard Denis 3-79a.
—, Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-255c.
—, William (inventor) 7-305d.
—, William (Plymouth brother) 24-365b.
Kelly, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Kellya 16-122a.
Kellyburg, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—College, Dev. 25-457d.
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Kellyella 11-123b.
Kellyellidae 16-123b.
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-545b.
Kelly Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Kellys Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Kellytown, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kellyville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-699 (N3).
Kelmelo, Nic. 19-678 (I1).
Kelmis, Moresnet; *see* Moresnet.
Kelmscott, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kelmscott Press 18-372d; 22-351d; books issued 14-323d, 14-325b; types used 27-545b.
Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (K8); 24-113b.
Keloid (disease) 25-192a; 27-794d.
Kelowi, tribe 23-1006b; 27-333b.
Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
KELP 15-730d.
— goose 12-242c.
— pigeon; *see* Sheathbill.
— substitute 14-724b.
Kelsall, Thomas Forbes 3-614c.
Kelsay, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Kelsey, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Kelsey plum 11-269c.
Kelsey, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Kelseyville, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Kelsey, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Y. 19-934 (D6).
KELSO, Scot. 15-721a; 24-412 (F4); abbey church 2-404b; geology 23-790a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kelson (Keelson) 17-871a; 24-966c.
Kelstern, Lincs. 15-714b.
Kelston, Somerset 9-430 (VI. H1).
Kelt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
Kelt (fish) 24-83a.
— (race); *see* Celt.
Keltie, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, bay, Green. 12-343 (D1).
—, John Scott 24-418 (C2); 8-555b.
Keltma, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
—, South, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Keltneyburn, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Kelton, Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
Kelty, Scot. 24-418 (E2); coalfields 10-330b; population 10-330d.
Kel Ui, tribe; *see* Kelowi.
Ke-lung (Kilung) For. 15-156 (B-C4); 16-670b; 15-195b.
—, riv., For. 6-168 (L4).
Kelvedon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Hatch Common, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kelve-Mahim, India; *see* Mahim.
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st baron 15-731c; on aether 1-203a; age of Earth 11-630b; ampere balance 1-881c; cable duplexing 26-515bd; calculating machine 4-980c, 12-957b; Carnot's theory 13-145d; cell voltaic 3-532b; compass 6-804c, 6-806b; condensation of gases 6-845b; ether 8-157b, 8-760a, 17-991d; dynamometer 8-782c; electrical machine 9-179a; electricity researches 9-186d; electrometers 9-193a; on energy 9-392d, 9-401b; on kymostatic chain 12-777d; hydrodynamics 14-127d; life origin 16-601d; light theory 16-627c; magnetism theory 17-333c, 17-865a; magneto induction 17-328b; Röntgen rays 23-696b; siphon recorder 26-523b; surface tension 5-258c, 27-893d; thermodynamics 26-509d, 26-511c; thermoelectricity 26-817a; tides 26-944b, 26-957c; voltmeter 28-206b; Wheatstone's bridge 29-585c.
Kelvin, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 25-927d.
Kelvin (energy unit) 27-746a.
Kelvingrove Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 12-83c.
Kelvinhaugh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelvinside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-864b.
Kelyphite 22-695b.
Kelyphitic structure 11-377d.
Kem, India 14-582 (F10).
—, Russ. 23-856d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Kemakh, Arm. 9-804d.
Kemal Bey (author) 27-467b.
Kemal-egherek, pt., Russ.; *see* Demir-Kapu.
Kemal Pasha-Zade 27-466b.
— ud Din (Afghan shaikh) 21-243c.
— ud-din (historian) 7-531c.
Kemanai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kemang, Sem. 26-71 (B3).
Kemarat, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kembattia, tribe 7-91d.
Kemberton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
KEMBLE (family) 15-723b.
—, E. W. (artist) 5-335c.
—, JOHN MITCHELL 15-724c.
Kemble, map 9-1104.
Kembleville, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Kemble's Farren 4-109c; 7-751a.
Kemchik, gorge, Russ.As. 28-914c.
—, riv., China 27-120 (H3); 18-711b.
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-724d; 13-928b.
Kemer, Asia M. 6-749c.
Kemers, barony, Wales 21-81d.
Kemeys, Edward 24-516c.
Kemi, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B2); 10-383c.
Kemi (name of Egypt) 9-41d.
Kemijarvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kemikdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 15-726d.
Kemin, lak.; *see* Gardner Island.
Kemmel, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Kemmeodine, Bur. 22-891d; 4-836c.
Kemmerer, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Kemmeriboden-Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kemnath, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kemnay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); geology 25-927d.
Kemnitz, Martin; *see* Chemnitz.
Kemo, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (B1); 27-553c.
Kemoh (myth.); *see* Chemosh.
Kemp, Dixon 28-892b; 24-930d.
—, John; *see* Kempe.
—, **WILLIAM** 15-725a.
—, (Dour general) 27-207b.
Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-699 (C-D8).
Kemp (wool) 28-807d.
KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) 15-725a.
Kempelen, baron 6-949d.
Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b.
Kempen, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).
KEMPEN, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (I. J6).
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725c; signalling system 25-740b.
Kempenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J-K7).
Kemper, Jackson 15-733b.
Kemper Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Kempes, fjord, Green. 12-343 (D1).
Kempf, P. (astronomer) 21-536d.
Kempin, Emelie 27-769d.
Kemp Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (D1); 25-962a.
Kempley, Glouc.; church 19-24b.
Kempoch, pt., Scot. 12-288c.
Kempsey, N.S.W. 19-538 (C12).
—, Worc. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-891d.
Kempsford, Glouc. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kempster, Francis James 26-806b.
Kemp's thermostat 14-368b.
Kempston, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-691a.
KEMPT, SIR JAMES 15-725d; 15-46c.
Kempt, lake, Can. 22-734 (B3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
KEMPTEN, Ger. (Bav.) 15-726a; 11-808 (C5).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. I-J6).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-935b; 18-414b; racing 13-730a.
— Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell v. (1897) 3-827b.
Kemp Town, Towns. Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 4-570b.
Kempttha, Switz. 26-249b.
Kemptville, N.S. 19-831 (D2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (F1).
Kemp-Welch, Lucy 20-502a.
Kemsing, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Kemutak, Java 15-291c.
Kenyon, Lawrence 22-871a; 12-676a.
KEN, THOMAS 15-728b.
Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.

Digitized by Google

KEN, riv., India **15-727a**; **14-376** (I7); canal **14-851b**.
—, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D4), **15-831d**.
Ken (measure) **28-492b**.
KENA, Egy. **15-727a**; **9-40** (B2).
—, dist.: *see* Canaan.
—, prov., Egy. **9-29a**.
Kenai, Alsk. **1-472** (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. **1-472** (H4); **1-473a**.
—, penin., Alsk. **1-472** (H4); **1-473c**.
Kenamou, riv., Can. **22-724** (E-F1); **16-28d**.
Kenana, tribe **15-907d**.
Kenani, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
Kenansville, N.C. **19-772** (E3).
Kenath (Canatha), Syr. **3-465c**.
Kenatsa, Mor. **18-851** (F3); **18-852b**.
—, riv., Mor. **18-852b**.
Kenchester, Hereford. **6-584** (B5); **6-587b**.
Kend, riv., Pers. **21-188** (B1); **21-190a**.
Kenda, India **14-376** (I-K8).
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b.
—, Ehrengarde Melusina, duchess of **4-163a**.
—, Margaret Shatto (actress) **15-727c**.
—, **WILLIAM HUNTER 15-727c**; **8-533a**.
Kendal, Jav. **15-284** (D2); **15-290b**.
Kendal, Westm. **15-727d**; **9-412** (I. C4); geology **28-553d**; rainfall **28-554a**.
— and Lancaster canal, Lanca. **16-149a**.
— community **6-793a**; **13-82a**.
— Green, Mass. **17-852** (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) **15-728a**.
Kendall, Amos **15-1084**; **11-416d**.
—, G. (navigator) **25-266a**.
—, George Wilkins **19-529a**.
—, **HENRY CLARENCE 15-728b**.
Kendall, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (A3).
—, Md. **17-828** (A1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (F2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
—, Wis., **28-740** (C5).
—, cape, Can. **5-160** (M3).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (D2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (I6).
— school (for deaf and dumb) **11-416d**.
Kendallville, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
Kendang, mts., Jav. **3-356a**.
Kendangan, Bor. **4-257** (C3).
—, div., Bor. **4-257** (C3).
Kendari, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3).
— (Vosmaer), bay, Mal.Arch. **5-597a**.
Kenderli, bay, Russ. **23-872** (H7).
Kendevan, mts., Pers. **9-164b**.
Kendisch, mt., Syr. **16-347a**.
Kendrapara, India **14-382** (M9).
—, canal, India **17-393a**.
Kendrew, John **16-725a**.
Kendrick, John **28-357a**.
Kendrick, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
—, Fla. **10-540** (D2).
—, Ida. **14-278** (A2).
—, Miss. **18-660** (D1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
—, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Kendull (Kinduvilva), India **13-486a**.
Kenduskeag, Me. **17-434** (C2-D4).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (D4); **2-316d**.
Kendykty, plateau, China **1-758b**.
—, nor., lake, China **27-420** (H2).
Kendyrlyk, riv., Russ.As. **28-951a**.
Kenealy, Arabella **15-728c**.
—, **EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde 15-728b**.
Kenedjack, cliff castle, Corn. **7-183a**.
Kenedy, Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Keneh, Egy. : *see* Kena.
Keneheh, mt., Syr. : *see* Kendisch
Kenem, oasis, Egypt : *see* Kharga.
Kenesaw, Ga. : *see* Kennesaw.
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
Kenet (her.) **13-326b**.
Kenet, park, Hartford, Conn. **13-32c**.
Kenfig, Wales **9-428** (V. D4); **12-75b**.
—, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Kenfig Pool, lake, Wales **12-73d**.
Ken-ga-mine, mt., Jap. **15-157c**.
Kenge : *see* Okapi.
Kenge-Hkam, Bur. **4-840** (F4).
— hung, China **6-168** (G5).
Kengi : *see* Sumer.
Kenglap, Bur. **4-840** (G4).
Keng Tawng, Shan state, Bur. **18-710d**.
— Tung, Bur. **15-729a**; **4-840** (F4).
— **TUNG**, Shan state, Bur. **15-728c**.
Kenhart, Cape Col. **25-466** (E7).
Kenia, mt. : *see* Kenya.
Kenigsperger, J. W. **6-446c**.
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col. **15-799b**.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. **15-729a**; **9-420** (III. D2); history **9-493c**, **8-993d**.
—, Dictum of (1266) **9-493d**.
" Kenilworth Castle " (ship) **24-847b**.
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (I8).
Kenisch, mts., Syr. **20-602** (D13).
KENITES, tribe **15-729c**; **4-949b**; **20-615a**; Jehovah worship **13-692c**.
Kenjan-fu, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
Kenjeh, Russ. : *see* Elisavetpol.
Kenk-Kiok, China **6-168** (C2).
Kenko-boshi (Japanese author) **15-169d**.
Kenley, Sur. **16-942** (D3).
Kenlis, Jav. : *see* Kelis.
Kenly, N.C. **19-772** (D2).
Kenmare, lord **10-444b**; **27-9c**.
Kenmare, Ire. **14-744** (B5); geology **14-745b**.
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (B-C1).
—, bay, Ire. **14-757c**.
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (A5); **15-757d**.
KENMORE, Scot. **15-729d**; **24-418** (D1).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORDON (6th viscount) **15-729d**.
Kenn, Dev. **9-420** (VI. F2).
—, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1).
—, isl., Pers. : *see* Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. **19-520** (G4).
Kennamer Cove, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Kennan, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
Kennard, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M4).
—, lake, Scot. **24-418** (D1).
Kennard's sand-pump **8-506b**.
Kennayan, tribe **9-769b**.
Kennebago, lake, Me. **17-434** (B3).
Kennebec, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (F4).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (C4); **2-905b**; **27-434d**.
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. **19-465** (C2).
Kennebec Co., Me. **17-434** (C4).
Kennebunk, Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, Port, Me. **17-434** (B5); **17-436c**.
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (B5).
Kennedale, Tex. **26-690** (B8).
KENNEDY (family) **15-730a**.
—, Sir A. L. W. : testing machine **25-1012b**.
—, **BENJAMIN HALL 15-730d**.
—, **CHARLES RANN 15-731a**; **2-506d**.
—, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis) : *see* Cassilis.
—, Sir Hugh **24-439b**.
—, James **24-440b**; **23-1015a**.
—, Janet **15-1141a**.
—, John (cotton spinner) **7-286a**, **287b**.
—, John Pendleton **1-836c**.
—, John S. **19-614b**.
—, Susanna, countess of Eglinton : *see* Eglinton.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS 15-731b**.
—, **WALTER 15-731b**.
—, William (Arctic explorer) **21-945c**.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 15-731a**.
Kennedy, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Austr. **26-904c**.
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H6).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (D2).
—, Nev. **8-8** (E1).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (E2).
Kennedy, O. **20-26** (L6).
—, castle, Scot. **25-983d**.
—, chan., Green. **12-543** (C1).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Nettilling.
Kennedy's Pass, Scot. : geology **3-75b**.
Kennedyville, Md. **17-828** (B2).
KENNEL (dict.) **15-731c**.
— Club **8-376c**.
— huntsman **13-949a**.
Kennerland (dist.), Holl. **1-686c**; **11-234a**.
Kenner, La. **17-54** (c7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Kennery I., isl., India : lighthouse **16-650**.
Kennesaw, Ga. **11-752** (B1); battle (1864) **1-825a**; **17-715c**.
Kenneshre, monastery, Syr. **20-3144**.
Kennet, riv., Berks. **9-420** (III. E4); **4-584** (C6); trout-fishing **13-931d**.
— and Avon, canal, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **25-389c**.
Kenneth, St **10-331a**; **23-1015a**.
KENNETH I. (Macalpin; of Scotland) **15-731c**; **17-19c**; **24-431d**.
— II. (of Scotland) **15-731d**.
Kenneth, Isle **11-427** (E3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (B2).
Kennett, Basil **10-617c**.
—, R. (photographer) **21-491a**.
—, R. H. (theologian) **14-864d**.
—, **WHITE 15-731a**; **16-556b**.
Kennett, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A5).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
—, riv., Cambs. **5-97d**.
Kennewick, Wash. **28-354** (F3).
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b.
—, **JAMES 15-732b**.
—, Richard R. **7-950b**.
Kenney, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
KENNGOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c; **9-654b**; **13-258b**.
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c; **3-866a**.
—, Robert (explorer) **28-945c**.
Kennicott's ground squirrel **27-633c**.
Kennicur (dict.) **14-235b**.
Kenninghall, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E2).
—, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond. **15-735a**; **16-938** (C3); **16-1104c**.
— Oval, Lond. **7-442b**.
— Park, Lond. **16-938** (C3); **15-735a**.
Kennio : *see* Kenryo.
Kennion, George Wyndham **12-113c**.
Kennoway, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **16-507d**.
Kennowitz, tribe **7-796b**.
Kenon, El (amir of Morocco) **18-859d**.
Kennydale, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
Keno : *see* Lotto.
Kenosami, riv., Can. **20-114** (C1).
Kenogenesis (dict.) **20-634a**.
KENORA, Can. **15-733a**; **20-114** (A1); **16-945b**.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis. **15-733a**; **28-740** (F6).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (E-F6).
Kenosis **12-255b**; **28-780d**.
Kenova, W.Va. **28-118** (A3).
Kenrick, John **12-787d**.
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) **15-261c**.
Kensal, N.Dak. **19-780** (F2).
— Green, dist., Lond. **16-938** (A2); **15-733b**; cemetery **5-659c**.
— Town, dist., Lond. **6-25b**.
Kensee, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
Kensei-to (political party) **15-727b**.
KENSETT, JOHN FREDerick 15-733b; **20-518c**.
Kensett, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
Kensey, riv., Corn. **16-281b**.
Kensico, lake, N.Y. **28-607b**.
Kensington, Conn. **8-952** (D3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D1).
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. **16-733b**; **16-938** (A2-B3); geology **16-939a**; observatory **19-955d**; vineyards **18-414b**.
—, Md. **17-828** (E2).
Kensington, Minn. **18-550** (B5).
—, N.H. **19-490** (F6).
—, N.S.W. **26-778** (C4-3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (I2).
—, O. **20-26** (I3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L-M7).
—, Vict. **18-90** (map); **18-90d**.
— Gardens, Lond. **16-938** (B2); **16-941b**; **15-734a**.
— Palace, Lond. **16-938** (B2); **15-733c**; **2-420d**.
— Road, Lond. **16-938** (A3-B2).
— South, dist., Lond. **15-733b**; **10-599**; observatory **19-955a**.
— Square, Lond. **15-735d**.
KENT, EARLS and DUKES of 15-734b.
—, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of **15-734c**; **12-592b**.
—, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of : *see* Edmund of Woodstock.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of **15-734d**; **28-28b**.
—, Hubert de Burgh, earl of : *see* Burgh, Hubert de.
—, Odo, earl of : *see* Odo.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1360), earl of **15-734b**; **10-65a**.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1400), earl of **15-734c**; **9-510c**.
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of **28-28b**; **23-38b**.
—, William Neville, earl of **15-734c**.
— Co. **5-44b**.
—, H. A. **16-658d**.
—, Holy Maid of : *see* Holy Maid of Kent.
—, Jacob Ford **25-596c**.
—, James **15-734d**.
—, **WILLIAM 15-735b**; **2-420c**; Hogarth's satires on **13-566c**.
Kent, Conn. **6-952** (B3).
—, Fla. **10-540** (E1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E3).
—, Ore. **5-8** (F2).
—, O. **20-26** (H2).
—, Oreg. **20-742** (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
KENT, co., Eng. **15-736a**; **9-424** (IV. D4); **16-942** (K3); dene-holes **6-19c**; fruit farming **11-263d**; gavelkind **11-536d**; geology **21-847b**; hops **13-678c**; orchard area **11-261b**.
—, isl., Md. **17-828** (G3).
—, isls., Tas. **26-438** (B1); **26-439a**.
KENT, kingdom, Eng. **15-736c**; **4-584d**; marriage customs **4-594c**, **26-682b**.
—, penin., Can. **5-160** (H2).
—, pt., Md. **17-828** (G3).
—, riv., Lanca. **9-416** (II. B1).
—, riv., Vict. **18-412** (I. C4); **28-553d**; geology **28-553d**.
Kentallenite **19-804a**.
Kentani, Cape Col. **25-466** (I9).
Kentauros (myth.) **5-660b**.
Kent Co., Mich. **13-372** (E6).
— Co., Del. **17-828** (H2).
— Co., Md. **17-828** (G-H2).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (E6-7).
— Co., R.I. **23-240** (B2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (G2).
— County Cricket Club **7-441c**.
— Ditch, riv., Kent **13-98a**.
— East, Conn. : *see* East Kent.
Kentei, mts., China **25-10** (F4); **25-11a**; **18-711b**.
Kentei-alin, mts., China **17-553** (D3).
Kentfield, Edwin **3-937a**.
Kentford, Suff. **9-421** (IV. D2).
Kenthal **15-736d**.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-736d; **18-171a**; in Scotland **24-430d**; Stobo church **27-491a**; tomb **12-81b**.
Kentisbeare, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
Kentisbury, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
Kentish (dialect) **9-588d**; **9-592d**.
Kentish Knock : battle (1652) **4-36a**; **8-729c**.
— plover **15-795c**.
— Rag (geol.) **12-551d**.
— Stour, riv. : *see* Stour, Kentish.
— Town, dist., Lond. **16-938** (B2); **24-34c**.
Kent Junction, Can. **19-465** (C1).
Kentland, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
Kentmere, Westm. **9-412** (I. C4); **25-553d**.
Kent, North, Conn. : *see* New Kent.
Kenton, Simon **15-740a**; **15-939b**; **25-741c**.
Kenton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3); **28-793d**.
—, Mich. **18-372** (B7).
KENTON, O. 15-740a; **20-58** (C1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (A1).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B1).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (D2).
Kentontown, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
Kentoripa, Sicily : *see* Centuripe.
Kentra, bay, Scot. **24-411** (C).
Kentriadae (Gr. family) **8-808c**.
Kentrochona **14-561d**.
Kentucky, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's Hole) **15-740a**; **5-575d**, **2-316c**; **2-115a**.
Kent sheep **24-820a**.
Kent, South, Conn. : *see* South Kent.
—Store, Va. **28-118** (B-C3).
Kentucky, N.S.W. **19-** (F2).
—, riv., Ky. **15-740** (D2); **15-740d**.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. **15-740c**; **15-740** (map); administration **15-745d**; **29-** (map); coal **27-642a**; corn crop **2-264d**; education **15-744c**, **3-767d**; fauna **27-634a**; geology **8-127a**; governors **15-741d**; history of **15-745b**; newspapers **15-577b**; population **15-263d**; pottery **15-743b**; Presbyterian Theological Seminary **22-239b**, **7-854a**; tobacco crops **28-1038c**; university **15-745a**.
" Kentucky " (ship) **24-401a**.
Kentucky blue grass : *see* June grass.
Kentucky Boy : *see* Cartwright, Peter.
Kentucky hemp **13-263c**.
— jeans **17-64a**.
— Resolutions **15-746b**; **13-304d**.
— ride **23-235c**.
— trotter **14-959d**.
Kent v. Dulles **16-185c**.
Kentville, Can. **19-831** (B3).
Kentwood, La. **17-54** (D5).
Kenty, Aus. **3-4** (F2).
Kenulf : *see* Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenvil, N.J. **19-602** (C3).
Kenwal (Saxon king) : *see* Cenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Park, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
Kenworthy, William **28-445a**.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. **27-366b**.
Kenya : *see* Mitra Kenya.
KENYA, Br.E.Af. **15-745b**; **4-601** (B3); **15-1128**; altitude **3-321b**; census **19-935d**; geology **4-603c**; glaciers **1-826b**.
— peaks, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3); **4-603c**.
Kenyahs, tribe **24-347d**; **3-52a**.
Kenyon, F. G. **13-341b**; **5-16**; **12-323d**.
—, **LLOYD KENYON**, baron, **15-746d**.
Kenyon, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Lancs. **16-139** (C3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (E6).
— College, Gambier, O. **15-439c**; **22-474a**.
Kenyon-Slaney clause **2-440a**.
Kenz (dialect) : *see* Bantu Kenz.
Kenzen (ceramists) **15-746b**; **15-1167a**; **15-117** (F. VIII).
Kenze-chaka, mt., Tib. **9-663** (C3).
Keo, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E4); **17-469b**.
Keogh, fort, Mont. **14-278** (G2).
Keokee, Va. **28-118** (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) **4-328c**; **15-746c**.
KEOKUK, Ia. **15-746a**; **14-732** (F4); **14-735d**.
— beds (geol.) **27-647a**.
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (E3).
— Falls, Ohio **20-58** (E2).
Keonihar, India **14-393** (L8).
KEONJHAR, state, India **15-749b**; **15-529d**.
KEONTHAL, state, India **15-749b**.
Keonthali (dialect) **20-435b**.
Keos, isl. : *see* Ceos.
Keosauqua, Ia. **14-737** (E3).
Keota, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
Keoun-nomun battle (1336) **1-170c**.

Digitized by Google

Kenora, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Kenozero, lake, Mld. 19-479 (C2).
Kephala, mt., Crete 7-424a.
Kephalas, Asia M. 7-219b.
Kephali, cape, Gr. (Cerigotto (L.) 12-424 (E4).
—, cape, Gr. (Corfu I.) 12-424 (A1).
Kephalos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, cape, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-981a.
Kephir (bel.) 11-345b.
Kephisia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Kepsut, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-861a.
Kepler, Catherine 15-751a.
—, JOHANN 15-749b; 2-311c; 3-388a; astrology 2-795b; camera obscura 5-104d; geometry 11-674b, 6-911c; infinitesimal calculus 14-519a; logarithms 16-873c; telescope 26-559a; 28-812b.
Kepler-Poinsot solids 22-27c.
Kepler's laws 2-811d; 2-804b; 20-165a.
— Nova 25-786c.
— problem 2-809b.
Kepotumanos: *see* Apollodorus (Epicurean).
Keppel, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount 15-751d; 24-642b.
—, Colin 9-723c.
—, SIR HENRY 15-752b; 9-717a.
Keppel, bar. Queens. 2-960 (11); 2-942d; discovery 2-936c.
—, isl., Falk.Is. 10-153a.
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1);
Keppler, Joseph 5-334d.
Kepplerites (mol.) 18-570a.
Kepuli, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Ker (family): *see* Lothian; earls and marquesses of; and Roxburghe, dukes of.
Ker (of Cessford), Sir Andrew 23-749b; 24-440d.
—, Robert (earl of Ancrum) *see* Ancrum.
—, Robert (earl of Somerset): *see* Somerset.
—, JOHN 15-752c.
—, John Bellender 23-789c.
Kera, tribe 7-820d.
Kerak, tribe 18-713a; 15-516a.
Kerak dist., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
KERAK (Kir-Haresseth), Pal. 15-753a; 20-602 (D6); 24-15c; siege (1244) 9-401c.
—, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); (Kerbat Kerak, anc. Taricheae), Pal. 11-405d; 15-397c.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
KERALA, kingdom, India 15-753b; 14-610b; inscriptions 14-626c.
Keramaithina, isls., Jap. 15-158 (E13).
Keramics: *see* Ceramics.
Keramidio, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Keramos, site, E.Turkest. 6-177 (C2).
Keramos, Viet. 28-58 (B1).
Keras (dist.) 2-918d.
KERASUND, Asia M. 15-753c; 3-769 (H3).
Keratea (monastery) 28-492b.
Keratia, mt., Gr. 2-885c.
Keratia, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F3); 15-826a.
Keratin 2-515c; 25-188b; 9-717a.
Keratin, tribe: *see* Kiratis.
Keratitis 19-131a; eye 16-94d; interstitial: *see* Corneal interstitial.
Keratoconus 19-130c.
Keratoplasty 27-112b.
Keratosis 22-343c.
KERATRY, AUGUSTE HILARION, comte de 15-753c.
—, Emile, comte de 15-753c.
Kerauchidas, Zenon 28-917a.
Kerauna, Jebus 28-927a.
Kerauli, Pal. 11-403c; 5-331b.
Kerbau 21-126b.
KERBELA (Meshed-Hosain), Turk. 15-753d; 26-305 (E3); battle (680) 5-299b, 21-241d; captured by Saad 24-91a; Hosain's tomb 5-331c, 5-332.
Kerbela (prince of Mosul) 7-324d.
Kerber, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Otto 26-942 (H5).
Kerbeus, Fr. 5-333d.
Kerbet (Kevick), Hem. 15-753c; 23-474 (I. F4); 7-424d; coins 15-880b; expedition to (1336) 7-452d; fortress 23-879c; Greek treasures found 21-793d, 5-711d; mud volcanoes 28-189a; phosphate deposits near 21-476c.
Kerch, str., Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 4-256b; 15-754b.
Kerchemsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Kerchkoven, Capt. van 1-340c; 6-919c.
—, JAN POLYANDER VAN den 15-754d.
—, Peter Frans van 10-495c.
Kerckmeister, J. 8-538c.
Kerckring, Theodor 1-933a.
Kerastas, Apollo 2-184b.
Kerel, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190b.
Kerembe, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (E1).
Keren, Erit. 9-746c; 9-747b; 15-753d.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d; 1-146a.
Keren (Jewish horn) 24-995a.
Kerens, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-569 (D3).
Kerenski, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-123a, 5-454d.
Kerero, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Keres (myth.) 2-455a.
Keresan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
Keresley, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Keresztes: battle (1596) 27-450c.
Keret, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Kerez, cape, Russ. 23-872 E2).
Kerezhsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Kerf (dict.) 27-41c.
Kerganrud, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-204d.
Kergidzho, riv., Dah. 7-734d.
Kergonan, Fr. 25-964c.
KERGUELEN, isl., Southern O. 15-754d; 21-961 (K); fauna 14-270c, 9-306b, 19-973a.
KERGUELEN'S LAND CABbage 15-755b; 21-782c.
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph 15-755b; 11-629a; 21-962a.
Kerguelen Trough 19-973a.
Kerl, bay, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Keribina, tribe 1-330a.
Kericho, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
Kerikeri, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Kerio, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D7).
Kerity, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 21-99a; 7-249c.
Kerivoula: *see* Cerivoula.
Keriya, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 20-443b; 2-739a.
—, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-933c.
—, darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kerkenna, Tit. (Titius), riv., Aus. 7-772c; 24-368a.
Kerkenboson, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Kerkenna, Medit. 1-643 (D2).
—, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kerkenna, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kerkesia: *see* Circesium.
Kerkeua, bay, Medit. 17-508 (A2).
Kerkheb, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 18-206; 17-729d.
Kerkhof, Jan van 5-740d.
Kerkhoven, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Kerkhon Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
Kerkis, mt., Samos 24-116b.
Kerkisia: *see* Circesium.
Kerkeng's bone 25-199d.
KERKUK (Qergug), Turk.As. 15-755c; 26-305 (F2); 26-313a; 15-949d.
Kerkur, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Kerkenna, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.
Kerlin, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kerling, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerlingar, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerloch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Kerma, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-11b.
KERMADEC, isls., Pac.O. 15-755d; 20-436 (H8); 4-609b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Kerman, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
KERMAN (Goyashir), Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (C2); 21-237a; Kashi tile work 15-686d.
KERMAN (Carmania), prov., Pers. 15-755d; 21-188 (C2); 21-235a; mines 21-197b.
Kermanji: *see* Jodai al Kermani.
Kermanig, Turk.As.: *see* Marash
Kermanshah (Kermisin), Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-756b; 15-950b.
KERMANSHAH, prov., Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (A2); 15-949d.
Kermario, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.
KERMESS 15-756c.
— flices 15-756c.
KERMESSE 15-757a.
Kermian, state, Asia M. 27-443b.
Kermis (religious festival): *see* Kermesse.
Kermisin, Pers.: *see* Kermanshah.
Kermit, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Kern, J. C. 26-259c.
—, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.
Kern, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.
Kern (typography) 27-542d.
Kernan, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Kern baby (folk-lore) 13-40d.
— burner 10-471c.
Kern Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
KERNEL (dict.) 15-757b.
Kernen, Anton 22-3b.
—, JUSTINUS ANDREAS Christian 15-757b; 11-794b.
Kernersville, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Kernevenoy, François de 20-804d.
Kern River System: electric power 22-236b.
Kerns, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
Kernstown, Va. 28-118 (D1); battle (1862) 24-834d, 1-820c; (1864) 1-824b.
Kernville, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Kero (monk of St Gall) 5-805c.
Kerodon 25-964d.
Kerona 14-561a foll.
Keronikon 17-616a.
Kerosene 21-321a.
— shale 2-953b.
Kerouaille, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, duchess of.
Kerouan, Tun.: *see* Kairawan.
Kerowlee, India: *see* Karauli.
Kerpely, Anthony (Hungarian metallurgist) 15-929c.
Kerpen, Ger. 14-806 (I. J7).
Kerr: *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of; *also* Ker.
—, John (physicist) 9-191a; 23-29a; 17-389b.
—, John (naturalist): *see* Lepidosiren 9-321a; 9-323a; 26-545c.
—, Mark (abbot of Newbattle) 17-18d.
—, Orpheus C.: *see* Newell, Robert Henry.
Kerr, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-844a.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Kerrera, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 19-945b.
Kerrey, Sud.: battle (1898): *see* Omdurman.
Kerria 6-171c; 13-773c.
Kerrick, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Kerrie: *see* Knobkerrie.
Kerrigan, Colo. 7-182a.
Kerriston, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kerrmoor, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Kerrs, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Creek, Va. 29-118 (C3).
Kerrsville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Kerrsville, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Kerry, barons and earls of 10-443a.
—, knights of 15-856d; 10-443a.
Kerry, Wales 9-128 (V. E3).
KERRY, county, Ire. 15-757d; 14-744 (B4); 14-757c; 14-777b; geology 14-745a.
—, mts., Wales 9-128 (V. E3); 15-785a.
Kerry cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.); 7-739d; 20-398c.
— group (geol.) 9-127d.
Kerry Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kers, ruin, Pal. 11-406a.
— House, Scot. 12-351c.
KERSAINT, ARMAND GUY Simon de Coëtnempren, count of 15-759a.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de: *see* Duras, duchess of.
—, Guy Pierre de Coëtnempren, count of 15-759c.
Kersal, Lancs. 16-145b.
Kersantite 15-1b.
Kerseboom, Friedrich 4-356a.
Kersey, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kersey (woollen cloth) 22-307d; 26-1033d.
Kershaw, James 25-937c.
Kershaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
Kershope Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2); 4-243d.
Kershopefoot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2); 23-799b.
Kersley Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6-5).
Kerstlingerode, Ger. 11-808 (B-C3).
Kertch, Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Kertland, Philip 17-172c.
Kerulen, riv., China 25-10 (G4); 1-899c; 2-741b; 27-170a.
Kerun, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 10-219c; 9-22c; 18-643b.
Kerung, Tib.: *see* Kirung.
Kervankeh (Persian weight) 21-198c.
Kerven, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron 15-759c.
Kerwan, riv., Pal. 11-766a.
Kerykeion: *see* Caduceus.
Kerykes (Greek family) 19-119c; 9-890a.
Kerykos (Greek scholar) 11-766a.
Kerux (ancestor of the Kerykes) 13-310d; 9-890a.
Kerzaz, Mor. 18-851 (G4).
Kerzers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Kerzhensts, monasteries, Russ. 19-722b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-720c.
Kes (Silth term) 25-86d.
Kesadhani (Sikhs) 25-84b.
Kesari (dynasty) 20-277d; 15-1294.
Kesario (Rumanian bp.) 23-845a.
Kesariya, India 14-376 (L6).
Kesary Dar (Kesab Das) of Bundelkhand 13-486d.
Kesch, mt., Alps 26-242 (I13); 1-745c.
Kese, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Kese (Shaker): *see* Ki-kese.
Kesem, Arab. 12-264b.
Kesennuma, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Kesh, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
—, dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Cush.
Keshan, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 11-420b.
Keshava Chandra Sena: *see* Keshob Chunder Sen.
Keshef-rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Kashaf-rud.
Ke-shen (Chinese official) 28-923d.
Keshena, Wis. 28-710 (E4).
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 15-759d; 4-389a.
Keslers Cross Lanes, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
KESMARK (Käsmark), Hung. 15-760b; 3-1 (G2).
—, mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Kesrawan, dist., Syr. 16-346c; 16-348a; 17-747d.
Kesrie, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Kessa Dagh, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C4).
Kessel, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Kesselberg, mt., Ger. 24-262b.
Kesselfall, falls, Aus. 11-504b.
Kesselkogel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Kesselkoppe, mt., Aus. 23-324d.
Kesselring, Kilian (commander) 26-900c.
Kesselsdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 3-42d; 2-621b; 2-47d.
Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare 24-788a.
Kessera, Tun. 1-843 (D2).
Kessingland, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Kessock, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719b; 4-23c.
Kessell, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Kestel Gesi, lake, Asia M. 2-758b.
Kesten Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Kesterev, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kestert, Ger. 11-808 (II. I8).
Kesteven, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-419 (II. F4); 16-714d.
Kestler, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Keston, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 4-634a.
Keston, mt., Dev. 9-134c.
KESTREL 15-760b; mummified 12-783c.
Keswick, Col. 7-103a.
KESWICK, Cumb. 15-761a; 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91c; co-educational school 6-638a; copper mines 9-626c; metal work 18-212d.
Keswick, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— CONVENTION 15-761b.
Kesthely, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 13-896a; 14-215b.
KETCH, ROBERT 15-761b; 9-532d; 19-747a.
—, William 15-761c.
Ket, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 19-944b; 26-1064b; 28-914d.
Keta (fish) 25-16d.
Ketapan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Ketaun, val., Sum. 26-72a.
KETCH, JOHN 15-761c.
Ketchum, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
KETCHUP 15-761d.
Keto-Krachi, Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046d.
Ketel, Cornelis (Dutch painter) 12-260c.
Ketelceria 6-171c.
Ketenbur (Darfur commander) 9-127b.
KETENES 15-761d.
Keten-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Kethe, William: *see* Keith.
Ketherabba, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Keti, Cyprus 4-908b.
—, dist., Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
KETI-BUNDA 15-762a.
Ketif, Arab.: *see* Katif.
Ketil (Icelandic bp.) 14-235a.
— (Icelandic settler) 14-232a.
—, Hieng 14-231d.
Ketill Hviti (Cattill Find, Viking leader) 10-388b.
Ketino 22-686b.
Ketivan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Ketman (Shiite religion) 24-836c.
Ketmen-tube, val., Asia 26-303c.
Ketmia: *see* Gumbo.
Keto (governor of Schleswig) 28-23a.
— (myth.) 12-257b.
Ke-to, riv., China 6-168c.
Ketodihydrotriazoles: *see* Triazolones.
Ketohexamethylene: *see* Cyclohexanone.
Ketol, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3); 15-952a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Keto-ketenes 15-761d.
Ketone blue (dyestuff) 8-746b.
— chlorides 15-762b.
KETONES 15-762a; 17-321a; 6-50d; heat of combustion 6-699b.
Ketones 26-32a.
Ketoximes 20-419c; 6-51b; Beckmann change 1-136d; stereo-isomerism 23-394d.
Ketrzynski, Adalbert (Polish historian) 22-727d.
Ketsa (rice grounds) 17-274c.
Kett, Francis 17-741c; 27-594d.
—, Robert: *see* Ket, Robert.
Kette (measure) 28-192b.
Ketteler, E. (physicist) 8-317a.
—, Gotthard: *see* Courland, duke of.
—, Klemens, baron von (German diplomatist) 6-205a; 15-763a.
KETTELER, WILHELM EMmanuel, baron von 15-763a; 11-585a, 25-305a.
Kettell Hall, Oxford 20-413c.
Kettenjura, mts., Alps 15-366a.
Kettensaw, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
KETTERING, Northants. 15-763b; 9-420 (III. F2); 15-768c.
Kettins, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Kettle, Alice 14-591d.
—, SIR RUPERT ALFRED (judge) 15-763b.
Kettle, Scot. 16-62a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., Russ. As.: *see* Kotlin.
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, riv., B.C. and Wash 4-800 (F3); 28-354 (G1); 12-349b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, riv., riv., Can. 24-43a.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
KETTLEDRUM 15-763c.
Kettle Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— net 27-222a.
— Point, B.I. 8-837c
Kettler, Gothard von: *see* Courland, duke of.
Kettle River, mts., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Stone, bay, Can. 5-160 (N3).
Kettlestoft, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Kettlewell, John 19-737a.
Kettlewell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Kettner, N.Mex. 19-320 (D2)

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Ketton, Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-944c.
Ketta (myth.) 24-788d.
Kettwig, Ger. 11-868 (I, j6).
Ketu, tribe 1-329d.
Ketupa (bird) 20-397a.
Keturah (bibl.) 1-71a; 18-418d.
Keu (measure) 28-492b.
Keuka, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 21-116b.
— Park, N.Y. 21-116b.
Keukelaere, de: bleaching process 4-54b.
Keulsche Vaart, canal, Holl. 1-898a.
Keum-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Keum-Kang-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Keum-song, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Keunjhar, India: *see* Keonjhar.
KEUPER (group) 15-766a; 11-676c; 27-260 (table); maris 17-757a.
Keupri Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): *see also* Eurymedon.
Keuprülü (Turkish family): *see* Kuprili.
Keuse, Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
Keussé, Mikhal 27-143a.
Keuterville, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Kevelaer, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 21-610a; 10-135d.
Kevelioc, Hugh de, earl of Chester: *see* Chester, earl of.
Kevil, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Kevin, St 12-190a.
Kevin Castle, Ire. 28-619c.
Kevori grits (geol.) 19-487d.
KEW, Sur. 15-766c; 16-942 (C3); Carthusian monastery 7-21a; gardens: *see below*; observatory 19-955b, 17-367d foll., 20-366a, 28-480a.
—, Melbourne 18-900d.
Kewan (astr.) 23-82c; *see also* Saturn (planet).
KEWANEE, Ill. 15-767a; 14-304 (C2).
Kewani, riv., India 25-161d.
Kewanna, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Kewaskum, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Kewatin, dist., Can.: *see* Keewatin.
Kewaunee, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Kewcenaw, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2); 26-112c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Kewcenawan group (geol.) 27-624d; 11-670d; 22-267a.
Kew Gardens, Sur. 15-767a; 4-300b; 2-337d; administration 1-422b; Alton's directorship 1-445a; herbarium 13-333d, 3-747a, 3-781b; library 10-140d; North collection 19-759c; pagoda 5-821c.
— Palace, Sur. 15-766d.
Kexbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Kexholm, Fin. 23-872 (D3); 10-61c; 28-17d; battles (1611) 26-202a, (1710) 10-385c.
—, prov., Fin. 26-202b; 26-204a; 26-206b.
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) 15-767a.
—, Ellen 26-220d.
—, Francis Scott 1-836d; 11-80d.
—, Lieven de 16-395b; 12-784a.
—, Philip Barton 5-956c.
—, THOMAS HEWITT 15-767b.
Key, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ida., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727c.
KEY (dict.) 15-767c.
— (lock) 16-341c.
— (music) 13-9d; 13-5a; 19-7c; Wagner's treatment of 19-81a.
— (reef) 22-724c.
— (typewriter) 27-501d.
— and Bible ordeal: *see* Bible and key.
Ke-yang, China 6-168 (K3).
Keya Paha, riv., S.Dak. and Neb. 25-500 (E-F4); 19-324a.
Keyapaha Co., Neb. 19-324 (E5).
KEYBOARD 15-768a; 21-560b; organ 20-268a.
Keyes, Sir Charles Patton 26-1043b; 1-362b.
Keyes, Robert 12-728a.
Keyes, lake, N.Dak. 19-760 (F3).
Keyesport, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Keyhaven, Dev. 21-562 (map); 8-129d.
Keyhole nebula 25-787a.
Keying (plastering) 21-785d.
Keyingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
Key Largo, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Keymis, Lawrence: *see* Keuys, Lawrence.
Keyn, H. v.: *see* "Franconia" (law case).
Keynsham, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1); 25-389c.
Key of Truth 20-960b; 3-365c.
Key-pattern: *see* Fret.
Keyport, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Keyran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Keys, John: *see* Caius, John.
—, Lady Mary 12-582d.
Keys, House of, I. of M. 15-767d; 17-536a; 16-839d.
—, Powes of the 15-767d.
Keysburg, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
Keyser, Ephraim 15-639c.
—, Hendrik de 1-897c; 7-954b; 25-958a.
—, Jakob Rudolf 19-817a.
—, Nicaise de 27-1024b.
—, Pieter de 7-954b.
—, Pieter Barchas: *see* Theodori, Petrus.
—, Thomas de 23-78b.
Keyser, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Keyserling, Alexander, count 20-316d; 19-32b; 8-125b.
—, E. von 11-798c.
Key signature 19-87b.
Keystone, Ind. 14-423 (B3).
Keysor, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Keyssetits, G. 27-344c.
Keystone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (B4).
KEYSTONE (arch.) 15-769a; 2-342c; 17-948a.
Keysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Keytesville, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Keyton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
KEY WEST, Fla. 15-769a; 10-540 (E7); 10-540c; 25-594c.
Keyworth, Notts. 9-416 (II, E4).
Kezar Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Kezdi Vásárhely, Hung. 3-4 (K3).
Kezma, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-394b; 21-194d.
K.G. (title) 14-290.
Kha, race (Fr.I.C.) 14-491b; 15-191b.
Khab, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Khabarikha, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Khabarov, Erofei (Cossack leader) 25-18a; 1-900a.
KHABAROVSK, Russ.As. 15-769c; 25-19 (14).
Khabiri (Habiri) people 5-141c; 2-731b; identification with Hebrews 10-78b, 20-606c, 15-372c; Syria invaded 5-141c.
Khabis, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-196d.
Khabt, plain, Arab. 2-259a.
Khabunké, tribe 1-329d.
Khabur (Chaborus), riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Euphrates) 26-305 (D2); 18-180d; 9-896a.
—, riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Tigris) 26-970a.
Khachin, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3).
Khachmas, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3).
Khadankhatala Alin, mts., China 17-553 (D-E3).
Khadanyar, mt., India 15-688b.
Khadija (wife of Mahomet) 17-400c; 17-410a.
Khadir, el: *see* Khidr, el.
Khadrites: *see* Kadirites.
Khadki, India: *see* Kirkee.
Khadra, palace, Damascus 5-38b; 5-38c.
Khadup, Sakotra 25-355b.
Khaf, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 15-780c.
Khafenchat (anc. Egyptian) 9-67 (Pl. IV, fig. 47).
Khafaji (Arab writer) 9-105c.
Khafr, Pers. 10-190b.
Khafes (Khafrê) (Egy. king): *see* Chephren.
Khafrek, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Khagases, tribe 25-17d.
Khagher 25-142d.
Khagrai (metal work) 14-393a.
Khagan, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Khaibar (Chaibar), Arab. 2-264 (D3); 13-217c; ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jews at 17-418a; 17-407c; Shammar rule 19-351a.
Khaibari (Khawarij leader) 5-35b.
Khaiber, pass, India: *see* Khyber.
Khaibet (dict.) 9-56a.
Khaidyk-got (Khaidu-gol), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3); 26-412a, 26-412b.
Khaidyk-tagh, mts., Turkest.: *see* Chol-tagh.
Khailar, China 17-553 (A-B2); 28-169d.
—, riv., China 17-553 (A2).
Khaipadyra, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Khairabad, India 14-376 (I6).
—, fort, India 3-886d.
—, riv., India 3-133b.
Khairagarh, India 14-382 (I9); 15-769c.
—, plateau, India 27-610b.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India 15-769c.
Khair Bey (Egyptian governor) 9-103b; 9-92c.
KHAIREDDIN 15-769c; 9-403b.
Khair-ed-Din Barbarossa: *see* Khizr-Barbarossa.
Khairi, India 14-376 (I8).
Khairokot, India 3-663b,c.
Khairpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E5).
—, India (Bombay) 15-770a.
KHAIRPUR (Khyrpoor), state, India 15-769d; 14-376 (C6); 26-52c.
Khaisura, pass, India 28-435d.
Khaisuan (Mongol emperor): *see* Kulok Khan.
Khait 19-386c.
Khaiwan, Arab. 28-914b.
Khaizoran (wife of Caliph Mahdi) 5-44a foll.
Khajeh, Pers. 10-190b.
Khaji Bey (state chief) 20-1a.
Khaji Bey, Russ.: *see* Odessa.
Khaji-dereh, Russ.: *see* Ovidiopol.
KHAJRAHO, India 15-770a; 14-421d.
Khakan (title) 18-714b; 18-715a.
Khakanl (poet) 21-250b.
Khakas, tribe, Russ.As. 15-825b.
Khakhabe, tribe: *see* Barabe.
KHAKI 15-770b; 7-279a; 17-122d.
Khaki Risala (volunteer corps) 17-124d.
Khakucyn, tribe 15-935c.
Khakwani, tribe: *see* Khokani.
Khala (dict.) 9-745d.
Khalaches, tribe 27-470a.
Khala-chi, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Kala-chi.
Khalafat Ahmar 18-644a.
—, b. Ahmad (of Seistan) 17-398b.
Khalafite (sect) 17-423c.
Khalasah, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khalawah (grammarian) 18-905a.
Khaldan, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3).
Khaldeh (Geresho), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Khaleb, Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
Khalej, tribe, Pers. 24-239d.
Khalejistan, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
Khalendsch, Cauc.: *see* Khalildjal.
Khalepa, Crete 5-181d.
Khalfallah, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Khalfat, Turk.As. 9-895d.
Khali (targets) 27-809b.
Khalif (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268d.
Khalid (Bedouin tribe) 3-623c; 2-268c.
Khalid al Qasri 5-34b; 5-35b,c; 5-945a.
—, b. Barmak (Barmecide) 5-42d.
—, b. Walid 2-265d; 17-410b; Homs captured 13-648b; Medina attacked 17-405d; Syrian campaign 5-21a.
—, b. Yazid 5-30b,c; 5-33b; 1-520c.
Khalif (title): *see* Caliph.
KHALIFA, THE 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
Khalifa, Hajji 27-466d.
—, Sayyid (of Zanzibar) 28-958a; 1-345a.
Khalifat, mts., Bal. 3-292c.
Khalig, canal, Cairo 4-954a; 25-252d.
Khalji, tribe, Pers.: *see* Khalej.
Khalji (Ashraf Salah al din, Egyptian sultan) 9-100b; 9-92b.
— (Persian sultan) 21-227d.
— (Sheikh al Bahri) 9-104b.
Khalil, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
— (Callirrhoe), lake, Asia M. 8-932c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602c.
Khalil al Bustanji 9-92d; 9-103d.
Khalil ar-Rahman, spring, Turk.As. 18-180d.
KHALIL IBN AHMED 15-770d; 2-276b.
Khaliyé (Mevad) 27-442a.
Khalji (Delhi dynasty): *see* Khilji.
Khalka, tribe: *see* Kalkas.
Khalkha-gol, riv., China 17-553 (A3).
Khalkhal, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Khalki (Chalce, Chalcia) isl., Aeg.S. 25-734b.
— (Chalki), isl., S. of Marmora 22-346b; 15-349b.
Khalmat, Khor, Bal.: *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khals (dict.) 26-1004a.
Khalsa decree 25-86b.
— land 14-463d.
Khaltemas, Elam 9-140d.
Khalting-gol, riv., Turkest. 27-426 (F3).
Khaltse: battle (690 B.C.) 9-141b; 3-101d.
Khalwas 8-604c.
Khalyk-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 26-909c.
Khām (son of Noah): *see* Ham.
Kham, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Kham (dict.) 15-685d.
Khama (S.Afr. chief) 3-605b; 28-1014a; Matabele war services 23-266a.
Khama, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II, C4).
Khamar-daban, mt., Russ.As. 25-19 (F3); 3-215c; 27-169d.
Khamasa, Pal. 9-342b.
Khama's Country, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (G-H3).
Khamba-jong, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-928a.
Khambala pass, Himalayas 4-387d.
Khambhalia, India 14-376 (C8).
Khambi, India 14-376 (Q7).
Khambo lama 4-827b.
Khamdo, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B-D1); 26-921b.
KHAMGAON, India 15-770d; 14-422 (G).
Khamir, S.Ar. 23-266 (C4); 23-263d.
Khamiah (Hamiah), Afg. 1-306d; 2-741a; 20-420a.
Khamir (dialect) 12-894b.
Khamis Mushait, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
Khamissa (Thubursicum Numidarum), Alg. 1-360d.
Khamkhakh: *see* Khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Kham Kheul, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khamla, mt., India 24-230a.
Khamlidje, Cauc. 15-774c.
Khamlung-la, pass, Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Kham Muon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khammurabi (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 1-71d; 5-141a; chronology 9-166a, 3-102a, 3-603a; code 3-116d, 3-112 (Pl. L), 20-612d, 9-141a; code, criminal) 7-454d, 13-641b; letters 3-107d; Mesopotamia annexed 18-185b; Nethinim 19-421c.
Khamois (son of Rameses II.) 2-168d; 9-48a.
Khamr, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
Khamr rupee 15-849b.
Khams, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Khamsa (Nizami) 19-730b.
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. 15-770d; 21-118 (A1).
KHAMSIN 15-770d; 9-24a.
Khamtas (race) 1-885b.
KHAMTIS, tribe 15-771a.
Khamur, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Khan (inn) 5-303b; 14-575c.
KHAN (title) 15-771a; 19-4c; 1-312a.
Khan, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 27-466 (B4).
Khana, India 14-376 (M6).
—, dist., Asia M. 18-180b.
Khanabad, Afg. 1-307d.
—, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C5).
—, 2-259b.
Khanakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3).
Khanan-sagan, Tib. 8-168 (F2).
Khanapur, riv., India 19-774.
Khan Bahadur (title) 15-771a.
Khanda (dagger) 25-861, 428b.
Khandak, Sud. 26-3 (B-C3).
Khanda ka Pahal 25-861.
Khandak Sabur, canal, Mesop. As.: *see* Cherra Sakka.
Khandak, Crete: *see* Candia.
KHANDESH, dist., India 15-771a; 14-382 (E-F8); Bar's conquest 4-1000; Bhil corps 20-381d; Faruki dynasty 4-822d; Mutinies 14-626c.
Khanda, tribe, India: *see* Khonds.
KHANDWA, India 15-771c; 14-382 (G9).
Khangea, riv., Turk.As. 2-741a.
Khanggai, India 14-382 (D-E1); 18-960a.
Khanga 25-866d.
Khangai, mts., C.Asia 18-671c.
Khangarh, India: *see* Jaunpur.
Khanga-Sidi-Naji, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Khanh-Hoa (Nha Trang), I.C. 14-498 (F5); 26-1005c.
Khanhi, India: *see* Cauvery.
Khaniadhana, state, India 15-749d.
Khan-i-Azam 15-397a.
Khanigalikoi, dist., Mesop. 18-179d.
Khan-i-Jahan 19-162d.
Khanjer (weapon) 13-419b.
Khanka, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Hanka.
Khan-khu, mts., China 25-866d.
Khan Khuda (Hekhal) 20-602 (C1).
Khanki, valley, India 28-61c; 26-1005c.
Khan Lakhan, Pal 20-602 (B6).
Khanlúji, Turk.As. 27-444 (F3).
Khan Minych, Pal. 5-219b.
— Neby Yunus, Syr. 26-1005c.
Khanpur, India 14-376 (D5).
Khanpuh (dict.) 8-734d.
KHANSA (poet) 15-771c; 1049a.
Khanse, China: *see* Hanse.
Khan-serai, palace, Pers. 229c.
Khans (grass): *see* Erianthus.
Khansirs, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khantaore, lake, Russ.As. (I, G3-4).
Khan-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910c.
Khante-Amenkin range: *see* Khentamentiu.
Khantengri, mt., Turkest. 168 (C1); 26-909c; 27-419c.
Khanua (Kanwah, Kanwa), India: battle (1527) 15-771d; 26-1005c.
Khanukh (myth.) 19-417a, 52d.
Khanykov, Nicolai W.: *see* Chanykov.
Khanzaman, tribe 27-434b.
Khanzai, China: *see* Hanchow-fu.
Khanzir, cape, Turk.As. 2-741a (F4); 2-757c.
Khanzir, isl.: *see* Kaso.
KHAR (Charra, Chasma), prov., Pers. 15-771c; 21-188 (B1-2); 18-26c.
—, riv., Turk.As. 25-19 (F3).
Khara (Khara-tsar), lake, 6-416, 6-418.
Kharaé, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India 15-771d; 14-376 (D6); 26-1001c.
Kharagoy, riv., Russ.As. 26-1001c.
Kharaj (tax) 17-412a; Egypt 9-93b; Turkey 27-431a, 780d.
Kharaji lands 9-26c.
Kharak, isl., Pers. 23-791 (A-D3); 21-244a; 21-188b.
Kharakan, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Kharaku (Khorgu), tribe, Pers. 21-189a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Digitized by Google

Khankvasla, lake, India : see Nilo.
Khanpur, dist., Bal. 3-293d ; 3-296a ; 17-492c.
Khara-nor, lake, Turkest. : see Kuku-chi.
Kharastan, dist., China 6-195d.
Kharbi - teken - ula, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 12-166b.
Kharchalakh, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H1) ; 25-11d.
Kharga, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B6) ; 3-159c.
Kharkin, China : see Harbin.
Kharkirt, Asia M. : see Kharput.
Kharoli, India 14-382 (E10).
Kharovsk, mt., Russ. 23-872 (K-L7) ; 27-746b.
Kharovsk, Pol. 7-855b.
Kharput, dist., Asia : see Kharsiem.
—, lake, Russ.As. : see Arsl.
Kharsh, Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 19-151d.
Khartga, Egy. 9-40 (D2) ; 15-710b.
—, railway 15-771d.
KHARGA (Great Oasis, Kasem), oasis, Egy. 15-771d ; 9-40 (B2) ; geology 9-23b.
Khargon, India 14-382 (F9).
Khari, riv., India 14-370 (F7) ; 1-134a.
Kharia (language) 19-2c.
Kharkar, India 14-382 (E9).
Kharkat el Beda, Arab. 2-236b.
Kharkif, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6) ; 20-914a.
Kharif (dist.) 27-610d.
Kharij, div., Asia M. 15-676b.
Kharijia (Khawarij : sect) 17-421c ; 24-557b ; 5-26a foll. ; Imam office 24-331b.
Kharitin (sect) 17-432a.
Kharjnkotan, isl., Jap. 15-150 (F7).
Kharl-sadi, riv., India 1-382c.
Kharlomi, Abu Ja'far Mahommed al : see Mahommed, Musa al Khwarizmi.
Kharmal : see Aurangabad.
KHARKOV, Russ. 15-772c ; 22-874 (I. F1) ; observatory 22-875a.
KHARKOV, govt., Russ. 15-772b ; 22-874 (I. F-G2).
Kharlovka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Kharmang, India 14-376 (G2).
Kharo, pass, Tib. 26-922c ; 26-923b.
Kharol, riv., India 3-229d.
Kharosthi alphabet 3-180d ; 16-621d ; 1-131b ; numerals 1-139c ; Stein's discoveries 27-425d.
Kharoti, tribe 11-922b.
KHARPUT (Karput), Arm. 15-772d ; 2-565 (B2) ; 25-911a ; college 2-567a ; Sivas road 2-565a.
—(Mamuret-el-Aziz), vil., Arm. 2-565 (B2) ; 15-773c ; 25-471a.
Kharsan, India 14-376 (D3).
Kharsia, tribe 26-182d.
Kharsu, riv., Mor. 16-850c.
Kharsu bean : see Locust bean.
KHARTAWAN, India 15-773c ; 14-374 (L4).
Khartoft Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-160 (B2) ; 12-717b.
Khartsung, India : see Kurtsung.
Kharuka, dist., Cauc. : see Georgia.
KHARTUM, Sud. 15-773a ; 26-9 (C2) ; 21-305b ; college 26-15a ; Gordon massacre 9-781d, 12-2514 ; Nile at 19-885a.
—, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Khasi, tribe 26-103c.
Khasm (cloth) 17-907b.
Khasma Bhalkhi (council, Afg.) 1-312a.
Khasrau, hills, Afg. 16-867d.
Khas-tarkah : see Glessander.
Khat (Turkish fez) 27-449b.
— (language) 20-453a ; 19-179b.
Khata (Khas), race 20-455b ; 19-504a.
— Yurt, Caucs. 23-874 (L. E2) ; 23-919c.
Khatami (Egyptian king) 1-43c ; status 9-66b ; tomb 9-73a.
Khatib, mosque, Bagdad 3-179d.
Khatib's, dist., Syr. 16-547a.
Khatkah, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Khatki (tile work) : see Kashi.
Khatr, rad., riv., Afg. 24-869a.

KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS, dist., India 15-773d ; 14-375 (G-G7) ; geology 9-850d.
Khasileh, isl., Pers. 3-312b.
Khasis, tribe 15-774a ; 10-779d ; language 19-2d, 8-230d.
KHASKOV (Haskovo), Bulg. 15-774b ; 4-773 (B3).
Khasru (son of Jehangir) : see Khosru.
Khasry, Canc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Khassia, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Khat (corpse) 9-56a.
— (shrub) : see Catha.
— (measure) 28-492b.
Khata'anah, Egy. 5-709b.
Khatak, tribe : see Khattak.
Khatanti, anc. dist. : see Khatti.
Khatanga, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H1) ; 28-915a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-378d.
Khatangsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F1).
Khatatba, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
—, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2) ; 9-27c.
Khaté (Khati) : see Hittites.
Khatem Muss (dervish sect) 9-127c.
Khatib (title) 21-199c ; 26-105b.
Khatib al Baghdadi (historian) 3-217b.
Khatija Bibi's case (1870) 12-786d.
Khat malhani (bot.) 2-261c.
Khatmandu, Nepal : see Katmandu.
Khatring (ceremony) 9-32b.
Khatmis, Sud. 15-693d.
Khat mubarak (bot.) 2-261c.
Khatoli, India 14-376 (G7).
Khatri (caste) 4-811c.
Khatsorah (mus. instrument) 4-761a.
Khatsyr, riv., China 15-712a.
Khattab (dynasty) 16-303d.
Khattabite (sect) 17-423c.
Khattak, dist., India 15-886a.
KHATTAK, tribe 15-774b ; 8-694c ; language 22-669a.
Khattan, Bal. 3-293c.
Khatti : see Hittites.
Khattusil II. (Khetasar) 13-534c ; 13-535d.
Khaur (sugar) : see Jaggery.
Khauser, riv., Turk.As. : see Busur.
Khavda, India 14-376 (C8).
Khavas, Turk.As. 2-760 (F2) ; 2-758c.
Khawak, pass, Afg. 1-309c ; 23-913c ; Alexander the Great 14-397d.
Khawarij (sect) : see Kharijite.
Khaya 16-540c.
— senegalensis : see Homreya.
Khayasra, Pal. 20-902 (E2).
Khayrullah, Ibrahim George 3-95a.
Khayrzitte (sect) 17-423c.
Khazaria, dist., Asia M. 15-774c.
KHAZARS, race 15-774b ; 23-525a ; 23-883d ; Moslem campaigns 5-37a, 5-44d.
—, River of the : see Volga.
—, Sea of the : see Caspian Sea.
Khazim b. Khozaima (general) 5-41c.
Khazir : battle (e. 686) 5-30d.
Khazna (money) 9-28c.
Khazraj, tribe 17-402d.
Kheda, India : see Kaira.
Khedive, Pa. 21-196 (B6).
KHEDIVE (title) 15-776a ; 9-28d.
Khefer, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Khel (dict.) 20-913b.
Khelat, Arm. : see Akhlat.
—, Bal. : see Kalat.
Khem (name for Egypt) 12-1d.
Khemarata, state, Bur. : see Keng Tung.
Khemis, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Khemmis (Khem-min), Egy. : see Akhmim.
Khemnitzer, Ivan 23-917b.
Khen (mus.) 16-191c.
Khenn, isl., Pers. Gulf : see Kish.
Khentamenti (myth.) 9-52b ; 1-861d.
Khepener : see Scarab.
Kher, India : see Gangakhed.
Kherain, India 14-376 (E8).
Kherakovr, Michael 23-917b.
Kher-heb (official) 9-54d.
Kheri, India 14-376 (I6) ; 16-776a.
KHERI, dist., India 15-776a ; 14-376 (I3).
Kheria, India 3-833b ; 5-683a.
Kheria Sarkar, India : see Betul.
Kherli, India 14-376 (G6).
Kheros, Pal. 11-706b.
KHERSON, Russ. 15-776c ; 23-874 (I. D3).
KHERSON, govt., Russ. 15-776b ; 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Kherwar, tribe 19-2e.
Kherwara, India 14-376 (E7) ; 27-534b.
Kherwari (language) 19-2c.
Khet (measure) 28-482d.
Kheta, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2-I).
Khetas, tribe : see Hittites.
Kheta-sar (Hittite king) : see Khattusil II.
Kheti (Achthoes ; Egyptian king) 9-82a.
Khetl (writers) 9-48a.
Khetran, tribe 9-54b ; 19-43c.
Khetrani (language) 16-80c.
Khetri, India 22-866c ; 6-66d.
Khetvan, tribe : see Khetran.
Kheura, India 14-376 (E3).
KHEVENHULLER, LUDWIG Andreas 15-776d ; 3-40c.
Khevenhuller (head-dress) 27-558a.
KHEVSURS, race 15-777a ; 11-766b.
Khezin, riv., Russ. : see Irvins, Southern.
Khia (Khyan : Egy. king) 9-83a ; 24-761c ; 1-249d.
Khiao (title) 16-191c.
Khiarda Dun, dist., India 25-157b.
Khichi Puja 2-51d.
Khichri : see Kedgeree.
Khidalu, Pers. 9-140d.
Khidr, el (rel.) 9-274c.
Khien-Long (Chinese emperor) : see Kien Lung.
Khikhem, riv., Russ.As. : see Khus-kem.
KHILCHIPUR, state, India 15-777b ; 12-745a.
Khili (dynasty) 7-956c ; 27-470a.
Khilok, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3) ; 27-170a ; trade 3-216a.
Khilti (dict.) 1-312a.
Khimara (Chimsera), Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; 1-446b ; 9-698c.
—, mts., Turk. : see Tchika.
Khinaman, dist., Pers. 15-776a.
KHINGAN, GREAT, mts., Asia 15-777b ; 17-553 (A4-B1) ; 25-10 (G4-H3) ; 27-170a.
—, LITTLE (Bureya), mts., Asia 15-777c ; 17-553 (C-D2) ; 25-10 (H4-I3) ; 27-724c ; 25-12 (G-H3).
Khi Nio (traveller) 13-843d.
Khinki Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
Khinjak (bot.) 1-312d ; 17-873c.
Khinsiros (Babylonian king) : see Yukin-zeros.
Khio-tan, C.Asia : see Khotan.
Khipra (Khipro), India 14-376 (C7).
Khirbet Halyân, Pal. 1-434c.
Khirbet, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Khirgiz, race : see Kirghiz.
Khiri, India : see Kheri.
Khishiarshu (Babylonian king) 4-429d.
Khisht, Pers. 21-186 (B3) ; 10-190b.
—, riv., Pers. : see Shapur.
—, Tapa, Afg. 20-421c.
Khisht, mts., India 14-376 (D3).
Khista, race : see Chechenzes.
Khitâi, dist., China 6-189b.
Khitan, race 6-195d foll. ; Jenghis Khan 25-316c, 17-553d ; see also Kara-Khitai.
Khitaton, Egy. : see Tell-el-Amarna.
Khitoff, Panayot 4-781c.
Khitrovo plot (c. 1765) 20-297b.
KHIVA, Russ.As. 15-778c ; 27-420 (B-C1) ; 21-57d.
KHIVA, dist., Russ.As. 15-777d ; 27-420 (B3-C4) ; Burnaby 6-345c ; Russian mission (1858) 14-292b ; see also Khwarizm.
Khizr (Khalr-ed-Din) Barbarossa 3-382b ; 27-398c ; 27-447b ; 10-603d.
Khlesi, Melchior : see Klest.
Khlynov, Russ. : see Vyatka.
Khlysti (sect) 23-886c.
Khmelnitski (Cossack) : see Chmielnicki.
Khmers, race 5-84a ; 6-631b.
Khmir (Kroumir), tribe 27-394d.
Khmiria, dist., Tun. 27-395a.
Khoemhotp, tomb, Egy. 9-82c.
KHNOPFF, F. E. J. M. 15-778c ; 20-508c ; ivory carving 15-983c.
Khnum (myth.) 9-53b ; 19-139a ; 9-49d ; 9-81b ; identification 1-561a, 5-32b, 20-663a ; incarnation 9-56b ; temples 2-787a, 9-771c.
Khnûmu (myth.) 7-216b.
Kho, riv., Sud. 7-631a.
—, tribe : see Khos.
Khoaspes, riv., Asia : see Kunar.
Khobda, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (D5) ; 27-420 (B2).
Khobsk, riv., China 27-420 (G3).
Khochim, Russ. : see Khotin.
Khodalee (agric.) 26-480b.
Khodeheil, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C3) ; 21-57d.
Khoei-khu, race : see Kirghiz.
Kho-gandze, China 6-168 (F3).
Khoh, riv., India : see Koh.
Khohak (Kuhak), Pers. 24-693b.
KHOI, Pers. 15-778d ; 21-188 (A1) ; 27-470a ; battle (1514) 21-236b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-778d.
Khoi-Khoin, tribe : see Hottentots.
Khoi Sanjak, Russ.As. : see Kol Sanjak.
Khoja, riv., Pers. 10-425b.
— Akrar, college, Samarkand 24-113a.
— Jahan (of Ceylon) : see Coya Jaan.
Khojak, mts., Afg. : see Kwaja Amran.
—, pass, Afg. : see Kojak.
Khojan, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
Khojas, race 27-435a ; 14-419b.
Khoja Salih, dist., Afg. : see Kwaja Salih.
Khojehvand, tribe 17-940a.
KHOJENT (Khojend), Russ. As. 15-779a ; 27-420 (D4) ; climate 24-112b ; Mongol capture 15-1d.
—, Ajar, mts., Russ.As. 10-270d.
Khok, Canc. 23-874 (II. D4).
Khoka 14-420c.
KHOKAND, Turkest. 15-779a ; 27-420 (D4) ; 23-891b.
—, dist., Russ.As. : see Ferghana.
Khokani, tribe 8-694c.
Khokhar, tribe 21-918b.
Khokhlovka 25-195c.
Khokong, S.Af. 25-466 (F5).
Kholapur, India : see Kolapur.
Kholeya, Arab. : see Khuleya.
KHOLM (Cholm), Russ. (Lublin) 15-779b ; 21-929 (D3) ; battle (1704) 15-915b.
—, Russ. (Pskov) 23-872 (D4) ; 22-542c.
Kholmogory, Russ. 23-872 (K-L7) ; 15-356b.
Kholmsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G4).
Kholui, Russ. 28-169b.
Kholum, mts., Russ.As. 1-755c.
Khomal, Pers. 21-188 (A-B2).
Khomaruya b. Ahmed 5-50c ; 9-94c.
Khomiakov, N. A. 23-911a.
Khomis, Turk.As. : see Homs.
Khon (myth.) : see Chons.
Khonas, fort, Asia M. 6-736a.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) ; see also Cadmus.
—, pass, Asia M. 2-757b.
Khond (language) : see Kui.
Khondmals, dist., India 15-779d.
KHONDS (Kandhs), tribe 15-779d ; 11-447 ; 23-924b ; demon theory 8-6b ; infanticide 14-516c ; Nayagarh revolt (1894) 19-316c ; prayer 22-258b.
Khonos, Pr. 14-498 (D-E5).
Khonp (Kawng), Pr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4) ; 14-494b.
Khong-san-do (Montressor), isl., Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Khonsos, Nicetas : see Acominatus.
Khonsou, India 14-376 (P7).
Khonsu (myth.) : see Chons.
Khonsur, Pers. : see Khunsar.
Khonyrskaia, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Khopchalu, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
Khoper, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 8-909c ; 8-906a.
Khopeh (weapon) 9-44b.
Khor, Pal. 20-915a.
Khor (dict.) 9-114c.
Khora, Gr. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-117a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Khor Abnabeir, Khor Abu Habl, &c., rivs., Sud. : see Abnabeir, Abu Habl, &c.
KHORASAN, prov., Pers. 15-779d ; 21-188 (B-C1) ; Asafuddaula's insurrection 21-241a, 21-217a ; boundary convention 21-195a ; carpets 21-196b ; geology 21-190b ; mines 21-197b ; Mongol invasion 15-317b ; Moslem invasion 5-28c foll. ; products 21-196c ; Shaibani's invasions 21-230a.
Khordadbeh : see Ibn Khordadbeh.
Khordah Avesta 29-968a ; 21-240d.
Khoreba, al, Arab. 12-799d.
Khor-goin-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Khor Kalmat, Bal. : see Kalmat, Khor.
Khori Creek, riv., India 4-186c.
Khorkhol, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Khorman, tribe 10-308d.
Khorol, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2) ; 23-1361.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Khorp himet (title) 9-34d.
Khorrami (sect) 5-47d ; 21-240d.
KHORREMABAD, Pers. (Luristan) 15-780c ; 21-188 (A2) ; 21-195a.
—, Pers. (Mazandaran) 21-188 (B1).
— (Arab-Istaneh, Kashgan rud), riv., Pers. 15-780c.
KHORSABAD (Dur Sharrukin, Dar Sargina), Turk.As. 15-780d ; 26-305 (E1) ; excavations 1-759d, 4-306b, 10-141b ; Sargon's palace 2-375b.
Khorshid Pasha (Egypt) 9-108a.
— Pasha (Sudan) 26-15d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) 12-494a ; 1-666c.
Khortitsa, isl., Russ. 1-576d.
Khos, tribe 6-252a ; 7-829d.
Khosaf, Syr. : battle (745) 5-33d.
Khoshab, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Khoshad, tribe : see Koshod.
Khoshamdam (sultan) : see Zohir.
Khoshlash, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Khosrau (Pers. kings) : see Chosroes.
Khosrou and Shirin (Nizami) 19-719d.
Khosrov (Egy. gov.) 9-107a ; 9-111d ; (Greek Independent War 24-910b.
— (Turk. grand vizier) 19-15b.
Khosru Shah (Lahore ruler) 11-918a ; 14-401b.
Khoswar (language) 7-829d.
Khot (Maharatta chief) 17-425b.
KHOTAN, Turkest. 15-781b ; 6-168 (C2) ; 6-207b ; 27-423b ; Buddhism 5-434c, 27-172c ; geology 8-126b ; Kanishka's conquest 14-399c ; Stein's discoveries 27-425c ; trade route 2-729a.
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B2) ; 6-207b.
Khotan-darya, riv., Turkest. 15-781c ; 6-168 (C2) ; 26-427d.
KHOTIN, Russ. 15-781c ; 23-874 (I. A2) ; 15-646a ; battle (1621) 6-259d.
Khoti, dist., Turkest. 3-183a.
Khot massacre (1846) : see Kot massacre.
Khotan, race 5-834d.
Khouan (rel.) : see Ikhwan.
Khovansky, Ivan, prince 25-417c.
Khowar (language) 6-252a ; 19-186d.
Khoyai, riv., India 14-376 (O7) ; 13-469c.
Khozaima b. Khazim 5-44d.
Khozapin, lake, Canc. 23-874 (II. C3) ; 24-417b.
Khozat, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Khozdar, Bal. : see Hozdar.
Khrans, riv., Canc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Khri (dynasty) 26-926c.
Khristinovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Khroubs, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Khru, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Khrumkol-tau, mt., Canc. 5-551c.
Khrvaty, race : see Croata.

Digitized by Google

Khrysokhou (Marion-Arsinoë), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-699a.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Khshathrem (rel.) 28-1042b.
Khshāyarshā (Persian king): *see* Xerxes I.
Khuai (Bushmen) 4-871a.
Khua-kem, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H-12); 28-711c; 28-914c.
Khuans (sect) 1-652c.
Khubiraka (Indian king): *see* Kubiraka.
Khubsu-gol, lake, China: *see* Kossogol.
Khudagaṇa, India: battle (1857) 23-403d.
Khuddaka Pāṭha 4-747a.
Khuddaka Nikāya 4-746d; 19-689c.
Khudr, el (myth.): *see* Khidr, el.
Khudr, el, Turk.As. 9-898a.
Khuen - Hedervary, Count Karoly 13-920b; 3-23b; 13-923b; 7-476a.
Khufu (Egy. king): *see* Cheops.
Khufu's Nurse, Egy. 6-840d.
Khu-khoi (Hottentot chief) 13-806b.
Khulas (bot.) 2-261b.
Khulcsa (Kholeys), Arab. 2-264 (C4); 9-64d.
Khulil, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— er Rahman, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
Khullar, Pers. 24-959c.
Khulm, Turkest.: *see* Tashkurghan.
KHULNA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (N8).
Khulu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-839b.
Khulun, hills, Russ.As. 25-12a.
Khumba-Khaldas (Elam king) 9-141b.
Khumbanigas (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king): *see* Amenophis IV.
Khundlandi, gorge, Bal. 4-158b.
Khungchu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Khunj, Pers. 10-190b.
Khunjerab, riv., Russ.As. 20-656c.
Khune: *see* Chona.
KHUNSAR (Khonsar), Pers. 15-781d; 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194d.
Khur, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 10-190c.
Khurai, India: *see* Kurai.
Khurba-tila (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khurbet Ajlan (Eglon), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
— Attir (Jattir), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Bir-es-Seba, Pal.: *see* Beersheba.
— Fahil (Pella), Pal. 20-602 (D4); 19-319a; 24-657a; 7-909d.
— Fasail, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Futeis, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— Sawa, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Susieh, Pal. 11-406a.
— Tekua, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
— Zanuta, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Zuheilikah, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khurda, India 14-382 (L9); 19-313c.
Khurd-Kabul, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309d.
Khureba, Arab.: *see* Khoreba.
KHURJA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (G6).
Khurkhoda, India: battle (1857) 13-558a.
Khurmagal, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Khurmana, val., India: *see* Kurmana.
Khurnan Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G8); 2-758b.
Khurmuj, Pers. 10-190b.
Khurram (Mogul emperor): *see* Shah Jahan.
Khurramite (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Khursang, riv., Pers. 14-865a.
Khurshid: *see* Khorshid.
Khust, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Khusp.
Khusalak, mt., Pers.: *see* Khush Yailak.
Khushab, India 14-376 (E3).
—, Pers.: battle (1857) 20-388a.
Khushalgarh, India: *see* Kushalgarh.
Khushal Khan (poet) 1-311d.
— Singh (Sikh chief) 15-552d.
Khushdil, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Khushkbar (fruit) 21-196c.
Khush Yailak, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Khusu-Khus (grass) 3-453b.
Khusp, riv., Pers. 3-981c.
Khuspas, riv., Pers. 24-593a.
Khusrawani (poet) 21-248d.
Khusru (name): *see* Khosru.
Khussack beds: *see* Neobolus beds.
Khutba (rel.) 17-420c; 17-402b.
Khuther Taurus (Egy. king): *see* Khetī (Acthoes).
Khuttar (weapon) 7-729c.
Khuttea, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
Khuzar, Russ.As. 13-526b.
Khuzistan, prov., Pers.: *see* Arabistan.
Khvalynsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b.
Khvost, Alexis (Chiliarch) 15-38b.
Khwabgah, palace, Lahore 16-81c.
Khwajah, mt., Pers. 24-592c.
— Ahmad, Pers. 24-592d.
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421c; 27-470a.
Khwaju Kirmani (poet) 21-251c.
Khwalisses, race: *see* Khasars.
Khwandamir (writer) 18-575a.
Khwarizm (Chorasmia, Gurgan), kingdom, As. 15-778a; 21-203c; 27-471c; coins 16-717c; Ghaznī under 11-918b; Mongol rule 18-713a, 18-718b, 15-316d; Moslem conquest 5-32b foll.; Persia under 21-726a; *see also* Khiva.
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral.
Khwarizmi, Mahommed b. Musa al: *see* Mahommed b. Musa al-Khwarizmi.
Khyan (Egy. king): *see* Khian.
KHYBER (Khaiber pass, India 15-782a; 1-307 (F2); battle (1842) 1-316d; battle (1897) 18-649c, 26-1006c; Warburton's command 23-518b.
—, riv., India 15-782b.
Khyber Rifles 15-782d; 15-150a.
Khyrah, India 14-376 (H6).
Khyrnor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ki 6-200b; 15-202d.
Kia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Kia (pillory): *see* Cangue.
Kia-Buzurg-Omid (assassin leader): *see* Buzurg-Omid.
Kia-chi-mi-lo, country, Asia: *see* Kashmir.
Kiaghid, Turk. 27-436 (E3).
Kiahat-Hanés-su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-3a.
Kia-hus, China 6-168 (K4).
Kial, Jap.: *see* Kagi.
KIAKHTA, Russ.As. 15-782d; 25-10 (F3); 6-151a.
— Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B3); 24-117c.
Kia-K'ing (emperor) 6-198d.
Kiaktin, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 27-471c.
Kial, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Kialaga Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kialinek, dist., Green. 12-543 (B3).
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 28-319a.
Kiama, Nig. 19-678 (A3); 4-251b.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 14-390c.
Kiamari, India 14-376 (B7).
—, pen., India 15-673a.
Kiamichi, mts., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Kiamil Pasha (Vizier) 27-464b; 27-462d; 27-464c.
Kiana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Kiandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-940c; 19-538a; gold mines 19-539c.
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
Kiang (fool.) 13-713b.
Kiang-chih, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-chiu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kiang-chuen, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-chuen-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang Hung, terr., Fr.LC. 6-209d.
Kiang-Kow, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiang-kow-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-kuan (race) 15-838a.
Kiang-na, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-nan, China: *see* Nanking.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-185c.
—, viceroyalty, China 19-162c; 19-653d.
Kiang-ngan, China 6-168 (G4).
Kiang-ning, China: *see* Nanking.
Kiang-pe-ting (Kiang-pei), China 6-168 (H4); 6-324b.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 15-782d; 6-168 (I-K4); 19-633d; France 6-202c; peppermint industry 21-129a.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 15-783a; 6-168 (K3); 19-633d; geology 6-170a; grain tax 6-186c.
Kiangtu, China: *see* Yangchow-fu.
Kiangyin, forts, China 6-185d.
Kiang-yu, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiantsärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2-3).
Kiao-chow, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783b.
—, dist., China 6-168 (L2); 11-318c.
KIAOCHOW, bay, China 15-783b; 6-168 (L2); 24-803d.
Kiaoi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kia-ting-fu, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Kiate, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Kia-tsing (emperor) 6-197d.
Kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiawah, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiayu, gate, China 24-839a.
—, lake, China 6-169b.
Kibali, riv., Af.: *see* Welle.
Kibbeo, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Kibbey, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Kibbie, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-204a.
Kibble: *see* Hoisting bucket.
Kibby, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kibdelophane 14-327d.
Kibemba (dialect) 4-596d; 3-359b.
Kibi Daijin (no mabi) 15-107b; 15-206b.
Kibira (dialect) 3-359a.
Kibitka (dict.) 15-643d.
Kibiki (dial.) 14-425b.
Kibiah, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kibler, Va. 26-118 (B4).
Kibo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; geology 1-692c.
Kiboko (dialects) 3-359d.
Kibotos, harb., Alexandria 1-569d.
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal. 19-319c.
Kibt (dict.) 7-113a.
Kiburger, Eulogius 26-263c.
Kibwezi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
Kica, E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 20-686b.
— Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
Kibyra, plateau, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536a.
Kibyrrhaiots, prov., Rom. Emp.: *see* Cibyrrhaeotis.
Kiche, tribe: *see* Quiche.
Kichen, mt., Cauc.: *see* Bazardyuz.
Kicherer, J. J. 25-471b.
Kichevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kichiginsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kichkineh-denghiz, gulf, Russ. 2-12c.
Kichmai, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2).
Ki-chow, China 6-133c.
Kickapoo, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
KICKAPOO, tribe 15-783c; 14-402a; 14-477c.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Kickelhahn, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Kicker (machine) 13-107b.
Kicking Horse, pass, Can. 1-300 (A2); 4-596c.
Kickingstra 23-869a.
Kickxia africana: *see* West African rubber tree.
Kicopoo, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Kid, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kidd: *see* 11-350a; 11-355d; 11-348c.
Kidang: *see* Indian muntjac.
Kidapil pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): *see* Ki-to-lo.
Kidaris 7-23b.
Kidarites (race): *see* Huns.
Kidarnath, mt.: *see* Kedarnath.
Kidbrooke, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E5); 16-942 (E3).
KIDD, JOHN 15-783c.
—, **THOMAS** 15-783d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Captain Kidd) 15-783d; 19-621c; 25-385a.
Kidd, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Kiddaw: *see* Guillemot.
Kidder, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs. 15-784b; 25-758 (A2); carpets 15-784c; 28-441d.
Kidderpur, Calcutta 4-982b.
Kidellus: *see* Weir.
Kidenais-magali, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-353a.
Kidlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Kidnappers, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
KIDNAPPING (law) 15-784c; 12-785c; *see also* Abduction.
KIDNEY (med.) 15-784d; 27-797d; comparative anatomy 27-1949c, 7-688c; diuretics 8-325c; dropsy 8-590c; eczema 8-920c; gangrene 10-875c; Malpighi 17-497d; pathological conditions 20-920 (Pl. II., figs. 25, 27); *see also* Urinary system.
— lean 3-573a; 3-572b.
— cotton 7-251d; 7-257b; 7-260b; 16-540d.
— ore 12-804d.
— vetch 28-1b; 12-365b; 28-1b.
Kido, Takayoshi 15-367d; 14-887d; 15-171c.
Kidron, riv., Pal.: *see* Kedron.
Kidsgrove, Staffs. 9-416 (II. G2); 25-785c.
Kidul, hills, Java 15-494c.
Kidurong, Bor. 24-208a.
Kidwellian group (geol.) 3-67a.
KIDWELLY, Wales 15-787a; 14-426 (C4); 8-357a.
Kidzi, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d.
Kie (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
KIEF (dict.) 15-787a.
Kiefer, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Kieferle, mt., Ger. 24-261a.
Kieff, Russ.: *see* Kiev.
Kieft, William 19-604c.
Kiegor Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (G4-5).
Kiejstut (prince) 20-80c; 16-789d; 28-765d.
Kiel, Friedrich 7-346a.
KIEL, Ger. 15-787a; 8-24 (C4); 19-694; dockyard 9-366b; Krupp shipbuilding yard: *see* Germania shipbuilding yard; observatory 19-957c; treaty (1814) 8-37c; 15-788a; university 27-768b, 11-822b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 19-94c.
— Canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm Canal.
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
—, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
Kielar, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
KIELCE, Russ. 15-788a; 21-929 (C3).
KIELCE, govt., Russ. 15-787d; 21-929 (B-C3); geology 25-11b; minerals 21-932a.
—, mts., Russ.: geology 23-871c.
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Kieldreicht, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander 19-817a.
Kielley v. Carson (law case) 7-25a.
Kielmeyer, K. F. 20-56c.
Kiemawisk, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Kien-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, dist., China 26-319b.
Kien-chang-fi, China 15-156 (M5); 6-169b.
Kien-chow-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Kien-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168d.
Kien-Kou, China 6-168 (H4).
Kien-lung (emperor) 6-198c; 18-716d; 18-354e; 6-200b.
Kien-lung, porcelain 5-746d.
Kienmayer's amalgam 9-176b.
Kienning Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Kien-shih, China 6-168 (H3).
Kienthal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien Thai, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien-tsien-k'io (ruler): *see* Kadphises I.
Kien-wei, China 6-168 (G4).
Kien-yang, China (Fu-kien) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I5).
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 15-788a.
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery 21-321c.
Kier (bleaching) 4-564.
Kieran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Kierberg, Ger. 11-809 (E6).
KIERKEGAARD, Peter Andreas Aaby 15-788b; 8-43a; 28-561b.
Kiery-sur-Oise, Quierzy: *see* Quierzy.
Kieselguhr 8-171a; 9-[illegible] 4-653c.
Kiesen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Kieser, Dietrich Georg 28-944b; 9-325b.
Kieserite 22-197c.
Kiesertzhi (cheese press) 8-97a.
Kieswetter, R. G. 4-764a.
Kiesley limestone 2-[illegible].
Kiesling, Leopold 24-51a.
Kiester, Minn. 18-558 (G3).
KIEV, Russ. 15-789a; 21-947 (I. C1); 23-872 (I. C2); 23-872a; anti-Semitism 2-139b; cathedral 5-386d; chronicles 19-406a; crest 23-881c; franchise 23-[illegible]; Lithuanian conquest 15-[illegible]; Mongol capture 15-[illegible]; observatory 19-950a; pilgrimage 21-609d; university 28-[illegible]; *see also* St Wladimir University.
KIEV, govt., Russ. 15-[illegible] 23-871 (I. B-C3).
Kievo, riv., Vict. 26-[illegible].
Kifri, Turk. As. 26-[illegible].
Kifti (historian) 9-[illegible] 9-175b.
Kigeia 4-265b.
Kigezi (dialect) 3-[illegible].
Kigezi-land (geol.) 21-[illegible].
Kigezi-land, Dregeana: *see* Natal mahogany.
Kighi, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Kigogo (dialect) 3-[illegible].
Kigoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-[illegible] (B3).
Kiguha (dialect) 3-359a.
Ki-Hsa, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
Kiholo, bay, Haw. 13-54 (F1).
Kii, chan., Jap.: *see* Linschoten strait.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Kishu.
Kirun, Formosa: *see* Keelung.
Kijang: *see* Speckled dace.
Kijkenis, cape, N.Y.: *see* Kaakout.
Kikai (dict.) 25-106a.
Kikaigashima, isl., Jap. 15-[illegible] (G12).
Kikapoo Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ki-kese (dialect) 3-359b; 3-360a.
Kikiobo, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kikinda.
Kikiria, Deh.N.G. 19-[illegible].
Kikkar, Cities of the 25-[illegible].
Kikkerlaiki, riv., Can. 6-[illegible] (O4).
Kiko-hana Daijazho (order): *see* Chrysanthemum, order of.
Kikonto, Ang. 25-468 (F1).
Kikuchi (artist): *see* Yosai.
Kikugawa (sword dynasty) 25-[illegible].
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist): *see* Utamaro.
Kiku no go Mon 16-[illegible].
Kikuoka (sword dynasty) 25-[illegible].
Kikuyu, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 3-[illegible].
— Kamba (dialect) 3-[illegible].
Kikyo 15-162b.
Kil, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Kila, Mont. 14-276 (B4).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
— Abdulla, Bal. 14-[illegible].
Kilabtia (sect.) 17-[illegible].
Kilada, India 14-[illegible].
Kilakarai, India 14-[illegible].
Kilali, isl., Ind.O. 14-[illegible].
Kilalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-[illegible].
Kilar, India 14-376 (G5).
Kilauea, mt., Haw. 13-54 (F3).
— 13-53d; 28-182a.
Kilbar, pen., Scot. 24-[illegible].
KILBARCHAN, Scot. 15-[illegible] 24-418 (B3).
Kilbaron, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 28-[illegible].
KILBIRNIE, Scot. 15-[illegible] 24-418 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Kilbolane, Ire. 7-[illegible].
Kilbourn, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Kilbourne, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Kilbourne, La. 17-54 (C1).
Kilbowie, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-661a.
Kilbrandon, Scot. 25-211d.
Kilbrennan, sound, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Kilbride, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
KILBRIDE, WEST, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbrittain, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Kilburn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-933 (B2); 20-517b.
Kiludsow, Scot. 16-137b.
Kilcar, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilch, 24-504h.
Kilchattan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; dist., area of, 4-876d.
— bay, Scot. 6-716a.
Kilchberg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kilchipur, state, India: *see* Khilchipur.
Kilchoan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilchoman, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kilchrenan, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Kilcburn Castle 24-418 (A-B2); 2-67d.
Kilcock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcoleman, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilcolgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilcolman Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-641b.
Kilconey, pt., Ire. 15-757d.
Kilconnell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilcoquhar, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-930c.
Kilcoo, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcrea, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
Kildalam, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kildargan, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-869d.
Kildrahane, Ire. 15-759a.
Kildrum, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
Kilcumein, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kildale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Kildalton House, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-773c; 10-445c; 9-533a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of 15-441c; 25-160a.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of: *see* Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
—, Jn. Fitz Thomas, earl of 15-791c; 10-441c.
KILDARE, Ire. 15-791c; 14-744 (E3).
—, Co. (N.S.) 19-931 (C1).
—, Co. (Que.) 22-794 (D3).
—, Colo. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 25-690 (N3).
KILDARE, co., Ire. 15-790d; 14-744 (E2); 14-773c; geology 14-744d; Viking invasion 14-764b.
Kildare Place Society 8-970a.
— Road 9-557c.
Kildary, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Kildavnet, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Kildean, Scot. 25-926a.
Kildrby, jr. v. (1669) 19-736c.
Kildrummy, Aberd., Scot. 23-872 (D-E2).
Kildurnie, well, Scot. 20-280c.
Kildonan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, Scot. 24-413 (E3).
— Discovery, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kildorrery Castle, Scot. 24-413 (E2); 1-52a; 17-665b.
Kildrew-Ben, Arthur Wolfe, 1st Viscount 9-343a.
Kildwick, Yorks. 23-933 (B1).
Kilcaire, 24-992b.
Kilcaire, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-627b.
Kilcra, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kilcraggan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Kilcrannochan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilcranzie, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kilcrea, Ire. 15-694c.
Kilcrea, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-641b.
Kilcreevanl, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilcreggan, Wales: *see* Cilgerran.
Kilcrgy, Wales 21-81c.
Kilcrin, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kilcrin, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, O. 20-56 (H-I3).
—, Tex. 25-690 (N3).
— v. Geddes (1904) 8-1000a.
KILRAIN, ALEXANDER 15-791d.
Kilcrum, Yorks. 9-412 (II. G1).
Kilcrum Law, mt., Northumb. 15-1a.
Kilcrum, Pa. (2), 20-436 (F4).
Kilcrum (Tyrocnemium), Ire. 15-792a; 25-874 (I-B4); 27-434a, 27-435d.
Kilda, estuary, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
KILIAN, ST 15-792a; 20-574d.
Kilang, mts., China 6-168 (B2); 15-938c.
Kilanli, H. 12-141d.
—, Martin 7-107c; 28-983b.
Kilia Veche, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Kilibassi, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kilich Bahr, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-829a.
Kilien, val., China 15-317d.
Kilif, Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421d.
— (or boi, depression, C.Asia 27-171d.
Kiligia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
Kilili Ali (soldier) 27-449d.
— Arslan I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-619a; 7-525c.
— Arslan II. 24-616b; 15-893b.
— Arslan III. 24-616c.
— Arslan IV. 24-611a.
Kilik, pass, India 14-376 (F1); 13-514a, 20-656d.
Ki-li-ki-tz, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Kilimanjaro, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771b; dialects 3-358d.
KILIMANJARO, mt., E.Af. 15-792b; 11-771 (C1); 19-693 (D8); 1-321b; climate 11-772c; expedition (1884) 15-473d; geology 4-602b.
Kilimatinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
KILIN (myth.) 15-792d.
Kilindini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-682d.
— harb., Br.E.Af. 18-683d.
Kilindra, Asia M.: *see* Kelenderis.
Kilinski (writer) 21-926d.
Kilinyaro, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
Kilio, Kilisar, Turk.As.: *see* Tyana.
Kiliji, tribe 11-932b.
Kil-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Kilkea, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
KILKEE, Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (B4); springs 6-426d.
— (Moore) bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-793a.
Kilkeel, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-459d.
Kilkeelly, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILKENNY, Ire. 15-793d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773d; cathedral 2-404d; tapestry manufacture 26-406a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
KILKENNY, co., Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (D4); 14-744a; Vikings 14-764b; 14-765c.
— Archæological Society: *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
— cats 18-794b.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
— STATUTE (1367) 15-794c; 14-771d; 14-774b.
Kilkhampton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-163a.
Kilkieran, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-431d.
Kilkilly, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426d.
Kilkit, prov., India: *see* Gilgit.
Kilkivan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Kill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Killabeer, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killachy Cairt, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Killag, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Killagan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLALA, Ire. 15-794d; 14-744 (B2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d, 11-204d.
KILLALOE, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (C4).
Killaly, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Killamarsh, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-872a.
Killara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Killard, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
KILLARNEY, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (D4); geology 14-745e, 15-758b; lakes 15-795a.
—, Man. 19-780 (E1).
Killary harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 14-744e.
Killas, 15-793b; 25-850a.
Killashandra, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Killbuck, O. 20-76 (G4).
Kill-Buck Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Killbuck Creek, riv., O. 20-76 (G4).
Killcreek, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Kill Deer, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
KILLDEER 15-795b.
Killean, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Killeany, Ire. 2-315b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killearn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 4-714c.
Killearnan, Scot. 4-23b.
Killeen, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Killeena, Ala. 1-469 (B1).
Killenaule, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-745c; 26-1004b.
Killenda, Abbey of, Ire. 2-318b.
Killer whale: *see* Grampus and of Lesser killer.
Killeshin, Ire. 5-346b; 22-731d.
Killevy, Ire. 2-562b.
Killhart: *see* Gellert.
Killhope Law, pk., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Killian, St: *see* Kilian.
Killichonan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. 15-795d; 24-418 (D1); battle (1689) 24-453b, 8-674b, 3-557d.
Killigray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 16-535c.
Killigrew, Anne 15-796c; 8-613a.
—Elizabeth: *see* Shannon, lady.
—, Henry (admiral) 15-796c; 24-618b.
—, Dr Henry 15-796c.
—, SIR HENRY 15-795d.
—, James 15-796c.
—, Sir Peter 10-156d.
—, Sir Robert 15-796a.
—, THOMAS (d. 1683) 15-796a; 19-87d.
—, Thomas (d. 1719) 15-796b.
—, Sir William (d. 1622) 15-795a; 7-301d.
—, Sir William (d. 1695) 15-796c; 10-257a.
Killigrew and Davenant Patent 19-87d.
Killilan, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Killimor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILLIN, Scot. (Perths.) 15-796c; 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (Sutherlands.) 26-170d.
Killiney, Ire. 14-744 (E6); 8-615b.
—, bay, Ire. 8-617d.
Killing, W. K. J. 12-630b.
Killingholme, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—East, Conn.: *see* East Killingly.
—South, Conn.: *see* South Killingly.
Killing no Murder (Scxby) 24-740c.
Killington, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D4); 27-1023c.
Killingworth, George 3-576a.
Killingworth, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Warwick: *see* Kenilworth.
Killinite 25-711d.
Killinick, junction, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Killnure, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KILLIS, Syr. 15-796d; 2-760 (C3).
Killisport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
Killmaster, Mich. 19-378 (G5).
Killock, riv., Scot. 22-99a.
Killona, La. 17-34 (b-c7).
Killona Station, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Killone, Ire. 9-647b.
—, lake, Ire. 9-647b.
Killorglin, Ire. 15-[illegible]5c.
Killough, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Killoughrum, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Killow 25-491b.
Killowen, Ire. (co. Down) 14-744 (E2).
Killpecker Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-87a (C4).
Killucan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Kill van Kull, chan., N.J. 19-[illegible]
KILLYBEGS, Ire. 15-796d; 14-744 (C2); 8-612d.
Killylea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLYLEAGH, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (F2).
Killymoon, castle, Ire. 7-76c.
Kilmacdnagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c; 14-761d.
Kilmacow, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmacrenan, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Kilmacthomas, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDward 15-797a; 12-189d.
Kilmainham, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 9-625a.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 20-855c; 14-763c.
Kilmakilloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilmalcolm, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-796c; 22-117b.
Kilmaliewlar, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kilmallie, Scot.: *see* Fort William.
KILMALLOCK, Ire. 15-797b; 14-744 (C4).
Kilmaluag, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Kilmanan, Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Kilmannsegge, Baroness von: *see* Darlington, countess of.
Kilmany, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-325d; 7-634c.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 4-354a.
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of 4-354a; 15-797c.
KILMARNOCK, Scot. 15-797b; 24-418 (B-C3); coal 3-75c; dairy school 3-76b; housing 13-320d.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Kilmarnock cowls 15-797c.
Kilmartin, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmashogue (Cell Mosamhog): battle (919) 14-765c; 20-108b.
Kilmaurs (Scottish Lords): *see* Glencairn, earls of.
—, Robert Cunningham, Lord 12-119a.
KILMAURS, Scot. 15-797c; 24-418 (B3); geology 3-75c.
Kilmeadan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmeaden, 27-950c.
Kilmeifort, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Kilmersdon, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390b.
Kilmez, Rum. 23-872 (H4).
Kilmessan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Kilmichael, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilmington, Wilts. 9-430 (III. C4).
Kilmodan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmoganny, Ire. 15-793b.
Kilmoon, Ire. 14-765d.
Kilmorack, Scot. 24-412 (D2); falls 14-719d.
Kilmore, Ire. (Armagh) 2-562b.
—, Ire. (Cavan) 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of 28-619c.
Kilmory, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Kilmuir, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2); 7-483d.
—, Scot. (N.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, Scot. (W.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Kilmun, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-682d.
Kilmurry, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kiln, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
KILN (dict.) 15-797d; 11-358c; ancient types 5-705c; brickmaking 4-540b; cement 5-655a, 5-714b.
Kilnabor, Ire. 6-427c.
Kilnaboy, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Kilncadzow, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kilndown, Kent 9-434 (IV. C4).
Kilnhurst, Yorks. 23-933 (D3).
Kilning (in malting) 17-505a.
Kilninian, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilninver, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilnsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 25-7.
Kilo, Bel.Cong. 27-557 (B2); 6-926c.
Kilo (abbr.) 1-29d.
— (Turkish weight) 12-440a.
— calorie 13-137b.
Kilogram 23-475a; 28-489c; 18-299c.
Kilogrammetre 13-137c.
Kiloline 27-742d.
Kilometre 28-492b.
Kilong, pass, Ib. 6-168 (D3).
Kilonan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Kilosa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-775b.
Kilowanga, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kilowatt-hour 13-138b; 5-63c.
Kilpatrick, C. H. 23-854b.
—, Hugh Judson 12-927c.
—, John 5-54c; 14-408b.
KILPATRICK (NEW or EAST), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (C3); 8-660d.
—(OLD), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (B-C3); prehnite 22-277d.
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-660b; 15-798a; geology 24-417c.
Kilpeck, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B3); 13-357c.
Kilrain, J. 23-639a.
Kilrea vock, castle, Scot. 5-587a
Kilrea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kilree, Ire. 15-793d.
Kilreekill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilrenny, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-85a.
Kilroot, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kilruddery, Ire. 4-158c.
KILRUSH, Ire. 15-798a; 14-744 (B4); battle (1642) 20-296b; springs 6-426d.
Kilrymont, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
Kils Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kilsby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768a.
Kilspindie, Archibald Douglas of: *see* Douglas.
Kilspindie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
KILSYTH, Scot. 15-798a; 24-418 (C3); 12-415d; geology 23-826a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-927d.
KILT 15-798a; 7-225d; Albanian-Greek (fustanella) 1-484d; Highland 7-246b, 18-793b; Irish 14-769a.
Kiltamagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltan, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-360.
Kiltarlity, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kiltearn, Scot. 7-483d.
Kiltegan, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilter (dict.) 21-901a.
Kiltoom, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltoran group 8-127d.
Kiltrighter, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilung, Jap.: *see* Ke-lung.
Kil-lungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Kilve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Kilvey, Wales 12-752d.
Kilvington, Richard de: *see* Richard de Kilvington.
KILWA, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b; 11-771 (C3); Kiswani 15-798b; 1-713c; Kivinje 15-798b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b.
—, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773c.
—, isl., Rhod. 19-103d.
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 15-798c.
KILWINNING, Scot. 15-798d; 24-418 (B3); coal 3-75c.
Kilwinning Society of Archers 2-346c.
Kilworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, North, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
—, South, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
Kim, riv., India 4-670a.
Kim (pilgrim) 15-826b.
Kima 20-742c.
Kimama, Ida. 14-278 (C4).
Ki-mambwo (dialect, Af.) 3-359d.
Kimanis, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kimanis, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kimball, Moses 4-293a.
—, Sumner I. 16-606a.
Kimball, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (A3); 19-323b.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
—hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—pond, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEhouse, 1st earl of 15-798d.
Kimberley, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
KIMBERLEY, Cape Col. 15-799b; 25-468 (G7); 12-507c; diamond mines 8-160d (Plate); 5-236c; siege of mines (1899) 27-304a fol., 5-245d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Wis. 29-416 (II. E4).
—, Queens.: *see* Karumba.
—Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c; 2-962d; geology 2-943d, 28-539c.
Kimberley series 27-1183d.
— shales 21-175a; 9-162b.
Kimberlite 27-364b; 8-162b.
Kimberly, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Kimberton, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Kimberworth, Yorks. 23-933 (D3).
Kimbill, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kimble, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Kimbolton, Can. 19-196 (C1).
—, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B2).

Digitized by Google

Kimbolton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 13-952d.
—, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Kimbosan : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimbroi : *see* Cimbri.
Kimbundu, tribe 8-7d.
Ki-mbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Kimbu-San : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimera, India 4-797c.
Kimeridge, Dorset : *see* Kimmeridge.
— clay 15-800a.
— coal 15-800a.
KIMERIDGIAN 15-799d ; 11-670b ; 15-569a.
Kim-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
KIMHI (Qimhi), DAVID 15-800c ; 13-174d ; 8-196c ; 22-540a ; sarcastic name 1-156d.
—, **JOSEPH 15-800b ; 13-174d.**
—, **MOSES 15-800b ; 13-174d.**
Kimilab, tribe 3-764b.
Kim-long, China 13-853d.
Kimmak, Sestan 24-593b.
Kimmel (emperor) 15-177a.
Kimmell, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Kimmelton, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Kimmeridge, Dorset 9-420 (III. C3).
Kimmswick, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Kimo, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kim-Ok-Kyun 15-245c.
Kimolos, Gr. 12-124 (F4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-134 (F4) ; 15-99d ; 22-190d ; fullers' earth 7-681b.
Kimpokuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L7) ; 23-994a.
Kimpulung, Aus. 3-4 (I3) ; 4-771b.
Kimpulung, Rum. : *see* Câmpulung.
Kimpu-san, mt., Jap. 23-433b.
Kim-ririma (dialect) 3-358d.
Kimsweird, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ki-mun, China 15-822c.
Kimura, S. 15-196b.
Ki-mwera (dialect) 3-360a.
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 15-783a.
Kin (Chinese coin) 19-906a.
KIN (dict.) **15-800d** ; *see also* Consanguinity.
— (dynasty) 6-196b ; 6-200a ; 17-553d ; Jenghis Khan 15-518c ; Kara Kitais 27-471d ; Mongol conquest 18-713a.
— (Mandaean myth.) 17-556a.
— (weight) 28-492b.
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-262d.
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-258a ; 4-263a.
Kinaesthetic sensation : *see* Presentation, auxilio-motor.
Kinahhi (Kinahna) : *see* Canaan.
Kinai, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Kinai (family, Jap.) 15-178b.
Kinai (language, N.Am.) 8-200a.
Kinaldai 25-435b.
Kinale, lake, Ire. 29-548d.
Kinali : *see* Frote.
Kinalmeaky, viscount 7-156b.
Kinamanthe, Gen.E.Af. 11-771 (C5).
Kinanah, tribe 9-99b.
Kinard, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Kinar Rud Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kinarsani, riv., India 14-382 (I11).
Kinaret, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kinbil : *see* Kamala.
Kinbrace, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959c.
Kinbuck, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2).
Kinburn, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3) ; 27-452d ; 23-902a ; battle (1787) 26-172c ; naval attack (1855) 7-455a.
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I, C-D3) ; 26-455b.
Kincaid (engineer) 27-160a.
— (witch-finder) 29-757a.
Kincaid, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (B3).
Kincardine, earls of : *see* Elgin and Kincardine, earls of.
Kincardine, Can. 20-114 (B2) ; 13-959c.
—, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2).
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) 24-412 (F2) ; 15-801b ; 16-296a.
—, castle, Scot. (Perths.) 2-893b.
— O'Neil, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 7-921c.
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), or, Scot. 15-801a ; 24-412 (F3).
Kinchafoona Creek, riv., Ga. 1-489c.
Kincheon, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
KINCHINJUNGA, mt., Himalaya 15-802a ; 15-376 (M6) ; 13-471b.
Kin-chow, China 15-156 (B7) ; 17-552b ; actions (1894) 6-234c (1904), 23-922b.
— Fu, China 17-553 (B4) ; 17-552b.
Kinck, Hans E. 19-818a.
Kinclaven, Scot. 24-418 (E1) ; 21-263b.
Kincob 12-201c ; 4-621c.
Kincora, palace, Ire. 6-427b ; Kincraig, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, pt., Scot. 9-272c ; 10-330a.
Kincumber, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Kind, Friedrich 28-457a.
KIND (dict.) 15-802a.
Kinda, kingdom, Arab. 2-265b ; 5-32b.
— canal, Sewel. 16-730b.
Kindat, Bur. 4-840 (D3) ; 6-232d.
Kind-Chaudren system 24-767d ; 6-581a.
Kinde, Mich. 15-372 (H6).
Kindelbrück, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kinder, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 19-459a.
—, riv., Derby. 19-526a.
Kinder der Welt (P. Heyse) 11-797a.
Kinder Downfall, waterfall, Derby. 8-76c.
Kinderdyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-585d.
KINDERGARTEN 15-802a ; 14-533c ; Fröbel 11-239d ; in U.S. 21-4a, 9-987a.
Kinderhook, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, N.Y. 24-398 (B-C1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-396 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-396 (B-C1).
Kinderhook (Chouteau) beds 27-631a ; 27-631a.
— limestone 11-670c.
Kinderley, Nathaniel 10-258d.
Kinderley's Cut, canal, Cambs. 28-740c.
Kinder scow, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—Scout, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3) ; 21-22c ; geology 6-706c.
Kinder Scout grits 18-475c.
Kinderton, barons of 3-421c.
—, George Venables Vernon, baron of 6-91d.
Kind free-fall 4-253a.
KINDI (Abu Yusuf Ya'qûb ibn Ishaq al-Kindî) **15-802c ; 3-155a.**
—(Mahommed b. Yusuf al Kindi) 9-105b.
Kindia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-1024c.
Kinding, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kindred, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Kindred (Celtic division) 28-68b.
— (kinship) : *see* Consanguinity.
Kindrick, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Kindu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Kinduvilva, India : *see* Kenduli.
Kineddar, Scot. 9-270c.
Kinel, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Kinelarovka (place) : *see* Cinel.
Kinéladanes : *see* Kandalanu.
Kinematic chain 17-1006a.
— link 17-1003a.
— pair 17-1003a.
KINEMATICS 15-802d ; 17-955b ; fluids 14-36d ; plane 17-957d ; three dimensional 17-963c.
Kinematograph : *see* Cinematograph.
Kinesa, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Kineso, mt., Mo 17-434 (C3) ; 17-434c.
Kineshma, Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 15-919a.
Kinesiology 22-604d.
Kinetic energy 9-399b ; 17-976c ; 17-986a.
— potential 9-755a.
KINETICS 15-802d ; 17-974b ; 17-963b.
Kinetic theory of gases 18-657d ; 8-259d.
Kineton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 12-404c ; 28-343a.
Kinetic-nucleus 10-404b ; 27-343b ; 30-404b.
Kinetoscope : *see* Cinematograph.
Kinetostatics 8-760c.
Kine v. Jolly 1-950c.
Kinfauns, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; castle 13-362d.
King (Australian explorer) 3-961c ; 4-835c.
—, Charles (b. 1789) 15-804a.
—, Charles (b. 1844) 15-804b.
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM 15-803d.**
—, **CLARENCE 15-803a.**
—, E. A. (physicist) 9-1884 ; 16-667.
—, Sir Edmund 27-928b.
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough : *see* Kingsborough.
—, **EDWARD** ("Lycidas") **15-803a ; 18-482b.**
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Lincoln) **15-803b ; 16-712c.**
—, Gregory **28-437d ; 18-965c.**
—, Gunning 5-333c.
—, **HENRY** (bishop) **15-803a.**
—, Henry Churchill 19-947c.
—, Henry S. (publisher) 28-260d.
—, J. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, James : *see* Kingston.
James King, baron.
—, James Gore (banker) 15-804a.
—, James S. (seaman) 19-258a ; 29-1059b.
—, J. B. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, J. H. (cricketer) 7-443d.
—, John Alsop 15-804a ; 18-135a.
—, Jonas 17-768c.
—, Leicester 11-88a.
—, L. W. (archaeologist) 3-857a ; 3-107d.
—, Paul 9-653a.
—, **POLYCKHAM), PETER King,** 1st baron **15-805a ; 26-111c.**
Peter John Locke 15-805b ; 9-568c.
—, Phillip Parker 2-960b ; 28-960a ; 29-901d.
—, Preston 28-691c.
—, Richard (Natal) 19-259d.
—, Richard (Arctic explorer) 21-944d.
—, Robert (bishop) 20-408b ; 20-412b.
—, **RUFUS** (b. 1755) **15-803c.**
—, Rufus (b. 1814) **15-804b ; 19-572b.**
—, **THOMAS 15-804b.**
—, Thomas Starr 24-148a.
—, Tom (highwayman) 27-482c.
—, Tom (prize-fighter) 22-630a.
—, Walter 4-835a.
—, William : *see* Lovelace, William King, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) **15-804b ; 14-790b ;** Hutchesoo defended 14-10c.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet, 1663-1712) **15-804c.**
—, William (author, 1685-1763) 15-805a.
—, William Rufus 24-614b.
—, W. W. (geologist) 21-176c.
—, Yeend 20-501c.
King, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cape 5-74 : *see* King William's Town.
—, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, lake, Viet. 28-38 (D-E3) ; 28-39a ; 23-925b.
—, Mich. 15-372 (D2).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 11-210a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2) ; 28-439a.
—, bay, Viet. 28-304a.
—, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
KING (title) **15-805b ; 12-294c ;** 4-919b ; anc. Athens 6-637a, 18-191c ; Anglo-Saxon 5-599b, 1-600a ; corporation sole 7-191c ; Danish insignia 7-230d ; documentary style 8-306b ; Egypt 9-43d, 9-43c, 21-346c ; elective systems 28-754d, 9-193d, 10-812c, 9-173c, 25-339c ; feudalism 10-799b, 10-301c, 10-910c fell. ; in French law 10-916b, 16-502b ; Jewish idea 8-327d, 20-611c ; legal fictions 7-232a ; magical character 18-191c ; in Merovingian Gaul 10-907d ; papal deposition 12-572a ; in Phoenicia 21-452d ; ransom 22-895b ; right of purveyance 22-660c ; in Roman law 23-535d ; taboo systems 26-339c ; Teutonic 26-681a, 26-684c ; Viking age 28-65c. *See also* Coronation ; Divine right of kings.
— (in chess) 6-94a ; 6-102c.
Kings, mts., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Livingstone Mountains.
Kings (dialect) 3-360a.
Kingairloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
King Alfred's School, London 6-638a.
"Kingaloch," the, in re 24-09a.
King and Hermit 5-629d.
King and Queen, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
— and Queen Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Kingan Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Kingani, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3) ; 11-712b.
Kingarth, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
King-at-arms : *see* King of arms.
Kingavar, Pers. 12-342c.
KING-BIRD 15-806c.
— of paradise 3-979b.
King, Bor (Afr. chief) 15-154b.
Kingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
King-carp 5-382c.
King Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Charles, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
— Charles Land, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709c.
King Charles Spaniel 9-378a.
King-cheng, China : *see* Pe-king.
King-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
King Christian Land, dist., N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
— Christian IX. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
— Cobrella, China 6-168 (K4).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— closer 4-524d.
— cobra 25-291a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D2 & B4).
King college, Tenn. : *see under* Bristol.
KING-CROFT 15-807b ; 2-787d (foll.) ; 2-302b ; appendages 2-304a, 2-677d ; presential somite 2-292a, 2-300d ; trilobite stage 2-301b (fig.) ; vertebrate ancestor 27-1050c.
King-crow : *see* Drongo-shrike.
King-cup : *see* Marsh marigold.
Kingdom of God 6-282d ; 15-643a, 8-762b.
Kingdon Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
King-duck 9-133a ; 21-877c.
King Edward VI.'s Grammar school, Birmingham 3-985d ; 3-444d.
" King Edward VII." (warship) 24-597c ; 24-905b ; steering 24-956a.
King Edward VII. Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (B.-I) ; 21-966c.
— Edward VII. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sus. 18-418c ; 27-1011c.
— Edward's Hospital Fund 16-946c.
— electric furnace 9-233a.
Kingerby, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
Kingfield, Derby. 17-398b.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Kingfisher, Okla. 20-58 (D2) ; 20-60c.
KINGFISHER 15-808b ; 3- (C-D2).
Kingfisher Co., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
Kingford's dredger 8-567c.
King, Frederick VI. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Frederick VIII. Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— George Islands, Antarc. 21-961 (M-A) ; 25-516d.
— George, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
— George, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Society islands.
— George, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7) ; 27-883b ; 28-539c.
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
— George's, sound, Can. : *see* Nootka Sound.
King George's War (1745) 3-43a.
King-hai, China 6-168 (K5).
" King Herod " (horse) : *see* " Herod."
King-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
KINGHORN, Scot. 15-809b ; 24-418 (E2).
—, cape, Scot. 15-809b.
King Horn 13-626a ; 8-418c ; 23-501d.
Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of : *see* Strathmore, earl of.
Kingia 15-635c.
King in Council, appeal to : *see* Privy Council.
King in Provence 22-615a.
Kings Quow (James I.) 15-458a.
King James Land, dist., Ant. 25-709d.
King James's theologicum lege, London 6-235.
King John (Hey wood) 6-418a.
King John (Shakespeare) 16-779c ; 21-713c.
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER William 15-809c.
Kinglass, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3-B2) ; 15-378d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3-B2) ; 2-486c.
Kinglassie, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 16-329d.
King Lear (Shakespeare) 16-741b ; 8-628a.
King lee 24-781b.
King Leir, The True Chronicle History of 8-597a.
King Leopold, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3) ; 28-539a.
KINGLET 15-809d.
King maker, the : *see* Warwick, earl of.
— Mountain Land, 2-544 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D5) ; 15-656a.
—, Ky. 17-134 (D3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
King Mills, Ark. 2-553 (D1).
King-nan, state, China 6-240b.
King-Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace : *see* Lovelace.
Kingo, Thomas 8-446c.
King of arms 13-329a.
— of Ockham, Peter, 1st baron : *see* King, Peter.
— of Prussia, Fr. 21-918 (K7).
King of the Cockneys 11-455c.
— of the French 15-805b.
— of the Romans 8-366c ; 21-
Kingoldrum, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Kingoldrum.
Kingoll 3-360b.
King Oscar, Gord, Green. 12-543 (G3) ; 21-952a ; 12-545a.
— Oscar, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
— Oscar, mt., Tibet 6-
— Oscar Land, dist., Ant. 21-952a (A2) ; 21-952d.
Kingoze, China : *see* Kiang-chow-fu.
King penguin 10-583a ; 10-89b.
— Phillip's war (1673-76) 16-477c ; 7-924c.
King-pin (skittles) 25-190a.
King post truss 6-389b, 389d, 3-554d ; roofs 22-629a.
Kingri, Ba. 3-416 (C4).
King Rother 13-376d.
Kingross, Can. 19-721 (D1).
Kings, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-544 (C4).
— canal, Mesop. 2 : *see* Malcha.
— canal, Russ. : *see* Rose-Litovsk canal.
—, isl., Bor. 4-840 (F3).
—, isl., Pat. : *see* Bey.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A3) ; 28-441d.
—, mt., Pat.
—, mt., N.C. : *see* King's Mountain.
—, mts., Utah 27-813a.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 21-624a.
—, riv., Ire. (Nore) 14-794 (D4) ; 15-793a.
—, riv., Ire. (Wicklow) 14-794 (E3).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Bench, Court of : *see* England : *see* Lord Advocate.
— African Rifles 4-604a.
King salmon : *see* Tschawytscha salmon.
Kingsand, Corn. 21-582 (south).
" King Saul " (Percy) 26-1d.
Kingsbarns, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
King's Barton, hundred, Worcs. 12-139a.
King's beam 3-579a.
KING'S BENCH, COURT OF 15-815a ; 9-484d ; appellate jurisdiction 2-214c, 2-215c ; colonial cases 5-34c ; contempt of court 7-1c ; costs 7-109c, 13th cent. 23-414 (Pt. III.) ; criminal juris-

Digitized by Google

tion 7-459a, 14-556c; election petitions 9-170a; judges' costume 23-411a; originating summons 26-80d; records 22-961b; tipstaff 26-1005b.
King's Bishop's gambit 6-96c.
—bodyguard: see Gentlemen-at-Arms.
King's Book (Cranmer) 7-376c; 9-448a.
King's Books (records): see *Valor Ecclesiasticus*.
Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount 18-329d.
King's bounty 4-324d.
KINGSBRIDGE, Dev. 15-815c; 9-420 (VI. E3).
King's Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Kingsburg, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Kingsbury, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 19-418a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 28-342a.
—, castle, Herts. 23-1012c.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Kingsbury conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
Kingsbury East, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
—Episcopi, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
—, Rom., stream, O. 6-503d.
King's Carabiniers: see Carabiniers.
Kings Cave, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Kingsceuil, Scot. 16-732c.
King's chamberlain: see Lord chamberlain.
—champion 5-829c; 7-186d; 8-755d.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 4-271a; 27-596b.
—Chase, forest, Worcs. 17-818b.
Kingsclere, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Kingsclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c; geology 12-901a.
King's Clipe, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A4); 16-799b.
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
—Co., N.Y. 4-649a.
King's College, Aberdeen 1-448; 27-741a; 27-773d.
—College, Camb. 5-922; chapel 2-417d, 27-1116a, 27-966c (pl. II. fig. 18); Eton connexion 9-453b; library 26-1042c; seal 24-542b.
—College, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F2); 16-948b; 27-773a; library 16-954d; technical instruction 26-493a.
—College, N.Y.: see Columbia College.
—College, Toronto: see Toronto, University of.
—College, Windsor, Can. 27-774b.
—College Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
King's Confession (1581): see National Covenant.
—convoy 7-163a.
Kingscote, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
King's counsel 3-438b; 4-584d; official costume 23-411b.
KING'S COUNTY, Ire. 15-815d; 16-744 (D3); 14-758b.
King's Courier " (horse) 13-722d.
Kingscourt, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 5-572b.
King's Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—Creek, O. 20-26 (C4).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-344d.
—Crowns, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
King's-cup (Brit. Mus.) 6-364a; 6-1324 (pl. I. fig. 7).
KINGSDOWN, THOMAS Frederick Leigh 15-816c; 28-346c.
Kingsdown, East 16-942 (E3); 6-1124a.
King Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 24-385d.
Kingsea, sea of: see Seleucid dynasty, chronology.
Kingsessing, Pa. 23-106 (L7).
King's evidence 10-20a; 14-122b.
KINGS EVIL 15-816d, 7-146a; S. Johnson 15-463c; treatment, &c.: see Lymphadenitis.
King's Field, Kent 8-581b.
KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND Books of 15-816a; 3-552c; Chronicles compared 6-299d; chronology 3-867c, 3-861b; oldest MS. 9-847d; temple 26-604b.
Kingsford, Anna 17-446b.
—, WILLIAM 15-817b; 5-166a.
Kingsgate, Kent 4-620c.
—, N.S.W. 2-952d.
King's German Legion 16-378b; Waterloo 28-379b.
—Gift, rock, Scot. 8-645d.
— Great Session in Wales 28-264d.
Kingsgrove, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
King's Hall, Camb. 5-94a; scholars 28-433b, 28-433d.
—Head, inn, Ess. 14-576b.
—Head Club: see Green Ribbon Club.
— Heath, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
— Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— House, Southampton 8-165d.
Kingshouse, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-1194d.
Kings' Hows, grave mound, Upsala 3-442a.
King's Hussars: see Hussar.
— Inns, Dublin 14-587a; 16-558a.
— Jewel House, Westminster: see Jewel Tower.
Kingskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kingskettle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
King's Knight's gambit 6-96c.
— Kyle, barony, Scot. 23-99d.
— Labour Tents 6-330a.
Kingsland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Shrewsbury 24-1018b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
Kingsland beater 20-731d.
Kingsland Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (B2).
— Landing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kingsland Road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Kingslands, pt., N.Y. 26-433b.
King's Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 16-946c; 13-400b.
King's letter boy: see Mid-shipman.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 15-817c; 9-444d; Newman's controversy 19-518d; sweating system 26-187b.
—, Elbridge 28-801c.
—, George Henry 15-818c.
—, Mount 15-818c.
—, J. S. (zoologist) 4-933a; 5-669d.
—, MARY HENRIETTA 15-818c.
—, Mary St Leger: see Malet, Lucas.
Kingsley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); coeducational school 6-635a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Oreg. 20-342 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
King's library (Brit. Mus.) 16-551d.
KING'S LYNN (Bishop's Lynn), Norf. 15-819a, 9-424 (IV. C1); churches 15-819a, 1-316, 28-793c; Civil War 19-746c; geology 19-745a; parliamentary representation (1298) 19-746c.
King's Men, The 24-774c; 8-525a.
Kingsmill, Anne: see Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of.
Kingsmill, ids., Pac.O.: see Gilbert Islands.
Kings Mills, O. 20-26 (B6).
KING'S MOUNTAIN, N.C. and S.C. 15-819c; 19-772 (A3); battle (1780) 15-819c, 1-84d.
— Norton, Worcs., 25-758 (B2); 28-824a.
— Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kings of Arma 7-518b.
Kings of Israel, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings of Judah, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
King's Pence (386 B.C.): see Antalcidas, Peace of.
— pleasure lunatics 14-613c.
Kingsport, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-629 (L1).
King's poulterer 19-175c.
— prize 23-334b.
— proctor 22-421a; 25-361b.
— Rangers 23-457c.
— remembrancer: see Remembrancer.
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Scholarship 8-973d.
— School (Chester) 6-108d.
— School (Warwick) 28-341a.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Clackman.) 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D1).
— Serjeant 24-672c.
— Serjeants 8-526d.
— Somborne, Hants. 12-904a.
— Speech 1-188a.
— Sutton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 20-413a; geology 19-766c.
— Sutton, Warwick.: see Sutton Coldfield.
— Tamerton, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Teignerton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 26-508a; 8-132d.
King's Theatre, Lond. 8-610d.
Kingsthorpe, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Kingston, earls and dukes of: see Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.
KINGSTON, ELIZABETH, duchess of 15-819d; 19-627a.
—, James King, baron 18-618c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY GILES 15-820a.
Kingston, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 20-552 (B1).
—, Camb. 9-424 (IV. B2).
KINGSTON (Katerscou, Fort Frontenac), Can. 15-820b; 20-114 (E1); 19-67c; military colleges 5-152a, 20-20a; schools 20-115d.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
KINGSTON, Jam. 15-821b; 15-133 (map); earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 8-119a; fire (1782) 10-403a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-530 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
KINGSTON (Wiltwyck, Swanenburg, Esopus), N.Y. 15-820c; 19-596 (A4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Ont. 20-552 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
KINGSTON (Kingstown, Forty Township), Pa. 15-821a; 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C3); 23-249c.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, Scot. 9-270a.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-438 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-554 (C2).
—, Wis. 29-746 (D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, hill, Sur. 15-821c.
—, nts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, Bagpuize, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Kingston beds 27-626c.
Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. 28-701c.
—Mines, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Sur. 15-821b; 19-942 (C3).
Kingston Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2-1).
KINGSTON UPON HULL, earls and dukes of 15-821d, upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of 15-822a; 15-820a; Kingston baths 2-519b; sale of stud 28-451b.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.: see Hull.
KINGSTOWN, Ire. 15-822b; 14-744 (E6); 14-747b.
—, Pa.: see Kingston.
—, W.I. 28-544 (E9); 24-56c.
King's Treasurer: see Lord High Treasurer.
Kingstree, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Kings Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Kingsville, Can. 20-114 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
King's warehouse: see Bonded warehouse.
Kingswear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 7-838a.
Kingswinford, Staffs. 25-758 (A3); 8-453a.
Kingswood, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b; 28-699d.
—, Sur. 19-942 (D3).
—, (Lower) Sur. 19-942 (D3).
Kingswood College (S.Afr.) 5-236c.
Kings Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
King's yellow 21-598d; 20-339c.
King-sze, China: see Hang-Chow-Fu.
KING-TE-CHEN (Chang-nan-chên), China 15-822b; 6-168 (K4); 8-175c; pottery factories 5-745c.
King-ti 6-197c.
Kington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
—, Langley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
King topaz 27-48c.
King-tsze-K'wan, China 6-168 (H3).
King-tu, China: see Peking.
KINGUSSIE, Scot. 15-822c; 24-412 (D2).
Kingville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
King-vulture 28-221c (fig.); 3-971b.
King-wa, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
King Water, riv., Eng. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, William, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, William, mts., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
—, William Co., 28-118 (E3).
—, William Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (K2); 21-944c; geology 15-837b.
—, William Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G2).
—, William's College, I. of M. 17-537b; 8-181d.
KING WILLIAM'S TOWN, Cape Col. 15-822d; 25-466 (H-I9); 5-239a; college 5-236c.
Kingwilliamstown, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
King William's Town, Lib. 15-933b.
King William IV.'s Naval Asylum, Kent 3-606b.
Kingwood, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
King-yang Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
King-yen, China 6-168 (G4).
King-yun, China 6-168 (K2).
Kinhen, countship of: see Kwei-kiang.
Kiniluban Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kinka, W.Af.: see Acera.
KINKAJOU 15-822f; 5-373b.
Kinkel, Johanna 15-823b.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 15-823a.
Kinkell Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Kinkel, Johannes 8-726d.
Kin-khas, India 14-376 (C5).
Kin-Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
Kin-Kia, China 16-85a.
Kinkony, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-276d.
Kinkozan (Kagiya) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Kinkwazan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Kinley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kin-ling, China: see Nanking.
Kinloch, Capt. 19-382a.
Kinloch, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Scot. (nr. Blairgowrie) 24-418 (D1).
—, Scot. (Loch Frenchie) 24-418 (D1).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Rum) 25-247e.
—, Albert, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, Hervie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kinlochewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 17-698d.
Kinlochjuichart, deer forest, Scot. 23-743c.
Kinlochmoidart, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kinlochmore, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-895a.
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, 2nd lord 8-1330; 7-615b.
Kinloss, Scot. 24-412 (E2); abbey 10-672d.
Kinloss, barony of 4-722b.
Kinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kin-lung, riv., China 11-291a.
Kin-men-so, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
Kinmount, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Kinmundy, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Kinnaborian, Asa 8. 21-514a.
Kinnaque, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Kinnaird, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 12-502d.
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (G2); castle 11-394; lighthouse 16-650.
Kinnard's Ferry, Lincs.: see Ferry, East.
Kinnaurin: see Kinnesrin.
Kinne, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kinnear, Alexander Smith Kinnear 27-597d.
—, W. S. 27-403c.
Kinnebrood 21-256a.
Kinneddar, castle, Scot. 17-14b.
Kinneil, Scot. 24-412 (F3); geology 15-801b; Scottish Regalia 9-682b.
Kinnegad, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Kinnehem, dist., Holl.: see Kennemerland.
Kinneigh, Ire. 7-158b.
Kinnell, Scot. 16-732a; 4-293d.
Kinneir, Sir John Macdonald 8-883d.
Kinnekulle, mt., Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-189c.
Kinnel Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer 8-181c.
Kinnesrin, dist., Pal. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-31a; oasis 26-306b.
Kinness Burn, riv., Scot. 23-1014c.
Kinney, Abbot 15-1190b.
Kinney Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Kinnickinnic, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4); 18-492d.
KINNING PARK, Glasgow 15-823b; 12-81 (map).
Kinnitty, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KINNOUL 15-823b.
Kinnord, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Kinnoull, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-260b.
KINO 15-823b.
Kinosaki, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2); 22-725b.
Kinomoto, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Kinoplasm 22-479b.
KINORHYNCHA 15-823c.
Kinsale, Colon. 6-701 (B4).
Kinospore 11-335a.
Kinoth: see *Lamentations*.
Ki-no-tsuno (Jap. statesman) 15-255c.
Kinrade, Ia. 15-188c.
Kinross, Scot. 24-419 (D-E2); 15-824c.
KINROSS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 15-824a; 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (D-F1).
Kinsai, China: see Hang-Chow-fu.
KINSALE, Ire. 15-824d; 14-744 (C5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Kin-sa-tan-ma, C.Asia: see Khotan.
Kinsayder, W.: see Marston, John.
Kinscarvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kinsey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Kinsha Kiang, riv., China: see Yang-tsze-Kiang.
Kinshasa, Bel.Cong. 6-937a.
Kinsing Line 25-834b; 25-856b.
Kinsky (family) 26-636d.
—, Franz Joseph, count 11-177c.
—, Ulrich of 4-131a.
— Wilhelm 9-12b.
Kinsley, Carl (physicist) 6-882d.
Kinsley, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Kinsman, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ia. 20-26 (I2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Kinson, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Kinston, N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-779 (A4).
Kintaile (1804) 7-352d.
Kinta, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, riv., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (D4); 17-479a.
Kintaluk Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Kintai, tribe: see Kitai.
Kintail, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kintang-Hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Kintbury, Berks. 3-783b.
Kintnersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4)

Digitized by Google

Kintore, John Keith, earl of 15-715d.
KINTORE, Scot. 15-825a ; 24-412 (F2).
Kintpuash (Captain Jack) 14-479d.
Kintyre(Cantyre), penin., Scot. 24-412 (C4) ; 2-486c ; 2-153a ; geology 2-486d.
—, Mull of, cape, Scot. 14-142d.
Kinu, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kinuachdrach, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 15-565c.
Kinvarra, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kinver, Staffs. 23-754 (A2).
Kinwardstone, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Kinwelmersh, Francis 11-494a.
Kinyeri (Kimeyree) : battle (1846) 9-1d.
Kinzelbach, Gottlob 13-416a.
Kinzers, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Kinzig, riv., Ger. 11-559a.
Kinzigkulm, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kinzoku-shi 15-176b.
Kinzua, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Kioa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Kioga (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan. 27-557 (C2) ; 27-558b.
Kiokee, Ga. 11-753 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Kioko (dialects) : *see* Kiboko.
—, race 1-330c ; 6-925c.
Kiokujitsusho : *see* Rising Sun, order of the.
Kiolon, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Kion (tombstone) 24-412 (C3).
Kiona, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, mt., Or. 12-424 (D2) ; 3-255c ; 12-426c.
Kiong-heung, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
Kionocrania 23-140c ; 23-151c.
Kiot (poet) 21-133a ; 28-775d.
KIOTO, Jap. 15-825a ; 15-156 (19) ; archery halls 15-206c ; cotton 7 - 300b ; military school 15 - 209d ; monasteries 15 - 225b ; university 27-770c, 15-219d, 16-577c.
—porcelain 15-184a ; 15-187a.
Kiowa, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A-B1).
KIOWAS, tribe 15-825c ; 14-462a ; 4-811d.
Kiowee, riv., Ga. 11-751d.
Kip (hide) 16-331b.
Kipahulu, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Kipawa, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Kipchak, race 15-828d ; 15-179c.
Kipchak, Eastern, race : *see* White Hordes.
—, Western, race : *see* Golden Horde.
Kipe-tang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kipini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kipling, John Lockwood 15-686c ; 16-81d.
—, RUDYARD 15-825c ; 9-844b.
Kippax, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Kippel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Kippen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
KIPPER 15-826c.
— nut : *see* Earth-nut.
Kipping, Frederick Stanley 6-68d ; 25-94c ; 25-894c.
KIPPIS, ANDREW 15-826c.
Kippur (snake) : *see* Krait.
Kippure, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-617d.
Kipsdorf, Ger. 9-759b.
Kipsikis, tribe : *see* Lumbwa.
Kipton, O. 20-26 (F2).
Kipumbwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kipura, mts., Ugan. 1-502b.
Kir, Pers. 10-190b.
—, riv., Sud. : *see* Lol.
Kiraly v. Kiraly (1901) 1-71b.
Kirambo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
Kirando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kirat (measure) 9-28d.
Kiratarjuniya 24-171a.
Kirati (Bushan aldin al Kirati ; poet) : *see* Burhan aldin al Qirati.
Kiratis, tribe 19-379c.
Kirberg, Ger. 11-808 (I1. m8).
Kirby, Robert 26-368c.
—, WILLIAM 15-826d.
Kirby, Ark. 2-552 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Vt. : granite quarries 27-1026d.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Bellars, Leics. 9-420 (III. F4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418a ; 2-418c.
— Muxloe, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1) ; 15-395a.
Kirbyrton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Kirbyville, Tex. 26 - 690 (N-O5).
Kirby, West, Ches. : *see* West Kirby.
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-413 (I. F4).
Kirchberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Kirchelmbolanden, Ger. 11-808 (II. I9).
Kirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS 15-827a ; 17-647d ; 16-186b.
—, Conrad 6-831c.
KIRCHHEIM - UNTER-TECK, Ger. 15-827b ; 11-808 (B4).
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV Robert 15-827b ; 6-46c ; electrical capacity 9-244d ; induction currents 9-486c ; light 16 - 626b ; magnetic stress 17 - 340a ; radiation 22-786a ; spectra 2-817b, 27-770c, 15-830a.
KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN Wilhelm Adolf 15-827c ; 13-636b.
Kirchin, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Kirchlengern, mts., Queens. 2-962b.
Kirchoglu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2) ; 13-536d.
Kirenbhin, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kirenga, riv., Sib. 9-124 (IV. A4).
Ki-rena (dialect) 3-359a.
Kirenga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Kirensk, Russ.As. 25 - 10 (F-G3) ; 14-795d.
Kirghiz (dialect) 27-473a.
KIRGHIZ, race 15-827d ; 23-885a ; 5-548b.
Kirghiz Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia ; *see* Tersel Ala-tau.
Kirghiz - Kazat, race : *see* Cossacks.
Kirghiz-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2) ; 18-711c.
Kirghiz Steppes, plain, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
Kir-Hareseth, Pal. : *see* Kerak.
Kiri, Fy.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
—, Sud. 20-220a.
Kirikas (or Kauzak) 2-574a.
Kiribame (carving) 15-170c.
— zogan (metal-work) 15-179d.
Kirigaipota, mt., Cey. 6-778d.
Kirill Geul, lake, Asia M. : *see* Beishehr.
Kirilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Kirilovsk, monastery, Novgorod, Russ. 19-839c.
Kirilovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
KIRIN, China 15-829c ; 17-553 (C4) ; 17-552c.
—, prov., China 15-829c ; 17-553 (C-D3).
Kirinda, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Kiri no go Mon (Jap. emblem) 10-461a.
Kiris, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Kirishima, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G11) ; 15-158a.
Kirin, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Kirkwina (Trobriand), isls., N.G. 19-437 (F3-G2) ; 19-437a.
Kirkyá (rel.) 4-745c.
Kirjath-Arba, Pal. : *see* Hebron.
Kirjath-Jearim, Pal. 20-602 (B-C3) ; 2-549d.
Kirjath - Sepher, Pal. : *see* Daberiya, ed.
Kirk, A. C. (engineer) 24-870b.
—, SIR JOHN 15-829d.
—, Robert 10-134b.
Kirk, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Kirkbampton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Kirkbride, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Kirkburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Kirkburton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
KIRKBY, JOHN 15-830a.
Kirkby, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kirkby, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
— Fleetham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— in Ashfield, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— Lonsdale, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
— Malzeard, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— Moor flags (geol.) 17-113d.
— Moorside, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— on Bain, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
— Overblow, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Stephen, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4).
— Thore, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 4-584 (B3).
KIRKCALDY, Scot. 15-830b ; 24-418 (E2).
KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE, Sir William 15-830d.
Kirkcaldy testing machine 25-191a.
Kirkcambeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Kirkcolm, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kirkconnel, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 8-663c.
Kirkcowan, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Scot. 15-831a ; 24-412 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D-E5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scot. 15-831c ; 24-412 (D4).
Kirkdale, Yorks. 5-574b.
Kirke, Sir David 22-728c.
—, PERGY 15-833a ; 12-343d.
Kirkebø, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kirkeby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
KIRKEE (Kerki), India 15-833b ; 14 - 382 (E-F10) ; battle (1817) 17-426d.
Kirkeid, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Kirkeo, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Kirkersville, O. 20-26 (E5).
Kirkessia, Turk.As. : *see* Circesium.
Kirkfieldbank, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirkgen Su, riv., Asia M. 25-158a.
Kirk-geuz, bridge, Asia M. 17-465d.
—, spring, Asia M. 17-668d.
Kirkgunzeon, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Kirkham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
— Co., Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Kirk Hammerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Kirkharle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Kirkheugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Kirkhead, Lancs. 5-578b.
Kirkheaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Kirkhimer, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKINTILLOCH, Scot. 15-833b ; 24-418 (C3).
Kirk Ireton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Kirkjubol, Jacob af 13-172c.
Kirkjubol, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Kirkjuvogr, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
KIRK-KILISSEH, Turk. 15-833c ; 27-426 (E2).
Kirkland, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Kirkland sandstones 16-828c.
Kirk Langley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Kirkleditch, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Kirklin, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Kirklington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Kirklington, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Kirkmaiden, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Kirkman, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Kirkmansville, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Kirkmichael, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Kirkmuirhill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirknewton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Kirk of Shotts, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirkoswald, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Kirkpatrick, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, lake, C.Af. 27-557 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Durham, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Kirk Range, mts., Port.E.Af. 23-200 (D3-5).
Kirk Session 6-863c ; 22-283b.
Kirksey, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Kirks Ferry, La. 17-34 (C2).
Kirk Smeaton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Kirkstall, Yorks. 28-933 (C1) ; abbey 1-18b
Kirkstead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) ; 16-716c.
Kirksville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KIRKSVILLE, Mo. 15-833c ; 18-608 (D1).
Kirkton, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
— of Airlie, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
— of Glenisla, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Kingoldrum, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
— of Largo, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Kirkurd, church, Peebles, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Kirkville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
KIRKWALL, Scot. 15-833d ; 24-412 (F1).
Kirkwhelpington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Kirkwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Kirn, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Kirneck, riv., Ger. 3-426d.
Kirni, riv., Ind. 1-896a.
Kirombo 28-1040a.
Kirong, Tib. 26-922c.
KIRONGOZI, Sest. 15-834b ; 24-418 (E-F1).
Kirsanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
KIRSCH 15-834b.
KIR-SHEHER, Asia M. 15-834c ; 13-607 (F2) ; 2-11a.
Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan king) 26-927a ; 16-98d.
Kirta (bot.) 24-592d.
Kirtachi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Kirtan, mts., India 3-293b ; 3-663a.
Kirthar group 9-663a.
Kirtland, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
— Safety Society Bank 15-843d.
Kirtlebridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Kirtley, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Kirtlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kirtomy, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kirton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— in Holland, Lincs. 16-716d.
— in Lindsey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3) ; 16-716b.
Kirtilbas Ojha (writer) 3-735b.
Kirui, isl., Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Kirunavaara, Swed. 19 - 800 (E2) ; 26-1b.
Ki-rundi (dialect) 3-359a.
Kirung, Tib. 19-380c.
Kirunga, mts., C.Af. : *see* Mfumbiro.
Kirunga-cha-gongo, mt., C.Af. 18-353b ; 18-353c.
Kirunga-namlagira, mt., C.Af. 18-353b.
Kirungu (coal mining) : *see* Holing.
KIRWAN, RICHARD 15-834c.
Kirwee and Banda (Indian Mutiny) 15-834b.
Kirwin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Kiryat el-Enab, Pal. 24-123b.
Kis, John 13-926d.
Kis, Assyr. 3-102c ; 2-374d ; battle (704 B.C.) 9-141a.
Kis (money) 9-28c.
Kisa, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Kisagotami (rel.) 4-741a.
Kisa 'i (poet) 21-249a.
Kisale, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C-D5) ; 9-1d.
Ki-samo (dialect) 3-359c.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Kisamos, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-420a.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-418d.
Kisanto, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Kisar, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Ki-saramo (dialect) 3-358d.
Kisararu, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Kisatchie Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Kis-Bér, Hung. 3-4 (F3) ; 13-896b.
" Kisber " (horse) 13-737a.
Kis-Croll, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kiseki (writer) 15-170c.
Kiseljak, Bosn. 27-217a.
Kisee Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
KISFALUDY, KAROLY 15-834d ; 13-926d.
—, Sandor 15-835b ; 13-926.
Kisfaludy Society 4-735b.
Kish (tribe) 24-335b.
KISH, isl., Pers. 15-835d ; 2-188 (B3).
Kish (metallurgy) 12-564d.
Kishangarh, India 14-371 (F2) ; 15-836b.
Kishangarh, fort, India 14-371 (F2).
KISHANGARH, state, India 15-836a.
Kish Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kishen Ganga, riv., India 14-376 (E-F2) ; 15-837b.
Kishi, Nig. 19-678 (A2).
Kishida Ginko (Journalist) 15-171b.
Kishi, China 6-168 (E3).
Kishin, Arab. 2-264 (F4) ; 15-800c.
KISHINEV, Russ. 15-836b ; 23-874 (I. B3).
Kishinouye (zoologist) 2-286a.
Kishiwada, Jap. 15-156 (O9).
Kishlak Khar, Pers. 21-189 (B1) ; 15-771c.
Kish Light-ship, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kishm, dist., Afg. 14-339 (C-D1) ; 3-182c.
KISHM, isl. and town, Pers. 15-836c ; 21-188 (C3) ; 2-188 (B3).
Kishon, riv., Pal. : *see* Monastir.
Kishorn, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kishtwari (dialect) 15-699a.
Kishwar (Kash), peak, Afg. 3-204b ; 15-184b.
Ki-shui, China 6-168 (E4).
Kishwankee, riv., Ill. 14-308 (C1) ; 3-713a.
Kisi, Fr.W.Af. 3-317d.
Kisigo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kisi Kurumai, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kisimai, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Kisimani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kis Jenő, Hung. : *see* Jenő.
Kiska, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (B8).
Kiskimanitas, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Kiskin, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Kiskisink, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Kis-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kis-Kőrösbö, co., Hung. 3-4 (D).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
KISKUNFELEGYHAZA, Hung. 15-836d ; 3-4 (F2).
Kis-Kun-Halas, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kis-Kun-Lacházas, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kis-Kun-Majsa, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kislar aghasi (official) : *see* Darus-Seladet agasi.
Kislingbury, Northants. 9-419 (III. E2).
KISLOVODSK, Cauc. 15-836d ; 23-874 (I. C2).
Kismayo, Hung. 25-429d.
Kismayu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3) ; 4-603b.
Kismet, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
KISMET (dict.) 15-836d.
Kisnaya, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9) ; 15-159d.
Kisorigani, India 14-378 (C3).
Kiso-san, mt., Jap. 15-156d.
Kispiox River, Can. 4-690 (C3).
Kiss, Fa. 25-602 (C3).
Kiss, Augustus 24-[illegible] ; 15-894c.
—, Joseph 13-927c.
KISS 15-837a ; 1-214b ; 24-95a.
Kissaki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
KISSAR (mus. instr.) 15-837a.
Kissaria, Afg. 26-1034c.
Kisseo Mills, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
Kissenia (bot.) 25-317d.
Kisserup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Kissidugu, W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
Kissimmee, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4) ; 10-540d.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4) ; 10-540d.
KISSINGEN, Ger. 15-837a ; 11-808 (D3) ; 15-215a ; *see* Bad.
Kissing, lake, Can. 6-168 (I4).
Kissling, Richard 1-746a.
Kissolomi (festival) 13-1[illegible]
Kissovo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; *see* also Ossa.
Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. 27-211a.

Digitized by Google

Kis Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kishangar, India 14-376 (F3).
Kiste Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Kistan, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 2-1144.
Kistenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5).
Kistna, Cean. 6-21b.
Kistna, India 14-382 (G11).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (I11).
—, canal, India 14-381c.
Kistnagiri, dist., India 15-837c; 14-381 (H-11).
KISTNA, river, India 15-837b; 14-382 (H11).
Kistnapatnam, India 14-382 (I11).
Kistrand, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Kistufell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kisumbedi (language) : *see* Swahili.
Kisuba, Geo.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Kisumu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
Kisuppa, Serv. 3-100c.
Kis-Varda, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Kisvarsány, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Kisvoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, prov., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kit hill, Corn. 9-430 (VL, D2).
KIT (dict.) 15-838a.
Kita, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 26-241c; 26-244d.
Kita (02.) 22-251b.
Kitab, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 6-156b.
Kitab-el-Asnib 26-111b.
Kitabtchi Chikafuwa (writer) 15-169c.
Kitab quarter, Aleppo 1-541c.
Ki-tabwa (dialect) 3-359a.
Kitagnada, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kitagawa, Tatsugoro (artist) : *see* Utamaro II.
— Toyo-aki : *see* Utamaro I.
Kitahama, quarter, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kitai, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kitai, tribe 25-828b; 1-6c.
Kitai-vo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D5); 28-192c.
Kitakami, dist., Jap. 15-156 (M7); geology 15-160c.
Kitakamigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-159d.
Kitamby (costume) 17-274d.
Kitami, pkin., Jap. 15-158c; —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N4-O5); 15-160; 20-920c.
Kitangala, riv., E.Af. : *see* Kagera.
Kitao, Dzo (meteorologist) 19-1327c.
—, Masanobu (artist) 15-176d.
Kitarlo, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 27-317a.
Kitasato (physician) : *see* Kitazato.
Kitay Gorod, quarter, Moscow 20-861d.
Kitava, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
KITAZATO, SHIBASABURO (1852-1931), antitoxin 2-1114; plague 20-776d, 21-791b; tetanus 20-781c.
Kitbogha (Achif Zain al din Bey, sultan) 9-100c.
—, (Timbokha), Mongol general) 9-711b.
Kit Carson, Colo. 6-122 (H3).
— County, Colo. 6-122 (H3).
Kit-cat (dict.) 15-838b.
KIT-CAT CLUB 15-838a; 1-18c.
Kitchel, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
KITCHEN (dict.) 15-838b.
Kitchener, HORATIO Herbert Kitchener, viscount (1850) 9-581a; 14-417a; Egyptian army 9-37c, 9-39b; Fashoda 8-116d, 1-341b; Indian army 9-126a; South African War 22 - 250a; Sudan campaigns (1886) 9-120c; (1896-1900) 9-124a.
— Walter (general) 9-120a.
Kitchen-middens 15-838b; *see also* Shell-Heaps.
Kitchi quarry 27-624b.
Kitchi Manitou (myth.) 14-417c.
Kitchigo 27-773c.
Kitchin, F.P. : Cong. 26-242 (B2).
KITE (dict.) 15-838d; 4-895b.
KITE-FLYING 15-839c; classical 21-449b; meteorological 19-1324d, 19-1329d; music 1-248a.
Kitengela, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
KIT-FOX 15-840d; 10-769d; fur 11-348b, 11-349d.
Kitikitish, tribe : *see* Wichita.
Kit-Kat Club : *see* Kit-Cat Club.
Kith (dict.) 15-801a.
Kitharisteriot aulol (mus.) 2-920b.
Kiti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 6-397b.
Kitichi schists 2-361a.
Kition, Cyprus : *see* Citium.
Kitkarga, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Kitksan, tribe 14-462a.
Kitoi, riv., Russ.As. 14-795d.
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F5); 14-795d; 24-276b.
Ki-to-lo (dynasty) 25-944c.
Kitsamby, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Kitsap Co., Wash. 28-354 (C2 and A4).
Kit's City House, 16-942 (G3); 25-964d; 3-73a.
Kitson, Arthur 16-654a.
—, Henry Hudson 16-527a.
— (Ruggles), Theo Alice 24-516a.
Kitsuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Kitt, Theodore (pathologist) 28-6a.
Kitta, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kittam (Wanjie), riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
Kittanning, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Kittatinny, mts., Pa. and N.J. 19-502 (H2-C1); 21-106 (M4-N3); 19-502a.
—, mt., Nor. 19-502a.
Kittelsen, Th (artist) 5-335d.
Kittery, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Point, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kittiville, Cey. 24-382 (I-K16).
Kitt fox : *see* Kit-fox.
Kitthayin, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Kittim (bibl.) 6-397c; 19-864b.
Kittitas Co., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Kittiwake 12-714d.
Kittlitz (naturalist) 20-307a.
KITTO, JOHN 15-840d.
Kittredge, George L. 17-496b; 1-18a.
Kittrell, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Kittson Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Kittul palm 20-643c; 23-1003c; 10-312d.
KITTUR, India 15-841a; 14-385a (F12).
Kitty (bowls) : *see* Jack.
— (poker) 21-901a.
Kitty Hawk, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Kitty-wren : *see* Wren.
Kitzilik, s. (Mongol general) : *see* Kitbogha.
Kitui, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kitul : *see* Kittul.
Kitunahan, tribe 14-454d; 14-455a.
Kituta, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
Kitwara, state, Af. 1-326c.
Kitzbühel, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1011a.
Kitzbüheler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Ki-tzu (legend) 15-911b.
Kitzen, Ger. : battle (1813) 17-144b.
Kitzerstein, castle, Ger. 23-953a.
KITZINGEN, Ger. 15-841a; 11-808 (C4).
Kitzloch Klamm, ravine, Aus. 24-105a.
Kitzmillerville, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Kitzsteinhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Kiu, Nam, riv., Bur. : *see* Malikha.
Kiu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
K'iuh-fow, China 6-910c.
Kiu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
KIU-KIANG FU, China 15-841a; 6-168 (K4); 15-743a; 28-903b.
Kiu-kiang Hu, lake, China : *see* Tong-ting-hu.
Kiu-lung, mt., China 6-167d.
Kiung, China 6-168 (G3).
K'iung Chow, isl., China : *see* Hainan.
Kiung-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Kiushiu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10); area 15-156d; climate 15-161a; coalfields 15-197d; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a; prefectures 15-160a; provinces 15-204c; railway 15-192b; rice famine (1869) 15-192a; volcanoes 15-160c.
KIUSTENDIL, Bulg. 15-841c; 4-773 (A2); battle (1330) 4-780c; dora 4-774c; railway 4-776c.
Kiutahia, Asia M. : *see* Kutaiah.
Kiu-ting-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Kiu Ying (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (E5); fig. 6).
Kivikhakelinge, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Kivilu, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-904.
Kivira, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-929a.
Kivinangao, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
KIVU, lake, C.Af. 15-841c; 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 1-321b.
—, mts., C.Af. : *see* Mfumbiro.
Kiwach : *see* Cowitch.
Kiwai, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Kiwalik, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
Kiwemba (dialect) : *see* Kibemba.
Kiwi (speed.) : *see* Stenwall, Alexis.
KIWI (Apteryx) 15-841d; 18-630d; 22-915a; degeneration of wing 10-328c, 3-963d; eggs 9-14d, 19-666d; eye 3-967b.
Kiwoja, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kiya, riv., Russ. 17-719a.
Kiyachanzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Kiyas (Mahommedan law) 17-415c, 14-442c.
Kiyeff, Russ. : *see* Kiev.
Kiyeff, Vasily Korneyev (lacquer-worker) 15-169a.
Kiyomisu (porcelain) 15-184a.
Kiyomizu-Zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
Kiyomori (Taira chief) 15-559b.
Kiyotobu, Torii (artist) 15-176a.
Ki-yuen, China 17-553 (C4); 17-552b.
Kiz, Bal. : *see* Koj.
— (pet., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kizaeman (family) 15-178b.
Kizaki, cape, Jap. 15-157b.
Kiz Hissar, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); *see also* Tyana.
Ki-zaramo (dialect) : *see* Kisaramo.
Kizer, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Kizil, riv., Pers. : *see* Kotur.
— Adalar, Isla., Turk. : *see* Kizil-agach.
Kizil-agach, bay, Cauc. 22-874 (II. F4); 2-320d.
Kizil Arslan (Atabeg ruler) 19-719d.
Kizil-art (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkest. 26-910d.
KIZILBASHES (sect) 15-843b; 15-950c; 24-858d; 27-470b; tree worship 27-237c.
Kizil Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2).
Kizil-dayan (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkest. 27-423a.
Kizildeli, riv., Turk. 9-169.
Kizil Irmak, Turk.As. 2-565a.
— (RMAK, Turk.As. Asia M. 15-843b; 2-760 (G2); 2-757d; 18-21b; battle (585 B.C.) 1-776a.
Kizil-jilga, India 14-376 (H2).
KIZIL KUM, desert, Russ.As. 15-843c; 27-420 (C4-D3); 24-112a; climate 20-421d.
Kizil-rabat, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 20-637c.
Kizil Robat, Turk.As. 28-305 (F2).
Kizil-sanghir, mts., Turkest. : *see* Khara-teken-ola.
Kizil-su, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (A2); 26-427c.
—, riv., C.Asia (trib. of Oxus) : *see* Vakhsh.
Kizil-tash, bay, Russ. 22-874 (I. F4); 15-934d.
Kizil Uzain (Kizil Uzen), riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid rud.
Kizil Hissar, Turk.As. : *see* Tyana.
KIZLYAR, Russ. 15-843b; 23-874 (II. E2); 26-639c.
Ki-zoku-in (Jap. house of Peers) 15-203b.
Kizuki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kizyl (geog.) : *see* Kizil.
Kjellinge, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Kjeldahl (chemist) 6-65a.
Kjellin Terrace 14-624d.
Kjerrumlide, Den. 8-24 (C3).
KJERULF, HALFDAN 15-845c.
—, THEODOR 15-843d; 19-817b.
Kjöbenhavn, Den. : *see* Copenhagen.
Kjöbenhavn, co., Den. 8-24 (K3); 28-961d (list).
—, "Kjoebenhavn" (ship) 24-884b.
Kjöge, Den. 8-24 (E3); battle (1806) 28-508d.
Kjöge, bay, Den. 8-24 (E3); 25-460a; battle (1677) 15-844b, 28-961d.
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (F5).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Kjökken-möddings : *see* Shell-Heaps.
Kjölen, mts., Nor. and Swed. 19-799a; 26-188c; geology 10-383c.
Kjölhaugene, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Kjöllefjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Kjölur, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Kjöng, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Kjöng-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Kjorrestad, Nor. 9-654b.
Kjörulvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
K. K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kkallad, riv., Tun. 27-393d.
KL (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Kla, El, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854a.
Klaarwater, Cape Col. : *see* Griquatown.
Klaas Billen, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
Klaatsch, Hermann (anthropologist) 7-374a; 2-955c.
Klabat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
Klaber, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Kladani, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
KLADNO, Aus. 15-843d; 3-4 (C1).
Kladovo, Serv. 24-886 (D1).
Kladow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, riv., Ger. 16-166a.
Kladower Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kladrub, Aus. 19-385a.
Kladsko, Ger. : *see* Glatz.
Klafrestrøm, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
KLAFSKY, KATHARINA 15-844a.
Klafter (measure) 28-492b.
KLAGENFURT, Aus. 15-844a; 3-4 (D3); 3-32d.
Klagsbamm, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Klagstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Klain, Samuel 23-846b.
KLAJ, JOHANN 15-844b.
Klamath, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242c; 15-568b.
—, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
—, riv., Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (A1); 20-242 (C5); 27-622d.
KLAMATH, tribe 15-844b; 14-462a.
— Agency, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
—, Little, lake, Oreg. and Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Upper and Lower, lakes, Oreg. : *see* Upper and Lower Klamath.
Klamathon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Klamath project 20-244c.
Klamuljoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Klampenborg, Den. 7-98a.
Klamroth, M. (scholar) 15-906c.
Klang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Klaeda (pseud.) : *see* Le Prat, C. M.
Klapalek, F. (biologist) 13-450c.
KLAPKA, GEORG 15-844b.
Klappan, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1).
Klappenhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klappenwaldhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klapper (Dell), isl., Jav. 15-254 (A2); 15-254b.
KLAPROTH, HEINRICH Julius 15-844c; 11-760a.
—, MARTIN HEINRICH 15-844d; 6-44d; 1-674c; rare earths 6-16d.
Klar, riv., Swed. and **Nor.** 26-190 (B1); 19-804 (E2); 9-909d; 26-189c.
Klarenberg, hill, Russ. : *see* Yarnagora.
Klarios, Zeus 28-977d.
Klaros, Gr. : *see* Clarus.
Klarotae, tribe 24-664b.
Klarup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Klatovy, Aus. : *see* Klattau.
Klatt, V. (physicist) 21-477b.
Klattau (Klatovy), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Klaus, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flue) 11-213d.
Klaus, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Klausdorf, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Klausen, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 26-241d.
Klausenburg, Hung. : *see* Kolozsvar.
Klauss beds 15-569c; 3-513d.
Klausthal, Ger. : *see* Clausthal.
Klay, (writer) 9-539d.
KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 15-845a; Egyptian command 9-106b, 11-194b; Marceau Desgraviers 17-634a; Netherlands campaign 11-181b.
" Kleber " (ship) 24-912c.
Kleber, Alz. 1-647b.
Klebitz (reformer) 13-211a.
Klebs, Edwin (pathologist) 20-774a; 20-918d.
—, Georg : on algae 1-594a; 1-595c; on fungi 11-335a, 11-338a.
Klebs-Löffler bacillus : *see* Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler.
Kleeman, R. (physicist) 22-801a.
Kléen, Emil 26-226c.
Kleethla, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Kleifavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Klein, Charles 8-538b.
—, Christian Felix : class invariants 19-560d; distance 11-735a; 15-876c; line-co-ordinates 11-729b.
—, Edward E. : scarlet fever 24-303c; 20-791d; mitosis 7-715b.
—, Jacob Theodore 28-1026a; 20-305b.
—, Johann Friedrich Carl 12-235b.
—, JULIUS LEOPOLD 15-845c.
—, Dr W. 4-62c.
Klein (in place-names), *e.g.* Kleine Elster, etc. : *see* Elster, etc., *except as below.*
Kleinberger (vine) 28-727c.
— Emmerberg, Switz. 29-242 (D2) 17-992.
— Glane, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Kleiner, E. (chemist) 1-770a.
Kleiner Feldberg, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
— Ploener, lake, Ger. 21-849a.
Kleine Schneegrube, val., Ger. 23-324d.
Kleines Haff, bay, Ger. 11-808 (D-E2); 2-582.
Kleine Striegis, riv., Ger. 12-822d.
— Sturmbaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
— Zirknitzscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kleinfeltersville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Kleingert (inventor) 8-327b.
Klein Glienicke, Ger. 3-788 (map) ; palace 22-210c.
— Glödnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
— Hüningen, Switz. 26-242 (D1) ; 3-402c.
— Kayna, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
— Kmehlen, riv. and riv., Hung. : *see* Kis-Kükülló.
— Lelaba, S.Af. 21-594d).
— Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-356d.
— Machnow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Machnower Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kleinmaundorf, Ger. 8-317a (plan); battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
Klein Schlatten, Hung. : *see* Zalatna.
— Schmalkalden, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Klein Schnellendorf agreement (1741) 2-16c.
Klein Spiegel, Ger. 11 : 808 (E2).
Klein's solution 8-19b.
Klein Strehlitz, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Kleinthal, val., Switz. : *see* Sernf.
Klein Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-460 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH Wilhelm von 15-845c; 11-794a.
—, EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 15-846a; 11-791a.
—, K. O. von (physicist) 16-
—, F. H. F. E. (general) 2-542a; 8-576c; 24-719c.
—, H. von (writer) 8-542b.
Kleistau, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Klek, Aus. 3-772b.
Klenak, castle, Ger. 9-125c.
Klemenčič, Ignaz (physicist) 9-705c; 26-536d.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Klement, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Klement, tribe 1-484d.
Klements, D. A. (explorer) 27-425c.
Klemingen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.
Klemme, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) 20-778c.
Klenak, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Klenze, Leo von 2-429b; 19-5a.
Klepa, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Klephts 2-563e; 4-563d; 12-465d; literature 12-524b, 12-526c.
Klerk, Jan de: *see* Boendale, Jan van.
KLERKSDORP, S.Af. 15-846b; 25-466 (H6); goldfields 27-190c.
KLESL (Khlesl), MELCHIOR 15-846c; 17-900a.
Kletgau, glen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 28-311c.
Kleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
Klevenville, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Klickitat, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).
—, tribe 14-462a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
Klieber, Joseph 24-514a.
Klim, Den. 6-34 (B1).
Klima, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 18-99c
Klimakotos 27-552d.
Klimenti, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Klimstok, isl., Russ. 20-105c.
Klimovichi, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Klimsch, Fritz 24-501a.
Klin, F. A. 25-131b.
Klin, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Klinaklini, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Klingel (painter) 23-56c.
Klingensberg, Samuel 5-392a; 26-560c.
Klingenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian von 15-846d.
—, MAX 15-847a; 20-511d; 24-501a; illustrations 14-324c.
Klingerstown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Klingnau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Klingsor (myth.) 16-922d.
Klinkerfues, Wilhelm 12-278c.
Klinkicht, M. 28-801c.
Klint, Gustav 20-513a.
Klintehamn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3); 12-376d.
Klip, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-830b.
Klipdrift, Cape Col.: *see* Barkly West.
Klippen (geol.): of Alps 1-751d; of Carpathian Mountains 5-383d.
Klipplaat, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
Klipriversberg series 1-324d.
KLIPSPRINGER 15-847b; 2-91b.
Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. 27-830b.
Klissow, Russ.: battle (1702) 5-930b.
Klisura, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
Klitland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kliuchevskiy, B. 23-919b.
Klle, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Klobuk, Herz. 16-767 (A2); capture (1878) 4-285b.
Klocke, Ernst 7-731c.
Klockhaus (periodical) 5-335d.
Kloeberg, Ner. 19-850c.
Klodnitz, canal, Ger. 25-90b; 12-816c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-119a.
Klodt, Pierre Karlovitch, baron 24-515c.
Klofsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Klöfvero, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Klok Rivier, sound, Arct.: *see* Low Sound.
Klondike, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo., 23-1018d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
KLONDIKE, dist., Can. 15-847b; 1-472 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (L2); 15-847b.
Klonowicz, Sebastian Fabian 21-924c.
Klon Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 12-75b.
Klonthalersee, lake, Switz. 12-75b.
Kloof 25-467b.
Kloos, Willem 9-728b.
Kloosterreen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
KLOPP, ONNO 15-847d.
KLOPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB Friedrich 15-847d; 11-790d; alcaic measure 1-517b; Danish literature influenced 8-41a; hymns 14-190c.
Kloss, H. E. (mus. instrument maker) 6-410d.
Kloss, H. (zoologist) 6-615d.
Klossia 6-617b; 6-616 (Pl. I.).
— eberthi 6-618a.
— octopiana 6-618a.
Klostella 6-618a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn, Bav.: *see* Heilsbronn.
Kloster-Kamp, Ger.: battle (1760) 24-741b.
Klosterle, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Kloster Mansfeld, Sax. 11-808 (III. p10).
KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus. 15-848d; 3-4 (E2).
Klosters, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 6-603b.
Kloster Seven, Convention of (1757) 24-717b.
Kloster Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I1-I2).
Klotes, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Klotz (violin makers) 28-107a.
—, Christian Adolf 16-998a.
—, Hermann 24-514d.
KLOTZ, FRIEDRICH 15-849a.
Klotzville, La., 17-54 (a8).
Kluane, Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (L3).
Klubben, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Klüber, J. L. (cryptographist) 7-565c.
Kluchevskaya, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645c.
Klukhor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, B-C5); 5-550d.
Klukia exilis 20-544a (fig.).
Klumene: *see* Acetylene.
Klundert, Holl. 13-588 (H3).
Klung Lung, state, Mal. Arch. 3-256b.
Klunberge, hills, Sax. 12-830a.
Klushmo, Russ.: battle (1610) 28-1002a.
Klut, mt., Java: *see* Kalut.
Kluwah, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Kluyana, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 9-909d (table).
Klyuchevsk, Russ.: mineral waters 27-787c.
Kmamun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (D4); 17-483a.
Kmoch, mt., Siam 14-498 (C5); 25-3a.
Knackersknowle, Devon 21-802 (map).
Knaik Water, riv., Scot. 24-413 (D2).
Knais, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Knallgas 6-28d.
Knallstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Knallstein.
Knap Cape, Scot. 24-413 (C4).
—, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Knapdale, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; geology 2-486d.
Knaphill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Knap of Trewieirlan, mt., Scot. 12-841b.
Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) 6-46c.
Knapp, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Knappa, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Knappan (game) 21-82d.
Knappenwand, Aus. 9-689c.
Knappton, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Knapsack Gulley, riv., N.S.W. 21-117a.
Knapton, Francis 20-891b.
Knapton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Knapweed 5-669a.
Knared, Swed. 26-190 (B3); treaty (1613) 6-277a.
KNARESBOROUGH, Yorks. 15-849a; 9-416 (II. E1).
—, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Knaresdale, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Knäu, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Knaur: *see* Bur.
Knaus, Ludwig 20-509d; 8-713b.
KNAVE (dict.) 15-849c.
Knawl, W.Va. 28-960 (C3).
Knayton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG von 15-849c.
Knebel, Den. 9-24 (C2).
Knebworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-100b.
Knee, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
KNEE 15-849d; 15-486c; 1-929d; brain control 4-411c; of horse 13-715b.
— (of doorway) 8-420d.
— (of ship) 24-961a.
— (of staircase) 25-765d.
Knee-caps (military) 2-586c.
Kneehills, creek, Alta. 1-500 (B2).
Knee holly: *see* Butcher's broom.
Knee-pans: *see* Patella.
Knee-roll (of saddle) 23-988d.
KNELLER, SIR GODFREY 15-850a.
—, John Zachary 15-850a.
Kneller, hall, Twickenham 27-492a.
Knelston, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Knoppelheut, Johannes 8-727c.
Kneriidae 26-544d.
Kneser, A. (mathematician) 27-920a.
Knesselaere, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Knez (title) 4-284a.
Kniazhevats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Kniazhnia, Iakov 23-917b.
Kniaznin, Franciszek Dyonizy 21-929b.
Knickerbacker, David Buel 15-850c.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich: *see* Irving, Washington.
—, Ilsen 15-850c.
—, **HARMEN JANSEN 15-850b.**
Knickerbocker, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Knickerbocker, The 21-134b.
Knickerbocker Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Knickerbocker Yarn 28-906d.
Knicheels pine: *see* Mughus.
Knicrim, La. 14-732 (C2).
Knies, K. (statistician) 25-807c.
Kniesen, Hung.: *see* Gnezda.
Knietsch, R. T. J. (chemist) 26-69a.
Knife, Mid. 19-479 (A3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
KNIFE 15-850c; Bronze age 2-351a; Egyptian 9-66c, 9-68c; Eskimo 8-384c; manufacture 7-672c; obsidian 19-962a; throwing knife 6-925c, 10-170a, 3-810d.
Knife-box 4-350b; 25-39a.
Knife-dagger 2-582c.
Knife Edge, Zambesi riv., Af. 28-45a.
Knife money 19-906a.
Knife River, Minn. 18-550 (F4).
Knife trap 27-213b.
Knifley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-850c.
Knight, Ashton 15-851a.
—, **CHARLES 15-850d**; 21-153b.
—, **DANIEL RIDGWAY 15-851a.**
—, **JOHN BUXTON 15-851b**; 20-501c.
—, Joseph 20-501c.
—, Mary Ann 21-841a.
—, Thomas Andrew 14-26d; 4-315b; 22-5c.
—, Walter (engineer) 27-121a.
Knight, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Knight 15-851b; 11-604c.
— (in chess) 6-94a.
" Knight, Death " (Dürer engraving) 6-701c; 20-475c.
Knight Bachelor 3-132b; 15-856a; 15-856c; dubbing 15-854d; precedence 22-270a.
— banneret: *see* Banneret.
— commander: insignia 15-860c.
— grand cross: insignia 15-860c.
— Templinger 12-935c; 22-341a.
KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY 15-851b; 6-253a; 26-596b; accolade ceremony 1-121b; Catalan literature 25-390a; chancellor's functions 5-834a; collars 6-655a; crusades 7-524d; in Dutch literature 8-720b; education 8-956d; esquire's office 9-775d; in French literature 11-114a; in German literature 11-786b; military orders 18-689d; robes 23-409b.
Knight-Saw, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Knight motor 20-39b.
Knight of Malta, The (Fletcher) 3-596a.
Knight of the bath 15-855c; 28-247a.
— of the Shire 7-316d; 20-840d; salary 20-978d.
— of the sword, England 15-855c.
Knighton, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 24-1021a.
Knight Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Knights, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Knightsbridge, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Knights Enham, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
KNIGHT-SERVICE 15-867d.; 22-; scutage 24-518b.
Knights fee 24-517d.
Knight's Fees, book of: see Feudal aids.
Knights Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Knights Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
Knights of Labour of America 27-151a; 16-6b.
— of Malta: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
— of Spain, Royal Order of the 15-866d.
— **OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE 15-865c**; 14-311a.
— of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.: *see* Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.
— of the White Camelia 27-151d.
Knight's Tale (Chaucer) 4-1024; 24-789b.
Knights Templars: *see* Templars, Knights.
— Templars, order of (modern) 26-598d.
Knightstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5); 14-424c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
Knightsville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Knightswood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kniman, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Knin, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 7-773b.
Knipholia: *see* Poker plant.
Knipovich, N. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
KNIPPERDOLLINCK, BERNT 15-868a.
Knittersalz 24-886c.
Knittlefeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
KNITTING 15-869b; 12-788a.
— needle 19-339b.
Knivskjaerodden, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F7); 19-770d.
Knob Lick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Knobbed wrack 15-720d.
Knobbling (in building): *see* Scabbling.
Knobcreek, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
Knob Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Knobel, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Knob Hill, mine, Can. 12-349b.
KNOBKERRIE (dict.) 15-869c.
Knoblauch, K. H. (physicist) 13-153d.
Knob Lick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Knobnoster, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Knobs Lake, Ire. 14-106 (F6).
Knock, Ire. 17-937b.
Knock, hill, Scot. (Banff.) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
—, hill, Scot. (Fife) 10-330a.
—, hill, Scot. (Linlithgow) 16-731d.
Knockadoon, head, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Knockalla, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Knockalongy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Knockanaffrin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Knockancen, bay, Ire. 15-744 (C4).
Knockanire, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knockanore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Knockavoe, Ire.: battle (1522) 20-7a.
Knockayon, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Knockboy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Knockbreckan, Ire. 3-664b.
Knockbrellagh, Ire. 15-791c.
Knockcroghery, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Knockdoe, Ire.: battle (1504) 14-775c.
Knockdolian, Belg. 3-688 (B1).
Knockenhaucr, K. W. (mathematician) 8-251d.
Knockfarrail, hill, Scot. 28-719d.
Knockfierina, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
Knockfola, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Knock Fyrish, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. 3-76c.
Knockholt, East 16-941 (E3).
Knock-knee 4-343d.
Knockland, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; geology 2-153c.
Knocklayde, hill, Ire. 26-448.
Knocklong, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Knockmealdown, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C-D4); 26-1004a; geology 14-745b, 7-757a.
Knockmore Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Knocknarry, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c.
Knock Moy, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Knocknaree, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d; geology 25-241d.
Knocknaskagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock of Balmyle, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Criefl, hill, Scot. 7-475.
Knockore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Knockroe, mt., Ire. 14-744d.
Knocktopher, Ire. 14-744 (D-E5); 15-799b; 15-799b.
Knodsenburg, Hol. (1591) 13-597b.
Knoevenagel, Heinrich 15-873b; 6-46a.
Knöfler, O. J.: bleaching 9-209c; gas mantle 14-
Knole, residence, Kent 19-(E3); 24-709c; 25-lecture 2-912c.
Knole sand, Norf. 19-778a.
Knollenkalk (geol.) 5-423b.
KNOLLES, RICHARD 869d.
—, **SIR ROBERT 15-**
Knolls, Utah 27-844d.
— Green, Ches. 16-
KNOLLYS (family) 15-
see also Banbury,
Knonau, Switz. 26-242
28-1057b.
Knop, Adolf (geologist
—, W. 27-793d; preparation 12-
goline 14-
Knoppern 28-
Knoppern gall 11-
Knorr, G. W. (palaeo
11-647a.
—, Ludwig: on fodder
357d; on metal
6-36a; on disco
ester 15-763a;
ester 22-
Knorring, Sofia
Knossos, Crete
KNOT (bird) 15-
— (bot.) 25-
KNOT (loop) 15-
464b; in carpet-
393b; Chinese
216b; in Egyptian
57a.
Knotenera 4-802b.
Knot-grass 22-
Knott, G.: on earth
8-823c, 8-822d;
city of earth
magnetization
Ralph 2-394d
Knotti, Ky. 15-
Knotted matjoram: *see* marjoram.
Knotting (in painter-work) 4-
Knottingley, Yorks.
(D3).
—, canal, Yorks. 12-
Knotting yarn 15-
Knotty Ash, Lanes.
KNOUT (dict.) 15-
Knowle, Warwick.
(B2); 28-
Knowledge (philos.) 16-
22-546c; 22-
the 1-75c; Chaucer's
T. H. Green 12-
13-704c; Hume
idealism 14-
220d, 16-
17-430c; Plato
820a; relativity
Rosmini
cism
macher
Socrates
Spencer
945c; Wisdom
28-751c. *See also*
mology and
—, tree of 1-165b;
Knowles, Sir Charles
—, **SIR JAMES**
132a.
—, **JAMES SHERIDAN**
877b; 8-521d.
—, J. (Ilraille printer)
Knowles, Cal. 5-
—, N.Mex. 19-520
—, Okla. 20-58
Knowlton, Que. 20-740 (E3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Knowle Top, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Knowl Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C6).
Knowlton, Ark. 2-562 (E3).
—, Can. 19-490 (B-C1).
—, Ia. 16-732 (C4).
KNOW NOTHING PARTY 15-377c; 27-703a.
Knowsley, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, hall, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 28-394d; 9-65b.
Knox, Ernest Blake (bacteriologist) 28-774b.
KNOX, HENRY 15-378c.
—, JOHN 15-378d; 24-444c; on Holy Orders 28-186a.
—, PHILANDER CHASE 15-382d.
—, Robert (anatomist) 10-771d; 6-826d.
Knox, Ind. 16-422 (D2).
—, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, N. Y. 19-526 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Knox and Osborne furnace 18-146d.
Knox, cape, Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, Is., Pac. O. 28-436 (G4).
—, City, Mo. 16-608 (D1).
—, City, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-309d.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7); 14-426a.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Co., Mo. 16-608 (D1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2-I2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, College, Galesburg, Ill. 11-686d.
—, College, Toronto, Can. 27-436b.
—, Dale, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, Land, Antarct. 21-961 (F).
—, Manual Labor College, Galesburg, Ill.: see Knox College.
—, Mount, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
Knox's Liturgy: see Common Order, Book of.
Knoxville, Ala. 1-466 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-753 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-825 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-690 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. 15-883a; 28-420 (H7).
—, group: see Tuvo group.
Knox, Isl., Pac. O.: see Tarawa.
Knoydart, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Knoyle, East, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Knubis (dict.) 28-106a.
KNUCKLE (dict.) 15-883c.
Knuckleboues (divination) 8-132a.
KNUCKLEBONES (game) 15-883c; 8-177a; 12-487b (fig.).
Knuckle-duster 15-883c.
Knud: see Canute.
Knudsen, Martin (hydrographer) 15-978b; 19-982a.
— (pianist) 12-393d.
Knuds Hoved, cape, Den. (Fünen) 9-24 (C3).
Knudsvoved, cape, Den. (Zealand) 9-24 (E3).
Knuffle, Mistake 28-867c.
Knur and Spell: see Trap-ball.
Knuth, Paul 22-3c.
KNUTSFORD, Ches. 15-884b; 26-129 (D7); 21-502a.
Knutsford, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Knutsvatnet, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 15-821d.
Knutzen, Sveits. 22-242 (E2).
Knysna, Cape Col. 28-872 (F4); 15-771a.
Ko, Alfred de 28-507c.
Koabaanan, Wilhelm 1-844b.
Koanas, Cape Col. 28-466 (F9); 5-226d.
—, riv., Cape Col. 5-228c; 5-229d; fauna of basin 5-230b; gold mines 5-233c.
Koanga Bago 8-272d.
Koang (fig.), riv., Ir. Col. 16-539c.
Koaring: see Kea.
— (sling) 12-298d.
Koa (tree) 12-85c.
Koasih, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-666 (D5).
Koasi (tree) 12-85a.
KOALA 15-886c; 17-781d; arterial system 2-668a; dentition 17-778a, 17-781c (fig.); fur 13-853d, 13-857a, 13-858c.
Kōami (artist) 15-76 (Pl. VII, fig. 32).
Koasati, tribe 7-401a.
Koasati, Fort, battle (1895) 15-77c; 1-94a.
Koatunui Head, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Kob 2-91c.
Kobbe (Kobbé), Sud. 1-320 (F3); 7-831c.
—, Som. 26-71 (C3).
Kobad (Persian king): see Kavadh.
Ko-ban 19-906c.
Kobadai, mt., Jap. 28-190a.
Kobandoi, tribe 8-28a.
Kobanya (Steinbruch), dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Kobatake, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kobaya, desert, China 27-420 (G3).
KOBDO, China 15-884d; 27-420 (H2).
—, dist., China 15-884d; 27-420 (H2); 26-1064a.
—, lake, China 27-420 (H3); 18-711d.
—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711d.
Kobe, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 13-515d; 15-195a; docks 15-194a, 15-213c; railways 15-192a; trade 15-202c.
KOBELL, WOLFGANG Xaver Franz, baron von 15-884d; 18-511b.
Kobelitze 4-9d.
Kobelnitz, Aus. 2-937d.
Kobelyaki, S. Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2); 22-13c.
Kobern, John Frederick 28-986a.
Köberger, Antony: see Koburger.
Kobi, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Kobib, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C6).
Koblenz, Ger.: see Coblenz.
—, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Kobo (priest) 15-222d; 15-261a.
Kobold, H. A. 25-792a.
Kobong 26-452a.
Kobor, Thomas 13-930b.
Kobrin, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-641b.
Kobroor, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Kobshi, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kobuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Kobuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236b.
Kobun (Japanese emperor) 15-257c.
Koburger, Antony 4-234a; 12-208d.
Kobus (zool.): see Cobus.
Kobyła, Andrei: see Andrew Kobyla.
Kobylin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Kocel (of Pannonia) 25-231b; 23-245d.
Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von 10-772a.
—, Heinrich Christoph 1-258a.
—, Jodokus (Jobst): see Jonas, Justus.
—, Johannes: see Coccsius, Johannes.
—, Joseph 24-327b; 23-56c.
—, ROBERT 15-885a; bacillus anthracis 3-158c; blackwater fever 4-37a; cholera 7-271c; malaria 20-786b; plague 21-699b; tuberculosis 27-360b, 20-782c, 28-9d.
—, Dr R. (banker) 3-343c.
KOCH, tribe 15-885b; 15-937b; 9-383a.
Kochak, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kochanowski, Jan 21-924a.
Kochdigan, India 14-376 (L8).
Kochel, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Kochelet (politician) 2-139a.
Kochem, Ger.: see Cochem.
Kocher, Emil Theod. 19-144d; 27-99a.
Kocher, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
—, tribe 15-949b.
Kochersberg, Ger.: battle (1677) 8-735a.
Ko-ch-hang, Kor. 15-156 (G8).
Kochhein, Ger.: battle (1689) 12-343c.
Kochi, C. 13-419d; 13-424d.
Kochi, Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-206d.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kochis 25-816c.
— scoparia 13-766c.
Kochkar Oghli, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kochkarino 26-905d.
Kochowski, Hieronymus Vespasian 21-925c.
Kochra, India 14-376 (L8).
Kocha, W. 16-601b.
Kochuber, Victor Gavovich, prince 1-556c.
Koch-Weeks bacillus 10-99b.
KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 15-885b; 11-148a.
—, Theodor de 27-824b.
Kockethal, Joshua 19-467a.
Kocmyrzow, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Koda (dialect) 19-2c.
Koda'a, tribe 5-30b.
Kodagu, prov., India: see Coorg.
Kodagu (dialect) 7-91c; 8-550c.
Kodai 9-105b; 2-275b.
KODAIKANAL, India 15-885c; 14-382 (G14); 20-654d; observatory 19-960c.
Kodak, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Kodiak 21-503a; panoramic 21-506a.
— developing tanks 21-520b.
Kodaley (sax.) 19-386c.
Kodama (geographer) 2-276a.
—, GENTARO, count 15-885c.
Koda Pen (myth.) 2-52a.
Kodashadri, mt., India 14-382 (F13).
Kodashim (Hebrew lit.) 26-380d.
Kodavu, prov., India: see Coorg.
Koddafer, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Koddi 28-492b.
Kode, anc. kingdom 9-85b.
Kodiak, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Kodiak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-477b; area 1-472d; salmon fisheries 1-475d.
Kodiak (bear) 4-175a.
Kodina, riv., Celebes 5-597b.
Kodinos, Georgios: see Codinus, George.
Kodlipet, India 14-382 (F13).
Kodogo, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Kodok, C.Af.: see Fashoda.
Kodor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 5-553d.
Kodra (cereal) 4-187c.
KODUNGALUR (Cranganore), India 15-885d; 14-382 (F14); 12-161a.
Koduu (Tamil (language): see Tamil.
Kodur, India 14-382 (H13).
Kodyarevsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Kodyma, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Kodzuka (Jap. art) 15-177c.
Koechlin bleaching 4-52d.
Koeckebacker (Dutch factor) 15-233c.
Koedoes, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Koedyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Koegras, dike, Holl. 13-589b.
—, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Koeik, riv., Turk. As.: see Kuchik.
Koekelberg, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694a.
Koel, North, riv., India 14-376 (K7-L8).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (L8); 14-452a.
Koeler, Julius Frederick 21-335c.
Koeleria cristata 12-376c.
Koelhoff, Johann 4-215b.
Koelleria hirsuta 27-243b.
Koelreuteria: see Kölreuteria.
Koeltztown, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
Koemania 2-307c.
Koenenidae 2-867c.
KOENIG, KARL DIETRICH Eberhard 15-886a.
—, Rudolphe: beat tones 25-459d; chronograph 25-446c; vowel sounds 28-176b; tuning-fork clock 25-446d.
Koenigia 22-26b.
Koenigsberger, H. 17-349c.
" Koenigsberg " (ermiser): see " Konigsberg."
Koening (Dutch painters) : see Koninck.
Koenton, Ala. 1-466 (A4).
Koenuma, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Koepping, Karl 12-92c.
Koeprülü: see Kuprili.
Koerner, Gustavus 14-311a.
Koes, Georg 4-636b.
Koes (measure), Ger. 15-886a; 11-808 (A3).
Koes Mahommed 19-15b.
Koettlitz, Reginald 21-952a; 21-966c.
Koevari (myth.) 19-143d.
Koevorden, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 6-574b; capture of (1592) 13-597b; fort 10-691a.
Kofa, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Koffyfontein, S. Af. 20-1524.
Kofiau, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kofiach, Aus. 3-4 (D3); coal-fields 25-1659b; population 25-1659c.
Koftkari 22-655a.
Kofu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kofuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 15-191a.
Kofutoro, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Koga, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-960b.
Kogaluk, bay, Can. 5-140 (—); riv., Can. 5-140 (O4); 15-28d.
Kogarah, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A5).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A5); 26-279d.
Kogawarasunuma, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kogr Fljót, cape, Ice. 14-378 (B1).
Kogyoku (empress) 15-256c.
Koh, riv., India 3-928c.
Kohait, plateau, Erit. 9-747b.
Kohala, mts., Haw. 13-44 (D2); 13-43d.
Kohalom, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Koharu, riv., India 4-738a.
Kohan Beg (Usbeg chief) 9-183a.
Kohandil Khan (Afghan chief) 1-316c.
Kohary, Antoinette von 9-751b.
KOHAT, India 15-886a; 14-376 (D3).
Kohat, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
KOHAT, pass, India 15-886b; 19-748b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
Kohatur, tribe: see Kotas.
Kohbeh, Afghan. (tribe) 8-849b.
Kohen (dict.) 22-319d.
Koh-i-Baba, Koh-i-Malik-Siah, Koh-Bas, &c., mts.: see Baba, Malik-siah, Bas.
Kohima, India 14-376 (Q7); 19-1504.
Koh-i-Nor 8-163a; 8-144b; 15-545b.
Kohistan, dist., India (Bombay) 15-886c; 14-376 (B7); 25-142a.
KOHISTAN, dist., India (N.W.F.Prov.) 15-886c; 14-376 (E2); revolt (1841) 25-23d.
Kohistani (language) 14-388d; 21-646d.
Koh-Kong, Fr.I.C. 14-495 (C6).
Kohl, J. G. 28-503d.
KOHL (cosmetic) 15-886d; 14-395b, 16-139a.
Kohlbach, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Kohlen Keuper group 15-766b; 27-266 (table).
Kohlenperiode 20-592c.
Köhler, E. 29-894b.
—, Heinrich G. 26-326d.
Köhler, Joseph 15-584c; 16-166c; 15-586c.
Köhler, Ulrich 14-628a.
— (Dutch general) 1-145c.
KOHLHASE, HANS 15-886d.
Kohl-rubi 15-886d; 4-916b; 24-423c.
Kohlrausch, F. W. G.: on electrolysis 9-220a; 6-866b; ionic velocities 6-862c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-378b; thermoelectricity theory 28-820d.
—, W. F.: on pitch 25-448d.
Kohlrausch, Joseph 16-724c.
Kohlugs, pass, C.As.: see Buzghol-khana.
Kohren, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Kohs, riv., E.Af. 16-276a.
Kohs-kohna, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Koh Hung 16-192a.
Kohslowicz (Polish writer) 21-925d.
Kohsms, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D5).
Kohsoh, tribe: see Kaibala.
Koichab, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (A3).
Koichi (Japanese family) 15-378b.
Koidumi, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Koikawa Harumachi: see Utamaro II.
Koil, India: see Aligarh.
Koilkonda, India 14-382 (G11).
Koilon (measure) 28-492b.
Koine (dialect): see Greek language.
Koinge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Koinh, mt., And. Is. 1-955c.
Koipato beds 27-266.
Koi-Sanjak, Turk. As. 15-950b.
Koishikawa, quarter, Tokyo 26-1043b.
Koisi, Adam (Grigua chief) 12-607a; 20-1544.
Kok, riv., Fr.I.C. 15-728d.
Kokab, mt., Turk. As. 26-305 (D1); 15-180d.
Kokab, tribe 3-692c.
Kokaios (king of Sicily): see Cocalus.
Kokan (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Kokan, Turkest.: see Khokand.
Kokar, isl., Baltic 23-872 (B4).
Kokaryang, dist., Bur.: see Kyaukse.
Kokcha, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 26-421b; lapis lazuli mines 26-200b.
Kokchas, tribe 15-828b.
Kokchetav, Russ. As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Kokel, Gross, co. and riv., Hung.: see Nagy Kükülló.
—, Kis, town and riv., Hung.: see Kis-Kükülló.
Kokenhausen, Russ. 12-735b.
Koke v. Bahie 12-786c.
Kokinshu 15-169b.
Kokiya, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
Kokkas, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
Kokku 15-175c.
Kokke: see Cleopatra (Kokke).
Kokkilay, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kokko, Juho 10-387b.
Kokmet 15-939b.
Koko (tree): see Albizzia lebbek.
Kokobi, falls, Aby. 1-85a.
Kokoda, W. Af. 2-728c.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Kokolle, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7).
KOKOMO, Ind. 15-887a; 14-422 (E4).
—, creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Kokon: see Brindled gnu.
KOKO-NOR, lake, C.Asia 15-887a; 6-168 (G2); 16-87a.
—, South, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 15-899c.
Koko-Nor, Imperial comptroller general of 26-921d.
Kokoon: see Brindled gnu.
Koko-para, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3-4); 19-538d.
Kokora, mts., C.Af.: see Ruwenzori.
Kokoshili, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-940d.
Koko Shimbun 15-171b.
Kokosing, riv., O. 20-26 (F4); 18-943a.
Kokoszka wojna (1537): see Poultry War.
Koko-undur, mts., China 27-420 (H3).
Kokpekty, Russ. As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
—, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
Kokreb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Kok-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Kokshal-tau, tuts., E. Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d; 27-423a.
KOKSHAROV, NICHOLAI Ivanovich von 15-887b.
Koksharovite 15-200a.
Koksha, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 15-28d.
KOKSTAD, Cape Col. 15-887b; 25-466 (I8).
Kok-su, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Kok-su, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (D3).
Kok-tash 24-113a.
Kok-teke, mts., E. Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909c.
Kok-tu 28-492b.
Kokui-bui, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
Kokum butter 20-47a.
Kokumia, prov., Fr.Guin. 11-102c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Klement, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Klement, tribe 1-484d.
Klements, D. A. (explorer) 27-425c.
Klemingen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.
Klemme, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) 20-778c.
Klenak, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Klenze, Leo von 2-429b; 19-5a.
Klepa, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Klephts 2-563c; 4-563d; 12-465d; literature 12-524b, 12-526c.
Klerk, Jan de: *see* Boendale, Jan van.
KLERKSDORP, S.Af. 15-846b; 25-466 (H6); goldfields 27-190c.
KLESL (Khlesl), MELCHIOR 15-846c; 17-900a.
Kletgau, glen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 24-311c.
Kleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
Klevenville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Klickitat, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).
—, tribe 14-462a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
Klieber, Joseph 24-514a.
Klin, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Klima, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 18-99c.
Klimakotos 27-552d.
Klimenti, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Klimetsk, ind., Russ. 20-105c.
Klimovichi, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Klimsch, Fritz 24-501a.
Klin, F. A. 25-431b.
Klin, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Klimaklini, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Klingel (painter) 23-56c.
Klingenstierna, Samuel 8-392a; 26-566c.
Klingenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian von 15-846d.
—, MAX 15-847a; 20-511d; 24-501a; illustrations 14-324c.
Klingerstown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Klingnau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Klingnor (myth.) 16-922d.
Klinkerfues, Wilhelm 12-378c.
Klinkicht, M. 28-801c.
Klint, Gustav 20-513a.
Klintehamn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E5); 12-276d.
Klip, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-830b.
Klipdrift, Cape Col.: *see* Barkly West.
Klippen (geol.): of Alps 1-751d; of Carpathian Mountains 5-383d.
Klipplaat, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
Klipriversberg series 1-324d.
KLIPSPRINGER 15-847b; 20-91b.
Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. 27-830b.
Klisow, Russ.: battle (1702) 5-310b.
Klisura, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 27-218b.
Klitland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Klochevskiy, R. 23-910b.
Kljuc, Dom. 3-4 (E4).
Klobuk, Herz. 15-767 (A7); capture (1878) 4-285b.
Klocke, Ernst 7-731c.
Klockhaus (periodical) 5-335d.
Klodnitz, Kor. 19-804c.
Klodnitz, canal, Ger. 25-909b; 27-816c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-110a.
Klodt, Pierre Karlov baron 24-515c.
Klofsjo, Swed. 19-800 (C4).
Klofverö, isl., Swed. (A3).
Klok River, sound, Lava Sound.
Klondike, Ill. 14-3
—, Mo., 23-1015
—, Oreg. 20-74
—, Tex. 26-69
KLONDIKE,
342b; 3-4
—, riv., Ca
412 (L2)
Klonowic
21-92
Klonta
(F3)
Klont
78)
Kloo
Kloo
Kloo

Aus. 6-122d.
, Ger. 11-806 (C3);
) 26-117c.
E, Ger. 15-895b;
housing 13-
Alps 1-746d.
Ger. 15-
Christian,
RORA,
OPH,
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. C3).
— Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I. E2).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. 23-873 (F6); 8-412c.
Konstantinow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
Konstanz : *see* Constance.
Konsted, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Kontagora, Nig. 19-678 (B2); 15-897a.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. 15-897a; 19-678 (B3-C2); 19-682c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3-Z).
Kontares, G. 12-525a.
Kontagones (writer) 12-525d.
Kontos, Constantine 12-527a.
Kontoscalion, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Kontovazaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Konyaboh 14-237a; 23-
006c.
Konyaboh 14-237d; 14-234d.
Khernnaya, Moscow 18-
d.
Koniuss-Lexikon (Brock-
9-381a.
bo : *see* Elgonyi.
artist) 15-174c.
vski Kamen, mt.:
1-872 (I3-4); 27-
co., Minn. 18-556
Kosta.
(ief) : *see* Ross,
de 5-740c.
2-960 (G3).
13-84 (C2);
76c.
Aus. 2-
S.Af.
800d ;
Aus.
(C2).
382 (F4).
op, swamp, Vict.
(E1).
op. Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Kop (dict.) 25-487b.
Kopa, Turkest. 26-925d.
Kopai, India 14-382 (F-G12).
— Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 24-617d ; route to Vyernyi 14-299c.
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Kopargaon, India 14-382 (F10).
Kopasi, India 3-240a.
Kopassis Effendi 27-464a.
Kopeade, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Kopenick, Captain of : *see* Voigt, Wilhelm.
KOPENICK, Ger. 15-897b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Kopernicus, Nicolaus : *see* Copernicus.
Kopet-dagh, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4); 5-553b; 15-780a; fauna 21-191c.
Koph (letter) 22-705a.
Kophes, riv., Asia : *see* Kabul.
Kophino, mts., Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-419a.
Kopiah, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kopiko 13-83c.
Koping, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c; 1-517b.
Kopitar, Yerney 25-246a; 15-674d.
Kopje 5-227b ; 5-230b.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl 16-50b.
Koplik, mt., Monten. 19-767 (A2).
Koplik, Henry 18-130d ; 24-52a ; 20-792c.
Koplik's spots 8-267b.
Kopli Su, Asia M. : *see* Hipparius.
Köpmannabro, Swed. 27-982d.
Kopnitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Koporya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G7); 24-37d.
—, fort., Russ. 24-40b.
KOPP, EMIL 15-897d.
—, **HERMANN FRANZ MORitz 15-897c ; 8-66c ; 6-67c.**
—, J. E. 26-264c.
Koppa (letter) 22-705a.
Koppang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kopparberg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (B-C1); 26-191c.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin 3-862b.
Koppel, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Koppelberg, hill, Ger. 12-876c.
Koppelwirtschaft 11-810b.
Koppen, Dr 8-912d.
Kopperl, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Koppernick, Nicolaus : *see* Copernicus.
Koppers system (coke-making) 9-963d.
Koprein itz, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Köprili (family) : *see* Kuprili.
Kopriva (family) : *see* Caprivi.
Koprivshtitza, Bulg. 4-781a ; 4-782c.
Kopra, mt., Turk.As. 18-180d.
KOPRULU (Kuprili), Turk. 15-897d ; 27-420 (B2); 4-781c ; 17-216c.
Kopu, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Kopyczyny, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kor (measure) 28-185a.
KORA (Cora), India 15-898a.
—, prov., India 15-898a ; 10-149b ; 13-56c.
— (African dialect) 13-807b.
— (Indian dialect) : *see* Koda.
— (title) 14-476b.
— Bohrt, pass, India 12-21a.
Koracha, India 14-382 (I9).
Korah (bibl.) 19-864c ; Levites, relation to 8-314b ; *Psalms* 20-615b ; sons of 22-536a.
Korai, prov., Kor. 15-911c.
Korais, Adamantios : *see* Coraes.
Koraizs, tribe 17-403d ; 17-408b.
Koralpen (Stainzer Alps), mts., Aus. 25-1059a ; 5-336c.
Koran, La. 17-54 (A1).
KORAN (Quran) 15-898a ; 17-415b ; 7-401d ; commentators 15-906b, 10-136c, 26-173c ; create or uncreate, controversy 23-74c, 5-48c ; Egyptian education 9-30a ; first translation 27-184a ; general recitations 9-32b ; illumination 14-646b ; Indian influence 24-628a ; Mirza's appeal to 5-27b, 6-28a ; Mohammedan law 16-442b ; oath on 19-943b.
Koraña, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Koranna (Koraqua), tribe 13-805c ; 1-330d ; language 13-807b.
Korannaberg, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
Korasyn-tau, mts., Asia 26-910b.
Korarima cardamom 5-314d.
KORAT, Siam 15-906d ; 14-498 (C4).
Koravangala, India 14-431c.
Korawas : *see* Kauravas.
Koray, mt., Gr. : *see* Vardust.
Korbeen Cliff), rock, Gr. 15-858a.
Korba, India 14-376 (K8) ; 17-394d.
—, mts., India 3-929d.
Korbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; battle (1760) 26-696d.
Korbel, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Korber, Ernst von 3-36c ; 3-22d.
Korbetha, Gross, Ger. *see* : Gross Korbetha.
Korbitz : battle (1759) 10-353d.
Korbol, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B11).
Korb-rapier : *see* Basket-rapier.
Korbut-tanong, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-471c.
Korbus, springs, Tun. 27-394d.
Korcud : *see* Corcud.
Korcula, Aus. *see* Curzola.
KORDOFAN, prov., Sud. 15-901a ; 26-9 (B-C3) ; 19-693(B-C3) ; Mahdi rebellion (1883) 9-127a ; Mahommed Bey captures (1821) 9-111b, 26-15c.
—, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kordjot, Arm. 27-878b.
Koré (myth.) : *see* Proserpine.
KOREA, country, Asia 15-903b; 15-156 (map) ; boundary convention (1909) 6-212a ; Chinese population 6-172b ; coinage 19-906c, 19-909d ; cotton crop 7-266d ; demonology 8-5d ; ethnography 15-909b, 15-164d ; fisheries 15-1970 ; flag 10-462c ; Hawaii, emigration to 13-89c ; Japanese population 15-195b ; Japan, trade with 15-202c ; kite flying 15-839d ; language 15-167a ; missionary work 18-596d ; rainfall 2-745a.
— : *History* 15-911b ; 6-201b ; Chinese invasions (c. 600) 6-195c ; Japan 15-224c, 15-242a, 15-250d, 6-197d. *See also* Chino-Japanese war *and* Russo-Japanese war.
KOREA, state, India 15-913a ; 14-376 (K8) ; 5-681c.
—, archip., Asia 15-156 (D-F9).
—, gulf, Asia : *see* Broughton, bay.
—, str., Asia 15-156 (E10-G9) ; 15-247c.
Korean Gate, pass, China 17-552a.
Koregaon, India 14-382 (F11).
Koreish, tribe 17-392d ; 2-266c ; 5-25a ; dialect 24-627a ; religion 17-417d.
Korennaya, Russ. : fair 15-953d.
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE 15-913a.
Koreshito (of Japan) : *see* Seiwa.
Koresi., Diakonus 23-844c.
Korethrasteridae 8-880b.
Korga, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Korgon, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2) ; 1-758c.
—, mine, Russ.As. 1-759b.
Korhaan (bird) : *see* Koorhaan.
Korhonen, P. 10-386d.
Kori, riv., India 14-376 (C8).
Kori (bird) 3-605a ; 5-230c.
— (Japanese term) : *see* Gun.
Koriga, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Korijama, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
KORIN, OGATA 15-913a ; 15-174c ; 15-177 ; 15-176 (Pls. IV., VII.) ; 15-189a.
Korinchi, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-71b.
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-71c.
Koris (caste) : *see* Kolis.
Korissia, lake, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Koritnicza, Hung. 13-898d.
Koritza, Turk. : *see* Kortcha.
Korkai (Kolkai), India 5-362a.
Korkenyaki, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Korkodon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
Korku (language) 19-2c ; 15-
KORKUS, tribe, 15-913b.
Koria, Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 27-423b.
Korlin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Korlium, It. : *see* Corleone.
Kormakiti, Cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-695d.
Kormak Ogmundarson 14-
Kormaksaga 14-236b ; 23-1004c.
Kormanting, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204c ; 12-205d.
Kormend, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; 26-320d.
Kormlod (of Ireland) : *see* Gormflaith.
KORMOCZBANYA (Kremnitz), Hung. 15-913b ; 3-4 (F2) ; 25-915d.
Korn, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Korna, mount, Ax. 26-305 (G4) ; 3-489a, 3-1966.
Kornad (dict.) 17-931d.
Kornain, Bu., hill, Tun. 1-361a.
Kornelimünster, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Körner, Christian Gottfried 15-913c ; 24-324c.
—, Emil 6-151c ; 6-180c.
—, **KARL THEODOR 15-913c.**
Körner, Ger. 11-808 (II. o10).
Körner, museum, Dresden 8-576a.
Kornet Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7) ; 20-147c.
KORNEUBURG, Aus. 15-913d ; 3-4 (E2).
Kornpolon (Hercules) 13-346d.
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol : *see* Hohe Tauern.
Korn telephotographic system 28-532b.
Korn-tonde (measure) 28-192b.
Kornweed, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Koro, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1) ; 10-335d.
— sea, Fiji 10-335 (B1-C2).
KOROCHA, Russ. 15-913d ; 23-872 (E5) ; 15-953d.
—, riv., Russ. 15-913d.
Koroda, Paul 13-992d.
Korogoro, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Korogwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773b.
Koroit, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Korokh, val., Afg. 13-331d.
Koroko, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E4) ; 15-99b.
Koromelas, Demetrios 12-526d.
Koron, Gr. : *see* Corone.
Koronco : battle (1704) 22-884d.
Koronshity, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B3).
Korongocis, tribe 2-705c.
Korong Vale, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Koropi, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Koropissus, Asia M. : *see* Coropissus.
Koro-pok-guru (people) 1-441d.
Kororofa, dist., Nig. 11-291d.
Kororofa (dialect) 3-551d.
Kororoit Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Körös, Hung. : *see* Kreuz.
—, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3) ; 26-155b.
Körösbánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Köröshegy, mt., Hung. 13-894d.
Körös, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kis-Körös.
Korosko, Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; 9-25c.
Körösmező, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
—, pass, Carpathians : *see* Delatyn.
Körös, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Körös.
Korostovetz (Russ. administrator) 6-207a.
Korostyshev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).
Korsak bulak, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).
Korotoyak, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 28-212a.
Korovin, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-479 (F5).
Korpilombolo, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Korror, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Korrel (measure) 23-492c.
Kors, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, tribe : *see* Cours.
Korsakov, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch 11-1064 ; 17-865b.
Korsberga, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Korsheva, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 27-489c.
Korsnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
" Korsoer " (train ferry) 24-888b.
KORSOR, Den. 15-914a ; 8-24 (D3).
Korsun, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. C2).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C2).
Korsunkiti, battle (1648) : *see* Krutá Balka.
KORTCHA (Goritza, Koritza), Turk. 15-914a ; 27-426 (B3).
Korte, Jonas 20-625c ; 24-657d.
Kortenaer, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Korthios, Gr. 12-424 (F3) ; 7-681c.
Korti, Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 9-124b ; 9-126c.
Kortino, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Körting injector 11-281a.
Kortright, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Kortryk, Belg. : *see* Courtrai.
Kortum, Karl Arnold 11-791c ; 24-229c.
Koruca, Olga 20-518b.
Korumburra, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Korunga, tribe 1-329c.
Korove, mt., Mal.Arch. 5-597c.
Korwa (language) 19-2c.
KORYAKS (race) 15-914a ; 23-874b ; 15-645d ; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Koryatsk, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Koryhas (myth.) : *see* Attis.
Korytbotvić, Sigismund : *see* Sigismund Korytbotvić
Korynicza, Hung. : *see* Korniczа.
Korzeniowski, Joseph 21-928b.
—, Joseph Conrad : *see* Conrad Joseph.
Kos, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
Kosadeitza 13-177a.
Kosa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).

Digitized by Google

Ko-kun-tao, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Kokura, Jap. 15-156 (G9-10) ; 15-211b.
Kokusos, Asia M. : *see* Cocysus.
Kola, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2) ; 1-576c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
—, lake, Russ. 15-587c.
KOLA, penin., Russ. 15-587c ; 23-872 (E2) ; 10-353c.
Kolab, C.Asia : *see* Kulab.
—, riv. India 14-382 (I10).
KOLABA, dist., India 15-587c; 14-382 (E10) ; 3-737d.
—, isl., India 14-382 (E10).
—, pt., India 15-587d.
Kolaba observatory, Bombay 17-359b ; 17-364b.
Kolachel, India 14-382 (G16-15).
Koladaing, Bur. 1-458d.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C3) ; 2-315b.
Kolainle, Artemis 2-664d.
Kolair, lake, India : *see* Kolar.
Kolaji, race 1-329c.
Kolam, port, India : *see* Quilon.
Kolamba : *see* Kollam era.
Kolambu : *see* Colombo.
Kolami (dialect) 8-550d.
Ko-lao, China 6-168 (I2).
Kolar, mnt 19-916d ; 1-355a ; 12-204c.
Kolapur, India (Berar) 1-895a.
—, India (Bombay) : *see* Kolhapur.
Kolar, John 4-134d.
—, Katharina : *see* Smetena, Katharina.
KOLAR, India 15-887d ; 14-382 (H13).
—, dist., India 15-888a ; 19-116c.
—, lake, India 14-382 (I11) ; 15-837c.
—, riv., India 15-647a.
Kolaras, India 14-382 (G7).
Kolara, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
Kolåsen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Kolashin, Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 19-769a.
Kolchis 17-555d.
Kolat, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Kola tree 1-355a ; 12-204c.
Kolb, Georg 15-748d.
Kolbäck, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILhelm Hermann 15-888a ; 6-49c ; alcohols 1-527d ; trichloracetic acid 1-135c ; Wurtz' controversy 28-859d.
—, H. J. 6-669d.
Kölbel (musician) 4-760c ; 20-127c.
Kolberg, Oskar : *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
KOLBERG, Ger. 15-888b ; 11-86b (E1).
"Kolberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Kolberge Heath : battle (1644) 6-277c.
Kolbjörnsen, monument, Fredrikshald 11-69c.
Kol-Bori, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
Kolbuszowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Kolchak, Lieut. 21-953a.
KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 15-888c ; 13-926d.
Kolds of Zampach 4-126d ; 19-148a.
Kolde, Theodor 5-348a.
Koldeway, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Koldewey, Carl Christian 21-947b.
—, K. 13-536d ; 3-101b.
KOLDING, Den. 15-888d ; 8-24 (B3) ; 24-339b.
Kolding, fjord, Den. 15-888d.
Koldinghuus, castle, Den. 15-889a.
Kolea, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-643c.
Kolea (tree) 13-85c.
Koleen, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Kolekole, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kolem, India 14-382 (H11).
Kölen, mts., Nor. and Swed. : *see* Kjölen.
Kolcolepas Willeyi 26-906b.
Kolerun, riv., India : *see* Colerun.
KOLGUEV, isl., Russ. 15-889a ; 23-872 (G2).
Kolhapur, India (Berar) : *see* Kolapur.
—, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F11) ; 15-889c ; 4-189d.
KOLHAPUR, state, India 15-889a ; 4-186a ; 17-426a.
Kolisa, cape, Gr. : *see* Colias.
Kolisanta, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Kolidam, riv., India : *see* Coleroon.
Kolí-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Kolimbine, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2) ; 24-639b.
KOLIN, Aus. 15-889c ; 3-4 (D1) ; 24-716d ; 2-47b ; 2-605d.
Kolind, sound, Den. 6-24 (C2).
Kolinsky fur 11-348c ; 11-350c ; 11-355c.
KOLIS, tribe 15-889c ; 26-725b ; 17-396b.
Kolita (disciple of Buddha) 24-270a.
Kolita (caste) : *see* Kalita.
Kolitolu Yaila, Asia M. 13-536 (C2) ; 13-535d.
Koliyans, tribe 4-738a.
Kolkai, India : *see* Korkai.
Kolki, lake, China 17-553 (B7-3).
Kollam, India : *see* Quilon.
Kollam era 13-496c.
Kollar, India 8-159d.
Kollata) (Polish statesman) 21-927b.
Kölle, S. W. 17-564d ; 4-265d ; 15-933c.
Kolle, Wilhelm 23-349a.
Kolleda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kollegial-system 8-867b ; 22-635c.
Kollenia, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (D1).
Koller, Alexander, baron von 3-30a.
—, Gaspard 23-325d.
Kollern, lake, India : *see* Kolar.
Kollewyn, R. 8-715c.
Kollidam, riv., India : *see* Colcroon.
KÖLLIKER, RUDOLPH ALbert von 15-889d ; 28-1031b ; embryonic growth 9-326a ; nervous system 18-60c.
Kollimalais, hills, India 24-616d.
Kollin, Aus. : *see* Kolin.
Kollinae, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kollingerne, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Kollmann, Julius von 20-513b.
Kollner, Gaspard : *see* Koller.
Kollo, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-84b.
Kollock, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Kollonich, Lipot 13-913b ; 13-914a.
Kollonna, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
KOLLONTAJ, HUGO 15-890d.
Kollops Magnus, Roman site, Alg. : *see* Collo.
Kollum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Kollumuli, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Kölmann, Johann 2-376c.
Kolmar, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) : *see* Colmar.
—, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F2).
Kolmberg, mt., Ger. 20-341b.
Köln, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
Kölnische Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kölnische Volkszeitung 19-579b.
Kölnische Wirren 22-194a.
Kölnische Zeitung 19-578d ; 6-698a.
Kolno, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2) ; 16-935a.
Kolnograd, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kolo, Russ. 21-929 (B2) ; population 15-642c.
Kolo (dance) 18-769a ; 24-689c.
Kolobrzeg, S.Af. 16-814a ; Boer attack on 3-606b.
Kologriv, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4) ; 15-919a.
Kolokolkovaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
Kolokotrones, Theodorus 12-525d ; 12-493b ; 14-33c.
Kolokythia, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D4) ; 12-427b.
Kolola, Aus. 25-466 (D1).
Koloman (king of Hungary) : *see* Coloman.
KOLOMEA, Aus. 15-891a ; 3-4 (I2).
Kolomenka, riv., Russ. 15-891b.
Kolomenskoye, Russ. 18-895d.
KOLOMNA, Russ. 15-891b ; 23-872 (E4) ; 18-715b.
Kolomyja, Aus. : *see* Kolomea.
Kolonels Diep, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 12-613a.
Kolongulak, lake, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
Kolos-mta, mt., Cauc. : *see* Kvavlos-mta.
Kolossi, Cyprus 7-700b.
Kolostu (legend) 26-636c.
Kolotscha, riv., Russ. 4-267a.
Kolotta Dyngja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kolozs, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; 27-211b.
KOLOZSVAR, Hung. 15-891b ; 3-4 (H3) ; diet of (1551) 17-803b ; geology 20-82a ; university 27-170b.
Kolping, Father 11-888a.
KOLPINO, Russ. 15-891d ; 23-872 (D7).
Kolpos (costume) 7-233c.
Kolreuter, J. G. 14-26d ; 23-118c ; 22-5c.
Kölreuteria, 13-773b.
KOLS 15-891d ; 2-748d ; Bhumij Kol : *see* Bhumij Kol. ; Singhbhum 25-148d.
Kölsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Kolsegg Asbjornsen 14-237b.
Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) 20-516b.
Kolta, Bustier de 6-948a.
Kolta, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Kolthum al-Koshairi 5-37c.
Koltzov, Alexis V. 23-918a ; 28-212b.
Kolubara, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
—, riv., Serv. 24-687a.
Kolumsdalu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Koluschan, tribe 14-454d ; 1-811d.
Kolva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (I3) ; 21-174d.
Kolwa, Bal. 17-512d.
Kolyma, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (M1) ; 28-898d.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2) ; 28-898d.
Kolymbari, Crete 7-429a.
Kolymsk, mts., Russ.As. 28-898d.
Kolyshin, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2) ; 17-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-12d.
Kolyvan, Russ. : *see* Reval.
KOLYVAN, Russ.As. 15-891d ; 25-10 (I3) ; 16-197c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-756c.
—, Altai, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Sailughem.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod, Russ.As. 15-891d.
Kolzum, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Kolzum, Gey. 26-22a ; 26-22d.
Kom, Pers. : *see* Kum.
Komadugu Waube, riv., Nig. : *see* Yo.
Komagatake, mt., Jap. (W. of Shirakawa) 15-156 (L8).
—, mt., Jap. (E. of Sakata) 15-156 (M7).
—, mt., Jap. (Yezo) 15-156 (L-M3) ; 28-920a ; 15-158b.
Komagvaer, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Koma Kyubaku (of Japan) 15-189a.
Komai 1-313b.
Komalty, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Koman, Maryție de 15-512d.
Komander, isls., Bering S. : *see* Commander.
Komane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Komari, cape, India : *see* Comorin.
Komariya, India 14-382 (I-K16).
Komarno, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
KOMAROM, Hung. 15-892a ; 3-4 (F3) ; fire (1543) 19-401d ; Klapka's defence 15-844c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, Mező, Hung. : *see* Mező-Komarom.
Komas, plateau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4) ; 11-800d.
KOMATI, riv., S.E.Af. 15-892a ; 25-466 (L5).
—, Poort, S.Af. 25-466 (K5) ; 15-892b ; British occupation (1900) 27-206d ; railway 17-65d.
Komatsu (city) 14-394c.
Komatsu, Prince 6-235a.
Komatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Komba, Fr.Congo 8-289b.
Kombe, riv., Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Kombe, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Kombombo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Kombu, 28-920c.
Kombungu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Komburg, castle, Ger. 12-850d.
Kome, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, isl., Ugan. 22-557 (B-C3).
Kome group (geol.) 12-545b ; 7-416d.
Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
— el Akhdar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Komen, Belg. : *see* Comines.
Komenda, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Komensky, J. A. : *see* Comenius.
Komering (Sciabung), riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-72a.
Komgha, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I9).
Komi, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
—, tribe : *see* Syrvenians *and* Permians.
Komidava, Rum. : *see* Petrosa.
Komili, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Komina, Mouten. 18-767 (B3-2).
Kominato, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Komish, dist., Pers. : *see* Komush.
Komisheh, dist., Pers. 14-
Kom Ishkaou, Egy. : *see* Aphroditopolis.
Kumito-tavi, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) ; 5-553b.
Komiša, Aus. : *see* Comisa.
Kom Kutchki, ist., Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767b.
Komlos, Banat, Hung. : *see* Banat-Komlos.
Komma (dict.) 8-363a.
Kommabo, kingdom, Gambia 11-204 (A3) ; 11-437a.
Kommern, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17) ; minerals 18-307b, 11-399d.
Komo, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Komombo, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E4) ; 15-99a.
Komoscy, Joseph 13-928c.
Komodo, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Komorotomoi (people) 12-37c ; 12-38b.
Komoe, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6-5) ; 15-99a ; 1-321d.
Kom Ombo, Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; temples 2-373a.
Komorn, Hung. : *see* Komarom.
Komorse, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KOMOTAU (Chomutov), Aus. 15-892c ; 3-4 (C1).
Komp Kai Chang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
— Kiam, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
— Som, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
— Som, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
— Thom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
Komrat, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Komri, mts., Af. : *see* Moon, Mountain of the.
Komsberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (E9) ; 5-227a.
Komtur 26-677d.
Komul, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
KOMURA, JUTARO, count 15-892d ; 15-150a.
Komush, dist., Pers. 24-114c.
Kom Vasoyevitchki, mt., Montenegro 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767b.
Komyo (of Japan) 15-260c.
Kon, riv., Russ.As. 27-429 (D2).
Kona (weight) 28-492b.
Kona (of Edessa) 8-931c.
Kona-coffee 13-86c.
Konada, India 14-382 (K11).
Konagamana (Buddha) 4-748b.
Konai, riv., India : *see* Brahmaputra.
Konaki (Angria) : *see* Angria.
Konaki, Constantin 23-847c.
Konakry, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102b ; 11-102d.
KONARAK, temple, Orissa 15-893d ; 14-421d ; 14-432 (Plate).
Konariots (race) 17-217c ; 12-430c.
Konas, pass, Asia M. : *see* Khonas.
Konawa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Konayesa, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Konbaung Min (of Burma) : *see* Tharrawaddy.
Konch, India : *see* Kunch.
Konchi-dairya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 28-366b.
Konda, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B3) ; 23-872 (K-L3).
Kondakambru, India 14-382 (I10).
Kondapalli, dist., India 6-380a.
Kondavi, fort, India 15-837d.
Konde, mts., Brit.C.Af. 4-925d.
—, rapids, Lualaba riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5) ; 6-915a.
Konded, riv., Bashmind. 25-379 (F-G5).
Kondha, tribe : *see* Khonds.
Kondia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Kondo, tribe 1-329d.
Kondon Irangi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kondratenko, General 23-928b.
Kondrikow, Ludwik Wladislaw 21-928a.
Koné, Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Konetapol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2-3).
Konevets, isl., Russ. : *see* Konnevits.
KONG, Iv.Cst. 15-893d ; 11-204 (E3) ; 15-99b.
—, dist., Iv.Cst. 15-893d.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, mts., Iv.Cst. 15-893d ; 15-676c.
Kong (race) 14-491c.
Kong, Nam, riv., Bur. : *see* Salween.
Kongämä, riv., Swed. : *see* Kängämä.
Kongan, Pers. 21-198a.
—, dist., Pers. 19-196b.
Kongbu, China 4-387d.
Konge, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kongelos 8-35b.
Kongens Nytory, Copenhagen 7-96c.
Kong-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Kong Kar-jong, China 6-168 (E4).
Kong Kristian Sted 19-
Kongo (dialects) 3-359c.
Kongola, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Kong-san, China 6-168 (E3).
KONGSBERG, Nor. 15-
19-804 (C3).
Kongsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-
(G1).
Kongsmark, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kongsvinger, Nor. 19-
Kongur, mt., Cauc. 23-
(I. D2).
Koni, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-
KONIA (Konieh), Asia M. 893a ; 2-760 (K4) ; 5-
capture (1416) 27-
railway scheme 3-
Seljuks in 24-610b.
—, vil., Asia M. 15-893c ; 760 (C3 & E-F3) ; 5-
tion 27-433b.
Koniaui, tribe 11-102d.
Koniakary, Fr.W.Af. 11-
(C3).
Koniarates (race) : *see* riots.
KONIECPOLSKI, STA laus 15-893b.
König, A. (physicist) 12-
21-529b.
—, Anton (chess-player)
—, B. 6-57d.
—, Charles 20-582b.
—, Friedrich (inventor)
352c.
—, Friedrich (painter) 20-
, **KARL RUDOLPH** 15-
13-127c ; phonograph
467b.
—, Otto 24-514c.
Konig, cape, Can. 5-160
Königsaurituna : *see* alysaum.
KONIGGRATZ (Hradec lové), Aus. 15-893c ; (1745) 1-
25-914d ; to
14-8d.
Konigine 4-623b.
KONIGINHOF (Dvur K Aus. 15-894b ; 3-4 battle (1866) 24-711c.
Königinhof M.S. 15-894b ; 417b.
König Otto's Höhe, mt. 5-341a.
König Rother 11-784c.
Konigs, W. 1-685d ; 22-
Konigsberg, Aus. 10-
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) (E2).
KONIGSBERG, Ger. (E. 15-894c ; 11-808 (H servatory 19-957c, 13-822b ; bridge siege (1807) 19-224c ; versity 15-894c, 27-11-325b.
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg) 11-808 (C3).
—, Hung. : *see* Ujbánya.
—, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Königsberg, treaty of 26-762b ; (1656) 5-
"Königsberg" (cruiser) 911d.
Königsberger Religionsg 15-955a.
KONIGSBORN, Ger. 15-
Königsee, Ger. 11-
p11).
Königsegg, Lothar J. C von 4-691b ; 10-694d ; 501a.
Königsegg-Rothenfels, ship, Ger. 3-349a.
Königsfeld, Aus. 18-
Königsfelden, Switz. 20-
(C2) ; 3-194c.

Digitized by Google

Königshof, Aus. 4-122d.
Königsholen, Ger. 11-808 (C3); battle (1534) 26-117c.
KÖNIGSHÜTTE, Ger. 15-895b; 11-808 (G3); housing 13-835b.
Königstock, pass, Alps 1-746d.
KÖNIGSLUTTER, Ger. 15-895c; 11-808 (C2).
Königsmark, Hans Christian, count of 4-131d.
—, **MARIA AURORA**, countess of 15-895c.
—, **PHILIPP CHRISTOPH**, count of 15-895d.
Königsplatz, square, Berlin 3-758a.
KONIGSSEE, lake, Ger. 15-895d; 11-808 (D5).
Königszelle, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Königsthal, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
—, mt., Ger. (Baden) 13-210a.
—, mt., Ger. (Hessen) 23-827b.
—, mt., Ger. (Württ.) 19-437a.
Königstadt, Düsseldorf 6-713a.
Königstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (I1, m8).
KONIGSTEIN, Ger. (Saxony) 15-896a; 11-808 (D-E3).
—, mt., Ger. 24-265c.
—, mt., Hung. 27-717a.
Königswart, Aus. 4-123a; 17-711d.
Königswartha, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
KONIGSWINTER, Ger. 15-896d; 11-808 (I. 87).
Konigs-Wusterhausen, treaty of 11-63c.
"King Wilhelm" (battleship) 24-942d.
Konike, isl., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Konju, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 15-612c.
Konlach, David de 15-896c.
—, **LAURENT GUILLAUME de** 15-896b.
—, **Ledrault de** 10-406a.
—, **PHILIP DE** 15-896c; 20-677d.
—, **Salomon de** 15-896c.
Konoplein, Batavia 3-507d.
Konsole (race); *see* Konariots.
Könsberg trial (1904) 11-896a.
Konshe (of Japan) 15-911a.
Konshu Yakinaga (of Japan) 15-911a.
Konska, Gr 12-421 (C2).
KONSTZ, Ger. 15-896d; 11-808 (F7).
Konopa, Bg. isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
—, **Little**, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Konos, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a.
Konjavara limestone 8-125d.
Konjica, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (F5); 25-1059a.
KONKAN, region, India 15-896d; 14-382 (E10-11); 3-854d; climate 4-187b.
Konkanni (race) 17-425a.
Konkani (dialect) 17-670d.
Konkapot, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Konkau, tribe 14-162a.
Konkep, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-1059a (C8).
Konkoket, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G6).
Konkoly, Nicolaus von 18-781d; 19-955a.
Konkure, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4); 11-162b.
Konkyr, mt., Chine 6-168 (G2).
Konmerck, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Konmerrts, Julius Traugott von 26-272a.
Konnerits, id., Russ. 16-61b.
Konnewitz, Ger. Leipzig 15-401c.
Konnuhcheranyda; *see* Konucheranyda.
Leon Basrei (artist) 15-176d.
Konotinyan, Zavitz. 26-242 (D3).
Konopacka, Maria 21-929a.
Konopnicka, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 21-913d, 8-84a.
Konrad (name); *see* Conrad.
Konrad Waldkraut (Mickiewicz) 15-379d.
Konrads, tribe 15-828d.
Konrads, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Konshe, A. M. 2-740d; 27-771b.
Konshin, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 23-815c.
Konstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Konstantinas, Russ. 23-874 (I. F7).
Konstantinchefen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Konstantinograf; chronograph 6-309d.
Konstantinograd, Russ. 23-874 (I. E5); 25-12d.
Konstantinovca, Banya. Bulg.; *see* Kmetovski.
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. C3).
—, **Russ.** (Poltava) 23-874 (I. E3).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Konstantinow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
Konstanz; *see* Constance.
Konsted, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Kontagora, Nig. 19-675 (B2); 15-897a.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. 15-897a; 19-678 (B3-C2); 19-682c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-676 (B3-2).
Kontares, G. 12-525a.
Kontogones (writer) 12-525d.
Kontos, Constantine 12-527a.
Kontosofian, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Kontovazaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Konungabok 14-237a; 23-1006c.
Konungatal 14-237d; 14-234d.
Konushennaya, Moscow 18-892d.
Konversations-Lexikon (Brockhaus) 9-381a.
Kony, tribe; *see* Elgonyi.
Konzan (artist) 15-174c.
Konzhakovski Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3-4); 27-786c.
Koochching, co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
Koodoo; *see* Kudu.
Kooeskoove (chief); *see* Ross, John.
Koog, Abraham de 5-740c.
Koolafah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Koolau, mts., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Koolca 13-86a.
Koolhaes, Caspar 2-576c.
Koomlangah, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); 4-797a.
Koonap (Kooner), riv., S.Af. 5-223b.
Koorg; *see* Coorgs.
Koorgan 3-605a; 23-260d; 20-152b.
KOORINGA (Burra), S.Aus. 15-897b; 2-960 (F6).
Kooroongal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Koorowatha, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Koosharem, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Kooshtea, India; *see* Kushtia.
Koosin Lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, **forest, Mont.** 18-754a.
—, **riv., Can. and U.S.**; *see* Kootenay.
—, **Co., Ida.** 14-276 (A2); 14-2c.
Kootenay, dist., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
—, **lake, Can.** 4-600 (F3).
—, **riv., Can.** 4-600 (G3); 14-2c.
—, **tribe** 14-162a.
—**group** (geol.) 7-416d; 7-417c.
Kootwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kootye, India 14-382 (F14).
Koo Yong Fup, swamp, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Kop, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Kop (dict.) 25-467b.
Kopa, Turkest. 26-925d.
Kopal, India 14-382 (F-G12).
—, **Turkest.** 27-420 (F3); 24-617d; route to Vyernyi 14-299c.
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Kopargaon, India 14-382 (F10).
Kopari, India 3-240a.
Kopassis Effendi 27-464a.
Kopbeck, bill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Köpenick, Captain of; *see* Voigt, Wilhelm.
KOPENICK, Ger. 15-897b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Kopernicus, Nicolaus; *see* Copernicus, Nic.
Kopet-dagh, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4); 5-555b; 15-780a; fauna 21-191c.
Koph (letter) 22-705a.
Kophes, riv., Asia; *see* Kabul.
Kophinou, mts., Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-419a.
Kopiah, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kopiko 13-85c.
Koping, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c; 1-511b.
Kopitar, Yernoy 25-246a; 15-674d.
Kopje 5-227b, 5-230b.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl 16-50b.
Köpke, mt., Montcu. 18-767 (A2).
Koplik, Henry 18-130d; 24-52a; 20-792c.
Koplik's spots 8-267b.
Koh Si Chang, Asia M.; *see* Hippurius.
Kopmannabro, Swed. 27-982d.
Kopnitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Koporya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 24-31d.
—, **fort., Russ.** 24-46b.
KOPP, EMIL 15-897d.
—, **HERMANN FRANZ MORitz** 15-897c; 6-66c; 6-67c.
—, **J. E.** 26-264c.
Koppa (letter) 22-705a.
Koppang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kopparberg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (D-C1); 26-192a.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin 3-862b.
Koppel, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Koppelberg, hill, Ger. 12-876c.
Koppelwirthschaft 11-810b.
Koppen, Dr 9-912d.
Koppel, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Koppernigk, Nicolaus; *see* Copernicus.
Koppers system (coke-making) 6-856d.
Koppreinitz, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Köprili (family); *see* Kuprili.
Kopriva (family); *see* Caprivi.
Koprivshtitza, Bulg. 4-781a; 4-781d.
Kopru, mts., Turk.As. 18-780d.
KOPRULU (Kuprili), Turk. 15-897d; 27-426 (B2); 4-781c; 17-216c.
Kopu, Ker. 15-136 (E9).
Kopyevtsy, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kor, tomb 28-185a.
KORA (Cora), India 15-898a.
—, **prov., India** 15-898a; 10-199b; 13-56c.
—(**African dialect**) 13-807b.
—(**Asiatic dialect**); *see* Koda.
—(**title**) 14-476b.
—**Bohrt, pass, India** 12-21a.
Koracha, India 14-382 (I9).
Korah (bird) 19-864c; Levites, relation to 16-314b; *Psalms* 20-615b; sons of 22-536a.
Korai, prov., Kor. 15-911c.
Korais, Adamantios; *see* Coraës.
Koraiza, tribe 17-403d; 17-404b.
Koralpen (Stainzer Alps), mts., Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336c.
Koran, La. 17-34 (A1).
KORAN (Quran) 15-898a; 17-418b; 17-401d; commentators 15-906b, 10-136c, 26-173c; create or uncreate, controversy 23-74c, 5-48c; Egyptian education 9-30a; first translation 27-184a; funeral recitations 9-32b; inspiration 14-646b; linguistic influence 24-628a; Moawiya's appeal to 5-27b, 1-659a; Mahommedan law 17-416a, 14-642b; oath taken on 19-943b.
Korana, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Koranna (Koraqua), tribe 13-805c; 1-330d; language 13-807a.
Korannaberg, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
Koranyn-tau, mts., Asia 26-910b.
Korarima cardamom 5-311d.
KORAT, Siam 15-906d; 14-498 (C4).
Koravangala, India 14-431c.
Korawas; *see* Kauravas.
Koraz, mt., Gr.; *see* Vardusi.
—(**Raven Cliff**), rock, Gr. 15-906a.
Korba, India 14-376 (K8); 17-394d.
—, **mts., India** 3-929d.
Korbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 26-1048d.
Korbel, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Körber, Ernst von 3-26c; 3-22d.
Korbetha, Gross, Ger.; *see* Gross Korbetha.
Korbitz; battle (1759) 10-353d.
Korbol, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B1).
Korb-rapier; *see* Basket-rapier.
Korbu Ganong, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-4 (B4); 17-471c.
Korbus, springs, Tun. 27-394d.
Korcud; *see* Corcud.
Korçula, Aus.; *see* Curzola.
KORDOFAN, prov., Sud. 15-907a; 25-9 (B-C3); 19-693(B-C3); Mahdi rebellion (1883) 9-127a; Mahommed Bey captures (1821) 9-111b, 26-15c.
—, **mt., Sud.** 26-9 (C3).
Kordout, Arm. 27-878b.
Koré (myth.); *see* Proserpine.
KOREA, country, Asia 15-908b; 15-156 (map); boundary convention (1909) 6-212a; Chinese population 6-172b; coinage 19-906c, 19-909d; cotton crop 7-266d; demonology 8-5d; ethnography 15-909b, 15-164d; fisheries 15-197c; flag 15-462c; Hawaii, emigration to 13-89c; Japanese population 15-195b; Japan, trade with 15-202c; kite flying 15-839d; language 15-167a; missionary work 18-596d; rainfall 2-745a.
—: *History* 15-911b; 6-201b; Chinese invasions (c. 600) 6-196c; Japan 15-224c, 15-942a, 15-955d, 8-197d. *See also* Chino-Japanese war and Russo-Japanese war.
KOREA, state, India 15-913a; 14-376 (K8); 5-681c.
—, **archip. Asia** 15-156 (D-F9).
—, **gulf, Asia**; *see* Broughton, bay.
—, **str., Asia** 15-156 (E10-G9); 15-247c.
Korean Gate, pass, China 17-532a.
Koregaon, India 14-382 (F11).
Koreish, tribe 17-399d; 2-266c; 5-25a; dialect 24-627a; religion 17-417d.
Korenaya, Russ.; fair 15-953d.
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE 15-913a.
Koreshito (of Japan); *see* Seiwa.
Koreti, Diakonus 23-844c.
Koretbrasteridae 8-880b.
Korga, isl., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Korgon, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-756c.
—, **mts., Russ.As.** 1-759b.
Korhaan (bird); *see* Koorhaan.
Korhonen, P. 10-386d.
Kori, riv., India 14-376 (C8).
Kori (bird) 3-605a; 5-230c.
—(**Japanese term**); *see* Gun.
Korigin, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
—, **riv., Nig.** 19-678 (C2).
Korijama, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
KORIN, OGATA 15-913a; 15-174c; 15-177, 15-176 (Pls. IV., VII.); 15-189a.
Korinchi, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
—, **mt., Sum.** 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Koris (caste); *see* Kolis.
Krisma, lake, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Koritnicza, Hung. 13-806d.
Koritza, Turk.; *see* Kortcha.
Korkai (Kolkai), India 5-362a.
Korkonyaki, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Korkodon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
Korku (language) 19-2c; 15-913b.
KORKUS, tribe, 15-913b.
Koria, Turkest. 6-169 (D1); 27-423b.
Körlin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Korlion, It.; *see* Corleone.
Kormakiti, Cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
Kormak Ogmundarson 14-234c.
Kormakssaga 14-236b; 23-1001a.
Kormanline, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 12-205d.
Körmend, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 26-320d.
Kormlod (of Ireland); *see* Gormlaith.
KORMOCZBANYA (Kremnitz), Hung. 15-913b; 3-4 (F2); 25-915d.
Korn, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Korna, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 3-4 (F2).
Kornad (dict.) 17-931d.
Kornain, Bu., hill, Tun. 1-361a.
Kornelimünster, Ger. 11-808 (E 17).
Korner, Christian Gottfried 15-913c; 24-324c.
—, **Emil** 6-151c; 6-160c.
—, **KARL THEODOR** 15-913c.
Körner, Ger 11-808 (III. o10).
Korner, museum, Dresden 6-576a.
Kornet Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-147c.
KORNEUBURG, Aus. 15-913d; 3-4 (E2).
Kornopion (Hercules) 13-346d.
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol; *see* Hohe Tauern.
Korn telephotographic system 26-522b.
Korn-teufe (measure) 28-492b.
Kornwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Koro, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335d.
—, **sea, Fiji** 10-335 (B1-C2).
KOROCHA, Russ. 15-913d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
—, **riv., Russ.** 15-913d.
Korodu, Paul 13-929d.
Korogoro, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Korogwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-775b.
Koroit, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Korokh, val., Afg. 13-331d.
Koroko, Ivr.Cst. 11-204 (E4); 19-950b.
Koromelas, Demetrios 12-526d.
Koron, Gr.; *see* Corone.
Koronco; battle (1704) 22-868d.
Koronoshty, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B3).
Korongocis, tribe 2-705c.
Korong Vale, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Koropi, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Koropissus, Asia M.; *see* Carapissus.
Koro-pok-guru (people) 1-441d.
Kororofa, dist., Nig. 11-291d.
Kororofa (dialect) 3-357d.
Kororoit Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Körös, Hung.; *see* Kross.
—, **canal, Hung.** 13-895c.
—, **riv., Hung.** 3-4 (G3); 26-758b.
Korösbánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3)
Körösherry, mt., Hung. 13-894d.
Körös, Kis, Hung.; *see* Kis-Körös.
Koroseal, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-25c.
Körösmezö, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
—, **pass, Carpathians**; *see* Delatyn.
Körös, Nagy, Hung.; *see* Nagy-Körös.
Korostyshev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).
Korot-bulak, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).
Korotoyak, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
Korovin, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
Korpilombolo, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Korror, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Korrel (measure) 28-492c.
Kors, Jan 19-964 (B1).
—, **tribe**; *see* Cours.
Korsakov, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch 11-196d; 17-865b.
Korsberga, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Korsberga, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-429c.
Korsnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
"**Korsoer**" (train ferry) 24-888b.
KORSOR, Den. 15-914a; 9-24 (D3).
Korsun, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).
Korsun; battle (1648); *see* Korsun Balka.
KORTCHA (Goritza, Koritza), Turk. 15-914a; 27-426 (B3).
Korte, Jonas 20-625c; 24-657d.
Kortegene, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Korthios, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-681c.
Korti, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 9-124b; 9-128c.
Kortino, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
Kortring injector 11-281a.
Kortright, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Kortryk, Belg.; *see* Courtrai.
Kortum, Karl Arnold 11-791c; 24-329a.
Koruca, Olga 20-518b.
Korumburra, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Korunga, tribe 1-329c.
Koruve, mt., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Korwa (language) 19-2c.
KORYAKS (race) 15-914a; 23-874b; 15-645d; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Koryatsk, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Korybas (myth.); *see* Attis.
Korybutovič, Sigismond; *see* Sigismund Korybutovič.
Korynicza, Hung.; *see* Koritnicza.
Korzeniowski, Joseph 21-928b.
—, **Joseph Conrad**; *see* Conrad Joseph.
Kos, riv., Ucco. 27-557 (B1).
Kos (deity) 13-177a.
Kosa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).

Digitized by Google

Kossir, Arab. 2-264 (F8),
—, Eqy. : *see* Kossir.
Kosaka, mine, Jap. 26-61c.
Kosaki, cape, Jap. 5-156 (F9).
Kosakov, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Kosale, India 1-453c; 14-396b; 20-630d.
Kosambi, India 14-396b.
Kosara-ku, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kos-Bunar, Asia M. 9-674b.
Koschka, Theodore : *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koschmin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
KOSCIUSCO, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b ; 19-538 (E5) ; 2-943c.
KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANdrzej Bonaventura 15-914b ; 21-919d ; 13-134b.
Kosciuszko, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— hill, Cracow 7-359d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
Kosdaw, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Kose 15-174a ; 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Kosgarten, Ludwig G. 11-793b ; 2-627c.
Kosel, Ger. : *see* Cosel.
Kösem (myth.) 22-442b.
Kosemütz, Ger. 6-321a.
KOSEN, Ger. 15-915d ; 11-808 (III. p19).
Kose no Kanaoka (artist) 15-173b.
— no Kinmochi (artist) 15-174a.
Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Eqy. 9-40 (B3).
—, dist., Af. : *see* Cush.
Kosh (Cossack commonwealth) 21-914b.
Kosha, Sud. 26-9 (C1) ; 9-126a.
Kosha (dictionaries) 24-181b.
KOSHER 15-916a.
Ko-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Koshin, Jap. : *see* Kai.
Koshka, Theodore : *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koshkina, Anastasia Zakharina : *see* Anastasia.
Koshkonong, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Koshod, tribe 18-720a ; 26-927c.
Kosho-Kaisha pottery 15-188b.
Kosho-Tsaidam, lake, China 27-473c.
Kosho-Tsaidam Inscriptions : *see* Orkhon Inscriptions.
Koshtan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-551b.
Koshun (Heng-chun), Formosa 15-156 (A15).
Koshya, prov., Jap. : *see* Kai.
Kosi, bay, S.Af. 27-199b ; 27-200b ; 25-478c ; 16-849a.
—, lake, S.Af. 28-1050b.
—, riv., India (Bengal) : *see* Kusi.
—, riv., India (United Prov.) : *see* Kasi.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L6).
Kosila, riv., India : *see* Kasi.
Kosin : *see* Koussin.
Kosinsk, Russ. 22-872 (H4).
KOSLIN (Cöslin), Ger. 15-916a ; 11-808 (F1).
Koslov, Russ. : *see* Kozlov.
Kosma, Andor 13-929d.
Kosmas, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kosmay, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Kosmian (Polish author) 21-926d.
Kosmicke bunne 4-134d.
Kosmikoi (rel.) 12-433d.
Kosmos, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Kosmos lamp 16-653c.
— Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Ko-song, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kosów, Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-401d.
Kosra : *see* Hungarian grass.
Kosra 3-623b.
Kossack Lugansky : *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bulgaria) 24-691b.
Kosse, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Kossey, Eqy. 9-40 (B2) ; 9-25a ; 5-302c ; pearl fishery 21-25d.
Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b ; 1-513d.
Kossen beds 27-260.
Kossinna, G. 14-498c.
Kossmechtridae 9-659d.
Kosso : *see* Kousso.
Kosso-gol, lake, China 27-420 (I2) ; 25-12d ; 27-109d.
KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. 15-916b ; 27-426 (A1-C2) ; 27-463c ; battle (1389) 27-444a, 4-253b, 18-772a, 24-692a ; battle (1448) 13-956b.
Kossovo-polye, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kossowitch, P. S. (botanist) 21-756a.
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos 15-916c ; 3-23b ; bank charter question 13-922b.
—, LAJOS (Louis) 15-916d ; 3-14c ; 13-954a.
Kossuth, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Kosta 3-731b.
Kostajnica, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 18-445b.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von 7-309a ; 11-375b ; 15-762c.
Kosten, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KÖSTER (Coster), LAURENS 15-918c.
Koster, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kosterö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kosters (scholar) 3-865a.
Kosti, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kostich, Lazo 24-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).
— Shar, str., Arct. 23-872 (H1) ; 19-833b.
Kostina, Ida 24-714a.
Kostolats (Viminacium), Serv. 24-686 (C1) ; 23-473d ; mining 22-239d, 24-687b.
Kostomarov, N. 23-915b.
Kostovo, Turk. : *see* Gostivar.
KOSTROMA, Russ. 15-919a ; 23-873 (F4) ; 23-882a ; Volga 28-194c.
KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. 15-918c ; 22-872 (F-G4) ; 7-239d ; geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 28-907a.
Kosva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Kosyevichi, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
KOSZEG (Güns), Hung. 15-919a ; 3-4 (E3).
Koszta, Martin 17-696d ; 27-703d.
Kot, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Negrit : massacre (1846), 19-382c.
Kota, India 14-376 (I8).
Kota (language) 8-559c.
—, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kota Agung, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
— Baru, Bor. 4-257 (C3) ; 4-256d.
— Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3) ; 17-482c.
Kot Adu, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotah, India 15-919c ; 14-376 (F7).
KOTAH, state, India 15-919b ; 22-865a.
Kotahena, Cey. 6-713c.
Kotah-Jhalawar, India 22-865a.
Kotai, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Kotaiba b. Moslim 27-424d ; conquests 5-34a, 20-422c.
Kota Jutan, Sum. 26-74c.
Kotakalaru, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Kotakarashima (Sabine, Cooper group), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Kotakota, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kota-Maleri group 3-226a.
Kotansui, riv., Formosa 6-168 (L5) ; 10-669d.
Kotapad, India 14-382 (K10).
Kotar, India 14-382 (G16-I5).
—, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kotara Anchorage, harbour, And.Is. 1-955c.
Kotaraja, Sum. 26-71 (A1) ; 1-146c.
Kotarnes (king of Parthia) : *see* Gotarzes.
KOTAS, tribe 15-919c.
Kotatision, Cauc. : *see* Kutais.
Kota Waringin, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3) ; 4-257d.
Kotayam, India : *see* Kottayam.
Kotchano, Turk. 27-426 (C2) ; 17-216d.
Kotch Hunar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kotdwara, India 14-376 (H5) ; 11-466b.
Kotei : *see* Mikado.
Koteiba b. Moslim : *see* Kotaiba b. Moslim.
Kote-Kangra, fort, India : *see* Kangra.
Kotelnich, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 28-222c.
Kotelnyi, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1) ; 25-10 (D1) ; 19-536d ; geology 25-1140b.
Koter, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kotgala, India 14-376 (E2).
Kotgarh, India 14-376 (G4).
Kothe, Hermann 18-630b.
Köthen, Ger. : *see* Cöthen.
Koti, chan., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Kotiki, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kot Imamgarh, ruins, Bombay 14-376 (C6).
Kotipattana, India 14-382 (H15).
KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c ; 23-872 (C3).
—, isl., Russ. 15-919c.
Kot-Kamalia, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4) ; 10-175a.
Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3) ; 23-891b.
Kotlarevski, Ivan 23-919c.
Kotlin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D7) ; 15-927d.
Kotnaiya, India : *see* Katnehia.
Kotnur, India 15-955c.
Koto, Jh. (scientist) 8-819d.
Koto, Nig. : battle (1804) 25-353d.
— Glanggi, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
Kotobo, tribe : *see* Makari.
Kotoku (Jap. emperor) 15-256c.
Kotomari, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Koton, tribe : *see* Khoton.
Kotonkoro, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Kotonou, Dah. 2-201 (G5) ; 7-735a.
—, kingdom, Dah. 16-746.
Kotor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Aus. : *see* Cattaro.
— Varoš, Serv. : *see* Kotori.
Kotorosl, riv., Russ. 28-907a.
Kotoshikhin, Gregory Karpoff 23-916c.
Koto-shō, isl., Formosa 15-156 (A15) ; 10-676c.
K'o-t'ou-shu (writing) 6-220c.
Kotri, India (nr. Ghorabari) 14-376 (B7).
KOTRI, India (nr. Hyderabad) 15-919c ; 14-376 (E6).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Kotromanić Stephen (of Bosnia) : *see* Stephen (Kotromanić).
Kotronas, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kotschubeite 6-256d.
Kotsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G9).
Kotsuke, prov., Jap. : *see* Kozuke.
Kot-Sultan, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotta, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
Kottapatnam, India 14-382 (I12).
Kottayam, India 14-382 (G15).
Kottbus, Ger. : *see* Cottbus.
Kotter, August 23-925d.
Kottiyar, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kotto, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2) ; 6-923 (C1) ; 27-553c.
Kottori, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kottur, India 14-382 (G12).
Ko-tu-cho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Kotur, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. 15-778d.
Kotuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Kotwal (Moraffat Saif aldin : of Egypt) 9-99c.
Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-312a.
Kotwaldar, India 19-379a.
Kotyaion, E.Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 26-910a.
Kotyle (Greek vase) 5-712a ; 5-715a (fig.).
— (measure) 28-492c.
Kotzebue, Aug. (Kotzebue) 7-145d.
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. VON 4-919d ; 2-793b ; 8-541d.
—, OTTO VON 15-920b.
Kotzebue, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (F9).
Kotzmann, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kotzting, Bav. 11-808 (D4).
Kouari, fort., N.Y. : *see* Herkimer.
Koubah, Egy. 1-10a.
Koubbegnaac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Koudeveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
Koudou (zool.) : *see* Kudu.
Koudougou, Upper Volta 13-588 (C2).
Kouengen 8-146a.
Kouga, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
Kougas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Kougnetak, riv., Russ.As. 8-126b.
Kouif, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
—, mt., Alg. 21-476b.
Kouis, tribe 5-83c ; 5-84a.
Koukdjuak, riv., Can. 5-160 (P2).
Kouklia, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Kouliour : *see* Salamis.
Koumaro, hill, Gr. 12-779c.
Koumbouriana, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Koumi, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
KOUMISS 15-920c ; 14-299a ; 15-829a.
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXandros 15-920d.
Koun (wood-carver) : *see* Takamura Koun.
Kount, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Kountze, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Kou-pang-tsze, China 15-156 (B-C5) ; 17-785a.
Kourbash : *see* Kurbash.
Kourea Ghat, pass, India : battle (1815) 19-990a.
Kourevtis (festival) : *see* Curetia.
Kourevtrophos (myth.) 2-167b ; 2-184c : *see also* Latona Kourotrophos.
Kourou, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Kous-kous : *see* Cous-Cous.
Kousnin 15-921a.
KOUSSO 15-921a.
Kouts, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Kouvari, mt., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Kouza (measure) 28-492c.
Kova, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Kovács, Paul 13-928b.
Kovalevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
Kovalevski, Maxime 23-919b.
—, Michael 23-918c.
Kovalevsky, Alexander 28-1031b ; Ascidians development 27-379c ; Balanoglossus 3-237b ; invertebrata embryology 9-527c, 13-424a, vertebrata classification 27-1048a.
—, SOPHIE (Sonya) 15-921a ; 8-937a.
—, V. O. 20-584b.
Kovdosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2) ; 9-910d.
Kovel, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5) ; population 28-195b.
Kovelong, harbour, Asia M. 8-208a.
Kovik, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Kovilaerdö, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kovilaïa, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
KOVNO, Russ. 15-921d ; 23-872 (B4) ; battle (1831) 15-922a ; climate 15-921c.
KOVNO, govt., Russ. 15-921c ; 23-872 (B4) ; 16-790a ; soil 23-881a ; Teutonic Order 21-905a.
KOVROV, Russ. 15-922a ; 23-872 (F4).
Kovsh, riv., Alsk. 15-123c.
Kowalevskia (zool.) 27-386c.
Kowalewsky (name) : *see* Kovalevsky, Kovalevski.
Kowalib, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kowalika, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kow-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5) ; 15-957a.
Kowe (in curling) 7-646a.
Koweik, riv. : *see* Kuwaik.
Kowet, Ar. : *see* Kuwait.
Kowes, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kowi (zool.) 15-286c.
Kowie, riv., Cape Col. 5-228c.
Kowloon, China 6-168 (I5) ; 6-171 ; 6-865a ; 6-180b.
—, penin., China 13-658b.
—, point, China 13-657d.
Kow-pi, China 6-168 (K5).
Kowrie gum : *see* Kauri gum.
KOWSHING (Kiaochou) 15-922a ; 1-852d ; 6-198c ; 6-207c.
Kow-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kow-yu-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Koxinga (pirate) : *see* Coxinga.
Koxta (language) : *see* Kui.
Koyan (measure) 28-492c.
Ko-Yao (porcelain) 5-745b ; 15-187b.
Koya-san, mt., Jap. 15-261a.
Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-189a, 15-181 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Koyi (language) : *see* Kui.
Koyo (Jap. author) 15-171a.
Koyter, Volcher 28-3c.
Koyukuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (F9).
Koyukukho'tepne, tribe 14-462a.
Koyundagbi, isl., Pers. 27-801a.
Kozaïa Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Kozelets, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 6-84a.
Kozelsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5) ; 15-644 ; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b.
—, dist., Russ. 3-468c.
Kozhané, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-217b.
Kozhen-is, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3) ; 28-196d.
Kozhwa, riv., Russ. 23-[illegible] (D-E2).
Kozlenice, Russ. 21-928 (C2) ; 22-810 ; battle (1812) 3-721a.
Kozla Dojka, rapids, Dan. 7-521c.
Kozlov, Ivan 23-917d.
—, P. K. (explorer) 12-[illegible] ; 15-938c ; 16-991b, 19-926a.
KOZLOV, Russ. (Tambov) 15-922a ; 23-872 (F3) ; 2-388b.
—, Russ. (Crimea) : *see* Eupatoria.
Kozluja, Russ. : battle (1[illegible] 1-354d.
Kozma, St 4-119a.
Kozminek, synod of (1[illegible] 9-909c.
Kozmodemyansk, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 18-704a.
Kozuke (Joshu), prov., Jap. 15-157d.
Kozulokadphises (Kush[illegible] ruler) : *see* Kadphises.
Kozushima, isl., Jap. 15-[illegible] (L9) ; 15-1024.
Kozyak, mt., Turk. 25-[illegible] (B-C2).
K.P. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Kpabia, Go.Cst. 12-293 (B5).
Kpandu, Togo. 12-293 (C5).
Kpeme, Togo. 12-293 (C3).
K.P.I. system 18-[illegible]
Kpong, Go.Cst. 12-293 (B-C3).
Kr (chem.) : *see* Krypton.
Kra, Sia. 14-448 (A4).
— Isth., Siam 14-448 (A4) ; 17-471c.
Kra (zool.) 17-472c.
Kraai, riv., Cape Col. 20-[illegible]
Kraai River, station, Cape Col. 27-203d.
KRAAL 15-922a ; 13-[illegible]
Kraba, mt., Turk. 1-[illegible]
Krabbendam, Hodl. : [illegible]
Krabi, Sia. 14-[illegible]
Krabe (horticulturist) 28-[illegible]
Krachenhorn, mt., Aus. 3-[illegible] (H3).
Kraenzlein, A. C. 13-[illegible]
Kraepelin, Emil 20-767a ; 19-696a ; 14-618a.
Kraffoht, canal, Ger. 9-[illegible]
KRAFFT (or Krafft), ADAM 15-922b ; 24-497b.
—, Johann Daniel 21-[illegible]
—, W. L. 9-858b.
Krafft-Ebing, Richard, Baron von 20-767a.
Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen) : *see* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.
—, I. (count of Hohenlohe-Weltersheim) 13-[illegible]
—, Jens 8-40d.
Kraft und Stoff (Büchner) 7-719c ; 18-226c.
Krag, Thomas P. 19-[illegible]
—, Vilhelm 19-[illegible]
Kragerö, Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 160a ; 21-364b.
Krag-Jörgensen rifle 23-[illegible] 25-65d.
KRAGUYEVATS (Kragujevac), Serv. 15-923a ; 24-686 (B1).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Krahnstöver, mt., Ger. 20-[illegible]
Krailsheim, Ger. : *see* Crailsheim.
Krain, duchy, Aus. : *see* Carniola.
Krains, dist., Boem. : *see* Krajina.
Krainburg, Aus. 3-4 (D[illegible] 366a.
Krainer Schneeberg, mt., [illegible] 9-365d.
Kraipan, Cape Col. : *see* Kraaipan.
Krait (Bungarus coeruleus) [illegible] 291c.
—(Kuppur, Echis carinata) 20-[illegible] 106c.
Krajewski crusher 28-[illegible]
Krajina, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E3) ; 4-284b.
Krajova, Rum. : *see* Craiova.
Krak (castle-des-Chevaliers) : *see* Kerak.
Krak (myth.) : *see* Kroki.
KRAKATOA, isl., Mal.Arch. 9-922c ; 15-234 (A2) ; 25-1[illegible] (B-C4) ; 24-1096b.
Krakelund, Swed. 26-[illegible]
KRAKEN 15-923b.
Krakow, Ger. 11-[illegible]
Krakumala, Swed. 26-[illegible]
Krakus (myth.) : *see* Krok.
Krakus, hill, Cracow 7-[illegible]
Kralice, Bible of 4-[illegible]
Kralievo, Serv. : *see* Kragujevats.
Krakovur (Krakovur-Rukopis), MS. : *see* Libuse's Judgment.
Krakova Hola, mt., Russ. 3-[illegible]

Králové Hradec, Aus. : *see Königsratz.*
Kralowitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kralup, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
KRALYEVO (Karanovats), Serv. 14-923c ; 24-686 (B2).
Krama (language) 15-288d.
— (myth.) 19-677a ; 28-1096.
Kramer, Heinrich 14-591b.
Kramer, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Krameria 16-382a.
— root : *see* Rhatany root.
Kramm, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Krammer, est., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 19-588b.
Krampe, Christian 36-355d.
Krampase, Prus. 11-808 (D1).
Krampnitz, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kran (coin) 21-108b ; 27-141c.
Krangamur, India : *see* Kodungalur.
Krankelm, falls, Russ. 9-798a.
Kranis, Gr. 12-424 (C4).
Kranichfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. g11) ; 24-261a.
Kranidi, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Krankenheil, baths, Tolz, Ger. 18-520a.
KRANTZ, ALBERT 15-923d ; 19-1342.
Krantz (Taal word) 25-467b.
Krantzite 1-793d.
Kranzburg, S.Dak. 25-306 (I3).
Krapf, J. Ludwig : missionary work 18-581b ; travels 3-401d, 4-601a, 19-698a.
Krapina, Hung. 3-4 (D3) ; 7-473c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Krapivna, Russ. 27-364d.
Krapotkin, Prince 19-688b.
Krasic, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Krasicki, Ignatius (bp. of Warmia) 21-926c.
Krasicki, Adam (bp. of Kamieniec) 3-378a.
—, Michael 3-378a.
Krasimond 21-927c.
Krasice, Aus. : *see* Graslitz.
Krasilov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Krasnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Krasne, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Krasni-yar, Russ. 23-872 (H6).
Krasnoe, Russ.As. 25-10 (O-P2).
— lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
Krasnogorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
— Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Krasnoi, Russ. : battle (1812) 19-728b.
Krasnoiselsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3) ; 21-125a ; 21-114d.
Krasnoiselsk, Russ. 23-872 (G6) ; 27-787b.
KRASNOVODSK, Russ.As. 15-913d ; 27-420 (A-B4) ; 23-872 (H7).
— bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H8) ; *see also* Balkhan Bay.
KRASNOYARSK, Russ.As. 15-913a ; 25-10 (E3) ; climate 29-915a ; museum 19-64a ; Yenisei 28-914c, 29-914d.
Krasnoye Selo, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Krasnyi, Russ. (Smolensk) 23-872 (D5) ; 25-377d.
— Russ. (Tver) 23-872 (E4).
— Yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5) ; 23-742d.
Krasnyiar, Russ. 21-929 (D3) ; 17-87c ; 21-930a.
Krasnyi-Kut, Russ. 25-935 (A1).
Krassanz, Andreas (botanist) 26-474b.
Krasso-Szörény, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGNATIUS 15-924e ; 23-928b.
Kratau, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
Kratz, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Krat Siam 14-498 (C5) ; 25-14.
— prov., Siam 14-494c ; precious stones 23-812c, 24-24a.
Kraters, ceramics 5-712c (fig.) ; 6-713 (pl. 117, fig. 62) ; silver plate 21-793d, 21-794b (fig.).
Kratie, Siam 14-498 (E5).
Kratke, est., N.G. 19-487 (G7).
Kratzk : *see* Lima bean.
Kratzon, Russ. : *see* Kotzanja.
Kraton (Javanese palace) 6-44d.
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb 12-229b ; 9-844d.
Kraubat, Aus. 4-641c.
Krauchthal, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Kraus, Johann Georg 26-444c.
Kraul : *see* Kraal.
Krausrosis Vulvae 12-765b.
Kraus, Alexandre, baron 6-469a.
—, Franz Xaver 27-570d.
Krause (Dr) 27-208c.
—, A. (scientist) 8-159c.
—, G. A. (explorer) 19-677a ; 28-1096.
—, KARL CHRISTIAN Friedrich 15-924b.
Kraut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A4).
Krauterkäse : *see* Schabziger.
Krautinsel, isl., Bav. 6-133a.
Krautstrunk 12-102a.
Krawchinsk, Sergius Michaelovitch : *see* Stepniak, Sergius.
Krawitz, Java 15-284 (D2).
KRAWANG, residency, Java 15-924d.
Krawkow (physician) 20-923c.
Krawutzky, Adam 8-200d.
Kray, Russia, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL Freiherr 15-925a.
Krazeron, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Krazinslav, Russ. : *see* Krasnystaw.
Kreamer, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Kreasote : *see* Creosote.
Kreatin : *see* Creatine.
Krebel (Krebs) 27-269b.
—, Nicolaus (cardinal) 17-643d.
Krebs carburettor 20-37c.
Krech deep 2-855d.
Krechetovskaya (district) 3-633c.
Kredemnon : *see* Kalypstra.
Krefeld, Ger. : *see* Crefeld.
Kregar, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Krehbiel, Henry E. 19-83b.
Krehel (tobyrhel) 17-378c.
Kreislauf des Lebens (J. Moleschott) 18-226a.
" Kreisleriana " (Schumann) 24-391c.
Kreisschulinspektor 8-966a.
Kreistag 11-819b.
Krej, tribe 19-636c.
Kreli (Kaffir chief) 5-240a ; 5-241b.
Krell, Nicholas : *see* Crell.
Krem, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Kremasti, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
KREMENCHUG, Russ. 15-925b ; 23-874 (I. D-E2) ; 22-1.
KREMENETS (Krzemieniec), Russ. 15-925c ; 23-872 (C6) ; 21-905b.
Kremer, Gerhard : *see* Mercator, Gerardus.
—, Joseph 21-928d.
Kremerstein 28-185c.
Kremi, mt., C.Asia 15-940b.
—, citadel, Astrakhan 2-795a.
Kremidia, Okla. 20-38 (D1).
—, citadel, Moscow 18-892a.
Kremmling, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Kremnitz, Mita 9-286c.
Kremnitz, Hung. : *see* Körmöczbánya.
KREMS, Aus. 15-925c ; 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
KREMSIER (Kroměříž), Aus. 15-925c ; 3-4 (E2).
Kremsmünster, Aus. 19-958a.
— chalice 8-581d.
Krendi, Malta : *see* Crendi.
Kreng (dict.) 28-571b.
Krenzette 26-474a.
Kresilz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Krepi, tribe 10-40a ; 1-329d.
Krepolyin, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kres (myth.) 7-653a.
Kresey, Bosn. 27-217a.
Kresgeville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Kresimir II. (the Great : of Croatia) 7-474c.
—, Kresimir Peter : of Croatia) 7-474d.
Kreshchenskaya (fair) 15-773c.
Kress, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Kressenberg beds 9-663a.
Kressenbrun, Aus. : battle (1260) 4-124b.
Krestovaya, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
—, Gora, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) ; 5-552c.
Krestovol, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B11).
Krestovordvizhenak, church, Russ.As. 23-941d.
Krestovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
Krestovskiy, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Krestsy, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
— ret (myth.) 25-239d.
Kretagenes : *see* Zeus Cretagenes.
Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich 11-791a.
Kretschner, Paul 14-496b ; 16-244d.
Kretschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Kretzer, Max 11-798b.
Kretzunista, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 1-486a.
Kreuger, Niels 20-516b.
Kreusler, O. A. 9-320a.
KREUTZER, KONRADIN 15-925d.
Kreutzer sonata (Beethoven) 3-650d.
Kreutzer Sonata (Tolstoy) 26-1061c.
Kreuz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
—, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, prov., Croat.Slav. 7-475a.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger. 3-785a.
— mt., Ger. 13-525c.
Kreuzberghöhle, Aus. 3-365d.
Kreuzburg, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (H1).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weim.) 11-808 (III. O10).
KREUZBURG, Ger. (Silesia) 15-926a ; 11-808 (F-G3).
Kreuzlingen, Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; 9-984d ; 26-900a.
KREUZNACH, Ger. 15-926a ; 11-808 (I1, 19).
— beds 21-176d.
Kreuzschanze : *see* Crucis.
Kriah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-479a.
Kribi, Kamer. 5-110 (A4).
—, riv., Kamer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111a.
Kriegsgericht 11-820c.
KRIEGSPIEL 15-926b.
Kriegstetten, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
KRIEMHILD (Grimhild) 15-926b ; 19-637d ; 4-684b.
Krienitz, Elise von 13-215a.
Krienz, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-966d.
Kriewen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Krigar-Menzel, O. 12-385b.
Krikelou, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Krikor, tribe 1-329d.
KRILOFF (Krulov), **IVAN Andreevich 15-926d.**
Krilov (general) 23-934d.
Krim, dist., Russ. : *see* Crimea.
Krimard (dancer) 7-473a.
Krimmitschau, Ger. : *see* Crimmitschau.
Krimml, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Krimmler, falls, Aus. 24-105a.
—Tauern, pass, Alps. 1-716c.
Krimmlerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Krim Tatars 18-718d ; 18-716a.
Krina (uncare) 2-795a.
Krinets, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Krio, cape, Crete 7-418 (A1).
—, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (B4) ; 6-573a.
Kriophoros, Hermes 13-369b.
Kripesvapon) 17-477a, 7-729c.
KRISHNA (myth.) 15-927a ; legenda 24-167d, 24-172d, 13-507b ; Messianic parallel 16-194a ; worship of 13-455a, 13-508d.
— (explorer) 2-739a ; 26-923d.
— (poet) 13-486c.
— (pundit) 26-924a.
— (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912b.
Krishna, dist. and riv., India : *see* Kistna.
Krishna Deva Raja (of Vijayanagar) 22-865a.
Krishnadi (chron.) : *see* Purnnanta.
Krishnagarh, India 14-376 (D3).
KRISHNAGAR, India 15-927b ; 14-376 (M-N8).
Krishna-janmashtami (festival) 15-927c.
Krishnamicra (poet) 8-481c.
Krishna-pakcha 13-494c.
Krishna Rajanaka (poet) 15-692d.
Krishnaraja Wadeyar (maharaja) 19-117b.
Krishna Yajus (rel.) 4-380a.
Kristdala, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Kristianis, Nor. : *see* Christiania.
Kristianopel, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Kristiansand, Nor. : *see* Christiansand.
KRISTIANSTAD, Swed. 15-927b ; 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-1052e.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-192a.
Kristiansund, Nor. : *see* Christiansund.
Kristinehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2) ; 27-982d.
Kristinestad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Kristni-Saga 14-237b.
Kristóffy, Josef 13-921b ; 3-24b.
Kristvigite 4-623b.
Krita (rel.) 5-163a.
Kriti, isl., Medit. : *see* Crete.
Kritik aller Offenbarung, Versuch einer (Fichte) 10-514b.
Kritik of Judgment (Kant) 15-667d ; 26-749c.
Kritik of Practical Reason (Kant) 15-667d.
Kritik of Pure Reason (Kant) 15-667d ; 24-396d.
Kritiri, mt., Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 12-426a.
Kritobulos of Imbros 12-525a.
Kritrima (law) 14-442b.
Kritika (astron.) 13-493c.
Kritzinger (Boer general) 27-207a.
Krivlyany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B5).
Krivoja, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Krivan, mt., Aus. 26-451a.
Krive-Kriveyto (priest) 16-789b.
Kriveli, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Krivelj, Serv. 24-789b ; 16-556b ; 18-646c.
Krivoshian, mt., Aus. 18-767 (A2) ; 5-538b.
KRIVOY ROG, Russ. 15-927c ; 23-874 (I. D3) ; magnetism, terrestrial 17-380d.
Krizs, John 13-927c.
Krizevci, prov., Croat.Slav. : *see* Kreutz.
Krizik, Fr. (physicist) 18-665b.
—rjali, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
— dist., Turk. 4-772d.
Krjalis (soldiers) 4-781a.
Krka, riv., Aus. : *see* Kerka.
Krkonose, mts., Ger. 23-324d.
Krn, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Krnov, Austria : *see* Jägerndorf.
Kröben, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Kroboa, Ash. 2-202 (B-C3).
—, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
—, tribe 12-204a.
Krobsberg, mt., W.Af. 12-204a.
Krobylos 7-334c.
Krochmal, Abraham 13-176b.
—, NAHMAN 15-927c ; 13-176b.
Krockow, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1).
Krödsherred, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, lyko, Nor. 19-806c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Krödsherred, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kroë, Sum. 26-71 (D4).
Kroeber, A. L. 14-457a.
Kroeh, August 19-981b.
—, Christian 20-516d.
Krohnia (zool.) 5-169d.
Krohnke process 25-114c.
Kroia, Gr. 12-426 (A2) ; 1-483b ; 1-486b.
Krok (myth.) 22-779d ; 7-359d.
Krokek, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Krolevets, Russ. 8-844a ; 10-124d.
Krolewicz 21-908d.
Krolewice, Ger. : *see* Königsberg.
Kromau, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Kromau.
Kromer, Martin 21-924c.
Kroměříž, Aus. : *see* Kremsier.
Krom Hooghte, Cape Col. 5-235a.
Kromme, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D8).
Krommenie, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Komme Rhijn, riv. : *see* Rhine, Crooked.
Kromnyah, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4) ; battle (1825) 12-495a.
Kromvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kromy, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 20-251a.
Krona (coin) : Danish 8-26c ; Norwegian 19-805b ; Swedish 26-195a.
Kronach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Kronberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. m8).
—, castle, Ger. 24-699d.
Krone (coin) : Austrian 18-770b ; issue (1892) 3-21c.
Kronecker, Leopold : on arithmetical functions 19-862d ; class-number relations 19-854b ; complex quadratic forms 19-857d ; compound moduli 19-859c ; on elliptic functions 19-861c.
Kronenberg, Ger. 15-927c ; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, castle, Den. : *see* Kronberg.
Kronenberg porcelain 5-751b.
Kronenberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. /7).
Kronland, Marci 18-613b.
Kronoberg, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-C3) ; 26-192a.
Kronos (myth.) 19-130b ; 18-678c.
Kronotzki, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3) ; 15-945b.
" Kronprinz Wilhelm " (liner) 24-886a.
" Kronprinzessin Cecilie " (liner) 24-886b.
Kronsloit, fort., Russ. 24-40c.
Kronstadt, Hung. : *see* Brassó.
KRONSTADT, Russ. 15-927d ; 23-872 (C7) ; 23-879c ; mutiny (1905) 23-908c.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7) ; 24-37d.
Kronsvaya, race : *see* Krumen.
Kroomen, race : *see* Krumen.
KROONSTAD, S.Af. 15-928a ; 25-466 (H6) ; 27-206b.
KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXEVICH, prince 15-928b ; 1-918a.
—, Prince (gov. of Kharkov) : *see* Krapotkin.
Kroppa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kroppack, Ger. 12-4a.
Krosno, Aus. 3-4 (G2) ; 11-401d.
Krossanes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Krossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen.
KROTOSCHIN, Ger. 15-928d ; 11-808 (F3).
Krottenkopf, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Krouna, Aus. : *see* Kaunitz.
Krüger, Peter 20-515d.
Krstovitch, Gavril 4-783a ; 4-786a.
Krtitbas Ojha (writer) : *see* Krittibasa Ojha.
Kru, race : *see* Krumen.
Kru (measure) 26-923a.
Kruber, W.Af. 15-933b.
Kru, Nana, Lib. 11-204 (C-D6) ; 15-933d.
—, Settra, Lib. 15-933b.
Krückau, riv., Ger. 9-297c.
KRUDENER, BARBARA JULIANA, baroness von 15-929a.
Krudner, Pavlovitch, baron de 23-933b.
Krug, Carl : *see* Niebuhr.
—, WILHELM TRAUGOTT 15-930d.
Krugersdorp, Bom. 16-816d.
KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOHannes Paulus 15-931a ; 27-206a ; coins in 9-910b ; faction fighting (1861-63) 27-195a ; 27-199c, 5-242a, 20-158a ; Transvaal administration 27-198b.
Krugor, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
KRUGERSDORP, S.Af. 15-932d ; 25-466 (H6-I5).
Kruger v. Moel Tryvan (1907) 1-305d.
Krugloye, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Krugloye, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (N2).
Krugzell, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Krulov, Ivan Andreevich : *see* Kriloff.
Krull, Ger. Hermann 8-724d.
Krum (Bulgarian king) 4-779d ; 22-514d.
Krum, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
KRUMAU, Aus. 15-933a ; 3-4 (D2).
Krumbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
KRUMBACHER, CARL 15-933b.
KRUMEN, race 15-933b ; 1-329d ; 16-512a ; dances 7-796a ; Gold Coast mines 12-205a.
Krumlov, Aus. : *see* Krumau.
Krummacher, Emil Wilhelm 15-933d.
—, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 15-933d ; 14-190d.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-933d.
—, Gottfried Daniel 15-933d.
—, Hermann 15-934a.
Krummel, O. : oceanic deposits 19-975a ; oceanographical measurements 19-971a, 22-970e ; ocean-water, temperatures 9-983c ; refractive index of sea-water 19-979b.
Krummel, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Krummer Sabel : *see* Basket sabre.
— Zinck (mus. instr.) : *see* Cornetto curvo.
Krummholz oil 21-623c.
— pine : *see* Mughus pine.
Krummhorn : *see* Cromorne.
Krummhübel, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Krummsabel : *see* Basket sabre.
Krumper system 2-604d.
Krón (myth.) 17-556a.
Krung Daru, riv., Sumatra 1-144d.

Digitized by Google

Krupan, Serv. **24-686** (A1); **24-687**b.
Krupets, Serv. **24-686** (D2).
KRUPP, **ALFRED 15-934**a; **13-826**c.
—, Bertha **15-934**b.
—, Friedrich **15-934**a; **14-824**c.
—, Friedrich Alfred **15-934**a.
—, Friedrich (firm): armour plates **2-579**d; **2-581**c; breech mechanism **20-290**c; coast defence guns **20-192** (Pl. VIII. fig. 83); cupola **10-704**a; mountain gun **20-223**c; naval guns **20-213**b, **20-193** (Pl. VIII. fig. 88); shrapnel **1-869**d; siege mortar **20-192** (Plate); steel casehardening process **14-824**a; works **9-779**a.
Krupp, Ark. **2-553** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (F2).
Kruppomenia 6-231b.
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav **15-934**b.
Krus, race : *see* **Krumen.**
Kruschwitz, Ger. **21-904**c; compact (1230) **21-903**b.
Kruse, Francis **3-175**c.
—, H. **11-797**c.
—, Max **24-501**a.
—, Vibeke **6-277**b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN 15-934b; **17-751**b; **24-54**c.
Krusenstern, cape, Can. **5-160** (F2); **15-920**c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **15-920**c.
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (F10-9).
Krusač, Serv. : *see* **Krushevats.**
Krusha, Russ. **23-872** (C8).
—, mts., Turk. **17-216**d.
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. 15-934c; **24-686** (C3).
—, dept., Serv. **24-686** (B-C2).
Krushevitsa Planina, mts., Serv. **24-686** (C-D2).
Krushevo, Turk. **27-426** (B2); **27-217**b.
Krusinski, Jude 21-233b.
Krushahora, Aus. **4-122**d.
Kruszewiez (Kruszwica), Russ. : *see* **Kruschwitz.**
Krut 1-314a.
Kruta Balka, Russ. : battle (1648) **6-256**a.
Krüth, Ger. **11-808** (A5).
Krüzil, pass, Alps **1-744**d.
Kruzof, isl., Can. **4-660** (A1).
Krvavy snêm (Bloody Diet of Prague : 1547) 4-128d.
Krylov, Russ. : *see* **Novogeorgievsk.**
Krymchaki, race **15-677**b.
Krymsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. F4).
Krym-Stambul, Russ. : *see* **Theodosia.**
Krynica, Aus. **11-401**d.
Krynoneri, Gr. **12-424** (C2).
Kryopegadi, spring, Bœtia : *see* **Hippocrene.**
Krypton 2-478a; specific heats **16-660**a; spectrum **2-933**d.
Krytkov, Russ. **23-874** (I. D2); **15-925**b.
Krzemieniec, Russ. : *see* **Kremenets.**
Krzeszowice, Aus. **11-401**d; **7-359**d.
Krzhanich, Y. 23-916d.
Krzyształowicz, F. 27-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
—el Akber, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
—el Barka, Sah. **11-204** (C1).
—es Suk, Mor. **18-851** (E3).
— Rumia, Alg. **1-643** (B2).
Ksel, mt., Alg. **1-643** (B2) **1-642**d.
Ksemtvara (poet) **8-481**c.
Kshaharata (Kshatrapa, dynasty) : *see* **Saka Satrap.**
Kshara 5-165d.
KSHATTRIYA (caste) **15-934**c; **8-165**c; **13-502**d; nomenclature **4-382**b.
Kshirasvamin (writer) **24-181**c.
Ksid 10-308a.
Ksidigiron, Afg. 15-631d.
Ksur, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, mts., Alg. **1-643** (B2); **2-859**b.
Ksur (hamlet) **27-352**d.
K. T. (abbrev.) 1-75b.
Ktenia, mt., Gr. **12-424** (D3); **12-426**d.
Ktî, pass, Afg. **15-631**a.
—, riv., Afg. **15-631**b.
—, tribe **15-631**c.
Ktima, Cyprus, **7-696** (map); **7-696**c.
Ktypas : *see* **Messapium.**
Ku (dict.) **26-1048**b.
Kuadjoked, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Kuakonda, India **14-382** (I10).
Kuala Kangsar, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4); **17-479**c.
Kuala Kubu, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B-C3); **17-482**a.
— Langat, Mal.Penin. : *see* **Langat.**
— Lipis, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4); **17-481**c; **17-482**a.
— Lumpor, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B5); **17-480**d.
— Muda, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (A-B4); **17-483**c.
— Pilah, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (C5); **17-481**b.
— Selangor, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B5); **17-480**d.
— Tripa, Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Kualu, riv., Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Kuamba (dialect) 3-358c; **27-559**b.
Kuamdi, mt., Canc. **5-552**b.
Kuamor, cape, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G3).
Kuana, riv., India **3-500**b.
Kuang-yao pottery 5-744d.
Kuan kua (language) : *see* **Mandarin dialect.**
Kuantan, Mal.Penin. **17-472**a.
— riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (C5); **17-481**c.
Kuan-yao porcelain 5-745b; **15-186**b.
Kuanyama (dialect) 3-359c.
Kuaotunu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kua-pien, China **6-168** (G4).
Kuarik (dialect) 27-473a.
Kuari Nadi, India **9-604**c.
Kuar Singh (rebel) : *see* **Kunwar Singh.**
Kuata 3-766c.
Kuati, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Kuay, Ser., Russ.As : *see* **Ob.**
Kuaykian, mts., Mrk. **17-953**d.
Kuba, Arab. 18-65b.
— Caue. **23-874** (II. F3); **3-210**c.
Kubadiyan, Pers. 19-248a.
Kubakib, riv., Arm. : *see* **Tokhma Su.**
KUBAN, prov., Cauc. **15-934**d; **23-874** (II. A-C1); **23-874** (I. G4-5); **27-454**a.
KUBAN (Hungarian) riv., Russ. **15-934**d; **23-874** (E6); **23-874** (II. B1); **23-648** (F2); **15-935**a; burial mounds **24-528**b; dimensions **9-909**c.
Kubango, riv., S.Af. : *see* **Okavango.**
Kubasov, Sergius 23-916c.
Kubatschi, tribe 16-490a.
Kubattur, India 14-431c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo **4-954** (C1).
Kubbe (tax) 9-895c.
— (title) **27-449**a.
Kubbet-es-Sakhra : *see* **Dome of the Rock.**
Kubdi, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kubel, Russ. 23-874 (I.-H4).
Kubeitha, Turk. 26-305 (E3); **26-896**c.
KUBELIK, JAN 15-935c.
Kubenan, dist., Pers. : *see* **Kuhbanan.**
KUBERA (myth.) **15-935**c; **13-505**c; **4-386**c.
Kubergenty, pass, C.Asia **26-909**d.
Kubigangri, glacier, Himalayas 4-387b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung. : *see* **Alsó-Kubin.**
—, Temes, Hung. : *see* **Temes-Kubin.**
Kubina, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F3).
Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. **9-910**d; **28-197**a.
Kubiraka (Indian king) 14-624c.
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) : *see* **Vishnuvardhana.**
KUBLAI KHAN 15-935c; **6-197**a; Karakorum captured **15-675**c; Marco Polo's mission **22-7**d.
Kubla Khan (Coleridge) 21-888c.
Kubo, riv., Nig. **19-678** (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap. **15-156** (I110).
Kubr-er-Rumia, monument, Alg. **1-646**c.
Kubt (Egyptian name) : *see* **Kibt.**
Kubub, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803c.
KUBUS, tribe 15-936d.
Kuča (Slav. community) 28-69b.
Kuchá, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); **27-423**b, **27-424**a.
—, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
—, state, Turkest. **6-195**a.
Kuchan, Pers. 18-937a; **21-188** (C1).
KUCHAN, dist., Pers. **15-936**d.
Ku-chang, China : massacre (1895) **11-272**a.
Kuchawan, India 14-376 (F6).
Kuchayna, Serv. 24-686 (C1); **24-687**b.
Kuch Behar, India 14-376 (N-O6); **15-937**c.
—BEHAR (Cooch Behar), state, India **15-937**b.
Kuchek, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kuchek-bandi (street-closing system) **12-585**c.
Küchelberg, mt., Aus. 18-148a.
Küchelspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Kucheng, China 6-168 (I3).
Kuchenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Kuchenspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); **1-745**d.
Kucheve, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kuching, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C2); **24-207**c; **4-264**a.
Kuchhoersbushima, isl., Jap. 15-150 (F-G11).
Kuchinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kuchinotsu, Jap. 15-195b; **15-227**b.
Ku-chow, China 6-168 (H4).
Kuckers group 20-236d.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) 9-101b.
—(Turkish minister) : *see* **Said Pasha.**
Küchük Chekmeje, Turk. 27-426 (F3); **7-9**c.
Derbend, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).
—Kainarji, Bulg. : treaty (1774) **27-454**a; **12-465**b; **23-902**a.
— Menderes, riv., Turk.As. : *see* **Caystrus.**
— Stambul, Russ. : *see* **Theodosia.**
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) 25-154; **15-169**; fort **26-1043**a.
Kuchy, tribe : *see* **Kokchis.**
Kucina-Kosa, mt., Alps 3-4(D4).
Kud, riv., Bal. 3-663a.
Kudaka, riv., Ire. 14-228 (C3).
Kudal (myth.) 15-829a; **10-400**c.
Kudak, fort, Russ. 21-914c; **15-893**c.
Kudama (geographer) : *see* **Kodama.**
Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Kudaremukha, mt., India 14-382 (I3); **15-626**d.
Kudat, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); **4-262**c.
Kudatku Bilik **27-473**c.
Kudehi, India 14-382 (F11).
Kudha (rel.) : *see* **Sherif.**
Kudiadurg, mt., India 19-701b.
Kudial, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kudiat-el-Khodra, Mor. : battle (1844) **14-574**d.
Kudiat, mt., India 19-701b.
Kudremukh, mt., India : *see* **Kudaremukha.**
Kudriavtzov, Peter 23-918b.
Kudrun : *see* **Gudrun.**
Kudu, el, Pers. : *see* **Jerusalem.**
—, mts., Pal. **20-602**c.
Kudsi (poet) 21-249d.
KUDU 15-937c; **2-89**d; geological range **2-92**c.
Kudukkuru, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F5-G6).
Kudur-Bel (Babylonian king) 3-1068b.
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) 3-1; **3-865**a; **11-579**a.
Kudur-Nankhhunte (Elamite king) 9-141a.
Kudus, Jav. 15-284 (D2); **15-290**b.
Kuehl, Gotthard 20-510c.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM 15-937d; **3-863**a.
KUEN-LUN, mts., Asia **15-938**a; **6-168** (B-F3); geology **2-712**b, **6-169**d.
Kue-Phong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Kuesurmaree, Aus. 4-711b.
KUFA, Turk.As. **15-941**c; **26-305** (F3); caliphate period **5-241**b, **15-942**a foll., **2-266**c; philologist school **2-216**b.
Kufa (boat) 3-196d.
Kufin, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kuffolé, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B4).
Kufu, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5); **7-734**c.
Kufic (Arabic script) 14-620a; **1-730**b; **4-5**a.
Kufit, Eritrea : battle (1884) **9-126**c.
Kufr (rel.) 17-423b.
Kufra, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); **27-189**b, **7-703**a; **26-912**d.
Kufstein, Aus. 3-4 (C2); **14-575**c.
Kuft, Egy. : *see* **Coptos.**
Kuft work : *see* **Damascening.**
Kufu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3) : *see also* **Glaucus.**
Kuga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Kug-Aral, isl., Russ.As. 2-316c.
Kugelkorsuit, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Kuge (Jap. class) 15-263a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus. : *see* **Hohe Kugel.**
Kugler Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6-7).
Kugler, Christian 1-90d.
Kuh, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers. 21-188 (D3); **21-189**a; **24-923**b.
Kuhbanan (Kubenan), Pers. 21-188 (C2); **15-755**d.
Kuhgûlu, Pers. 10-190b.
— (Kuhgelu), tribe 3-655d; **17-129**d.
Kuhi, Al 25-647d.
Kuh-i-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Baa, &c. (mountains) : *see* **Baba, Malik-Siah, Baa, &c.**
Kuh i Marreh, dist., Pers. 15-704d; **10-190**b.
Kuhistan, dist., Pers. 28-919c; **16-714**a.
Kuhl (biologist) 27-379c.
—, Charles (engineer) 7-822b.
Kuhlandchen, val., Aus. 19-441c.
Kuhlmann's process 25-959c.
Kuhmonlemi, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Kuhn, François, baron de Ruhnenfeld 14-915d; **14-919**b.
—, FRANZ FELIX A. 15-941d.
—, Gottlieb Jakob 25-264c.
—, Valentin 19-815d.
Kuhn, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3); **12-545**b.
Kuhnau, Johann 22-425b.
Kühne, J. D. 27-427b.
—, K. A. 4-267d.
—WILLY 15-942a; **1-514**b; **9-661**c.
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Kuhpa, Pers. 21-188 (B2); **14-867**d; **15-756**a.
Kuhrud, Pers. 19-265b.
Kuhsan, Afg. 12-953a.
Kuhsar, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I12).
Kuhstos (pasture) 1-721b.
Kui (Koya, Koyi) 8-550c.
Kui Chau, prov., China : *see* **Kwei-chow.**
Kui-Kiang-fu, China 6-180d.
Kui-Kuleh, pass, China 6-168 (C1); **26-909**c.
Kuilenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3); **11-557**d; **4-264**a.
Kuils, riv., Cape Col. 5-235d.
Kuima Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
Kuinder, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); **13-588**d.
Kuiper (writer) 20-517d.
Kuipine, Alg. 9-361c.
Kuipre, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kuisip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); **11-801**a.
Kuitpo, Aus., Aus. 1-758c; **14-795**d.
Kuin, isl., Alsk. 1-479c.
Kuivaniemi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kuivois, Russ. 15-948a.
Kuivrelacy, tribe 21-931b.
Kujavia, Russ. 5-447a; **20-402**c; **21-920**a.
Kuji, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kujo (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
Kujulakaspa : *see* **Kadphises I.**
Kujusen, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
KUKA (Kukawa, Kaoukaou), Nig. 15-942a; **19-678** (F1).
Kuka, tribe 24-96c.
— (bot.) : *see* **Baobab.**
Kuka Balala, state, C.Sud. 11-455b.
Kukaschin (princess) 22-84.
Kukaschin 15-107b.
Kukai (bot.) 13-86a.
Ku K'ai-chih (painter) 6-213d.
Kuka Khoto (Kwei-hwa-cheng), China 24-802c.
Kuka-ula, Sum. 14-188 (D4).
Kukatta Gala, tribe 11-141b.
Kukavitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Kukawa, Nig. : *see* **Kuka.**
Kukenaam, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-675d; **12-677**a.
Kükenthal, Willy 20-589d.
Kukenua, count of Fogaras 27-820d.
Kukia, W.Af. 12-720b.
Kuki-chin (dialects) 24-928d.
Kuki Khel (clan) 3-361d; **26-1005**d.
Kukis, tribe 6-233c; **7-795**c; **13-121**c; **17-582**d.
Kukkas, tribe 7-91d.
Ku Klux Act 27-717c.
KU KLUX KLAN 15-942b; **17-170**a; **27-715**d.
Kukri 7-719c; **28-215**c.
Kukski, India 3-655c.
Kuku, Fr.W.Af. : *see* **Gul.**
—, Nig. : *see* **Kuka.**
—, mts., Sud. **19-693** (C); **19-694**; **19-694**d.
Kuku, race 16-56c.
Kukui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Kukui : *see* **Candlenut tree.**
Kukuihaele, Haw. 13-44(C5).
Kukuihaele, mt., Haw. 34-13(C); **27-215**a.
Kuku Khotan, dist., China 15-940a.
KUKU KHOTO, China **15-943**b; **6-168** (I1); **12-1**
Kukukan (myth.) 5-67a.
Kukulilo, Kas., Hung. : *see* **Kukulin.**
Kukulin, Nagy, Hung. : *see* **Nagy-Kukulin.**
Kukuma, W.Af. 12-26(D3).
Kuku-yor, C.Asia : *see* **Kuku-nor.**
Kukurti, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Kukuru, riv., Fr.Cong. 19-805a.
Kukush, Turk. 27-426 (C3); **27-217**b.
Kukusatia, riv., India 4-7
Kul, Chuf, 5-119d.
Kul (Kirghiz term) 13-2
Kula, Boig. 4-173 (A1); **4-772**d.
—(Kulah), Turk.As. **2-7**
(C3); **9-336**a.
—, dist., Turk.As. : *see* **Kara-kesamene.**
Kulab (Kolab), C.Asia 14-7
(C3); **13-526**b.
(Kolab), riv., C.Asia 3
421b.
Kula Bacs, Hung. : *see* **Bacs-Kula.**
Kula Chandra Bhanja
Kula-Kosa, mt., Alps 3-4
Kuladan, riv., Bur. : *see* **Kaladaing.**
Kulah (costume) 21-192
416.
Kulaib, tribe 15-276a.
Kulakil, Asia M. 27-316a.
Kulal, mt., Br.E.Af. 23-
Kulaly, isl., Casp.S. 23-87
Kulam, Afg. : *see* **Kalam.**
—, India : *see* **Quilon.**
—, pass, Afg. **15-631**a.
Kulama, riv., Nig. 19-6
(D5).
Kulambangra, isl., Pac.O. 2
436 (I-K9); **25-454**c.
Kulan, isle, China 6-168 (I2).
Kulan (sacol.) 15-939b.
Kulanapan, tribe 3-3114; **14-454**d.
Kulao Cham, isl., Annam 14-
—Kay, isl., Annam 14-
(F4).
Kulasekharapatnam, India 14-
382 (I11).
Kulasi, B.Ic. 21-222 (C-D11).
Kul at ash-Shaikh (fortress, Pal. : *see* **Kal'at ash-Shaikh.**
Kulat ibn Maan, caves, Pal. 2-
Kulbargs, India : *see* **Gulbarga.**
Kulbeda (throwing knife) : *see* **Knife.**
Kulchuk, S.Rus. 23-874 (I.-
D4).
Kuldja, Russ. : *see* **Kuldjagen.**
Kuldja, territory, China : *see* **Kuldja.**
Kuldo, Can. 4-660 (C2).
Kuleib Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kulfan, tribe 1-329c.
Kulhaksagri, mt., Himalayas 6-168 (E4); **3-648**d.
Kulhek, Pers. : *see* **Gulhek.**
Kuli-darya, gulf, Caspian : *see* **Kara-boghaz.**
Kulijah (costume) 21-192
Kulik, isl., Phillip. 26-3134.
Kulik, riv., India 3-774.
Kuli Khan : *see* **Nadir-shah of Persia).**
Kulikoro, Fr.W.Af. 11-101
(D2); 24-641d; **19-678**
Kulikovo, Russ. 23-
(1380) 5-283c; **16-9**
23-893c; **23-918**d.
Kulim, Mal.Penin. 17-483
Kulin (Slav of Bosnia) 4-
24-696c.
Kulinas (sect) : *see* **Kaulas.**
Kulish, Pantaleimon 23-9
Kulja, China 6-168 (I2); **12-**
914a; **27-422**d; **14-2**
Marignolli's mission
575.
KULJA (Kuldja, **23-9**
(terri., China **14-9**
(B-C1); Chinese conquest **6-**
196; Kalmuck Inhabitants **2-749**; Mongol settlement

Digitized by Google

18-716b; Russian occupation 6-200d; Turgash tribe 27-471b.
Kulja-bashi, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Kuikyne Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-338 (C2-1).
Kulkal (castanet): *see* Kulah.
Kullar, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I2).
Kullen, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 25-400a.
Kullmund 8-555d.
Kullo (dialect) 12-894b.
Kulla, Arm. 2-365 (C2).
Kulum, Afg.: *see* Kalam.
Kully Chaha, Oja. 20-58 (G2).
Kulsa, Asc. 15-944b; battle (1813) 2-936b, 19-231a.
KULM (Culm), Ger. 15-944b; 11-808 (G2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, S.Russ. 23-874 (I, K3).
—, mt., Switz.: *see* Rigikulm.
—, prov., Ger. 21-903b; 5-447a; 20-402c.
—(Uuter), Switz.: *see* Unter Kulm.
Kulmaza, Co.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
KULMBACH (Culmbach), Ger. 15-944c; 11-808 (C2); treaty (1430) 22-434a.
Kulmerland, dist., Ger. 22-323 (H2); 26-677b.
Kulmis, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
KULMSEE, Ger. 15-944c; 11-808 (G2).
Kulmus, L. A. V.: *see* Gottschalk, L. A. V.
Kulna, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Kuloba, mound, Russ. 24-328a; 18-754c; 4-359d; 21-793d.
Kulp, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kulpi, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Kulonga, riv., Ang. 15-947a.
Kulonich, Pol. 9-342b.
Kulonkap (myth.): *see* Ghostcap.
Kulottunga Chola III. 5-362b.
KULP, Cauc. 15-944c; 23-874 (I, C2); 9-748a.
Kulpa (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
Kulpa (Cobaja), riv., Aus. 15-26 (E-F2); 7-472c; battle (1593) 27-450a.
Kulpawn, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Kulpe, Oswald 19-342d.
Kulsi, riv., India 14-370 (G6-7); 15-647a.
Kulthi (Kulti): *see* Horse gram.
Kultsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Kultur der Gegenwart, Die 26-784c.
Kulturkampf 11-880a; 11-885d; 20-717d; origin 23-495c, 27-951a, 21-690b.
KULU, dist., India 15-944d; 14-376 (G4); 20-455b.
Kulushki, riv., Bal. 21-188 (C3).
Kulushla, race 1-645b; 27-396b; 26-1035b.
Kulubi (dialect) 20-453b.
Kulu-kamba, chimpanzee 6-240b; 22-326b.
Kulyk Khan (Kaisan Wutang) 18-714b; 6-197b; 18-784a.
Kulyun, China: *see* Urga.
Kumadinsk, Steppe, plain, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 27-420 (E-F2).
Kuma-nor (Dalai-nor), lake, China, 17-563 (A-I); 1-889c; 27-470a.
Kumanovo, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Kumata (Grey river), riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Kumba, tribe 19-999d.
Kumba, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Kumba-tau (Kyulyu-tau), mts., C.As. 26-969d.
Kumba, Pers. 15-945a; 21-168 (B2); 21-195a.
KUMB, prov., Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (B2).
Kumba, bay, Caspian S. 5-153a.
Kumba, Cauc. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (II, K4); 5-555d.
Kumbal, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
KUMAIT B. ZAID 15-945a.
Kumambha, isls., N.G. 19-187 (C1).
Kumamoto, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-216b.
Kumamoto, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Kumandintsen, tribe 26-449a.
Kumani, Ge. 9-279b.
Kumani (Kumanians), tribe: *see* Komans.
Kumanovo, riv., Jap. 15-166 (K10).
Kumanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B7); 12-711b.
Kumans, tribe 27-470c; 23-831c; 5-992c; territory (c. 1300) 9-916 (map), 4-777b. *See also* Polovtsi.
KUMAON (Kumaun), div., India 15-945a; 14-376 (H5); 13-473b; language 26-919a; Rajput settlers 20-433c.
Kumar, riv., India 3-1336; 15-337a.
Kumara, N.Z. 19-824 (C5).
—, Russ.As. 1-899d.
—, riv., China 17-553 (I-C1).
Kumara: *see* Kartikeya.
Kumaragupta 14-621d.
Kumaragurupara Desikan (writer) 26-390d.
Kumarajiva (Buddhist priest) 6-173b.
Kumar Bhaskara Barman 2-773c.
Kumarila Bhatta (Svamin) 24-177c; 14-621c.
Kumar Singh 3-655b.
Kumarsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
KUMASI (Coomassie), Ash. 15-945c; 12-203 (D3); 2-727b.
Kumba-Co, tribe 15-253b.
Kumata, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Kumauni 20-453b.
Kumbakonam, India: *see* Combaconum.
Kumbe, pt., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Kumbarini, tribe 4-390d.
Kumbe, N.G. 19-187 (C3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-187 (D3-2).
Kumbet, Asia M. 23-512b.
Kumbi, Sc. (Khron.) 13-924
Kumbhakaran (raja of Mewar) 13-486b.
Kumbhakonam, India: *see* Combaconum.
Kumbi-Saleh (poet) 13-486c.
Kumbhardi Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E11).
Kumbher, fort, India 3-844d.
Kumbh-mela 1-681b; 3-190d; 12-203.
Kumbi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Kumblanet, India 14-382 (F13).
Kumbo, mts., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Kumbukkan Aar, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Kumbulau, pt., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Kumbur (rajah): *see* Kambar.
Kum Chol, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Phrygius.
Kum-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-926b.
Kum Davan, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
Kume, Il.: *see* Cumse.
Kumeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K13); 17-92a.
Kumeta, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Kumhas, tribe 19-379c.
Kumi, Sen. 11-704 (D3).
Kumiai-tuda (dict.) 15-200d.
Kumilla, India: *see* Comilla.
Kumis (drink), Persia 5-40a.
KUMISHAH, Pers. 15-945d; 21-194b; 21-196b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945d; 21-188 (D2).
Kumiss: *see* Koumiss.
Kumizaki, Jap. 15-159d.
Kum Kaleh, castle, Asia M. 7-829a.
Kum-Kol, val., China 6-168 (D2); 15-210b.
Kumla, riv., India: *see* Kamla.
Kumler, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Kumma, Sud. 26-9 (C1); 9-76a.
Kummel 16-741b.
Kummer, E. E. 19-855b; 19-858d; 11-723b; 26-110c.
—, Marie Gottlieb 15-929c.
—, Rudolf Ferdinand von 18-314a.
Kummerow, lake, Ger. 17-484d.
Kummukh, kingdom, Syr.: *see* Commagene.
Kum, Nam, riv., Siam 14-498 (H3).
Kumo-elf, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-183c.
Kumon, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Kumongu, Togo. 11-204 (G4).
Kumpfmühl, Bav. 23-37c.
Kumpong, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Kumpta, India: *see* Kumta.
Kumpu, Siam 14-498 (C3).
KUMQUAT 15-946a; Queensland 22-753d.
Kumrud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kum Rud (Anarbar), riv., Pers. 21-189 (B2); 15-945a; 21-190a.
Kumsa, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Kumsiwa 24-689d.
KUMTA (Coompta), India 15-946a; 14-382 (F12).
Kumta cotton 7-258a.
Kum-tagh, desert, China 6-168 (E2); 12-166d.
Kunsu, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Kumukahi, cape, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kumuikh, kingdom, Syr.: *see* Commagene.
Kumuna, India 14-382 (K9).
Kumundoros, Alexandros: *see* Koumoundouros.
Kumur Su, riv., Asia M. 9-804d.
Kumushtegin I Danishmand (amir) 24-610b; 4-135d; 17-466a.
Kumusi, riv., N.G. 19-187 (F3).
Kumta, plateau, Cauc. 15-946a.
KUMYKS, tribe 15-946a; 5-548b.
Kun (Japanese term) 15-167b.
Kuna, Isla. 12-276 (A4).
Kunabembe, tribe 1-330b.
Kunahamas, tribe 2-40c.
Kunar, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-946b.
KUNAR, riv. and val., Afg. 15-946b; 14-376 (D1); 1-307b; 13-514a.
Kunashiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-951d; 12-256d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Kunavino, Nizhniy Novgorod 19-721b.
Kunawar, dist., India: *see* Kanawar.
Kunawar, Syr.: *see* Kanawát.
KUNDA (Kunda) 15-946c; 4-187c; 1-432b.
Kunbum, monastery, Tib. 13-847a; 16-99b.
Kunch, India 14-376 (H7); 14-383d.
Kunchekish-farim, riv., China 26-422a.
Kunchi, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
Kunchuk-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Kunckel von Lowenstjern, Johann: *see* Kunkel von Lowenstjern.
Kunda, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-709a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (B8).
—, mt., India 19-701b.
Kunda Ling, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
Kundamage, mt., India 19-701b.
Kundar, riv., Afg. and Bal. 14-376 (C4); 1-307d; 3-292a.
— Domandi, Afg.: *see* Domandi.
Kundaur, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 7-612b.
Kunde, Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B3); 11-1006b.
Kundelungu, monastery, Tib.: *see* Kunda Ling.
Kundelungu, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-925a.
Kundelungu group (geol.) 6-922d.
Kunderu, riv.: *see* Kundaur.
Kundgol, India 14-382 (F12).
Kundiae, India 14-376 (D3).
—, Sen. 11-204 (C3).
Kundi, riv., Persia 2-771a.
K. und K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kund-kaplas, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
Kundlka, riv., India 15-132a.
Kundmann, Karl 24-51c.
Kundravsk Tatars, race 26-448c.
KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH E. E. 15-946c; 8-316b; dust-tube 25-453a; electro-optics 5-191b.
Kundu, Sen. 11-204 (D3).
Kunduk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, B3-4).
Kunduki, harb., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (D2).
Kundu-phodang, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Kundur, Afg. 15-946d; 1-307 (E1); 10-136b.
KUNDUZ, khanate, Afg. 15-946d.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Khanabad.
Kunduzlu, tribe 24-1023d.
Kunegonda (of Carinthia) 9-1024a.
Kunetra, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Kuneiya, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
KUNENE (Nourse), riv., S.W.Af. 15-946d; 25-466 (A3-4); 13-321d.
KUNERSDORF, Ger. 15-947a; 11-808 (E2); battle (1759) 24-719b, 11-544d, 2-687b.
Kung (prince) 6-183a; 6-199d, 6-205b.
Kung (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kung (Chinese rank) 6-200b.
— (measure) 26-492c.
Kungeh-Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Kunghei-Ala-tau.
Kungaskuld (Gunno Dahlstjerna) 7-734a; 26-216b.
Kung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (G2).
Kung-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
Kungelf, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Kung Fjalar (J. L. Runeberg) 26-1053b.
Kunghei-Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E2); 1-478b; 26-910b; 24-615a.
Kunghez, riv., China 6-168 (C4); 15-945d.
Kungi, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Kung Kia (Chinese officer) 6-208b.
Kung K'u (officials) 6-188b.
Kung-lang, China 6-183 (G5).
Kung-Muong, Fr.I.O. 14-498 (C2).
Kung-ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
Kung Pu (officials) 6-183a.
KUNGRAD, Turkest. 15-947b; 27-420 (B3); 15-778a.
Kungsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
—, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Kungsholm, isl., Stockholm, 25-925 (A2); 25-934d.
Kungsholmen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Kungsör, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Kung-ti (emperor) 6-195c.
Kung-tzee: *see* Confucius.
Kungui, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711c.
KUNGUR, Russ. 15-947b; 23-872 (I4).
Kungurtsoup (geol.) 21-177a.
Kungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kunhar (Nain-sukh), riv., India 14-376 (E2); 15-687b.
Kunhegyes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kuni, isl., Jap.: *see* Yonakunishima.
Kunigunde (German queen) 20-174d.
— of Hirschberg 1-498c.
Kunimi-san, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Kuninaga (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kuningan, Java 6-83c.
Kunisada (artist) 15-176b.
Kuniyoshi (artist) 15-960b; 15-176b.
Kunjal (game): *see* Polo.
Kunjara, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c.
Kunkar: *see* Kankar.
Kunkel, J. 12-102c.
— VON LOWENSTJERN, Johann 15-947c; 6-41c.
Kunkels, Switz. 26-742 (G3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3).
Kunkle, O. 20-26 (A1).
Kunkletown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Kun-Kola, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Kunkurl, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kunkur Musa (sultan) 17-565b; 11-455a.
Kunlun, pass 2-380b.
KUNLUNG, dist., Bur. 15-947c; 4-840 (F3).
Kun Madaras, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kunna, riv., India 14-376 (K6).
Kunnan, cape, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Kunoss, Andrew 13-927c.
Kunovat-Yugan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L3); 26-359a.
Kun-sach, Kor. 15-156 (E9); 15-910a.
Kunst Circonantia, Die (Hartlieb) 20-649d.
Kunst der Fuge (Bach) 7-44a.
Kunstgewerbe Museum, Berlin 3-788c.
Kunst-historisches Museum, Vienna 28-51d.
Kunstlergenossenschaft, Munich 15-703b.
Kunstlied 25-408a.
Kunst und Kunsthandwerk (periodical) 14-325c.
Kunst und Naturalien Kammer, Prague 19-665b.
Kün-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kün-Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kunt (legend) 24-167c.
Kunto-nor, lakes, Russ. 23-872 (D-2-3).
Kuntun, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Kuntz, Peter 5-74a.
Kunu, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
Kunu, tribe 19-254b.
Kunur, India: *see* Coonoor.
—, riv., India 4-811c.
Kunwa-dhat, India 14-376 (M6).
Kunwald, Aus. 18-818b.
Kunwari, riv., India: *see* Kuwari.
Kunwar (Kuar) Singh 20-929d.
Kunyan (myth.) 7-976d
Kun-yang-hai (Tien-chi), lake, China 6-168 (G5); 6-169a.
Kunz, G. F. 21-502a; agate 1-369d; jade 15-1134; kunzite 15-947c.
— von der Rosen: *see* Rosen.
KUNZITE 15-947c.
Kuo Hsi (painter) 6-214b.
KUOPIO, Russ. 15-948a; 23-872 (C3); 4-66a.
KUOPIO, prov., Russ. 15-941d; 23-872 (C-D3); 10-183c.
Kuormakka, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Kuoro, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Kuostertjacko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Kup (measure) 25-6a; 26-492c.
Kupa (Hungarian rebel) 25-882d.
—, Arpád 13-930a.
Kupang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-930a.
Kuparento, Jordaki 20-751b.
Ku-pei K'ow, gate, China 6-133d.
Kupela, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
Kupferberg, Ger. 4-109d.
—, mts., Ger. 4-641c.
Kupferschiefer 7-111c; 21-176d; 21-117b.
Kupfer-Schmaragd: *see* Diopside.
Kupffer, Adolph Theodor 14-327d.
Kupfferite 1-884a.
Kuphi (incense) 14-349c.
Kupidnási, isl., Crete 7-418 (D2).
Kuppelei 22-461c.
Kupreanof, isl., Alsk. 1-477 (M4); 1-472c.
Kupres, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
KUPRILI (family) 15-948a.
—, Abdullah 15-949a.
—, Fazil Ahmed 15-948c; 27-451a; 7-427b.
—, Hussein 15-948d; 27-451d.
—, Mahommed 15-948a; 13-912c; 27-451a.
—, Numan 15-948d.
—, Zade Mustafa 15-948c; 13-913d; 27-451d.
Kuprili, Turk.: *see* Koprulu.
Kupyansk, Russ. 23-874 (I, F-G2); 15-772c.
Kur, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 15-948d.
—(Cyrus, Bandamir, Araxes), riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 23-648 (G2); 21-190a; in ancient history 20-878b; 10-189d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 1-899d.
Kura, India 14-625c.
—, lake, Af. 5-787c.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 17-93d.
—, riv., Cauc. (Baku) 23-874 (II, F4); 15-682d; 26-966d; fisheries 29-191b.
—, riv., Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (II, D2).
—, val., Cauc. 5-546c.
—(Qora), El, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 5-292.
Kuragi, mts., Japan 15-948d.
Kurai, dist., Pers. 16-347d.
Kurai, India 14-376 (H8).
—, riv., Er.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
KURAKIN, BORIS IVANOVICH, prince 15-949a.
Kuram, Persian (river) 26-390c.
Kuram, India (Madras) 14-626c.
—, India (N.W.F.Prov.): *see* Kurram.
—, riv., Af.: *see* Kurram.
"Kurama" (ship) 24-913a.
Kuramo, isl., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Kuran, mt., Pers.: *see* Kurang.
—(Kurand), riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Kuranda, Queens. 4-953c.
Kurandvad, state, India: *see* Kurustwad.
Kurang, mt., Pers. 21-189c.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Kurap 4-259a.
Kurar, India 14-382 (H9).
Kurarina 1-56a.
Kurash (name): *see* Cyrus.
Kurasiki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kurasn, isls., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D1).
Kurau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (I4); 17-479a.
Kurayoshi, Jap. 15-200a.
Kurayoshi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kurba (Curubas), Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b.
Kurbal, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kurban Bairam 3-224a; 24-855b.
KURBASH 15-949b; 9-111b
Kurbash: *see* Kidaris.
Kurbavela, isl., Adriatic 3-3-4 (D5).

Digitized by Google

Kurbeis: see Kyrbeis.
Kur-bo-roo (myth) 19-133a.
Kurbskiy, Prince Andrew 23-916b.
Kurchum, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2); 24-616d.
Kurdi (shells) 24-853c.
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia 15-949b; 2-565 (B-D2); 3-105b.
KURDISTAN, prov., Pers. 15-951c; 21-188 (A1); 21-196b; history 21-230c; 1-10b.
—, riv., Pers.: see Tab river.
Kurds, race 15-949b; 19-109a; in Armenia 2-566a; language 21-248b; in Palestine 20-604c; in Russia 5-548b, 23-874a; in Turkey 27-427a, 27-464c.
Kure Jap. (Hondo I.) 15-156 (H9); '15-164d; arsenal and dockyard 15-210c, 15-213c, 8-366d.
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Ocean, isl., Hawaii.
Kureika, riv., Russ.As. 15-950 (D-E2); 28-914c.
Kuren, mts., Pers.: see Kopet.
Kurenberg (minnesinger) 11-784d; 18-548a.
Kurenevka, Kiev 15-789a.
Kures (myth.) 7-638a.
Kure saare, isl., Russ.: see Oesel.
Kurfürst (title) 22-343b.
Kurfürsten, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Kurg, prov., India: see Coorg.
Kurgalo, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Kurgan (Mongol prince) 26-994b.
KURGAN, Russ.As. 15-951c; 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L4).
—(mound): see Tumulus.
—, town, C.Asia 24-372 (C1).
Kurhessen, Ger.: see Hesse-Cassel.
Kuri, isls., Fr.Cong. 5-787a.
—, tribe 1-539a.
Kuria, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
KURIA MURIA, Isls., Arab. 15-951d; 2-264 (G5).
Kuriat, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kuri-gairu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-197d; 27-784b.
Kurile, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
KURILES (Chi-shima), Isls., Jap. 15-951e; 15-156 (O-T1-4); 15-161a; 19-99d.
—str., Jap. 15-156 (T-U1); 15-951d.
Kuriai 18-714b.
Kurin, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
Kurins, tribe 16-490a; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
Kurinsk, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (H-I4).
Kurinskii, cape, Russ.: see Kisil Agach.
Kuripapanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kuris, tribe 3-668c.
Kurische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 15-952b.
KURISCHES HAFF, lacoon, Ger. 15-952b; 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; amber dredging 1-793b.
Kurku, tribe: see Korkus.
Kurkyr, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-771c.
Kurla, India 26-725b.
Kurland, prov., Russ.: see Courland.
Kurlbaum, F. 26-835d; 21-526d; 22-790c; 26-834b; 13-155c.
Kurlis, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kurma, mt., Sumlnd. 25-383b.
Kurmana, val., India 5-826c.
Kurmenty, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Kurmi (caste) 15-946c.
Kurmul, mt., Pal.: see Carmel, Mount.
Kurmyehi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Kurmysh, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 26-
Kurn, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kurns, Turk.As.: see Korna.
—, temple, Egy. 26-740d; 9-76c.
Kurnal, tribe 23-64c; 27-88c.
Kurnali, riv., India: see Kaurialа.
Kurnell, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Kurnet Murral, mt., Egy. 26-741a.
KURNOOL (Karnul), India 15-952c; 14-352 (H12).
—, dist., India 15-952c; dia mond mining 8-159d.
Kurnool Cuddapah, canal, India 14-551b; 27-377a; 14-856.
Kurn Surtabeh (Karo Sartabeh), mt., Pal. 15-510a.
Kuroda, count 15-244a.
KUROKI, ITEI, count 15-952d; 23-921a.
Kuroki, Can. 24-225 (B3).
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI Nikolaievich 15-952d; 23-911b.
Kuroshima, isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Archip.) 15-156 (D14).
—, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F11); 20-349d.
KURO SIWO, current, Pac.O. 15-953a; 20-436b.
Kurow, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Kurpie, tribe 21-931b.
Kurrachee, India: see Karachi.
Kurrah b. Sharik al Absi 9-93b; 9-91b.
KURRAM, dist., India 15-953a; 16-795d; 19-796b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (D2).
—, riv., India 15-953a; 14-376 (D3); 1-307 (E3); 19-795d.
Kurrat el Ain (poet) 3-94c.
Kurringai Chase, park, N.S.W. 26-280a.
Kurru, Sud. 9-40 (H4); 26-14c.
Kurs, tribe: see Cours.
Kursendas Mulji (reformer): see Mulji, Kursendas.
KURSEONG, Darjeeling, India 15-953c; 14-376 (M-N6).
Kursha, India 14-376 (G3).
Kurshid (dynasty) 17-179d.
Kurshumiye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Kursi (rel.) 17-419a.
KURSK, Russ. 15-954a; 23-872 (E5); 23-882a.
KURSK, govt., Russ. 15-953c; 23-872 (E5); 17-389d.
Kurt, Conrad: see Pellicanus, Conrad.
Kurt (dynasty) 21-227c; 1-315d; 11-924c.
Kurta (costume) 14-418d.
Kurtamysh, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kurteh, tribe 17-584c.
Kurtesios, G.: see Gennadius.
Kurtidae 26-545c.
Kurtiformes 26-545c.
Kurtka, fort, Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
Kurto, riv., India 14-376 (N6-7).
KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-954a.
Kurtz, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Kurtzel, August 9-381b.
Kuru, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, riv., India: see Manas.
KURUBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurube, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Kuru Chai, riv., Arm. 9-895a; 2-757b.
— Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Kurucsok 8-462c.
Kuruk-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-994c.
Kuruk Dere, Arm.: battle (1854) 7-453d.
Kurukh, tribe: see Oraon.
Kurukshetra, dist., India 26-725b; 14-407a; 14-417c.
Kuruk-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a; 15-939c.
Kuruman (Matabele chief) 23-264b.
KURUMAN, Cape Col. 15-954b; 25-166 (F6); 16-813d.
—, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-166 (E6); 3-604d; 15-637d.
KURUMBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurumbe, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Kuruncban, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
KURUNEGALA, Cey. 15-954c; 14-382 (H-I10); 5-753a.
Kurun Hattin, mts., Pal.: see Hattin.
Kuruntwad, India 15-954c.
KURUNTWAD, state, India 15-954c.
Kurus (legend) 13-497a.
Kurus-sh (name): see Cyrus.
Kurussa, Fr Guin. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Kurveying (dict.) 19-261d.
Kurvenah 22-906c.
Kury, Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Kuryadniki (dict.) 23-876b.
Kuryanynkary, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (A-B4); 27-170d.
Kuryat, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 26-100b; 19-14a.
Kurz, Erwin 24-501a.
—, HERMANN 15-954c.
—, Isoide 15-954d.
Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums (Schleiermacher) 26-784a.
Kurzenberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Kurzolari, isls., Gr.: see Echinades.
Kusi (god): see Kóe
Kus, Egy. 9-40 (H2).
Kusaie, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G5); 5-350d.
Kusakabe, S. 17-343c.
Kusakashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (V11).
Kusakari (sword decorators) 15-176b.
Kusama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
KUSAN, tribe 15-954d; 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kusar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kusary, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kusastala, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Kusatsu, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Kusawa, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Kusbhadra, riv., India 14-382 (L9-M10).
Kusbba, Arab. 19-351c.
Kusel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Kush-Adasi, Asia M.: see Scala Nuova.
KUSHALGARH, India 15-954d; 14-376 (D-E3).
Ku-shan Beitsze 6-200b.
Kushana, White Huns of, people: see Ephthalites.
Kushans, tribe 28-944b; 14-399c; 1-315b; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-624c; religion 21-216d.
Kusheszk, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Kushevatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L2).
Ku-shi, China 6-168 (K3).
Kushimoto, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Kushiro, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c; 15-195b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
— ea-cow, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
— ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Kushitsi, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Kushk, Afg. 15-954d; 1-307 (B4).
— (Kushkinski), Russ.As. 15-954d.
KUSHK, riv., Afg. 15-954d; 13-352a; 14-416b.
Kushkikuh, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kushk Zard, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Kushlong, Arab. 15-954d; 1-307 (B4).
Kushlong, Arab. 15-954d; 1-307 (B4).
Kushlong, Arab. 15-954d; 1-307 (B4

Kwaja Amran, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D4); 3-292a; 3-294d.
Kwaka Dus I, 2-726d.
— Dus II, 2-727c.
— Dus III, : *see* Prempeh.
KWAKIUTL, tribe 15-957a; 14-462a; 22-730c.
Kwa-Kwa, tribe : *see* Avikom.
Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Ivory Coast.
Kwale, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kwalon, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Kwambaku (title) 15-258c.
Kwamma (emperor) 15-258b; 15-258a; 15-190d.
Kwa mouth, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kwantama, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Kwa Nurgussia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kwan, China 6-168 (G1).
Kwan (Chinese official) ; *see* Mandarin.
— (measure) 28-492c.
Kwanami Kiyetsugu (dramatist) 15-169d
Kwan-chung, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Kwan-chung-tsze, China : *see* Kwang-cheng-tsze.
Kwandang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 8-396d.
Kwande, Fr.W.Af. 11-704 (G4).
Kwando (Linyante), riv., Af. 25-466 (G2); 1-320 (F6); 28-953a; *see also* Chobe.
Kwang, China 6-168 (K3).
— (link, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
— chang, China 6-168 (I2).
— chang-tsze, China 17-553 (H-I3); 15-193a; 17-553c.
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist., China 15-957a; 6-168 (I5).
Kwang-Chow Fu, China : *see* Canton.
— chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I2).
— hai, China 6-168 (I5).
— Hos, Fr.I.China 14-498 (D4).
— ju, Kor. (or. Seoul) 15-156 (E3).
— ju, Kor. (S. Chŏl-la) 15-156 (G9).
— Ngai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
— ngan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-634c.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 6-926d.
Kwangping Fu, China 6-167c.
— shan, China 6-168 (K3).
KWANGSI, prov., China 15-957b; 6-168 (I4); 6-199a, 6-208c.
— sin Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Kwang-su (Chinese emperor) 6-200a.
Kwangte, China 6-168 (K3).
— Yri, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 14-493b.
— tsih, China 15-291a.
— tsin Nuyan 15-316c.
Kwang tung, China 6-168 (G4).
— tung, harb., And.Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-955c.
— tung, penin., China 15-156 (B7).
KWANG-TUNG, prov., China 15-957c; 6-168 (I5); 6-194c; Kublai Khan conquest 15-936a; Manchu conquest 6-195b; pottery 5-744d.
Kwangtung, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) 6-195a.
Kwang Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
— yuan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Kwania, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (D2); 27-558b.
Kwannon (myth.) 26-1048b; 15-176 (Pl. III, fig. 6).
Kwan-nui, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Kwanryo (dict.) 15-260d.
Kwansai (dict.) 15-259a.
Kwansei, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
Kwansen-Kyoku 15-194d.
Kwan-shu, China 6-168 (L3).
Kwanshusai Toyo (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Kwan-tien, China 15-156 (D6).
Kwanto, dist., Jap. 15-204c; 15-263b.
—, mts., Jap. 15-160b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c; 15-160d.
Kwantow, China 6-168 (H3).
— yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Kwa Nyangalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kwan-yao porcelain : *see* Kuan-yao porcelain.
Kwan Yin (deity) 16-98c.
Kwanza, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
KWANZA, riv., Ang. 15-957d; 6-923 (A5); 1-321d.
Kwao, tribe 1-329d.
Kwara, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
Kwarula, Aby. 1-92b.
Kwash, Pers. 21-188 (D2).
Kwass : *see* Kvass.
Kwataboahegan, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kwazan-ratto, isls., Jap. : *see* Volcano Is.
Kwazoku 15-202d.
Kwei, China (Ilu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Kwei (chron.) 6-317d.
KWEI-CHOW, prov., China 15-958a; 6-168 (I4); 6-181a, 6-187d.
— Chow-Fu, China 6-168 (H2); 26-319b.
— ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
— hsia, China 6-168 (K4).
— hwa-cheng, China : *see* Kuku-khoto.
— Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
— kiang, riv., China 15-957b.
— lin, China 6-168 (I4); 15-957b.
—, Muong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
—, Shwang, Asiatic tribe : *see* Kushans.
Kwei-te, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
— te Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
— wha, China 6-168 (H4).
Kwei yang Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958a.
Kwei-yew (prince) ; *see* Kuyuk.
Kwekwe, Rhod. 25-466 (L-K3).
Kwengen : *see* Kouengen.
Kwen-lun, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kuen-lun.
Kwesaringo (chief) 18-732a.
Kwi (language) ; *see* Tshi.
Kwijwi (Kwichwi), isl., Af. 15-841c.
Kwikpak, riv., Can. : *see* Yukon.
Kwilu, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Juma.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kwi-san, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Kwito, riv., Ang. 25-466 (D1); 10-633b.
Kwitta, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.
—, lagoon, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-203b.
Kwo-Kwoos, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kwong, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kworra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
Kwo-tsze-kien temple, Peking 21-62a.
Kwun (official) : *see* Mandarin.
Ky, (abbrev.) : *see* Kentucky
Kyabra, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Kyabram, Vict. 28-34 (C2).
Kyabya Khaton 12-956d.
Kyaikthin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyaikto, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Kyamba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Kyambil, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (Il. E3).
Kyana, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Kyang (zool.) : *see* Kiang.
Kyangin, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 12-404a.
Kyanite : *see* Cyanite.
Kyanol : *see* Aniline.
Kyan's process 26-979a.
Kyat 28-492c.
Kyathos 5-712d.
Kyaukpadaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Kyaukpazat, dist., Bur. 4-842a; 15-695c.
Kyaukpyu, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 15-955c.
KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. 15-955b; 4-840 (C5).
Kyaukse, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 15-956d.
KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. 15-956c.
Kyauk-tsein : *see* Jadeite.
Kyaung-tha, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Kyaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Kyawewa, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyburg, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
KYD, THOMAS 15-956d; 6-525b; 9-622d; 18-731d.
Kydonia, Asia M. : *see* Alvali.
Kydrara : *see* Hierapolis.
Kyebogyi, Bur. 15-675b.
Kyei (dict.) 15-940c.
Kyek Nam, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Kyelang, India : *see* Kailing.
Kye-ni, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Kyffhausen, castle, Ger. 15-959d.
KYFFHAUSER, mts., Ger. 15-959d; 11-808 (Ill. p10).
Kyflin, Maurice 5-647c.
Kyger, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-560 (B3).
Kygzi-Bloro (writer) 14-239b.
Kyi-chu (Ky), riv., Tib. 26-916 (D9); 16-530a.
Kyk ober al, isl., Brit.Gui. 12-676a.
Kyl, Ger. : *see* Kiel.
Kyle, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-753a; 25-999d.
Kylekin, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206a.
Kylemore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kylerhea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Kyles, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— of Bute, str., Scot. : *see* Bute, kyles of.
Kylesku, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kyle Stewart, dist., Scot. 3-73a; 17-19b.
Kylix 5-718d; 5-712d.
Kyll, riv., Ger. 11-901d.
Kylos, Ger. Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, mts., Northumb. 19-790d.
Kyloe cattle : *see* Highland cattle.
Kylpont, Robert : *see* Pont.
Kym, riv., Eng. 13-951c.
Kyme, Anne : *see* Askew, Anne.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of : *see* Umfraville.
Kyme, North, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
Kymet, Gilbert 12-129d.
Kymmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Kymmene, fort., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2); 19-343c.
Kymograph 27-929a; 18-64a; 17-114b.
Kynance Cove, inlet, Corn. 9-420 (Vl. B3); 16-327b.
Kynanthropy (dict.) 17-149a.
Kynast, castle, Ger. 13-372b.
KYNASTON, EDWARD 15-960a.
Kyndelew (poet) 5-643c.
Kyndeni, mts., Zu. 29-1050b; 29-1051b.
KYNETON, Vict. 15-960b; 28-38 (C2).
Kynge Johan (Bale) 3-248c; 8-502b.
Kynges, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Kynochtown, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kynotus 5-795d.
Kynren, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Kyrurine 22-759b.
Kyodan, Bur. 24-104a.
Kyodo Unyu Kaisha 15-194a; 25-854c.
Kyo-gamaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I5-9).
Kyogen (dict.) 15-170a.
Kyŏng-Kwi, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & E8).
Kyong-Sang, northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & F8).
—, southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & F9).
Kyong-song, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
KYOSAI, SHO-FU 15-960b; 15-172d; 15-176d.
Kyōsō (pseud.) : *see* Kokko, Juhatsu.
Kyoto, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
Kyparissi, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Kyparissus, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 18-190d.
Kype Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Kyphosis 25-671b.
Kyrbeis (Athenian tablets) 25-368a; 6-662c.
Kyrenia, Cyprus 7-696 (map) 7-696c.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map) 7-700a.
—, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map) 7-696a.
Kyriakos, Diomedes 12-527a.
KYRIE 15-960c; 17-849c.
Kyriel, Sir Thomas 13-894b.
Kyriele (dict.) 15-960c.
Kyrioles 23-52a.
Kyritz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1635) 3-313b.
Kyrkhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
KYRLE, JOHN 15-960d; 23-741b.
Kyrle Society 2-702d; 15-960d; 13-465c.
Kyros, riv., Pers. : *see under* Kur.
Kyrosite 17-683d.
Kyrtil, race : *see* Kurds.
KYSHTYM, Russ. 15-960d; 23-872 (I. K4).
—, riv., Russ. 15-960d.
Kysyr, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (Il. C2); 15-682d.
Kytes Ford, Tenn. 26-620 (Ill).
Kythal, India : *see* Kaithal.
Kythnos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— (Cythnos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3); 12-440 (F3); 7-681c.
Kythraean group (geol.) 7-696c.
Kythros, Medit. 7-696 (map); 7-700c.
Kyuju, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Kyuku, mts., Brit.E.Af. 4-862c; 1-375b.
Kyuku-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kuku-tau.
Kyun daung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Kyunhla, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kyunton, riv., Bur. 2-192b.
Kyuquot, sound, Can. 4-800 (F3); 27-694a.
Kyushu, isl., Jap. : *see* Kiushiu.
Kyrrola, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Kyryl : *see* Kiril.
Kyrylov, poet, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Arval, Russ. 27-420 (B4).
— davan, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (F5).
— roi, Turkest. 27-420 (E3).
— su, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 15-655b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

L

L (letter) **16-1a**; **7-725b**; as numeral **19-867a**.
La, race ; *see* Sheng-li.
La, riv., China **6-168** (G5).
La. (abbrev.) : *see* Louisiana.
— (chem.) : *see* Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus. **2-4** (E2).
—, vai., Arab. **28-914a**.
La'ab el barûd : *see* Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger. **2-405c**.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger. **16-1d**; **11-808** (I. k7); **9-133c**.
Laag, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Midai.
Laage, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Laagen, riv., Nor. **19-804** (C1-2); **19-800c**.
LAAGER (dict.) **16-1d**.
Laaland, isl., Den. **8-24** (D4).
La Alberca, mt., Sp. **25-530** (B-C2); **24-56b**.
— Albuera : *see* Albuera, La.
— Alcâraia, dist., Sp. **25-530** (D-E2).
Laanna, Fa. **21-106** (M3).
Laar, Pieter van ; *see* Laer.
La Arada, C.Am. : battle (1881) **12-663d**.
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence **19-237d**.
Laastrup, riv., Den. **8-24** (B2).
Laavenite **21-37b**.
Laax, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Laba, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F7); **23-874** (II. B1); **15-935a**.
Labaddie, Mo. **18-608** (F2).
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16-2a; **21-593b**.
Labadieville, La. **17-54** (a-b7).
Labadists **16-2a**.
" La Baigneuse " (engraving : Pannemaker) **28-800b**.
Laban (bibl.) **15-113a**; **3-233a**.
La Bañeza, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Labang, cape, Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Labarge, lake, Can. **1-472** (L-M3); **28-945c**.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-951** (B3).
La Barre, Jean François **23-987d**; **10-849b**.
Labarre, Louis **3-680a**.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. **10-778** (E6); **18-73a**.
LABARUM 16-2b; **10-455b**; **15-526b**.
Labasheeda, Ire. **6-426d**.
Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) **3-870b** (table).
La Bassée, Fr. : capture (1643) **26-858d**.
Labassère, Fr. **13-75b**.
Labastide-Clairence, Fr. **10-771** (I96).
La Bastide-de-Sérou, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Labastide-Murat, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
La Bastie glass-toughening process **12-87b**.
Labat, Jean Baptiste **2-157d**.
Labata, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr. **10-778** (I15).
— Baye, Wis. : *see* Green Bay.
Labbais, tribe **19-342c**; **17-289c**.
Labban, Khan (Lebonah), Pal. **20-602** (C4).
L'Abbaye, Switz. **26-242** (A3).
Labbé, Philippe **10-905a**; **6-458a**.
Labchistas, lake, Turk. **14-215b**.
Labdalum, Sic. **26-296b** (plan); **26-301a**; **26-298a**.
Labdanum (resin) ; *see* Ladanum.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Perrin 16-2c; **11-123a**.
Labé, Fr.W.Af. **11-20j** (B-C4); **11-102d**.
Labe, riv., Ger. ; *see* Elbe.
La Bedoule, Fr. **7-416b**.
LABEL 16-3a; heraldic **13-332a**, **13-313b**.
Labelle, Can. **22-734** (C3).
— Fla. **10-540** (E5).
La Belle, Mo. **18-808** (E1).
— Belle, lake, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Labellum (bot.) **20-170d**.
Label moulding **17-845b**.
— terminations **16-3a**.
Labeo, Gaius Atinius **18-258b**,
—, **MARCUS ANTISTIUS 16-3a**; **23-538b**.
Labeo rohita : *see* Dambhro.
Läber (Lauber), Drypold **27-510d**.
L'Aber Benoit, riv., Fr. **10-778** (B3).
La Laberge, lake, Can. **5-160** (B3).
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.
L'Aber Vrach, riv., Fr. **10-778** (B3).
Labes, Ger. **11-808** (E2).
Labette, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (G3).
Labeur (art society, Brussels) **20-508b**.
Labial glands **18-944c**.
— nerve **19-395c**.
Labia majora **23-133a**; **23-134b**.
— minora **23-133a**; **23-134b**; **13-805d**.
Labiana, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
LABIATAE 16-3c; **10-561a**; **13-474a**.
Labiate corolla **10-564d**.
Labiatiflorae **10-565a**.
Labiau, Ger. **11-808** (H1); **26-203a**; treaty (1656) **5-928a**.
Labîb, Claudius **7-114d**.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. **16-4d**; **15-4** (F1); **15-26** (D6).
LABICHE, EUGÈNE MARIN 16-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
— Biche, riv., Can. **1-500** (B2).
LABICI, It. **16-5d**; **15-26** (C6); **16-270c**.
Labicum, It. **23-622d**.
LABID (poet) **16-5d**; **18-633c**; **12-870b**.
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a; **20-442a**; **22-773d**.
La Bigottière, Seigneur de ; *see* Vieta, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) **11-370d**.
Labinsk, Cauc. **23-874** (II. B1).
La Bisbâl, Sp. **25-530** (G2); **11-902b**.
Labischin, Ger. **11-808** (F-G2).
Labium (of insects) **13-419c**.
LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-6a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. **18-316c**.
Labna, C.Am. **5-678b**.
Labé, P.Is. **21-392** (D3).
— Boca, Arg. **4-753d**.
— Boca, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
— Boca, N.Mex. **19-520** (C1).
— Boca, Pan. : *see* Balboa.
Laboda, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. C2); **5-551b**.
La Boë, Francis de : *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Laboe, Ger. **15-787c**.
La Boëssière (fencer) **9-667b**.
La Bohn Gap, glacier, Wash. **28-354** (D2).
Labolt, S.Dak. **25-506** (I2).
Labong, Siam : *see* Lampun.
La Bonte, Wyo. **28-874** (G3).
— Bonte, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (G3).
LABOR DAY 16-6b.
Laborde (dancing master) **7-800a**.
Labore, Egy. : mutiny (1888) **9-127d**.
Laborini, Campi, It. : *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Laboriso-archod : *see* Labasi-Marduk.
Labouchere, Henry **19-563c**; **14-785b**.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton : *see* Taunton.
Laboulbeniaceae **11-342a**; **20-795d**.
Labour : Cairnes on **4-951c**; Marx **17-809d**; Oneida Community **20-107c**; physiocratic theory **21-349b**; Proudhon **22-489d**; royal commission (1891–1894) **25-1026b**; Smith, Adam **25-257d**; statistics **27-127d**; trade union regulation of **27-149c**; wages **28-232c**. *See also* Forced labour, Corvée, and Sweating System.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) **16-2c**.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. **16-6b**; **18-521d**.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c.
— Colony **27-835b**.
— Co-partnership Association **7-85d**.
Labourdine (dialect) **3-486d**.
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERTRAND François, Count Mahé de **16-6c**; **17-914d**; **14-407b**.
— Bourdonnais, L. C. M. de (chess player) **6-103b**.
Labourers, Statutes of **16-8c**; **9-503d**; **28-590d**, wages stipulated **28-232d**.
— (Ireland) Act (1906) **13-822c**.
Labourers' Friend Society **13-815d**.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a; effect on unemployment **27-579b**; German **27-579b**, **27-579d**; U.S. **27-578c**.
— Exchanges Act (1909) **27-579c**.
—, Federations of (U.S.) **27-152a**.
— **LEGISLATION 16-7b**; **9-360a**; **28-234b**; for accidents **9-356d**, **24-282b**; Australia **2-968d**; Austria **3-31c**; France **10-871c**, **10-926b**, **10-926c**; Italy **15-13d**; railway **22-827d**. *See also* Arbitration *and* Conciliation.
La Bourlie, Antoine de Guiscard, Abbé de **20-404c**; **27-225d**.
Labour notes **16-7a**.
— **PARTY 16-25a**; Greek prototype **12-450c**.
— rent **23-103c**.
Labours of Hercules ; *see* Hercules, labours of.
Labpak, ruins, Mex. **18-318** (H4).
LABRADOR, penin., N.Am. **16-28c**; **5-160** (O4-S5); Eskimos **14-460b**; forests **5-144b**; geology **5-144b**, mica deposits **19-181c**; survey maps **17-652d**.
— current **2-857c**.
— duck **22-219b**; **9-133a**; **8-619a**; **3-973a** (fig.).
Labradorescence **16-30a**.
Labrador hornblende : *see* Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; **21-692d**.
Labrador Newfoundland dog **8-378b**; **8-375** (Pl. II.).
— pine : *see* Grey pine.
— Polar current **21-958c**.
— spar : *see* Labradorite.
— **TEA 16-30a**.
Labranda, Asa M. **17-917a**; **19-116a**.
Labrandeus : *see* Zeus Labrandeus.
La Brang, monastery, Lhasa, Tib. : *see* Jokhang.
Labrax lupus : *see* Bass.
Labres, Braz. **4-440** (C3).
La Brea, C.Am. **5-678** (C4); **1-780c**.
— Brea, W.I. **28-544** (B5).
— Brea, cape, W.I. **28-544** (A-B4).
Labrede, Fr. **10-778** (D5); **12-40b**.
La Breda, mts., Mex. **8-694a**.
La Brévine (Brévine), Switz. **26-242** (B3).
Labridae : *see* Wrasse.
Labrouste, Henri **2-434b**.
LABRUM (dict.) **16-30b**.
Labrunie, Gérard : *see* Nerval, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus : *see* Ballan wrasse.
— mixtus : *see* Red wrasse.
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30b; **11-134b**; **8-295b**.
Labruzzi, Carlo **2-222c**.
Labry, Fr. **18-309** (plan).
Labua, mt., Mal.Arch. **3-132d**.
Labuan, Jav. **15-284** (A3).
—, cape, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (C-D4).
LABUAN, isl., Mal.Arch. **16-31c**; **4-257** (B1).
Labuk, bay, B.N.Bor. **4-257** (C1).
—, riv., B.N.Bor. **4-257** (C1); **4-263a**.
LABURNUM 16-32a; **16-381a**; poisonous properties **7-709d**; pollination **3-383a**.
Labyrinth, isl., And.Is. **4-840** (A7); **1-955b**.
LABYRINTH 16-32b.
— (mat.) **8-792c**; **8-793d**; galvanic stimulation **4-110d**; transmission of sound **13-123c**.
—, dance of the : *see under* Crane.
Labyrinthodonta **3-523a**; **23-141d**; **23-144c**; Permian period **21-177c**; teeth **3-527a**; Triassic period **27-259d**.
Labyrinthodontidae **3-523b**.
Labyrinthula **16-34b**.
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b.
LAC (resin) **16-35a**; **15-189c**.
La Cadière, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
Lacahabura, riv., Bol. **4-167** (B3); **4-169b**.
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c; constellations **7-14a**, meridian measurement **8-802d**; tables of the sun **2-814d**.
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) **25-789d**.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d.
La Calderina, dist., Sp. **25-530** (D3).
— Calebasse, pass, W.I. **17-802** (A1).
— **CALLE**, Alg. **16-36b**; **1-643** (D1); **7-1311d**.
LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE Costes, seigneur de **16-36c**; **11-130b**; **13-385b**.
La Calzada, Sp. **25-530** (D3); **6-401d**.
— Campina, dist., Sp. **25-530** (C4).
Lacanau, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
—, lake, Fr. **10-778** (D5); **12-48d**.
La Canourgue, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. **5-678** (A2).
Lacantun, people **5-677c**.
Lacanune, Fr. **10-778** (G2).
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Lacar, Sp. : battle (1875) **5-345b**.
—, lake, Arg. **2-462** (B5); **1-962c**; **20-900c**.
Lac argenti ; *see* Silver chloride.
La Caridad, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
— **CARLOTA**, P.Is. **16-36c**; **21-392** (D5).
— Carolina, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
— Casana, mt., Alps : *see* Murtarôl.
Lacaune, Fr. **26-429a**.
—, mts., Fr. **10-778** (F6); **5-777d**.
La Cava, It. **15-4** (G2).
Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. **11-524b**; **11-514d**; on coral **2-99c**; on mollusca **18-61a**; on nautilus **19-279d**.
LACCADIVE, isls., Ind.O. **16-36c**; **14-382** (E14).
Lacco, It. **15-4** (A6); **14-800d**.
LACCOLITE 16-37a; **26-130b**.
Lac du Bonnet, Can. **17-561** (C2).
— du Flambeau, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Lac dye **16-35c**.
Lace, Ill. **14-301** (K2).
—, mine, S.Af. **15-926b**.
LACE 16-37c; Venice **27-1001c**.
LACE-BARK TREE 16-45a; **7-597a**.
La Cebollera, mt., Sp. **25-530** (D2); **12-644b**.
Laceby, Lincs. **9-416** (II. C7).
LACEDAEMON, Gr. **16-46b**; **16-52a**. *See also* Laconia *and* Sparta.
—, dept., Gr. **12-424** (D5-E5).
Lacedaemonia, Gr. : *see* Sparta.
Lacedas : *see* Leucedos.
Lacedonia, It. **15-4** (E4).
Lace glass : *see* Vitro di trina.
La Ceiba, C.Am. (Hond.) **5-678** (C3); **13-651d**.
— Ceiba, C.Am. (Salv.) **5-678** (B4).
— de Tejas, Venez. **27-998** (A2).
Lace-leaf plant **17-275b**.
La Celle-St Cloud, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
— Center, Ky. **15-740** (A1).
— Center, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
LACEPEDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville, comte de **16-46b**; on fishes **14-245d**; on reptiles **23-137d**.
Lacepede, bay, S.Aus. **2-961** (F7); **25-493a**.
—, isls., Aus. **2-980** (C3); **25-542a**.
La Cerda, Charles of **10-826c**; **15-441d**.
Lacerda, F. J. M. de : British Central Africa **4-597c**; Portuguese East Africa administered **22-167c**; scientific expedition **11-675c**; South-East Africa explored **5-325b**.
La Cerdaña, dist., Sp. **25-530** (F1); **16-483c**.
Lacerna **7-236a**.
Lacerta (astron.) **7-12d**.
— (zool.) **16-226c**; brain **23-159b**; dentition **23-166c**; kidneys **23-146c**; segmental ducts **23-109a**; skull **23-151b**; sternum **23-155d**.
— agilis : *see* Sand lizard.
— dugesii **17-282a**.
— ocellata : *see* Eyed lizard.
— simonyi **23-156d**.
— viridis : *see* Green lizard.
— vivipara : *see* Lizard, common.
Lacertae **16-324b**; hind-limb **23-137d**; ribs **23-135d**; shoulder-girdle **23-126c**; vertebrae **23-154a**.
Lacertidae **16-326c**; **16-65d**; distribution **23-175c**, **23-174a**; skull **23-151c**, **23-151b**; tail **23-153d**.
Lacertilia : *see* Lizard.
LACEWING-FLY 16-45c; **16-440b**; **19-433b**; larva **16-428a**.
Lacey, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Ia. **11-752** (E4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
Lace yarn **28-900c**.
Lacey Spring, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Laceys Spring, Ala. **1-299** (C1).
Laceyville, Pa. **21-106** (K3).
Lacha, lake, Russ. **23-873** (E13); **20-91d**.
— riv., Peru : *see* Chanchamayo.
LA CHAISE, FRANÇOIS DE 16-45c.
LA CHAISE-DIEU, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENÉ de Caradeuc de 19-159a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

La Chambre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Chapelle, Fr. (Ardennes) 24-575c (plan).
— Chapelle, quarter, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 28-509c.
— Chapelle d'Angillon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Chapelle-en-Vercors, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Chapelle-Glain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Chapelle-la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Chapelle-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lacharen (Athenian democrat) 2-943c.
LA CHARITE, Fr. 16-49c; 10-778 (F4); 10-836b.
— Chartre-sur-le-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Chataigneraie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Chatre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LA CHAUSSEE, P. C. N. DE 16-48c; 11-136a; 9-514b.
Lach Dennis, Ches. 9-416 (I1-C3).
Lachelier, Jules 18-256c.
Lachen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, riv., India 25-86d.
Lachenalia 16-953d.
La Cheppe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
LACHES 16-49d.
Laches (Plato) 21-811c; 20-688b.
Lachis, truce of (423 B.C.) 21-71b.
Lachesis (myth.) 2-877d.
Lachesis (mollusc) 11-517a.
—(snake) 25-293a; 23-175b
—lanceolatus; *see* Fer de lance.
— mutus; *see* Bushmaster.
— rhombeatus; *see* Surucucu
La Chesnaye, N. de 8-199b.
La Chèvre, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lachhman (writer) 13-487a.
Lachhmangarh, India 14-376 (F6).
Lachhmeswar Singh Bahadur 7-826d.
Lachi, India 14-376 (D3).
Lachhmanjango, India 14-376 (G-H3).
LACHINE, Can. 16-50a; 22-771 (D3).
—, canal, Can. 16-790b.
—, rapids, Can. 24-72d.
LACHISH (Tell-el-Hesi), Pal. 16-50a; 20-602 (I5); inscription 13-174a; in Philistine wars 21-403a.
Lachlan, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
— riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3); 9-413b; 2-960d.
— swamps, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
LACHMANN, K. K. F. W. 16-50b; New Testament criticism 3-884b; Nibelungenlied 19-630b.
Lachnanthes tinctoria; *see* Paint-root plant.
Lachnea stercorea 11-339c; 11-341c.
Lachnolaimus 19-105d.
Lachnosterna arcuata 1-110c.
La Chorrera, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Lachowicza, Russ. ; battle (1863) 7-721a.
Lachrymal cone 25-196c.
— canals 10-93b.
— fistula 10-438b.
— gland 10-93b; 10-94d.
— nerve 19-395c.
— sac 10-93b; 10-94a.
Lachs, riv., Ger. 5-604b.
Lachsang, India 14-376 (N6); 26-84d.
Lachsha, Sp. ; 14-636a.
Lachsa source (masonry) 17-849b; 24-526c.
— stone 17-845b.
Lachsin; *see* Hera Lachsia.
Lachsina 16-170d.
Lachsined 16-564a.
LACTAMUM, PROMUNTURIUM, cape, It. 16-50c; 15-36 (F5).
La Chata Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Lachtopora 23-763b; 23-764a.
LA CIOTAT, Fr. 16-50d, 10-778 (G6); 10-10a.
— Chatat, bay, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lacis (needlework) 16-384a.
La Ciudad, pass, U. 15-4 (C2); 19-712c; 2-161c.
Cla, isl., Fr. 20-804 (F1 and F2); 20-806c.
Cla, palace, Paris 20-815d.
Lack, Ire. 27-350a.
Lackard, hill, Ire. 16-404b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-734 (C2).
Lackawanna, riv., Pa. 26-73b.
Co., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Lackawanna Steel Co., N.Y., gas engine installation 11-500a.
Lackawaxen, Pa. 21-106(N3-2).
Lackawazen Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2-3).
Lacker ; *see* Lacquer.
Lackey, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Lackford, Suff. 10-606a.
La Clayette, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Laclede, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 16-50d; 14-838a.
— Clue (admiral) 22-747b; 4-273a.
La Cluse, pass, Fr. 22-63c.
Lacmoid 23-183d.
Lacmon, mt., Gr.; *see* Zygos.
Lacmos, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
— *See also* Zygos, mt.
Lacock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, abbey, Wilts. 29-699b; 2-419a.
La Colonia, W.I. 21-616a.
Lacomb, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
La Comballaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lacombe, H. (chemist) 9-953b.
Lacombe, Can. 1-500 (map); 5-156a.
Lacon, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lacona, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, Ia. 14-696 (D-E2).
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c; 11-110c; explorations 11-622a.
Laconi, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Laconia, N.H. 16-52c; 19-490 (E4).
LACONIA, anc. dist., Gr. 16-51d; 14-804b (D3-4); Aeschans 25-612d; coinage 19-884b; dialect 8-427b; emblem 10-455a.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-425d.
Laconicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4). *See also* Kolokythia, gulf of.
LACONICUM 16-52d. *See also* Sudatorium.
La Conner, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lacopteris 20-544b.
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPTISTE Henri 16-53a.
La Cordillera, mts., S.Am.; *see* Andes.
— Corona, It.; battle (1796) 11-190c.
— Coruña, Sp. ; *see* Coruna.
Lacosta, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Lacota, Mich. 16-372 (D7).
La Côte, dist., Switz. 26-242b.
— Cote-St-André, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Coupe, pt., Chan.Is. 9-436
La Cour, J. L. (electrician) 27-181a.
— Cour, Paul (physicist) 25-447b.
— La Garbe, Fr.; vitrified fort 28-149d.
— Courneuve, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
— Courtine, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
LACQUER 16-53c; 20-435c; Japan XIV. imports finder 27-1032c; Sind industry 25-142c.
Lac qui Parle, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— qui Parle Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
La Crau, riv., Ger. 5-604b.
Lacrek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
La Crescent, Minn. 18 - 550 (F7); 16-54d.
Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de 15-53d.
—, PIERRE LOUIS DE 16-53d.
Lacrima Christi (wine) 29-127d.
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANçOIS Alfred 16-54a; 28-186d.
—, PAUL 16-54b.
Lacroix, isl., Fr. 23-765c.
La Croix, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— Croix des Bouquets, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de 11-127c.
LACROMA (Lokrum), isl., Aus. 16-54b; 3-41 (F3).
Lacroon, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
LA CROSSE, Wis. 16-54c; 28-740 (B5).
— Crosse, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
LACROSSE (game) 16-54d.
La Crosse Co., Wis. 28-740 (B5).
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE 16-55c; 8-509c; 25-555b.
La Cruz, port, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Lacrymaria 14-561b; 14-560a.
LACRYMATORY 16-55c.
Lacs, Riviere des, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1); 19-780c.
Lact-albumin 1-514c.
Lactalbumin 9-918b.
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 16-55d; 16-675d; 9-922b.
Lactaridae 26-545c.
Lactarius 11-334b; 21-731c.
Lactarius, gal. It. 25-749d; battle (553) 19-241d.
Lactase 19-921b; 19-923c; 12-142a.
Lactation 12-765a.
Lactation vessel 17-166b; 2-724a.
LACTIC ACID 16-56b; 25-893c; bacilli 16-977a, 16-452c; fermentation 25-629a; dyes 9-219c; physiology 4-790b, 23-189c.
Lactides 16-56c.
Lactilia ; *see* Yearsley, Anne.
Lactobiose ; *see* Lactose.
Lactochrome 18-452a.
Lactoflavin 1-514c.
Lactometer 14-105c.
LACTONES 16-56c; 6-52a; 25-894a.
Lactophenin 21-363d.
Lactose 16-56c; 7-761b; 10-611d; 18-197a.
Lactrex saliva ; *see* Lettuce.
— scariola 6-809d.
— virosa ; *see* Lettuce.
La Cueva, palace, Palermo 2-395d.
— CUEVA, JUAN DE 16-56d.
Lacueva, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Lacuisine, Belg. 3-665 (F1).
Lacul Sarat, Rum. 4-391c.
Lacuna 11-515c.
— magna ; *see* Littré's glands.
LACUNAR 16-56d.
La Curne de St Palaye, J. B., *see* Sainte Palaye, J. B., Lacurne de.
LACUZON (Claude Prost) 16-56d.
Lacy (family) ; *see* Lincoln, earl of; Ulster, earls of.
—, FRANZ MORITZ, count 22-204d.
—, HARRIETTE DEBORAH 16-57c.
—, Hugh de 14-771c.
—, MICHAEL ROPHINO 16-57c.
—, Pierre, comte de 27-452d; 21-135c.
—, Roger de 9-487a.
Lacy, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
LADES OF CYRENE 16-57d.
La Cygne, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Lachlaza-Kis-Kun, Hung. ; *see* Kis-Kun-Lachaza.
LADAKE, BAPTISTAN, dist., India 16-57c; 14-376 (G2); 18-807d; road 4-387c.
—, mts., Asia 13-479c.
Ladanum 16-275d; 14-349a.
— bush 25-536b.
Ladanum 5 - 7-207c.
Ladas (Greek athlete) 23-853b.
Ladbroke, Robert 25-782b.
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL 16-59b; 5-511d; 18-248c.
Ladd, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ladder, hill, St Helena 24-7a.
LADDER 16-59b; 19-411a.
— the, rock steps, D.W.I. 24-3a.
— Brow, mt., Camb. 8-77d.
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— of Derwaen (bot.) 16-59c.
— of Tyre, pass, Syr. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
Laddoma, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Laddsdale, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Ladeburg, Ger. M. 18-443c; battle (494 a.c.) 12-418c.
Ladenburg, Albert 11-215c; benzene constitution 6-53a, 6-55d; conine 6-942b, 25-897a; cromne 20-430c; piperic acid 21-635b.
—, E. A. 6-815a.
Ladenburg, Ger. ; battle (1674) 8-734a.
La Deronde, chan., Chan.Is. 9-437 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 17-542d.
— Deronde, isl., W.I. 28-344 (F3); 12-846c.
La Derona, isl., Pac.O. ; *see* Mariana.
Ladhof, Ger. 14-300b.
Ladie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Ladies, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4-3).
Ladies', rock, Scot. 25-926b.
Ladisburg, Md. 17-328 (E1).
Ladies' Challenge Plate 23-784c.
— College, Cheltenham 8-25d.
Ladies' Field 19-563d.
Ladies' Kennel Associations 8-377a.
— Land League, Ire. 14-783b.
— of the bedchamber; *see* Bedchamber, Ladies of the.
— Thimbles (bot.) 16-771c.
La Digue, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Ladik, Asia M. (Aidin) ; *see* Denizli.
—, Asia M. (Lycaonia) ; *see* Laodicea.
—, Asia M. (Sivas) 16-189b.
Ladikiyeh (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. ; *see* Latakia.
Ladin dialects 14-859b; 26-266a; 8-193d.
LADING, BILL OF 16-59c; 1-303a; 12-5c; days 7-876a.
Ladiman group 27-260 (table).
Ladino, race ; *see* Mestizo.
Ladis, Tyrol 21-188 (D3).
Ladislaus (of Bohemia and Moravia) ; *see* Vladislav.
— I. (St ; of Hungary) 16-59c; 13-903a.
— IV. (king of Hungary) 16-59d; 13-904b.
— V. (king of Hungary and Bohemia) 16-60b; 13-907b; 4-126c; 3-7a; Janos Hunyadi 13-956b.
— (king of Naples) 19-154c; 10-535b; 25-66d; Hues' support 14-5d; papal relations 12-744d, 20-702d, 23-680d, 15-437c; Siena attacked by 25-574d.
— (of Poland and Lithuania) ; *see* Wladislaus.
— (cipsy) 12-39b.
Ladismith, Cape Col. 25-466 (E29).
— dist., Cape Col. 15-682c.
Ladispoli, It. 1-757b.
LA DIXMERIE, NICOLAS Bricaire de 16-60c.
Ladle (dict.) 16-534b.
Ladmanit ; *see* Pilot.
Ladmirault, Louis René Paul de 11-7a; 13-908b.
Lado, Sud. 8-923 (E1); 26-9 (C4); 16-60d.
—, mt., Sud. 16-60d.
—, ENCLAVE, prov., Sud. 16-60c; 6-923 (E1); 26-9 (C5); administration 1-341c, 6-927a.
Ladoga, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
LADOGA, lake, Russ. 16-61b; 23-872 (D7); 16-89d; geology 10-535a.
— school 16-963c.
Ladomir, Russ. ; *see* Vladimir-Volhynskiy.
Ladon (myth.) 13-408c.
Ladon, Fr. ; battle (1870) 20-299a.
—, riv., Gr. (Itib. of Alpheus) 1-732d.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis) 9-278d.
Ladonia, Tex. 26-699 (M2).
Ladoon, Ont. 14-778 (E3).
La Dorada, Colom. ; *see* Yeguas.
Ladra, riv., Sp. 28-73b.
Ladron, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Ladrones, isls. Pac.O. ; *see* Marianas.
Ladron y Guevara, Felipe 7-749d.
Ladsgardsgardet, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B1-2).
Ladugardslandsviken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-930a.
Lady, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 9-784.
— rock, Scot. 18-961a.
LADY 16-61d; 13-663a.
Lady, The 19-563c.
LADYBANK, Scot. 16-62a; 24-418 (E2).
Lady Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Ladybarn School, Manchester 6-835a.
Lady Beatrix, lake, Can. 22-734 (A8).
Ladybird 6-674b; 8-893d; defensive fluid 6-667d; hibernation 13-416c; mimicry 25-666d.
— beetle 6-898a.
LADYBRAND, S.A. 16-62a; 25-466 (H7).
LADY-CHAPEL 16-62b.
LADY DAY 16-62b.
Lady Franklin, bay, Green. 12-343 (B-C1); 12-342d; 21-950a; geology 12-845c.
— Franklin, isls., Can. 5-160 (B3).
— Franklin, pt., Can. 5-160 (B3).
— Franklin, str., Can. 21-938 (A2).
— Frere, Cape Col. 12-121c.
Ladyhawk (explorer) 12-165d.
Ladyhill, mt., Scot. 9-267a.
Lady Julia Percy, isl., Vict. 28-38 (A3).
— Margaret Hall, college, Oxford 20-412c; 28-824d.
— Margaret professorships 23-311d; 8-895b.
— Newnes, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Robinson's Beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-280a.
Lady's Craig, rock, Scot. 23-1019d.
— Isl., inlet, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Lady's mantle (bot.) 23-723c; distribution 21 - 179a, 5-147b; parthenogenesis 2-12b; stamen 10-567c (fig.).
Ladysmith, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
LADYSMITH, S.Af. 16-62c; 25-466 (I7); siege (1899) 27-204b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Lady's Pictorial 19-563c.
Lady's slipper orchid 20-172a; 13-769b.
— thistle 26-561a.
— tresses 20-172c.
"Lady suffolk" (race-horse) 13-1d.
Ladyurd, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Lady Warwick College, Warwick. 28-342d.
Ladywell, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
— Ground, dist., Kent 16-949c.
Laeghaire; *see* Loigaire.
Laek, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Laeken, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-692d.
Laekenian group 9-664c.
Laelia (bot.) 20-172b; 10-568c.
Laelinae 20-172b.
LAELIUS, GAIUS (the Elder) 16-62d.
—, GAIUS (the Younger) 16-63a.
Laelius (Cicero) 6-357a.
Laemanctus 16-5 (fig.); 23-156d
Laemargus 24-596a.
— borealis ; *see* Greenland shark.
Laena (costume) 10-475a.
LAENAS, CAIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 19-864b.
—, PUBLIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 14-634b; 22-85d.
Laenec, René Théophile 18-54a.
La Esmenada, Cat. 5-21d.
Laeocochlis 11-515d.
Lae o Kauna, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Laephotes 6-245d.
LAER, PIETER VAN 16-63c.
Laer, Belg. 3-668 (F2); battle of Neerwinden (1693) 19-341c, 19-341 (plan).
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Laerdalsoren, Nor. 19 - 804 (B2); 19-803d.
Laermans, G. 20-508d.
Laertes (legend) 21-88b.
Laertius Diogenes ; *see* Diogenes Laertius.
Laesa majestas (Rom. law) 27-223c; 7-940a; 24-234a; South Africa 27-227c.
La Escala, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Escombrera, isl., Sp. 5-412c.
Laeso, isl., Den. ; *see* Lesso.
La Esperanza, Hond. 5-678 (B-C3).
— Esperanza, fall, Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Laestadius, Lars Levi 16-203d.
La Estrada, prov., Sp. ; *see* Estrada, La.
LAESTRYGONES (myth.) 16-63c.
Laet (Lacta) 4-591b; 2-37a; 15-736a; 28-31a.
Laeteria lex ; *see* Plaetoria, lex.
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPONIUS 16-63d; 23-883b.
—, Q. Aemilius 9-77c.
Laevi, tribe 28-934c.
Laevinus, M. Valerius 23-626d.
LAEVIUS (poet) 16-64a.
Laevo-tartaric acid 26-436b.
LAEVULINIC ACID 16-64a; 1-513a.
— aldehyde 12-744b.
Laevulose ; *see* Fructose.

Digitized by Google

Lafagu, Nig. 19-678 (A-B2).
Lafar, Franz 3-167c.
La Farge, Charles Auguste, marquis de 16-229a; 11-135a.
LA FARGE, JOHN 16-64b; 12-110d; 20-318d.
La Farge, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fargeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 16-64c; 15-55c.
La Fave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de 16-66d.
— FAYETTE, GILBERT MOTIER de 16-64d.
— FAYETTE, LOUISE DE 16-63a.
— FAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G. du Motier, marquis de 16-65b; 11-160b; 11-136a; Yorktown campaign 28-936b.
— FAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de 16-67a; 11-130d.
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de 16-66d.
Lafayette, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
LAFAYETTE, Ind. 16-67c; 14-472 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-668 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 26-369c.
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 2-207c.
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-340 (C2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
— group 27-629c; 19-600a.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Springs, Miss. 19-600 (C1).
Lafe, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
La Fère, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
— FERTÉ, Fr. 10-67d.
— Fertè - Alais, Fr. 10 - 778 (F3).
— FERTE-BERNARD, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (E3); 20-262c.
—, Ferté Frênel, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—, Ferté Gaucher, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Ferté Imbault, commune, Fr. 16-67d.
— Ferté - Macé, Fr. 10 - 778 (D3); 20-299c.
— FERTE-MILON, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (F3); 5-936d.
— Ferté Saint Aubin, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (F4).
La Ferté Saint Nectaire, Henri 12-930a.
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-81c.
— Ferté Vidame, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
La Feuillade, François, duc de 9-883b; 2-892c.
— Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, duc de 5-825d.
Laffan (journalist) 19-569b.
Laffan Glenn, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Laffan's Plain, Aldershot 1-534d.
Laffaux, commune, Fr.; battle (597) 6-557b. *See also* Latofao.
Laffemas, Barthélemy de 10-833c; 25-97c.
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 16-68a.
—, PIERRE 16-68c.
Lafion, Amsler 14-81b.
Lafrey, Fr. 7-851b.
Lafia Berebere, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 19-259b.
Lafiagi, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Lafit, Pers. 15-836c.
Lafitau, Joseph 7-333b; 19-129c.
Lafitte, Jean 4-343c.
LA FLÈCHE, Fr. 16-68d; 10-778 (D4); 2-56c.
La Flèche (fowl) 22-214d.
" La Flèche " (race-horse) 13-730a.
La Fleseche, Francis 14-468a.
Laflin, Mo. 19-698 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
La Flotte, harb., Fr. 22-933b.
— Fou, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
Lafoda 14-153d.
Lafoeidae 14-153d.
La Folie, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
— Folie, Fr. 9-669c.
Lafonia, penin., Falk.Is. 10-153b.
LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI 16-68d.
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE 16-69a; 10-114a; 11-124d; apologues 2-194c; ballades 3-264c.
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte 16-71c.
La Fontaine, Colo. : *see* Manitou.
Lafontaine, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
La Force, Jacques de Caumont, duke of 10-838a.
Laforce, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-808c.
La Forest, Jean de 5-284a.
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 16-71d; 28-417d.
La Fourche, dist., La. 17-54 (b7, c8).
Lafourche, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B-C1).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c8); 17-54a.
—, Crossing, La. 17-54 (b7).
Lafrançaise, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Fregneda, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Lafreri, Anton 17-643a.
La Fresne, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
La Frette, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
La Fuente, Hermosa de 7-21b.
La Fuerza, Cu. 13-77a.
— Futa, pass, It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d.
Lafuf (dict.) 19-93b.
Lag (electricity) 9-215d.
Laga A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
La Gacilly, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lagadha (astronomer) 24-161a.
Lagaé, Jules 24-512b.
Laga Eadward : *see under* Edward the Confessor.
La Galissonnière, Roland Michel, marquis de 4-38d; 24-722a.
— Gallina, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Lagamar (deity) 9-141c.
Lagan, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, canal, Ire. 2-153d.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 8-456a; geology 14-746b.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Lagan (law) : *see* Ligan.
Lagang, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Laganis, Asia M. 3-838c.
Laganidae 8-881c.
Lagar (bird) : *see* Lugger.
— (vessel) 28-725b.
LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 16-72a; 7-216d; 3-860a; 9-796d.
La Garde, Pierre d'Hozier, seigneur de : *see* Hozier, Pierre d'.
Lagarde, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
La Garde-Freinet, dept., Fr. 22-504b.
— Gardette, Fr. 23-433a; 22-716c.
La Gardie, Magnus de : *see* De la Gardie.
Lagartijot, riv., Ice. 14-723 (D2).
Lagarina, dist., Aus. 23-781c.
La Garita, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Lagarto, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-667a.
Lagarto cacao : *see* Alligator cacao.
Lagartos, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
La Gasca, Pedro de 21-275a.
LAGASH, Turk.As. 16-72b; 26-305 (G4); monuments 3-102c, 2-374d.
Lagatic, P.Is. 19-594a.
Lagavulin, Scot. 14-574a.
Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman 25-450d.
Lago, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, isl., Braz. 23-553d.
Lagoia, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Lagena, Russ. 5-930a.
Lagena (anat.) 8-793c; 23-161b.
— (vessel) 5-724a.
— (zool.) 10-633c; shell 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.).
Lagenaria : *see* Bottle-gourd.
Lagenidaceae 10-633c.
Lagenidium 11-344c.
Lagenophrys 14-558a.
Lagenorhynchus 5-774c; 17-522c (fig.).
Lagenostoma 20-535c.
Lagens de Pico, As. 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
Lagens Point, Az. 3-83 (3).
Lager beer 4-511b.
Lagerbrugg, Sveg 26-217c.
Lagerlöf, Peter 26-216b.
—, Selma 26-220c.
Lagern, lakes, Swed. : *see* Ostra Lagern and Vestra Lagern.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Lagerstroemia 2-745d.
— indica : *see* Hiyaku-jikko.
Lagoa, Braz. (Piauhy) 4-440 (H3).
— Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (B6); 24-185b.
Lagetta lintearia : *see* Lace-bark tree.
Lagetto : *see* Lace-bark tree.
La Gevrillière, Guillet de 10-764d.
Lag-fault (geol.) 10-209a.
Lagg, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Laggan, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 25-644b.
—, bay, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, bay, Scot. (Wigtownsh.) 24-412 (C5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 3-185a; 16-89d.
—, locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Avondhu.
Laggan Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C3); geology 28-625c.
Lagging 5-388c; 24-767b.
Lagg Inn, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Laghai, tribe 8-64b.
LAGHMAN, dist., Afg. 16-72d.
Lagidium 6-232a.
Lagido, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
La Gilleppe, Belg. 27-1051c.
— Gineta, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Giustiniana, It. 15-4 (E1).
" La Gloire " (ship) 24-892b.
Lagni, riv., It. 15-4 (B5); 15-29 (E4).
Lagnieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lagny, Th. Fantet de (math.) 27-780d; 6-386c.
Lagny, Fr. 10-778 (F3); siege (1432) 8-682c, 24-139d.
Lago (impression) 19-83d.
Lago, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Lago, Lagoa de Norte, de Sul, lakes : *see* Norte, Sul, &c.
Lagoa, Az. 3-83(4); 24-32a.
—, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
—, Port. 25-530 (B2).
—, bay, S.Af. : *see* Algoa.
—, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281c.
Lagoaça, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Lagodekski, Kasimir (chemist) 1-673d.
La Goële, plateau, Fr. 7-789c.
Lagoinhas, isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
La Gomera, Guat. 6-878 (A4).
Lagomyæ (Lagomyidae) : *see* Pica.
— ogotona : *see* Ogotona hare.
Lagonegro, It. 15-4 (E4); 5-124b.
Lagoney, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Lagoon, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Funafuti.
— pond, Mass. 17-781b.
LAGOON 16-73a; harbour 12-935d; lake dwellings 27-995b.
Lagopsis 23-446b.
Lagopus 12-636c.
— alpinus (red-d. subalpinus) : *see* Willow grouse.
— alpinus (mutus) : *see* Ptarmigan.
— scoticus : *see* Grouse.
Lagor, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lagorchestes : *see* Hare wallaby.
Lagore, crannog, Ire. 7-377d.
Lagos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-131d.
LAGOS, Nig. 16-74d; 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
LAGOS (Lacobriga), Port. 16-75a; 25-530 (A4); battle (1808) 3-1c.
— (Ikoradu), lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
LAGOS, prov., Nig. 16-73a; 19-678 (A-B4); cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-266a, 7-274d. *See also* Nigeria *and* Yorubas.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 3-738a.
—, riv., Port. 16-75a.
Lagos-ebony : *see* Black ebony.
— rubber 23-797c.
— rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
Lagosta, chan., Aus. 3-1 (E5).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 27-1004a; 7-776a.
Lagostomus trichodactylus : *see* Viscacha.
Lagostrophus fasciatus : *see* Banded wallaby.
Lagothrix : *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— humboldti : *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— lagotricha : *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— infumata : *see* Dusky spider-monkey.
La Goulette, Tun. : *see* Goletta.
LA GRACE (game) 16-75b.
La Granada, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
— GRAND' COMBE, Fr. 16-75b; 10-778 (G5).
— Grande, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Grande Brière, bog, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-924d.
La Grandière, P.P.M. de 5-84c; 14-493c.
Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist) 16-56b.
La Grange, Charles Varlet 18-661c; 18-663c.
Lagrange, Jean 18-2b.
—, JOSEPH LOUIS 16-75b; astronomy 2-813a; calculus 14-543b; caustics 5-539a; determinants 8-113a; dynamics 8-757c, equation 9-713b, 9-715a, 7-31a, maxima and minima 17-919d; variations, calculus of 27-915c.
La Grange, Joseph 8-402c.
La Grange, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Lagrange, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (K2).
La Grange, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Grange, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Mex. 18-600 (C2).
La Grange, Mo. 18-668 (E1).
Lagrange, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
La Grange, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Lagrange, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, Va. 19-490 (A2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
LAGRANGE — CHANCEL, François Joseph 16-75a; 11-135d; 28-109d.
Lagrange group : *see* Wilcox group.
Lagrange's differential equation 8-225d.
— interpolation formula 14-710c.
Lagrangeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
La Granja, P.Is. : *see* Allen.
— GRANJA (San Ildefonso), Sp. 16-78b; 25-530 (C2); 2-417b; revolt (1836) 25-557a; treaty 22-130c, 25-554a.
Lagrasse, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
La Grasse, riv., N.Y. : *see* Grass.
La Gravière, Jurien de : *see* Jurien.
La Graya, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Grazia, Sic. 5-336c.
Lagrée, Doudart de : *see* Doudart.
Lagrone, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François 16-75d.
Lagrio, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Guadeloupe, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
— GUAIRA, Venez. 16-78d; 27-989 (B1).
— Guilla, Sp. 25-530 (B1); battle (1709) 25-607d.
— Guerche de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Guerche-sur-l'Aubois, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
La Guéronnière, A. D. Hélion, comte de 16-79b.
— GUERONNIERE, L. E. A. D. H., vicomte de 16-79a; 21-1d.
LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges 16-79b.
La Guiche, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Laguiole, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-90c.
Laguna, Braz. 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.
LAGUNA, Can.Is. 16-79c; 5-172 (map).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2); 19-522d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-393 (C3 and E3-F2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, Beach, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Blanca, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
— Brava, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Lagunas de Terminos, Mex. : *see* Carmen.
Lagunas, Chil. 3-467 (I7).
Laguncta, lake, Venez. 27-988d.
Lagunillas, Bol. 4-183 (B5).
— Laguna, mt., C.Am. 24-966.
Laguna, Ia. 12-32c.
La Gya, Bomd. 8-678 (D5).
L.A.H. (abbrev.) 1-729b.
La Hache, lake, Can. 4-898 (E3).
Lahaffy, Semind. 25-379 (C2).
La Hague, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lahaina, Haw. 13-54 (C2).
Lahana, India 14-582 (C2).
Lahanpur, Amedabe Exposure 11-166a.
—, Frédéric Cesar de 1-[illegible] foll. 7-1b; 26-[illegible].
— HARPE, JEAN FRANÇOIS de la 19-7c; 11-140a.
La Harpe, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Harpe, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Laharpur, India 14-576 (D4).
Lahar, Tabas, penal, Persia 13-623d.
Lahaska, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Lahat, Sum. 26-71 (L3); 26-74a.
— Datu, B.N.Bor 4-737 (C3); 4-263c.
Lahaur, India : *see* Lahore.
Lahave, Isl., Can. 15-811 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 19-531 (B7); 19-532a.
La Haya y Fernandez, Diego de 7-221d.
— Haye, de (engraver) 27-403b.
— Haye de Riou, Charles Béraud de : *see* Montesson.
La Haye, Holl. : *see* Hague, The.
— Haye-Descartes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Haye-du-Puits, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Haye-Pesnel, Fr. 16-771 (D3).
— Haye Sainte, Waterloo 28-748; 28-749 (plan).
Lahej, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 25-913d; 1-190c.
Lahijan, Pers. 21-133 (D3); 12-6d.
Lahinch : *see* Lahinsh.
La Hire, Etienne de Vignolles 10-822a.
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE 19-80a.
—, Philippe de 7-655a; comet 6-941d; magic square 17-311b.
" La Hire " (gunboat) 26-315d.
Lahmansville, W.Va. 28-[illegible] (E2).
LAHN, riv., Ger. 16-80b; 11-808 (D3); battle (1796) 11-1834; battle (1797) 11-1836; phosphatic deposits 21-[illegible].
LAHORA (lang.) 16-80c; 14-488d.
Lahneck, castle, Ger. 19-[illegible].
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF 16-80d; 13-602b; medal 19-[illegible].
Laholm, Swed. 26-189 (B3).
—, bay, Swed. 26-189 (B3).
Lahoma, Okla. 20-53 (C1).
La Hontan, Armand Louis de [illegible], baron de 5-435a.
Lahontan, Pyramid lake, Nev. 27-622d, 12-393b, geology 12-37d, 27-630b.
Lahor, Jean : *see* Chastel, Henri.
LAHORE, India 16-81b; 14-326 (E-F4); Akbar's tomb 1-431a; art and architecture 14-433c, 15-686d, 22-[illegible]; carpets 5-399a; Mahomedan Oriori 14-401c; treaty (1846) 14-411a.
—, dist., India 16-82a.
— cantonments (Milan, Ital.) 16-81d; 15-856d.
Lahore mts., India 14-[illegible] (D-E2).
La Hotte, mt., Hai. 12-[illegible] (A2); 12-823a.
Lahou, Grand, Ivr.Cst. 11-[illegible] (E3); 16-89a.
—, Petit, Ivr.Cst. 13-[illegible] (A4).
LA HOZ Y MOTA, J. C. de 16-82b.
LAHR, Ger. 16-82b; 11-[illegible] (A4).
L'Ahrash, pt., Malta 17-[illegible] (A2).
Lahsa, Arab. 2-[illegible] (B5).
Lahsili (Anglo-Sax. lang.) 2-[illegible].
Lahti, Fin. 27-[illegible].
La Huerta, Peru 26-[illegible].
Lahul, dist., India 14-[illegible]; 15-852d.
Lahun, El, Egy. : *see* Hawara.

Digitized by Google

La Huse, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
— Huse, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Lahsaaze, Ala. 1-486 (D1)
Lai, Fr Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Lai (in poetry) 11-116a, 29-111b
LAIBACH (Ljubljana), Aus. 16-82b, 3-4 (D3); bishopric 14th congress (1891) 16-82c, 9-836a, lake dwellings 16-97b; language 3-32d.
— (Polk-Unz), riv., Aus. 5-365d; grottos 1-629d.
Laibach, Ober, Aus. see Ober Laibach.
Laibobar, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Laichow, Fr.I C. 14-495 (C1).
Lai-chow, bay, China (Shantung) 6-166 (K2).
— chow Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-166 (H5); 15-957c.
— chow Fu, China (Shantung) 6-166 (L2).
Laidlaryia 21-712a.
LAIDLAW, WILLIAM 16-85b; 13-569c.
Laidon, lake, Scot.: see Lydoch.
Laie, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87c.
Lai-feng, China 6-166 (H4).
Laighen, prov., Ire.: see Leinster.
Laigh o' Moray, plain, Scot.: see Moray
Laigle, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-292a.
Laignes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
L'Aiguillon-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Laihka, state, Bur.: see Légya.
Lail, Gr. 6-236c.
Laimpta, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-801 (B2); 4-801d; 4-802b.
Laila, mt., Canc. 5-551b.
Lailah, Cham. 23-874 (H. C2); 15-955c.
Laila ul-Akhyaliyya (poet) 2-372a; 15-771c.
Lailoken (legend) 18-171a.
Laimoda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Laindon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Laing, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de 10-865c; 10-864b.
—, Gemma: see Hachette.
Laing, isl., Pac.O. 20-456 (M10).
Laingo, Diego: see Larnez.
LAING, ALEXANDER GORDON 16-85b; 19-676c.
—, DAVID 16-85c.
—, MALCOLM 16-85d.
—, Samuel (b. 1780) 16-84a; 20-291b.
—, SAMUEL (b. 1810) 16-84a.
Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle 19-473c.
Laingsburg, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— group 5-230a.
LAIRD (Scot.) NEK, pass, S.Af. 16-84b; 23-466 (16); 4-474d; battle (1881) 16-84b; South African war 19-262c.
Laird, riv., Swed. 16-900 (E2).
Lairds, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Lair, J. 14-435c.
Lair, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 17-693d.
Laire, Der 21-463 (map).
— de Genes, Der. 21-862 (map).
Laird, John 16-84d.
— MACGREGOR 16-84b; 19-676d; 19-681a.
Laird, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Laird's shipbuilding works 3-225c; 25-552c.
Lairdsville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Lairg, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b; geology 26-170b.
LAIS (Greek courtesan) 16-84d.
Lais (Lare), Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
—, riv., Swed. 19-900 (D2).
LAISANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d.
Laish, Pal.: see Dan.
Laisher, Hans. 23-872 (G4); 16-794a; 19-722a.
Laisne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Laisser (Fr. poetry) 21-111c.
Laissez faire doctrine 21-549c; 8-914c; free trade 11-89a; J. S. Mill 12-298a; H. Spencer 25-636d.
Laita (Latter), riv., Fr. 18-820b; 22-751d.
Laith, el, Arab. 28-913c.
Laity, Armand François Robert 19-212c.
Laity (occultism) 6-496c; conglobulation 6-630a; Protestant Episcopal Church 23-413b.
Laius (legend) 20-12c; 15-427b.
LAI-YANG, China 16-85a, 6-168 (L2); 24-803c.
Laja, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144d.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144b.
Lajamini, Hond. 5-678d.
La Jara, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Jara, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Jarrie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lajas, P. Ri. 22-1214 (A2).
—, riv., C.R. 22-657c.
Lajatico (marquisate) 7-204c.
La Jaunaie, treaty of (1795) 27-981c.
Lajeado, Asia M. 21-37d.
Lajeunesse, M. L. E. C.: see Albani, Madame.
Lajin (Mameluke sultan) 9-923b; 9-100c.
La Jolla, Can.: see Charlottetown.
— Jolla, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Jonquière, fort, Can. 4-1004d.
— Jose, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Lajoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Laju, India 14-378 (Q6).
La Junquera, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
La Junta, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
La Justice, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a; 6-458c.
Lakara, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Lakaral, India 18-649d.
Lakatoi 20-718d.
Lakatrask, Swed. 19-900 (E2).
Lakdar, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Lakdera, riv., Br.E.Af. 6-601 (C2); 15-531d.
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount 16-85c; 17-426d; Aligarh 1-663b; Bharatpur 3-844d; Delhi 7-957a; Laswari 16-139a.
—, Simon (engineer) 24-920d.
Lake, Ida. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I13).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, bay, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-634 (F7-H6).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
— woods, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
LAKE (geog.) 16-86a; 11-673c; 14-622a; former existence 11-666c; glacial origin 22-879b, 28-404a; water 28-366b.
— (pigment) 21-599b; 8-748b.
Lake Andes, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Ann, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Arthur, La. 17-34 (B3).
— Arthur, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Lakebay, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
Lake Benton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Bird, Fla. 10-340 (C1).
— Bird, Ind. 14-304 (E1).
— Borgne, canal, La. 19-530a.
— Butfum, Fla. 10-340 (E4).
— Butler, Fla. 10-340 (D1).
Lake Carriers' Association 12-1a.
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), La. 16-90b; 17-54 (A3).
— Church, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— CITY (Alligator), Fla. 16-90c; 10-340 (D1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— City, N.H. 19-534 (C3).
— City, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Clear Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 10-340 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H1).
— Co., Ore. 20-242 (E-F5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Como, Fla. 10-340 (E2).
— Como, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Como, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Como, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Cormorant, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Lakecreek, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Lake Creek, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Lake Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Crystal, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. 16-90c; 9-412 (L. B3); 9-411a, geology 9-416b, 20-237c, 5-300b; rainfall 9-417b, Sedgwick on 24-577d.
— DWELLINGS 16-91d; 2-347d; 2-350a; 11-828c; crannoges 7-377d; ivory carvings 15-95c; jade implements 15-123a.
— Edward, Can. 22-774 (B3).
— End, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Erie College, O. 20-457c.
Lakefield, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Lake Forest, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-1215b; university 6-1215b.
— Fork, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Fork, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814(D2).
— Fowler, Wis. 19-992b.
— GENEVA, Wis. 16-94a; 28-740 (E6).
— George (Caldwell), N.Y. 19-596 (G2); battle (1755) 11-748c, 15-472b.
— George diamond: see Rock-crystal.
— Hopatcong, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Lake Hopatcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— House, seat, Ess. 28-304a.
Lakehurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Lake Joe, Fla. 10-340 (C2).
— Keys, Fla. 10-340 (E2).
— La Belle, Wis. 19-992b.
Lakeland, Fla. 10-340 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (a3).
—, Va. 17-828 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Lake Landing, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3).
— Leopold II., dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B-C3); 6-926d.
— Linden, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Lake-loess 16-802d.
Lakemba, Fiji 16-335 (B1).
—, Fiji 16-335 (C2).
— passage, Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Lake Mills, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Lakemills, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Lakenan, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Lakenheath, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Lake Odessa, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— of the Two Mountains, Can. 16-479b.
— OF THE WOODS, lake, Can. 16-94a; 20-114 (A1); 5-146c; geology 5-144b.
— ore 16-700c.
— Park, Ga. 9-752 (C5).
— Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Park, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Park, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— PLACID, N.Y. 19-94b; 19-596 (G1).
— Pleasant, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Lakepoint, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Lakeport, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 16-534.
Lake Preston, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Providence, La. 17-54 (C1); 17-54d.
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
— Roland, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Lake School of Poets 16-91d.
Lake's Crossing, Nev.: see Reno.
Lakeshore, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Lakeside, La. 17-54 (B3).
Lake Side, Lancs. 9-412 (L. C4); 28-708c.
Lakeside, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E1); 24-142b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Lake Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Lakestone (geol.) 16-731d.
Lakesville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Lake Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Laketon, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
Laketown, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lake Toxaway, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Lakevale, Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
Lake Valley, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3); 9-91c.
Lakeview, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Lake View, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Lakeview, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Lake View, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Lakeview, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Villa, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Village, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Village, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Lakeville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A2); 24-756c; 6-954b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Washington, canal, Wash. 28-363b.
— Weir, Fla. 10-340 (E2).
— Wilson, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Winola, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lakewood, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LAKEWOOD, N.J. 19-94c; 19-502 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, Va. 17-828 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Lake Zurich, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Lakh, Afg. 1-314c.
LAKH (dict.) 19-94c.
— (Kard-Kumukh), dialect 7-789d.
Lakhairi, India: battle (1793) 4-139c.
Lakhanpur, India 14-376 (K8).
Lakhimpur, India 14-376 (F-Q6).
—, India 14-376 (I6).
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 16-94c; 14-376 (Q6).
Lakhimrai, tribe: see Lagbari.
Lakhisarai, India 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
Lakhmid (dynasty) 2-264d; 13-523b.
Lakhnadon, plateau, India 24-651c.
Lakhnauti, India: see Gaur.
Lakhon, N.Siam 14-408 (D3).
—, S.Siam: see Nakhon Sri Yammarat.
Lakhon-Pong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4).
Lakhpat, India 14-376 (C8).
Lakhya, riv., India: see Lakshmia.
Lal (Lakhl), India (Bombay) 14-376 (B6); 25-142b.
— (Lakki), India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 19-795b.
—, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); eruption (1783) 28-190c, 14-229a.
Lakians, Canc.: see Kasimukhists.
Lakin, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
Lakki Nek, Afg. 1-522c.
— Tenangan 2-52a.
Lakkor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lakman, mt., Gr.: see Zygos.
Lak, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Lak.
Lakocza, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
Lakolk, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Lakor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Lakota, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Lakra-tau, mt., Canc. 5-551a.
Lakshan (Laksam), India 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
Lakshman (Hindu king) 11-534b.
Lakshmana (myth.) 24-169b; 27-389b.
Lakshmanasena era 13-198b.
Lakshmanavati, India: see Gaur.
Lakshmeswar, India 14-382 (F-G12).
LAKSHMI (myth.) 16-94d; 24-175c; festival 16-675b.
Lakshmia, riv., India 7-723d.
Lakshmipur, dist., India 9-740d.
Lakshmisarai, India: see Lakhisarai.
Lak's (measure) 29-492c.
Laktsang, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lala (official) 24-609b.
— (organization) 10-337a.
La Laguna, Peru 21-264 (C2).
LALANG, JACQUES DE 16-95a; 16-229d.
—, Jacques, comte de 24-512d; 20-508c.
Lala Kayet, tribe 7-673c.
— Musa, India 14-376 (E-F5).
LALANDE, J. J. L. DE 16-95a; constellations 7-14a; leg. tables 26-321d; Neptune 19-287c.
La Lande, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Lalande (star) 25-789d.
La Landelle, G. de 10-513c.
Lalande voltaic cell 3-532d.
Lalang, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Lalanne, Marie Ludovic Carbtion 4-432a.
—, Maxime 9-806a.
Lala Shahin 27-443d.
Lalbagh, India 4-832c.
Lalbagia, riv., India 5-829a.
Lalbenque, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lal Dalganjan Singh 20-930a.
— Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c; 19-901a.
Lalebam, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Lalechar, mt., Pers. 21-158 (C3); 21-189c.
Laleli Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d.
Laleston, Wales 9-128 (V. D5).
Lalgarl, India 14-376 (L7).
Lalgull, falls, India 14-382 (F13).
Lalibela, Aby. 3-70c.
La Libertad, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A2); 12-662c.
— Libertad, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
Lalichmion 9-279c.
Lalin, China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
LALIN, Sp. 16-95b.
Lalinde, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LA LINEA, Sp. 16-95c; 25-530 (C4); 11-830d.
La-lin-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Lalique, René 9-367b; 15-98c; 15-369b.
Lalitaditya, Kash. ruler: see Patan.
Lalita Vistara 4-748a; 16-97a.
LALITPUR, India 16-95c; 14-376 (G-H7).
La Lobé (Lal Hari) 13-484d.
La Loguna, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Lalladevi (Kashmiri writer) 15-692d.
Lallah (dict.) 21-192d.
Lallah Rookh, mt., Afg. 1-643 (C1); 2-939b.
Lallai, Vict. 23-38 (E1).
Lalla Maghnia, Alg. 1-643 (A7); 1-647c.
Lall Durwaza, mosque, Jaunpur: see Lal Darwaza.
Lallemand, E. A. (physicist) 21-923c.
Lallement, Pierre: bicycle 7-683a.
Lallo, P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
Lallu-ji-Lal (Indian writer) 3-927b.
Lallup (dict.) 17-852d.
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal 15-96c; 6-233a; 24-123c; Condorcet's defence 6-853d.
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, Trophime Gérard, marquis de 15-96d.
Lalmai Hills, India 26-1003d.
LALO, EDOUARD 16-96a.
La Loche, lake, Can. 24-223 (A1); 6-347c.
La Louere, Antoine de: cyclopedia problem 5-855d.
La Loupe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
La Louvière, Belg. 12-822b.
Lal Singh (Sikh leader) 25-37c.
Lalsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
La Luz, Can. 24-223 (A1).
— Luz, Mex. 12-694b.
— Luz, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Lam, Ger. 11-898 (D1).
—, tribe 2-283d.
Lama, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, marsh, Dah. 11-204 (G3); 7-734d.
Lama (sod.) 27-496d; 21-836b.
— (Buddhism): see Gomaco.
— (huanaca gama): see Llama.
— (Innanaca paco): see Alpaca.
— (vicuna): see Vicuña.
La Mabilais (Mabilie) treaty (1795) 11-166a; 27-981c.
Lamachan, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
La Machine, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lamachus (Athenian general) 26-967c; 19-685a.
La Maddalena, Sard. 15-4 (D4); 15-21d.
—, bay, Sard. 6-593c.
— MADDALENA, Isl., Medit. 16-96c; 15-4 (D4); 19-1914; 8-366b.
— Madeleine, cave, Fr. 2-115b.
— Magdalena, Sp. 25-530 (D-E4).
LAMAISM 16-96c; 18-889c; festivals 16-331c; Kublai Khan 15-936c; Mongolian adoption 16-715b; linsea 23-854d; Vajra emblem 16-331a.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Lamaism, Mor. 19-845c.
LAMB-BLACK 16-133d; 6-396a; 5-306a; condensation 8-321c.
Lamb, John Frederick 5-328d.
LAMBEDUSA, Isl., Medit. 16-133d; 15-4 (D7); 16-11d.
Lampern: see River-lamprey and Sand-piper.
LAMPERTHEIM, Ger. 16-134a; 11-808 (L m9).
LAMPETER, Wales 16-134a; 9-428 (V. C3); Dalis Fair 5-319d.
— Brethren 1-385c.
— Veltney, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Lampher, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c; 26-181b; manor 21-82a.
Lamphole 24-742a.
Lampione, Isl., Medit. 16-134a.
Lamplough, G. W. 17-534d.
Lampman, Archibald 5-166b.
Lamp-micrometer 18-382b.
Lampon (Athenian) 21-146b.
Lampon, port, P.Is. 21-392 (F8).
Lampong, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c; language 17-417b; population 26-72d.
LAMPOON 16-134b.
Lamport and Holt Steamship Co. 25-859b (table).
Lamprechtshausen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lamprey, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491a.
LAMPREY 16-134d; 7-687a; brain 4-400d, 14-264a foll., 19-404d (fig.); ear 8-794a; eye 10-845; lateral line nerve 14-267a; metamorphosis 19-824c; thyroid gland 14-254d.
Lampridius, Aelius 2-905d.
Lamprite luna: see Opah.
Lampridoderma 19-1054; 19-1054 (fig.).
Lamprodrilus 5-796b.
Lamprophyllite 19-383d; 21-87b.
LAMPROPHYRES 16-135a.
Lamprophyre 17-435d.
Lampros, Spiridion: see Lambros.
Lampsacene 19-1054.
Lamprotinae 26-394a.
Lamprotornis: see Glossy starling.
LAMPSACUS, Asia M. 16-136b; 21-76a; 21-209b; coins 19-856d; siege (1422) 27-845b.
Lampsacus chalice 8-881d.
Lampsana: see Lapsana.
Lamp-shells: see Brachiopoda and Lingulacea.
Lampson, Wis. 29-740 (D3).
LAMPTANG (chet.) 16-136b.
Lamptercrinidae 8-879a.
Lampton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Lampungans, G. 16-379d.
Lampun, Sum 16-408 (A2); 26-70c.
Lampus (meth.) 2-927b.
Lampyridae 6-671c; 12-138a; in Jamaica 15-133a.
Lampyris: see Glow-worm.
Lamure, S. Dak. 25-500 (F-F).
Lamy, N.Af.: see Leptis Parva.
Lamyntus, tribe 1-717b.
Lana, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a.
— Inor. 14-332 (Q10).
— Ital. E.Af. 4-601c; Ger. man claims 4-604c.
Lanad, Peru 21-204 (B2).
Lanaette, park, Paris 26-64 (B2).
Lanai, Tu. 17-773 (Q5).
Lanaiella, It. 18-146b.
Lanais (myth.) 16-63c; 16-130a.
Lanaut, tribe 27-378d.
Lanay, John Baptist 24-187a.
Lanbi, S. Af. 24-643b; 22-766a.
Lanby, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Lanc, Sud.: see Fort Lamy.
Lancaster 5-673d.
Lancaster's optical glass 12-88b.
Lancaster 5-1068 (E12).
Lancaster (dist.) 10-284a.
Lancaster, Francis: aeronautical machine 1-262a.
Lancaster, Isl., Atl.O.: see Sal.
Lancaster, Harvey, riv., La. 17-1 (C-D).
Lancaster (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lancaster blue (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lancaster, Isl., Haw. 13-34 (C2); 13-37a.
Lancaster, Joseph, Indian 14-376 (fig.); 6-183 (fig.); 26-92d.
Lancaster, P.Is.: see Chesterfield.
Lancaster, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Lanca philosophica: see Philosopher's wool.
Lancaster, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Colo. 6-122 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-204 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 14-304 (D6).
LANARK, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
—, (New), Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c; 20-394d.
—, Wis. 29-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B4).
Lanarkia 20-361c; 24-596d.
Lanarkite 19-355b.
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 16-136d; 24-418 (C-D3); 24-412 (E4); orchard area 11-461b.
Lanasmal 24-928b.
La Nava, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Navidad, fort., W.I. 6-743a.
Lanbourn, riv., Lancs. 16-111d.
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-135a; 16-129 (map); 9-416 (II. B11); 28-923 (A2); coal mining 6-582d, 9-412a, 27-600b, 9-125c; cotton manufacture 7-291c, 7-293d, 7-295c, 7-411d; geology 16-135b, 9-411c, 9-413a; Lake District 11-362d; main roads 9-432a; quarter sessions 22-714a, records 22-962c; sheriffs 7-314d.
" Lancashire " (ship) 25-851d.
Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 9-423a; 22-851a.
— cheese 7-141d.
— Handicap Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Public Schools Association: see National Public Schools Association.
— wire gauge 28-739c.
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-143b; 9-310b.
—, Alice, countess of 16-145b; 4-31b.
— Blanche, duchess of 16-146c; 6-13c.
— Edmund, earl of: see Edmund (king of Sicily).
—, Henry, duke of 16-146a; earldom of Moray 9-38c; in Hundred Years' War 9-503b, 23-100c; palatine jurisdiction 16-141b.
— HENRY, earl of (c. 1281-1345) 16-144d; 9-500d, arms 13-320b (fig.).
—, JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 16-146c; 9-506a; 28-925a (table); Castile claims 15-411; Charles II. of Navarre 5-924d; Chaucer 6-13b; Church, relations with 9-446c; Ferdinand I. of Portugal and 10-265c, 22-142b; in Hundred Years' War 9-504a foll.; Richmond, earldom of 23-306c; Scotland 24-438b; William of Wykeham 29-686c.
— THOMAS, earl of 16-145b; 9-499b foll.; hereditary stewardship 17-2d.
—, a. 6-924c.
—, SIR JAMES 16-146a; 11-607b; 15-477a; Glinds attacked (1595) 4-436a.
—, JOSEPH 16-147c; 8-673b.
—, William: see De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
Lancaster, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Can. 5-68 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
LANCASTER, Lancs. 16-148d; 9-416 (II. B1); 4-584 (B3), 24-928a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 6-530b; industrial school 17-837c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 19-808 (D1).
—, Neb. 16-712c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
LANCASTER, O. 16-149c; 20-20 (E3).
LANCASTER, Pa. 16-149d; 21-106 (G7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C6).
—, bay, Lancs. 16-138a.
—, canal, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-139b.
Lancaster Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G7-6 and K5); 6-296c.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Duchy of 16-146c; 7-519d; attorney - general 2-887c; Barmote Court 3-407c, chancellor of 5-333d, 22-269c, 6-919a; chancery court 16-137c, 22-269a; duties 11-363b, 9-405c, 9-785b, 18-727c; records 22-962c.
—, Honour of 16-140d.
— revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 20-179c.
— Sound, chan., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192c; 16-146b.
Lancastrian experiment 9-512a.
Lancet, George (painter) 18-827b.
Lancs, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (C-D3).
— (firework) 10-423a.
LANCE (weapon) 16-150b; 15-856d; Bedouins 3-624c; British army 25-616b, 5-666a; Egypt (ancient) 9-09b; Frankish frames 11-36c; Greek 2-584d; Ireland (early) 9-21d; in warfare 15-707b; whaling 28-671a.
Lance (zool.): see Sand-eel.
Lance Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Lancefield, Vict. 29-38 (C2).
— series (geol.) 28-39c.
Lance-knight 16-168a.
Lancelet (zool.): see Amphioxus.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 16-151a; 13-377c; the Grail 12-320b; Guenevere 12-669c; Perceval 21-129d; Walter Map 17-622b, 8-719d.
—, Claude 6-481d.
Lancerè (sculptor) 24-515d.
Lancers (cavalry) 5-570b; uniforms 27-583c; 5-570b.
— (Indian) 16-151d.
Lances de Honor (Manuel Tahiayo y Baus) 26-387d.
Lance-sergeant 24-573b.
LANCET (dict.) 16-152c; archi-nature 2-412a foll.
Lancet, The 19-563c, 16-64b; Sanitary Commission 1-220a.
Lancet-fish 2-747d; 26-546a; 26-545c.
LANCHESTER 16-152c.
Lanchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
LAN-CHOW-FU, China 16-152d; 6-168 (G2); trade routes 26-434d.
LANCIANO (Arteranum), It. 16-152d; 15-4 (E3); 15-20 (E3); episcopal see 15-18b.
Lancing, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— College, Sus. 24-1004a.
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria 1-934a; 16-153b; on the heart 13-132b.
Lancki, Klias 15-442a.
Lançons, Pierre au, bay, Chan. Is.: see Grève au Lançons.
L'Ancresse, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
—, dist., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
LANCRET, NICOLAS 16-153a.
Lancs, cove, Newf. 6-2 (H1).
LAND 16-153a; land forms 11-633d.
—: (in law) allotments 1-700d; Babylonian law 3-117c; Bretham law 6-149b; Cave's theory 5-329c; compulsory purchase 9-430c, 1-701b, 6-510a; conveyancing 7-458b; drainage 8-171b; George's doctrine 11-748a; in ancient Greece 25-367a; hiring and leasing 16-155b; Irish land question 14-749c; in ancient Italy 23-626d; in Jewish law 15-513d; private ownership 22-941c; reclamation 22-964c; revenue (early) from 10-318a; royal prerogative 22-256d; Russian reforms 23-910d, 23-911b; Spence's scheme 25-634d; tenure 25-636a.
Landa, Diego de 5-679b.
Landa, Mex. 22-743a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Landa alphabet 13-480d; 25-144c.
Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 19-798a.
— Act (Vict. 1861) 29-349b.
— Acts (Ire.) 14-749d; 14-753a foll.; for other Acts see Agricultural and Small holdings; Allotments; Inclosures, &c.
Landaff, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Landak, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b; 17-466d.
Landala, Swed. 12-271c.
Landamman 26-238b.
Landana, W.Af. 15-623d.
Land and Water 4-721a.
LANDAU, Ger. (Bav. Palatinate) 16-153b; 11-808 (B4); Spanish succession war 25-606c foll.; Treaty of Utrecht 27-827b, 11-661a; Vauban's fortifications 27-952b.
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4).
— Isle 23-874 (I. C3).
Landau (carriage) 16-153c; 5-405c.
Landborgar, Swed. 20-653a.
Land cake: see Rape cake.
— certificate 16-163d.
— Clauses Consolidation Act (1845): copyhold land under 7-117b; compensation under 6-819b; notice to treat 19-824b.
— Commission: England 1-422a; Ireland 14-749c, 14-787a.
— crab 17-457c; as food 15-733a.
Landcross, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Land Drainage Act (1861) 9-442b.
Landeck, Aus. 23-181c; 14-787a.
LANDECK, Ger. 16-153c; 11-808 (F3).
Landeda, Fr. 19-778 (B3).
Landeens, tribe: see Mayéti.
Landegode, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Landells (explorer) 4-336c.
Landelove 6-275d.
LANDEN, JOHN 16-153d.
LANDEN, Belg. 16-154a; 3-668 (F6); battle: see Neerwidden, battle of.
Landenberg, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Landesman group 8-664a.
LANDER, JOHN 16-154a; 19-876d.
—, RICHARD LEMON 16-154a; 20-826d; 19-676c.
Lander, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3); oilfield 29-574c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-3c.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Landerneau, Fr. 19-778 (B3); 10-329c.
—, La. 17-34 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 6-300b.
Lander sunshine recorder 28-105b.
Landersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Landes, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
LANDES, dept., Fr. 16-154c; 19-778 (D5).
LANDES, dist., Fr. 16-154d; 19-776 (C5-4); 12-484; reclamation 21-624a; stile-walking 25-923c.
Landesmoschum 1-756d.
Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr. 18-820b.
LANDESHUT, Ger. 16-155b; 24-720b.
Landesmann, H. 11-797a.
Landess, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Landes-union 17-1019b.
Landeswerd 27-228a.
Landeswerner, Charter of 5-650b.
Landeswehrack, Carn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Landfall, isl., Ind.O. 4-340 (C3); 4-340a.
Landford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5).
Landfriedensbund (1370) 26-176d; 11-850c.
Landgericht 14-820a.
Landgraf: see Landgrave.
Landgraff, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Land Grant Act (U.S. 1862): see Morrill Act (1862).
LANDGRAVE 16-155b; 7-314b.
Landgrove, Vt. 19-490 (D5).
Landguard, fort, Suff. 13-47c — pt., Suff. 13-47b.
Landholders' Court 1-702c.
Landi, Ital., Sud., Indus 15-782b; 1-307d.
Land Improvement Act (1864) 8-873b.
Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F1).
Landis, Charles K. 28-97a.
Landis, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, N.J. 28-97a.
Landisburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Landisville, N.J. 19-502 (4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Landivisiau, Fr. 19-778 (B3).
Landivy, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Landi-Wali Muhamed Khan, Afr. 14-376 (A4).
Landiweelen 8-721b.
Landkey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Landkreise 22-581d.
Land League 20-855d; 14-782a foll.
Landlocked salmon 24-83a; fly-fishing 9-20d. See also Quananiche.
LANDLORD AND TENANT 16-155b; dilapidations 8-270d; disclaimer of tenancy 6-312a; distress 8-332b, 3-326c; ejectment 9-138b; emblements 9-308b; fixtures 10-451b; fuels 10-461d; in France 16-152c, 17-395c; game laws 14-140d; in Germany 17-395d; in Ireland 16-159b, 14-749c; landlord's property tax 23-103d; lodgers 16-861c; metayage system 16-257a; rent 23-102c, 16-925a; repairs 23-105c; in Scotland 16-158c; seignory 24-587a; treasure trove 17-14d; waste 28-861b.
Landlouper (dict.) 16-534d.
Landmarks (marks) 14-227b; 23-1000c; 28-63a.
Lando, Conrad 6-854d; 10-534a; 15-37a.
—, Michele di 10-534d.
Landon, Judson: see Innocent III., anti-pope.
Land of Cockaigne: see Cockaigne, Land of.
Land of Fire, S.Am.: see Tierra del Fuego.
Landolfo, Leonard 27-96a.
Landolfo (bp. of Pisa) 7-200d.
Landolphe, Captain J. F. 3-733c.
Landolphia (bot.) 23-797c; 1-354d.
— kirkii 23-801d; 15-830a.
— ovariensis 23-801a (fig.).
Landolt, H.: experiments on conservation of weight 8-257c, 2-813c; optics 16-615b; refraction 6-69d; tartaric acid 25-893c.
LANDON, CHARLES PAUL 16-160d.
— LETITIA ELIZABETH 16-160d.
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-161a; 9-637d; 21-881b; dramatic works 8-531b; epigrams 7-691a.
Landör (Landorn), Swed.: see Landskrona.
Land Ordinance (U.S. 1785) 8-983d.
Landore, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); Landsjo, lake, Swed. 19-809 (C3).
LANDOUR, India 16-162d; 14-376 (H4); 19-97b; 7-932c.
Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-764a.
Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-511c.
Landport, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
Land Purchase Acts (Ire.): see Land Acts (Ireland).
Landquart, Switz. 26-242 (H5).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H5); 12-606b.
Land-rail: see Corn-crake.
" Landrail " (horse) 13-732d.
Landrat 11-819b; 6-906a.
Landrecies, Fr. 19-778 (F1); in French Revolutionary wars 11-477b; in Spanish Succession War 25-606b; in Thirty Years' War 25-857b, 11-248d.
Landrecourt, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
LAND REGISTRATION 16-162d.
— Registry Act (1891) 16-164a.
Landri (of Nevers) 19-457a.
Landrian (Arg. Sax. law) 2-37d.
Landrove, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Landrum, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Landrum, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Landry (bp. of Paris) 20-814d.
Landsberg: on fortification 10-691d.
— counties: see Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsberg, Alt, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
— AM-LECH, Ger 16-166a; 11-808 (E2).
— AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (E2).

Digitized by Google

LANDSBERG BEI HALLE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (III. q10).
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Landsberg.
Landsborough, William 2-961d.
Landscape (in art) 20-477a; 20-501b.
— lens 21-507c.
— marble: *see* Cotham marble.
Landschaft 9-791a; of Bavaria: *see under* Landtag.
Landschulreglement (Prussia) 8-965a.
Land-scrip 27-776d.
Landsdowne, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Landseer, Charles 16-166b; 1-108b.
—, **SIR EDWIN HENRY** 16-166a; miniature painting 16-527b; sculpture 24-502d.
—, Thomas 16-166b; 16-167a.
Landseer Newfoundland dog 8-378b.
Lands End, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
LAND'S END, cape, Corn. 16-167c; 9-430 (VI. A3); geology 7-180b.
Land Severalty Law (U.S. 1887) 14-476a.
Landsfeld, congress: *see* Gilbert, M. D. R. R.
Landsgemeinde 26-258b; in Appenzell 2-220d.
LANDSHUT, Ger. 16-167c; 11-808 (D4); battle (1634) 1-537b; battle (1809) 5-935c; 19-225a (map).
—, duchy: *see* Bavaria-Landshut.
—, castle, Ger. 3-803c.
— castle, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Landskrongagarne 26-214d.
LANDSKNECHT 16-167d; 2-59c; 2-617a; 14-521a.
Landskro mineral water 18-521c.
Landskron, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, castle, Aus. 26-67d.
— fortress, Ger. 26-140b.
LANDSKRONA, Swed. 16-168a; 26-190 (B4).
—, fort, Russ. 24-49b.
Landskrone, mt., Ger. 12-259d.
Landslip 11-659b; 10-646d; 16-686c.
Landsmaal 19-818b.
Landsman, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Landsmannschaften 27-766c; 10-315a.
Landsort, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup 18-516d.
Landstadt 6-786d.
Landsthing 8-26c; 8-37d foll.
Landstrasse, Vienna 28-51a.
Landstuhl, Ger.: castle 8-479a, 25-36b; observatory 19-957c.
LANDSTURM 16-168b; 2-605c; Austrian 3-3c; German 11-824c; Russian 23-829b.
Lands Valuation Act (Scot. 1854) 26-113d.
Land Systems (T. E. C. Leslie) 16-492d.
Landtag 8-211c; 11-850a; in Austria (diet) 3-26a; in Bavaria 3-547b; in Prussia 23-521b.
Land taxation: in China 6-196c; Egypt 9-34d, 9-36a; in England (15th cent.) 9-460c, (1692) 9-463a, (18th cent.) 9-463d, (1909) 16-833b; in France 10-793c, 10-865a; in Italy 15-711d; in Japan 15-214b; in Natal 19-261d; in New Zealand 19-630c, 25-307a; in Roman Empire 23-851d, 16-349c; in later Roman Empire 23-522c.
— tenure 22-942; 26-636a; allodial 1-698d; in Babylonia 3-116d; in Balkan peninsula 4-280d; bocland 4-106a; burgage 4-812a; commonfield system 1-389d, 28-65b; copyhold 7-116c; in Corfu 7-145b; in Denmark 8-25c; in Egypt 9-26c; feudal system 10-298b, 9-414b; in Gaul 10-807d; gavelkind 11-538d; in Gold Coast 12-205b, 10-172b; Hebrew form 20-612c, 1-385c; in Hungary (14th cent.) 13-904d; in Ireland (medieval) 14-769b; in Italy 15-10d; by knight service 15-867d, 2-611a, 24-518b; manorial system 1-298a, 1-700a; mark-system 17-736b; in New Zealand 19-630c; peasant proprietorship: *see that title*; in Poland 21-931c; in later Roman Empire 23-522d; in Russia 23-857c; serjeanty 24-672d; in Siberia 25-16b; in Spain (medieval) 25-546c; Turkish system 27-441c, (16th cent.) 27-449b; in United States 1-417b, 27-697a; village system: *see* commonfield system above. For Germany, *see* Germany: *Land Tenure.*
Land Transfer Acts (1875) 16-164c; (1897) 16-164c, 1-194c; 2-780d, 10-636c.
— turtle 15-133a.
Landulf (bp. of Cremona) 7-405b.
Landuman, tribe 11-102c; 1-329d (table).
Landusky, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Land values: *see* Betterment.
Landvik, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Landward parish 20-825.
Landwasser, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Landwehr, canal, Ger. 3-783; 3-785c.
LANDWEHR 16-165b; in Austria 3-3c; in Germany 11-824c, 2-608a.
Lane, Ebenezer 6-372a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM** 16-165b; 26-884c; dictionary 8-197a, Koran translation 15-906c.
—, George 19-561a.
—, **GEORGE MARTIN** 16-169a.
—, Homer (astronomer) 25-788c.
—, Sir Hugh 8-620c.
—, **JAMES HENRY** (1814-1866) 16-169a; 15-659a.
—, James Henry (1833-1907) 16-169c.
—, Ralph 21-633d; 26-1036a.
—, R. J. (artist) 16-786b.
—, Samuel 19-885c.
—, Sophia: *see* Poole, Sophia.
—, William 2-968a.
Lane, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-506 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-790d.
Laneburg, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Lane Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-942 (B-C4).
— Cove, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B2); 26-279d.
— Cove, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B2).
— End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Laneffe, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Lane-Fox, St. George 19-291d.
Lanegrcost, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, priory, Cumb. 4-418d.
Lanes (steamship routes) 19-294b.
Lanesboro, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Minn. 14-550 (F7).
Lanesborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Lanes Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Laneshaw Bridge, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
LANESSAN, J. M. A. DE 16-169d; 14-491d.
La Nestosa, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Lanesville, Conn. 6-932 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, La. 17-54 (H1).
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati 6-372a.
Laneto, Domenico: *see* Panetti.
Lanett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Lanette, Ala. 1-460 (H3),
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Lanexa, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Lanfée, fortifications, Fr. 27-1019a.
Lanford Station, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
LANFRANC (archbp.) 16-169d; 9-444d; 9-476a; council of London (1075) 5-515d; Gregory VII. 12-571d; Normans, influence on 19-752c; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
— (physician): *see* Lanfranchi.
Lanfranchi (family of potters) 5-734a.
—, (physician) 26-127c; 18-47d.
Lanfranco, Giovanni 23-721a.
LANFREY, PIERRE 16-170d; 1-102b; 11-152b.
Lang, Albert 7-594a; 14-147d.
LANG, ANDREW 16-171a; 9-644c; on animism 2-53a; ballades 3-364d; on evolution of family 10-165a; on Gowrie conspiracy 12-302d; "Iron Mask" theory 14-836c; on religion 23-62d.
—, Benjamin Johnson 19-85a.
—, Charles Dowson 14-674c.
—, Cosmo Gordon 6-907a.
—, Herbert (chemist) 7-105d.
—, **KARL HEINRICH,** Ritter von 16-171c.
—, R. H. (archaeologist) 7-260b.
—, Victor von (physicist) 16-660d; 6-884d.
— (admiral) 6-202a.
Lang, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 12-752 (E4).
—, Isl. W.T. 17-802 (B2).
Langa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Langaa, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Langabbat, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Langa-cala (Langadha), pass, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 25-609d.
Langadia, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Langaha 25-290d; 23-138a.
Langai, riv., India 14-376 (D7).
Langakkerschans, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Langalibalele (Natal chief) 19-261a.
Langanes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Langängen, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Langar, C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420c; 13-514b; buildings 20-657a.
—, India 14-376 (E3).
—, Notts. 19-825b.
Langara, Juan de 11-203c; 16-163b.
Langaran, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Langarod, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 12-6d.
Langasjor, lake, Swed. 19-809 (D2); 26-189a.
Langat, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D8); 17-480b.
Langavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Langaza, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Langbaine, Gerard 7-939b.
Langban, Swed.: *see* Langbanshyttan.
Langbank, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Langbanshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); minerals 18-73a, 19-870b.
Langbeinite 7-576c.
Langboyde, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Lang-chiang, China 5-168 (F4).
Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, baron 3-915b.
Langdale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Dur. 7-163b.
—, val., Westm. 16-91b.
—, Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 24-555c.
Langdale of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron 12-416b foll.; 19-244d.
Langdale Pikes, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 24-555c; geology 28-553d.
Langdarma (king of Tibet): *see* Langdharma.
LANGDEN, CHRISTOPHER Columbus 16-172a.
Langdharma (of Tibet) 16-532b; 16-982; Buddhist persecutions 26-927a.
LANGDON, JOHN 16-172b.
—, Sam. 13-40c.
—, Woodbury 16-172c.
Langdon, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.H.: *see* East Langdon.
—, Mo. 18-808 (A1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, abbey, Kent 15-739b.
—, hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2); geology 9-784b.
— Court, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
LANGE, ANNE FRANÇOISE Elisabeth 16-172c.
—, C. (physiologist) 22-586b.
—, **ERNST PHILIPP KARL** 16-172d.
—, **FRIEDRICH ALBERT** 16-173d; Neo-Kantism 19-237a; psychology 22-585b.
—, G. (mineralogist) 1-369a.
—, **JOHANN PETER** 16-173b.
—, Julius 8-44b.
—, K.: on aesthetic values 1-281d.
Lange, Laurence 12-165d.
—, Samuel Gotthold 11-791a; 16-497a.
—, Thomas 8-43d.
Langence, Jean de 16-408b.
Langenese, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 1-695d; 13-72d.
LANGEAIS, Fr. 16-173b, 10-778 (E4); château 5-960c.
Langebek, Jakob 8-40d.
Lange Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Langebergen, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9); 5-227b; geology 1-324d, 5-229c.
— pass, Cape Col. (Namaqualand) 25-466 (D8).
Langeid, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Langeland, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Langelands Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Langells Valley, Oreg. 20-942 (D5).
Lange Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Langen, Ger. 16-173c.
Langenau, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (I. m9).
Langenbacher, Romelius 8-910a.
LANGENBECK, B. R. K. von 16-173d; 26-129b.
Langenbrück, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Langenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
—, New, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-773b.
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-772b.
Langendijk, Pieter 8-725c.
Langendorf, Hung.: *see* Hosszúfalu.
—, Ger.: *see* Neuwied.
Langeness, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
—, Swed. 8-24 (A1).
—, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A1).
Langenholte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Langen mono-rail 22-857c; 9-21d.
LANGENSALZA, Ger. 16-174a; 11-808 (III. o10); battle (1866) 24-714a.
Langenschwalbach, Ger.: *see* Schwalbach.
Langenscie, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Langenstein, Henry 20-703c.
Langenthal, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 2-794d.
Langenwetzendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Langeoog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-233c.
Langeo Pier (Dutch hero) 25-229b.
Langeron, Odessa 20-3c.
Langesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Langesund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Langeten, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Langetoft, Peter: *see* Langtoft.
Langeveldt van Hennert, A. J. 19-488d.
Langevin, Sir Hector 5-163a.
—, P. 6-867b; on ionic velocity 6-869a, 6-871b; on magnetism 17-351b.
Langevin, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Langey, G. du Bellay, sieur de: *see* Du Bellay.
Langfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Langford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-418a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Langgrus, Sun. 26-71 (D2).
Langhal, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
LANGHAM, SIMON 16-174a.
Langham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Dunsyre.
— School of Art 2-704c.
Langhammer, Arthur 20-511a.
Langhian group: *see* Burdigalian group.
Langhois, Jacques de: *see* James of Longuyon.
Langho, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
LANGHOLM, Scot. 16-174b; 24-412 (F4); geology 9-463d.
—, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Lodge, residence, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 16-174b.
LANGHORNE, JOHN 16-174b.
Langhorne, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
Langhwaldt, Georges: *see* Macropedius.
Langia 19-348a.
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN 16-176c.
Langite 6-921b, 7-116a.
Langjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-225 (D2); 14-226c.
Langkat, dist., Sum. 26-75c.
Langkawi, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-472 (A3); 17-483b.
Lang-Kep, Fr.I.C. 14-488 (E4).
Langkofel, mt., Switz. 2-749c; 1-749a.
Langkofeljoch, pass, Switz. 1-747b.
Langlade, Augustin de 12-537d.
Langlade, Wis. 28-746 (E3).
—, isl., Nfld.: *see* Little Miquelon.
—, co., Wis. 28-749 (D-E3).
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 16-174d; 9-565d.
Langland, bay, Wales 28-1078.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G4).
Lang Lang, Vic. 28-34 (E3).
Langlo, P. A. M. F. de 16-175a.
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) 21-537d.
—, **SAMUEL PIERPONT** 16-175d; 25-834d; bolometer 26-833d; distribution of heat 9-245b, flying machines 16-516b; heat 13-134d, moon 16-804b; phosphorescence 21-477d; solar radiation 25-851b.
—, Walter 20-499c.
—, William: *see* Langland, William.
Langley, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Bucks. 16-942 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Northumb. 19-792b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
—, park, Bucks. 16-942 (E2).
—, park, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— Beck, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Dale, val., Dur. 5-784d.
— Green, Worcs. 28-738 (A2).
Langlois, François (Charles) 27-889c.
—, **HIPPOLYTE** 16-177a.
Langlois, Oreg. 20-942 (A6).
Lang Nam, riv., Bur. 26-998.
Langnau, Switz. 2-749b.
Langness, penin., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3); geology 7-754d.
—, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3).
Langnes, Sur. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Langno, dist., Ugan. 27-551 (C3).
—, tribe 1-330a (table).
Langnon, Lancs., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-963a.
Langobard (language) 11-777d.
Langobardi, tribe 23-648 (D1).
See also Lombards.
Langobardorum, Leges 12-778a; 9-801a.
Langoiran, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Langon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Queensl. 5-432b.
LANGPORT, Som. 16-177c; 9-430 (VI. G1); battle (1645) 12-415a.
Lang-quaid, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
LANGRES, Fr. 16-177c; 10-778 (G4); cathedral 5-737d.
—, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 16-177d; 9-289c.
Langri, Russ.As. 25-18 (C3).
Langrish, Hants 9-424 (IV. D4).
Langsar, state, Sum. 1-14b.
Lamsat (bot.) 17-473c.
Langsdale, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Langserud, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Langsett, Yorks. 28-942 (C3).
—, moors, Yorks. 28-942 (C3).
Langshan fowl 22-214b.
Langshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Langside, Scot. 12-31 (map); battle (1568) 17-821a, 24-853d, 2-483b.
Langsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Langsjö, lake, Swed. 26-189 (D3).
Lang's Nek, pass, S.Af.: *see* Laing's Nek.
Lang-Son, Fr.I.C. 14-488 (C2); 27-6d; 6-201d; battle (1885) 20-901c; railway 14-488b.
Langstaffs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Langstone, harb., Hants 9-424 (III. E5); geology 12-463c.
Langstrasdt, dist., Bad. 25-35a; 13-282c.
Langstrath, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-966d.
Langsvirch, L. L. 3-611d.

Digitized by Google

Langstrothdale Chase, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4)
Lang-suan, Siam 14-198 (A7); 17-184a.
Lang-tai, China 6-168 (G4).
Langtanterjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Langthalerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
LANGTOFT, PETER 16-178a; 2-33c.
Langtoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1)
Langton, Bennet 15-468d.
—, JOHN 16-178a.
—, STEPHEN 16 - 178b; 2-487d; Magna Carta 17-314c, 9-415c.
—, Thomas 16-178d.
—, WALTER 16-179a.
Langton, dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
Langtrisk, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Langtree, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2)
LANGTRY, LILLIE 16-179b.
Langtry, Tex 28-690 (F6).
LANGUAGE 16-179b; 2-115d; 9-350b; 9-404a; biblical theories 1 - 168a, 3 - 91c; dialect 8-155d; drum language 3-231c; grammar 12-326a; Humboldt 13-876b; logic, relation to 16-682a, 16-685c 16-900a; Lucretius 10-24c; metaphysics of 12-327a; phonetics 21-458c; semantics 25-79a; thought, relation to 16-685b, 22-899a, 23-511c; universal language 7 - 884c, 7 - 885b, 7 - 886b; universal: *see* Universal Languages. *See also* Philology.
Languard, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
Languasel, tribe 1-329d (table); 18-636c.
Langue de Barbarie, dist., Fr. At. 24-27c.
Langue de bœuf (weapon): *see* Anlace.
Languedoc, canal, Fr.: *see* Midi, canal du.
LANGUEDOC, prov., Fr. 16-179b; 10-778 (F6-G5); Albigensian rebellion (1240) 1-506a, 10-816d; geology 20-237a, 21-847c, 25-110b, inquisition 14-502a; peasant revolt (1382) 3-809a.
Langues d'oc 22-492a; 25-589a.
—d'oil 22-492a; 14-900c.
LANGUET, HUBERT 16-181a; 1-295a; 25-43b.
Langueux, Fr. 16-778 (C4).
Languiya, riv., India 14-382 (K10); 11-452c.
LANGUR (zool.) 16-181c; 21-844b; skull 22-324d (fig.), (C3); stomach and liver 22-327d.
Languria 25-14c.
LANG VON WELLENBURG, Matthias 16-181d.
Langwathby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Langwies, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Langwis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Lanhydrock, Nether, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Upper, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
Lanivarn, Wales 21-82d.
Lanivet: *see* Guillemot.
Lanjaia, cape, China 6-168 (G3).
Lanjao (porcelain) 5-746d; 21-787c.
Lanji, barrow, Wilts 6-238b.
Lanjo, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 21-813c.
Lankaitroe, mandon, Corn. 2-33d.
Lankara 28-1009b.
Lankaroes 2-309d.
Lankee conchilega 5-793c.
LANKESTER, SIDNEY 16-181d; 1-295a.
Lankey, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Lankey, Nicolas 27-889b.
Lankin 24-1019c; 15-807a; 24-1020a.
—, mt., Chil. 2-402 (B4); 2-402c.
—, San Bernardino 10-284d; 24-139a.
Lankina (dist.) 12-634d.
Lankoran 11-515c; 11-506c.
Lankow: *see* Shirlaw.
Lanius (rufitus): *see* Woodchat.
Lanius: *see* Red-backed Shrike.
Lanius excubitor: *see* Greater Butcher-bird.
Lanius lanius: *see* Siberian jay
Lanius: *see* King-bird.
Lanivet, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3)
Lanivium, It.: *see* Lanuvium.
Lanjaron, Sp. 1-755a.
Lanji, India 3-233c.
LANJUINAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte 16-182b.
—, Victor Ambrose, vicomte de 16-182c.
Lanka: *see* Ceylon.
— Malla, hills, India 3-695d.
Lankao, lake, Fr. 16-198 (C3).
Lankas (tigers): *see* Lunkas.
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray 28-1031d; 28-1032d; Arthropoda 2-675b, 2-676d; coelom and nephridia 9-329b, 8-791a; Limulus 2-287d; Marine Biological Association 10-431d; Mollusca 15-670b, 11-506c; origin of vertebrates 27-1050c; pleomorphism of bacteria 3-137d.
Lankesterella 12-811a.
Lankesteria 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-558a; reproduction 12-558b, d.
Lankin, N Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
Lankwitz, Ger 3-788 (map).
Lanleff, Fr. 7-249c.
LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKwell 16-182d.
Lanmeur, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Lannemezan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, feature, Fr. 11-474a.
Lanner, J. F. K. 28-62d.
Lanner 10-139b.
LANNES, JEAN, duke of Montebello 16-182d; Aspern Essling (1809) 2-767c; Austrian war (1809) 19-216d; French revolutionary wars 11-199b; Friedland (1807) 11-199b; Marengo (1800) 17-699b; Portuguese embassy 22-150d.
Lannilis, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
LANNION, Fr. 16-183b; 10-778 (B3).
Lannon, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
LANNOY, GUILLEBERT DE 16-183c.
—, Juliana Cornelia de 8-1266a.
Lanoderic acid 20-51a.
La Noguera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
— Noiris, Fr. 16-923c.
LANOLIN 16-183c; 28-808a.
— alcohol 20-51a.
Lanopalmic acid 20-51a.
La Noria, Chil. 2-462 (F5).
Lanouaille, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LA NOUE, FRANÇOIS DE (Bras de Fer) 16-183d; in literature 11-123c.
Lanoue, H. (navigator) 19-290d.
Lanreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lanrick, castle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Lansallos, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lansberg, Philipp von 13-712a.
Lansdale, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Lansdell, Henry 28-905a.
Lansdown, hill, Som.: battle (1643) 12-405d.
Lansdowne, Henry C. K. Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 16-184d; Macdonnell's appointment 14-788a; Belgian Congo affairs 8-920d; Sir C. Eliot 4-605c.
—, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of 16-154c.
—, WILLIAM PETTY FITZmaurice, 1st marquess of 16-184a; administration (1782) 9-348d, 10-763b; Maryland 16-567c.
Lansdowne, India 11-466b.
—, bridge, India 4-541d; 16-508a.
LANSDOWNE, cantonment, India 16-185a.
—, house, Lond. 3-254a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
Lansdowne-Cambon Convention (1904): *see* Anglo-French Convention.
Lansdowne-Hay 24-906a.
Lanse, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
L'Anse, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Indian Reservation, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Lansford, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lan-sha-kow, China 17-553 (C4).
Lansing, Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-658a.
LANSING, Mich. 16-185b; 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (O-H2).
Lansingburg, N.Y 27-318d.
LANSING MAN 16-185b.
Lansisbourg, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Lansen, Alfred Désiré 24-509a.
Lanson, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Lansquenet (soldier): *see* Landsknecht.
LANSQUENET (game) 16-185c.
Lanston monotype machine 27-547a.
Lant (bleaching) 4-55b.
Lantaca, Sp. 1-778 (E6).
Lantadilla, pt., Can.Is. 5-173 (map).
Lantana 13-774a; 15-287b.
Lantao, isl., China 13-658b.
LANTARA, SIMON MATHURin 16-185c; 20-891b.
Lantéri, Edouard 24-506a.
Lanterloo: *see* Loo.
Lantern, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
—, tower, La Rochelle 16-222c.
LANTERN (dict.) 16-185d; 15-480c; architecture 16-186a, 2-402a, 2-406b, bronze (anc.) 16-132d. *See also* Magic lantern.
— beetle: *see* Click beetle.
Lanterne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Lanterne (of boiler) 4-146b.
Lanterne, Les 29-345c; 5-515d.
LANTERN-FLY 16-187b; 21-477d.
Lantern of Ireland: *see* St John, Priory.
Lanterns, feast of (Chinese) 5-186a.
—, feast of (Japanese): *see* Bon, Festival of.
— OF THE DEAD 16-187b.
Lanthana 22-910a; 16-187d.
Lanthanates 16-187d.
Lanthanic acid 20-51a.
Lanthanotus 16-825c; 22-175b.
LANTHANUM 16-187c; 5-47a.
— carbide 16-188a.
— chloride 16-187d.
— hydride 16-187d.
— hydroxide 16-187d.
— nitrate 16-188a.
— oxide 16-187d.
— sulphate 16-187d.
— sulphide 16-187d.
Lanthanum (dict.) 16-185d.
Lantin, fort, Belg. 16-503c.
Lanton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lan-tow, China 6-168 (I5).
Lantsang, Mekong, riv., China: *see* Mekong.
Lanty, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Lanuginella pupa 25-720b(fig.).
Lanuginic acid 8-745d.
Lanugo (anat.) 25-189b; 12-626b.
La Nurra, dist., Sard.: *see* Nurri.
Lanusei, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-713a.
LANUVIUM, It. 16-188a; 15-26 (B6); archaeology 2-383a, 6-566b, 23-451a; franchise given 23-624d; temple 26-654a. *See also* Civita Lavinia.
Lanuza, Sp. 21-392 (E6).
Lanvaux, Landes de la, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Lanvin group 20-236b.
Lanvollon, Fr. 10-778 (C2).
Lanx (Rom. dish) 5-724a.
Lanxi, China: *see* Lan-ki.
—, isl., China 6-168 (K4).
Lanyon, Sir Charles 3-664b.
—, Sir Owen 27-197b.
Lanyu, quoit, dolmen, Corn. 7-182d.
LANZA, D. G. G. M. 16-188b; 15-60c; 15-68c.
Lanza, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
—, fort, Ind. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lanzarote (traveller): *see* Malocello, Lancilotto.
LANZAROTE, isl., Can.Is. 16-188b; 5-172 (map); 17-491d; 5-175c.
LANZI, LUIGI 16-188c.
Lanzknecht 16-168a.
Lanzo, It. 26-242 (G5).
—, It. 15-4 (A2).
Lao, tribe: *see* Laos.
LAOAC, P.Is. 16-188d; 21-392 (C1).
LAOCOON 16-188d; 13-632b; sculpture group 12-491d, 12-492d; Pl. I., 16-790c, 24-193d.
Laodameia (d. of Bellerophon) 3-899a; 24-221a.
— (wife of Protesilaus) 22-471d.
Laodice (d. of Agamemnon) 9-1756a.
— (mother of Seleucus I.) 16-189b.
— (wife of Antiochus II.) 3-709c; 20-618c; 24-604b; cities named after 16-189b.
Laodice (of Cappadocia) 19-664d.
— (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— (Hyperborean maiden) 14-199d.
Laodice (zool.) 14-153a; 14-154c; cordylus 14-144c (fig.).
LAODICEA (Laodicea ad Lycum), Asia M. 16-189b; 2-760 (C4); 23-648 (E3); Christian Church at 9-670c, 22-820a; Greek capture (1097) 24-810a. *See also* Denizli.
— (Laodicea Combusta, Catacecumene), Asia M. 16-189b; 12-942d; Moslem conquest (770) 5-43c.
— (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M.: *see* Ladik.
—, Pers. 21-253d.
— (Laodicea ad Libanum), Syr. 16-189b; 5-140c; 21-454a.
— (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 26-305 (A2). *See also* Latakia.
— SYNOD OF 16-189c; 5-193d; 5-518d; on agapes 1-364d; on the Eucharist 9-876b; Lenten rules 10-196a.
Laodicenses, Epistle of Paul to: *see* Ephesians.
Lao-fu, riv., China 24-803c.
Laoghal, lake, Scot.: *see* Loyal.
— mt., Scot.: see Loyal.
Lao Ho, riv., China 6-165 (L1)
Laoighis, mt., Scot.: *see* Lui.
Lao-Kay, Fr.I.C. 14-493 (C-D1), 14-493b; French occupation 14-493d; river navigation 14-493c, 27-58a.
Laokoon, Nat. India 14-376 (P6).
Laokoon (Lessing) 16-497d.
Lao Lai (Chinese sage) 16-192b.
Laoma 11-526c.
LAOMEDON (legend) 16-189d.
Lao Onun, mt., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
LAON (Laudunum), Fr. (Aisne) 16-189d; 10-778 (F2); battle (680) 10-807a; battle (1814) 19-222d; Capets' acquisition 10-813b, 10-814a; cathedral 2-396c, 5-522c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; medieval commune 12-853d; school of theology 2-83b; siege (1870) 11-11c.
—, Reims, Fr. 23-53d.
Laona, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Laon cross 21-799a.
— globe 17-643d.
Laonnais, dist., Fr. 21-376b.
Lao Peng Nam, tribe 16-191b.
Laornis 3-976c.
LAOS, dist., Fr.I.C. 16-190c; 14-498 (C1-E4); 14-490b.
LAOS, tribe 16-191a; tattooing 16-525a.
La Osa, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Lao-shan, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
—, harb., China 6-168 (L2).
—, mts., China 24-803c.
Lao-Tai, race: *see* Laos.
Laotians, tribe: *see* Laos.
LAO-TSZE (philosopher) 16-191d; 6-256b; 6-194a.
Laotto, Ind. 14-472 (G2).
Lao Tzŭ (Laou-Tsze): *see* Lao-Tsze.
Lap, Martin 16-791a.
Lap (mech.) 25-832b.
— (of silk) 25-104a.
— (of sod) 25-751a.
Lapa, C.Verd.Is. 5-254d.
—, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5 - 253 (map).
—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-781 (map).
—, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-153a.
La Pacaudière, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lapacho (bot.) 2-463c; 20-758b.
Lapageria 16-634c.
Lapaid, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
—, dist., Nig. 19-913a.
La Palisse, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de 17-716d; 22-926c.
Lapalisse, Fr. 10-778 (F4); château 1-626b.
La Pallice, Fr. 16-223a.
— Palma, Cu. 8-467 (B11).
— Palma, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— Palma, dist., Colom. 6-707d.
Lapalme, Agnes, Fr. 2-898b.
La Panne, Belg. 11-362c.
Lapanze, Jeanne: *see* Lesueur, Daniel.
Laparan, Ist., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
La Pardo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Lapark, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Laparotomy (surgery) 1-33d.
La Pascua, riv., Chil.: *see* Toro.
La Pasture, Roger de: *see* Weyden, Roger van der.
Lapathum: *see* Dock.
Lapathus, Gr. 12-440 (D1), 7-699a.
Lapatia, bay, Tierra del Fuego 26-965a.
La Patria, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Pas, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
— PAZ, Bol. 16-194c; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
— Paz, C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Lapaz, Ind. 14-472 (E2).
La Paz, Mex. 18-318 (C3); 18-323d.
— Paz, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
— Paz, P.Is. (Mindanao) 21-392 (E6).
— Paz, P.Is. (Panay): *see* Iloilo.
— Paz, bay, Mex. 18-319c; 5-31a.
— PAZ, dept., Bol. 16-194b; 4-167 (B3); 4-177b; Gamarra's invasion (1841) 4-176a.
— Paz, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-743 (map); 1-785b.
— Paz, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
— Pedrara, Mex. 1-466a; 20-118d.
Lapeer, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1); 19-374a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6); 18-372 (F-G1).
La Pelle, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Lapel, Ind. 14-472 (F4).
Lapeles, Gratien 16-495a.
La Perle, ist., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE Galaup, comte de 16-195a; 11-465; 20-152b.
La Perouse, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
— Perouse, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
— Perouse, str., Jap. 25-10 (I-K4); 28-970a; 16-195b; Russo-Japanese agreements (1859) 15-244a, (1905) 15-246b.
La Péruse, J. de 8-511a.
Lapethus, Cyprus: *see* Lapathus.
La Peyrère, H. T. M. Gazan de 16-195d.
Lapford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Lapha, India 14-376 (K8).
Laphria, Artemis 5-72a; 2-664b; 18-190c.
Laphystium, mt., Gr.: *see* Dragon, mt.
Lapi, Gerl 9-312d.
LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTting 16-195b; in Babylonia 3-1084a.
Lapide, Cornelius a: *see* Cornelius a Lapide.
Lapideus, Pons, bridge, Rome: *see* Aemilius, Pons.
Lapidiiski, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
La Pierre 16-197c.
LAPILLI 16-199c.
La Pimienta, Hond. 5-676 (c3).
Lapine, Ala. 1-100 (C1).
Lapinig, Ist., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Lapin albanus: *see* Peperino.
— atractus: *see* Verde antico.
— crucifer: *see* Staurolite.
— electricus: *see* Tourmaline.
— gabinus: *see* Peperino.
— Lacedaemonius: *see* Pardo verde antico.
— LAZULI 16-199d.
— mmalis 17-567a.
— nephriticus: *see* Jade.
— niger, stone, Rome 23-592 (D1).
— ollaris: *see* Steatite.
— serpentinus: *see* Serpentine.
— silex 15-561d.
— specularis 12-769b; 18-356a.
— Tiburtinus: *see* Travertine.
Lapisse, Pierre Belon, Baron de 16-199d; 23-592a.
LAPITHAE 16-200b; Centaurs' fight with 5-669b, 12-484a; Hercules' war with 13-346b.
Lapithes, Georgius 12-523a.
Lapithos, mts., Gr.: *see* Kalapha.
LA PLACE, JOSUE DE 16-200c.
— Place, Pierre de 8-630b.
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de (1749-1827) 16-200c; astronomical work 2-813a; calorimetry method 13-136d; capillary action 5-257c, 5-262d; differences, calculus of 8-522c; electrokinetics law 9-712b; hypsometric formula 18-182a;

Digitized by Google

Jupiter's satellites 15-564d; Lavoisier 16-296a, moon's motion 18-306b, probability 22-376d, 22-382a, 22-395b, sound velocity 25-444a, 26-425b; specific heat 13-140b, spherical harmonics 23-680d; tides 26-944a, 26-957b.

La Place, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Laplace, La. 17-54 (c9).

Laplace-Quetelet hypothesis 22-391c.

Laplace's equation 25-649d.
— operator 22-722a.

LAPLAND, dist., Eur. 16-203a; 19-800 (D-G1); 23-872 (B-E2); flora 10-383d; Karlstad Conference (1905) 20-214a; language : *see* Lappish.
" Lapland " (liner) 24-886b.

LA PLATA, Arg. 16-206d; 3-462 (E3); observatory 19-960b; university 27-776a.
— Plata, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Plata, Mo. 18-608 (D1).

Laplata, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).

La Plata, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Plata, archbishopric, Bol. 4-174b
— Plata, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b.
— Plata, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B8); 1-961c.
— Plata, mt., Colo. 6-712 (D2); 6-718b.
— Plata, mts., Colo. 6-712 (B4).
— Plata, riv., C.Am. 22-134 (B1-2).
— Plata, riv., Colo. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1); 6-718d.
— Plata, riv., Colom. 6-709c.
— Plata, riv., S.Am. : *see* Plata, Rio de la.
— Plata Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Plata dolphin : *see* River Plate dolphin.
— Platte, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Laplean, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lapley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— and Creigull,deanery, Staffs. 25-759a.
La Plonge, lake, Can. 24-226 (A2).
Laplume, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Plume, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lapo, Arnolfo di : *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Lapog, P.Is., 21-392 (C2).
Lapo Gianni : *see* Gianni, Lapo.
La Poile, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
— Poile, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
— Pointe, Ill. : *see* Galena.
— Pola, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Laponia, pisteau, Russ. 27-565b.
La Popelinière, H. 11-125b.
— Porte, Charles de, duke of La Meilleraye : *see* La Meilleraye.
Laporte, Pierre de 10-840b.
—, **ROLAND** 16-206c, 5-114b.
La Porte, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— **PORTE**, Ind. 16-206d; 14-422 (D1).
Laporte, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
La Porte, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Laportea 7-597a.
Laporte Blairsy (sculptor) 24-510b.
Laporte City, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
La Porte Co., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Lapos, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hegység, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H); 27-811b.
La Possession, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-208b.
Lapoype, Jean François 11-201d.
Lappa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-426d.
LAPPA, isl., China 16-206d; 6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
Lappachorjoch, pass, Alps 1-765c.
Lappar, race : *see* Lappa.
LAPPARENT, A. A. C. DE 16-207a; Jurassic 15-569c; Sahara submergence 23-1005b; tertiary rocks 15-565a, 20-81a, 21-847a.
Lapped joint 5-387a.
LAPPENBERG, JOHANN Martin 16-207a.
Lappered ice : *see* Ground ice.
Lappet weaving 28-443a; 28-448a.
Lappish (language) 16-204d; 16-391b; 8-196a.
Lappland, Eur. : *see* Lapland.
Lappo, race 16-203d; 16-389c; 23-874a; language : *see* Lappish.
LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. DE 16-207c; 11-146b; 14-291b; odes 20-1c.

Laprairie, Can. 18-790c.
La Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Prévalaie, Fr. 23-100c.
Laprida, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
"La Provence " (liner) 24-886b.
Lapsaki, Turk. As. *see* Lampsacus.
Lapsana 6-812d.
LAPSE (law) 16-207d; 16-373b.
Lapsista, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Laptev (explorer) : *see* Laptyev.
Laptev, str., Russ.As. 19-537a.
Laptyev (explorer) 11-629d.
La Puebla, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
— Puebla de Montalbán, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Puerta, Mex. 18-318 (O5).
— Puerta, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Punta, fort, W.I. 13-76d.
— Puntilla, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-913d.
Lapwai, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-278a.
Lap winding 8-772b.
LAPWING 16-207d.
LAPWORTH, CHARLES 16-208c, 11-631b; 11-667a.
Lapworthuridae 8-880d.
Laqueari 12-64c.
Laquedem, Isaac 15-362c.
Laquenexy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
La Quiaca, Arg. 2-465a.
Laquin, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 2-749a.
LAR, Pers. 16-208d; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. 19-190b; mines 21-197b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Herhas.
Lar (zool.) 14-151d; 14-136c.
Lara (myth.) : *see* Larunda.
Lara, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
LARA, state, Venez. 16-209a; 27-604a.
Laracor, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Laraich, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a; church 12-120b; lead 28-619b.
Laraigne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARAISH (El Araish), Mor. 16-209a; 18-851 (D1).
Larak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-511d.
La Ramée, Pierre : *see* Ramus, Petrus.
LARAMIE, Wyo. 16-209b; 28-874 (G4).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (G3-4); 27-621c.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
— group 27-628c; 7-416d, 7-417c; flora 20-551b; transitional beds 9-663c.
— Plains, val., Wyo. 27-621c.
Laramia, Asia M. 2-760 (E4). *See also* Karaman.
Laranjeiras, Braz. 4-440 (E4); 24-667a.
Laranttuka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990c.
Lararium (myth.) 16-215c.
Larat, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Larati, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
La Raya Sta., mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d; 9-660c.
Larbaigt, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
Larbert, N.S.W. 19-528 (E-F4).
LARBERT, Scot. 16-209c; 24-418 (D2).
Larbo, Swed. 12-276d.
Larboard : *see* Starboard and larboard.
L'Arbousset, Laurent de 25-99c.
L'Arbresle, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARCENY 16-209c; 9-307c; 10-157b; 25-934d.
— Act (1861) 16-210c; 20-800d; bailees 4-475a; day defined 7-876c; prosecution of directors 8-309c.
— (Advertisements) Act (1870) 25-955a.
La Rea, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
LARCH 16-211c; 21-622 (Plate); bark 16-332d, 16-333a; female cone 12-760c; histology of leaf 12-762b; pollen-grain 12-760d; therapeutic use 16-213d; timber 26-980a.
— (common) 16-211d; 26-980a.
— blight 16-213c.
— canker 16-213c.
Larche, Raoul 24-509a.
Larche, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI 16-214a.

L'Archevêque, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Larchiand, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 17-519a.
Larchwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Larcia, riv., Fr. 1-211c.
Larcius, Spurius 16-214b.
—, TITUS (Flavus) 16-214b.
Larcoidea 22-803d.
Larcom, Lucy 17-77b.
LARD 16-214b, 20-47a, 20-50d, adulteration 1-232a, benzoated : *see* Adeps benzoatus; definitions of 1-225d, food values 8-216a; importation 20-50c.
Lardaceous degeneration : *see* Amyloid degeneration.
Larder, lake, Can. 20-114 (D-E1); 20-114a.
Lardier, cape, Fr. 10-778 (I16).
Lardizabala 13-773d.
Lardjikat, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Ardjish.
LARDNER, DIONYSIUS 16-214c.
—, **NATHANIEL** 16-214d; 13-872b.
Lardner's Cyclopaedia 16-214d.
Lard oil 16-214c.
Lareda, Sp. : *see* Lérida.
Laredo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Tex. 26-530 (D1).
LAREDO, Tex. 16-215a, 26-690 (H8).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
La Régale, Morne, mt., W.I. 27-802 (H8).
Largo, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Laren, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Larena, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
La Renardière, Fr. 20-290a.
La Renaudie, Godefroi, seigneur of 12-1009b.
Larentalia 1-111c.
LA REOLE, Fr. 16-215b; 10-778 (D5).
LARES 16-215b; 1-940a; 23-578d; in art 7-233d; Etruscan forms 9-857a, Mars 17-761a; Palatine temple 23-600a; Penates 21-85b; Romulus legend 23-689b; Servius Tullius 24-699e.
Lares, W.I. 22-124 (A1); insurrection (1867) 22-126d.
—, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Laret, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
LA REVELIÈRE-LEPEAUX, L. M. de 16-216a, 10-855c; 11-167c.
La Reynie, Nicolas Gabriel de 10-843a.
Larfeld, W. 14-629c.
Larg, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Larga, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B6).
Large, Bayou de, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
Largeau, Victor 27-289d.
Large black pig 21-594d.
— China pig : *see* Big China pig.
— daty (slate) 23-704a.
— leaved maple (acer macrophyllum) 17-664c.
Large Marney Hall, house, Ess. 17-598b.
L'Argent, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
LARGENTIÈRE, Fr. 16-216b; 10-778 (G5).
Large post (paper) 20-735a.
Larger Catechism 22-289c.
Large-spotted dog-fish : *see* Nurse hound.
Large white pig 21-594c.
Largha, dist., India 24-841a.
Larghawals, tribe 24-841a.
Largie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS 16-216b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 15); 18-527c.
Largin, castle, Corn. 9-430 (C1).
Largius Licinius 6-358c.
Largo, Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 24-418 (F2); 16-507d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
—, Cayo, W.I. 7-595 (C2).
—, Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 16-507d; geology 10-330a.
— Ward, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
LARGS, Scot. 16-216c; 24-418 (B3); battle (1263) 1-963d, 12-780d, 23-911a.
—, bay, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Largual, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS 16-216d.

La Rhune, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lari 3-977c.
Larsab, prov., S.Am. 27-1053d.
Lariang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lariat (rope) 16-238b.
La Ricamarie, Fr. 16-353d.
Laridae 3-677c, 12-714c.
Lari fowl 21-192a.
Larig, hill, Scot. 9-369a.
Larijan, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Larimer, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
—, Sea, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Larimna, Gr. : *see* Larymna.
Larimore, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Larin (coin) 19-906d.
Larinae : *see* Gull.
La Ripponada, P.Is. 19-1417d.
LARINO, It. 16-216d; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4); 11-205d.
Lario, lake : *see* Como.
La Rioja, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360a, 2-461c.
—, Rioja, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 16-221d; 19-282c; wines 28-736a.
Larisomurus 23-141b.
LARISSA (Yeni Shehr), Gr. (Thessaly) 16-217a; 12-424 (D1); army headquarters 12-438b, capture (1395) 27-444c; coinage 19-892b; population 12-429a; Jews 28-842c; railway 12-437c; Spartan war (470 B.C.) 16-402d.
—, Turk. (Thrace) 21-65a.
—, acropolis of Argos, Gr. 2-460c; defence by Greeks (1822) 12-429d.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); population 12-428d.
—, ruins, Asia 19-706a.
—, ruins, Syr. 20-337a.
—, Cyrrhestica 16-217b.
— eclipse (556) 8-895c.
LARISTAN, prov., Pers. 16-217b; 21-188 (B3); 16-190b.
La Rivardière, Daniel de 17-665c; 14-291b.
LARIVEY, PIERRE DE 21-7c; 8-511b; 11-124a.
La Rivière, Abbé de : *see* Barbier, Louis.
Larivière, Henri 12-49c; 12-50c.
La Rivière, Jean Bureau de 5-919b; 10-821d.
Larix : *see* Larch.
— americana : *see* Hackmatack.
— dahurica 25-13c.
— europaea : *see* Larch, common, and Drooping larch.
— Gmelini 16-211d.
— lyallii : *see* Mountain larch.
— microcarpa : *see* Red larch.
— occidentalis : *see* Western larch.
— pendula : *see* Black larch.
— sibirica : *see* Siberian larch.
Larixin (Larixinic acid) 16-213d.
Larji, India : *see* Largi.
Lark, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Lark, riv., Eng. : *see* Ivy, Dep.
LARK 16-217d; 13-676c; longevity 16-975d; Mongolian 17-552d.
Larkakol, tribe : *see* Ho.
Larkana, India 16-942 (F3).
LARKHALL, Scot. 16-219b; 24-418 (C-D3).
LARKHANA, (Larkana), India 16-219b, 14-376 (B-C6).
—, dist., India 16-219c.
Larkin, Ala. 7-610a.
Larkin, Thomas O. 5-18c.
Larkin, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Larkins, Fla. 10-340 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
LARKSPUR 16-219c, 22-895b; 13-769b.
Larmier (stand) : *see* Crumen.
Larmig (pseud.) : *see* Martinez y Guerrero, Lamberto.
Larmine, William 5-634c.
Larmor, Joseph : cyclic systems 8-702b; electronic theory 9-192c; spectrum shift 25-619b, 26-89d.
LARNACA, Cyprus 16-219d; 7-696 (map), population 7-696c. *See also* Citium.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Larnax 14-618b; 8-712c.
Larne, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 14-747d; geology 2-153b, 14-746b; population 2-154a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
Larnaca, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.
Larned, Kan. 16-654 (C2).
Larner, G. E. (athlete) 25-274c.
Larnica, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.

La Rubia, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Roca, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Larnech, riv., Scot. 2-512a.
La Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duke de 11-208.
Larochea, Maximiliano von (1835).
—, Senate veto 11-781c.
LA ROCHE, Bay, 16-220a, 24-851 (G3).
— Roche, Notre, 24-841 (F3).
— Roche, castle, Fr. 16-220a.
— Roche aux Moines, battle (1214) 16-220c.
— Roche-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Roche-Canillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Roche-Derrien, Fr. 10-778 (C3); battle (1347) 4-173c.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (family) 16-220a, 12-844a.
— Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, comte de 12-221d.
— **ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS**, duc de 16-220a, 11-134a, 16-67a.
— Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de 16-221c, 5-225d.
La Rochefoucauld, Fr. 10-778 (E5); castle 16-220a.
La Rochefoucauld - Bisaccia, M. C. G. S., duc de 5-224a.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, F. A. F., duc de 16-221c.
— Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Frédéric Gaétan 16-221d.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULDEIX, DE (family) 16-221d.
LA ROCHELLE, Fr. 16-221c; 10-778 (D4); battle (1372) 5-503d; Huguenots 9-667a, 9-668c, 16-221d; Jesuit arrests (1621) 5-2931; French capture (1628) 17-944d, Huguenots 16-330c, 16-221d, 16-222a, 16-223a; town hall 9-411d; Tourgeau 24-699d.
LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr. 16-223c; 10-778 (D4).
— Roda, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (D4); 1-440b.
— Roda, Sp. (Sevilla) 25-530 (C4).
Larodes, Aquae, Sp. : *see* Thermae Selinuntinae.
Laro-Limicolae (zool.) 20-826a.
La Romana (soldier) 19-427c.
La Romieu, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 11-204d.
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 16-223c; 7-330b.
La Rouchère, riv., Can. 5-160 (E2).
La Ronge, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Larouchetroy, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Roque d'Anthéron, Fr. 4-
La Rosa, F. de Paula Martínez de : *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Rose, pt., W.I. 17-662 (B2).
— Rouge, Fr. : battle (1815) 9-232 (map).
Larousse, Pierre 9-156a; 9-
Larousse, Pierre 9-156a; 9-
LARRA, MARIANO JOSÉ DE 16-223d; 25-585d; 28-1048a.
Larrascoaga, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Larrea 21-782a.
— inscisora (triloricata) : *see* Creosote bush.
Larrell, Ger. 12-588 (E1).
Larresingle, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Larrey, Dominique Jean, baron 1-604c; 16-223b.
Larrha (dist.) 12-872b.
Larrabee Falls, Me., Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 6-1154, 23-790a.
L'Arronge, A. 11-797a.
Larry 4-523a.
Larry Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
LARSA (Ellasar, Sachsea, Babyl. 16-224a, 3-
Labiata from 3-
— Ware 12-
LARSEN, Karl 3-
— (explorer) 21-
21-761 (map).
Larsen, Wis. 28-748 (E3).
Lars Porsena of Clusium : *see* Porsena.
Larsson, Carl 20-715c.
LARTET, EDOUARD 16-
2-115d, 2-
— Louis 7-
Lartigue, Alfred Charles
16-
— mono-rail system
Lartigues, Vicks
D3).
Lartius (family) : *see* Larcius

Digitized by Google

Lartius Licinius : *see* Largius Licinius.
La Rue, Alain de 18-568a.
— Rue, Warren de 21-316d.
Larze, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, O 20-26 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Larunda (myth.) 16-215d.
Laruns, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Larus 12-714d; 3-900a.
— glaucus : *see* Glaucous gull.
— marinus : *see* Greater black-backed gull.
— modestus 21-266b.
— ridibundus : *see* Black-headed gull.
— serranus 21-267c.
Larussell, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Larut, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
Larva : *see* Grub *and* Larval forms.
Larvacea 27-385c; 27-391c.
LARVAL FORMS 16-224c; 9-323c; conditions favouring 16-227d.
Larve of Desor 19-365b.
Larvik, Nor. : *see* Laurvik.
Larwill, Ind. 14-423 (F2).
Larymna, Asia M. 16-407b.
—, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 16-407b; 12-436b.
Laryngeal nerve, superior 23-135b; 19-396c.
Laryngismus stridulus 7-313a; 16-278d.
LARYNGITIS 16-278a; emetine for 9-336c; treatment 1-152c, 3-757a, 23-300a.
Laryngoscope 26-134b; 28-215b; 18-64a.
Laryngoscopy 21-459a.
Laryngotomy 23-199d.
Larynx 23-134b; 28-172b; 17-520c; 23-193b; foreign bodies in 23-199d; mucous membrane 23-195b; muscles 23-135b; of reptiles 23-162c; tuberculosis of 18-64a; tumours 23-200a.
Laryssum, hill, Gr. : *see* Koumaro.
Larzac, dist., Fr. 3-59b.
Las, Gr. 16-552a.
Lasa, Tasello von der : *see* Heydebrandt und der Lasa.
La Sabana, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 5-766c.
La Sahle, Antoine de la : *see* Larra, Antonius.
— **SABLIERE, MARGUERITE de 16-228d; 16-70a.**
La Sagne, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Sagra, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Sagra, mts., Sp. 25-528c.
— La Saisiaz " (R. Browning) 4-873b.
LA SALE (La Salle), ANTOINE de 16-229a; 11-121c.
— Salle, Fr. 24-676a.
LASALLE, A. C. L. C., count 16-230b; 11-193c.
— La Salle, Gadifer de 3-828c; 5-174c.
— **LA SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavelier, sieur de 16-230c, forts built 20-370d, 26-623b; statue 6-120d.**
— **SALLE, ST J. B. DE 16-231c; 14-295a.**
— Salle, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Salle, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— **SALLE, Ill. 16-231d; 14-304 (C2).**
— Salle, N.Y. 19-506 (B2).
— Salle, dist., La. 17-744 (B2).
— Salle, mts., Utah 27-816b.
— Salle Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2), 14-306b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
— Salsetat, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Lasalx, Ile F. AL. 4-601 (B2).
Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (D4).
— Lasinas, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Lasinas, riv. (R. Arkansas), Colo. *see* Purgatoire.
— Lasinas, riv. (R. San Juan), Colo. 6-722 (C4); 19-520 (D4); 6-718d.
— Lasinas, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4-5).
— Lasinas Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721c.
— Lasinas, Sp 3-930c.
— Lasnas, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
LASAULX, A. C. P. F. von 16-231d.
— Lascar, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Lasave, Fr 12-849b.
— Lasbordenes, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
— Lascar, mt., Scot. 24-614 (A2).
— Lasch, Emil : *see* Dela.
— Lascaux, springs, Sp. 29-243a.
— Lasco, Il : *see* Grazzini, A. F.
LASCAR 16-232a; language 12-710d.
Lascarid dynasty 23-512a.
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE 16-232a.
—, G. P. (de Castellar) 28-17c.
—, **JOANNES 16-232b.**
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor) : *see* Theodore Lascaris.
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE 16-232b; 25-522a; 25-554a.
— Casas, Luis de 7-603b.
— **CASES, E. A. D. M. J., marquis 16-232a; 12-288a; 17-73b; statue 16-291c.**
Lascelles, Sir Frank C. 21-243c.
Lasche, O. 3-581b; 17-1011d.
Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu. 7-595 (C1-D1); 7-595b.
Lascivi : *see* Laski (Polish family).
Lasdehnen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Lasede, Crete : St Paul's visit 20-951c.
La Selle, mt., Maur. 17-913a.
—, Selle, mt., W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
Lasen, Java 15-284 (D2).
Laser cyrenaicum : *see* Asa dulcis.
La Serena, Chil. 2-462 (B2), 7-130d; 6-148b, foundation 6-153c.
— Serena, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Laserian, St : *see* Molaise.
La Serra, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
Lases (myth.) : *see* Lares.
La Seyne, Fr. : *see* Seyne-sur-Mer.
— Seyne, bay, Fr. 27-98c.
Las Farmiguas, isls. : battle (1255) 23-514a.
— Flores, Buenos Aires 2-462 (E4); 4-753c; naval school 2-466d.
Lash, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Lasham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Las Hamacas, val., C.Am. 24-153a.
Lashar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Lasharad, Alby. 25-379 (B-C2).
Lashbuna, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Lashchi, Stettin 25-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont. 13-220b, 18-754a.
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) 27-301c; 25-260d.
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) 4-895b.
Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil. : *see* Ultima Esperanza.
Lasting (textile) 7-279a.
Lastman, W. Vorks. 9-412 (I. G4); 7-363d
" Last Judgment " (painting : Michelangelo) 18-367d; 25-59a.
" Last Judgment " (oratorio : Spohr) 25-719b.
Lastman, Pieter 20-481c; 23-77d.
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186c; 28-340b.
Lastraea, creepteris 21-764d
Las Tranca, Meg. 19-318 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez. 27-846c.
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt., Sp. *see* Ultimo Suspiro del Moro.
" Last Supper " (painting : del Sarto) 1-970b
" Last Supper " (painting : Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b; 26-189c, 28-287c.
La Suisse Forezienne, val., Fr 16-924b.
Lastva, Monten. 18-767 (A2)
LASUS (poet) 16-236c; 8-324a.
Art of Poetry 27-1042b
Lasva, Bosnia : *see* Travnik.
—, riv., Bosnia 27-216d.
Las Vegas, Nev 5-8 (F3).
— **VEGAS, N.Mex. 16-238d, 19-520 (E2), irrigation 19-522a.**
— Vilanercas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
LASWARI, India 16-239a, 17-426d
Laszlo mill 12-198a
Lat 14-428c
Lata fall, W.Af 19-675c
Lata, Via, Rome : *see* Corso
—, Via, Sp 24-57b
Lasbne, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Las nova, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Lasolo, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
La Soufrière, mt., W.I. 12-843a.
Lasouros, Marie-David A. 12-490; 23-417c.
La Souterraine, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431c.
LAS PALMAS, Can.Is. 16-235a; 5-172 (map).
— Palmas, Pan. 5-676 (B7).
— Palomas, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Papas, mts., Cal. : *see* Twin Peaks.
— Papas, plateau, Colom. 6-702c.
Laspi, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Las Pilas, mt., Nic. 5-676 (C4); 19-642c.
— Planas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Quebradas, C.Am. , 12-662a.
— Rajput, tribe : *see* Lumris.
Lassa, Tib. : *see* Lhasa.
LASSALLE, FERDINAND 16-235b, 25-304b.
Lassan, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Lassar, Oskar 20-925b.
Lassay, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-1032a.
Lassberg, Joseph 8-591b.
Lassecks, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Lassell, William 2-815d; observatory 19-956b, 26-569b.
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN 16-236c; runeiform studies 7-630d; Karoshthi alphabet 16-625d.
—, **EDUARD 16-237a.**
Lassen, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1); 5-7b, 29-189d.
— Co. (C1).
Lassigny, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Lassintuflich, Scot. 24 - 418 (C1).
Lassion, Ist , Haw. : *see* Lisianski.
Lassia, tribe : *see* Lumris.
Lassithi, mts., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
LASSO (Lassus), ORLANDO 16-237a; 14-651d; 19-76d.
LASSOLE 16-238b.
Lassone, J. M. F. (chemist) 5-306c.
Lasswade, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-910c.
LAST (dict.) 16-238b.
— (measure) 16 - 238c; 28-492c.
Lasta, Russ. 23-872 (H3)
Las Tablas, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 26-665b.
Lastadia, Stettin 25-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont. 13-220b, 18-754a.
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) 27-301c; 25-260d.
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) 4-895b.
Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil. : *see* Ultima Esperanza.
Lasting (textile) 7-279a.
Lastman, W. Vorks. 9-412 (I. G4); 7-363d
" Last Judgment " (painting : Michelangelo) 18-367d; 25-59a.
" Last Judgment " (oratorio : Spohr) 25-719b.
Lastman, Pieter 20-481c; 23-77d.
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186c; 28-340b.
Lastraea, creepteris 21-764d
Las Tranca, Meg. 19-318 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez. 27-846c.
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt., Sp. *see* Ultimo Suspiro del Moro.
" Last Supper " (painting : del Sarto) 1-970b
" Last Supper " (painting : Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b; 26-189c, 28-287c.
La Suisse Forezienne, val., Fr 16-924b.
Lastva, Monten. 18-767 (A2)
LASUS (poet) 16-238c; 8-324a.
Art of Poetry 27-1042b
Lasva, Bosnia : *see* Travnik.
—, riv., Bosnia 27-216d.
Las Vegas, Nev 5-8 (F3).
— **VEGAS, N.Mex. 16-238d, 19-520 (E2), irrigation 19-522a.**
— Vilanercas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
LASWARI, India 16-239a, 17-426d
Laszlo mill 12-198a
Lat 14-428c
Lata fall, W.Af 19-675c
Lata, Via, Rome : *see* Corso
—, Via, Sp 24-57b
Lataband, pass, Afg. 1-309d.
LATACUNGA (Llactacunga, Tacunga), Ec. 16-239a; 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
Latah, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Latah (disease) 17-477a; 14-201c; 17-150a.
Latah Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277b.
La Taille, Jacques de 16-239c.
— **TAILLE, JEAN DE 16-239b; 8-511b.**
LATAKIA (el Ladhkiyeh, Laodicea), Turk.As. 16-239c; 26-305 (A2); 13-243c; coins 16-587a.
— tobacco 16-239d; 26-1038d.
Latarda 20-641b.
Latanier : *see* Burl.
Latax lutra : *see* Sea-otter.
Latch needle hosiery frame 13-790a.
Latdorf clays 20-82 (table).
Late (Lette), isl., S.Pac. 27-34.
Lateau, Louise 25-919a.
LATEEN (latine) 16-239d; 23-340d (fig.).
Lateener 16-239d; 17-871a.
Latelhorn, mt., Alps 1-743c.
LA TENE, Switz. 16-239d; nibula 4-642d (fig.); weapons 2-926b.
La Tène period (arch.) 16-240a; Germany 11-825d.
Latent (math.) 11-734e.
— ambiguity (law) 1-795a.
— heat (physics) 13-136c; Black's theory 4-185d; fusion 11-369d, 11-371a, 5-62d; liquid gases 16-755b; molecular 6-845d; solution 25-369d, surface tension 5-275c; vaporization 27-900c.
Lateral ligament 16-801d.
— moraine 12-61d; 18-815c.
— resistance, centre of 24-930c.
Lateran, Basilica, Rome : *see under* St John, Lateran.
—, palace, Rome 15-61d; 23-610d, museums 19-63d.
— canons 2-910d.
— **COUNCILS 16-240a; 14-723a; 1st 16-240b; 19-92a, 17-722d, 19-649d.**
— Council II. (1139) 16-240b; Arapetae 1-366b; heresy 14-585c.
— Council III. (1179) 16-240b; 6-826b; 28-593a.
— Council IV (1215) 16-240c; Benedictines 3-722b; benefices 3-726a; penitentiaries 21-98d; transubstantiation 5-377d, 16-240c.
— Council V. (1512) 16-240c; 15-551d; conciliar theory 7-310c, 14-374b.
Laterensus, L. Sextius Sextinus : *see* Sextius.
Laterite 16-637c.
Laterculae coctiles 3-107a.
LATERITE 16-240d.
La Teroera, Chil. 6-145b.
Laterna, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Laterna, Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lates calcarifer 15-286d.
Lateur, Frank : *see* Strouvels, Stefin.
Latex 21-739b; 11-334b.
LATH (dict.) 16-241d.
Latham, Frances O'Neill 5-335b.
—, John 20-302b.
—, P. M. 16-62c.
—, Peter 22-782c; 25-630a.
—, Robert G. : on Barbers 3-765b; on Indo-European languages 14-497d; on Kru language 15-933c.
—, Simon 10-145a.
Lathan, Ist. 1-480 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-634 (F3).
Lathan, riv , Fr 10-778 (E4).
Lath and lay 21-785c.
La Thangue, H 20-501d.
Lathe (dict.) 16-242a; 15-736a.
LATHE (engin) 16-241d; 27-21d, 27-43a.
Lathero, Scot. 24-412 (E1), 26-1045a, 26-964b
Lathing 21-784c.
Lathom, Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of 16-141c
Lathom, house, Lancs. 16-139 (B2), 16-142b.
Lathom's and • Burscough, Lancs. 16-140b
Lathraea 16-326d
— squamaria : *see* Toothwort
Lathrippa, Arab. *see* Medina
Lathrodectus 25-666a, 22-734d
LATHROP, FRANCIS 16-242a.
—, G P 16-242b
Lathrop, Rose 16-242b.
—, William L. 16-242b.
Lathrop, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Lathyrus : *see* Ptolemy VIII.
Lathyrus 16-381a; 21-3a; 13-770d; pollination 16-383c.
— aphaca 16-326a.
— latifolius : *see* Everlasting pea.
— odoratus : *see* Sweet pea.
Latia 11-526b.
Laticiferous tissue 21-772b; 21-739a (fig.).
— vessels 21-739d (fig.).
Latifolium 25-13c.
Latifundi (Latifundia) 16-271d; 25-22b.
Latilli, Pierre de 17-38b.
LATIMER, HUGH 16-242b; 6-760c; rebuke to Henry VIII. 19-594d.
—, William, 4th baron 9-306c. *See also* Neville (family).
Latimer, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Latimer (official) : *see* Latiner.
Latimer Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Latin, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Latina (lang.) : *see* Lingua Latina.
Latinalia 14-33d.
Latinae, ferine 10-222a.
Latina, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
—, VIA 16-243d; 16-26 (C6); 15-4 (F2); 15-27a; tombs 23-435a.
Latin cross 7-507c.
— drama 8-495c; 16-258b; 32-816c; mask 17-837d.
Latiner 17-8c.
LATINI, BRUNETTO 16-244a; 9-371b; 14-990b, on the compass 6-808c.
Latini (people) 16-213c; territory of 15-26 (B-C8).
LATIN LANGUAGE 16-244b; 23-530a, 32-1c; 1-1126; alphabet 1-726c, 25-232c; dictionaries 8-191c; English influenced 9-589d, 9-596a, 9-629c; English writers of (17th cent.) 9-627c; French influenced 11-103d; German writers of (16th cent.) 11-787d; glossaries (early) 12-126a; Hungarian writers (18th cent.) 13-926a; Irish loan words 15-154d; Italian relations 14-898c; Italic dialects 15-25d; Rumanian influenced 23-843b, 28-166b; Spanish developed from 25-577d; as universal language 27-746c.
— League, The 16-269d; 23-622c; instigation 14-635c.
— Letters 9-304d.
— **LITERATURE 16-257d; Alexandrian influences 1-574c; English literature, influence on 9-628a; French literature, influence on 11-111a foll.; Greek literature, connexion with 12-784a, 13-245c; history of study 6-448b; Imperial period 23-653c; Italian literature, influence on 14-897d foll.**
— Monetary Union (1865) 18-699d, 16-246a.
Latino, Cardinal : *see* Malabranca, Latino Frangipani.
Latins, people 16-262c, war (340 B.C.) 23-624b, 19-1a ; tradition granted 7-581a, 23-825a.
Latin sail : *see* Lateen sail.
Latin square problem 6-758c.
LATINUS (legend) 16-267b; 25-611d.
Latin War (340 B.C.) : *see under* Latius.
— writing 20-567d.
Latirus 11-516d.
Latisaquensis, Sus : *see* Lewes.
Latissimus dorsi muscle 19-54a.
Latitat (writ) 28-849b.
Latitude (astron.) 16-267c, 2-802b.
LATITUDE (geog.) 16-267b, 26-145b, 26-150d, 26-160c; errors in determination 8-806b, geodesy observation 8-803c, at sea 19-295d, transit instrument 11-611a, variation 9-801b, 17-968b.
— march 14-535c.
Latitudinarian 17-72c.
LATIUM, dist., It. 16-268c, 15-26 (D4), 15-26d, 25-805d.
— Antiquum, dist., It. 16-268d.
— novum (Adjectum), dist., It. 16-273b
Lat Mazid, India 6-142c.

Digitized by Google

Latmic, gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Latmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a; Endymion legend 9-390a.
Latobrigi, tribe 13-253d.
Latofao : battle (596) 10-805c.
La Tola, Ec. 8-981 (B1); 8-914a.
Laton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) 16-273d; 19-140c; Buto identified 4-886d; in art 12-438a, 13-343c; worship 13-452c; Zoster legend 2-884b.
Latona, Il. 14-304 (D5).
Latona, Kourotrophos (myth.) 16-273d.
Latonia, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Latopolis, Egy. : *see* Esna.
Latorcza, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2), 26-755b.
La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of : *see* Serrano y Dominguez.
La Torre, It. 28-257d.
— Torre, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962b.
La Touche, David 3-340c.
— Touche, Guimond de (dramatist) 11-135d.
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 16-271a.
Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassar de 11-203b; 19-235a, 19-357c.
Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
Latoun, Sir Brian : *see* Layton.
La Tour, Anthony de 5-299a.
Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-185c; 11-193d.
La Tour, C. Cagniard de : *see* Cagniard de la Tour.
— Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la : *see* Bouillon, duke de.
— TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE 16-274b; 20-891a.
Latour, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-340a.
— Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c.
La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-50a; 1-513a; 3-297c.
— Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon : *see* Bouillon.
— TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo 16-274c.
Latour-de-France, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
La Tour du Pin, Philis de 12-345a.
La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867d.
Latourell Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-1)2).
La Tournelle 20-834c.
Latpari, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-552d.
La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-213d.
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ 16-275a; on batrachians 1-883b; crustacea 7-561c; Lamarck 16-101b; on reptiles 23-139b.
Latreillia 17-457d.
Latrillopeis bispinosa 17-457d.
La Tremblade, Fr 10-778 (D5); 20-427c.
— Tremblaye, Fr. : battle (1793) 27-981b.
LA TRÉMOILLE (family) 16-275b.
— Trémoille, Charlotte de : *see* Derby.
— Trémoille, Gabrielle de 26-883b.
— Trémoille, Georges 16-275b; 10-822d; 3-183a, 22-250b.
— Trémoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b; 26-883c.
— Trémoille, Marie Anne de : see Ursino.
Latria (rel.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Latrididae 26-545c.
La Trimouille, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-275b.
— Trinité, It. 26-242 (D5).
— Trinité, church, Paris 20-807d, 2-431a.
— Trinité-Porhoët, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Latro, Porcius 7-628d; 20-386b
LATROBE, CHARLES JOseph 16-275b, 28-42d.
—, Christian Ignatius 16-275b.
Latrobe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1); geology 26-439c.
—, riv., Austr. 28-38 (D3), 28-39a.
Latronquière, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Latrunculi 11-446c.
Latruncula 25-721d.
Latta, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
LATTEN 16-275c; metal work 4-434a, 18-210d.
Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) 5-352c.
Latter-day Saints 18-846a; 18-847b; 14-371d.
"Latter III." (horse) 13-734a.
Lattice (dict.) 16-241d.
— drum : *see* Dash wheel.
— girder 4-540a.
— LEAF PLANT 16-275c; leaf 16-329c.
Lattimore, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Latton, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
—, priory, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lattorfian group 20-81a.
Latty, O. 20-26 (A2).
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
Latuka, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 16-275d; 1-330a.
Latus 9-771c.
— clavus : *see* Clavus latus.
— rectum 6-941a; 20-747d.
— transversum 6-941a.
Latvis (race) : *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Latymer, Edward 12-898d.
Latymmius, mt., It. 15-26 (F5).
Lau, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-556.
—(Eastern), isls., Pac.O. 10-336 (C1).
LAUBAN, Ger. 16-276a; 11-808 (III. p10).
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a; 11-795a.
Lauber, Drypold : *see* Läber.
Lauberhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c.
Lauch, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Lauchа, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 16-276c.
Lauche, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F-G1).
LAUCHSTADT, Ger. 16-276c; 11-808 (III. p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d; 9-449d; 9-535a; Cottington 7-251b; parliament prayer 22-259c; Prynne 22-532b.
Laud, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LAUD (dict.) 16-278d.
Laudabiliter 1-216b; 14-770c.
Laudanine 20-135a.
Laudanosine 20-135a.
LAUDANUM 16-278d; 26-278a.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d.
Laudemium (law) 23-874c.
Laude Pisanis, De 5-68d.
Lauder, Robert Scott 20-167c; 8-938b
—, Thomas 8-680c.
—, SIR THOMAS DICK 16-278d; 8-939d.
—, WILLIAM 16-279a.
Lauder, Can. 19-780 (D1).
LAUDER, Scot. 16-279b; 24-411d.
Lauderdale, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 16-280b; 8-673c; 24-452a.
—, JOHN MAITLAND, duke of 16-279b; 12-795c; descent 17-687c.
Lauderdale, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, dist., Scot. 3-815a.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Lauders of the Bass 3-198a.
Laudes Creatvrarvm (St Francis) : see *Praises of the Creatures.*
Laudi, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5).
Laudianus, Codex (E) 3-880d.
Laudibus Dei, De (Dracontius) 8-464d.
Laudonnière, René de 10-544b; 22-291a.
Lauds 13-810a; 16-278d.
Laudunum, Fr. (Aisne) : *see* Laon.
—, Fr. (Vienne) : *see* Loudun.
Laudenburg, Ger (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2); 16-280c.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger. 16-280b; 22-523 (map); 24-267a; Danish constitution (1655) 24-338b; dukes' electoral vote 12-207d. *See also* Hanover.
Lauenen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Laufach, Ger. : battle (1866) 24-714c.
Lauten, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—(Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
Lauenburg, Gross, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
Lauffeldt, battle (1747) 3-43b.
Lauffen, Ger. : battle (1534) 28-858a.
Laugerie Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
Laugharne, Rowland 12-417b; 21-52a, 26-614a.
Laugharne, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-356a.
Laughery, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Laughing gas : *see* Nitrous oxide.
— goose 5-148a.
— hyena : *see* Striped hyena.
— jackass 15-809b.
Laughing Philosopher : *see* Democritus.
Laughlan, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Laughlesman 20-381b.
Laughlin, Cal. 3-8 (B2).
LAUGHTON 16-281a; 23-195b; 6-759b.
Laughton, Linca. 9-416 (II. F3).
— stone : *see* Sussex marble.
Lauingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. B3).
Lauguri, India 14-376 (N6).
Lauhanvuori, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
Lauh mahfuz (rel.) 17-419a.
Lauia, Switz. : *see* Lugano.
Lauithor, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauka, Gustavus 13-928b.
Laumellum, It. 26-934c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
Laumontite 16-281b; 28-973b
Laun, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-154d.
—, Charles de : *see* Girardin, Delphine de.
—, count de 15-69d.
Launce : *see* Sand-eel.
Launceston, Tas. 11-172 (C4).
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn. 16-281b; 9-430 (V. D2); battle (1643) 7-1292; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Eng. 16-281d; 26-438 (B1); climate 26-440a; shipping 26-441c.
Launch (boat) 16-282a; 4-99c; cars 19-936d.
LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d.
Laund, Leics. 16-394d; 16-395a.
Launditch, hundred, Nort. 19-746b.
LAUNDRY 16-282a; legislation 16-455a.
Laundy, William 13-799b.
—, S.L. 26-327b; 20-327c.
Laune, baron de : *see* Turget, Anne Robert Jacques.
Launfal, W. 4-549c.
La Union, Chil. 6-148c.
— UNION, Salv. 16-282b; 8-1c; 8-2a).
— UNION, Sp. 16-282c; 23-530 (E4).
— Union, prov., P.Is. 21-309 (C2 and A-B3).
Laupahoehoe, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a; battle (1339) 3-795c.
Laupheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Laur, Francis 11-436b.
Laura, Fla. 11-67 (G2).
Laura, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
—, S.C. 25-960 (F6).
—, monastery, Gr. 1-12b; 3-851c; codex 3-880d.
—, Great, monastery, Pa. : *see* St Sabas, monastery of.
Lauracae 16-283c; 10-906a; India 7-16b.
Laurae (dict.) 1-12a.
Laurasala, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E5).
Laure, gerardiae 26-906d; 29-905b (fig.).
LAURAHÜTTE, Ger. 16-282c.
Laurana, Francesco 24-495d, 8-95a.
Lauraseа, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Lauratown, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Lauraville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Laurdalite 19-383d.
Laureacum, Aus. 3-649d.
LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-671b; first German 5-653a.
Laurel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (16).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, hills, W.Va. 28-561a.
—, lake, Miss. 18-564c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mex. 1-427c.
—, reefs, E.Ind. : *see* Batu Bontonga.
LAUREL (Cherry laurel) 16-283a; 23-723d.
—(Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geological age 20-551a, 20-826; Hunalaya 13-473d; lustration 17-131c.
—, Japanese : *see* Japanese laurel.
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Laurel camphor : *see* Camphor, Laurel.
Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752c.
— Dale, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Fork, Ida. 28-118 (B4).
— Glen, Conn. 6-951 (H4).
Laurelhill, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
Laurel Hill, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurella sempervirens 19-920c.
Laurel tragnodia 17-392b (fig.); 10-562c.
— oil 20-47a.
Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (13).
— run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Station, Va. 28-121b.
Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Laurelville, O. 20-26 (E6).
Laurel Wood, Va. 28-560 (D2).
Lauremberg, Johann (Hans Wilmsen) 11-789c.
Laurenburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); castle 16-80b.
Laurence (Christian name) : *see* Lawrence.
—, Charles 19-832a.
Laurenceburg, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Laurence Co., O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Laurencekirk, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
Laurencia pinnatifida 1-506c.
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a.
—, Jacques du 11-136d.
—, Jean Paul 20-503b; 20-481d.
— John 16-284b.
Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Laurent, Alexandre 5-355d.
—, Auguste 6-37b; 6-48d.
—, Charles 27-437d.
—, FRANCOIS 16-284d.
—, Jean Jacques Christophe 17-45c
—, M.A. 21-938b.
—(botanist) 21-750a.
—(buccaneer) 18-338b.
Laurenti, J. N. (naturalist) 23-137c.
Laurentian group 5-144b; 16-807b; 11-670d.
— Highlands, dist., Can. 22-724 (C2-F1); 19-761a; 22-724d; geology 22-725c, 5-144c.
—, library, Florence : *see* Bibliotеca Laurentiana.
— Portolano : *see* Medicean map.
— Sea, gulf, Can. : *see* St Lawrence, gulf
Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (B-C3)
—, park, Quebec 22-724 (C3).
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It. 16-285a; 15-26 (D6); 15-4 (E2).
Laurentius, St : *see* Lawrence, St.
— PAUL 16-285a.
— Andreae : *see* Andreae, Laurentius.
— Gallus 18-371a.
Laurentius Justinianus, B (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 23-564.
Laurentius sepe Romam 15-228d.
Laurentum, It. 15-26 (D5); 16-284b; 16-285a.
Laurenzana, dukes of : *see* Gaetani.
Laurette, Bol. 4-167 (D2).
Lauri, Filippo 6-463b.
LAURIA, (Loreto, Lorie, Roger de 16-285b.
LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-285a; 15-4 (E4).
Lauriacum, Aus. 23-648 (D6) *See also* Lorch.
Laurie acid 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Lauricocha, lake, Peru 21-624 (B-C3); 1-783 (map); 1-784c; 21-267a.
Lauridae 26-906d.
Laurie, A. P. (chemist) 1-530c; 12-193c.
—, M. (zoologist) 2-222c, 5-296b.
—, S. (philosopher) 18-245c.
Laurie, Isl., Antarct. 21-861 (A); 21-967c.
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-285b; 15-163b.
Laurier, Can. 17-564 (D2).
—, Wash. 29-354 (G1).
—, pass, B.C. 4-600 (E1).
Lauriéro, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Laurietown, Hond. 3-678 (B1).
Lauriland, Charles Leupold 10-30c.
Lauria und der kleine Baumgarten 13-218d.
Laurin, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Laurinburg, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurineae : *see* Lauraceae.
LAURISTON, J. A. E. LAW, marquis de 16-285c; 3-542c.
LAURIUM (Laurion, Laurium, Cape) 16-285c; 12-434; 12-436b; 2-883b; Mên Tyrannos worship 6-565b.
LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 18-372 (B2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Lauro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Lauroceras, aqua 22-531b.
Laurolavinium, It. : *see* Lavinium.
Lauronolic acid 22-31a.
Laurotetanine 1-527a.
Laurus 16-283a; 7-417d.
— aromatica 6-146b.
— camphora : *see* Camphor laurel.
— nobilis : *see* Laurel (Bay).
LAURUSTINUS 16-286a, inflorescence 10-353d.
Laurvigite : *see* Laurvikite.
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig, Nor. 16-286a; 19-804 (D3).
Laurvikite 16-286c; 19-805a, 20-333b; 16-304.
Laus, It. 17-92d.
—, riv., It. 4-695b.
— : *see* Sevitz, or Fiss.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 16-286c; 26-242 (D3); diocese 23-512d; theological college 7-312a; treaty (1564) 26-255c; university, Gr. 4-237 (C3); power installation 20-891a.
—, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lauscha, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Lausick, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Lausitz, dist., Ger. : *see* Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts., Sax. and Ger. 4-122b.
Lauslitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 18-350d.
Laus Julii, Gr. : *see* Corsica.
Lausonius, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Laus Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B5); 15-4 (D2); 4-227 (C3) : *see* Pavia.
Lausten, Gulf of, Ice. 13-485b.
Laut, Agnes C. 5-166a.
Laut, isl., Bor. 4-237 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
—, isl., Ger. 4-237 (C3).
Lautaret, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Lautaro, Chil. 5-538c.
Lautenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Lautenarmatist, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauterach, Aus. 26-242 (E5).
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 23-529b.
Lauterberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Lauterborn, E. 9-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795e.
— Breithorn, mts., Switz. : *see* Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

Digitized by Google

Lauterecken, Ger. 11-80S (H. 19).
Lauterhofen, Ger. 11-80S (C4).
Lauthala, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Lauth's violet 26-845a.
Laut Kechil, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de 16-289a.
Lautrec, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lautulae, lit.: battle (315 B.C.) 10-113b.
Lauvers, The, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Zee, bay, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-210c.
Lauyeling, mts., China 15-890b.
Lausanne, Augustin Theodore 2-625c.
Lause, pass, Alps 1-741b.
Lause-Deserret, Claude Romain 13-56c.
Lauzerte, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lauzès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lauzières, Pons de, marquis of Thémines: *see* Thémines.
Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— group 19-419b.
LAUZUN, A. N. DE CAUmont, marquis de Puygulhem, duc de 16-259b; 18-790a.
—, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de: *see* Biron, duc de.
Lauzun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lava, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
LAVA 16-289d; 28-161a; 11-652c; 21-537a.
LAVABO 16-290a; 28-358c.
Lava Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Lavaca, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
La Vaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Lavaca, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6); 26-221a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Lavacca, La. 17-54 (C2).
La Vache, isl., W.I. 12-824 (A3).
La Vache, riv., Tex.: *see* Lavaca.
Lava d'acqua (di fango) 28-180a.
Lava dell' Arco, lava stream, It. 18-5c.
— di fuoco 16-289d.
Lavage of stomach 11-506a.
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fieseo, count of: *see* Fiesco.
LAVAGNA, It. 16-290a; 15-1 (B2).
—, riv., It. 15-3b.
Laval (seigneurs and counts of) 16-290a.
—, ANDRÉ DE, seigneur de Lohéac 16-290a.
—, Anne de 16-275b.
—, Emma of: *see* Montmorency, Emma de.
—, Gustaf de 23-842c; 25-841b.
LAVAL, Fr. 16-290b; 10-778 (D2).
La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de: *see* Candale, duke of.
— Valette, Jean Parisot de 17-511d; 24-17b.
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, cardinal de 26-851c.
Lavalette (Jesuit) 15-345d; 23-492b.
Lavalle, José Antonio 21-369b.
—, Juan de 2-470c.
Lavalle, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Lavalley, A. 8-567d.
Lavalley, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
LA VALLIÈRE, LOUISE Françoise de 16-290d.
— Vallière, Nevon de: *see* Nevon de la Vallière.
Laval-Montmorency, Francois Xavier de 5-157b; 11-349c.
Laval cream separator 7-712b.
Laval University, Que. 22-721d; 27-715d; 27-779d; Montreal 18-791c.
Lavandula: *see* Lavender.
— hostia 16-293a.
— spica: *see* Aspic.
— stoechas 16-293a.
Lavani (dict.) 17-675a.
Lavansaari, isl., Fin. 23-812 (C1).
Lavant, diocese, Aus. 4-4b.
—, riv., Aus. 4-336d.
Lava plains 27-622a.
Lavardac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de 3-569b.
Lavardin, Fr. 16-926b.
La Varenne (French journalist) 19-576a.
La Varenne St. Maur, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lavaret 28-604b.
LAVATER, JOHANN KASPAR 16-291b; 11-791a; 18-121a.
—, Ludwig 22-544b.
Lavaters 10-554d.
— thuringiaca 13-770d.
— trimestris 13-766d.
Lavatio 12-402d.
Lavatrae, Brit.: *see* Bowes.
La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen 17-47a.
La Vaulx, Count Henry de 15-760a.
LAVAUR, Fr. 16-291c; 10-778 (E6).
Lavaux, dist., Switz. 27-953d.
Lavayen, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Lavdon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
La Vecilla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LAVEDAN, HENRI LÉON Emile 16-291d; 8-157a.
La Vega, Francesco 13-343b.
— Vega, Garcilaso de: *see* Vega.
— Vega, Ricardo de 25-586b.
— Vega, Ventura de 25-586a.
La Vega, Burgos 25-530 (D1); 8-119a.
— Vega, Sp. (Orenso) 25-530 (B1); 25-530d.
— Vega, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
— Vega, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 12-334d.
La Vega de Armijo (statesman) 25-560c.
La Vela, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
Lavelanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE 16-291d.
Lavena, It. 26-242 (F5).
Lavenay, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-757 (A1).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
LAVENDER 16-292a (fig.).
—, oil of 16-292c; 20-58a; 21-141d.
— cotton 16-293a.
Lavender Hill, London 16-938 (B3).
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Lavender water 16-292d.
Lavendon, Bucks. 9-424 (IV, A2).
Lavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2); 26-294.
Lavenite 19-393d.
Laventie, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
Laventie, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Laver, F. 7-444d.
Laver, riv., Yorks. 23-364c.
—, Hugh, Esq. 16-942 (E1).
—, Little, Esq. 16-942 (F1).
—, Magdalen, Esq. 16-942 (E1).
La Vera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Laveran, Charles L. 17-462d; 12-866c; trypanosomes 27-341a.
La Verandrye, P. G. de Varennes: *see* La Verendrye.
Laverania 12-810b.
— malariae 12-807b; 12-808b (fig.).
LAVERDY, C. C. F. DE 16-293a.
La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes 17-585d; 5-157d; 17-584a.
La Verne, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Laverlezzo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
LAVERNA (myth.) 16-293b.
Laverna, monastery, It. 27-864c; 7-966c.
Lavernalis, Porta, Rome 23-589d; 16-293b.
Lavernia, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Laverock, pt., Wales 12-74a.
La Verpillière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
La Verrière, Fr. 20-805c.
Laverstock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
La Verstoke, Hants 12-904b.
LAVERY, JOHN 16-293b; 20-502a.
La Veta, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Laveta, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Lavey, baths 26-242 (C4); baths 18-521a.
Lavezzola, It. 9-338b.
Lavianense (Lavinianе), dist., Asia M. 5-987b.
Lavie, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
La Vienville, Charles, marquis 23-303d.
LAVIGERIE, C. M. A. 16-293c; 10-880a; Lycée Carnot 27-393a.
Lavik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
La Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LA VILLEMARQUÉ, T. C. H. 16-294a; 5-651a.
La Villette, Paris 20-804 (E1).
— Villette, Truce of (1593) 17-932c.
Lavin, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Lavina, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, mt., Alps 14-276d.
Lavinia (myth.) 1-257b.
Lavinianе, dist., Asia M.: *see* Lavianense.
Lavinia of Cumberland: *see* Hyrwe, Lavinia.
LAVINIUM, It. 16-294a; 15-26 (B6); 16-267b; Penates worship 21-855d; Titus Tatius 26-1033a; Venus shrine 6-441a.
Lavinoma, riv., C.Af. 19-604b.
Lavirum, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d; 12-152c.
Lavisson, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Lavisuara, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Lavizzari, Luigi 26-265d.
Lavkos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Lavo, state, Siam: *see* Lopburi.
L'Avocat Patelin 11-118b; 11-121c.
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT 16-295a; 6-47d; on acetic acid 1-67c; calorimetry 13-136d; combustion 6-35a; elements 9-254d; fermentation researches 10-477c; Laplace, collaboration 16-295b.
LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) 16-296d; marquise de Montespan 16-775a.
Lavolia (dance) 7-796c.
Lavon, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Lavonia, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Lavoro, Terra di: plain, It. 15-8c. *See also* Caserta, prov.
Lavos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
La Voulte-sur-Rhône, Fr. 10-778 (b5).
Lavour, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lavra, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-433d.
Lavras, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Lavre, Port. 25-530 (A2).
La Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, marquis de (d. 1725) 21-346d.
— Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, duc de (d. 1777) 21-363c; 16-49a.
— Vrillière, Raimond Phelypeaux: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond.
Lavrinhas, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Lavsa, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (D5).
Lavs, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
Lavy: *see* Gaulcourt.
Law, Charles Ewan 9-289b.
—, Edmund 9-289a; 16-720a.
— Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough: *see* Ellenborough.
—, George Henry 9-289c.
—, Henry 9-289a.
—, James Thomas 9-289c.
—, JOHN 16-297a; 3-342b; 16-846a.
—, John (bp.) 9-289c.
—, John (jurist) 6-957c; 18-443d.
—, Thomas 9-289c.
—, WILLIAM (d. 1761) 16-299a.
—, William (fl. 1843) 16-844c.
—, William 16-844c.
Law, castle, Scot. 15-700d.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
LAW 16-299d; Aquinas 9-253a; *Bridges* 4-41c; Celtic 5-632d; codification 6-939d; declaratory 15-574d, 25-813b; equity 8-835d; feudal codes 10-392a; formal 15-730d; Hebrew religion 28-730c; historical school 13-862c, 28-23d; lex non scripta 6-777d; lex scripta 25-813c; Luther 17-140c; parliament 20-846c; positive 15-572d, 16-1020c; public 15-577c; sanction 24-125d; statute 25-812c. *See also* Jurisprudence.
—, American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman, *&c.*: *see* American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, *&c.*
Law, India 14-376 (F6); 22-866a.
Lawa, P.Is.: *see* Laoag.
Law Agents' Act (1873) 25-361a.
Lawai, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Lawas, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
—, tribe 25-4a.
Lawbourne 22-958c.
Law Courts (Lond.) 16-938 (F2); architecture 2-433a, 25-1007b; establishment 24-399a.
Lawe, riv., Fr. 20-883a; 3-831a.
Lawel, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Lawesman: *see* Layamon.
Lawen, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Lawers, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 25-466c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 4-474a.
LAWES, HENRY 16-300a.
— SIR JOHN BENNET 16-300b; feeding of animals 7-741c; manure 17-616d; metabolism 19-926d; yield of wheat 12-235a.
—, W. G. 8-806c.
— Agricultural Trust 16-300c.
— Testimonial Laboratory 13-14b.
Lawes - Wittewronge, Sir Charles B. 24-503b; 24-506 (Plate).
Lawfeld, battle of: *see* Laufeld.
Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism): *see* Right order.
Lawhillan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lawhon, La. 17-54 (A1).
Lawkland, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Lawk-Sawk, Bur. 4-340 (E4); 28-908c.
—, state, Bur.: *see* Yatsauk.
Lawless, Matthew J. 14-325c.
— Valentine Browne: *see* Clancurry, 2nd baron.
Lawless Court 23-432c.
Lawmen 4-269b; 7-804a.
LAW MERCHANT 16-300c; 9-605c.
Lawn, Fa. 21-106 (I-K5).
LAWN (fabric) 16-300d.
— (grass plot) 16-300d; 12-765d.
— billiards 2-931d.
Lawnale, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
Lawn Hill, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
LAWN TENNIS 16-300d.
Lawsonne, Ann. 2-4 (I12).
Law of Evidence (Gilbert) 10-13b.
Law of nations: *see* International law.
— of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of 3-54d; 10-321c.
Law of Nature (Pufendorf): *see Jure Naturae et Gentium, De.*
LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c; symbolic attribute 26-285a.
—, ABBOTT 16-305a.
—, AMOS 16-304d.
—, AMOS ADAMS 16-305b.
—, GEORGE ALFRED 16-305e.
—, SIR HENRY MONTgomery 16-305d; in Indian Mutiny 14-449a; Lucknow memorial 17-1066b.
—, JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE, 1st baron 16-306c; 14-415d; Indian mutiny 14-448a.
— STRINGER 16-308a; Pondicherry siege 14-407c.
—, SIR THOMAS 16-308b; 22-129c.
—, WILLIAM 16-305e.
Lawrence, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-250 (D5).
LAWRENCE, Kan. 16-308d; 15-654 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (D7).
LAWRENCE, Mass. 16-309b; 17-33 (E3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D7).
—, Miss. 16-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-772 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-324 (C1).
—, Lawrence V. (ship) 24-916b.
Lawrence and Bullen v. Afalo 7-120b.
Lawrence Asylums 16-306a; 19-701b; Munro 19-43a; Ootacamund 20-120b; Sanaswar 25-1234a.
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-832 (C11).
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 16-309c; 14-423 (B6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Lawrence Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1); artesian well 23-505d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 16-600 (B4).
Lawrence Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3 and B-C3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Park, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Realization+ Stakes 13-736b.
— Saga 14-238d.
— Station, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lawrencetown, Can. 18-831 (C2).
Lawrence University, Wis. 2-225a.
Lawrenceville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I12); 21-652b.
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Lawrence v. Smith 7-121b.
Lawrencite 18-263c.
Lawrenny, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
Law reporting 9-603b; 9-606d; 23-106d; American 1-829b.
Law Reports 16-334d.
Lawrie, Gaven 19-510d; 19-513c.
Laws, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. 4-656c; 28-149d.
Laws (Plato) 21-825d; 12-*Laws* (Plato) 21-825d; 12-201d; reprrus 20-562d.
Lawshall, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Laws Observatory, Mo. 19-959c.
Law Society, Incorporated 25-916c; 25-960d; library 16-557b.
Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker): *see Ecclesiastical Polity, Laws of the Lands, Book of the* 3-396b.
LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 16-309d; 20-501c.
—, Sir Edward: *see* Burnham, 1st baron.
—, Hon. H. W. L. 19-559c.
—, George A. 24-502d.
—, James 4-761c.
—, SIR JOHN 16-310a; medal 18-4a.
—, Victor Fremont 19-571b.
—, SIR WILFRID, 2nd bart. 16-310b.
— (explorer) 2-960a.
Lawson, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lawsonham, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lawsonia: *see* Henna.
Lawsons, Messrs (rope-makers) 23-721a.
Laws Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (K3).
Lawsville Center, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Law Terms Act (1830) 5-822a.
Lawtey, Fla. 10-340 (D1).
Lawton, Alexander Robert 24-240b; 11-757a.
—, Henry Ware 25-596c; monument 10-715a, 14-427d.
Lawton, Ches. 6-96c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-652 (E6).
Lawtonville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Law v. Redditch Local Board (1892) 7-781a.
Lawyers, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lax, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Fr. 19-800 (F1).
Laxa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Ice. (N.) 14-328 (C2).
—, riv., Ice. (S.) 14-328 (C2).
Laxdarlaaga 14-238b; 23-1009d.
Laxdale, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Laxe, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Laxenburg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Laxey, Isle of Man 9-412 (I. B2); 9-447d; 22-881a; mines 17-535a.
—, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Laxfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
Laxford, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 26-169d.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Laxsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Laxton, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A1).
Lay, Benjamin 11-227c.
—, B.N. 24-800c; 13-31a.
Lay, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, cape, Fr.G. 14-438 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
LAY (dict.) 16-310c.
LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.
Laya (plough) 3-447c.
Layadis, hills, India 25-148c.
LAYAMON (poet) 16-311a;

Digitized by Google

591d; 27-1046b; on Round Table 23-773b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN Henry 18-312a.
Layas, Turk.As.: *see* Aegae.
Lay clerk 6-497c.
— days 7-876b; 1-305b.
Laye, Sum.: *see* Laia.
Layering 13-742d; 13-755b.
Layer Marney, Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-417c; manor house 2-417d, 9-786a, 26-657c.
Layer theory 9-317d.
Lay-figure 16-310d.
Lay impropriator 2-229c.
Laying (gunnery) 2-691d; 20-229a; indirect 25-63a.
— on of hands 3-368d; baptism 3-364d; confession 6-902c; confirmation 6-905c; ordination 20-185d.
Laylonde, John: *see* Leland.
Laymann, Paul 5-198d; 15-341c.
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF 16-312c; 9-453a.
Laymesville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
LAYNEZ, DIEGO 16-312d; 15-344a; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; Council of Trent 23-489b.
Lay of Telegonus: *see Telegonia.*
Lay of the Honeysuckle (Marie de France) 11-116a.
Lay of the Last Minstrel (Scott) 24-471c, 24-411b.
Layon, riv., Fr. 16-772 (D4); 16-923d.
Layou, riv., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
Layrac, Fr. 16-778 (E5); 17-16d
Lay reader 16-310c; 20-185a.
— rector 2-229c.
Laysan, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Laysters, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Laysville, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Layton, Sir Brian 1-953a.
—, Messrs C. & E. (lithographers) 16-787c.
Layton, Lancs. 15-139 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Ecclesia, Hunts.: *see* Leighton Bromswold.
Laytonsville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Lay torpedo 27-54a.
Laytown, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949b.
Lay vicar 28-18b.
Laz (Laythe.) 19-389a.
—, tribe: *see* Lazis.
Lazar (of Servia): *see* Stéphen.
—, George 23-847c.
LAZAR 16-312d.
Lazareff, Lieut. (explorer) 21-962c.
Lazaretto, creek, Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Lazaretto 16-312d; 23-709d; 16-480b.
Lazarev, port, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7); 15-908c.
Lazarevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Lazarevich, Lazz 24-698a.
Lazar-house: *see* Lazaretto.
Lazarians: *see* Lazarites.
Lazarillo de Tormes 21-576d; 25-532c; Dutch adaptation 8-724d; translations 21-518d.
LAZARITES 16-313a; missions 19-591a.
Lázaro (Picón) 25-587d.
Lazarus (bp. of Aix) 22-361b; 21-63c.
— (beggar) 16-313c; 15-455b.
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 16-313b; 15-358c; 15-455a.
—, **EMMA 16-313d.**
—, **HENRY 16-313d.**
—, **MORITZ 16-314a.**
Lazarus, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
Lazarus (Schubert) 20-163c.
Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sidney 5-176a; lymph flow theory 30-925b.
LAZARUS, ST. ORDER OF 16-314b.
Lazes, tribe: *see* Lazis.
Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-918a.
Lazica, dist., Cauc.: *see* Lazistan.
Lazienki, gardens, Warsaw 28-334c.
Lazigi 21-904d.
Lazio, prov., It.: *see* Rome (compartment).
Lazis, tribe 6-662c; 11-760b; 15-775d; 2-759b; Caucasia 5-545b; language 11-761a; Laric war (549–556) 6-662d; Russia 23-874b.
Lazistan, dist., Cauc. 23-649 (G2); Imeretia under 14-331d; Lazic war 6-662d.
Lazonby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Lazuli finch 27-634a.
Lazulite 16-306a; 27-483b.
Lazurapatite 2-109d.
Lazurite 25-339c; 16-306a.
— lapis 16-306a.
Lazzari, Maria Dominica 25-919a.
Lazzarone 16-313a.
Lazzi 24-665a.
L.b.w. (abbrev.): *see* Leg before wicket.
L.C.C. (abbrev.): *see* London County Council.
L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Lde (dynasty) 26-926c.
Le, race: *see* Sheng-li.
Lea, Albert Miller 1-503a.
—, **HENRY CHARLES 16-314c.**
—, M. Carey 21-489c.
—, Thomas 4-367c.
Lea, Lincs. 16-714a.
—, castle, Ire. 22-731d; 22-111a.
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (D2); 16-938 (E2); course 13-398b, 26-723d; Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c.
Lea: cotton 7-307a; linen 16-726c, 28-906c.
— and Stort Navigation, Herts. 13-399a.
Leaba, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Leabhar Breac: *see Speckled Book.*
Leabhar na g Ceart: *see Rights, Book of.*
Leach, William Elford 20-745d; 7-553c; 9-455c.
Leach, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
Leachia 5-701d; alimentary canal 5-497d; tentacular arms 5-690d.
Leaching 17-158d; 25-115a
Leach's petrel 21-315d.
Leachville, Ark. 2-332 (E2).
Leach v. Money 2-730b.
Leach, Rock 24-419 (A2).
Leacock, Pa. 21-106 (7).
Lead, Jane 21-373a.
LEAD, S.Dak. 16-314d; 25-506 (B3).
LEAD (Pb) 16-314d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c; compounds 16-318b; crystals 25-1018d; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; dentistry 8-51d; food impurity 1-297c; metal work 18-397c, 18-211d, 18-213c; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 18-507c; pharmaceutical preparations: *see under* Plumbi; poisoning: *see* Lead-poisoning; radio-activity 22-800a.
— : *metallurgy* 16-315c; 18-204b; assaying 2-777a; ore-dressing 20-241a.
— acetate 16-316c; 16-318d; paint drier 20-458b.
— azoimide 11-299c.
— chloride 16-318d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— chlorite 6-556b.
— chromate 16-319c; 3-912d.
— cyanide 23-529a.
— dioxide 16-318c; 20-418c; 21-485c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— molybdate 2-777b.
— sodium compound: *see* Sodium-lead compound.
— sulphate 16-319b; pigment 21-499a; solubility 26-66b.
Leadbeater's cockatoo 6-812d.
Leadbetter, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Leadburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Lead, cast 18-213c.
— colic 16-309d.
Leade, Jane: *see* Lead.
Lead earth 16-315b.
Leaded-light 13-106b.
Leadenhall, market, London 16-951b; 28-615b.
Leadenham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
LEADER, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS 16-320b; 20-501d.
Leader (driving) 8-585d.
— (firework) 10-433a.
— (screw) 24-479d.
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
Leader Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-490d.
Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Lead-glance: *see* Galena.
Lead glazing 12-116b; poisoning 16-321a.
Lead Hill, Ark. 2-332 (C1).
LEADHILLITE 16-320b.
LEADHILLS, Scot. 16-320c; 24-412 (E4); geology 16-157a.
Leading, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Leading article 19-544d; 19-549a.
— wire 5-414c.
Leading Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
Leading-note 13-3b.
"Lead, kindly Light" (hymn) 19-513a.
Lead Mt., pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Lead ochre 16-318b.
London, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
Lead: palsy 16-320d; 20-764d; electric treatment 9-251a.
— **POISONING 16-320c; 19-433a; 14-726a;** acute 16-320a; Bright's disease 15-785c; employers' liability 9-354a; gout 12-290d; insanity 14-599b; neuritis 19-423d, 20-765a; oral lesions 8-51c.
Lead, red: *see* Red lead.
Lead-spar: *see* Cerussite.
Lead, Sugar of: *see* Lead acetates.
LEADVILLE, Colo. 16-321d; 6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
— limestone 27-631c.
Lead, White: *see* White lead.
Leaf, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Miss. 16-600 (C4).
LEAF 16-322b; arrangement: *see* Phyllotaxis; cultural treatment 13-742c; fall of 16-328d; functions 16-323a; light, influence on 21-753a, 21-771a; meta-morphoses 21-774d; region of growth 21-752c; section 21-734d (fig.); spots on 21-757c; thorn 26-479d; vascular system 21-736c; water-plants 1-671d; for writing 17-618c.
— base 16-325d.
— beetle 6-669c; 6-674b.
— bud 16-326d; 16-469c.
— cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
— cutter bee 3-626c.
— cutting ants 2-86a; 2-86d.
— gap 21-756c.
LEAF-INSECTS 16-329a; egg-capsules 9-16c.
Leaflet 16-325a.
Leaf-mould 13-753b.
Leaf River, Ill. 14-504 (C1).
Leaf-roll 16-325d.
Leaf spot (strawberry disease) 25-1006c.
— spot (tobacco disease): *see* Frog's eye.
— tailed gecko 11-546d (fig.).
— trap 21-737a.
Leafy Ridge, mt., Pennines 9-412 (I. C2).
League, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
League, isl., Pa. 21-369a.
LEAGUE (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— of Cambrai (1508): *see* Cambrai, League of.
— of Cognac, Holy (1526): *see* Cognac, Treaty of.
— of Freedom (lt.) 6-485d.
— of the Cross 17-949a.
— of the Lizard: *see* Lizard, League of the.
— of the Seven: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— of the Ten Jurisdictions: *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
— of True Russians 2-140c.
— of Virtue 22-523d.
League (camp) 16-314.
— (measure) 5-327a.
League system (football) 10-619c.
League, War of the (1589): *see* Holy League.
Leah (bibl.) 15-113a.
Leakage, magnetic 8-775d.
Leake, Sir John: Spanish Succession War 25-607b; 5-412d; 11-941c.
—, **WILLIAM MARTIN 16-329c; 16-628a; 16-554b.**
Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Co., Miss. 16-600 (C3).
Leake Dale 9-416 (II. H3).
Leakesville, Miss. 16-600 (D4).
Leakesville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Leal, Gomes 22-162c.
—, Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
Leal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Leam, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 3-664d; 18-763a.
Leam (drain) 16-712d.
Leaman Place, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Lea Marston, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Leamington, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
LEAMINGTON, Warwick. 16-329d; 9-420 (III. D2).
" Leamington " (horse) 12-734d.
Leamington Hastings, Warwick. 16-330a.
Leamore, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Lea Navigation, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Leander, St 14-871c.
— (myth.): *see under* Hero and Leander.
— (theologian): *see* Eas, Johannes Heinrich van.
Leander, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
Leander (scol.) 24-1019d.
— serratus: *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla: *see* Cup-shrimp.
Leander Club 23-783d; 23-784d.
LEANDRE, CHARLES LUCIEN 16-330a; 5-334a.
Leane, Lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-795b; geology 15-758b.
Leang (weight) 28-492c.
Leannan, riv., Ire. 8-412b.
Leano, mt., It. 26-653d.
Lean-fix roof 23-697c.
Lean, Nances de 22-159d.
Leap, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Leaping head (sandlery) 23-983d.
LEAPER 16-330c; 4-990a; 4-12b.
Lear (King of Britain) 11-617b; 22-156d.
—, **EDWARD 16-330b; 16-695b; 20-305d.**
—, Tobias 13-133b; 8-839a.
Learcé 21-267b.
Learcl, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Learco, Giovanni 17-643a.
Learmont, Thomas: *see* Thomas the Rhymer.
Learned, Miss. 19-600 (B3).
Learn, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Learry, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Leasburg, Mo. 19-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
LEASE 16-330d; 16-155c; agent's authority 22-349a; apportionment of rent 2-226c; assignment 7-51b; demise 8-1a; forfeiture 16-662b; interesse termini 14-684c.
— and release 27-331d; 7-48d.
Leasehold interest 9-709b.
Leases, Copies of 22-963b.
Leash (falconry) 10-142c.
Leasingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Leasing-making 24-579a; 27-227a.
Leask, W. Keith 4-299b.
Leasowe, castle, Ches. 26-279b.
Leas Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H4).
Least action (math.) 16-612d; 8-761c; 27-917a.
— common multiple 1-605b; 2-531d.
— resistance, principle of 17-994d.
— squares, method of 16-376b; 22-397c.
Leathem, Quinn v. 27-142c; 16-940d.
LEATHER 16-330d; 9-309d; drinking cups 8-584a; transparent 16-343a; wall-hangings 19-19a; as writing material 17-625c.
—, **ARTIFICIAL 16-345.**
— carp 5-382c.
LEATHERHEAD, Sur. 16-345c; 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
— downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Leather-jacket (zool.) 28-739d; 8-308c.
Leathersellers' Company 16-811a; costume 23-413b.
Leatherwood, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Leathery turtle 27-65b; 2-948a; fore-limb 23-157a; oesophagus 23-167b; ribs 23-155a; trachea 23-102d.
LEATHES, STANLEY 16-345c.
—, Stanley Mordaunt 16-346d.
Leatheus, diffromis 1-197c.
Leathley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Lea Town, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Léau, Belg. 3-663 (F2); 19-341 (plan).
L'Eau, Great Bay de 19-479 (B-C3).
— Fresh Creek, riv., Ld. 5-552 (C3).
LEAVEN 16-345d.
Leavenworth, Henry 18-525; 16-346b.
Leavenworth, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
LEAVENWORTH, Lat. 16-345d; 15-654 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1); 15-655d.
Leavers, John 16-446.
Leavitt, Joshua 19-568d; 3-155a.
Leavittsburg, O. 20-18 (C1).
Leavitte Hills, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
Leba, Ger. 11-868 (F1).
Lebach beds 21-1764; 21-1770.
Lebadea, Gr.: *see* Livadia.
Lebanon, riv., Fr. Congo 13-69 (A5).
Lebak, dist., India 3-358a.
Lebakeun, Java 15-780a.
Lebam, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Lebanon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Conn. 16-785b; 14-426c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
LEBANON, Ill. 16-346a; 14-804 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-508 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-574 (E4).
—, N.H. 19-190 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-561 (C2); 13-146b.
—, N.Y. 16-332a.
—, N.Y. 19-598 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Okla. 21-1 (E4).
—, Oreg. 20-245 (B-C2).
LEBANON (Shortstown), Pa. 16-346b; 21-106 (K3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1); 26-622d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
LEBANON, dist., Syr. 16-346b; 20-502 (D1); cession 5-594c; council of (1920) 5-200d; Egyptian rule 5-85a; European occupation (1860) 8-606a, 8-544c; historic remains 5-576c.
— City, Ky.: *see* Georgetown, Ky.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-598 (C3).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Lebarre, lake, Can.: *see* Labarre.
LE BARGY, C. G. A. 16-346b.
— Bargy, Simone 16-349b.
— Ilas, Jacques Philippe (engraver) 22-212b; 26-417b.
— Bas, Philippe (political economist) 16-628a; 16-567c.
Lebandy aresalu 1-569d.
Lebbek 9-24b; 8-622d.
Lebbeus, Bp. 3-668 (D3).
Lebda, N.Afr.: *see* Leptis Magna.
LE BEAU, CHARLES 16-349b.
LEBEAU, JOSEPH 16-349c.
—, M. A. (chemist) 3-514d; 25-941c.
Le Beau, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Beausset, Fr. 19-775 (O5).
Lebec, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Lebec-Heilteiun, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
Lebed (dialect) 27-473a.
Lebedew, F. N. (physicist) 1-297b.
Lebedin, dist., R. 21-1764; 16-359a, 27-781c.
Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 15-776c.
Lebed Tatars 24-443a.
Lebedyan, Asia M. 14-736c, 14-737d.
Lebedyan, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 26-385c.
LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d; 11-942c.
Le Bel, Joseph Achille 8-494d; 25-899b.
— Bel-Benniger tube 6-319d.
Lebel rifle 23-321b; 19-745c; 3-358a.
Lebena, Crete 7-429a; 12-922a.
Le Beuddete: *see* Cavaglieri, Giovanni Benedetto.
Leben Jesu (Strauss) 25-1035c; 9-273d.
LEBEN, JEAN MICHEL Constant 16-350a.
—, Mme Elise von (mathematician) 26-329b.
Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

Digitized by Google

Leber, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
Leberberg, mts., Fr. and Switz. : see Jura.
Leberblonde; : see Schalenblonde.
Leberkies : see Wasserkies.
Le Bernard, Fr. 27-980d.
Le Besgue, Victor Amédée (mathematician) 26-326d.
LEBEUF, JEAN 16-356c.
Lebia limaris 28-360d.
Le Blot, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Lebir, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-482c.
Le Blanc, M. J. L. 1-862b.
— BLANC, NICOLAS 16-356d; 21-895c.
LE BLANC, Fr. 16-351a; 10-778 (E4).
— Blanc-Mesnil, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Leblanc process 1-874d.
Le Bleymard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) 18-604d.
Lebna Dengel Dawit (of Abyssinia) 1-774b; 9-848a.
Lebo, Kan. 15-854 (G2).
LEBOEUF EDMOND 16-351a; 15-606a; 18-309b.
Le Bœuf, fort, Pa. : see Waterford, Pa.
Lebœuf Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Lebombo, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (K6-8); 28-1050b; 27-187a; rivers 7-942b.
Lebon, André 10-903b.
LE BON, JOSEPH 16-351b.
Lebon, Philippe (engineer) 11-495d; 11-483b.
Le Bon, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Lebonah, Pal. : see Labban, Khan.
Lebong, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Leborini, Campi, dist., It. : see Phlegræan Fields.
Lebos Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Le Bossu, Réné 7-470b.
Le Bouceau, Fr. 16-1444; 3-493b.
Le Bourge, Robert 14-592c.
Le Boutengé acoustic telemeter 22-809c.
— Boulengé chronograph 6-303b.
Le Boulon, Fr. 22-689b.
Lebour (geologist) 3-802d.
Le Bourget-de-Peace, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 23-584a.
— Bourg-d'Oisans, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 3-468b; 9-889c.
— Bourget, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
— Bourguignon : see Courtois.
Le Bouscat, Fr. 4-244a.
Le Bors de Guays, J. F. E. 19-353b.
Lebrassa, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Le Brat, Anatole 7-651b.
Lebrat, Can. 14-581a.
— dist., Fr. : see Albret.
Lebreton, André François 9-375b.
Lebrija, Elio Antonio 16-351d; 22-810d; 15-416c.
LEBRIJA, Sp. 16-351c; 28-530 (C4).
— riv., Colom. 4-709b; 6-702c.
Lebrik, mts., Aus. 4-270d.
LE BRUN, CHARLES 16-351d; 18-426a; Andran's engravings 2-598d; fans 10-169b.
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 16-353a.
— PIERRE ANTOINE 16-353b.
— PONCE DENIS ECOUchard 16-352c; 11-135c; 9-881a.
— H. M. (politician) 11-160d.
Lebu, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 2-463b; 6-145b (table).
Le Buff " (horse) 19-732c.
Le Buisse, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lebumas, S.Af. 2-120d.
Lebus, dist., Ger. 22-523 (map).
Lebu Rinoceio da 7-201c.
Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) 3-944b.
Lecaillon, A. (zoologist) 13-123a.
Lecanium olivæ : see Black scale of olives.
Le Canet, Fr. 3-184b.
Lecanora 16-582b.
— esculenta 16-584b.
— exanthina 16-579d.
— parella 16-583d.
— tartarea 8-912b.
— tartarea 16-583d.
— tartarea 16-579d.
— tartarea acid 16-583c.
— tartarea apothecium 16-581a.
Lecapensus (emperor) : see Romanus I.
LE CARON, HENRI 16-352d.
LE CATEU (Cateau-Cambrésis), Fr. 16-353a; 10-778 (E1); 1-44c; 26-857b, treaty of (1559) 10-828b, 9-929b, 15-41d, 9-341c.
— Châtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Cayriac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
LECCE, It. 16-355b, 15-4 (G4); 16-26 (G4).
— , prov., It. 15-7a; excavations 4-904a; exports 2-236c; fruit growing 15-9d.
LECCO, It. 16-353d; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (G5).
—, lake, It. 16-353c.
Lecera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Lech, Aus. 26-242 (D3).
LECH, riv., Ger. 16-353c; 26-242 (I2); 15-26 (D1); 11-806 (C4); battle (1632) 26-855b, 2-686b.
—, riv., Glos. : see Lench.
Lechæum, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Lechæum, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 7-145b.
LE CHAMBON, Fr. 16-353d; 10-778 (G3).
LE CHANELIER, ISAAC René Guy 16-353d.
Le Château, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Châtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Châtelet-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Le Châtellier, Henri Louis : cement testing 5-657a; metallography 18-202c; pyrometer 26-836c; thermoelectric couple 10-471d; water brake 4-414c.
Léchaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Lechbruck, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Lechenich, Ger. 26-808 (L 3f).
Lecher, Ernst : electric research 9-207a; 6-884d; diathermancy experiments 13-154c.
Le Chesnay, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Le Chesne, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Lecheyrol (medallist) 18-26.
Le Cheylard, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lechfeld, plain, Bav. : battle (955) 13-901d.
Lechgum, dist., Russ. 15-855c.
Lechhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4), 2-902b.
Lechiel, tribe 21-902b.
L'Echiquier, isls., N.C. : see Ninigo.
Lechiguana, riv., Cane. 5-551d.
Lechlade, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b.
Lechleiten, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICtor 16-353e.
Lechter, Melchior 20-512a.
Lech Thal, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Lechuguilla, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Lechyna (mol.) : see Lichi.
Lecideaceæ 16-585a.
Lecideine apothecium 16-581c.
Lecidiena, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Leck, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Leckby, Eng. 9-420 (A4).
Leckford, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Leckhampton, hill, Glos. 12-133c.
Leck Kuse, Alps 1-744c.
Leckie, Wyo. 29-874 (C3).
Leckihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
Leckö, isl., Swed. 27-982d.
Lecktrone, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Leclaire, Elizabeth 16-345d.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD Harpole 16-354b; 19-992a.
Leclair, Anton E. 14-335c; 28-219c.
— H. M. (politician) 11-160d.
Leclc, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 2-463b; 6-145b (table).
Le Bull " (horse) 19-732c.
Le Clerc, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Leclumus, S.Af. 2-120d.
Leclus, dist., Ger. 22-523 (map).
Le Cocq du 7-201c.
Le Coeur, Georges (physicist) 3-944b.
Lecoffen, A. (zoologist) 13-123a.
Lecoium olivæ : see Black scale of olives.
Le Coniet, Fr. 3-184b.
Lecointe 16-582b.
— esculenta 16-584b.
— exanthina 16-579d.
— parella 16-583d.
— tartarea 8-912b.
— tartarea 16-583d.
— tartarea 16-579d.
— tartarea acid 16-583c.
— tartarea apothecium 16-581a.
Leconfield, George Wyndham, baron 9-20c.
Le Conte, John 25-456b.
LE CONTE, JOSEPH 16-355d.
Leconte, M., N.C. 2-307d.
LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R. 16-356a; 11-146c.
Lecontes Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Le Coq (explorer) 37-425c.
— COQ, ROBERT 16-356, 10-820d.
Lécoq de Boisbandran, Horace 10-172b.
- de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile 5-761d; didymium analysed 8-208b; gallium detected 6-46d; germanium 11-777d.
L'Ecoq, Fr. 7-448c.
Le Coudray-Saint-Germer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lecour, Charles 4-351d.
—, Hubert 4-351d.
Lecourbe, Claude Joseph 11-194d; 28-371d.
Lecoustelier, Simon : see Caboche, Simon.
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-356d.
Lecq, Grève de, bay, Chan.Is. : see Grève de Lecq.
Lecqueureuxia 23-445d; 23-246c.
LE CREUSOT, Fr. 16-357a; 10-778 (G4); model settlement 13-824d; strike (1899) 28-553d.
— Croisic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 9-910b.
— Croix, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Crotoy, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
LECTERN 16-357b; Gothic 29-794a.
Lectica (Rom. litter) 16-792a.
Lectisternium 16-792b.
LECTION, LECTIONARY 16-357b; 9-696c; 20-565b.
Lectionarium 18-580b.
LECTISTERNIUM 16-357d; 15-616c.
LECTOR 16-358b.
LECTOURE, Fr. 16-358c; 10-778 (E6); 15-523a.
Lectum (Baba Kale), cape, Asia M. 27-311d.
Lecture Copyright Act (1835) 7-120c.
Lecuma mammosa : see Red mammee.
Lecythidaceæ 4-463c; 21-781c.
Lecythis : see Monkey-pot.
— ollaria : see Sapucaia.
Lecyza, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-933b; 16-862b; synod (c. 1597) 21-904c.
Lecrycanic, tribe 21-931b.
Leda, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
LEDA (myth.) 16-358d.
— (mol.) 16-121d; 28-1014d.
— (mus.) 16-725d.
LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-358d.
Leda myalis bed : see Yeldia myalis bed.
Le Dancourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Leddang, Gunong (Mt. Ophir), mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 15-476a.
Ledard, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, falls, Scot. 1-524b.
— burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
Ledbetter, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
LEDBURY, Hereford. 16-359a; 9-420 (III. B2).
— shales 17-112d; 12-133b.
Leddanda, Nahr, riv., Pal. 15-510a.
Leddon, riv., Hereford. 13-356a.
Lede, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, sands of 9-664c.
Ledeberg, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von 1-759a.
Ledeburia 3-4 (D2).
Ledenitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Lederer, Hugo 24-501a.
Lederschiefer : see Hauptgrauwacke.
Ledesma, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
— Le Despenser (baron) : see Despenser.
Ledford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
LEDGER 16-359b; 4-226a.
Ledgewood, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Ledidae 16-121d.
Ledingen, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Ledingham, J. C. G. (physician) 20-174c.
Ledmock, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ledo, Fr. : see Lons-le-Saunier.
—, India 14-376 (Q-R6).
Ledo, cape, S.Af. 6-923 (A5).
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISlaus Johann, count 16-359b.
Le Dompon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Dorat, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 13-75d.
Ledosht-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Le Doulcet (family) : see Pontécoulant.
— Doux (painter) 12-585a.
Ledra, Cyprus : see Nicosia.
LEDRU - ROLLIN, ALEXandre Auguste 16-359d; 10-867b.
Ledsham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Ledston, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Ledue, Sylvestre Anatole 6-459b.
Leduin 16-30a.
Ledwidge, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
LEDYARD, JOHN 16-360b.
Ledyard, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
LEE, ANN 16-360c; 24-771a.
— ARTHUR 16-360c; 23-885b.
—, Charles 18-727d.
—, Edward Iercbyn, 16-363d.
— FITZHUGH 16-360d; 21-303b.
—, Francis Lightfoot 16-362d.
—, GEORGE ALEXANDER 16-361b; 3-905a.
— Harriet 16-364a.
—, HENRY 16-361b; 2-905a.
— Hugh J. (explorer) 21-951b.
—, James 10-166c.
—, JAMES PRINCE 16-361c; 6-906d.
—, John : excavations at Ithaca 21-793d (fig.); observatory 14-305b.
— NATHANIEL 16-361d; 9-830d.
—, Rawden B. : on dogs 8-375c; 8-377a.
—, RICHARD HENRY 16-362a.
— ROBERT EDWARD 16-362d; 1-821a; 1-822d; battles (1862) 24-708a, 4-792b, 2-194a, 11-66d; Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 28-633c, 11-911d; campaigns (1864-65) 28-633d, 21-301b, 7-868b, 24-837a.
— ROWLAND 16-363c.
— SIDNEY 16-363d; 23-421a; Shakespeare theory 24-784c.
— SOPHIA 16-364a.
— STEPHEN DILL 16-364a.
—, T. Stirling 24-504b; 18-272a (Pl. 1).
—, William 16-362c.
— (military engineer) 23-327b.
Lee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (Vl. D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
LEE, Mass. 16-364; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-576 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-524c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 16-604d.
—, manor, Dev. 9-432d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-156d; geology of basin 7-157b.
—, riv., Scot. 11-660d.
—, val., Tenn. 26-820 (H1).
LEE (dict.) 16-364c.
Lee Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
Leebotwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020c.
Lee Brockhurst, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
LEECH, JOHN 16-364d.
Leech, Lake, Minn. 18-505 (C3); 18-496c; 16-806a.
LEECH (zool.) 16-365d; 5-797d; 5-799a; blood-letting 4-85b; secondary annulation 18-211b.
— (dict.) 16-366a.
Leechburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Leechdom 16-46c.
Lee-chee : see Litchi.
Leech Lake, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Lee City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Lee Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-860 (D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (A-B1).
Leecreek, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Leederville, W.Aus. 21-266a.
Leedey, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Leeds, dukes of 16-368c.
—, THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of 16-366b; 9-340d; impeachment 14-349c, 14-340d.
Leeds, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-366b; castle 15-732d, 3-189b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Utah 27-314 (A5).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D5).
LEEDS, Yorks. 16-365d; 28-933 (C1); housing improvement scheme 13-817b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; population statistics 9-419c; tramways 27-164a; university 10-42b.
— and Liverpool Canal, Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 (B2); 28-1048 (B1); 15-300b.
Leedsia problematica 26-544b.
Leeds Junction, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Leeds Mercury 19-564a.
Leeds Point, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
Leedstown, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Leedy, Mont. 14-576 (F2).
Lee-Enfield rifle 23-327d; 23-327 (Pl. 1-874a; Pl. 2-sights 23-327 (Pl. 1-874a; Pl. 2-sights 25-65d.
Lee gage (dict.) 11-532c.
Leehall, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LEEK, Staffs. 16-370a; 9-416 (II. D3); 24-1292b.
LEEK (bot.) 16-370b.
Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Leelanau Co., Mich. 18-373 (B5).
Leelanaun, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Leem, Knud 19-816a.
Leeman, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
Leeman's Act (1867) 4-631b; 11-149b.
Lee-Metford rifle 23-327c; 1-874a.
Leeming Bar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Lee Mont, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Leempoels, J. 20-508c.
Leemputten, F. van 20-508b.
Leen, riv., Notts. 19-820b.
Leenane, Ire. 14-744 (B3); geology 11-432b.
Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
Leepaya, Russ. : see Liban.
Lee Park, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Leeper, Mo. 18-808 (F4).
— Pa. 21-106 (D3).
LEER, Ger. 16-370d; 11-808 (A2).
Leerberg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Leerdam, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Leerdam 12-376a; 12-372a.
— oryzoides 12-736a; 12-373b.
Leersum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Lees, Charles 14-582c; 8-821d.
Lees, Lanes. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Lees (wine making) : see Argol.
Leesburg, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1); battle (1861) 1-819b.
Lees Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (G2); 2-552 (A2).
Leesdale, Ark. 2-552 (D6).
Leesdale, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Lees Ferry, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Lee shore (dict.) 16-364d.
Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lees Scar, sandbank, Scot. 24-419 (E5).
— Summit, Mo. 18-808 (B3).
Leestown, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Leesville, Cal. 5-4 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ia. 12-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Mo. 18-808 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).

Digitized by Google

Leesville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Leet, riv., Scot. 3-815b; 3-816b.
Leet (dict.) 7-327d.
— ales 1-538a.
Leete, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Leeton, Mo 18-608 (C3).
Leetonia, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Leetsdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. 16-370d, 13-588 (C1); Kanselary 2-408a.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van 16-371b, 23-117c; anatomical researches 1-232c, 6-506c; circulation of blood 27-928a; crystallization 7-570a; fermentation 10-275c.
Leeuwin, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Leeuwpan, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Leeuw-St-Pierre, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Leeward, Isls., Pac.O. 25-320a.
— Group, Isls., Atl.O. 5-253 (map).
— **ISLANDS, W.I. 16-371d; 29-344** (E3-F4); patent law 20-906c.
Leeway (dict.) 16-364d.
Leewood, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN 16-371d.
Le Faou, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
— Faouët, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 18-820c.
Lefauchaux, Casimir 12-720b; 1-875a.
Lefebvre, Rippolyte 24-511b.
—, Jules 20-503a.
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS Joseph**, duke of Danzig 16-372a; Netherlands campaign 11-181c, Polish campaign 19-223a.
—, **TANNEGUY 16-372b.**
—, Xavier 6-440c.
LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles, comte 16-372c.
Lefèvre, Jacques : *see* Faber.
LE FEVRE, JEAN 16-372c.
Lefévre, Louise Rose : *see* Ducazon.
—, Pierre : *see* Faber, Peter.
—, Raoul 15-279a; 27-518b.
—, Xavier : *see* Lefebvre, Xavier.
Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paule : *see* Ormesson.
Lefevre's, penin., S.Aus. 22-109d.
Lefiul, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 6-917a.
Lefka, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 25-360b.
Lefke, Tuck.As. 2-758a.
Lefkosi, plain, Cyprus 7-696b.
Le Flamand (frigate) 10-496c.
Le Flô, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel 9-943c.
Lefore, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Le Flore Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Folgoët, Fr. 10-382d.
Lefors, Tex. 26-890 (C2).
Lefort, François 21-288d.
Le-Fossat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Le-Franc de Pompignan, Jean Georges 22-58b.
Le François, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— François, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Lefroy, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Lefsina, Gr. 12-134 (E2). *See also* Elensis.
Left Fork, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Left-handed marriage 18-835c.
LEG 16-372d; 25-176b; 1-942b; imperfect development 18-743a; muscles 19-57a.
Legacie (Hartlib) 1-393b.
LEGACY 16-372d; 8-408d; executors' and administrators' duties 10-64a; lapse of 16-207d.
— duty 16-373b; exemptions from 18-797d.
— Duty Act (1796) 16-373b.
Legal, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Legal chose in action (dict.) 6-271c.
— education 9-603b; 14-584d; American schools 1-829b, 8-741b; in Ireland 14-587a; Westbury's reforms 28-536b.
— Education, Council of 9-607a.
— fictions : *see* Fictions.
Legalism (rel.) 26-776a; in Hebrew religion 13-185d, 9-820b, 26-354b; Pauline opposition 20-911b.
Legal jack (bowls) 4-348a.
Legal jointure : *see* Jointure.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD 16-373c; 9-644c.
Legal maxims : *see* Maxims, legal.
— memory 16-609b; 9-600c.
— tender : *see* Tender (law).
— Tender Acts (U.S.) 27-716d.
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON 16-373d.
Legarto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-890 (I7).
LEGAS, tribe 16-374a; 27-559a.
Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de : *see* Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel.
Legaspi, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 1-491d.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW 16-371b; 27-594d.
LEGATE 16-374b; 8-858c; diplomatic functions 8-399b; Roman official 22-514a.
Legati juridici 23-630a; 12-801d.
LEGATION (dict.) 16-375a.
Legatione ad Gaium, De (Philo) 21-409a.
Legationes : *see* Missatici.
Legati pro consule 1-359c.
Legatum 27-330d; 24-706b.
Legatus a latere 16-374c; 21-974c; 28-779c.
— datus 16-374b.
— delegatus 16-374c.
— legionis 23-472d.
— missus : *see* Legatus datus.
— natus 16-374b; 21-975d.
Legau, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).
Leg before wicket 7-438c.
Legbourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Leg-bye 7-439a.
Legeh, state, Mal.Penin. : *see* Re Nge.
Legen (hist.) 11-64a.
LEGEND 16-376c.
Legenda (service book) 16-799b.
Legenda aurea (Voragine) : *see Golden Legend.*
Legendarius (service book) 4-503c.
Legenda Trium Sociorum 10-939b.
Legende des Siècles, La (V. Hugo) 13-863d.
Legende of Good Women (Chaucer) 6-154.
Legend of St Servatius 27-511c.
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE 16-375b; on pendulum 17-919a; reciprocity law 19-852a; spherical harmonics 25-660d; tables 26-335a, 26-330b, 26-334c; on variations 27-918a.
—, LOUIS 16-376c.
Legendre's associated functions 25-656b.
— coefficients 25-653a.
— equation 25-655c.
— function of second kind 25-655d.
Léger, St 10-806d; 11-404c.
—, L. : on aggregata 6-618a; on Gregarines 12-557a; on taeniocystis 12-557c; on trypanosomes 27-511c.
" Léger " (warship) 24-915d.
LEGERDEMAIN (dict.) 16-376d. *See also* Conjuring.
Légerella 6-617c.
Legeria 12-556c.
Legerina : *see* Aggregata.
Legerwood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
Leges (inscriptions) : *see* Instrumenta.
Leges barbarorum : *see* Salic law.
Leges Henrici Primi 9-602a.
Legge (family) : *see* Dartmouth, earl of.
—, **HENRY 16-376d.**
—, **JAMES 16-377a; 18-596b.**
—, Thomas 8-518d.
—, William 7-839a.
Legger (dict.) 5-169a.
Legh, Rowland : *see* Lee, Rowland.
LEGHORN, It. 16-377b; 15-4 (C3); alabaster trade 1-467a; breakwaters 4-476d, 4-477b; Dudley's drainage scheme 8-637a; state of siege proclaimed (1898) 15-79c.
—, prov., It. : area 15-6d; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d.
Leghorn fowl 22-214c.
— hat 25-1004d.
Leghton, Thomas de (metal worker) 16-3106b.
Legino, mt., It. : fight (1796) 11-186b.
Legio, Pal. : *see* Leffun.
LEGION 16-378a; 23-471c; 14-415a.
Legion of Honour 15-863a, 19-197d; 10-879a.
— of Mars 5-407c.
Leg-irons 10-296b.
Legis actio 23-547c, 21-831d; judicati 10-852a; per condictionem 23-550b, 23-566c; per judicis postulationem 23-550c; per manus injectionem 23-551a; per pignoris captionem 23-552a; sacramento 23-547d.
Legislation 12-296d; 15-574a; 15-538a; limit of state interference 12-297d; Greek procedure at Athens 12-503d.
Legislative Assembly (1791) 10-854d; 11-158d.
— Assembly (1800-1804) 10-860c; 10-922c.
— Body (1852-1870) 10-925c; 10-869b.
LEGITIM 16-378c; 14-3d.
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITImation 16-378c, 8-859d.
— Declaration Act (1858) 16-379a; 8-335d.
Legitima indicia : *see* Indicium.
LEGITIMISTS 16-379d; 20-281d; 19-371a. *See also* France : *History.*
LEGNAGO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (C2).
LEGNANO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (D2), battle (1176) 23-672b.
Legnone, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4-I4); 7-747a.
Legonidec (Breton writer) 5-620d.
Legonier, La. 17-54 (C3).
Le Goulet, Fr. : treaty (1200) 9-357c.
Legouvé, Gabriel 16-380a.
—, G. J. B. E. W. 16-380a; 11-145d.
Legrain, G. (archaeologist) 15-681b.
Legrand, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Le Grand, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Legrand, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Le Grand Andely, Fr. : *see* Les Andelys.
— Grand-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Grand-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Le Gray, G. (photographer) 21-487d.
Legrenzi, Giovanni 25-406c.
LEGROS, ALPHONSE 16-380b; 9-806b.
Le Grotte, It. 9-161a.
Legs (building) : *see* Pier (architecture).
— (dynasty) 26-926c.
Leguan : *see* Iguana.
Legvat, Francis 23-449c; 17-916c; on seidel 27-372a.
Léguer, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Legume 11-257b; 8-217a.
LEGUMINOSAE 16-381a; fixation of nitrogen 1-403a, 25-349b, 24-758c; flower 16-561a; root bacteria 3-165d (fig.).
LEGYA, state, Bur. 16-383d; 4-840 (E4).
LEH, India 16-384a; 14-382 (G2); bridge 14-508a; gold mines 16-58d; routes through 26-922c, 15-687c; snowfall 13-473b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
—, riv., India 22-928a.
Le Havre, Fr. : *see* Havre.
Lehde, Ger. 25-737b.
Lehe, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehel, Semind. 25-379 (D6).
Le Hôle, rapids, Dr.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Lehesten, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Lehi, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pal. 24-123a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Lehigh, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58a.
—, Pa. 20-441d.
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, val., Pa. 21-107d.
Lehigh Case : interstate commerce decision 14-711a.
Lehigh Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Valley railroad 26-531b.
Lehighton, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-905d.
Lehitch, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Lehman, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Lehmann, Alfred 8-44b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB 16-384b**; contour delineation 17-631a; stratigraphical work 11-645b.
—, Johannes Georg (geologist) 12-361b.
Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Liza 19-85a.
—, Otto (chemist) 14-884a; 6-73c.
—, **PETER MARTIN ORLA 16-384b.**
—, R. C. 23-785d.
—, Walter (archaeologist) 18-333d; 18-335c; 19-644a.
— Haupt, Carl F. 3-109a.
Lehmer, D. H. (mathematician) 26-326c.
Lehner gas mantle 16-657c.
LEHNIN, Ger. 16-384c; 11-808 (D2).
Lehnin Prophecy 16-384c.
Lehnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lehodey (French writer) 19-574b.
Lehoo, Fr. 8-274b.
Le Horps, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Hourdel, Fr. 25-392c.
Le Houx, Jean 3-492c.
Lehr, N Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Lehrberg beds 15-266b.
Lehri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
LEHRS, KARL 16-384d.
Lehrte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehua, Isl., Haw 13-84 (A1).
Lehututu, Bech. 25-466 (E-F4); 3-695c.
Lehwald (soldier) 24-717b.
Lehzen, Baroness Louise 28-284.
Lei, pass, Alps 1-745c.
—, riv., China 13-692d.
—, val., It. 26-242 (G4).
Lei (currency) 23-828c.
Leiah, India 14-376 (D4).
Leibeigenschaft 24-666c.
Leibelfingen, Ger. 26-312bb.
Leibi, Wilhelm 20-509d.
Leiblach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1).
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILhelm 16-385a; cosmology 10-875b; determinism 28-656a; evolutionary theory 10-29d, 10-31d; geology 11-641d; Greek language 6-459d; historical research 13-530c; international law 14-697b, 23-529b, 25-520a; Kant 15-665a; logic 15-910b; Lotze 18-233c, 17-25d; mathematics 11-730a, 14-541a, 19-591d; metaphysics 14-983a, 18-225d; monads 10-27d, 14-337a, 22-549a; psychology 22-559d, 22-590d, 2-221b; theism 26-753a; universal language 18-629d.
Leibnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
LEICESTER, EARLS OF 16-390b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund, earl of : *see* Edmund (of Sicily).
—, Lettice Dudley, countess of 15-870b.
—, Robert de Beaumont, earl of 3-591a; 9-484c.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY**, earl of 16-390d; 9-283b; 24-445d; Netherlands governorship 13-506d; witchcraft charge 7-486d.
—, **ROBERT SIDNEY**, earl of (1563-1626) 16-392a; 21-118d; 24-774a.
—, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595-1677) 16-392b.
—, Philip Sidney, earl of 16-392c.
—, Simon, earl of : *see* Montfort, Simon de.
—, **THOMAS WILLIAM** Coke, earl of 16-392d; 1-350d.
LEICESTER, Leics. 16-393a; 9-420 (III. E1); **16-394** foll.; aqueduct 2-244d; Danish occupation 9-469b foll.; anc. Ratae 4-584 (c5), 4-587b; sack (1645) 12-414b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— cheese 7-749d.
— Hospital, Warwick. 28-341a.
— Junction 19-490 (A4).
— Navigation, canal, Leics. 27-251b.
— sheep 24-819b (Pl. I.).
— Square 8-618d (Plate).
LEICESTERSHIRE, co., Eng 16-393c; 9-420 (III. E1); 9-416 (II. E4); coalfields 9-425d, 27-600b; Danelagh 9-469b foll.
Leichhardt, F. W. L. 22-737a; 2-961a.
Leichhardt, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a.
Leichlingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Lei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957a.
Leiden, John of : *see* Burkhard, Johann.
LEIDEN, Holl. 16-394a; 13-588 (B2); botanic garden 4-390b; libraries 16-[illegible], hospital 16-[illegible]; observatories 19-959b; siege (1[illegible]) 19-[illegible]; town hall 9-[illegible]; university 27-761b.
Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die (Goethe) 12-135b, 11-702b.
Leideh Glossary 12-[illegible].
Leidrad (archbp.) 1-[illegible], 3-397b; 1-213b.
Leidsche Meer, lake, Holl. 13-761d.
LEIDY, JOSEPH 16-396d.
Leidy, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Leier und Schwert (Karl Theodor Körner) 15-913c.
LEIF ERICSSON 16-396a; 11-824c.
Leifs, Isl., Green. 12-547 (F1).
Leigh, Hon. Augusta 6-[illegible].
—, **EDWARD 16-396c.**
—, Gerard 14-[illegible].
Leigh, Ghosts 2-420 (III. C3).
—, Kent 16-942 (E4).
LEIGH, Lancs. 16-396c; 11-139 (C2); 7-[illegible].
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— (South), Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 30-418a.
—, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, Wores. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-[illegible] (map).
Leigh cup 21-800b.
Leigh Delamere, Wilts. 9-[illegible] (III. C3).
Leighlinbridge, Ire. 14-[illegible] (D6); 3-[illegible].
Leighton-Buzzard, Eng. 9-424 (II. D3); 9-785a.
Leighs, lake, Ire. 5-577b.
Leigh's Creek, Austr. 3-[illegible] (C6); 2-953b.
Leigh Smith, capt. Spits. D-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Leighton, Alexander 16-[illegible]; 21-611a; 16-398b.
—, **FREDERICK LEIGHTON**, baron 16-396d, 14-223b, 24-504b; 24-504a; bequest 1-108d; mural decoration 19-264; case v. Hughes (1[illegible]) 5-448a.
—, John 4-233a.
—, **ROBERT** (archbp.) 16-398b; 4-851b; 16-356b.
Leighton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— (Low), Derby. 28-932 (m).
— Bromswold, Hunts. D-539e.
—, **BUZZARD, Beds 16-[illegible]**; 9-424 (IV. A5); 4-324c.
Leighton Moss, Lancs. 12-[illegible].
Leigh v. Taylor (1902) 16-[illegible].
Leignê-sur-Usseau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Leihe, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Leihun, mt., Rev. 28-307a.
Leili, isl., Pac.O. 25-420 (C-L9).
Leimbach, Ger. 11-808 (G2-p10).
Leimitz, Ger. 11-807a.
Leimon (John Moschus) 13-519a.
Leine, canal, Ger. 12-378b.
— riv., Ger. 6-688d.
LEININGEN (family) 16-[illegible]; 15-735a.
— Count Karl Augustus von 13-918b.
Leiningen, Aft., Ger. 11-808 (I. j-m9).
Leinster, dukes of 16-[illegible]; 26-415a.
Leinster, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 5-345d.
LEINSTER, prov., Ire. 16-399d; 14-744 (D-E3); 4-483d; 14-757d foll.; coalfield 14-745c; dairy factory 7-754b; education 14-[illegible]; geology 14-744c; population 14-746c.
Leinster Book of (Irish MS.) 5-624b.
Leinster Chain, mts., Ire. 16-566a; 28-619b.
Leinsterwaldine, Rum Brit. 4-[illegible] (B5).
Leiocome : *see* Dentzinc.
Leiodermaria 20-351a.
Leioglossa 5-702b. *See also* Arthrobothrioidea.
Leiopathes 2-1414.
Leipe, Ger. 23-737b.
Leipenzy 6-241d.
Leiper, Ark. 2-352c (D6).
Leipheimer 11-808 (G2).
Lei-po-ling, China 6-[illegible] (C4).
Leipsic, Del. 17-[illegible] (H-I3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Leipsig, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Leipsydrium, Gr.: battle (513 B.C.) 6-479b.
Leipzig, Ger. (Lorraine) 18-209 (plan).
LEIPZIG, Ger. (Sax.) 16-309d. 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1813) 19-231c; book fair 19-128c; botanic garden 4-309b; conservatoire 6-977c; housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569c; museum 18-67b; observatory 19-957c, 26-866d; university 27-759a, 11-233b (table).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
Leipsig Disputation 17-136d.
— Interim (1548) 1-192b; 14-693c.
— Lutherans 18-587d; 18-589c.
— school of acting 8-540b
Leire, riv., Leics.: *see* Soar
LEIRIA, Port. 16-462b; 25-530 (A3); 22-140b foll.
—, Pinhal de, dist., Port. 25-530 (A3).
Leiriope (myth.) 19-238a.
Leisewitz, Johann Anton 11-792b.
Leishman, Sir W. B. 27-345c; 15-537b; phagocytosis 21-343a.
Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-345c; 20-788b; 12-809d.
LEISLER, JACOB 16-402c; 19-603d.
Leisler's hat 6-245d.
LEISNIG, Ger. 16-402d; 11-808 (D3).
Leisse, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Leisteigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Leisten'atz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Leistenberg, mt., Ger. 28-860a.
Leister: *see* Trident.
Leiston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Leivare, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Leiyo v. Haedin (1589) 20-274b.
Leitão de Andrade, Miguel 22-159b.
Leitarieros, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 8-207d.
Leitchfield, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
Leitersburg, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Letters Ford, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Letter's tubes 14-166d.
Leith, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
LEITH, Scot. 16-403a; 24-418 (E3); 27-664b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Scot. 16-403c.
—, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-139d; 8-460c; geology 8-1 76c.
—, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
Leitha, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b.
Leitha-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b; 8-363a.
Leithen Hopes, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
Leitmeritz, Bohem. 23-446a.
LEITMERITZ, Aus. 16-404a; 3-4 (D1); 4-122c.
Leitmeritzschiefer (geol.) 20-237a.
Leit-motif: (in opera) 20-125b; Wagner 28-240d; Weber 19-80d.
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 16-404a.
Leitomischl, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Leitrim, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 16-404d.
LEITRIM, co., Ire. 16-404b; 14-744 (C-D2).
Leitmitz, riv., Ger. 3-668b.
Leix, anc. dist., Ire. 16-399d; 22-516c; 14-772c.
Leixlip, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LEIXOES, Port. 16-404d.
—, bis., Port. 25-530 (A2).
Leiyang, China 6-168 (I4).
Leiyo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Le Jay (Fr. writer) 22-24b.
Lejean, G. 3-215c.
Lejeune, Claudin 14-197b.
—, **LOUIS FRANCOIS**, baron 18-54a.
Lejeunea 4-704b.
Lejeuneae 4-704b.
Lejlun, Pal. 11-404b.
Leire, Den. 8-79b; 26-685c.
Lek, riv., Holl. 13-558 (B3); 13-559c.
Leka, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
LEKAIN (Henri Louis Cain) 16-405b.
Lekanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Lekenik, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Le Keux, John 2-432a.
Lekhi 28-493c.
Lekki, Nig. 19-678 (A-B4); 16-73c.
—, lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-73b.
Lekkus, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1); 18-851d.
Leksyr, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Le Kuan-chun 19-836b.
Lekvattnet, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Lekythos 5-711c.
LELAND, CHARLES GODfrey 16-405b; 1-840a.
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) 16-405c; Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a, 3-953c.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 16-406a.
Leland, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B5).
STANFORD JR. UNIVERsity, U.S. 16-406b.
Leland, Conn. 7-180b; 24-10a.
Lelantian, plain, Gr. 9-866d.
Lelantine war 5-804a; 24-1 16c; 9-736c.
Lelantus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 9-866b.
Lelapia 25-722d.
Le Lauzet, Fr., 10-778 (H5).
Lele, tat., Pacc. 5-381a.
LELEGES, anc. people 16-406d, 14-326a.
Le Légué, Fr. 7-249c.
Lelelwi, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Leleizour, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (J7).
Lelet-en-Nukta 9-33a.
Lelewau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-407b.
Lelianfort (Dutch magistrate) 19-415a; 10-479d.
Lelie Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
Lelija, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Lelin, Ida. China 6-168 (K3).
Leliogat, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lelia Setta, mts., Alg. 26-1034b.
Leloaleng, S.Af. 3-504d.
Le Locle, Switz. 16-855c; 26-242 (B2). *See* Locle, Le.
LELONG, JACQUES 16-407d.
Le Louroux-Béconnais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Luc, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Lude, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 24-224c.
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a; 16-416b.
Lem, Dep. 8-24 (A2).
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-408b.
Le Madonie, mts., Sic. 15-4 16c; 13-830; 25-22c.
Lemaire, Capt. C. 6-917d; 15-685a; 20-966b.
—, Joseph 8-51a.
Le Mairs, Pa'ais., N.G. 19-487 (D-E1).
— Maire, stra., S.Am. 2-462 (D7).
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean, 16-408c; 11-121b.
Lemaitre, Isaac (de Sacy) 2-626c; 16-986c.
LEMAITRE, F. E. JULES 16-408c; 11-151b; 9-778c.
Léman (Vaud), canton, Switz. 11-591a.
—, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lemanea 1-591d; 1-592a; 1-595b.
Lemaneaceae 1-592b.
Lemanic Republic, Switz. 27-954b.
LE MANS, Fr. 16-408d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1871) 11-13a; history, 17-433d; cathedral 2-398d, 5-522b, 13-460c; Cenomani 5-661a; English occupation 24-78a, 13-894b; La Vendée war 10-857a, 27-981c, 16-845a.
Lemans, Ind. Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart. 16-409d.
—MARCHANT, JOHN GASpard 16-409c.
—Marchant, Sir John Gaspard 16-409d; 17-513b.
Le Mars, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Massegros, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lemasters, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Lemastanc, riv., Sans. 22-329c.
Le May, Léon Pamphile 5-168a.
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lembcke, Edvard 8-42d.
Lembeek, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
LEMBERG, Aus. 16-409d; 3-4 (H2); 11-404d; university 27-776b.
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Lembeye, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lemboi, monastery, Smyrna 23-522a.
Lembus (boat) 4-976a.
— (rool.) 14-561b.
Lemchang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Leme, F. D. P.: *see* Paes Leme, Fernando Dias.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lemenc, Rocher de, Fr. 8-822c.
Le Ménil, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Lemercier, Jacques 27-1040c; 2-414d.
—, L. J. N. 16-410b; 8-514d.
Le Mercier-ault, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lemery, Louis 16-410d; 9-181d.
—, **NICOLAS 16-410c; 6-47c.**
Lemesle, P.Is. 16-410d; 21-392 (E3).
Le Mesurier (family) 1-534a.
Le Mesurier v. Le Mesurier (1895) 6-341b.
LEMGO, Ger. 16-411a; 11-808 (B2); 2-421a.
Lemhi, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, pass, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277b.
— Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C3); 14-278a.
Le Mie Prigioni (Silvio Pellico) 24-1 55a.
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MAria 16-411a; 11-135c.
Lemieux, R. 5-164c.
Lemina, riv., It. 21-626b.
Lemington, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16-411b.
Lemitar, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Lemkul, Ed. 12-126c.
Lemmer, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
LEMMING 16-411b; 21-836b.
Lemmon, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
" Lemmon slave case," U.S. 2-635c.
Lemming: *see* Lemming.
Lemna: *see* Duckweed.
Lemnaceae 8-532a.
Lemnia: *see* Athena (Lemnia).
Lemnian deeds (prov.) 16-412d.
— earth 15-155c.
— fire 13-305a.
Lemnia sphragis: *see* Terra sigillata.
LEMNISCATE (quartic curve) 16-412a.
Lemniscatic integral 16-412b.
Lemnitz, riv., Ger. 16-837d.
LEMNOS, isl., Turk. 16-412c; 27-426 (D3); 23-648 (E3); Athena's cherub 21-146a; labyrinth 16-32d, Minyae 2-478c, 21-65a; Pelasgians 21-65b; pre-Hellenic inscription 9-860d.
Le Mock, A. 5-651b.
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16-413b.
LEMON, MARK 16-413c.
LEMON 16-413c; 11-257c; sweet 16-413d.
Lemonade 1-390b.
Le Monastier, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72d.
Lemoncove, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemon dab: *see* Lemon sole.
—, lime of 16-414d.
Le Monêtier-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Lemon grass 12-375d.
Lemon grove 16-475d.
Lemonin 16-414c.
Lemon juice 16-414d.
LEMONNIER, A. L. C. 16-415c; 3-680d.
Le Monnier, Jean Charles 4-1 19a.
LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 16-416a; 7-14a; 11-628c.
Lemon, oil of 21-141d; 16-414c.
Lemon-scented verbena 27-1016b.
Lemon sole 10-422d.
Lemont, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Le Montet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lemonville, Mo. 19-608 (C-D1).
Lemonweir, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Lemoore, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemos, P. F. de Castro, count of 5-765c.
Lemosi (dialect) 25-573c; 25-589a.
Lemot, François Frédéric 6-531a.
Le Moule, W.I. 12-645b.
— Mouster, cave, Fr. 18-944b.
Lemovicinus, pagus, Rom. prov. 16-701a.
Lemovii, tribe 23-648 (D1).
Le Moyne, Francis Julius 28-353b; 7-406d.
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16-416c.
Lemoyne, O. 20-26 (D2).
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre: *see* Iberville.
Lempa, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-69b.
L'Empire Libéral 20-90b.
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16-416d; 4-151a.
—, Michael 5-843b.
Lemprière N. H. 19-490 (C5).
Lempster ore 13-356c.
Lemp welding process 28-504b.
Lemsford, Herts. 13-62d.
Lemström, Karl Selim 2-870a; 8-866d; 2-934c.
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) 16-416d; 22-333c; 22-374c; distribution 17-528a; fossil 22-336c, 17-272b; origin and affinities 17-526c.
— (genus of mammals) 16-417a; 22-334b.
— catta: *see* Ring-tailed lemur.
— macaco: *see* Black lemur.
— varius: *see* Ruffed lemur.
Lemures (myth.) 9-916d.
Le Mürgie, mts., It. 15-1 (F4); 15-4c.
Lemuria (festival) 1-946d; 17-931a; 3-573c.
— (geol.) 11-635b; 23-149a.
Lemuridae 16-416d; 22-334b; 28-1009d.
Lemurina 22-334b.
Lemurinae 22-334b.
Lemuroides: *see* Lemur.
Lemvig, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Lemvig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Lemyethna, Bur. 13-304a.
Lemye, riv., Bur. 14-382 (F9); 2-515c.
Lena, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Miss. 19-609 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-506 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
LENA, riv., Russ.As. 16-417a; 25-10 (H2); 28-898d.
Lenadoon, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Lenaea (festival) 8-284a; 10-221b.
LE NAIN (family) 16-417b.
Lenana, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Lenanah, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Lenapah, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Lenapé stone 2-347d.
Lenard, P. E. A.: cathode rays 6-688d; electricity of waterfalls 2-864d; ionization 6-677c; phosphorescence 21-477b; spectroscopic research 25-630b.
Lenard rays 6-889a; 9-192b.
Lenartowicz, Theophilus 21-928b.
Lena Station, La. 17-54 (B2).
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c; 11-796a.
Lenawee Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16-417d; 20-510a.
Lenca, tribe 18-335d; 1-811d.
Lench's Trust 3-986d.
Lencóis 25-722d; 6-168 (E3).
Lencia Oppidana, Port.: *see* Guarda.
Lencloître, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-418a.
Lencoes, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Lend, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lend (costume): *see* Lenn.
Lendalfoot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Lendi, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Lendrumahr 25-395b.
Lendu, tribe 27-559a; 1-330a.
Lendva (Lindbach), Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Lene, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-943d.
Leneben (Bhutan coupell) 3-847b.
Le Neubourg, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Leufant, E. (explorer) 19-677a; 6-787d; 24-805b.
—, **JACQUES 16-418c.**
Lengenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Lengnau, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lengnich (historian) 21-926a.
Lengsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Lengsville, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Length: *see* standards 28-482d; imperial measures 28-488d; measurement of 2-541d; rectification of curve: *see* Rectification; units of 27-739b, 28-478a, 28-481c.
Lenham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 21-604b; geology 15-737a.
— beds 21-847b.
Lenhamblon group 21-847c.
Lenhartsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lenher, V. (chemist) 26-577c.
Lenhofda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lenhossek (physiologist) 25-974b.
Lenia, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Lenigallol 22-693b.
Leni Lenape, tribe: *see* Delaware Indians.
Leni-Lenape, Pa. 21-106c.
Lenk, von (soldier) 12-721d.
Lenk, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
LENKORAN, Cauc. 16-418d; 28-874 (II. F4).
— dist., Cauc. 16-418d.
Lenn (costume) 6-421b; 14-769a.
Lenna, It. 26-242 (G5).
Lennard, Frederic (chemist) 6-597a.
—, Thomas, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
Lennartsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Lenne, riv., Ger. 13-572a.
— group 9-125a.
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-418d; 8-727b.
LENNEP, Ger. 16-419b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Lennepen, Anna Maria 26-218a.
Lennig, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Lenni-Lennapé, tribe: *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenni-Lenape, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
LENNOX (family) 16-419b. *See also* Richmond and Lennox, dukes of.
—, Isabella, countess of: *see* Albany, duchess of.
—, Esmé Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 24-447d; 15-303b.
—, **MARGARET** (Stewart), countess of 16-420c; 16-419d.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of 16-419d; 24-444a; 24-447b; Bothwell's trial 4-303d; Casket Letters 5-450d.
—, **CHARLOTTE 16-420b.**
—, George Henry (general) 8-641c.
—, Lady Sarah 23-307a; 11-740b.
Lennox, S.Dak. 25-506 (I1).
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
Lennox jewel 15-368b; 16-420d.
Lennoxlove (Lethington), residence, Scot. 12-796a.
Lennox Pass, chan., Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Tower, ruins, Scot. 8-940b.
Lennoxtown, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-926b.
Lennoxville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
LENO, DAN 16-420d.
Leno (fabric) 7-278b; 11-1 67d; 24-442d.
Lenoir, Alfred 24-511a.
Lenoir, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Lenoir gas engine 11-496b; 13-147c.
Le Noirmont, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Lenoir shivering process 18-577a.
Lenora, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Le Nordez (bp.) 19-890a.
Lenores, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (H2).
"Lenore" (Bürger) 4-812d; 11-792a.
Lenormant, Charles 16-421a.
—, **FRANÇOIS 16-421a.**

Digitized by Google

Le Nôtre, André 28-67d.
— Nouvion, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 11-147c.
— Nove, It. 5-753c.
Lenox, James (philanthropist) 19-618c, 19-863b.
Lenox, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
LENOX, Mass. 16-421b; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Dale, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Lenox globes 17-646b.
Lenoxville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lens, Bernard 18-527a (Pl. (L.).
Lens, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LENS, Fr. 16-421c; 10-778 (F1); Thirty Years' War 26-858b, 6-843a, 26-860d.
Lens (of eye): *see under* Eye.
— (geom.) 6-382b.
LENS (optics) 16-421c; 16-610b; 2-408a; aberration in 1-59c; achromatic: *see* Achromatic lens; as burning glass 10-400a; camera obscura 5-1065b; curvature determined by spherometer 25-681c; microscope 18-391a; photographic 21-507a; spectacles 25-617d. *See also* Objective and Eyepiece.
— (in sound) 25-344c.
Lensahn, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Lens esculenta: *see* Lentil.
Lenssen, Ernst (chemist) 9-257c.
Lens stereoscope 25-899c.
Lens St Remy, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
LENT 16-427d; 10-196a; 10-197b; 5-516b.
Lenfalitche, pasel, Alps 1-741c.
Lenten crab 7-356c.
— rose 13-235b.
LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-429a; 4-812a.
—, William (pseud.): *see* Milton, John.
Lenti, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Lentia, Aus. 16-737a.
Lentibulariaceæ 14-641c.
Lenticel 21-743d.
Lenticular form (gem-cutting) 11-564b.
— ganglion: *see* Ciliary ganglion.
— nucleus (anat.) 4-399c.
Lentiscus, tribe 1-468b; 12-378c.
LENTIL 16-430a; 9-913c; 5-606d.
Lentini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-72a. *See also* Leontini.
Lentinus Woermanni 11-334a.
Lentisco 16-332d.
Lentisk (Lenticus) 21-653a; 17-873b.
Lent lily: *see* Daffodil.
Lentner, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lentoid form: *see* Lenticular form.
Lentospora 9-386b.
Lent races (Cambridge) 23-754b.
LENTULUS (family) 16-430d.
— Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-385d.
— Sura 16-430d; 5-775c.
Lentune, Hants: *see* Lymington.
Leny, pass, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.
Le-nya, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Leo, II, E. (physicist) 9-186b; 9-214c.
—, JAKOB MICHAEL REINHOLD 16-431b; 11-792b.
—, Oskar: in Morocco 2-859c; Timbuktu expedition 26-982d, 23-1067b.
Leo, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Lenzburg, counts of 28-1058d.
Lenzburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2); castle 7-3c; industries 26-942b.
Lenzen, Ger. 11-898 (C2).
Lenzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Lenzie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 15-833c.
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Leo (Disconus) 13-30b.
LEO I. (emperor) 16-430a; 23-658d; 23-511d; army reforms 2-593d.
— 16-439b; 23-658d; 23-511d.
— III. (the Isaurian) 16-439b; 23-511d; 23-514c; administrative reforms 23-521c; Constantinople besieged 5-35a; Iconoclastic movement 14-273b, 23-518d; legal reform 3-477c, 23-575c, 23-520d, 23-524a; Paulician tendencies 14-274c.
LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d, 23-511d.
— V. (the Armenian) 16-439d; 23-511d; Iconoclast sympathies 14-273d, 23-519a.
— VI. (the philosopher) 16-440a; 23-511d; administrative changes 23-511d; Basilica code 3-477c, 23-575c, excommunicated 23-518b; Ionian policy 14-725d.
— (Elbertanus): *see* Leo, Johannes.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 24-603c.
— II. (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a; 7-539c; 4-136b.
— VI. (of Lesser Armenia) 9-101d.
— (Marsicanus) 6-451d.
LEO I. (pope) 16-431d; on baptism 9-696c; sacramentary of 16-792a.
— II. 16-432c.
— III. 16-432c; 23-665a; Rogation Days 23-453a.
— IV. 16-433a.
— V. 16-433a.
— VI. 16-433a.
— VII. 16-433a.
— VIII. 16-433a; 23-667b.
— IX. 16-433b; *Constitutum Constantini* used by 8-409a; Emperor Henry II. and 13-273a; William the Conqueror and 19-750a.
— X. 16-433c; 20-708c; 18-34b; 18-40a; as art patron 22-903d, 16-451d; Franciscans and 11-43a; on pawnshops 20-972c; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
— XI. 16-436c; 20-712a.
— XII. 16-436c; 15-49d; 20-714b.
— XIII. 16-437a, 20-718d; on Anglican orders 20-187a; Benedictines 3-723a; on Biblical criticism 16-927a; Caroline Islands arbitration 5-380d; Franciscans 11-3a, 26-661a; French policy 20-719b, 10-880a, 10-886b; German policy 23-495d; 11-884d, 26-667b; Index 14-374c; Italian policy 15-66b, 15-74b; Jesuits 15-347c; Pontifical Commission 7-640d; Spanish policy 25-561d, 5-345b.
— (Zdenšek of Rožmitál) 4-137c; 4-138a.
— (of Tripolis) 22-513d.
— (of Vercelli) 8-409b.
LEO, Brother 16-440a.
—, HEINRICH 16-440b.
—, JOHANNES 16-441a; 11-826a; Bougie described 4-316c; on Garamantes 26-912c.
—, LEONARDO 16-441c; 25-496c.
Leo, Fr.W.Al. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
— Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LEO (astron.) 16-441d; 7-12 (map).
— (Mithras cult) 18-623d.
— (zodiac) 28-993b; 2-798b.
Leo Africanus: *see* Leo, Johannes.
LEOBEN, Aus. 16-441d; 3-4 (D3); armistice (1797) 11-194a.
LEOBSCHUTZ (Lubsevce), Ger. 16-441d; 11-808 (F-G3).
Leocadia, St. 15-55c.
Leocarpus 19-105d.
Leocedes (son of Pheidon) 21-362c.
LEOCHARES (sculptor) 16-442a; 12-488d; "Ganymede" 12-489d (Pl. I.).
Leocorium, building, Athens 2-834c.
Leocrates (Athenian): oration against 17-155b.
Leodamas (of Acharnae) 14-877d.
— (son of Etéocles) 7-409d.
Leodegar (Leodegarius, bp.): *see* Leger, St.
Leodegrance (of Cornwall) 23-773a.
Leodepart, Lambert de 8-645b.
Leodius, Hubert Thomas 11-826a.
Leo fecialis: *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
Leofric (earl of Chester): *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
— (bp. of Exeter) 10-66b; 24-6c; Exeter Codex 10-65d; *Leofric Missal* 16-798c.
LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) 16-442a; 9-473b; 7-343a.
Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) 13-11b; 12-179c.
Leogane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Leola, Ala. 1-480 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Leolyn, Va. 24-106 (I2).
Leo Minor (astron.) 7-13d.
LEOMINSTER, Hereford. 16-442b; 9-429 (I1, B2).
LEOMINSTER, Mass. 16-442c; 17-852 (D1).
Leon (of Lesser Armenia): *see* Leo.
— (OF MODENA) 16-443a; 13-175d; 17-148c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
—, Antonio 16-347a; 19-944a.
—, Diego de 9-772a.
—, Juan Ponce de 22-135d; 10-544d.
—, Lèonie 11-436b.
—, LUIS PONCE DE 16-442d; 25-582b; 22-304a.
—, Count Maximilian de 8-910a.
— MOSES DE 16-443a; 13-174b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) 11-626d; 22-14c.
—, Pedro Ponce de (monk) 7-887c.
Leon, Ark. 2-352 (A2).
LEON, C.Am. 16-443c; 5-678 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
LEON, Mex. 16-443b; 19-318 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Sic. 26-290 (plan).
LEON (Lignn, Legio), Sp. 16-444a; 25-550 (C1); 25-530a; cathedral 16-444b, 2-400c, 5-543c; San Marcos convent 2-417b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Sp. 10-784 (B2).
—, isl., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, kingdom, Sp. 16-444a; 9-916 (maps); 25-530 (B2-C1); 25-542 foll.; Ferdinand II. 10-2d; Ferdinand III. 11-297a, Moors 18-856b; Portugal 22-139c, 1-733c; rulers 25-570a foll.
—, lake, Fr. 16-455b.
—, mt., Colom. 6-42 (C2).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-444d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
LEON, prov., Sp. 16-443d; 25-530 (B-C1); 25-531c.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
—, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Leona, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Leonais: *see* Lyonnesse.
Léonard, Agathon 24-510b.
Leonard, Charles: on South Africa 5-242a; manifesto 27-204d, 5-475d.
—, James W. 27-200a.
Leonard, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 19-74 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, Iliridge, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Leonardo Aretino: *see* Bruni, Leonardo.
— DA PISTOJA 16-444c; 20-472b; 10-366c; animal painting 20-478c; canal locks 5-168c; on capillarity 5-256b; cartoons 5-434c; on depth 10-503a; on fossils 11-641a; war hut 28-430c; writings 14-906a.
"Leonardo da Vinci" (warship) 24-904c.
Leonardo de Argensola, Lupercio 2-422a, 16-454d.
— di Ser Giovanni 7-966c.
— OF PISA 16-454c; 11-49a; 1-618c.
Leonardtown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Leonardville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Leonberg, Ger. 13-415d.
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 16-455b; 19-83a.
Leoncius (the priest: historian) 16-455b.
Leon Co., Fla. 10-340 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leondari, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
— Vounó, Cyprus 7-898a.
Leon de las Aldamas, Mex.: *see* Leon, Mex.
Leone, Giovanni: *see* Leo, Johannes.
Leone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4), 1-744c.
—, mts., Mex. 19-943c.
Leonelli, Zocchini (mathematician) 16-875c.
Leones, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Leones, Sierra, W.Af.: *see* Sierra Leone.
Leonessa, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Leonforte, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
— (Ivan Gambetta " (warship) 24-942c.
Leonhard II. (archbp. of Salzburg) 24-1066b.
Leonhardi (chemist) 14-571b.
Leoni, Leone 18-439b.
Leoni, Porta de, arch, Verona 27-793c.
Leonia, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Leonicenus, Nicolaus 18-48a.
Leonico, A. (poet) 8-504a.
Leonidaeum, building, Olympia 20-93a.
Leonidas (of Alexandria) 20-270c.
LEONIDAS (of Sparta: c. 480 B.C.) 16-455b; 20-967b.
— (of Sparta: c. 257 B.C.) 1-307a.
— (of Tarentum) 2-95c; 26-761d.
Leonidas, Mich. 18-372 (E1).
—, Tomb of, building, Sparta 25-613d.
Leonidas (surgeon) 26-127a.
Leonidi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Leonids 18-261b; 1-178b.
Leonil, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Leonilla, societas (Rom. law) 20-872c.
Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
— verse 23-274c.
Leonis a 16-441d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Leonnatus (general) 9-859b.
Leonnoys (general) 11-395c.
Leonnoys: *see* Lyonnesse.
Leonora (name): *see* Eleanor.
Leonora, caves, Gibraltar 11-939a.
— goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Leonore, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Leonotis 19-254a.
Leon Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leontiasis: *see* Leprosy
— OSSEA 16-455c.
Leoptice thalictroides: *see* Blue cohosh.
Leontief (general) 27-452d.
LEONTINI (Lentini), Sic. 16-455c; 1-382b; coins 19-880a; relations with Athens 25-26d, 21-74d, 14-628c.
Leontium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Leontius (of Antioch) 1-298b; 10-484b.
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 16-456a, 18-732d.
— (of Caesarea) 12-566a; 2-868d.
— (emperor) 15-602b; 23-511d.
— (of Neapolis) 12-520a; 17-635d.
Leontopodium alpinum: *see* Edelweiss.
Leontopolis: Jewish temple 9-895; 13-457a.
Leonville, La. 17-54 (C5).
Leopard, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
LEOPARD 16-456a; fur 11-350d, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d; worship of 2-52a.
— (heraldic) 13-325a.
— cat 5-138c.
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count 16-456d; 14-912a.
Leopard moth 16-471b.
LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO 16-456b; 27-1000c; 27-1039a.
Leopard tortoise 5-230c.
Leopol: council (1891) 5-200d.
LEOPOLD (name) 16-458b.
— (of Albany): *see* Albany.
— (of Alsace): *see* Leopold (of Habsburg; duke of Austria).
— I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-420c.
— IV. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-40a.
— (of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria: d 1632): *see* Leopold (of Tirol).
— (archduke of Austria: d 1662) 11-247d; 4-493a.
— I. (of Babenburg; duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-5d; 23-294d.
— II. (of Babenburg; duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-6a.
— I. (of Habsburg; duke of Austria) 11-847a; 12-800b, Swiss campaign (1315) 26-249d.
— III. (of Habsburg; duke of Austria) 3-7a, 12-788a; 26-249d.
Leopold I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-6a.
— III. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— IV. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— (Babdec) 3-166c, 3-167a.
— (of Bavaria): *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— I. (king of the Belgians) 16-460d, 3-471a, 3-926d.
Queen Victoria 28-750c.
— II. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a, 3-870b, Congo projects 6-911d foll., 25-780b, 16-61a.
— (duke of Carinthia): *see* Leopold III. (duke of Austria) (margrave of Carinthia) 3-453d (of Hohenzollern) 13-376d, 4-7d.
— I. (of Lippe) 18-740c.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11d, 3-934d.
— (pp. of Passau): *see* Leopold (of Tirol).
— I. (Roman emperor) 16-458b; 11-866c; 12-788c; Austrian rule 3-5c; Swedish I. of Prussia 11-52b; from Radetzky 16-443b, 2-964c; Hungary 13-942b; Saxon 15-460a.
— II. (Roman emperor) 16-459c, 12-790a, Austrian rule 3-5c; Bohemian rebellion 4-737d, ecclesiastical reforms 8-192c; French policy 11-1103b; Hungary 13-943b 11-863b; Turkish war 25-915c; Tuscan rule 22-616c.
— (of Schwerin): *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— II. (of Styria): *see* Leopold I. (duke of Austria).
— III. (of Styria): *see* Leopold II. (duke of Austria) (of Urbi) 12-788c; 4-1108, 3-264a.
— I. (of Tuscany): *see* Leopold II. (Roman emp.).
— II. (of Tuscany) 16-461d, 12-970 (table); 15-51e foll.
—, Karl Gustaf 26-218a.
Leopold, Ind. 14-425 (D8).
—, isl., Can. 5-166 (B2).
—, mt., Bel.Congo 6-972a.
LEOPOLD II., Belg. C.Af. 16-462c; 6-923 (map), 15-63a; altitude 1-321b.
Leopoldau, Aus. 28-562.
Leopoldina, Braz. 4-416 (F3).
Leopoldine Academy: *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina.
Leopold, Order of Austrian 16-462c; Belgian 15-462d.
Leopoldsberg, Aus. 3-4b.
Leopoldshall, Ger. 25-798c.
Leopoldskronen Moos, tomb, Aus. 24-106a.
Leopoldstadt, Aus. 28-51e.
Leopoldsteiner-see, lake, Aus. 9-136b.
Leopoldville, Bel.Cong. 5-401 (A4); 6-928a; 1-338c.
Leopolis, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.
Leopolis, Sp. (Es) 25-561d.
Leormund, Fr. 17-126a.
Leosthenes (Athenian general) 14-206c.
Leota Landing, Miss. 18-61 (A3); 18-62a.
Leoti, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) 16-462d; 7-579d.
Leova (Visiegrche chief): *see* Lupta.
LEOPOLD (Leopoldus): son of the Visconti) 14-1 25-529d; 25-569c; 12-1 11-775b.
Leowo, Russ. 23-874 (I.
Lepa (Hindu law) 14-436c.
Lepadidae 3-109b; 26-
Lepage, Jules Bastien-: *see* Bastien-Lepage.
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter: *see* Renouf.
Le Palais, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 6976.
Lepan, Ill., Sask. 26-734.
Lepanto, Aut. 3-92b (E3).
—, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
—, BATTLE OF (1571) 16-462b; 16-313c; Pope's influence on result 23-446d; ships used 24-586a.
—, gulf of, Gr.: *see* Corinth, gulf of, Gr 19-1754.
"Lepanto" (Italian warship) 24-944b.
Lepanto Bonito, prov., P.I. 21-594 (C2); 22-765b.

Digitized by Google

Lepar, isl., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Le Parcq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Lepas 18-224a; 26-906a.
— fascicularis 26-906a.
LE PAUTRE, JEAN 16-464a.
LEPCHA (Rongs, Rong-pa), race 16-961a; 7-834a.
Lepeaux, Louis Marie de; *see* La Revellière-Lépeaux.
L'Epée, abbé de 7-884c; 7-888c.
Lepel, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-1464.
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MICHEL 19-464b.
Lepell, Mary 13-405a.
Le Pellerin, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lepenata Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Lepenica, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
Lepenitza (Lepenica), riv., Serv. 15-932b.
Leper, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Aoba.
Leper: *see* Leprosy.
Le Perche, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Leperdilla 20-237d; 25-110c; 8-125b.
Lepère, J. M. (surveyor) 26-52a.
— (second engraver) 28-801b.
Leper-house: *see* Lazaretto.
Le Perreux, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lepeta 11-510a.
Lepetit, riv., S.Am.: *see* Bermejo.
Lepetiidae 11-510a.
Le Petit, Jules 4-925a.
Le Petit Andely, Fr.: *see* Les Andelys.
— Petit-Quevilly, Fr. 10-778 (D2); 23-768c.
Lephimmore, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Lepidasteridae 8-880b.
Lepidesthidae 8-881a.
Lepidiire 22-759b.
Lepidium 7-522a.
— sativum: *see* Cress.
Lepidocaryon 20-530c; 12-484a; 22-609d.
Lepidocentridae 8-881a.
Lepidocentrus 8-128b.
Lepidocolaptes 26-906a; 20-237d.
Lepidocrocite 12-273b.
Lepidocrotina 16-503d.
Lepidodendraceae 22-606c; 22-609c.
Lepidodendreae 20-529b.
Lepidodendron 22-609c.
— Sternbi 19-535d.
— Veltheimianum 20-529c.
— Wannenii 20-529c.
— veltheimianum 20-529c.
Lepidoderma 11-527b; 19-765d.
— tigrinum 19-108c (fig.).
Lepidodiaena 4-701b.
Lepidolemur 22-334d.
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c; 5-461b; 18-355b.
Lepidomelane 3-957b.
Lepidomeniae 6-251a.
Lepidomenticidae 6-251a.
Lepidopholos 20-529c; 5-311d.
— laricinus 20-541b.
Lepidophyma flavomaculatum 5-85d.
Lepidopleuridae 6-249c.
Lepidopleurus 6-248c; 6-250a.
LEPIDOPTERA 16-464d; 13-431c; 13-435a; coloration 6-873a; development 16-466c, 13-424a; gall-forming members 11-428a; hybridism 16-467d, 14-285; injurious species 8-597d; mimicry 16-465b.
Lepidopteris 27-250d.
Lepidosiren 25-543b; 14-245d; 25-530a; anatomy 14-250d foll.; burrow 13-446a; embryology 9-319c, 9-320b, 9-320c.
Lepidosiremidae 26-543b; 28-1007c.
Lepidosteidae 26-544a; 14-246d; 14-250b.
Lepidosteoidei 14-246d.
Lepidosteus 26-544a; 14-255a foll.; anatomy 14-255a foll.; scales 14-250c.
Lepidostrobus 28-530a.
Lepidotis 7-973b; 5-701c.
Lepidotus 7-418a; 15-570b.
Lepiota 7-554d; 9-656d.
LEPIDUS (family) 16-473d.
— Aemilius (78 B.C.) 16-473d; 8-545d.
— Marcus Aemilius (175 B.C.) 16-473d; 7-256d.
— (triumvir) Marcus Aemilius (137 B.C.) 16-473d; 16-952d.
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir) 16-479a; 5-462a; 23-645c.
Lepilemur: *see* Sportive lemur.
Le Pin-au-Haras, stud, Fr. 20-298d.
L'Epine, Margarita de 21-136c.
Lépine, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Lepiné (Lepinus), mt., It. 15-26 (C6).
— nts., It. 15-4 (D4); 2-162b; 15-3d.
Lepiota 19-71b.
Lepisma 2-233b; 13-424a.
— saccharina: *see* Silverfish.
Lepismidae 2-233c.
Lepismima 2-87b.
Lepître, Jacques François 17-711c.
Lepkowski, Joseph 21-928d.
Le Plant, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b; 25-300b.
Le Plessis-Piquet, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— Poire-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Pollet, Dieppe 8-210b.
— Pont, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
— Pont-de-Beauvoisin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Pont-de-Montvert, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lepontii, tribe 22-812d.
Lepontine Alps, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E-G4); 1-244c.
Lepora 23-145b; 23-439a; 23-446b.
Le Portel, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
— Port Marly, Fr. 10-778 (A6); 17-744c.
Le Power, Richard Power, baron: *see* Tyrone.
— Powre, Arnold 14-597a.
Lepp (physician) 14-170d; 20-791d.
Lepra Arabum: *see* Leprosy.
Lepralia 20-82b; 22-41d; 22-44c (fig.).
— foliacea 22-44d.
Le Prat, C. M. 5-651b.
Lepreatis, dist., Gr. 9-279a.
Leprechaun, The 19-465 (B2).
— pl., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Le Pré-Saint-Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Press, It. 27-866b; 6-166c.
— Press, Switz. 26-242 (I1); 12-609c.
Lepreum, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
Le Prince, Engrand 3-599c; 23-760a.
Leprosi amovendo (law) 28-849d.
LEPROSY 16-479c; bacillus 16-480b, 19-433a, 20-774 (Plate), 25-191a; Damien's work 7-785a; Hebrew laws 16-516d; neuritis 19-428c; St Lazarus, Order of 15-865b; U.S. leper 13-90a.
Lepsa, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
Lepsius, Gr.: *see* Ziegels.
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 16-481b; 9-39d; Etruscan alphabet 9-861a; Hawara labyrinth 16-32c; Iguvine tables 14-297b; Meroe 18-712b.
Lepsoë, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Lepta 10-771c; 12-440a.
Leptaceratherium 21-171a.
Leptaena 4-380c; 20-237c; 8-128a.
— Rouaine 20-236b (table).
— rhomboidalis 4-360d.
— transversalis 4-360b (fig.).
Leptalis orise: *see* Dismorphia orise.
Leptaspis 12-371a.
Leptat Extrema, cape, Egy.: *see* Benna.
Leptesthesia 9-657a.
Leptesthetidae 9-657a.
Leptestiidae 14-644b.
Leptiminus, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Parva.
LEPTINES (orator) 16-481d; Demosthenes 8-11b.
Leptinidae 20-795b.
LEPTIS Magna and Parva (Lamta, Lemta), N.Af. 16-482a; 23-648 (D3).
Leptobos 20-399a.
Leptobrachidae 24-525c.
Leptocapsus 21-782b.
Leptocardii: *see* Cephalochorda.
Leptocephali 9-9b.
Leptoceridae 19-440c.
Leptochlorite 6-256d.
Leptoclinum 27-439c.
— lacteicirrus 27-569c (fig.).
Leptocoelia 5-229d.
Leptoconchus 11-517a.
Leptodactylus 3-522a.
Leptodira 23-175b;
Leptodiscus 7-705d.
Leptodon graecus: *see* Pilobyrax graecus.
Leptodora 9-657d.
Leptodoridae 9-657d.
Leptogenesis: see Jubilees, Book of.
Leptogrammus (mite) 2-310c.
— (snake) 25-296c; 23-715b.
Leptogrammidae 12-365d.
Leptoid 21-731b; 21-729d.
Leptolepidae 26-544b; 14-248d.
Leptolepis 15-570b.
Leptolinae: *see* Hydroidea.
Lepton 21-731b.
Leptomedusae: *see* Calyptoblastea.
Leptomeria acida 22-733d.
Leptomeryx 28-1464a; 27-197c.
Lepton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Lepton 16-112d; 16-123a.
Leptonidae 16-123a.
Leptonychotes 5-325b.
Leptonycteris 8-243d.
Leptophis 23-175a.
Leptophrys 22-471c.
Leptoplanea Ahaetulla 25-290a.
Leptophyllia 2-104d.
Leptoplana 21-729b.
Leptopoe hopei 8-897a.
Leptoptilus argala: *see* Adjutant.
— crumeniferi: *see* Marabou-stork.
— dubius: *see* Hargila.
— javanica 10-229c.
Leptorcodon 27-497d.
Leptoscopidae 25-545d.
Leptosiphon densiflorus 13-746c.
— roseus 13-766d.
Leptosira 1-588c.
Leptosomus (Leptosoma) 3-975d.
— discolor 23-467c.
Leptospermum 26-440b.
Leptosphaeria 11-336b.
Leptostomata 9-659a.
Leptostraca 9-656b; 7-551d (figs.); 7-557b; fossil forms 7-561a; phylogeny 7-561b.
Leptotheca 9-385d.
Leptothrix 8-266c; 3-167a.
Leptus autumnalis: *see* Harvest-bug.
Leptynite: *see* Granulite.
Le Puiset, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Le Puiset.
Lepus (astron.) 7-13b.
— (mammal) 23-445c.
— aegyptius: *see* Egyptian Hare.
— alleni 12-949d.
— alpinus: *see* Northern hare.
— americanus: *see* Varying hare.
— arcticus: *see* Polar hare.
— brasiliensis: *see* Tapiti.
— californicus 12-949d.
— campestris: *see* Prairie-hare.
— capensis: *see* Cape hare.
— cuniculus: *see* Rabbit.
— europaeus: *see* Hare.
— floridanus: *see* Cottontail.
— groenlandicus: *see* Greenland hare.
— hypsibius 12-949d.
— kennicotti 27-420c.
— madritensis: *see* Spanish hare.
— melanotis: *see* Black-eared hare.
— nelsoni: *see* Sumatran hare.
— nigricollis: *see* Black-necked hare.
— rufescentatus 12-949c.
— saxatilis: *see* Rock-hare.
— texianus: *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
— timidus: *see* Hare *and* Mountain hare.
— timidus tschuktschorum: *see* Alaska hare.
— variabilis: *see* Mountain hare.
LE PUY (Le Puy-en-Velay), Fr. 16-482c; 10-778 (F5); cathedral 16-484d, 23-391a, pilgrimages to 21-809c.
— Puy-St-Front, Fr. 21-150a.
— Quesnoy, Fr. 10-778 (F1); siege (1712) 9-884a, 25-606b; siege (1792) 11-176b.
Lequeux, Jacques 14-365b.
Ler (myth.): *see* Lir.
Ler, riv., Sp.: *see* Lerez.
Lera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Lerabe, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Lerat Dumrai, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Le Rainey, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Lerayville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Lerbäck, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lerborghe, Charles van 3-681b.
Lercara Friddi, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 26-61b.
Lerche, Otto 19-805d.
Lerch (archaeologist) 9-140b.
Lerderderg, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASTIAN 16-483b; 18-342d.
Lérez, riv., Sp. 17-27 (E4).
—, Sud. 19-675c.
Lereko, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Sattima.
Lerene, riv., Rus.: *see* Dnieper.
Leres (Lerk), riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-502d.
Lerfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-801a.
Lergue, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Leribe, dist., Haus. 3-564d.
Lerichet, R. (physician) 14-716b.
Le Riche (sculptor) 5-753b.
LERICI, R. 16-483c; 15-4 (B3-2).
LERIDA (Ilerda, Lareda), Sp. 16-483d; 25-530 (F2); battle (49 B.C.) 4-940d; cathedral 16-484a, 2-400b; in Peninsular War 21-93b, 21-97c; Thirty Years' War 25-850a, 6-843a; university 27-756d, 16-484b.
LERIDA, prov., Sp. 16-483c; 25-530 (F1); area and population 25-531d.
—, Synod of (524) 1-235b; 10-805b.
Lerin, Turk.: *see* Florina.
Lérins (Lerinum), isl., Fr. 10-778 (I10); 15-26 (A3); capture (1637) 8-691d; monastery 28-92a, 8-184c.
Lerinum, Fr.: *see* Leicester.
Lerin, Claire Joseph Hippolyte: *see* Chairon, La.
Lerius, Van (painter) 8-658c.
LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL y Rojas, duke of 16-484b; 25-531d.
Lerma, Mex. 18-344c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E3); 12-61c; 18-344b.
Lermier, Jean Louis Eugène 11-144a.
Lermoliieff, Ivan: *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YURYEVICH 16-484c.
Lernaea, Gr. 14-334d.
—, ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lernaeidae 9-660a.
Lernaeocolax 9-660a.
Lernaeopodidae 9-660a.
Lernaeopodinae 9-660a.
Lernaiult, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
Lernea 20-794d.
Lernean hydra (myth.) 13-340a.
Lerner, Th. (explorer) 11-38a.
Lerro, isl., Fr.: *see* Lérins.
Le Robert, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
— Robert, barb., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Leroi, Louis 11-127c.
Le Pierre 11-127a.
Leros, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Leroi: *see* Garden darmouse.
Léroulville, Fr. 15-316b.
Leroux, P. F. (physicist) 8-316b; 26-818d.
Le Roux, Louis Eugène 7-909d.
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-485a; 25-301a.
—, Xavier Henry Napoléon 17-866c.
Le Roux Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Le Roy, Adrien 25-406a.
— Roy, Grégoire 3-661b.
— Roy, Martin, Sieur du Pare et de Gomberville: *see* Gomberville.
Leroy, Paul 20-506b.
Leroy, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
Le Roy, Colo. 7-722 (H1).
Leroy, Ga. 11-757 (D4).
Le Roy, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Leroy, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Le Roy, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Roy, Mich. 18-237 (E5).
— Roy, Minn. 25-530 (E7).
Leroy, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Le Roy, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
— Roy, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Leroy, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Le Roy, mme, Can. 23-752d.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B. A. 16-485b
— BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL 16-485c; on protectorates 10-892a; on socialism 28-306b; on U.S. manufactures 27-040c.
Lerp manna 17-588c.
Le Rulle, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan)
— Rumey, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lervik, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Lerwa nivicola: *see* Snow partridge.
LERWICK, Scot. 16-485d; 24-412 (D1).
Lesa, It. 26-242 (E5).
Le Sablar, Dax, Fr. 7-874d.
— Sablon, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENÉ 16-486a; 11-136c; 9-635d; comedies 8-514a; Picaresque novel 21-578b; puppet-plays 17-723b.
— Sage, G. L. 26-511a.
Lesage, L. E. (sabib) 5-334b.
Lesage, W.Va. 28-560 (A2).
Le Saige, Jacques 24-667d.
Les Aiguilles, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5).
Le Salin-de-Giraud, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
LES ANDELYS (le Grand Andely, le Petit Andely), Fr. 16-487d; 10-778 (E3); church 27-116a.
— Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
Le Sap, Fr.: siege (1136) 2-57a.
Le Sappey, Fr. 5-955a.
Les Arènes, battery, Fr. 27-65c.
— Aubrais, Fr. 20-286c.
— Avants, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
— Batignolles, Paris 20-804 (C1).
— **BAUX,** Fr. 16-487d; 10-778 (G6); bauxite mine 3-542d, 2-234c.
Lesbia (Clodia of Catullus) 5-543b.
Lesbian *leaf* (arch.) 18-933d.
Les Ilets, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
LESBONAX (of Mytilene) 16-488a.
Les Bormettes, Fr. 10-784b.
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midulli), isl., Aeg.Sea, Gr. 2-760 (A3); 23-648 (E3); 1-251b; Andronicus III. 1-976d; coins 19-887b; dialect 12-496d, 12-497c; Ducas 8-625c; expedition against (1501) 25-892b; occupation (1901) 27-463b; occupation (1905) 27-463d; oligarchy 7-860b; Orpheus legend 20-325c; Pittacus 21-615b; revolt from Athens (429 B.C.) 21-75c.
Les Bouchoux, Fr. 10-776 (D4).
— Brenets, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Lesbury, Northumb. 9-412 (L E2).
Les Cabannes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lescar (Bernehamum), Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-582a; church 3-493c.
L'Escarène, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Les Cayes, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d; 12-826a.
Lesche (dict.) 7-974d.
LESCHES (Greek poet) 16-489a; 12-506e.
Leschetizky, Theodor 20-444a.
Lescheux: *see* Lesches.
Leschy Park, Wash. 28-554 (B4).
L'Escluse, Charles de: *see* Lecluse.
Les Convers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Lescot, Pierre 2-414b; 12-282d.
Les Cotcaux, Hai. 12-824 (A2).
— Côtes, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis de 16-489a.
—, M. L. V., marquise de: *see* La Rochejacquelein.
Lescurel, Jobannot de 11-117d.
Les Dames, Saintes, Fr. 24-2b.
Lesdiguières, C. de Blanchefort, duc de: *see* Creqny.
—, F. DE BONNE, duc de 16-487d; 10-778 (G5); 25-535b.
Les Echelles, Fr. 5-955a.
Les Ecrehou, isls., Chan.Is. 9-430 (Vl. C1); 5-841b.
Le Sel, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lésèe majesté: German law 28-668d; Scots law 27-227a.
Leser (sect): *see* Hauptner.
Les Encoumains, Can. 22-124 (C2).
— Essarts, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lesevitch (Vienna University) 3-33c.
Les Eyzies, Fr. 5-576d; 7-482d; 17-284a.
— Fosses, monastery, Fr. 24-31b.
— Fumades, Fr. 11-459c.
LESGHIANS (Lesghis, Lekis), race 16-489d; 5-548b, 11-756d; 11-760a.
Les Grands Vents, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Leshem, Pal.: *see* Dan.
Leshem (min.) 14-25a.
Les Herbiers, Fr. 10-77S (D4).
Leshkerrch, oasis, N Af. 26-912d.
Leshnitza, Ser. 24-686 (A1).
Les Huttes, Fr. 12-383a.
Le Sibenaer, H. E. A. M. 20-505b
Lesina, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a, 7-772d.
LESINA (Hvar, Paros), isl., Aus. 16-490a; 3-4 (E5), 2-970c; British occupation 7-776a; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
— (Pantanum Lacus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
—, str., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
LESION (law) 16-490c; 14-515d.
— (pathology) 16-490c.
Leslie, Augs. 18-817b.
Lesle, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Leslekosen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c; 19-800d.
Lesje Vaerk, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Leskien, A. 4-788a.
Leskopolye, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
LESKOVATS, Serv 16-490c; 24-686 (C3).
Leskovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A-B1).
LESLEY, JOHN 16-490c.
—, J. PETER 16-491a.
Leslie (family): *see* Rothes, earls of.
—, Alexander, earl of Leven: *see* Leven.
—, Alexander (general) 22-347a; 28-607c.
—, Sir Bradford 4-542a.
—, CHARLES (divine) 16-491c.
—, CHARLES ROBERT (artist) 16-491d.
—, David, Lord Newark: *see* Newark.
—, FRED (Frederick Hobson) 16-492a.
—, George D. 20-506c.
—, John (bp. of Ross) 24-445c; 27-325d.
—, SIR JOHN 16-492b; 24-464b; on capillary action 5-257a; refrigerating machine 23-31b.
—, Margaret, countess of Ross (d. 1429): *see* Ross.
—, Norman, Master of Rothes 1-953a; 3-583b.
—, THOMAS EDWARD Cliffe 16-492c; 25-259c.
Leslie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mich. 15-372 (F7).
LESLIE, Scot. 16-493d; 24-418 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-747a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Leslie, house, Scot. 3-493d.
Leslie's Weekly (N.Y.) 19-570b.
Lesmahagow, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137b, sanctuary 24-1350b.
Les Maisettes, Switz. 26-342 (C4).
— Mamelles, W.I. 12-645a.
— Mées, Fr. 16-771 (H5).
Lesmont, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Les Montagnes, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Les Montiers-les-Mauxfaits, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lesna, isl., Asia: *see* Lesina.
Lesnoe abbey, ruins, Kent: *see* Lesnness.
Lesneven, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lesnewth, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Lesno, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Leso, Bias de: *see* Bias de Leso.
Le Sœur, Hubert 24-506a.
Les Ordons, mt., Switz. 26-342 (C2).
Lesotho, Af.: *see* Basutoland.
Le Sothisienne Astazie di Bertoldo (G. C. Croce) 10-615c.
Les Paroches, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Lespaire, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
Lespedeza 15-162b.
Les Pesquiers, lagoon, Fr. 27-904d.
— Pieux, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LESPINASSE, J. JULIE E. de 16-491a; 11-153a; 7-926b.
Les Pitons, mts., W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-25a; 19-336a.
Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Plans, Switz. 26-342 (C4).
Lesponne, val., Fr. 1-214c.
Les Ponts, Switz. 26-342 (B3).
— Ponts-de-Cé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b; battle (1620) 3-495a.
— Portes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Riceys, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Roches, Fr. 16-926a.
Les Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte: *see* Beauharnais.
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr. 16-494b; 10-778 (C-D4).
— Saintes, isls., W.I. 12-645c.
— SAINTES-MARIES, Fr. 16-494c; 10-778 (G6).
Lessar, P. M. 2-730a; 27-171c.
Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdec de 11-159b; 11-160a.
Lessay, Fr. 17-543b.
LESSE, riv., Belg. 16-494; 3-668 (E3).
Lessebo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lessen, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Lesseps, Charles de 16-496a.
—, FERDINAND DE 16-494a; as diplomatist 15-53c, 20-715c; Panama canal 20-667c, 16-880b; Sahara scheme 23-1006d; Suez canal 23-1006d.
Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zab, &c.: *see* Antilles, Lesser; Zab, Lesser, &c.
— bird of paradise 3-979b.
— celandine 5-590d; 22-897b.
— horseshoe bat 6-242c.
— killer 5-774b.
— rat-shrew 14-642c.
— Rhondda, riv., Wales 12-73c.
— shrew: *see* Pygmy shrew.
— sperm-whale: *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Spotted woodpecker.
— tenrec 14-643a.
— tern 26-646b.
— white fish 9-742a.
— white-nosed guenon 22-338b.
— whitethroat 28-608a.
— yellow-legged snipe 14-422a.
Lessines, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LESSING, GOTTHOLD Ephraim 16-496d; 11-791b; aesthetics 1-287a; dramatic work 8-540c; epigrams 9-690b, 9-691b; on evolution 10-37c; fables 10-116a; history 21-844b; Mendelssohn 18-179c; satire 24-229c; on Shakespeare 8-475c.
—, Julius (archaeologist) 12-479c.
—, Otto (German sculptor) 16-496c.
Lessing, theatre, Berlin 3-788c; 2-442d.
Lessius, Leonhard 15-342a.
Lessness, abbey, Kent 16-942 (inset); 15-739b.
Lessö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D1).
Lesson, René Primivère 15-842b; 20-307a.
Lesson, isl., N.G. 19-467 (E1).
LESSON (dish) 16-499b.
Lessonia 1-589d.
"Lesson in Anatomy" (Rembrandt) 23-73b.
Lessonitz, Emilie, countess of: *see* Hertzopp.
Lessore, Emile 5-759a; 5-758c.
Les Tamarins, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Lestang: *see* Mattioli, Ercole
LESTE 16-499b; 17-281d.
Le Steer, mts., W.Aus. 3-960 (C5).
Lester, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-733 (A1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Lestept-Beaunoir (French revolutionist) 12-50c.
Lestershire, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 3-918d.
Lesterville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Lestes sponsa 8-469b.
Lestock, Richard 3-44b, 17-887c; 27-99b.
Lestocq, Anton William von 19-222d; battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
—, Jean Hermann (Armand) 9-724a; 25-212c.
Lestodon 19-113c.
Lestrange, Augustine de 27-214b.
Lestrange, Fulk 24-1022b.
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon 25-634b; 13-437b; on dodo 9-470d.
Le Strange, Henri Styleman 9-302d.
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 16-499c; 9-692d; 27-185d; press licenser 22-300c, 19-553d.
Les Trois Rivières, W.I. 12-645c.
Lesuddan, Scot.: *see* St Boswells.
Lesueur's kangaroo-rat 15-652b.
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Joanne Lapaose) 16-499a.
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 16-499d.
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS 16-500b.
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles, in Minnesota 18-553b, 22-972a; in Wisconsin 28-746a, 28-344b.
— Sueur, W. D. 5-166b.
Lesueur, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Ind., Austr. 2-960 (D2).
— Center, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Leuto, Afr.: *see* Basutoland.
Les Vans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Verrières (Suisse, Switz. 26-342 (A3); convention (1871) 13-406c.
Lesves, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Leswa, Sus.: *see* Lewes.
Leszczynski: *see* Stanislaus I. (of Poland).
Letaba, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Letart, W.Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G7).
Letbridge, John 15-1104.
Letcher, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Letchmore Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Letchworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3), 13-823a.
Letcombe Regis, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-605c.
Lete, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 19-681a.
Letea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Le Tellier, François Michel: *see* Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis.
— Tellier, Michel (Jesuit) 16-500c; 10-841d.
— TELLIER, MICHEL (statesman) 16-500c; 10-843d.
Le Testu, Guillaume 2-958b.
Letha, mts., Bur. 2-233b.
Lethacus, riv., Crete: *see* Mitropolipotamo.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
LETHAL (dict.) 16-500c.
— chamber (dict.) 16-500c.
— dose (dict.) 3-692d.
Letham, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E3).
— Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1).
LETHARGY (dict.) 16-500c.
Lethbridge, John 6-327b.
Lethbridge, Can. 1-500 (B2); 5-156a; population 1-501b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Leto, Gr. S.Am. 2-960 (E2).
Leth Cuinn, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
LETHE (daughter of Eris) 16-500d.
— (castle of oblivion), castle, Ire. 15-709d.
— (mythical riv.) 16-500d.
Le Theil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lethen Bar, hill, Scot.: geology 19-155b.
Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord: *see* Maitland, Sir Richard.
Lethington, house, Scot.: *see* Lennoxlove.
Leth Mogha, dist., Ire. 14-755c.
Le Thor, Fr. 27-953c.
Lethrinus 14-260d (fig.).
Leti, Isls., Mal.Arch. 17-406 (F4); 19-681a.
Letichev, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875a.
Leticia, Peru 21-264 (D2); 21-271a.
Letitia, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
L'Etivaz, Switz. 26-342 (C4).
Letkopia, Isls. 25-24.
Leto (goddess): *see* Latona.
—, Giulio Pomponio: *see* Lastus, Julius Pomponius.
Letobatheae Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Letoia 13-452c.
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de: *see* Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre.
L'Etoile, Fr. 25-392d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Arc de, Paris: *see* Triomphe, Arc de.
L'Etoile, Place de, Paris 26-804 (B11); 20-806a.
Le Tonnelier, L. C. A., baron de Breteuil: *see* Breteuil.
Letopisi 24-696b.
Le Touquet, Fr. 9-804a.
Letourneur, É. F. L. H. 16-858c.
—, Pierre 8-513b.
Letpadan, Bur. 4-840 (D6); 3-492b.
Letrade (dict.) 3-488c.
LE TREPORT, Fr. 16-500d; 10-778 (E1).
Letrini, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
LETRONNE, JEAN ANTOINE 16-500d; 14-630c.
Letta, riv., It. 4-215c.
Letta, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Late.
Lettenhove, Baron Kerryn de, 3-681b.
Lettenkohle 15-766b.
Lettenkohlensandstein 27-260 (table).
LETTER (dict.) 16-501a.
— card 22-183a.
Lettere, Monte, Battle of: *see* Lactarius, Mons.
Letterfrack, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-432a.
Letterfyan, Ire. 16-404d.
Letter hand 27-510c.
Letterle, M. H. 13-176b.
LETTERS FROM, Ire. 16-501b, 14-744 (D2); battle (1567) 20-109b; salmon fisheries 6-413d.
Lettermullan, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Letter of allotment: *see* Allotment certificate.
— of attorney 22-224a.
— OF CREDIT 16-501b; 6-389a.
— of dedication 6-389a.
— of majesty (1609) 4-130c.
— of peace (1439): *see* Last mirug.
Letters: (law) 7-130c; 9-702a.
— of marque: *see* Marque, Letters of.
— of Request: *see* Request, Letters of.
— PATENT 16-501c. *See also* Patents.
— rogatory: *see* Request, Letters of.
Letterston, Wales 9-428 (V.A4)
Letter-writing 9-631c; 13-539b; French 11-136a; Portuguese 22-161d; Spanish 25-584b.
Letting (law) 16-155d.
— off (dict.) 28-443a.
Lettish, Russ.: *see* Libau.
Letton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lettre de jussion (dict.) 16-502b.
— de justice (dict.) 10-914b.
Lettres closes: *see* Close letters.
— DE CACHET 16-502b.
— de créance: *see* Credentials.
— de petit cachet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
— de petit signet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
Lettres sur la liberté du commerce des grains (Turgot) 27-415d.
Letts, Gr. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Letts, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
LETTUCE 16-503a; 9-45c.
Lettig, Ger. 25-530 (D3).
Letuvininkai, people: *see* Lithuanians.
Letygola, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Leu, Jean Baptiste: *see* Jud, Leo.
Leu, coin 23-828c; 7-362d.
Leubnitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Leubringen, Switz.: *see* Evilard.
Leuca, It. 15-26 (G5). *See also* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Leucachates 5-803c.
"Leucade, The" (law case) 22-470b.
LEUCADIA (Leucas), isl., Gr. 16-503c; 12-440 (B2). *See also* Santa Maura (Isl.).
Leucae, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D4).
—, Fr.: *see* Loches.
Leucaemia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucandra 25-720a.
— philipensis 25-725d (fig.).
Leucas, dept., Gr. 12-424 (B2); population 12-424d. *See also* Santa Maura.
Leucascidae 25-729b.
Leucate, Fr. 10-778 (F6); battle (1637) 26-857b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
— lagoon, Fr. 2-896b; 22-888d.
Leuce, isl., Black S.: *see* Leuke.
Leucenchelys apodus: *see* Silver eel.
Leuchars, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 25-1811c; church 24-1811c.
Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of: *see* Beauharnais, Eugène de.
—, Nicholas, duke of 24-464.
Leuci, tribe 3-492c, 27-895.
Leucilla concentrica 25-730d.
Leuckartia, spp. Gr. 13-440 (D11).
Leucla 1-144a; 23-618c, 3; Ilgeus 13-440a, 3; 16-491b; 19-481b.
Leucliptidae Gerstäcker 14-758; Prince at Delphi 12-440c.
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) 16-505c; atomic theory 2-397b.
Leuciscus: *see* Cousin, or lords Francoise.
Leuciscus (fish) 13-440; 3-492d.
— alburnus: *see* Sprotte.
— cephalus: *see* Chub.
— dobula: *see* Dace.
— erythrophthalmus: *see* Roach.
— leuciscus: *see* Dace.
— rutilus: *see* Roach.
— rutilus: *see* Dace.
Leucite hills, Wyo. 28-875b.
LEUCITE (mineral) 16-505d; 15-1104a, 1-73; rocks 15-1104, 15-1105; basalt 15-1045; 3-492d, 21-338d (table).
— basanite 16-1045; 3-492d, 21-338 (Pl. III. fig. 3).
— monchiquite 16-1045.
— phonolite 21-471c; 16-1045.
— porphyry 22-104d.
— syenite 16-1045; 21-338d (table).
— tephrite 16-1045; 21-338d.
— tinguaite 16-1045.
— trachyte 16-1045.
Leucithalassinum 25-281.
Leucitite 16-1045.
Leucitophyre 16-1045; 3-492d (table); 21-338 (Pl. III. fig. 2).
Leucius (name): *see* Lucius.
Leuckart, Rudolph (zoologist) 26-1102d; on parasites 20-754b; on pentamorphism 18-863d.
Leucocaemia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucobryum 6-707a.
Leucochloridium 27-443 (fig.).
Leucocrate 16-1135b.
Leucocyclite 2-1045b.
Leucocyon 5-371d.
Leucocytes 5-776a; 20-918.
Leucocythaemia (table) 4-64d.
Leucocytosis 4-64d; in fevers 14-604c; in typhus 27-266c; in typhus 27-266c.
Leucocytozoa 12-896c.
Leucocytozoon 12-896; 5-344b.
— of Danilewsky: *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Leucodore 20-425c.
Leucolum: *see* Snowflake.
Leucoma 10-96a.
Leuco-malachite green 3-716a.
Leucon (king of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-756c.
Leucon 25-94b.
Leuconia 11-526a.
Leuconidae 17-439d.
Leuconoid porifera 25-718.
— sponges 25-719; 25-730c.
Leuconostoc 3-159a; 3-159 (fig.).
Leuconotis 23-797c.
Leucon type 25-720a.
Leucopenia 4-64d.
Leucophaea 28-317d.
Leucophrys, Gr.: *see* Magnesia ad Maeandrum.
Leucophyra (coral) 14-662b.
Leucoplast 21-790a.
Leucoplax 6-68d.
Leucopternis plumbea 6-419b.
Leucorrhoea: *see* Vaginal (chronic).
Leucosaphire 24-360b.
Leucosia pileata: *see* Woolly worms.
Leucosin 10-461b.
Leucosolenia 25-715d; 25-719a; 25-728b; type 25-724a; prosopyle 25-720d; reproductive bodies 25-727b.
— blanca 25-725a; figs. 25-725b (fig.).
— carnea 25-719a.
— clathrus 25-716b (fig.).
— primordialis 25-716a (fig.).
— reticulum 25-728d; 25-729a.
— tripedifera 25-725c; 25-726b; 25-727b (fig.).
Leucosolenidae 25-720b.
Leucosticte 10-134c.
Leucozyri, people: *see* Hunza.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Leucotephrite : see Leucite-tephrite.
Leucothea : see Ino.
Leucotheon, Cyprus : see Nicosia.
Leucossane 14-327d; 25-647a.
LEUCTRA, Gr. 16-504e; 12-440 (E2); battle of (371 B.C.) 16-504e, 12-452b, 21-71d, 7-961b.
Leudegar, St : see Leger, St.
Leuga (measure) : see League.
LEUK, Switz. 16-504d; 26-242 (D4); waters 16-518a.
—, dist., Switz. 27-840a.
Leukaios, Zeus 28-977a.
Leukas, Gr. : see Leucas.
Leuke, Isl., Black S. 1-790d; 14-735b.
Leukerbad, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-839b; 16-504d.
Leuk-Susten, Switz. 16-504d.
Leuncowa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8).
Leupegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Leupold, Jacob (engineer) 25-821c.
Leupp, Francis Ellington 5-342c.
Leur, Holl. 13-368 (B3).
Leurbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Leurechon, Jean (mathematician) 5-107a.
Leutenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III, p1).
Leuteon, Cyprus : see Nicosia.
LEUTHEN, Ger. 16-504d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1757) 24-718a, 14-572b.
Leuthold, H. 11-797a.
Leuthoff, Hlob : see Ludolf, Hiob.
Leutkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Leutschau, Hung. : see Lócse.
Leutwein, Theodor 11-802d.
Leutzsch, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
LEUTZE, EMANUEL 16-505b.
Leuven, Belg. : see Louvain.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van : see Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van.
Leuze, Belg. 3-668 (C2); siege (1691) 12-345a.
Lev (coin) 4-715d.
Lev, Hung. 3-1 (F1).
Le Vacher (musician) 10-468a.
Levadia, Gr. : see Livadia.
Levaditi's stain 20-788a.
Le Vaillant, François 20-305b; 13-806c.
Levais, Fin. 15-918a.
Levalley, Alexandre 26-24a.
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Paris 16-505b.
Levan, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Levancy and conchancy 6-779d.
Levancer, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Levanna, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, mt., Alps 24-718d.
Levant, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
— wine, Corn. 24-21a.
LEVANT, region, Medit. 16-505b; admiralty of the 19-306a; foreign consuls 7-20c; Venetian supremacy 15-34c.
Levant (dist.) 16-505c.
— Company 5-951a; 25-242b; 1-545b; agencies 1-167d, 1-568b.
— cotton 7-258a.
Levante, Jacopo di 19-305d.
Levante (wind) 5-173a; 6-309b.
Levant gall : see Gall-nut.
Levantine group 21-847d.
— plague : see Plague.
— storage 25-731c.
Levant morocco 16-340d.
— nut : see Cocculus indicus.
— shell : see Cocculus indicus.
Levanto, It. 23-387b.
Levant Trade Act (1752) 22-787a.
Levanzo (Phorbantia), isl., It. 15-26 (D5); 15-4 (D5); 1-245a.
Levari facias : writ of 28-
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE Emile 16-505c; 25-306b; 22-92b.
—, Thérèse 23-776a.
Levat, Me. 16-608 (B2).
Levathes, tribe 16-482a.
Levator anguli oris muscle 19-55d.
— anguli scapulæ muscle 19-55d.
— ani muscle 19-55b.
— labii superioris et alaë nasi muscle 19-52d.
— labii superioris proprius muscle 19-52d.
Levator palpebræ superioris muscle 19-93c.
Levau, Louis 2-414d.
Lévay, Joseph 13-927c.
Levcosia, Cyprus : see Nicosia.
LEVECHE 16-505c.
Leves, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
LEVEE (embankment) 16-505d; 16-256d; Mississippi 17-54b, 18-605d.
LEVEE (reception) 16-505d.
Levelles jungermanneoides 1-597b.
Level (mine) 16-529d.
— Drain, Middle, Fens 9-424 (IV C1); 10-258b.
Level-free (dict.) 6-580b.
LEVELLERS 16-506a; 1-377c; 6-430a.
—, True : see Diggers.
Levelling (surveying) 26-148a.
— instrument 26-764a.
Levelroad, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Level Run, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Levels, W. Va. 28-560 (E3).
Level surface (electricity) : see Equipotential surface.
Leven, earls of : see Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, ALEXANDER LESLIE, 1st earl of 16-506c; 24-449d.
Leven, Can. 24-225 (A3).
LEVEN, Scot. 16-507c; 24-418 (F2); geology 10-329d.
Leven, Yorks. 9-416 (L G2).
LEVEN, lake, Scot. 16-507d; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (E2).
—, riv., Lancs. 28-708c; 16-513a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B3), 6-660b; vale of 8-661a, 1-572c.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D3); 14-719c.
—, riv., Scot. (Kinross and Fife) 24-412 (E3), 10-329d.
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark.) 6-572b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (L F4).
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earls of 16-508b.
Le Veneials, Jean : see John Le Nevelon.
Levenfield, dist., Scot. 8-661a.
Levens, Westm. 9-412 (L C4); 28-555c.
Leven Seat, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945d.
Levenshulme, Lancs. 16-139 (E6-140b.
Leventina, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
Lévêque, A. 20-508c.
—, Jean Charles 1-287c.
Levêque, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES 16-508c.
—, Darcy 26-544c.
—, Hayes 6-90c.
Lever (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
LEVER (machine) 16-510a; 17-399b; 17-1005b; Archimedes' 1-921b; 24-399a.
— (net) 19-412b.
Levera, isl., Scot. 27-564b.
Lever · chronometer escapement 28-364b.
Leverington, Darcy, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Le Verdon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Leverer (dict.) 13-326b.
Lever escapement 28-363b.
Leveret 12-149c.
Leverett, John 17-885b; 13-40c.
Leverett, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
Lever hoe 13-506c.
Levering, A. L. 5-335d.
Levering, Lexington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C1).
Le Verken Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A5).
Levern, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 3-433b.
Levernaks, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Lever pulley 20-47b.
LEVERRIER, U. J. J. 16-510a; 18-155b; Neptune discovered 19-386d; phosphoretted hydrogen 21-480b.
Leverrier (planet) : see Neptune.
Levert, La. 17-54 (C3).
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 16-510d; 26-220c.
Lever-wood : see Hop hornbeam.
Levesque, Sir Richard 10-446c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis : see Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of.
Leveson-Gower, Earls Granville : see Granville.
—, Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford : see Stafford.
—, George Granville, 1st duke of Sutherland : see Sutherland.
— Henry Dudley Gresham 7-446a.
Levett, Fr. 10-778.
Levett, fort, Mo. 22-120c.
Levezou, mts., Fr. 5-778b.
Levi (son of Alphæus) : see Matthew, St.
— (son of Jacob) 16-513b.
—, HERMANN 16-511a.
— LEONE 16-511a.
LEVIATHAN 16-511b; 8-121d.
" Leviathan " (dredger) 8-566d.
" Leviathan " (racehorse) 13-734d.
Leviathan (Hobbes) 13-547d; 3-861a.
Levi ben Gershom : see Gersonides, Levi.
Levick, Ruby 24-507c.
Levico, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Levier, E. 8-552d.
Levier, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Le Vigan, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 11-455d.
Levigation 21-326b.
Levillain, Ferdinand 16-2b.
Levin, R. A. F. : see Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F.
Levingood, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Levings, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
LEVIRATE 16-511b; 23-938d.
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de 24-12a.
LEVIS, Can. 16-512a; 22-724 (C3); 22-728d.
Levisa Fork, riv., Ky. and Va. 15-740 (F3); 28-118 (B1).
Levisham, Yorks. 9-412 (L C4).
Levis Indies 20-237b; 28-326d (table).
Levita, Elias : see Elias Levita.
LEVITES, tribe 16-512a; 25-121d; 6-301b; consecration 1-1a, 10-77a; David's organization 7-859b; genealogies 11-574c; Korah's rebellion 19-864c; tithes 26-1020a.
LEVITICUS 16-515a; Midrashic commentaries 18-422d.
Levka, Cyprus : see Lefka.
Levol, A. L. F. (chemist) 25-116a.
Levond (name) : see Leo.
Levoni, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Levsâna, Gr. : see Kleusis.
Levuka, Fiji 10-335 (D1); 10-335d.
Levulose : see Fructose.
Levy, Alphonse 5-334b.
—, AMY 16-519b.
—, AUGUSTE MICHEL 16-519b; 21-326d.
—, Joseph Moses 19-559c.
—, Maurice 21-411c.
(engineer) 28-400a.
LEVY (dict.) 16-519c.
Levy Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Levymite 6-785c.
Levy or ranch 22-948b.
Lévy-St-Nom, Fr. 24-588d.
Lew, Ga. 11-732 (E4).
—, riv., Dev. 9-420 (VI, D2).
Lewa 20-135c.
Lewan, Java 5-96c.
LEWALD, FANNY 16-519c.
LEWANIKA (Barotse chief) 16-519d; 3-420a; 23-266c.
Lewannick, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2).
LEWES, CHARLES LEE 16-520a.
—, GEORGE HENRY 16-520b; 16-240d; 9-275d.
— (chemist) 10-474a.
LEWES, Del. 16-522a; 17-528 (I3); harbour 7-948a.
LEWES, Sussex 16-521c; 9-424 (IV, C5); battle (1264) 16-522d, 9-493a; geology 26-1635d; priory 1-16a, 4-570d; races 13-725c.
— riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (M3); 28-945a; gold discoveries 1-476a.
—, earldom of 19-437d.
Lewesdon Pen, hill, Dorset, 8-434d.
Lewes, Miss of (1264) 9-493a.
Lewey, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Lewin, Harriet : see Grote, Harriet.
—, Thomas 16-954c.
—, William 20-504c.
—, William Charles James : see Terrick, William.
Lewine, J. 4-224b.
Lewinerville, Va. 28-118 (E2-1).
Lewis, Andrew 21-892c.
—, Bevan 18-62b.
—, Sir Charles 20-558a.
Lewis, David Francis 9-129a.
—, Dio 7-800d.
—, E. W. 16-505b.
—, SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL 16-522b, 3-341c.
—, HENRY CARVILL 16-523b, 9-162b.
—, JOHN FREDERICK 16-523b.
—, MATTHEW GREGORY 16-523c.
—, MERIWETHER 16-523d, 28-351c; 14-279a.
—, Monk : see Lewis, Matthew Gregory.
—, Sir Samuel 11-88c.
—, Mrs S. S. 3-881d.
—, T. C. 25-789a.
—, Sir Thomas F 16-522b.
—, W. 1-103b.
Lewis, Ia. 14-722 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-853 (G3).
—, glacier, Br. N.Am. 15-748c.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, hills, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-554 (C4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
Lewis (tool) 17-842b.
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
— and Clark, mts., Mont. 18-754a.
— and Clark, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— and Clark Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Lewisberry, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lewisburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3-4).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
LEWISBURG, Pa. 16-524c; 23-106 (H-14).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Lewis Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L C2).
— Butt of, cape, Scot. : see Butt of Lewis.
— Center, Ia. 20-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co, Mo. 16-608 (E1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Co., Wash. 28-554 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Lewiscreek, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Lewis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) 5-646c.
LEWISHAM, Lond. 16-524c; 16-938 (D-E3).
Lewisham series (geol.) 24-416b; 11-670d (table).
Lewis-Pointon dough-divider 4-472b.
Lewis Ponds, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Lewisport, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Lewis range-finder 22-891b.
Lewisrun, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Lewiston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-732 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276a; population 14-279a.
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
LEWISTON, Me. 16-524d; 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-634a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-140 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Lewiston limestone 27-630d.
Lewistown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-824 (D-E1).
—, Mo. 16-608 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.J 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (B3-4).
Lewisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, isl., Scot. 16-525b; 24-412 (B1-2); geology 2-361b.
Lewknor, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
Lew Wallace : see Wallace, Lewis.
Lewy (of Ireland) : see Lugaid.
Lewy, M. : on emerald 9-332b.
Lex (Roman law) 23-525c.
Lexa, Arc. 2-552 (E3).
Lex annua, &c. see Annua, lex, &c.
Lexau, Leon Aschenthal, Alois, count see Aschenthal.
Lexden, Ess. 9-424 (IV D3).
Lexell, Anders Johann 27-277a, 9-888b.
Lexell's comet 6-762c.
Lexicography : see Dictionary.
LEXICON (dict.) 16-526a; 8-186c, 12-125d.
Lexicon (Harpocration) 13-15c.
Lexicon (Photius) 21-483d.
Lexicon Heptaplotion (Castell) 5-471b.
Lexicon Technicum 9-373c.
LEXINGTON, BARON 16-526a.
Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
LEXINGTON, Ky. 16-526b; 15-740 (D2); 15-747c.
LEXINGTON, Mass. 16-527a; 17-852 (A3); battle of (1775) 16-527a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
LEXINGTON, Mo. 16-527c; 16-608 (C2); battle 16-528a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Okla. 20-26 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-342 (F1).
—, S.C. 25-560 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
LEXINGTON, Va. 16-527d; 28-118 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-554 (B-C3).
" Lexington " (horse) 13-734d.
Lexington Co., S.C. 25-560 (C3).
Lex Mercatoria : see Law Merchant.
Lexovii (Lexovians), tribe 19-749b.
Lexovium Pagus, dist., Fr. : see Lisieux.
Ley, Clement 6-558b.
Ley (pewter) 21-319a.
Leybn, tribe 1-329c.
Leyburn, Yorks. 9-412 (L E4).
Leyburne, John 23-497d.
Leyden, Ernst von 5-176b.
—, JOHN 16-528b.
Leyden, Holl. : see Leiden.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— N. Utah 27-814 (G1).
Leyden argillite (geol.) 27-630c.
Leydendecker, J. C. 22-197a.
Leydenia 16-25a.
LEYDEN JAR 16-528c; 9-186d.
— pan 16-528d.
Leydig, Franz 7-714a; 11-514d; 9-855d.
Leydolds 9-187d.
Leydigiopsis 9-857b.
Leydrade (archbp.) : see Leidrad.
Leyds, W. J. 27-702a.
Leydsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (K4); 27-630c.
Leye Olyroun : see Oleron, Sea laws of.
Leyer : see Hurdy-gurdy.
Leyrues, J. C. G. 16-537b; 10-193c.
Leyland, John see Leland.
Leyland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-143b; 16-140a.
—, dist., Lancs. 16-141a.
Leyland & Co. (engineers) 16-923d; 18-928b.
Leyland Mill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Steamship Line 25-553d; 25-554a.
Leymeiden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Leyner drill 4-40a.
Leyre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron 16-529c; 20-506c.
Leys, mt., Scot. 15-801b.
Leys d'Amours 22-590b; 27-1045b.
Leysdown, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4); 24-540a.
Leysin, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Leys School, Cambridge 5-944d.
Leyss, riv., Fr. 5-313b.
Leyst, Ernst 17-375b; 17-376d.
Ley Street, Ess. 16-942 (K2).
Leyte, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5-6); 21-392c.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E5-6).
LEYTON, Lond. 16-529d;

Digitized by Google

16-938 (D2); 16-942 (D2); observatory 19-955d.
Leytonstone, Lond. 16-529d; 8-536e.
Lez, riv., Fr. 18-789b
Leza, riv., Sp. 16-921d.
Lezant, Corn. 9-430 (V1 D2).
Lézard, isl., W. I. 17-502 (B2).
—, riv., W. I. 17-502 (A2).
Lézarde, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Lézardières, Marie Pauline de 10-905d.
Lézardrieux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lezay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lezayre, I. of M. 17-535c.
Lézignan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lezines, Gilles de Souvré, baron de *see* Souvré.
Lezirias, marsh, Port. 26-356c.
Lezno, Ger. *see* Lissa.
Lezoux, Fr. = Roman pottery 5-715c; 5-725d; 5-729a.
Lezuza, Sp. 28-930 (D3).
Lezza, Zuanne da 8-297d.
Lgarrya, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Lgov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-933d.
Lhacse, India 14-376 (G-H15).
Lhai-Khang-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Lhamo (title) 26-926c.
Lhasa, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* Sal.
LHASA, Tib. 16-329d; 6-168 (E4), 26-916 (D2); explorations 26-923a; foreign occupations 26-928b, 26-928a; inscriptions 26-920d; trade 19-350c.
Lhasa terrier 8-375d.
Lha - tha - thori - gnyan - tsan (Tibetan king) 26-926c.
Lhatse-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
L'Hay, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Lhoba (costume) 14-419d.
L'Hermenault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
L'Herminier 13-541b; ornithology 20-313c (table).
Lherzolite (petrology) 21-486d.
Lhobrak-Trang-pa-rdzong (Lhobrak), riv., Tib. : *see* Manas.
Lho-ka (Duk-ka, dialect) 26-919a.
L'Hôpital, G. F. A. de 6-941d; 14-542a; 14-543c.
—, **MICHEL DE** 16-532d; 10-829b; 11-127a.
—, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry : *see* Vitry.
L'Hôpital, Hal. : *see* Port au Prince.
Lhorong-jong, dist., Tib. 26-921b.
Lho Semawe, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Lhuillier, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lhota, Morav. : synod 18-818b.
Lhuilier, Simon A. J 27-277a.
Lhuillier, Claude E. : *see* Chapelle.
Lhuis, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lhuyd, Edward : *see* Llwyd.
Li, tribe : *see* Sheng-li.
Li (measure) 28-192c.
Lia, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Lia, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Liadov, A. 19-83a.
Lia-fail (stone) 14-569c; 20-103a; 14-758a.
Liakhov (explorer) 11-629d; 12-413c.
Liakoura, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2). *See also* Parnassus.
Liakov, isls., Russ.As. : *see* Lyakhov.
Lialis (zool.) 16-827a.
— Bartonii 23-158b (fig.).
Lialoi, Rhod. 23-260 (A2); 3-425c.
Liambai (Liambesho), riv., Af. : *see* Zambesi.
Liamone, dept., Cors. 3-506c.
—, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Lian, Pk. 21-302 (E3).
Liana (bot.) 16-381a; 21-742b; 2-725a.
Lian-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 26-926b; 24-838d.
Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de : *see* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
Liancourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (G-H8).
Liane, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Liane (bot.) : *see* Liana.
Liang (dynasty) 26-926b.
Liang, state, China 6-196a.
Liang (weight) 28-492c.
Liangs, Pk. 21-302 (E-F6).
—, bay, P.Is. 14-302 (F6).
Liang Chi-chao 6-204a.
Liang-kiang, dist., China 6-183c.
Liang-kwang, dist., China 6-183c.
Liang-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, dist., China : *see* Ta-liang-shan.
Liang-siang, China 6-168 (G3).
Liant, cape, Siam 14-428 (B6).
Liao, China 6-168 (I2).
Liao (dynasty) 6-189b, 17-553d.
Liao Chai 6-229a.
Liao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (B4); 16-533c, 17-552b, 21-838d.
Liao-hsi-kou, China 15-106 (C7).
Liao-tie-shan, mts., China 15-106 (B7).
Liao-tung, gulf, China 6-168 (L1); 17-553 (B4).
—, penin., China 17-553 (B3-4); 15-156 (C7-D6), 22-111b; Russia 15-246d, 17-553b; Japan 6-202b, 15-250c.
—, prov., China *see* Shengking.
LIAO-YANG, China 16-533c; 17-553 (B4); 6-196c; battle (1904) 23-921c.
Liapis, tribe 1-481a.
Liapista, Turk. *see* Lapsista.
Liard, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1); 5-160 (E2); 4-599d, 17-254d.
LIAS (geol.) 16-333c; 11-670c; 13-432a; 15-569b. *See also* Bone bed, Blue lias.
Liatsch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-244d.
Liatris (bot.) 13-770d; 28-385b.
Lib, isls., Pac.O. 20-136 (F4).
Liba, riv., S.Af. 16-814b.
Libakao, P.Is. 21-302 (D5).
Libau, dist., Alsy. 25-379 (A-B5); 4-603a.
LIBANIUS (Greek sophist) 18-534b; 12-515b; 23-660b; oratory 23-236b.
Libanona, Pk. 15-26 (B2).
Libas (wind) : *see* Sirocco.
LIBATION 16-534d; 3-115a; cups 8-584b, 5-712b.
LIBAU, Russ. 16-534d; 23-1047 (B4); 4-597c, 8-366c.
— lake, Russ. 16-534d.
Libavius, Andreas 26-997c; 8-44b; 7-570a.
Libbako, dist., Sen. 26-982b.
Libby deep 2-855d.
Libbi, Go Cst. 12-203 (C4).
Libbra (weight) 28-492c.
Libby, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, prison, Richmond, Va. 23-1049d.
Libebe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-146 (E2).
Libeccio (wind) : *see* Africo.
Libeini, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
LIBEL AND SLANDER 16-535a; apology 2-194d; ecclesiastical procedure 21-833d; juries' powers 15-591c; justification 15-596a; press 22-306b, 19-816a; privileged communications 22-371a, 24-65c; Scots legal pleading 21-834b.
LIBELLATICI 16-537c.
Libellula (zool.) 13-446b.
— depressa 8-468c; 8-470a.
— quadrimaculata 8-470c.
Libellulidae 8-469d; 8-468b.
Libellulina 8-468c, 8-470b.
Libellus (in early Church) 16-537d; 8-609d.
— (Roman law) 7-455a; 1-158c.
— accusationis : *see* Inscriptio.
— contradictionis 23-570c.
— conventionis 23-570c.
Libellus Iaiadorum (Ari) 16-537b; 28-99c.
Libellus repudii (Rom. divorce law) 6-355b.
Libellus variatorius (Melanchthon) 18-584d.
Liben, Aus. 14-8d; 4-130b.
Liber Abaci (Leonardo of Pisa) 16-454d; 1-619a.
LIBER AND LIBERA (deities) 16-538a; 22-457a.
Libera eleemosyna : *see* Frankalmoign.
Liberal, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Liberal (periodical) 13-935c.
Liberal Arts 6-449b.
— Association of Birmingham 5-234b.
— Associations, National Federation of 16-538c.
— Branch (sect) : *see* Rickaites.
— Catholicism 20-719d.
— Conservative party (Canada) 17-211c.
— Empire, France (1860-70) : *see* Empire libéral.
Liberalia (festival) 16-538a.
Liberal Imperial party (Germany) 13-574d.
Liberalitas Julia, Port. : *see* Evora.
Liberal League 23-733a, 2-769d.
— **PARTY** 16-536b, 28-589a, 20-844c, Asquith 2-769c, Campbell Bannerman 5-131d, Charuberiain 5-814a, Edward VII 8-999c, Gladstone 12-70b, Labour party 16-26a, Rosebery 23-732a.
— Registration Association 16-536c.
— Republican party (America) 12-557c, 14-311a; 12-553a.
— Union (Turkey) 27-464d
— Unionist party 9-579b; 24-75b; Chamberlain 5-818b; duke of Devonshire 8-131b; *The Times* 19-556c.
Liber Ansae (law-book) : *see* breviary of Alaric.
Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum (Pseudo-Philo) 2-178a.
Liberale Rolls 22-960d.
Liberation (festival) : *see* Eleutheria.
— of the People, Society for the (Russia) : *see* Society for the Liberation of the People.
— Society 15-553d.
—, War of 19-272d, 11-863a; 2-602d.
Liberator (Irish patriot) : *see* O'Connell, Daniel.
Liberator (American journal) 1-826c, 1-827a.
Liberator Building Society 4-768a.
Liberatore, Niccolo di 19-599d; 12-647d; 20-180c (table).
Liber authenticorum : *see Authenticum.*
Liber Beneficiorum 3-725c.
Liber Constitutionum 11-775c.
Liberdade, Port.E.Af. : *see* Libombos.
Liber de mysteriis : *see Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De.*
LIBER DIURNUS ROMANorum Pontificum 16-538d.
Liberec, Aus. : *see* Reichenberg.
Liberia, C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220c.
LIBERIA, republic, W.Af. 16-539a, 12-90a (map); 15-348a; ethnology 16-542a, 17-564d, 15-933b.
Liberian coffee 6-646c; 6-649a.
— palace, Rome 3-473a.
— Rubber Corporation 16-541d.
Libérich (sculptor) 24-515d.
LIBERIUS (pope) 16-542b; 20-722b (table).
Liber Memorialium 24-525d.
Liber memorialis (Godfrey of Viterbo) : *see Memorici seculorum.*
Liber Niger 16-868c.
Liber Niger Parvus 22-963a.
Liber Niger Scaccarii : *see Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Liberorum jus (Roman law) 23-566b.
Liber Papiani : *see Burgundiones.*
Liber Pontificalis 7-186b.
Liber Septimus (Clement VIII.) 5-199d.
Liber septimus (Mathieu) 5-199d.
Liber Sextus (Boniface VIII.) 5-198b.
Libertad, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
LIBERTAD, dept., Peru 16-542c, 24-264 (A4 and B2); 21-276a.
LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) 16-543a; 28-652a; 28-653c; 15-455d. *See also* Will, Free.
"**Liberté**" (battleship) 24-902e.
Liberté des Théâtres (decree) 19-780c.
Libertines, The, Dublin 8-621a.
Libertin (rel.) 7-934b.
Libertine, The (Shadwell) 22-658c.
LIBERTINES 16-543a.
—, **SYNAGOGUE OF THE** 16-543b.
Liberton, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 6-940b; 8-945b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Libertus dediticius 23-562d.
Liberty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ariz. 2-546 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-606 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 18-662b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2), 21-882b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-384 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-460 (E3).
—, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, isl., N.Y. City : *see* Bedloe's, isl.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D8).
LIBERTY 16-543b, 14-777b.
—, Statue of (New York) 19-614d.
Liberty and Necessity (Hobbes) 13-149d.
Liberty Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Center, O. 20-28 (B-C2).
— Co., Fla. 10-340 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Furnace, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— Hall, academy, Va. : *see* Washington and Lee University.
— Hall (opera) 8-175c.
"**Liberty Hall**" (opera) 8-175c.
Libertyhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F11).
Liberty Hill, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Landing, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
— League (party) 16-544b.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Liberty of individuals (ethics) 9-111c, 22-600b, 4-624c. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
— of Religious Worship Act (1855) 4-437c.
— **PARTY,** U.S. 16-543c; 19-316c.
— Pole, N.J. : *see* Englewood.
Libertytown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Libertyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Ill. 14-304 (F11).
Liberum maritagium : *see* Frank-marriage.
— tenementum (law) : *see* Franktenement.
— veto (Poland) 21-916b, 21-917d; 21-919c.
Liber Vagatorum 25-208b.
Liber Valorum : *see Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Libethenite (min.) 20-38a; 7-570d.
Libi (race) : *see* Berbera.
Libin, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
LIBITINA (myth.) 16-544c.
LIBMANAN, P.Is. 16-544d; 21-300 (D4).
Libnah, Pal. 21-402c.
Libnan, mts., Syr. : *see* Lebanon.
Libnanirah : *see* Beladiyah.
Libnath (family) 16-544.
Libobo, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-406 (F3).
Libocedrus 20-555c; 21-782c; 13-773e.
— chilensis : *see* Chilean cypress.
— decurrens : *see* Incense cedar.
— tetragona : *see* Chilco cypress.
Libolo (dialect) 3-359b.
LIBON (architect) 16-545a.
Libore, Sen. 11-704 (G3).
Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger. 16-712d.
LIBOURNE, Fr. 16-545a; 10-778 (D5).
LIBRA (astron.) 16-545b, 7-12 (map).
— (weight) 28-481b; 28-488a, 28-492c.
— (zodiac) 16-545b, 23-993b; astrology 2-798b.
Libranuma : *see* Lihuku.
LIBRARIES 16-545b; bookcollecting 3-725a; local authorities' powers 9-440d; 9-442a; travelling 19-133d, 20-115d. *See also* Astor, Bodleian, British Museum, &c., and under names of countries.
Librarii 4-334a.
Library Association, the 16-560c.
LIBRATION 16-575a, 18-803b, 20-115d. *See also* Moon.
Libre de les dones (Jaume Roig) 25-589c.
Libre Esthétique, Brussels 2-703a; 23-719a.
Libre Parole 19-882a.
Libreville, Fr.Cong. 11-99(A2); 11-100a foil.
Libri augurales 10-193a.
Libri Carolini : *see* Caroline books, 6-189d, Index 5-166c.
Librijeens 23-559b.
Libro d'Oro 23-1060b.
Libsoyal, Tuva 12-203 (C3).
Libumians (race) 24-564d.
Libumian stage (geol.) 24-564d.
LIBYA, prov., Rom. 15-570a, 20-848 (E3); 23-949 (C3); 9-424d, 9-855b, Arianism 1-580d.
— inferior, dist., Af. *see* Numidia.
Libyan, desert, Af. 9-40 (A2); 26-9 (A-B2); 9-42c, 12-461d.
— dialects : *see* Berber, language.
— group (geol.) 9-583a.
Libyans (race) : *see* Berbers.
Libytheidae 16-475d.
Libytheinae 21-324a.
Licaonian, col., S.Am. 4-107 (A4); 4-962c.
LICATA, Sic. 15-578a, 15-4 (D6), battle (1719 and 1) 15-578b.
Lice (vermin) : *see* Louse.
— (bot.) : *see* Lousewort.
Licca 19-165d, 19-166a (fig.).
Liccacow 19-166d.
LICENCE 16-576b; agreement 1-226a, contempt 4-564d; Statute of 4-567a; *see* Ticket of leave, unauthorised 9-439c, electricity 9-201d, 9-202a, 26-38a, game 13-442a, 13-443b, 13-444a, spirits 5-721b; Lords' 16-760a foll., marriage 17-757a, 2-357d, 8-314d, moral 2-705d, patents 20-902a, pawnbrokers 20-917d, pedlar's 20-947c, sale of intoxicating 9-431a, 9-439c, vivisection 28-158a.
Licences, la (academy) *see* Lagoa 10-796c.
Licensing (Press) Act (1662) 22-306c, 7-1103b; 19-556c.
— Act (1828) 16-762a.
— Act (1872) 16-763a; 1-146, 26-97d.
— Act (1902) 5-261d, 25-585b.
— Act (1904) 16-763c.
— (Scotland) Act (1903) 6-867d; 26-96a.
Licera (palaeobot.) 16-777b.
Lichanura 23-1114a.
Lichas (myth.) 13-548b.
— (unit of length) 28-493a.
Lich-bell 16-585d.
Lichen (Lichfield) Abp. 1-82 (no. 1-866.
Liche, Syr. : *see* Latakia.
LICHEN (med.) 16-577b.
Lichen-acids 16-583c, 14-48, 24-399g (table); 6-215b.
— Islandicus (Iceland-moss) 24-399g (table); 6-215b.
Lichenopora 22-412b.
Lichenoxanthine 9-124.
Lichen rubber : *see* Lichenin.
LICHFIELD 16-584b, 16-583c, 13-535c.
Lichon-starch : *see* Lichenin.
Lichfield, Clement 20-106d.
— Frederick N. 19-1d.
LICHFIELD (Lichfield) State 16-585a, 8-434 (D4); agates found 1-279c, archbishopric (787-837) 8-444b, 1-82c, (1837-) 1-83a, 13-554d, 5-715c; cemetery corporate (1855) 5-731a, Free George 16-1660; gospels 9-415b.
— Cathedral 16-585a, 5-519c, 5-525a; Chanterey 5-527d, library 16-585b, stone (1641) 12-460b, Watt's sculptures 24-527d.
LICH-GATE 16-586d.
Li Ch'eng (N.) 6-178b, 5-911b.
Li-chi (bot.) : *see* Litchi.
Lichi (zool.) 5-914.
Li Chi Chang (writer) 5-440a.
Lichinaceae 16-583a.
Lichinoid, China 6-183 (D4).
Li Ching-fong (statesman) 13-247a.
Lichmophora 14-561c, 14-561a.
Lichmotoidae 9-600a.
Li-chow, China 6-183 (D4).
Lich-owl 19-586b.
Lich-stone 16-586d.
Lichtdruck 23-699a.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke, countess 11-64c.
Lichtenau, Greece 12-241 (E3).
LICHTENBERG, Georg Christoph 16-586d; 11-781d.
Lichtenberg, Ger. : *see* Emmendingen.
LICHTENBERG, principality 16-587b.
Lichtenburg, S.Af. 25-146 (G-H6); 27-1024.

Digitized by Google

Lichtenfels, Cornelius von 20-749d.
Lichtenfels, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 3-183b.
Lichtenrade, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lichtenstieg, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-1046a.
Lichtenstein, M. J. 11-434c.
—, Ulrich I. : *see* Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, principality, Eur. : *see* Liechtenstein.
Lichtenvoorde (Lichtenvorde), Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Lichterfelde, Gross, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lichtervelde, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Licht, Hohes, mt., Alps : *see* Hohes Licht.
Lichthof, Hering's : *see* Hering's Lichthof.
Lichuen, China 6-168 (H3).
Licin-way 16-746d.
Licinian laws 23-621c; 1-384d; 16-587d.
— olive 20-86d.
LICINIANUS, GRANIUS 16-587c; 23-659c; 20-633c.
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio : *see* Pordenone, Il.
LICINIUS (emperor) 16-587c; 6-989b.
— Macer, C. 2-60c; 23-659a; 16-589b.
— Calvus, P. : *see* Calvus, P. Licinius.
— CALVUS STOLO, C. 16-587d.
— CECER CALVUS, G. 16-587d.
Lick, James 26-148b; 24-150c.
Lickburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Lickcreek, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Lick Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Creek, river, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 19-608 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 19-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Lickdale, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lickey (Harley), hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 9-813b; 22-286d; 28-823c.
— quartsite 22-717b; 28-823c.
Licking, Mo. 19-608 (E4).
— riv., Ky. 15-740 (D5).
— riv., O. 20-26 (I6).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Licking the Rime 24-612b.
Lickingville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lick Observatory, Cal. 19-899d; 28-567d.
— run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic. 16-588a.
Licodia, lake, It. 15-4 (B6).
Licodia, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A-B2).
Licome, cape, It. 15-4 (E4).
LICTORS 16-588a; 19-191d.
Licua, riv., Ger. : *see* Lech.
Lida, Nev. 5-4 (E3).
— Buss. 23-872 (C5).
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Lidar, riv., Scot. 23-749d.
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-588b.
Liddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Liddes, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
LIDDESDALE, val., Eng. and Scot. 16-588c; 9-112 (I. C2); 9-663d; 23-790a.
Liddiart v. Reece (1880) 1-277b.
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-588d; 8-391d.
Liddy, Ire. : *see* Lydd.
Liddy, Hereford. : *see* Leddbury.
Liddyard (Liddford), Dev. : *see* Lyddford.
Lide, Swed. 19-806 (D3).
Lidebo, Swed. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Lidenwood, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Lider 17-593a.
Lidgo, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Lidgsjö, Swed. 25-190 (H2); 25-941d.
Lidgy, Dorset 12-272a.
Lidia, Venice 27-1060d; harbour 27-1062a(plan); jetty 15-560a (D4).
Lidice 1-902a.
Lidie : *see* Lida.
Lidin, Russ. : *see* Lida.
Lidkoping 19-813a.
Lidlington 16-589a.
LIDONAS LAURITZ EDE-LIUS 16-589c; 19-817c.
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 16-590a; 11-729b; 11-734b; 12-925c.
—, Mons 16-590a.
—, Thomasine 16-589c.
Lie (dict.) 16-310d.
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo : *see* Munkacsy, Michael von.
Liebe, Ulrich I. : *see* Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
Liebenstein, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, principality, Eur. : *see* Liechtenstein.
Liebenvoorde (Lichtenvorde), Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Liebenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Liebenwerda, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Liebenzell, Ger. 23-266b.
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b.
— (Liebler), Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lieberkühn, Johann Nathaniel (anatomist) 1-935a; 16-865d.
—, N. (naturalist) 6-615d.
Leiberkühn mirror 16-402d.
Leiberkühn's follicles 19-923b.
— glands 17-523a.
Liebermann, F. 9-692a.
—, Karl Theodor 1-673c; 6-615b; 9-745a; 25-891b.
—, MAX 16-590c; 20-510c.
Liebesee, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden 2-421c.
—, Trier 2-406a.
Liebhard, Joachim : *see* Camerarius, Joachim.
Liebliche Höhe, mt., Ger. 4-498c.
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron 16-590d; agriculture 1-365d; artificial food 19-611c; chemical education 6-38c; condenser 8-319b; fermentation 19-275c; Gerhardt, C. F. 11-768a; lactic acid 16-56b; meat extract 19-611c; mineral theory 17-612c; organic radicals 6-48b; phosphatic manure 17-616d; polybasicity of acids 1-146b; potassium hexacyanoferrate 6-249b; stirring mirrors 18-576d; urea 27-793d; uric acid 27-797a; Wöhler's collaboration 28-768d.
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 16-592a; 2-131c; 3-601b; 25-305c.
Liebliche, Isls., N.G. 19-187 (F2).
Liebmann, Otto 18-236d.
Liebreich, M. E. Oscar 1-216a; 3-827c; 6-254a.
Liechtenstein, Prince Aloys von 3-31c; 2-141d.
—, Prince John Joseph von 3-31c; 2-141d.
LIECHTENSTEIN, principality, Eur. 16-592d; 3-4 (A3); 22-343c.
Liechtenstein gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
Lied 25-1034; 25-1074.
Liefde, bay, Spitsbergen 21-938 (D2).
Liefkenshoek, fort, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
LIEGE (Lige, Luik), Belg. 16-593b; 3-668 (G2); artists, modern 20-508c; Boullion dukedom 4-318a; church font 24-491d; geology 3-669c; dialect 28-786b; libraries 16-575c; Louis XI. 10-824b; observatory 19-959b; Palais de Justice 2-421d; socialist outbreak (1886) 3-678d; stained glass, window 2-421d; university 3-671b.
LIEGE, prov., Belg. 16-593a; 3-668 (F2); 11-834, 11-856 (bibl. maps); 28-786a.
LIEGE (dict.) 16-594a.
Liège-la-jeune-province 11-492a.
Liegey 19-569b.
LIEGNITZ, Ger. 16-594b; 11-808 (E3); battle (1241) 11-844b; battle (1634) 2-631b, battle (1760) 24-790c, 24-806d.
Lieh-tsze (historian) 16-102b.
Lieka, Aby 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
Liempde, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Lien, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
LIEN 16-594d; banker's 3-352b; inn-keeper's 14-576d; maritime 16-596a, 1-305b, 4-310c; salvage 24-97d; seller's 24-65d.
Lien-cheng, China 6-168 (E4).
— chow, China 6-168 (I5).
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Liene, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lien-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
— Klang, China 6-168 (L4).
Lienin, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Lieno-cenal ligament 8-633d.
Lien-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
— shan, China 6-168 (I5).
— tang, China 6-168 (I5).
Liena, Ana. 3-4 (C3).
Lieou-ki 12-105b.
Liep, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B2).
Liepmann, H. 16-575a.
Lier, Adolf 20-510a.
Lier, Belg. : *see* Lierre.
Lierena, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Lierna, It. 26-242 (G5).
Liernais, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Lierne rib (arch.) 23-281d; 27-966b (Plates).
Lierre, prov., Belg. 3-668 (G3).
LIERRE (Lier), Belg. 16-599a; 3-668 (E1).
Liers, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Liesbarskas, dept., Monten. 18-767 (D2).
Liesel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
LIESTAL, Switz. 16-599a; 26-242 (D2).
Lietzenburg, Ger. : *see* Charlottenburg.
Lieuba, Ire. 28-180c.
Lieutaud, Joseph 1-955a.
LIEUTENANT 16-599b; 14-532b; 19-300a; France, legal 6-1b.
—, colonel 20-18b, 17-450c; 4-563c; 14-532b.
— field-marshal 11-578a.
— general 20-18b.
— governor 16-600a.
— master 16-594a.
Lieuvin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Lievelde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Lievely, Green. : *see* Godhavn.
Lievva, Dorothée Christophorowa de : *see* Benkendorff, princess de 6-300b.
Liévin, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 16-421c; 20-883b.
Lievre, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-965d.
Liezen, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Li-fan-ling, China 6-168 (G3).
Li Fan Yuen 6-183a.
LIFE 16-600a; 3-954d; 22-601a; Arrhenius' theory 2-641b; chance 22-576b, 22-403a, 22-983d, 14-665a; Darwin 28-1021c; Descartes 6-87b; duration : *see* Longevity; evolutionary view 10-22c; Hunter 13-943b; incubation 14-559c; legal definition 14-517a; love of : *see* Vitativeness; origin 16-601b, 22-188d, 28-1003c; temperature 3-935c, 16-750d.
Life 5-335b.
Life and Advent Union 18-465a.
Life and Death of Mr Badman (John Bunyan) 4-805d; 9-838a.
Life and Labour of the People in London (Charles Booth) 4-238d.
Life annuity : *see* Annuity.
Life Associations Companies Act (1870) 14-873c.
Life-belt 16-604c.
LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE-SAVING Service 16-602a, 24-890b; 24-892a.
— Boat Institution, Royal National 16-602b; 18-17b.
— boxes (friendly societies) 11-320c.
— brigades (boys' and girls') 16-602c.
— car 16-606d.
Life Guards 12-657c; 2-559c.
Life-horizon (geol.) : *see* Zone.
— index 8-333a, 17-307c.
— insurance : *see* Insurance, Life.
— interest 21-256b.
— line of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Life of St Nous 5-650c.
Life-periods 18-29d.
— renters 28-361d.
— saving Society, Royal 8-592d.
— tax 1-408a.
Life-tree of I-168b.
Liff, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-661d.
Liffey, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-615c; geology 15-791a, 15-792c.
LIFFORD (Ballydurk, Liffer), Ire. 16-605c; 14-744 (D2); battle (1689) 28-211d.
Liffré, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Liftandia, prov., Russ. : *see* Livonia.
Lift : in buildings 9-263d; 10-406d; on canals 5-170c. *See also* Elevators.
Lifton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lift pump 16-606d.
Liftsdale 25-855b.
Lifu, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (M9); 17-80b.
Lifupa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Liga Filipina 21-396d.
LIGAMENT 16-606d; mollusc shells 16-114d; suprapinous 15-184c.
Ligamenta alaria 15-486d.
Ligament of Winslow, posterior 15-486c.
Ligamentum denticulatum 25-668d.
— latum pulmonis 6-642c.
— mucosum 15-486d.
— nuchæ 15-484c; 25-197b.
— patellæ 1-942c.
— pectinatum iridis 28-135a.
— subflavum 15-484c.
— suspensorium 3-962b.
— teres 15-486b.
Ligan 10-548a; 28-841b.
LIGAO, P.Is. 16-608d.
Ligares, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Ligatura : *see* Nexus litterarum.
Ligature (coin) 14-492c.
— (surg.) 26-132d; 26-126d; 12-805b.
— (whitehraft) 29-755d.
Ligau, Fr. : *see* St Macaire.
Liger, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligerian group 7-410a; 11-670b.
Ligeris, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligger (Terran), bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Light, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
LIGHT 16-608d; 6-877d; bacteriedal action 2-268d; Brewster's researches 4-513b; chemical action 21-495c, 21-484a; Christian Symbolism 16-613c; Davy's theory 7-871b, 13-136b; electrical effects 6-875b; electromagnetic theory 16-621a, 1-296b, 17-893c; flame 10-472a; intensity of illumination 21-525b; Kundt's researches 15-946d; in myth 16-608c, 2-184a, 14-280a, 15-566c, 15-561c; Newton's researches 19-584b; Oken's theory 20-56a; organisms, effect on 21-536c; in Patristic philosophy 29-934d; Stokes' researches 25-952b. *See also* Aberration; Absorption; Diffraction; Polarization; Reflection, &c.
—, duration of : *see* Equation of field.
—, (velocity of) 16-623b; Arago 2-313c; electricity units ratio 16-621c, 27-742b; in parallax determinations 24-761b; relativity relation in class 14-688c; Roemer 23-452b; wave length variation 8-315d; Young's determination 28-946b.
Light Brigade, Charge of 3-234b; 7-462a.
Light Country Outposts (De Brack) 7-637d.
Light displacement (nautical) 24-885a.
Light Division (Br. army) 18-809c.
Lighten, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C2); 26-925c.
Lighter (ship) : *see* Barge.
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 16-626a.
— JOSEPH BARBER 10-626d; Diognetus, epistle 6-383a.
Lightfoot, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Light House Harry : *see* Lee, Henry.
LIGHTHOUSE 16-627c; 16-636 (Plates); dioptric system introduced 4-513c, 11-709d; false lights 1-74b; fiends of 27-122a; Trinity House 27-286d.
— unit 16-639c.
LIGHTING 16-651b; collieries 6-558b; Greek temples 14-105a, lichtenson 16-640b, theatres 28-735b.
— (electric) 16-639a, 9-1882, bulbs for 12-93c, Grove's experiment 12-635c, Jablochkoff's work 14-163d; lighthouses 16-641b, local government 7-440d, photometry of lamps 21-527d, power for 9-193d, 8-771d, 22-229c, 22-237d; surgical applications 26-135d; Swan's lamp 26-179b; wiring for 9-189b.
Lighting (gas) 16-655a; 11-483a; intensifying systems 16-658a; lighthouses 16-640c; theatres 26-735c.
— and Watching Act 9-441c; 10-412b.
Lighting-up times 13-457d.
Light-mill : *see* Radiometer.
LIGHTNING 16-673d; consecration custom 6-975a; deaths from (table) 2-868c; distance 25-438b; divination by 20-142b, 2-905c; Franklin's researches 9-150d; stage effects 16-421b; Stanhope's theory 25-774c.
"Lightning" (ship) 8-571a; 19-970c.
"Lightning" (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR 16-673d; 11-30a; for ships 13-21a.
Lightning Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (H2).
Light of Asia (Arnold) 2-634c.
Light of Nature Pursued (Tucker) 27-361b.
Light of the World (Arnold) 2-634c.
† Light of the World " (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Light of the World 6-597c.
— railways 22-859a.
— Railways Act (1896) 22-859a; 9-133d; 27-165b.
— red 21-598a; 21-599d.
— red silver ore : *see* Proustite.
LIGHTS, CEREMONIAL USE of 16-675a; 16-713b; paschal candles 8-829c.
—, Day of : *see* Epiphany.
—, festival of : *see* Hanukkah.
Light-ship : *see* Light-vessels.
Lights on Vehicles Act (1907) 13-457d.
Light-treatment : Finsen 26-136a, 12-127c; red ray 25-249b; X-ray : *see* Rontgen Ray.
Light-vessels 16-643b; 24-889d.
Light-weight 4-351b.
Light-year (astron.) 25-789c; 27-739b.
Ligia oceanica 28-502b.
Ligia-alves 1-720b.
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de 16-678c.
Ligné, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Ligne, riv., Fr. 16-216b.
Ligne (measure) 28-480c. *See also* Line.
Ligneous lichens 16-538b.
Lignières, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ligtun : *see* Lignone.
Ligula, It. 15-4 (C3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
LIGNITE 16-679a; 6-576b; 11-274c; 6-573d.
Lignitic group (of Europe) : *see* Brown Coal group.
— group (of America) : *see* Laramie group *and* Wilcox group.
Ligniville, Fr. : *see* St Menge.
Ligno-cellulose 5-606b; 5-609b.
Lignoceric acid 20-44a.
Lignon, riv., Fr. 13-778.
— du Nord, riv., Fr. 16-923c; 18-761c.
Lignone 5-608b.
Ligonum vitae (guayacanum, indicum, sanctum) 12-646d.
Ligny, Guy and Louis, counts of : *see* St Pol, counts of.
—, John, count of 17-146b.
—, Waleran, count of 17-146b.
Ligny, Belg. 3-668 (E3); battle (1815) 28-377a, 4-90d.
Ligny-en-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316b.
Ligonier, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
LIGONIER, JOHN LIGONIER, earl 16-679d.
Ligonier, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Ligore, Siam : *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Ligorio, Pirro 16-630b; 28-1033d.
Ligova, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Ligua 24-633b.
Ligua, riv., Chil 1-151b; 6-141b.
Liguanea, plain, Jam 15-133 (map); 15-152b.
Liguasan, lake, P.Is. 21-292 (E7); 23-932a.
Liguell, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Ligues de la Haute Allemagne: *see* Swiss Confederation.
Liguest, Pierre Lacide 24-26c.
Liguçé, Fr. 28-36a; 17-792c.
Ligula (of insects) 6-666c.
— (worm) 26-412d; body wall 26-409d (fig.).
Ligulate 10-564d.
Ligule 12-370d.
Ligulidae 26-408c; 26-410a.
Liguliformes 6-812c.
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA del 16-679b; 5-487a; 27-75a.
Liguorians: *see* Redemptorists.
Ligures Apuani, It.: *see* Luna.
— BAEBIANI, It. 16-680a; 15-26 (E4).
— Corneliani, It. **16-680a.**
LIGURIA, dist., It. **16-680b; 15-4 (A3-D2); 15-26 (A-B2); 23-649 (C2);** cotton manufacture **7-299a;** economic conditions **15-11a, 15-13b;** ethnology **16-681a, 16-801b, 9-919b, 23-616c;** language **16-681a, 15-25d, 16-889d,** strike (1903) **15-81b.**
Ligurian Apennines, mts., It. **15-4 (B2); 2-161c.**
— group: *see* Samnodan group.
— Republic: *see* Genoa.
Ligurinus: *see* Greenfinch.
Ligustrum: *see* Privet.
Ligwy, bay, Wales **2-17d.**
Ligyes, tribe: *see* Salyes.
Ligyrhke, dist., Gaul **24-104b.**
Lihou, isl., Chan.Is. **9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.**
—, reefs, Austr. **2-960 (I3).**
Lihsawa, tribe **26-744a.**
Lihue, Haw. **15-84 (B3).**
Lihuku (dialect) **3-358c; 27-559b.**
— Kuamba (dialecta) **3-358c.**
LI HUNG CHANG 16-681c; Boxer movement **26-206b;** Russian convention (1901) **6-207b;** in Tientsin **26-963d.**
Lihyani inscriptions **24-626a; 16-620d; 1-730c.**
Limfjord, fjord, Den.: *see* Limfjord.
Lija (Trachonitis), dist., Pal. **20-602 (E2); 3-465b; 1-425b;** volcanic activity **15-509d.**
Lij Yasu: *see* Iyasu, Lij.
Lika, riv., Croat.Slav. **7-472e.**
Likab, P.Is. **21-392 (D4).**
Likai joke **19-563c.**
Lika-Krbava, co., Croat.Slav. **3-4 (D4); 7-473a.**
Likche, Tib. **4-387c.**
Likely, Cal. **5-8 (C1).**
Likeri, lake, Gr. **12-124 (E2).**
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Parnassus.
Likhoslavl, Russ. **27-79b.**
Likhvin, Russ. **15-644d.**
Li Ki: *see Li Chi.*
Li Kiang Fu, China **6-168 (F4);** routes **26-310b, 29-946d.**
Li-Kia-pu, China **6-168 (G3).**
Likieb, isle, Pae.O. **20-436 (G3); 17-773a.**
Likimi, mt., Mor. **18-851 (D3);** first ascent **2-599d.**
Likin (tax) **6-166d;** Chi-fu Convention **6-200d;** Shanghai treaty (1902) **6-207d.**
Liking, mt., India **6-233c.**
Lik lova: *see* Scorzonera.
Liknaes, Nor. **19-804 (B3).**
Likoma, Br.C.Af. **4-597b.**
—, isl., Br.C.Af. **19-929b.**
Likona, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99 (A3); 4-464d.**
Likondé, riv., Ger E.Af. **11-771 (B3).**
Likouala, Fr.Cong. **11-99 (B2-3).**
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **6-923 (B3), 6-917a.**
Likuala-Essubi, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99 (B2).**
Li-Kwan-chun, China **15-156 (D).**
Lilae, Ark. **2-552 (D1).**
LILAC 16-682a; forcing **13-765b;** vernation **16-328d.**
— scent **20-52c.**
Lilaea, Or. **12-440 (D3).**
Lilagar, riv., India **3-929d.**
Lilajan, riv., India **14-376 (L7).**
Lilatu (rel.): *see* Lilit.
Lilbourn, Mo. **18-608 (G5).**
Lilbourne, Northants. **19-769e.**
LILBURNE, JOHN 16-682b; Levellers **16-506a.**
—, Robert **16-683a; 12-417d; 12-420d.**
Lilesville, N.C. **19-772 (C3).**
Lilford Hall, house, Northants. **2-418a.**
Lilia (Asgrimsson) **14-235b.**
LILIACEAE 16-683a.
Lilian, Va. **28-118 (F3).**
LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON 16-684d, 11-799a.
Lilienfeld, Aus. **3-4 (D3).**
Lilienstein, hill, Ger. **15-896a.**
Lilienthal, O.: aeronautic experiments **1-261b** (table); gliding machine **10-517c.**
Lilienthal, Ger. **19-957c.**
Lilies, isl., Westm. **28-708c.**
Lilii circus **16-683a.**
Li-ling, China **6-168 (I4).**
Lillo, P.Is. **21-392 (F3).**
Lilioidae **16-683c.**
Lilit (demon) **16-685a.**
— (rel.): *see* Lilith (folk-lore).
Lilium: *see* Lily.
— auratum **16-688b.**
— bulbiferum **25-878a (fig.);** worn by Orangemen **20-160c.**
— giganteum **16-688b.**
— tigrinum: *see* Tiger lily.
Liliuokalani (queen of Hawaii) **13-91c.**
Lilius, Aloysius **4-994c.**
Lilja, Göran: *see* Stjernhjelm, Georg.
Liljefors, Bruno **6-335d; 20-516b.**
Liljenzedt, Johan Paulinus **26-216b.**
Liljor i Saron (Stagnelius) **26-218d.**
Lilla Edet, Swed. **26-190 (A-B2).**
— Essingen, isl., Swed. **25-935 (A2).**
— Katrineberg, Swed. **25-935 (A2).**
— Luie, riv., Swed. **19-800 (E2); 25-54b; 26-189a.**
— Skurgan, Swed. **25-935 (B1).**
— Wärtan, inlet, Swed. **25-935 (B1).**
Lille, Alain de **6-452b.**
—, Gaultier de: *see* Walter de Lille.
LILLE, Fr. **16-685a; 10-778 (F1);** battle (1792) **11-771b;** population **10-760b;** pottery manufacture **5-729a, 5-752a;** siege (1708) **25-604d, 4-315b;** university **10-797d.**
" Lille Bacit " (ship) **24-888b.**
Lillebonne (family) **12-699d.**
LILLEBONNE, Fr. 16-686a; 10-778 (E3); 19-749c; council (1066) **26-659d;** lordship **12-699b.**
Lilleburn, John de **15-849c.**
Lille Elvedalen, Nor. **19-804 (D1).**
— Fosen, Nor.: *see* Christiansund.
Lillehammer, Nor. **19-804 (D2); 12-667c.**
Lillers, Fr. **10-778 (F1); 20-883b;** artesian well **2-669c.**
Lillesand, Nor. **19-804 (C3).**
Lilleshall, Salop **9-416 (II. C1);** abbey **19-533d;** geology **24-1020c.**
Lille Strom, Nor. **19-804 (D3).**
Lilleus (myth.) **1-360a.**
Lille Vild Mose, swamp, Den. **24-24 (C2); 1-2c.**
Lilley, A. A. (cricketer) **7-443b.**
Lilley, Mich. **18-372 (E6).**
Lillherrdal, Swed. **19-800 (C3).**
Lillian, Neb. **19-324 (E3).**
— lake, Minn. **18-550 (C6).**
LILLIBULLERO 16-686b.
Lillie, James **10-129d.**
Lillieslaf, Sect. **24-412 (F4).**
Lillies oil shale **23-99a.**
Lillington, N.C. **19-772 (D2).**
Lillinghoog, W. (naturalist) **20-322b.**
LILLO, GEORGE 16-686b; 8-529d.
Lillo, Belg. **3-668 (D1).**
— Sp. **25-530 (D3).**
Lillooet, dist., Can. **4-600 (E3).**
—, lake, Can. **4-600 (E3).**
—, riv., Can. **4-600 (E3); 11-39d.**
— tribe **14-462a.**
Lilly, John: *see* Lyly, John.
—, WILLIAM (astrologer) **16-686d.**
—, William (grammarian): *see* Lilye, William.
Lilly, Ill. **14-304 (C3)**
—, O. **20-26 (E1).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (E5).**
— Dale, Ind. **14-422 (D8).**
Lillydale, Vict. **28-38 (E1).**
Lillywhite, W. **7-440c.**
LILOAN, P.Is. 16-687b.
Lilri, riv., India **14-376 (F6).**
Lilu (rel.): *see* Lilit.
Li Lung-mien (painter) **6-214a.**
Lily, William (grammarian): *see* Lilye, William.
Lily, Colo. **6-722 (B1).**
Lily, Ga. **11-752 (C3).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (D-E3).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (H2).**
—, pond, Mass. **17-852 (C4).**
LILY 16-687b; 16-683c; fertilization **21-769d (fig.);** ovary **16-576b (fig.),** pollen cells melon **21-766d (fig.).**
—, order of the **10-499d.**
Lilybaeum, Sic. **15-26 (D6), 23-648 (D3); 17-765d;** siege (249 B.C.) **23-650a, 19-313b.** *See also* Marsala.
LILYE, WILLIAM 16-688d.
Lilylake, Ill. **14-304 (D2).**
Lily of the valley **16-687d; 16-684c; 13-769b.**
Lily Pond, N.S.W. **26-278 (D4).**
Lim, isl., Arm. **27-878c.**
—, riv., Balkan Penin. **27-426 (A1), 18-767d.**
Lima, Pedro Araujo: *see* Araujo Lima, Pedro.
—, Rodrigo de: Abyssinian mission (1520) **1-966a; 1-774b.**
Lima, Ark. **2-553 (D1).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (A3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (G1).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (C3).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (C3).**
LIMA, O. 16-688d; 20-26 (B3).
LIMA, Peru 16-689b; 21-264 (B4); Chilean occupation (1881) **6-161c;** international exhibition (1872) **21-276c;** Pan-American Conferences **20-671d.**
—, Sweden **26-190 (B1).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C2).**
LIMA, dept., Peru **16-659a, 21-264 (A4 and B4).**
—, pt., N.I. **22-124 (B2).**
—, pt., S.I. **17-995a.**
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Limia.
Lima (zool.) **16-122d;** pallial eyes **16-119d;** swimming **16-113a.**
Lima bean **3-573b.**
Lima Center, Wis. **28-740 (E6).**
Limacidae **11-526b.**
Limacina **11-521d.**
Limacinidae **11-521d;** torsion **11-506c.**
Limacodidae **16-471d.**
Limacomorpha **16-471b.**
LIMACON 16-690d; 7-659c.
Limaca **16-122d.**
Limai, Geographical Society **21-269c.**
Limagne, dist., Fr. **10-776 (E4); 22-674c; 1-696a,** geology **20-81c.**
Lima-Indiana, O. **20-26d.**
Limak Sanatorium, Va. **17-128d.**
Limalade **16-415c.**
Liman (geog.) **5-453a.**
Limanowa, Aus. **3-4 (G2).**
Limantria **11-483b.**
Limapontiidae **11-523b.**
Limari, riv., Chil. **2-462 (B3); 6-144b.**
LIMASOL, Cyprus **16-691a; 7-299c (map); 9-102c.**
—, dist., Cyprus **7-296 (map).**
Li-ma-teu: *see* Ricci, Matteo.
Limatus **18-901d.**
Limavady, Ire.: *see* Newton Limavady.
Lima wood **4-463c,** dyeing **8-749a.**
Limax **25-284a; 11-526b,** eye **5-692c (fig.);** hibernation **13-446a;** larval heart **11-510c;** shell **11-524c,** Stiebel's canals **11-525d.**
— lancelatus: *see* Amphiorus.
Limay, Fr. **10-778 (E3); 17-604b.**
—, riv., Arg. **2-462 (C4); 2-461c.**
LIMB 16-691a; geology **10-598a.**
Limba, tribe **1-329d.**
LIMBACH, Ger. 16-691b; 11-801d; qu. **19-957c.**
—, Hung.: *see* Lendva.
Limbang, riv., Bor. **4-237 (B2); 24-207c.**
Limbara, mts., Sard. **15-4 (B4).**
LIMBER 16-691b, military **2-690c, 26-116a.**
Limbic lobe **4-397c.**
Limbird, John **21-153b.**
Limbo: *see* Limbus.
Limbourg, pt., P.Is. **21-392 (D2).**
LIMBORCH, PHILIPP VAN 16-691c; Le Clerc **16-955a.**
Limbotto, lake, Mal.Arch. **5-997b.**
Limburg, Belg. **3-668 (G2), 8-388d;** capture (1675) **8-734c;** capture (1702) **25-601a;** cloisonné reliquary **4-216b.**
LIMBURG, Ger. **16-692b, 11-808 (B3).**
LIMBURG, prov., Belg. **16-692b, 3-668 (F1).**
LIMBURG, duchy, Holl. **16-691c; 15-445a, 19-415c.**
LIMBURG, prov., Holl. **16-692c; 13-588 (C4-5),** geology **13-590a,** partition (1831) **3-677c.**
— CHRONICLE 16-692c.
Limburger cheese **7-750a.**
LIMBURGITE 16-692c; 21-328c.
Limbus: trite **19-379c.**
LIMBUS (theol.) **16-692d.**
— Infantum (Puerorum) **16-692d.**
— Patrum (Inferni) **16-693b.**
Lime, Ala. **14-60 (D2).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (F3).**
LIME (chem.) **16-693c; 1-971a;** bleaching linen **4-54a;** in bread-making **4-468d;** fat **6-523b;** manure **13-754a;** in soil **25-349d.**
— (chloride of): *see* Bleaching powder.
— (fruit) **16-413d, 16-415b.**
LIME (tree) **16-693d;** cotyledons **11-266a;** fibre **10-311b,** nail-galls **16-619d;** honey beverage **12-634d;** inflorescence **16-555c;** in mythology **2-168a;** Poland **21-930d;** Russian forests **23-882c;** shoot **16-327e** (fig.), stem **21-742b** (fig.).
— (sweet) **18-795d.**
— alumina garnet: *see* Grossularia.
— chrome garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
Lime City, Ia. **14-732 (F3).**
— City, O. **20-26 (C1).**
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732 (D1)**
— Creek town **27-631a.**
— hornfels **13-711b.**
Limehouse, dist., Lond. **16-938 (D2); 25-889c; 16-950b.**
Limeil-Brévannes, Fr. **10-778 (C6).**
Limeira, Braz. **24-200c.**
Lime-iron garnet: *see* Andradite.
Lime-juice **16-415c,** in scurvy **24-417d.**
Limejuice Camp, W.Aus. **2-960 (D5).**
Limekiln, Md. **17-828 (E2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (L5).**
— Crossing, Detroit riv., Mich **12-400a.**
Lime lake (dye): *see* French purple.
Lime-light: Drummond's experiments **16-600c;** magic lantern **16-186c,** signalling **25-71d.**
Limena Gaza, Pal.: *see* Minch, el.
Limerick, William Dungan, earl of **12-29a.**
Limerick, Ga. **11-752 (E4).**
LIMERICK, Ire. **16-694d, 14-744 (C4),** blind asylum **4-926;** Boer sympathies **14-787b;** geology **14-745c;** housing statistics **13-820d;** siege (1651) **20-330a;** siege (1690) **14-779a, 12-28d, 24-223d;** trade statistics **14-751d;** treaty (1691) **14-779a, 12-344a.** Vikings **14-766a.**
—, Me. **17-434 (B5).**
LIMERICK, co., Ire. **16-694a, 14-744 (C4).**
LIMERICK (verse) **16-695b.**
Limerick Junction, Ire. **14-744 (C4); 16-694b.**
— lace **16-40d.**
Limeridge, Wis. **28-740 (C5).**
Limerig, Sect. **24-418 (D3).**
Lime Rock, Conn. **6-952 (D2), 24-78c.**
Limerock, R.I. **23-349 (B-C1),** lighthouse **19-531d.**
Limes (boundary) **16-695c; 27-115a.**
Lime saltpetre: *see* Wall saltpetre.
Limes Arabicus **16-695c.**
— Britannicus: *see* Hadrian's Wall.
Limes, Cité de, camp, Fr. **8-210c.**
LIMES GERMANICUS 16-695c.
Lime Sink, region, Ga. **11-751d.**
— Spring, Ia. **14-732 (E1).**
Limespur, Mont. **14-276 (D3).**
Limes Saxonicus **24-268b.**
Limestone, Ark. **2-552 (B2).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (E2).**
—, Me. **17-434 (E2).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (B3).**
—, Pa. **23-106 (D3).**
—, mt., Nev. **5-8 (F2).**
LIMESTONE 16-696b; architectural uses **25-959d, 9-42b;**

joints **16-491a (fig.);** Scotia marble and Devonian **Limestone Co., Ala. 1-449 (D2).**
— Co., Tex. **24-899 (A4).**
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-451 (C1).**
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **17-852b.**
— Run, riv., Pa. **18-1006.**
Limestone sheep **24-871a.**
— slate: *see* Swallow slate.
Lime Street Station, Liverpool **27-701b.**
Limeuil, Isabelle de **17-424a.**
Lime water **16-693c.**
Limeyard, chap., Ger. **6-51 (A2), 6-23b, 9-22a.**
Limhamn, Swed. **26-190 (B1).**
Limia (Lima), riv., Sp. and Port. **25-530 (A3); 25-533a.**
Limicolae (chaetopod) **6-761b.**
— (birds) **3-977c;** head **3-970c;** plumage **18-726d.**
Limidae **16-122d.**
Limifessor **6-251b.**
Limigantes, tribe: *see* Sarmatae.
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM 16-698a.
Limingo, Russ. **23-872 (C3).**
Limington, Me. **17-434 (B4).**
Limbseo, Cyprus **24-154.**
Limit (math.): differential calculus **14-336a;** of functions **11-303a;** indeterminate forms **14-345c;** of series **1-811d.**
Limitanei **3-474b, 23-652a.**
Limitation, law of (perchel) **23-555a.**
—, STATUTES OF 16-698a; 22-296c, 16-699d, debts **9-905a,** foreshore **12-700b,** legislation **16-597b,** real property **9-138b;** Roman law **12-555d, 23-561a.**
Limited liability company: *see* Company.
— partnership (law) **20-775b.**
— Service Act (1847) **2-814a.**
— vote **23-115b.**
Limits of Evolution, The (Hinton) **16-124c.**
Limits of indistinctness (math.) **11-304b.**
Limit-surface **11-725a.**
Limmat, riv., Switz.: *see* Linth, Limmat, riv., Switz.; *see* Linth, Limmen, Holl. **2-960 (F2); 2-961c.**
Limni **3-101c, 3-108d.**
Limna Galla, tribe **11-414a.**
Limnadella **9-657a.**
Limnadia **9-657a.**
Limnadiidae **9-657a.**
Limnae, Athens **2-537 (map); 2-856b.**
—, lake, Asia M. **2-758c.**
Limnaea, ruins, Gr. **1-1119b.**
Limnaea (zool.): *see* Pond snail.
Limnaeidae **11-526a, 25-284b.**
Limnal, lake, Asia M.: *see* Egerdir Geul.
Limnanthemum **2-664a.**
Limnanthemum **11-601d.**
Limnatornis **3-971a.**
Limnephilidae **10-440b.**
Limnerpetidae **3-523b.**
Limnetis **9-657a.**
Limni, Gr. **12-424 (E3).**
Limnichythere **9-658b.**
Limnite **16-700d.**
Limniti, Cyprus **7-700d.**
Limnitis **11-523d, 11-523d.**
Limnocardium **16-122d.**
Limnocaryon **20-553a.**
Limnocharis **2-17b.**
Limnocnida **14-156d.**
Limnocodium **16-126d.**
Limnodromus: *see* Rock-snipe.
Limnodrilidae **5-791a.**
Limnogale mergulus **14-564c.**
Limnograph **16-88a.**
Limnology (diet.) **16-86a.**
Limnonectes **14-413c.**
Limnophilus **4-927c.**
Limnos, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Lemnos.
Limnotragus **23-443d.**
— sclousi: *see* Sutton's antelope.
Limnotrochus **21-515d.**
Limoeiro, Braz. (Bahia) **4-** (B5).
— (Pernambuco) **4-** (C3); **21-178c.**
LIMOGES (Agricultorium Lemovicei), Fr. **16-699c, 10-778 (E3);** battle (1911) **25-819d;** Chilperic's **4-584c;** council (994) **6-** 321b; enamel **9-** ; Fouquets **10-743a;** **16-211d, 24-** ; pavements **9-739b;** revolt (1791) **9-** ; strike (1905) **19-892a;** Target **27-415c.**
Limogne, Fr. **10-778 (E4).**
Limon, Colo. **6-722 (D3).**
— Colom. **6-701 (A4).**
LIMON (Port Limon), C.R. **16-700a; 5-678 (B2).**

Digitized by Google

Limos, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 6-714a.
—, dist., C.Am. 16-700b; 7-721c.
—, lake, Colom. 8-911 (C2).
—, mt., Ind.O. 23-449a.
—, port, Peru 17-3a.
Limose, It. 15-4 (A2); 11-459a.
Limosene (chem.) 26-618a.
Limosest, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Limonis, oleum 16-414c.
LIMONITE (min.) 16-700b; 18-809d.
Limonum, Fr. 23-648 (B2). *See also* Poitiers.
Limopeidae 16-122b.
Limopsis 16-122b.
Limosa : *see* Godwit.
— agocephala : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
— fedoa : *see* Marlin.
— hudsonica : *see* Hudsonian godwit.
— lapponica : *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
Limosella 24-486b.
Limosi (dialect) : *see* Lemosi.
Limosin, Leonard : *see* Limousin.
Limothrips denticornis 26-907c (fig.).
Limours, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-447d.
Li-mou-shan, mts., China : *see* Wu-chi-shan.
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 16-700d; 9-364e.
Limousin, mts., Fr. 10-78 (E5); 7-431b.
LIMOUSIN prov., Fr. 16-701a; 10-778 (E-F5); 10-802 (map); 21-898c; 12-689d; Calharist heretics 1-505d; Croquant insurrection 10-833c, 10-836a; English invasion 9-504b.
— language 22-491c.
Limoux, Fr. 16-718 (F6).
Limowast Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Limpet (zool.) 11-507d; 11-510a; eye 5-692e (fig.); trochosphere larva 16-226b (fig.).
Limpia Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
Limping standard 18-704c; 9-917a.
Limpkin : *see* Courlan.
Limpley Stoke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oori, Bembesi, riv., S.E.Af. 16-701b; 25-466 (L5); language 3-360b.
Limpricht, H. 11-357c.
Limpsfield, Sur. 16-942 (E3); 26-641a.
Limri, India 14-376 (D8).
Lim Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Limulidae (zool.) 2-302a.
Limulus : *see* King-crab and Xiphosura (genus).
— carcinoides : *see* Tachypleus.
— hoevenii : *see* Tachypleus hoevenii.
— molaccanus : *see* Tachypleus.
— polyphemus : *see* Xiphosura (genus).
— rotundicauda : *see* Carcinoscorpius.
— tridentatus : *see* Tachypleus tridentatus.
Limus (sea-weed) 12-86a.
Limyra, Asia M. 17-152a.
Limyrus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Lin, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Lina, Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-269d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Id., Pac.O. 20-456 (I-K9).
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c; 17-625a.
Linaleol 26-652a.
— acetate 26-653a.
Linalyl : *see* Bergamiol.
Linant, Adolphe 18-695a.
Linar y Verdugo, Antonio 21-577d.
Linaro, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, I., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6); 23-409a.
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Linaspakan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Linard, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d; 1-749a.
Linares, Arsenio 25-506c; 25-508a.
— y Jose Maria 4-178a.
Linares, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 16-703a.
Linares, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 19-845c.
LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) 16-702c; 25-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Teruel) 25-530 (B2).
LINARES, Spr., Chil. 16-702c; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
Linaria : *see* Toad-flax.
— bipartita splendida 13-766d.
Linaro, cape, It. 15-4 (C3).
Linas, mt., Sard. 24-210d.
Linas, La. 14-732 (E3).
Lincei, Accademia dei : *see* Accademia.
Lincelles, Fr. : battle (1793) 11-174d.
Linchburg, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Lin-chin, China 6-168 (I2).
Lin-ching Chow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Linch-pin : *see* Axle-pin.
Lincke v. Cramophone Co. 7-121d.
Lincklidae 8-880b.
Lincklaen, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Lincluden, abbey, Scot. 8-663a.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of 16-703a; 2-707c.
—, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 16-703a; 8-17d; 29-954d.
—, John de la Pole, earl of 21-97c; 25-124a; 9-324b.
—, **ABRAHAM** 16-703b; 27-705a; reconstruction policy 27-712c; Republican party 23-175a; Wade-Davis Manifesto 28-224d.
— Gen. Benjamin 1-844a; 27-682a; 27-860d.
—, Robert Todd 16-709d.
Lincoln, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Arg. 2-462 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ia. 16-732 (E2).
LINCOLN, Ill. 16-712a; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
LINCOLN (Lindum), Lincs. 16-710b; 9-416 (II. F3); 4-584 (C4); 7-317a; 16-716a; ancient privileges 9-479b, 9-486c; battle (1141) 9-480c; battle (1217) 9-490c; bishopric 4-121b; in civil war 16-716a; geology 9-414a, 16-714b; Jew's House 13-811b (Pl. I.); local government 7-317a; races 13-729b.
— : *Cathedral* 16-710c; 23-454c; angel reliefs 24-494a; East window 27-115c; font 10-605d; library 16-356b; rose windows 27-116a; triforium 27-721a.
—, Me. 17-852 (A3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 19-603 (C3).
LINCOLN, Neb. 16-712b; 19-324 (III.); newspapers 19-572c; saline wells 19-324b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-592 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-604 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-34 (B1).
—, fort, N.Dak. 4-95b.
—, pt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2); 1-853a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1025a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (C-D1).
—, City, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-749 (D3).
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Co., Mo. 19-608 (E-F2).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
—, Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-496 (I4).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, College, Ill. 16-712a.
—, College, Oxford 20-409b.
—, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) 7-169b.
— Handicap 13-729c.
— Heights, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4-5).
— Institute, Jefferson City, Miss. 15-307b.
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c; 2-358a.
Lincoln Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Memorial University, Tenn. 13-834b.
— milling machine 27-32b.
— Park, Chicago 6-190b.
— Park, N.J. 19-592 (D2).
— Place, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— sheep 24-819d.
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-713c; 9-416 (II. G3); architecture 2-403d; hiring fair 13-523d; rising (1470) 9-519c; small holdings 1-702a; Speeton beds 25-632d.
— county coated pig 21-594d.
— limestone 16-697b; 16-714b; 19-765c.
— Wolds, hills, Lincs. 9-408 (G4); 16-714b; 9-414a.
Lincoln's Inn, Lond. 14-586c; 15-728a; 16-557a.
— Inn Fields, Lond. 13-582a.
Lincolnton, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 A2).
Lincolnville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Lincroft, N.J. 19-592 (D3).
Lincrusta-Walton 10-527b.
Linctot, Godefroy de 28-746c.
LIND, JENNY 16-717a.
—, Jacob 16-717b.
—, Matthew 22-291d.
Lind, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I3).
Lindale, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Lindeboom, fort, Russ. 23-212a.
Lindesnes Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
LINDAU, PAUL 16-717d; 11-797c.
— Rudolf 16-718a.
LINDAU (Lintowa), Ger. 16-718a; 11-808 (B5).
Lindau *Gospels* 6-223b.
Lindavista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lindbergh, John of : *see* John of Lindbergh.
Lindberg system 16-842d.
Lindbladia (bot.) 19-105d.
Lindblad, Paul Gottfried : liquid air 16-748c; 6-848d; refrigerators 23-31d.
Linde, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Lindean, Scot. 28-907d.
Lindemann, Ed. 25-715b.
Linden, Brit. Gu. 27-509c.
Linden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ger. (Hanov.) 11-808 (C4).
LINDEN, Ger. (Hanover) 16-718b; 9-809 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 19-603 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (M2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
—, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Linden : *see* Lime.
Lindenau, Bernhard Augusto, baron von 24-371d.
Lindenbaum, Leipzig 16-400a.
Lindenberg, Ger. (Hanov.) 26-242 (B1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ind., Ger. 16-726a.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-965b.
Linden Berg, mts., Switz. 25-242 (E2).
Lindenborg, riv., Den. 8-24 (G-H3).
Lindenfels, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Linden Hall, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Lindenhurst, Ger. 21-57c.
Lindenhof, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lindenhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Lindenov (Danish navigator) 21-942b.
Lindenoy, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Lindenthal, Cologne 6-897a.
Lindenwald, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Lindenwood, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
L'Independant (1815) : *see Constitutionnel.*
Lindenquist, Friedrich von 11-803b.
Linder, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Lindesay, Henry : *see* Bethune, Sir Henry Lindesay.
—, **ROBERT** 16-718b.
Lindesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lindesfarne, Sir Walter de 16-719b.
Lindesnaes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (D4).
Lindesnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
LINDEY, J. B. R. 16-718b; 10-854a.
—, Thomas 16-718c.
Lindholm, compact of (1395) 17-702b.
Lindholmen, Gothenburg 12-271b.
Lindi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-773b.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
Lindia, Athens 16-720c.
Lindis, riv., Lincs. : *see* Witham.
Lindisfarne, isl., Northumb. : *see* Holy Island.
— Abbey 13-622b; 14-314b; Viking raid (793) 29-63c.
— Gospels 20-376a; 3-894c; binding 4-216 (Plate); dialect of 9-590b; illuminations 14-313c, 14-312 (Plate).
Lindiswaras, tribe 16-715a.
Lindkoegel, mt., Aus. : *see* Hober Lindkogel.
LINDLEY, JOHN 16-718d.
—, **NATHANIEL LINDLEY, baron** 16-719a.
—, **WILLIAM** 16-719a.
Lindley, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, S.Af. 25-166 (I6); 20-152d.
—, Yorks. 28-954 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Lindner, A. 11-797c.
—, M. 20-499d.
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 16-720a.
Lindocolina, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
Lindolte 4-207b.
Lindome, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lindon, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Lindores, Scot. 19-467b; 26-139d.
—, lake, Scot. 16-329d.
Lindo v. Rodney (1782) 1-207c.
Lindy's anemometer 2-24.
LINE (family) 16-719d. *See also* Crawford, earls of, and Balcarres, earls of.
—, Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie : *see* Spynie.
—, **D.** 22-917d.
—, David, 5th earl of Crawford : *see* Montrose, duke of.
—, Sir David (poet) 15-141c.
—, David (explorer) 2-962d.
—, Henry : *see* Bethune.
—, Jacob Bowman 25-529c.
—, John, Lord Menmuir : *see* Menmuir.
—, (of the Byres), Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron 7-385a; 24-1005.
—, Sophia 2-484d.
—, Violet : *see* Rutland, duchess of.
Lindsay, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LINDSAY, Can. 16-720a; 20-114 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2); 2-942c.
Lindsborg, Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655a.
Lindsell, Esc. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie, 9th earl of 1-645b.
—, Charles 5-166b.
—, Robert Bertie, 1st earl of 12-404b; 10-257c; 27-1020b; Spanish expedition 4-721a.
—, Robert Bertie, marquess of : *see* Ancaster and Kesteven.
LINDSEOPHILUS 16-720a; 13-872b.
Lindsey, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714d; early history 4-396b, 1-290b, 9-7c, 1-290c.
Lindside, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
LINDSTROM, GUSTAF 16-720b.
Lindstrom, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Lindum, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
—, Scot. : *see* Ardoch.
LINDUS, Rhodes 16-720c; 23-834d; coins 19-883d; pottery 5-729d-731d.
Line, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, riv., Cumb. 8-663b.
Line (art) 10-365b; 8-556a.
LINE (geom.) 16-720c; 11-713b; 11-718b; division of : *see* Graduation; straight, motion in 17-1007c.
— (heraldry) 13-317a.
— (measure of length) 3-420b; 28-492c.
— (milit.) 14-596d; 5-571a.
Linea (treatment) : *see* Alb.
Linea alba 1-941a.
— aspera of femur 25-177a.
— brachistochrona : *see* Brachistochrone.
— splendens 25-669a.
Line abreast (tactics) 19-313b; 19-316d.
Linear transversae 1-941a; 19-58d.
Line ahead (tactics) 19-315d; 19-316d.
Lineal geometry 11-712b.
Linear (bot.) 16-324d.
— numbers 22-27a.
— tactics 2-601a.
Line at infinity : *see* Infinity.
Line-coordinates : *see* Coordinates (tangential or line).
Linecum, La. 17-54 (B3).
LINE ENGRAVING 16-721a; 17-682c; 23-807d; Finiguerra 16-377b. *See also* Niello prints.
Linedae 19-363d.
Line integral 14-556c.
Line of Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES 16-724d; Anglo-Saxons' use 4-593b; bleaching 4-533d; block printed (14th cent.) 19-19d, 26-706 (Pls. I., II.); "closing" process 10-312a; Ireland 14-750d; ornamental weaving 28-454a; Panopolis industry 1-845a; as writing material 17-618c.
— Board (Ireland) 14-750d.
— books : *see* Linteï, libri.
— damask 7-278d.
Linen-fold 7-278d, 10-379c.
Linen pattern (Linenfold pattern) 20-677b.
LINEN-PRESS 16-727d.
Linen yarn 28-906b.
Line of apsides 2-253c.
— of battle ship : *see* Liner.
— of communication (milit.) 25-996b.
— of demarcation : *see* Demarcation line.
— of incidence 9-724a.
— of force : electric 9-241d, 9-185b; magnetic 17-322d, 9-214b.
— of induction (magnetic) 17-322d.
— of least resistance (L.L.R.) 19-715a.
— of nodes 20-165b.
— of no variation (magnetism) : *see* agonic line.
— of numbers (logarithm) : *see* Gunter's line.
— of operations (milit.) 25-996c.
— of sight (milit.) 2-691d.
— of squadron columns 5-571c.
— of swiftest descent (math.) : *see* Brachistochrone.
LINER (line-of-battle ship) 16-727d; 24-957d.
—, Atlantic 24-956a (fig.); Pacific 24-887c.
Linerges 24-524d.
Linergidae 24-524d.
Linesman (football) 10-623c.
Line sorter 16-726a.
Linesville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Line-up (football) 10-624a.
Linear 19-364a; 19-366b; 19-363d (fig.).
Lineville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Line yarn 28-906b.
Linfield, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Ling, Abraham van 20-409b.
—, A. R. (chess) 4-512c.
—, Nicholas 19-163c.
—, **PER HENRIK** 16-728a; 26-218c.
Linga, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (H2).
—, mountains, Lhasa 16-530d.
Linga (bot.) 12-158c; 11-255c; 9-740a.
LINGA (zool.) 16-728c; 4-809a; 19-432c.
Linga-Pers. : *see* Bander Lingah.
—, Id., Shetland (S.E. of Hildasay) 24-855a.
—, isl., Shetland (N. of Valla) 24-855b.
Linga (rel.) 13-507c; 16-725d; 21-345d.
Lingah, Ind.O. : *see* Linga.

Digitized by Google

Lingah, dist., Pers. 16-217c; 19-190b.
— shell 21-27c.
Lingan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
Linganore, hills, Md. 11-60d.
Linga Raja (of Coorg) 2-92a.
LINGARD, JOHN 16-728c; 9-638c.
Lingaun, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
LINGAYAT (sect) 16-728d; 13-509c; 14-394c; Carnatic 4-187c; Coorg 7-916; Dharwar 8-143a; Kanarese followers 15-647d; Madras 17-289b; textbook 26-390d.
LINGAYEN, P.Is. 16-729d; 21-392 (A3-4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (A3); 21-393c; 7-731a.
Lingbo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Lingdan (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
Linge, riv., Holl. 12-588 (B3); 11-557c; 13-591b.
LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron 16-729a.
LINGEN, Ger. 15-729d; 11-808 (A3); siege (1597) 13-597b.
—, Hereford. 9-120 (III. B2).
Lingendes, Claude de 26-874b.
Lingfield, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-141c; races 13-731c.
Lingg, H. 11-797d.
Lingga, isls., Mal.Arch. 16-466 (A2-B3); 26-71 (B2); 23-383b.
Lingfied, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Linglestown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lingleville, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Lingmell, mt., Cumb. 24-279b.
Ling-nan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Lingo, Mo. 18-603 (D2).
Lingoe (weaving) 28-443d.
Lingones, tribe 16-177d.
Ling-pao, China 6-168 (I3).
Ling-shan, China 6-168 (I5).
Ling-shih, China 6-168 (I2).
Ling-shu, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Ling-shwan, China 6-168 (I4).
Ling-si-thang (Lingshi), plains, Tib. 14-376 (H2); 26-917b.
Lingsugur, India 14-382 (G11).
Lingua franciosa 11-104a.
— gallica 11-104a.
Linguaiousa, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Linguaje bable (dialect) 2-820d.
Lingual artery 2-666d.
Lingua latina 11-104a.
Lingual nerve 19-395d; 27-7b.
Lingua romana 11-104a.
— romana rustica 11-110d foll.
— tuscisca 11-778b.
Linguatula taenioides 21-123a.
Linguatulina: *see* Pentastomida.
Lingue 6-146b.
LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c; 19-580b; 19-576b.
Linguetta, cape, Turk.: *see* Glossa.
Linguin, hills, P.Is. 1-491d.
Linguistic area (philol.) 21-432c.
Lingula (anat.) 25-198d.
— (shoe) 7-236a.
— (zool.) 4-360b (fig.); 4-366b; anatomy 4-362b foll.; shell 4-361c.
— flags 5-88a.
Lingulasmatidae 4-365d.
Lingulella 5-87c.
Lingulellidae 4-365d.
Lingulidae 4-365d, 371d.
Ling-yun, China 6-168 (H5).
Linhares, Braz. 4-440 (16).
Linhorka, hill, Aus. 22-695c.
Linia, riv., Sp.: *see* Linda.
Linings, Jacques de 2-660d.
Linievich (general) 16-953a; 23-921d.
Linila (measure) 28-402c; 23-490a.
Linin 21-766d; 7-711c.
Linja, Ind.O. 3-212c.
Link, Heinrich Friedrich 3-163d; 21-743b.
—, Konrad 11-17a.
—, Wenceslaus 3-911b.
Link, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
LINK (dict.) 16-730a.
— (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1017b.
— (sliding) 4-252d.
Linkage (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1006b; parallel motion 20-762c; Tchebichef's researches 8-20d.
Link and pin coupler 22-855b.
— and pin shunting: *see* Push and pull shunting.
Lin-kao-hein, dist., China 12-821c.
Link-bell coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Link-bar (dict.) 16-730a.
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz 2-861b; 2-864c.
Linked ring (phot. society) 21-522b.
Lin-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Link-motion 25-833c.
LINKOPING, Swed. 16-730b; 26-190 (C2); 25-69c; Diet of (1600) 5-927b.
Link polygon: *see* Funicular polygon.
Links (dict.) 16-730a.
— (golf) 16-730a; 12-221b.
Linksfield, Scot. 9-259d.
Linkseness, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
Links of the Forth, dist., Scot. 10-679b.
Linktown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-830b.
Linkville, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Linkwood, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Linley, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann.
—, THOMAS 16-730c; 24-545d.
—, William 16-730c.
Linley, Salop 9-120 (III. B1).
Lin Liang (artist) 6-214b; 6-912 (Plate).
LINLITHGOW, J. A. L. HOPE, 1st marquess of 16-730c; 2-967b.
—, James Livingstone, 5th earl of 16-730d.
LINLITHGOW, Scot. 16-731a; 24-418 (D-E5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co., Scot. 16-731c; 24-418 (D3); 24-418 (E4).
Linn, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-258 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Linnaea 5-290d.
Linnaean Institute, Upsala 1-360d.
— Society 25-309c; 23-792d; 16-948c.
Linnaeite 6-604a.
LINNAEUS (Carl von Linné) 16-731c; 18-863d; 28-1021b; classification of animals 28-1026c; classification of plants 4-309a, 2-13c; influence on zoology 28-1025a; man's place in nature 2-109a; movements of plants 4-302b; sexuality of plants 4-301c; species, definition of 25-616c.
Linn Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Linn (astron.) 16-801c.
LINNELL, John 16-733d; 20-501c.
Linnemann column 8-319d.
— spade 10-723a.
Linnert, Olaus 5-328d.
LINNET 16-734a; 10-352d; plumage 10-226a.
Linneus, Me. 17-424 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Linney, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Linngrove, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Linnhe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c; 16-719c.
Linnich, Ger. 11-809 (I. 17).
Linn Lockson, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Linnkirk, caves, Dur. 8-706c.
Linn of Dee, falls, Scot. 7-921b.
Linnsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Linnville, C., St. Durand, comte de 19-234c; 7-907b; 11-30d.
" Linois " (warship) 24-912a.
Linoleic acid 20-77b.
Linolenic acid 20-44b.
Linoleum 10-527b; 15-830c.
Linoleic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; iodine value 20-50a.
Linosa, isl., Medit. 15-4 (D7); 16-134a.
Linota: *see* Linnet; Redpoll.
— brevirostris 16-734c.
— cannabina: *see* Linnet.
— flavirostris: *see* Twite.
Linotaenia 5-673a.
Linotype Co.'s Application, *in re* (1900) 27-1305b.
Linotype machine 27-545c.
Linoxyn 16-735a.
Linquet, H. S. N. 17-491d.
LINSANG 16-734c; 5-369b; 13-474d.
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van 8-716a; 11-627c.
Linschoten (Pinnacle, Cecilia), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
— (S.W. Chan.), *str.*, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
LINSEED 16-734d; 12-716b; importation 20-50c.
— cake 16-734d; 1-408a; calf feeding 5-552b.
— oil 16-735a; 20-45b; 20-46a; paint 20-458a.
Linsell, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lin-shin, China 6-168 (H5).
Linsdale, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d.
Linss, W. (physicist) 2-884d.
LINSTOCK (dict.) 16-735b.
LINT (dict.) 16-735b.
— (doctor cotton) 26-696d.
Lintel, libri 16-820b.
LINTEL 16-735c; brickwork 4-526d; Greek 8-420d.
Linth, canal, Switz. 26-242 (F-G2); 16-735c; 26-258d.
—, canton, Fr. 12-79a.
LINTH (Limmat), riv., Switz. 16-735c; 25-242 (F3); 1-740d; 26-258c.
Linthia 9-663d.
Linthicum, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Linthithal, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b; 1-763a.
Linthwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Lintner, C. J. (chemist) 4-512c.
—, G. A. (entomologist) 8-896c.
Lintner, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LINTON, ELIZA LYNN 16-735d.
—, Sir James D. 20-500b; 20-502d; 25-196d.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 16-736a; 28-801a.
Linton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 13-727d.
—, Me. 17-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Scot. (East and West) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 21-39a; 13-706a.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, dist., Hereford. 26-367b.
Liutons, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736c; 21-401d; 22-83c.
— Friendly Society 11-218a.
Lintowa, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Lintquhit: *see* Linnet.
Lintrathen, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-666d.
Lintstock: *see* Linstock.
Lin-tsze, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Lin Tsze-sü (Chinese official) 20-120b; 6-199b.
Lintwhite: *see* Linnet.
Linum: *see* Flax.
— catharticum 11-755c.
— grandiflorum 13-766d.
— usitatissimum 7-764d.
LINUS, ST 16-736d; 20-722a.
—, Franciscus 4-355a.
LINUS (myth.) 16-736c; 14-26b; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hymn 16-176b.
Linus-song 16-736d; 12-507c
Linville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Linwash, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-756 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Scot. 23-99a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Linxe, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Linyante, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801d; 16-814a.
—, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kwando.
Linyphia 25-664b; 25-665d.
Linyphiidae 18-499b.
LINZ, Aus. 16-737a; 3-4 (D2); 16-717c; defences 19-693b; treaty (1534) 3-547d; peace (1645) 13-912b, 22-808a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Lioba, St 4-906b.
Liocarus opalinus: *see* Harpocerus opalinum.
Liod (lit.) 14-234b.
Liolaemus 16-825a.
Liolepis 23-159d.
Liolophura 8-256c.
Liomeris 11-517a.
Lion (Kamob), riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); 13-806d.
Lion (astron.): *see* Leo.
— (heraldry) 13-324d.
LION (zool.) 16-737b; ancient Egypt 9-50b, 13-783c; Greek mythology 2-665c, 12-402a; fossil 5-575c; fur 11-351a; hunting 13-940b, 24-1001a; hybrids 14-27c; longevity 16-970a; maneless 2-759a; as symbol 26-284d; Transvaal 26-592c; winged 26-285a; worship of 2-52a.
" Lion " (warship) 24-910d.
Lion and Unicorn 13-316b; 27-882a.
— dog 8-375c.
— dynasty (Orissa): *see* Kesari.
Lione, Andrea di 19-140b.
Lionel (of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 9-504c; 16-143a.
Lion Gate (Mycenae) 19-104b.
— Gate (Tower of Lond.) 27-110d.
—, League of the (Löwenbund) 11-816d.
— macaque 22-330d.
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-739a.
" Lion of Lucerne " (sculpture; Thorvaldsen) 19-658c.
Lion, Royal Order of the 16-863a; 15-865a.
Lions, La. 17-54 (b6).
Lions, Court of the, Alhambra 1-653b; 2-426a.
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn. 16-827b.
— Head, hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
— Head, mt., Conn. 6-952 foll.; 9-951d.
Lion's Heart (astron.): *see* Leonis α.
Lion shilling 19-907a; 24-859b.
Lion Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Lion's Rump (Signal Hill), hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
Lion-tailed macaque 22-330d.
Lionville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Liopelma hochstetteri 3-524a.
Liopistha 16-124c.
Liorhizal dicotyledons 2-14a.
Lioria 3-971b.
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739b; 20-891b.
—, Victor 10-903a; 11-101c; 7-953b.
Liotheidae 19-439c.
Liothrix 28-1010d.
— luteus: *see* Pekin nightingale.
Liotyprla 4-361b.
Liotia 11-510d.
Liotiidae 11-510d.
Liouville, R. (mathematician) 19-851c; 19-862d.
Liouville St Agnant, fort, Fr. 16-316b.
Lioweland, Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Lip-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
LIP 16-739c; 18-944c; mammalia 17-524c; mutilations 19-99c.
LIPA, P.Is. 16-739c; 21-392 (E3).
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Lipad 1-312d.
Lipadesa, Isl., Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lipan, Aus. 4-126b.
— Tex. 25-690 (I-K3).
LIPAN, tribe 16-739c.
Lipanin 6-636a.
Lipari (Lipara), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-28 (E5); 15-5b; colnage 19-886b; colonisation 23-258d, 6-573b; naval battle (1676) 6-732c; pumice 22-645c; Roman possession 23-629a, 22-650b.
Liparidinae 29-172b.
Liparinae 29-172b, 29-172b.
— (zool.) 17-122c.
Liparite: *see* Rhyolite.
Lipase 19-921b; 19-923a; in fungi 11-334d; in seeds 21-1a.
LIPETSK, Russ. 16-740a; 23-872 (E-F5); 26-388b.
Lipetz 19-654d.
Lipez, Bol. 22-209c.
—, mts., Bol. 4-107 (B4); 4-106b; 2-963c.
Liphistiidae 2-306c.
Liphistius 2-306b; 25-667b.
Li-ping, China 6-168 (H4).
Lipin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3-C4); 17-481c.
Lipkin (mathematician) 6-20d.
Lip moulding (arch.) 16-739c.
Lipno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Li Po (poet) 6-222c.
Li-po, China 6-168 (E4).
Lipos, riv., Malay. 17-481c.
Lipochromes 6-715d; 26-375b; in feathers 16-225d.
Lipogrammatist 14-356d; 2-545a.
Lipoglossa 29-311a; 29-311a.
Lipoma (med.) 22-212d.
— heat 28-75c.
Lipomanas, Aloysius 12-815d.
Lipomerinae 18-213a.
Lipótvárce (Leopoldstadt), Hung. 4-734b.
Lipovans (sect) 25-194b; 5-717c.
Lipovcia, Russ. 23-874 (I. H2); 15-788d.
Lipovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Lipowitz (scientist) 11-308b.
Lipowski (sailor) 13-16a.
Lipoxais (myth.) 24-924d.
Lippa, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 23-447d; 27-451d.
LIPPE (Lippe-Detmold), principality, Ger. 16-740a; 13-808 (B3); 11-824, 11-826 (hist. maps); 11-863c.
LIPPE, riv., Ger. 16-741a; 11-808 (A3); 9-807d.
Lippe-Biesterfeld, William Ernst, count of 16-741a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, William, count of 23-150b.
Lippemünde, Ger.: *see* Wesel.
Lipperbey (Lipperhey), Hans (Johannes) 9-350c; 13-409c; 26-583b.
Lipperode, Ger. 16-740a.
Lippescher Wald, dist., Ger.: *see* Teutoburger Wald.
Lippet, mark 2-412b.
— FILIPPINO (Lippino) 13-742b; 17-834a.
— FRA FILIPPO 16-741c; 4-306d; 8-137c.
— LORENZO 16-742d; 13-721c.
Lippia 21-782c.
— citriodora: *see* Lemon scented verbena.
Lippidewich, Wm. 5-221a.
Lippman, Friedrich 4-724b.
—, Gabriel 5-207a; 14-699c.
Lippo Lippi: *see* Lippi, Fra Filippo.
Lippomano: *see* Lipomanus.
Lippus, Theodor 1-283b.
LIPPSPRINGE, Ger. 16-743d; 11-808 (B3); 26-512b.
LIPPSTADT, Ger. 16-743a; 11-808 (B3).
Liprandi (soldier) 7-453a; 5-453b; 3-234a.
Lip-ring 28-904a.
Lips, Joost (Justus, Josse): *see* Lipsius.
—, Johann Henrich 1-898d.
Lipschitz, R. O. S. 19-725a.
Lipscomb, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D1).
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 16-743c; 14-630b; 22-745c; Manippus of Gadara 18-131c.
—, Konstantin 8-375a.
—, RICHARD ADELBERT 16-744b.
Lipski, Andrew 21-925b.
Lipson, Dev. 21-942 (map).
Lipsos (Aedepsus), Gr. 12-418 (E2); 9-665d.
Liquarone Magusa, mts., Rhod. 8-376c.
Lipté (Liptau), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
LIPTON, SIR T. J. 16-744d.
Lipton, Can. 24-823 (B3).
Liptrap, cape, Vict. 28-34 (C3); 28-37d.
Lipu (Board of Ceremonies) 21-61d; 6-183a.
Lipu-les, pass, India 6-169 (F4); 14-376 (I4).
Liquation 16-816d.
Liquefaction 21-932c.
Liquesurire 28-734a.
LIQUEURS 16-744a; brandy 3-685c; cherry 5-285c; confectionery 6-895d.
Liquid 14-116c; capillary use of 5-256a, 5-264b; combustion, electric 6-541d; expansion, coefficient of compressibility 15-38a; dynamical determination 5-483; rotation of 14-57c; rotational motion 19-656c; surface tension 5-261d. *See also* Hydrostatics and Hydrostatic.
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c; balsam 3-252d; 21-781a, 2-746d; resinous use 23-482c.
— altingia: *see* Rasamala.
Liquidated damages 7-760d.
LIQUIDATION (law) 16-744d.
— (Paris Bourse): *see* Settlement.
Liquid crystal 7-853b.

Digitized by Google

LIQUID GASES 16-744d; Dalton 7-778b; Dewar 8-137b. *See also* Condensation of gases.
— glue 12-144c.
— manure 13-753d.
Liquidus 1-705d.
Liquor folliculi 23-132a.
LIQUORICE 16-759c; 18-203a.
— powder 24-616d.
LIQUOR LAWS 16-759d; African traffic 1-354b; Babylonian 3-118c; bonafide traveller 4-191c; children, 6-139d, *cape* Colony 6-243d; England 9-376b, 21-40a; New Zealand prohibition 19-630d; Nigeria 19-682a; North Sea fisheries 7-82a, 19-787b; Norway 19-803c; Sunday trading 28-97b; Sweden 26-192c; U.S. 16-766b, 26-579d, 26-586d. *See also* Gothenburg Liquor Law System; Temperance.
Lir (myth.) 5-628a; 5-642c.
Lirs, Nicolaus de: *see* Nicolaus of Lyra.
Lirs, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Ellia.
LIRA (coin) 16-770d; 18-23c.
— (music): *see* Hurdy-gurdy.
Liranga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Lircay, Peru 21-264 (C4); battle (1830) 6-154d.
Lirelithorn apothecium 16-581c.
LIRI (Garigliano, Liris), riv., It. 16-770d; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-46; battle (916) 15-213a; battle (1502) 19-154d.
Liria, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845b.
Lirima, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (F5); 17-163a.
Liris, riv., Sp. 6-131b.
Liriodendron 21-781a; 20-551a.
— tulipifera: *see* Tulip tree.
Liriope (myth.): *see* Leiriope.
Liriope (zool.) 15-213b.
Liriopsis 7-737d; 23-414c.
Liris, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Liro, riv., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-2c.
LIROCONITE 16-770d; 18-316c.
Lis 14-707d.
Lisa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lisa (fish) 7-597d.
Lisaine (Lauine, Lisaine), riv., Fr. 13-761b; battle (1871) 11-14c.
Lisala, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Lisan, el, penin., Pal. 7-878d.
Lisani (pool) 21-231b.
Lisbellaw, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Lisbon, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
—, Basin de, lake, Port. 15-771a.
Lisbon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 9-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
LISBON, Port. 16-771a; 25-550 (A3); 23-648 (B3); Chamber of commerce 22-140d; charter (1179) 22-149c; earthquakes (1755) 8-324a; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; peace (1668) 22-148d; prisons 22-365d; revolt (1817) 22-151d; revolt (1820) 22-152a; revolt (1903) 22-154a; revolution (1910) 22-155b; treaty (1668) 5-777c.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lisboy, Ire.: *see* Auburn.
LISBURN (Lisnagarvey), Ire. 16-773d; 14-741 (F3); fire (1707) 10-401c; geology 2-153b.
Lisburne, Wales 5-320a.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-473 (D1).
Liscarroll, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 8-876b.
Liscard, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Liscarvellt, Ire. 14-744 (C4); battle (1642) 20-330b.
Liscartan Castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Lischanna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 2-745a.
Lischa, riv., Saard 15-4 (B4).
Liscombe, Ches. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-732 (E2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Liscow, Christian L. 24-229b.
Lisdoonvarna, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b; springs 6-426d, 18-520d.
Lisens Alp, mt., Aus. 1-954d.
Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron 5-161d; 19-543a.
Lisheen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Lisht, pyramids, Egy. 9-82b.
Li shu 5-220c.
Lisianasky, Lassion, Pell), Isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (H2).
Lisichanak, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
LISIEUX (Noviomagus), Fr. 18-774a; 10-778 (E3).
Lisino, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Lisjö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Liskin, Xavier 21-928c.
Liskeard, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
LISKEARD, Corn. 16-774b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lisko, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
LISLE, ALICE 16-774d.
—, Arthur Plantagenet, viscount 19-789a.
—, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess 26-25d.
—, Sir George 12-418c.
—, Guillaume de 26-985b.
—, John Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
—, Philip Sidney, viscount: *see* Leicester, 3rd earl of.
—, Thomas Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
Lisle-Adam, apotheosium 16-581c.
LISLE (Garigliano, Liris), riv., It. 16-770d; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-46; battle (916) 15-213a; battle (1502) 19-154d.
Liria, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845b.
Lirima, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (F5); 17-163a.
Lirio, riv., Sp. 6-131b.
Liriodendron 21-781a; 20-551a.
— tulipifera: *see* Tulip tree.
Liriope (myth.): *see* Leiriope.
Liriope (zool.) 15-213b.
Liriopsis 7-737d; 23-414c.
Liris, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Liro, riv., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-2c.
LIROCONITE 16-770d; 18-316c.
Lis 14-707d.
Lisa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lisa (fish) 7-597d.
Lisaine (Lauine, Lisaine), riv., Fr. 13-761b; battle (1871) 11-14c.
Lisala, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Lisan, el, penin., Pal. 7-878d.
Lisani (pool) 21-231b.
Lisbellaw, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Lisbon, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
—, Basin de, lake, Port. 15-771a.
Lisbon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 9-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
LISBON, Port. 16-771a; 25-550 (A3); 23-648 (B3); Chamber of commerce 22-140d; charter (1179) 22-149c; earthquakes (1755) 8-324a; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; peace (1668) 22-148d; prisons 22-365d; revolt (1817) 22-151d; revolt (1820) 22-152a; revolt (1903) 22-154a; revolution (1910) 22-155b; treaty (1668) 5-777c.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lisboy, Ire.: *see* Auburn.
LISBURN (Lisnagarvey), Ire. 16-773d; 14-741 (F3); fire (1707) 10-401c; geology 2-153b.
Lisburne, Wales 5-320a.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-473 (D1).
Liscarroll, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 8-876b.
Liscard, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Liscarvellt, Ire. 14-744 (C4); battle (1642) 20-330b.
Liscartan Castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Lischanna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 2-745a.
Lischa, riv., Saard 15-4 (B4).
Lischeid, Ches. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-732 (E2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Liscow, Christian L. 24-229b.
129d; lactic acid bacterium 10-276d; patella operation 4-202c; pisciformism 3-151d; surgical dressing and ligature 26-133a.
Lister, Martin (administrator) 17-481a.
LISTER, MARTIN (scientist) 16-779d; 26-1026a.
—, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st Baron Masham: *see* Masham.
Lister, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Listera 20-772b.
Listera ovata: *see* Twayblade.
Listerella 19-105d.
Lister-Kay, Ellis Cunliffe: *see* Kay.
Lister sowing machine 25-524c.
Listia, Fa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Listing, Johann Benedict 15-87d.
List, mirnÿ (1439) 4-126c.
LISTON, JOHN 16-780a.
—, Sir Robert (diplomatist) 27-155a.
—, **ROBERT** (surgeon) 16-780a; other 1-908a; Syme 26-285a.
—, R. E. (soldier) 25-56d.
Liston, dist., Dev. 8-133d.
Listonburg, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Listowel, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
Listriodon 26-237c.
Listriurus 3-360d.
Lists (dict.) 16-777b.
Lisú (ethnog. tribe) 23-115c.
Listvinitchnoe, Russ As. 25-10 (F3); 27-170d.
Lisvane, Wales 9-128 (V. E4).
Lisy, Raoul de Presle, seigneur de: *see* Presle.
Lisy-sur-Ourcq 15-927d.
Liszka, Hung. 26-1047c.
Liszt, Cosima: *see* Wagner.
—, **FRANZ** 16-780b; 19-81a; Comtesse d'Agoult 1-381b; permanent music 22-427a; songs 25-410b.
Lit, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lit (à alcove) 3-612d.
— (à couronne) 3-613a.
— (à Duchesse) 3-612d.
— (à l'Anglaise) 3-612d.
— (à l'impériale) 3-613a.
— (d'ange): *see* Lit (à alcove).
— (de justice) 3-613a; 20-834d; 19-911a.
— (de parade, lit de parement): *see* Grand lit.
— (en baldaquin) 3-612d.
Litae (myth.) 2-824a.
Lit Tsoué-ye (spoof) 14 Le Po.
Litan (Korean ruler): *see* Ni Taijo.
Li-tang, China 6-168 (G4); 26-921c; routes 26-919b.
Litang riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Litani, riv., Pal.: *see* Litany.
Litania major 22-416a.
— minor 22-416b.
— septena 16-782c.
— septiformis 22-415d.
Litanies of the Sun 9-40a.
Litany (Nahr el-Kasimiya, Leontes), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2); 26-306a.
LITANY 16-782b; Anglican 22-429c; processional 22-415c.
Litawa, riv., Aus. 3-764a.
Litcham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Litchaven, Aby.: *see* Lichfield.
LITCHFIELD (Bantam), Conn. 16-783a; 6-952 (C2); 11-749c.
LITCHFIELD, Ill. 16-783c; 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
— Me. 17-434 (B-C4); 25-339d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-538 (E3).
— 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Staffs.: *see* Lichfield.
—, Co., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Litchfield.
Litchfieldite 19-384a.
Litchfield Observatory, Clinton, N.Y. 6-530c; 19-959c.
LITCHI 16-783c.
Litchville, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Litcul contract 23-558a.
Literaria, Historia 21-151c.
Literary agent 22-629d.
— **Fund**, Royal Society, Manchester 25-310b.
Literary and Theological Review (N.Y.): *see Princeton Review.*
Literary Club: *see* Club, The.
Literary Gazette 19-562c.
Literary Journal, A 21-151c.
Literary Supplement (of *The Times*) 19-538d.
LITERATURE 16-783d; academies 1-100c; learned societies 25-317d.
Literature 19-558d.
Literberry, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
LITERNUM, It. 16-785a; 15-76 (D4).
Lithada, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 9-865d.
Lithaemia 8-51c.
Lithaim 27-352a.
Lithamoeba discus: *see* Amoeba discus.
Lithargе 16-318b; flake 16-318b; levigated: *see* Buff; metallic surgical use 16-200a; paint drier 20-158a.
Lithart, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Litherland, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
LITHGOW, WILLIAM 16-785a.
LITHGOW, N.S.W. 16-785b; 19-538 (H6).
Lithia, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (B4).
Lithia emerald: *see* Riddenite.
— mica: *see* Lepidolite.
Lithiamide 16-785c.
Lithia Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lithia water 16-200b.
Lithii citras 16-785d.
Lithines, cape, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-415d.
Lithionite: *see* Zinnwaldite.
Lithiophilite 25-711d.
Lithiotida 25-729c; 25-725b; geological age 5-87b.
Lithium, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
LITHIUM (chem.) 16-785b; 6-45d; compounds 16-785c; lemon yellow 8-863b; mineral waters 18-522a; spectrum 25-626a.
— carbonate 16-785c; 12-291a.
— chloride 16-785c; cathode rays 27-636d; ionic velocity 6-853a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— silicide 25-33c.
— sulphate 7-579a.
Lithlinidae 5-673d; respiratory organs 5-672b.
Lithobiomorpha 5-673c; 5-672b; 5-670c.
Lithobius 5-673d; 5-670b; 5-671b.
Lithobotrys 22-804a.
Lithocardium 16-123d.
Lithocircus 22-804b; 22-805b (fig.).
Lithocolla 13-233d.
Lithocolletis 13-118c.
Lithocranius sclateri: *see* Gerenuk.
— walleri: *see* Gerenuk.
Lithodendron 16-566b.
Lithodendron kalk 15-766b; 27-260 (table).
Lithodinos: *see* Stone crab.
Lithodomus 19-122b.
Lithofellic acid 16-787a.
Lithofracteur 8-164a.
Lithoglyphus 11-515d.
Lithoglyptidae 25-905d.
Lithoglyptina 25-905d.
LITHOGRAPHY 16-785d; invention 24-638d; map printing 17-633c; photographic processes 21-494c.
Lithogromia 22-804a.
Lithography 4-29b.
Litholephis 22-804a.
Lithomantis 13-432a.
Lithomarge 15-672c.
Lithomis, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lithonephrae 25-905d.
Lithophyte 21-761a.
Lithopoila, O. 20-26 (E5).
Lithornis 3-977b; 3-971a; 16-965c.
Lithospermum 4-242d.
— tenuiratum 13-770d.
LITHOSPHERE 16-789a, 11-654b.
Lithostrotion 5-311b.
Lithothamnium 25-565d.
Lithotomy 4-29a; ancient Greek 26-126b.
Lithotrite 4-29b; 26-134b.
Lithotrity 4-26d.
Lithuania, dist., Russ. 9-916, 9-920 (maps); 16-789a; 11-833a; bee-keeping 13-655b; geology 23-871d; official language 23-911a; Tatars in 25-448c.
— (Hungary 16-789c; 21-903c; Christianity introduced 18-514d, 11-548b; Russia (14th to 16th cent.) 23-895b; Teutonic knights 26-677c, 29-762b, 28-765c; union of Horodlo (1413) 21-905b; union of Lublin (1569) 21-910b.
LITHUANIANS AND LETTS 16-789a; 23-885b; 5-548a; language 16-790b, 8-193c, 14-495b foll.; 24-530a.
Li Ti (artist) 8-214b.
Litia (serb) 24-668a; 10-809d.
Litigious paranoia 20-769c.
Litin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Litiopa 11-515c.
Litiopidae 11-515c.
Litia contestatio 22-548a.
Litite, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Littington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
LITMUS 16-791a; 3-367d; indicator 14-483c.
Litocerus 20-237d.
Litomerice, Aus.: *see* Leitmeritz.
LITOPTERNA 16-791b; 17-526c.
Litoral, dist., Bol.: *see* Antofagasta.
Litorina: *see* Periwinkle.
LITOTES (dict.) 16-792a.
Litra (coin) 19-479c.
— (weight) 28-486c; royal 29-497c.
Litre 28-475a; 28-492c; imperial system equivalent 25-459c; metric 28-442c; standards 28-441d, 28-442a.
Litri, Asia M.: *see* Erythrae.
Litro (measure) 28-492c.
Litroe, La. 17-54 (B1).
Litschau, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Litschfield: *see* Lichfield.
Li Tsen-ch'eng 6-179a.
Littai, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Littau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Littawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Litt.D. 1-29c.
Littell, Malvina Pray: *see* Florence, Malvina.
Littell, Wash. 29-344 (B3).
LITTER 16-792a; ambulance work 1-806d.
Litterae classicae: *see* Write clerks.
— credentiales 13-915d.
— florentes (type) 27-541c.
— humaniores 13-915d.
— patentes: *see* Letters Patent.
Littera Romana 20-573b.
— sancti Petri 8-303a.
Litterati (American authors) 1-435d.
— (Latin teachers) 24-360c.
Litteratores 24-360c.
Littérature celtique, Cours de 2-337b.
Littledeer, Geoffrey: *see* Lister, Geoffrey.
Little, Archibald James 26-319b.
—, Clement 8-941c.
—, E. S. 26-156d.
—, Frank 16-658a.
—, R. 20-502c.
—, Thomas: *see* Moore.
—, William 8-941c.
Little (in place names), *e.g.* Little Abaco, Little Aboco, &c., *except as below*.
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
—, bay, N.Z. 18-746 (A6).
—, bock, Antwerp 2-355b.
—, falls, Md. 17-428 (C3); 22-209a.
—, Ia., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-161c.
—, Ia., Md. 17-428 (B4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-560 (C3).
—, mt., Ala. 1-459c.
—, mts., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-620 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, riv., Ala. 2-460 (B4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E5).
—, riv., and Osage, Okla. 20-58 (F-G3); 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Can. 5-224c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 13-953d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-552 (B2).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4-5).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Little, riv., Ark. and Okla.

Digitized by Google

Little, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Abitibi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Abitibi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Allemands, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
— Armagosa, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Androscoggin, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Little anteater: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Little Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
— Arkansas, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Armenia, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Armenia, Lesser.
— Ribeon, Asia M.: *see* Philadelphia.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6-5).
— Auglaize, riv., O. 20-26 (B2-3).
— Ausable, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Avon, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133b.
— Baghmati, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati.
— Balan, riv., India 7-826c.
— Bartlett, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-999b.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. 14-382 (I-K16); lighthouse 16-631d, 16-636b.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Bay, isl., Mid. 19-479 (C2).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bear, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A4).
— Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-23c; 8-923b.
— Belt, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Little Bible: see *New England Primer*.
Little Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3); 7-668b.
— Big Wood, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Little bitterns 13-387d.
Little Black, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Black, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (C1).
— Black, riv., Ark. and Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Black, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Bokhara, dist., C.Asia.: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
— Book, cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Littleborough, Lancs. 26-933 (A2); 16-140b.
— (Saxilcoeum), Lincs. 4-584 (C4).
Little Bow, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Bras D'Or, inlet, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Britain, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
— Brokenstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Bromwich, Warwick. 3-985d.
— Buffalo, lake, Can. 24-923 (A2).
— Burro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Littlebury, Ess. 9-434 (IV, C2).
Little Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Bushman Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
— Camas, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Cannon Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Cannouchee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Cape Mount, riv., W.Af.: *see* Lofa.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3); 5-690b.
— Cedar, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Cephalonia, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Little Champion rock drill 4-253e.
— chapters (rel.) 4-505b.
Little Chasy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Littlechester, Derby. 8-69d.
Little Chetek, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Cheyenne, riv., S.Dak. 25-740 (E3).
— Choptank, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Churchill, riv., Can. 5-160 (E4).
— Clyde, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Clam Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
— Clyde Burn, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
— Coal, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Coco, isl., India 4-840 (C8).
— Colorado, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 6-724c.
— Compton, R.I. 23-749 (D2).
— Conestoga Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Cooley, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Cottonwood, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Cove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Littlecreek, Del. 17-628 (I2).
Little Cuyahoga, riv., Ohio, 6-722 (F1).
— Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 7-628b; 24-418 (B3).
— Current, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
— Cuyahoga, riv., O.: *see* Cuyahoga.
— Cypress, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 15-740 (N3).
Littledale, R. F. 25-160d.
—, St. George (explorer) 26-925b; 13-470d.
Little Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-5).
— Daynak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Little day hours 13-810a.
Little Dean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Deer Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Dinding, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-515 (C3).
— dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Little dog (astron.): *see* Canis minor.
— dog (poker) 21-901a.
Little Duck, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dyrak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
— Eaton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Little egret 13-387c.
Little Elkhart, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Ellis, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Elm, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
— Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Kleine.
— End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— England beyond Wales, dist. 21-82a.
Little Englander 9-581a.
Little Equinuck Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— FALLS, Minn. 16-792b; 18-550 (C5).
— Falls, N.J. 19-502 (A9); 19-502c.
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-792b; 19-596 (F2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-954 (B-C3).
— Ferry, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Littlefield, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Little Fish, bay, W.Af. 2-35c.
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 2-42b.
— Fishing Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Florida, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Fogo, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
— Fork, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fork, riv., Minn. 18-556 (C6).
— Fort, Ill.: *see* Waukegan, Ill.
Little Free State (Boer community) 25-185c.
Little Gaddesden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
— Gandak, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Gesilwink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Little Genesis: see *Jubilees, Book of.*
Little Girl, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Girl, pt., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Little-go (exam.) 10-42d; 5-95c.
— (lottery) 11-447c.
Little-Go-Act (1802) 17-21b.
Little Gobi, desert, C.Asia: *see* Ala-shan.
— Gotts, isl., Mo. 17-434 (D4).
— Grande, Utah 27-814 (E4).
— grebe: *see* Dabchick.
Little Gull, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Littleham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F7).
LITTLEHAMPTON, Sus. 15-792c; 9-434 (IV. A5); 8-364c.
Little Harbor, N.H.: *see* Odiorne's Point.
— Harbour, Syracuse, Sic. 26-297.
— Harbour, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— Heart, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
— Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
Littleheath, Herts. 16-942(D2).
Little Henty, riv., Tas. 29-964d.
— Hermon, mt., Pal.: *see* Duhi.
— Hocking, O. 20-26 (G6).
— Hocking, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
— Holland, Scot.: *see* Dysart.
— Hoosick, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Horde: *see* Kachi Yuz.
— Horkesley, Ess. 9-786a.
Little Horse (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Little Horse Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Little houseleek: *see* Stonecrop.
Little Hulton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
— Humboldt, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va.: *see* Mount Vernon.
— Hurricane Creek, riv., Ga.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Little.
Little Iliad 16-489a; 13-627b; 12-598c.
Little Inagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— Indian, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Indian Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Little John (morris dance) 18-813c.
Littlejohn (slave) 19-947b.
Little Jody Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (F4).
— Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (H3); 28-560d.
— Kei (Ros), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-486 (G4); 15-714d.
— Kettle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
— Kurile, *str.*, Jap.: *see* Paramushir.
— Kushan, prov., India 28-944c.
Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
— La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Leighs, Ess. 9-786a.
— Lila, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2).
Little lion (astron.): *see* Leo minor.
Little Lord Fauntleroy (Burnett) 7-121d.
Little Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276b.
— Loyalsock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Lurs, tribe 3-229d.
— Lynches Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Marsh, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Medicine Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (B6); 21-26b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Little misère (cards) 4-297a.
Little Missouri, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Missouri, riv., N. and S. Dak. 25-505 (B2); 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G3); 19-780c.
— Missouri, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.
— Missouri Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Moodnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Monday Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Montreal, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E-C2).
— Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Mountain, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Mt. Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Muddy, riv., Ill. 19-608 (G4-3).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Müht, riv., Aus. 3-9b.
— Muskegon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (H6).
— Namaqualand, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 20-144a. *See also* Cape Colony *and* Namaqualand.
— Naryn, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Neck, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 18-608 (A1).
— Nesaga, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— North, mt., W.Va. 17-802d.
— Nosis, Egy.: *see* Baharia.
— Ogeechee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Orleans, Md. 17-828 (B-C1).
— Osakpee, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Osipee, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Otter Creek, riv., Vt. 19-596 (B3).
Little owl 20-397d; 12-428a; 1-120a.
Little Owyhee, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5); 14-276 (A4); 5-8 (B1); 19-461c.
— Parliament, (1653): *see* Barebones Parliament.
— Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Balabalakan.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 19-932b.
— Pedee (Pedee), riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (C3); 25-500 (E3-2); 25-500a.
— Pelican, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
— Pembina, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Petherick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Phrygia, state, Asia M.: *see* Phrygia ad Hellespontum.
— Pigeon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C9).
— Pine, lake, Minn. 18-556 (D4).
— Pinecreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Little Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., Pa. 21-19 (H3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (E4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Platte, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Littlepoint, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Little Popo (Anecho), Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046c.
— Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Littleport, Cambs. 9-434 (IV. C2); 5-93c.
Little Powder, riv., Wyo. and Mont. 14-276 (G3); 28-874 (G4).
— Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3.)
Littler, Sir John Hunter 25-87c.
— William 6-756b.
Little Raccoon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Raccoon Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Ram Head, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Red, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Red, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Rice, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
— River, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— River, Cal. 5-8 (A-B5).
— River, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— River, Mass. 28-945d.
— River, N.C. 19-722 (A3).
— River, Nfd. 19-478 (A3).
— River, S.C. 25-500 (F2).
— River, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— River Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— River Rocks, Ida., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 20-24a.
Littlerobe, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Little Rocha e Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5-4).
— Rocher, Can. 19-683 (C1).
ROCK, Ark. 16-792c; 2-552 (C3).
Littlerock, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Little Rock, Ia. 14-733 (B2).
Littlerock, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Little Rocky, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Rusha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 13-771 (B3).
— Russia, dist., Russ.: *see* Russia.
— Russian (language) 23-815a; 23-939b; 25-235a; literature 23-919b.
— Russians, race 23-884a; 23-939b. *See also* Russians.
Littles, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Little Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C5-6).
— St Francis, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— St Lawrence, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— St. Pascual, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— S. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-599d.
— Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Salt Basin, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 28-874.
— Salt, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Salt Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— San Salvador, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 17-584c.
— Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-751 (E4).
— Saxham, Suff. 21-686, round tower 23-174 (Table).
— Schuylkill, riv., Pa.: *see* Tamaqua.
— Scioto, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Sea, gull, Russia: *see* Kichitzch-laughis.
— Sebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Shasta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).

Digitized by Google

Little Shenango, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Silver, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
— slam (bridge) 4-529b.
— Smoky, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
— Smoky, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2-F1).
— Snake, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
— Spokane, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— spread (cards) 4-297a.
— Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Stillwater Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent 9-424 (IV. E5); 23-688b.
Littlestown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Little Strickland, Westm. 9-413 (I. C3).
— Sturgeon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Sugar, riv., N.H. 19-496 (C3).
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Sunapee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Suncook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— S.W. Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Syrte, gulf, Medit.: *see* Gabes, Gulf of.
— Tail, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Targa, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B1).
— Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Tennessee, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 26-626c.
Thetford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurlow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurrock, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Tigris, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Idjall.
— Tobago, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D4).
— Tobesofkee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Tomar, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B3).
LITTLETON, EDWARD, baron 16-793a.
— Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton.
SIR THOMAS DE 16-793b; 20-93d; 13-808a; 28-329b.
— Sir Thomas 16-793b.
Littleton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Mass. 17-342 (D-E1).
— N.H. 19-492 (C3).
— N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Pa.: *see* Bradford.
— W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Tonoloway Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1); 1-193a.
— Turkey, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Uzel, riv., Russ. 23-572 (G2); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 19-75b.
— Verdigris, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Vermilion, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Vieille, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Wabash, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-304c.
— Wachusett, mt., Mass. 17-342 (D2).
— Wakering, Ess. 25-510d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Washita, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Waltham, Suff. 17-598a.
— Wabale, riv., Can. 5-160 (D1).
— White, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— White Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
— Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Willow, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— Willow Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Wills Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Wind, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2-3).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Littlewood, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Little Wood, riv., Ida. 14-376 (B-C4).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-140b.
Little Yarmouth, Suff.: *see* Southtown.
— Yellow, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Yellow Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Yellow Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— York, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— York, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-970a.
Littmann, Enno 9-847a; 14-620d.
Littnitz, Aus. 17-683d.
Litton, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Cheney, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Littoral (ethnol.) 9-919b.
— deposits 19-975a.
— region 28-1015c; 28-1014b; 16-38d.
Littoraria maris, prov., It. 19-445a.
Littorella 10-568a.
Littorina: *see* Periwinkle.
— clay 12-59a.
Littorinella clara 18-565b.
Littorinida 11-515d.
Littorinidae 18-561c.
LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-794d; 6-819d; 11-144c.
Littré's glands 23-131b.
Littuanians, race: *see* Lithuanians.
Litzites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Litzlidiae 5-693c.
Litzuola 10-633a; 10-634b (fig.).
Litzulacoae 10-633a.
Liturgical colours: *see* Colour, liturgical.
— drama 8-498a; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d; Portuguese 28-19a.
— gloves: *see* Pontifical gloves.
Liturgies (ancient Greece) 8-497d; 10-348b.
LITURGY 16-795d; 6-286d; 9-870c; authorities 8-693b; chasuble 5-959b; Church of England 22-259b, 7-95c, 22-261d; Church of Scotland 24-414d; colours 8-839d; Doxology 8-481c; Hamites 16-783a; Lutheran 17-141d, 13-10c; Old Slavonic 24-696b, 18-298a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-336b; poison tasting ceremony 7-390b; Protestant Episcopal Church (U.S.) 22-674d; Roman Catholic Church 16-802b, 7-641d; Rumanian 23-845a; Sacramentary of Serapion 24-661c; sacrificial conception 23-986a; St Mark's 17-728b. *See also* Byzantine Rite; Coptic Rite, &c.
Litus (serf): *see* Liti.
— Saxonicum 13-934b.
Lituus (curve) 25-692b (fig.).
— (staff) 7-530d.
LITVAK (trumpet) 16-800c; 27-326a.
Litz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Litzard, Orosa, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Litzner.
Liu An (writer) 6-226d.
Liubish, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Liubotyn, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 24-258b, 17-216d.
Liu-cheng, China 15-957a.
Liudger, St: *see* Ludger.
Liudhard (bp.) 6-239a.
Liudolf (duke of the East Saxons) 24-268b.
LIUDPRAND (historian) 16-800b.
— (king of the Lombards) 16-933d; 16-26c; 24-216c; Pope Zacharias's influence 28-950b; law codification 11-176a.
Liu-hang-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Liu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 15-957b.
Liukiu rabbit 23-445d.
Liukungtao, isl., China 28-494d.
Liu Kun-yi (viceroy) 6-206b; 6-230a.
Liu-ngan, China 6-168 (K3).
Liu-pa, China 6-168 (H3).
Liu Pang (Chinese emp.): *see* Kao-ti.
— Pei (Chinese emp.) 6-195b.
Liu-pin-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H2).
Li Ur (writer): *see* Lao Tsze.
Lius, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Liu-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Liu shu (Chinese script) 6-219c.
Liu Siu (Chinese emp.): *see* Kwang-wu-ti.
Liu-tien, China 5-745b.
Liutpold: *see* Leopold.
Liutprand: *see* Liudprand.
Liuva I. (Visigothic king) 25-959c; 25-936d.
— II. 25-568c; 25-540a.
Liu Yuen (Chinese emp.) 6-195c.
Livadia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-440 (D2); 12-434d; 1-363c; sea of (305 B.C.) 17-181d.
—, Russ.: treaty (1879) 6-201a.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Livanatsas, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Livanjsko polje, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Livarot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— cheese 7-750a.
Livaton slates 8-126d.
Live-baiting 2-25a.
Livelihood, wage 8-137b.
Lively Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Livenza, riv., It. 27-995a.
Live Oak, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— OAK, Fla. 16-800d; 10-540 (C2).
— Oak, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Live oak (bot.) 19-935a; 10-652d; 27-634c.
Live Oak Co., Tex. 26-600 (C7).
LIVER 16-801a; 14-255b; 1-889d; 17-525a; acute yellow atrophy 2-877d; Burton's theory 13-858d; congestion 8-246b, 8-696d; dysmenorrhoea 12-785a; haemorrhoids 12-805d; omen reading 20-102a, 3-114d; palmistry 20-650b; pathology 8-267d.
— Alkali Co. *v.* Johnson 1-309d.
Liverdun, Fr.: treaty (1632) 17-11b.
Liver-fluke 27-343b; 27-243d (fig.); 27-241b (fig.); cercaria 25-29-34b; cause of liver-rot 28-12a.
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHton 16-803d.
Livermore, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Falls, Me. 17-467 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Pa. 19-490 (E3).
— Falls, Me. 17-467 (B4).
Livermore furnace 18-156d.
Livernan, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Liver of antimony 2-129b.
— of sulphur 22-109d.
— sausage: *see* Braunschweiger.
LIVERPOOL, EARLS OF 16-804a.
—, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd earl of 16-804c; 8-833b; 25-540a.
Liverpool, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
LIVERPOOL, Lancs. 16-804d; 16-805 (map); 16-139 (B3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-438b; cemetery 5-659d; cotton trade 7-268a; docks 8-355d; fire (1802) 10-401c; granaries 12-358a; housing 13-815; illegitimacy statistics 14-363a; ivory trade 15-93c; observatory 19-955b; population 9-419c; porcelain manufacture 8-742a; race 23-731c; shipping statistics 27-604b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; St Clare's church 2-438a; university 10-43b, 9-607c; water supply 2-247b, 29-
—, N.S.W. 19-838 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, bay, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-838 (F2); 2-942c; exploration 2-960b.
Liverpool, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-193b.
" Liverpool " (steamship) 25-856c.
Liverpool and Birmingham junction, canal, Eng. 25-758b.
— and Manchester railway 22-821a; construction 25-688d, 22-835b; gradients 22-835d; rails 22-819d.
— button (oil lamp) 18-652a.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; 16-511a.
— coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Cotton Association 7-269b.
— Cotton Exchange 7-269b.
— Court of Passage: *see* Passage, court of.
Liverpool Daily Post 19-564a.
Liverpool Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Registry of Shipping 24-958b.
— Shipwrecked and Humane Society 18-17b.
— Stretching Club 2-702b.
— Street, Loud. 16-938 (C2).
Liverpool Summer Cup 13-729b.
Liver-rot 28-12a.
LIVERSEDGE, Yorks. 16-809b; 28-933 (C2).
Liverworts 4-701b; 4-708a; Mesozoic species 22-542d.
Livery (law) 16-266d.
LIVERY (uniform) 16-809c; 23-411d; 9-526d; baronial custom 9-517c; badge as 13-316c; college liveries 23-413d.
— collar 6-684d.
— **COMPANIES 16-809c; 11-78a; bands 19-331c; costume 23-411d; palls 20-635c; trumpet elevation 26-403b.**
— cupboard 7-634d.
— stable 16-809c.
Lives, race: *see* Livs.
Livestock, washer 11-437c.
Livet, Charles Louis 18-662c.
Livet, glen, Scot. 3-314d.
—, stream, Scot. 3-314a.
Livia, charta 20-744d.
LIVIA DRUSILLA 16-811c; 2-912c; 26-915b.
Livian, leges (91 B.C.) 23-639b; 9-725b.
Livia, House of, Rome 23-597c; 13-811a; paintings 20-417b.
Livianus Turbo, Marcius: *see* Turbo.
Livias, Pal.: *see* Tell Rama.
Liviasco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Livigno, It. 26-342 (I3).
Livilla (Livia) 26-915c; 8-603a.
Livilla: *see* Benefice.
Living Gospel, The 2-181a.
Living Spring, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Living statuary 18-955c.
Livingston (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingston, Brockholst, 16-813c.
—EDWARD 16-811d; 15-916d.
—, Peter van Brugh 16-813c.
—, Philip 16-813c.
—, Robert 16-813a; 8-115d.
—ROBERT R. 16-812c; 17-92b.
—WILLIAM (statesman) 16-813a.
—, William (writer) 8-638c.
Livingston, Ala. 1-460 (A3); 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-663c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-376 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 16-732a.
—, Tex. 26-600 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
—, mts., Mont. 16-793c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Livingston Code 16-812b; 17-58a.
Livingstone (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingstone, Sir Alexander 2-440a; 15-140a; 16-750d.
—, Charles 4-43b; 16-814c.
—, **DAVID 16-813c; Bechuanaland affairs 3-606b; Nyasa explored 19-929b; Stanley 25-779c; Tanganyika sounded 26-397a; Victoria Falls 28-45b; Zambezi explorations 28-953b.**
—, John, (divine) 22-290b.
—, Mary: *see* Sempill, Ladr.
—, Thomas, Viscount Teviot: *see* Teviot.
Livingstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (B3); 25-466 (G-H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, fall, Ang.: *see* Kambamba.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
—, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
LIVINGSTONE, mts., Ger.E.Af. 16-816a; 11-771 (B3); language 3-906a.
— group 7-417c; 9-663c.
— reef series 27-187d.
Livingstone's Kariba, gorge, S.Af. 28-955c.
Livingstonia, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
Livingston Manor, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Livingstonville, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Livish (language) 10-389d; 16-30d.
Livius (Roman general) 22-651c.
—, Titus (Forojuliensis) 13-285d.
—, Titus (Roman historian): *see* Livy.
— **ANDRONICUS 16-816b; 24-360b; 27-183c; drama 8-494a; satires 24-238a.**
Livland, prov., Russ.: *see* Livonia.
Livlanders, race: *see* Livs.
LIVNO, Bosn. 16-816d; 3-4 (E5); 4-283c; state model farm 4-286a.
Livny, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
Livö, isl., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Livonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
LIVONIA, prov., Russ. 16-816d; 23-872 (B-C4); geology 23-871c; German language in 11-773a, 8-195b; local government 23-877a.
— : *History* **16-817b; 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); crusade against 14-578d, 11-844c; Danish invasion (13th cent.) 27-841c; Lithuania, union with 21-910a; Russian wars (1558-82) 15-89d, 23-896a; Swedish relations 26-201d fall., 26-205b, 15-958c; Teutonic order 26-677b fall.**
Livonian order: *see* Brothers of the Sword.
Livonians, race: *see* Livs.
Livorno (Livourne), It.: *see* Leghorn.
Livrachi, count 3-494c.
Livramento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
Livre (weight) 28-492c.
Livre d'Ermites (William of Tyre): *see Chronique d' Outremer.*
Livre-poids 28-492c.
Livre tournois (coin) 10-774c.
Livron, Fr. 10-778 (G5); siege (1574) 10-724a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Livry, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Livs (Livonians), race 16-389d; 16-30d.
LIVY (Titus Livius) 16-817d; 13-529b; 23-659b; annalists 2-60c; Lex Valeria 23-536d; style 22-452a, 16-253a, 16-263d; Vienna MS. 20-372a (fig.).
Liwa, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Liwale, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Liwan: *see* Maksoorn.
Lixlee, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 25-464.
Lixs, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Lixiviation 17-158d; 10-87b; bread-making 4-470d; silver extraction 25-1156a; soda manufacture 1-680c.
Lixnaw, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-756d.
Lixouri, Gr. 12-424 (B2); 8-24c.
Lixovium, Fr.: *see* Luxeuil-les-Bains.
Lixus, Mor. 23-643 (B3); 18-851 (E1); 17-908c; foundation 21-455b; ruins 18-855d.

Digitized by Google

Lixus paraplecticus 6-675b.
Liyen, Asta M. 21-542b.
Li Yuen (emperor): see Kao-tsu.
Lizus, Sp.: see Leon.
Llz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-802a.
Liza, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Lizaine, riv., Fr.: see Lisaine.
Lizak, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lizandro, riv., Port. 17-300c.
Lizard, bt., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
—, bts., Can. 20-114 (C2).
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-150 (VI. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-787d, 16-641c; sands 24-136b; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a.
Lizard (astron.): see Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool.) 16-823b; Bedouin food 3-324c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-165c; distribution 23-176a, 23-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-146b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-159a; pineal organ 23-162a, 4-401d, 14-265a; sense organs 23-166a foll., 20-78d; skeleton 23-150b foll.; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.), 23-150b; urinogenital organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 9-535a, 9-50b, 23-777c.
Lizard, common 16-826c.
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
—, League of the 26-678c.
— Town, Corn. 16-827b.
Lizarce, riv., Switz. 25-242 (C4).
Lizhernak, bay, Russ. 20-105d.
Lizmar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b; 17-379d; 17-368c.
Lixton, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Lizy-sur-Ourcq, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746c.
Lizzana, castle, Aus. 23-781d.
Lizzia 14-144a; 14-142c.
Lizziaville, Ala. 1-469 (B3).
L.J. (abbrev.) 1-226c.
Ljaane, riv., Swed. 25-340b.
Ljasche 2-51d.
Ljördal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ljosvetningasaga 14-236b.
Ljubić, Sime 7-443a.
Ljubicna, mt., Serv. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubljana, Aus.: see Laibach.
Ljuder, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-801 (B3).
Ljungaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827c.
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ljusterö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ljutići, tribe: see Wiltzi.
Ljungen, tribe: see Songish.
L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-226c.
Llacturaga, Ec.: see Llactungra.
LLAMA 16-827c; 23-1007a; longevity 16-970a; wool 1-721d.
Llamar, José de 21-276d.
Llana, Isl., Ca. 7-593 (D2).
Llanabeg, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-407d.
Llanaelhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanaflan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanandras, Wales: see Presteigne.
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanarth, Mon. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-306c.
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
Llanasa, Wales 16-522b.
Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 22-264b; 5-320b.
Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: see Aberystwyth.
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanbadarn-y-garrog, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanbedr-goch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanbedr pont Stephan, Wales: see Lampeter.
LLANBERIS, N. Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
—, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
— group 11-670d.
— slates 5-88a.
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanbleddian, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llancarfan (Llancarvan), Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d; 12-75c.
Llancynfelyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: see Mathew.
—, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b.
LLANDAFF, Wales 16-825; 9-428 (V. E4); bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b.
Llandanwg, Wales 12-954d.
Llanddarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanddeewyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanddewisant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
— Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-18b.
Llanddewror, Wales 5-356d.
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llandegla, Wales 5-377c.
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llandeilo Fawr, Wales: see Llandilo.
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-825b; 5-355d; 11-670d; 20-236b; 25-237d.
Llandeilor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
LLANDILO (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales 16-826c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llandingat, Wales 16-826d.
Llandogo, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-826d; 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356a; 4-455a.
— GROUP 16-829a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18b.
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 25-809b.
— Wells Water Company v. Hawksley (1904) 2-325c.
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Urban Council v. Woods (1899) 28-385c.
Llandwrog, Wales: see St Dagmells.
Llandudas, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanedy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llangollen: see Valle Crucis.
Llaneilian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llaneilian-yn-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-743d.
Llanelidan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Llanelieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
Llanelwy, Wales: see St Asaph.
Llanenddwyn, Wales 9-248 (V. C2).
Llanenga, Wales 5-360d.
Llanerch, Fa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanero, tribe 2-158d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a; 25-530 (C1).
Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c.
Llanfaches, Wales 28-263d.
Llanfachraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaesrynnedwbwll, Wales 2-18a.
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d.
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Careinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Llanfair Mualit, Wales: see Builth.
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanfair Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanfalteg West, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanfechain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanfechell, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d.
— Aberbythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Abergwesyn, Wales: see Abergwesyn.
— ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Bryn-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— geneu'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Glyn-Myfyr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
— Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
— Rogos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— y-creuddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanfillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfoist, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanfor, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 16-785b.
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanfyrnach, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d; 5-356b.
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llangammarch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 6-485b; 16-831b.
Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llanganuil, mt., Ec. 8-912a.
Llanganten, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangarren, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357b.
Llangattock, Wales 7-447a.
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c.
Llangeler, Wales 5-356a.
Llangenneuch, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangerniew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangiwg, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-357a.
Llangoed, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V. E2); 9-1375b.
—, Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 28-407 (map); 4-485a.
Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320d.
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b.
Llangrunllo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 8-18a.
—, mts., Wales 8-18a.
Llangwnadl, Wales 3-396d.
Llangwyryfon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangyfelach, Wales 26-182d.
Llangyllery, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llangyniew, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llangynin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynnwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanharry, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhilleth, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanidan, Wales 2-17d.
Llanidloes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 21-841c; 18-785b.
Llanilestyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanilid, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 13-106a.
Llanilar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llaniltud, Wales: see Llantwit Major.
Llan-Illtyd Fawr, Wales: see Llantwit Major.
Llanio, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d; 5-320d.
Llanlieni, Hereford.: see Leominster.
Llanllaiaran, monastery, Anglesey 1-859b.
Llanllawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanllechid, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanllowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanllwchaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanllwni, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanlyfni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 6-360b.
Llanmerewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llannefydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llannon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llano, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— County, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Estacado, bluffs, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Llano (plain), e.g. Estacado, de la Retarma, &c.: see Estacado, plain; Retarma, plain, &c.
Llanos, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 28-551b.
Llanpumpsaint, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanquihue, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a; 16-830b.
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chil. 16-830c; 2-462 (B2 and B5); 6-150b.
Llanreithan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhaiadr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Llanrhaiadr - yn - Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanrhidian, Wales 12 300d.
Llanrhystyd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d.
Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
Llansa, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 11-902b.
Llansadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a.
Llansannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c.
Llanstadwel, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Glam.): see Briton Ferry.
Llanstin, Wales 9-429 (V. E2); 6-18a.
Llansyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Llantarnam, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-726c.
Llanthony, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
—, priory, Glos 12-131c.
LLANTRISANT, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 5-357b.
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— MAJOR, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5); 22-261d.
Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanvair Waterdine, Salop 9-420 (III. A4).
Llanvapley, Monm. 13-726a.
Llanvetherine, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
Llanvirn 9-429 2-432d.
Llanwada, Wales 5-360d.
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwern, Monm. 18-728b.
Llanwinio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b.
Llanwnnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-429 (V. D3).
Llanwonno, Wales 18-178a.
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanyrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485c.
— WELLS, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485c.
Llanybyther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanychaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanycheiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llan-yn-ddyfri, Wales: see Llandovery.
Llanymtherwyn: see Llandovery.
Llanymynach, Wales 5-181b.
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-102b.
Llanyre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llalai 5-644c.
Llaucuapa, pass, Peru 21-284 (D4).
Llawddin (poet) 5-642d.
Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Llawr-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-226c.
LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-226c.
Llech, riv., Wales 12-726b.
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Lledr, riv., Wales 9-428 d.
Llena, mts., Sp. 5-360d.
Llenos, Sp. 9-1375c.
Llethr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 16-1648.
Llewellyn, William 25-1006b.
LLEWELYN I (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 28-263b; Harewood attacked 13-814c; burned 3-613d; Neath destroyed 19-322b.
— II (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 9-428 (V. E3); 5-320c.
— ap Seisyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 28-263b.
Llewelyn, Carmela, mrs., Wales: see Darnell, Llewelyn.
Llewyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

Digitized by Google

Lilco, Puerto de, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-143d.
Limosa y Brugosa, Joseph 25-513a.
Lincia (Lucia) 6-614d.
Linia, Sp. 22-530 (F-G1); 11-902b.
Linn, riv., Wales 28-182a.
LL.M. (abbrev.) 1-39c.
Llobregat, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391a; 18-703b.
Llongborth, Som.: *see* Langport.
LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO 16-831d.
—, Teodoro 25-596d.
Llorente, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Lloret de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Llorona, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
Llowes, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.
—, Clifford 9-115d.
—, Edward (journalist) 19-560c; 1-654b.
—, Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 18-544c.
—, **EDWARD** (singer) 16-832a; 19-85a.
—, George Evan 9-128b.
—, Humphrey (physicist) 16-814c; 14-681b; 17-388b.
—, J. 1-654b.
—, L. (zoologist) 5-250d.
—, M. G. (physicist) 17-347b.
—, Robert 5-343b.
—, **WILLIAM** (bishop) 16-832a; 18-736d.
—, **WILLIAM WATKISS** (writer) 18-822b.
Lloyd, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-108 (H2).
—, Bay, Austr. 27-600 (G2).
—, port, Jap. 4-206b.
Lloyd-Creak inclinometer 17-379c.
Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 16-832b; 9-582d; 8-132c; 3-710b.
Lloydia 16-682d.
Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge: *see* Wantage of Lockinge.
Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-726c.
Lloyds, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-982c.
LLOYD'S 16-833c; 14-657c; 14-661b.
— bond 4-199d.
— Honorary Silver Medal 19-17b.
Lloyd's List 16-833c; 19-554c.
Lloyd's News 16-833c.
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping 24-951d; 1-949c; 22-594d.
Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1883) 16-833d.
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-583c; 16-829d; printing 22-357b.
L.L.R.: *see* Line of least resistance.
Llucia: *see* Llipta.
Lludd (myth.) 5-642e.
Llugwy, riv., Wales 9-832d.
Llwhillock, mt., Scot. 24-382a (C11); 1-993c.
Llwmwyar, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
Llwchwr, Wales: *see* Loughor.
LLWYD, EDWARD 16-834a; 5-629b.
—, Gruffydd (hero) 16-832e.
—, Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.
—, Morgan y Wynedd 5-647d.
— ab Llywelyn Dafydd 5-646b.
Llwydcoed, Wales 1-45b.
Llwydiarth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llwyngwril, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llwyn y groes: *see* Ellag's pillar.
Llwyn-y-pia, Wales 23-370d.
Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 14-829c; 5-360d.
Llyfnant, riv., Wales 21-841c.
— race 2-432c.
Llywel Ger (poet) 5-644a.
Llyn, William 5-646d.
Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-1c.
Llynclowyn, lake, Wales 5-16a.
Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c., lakes, Wales: *see* Conway, Padarn, &c.
Llyneli, riv., Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4); 25-571d; 3-416a; 4-522a.
—, —, Wales (Glamor.) 12-12c.
Llynfi: *see* Llynvi.
Llyr (myth.) 5-642a.
Llyswen, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.
Llywel, Wales 6-486b.
Llywelyn Goch ap Meurig Hen (poet) 5-645c.
Loa, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Haw. (Haw.I.) 13-84 (D3); 13-85c; 13-84b.
—, mt., Haw. (Molekai) 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-144a.
Loach 16-834a; 2-29d.
Loachapoka, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Load, N.Y. 19-740 (E2).
LOAD (dict.) 16-834b.
— (mech.): beam 17-966c; bearings 3-581a, 17-885c; bridge construction 4-346c; halyard 17-994a.
— (timber) 26-976d.
— displacement 24-382a.
Loader (hay machine) 13-108b.
Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-194b.
Loading (insurance) 14-670a.
Load line 24-959b.
— Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
— Line Bill (1869) 24-959b.
LOAF (dict.) 16-834c.
— mass: *see* Lammas.
Loalemandelstein 3-605a.
LOAM 16-834d; 25-347d; 12-752d.
Loan, China 6-168 (H5).
Loami, Ill. 14-364 (C4).
LOAN 16-824d; 17-732b; banking 3-334b; company 7-901d; municipal 9-130b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 19-445c; public 9-163b, 23-759d; trustee 27-333d. *See also* Forced loans.
— associations: *see* Building societies.
— banks 7-36a; 23-723d. *See also* Agricultural Banks.
LOANDA, W.Af. 16-834d; 6-923 (A5); 16-814b.
—, dist., W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 25-538b.
Loange, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.
Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 16-815a, N.Y. 19-982c.
LOANGO, dist., W.Af. 16-835a; ivory 15-924; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-52a.
Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-945d.
Loano, It.: battle (1795) 17-865b.
Loans, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Loanri Shinwari, plateau, India 5-727 (E2).
Loascene 21-782c.
Loasa, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Lob, China 6-168 (D2).
LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-735d; 11-726c.
Lobad (dict.) 4-491c.
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A. Borisovich, Prince 16-835c; 23-907d.
Lobar pneumonia: *see* Croupous pneumonia.
Lobata 7-593b.
Lobato, Gervasio 22-163d.
Lobatos, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de 28-371d; 28-379c; 28-377b.
LOBAU, Ger. (Sax.) 16-836a; 11-809 (B3).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
—, isl., Aus. 28-50d; battle (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d.
Lobay, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lobeglin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Lobkia affair 7-467b.
Lobkia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— Alta pass, Alps 1-747a.
LOBBY 16-836b.
LOBBYING 16-836b,
Lobda, Ger.: *see* Löbtau.
Lobdell, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Miss. 18-460 (A-B2).
LOBE (dict.) 16-836d.
LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 16-836d.
Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
LOBEIRA, JOAO 16-837a.
— Pedro de 1-777a.
Lobeira Rock, At. 3-83 (4).
Löbel, Gotthelf Benatus 9-581a.
LOBELIA 16-837a; 21-781d; 10-571c.
— inflata: *see* Indian tobacco.
Lobelio acid 16-837c.
Lobeliae 16-837a.
Lobeline 16-837c.
Lobelville, Tenn. 26-630 (D2).
Lobengula, Matabele chief 23-264b; 23-255d; 24-983a; 25-478a.
LOBENSTEIN, Ger. 16-837d; 11-808 (III. p11).
Lobenstiner Raum, mt., Ger. 26-902b.
Lober, riv., Ger. 7-964d.
Lo Besso, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Lobetobi, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 16-559b.
Lobezlikit, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
"Lobgesang" (Mendelssohn) 5-209b.
Lobiger 11-517d; 11-521c.
Lobites 5-693d.
Lobito, W.Af. 3-39b; 3-737b.
— bay, W.Af. 6-923 (A6); 3-737b; 3-426b.
Lobivanellus 16-208c.
Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 5-647d.
Loblolly pine 21-624c; 23-737d; timber 16-639b.
Lobnitz gold dredger 8-568d.
Lob-nor, lake, C.As.: *see* Lop-nor.
LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUES 16-837d.
— JERONIMO 16-838a; 11-827a; 19-597c.
Lobo, N.Mex. 19-487 (B1).
Lobodon 5-375b.
— carcinophagus: *see* Crab-eating seal.
Lobos, Po.Is. 25-530 (B3).
Lobos, Pt.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Lobos, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
Lobos, Isla, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
— Isla, S.Am. 11-353a.
Lobosillo 5-647b.
Lobosalmy, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Lobos de Afuera, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
— de Tierra, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
Lobos Point: *see* Lewandika.
Lobositz, Aus.: battle (1756) 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.
Lobostomidae: *see* Mormopsinae.
Lobotidae 26-545c.
Lobru-Tsang-po, riv., India: *see* Manas.
Lobry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian 14-110d; 14-111c.
Lobs Spitze, mt., Aus. 28-249 (I3).
Lobster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— lake, Me. 17-454 (C3).
LOBSTER (pest.) 16-839b; alimentary canal 7-356d, 7-357b (fig.); appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-560a; fisheries 16-1352d, 19-481a, 19-484b.
— moth 16-496c.
Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5).
— riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Löbtau, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Lobular bronchi 23-186d.
— pneumonia: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
Lobule: ear 6-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.
Lob-worm (Arenicola marina) 5-794d (fig.); 17-115b.
Local, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Local Education Act (1904) 8-960c.
— **GOVERNMENT 16-838d; economics 6-960c; middle ages 9-129a; place names 19-736c; women in 28-786c.**
— Government Act (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.
— Government Act (1894) 9-429c; 9-435b.
— Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 14-753b.
— **GOVERNMENT BOARD 16-839a; 9-429b; common poor fund 16-953c; county council finance 14-753b; electricity loans 9-202b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-75a; Scotland 24-429c.**
Locality (phren.) 21-537b.
Local militia 28-209c.
— **option 16-841a; passes 2-663d.**
— option 20-141a.
— records 22-963d.
— signs (psychol.) 22-565d; 22-566d.
— **taxation 25-461a; betterment 3-831d; education grant 1-414b, 9-969b; poor law relief 22-75b; spirit and beer duties 9-459c; sparring rights 11-443a; technical education grants 25-494d, 9-975a.**
Local veto: *see* Local option.
Locana, It. 15-4 (A2).
—, val., It. 15-2b.
Locarb: *see* Sirian 16-852a.
LOCARNO (Lugnano), Switz. 16-839c; 26-242 (F4).
Locatelli, Joseph 25-594a.
Locatello, It. 26-242 (H3).
Locatio conductio 13-523c.
Locatio operis faciendi 3-721a.
— rei 3-721a.
LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH, baron 16-839c; 9-645b.
Loch, Ger. 24-412 (H1).
— bay, Scot. 24-406b.
Loch, lake, Can. 19-531 (D2).
LOCHABER, dist., Scot. 16-840b; 24-412 (D3); 22-455d.
Loch Affric, Loch Lomond, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Affric, Lomond, &c.
Lochagos 25-986a.
Lochalsh, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 22-741c.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Lochana Buddha (statue): *see* Daibutsu.
Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Fada, Corp, &c.
Lo-chang, China 6-168 (I4).
Lochar, riv., Scot. 9-663b.
— Moss, dist., Scot. 9-663a.
Lochau, Aus. 28-242 (H1).
Lochay, glen, Scot. 24-413 (C1-2); 21-362b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-413 (C2); 15-796d.
Lochbuidale, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-564b.
Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742b.
Lochbuy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 22-453b.
Lochcraig Head, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Lochearnhead, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
Lochee, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Lochem, Neth. 13-588 (D2).
Lochend, Scot. 8-945b; 8-945d.
—, lake, Scot. 16-137a.
Locher, C. 26-516a.
—, Lisa 16-838c.
Locher rack 22-836b.
LOCHES (Lencal), Fr. 16-840b; 10-778 (E4); 2-597b.
Loch Foil, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
LOCHGELLY, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).
LOCHGILPHEAD, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (A2).
Lochgoilhead, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Lochia (myth.): *see* Artemis.
Lochiae, cape, Egy.: *see* Pharillon.
Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 25-983d.
Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-269b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269b.
Lochinver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.
Lochium funis (astron.) 7-14a.
Lochlann 29-63a.
Lochlannoch 25-63a.
Lochlea, Scot. 6-856d.
Lochlee, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
Lochleven trout 27-315b.
LOCHMABEN, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (F3).
Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 27-564a.
Lochnagar, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a; 24-414a.
Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-983d.
Lochner, Stephan 20-467b.
Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-362b.
Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Lochrist, Fr. 19-145d.
Lochsraiton, Scot. 17-930b.
Lochs, Scot. 16-522c.
Loch's Horse 16-840b.
Lochsilin, castle, Scot. 25-743c.
Lochty Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 23-99c.
—, lake, Scot. 23-99b.
Lochy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 2-486d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
Loci actus, lex 14-704a.
— contractus, lex 14-704b.
Loci rei sitae, lex 15-805a.
— solutionis, lex: *see* Loci contractus, lex.
LOCK, MATTHIAS 16-841a.
Lock, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
LOCK (fastening) 16-841a; 15-482d.
— (fur) 14-353b.
— (gun) 16-841b.
— (navigation) 5-168b; 8-357a; 8-360b.
— (toll) 26-1053a.
— and block signal 25-76a.
Lockbourne, O. 20-76 (E5).
Lock bridge (engineering) 22-69b.
Locke, David Ross 1-841b; 15-571a.
—, **JOHN 16-844c; 13-229c; 16-249d; attention 23-554d, 22-540b; causation 5-557c; dreams 8-582a; education 6-456c; ethics 9-829b; evolution 10-26a; free will 28-650b, 22-660b; ideas 22-548b, 22-571c, 2-731b; government theories 12-293a, 14-372c, 14-289d, 29-300d; literary style 9-659a, 9-631d, 25-1059d; logic 15-908a; medical knowledge 18-50d; theism 25-753c, 2-191b; time idea 22-578a; toleration 9-542d.**
Locke, Joseph 22-820a; 6-695.
—, **MATTHEW 15-852a.**
Locke, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Lockesford, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Locke Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lockeport, Can. 19-531 (D3).
Locker, Frederick: *see* Locker-Lampson.
LOCKERBIE, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (E4); 9-663c.
Lockerbie, Ind. 14-525.
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK 16-852b; 4-223d; 27-1041c.
Lockerley, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Lockhart, Sir George 15-823d; 27-76b.
—, **GEORGE 16-852c.**
—, Sir James Wishart 16-853a.
—, **JOHN GIBSON 16-853a; 6-857a.**
—, Sir William (of Lee) 16-853d; 11-248d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM S. A. 16-854a; 29-656a; 2-729b; 26-1006a.**
Lockhart, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, India 14-278 (D3); 24-107b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tex. 28-630 (K6).
—, Va. Can. 5-160 (R3).
— riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) 5-160 (D2).
— riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) 12-432a.
Lockhart Papers (G. Lockhart) 16-855a.
LOCK HAVEN, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (G-H3).
— hospitals 16-841b.
Locking-plate system 5-547b.
Lockington, O. 20-76 (D4).
Lockjaw: *see* Tetanus.
Lockland, O. 20-76 (L6); 8-371a.
Lockman (dict.) 26-1053a.
Lockney, Tex. 28-630 (F7).
Lock-out: *see* Strike and lock-outs.
LOCKPORT, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).
— Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
— La. 17-54 (b-c7).
LOCKPORT, N.Y. 16-854b; 19-596 (D2); 12-165a.
— limestone 27-626a.
Lockridge, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
LOCKROY, EDOUARD 16-854d.
Lock Seven, W.Va. 28-580 (D3).
Lockseys, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Locksetting, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Lock Spring, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
Lock-stitch 24-745b.
Lock Three, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lockwitz, Ger. 9-577a (plan); 24-956c.
LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANCIS 16-855a.
—, James Booth 21-950b; 12-842d.
—, W. H. 7-416d.
—, **WILTON 16-855b.**
Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Lockwood, Yorks. 28-913 (H2); 13-849a.
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A3); 21-950b.
— Folly, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH Norman 16-855b; on chromosphere 11-24b, 2-815c; meteoritic hypothesis 19-333b; rainfall and sunspots 6-525c; Stonehenge 25-963b, 2-350d.
—, William James Stewart 16-855c; 6-525c.
LOCLE, LE, Switz. 16-855c; 26-242 (B2).
Locmaria, Quimper, Fr. 23-751c.
— dist., Fr. 3-697b.
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr. 16-855d; 10-778 (C4); ancient monuments 25-963c, 27-483b.
Locminé, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
Locco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-753 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Loco-disease 16-856c.
Locomotive 22-826c; 25-841b; 27-120d; balancing 17-1014d; boiler 4-143d; compound 22-845d; liquid fuel 11-278b; mine haulage 18-553d; Trevithick's 27-256c; vibration 8-324b, 25-842a.
Locomotive Act (1865) 19-915b.
— Engineers, International Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-923a; 27-150d.
— Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 16-855d; 4-410c.
LOCUSTS 16-856c.
LOCRI (people) 16-856c; 29-930d; 19-279a; inscription 14-627a.
LOCRI, It. 16-856d; 15-26 (F3); 7-511a; coins 19-578b; Hannibal's victory (208 B.C.) 12-921b.
Locrian mode (music) 21-706b.
— relicts (art) 26-655d.
Locrine (Locrinus: legend) 17-592b; 11-617b.
Locrine (Swinburne) 26-235a.
Locris, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D3); 25-612a; coinage 19-582d; dialect 12-495c, 8-427b.
Locronan, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 19-382d.
LOCSE (Leutschau), Hung. 18-857b; 3-4 (G2).
Loculicidal 21-255c.
Locumba, Peru 18-813d.
— (Ité), riv., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-268a.
LOCUS (geometry) 16-857b; 11-712d; 9-709d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c.
Locust, mt., Pa. 2-732c.
LOCUST (zool.) 16-857c; auditory organ 13-421b (fig.); circulatory system 13-422b; destruction 8-898c; as food 2-2a; geological 25-955c, 8-311d; migrations 18-436d; nymph 13-427b (fig.). *See also* Acrididae.
Locusta (bot.): *see* Spikelet.
— viridissima (zool.) 12-377d.
Locust Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— bean 20-605b.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Cottage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 16-695 (C3).
Locustella luscinioides: *see* Savi's warbler.
— naevius: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Locust Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— Grove, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Grove, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Locustihil, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Locustidae 20-314a; 12-377c.
Locust Point, Ind. 14-422 (F9).
— Point, penin., Md. 3-288c.
LOCUST-TREE (Ceratonia) 16-859c; 16-382b; 16-382d; 4-892b.
— tree (Robinia): *see* Robinia.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
Loczy, L. von 12-165d; 18-936a.
Loda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Lodalskaupen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Lodberg, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Loddigesia mirabilis 13-886c.
Loddington, Northants. 9-410 (III. F2).
Lodden, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, dist., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
Loddon, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); 26-723c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
Lode: *see* Load.
Lodebar, Pal. 15-326d.
Lodeinoye Pole, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-972a.
Lodemanage, court of 21-611c.
Lodenip, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
LODEVE, Fr. 16-859c; 10-778 (F6); canonry 7-185d.
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Lodge, A. (mathematician) 26-335b.
—, **EDMUND** 16-859d.
—, George Cabot 16-860b.
—, **HENRY CABOT** 16-860a; 23-132d; 5-164c.
—, **SIR OLIVER JOSEPH** 16-860b; catechism 5-507a; detector 9-206a, 26-555d; electric ignition 20-39a; electric waves 9-203d; Haeckel 14-337d; on lightning 16-673d; spiritualism 25-707c; telepathy 26-546c; wireless telegraphy 26-534b, 26-538b, 26-525b.
—, **THOMAS** 16-860b; 8-521d; 20-897a.
Lodge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
LODGE 16-861b; 28-726b; mining 16-861b.
— (freemasonry) 11-81b.
— movable 16-815c.
Lodgepole, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
Lodge Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Pole Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-596 (C3).
— pole pine 10-652c; 4-600a.
LODGER AND LODGINGS 16-861c; 3-222c.
Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) 8-322c; 23-104a.
Lodging-houses: district council's duties 9-437a; municipal 13-517d; seamen's 7-504d.
Lodhran, India 14-376 (D5).
Lodi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-315d.
Lodi, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
LODI, It. 16-861d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1796) 11-189b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis. 29-91 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 29-118 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, cape, Tas. 26-435 (B1).
Lodiburg, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Lodiburne 27-27d; 28-577a.
Lodigiano cheese: *see* Parmesan cheese.
Lödingen, Nor. 16-863c.
Lodi Vecchio, It. 16-862a.
Lodoicea seychellarum: *see* Coco de mer.
Lodomeria, dist., Aus. 11-402b; 12-791b.
Lodore, falls, Cumb. 8-77d.
Lodosa, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Lodugiano (name): *see* Louis.
Lodowici, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Lodrone, Aus.: battle (1866) 11-467b.
Lods, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Lods et ventes (taxes) 17-595d.
Lodsworth, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4); 26-167a.
LODZ, Russ. 16-862b; 21-929 (B3); 23-875a.
Loe, The, lake, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Loeb, Jacques 20-925c; 23-36d; 23-119b.
—, Rev. Judah: *see* Gordon, Leon.
Loeche les Bains, Switz.: *see* Leukerbad.
— Ville, Switz.: *see* Leuk.
Loen, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Loengi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E1).
Loening, L. 9-409c.
Loeries Fontein, Cape Col. 25-486 (D8).
Loess, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Loescher (Pietist) 21-593d.
LOESS 16-862b; 6-477d; 27-618a; 11-670a (table); China 6-170a; United States 27-630a, 19-325d.
Loevenhart, A. S. 19-925b.
Loewi, O. (chemist) 19-926b.
Loewinson-Lessing, Franz 5-554b.
Loewy, Maurice 26-570b; 19-803d.
Lofa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-540c.
Löfänger, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lofener Steinberge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Löfdalhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Löffler, Frederick 3-159d; 20-784d; 20-780d.
Löffler, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Löffler.
Löffler, Paul 16-862d.
Lofia, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lofilin, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
LOFOTEN AND VESTERAALen, isl., Nor. 16-863a; 19-806 (fig.); geology 9-911b, 15-563d.
Lo-fou, China 6-168 (H5).
Löfsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Löfsta, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
LOFT (arch.) 16-863c.
Löftahammar, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Lofthouse, Yorks. 29-933 (D2).
Lofton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, L.A. 17-54 (B2).
LOFTUS, ADAM 16-863c.
—, W. K. 3-101a; 16-224b; 27-784a.
Loftus, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-932d.
Loftusia 10-633a.
Lofty, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
—, peak, S.Aus. 1-188d.
Lo-fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Lo fu, riv., C.Af. 26-397a.
LOG (nautical) 16-864a; 3-813c.
— (measure) 28-485a.
LOGAN, JOHN (chief) 16-866a.
—, **JOHN** (poet) 16-866b.
—, **JOHN ALEXANDER** 16-866d; 2-854c.
—, Sir Robert 16-403d; 24-448d; 19-174a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM EDMOND** 16-867a; 11-646b.
Logan, In. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Nor. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Va. 21-106 (L7).
LOGAN, Utah 16-867c; 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Neb. 19-323d.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Logana, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Loganberry 22-913b.
Logan Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— group 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
Loganio, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Loganlea, Scot. 6-945a.
Logan's Cross Roads, Ky.: battle (1862) 1-820a.
LOGANSPORT, Ind. 16-867d; 14-422 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
Logan Store, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Loganton, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Loganville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D5).
LOGAR, dist., Afg. 16-867d; 14-376 (C3).
—, riv., Afg. 16-867d; 15-625d.
LOGARITHM 16-868a; 2-836d; 14-538b; complex variable 11-311d; tables 26-329a, 26-333c. *See also* Quadratic logarithm.
— criteria 24-670a.
Logarithmic decrement 11-430a.
— function 16-868d.
— integral 14-549c.
— series 1-612b; 7-32c.
Logarithmic spiral: *see* Equiangular spiral.
Logarkak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Logaru, lake, Turk. 27-428 (B3), riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232c.
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von 16-877d; 11-789d; 9-691b.
Logaukin, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Log Cabin, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
Log Cabin, The 12-331c.
Logcock 28-803a.
Log College, The, Pa. 22-791c.
Logde, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Logelbach, Ger. 7-297a.
—, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Logen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d; 25-816a.
Logeum (arch.): *see* Proscenium.
Logerah, David 21-855b; 18-527a.
Logger-head: *see* Steamer-duck.
— turtle 27-70a.
Loggia dei Lanzi, Florence 20-167b.
Loggieville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Log-glass: *see* Hour-glass.
Loggy Bayou, riv., La. 23-969c.
Loghem, M. G. L. van 6-727d.
LOGIA (Logian document) 16-878a; 2-179b; source of Gospels 12-207b, 17-119b, 19-779b.
LOGIC 16-879d; 21-443b; Aristotelian 2-511d, 2-516b, 2-518b, 16-881c, 16-899d; conceptual 16-883b, 24-340c; empirical 8-44a, 16-881b, 16-885b, 24-485b, 13-879c; first English textbook 27-555c; first French textbook 11-126b, 22-881d; formal 16-884d, 16-911c, 16-903d, 15-669a, 22-592d; Greek, post-Aristotelian 16-903b, 25-946d; Greek, pre-Aristotelian 16-896c, 28-970c; Kantian 16-911b, 15-669a, 15-669b, 25-510b; post-Hegelian 16-917b, 18-242b, 14-285c, 25-83d; post-Kantian 16-913a, 13-205a, 14-284a, 17-244b; psychological, modern 16-918b, 22-590b, 22-592b; rationalist 16-910b, 16-888d; Sanskrit works 24-1709b; symbolic 16-918a. *See also* Syllogism and Inference.
Logie (Mill) 24-456b.
Logie Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (E3).
Logierait, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Login, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Logindi, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232c.
Log line (astron.): *see* Lochium funis.
Logmont, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
LOGOGRIPHUS, CURVE 16-919a.
Logogram 1-910d.
Logograph 21-467b.
LOGOGRAPHI 16-919a; 13-512b; 23-234a.
Logographic printing press 19-367b.
Logon, tribe 1-330a.
Logone, W.Af. 5-110 (B2).
—, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 6-20c.
Logoni, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
LOGOS (rel.) 16-919c; 1-334b; Arian controversy 1-543a; Aristotelian uses of term 16-881d; Christian theological sects 13-359c, 9-676a; Hebrew literature 24-826a; in *John, Gospel of St* 15-357c, 15-452d; Neoplatonism 2-189d; Nestorian dualism 9-611b; Origen 20-873d; Philo 21-410c, 1-575b; Taoism compared 16-192d; Tatian 26-450d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 24-767a; Zeno of Citium 24-946c.
Logosta, isl., It. 7-776a.
LOGOTHETE (Byzantine officer) 16-921c; 23-522a; 20-337b.
Logotype 27-542c.
Logroller (pseud.): *see* Le Gallienne, Richard.
LOGRONO, Sp. 16-921d; 25-530 (D1); battle (1808) 21-91c; fuero granted 11-287a.
LOGRONO, prov., Sp. 16-921a; 25-530 (D1); 25-531c (table).
Logrosan, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-475c.
LOGROSCINO (Lo Groscino), Nicola 16-922a.
Logstör, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Logtak, lake, India 14-376 (P7).
Logtown, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Logudorese (dialect) 14-880d.
Logudoro (Torres), prov., Sard. 4-946a; 24-210c.
Logue, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Log washer (ore-crushing) 28-259c.
LOGWOOD 16-922a; 16-864d; dyeing 26-599b.
— ink 14-572a.
Lohaia, Arab. 2-364 (D4); 28-913d.
Lohana, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Lohara, Ind. 14-382 (I9).
Lohardaga, India 14-376 (L6); 22-834b.
—, dist., India: *see* Ranchi.
Loharinala, falls, India 14-376 (I-H4).
LOHARU, state, India 16-923b; 14-376 (F5).
LOHE, J. K. W. 16-923b.
Lohe, riv., Ger. 13-808 (F2).
LOHENGRIN 16-923c.
"Lohengrin" (opera) 23-236d; 28-238d.
Lohenstein, D. C. von 8-259d.
Lohest, Maximin 3-323d; 25-743a.
Lohit, riv., India 14-376 (P-Q6); 4-385a.
Lohman, Alexander de Saverain 2-338d; 2-329d.
Lohmann, George (cricketer) 7-442b; 7-446d.
Lohmannicella 21-437c.
Lohn, estate 18-187d.
Lohn, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Lohner, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Lo-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Lohort, castle, Ire. 7-458b.
Lohr: *see* Aurvandalus.
Lohrberg, mt., Ger. 25-48b.
Lohrville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lohy (sheet iron) 27-473c.
Loibl pass, Alps 2-4 (F3); 1-744a.
Loi Chapelle (1791) 19-571c.
— Falloux (1850) 10-1259b; 10-887d.
Loigaire (king of Ireland) 14-376 (F6); 26-913d; 14-761d.
Loigny-Poupry, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12d.
Loi Gombette: *see* Gundobad's Lex.
Loi Lilian, mt., Bur. 25-846d.
Loika, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-913 (C3); 6-916d.
Loi Lam, mt., Bur. 25-846d.
— Ling, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
— Long, state, Bur. 19-111b.
— Maw, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
LOIN (dict.) 16-923b.
Loi Nangpa, mt., Bur. 15-627b.
Loin-cloth 7-726c.
Loing, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 16-923a.
Loi Pan, mt., Bur. 25-846d.
Loir, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901a.
LOIRE, dept., Fr. 16-924a; 10-778 (G5).
LOIRE, riv., Fr. 16-923b; 10-778 (C4); 23-848 (C2); 16-777c; 9-909c (table).
— Army of the (1870) 28-1016c.
LOIRE-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 16-924d; 10-778 (C5); 10-779d.
Loire, lateral canal of, Fr. 20-914d; 16-780b.
LOIRET, dept., Fr. 16-925b; 10-778 (F4); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-925b.
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., Fr. 16-925d; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
Loiron, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
Loirston, lake, Scot. 15-891b.
Loi Sampa, mt., Bur. 25-846c.
Loiseau, Jeanne: *see* Lamour, Jeanne.
Loiseleur, Jules 16-662b; 23-599a.
Loiseleuria procumbens 25-13c.
Loison, Louis Henry, count 21-893d.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 16-926b.
Loi Tingay (1858) 19-573a.
Loitz, Ger. 11-868 (D2).
Loiza, riv., W.I. 22-114 (B3); 22-124b.
Loja, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914c; 8-917a.
LOJA, Sp. 16-923d; 25-530 (—), mts., Ec. 7-811b.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B3); 8-917a; 8-917c.
Loje, riv., Ang. 2-823 (A4).
Lojera, It.: battle (1513) 7-802c.
Lojoa, dist., Russ. 23-861b.
Loka, mt., Sud. 26-464.
Loka (dialect): *see* Lappish.

Digitized by Google

Lokakala (chron.): *see* Saptarshi
Lokal-Anzeiger **19**-579c.
Lokapalas (rel.) **13**-503b.
Lokele (dialect) **3**-359a.
Lokeren, Belg. **19**-804 (D3).
LOKEREN, Belg. **16**-928d, **3**-68b (C1).
Lokhvitsa, Russ. **23**-874 (I7).
Loki (myth.) **19**-142a, **26**-684b; **13**-376d; **8**-824a.
Lo-kiang, riv., China **6**-166 (I4).
Lokke, Jakob Olaus **19**-847a.
Lokkum, abbey, Hanover **1**-25d.
Lokman (writer): *see* Luqman.
Loko, Nig. **19**-679 (C3).
Lokobe, mt., Mad. **18**-822b.
LOKOJA, Nig. **16**-929a; **19**-678 (C4); **15**-619c.
Lokoro, riv., Bel.Cong. **16**-462d.
Lokrum, isl., Dalm.: *see* Laterona.
Loksha, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3); **20**-91d.
Loks Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (B3).
Lokulan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Lokulesbe, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-914d.
Lokunja, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
Lola, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (B6).
Lola, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
Lolabra, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Lolaia, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
Lolhoffel, Joachim: *see* Lefewel, Joachim.
Lolgindae **5**-702a; **5**-695b.
Lolgop **5**-702a; **5**-671c (fig.); alimentary canal **5**-691d (fig.); aquiferous cavities **5**-697c; cartilage **5**-689b (fig.); eggs **9**-16a; eye **5**-699c (fig.); heart **5**-681a (fig.); hectocotylization **5**-697a; renal organs **5**-691c; reproduction and development **5**-699c shell (internal); **5**-693c (fig.).
Lolgopsis **5**-701d; **5**-697c; **5**-694c (fig.).
Lolguncula **5**-702a.
Lolingite **14**-799b.
Lolobau **5**-702a; **5**-697a.
Lolodo, Colo. **6**-742 (G3).
Lolium **12**-372a.
— italicum: *see* Italian ryegrass.
— perenne: *see* Rye grass.
— temulentum: *see* Darnel.
Lollard Conclusions **16**-923d.
LOLLARDS **16**-929a; Bible interpolation **3**-897c; conregationalism **6**-930a; under Henry VI. **9**-521c; persecutions **9**-516d, **9**-512c; at Reformation **9**-529b; under Richard II. **9**-508d; Scotland **24**-439a; statutes against **9**-513b.
Lollo's Case (1812) **9**-341c.
Lollie, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Lollipops, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Lollingite **16**-579c.
LOLLIUS, MARCUS **16**-931c.
— Urbicus: *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Lollius.
Lo Lo, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, forest, Mont. **19**-781a.
—, pass, Ida. **14**-276 (D2).
—, riv.Cong. **20**-25a.
Lolnda, North and South, Ids., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Lolodorf, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
Lologo, lake, Arg. **1**-962c.
Lo Lo Hot Springs, Mont. **16**-276 (B2).
Lolokui, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
LOLOS, tribe **16**-931c.
Lolual, isl., E.Af. **20**-44d.
Lolvaki, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Lom, Nor. **19**-804 (C2); **12**-667c.
—, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-77 3b.
— (Black), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2).
— (Eastern), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2); **4**-773b.
— (White), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2).
—, riv., Camer.: *see* Sanaga.
Loma, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, Colo. **6**-721 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, mts., W.Af. **11**-204 (C4).
—, pk., Cal. **5**-8 (E5); **24**-140a.
— de Chiciana, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **15**-124a.
— de Ubeda, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **15**-124a.
— Diego Camp, mt., Hal. **12**-824 (B1); **12**-824d.
Lomagne, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5).
Lomagundi (Sinoia), S.Af. **23**-260 (C3); **25**-466 (I-K1); **23**-262b.
—, dist., S.Af.: *see* Lomogundi.
Lomami, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3); **6**-917d.
Loman, riv., Der. **26**-1035b.
Lomanotidae **11**-522c.
Lomanotus **11**-522c.
Loma Pelada, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Lomaphorus: *see* Sclerosalyptus.
Lomas, Peru **21**-264 (C4); **21**-271a.
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Lomb, Tirs. mts., Hal. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-824d.
Lomax, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
Lomba da Cruz, pt., Az. **3**-83 (A4).
Lombagin, riv., Mal.Arch. **5**-597b.
Lombard, Lambert **10**-547a.
—, Peter: *see* Peter Lombard.
Lombard, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
Lombarda, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Lombard Alps, mts., Alps **1**-746d.
— architecture: *see* Lombard Romanesque.
Lombard College, Ill. **11**-400d.
Lombardic MSS. **20**-573a; **18**-824c.
LOMBARD LEAGUE **16**-931d; **15**-33c; **16**-935a.
LOMBARDO (family) **16**-932b.
—, Girolamo **24**-496b; **17**-7a.
Lombardy **16**-932b; **2**-410a; **2**-411c.
Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom, It. **15**-47d; **27**-566d.
Lombard Romanesque (arch.) **10**-809c, **15**-29a; coinage **19**-898a; Italy invasion (568) **22**-927a, **22**-928a; laws **11**-776b, **9**-283c; marriage **26**-682b; Rome **23**-601d; Sicily **25**-33b, **19**-754a.
— (traders) **16**-935b; **20**-973a.
Lombard's Kop, hill, S.Af.: battle (1899) **27**-204b.
Lombard Street (Bagehot) **3**-199a; **17**-733b.
Lombardville, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Lombardy, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, Ant., It. **16**-935b; **15**-4 (B-C2); **15**-38 (hist. maps); **6**-788a; cheese **15**-10c; cotton **7**-299a; deforestation **10**-649d; geology **15**-12c; irrigation **14**-841d, **14**-846b; language **14**-889d, **8**-193c; peasant proprietorship **15**-11a; rotation of crops **15**-10a; silk **15**-10a; wines **26**-673.
—: *History*: Austrian rule **15**-43b, **15**-48c; Carbonarist movements **15**-49c; Charlemagne's conquest **8**-95b; French acquisition **15**-37b, **15**-975a; German emperors **16**-29d, **15**-33b, **11**-48a. *See also* Lombard League and Lombards.
Lombardy poplar **22**-90a.
Lombe, riv.Cong. **20**-25d.
Lombera, North and South, Ids., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Lombori, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
Lobogo, lake, Arg. **1**-962c.
Lo Lo Hot Springs, Mont. **16**-276 (B2).
Lolokui, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
LOLOS, tribe **16**-931c.
Lolual, isl., E.Af. **20**-44d.
Lolvaki, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Lom, Nor. **19**-804 (C2); **12**-667c.
—, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-77 3b.
— (Black), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2).
— (Eastern), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2); **4**-773b.
— (White), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2).
—, riv., Camer.: *see* Sanaga.
Loma, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, Colo. **6**-721 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, mts., W.Af. **11**-204 (C4).
—, pk., Cal. **5**-8 (E5); **24**-140a.
— de Chiciana, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **15**-124a.
— de Ubeda, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **15**-124a.
— Diego Camp, mt., Hal. **12**-824 (B1); **12**-824d.
Lomi de Gentileschi, Orazio: *see* Gentileschi.
Lomie, W.Af. **5**-110 (B4).
Lo-min, China **6**-168 (H5).
Lomira, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Lomisiana **17**-457d.
Lomma, Swed. **26**-194c.
Lomma, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3); **23**-427a.
Lommel, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Lomnica, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (I2); **11**-401c.
Lomnitz, mt., Aus. **26**-451a; **5**-384b.
Lomogundi, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K1).
Lomond, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **15**-24a; geology **10**-330a, **15**-824b.
—, lake, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
LOMOND, lake, Scot. **16**-937b; **24**-418 (B2); **16**-89c; geology **8**-601a, **25**-927d.
—, moors, Scot. **16**-330b.
—, Ben, mt.: *see* Ben Lomond.
—, East, mt., Scot. **10**-329c.
—, West, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329c; geology **15**-824b.
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL Vasilievich **16**-937c.
Lomoni, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **6**-441d.
Lomonte, Guillaume, mt., Mal. Arch.: *see* Bonthain.
Lompoc, Cal. **5**-8 (C4); **5**-14a.
Lomsoegen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Lomza trolle: *see* Guillemot.
Lomwe, tribe **22**-165a.
LOMZA, Russ. **16**-938a; **21**-926 (C-D2).
LOMZA, govt., Russ. **16**-937d; **21**-926 (C-D2); **21**-940a.
Lon, dist., Ice. **14**-228 (D2); **14**-229d.
Lonaconing, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
Lo-nan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Lonata, dist., Ind.M.: **17**-535c.
Lonato, Fr. **17**-354d.
Lonar, lake, India **14**-382 (G10).
Lonato, It.: battle (1796) **11**-191b.
LONAULI, India **16**-938a; **14**-382 (E10).
Lonborg, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Loncheres **19**-993b; **23**-445a.
Lonchidite **17**-863d.
Lonchocarpus cyanescens **14**-485b.
Lonchoglossa **6**-243d.
Lonchophylla **6**-244a.
Lonchorhina **6**-243c.
Londa, India **14**-382 (F12).
Londerzeel, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Londiani, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
Londinian group: *see* Ypresian group.
Londinières, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Londinum Gothorum, Swed.: *see* Lund.
Londo, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
London, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
LONDON, Can. **16**-938a; **20**-114 (B3); **20**-113d.
LONDON, Eng. **16**-938b; **16**-938 (map); **16**-942 (map); **4**-584 (D6); architecture **16**-941b foll., **2**-427b, **2**-419c, **13**-612d; artesian wells **25**-503c; bishopric **9**-511b; communications **16**-943b, **27**-164a; drainage **16**-946b, **24**-740a, **7**-607c, **3**-561a; exhibitions **10**-87c, **16**-949b; fire extinction **10**-412a; fogs **12**-529a; freedom of city **11**-78a; government **16**-951b foll., **4**-269c, **4**-270d: *see also* London County Council; government offices **16**-951b foll., **2**-134d; hospitals **13**-792b, **16**-946c; housing **9**-419b, **13**-817c; illegitimacy **14**-304a; Jews **15**-406b; libraries **16**-954c; population **16**-942b, **17**-359b, **17**-360b; milk trade **7**-756b; nomenclature **16**-943a; parks **16**-941a, **16**-949b; police **21**-978b foll.; port, and shipping **16**-949d foll., **27**-604b; prostitution **22**-462c; public health **22**-627d, **16**-946a; theatres **26**-731b; tithes **26**-1022d; traffic problem **16**-944d; tunnels **27**-406a, **16**-940d; water supply **16**-946d, **19**-111a.
—: *History* **16**-954b; borough franchise **4**-271a; Charles II. **4**-272a, **22**-764d; conferences: *see* London Conference; Danish capture **9**-468d; escheats **4**-270b; fires in **16**-1001b, **10**-403b; Henry I. **9**-479b, **4**-270c; Henry II. **9**-481d, **4**-270d; Magna Carta **9**-489d, plague (1665) **21**-695b; police system, Anglo - Saxon **5**-260c; Richard **9**-486c; Wat Tyler's rebellion **9**-503a.
London, Ind. **19**-422 (F9).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
—, N.H. **19**-497a (E5).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, riv., Switz. **11**-537b.
London (S. Johnson) **15**-465d.
"London" (battleship) **20**-231b.
London and Globe Finance Corporation **8**-645b.
— and India Docks Company **16**-950b; **12**-328c.
— & North Western rly. **9**-422c; **27**-604c; **18**-802d, Crewe works **7**-432d; locomotive **22**-851a; permanent way **22**-838c; water troughs **22**-841a; Welsh branch **28**-261a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association **4**-547a.
— & South Western rly. **9**-423a; **22**-851a.
— Argand gas burner **11**-483c.
— Assurance Company **14**-655c.
— Athletic Club **2**-847d.
— Bank: Barnhelst beds **3**-207a; Eocene beds **9**-662c, **9**-411a, **9**-414d.
— Bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **16**-940c; **16**-956a; **4**-535b.
— Brighton & South Coast rly. **9**-423a; liquid fuel **11**-277c.
— Building Acts: advertisements **1**-237d; chimneys **4**-527c; free reading **4**-756b, **25**-766c; footings **10**-740c, **4**-524c; foundations **10**-740a; roofs **23**-705a; shop fronts **15**-480d; walls **4**-522b, **26**-767b.
— Cab Act (1896) **4**-813a.
— Cab and Stage Carriage Act (1907) **4**-812c.
— Chamber of Arbitration **2**-923d.
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c; port-authority scheme **16**-950a.
— City and Midland Bank: Gordon case **2**-350c; Ludgate Hill building **2**-440d (fig.).
— **CLAY** **16**-968b; **9**-662c; **11**-670b; flora **20**-552c.
— Colney, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Company **28**-1223b; **17**-858b.
— Conciliation Board **2**-332d.
— Concordat of (1107) **20**-692c.
— Conference of (1839) **16**-1006c.
— Conference of (1852) **6**-38a.
— Conference of (1863) **12**-432a.
— Conference of (1864) **24**-339c.
— Conference of (1871) **9**-942a.
— Conference of (1888) **26**-14c.
— Conference of (1906–1909) **14**-928a; **21**-6a; contraband **7**-34c.
— Convention (1832) **12**-466c.
— Convention (1840) **9**-938a; **19**-868c.
— Convention (1884) **27**-196d.
— Convention (1885) **9**-34b; **9**-115b.
— Corporation of the City of **16**-952a; robes **23**-412c.
— Corresponding Society **9**-551c foll.
—, Council of (1075) **5**-518d.
— County Council **16**-951d; **16**-953c; education **26**-496b, **9**-2a; fire brigade **9**-901b; fire brigade **16**-413b; licensing **19**-894.
— County Cricket Club **7**-444a.
London Daily Universal Register: *see Times, The.*
London, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of London.
LONDONDERRY, Earls and Marquesses of **16**-969c.
— C. W. **STEWART** (Vane), 3rd marquess of **16**-969d; Laibach Congress **16**-82c; Troppau Congress **27**-307c; Verona Congress **27**-1035a.
— C. S. Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquess of **16**-969a.
LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquess of (Viscount Castlereagh) **16**-969a; **9**-554a; Canning dispute **5**-187c, **9**-555a; foreign policy **9**-555c, **9**-935a; Vienna Congress **28**-54a.
Londonderry, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
LONDONDERRY, Ire. **16**-973a; **14**-744 (D2); Docwra's settlement **14**-777c; housing **13**-820d; population **14**-747a; sacked (1688) **14**-777a; siege of (1689) **28**-271d, **12**-343d, **17**-124c.
—, M.H. **19**-490 (E6); Presbyterian Church **22**-291d.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
LONDONDERRY, co., Ire. **16**-972c; **14**-744 (E2); **21**-727c; vitrified forts **28**-149d.
— Isls., Chil. **4**-262 (B7); **C**-143c.
"Londonderry" (ship): plans **24**-968 (Pl. IX.).
London Dissector **1**-939a.
London District Telegraph Company **26**-526a.
— Docks, Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **16**-950b.
— Entertainments Protection Association **13**-903a.
London Evening Post **23**-107a.
London Exhibitions Company **10**-70a.
— Fields, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **12**-704c.
London Fire Engine Establishment **10**-412a.
London Gazette **11**-545a; **19**-553d; **22**-300c; advertisement **2**-238b.
London General Omnibus Company **5**-404b.
— Government Act (1899) **22**-621d; **16**-952a; **19**-736b; libraries **16**-959a.
— Grain Elevator Company **12**-338c.
— Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
— Hanse: *see* Steelyard, merchants of the.
— Homoeopathic Hospital **13**-646d.
— Hospital **16**-946c; nurses **19**-916a.
— Institution (Moorfields) **7**-607c; library **16**-957b, **22**-108d.
— Joint Stock Bank **v.** Simmons (1892) **2**-353a.
London Journal **7**-121b.
London Library **16**-958a.
London Lickpenny (Lydgate) **17**-157a.
London Magazine **21**-152d; (Essays of Elia) **16**-105a; (Wainewright) **28**-241c.
London Merchant (Lillo) **16**-686b.
London Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Missionary Society **18**-586d; **18**-588d; **6**-934b; Bechuanaland **3**-605d; German S.W. Africa **11**-802b; Madagascar **17**-278c; Pacific Islands **20**-439d; **16**-1014d.
— Necropolis Company **16**-947c.
— Orphan Asylum **22**-972d.
London Pharmacopoeia **21**-353c.
London Philharmonic Society: Beethoven **3**-646c; pitch **21**-662a.
— pride **10**-558c; **24**-263d (fig.).
— Produce Clearing House **16**-960a.
—, Protocol of (1829) **12**-466b.
—, Protocol of (1852) **24**-338a.
London Review **19**-562d; **18**-661a.
London rocket **7**-522a.
— School of Divinity **14**-974a.
— School of Economics and Political Science **27**-773b; library **16**-954d.
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews **16**-957b; **20**-625d; **21**-620a.
— Society for teaching the blind to read **4**-621b.
— Society of bookbinders **27**-144d.
— Stone, Lond. **16**-955d.
— Treasury & Southend rly., Eng. **9**-422d.
— Traffic Commission (1903) **16**-945a.
—, Treaty of (1359) **9**-925a; —, Treaty of (1674): *see* Westminster, Treaty of.
—, Treaty of (1699) **10**-547a.

London, Treaty of (1814) 13-604e.
—, Treaty of (1827) 27-457c; 12-495d.
—, Treaty of (1831) 3-677b.
—, Treaty of (1839) 3-677d.
—, Treaty of (1867) 17-145c.
—, Treaty of (1871) 14-695d; on Danube 7-821b.
—, Treaty of (1883) 7-822a.
—, University of 16-938 (F4-B3); 27-773d; 4-654e; affiliated colleges 27-775b; degrees, women 6-629a; examinations 19-422d, 16-46a; hoods 27-779b; law-study 9-607e, library 16-554e, 4-224c; technical instruction 26-493a.
Londonville, O. 20-26 (F3).
London Volunteries (Henley) 13-270d.
Londres, Maurice de: *see* Maurice.
Londres, Arg. 5-502c.
Lone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, twp., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mt., Utah 27-815d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Lone (dict.) 1-720d
Lone-caster, Lanca.: *see* Lancaster.
Lone Cedar, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Elm, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Lone hand (euchre) 9-878a.
Lonely, Isl., Arct.: *see* Einsamkeit.
—, lake, Can.: *see* Seul.
" Lonely " (horse) 13-732d.
Lone Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Mountain, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Oak, Tex. 25-690 (D7).
— Pine, Cal. 5-8 (F3).
Lonerock, twp., Ore. 20-242 (E-F2).
Lone Rock, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
Lonestar, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lone Star, Tex. 26-690 (M3-4)
— Star Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Tree, la. 14-732 (F3).
— Tree Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Wolf, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Long, Charles Chaillé: *see* Chaillé-Long.
—, Charles James 9-129b.
—, GEORGE 16-973d.
—, George Washington de: *see* De Long.
—, James 26-692c.
—, JOHN DAVIS 16-974a.
—, Sir L. 25-615c.
—, M. W. 23-854a.
—, Roger 17-648d.
—, Stephen Harriman 5-438a; Colorado explorations 6-723a; Kansas 15-655a, 16-552d; N.Dakota 19-782b.
—, Walter H. 14-788b; 14-171a.
Long, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, beach, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, beach, N.Y. 19-621c.
—, bridge, D.C. 17-828 (C4).
—, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
—, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, Isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (A2).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, isl., Fla. 19-540 (F7).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 6-555d.
—, isl., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-479 (E2).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y.: *see* Long Island.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isls., Russ.: *see* Dolgiy.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-644 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lakes, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, lake, Ire. 17-54 (b7).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-3); 1-193d.
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 9-660c.
—, loch, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-99a.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
—, pond, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, pond, N.J. 19-592 (C1).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 19-596 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B-C3); 9-141c.
—, pt., Ire. 7-150 (map).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G2).
—, pt., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, str., Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O1).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Long. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Longa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-570a.
—, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (A5).
Long Alex Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Alkali, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Longan 16-783d.
Long-and-short-haul clause 28-829b.
Long and short stitch 19-339d.
— and short work 2-401c; 17-846b.
Longano, mt., It. 17-279d.
Long aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Usun Kemer.
Longares, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Long Ashton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Beach, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Beach, Me. 28-929d.
—, Beach, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Longbeach, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
— Bennington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Longberg, Christian Severin: *see* Longcomontanus.
Long-billed curlew: *see* Curlew.
Long-bow 2-363c.
Long Bottom, O. 20-26 (G6).
Longbranch, Ill. 14-404 (D6).
LONG BRANCH, N.J. 19-974a; 19-502 (E3).
Longbranch, Wash. 27-354 (F-G4).
Long Branch, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Branch, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Longbridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Longbridge, moor, Scot. 9-603a.
— Deverill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Long butt 3-835d.
Long Cane Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3-2).
Long car 5-297b.
Long Cay, isl., Bond. 5-678 (C2).
LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16-974b; 9-485c; Ely cathedral 9-302b; Lincoln Castle besieged 16-741c.
Longchamp, Fr.: abbey 12-351b; race-course 13-736d.
—, Palais, Marseilles 17-767a.
LONGCLOTH 16-974c.
Long Compton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 19-538 (B6).
— Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B6).
Longcreek, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Long Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Crendon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Longdendale, val., Derby 12-128c.
Long Ditton, Sur. 16-942 (C3); flower growing 11-265d; population 26-140b.
Long drum: *see* Bass drum.
Longe, riv., Fr. 13-72a.
Long-eared bat 6-245c; 13-444a.
— fox 5-371d.
— hedgehog 13-444b.
LONG EATON, Derby. 16-974d; 9-416 (II. E4).
Longeau, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
Longeau, pond, N.H. 19-490 (B5).
Longe Grove, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Longehaye, Léon Eugène 24-509a.
Longespée, William (d. 1226): *see* Salisbury, William Longsword.
—, Sir William de (c. 1212-1250): *see* Longsword, Sir William de.
Longet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Longeville-lès-Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
LONGEVITY 16-974d; celibacy effect 8-601a; temperance effect 26-589b
Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth 16-978c.
—, HENRY WADSWORTH 16-977d; 1-837b
Longfellow, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
Longfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Stone, Worf. 19-746b.
LONG ISLAND 16-969c.
Longford, Derby. 7-754a.
LONGFORD, Ire. 16-981a; 14-744 (D3); geology 14-744.
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
LONGFORD, co., Ire. 16-980d; 14-744 (D3); 14-777b; geology 16-986d; Viking settlements 14-765c.
Longford, Va. 28-418c.
Longforgan, Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 10-661a.
Longformacus, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Long Friday: *see* Good Friday.
Longham, Norf. 19-746b.
Long Harbour, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C3-2).
Long-headed man: *see* Dolichocephalic.
Longhena, Baldassare 2-411a; 2-412a.
LONGHI, PIETRO 16-981b.
Long Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Longhino, mt., Switz. 14-575b.
Long Hope, bay, Scot. 13-841a.
Longhorn beetle 8-674d; geological age 6-669b; stridulating organs 6-665d.
— cattle 5-371c.
Long-horned grasshopper: *see* Locustidae.
Longhorsley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Moor, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Longhouse, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Longhouse, Wales 21-82b.
Long House Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Longido, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1).
Longilingues 20-324a.
Longimanus: *see* Artaxerxes I.
Longinus, Cassius (family): *see* Cassius.
—, CASSIUS (rhetorician) 16-981c; 7-469d.
—, Johannes: *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
Longipedinae 9-659d.
Longispennes 20-314a; 20-325a
Long Island, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Island, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— Island, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Island, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— ISLAND, isl., N.Y. 16-980b, 19-596 (E4); 27-615d; battle (1776) 16-984a; fisheries 19-597c; glacial action 19-599d.
— Island, sound, U.S. 19-596 (E6-H4); 19-969a.
— ISLAND CITY, N.Y. 16-984b, 19-596 (I5-2).
Long Itchington, Warwick 9-420 (III. E2).
Longi temporis possessio: *see* Prescription.
— temporis praescriptio 25-296b.
Longitude (geog.) 16-984c; 2-802b.
LONGITUDE (geog.) 16-984c, determination 11-611d; determination at sea 19-299d, 19-289d; Newton 19-591b; surveying 26-150d, 26-149b; time, measurement of 25-955a.
— (math.) 14-535c.
Longitude Unveiled (Herne) 19-288c.
Longitudinal (of ship) 24-960d; 24-973d.
— bundle, posterior 4-395d.
— extensibility: *see* Young's modulus.
— fissure, median 4-395c.
— sinus, superior 4-392b.
Longjumeau, Fr. 10-773 (F3); peace (1568) 10-830a.
Long Key, Fla. 19-540 (F7).
Long Key, isl., Fla. 19-540 (F6).
— King Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (M-N5).
— Neck, Mass. 18-550 (E5).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Lake Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Longleaf, La. 17-54 (B3).
Longleaf pine: *see* Georgia pitch pine.
Longleaf, house, Wilts. 28-326c; architecture 2-418b.
Long-legged plover: *see* Stilt.
Long letters (printing) 27-542d.
LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS 16-984d; 5-211d; 28-928c, Lambeth Conference 16-110a.
— J. W. 5-166b.
Longley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C1).
Longlier, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Long Liman, Hor. 24-207a.
Long line fax 16-725d.
Long Load, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Long loop (knot) 15-373d.
Longmaff, mt., Antarct. 21-966d.
Longmoor, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
— Moorstone, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 16-183b.
Long Stone, monolith, I. of W. 28-627d.
Longstones, cromlechs, Derb. 7-754a.
Long Stratton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin 19-571d; 1-341b.
— JAMES 14-955c; Bull Run 4-792b, 1-821c; Fredericksburg campaign 21-102b; Seven Days' battle 26-765d, 9-602a; Wilderness Campaign 28-624a.
— William P. 20-962a.
Longstreet, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Long Sutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-713a; 16-716d
— Sutton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Longsword, Sir William de 24-78c.
—, William, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
Long-sword 10-243d.
Long-tailed field-mouse 18-943d.
— pangolin 20-677d.
— rose-finch 15-163a.
— skua 25-193d.
— titmouse 26-1050d.
— tortrix 14-643b.
— titmouse 26-1050d.
Longthorpe, Northants. 19-698a.
Long Tom, riv., Oreg. 20-647 (B3).
Longton, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
LONGTON, Staffs. 16-986a, 9-416 (II. C4); [illegible] factory 5-754b, 5-755c.
Long-tongued vampire 6-944a.
Longtown, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
102a; ordinances 25-1586, party system 25-562b; press restriction 22-360c; shorthand reports 23-823d
Long Parliament (1661-1679) 9-539d.
— Parliament (Spain, 1886-1900) 25-502b.
Longpendu, pass, Fr 5-777d.
Long pepper 21-1743.
Long Peter: *see* Aertsen, Pieter
Long Pine, Neb. 19-324 (E3); 19-324a.
— Point, Can. 22-724a (A3).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Point, bay, Can. 20-114 (B-C3).
Longpond, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Long Pond, lake, Conn. &c.: *see* Long, pond, Conn. &c.
Longpont, Fr. 10-778 (E2), 1-447d.
Long poop 24-859a.
Longport, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
—, dist., Kent 5-231d.
Long Prairie, Minn. 18-554 (C5).
— Prairie, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Preston, Yorks.: *see* Preston, Long.
Long primer (type) 27-563a.
Long Range, chain, Ire. 19-795b.
— Range, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A3-B3); 2-207c; 19-479a.
— Reach, Can. 19-441 (B5).
— Reach, Kent 7-837c.
Longreach, Queens. 2-964 (G4).
Longridge, J. A. 25-10228; 25-1033c.
Long Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Longridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-140a.
— Scot. 24-415 (D2).
— Fell, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Longriggend, Scot. 24-415 (D3).
Long Run, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Long-Schattinger meter 19-268a.
Longsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, army 19-474, 19-475a.
Longships, lighthouse, Corn. 16-631d; 16-167c.
Longside, Scot. 24-417 (G2).
Longsight, Lancs. 29-933 (A3).
Long-sighted eye: *see* Hypermetropia.
Long-snouted phalanger 17-782d.
Long's peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-718b.
Long splice (knot) 15-373d.
Longstaff, mt., Antarct. 21-966d.
Longstock, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
— Longstone, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 16-183b.
Long Stone, monolith, I. of W. 28-627d.
Longstones, cromlechs, Derb. 7-754a.
Long Stratton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin 19-571d; 1-341b.
— JAMES 14-955c; Bull Run 4-792b, 1-821c; Fredericksburg campaign 21-102b; Seven Days' battle 26-765d, 9-602a; Wilderness Campaign 28-624a.
— William P. 20-962a.
Longstreet, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Long Sutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-713a; 16-716d
— Sutton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Longsword, Sir William de 24-78c.
—, William, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
Long-sword 10-243d.
Long-tailed field-mouse 18-943d.
— pangolin 20-677d.
— rose-finch 15-163a.
— skua 25-193d.
— titmouse 26-1050d.
— tortrix 14-643b.
— titmouse 26-1050d.
Longthorpe, Northants. 19-698a.
Long Tom, riv., Oreg. 20-647 (B3).
Longton, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
LONGTON, Staffs. 16-986a, 9-416 (II. C4); [illegible] factory 5-754b, 5-755c.
Long-tongued vampire 6-944a.
Longtown, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).

Digitized by Google

Longtown, Hereford, 9-420 (III. A5); 13-357c.
—, Mo. 16-608 (G4).
Longué, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Longueuil, Can. 22-724 (D3); 15-790c.
Longueville (Eng. earldom) 8-796a.
LONGUEVILLE (Fr. family) 16-986a.
—, ANNE GENEVIEVE, duchesse de 16-986b; 11-967d.
—, Bertrand de Guesclin, count of : see Du Guesclin.
—, Charles : see Grey de Rubaye.
—, Henry, duke of 16-986b; 11-967d; 22-148c.
—, Marie de : see Nemours, Marie, duchess of.
—, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount : see Sussex, earl of.
Longueville, Fr. 16-778 (E2); 8-918b.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Longville 7-566d.
LONGUS (sophist) 16-986d.
—, Titus Sempronius 24-496c; 17-610d.
Longus, cape, Tuck. : see Longos.
—, Vicus, Fr. : see Longwy.
Longuyon, Jacques de : see James of Longuyon.
Longuyon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Long Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Long v. Bishop of Cape Town (1862) 3-209b.
Longview, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Longville flags 5-360b.
Long walk, Athens 2-836b; 6-964c.
Long-wall working 6-583a.
Long War (1593-1606) 27-450a; 13-917c.
Long Wittenham, Berks. 3-783a.
Longwood, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Mass. 4-646d.
—, Yorks. 26-933 (B2).
—, Phila. St Helena 24-7b.
Longworth, Maria 6-373a.
—, Nicholas 6-371c; 28-728c.
LONGWY, Fr. 16-987a; 10-778 (G3); siege (1792) 11-771c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Long Xuyen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620c; 14-492b.
Longy, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (V.); B1); 7-554a.
Lonî, dist., India 18-73b.
—, riv., India : see Luni.
Looker, Adam 13-615d.
Lonicera : see Honeysuckle.
— periclymenum : see Woodbine.
— sempervirens : see Trumpet honeysuckle.
— xylosteum : see Fly honeysuckle.
Looker, riv., India 14-376 (Q7).
Lonkjo, It. 15-4 (C2); 27-937c.
Lonlagan, Ger. 11-808 (A-D).
Lonlo, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 26-241d.
Lonk sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate).
Lönnberg, Einar 17-781d; 8-912b.
Lonnie, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
LONNROT, ELIAS 16-987b; 26-319c.
Lono, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lonoke, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lonoke, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lonques, port, Mad. 17-270b.
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 16-987d.
—, WILLIAM 16-987d; 8-121b.
Lonsdale, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, R.I. 22-249 (C1); 7-627b.
—, Va. Westmoreland, Fr. 16-988a; 10-778 (G4); 15-566c.
Lönstrup, Den. 23-540d.
Lonsvik, bay, Ice. 16-228 (F7).
Lontar palm 3-256d.
Lonton, Fr. 16-376 (B7).
Looker, hl. Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Looray, Countess (Stephanie of Sedgiam) 16-461c.
Looza, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-671a.
Loo, Belg. 3-666 (A2).
LOO (game) 16-988a.
Loobagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Loochoo, Isle., Jap. : see Luchu.
Loochristy, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Loodwins (ruby mines) 23-815c.
LOOE, Corn. 16-988d; 9-430 (VI. D3).
—, bar, Corn. 13-253b.
—, riv., Corn. 7-176d.
—, East, Corn. 16-1266.
— Pool, estuary, Corn. 13-253b.
Loofah 7-611d.
Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm (mathematician) 26-334b.
Loofs, Friedrich : on creeds 7-394c; on dogma 8-383d.
Loogootee, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-424 (D7).
Look, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Lookeba, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Looking Backward, 2000–1887 (Bellamy) 3-694b; 25-303b.
Lookingglass, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
Looking Glasse for London and England (Greene and Lodge) 12-541b.
Lookinglass ore : see Specular iron ore.
Lookout, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-406 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— cape, N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-771a.
— cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
— hill, Brooklyn 4-648a.
— mt., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-159a.
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— mt., Colo. 12-207c.
— mt., O. 19-959c.
— mt., Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2); 6-7d; battle (1863) 1-823b.
— mts., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— pt., Fr. 2-462 (C6).
— pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
— pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
LOOM (machine) 16-989c; 28-413a; hand 28-443b, 28-235a; power 28-446a, 28-235a; primitive examples 28-448a.
LOOM (zool.) 16-989b.
Looming (mirage) 18-573c.
— (weaving) : see Twisting.
Loomis, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1); 28-355c.
LOON, P.Is. 16-989d; 21-392 (D-E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-560 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-396 (F1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Can. 1-560 (A1); 17-254d.
Loon (zool.) : see Loom.
Looney, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Looneyville, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Loon Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Loop, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 6-426b.
LOOP 16-989d.
Loope, Ala. 1-58 (D2).
Looper (mach.) 23-714c.
— caterpillar 16-474a; 16-468d.
— larva 8-807d.
Loop-hole (arch.) 16-989d.
Looping 23-470d.
— the loop 26-238b.
Loop socket 16-667d.
Loos, Fr. 19-739c.
—, isls., W.Af. : see Los.
Loosahatchie, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Loosdujnen, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Loose, Kent 16-942 (G4).
Loose, cartilage (surgery) 15-
LOOSESTRIFE 16-990a.
Loosjes, Adriaan (Dutch novelist) 9-721a.
LOOT (dirt.) 16-990a.
Loot, Marie de 2-432a.
Looz, Belg. 16-692b.
Looz (countship) 16-691a; 16-692a.
— (dukedom) 16-692b.
Lop, desert, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 12-166b; 27-423c.
Lopadion, Asia M. : see Ulubad.
Lopadorhynchus 5-794b (fig.).
Lopadusa (of Strabo), isl., Medit. : see Lampedusa.
Lopamudra (d. of Brahma) : see Vishnumaya.
Lopari, race : see Lappa.
Lopatka, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645b.
Lopburi, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-1c.
— riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-5a.
Lope de Vega : see Vega Carpio.
Lopez, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
LOPEZ, FERNAO 16-990a; 22-157b.
— de Castanheda, Fernão 22-159a.
— de Mendonça, Henrique 22-162d.
— de Sousa, Pero : see Sousa.
Lopevi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-500d.
Lopez, Duarte 11-626a.
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO 16-990c.
— Francisco Solano 16-990c; 20-758d.
—, José Hilario 6-711a.
—, Narciso 7-603d.
— Thomas 12-614c.
Lopez, Pa. 21-406 (K3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c; 11-101c.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Lopez de Ayala Pedro : see Ayala.
— de Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo : see Ayala.
— de Cardenas, Garcia : see Cardenas.
— DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO 16-991a.
— de Haro, Mecia 22-141a.
— de Legaspi, Miguel 20-438d; 21-397b.
— de Mendoza, Iñigo, marquis of Santillana : see Santillana.
— de Sequeira, Diogo : see Sequeira.
— de Ubeda, Francisco 25-582d.
— de Villalobos, Ruy 20-438d
— Dominguez, José 25-507b.
Lopezia 20-105b.
Lopez Suasso, museum, Amsterdam 1-697d.
Lopez Vaz, Pero 11a; 12-372b.
Lophidae 26-545d.
Lophiae 14-352a.
Lophiodocheirus 21-169d.
Lophiodon 21-170b.
Lophiodontidae 21-170b.
Lophiomyrus 23-442c (fig.); 23-438d. *See also* Crested rat.
Lophius : see Angler.
Lophobranchii 26-545b; 14-947d; 14-948a.
Lophocitys 25-727b.
Lophocrebus 22-530c.
Lophocephalus 12-560a.
Lophocoracidae 11-520d; 11-524d.
Lophocoreus 11-521d.
Lophocomous hair 12-823b.
Lophocristidae 9-878d.
Lophodont 26-502c.
Lophocystridae 17-458b.
Lophohelia 2-105b (fig.); 2-104d.
— prolifera 7-132c.
Lophoictinia : see Milvusaurus.
Lophomonas 10-466d.
Lophomonatous 14-151a.
Lophoperdix burbicornis 6-674d (fig.).
Lophophanes cristatus : see Crested titmouse.
Lophophore : brachiopods 4-361c; phoronis 21-472b; polyzoa 22-43c.
Lophophorus : see Monal.
Lophoproctus 18-470d.
Lophopsittacus 3-971d (fig.).
Lophopus 22-42c; 22-43b.
Lophortyx californica : see Californian quail.
Lophoseris 2-104d.
Lophostoma : see Tonatia.
Lophothlibi cristata 14-218d.
Lophotilae 25-145d; 14-268d.
Lophotiformes 14-247d.
Lophotrichosta bacteria 3-160a.
Lophura 23-169b.
Lophuromys 23-443b.
Lophyrus pini : see Pine sawfly.
Lopi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lopik, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Lo-ping, China 6-168 (I2).
— China 6-168 (G5).
LOP-NOR, lake, C.Asia 16-991a, 6-168 (D2); 2-740c; Stein's discoveries 27-425d.
Loporl, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Loppen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Loppens and Deswarte flax retting process 10-487a.
Loptingen : battle (1799) 11-366d.
Lopukhina, Eudoxia : see Eudoxia Lopukhina.
LOQUAT 16-991c; 13-854.
Loquelas, Fr. 17-8b.
Loquentes (rel.) : see Motacallimán.
Lora, falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Afg. : see Argastan.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B4); 3-202c.
—, swamp, Bal. 3-293a; 17-452c.
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lorado, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lora-Hatuun, lake, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
LORAIN, O. 16-991d; 20-26 (F1-2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G2).
Loraine, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (A3).
Lorain system 27-163a.
LORALAI, Bal. 16-991d; 14-376 (C4).
—, dist., Bal. 16-991d.
Loramie, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (B4).
Lora Mola (Mambili), riv., Gr.Col. 12-612d.
Lorain, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-6).
Lorane, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Lorántffy, Susannah : see Rakóczy.
LORCA, Sp. 16-992a; 25-530 (E4); irrigation dara 14-841c; Hita's history 13-533b.
Lorcan (king of Thomond) 14-266a.
Lorch, Aus. 19-748b.
LORCH, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 16-992a; 11-808 (I.I. 18).
LORCH, Ger. (Württemberg) 16-992a; 11-808 (B4).
Lorchha, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
LORD, JOHN 16-992b.
—, Thomas (cricketer) 7-426d.
—, Thomas (naturalist) 20-304c.
LORD (title) 16-992c; 4-590d.
— admiral : see Lord High Admiral.
— Admiral's Company, The 8-321a; 24-774c.
— ADVOCATE (King's Advocate) 16-992d.
Lordals Field, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885) : see Land Acts (Ire.).
— Campbell's Act (1846) 9-357c; 5-408b; 7-785b.
— CHAMBERLAIN 17-1a; dramatic censorship 28-733a, 19-84c; precedence 22-269a; Scotland 24-273b.
— Chamberlain's Men (actors) : see King's Men, The.
— Chancellor of Ireland 23-495c; 4-919a; pension 21-1209.
— Chancellor of the U.K. : see Lord High Chancellor.
— Chief Baron (title) 17-2b.
— CHIEF JUSTICE 17-2a; 9-289b; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-411b (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
— Derby Museum, Liverpool 19-666c.
— Derwentwater's lights 8-716a.
— Dunmore's War (U.S. : 1774) 21-892c.
— Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct. : see Van Keulen.
Lordelo, Port. 20-105c.
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment : see Coldstream Guards.
— General's Troop of Guards : see Life Guards, 2nd.
— GREAT CHAMBERLAIN 17-2c; 13-813c; 22-269a.
— Hardwicke's Act (1753) 10-493a; 17-751b.
— High Admiral 1-195a; 7-457b; 25-540b; precedence 22-269a.
— High Almoner 1-717a.
— HIGH CHANCELLOR 17-3a; 23-488c; 18-543c; court of : see Chancery; equity jurisdiction 9-726c; pension 21-1209; petitions 21-307a; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-411a (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE 17-3c; 22-267c; precedence 22-269a.
— HIGH STEWARD 17-3c; 22-269a; court 17-4b; trial before 27-258a.
— HIGH TREASURER 17-4d; 22-265c; 16-542b.
— Hood, isl., Pac.O. : see Marutea.
— HOWE, isl., Pac.O. 17-5a; 20-436 (E-F9).
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) 17-5a.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Society Isls.) : see Mopiha.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Solomon Is.) : see Ongtong Java.
— Huntly's cave, Scot. 12-360d.
— Justice 15-594c.
— JUSTICE CLERK 17-5a; costume 23-411c.
— JUSTICE-GENERAL 17-5b; robes 23-411b.
— KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal 17-5b; 22-268c.
— Keeper of the privy seal 25-1841b; 22-268a; 18-543c.
— Kingsdown's Act : see Wills Act (1861).
— Lieutenant (county officer) 7-317a; 16-599c; 16-450a.
— Lieutenant (Ire.) 16-599d; 23-498c; 15-558a; flag 10-458d.
— Lieutenant (Scot.) 24-429a.
— Lyon : see Lyon king-of-arms.
— marcher : see under Welsh March.
— Mayor 17-938b.
— Mayor, bay, Can. 5-160 (L5); 4-240b.
— Mayor of London 16-966b; coach 6-374b; mace 17-213d; robes 23-412c, 6-685c; water procession 23-783b.
Lord Mayor's Court : see Mayor's Court.
— MAYOR'S DAY 17-5c.
" Lord Nelson " (warship) 24-808a; 24-905b (table); armament 26-231a, 24-807d (fig.); rudder 26-956c (fig.); sheer drawing 24-964d; steering experiments 24-956a (table).
Lord North, isl., Pac.O. : see Tobi.
Lord of Burleigh (Tennyson) 25-631c; 5-695d.
Lord of Hosts (rel.) 13-178c.
— of parliament (Scotland) 15-855d.
" Lord of the Isles " (locomotive) 12-237b.
Lord of the Isles (title) : see Macdonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of; Ross, earls of.
— of trade : see Trade, Lord of.
— ordinary 24-429d.
Lordosis 25-671b.
Lord paramount 25-1062b.
— President (judge) : see Lord Justice-General.
— PRESIDENT OF THE Council 17-5d.
— privy seal 4-915d; 22-373d.
— provost 22-516c.
— Rhone : see Balzac, Honoré de.
Lords, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 7-436d; 24-30c; racquet court 22-783b.
Lord's, isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
—, lake, S.Da. 25-506 (G2).
Lord St Leonard's Act 23-77a.
Lords and Ladies : see Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant 9-509b.
— Ordainers 22-813d.
Lordsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Lords Commissioners of the great seal 5-833c.
Lords Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Lord's Day, The : see Sunday, — Day Act (1656) 11-224c.
Lords, House of 20-835b foll.; 12-295d; abolition (1649) 9-539a; appellate jurisdiction 2-214b, 17-6a, 7-323a, 15-541d; Commons, House of, compared with 23-111a; contempt, orders for (1666), creation of peers (1711) 2-67a; Crown's communication with 20-837a; journals of 15-524d; original jurisdiction 27-258a, 26-1024b; Peerage Bill (1719) 9-545a; petitions 21-306c; provisional order bills 22-516a; proxy voting 22-517d; quorum 22-764b; Reform Bill crisis

Digitized by Google

(1832) 9-557d, 12-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1895) 23-732c, spiritual lords 4-3a; Star Chamber 25-795d; trial of peers 20-837c, 13-662a, 17-4d; writ of summons 28-851a; veto question (1909) 20-845e, 9-582d, 16-833b, 23-111d. *See also* Peerage.
Lords in waiting 17-1c.
— JUSTICES OF APPEAL 17-3d.
— OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY 17-6a; 20-842b.
— of Congregation : *see* Congregation, lords of.
— of Erection 12-625d.
— of the Articles 24-438a; 25-813d.
— Ordainers 9-499c.
— Ordinary 20-189a.
Lord's Prayer 8-201c; American Prayer Book 22-475a; Douai Version 2-902a; doxology 8-461a; Lindisfarne Gospel 3-894d; Tyndall's translation 3-899a; West Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
— Supper, The : *see* Eucharist.
LORD STEWARD 17-6a; 13-813c; precedence 22-269a.
— Tonterden's Act : on guarantee 12-653a; on limitations 16-699a.
— Treasurer's Remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— Warden of the Cinque Ports 5-748b.
— Westbury's Act : *see* Registration of Title Act.
Lord William's, canal, Holl. : *see* Willems, North.
LORD, AMBROSE DE 17-6c.
LORE (dict.) 17-6d.
Loreauville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Lorebura, Robert Threshie Reid, baron 5-132c; 23-312d, 27-170b, 28-785c.
Loredan, Casa, palace, Venice 2-393d.
Loredano (doge of Venice) 3-703a.
—, Pietro 11-426c.
Loree, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Loreley, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 23-241c.
LORELEI (myth.) 17-6d, Sirens compared 25-156b.
" Lorelei, die " (song) 25-410c.
Lorella, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Loren, Buodewijn van der 8-720c.
Lorena, Braz. 24-200e.
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Lorente, Sebastian 21-269a.
Lorentz, F. 21-902b.
—, Hendrick Antoon 6-70a; 17-390c; 25-629b.
Lorentz, W.Va. 28-360 (C2).
Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (physicist) 6-895b; 8-70a.
Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de 28-1050a.
Lorenzana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio) 20-469c, 28-186c.
Lorenzetto (sculptor) 22-907c; 27-1038d.
Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-903d.
Lorenzo, St : *see* Lawrence, St.
—, A. 3-918a.
—, Fiorenzo di : *see* Fiorenzo di Lorenzo.
—, Pietro di : *see* Piero di Cosimo.
Lorenzo, castle, Pan. 5-801a.
Lorenzo de Medici : *see* Medici, Lorenzo de.
— di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-53d.
Lorenzo Marques, Port.E.Af. : *see* Lourenço Marques.
— Monaco : *see* Monaco.
Lorenzo Stecchetti : *see* Guerrini, Olindo.
Lorel, Jean 11-128d; 19-573a.
—, Victor 2-919a.
Lorela, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-956b.
Lorelo, Cal. 5-22a.
LORETO (Loretto), It. 17-7a; 15-4 (D3); 6-114a; Holy House of 24-496b, 24-483d.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
LORETO, dept., Peru 17-7c; 21-264 (A4 and C2); 21-270a.
—, isl., It. 14-867a.
Loretta, S.Dak. 25-596 (G5).
Loretto, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Loretto, Congregation of 7-642a.
Lorger, Madeleine 25-919a.
Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de : *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emerie Anne, duc de 8-704c.
—, Jean Laurent de Durfort, duc de 8-704c.
Lorgna, Antonio Maria 3-805d.
Lorgna's projection : *see* Lambert, J. H.
Lorgues, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Lorha, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Loria, A. 25-392b.
—, Roger de : *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Loria, IL. : *see* Lauria.
Lorian, swamp, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
Lorica, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
Lorica (armour) 2-385b; 15-867d.
Lorica (hymn) 20-934b.
Lorica (mollusc) 6-256c.
— (shell) 8-217b; 23-759d.
Loricaria 5-515b; 14-265b; 13-446a.
Loricariidae 5-513a; 5-514d; 14-255a.
Loricata (crustacea) 7-560a.
— (reptiles) 23-139a; 23-139d; 23-141c.
— (rotifers) 23-763d.
Loricella 6-250c.
Loricellidae 7-566d (fig.).
Loriculus 17-12b.
LORIENT, Fr. 17-8a; 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 6-636c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Lorimer : *see* Lory.
Lorikeet 17-12b.
Lorillard, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
— (Men-chê), ruins, Mex. 18-318; (II.) 20-598a.
Lorimer, John 20-502a.
—, W. S. (chemist) 4-931b.
Lorimor, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
LORINER (Lorimer) 17-8c; livery company 16-811a.
Loring, Ala. 1-258 (B6).
Loring, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Lorisd, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LORIS 17-8c; 22-334a; 22-335c; affinities 28-1010b.
— gracilis : *see* Slender loris.
Lorisinae : *see* Nycticebinae
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL Tarielovich, count 17-8d; 2-518b; 19-688c; 23-909b.
Loritja, tribe 27-81b.
LORIUM, It. 17-9a.
Lorius 17-12b; 3-977d.
Lorm, H. : *see* Landesmann, H.
Lorman, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
L'Orme, Philibert de : *see* De l'Orme, Philibert.
Lormes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lorn, Black Knight of : *see* Stewart, Sir James.
Lorne, earls and marquesses of: *see* Argyll.
—, Lords of 13-192b.
Lorne, Vict. 28-374 (B-C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2-I); 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
—, dock, Can. 16-512a.
—, firth, Scot. 24-412 (B-C2).
—, former lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Lorrag, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
LORRACH, Ger. 17-9b; 11-808 (A5).
Lorrain, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Lorraine (family) 12-699b; dukes and princes of : *see under* Christian names.
—, Charles, Cardinal de : *see* Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.
—, Claude of : *see* Claude of Lorraine.
—, Herbert de (bp. of Norwich) : *see* Losinga, Herbert de.
—, John, Cardinal of : *see* John, cardinal of Lorraine.
— (duke of Mercœur) : *see* Mercœur.
Lorraine, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
LORRAINE, Prov., Fr. 17-9b; 10-778 (G-I3); 11-808 (A4), 9-916; 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-834a; 11-836d, 10-811c; Charles the Bold 5-933c; French occupation 10-838a, 26-857a, 5-934c, 8-735a; Stanislaus 25-776a, 10-847c, 11-861a. *See also* Alsace-Lorraine.
— (Lower), former duchy, Ger. 11-834 (map); 17-9b. *See also* Brabant, *and* Netherlands : *History.*
— glass : *see* Sheet glass.
— group 27-625d; 27-631a.
Lorrain, Guillaume de : *see* Guillaume de Lorris
—, Robert de 15-441d.
Lorris, Fr. 10-778 (F4), peace (1243) 17-37b.
Lorsch (Laurissa), convent, Ger. 2-406c; 9-134d; 8-358d.
Lortet, L. 6-360c.
—, Pierre 27-929a.
Lortet, grotto, Fr. : drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Lorton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Lort-Phillips, R. 25-180c.
LORTZING, GUSTAV ALBert 17-12a.
LORY, CHARLES 17-12b.
Lory, mt., Fr. 14-867c.
LORY (or Lorry) 17-13b; 20-864d; 1-115c.
— (Turacus albieristatus) : *see* White-crested touraco.
Lorze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 7-18d.
Los, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
LOS, isls. (Islas de los Idolos), Fr.Gui. 17-14a; 11-204 (B4); 10-904a; 11-102c.
— Alamitos, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Alamos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Alamos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Alares, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Amarillos, mt., Chil. 24-191c.
— Andes, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
LOS ANDES, state, Venez. 17-12c.
Losanctes, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva.
LOS ANGELES, Cal. 17-12c; 5-8 (D4); petroleum 5-14a.
— Angeles, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 3-952b; 6-148b.
— Angeles, riv., Cal. 17-12c.
— Angeles Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-6d.
— Angeles Vineyard Association 1-911d.
Losanne, Demon Cat of 2-681d.
Losantiville, O. *see* Cincinnati.
Losantville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Losap, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E1).
Losarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Losaida, map, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2).
Los Banos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Banos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Caballeros, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Lo Scassato, dist., It. 10-147b.
Los Cerillos, N.Mex. 27-483a.
Losch (physician) 20-787a.
Loschi, A. de (of Vicenza) 8-358d.
—, Bernardino 5-397d.
Loschwitz, Ger. 8-576b.
Los Colorados, archip., Cu. 7-795 (A-B).
Los Cruces, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lose, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B2).
Loseby, E. T. 28-965b.
Losecca, Fadel Butl : battle (1470) 16-716a; 2-685d.
Loseley, house, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 26-141a.
Losenham, priory, Kent 15-736a.
Loser, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Loserth, J. 7-214b.
Losev (Trompeuse), pt., Kor. 15-146 (E7).
Los Farellones, isls., C.Am. 10-603a.
— Feliz, Cal. 17-14a.
— Frailes, isls., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
— Frailes, cape, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
— Frailes, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Los-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Los Lanos, isls., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E-F5).
Los Herreros, Manuel Bréton de : *see* Bréton de Los Herreros, Manuel
Loshkin, Savva 19-833c.
Loshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Losinga, Herbert de (bp.) 15-819b; 19-819c.
Los Jardines, isls., Pac.O. (E. of Mariana) 20-436 (E2).
— Jardines, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Loslau, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Los Lunas, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— Lunas, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Molares, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Molinos, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Molinos, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Los Monegros, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
— Morros Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (O6).
— Navalmorales, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-92d.
— Olivos, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
— Olmos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E8).
— Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8-7).
Losoncz, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Losovalka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Losovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Los Pasajes, Sp. : *see* Pasajes.
— Pedroches, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
— Pinos, mt., Can. Is. 12-347b.
— Pinos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Pinos, riv., Colo. and N.Mex. 6-722 (C4); 19-520 (C1); 6-714d.
— Pinos, Playas de, lake basins, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Pozos de Anibal, mines, Sp. 16-702d.
— Reyes, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
— Rios, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
— Roques, isls., W.I. 28-544 (E4).
— Santos, C.Am. 5-678 (C7); 20-665b.
— Santos de Maimona, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Lossen, W. C. 14-171b.
Lossiemouth, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
Lossie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; geology 9-269c.
LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot. 17-14b; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269d.
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 17-14c.
Lössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
LOSSNITZ, dist., Ger. 17-14c; 19-903.
Lost, isl., S.Dak. 25-596 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, val., Cal. : *see* Mesquite.
Lost Bay, Ill. 14-204 (C2).
Lost Basin, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cabin, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— City, W.Va. 28-360 (E3).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-360 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Lost grant (law) 1-950c.
Lostine, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Lost Nation, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Lostock, Lancs. 17-543 (map).
Lostorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
LOST PROPERTY 17-14d.
Lostra 24-94b.
Lost River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 4-216c.
— Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn. 17-15a; 9-430 (VI. C3); battle (1644) 12-409d, 25-193a; iron mines 7-181a, 12-272b.
Losva, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I-K3).
Los Vilos, Chil. 1-151b.
Los von Rom movement 3-32b.
LOT (bibl.) 17-15c; 11-579a.
Lot, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LOT, dept., Fr. 17-16a; 10-778 (E3); 21-476c.
LOT (Olt), Fr. 17-15d; 10-778 (E5).
Lot (law) : *see* Scot and Lot.
Lota, Chil. 6-823d; coal-mines 5-190c; Oligocene deposits 20-849a.
Lota (bowl) 14-393a.
— (fish) : *see* Burbot.
Lo-tai, China 6-168 (H5).
Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de 25-495b.
Lotefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-806d.
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 17-16c; 10-778 (E5).
Loth, Otto 15-904b.
Loth, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Loth (weight) 28-492c.
Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-241d.
LOTHAIR (of France : d. 986)
17-16b; 10-812a; and Hugh Capet 15-856a.
LOTHAIR (of Germany : d. 855) 17-16b; 17-36d; divorce question 15-440b, 13-477c, end of 24-536d.
— (Merovingian king) : *see* Clotaire.
— I, emperor 17-17a, 13-29a, 10-811b, coins (fig.) 23-862c, 23-866d; peace 9-885c.
— II, or III, the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) 17-17b, 11-840d; Brandenburg 4-420b; election 9-174a; Italy 15-32d, 10-851b; lay investiture 14-723b, 29-964d; Saxony 24-286d.
Lothair, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Lothar : *see* Lothair.
Lotharingi : (Lotharingi, tribe, Fr. 17-9b.
Lotharingia, dist., Fr. : *see* Lorraine.
Lothario 23-782c.
Lothbeg, pt., Scot. 24-413 (E1).
Lothersdale, Yorks 28-933 (A1).
LOTHIAN, EARLS AND Marquesses of 17-18d.
LOTHIAN (Lothians), dist., Scot. 17-19a; 24-412 (E-F4); 9-472d; 9-501c.
Lothner, dist., Ger. : *see* Lorraine (Lower).
Lothing, lake 28f 17-18a.
Lothringen, prov., Fr. : *see* Lorraine
Lothrop, Mont. 14-218 (B2).
Lothropp (Lathrop), John 3-923c.
Lothu Wittoft, Suff. : *see* Lowestoft.
LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-19d; 13-190d.
Lo-tieu, China 6-168 (E3).
Lo-ting, China (China-ho 6-168 (E2).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5); 15-136.
Lo-to-kan-tare, China 15-136 (F-G5).
Lotong 17-472c.
Lotonhari, tribe : *see* Loiengalare.
Lotophagitis, isl., Afr. : *see* Lotus-eaters', isl.
Lotos : *see* Lotus.
Lotsani, riv., Bech. 25-160 (H4); 16-109.
Lots, casting of : divination by 8-353a; 2-901a, 20-142b; election by 12-156c, 25-216b.
LOTSCHEN (Lötschberg) pass, Switz. 17-20c; 26-242 (D4); 1-744b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Lötschenlücke, pass, Switz. 17-20c; 26-242 (D4).
Loti's wife, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
Lott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
LOTTERIES 17-20c; 11-447b; advertisements 1-361d; United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 17-60d.
Lotters house 19-245b.
LOTTI, ANTONIO 13-12a.
Lottin, 28-1060 (B1).
Lotts, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F-F2).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (G7).
LOTTO, LORENZO 17-22a.
LOTUS 17-22c.
Lotus, Ill. 14-204 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; corniculatus : *see* Bird's-foot trefoil; edulis 17-23d; major : *see* Bird's-foot trefoil, greater.
— (Nelumbium speciosum) 19-311b; 3-513c.
— (Nymphaea lotus) (? 22d; ancient Egypt 9-14a, 9-31d.
— Arabia : *see* Zizyphus lotus.
— coastal (arch.) 5-473d.
— Club 8-566a; 8-566d.
Lotus-eaters', isl., Af. 15-21c.
LOTUS-EATERS, lotus 17-23a.
Lotus-Eaters, The (Tennyson) 26-631b; 25-943c.
Lotus, Grecian : *see* Egyptian lotus.
— tree (Lotus lotus) 17-23c.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 17-23b; 19-231a, aesthetics 10-361d; logic 16-536a, 19-890c, 19-913a; theism 23-756a, 14-332c, 18-517c.
Lotzen, Ger. 11-808 (H4).
Loua, riv., Pan. 1-443 (D2).

Digitized by Google

Lordsgreia de Lemarca, Francois; *see* Lemarca, François Lordsgreia de.
LOUBET, EMILE FRANCOIS 17-26c; 18-585a, 18-881d; 20-827b.
Loubet Land, dist., Antarc. 21-967d.
Loud, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Loudan, W. Mont. 20-499d.
Loudac, Fr. 16-778 (C3); 7-349c.
"Lou Dillon" (horse) 13-735d.
Loudoun, Fr.Cons. 11-92 (A3).
LOUDON, ERNST GIDEON, Freiherr von 17-26c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-194d; Potato War 22-204d; Seven Years' War 24-719b.
—, John Claudius 5-99c; 16-718d.
Loudon, Tenn. 16-620 (G2); 20-823b.
—, fort, Va. 20-107a.
—, hill, Scot. 2-418 (C3); battle (1307) 24-435d, 2-496c, 3-78b.
— Co., Tenn. 20-620 (G2).
— Co., Va. 20-118 (E3).
— Heights (Virginia Heights), mts., W. Va. 13-1b.
Loudonia (dict.) 18-82c.
Loudoun, Flora Muro Campbell, countess of; *see* Hastings, mendonesse of.
—, Isabella M. Hastings, countess of 12-56d.
LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of 17-27c; 24-450c; 12-886c.
—, John Campbell, 4th earl of 17-27d.
LOUDUN (Laudunum), Fr. 17-27d; 10-778 (E4); peace (1616) 10-835a; synod (1659) 12-666d.
Loudwater, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Loué, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G1); 15-564d.
Louge, riv., Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Lougen, riv., Nor.; *see* Laagen.
Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c.; *see* Derg, lake; Foyle, lake, &c.
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, baron; *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl.
—, Henry Hastings, baron 13-850b.
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics. 17-28a; 9-416 (I1, I4).
Loughbrickland, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Loughcrew, hills, Ire. 3-441c.
Loughgall, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Loughgilloa, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Loughlin, J. (poultry breeder) 22-918a.
Loughman, Fin. 15-540 (E3).
Loughmoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Loughor, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 4-384 (A6); 4-385d; 12-758b.
—, —, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-385d.
LOUGHREA, Ire. 17-28b; 14-744 (C2).
Loughrea Bay, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 6-414d.
— Mtns., bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Loughshinny, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LOUGHTON, Essex 17-28c; 16-962 (E3).
Loughtonson 11-810b.
LOUGHREA, Fr. 17-28c; 10-778 (G4).
Louis, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
LOUIS (name) 17-28c.
— St.; *see* Louis IX. (of France).
— I., &c. (of Anjou); *see* Louis I., &c. (of Naples).
— (king of Aquitaine) 17-100d; 12-451b.
— (margrave of Baden) 12-245c; 22-600d; 3-186a; 1-631c.
— I., II. (grand dukes of Baden) 3-186c.
— I. (duke of Bavaria) 23-763c; 11-843d; 3-540c.
— II. (duke of Bavaria) 23-763d.
— IV. (duke of Bavaria); *see* Louis "the Child" (king of the Franks).
— V. (duke of Bavaria) 14-421a; 3-517a; 11-817d; 13-908c.
— VI. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421b.
— VII., VIII. (dukes of Bavaria) 3-517b.
— IX. (duke of Bavaria) 3-517b; 11-18c; 14-686a.
Louis X. (duke of Bavaria) 3-547d; 4-128a; 3-53d.
LOUIS I. (king of Bavaria) 17-31d; 3-549d; 11-15c; building by 15-3a.
— II. (king of Bavaria) 17-33b; 3-539b; 13-574b; Wagner 28-237b.
— (counts of Blois) 4-76a; 21-579b; 6-498a.
— (of Bohemia); *see* Louis II. (of Hungary and Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Bourbon) 4-328c; 21-608b; 21-608b.
— II. (duke of Bourbon) 5-363a.
— (duke of Braganza); *see* Louis (Portuguese prince).
— (king of Cyprus) 7-162d; 24-256 (table).
LOUIS I. ("the Pious," emperor) 17-28d; 10-811a; 14-274d; 24-216c; capitularies 5-282d; Ermoldus 9-750d; Gosiin 12-265a.
— II. (emperor) 17-29b; 3-713a.
— III. (" the Blind," emperor) 17-29d; 22-564a.
— IV. (emperor); *see* Louis "the Child," king of the Franks.
— IV. or V. (emperor) 17-30a; 11-847a; 9-254a; Bavaria 3-547a, 28-763d, 26-176d; Frederick the Fair 12-738a; 14-421a, 13-847b; 23-667c; John of Bohemia 15-440d; Marsilius of Padua 17-775b; papacy 20-701b, 15-439b, 6-484a.
— I. (king of Etruria) 15-45c; 4-327 (table).
— II. (king of Etruria) 22-151a.
— I. (of Nevers, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669c; 6-537c.
— II. (of Male, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669d; 6-382c; 10-685d.
— I. (king of France); *see* Louis I. (emperor).
LOUIS II. (king of France) 17-34c; 10-812c; 2-252c; 13-475a.
— III. (of France) 17-34c; 10-812e.
— IV. (of France) 17-34d; 10-813a; 13-857d; Normandy 19-749d; Otto the Great 20-873a, 11-835b.
— V. (of France) 17-35a; 10-813d.
— VI. (of France) 17-35b; 10-814d; 26-18b; communal militia 2-597b; Normandy 19-750c; 20-602d.
— VII. (of France) 17-36a; 10-815b; 5-600a; crusades 7-535d, 23-934b; Eleanor of Aquitaine 9-165c; Normandy 19-750c; Paris 20-815a; Templars 26-592d, 26-593c.
— VIII. (of France) 17-36c; 10-817a; English invasion 10-819da, 26-16c, 8-454b.
— IX. (of France) 17-37a; 10-817c; 16-180b; 4-61c; crusades 7-543b, 7-544d, 9-99b, 7-788c; fleet and arsenal 19-750c; Joinville 15-492a; Kings' Cyl 15-817a; mission to Mongols 23-810b, 1-972d; Paris 20-815d, 25-436c; Provisions of Oxford 20-413a.
— X. (of France) 17-38b; 10-819b; 9-502b; Jews 15-405c.
— XI. (of France) 17-38c; 10-821a; 21-684a; 3-480a; Aigues and Bar 23-98a, Brno 4-514c; Charles the Bold 5-933a, 19-416a; Dauphiné 7-851a; Lorraine 17-10d; order of St Michael founded 15-749a, 18-792d; Philip the Good 21-387d; Provence 22-505c; Sorel, Agnes 25-452c; Switzerland 26-252a.
— XII. (of France) 17-41b; 10-826a; 21-976b; 24-496c; Anne of Brittany 2-69b; Borgia, Alexander and Caesar 1-354d, 4-245b; Cambrai, league of 15-551b; Italian wars 15-10b, 10-537d, 19-441b, 12-669a.
— XIII. (of France) 17-41c; 10-834c; 18-32a; 4-326 (table); Lorraine 17-11b; Paris 20-808a; Richelieu 23-304c; Scotland 17-27c; Thirty Years' War 26-858b.
— XIV. (of France) 17-42b; 10-835b; 9-930d; 4-917d; army 2-518a, 17-69b, 17-800a; Bouvet 4-288b; Church policy 23-419d, 13-866d, 14-582d; England 9-540c, 5-914c, 22-131c; Germany 11-840d, 9-723b, 12-434a, 12-435b; Holland 13-601b, 8-732a; Mlle de la Vallière 16-290d; Mme de Maintenon 17-443b; medals 5-945c; ministers 17-941d, 6-357c, 19-15c, 17-68a; Mme de Montespan 18-775a; navy 19-906a; Paris 20-808b; residences 27-1039b, 27-744a; St Louis, order 15-856d.
LOUIS XV. (of France) 17-42c; 10-846a; 10-917c; 9-283d; Austrian Succession War 3-11d, 10-660d; Christians in Turkey 27-459d; Damiens 7-788b; Lorraine 17-11d; Mme de Pompadour 22-49c; Paris 20-816d.
— XVI. (of France) 17-44b; 10-850b; 10-917c; 11-155b; Annam treaty 2-63b; Girondists 12-49d, 23-463c; Malesherbes 17-487d; Marie Antoinette 17-710a; Miranda 18-566d; Varennes flight 8-592a.
— XVII. (of France) 17-45a; 11-166a.
— XVIII. (of France) 17-47a; 10-857a; 2-224d; exile 11-155c, 10-2154c, 10-854d, 18-617c; Restauration 9-934b, 8-285c, 12-706a, 22-302d.
— (Philippe, king of the French); *see* Louis Philippe.
— (Saxon prince, 18th cent.) 10-848d; 2-916b.
— (dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI.); *see* Louis XVII.
— (French prince, duke of Burgundy) 17-43b; 19-43c; 10-845c; 4-326 (table); Spanish Succession War 25-604b, 29-377c, 10-845b, 17-43b.
— (French prince, duke of Orleans) 15-445d; 5-919d.
LOUIS (the German, king of the East Franks) 17-31b; 11-853c; 10-811b; 24-256b; Charles the Bald 5-897d; Mersen, treaty of 18-174a; Rastislaus of Moravia 16-917d, 25-231b.
LOUIS (" the Child," king of the Franks) 17-30b; 11-834a; 17-9d; 10-812c.
— (landgraves of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-410c.
— (grand duchy of Hesse) 13-412a; 1-662a.
— (king of Holland); *see* Bonaparte, Louis.
LOUIS I. (of Hungary) 17-48d; 10-863a; 13-903d; Bosnia 4-285b; Naples 19-184b, 15-421d; Rienzi 23-323b; Walachia 23-832a.
— II. (of Hungary and Bohemia) 17-49c; 13-910a; 4-250b.
— (de Bourbon, bp. of Liège) 16-593d.
— (of Maine); *see* Louis I. (of Naples).
— (of Male); *see* Louis (of Flanders).
LOUIS I. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184b; 8-919a; 9-507b; Languedoc 16-190c; Provence 22-505b.
— II. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184c; 15-437c; Provence 22-505b.
— III. (of Naples) 17-50b; 22-505b; 15-437c, 27-1035b.
— (of Taranto, king of Naples) 17-50b; 19-184b; 15-421d.
LOUIS (of Nassau) 17-50c.
— (of Navarre); *see* Louis X. (of France).
— (of Orleans); *see* Orleans.
— V. (elector Palatine) 11-58d; 25-36b.
— VI. (elector Palatine) 11-58d; 25-36b.
— (of Poland); *see* Louis I. (of Hungary).
— (of Portugal) 22-153c.
— (portuguese prince, d. 1908) 5-643c.
— (of Saint Pol) 17-39d; 10-824d; 12-868b.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-254c; 17-39a; 24-256 (table); claims Cyprus 7-162d; Lybourg 11-215d; Geneva 11-509a.
— (of Saxony, fl. 880) 5-343a.
— (of Spain) 25-577b.
— (counts and landgraves of Thuringia); *see* Thuringia.
Louis (of Lorraine, bp. of Verdun) 12-699b; 12-702 (table).
—, Antoine 26-1299a; 12-695b.
—, **JOSEPH DOMINIQUE, baron** 17-50d.
—, Pierre 18-54b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-153c; 19-100d.
—, Victor 4-244b.
Louis, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, port, Can. 4-600 (I2).
Louise, Fame; *see* Louise.
Louisa, Ky. 15-740 (F2); 28-497d.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (J3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
LOUISBURG, Can. 17-52d; 19-831 (E2); 5-224d; 4-614a; British capture (1745) 21-129d, 3-435b, 17-859d; (1758) 5-456d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Pa.; *see* Harrisburg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, bay, Can. 5-224d, 5-225a.
Louisbourgh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Louise (duchess of Argyll) 6-412b; 2-486a; as sculptor 24-507e.
— (princess royal of England) 6-412b.
— (of Lorraine, queen of France) 13-291d; 3-809d; 6-80b.
— (of Portugal) 22-148a; 22-148c.
LOUISE (of Prussia) 17-52d; 22-921a; 4-688b.
LOUISE (of Savoy) 17-53a; 4-325b; 10-827a.
— (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 16-461c.
— (of Saxony); elopement (1902) 24-272d.
— (of Tuscany) 19-39d.
Louise, Ala. 18-600 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-750 (C3).
Louise Henriette (of Brandenburg) 11-67c; hymns 14-189a.
— Marie (of Poland) 6-377d.
Louise, Order of 17-53a.
Louisette; *see* Guillotine.
Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) 26-207b; 26-210d; 1-212a.
Louisville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia) 19-220b.
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 17-53c; 19-487 (G3); 20-437a (table).
LOUISIANA, Mo. 17-62a; 18-608 (E2).
LOUISIANA, state, U.S. 17-53c; 17-54 (map); agriculture 17-55b; climate 17-54d; communications 17-56c; constitutions 7-284d; education 17-58a; newspapers 19-572a; parishes 20-825b; population 17-56d; sugar statistics 26-47b (table); university 19-528d, 3-521c.
—: *Constitution and Government* 17-57a; animals as real property 21-256d; law of possession 22-174c; legal obligation 19-950a; lien 16-598c; limitation laws 16-699b; Livingston code 16-812a; marriage law 17-758c; partnership 20-1075d; payment of members 20-979d; penal code 6-632c; pledge 21-835a; prescription 22-297a; seduction 24-350a; train robbery laws 23-395c.
—: *History* 17-58c; 1-808d; 14-309b; Blount's conspiracy 4-88a; civil war 1-819d foll.
"Louisiana" (battleship) 24-901b.
LOUISIANA PURCHASE 17-62a; 27-613a; 27-692b.
— Purchase Exposition 24-27a.
— State Lottery Co. 17-60d; 17-61a.
Louisiane, Compagnie de la; *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
Louis-le-Grand, college, Paris 6-455b.
Louis, order of 15-864b.
LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of the French) 17-31a; 10-865a; 9-938b; Barrot 3-439d; Flesch's attempt 19-328d; Guizot 12-706d foll.; Italian policy 15-50a; Maria Stella 17-768b; Montalivet's defence 18-752a; tomb 8-573a.
Louis Philippe Land, Antarct. 21-963d; 8-666d; geology 20-542d.
Louis Quatorze style; furniture 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5, Pl. IV. fig. 1).
—, Quinze style 23-436e; 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 13, Pl. IV. figs. 3-5; Chippendale adaptations 6-237d; desk 8-96c, 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7); Watteau 25-415b.
—, Seize style 23-324b; bedstead 11-364 (Pl. IV.); chairs 5-302c.
—, Dessin, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Louisville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 17-63b; 15-740 (C2); artesian well 28-505d; racing centre 13-736a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-696 (K-L1).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
— and Portland canal, Ky. 20-324d.
— present 17-64b.
Loul-lan, ruins, Turkest. 8-168 (E1); 12-167c; 27-425c.
Louiay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
LOUIS, Port, Fr. 17-64d; 25-530 (A-B4).
Loulon, Asia M.; *see* Lulon.
Lounebury, Thomas Raynesford 1-841c.
Loup, St; *see* Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes).
— (abbot of Ferrières); *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Loup, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 11-152 (B2).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— du Vaigaudemar, pass, Alps 12-1a.
— fork group 11-670a (table).
Loup-garou; *see* Werwolf.
Loupthère-Thénard, Fr. 26-759c.
Lourdes, port, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Lourdel, Père 27-561a.
LOURDES, Fr. 17-64d; 10-778 (B6); 10-839a; 10-136a; pilgrimages 21-611d.
Loure (music) 26-52a.
LOURENÇO MARQUES, Port. E.Af. 17-65b; 25-466 (K-L5); Transvaal agreement (1909) 27-624d. *See also* Delagoa Bay.
— Marques, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L6-5).
Lourical, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourinha, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourmel, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Louro, riv., Port. 27-489b.
Lousã, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 25-535a.
LOUSE 17-66a; 13-362c; 13-431b; 13-434d.
Louse Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Louisa Demeter 7-981a.
Louisiana; *see* Lagerœa palm.
Louth, John de Bermingham, earl of 8-672d; 14-774b.
Louth, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-67a.
LOUTH, Lincs. 17-67a; 9-416 (I1, G3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
LOUTH, co., Ire. 17-66c; 14-744 (E3); 14-772b foll.; geology 17-66c.
Louthersburg, P. J. de 26-735b.
Louther Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
Loutra, Gr. 12-124 (C3).
Loutre, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
L'Outre Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Louta, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Loutya (Persian minstrels) 8-44c.
Louvain, Henry, count of 13-606d.
LOUVAIN, Belg. 17-67c; 3-668 (E3); action (1831) 2-677b; architecture 2-407d, 8-604d; battle (891) 2-640b; Jesuit college 5-437b; library 16-875c; university 27-756d, 10-42b.
Louvecienes, Fr. 10-778 (A6); 8-615a.
Louveigné, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
LOUVER (dict.) 17-67d.
LOUVET, JEAN 17-68a.

Digitized by Google

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a; 11-136c; 19-374b.
LOUVIERS, Fr. 17-68d; 10-778 (E3).
Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de 17-69a; army organization 3-617d, 10-844a, 12-343a; Colbert and 6-659a; Iron mask mystery 14-836a.
Louvre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D2); 20-810a.
—, palace, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807d; architecture 2-414b foll., 3-134c, 2-489a, 2-425, 2-439 (Plates); art collection 3-671c, 19-63b; exhibition (1801) 19-67c; Goujon's work 12-282d; library 5-915d, 4-214c; Sarrasin's decorations 24-222d.
— (arch.): *see* Louvre.
Louw, R. s. (1904) 22-950d; 27-227c.
LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b.
Lovada, Luis de 14-373a.
Lovat, Amelia Fraser, baroness 17-69c.
—, **SIMON FRASER,** 12th baron 17-69c; 24-455c; Hogarth's sketch 13-568b; trial and execution 27-226a, 3-656a.
—, Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat): *see* Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
Lovat, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
—, riv. Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542b.
Lovati, Lovato de 8-503b.
Lovat's Scouts 17-70b.
Lovatz, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovcheo, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-766d.
Love, A. E. H. 11-631d; 21-777d.
—, Christopher 5-318c.
—, John 17-70c.
—, Kerr 7-880d.
Love, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, mt., N.C. 19-71b.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, pt., Md. 17-528 (G2).
Love: Buddhism 4-744a; Christian doctrine 6-282d, 9-821b; Cartesianism 5-420c, 5-428a; Empedocles 9-345b; Plato 21-515b.
Lovea: *see* Achatina.
"Love and Death" (Watts) 28-421c.
"Love and Life" (Watts) 28-421c.
Love and Madness (Croft) 7-480b.
LOVE-BIRD 17-70b.
Love Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
LOVEDALE, Cape Col. 17-70c; 15-630b; 23-256b.
—, India 18-306a.
Lovedean, dist., Linca. 16-715c.
Love-feast: *see* Agapæ.
Love-in-a-mist 22-896a.
Lovejoy, D. R. 19-714d.
—, Elijah P. 1-764d; 25-225c.
Lovejoy, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Fa. 21-106 (A4-5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Lovejoys Station, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lovek, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
Lovell, Edward 15-821c.
Lovel, William, Baron Morley: *see* Morley.
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of 4-900b.
—, RICHARD 17-71a; 9-621d.
—, William King, 1st earl of 15-805b; 28-321a.
—, Sir William 17-71a.
Lovelaceville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Lovelady, Tex. 25-606 (M4).
Loveland, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, O. 20-28 (B6).
Love-lies-bleeding 1-780c.
Lovelock, Rosella 10-495d.
—, Virginie 10-495d.
LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount 17-71c; 9-521a.
—, Robert 25-511b.
—, Thomas 10-495a.
Lovell, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Ia. 17-434 (B4).
Lovell's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
Lovelocks, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Lovelton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lóven, Elias von 7-630a.
Lovén, Sven Ludwig: on chaetoderma 6-256c; on echinoderms 8-871d; Spitsbergen explorations 25-710c; tastebuibs 26-446c.
Lovenia, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Lovenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de 3-501a.
Loveno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Lovenskiold (Norwegian statesman) 19-811d.
Lovenstiong, Wales 5-320d.
Love of life: *see* Vitativeness.
Love Point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d; 21-890a.
Lovers, Fr.: *see* Louviers.
LOVERE, It. 17-72a; 15-4 (C2).
Lovering, Joseph 2-918c.
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp.: *see* Enamorados, Peña de los.
Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-893c.
Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 13-292a.
Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) 24-779a; 25-491a.
Love's Labour's Won (Shakespeare) 24-777b.
Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe (Chariton) 5-866c.
Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) 7-843d.
Lovetch, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovetot, William de: *see* William de Lovetot.
"Love Triumphant" (Watts) 28-421d.
—, Edgar Odell 13-828d.
Lovett, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Lovetta, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Lovett Grove, Va. 20-118 (E1).
Lovick, Ala. 1-466 (C2).
Lovilla, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Loving, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lovington, Va. 20-118 (D3).
Lovinjač, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Lovino, Bernardin: *see* Luini, Bernardino.
Lovitt, mt., Ang. 6-922 (A5); 2-38d.
Lovrana, Aus. 1-11a.
Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz), Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877) 23-934b.
Lovua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lowo.
Lovunden, isl., Nor. 19-800(C2).
Low, George 11-464a; 24-855d.
—, Isaac (physician) 17-463b; 20-790b; 26-163c.
—, Sir Hugh 17-479c.
—, Mary 17-264d.
—, Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b; 17-460d; 23-404d.
—, SETH 17-72a.
—, Sidney 19-861d; 5-465b.
—, W. (physicist) 17-336d.
—, WILL HICOK 17-73b.
—, Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
Low, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— (Jameson), isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
Lowa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Lowaizi, monastery, Syr. 17-747c.
Lowan-backed car 5-297b.
Low Blantyre, Scot.: *see* Blantyre Works.
LOWBOY 17-72c.
LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c.
— Church party: *see* Evangelical party.
Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-254 (G3).
Lowdre, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Low Dutch Reformed Church 13-594a.
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury 9-1007d.
—, H. A. 18-151a.
—, **SIR HUDSON 17-72d.**
—, **JOHANN KARL GOTTfried 17-73c.**
—, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke: *see* Sherbrooke, Robert.
Lowe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Low-efficiency lamp 18-666b.
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWrence 17-73d.
—, Anna Cabot Jackson 17-74a.
—, Charles 17-76c.
—, **CHARLES RUSSELL 17-74a.**
—, Edward Jackson 17-76c.
—, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) 17-76b; 2-225a.
—, Francis Cabot (writer) 17-73d.
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b; 1-838b; 7-124c; on Emerson 9-334d; satire 24-229c.
—, **JOHN** (jurist) 17-76a.
—, John (statesman) 17-76b.
—, John (traveller) 17-76c.
—, Josephine Shaw 17-74a.
—, Maria Russell 17-74b.
—, Percival 17-73d; 19-959c; Mars observations 17-762b; Mercury rotation 18-154d.
Lowell, Ala. 1-466 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
LOWELL, Mass. 17-76c; 17-852 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, N.H. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-254 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-749 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, fort, Ariz. 27-361d.
— **INSTITUTE,** Boston, Mass. 17-77b.
— Observatory, Ariz. 17-763b.
Lowells, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Lowellville, O. 20-26 (K2).
Löwen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
LOWENBERG, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (E3); 17-117b.
—, castle, Cael, Ger. 5-458a.
—, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Löwendahl, U. F. V. 3-43b; 10-610d.
Löwenhjeld (Visigoth king): *see* Leovigild.
Löwenherz thread 24-478c.
Löwen-Omuramba, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
LOWENSTEIN, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (D4).
Lowenstern, Matthäus Apelles von 14-188d.
—, Isaac 7-631d.
Löwenthal, Sophie von 16-427b.
— (physician) 23-58d.
Löwenwold, Ger.: *see* Uelzen.
Lowe Observatory, Cal. 20-877d.
Lower, Richard 13-132b; 27-928a.
Lower (in place names), *e.g.* Lower Austria, &c.: *see* Austria, Lower, &c., *except as below.*
Lower, Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Andaluda, Sp.: *see* Andalucía Baja.
—, Argyle, Can. 19-631 (A-B3).
—, Arrow, lake, Can. 24-600 (F3).
—, Beth-horon, Pal.: *see* Beit Ur-el-Foka.
—, Blue Lick, Ky. 18-522b.
—, Brule, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Brule, Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3); 25-508b.
—, Cabot, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, California, dist., Mex. 18-323d.
—, Canada: *see* Quebec, prov., Canada.
—, Chateauguay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe 6-434b.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Fort Garry, Can. 22-970a.
— greensand (Vectine, Vectian) 15-516c; 19-745a; 7-416a; phosphate workings 21-476d.
—, Guadiana, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana Bajo.
—, Gwent, dist., Wales: *see* Isoced.
— Helderberg group 11-670d.
— Hesse, Resitente church of 17-141c.
— Hesselonic Plantation, Mass.: *see* Sheffield, Mass.
—, Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Keuper sandstone 15-766c; 6-919c; 15-827c.
—, Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5); 20-243b.
—, Lake, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Lenne beds 8-125b.
—, mast 17-871b.
—, Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
—, Mills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, New York Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Peach Tree, Ala. 1-466 (B4).
—, Penasco, New Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Peover, Ches. 9-416 (C3); 6-692a.
Lower plâner 7-416c.
— Post, Can. 4-600 (C1).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— quader 7-416c.
— Ramparts, Alsk. 1-472 (B12).
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Rivington, reservoir, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Saginaw, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
— St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Sandusky, O.: *see* Fremont, O.
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-192d.
— Saxony, duchy: *see* Lauenburg.
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Lowery, Ala. 1-466 (C4).
Lowers, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, lake, Switz. 26-1048d.
Lowes, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-31a.
LOWESTOFT, Suff. 17-78a; 9-344 (IV. B2).
— porcelain 5-756b.
Lowesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Loweswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Lowfield, Yorks. 28-923 (D3).
Low German (language) 11-779c; 26-673b.
Lowgill, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554b.
Lowick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Lowics, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-932b.
Löwig, K. J. 4-632c.
LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-564d.
Low jasmine: *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
Lowland, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
LOWLAND (geog.) **17-78b; 11-631a.**
— cattle 16-331a.
Lowlanders (Mennonites) 16-132c.
Lowland malts 28-591c.
Lowlands, Scot. 24-413d.
Lowle, Perceval: *see* Lowell, Percival.
Low Moor, Yorks. 28-932 (B1); 6-371b.
— Moor, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Moor, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lowndean professorship 17-78c.
LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c.
—, Thomas (publisher) 7-827b.
— **WILLIAM THOMAS 17-78c.**
Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-466 (C3).
Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-466 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
— Co., Miss. 18-606 (D2).
Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Lowne, B. T. 9-655d.
Lowo (Lovua), riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Low Polytechnic school (med.) 13-646a.
Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-141c.
Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-530 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-118 (C3).
— City, Mo. 18-606 (C3).
Lowry-Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
— Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore: *see* Belmore.
Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Low Sound, Spitsbergen 25-709a.
LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d; 3-862a; 19-657a.
Lowther (family): *see* Lonsdale, earls of.
—, Sir Charles 6-68d.
—, Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
—, James William 16-987d; 25-615d.
Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-987d; 28-555c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-555c.
— Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Low Veld, plain, S.Af. 21-469 (K4); 27-1078.
Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— limestone 26-236d; 27-824d.
Low water: *see* Ebb.
— water mark 28-476c.
Low wines 25-709b; 25-710c.
Löwy, E. 14-878b.
Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Sp.: *see* Loja.
Loxbear, Iberv. 5-430 (VI. E3).
Loxia: *see* Crossbill.
— coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
— curvirostra: *see* Cross-bill, common.
— pityopsittacus: *see* Parrot crossbill.
— taeniopters: *see* Two-barred crossbill.
Loxias, Apollo 2-184d.
Loxiidae: *see* Cross-bill.
Loxley, riv., Yorks. 28-923 (C3); 24-812d.
Loxocomes 23-115c.
Loxodon 25-259b; 22-761b.
Loxoceras 5-692c.
Loxodes 14-361b.
LOXODROME 17-79a.
Loxodromic charts: *see* Portolano maps.
— curve: *see* Rhumb-line.
Loxomma 5-312.
Loxophedon 9-664b.
Loxophyllum 14-360b.
Loxoptopus: *see* Loligo.
— Quoiscacho eclorado.
Loxosoma (zool.) 22-612a.
Loxsome (bot.) 22-613a.
Loxsomaceae 22-606c; 22-612a.
Loxsomal, Sus. 25-1067d.
Loy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Lui.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Loyal, Wis. 28-749 (C4).
— (Lesoglas), lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 16-594.
— (Lesoglas), mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-166c.
Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada 25-675b.
— Foresters 17-64b.
Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
LOYALISTS (Tories), U.S. 17-79a; 19-466b; 20-116c.
— Convention (U.S. 1866): *see* National Union Convention.
Loyal Orangewomen 11-775b.
— Sock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Temperance Legion, U.S. 25-580b.
Loyalton, Cal. 5-3 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
LOYALTY, Is., Pac.O. 17-80b; 19-96 (D7); 24-815a.
LOYALTY (dict.) 17-80a.
Loyalty loan 25-141d.
— Order of (Baden): *see* Fidelity, Order of.
Loy-yang, China: *see* Honan Fu.
Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st baron Overstone: *see* Overstone.
Loyd, La. 17-34 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Loye, C. A. 5-324b.
Loyne, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF 17-80a; 11-771c; 23-404b.
—, Martin de 24-1128a.
Loyalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Loyseau, Charles 28-377d.
Loyson, Hyacinthe 14-812d; 20-61b.
Loysville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Lo-yung, China 9-143 (B3).
Lozano (writer) 6-764c.
LOZENGE 17-80c; combattuere 6-915c; heraldry 13-194a; 13-227c.
LOZERE, dept., Fr. 17-80b; 10-775 (F3).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-80b; 5-777.
Lozinski, Herbert de: *see* Lozinski.
Lozinski, Ross. 24-874 (C-F3).
Lozoya, canal, Madrid 27-293c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 19-78b.
L.R.C.P. (abbrev.) 14-28c.
L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 14-28c.
L.S.A. (abbrev.) 14-28c.
LT. (symbol) 22-931d.
Lluya, Russ.: *see* Pskov.

Digitized by Google

Lo (Lu-chow), China 6-16B (H4); 26-319a.
—, spec. state, China 6-907d; 26-113d.
—, tribe : see Lus.
Loa (myth.) 24-231d.
Lu Annals of (Confucius) : see Ch'un Ch'iu.
Luabo d'Este, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N3); 28-952d.
— d'Oeste, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Luais, Artemia 2-664a.
Lualaba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-914d; 8-926a.
— Kasai, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4-5); 6-926d.
Luampa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Luan, China 6-16B (K2).
Luana, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Luan-cheng, China 6-16B (I2).
Luando, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B5); 28-958a.
Luanga, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
—, riv., S.Af. : see Lunga.
Luangwa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (A3); 28-953b.
LUANG-PRABANG, Fr.I.C. 17-84d; 18-498 (C2); 19-191c; geology 25-3c; Siamese occupation 14-494b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1-C2); 14-494c.
Luangwa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 28-953b; 4-959a.
Luapula, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5); 23-260 (C1); 3-317d; 6-914c.
Luar, lake, Bor. 4-258a.
Luarca, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Luashimo, riv., C.Af. : see Lujimo.
—, race : see Ba-Luba.
Luba (dialect) 3-355a.
Luban (proverbial) 17-127c.
Lubango (dialect) 3-355d.
Luba-Lunda, tribes 1-330a; 6-925a.
Lubanitza, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-915b.
Lubao, Lu. 21-322 (B4).
LUBAO, P.Is. 17-84d; 21-392 (D2).
Lubart (of Lithuania) 5-447b; 11-548d.
Lubarrow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-76c.
Luba's, fort, Ugan. 27-562c.
Lubbecke, Ger. : battle (c. 775) 26-267c.
LUBBEN, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (C3).
Lubbenstein, hill, Ger. 13-250c.
Lubber's point 6-805a.
Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury : see Avebury.
—, Sir John William 26-944b; 28-957c.
Lubbock, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— cuts, W.Aus. 28-539c.
— Sea, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Lubeh, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Lubberon, mt., Br.E.Af. : see Felekl.
Lubbreyres, Ger. : see Loobschede.
Lubec, Me. 17-434 (E-F4); 17-656b.
Lubeck, Ger. 17-85d; 8-24 (C3); bishopric 4-4a, 13-344d; cathedral 2-406d, 7-444b; chamber of commerce 8-159b; meadow painting 8-190a; museum 19-67b; scene in Marienkirche 20-96a.
— Viet. 28-34 (B2).
Lubar, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
LUBECK, state, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (C) and (E-F1); 20-97c; treaties (1512) 6-31a; (1629) 11-853b.
Lubeck " (ship) 24-911d.
Lubec, Ger. 11-805 (F3).
Lubec, Thomas Rastus : see Rastus, Thomas.
Lubenham, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Lubersac, Fr. 10-175 (E5).
Lubi, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. : see Lloka.
Lubin, Aus. 11-491d.
Lubitsch group 6-924a.
Lubitsch, Ernst, Fr. 25-915d.
Lubiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
Lubis, riv., Ger. 12-667b.
Lubitz, dist., S.Af. 3-350d.
LUBLIN, Russ. 17-87c; 21-929 (C3); Turkish capture (1672) 24-451b.
LUBLIN, govt., Russ. 17-87b; 21-929 (D3); tobacco 21-794b; union of (1569) 21-794b.
Lubnitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Lubnaig, lake, Scot. 24-413 (C2); 5-55b; 16-87a.
Lubny, Russ. 23-874 (I. D1); 23-15d.
Lubolo, race 1-330c.
Lubomirsky, Prince 21-913d.
LUBRICANTS 17-87c; 21-322d.
LUBRICATION 17-89b; 3-581c; 3-578c; friction effect 17-1011c; gas engines 18-917d; steam engines 25-846b.
Lubrin, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Lübtheen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lubu, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I2).
Lubudi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Lubukpakam, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Lubuk Raja, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
Luby, Alexander 13-929d.
Luca, Fra de Burgo : see Pacioli, Luca.
Luca, It. : see Lucca.
—, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Luca della Robbia : see Della Robbia, Luca.
Lucae, J. C. G. (anthropologist) 7-375d.
Lucaioena de las Torres, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Locaiste, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-392d.
Locama, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) 17-91b; 19-296c; 26-264b; Statius' eulogy 25-812a.
—, G. C. Bingham, earl of.: Balaklava 3-234b; 7-452a; Jewish disabilities 9-586b.
Lucana, Fr. 14-744 (E2); 8-619b; 9-620d.
Lucanas, Peru 21-372b.
LUCANIA, dist., It. 17-92a; 15-76 (E-F4); 23-649 (D2-3); language 23-963d; vase painting 5-721a.
" Lucania " (ship) 25-841b.
Lucanidae : see Stag-beetle.
Lucanus cervus : see Stag-beetle.
Lucar, Mark 3-374d.
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS 17-92d; 20-335d; Codex Alexandrinus 3-886b; confession of faith, 7-394d; 18-335b.
LUCARNE (arch.) 17-93a.
Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron 7-349c.
— (de Burgo) : see Pacioli, Luca.
— (of Prague) 18-818c; 4-344a.
— (of Tuy) 25-580a.
— SIR CHARLES 17-93a; 14-753a.
—, CHARLES (politician) 17-93b.
—, Charles (philanthropist) 15-615d.
—, David 18-353a; 6-935a.
—, Edward (mathematician) 19-859d.
—, E. V. 9-644c.
—, Felix (physicist) 9-205c.
—, Francesco 4-68a.
—, Henry 24-910b.
—, JOHN SEYMOUR 17-93d; 20-600b; stage scenery 26-736a.
—, Paul : see Simplicien, Father.
—, Richard Cockle 28-436d.
—, Robert 20-31a; 26-1051d.
—, T. M. 4-69a.
—, (VAN LEYDEN) 17-93d.
—, William 11-628b.
Lucas, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C-D1).
Luca Signorelli : see Signorelli.
Lucas lighting system 16-658a.
Lucas sounding machine 25-406c.
Lucasville, O. 20-26 (E1).
Lucayras, archip., W.I. : see Bahamas.
LUCCA, It. 17-94b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (E3); 15-47d; 15-51c; architecture 3-305a; captured by Visconti 28-129a; Charles II. of Parma 5-934d; conference (56 B.C.) 23-644b, 646c; constitution remodelled 15-46a; Florentine attack (1335) 10-833b; golden rose 12-210a; Pisan wars : see Pisa, S. Frediano church 2-394a; velvet 27-980a.
Lucca, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, prov., It. 15-6d; olive oil 15-9c.
—, BAONI DI, commune, It. 17-95c; 15-4 (C2-3); 19-519b.
Lucca gum : see Olive gum.
Lucca MS. 20-491b.
LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS 17-95d; 3-911c.
Lucchesi, Luici 9-285c.
Lucchesi, Andrea C. 24-504c.
— (general) 15-505a; 24-715a.
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO 17-95d.
Lucciana, Cors. 7-200a.
Luccombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Luce (New), Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628.
—, (Old), Scot. 28-628d.
—, abbey, Scot. : see Glenluce.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
—, riv., Scot. : see Luce Water.
Luce (her.) 13-327b.
Lucena, W.I. 15-153 (map).
Luce Co., Mich. 19-372 (E3).
Lucedale, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Luces de Lancival, J. C. J. 11-141b.
Lucena, João de 22-159b.
— (writer on chess) 6-106a.
Lucena, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (F2).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 24-184d.
LUCENA, Sp. 17-96b; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
Lucenay-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Luc-en-Diois, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lucendro, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Lucens, Switz. 26-742 (B3).
Lucentum, Sp. : see Alicanté
Lucera, Matthias Gallus, duke of : see Gallas, Matthias.
LUCERA, It. 17-96c; 15-4 (E4); 7-649d.
Lucera, tribe 23-816c; 9-724a; 27-263b.
Lucerda, It. : see Lucera.
Lucernaria 24-519d; 24-524c.
Lucernarida : see Stauromedusae.
Lucernaridae 24-524c.
Lucernariidae, Fr. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
LUCERNE, Switz. 17-97a; 26-242 (E2); 26-255d; giant's kettles 11-977b.
LUCERNE, canton, Switz. 17-96c; 26-242 (E2); veto, right of 28-14d.
LUCERNE, lake, Switz. 17-97d; 26-242 (E3).
LUCERNE, Ont. 17-98c; 27-480a; 12-368b.
Lucero, N.Mex. 19-530 (E1).
Luce-Horan process 16-317b.
Lucerun, Switz. : see Lucerne.
Lucesco, Pa. 21-196 (C1).
Luces de Gaul : see Gaul, Luces de.
Lucetia, Fr. : see Paris.
Lucetius, Jupiter 15-561c.
Lucetta, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Luce Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
LUCHAIRE, DENIS JEAN Achille 17-98d.
Luchaire's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Luchan (general) : see Luchen.
Luchek, Canc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Luchesk, Russ. : see Lutsk.
Luchetto da Genova : see Cambiasi, Luca.
Lu-chi, China 6-16B (I4).
Luchon, Fr. : see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Lüchow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lu-chow : see Lo.
Lu-chow Fu, China 6-16B (I3); 6-196d.
Luchsingen, Switz. 26-749 (G3).
LUCHU, archip., Jap. 17-99a; 15-156 (C-D); 13-151; 18-244c; Chinese invasion (695) 6-195c; Christianity 15-223c; French mission 15-237c.
Luchuingo, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Lu-chuing Chiang 6-16B (I5).
LUCIA (Lucy), ST 17-100a.
— di Narni 25-918c.
LUCIAN (martyr) 17-100b; congregation 2-200b; creed 7-394c; Septuagint revision 3-857b, 2-860a.
LUCIAN (satirist) 17-100d; 12-515b; 24-228d; dialogues 8-156d; epigrams 2-95c; Lucius of Patrae 2-234d.
Lucian (of Antioch) : see Lucian (martyr).
Lucian, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Luciani, Sebastiano : see Sebastiano del Piombo.
Luciaria, Switz. : see Lucerne.
Luciaria : see Johannsen, Lars.
Lucien, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Lucionnes, chateau, Fr. : see Louveciennes.
Lucietta, lat., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Lucifer (archangel) 17-103d; 1-169b; 26-789b.
LUCIFER (lp. of Cagliari) 17-103c.
LUCIFER (astron.) 17-103d; 27-1015a; Phaethon 21-342b.
Lucifer (Vondel) 8-724b; 21-880b.
Luciferani (sect) 14-593d.
Lucifer flank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Lucigen lamp 16-654a.
Lucignano, It. 15-4 (C3).
Lucile, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Lucilia 20-795b.
— caesar 10-584a.
LUCILIUS, GAIUS 17-104a; 16-250d; 24-228c; language 16-252b.
— JUNIOR 17-105a.
Lucilla, Annia 9-777c.
Lucillius (writer) 2-95c.
Lucin, Utah 27-814 (A1); 12-422c.
LUCINA (myth.) 17-105b; 15-260b.
Lucina (zool.) 16-123a; 7-132b.
Lucinda, Pa. 21-196 (D3).
Lucindae 16-120d; 16-122a.
Lucinidae 16-123d.
Lucio, Giovanni 27-215b.
Luciola italica : see Italian fire-fly.
Luciopersa : see Pike-perch.
Lucipara, Ins., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Lucius (Caecilius) 16-56a.
— (Charinus) 2-181b; 26-963b.
— (of Patrae) 2-234d.
— (pope) 17-105b.
— II. 17-100b; 20-695a; 23-670c.
— III. 17-105c; Frederick I. 11-16a, 13-378a; heresy 14-588d.
— (of Trag) : see Lucio, Giovanni.
— (here) 9-263c; 5-210b; 28-549d.
Lucius and Martius, temple, Nimes : see Maison Carrée.
Lucius lucius : see Pike.
Luck, Russ. : see Lutsk.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A5).
LUCK (fortune) 17-105c; 10-794b; Egyptian calendar 9-499c; Hermes 13-369c.
Lucka, Ger. 24-259c; battle (1307) 18-85a, 1-466b.
Luckau, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 3-342a.
LUCKE, GOTTFRIED CHRISTian Friedrich 17-105d.
Luckesarai, India : see Lakhisarai.
LUCKENWALDE, Ger. 17-106a; 11-808 (D2).
Lucker, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Luckets, Va. 28-118 (E1)
Luckey, O. 20-26 (C2).
Luckhoff, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
Luckiesarai, India : see Lakhisarai.
Luckner, Nicholas, count of 11-236d.
Lucknow, Can. 20-114 (B2).
LUCKNOW, India 17-106a; 14-576 (I6); architecture 14-433d, mutiny (1857) 14-449a, 13-79d; school of poets 13-488d; treaty (1801) 9-862c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Lucknow, Wazirs of : see Oudh.
Luck of Eden Hall : see Eden Hall, Luck of.
Luckow, riv., Ana. 12-838a.
Luckow, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Lucma 21-267b.
Luco, Ramon Barros : see Barros Luco, Ramon.
Luco, O. 17-714d.
—, Ill. 15-751c.
Lucolenco, Peter of 6-190b.
Lucombe, Emma : see Reeves, Emma.
LUCON, Fr. 17-106c; 10-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. 17-106c.
Lucotetia, Fr. : see Paris.
Lucrative succession 17-106d.
LUCRE (dict.) 17-106d.
Lucrece (Shakespeare) : see *Rape of Lucrece.*
Lucrecia, pt., W.I. 7-595 (F2).
LUCRETIA (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) 17-106d.
LUCRETILIS MONS, mt., It. 17-106d; 15-26 (C5).
LUCRETIUS (Roman poet) 17-107a; 16-261c; 16-264a, Catullus 5-644b; cosmogony 24-395c, 10-24c; didactic poetry 8-202d; Horace compared 13-686d; MSS. discovered 14-991a; Virgil compared 28-112c.
LUCRINUS (Lucrino), lake, It. 17-109d; 15-4 (B6); 5-123b.
Lucrosus, Sp. : see Logrono.
Lucrum cessans 14-654d.
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS 17-110a; library 16-547a.
—, Marcus Licinius 17-110d; 4-350d.
Lucullus (Cicero) : see *Academica.*
Lucuma mammosa : see Marmalade tree.
Lucumos (Etruscan nobles) 7-235b.
Lucus Augusti, Sp. : see Lugo.
— FERONIAE 17-111a.
Lucy, St : see Lucia, St.
—, Godfrey de (bp.) 17-111b; 28-704d.
— RICHARD DE 17-111a; 9-434c.
— SIR THOMAS 17-111b.
Lucy, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-969 (F4).
Lucy of Bishop of St. David's (1695) 25-134c.
Lud, riv., Linc. 17-67a.
Luda, William de : see William de Luda.
Ludabar, W.Af. 20-826b.
Ludd, Pal. : see Lydd.
Ludden, N.Dak. 19-780 (F G3).
Luddesdown, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Luddi, dist., Aus. M. : see Lydia.
Luddington, Linc. 3-68a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
LUDDITES 17-111c; 9-555d; Denman's defence 8-23a.
Ludeca (of Mercia) 19-132c; 9-105a.
Ludeking, J. H. G. (physicist) 2-661d.
Ludell, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
LUDENSCHEID, Ger. 17-111d; 11-808 (C. 4).
Lüderitz, F. A. 11-856b; 11-802c.
Lüderitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. : see Angra Pequena.
— Bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c.
— Land, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Lüders, Count Alexander N. 24-1c.
—, H. (artist) 14-324c.
—, W. (physicist) 25-1016c.
Ludes, Fr. 9-664b.
—, Linc. : see Louth.
—, Salop : see Ludlow.
Ludford, Salop 24-1021d; rout (1459) 9-517d.
Ludger, St (bp. of Munster) 28-522a; 13-250d; 13-223a.
Ludgeri, castle, Ger. 15-586a.
Ludgershall, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-706e.
Ludgvan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-781c; copper works 4-255b.
Ludgvan, dist., Corn. 24-10a.
LUDHIANA, India 17-112a, 14-576 (F4); shawls 22-655a, Sikh raids (1846) 25-87d.
Ludi Actiaci : see Actian Games.
— Apollinares, Circenses, &c. : see Apollinares, Circenses, &c.
— Cereris : see Cerealia.
— publici : see Games, classical
— saeculares : see Secular games.
Ludian group 11-670b, 20-91a.
Ludica (of Mercia) : see Ludeca.
Ludio (physicist) 5-66b.
Lüdinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (A3)
Ludington, La. 17-54 (A3).
LUDINGTON, Mich. 17-112b; 19-372 (D6).
Ludion (Studius : painter) 20-477b.
Ludlam, bay, N.J 19-502 (C5).
Ludlerian : see Ludlow group.
LUDLOW, EDMUND 17-112c.
—, Israel 7-377b

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ludlow, John 21-115c.
—, Roger 6-355a; 19-798c; 10-132d.
Ludlow, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
—, Mass. 17-353 (C3); 13-527c.
—, Mo. 17-134 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
LUDLOW, Salop 17-113a; 9-429 (III. B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
— bone bed 4-203a.
— Falls, O. 20-26 (B-45).
— **GROUP** 17-113c; 11-670d; 25-111a.
— limestone: *see* Aymestry limestone.
Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia) 20-373a; 24-176b; 11-833c.
— (of Koevorden): *see* Roelof.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 4-426c.
— (Leutholf), **HIOB** 17-113d; 13-193b.
Ludolf, C. F. 9-180d.
Ludonya, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Ludovico: *see* Louis.
Ludovic's angle 1-941a.
Ludovisi, Alessandro: *see* Gregory XV. (pope).
Ludovisi, villa, Rome 9-398a; Mars statue 2-455c.
— collection, Rome 23-612d.
Ludre, St 8-35c.
Ludtge, F. H. R. (physicist) 5-256c.
Ludum, dist., Corn.: *see* Ludgvan Leaze.
Ludus duodecim scriptorum, &c. (games): *see* Duodecim scriptorum, &c.
— de Sancto Kanuto 8-40b.
— literarius 24-360b.
Ludville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ludwick, Pa.: *see* Lawrenceburg.
Ludwig (name): *see* Louis.
—, Christian Gottlieb (physician) 1-936b.
—, E. (chemist) 14-171b.
—, H.: echinoderms 8-871d; holothurians 8-879c.
—, Johann Peter 17-300c.
—, **K. F. W.** 17-114a; 27-929a; on blood 19-61d, 18-64a; lymph flow 20-925b, 17-164c.
—, **OTTO** 17-114c; 11-786d.
Ludwig, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ger. 19-5a.
Ludwigia 20-104d.
Ludwigs, canal, Ger. 23-47d; 11-816c.
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus. 24-106a.
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. 17-114d; 11-808 (B4); porcelain 5-751b; prison 22-368d.
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. (Bav.) 17-111a; 11-808 (II. m9).
— (Ger. (Baden) 9-936d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. 17-115a; 11-808 (C2).
Ludworth, Dur. 8-708d.
Ludzha, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Lue, Artemis 2-664a.
Luebo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Luez, mt., Alps 26-242 (D2); 4-812c.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (C3); 24-105a.
Lueger, Karl 3-35a; 2-142b.
Luemboo, riv. C.Af. 6-923 (C3), 15-684c.
Luena, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
—, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (A-B2); 26-953a.
Luenya, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
Lues venerea: *see* Syphilis.
Luété, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d
Lu-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-165 (K5); 15-957d.
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4)
Luff, A. P. 1-151d.
Luffa, Ralph: *see* Ralph Luffa.
Luffa, sargopiaca 7-611d.
Luffenham, Intl. 23-941c.
Luffenholtz, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Luffer (arch.): *see* Louver.
Luffnocolt, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Luffness, golf links, Scot. 12-796a.
Lufira, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Lufkin, Tex. 26-690 (N4)
Luft, Hans 2-926c.
Luftee Knob, mt., Tenn. 28-619b
Lug (myth.): *see* Lugaid Lamfada.
LUG (dict.) 17-115a.
Lug (sail) 17-115b; 23-340b.
— (worm): *see* Lob-worm.
Luga, Russ. 23-872 (D8); 24-37d.
—, W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 24-37d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Lugaid (son of Ith) 14-756c.
— Lamfada (myth.) 14-756a; Teltown oenach 14-770a, 2-847b.
Lugaigira (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Lugal-kigub-Nidaba (king of Ur) 27-784a; 19-707c.
Lugaizagesi (king of Erech) 19-182a; 3-111c; 3-868a; empire founded 3-103a; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c.
Lugan, Russ.: *see* Lugansk.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G2); 17-115d.
Luganda (dialect) 27-539b.
LUGANO, Switz. 17-115b; 26-242 (F4); 26-254c; potato cultivation 4-214a.
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It. 17-115c; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B3-1).
LUGANSK, Russ. 17-115d; 23-874 (I.-G2); climate 23-881c.
Luganville, Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Lugar, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-73c.
—, riv., Scot. 3-75a.
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw) 19-563c; 17-116b.
—, **SIR FREDERICK J. D.** 17-115d; Nikki treaty (1894) 1-350a; Northern Nigeria 19-683b; Uganda 27-561b.
Lugeard, falls, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B5); 15-685a.
Lugato, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lugduff, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul: *see* Lugudunensis.
Lugdunum, Gaul: *see* Lugudunum.
Lugea Falus (Lugeno Lacus), lake, Aus.: *see* Zirknitz.
Lügenfeld (833) 17-29a; 12-536c.
Lugg, riv., Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3); 9-420 (III. B2); fishing 22-809a.
Luggage 17-115a; carrier's liability 5-408a.
Luggarus, Switz.: *see* Locarno.
Luggelaw, lake, Ire.: *see* Tay.
Lugger (bird) 10-139b.
— (vessel) 17-115b.
Lugide, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
Lugin, Hans (physicist) 16-660c; 6-855a.
Lugh, Soumd. 25-379 (C6); 25-383c; 1-346c.
Lughaidh, Meic Maireda, St.
Lugil, tribe 27-584b.
Lugnaquilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-618d.
Lugnasad: *see* Teltown aenach.
Lugné-Poë, Alexandre 8-553c.
Lugnetz, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-605c.
Lugny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Lugo, Alonzo de 5-744d.
—, Bernardo de 6-709a.
Lugo, It. 15-4 (C-D2); 9-338a.
LUGO, Sp. 17-116c; 25-530 (B1); councils (569, 572) 8-779c.
LUGO, prov., Sp. 17-116b; 25-530 (B1).
Lugodesma, Artemis 2-664b.
Lugodoric (dialect) 24-628b.
Lugonia, Cal. 22-969d.
LUGOS, Hung. 17-116d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1695) 27-451d.
Lugton Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lugudunensis, prov., Gaul 23-648 (B-C2); 23-649 (B-C2); 11-533c; 23-650c; Clovis conquers 19-749c.
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul 17-116d; 23-648 (C2). *See also* Lyons.
— Consoranorum, Fr.: *see* St. Lizier-de-Couserans.
— Convenarum, Fr.: *see* St. Bertrand-de-Cummingues.
Luguet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 22-674b.
Luguido, Sardinia 15-26 (B4).
Lügumklooster, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Lugus, bl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Luh, China: *see* Wen-chow-fu.
Lu Han, railway, China 6-180d; 21-62b.
Luhalaschowitz, Aus. 19-317a; 19-321c.
Lühe, M.: coccidia 6-618a; haemosporidia 12-606a.
Luhe, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Luhes 19-568a.
Lu-hien, China: *see* Tung-chow.
Luhit, riv., India: *see* Lohit.
Lu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Lu-huang-lin, mts., China 15-777c.
Lui, Siam 14-498 (B3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-74c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Luiana, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
Luib, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 26-466b.
Luichart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
Luidbrand (Luidprand): *see* Liudprand.
Luidilidae 8-880b.
Luigi: *see* Louis.
Luijmo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Luik, Belg.: *see* Liége.
Luikgeistel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Lui kui rabbit 12-949d.
Luindi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Luing, I., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Luint, Ambrogio 17-117b.
—, Aurelio 17-117b.
—, **BERNARDINO** 17-117a; 5-556c.
—, Evangelista 17-117b.
Luino, It. 15-4 (B1).
Luis: *see* Louis.
Luisa (Luise), *see* Louise.
Luis de Granada: *see* Granada, Luis de.
Luise (Voss) 28-215b; 11-792a.
Luisenburg, hill, Ger. 1-568a; 11-792a.
Luisenfeld, Ger.E.Af. 1-712d.
Luisi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Luitbrand (Luitprand): *see* Liudprand.
Luitprand: *see* Leopold.
Luiz: *see* Louis.
Luiz, Nicolão 22-161c.
Luiz I., bridge, Sp. 4-543a.
Luiza: *see* Louise.
Luizi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lujan, Arg. (Buenos Aires): battle (1740) 2-170c.
—, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Mendoza.
Lu-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-837c.
Lujaurite 19-384a.
Lujenda, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 23-782a; 6-164a.
Luka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Lu-ka-cho-kai, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Lukacs, Laszlo 13-922c.
Lukaczek, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lu-kang, temple, Lhasa 16-550d.
Lukanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Lukaris, Cyril: *see* Lucaris, Cyrillos.
Lukasi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lukban, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Lukchun, lake, Turkest. 6-1000a; 23-723c; 12-166a.
LUKE (bibl.) 17-117d; 17-118c; 1-162b; literary style 15-353b; pastoral epistles 26-992d; pictures attributed to 19-892a, 7-724b; tomb 26-741b.
— **(GOSPEL OF ST)** 17-118c; 15-356c; 3-874c; Christ's ministry 3-889a; date 20-964d; English commentary 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; nativity date 3-888a.
—, Sir Samuel 4-885d.
Luke, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Lukeby, Ire.: sewage irrig. 3-487b.
Luke, entrance (optics): *see* Entrance luke.
Lukegenés, Apollo 2-184c.
Lukeore, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 15-662d.
Luke of Prague: *see* Lucas of Prague.
Luke the Physician (A. Harnack) 17-118c.
Lukfata, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Lukhisarai, India: *see* Lakhisarai.
Lu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Lukiguru, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lukin, Lionel 16-602a; 14-212c.
Lukinga, dist., Bel.Cong. 3-599d.
—, mts., S.Af. 4-598a.
Lukiski, Vilna, Russ. 28-88d.
Lukiya, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Chalta krnask.
Lukman (writer): *see* Luqman.
Lukmanier, mt., Alps 1-744c.
—, pass, Alps 29-243 (F3); 1-744d.
Lukoke, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Lukolela, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lukoma, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Lukonde (dialect) 3-358c.
Lukonjo (dialect) 27-559b; 3-358c.
Lukos, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Yala.
Lukosasi, riv., C.Af. 28-955b.
Lukose, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lu-Kou-ch'iao, China 21-62b.
Lukovo, Monten. 19-767 (D2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Lu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
Lukow, Russ. 23-929 (C-D3); 21-932b; population 25-47a.
Lukovanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Lukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-915b; exploration 6-917d, 6-1000; Tanganyika outlet 26-396d.
Lukuru, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Lukuledi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lukulunga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lukungu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
Lukuru, riv., Nyasa. 6-915a.
Lul, Sud. 10-192b.
Lula, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Lulanga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-917a.
Lulangan, mt., P.Is. 21-393 (D7).
Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
Lule, tribe 1-812a; 8-200b.
Lulimala, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
Luling, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Lulu, St 4-206a; 13-337b.
—, **RAIMON** 17-120d; 25-590a; 2-282c; *Ars Magna* 24-555b; missionary prin ciples 18-565a; nitric acid 18-711d.
LULLABY (dict.) 17-121b.
Lulli, Giovanni Battista: *see* Lully, Jean Baptiste.
Lullingstone, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Lully, Jean Baptiste 17-142 (E3); *Lulli Broak, riv., Vt.* 19-490 (C4).
Lullula arborea: *see* Woodlark.
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE 17-121b; 20-385a; 8-797d; horn compositions 13-705c.
—, Raymond: *see* Lull, Raimon.
Lully, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Lulon, fortress, Asia M. 23-523c.
Lulonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lulanga.
Lulu, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-340 (D1).
—, mts., S.Af. 17-155d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (K1).
Lulua, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-915b; 6-921b.
Lulua (dialect) 3-359a.
Luluabura, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-926a.
Lulubasans, tribe 21-202c.
Lulworth (East), Dorset. 9-430 (III. C5); 9-431c.
—(West), Dorset. 9-429 (III. C5); geology 8-434d.
— Cove, Dorset. 8-434c.
— Cove, bay, Dorset. 9-429 (III. C5); 8-434c.
Lumachella 17-677c.
Lumar lens 21-511c.
Lumb, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
LUMBAGO 17-121c; 23-238b; treatment 1-956d, 5-135d.
Lumban, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lumbar arteries 2-667c.
— plexus 19-399d.
— puncture: *see* Puncture, lumbar.
— veins 27-979b.
Lumber, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, riv., N.B.S.C. 25-580 (E2); 19-777 (C3).
LUMBER (dict.) 17-121d.
Lumber Bridge, N.C. 19-771 (C3).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Lumberton, Miss. 18-599 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-529 (C10).
Lumber trade: *see* Timber.
Lumberville, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Lumbi, riv., C.Af. 26-975a.
Lumbier, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Lumbini, grove, India 15-121d.
Lumbo sacral cord 19-400b.
Lumbsha, riv., Nyasa. 25-466 (G2).
Lumbovsk, bay, Russ. 23-873 (F2).
Lumbres, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Lumbrical muscles 19-397b; 19-398a.
Lumbricidae 8-835b; 8-846c; secondary annulation 18-217b; spermatheca 8-838d.
Lumbricoid, common 13-193c.
Lumbricoides 17-787a.
Lumbricolus 23-566d.
Lumbricus 8-795b (fig.); 8-825b; gonadotic 8-841c; nephridia 8-712b, 8-726a.
— **terrestris** 23-111a.
Lumbwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 19-161b; 4-602d.
Lumby, Joseph Rawson (mathematician) 14-754a.
Lumding, India 14-370 (F7).
Lumello Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (D3).
Lumenge, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lumgair, lake, Scot. 15-961b.
Lumiar, Sp. 16-772c.
Lumière, A. et ses fils 21-591d.
Lumiparta 5-491c.
Lumiparta Vaca 17-177a.
Luminophore 6-712a.
Lumley, John Lumley, baron 6-222b.
—, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron 5-516b.
Lumley, castle, Dur. 6-1154.
— portrait (Shakespeare) 24-790a.
Lumley's filter 5-365a.
Lumme: *see* Loom.
Lummer, O. F.: Hauptmann's rings 14-691c; heat radiation 13-155c; illumination standard 21-526d; photometer 21-527c; thermometer 26-1154.
Lummi, Ind., Wash. 28-344 (C1).
—, tribe 14-462a; 8-200a.
Lumone, Fr. 19-146c.
Lumpac (myth.): *see* Lugaid Lamfada.
Lumpemba, riv., C.Af. 6-914d.
Lump-fish: *see* Lump-sucker.
Lumpkin, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 17-123a.
Lumpkin, Wilson 11-756d; 19-795b.
Lumpkin, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 19-732b.
Lumpy, fort, Hants 23-139 (map).
LUMP-SUCKER 17-122c.
Lumris, tribe 2-643c; 3-731a; rebellion (1872) 2-643a.
LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY 17-122d.
—, Sir James (soldier) 2-88a.
—, J. S. (chemist) 5-491c; 4-485d.
—, Sir Peter 17-122d.
—, Sir Robert 5-616a.
Lumsden, N.Z. 19-624 (B9).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Lumsi, Mala Arga 17-486a (B7).
Lumut, mt., Sum. 26-73 (A3).
Lun, John: *see* Rich, John.
LUNA, ALVARO DE 17-123a; 15-341c.
—, de, tribe 21-371c.
—, Pedro de: *see* Benedict XIII. (anti-pope).
—, Perez de 6-743d.
—, Tristan de 10-644a.
Luna (myth.) 26-431c.
LUNA (law) 17-123b; 11-826 (C2); 23-631a.
—, N.Mex. 19-527 (B4).
—, tribe 8-200a; 8-214.
—, mts., It. 15-26.
Luna (palmister): *see* Moon.
Luna Co., N.Mex. 19-527 (C3).
Lunary: *see* Lunaria and Honesty.

Digitized by Google

Lunacy Act (1890) 14-612b; 14-611c.
— Act (1891) 22-76d.
Lunar Villa, Fr.: *see* Lundville.
Lunain, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
—, springs, Fr. 20-811d.
Lunalilo (of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Luna Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Luna marble: *see* Carrara marble.
Lunan, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E1); 10-660d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Lunar caustic: *see* Silver nitrate.
Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) 1-264a.
Lunar distances, method of: *see* Lunars, method of.
— hornet sphinx 28-659d.
Lunaria: *see* Honesty.
Lunar month: *see* Month.
Lunars, method of 19-289c.
Lunar theory (astron.): *see* Moon, motion of.
Lunas, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lunatic (law) 14-611c; advowson 1-243b; pauper 22-76d, 9-433a; statistics 14-610d (table); witness 28-760a.
— asylum 14-615c; 18-62b; pauper 9-431b.
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) 14-613d.
LUNATION 17-123c.
Lunavada, India 17-123c.
LUNAVADA (Lunawara), state, India 17-123c.
Lunc arty, Scot. 21-265c; 25-963b.
—, house, Perth, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Lunch (dict.) 17-123c.
Lunch Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4-5).
LUNCHEON (dict.) 17-123c.
Lund, P. W. 4-152c.
—, NOELS FREDERIK 17-123d; 8-14a.
Lund, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
—, Nev. 6-8 (F2).
LUND, Swed. 17-124a; 26-190 (D4); 28-190d; library 16-376c; observatory 19-259a; peace (1679) 26-205a, 8-36b; synod (1167) 1-74b; university 27-765a.
—, Utah 27-514 (A4).
Lundaa, Ada M. 21-544a.
—, Bantu empire, Af. 2-386c; partition 6-919b, 6-923c, 1-342d.
—, dist. Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-925c, 6-925a.
—, race: *see* Balunda.
Lundbourg, Florence 22-197a.
Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271b.
Lunde, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, Stift, 19-804 (B3).
Lundegard, Axel 26-220b.
Lunden, Ger. 6-24 (B4).
Lundenburg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Lunder, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lundevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lundi, pass, India 14-376 (D4).
—, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 25-946 (K-L3); 22-164b.
Lundie, Scot. 24-418d.
Lundi-Khana, C.Asia 2-741c.
Lundin, James 21-259c.
Lundin, Scot. 16-507d.
— Links, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
— Mill and Drumochie, Scot.: *see* Lundin.
Lunde, lake, Yt. 19-490 (C3).
Lundstrom, J. E. 17-876d.
LUNDY, BENJAMIN 17-124a; 19-259c.
— ROBERT 17-124c.
LUNDY, Isl., Dev. 17-124d; 9-430 (VI. C1); lighthouse 16-637c, 16-650; topaz 27-48c.
—, lake, Scot. 14-721d.
Lundy's Lane, Can. 21-106 (H2); battle (1814) 1-849a.
Lune, Rom. 23-826 (C2).
—, forest, Yorks 9-412 (I. D3).
—, riv., Ger. 23-926d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 4-384 (B4); 9-412 (I. C4); course 16-138a, 28-553c; shipping trade 16-138d.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Lune (steam.) 6-382b; quadrature 6-384b.
LUNEBURG, Ger. 17-125a; 11-858 (C2).
— duchy 4-689b; 11-854, 11-856 (maps).
Luneburg-Celle, duchy 4-689d; 12-974b.
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger. 17-125c; 11-808 (C2); 23-923b.
Lunell, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 13-332d.
Lunelviel, cave, Fr. 5-574b.
Lünen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 26).
Lunenburg, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 19-531 (H3); 19-530c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
Lüner, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lunet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
LUNETTE 17-125d; 10-717d.
Lune valley parallel burner 18-924d (fig.).
Luneville, David de: *see* Röntgen, David.
LUNEVILLE, Fr. 17-125d; 10-778 (H3); Academia Stanislai 25-776a; Beaumont Charter (1265) 17-10d; pottery manufacture 5-739b.
—, Treaty of (1801) 10-860d; 15-45c; 3-675b; Germany 11-862b, 14-342c; Tuscany 27-485d.
Lung, China 6-168 (H2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
LUNG (dragon) 17-126b.
LUNG (med.) 17-126a; 23-186c; 19-925b; 13-179b (fig.); abscess 24-653b; congestion 23-196b; pneumonia 21-869c; tuberculosis and consumption: *see* Tuberculosis.
Lungra, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (C1); 9-970a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565d.
—, riv., S.Af. (Kabompo) 23-269 (B2); 23-953a.
—, riv., S.Af. (Kafue) 23-260 (D2); 23-953a.
Lu-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Lungara, bridge, Rome 23-812 (B2).
Lungau, dist., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lung-books (sool.) 2-285d (figs.).
Lungbungu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
LUNGCHOW, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).
Lung-chuan porcelain 5-745c; 15-187b.
Lung-chu-chai, China 6-168 (I7).
Lunge, Ada M. 21-544a.
LUNGE, GEORG 17 - 126b; acetylene 1 - 140b; alkali manufacture 1-685b; benzole acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 26-67b.
Lung-fei (idol.) 10-592b.
Lungegaard, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
—, Lesser, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
Lungern, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-126c.
Lung-fish: *see* Dipneusti.
Lung-gan Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
Lunghino, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Lung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Lung-hu, mt., China 16-194a.
Lungi (costume) 14-418b.
Lung Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Shweli.
— Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 15-957c.
Lung-k'ing (emperor) 6-197d.
Lungleh, India 14-376 (F8).
Lung-ling-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
Lung-men, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Lung-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Lung-ngan, China 6-168 (H5).
Lung-Plague: *see* Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungwell, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lung-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
—, mts., China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-1170a.
Lungsund, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Lung-tou-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Lungwebungu, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (A2); 6-923 (C6); 23-953a.
***Lung-Wei Pi Shu* 6-228c.**
Lungwort 13-772a; 4-249b.
Lung-yen, China 6-168 (K4).
Lung-yu 6-212d.
Luni, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Ill. 26-656a.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) 14-376 (D7); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.
—, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (D3).
Luniriana, dist., It. 15-3b; 20-851a.
Luning, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Luniolar precession 22-274d.
Lunisolar interval 26-939b.
Lunkas cigars 12-170d.
Lun Ner, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Lunnivarre, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lunsaway, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas 22-681d.
Lunstädt, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Lunt, Lance. 16-139 (B2).
Lunterseche Beek, riv., Holl. 11-557c.
Lunula (anat.): *of* heart 13-130c; *of* nails 25-188d.
— (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.
Lunularia 4-703a.
Lunularoxididae 16-172c.
Lunulites 22-12c.
Lu-nyara (dialect) 2-358c.
Lunzenau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Lunzer See, lake, Aus. 3-4d.
Luna sandstone 27-259b; 27-260 (table).
Luoh, tribe: *see* Jur.
Luonbwa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E6).
Luongo, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
Luosen, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Luossavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.
Lupa 27-163d.
Lupata, gorge, S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.
Lupatis: *see* Lovati, Lovato de.
Lupeuba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (L3).
Lupercal, Rom. 3-4 (H4).
Lupercal, cave, Rome 17-126c.
LUPERCALIA 17-126c; 5-179c; 19-463b.
Luperci (priests) 17-126c.
Lupeta, Mumbwina & 403a.
—, cave of: *see* Lupercal.
Lupine, It.: *see* Lecce.
LUPINE (plant) 17-126d; 13-770d; pollination 16-383b; root bacteria 9-166b (fig.).
— group (mammals): *see* Theroids.
Lupinus: *see* Lupine.
— angustifolius: *see* Blue lupine.
— arboreus: *see* Tree lupine.
— luteus: *see* Yellow lupine.
— mutabilis Cruickshanksii 13-766d.
— pauus 13-766d.
Lupkow, Austr. 3-4 (H2).
Lupo, bridge, Rome 2-244c.
Lupoclav, mt., Aus. 4-279d.
Lupot, Francois 4-340d.
Lupo-yoko (soldier) 12-872a.
Lupow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lupowi, mt., Bur. and Siam 14-498 (A4).
Lupowi-Taung, mt., Bur. and Siam 14-498 (E7).
Lupps, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 9-300b.
Luppia, riv., Ger.: *see* Lippe.
Lupstein, Alsace: battle (1325) 12-899c.
Lupton, Frank 26-16d; 9-127b.
—, Roger 24-577a; 9-853c.
Lupton, Chlo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
Lupulin 13-677d foll.
Lupulinic acid 13-678b.
Lupulus 5-371c.
Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes) 27-350a; 9-1.
— (of Aquitaine): *see* Semen Lupus.
— I. (of Gascony) 15-809c.
— II. (of Gascony) 11-494d.
—, Hugh: *see* Chester, earl of.
— PUBLIUS RUTILIUS 17-127a.
—, Servatus: *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Lupus, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Lupus fasciens, p. 13b.
LUPUS (disease) 17-127b; light treatment 3-168d; X-ray treatment 28-899a.
— erythematosus 17-127b.
— exedens 17-127b.
— non-exedens 17-127b.
— vulgaris 17-127b; 25-191b.
LUQMAN 17-127c.
— (the sage) 17-127c; 3-233a.
Luque, Hernando de 21-274d; 21-991a.
Luque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a; population 3-191b.
Luquillo, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, forest, W.I. 13-871d.
—, mts., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Lur (musical instr.) 13-700b.
— (language) 3-239d.
—, African tribe: *see* Alur.
Lur, Pers. tribe 4-867d; 17-129d; 3-229d.
Lura, riv., It. 26-242 (F-G5).
Lurago, Rocco 11-598a.
Lurasy, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
LURAY, cave, Va. 17-127c.
LURCH (dict.) 17-128d; 7-433b.
Lurcher 8-377d.
Lurey-Lévy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lure, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lure (falconry) 10-142c.
— (her.) 13-326d.
Lurem, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURGAN, Ire. 17-129a; 14-744 (E2).
Lurgashall, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Lurt, Cors. 15-4 (B).
—, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 17-129a; 13-37d; oversoul doctrine 15-622b.
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Lur I Buzurg, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Lurikuchik, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Lurin, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Lurio, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 23-164b.
LURISTAN, prov., Pers. 17-129c; 21-188 (A3); forest 21-197a.
Luritcha, tribe 2-957c.
Lurka, Sp.: *see* Lorca.
Lürmann's gas-producer 11-491b.
Lurngau (family) 12-263b.
Luro, riv., Turk. 2-600c; battle (1897) 12-425a.
Lury-sur-Arnon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Lus, tribe 16-191d; 15-729a; 25-4a.
Lusambo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-926a.
Lusancay, Isls., N.G. 19-187 (F3).
LUSATIA, dist., Ger. 17-129d; 11-834, 856 (maps); Albert the Bear 1-494b; Conrad II. 11-857a; diet abolished 24-271d; Lower Lusatia 22-524 (map); Moravia acquisition 15-427a; Sorbs 25-431b; vitrified forts 28-149d.
Lus Bela (Beyla), Bal.: *see* Bela.
Luschan, Felix von 13-536d.
Luschan, harbour, N.G. 19-187 (F2).
Luscians, It. 15-4 (B6).
Luscinus, Gaius Fabricius: *see* Fabricius.
Luscus, Titus Annius 16-478d.
LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India 17-130c; 14-376 (F8); 2-778a.
Lushais, tribe 6-233c; 4-924d; expeditions against 17-130c; frontier regulations 2-773b.
Lu-shan, China 6-168 (I3); 13-446c.
Lushburgh (coin) 25-280c.
Lu-shih, China 6-168 (I3).
Lushington, Stephen 1-204b; 21-405b; 25-224d; on protectorate 22-470b.
Lushoto, Neb. 19-424 (C4).
Lu-shun-k'ow, China: *see* Port Arthur.
Lusi, riv., Java 15-284 (D2).
Lusiads (Camoens) 5-119b; 23-158a; translations 6-865c, 18-380c.
Lusict, tribe 11-832a.
LUSIGNAN (family) 17-130c; Crusades 7-538b; Cyprus 7-701b.
—, Guy de, king of Jerusalem: *see* Guy (of Lusignan).
—, Hugh de (comte de la Marche): *see* Hugh (of La Marche).
—, John of: *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Armenia).
Lusignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4); legend 18-510; ship (1574) 23-460a.
Lusigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Lusitani, tribe 22-139c.
Lusitania, prov., Sp. 23-845 (B3-2); 23-849 (B3-2); 23-856c; 25-536b; Cessca 7-344b; Galba 13-397a.
"Lusitania" (ship) 23-886b; engine 25-822b, 25-845d.
Lusitanian Church 25-509a.
Lusitu, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Lusitzi, tribe 17-130a.
Lusk, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ire. 14-744 (K3); 8-615c.
Lusk, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Luska, Sidney: *see* Harland, Henry.
Luslin, château, Aus. 28-755a.
Lusn, Port. 4-575b.
Lusoga (dialect): *see* Busoga.
Lus, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-937c; geology 8-660c.
— glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-666c.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Luss Water.
Lusos, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Lussac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1370) 5-839b.
— -les-Châteaux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lussan, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lussatite 5-803d.
Lussim, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Lussin, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
—, dist., Aus. 6-85d.
LUSSIN, isl., Aus. 17-131b; 3-4 (D4); 6-85d.
Lussingrande, Aus. 17-131b.
Lussinpiccolo, Aus. 17-131b; observatory 19-958a.
Luss Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-666b.
Lustenau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lustin, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Lustleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Lustom, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lustra-cellulose 5-607c; 5-609c; section 10-310 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
LUSTRATION 17-131b; arms 17-760c; land 17-761a; taboo 26-339a; Thargelia 28-726c.
Lustre (ceramics) 5-730c; Persian 5-728b, 5-736 (Pl. V.); Tiffe 26-917b, 5-741c.
— (fabric) 7-279c.
— (min.) 18-511a; 11-561b.
Lustreing 10-382b.
Lustrum 5-662d; 17-131d.
Lusus, tribe 19-87d.
Lusz-ezewska, Jadwiga 21-929a.
Lut, desert, Pers. 21-188 (C2-3); 18-755d; 21-190b.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
Lutaia Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Rota.
Lutanca, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) 11-393c.
Lutcher, La. 17-54 (B6).
Lutdeh, Afg. 15-631a.
Lutdehchik, tribe 15-631c.
LUTE 17-132a; 25-1039a; cittern 6-399b; Dodge's work 28-496b; pandura 20-676b.
Lutecia 22-710b.
Lutecite 5-804d.
Lutecium 28-942c.
Luteo-chromium salts 6-298c.
Luteolin 22-695a; 22-742b; 7-742c.
Lüterswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lutesville, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Lutetia, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Paris.
Luther (genl.) 16-123b.
Lutetian group (geol.) 9-664a; 11-870b.
Luthfaid, Russ. As. 27-170 (D-C4); 27-171a.
Luti Ali (of Persia) 21-256d.
Lutgar, St: *see* Lieger, St.
Lutgens, Orvc. 20-242 (A3).
Luth: *see* Leathery turtle.
LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH ERNST 17-133c; 26-711b.
Luthardia, A. (botanist) 1-554d.
—, K. T. R. (astronomer) 19-957b.
—, MARTIN 17-133b; 11-851d; Anabaptists 1-904a; biblical criticism 3-846c, 3-859a, 3-861a; Carlstadt 6-348b; catechisms 5-505d; chorale collection 6-269c; church government 25-111c, 25-291a; College of Marburg 17-681b; on devil 8-123a; educational policy 9-964d; literary influence 11-787d, 11-781d; hymns 14-164a, 14-169a; reformation 23-11a, 20-769a; toleration 13-361b; translation of Bible 27-185a, 10-105c; transubstantiation 27-166d; Worms statue 28-832d; Zwingli 28-1062c.
Luther, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-68 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-220 (H1).
—, Va. Mo. 17-434 (B2).
Lutheran Articles of Smalkalden 18-82a.
— Free Churches, Ger. 17-141c.

Digitized by Google

LUTHERANS 17-140b; 6-344a; 26-779c; 28-781d; abbot 1-25d; archbishop 2-357b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; bishop 9-700d, 4-3d; Bohemia 4-129b; confession of faith 7-398c; Decalogue division 7-907d; Eucharist 9-874c; Good Friday 12-238b; Frederick William III. 22-527a; Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c; holy orders 20-186b; literatures 16-800b; musical masses 17-850b; pastoral staff 20-299b; Pietist movement 21-893a; processions 22-416d; superintendent 28-111d, 9-700c; synods 7-311c; vestments 27-1060c.

Lutheran Society of Home Missions 16-922c.

LUTHER LEAGUE 17-142c.

Luthern, Switz. 26-242 (D2).

—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).

Luthersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).

Luthers Store, Ala. 1-160 (B3).

Lutherville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).

Lutherville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).

—, Md. 17-828 (A2).

—, N.C. 12-552b.

Luther Water, riv., Scot. 15-801a.

Luthie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).

Lutidines 22-690d.

Lu-ting-chao, China 6-168(G4).

Lötjenburg, Ger. 8-24 (C4).

Lütke, Feodor Petrovich 19-839c, 21-944b; 29-439c.

Lütke, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).

—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Faiu, East.

— Land, dist., Arct. 19-833c.

Lutma, Johann (silversmith) 29-39b.

LUTON, Beds. 17-142c; 9-424 (IV. B3); font 10-606a; straw-plait industry 25-1004d.

—, Kent 16-942 (G3).

— Hoo, residence, Beds. 2-420c; 4-878b.

Lutra: *see* Otter.

— brasiliensis: *see* Brazilian otter.

Lutrulan 16-124a.

Lutrariidæ 16-124a.

Lutrinæ: *see* Otter.

Lutry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).

Lütschine (Weisse, Schwarze Lütschine), riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a; 1-3a.

LUTSK, Russ. 17-142d; 23-872 (C5); 21-932c.

Luttelton, Sir Thomas de: *see* Littleton.

Luttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).

Lutter, riv., Ger. 3-920c.

Lutter-am-Barenberge, Ger.: battle (1626) 26-854a.

LUTTERWORTH, Leics. 17-143d; 9-420 (III. E2).

Lutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).

Luttre, Belg. 3-668 (D2).

LUTTRELL, HENRY 17-143a.

Luttrell, Tenn. 28-620 (H1).

LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (I. K6).

Lutuamian, tribe 14-455a; 1-811d.

Lutudarum, Brit.: *see* Wirksworth.

Lutung (orang.) 15-286c.

Lutyahau, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F4-3).

Lutz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).

Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2).

—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).

Lützelburg, Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg.

Lützelflüh, Switz. 26-242 (D2).

Lützel, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Lützel.

LUTZEN, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (Pl. I.), 11-858c; battle (1813) 19-329c.

Lutz Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).

Lutzk, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.

LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von 17-144b.

—, Elise von: *see* Ahlefeldt.

Lutzow's Horse 15-126b; 15-913c.

Lu Tzu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.

Luur (music): *see* Lur.

Luvaridae 26-545c.

Luvegu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.

Luverne, Ala. 1-160 (C4).

—, Ia. 14-752 (C2).

—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).

Luvu, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lofu.

Luvua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Luapula.

Luvule, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).

Luvuto, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.

Luwanga (dialect) 3-358c.

Lux (unit of illumination) 21-555d.

Luxburg, hill, Bav.: *see* Luisenburg.

Luxemboorg, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1-D2); 20-810b.

—, Jardin du, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807a.

—, Palais du, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d; 20-818a; industrial parliament 10-867d; museum 20-809c.

LUXEMBURG, F. H. DE Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c; Dutch Wars 8-733a; Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d.

LUXEMBURG, Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (H4); pilgrimages 21-610a; siege (1684) 27-952b.

—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).

—, Mo. 18-608 (O2).

LUXEMBURG, duchy, Eur. 17-145b, 3-668 (H4); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 8-651a; disputes (1838) 3-677c, (1867) 28-34a; forests 10-647 (table); iron and steel 14-833b, 16-700c; orders of knighthood 18-865d; patent law 20-908a; railway 9-917d (table).

—, prov., Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (F4).

LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS, Fr. 17-146c; 10-778 (H4).

Luxey, Fr. 10-778 (D5).

Luz Mundi 12-255a; 16-589b.

Luxomni, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

LUXOR, Egy. 17-146d; 9-40 (B2); 9-54b.

—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).

Luxora, Ark. 2-552 (E2).

LUXORIUS (Roman writer) 17-147a.

Luxoro maps 17-642c.

Luxulian, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181a.

Luxulianite 24-377c; 21-328 (Pl. II., 8).

Luxy, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c; 2-493a.

Lu-yang-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).

Luye, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 11-455b.

Lu-yi, China 6-168 (K3).

Luyi (dialect): *see* Si-luyi.

LUYNES (family) 17-147b.

—, Charles d'Albert, duc de 19-835a.

—, H. T. P. J., duc de 7-679d; 16-481b.

—, L. C. d'Albert, duc de 8-885d.

—, Marie (de Rohan), duchess of: *see* Chevreuse.

Luynes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.

Luz, Fr.: *see* Luz-Saint-Sauveur.

—, Mex.: *see* La Luz.

—, Syr.: *see* Bethel.

Luz (tree) 1-716c.

Luza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 23-197a.

LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d; 25-585a.

Luzarches, Robert de 1-855d.

Luzarches, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

Luzech, Fr. 10-778 (E5).

Luzège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).

Luzel, F. M. 5-661b.

Luzern, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.

Luzerne, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).

—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).

—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).

Luzi, W.: on diamond 8-162c.

Luzičane, tribe: *see* Sorbs.

Luzienstieg, pass, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 11-194d.

Luzine, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.

Luziola (bot.) 12-373b.

Luzio Romano: *see* Romano.

Luzmiza, riv., Aus. 4-122c 26-341c.

Luzon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2-3); 21-392c; 13-121c.

LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR, Fr. 17-148a; 10-778 (E6).

Luzula (bot.): *see* Woodrush.

Luzuriagoideae 16-681c.

Luzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).

Luzzara, It.: battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-600d; battle (1734) 21-992a.

LUZZATI, LUIGI 17-148a; 15-82b; 15-83a.

LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM 17-148c; 13-176a.

—, **SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.

Luzzo, Pietro: *see* Feltre, Morto da.

Lwchwr, riv., Wales: *see* Loughor.

Lwe, riv., Bur. 15-728d.

Lwo, tribe: *see* Jur.

Lwow, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.

LXX (abbrev.): *see* Septuagint.

Lyakhov, Isls., Arct. 21-938 (D1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-537a.

Lyakhva, riv., Canc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d; 26-966d.

Lyall, Canc. 23-874 (II. E3).

LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN 17-148d; 6-534d; 28-755b.

—, Sir Charles 18-635a.

—, **EDNA** 17-148d.

Lyallpur, India 14-376 (E4); 17-149a.

LYALLPUR, dist., India 17-149a; 15-412b.

Lyalya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4).

Lyamchin, bay, Russ. 23-872 (12.)

—, cape, Russ. 23-872 (12).

Lyari, Bal. 14-376 (B7).

Lybed, riv., Russ. 28-769c.

Lybian lotus: *see* Lotus tree.

Lybiodrilus 5-792c; 5-796b.

Lybster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.

Lycabettus, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c.

Lycaenidae 16-475d; 6-733a; sexual dimorphism 16-476d.

LYCAON, mt., Gr. 9-149a; 12-410 (C3); 6-494c; 12-426d; weather-magic 28-977a.

Lycaonia: *see* Thous.

LYCANTHROPY 17-149a; 28-323b, 28-976c.

LYCAON (myth.) 17-150d; 28-525a; 28-976c; 17-149a.

Lycaon (astron.): *see* Bootes.

— pictus: *see* Hunting-dog.

Lycaonia, Asia M. 21-944a.

LYCAONIA, Asia M. 17-151a; 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3).

Lycea, It.: *see* Lecce.

Lycée (dist.) 8-963d.

Lyceius: *see* Apollo Lyceius.

Lycetol 21-635a.

Lyceum, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-835a; 17-155a; Aristotle 12-752d.

LYCEUM (dict.) 17-151d.

— Club, Lond. 6-567c.

— Hosianum, Braunsberg, Ger. 11-823b.

— Theatre, Lond. 26-736a; Irving 8-532d, 14-855d.

Lychee: *see* Litchi.

Lychen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).

Lych-gate: *see* Lich-gate.

Lychinitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.

Lychnens (marble): *see* Lychnites.

Lychnidos, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.

Lychnis (bot.) 13-770d; 5-404a; calyx 10-563b (fig.); corolla 10-559d; petals 10-565b.

— alpina 5-147b.

— apetala 26-818b.

— coeli-rosa 13-766d.

— flos cuculi: *see* Ragged robin.

— oculata cardinalis 13-766d.

Lychnites (marble) 20-861b.

Lychnobiate (festival) 16-132c.

Lychnorhizidae 24-525c.

Lychonycteris 6-244a.

LYCIA, Asia M. 17-151d; 2-760 (C4); 6-368d; 2-662b; coins 19-888d; federation 10-234c; Hellenism 13-237b; Sarpedon legend 24-221a; tombs 12-486b, 2-380b (fig.); worship of Leto 16-273d.

Lycia and Pamphylia, prov. Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (E-F3).

Lycian Taurus, mts., Turk. As.: *see* Taurus, the Lycian.

Lycidas (poem) 18-482b; 17-1.

"Lycidas" (statue) 24-503c.

Lycine: *see* Betaine.

Lycium (bot.) 25-357a.

— ruthenicum 12-167b.

LYCK, Ger. 17-153a; 11-808 (I2).

Lyckeby A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).

Lyckholm group 20-236d.

Lycksele, Swed. 19-860 (D2).

—, Laxpenark, Swed. 19-293b.

Lycodon (zool.) 23-173d.

— aulicus 18-497a.

Lycogala 19-105d.

Lycogalaceae 19-105d.

Lycoming, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).

— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).

Lycon (crater) 25-331d.

Lycoperdon (bot.): *see* Puffball.

— nut: *see* Harts nut.

Lycopersicum esculentum: *see* Tomato.

LYCOPHRON (of Chalcis) 17-153a; 12-514b; 8-490b.

— (tyrant of Pherae) 19-231a; 21-377a.

Lycopodiaceae 22-608c; 17-153b; 22-606c.

Lycopodiales 22-608b; 22-606c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Paleozoic 20-529a.

Lycopoditese 20-531d.

Lycopodites 20-543a.

LYCOPODIUM 17-153b; 22-608c; Nageli on 19-149c; prothalli 22-605d; (fig.) sporophyll 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737b.

— alpinum 25-876a (fig.).

— clavatum: *see* Stag-horn moss.

— complanatum 28-197b.

Lycopodium engine 13-147c.

Lycopolis, Egy.: *see* Assiut.

Lycopsis (bot.) 4-242c.

Lycoreia, mt., Gr. 20-854a.

Lycoris: *see* Cytheris.

Lycortas (father of Polybius) 18-744; 18-191a.

Lycosa (zool.) 2-306d; 26-416a.

— fatrix 25-664a.

— picta 25-666b.

— tarantula: *see* Tarantula.

Lycosaurus 23-143d.

Lycosidae: *see* Wolf-spider.

Lycostomus, Russ.: *see* Klin.

LYCOSURA, Gr. 17-153d; 12-491a.

Lyctus, Crete: *see* Lyttus.

Lycurgus (archbp.) 8-391d.

— (Athenian leader) 21-59c.

LYCURGUS (Attic orator) 17-154d; 12-513b; 2-840b.

— (king of the Edones) 8-287b; 26-1019b.

LYCURGUS (the Logothete) 17-155b.

LYCURGUS (Spartan lawgiver) 17-153d; 12-502a; 7-426c; drama, law on 8-490a; Homeric poems 12-503a; legislation 25-610a; portrait 12-491b.

Lycus, riv., Arm.: *see* Chalta Irmak.

—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.

—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). *See also* Gurduk Chai.

—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2). *See also* Kelkit Irmak.

—, riv., Syr.: *see* Kelb.

—, riv., Turk. 7-3a.

Lycus (zool.) 18-499d.

Lyd, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 17-156a.

Lyda, Ark. 2-552 (B4).

Lydbury, Salop: *see* Bishop's, castle.

—, North, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).

LYDD, Kent 17-155c; 9-424 (IV. D5).

—, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-530a; shrine 11-737a; synod (415) 21-63c.

Lydden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).

Lyddite 21-585bc; shell 1-86c, 2-696a.

Lydekker, R. (zoologist) 9-259c.

LYDENBURG, S.Af. 17-155d; 25-166 (K5); British occupation (1900) 27-200d; goldfields 27-190c.

—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-194b; 27-194c; 17-155d.

LYDFORD, Dev. 17-156a; 9-430 (VI. D2).

LYDGATE, JOHN 17-156b; 9-612b; 27-1046d; *Troy Book* 27-315b.

Lydgate, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).

Lydham, Salop 9-420 (III. A1).

Lydia, La. 17-54 (C4).

—, Md. 17-828 (D1).

—, S.C. 25-560 (D2).

LYDIA, dist., Asia M. 17-157a; 2-760 (E3); 23-649 (E3); coins 19-889d; Greek influence 12-448a; Gyges 12-751a.

—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fikela.

Lydiades (tyrant of Megalopolis) 18-744d.

Lydian mode (music) 19-733d; 21-706b (table); scale 17-179b.

Lydian stone (coal): *see* Basanite.

Lydiana, riv., Tenn. 12-140 (H3).

Lydiate, Lancs. 15-139 (G5).

Lydite: *see* Basanite.

Lydius, fons, N.Y. 26-918c.

Lydney, Glos. 9-430 (VI. B3); 12-153b.

Lydoch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 22-884a.

Lydon, Ire. 8-24 (A3).

LYDUS, JOHANNES LAURENTIUS 17-158d; 13-1c.

Lye, Worces. 28-748 (A3); 28-828a.

LYE (dist.) 17-158d.

Lye-ee-mun, Pass, str., China 24-527d.

LYELL, SIR CHARLES 17-158d; 11-845d; 6-534c; drift theory 12-586c; glacial period 12-585c; Tertiary period 24-525c.

Lyell, N. Z. 19-479 (C4).

—, isl., Can. 4-960 (C2).

—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-69 (A3); 1-904.

—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-594.

—, mt., N.Z. 19-483 (A3).

—, mts., N.Z. 19-483 (A3); 1-140a; geology 24-438a.

—, mts., N.Z. 19-483 (A3).

Lyell Geological Fund 17-159b.

Lyellton 1-1184.

Lyell Land, Green 12-441 (C4).

Lyell Medal 17-1194.

Lyessna, isl., Aust.: *see* Lyssa.

Lyesmil Yuvcenic, riv., Bulg. 4-1122c.

Lyetka, riv., Russ. 19-860 (G4).

Lyford, Ind. 14-427 (C3).

Lygaeidae 13-206c; 28-1104a.

Lygaeinae (Carnosaurs) 13-1352c.

— (of Halicarnassus) 13-1352c.

— (of Naxos) 21-539b.

Lygdamus (poet) 26-925c; 17-159c.

Lygdos: *see* Lychnites.

Lygeum 12-377b.

— spartum 12-376a; 9-172a, 12-372d.

Lygiodendrales 20-533a.

Lygiodendron oldhamium 20-534d; 20-533b (fig.); 20-534a (Plate).

Lygmers, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).

Lygodactylus 16-824a.

Lygodium: *see* Climbing fern.

Lygosoma Peteri 17-159b.

Lygosoma 23-173a.

— lateralis 23-174d.

Lyhan-hi fever: *see* Pappataci fever.

— hospitals: *see* Malarial hospitals.

Lyk, Prus.: *see* Lyck.

Lykaonian, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycaon.

Lykens, Pa. 21-752 (D4).

Lykens, O. 20-36 (B3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).

Lykipia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Likipia.

Lykke-Per (Henrik Pedersen) 8-42d.

Lykodime (Malaya) 25-1004d.

Lykoeremos, isl., Gr. 12-441 (F1).

Lyle, David A. 18-696c.

—, T. B. 20-514a.

Lyle, Ala. 1-134 (E3).

—, Minn. 18-552 (E7).

—, Wash. 28-234 (D4).

— road, Scot. 22-548b.

Lyles, Ind. 14-427 (E6).

Lylston, Can. 19-71 (C7).

Lyme, Conn. 6-567c; 26-1019c.

— Grove.

LYLY (Lilly, Lyle), John 17-159d; 6-521b, 6-534c; 30-987a; novels 24-438a; euphuism 9-886d; scene of ship of revels 23-218a.

Lyman, Chester Smith 1013c.

—, Phineas 18-693c.

—, T. P. 26-714.

Lyman, Ida 14-778 (D6).

—, Miss 18-688 (O4).

—, N.H. 18-540 (D4).

—, Utah 27-814 (C4).

—, Wyo. 28-901 (C4).

— Co., Dak. 25-168 (E-F3).

Lymas Beecher Industrial 13-644a.

Lyman Brook, riv., N.H. 490 (D2).

Lymantriidæ, R.I. 23-240 (C).

Lymantriidae: *see* Tussock moth.

Lyme, Conn. 6-933 (C6).

—, N.H. 19-183 (C4).

—, bay, Eng. 9-430 (III. B5).

Digitized by Google

Lyne grass 12-376d; 12-370b.
LYME REGIS, Dorset. 17-102a; 9-420 (III. B5); geology 8-434d; observatory 19-955d; siege (1644) 4-35c.
Lymexylolidae 6-671c.
Lyminge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E5); 9-401b; 15-739c.
LYMINGTON, Hants 17-102b; 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a.
—(Boldre), riv., Hants 12-903d.
Lymne, Kent : *see* Lympne.
Lymn, Chas. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
Lymn, riv., Linc. 9-416 (II. H3).
Lymph : *see* Lymph and lymph formation.
Lymphadenitis 17-168a.
— (tuberculous) 17-168a; 6-526b. *See also* King's Evil.
Lymphadenoma 17-168b; 28-869b.
Lymphae (water-goddesses) 19-939d.
Lymphaemia : *see* Lymphatic leucaemia.
Lymphagogues 17-165b; 20-995b.
LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMation 17-162c; 27-932c; 17-164a; dropsy 8-590b; pleurisy 21-837b; vaccination 27-832d.
Lymphangioplasty 9-261d.
Lymphangitis infectiosa 21-699b.
Lymphatic duct, right 17-167a.
— glands 17-166b; 27-360b; 28-25b.
— leucaemia 6-85b.
Lymphatics, bronchial 23-185d.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM 17-166a; 4-78a; comparative anatomy 17-167d; embryology 17-161d; scalp 24-236a.
— vessel 17-166a.
Lymphatism : *see* Status lymphaticus.
Lymph heart 17-167d.
Lymphocrystis 9-263b.
Lymphocyte 4-80b.
Lymphocytosis 4-85a.
Lymphorrhoea 9-261d.
Lymphosporidium 22-471c; 9-380b.
Lymph space 17-166a.
Lympne (Portus Lemanis), Kent 4-581 (D7); 9-417c; 14-312c; 15-738b; church 14-312c, fort 4-589a.
Lympstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Lamas Pass, str., Hong-Kong : *see* Ly-ee-mun.
Lyn, Can. 20-114 (F1).
— (East), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1); 17-172d; 10-73c.
Lynaker, Thomas : *see* Linacre.
Lynar, Count Rochus Friedrich 9-916d.
Lynbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Lyncodae 9-657a. *See also* Cyclopidae.
Lyncus (son of Aegyptus) 7-183a.
Lyncus (of Apharcus) 14-379d.
Lyncus (roof.) 9-657a.
Lyndhurst, Arthur 27-225b.
— Charles 17-169d.
— R. B. 2-520a.
LYNDHURST, PATRICIO 17-168d.
— W. F. 7-879d.
Lyne, Messrs. 21-195a.
Lynch, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
— Can. 8-— (C4).
— Neb. 19-924 (F2).
— Tex. 21-106 (D2).
— S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Lynchburg, O. 20-28 (C6).
— S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Va. 27-820 (C2).
LYNCHBURG, Va. 17-169a; 9-118 (C3); 21-303d.
Lynchburg, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchet 28-700b.
LYNCH LAW 17-169b; 11-426d.
Lynch Station, Va. 28-118

Lynchville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lyncodon patagonicus 5-373c.
Lyncorms 12-164d.
Lyncurium 14-25c; 28-990b; 9-181d.
Lynd, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
Lyndantae : *see* Reval.
Lyndell, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Lynden, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lyndewode, William : *see* Lyndwood.
LYNDHURST, JOHN Singleton Copley, baron 17-170b.
Lyndhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 19-477d; 16-396a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 19-539c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2-3).
Lyndon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Station, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Lyndonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Lyndora, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID 17-170d; 24-458a.
Lyndwood, William 9-604a; 6-841d; 25-133c.
Lyne, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B2); 21-330a; 4-585b.
— riv., Cumb. 9-412 (L C2).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L E2).
— (White), riv., Cumb. : 9-412 (L L2).
Lyneal, Jan. 7-600d.
LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAham, 1st baron 17-171d; 21-93c; 28-145d.
Lyneham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Lyneh, A. 20-308c.
Lyne Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Lynghy, Den. 8-24 (B2); 29-795a.
—, fortress, Copenhagen 10-700c.
Lyngdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lyngen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B1); 19-800b.
Lyngør, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lynher, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
LYNMOUTH, Dev. 17-172d; 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Lynn, W. H. 3-664a.
Lynn, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-322 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-737 (E-F3).
LYNN (Sangus), Mass. 17-172b; 17-852 (C3); 17-852d; strike (1839) 25-1034b; Winthrop iron works 28-736c.
—, Norf. : *see* King's Lynn.
— (West), Norf. 9-424, (IV. C1).
—, Pa. 21-108 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— canal, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (F3).
— Downs, chan., Linc. 9-416 (II. H3); 28-343d.
Lynn, Arthur 27-225b.
— Charles 17-169d.
— R. B. 2-520a.
LYNN, PATRICIO 17-168d.
— W. F. 7-879d.
Lynn Brook, Messrs. 21-195a.
Lynn Creek, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
Lynn Creek, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynn Grove, Ky. 19-324 (F2).
Lynnhaven, Va. 21-106 (D2).
Lynnhaven, riv., Va. 21-106 (D2); 17-172d.
Lynnhaven Inlet, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Lynnhaven Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Lynnhurst, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Lynnland, Ind. 14-322 (B4).
Lynnport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lynn Regis, Norf. : *see* King's Lynn.
Lynnville, Ia. 14-732 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-322 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNTON, Dev. 17-173d (VI. E1); 9-413c.
— Center, Dev. 17-173d (VI. E1); 9-430 (VI. E1).
Lynton, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lyntus (Lyctus), Gr. 19-885a; 25-610c.
Lynubim, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4).
Lynubisha, Stefan Mitrov 24-698a.
Lynubotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1-2).
Lynubovirya, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lynubotak : battle (1372) 7-983c.
Lynutaya, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Lyvennet, riv., Westm. 9-413 (I. C3).
Lyxonic acid 25-893d.

Lynx canadensis : *see* Canadian lynx.
— caracal : *see* Caracal.
— cat : *see* Bay lynx.
— fasciatus : *see* Bay lynx.
— isabellinus : *see* Tibetan lynx.
— lynx : *see* Northern lynx.
— maculatus : *see* Bay lynx.
— pardinus : *see* Pardine lynx.
— rufus : *see* Bay lynx.
— sapphire 14-126c.
— vulgaris : *see* Nohern lynx.
Lynxville, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Lyo, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Lyon, Capt. G. F. 6-423a; 23-1001a.
—, John 13-29a.
—, Lord : *see* Lyon-king-of-arms.
—, MARY MASON 17-173b.
—, M. W. 23-445c.
—, NATHANIEL 17-173c; 4-237b.
—, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis : *see* Glamis.
Lyon, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
—, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, caps, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, Co., Va. 14-733 (A1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Nev. 6-8 (B5).
Lyon depot 13-329b.
Lyon king-of-arms 13-329b.
Lyonnais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F-G5); 9-924a; 18-174a; 22-503b.
— (Lyons) 10-778 (G5).
LYONNESSE, legendary country, Corn. 17-174a.
Lyonnet, P. 9-655c.
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron 17-174b.
—, R. B. P. LYONS, 1st earl 17-174b.
—, Captain H. G. 17-652b; 19-698d; 9-40b.
—, Israel 19-291a.
—, Richard 3-506c.
Lyons, Colo. 6-732 (E1).
LYONS (Lugudunum), Fr. 17-174b; 10-778a; 10-802a (G5); cathedral 17-174d, 12-108 (Pl. fig. 4), 5-219b, 7-165d; Childebert I. 6-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. 10-803b; coins 19-876b; fire 10-401c; forts 10-693d, 11-533c; housing 13-329b; in 16-565a; observatories 19-956d; pilgrimages 21-610a; revolt (1633) 10-836a; silk weaving 28-453d; temperature 23-719c; treaty (1601) 19-834b; university 17-176a, 10-797d; veterinary school 28-3c. *See also* Lugudunum.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-322 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. : *see* Coldwater.
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
— edict of (501) 8-638d.
— FIRST COUNCIL OF (1245) 17-176d; 14-350d.
— SECOND COUNCIL OF (1274) 17-177b; 20-335b; Church revenues taxed 3-201a; grants by bishops 3-725c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; mendicant orders suppressed 16-125a; on purgatory 22-669d.
Lyonsdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Lyons Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Lyonsia 16-124c.
Lyonsiella 16-124c.
Lyonsiidae 16-124c.
Lyons-la-Forêt, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lyons Mail (Charles Reade) 22-935c.
Lyons Plain, Conn. 6-959 (B5).
— Seminary for Foreign Missions 19-590d.
— Station, Ipd. 14-422 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lyons v. Wilkins 25-1029b.
Lype, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-585d.
Lyra, Nicolaus de : *see* Nicolaus de Lyra.
Lyra (anat.) 4-398c.
LYRA (astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); nebula 19-332d (Pl. II.).
— (music) 12-705a; 22-950a; 4-339c; 28-105c.
Lyrae, ß 17-177c; 25-786b; 25-789a.
Lyra-guitarre 13-15c.
Lyrawise 17-133a.
LYRE (music) 17-177d; 6-395c; 2-185c; Timotheus 26-991c; Terpander 26-647c.
LYRE-BIRD 17-179c; 3-978a; 26-439c.
Lyrical Ballads (Coleridge and Wordsworth) : Coleridge 6 679a; Wordsworth 28-327d.
LYRICAL POETRY 17-180c; 21-883c; Aeolians 12-507b; Alexandrian 1-574b; amoebean 1-907a; Anglo-Norman 2-34b; Aristotle on 19-304d; catalectics 6-269d; dithyrambic 8-323d; Elizabethan 9-620c; English 9-608d, 23-400a; French 11-115c; German 11-799a; Greek 12-507b, 21-617c; Hungarian 13-929c; Italian 14-906d; Portuguese 22-156c; Provençal 22-497b; Spanish 25-532a; Terpander 26-647c.
Lyricord 21-567d.
Lyrids (astron.) 18-261a.
Lyriocephalus 23-173b.
— scutatus 16-824d.
Lyrodesma 16-122b; 20-237c.
Lyrodesmidae 16-122b.
Lyrurus tetrix : *see* Blackcock.
Lys, riv., Fr. and Belg. 3-668 (A2); 10-778 (F1).
Lysa Gora, mts., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-939d; 21-939c.
LYSANDER (Spartan admiral) 17-181c; 21-75c; 7-708b; Dodona oracle 6-372c; Samos besieged 24-116d; Sophocles honoured 25-424d.
— (Spartan ephor) 1-377a.
Lysander, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Lysandra (wife of Agathocles) 2-655b.
LYSANIAS (of Abilene) 17-182a.
Lysaya Gora, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Lyse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800a.
Lysekil, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
Lysgaard, Den. 8-24 (B2).
LYSIAS (Attic orator) 17-182b; 12-513c; 23-234a; on abolition 1-648b; The Thirty 12-459c; Isaeus 14-861a.
—(of Syria) 17-197d; 1-542a.
Lysicles (Athenian demagogue) 12-450d; 2-765d.
— (Athenian general) 5-858d.
Lysicrates, Monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 20-179a; 11-230d; 27-288c.
Lysidine 21-625a.
Lysidona candida 18-321d.
— sabicu : *see* Jigue.
Lysimachia, Mysia : *see* Alexandria Troas.
—, Rithynia : *see* Nicaea.
Lysimachia (bot.) 22-311d; 12-771a; 10-562b; China 6-171c.
— nemorum : *see* Yellow pimpernel.
— nummularia : *see* Creeping Jenny.
— vulgaris : *see* Loosestrife.
LYSIMACHUS (of Thrace) 17-184a; 17-225a; coins 19-882a; Ephesus improved 9-675b; Illum 27-515c; letter to Samians 14-628d; Seleucus I. 21-214b.
Lysimelcia, marshes, Sic. 26-301d.
Lysine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Lysiopetalidae 18-471d.
Lysiopetalum 18-470a; 18-471d.
LYSIPPUS (sculptor) 17-184b; 12-488d; 6-727d; bronze group 16-442a; Eros statue 25-840c; Sicyon school 25-37c.
Lysis (med.) 27-504a.
Lysis (Plato) 21-811d.
LYSIS OF TARENTUM 17-184c.
LYSISTRATUS (sculptor) 17-184d.
Lysiurus : *see* Tatous.
Lysloch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Lysias, Elizabeth 11-926d.
Lyssanna, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Lyssogenesis 3-178a.
Lyssogenic action 3-177d.
Lysol 6-599a; 3-146b.
Lysosphurase : *see* Allostichia.
Lyssocine condition 25-723b.
Lyster, A. G. 8-566c.
—, G. F. 7-54b.
Lyster, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Lysteria, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
Lysvik, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
LYTE, HENRY F. 17-184a.
LYTHAM, Lancs. 17-184d; 16-139 (B2).
— Hall, residence, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 2-120c.
Lythe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3).
Lythe (fish) : *see* Pollack.
Lythrum 10-365c.
— salicaria 22-3b (fig.). *See also* Purple loosestrife.
Lytle, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Lytocorse 5-693d; 7-415d; 15-368a.
— jurense 15-369b.
Lytocoratidae 5-693d.
Lytta mesta 18-409d.
— vesicatoria : *see* Cantharides.
Lyttelton, Alfred 17-185c; 18-478a; athletics 7-441d, 22-782d, 26-630a.
—, Arthur Temple 17-185c; 5-676b.
—, GEORGE LYTTELTON, 1st baron 17-185a; 10-324d.
—, G. W. Lyttelton, 4th baron 17-185b; 25-166b.
—, T. Lyttelton, 2nd baron 17-185b; 6-751a.
—, Edward 17-185c.
—, Sir N. G. 9-129b.
—, Sir Thomas 17-185a.
LYTTELTON, N.Z. 17-185c; 19-624 (D5).
Lyttelton Award 19-485a.
Lyttleton, Edward : *see* Lyttelton.
LYTTON, E. R. BULWER-Lytton, 1st earl ("Owen Meredith") 17-186d; 3-296c; 14-415d; 19-796a.
— E.G.E.LYTTON BULWER-Lytton, 1st baron 17-185c; 5-531d.
Lytton, Cal. 5-8 (I2).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lyttus (Lyctus), Gr. 19-885a; 25-610c.
Lyubim, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4).
Lyubisha, Stefan Mitrov 24-698a.
Lyubotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1-2).
Lyubovirya, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lyubotak : battle (1372) 7-983c.
Lyutaya, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Lyvennet, riv., Westm. 9-413 (I. C3).
Lyxonic acid 25-893d.

Digitized by Google

M

M (letter) 17-188a.
— (abbrev.) 1-99d ; 4-428a.
— (numeral) 19-867a.
M.A. (degree) : *see* Master of Arts.
Ma, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Maabe, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Maacah, dist., Syr. 7-857b ; 17-540d.
Maackia amurensis 25-14a.
Maadid, El, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Maadi el Khabiri, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Maadites : *see* Ishmaelites.
Ma-âfir, tribe 17-300a.
Maafu (Tongan chief) 10-338b.
Maag, R. 26-264c.
Maaini, tribe : *see* Ma'ini.
Maai, riv., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Maalaea, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Maalula, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Maalane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Maal controversy : *see* Maalstracv.
Maalstraev 19-816d ; 4-17d.
Maam, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— (zool.) 12-678a.
— Cross, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Maamsea (race) : *see* Esthonians.
Maan (family) 8-605b.
— II., (Druse emir) : *see* Fakr ud-Din Maan II.
Ma'an, Syr. 2-264 (C2) ; 8-949b ; 20-605a.
Maan, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3) ; 19-809c.
Maanduli, Cape Col. 25-466 (I5).
Maan-emô (myth.) 23-68a.
Maanens, Cornelius Felix van 3-676c.
Maanseiikà, mts., Russ. 22-879d.
Maar, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Maar (geog.) : *see* Crater-lake.
Maaren, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ma'arrath Mesrên, Asia M. 3-881d.
Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Ala : *see* Abu-l-Ala ul Ma'arri.
Maarsens, Enrico : *see* Martinez, Enrique.
—, Thierry 1-721a.
Maarvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a.
Maas, riv., Belg. : *see* Meuse.
— (New), riv., Holl. 13-588 (I33) ; 13-588c.
— (North), riv., Holl. 13-588 (I33) ; 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (I33) ; 13-588c.
Maasbree, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
MAASIN, P.Is. (Leyte) 17-185b ; 21-302 (E5).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 4-914c.
—, riv., P.Is. 17-188b.
Maasö, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Maass (measure) 28-492c.
Maassen, Karl Georg 11-865b.
— (naturalist) 3-657d.
MAASSLUIS, Holl. 17-188b ; 13-588 (I33).
MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. 17-188b ; 13-588 (C4) ; 26-677c ; Clotaire I. 6-557a ; geology 3-689c ; siege (1632) 13-598d ; siege (1635) 26-856b ; siege (1673) 8-733c, 10-104d.
Maât (myth.) 9-51b ; 23-71c ; 9-54a.
Maatsuyker (De Witt), isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Maatze (measure) 28-492c.
Mab (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Maba, tribe 1-329c (table) ; 28-225c.
Mababe Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (F-G2).
Mabadite (sect) 17-423c.
Mabad ul Juhani (martyr) 17-421c.
Mabaiikat, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Mabang, S.L. 25-56a.
Mabank, Tex. 26-690 (D8).
Mabanta, S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Maba sechellarum : *see* Bois de natte.
Maba Sion (writer) 9-848c.
Mabbe, James 5-599d ; 27-185d.
Mabber, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
Mabbog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabeu 9-894b.
Mabel, Ill. 14-304 (B3),
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Mabella, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mabelle, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Maben, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
Mabenzeh (chief) 19-636b.
Maberry, Ark. 2-562 (D2).
Mabessi, lake, S.L. 25-54d.
Mabe v. Conner (1909) 7-121d.
Mabie, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Mabien, Bur. 14-376 (B8).
Mabiha (dialect) : *see* Makonde.
Mabille (Mabel Talvas, countess of Alençon) 1-541a ; 3-663d.
MABILLON, JOHN 17-188d ; 11-134d ; 12-817a ; on diplomatic 9-300d.
MABINOGION 17-189a ; 5-642c ; 13-377b.
Mabitak, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Mablethorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (I1. H3) ; 16-715a.
Mably, G. Bonnot de 11-137c.
Mabou 7-597a.
Mabode, dist., Bel.Cong. 28-767d.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Mabog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabolo, P.Is. 5-592d.
— (bot.) 17-913c.
Mabortha, Pal. : *see* Shechem.
Mabotsa, val., S.Af. 16-813d.
Mabou, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 5-224b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Mabouia 16-826b ; 6-171a ; 23-156d.
— vittata : *see* Poisson de sable.
Mabton, Wash. 23-354 (E-F3).
Mabuchi (scholar) 15-168c ; 15-222c.
Mabudis, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B1).
Mabudja, tribe 23-261c.
Mabuia : *see* Mabouia.
Ma-bukushu (dialect) 3-359d.
Mabula Veld, plain, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F1-2).
Mabunda (Kaffir) 3-359d.
MABUSE, JAN 17-189a.
Mabushla, tribe : *see* Mabudja.
Maca, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-783a.
MACABEBE, P.Is. 17-190a ; 21-392 (D-E2).
Macabi, isls., Peru 21-266a.
MACABRE 17-190a ; 11-120c.
Macacus : *see* Macaque.
— arctoides : *see* Brown macaque.
— arctoides tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque.
— assamensis : *see* Himalayan unacaque.
— cynomolgus : *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— inuus : *see* Barbary ape.
— leonlnus : *see* Lion macaque.
— maurus : *see* Moor macaque.
— nemestrinus : *see* Pig-tailed macaque.
— niger : *see* Black ape.
— philippinensis 21-303c.
— pileatus : *see* Toque-macaque.
— rhesus : *see* Rhesus monkey.
— silenus : *see* Lion-tailed macaque.
— sinicus : *see* Bonnet-macaque.
— speciosus 10-669d.
Macacus tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque.
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON 17-190c ; 23-388d.
McAdam, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Macadamia ternifolia : *see* Queensland nut.
Macadam road 23-389c ; 17-190c.
McAdenville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
McAdoo, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
McAfee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macahé, Braz. 4-440 (I7) ; 23-353b.
Macah, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) 17-190d ; 14-898d.
Macala, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
McAlester (physician) 16-320d.
Macalester, Charles 24-35c.
McALESTER, Okla. 17-191a ; 20-58 (E-F3).
Macalle 27-631b.
McAlevys Fort, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Macalister, A. (anatomist) 1-921b.
—, Arthur 22-737c.
—, D. A. 9-333b.
McAlisterville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Macalla, It. 21-413d.
Macalle, Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-96c ; Italian occupation 15-77d, 1-94a ; treaty (1890) 15-74a.
McAlister, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, fort, Ga. 1-825c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
MACALPINE (Maccabeus), John 17-191a.
Macanao, mt., Venez. 17-704c ; 27-991c.
Macan Asylum, Armagh 4-62b.
Macanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Macandrevia cranium : *see* Magellania.
Macanward, Hugh Boy 19-990c.
Macáo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, passage, Canton 5-230b.
MACAO, Port., settlement, China 17-191b ; 6-168 (I5) ; 12-159d ; coolies 7-77b ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) 12-161a ; fantan playing 10-171b ; Japan 15-224c.
Macapá, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
MACAQUE 17-192a ; 22-330d ; fossil 22-336c ; skull 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d.
Macara, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Macaraca, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Macareo, canal, Venez. 20-27d.
—, riv., Venez. 5-298d.
Macarius (Chrysocephalus) 6-270a ; 17-541a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 24-657b ; 5-569a ; 3-365b.
— (Russian metropolitan) 23-916b.
Macaroni (dandy) 7-242d.
MACARONI (food) 17-192a ; 9-216b ; 28-575c.
— (fowl) : *see* Crested penguin.
— Club 7-803a.
— wheat 14-276d.
MACARONICS 17-192b.
Macarrela, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
MACARSCA, Ans. 17-192d ; 3-4 (E5).
McArthur, O. 20-26 (E6).
Mac Arthur, Vict. 28-38 (A-B3).
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
MacArthur-Forrest process : *see* Cyanide process.
McArthur River Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
McArthur v. Cornwall (1892) 7-782c.
Macarthy roller gin 7-301d ; 7-259d.
Macartin, St 6-554a.
MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl 17-193a ; 6-198d ; 1-852d.
Macartney rose 23-730c.
McArt's, fort, Ira. 3-664d.
Macas, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
MacAskill, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pingelap.
MACASSAR, Mal.Arch. 17-193a ; 17-466 (D4).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-598d ; 5-598c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3) ; 19-973d ; 5-597d.
Macassar oil 2-127a.
Macassars, tribe 5-598a ; 26-75a ; language 5-598b, 8-198c, 17-477b.
Macatawa, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Mich. 13-611a.
—, pt., Mich. 13-611a.
Macaturis, mt., P.I. 21-393b.
Macau, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Macauba, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABington Macaulay, baron 17-193b ; 9-643a ; 9-715b ; Indian penal code 7-463b.
—, Zachary 17-193b ; 25-224d.
MACAW 17-196c ; 20-864c.
— palm 15-133a.
— Mesa, Braz. : *see* Maccio.
Macbain, Alexander 5-638a.
McBain, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
McBaine, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
McBean, D. D. (engineer) 27-493d.
McBean Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Depot, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
McBee, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
MACBETH (king of Scotland) 17-197a ; 24-432a ; 9-473c.
— Robert W. 20-500c ; 9-806c.
Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.
Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 8-683a.
McBrayer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macbride, David (scientist) 2-860b.
—, Ernest William 8-871d ; 8-873b ; amphioxus 9-321d ; mesenchyme 9-319a.
McBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Macbride Sea Society 2-145c.
Maccabaeus, Jonathan 15-395a ; 17-197d ; 18-379a ; Pharisees under 21-346d.
—, Judas 15-394b ; 17-197d ; 15-533b ; Ammonite resistance 1-564a ; Gorgias defeated (164 B.C.) 9-342b ; temple purified 12-932b.
—, Simon 15-395b ; 17-198a ; 15-533c ; shekels coined 24-825b.
MACCABEES (family) 17-197a ; 15-394b ; 20-620b ; coinage 19-891b ; degeneration 26-666c ; era of 4-1003d ; Pharisees 9-631a ; plots against Herod 13-380a ; priestly title 15-534a ; psalms of period 22-537a, 25-366b. *See also* Maccabaeus.
—, BOOKS OF 17-198c ; 9-847d ; Arabic book of 17-200c ; Fourth Book 28-750d.
Maccabeus, John : *see* Macalpine, John.
Maccagno, It. 26-242 (F4).
McCall, James 28-4c.
McCall, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
M'Calla, B. H. 25-595d.
McCalla, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McCall Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
McCallsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
MacCallum, D. (poet) 5-638b.
—, Sir Henry 7-457d ; 19-262b ; 19-263a.
MacCallum, W. 12-896a.
McCallum, Mtd. 19-193 (C2).
Maccaiube (geog.) 28-168a.
McCammon, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
McCance, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
McCanna, N.Dak. 19-799 (G1-2).
McCardle Case (1867) 27-611a.
Maccarese, It. 16-713d.
McCarley, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
McCarr, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
M'Carthy (family) 14-771d.
—, Sir Charles 25-564c ; 13-205d ; 2-726c ; Lee Islands 17-14b.
—, Cormac 4-13c ; 7-135a.
—, DENIS FLORENCE, (1817-1852) 17-200d.
—, Denis Florence (1844-1877) 27-186b.
—, Dermot : *see* Dermot MacCarthy.
—, Lady Eleanor 20-7a.
—, James 2-159c.
—, JUSTIN 17-200d ; 14-786a.
—, Justin Huntly 17-201a.
—, Lucy 9-846d.
McCarthy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
McCarthy's, isl., W.Aus. 11-764 (B3) ; 11-1464 ; 13-4388 ; temperature 11-1478.
—, tower, Ire. 6-555d.
McCartney, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McCartney v. Londonderry and Lough Swilly Ry. Co. (1904) 28-383d.
McCauley, Id. Can. 4-690 (C3).
McCausland, John 5-822b.
McCausland, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Maccaw : *see* Macaw.
M'CHEYNE, ROBERT Murray 17-201a ; 24-464c.
Macchiavelli : *see* Machiavelli.
Macchie : *see* Maquis.
McClain Co., Okla. 20-13 (D2-3).
McClean, F. (astronomer) 19-956b ; 25-795b.
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINton (1826-1885) 17-201b ; American Civil War 1-821a.
—, George Brinton (b. 1865) 17-202d ; 19-822d.
McClelland, Robert 21-596c.
— (physicist) 6-868c ; 6-869c.
McClellandtown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
McClellan's, Ky. : *see* Georgetown, Ky.
McClellon saddle 17-201b.
McClellanville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
M'Clennan (physicist) 6-865b ; 6-889b.
Macclenny, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
McClernand, E. J. 17-203c.
—, JOHN ALEX. 17-202b ; 1-822a, 22-82b ; 4-11b.
McClernand Brigade 17-202b.
Macclesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of 17-203a.
—, CHARLES GERARD, 1st earl of 17-202c ; 12-416d.
—, Fitton Gerard, earl of 17-203b.
—, George Parker, 2nd earl of 17-203b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of 17-203b ; 4-516c.
MACCLESFIELD, Ches. 17-203c ; 9-416 (I1. C3) ; geology 12-58a.
—, canal, Ches. 17-203d.
—, Forest, dist., Ches. 9-416 (I1, C3) ; 17-203c.
McClintock, Emory 14-277c.
—, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD 17-204a ; 11-13c ; 21-943a.
—, JOHN 17-204b.
M'Clintock, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, pts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D2) ; 28-539c.
MacClintockia trimervata 25-553a.

Digitized by Google

McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-204d.
McCloud, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
MacCluer, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1); 18-486d.
McClung (physicist) 6-867b.
McClung, Va. 28-118 (C2).
McCLURE, SIR R. J. LE M. 17-204d; 21-945d.
McClure, Ill. 14-504 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, str., Can. 5-166 (F1).
McClusky, fil. 14-504 (B4).
—, N. Dak. 18-180 (D2).
Mac Codrum, John 5-637b.
MacColl, E. M.: bookbinding 4-319a.
—, Evan 5-638c.
—, **MALCOLM 17-205a.**
—, Norman 21-152b.
McColl, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
McCollum, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
McComas, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
McComb, Miss. 18-601b.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (D2).
McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-205b.
McCondy, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
MacConmara (Macnamara), Donough 5-634a.
Mac Conmidhe, Gilla Brigda 5-630b.
McConnell, Ill. 14-504 (C1).
McConnells, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McConnellsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
McConnellsville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
McConnellsville, O. 20-26 (G5).
McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-205b; 6-150a; 23-666c.
—, Anson George 17-205c.
—, Daniel 17-205c.
—, Edward Moody 17-205d; 6-724d.
—, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-86c.
—, John James (divine) 17-205d.
—, John James (lawyer) 17-205d.
McCook, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—Junction, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
McCord, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
McCordsville, Ind. 14-472 (F5).
MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d.
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206a; 1-396a; 22-945a.
McCormick, Ill. 14-504 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—Harvesting Machine Company 6-1123a.
—Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.
McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 13-251b.
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-543c.
McCoy, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
McCoysburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
McCoys Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
McCoysville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McCracken, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B6).
—Co., Ky. 15-749 (A1).
Mac Craith, John 5-630d.
McCrea, Jane 19-678a.
McCrea, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
McCreanor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
McCreary, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Can. 17-354 (B2).
M'CRIE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-709c.
McCrory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
M'Crummen, John 3-203c.
MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 18-622c; 21-937a.
—, William Torrens: *see* Torrens.
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-741b.
—, HORATIO 17-207b; 8-276b.
—, HUGH 17-207b; 3-346d.
—, SIR JAMES 17-207c.
—, JOHN 17-208b.
—, JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d; 19-563b; 22-422a.
McCulloch mts., N.S.W. 19-534 (B-C2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
McCulloch's Maryland (1819) 22-426c; 3-345d; 14-125b.
McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDward 17-209b.
McCullum, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
MACCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b; 19-85a.
McCurtain, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Mac Curtin, Andrew 5-633d.
—, Hugh 5-633d.
Maccus (Roman comedy) 2-824b; 8-494a; 22-648b.
McCutchenville, O. 20-26 (D3).
McDade, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Mac Daire, Tadhg 5-633b.
Mc Daniel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
McDaniels, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
MacDalbo's Pig, Story of 5-627c.
McDavid, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
M'Dermott's Folly, castle, Ire. 7-158b.
Macdonald (clan) 13-192c; 14-731c; 24-439a; Culloden (1746) 24-456b; Dunaverty massacre 24-450b; Eigg massacre 25-247b; Glencoe massacre: *see* Glencoe; Strathpeffer battle (1478) 25-1002b. *See also* Ross, earls of.
— (of Earnscliffe), baroness 17-212d.
—, Aeneas, in re 27-225d.
—, Alastair 12-411c; 12-414a; 12-415d.
—, Alexander 5-636a.
—, Sir Claude Maxwell 5-705b; 19-682a; Kebbi explored 19-677b.
—, Donald (lord of the Isles) 24-439b; 23-743a.
—, FLORA 17-209b; 5-941c.
—, Frederika; on Rousseau 23-776b.
—, GEORGE 17-209d.
—, SIR HECTOR ARCHIbald 17-210a; 9-129a.
—, H. M. (mathematician) 25-659b.
—, J. A., duke of Taranto 17-210b; 11-170c; 11-194c; Bautzen 3-542a; in Italy 15-15a; Katzbach 4-90c; Wagram 28-244e.
—, John (lord of the Isles) 13-192b; 24-437c.
—, John (poet) 5-636a.
—, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER 17-211a; 5-199b; 5-162a; Bond-Blaine treaty 19-466a; proprietorial policy 25-463d.
—, JOHN SANDFIELD 17-212d.
—, Sir J. R. L. 27-362a.
—, LAWRENCE 17-212d.
—, L. (poet) 5-635a.
—, Sir Ronald 1-341a; 26-928a.
—, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 24-437c.
—, Walter Rae 16-874b.
—, Sir William C. 5-156b; 18-791c; 20-115d.
McDonald, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, lake, Tex. 2-941b.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4); 2-963a.
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (H5).
— College, Montreal 5-156c; 18-791c.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—Hall, Aberdeen 1-48a.
—Institute, Guelph, Can. 5-156c.
—Robertson Seed Growers' Association: *see* Canadian Seed Growers' Association.
Macdonaldton, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
MacDONELL, JAMES 17-213a.
McDonell tartan 7-246b.
McDonnel, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Macdonnell (family): *see* Antrim, earls of.
—, Alexander (vicar) 6-103b.
—, **ALESTAIR RUADH 17-213a.**
—, Antony Macdonnell, baron 14-788a.
—, P. S., (cricketer) 7-444b; 7-445b.
—, R. G. 11-437a.
—, **SORLEY BOY 17-213b.**
McDonnell, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); exploration (1860) 2-961b; geology 2-943d.
McDonogh, John 19-528d; 3-289c.
— Farm School, Baltimore 3-289c.
McDonoghville, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-214d; 5-849c.
McDonough, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—Co., Ill. 14-504 (B3).
McDoniell, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Macdougall (clan) 13-192b; 24-435c.
—, Alexander 28-607c; 22-671a.
—, Francis Thomas (bp.) 2-20d.
—, W. (physiologist) 25-680d.
Macdougall, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c.
—, pass, B.C. 5-172 (L2).
—, pt., Jap. 15-156 (K10).
MacDougall Bros. (engineers) 26-66d.
— furnace 7-104b.
M'Dougall-Herreshoff furnace 7-104c.
Mac Dowall, A. B. (physicist) 2-870a.
MACDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.
—, Ephraim 12-764d; 20-382c.
—, **IRVIN 17-214b; 1-820d; 24-835a; Bull Run 4-774c.**
McDowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-504 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2); 24-835a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Hall, Annapolis 2-653c.
MACDOWELL, SIR ALEXANDER 17-214c; 24-412 (F2); Geography 3-314b.
—, castle, Scot. 7-634b.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-214c.
McDuffie Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macduff's Cross, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
MacDurnan, Gospels of 20-575c.
Mace, Jean 17-752b; 4-321d.
Mace, Jem 22-639a.
—, Thomas 14-193a.
—, William (or Daniel ?) 3-853d.
Mace, bay, Can. 19-165 (B2).
MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-214d; 25-615c.
— (spice) 19-920b.
— (weapon) 17-215a (fig.).
— (yeast) 5-635a.
— butter 20-47a.
—, oil of: *see* Nutmeg butter and Mace.
Macé de Lepinay, J. 21-529d.
MACEDO DA COSTA, AGOSTINHO de 17-216a; 4-101b.
Macedon, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MACEDONIA, dist., Turk. 17-216b; 4-770d (C3-4); races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-236d, 26-886b.
— ; *History* (to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-440 (A-B4); 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (F4); 12-452d foll.; Achaean wars 1-141c; Antigonus Gonatas 2-125d; Brutus 4-696c; coinage 19-881a; early kings 21-137a, 21-141d; 4-696d; Epirus, relations with 9-699a, 22-697a, 1-545d; Gallic invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Hellenism 13-231d; Illyrian wars 14-336b; St. Paul's mission 20-945c; Pelopidas' intervention 21-712c; Persian conquest (c. 500 B.C.) 21-211a; Roman wars 23-631b foll., 10-476c, 21-187c, 29-961a; Spartan revolt (323 B.C.) 1-316d; Triballi, wars with 27-261d. *See also* Macedonian Empire, Philip II., Alexander III.
— ; *Ethnology* (to A.D. onwards) 3-260c; Bulgarian conquests (7th to 13th cents.) 4-77d foll.; Greek action (20th cent.) 12-469b; Italian interests (20th cent.) 15-840c; reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-463c; Serb rule (14th cent.) 24-691d; Thessalonica kingdom (1204) 24-866d; Vlach question 28-167d, 23-842c.
— Secunda (or Salutaris), Rom. prov. 20-447b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-902 (A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-504 (D5).
Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 23-811d; navy 19-301c.
—EMPIRE 17-222c; 1-545d; 13-235b; 12-454a; army 17-223c, 17-225d, 2-593d; coinage 17-224c, 17-227a, 19-881d; Persian relations 21-212c; Philip II. 21-376d. *See also* Ptolemies, Seleucid Dynasty, Pergamum, Antigonus.
— era: *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a.
MACEDONIUS (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 341) 17-229d.
— (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 496) 17-230a.
— (bp. of Mopsuestia) 17-230a.
MACEIO, Braz. 17-230a; 4-440 (K4).
— cotton 7-257d.
McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McElhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Macellomenia 6-251b.
Macellum (Forum) 25-213a.
Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
Macene 19-920c.
McEnery, Rev. J. S. 5-754d; 2-346c.
McENTEE, JERVIS 17-230b.
McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Macequecra, Port. E.Af.: *see* Massi Kessi.
MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b; 20-386b.
— Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer, Gaius.
— L. Clodius 5-430b; 19-892d.
MACERATA, It. 17-230c; 15- (D2); 25-804d; French annexation 15-47b; university 15-17a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Maceration 20-52c; 21-146c.
Macer Clodius, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
— Illacus 17-230b.
Macestus, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 19-115d.
Macetown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
McEwan, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-672a.
M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh 2-439d.
Mc Ewen, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Mc Ewensville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Macey, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mc Fadyean, J. 25-6a; 20-753b.
Macfarren, Allen 27-506b; 3-173b; 10-276b.
McFall, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Macfarlan, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Macfarlane, Wm. 28-740 (D5).
—, Alex. 15-654 (B1).
Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-592b.
Macfarlane, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (D2).
— , riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (A1).
Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 9-378b.
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c; 19-73c.
Macfhin, Irc. 14-744 (E1).
Mac Firbis, Duald 5-631b.
Mac Fitzsimmons (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-492b.
McGaheysville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
M'Gauley, J. W. 14-502d.
McGaysville, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-230d; 8-159d.
McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McGehee, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHman 17-231c.
McGill, David 24-506d.
—, Robert 4-31b.
McGill, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Macgillicuddy's Reeks, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-751d; geology 14-745a.
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-231c.
—, John 17-232a.
—, J. Pittendrigh 24-506d.
—, **WILLIAM 17-231d; 20-315a.**
McGill university, Can. 18-791c; 27-775c; hoods 27-779d.
Mac Giolla Meidhre, Bran 5-634a.
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
McGlynn, Edward 7-107c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
McGrath, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
McGraths, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
McGraw, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
McGrawville, Ind. 14-472 (F3).
Macgregor (clan) 6-666c; 7-246b.
—, Duncan (clan) 6-666c; 7-246b.
—, Dwayne 7-111d.
—, JOHN (Rob Roy) 17-232a.
—, Malcolm: *see* Mason, William.
—, Major R. G. 2-96b.
—, William: *see* Drummond (Macgregor), William.
—, Sir William 19-489b; 16-74d.
—, W. Y. 20-502b.
McGregor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—Lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
McGrigor, Sir James 1-48d.
McGuckin de Slane, William, baron 3-766d.
McGuffey, O. 20-26 (C3).
McGuffin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
McGuire, Hunter Holmes 22-310a.
MACH, ERNST 17-232b; 9-722b; grape maturation 28-718d; phenomenology 16-237d, 18-640a; stereoscopic pictures 25-900b, 3-951b.
—, Ia. 25-453c; 25-441c.
Mach, Fal. 4-168a.
—, riv., Asia 24-112a.
Machu, Charles Hynck 4-134d.
Machu (myth.) 14-760a.
Machubo, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Machacha, mt., S.Af. 20-147c; 3-363c.
Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Machain, oasis, Libya 8-610a.
Machacon, Sp. 24-576 (plan).
Machado, Barbosa 22-161a.
—, Simão 22-157d.
Machado, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Machado de Assis, J. M.: *see* Assis.
Machadodorp, Trans. 25-466 (I-K5); 9-750a.
Machado Portella, Bras. 4-440 (D4).
Machaerium 23-737a.
— fertile: *see* Tipa.
— firmum: *see* Jacaranda.
Machaerus, Mt. 17-232c.
MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 21-836b.
— crenatidens 5-575c.
— latidens 15-740b.
— neogaeus 17-232d.
Machaeroterium 17-539d.
— edwardsi: *see* Casosmoisette.
Machaerus, ruins, Pal. 20-607 (D9); 18-622c.
Machaira, mt., Cyprus 7-824 (inset); 7-696a.
Machairodus: *see* Machaerodus.
Machakos, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (C5).
Machala, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
MACHALE, JOHN 17-232d; 5-634b; 7-614a.
Machames, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Machany, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Machaon (in Greek legend) 1-72a; 21-413d.
Machar, St 1-514d.
Machares (son of Mithradates) 4-226d; 6-662d.
Machattie, lake, Queens. 2-960 (C4).
MACHATTIE, GUILLAUME de 17-233b; 21-117c; 3-264b; 6-17a.
Machault, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, Jean, N. 11-34a.
MACHAULT D'ARNOUville, Jean Baptiste 17-233a; 10-849a.
— d'Arnouville, Louis Charles 17-233a.
Mache, Heinrich 2-868a.
Machecoul, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Machen, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Machena, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 18-694b.
Ma-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Machengwa, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Machenjira, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Mechlenry, Ill. 14-504 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-609 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

Digitized by Google

McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (D4); 3-296d.
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Nogales.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Machen Upper, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Machetes, penin., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
Machetes pugnax: *see* Ruff.
MacHeth, Malcolm: *see* Ross, Malcolm MacHeth, earl of.
Machhu, riv., India 15-695d; 18-883b.
Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d; 17-456c.
—, N.Y. 19-396 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Machiasport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-233c; 14-906b; 22-455b; 8-505b.
Machico, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
MACHICOLATION (dict.) 17-237c.
Machil, riv., Rhod. 28-953a.
Machilidae 2-235c.
Machilis 2-235b; 18-475a; 13-424c; distribution 2-234a.
— maritima 2-234b; 2-235b (fig.).
Machim, Robert (traditional character) 17-252c.
Machin, John 6-386c; 27-780d.
Machiu, Rumania: *see* Macin.
Machina electrica (astron.) 7-14a.
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-237a; 19-358b; civilization, influence on 6-465d; economics of 9-902a, 28-234d; friction in 17-1011c; hydraulic 14-83c; Luddite riots 17-111c, 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
—, Calculating: *see* Calculating machine.
—, electrostatic or electrical: *see* Electrical machine.
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
Machine - printing (textile): *see* Roller-printing.
— tool 27-40a; 27-21a.
Machinist (in art) 10-951a; 10-287c.
Machipari, isl., Brus. 4-440 (C2).
Machir, bay, Scot. 24-413 (H4).
Machistan, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Machna, riv., India 3-833a.
Machno, falls, Wales 3-832d.
Machnow (giant) 11-926d.
Machnower Forst, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnower Forst.
Machnow, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnow.
Machopolyp: *see* Guard-polyp.
Machpelah, Cave of 11-595b; 1-70d.
Machrihanish, Scot. 24-413 (C4); 5-133d.
Machrihanish, shooting-lodge, Scot. 8-133d.
Machtsphäre (in law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Ma-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machu, riv., India 3-846d.
Machu Kwanchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Machva, dist., Serv. 24-686 (A4); 24-687b.
Machynlleth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-785b; 12-120d.
MACIAS 17-240d.
— y Casado, M. 22-126d.
Macie, James Lewis: *see* Smithson, James.
Maciejowski (Polish author) 21-927a.
Maciejowice: battle (1794) 21-920b; 15-915c.
Maciel, Antonio 4-462a.
Macigno 10-587b; 10-529a; 9-663a; 9-664c.
McIlwraith, Jean 5-166b.
—, Sir Thomas 22-723a.
McIlwraith, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Macin, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a; battle (1791) 23-106c.
M'Inany v. Hildreth (law case) 3-827a.
Macinato (tax) 15-62c; 15-25b; 15-71c.
Macintaggart, Farquhar 23-743a.
McIntire, John 28-956d.
McIntire, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Macintosh (clan) 14-721c.
—, CHARLES 17-240a.
—, (naturalist) 16-431a.
McIntosh, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-536 (D-E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, fort, Tex. 16-215a.
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Macintosh (material) 17-250a; 23-803c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Mac Intyre, Duncan Ban 5-936d.
Mc Intyre, Fla. 19-540 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d; 16-94b.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1); geology 19-533d.
Macistus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
MacIver, D. Randall: *see* Randall-MacIver, D.
Mc Ivor C. C. (sprinter) 2-848b.
Maciya (people): *see* Maxyans.
Mack, Andrew 11-769c.
Mack, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
McKamie, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MacKamp, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
Mackau Group, Isls., Kor. 15-156 (D0).
Mackay, Aeneas, baron 13-605a.
—, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-580c.
—, Alister Forbes 21-968b.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
—, Eric 17-250b.
—, G. R. Abergh: *see* Abergh-Mackay, G. R.
—, HUGH 17-250b; 15-795d; 8-614a.
—, J. H. 11-789b.
—, Sir James Lyle 6-207d.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 17-250c.
—, Robert (poet) 5-637a.
—, Robert (racquet player) 22-782b.
—, William 22-250d; 28-746d.
Mackay, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-950 (H4); 22-736d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (G3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-242 (G2).
Mackaye, Percy 8-538b.
McKay sole sewing machine 24-994a.
McKay's, spring, S.Aus. 2-966 (D3).
Mackay v. Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-404c.
McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 17-476a.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
McKee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (G3).
— Half Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
McKEESPORT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (E7).
McKEES ROCKS, Pa. 17-251a; 21-106 (D7).
McKendree, William 16-349a.
McKendrick, John Gray 28-176c; 29-136a; 21-469d.
McKenna, Reginald 5-132c; 6-980d; 2-770b.
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
—, Bertram 24-504b (Pl. IV.).
Mackenzie (family): *see* Seaforth, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.
—, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251c; 5-161d; 20-370a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a; 24-226d; journal 5-165d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPbell 17-251d; 19-849b.
—, C. F. (bp.) 2-20b; 16-814c.
—, Colonel Colin 28-692d.
—, Sir Duncan 28-1055b; 19-263c.
—, D. 7-233a.
—, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie: of Roschaugh) 17-252b; 24-452a; 25-762d.
—, Sir George Stewart (chemist): *see* Stewart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.
—, HENRY 17-252c.
—, Ivy (physician) 20-778c; 19-1311b.
—, J. (Scotsman) 16-62c.
—, SIR JOHN 17-253a.
—, John (missionary) 3-606d; 23-738b.
—, John Stuart 18-245c.
—, SIR MORELL 17-253b.
—, S. 10-339c.
—, WILLIAM LYON 17-253d; 5-155d; 5-165d.
McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-524 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2).
—, dist., Can. 5-160 (D-I3); 14-461a.
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c; 5-160 (C2); 19-765b; flooding 5-143d; geology 6-127b, 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin 11-31b. *See also* Slave and Peace rivers.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-870 (A3).
Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) 28-692d.
Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-255b; fishery statistics 10-432d; food value 8-218a; nettles 17-255b; protective resemblance 28-1015c; sea angling 2-30d.
Mackerel-net 19-412b.
Mackeson, Col. F. 4-24c; 15-752b; 5-145d.
Mackeson, fort, India 15-886c.
Mackey, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ferry, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
M'Kibbin, T. R. 7-445b.
Mackie's composing machine 27-545d.
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d.
Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a; 22-736d; 5-845b.
MACKINAC, isl., Mich. 17-255d; 18-372 (F4).
—, str., Mich. 18-372 (F4); 18-377d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
—, Island, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-256a.
Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-255d.
—, Mich. (Mackenac): *see* St Ignace.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mackinder, H. J. 18-958d; 15-748c.
Mackinder, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
McKinlay, John 2-861d.
McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Queens. 2-961d.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-256b; 27-739b; 28-180a; 5-720d.
McKINLEY, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
—, range, Green. 12-545 (G1).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d; 27-727a; 28-426d; 5-153c
McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Tex. 15-740 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
McKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a; 26-690 (B-C7).
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (H4).
Mackinnon, Col. George 5-259d.
—, James 16-543a.
—, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d; 1-31b.
McKinnon, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 25-755b.
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849c; 18-454a.
McKittrick, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
MACKLIN, CHARLES 17-259d; 11-476b.
—, Mary 17-260a.
McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
McKnightstown, Pa. 21-100 (C-D6).
Mackonochie, A. H. 26-364b.
Mackonochie, Martin v. 14-352d; 16-878a.
Mackoy, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Macksburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Macks Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macksville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Mackville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
MACLEAN, VON LEIDERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b; 19-217b.
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-332b; 7-928b.
Mackworth, Isa, Lond.: *see* Barnard's Inn.
Macky Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2).
Maclachlan, Ewen 10-729c; 8-638b.
—, John 8-638c.
—, Margaret: *see* Maclauchlan, Margaret.
—, R. 9-655d.
Maclagan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452c; 14-353b; 25-922c.
McLain, Miss. 18-660 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-660 (D4).
McLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.
—, Robert Milligan 17-260d.
MacLaren, A. C. 7-441d; 7-444d.
—, CHARLES 17-260d; 8-943b; 9-579d; on glaciers 17-646d.
—, IAN (John Watson) 17-261a.
—, James 22-764a.
—, Malcolm 16-741a.
—, Peter 22-764a.
McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, hills, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Maclauchlan, Margaret 24-452d; 25-926b.
Maclauchlan, Charles: *see* Macklin.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-127b; conics 6-942a; curves 7-655a; figure of the earth 8-801b; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; tides 26-943d.
—, John: *see* Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord.
Maclaurin's theorem 14-545a.
McLaws, Gen. Lafayette 13-144d; 29-623c.
Maclay, F. S. 24-341a.
—, Nicolaus von Miklucho: *see* Miklucho-Maclay.
Maclay & Macintyre Line 25-859b.
Macle (crystal.) 7-582d.
Macleai, Charles 19-566a.
—, Charles Smith 18-178c.
—, David 7-894a.
—, Sir Donald 10-629c.
—, Sir George 12-206a; 2-964; 5-825b.
—, Sir Harry (Kaid) 18-858d.
—, Hector 5-635d.
—, James 12-349a.
—, John (hymn-writer) 5-839b.
—, John (lawyer) 22-348c.
—, Lachlan 18-961a.
—, Letitia Elizabeth: *see* Landon.
—, Magnus 2-864d.
—, Roderick 28-31b.
McLean, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A5).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— County (law case) 14-306d.
M'Lean-Juarez Treaty 18-341b.
Maclean mission 21-245a.
McLeansboro, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maclear, Sir Thomas 19-900b; 19-901a; 21-460a.
Maclear, Cape Col. 25-466 (I5); 15-629c.
— deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
M'Leay, Alexander 2-673a.
—, William Sharpe 20-306a; 6-669c.
Macleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Maclea, fra: *see* Bocconia.
M'Leish, William 21-522a.
Macllellan, Archibald 12-83a.
—, Sir Patrick 8-444a.
—, Sir Thomas 15-831b.
McLellan, Ala. 19-540 (B5).
McLemoresville, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
McLennan, J. C. 2-867a; 6-889b.
—, JOHN FERGUSON 17-261d; 10-159b; 15-582d; exogamy 10-79c; Maine's controversy 17-433b; W. R. Smith 25-272b.
McLennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d; 24-21b.
Macleod, Alasdair 16-831d.
—, Alexander 24-724d.
—, Fiona: *see* Sharp, William.
—, H. (physicist) 25-141a.
—, HENRY DUNNING 17-262a; 12-853b.
—, J. R. 8-439b.
—, John Mackenzie, Lord 5-483a.
—, Kenneth 20-779d.
—, Mary 5-635d.
—, Neil (of Assynt) 28-1064.
—, Neil (Scottish writer) 5-638c.
—, NORMAN 17-248a; 13-826b; 5-638a; 13-826a; 13-1064.
—, P. 9-110a.
—, Sir William: *see* Macmillan, Sir William Mackenzie, lord.
Macleod, Can. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-660 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-278 (D-E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A3); 5-824d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Macleod's Maidens, rocks, Scot. 25-706a.
— Tables, bills, Scot.: *see* Healaval More and Healaval Beg.
Macleod v. St Aubyn 7-349.
Macliac (poet) 5-637a.
MACLISE, DANIEL 17-262a.
Macloclio, Il. 5-934d.
Maclou (Machutus), St 24-865.
McLoud, Oklahoma 25-34 (D-E7).
McLoughlin (tennis champion) 26-1000.
—, John 20-245c.
McLouth, Kansas 14-[illegible] (G1).
Maclovitas, Rock 25-[illegible] (E5).
—, riv., Bost. 25-[illegible] (E-F5).
Maclura aurantiaca: *see* Osage orange.
Maclure, A. 16-786b.
—, J., Cleveland 24-[illegible]c.
—, WILLIAM 17-262a.
Maclures 20-[illegible]a.
Maclurin: *see* Morison, Maclurin.
Maclurites 11-[illegible]d.
Mac Mahon, Sir A. 16-1-[illegible]; 21-[illegible]; 24-[illegible]; Red mud river explored 12-251a.
McMahon, C. A. 24-[illegible]a.
—, [illegible] 17-[illegible]; battle of Magenta 17-[illegible]; Franco-German war 11-[illegible]; 13-314b, 24-[illegible]a; Italian policy 15-[illegible]; presidency 10-[illegible]; 25-[illegible].
—, P. A. 6-[illegible]d.
McMahon, N.S.W. 19-[illegible] (E4).
Macmahon's Country, Ire.: *see* Oriel, co.
Mc Manus, Ia. 14-[illegible] (A5).
McManus, La. 17-[illegible] (A5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-264b.
M'Master University, Toronto 5-165a; 20-[illegible].
McMechen, W.Va. 28-[illegible] (C1).
Macmerry, Scot. 24-[illegible] (F3); 12-[illegible].
M'Micken, Charles 8-[illegible].
MACMILLAN ([illegible]) 17-264b.
—, Dr (Arctic explorer) 21-[illegible].
—, John (minister) 11-[illegible].
—, John (reformer) 5-[illegible].
—, John ([illegible]) 5-[illegible].
—, Kirkpatrick: *see* Macmillan, Kirkpatrick.
McMillan, Michigan 12-[illegible] (E3).
— Okla. 20-[illegible] (D-E3).
— W.Va. 28-[illegible] (C1).
—, riv., Can. 5-[illegible] (G2).
Macmillan v. Bowles 7-[illegible].
McMillin, Wash. 28-[illegible] (G-H4).
Macmine Junction, Ire. 14-[illegible] (E4); 25-[illegible].
McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 28-[illegible].
McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-[illegible] (G2).
McMinnville, Oreg. 20-[illegible] (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3).
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK WILLIAM 17-[illegible]; 24-[illegible] (Pl. VI.); 24-[illegible].
MacMorgrogh: *see* Murrough.
McMullen, Fayette [illegible] of Washington 28-[illegible].
McMullen, J. 9-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

McMullen, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
MacMurgo, Charles A. 19-64a.
McMurdo, Edward 17-65d.
McMurdo, pt., Can. 5-160 (N7).
—, sound, Antarc. 21-981 (H 1).
McMurrain, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
McMurray, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
MacMurrough, Art 14-775a.
—, Dermod 9-647c.
MacMurtrie's goat moth 18-466e (fig.).
Macnab (Scottish chief) 15-796d.
—, Sir Alan Napier 8-425d.
—, Finlay 5-635b.
—, John 6-637d; 9-289c.
McNab, Ark. 2-552 (B6).
McNabb, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
McNab's, isl., Can. 12-543a.
Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, 1st baron 5-155c.
—, Sir WILLIAM HAY 17-1844; 1-318c; 4-561a.
M'Nair, W. W. 2-739b; 15-630c.
—(artist) 22-196d.
McNair, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
McNairville, Pa.: *see* Wilkinsburg.
McNairy Co., Tenn. 28-610(C2).
MacNALLY, LEONARD 17-365a; 18-444c.
Macnamara, Donough: *see* Macconnara.
McNary, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
M'Naught (engineer) 26-329d; 27-410a.
Macnaughten's case (law) 14-612 b; 26-769c.
MacNeal (scientist) 27-344a.
McNeal, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Macneasa, late, Ire. 16-744 (D2); 19-574c.
MacNEIL, SIR DANIEL 17-364a.
MacNeil, Carol Brooks 17-365b; 26-519c.
—SHERMON ATKINS 17-1915; 26-519a.
McNeil, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Tex. 28-600 (K5).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
MacNEILE, HUGH 17-365b; 18-798a.
Mac Neill (Irish family): *see* O'Neill.
—, HECTOR 17-366a.
—, John 14-756c.
—, Sir John (diplomatist) 21-940d.
—, Sir John (general) 9-125b.
—, Malcolm 28-352a.
MacNeill, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-602b.
MacNeisse, Richard 24-771d; 9-311b.
Macnicol, Donald 16-775a.
MacNish, George 22-291b.
—, Robert 21-335d.
McNitt, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
McNutt, isl., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Macoba, count 5-663d.
Macolin, Switz.: *see* Magglingen.
Macomb, Alexander 5-831b.
MACOMB, Ill. 17-366a; 14-804 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 19-597a.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Macombo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M11); 21-300c.
MACOMER, Sard. 17-366b; 18-6 (B4).
Macon (Kaffir chief) 5-238d; 18-625a.
MACON, NATHANIEL 17-366b.
Macon, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
MACON (Matteo), Fr. 17-366d; 26-778 (G4); Childebert 8-117a, 19-931b; countship 17-367a, 4-821a; meteorology 26-199b; league 21-94c.
MACON, Ga. 17-367a; 11-752 (C2); 1-825c; meteorology 11-751d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Miss. 28-577 (G7).
—, Mo. 19-609 (D2).
—, N.C. 28-606 (J3).
—, S.C. 18-772 (D1).
—, Va. 28-124 (E4).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (B2).
—, Co., Ga. 28-119 (E3).
—, Isle, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Macon (wine) 26-794c.
Macon Bayou, riv., La. 27-54 (C1).
Macon, Fort (U.S.) 17-366c.
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Co., Mo. 19-601 (D2).
—, Co., N.C. 28-118 (A-B4); 18-671a.
Macon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Maconi, Stefano di Corrado 5-525b.
Macon, League of (1281) 21-351b.
Maconnais, dist., Fr. 17-394; 24-199b.
Maconne-de-bon-dieu (geol.) 12-645a.
Maconochie, Captain 22-365c.
Macoris, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
Macoubs, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Macoun, Can. 24-725 (B3).
Macoupin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
McPartlan, James 18-676a; 21-837c.
Macphail, Dugald 5-638c.
McPhearson, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Macpheelands, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Mac Phelim, Sir Brian 9-783e.
Macpherson (Highland clan) 14-782d.
—, SIR DAVID LEWIS 17-367b; 6-161c.
—, Ewen 24-456a.
—, Sir Herbert Taylor 9-121c.
—, JAMES 17-367c; 5-637c; 20-354c; Dr Johnson 15-469d.
—, JAMES BIRDSEYE 17-368a; 2-854b; 7-719b; 15-146c.
—, Mary 5-638c.
—, W. T. 23-855d.
McPherson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 19-538 (O1); 2-942c.
—, str., And. Is. 4-840 (B7).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-524 (C3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-500 (F2).
McQuady, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
M'Quaid, Bernard J. 7-197c.
McQuaker Trust 27-393d.
Macquard (French general) 11-1865a.
Macquarie, Lachlan 19-542b; 9-37b.
Macquarie, harb. Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-418d.
MACQUARIE, isl., S.Pac.O. 17-368c; 20-436 (E10); 4-609b.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, lighthouse, N.S.W. 16-649.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3-4).
—, port, N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 2-960b; 19-537d.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1-2); 26-419a.
McQuean, James 18-676d; 25-633d.
—Robert, Lord Braxfield 16-136d.
Macquer, Pierre Joseph 5-525b; 5-715a; 16-751b.
Mac Quillin (Irish family) 17-213b.
Macquin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
McRae, riv., It.: *see* Magra.
McRae, Capt. 21-300d.
—, Duncan 5-635a.
—, James 12-83c.
—, Kenneth 12-599b.
—, Milton A. 19-570d.
McRae, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Macrahanish lace 16-408.
MACRAUCHENIA 17-368c; 16-791b; 28-1007a.
Macrauchenidae 16-791c.
Macré, pt., W.I. 17-802 (H2).
MACREADY, WILLIAM Charles 17-368c; 4-672a.
McRee, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
MacRigol, Gospels of 20-575b.
Macri, gulf, Turk.As.: *see* Fethiye.
Macriana (king of the Alamanni) 27-851c.
Macrin (poet): *see* Salmon, Jean.
Macrina, St 3-467a; 3-470c; 12-64c.
Macrinius, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Macrinus, M. Opellius 2-661b; 8-298b; 13-793c; 23-638c.
Macris, isl., Gr.: *see* Proboea.
Macrisimissa 25-443d.
Macro, Naevius Sertorius 11-391c.
Macro-axis 7-578a.
Macrobii (people) 3-659b.
Macrobiotus schultzii 26-412a.
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIUS Theodosius 17-369a.
Macrocephalites 7-163b.
—macrocephalus 15-569a.
Macrocephalon maleo: *see* Megrocephalon maleo.
Macrocephalus 11-298d.
Macrocercus: *see* Arara.
Macrochelina 8-128a.
Macrocheir (Longimanus): *see* Arianarres I.
Macrocheira (zool.) 7-553a.
Macrocheirus kaempferi 15-163d; 17-457c.
Macrochires 13-866a; 26-314a.
Macrochloa tenacissima: *see* Esparto.
Macroclemmys 27-67d.
— temminckii: *see* Alligator turtle.
Macrocollon 20-745a.
Macrocypris 20-237d.
Macrocystis 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 6-146c.
Macrocyte: *see* Hyaline cell.
Macrodactyl: *see* Macroaxis.
Macrodipteryx 17-164c.
Macro-dome 7-578d.
Macrogauscte: *see* Megagauscte.
Macroglossa stellarum: *see* Humming-bird hawk-moth.
Macroglossinae: *see* Carpomyeterinae.
Macroglossus: *see* Carpomyeteria.
Macrogonidium: *see* Megagamete.
Macrolepidoptera 16-470c.
Macrones, tribe 22-70c.
Macrones sero (fish): *see* Singhári.
Macronucleus: *see* Megalonucleus.
Macropyx 21-633d.
MACROOM, Ire. 17-369c; 14-744 (C5); 20-330a.
Macropedius, G. M. 8-543a.
Macrophage 21-343c.
Macrophyllum: *see* Dolichophyllum.
Macro-pinacoid 7-578b.
Macropiper: *see* Long pepper.
Macropodidae 17-782c.
Macropodinae 15-651d; 17-782c.
Macropodous 11-260d.
Macropoma 7-418c.
Macro-prism 7-578b.
Macroprotodon cucullatus 23-417c.
Macropteryginae 28-231b.
Macropus 15-652a; 17-783a.
— brachyurus: *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— brunii: *see* Filander.
— gigas: *see* Great grey kangaroo.
— mueller: *see* Filander.
— robustus: *see* Wallaroo.
— ruficollis: *see* Red-necked wallaby.
— ruficollis bennettii: *see* Bennett's wallaby.
— rufus: *see* Great red kangaroo.
Macrorhinus 5-275b; 28-1015a.
— leoninus: *see* Sea-Elephant.
Macrorhynchus 21-711d.
Mac Riorie, Allan 5-635b.
—, Rev. R. 6-666b.
Macro-rib, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Macroscaphites 5-693d.
Macroscelides 14-639c.
Macroscelididae: *see* Jumping-shrews.
Macroscinetus coctei 5-254b.
Macrosemiidae 26-544a; 14-248d.
Macrosporangium: *see* Megasporangium.
Macrospore: *see* Megaspore.
Macrosporium solani 22-204a.
Macrosporophyll: *see* Carpel.
Macrossan, John Murtagh 22-797d.
Macrostomata: *see* Eurystomata.
Macrotaeniopteris 29-340d.
Macrotarsomys 23-442b.
Macrothele 2-506d.
Macrotherium 1-953b: *see also* Chalicotherium.
Macrotrity 9-657c.
Macrotolagus alleni: *see* Lepus alleni.
— californicus: *see* Lepus californicus.
— melanotis: *see* Black-eared hare.
— texianus: *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
Macrotrichidae 9-657c.
Macrotus: *see* Otopterus.
Macrourus 12-755b; 12-756d.
Macrura 17-457d; 7-558a; 7-560a; 7-561d.
— anomala: *see* Anomura.
Macruridae 26-545b; 28-1014a.
Macsen Wledig: *see* Maximus, Magnus.
McShan, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
McSherrystown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Macshimi 17-69c.
Macso, anc. div., Hung. 25-883b.
M'Swiney's, bay, Ire.: *see* Brucklis, bay.
— Castle, ruins, Ire.: *see* Doe, castle of.
— Gun, cave, Ire. 8-414a.
Macta, riv., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b; 1-651b.
McTaggart, J. M. E.: 8-334b; Hegelianism 13-207b, 18-245c, 9-845b; idealism 14-284c; on immortality 26-750c.
—, W. 20-502b; 21-336c.
McTammany ballot machine 29-218a.
Mactan (Maktan), isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5); 20-137b; 17-303d; 5-635b.
Mactar, Tun. 1-361a.
McTavish, bay, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Mactear's furnace 1-675c.
Mactra 16-123c; 21-846b; pallial eyes 16-119d; pyloric caecum 16-113a.
— sulcataria 15-104a.
Mactridae 16-123c.
Macuagua: *see* Tinamou.
MACUGNAGA, It. 17-369c; 26-243 (D5).
Macula centralis 5-823d.
— lutea: *see* Yellow spot (of retina).
Maculane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Macumba, riv., S.Austr. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b.
Macungie, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Macuse, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Macusis, tribe 4-884d.
Macuto, Venez. 27-990c; 16-79a.
MacVEAGH, WAYNE 17-369e.
McVey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
McVeytown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McVicar, bay, Can. 5-160 (E5).
McVicker, H. W. 5-635b.
McVille, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Macvurich, Niall 5-635d.
Macwahoe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MacWilliam (Scottish clan) 1-563b.
— (Ulick de Burgh): *see* Clanricade, 1st earl of.
— Eighter 4-814d; 6-421c.
— Oughter 4-814d; 6-421c.
McWilliams, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Macy, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Mad, Hong. 28-1047c.
Mad, riv., Cal. 5-4 (B1).
—, riv., Conn. 28-367d, 28-734a.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (C4); 7-857b.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Mada (anc. people): *see* Media.
Madaba, Pal. 17-639d.
MADAGAL, INRE 17-269d; 13-928a.
MADAGASCAR, isl., Ind.O. 17-270a; 17-271 (map); 18-955c; Bantu languages 3-558a; caste laws 5-464d; dancing 7-799c; ethnology 17-274a, 1-329a, 13-829b; industries and commerce 17-275b, 10-801a; lizard worship 5-52b; missions 17-275c, 15-591a, survey maps 17-652a.
— *Fauna and Flora* 17-272c; 28-1009d; birds 3-975d, 23-467b; fishes 14-269d; rats 23-442b; reptiles 23-173d.
— *Geology* 17-276d; 21-836b; land-connexion 1-322b, 20-1010b, 17-556d.
— *History* 17-278a; 10-902b; 1-332d foll.; British settlements 2-709b, 17-276c; J. S. Galliéni 11-419a; pirate colony (1718) 21-641a; reprivals 22-464c.
— nutmeg: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Madagascar, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Madahpura, India 14-376 (M7).
Madaini (historian) 2-374a.
Madaktu Elam: *see* Badaca.
Madalena, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
—, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Madalin, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
Madalena, mt., Bor. 4-392d.
Madam (dict.) 7-787a.
Madama, villa, Rome 22-907a; 2-412b; 28-67c.
Madama Orleans (dance) 7-809a.
Madame, isl., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-858a.
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Madame (newspaper) 19-563d.
Madame Bovary (Flaubert) 10-483b; 19-835c.
Madame Royale: *see* Angoulême, Marie Thérèse, duchess of.
Madan, Falconer 3-909a.
—, MARTIN 17-379c; 14-192d; 23-686a.
Madan, Pers. 27-483a.
Madan, tribe 3-194a; 14-749b.
Madana, plain, Sud. 9-127a.
Madanapalli, India 14-382 (H13).
Madani (Abu Bakr) 18-645b.
Madan Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
— Singh (of Kishangarh) 15-836a.
Madapolam (fabric) 7-277d.
Madapollam, India: *see* Narsapur.
Mad apple: *see* Dead Sea fruit.
Madapur, India 14-382 (I10).
Madar, riv., India 19-152b.
Madar (tree) 12-744c.
Madara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
Madarsa, Kun., Hung.: *see* Kun-Madaras.
Madari, dist., India 8-740d.
Madaripur, India 14-376 (N-O5).
Madauraian Martyrs 24-404a.
Madawaska, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, riv., Can. (N.B.) 24-172a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1); 20-368d.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D-E2).
Madawenas, Ain el, spring, Pal. 21-405b.
Madaya, riv., Bur. 17-558a.
Mad Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Maddagiri, India: *see* Madgiri.
Maddaket, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166b.
Madda Khel, tribe 13-116d.
Maddalena (grand duchess of Tuscany) 18-392c.
—, mts., It. 15-4c.
—, pass, Alps 15-4 (A2).
—, Peote della, Naples: battle (1799) 19-188a.
Maddaloni, duke of 17-835b.
MADDALONI, It. 17-379d; 15-4 (C5).
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC 17-380a.
Madden, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Maddenville, Mo. 19-608 (F-G2).
Madder, India 3-499a.
MADDER (plant) 17-380b; 9-915d; 26-563c; in dyeing 5-749a; pigment 21-509b; 1-615a.
Madderty, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Madding, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Maddington, Eng. 24-418 (D3).
Maddock, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Maddox, R. L. 21-491a.
Maddox, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Maddur, India 14-382 (G13).
Maddy, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 27-464a.
Made, riv., Bur. 26-726d.
Madeba (Medeba), Pal. 20-602 (D5); 7-879c; 24-657b.
Madeline Sprnit, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F6).
MADEC, RENE MARIE 17-380c.
Madeira, O. 20-26 (M6).
—, fall, Braz. 4-167 (B1), 1-540a.
—, isl., Atl.O. 17-380c; 17-381 (map); 4-495c.
MADEIRA (The Madeiras), isls., Atl.O. 17-380c; 17-382; 1-329a; birds 17-382a, 3-975c; Irish trade, 16th cent. 29-287a.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-544d; 4-495c.
Madeira (wine) 29-726d.
Madeiqabel, mt., Alps 26-342 (I2); 1-746a; 1-599b.
Madeleine (queen of Scotland) 15-141b.
Madeleine (Madelaine), cave, Fr. 17-383d.
—, basilica, Vézelay 29-16b.
—, church, Paris 20-804 (C1); 2-429c; 20-807d; 20-819d; altar 17-747a; rood-screen 2-413c.
—, mts., Fr. 16-944b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743b.
—, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C1).
MADELENIAN 17-283d

Digitized by Google

MADELEY, Salop 17-254a; 9-120 (III. Ch.); 10-498c.
Madelia, Minn. 18-550 (C9).
Madeline, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, plains, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Madelstephaude, Aus. 9-161b.
Madelstein, castle, Ger. 9-135d.
Mademoiselle, La Grande: *see* Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of.
Madera, J. H. 3-181b.
Maden, Ger. 11-830c.
Madenassa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G-H2).
Madenburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Madera, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Maderaner Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Mader Isht, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Maderna, Stefano 24-498c.
Madero, docks, Buenos Aires 4-753d.
Mader Sultan, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Maderty, David Drummond, baron 8-795b.
Maderty, James Drummond, baron 8-795b.
Maderuelo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Madesimo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
Madeşö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Madge, W. T. 19-561a.
Madge, Wis. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Madgiri, India 14-382 (G13).
Madhan, state, India 15-749b.
Madhariputra-Sri-Vira 14-635b.
Madhava (chron.) 13-493d.
MADHAVA ACHARYA (philosopher) 17-284b; 24-177c.
— Acharya (reformer) 13-509b.
Madhavapollem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) 12-749b.
— Rao, Sir T. 3-417d.
Madhavarapalem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhoji I. (of Nagpur) 5-683b.
— II. 5-683c.
Madhopur, India 14-376 (F6).
Madho Singh (of Jaipur) 15-124a.
Madhu (chron.) 13-493d.
Madhubani, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Madhumati, riv., India: *see* Hiranghata.
Madhupur, India 14-376 (M7); 22-928a.
—, juncle, India 19-113c.
Madhurya 13-511a.
Madhya Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
— Sudan (Indian poet): *see* Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan.
Madhva Acharya: *see* Madhava Acharya (reformer).
Madhvas (sect) 13-509b.
Madhya-desa, anc. div., India 13-502c; 14-487c.
Madhyamaka (Buddhism) 19-151a.
Madi, Egy. : *see* Amadi.
—, plat., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 6-256c; geology 4-258b.
MADI, tribe 17-284b; 2-330a (table); language 27-559b, 2-357d.
Madiana, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Madiam, Arab. 18-719a.
Madia oil 20-46a.
Madibbo (sheikh) 9-127a; 7-831d.
Madibi, S.Af. 3-605c.
Madibira, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Madidi, el, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 2-355b.
Madidi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Madikeri, India: *see* Merkara.
Madill, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Madinga, Fr. Guinea 11-92 (A3).
Madira, India 14-382 (I1).
Madiran, Fr. 13-756.
Madison, James (divine) 22-473d.
—, JAMES (president) 17-284b; 27-690c; 27-693c; on blockade 4-73a; tariff-policy 26-425b.
Madison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—(North), Conn.: *see* North Madison.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
MADISON, Ind. 17-287a; 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-823 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-224 (G3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-495c.
MADISON (Bottle Hill), N.J. 17-287b; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MADISON, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-950d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-307c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-814 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b.
—, riv., Wyo. 11-914c.
Madisenburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Madison Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Co., Neb. 19-224 (G3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c.
— limestone 27-631d.
— Mills, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— University, Hamilton, N.Y.: *see* Colgate University.
Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Madjan, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Madjarui, Russ. 18-717c.
Madier, J. H. 19-803d.
Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-351d.
Mad Mullah (India): *see* Mastan, Mullah.
—, Mullah, Somaliland): *see* Mahommed b. Abdullah.
Madnah, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 19-351c.
Madness: *see* Insanity.
Madoo (myth.) 14-152d.
— (Welsh leader) 28-263d.
Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b.
Madocra, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Madura.
Madon, riv., Fr. 19-778 (H3); 18-894d.
Madonna, The: *see* Mary, Mother of Christ.
Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4).
—, mt., Alps 1-747b.
— "Madonna Anaidei" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
— "Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b.
Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— "Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): *see* "Sistine Madonna."
Madonna lily: *see* White lily.
Madogua: *see* Dik-dik.
MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-288b.
MADOZ, PASCUAL 17-288c.
Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d.
Madraka, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
Madras, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
MADRAS, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican see 2-196; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coolie emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960c, 2-735d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a.
Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
MADRAS, pres., India 17-288d; 14-382 (H12-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-467b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d.
—Academy, school, Cupar, Scot.: *see* Bell-Baxter school.
—College, St Andrews, Scot. 3-654c.
Madrasi moth 25-100d.
Madras Irrigation Company 15-952d.
Madrasi worm 25-100d.
Madraso, Don Louis de 17-292b.
— Y HUNT, DON FEDERICO de 17-292a.
Madre, isl., It. 4-274b.
—, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387b.
—, lagoon, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
—, mts., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2); 21-392c.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
—, mts., Archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
— de Dios (Mayutata), riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
— del Sur, mts., Mex. 18-318 (F4); 18-317c.
— Occidental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-E3); 18-317c.
— de Dios, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
— de Dios (Mayutata), riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
— del Sur, mts., Mex. 18-318 (F4); 18-317c.
— Occidental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-E3); 18-317c.
— Oriental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (E2-F3); 18-317d; geology 18-319d.
Madrepora 2-102c; 2-104d.
Madreporaria 2-102a.
Madreporaria mutic 17-676d.
Madreporidae 2-104d.
Madreporite 24-584d; 25-796c.
Madreviejo, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Madri (myth.) 24-167c.
Madriaceusis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Madrie, Pays de.
Madrid, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (M6).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
MADRID, Sp. 17-292c; 25-530 (C-D2); conference (1880) 20-559d; convention (1891) 27-133b; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; palace 2-417a; records 22-965c; tapestry 26-407a; treaties (1526) 10-826d, (1670) 4-710b, (1750) 2-761c.
MADRID, prov., Sp. 17-292b; 25-530 (C-D2).
Madridejos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Madrie, Pays de, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
MADRIGAL: in music 17-295c; 19-76c; 12-118a; in verse 19-76c, 19-80d.
Madrigalejo, Sp. 10-267b.
Madrighorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745d.
Madritov (soldier) 23-923b.
Madriz, Dr 19-645b.
Madriz, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 21-125c.
Madrona, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Madrugа, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596b.
Madrugada, pt., As. 3-83 (IV.).
Madryn, port, S.Am. 6-322d.
Madsen, Karl 8-44b.
—, Thorvald 3-17a.
Madsen-Mygdal 17-249d.
Madshritti, Al 1-618b.
Madu, Egy. : *see* Medamot.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Madugula, tribe 2-331c.
Madura, W. Austr. 2-960 (D6).
MADURA, India 17-296a; 14-382 (H15); 5-362c; 7-76c; Moslem conquest 14-401d.
—, dist., India 17-296c.
MADURA (Madoera), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-295d; 15-284 (E2); 17-469d; inhabitants 15-285c; language 17-467b; sugar 25-47c (table).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2); 17-295d.
Madura foot (med.): *see* Mycetoma.
Madurese (race) 15-288c; 17-467b.
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 17-296c; 8-43a.
Madwaia, India 26-170d.
Mad War, The (1485) 10-825c.
Madya (dialect) 15-289a.
Madyan, Egy. 18-419a.
Madyan (people): *see* Midian.
Madyas (king) 7-680d.
Maeander, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 5-350a.
Maeandrina 2-104d.
Maeandrosponginae 25-729c.
Maebashi, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
MAECENAS, GAIUS 17-296d; 2-645a; 3-514c; Horace 13-688a.
Maecia, tribe 16-271c.
MAECIANUS, LUCIUS VOLUSIUS 17-297c.
Maeciorrib, riv., Braz. 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Maegth 2-37c.
Maelbrighte, Gospels of 20-575c.
Maël-Carhaix, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
MAELDUIN, VOYAGE OF 17-297d; 5-628c.
Maelduna, Eas.: *see* Maldon.
Maelgwn Gwynedd (Prince) 9-196d; 12-954d.
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 17-298a.
Maelia, Sp. 5-473a.
Maelmaedhog Ua Morgair (archbp.): *see* Malachy, St.
Maelmordha (of Leinster) 14-766c.
Maelmuad (of Desmond) 14-766a.
Maelmura (poet) 5-630a.
Maelog, dist., Wales 10-521d.
Maelrubha, St 17-698d.
Maels cromlech 3-270d.
Maelsechlainn I. (of Ire.) 14-764c; 14-765b.
— II. 14-764c; 14-766b.
MAELSTROM 17-298a.
Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 6-944d; 12-959c; 18-300b.
Maemacterion 6-313a.
Maen-y-Gwnfan 10-522c.
MAENADS (myth.) 17-298a; 26-1019b; 24-681a.
Maenalia 18-74b.
Maenalus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D3); *see* Artemisia I. (of Tegea).
Maenclochog, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Maenia, lex 23-632a; 23-555b.
Maeniana 1-292c; 17-298b.
Maenite 4-297b.
MAENIUS, GAIUS 17-298b; 23-755c.
Maentwrog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Maentwrog beds 5-88a.
Ma-Enyo (myth.) 6-749b.
Maeon (myth.) 2-125a.
Maeones, tribe: *see* Lydia.
Maeonia, Asia M. 17-157a.
Maeotis, Palus: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Maer, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Maer (officer) 6-420d.
Maera (myth.) 9-144c; 5-185b.
Maerdy, Wales (Denb.) 9-428 (V. E2).
—, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
Maeretum: battle (871) 9-469b.
MAES, JACOB VAN 17-298b; 8-720a.
Maëri deposits 19-975b.
MAES, NICOLAS (painter) 17-298c.
—(glass manufacturer) 12-88a.
Maes, riv., Eur. : *see* Meuse.
Maesa, Julia 13-223c.
Maesbury, Salop 24-1021c; 9-416a.
Maes Garmon, Flint 10-522c.
— Gwenllian, Wales: battle (1175) 15-787d.
Maeshowe, Scot. 22-49a.
Maesieg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-617a; 12-75a.
Maestlin, Michael 15-749c.
Maestra, mts., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-596c.
Maestre de Campo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Maestricht, Holl.: *see* Maastricht.
Maestrichtian group (geol.) 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; foraminifera 10-634c.
MAESTRO (wind) 17-298d; 6-809b.
Maes-y-cwmmer, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Maesyfed, dist., Wales: *see* Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 17-298d; 3-681b; 8-536b.
Maeyatown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Mafaindrano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mafate, cirque, Réunion 23-206d.
—, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
MAFEKING, Cape Col. 17-299c; 25-466 (G-H3); 17-299c (1899-1900); 17-299c, 21-203d.
Mafete, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mafetsung, S.Af. 3-594b.
—, dist., S.Af. 3-594d.
Maffe, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, marchese di 17-299d; 8-804a; 14-655c.
— Raphael (Volaterranus) 5-971d.
Maffeking (dist.) 17-299d.
Maffliet, P. L. du Tremblay, baron de: *see* Jomard, Father.
Mafra, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
Mafia, chan., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B6); 11-772b.
MAFIA (society) 17-299d.
Mafisi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
MAFRA, Port. 17-300c; 25-530 (A-B2).
—, Brazil of, bay, Gulf: *see* Biafra.
Mafrense, Domingos Alves 21-575a.
Mafu, Fr.W.Af. 24-633d.
Mafu, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D3).
Mafuka (ape) 6-166b.
Mafungabusi, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (I1).
Mafureira 14-585a.
Mag (myth.) 17-306a.
MAGADHA, kingdom, Ind. 17-300c; 3-654c; 14-[illegible]; Buddha 4-739a; Gupta dynasty 12-[illegible]; language 14-481d, 22-925c, 3-521a.
Magadi, lake, Br.E.Af. 6-401 (B3).
Magadino, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-42b.
Magadoxo 19-744d; 13-1b.
Magadoxo, Somlnd.: *see* Mogadishu.
Magaguadavic, Can. 19-[illegible] (B2).
—, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Magahi: *see under* Magadha.
Magalakwane, riv., S.Af. 25-406 (I4); 27-359a.
Magalata, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
MAGALDAN, P.Is. 17-300c; 21-392 (A3).
Magalhães, Fernão de: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, Pedro de 22-149d.
Magalia, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Magaliesberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I5); 27-167a.
Magallanes, Fernando de: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
Magallanes, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
MAGALLANES, dist., Chil. 17-300c; 2-463 (A5, B8).
Magalloway, riv., Me. 17-434 (A4-5).
Magalus (prince) 4-139a.
Magan, Francis 19-804d.
Magan peoples, Egy.: *see* Sinai, peninsula.
Magana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-528a.
Maganstawan, Can. 20-114 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D-E3); 11-761b.
Maganti, mt., Monten. 18-[illegible] (B2); 18-767b.
Magara Hagh, mts., Tvrk.As. 5-565 (C1).
Magar-Pir, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magara (race) 19-378c.
Magar Talao, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magas (of Cyrene) 22-617a; 22-617c; 14-618a; 21-[illegible].
Magasa, dist., Peru 2-377a.
Magas (god) 4-361a (table).
Magasa, tribe, Bad. 3-[illegible].
Magawit 1-88a.
Magazine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2); 2-551c.
MAGAZINE (diet.) 17-[illegible].
—(military) 17-[illegible].
—(periodical) 17-[illegible]; 152c; 19-[illegible]; U.S. 154a, 2-239a.
—(fire-arm) 9-427b; 17-[illegible].
—system (coinage) 20-[illegible]; 25-923a.
MAGDALA, Abyss. 17-[illegible]; 1-83 (map); 1-402d.
—, Ne. 6-678 (E4); 19-[illegible].
—, Pal.: *see* Migdol, el.
Magdala group (geol.) [illegible].
Magdalen, cape, Can. 19-[illegible] (D2); 22-[illegible].
—, isle, Can. 22-[illegible] (E3); [illegible].
—, pt., Scot. 9-675b.

Digitized by Google

Magdalen, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Magdalena, Mad.Is. 17-221 (map).
—, Mex. 15-313 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (C3); 19-322 (B).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, bay, Arct.O. 25-703d.
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, bay, Mex. 15-312 (C2); 18-316c; 5-312c.
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c; 6-712b.
Magdalen College, Oxford 20-109c; 28-434b; 5-947c; library 16-553d; May-Day hymn 16-138a.
— College School 28-435a.
Magdalena, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— College, Cambridge 5-93a; 28-27a; football regulations (1879) 10-618a; library 16-554c.
Magdalenes, hill, Perth 21-286b.
Magdalen green, common, Scot. 6-675b.
Magdalen Hall, Oxford 20-109c; 28-434a.
Magdaléneh group (geol.) 21-536c.
Magdalen Laver, Ess.: *see* Laver.
Magdalena, mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (C3).
MAGDEBURG, Ger. 17-301a; 11-808 (C2); 1-496d; nursing school 19-913b; siege (1629) 20-740a; siege (1631) 17-677b.
Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a; 12-530c.
Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburg Law) 17-301c.
Magdeburg hemispheres 12-617b.
Magdeport, S.Af. 4-74c.
Mage, E. 24-612c.
MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-302b; 28-25c; 21-865b.
— WILLIAM CONNOR 17-302b.
Magee, Mus. 18-600 (C4).
Magee College, Londonderry 14-734c; 16-973b.
Magee Island, prin., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-333a; 2-154b.
Magelang, Java 15-284 (C-D2).
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-302d; 11-625d; 21-397a.
— John Hyacinth de 1-100a.
Magellan, archip., Jap.: *see* Volcano islands.
— str., S.Am. 2-162 (C7); 6-712c; geology 20-82a.
Magellania (zool.) 4-366b; 15-574a; circulatory system 4-363a; distribution 4-366a; muscular system 4-363c.
MAGELLANIC CLOUDS 17-304b; 7-14a; 19-333c.
Magellan's land, region, S.Am. 17-304a.
Magelona (zool.) 8-791a.
Magelone legend) 11-756d.
Magendie, François 21-343b; 14-169a.
Magenta, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Magenta, M. E. P. M. de Mac-Mahon, duke of: *see* Mac-Mahon.
Magenta, Arg. 1-643 (A2).
MAGENTA, It. 17-304b; 15-4 (E12); battle (1859) 14-917a, 14-918 (map).
— hill, N.S.W. 19-838 (B3).
Magenta (dye): *see* Fuchsine.
Magenta, mt., Alps 28-242 (C3); 1-744d.
Magenwan, Nyasaland 19-930a.
Magero, Ice., Nor. 19-600 (F1); 12-600b.
Magerøfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (C11); 27-204d.
Magerum, Ala. 1-466 (A1).
Magerup, el. fury 9-121b.
Maget, Ottaviano 8-296b.
Magetan, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-243c.
— Val, dist., Switz. 26-242.
Magetta Creek, riv., Nev. 6-8 (J1).
Maggini, Giovanni Paolo 8-440d.
Maggiore, mt., It. 18-5c.
Maggiore, lk., It. 27-215a.
MAGGIORE (Verbanus, Lacus Lariano, Larianus), lake, It. 17-305c; 15-415b; 15-416 (B2-3); 15-2c; lake dwellings 16-972b.
Maggiore, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-811b.
—, Porta, bridge, Rome 2-242a.
Maggiunum, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-921a.
Maggiuncen (Macotin) 3-921a.
Maggot 13-423b (fig.); blood sucking 8-306c.
Magha (chron.) 12-492d.
Maghagha, Egy 9-40 (B2).
Maghan-arrya: *see* Sisupalabadha.
Maghang Tsanpo, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra.
Maghar, India 15-624a.
Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy. 25-136d; 9-74d; turquoise mining 27-483a.
Magharee (Seven Hogs), Ida., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Maghaxii 21-456a.
Maghera, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-972c.
Magherafelt, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Magherally, Ire. 8-455a.
Magherybeg, dist., Ire. 15-758a.
Maghi (chronol.) 12-500b.
Maghiana, India 15-412b.
Maghi-dagh, mt., Caucasus 5-553a.
Maghira b. Sho'ba: *see* Moghira b. Sho'ba.
Magh-mela (festival) 1-687a.
Maghrawa (dynasty) 19-856a; 18-860a.
Maghrayt d'Sheobas (bot.) 11-22a.
Maghrib (Maghreb), dist., N.Af. 8-497a; 9-204a; dialect 24-628a; rain-spirit ritual 28-219b; revolt (750) 6-41c.
— el Aksa, El, country, M.Af.: *see* Morocco.
Maghribi: *see* Ibn Said al Maghribi.
Maghs, race, Burr. 2-315c; 3-133c; 6-21d.
Maghsiath, Ire.: *see* Lismore.
Maghtar 23-1004c.
Maghtuw, dist., Ire.: *see* Formanagh.
Maghum, Ala. 1-643 (A3).
Maghzen 18-853a.
Magi, shrine, Cologne 6-697c.
— (astron.): *see* Hercules.
— (priests) 19-26d; caste 5-468c; "Killing of the Magian," feast 25-253b; Nestorian persecution 19-407d.
Magi-Cai (deified) 21-220c.
Magians (priests): *see* Magi.
Magic, pl., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
MAGIC 17-304d; 23-370d; 28-219b; Australian aborigines 2-957b; cannibalism 6-185a; Druids 8-597d, 14-746b; Egyptian 9-49b, 9-56d; fire-walking 10-420b; goddess of 13-1935; Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a; Jewish 13-1776, 13-1809, 15-311d; Kores 15-911a; Lapps 16-209a, 16-1945a; 15-346a; neoplatonism 19-376b; oriental 26-790a; priests 22-317a; Roman decree 7-381a; Samaritans 25-129c; symbolism 24-349c, 21-345c, 22-442b; Syria 14-859a; Voodoo worship 28-211a.
— circle (math.) 17-310d
— lantern 19-196b.
— mirrors 18-577a.
— ring (math.) 17-313a.
— SQUARE 17-310b.
— stone (min.): *see* Hydrophane.
Magidero, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Magi, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
Magila, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Magilligan (zool.) 15-570b.
Magilligan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
Magilus (zool.) 11-517a.
Magina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-533a.
Magini, Giovanni Antonio 15-750d; 17-647d.
MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b.
Maginvinton, Bucks.: *see* Fenny Stratford.
Magister (teacher) 24-560d.
— (rel.): *see* Abbas generalis.
— *Militum Mackallinius* (Blanche) 28-219b.
Magister camerarius: *see* Lord great chamberlain.
— equitum 8-185b.
— Idelbius: *see* Agricola, Johannes.
— memoriae 17-319c.
— militum 23-685c.
— officiorum 5-490a.
Magister populi 8-185b.
— Sententiarum: *see* Peter Lombard.
— vicorum 16-588b; 28-221b.
Magistral 25-114a.
— bar (fort) 15-456c.
Magistrat (Ger.) 11-819d.
MAGISTRATE 17-313c; London aldermen 1-533d; police 21-951a; Scottish burgh 4-372d; stipendiary 15-594d, 9-434c.
— (Hom. law) 17-313c; 15-538b; 23-568b; re-election enactment 12-308a; veto right 28-14a.
Magistri Comacini (corporation) 6-794a.
Magistroi 23-522c.
Magis, riv., N.Af. 27-285c.
Magiaj, Bosn. 4-282b.
Magley, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b; 19-572c.
Magliana, It. 15-4 (E2).
MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-314b; 15-67b; 15-71d.
Maglish, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
Maglitch, mt., Monten. 18-767 (D4); 18-768a.
Magliore, St. 5-842d.
Magiona, Wales 19-785c.
Magma (geol.) 28-181b; 28-182b; 18-513a; rock formation 18-488a.
Magmatic segregation 3-513c.
Mag Mell (myth.): *see* St Brendan's Isl.
Magna, Hereford.: *see* Kenchester.
—, port, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Magna Carta, ist., Sur. 23-853b.
MAGNA CARTA 17-314c; 9-460a; 20-740a; aids 1-453c; Church 9-445c, 8-867d; personal summons 21-46c; women 28-754b.
Magnac-Laval, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Magnae custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Magnaghi, Giovanni B. 19-982d.
MAGNA GRAECIA, dist., It. 17-314b; religious influence 23-579d.
Magnalium 1-708c.
Magna Moralia (Aristotle) 2-909d; 3-512c.
Magnan, Valentin: on insanity 14-805c; on paranoia 20-767c.
Magnanerie 28-99b.
Magnano, It.: battle (1799) 11-185b.
Magnatae, tribe: *see* Nagnatae.
MAGNATE (dict.) 17-319a.
Magnates, House of (Hungary) 13-899d.
Magnavacca, It. 6-749b.
Magnentius (Rom. emp.) 23-1004b.
MAGNES (writer) 17-319a.
Magnes (min.): *see* Magnetite.
Magnesia, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 14-910 (E1); 12-425d; Philip II. 21-377b.
MAGNESIA (AD Maeandrum), Asia M. 17-319a; Antioch in Persis 21-253d, 13-241b; coins 19-835a; excavations 18-327a; fountain 20-114a.
— (Ad Sipylum), Asia M. 17-319b; 2-760 (B3); battle (190 B.C.) 23-632b, 9-882a, 24-604a; Tantalus tomb 28-440b; Themistocles 26-759b. *See also* Manisa.
Magnesia (chem.) 17-320b.
Magnesia alba 17-320c.
Magnesian limestone (geol. formation) 17-320c; 21-176c; 9-411d; Ordovician 20-237a. *See also* California limestone.
— limestone (rock): *see* Dolomite.
— stone: *see* Magnetite.
Magnesii sulphas: *see* Epsom salts.
Magnesioferrite: *see* Magnoferrite.
MAGNESITE 17-319c.
MAGNESIUM 17-319d; catalytic action 5-502a; compounds 17-320b; detection 9-677b; metaphosphate 6-75b; soil 17-613d.
— aluminium garnet: *see* Pyrope.
— borate 9-181d.
— boride 6-265a.
— chloride 17-320b; 16-747c.
— cobaltite 6-604b.
— ferrite 14-795a.
— fluo-silicate 13-844d.
— methylfloride 17-771a.
— oxide: *see* Magnesia.
— platinocyanide 10-576d.
Magnesium pyroarsenate 2-652a.
— silicide 25-94b.
— sulphate 17-320d; 6-75b; 10-378c. *See also* Epsom salts.
— tungstate 28-775a.
Magness, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Magnet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-590d.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Magnet 17-321d; 17-352a; lamellar 17-325d; surface density 17-325a; temperature effect 17-344b; tractive force 17-337c.
Magnetawan, riv., Can.: *see* Maganatawan.
Magnet Cove, Ark. 4-646d.
Magnet, De (Gilbert) 12-9c; 9-180a; 17-351d.
Magnetes, tribe 17-319a.
Magnetic balance 17-335b.
— blow-out 27-125b.
— bridge 28-534d.
— Committee, International 17-355b.
— declination: *see* Declination, magnetic.
— field 17-324c; measurement 17-336b.
— fluid 14-201d.
— flux: *see* Induction, magnetic.
— force: *see* Force, magnetic.
— induction: *see* Induction, magnetic.
— intensity: *see* Force, magnetic.
Magnetic Lady (Jenson) 15-561d.
Magnetic leakage 27-173a.
— meridian: *see* Meridian, magnetic.
— pyrites: *see* Pyrrhotite.
— shell: *see* Shell, magnetic.
— shunt 26-524c.
Magnetic Springs, O. 20-26 (D4).
Magnetic termite (zool.): *see* Compass termite.
— track brake 27-125d.
— variation: *see* Declination, magnetic.
Magnetischer Verein 11-535d; 17-353d.
MAGNETISM 17-321b; 9-226b; 9-187d; light 10-174a; *see also* Magnetooptics; molecular theory 17-350a; perpetual motion 21-181d; resistivity effect 6-859a; shiva 6-805b; temperature effect 17-342d, 16-758a; units 27-749d.
— animal: *see* Hypnosis.
— TERRESTRIAL 17-353c; and aurora 2-931c; balloon observations 11-542d; distributions 17-374a, 2-933b, 9-812d; measurement at sea 17-388a.
MAGNETITE 17-385a; 14-797d; 14-809d; placers 18-805b; segregation of 18-806a.
Magnetization 17-324d; 17-329a; circular 17-332d, 17-328a; directional changes 17-350b; electric current 26-236a; also Hysteresis.
Magneto-electric machine: *see* Dynamo.
MAGNETOGRAPH 17-385b; 17-354d.
Magnetographic 16-616c.
MAGNETOMETER 17-386b; 17-329a.
Magnetomotive force 9-227c; 27-745c.
MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-388c; 25-775b.
Magnol, Johannes: *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: *see* Olaus Magnus.
Magnolia (bot.) 12-190c; axial 14-423a; lateral 16-423a.
Magnol, Ind. 11-445c; 24-653d.
Magnoli, penin., Sic.: *see* Thapsus.
Magnitnaya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (G-H3).
Magnitude (astron.) 21-530a; 25-785a.
Magnoac, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
Magnoferrite 17-385b.
Magnolia, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Del. 17-828 (H-12).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mass. 17-858 (F1); 12-132a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-550 (A7).
Magnolia, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Va. 22-115 (F4).
MAGNOLIA 17-391c; 27-636d; fruit 11-255b, 11-256a; geological age 20-551a, 9-664d; pistil 10-669d; stipules 16-326b.
— (grandiflora): *see* Laurel magnolia.
— (kobus) 20-555c.
— (pumila): *see* Dwarf magnolia.
— (tripetala): *see* Umbrella magnolia.
Magnolia Bay, Mal.Penin. 17-481b.
Magnoliaceae 21-781a; 10-560a.
Magnolia Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E1); 10-546d.
Magnon, Jean de 9-372c.
Magnopolis, Asia M.: *see* Eupatoria.
Magnor, Nor. 19-804 (E3).
Magnus, St, earl of Caithness 20-281a; 15-834a.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c.
— II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c; 24-269b.
— II. (of Man and the Isles) 17-537d.
— I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— II. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d; Isle of Man 17-537d, 14-727b; treasure 16-712a.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-809d.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-809d; Scottish relations 13-192b.
— VI. (of Norway): *see* Magnus Eriksson, king of Sweden).
— I. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
—, Eriksson: *see* Magnus I. (of Sweden) 19-808c; 20-199b; Copenhagen 21-422b; *Libellus Legum* 26-214d.
— (Ladulås: of Sweden) 26-199b.
— HEINRICH GUSTAV 17-392c; electrochemistry 13-154b; jets, liquid 5-370d.
— Johannes: *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: *see* Olaus Magnus.
—, Petrus (geologist) 19-825a.
Magnus hitch (knot) 15-879d.
Magnus Maximus (Rom. emp.): *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Magnus Portus, Mauris.: *see* Portus Magnus.
Magnussenia (Sturia) 14-237d; 23-1001b.
Magnus's green salt 17-392c.
Magnusson, Arni 14-236d.
—, G. (physicist) 8-319c.
— Jon 14-235c.
— Peter (bp.) 9-700d.
MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON, marquis de 17-392d.
— Olivier de 11-142a; 8-617b; 16-2d.
Magny-en-Vexin, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Magoi (agriculturist) 17-393a; 11-126b; a veterinary medicine 28-2d.
MAGO (s. of Hamilcar Barca) 17-393a; 22-651c.
— (s. of Hanno) 17-393a; 5-426b.
Mago, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mango.
Magocsy, Orsolya: *see* Esterhazy family.
Magoffin Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Magog (bibl.) 12-190c.
— (giant) 12-190c; London cirgles 11-926b.
Magog, Can. 22-734 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 19-490 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 22-734.
Magoi (priests): *see* Magi.
Magombe, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Magombe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Cameroons.
Magomet (myth.): *see* Mahomet.
Magometon, mt., N.S.W. 19-838 (E2).
Magon, Mt., portus, Bal.Is.: *see* Port Mahon.
Magor, Mon. 9-420 (III. B3).
Magoras, riv., Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Magoro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Magoi: *see* Magus.
Magothy, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).

Digitized by Google

Magous, Thatcher 18-20a; 25-1034b.
Magpie, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
MAGPIE 17-396b; 18-397a; hawking 10-145b.
— Australian: *see* Piping crow.
— Madrigal Society 18-85b.
— moth: *see* Gooseberry moth.
Mag-pon (official) 28-923a.
Magra, India 14-376 (N8).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B-C2); 15-3b.
Mag Raith, Ire.: battle (637): *see* Moira.
Magraketha 15-768b; magrepha d'Aruchin 20-266b.
Magrath, A. G. 6-899b.
Magreglio, It. 26-242 (G5).
Magrépha: *see* Magraketha.
Magrua, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Magruder, John Bankhead 15-20c; 24-708b.
Mag Siecht, dist., Ire. 14-760a.
Maguabo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
Maguari, cape, Braz. 4-446 (G1).
Maguati's Kraal, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Maguelonne, Fr. 13-333a; 16-119c; 5-942d.
Maguey: *see* American aloe.
Maguire, Cuconnaught 14-777a.
—, Hugh 20-1094.
—, Richard 1-264c.
Maguires Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Magul, Port.E.Af.: *see* Cosine.
Magul, Isl., India 25-19a.
Magungo, dist., C.Af. 19-694c.
Magura, Hung. 8-162c.
—, India 14-376 (N8).
—, mts., Hung. 5-383b.
Maguriet's relapsed 7-582d.
Magurie 15-163c.
Maguse, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Magwangwara, race 1-350d.
Magwe, Bur. 4-846 (D4); 17-393d.
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393d.
Magwekwane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2); 26-953a.
Magyarbirodalom 17-394a.
Magyar Language 13-924a; 10-291a; 27-781d; dictionaries 8-166a; officials use 13-916a, 13-926b, 3-17d; spread of 13-929d, 15-705a.
— Literature 13-924d; Arany's influence 2-319b; drama 13-930c; Kisfaludy's influence 15-5b.
Magyar Minerva 3-156b.
Magyar Museum 3-156b.
Magyarones, race 26-245a.
Magyarország 17-394a.
Magy-Ország, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
MAGYARS 17-393d; 10-389a; 13-932c; migrations 10-392d; Zichy's researches 28-979d.
— *History* 13-901c; Henry I. 11-854b; Italian invasion 15-29b; Otto the Great 11-855d.
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademiak: *see* Hungarian Academy of Science.
Magyor (s. of Nimrod) 10-389a.
Mahabad (conqueror of Dalistan) 5-468d.
MAHABALESHWAR, India 17-394a; 14-382 (E11).
Mahabalipur (Mamallapur), India 14-382 (I13); 14-430b.
Mahabaa, India 19-102a; 1-548b.
—, mts., India 14-376 (E2).
Maha Bandula (Burmese leader): *see* Bandula.
Mahabat Khan (general) 15-126a.
Mahabharata 24-167c; deluge story 7-976d; Prakrit version 22-253d; Russian version 23-917d; scene of 15-413c, 15-681c.
Mahabhashya (Patanjyali) 24-180c.
Mahabhinishkramana Sûtra 4-738d.
Maha Chakrkri, order of the 15-847d.
Mahachin, China: *see* Canton.
Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam): *see* Chulalongkorn.
Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227e; 19-2c.
Mahadevs (myth.) 13-936a.
Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
Mahadji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-748d; 17-426a.
Mahafali, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahafali, tribe 1-330d; 17-273d.
Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTland 17-394a.
Mahafo, Mad. 6-923 (E2).
Mahagua 7-597a; 11-100a.
Mahai (dialect) 19-844d.
Mahaica Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahajamba, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); geology 17-271d.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
Mahajan, India 14-376 (E5).
Mahajan (caste) 12-710c; 15-428a; alphabet 12-710c.
Mahajilo, riv., Mad. 17-712 (B3); 17-270c.
Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahakan, riv., Bor.: *see* Kutei.
Mahakâl Shebtile Ha-daat (Kiushi) 15-804b.
Mahalaxville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Mahale (Albanian community) 1-484d.
Mahalhat, Pers. 17-394b; 21-188 (A-B2).
MAHALLAT, prov., Pers. 17-394b.
Mahalli (writer) 26-173c.
Mahallibs, Syr. 21-449d.
Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (D5).
Mahamari (med.) 21-656c.
Mahamataras (myth.): *see* Mataras.
Mahamatra, class, 14-396d; 14-398c.
Mahâ Mâyâ (myth.) 4-738b.
Mahamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
Maha murree (med.): *see* Measles.
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-394b; on sea-power 24-530a, 24-548c, 24-555a.
—, Dennis Hart 17-394b.
—, F. A. (writer) 15-636d.
Mahan, W.Va. 28-360 (B3).
—, riv., India 25-156a.
MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d; 14-382 (M9); 5-682a; Bilaspur 3-929d; Cuttack 7-673a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Mahanaim, Pal. 12-17b; 11-579c; 1-66c; wars of David 7-855d.
Mahanama (writer) 17-395b.
Maha Nanda (of Maghada): *see* Mahapadma Nanda.
Mahananda, lake, India 25-2a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-N8); 7-833d; Behar 3-654b; Jalpaiguri district 15-132a; Purnea 22-665c; Rajshahi 22-867b.
Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-653d.
Maha-navami (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Mahani, Al (mathematician) 1-618a.
Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (E-L4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Mahanuddy, riv., India: *see* Mahanadi.
Maha Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-654d.
MAHAR (caste) 17-395a.
Maharaja (rel.): *see* Gosain.
— (title) 22-865a.
Maharajnagar, India: *see* Charikar.
MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a; battle (1843) 17-395a, 12-749b; diamond mines 4-797c.
Maharana (title) 22-865a.
Maharao (title) 22-865a.
Maharashtra, kingdom, India 7-911b; 13-844c; 17-671a.
Maharastri (language) 22-251d; 14-888d; inscription 14-626b.
Maharawal (title) 15-129b.
Mahares, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-397b.
Maharraka, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-546c.
Mahas (Mahasa), dist., Sud.: *see* Dar Mahass.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Mahâ-sanghikas (rel.) 4-747d.
Mahaseer: *see* Mahseer.
Mahaska (chief) 20-351c.
Mahaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Mahasel, tribe 19-844d.
Mahatpur, India: *see* Mehidpur.
Mahaut: *see* Matilda.
MAHAVAMSA 17-395b; 14-622c; 20-631a.
Mahavanj, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Mahavarry, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
Mahavidu 4-747d.
Mahaveda beds 22-236d.
Mahavelli-ganga (myth.) 13-512a.
Maha Vihara, house, Anuradhapura, Cey. 20-632b.
Mahavilli Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I-K15); 5-779a.
Mahavinayaka, mt., India 7-613b.
Mahavira (theologian) 15-127b; 13-495d.
Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a.
Mahava, riv., India 4-737b.
MAHAYANA 17-395c; 16-96c; 5-175c; Japan 15-223a; literature 4-747d, 16-98d.
Maha Yazawin 4-840a.
Mahaybay, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Mahayogi 13-508a.
Mahbub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-32b; 24-60a.
Mahbuba rupee 14-32a.
Mahbubnagar, India 14-382 (I-J7); 5-824a.
Mahdera-Mariam, Aby. 1-86c.
Mahdi (Almohade): *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— (caliphs): *see* Mahommed b. Mansur *and* Obaidallah.
— (Senussi): *see* Senussi el mahdi.
— (Shi-ites): *see* Mahommed b. al-Hanafiya *and* Mahommed (iman).
— (Sudan): *see* Mahommed Ahmed.
Mahdi, India 14-376 (C8).
MAHDI (title) 17-395c.
MAHDIA, Tun. 17-395d; 1-643 (D2); 9-97a; 27-396c.
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Africa, cape.
Mahdiism 26-17a; 9-122b; 17-410d; Italian wars 15-775c, 27-785c.
Mahdiya, Tun.: *see* Mahdia.
Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais: *see* La Bourdonnais.
MAHE, India 17-396a; 14-382 (F14); 16-6d; British capture (1779) 14-33b; government 14-421b.
—, Seychelles Is.: *see* Port Victoria.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-151b.
—, riv., India 17-396a.
Mahebourg, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-271d.
Mahefa, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Mahel Balevel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-681d, 19-674c.
Mahendave, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Maheno, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Mahenra, mts., India 11-541d.
Maherero, Samuel 11-802d.
MAHESHWAR (Maheswar), India 17-396a; 14-376 (F8).
Maheswara (myth.): *see* Mahadeva.
Mahfuza, India 5-37a.
MAHI, riv., India 17-396b; 14-376 (F8); 4-186d.
—, tribe 10-40a; 7-735a.
Mahi (measure) 25-482d.
Mahia, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Mahibeh 16-317c.
Mahican, tribe: *see* Mohican.
Mahidasa Altareya 24-162d.
Mahidpur, India: *see* Mehidpur.
MAHI KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b; 14-376 (E7-8).
Mahikavata, India: *see* Mahim.
Mahikawa, tribe 14-440d.
—, Victor 3-681c; brass contrafagotto 7-41b; pistons 27-375d, 7-173b; reed instruments 6-438c.
Mahim, India 14-382 (E10); 4-184b.
Mahin, Nig. 19-678 (B5-4).
Mahin, tribe 1-329d; 29-937b.
Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 5-781a; 17-395b.
— (of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 5-783c.
Mahindragiri, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-455c.
Mahipala (Indian king) 3-655a.
Mahipati (poet) 17-671a.
Mahiret, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C1).
Mahisagar, riv., India 14-376 (E8).
Mahishasura (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahiwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Mahkama: *see* Mehkemeh.
Mahkata, riv., India 3-233c.
Mahmadnasr, lake, Mass. 25-929c.
Mahmaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Mahmkhedchoch, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Mahlon (bibl.) 23-939a.
Mahlon, North and South, isls., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Mahlow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Mahlstick: *see* Maulstick.
Mahmal 9-32d; 5-302d.
Mahmud (of Afghanistan: d. 1734) 1-316a; 21-232d; 24-593d.
— (of Afghanistan: 1793) 1-316b; Andkhui siege 1-965d; Fatteh Khan assassinated 8-438b; Zaman deposed 15-649c.
— (of Delhi) 7-956d.
MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397d; 13-924d; 11-917d; Firdousi 10-397b; India 14-401a; Khwarism 15-776b; Persia 21-225c; Somnath gates 14-401b; tomb 11-917c.
— II. (of Gujarat) 5-484b.
— II. (Seljuk rule) 24-609b; 15-780d.
MAHMUD I. (Turkish sultan) 17-396b; 27-452d.
— II. (Turkish sultan) 17-396c; 27-455c; Bosnia 4-284c; dress reform 7-246d; Mehemet Ali 18-79a, 9-111d; Moltke 18-678b; order of Medjidie 15-847d.
— (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
— (b. Ayad) 15-769d.
— (Bey: of Walachia) 23-832c.
— (Grand Pasha) 27-461d.
— (Gami) 15-692d.
— (Khilji I.: of Malwa) 14-432c.
— (NEDIM PASHA) 17-397d.
— (Samil) 9-120b.
— (Shabistari): *see* Shabistari.
— (Shevket): *see* Shevket.
Mahmud, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 9-40a.
Mahneh, Pal.: *see* Mahanaim.
Mahnomen, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
MAHOBA, India 17-398a; 14-376 (H-I7); 11-929a.
Mahobohobo 23-261a.
Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
MAHOGANY 17-398a; 26-980d; Cuba 7-599d; French polishing 11-154b; furniture 4-918d; seed 11-258d. *See also* Swamp mahogany *and* Hawaiian mahogany.
— ocean 9-611c.
Mahoi, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahomet: *see* Mahommed, *except as below.*
MAHOMET (prophet) 17-399b; 2-266b; 7-695d; Kairawan relics 15-635d; legal position 17-414b; Mandaean version 17-556d; Medina tomb 18-65c, 2-268b; mystical views 26-31a; in Nossairi version 19-821c. *See also* Mahommedan religion.
— (Templars idol): *see* Baphomet.
Mahomet, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Mahomed (Assassin leader) 2-775a.
— (of Brunei): *see* Alak-ber-Tata.
— I. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— (of Egypt): *see* Nasir (Mahomed).
— (of Ghor) 14-401e; 11-918a; 11-924b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484c.
— I. (of Granada) 19-249d; 25-635d; 27-785d.
— XI. (of Granada): *see* Boabdil.
— III. (Granjé: of Harrar) 13-17a; 1-96a; 3-704d.
— (imam) 24-183a; 17-395d.
— I. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 24-609c.
— II. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 21-226b; costume 14-418c; Ghor 11-924b; Jenghiz Khan 15-316d; Rumi's descent 23-850c.
Mahommed III. (of Morocco) 18-880a; 1-715d.
— VIII. (of Morocco) 18-880a; 18-854c.
— IX. (of Morocco) 18-880a; 18-854d.
— X. (of Morocco) 18-880a; 18-854d.
— XI. (of Morocco) 18-880a; 18-856d; 22-147b.
— XIII. (of Morocco) 18-880a; 18-857a.
— XV. (of Morocco) 18-880a; 18-860c; 16-209b.
— XVII. (of Morocco) 18-880a; 18-860c; 19-387a.
— (Ilkhan: of Persia) 21-227b.
— (Khaja dyn.: of Persia) 21-240b; 15-946a.
— (Safavid dyn.: of Persia) 21-231b.
— I. (Seljuk dyn.: of Persia) 24-609b.
— (Tahirid dyn.: of Persia) 21-232b.
— (of Sivas) 24-616b.
— VI. (of Turkey) 27-393b; 9-403b.
— I. (of Turkey) 27-448a; 23-823a.
— II. (of Turkey) 27-448b; 27-449d; Greek expedition (1456) 12-464b; (Russian under 27-466b); Moldavian campaign 23-834a; Turkish navy 27-448d.
— III. (of Turkey) 27-452b; 5-758c; (1853) 12-346a.
— V. (of Turkey) (b. 1844) 27-464d.
— (Abou Dhabi) 9-106b.
— (Adil Shah) 3-925b; 21-249d; tomb 14-423d, 18-432 (fig.).
— (AHMED B. SEYYID ABdullah: Sudanese mahdi) 17-410d; cross 19-51a; Gordon 12-751d; result (1881) 26-17a, 9-113a, 9-122a; and Senusse of Mahdi 14-622c.
— (al Amin al Kazemi) 4-746a; 15-962a.
— (Ali: naval, Carnatic) 5-362c; debts 4-859c; succession 2-447a; succession dispute 14-407c, 6-372d.
— (Ali: Egyptian viceroy): *see* Mehemet Ali.
— (Ali: Persian shah) 21-240a, 21-198a.
— (Ali Khan: Khaja chief) 15-686b.
— (Ali Khan: of Persia) 21-243b.
— (Ali Zanjani) 2-86c.
— (al Mahdi Billah) 25-543a.
— (al Sufi) 9-92c; 9-1034.
— Aun (writer) 11-248c.
— (b. Abdullah: Somali mullah) 25-581d; 1-64d.
— (b. Abdullah: of Wargal) 1-652a.
— (b. Abdullah b. Hasnal) 5-429; 17-489b.
— (b. Abdu Wahhab) 25-545b, 2-267d.
— (b. Abi Sarur) 9-1053.
— (b. Abu Bekr) 5-27c; 5-91b.
— (b. Achmed Abubeka): *see* Mahomet.
— (Bakhtiyar Khilji) 3-654a; 18-710c.
— (b. al-Hanafiya) 5-464d; 5-396d; 24-555a; tradition 17-395c.
— (b. Ali b. Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-32a; 5-396b.
— (b. Ali Bakkam) 24-193a.
— (b. Ashath) 5-41a; 5-41d.
— (b. Aziz): *see* Mansur (Mahommed).
— (b. Daniil) 9-1053.
— (b. Daoudi): *see* Ali Arabi.
— (Bey) 9-11b; 23-822.
— (b. Fatik al Batachi): *see* Mahommed.
— (b. Gebir al Batani): *see* Albategnius.
— (b. Harun): *see* Amin.
— (b. Ishaq): *see* Ibn Ishaq.
— (b. Kasim) 4-34a; 14-441b; 25-542c; Zat Dourga 24-280d.
— (b. Mahommed b. Hanafiya): *see* Rumi.
— (b. Mansur: caliph) 5-464b; 14-623d; 15-944b; Kabul restored 17-935c.
— (b. Marwan) 5-32a.
— (b. Musa al-Khwarizmi) 2-617d; 11-613a; 5-464c; numeral system 16-827a.
— (b. Rashid) 2-1040b; 25-751b; 19-1314.

Digitized by Google

Mahommed (b. Salamah al Kodai): *see* Kodai.
— (b. Sam): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) above.
— (b. Saud) 2-268a; 23-245b.
— (b. Shah Rok): *see* Ulugh Beg.
— (b. Shakir) 14-222d.
— (b. Suleiman) 5-51a; 9-94d.
— (b. Tughl) 9-95a; 9-97a.
— (b. Toghlak) 7-956c; 14-401d; coins 19-905d; Ibn Batuta 14-220a.
— (b. Tumart) 1-715b; 17-395d; 3-766d.
— (b. Yusuf al Kindi): *see* Kindi.
— (el Amin) 26-18b.
— (el Kheir) 9-126a.
— (el Senussi) 24-650d.
— (el Tounsi: sheik) 7-831d.
— (Ferid Bey) 9-119c.
— (Ghazni) 12-749d.
— (Ghori): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) above.
— (Giral: of Crimea) 3-404c; 18-719a.
— (the Greek): *see* Rum Mahommed.
— (Haidar-bakhsh Haidari): *see* Haidari.
— (Hamid) 29-904d
— (Hasan Khan) 21-235c.
— (Hosain Azad): *see* Azad.
— (Jemal-ul-alam: of Brunei) 6-681b.
— (Kuli) 14-12c; 13-488b.
— (Sadik): *see* Sadik.
— (Saleh): *see* Mat Saleh.
— (Shah) 9-122a.
— (Shah Arakhan III.): *see* Aga Khan III.
— (Shah: Khwarism): *see* Mahommed II. (Khwarizm Shah).
— (Shah: Mogul) 7-957a.
— (Shaibani) 27-472a; 18-717a.
— (Sherif: Mahdist gen.) 26-1; 13-419a.
— (Sherif: of Wadai) 29-725d; 24-649c; 15-942b.
— (Sibrin Maghribi) 21-231b.
— (Shoja): *see* Shuja.
— (Sokolli): *see* Sokolli, Mahommed.
— (Taki Khayal) 21-219c.
— (Tevfik Pasha): *see* Tewfik Pasha.
— (el Bakir): *see* Bakir.
— (el Jawad): *see* Jawad.
— (Wad Ardal) 9-127a.
— (Yahiya) 2-270d; 26-914a.
— (Zayyat) 15-126a; 5-43c.
Mahommed, cape, Egy. 9-40 (B5); 9-119a.
Mahommedan architecture 2-432c; arch 2-343b; doorways 8-421b; India 14-433a; Sicilian 19-735c, 2-360c; Spain 3-369c, 2-399d. *See also* Mosque.
— art: ceramics 5-730b; glass 12-100d, 8-583d; ivory carving 18-995b; mosaics 18-987b; stucco 18-987b; tile 18b; wall-tiles 26-972c, 19-17c; weaving 28-153c; woodcarving 28-792 (Pl. III., fig. 5); 28-796b.
— era: *see* Hejira.
— INSTITUTIONS 17-411b; calendar 4-1001d; coinage 18-896c, 19-904b; costume 2-224d, 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a (Plate); education 10-1045a, 17-413d, 2-279d; priesthood 22-323a; seapower 24-551b; slavery 25-124d.
— LAW 17-414b; 14-443b; Azhar university 26-104c; Dafi's penal codes 7-831b; drowning punishment 8-590d; Hebrew compared 26-590d.
— RELIGION 17-417c; 17-421a; ablution 1-66b; Azhar university 26-104b; angelic hierarchy 2-6c; Arabian philosophy 2-276d; Bedouin's faith 3-727d; *q.v.*; Christian missions 18-585a, 18-594a; circumcision 6-329c; eschatology 7-731a; Elijah traditions 9-874c; England 9-472a; Fate 19-196a, 22-824d; fatalism 10-709a; festivals 16-254a, 4-1003c, 9-124; Hausa doctrine 13-78a; heresy 13-707a; incense 14-340d; Isaac legends 14-837c; lights, ceremonial 16-475b; literature 2-273c; magicians 19-346a; oath 19-45b. Old Testament influence 16-517a; pictures prohibited, 14-329d, 14-374b; pilgrimages 21-605a; *see also* Hajj; saints, worship of 8-76c; St George and dragon legend 11-737a; sects 17-452c; sphere and effects 2-750c, 2-755c, 9-924a; tasbih 23-724d; Templars 26-399a. For history: *see* Caliphate, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, &c.
Mahommed Gul, Sud. 22-134a.
Mahommedi Soz: *see* Soz.
Mahon (of Munster) 14-706a.
—, Gen. Dryan Thomas 27-706b.
—, James Stanhope, viscount: *see* Stanhope.
Mahon, Bal.Is.: *see* Port Mahon.
—, inlet, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Mahon, castle, Cork 7-158b.
Mahone, bay, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
— Bay, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Mahoning, riv., Pa. and O. 21-106 (A-B3); 26-26 (I2-K3).
— riv., O. 26-26 (I2-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mahonti, Port-E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER 17-424c.
Mahopac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Mahore, India 14-382 (G10); 3-765b.
Mahout 17-424d.
Mahra, dist., Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799c; 2-266b; language 2-287a, 22-355b.
Mahratta, ditch, Calcutta 14-407d.
MAHRATTAS (Marathas) 17-424d; 14-403d; 14-409c; Bengal invasions 14-407d; Bijnor fund 3-928d; costume 14-420a; Delhi 7-937a, 7-938b; French influence 14-410d; Kunbis compared 15-946c; language: *see* Marathi; Satara kingdom 24-227d; Warren Hastings policy 13-56c; wars with British 17-426c, 14-409c, 18-6a.
Mahrauli, Delhi: *see* Mehorauli.
Mahren, dist., Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Mahrenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Mahri (dialect) 24-629a.
Mahrisch-Budwitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mahrisch-Kromau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Ostrau, town, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Mahrisch.
— Schönberg, Aus.: *see* Schönberg.
— Trübau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Maiachkirchen, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mahsuma, Sud. 22-151b.
MAHSEER 17-427a; angling 2-293d.
Mahsuds, tribe 28-436b.
Mahsus, S.Del. 25-506 (F3).
Mahtan, riv., Ber. 3-728d.
Mahu, Adm. Jacob 11-627c.
Mahu, riv., Brit.Gui. and Bras. 4-440 (D1); 12-675 (C3-2).
—, tribe: *see* Maku.
Mahua butter 20-47a.
— tree (Bassia latifolia) 4-187b; 2-642b; 6-272c.
Mahud (weight) 28-492d.
Mahuha, tribe 14-430d.
Mahuva, Ind. 19-905b; 13-305b.
Mahukona, Haw. 13-94 (D2).
Mahunjo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Mahuranga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Mahur Milati, dist., Pers. 19-190b.
Mahuse Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G3).
Mahuza, Pers. 22-765c.
Mahwah, N.J. 19-592 (D1).
Mahwaqa, mt., Natal 19-259d.
Mahzar 13-172a.
MAI, ANGELO 17-427a; 16-571d; 24-1005a.
Mai (Scots law) 25-954b.
—, riv., Fla.: *see* St John's
MAIA (myth.) 17-427c; 4-191b; 12-401d.
Maiana, isl., Pac.O. 20-426 (M4).
Maiano, Giuliano da 10-123b; 10-377a; 3-743d.
Maianthemum 16-684c.
Maia Volcani (mythology) 28-727b.
Maibut, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Maiche, Fr. 10-778 (H4)
MAIDA, lt. 17-427c; 15-1 (E5); battle (1806) 4-123b, 17-427c; medal 16-8c.
Maidalchina, Olympia 10-76c; 14-582b.
Maidan, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C2).
—, val., India (Tirah) 26-1003c.
MAIDAN (dist.) 17-427c; 13-950a; 19-116b.
Maidani, hills, India 18-354c.
Maidan, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F6).
MAIDEN (dist.) 17-427c.
— (cricket) 7-439b.
Maiden (torture) 17-428a; 12-695a.
— allowance (racing) 13-732d.
Maiden Bradley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— castle (Edinburgh) 17-427d.
— City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
MAIDENHAIR 17-428b.
— fern 12-754c; 12-757c; 19-918a.
MAIDENHEAD, Berks. 17-428b; 16-942 (A2).
Maiden Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3).
Maiden Paps, mt., Scot. 23-790a.
— pink 21-626d.
Maidens, Ids., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Maiden Way, Rom. road, Eng. 23-790d.
Maidhparva (festival) 11-387b
MAID MARIAN 17-428c; 18-873c.
Maid of honour 17-427d; 17-2a.
Maid of Kent: *see* Barton, Elizabeth.
— of Orleans: *see* Margaret (queen of Scotland).
MAIDSTONE, Kent 17-428d; 16-942 (F3); 15-738b; 14-575a; geology 8-414c.
—, Ont. 19-860 (D2).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Maidu, tribe 14-462b.
Maidugari, Nig. 19-678 (F1-2).
—, W.Af. 4-265d.
Maidum, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-768c.
Maiella, mt., It. 15-3c.
—, mts., It. 15-4 (E3).
Maienfeld, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 12-695c.
Maienaise, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Maier, Johann: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Maieutic (philos.): *see* Dialectic.
Maifach 18-436c; *see also* Shad.
Maifoni, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Maigaard, Dane Christian 21-1004a; 12-543c.
Maigno, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-944b.
Maigneley, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Maigrot, Henri (" Henriot," Chinese) 5-333d.
Maigualida, mts., Venez. 27-989 (H2).
Maihar, India 14-376 (I7); 17-429c.
MAIHAR, state, India 17-429c.
Maiidao: *see* Spider-crabs.
Maik (measure) 23-492d.
Maikal, India 14-376 (I-K8).
—, mts., India 17-585c.
Maiko, Cauc. 25-874 (II. B1); 15-933a.
Maikop, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-765b.
Maikov, Apollon 23-918c.
Maikowski, Monica. 16-767 (B2).
MAIL (dict.) 17-429c.
— (falconry) 10-142c.
—, foreign 22-185a; U.S.A. 22-189a.
Mail, The 19-558d.
Mailaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mailaka, tribe 17-273d.
Mailaka, mt., India 14-376 (K8).
Mailani, India 14-376 (I5).
Mail-checked Acanthopterygians: *see* Scleropareï.
Mailkote, India 12-509a.
Mailli (Scots law) 23-174c; 4-373d.
Maillart, Jean 17-854c; 5-918a.
Maille, Claire Clémence de: *see* Condé, princess of.
Mailleboos, Jean Baptiste Desmarets 3-41a.
—, Nicholas Desmarets, sieur de: *see* Desmarets.
Maillet, Blanches (law) 4-234.
Maillet, Benoît de 10-31d.
Maillezais, Fr. 27-950d.
Maillot, Aristide 24-511c.
Maillotins 5-919a; 10-821d; 20-416d.
Mails and duties (law) 22-104c.
Mailly, Louis Charles de, marquis de Nesle: *see* Nesle.
—, LOUISE JULIE, countess of 17-429d.
Mailly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Mail order business 1-240a.
— phaeton 5-403c.
Mailsi, India 14-376 (E5).
Mail steamers: *see* Shipping.
Maim (dict.) 17-571d.
— (law): *see* Mayhem.
Maimachin, Russ. 15-782d.
Maimaeteria (festival) 17-131d, Maimaidi, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
MAIMANA, Afg. 17-429d; 1-360 (C2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
MAIMAND, Pers. 17-429d; 21-188 (B3); 10-190c.
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 17-430a; 11-151a.
Maimel, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-517c.
MAIMING 17-430a.
MAIMON, SALOMON 17-430b; 19-216b.
Maimon (zool.) 22-331b; 17-566b.
MAIMONIDES 17-430c; 15-404d; 13-173d; 9-105d.
Maimunite (sect) 17-423c.
Main, Arab. 2-265d.
Main, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 20-914b; 2-264a.
Main (Beth-Meon, Baal-Meon), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Main, Mount, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
MAIN, riv., Ger. 17-431b; 9-909d; 11-808 (B-4); canalization 23-379c; geology 29-81c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
MAIN 17-431c; hydraulic 22-230c.
Maina (bird): *see* Mynah.
MAINE and MAINOTES 17-431d; 12-424 (D4); 18-360a.
Mainan, race 1-812a.
Mainardino, Augustino: *see* Marsilius of Padua.
Mainas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Mainburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Main de justice 24-309c.
Mainder (firehon law) 6-401c.
MAINE, A. L. B. DE BOURbon, duchesse du 17-432b; 25-749b.
—, Louis Auguste, duc du, 10-846a; 12-702d.
— S., HENRY JAMES Sumner 17-432b; Aryan law 15-582a; common law 15-574b; custom and law 15-576d; equity 9-727a; legal fictions 10-319c; primitive marriage 16-166c.
Maine, Minn. 19-550 (B4).
— dept., Fr. 10-778 (D3-4).
MAINE, anc. prov., Fr. 17-433c; 10-778 (C2-D3); 10-778 (C2-D3); 10-803 (map); 6-477d; Arthur of Brittany 9-486d; Geoffrey of Lorraine 2-56b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
MAINE, state, U.S. 17-434a; 17-434 (map); boundary dispute 20-481d, 2-327d; cotton 7-294a; fauna 27-633a, 17-434d; liquor law 17-437d; newspapers 19-567d; personal liberty law (1857) 11-289c.
" Maine " (warship) 24-900d; 24-901b.
MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G. 17-441a.
Mainesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
Mainet 5-855d.
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 17-441d; 10-778 (D4).
Maineville, O. 26-26 (I6).
Main gauche (weapon) 7-729b.
Maing-Kaing, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Maingkwan, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Maingthon, mt., Bur. 15-690c.
Mainit, Nig. 19-678 (E4).
Ma'inl, tribe 3-311d.
Mainichi Dempo (newspaper) 15-172a.
Mainichi Shimbun (newspaper) 15-171c.
Mainit, lake, P.Is. 21-398 (E6).
Mainland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, isl., Scot. 24-417 (G1); 24-854c.
Main-mast 17-871a; 22-713c.
Main merle (law) 17-595d.
Main Plot (1603) 28-414a.
Mainprize, writ of 12-784c; 28-949c.
MAINPURI, India 17-442b; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., India 17-442c.
Main tined series 27-187d.
— roads (law) 13-428a; 9-441d.
Main sheet balance gear 12-641a.
Main ship Bayside - Gedney, chan., N.Y. 19-610d.
Mainspring 28-362c.
Mainstream, Me. 17-434 (C1).
MAINTENANCE 17-442c; 9-517c; 9-526d; Hindu law 14-439d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNE, marquise de 17-445d; 10-846a; 17-42d.
Maintenon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Maintirano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mainville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Mainwaring, cove, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
MAINZ, Ger. 17-444a; 11-808 (II. m9); battle (1791) 25-989a; cathedral 17-444b, 2-405b (plan); council (813) 3-725c, 23-732b; diet (1106) 20-852a, (1235) 11-444a; Golden Bull (1356) 12-205a; printing (1450a cent.) 27-514c; Roman fortress 11-534a; siege (1689) 12-343c; university 27-766c, 27-766c.
—, dist., Ger. 11-834, 856 (maps).
" Mainz " (warship) 24-911d.
Mainz Commission (1816) 11-229d; 17-921c.
Maipaca, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Maipo, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
Maipoli, Tommaso 4-217c.
Maior, Petri 23-840d.
Maior, fort, Port. 1 siege (1811) 9-300d.
Maiorescu, Titu 23-845b.
Maiori, It. 15-4 (C6-7).
Maiosis (Maiotic phase): *see* Glacial.
Maipara, ist., India 14-382 (M9).
Maiperkat, Asia M.: *see* Martyropolis.
Maipo, mt., Arg. 25-489d; 1-903d; 18-924d.
—, riv., Chile 2-462 (B3); battle (1818) 6-154c, 24-153d.
Maipú, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 18-927b.
Maipuri, tribe 2-322d.
Maiquelle, Venez. 27-989 (D1).
Mair, Hans 27-318b.
— J. G. 14-653b; 14-42b.
Maira, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Maire (officer): *see under* Mayor.
MAIRET, JEAN DE 17-445a; 11-129b.
Mairi bhan og (MacIntyre) 5-636d.
Mairi Nighean Alastair Ruaidh: *see* Macleod, Mary.
Mairobert, M. F. Pidansat de 3-131d.
Mairogallet 5-808b.
Mairus, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Maisi, cape, W.I. 7-595 (J-K); 7-596a.
Maisir (game) 18-644d.
Maison, Nicolas Joseph, marquis 19-729d; 24-567a.
—, Rudolf 24-561a.
Maison Carrée, Algeria 1-643 (B1).
—Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr. 19-702a; 2-384b; 26-612d.
— d'arrêt 15-615c.
— d'exécution: *see* la Légion d'Honneur 15-883c.
— du peuple 25-506b.
— Militaire du Roi 12-656b.
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey, sieur de 16-719a.
Maisons, park, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Alfort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Blanches, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Maisons des enfants (Paris) 13-832a.
— Laffite, Fr. 10-778 (A5); 13-736d.
— paternels 15-615d.
Maisprach, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Maitland, C. L. 24-505b; 19-677b.
—, JOSEPH DE 17-445b; 11-141d.
—, XAVIER DE 17-446a; 11-141c.
Maistre de Jeux (fille) 15-277d.
Maistre Pierre-Patelin: *see L'Avocat Patelin.*
Mait, isl., Somaliland 23-379 (N2).
Maital group 19-635b.
Maitani, Lorenzo 21-648a.
Maitea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P16); 25-320a.
Maithili (dialect) 3-924c.
Maithuna (rel.) 12-617a

Digitized by Google

Maitland (family): *see* Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
—, EDWARD 17-446b.
—, Sir Frederick Lewis 15-717b.
— FREDERIC WILLIAM 17-446b; 6-841d.
—, SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) 17-446c; 21-627e.
—, Sir Thomas 17-513a; 14-729b; 5-285d.
—, Thomas (pseud.): *see* Buchanan, R. W.
— WILLIAM (Maitland of Lethington) 17-447a; 24-444d.
—, William (topographer) 16-955b; 25-890d.
Maitland, Can. 26-114 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 5-226d.
—, Mo. 18-808 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, riv., Can. 13-959c.
—, EAST and WEST, N.S.W. 17-447b; 19-838 (H3).
Maitland Folio 3-353d.
Maitos, dist., Turk. 11-420b.
Maitraka (dynasty) 14-622a; 14-623c.
Maitre brin (of silk) 25-102b.
— d'hôtel sauce 7-74d.
Maitres des requêtes 14-683b.
Maitresse, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 5-341b.
MAITREYA 17-447c; 27-795c.
Maive (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
MAIWAND, Afg.: battle (1880) 17-447d; 1-315a.
Maiwo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Maiya, India 14-376 (H3).
Maiyasi, riv., India 14-376 (G-H3).
MAIZE 17-448a; composition 1-405a, 1-408a; cultivation in Europe 9-913c; Egypt 9-27b; fibre-vascular bundle 10-311 (Pl. I, fig. 8); food values 8-216b; pellagra 21-69c; proterandry 10-365c; silage 9-654a; sowing 25-524c; stem 12-370c; stigma 12-373b; in United States 1-418a, 1-419a.
— Mother: *see* Rice Mother.
— oil 20-50d; 20-46a.
— starch 25-795a.
Maizena 17-449b.
Maizeret, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
Maizières, *Fr.*: battle (1870) 20-291b.
— les-Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Maizuru, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Maja 7-597c.
Maja, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Majagua: *see* Mahagua.
Majaguilar, swamp, W.I. 7-594d.
Majaiti, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanu.
Majalengka, Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Majana, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
Majanna, Arab. 17-950c.
Majanahit, state, Mal.Arch. 15-292b.
Majdanpek, Serv. 7-106d.
Majdhub (rel.) 6-76a.
Majd-uddin (Sufi sheik) 10-178a.
— uddin b. Athir: *see* Ibn Athir.
Majenica, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Majerda (Mejerda), mts., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 2-859b; altitude 1-642d, 27-393d; Barbary otter 27-395c; forests 27-395a.
—, riv., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b; 27-393d.
Majeru, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4); 17-775b.
Majes, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
Majestas (polit.): *see* Sovereignty.
— (Rom. law): *see* Laesa majestas.
Majestätsbeleidigung (Ger. law) 27-928b.
" Majestic " (warship) 24-896c; 24-905b (table); 24-956a (table).
MAJESTY 17-449c; 13-456b.
Majeur, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Majevica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Majhgawan, India: *see* Rajapur.
Majhoulite (sect.) 17-483c.
Majid, Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-826a; 28-955a.
Majihina Dosa (rel.) 4-748c.
Majjhima Nikaya 19-689b; 4-746b.
Majo (Tahbaud) 14-419c.
MAJLATH, JANOS or JOHN, count 17-449d.
Majlis 2-261d; 3-197c.
— i shora i milli 21-198d.
Majma, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Majmu 19-821c.
MAJOLICA 17-450a; 5-732c; 5-740 (Pl. VI.); 12-667c; Barcelona 3-53c; tile pavements 26-973b.
Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-509d; were-wolves 28-525c.
Major, George 17-146c.
—, (Mair), JOHN 17-450a; 23-420c.
Major, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
MAJOR (dist.) 17-450b.
— (mil.) 17-450c; 20-176; 14-532b.
MAJORCA, isl., Medit. 17-450c; 25-530 (G3); geology 3-249b; language 25-573b.
Major Domus: *see* Mayor of the Palace.
Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.
Major-general 4-563c; 11-578a; 20-17c.
MAJORIAN (Rom. emp.) 17-451a; 23-653a; 23-511d.
Majoria, Jean 17-38c.
Majoriasa 17-937c.
Majoritum, Sp.: *see* Madrid.
MAJORITY 17-451b.
Major Longs Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Major mode 13-9d.
Majorqui (dialect): *see* Catalan.
Major triad 13-2c; 13-9c.
Major Vlachia (Vlach settlement), Dalmatia 28-168a.
MAJUBA, mt., S.Af. 17-451b; 23-466 (K5); battle (1881) 25-476c, 27-198a.
Majuli, isl., Fr.I.C. 2-771a.
Majunga, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-273d.
Majuscule writing 20-570c.
Mak, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Maka, race 1-330b; *see also* Myci.
Makabalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Makabana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Makachinga, mt., Russ.As. 17-724c.
Makah, tribe 14-469b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-394 (A1).
Makahuena, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Makai, Emil 13-929d.
Makakau, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
MAKALAKA 17-451c.
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
Makalla, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Makalle, Aby.: *see* Macalle.
Makama (lit.) 2-272d.
Makamat 8-76b; Sufism 26-32a.
Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-421a.
Makamushir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Makanda, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Makanjira, pt., C.Af. 19-929b.
Makanzuru (Hirochuan), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q-R3).
Makaola: *see* Yawa.
Makapó: *see* Okapi.
Makapuu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makar: *see* Hercules.
Makara (arch.) 15-294a.
— (chron.) 13-492d.
Makarainga, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
MAKARAKA (fiddle), race 17-451c, 1-329c (table); *see also* Niam-Niam.
Makares, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Makarewa, N.Z. 19-634 (B7).
Makari, tribe 1-301c.
Makarib (dynasty) 2-264b.
Makariev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-910a.
Makarikari, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (G3); 19-633c; 15-617d.
Makarinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Makarova, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Makarov, deep, Atl.O. 2-955d.
Makarov 24-457b.
MAKARTT, HANS 17-451c; 20-512a.
Makarryev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Makaryevskaya, fair, Russ. 19-721a.
Makau, S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Makeba (Zulu chief) 15-622b.
Make hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Makemie, Francis 23-291a.
Makenge, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Makena, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makeneieu Campe, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c.
Makers, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Makerado, Ger. 12-424 (D3).
Maker Heights, hills, Coru. 21-862 (map).
Makerstown, Scot. 23-790a.
Makeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Maketu, N.Z. 19-624 (F7).
Makha, Arab.: *see* Mokha.
Makhad, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Makhal, dist., Tib. 27-347c.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Makhalong, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kornet Spruit.
Makhanda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Makhazan, riv., Mor. 1-686b.
Makhe-kha-re-ok, tribe: *see* Stockbridge.
Makhfasia 18-855b.
Makhlaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Makhfawi, el (amir of Morocco): *see* Abd ul Wahid.
Makhmur, Kurd. 25-53 (C1).
Makhtar b. Abu Obaid: *see* Mokhtar b. Abu Obaid.
Makhwa, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Makhzum (family) 5-26b; 5-37d.
Ma-Kia, China 6-188 (K5).
Makian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 12-563d.
Makiang, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
Makin, India 28-435d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Makindu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Making up day: *see* Carrying over.
MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-452a.
Makkah, Arab.: *see* Mecca.
Makkaritnupuri, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I3).
Makkedah, Pal. 15-518b.
Makkum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 13-592c; population 11-730c.
Makmal, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Makna 6-63d.
MAKO, Hung. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).
—, Jap. 21-282a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Makobe, C.Af. 26-466 (F1).
Makokibatan, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Makoko (Batcko chief) 4-465a.
Makoko, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Makolea, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Makololo, tribe 3-425a; 11-801d; 3-603c.
Makomako 19-626c.
Makonde, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mova.
Makonde, plat., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-772b.
—, tribe 1-330c (table); dialect 3-559a.
Makongai, isl., Pac.O. 10-333 (B1).
Makoni, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2-1).
Makonnen (ras of Harrar) 1-301d, 1-302a; 15-717d.
Makoraba, Arab. 17-399c.
Makorikori, tribe 17-837c.
Makorokuhi, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Makrow, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 16-938a.
Makrai, India 14-376 (G8).
—, state, India 5-681c.
MAKRAN, prov., Bal. 17-452a; 21-153 (C-D3); 3-291c foll.; 2-745d; Moslem invasion (674) 5-28c; (705) 5-31a.
Makrana, India 17-677d.
Makrani (language) 3-295a.
— race 3-294b.
Makri, India 14-382 (I, K10).
—, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 17-151d; depth 18-685b; harbour 2-757b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Makrida, Tib. (archaeologist) 22-605b.
Makri Plagi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G2); *see also* Geronda.
Makron (potter) 5-715b.
Maksa, Hung. 12-424 (F3).
Maksy, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-734d.
Makrytelichos, Crete 5-178a.
Maks Kibit, Eky. 9-40 (B3).
MAKSOORA 17-452d; 2-422d; 18-899b; 19-899d.
Maksudabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Maksudbegzi, Pers. 15-945d.
Maktan 21-300b.
Maktabi 21-291c.
Maktan, isl., P.Is.: *see* Mactan.
Maktar, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Maku, Pers. 23-874 (H, D4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-41a.
—, tribe 3-604c.
Makua, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Welle.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
—, (Makwa), tribe 23-165a; 15-628c; 1-330c (table); dialect 3-560a.
Makubusi, riv., Rhod. 1-342b.
Makuch-chang, China 6-163 (H3).
Makum, India 14-376 (Q6); 19-94d.
Makur, Afg. 14-376 (A-B3).
Makurdi, mt., India 19-761b.
Makushin, mt., Alsk. 1-544c.
Makuu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Makuru (porcelain) 15-166d.
Makwana (Afr. chief) 20-155c.
Makyu, Jap.: *see* Mako.
Mal, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Mal (indigo) 14-483c.
— (rent) 28-83d.
Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
—, riv., Monten. 18-767 (D2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
—, swamp, India 21-610b.
Mal, Asif el, riv., Mor.: *see* Mahsar.
Malabang, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Malabar, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
MALABAR, dist., India 17-452d; 14-382 (F13-G14); 8-519a; Mahommedan conquest 4-199b; Portuguese at 14-494c foll.
—, mt., Java 22-265d.
— cardamom 5-514a.
— Christians: *see* St. Thomas Christians.
— Coast, dist., India 14-382 (F13-G15).
— Hill, Bombay 4-183c; 20-867a.
— nightshade 18-686c.
— pepper 21-127c.
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-453b.
Malabie, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
Malacanctinae: *see* Sea anemone.
Malacassa, Michell V.G.1-936c.
Malacatan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
MALACCA, Mal.Penin. 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C8); 25-980d; college 18-874a; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; Xavier at 28-882d.
—, passage, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-455c.
—, strs., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C6).
" Malacca " (ship) 3-283c.
Malacca cane 5-181c.
Malachi (of Ireland): *see* Maelmaedhoc.
MALACHITE 17-454b; 3-853d.
MALACHITE 17-455c; 3-86d.
— green 8-746d.
MALACHOWSKI, STANISlaw 17-455c.
MALACHY, ST 17-456b; 14-767c.
Malacitana, lex 14-636b.
Malacobdella 19-363c; 19-364a; 19-366d.
Malacobdellidae 19-363d.
Malacoclemmys 27-69c; 28-1012d.
— concentrica 13-445d.
— terrapin: *see* Diamond-backed terrapin.
Malacocotylea 27-243a; 27-244d (fig.).
Malacocranens 24-1019a.
Malacodermata 6-971c.
Malacogorgia 6-858c.
Malacon 28-990b.
Malaconotinae 24-1019a.
Malacophilae 22-1a.
Malacopina, Asia M.: *see* Malagro.
Malacopterygii 26-544b; 6-632a.
MALACOSTRACA 17-458a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-559a foll.; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Malacotylea 26-416d (fig.).
Malad City, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Malada, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Malade Imaginaire (Molière) 18-666d; 17-1920.
Maladetta, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-987b; 13-854d.
Malaga, N.J. 19-302 (D4).
MALAGA, Sp. 17-458b; 25-530 (G4); 22-448 (B7); climate 3-253c; 25-530c; pottery 5-732a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (G4).
—, lake, Can. 19-834 (B2).
MALAGA, prov., Sp. 17-458d; 25-530 (G4); 22-448 (B7); earthquake (1884) 29-966d.
— (wine) 28-720d.
Malagarasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 11-772b; 26-597a.
Malagash, Lagoon, Br.E.Af. 29-923d.
Malagasy, tribe 17-271a; 1-329a; dialect 1-329c.
Malagasy republic 28-1069d; 28-1069d; 3-977d.
Malagón, sp. 25-530 (G4); 13-854b.
Malagueta, bay, Ca. 7-1d (E2).
Malahide, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 6-626d.
Malahide and Associates, Messrs.
Malaita, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9); 25-564d.
Malakan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
MALAKAND PASS, India 17-460d; 14-378 (E2); 17-459a; 3-723a.
Malakatgi-tree, mt., Amer. 5-356d.
Malak Bel 26-934b.
Malak'ah 2-4d.
Malaki, isl., Fiji 10-329 (B5).
Malakof, Afr. 1-643 (D1).
—, Fr. 10-719 (B6).
—, Tex. 25-506 (L-M2).
—, fort, Crimean campaign (1855) 7-453b.
Malakoff, Ont. 6-851b.
Malakwal, India 14-378 (E3).
MALAKAS, JOHN 17-460d; 23-21c.
Malalbergen, It. 4-179b.
Malambaya, sound, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Malamir, Pers. 21-288 (I4-5).
Malamocco, Venice 27-869c; 27-1003c; harbour entrance 27-1001c, 12-926 (map).
MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-461a.
Malan, cape, Bal. 14-378 (H3); 17-432b.
Malan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Malangae, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Malappen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Malaqui, mt., S.Af. 8-474d.
Malarja, Arg. 4-922 (B5); 3-30c.
Malarkara, India 6-618d.
Malans, Switz. 26-243 (C3); 12-666d.
Malan, Vesuv. 5-1041.
Malapoon, riv., Ger. 22-39b.
Mala Pascua, cape, P.Is. 21-124 (B4).
Malarpuram, India: *see* Mahé.
Mala prohibita (law): *see* Summary offences.
Malapterurus: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malapuram, India 14-378 (G1).
MALAR, lake, Swed. 17-461b; 26-1066 (D2); 9-916c (map).
Malar bone (Jugal) 26-1066 (D2).
MALARIA 17-461d; 12-8-265d; 22-785c; occupations 4-83d, 19-417c, 425c; prevalent as seat 19-662a; recrudescence 8-805a.
Malarki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Malaspina, Alberto 14-486c.
—, Ismael 7-214a.
Malassa, Asia M. 2-760 (K4); 3-412a; 12-666c; 26c.
Malassimilation 25-801a.
Mala-tau, mt., Cyzic. 6-611c.
Malatia, Asia M. 2-760 (K4); 3-412a; 12-666c; 20-703c.
MALATIA, Asia M. 17-462a; 2-760 (K2); 3-412a; 12-666c; monuments 12-670c; mosaic inversion (1300) 6-1d.
Malati and Madhava 8-477c.
Malatich, Asia M.: *see* Melitia.
Malatinus Sinus 24-117a.
Malatuna, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Malaucène, Fr. 19-718 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Malava (dynasty) 3-752d ; 24-53b.
Malava (era) : *see* Vikramaditya.
Malaval, François 28-750a.
Malavalli, India : *see* Malvalli.
Malavars, caste 5-468a.
Malavas, tribe 17-518c ; chronology 13-497c.
Malavikagnimitra (Kalidasa) 18-941c.
Mala vita 15-80c.
Malavolti, Francesco 5-525c.
—, Orlando 25-53b.
Malaxis : *see* Bog orchis.
balbudon 23-876b.
Malayagiri, mt., India 14-382 (L9).
MALAYALAM (Malayala) 17-466a ; 26-389b ; 9-556c ; Coorg dialects 7-91c ; dictionaries 8-193b ; inscriptions 14-626c ; in Madras 17-289d ; in Malabar 17-432d.
Malayan camphor : *see* Borneol.
— fowl 22-214b.
— province (zoogeog.) 3-976c ; 26-1010c ; flora 2-745d.
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 17-466a ; 17-466 (map) ; Arabs 12-809b ; cocoa 6-630b ; coffee 6-648a ; cotton 7-266d ; flora and fauna 17-466d, 2-745b (pl.) 2-746d ; free port system 11-86b ; history 17-469a foll., 8-716a ; missions 18-597b ; monsoon 2-744c ; rubber 23-796c ; trade 11-814b, 27-462a.
Malay badger : *see* Teledu.
— bear : *see* Bruang.
MALAYIH, prov., Pers. 17-471b ; 21-188 (A2).
Malay Isle 18-368d.
— **PENINSULA**, Asia 17-471b ; 17-473 (map) ; fauna 15-236b ; flora 2-745d ; missions 18-597b.
— Polynesian (language) 21-423b.
— python : *see* Anaconda.
MALAYS, people 17-475b ; 2-145b ; 2-113c ; affinities 15-165a, 8-742a, 2-954d ; chronology 6-8a ; family system 10-159d ; purification rite 3-369b ; skin colour 25-190d.
— *Language and Literature* 17-477b ; 16-394a ; 2-754c ; dictionaries 8-193c ; drama 8-486d ; Malagasy affinities 17-274a.
Malay Sea 19-973d.
Malaysia : *see* Malay Archipelago.
MALAY STATES (British) 17-478b ; 17-473 (A6) ; 4-609a.
MALAY STATES (Siamese) 17-484a ; 17-473 (A6).
Malbaie, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-3).
Malbay, bay, Ire. 6-428b.
Malbec 28-721b.
Malberg, mt., Ger. 9-362b.
Malbery glasses 12-126b ; 24-63b.
Malbodium, Fr. : *see* Maubeuge.
Malbone, Edward Greene 1-799d.
Malcberg, Ger. : *see* Mariembourg.
Malcborgeth, Aus. 5-336d ; 3-4b.
Malcborough, Dev. 9-439 (V1. E2).
Malcbrook monkey 22-330c.
Malby, Sir Nicholas 14-775d.
Malcden, Natur. canal, York, Aus. : *see* Radhwanira.
Malcdon, Katherine 21-935a.
MALCHIN, Gr. 17-484d ; 11-908 (D2).
— lake, Ger. 17-484d.
Malchow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-733 (map).
— Ger. (Mecklenburg) 11-808 (D2).
Malchus (Bibl.) 15-362d.
— (Byzantine historian) 12-423a.
— (civic scholar) : *see* Porphyry.
— (soldier) 5-428b.
MALCOLM I. (of Scotland) 17-484d ; 17-19c ; 24-431c.
— II. (of Scotland) 17-484d ; 24-431d ; 25-1000a ; 9-274f ; Lothian conquered 17-194f ; Mortlach battle (1010) 3-214d.
— III. (of Scotland) 17-484d ; 24-432b ; 9-473c.
— IV. (of Scotland) 17-485a ; 24-432a ; 9-451b.
— (MacHeth), earl of Ross : *see under* Ross.
— **KIN JOHN** 17-485a ; 17-473d ; Mehidpur 18-82b ; Persian mission (1800) 21-239a.
Malcolm, N. (explorer) 26-925c.
—, Nelson 21-243b.
Malcolm, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A2).
—, atoll, India 14-382 (E16).
Malcolmia maritima : *see* Virginia stock.
Malcolmpeth, India : *see* Mahabaleshwar.
Malcom, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Malcontent (J. Marston) 17-779c ; 15-503d.
Malczewski, Anton 21-927d.
Malda (Maldah), India 14-376 (N7) ; 14-407d ; 17-485c.
MALDA (Maldahe), dist., India 17-485c ; 14-376 (M-N7) ; 3-729b.
Mal de Caderas 27-345b ; 27-341b.
Maldegem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Mal de la rose : *see* Pellagra.
Malden, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
MALDEN, Mass. 17-485d ; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; 26-140b ; 20-410a.
—(New), Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-140b.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E5) ; 17-575c.
—on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Mal-di-gomma : *see* Foot-rot.
MALDIVE IS., Ind.O. 17-486a ; 14-382 (E16) ; 4-609b.
— double coco-nut : *see* Coco-de-mer.
MALDON, Ess. 17-486c ; 9-424 ; (IV Pl.) ; 9-785c ; battle (991) 9-471d, 3-556a.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Maldonado, Don Pedro 8-913a.
Maldonado, Urug. 2-462 (F4).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & B7) ; 27-886 (table).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Malé, isls., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Malea, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-416d.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4) ; 12-440 (E4) ; 16-488b.
Maleatas, Apollo 2-184b.
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 17-486d ; 5-418d ; 11-132a ; Arnauld's controversy 2-627a ; evolution 19-30a ; Norris' philosophy 19-757b.
Malebum, India 19-373d.
Malech Shah : *see* Malik Shah.
Malecki, Anton 21-928d.
Male fern 21-351b ; 22-611a (fig.) ; 26-413c.
Malegaon, India 14-382 (F9) ; 19-248a.
—, mt., India 28-322c.
Malegi (chron.) 6-316d.
Maleic acid 11-300c ; 25-593a ; 25-594a.
— anhydride 11-300d ; 6-58c.
Male Island : *see* Woody Island.
Malekula, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8) ; 19-500c.
Malelas, John : *see* Malalas.
Malenco, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
Male nurses, training associations 19-916c.
Maler, Valentin 19-902d.
Maler, tribe : *see* Raimahal hillmen.
MALER KOTLA, state, India 17-487b ; 14-376 (F4).
Maleo, mt., Gr. : *see* Parnon.
—, riv., It. 1-183d.
Male Sauria Pahasias, tribe 22-865c.
MALESHERBES, C. G. DE Lamoignon de 17-487c ; 9-370a.
Malesherbes, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Malesh Plaima, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Malestroit, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; truce of (1343) 21-363e.
Maleš : *see* Mallet, except as below.
—, Sir Charles Warre 25-171c.
—, Claude, Francois de 10-736a ; 24-241c.
—, Sir Edward 9-111c ; 9-122c ; 2-325a.
—, LUCAS 17-488a.
—, Robert 17-26 ; 19-51c ; 8-685d.
Malestote 26-1053a.
Malfitra, furnace 7-104b.
Malfotsunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c ; waterfall 3-503d.
Malaventum, It. : *see* Benevento.
Malevilla, Claude de 11-128b.
Malevisi, dist., Crete 7-419b.
Malevo, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D3) : *see also* Lavoras.
Malew, I. of M. 17-535c.
Malfeasance : *see* Misfeasance.
Malfilâtre, Jacques Charles Louis Clinchaut de 11-135c.
Malga, vat., It. 26-242 (I4).
Malgara, Turk. 27-426 (E3) ; 27-443c.
Malgard, castle, Yorks. 26-934b.
Malgesunda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Malgherita (It. minister) 5-307c.
Malgomaj(o), lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Malgrate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Malguzar, mts., Turkest. : *see* Nura-tau.
Malham, Mt. (landlord) 14-388b.
Malhada, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Malham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, cove, Yorks. 21-105a.
—, tarn, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 21-105a.
Malhão, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B4) ; 1-599a.
Malhargarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Malhar Rao (of Baroda) 3-417d.
— Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d ; 12-748c.
MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE 17-487d ; 7-470b ; 11-132c ; 11-197d ; Alexandrine verse 1-576a ; statue 4-936b.
Malheur, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G4) ; 20-242d.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4) ; 20-243a.
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H4) ; fauna 27-634a.
Malhon, Pol. 21-397a.
Malhotra, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mali, Shaikh 1-311c.
—, Stephen 18-772b.
Mali, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, riv., Bur. : *see* Malikha.
—, riv., Af. : *see* Melle.
Mallacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2) : *see also* Lamia.
Malias (Maliahs), mts., India 14-382 (H9).
Maliat (dict.) 21-201b.
Maliavine, Philippe 20-517c.
Malibago, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
MALIBRAN, MARIE FELICITA 17-488d.
MALIC ACID 17-489a ; 25-892b ; in chemiotaxis 20-924b.
Malice : in homicide 13-641d ; 13-642a ; 16-539c.
Malichus 15-397d ; 13-379d.
Malicious Damage Act (1861) ; arrests 2-647a ; arson 2-655a ; corporal punishment 7-190b ; pardon under 20-800d ; sacrilege 23-988a.
— prosecution : *see* Prosecution.
Malicorne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Malietoa (king of Samoa) 13-91d.
Malaw, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b ; 15-685a.
MALIGNANT (dict.) 17-489b.
— purpura fever : *see* Cerebro-spinal fever.
— pustule : *see* Anthrax.
— smallpox : *see* Toxic smallpox.
— tumour 27-371c : *see also* Cancer.
Malihabad, India 27-369c.
Malik (Oman kings) 2-261d.
— I. (Saisan) 24-610b.
— II. (Kuth eddin Malik II.) 24-610d.
— (IBN ANAS) 17-489b ; 17-414d foll.
— (el Kamil) : *see* Kamil, Malik-al.
— (Nasir) : *see* Nasir, Malik-an.
— (Shah) 5-53a ; 24-606d ; 24-610a ; calendar reformed 4-991a, 6-317a.
— (Shah Jahan Kurt) : *see* Shamsuddin Kurt.
Malik, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 1-482c.
Malikdin Khel (clan) 1-361d.
Malikha, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2) ; 14-389d.
Malik i Maidan (gun) 3-925b.
Malikite school (law) 17-415d ; 10-134a ; 24-651a.
Mal-i Kraba, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2).
Malik-Shah, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 3-293b.
Malilla, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Malimping, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2).
Malin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Malin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 14-743b.
Malinao, mt., P.Is. 21-395b.
Malinche, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 18-317d.
Malindi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3) ; 4-603a ; 28-958a.
MALINES (Mechlin), Belg. 17-489c ; 3-668 (E1) ; bishopric 19-417b ; Catholic congress (1863) 8-390d ; fishmongers' guild 2-408a, 2-422a ; lace : *see* Mechlin lace.
—, Fr. 10-784b.
Maliniké, tribe 11-102d ; 1-329c.
Malin More, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Malinowski (grammarian) 21-927a.
Malinta, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Malintzin, mt., Mex. : *see* Malinche.
Malipiero, Pasquale 10-730c.
Malis, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Malise, earl of Strathearn : *see* Strathearn.
Malisoots, tribe : *see* Amalecites.
Maliseori, tribes 1-485a.
Mali-Vels, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 1-482b.
Maliwun, Bur. 4-840 (F9) ; 18-164c.
Malik, Switz. 26-743 (H3).
Malizy : *see* Best-al-Mal.
Maliza, tribe 28-941d ; 4-708c.
Maliza, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-553d.
Malkara, Turk. 14-382 (G11).
Malkajik, Asia M. 6-717a.
Malkamud, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 5-553a.
Malkangiri, India 14-382 (I-K7).
Malka Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-773b.
Malkapur, India 4-712b.
Malki, plateau, India 15-636d.
Malkin Bay 24-383 (L10).
Mallophaga : *see* Bird-louse.
Mallorca, isl., Sp. : *see* Majorca.
Mallory, F. B. 24-303c ; 20-792a.
— Pt. 16-899a.
Mallorytown, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Mallotus (zool.) : *see* Capelin.
— philippinensis (bot.) 15-645a.
MALLOW (Magh Allo), Ire. 17-492b ; 14-744 (C4) ; geology 7-157a.
MALLOW (Malva) 17-492c.
Malloy Place, Fla. 10-340 (C1).
Mallus (Kara-tash), Asia M. 24-365c ; 24-813c.
Mallus (assembly) 10-907d.
Mallwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2) ; 26-165d.
Malm 11-531b ; 4-519a ; 5-840d ; of Oppel 15-569a.
Malmaison, chateau, Fr. 23-818d.
—, fort, Fr. 15-190b ; 10-695a.
Malmback, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Malmbäck, Swed. 11-559a.
—, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2) ; 21-559a.
Malmberg, Ger. 17-493b ; 11-908 (I. J7) ; 28-286a.
Malmedy, prov., pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Malmesbri, Wilts. : *see* Malmesbury.
MALMESBURY, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of 17-493b ; 9-552c.
—, J. H. HARRIS, 3rd earl of 17-493d ; 15-56a.
—, William of : *see* William of Malmesbury.
Malmesbury, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-233c.
MALMESBURY (Maldulphi urbs), Wilts. 17-493d ; 9-420 (III. C3) ; 1-535a ; geology 28-629b.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Malmesbury group 5-229c.
Malmey, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Malmgren, A. J. 25-710c.
Malmkange, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Malmköping, Swed. 26-190 (D7).
Malmo, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MALMÖ (Malmoye, Malmogehus), Swed. 17-494b ; 26-190 (B4) ; battle (1678) 5-929b ; peace (1512) 8-31a ; truce (1848) 24-337c, 26-210d, 11-867c.
— lan, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D3).
—, North, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Malmobelt, co., Swed. 26-190 (B4) ; 26-192a ; 8-38b.
Malmont, hills, Fr. 9-471b.
Malm rock : *see* Malm.
Malmsbury : *see* Malmesbury.
MALLET, PAUL HENRY 17-491b.
—, Pierre 8-547c.
—, ROBERT 17-491c ; on earthquakes 8-817b, 11-645b ; on volcanoes 28-191c.
Mallet 17-842a ; croquet 7-503b ; ancient Egypt 9-63b.
Mallet Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Mallet Creek, O. 20-26 (G2).
MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES 17-491d ; 19-573b.
Malletia 16-121d.
Malletta, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2) ; 6-661b.
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Malleus (of ear) 8-792b ; 1-927e ; 26-160d.
— (mollusc) 16-122c.
Malleus Haereticorum : *see* Faber, Johann.
Malleus Maleficarum (Hexenhammer) 25-737d ; 28-737a.
Malli, tribe 1-548d.
Mallicollo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Malekula.
Mallinckrodt, Hermann von 11-879b.
Mallinger, Matilda 26-220b.
— Ovo 8-41c.
MALLING, EAST and WEST, Kent 17-492a ; 16-942 (F3).
Mallinus (poet) : *see* Manilius.
—, Gaius : *see* Manlius.
—, Maximus, Gnaeus : *see* Maximus.
Mallnitzerkarte, pass, Alps : *see* Dossener.
Mallnitzer Tauern, pass, Alps : *see* Niedere Tauern.
Mallock (Mallock), David : *see* Malloch.
Mallock, A. 6-302a.
—, WILLIAM HURRELL 17-492b ; 9-644b ; 24-229d.
Mallomons (of Rotten) 19-748c.
Mallophaga (zool.) 13-387 (L10).
Mallophaga : *see* Bird-louse.
Mallorca, isl., Sp. : *see* Majorca.
Mallory, F. B. 24-303c ; 20-792a.
— Pt. 16-899a.
Mallorytown, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Mallotus (zool.) : *see* Capelin.
— philippinensis (bot.) 15-645a.
MALLOW (Magh Allo), Ire. 17-492b ; 14-744 (C4) ; geology 7-157a.
MALLOW (Malva) 17-492c.
Malloy Place, Fla. 10-340 (C1).
Mallus (Kara-tash), Asia M. 24-365c ; 24-813c.
Mallus (assembly) 10-907d.
Mallwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2) ; 26-165d.
Malm 11-531b ; 4-519a ; 5-840d ; of Oppel 15-569a.
Malmaison, chateau, Fr. 23-818d.
—, fort, Fr. 15-190b ; 10-695a.
Malmback, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Malmbäck, Swed. 11-559a.
—, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2) ; 21-559a.
Malmberg, Ger. 17-493b ; 11-908 (I. J7) ; 28-286a.
Malmedy, prov., pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Malmesbri, Wilts. : *see* Malmesbury.
MALMESBURY, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of 17-493b ; 9-552c.
—, J. H. HARRIS, 3rd earl of 17-493d ; 15-56a.
—, William of : *see* William of Malmesbury.
Malmesbury, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-233c.
MALMESBURY (Maldulphi urbs), Wilts. 17-493d ; 9-420 (III. C3) ; 1-535a ; geology 28-629b.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Malmesbury group 5-229c.
Malmey, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Malmgren, A. J. 25-710c.
Malmkange, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Malmköping, Swed. 26-190 (D7).
Malmo, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MALMÖ (Malmoye, Malmogehus), Swed. 17-494b ; 26-190 (B4) ; battle (1678) 5-929b ; peace (1512) 8-31a ; truce (1848) 24-337c, 26-210d, 11-867c.
— lan, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D3).
—, North, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Malmobelt, co., Swed. 26-190 (B4) ; 26-192a ; 8-38b.
Malmont, hills, Fr. 9-471b.
Malm rock : *see* Malm.

Digitized by Google

Malmsbury, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
MALMSEY (wine) 17-494c; 28-728a; 12-434d.
Malmström, Bernhard Elis 26-219b.
Malmyzh, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222c.
Malnad, dist., India 13-51a; 19-116b.
Malnapatak, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Malnate, It. 26-242 (F5).
Malnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Malnutrition (med.) 20-915b.
Malo, Is. 24-29b.
Malo, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, cape, C.Af. 19-929b.
—, cape, Pan. 20-664b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Malonda, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Malo-archangelsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
MALOCELLO, LANCILOTO (Lanzarote) 17-494c.
Malocystidae (zool.) 8-878a.
Maloeis, Gr. 16-488b.
Maloelab, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Maloggia, Switz. : *see* Maloja.
Malogoszcza, Russ. : battle (1863) 16-174c.
Maloisel, Lancelot : *see* Malocello, Lancilotto.
Maloja (Malogaia), Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b; 25-711c.
Malo-les-Bains, Fr. 8-681a.
Malolo, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
MALOLOS, P.Is. 17-494d; 21-392 (E2).
Malombe (Pa Malombe), lake, Br.C.Af. 24-989d; 4-595c.
Malonamide 5-306c.
Malón de Chaide, Pedro 25-584b.
MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a; 24-777b.
Malone, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
MALONE, N.Y. 17-495b; 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 28-686 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Maloneton, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Maloney, Capt. 27-562d.
MALONIC ACID 17-495c; 17-489b.
— ester 17-495d; 6-54c.
Malonne, fort, Belg. 19-160a.
Malonno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Malonyai, Desiderius 13-930b.
Malonyl chloride 5-306c.
— urea : *see* Barbituric acid.
Malope 17-517d.
— trifida 13-766d.
Malopolanie (Malo-Polyans), tribe 21-931b; 21-932b.
Malopteurus : *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malorosses : *see* Little Russians.
Malorossiki : *see* Little Russian language.
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-496a; 27-185a; 11-113a; Holy Grail 12-320a; Lancelot 16-152c.
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-496d.
Malott Park, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
MALOU, J. E. XAVIER 17-496d; 3-675c.
MALOUET, P. V., baron 17-497a.
Malouines, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Falkland Is.
Malo, Valle, fissure, Sp. 18-795b.
Malovius, St : *see* Malo, St.
Maloya, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
Maloyarovslavets, Russ. 15-644d; battle (1812) 19-225a; 15-47c.
Malpaghini, Giovanni : *see* John of Ravenna.
Mal Paharias, tribe 22-865c.
Malpais, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-92a.
Malpas, barony of 3-656a.
Malpasso, It. 15-4 (E2).
Malpays, mt., Can. Is. 26-615d.
Malpays (dist.) 28-189d.
Malpelo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3); 6-702a.
Malpica, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-497b; 25-1025c; anatomy 1-932c; cell theory 7-710b; embryology 9-324b, 10-29d; entomology 9-655b; on fishes 14-246c; on plant nutrition 4-302a.
Malpighian corpuscle (anat.) 27-798c; 27-799d; 8-934a.
— layer 25-188b; 10-227a.
— tubes 13-418d.
Malpighia obovata : *see* Jiqui.
MALPLAQUET, battle of (1709) 17-497d; 10-778 (F1); 25-605b.
Mal Prabha, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Malpura, India : battle (1800) 21-183d.
Malroy, Gr. 19-310 (plan).
Mals, Aus. 3-4 (B2); 23-181c.
Malsch, Ger. : battle (1796) 11-182d.
Mal Selai, mt., Bur. 4-340 (C3).
Malsemeide, dist., Aus. 23-181d.
Malsia Jakovs, tribe, Turk. 1-485a; 15-130a.
— Krues, tribe 1-485a.
— Sachs, tribe 1-485a.
— of Dibra, tribe 1-485a.
Malsia-Madhó : *see* Mi-ehkodrak.
Malsiras, India 14-382 (F11).
MALSTATT-BURBACH (Malstatt), Ger. 17-499a; 11-808 (A4).
MALT 17-499a; adulteration 1-223c; in brewing 3-644a, 4-507d, 4-512d; cattle food 1-408a; duty 4-506d; in spirit manufacture 25-698a.
Malta, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 29-26 (G5).
MALTA, isl., Medit. 17-507c; 17-508 (map); 15-76 (E2); 23-848 (D); 8-517a; catacomba 5-497c; coins 19-880b; cotton 7-265c, 7-278d; language 24-628a; lizard 22-710b; Phœnician inscriptions 16-619b.
—: *History* 17-510c; battle (1283) 19-183d; blockade (1799-1801) 17-172a, 19-234b; cession, acquisition (1804) 20-823a, 4-504d; French capture (1798) 11-194a; Hospitallers 24-17b; Irredentists 14-840c; siege (1565) 2-668b.
— Bend, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Malta, counts of 7-314d.
MALTA FEVER 17-514d.
— fungus 17-508b.
—, knights of : *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
Maltase 19-921b; 12-142c; 12-143a; 21-750d.
Maltawin, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
Malt-Dr. Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E5).
— le Marsh, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Malt dust 17-515d.
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-515a; 19-965d.
—, Victor Adolphe 17-515a.
Malters, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. 17-497a.
Malt, cross 25-507c; 15-365b.
— dog 8-375c; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
— goat 12-162c.
— honey 13-654b.
— jace 16-140b; 16-46b.
— orange : *see* Blood orange.
Maltha 4-14d.
Malthace, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Malthidae 25-543d.
Maltho, gymnasium, Ells 9-279c.
MALTHUS, T. R. 17-515a; 8-905d; 9-638c; Ricardo 23-288d; Richard Jones 15-690d.
Malting 17-503a.
Malto (lang.) 8-550c; 22-865c.
Maltobiose : *see* Maltose.
Maltodextrin 4-512b.
Maltol 19-497a.
Malton, C. W. Wentworth, earl of : *see* Rockingham, 2nd marquess of.
MALTON, Yorks. 17-516d; 9-416 (II. F1); 4-584 (C3); geology 28-931c.
Maltose (Malt sugar, Maltobiose) 25-35c; 19-921b.
Maltravers, barons : *see* Arundel.
Maltsch, riv., Aus. 4-751b.
Maltsov, ironworks, Russ. 4-597d; 26-351a.
Malt sugar : *see* Maltose.
— tar (Scot.) 26-455b.
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin 17-517a.
Maltz, Rus. 23-826 (C2).
Malucas, Isls., Pac.O. : *see* Moluccas.
Ma-lu-hsow, China 6-168 (I5).
Malum Ægyptiacum 9-290d.
Malumites (sect) 17-923d.
Malun, Bur. : battle (1926) 4-847b.
Malun, Pal i, bridge, Afg. 13-331d.
Malung, Swed. 25-190 (B-C1).
—, Yiter, Swed. : *see* Yiter Malung.
Malung (of Scotland) 1-51d.
Malurus 28-317c.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b; 12-234d; 21-953a.
Malus (astr.) 7-14a.
— Intercursus : *see* Intercursus Malus.
Maluti, mts., Basu. 25-466 (G7).
Malvas, Rum. : *see* Celeiu.
—, riv., Mor. : *see* Muiwiya.
Malva (bot.) : *see* Mallow.
— moschata : *see* Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia 17-493a; 17-517d.
— viscus 17-517d.
MALVACEAE 17-517c; 10-562d; epicalyx 10-563c; 17-518a.
Malvagia (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
Malvaglia, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Malvalli, India 14-382 (G13); 14-625b.
Malvasia, Cornelio, marquis 18-381d.
MALVASIA (Monemvasia, Mongeshie), Gr. 17-518a; 12-424 (E4); 5-638d; capture (1821) 5-639a.
Malvasia (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
Malvasian phyllanthus 8-915c.
Malveisin, castle, Northumb. 9-150a.
Malvern, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, O. 29-26 (B3).
MALVERN, Worcs. 17-518b; 9-420 (III. C2); church wall-decoration 26-974d.
—, hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 12-412a, 4-960d; geology 28-823c, 13-356a, 3-74a.
— Chase, dist., Worcs. 17-518b.
— College, Worcs. 17-518c.
— Link, conveyance 5-58c.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (E3); battle (1862) 24-709b, 21-301d.
Malvernian group 28-823c.
Malvern Link, Worcs. 17-518c.
Malvern quartzite 5-88c.
— shales 5-88c; 28-823c.
Malvern Wells, Worcs. 17-518c; 9-420 (III. C2).
Malvesi 16-670a; 18-195c.
Malvi 12-710c; 22-865a.
Malvina, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
Malvinas, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Falkland Is.
Malvasia, (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
MALWA (Avanti, Moholo), prov., India 17-518c; 14-376 (F-G8); 14-396b; 3-833b; Bairam Khan 1-454b, Rajbhats 9-464c; Marsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Marvya rule 2-186c; opium 14-389a; Pindaris 14-412a.
— Bhil corps : *see* Bhils.
Malwan, India 14-382 (K11).
Malyen Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Malyi, isl., Arct. : *see* Dalnly.
Malynes, Gerard 16-675a.
Malyotkin, Johann Nepomuk : *see* Maelzel.
Malzie, riv., Scot. 28-628b.
Malzieu, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Mam, tribe 5-677c.
Mama, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 14-795d.
Mamacoke, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Mamadysh, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 15-704a.
Mamadys, Julia 1-567a.
Mamain (sect) 26-358a.
Mamai Khan 23-893c; 7-983c.
Mamaise, pt., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Mamaise 13-86a.
Mamal 14-360a.
Mamaliga (diet.) 23-829c.
Mamalik : *see* Mahrusehi Iran 21-194b.
Mamallapur, India : *see* Mahabalipur.
Mamane 12-85c.
Mamanotha Group, isls., Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
Mamão : *see* Papaw.
Mama Oello (myth.) 7-215d.
Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (I3).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-519a; 19-596 (C5).
Mamasenni (Shulistan), dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Mamasenni, tribe 17-129d.
Mamasket, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Mamatia, Pers. : *see* Barfurush.
Mambahao, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Mambare, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3); 19-487b.
Mambaré (race) 6-924d.
Mambé : *see* Pambé.
Mambere, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B3); 24-805b.
Mambili, riv., Co.Col. : *see* Long Mole.
Mambilima, falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Johnston.
Mambimbu, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Mambine, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Mambirima, falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Mumbatatta.
Mamble, Wores. 9-420 (III. C2).
Mamboya, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mambucha, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N3).
Mambuiro, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mambuhao, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Mambunda (dialect) : *see* Mabunda.
Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda), tribe 1-330b.
Mamburao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Mambute (race) : *see* Bambute.
Mam Cymru, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Mame, tribe 17-931b.
Mamelon, the, Sp. and Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mamegonians (Persian family) 2-566a.
MAMELI, GOFFREDO 17-519a.
Mameli, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Mameluq, the, Sevastopol 7-453a.
"Mamelouk" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Mamelucos 24-206d.
MAMELUKE (dynasty) 17-519b; 9-92a; history 9-99b, 9-91.
Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-954d.
Mamelus 11-590a.
Mamercus, Claudianus : *see* Mamertius.
Mamerti, the : *see* Mars.
Mamers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Mamertine prison : *see* Tullianum.
MAMERTINI 17-519b; 13-238a; 13-453c.
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 17-519c.
Mamertius, Claudianus 4-324c; 16-749b.
Mâmes (race) : *see* Esthonians.
Mamhead, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, T., count 17-519d; 21-688c.
Mamilius, Octavius 23-619a.
Mamillal, Birket, lake, Pal. 24-957d.
Mamison, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-552c.
Mamite, str., Russ.As. : *see* Tartar.
Mamiya Rinzo 15-243; 24-54c.
Mammalart (dict.) 21-194b.
MAMMAL 17-520a; alimentary canal 17-524c, 1-667b; arteries 2-669a; Cuvier's classification 28-1025b; dentition 17-522c; distribution 17-526d, 28-1004b, 28-1016b, 28-1009c; ductless glands 6-634d foll.; duration of life 16-975d; ear 8-794b, 23-161b; eggs 9-14d; eye 17-521a, 10-94c; fertilization 9-315d; geological range 28-1017a; heart 13-132a; hibernation 13-143c foll.; knee joint 15-486d; Linnæus' classification 28-1026c; liver 16-802b; migrations 18-436b; mimicry amongst 16-496c; muscular system 19-39c; nerves 19-40c foll.; oil factory organs 20-72a; origin 17-525a; pancreas 20-674a; reproductive organs 23-135c; respiratory system 23-187c; secondary sexual characters 24-746d; skin 25-189c; skull 25-200c; tactile organs 27-94b; urinary system 27-800c.
Mammaliferous crag : *see* Norwich crag.
Mammalogy 17-526a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528d; abnormal repetition 18-641d; action of atropine 3-693a.
— tumour 28-10b.
— veins 27-970b.
Mammato 6-559a.
Mammawemattawa, Can. 20-114 (D1).
MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana) 17-536b; *see also* Red mammee and Yellow mammee.
Mammee, Mammee Sapota 3-37 2b; 16-619a.
Mammern, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Mammet of Scotland, the : *see* Warde, Thomas.
Mammillaria 4-952b.
Mammillary (dict.) 18-518b.
Mammitis, contagious 28-709.
MAMMON (dict.) 17-536c.
Mammoth, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (E2).
—, dist., Nev. 28-775b.
MAMMOTH 17-536c; 2-546b; 11-926c; dentition 22-686c; ivory 15-926c; prehistoric drawing 2-545a, 2-546 (Plate II.).
MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky. 17-531c; 15-740 (B3); accessories 23-767a.
— Cave of Indians : *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
— Hot Springs, Wyo. 28-915b.
— Point Pots, springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Spring, Ark. 2-552 (D6).
— Tanks, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-8c.
Mammoth tree of California : *see* Big tree.
Mamo 28-1008a; 13-56b.
Mamoo, Bur. 15-482c.
Mamon (bot.) : *see* Chenopodium.
Mamonov, A. M. 3-846b.
Mamoth, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Ma'mora, forest, Bur. 14-430 (D1); 18-855b.
MAMORE, riv., Bras. and Bol. 17-533d; 1-753 (map); 5-167 (B1); course 1-754d, 5-168d.
Mamoritta, Peru 22-836 (A1).
Mampatas 24-849c.
Mampawa, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260d.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Mampodre, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Mampon, W.Af. 12-203 (D3); 2-727a.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Mamprusi, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (D1); 12-206d.
Mamprusi, tribe 1-329d.
Mamre, Isr. 14-24 (C3).
Mamre, Pal. 1-7a; ; oak tree 11-583b, 13-182a, 27-938a.
Mamsa (rel.) 13-512a.
Mamsell, Mamzell, Scot. 24-637 (C2); 23-741c.
— Tor, mt., Derby. 9-384.
Mamturk, mts., Pers. 18-744 (B3).
MAMUN (Abdullah, al-Mamun ; caliph) 17-535d; 5-46b; Bagdad siege 3-849; 3-1076 ; on earth's magnitude 9-801d ; Egypt 9-956 ; Hindus 14-397c ; literature 21-248c ; religious code 17-421d ; translations 3-617d, 11-621a.
— (b. Mahommed) : *see* Khwarizmi (13-778).
—, Al- (Mahommed b. Fatima al-Batalihi) 9-97c.
—, Al (of Toledo) 1-734c.
—, Al (emir of Morocco) : *see* Idris III.
Mamun, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
MAMUND, tribe 17-534b; 13-649d.
Mamur (official) 9-29a.
Mamurra, cape, Tun. 1-443 (D1).
Mamuralia : *see* Equiria.
Mamuret-el-Aziz, Arab. : *see* Kharput.
Mamushi 15-161b.
Mamurzis, tribe 24-1066b.
Man, Henry 1-334a.
Man, Ky. W.Af. 11-224 (D3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (F11); 24-695c.
—, ISLE OF, Irish S. 17-537a; 4-584 (A3); 9-412 (I. E3); British acquisitions 4-504a, coinage 19-900a ; court of admiralty 1-248a, 1-249b ; governorship 14-839d ; Montagu claim 19-743d ; ownership of wreck 29-541a ; papacy 13-661b ; Parliamentarians 8-879a ; peasant's franchise 25-787c.
MAN 17-534b; 22-723d; 9-108d; acclimatization 1-117d; albinism 1-348b; allied fossils 23-1264, 25-665d; ancestry and settlement 10-35a, 2-111a, 2-114a, 2-344b, 21-416b; brain 23-327c; cranium 1-462d; dentition and diet 17-534b.

Digitized by Google

duration of life 16-976b; evolution 24-400d, 28-1039d; geological action 11-663b; Quaternary conceptions 12-154a, 27-853d; Java fossils 21-665d; Miocene period 12-874a; motive powers 27-1154; mythology 19-132d, 19-142b; Neanderthal type 19-321d; Neolithic period 5-577c; Palæolithic 5-575d; Pleistocene period 21-636a; race classification 2-112d, 11-633c; *see also* Ethnology and Ethnography.

Man (Batman; weight) 21-198c; 28-491a.

Ma'na (Nestorian preacher) 26-314c.

Mana, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.

—, Haw. 13-84 (B1).

—, Sam. 26-71 (B3).

—, Sau, Tib. and India 14-376 (D4).

—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.

Mana (rel.) 17-305c; 23-64b; 23-66b; in taboo customs 26-338b.

Manaar, India 14-382 (H15).

—, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (H15); 21-255b.

—, GULF OF, Ind.O. 17-539b; 14-382 (H15); pearl fisheries 21-25b.

—, Passage, str. Cey. 5-778c.

Manabi, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a.

Manabozho (myth.); *see* Menabozho.

Manacapuru, Braz. 4-440 (D2).

Manacica, Coru. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-783a.

Manacanite 14-327d.

Manacka Creek, riv., Ala.; *see* Flotilla Creek.

Manacle, pt., Coru. 9-430 (VI. B3).

Manacles, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).

Manacles; *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.

MANACOR, Sp. 17-539b; 25-510 (G3).

Manadir, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-702a.

Manadon, house, Dev. 21-862 (map).

Manafon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).

MANAGE (diet.) 17-539b.

MANAGUA, C.Am. 17-539c; 3-478 (C4); treaty (1860) 12-979c, 18-903a.

—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (C4); 19-643a.

Manah (coin); *see* Mina.

Man a hawk (falconry) 10-142a.

Manahawkin, N.J. 19-502 (D4).

—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).

Manahiki, isls., Pac.O.; *see* Manihiki.

Manaia, tribe 12-800b.

Manahuila Creek, riv., Tex. 26-890 (K7).

Manaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).

Manaia 7-597a.

Manaia Rose, As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3).

Manakha, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-250b; 2-270c.

MANAKIN 17-539c; 3-969a.

Manakin, N.J. 19-502 (D3).

— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).

Manambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B8).

Manambolo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.

Manambondro, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

Manamah, Pers. 3-212c.

Manamalpuram, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c.

Manamara, Mad. 17-271 (C3).

—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.

Manamarive, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).

Man and Horse, hill, St Helena 24-7b.

Manangal, riv., Afc. 15-631a.

Manangoua, pic, Braz. 4-440 (C4); 20-759c.

Manantary, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-273d; geology 17-271c.

—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.

Manandian mao Lir (myth.) 14-133d.

Manandriana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.

Manandvadi, India 14-382 (G14).

Manantico Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).

MANAOAG, P.Is. 17-539d.

MANAOS, Braz. 17-540a; 4-440 (D2).

Manaos, tribe 2-322d; *see also* Conibos.

Manap (official) 15-828b.

Manapere, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.

Manapul, tribe 14-757b.

Manaqba, Pk.Is. 21-392 (D5).

Manasbouri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 16-99b; 19-625a.

Manar, isl. and gulf, India; *see* Manaar.

—, isl., Arab. 28-913d.

Manara, Saldaana 5-734c.

—, Luciano 15-31d.

Manaro, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).

Manâ rabbâ (Manâ rabbâ d'rabbê); rel. 17-555b.

Manargudi, India; *see* Mannargudi.

Manas, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, E2).

—, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.

—, mt., C.Asia 26-304c; 26-911a.

—(Kuru, Lhobrak), riv., India 15-647a.

Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1); 16-384a; 26-926a.

Manasco, Ala. 1-160 (B2).

Manasia, Serv. 6-324c; 24-690c.

Manasquan, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).

—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).

—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).

Manasquan group 7-417a; 27-1009c.

MANASSAS, Va. 17-540b; 25-118 (E2); battles (1861, 1862); *see* Bull Run.

MANASSEH (king of Judah) 17-540c; 3-860b (table); 17-541b; Assyrian cults 15-382d; Deuteronomy 8-118c.

—(b. Abraham) 9-96b.

—(b. Israel) 9-437a.

—(Samaritan priest) 15-388c; 24-109d.

MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c; 11-560a; numbers 18-959b; settlement by Joshua 15-619b.

MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-541a; 12-523a.

—, PRAYER OF 17-541a.

Manassehr, Beni, tribe 1-652c.

Manassuk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).

Manatau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).

Manatauney Creek, riv., Pa. 19-502 (C3).

Manatee, Fla. 10-540 (D4).

—, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).

—, hills, C.Am. 4-615b.

—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).

—, Pt., Fla. 10-540 (D4).

"Manatee" (ship) 24-891c.

Manatee (zool.); *see* Manati.

Manati, C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).

—, pt., C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).

—, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1); 22-124b.

—, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 27-286a.

—, Puerto del, Cu. 7-595 (D2).

MANATI (zool.) 17-541c; 17-525a; 17-528c; 28-155b.

Manaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).

Manatus (zool.); *see* Manati.

Manatus Gentis (Menaidus Vitalis) 27-533b.

Manaung, isl., India; *see* Cheduba.

Manava - Dharmasastra 24-175c, 25-814c.

Manavasagerd, Arm.; *see* Mansikert.

Manawa, Wis. 28-746 (E4).

Manawar, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).

Manawan, lake, Can. 1-500 (B3).

Manawat, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).

Manawatawa, isls., N.Z.; *see* Three Kings.

Manawatu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

Manaw Gododin, sito, Scot. 17-19b.

Manawi of Bokhara 21-248d.

Manawiyya, race; *see* Nosairis.

Manayunk, Pa. 21-106 (I.7).

Manazgert, Arm.; *see* Manzikert.

Manazkert (ustron.) 28-996c.

Manazkert, Arm.; *see* Manzikert.

MANBHUM, dist., India 17-542b; 14-376 (M3).

Manbij, Syr.; *see* Hierapolis.

Manbodh Jha (writer) 3-927a.

Manbet (law) 4-590d.

Manby, G. W. 16-905b.

Manby, penin., Green. 12-543 (G4).

Man-car (mining) 18-556c.

Mancanellus brachyurus; *see* Water-cress saw-fly.

Mancatcher (weapon) 20-743b.

Mance, Sir Henry C. 25-72a.

Mance, Pa. 21-106 (E6).

—, riv., Ger. 18-309 (plan).

Manceaux, Mich. 15-372 (E-F5).

Mancetter, Warwick. 9-42 (III. D-E1); 4-584 (C5); 19-766b.

MANCHA, La, dist., Sp. 17-542c; 25-530 (D3); 18-959d.

Manchac, La. 17-54 (a6).

—, bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).

—, Pt., La. 17-54 (c6).

Manchar, lake, India; *see* Manchhar.

Mancha Real, Sp. 25-530 (D4).

Manchatmati, India 14-382 (H11).

Manchauc, Mass. 17-852 (D2).

—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).

MANCHE, dept., Fr. 17-542c; 19-775 (D5).

MANCHESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 17-543b.

—, Edward Montagu, earl of 7-188d; 12-406d; 17-717b.

Manchester, Cal. 5-8 (B2).

MANCHESTER, Conn. 17-544a; 6-962 (E2).

—, Ia. 14-752 (E2).

—, Ill. 14-364 (B1).

—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).

—, Kan. 15-422 (E1).

—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).

MANCHESTER, Lancs. 17-544b; 17-545 (map); 16-139 (E3); 4-584 (B4); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 28-1000d; cotton imports and manufacture 7-267d, 7-280d, 7-288a; docks 8-351a; electric tramway 27-164a; Fenian outrage (1867) 9-573d; fisheries 12-338a; housing 13-817b, 13-818b; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-433d; riots (1819) 24-915b; sewage disposal 24-743d; shipping statistics 27-604b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; trade mark registry 27-130c; university; *see* Victoria University; water-supply 24-704b; zoological gardens 28-1019c.

MANCHESTER, Mass. 17-549c; 17-852 (E1).

—, Md. 17-828 (F1).

—, Mo. 17-414 (C4).

—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).

—, Mo. 19-608 (F3).

MANCHESTER, N.H. 17-549d; 19-490 (D-E6); cotton manufactures 7-284a, 19-493a; quarries 19-492b.

—, N.Y. (Niagara co.); *see* Niagara Falls.

—, N.Y. (Ontario co.) 19-596 (C3); 7-594a.

—, O. 20-36 (C7); 20-30b.

—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).

—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).

—, Tenn. 26-1000 (D4).

MANCHESTER, Va. 17-550b; 28-118 (E3).

—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).

—, W.I. 15-133 (map).

—, Wis. 28-746 (E5).

—, South, Conn.; *see* South Manchester.

— &c. (Sheffield & Lincoln) Ry. Co. v. N.C. Wagon Co. (1858) 14-146c.

— and Ashton Canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map).

— and Salford Committee on Education 8-971a.

— Board of Health 16-10c.

— Brewery Co., Ltd. v. North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co., Ltd. (1899) 27-133c.

— Brown; *see* Bismarck Brown.

— Center, Vt. 19-490 (A5).

— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.

— Cotton Association 7-267d.

— Cup (racing) 13-729b.

— Depot, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).

— Education Union 19-676a.

Manchester Examiner and Times 8-672b.

Manchester field magnet 3-773d.

Manchester Green, Conn. 17-544a.

Manchester Guardian 19-564a.

Manchester Guardian Society 27-136b.

— Literary and Philosophical Society 7-178d.

— Manchester Martyrs 20-855b.

— Massacre (1819) 9-556b; 17-549a; 13-934c; Sir Francis Burdett 4-810b.

— New College, Oxford, 27-595c; 17-791d.

— Rectory Division Act (1845) 17-545a.

— Regiment 17-546b.

— school recon.) 4-611c; 11-90c; 22-105b; Germany 11-887d, 22-312c.

—, Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway; *see* Great Central Railway.

— SHIP CANAL 17-550b; 16-139 (C-D3); 17-545 (map); Bridgewater canals purchased 4-555c; cotton shipment 7-267d.

— Unity (friendly soc.) 19-996c.

Manchette (fencing) 23-968d.

Manchhar, lake, India 14-376 (G6); 5-187a; 16-673b.

Manchi, riv., India 3-846d.

Manchineel 9-394a; 7-397a; 12-825b; U.S. distribution 27-634c.

Manchioneal, W.I. 15-133 (map).

Manchu, race 6-174a; 2-748c; army 6-185a; dynasty 6-193a; history 17-553c, 6-196b foll.

— *Language* 27-785b; 10-390c; alphabet 19-720c, 27-473b; dictionaries 8-199b.

— leaf (tobacco) 15-829c.

Manchuria, China 17-553 (A2); 17-553b.

Manchuria, territory, Asia 17-552a; 17-553 (map); aborigines 1-412c; Buddhism 14-391c; Chinese government 4-187d, 6-212a; flora 15-162c, 21-701c; Japanese immigration 15-195b; literature 2-754c; railways 6-202c, 15-193a, 23-891a; see also Transsiberian railway; rainfall 2-745a; Russian claims 6-207a, 15-248d, 23-908a; Russo-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-200c; trade routes 6-211a.

Manchurian crane; *see* Sacred crane.

— leopard 16-456b.

— roebuck 23-451c.

Mancidi, Hortense 24-3b; 24-43b.

—, Olympia 25-353a; 18-291a.

—, PASQUALE STANISLAO 17-554b; 15-646c.

—, Philippe Jules, duke of Nevers; *see under* Philip.

Mancinil; *see* Manchineel.

Mancino, Pietro 4-565a.

Mancinus, C. Hostilius 12-207c.

Mancipatio (Rom. law) 23-529c; 23-532d; 23-534a; 23-541d; witnesses required 17-794b.

Mancipium (Babyl. law) 3-118a.

—(Rom. law); *see* Mancipatio.

MANCIPLE (dict.) 17-554c.

Mancoa (Inca of Peru) 21-274d.

Mancos, Port.Guin. 11-204 (A3).

—, riv., Port.Guin. 22-168b.

Manco Capac (myth.) 7-316d.

Mancos, Col. 5-722 (B4).

—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-719d.

MANCUNIUM, Lancs. 17-554d.

Mancupium (Rom. law); *see* Mancipatio.

Mancus (coin) 4-593d.

Mand, riv., India 14-376 (K8).

—, riv., Pers. 23-188 (B3); 21-190a.

—(Toda village) 26-1044a.

Manda, bay, Br.E.Af. 28-765a.

—, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.

—, tribe 18-21a; 8-846b.

Mandabag, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

Mandâ d'hayyê (Manda de Chaje; rel.) 17-555c; 12-156d.

MANDAEANS 17-554d; 12-154b; 27-427b; dialect 24-625a.

Mandailing (dialect) 3-530b.

Mandaites; *see* Mandaeans.

Mandal, India 14-376 (F7).

—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).

Mandala (lit.) 24-161c.

MANDALAY, Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (D4); 7-794a.

—, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.

Mandalay, dist., Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E3).

—, div., Bur. 17-558a.

Mandalika, isl., Java 15-284 (D2).

Mandamah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).

Mandamenta (papal bull) 8-304c.

Mandamenti (lit. dist.) 15-20a.

Mandamus (law) 19-736c.

—, WRIT OF 17-558a; 28-850b.

Mandan, N.Dak. 19-870c (C-D3).

—, Fort, N.Dak. 19-783b.

MANDAN, tribe 17-559d; 14-462b; clay workers 1-813c; initiation rites 14-370a.

Mandane (myth.) 7-707a.

Mandar, Gulf of, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2).

Mandara, dist., Camer. 23-401c; *see also* Adamawa.

—, mt. (myth.) 18-935c.

—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-1106; 19-675c.

—, tribe 1-336a (table).

Mandarin, road, Fr.I.C. 2-63a.

MANDARIN 17-558d; 6-184a; 8-83c.

—(dialect) 6-216d.

— duck 8-631b.

— orange 20-149d.

Mandarino (game) 20-639c.

Mandarin's Cap, isl., China 6-168 (15).

Mandara, tribe 8-398a.

Mandas, It. 15-4 (B5).

MANDASOR, India 17-559a; 14-376 (F8).

Mandat d'amener; *see under* Warrant.

MANDATE (law) 17-559a; 23-564c; in partnership 20-872c; relation of principal and agent 22-345d.

Mandates, The 8-201b; 13-365b.

Mandatory injunction 17-558c.

Mandats territoriaux 2-782a.

Mandau, riv., Ger. 29-991b.

MANDAUE, Phil. 17-559b.

Mandav, hills, India; *see* Mandwa.

Mandavi, India; *see* Mandvi.

—, riv., India 12-10d.

Mandawuan, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).

Mande (racial name) 17-564b.

Mandeali (dialect) 20-153b.

Mandel, Wyo. 29-874 (G4).

Mandela, It. 16-269c; 27-965d.

MANDELIC ACID 17-559c; 3-755a.

— nitrile glucoside 1-900b; 12-1a.

Mandelkern, Solomon 6-831c.

Mandelonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).

Mandelylphenetidin; *see* Amygdonalin.

Mandenga, tribe 17-564b.

MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-559d; 8-721d; 18-850a.

Mandesur, India; *see* Mandasor.

Mandeville, viscounts; *see* Manchester, earls and dukes of.

—, BERNARD DE 17-559d; 9-632a; 9-830d; criticisms of 14-16c, 20-320c.

—, GEOFFREY DE 17-560c; 9-180b.

—, JEHAN DE ("Sir John Mandeville") 17-560d; 27-985a; 11-111a; pilgrims' itinerary 21-607d; plagiarism 20-10c.

Mandeville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).

—, Ga. 11-732 (A2).

—, La. 17-54 (C6).

MANDHATA, India 17-564a; 14-376 (G8).

Mandi, India 14-376 (G4).

MANDI, state, India 17-564a; 26-1019a.

Mandiago, tribe; *see* Manjak.

Mandible 17-529c; 15-484d; 25-196b.

Mandibular arch 14-263b; 14-

— cartilage; *see* Meckel's cartilage.

MANDINGO (Wangara), people 17-564b; 3-325b; 24-640d; division 14-329a; (table) 11-1024, 18-89a; Hausa names 28-303d; language 3-358a, 15-933c, 16-542a.

Mandioc (food); *see* Cassava.

Mandioca (plant); *see* Bitter cassava.

Mandioli, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-153d.

Mandiore, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.

Mandirian, dist., Pers. 16-190a.

Digitized by Google

M. and **K.V.** (shipping mark) **24**-958d.
MANDLA, India **17**-565c; **14**-376 (H-18).
—, dist., India **17**-565c; **5**-681c; **3**-833b.
Mando, Braz. **4**-440 (I7).
Mandogarh, India: *see* Mandu.
Mandola (mus. instr.) **17**-566a.
MANDOLINE (mus. instr.) **17**-565d; **17**-1392c.
Mandono, Mal.Arch. **17**-1466 (E3).
Mandore (mus. instr.): *see* Mandola.
Mandoudi, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Mandra, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
—, mt., Transyl. **23**-826 (A2); **27**-212b.
Mandragora (med.) **1**-907c.
— officinarum (plant): *see* Mandrake.
Mandragora (Machiavelli) **14**-907b; **17**-236d.
Mandral **10**-336b.
Mandrake, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
MANDRAKE (plant) **17**-566a.
Mandraki, Gr. **14**-33c.
Man-dram (drug) **5**-589b.
Mandrure, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
Mandrel (tool) **27**-26a.
Mandril (tool): *see* Pick (collier's).
MANDRILL (baboon) **17**-566b; **22**-331b; **22**-327c.
Mandritsara, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Mandritto (fencing) **10**-249d.
Mandronarivo, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Mands, tribe: *see* Meds.
Mandsaur, India: *see* Mandasor.
MANDU, India **17**-566c; **14**-432b.
Mandua (Marua) **14**-390b.
Manduchio, Corfu **7**-145c.
Mandussedum, Brit.: *see* Mancetter.
Mandu Khel, tribe **3**-292d.
Mandurana, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3); geology **19**-538c.
MANDURIA, It. **17**-566d; **15**-26 (F4); **15**-4 (F4).
Mandurriao, P.Is.: *see* Iloilo.
MANDVI, India (Cutch) **17**-566d; **14**-376 (C8); **7**-670b.
—, India (Surat) **14**-382 (E9).
Mandwa, hills, India **14**-376 (C9-D8); **15**-695d.
Mandyas (vestment) **27**-1059c.
Manea, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV, C2); geology **5**-97d.
Manebach beds (geology) **21**-177b.
— twins (min.) **20**-332d.
Maned jackal: *see* Aard-wolf
Manège, club, Paris **15**-118d.
Manegr, tribe **27**-378d.
Manch (weight) **28**-486a.
Manche, harb., Braw. **13**-84 (C2).
Man-engine **18**-536d.
Manenguba, mt., Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Maner, riv., India **14**-382 (H10).
" Maneries " (theory) **24**-350d.
Manes (Manichæism): *see* Mani.
MANES (myth.) **17**-567a; **1**-946a; Etruscan **9**-857a; inscriptions on tombs **14**-673a.
Manessa, Rhod. **25**-466 (L3).
MANET, EDOUARD 17-567b; **14**-343d; **20**-504b.
MANETENERIS, tribe **17**-567d.
MANETHO (priest) **17**-567d; **12**-514c; **9**-79a.
Manette, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
Maney, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
MANFRED (of Sicily) **17**-568a; **25**-34d.
Manfred, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C3).
Manfredi (family) **10**-123c.
MANFREDONIA, It. **17**-565c; **15**-4 (E-F4); **15**-18b.
—, gulf, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Manfuha, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c.
Mang (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Manga, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
Mangaba (fruit) **23**-801b.
Mangabeira (tree) **4**-445c.
MANGABEY (monkey) **17**-568d; **22**-330c.
Mangaia, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K7); **19**-924a.
Mangala, India **14**-382 (H11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mangoli.
Mangalavara **13**-493b.
Mangaldai, India **14**-376 (O-P8); **7**-837b.
MANGALIA, Rum. **17**-568d; **23**-826 (D3).
—, riv., Rum. **17**-568d.
MANGALORE, India **17**-568d; **14**-382 (F13); **15**-647d.
—, Vict. **26**-38 (C2).
Mangalvedia, India **14**-382 (F11).
Mangalwar, India **14**-449d.
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 17-569a.
Mangan, Bur. **14**-376 (R8).
Manganapatite **3**-159c.
Manganates **17**-570c.
Manganbrucite **6**-677d.
Mangaoki, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
MANGANESE 17-569b; **18**-504d; alloys **1**-705b, **17**-345a; borax bead **6**-62b; cast iron **14**-839a; compounds **17**-570a; metallurgy **18**-504d; soil **17**-614b.
— alumina garnet: *see* Spessartine.
— bronze (alloy) **4**-640a.
— bronze (dye) **8**-752a.
— chloride **17**-570a; **6**-254d; **11**-375a.
— dioxide **17**-569d; **20**-418c; chlorine manufacture **6**-254d; paint drier **20**-458b.
— glance **17**-570b.
— phosphate **25**-711d.
— spar: *see* Rhodochrosite.
— steel **14**-808d.
— violet **21**-599a; **21**-600a.
" Manganese " (horse) **13**-722.
Manganin **11**-800c; **1**-708b; electric conduction **6**-857d.
MANGANITE (ore) **17**-571a; **22**-693c.
Manganite (chem.) **17**-570a.
Manganja **1**-330c.
Manganocalcite **4**-976b.
Manganocolumbite **6**-740c.
Manganophyllite **3**-957b.
Manganostibiite **8**-740c.
Mangapai, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
Mangapet, India **14**-382 (I10).
Mangareva, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7).
Mangarin, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Mangars, race: *see* Magars.
Mangart, mt., Aus.: *see* Manhart.
Mangasha (of Abyssinia) **1**-946c; **18**-126b; **15**-77c.
Mangatarem, P.Is. **21**-392 (A4).
Mangawa, India **14**-376 (I7).
Mangawai, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Mangbarshi (Khwarizm shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
MANGBETTU, people **17**-571a; **24**-392c; ear-mutilation **19**-99d, **1**-329c (table).
Mange (disease): *see* Scabies.
MANGEL-WURZEL (plant) **17**-571b; **1**-406b; **1**-408b; **5**-506b; France **10**-781d; in Scotland **24**-423c, **1**-406b; United Kingdom **1**-399d (table), **1**-401b, **5**-401a.
Manger (astron.): *see* Lyra.
— (church emblem): *see* Crib.
Mangerton, mt., Ire. **15**-758a.
Mangevilayn, Johan **17**-561c.
Mangfall, riv., Ger. **23**-735a.
Mangzar, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
Mangham, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Manghishlak, dist., Russ.As. **27**-410 (A3); **27**-173a; **27**-469d.
Manghit (family) **4**-157c.
Mangi, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Mangia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangaia.
Mangifera indica (tree): *see* Mango.
Mangilia (zool.) **11**-517a.
Mangin, mts., Bur.: *see* Mingin.
Mangkalihat, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Mangkasar, Mal.Arch.: *see* Macassar.
Mangkuito, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
Manglaur, India **26**-184a.
MANGLE (machine) **17**-571d; box-mangle **16**-282b.
Mangleu, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Mangrila, Swe. **23**-874 (II, D3).
MANG LON, state, Bur. **17**-571d; **4**-840 (F3).
MANGNALL, RICHMAL 17-572a.
Mango, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
—, isl., Tonga arch. **27**-4a.
MANGO (bot.) **17**-572a; **4**-596b; **7**-597b.
— bird **20**-276b.
— do Amador, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
— fish **2**-747d.
Mangoose, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-205b.
Mango-berti (shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
Mangoky, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (A4); **17**-270c.
Mangold (plant): *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Mangoli, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **26**-52d.
Mangone, Benedetto **5**-565a.
Mangoné (siege engine): *see* Trebuchet.
Mangoro, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C5).
Mangos, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
MANGOSTEEN 17-572b; **2**-947b.
Mangotsfield, Glos. **9**-420 (III, C4).
Mangrol, India **14**-382 (C9).
Man grove, swamp, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
MANGROVE (plant) **17**-572c; **21**-762c; **12**-677d; geological action **11**-665a; tanning **16**-332d, **16**-333a.
Mangrul, dist., India **1**-458a.
Mangrum, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Mangs, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Urra-cas.
Mangs, clan **18**-112c.
Mang-san, Ker. **15**-156 (E7).
Mangskog, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Mang-srong-mang-tsan (king of Tibet) **26**-926d.
Mang-tsze (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Mangtza, lake, Tib. **26**-924d.
Mangu (Mongol Khakan) **18**-122d; **15**-615d; **5**-197a.
—, Timur **12**-209c.
Manguaba, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (K4).
Mangualdo, Port. **25**-530 (A-B12).
Manguali, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Mangue, canal, Braz. **23**-354b.
Mangue (zool.): *see* Cusimanse.
Mangueira, isl., Hond. **5**-678 (B-C4).
Mangum, Okla. **20**-58 (B3); **20**-58a.
Mangumea, isl., Brax. **4**-440 (H5).
Mangureta, Scot. **24**-412 (A1).
Mangwe, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (H-I3).
Mangwendi, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (L3).
Mangyshlak, penin., Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7).
Manhao, China **18**-129b; **27**-5c.
Manhart, mt., Alps **1**-747d.
Manhartsgebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-1b.
Manhattan, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-624 (F1).
—, Mont. **14**-271 (D3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2); **19**-453b.
—, N.Y.C. **19**-596 (D4); **19**-610 (A1-D4); **19**-610d; **13**-827b.
— bridge, N.Y.C. **19**-610 (D4); **19**-618b.
—, isl., N.Y.C. **19**-596 (H3-I2).
— Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4); **6**-897d.
— Island, O. **20**-26 (M4).
Manhattan Club **6**-563d.
" Manhattan squeeze " (Stock Exchange) **10**-321b.
Manhattanville, N.Y. **19**-596 (I2).
Manheim, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Manhissa, riv., S.Af.: *see* Komati.
Manhole **24**-736d; in boiler **4**-145b.
Man-Hpang, Bur. **4**-840 (F3).
Manhuasisa, riv., Ec. **8**-915b.
Manhuyod, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Mani (Manichæism) **21**-221b; **17**-572d; **8**-122d.
Mani, riv., W.Af. **16**-530d.
Mania, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (F2).
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Mania (myth.) **9**-857a.
Mania (insanity) **14**-603d; **19**-437a.
— a potu **14**-609b.
Maniaces, George **23**-515d; **25**-32b.
Maniaeum, monastery, It. **4**-639d.
Maniaeoria, Nicolaus **3**-881c.
Manial Roda, nr. Cairo **4**-954 (B2).
Maniari, riv., India **14**-376 (I8); **14**-623c.
Maniates: *see* Maina and the Maniotes.
Mani-Bander abbasi **21**-198c.
Manica, dist., Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D4); frontier dispute **15**-147d, **11**-544d, **2**-329b; goldfields **22**-166a; language **3**-366b.
—, plateau, Af. **25**-466 (L2); **22**-164a.
Manic-depressive insanity **14**-603b; **14**-604d.
Manich, riv., Russ.: *see* Manych.
MANICHÆISM 17-572c; asceticism **2**-719c; St Augustine on **2**-907b; in China **6**-176a; iconoclast position **14**-274b; Marcionite tendency **17**-650b; metempsychosis **18**-260c; in middle ages **28**-255b; Paulicians **20**-962b; persecution of **15**-602b, **8**-44a, **14**-588d; in Persia **21**-221b; Plato's hypothesis **21**-894b.
Manichæus: *see* Mani.
Manick-Ganga, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Manicoba (tree): *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— rubber: *see* Ceara rubber.
Manicorde (clavichord) **21**-561b.
Manidae: *see* Pangolin.
Manidli, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Manienie **13**-86a.
Manifest, La. **17**-54 (B-C2).
MANIFEST (dict.) **17**-578a.
Manifestation of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany.
Manifestations (rel.) **3**-95a.
" Manifesto " (bone) **13**-734b.
Manifold, Col. C. C. **2**-739d.
Manifold, riv., Staffs. **9**-416 (II, D3); **8**-514d.
Manifold (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Manigotagan, riv., Can. **17**-584 (C2).
Manihari, India **14**-376 (M-N7).
Manihi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6); **20**-966b.
MANIHIKI, isls., Pac.O. **17**-578b; **20**-436 (K6); **20**-437c.
— isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I-K6); **17**-578b.
Manihot (bot.) **23**-797b; **9**-882c; **5**-589b.
— alpi: *see* Sweet cassava.
— glaziovii **23**-799c.
— utilissima: *see* Bitter cassava.
Manila, dist., Port.E.Af.: *see* Manica.
Manikapur, India **14**-376 (K6).
Manikarnika ghat, Benares **3**-714d.
Manikgani, India **14**-376 (O8).
Manikganji, India **14**-382 (H10).
MANIKIALA, India **17**-578b; **14**-376 (E3); **22**-656a.
Manikin (taxidermy) **26**-465d.
Manikpattam, India **14**-382 (L-M10).
Manikpur, India **14**-376 (I7).
Manikuagan, pt., Can. **22**-724 (C-D2).
— riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Manikusa (Kaffir chief) **11**-544c; **14**-568a.
Manila, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
MANILA, P.Is. **21**-378b; **21**-392 (E2); British expedition (1762) **24**-723a, **21**-397d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2); **17**-579b.
MANILA HEMP (fibre) **17**-580b; **23**-714 (Pl. I., fig. 10); **10**-310b; **10**-311b (table); in plaster work **21**-785a.
Manilla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Manilla, lex **23**-642b.
Manilla, Caner. **5**-110 (B2).
MANILIUS (poet) **17**-580d; **16**-265a; **21**-891a; *Astronomica* **17**-1053a; Scaliger's Commentary **24**-234b.
—, **GAIUS** (tribune) **17**-581a.
Manilla, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
—, P.Is.: *see* Manila.
Manilla, nut: *see* Ground nut.
MANIN, DANIELE 17-581a; **15**-55c.
— (explorer) **11**-629c.
MANING, FREDERICK EDWARD 17-581d.
Maningory, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Maninian, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D4).
Maninjau, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B3); **26**-71b.
Manioc (food): *see* Cassava.
Maniototo, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 and C6).
Manipa, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
MANIPLE (eccles.) **17**-582a.
— (Roman army) **2**-595a; **10**-455b.
Manipodre, mt., Sp. **5**-207d.
Manipur, India: *see* Imphal.
—, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (P8)

MANIPUR, state, India **17**-582c; dialect **8**-836d.
Manique, riv., Bol. **4**-787 (D2).
Manis: *see* Pangolin.
— gigantea: *see* Giant pangolin.
— longicaudata (macrura): *see* Long-tailed pangolin.
— pentadactyla: *see* Indian pangolin.
— temminckii: *see* Short-tailed pangolin.
— tricuspis: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
MANISA, Turk. As. **17**-583a; **2**-760 (B3); **2**: *see also* Insula ad Smyrnam.
Manisee, Sp. **5**-731b.
Manishtusu **18**-112a.
Manistee, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
MANISTEE, Mich. **17**-583c; **18**-372 (D5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
Manistique, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (C-D4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
Manistre, John **16**-354a.
Manisuris **12**-370b.
Manito, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
MANITOBA, lake, Can. **17**-583d; **17**-584 (G2).
MANITOBA, prov., Can. **17**-586a; **17**-584 (map); **6**-347c; geology **5**-410b; **6**-347c.
— Act, 1870 **17**-585d.
— escarpment **18**-780a.
Manitou, Colo. **6**-742 (F1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, lake, Can. **20**-144 (D).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Springs, Colo. **6**-598 (C3).
MANITOU (myth.) **17**-586a; **14**-472c; **19**-145c.
Manitoulin, isl., Can. **20**-114 (D7); **18**-372 (B4); **2**-113 (A-B3); **20**-964.
MANITOWOC, Wis. **17**-586d; **28**-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Manitsok, isl., Green. **12**-56c (D4).
Maniwaki, Can. **20**-262b.
Maniyachi, India **14**-382 (G-H15).
Maniyar Bund, lake, Turk. As. **2**-760 (H2); **19**-116d.
MANIZALES, Colom. **17**-586d; **6**-701 (A3); **6**-706c.
Manja, tribe **19**-856c.
Manjacaze, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (L-M3).
Manjaffa, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Manjak, tribe **22**-185c.
Manjakandriana, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Manjeshwaram, India **14**-382 (F13).
Manjha, plat., India **16**-53a.
Manjhand, India **14**-382 (G12).
Manjil, Pers. **21**-183 (A1); **12**-6d; **12**-6c.
Manjira, riv., India **14**-382 (G10).
Manjlai, tribe **19**-379a.
Manjit: *see* Indian soldier.
Manjobo, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (L5).
Manjuyama, Bill, China **2**-760 (H2); **23**-925d.
Manju-sri (Buddhist saint) **16**-97c; painting of **13**-[illegible] (Pl. I, fig. 1); Theni **16**-[illegible].
Mank, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Mankale, tribe: *see* Balanta.
Mankato (grass) **9**-52c.
Mankato, Kan. **15**-624 (D1).
MANKATO, Minn. **17**-586d; **18**-550 (D6).
Mankena, India **14**-376 (I7).
Mankera, tribe **8**-742a.
Man key, isl., Pac.O. (D7).
" Man kneeling " (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Mankowan (chief) **25**-[illegible].
Mankura (arch.) **4**-956b.
MANLEY, MARY DE LA RIVIÈRE 17-586c.
Manley, Ches. **6**-908a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
— Beach, bay, N.S.W. **19**-280a.
— Park, Lancs. **17**-343 (map).
Man-like ape: *see* Anthropoid ape.
Manlius (pest): *see* Mandrill.
MANLIUS (family) **17**-586d.
— (Mallius), Gaius **6**-634a.
— (Vulso), Gnæus (183 B.C.) **17**-587b; **11**-[illegible]; **14**-636d.
— Gnæus (72 B.C.) **25**-614d.

Digitized by Google

Manlius (Imperiosus), Lucius 17-587a.
— (Volso Longus), Lucius (256 B.C.) 23-49a.
— (Torquatus), Lucius (65 B.C.) 7-252a.
— (Capitolinus), Marcus 17-586d.
— (Imperiosus Torquatus), Titus (353 B.C.) 17-587a.
— (Torquatus), Titus (235 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-213d.
Manlius, Ill. 14-504 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Manlius limestone 25-111c; 27-626a.
Manlleu, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Manly, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C9).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C-D1); 19-538 (H4); 26-279d.
—, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Manmad, India 14-382 (E9).
Man Mao, Bur. : see Ywathit.
Mann, Gustav 5-113a.
—, Heinrich 11-796c.
—, HORACE 17-587b.
—, Thomas (German author) 11-796c.
—, William (inventor) 22-232c.
Mann, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Notte. : see Mann.
Manna, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Manoa, race 2-789c; 24-219c.
MANNA 17-587d; 1-313a; Bible account 10-75b.
— a cannolo 17-588a.
— ash 17-587d; 13-653c.
— de Briançon 16-212d.
— grass 12-376d.
— lichen 16-584b.
— metalborum : see Calomel.
— sugar : see Mannite.
Mannada, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Mannaia : see Guillotine.
Mannarino 17-512b.
Mannboro, Virginia 28-118 (E3).
Manners (family) : see Rutland, dukes and earls of.
—, George, Baron Ros : see Ros.
Manners, str., Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Manners-Sutton (family) : see Canterbury, viscounts.
—, CHARLES 17-588c.
Manoeuvanna Tube Company 6-583a.
Mannetti, Gianozzo 14-904a.
Mannerville, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Mannford, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Mannhardt, Wilhelm 10-601b; 9-1c.
Mannhartsberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H7).
Manhasset, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Manhasset, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
MANNHEIM, Ger. 17-588d; 11-808 (II, m9); academy of sciences 1-956c; battle (1795) 11-182a; fortifications 10-691b; granary 12-339b; gunning 13-852b; observatory 19-955d.
— gold 4-433d.
Mannin, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-451d.
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Manning, A. (engineer) 8-568b.
— Edward 25-565b.
— HENRY EDWARD 17-589c; 1-943a; 21-690b.
— James (lawyer) 24-579d.
— Sir W. H. 1-944d.
Manning, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (N4).
— cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
— cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 19-538a.
Manningford Abbots, Wilts. 28-696b.
— Bruce, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Manningham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Manningham's Rifles : see Rifle Brigade.
Mannington, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 28-560d.
Mannocirrez, Esp. 9-124 (IV. D3); 9-744d.
Mannite 17-588a; 25-893c; 1-596a.
Mannitic disease 28-720b.
Mannitol 28-720b.
Mannlicher-Carcano rifle 23-337a.
Mannlicher rifle 23-336b.
Mannlicher-Schonauer rifle 23-337a.
Mannlitsch, mt., Alps 26-242 (D13).
Mannonic acid 26-31a.
Mannosaccharic acid 25-893c.
Mannose 26-33d.
Manns, Sir August 19-834.
Manns, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
— Choice, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Mannsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Falls 25-58 (D-E3).
Mannu, cape, Sard. 15-1 (B4).
Mannucci (family) : see Mannutius.
Mannus (myth.) 26-679b.
Manny, Anne, baroness de : see Pembroke, countess of.
—, SIR WALTER DE Manny, baron de 17-591c.
MANNYNG, ROBERT (Robert of Brunne) 17-591d; 9-010b.
Mano, W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
Manō, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Manoa, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
— (legendary city) : see El Dorado.
Manoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Mano Bagru, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Manoel I. (of Portugal) : see Emanuel.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-155b.
Manoel, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
— Alves Grande, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Manoellian style (arch.) 22-144c; 10-37b.
MANŒUVRES, MILITARY 17-592c.
" Mahn of Ross " : see Kyrle, John.
Man of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B-C3).
Man-of-war (zool.) : see Frigate-bird and Albatross.
Man of War Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E1).
Manoharpur, India 3-844c.
Manoharra, riv., India 19-379a.
Manoio (myth.) 20-742a.
Manoir (dict.) 17-595b.
Manokin, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Manokinari, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Manokwary, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-490b.
Manolada, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Manole (myth.) 7-651c.
Manomet, Mass. 17-871 (A4).
Manomet Mass. 17-872 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
MANŒUVRE 17-593d; 26-525b; differential 27-933b.
Manometric flame 25-447d; 21-467b; 28-176b.
Manoo Jays, Java 23-266a.
Manon Lescaut (Prévost) 22-411d.
Manono, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8); 24-115b; 17-627c.
Manor, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Tex. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K5).
— Wash. 28-354 (C4).
MANOR 17-594b; agricultural system 1-300a; charity 5-877a; commons 6-779d; corpuld tenure 7-116c; English history 8-900d, 9-503c, 9-507d, 9-508c; reeve 22-976a.
Manora, cape, India 15-673a; Hyderabad 16-637a.
Manorbier, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Man-orchis 20-172c; 21-764d.
Manor Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404c.
MANOR-HOUSE 17-597d.
Manorial courts 17-597a; 9-489b.
Manor Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Manorville, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
— Pa. 21-106 (D1).
Manor Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 27-490d.
Manoseque, Fr. 10-778 (G6); geology 18-565b.
Manotick, Can. 29-114 (F1).
Manouan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manouvrier, L. 21-665d.
Manowra, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Manpura, isl., India 14-376 (O8).
MANRESA, Sp. 17-598b; 25-530 (F-G2); 25-571a.
Manring, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 17-598c.
—, JORGE 17-598d.
Manry, Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
Mans, India 17-396b.
Mansabdars 14-403b.
Mansa Suleiman (king of Melle) : see Suleiman.
Mansaria (ecostume) 10-388b.
Mansaroar, lakes, C.Asia : see Manasarowar.
Mansart, François 2-415b.
—, Jules Hardouin 27-1039c; 5-453c.
Mansart roof 23-699a.
Manse, Nev., 5-8 (E3).
—, rapids, Irrawaddy riv., Bur. 14-840a.
Manse Sand ; 12-117d.
Mansehra (Mansora), India 24-159b.
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEville 17-599a; 2-192c; formal logic 16-913b; Maurice, controversy with 17-910b; scepticism 24-307d.
—, John 28-625c.
—, Sir R. 12-104b.
—, Robert (Knight Templar) 24-160d.
Mansellia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C3-2).
Mansergh, Southcote : see Manners, Charles.
Manserichoe, Braz. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 21-267a.
Manseswood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
MANSFIELD (family) 17-599b.
—, Earl, group 17-599c; 9-536d; 5-906b.
Mansfield, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 2-915c; minerals 7-104d, 19-846b.
—, Ohio 17-600a.
— Kloster, Ger. : see Kloster Mansfeld.
Mansfield, C. B. (chemist) 8-321c; 6-596b; 3-755b.
—, David Murray, 2nd earl of 17-600c.
—, Jared 17-601b.
—, Joseph King Fresno 2-124b.
—, RICHARD 17-600a.
—, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl of 17-600a; Almon's trial (1770) 1-716a; bills of exchange law 3-940c; marine insurance 15-1d.
— (buccaneer) 4-710a.
Mansfield, Ark. 2-522 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-504 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1); 2-1015b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D4).
MANSFIELD, Notts. 17-601a; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827b.
MANSFIELD, O. 17-601b; 20-36 (E-F3).
— (Tioga Co.) 21-106 (D-E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, fort, Ire. 19-715d.
—, mt., Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1025c.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— College, Oxford 6-934b; 22-805c.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— stone 8-394c.
— Woodhouse, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d; 17-601a.
Mansha, Al. dist., Sp. : see Mancha, La.
Manshead, Beds. 3-621c.
Mansi, Bur. 14-376 (O7).
—, Ind., Bur. 4-611d.
—, riv., Bur. 4-611d.
Mansichi, plain, Peru 27-323b.
Mansion, Colard 5-588a.
Mansion House 17-602a.
MANSON 17-601b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and C2); 16-964b.
Mansones 24-71a.
MANSLAUGHTER 17-601c; 13-642c.
Mansle, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Manso, José de : see Superunda, count of.
Manso, Go.Cst. (Ascu) 12-203 (C4).
—, Go.Cst. (Sekondi) 12-203 (A-B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-744c.
MANSON, GEORGE 17-601c.
—, Sir Patrick : on beri-beri 3-774d; on malaria 17-463a, 18-65a, 20-786b; on pellagra 21-694; on sprue 25-742a.
Manson, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Manson, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Mansour Eddaoui : see Lane, E.W.
Mansora, India : see Mansehra.
Manstein, Gustav de 11-6d; 18-312a.
Manstein (ref.) 17-418d.
Mansur I. (Caliph) 5-41b; 1-10c; Arab rebellion 2-367b; Chinese expedition 6-175d; ibn Ishaq 14-722a; John of Damascus 2-403d; Rawendis 22-926c.
MANSUR (of Cordova) 17-601d; 25-543a; 7-142b; Sunnite relations 26-704a.
— (Ahad'ibn Ali) 9-101d; 9-92b.
— (b. Jomhur) 5-38b; 5-39b; 5-41a.
— (b. Mahdi) 5-46c.
— (Fakhr al din Othman : Egyptian sultan) 9-102d; 9-92b.
— (Salah al din Mahommed : Egyptian sultan) 9-101c; 9-92b.
— (Ismail : Fatimite Caliph) 10-203d.
— (Mahommed : Egyptian sultan) 9-98c; 9-92a.
— (Nureddin Ali : Egyptian sultan) 9-99c; 9-92a.
— (Shah : Perak sultan) 17-479c.
— I. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b; 21-249a.
— II. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b.
Mansura, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 26-1034d.
MANSURA, Egy. 17-602a; 9-22 (C1); 9-10a; battle (1250) 25-545a, 26-146; Nile navigation 19-696d.
—, India 5-37a; 5-41a; 15-280d.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tex. 10-205d.
Mansuri, India : see Mussoorie.
Mansuria, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Mansurieh, college, Shiraz 24-949b.
Mansurite (sect.) 17-423d.
Mansury, St 27-98b.
MANT, RICHARD 17-602a; hymns 14-196c.
Manta, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914c.
—, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914a.
Mantador, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Mantagar, riv., P.I. 9-6c.
Mantaj, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Mantalin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Mantanani, isls., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262b.
Mantangule, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Mantapam (arch.) 14-420c.
Mantaro, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 15-556d.
Mantea de la Sierra 6-705a.
Mantee, Miss. 18-668 (C2).
MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO 17-602a; 21-551d.
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 17-602b; 20-471c; engravings 16-722a.
—, Carlo del : see Del Mantegna.
Mantelet 17-238b.
Mantell, Mel. Geo. 6-923 (B2).
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERnon 17-603d; 14-296c.
—, Walter Baldock Durrant 17-604a.
Mantelpiece 6-165a.
Mantelpiece : see Chimney piece.
Manteno, Ill. 14-504 (E2).
Manteo, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Manteras, mt., Trip. 27-285d.
MANTES-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 17-604a; 10-778 (E3); treaty (1354) 5-924c.
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 17-604b; 11-6d; 24-714a.
—, Otto von 11-868d.
Manteuffel, fort, Ger. 16-697a; 18-4c.
Manthyrea, Gr. 12-446 (D3).
Manti, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-814b.
— shales 9-663c.
Mantiane, lake, Pers. : see Urmia.
Manticore tuberculata 6-670c.
Mantidae : see Mantis.
Mantik Uttair (Farid ud-din Attar) 10-178d; 10-443c.
Mantile : see Maniple.
Mantilla 17-607a.
MANTINEIA, Gr. 17-604d; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-427a; battle (294 B.C.) 2-367b; coinage 19-884c; sculptures 12-188a; tomb of Penelope 21-83b.
Mantiqueira, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
MANTIS (Mantidae) 17-606b; 20-340d; mythology 19-125c.
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d; 19-440a.
Mantispa 13-428c; 18-497c.
Mantispidae : see Mantis-fly.
Mantis religiosa : see Praying Mantis.
Mantissa (math.) 16-868b.
MANTLE 17-606d; 7-231c; 23-36a.
— (falconry) 10-142d.
— (gas) 16-668a.
— (her.) 17-607a; 13-315c.
— (zool.) 18-671d.
— fibres 7-714d.
Mantoloking, N.J. 19-507 (D-E2).
MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.
Manton, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— Rutl. 23-944c.
Mantophryne 3-528b.
Mantorville, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Mantova, It. : see Mantua.
Mantovano, Rinaldo 12-53d.
Mantua (rel.) 4-361b; 14-348b.
MAN-TRAPS 17-607b; 27-212a.
Mantsze, tribe 26-319a.
Mantsz dist., China 6-189c.
Mantua, dukes of 17-608a.
— Ala. 1-460 (D2).
MANTUA, It. 17-607b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 22-706d; art 17-608b; 2-923b; coinage 19-900d; congress (1459) 21-684a; siege (1796) 11-189d; St Andrea church 2-409d; War of Succession (1627) 16-511a, 29b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-38 (H2).
Mantua (garment) 17-607a.
— Castellano (vine) 28-725b.
Mantuba (sorcle.) 7-95d.
Mantumbe, lake, Bel.Cong. : see Ntemba.
Mantus (myth.) 9-857a.
Manu, riv., Peru and Bol. 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O7); 13-469c.
MANU (myth.) 17-608a.
Manua, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P2); 24-116b.
MANUAL (dict.) 17-608a.
— (of organ) 20-257d.
— (service book) 19-799b; 20-956d.
— training school 26-491b.
Manuan, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-774 (B3).
Manubim, Tun. 5-427c.
Manubrium (anat.) 25-170d.
— (zool.) : medusae 14-173c; 18-76b; rotifers 23-760d.
Manucaptione, de, writ of : see Mainprize.
MANUCODE (bird) 17-608b.
Manu Code 14-435d; 4-382d; 24-175c; on kindness to animals 13-507a; on Sutlee rite 28-711b.
Manucodia 17-608c.
Manucodiata 17-608b.
MANUEL I. (COMNENUS : emperor) 17-608d; 23-512b; Hungarian policy 13-903c; Raynald of Chatillon 22-926a; second crusade 7-538a.
— II. (PALAEOLOGUS : emperor) 17-609b; 23-512a; 27-144b.
MANUEL (emperors of Trebizond) 17-609b.
—, EUGENE 17-609c.
—, JACQUES ANTOINE 17-609c.
—, Don Juan : see Juan Manuel, Don.
—, LOUIS PIERRE 17-609c.
—, Nicholas 26-263c; 17-788a.
— DE MELLO, DOM FRANcisco 17-609d.
Manuel, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Manuelito, N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B1).
Manuel Lopez, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Manuf, Egy. 9-108a.
Manufacture Clause (U.S. Copyright Acts) 7-125a.
Manuherikia, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Manui, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-486 (E3).
Manui, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-486 (O4).

Digitized by Google

Manuk, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
Manukau, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624b.
Manuk Manka, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8).
Manukmanukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
MANUL 17-610c; 5-368b.
Manulla, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 5-480b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-956d.
Manu-mea 21-596b; 24-115c.
Manumission of slaves 25-218b; 25-219d; 10-348d.
Manumuskin, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
MANURES and MANURING 17-610c; 13-753c; 7-744c; Liebig's experiments 16-591d; poultry manure 22-917c.
Manuripi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Manus, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 1-205b.
Manus (Hom. law) 23-529d; 14-1d; 23-562b; co-emptio 23-531c; injectio 23-534d; 23-538c.
Manuscoug, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
MANUSCRIPT 17-618b; 20-799a; British Museum 16-552a; collation 26-709b; conflated 26-710a; facsimiles 14-319d; illuminated: *see* Illuminated MSS.; shorthand 24-1007d.
Manutau, N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
Manuténgoli 4-565b.
MANUTIUS (family) 17-624b.
—, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) 17-624b; 6-453c; 4-215c; punctuation system 22-649c.
—, Aldus (Junior) 17-625c.
—, Paulus 17-625a.
Manvel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Manvers, Charles Meadows Pierrepont, earl 15-822b.
Manvers, port, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Manville, R.I. 23-249 (B-C1); 7-627b.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
MANWARING, ROBERT 17-626a.
—, Roger 22-680c.
Manwayring, Sir Henry 23-342b.
Manayne, China 18-683c; 28-946d.
Manx, people 17-535b.
— cat 5-489b; 17-535b.
— language 5-617d.
— literature 5-639c.
— shearwater 17-535b.
— slate group 17-534d.
Many, La. 17-34 (A3).
Manyañ (dialect) 3-357d.
Manyanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918d.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926e.
Manyara, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 1-322a; 1-353a.
MANYCH (Manich), riv., Russ. 17-626a; 23-872 (F6); 25-816b.
Manyema, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-923b; 6-926c.
MANYEMA, race 17-626b; 6-925a; 1-330b; dialects 3-359a.
Many Islands, lake, Can. 1-300 (D2).
Manyin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Manyole, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Manyonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Manyoshu (Japanese poetry) 15-169b.
Manyplies: *see* Omasum.
Many-voiced siren 25-446b.
Manzana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (G).
Manzanal, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 16-443d.
MANZANARES, Sp. 17-626b; 25-530 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Manzanera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Manzanilla, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-984d.
— (plant) 23-357a.
— (wine) 28-725b.
MANZANILLO, Cu. 17-626c; 7-595 (E2); battle (1898) 25-595a.
MANZANILLO, Mex. 17-626c; 18-318 (D4); 6-684a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, bay, Hal. 12-824 (B1).
—, isl., Pan. 6-714a.
—, pt., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Manzanita (bot.) 5-11b.
Manzano, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Manzanola, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Manzanya, people: *see* Niam-Niam.
Manzat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Manzet (myth.) 9-51a.
Manzikert, Arm.: battle (1071) 23-515d; council (728) 2-569d, 15-119b.
Manzini della Motta 5-503b.
Manzo, plain, Bol. 4-167 (C4); 4-168c.
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 17-626d.
MANZONI, A. F. T. A. 17-626d; 14-911d; Verdi's *Requiem* 27-1018a.
Mao, China 6-168 (G3).
Mao I (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Mao Kebi, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Maoi Breac, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Maoi-Maodhog Ua Morgair: *see* Malachy, St.
Maoi Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— na Cala, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Maona 7-201b.
Mao Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Shweli.
MAORI, race 17-627b; 9-851a; 14-500c; British struggle with 19-629a, 28-176d; cannibalism 22-36c; consanguinity 10-159d; fire legend 10-400b; Fox's work 16-768c; funeral rites 11-330b; idols 14-288b; kite-flying 15-39d; mythology 19-1375, 23-68a; population statistics 19-627a; second sight 24-570c; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 26-452a; wood carving 28-797b.
— rat 17-527a.
Mao-amai, India 14-376 (O7).
Maochercihan, mt., India 14-376 (O7).
Mao-Tsou 8-184c.
Maou (chron.) 6-317d.
Mao-ur-sh, China 15-156 (E6).
—, pass, China 15-156 (E6).
Mao-ya, China 6-168 (G3).
MAP (or Mapes), WALTER 17-628b; 8-719d; 11-112d.
MAP 17-629b; 26-123a; 26-152c; Anville 2-157d; London 16-264d; Marco Polo 22-10c; Norden 19-740b; Ortelius 20-332a; Ptolemy 25-623c; Sanuto 24-197b; Speed 25-632c; tapestry 26-606b.
Mapalia, N.Af.: *see* La Malga.
Mapalia (huts): *see* Gourbia.
Mapanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Mapandan, P.Is. 17-300c.
Mapane 23-261a.
Mapangi, hills, Port.E.Af. 19-929b.
Mapavri, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Map-chu, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Mapes, Walter: *see* Map, Walter.
Mapes, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1-2).
Maphrian (dict.) 3-400b.
Mapia (St. David's), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Mapichi, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2-3); 27-988c.
Ma-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G1).
Mapimi, Mex. 16-318 (D2); 8-694b.
Mapireme, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
Mapiripan, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
MAPLE, SIR J. B. 17-663d.
Maple, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-874 (J1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F8); 18-371d.
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (G2); 19-780 (G3).
MAPLE 17-664a; 21-197b; 11-256b; geological age 7-417d; timber 26-980d, 10-659d.
Maple City, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Creek, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Mapledale, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Mapledurham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d.
Maple Falls, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Maplegrove, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maplehill, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Maplehurst, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Maple Lake, Minn. 18-559 (C5).
—, Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Plain, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, River, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Maplers, Ind. 14-122 (H2).
Maple Shade, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Mapleshade, O. 20-26 (F7).
Maples Mill, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Mapleson, J. H. 19-835a.
Maplestead, Little, Eas. 9-424 (IV. D3); 12-861b.
Maple sugar 17-664c; 26-36a.
Maplesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Mapleton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3),
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Depot, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Mapletown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Maplevalley, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Mapleville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Maplewell group (geol.) 22-266d.
Maplewood, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4); 25-514d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Maplin Sands, sandbank, Eas. 9-424 (IV. D3); lighthouse 16-631c.
Mapocho, riv., Chil. 24-191c.
Map of Life, The (Lecky) 16-454c.
Mapondera, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
Mapoon, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Mapos, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Mappila: *see* Moplah.
Mappleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Mappowder, Dorset. 9-430 (VI. H2).
Mappsville, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Mappula: *see* Maniple.
MAPU, ABRAHAM 17-664d.
Mapu, Kor. 24-651d.
Mapuera, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Maputa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; 23-1050b.
Maqamat: *see* Makamat.
MAQQARI (Makkari) 17-664d.
MAQRIZI (Makrizi) 17-665a; 10-21d.
Maquahuitl 18-333a.
Maquam, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
—, bay, Vt., 19-490 (A2).
Maquaque, Laguna, lake, Mex. 6-725a.
Maqueda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Maquiqui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Maquis 7-199d; 21-762d.
Maquival, prazo, Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
Maquoketa, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Maquoketa Caves 27-631a.
Maquon, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Mar (Maronite) 17-747b.
MAR (cardom of) 17-665b.
—, Annabella Erskine, countess of 15-736c.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 1st or 6th earl of 17-666a.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 2nd or 7th earl of 17-666b; 2-44b; Gowrie conspiracy 12-501d.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 6th or 11th earl of 17-666c; 4-373c.
—, John Stewart, earl of 24-442a.
—, Robert Cochrane, earl of 24-441a; 2-13a.
—(and Garioch), cardom of: *see* Mar, cardom of.
—(and Kellie), F. M. Erskine, earl of 17-665d.
Mar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-49d; 10-650a.
—, dyke, Eas. 16-912 (F3).
—, Firth, Scot. Sp. 16-78c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C8); 4-440d; 23-353a.
—, port, W.I. 17-704d.
Mar (soil): *see* Black soil.
MARA, GERTRUD ELISABETH 17-667a.
Mara, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—(myth.) 4-738d.
—(zool.) 23-444c; 5-586d.
Marabahan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Marabastad, Trans. 27-191a.
Marabit: *see* Marabout (dervishes).
Marabou-stork 15-103d; in French Guinea 12-102c, 24-640c.
MARABOUT (dervishes) 17-667a; 3-765d; 8-750; Moroccan dynasty: *see* Almoravides; Tuareg 27-352b.
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
— (bird): *see* Marabou-stork.
— feathers 15-103d.
Maraca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 20-746b.
—, riv., Braz.: geology 4-442b.
MARACAIBO, Venez. 17-667c; 27-989 (A1); 27-989b.
—, gulf, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2); 27-989 (A1); lake dwellings 16-914.
MARACAIBO, lake, Venez. 17-667b; 27-989 (A2); 25-487d.
Maracanda, C.Asia: *see* Samarkand.
Maracas, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
—, falls, W.I. 28-544 (D4); 27-284d.
Maracasumé, riv., Braz. 17-668b.
Maracay, Venez. 2-314d.
Maracaybo, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Maracayu, mts., Parag. 20-726d.
Maraco, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
Maracry: *see* Emeu.
Mara Dabagh, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-16a.
Maradi, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (C1).
Maraga, Pers.: *see* Maragha.
Maragall, Joan 25-590d.
Maragatos, tribe 16-444a.
MARAGHA, Pers. 17-667d; 21-158 (A1); 21-226c; observatory 19-954a, 16-714a.
Maraghan marble 17-667d.
Maraghat, dist., India 8-740d.
Maragnon, Guardian 7-550c.
Maragondon, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E2).
Maraguaca, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B3)); 27-988c.
—, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Maraguduk, mt., Balg. 4-773a.
Marah, Arab. 10-75b.
Marais, D. F.: trial (1902) 27-226b.
—, Marin 8-599d.
Marais, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
Marais, Le (political party) 10-855c.
Maraisburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
Marajo, Barão de 1-788a.
Marajo, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. 1-785 (map); 20-746b.
Maraki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Maral-bashi, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
Maral deer 27-450c; 12-6c.
Maramaduc, Fabricio 10-289d.
Maramaros, co., Hung. 3-4 (B2).
—, Sziget, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Maramasiki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K1-L2).
Maran, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-396c.
Maranacook, Me. 17-434 (D-C8).
Maranatha (dict.) 1-920c.
Maranay, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
Marancho, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Marandi, Pers. 21-168 (A1); 21-194b; 5-429a.
Marangandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Marang Buru 24-188c.
Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Marangoni, C. G. M. 5-274d.
Maranguape, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
Maranham cotton 7-257d.
Maranhão, isl., Braz. 24-198c.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
MARANHAO (Maranham) state, Braz. 17-668a; 4-440 (G3); 4-455a.
—Grande, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
Maranhas, tribe: *see* Marianas.
Marano, It. 15-4 (H6).
MARANO (converted Jews) 17-668c; 25-559a; 14-594b.
Maranoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H6); 22-732b.
Marañon, riv. (Chi. 13-883d.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
—, state, Braz.: *see* Maranhão.
Marañon, Pongo de, Braz.: *see* Manseriche.
Marans, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, canal, Fr. 10-778c.
Maransau, Fr. 13-3d.
Maranta 10-356b; 2-38b.
— arundinacea: *see* Arrowroot.
Marao, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134b.
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B-C2); 9-866c.
Maraphians (Marapii), tribe 21-253b; 7-767a.
Marapiis (Persian king) 25-25c.
Marar, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-31 (C3); 3-319c.
Maraschino 14-748b; 4-26c.
MARASH, Turk.As. 17-668c; 2-760 (G4); 2-760b; 2-761c; Hittite monuments 13-479a.
Marasi, bay, P.Is. 23-261 (B2).
Marasion, Turk.As.: *see* Marash.
Marasmius, 19-744d.
— Oreades: *see* Fairy-ring champignon.
— scorodonius 19-742c.
Marasmus 18-63d.
Mara sen of Serapion, Lord 4
MARAT, JEAN PAUL 17-669c; 15-114b; Charlotte Corday 5-733a; massacres 10-353b.
Maratecu, Port. 20-611a.
Maratea, Pan. 24-707a.
Marathas, people: *see* Mahrattas.
Marathesium, Asia M. 14-
MARATHI 17-670b; 10-
3-738a; inscription 19-626c.
Marathia, cape, Gr. 13-47d (D3).
Marathocumba, dist., Gr. 13-47d.
Marathon, Gr. 12-424 (E5); 17-675b; 2-884a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, Tex. 25-990 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
MARATHON, battle, Gr. 17-675b; 12-424d; battle (490 B.C.) 17-676d; 2-884a; 21-124b; Greece at 12-364d.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
Marathonians: *see* Marathonians.
Marathonisi, Gr. 12-424 (M1); 12-779c.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Kolokythia.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cranae.
Marathon race 2-884d; 25-852b.
Marathus, Syr. 21-644a; coinage 19-896d.
Marathwara, dist., India 14-34d.
Maraz, Lemon of: *see* Lemon of Maraz.
Marazita, Carlo 23-276d.
Marazitus 22-631b.
— Mucronifera 20-345a.
Marbacka, Sve. 22-611b; 25-606c; Ossoli corner 26-1025a.
Marbais, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Marabeuf (dict.) 11-812c.
Marabeuf, Sylvain (Lawrence) 9-242 (D3).
—, Switz. (St. Gall) 23-262 (H2).
Marbach, League of (1340) 28-1178a.
Marbais, Belg. 23-37d.
Marbal, pass, India 13-
Marbel, Ft.W.Af. 13-
(G4).
Marbeuf, John: *see* Marbeuf, John.
Marbella, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-466b.
—, riv., Sp. 3-191b.
Marblo, dist., Pers. 14-
Marble, Manton 19-
Marble, Ala. 1-460 (D5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 13-722 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-773 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-81 (D1).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Marble canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C11); 6-731c; 13-347c.
—, cave, Mo. 18-606c.
—, hill, S.Aus. 3-146b.
—, pl., Can. 5-160 (L3); 13-891c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
MARBLE (stone) 17-676b; 21-327a; 21-333 (Pl. IV, fig. 4); Australian 2-953c; classified 25-960a; Greek 2-832a; Kapunda quarries 15-672c; New York 19-598a; Numidian 1-647b, 27-395a; Roman architecture 23-585b, 2-383c; sculpture in 24-488b; Tennessee 26-620b; veneer of 19-17a, 25-279d; Vermont 27-1036c. *See also* Alabaster, Oriental.
Marble Arch, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 27-297d.
—, Bar, W.Aus. 3-960 (B4).
—, City, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Marbledale, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Marble-day 17-679b.
Marbled cat 6-559d; 5-368b.
— godwit: *see* Marbled cat.
— tiger-cat: *see* Marbled cat.
Marble Falls, Tex. 26-690 (J5).
Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne): *see Transformation.*
Marble gall 14-823d.
Marble Harbor, Mass.: *see* Marblehead.
Marble Head, Ill. 14-384 (A4).
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 17-956c; 17-957 (C3).
—, O. 20-18 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (C-D13); 17-676d.
Marblehill, Ga. 11-732 (B1).
— Ind. 14-423 (F7).
— Mo. 18-608 (G4); 18-609b.
Marble Hill, state, Mdx. 27-662a; 16-940c.
— Mo. Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Rocky, gorge, India 19-
Marbles (game) 17-679a.
Marbleton, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Marbletown, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Marble Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Marble wood tree 1-956a.
Marbling 20-459a.
Marbrade (bp. of Rennes) 14-
Marbriat, A. A. Marcelin de 17-
— Jean Antoine de 17-680a.
— JEAN B. A. M., baron de 17-
MARBURG, Aus. 17-680c; 3-
— (Ill.).
MARBURG, Ger. 17-680c; 11-
— (B3); battle (1760) 2-
— 2-12d; conference (1529) 18-
— church 2-864a; pottery 5-740b; university 27-762d, 28-342c.
— Articles of 17-681c.
— COLLOQUY OF 17-681a.
Marbury, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Chas. 24-89a.
— lake, Ches. 6-90a.
— Mathew B. Madison 17-771a.
Marc, European 28-492d; 1-
— Indian 6-153b.
MARCA, PIERRE DE 17-681c; 3-297c.
Marcabrun (troubadour) 27-
MARCANTONIO (engraver) 17-683b; 16-722c.
Marcapata, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4); 3-737c.
Marcarius (archimandrite) 15-
MARCASITE (Marcasin) 17-683c.
MARCEAU - DESGRAVIERS, François Séverin 17-683d; 18-629b; 5-934c.
MARCEL, ETIENNE 17-684b; 20-816b; 5-917d.
Marcelin: *see* Planat, Emile.
Marcelina, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Marcelinus, mt., Salv. 24-966c.
Marcella, Mount, Ida. 18-556 (D3).
Marcellae, Art. 2-552 (D2).
Marcellenus (Roman soldier) 24-216c.
Marcellian (gnostic) 14-872b.
Marcellin, Mt. 14-504 (A3).
MARCELLINUS, ST 17-684c; 21-
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 17-684d.
Marcellon, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) 7-
— (Empress) 18-2104; 18-
MARCELLUS I. (pope) 17-685a.
— II. (pope) 17-685a.
— (of Side) 17-1100c.
MARCELLUS (Roman family) 17-685b.
—, M. Claudius (consul 222 B.C.) 17-685b; 26-309a; inscription 14-622d.
—, M. Claudius (consul 196 B.C.) 6-794a.
—, M. Claudius (consul 51 B.C.) 17-685c.
—, M. Claudius (quaestor 48 B.C.) 5-462a.
—, M. Claudius (d. 23 B.C.) 17-685c; 1-428a; gem-collection 23-454d.
Marcellus, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-373 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D5).
— shako 3-127a; 27-626e (table).
—, theatre of, Rome 23-605c; 26-730d; architecture 2-340c, 20-781d.
Marcenat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MARCESCENT (dict.) 17-685d.
Marcet, François 7-944b.
Marcette, A. 20-508b.
Marcgravicae 21-781d.
MARCH, EARLS OF 17-685d; *see also* Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of.
—, Agnes, countess of 24-437b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of 17-686b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of 17-686d; 18-580b.
—, Philippa, countess of: *see under* Philippa.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of 17-686d; 18-580a.
—, AUZIAS 17-688a; 25-539c.
—, FRANCIS ANDREW 17-686b.
—, Jerome 25-589c.
—, Pere 25-589b.
March, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MARCH, Cambs. 17-686c; 9-424 (IV, C1); 5-97d.
—, Ind. 14-423 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, dist., Switz. 24-395d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 16-817a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
MARCH (chron.) 17-686d.
MARCH (dict.) 17-686d.
— (boundary between countries) 17-689b; *see also* Mark.
Marchairuz, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Marchal, P. (zoologist) 13-429d.
Marchallanus, Codex 20-565a.
Marchan, riv., Sp.: *see* Alhama.
Marchand, F. G. 5-165a.
—, Jean Baptiste 10-905b; 3-212c; 15-100a.
—, Jean Gabriel, count 21-922d; 11-216b.
Marchand, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marchandis de Feau 6-790c.
Marchantia 17-703a; archegonium 4-706d (fig.); sporogonium 4-702b (fig.).
Marchantiales (Marchantiaceae) 4-703a; 4-702a; 4-701b; physiology 4-708a; sexuality 4-702c.
Marchantiites erectus 20-543a.
— stellari 20-543a.
Marchant Springs, S.Aus. 2-900 (E2).
Marchar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Marchasite: *see* Marcasite.
Marchaux, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Marche, Art. 2-552 (C3).
MARCHE, Belg. 17-690a; 3-608 (F2).
—, mts., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
MARCHE, prov., Fr. 17-689d; 10-776 (E4-F5); 10-802 (map).
Marchebene, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
Marchecoul, Fr.: massacre (1793) 27-950d.
Marché des enfants rouges, Paris 10-1236.
MARCHENA, Sp. 17-690b; 25-530 (C4).
—, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B3).
MARCHENA RUIZ DE CASTRO, JUAN 17-690b.
Marchenoir, Fr. 10-776 (E4).
MARCHES, THE, div., It. 17-690c; 15-4 (D3); 15-38 (maps); Albornoz' conquest (1356) 17-39c; dialect 14-804c; emigration 15-8b; events of 1850 15-56d; papal acquisition (1278) 15-35c; revolution (1830) 15-50a; silk production 15-10a.
—, districts, U.K. 17-689d; 4-746b.
—, court of 17-113b.
Marchesa, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Marchese process 7-108e.
Marchesi, Blanche 18-90a.
—, Mathilde 18-90a.
—, Pompeo 24-512d.
Marchesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marché Ste. Catherine, Paris 10-1236b.
Marchfeld, plain, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 2-970d; battle (1809) 2-767b.
Marchi, Emilio de 14-917c.
Marchienne, Belg. 2-668 (D2).
Marchiennes, Fr. 10-776 (F1); capture (1712) 25-606c.
— au-Pont, Belg.: Waterloo Campaign (1815) 28-373d.
Marchin, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Marchington, Staffs. 9-118 (II, D4).
Marchioly 14-835a.
Marchiondi Spagliardi 15-616c.
Marchionness 22-271a.
Marchiquita, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
— Chiquita, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462b.
Marchirolo, It. 26-242 (F5).
MARCHMONT, EARLS OF 17-691a.
Marchmont, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Marchnant, riv., Wales 16-896c.
MARCHPANE 17-691b.
Marchwiel, Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
Marchwood, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5); 25-491 (map).
Marchworthy, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— Royal Magazine, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Marcia, aqueduct, It. 15-4 (F3); 15-26 (fig.); 2-241c.
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-501d.
Marciac, Fr. 10-776 (E6).
MARCIAN 17-691b.
Marcianus, library, Venice: *see* St Mark's Library, Venice.
Marcianise, It. 15-4 (D5).
Marciano, It.: battle (1553) 23-812d.
MARCIANUS 17-691c.
Marcianus, Codex 20-565c.
Marcin Pia, aqueduct, Rome: *see* Pia.
" Marcia Reale " 19-366c.
Marciany, Fr. (Cote d'Or) 10-778 (F4).
—, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) 10-778 (F4).
Marcilhac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Marcilla, Juan de 5-564a.
Marcilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Marcillac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Marcillat, O. de 12-110a.
Marcillat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Marcilly-le-Hayer, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 10-1248d.
Marcinelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
MARCION AND THE MARCIONITE CHURCHES 17-691d; 12-158d; on atonement 6-285d; Bible teaching 6-353b; on Galatians 11-395d; Pauline epistles used 20-953c; Polycarp on 22-32a; on transubstantiation 26-737d.
Marcion, Gospel of 2-181a.
Marcite 14-846b.
Marcke, Emil van 27-321a.
Marckwald, W.: asymmetric " 5-925a; benzene 6-56d.
Marcle, dist., Hereford. 13-357e.
Marcliffe, Theophilus: *see* Godfrey, William.
Marco, Aus. 23-781d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Marco (measure) 28-492d.
Marco da Caveana 17-683a.
Marcoing, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Marcola, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
MARCOMANNI 17-693c; 23-645 (D2); 26-20c; 17-694d.
Marcone (goldsmith): *see* Sandro di.
Marconi, G.: wireless telegraphy 26-552b; 26-538a; 26-540b.
Marconi International Marine Communication Company 26-535d.
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company 26-535d.
Marconi, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marcol Volo, mts., Tib. 27-190 (I15).
" Marco Polo " (cruiser) 24-913b.
MARCOS DE NIZA 17-693e; 19-514a; 22-613d.
Marcos de Obregon (Espinel) 21-577c; 9-774d.
Marcosians 27-552d; 12-158d.
MARCOU, JULES BELKNAP 17-693d; 15-567d.
Marcq, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Marcuil (juriste) 8-703c.
Marcus, St (pope) 20-722b (table).
— (the Gnostic) 27-852d; 9-871b.
Marcus, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-334 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (E2); 20-137a.
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS 17-693d; 23-652a; art under 23-479b; Egyptian revolt 9-89b; teaching of 23-950d, 14-356d; worship of 2-267a.
Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome 23-606a; 23-479b; 23-475a.
" Marcus Aurelius," statue, Rome 27-1059b.
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED 17-696b.
Marcy, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 1-192d.
Mardaites 17-747b; 23-824b; rebellion (685) 5-31a.
Mardaklef, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Mardan, India: *see* Hoti Mardan.
Mardasht, plain: battle (1792) 21-237a.
Mar de Hespanha, Bras. 19-802d.
Mardha Springs, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Mar del Plata, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.
Marden, Hereford. 9-420 (III, D3).
Mardi, tribe 21-253b; 1-547d; 21-215a.
Mardin, plain, Thrace: battle (c. 314 A.D.) 16-587c.
Mardin, hills, India 14-362 (110-11).
Mardians, tribe: *see* Mardi.
Mardi Gras, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Mardi gras: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
MARDIN, Turk.As. 17-697b; 2-565 (C3); 7-331c.
Mardonius (general) 28-857c.
Mardre, mts., Goat. 5-678 (A3).
MARDUK 17-697c; 29-887b; 3-111d; Creation epic 3-107c; dress 9-676d; Esa 8-788c; Gnostic parallel 27-854d; Greek theory 23-217d; Jupiter 18-147b; Nebo 19-322c; Mandaean parallel 17-555d; Messianic analogies 19-194b; Michael parallel 18-359d; Mordecai 9-797a; Nimrod 19-703b; sanctuary 2-783c.
Marduk-baladan: *see* Merodach-baladan.
Marduk-nadin-akhe: *see* Merodach-nadin-akhi.
Mardus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid Rud.
Mardyke Walk, dist., Cork 7-
Mare, Sir Peter de la: *see* La Mare, Sir Peter de.
Marc, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (D1).
—, isl., Cal. 27-859b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (N10); 17-80b.
MARE (cool.) 17-698b; 13-731d; 19-452a.
Marea, tribe 18-133d.
Mareb, riv., Abyss.: *see* Gash.
Mareca americana 28-626a.
— penelope: *see* Wigeon.
— sibilatrix 28-626a.
Mareccha, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-26d; bridge 2-191d.
Marechal, C. R. 21-494b.
Marechal de camp 26-17d.
Maréchaussée (dict.) 10-914a.
MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE LIBERUM 17-698c.
MAREE, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 24-412 (C2); 16-89c; geology 2-361b, 23-742b.
Mareea, Queen. 2-960 (G3); 3-83c.
Marées, Hans von 20-511b.
Mareil-Marly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Marejic, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Marek-nite 19-961d; 28-184c.
Mar, El, lake, Sp.: *see* Mar.
Mar Elias, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Marella, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
MAREMMA, dist., It. 17-698d; 15-4 (C3); 27-456d; boric acid industry 4-751c; cat cultivation 15-9a.
Marengo, Ala. 1-643 (B1).
Marengo, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-384 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
MARENGO, It.: battle (1800) 17-699a; 11-202b; 10-860c.
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Marenholtz-Bülow, Baroness Berta von 15-802c.
Marennes, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 10-786a; 20-437c.
Marenzio, Luca 19-82a.
Mareotic wine 9-22a.
MAREOTIS, lake, Egy. 17-700a; 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22a; 1-568c.
Mare Piccolo, lake, It. 15-4 (F4).
Mares, Jehan des 11-122b.
Maresco, Armand Samuel, marquis de: countermine system 10-711c.
Maresdan, Pal.: battle (c. 713d): *see also* Eleutheropolis.
Mare's nest (dict.) 17-698b.
MARE'S-TAIL 17-700a; 21-740b (fig.); 10-372d.
Maret, H. L. C. 27-947c.
—, HUGUES-BERNARD, duc de Bassano 17-700a.
Maretiri, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
Marezil, Pte. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
Marcus, Port L.E.Af. 25-460 (L2).
Marey, Etienne: chronograph 6-305c; cinematograph 6-374c; on flight 10-511b; sphygmograph 18-64a.
Marfa, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Marfield, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Margalla, pass, India 19-657b.
Margam, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 12-75d.
Margan, pass, India 15-637d.
Margao, India 14-382 (C12).
Margaree, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D1).
MARGARET (name) 17-706d: *see also* Marguerite.
MARGARET, ST (of Antioch) 17-700d.
—, St (of Hungary) 25-918c; 4-736c.
— ST (of Scotland) 17-701a; 24-432c; 13-123b; founds Dunfermline abbey 8-679a.
MARGARET (OF ANJOU) 17-705d; 9-513b; 23-736a.
— (OF AUSTRIA): duchess of Parma) 17-705d; 19-417a; 12-673c.
— (OF AUSTRIA): duchess of Savoy) 17-703c; 19-416b; 25-1014a; 8-1000.
— (of Burgundy: d. 1405) 21-386e foll.; 4-821c; 4-357a.
— (of Burgundy: d. 1503) 5-933d; 5-887c; 19-831 (inscription); 9-514a, 25-1314a, 28-316d.
MARGARET (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 17-702a; 8-30c; 19-938c; 26-199a.
— (empress) 13-609c.
— (of Flanders and Hainault) 10-479c; 25-671a.
— (of France): m. Louis X.) 17-38b; 5-955c.
— (of France): m. Louis XI.) 17-38c; 5-955c.
— (of Italy: m. Humbert) 13-872d; 6-412c.
— (of Naples) 22-148a.
MARGARET (MAULTASCH) 17-704b; 11-847c.
— (of Norway: m. Eric II.) 24-434a; 13-192b.
MARGARET (of Provence) 17-704a; 10-817c; 21-381b.
— (of Scotland: m. Alexander III.) 24-434a; 1-563c; 13-252d.
— (of Scotland: m. David II.) 7-860b; 24-437d.
— (of Scotland: m. James III.) 15-140b; 24-440d; 25-927a.
MARGARET (of Scotland: m. James IV.) 17-701a; 2-43b; 1-488c; genealogy 16-145 (table).
— (of Scotland: m. Malcolm III.): *see* Margaret, St (of Scotland).
MARGARET (of Scotland: "Maid of Norway") 17-701d; 24-434a; 9-1954.
Margaret, isl., Hong. 8-736c.
Margaret professorship 20-414a.
Margaret Roding, Ess. 9-434 (IV, C3).

Digitized by Google

Marguerite, Em. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Marguerite Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Marguerites, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Marguerites maxima 21-27b.
MARGARINE, 17-704b; 7-759b (table); importation 20-59c; legal restrictions 1-222d, 7-754c; preparation 1-231a; preservatives 1-225a; test 20-965a.
— Act (1887) 1-221d.
— cheese 7-754c.
Margarita, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 17-704c; 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E5); pearl-fisheries 21-26a, 27-991c.
Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c.
— (Mycetozoa) 19-105d.
Margaritaceae 19-105d.
Margaritaphidosophica (Reisch) 9-371d.
Margarite (min.) 6-530c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d.
Margaritifera : *see* Meleagrina.
Margarito (king of the Epeirots) 26-395b.
Margarodes 12-625c.
Margarodite 19-51a.
Margaropus annulatus 26-937b ; 26-937d.
Margary, Augustus Raymond 6-200c ; 7-739c.
Margasira (Hindu chron.) 13-402d.
Margat, Turk.As. : *see* Markab.
MARGATE, Kent 17-704d ; 9-124 (IV, E4) ; 15-737a ; sea-wall 22-955d ; Vortigern's caves 8-194.
— Shoals, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Margaux, dist., Fr. : 29-721c.
Marg, El, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Margelan, C.Asia : *see* Marghelan.
Margeliidae 14-151a ; 14-151b ; Mechnikov's theory 14-149b.
Margelis 14-151a.
Margellium 14-151a ; 14-148b ; 14-147d.
Margem do Taquary, Braz. : *see* Taquary.
Margeride, mts., Fr. 10-778 (B5) ; 17-848b.
Margery, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Margrabowa, Prus. 11-808 (D11).
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGismund 17-705b ; 1-766c ; 26-44b.
Margha, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
MARGHELAN, Russ.As. 17-705c ; 27-430 (D-E4) ; 10-270d ; Russian capture (1875) 15-779c.
Marghen, Asif, riv., Mor. : *see* Asif Marghen.
Margherita : *see* Margaret.
Margherita, India 16-94d ; 2-771c.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
—, mt., E.At. 27-558b.
— di Savoia salt works, It. 3-405b.
Marghilan, Russ.As. : *see* Margheian.
Marghinc, mts., Sard. 24-210c.
Margi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Margiana, prov., Russ.As. : *see* Merv.
Margians, tribe 21-203c.
Margin (in skating) 23-704a.
Marginal cost 27-871c.
— gyrus, supra 4-396c.
Marginalia 25-723b.
Marginal placenta 10-570a (fig.).
Marginate calyx 10-563c.
Marginella 11-517a.
Marginellidae 11-517a ; 11-513a.
Margites (Homer) 13-627b ; 24-225b.
Margitta, Hung. 2-4 (113).
Margittay, Desider. 13-928b.
Margley, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
Margna, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Margny, Fr. 6-811c.
Margo aculeatus 13-129a.
Margosa : *see* Nim.
MARGRAVE 17-705c ; 17-689b.
" Margrave " (horse) 13-734d.
Maruu, Russ.As. : *see* Merv.
Marguerite (name) : *see* Margaret, *except as below.*
Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-706a ; 8-510d.
— (de Valois : duchess of Savoy) 17-706c.
MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS : wife of Henry IV.) 17-705d ; 11-125b ; 12-701a.
MARGUERITE (bot.) 17-705d.
— carnation 13-766b.
Marguerite, Jean Auguste 17-706d ; 24-376b.
—, PAUL 17-706d.
—, VICTOR 17-706d.
Marguerite, Alg. : massacre (1901) 1-652c.
Margules, Max : on barometric pressure 16-237a.
Margus, Serv. : treaty (a.D. 441) 13-933c.
—, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Serv. : *see* Morava.
Margueron-Chiers, Fr. : treaty (980) 17-185b.
Margry, riv., Ire. : *see* Carey.
Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1) ; 19-745b.
Marhamchurch, Corn. 9-430 ; (VI, C2).
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPP KONrad 17-707b ; on symbolics 26-784a.
Mari (of Damascus) 15-379b.
Mari, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, India 14-376 (D3) ; 14-508a.
Mari, tribe : *see* Cheremisses.
Maria (name) : *see also* Marie *and* Mary.
—(Christine : Austrian archduchess) 3-675a.
—(Theresa : Bavarian princess, b. 1849) 25-912b ; 15-130a.
—(de Molina : of Castile) 25-547d.
—(East Roman empress) 1-577d.
—(Comnena ; East Roman princess) 1-577d.
—(THERESA : empress) 17-705d ; 3-10a ; 11-861b ; Bohemia under 4-131d ; colonization schemes 3-307a ; Hungary under 13-915a ; Jesuits suppressed 6-487b ; Jews 15-108a, 11-920d ; Joseph II.'s influence 15-815a ; Kaunitz 15-699c ; Lombardy 15-43b ; orders founded 15-862c ; Prussian relations 11-53c foll.
—(Louisa : queen of Etruria) 27-485 ; 17-954c ; 15-16d.
—(Beatrice : of Modena, d. 1840) 15-119d foll. ; 10-936d.
—(Carolina : of Naples) 19-135c ; 10-264b ; 15-43d foll. ; Caracciolo 5-299d ; Nelson 19-355a.
—(del Occidente) : *see* Brooks, Maria Gowan.
—(Louisa : regent of Parma) 5-935a.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— II. (da Gloria : of Portugal) 22-152b.
—(Pia : of Portugal) 22-153c.
—(Maria Theresa : Portuguese Infanta) 5-344c.
—(Christina : of Spain) : *see* Christina (of Spain).
—(Louisa : Spanish princess) 25-553e ; 5-926c ; 12-175b.
—(Francisca : Spanish princess) 25-556d.
—(STELLA) 17-708b.
Maria, Sp. : battle (1809) 21-92d.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2) ; 26-438d.
— isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 1-714b.
Maria Anna (order) 15-865a.
Mariab, Arab. : *see* Marib.
Maria-Besnyö, Hung. 12-174c.
Maria Christina, canal, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-780b.
—Christina (order) 15-866d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— da Fonte, War of (1846) 22-153b.
Mariage (card game) 3-841b.
Mariage de Figaro (Beaumarchais) 11-136b ; 9-514d ; 18-731d.
Mariager, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Maria Grün, Aus. 12-396b.
Mariah Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Mariahilf, Ger.E.At. 11-771 (B1).
Mariaide 24-300b.
Maria Louisa, road, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Maria Louisa (order) 15-866d.
Mariam La, pass, India 4-387b ; 16-294a.
Mariamne (m. Herod the Great) 13-379d ; 13-380b.
Mariampol, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1) ; 26-173b.
Marian, S. F. 23-849b.
Marian, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c ; 25-558a ; 15-340c ; on Nero 23-213d.
Mariana, Cors. 15-26 (B3) ; 7-200a.
MARIANAO, W.I. 17-707c ; 7-595 (B1).
MARIANAS (Mariannes, Ladrones), Isls., Pac.O. 17-707d ; 20-436 (D5) ; 17-363c ; 15-818c (table) ; 20-437b (table) ; fire theory 10-390b.
MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b.
Mariandynl, tribe 21-542d ; 4-124a.
Mariani, Cesare 2-723b.
Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port. : *see* Cordillera Marianici.
Marianna, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Braz. 18-59d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6) ; 10-543d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
—bench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-214c.
Marianus, Codex 23-918d.
Marian persecution 9-533b ; 17-704c ; 15-862a.
MARIANUS SCOTUS 17-708b.
Maria Pia, bridge, Oporto 20-137d.
Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. 24-64a.
Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.
Maria's, riv., Mont., 16-324b.
Marias des Cygness, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G-H2).
Mariato, Sp. 21-962a.
Mariastein, Switz. 26-244 (C2) ; 25-358d.
Maria Theresa (empress) : *see* Maria (Theresa).
Maria Theresa (order) 15-862d ; 14-357b.
— Theresa dollar 27-141c.
Maria-Theresiopel, Hung. : *see* Szabadka.
Mariatou, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Maria van Diemen, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
MARIAZELL, Aus. 17-709c ; 12-396a ; 11-959c.
Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6) ; antiquities 2-263b ; dike 17-127c ; Halévy's explorations 2-255b ; history 28-914b, 2-256b ; Sabaean inscriptions 23-956b.
Maribios, mts., C.Am. 19-426d.
Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4) ; 8-25a.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Maribohak, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Marica, Mt., Braz. 3-355c.
Maricl, tribe 26-934c.
Marico, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I5) ; 16-701b ; 28-965c.
Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-6 (B4).
—, divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, tribe 14-462b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Maricolide 17-680a.
Marie (name) : *see also* Mary *and* Maria.
—(d'Avignon) 15-420b.
—(Henriette : of Belgium) 4-661a.
—(DE FRANCE : poet) 17-712b ; 11-115b ; 11-116a.
—(AMÉLIE THÉRÈSE : of France) 17-709d.
—(ANTOINETTE : of France) 17-710a ; 10-550b foll. ; 14-156d ; Burke on 5-831c ; diamond necklace 8-164a ; Fersen 10-291b ; Louis XVI. 17-44d ; Rohan 23-460d.
—(LESZCZYNSKA : of France) 17-713c ; 10-848d ; 13-254b.
—(LOUISE : of France) 17-714a ; 19-206c ; at Parma 15-730a, 15-734a.
—(THERESE : of France) 17-715b ; 17-42c ; 10-843d.
—(DE MEDICI) 17-713a ; 10-834c ; Richelieu 23-303b ; Rubens' paintings 23-805d.
—(Amélie : of Portugal) 20-804b.
—(Feodorovna : of Russia) 1-562a.
Marie, Pierre T. A. A. 10-867c.
Marie, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
" Marie " (train ferry) 24-888b.
Marieberg, Swed. 25-925 (A2) ; porcelain manufacture 5-751d ; pottery factory 5-740d.
Mariefred, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I. 17-713c ; 28-544 (E4).
Marie Galante cotton 7-265c.
Mariel, harb., W.I. 7-595 (B1) ; 7-595a.
Mariembourg, Belg. 3-668 (G5) ; 9-935a.
MARIENBAD, Aus. 17-714c ; 3-4 (C3) ; 15-521d (table).
— Ger. (Prus.) 4-241c.
MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 17-714d ; 11-808 (D2).
—, Holl. 15-588 (D2).
—, Switz. Ger. 26-922b.
MARIENBURG, Ger. 17-715a ; 11-808 (G2) ; architecture 3-407a ; church 24-493d ; Russian capture (1702) 5-823d ; Swedish capture (1626) 12-735b ; Teutonic Order 26-678a ; treaty (1656) 5-925a.
—, Hung. : *see* Földvár.
Marienderf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienescu, A. M. 23-849b.
Marienfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II, D3).
Marienfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienglas 12-769b.
Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger. : organ 20-262c.
Marienstal, Ger.E.At. 11-771 (B1).
Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-715b ; 11-808 (G2).
Mariere, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
Mariere, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D5).
" Maries at the Sepulchre " (van Eyck) 20-461c.
Maries Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Marietta, Ga. 17-715c ; 11-752 (B2) ; battles (1864) 1-823a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
MARIETTA, Pa. 17-715d ; 20-26 (G6) ; 20-32a ; rainfall 20-26b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tex. 27-761 (D4).
MARIETTE, A. F. F. 17-716a ; 9-40a ; 15-364d.
Marieville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Marie Waldemar, cape, Green. 19-342 (F).
Marifat (rel.) 26-31c.
Marigliano, It. 15-4 (C6).
MARIGNAC, J. C. G. DE 17-716b ; atomic weight determinations 3-463a, 8-741b, 4-833a ; " rare earths " 8-46d.
MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF, (1515) 17-716c ; 10-826c ; 25-254c.
Marignano, It. : *see* Melegnano.
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI 17-717b ; 6-190b.
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND de 17-718a.
—, JEAN DE 17-718c ; 9-311d.
Marigny, Fr. 19-773 (D3).
MARIGOLD 17-718c ; 6-811d (fig.) ; capitulum 10-554c (fig.) ; cheese colouring 7-748a.
Marigot, W.I. (Hal.) 12-824 (A2).
—, W.I. (Martinique) 17-802 (A3).
—, W.I. (St Martin) 24-30a.
—, cape, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.
Marigunaa, isl., W.I. : *see* Margarita.
Marinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3).
MARINSK, Russ.As. (Tomsk) 17-719a ; 25-10 (D3).
—, canal, Russ. 28-222d.
Mari Jatah (king of Melle) 17-565b.
Marikaban, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Marikau, isl., Jap. : *see* Simosir.
Marikuppam, India 14-382 (G-H3).
Marilao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Marilla, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
MARILLAC, CHARLES DE 17-719a.
—, Louis de 10-835d ; 18-653a.
Marille, Somied 25-573 (C6).
Marimaluba, bay, W.I. 12-34.
Mario-Mori, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Marin, Prussian Saxony 25-585a.
Marin, Sp. (Galicia) 13-
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-(A1).
—, Venez. 14-2384.
—, W.I. 17-802 (F2).
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (E2).
Marina (m. Demetrius) : *see* Mnszech, Marina.
Marina, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eniritu Santo.
Marinada 22-659a.
Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-
Marin Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Marindi, Belg.Cong. 5-253 (D2).
Marindin, A. H. 22-
Marina di Pisa, It. 21-
Marinduque, isl., P.Is. 21-(C-D4) ; 21-394d.
Marine, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Marine acid air : *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— Biological Association of the United Kingdom
— blue (dye) 8-746d.
— City, Mich. 18-572 (B2).
— Corps (U.S.) 17-771a.
— Department (1450) 27-
— engine : comparing 25-turbines 25-847c ; types 25-840c.
— glue 12-144c.
— group (geol.) 21-171a.
— Insurance : *see* Insurance, Marine.
— Insurance Act (1906) 15-675b.
— Insurances (Gambling) Act (1909) 14-
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Mariner, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Marine painting 29-478a.
— Products Association (In-
— rainbow 22-863a.
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-(D4).
Mariner's astrolabe 2-
— compass : *see* Compass, mariner's.
— compass (astron.) : *see* Pyxis nautica.
Mariner's Guide, Sailor's
Mariner's Museum
Marines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
MARINES 17-719b.
— (Royal) 17-719c ; 7-338a.
Marine Secretary of
27-679b.
— signalling : *see* Signalling, marine.
— soap 25-293a.
— Society 15-613d.
— trumpet : *see* Trumpet, marine.
MARINETTE, Wis. 17-
28-745 (F2) ; 28-746.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Marine Works (Ireland)
(1902) 14-730a.
Maring, D. T. (toxicologist) 28-277a.
Maringa, riv., Dist.Cong. 6-
Maringanan, Mal.Arch. 17-
Maringouin, La. 17-34
—, riv., La. 17-34 (C3).
Maringuas 24-639c.
Marinheiros, isl., Braz. 359d.
Marinho, Joaquim
4-452d.
Marino, Gaetano Luigi
—, GIAMBATTISTA 17-
14-908b ; 9-705b.
Marinides (Beni Marin : dynasty) 18-826b ; 1-
mausoleum 19-854d ;
28-967b.
Marino, Giambattista : *see* Marini.
Marino, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
MARINO, It. 17-1214 ; 15-
(F2) ; 15-61c.
Marinoni, Hippolyte 22-
MARINUS I. (pope) 17-
— II. (pope) 17-1221a.
— (memorial) 7-919c.
MARINUS (Neoplatonist)
722a.
— OF TYRE 17-
623b ; 11-621a ; maps
636b ; Nile 12-
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-
Mario, mt., It. 15-
847d.
Mariom-le, pass, Tib.
Marion, Fairfield, Ala.,
20-856d.
MARION, FRANCIS 17-
1-844b.
— HENRI FRANÇOIS
1224d.

Digitized by Google

Marion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Ark. 2-352 (E2).
Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Cyprus: *see* Pafi.
Fla. 10-340 (D1).
Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Ill. 14-304 (D6).
MARION, Ind. 17-723e; 14-422 (F4).
Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Ky. 15-740 (H1); 15-742d.
La. 17-54 (B1).
Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-123a.
Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Mont. 14-276 (B1).
N.C. 19-772 (C4).
N. Dak. 19-780 (F5).
N.Y. 19-396 (C2).
MARION, O. 17-723a; 20-26 (D3).
Pa. 21-106 (G6).
S.C. 23-500 (E2).
S.Dak. 23-506 (H4).
Tex. 26-690 (16).
Utah 27-814 (C2).
Va. 28-118 (C1); 28-121b.
Wis. 28-740 (E4).
bay, Tas. 26-438 (H2).
lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Marion-Arsinoe, Cyprus: *see* Kafr-yzelkhoi.
Marion beds (geol.) 21-177d (table).
Center, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Co., Ark. 2-352 (C1).
Co., Fla. 10-340 (D2).
Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F2).
Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Co., Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Co., S.C. 23-500 (E2).
Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Marion-Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-520c.
MARIONETTES 17-723b; 15-239b.
Mariong Pamir, mts., C.Asia: *see* Marion Pamir.
Mariotta 11-522c.
Marion Junction, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Station, Md. 17-328 (H4).
Station, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Marionville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Mariopteris 20-333c.
Mariout, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Mariotton, Chaunon de 3-510b.
MARIOTTE, EDME 17-724a; on fluid motion 14-115b; on sound 12-865a.
Mariotte " (submarine) 24-922b.
Mariotte's law: *see* Boyle's law.
Mariotti, Luigi: *see* Gallenga, A. C. N.
Mariposa fat 20-47a.
Mariposa, Cal. 5-6 (C3).
Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Grove, forest, Cal. 24-660a.
Mariposo lily 13-769a.
MARIPOSAN, tribe 17-724a; 14-455a; 15-319a.
Marisa (genus): riv., P.Is. 17-579a.
Marisel (schools) 6-317a.
MARIS, JACOB 17-724a.
Maris (measure) 23-185a.
Maris, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl 21-229b. For other earls, *see* Keith family.
Marischal College, Aberdeen 1-48c; 18-713c; 27-173d.
Marischals: *see* Marshal.
Marisco, castle, Lundy I. 17-123a.
Maris ejectum (law): *see* Ejectum maris.
Marisel (dialect): *see* Mahal.
Marisel (salt) 2-261b.
Marismenda, Las, marsh, Sp.: *see* Las Marismas.
Marissa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Marist: *see* Sandalmannah.
Maritain, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
Maritana " (Wallace) 28-276d.
Maritime, canal, Fr. 5-775d.
, pinus, Pal. 20-601b.
, adventure (insurance) 14-876a.
Alps, mts., Fr. and It. 10-772 (D3); 15-4 (A2); 23-649 (C-E 4); passes 1-741c; Pliocene deposits 21-847d.
Maritime arrondissements: *see* under Arrondissement.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.
— Cordillera, mts., Peru: *see* Andes.
— interest: *see* Bottomry.
— law 7-914b; *see also* Shipping; Seamen; Insurance (Marine), &c.
— lien: *see* Lien, maritime.
— peril (insurance) 14-876a.
— pine: *see* Cluster pine.
— prefect 2-649b.
— PROVINCES, prov., Russ.As. 17-724b; 25-10 (I4-N2); agriculture 25-16c; population 25-14d; Russian acquisition 18-248a, 15-911d.
— Powers, Conference of (1906-1909) 4-73c.
— TERRITORY 17-725a.
Maritima, dist., It.: *see* Maremma.
Maritimo, Bl., Sic. 15-4 (C-D6); 15-26 (C-D6); 1-245a.
Maritza, riv., Turk. and Bulg. 27-426 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d; 9-909d (table); battle (1371) 19-1c.
Maritzburg, S.Af.: *see* Pietermaritzburg.
MARIUPOL, Russ. 17-725a; 28-874 (L-M5).
MARIUS, GAIUS 17-725b; 23-638a; army reforms 23-472c; Caesar 4-938b; Sulla 26-54c; Sulpicius 26-69d.
—, Simon 26-558d.
— Maximus: *see* Maximus, Marius.
— Mercator 7-916a; 26-768b.
— OF AVENCHES 17-725a.
Marius the Epicurean (Pater) 20-715a; 7-791b.
Mariut, lake, Egy.: *see* Mareotis.
— barley 9-27b.
Mariwaudage 17-726b.
MARIVAUX, P. C. DE C. DE 17-726a; 11-137a, 8-514a; Richardson influenced 19-836b.
Mariveles, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, mts., P.Is. 17-579c.
Marj al Safar, Syr.: battle (1303) 9-100d.
Marjanich, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.
Marja Ras ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-551 (D1); 18-550d.
Marjata, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Marjat el Gharb, marsh, Mor. 18-550d.
Marja Zarka, lake, Mor 18-551 (D1); 18-550c.
Marjolen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 16-87d.
Marjolin, Mlle. R. 5-600d.
Mark (coin) 17-727a, 16-1a.
Marjoribanks, barb., Kor. 15-136 (D-E3).
MARK (bibl.) 17-727a; relics 27-906d, 84 Paul 20-943a; St Peter 21-289a; symbol 26-278a.
—: GOSPEL OF 17-728d; 15-348d; 15-353a; 3-874b; apocalypse 2-114a; Bauer 3-533d; English commentaries 9-596b; higher criticism 3-887b; Pauline influence 18-927d; Venice MS. 17-725b.
— (of Alexandria) 1-135a.
— (bishop of Cornwall) 26-1000c; 27-292d.
Mark, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, county, Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, riv., Ind. 14-358c.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
MARK (dict.) 17-725c.
— (boundary): *see* March.
— (Chilean measure): *see* Mare.
— (English measure) 28-480b.
— (German coin) 19-908a, 11-827b.
Marka, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-393b.
—, W.Af. (people): *see* Soninke.
Markab, Turk.As. 24-14c; 9-100b.
Markak (tribunal) 9-29c.
Markandi, Inds 5-837b.
Markapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Markarfljót, riv., Ice. 14-229 (C3); 14-229b.
Markaryd, Swed. 26-100 (B3).
MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM 17-730d.
Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Marke, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Markeaton, riv., Derby. 8-69c.
Marked Tree, Ark. 2-352 (E2).
Markelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-385d.
Markeladorter Huk, pt., Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Markelsville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Marken, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049a.
Markenau, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
MARKET (econ.) 17-731a; *see also* Money-market.
— (local) 9-439b; 28-466d.
— (Roman), Leics. 17-734c; 9-420 (III, E1).
— cross 7-309c.
— Deeping, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4); 13-811c; 21-129c.
— DRAYTON Salop. 17-734c; 9-416 (II, G3); 25-147a.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 15-158c.
MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leics. 17-734d; 9-420 (III, F2).
Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Market Lisley, Berks.: *see* Lisley, East.
— Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Lavington, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D3).
Market overt (law) 19-729a; 24-65c.
Market Rasen, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3); 16-715a.
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
— and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; 10-129b.
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F3); 28-931c.
—Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F2).
Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Market Lisley, Berks.: *see* Lisley, East.
— Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Lavington, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D3).
Market overt (law) 19-729a; 24-65c.
Market Rasen, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3); 16-715a.
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
— and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; 10-129b.
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F3); 28-931c.
—Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F2).
Markfield, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1).
Markgraf: *see* Margrave.
Markham, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Markhan (coin) 19-909b; 10-384d.
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS Robert 17-734f; 28-571d.
—, GERVASE 17-735b; arms and armour 2-889b; cock-fighting 6-626a.
—, Sir Griffin 28-411a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (archbp. of York) 17-735d; 28-928c.
—, Sir William 21-102a; 21-113b.
—, MRS (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-736c.
Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— bay, N.Am. (Baffin Land) 5-100 (F3).
— bay, N.Am. (Grant Land) 19-762 (L-M1).
—, isl., Green. 12-343 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, lake, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, riv., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G); 21-966d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, riv., N.Q. 19-437 (E2).
" Markham Arabian " (horse) 14-1d.
Markhamville, N.Br. 19-465 (C2).
Markhanal, India 18-649d.
Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 17-737a.
MARKHOR 17-735d; 15-630d.
Markie, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
Markinch, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-494a.
Marking (coining) 18-561c.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931c.
— ink 14-572d.
— nut 19-919a.
MARKIRCH, Ger. 17-735d; 18-808 (A4).
Märkisch Friedland, Ger.: *see* Friedland, Märkisch.
Markka (coin): *see* Markhas.
MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-736a.
Markland, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— (anc. geog.) 19-851d; 28-875a.
Markle, Ark. 2-352 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-372 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Markleeville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Markleville, Ind. 14-423 (F5).
Markleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Markliesa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Markly, Ger. 24-265a.
Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I1, q11).
Markoff, Andrei A. 26-335d.
MARKO KRALYEVICH 17-736a.
Markopoulo, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Markos, inlet, Ire. 14-228 (C3).
Markov, A. V. 2-320a.
Markovas, Gerasimos 12-526c.
Markovata, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
Markovikov, W. 6-52a.
Markowski (dancing master) 7-300b.
Markranstädt, Ger. 11-805 (III, q10); 16-401c.
Marks, Gilbert 23-109b.
— Henry Stacy 20-500b; book plates 4-233a; posters 22-196d.
—, L. B.: *see* lamp 16-662c.
Marks, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Marksbury, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Marks Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Marksmen's Association (Switz.) 26-258d.
Marks Tey, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-784d.
Marksuhl, Ger. 11-808 (III, o11).
Marksville, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MARK SYSTEM (of land tenure) 17-736b.
— system (prison labour) 22-365b.
Markt Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
— Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
— Schelken, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Markulf's formulary 21-607d.
Markuna (Verecunda), Lambæsa 16-1104a.
Markus the Lawman 14-234c.
MARL 17-736c; 5-806a; bricks 4-518b; pottery 5-736c.
Marlboro, Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-957a.
—, Mass.: *see* Marlborough.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (I6).
Co., S.C. 23-500 (E2).
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS and dukes of 17-737b; 21-119d.
— Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c; 24-229c.
— James Ley, earl of 17-737b; 3-335c.
— JOHN CHURCHILL, 1st duke of 17-737c; 9-344a; army under 2-613a, 2-667a; Blenheim 4-37c; Grand Alliance, war of the 12-344a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-497d; Oudenarde 20-377d; Spanish succession war 25-600b.
—, Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d; foll.; 2-65a foll.; 10-326b.
MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro), Mass. 17-740d; 17-852 (D-E2); 17-853a.
— Pa. 21-106 (H4).
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts. 17-740b; 9-420 (III, D4); 4-594 (C6); 3-875a.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
— downs, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 17-740b.
Marlborough Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— College, Wilts. 17-740b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F2); 16-939.
— Lines, Aldershot 1-524c.
Marlborough (Marlbridge), Statute of (1267) 13-283c; 9-493d; costs 7-222b; waste 28-361b; writ 28-545b.
Marldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
Marle, Thomas de: *see* Coucy, Thomas de Marle.
Marle, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Marlen, Gwalchmai ap 6-645c.
Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
Marley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B6).
— Neck, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).
Marliac, Leisur 28-371b.
Marlieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marlin (tool.) 12-179d.
Marling (agri.): *see* Clayings and marling.
— spike hitch 15-872c.
Marlington, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Marlioz, Fr. 24-218d.
MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John) 17-740d.
Marlo, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Marloes, Wales 9-422 (V, A4).
Marloie, Belg. 3-666 (F2).
Marlolfi, R. 26-337a.
Marlow, Georgia 3-681b.
MARLOW, Bucks. 17-741a; 16-942 (A2).
— (Little), Bucks. 16-942 (A2); 17-741a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b; 9-623a; blank verse 4-42a; drama 8-521c; style 25-1057b; Thomas Kyd 15-969b.
—, JULIA 17-744a.
Marlpit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (E4).
Marl state 21-176c.
Marlstone 17-737a; 16-534a; 20-416a.
Marlton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Marly, Switz. 11-213a.
—, forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
— le Machine, Fr. 17-744c.
— LE-ROI, village, Fr. 17-744a; 16-778 (A6); chateau 2-415b.
Marmaduke, John S. 4-237b; 25-741b.
—, Thomas 25-710b.
Marmaduke, Ark. 2-352 (E1).
Marmer 9-270c.
Marmagao, India 14-382 (E12); 12-159d; breakwater 4-479d.
Marmaka, cape, Or. 12-424 (B2).
MARMALADE 17-744b; 1-232c.
— tree (bot.) 17-744b.
— tree 17-744b.
MARMANDE, Fr. 17-744b; 10-778 (E5).
Marmar (myth.): *see* Mars.
Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Marmarica, dist., N.Af. 23-648 (E3); 27-269b; 7-703b.
Marmarice (Marmaraie, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 3-330a.
Marmarion, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Marmaros diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Marmarosia 17-678c.
Marmatite 4-57b.
Marmato, Colom. 4-57b.
Marmaton, Kan. 15-664 (H3).
—, riv., Kan. 15-664 (H3); 10-726a.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4-3).
Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d.
Marme, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Marmelas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Marmennill: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp.: *see* Menor, Mar.
Marmet, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Marmid Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c.
Marmion, Philip Marmion, Lord, Baron 9-755d; 26-393c.
Marmion (Sir Walter Scott) 24-472c; 19-41c; 6-951d.
Marmo di Castellino 1-467a.
Marmol, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Marmolada, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-747b; 1-749a.
Marmolite 24-676a.
MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de 17-744c; 10-865a; Austrian war (1809) 9-216d; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Peninsular war 21-94a, 25-990d; Wagram (1809) 28-244c.
MARMONTEL, JEAN François 17-745b; 11-126d; bouts-rimés 4-335d; *Mercure de France* 19-373b.
Marmontier, abbey, Fr. 27-102d.
Marmor, cape, Tun. 1-543 (B2).
Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Paros 20-861a.
MARMORA (Proconnesus), Sea of Asia M. 17-745d; 2-760 (B2).
—, SEA OF 17-745d; 27-176 (E-F3); 4-25b; Ratzel's theory 14-495c.
Marmor Aeneanum: *see* "Aeneanum monumentum."
Marmoratum 18-884b.
Marmore, falls, It.: *see* Velino.
Marmorek's serum 27-340b; 15-811d; 24-504c.
Marmor lacedaemonium viride: *see* Porido verde antico.
— serpentinum: *see* Serpentine, fine.
Marmosa 17-779b; 20-139c.
— murina: *see* Marine Opossum.

Digitized by Google

MARMOSET 17-745d; **22-325a**; **22-333c**; geological age **28-1007a**; hair **17-521d**; placenta **22-325b**; skull **22-326c**.
MARMOT 17-746a; **23-449b**; fur **11-348c** foll.; hibernation **13-442d**.
Marmot's, mts., C.Asia: *see* Tarbagatai.
Marmousets **3-809b**; **19-821d**.
Marmoutier, Ger. **2-405d**.
— les-Tours, abbey, Fr. **17-792d**.
Marna (myth.) **7-730c**; **11-344b**.
Marnay, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Marne, Ger. **8-24** (B5).
— In. **14-732** (B3).
MARNE, dept., Fr. **17-746c**; **10-778** (G3); **28-787c**.
MARNE, riv., Fr. **17-746b**; **10-778** (F3).
— Aisne, canal, Fr.: *see* Aisne-Marne, canal.
Marner, Conrad **11-786b**; **18-346c**.
Marne-Rhine, canal, Fr. **19-313d**.
Marnes à huitres (geol.) **20-81c**.
Marne-Saône, canal, Fr. **17-746c**.
Marnes-la-Coquette, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
Marnhull, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); **7-733a**.
MARNIAN EPOCH 17-747a.
Marnix, John de: *see* Thoneseule.
—, Philip: *see* St Aldegonde.
Maroaq, Ernst **24-647d**; **11-346a**.
Marnotte, fort, Fr. **16-177d**.
Maro (of Antioch): *see* Mar.
Maro, Fiji **10-335** (J2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **26-990d**.
Maroa, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Venez. **1-790b**.
Marombitay, bay, Mad. **17-271** (B2).
Marong: *see* Emeu.
Maroantsetra, Mad. **17-271** (C2).
Marobee, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Marobia (tide): *see* Marrobbio.
Marobodoues (king) **11-830d**; **26-20c**; **2-913d**; **23-650d**.
Marocollity, Mor.: *see* Marrakesh.
MAROCHETTI, CARLO, Baron **17-747a**; **24-502b**.
Maroggia, It. **17-115c**.
Maroim, Braz. **24-667a**; **2-287b**.
Marok, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Marokotay, Mad. **17-271** (B3).
Marokweng, Cape Col. **25-466** (F6).
Maroldsweisach, Ger. **11-808** (C2).
Maroli, India **14-382** (E2).
Marolles-en-Brie, Fr. **10-778** (C-D6).
— les-Braults, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
Marollois (military engineer) **10-691a**.
Maromindiry, Mad. **17-271** (A-B4).
Maromme, Fr. **10-778** (E3); **7-295b**.
Maroncelli, Pietro **15-49c**; **5-308a**.
Maroni, Ind.O. **17-271** (A1); **6-794d**.
—, riv., Guin. **12-875** (D2); **12-681a**.
Maronia (Maroneia), Turk. **27-426** (D3); **21-377a**; coinage **19-899d**.
MARONITES (sect) **17-747b**; **16-347d**; **23-488c**.
Maronne, riv., Fr. **24-665d**.
Marooba, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (C3).
Maroon, mt., Colo. **6-722** (C2); **6-718b**.
Maroona, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
Maroon conglomerate (geol.) **27-631c**.
MAROONS 17-748a; **15-133a**.
Maropas (race) **25-190c**.
Maros, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. **5-597a**.
—, riv., Hung. **3-4** (H4); **27-311a**, **9-909c**.
— Borgó, Hung. **3-4** (I3).
— Gate, Hung. **3-4** (H3).
— Illye, Hung. **3-4** (I4).
Marosica, It. **15-4** (C2).
Maros-Torda, co., Hung **3-4** (I3).
— Ujvar, Hung. **27-311b**.
— **VASARHELY** (Neumarkt), Hung. **17-748a**; **3-4** (I3).
MAROT, CLEMENT 17-748a; **11-122b**; **8-510d**; ballades **3-264c**; chants royal **5-845c**; epigram **9-691a**; madrigal **17-295b**.
MAROT, DANIEL 17-749c.
—, Jean **17-749c**.
—, Jehan: *see* Mares, Jehan des.
Marót, Aranyos, Hung.: *see* Aranyos-Marót.
Marotí (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
Marotondro, Mad. **17-271** (A-B3).
Marouhra, bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (D4).
Marouli **12-678a**.
Maroulos (poet) **12-524d**.
Marova, S.Af. **25-466** (I1).
Marovo, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (I-K9); **25-364c**.
Marovoay, Mad. **17-271** (B2); **17-272c**.
Marowijne, riv., Guin.: *see* Maroni.
Marown, I. of M. **17-535c**.
Maroy, lake, Scot.: *see* Maree.
Marozia (of Tuscany) **15-435a**; **23-666a**.
Mar Pequeno, canal, Braz.: *see* Iguape.
Marpessa (legend) **14-379d**.
Marpessa, Paros **7-661c**.
—, mt., Paros: *see* Capresso.
MARPLE, Ches. **17-750a**; **28-933** (A3).
— Bridge, Derby. **28-933** (A3).
MARPRELATE CONTROVERSY 17-750a; **9-535b**; **20-659d**; **6-520d**; Lyly **17-160b**; Nashe **19-245c**; Whitgift **28-609a**.
Marpurger, Paul Jacob **9-374a**.
Marqah (Aramaic writer) **24-111a**.
Marquam, Oreg. **20-242** (C2).
Marquand, Allan **17-750c**.
—, **HENRY GURDON 17-750c**; **18-242a**.
Marquand, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
MARQUARDT, JOACHIM 17-750d; **3-110a**; **3-110e**.
Marquee, Letters of **22-370c**; **9-940b**.
Marquee **26-635a**.
Marquenterre, region, Fr. **25-392b**.
Marques, Lourenco **17-65c**; **22-166d**.
MARQUESAS, archip., Pac.O. **17-750d**; **20-436** (L-M5); inhabitants **14-500c**; jade **15-123b**; missions **18-362c**.
— Keys, Isls., Fla. **19-340** (D7).
Marquesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marquess, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
MARQUESS (marquis) **17-751b**; **21-48d**; coronet **7-518c**; precedence **22-269a**.
Marqueste, Laurent Honoré **24-509a**; **24-496** (Pl. VII.).
Marquet, J. **17-725a**.
MARQUETRY 17-751d; **23-693c**.
MARQUETTE, JACQUES 17-752b; **28-745d**; **18-194b**.
Marquette **17-752d**; **14-304** (C2).
—, Kan. **18-634** (E2).
MARQUETTE, Mich. **17-752c**; **19-372** (C3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D-E5).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (C1).
—, isl., Mich. **18-372** (F4).
—, mt., Mich. **27-642d**.
—, riv., Mich. **17-752c**.
— Building, Chicago **6-119b**.
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (C3); **18-372d**; **12-804c**.
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (D5).
— Park, Chicago, Ill. **6-490c**.
— University, Wis. **28-403c**.
Marquez, Arnaldo **21-769b**.
—, José Ignacio de **6-710d**.
Marquez, Tex. **26-690** (L4).
Marqueza Point, Az. **3-83** (A4).
Marquion, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
Marquis, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Marquis (title): *see* Marquess.
Marquis au court nez: *see* Guillaume d'Orange.
Marquise, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
Marquise (gem cutting) **16-196c**.
Marquisville, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
MARR, CARL 17-752d.
—, J. Rutter **10-209a**; **28-436d**.
—, Wilhelm (journalist) **2-136a**; **1-916a**.
—, William: safe pinings **23-995b**.
Marr, Yorks. **9-416** (II, E2).
—, val., Arab. **17-950b**.
Marra, mts., Sud. **26-9** (A3); **26-10b**; **9-127b**.
Marrac, Château de, Bayonne **3-556c**.
Marracouro, Braz. **4-440** (II4).
Marra Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
MARRADI, GIOVANNI 17-752d; **3-326d**.
MARRAKESH, Mor. **17-753a**; **18-851** (D3); **1-718a**.
Marram-grass **22-973d**; **12-876b**; **12-876c**.
Marrano, Paul **15-369c**.
Marrano de monte **5-676a**.
Marranos **15-362c**.
Marrargin, cape, It. **15-4** (B4).
Marre, J. de: armour plates **2-581b**.
Marre, fort, Fr. **27-1019a**.
Marree, India: *see* Marree.
Marreast, Armand **10-807b**; **16-225d**.
MARRI, tribe **17-753b**; **3-294b**; **3-296c**.
MARRIAGE 17-753c; communistic theories **6-792a**; consanguineous **1-509c**, **7-882c**, **14-598a**; customs: *see below*; diseases preventing **27-985d**, **27-986d**; early Christian views **21-64d**; group marriage **19-160b**; **27-36a**, **2-957d**; Kabbalist theory **15-621c**; law: *see below*; Leviratе: *see* Levirate; Mormon Church **18-847d**; May superstition **17-931a**; morganatic: *see* Morganatic marriage; population question **22-94d**; by proxy **22-518a**; sacrament **23-872**, **9-856d**; symbolic character **13-785b**; sale of (medieval) **15-839a**.
— *Customs*: American aboriginal **1-811a**; Australian aboriginal **2-956c**, **16-181c**; Bechuana **3-604b**; Bedouin **3-624a**; Beja **3-659c**; betrothal ceremonies **3-831b**; Bongo **4-205a**; Bushmen **4-872c**; by capture **19-160b**, **21-76c**; Chinese **6-172d**; circumcision **6-389d**; couvade **7-357d**; endogamy **9-383a**; epithalamium **9-765a**; exogamy **9-107a**, **16-163c**; Fanti **10-172a**; Galla **11-414a**; Hawaiian **13-88b**; Hindu **5-467c**; Hottentot **13-806a**; of images **14-330b**; Irish (anc.) **14-684d**; Jewish, beginnings of monogamy **22-507d**, **10-4b**; Kaffir **15-623d**; Kavirondo **15-701d**; Mexican (anc.) **18-334d**; Noyar Sambachhan **7-315c**; Nepal **18-381c**; Parsee **20-866c**; taboo **26-340a**; Teutonic **26-682a**; totemism **27-80b**, **19-135a**.
— *Law* **17-753c**; **5-201b**; **28-785b**; Anglo-Saxon **4-594c**; alias **1-661a**; affinity **1-501b**; Babylonian law **3-118c**, **3-120b**; banns **3-355a**; Barrasania institution **25-546b**; bigamy **3-921b**; bishops' jurisdiction **4-2d**; breach of promise of: *see* Breach of promise of marriage; brocage contracts **17-763b**; caste intermarriages **5-383c**; certificate **17-757a**; consanguinity **6-970c**; droit du seigneur **15-593b**; drunkenness **4-509a**; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-601c**; Egyptian **9-46c**, **9-31d**; feudal rights **10-301b**, **15-868a**; Fleet marriages **10-493a**; Hindu **14-440c**, **14-451a**; hours **12-819d**; impotence **14-343b**; incest **14-353c**; infants **14-514d**; jactitation **15-122c**; legitimation **16-378c**; levirate **16-511b**, **10-102d**; Licences: *see* Licence; Mahommodan **14-445b**, **17-409c**; mixed marriages **16-111c**; nubile age **18-26b**; Nonconformists **19-756b**; of priests **20-601c**; remarriage after divorce **8-335c**, **16-111b**; restraint of **23-201a**; Roman Catholic Church **8-864b**, **27-571c**; Scots law **17-767d**, **25-189a**; second marriages **28-783a**, **28-782b**; of slaves **25-217d**, **25-219a**; void and voidable **8-338b**; of widows **5-601c**; witnesses **28-760b**. *See also* Divorce.
— (Rom. law) **17-753d**; Augustan legislation **23-562c**; Jews with Christians **15-403c**; Justinian's legislation **23-573**; lex de Gallo **11-23-520d**; Twelve Tables **23-540a**; under the kings **23-530a**.
Marriage (bézique) **3-841c**.
" Marriage à la Mode " (Hogarth) **13-567d**.
" Marriage at Cana " (Veronese) **20-965c**.
" Marriage of Samson " (Rembrandt) **23-78d**.
Marriage of the Sea: *see* Adriatico-Sea marriage ceremony.
Marriage-rate **22-96b**.
Marriage-settlement **24-706b**; **14-3c**; bankruptcy **3-328b**; jointure **15-491b**; Roman law **24-706a**.
Marriage with Foreigners Act (1906) **17-757c**.
Marrick, Yorks. **9-412** (I, E4); **28-935d**.
Marrickville, N.S.W. **26-278** (B4); **26-279d**.
Married Women's Property Acts **14-3b**; **28-784d**.
Marrington group **5-306b**.
Marriottsville, Md. **17-828** (F2).
Marrobbio (tide) **25-21a**.
Marrock: *see* Gallo-Italic.
Marroons (fireworks) **10-422d**.
Marrogu, pt., Sp. **25-530** (B-C4); **4-928d**.
Marroquin, José **6-712a**.
Marrot **22-937d**.
Marrow (anat.) **6-961b**.
Marrowbone, Ky. **15-740** (C4).
Marrowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (C3).
Marrow of Modern Divinity (Fisher) **4-259d**; **24-454d**; **9-755a**.
Marrubiin **13-692d**.
Marrubium vulgare: *see* Horehound.
MARRUCINI, tribe **17-759b**; **15-26** (E3); **15-26d**; language **23-965d**.
MARRUVIUM, It. **17-759b**; **15-26** (E3).
Marryang: *see* Emeu.
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 17-759c; **9-639b**.
MARS, MLLE 17-760a.
Mars (astrol.): *see* Bonvolsin, Maurice.
Mars, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Pa. **21-108** (B4).
—, hill, Me. **17-434** (E2).
—, isl., Ont. **18-553** (C4).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (A3).
MARS (myth.) **17-760b**; **23-579b**; temples **23-580a**, **6-366c**, **9-724c**.
— (Ultor), temple of **17-760d**; **23-580c**; **19-278a**; **23-601c**.
MARS (astron.) **17-761b**; **21-715b**; **26-961c**; astrology **2-798a**; Egyptian astronomy **4-1d**; Gallo-topography **21-523d**; spectrum **21-716** (Plate), synonyms **17-556b**, **19-389a**.
— (palmistry) **20-656b**.
Mars, Ala. **1-544** (C1).
—, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A1); **24-640d**; **24-642b** (Portendic), **11-436b**.
Marsa, riv., Arab. **2-264** (D3).
— Alam, ruins: *see* Marsala.
Mar Saba, monastery, Pal. **23-958b**.
Marsabit, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B2).
Marsa Forno, bay, Malta **17-508** (A1).
Marsaglia, It. battle (1693) **12-345d**.
Marsa Hah, Arab. **2-284** (D5); **2-761d**.
Marsal, Ger. **17-11b**.
MARSALA, Sic. **17-765d**; **15-4** (D6). *See also* Lilybaeum.
— (wine) **17-765d**.
Marsalser, Frederikus de **8-296c**.
Mar Samuel: *see* Samuel (of Nehardea).
Marsamuscetto, harb., Malta **17-508** (B1); **27-863c**.
Marsanne, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Marsa Scirocco, Malta **17-508** (D2).
— Scirocco, bay, Malta **17-508** (B2); **17-507c**.
— Sirocco, N.Af.: *see* Apollonia.
Marscha, isl., Port.E.Af. *see* Santa Carlotta.
Marschall, Friedrich Wilhelm von **28-734a**.
Marschlande, div., Ger **12-871a**.
Marschnorn, mt., Alps **28-242** (G4).
Marsey, Scot.: geology **25-206b**.
Marsden, Samuel **18-592a**.
—, WILLIAM **17-766a**.
Marsden, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Dur. **9-412** (I, F3); geology **25-206b**.
— (Little), Lancs. **28-933** (A1).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E1).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Marsden v. Meadows (1881) **2-944c**.
Marsdiep, str., Neth. **13-58** (B2).
Marseillaise (Carnot): *see* Chansons.
Marseillaise (newspaper) **13-426d**.
" Marseillaise " (song) **25-770b**; **19-696c**.
Marseille-le-Petit, Fr. **10-778** (F2).
MARSEILLES, Fr. **17-766b**; **10-778** (G6); **22-812**; academie **27-769a**, **4-827d**; **243** (Pl. IL.); brewery **4-827c** (Pl. L.); orchestra **27-769d**; **2-413b**; **4-827c** (Pl. XLIL); sculpture **5-876a**, **5-878a**; **5-879a**; early history **22-966b**, **1324**; **5-216c**; **5-217a**; **5-218a**; **5-219a**; **5-220a**; **5-221a**; **5-222a**; **5-223a**; **5-224a**; **5-225a**; **5-226a**; **5-227a**; **5-228a**; **5-229a**; **5-230a**; **5-231a**; **5-232a**; **5-233a**; **5-234a**; **5-235a**; **5-236a**; **5-237a**; **5-238a**; **5-239a**; **5-240a**; **5-241a**; **5-242a**; **5-243a**; **5-244a**; **5-245a**; **5-246a**; **5-247a**; **5-248a**; **5-249a**; **5-250a**; **5-251a**; **5-252a**; **5-253a**; **5-254a**; **5-255a**; **5-256a**; **5-257a**; **5-258a**; **5-259a**; **5-260a**; **5-261a**; **5-262a**; **5-263a**; **5-264a**; **5-265a**; **5-266a**; **5-267a**; **5-268a**; **5-269a**; **5-270a**; **5-271a**; **5-272a**; **5-273a**; **5-274a**; **5-275a**; **5-276a**; **5-277a**; **5-278a**; **5-279a**; **5-280a**; **5-281a**; **5-282a**; **5-283a**; **5-284a**; **5-285a**; **5-286a**; **5-287a**; **5-288a**; **5-289a**; **5-290a**; **5-291a**; **5-292a**; **5-293a**; **5-294a**; **5-295a**; **5-296a**; **5-297a**; **5-298a**; **5-299a**; **5-300a**; **5-301a**; **5-302a**; **5-303a**; **5-304a**; **5-305a**; **5-306a**; **5-307a**; **5-308a**; **5-309a**; **5-310a**; **5-311a**; **5-312a**; **5-313a**; **5-314a**; **5-315a**; **5-316a**; **5-317a**; **5-318a**; **5-319a**; **5-320a**; **5-321a**; **5-322a**; **5-323a**; **5-324a**; **5-325a**; **5-326a**; **5-327a**; **5-328a**; **5-329a**; **5-330a**; **5-331a**; **5-332a**; **5-333a**; **5-334a**; **5-335a**; **5-336a**; **5-337a**; **5-338a**; **5-339a**; **5-340a**; **5-341a**; **5-342a**; **5-343a**; **5-344a**; **5-345a**; **5-346a**; **5-347a**; **5-348a**; **5-349a**; **5-350a**; **5-351a**; **5-352a**; **5-353a**; **5-354a**; **5-355a**; **5-356a**; **5-357a**; **5-358a**; **5-359a**; **5-360a**; **5-361a**; **5-362a**; **5-363a**; **5-364a**; **5-365a**; **5-366a**; **5-367a**; **5-368a**; **5-369a**; **5-370a**; **5-371a**; **5-372a**; **5-373a**; **5-374a**; **5-375a**; **5-376a**; **5-377a**; **5-378a**; **5-379a**; **5-380a**; **5-381a**; **5-382a**; **5-383a**; **5-384a**; **5-385a**; **5-386a**; **5-387a**; **5-388a**; **5-389a**; **5-390a**; **5-391a**; **5-392a**; **5-393a**; **5-394a**; **5-395a**; **5-396a**; **5-397a**; **5-398a**; **5-399a**; **5-400a**; **5-401a**; **5-402a**; **5-403a**; **5-404a**; **5-405a**; **5-406a**; **5-407a**; **5-408a**; **5-409a**; **5-410a**; **5-411a**; **5-412a**; **5-413a**; **5-414a**; **5-415a**; **5-416a**; **5-417a**; **5-418a**; **5-419a**; **5-420a**; **5-421a**; **5-422a**; **5-423a**; **5-424a**; **5-425a**; **5-426a**; **5-427a**; **5-428a**; **5-429a**; **5-430a**; **5-431a**; **5-432a**; **5-433a**; **5-434a**; **5-435a**; **5-436a**; **5-437a**; **5-438a**; **5-439a**; **5-440a**; **5-441a**; **5-442a**; **5-443a**; **5-444a**; **5-445a**; **5-446a**; **5-447a**; **5-448a**; **5-449a**; **5-450a**; **5-451a**; **5-452a**; **5-453a**; **5-454a**; **5-455a**; **5-456a**; **5-457a**; **5-458a**; **5-459a**; **5-460a**; **5-461a**; **5-462a**; **5-463a**; **5-464a**; **5-465a**; **5-466a**; **5-467a**; **5-468a**; **5-469a**; **5-470a**; **5-471a**; **5-472a**; **5-473a**; **5-474a**; **5-475a**; **5-476a**; **5-477a**; **5-478a**; **5-479a**; **5-480a**; **5-481a**; **5-482a**; **5-483a**; **5-484a**; **5-485a**; **5-486a**; **5-487a**; **5-488a**; **5-489a**; **5-490a**; **5-491a**; **5-492a**; **5-493a**; **5-494a**; **5-495a**; **5-496a**; **5-497a**; **5-498a**; **5-499a**; **5-500a**; **5-501a**; **5-502a**; **5-503a**; **5-504a**; **5-505a**; **5-506a**; **5-507a**; **5-508a**; **5-509a**; **5-510a**; **5-511a**; **5-512a**; **5-513a**; **5-514a**; **5-515a**; **5-516a**; **5-517a**; **5-518a**; **5-519a**; **5-520a**; **5-521a**; **5-522a**; **5-523a**; **5-524a**; **5-525a**; **5-526a**; **5-527a**; **5-528a**; **5-529a**; **5-530a**; **5-531a**; **5-532a**; **5-533a**; **5-534a**; **5-535a**; **5-536a**; **5-537a**; **5-538a**; **5-539a**; **5-540a**; **5-541a**; **5-542a**; **5-543a**; **5-544a**; **5-545a**; **5-546a**; **5-547a**; **5-548a**; **5-549a**; **5-550a**; **5-551a**; **5-552a**; **5-553a**; **5-554a**; **5-555a**; **5-556a**; **5-557a**; **5-558a**; **5-559a**; **5-560a**; **5-561a**; **5-562a**; **5-563a**; **5-564a**; **5-565a**; **5-566a**; **5-567a**; **5-568a**; **5-569a**; **5-570a**; **5-571a**; **5-572a**; **5-573a**; **5-574a**; **5-575a**; **5-576a**; **5-577a**; **5-578a**; **5-579a**; **5-580a**; **5-581a**; **5-582a**; **5-583a**; **5-584a**; **5-585a**; **5-586a**; **5-587a**; **5-588a**; **5-589a**; **5-590a**; **5-591a**; **5-592a**; **5-593a**; **5-594a**; **5-595a**; **5-596a**; **5-597a**; **5-598a**; **5-599a**; **5-600a**; **5-601a**; **5-602a**; **5-603a**; **5-604a**; **5-605a**; **5-606a**; **5-607a**; **5-608a**; **5-609a**; **5-610a**; **5-611a**; **5-612a**; **5-613a**; **5-614a**; **5-615a**; **5-616a**; **5-617a**; **5-618a**; **5-619a**; **5-620a**; **5-621a**; **5-622a**; **5-623a**; **5-624a**; **5-625a**; **5-626a**; **5-627a**; **5-628a**; **5-629a**; **5-630a**; **5-631a**; **5-632a**; **5-633a**; **5-634a**; **5-635a**; **5-636a**; **5-637a**; **5-638a**; **5-639a**; **5-640a**; **5-641a**; **5-642a**; **5-643a**; **5-644a**; **5-645a**; **5-646a**; **5-647a**; **5-648a**; **5-649a**; **5-650a**; **5-651a**; **5-652a**; **5-653a**; **5-654a**; **5-655a**; **5-656a**; **5-657a**; **5-658a**; **5-659a**; **5-660a**; **5-661a**; **5-662a**; **5-663a**; **5-664a**; **5-665a**; **5-666a**; **5-667a**; **5-668a**; **5-669a**; **5-670a**; **5-671a**; **5-672a**; **5-673a**; **5-674a**; **5-675a**; **5-676a**; **5-677a**; **5-678a**; **5-679a**; **5-680a**; **5-681a**; **5-682a**; **5-683a**; **5-684a**; **5-685a**; **5-686a**; **5-687a**; **5-688a**; **5-689a**; **5-690a**; **5-691a**; **5-692a**; **5-693a**; **5-694a**; **5-695a**; **5-696a**; **5-697a**; **5-698a**; **5-699a**; **5-700a**; **5-701a**; **5-702a**; **5-703a**; **5-704a**; **5-705a**; **5-706a**; **5-707a**; **5-708a**; **5-709a**; **5-710a**; **5-711a**; **5-712a**; **5-713a**; **5-714a**; **5-715a**; **5-716a**; **5-717a**; **5-718a**; **5-719a**; **5-720a**; **5-721a**; **5-722a**; **5-723a**; **5-724a**; **5-725a**; **5-726a**; **5-727a**; **5-728a**; **5-729a**; **5-730a**; **5-731a**; **5-732a**; **5-733a**; **5-734a**; **5-735a**; **5-736a**; **5-737a**; **5-738a**; **5-739a**; **5-740a**; **5-741a**; **5-742a**; **5-743a**; **5-744a**; **5-745a**; **5-746a**; **5-747a**; **5-748a**; **5-749a**; **5-750a**; **5-751a**; **5-752a**; **5-753a**; **5-754a**; **5-755a**; **5-756a**; **5-757a**; **5-758a**; **5-759a**; **5-760a**; **5-761a**; **5-762a**; **5-763a**; **5-764a**; **5-765a**; **5-766a**; **5-767a**; **5-768a**; **5-769a**; **5-770a**; **5-771a**; **5-772a**; **5-773a**; **5-774a**; **5-775a**; **5-776a**; **5-777a**; **5-778a**; **5-779a**; **5-780a**; **5-781a**; **5-782a**; **5-783a**; **5-784a**; **5-785a**; **5-786a**; **5-787a**; **5-788a**; **5-789a**; **5-790a**; **5-791a**; **5-792a**; **5-793a**; **5-794a**; **5-795a**; **5-796a**; **5-797a**; **5-798a**; **5-799a**; **5-800a**; **5-801a**; **5-802a**; **5-803a**; **5-804a**; **5-805a**; **5-806a**; **5-807a**; **5-808a**; **5-809a**; **5-810a**; **5-811a**; **5-812a**; **5-813a**; **5-814a**; **5-815a**; **5-816a**; **5-817a**; **5-818a**; **5-819a**; **5-820a**; **5-821a**; **5-822a**; **5-823a**; **5-824a**; **5-825a**; **5-826a**; **5-827a**; **5-828a**; **5-829a**; **5-830a**; **5-831a**; **5-832a**; **5-833a**; **5-834a**; **5-835a**; **5-836a**; **5-837a**; **5-838a**; **5-839a**; **5-840a**; **5-841a**; **5-842a**; **5-843a**; **5-844a**; **5-845a**; **5-846a**; **5-847a**; **5-848a**; **5-849a**; **5-850a**; **5-851a**; **5-852a**; **5-853a**; **5-854a**; **5-855a**; **5-856a**; **5-857a**; **5-858a**; **5-859a**; **5-860a**; **5-861a**; **5-862a**; **5-863a**; **5-864a**; **5-865a**; **5-866a**; **5-867a**; **5-868a**; **5-869a**; **5-870a**; **5-871a**; **5-872a**; **5-873a**; **5-874a**; **5-875a**; **5-876a**; **5-877a**; **5-878a**; **5-879a**; **5-880a**; **5-881a**; **5-882a**; **5-883a**; **5-884a**; **5-885a**; **5-886a**; **5-887a**; **5-888a**; **5-889a**; **5-890a**; **5-891a**; **5-892a**; **5-893a**; **5-894a**; **5-895a**; **5-896a**; **5-897a**; **5-898a**; **5-899a**; **5-900a**; **5-901a**; **5-902a**; **5-903a**; **5-904a**; **5-905a**; **5-906a**; **5-907a**; **5-908a**; **5-909a**; **5-910a**; **5-911a**; **5-912a**; **5-913a**; **5-914a**; **5-915a**; **5-916a**; **5-917a**; **5-918a**; **5-919a**; **5-920a**; **5-921a**; **5-922a**; **5-923a**; **5-924a**; **5-925a**; **5-926a**; **5-927a**; **5-928a**; **5-929a**; **5-930a**; **5-931a**; **5-932a**; **5-933a**; **5-934a**; **5-935a**; **5-936a**; **5-937a**; **5-938a**; **5-939a**; **5-940a**; **5-941a**; **5-942a**; **5-943a**; **5-944a**; **5-945a**; **5-946a**; **5-947a**; **5-948a**; **5-949a**; **5-950a**; **5-951a**; **5-952a**; **5-953a**; **5-954a**; **5-955a**; **5-956a**; **5-957a**; **5-958a**; **5-959a**; **5-960a**; **5-961a**; **5-962a**; **5-963a**; **5-964a**; **5-965a**; **5-966a**; **5-967a**; **5-968a**; **5-969a**; **5-970a**; **5-971a**; **5-972a**; **5-973a**; **5-974a**; **5-975a**; **5-976a**; **5-977a**; **5-978a**; **5-979a**; **5-980a**; **5-981a**; **5-982a**; **5-983a**; **5-984a**; **5-985a**; **5-986a**; **5-987a**; **5-988a**; **5-989a**; **5-990a**; **5-991a**; **5-992a**; **5-993a**; **5-994a**; **5-995a**; **5-996a**; **5-997a**; **5-998a**; **5-999a**; **5-1000a**.
MARSHALL, Mo. **17-775a**; **18-608** (F4).
— Ind. **14-732** (C3).
— Mich. **18-372** (F5).
— Minn. **18-550** (D3).
MARSHALL, Mo. **17-775a**; **18-608** (C2).
— N.C. **19-777** (B4).
— Okla. **20-58** (D3).
MARSHALL, Tex. **17-775d**; **26-690** (N3).
— Va. **28-118** (E2).
— W.Af. **11-204** (C3).
— Wash. **28-944** (B4).
— bay, Tex. **26-690** (N3).
MARSHALL, Mrs., Pearl **27-775a**; **28-438** (F3); **28-816** (table); **28-1010**.
— Pass, Colo. **6-722** (D3); **6-719a**.
— Point, Mich. **27-642d**.
— Tenant, isl., N.Af. **19-437** (C3); **15-133d**.
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (C1).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— Co., Kan. **18-634** (C2).
— Co., Ind. **14-482** (C3).
— Co., Kan. **18-634** (F3).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (B3).
— Co., Miss. **18-499** (D4).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (C3).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-466** (E6).
— Co., Tenn. **25-810** (A3).
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
— College, Lancaster, Pa. **25-24c**.
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C2).

Digitized by Google

Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Marshalltine (her) 13-314a.
— (law) 2-791a.
Marshall's, Wis 28-740 (D-E5).
—, —, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 18-930b.
Marshallton, Del. 17-828 (H1).
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-773c; 14-732 (D2).
Marshallville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
Marshals, War of the (Portugal, 1837) 22-153b.
MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-773c; 17-95; 8-179b.
Marshalton, Miss. 18-660 (D4).
Marsham, C. D. (cricketer) 7-440a.
—, O. 7-440c.
—, R. H. B. 7-440c.
Marsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Marshbanker : see Menhaden.
MARSHBUCK 17-773d.
Marsh Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6-7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Marsh crocodile : see Mugger.
Marsh-deer (genus) 7-924a.
— (group) 7-923a.
Marsh elder : see Guelder rose.
Marsden, the, dist., Lincs. 16-711a.
Marshfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-832 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d; 28-740 (C-D4).
MARSH GAS 17-773d; 20-756a (table); 6-54a; calorific value 11-275d; flame 20-474a; stereo-chemistry 25-506c; valency of carbon 27-847d.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 4-729a.
Marsh-gillyflower : see Ragged Robin.
Marsh harrier : see Moor-buzzard.
Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
Marsh Hill, Mo. 17-434 (E2).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Marshland, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Marsh mallow 17-493a.
Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
—, JOSHUA 17-774b.
Marsh marigold 17-718d; of Falkland Islands 10-152c.
— mosquito : see Malaria.
— rabbit 13-590d.
Marsh-rotter 28-545b.
Marsh Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
Marsh samphire : see Glasswort.
Marsh's Lanes. 16-139 (B2).
Marsh's Library, Dublin : see St Patrick, cathedral of (library).
Marsh's test 2-651d.
Marshtown 28-1030e.
Marshville, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Marsi, bicheprie, It. 15-156c.
Marsi, tribe (Ger.) 11-830c; 13-710d.
Marsi, tribe (It.) 17-774c; 19-16 (D4); dialect 19-20a, 965d; serpent-worship 28-479a.
Marsiaco Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E2).
Marsi War : see Social War.
MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO, count 17-774d; 20-365c.
Marsia, It. : battle (1095) 19-24a.
Marsilio of Padua : see Marsiglio.
Marsilius (legend) 23-464d.
Marsinnes 22-613a.
Marsio, Pierre de 9-795d.
Marsio, Luigi 14-904a.
Marsis (of Inghen) 27-758a.
Marsi (PADUA) 17-775a; 15-634.
Marsley, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Marsol, Ferdinand, count of 20-501d; 4-57c; 9-853b.
Marsopetia 16-635b (fig.).
Marsupialranchi : see Cyclostomata.
MARSUPIAL, Asia M. 17-776c; 2-769 (F2).
Marsupial lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Marsake, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr 17-776a, 10-778 (G); 16-309 (plan); battle (1870) : see Vionville.
Marson, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Mars orange 19-989d.
Marsouin, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c.
Marspiter : see Mars.
Mars red 19-989d.
Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marstenes, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Marstetten, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
MARSTON, JOHN (1575?-1634) 17-776a; 15-501d.
—, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.
—, PHILIP BOURKE 17-777a.
Marston, Chas. 24-89a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Orego, Warwick. 25-755 (B2).
—, Montgomery, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-73a.
—, Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, MOOR, BATTLE OF (1644) 17-777b; 9-538d.
—, Narrow Gauge, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
Marston Mills, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Marstrand, Swed. 26-190 (A3); 17-778a, 24-193a.
Marsupial anteater : see Banded anteater.
— bone : see Epipubic bone.
MARSUPIALIA 17-778a; affinities 7-409a, 14-644b, 17-526b; alimentary canal 1-668a, 1-670a; brain 4-402a; distribution 17-778d, 22-1006b; eggs 9-13a; evolution 10-525c; extinct 17-783b; fur-bearing 11-547a; laryux 23-187c; life duration 16-973d; reproductive system 23-135b; vibrissae 17-521d.
MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-644b.
— tiger (wolf) : see Thylacine.
Marsupites 7-418a; 8-879a; dermal plates 8-872d.
Marsupium 14-152d.
MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b; 28-930b.
Mars violet 21-600a.
Marswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mar's Work, palace, Scot. 25-926d.
MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b; Mantinesia reliefs 12-488a; statues 12-484d, 19-114d, 12-492a.
Marsyas, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a; 5-596c.
Mars yellow 19-989d.
Mart, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marta, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 23-590d.
Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784c; 4-610 (E6).
—, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.
Martagon lily 21-772d (fig.); 15-643c.
Martaigue, Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 9-852b.
Martainville, Fr. 23-768c.
Martaize, isl., Fr. 4-179d.
Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-429d.
Martano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Martapura, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-314c.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 3-318d.
Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
Martel, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Martel de fer 12-897b.
Martel de Janville, comtesse de 8-757a.
Martelli, R. (engineer) 26-959c.
Martell, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Martelli, Camilla : see Camilla (of Tuscany).
—, Lodovico 5-303d.
MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.
Martellus Germanus, Henricus : see Germanus.
Martelossi 27-831a.
Marten, Sir Henry 17-785b.
—, HENRY 17-784d; 16-852c.
Marten, Wilts. : battle (871) : see Maretun.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-D2).
MARTEN (manual) 17-785b; 5-373b; for fur 11-351b, 11-348c, U.S. distribution 27-633d.
Martens, Adolf 25-1012c; 18-902b.
—, FREDERIC FROMMHOLD de 17-786b; 2-328d.
—, Frederick 21-943c.
—, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786d.
MARTENSEN, HANS LASSEN 17-787a; 8-44a; 8-123b.
Martensite 14-805a.
Martès, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Martesia 16-635b.
Martham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Marthasville, Ga. : see Atlanta.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, isl., Mass. 17-787b; 17-852 (F4); 17-831c, 27-615d.
Martha's Vineyard, Ia. 17-787a (A2).
Marthener group 20-237a.
Marthinus-Wessel-Stroom, S. Af. : see Wakkerstroom.
MARTI, JUAN JOSE 17-788c.
Martia, Kans. 13-783b.
MARTIAL 17-788d; epigrams 16-265d, 9-690d; on Juvenal 15-610d; style 16-856d.
Martial d'Auvergne 11-430b.
Martiales, Indi 10-921d.
MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARGILIUS 17-790c; 11-736c.
MARTIAL LAW 17-790c; 9-536c; Roman Corpus enstension 12-783d; in Rome 24-636a.
Martiane, lake, Pers. : see Urmia.
Martianus Capella : see Capella, Martianus.
MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-864d.
Martignano, Lago di, It. : see Alsietinus Lacus.
Martignes, pass., Alps 1-742c.
Martignes, Claude Louis Hector, prince de : see Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.
—, Gabriel Honoré Marquette de Gallifet, prince de : see Gallifet, G. A. A., marquis de.
Martigny, Switz. : see Martigny-Ville.
— Bourg, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— les-Bains, Fr. 28-214b.
— Ville, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-1017c; battle (57 B.C.) 17-792d.
MARTIGUES, Fr. 17-792c; 10-778 (G6).
Martil, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Martillac, dist., Fr. : wine 28-792a.
Martin, St (of Braga) 5-195c.
MARTIN, ST (of Tours) 17-792c; 5-852b; 18-584a; shrine 21-606d.
—, I. (of Aragon) 25-548c; 25-571d.
—(abbot of Bec) 21-297b.
—(of Bohemia) 19-284b.
MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d.
—II. (pope) : see Marinus I.
—III. (pope) : see Marinus II.
—IV. (pope) 17-793b; 20-668d; 23-675c; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b.
—V. (pope) 17-793c; 20-704d; 23-852a; Hussites 14-5b.
—(Polonus : OF TROPPAU) 17-795d; 21-923c.
—, Basalon 17-802d.
—, Alonzo 5-241d.
—, Bienvenu- 10-801a.
—, BON LOUIS HENRI 17-793d.
—, Charles J. 25-297b; 3-1764.
—, CLAUD 17-794a.
—, David 22-811c.
—, Ebenezer 17-803a.
—, Ernst 26-613b; 12-321b.
—, Felix 18-494c.
—, François 22-60c.
—, FRANÇOIS XAVIER 17-794a.
—, Sir George 11-203d.
—, Gregory 2-901d.
—, Guillaume 27-1032b.
Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.
—, HOMER DODGE 17-794c.
—, JOHN 17-794c.
—, K. : lens 21-511c.
—, LUTHER 17-794d.
—, Morgan L. 28-747a; 18-494d.
—, Paulin 16-927a.
—, Pierre Alex. 12-960c.
—, Sir Ranald 1-117d.
—, Richard R. 4-262a.
—, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1032b.
—, SIR THEODORE 17-795a.
—, W. B. (physician) 18-131b; 17-795c.
—, WILLIAM 17-795c.
—, SIR WILLIAM FANshawe 17-795c.
Martina Mackonochie 16-678a; 14-232d.
Martin, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (K1).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 18-146b.
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, fall, Can. 23-114 (C1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 21-741c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, riv., Mor. : see Martil.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.
—(Australian) 17-796c.
—(mosquito) : see Marten.
Martina (empress) 6-991b; 13-308d.
Martinach, Switz. : see Martigny-ville.
Martin Adelphi anchor 1-948b.
Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-226d.
Martin anchor 1-945b.
Martinel manufacture 14-804a.
Martin Bay, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3); 15-742d.
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 17-796c; 9-635b.
—, JAMES 17-797c; 9-844d; metaphysics 18-252a; theism 28-755d.
Martinella 5-409a.
Martinengo, Count Celso M. 25-320d; 4-40d.
—, Giuseppe 15-53d.
Martinengo, It. : battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
Martinet, Jean 17-800a.
MARTINET (dict.) 17-800a.
Martinez, Alonso 25-562b; 25-561c; 25-562c.
—, Enrique 18-346a; 16-335a.
—, Fernando 25-546a.
—, Manuel Gongora J. 5-577d.
Martinez, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Chile 6-144c.
Martinez de Aurregui y Aguilar, Juan : see Jáuregui.
—DE LA ROSA, F. DE PAULA 17-800b; 25-583c.
— de Pasquier 24-293d.
— de Toledo, Alfonso 25-581b.
— Espinel, Vicente : see Espinel.
Martinezia 20-641b.
Martinez Ruiz, J. : see Ruiz.
— Sierra, Gregorio : see Sierra, Gregorio, Luis Ramirez 25-586d.
Martin, Wa. 28-560 (B3).
Martingale 23-968c.
Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 2-462 (E3).
Martingell, W. 7-440d.
Martinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Martini, Ferdinando (author) 14-915c.
—, Ferdinando (politician) 15-78d.
—, Francesco di Giorgio 25-554c; 9-941c; 15-335c.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 17-800c.
—, Martin 17-647d.
—, Raymundus 13-169a.
—, SIMONE 17-801a; 20-469c.
Martini Rook Sewing Machine 4-219d.
Martinie, Jaroslaw Borita of 4-131a.
Martiniere, college, Calcutta 17-794a.
—, college, Lucknow 17-794a; 14-650a.
—, college, Lyons 26-491a; 17-794a.
Martini-Henry rifle 23-327a; 1-874a.
Martinino, isl., W.I. 6-744d.
MARTINIQUE, isl., W.I. 17-801c; 17-802 (map); 28-544 (F-G4); sugar 26-47a.
Martinists 14-320b.
Martinitchi, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Martinmas 17-792d; 13-523d.
Martino, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Martino d'Anversa : see Schoegnaer, Martin.
Martinotti, cells of 4-400c.
Martinovics, Ignaz Josef 13-915c.
Martin Peres, isl., Salv. 10-605a.
Martin Polonus : see Martin (of Troppau).
Martins, C. F. von 4-452c.
Martins, falls, Can. 1-489c.
Martin's Bank, Ltd. 3-336d.
Martinsburg, hill, Ass. 26-429d.
Martins Blud, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Martinsbruck, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-494c; battle (1799) 11-194d.
Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-6 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 17-802d; 28-560 (E2); 28-566 (plan); Shenandoah Valley campaign 28-436a.
Martinsburg shales 20-737b; 27-630d.
Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-935b (map).
Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 20-26 (I4).
Martinsdale, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
Martinsley, hundred, Rutl. 23-944c.
Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
Martin's shell 1-566d.
Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Martinstown, W.Va. : see Martinsburg.
Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, O. : see Martins Ferry.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Martin's Vineyard, isl., Mass. : see Martha's Vineyard.
Martinsell, Ger. 26-243 (I1).
Martinton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D8).
MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-802a.
Martin Vaz, isl., Braz. 3-715b.
Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.
Martirano, It. 13-279d.
Martis, Oleum 14-798b.
Martius Tudertium, Vicus, It. 25-1041c.
MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c; herbarium 12-334a.
Martius, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Martius yellow 19-168c.
Martiya (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
— (zool.) : see Martin and Swift.
Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Martler, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Marting, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Martock, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 25-1009.
Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, Yorks. battle (871) 1-882c.
—, Yorks. 9-8006.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Martoni, Niccolo de 2-832b.

Digitized by Google

Martorana, church, Palermo 2-395c ; campanile 5-125d.
Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.
MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-803d ; 25-562c.
MARTOS, Sp. 17-804a ; 25-530 (D4).
Martovaya, Russ. 23-374 (L F2).
Martres, Fr. 13-72c.
Martsang Tsang-po, riv., Tib. **26-916 (B1-2) :** *see also* Brahmaputra.
Martucci, Giuseppe 19-83a.
Martula Harians, Aby. 1-96a.
Marty, Georges 17-866c.
Martyn, David 22-304b ; 23-1026b.
—, **HENRY 17-804b.**
—, **JOHN 17-804d.**
Martynow, Russ. : battle (1619) **15-893c.**
MARTYR 17-804d ; 23-1610c ; 6-905b ; canonization **5-192c ;** Ignatius on **14-294a ;** tomb **as sidne 16-676a, 21-606c.**
" Martyrdom of St Sebastian " (Pollaiuolo) **20-476c.**
Martyres, Bartholomeu dos **22-159d.**
Martyrios, Braz. **4-440 (G3).**
MARTYROLOGY 17-805a ; 5-624a.
Martyropolis (Maiperkat), Asia M. **15-950a ; 26-311a.**
Martyrs, Book of (Foxe) **10-776c.**
Martyrs, era of : *see* Diocletian, era of.
Martyr's Green, Sur. **16-942 (C3).**
— Villa, Granada, Sp. **1-658c.**
Marts, Ind. **14-422 (C6).**
Maru, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466 (G4).**
Marua, Camer. **5-110 (B2).**
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (O9) ; 25-320a.**
Marua (bot.) : *see* Mandua.
Maruccelli, Francesco **3-313a.**
Maruchak, Afg. **1-307 (B2) ; 1-306d.**
Marudu, bay, Bor. **4-257 (C1).**
—, riv., Bor. **4-263a.**
Ma'ruf (of Bagdad) **26-31c.**
Maruf, Afg. **15-648c.**
Marufio, Matteo **6-236b.**
Marugame, Jap. **15-156 (H9).**
Maruggio, It. **15-44 (F4).**
Maruhk, pass, Cauc. **23-874 (II. B2) ; 5-550d.**
MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-805c.
MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-805d ; ozone **20-430c.**
Marum, Holl. **13-588 (D1).**
Marumakkattayam **19-318c.**
Marun (founder of Maronites) : *see* Mar.
—, Yuhanna : *see* Sirimensia, John, of Suedia.
Marundung, isl., Bor. **4-257 (A2).**
Marungu, Ang. **25-466 (D1).**
Marungu (dialect) **3-359a.**
Maruros, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (L-M7) ; 20-966c.**
Maruse-yama, mt., Jap. **15-159d.**
Marutea, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (M7) ; 20-966c.**
Marutha (of Selecia) **26-316a.**
Maruti (myth.) : *see* Hanuman.
MARUTS (myth.) **17-805d ; 24-161c.**
Maruwardwan, riv., India **14-376 (F3).**
Maruyama Ryuhei (journalist) **15-171d.**
Marvejols, Fr. **10-778 (F5) ; 17-84c.**
" Marvel, Ik " : *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.
MARVELL, ANDREW 17-805d ; 9-630a ; 24-229b ; epitaph by **20-401a.**
Marvell, Ark. **2-552 (E3).**
Marvel of Peru **13-766d ; 10-571d ; 1-569b.**
Marvin, Charles **24-74b.**
—, Charles Frederick : kite **18-280a ;** nephoscope **18-277a ;** sunshine recorder **18-277c, 26-108a.**
— Ross **21-954b.**
Marvin, Kan. **15-651 (C1).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (I2).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (E2).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (B2).**
Marvindale, Pa. **21-106 (E-F2).**
Marvor **12-91c.**
Marvyn, Ala. **1-469 (D3).**
Marwa, mt., Arab. : *see* Merwa.
Marwa (drink) **3-847c.**
Marwar, India **14-376 (E7).**
—, state, India : *see* Jodhpur.
Marwaris, tribe 14-394c ; 5-681b ; dialect **12-710c ;** literature **13-483d.**
Marwas, India **14-376 (I7).**
Marwat, plains, India **19-795b.**
Marwats, tribe **3-355b ;** language **22-666a.**
Marwick Head, cape, Scot. **24-412 (E1).**
Marwood, Dev. **9-430 (VI. D1).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (C4).**
MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c ; 13-532c ; socialism **25-304b.**
Marzbrüder **10-247d.**
Mary (Christian name) : *see also* Marie *and* Maria.
MARY (Mother of Jesus) **17-811c ; 15-136a ;** alleged portraits **7-724b, 17-118b ;** in Anglican Prayer Book **22-260a ;** Anglo-Norman legends **2-324 ;** apocryphal narratives **2-179c** foll. **; Assumption 2-787c, 26-780c ;** Astarte cult **3-883d ;** at Ephesus **9-673c ;** Ethiopic collection of miracles **16-848c ;** festivals **10-223b ;** image at Seville **24-731d ;** Immaculate Conception **14-334b ;** Kazan statue **15-704b ;** Lady-chapels **16-962b ;** Nestorian controversy **19-410a ;** Orthodox Eastern Church dogma **20-336c ;** pilgrimages (19th cent.) **21-610a.**
MARY (Magdalene) **17-814a ; 26-285a.**
— (four others in N.T.) **17-811d.**
— (of Antioch) **7-544c ; 7-549 (table).**
— (Elizabeth : of Austria) **3-674d.**
— (of Avignon) **15-420b.**
MARY (of Burgundy) **17-824c ; 19-416a ; 23-609b ;** tomb **24-496d.**
— (of Champagne) **16-151d ; 3-830d.**
MARY I. (of England) **17-814b ; 9-533b ; 9-548c ;** Arundel **2-707a ;** Gardiner **11-462a ;** Hunnis's plot **13-952b ;** Ireland **14-775a ;** marriage plans **23-618b, 21-975c ;** Philip II. **21-384d ;** portrait **18-850a ;** Ridley **23-320b ;** Russian treaty (1553) **23-896a.**
— II. (of England) **17-816b ; 9-542b ; 2-52b ;** Burnet **4-852a.**
— (of England, m. George V.) **6-412b ; 11-745d ; 8-998b.**
— (of England, m. Henry IV.) **4-138b ; 12-130c.**
— (of Brabant, queen of France) **21-381a.**
MARY (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) **17-824d ; 12-599c ; 26-25d.**
— (of Guise) : *see* Mary of Lorraine.
— (of Hungary, d. 1395) **13-905c.**
— (of Hungary, d. 1558) **19-416c ; 15-421d.**
— (queen of Jerusalem) **15-442c ; 7-549** (table).
MARY (of Lorraine, m. James V. of Scotland) **17-825b ; 24-443b.**
MARY (of Modena) **17-826b ; 16-289c.**
— (Annunciata Caroline : of Naples) : *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata.
MARY (of Orange, English princess) **17-826c ; 4-725a ; 13-599b.**
— (empress of Romania) **3-245a.**
— (of Scotland, m. James II.) **24-440b ; 17-703a.**
MARY (queen of Scots) **17-817a ; 24-443d ; 9-534b ;** Arundel **2-707c ;** Babington's plot **3-95c, 28-294c ;** Balfour **3-255b ;** Bothwell **4-303c ;** caricature **5-331d ;** Casket Letters **5-149d ;** Castelnau **5-249b ;** Chidiock **5-958a ;** Châtelherault and Arran **2-643b** foll. **;** coronation **25-926c ;** Darnley **7-836d ;** Elizabeth's policy **9-535b ;** execution **7-869c ;** Francis II. **10-829a ;** genealogy **16-145, 12-702 ;** Glencairn intrigues **12-119b ;** Hatton **13-64a ;** Kirkcaldy **15-583d ;** Knox **15-881b ;** Lesley **16-499d ;** Maitland **17-147a ;** Murray **19-41a ;** Norfolk **19-744a ;** portraits **6-560a, 28-1047b, 19-899c ;** Rizzio **23-548a ;** Throckmorton's plot **26-891a.**
Marv, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Canton.
— (Puy), mt., Fr. **5-208c.**
Mary, mt., Russ. : *see* Zigalga.
—, pass, Alps **1-742a.**
—, reef, Haw. **13-54 (B3).**
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (C4).**
—, riv., Queens. **22-752b.**
—, riv., W.Austr. **2-960 (D3).**
Mary and Joseph, Betrothal of (festival) **15-514a.**
Mary Baines, R. v. (1900) **7-456b.**
MARYBOROUGH, Ire. 17-826d ; 14-744 (D3).
MARYBOROUGH, Queens. **17-827a ; 2-960 (I5) ; 22-736d.**
MARYBOROUGH, Vict. **17-827a ; 29-38 (B2).**
Marydel, Md. **17-828 (H2).**
Marydell, Ky. **15-740 (E3).**
— Mills, Md. **17-828 (C2).**
Mary, Descent of **2-181a.**
Marye's Heights, hills, Va. **11-69a ; 19-592d.**
Mary Esther, Fla. **10-540 (B6).**
Maryka, Russ. **23-874 (I. F3).**
Mary, Gospel of **2-179c.**
" Mary had a little lamb " **12-832c.**
Mary Harmeworth, cape, Arct. **21-938 (B2).**
Maryhill, Scot. (Glasgow) **12-81 (map).**
—, Scot. (Lanark) **24-418 (C3).**
Mary, Institute of **24-291b.**
Mary Island, Ind. **14-304 (C1).**
—, N.S.W. **19-538 (G1).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (F3).**
—, co., Lib. **11-204 (D6) ; 16-941b.**
MARYLAND, state, U.S. **17-827a ; 17-828 (map) ; 1-831b ;** agriculture **1-417b ;** climate **17-827d ;** flora and fauna **9-601d, 27-634a ,** forests **10-657a ,** geology **8-126c, 27-621a** (table) **;** governors **17-832c ;** minerals and manufactures **17-828c, 27-624a ;** newspapers **19-565b ;** population **27-637b ;** tobacco crop **26-1033c ;** university **17-830d.**
—: *Government, &c.* **17-829b ;** children's court **6-140c ;** homestead and exemption laws **13-640d ;** payment of members **20-979d ;** real property **21-256d.**
Maryland, Brown v. (1927) **20-1000c.**
— Charter (1632) **16-522b.**
Maryland Heights, hills, Md. **13-14b.**
Maryland, McCulloch v. (1819) **25-1c.**
—, Ward v. **22-371b.**
Marylebone, dist., Lond. : *see* St Marylebone.
—, gardens, Mdx. **24-30c.**
— Cricket Club **7-136d.**
Marylee, Ala. **1-460 (B2).**
Marron, Edith **24-507c.**
MARYPORT, Cumb. **17-833c ; 9-412 (L A3) ; 4-584 (B3) ;** shipping statistics **27-603d.**
Mary, Questions of (Great and Little) **2-181a.**
Marys, riv., Nev. **5-8 (F1).**
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (B3).**
—, Creek, riv., Ida. **14-276 (D4).**
Mary Spring, W.Austr. **2-960 (D4).**
Mary's Rock, mt., Va. **2-261d.**
Mary's Town, Nfld. **19-479 (C2).**
Marysvale, Utah **27-374 (B4).**
Marysville, Cal. **5-8 (C2).**
—, Fla. **10-540 (A1).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (D3).**
—, Ida. **14-276 (D3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F7).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (F1).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (H1).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (C2).**
—, Nebr. **19-603 (B2).**
—, O. **20-26 (D4).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (H-I5).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (A6).**
—, Wash. **28-354 (C1).**
—, Buttes, mt., Cal. **27-624a.**
Marryers, Dev. **9-430 (VI. D2).**
Maryton, Scot. **24-418 (F1).**
Marytown, W.Va. **28-560 (D11).**
Marrville, Mo. **18-608 (A-B1) ; 18-641c.**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (H2) ; 26-622d.**
MARZASOTTO, It. **17-833c.**
Marzacotto **8-736d ; 7-967b.**
Marzahn, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Marzano di Nola, It. **15-44 (C6).**
Marzban (title) **21-220c ; 2-505d.**
Marzipan : *see* Marchpane.
Marzivan, Turk. As. : *see* Marsivan.
Marzo, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Masa, isl., Mal.Arch. **25-71 (A3) ; 26-73b.**
Masa, road, Mecca **17-953d.**
Masaba (Kavirondo), tribe **15-702b ; 1-358c ; 4-871a.**
Masabadhan, Pers. **5-44a.**
Masaba Heights, mts., Minn. : *see* Mesaba, mts.
Masabat, tribe **7-830d.**
MASACCIO 17-833c ; 20-469d ; 26-477 ; 20-187a.
Masada, Pal. : *see* Sebba, Es-.
Masa-a-fuera, isl., Pac.O. **25-486 (D7).**
MASAI, tribe **17-834c ; 1-328c ;** allied tribes **17-876a, 19-161b ;** car decorations **8-792d ;** grazing rights **4-605b ;** language **12-804c ;** Sergi's classification **12-892c ;** serpent worship **2-52c.**
MASANIELLO 17-835b ; 19-185a.
" Masaniello " (Auber) **2-889b.**
Ma-ang-go, Kor. **15-156 (F9) ; 15-910a.**
Masans, Switz. **26-742 (B3).**
Masapa, Port.E.Af. **22-167a ; 18-732b.**
Masara, Br.E.Af. : geology **4-602b.**
—, El, Egy. **4-954 (C4) ;** quarries **9-42c.**
Masaraga, mt., P.Is. **21-392d.**
Masaraka, Bal. **14-376 (A6).**
Masardis, Me. **17-434 (D2).**
Masare, Br.E.Af. **4-601 (C2).**
Masareti, Mal.Arch. **17-466 (F3).**
Masaridae **28-360c** (fig.).
Masaris **28-360d** (fig.).
Masarwa (Maseroa), tribe : *see* Bushmen.
Mas-a-tierra, isl., Pac.O. **25-486 (C1) ; 18-529b.**
Masaud **11-924a ; 11-917c ; 3-211a.**
Masawa, dist., Br.E.Af. **9-271b.**
—, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Elgon.
MASAYA, Nic. **17-835c ; 5-678 (C5).**
—, lake, Nic. **17-835c.**
—, mt., Nic. **5-678 (C5) ; 19-843a.**
Masbate, P.Is. **21-392 (D4) ; 21-392c.**
Masborough, Yorks. **23-757d.**
Mâshûthâ : *see* Baptism, Mandaean.
Mas-Cabardès, Fr. **10-778 (F6).**
Mascarni, Paolo **1-936a.**
—, PIETRO **17-835d.**
MASCARA, Alg. 17-835d ; 1-643 (B2).
—, prov., Alg. : *see* Oran.
Mascaraque, Sp. **25-530 (D3).**
Mascardi, lake, Arg. **1-961d.**
Mascargenas, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Rodrigue.
MASCARENE, isls., Ind.O. **17-836a.**
Mascarene current **14-451d.**
Mascarenhas, Garcia de **22-160c.**
—, João **5-484b.**
—, Pedro **23-208a ; 17-914d ; 28-882c.**
Mascarenhas, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Reunion.
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Mascarene.
MASCARON, JULES 17-836a ; 11-113c.
Mascart, E.E.N. **8-248b.**
Mascart, bay, Green. **12-543 (E1).**
Mascarene group **25-111c** (table).
Maschere **22-648b.**
MASCHERONI, LORENZO 17-836b.
Maschio d'Ariano, hill, It. **1-653c.**
— delle Faete, mt., It. **15-5b.**
Mascle (heraldry) **13-322d.**
Mascoma, riv., N.H. **19-490 (C4).**
Mascot, Tenn. **26-620 (H1).**
MASCOT 17-836b ; 10-295c.
Mascotte, La, **26-620 (E2).**
Mascoutah, Ill. **14-304 (C5).**
Mas d'Agenais, Fr. **19-778 (E5) ; 17-16d.**
— d'Azil, Fr. **10-778 (E6) ;** caves **14-199d ;** inscribed pebbles from **1-724b, 1-728** (Plate).
Masdevallia **20-172b.**
MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO 17-836b.
Masdih, riv., India **3-506b.**
Masdoveiles, Johan de **25-539c.**
Masegoso, Sp. **25-530 (D3).**
Maseia, Bur. **4-340 (D3).**
Masela, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466 (F-G4).**
Masemfranger, Switz. **26-742 (G2).**
Maseru, It. **26-742 (E4).**
Maseres, France **15-618 ; 18-536b.**
Masefield : battle (1642) **23-264.**
Maseroa, race : *see* Masarwa.
MASERU, S.Af. 17-836c ; 2-466 (B7).
—, dist., S.Af. **3-504d.**
Mases, Ger. **12-449 (E2).**
Masfiorden, Nor. **19-494 (D3).**
Mashad (poet) **15-426a.**
MASHAM, ABIGAIL, lady **17-836c ; 26-406a ; 4-42a.**
—, S. C. LISTER, 1st baron **17-837a ; 16-729d.**
Masham, Yorks. **9-414 (L E4) ; 28-932d ; 29-931c.**
—, manor, Yorks. **9-412 (L E3).**
Mashapaun, lake, Conn. **5-892 (G1).**
Masharikwan, mt., India **14-376 (G2).**
Mashelak, hill, Bal. **22-745a.**
Mashetta, palace, Syr. : *see* types **4-620b ;** Roads **5-** mural sculptures **19-554.**
Mash-had, Pers. : *see* Meshed.
Mash hammer **17-852a.**
Mashi, Pers. **14-376a.**
Mashie (golf) **12-722d.**
Mashigin, bay, Arct. **19-495.**
Mashike, Jap. **15-154 (M5).**
Mashikeyama, mt., Jap. **15-156 (M5).**
Mashkelombowe, plateau, : *see* Mashvelombowe.
Mashie, Colonel **24-994d.**
—, Dracs : *see* Drags of Servia.
Mashing (in brewing) **4-581c ; 25-698c.**
Mashita, palace, Syr. : *see* Mashetta.
Mashkaf, val., Bal. **4-1038.**
Mashkan-shapir : *see* Grave Mound.
Mashkai, dist., Bal. **22-752d.**
—, riv., Bal. **17-456c.**
—, swamp, Bal. **17-451b ; 2-295a.**
Mashkid, riv., Pers. **5-291c.**
Mashoeitha : *see* Magnolia.
MASHONA 17-837c ; 3- **23-261b ;** language **3-** rock paintings **4-872c.**
Mashonaland, prov. **23-261b (C3) ; 25-468 (I-J2 ;** archæology **23-263b ;** first acquisition **1-342b, 23-** **24-982a ;** Portugal's claims **3-132a ;** rebellion (1896) **23-267a ;** Selous' travels **14-614c.**
Mashowing, riv., Cape Col. **3-466 (F6).**
Mashpee, lake, Mass. **17-** **(F3).**
—, riv., Mass. **17-852 (G3).**
Mashshebah : *see* Mansions.
Mashtagi, Cauc. **23-874 (I. G3).**
Mashti (bibl.) : *see* Vashti.
Mashtots (catholicos) **2-374.**
Mash-tun **4-509b.**
Mashuk, mt., Russ. **22-670.**
Mashukulumbwe, plateau, **4-1250d.**
Mashukulumbwe, race **1-** (table) **; 4-591d ;** dialect **3-359d.**
Mashulville, Miss. **18-** **(D3).**
Mashur, Pers. **21-188a.**
Masi (fabric) **10-356b.**
Masibi, Port.E.Af. **25-** **B11.**
Masic, Nicola **23-311a.**
Masiello, F. **20-961d.**
Masimba, Ger.E.Af. **21-** **(B2).**
Masina **3-731b.**
Masindi, Ugan. **27-731b.**
Masingiro : *see* Mazinga.
Masjuk, P.Is. **21-393 (B2) ; 21-394c.**
Masmo, Bagns del, It. **26-** **(B4) ; 27-856b.**
Maso, It. **26-43 (B4).**
Masira, gulf, Arab. **2-264 (B4).**
—, isl., Arab. **2-244 (B4).**
Masitu, race **1-** (table).
Masjid, Sum. **26-71 (B5).**
Mask, lake, **14-744 (B4) ; 16-894 ; 7-196a ; 24-** **11-432a, 26-** **5-306c.**
MASK (costumes) **17-** Arab ritual **7-215c ;** **19-963a ;** comedy **7-** **20-684c ;** in femora **16-** golden **2-725d, 23-** Greek **16-** **24-** Japanese wooden **15-** Roman legend **13-** Roman theatre **8-** **28-436c.**
— (masque) **17-837d, 24-** in England **8-206c, 8-** in Italy drama **8-** **14-905d ;** Ben Jonson **13-**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

505a; pantomime, parallel to 20-664b; Purim customs 22-661a; Temple performances 14-384d.
Maskad, el, mts., Somlid, 25-379 (F-G2).
Maskarata, Gr. 1-2 (5d.
Maskarra, riv., India 15-553b.
Maskat, Arab. : *see* Muscat.
Masked bat 6-241b (fig.).
— crab 7-257 (fig.).
— vampire-bat 6-244b (fig.).
Maskegon 14-463b.
Maskelyne, J. N.: automatic figures 3-48d, 6-945a; box trick case 6-947c; conjuring tricks 6-944a; "levitation" mystery 6-950b.
—, NEVIL, 17-857d; 2-814c; 19-291d; gravitation experiment 12-386a; lunar observations 19-292c.
Maskelynite 19-293c.
Maskhal, India 14-382 (09).
Maskhuta, Tell el, Egy.: *see* Pithom.
Maskim (myrrh.) 18-147b.
Maskin, dist., Turk. As. 5-27d; battle (c. 702) 5-32c.
Maskinongé, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Maskinonge (fish): *see* Muskellunge.
Masks and Faces (Reade and Taylor) 22-938c; 25-924a
Maskuma: *see* Mascuma.
—, b. Abdulmalik 5-33b fol.
—, b. Hisham 5-27d; 15-945a.
Maska (wine) 28-728b.
Maslo 18-577d.
Maslogoritiny, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Masma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Masmar, riv., India 3-233c.
Masnago, It. 25-242 (F3).
Masnavi (lit.) 13-449b.
Masnedo, isl., Den. 28-962a.
Masoala, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-835b.
Masolus (Oliphont) 20-83c; 13-20d.
Mason, Charles 17-841b.
—, **FRANCIS** 17-834c.
—, **GEORGE** (Am. statesman) 17-838c; 15-303d.
—, George (Eng. artist) 20-304c.
—, **GEORGE HEMMING** 17-839a.
—, **JAMES MURRAY** 17-839b; 5-372b.
—, **JOHN** (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 19-196a.
—, John (Am. sailor) 28-711a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
—, John (hymn-writer) 14-191a.
—, John M. 13-543c.
—, **JOHN YOUNG** 17-840b.
—, Joseph (weaver) 7-286b.
—, **SIR JOSIAH** 17-840c; 21-83c.
—, **LOWELL** 17-840d.
—, Monck 1-265a.
—, Pasha 1-93c.
—, Robert Tufton 19-196d.
—, Stevens T. 17-788b; 18-317a.
—, William (musician) 17-840d.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 17-840d; 5-954a; celestina 21-566d; estimate on wife 4-379c; odes 20-57a.
—, William: shorthand 24-1009d.
Mason, Co. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
—, N. H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B5).
—, Va. 28-740 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-960 (H2).
—, bay, N. Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Can. 6-952 (H4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-100 (G6).
Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-950a.
Mason Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E5).
Mason Inst 3-626c; 13-424a.
Masonboro, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 14-732 (D1).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-140 (E2).
—, Co., Mich. 16-372 (D5).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Mason Co., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, Co., W. Va. 28-960 (A-B3).
—, Masonic College, Birmingham 17-840d; 3-986a; 26-492c.
Masonic, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, "Masonic" S.S. (arbitration case) 2-329b.
MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 4-535d; Egyptian 9-69c; joints 15-459c.
Masons, Company 11-81d; 16-811a.
—, marks: *see* Banker-marks.
Masontown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Mason Town, W. Va. 28-960 (D2).
—, Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Mason Valley, Colo. 6-732 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, N. J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N. Y. 19-396 (K3).
Mason wasps 14-150c; 18-499c; spiders 25-666c.
Masor (bibl.): *see* Mizraim.
Masorah: *see* Massorah.
Masoud, canal, Bagdad: *see* Masudi.
Masovia, territory, Russ.: *see* Mazovia.
Maspa, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Maspalomas, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
MASPERO, G. C. C. 17-848b; Babylonian dynasties 3-109a; Egyptian dynasties 9-79d.
Maspeth, N.Y. 19-396 (I3).
Maspetra, tribe 21-253b.
Maspher (myth.): *see* Mars.
Masque: *see* Mask.
Masqueerade 7-809c; 17-837d.
Mass, Egy.: *see* Foxtail.
—, riv., Egy.: *see* Mizraim.
Massena of Grenoble 25-918d.
Mass, Mich. 18-372 (A2).
Mass (music) 17-849c; motet 18-909c.
— (physics) 18-907a; 9-258d; 17-892c; conservation 6-35b; and motion 24-401c; standard units 25-478a.
MASS (religion) 17-848d: *see also* Eucharist and Liturgy.
— (of the Presanctified) 12-238a.
Massa (bibl.) 14-870c.
—, Nicolaus 1-91d.
MASSACHUSETTS 17-850d; 15-4 (C2); disturbances (1847) 10-937b.
—, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-851a
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271b.
— and Carrara, prov., It. 15-4 (C2); insurrection (1893) 15-76c.
Massabe, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Massabesic, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6); 17-849d.
Massaby, W.Af. 15-623d.
Massabiaon, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Massaccio, It.: *see* Capra Montana.
Massace Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Massachuset, tribe 1-656b; language 9-200a.
Massachusetts, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F-G2).
—, Mass. 19-706a.
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 17-850d; 17-852 (map); charter (1629) 27-664d, 27-670a; commerce and industries 17-853d, 27-640b, 7-295b, 10-657a; Connecticut boundary 8-936a; education 17-856c, 8-984b, 17-857c; geology 27-650b; Maine boundary 17-839c; newspapers 19-566c; population 17-851a, 27-637a; Quaker persecution 11-227a; Shirley's finance 24-991b; trust companies 27-730c.
— *Government and Legislation* 17-854d; elections 9-171d; false pretences 10-157c; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slaves 11-228d; juvenile offenders 6-140b; labour disputes 2-336c; liquor licensing 16-766d; marriage 17-758b; pawnbroking 20-97c; payment of members 20-979d; probation 22-401d; robbery and larceny 16-211c, 23-395c, 25-955c; Sunday observance 26-99a.
" Massachusetts " (warship) 24-900d; 25-594c.
Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U.S. 17-855c; 9-382c.
Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter 19-566d.
Massachusetts Historical Society 3-683d; 4-292d.
Massachusetts Humane Society 16-606a.
— Institute of Technology 4-293d; 28-492b.
— Metaphysical College 6-291b.
— Railroad Commission 17-855b.
Massachusetts Spy 26-867b; 19-567a.
Massacre, riv., Conn.: *see* Farmington.
Massacre (Golden), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 26-437d.
—, lakes, New. 5-8 (D1).
MASSACRE (dict.) 17-863b.
—, jeu de 2-922c.
Massaesyli, tribe 19-868c.
Massafra, It. 15-4 (F4).
Massaga, India 26-184a.
MASSAGE 17-863b; 26-802c; Japan 4-66c; teaching 19-916c.
MASSAGETAE, tribe 17-864b.
Massah, Arab. 10-755; 16-513d.
Massaia, Guglielmo 1-91c.
Massakori, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1).
Massala b. Habbus 26-913b.
Massalia, Fr.: *see* Marseilles.
Massalliani (sect) 4-119a.
Massalit, tribe 1-329c; 7-830d.
Massalubrense, It. 15-4 (D-C7).
MASSA MARITTIMA, It. 17-865c; 15-4 (C3).
Massan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Massanoga, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Massanzani, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Massanutton, mt., Va. 17-127d.
Massapequa, N.Y. 19-396 (G5); 25-925a.
Massapequa, tribe 20-425b.
Massapoag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Massarandaba: *see* Cow-tree (Brosimopsis elata).
Massari, A. M. 3-201d.
Massasoit (Indian chief) 19-462d; 25-735a.
Massa-Carrara, It. 17-718 (E6).
MASSAWA, Erit. 17-864c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); Italian occupation (1885) 15-73a.
—, bay, Erit. 17-864c.
—, isl., Erit. 17-864c.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d.
Massawippi, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Massbach, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Massé, Jean Baptiste 18-527c.
Massé (billiards) 3-936d.
Massebothi: *see* Cippus.
Masseketh Soferim 13-171d.
MASSENA, ANDRE 17-865a; 21-93a; 15-46b; French revolutionary wars 14-165b; Swiss campaign 11-194c; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
Massena, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (F1).
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
" Massena " (warship) 24-902b.
MASSENBACH, C. H. A. L. von 17-866a; Jena Campaign (1806) 19-221a; staff system 17-853b.
MASSENET, J. E. F. 17-866c.
Massenia, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
Massenet Abaquesne (ceramist) 6-717d.
Massenya, viscounts 17-866d; 2-154c.
—, **JOHN CLOTWORTHY,** 1st viscount 17-866d.
—, Sir John Skeffington, 2nd viscount 17-866d; 28-301b.
Massern, mts., Ark. 27-619a.
Masset, inlet, Can. 4-699 (B2).
Masset, tribe 14-497b.
Massetar river, It. 19-93a.
Massevaux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Massevaux, Incorporated Society of Trained 19-910c.
Massey, Edward (inventor) 16-852c.
—, **SIR EDWARD** (soldier) 17-867a; 12-414a.
—, **GERALD** 17-867b.
—, John 19-558b.
Massey, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Massiac, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Massiat, Syr. 2-775b.
Massicot 16-318b.
MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt., It. 17-867c; 15-26 (D4); wines 5-123b.
Massicytus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Massie, H. H. 7-414b.
Massie Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
Massier (potter) 5-759c.
Massies Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Massieville, O.: *see* Manchester.
MASSIF (dict.) 17-861d.
Massif Central, mts., Fr. 10-775d; 10-778a.
Massi-Kessi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-165c.
Massilia, Fr. 23-648 (C2): *see* also Marseilles.
Massilians (sect) 21-84b.
Massilienda, Joannes: *see* Castanus, Joannes Eremita.
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-867d; 11-135c.
Massillon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
MASSILLON, O. 17-868a; 20-26 (G-H3).
Massimini (It. statesman) 15-83a.
MASSIMO (Massimi) 17-868b.
Massimo, palace, Rome 17-863b; 2-412b; 20-383c.
Massin (French jeweller) 15-360a.
Massinga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; 9-625c; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-493a, 3-506c.
Massingham, H. W. 19-566c, 19-562b, 19-563a.
Massingham, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
MASSINISSA (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-868c; Carthage war (149 B.C.) 4-129b.
Massif, mt., Asia: *see* Ararat.
Massilca, Peru 21-270d.
Massilva 15-345d.
Massive, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Massive eruption: *see* Fissure eruption.
Masson, Charles 14-625d.
—, **DAVID** 17-870d; 4-953b.
—, David Orme (physicist) 6-865d.
—, **LOUIS CLAUDE FREDERIC** 17-870c.
Massonieres 23-445b.
Massorah 13-171c; 3-855b; 13-168b; Ginsburg's publication 12-29a.
Massoretes 3-855b.
Massoretic text (Bible) 3-855a.
Massow 9-600d.
Massowah, Erit.: *see* Massawa.
Massoni, tribe 15-953b.
Mass-problem: *see* Abo.
Mass-resistivity (electricity) 6-855d.
Massula, Isch. 25-466 (G2).
Massuccio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Massue de Ruvigny, Henri de: *see* Ruvigny.
Massy, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Massy, Ill., tribe 19-868c; 7-2d.
Mast (astron.): *see* Malus.
— (billiards) 3-935d.
— (seafield) 24-291c.
MAST (ship) 17-870d.
— (of trees) 17-871d; 19-953b.
MASTABA 17-871c; 2-370d; 9-70d; pyramid 22-683a.
Mastacembelidae 26-545d.
Mastacomys 23-443b.
Mastai-Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal: *see* Pius IX.
Mastalone, riv., It. 25-242 (E5).
Mastan (Mad Mullah) 18-649c.
Mastanabal 19-542c.
Mastanga, val., Bal.: *see* Mustang.
Mastarna: *see* Servius Tullius.
Mastax 23-750b.
Mastboek, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
MASTER 17-871c.
— (law) 17-871d; King's Bench 15-315c.
— **AND SERVANT** (law) 17-872b; 9-357c; agency 22-549b; ill-treatment 6-138c; negligence 19-343a; seduction 26-579d; serfdom 24-664b.
— of arms 17-871d.
— Builders, Chamber of 27-135b.
—-general of the ordnance: British 2-610c; German 11-57b.
— gunner: *see* Gunner.
— in Chancery 22-372d.
— in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 7-52b.
— in Lunacy 14-615a.
Master-joints 15-491b.
Master Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Masterman, A. T. (zoologist) 21-475a.
—, E. W. G. (explorer) 7-879d.
Master Mariner 17-871d.
— of arts 27-752c; American 9-985b; hoods 27-772a, 23-414 (Pl. V.); Louvain 10-42b; Oxford 10-42c.
Master of the Buckhounds 6-412b.
— of the Ceremonies 17-1b.
— of the Cormorants 7-162a.
— of the Faculties 17-871d; 2-257d.
— of the Great Wardrobe 17-1d.
— OF THE HORSE 17-872d, 13-813c; precedence 22-269c.
— of the Household 17-6b.
— of Hungary 7-343c.
— of the Jewel House 17-1d.
— of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance 9-407a.
— of the Mint 17-871d.
— of offices 23-522a.
— of the Ordnance (Austrian) 11-578a.
— OF THE ROLLS 17-872a; costume 23-411a; keeper of public records 8-3014; precedence 22-270a.
— of secret things 7-230c.
— of the Supreme Court 5-826d; 17-872b.
— of the Temple 17-872a; 14-585d.
Master Olaf (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 28-270a.
Master Peyniers, His Majesty's (Scot.) 22-301c.
Masters, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
" Master Shipbuilder's " (Rembrandt) 23-73c; 2-899c.
Masters of recipes 23-181b.
— of the Bench: *see* Benchers.
Mastersonville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Masterton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
" Master Willie " (horse) 13-732c.
Mast fight (655) 5-27a.
Masthope, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Masthugget, Gothenburg 12-437d.
MASTIC 17-873b; incense 14-350d.
Masticating machine 23-802d.
Mastication 19-924c; 8-787b.
Mastic tree (Pistacia Lentiscus): *see* Lentisk.
— tree (sideroxylon mastichodendron) 17-873d.
Mastiff 8-378a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— bat 6-216b.
Mastigamoeba 10-465c; 22-465c.
Mastigocheirus 7-555d.
MASTIGOPHORA 17-873d; 22-485b.
Mastigoproctus 21-37d (fig.).
Mastiman 1-360a.
Mastino della Scala (of Verona): *see* Della Scala.
Mastitis 17-849c.
MASTODON 17-873d; 22-407a; 21-848b; distribution and origin 17-877d; ivory 15-92c; tooth 22-405c.
Mastodonsaurus 27-259d; skull 23-113 (fig.).
Mastoid gland 17-166b.
— operation 8-795a; 26-125b.
Mastology 17-870a.
Masts (Mastos, Mator), cape, W.Af. 10-779a.
Mast Swamp, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
Mastuj, India 14-376 (C3); agency 6-252c; Gilgit road 12-20c.
Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mastung, val., India 26-1005d; 20-145a.
Masua 2-27a.
Masuccio 18-824c.
Masud (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) 24-606c; 18-176a.
—, I. (of Mosul) 19-720a.
— (Persian ruler) (1099-1114) 24-726a; 21-240b.
— (Turk. sultan) (1131-1152) 24-609c.
— (Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-610b; 5-330a.
— (Seljuk) (c. 1203) 24-610c.
— (Seljuk) (1284-1295) 24-611b.
— (poet) 13-487c; 21-250a.
Masuda, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Masudahoro, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
MASUDI (Persian author) 17-874c; 14-624b; 2-274d; chess 6-101c; *Thousand and One Nights* 25-584a.
Masudi (Masoudi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.
Masu-hakari (Japanese cuckoo) 15-162d.
Masuji, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3); 28-736c.

Digitized by Google

MASULIPATAM, India 17-875a; 14-382 (I11); 14-406c; carpet 5-394a.
Masupha 12-251c.
Masupia, tribe 1-330b.
Masur, India 14-382 (F11).
Masuri, India : *see* Mussoorie.
Masuria, dist., Ger. 17-153a.
—, duchy, Russ. : *see* Mazovia.
Masurius Sabinus : *see* Sabinus, Masurius.
Mat't (myth.) : *see* Maât.
Mat, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, lake, Syr. 26-305 (B2); 26-306b.
Mat, tribe 1-485a; 1-484c.
MAT (dict.) 17-875a.
Mat, Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Ma-ta, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Mata, lake, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Matafa (of Samoa) 25-909a.
Matahar Singh 19-382c.
MATABELE, 17-875b; 23-261d; language, 3-360b; migration 15-628b, 1-328c; Voortrekkers 27-193d.
Matabeleland, prov., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-466 (H-K2); British occupation 1-342a; conquest (1893) 23-266b; medal 18-15a; Portuguese claims 1-341d; rebellion (1896) 23-267a, 23-256d.
Matabhanga, riv., India 13-861d.
Matabolo, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Matafule (clan) : Tonga Is.) 27-4e; 5-404c.
Mataca, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, riv., Bol. 4-169b.
Mata Cavallos, desert, Peru 21-266a.
Matachel, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
MATACHINES 17-875b.
Matacoan, tribe 1-812a.
Matadi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926d.
Matador, Tex. 26-699 (G2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
MATADOR (bull-fighter) 17-875c; 4-789d.
— (dominoes) 8-104d.
— (tembre) 26-101b.
Matafomo, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Matagaina, C.Am. 5-678 (D4); 19-841a.
Matagalpa, tribe 18-335d.
Matagamon, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Matagne slates 8-125a (table).
Matagorda, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7); 26-692b.
—, fort, Sp. 4-929b.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L7-8).
— Tex., 26-690 (L-M7).
Matahei (artist) : *see* Iwasa Matahei.
Matahiva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L6).
Matai (bot.) 19-628b.
Mataikona, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Matajur, mt., Alps 12-263a.
Matakana, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Matakawa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Matakenya, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N1).
Matakiki, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Matakong, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-163a.
Matal (rel.) 2-569c.
Matale, Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-783a.
Matali (myth.) 12-505c.
Matalóm, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Matam, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Matamata, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Matamata 27-714 : olfactory organ 23-160b; skull 23-149d (fig.), 23-150b; vertebræ 23-154a.
Matamba, Port.E.Af. 22-165d.
Matambanye, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Matamoras, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Matamoros, Mariano 17-875c.
Matamoros, Mex. (Puebla) 18-318 (G-H2).
MATAMOROS, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 17-875c; 18-318 (F-G2).
Matamuri (Matamuhari), riv., India 14-382 (P9).
Matan, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Matan (diamond) 8-182a.
Matandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Matane, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matankari, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Matanno, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Matanuku, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (D3).
Matanza, Can.Is. 26-615d.
—, port, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Matanzas, Fla. 10-340 (E2).
MATANZAS, W.I. 17-875c; 7-595 (C1).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-340 (E2).
—, prov., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, riv., Arg. : *see* Riachuelo.
—, riv., Fla. 10-340 (E2); 23-1016c; 10-342c.
Matapalo, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Matapan (Tasmarum), cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4); battle (1717) 22-149c; mythology 21-861b, 22-170b.
Matapan (coin) 19-961a.
Matapaz, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Matapedia, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matapet, India 14-382 (H14).
Matapihi, *N.Z.* 19-624 (F2).
Matapiana, Ue de : *see* Ue de Matapiana.
Matapoquera, Sp. 25-550 (C-D1).
Matapuito, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Matara, Cey. 14-382 (I17); 15-976a; gem mines 5-782c; railway 5-783a.
Mataram, Mal.Arch. 16-936b.
—, dist., Jav. 15-292c.
Mataras (Mahatmatarras : myth.) 12-512b.
Mataria, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-25b.
—, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 4-955b; 9-106c.
Materidi, al (theologian) 17-422c.
Matarinao, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
MATARO (Iluro), Sp. 17-876a; 25-530 (G2).
Matarraña, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Matarrosa, J. M. Q. de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of : *see* Torreno, count of.
Matas, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
Mata Siri, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Matasanechia (Gothic princess) 26-769b (table); 1-777d.
Matatindok, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D6).
Mataura, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Mataura group 19-625b; 15-569d.
Matauras, riv., It. : *see* Metaurus.
Matautu, Samoa 20-436 (N3).
Mataval, bay, Society Is. 26-536d.
Matavuly, Sima 24-698a.
Matawan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Matawan group 7-417a (table); 27-628c (table).
Match, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
MATCH 17-876a; 15-501d.
Matchapoanix Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Matched joint 15-477d.
" Matchem " (horse) 13-721b.
Matchi Manito, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Matchlock 12-717c; 2-390b.
Matchwood, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
MATE (dict.) 17-877a.
(grom.) 11-701c.
MATE (Ilex paraguayensis) 17-877b; 8-580c; 29-758a; Brazil export 4-419a.
Matehuala, Mex. 24-152d.
Matei, isl., W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Mateijko, Johann 20-513d; 7-359b.
Mateland 7-278b; 28-441d.
Matelica, It. 15-4 (D3).
Materna, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5); 24-356c.
Matemina, Sudan : *see* Gallabat.
Mateo, Mastel 24-494c.
MATERA, It. 17-878a; 15-4 (F4).
Materfamilias (Rom. law) 23-539d.
MATERIALISM 17-878b; 18-225b; determinism 28-656c; Haeckel 12-804a; Ionian School 14-731b; Lamettrie 16-1294; Lotze 17-24a; naturalism 19-274d; parallelism, psychophysical 14-337d, 20-763b; pessimism 21-253c; Stoics 23-943c. *See also* Matter.
Materialism, History of (Lange) 16-1123a; 18-236d.
Material men (law) 16-596c.
Mater Ideæ : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
MATER MATUTA 17-878d; 24-230d.
Maternity (med.) : *see* Pregnancy and Obstetrics.
— and Lying-in hospitals 13-794d.
Maternus (highwayman) 6-777c.
Mater Phrygia : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Matese, lake, It. 15-5a.
—, mts., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4b.
Máté Szalka, Hung. 3-4 (M3).
Matéfai, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Mateur, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Matewan, W.Va. 29-118 (A4).
Matfield Green, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Math (rel.) 13-506d.
Matha, Jean de 10-239c.
Matha, Fr. 16-776 (D5).
Mathani (rel.) 15-962a.
Mathari, tribe : *see* Masai.
MATHEMATICS 17-878d; Alexandrian School 1-574d; analysis and synthesis 1-912d; applied 17-881b; Descartes 6-83c; economics 8-902c; Egypt, ancient 9-46d; Hume 13-881a, 16-905b; Kant 15-666c, 15-669d; Locke 16-851a, 16-908b; mathematical societies 25-535a; Pythagorean 22-699b.
MATHER, COTTON 17-883b; 1-833b; witch persecution 28-757a.
—, Elder, Fr. 17-886b.
—, **INCREASE** 17-884c; 1-832a; giant theory 11-926c.
—, Nathaniel 17-886b.
—, **RICHARD** 17-885d; 1-831c.
—, Samuel (d. 1671) 17-886a.
—, Samuel (d. 1785) 17-886a.
—, Sir William 4-52d.
MATHERAN, India 17-886b; 14-382 (K10); 7-391a.
Mather and Platt, Messrs (engineers) : ager 26-705b (fig.); continuous steamer 26-705b; gas engine 11-499c.
Matheron, Monsen. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-729c.
Matheronia 16-123d.
Mathers, Patrick : *see* Gregory, James (mathematician).
Mathervilla, isl., 18-600 (D4).
Mathes, B. F. 4-759d.
Matheson, Aesdan : *see* Aesdan Matheson.
MATHESON, GEORGE 17-886b; 4-71d; 14-196d.
—, Henry 22-410a.
—, Johann 7-171d; 6-441b.
Matheson, pt., China 13-658a.
— port, China 6-168 (K5).
Mathew, Arnold Harris 27-824d.
—, Sir James C. 6-771b; 14-786b.
—, **THEOBALD** 17-886c; 7-158b; 26-579d.
Mathews, Anne 17-887a.
—, **CHARLES** 17-886d.
—, Charles James 17-886d.
—, Sir Lloyd 28-938b; 1-41d.
—, Lucia Elizabeth : *see* Veslis, Lucia Elizabeth.
—, Samuel 28-1262.
—, **THOMAS** 17-887b; 27-96b.
Mathews, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Va. 22-118 (F3).
—, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
Mathey Town, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Mathgamain (of Munster) : *see* Mahon.
Mathia, India 14-621a.
—, mt., Gr. 12-146 (C4); *see also* Lykodimo.
Mathias, E. O. J. 6-845c.
Mathieu, Adolphe 3-680b.
—, Maulme 22-502d.
—, Pierre 5-190d, 12-152a.
Mathilda (zool.) 11-516a.
Mathis, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Mathistan, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
Mathnawi (Rumi) : *see Mesnevi.*
Matho (Carthaginian rebel) 5-429a.
Mathon, Ala. 26-242 (I3).
Mathos, Benoit de 12-831d.
Mathot, R. E. 11-499d.
Mathoura, N.S.W. 19-536 (C4).
Mathrafal, Wales 18-785c; 9-126d.
Mathrr, Wales 9-128 (V. A4).
Mathsata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Mathura, India : *see* Muttra.
Mathuranath (rel.) 15-927b.
MATHY, KARL 17-888a.
Mati, Gr. : battle (1897) 12-424c.
Mati, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Matia, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 27-483c.
Matiana (Matiene), dist., Pers. 18-20d.
Matianus, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Matica (Matice, Matitza : lit.) 25-245b; 22-249b.
— Srbska : *see* Servian Literary Society.
Mati-Chhu, riv., India 14-382 (O6).
Matico-stearoptene 7-581b.
Matidia (d. of Marciana) 14-637b.
Matière de Bretagne : *see* Arthurian legend.
— de France : *see* Chansons de Geste.
— de Rome : *see* Romance (of Antiquity).
Matifu, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Matignon, François Antoine 6-114b.
—, Jacques Goyon, comte de 23-1017b; 8-400a.
Matignon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Matilda (of Artois) 23-283b.
MATILDA (of England, m. Stephen) 17-888b; 26-693a; 9-479c; 9-480c; Geoffrey de Mandeville 17-560c.
— (of England, m. Henry I.) 9-478a; Arundel founds 13-582a, 26-340c.
— (of England, m. William I.) 29-659c; 3-555d.
— (of Scotland, m. David I.) 24-432d; 7-859d.
MATILDA (of Tuscany) 17-888c; 15-51c; 10-551b; investiture question 14-723a.
Matilda, fort, Scot. 12-549a.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maruora.
Matilja, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Matimoki, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matinapi, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Matin, India 14-376 (K5).
Matin, Le 19-576c.
Matina, C.Am. 5-678 (E5); 7-220c.
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
Matinang, mts., Mal.Arch. 5-597c.
Matinicunk, isl., N.J. 4-837b.
MATINS 17-889a; 13-809d.
Matinsko, Fr. : *see* Mazon.
Matiuhevo, Monteu. 18-767 (B2).
Matisse, Henri 24-511c.
Matitanana, riv., Mad. 17-771 (C4); 17-776c.
Matiti, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D4); 25-466 (L3).
Matiwana (Zulu chief) 3-505a.
Matjan rembak 15-786c.
Mat-Kabo, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Chaldæa.
Matkh, toarsh, Turk.As. 1-541c.
Matla, India : *see* Canning, Port.
—, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Matlabas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-5).
Matlale, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Matlanzingo (Matlatlincas : tribe) 18-323a.
Matlashaiali (med.) 18-337d.
Matlin, Utah 27-614 (A1).
MATLOCK, Derby. 17-889a; 9-416 (II. D3); 14-166b; geology 9-71a; zinc ores 13-256b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Bath, Derby. 17-889b.
— Bath, Derby. 17-889b.
— Bridge, Derby. 17-889a.
Matlockite 21-474d; 16-815b.
Matlowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Matmata, dist., Tun. 27-594b; 27-596b.
Matnog, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Matoaka, W.Va. 28-560 (D4).
Matockkiy Shar, arc., Ant. 21-938 (B2); 19-833d.
Matoka, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Matolla, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b.
Matong, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Matonia 22-611d; 21-736.
Matoniaceæ 22-611d; 22-606c.
Matonidium 20-544b (fig.).
Matoninese 20-545 (map); 20-544b.
Matoonga, India 28-222b.
Matopi, S.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Matoppo, hills, S.Af. 25-466 (L3); 23-260 (C4); 16-701c; Rhodes' tomb 4-772a.
Matos, cape, W.Af. : *see* Masts.
—, mts., Venez. 27-929 (B2); 27-938c.
MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE 17-889b.
Matos Tepec, mt., Wyo. 29-873c; 18-654d.
Mato-yaminoto, Kanb., Jap. 15-136 (K9).
Matra, Alerio 7-205a.
Matra, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 5-383c.
Matra (tic.) 13-481c.
Matrah, Arab. 2-734 (I4); 3-4a; 20-100a.
Matral steel concrete 6-410a.
Matralla (festival) 17-877d.
Matranga, P. 1-967a.
MATRASS (dict.) 17-889d.
Matra-towers 11-499c.
Matra, Aus. 2-41 (E5).
—, Windsor, Aus. 26-181b.
MATRIARCHATE 17-889d; 10-159c; 15-582c; [illegible] abolished 2-[illegible]; 17-916c; crusade 7-[illegible]; Greek religion 13-528a.
Matricaria camphor 6-[illegible].
— chamomilla : *see* Wild chamomile.
— parthenium 5-[illegible].
Matricula (dict.) 17-890d.
Matricular 10-746b.
Matriculation (examination) 17-890a.
Matrimonial Causes Act (1857) 8-339b; 2-356c, and note 1-234b; assessor 1-[illegible]; consistory courts 6-[illegible]; divorce 8-[illegible]; 10-120; notes 15-[illegible]; 756d; jactitation 13-[illegible].
" Matrimonio Segreto, Il " (Cimarosa) 20-[illegible].
Matrimony : *see* Marriage.
MATRIMONY (poem) 17-[illegible].
Matrinus, riv., It. 15-[illegible].
MATRIX (dict.) 17-[illegible].
— (math.) 1-[illegible].
— (mus.) 18-[illegible].
— (typography) 27-543c (fig.).
Matrona, riv., Fr. : *see* Marne.
Matronalis 15-560b.
Matrons, jury of 25-[illegible].
MATRON'S HEAD 17-[illegible].
Mats (combs) 29-[illegible].
Mat Salch (of Borneo) 4-[illegible].
Matsap, mts., S.Af. 25-[illegible].
Matsap group 5-[illegible].
Matsa, riv., China 15-[illegible].
Matshangwas, tribe 11-[illegible].
Matshira, riv., Mad. 17-[illegible] (D4).
Matson's Ford, Pa. : *see* Conshohocken.
Matsue, Jap. 15-156 (I8).
MATSUKATA, marquis 21-890a; 15-[illegible].
Matsukura (Jap. chief) 15-[illegible].
Matsumae, Jap. : *see* Fukuyama.
Matsumae Yoshihiro (Jap. chief) 28-[illegible].
Matsumoto, Jap. 15-[illegible] (K-L5).
Matsumoto Kenboro (poet) 15-181a.
Matsushima bay, Jap. 15-[illegible].
—, isl., Jap. 15-154 (G2).
Matsuura, M. (inventor) 13-196b.
Matsuyama, Jap. 15-158 (F10).
Matsya (rel.) 12-511a.
Matsy, Jan 17-889a.
— **QUENTIN** 17-889c; 20-472 (Pl. IX., fig. 28).
Matt, Switz. 26-243 (G2).
Mattabesec (Matabesec), Conn. : *see* Middletown.
Matta Cerde, mts., Bona 4-440 (H6); 16-501d.
Mattagami, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-114 (D4); 22-724 (A2).
Mattakeesat, Mass. : *see* Duxbury.
Mattakeunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattalan, Cey. 14-382 (I18).
Mattamiscontis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattamuskeet, lake, N.C. 18-772 (F2); 18-771c.
Mattan (bibl.) 15-472c.
Mattancheri, India 6-619c.
Mattathias : *see* Zedekiah of Judah).
Mattapan, Mass. 17-812 (D4); 18-492c.
Mattapanock, Mass. : *see* Dorchester.
Mattaponeit, Mass. 17-[illegible] (F3); 15-[illegible].
—, harb., Mass. 17-[illegible] (F1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-[illegible] (F1).
Mattapony, riv., Va. 28-[illegible] (E-F3).
Mattassala di Spinello dei Lazzertini 14-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Matisthias (priest) 17-197c.
Mattatuck, Conn. : *see* Waterbury.
Mattawa, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E2); 19-707a.
Mattawamkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
— West Branch, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawanna, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Mattawoosk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawoman Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
Matte (metall.) : copper 7-303c ; lead 16-316b.
MATTEAWAN, N.Y. 17-891a ; 19-396 (A-B5).
Mattei, Stanislao 9-415d.
Matteo, Bernardo di : *see* Rossellino, Bernardo.
— di Bassi : *see* Bassi, Matteo di.
— spinello da Giovenazzo : *see* Spinello.
Matter (metaphysics) 23-67d ; 22-587c ; 22-603d ; Aristotle 2-570a ; Berkeley 3-719d ; Bruno 4-687b ; Büchner 4-749d ; Democritus 8-4a ; Descartes 8-86a, 5-415a ; Dühring 8-649c ; Ferrier 10-258a ; Hutcheson 14-11c ; Tonian School 14-731d ; Leibnitz 16-388b ; Locke 16-849d ; Malebranche 5-419c ; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-178c ; Occasionalism 19-966c ; Philo 21-411a ; Plotinus 19-270c ; Schoolmen 24-354a ; Spinoza 5-423b ; Stoics 25-944a ; Telesio 26-575b ; Trendelenburg 27-246d.
MATTER (physics) 17-891b ; 9-259a ; 2-870d ; aether 1-294a, 9-192d ; early conceptions 24-397b, 16-654d, 1-887b ; modern conceptions 26-756c, 25-626a.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps 17-895b ; 26-248 (D5) ; 1-743b ; ascent (1868) 19-938d.
—, The, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Matter in pals (law) 9-806d.
Matterjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5).
Mattermillos, pt., W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Mattero, riv., It. 26-242 (H4).
Matter of Britain : *see* Arthurian legend.
— of France : *see* Chansons de Geste.
Matterndorf, Hung. : *see* Nagymarton.
Matterney, Notts. 9-416 (H. 179) ; 19-828c.
Matterhorn Thal, val., Switz. : *see* Nikolai.
Mattesonk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 17-895a ; 18-615a ; 6-864d.
— P. 3-201d.
Matteucci's gas engine 11-495a.
Matthaeus Sylvaticus 16-47c.
Matthesson, J. : *see* Matheson, J.
MATTHEW, ST (apostle) 17-892c ; 17-896c ; 2-181c.
— **GOSPEL OF ST 17-896c ; 12-265c ; 3-571b ; 15-355d ; Aramaic version 19-319a ; Cyprus MS. 7-700a ; Hebrew translation 13-175b ; Higher Criticism of, 3-587b ; Old English version 3-899a.**
— (of Ajello) 28-671b ; (of Alsace) 4-323d.
— (Arsenian) 1-96a.
— (Bonello) : *see* Bonello, Matthew.
— **(CANTACUZENUS : emperor) 17-896b (of Edessa) 2-373d ; 8-932c ; 7-354c.**
— (French pirate) : *see* Eustace the Monk.
— (a Gradibus) 1-927b.
— I. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— II. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (Nigosian) 4-222d.
— **(OF PARIS) 17-898c ; 17-911d ; 1-21d ; 15-362d ; map 17-639d (fig.).**
— (of Vendôme) 21-381a.
— **(OF WESTMINSTER) 17-897a.**
— Patrick 7-840c ; 27-906c.
— Thomas : *see* Rogers, John.
— **TOBIAS (archbp. of York) 17-896a ; 8-710a.**
— **Sir TOBIAS 17-896a.**
— St. P. 17-325c ; 7-160a ; 21-45c.
Matthew, id., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Gilbert Is.) : *see* Maraki.
Matthews, C. P. 21-378a.
—, George 10-289c ; 11-758a, 759a.
—, G. E. 19-699a.
—, Henry, 1st viscount Llandaff : *see* Llandaff.
—, **STANLEY 17-899a.**
—, Mr. 8-808a.
Matthews, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mo. 19-606 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Matthew's Bible 3-899d ; 23-456d ; 12-317b.
— hydraulic brake 7-369b.
Matthew walker (knot) 15-873a.
Matthey, G. 21-806c.
Matthey alloy 28-479b.
MATTHIAE, AUGUST HEINrich 17-899c.
—, Friedrich Christian 17-899c.
—, Johannes 6-291d.
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) 17-899c ; 3-450a ; legends 2-181b, 17-893d.
— (of Austria) : *see* Matthias (emperor).
MATTHIAS (emperor) 17-899d ; 3-8b ; 13-912b ; Bohemia invaded 4-130a ; Kiesl 14-11c ; Netherlands under 19-420b.
— I. (Hunyadi Corvinus, king of Hungary) 17-900b ; 13-907b ; 3-7c ; 4-127a ; patronage of literature 13-925a, 16-551b.
— (of Linköping) 4-557c ; 26-215a.
— (rabbi) 15-398c.
Matthias, Gospel of 2-181a.
Matthias, Traditions of 2-181a.
Matthiessen, Johann : *see* Matthisson, Jan.
Matthiessen, Augustus ; calculations 9-211a ; electric conduction 6-857b ; lithium 6-45d ; potassium 2-232a.
—, E. A. 26-333a.
Matthieu, Pierre 11-123b.
Matthis (bot.) : *see* Stock.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von 17-901d.
—, Jan (anabaptist) 1-904b ; 3-371b ; 15-869a.
Matt, isle, Tribe 11-830b.
Mattie, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Mattielli (sculptor) 8-575a.
Mattie's Peak, mt., S.Dak. 25-506d.
MATTING 17-902a ; 7-278b.
Mattingley, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Mattingly, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Mattioli, Ercole Antonio, count 14-11c.
—, Pier Antonio 3-339b ; 25-53c.
Mattison, Colo. 6-722 (O2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mich. 15-372 (E8).
Mattisudden, Swed. 26-196a.
Mattium, Ger. 11-830c ; 13-410a.
Mattmark, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Mattock, arc, Alps 1-741d.
Mattò, Monte, mt., Or. : *see* Hymettus.
MATTOCK (dict.) 17-902b.
Matto Grosso, Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 4-318.
—, Grosso, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
— Grosso, plateau, Braz. 4-440 (E6) ; 17-902c.
— **GROSSO, state, Braz. 17-902c ; 4-440 (E4) ; 4-446 ; geology 4-442b.**
Mattokki (race) 19-844d.
Mattole, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
MATOON, Ill. 17-902d ; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
Mattosinhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Mattoon, Ill. 14-418 (D-E3).
MATTRESS 17-903a ; 24-290d.
Mattson, Miss. 16-800 (B11).
Mattún (of Tyre) : *see* Mettich.
Mattwaldhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Matty, isl., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Matu (coca-culture) 6-611c.
Matua, isl. and volcano, Jap. 15-136 (S2) ; 15-912a.
Matucana, Peru 21-364 (B-C4).
Matuku, isl., Fiji 10-325 (B2).
Matun, Afg. 14-376 (C-D3).
Matura (Amatura), Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Ceyl. : *see* Matara.
—, bay, Trin. 28-541 (B4).
Matura diamonds 15-270a.
Maturation divisions : *see* Meiosis.
MATURIN, CHARLES Robert 17-903a ; 17-569a.
Maturin, Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; 28-794 ; 27-990c.
—, dist., Venez. 2-794c.
Maturino (painter) 5-302a.
Maturity (law) 3-941b.
Matusowski (explorer) 12-165d.
Matuszewicz (writer) 21-925d.
Matuta : *see* Mater Matuta.
Matutinus, Janus 15-156a.
Matutum, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7) ; 21-393b.
Matveyev, Andrei 12-225b.
—**ARTAMON SERGYEEvich 17-903b ; 23-898b.**
Mat-weed 12-376d.
Maty, Matthew 21-156d.
Maty, Id., O. 20-46 (D1).
Maty's Review 23-107b.
Matzel-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Matzen, Henning 2-328d.
Matzen (Passover cakes) 4-465d.
Matzua, Erit. : *see* Massawa.
Mau, India (nr. Azamgarh) 14-376 (K7).
—, India (Bundelkhand) : *see* Mau Ranipur.
—, India (Indore) : *see* Mhow.
—, escarpment, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3) ; 4-602a foll.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4) ; 18-503b.
Maua, Barão 1-789c.
Maua, tribe 22-165a.
Mauanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Mauanga, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Mauberme, mt., Pyrenees 10-775 (E6).
MAUBEUGE, Fr. 17-903c ; 10-777 (G1) ; 26-857b ; siege (1793) 7-86c.
Maubila Indians : *see* Mobile Indians.
Maubin, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Maubourguet, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 26-857c.
Mauch, Karl 28-980c ; 3-606a.
Mauchamp, Emile 18-858d.
Mauchberg, mt., Trans. 25-466 (K5) ; 8-474d ; 17-155d.
MAUCHLINE, Scot. 17-904a ; 24-290d ; 9-497.
Maud (queen of Norway) 12-781a ; 8-998b ; 6-412b.
—, Captain P. I. 3-353c ; 25-381a.
Maud, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Maudaha, India : *see* Mandha.
MAUDE, CYRIL 17-904b.
—, Winifred 17-904b.
—, Lt.-Gen. 1-362b...
Maude, N.S.W. 19-338 (C4).
—, Vict. 28-95 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. 28-95 (E1).
Maudha, India 14-376 (H-I7).
Maud Heath's Causeway, Wilts. 6-238b.
Maud Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 24-299c.
"Maud S." (horse) 13-735b.
Maudsley, Henry (engineer) 27-21d ; 4-652d ; 4-418a.
Maudsley, Henry (alienist) 18-747d ; 17-576c ; 8-961a.
Maudud (of Mosul) 7-631c.
Mauduyt (naturalist) 20-302c.
Maueness, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Mauerwes, lake, Ger. 11-806c.
Maufe, Sir Edward 17-904b.
Maufrigneuse, Duchesse de : *see* Mar, Countess of.
Maugansville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Maugat Cay, isl., Br.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
Maugerville, Can. 19-465 (B2) ; 19-466a.
Maugeo, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Maughold, I. of M. 17-535c.
— Head, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I-B2).
Maugus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; 28-507a.
Maughar, India 14-376 (I5).
Maugharslieve, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Maui (myth.) 19-137c ; 7-782c ; 7-216c ; fire myth 19-406b, 13-305b.
Maui, isl., Haw. 15-84 (C2) ; 13-84d foll. ; 7-72b.
Mauji Kasim Khan 21-250a.
Maujhari (dynasty) 14-623c.
Maukeli, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Maukmé, state, Bur. : *see* Mawkmai.
Maula (Moslem sect) 5-286c ; 5-324d ; 5-353b.
Maulawi (Dervish order) : *see* Mevlevi.
Maulbronn formula 6-831a.
Maudre, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
Maule, Sir William H. 8-339a.
MAULE, prov., Chile 17-904b ; 8-447 (B2 & B4).
—, riv., Chile 2-462 (B4) ; 17-904c.
—, Laguna del, lake, Chile 17-904c.
MAULEON, SAVARI DE 17-904c.
Mauleon, Fr. (Basses-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Deux-Sèvres) : *see* Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.
—, riv., Fr. : *see* Saison.
Maulèon-Barousse, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Maule's Cairn, Scot. 4-950c.
Maulévrier, Claude Gouffier, count of : *see* Gouffier (family).
—, Edouard François Colbert, count of : *see* Colbert, Edouard François.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de : *see* Brézé, Pierre de.
Maulin, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Maulmain : *see* Moulmein.
MAULSTICK (dict.) 17-904d.
Maulua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Maumakeogh, mt., Ire. 14-774 (B2).
Maumbury Rings, Dorset 8-422d.
Maumee, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (D1) ; 20-26a.
—, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A2) ; 14-422 (H2) ; 20-26a.
Maumelle, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Maumer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Maun, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E5).
Maunabo, P.R. 22-724 (B2).
Maunaloa, Haw. 17-1106a.
Mauna Loa, Mauna Kea, &c., mts., Haw. : *see* Loa, Kea, &c.
Maunath Bhanjan, India : *see* Mau (nr. Ranipur).
Maund (weight) 28-492d.
Maunder, Edward Walter 8-890c ; sun spots 26-856 ; terrestrial magnetism 17-316a, 17-1172.
Maundrell, H. 13-452b.
Maundy money 17-905a ; 19-899b ; 21-116a.
— **THURSDAY 17-904d ; 6-903b ; 8-859d.**
Maunga Haruru, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Maunganui Bluff, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungaraki, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F3).
Maungatautiri, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Maunoir, Julien 5-620b.
Maunoir, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Maupas, E. 24-748a ; 14-558d ; 9-316d.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 17-905b ; 11-149c ; 7-21c.
Maupeou, René Charles de 17-906c.
—, **RENÉ N. C. A. 17-906c ; 10-849b ; 9-917c.**
MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. DE 17-907a ; 11-140c ; evolution 10-26d, 19-31d ; geodesy 8-502c ; Voltaire 28-202b.
Maupertuis, Fr. ; battle (1356) : *see* Poitiers, battle of.
Maur, C.Asia : *see* Merv.
Maura, Antonio : *see* Maura y Montanes, Antonio.
Maurain, E. 8-412d.
Maurakahi, riv., India : *see* Mor.
Maurandia 24-485d.
Mauranger, fjord, Nor. 12-781a.
MAU RANIPUR, India 17-907b ; 14-376 (H7).
Maura y Montanes, Antonio 28-363c foll.
Maure, St. 15-797d.
Maure, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Maurecat (Spanish king) 25-369d.
MAUREL, ABDIAS 17-907b.
—, VICTOR 17-907b.
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W. 17-907c.
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYpeaux, count of 17-907c ; 10-847d ; 10-851b.
Maurepas, La, 17-34 (b6).
—, fort, Miss. 3-946b.
—, lake, La. 17-34 (b-c6).
Maurer, Conrad von 17-908a.
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG von 17-907d.
—, J. 18-267d.
Maurer, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Maures, Chaine des, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-904d.
MAURETANIA, anc. country, N.Af. 17-908a ; 1-320 (B3-C2) ; coins 19-892d ; history 20-963c, 12-801b, 11-826c.
—, territ., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B2) ; 11-205a ; 17-908c ; extent 24-640a ; inhabitants 24-640d ; history 24-642a.
"Mauretania" (steamship) 24-885c (Pl. VI.) ; 25-823b ; 25-824b.
Mauretania Caesariensis, anc. prov., Af. 23-648 (B-C3) ; 23-649 (B-C3) ; 17-908c.
— Sitifensis, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
— Tingitana, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
Maurice, mts., Fr. 14-174c.
Mauri, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Mauri (race) 3-764d ; *see also* Moors.
MAURIAC, Fr. 17-908c ; 10-778 (E5).
MAURICE (Mauritius), 87 17-908d.
— (bp. of London) 9-478a ; 6-24c.
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius, emperor) 17-909a ; Assumption, Feast of 2-787d ; Childebert II. 6-137b ; historians 20-113a, 25-12c ; Turkish embassy 27-471a.
— (" the Learned," landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d.
— (margrave of Meissen) : *see* Wettin, House of (Saxony).
— **(OF NASSAU) 17-910d ; 27-826b ; 9-285d ; army 2-599b, 2-686b ; Calvinists 8-426d ; Coevorden fortress 10-604a ; Breitels 12-612c ; Orange (Vaudue) 20-1466d ; war of independence 13-597a, 4-486c, 19-673a, 25-687b.**
— (palatine) 11-50d ; 12-416d ; in English Civil War 12-405d, 12-408b, 12-410b.
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) 17-909a ; 24-270a ; 15-845c ; revolt 11-855d, 11-20d.
— (son of John George I., elector of Saxony) 15-459c.
—, Sir J. P. 27-910b.
—, J. DERISON 17-910a ; 9-736a ; doctrines 2-876b, 9-764a, 9-743c ; women's education 28-765d.
Maurice, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, I. 17-34 (b3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5) ; 19-502c.
— River, N.J. 19-502 (D-C3).
— River Cove, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Maurice, St, Order of 16-311c.
Mauriceau (physician) 19-964a.
Maurice-town, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Mauriceville, Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
Maurienne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Maurik, Justus van 8-728a.
Maurik, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Maurin, pass, Alps : *see* Mary.
Maurine, Fr. 24-676c.
MAURISTS 17-911b ; 13-530d ; 17-188d.
Mauritia (bot.) 20-641b ; 27-909b.
— fermosa : *see* Ita palm.
— vinifera 20-642d.
Mauritius, cape, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
MAURITIUS, isl., Ind.O. 17-912c ; 17-271 (map) ; coolies 17-913c, 7-77d, 28-389a ; extinct birds 3-971d ; history 17-914d, 7-907b, 23-209b, 2-951d ; meteorites 17-914a, 26-47a, 19-646c ; observatory 19-966c.
Mauritshuis gallery, Hague 12-818a ; 2-627b.
Mauro, Fra : map 17-643a.
Mauro, riv., Sic. 15-642c.
— Castro, Russ. : *see* Akkerman.
Maurocastron, castle, Asia M. 15-674c.
Maurolico, Francesco : on optics 16-611d ; 5-406a ; on rainbow 22-861d ; mathematics 6-24d.
Maurou, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mauropas, John 12-320c.
Maurs, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Maursemünster, Ger. : *see* Marmoutier.

Digitized by Google

Maurus, Aelius; *see* Moeris, Aelius.
—, St 17-911b; 3-721b.
Mauruna, anc. country, Af.; *see* Mauretania.
Maor, val., Arab. 28-914a.
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-915d; 24-673c.
—, LOUIS F. A. 17-916b; 8-559c; 12-859d.
—, MATTHEW F. 17-916c; 19-970b; 19-994b.
Maury, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D6).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Maurya (Behar dynasty) 14-398b; 3-654d; 5-839b; 2-764a; inscriptions 14-623d; Macedonian relations 13-240c; western India ruled 4-188c.
—(Konkan dynasty) 4-184b; 4-188d.
Maury City, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Maus, Octave 3-680d; 20-308b.
Mausdale, Pa. 21-166 (I4-3).
Mauser pistol 21-557c.
— rifle 23-329d.
Mauser-Verguieorriffe 23-333a.
Mauseturm, Bingen 3-948b.
Mausil, Al. Mesop. 18-904c.
MAUSOLEUM 17-917a; 23-606c.
—(of Halicarnassus) 17-917a; 12-837d; 2-380b; marble 17-745d; restorations 12-486d; sculptors 12-471b.
MAUSOLUS (Mausolus; Maussolus; Mausolas) 17-917a; 12-837c; 7-961d; 2-662c; commemoration of 14-577d; palace 13-810d; tomb; *see* Mausoleum of Halicarnassus.
Mauss, M. 23-981c.
Mausson, riv., Fr. 21-898d.
Mauston, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Mau Taluka, val., India 3-233c.
Mautrndorf, Aus. 15-4 (D1); 24-165b.
Mauthe Doog 3-399b.
Mauvaise Terre Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 19-113c.
Mauvans, Paul de 22-905c.
MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a.
Mauve, riv., Fr. 20-290a.
Mauve (dye-stuff) 8-745a; 21-173b; 17-493a.
Mauvezin, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Mauwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Mauzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Mavegani, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794d.
Maverick, Peter 8-693a.
—, Samuel 6-25c; 19-417a.
Maverick Co., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
Mavia, plateau, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (I16).
Mavie, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Mavilänen, Heikki 10-357b.
Mavis; *see* Song-thrush.
Mavis Grind, isthmus, Scot. 24-854c; geology 24-855d.
Maviti, tribe 11-544d; 1-330d.
Mavor, William; shorthand 24-1019c.
Mavors (myth.); *see* Mars.
Mavro, riv., Gr.; *see* Santameri.
MAVROCORDATO (family) 17-917b; 23-836d.
—, Alexander 17-917b; 8-495c.
—, Alexander, Prince 17-917c; 12-494b; 24-830d; ethical treatise 3-774a.
—, Constantine 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, John 17-917c.
—, Nicholas 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, Prince (fl. 1908) 27-464b.
Mavrodilasi, Gr. 1-435a.
Mavrogenes, Nicholas 23-239d.
Mavrogiannes, Gerasimos 12-526c; 12-527a.
Mavrogordato (family); *see* Mavrocordato.
Mavromati, Gr. 18-100b.
Mavromichales (family) 17-452a; 5-286b.
Mavromichales, C. 12-469d.
Mavromichali, Petros (Petrobey) 8-286b; 12-493b; 17-432a.
Mavro Nero, fall, Gr. 25-1060b.
Mavropetra, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Mavropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426d.
Mavrospelya, cave, Gr. 7-981b.
Mavrovlachi (race); *see* Morlachs.
Mavro Vouno, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Salamis) 18-786d.
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1); 12-426b.
Mavull, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Maw, G. 2-859c.
—, W. H.; observatory 19-955d.
Maw, mt., Sout. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
—, riv., Bur. 18-503b.
—, riv., Wales; *see* Mawddach.
Maw (game); *see* Spoil Five.
Mawalat (Mahommedan law) 14-444d.
Mawarina; *see* Maronites.
Mawcarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-884c; 19-330d.
Mawddach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D2); 18-168b.
Mawdesley, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Mawenzi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; 4-802c.
Mawhera, riv., N.Z.; *see* Grey.
Mawhkio, Bur. 4-842a; 26-846d.
Mawhood, Charles 24-63b; 22-346d.
Maw Ilpa, state, Bur. 17-372a.
Mawhun, Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Mawia, tribe 1-330c (table).
Mawiyat; *see* Ilim Ghorab.
Mawkan, rapids, Bur. 14-840a.
Mawkmai, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 17-918a.
MAWKMAI, state, Bur. 17-918a.
Mawla, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Mawlawi (Dervish order); *see* Mevievi.
Mawrgien, Pa. 21-166 (I3).
Mawson, Douglas 21-968b.
Maw-sön, Bur.; *see* Bawzaing.
Ma Wumba, tribe 1-330c.
Max, Emmanuel von 24-514b.
—, Gabriel 20-512c.
Maxbrunn, Aus. 15-4 (D1).
Max, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Maxau, Ger. 12-679c.
Maxbass, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Maxburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Maxcanu, Mex. 28-943c.
Maxen, Ger.; battle (1759) 24-719c; 3-353d.
Maxence, E. H. M. A. 20-505d.
MAXENTIUS, AURELIUS Valerius 6-988d; 5-430d.
Maxentius, Basilica of, Rome; *see* Constantine, Basilica of.
Maxen Wledig; *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Maxey, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Northants. 10-258d.
Max Havelaar (Dekker) 7-938c.
Maxie, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Maxilla (anat.) 25-1066b; 23-197a; fishes 14-261d.
Maxilliped 7-586c.
MAXIM, SIR HIRAM 17-918b; 10-517a; machine-gun 17-242a.
—, Hudson 17-918c.
Maxim, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
MAXIMA AND MINIMA (math.) 17-918c; 14-535c; Lagrange 16-75d.
Maxima Caesariensis, anc. prov., Brit. 4-585a.
—Sequanorum, Roman prov., Gaul 10-931a.
Maxim gun 17-242a.
Maximi, Iudi; *see* Magni, Iudi.
Maximian, bp.; chair of 5-801d; 15-97b.
MAXIMIANUS (poet) 17-920a.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS Valerius 17-920b; 23-655a; 6-988b; 5-801c; baths, Carthage 5-430d; Lichfield martyrdom 16-586b.**
Maximilian (Austrian archduke) 28-954c; 27-450c; 17-906a.
—(Max), Joseph, Austrian archduke, d. 1863) 12-790.
MAXIMILIAN I. (elector of Bavaria) 17-920c; 3-548a; 11-857c; Thirty Years' War 26-852c, 10-262c, 10-837c.
— II. (Maximilian Emanuel, elector of Bavaria) 3-548b; 25-600d; 12-345c; bank of Empire 3-906a; Spanish Netherlands 3-671a.
— III. (elector of Bavaria) 3-548b.
MAXIMILIAN I. (king of Bavaria) 17-921a; 3-548d; 3-188b.
— II. (king of Bavaria) 17-921d; 3-550a.
—(Maximilian Philip, of Bavaria) 17-921a.
—(elector of Cologne, d. 1801) 12-790 (table); 6-698b.
—(Maximilian Frederick, of Cologne) 6-698d.
—(Maximilian Henry, of Cologne) 11-366c; 16-593d.
MAXIMILIAN I. (emperor) 17-922a; 12-788d; 11-850b; 3-7c; armour 2-585c; Cambrai, League of 15-531d; cenotaph at Innsbruck 24-497b, 14-582d, 6-684b; electors and 9-173b; English relations 9-524c foll., 28-316d, 28-779c; Fuggers, relations with 11-288a; Gelderland 11-556d; marriage 2-69b; Netherlands, rule in 18-1, 18-660b; prayer-book 8-702a; Scaliger 24-283b; Swiss relations 26-253d; Tirol 28-1011c.
— II. (emperor) 17-923d; 11-856c; 3-8b; Bohemia 4-120a; Hungary 13-911b; Suffolk's appeal to 21-973c.
MAXIMILIAN (of Mexico) 17-924d; 18-342a; 15-55a; Maximilianopolis, descent 12-790 (table).
Maximilian-Joseph order (Bavaria) 15-564a.
Maximilla (Montanist) 18-755b.
MAXIMINUS, GAIUS JULIUS Verus (emperor) 17-925a; 23-658a; 13-519d.
—(Maximin), **GALERIUS Valerius** (emperor) 17-925b; 6-988c.
—(minister of Theodosius II.) 13-933d; 19-844b; 21-373c.
Maximite (explosive) 17-915b.
Maximo, O. 20-26 (H3).
Maxim of Peloponnesus 23-845b.
MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925c.
Maximus, Aurelius Victor 18-588d.
Maximum, Law of the (1793) 11-163c; 11-165c; 2-781d.
MAXIMUS, ST (confessor) 17-926d; 6-337d; 19-124d; 18-824b.
—, St (d. 477); Mönchsberg tradition 24-165d.
—, Gnaeus Mallius 6-365b.
—, L. Marius 2-900a; 23-660a.
—, M. 6-703d.
—(Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-656c; 26-770c; British policy 4-589a; Mabinogion 5-642b foll.; Priscillianists persecuted 24-214a; and Ambrosm 1-799b; at Trier 27-269a.
—, **M. CLODIUS PUPIENUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-657a; 6-988d.
—, **PETRONIUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c; 23-658a.
—, Fabius, family; *see under* Fabius.
— **OF SMYRNA** (or Ephesus) 17-927a; 15-548b.
— **OF TYRE** (Casius Maximus Tyrius) 17-927b; 7-469d.
— Planades; *see* Planudes.
— **TYRANNUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c.
Maximus (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Maximknckee, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ind., Ind. 14-422 (E2); 14-421c.
Maxite 16-320c.
Max-Joseph; *see* Maximilian I. (king of Bavaria).
Max, Meadows, Va. 28-118 (A3).
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 17-927c; convade 7-338b; Dancecastes peoples 17-760b; jurisprudence 15-578d; Indo-European language 14-497d; on Munda languages 19-2d; religion 23-62c, 19-429d, 26-754c.
Maxon, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Maxonmill, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Maxons Crater, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Maxsinka, Warwick. 9-420 (D3); 29-314.
Maxton, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Maxuia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Maxuia, N.Af.; *see* Hades.
Maxville, Ark. 2-522 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Maxville beds 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
MAXWELL (family) 17-928c; *see also* Herries, lords; Morton, earls of; Nithsdale, earls of.
—, John Maxwell, 7th baron 17-928d; 18-881b; 15-631b, 30b, 31a; Maxwell, 9th baron 17-928d; 18-881b.
—, Sir Benson 9-115d.
—, **JAMES CLERK 17-929a; aether 1-292d; colour top 6-729c, 29-128a; dynamical top 12-769c; electricity 9-182d** (foll.); **energetics 9-401c; kinetic theory of gases 18-634d, 18-635c; lenses 1-56a, 16-429b; lightning conductors 16-675a; light theory 16-621a; models 18-639c; specific heats ratio 6-617; magnetism 17-542a** (foll.); **radiometer 22-806d; Saturn's rings 24-232c; solar radiation 6-761b; spherical harmonics 26-651b; surfaces 26-124a.**
Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell 9-129a.
—, Sir Murray 17-929a; 17-100a.
—, Sir Patrick 22-117b.
—, Robert (agriculturist) 1-394c.
—, Thomas (preacher) 28-529d.
—, W. B. 4-369d.
—, Sir W. E. (governor) 2-93a.
—, William 19-560b.
Maxwell, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-41 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M1).
Maxwell - Boltzmann law (phys.) 18-658d.
Maxwell City, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monica 24-475b.
MAXWELLTOWN (Bridgend), Scot. 24-930a; 24-419 (E1).
Maxwelton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Maxyans, people 21-211b.
May, A. W., Mrs.; *see* Craik, Georgiana Marion.
—, **PHIL 17-930b; 5-333a; 14-323d.**
—, Robert 7-744d.
—, Samuel Joseph 26-302b; 27-511b.
—, **THOMAS** (poet and historian) 17-930c; 9-628a.
—, T. Erskine; *see* Farnborough, T. E. May, baron.
— or **MEY(E), WILLIAM 17-930d.**
May, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, cape, N.J. 18-502 (B-C5).
MAY, isl., Scot. 17-931b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 16-634d; 16-649 (table).
—, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); geology 13-555a.
—, pt., Sfld. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 8-793b.
MAY (month) 17-931a.
— (tree); *see* Hawthorn.
MAYA, people 17-931b; 5-677c; 16-323a; archaeology 1-815a, 25-665b; art 1-812 (Plates III., IV.); calendar 1-815a, 5-677b; civilization 28-943b, 13-331a, 5-816a; exogamy 10-80a; hieroglyphs 6-679c, 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); language 8-200a, 1-811d; numeral system 1-812c; revolt (1801) 18-343b.
Maya, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-262a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
—, pass, Sp.; battle (1812) 21-902a.
—, plat., Colo. 6-722 (G4); 27-620b.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (13).
Maya (bot.) 7-597a.
— (Indian philos.) 24-178a; 15-624b; 13-506d.
Mayachka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Mayaguana, Id., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 4-207d.
—, str., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 17-931c; 22-174 (A2).
—, bay, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Ma-Yakalla, tribe 1-330c.
Mayans y Siscar, Gregorio 25-585a.
Mayanan, Yuc. 5-677d; 26-962c.
May apple 21-875c; 16-415a.
Mayapur, India 12-944b.
Maya-Quiche, people; *see* Maya.
Mayar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-660d.
Mayari, Cu. 7-595 (F7).
Mayaro, bay, Trin. 28-514 (B4).
—, pt., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Mayas (ape); *see* Orang-utan.
MAYAVARAM, Indn. 17-931c; 14-582 (B11).
Maybach carburettor 29-378.
Maybee, Mich. 18-272 (G6).
Maybell, Colo. 6-722 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-580 (C6).
Maybeury, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Maybinton, S.C. 25-56 (E5).
MAYBOLE, Scot. 17-932a; 24-412 (D4); 3-750.
Mayborough, stone near, Westm. 25-964d.
Maybung, Fr. 21-178 (E5).
Maycamp, Delaware 5-434b.
Maydan, Serv. 24-466 (C1).
Maydanpek, Serv. 24-466 (C-D1); 24-463b.
May Day, Kan. 15-344 (F1).
— Day, folk-lore 3-815a.
May day 17-931a; Magdalen College celebration 25-
— day (College); *see* Bumps.
Maydene 12-253b.
May dew 28-1104b.
Mayer, riv., Fr. 7-339c.
Mayeda 15-253b.
MAYEN, Ger. 17-931b; 11-808 (A8).
Mayence (family) 8-419b.
Mayence, Gen.; *see* Mayen.
MAYENNE, CHARLES of Lorraine, duke of 17-931c; 19-331a foll.; 12-794d.
MAYENNE, dept., Fr. 17-932a; 9-778 (D3); 12-679c.
Mayenne, dept., Fr. 17-932a; 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-932d; 19-923d.
Mayens 1-721c.
Mayens-de-Siom, Swiss 26-
(C4).
Mayer, Armand 2-145a.
—, Christian 25-765a.
—, E. 8-109d.
—, Henry (artist) 5-335c; 19-197a.
—, **JOHANN TOBIAS 17-932d; 24-844d; solar and lunar tables 19-202c; lunar circle 27-182c.**
—, Joseph 16-606d.
—, **JULIUS ROBERT v. 17-932d; 13-141b; 9-401c.**
—, K. (geologist) 20-41a.
—, Karl (poet) 16-417c.
—, Rudolf 2-31b.
Mayer c, Isaac 12-854b.
Mayerling, Aus. 15-4 (D1); 24-165b (D6).
—, mt., Sout.; *see* Mayer.
—, riv., Arg. 20-961a.
Mayerling, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mayersville, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
Mayes Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Mayesville, S.C. 25-500 (D5).
Mayet (chess player) 6-158a.
Mayet, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mayett 21-222a.
Mayetiola destructor; *see* Hessian fly.
Mayetta, Kan. 15-344 (C1).
Mayfair, dist., Lond. 14-
(B2); 16-943d.
—, Chapel, dist., parish register 23-40d.
—, Property Co. v. John 20-877b.
Mayfield, Ala. 1-480 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-532 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, N.Y. 18-796 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-166 (I2).
—, Sus. 9-414 (IV. C3); 16-168a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, W.I. 15-132 (map).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-
(D2); 15-743 (C1).
Mayflower, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
May-flower (bot.); *see* Trailing arbutus.
"MAYFLOWER" (ship) 9344; 17-933a; 3-
Mayflower Descendants, General Society of 17-934a.
MAY-FLY 17-933b; 13-
19-439d; head, compound eyes 7-
429c (fig.); respiratory 434c.
"Mayfly" (race-horse) 7376.
Mayford, Sur. 16-
Mayfowl; *see* Whimbrel.
Mayhaw, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
MAYHEM (law) 17-933b.
Mayhew, linguist, pupil 17-933b.
—, **HENRY 17-933b.**
—, Horace 17-933b.
—, **JONATHAN 17-933c; 5-596a; 6-396a.**
—, **THOMAS** (cabinet-
17-933d.

Digitized by Google

Mayhew, Thomas (governor of Martha's Vineyard) 17-788a.
—, Thomas (the younger) 17-788a.
Mayhew, Miss, 18-600 (D2).
Mayhill, N.Mex. 19-540 (E3).
May Hill Sandstone 16-329b; 23-111a (table).
Mayin, Pers. 10-190c.
Mayiwawayan, P.Is. 21-392 (K2).
Maylong, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
May Laws 11-880d; 23-495c; 15-747b; Hinschius on 13-515b; and Old Catholics 20-689b.
Maylene, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
MAYMYO, Bur. 17-935d; 4-840 (E5); 17-557d.
MAYNARD, FRANCOIS DE 17-936a.
—, George W. 28-350b; 19-406c.
—, J. Parkers 6-691a.
Maynard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Maynardville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Maynas, tribe 1-787a.
MAYNE, JASPER 17-936a; 8-859b.
—, John (poet) 8-662d.
—, Col. R. C. G. 17-452d; 15-717d.
Mayne, prov., Bor. 4-263d.
Maynier, Jean de : *see* Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de.
Maynooth, Can. 20-114 (E1).
MAYNOOTH, Ire. 17-936b; 14-744 (E3); 15-791c; college 14-745b foll.; 8-445d.
Maynwaring, Roger (bp.) : *see* Manwaring.
Mayo, viscounts and earls of 4-31d; 5-1460b.
—, R. S. BOURKE, 6th earl 17-936b; 14-815d; 1-317a; statue 6-625c.
—, D. R. W. Bourke, 7th earl of 17-936c; 15-173d.
—, Herbert 22-544b.
Mayo, tribe, N.Am. 4-947d.
Mayo, Fla. 10-340 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
—, Md. 17-828 (F-G3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-416c.
— salt mines, India 15-413b.
Mayo, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Mayo Kebbi, riv., W.Af. : *see* Kebbi.
Mayombe (dialect) : *see* Mayumba.
Mayon, mt., P.Is. 1-491d; 21-393c.
Mayonnaise 7-74d.
MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKERSTETH 17-937b.
—, JOSEPH BICKERSTETH 17-937c.
Mayor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-139d.
Mayo, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
MAYOR (municipal officer) 17-937c; 4-270d; 5-1460b; first women 1-859c; French 10-919b; insignia 6-685c, 23-112b; Scottish equivalent 22-516c; in United States 25-611a. *See also* Lord Mayor.
Mayor of Quinborough, The (Middleton) 18-116d.
MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) 17-937b; 2-970a; 10-806a foll.
Mayo Rajkumar, college, India 14-451d.
Mayoral, Sp. 21-91d.
Mayo-Robeson, A. W. 20-674d.
Mayor's Court of London : *see* London Court.
Mayotte 2-211d, 2-213c; population 2-878d; plead 21-833d.
Mayor's Court of London Procedure Act (1857) 2-878d.
MAYQUNA, tribe 17-938c.
Mays, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Mays, Ind., Va. 23-309b.
MAY-SMITH, RICHMOND 17-938d.
Mays, A.L. 11-204 (B5).
MAYS, CHARLOTTE (Mantle), Ind. (dau.) 17-938d; 17-271 (B2); 17-740; 19-822b.
MAYSLOW, JOHN 17-938d; on Annunciation 6-753d.
Mays Landing, N.J. 28-874 (F2).
Mayport, Fla. 10-340 (E1).
Maypu, Arg. : *see* Maipu.
Maypure, tribe 17-938d.
—, Ia. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
—, Md. 17-828 (F-G3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-416c.
— salt mines, India 15-413b.
Mayo, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Mayo Kebbi, riv., W.Af. : *see* Kebbi.
Mayombe (dialect) : *see* Mayumba.
Mayon, mt., P.Is. 1-491d; 21-393c.
Mayonnaise 7-74d.
MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKERSTETH 17-937b.
—, JOSEPH BICKERSTETH 17-937c.
Mayor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-139d.
Mayo, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
MAYOR (municipal officer) 17-937c; 4-270d; 5-1460b; first women 1-859c; French 10-919b; insignia 6-685c, 23-112b; Scottish equivalent 22-516c; in United States 25-611a. *See also* Lord Mayor.
Mayor of Quinborough, The (Middleton) 18-116d.
MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) 17-937b; 2-970a; 10-806a foll.
Mayo Rajkumar, college, India 14-451d.
Mayoral, Sp. 21-91d.
Mayo-Robeson, A. W. 20-674d.
Mayor's Court of London : *see* London Court.
Mayotte 2-211d, 2-213c; population 2-878d; plead 21-833d.
Mayor's Court of London Procedure Act (1857) 2-878d.
MAYQUNA, tribe 17-938c.
Mays, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Mays, Ind., Va. 23-309b.
MAY-SMITH, RICHMOND 17-938d.
Mays, A.L. 11-204 (B5).
MAYS, CHARLOTTE (Mantle), Ind. (dau.) 17-938d; 17-271 (B2); 17-740; 19-822b.
MAYSLOW, JOHN 17-938d; on Annunciation 6-753d.
Mays Landing, N.J. 28-874 (F2).
Maysville, Wyo

Meandrina : *see* Macandrina.
Mean equinox 9-724a.
Meanguera, vol., Sah. : *see* Cochiscus.
Meaning (lang.) 25-799b ; 21-436c.
— (logic) 16-904a.
Mean longitude 17-947c.
Mean Martin, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Mean moon 17-947c.
— motion 20-165c.
Means, William 27-109c.
Means, O. 20-26 (H-14).
Means (diet.) 17-947b.
Mean sun 17-947c.
Meansville, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
Mean time 8-150b.
— value, theorem of : *see* Intermediate value.
Mearcredesburne, Sus. ; battle (485) 26-168b.
Meare, Som. 17-895b.
Meares, John 20-245a.
Mearim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3) ; 17-668b.
Mearne, Samuel 4-218a.
Mearns, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, the, co., Scot. : *see* Kincardineshire.
—, Howe of the, val., Scot. 15-801a.
Mearrath gazee : *see Cave of Treasures.*
Mears, Helen Farnsworth 24-518c.
—, John W. 20-106d.
Mears, Mich. 19-372 (D6).
Mears and Stainbank, Messrs. 3-657c.
Measach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 22-741d.
Measand Beck, riv., Westm. 16-91b.
Mease, riv., Leics. 16-393d.
Measham, Derby. 8-72b.
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1) ; 16-394d.
MEASLES 17-947d ; 20-792b.
Measure (dancing) 7-793a.
Measure for Measure (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
Measurement 11-731a ; 27-43a : *see also* Mensuration.
— capacity 27-11b.
Measures : *see* Weights and Measures.
Measuring chain 26-154a.
— machine 18-386a.
MEAT 17-949a ; digestibility 8-217a ; diseased 28-12d, 28-413b ; inspection of 9-437c ; Jewish method of slaughtering 15-916a, 15-406d ; luminosity 3-168b ; preservation 10-613d ; primitive avoidance 2-715a ; scurvy 24-517b ; tax on 9-462c ; United Kingdom imports 1-466b ; U.S. trade 14-305b, 6-122b, 25-614d.
— and Canned Foods Act (1907) 5-154a.
Meatcamp, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Meath, Arts. 2-544 (B2).
MEATH, co., Ire. 17-949b ; 14-744 (E3) ; history 14-763a fol. ; Hugh de Lacy 14-771c ; parliament (1374) 14-777b.
Meat-jack 15-106c.
Meat Supervision Act (Vict.) 25-215d.
Meatus : nasal 20-78a ; urethra 23-131b.
Meaudon, Ess. : *see* Maldon.
MEAUX, Fr. 17-949d ; 10-778 (F3) ; Hundred Years' War 12-894b ; Protestant community 13-865a ; siege (1421-1422) 9-513c ; treaty (1229) 10-817c, 10-818a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2) ; abbey 25-953d, 13-376d.
Meave (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Meavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Mebane, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Mecaptera 13-431c ; 14-1344 ; 19-449b ; *see also* Scorpion-fly.
MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah), Arab. 17-950b ; 2-264 (C4) ; Black stone 2-267b, 5-511b ; Caliphate period 5-234b ; Damascus railway 12-218b ; government 2-267c ; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b ; Mahomet 17-399c, 17-400a ; mosque 18-899c, 2-429d ; pilgrimage : *see* Hajj ; pre-Mahommedan worship 2-268a, 17-954a ; smallpox (550) 25-247b.
—, Cal. 5-5 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Mecca balsam : *see* Balm of Gilead.
— gall 11-423c.
Mech, tribe 15-885b.
Mecham, Gwalfer 5-618d.
Mechan, riv., Wis. 28-749 (D5).
Mechanical engineers, Institution of 23-316d.
— equivalent of heat : *see* Heat.
— mines 26-1b ; laws of war 28-315d.
— theory of the universe 18-639c ; Descartes 5-417c.
Mechanic Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MECHANICS 17-955b ; 24-399a ; applied 17-994b ; diagrams 8-147a ; Galileo 11-416b ; metaphysical treatment 18-235b ; units 27-739c. *See also* Celestial mechanics.
Mechanicsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
Mechanicstown, O. 20-26 (H-13).
Mechanicsville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Va. : battle (1862) 1-821a ; 24-708 (map).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
MECHANICSVILLE, N.Y. 17-1018a ; 19-506 (G3).
Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung, Die (Mach) 18-238a ; 18-247c.
Mechanism (philos.) 17-23d.
—, Train of : *see* Train of mechanism.
Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Mechant, lake, La. 17-34 (C-D).
Mechabyrelova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Mechelen, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechera-Sfa, penin., Alg. 1-846c.
Mechernich, Ger. 4-802b.
Mecherzynski, Karl 21-928d.
Mechetnoya, Russ. ; *see* Nikolayevsk.
Mechid, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Mechin-ola, mts., China 27-420 (H3) ; 26-910b.
MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b ; 2-574b.
Mechither Koch (writer) 2-574b.
Mechka, Russ. : battles (1877) 23-935a.
Mechlin, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechlin lace 16-43d.
Mechnikov, Ilya : on Cecidomyia larva 13-426b ; on Ctenophora 7-593b ; dyspepsia treatment 26-806c ; on hydromedusae 14-149a ; on inflammation 18-57a ; intracellular digestion 9-323c ; lactic acid 16-452d ; on longevity 16-976d ; on parasites 20-794c ; phagocytosis 21-842c.
Mechow, von (explorer) 15-685a.
Mechs, tribe 7-834a.
Mechthild of Magdeburg 19-126a.
Mechy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Mecistocephalus 8-673b.
Mecistogaster 8-470c.
Mecitl (myth.) : *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Meckel, Jakob 15-212a.
—, John Frederick 10-33b ; 1-935a ; 1-883b.
Meckel's cartilage 14-259b.
— cave 19-395c.
— diverticulum 14-715c ; 8-266d.
— ganglion 19-395c.
— tract 1-669a.
Meckenheim, Ger. 11-803 (I. j-k7) ; stoneware manufacture 5-740b.
Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a ; 9-791a.
—, bay, Ger. 11-803 (C1).
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Schwerin.
MECKLENBURG, terr., Ger. 17-1018a ; 11-808 (C-D2) ; 11-834 (map) ; constitution question 11-873c ; dialect 8-195a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
Mecklenburg Declaration (1776) 19-777a.
Mecklenburg-Gustrow, duchy, Ger. 17-1018c.
Mecklenburgian epoch 12-58a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, dukes of 17-1019c.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & D1) ; 17-1018c ; 11-808d (table) ; constitution 17-1019d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b ; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.
Mecklenburg - Strelitz, Frederick William, grand-duke of 5-89d ; 17-1020c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & C2) ; 17-1018c ; 11-808d (table) ; creation (1701) 17-1019d ; geology 20-814 ; orders of knighthood 15-864b.
Meckling, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mecocheirus 7-560d (fig.).
Meconic acid 22-694c.
Meconidium : of Hydromedusæ 14-145a.
Meconium 20-135a ; 19-239c.
Meconopsis 13-771a ; 13-767c.
— cambrica : *see* Welsh poppy.
Mecosta, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Mecox, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Mecsek, mts., Hung. 21-36a.
Meda, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 13-851 (E1) ; 18-850d.
—, pr., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Medabberim (theologians) : *see* Motakallimún.
Medabia, tribe 1-646b.
Medad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Médaille militaire 10-796c ; 18-838b.
Médailler 7-413c.
Medain Salih, Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 13-217c ; rainfall 2-260c.
Medak, India 14-382 (H10).
MEDAL 18-1a ; 19-898c foll. ; war medals 18-2d.
Medaland, Arr. 2-460 (E4).
Medallion 18-1a.
— press 12-108a.
Medamot, (Madu), Egy. 15-680a.
Medan, Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-73b.
Medang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (I12).
Médard, St 19-842c ; 26-238d.
Medariul, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Medary, Samuel 19-576c.
Medaryville, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Medas, tribe 7-91c.
Medavatchlya, Coy. 14-382 (I15).
Médavy-Grancy, J. L. R. de, count of : *see* Grancy.
Medb (myth.) 5-626a ; 14-758b ; 25-242c.
Medbury, N. H. 8-455d.
Meddelelser on Grønland 8-28a.
Medders, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Meddonegonuix, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2-3).
Meddybemps, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MEDEA (Medeia) 18-18d ; 2-479a ; 13-193d ; Jason 15-278d ; Pelias 21-65a ; Theseus 26-837d.
Medea, Alg. 1-643 (D1) ; 1-646a.
Medeba, Pal. : *see* Madeba.
Médecin malgré lui (Molière) 18-666a ; 11-1144d ; 18-816c.
Medelenstedo, Northants. : *see* Peterborough.
Medela : *see* Medea.
Medelina, Tun. 1-361a.
Medel, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-742a.
Medele, Acia M. 21-844a.
MEDELLÍN, Colom. 18-19b ; 6-701 (D3) ; 6-704b.
—, P.Is. 21-292 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-330 (B-C3) ; battle (1809) 21-92b.
Medelpad, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3) ; 26-192a.
Medels, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3) ; 12-606b.
Medelzer Thine, riv., Switz. : *see* Mittel Rhine.
Medem, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
MEDEMBLIK, Holl. 18-19b ; 13-583 (C2) ; 13-610c.
Medena, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Meder, Erh. 9-747a.
Medersville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Medevibrunn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Medfield, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
MEDFORD, Mass. 18-19c ; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mo. 17-134 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-356 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Medgharn, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.
Medgyes, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20c.
— (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b.
—, Ananaka 18-20b.
—, Sangharaja Naa 18-20b.
—, Vanaratana 18-20b.
Medhatithi Kanva (poet) : *see* Kanva, Medhatithi.
Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-232c.
—, WALTER HENRY 18-20b.
Media, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MÉDIA (anc. empire) 18-20c ; 21-205b ; 21-215d ; for Alexander 17-372d ; Cyaxares 7-650d ; Greek towns 21-213d ; Mahommedan period : *see* Irak ; Ajami ; Mithradates' conquest 18-660d ; Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 26-969a.
" Media in vita " 14-186b.
Medial proyection 5-620c.
Median, N.Af. 1-360b.
Median (math.) 27-258c ; 22-395b.
Mediana, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Median language : *see* Sudan language.
— moraine 18-815c ; 12-61d.
— nerve 19-395c ; 1-942a.
Mediano, mt., Bol. 4-107 (C3).
Median raphe 4-393d.
Median, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Median vein 27-970a.
— Wall, Syria 26-305 (E3) ; 3-100c.
Mediapolis, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Mediaria, Hung. : *see* Medgyes.
Mediastinal glands 17-169c.
— teratoma 18-744b.
Mediastinum testes 23-129c.
MEDIATION (law) 18-22a ; 14-338b.
— (music) 5-846c.
— (rel.) 22-321c.
— Act of (1803) 26-258a.
MEDIATIZATION 18-22d ; India 6-681a.
Medicago 16-381a ; 11-257b.
— echinus : *see* Calvary clover.
— lupulina : *see* Trefoil.
— sativa : *see* Lucerne.
Medical Act (1858) 18-23a ; Apothecaries Society 2-206d ; archbishop's power 2-357c ; infamous conduct 14-513a ; weights and measures 28-49c.
— Act (1886) 18-23b ; 2-206b.
— Benevolent College, Royal 9-709a.
— Corps, Royal Army 20-19d ; ambulance 2-972a.
— EDUCATION 18-23a ; 18-58d ; America 27-775d ; Apothecaries' Society 2-206a ; apprenticeship abolished 2-206b ; Marshall's influence 17-772c ; women 1-959c.
— huck : *see* Devon huck.
— JURISPRUDENCE 18-25c.
Medical Lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2) ; 28-364a.
Medical missions : *see* Missions.
— officer of Health : *see* Health, medical officer of.
— practitioner 18-46d.
— Register 18-59c ; 18-23b.
— relief : *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Disqualification Removal Act (1885) 22-76d.
— service 2-594a.
Medical Society for the Study of Suggestive Therapeutics 14-203b.
Medical Society of London 25-315d.
Medical Springs, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Medicamina formæ faciei (of Ovid) 20-389b.
Medicated bath : *see* Aromatic bath.
— soap 25-299a.
Medicean Library (Florence) : *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— map 17-643a ; 22-10c.
— stars : *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
— Venus : *see* Venus de Medici.
MEDICI (family) 18-31b ; Botticelli's portraits 4-367b ; Michelangelo 16-362d ; pottery 5-734d ; tapestries 26-406a (Pl. VI.).
—, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d. 1537) 18-35c ; 16-534b ; coins 19-900d ; Guicciardini 12-685a.
—, Alessandro de' (d. 1605) : *see* Leo XI. pope.
—, Catherine de' (queen of France) : *see* Catherine de' Medici.
Medici, Clemente de' : *see* Ridolfi, Clemente.
—, Cosimo de' (the elder) 18-31d ; 15-464a ; 18-33b ; Accademia Platonica founded 1-976c ; library 16-551a ; literary patronage 10-317d, 18-37b, 19-466a.
—, Cosimo I. de', grand-duke of Tuscany 18-33a ; 12-834a ; tapestry 26-406a.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1609) : *see* Ferdinand I., grand-duke of Tuscany.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670) : *see* Ferdinand II., grand-duke of Tuscany.
—, Francesco de', grand-duke of Tuscany 18-33a ; 9-766a.
—, GIACOMO 18-34a.
—, Gian Gastone, marquis of Marignano 18-33a.
—, Giovanni Angelo : *see* Pius IV.
—, Giovanni de' (d. 1321) : *see* Leo X. pope.
—, Giovanni de' (Delle Bande Nere) 18-35a.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 18-33a ; 21-965d.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1516) : *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Giulio de' : *see* Clement VII. pope.
—, Ippolito de' 18-34c ; 18-838b.
—, Laudomia : *see* Strozzi, Laudomia.
—, Leopold de' 1-899b.
—, Lodovico de' : *see* Giovanni Delle Bande Nere.
—, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 18-33a ; 19-466b ; 4-367b, Botticelli 4-367b ; Pico 18-316d ; Politian 19-901a ; literary work 16-966d, 19-466a ; Sarto 17-429b ; Pisa university 21-446d ; Politian 21-967a ; Sangallo work for 24-143d, 24-144a.
—, Lorenzo de' (d. 1503) : *see* Urbino, duke of.
—, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c ; 19-538b.
—, Lucrezia de' : *see* Salviati, Lucrezia.
—, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma) : *see* Margaret of Austria.
—, Maria de' : *see* Maria de'.
—, Nannina : *see* Buonarroti, Nannina.
—, Piero de' (d. 1469) 18-33a ; 10-536a.
—, Piero de' (d. 1503) 18-34a ; 10-536d.
—, Salvestro de' 18-31c ; 9-534c.
Medici, theatre, Florence 25-38c.
—, villa, Rome 18-35c ; 24-143b.
Medicina, It. 9-824a.
Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-782a.
Medicinales Exposiciones 9-24b.
Medicinal leech 18-348d.
Medicine, Islam, Col. 8-4 (C7).
MEDICINE 18-41b ; 26-38b ; academies 1-104c ; 18-58c ; use of 26-559b, 26-560a ; astrological 2-1944a ; hypnotism 14-204b ; medical societies 25-314d ; Paracelsus 2-205d ; Lotze 17-75c ; theology 2-1444, 2-1446a, 2-1472a, 2-1473a ; religious ceremonies 22-[illegible] ; Sanskrit works 24-[illegible] ; Serenus' library 24-[illegible] ; serpent myths 24-[illegible] ; system practiced among savages 28-[illegible].
—, patent 21-[illegible].
—, veterinary 28-[illegible].
Medicine Bow, Wyo. 28-[illegible] (C4).
— Bow, mts., Colo. and Wyo. 6-722 (D1) ; 28-[illegible] ; 7-338d.
— Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-[illegible] (B3).
— Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-374 (C4) ; 28-[illegible].
— Creek, riv., Mo. 19-[illegible].
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-[illegible] (F4-5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-[illegible] (D3).
— Hat, Can. 1-300 (D11) ; 3000 fall.
— Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-[illegible] (E3).
— Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Lodge, Ind. 14-[illegible] (C2).
— Lodge, riv., Ind. 14-[illegible].
— Lodge, riv., Wis. 28-[illegible] (D3).

Digitized by Google

Medicine men 14-473c; 14-570a.
— pipe: *see* Calamet.
— Royal Society of 25-315d.
Medick: *see* Medicago.
Medico-Psychological Association 19-916b.
Medietate linguae, de: *see* De medietate linguae.
Medighini, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius IV.
Medill, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Medimnus (measure) 28-484d; Aeginetan 28-485b; Attic 28-485c.
Medimont, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
Medina, Bartolomé de 20-453b.
—, JOSE TORIBIO 18-64c.
—, Pedro de 19-286d.
—, Vicente 25-587a.
—, (soldier) 19-645d.
MEDINA (Medinat Rasul Allah), Arab. 19-644; 2-264 (D3); 13-317c; Jewish settlement 17-115a; Mahommedan religion 17-121c; mosque 18-650, 5-34b, 5-43c; school of literature 2-272c.
— (*History* 18-660b; Abu Sofian's attack (625) 17-403d; caliphate 5-23d; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b; Jafrid dynasty 2-265a; Mahomet 17-403d; Mameluke rule 9-101a; Moslem capture (600) 2-260d; siege (652) 2-267a; Wahhabi capture (1804) 2-295a.
— (*Env.*: *see* Medinet-el-Fayum.
—, N.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 11-436d.
— Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
MEDINA, N.Y. 18-666; 19-326 (D3).
—, O. 20-24 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I16).
—, Tunis 27-302b.
—, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
— (East), dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
— (West), dist., I. of W. 28-627b; 12-904a.
— falls, N.Y. 19-666c.
— (I.), I. of W. 28-626c; 7-346d; 19-532d.
— riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Medina "(warship) 24-914b.
Medinas, " *ibs, to re* 24-99a.
Medina (wind) 4-922b.
Medina Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
Medina Sidonia, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Medina Cassel, Alg.: *see* Bordj-bir.
Medinaceli, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Medina Cassel, Alg.: *see* Bordj-bir.
del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d.
del Rioseco, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d; battle (1808) 2-282c.
group 11 - 670d; sandstone 25-111c; 19-398a; wales 27-630d.
land 27-1037d.
Medina Sidonia, dukes of 18-911b; estates 3-44d, 24-154a.
MEDINA, DON A. P. DE Guzman el Bueno, 7th duke of 18-66c.
Medina, Don J. A. de Guzman, 1st duke of 18-66d; 18-911b.
—, Don J. de Guzman, 3rd duke of 11-941b.
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. 18-66; 25-530 (C2).
Medinat en Nahase, Arab. 2-355b.
Medinat Arab. 2-255b.
Medinaceli, Sp.: *see* Murcia.
Medinet, Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Medineh, Pers.: *see* Ispahan.
Medinet-el-Fayum, Egy. 9-40 (H2); 10-219c.
Medinet Ghurab, Egy.: *see* Kahun.
Medinet Habu, Egy. 9-10 (D2); 26-1041; 9-74a; pavilion 2-174b; Ramesses III.'s temple 9-74a; roll 3-534d; vault 26-1047b.
Medinipur, India: *see* Midnapur.
Medinus, *Iohannes Stabo, De* (of Thomas White) 13-531b.
Medio Columbian region: *see* Columbia region.
Mediocre, gender (noun) 6-153b.
Mediolanum, Conn., riv., N.Mex. 19-(C1).
Mediolanum, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Mediolanum 11-830b.
Mediolanum (Mediolanium), Gaul 23-648 (B-C2): *see also* Saintes.
MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanium, Milan), It. 18-67b; 18-26 (D2); 23-648 (C2); 18-242a: *see also* Milan.
— Aulercorum, Gaul: *see* Vieil-Evreux.
Mediomatrica, Ger.: *see* Metz.
Mediomatrici, tribe 3-663a; 11-850a.
Medio Mundo, desert, Peru 21-266a.
Medio Yungas, climatic zone, Bol.: *see* Valle.
Medium, Indus. 1-252d; 1-943b.
Meditatio fugae 28-851b; 28-328d.
Meditationes (*Meditationes de prima philosophia*) 8-832c; 18-855a, 11-952d; 13-547a.
Mediterranean, race 9-919b; 5-611c; 12-893b; 14-217b.
— climate 6-318d.
— fever: *see* Malta fever.
— flour moth 18-472c; 16-467d; 8-398a; life duration 13-429d.
— fruit-fly 8-897c.
— group 4-773d.
— Region (zoogeography) 28-1011b; 28-1065c; 21-780c.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d; 23-648 (C-E3); 9-908 (F-I3); 1-320 (E-O1); basin 11-839d, 11-663c; charts, medieval 14-641d (figs.); coasting charges 9-908b; colour 19-980a; drainage area 1-322a, 2-735d; floor 19-973d, 19-976a; formation 5-577b; Great Britain's supremacy 24-210c; level 19-969d; Mesozoic period: *see* Tethys Sea; Miocene period 18-565c; Napoleon I., policy 15-40d; Ordovician period 20-226b; Pliocene period 21-845b; Ptolemy's knowledge 22-624d; St Erasmus patron 24-1d; tides 26-939a; waves, maximum height 4-975c.
— stage 13-895d; 18-565c.
— Trias: *see* Alpine Trias.
Mediterraneo-Oriental Region (zool.): *see* Mediterranean Region.
Meditrinalia 23-578d.
Medium, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Medium (painting) 20-482d.
— (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-644c.
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) 18-68a; 25-705d; clairvoyance 6-413d; Fox sisters 25-705d; medicine-men 22-14b; possession by spirits 22-175b; 27-155b.
— cloth (Pinhead) 7-377c.
Medix Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
MEDJIDIE (Mejidie; coin) 18-69d; 9-23c.
— (military order) 18-69d.
MEDLAR 18-69d; 11-257c.
Medley, Samuel 14-194c.
Medley, W.Va. 28-960 (D2).
"Medley" (horse) 13-734d.
Medlicott, Mrs. 21-97c.
Medlock, riv., Lanca. 17-545 (map); 28-933 (A3); 20-74a.
Medmenham, Bucks. 9-420 (III. C3); 4-730c.
Medna-Badinsk mine, Russ. 17-455d.
Medo, tribe 22-165a.
Medoh, mts., Sud. 7-830c.
—, well, Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Medoc, Fr. (vintners): *see* Medoc, René Marie.
MEDOC, dist., Fr. 18-70a; 10-776 (C4); 12-49a; 28-731b.
—, fort, Fr. 4-49a.
—, hills, Fr. 16-155a.
Medoc (wine) 28-721b; 28-721c.
Medocies (myth.) 4-987b.
Medocus (Odrysian king) 7-960c.
Medoma, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Medomque, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Medon, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Medora, Ill. 14-501 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Kan. 15-634 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Medos, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Medovic (painter) 20-518a.
Medrasen, Alg. 1-643 (C7); 1-646d.
Medrac, Fr. 25-963c.
Medrano, Ecu. 2-763d.
Medr (Mandi), tribe 15-2806; 17-452c.
Medstead, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Medusa, riv., It.: *see* Brenta.
Medusida, cape, Somlnd.: *see* Hafun.
Medulla (anat.) 27-798c.
— (bot.) 21-736a.
— oblongata 4-393a; 4-403a; 27-1049b; vomiting centre in 9-356b.
Medullary groove 4-402d.
— plate (neural plate) 1-890d.
— rays 21-737d; 21-741a; 21-742a.
— velum, inferior 4-394c; 4-395c.
— velum, superior 4-393a.
Medullated nerve fibres 4-400c.
Medullose 20-536b.
Medullosae 20-536b.
Medusa, Egy.: pyramid 22-634c; 9-67a; 9-81b; tombs 9-70a.
Medusa, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-771c.
Medusa (myth.) 18-19a.
Medusa (myth.) 12-257b; 2-829c; 19-813c; 21-187a.
MEDUSA (zool.) 18-70a; development 14-173c; Hydromedusae 14-140d; Hydrozoa, life cycle 14-172a; polyp, relationship 14-149a.
"Medusa" (frigate) 2-482d; 10-192c.
Medusa-head: *see* Basketfish.
Medusina 5-87b.
Medusmokeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (C4).
Medusmokeskeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3-2).
Medvedchak, riv., Croatia Slavonia 1-382c.
Medvedin, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Medvedity, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
Medvyed, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Medvyeditsa, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F5); 24-206b; 8-406b.
Medvyezhi Bereg, Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Medvyezhie, isls., Arct.: *see* Bear, isls.
Medvyezhinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 23-874 (I. C2).
Medway, Ga.: *see* St John's Parish.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
MEDWAY, riv., Kent 18-71c; 9-427 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6); battle (1666) 8-731b; drainage area 9-416b.
Medwegestun, Kent: *see* Maidstone.
Medwin, Capt. Thomas 24-830c; 4-902c.
Medwin, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
— (North), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— (South), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 21-388d.
Medwood, dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Medyn, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-644d.
Mée, dist., Fr. 18-776 (C3).
Meea, riv., Bur.: *see* Meza.
MEEANEE (Miani), India (1843) 18-71d, 14-352 (C3); battle (1843) 18-71d, 19-170c.
—(Miani), India (Punjab) 14-376 (E3).
Meeden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Meeder, Ger. 11-808 (III. d11).
Meehan Junction, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
MEEK, FIELDING BRADford 18-71d.
Meek, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
Meeker, Nathan Cook 12-533d.
Meeker, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-38 (D-E2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Meeka, Ala. 1-84a.
Meekoceras beds 27-260.
Meeks, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Meelick, Ire. 11-431d.
Meelpeag, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B5).
Meene harma (bdellium): *see* Bdellium.
Meenard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-549d.
Meenen, Belg.: *see* Menin.
Meer, Hendrik van der (Vermeer of Delft) 18-72a.
Meer, bay, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Meer (title): *see* Amir.
MEERANE, Sax. 18-72c; 11-808 (III. d11).
Meeranegenpize, mt., Hung. 28-451c.
Meerbrook, Staffs. 9-416 (II C3).
Meerdonck, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Meerfrau (mermaid): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Meerkat: *see* Suricate.
Meerle, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Meerman, Gerardus (typographer) 27-536a.
—, de (engraver) 16-724b.
Meersburg, Ger. 6-985b.
MEERSCHAUM (Ecume de mer, sepiolite) 18-72d; 17-519c.
Meerssen, Treaty of: *see* Mersen, Treaty of.
MEERUT, India 18-73a; 14-376 (G5); mutiny (1857) 14-447d.
Meer-women (legend) 18-171b.
Meester Corpelin, Java 15-224a (B2); battle (1811) 15-289c; government 3-507c; military establishments 3-507d, 17-468c; population 15-289d.
Meetcetse, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
MEETING 18-73c.
—, public: *see* Public meeting.
Meeting for Sufferings 11-228c.
Meeting House, hill, Mass. 28-411a.
Meetze, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mefat, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Mefita, lake, It.: *see* Amsanctus.
Mefur, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Mefful 3-194a.
Meg, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Mega, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Megabarea, tribe 19-844b.
Megabates (Perss. soldier) 2-494a.
Megabromite 25-116c.
Megabyzus (Megabarus: Perss. general) 28-887b; 2-661d.
Megacephalosaurus 18-761a.
Megaceros 26-1019a.
— giganteus: *see* Irish elk.
Megachile: *see* Leaf-cutter bee.
Megaschiroptera: *see* Fruit bats (7th cent. B.C.) 1-524a.
— (6th cent. B.C.) 21-59c.
— (5th cent. B.C.) 20-360c.
Megacilides (Lysimachus) 14-875d.
Megaderma: *see* False vampire bat.
Megadyne 24-420b.
Megadyne (myth.) 9-745a.
Megagamete 22-487b.
Megagametocyte 6-616c.
Megal, mts., Fr. 13-72c.
Megaladapis 25-336c.
Megalagrion 2-747c.
Megalaemidae: *see* Barbet.
Megalaesthetes 6-248d.
Megalanteridae 4-366a.
Megalaspis 2-299d; 20-237d.
Megale Pelea (Megali Dio), Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Megalenses (Megalesia) 11-446a; 12-402c.
Megalia Panagia, church, Athens 4-902b.
Megalichthys 26-942d.
Megaliths (Megalithic monuments): *see* Stone monuments, primitive.
Megalobatrachus 28-1011c.
Megalo Castro, Crete: *see* Candia.
Megalocercus 27-386c.
Megalodon 16-123b.
— limestone 27-260 (table).
Megalodontidae 16-123b.
Megalogenys woermanni: *see* Trygenycteris woermanni.
Megalohyrax 14-209d.
Megalomus limestone 25-111a.
Megalo-Nisi, isl., Bulg. 4-812c.
Megalo Pelea (Megali Dio) 12-424 (G3).
Megalopa larva 7-356b.
Megalopatras 25-725c.
Megalophrys montana 26-854a.
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr. 18-74a; 12-424 (D3); coinage, early 19-884c; Mantinela's rivalry 17-605b; siege (331 B.C.) 1-376d, 12-453c; theatre 25-720d, 2-380c.
—, Sebastasia, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
Megalopteryx caerulatus 9-470c.
Megalopteryx 20-539b.
Megalosaurus 7-415b; 23-1149a.
Megalo Soros, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
Megalosphere 10-629a.
Megalotheriidae: *see* Groundsloth.
Megalotherium: *see* Megatherium.
Megalothrips lativenis 28-908d (fig.).
Megalovlachites, race 28-168a.
Megalozyton 20-531b.
Megamecodont, mt., Java 3-507c.
Megamere 18-673a.
Megamerozoite 6-617a.
Megametre 28-192d.
Megamyo 23-446b.
Megander (theologian) 13-253c.
Meganisi, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Megantic, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
MEGANUCLEUS (Macronucleus) 18-75b.
Megapenthes 21-187b.
Megapetus stratus 13-499d.
Megaphone: *see* Trumpet (speaking and hearing).
Megaphyton 5-311d.
Megaphytum 20-532b.
Megapodagrion 8-476d.
MEGAPODE 18-75b; 3-977c; 10-225c.
Megapolensis, Johannes: *see* Van Mekelenburg, John.
Megaptera boops: *see* Humpback whale.
— longimana: *see* Humpback whale.
MEGARA, Gr. 18-76b; 12-424 (E3); 12-445d; Athens wars (600-505 B.C.) 21-505b; Nisus legend 19-749d; Ptolemy Soter 12-616d; revolt (446 B.C.) 25-612a; strategic importance 2-883c.
Megara (myth.) 13-346a.
MEGARA, PELOPONNESA, Sic. 18-76d; 15-26 (E6).
Megarahinus 18-901d.
Megaris, Carthage, N.Af.: *see* La Marsa.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF philosophy 18-77a; Diodorus Cronus 8-251b; ethics 9-811d; sophists, relation 25-420c.
Megarn (Megarid), dist., Gr. 12-424-440 (E2); 18-76b.
—, isl., It.: *see* Salvatore.
MEGARON 18-77b; 1-248c; 1-248b; 7-424b.
Megaschizont 6-617a.
Megascleres 23-1c; 23-6d (fig.).
Megascolex 5-796b; 5-797b.
— coeruleus 8-825d.
Megascolecidae 5-797c; 5-795d; 5-796b; 5-796d.
Megascolides 5-796c.
— australis 8-825d.
Megasea 24-264b.
Megashyr 2-544c.
Megasiphonate, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (C3-D3); 12-435d.
Megaskopion 11-53c.
Megasporangium 23-1222a; *see also* Ovule.
Megaspore 23-1222a; *see also* Embryo sac.
Megaspores (phyll): *see* Carpel.
Megasse: *see* Cane trash.
Megasthenes (Gr. ambassador) 14-397b foll.; 5-467c.
Megastoma 10-466c.
Megata, N. 9-916b.
Megatenthis 3-226a.
Megatheridae: *see* Groundsloth.
MEGATHERIUM 18-77c.
Megathyrsidae 16-475b.
Megatomus 18-78a.
— decollata 4-366a.
Megava, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Megee, tribe 5-924d; 1-329c.
Megel-Souries (chemist) 17-704c.
Megen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Megerle, Ulrich: *see* Abraham a-Sancta Clara).
Megerlin 4-366b; 18-570a.
Megerlin, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Meggendorfer (Ger. artist) 3-334c.
Meggerale, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Meggett, riv., Scot. (Dumfries) 6-663b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (Selkirk) 24-31a.
Meggwich, castle, Scot. 12-30d.
Megidanda (Kalidasa) 15-644d; 24-174b.
Megiddo, mt., India 14-542 (C9); 25-148d.
MEGUNA, riv., India 18-715; 14-376 (G6); 19-782b.
Mehmangar, India 14-376 (F5).
Megiddo, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 22-605c; battle (c. 1490 B.C.) 9-83d; battle (468 B.C.) 9-84a; 24-332c.
Megidos, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-829b.
Megilloth (Hollel 3-850b; 3-851b; *Canticles* 5-715c; *Esther* 22-681a; *Lamentations* 16-196b; *Ruth*, *Book of* 23-933a; Targums 25-429b.
Megmeed (hp.) 13-226d.
Megnoun, Alg.: *see* Cherchell.

Digitized by Google

Megiena (Megien), dist., Turk. 27-426 (B3-C2); 17-218b.
Mégret d'Etigny, Antoine 2-893a; 9-202b.
Megured, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2-3); 18-767a.
Megzin, India 14-376 (M6).
MEHADIA, Rumg. 18-78b; 3-4 (H4); battle (1789) 6-496b.
Mehaigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Mehallah (general) : *see* Mohallah.
Mehallet-el-Kubra, Egy. 9-22 (B-C2); 9-25a.
Mehama, Ais. 1-160 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Mehan, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Meharauli, India 14-621b.
Mehavn, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Mehdia, Tun. : *see* Mahdia.
Mehdigna : *see* Mehesliya.
Mehedintzi, depts., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827b.
Mehediya, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850d.
Mehemet Aali, Pasha (1815-1871) : *see* Aali, Mehemet.
MEHEMET ALI (of Egypt) 18-786; 9-107b; 9-110c; antiquarian investigations 9-394; Arabian expeditions 2-265b, 2-2135; army 9-37a; Greek war of independence 27-457a, 12-404d; de Lesseps 16-495b; Nile exploration 19-697d; Nubian conquest 26-15b; in Palestine 20-624b; Russo-Turkish War 23-933a.
Mehemet Ali, mosque, Cairo 4-954c; 2-427a.
Mehendates : *see* Mithradates.
Meherrin, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4); 21-302b.
MEHIDPUR, India 18-82b; 14-376 (F-G8); battle (1817) 14-412b.
Mehitra (official) 5-467b.
Mehkar, India 14-382 (G9); 3-765b.
Mehkemeh (Egy. law) 9-29b.
Mehlsieden, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Mehmadabad, India 15-635b.
Mehomia (Razlog), Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b; 17-216c.
Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Meh Puak, Siam 25-4d.
Mehrab Khan (of Kalat) 3-295d; 15-638d.
Mehrewa, Aus. 3-184c.
Mehsana, India : *see* Mesana.
Me Hsak, riv., Bur. : *see* Hôk, riv.
MEHUL, ETIENNE HENRI 18-82b; 19-79c.
Mehun-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 5-920a; 5-861d.
Mehwasis 17-396b.
Mei, China 6-168 (G3).
—, ist., Jap. 4-208b.
MEIBOM, HEINRICH 18-82c.
Meibomian glands 10-93b.
Meibomius, H. : *see* Meibom.
Meicho (Cho Densu : artist) 15-174a.
Meidan, el, Damascus, Syr. 7-758a.
Meidani, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Meidassa, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Meide, lake, Scot. 24-411 (D1).
Meiden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
MEIDERICH, Ger. 18-82d; 11-808 (I. j6).
Meidias (vase painter) 5-719b.
Meidinger, J. H. (physicist) 3-192c.
Meie-maa, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Meien Dörfli, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, Tödi, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Meier, Eduard 14-625a.
—, H. H. 25-855d.
Meifod, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Meigs, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263c.
Meigs, M. C. 4-542c; 11-958a.
Meigs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, fort, O. 13-255d; battle (1812) 20-300d.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
Meije, mt., Alps 1-742b; 1-740a.
Meijer, Lodewick 8-725c.
Meijere, J. C. H. de : *see* De Meijere, J. C. H.
Meiji era (Jap.) 15-265c.
Mei-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Meikle, Andrew : threshing machine 26-887c; windmill 28-710c.
Meikle, James 27-169a.
Meikle, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Bin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Kildrummie, Scot. 19-155c.
— Millyea, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Meikleour, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
Meikle Says Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Meiklila, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-83a.
MEIKTILA, dist., Bur. 18-82d; 4-840 (D4).
—, lake, Bur. 4-830a.
Meilen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-260c.
MEILHAC, HENRI 18-83a.
Meilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Meilichiae 4-944c.
Meilichus, riv., Gr. 26-930d.
Meiling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 6-181a; 15-783a.
Meilir (poet) 5-643c.
Meillant, Fr. 5-865c; 2-413b.
Meillet, A. 14-496d.
Meima, It. 26-242 (F5).
MEINBERG, Ger. 18-83a; 11-808 (B3); waters 18-520d.
Meindaerts, Peter Jan 27-824c.
MEINEKE, JOHANN ALBRECHT F. A. 18-83a.
Meinert, F. 6-666c.
Meinerzhagen, Ger. 28-856a.
Meinhard IV. (count of Tirol) 26-1011c.
—, (monk) 23-337c.
Meinhard, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
MEININGEN, Ger. 18-83b; 11-808 (I1. o11).
Meinong, Alexius 16-918a; 22-893d.
Meinzies, Michael (inventor) 6-585b.
Meiones, tribe : *see* Lydia.
Meionite 20-34b.
Meiosis (biol.) 23-117d; 7-719d; 21-768b.
— (rhetoric) 16-792a.
Meiotic phase : *see* Meiosis.
MEIR (rabbi) 18-83c.
Meiran, Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Meirelbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
MEIRINGEN, Switz. 18-84a; 26-242 (E3).
Meir Natib (concordance) 6-831b.
MEIR OF ROTHENBERG 18-83d; 13-175a.
Meirón, Pal. 21-103d.
Meis, Isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Meisenbach process 22-411a.
Meisenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 13-412d.
Meisenhelm, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Mei-shen, sound, China 6-168 (K5).
Mei-sheng (poet) 6-223b.
Meisma, It. 18-850d.
Meisse, riv., Ger. 18-84a.
Meissel, D. F. E. 19-862c; 26-335a.
Meissen, Heinrich von : *see* Frauenlob.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1062) 26-901d.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1407) 18-85a.
MEISSEN, Ger. 18-84a; 11-806 (D3); cathedral 4-434a; porcelain : *see* Dresden porcelain.
MEISSEN, margraviate, Ger. 18-84c; 11-66b; 11-834 (maps); union with Thuringia 26-900a.
MEISSONIER, JEAN LOUIS Ernest 18-85b; 14-324c.
—, **JUSTE AURÈLE** 18-86a.
Meister Eckhart : *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
MEISTERSINGER 18-86b; 25-404b; 11-787a.
Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-241d.
Meister Wilhelm (painter) 20-467b.
Mei-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Meitei (race) 17-582d; language 26-928d.
Meitner, Johann 24-514b.
Meiyyita, Ain el, spring, Pal. 15-411d.
Meizoseismic area 8-817d.
— line 8-817d.
Mej, riv., India 14-376 (F-G7); 6-798a.
Méjan, dist., Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b.
Mejana, dist., Alg. 27-289d; 1-632c.
Mejdel (Magdala), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405d.
—'Anjar, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
—, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Mejed Ali, Turk.As. : *see* Nejef.
Mejeksa, riv., Mor. : *see* Martil.
Mejellé (Turkish code) 27-824c.
Mejerda, mts., N.Af. : *see* Majerda.
Mejica, tribe : *see* Aztecs.
Méjico : *see* Mexico.
Mejidie (coin) 27-441b.
Mejidieh (order) 15-867a.
Mejillones, Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-145b.
—, bay, Chil. 2-462 (E6).
—, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
—, del Norte, Chil. 4-167b.
Mejlis : *see* Majlis.
Mejoon 12-255b.
Mek (title) 10-192b.
Meka Krud, mt., Bulg. : battle (1885) 24-700b.
Mekarski, L. (eng neer) 27-120a.
Mekattina, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
Mekenak, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Mekeo, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Mekerif, El, Sud. : *see* Berber.
Mekerr Kapusi (inscription) 27-878a.
Mekerra, riv., Alg. 25-39d.
Mekhilta 18-122d; 25-1314; 13-171a.
Mekhitarists : *see* Mechitharists.
Mekido, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Mekinak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Mekinock, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Mekkî (dynasty) 27-290d.
Mekla, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Meklong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-3a; treaty (1893) 14-494c.
Mekonassa, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Mekometer 22-889b.
Mekong, Jap. 15-213c.
MEKONG, riv., Fr.I.C. 18-86d; 14-498 (E7); 6-168 (G3); French claims 14-494b, 10-901d; Garnier 11-472c.
Mekowwan 5-302d.
Mekran, prov., Bal. : *see* Makran.
Meks, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 9-23c; bombardment (1882) 9-120c.
Mel, Conradus (navigator) 16-854a.
Mel (Honey I.), isl., Braz. 20-766d.
MELA, POMPONIUS 18-87b; 11-620d; 14-737b.
Mela'ila, pass, Tun. 6-168 (F3).
Melah (tar) 14-394c.
Melabub, Sum. : *see* Meulaboh.
Melac (general) 25-600d
MELACONITE 18-87d; 7-103a.
Meladia, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Meladomus 11-815c.
Melaena, cape, Chios 6-236c.
Melaena (med.) 12-805a; 8-267b.
Melafel, mts., India 14-582 (G13); 24-614.
Melah, lake, Alg. 1-643d.
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
—, val., Tun. 1-644 (D2).
Melah-es-Sibha el, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melain, riv., Tun. 27-393c.
Melakori, riv., W.Af. 11-102b.
Melaleuca 21-782a; 14-839a.
— Cajuputi : *see* Bass wood tree.
— Leucadendron : *see* Paperbark.
— viridiflora : *see* Niaulis.
Melamine 7-679b.
Melampodiad (myth.) 18-87d.
Melampodium : *see* Christmas rose.
Melampsora Rostrupi 11-343a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) 18-87d; 7-1026a.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Melampyrum : *see* Cow wheat.
Melanaster chinensis 15-161c.
MELANCHLAENI, tribe 18-88a; 24-596b.
Melancholia 14-602b.
MELANCHOLY (dict.) 18-88b.
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP 18-88b; 11-788a; 26-779b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; educational influence 8-958c, 6-459b.
Melander, Gustaf 8-714d.
Melandra, Derby. 4-584 (C4); 12-128c.
Melanerpes formicivorus : *see* Californian woodpecker.
MELANESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-89d; 20-436 (D4-G7).
Melanesiane : *see* Papuans.
Melania 11-515d; 13-446b; geological range 28-819d, f.
Melanies Kop, mt., S.Af. 20-151b.
Melanidae 11-515d.
Melanins 1-515d; 6-733d; feathers 10-225d; insects 1-507d; in tumours 20-922c.
Melanism 16-469b; 16-456b; 5-189c.
Melanite 11-471a; 4-267c; 16-504b.
Melanochroic race 9-851a; 2-748b.
Melanocryptus 16-215c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
— mongolica : *see* Mongolian lark.
— tatarica 25-816c.
Melanocrate 21-564; 16-135b.
Melanogaster variegatus 27-323a (fig.).
Melanopsis 11-515d; geological range 28-437b, 3-714b, 21-848b, 22-658a.
Melanosis : *see* Melanism.
Melanterite 14-799d; 18-514a.
MELANTHIUS (painter) 18-90a.
— (poet) 18-19a.
— (writer) 2-882a.
— (myth.) 12-486b.
Melanthodium 6-633b.
Melanthrene 8-751c.
Melaphyre 3-457c; 1-912a.
Melas, Michael 11-195c; 17-699b.
—, Theodor (pseud.) : *see* Schwarz, Theodor.
Mélas, Fr. 2-450a.
—, riv., Gr. (Bocotia) 20-472c.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—(Menavgat Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Melasgerd, Arm. : *see* Manazkert.
Melastomaceae 21-782c; 21-781d.
Melawi, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Melay, Sic. : *see* Milazzo.
MELBA (singer) 18-90a.
Melba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Melber, Ky. 17-740 (A2).
Melbern, O. 20-26 (A2).
Melbourn, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Melbourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM Lamb, 2nd viscount 18-90a; 26-558b; Lord Durham 8-705c.
Melbourne, Ark. 2-352 (D1).
MELBOURNE, Derby. 18-91d; 9-416 (II. D4); 8-718a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
MELBOURNE, Vict. 18-90c; 18-93 (map); 28-841 (E1); 2-963c; exhibition 10-684; libraries 16-561a; mint 18-559a; National Museum 17-266d, 13-334a; newspapers 19-566a; observatory 18-960d, 26-563b; university 27-775b, 27-776c, 17-266d.
— (North), Vict. 18-90 (map).
— (South), Vict. : *see* South Melbourne.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, mt., Antarct. 21-964c.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Melbourne Cup 18-91b; 13-734c.
— dredger 8-563d.
— rock (geol.) 5-806b.
Melbournian series 28-39c.
Melbury, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. G5).
— marble 20-415a.
Melby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Melch, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
MELCHERS, GARI 18-92a.
MELCHIADES (Miltiades; pope) 18-92a; 20-722b.
Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogüé : *see* Vogüé.
—, Johann Peter 11-17a; 5-751b.
Melchiorites : *see* Hutmannites.
Melchior von Zobel (bp.) 12-639b.
MELCHITES 18-92a; 23-488c; 7-713a; 16-347d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 18-92b; 7-804d; 22-534d.
Melchthal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Melciades : *see* Melchiades.
MELCOMBE, G. B. DODDINGton, baron 18-92c.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 28-568a.
Meld (pinochle) 21-625b.
Meldahl, Ferdinand 7-97c.
Melder, La, 17-84 (B2).
Melderslein, mt., Nor. 12-605a.
Meldi, tribe 17-535a.
Meldola, It. 6-733b; 28-1099; 3-82c.
Meldola's blue (dye) 15-185d.
Meldolla, Andrea : *see* Schiavone.
Meldometer 28-813a.
Meldon, val., Ger. 20-55a.
— Hall, hill, Wexford. 9-417 (I. D3).
Meldreth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Meldrum, Charles 6-825c.
—, George Gordon, baron : *see* Huntly, marquess of.
—, Sir John 12-403a.
— Bros. (engineers) 3-710a.
Meldrum, Old, Scot. : *see* Old Meldrum.
Meldrum, chas., Aus. 3-4 (L4); 18-93a.
Meldrum destructor 8-1054.
Meldunesburg, Wilts. : *see* Malmesbury.
MELEAGER (myth.) 18-93d.
— (of Gadara) 2-94c.
Melegrina 21-27b; 16-127.
Meleagris (zool.) : *see* Turkey *and also* Guinea fowl.
— ocellata : *see* Peter turkey.
Meleda, chas., Aus. 3-4 (L4); 18-93a.
MELEDA (Mljet, Melita), Aus. 18-93a; 3-4 (E3); 4-870c.
Melegari, Luigi Amedeo 15-604c.
MELEGNANO, It. 18-93a; 3-4 (B3); battle (1515) : *see* Marignan; battle (1859) 18-917d.
Melegob, Asia M. 5-287b.
Melegr Szamos, riv. : *see* Szamos.
Melegueta pepper : *see* Grains of Paradise.
Melek, val., Pal. 11-404a.
Melekeok, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Melena, W.I. 7-253 (F7).
Melencre, Hung. 24-764 (G4).
MELENDEZ VALDÉS, JUAN 18-93a; 25-585b.
Melene 20-760d.
Melenki, Russ. 23-272 (F1); 28-169a.
Meles (myth.) 13-627a; 15-156b.
Meles, riv., Asia M. 25-3a.
Meles (zool.) 5-367c; 5-358b.
— capescens : *see* Persian badger.
— chinensis : *see* Chinese badger.
— leucurus : *see* White-tailed badger.
— meles (taxus) : *see* Badger.
— Meles (im. h.) 19-56a.
Meletians (sect) 18-94a.
Meletios (metropolitan of Athens) 12-523b.
Melet Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-865 (A1).
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH 18-93b.
— **OF LYCOPOLIS 18-94a.**
Meleto Daqh, mt., Arm. 2-1
Meletus (poet) 25-531d; 18-813b.
Melfa, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, riv., It. 16-170d.
Melfi, Talamondo Montecorvino, duke of : *see* Montecorvino, count of.
Melfi, Fr.Conc. 11-99 (B1).
MELFI, It. 18-94a; 18-1 council (1089) 14-772d.
Melford, Long, Suff. : *see* Long Melford.
Melfort, dukes of : *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, John Drummond, earl of 14-552b.
Melfort, Scot. 2-487c.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 18-86c.
Melgam Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 16-666d.
Melgarejo, Mariano 4-176b.
Melghat, district, India 7-763c.
Melgund, viscounts : *see* Minto, earls of.
Melgund, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 19-641d.
Melgunov's barrow, Russ. 24-425a.
Melh, riv., Sud. 28-9 (E5); 4-930b.
Melhania erythraxylon 24-7c.
— melanoxylon 24-7c.
Melhus, Nor. 19-804 (D4).
Melia, riv., Fr.W.Afr. 1-54d.
Melia : *see* azedarach; 3995b.
— Azadirachta : *see* Neem.
— Azedarach : *see* Azedarach.
— tomentosa 7-166c.

Digitized by Google

Mellarese 21-781c; 2-745d.
Mellan reliefs 26-655d.
Mellapur, India : *see* Mylapur.
Mellbe 11-522e.
Mellblase 12-142a.
Mellblose 26-32c; 12-142a.
Mellbose, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Mellen 12-373a.
— antans 21-744d.
— uniform 12-370d.
Mellicerta 23-760c; 23-763b.
Mellicertacea 23-763b.
MELICERTES (legend) 19-94b; 19-118a; identifications 12-115c, 22-169a.
Melicoth (of Shoa) : *see* Hasli Melicoth.
Melida, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Melide, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Melides, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Melidoni, Crete 7-418 (B1); cave 7-419b.
Melidore 15-809a.
Melieda, Gr. 12-124 (C3); 12-439d.
Meliegethes 6-673c.
Melig, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Melika, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Melik-el-Adil (sultan of Damascus) : *see* Nureddin.
Melikov, Loris, count : *see* Loris-Melikov.
Melila, Mor. : *see* Melilla.
Melilite 3-437d; 16-504b; 19-344c.
— basalt 3-437d.
MELILLA, Mor. 18-94c; 18-851 (F1); 17-598c.
Melilot 16-381a; 16-383a.
Melilotic acid 7-308d.
Melinae 5-373d.
Melinca, Chil. 6-162d.
Melin Court, falls, Wales 12-73d.
Melinerythan, dist., Wales 19-122b.
Melling, Br.E.Af. : *see* Malindi.
MELINE, FELIX JULES 18-94d; 10-881b; 10-891e.
Melin Griffith, Wales 12-74c.
Melingo, tribe 25-613c.
MELINGUE, ETIENNE MARIN 18-94d.
Melinite 21-585c; 1-868d.
Melinda 20-150a.
Melinantina (sculptor) 23-714c.
MELIORISM 18-95a.
Melipharidae : *see* Honeywater.
Melipilla, Chil. 6-148c.
Melipona 3-627b; 3-628b (fig.); 13-654b.
Melisanda (queen of Jerusalem) 11-293d; 7-349 (table).
Melisma (mus.) 25-404c.
Melissa, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (A1).
Melissa officinalis : *see* Balm.
Melissic acid 20-51a.
Melissus (Ger. poet) : *see* Schede, Paul.
— (gen.) 1-902b.
— (OF SAMOS) 18-95a.
Melissy's alcohol : *see* Myricyl.
Melissa, isl., Aus. : *see* Meleda.
— isl. Medit. : *see* Malta.
Melitaea, Gate, Athens 2-339 (map); 2-836b.
Melite, quarter, Athens 2-339 (map); 2-836b; 9-684a.
Melitene, Asia M. 2-565 (B2); 17-463d; 5-287b; pass 2-576c.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 18-95b; 2-120b; 3-877b.
Melitopol, R. 15-4 (E6); 15-83d.
Melitopolite 15-83d.
Melitosidae 2-99c.
Melitta, *Russ.* 23-874 (I. 3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
Melittenidae 23-729c.
Melittis melissophyllum : *see* Balm, wood balm.
Melitose 12-142a.
Melitriose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Melk, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Melk.
Melka Awe 3-4 (D2); 3-5d; 7-2c.
Melkart (*Arab. Frochild*) 1-648d.
Melkaya, India 14-382 (G9).
Melkhi (myth.) : *see* Basi.
Melkout 5-231a.
Melkites (sect) 7-1184d.
Melkmedeklites 12-37c.
Melkridge, Northumb. 9-412 (C3).
MELKSHAM, Wilts. 18-95c; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b.
Melkton, R. 1-918a.
Mella, mt., *Ger.E.Af.* 11-771 (C2).
— R. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Mellah, Mor. 10-307b.
Mellan, Claude 19-165d.
Mellan Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-1041.
Mellansjo, Swed. 25-955 (A1).
Mellared, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Mellau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Mellawa, tribe 11-291d.
MELLE (Metallum), Fr. 18-95c; 10-778 (D4).
—, state, Af. 17-565b; 1-328b; Gao conquered 11-455a; Ghana conquered 12-696b.
Mellebillinga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Mellegue, riv., Alg. : *see* Mallog.
Mellem, lord, Green. 12-543 (C4).
Mellenskov, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Mellen, Aris. 2-544 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Mellent, count of : *see* Meulan.
Mellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (D-C6).
Melleray, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Mellerud, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
Mellery, Xavier, 20-507d.
Mellet, Belg. 10-500b.
Mellette, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Melli, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
— native state, W.Af. : *see* Melle.
Mellidi, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mellieha, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Mellieha, S.Dak. 25-665b.
Mellifont, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-67a; 17-456d.
Mellimido : *see* Paramido.
Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a.
Mellin, Emile 14-917b.
Melling, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-143b.
Mellingen, Ger. 11-803 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 28-247 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
Mellis, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mellistine empire, W.Af. : *see* Melle.
Mellitic acid 13-886d.
— kingii 6-146d.
— minima 13-886d.
MELLITIC ACID 18-95d; 6-54c.
MELLITUS (of Canterbury) 18-96a; 5-211b; consecration 2-910c; establishment 1-289c; expulsion 9-786b.
Mellivora : *see* Ratel.
Mello (of Rome) 23-769c.
—, Custodia Jose de 4-161b.
—, Francisco Manuel de : *see* Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco.
Mello, Fr. : battle (1358) 15-122c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Mellock, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 15-824a.
Mellodi, Mt., Soviet 7-337d.
Mellone, Bur. : *see* Malun.
MELLONI, MACEDONIO 18-96a; 26-833c.
Mellor, Moses 13-790a.
Mellor, Lancs. 9-413 (A3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Mellor v. Thompson 5-104b.
Mellott, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Mellotte, Algie Athens 2-339 (map); 2-836b.
Mellte, quarter, Athens 2-339 (map); 2-836b; 9-684a.
Mellum, Asia M. 2-565 (B2); 17-463d; 5-287b; pass 2-576c.
MELLITO (bp. of Sardis) 18-95b; 2-120b; 3-877b.
Mellus, It. 15-4 (E6); 15-83d.
Mellusian 15-83d.
Mellusidae 2-99c.
Melmoth, *Russ.* 23-874 (I. 3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
Melnitonidae 23-729c.
Melo : *see* melissophyllum : *see* Sweet balm.
Melocactus 12-142a.
Melocanna 25-55c; 12-142a.
Melodius, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Melk.
Melodrama 18-96a; 2-Ave. Asia M. 2-565 (B2); 17-463d; 5-287b; pass 2-576c.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 18-95b; 2-120b; 3-877b.
Melitopol, R. 15-4 (E6); 15-83d.
Melitopolite 15-83d.
Melitosidae 2-99c.
Melmoth, *Russ.* 23-874 (I. 3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
Melnitonidae 23-729c.
Melo : *see* melissophyllum : *see* Sweet balm.
Melocactus 12-142a.
Melocanna 25-55c; 12-142a.
Melodius, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Melk.
Melodrama 18-96a; 2-Ave. Asia M. 2-565 (B2); 17-463d; 5-287b; pass 2-576c.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 18-95b; 2-120b; 3-877b.
Melitopol, R. 15-4 (E6); 15-83d.
Melitopolite 15-83d.
Melitosidae 2-99c.
Melmoth, *Russ.* 23-874 (I. 3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
Melnitonidae 23-729c.
Melo : *see* melissophyllum : *see* Sweet balm.
Melocactus 12-142a.
Melocanna 25-55c; 12-142a.
Melodius, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Melk.
Melodrama 18-96a; 2-Ave.

Digitized by Google

MENA, JUAN DE 18-107d; 25-381a.
—, **PEDRO DE 18-108a.**
Mena, Sra. 2-352 (A3); 2-549b.
—, Bel. 14-376 (C4).
— (Amenuan), W.Af. **28-165b.**
Menabe, dist., Mad. **17-271** (B4-5); **17-270c.**
—, tribe **1-330d.**
Menabosho (myth.) **19-140a**; **7-215b**; **2-51d.**
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERico, marquis of Valdora 18-105a; **15-80b.**
Menaccanite : *see* Manaccanite.
Menacean series **7-180b.**
Menace (in fencing) **10-594d.**
Menachin : *see* Titanium.
Menachinite : *see* Ilmenite.
Menacodon **17-783c.**
Menacoddie Well, Corn. **23-1017a.**
Menado, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2); **5-598d.**
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2).
—, residency, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (B1 & F2-E3); **5-598c.**
Menae, Sic. **25-26b.**
Menæa **16-799c.**
Menaechmus **7-606d**; **6-940c.**
Menæsaurus, Sic. : *see* Mineo.
MENAGE, GILLES 18-108e; **1-903a**; **11-125c**; **2-506c.**
MENAGERIE (diet.) **18-108d.**
— du Parc, Versailles, Fr. **28-1018d.**
Menagrio, It. **26-242** (G4); **6-794b.**
Menagrosa (G. Ménage) **1-903a**; **4-325d.**
Menagli Anonymus : *see* Anonymus Menagii.
MENAHEM (king of Israel) **18-105d**; **13-784c**; **3-869a.**
— b. Helbo **12-173c.**
— b. Jacob ibn Saruq : *see* Menahem b. Saruk of Cordova.
— b. Saruk of Cardova **13-172d**; **8-196c.**
— b. Simeon of Pesquières **13-174d.**
Menahga, Minn. **16-550** (B4).
Menai, bridge, Wales **9-428** (V. C1); **4-536d.**
—**STRAITS**, chan., Wales **18-109a**; **9-428** (V. C1); geology **5-360d.**
Menaiosa **17-783c**; **7-826b.**
MENAM (Me Nam), riv., Siam **18-109b**; **14-498** (B2); **25-2c**; **3-316b.**
— Chao Phaya, riv., Siam **14-498** (B4); **25-3a.**
— Kong, riv., Asia : *see* Mekong.
— Kwa-Noi, riv., Siam **14-498** (A4).
— Kwa-Yai, riv., Siam **14-498** (A4).
— Noi, riv., Siam **14-498** (B4); **25-3a.**
— Pichai, riv., Siam : *see* Menam.
— Yom, riv., Siam : *see* Meyam.
Menan, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
MENANDER (Graeco-Bactrian king) **18-110b**; **13-240c**; Buddhism **4-743d**, **6-747d**; Indian invasion **14-399d.**
MENANDER (Greek dramatist) **19-109c**; **12-511d**; **8-492c**; text discoveries **6-455c**, **20-558c.**
— (of Laodicea) **18-111a.**
—**PROTECTOR 18-111b**; **12-521a.**
—(Syrian Gnostic) **25-126b**; **12-157a.**
Menangkabo, Sum. **26-74a.**
MENANGKABOS (Menangkarbao), tribe **18-111b**; **17-481a.**
Ménant, Delphine **18-111c.**
—, **JOACHIM 18-111c**; **13-838b.**
Menapia, Ire. : *see* Waterford.
Menapii, tribe **11-533b**; **11-829c**; **4-940a.**
Menara, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B-C3).
Menaranda, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B5); **17-270c.**
Ménard, Emile René **20-505c.**
—, **LOUIS NICOLAS 18-111c**; **8-694a.**
—, René **28-745d.**
Menard, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (C3).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (I15).
Menards Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (N5).
Menardville, Tex. **26-690** (H5).
MENASHA, Wis. 18-111d; **28-740** (E11); **29-741a.**
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 18-112a; **23-963a.**
Menat, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Menavgat Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (D4) : *see also* Melas.
Menavnan, isls., Eng. **17-537c.**
Men-chai, ruins, Mex. : *see* Lorillard.
Menchecourt, Fr. : prehistoric remains **10-523c**; **2-115e**; **6-23d**; **4-312c.**
Menchetich, Sigismund **24-696d.**
Menche Tinamit, Guat. : *see* Yaxehilan.
MENCIUS (Chinese philosopher) **18-112c**; **6-726c**; **6-227c**; on Confucius **6-908a.**
Mencke, Johann Burkhard **12-279d**; **11-899b.**
Mencl, mt., Hung. **3-4** (H2).
Mencsykal, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Mendaci, Campus : *see* Lügenfeld.
Mendacans : *see* Mandacans.
Mendah, Turk.As. **26-360** (B3).
Mendaites : *see* Mandaeans.
Mendams Pond, lake, N.H. **19-490** (E5).
Mendaña, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (M6); **17-750d.**
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro **11-627a**; Marquesas Is. discovered **17-751b**; Santa Cruz Is. **24-186c**; Solomon Is. **25-365a.**
Mendawei, riv., Bor. : *see* Katingan.
MENDE (Minate), Fr. **18-115a**; **10-778** (F5); cathedral **18-115a**; diocese **17-784c.**
—, Gr. **12-440** (B8); **4-433a**; Delian League **20-98a**; early coinage **19-881c.**
Mende, tribe : *see* Mendi.
Mendel, Gregor **18-115d**; **28-1036a**; **24-401b.**
Mendel, pass, Alps **3-4** (B3); **1-747b.**
MENDELEEFF, DIMITRI Ivanevich **18-115b**; **26-178c**; on petroleum **21-318d**; periodic law **9-257d.**
Mendeli, mt., Gr. **12-424** (E-F2) : *see also* Pentelicus.
MENDELSSOHN 18-115d; **28-1036a**; **24-746c**; **13-355b**; telegony **26-510c**; variation **27-911b.**
Mendeliyah (Iasus), gulf, Asia M. **5-330a.**
Mendelssohn, Joseph **18-121c.**
—, MOSES **18-120c**; Lessing **16-497b**; reform movement **18-407a**, **28-987c**, **13-176a.**
—BARTHOLDY, J. C. F. **18-121d**; **19-80b**; on Bach **3-126c**; cantatas **5-309b**; oratorio **20-163c**; on organ-playing **20-265a**; programme music **22-426a**, **22-426d**; songs **25-409d.**
Mendelssohn scholarship **16-717b**; **26-55c.**
Mendon, Ger. **11-808** (I. k6).
Mendenhall, N.C. **19-486b.**
Mendenhall, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
Menderes Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (C4) : *see also* Maeander.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Scamander.
Menders, pt., Monten. **18-767** (B3).
Mendes (deity) **20-663b.**
Mendes, Antonio **19-527c.**
—, **CATULLE 18-124c**; **11-147b.**
Mendes, Egy. : battle (*c.* 378 B.C.) **9-88b**; library **15-546a.**
Mendesian, mouth of Nile, Egy. **9-40** (B1); **19-696b**; **9-29b.**
Mendes Nunez, P.Is. **21-392** (E3).
Mendez, Diego **6-745b.**
—, Father **11-627a**; **1-90b.**
— de Vasconcellos, Diego : *see* Vasconcellos.
Mendham, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
Mendheim, J. **6-105b.**
Mendi, dist., S.L. **11-304** (B-C5); **25-54c**; **25-55b.**
Mendi, tribe **1-329d**; **16-542a**; **25-55b**; revolt (1898) **25-57a.**
Mendiburu, Manuel de **21-269a.**
MENDICANCY 18-125a; **6-139c**; **16-8b.**
MENDICANT MOVEMENT and Orders 18-125a; **18-689d**; **1-21b**; England **9-492a**; Ireland **14-774b**; preaching **22-264c.**
Mendig Nieder, Ger. : *see* Nieder Mendig.
Mendil-Khali, riv., India **7-725d.**
Mendimi (bacteriologist) **20-780b.**
MENDIP, hills, Som. **18-125d**; **9-430** (VI. G1); **4-966d**; geology **25-389a**, **9-416b.**
Mendipite **16-315b.**
Mendlesham, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2).
Mendocino, Cal. **5-8** (A-B2).
—, cape, Cal. **5-8** (A1).
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Mendola dolomite **27-260.**
Mendon, Ill. **14-304** (A3).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2); **18-444b.**
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-506** (C3).
—, O. **20-26** (A-B3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
—, Utah **27-814** (B1).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4).
Mendooran, N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
Mendota, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (C1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—, Va. **28-118** (B1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
—, dist., Kan. : *see* Parsons.
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (D5); **17-287c.**
Mendowg (of Lithuania) **16-789c.**
Mendoza (family) **18-126a.**
—, Ana de : *see* Eboli, princess of.
—, Antonio de (viceroy) **18-337d**; **18-828d.**
—, **ANTONIO HURTADO DE 18-126a.**
—, Bernardino de **26-891a**; **3-95d**; **9-534d.**
—, **DIEGO HURTADO DE 18-126b**; **25-854a.**
—, Francis : on aerostation **1-262a.**
—, Garcia Hurtado de **2-169a.**
—, Pedro de (explorer) **2-468c**; **9-754a.**
—, **PEDRO GONZALEZ DE 18-126c.**
— (or Rios), Don José : navigation tables **19-291a.**
MENDOZA, Arg. 18-127b; **2-462** (C2).
— Sp. **28-149a** (plan).
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. **18-127a**; **2-462** (C2); **2-464d** (table).
—, riv., Arg. **2-462** (C3); **2-461d**; **18-127c.**
Mendoxite **1-767c.**
Mendrisio, Switz. **26-242** (G5); **26-254c**; **26-933d.**
—, dist., Swit. **4-314a.**
Mendro, mts., Port. **25-530** (B3); **22-135a.**
Mêne, Pierre Jules **24-510b.**
Mene (myth.) : *see* Selene.
Menearini, dist., Corn. **7-179d**; **13-253b.**
Ménec, Fr. **25-963c.**
Menecrates (physician) **21-795a.**
Menecrates (general) **21-74a.**
MENEDEMUS 18-127d.
Menefee, La. **17-54** (B2).
Meneghini, Giuseppe **24-242a.**
Menelaïs (of Alexandria) **26-771c**; **22-620b.**
— (general) **22-616d**; **7-982c.**
— (high priest) **15-394a.**
MENELAUS (of Sparta) **18-128a**; **18-190d**; **18-52a.**
Menelek (dynasty) : *see* Axumite kingdom.
MENELEK II. (of Abyssinia) **18-128a**; **1-91d**, **13-17a**; descent (table) **1-93a**; Italy **15-71b**, **15-73c.**
Menelek (son of Solomon) **9-847b**; **1-89c.**
Menelek dollar : *see* Talari.
Menemsha, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F4).
Menendez, Manuel **21-276b.**
— de Avilés, Pedro : *see* Avilés.
— Pidal, Ramón : *see* Pidal.
MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino 18-128c; **25-588b.**
Menendez, lake, Arg. **1-961c.**
MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa 18-128d.
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn. **25-963b.**
Menephthech (Egy. king) : *see* Mineptah.
Menes-el-Troock, rock, Fr. **16-855d**; **27-483b.**
Ménerville, Alg. **1-643** (B1).
MENES (Egy. king) **19-128d**; **9-81a**; **5-709c**; **3-868** (table).
Menes, Jav. **3-356a.**
Menesk, Russ. : *see* Minsk.
Menesthous (general) **26-991b.**
Menestrier, Claude François **3-270b.**
Menevensia, Assurius (bp.) : *see* Asser.
Menevia, diocese, Wales **28-261c.**
Menevian beds **5-88a** (table); **14-679d.**
Ménéville, Guérin **25-100a.**
Menezes, Alexis de **6-619d.**
—, Duarte de **18-683a.**
—, Francisco de Sá de **22-160b.**
—, Jorge de **17-469b.**
Menfi, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
—, Sic. **15-4** (D6).
Meng, China **6-168** (I3).
Mengala : *see* Mingal.
Meng-cheng, China **6-168** (K3).
Meng-ching, China **6-168** (I3); **13-648d.**
Mengesahe, Gr. : *see* Malvasia.
Mengeala, Sum. **26-71** (C3); **26-73c.**
Mâng Hao-jan (poet) **6-223c.**
Menghini (physician) **21-342a.**
Meng-hua-ting, China **6-168** (F4).
Meng-hung, China **6-168** (F5).
Mengin, Felix **9-106d.**
Mengkabong, riv., Bor. **4-262d.**
Meng Keng, state, Bur. : *see* Keng Tung.
Mengli Giray (Crimean khan) **18-718d**; **15-88d**; forts **19-988d**; **21-138c.**
Meng Lun, dist., Fr.I.C. **6-202d.**
Meng-ma, China **6-168** (F5).
Meng-mang, China **6-168** (G5).
Mengo, Ugan. **27-557** (B2); **27-559b**; **27-561a**; treaty (1900) **27-563a.**
MENGS, ANTONY RAPHAEL 18-129a; **20-891a.**
Mengsedorf, val., Aus. **26-451a.**
Meng-ting, China **6-168** (F5).
MENGTSZ, China **18-129b**; **6-168** (G5); **6-171d.**
Meng-tung, China **6-168** (F5).
Mengui, state, Mal.Arch. **3-250b.**
Mengtzumur (Mameluke vizier) **9-100c.**
Meng-yin, China **6-168** (K2).
MENHADEN 18-129b; **19-597c.**
— oil **20-46b.**
Menhard, Hung. **3-4** (G2).
Menheli, cape, Arab. **3-91d.**
Menhenlot, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D3).
Menhir **25-963a**; **24-215b**; **27-289d.**
MENIAL (dict.) **18-129e.**
Menichini (priest) **15-49b.**
Menidi, Gr. **2-532d**; **1-245c.**
MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN 18-129c.
—, Henri **2-123d.**
Ménière, Emile Antoine **18-129d.**
MENIERE'S DISEASE 18-129d.
Menifee, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (E3).
Menig, Jost or Just : *see* Ménius, Justus.
Ménigoute, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Menihek, lakes, Can. **22-724** (D1).
Menik, tribe **22-678a.**
Menil-Hubert, Fr. **10-778** (E2).
Ménilmontant, arrond., Paris **29-804** (B1 & E1); **20-810b**; **24-46c.**
MENIN, Belg. **18-129d**; **3-668** (B3); siege (1793) **11-176b**; capture (1744) **3-414.**
Meninbie, N.S.W. **19-538** (B3); **2-961c.**
—, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (B3).
Meningeal artery, middle **1-940a.**
Meningie, S.Aus. **2-960** (F7).
MENINGITIS 18-130a; bacilli **20-781a**; cocci causing **8-51c**, **8-794d**, **20-80c**; to pneumonia **21-870a**; syphilitic **19-431** (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, tubercular cerebral **18-130a.**
Meninis, N.At. **15-192c.**
—, isl., Medit. **23-648** (D3).
Meniong, Nicobar Is. **14-382** (P15).
Menipea **22-42c**; **22-44d.**
Menippean Satires (Varro) **27-923c.**
MENIPPUS (of Gadara) **18-131c**; **27-923c.**
Meniscotheriidæ **21-364c.**
Meniscotherium **21-364c.**
Meniscus (lens) **16-425b.**
Menispermites **20-550d.**
Menispermum : *see* Moonseed.
MENIUS, JUSTUS 18-131c.
Menjangan, cape, Sum. **26-71** (C3).
Menjek (amir) **9-101c.**
Menjil, Pers. : *see* Manjil.
Menjur, lake, Jav. **15-239b.**
Men Karon, temple, Leeds **16-188c.**
Menkaure : *see* Mycerinus.
MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS 18-132a.
Menkeure (Egy. king) : *see* Mycerinus.
Men-kong, Tib. **6-168** (F4).
Menlo, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
—, Wash. **28-234** (B5).
— Park, Cal. **24-746a.**
— Park, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
Menlough, Ire. **11-439b.**
—, castle, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Menmuir, John Lindsay, **7-385c.**
Mennecy-Villeroy, Fr. **5-**
Menneval-sur-Seine, Fr. **10-** (E4).
Men-ning, China **6-168** (
Menno, S.Dak. **25-**
Mennofer, Egy. : *see*
MENNONITES 18-132c; **19-594a**; **1-944c**; **2-**
25-685c; Prussia **22-**
MENNO SIMONS 18-132d; **18-132a.**
Menobranchus : *see* Necturus.
Menock, pass, Scot. **6-**
Menodontidæ : *see* Tragheridæ.
Menoitius, Gr. **11-**
Menokeen, Kan. **15-**
Menologium (service-book) **7-799c.**
Menominee, Mich. **18-**
MENOMINEE, Mich. **18-**
18-372 (C4); —, mts., Mich. **27-**
—, riv., Wis. and Mich. **18-** (C4); **19-492d**; **20-**
3-361c.
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (C6).
—, tribe **13-136a**; **14-**
Menomonee Falls, Wis. **28-** (E5).
MENOMONIE, Wis. **18-**
28-740 (B4).
Menone, tor., Alps : *see* Pizzo di.
Menopause **12-784d.**
Menophanes (astronomer) **9-**
Menopoma : *see* Cryptobranchus.
Menor, Mar, lake, Sp. **2-** (E4); **19-32d.**
Menorqui (dialect) : *see* Catalan language.
Menorrhagia **12-784a.**
Menospora **12-**
Mensoprodiae **12-**
Menot, Michel **11-**
19-
Menotomy, dist., Mass. : Arlington.
Menotti, Cav. **18-**
837a; **5-**
Mensa, J. F., bishop **3-** 106c.
Menpes, Mortimer **2-**
Menrva (myth.) **8-**
Mens, Fr. **10-**
Mensa (Austrian king) **2-**
MENSA, tribe **18-**
Mensa (astron.) **5-**
Mensae vasarius **27-**
Mensbrugghe, G. L. van der **2-**
Menschikoff, **5-**
Menschutkin, Nicolai **23-**
androvich **25-**
MENSHIKOV, ALEXANDER Danilovich, Prince **18-** **23-976c**; palace **15-** **20-**
—, **ALEXANDER** **ser-** evich, prince **18-**
Crimea **18-**
Persian mission **20-**
Turkish mission **27-**
565d.
Mensikov, cape, Russ. **21-**
Mensitys, Egy. **9-40** (B2).
Men's Leagues for Women Suffrage **28-**
Mensor castrorum : *see* Gromphodes.
Mensa (law) : *see* Income.
Menston, Yorks. **29-**
Menstrie, Scot. **24-**
6-417d.
Menstruation **12-**
Mensuration (geometric) **23-**
MENSURATION (practical) **18-** tonic solids **23-** ven **22-**
Mensurius **22-**
Mental association : *see* Association of ideas.
— chemistry (
— disease : *see* Insanity.
— dissociation : *see* Dissociation, mental.
— foramen : *see* Foramen.
— prominence (
Menteith, lake, Ont. **18-**
15-
Menton, Fr. **18-**
—, Queen, **2-**
Mentovaeyi (king of Cambodia) : *see* Bodhiraja.

Digitized by Google

MENTAWI, Isle., Mal.Arch. 18-146a; 26-71 (A3).
Menteith, Christ., earl of 18-146a.
—, Malise Graham, earl of 24-439d.
—, James: see Dalyell, Sir James.
—, Sir John 24-435b.
—, Walter Comyn, earl of 1-363c.
MENTEITH, Scot. 18-146a; 24-418 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. 24-266d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 18-146a.
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, Port of, Scot.: see Port of Menteith.
Menter, Sopl. 22-91b.
Mentesa (Villanueva de la Fuente), Sp. 5-353d.
Mentesh, Asia M. 27-443b; 27-444b.
Mentha (bot.): see Mint.
Mentha (chem.): see Menthol.
— arvensis 3-135c; 21-129a.
— piperita: see Peppermint.
— pulegium: see Pennyroyal.
— sylvestris: see Horsemint.
— viridis: see Spearmint.
Menthene 26-351c; 21-129a.
Menthol 26-448c; 5-135c; 25-392d.
Menthone 26-449c.
Menthotic acid 18-146b; 10-118 (116); 5-376d.
—, Ind. 16-422 (E2).
—, Vict. 22-18 (map).
Mentonnière (armour): see Visor.
Mentor (general) 21-212b.
— (OF RHODES) 18-146c.
Mentor, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 16-356 (A3).
—, Mo. 15-2 (E4).
—, O. 26-19 (H).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (H2).
MENTOR (dist.) 18-146c.
Mentschikov, Isle., Pac.O. 20-434 (F4).
Menziesa, Pl., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Menzu (myth): see Month.
Menuhotep (Egyptian kings): see Menthotp.
Men Tyrnaun (myth.) 6-563a.
Menteadia 22-782a.
Menteur (pseud.): see Fischart, Johann.
Menut, Key. 9-22 (B-C2); 9-23b; 26-23b; Siberia 7-786c.
Menuth, Tn. 6-163 (C3).
Menzel, A. E. VON 16-140c.
—, WOLFGANG 18-147a; 11-185b; 12-745a.
Menzel-Schwalm, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
MENZIES, Russ. 18-147b; 22-672 (H); 27-567a.
Menzies (pseud.): see Fischart, Johann.
Menzies, M. 26-337c.
Menzies, Mt., Aus. 2-260 (C5).
Menzies and Darwin's smell chamber 20-130c.
Menzies' spruce: see Sitka spruce.
Menzikon, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Menzingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1045d.
Meo, tribe: see Meos.
Meoba Bend, Salop 9-416 (H, D4).
Meoble, Lancs.: see Meoble.
Meon, Dominique Martin 11-144b.
Meon, mt., Glos. 7-253b.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III, E5); 12-903d.
—, East, Hants. 9-420 (III, E5); 10-603d.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
Meopham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Meos, tribe 27-564b; 22-966d.
Me Pai, riv., Bur. 15-676c.
Mephibosheth (bibl.) 24-235d; 7-856d.
MEPHISTOPHELES 18-147b; 19-212c.
Mephitis: see Skunk.
— palacnicka: see Zorrino.
Meping, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-2c; 14-494c.
MEPPEL, Holl. 18-147d; 13-558 (D2).
Meppen, Ger. 11-868 (A2); 2-459b.
—, Ill. 14-564 (D4).
Mequinenza, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); capture (1810) 21-93b; capture (1814) 21-97c.
MEQUINEZ, Mor. 18-147d; 18-881 (E2).
Mer (Egyptian king): see Narmer.
Mer, Fr. 20-778 (E4).
Mera, riv., It.: see Maira.
Merab (bibl.) 7-854d.
Merabbah, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Meragha, Pers.: see Maragha.
Meraker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meramec, riv., Mo. 19-608 (F3).
MERAN, Aus. 18-148a; 3-4 (D3).
Meranji, fort, Arab. 19-44a.
Meranzone, Wilte.: see Maerten.
Merapi, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F3).
—, mt., Jav. 15-264 (D2).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Mer'asch, Pal.: see Mareshah.
Merasheen, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Merawi, riv., N.G. 19-457 (D3).
Merawi, New, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-414d.
—, Old, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 9-128c; see also Napata.
Merawiyat, N.G. 19-457 (C-D3); 19-436b.
Merbaal (king of Tyre) 15-286c.
MERBECK (Marbeck), JOHN 18-152a.
—, Roger 18-148b.
Mercadal, Sp. 25-530 (G-H3).
—, dist., Sp. 18-554d.
MERCADIER (soldier) 18-148b.
Mercado, Cerro del, mt., Mex. 18-326b.
Mercantile law: see Law, Merchant.
— Law Amendment Act (1856) 18-148d; guarantee 12-653d; law of sale 24-64b; surety 12-655c.
— Marine: see Shipping.
— OR COMMERCIAL Agencies 18-148c; 7-72c.
— SYSTEM 18-148d; 4-612d; 27-669b; Hume 13-883b.
— warrant 28-332c.
MERCAPTANS (Thio-alcohols) 18-149a; 6-51a.
Mercara, India: see Merkara.
Mercarino, It.: see Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
MERCATOR, GERARDUS 18-149d; 17-645d bib.; 19-287c.
—, Marius: see Marius Mercator.
—, Nicolaus 14-545a; 14-539a.
—, Rumold 18-150b; 19-287c.
Mercatoria, Lex: see Law, Merchant.
Mercator's projection 17-661c.
Mercato, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 28-937d.
Mercedario, mt., Arg. 25-486 (table).
—, peak, Chil. 1-963b.
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Mercedes (queen of Spain) 25-559d.
Mercedes, Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-163 (D3); 4-752c.
— Arg. (Corrientes) 2-462 (E2).
—, Arg. (San Luis) 24-152c.
—, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Mercedes car 18-916b.
Merced Falls, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Merced group 27-629c; 21-847d.
MERCENARY (soldier) 18-150c; 2-597a; Carthage 2-594c; Greece 2-593b, 12 453c; Italy 15-37a; Rome 2-595d, 5-653b, 25-523a, mimicry 25-987b; see also Haldak.
Mercer, Hugh 11-68c; 25-802b.
—, John 18-156c.
Mercer, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-624 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D2).
—, fort, N.J.: siege (1777) 22-967d.
MERCER (dict.) 18-150c.
Mercerat, A. 3-971a.
Mercer Co., Ill. 14-564 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-369 (B-C4).
MERCERIZING 18-156c; 5-697d.
Mercer Reservoir, lake, O. 20-28 (A3-4).
Mercers Bottom, W.Va. 28-360 (A3).
Mercersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Mercers Company 18-150c; costume 23-412c; school 16-948a.
Mercete, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Merchandise marks 27-132c; 1-422a; 28-490c.
MERCHANT (dict.) 18-151d.
— Adventurers 5-930d; 2-707b; 4-923b.
— gilds: see Gilds.
— Maiden Hospital, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
— seamen: see Seamen, laws relating to.
— ship: ancient 24-865a; medieval 24-866c; metacentric diagram 24-925a; modern 24-877d, 24-979d; steering gear 24-980c.
— Shipping Act (1787) 21-841b.
— Shipping Act (1894) 24-545b; agreement in 1-302d; births 3-990d; consul's powers 7-21d; corporal punishment 7-190a; crimping 7-756d; dangerous goods 10-84b; duties at sea 7-900b; dietary 8-214b; fishermen 24-347c, 10-436d; lien 16-898b; marriage on board ship 17-767d; pilotage 21-611d; salvage 24-98a; seamen's wages 2-878a; smuggling 23-280d; territorial waters 19-298d; wreck 26-1d, 17-15a.
— Shipping Act (1906) 24-545c.
— Shipping Code Bill (1870) 24-959b.
Merchants of the Staple: see Staple, Merchants of the.
— of the Steelyard: see Steelyard, Merchants of the.
Merchant's ring 23-351c.
— pound (measure) 28-480b.
Merchants, Statute of (1285) 25-811d.
Merchantsville, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
Merchant Taylors Company 18-151b; cloth measures tested 3-450b; convalescent home 4-118d.
— Taylors' School 16-811b; 20-411c; 9-952a.
— Venturers, Society of 4-581c; 4-589b.
Merchet 17-596c; 28-32d.
Mercheta mulierii (law) 28-784c.
Merchiston, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
MERCIA, kingdom, Eng. 19-151d; 25-358b; language 9-538c; Northumbrian struggle 19-152d; Offa's dyke 9-467c; Penda's conquests 9-467b; shire system 1-383b; Vikings 9-469a, 7-803c.
MERCIE, MARIUS JEAN ANTONIN 18-153d; 24-509b (Pl. VIII.).
Mercier, Auguste 10-832d; 10-883c.
—, Charles 17-878c; 18-693b.
—, HONORE 18-153a.
—, Jean de 8-919b.
—, LOUIS SEBASTIEN 18-153c.
Mercier, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Merciers band (anat.): see Torus Uretericus.
Merciless Parliament (1388) 12-130d.
MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH 18-154a; 12-183a.
MERCOEUR, SEIGNEURS and dukes of 18-154a.
—, P. E. DE LORRAINE, duc de 18-154a; 10-832c; 17-8c; 28-149c.
Mercouf, Fr. 20-778 (E5).
Mercorini (faction) 20-343d.
Mercuès, Fr. 20-778 (E5).
Mercur, Utah 27-814 (B2); 27-823d.
Mercuriammonium chloride 18-158a.
— compounds 18-158a.
Mercure britannique 19-576b; 17-492a.
Mercure de France 19-573b; 11-147b; 16-36d; Chateaubriand 5-961c.
Mercure français: see Mercure de France.
Mercure galant: see Mercure de France.
Mercurihydroxylamine 18-158b.
Mercurial (dict.) 2-809a.
— air-pump 22-616d.
Mercuriales (literary coterie) 18-108c.
—(Roman merchants) 18-154b.
Mercurialis, Hieronymus 7-606b.
Mercurialis (bot.): see Dog's mercury.
Mercurialism 18-158a; 19-358b; employer's liability 9-324b; sore tongue 8-51c.
Mercurial phosphorus: see Barometric light.
Mercurian, Everard 15-344c.
Mercurius Artaius (myth.) 2-681d.
Mercuric bromide, fluoride, &c.: see under Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: see Corrosive sublimate.
Mercuriel, capo, N.At.: see Bon.
Mercurius (pope): see John II.
— (myth.): see Mercury.
Mercurius Britannicus (pseud.): see Mercurius Civicus 19-550c.
Mercurius dulcis: see Calomel.
Mercurius Elencticus 1-256a.
Mercurius Gallobelgicus 19-552a.
Mercurius Politicus 1-256a; 18-486b.
Mercurius praecipitatus per se 18-157c.
— solubilis Hahnemanni 18-157d.
Mercuro-diammonium chloride 18-158a.
Mercurous bromide, fluoride, &c.: see under Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: see Calomel.
MERCURY (myth.) 18-154b; 23-579d; Etruscan counterpart 9-546d; games 10-721d; identifications 5-429d, 28-768a.
Mercury, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
MERCURY (astron.) 18-154c; 21-715b; 12-584d; astrology 2-794a; Egyptian calendar 4-988b; elongation of 9-298b; Encke's comet 6-763b; mythology 19-323b, 17-556b; transit 4-21c.
—(bot.): see Good King Henry.
MERCURY (chem.) 18-155d; 16-747c; amalgams 1-705a, 1-706d; barometric light 3-421b; compounds 18-157c; conductors, electric 6-856b, 27-145c; conduction, heat 6-893b; detection of 6-62a, 6-62c, 6-63a; elemental view 9-253d, 7-521b; metallurgy 18-156c, 18-204c; poisoning: see Mercurialism; specific heat 5-65d, 18-660a; spectrum 25-624c; surface tension 5-204a, 5-266d; thermometers 26-872a.
—: Pharmacology 18-158b; antisepsis 2-146b; lymphadenoma 17-1826c; neuritis 19-428c; purpura 25-191c; shortening knee 25-240d; syphilis 27-994d.
— acetamide 1-147d.
— chlorides: see Calomel and Corrosive sublimate.
Mercury cyanide 22-529a; 7-679c.
— formamide 10-669a.
— formate 10-669a.
— fulminate 11-299a; 10-83a.
— iodides 18-157c; dimorphism 6-73c, 7-599d; pharmacy 18-158a.
— mercaptan 18-149d.
— perchloride: see Corrosive sublimate.
— rubrichloride: see Calomel.
— vapour lamp 16-679a.
— woman 20-659d.
Mercy, Claude Florimond, count 3-307e; 25-605a, 25-776d.
—, FRANZ, Freiherr von 19-159b; 26-857b.
—, Kaspar von 11-93d; 18-159c.
MERCY (dict.) 18-159d.
MERCY - ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude, comte de 18-159d.
Mercy de Villets, Claudine Florimond, count 18-159c.
Mercy-le-Haut, château, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Mercy, Order of 16-946c.
Mercy-seat (Hebrew rel.) 2-649c.
Merdani, mosque, Cairo 2-424b.
Merddwr, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps 25-342 (B5); 1-140c; 21-682a.
Merdja Chaina 8-68b (D3).
Merdereau, riv., Fr. 24-224b.
Merdriguac, Fr. 20-778 (C3).
Méré, George Brossin, Chevalier de 22-381a.
Méré de Chevrots, sieur de: see Poltrot, Jean de.
Mere, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C4); 25-700c; geology 25-629b.
—, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, riv., Wilts.: see Bins.
MÈRE (dict.) 18-160a.
— (implement) 18-163b.
— (mod.): see Somite.
Mere Brow, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
MEREDITH, GEORGE 18-160b; 2-640d; 13-890c.
—, Owen: see Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl.
Meredith, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
—, N.Y. 19-580 (E-F3).
—, Va. 28-145 (G1).
— Bridge, N.H. 16-52d.
Meredosia, Ill. 14-564 (B4); 14-566c.
Meredydd ap Rhys 5-646a.
Merege, Dominic 25-379 (D6).
Mere Green, Warwick. 25-755 (B1).
Merel, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
MEREJKOVSKY, DMITRI Sergyevitch 18-163b.
—, Zinaida 18-163c.
Merelles (game): see Nine Men's Morris.
Mere motion (law) 18-160b.
Merend, dist., Pers. 5-81c.
Merenptah, mis. Clam. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
Merenptah (king): see Mineptah.
Mer-en-ra (prince) 9-66d (Pl. III.).
Merenré (king) 9-81d.
Merenschwand, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Merer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Mere rail (law) 18-160b.
MERES, FRANCIS 18-163c; 24-771b; 17-741d.
Meresman (official) 18-160b.
Meresta, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Meresme, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Meretrix 16-1232d; 15-164a; 3-714b.
Merevale, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D1); abbey 2-845d, 10-286c.
Méréville, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Merewald (of Mercia) 18-157a; 16-442b.
Merewether, John 12-902b.
Merewether, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Mereworth, Kent 16-942 (F3); castle 2-420c.
— Woods, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Merey, Jean de: see Poltrot, sieur de: see Poltrot, Jean de.
Mereshkovskiy, Dmitri Sergeyevich: see Merejkovsky.
Mergamatta: see Tormentil duck.
Merganettinae 16-1044a.
MERGANSER 18-163e; 12-209a.
Mergellina, Naples 19-179a; 2-737d.
Mergen, China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c; 24-838a.

Digitized by Google

Mergenthaler, Ottman 27-546d.
MERGENTHEIM, Ger. 18-164a; 11-808 (B4); battle (1645) 10-838a.
Mergen, Jean Baptiste: *see* Dreyer.
MERGER (law) 18-164b; 26-137c; casement 8-826d; tenancy 16-168a.
Merghus Burguruk (Mongol khan) 18-715d.
Merginae (zool.): *see* Merganser.
Mergis (of Persia): *see* Smerdis.
Mergozzo, It. 26-342 (E5).
Mergrom, Afg. 15-631c.
Mergui, Bur. 4-840 (F8); 18-164c.
MERGUI, dist., Bur. 18-164b.
— **ARCHIPELAGO,** Bur. 18-164d; 4-840 (E8); pearl fisheries 4-842d.
Mergus: *see* Merganser.
— albellus: *see* Smew.
— anatarius 18-164b.
— castor (merganser): *see* Goosander.
— cucullatus: *see* Hooded merganser.
— serrator: *see* Red-breasted merganser.
Meriah 15-779d; 23-984b.
Meriamin, Pal. 12-17c.
Merian, Marie Sibylle 18-427a; 26-354a; 16-187b.
—, **MATTHEW** 19-164d.
Meriasek, St 5-652a.
Meribah, Arab. 10-75c; 16-813d.
Meribbaal (bibl.) 7-857c.
Mericarp 11-255d; 27-575c.
Merici, Angela 27-804d.
Méricourt, Anne Josèphe Théroigne de: *see* Théroigne de Méricourt.
MERIDA, Mex. 18-165a; 16-318 (H3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
MÉRIDA (Augusta Emerita), Sp. 18-165b; 25-539 (B3); 26-538c; aqueduct 18-165c, 2-385c; Moslem conquest 5-33d.
—, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 27-989b.
—, mts., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 25-486c; 27-988a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c; 27-991a.
Mérida (bibl.) 18-886c.
MERIDEN, Conn. 18-165c; 6-952 (D3); cotton trade 7-267c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-634 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Warwick. 2-364b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (B4).
Meridian, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
MERIDIAN, Miss. 18-165d; 18-800 (D3); 18-600c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MERIDIAN 18-166a; 11-610b; auroral 2-231c; magnetic 17-322b; measurement of arc 8-802a, 8-807b; plane 8-152c; representation 17-635a foll.; standard 26-985b, 27-564c.
— circle: *see* Transit circle.
— Conference (1884) 26-988b.
Meridiani 12-64d.
Meridian quadrant 27-181b.
— termite: *see* Compass termite.
Meridianville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Meridies, dist., Asia: *see* Seistan.
Meridiogastra: *see* Podogona.
Méridi, Fr. 22-67b.
Mérignac, Bordeaux 4-244a.
Merigold, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Merigomish, Canada 19-831 (C2).
Merika, bay, Aeg.S. 20-929a.
Merikani 28-959a.
Merillan, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Mérillon (chef) 7-75b.
Merimbula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-538a.
Merimmi: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
MERIMÉE, PROSPER 18-166b; 11-148a; 8-515b.
Merin (dyn.): *see* Marinides.
Merinaghen, Sep. 11-204 (A2).
Merinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Mérindol, Fr. 22-505c.
Mering, von (physician) 18-198c.
Merinides (dyn.): *see* Marinides.
Merino, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.
MERINO (sheep) 18-167d; 25-805d; 24-821b (fig.); in England 1-395b; India 1-1166; wool 28-805d, 28-808 (Plate).
—(textile) 18-168a.
Merino Burguruk (Mongol khan) 18-715d.
Meriones harpa, isl., Chil.: *see* Azopardo.
Meritum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Meriones (myth.) 14-288d.
— (zool.) 11-767b; 23-443c.
MERIONETH, co., Wales 18-168a; 9-428 (V. D2); 9-419a; gold mines 27-601a.
Merion Station, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Meri-Ra (high priest) 20-576b.
Merisa 25-434a; 15-907c.
Merishausen, Switz. 26-342 (F1).
Merista 8-128a.
Meristela (bot.) 21-736d.
Meristella (zool.) 8-128a.
MERISTEM 18-168d; 21-740a; 21-741a.
Meristina 25-110d.
Merit (Egyptian princess) 15-364b.
Merit, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Merito, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Meritens' welding process 28-561c.
Merit Medal (U.S.) 18-18b.
Merit, orders of 15-860c; British 15-861c; Indian 18-166b; Prussian 15-864c; Württemberg 15-865a.
Meritorious Service medal 18-17c.
Meritsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Meritt, Paul S. 5-533b.
MERIVALE, CHARLES 18-169a; 13-871d.
—, **HERMAN** 18-169b; 20-805a.
—, John Herman 18-169a.
Meriwether shales 5-88c.
Meriwether Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Merizo, Mariana Is. 12-648c.
Merj, N.Af.: *see* Barca.
Merja, tribe 18-838a.
Merj al-Saffar, oasis, Syr.: battle (1303) 21-227a.
Merjan, riv., Arm. 9-804d.
Merj Dabik, Syr.: battle (1515) 9-103b.
— el-Ghuruk, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-601d.
— Ibn Amir, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C3); *see also* Jezreel, plain.
— Ivun, plain, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 16-347b.
Mer-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Merj Rahit, Syr.: battle (684) 5-30c.
Merk, riv., Holl. 4-486b.
Merkala, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C5).
Merkanum, India 14-389 (D13).
MERKARA, India 18-169c; 14-387 (F-G13); 7-929a.
Merkat Garlech 15-920a.
Merkel, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina van 8-725d.
Merkit, tribe 15-810b.
Merkland, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Merksworth, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Merlas, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Merlav, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N5).
Merle, Matthieu 14-886b.
—, William 18-264d.
Merle, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Merle (zool.): *see* Blackbird.
Merlemont, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Merlera, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Merletti a piombini (lace) 16-38a; (Pl. 1, II).
Merli (faction) 16-195c.
Merligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898c.
MERLIN (legend) 18-170b; 13-377c; poetry attributed to 5-611c; Round Table 23-772d; Stonehenge tradition 25-961a.
—, Antoine François Eugène (1778-1854) 18-170b.
—, **ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE** 18-169c.
—, **PHILIPPE ANTOINE,** count 18-169d; 10-860a.
Merlin, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-949 (B5).
Merlin (zool.) 10-129c; 10-145d.
Merlin (Immermann) 14-336a; 11-795c.
Merlin Britannicus (writer) 21-551b.
Merlin's Hill, Wales 5-355b.
Merlinus Coccaius: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Merlo, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
MERLON 18-171b.
Merluccius bilinearis: *see* Silver hake.
— productus: *see* Pacific hake.
— vulgaris: *see* Hake.
Merlusine: *see* Melusine.
Mermaid, reef, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 19-171b.
Mermaid Tavern, London 6-566d; 16-576b; Ben Jonson 15-504b.
Mermenton, La. 17-54 (B3).
Mermenton, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
Mermerch, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Colico.
Mermeroes (Persian leader) 6-662d.
Mermillod, Gaspard 26-260a; 11-591c.
Merna: *see* Hairworm.
Mermnadae (dyn.) 17-158a; 12-455c.
Merna, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Merneptah (king): *see* Minepta.
Mernis (Scottish king) 15-891d.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-172a.
Merochaeta 18-469c; 18-471d.
Merolaeh (myth.): *see* Marduk.
— (Babylonian king) (1203 B.C.) 3-106d.
— (Chaldean king) (c. 1100 B.C.) 3-106d.
Merodach baladan I (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
— baladan II, 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-1060; Chaldaean kingdom 5-804d; Hezekiah 13-410d; war (713 B.C.) 24-219c.
— baladan III, 3-106d.
— baladhesh-ibni 3-106d.
— nadin-akhi 3-104e; 3-106d; crown 7-230b.
— nadin-sumi 3-106d.
Mérode, Frédéric Xavier G. de 15-508b.
Mérode Brüder 11-413c.
Meroe, Egy.: *see* Napata.
—, Syr. 2-130c.
MEROE, dist. and city, Sud. 18-172b; 26-9 (C2-D3); 3-659b; 26-14c.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
Merogenesis 18-217c.
Meroitic Ethiopians (race): *see* Kasu.
— language 18-173c; 9-61d.
Merok, Nor. 1-2c.
Meroka, N.G. 20-743a.
Merom, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
Meromorphic function 11-311c.
Merone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Meronitz, Aus. 22-695c.
Meroola 27-188d.
Meropes (father of Atlas) 18-172d; 21-835c.
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) 18-172c.
— (daughter of Oenopion) 20-276d.
Merope (Maffei) 8-504b.
Meropes (zool.) 20-326d.
Meropidae: *see* Bee-eaters.
Merops, mt., C.Asia 3-226b.
Merosdonna 28-584d.
Merovech (Frankish prince) 10-805b; 12-565a.
Merovens (Merovée: king of the Franks): *see* Merwich.
Merovingi, mt., Gr.: *see* Magnisa Stephanos.
Meroving (Frankish prince): *see* Merovech.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d; 10-907c; 10-806c; 11-810b; institutions 12-814c; coinage 19-838a; diplomas of 8-305a; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-524c; jewelry 15-367c; seals 24-539d; writing 30-657d.
Meroxene 3-957b.
Merozos 26-408b; 26-412d.
Merozoite (zool.) 6-616b.
Merrasickers 5-852b.
Merrellton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Merrem, Blasius 20-311c; 23-139a.
Merrett, Christopher 20-304c.
Merriam, C. Hart 3-975b; 22-778c; 28-203a.
Merriam, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 16-608 (A3).
Merriams, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Merrick, Joseph 5-113a.
—, Mass. 28-560a.
Merrick, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; geology 24-413b.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
Merricourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Merriden, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Merrie England (Blatchford) 25-305b.
Merrifield, C.W. 26-334c.
Merrifield, Conn. 21-862 (map).
Merrill, E. T. 21-845b; 21-846b.
—, G. P. 2-714c; 15-123c.
—, Stuart 11-147b.
Merrill, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
MERRILL, Wis. 18-173a; 28-740 (D3).
Merrillville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Merrimac, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 27-852 (E1); 1-852a.
MERRIMAC, riv., U.S. 18-173b; 19-490 (E6); 17-852 (F1).
"Merrimac" (ironclad) 12-906c; 9-740d.
"Merrimac" (collier) 25-596a.
Merrimack, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Merrimack Co., N.H. 19-490 (C-E5).
Merriman, Brian: *see* Mac Giolla Meidhre.
—, **HENRY SETON** 18-173c.
—, John Xavier 25-475b; 5-347c; English mission 27-208c, 27-480c; Steyn letter 18-477a.
Merriman, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Merrion, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Merritt, N.Mex. 19-26c.
—, E. G.: cathode rays 6-889c.
—, **WESLEY** 18-173c; 17-580a.
Merrit, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, lake, Cal. 19-956c.
Merritts, isl., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Merriwa, N.S.W. 19-536 (F3).
Merriwagah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Mer Rouge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Merrow, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Sur. 16-943 (B4).
Merry, Tom 5-533d.
Merry, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
Merry del Val, Cardinal 20-720d; 15-31c.
Merry Hill, N.C. 19-772 (F1-2).
Merry Maidens, stone circle, Corn.: *see* Dawns-Dn.
Merryman, John, ex parte 26-396b.
Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Merry Men of Mey 4-959c.
Merry Mount, Mass.: *see* Quincy.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Merrythought 25-180c.
Merryville, La. 17-54 (A3).
Merryweather v. Moore 24-571b.
Mers, race 1-453b; 2-322c.
Mers, Fr. 16-360d.
Mersa Matruh, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-25a.
—Sheikh Barud, Sud.: *see* Port Sudan.
Mersch, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Merscheid, Ger.: *see* Ohligs.
Merse, dist., Scot.: geology 3-815c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
Merson, isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
—, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, West, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
MERSEBURG, Ger. 18-173d; 11-808 (III. p10); 13-294b; cathedral 24-492a.
Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 20-145c; capture (1505) 15-416a.
Mersey, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
—, **TREATY OF** (870) 18-174a; 9-924d; 11-833c.
MERSENNE, MARIN 18-174b; 14-538c; 8-794; secret numbers 19-863b; on musical instruments 4-340c, 3-496c, 6-429c.
MERSEY, riv., Eng. 18-174b; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (B3); dredging 8-566c; tunnel 27-401a, 27-407b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (H1); 26-439a.
— Docks and Harbour Board 18-807c; 3-982b; 16-648c.
"Mersey" (cruiser) 24-907d.
MERSINA, Asia M. 18-174a; 2-760 (F4).
— Adana railway 27-446c.
Mersin, Nicolas Loe Oliver 20-564b; 9-367b.
Mersham, Sur. 16-942 (D6); 21-604b.
— (South), Sur. 16-942 (D6).
Mersham beds 11-611c.
Mersmin, Rumeli 15-128c; 15-130b.
Merta, India 14-376 (D5); battle (1790) 4-139b.
—, state, India 13-488b.
Mertel, Cardinal 5-325b.
Merten, Charles 20-566b.
—, F. K. L. 24-670b.
Mertens Hill Co., Tex. 25-69 (K-L3).
Mertensia virginica 13-771a.
Mertensy Cyrnoz, Wales 9-411 (V. E3).
—Dovan, S.Wales 3-141a.
—Mawr, Wales 26-134a.
—**TYDFIL,** S.Wales 18-174b; 9-413 (V. E4); 9-412; geology 12-74a.
Merti Gudda, mt., India: *see* Meruti Gudda.
Mertola, Port. 25-536 (B4); 5-540d; 12-656c.
Merton, Walter de 18-174c; 23-429c.
Merton, Der. 9-430 (VI. D3).
—, Oxon.: geology 23-478c.
—, Sur. 16-943 (D1); 9-406c; 24-1306b; geology 24-341d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Merton Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Mertz, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-711c; 11-712a; 3-223b.
Merul, Sal. 14-376 (A5).
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-176a; 18-174d.
Merula merula: *see* Blackbird.
— naevia: *see* Oregon ouzel.
Merulius 11-334b.
— lacrymans 11-344a; 11-334a; 8-613c.
Merumé, mts., Gui. 12-671a.
Merus, Asia M. 21-344a.
Meruti Gudda, mt., India 13-606a.
MERV, Russ.As. 18-175c; 420 (C4); Heliodorus 241b; Moslem capture (670) 5-29c, (747) 5-30c; O'Donovan 20-743a; pop. 27-422b; Seljuq capture (1040) 24-609c; Turkoman (1510) 18-718b.
—, oasis, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-422b.
Mervanid dynasty 2-360a.
Mervast, Pers. 18-196c.
Mervdasht, dist., Pers. 9-989b; 10-196c.
Merveilleuse 5-327d.
Mervent, dep. 10-778 (F3).
Mervinia, anc. dist., Wal.: *see* Morlevata.
Mervyn (of Powys) 26-1000.
Merwa, sacred hill, Arab. 9-953d; 17-417a.
Merwan I (caliph) 5-368d; 9-93a.
— II, 5-35c; 9-93a; Fatimid revolt 21-224d, 1-10a.
Merwara, dist., Ajmere (F7): *see also* Ajmere.
Merweda, Dunsland of, 13-606a.
Merwede, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D-E3); 13-589a; 18-1—, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D3); 588c.
Merwich (king of the Franks) 18-176a; 18-172d.
Merwin, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
—, Mo. 19-648 (B3).
Merwinsville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Merxes, Bulg. 3-1018 (D3).
Merxplas, Belg. 3-2134; 480a; 27-853c.
Méry, Jean 1-915c.
—, Joseph 3-448a; 4-334b; 14-346a.
Merya, sea 18-[illegible]
Meryhippus 8-721c.
20-594 (F4 IV. [illegible]
Meryium 5-281c.
Meryoodna 21-435c.
Meryonoddeh: *see* [illegible]
Meryopotamia 2-329a.
MERYON, CHARLES 18-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Mérv sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-888d; Attila's defeat (451) 13-933d; battle (1814) 19-232c.
Mervyla, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Merz, A. (chemist) 3-81d.
—, Victor (chemist) 1-857e.
Merzbacher, G. 15-685a; 26-909c.
Merzig, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Mesa, Pic Benigno 21-269a.
Mesa, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ia. 2-229b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
MESA (geog.) 18-177d; 19-521a.
— Butte, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mesaba, mts., Minn. 18-550 (E-F3); 8-653c; geology 2-361e; iron output 27-642d.
Mesacanthus 8-125c.
Mesa de Herven, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
— de Sandia, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
— Encantada, plateau, N. Mex.; see Enchanted Mesa.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Mesa Sala, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesalia 11-518a.
Mesana, Indin 14-376 (E8).
Mesaoria, plain, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 1-246a.
Mesarch (bot.) 12-757b; 21-735d.
Mesas, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 25-535a.
—, mts., P.R. 17-931c.
Mesatis, Gr. 20-930d.
Mesavouno, Gr. 24-196b.
Mesayas, tribe 6-706a.
Mesbai 1-371c; 18-321b.
Mescala, riv., Mex.; see Balsas.
Mescalero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Mescalero, tribe 2-158d.
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-523a.
Meschede, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Meschenings; see Miskonaing.
Meschin, Ranulf; see Chester.
Meschines, William de 4-181c; 9-204d.
Meschinot, Jean 11-120b.
Meseberg, Hendrik Willem 12-818b.
Mese (beverage) 1-58d.
Mese (musa) 19-73d; 17-179b.
Mesa, mts., Hung. 13-895a.
Mesembria, Bulg.; see Mesemvria.
Mesembrianthemum 3-971b; 3-974d.
Mesembryanthemum 14-241b; 1-323b; corolla 10-568a.
— crystallinum; see Ice-plant.
— tricolor 13-766d.
Mesemvria, Bulg. 4-773d.
Mesencephalon; see Midbrain.
Mesenchyme 9-318d; 14-257e; of Ctenophora 7-593a; of Rotifera 23-759b.
Mesenna, prov., Asia 23-618 (G3); 21-216b; coinage 19-904a.
Mesenterica; see Mycetozoa.
Mesenteric artery 2-661b.
— glands 17-166d; 17-165b; 18-265a.
— veins 27-970c.
Mesenteron 1-686d; 18-670d.
Mesentery 6-642d; 6-644a.
Meserete, tribe 15-907d.
Mesersch, Gross-, Aus.; see Gross-Meseritsch.
— Wallisch, Aus.; see Wallisch-Meseritsch.
Meseritz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Mesh, Moorish; see Musc Moorish.
Meshed-i-said cartilage 25-109b.
Meshek 13-412b.
Meshem (king of Moab) 7-857a; 19-931c.
Meshen, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Meshes, Fr. Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 13-764a.
Meshes (chron.) 13-492a.
— of Corruption 24-622a.
Meshes, plate of; see Moabite stone.
Meshesh (Misael) 19-755c; 7-856a.
Meshesh year 13-492c.
Meshesha (myth.) 24-798d.
Meshesha samkrasti (chron.) 13-492a.
Meshes, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
MESHCHERYAKS 18-177d; 23-853a; 21-125a.
Meshchovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 18-177d; 15-644d.
Meshech (bibl.) 15-275c.
— people; see Moschi.
MESHED, Pers. 18-177d; 21-188 (C-D1); Aga-Mahommed (1796) 21-238a; telegraphs 21-196a; tile work 15-636d; trade routes 21-195a, 13-339a; Uzbeg capture (1586) 21-231c.
— Ali, Turk. As.; see Nejef.
— Ali (shrine) 19-352b.
— Hossain, Turk. As.; see Kerbela.
Meshed-i-Sar, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 3-395c; 21-196b; trade routes 21-195a.
Meshhed Mader Suliman, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Meshkuf (boat) 14-740d.
Meshta, oasis, Trip. 27-291c.
Meshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Meshinged, Turk. As. 27-877d.
Meshkomit (myth.) 9-51c.
Meshoppen, Pa. 21-1066 (K-L2).
Mesh'ra'at el-Ksiri, Mor. 18-951d.
Mesh'ra er Rek, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-695 (B6); 3-213a; British occupation (1898) 9-129d.
MESHREBIYA 18-175c; 4-954b.
Mesia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mesial fillet 4-395d.
Mesick, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
Mesidine 1-857c.
Meshi (writer) 27-466b.
Mesile riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesilla Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 19-521c.
Mesislaus (duke of Poland) 6-966b; 11-838a.
Mesitol (third) 3-976a; 3-977c; 22-818d.
— Tardyi (insect) 6-668c.
Mesitite 5-813a.
Mesitylene 1-136c.
Mesitylic oxide 15-767c; 1-136c.
— ozime 20-419c.
Meskes, mts., Cauc.; see Suram.
Meskino, Turk. As. 26-305 (C-D4); 1-541d; 9-895d.
Meskotan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Mesley, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Mesle (game) 21-899c.
Meslin (cereal) 10-781c.
Mesly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
MESMER, FRIEDRICH ANton 18-178d; 14-202a; 11-30a.
Mesmerism 18-178d; 26-337b; 1-30a.
Mesmerism 18-178d; 26-337b; 1-30a.
Mesnades 2-622c.
MESNAGER, NICOLAS 18-179a.
MESNE (law) 18-179b.
— process 25-1062b; 9-796a.
— process 22-414d; 2-646c.
— profits 18-179b.
Mesnevi (Rumi) 23-850d; 26-32c.
Mesnières, Fr. 24-589b.
Mesnil, F.; on trypanosomes 27-341a.
Mesnil-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
Mesnil-sous-Jumièges, Fr. 15-553a.
Mesny, W. 26-917d.
Mesobenthos 21-723b; 21-721b.
Mesoblast; see Mesoderm.
Mesoblastic band 18-673b.
Mesobranchial, dorsal 6-644a.
Mesocarp 11-254c.
Mesocarpaceae 1-589c.
Mesocarpus 1-585a.
Mesocco, riv., Switz. 12-608b.
— val., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 12-609c.
MESOCEPHALIC 18-179b.
Mesocoracoid 23-156b.
Mesocricetus 23-442b.
Mesocyclus 21-737a.
Mesocyon drummondanus 18-752d.
Mesocystidae 8-578a.
Mesodacnus 1-666c.
Mesoderm 9-319c; 6-641a.
Mesodermic somites (anat.) 21-166c; 25-171c.
Mesodesm (bot.) 21-737d; 21-740c.
Mesodesma (zool.) 18-123c.
Mesodesmatidae 18-123c.
Mesodinium 14-561b.
Mesodon 22-122a.
Mesodonta 22-337a.
Mesogaea, plain, Gr. 2-884a.
Mesogaea, dist., Gr. 6-480a.
Mesogaulus 23-446b.
Mesoglœa; Coelenters 2-98b; 6-641a; 14-172d; spongos 25-725d; 25-726c.
Mesohippus 9-722a; 20-584 (Pl. III.).
Mesojurassique 15-906c (table).
Mesolimax 11-526b.
Mesolite 24-407c; 29-975b; pyroelectricity 9-122a.
Mesolithic period 2-349d.
Mesolonghi, Gr.; see Missolonghi.
MESOMEDES (poet) 18-179b.
Mesomere 16-673b.
Mesomerism; see Broad ligament.
Mesomyodi 3-969a; 21-678a.
Mesomeniertini 19-363d; 19-365d.
Mesonephros 27-799b; 23-133c; of fishes 14-256a.
MESONERO ROMANOS, Ramon de 18-179c; 25-585d.
Mesonyx 7-409b.
Mesophyll 16-322d; 21-734c.
Mesophylla 6-244b.
Mesophyte 21-761b.
Mesopithecus 22-336c.
Mesoplacophora 6-750a.
Mesoplankton 21-721d; 21-724d.
Mesopodon 5-772c.
— bidens; see Sowerby's beaked whale.
Mesopotalum 11-513c.
Mesopore 22-42b.
Mesoporphyrin 1-515b.
MESOPOTAMIA, country, Asia 18-179c; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (C1-E3); 23-648 (F-G3); antiquities 2-351d; Arab inhabitants 2-284a; Armenian conquest 2-565b, 26-909b; Assyrian 3-99c foll.; Edessa 8-930b; Hellenism 13-344a; Hittites 13-339b; invasions of India 2-749c; Mongols (1236) 18-713a; Parthian period 21-215b foll.; pilgrimage 5-302c; pottery 5-710b; zodiac 28-903c.
Mesopteryoid bone 14-261d.
Mesopterygium 24-595b.
Mesoptera 18-631a.
Mesoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Mesorchium 23-132c.
Mesosaurus 23-144b; 5-230a.
Mesoscapula 23-156b.
Mesoscia 2-765c.
Mesosternum 18-497c.
Mesosterorum; see Gladiolus.
Mesostoma 21-109a (figs.).
Mesosternum 25-170d; joint 15-841d.
Mesostrobus 20-530b.
Meso-tartaric acid 26-436b; 6-54d.
Mesothelae 2-306c; 2-299b.
Mesothelia 9-707b.
Mesothermic 19-981b.
Mesothorium 22-799c.
Mesotype 9-181d.
Mesovarium 23-131d; 23-133c.
MESOZOIC AGE 18-187a.
Mesoxalyl urea; see Alloxan.
Mesoxylon 20-537d.
MESOZOA 18-187a; 29-1033c.
MESOZOIC ERA (geol.) 18-188a; 14-261b; 20-592c; 21-778b; flora 20-539d; 21-778b; physical geography 9-911d.
Mespila, ruius, Turk. As. 19-705a; see also Mosul.
Mespilus germanica; see Medlar.
— plum; see Loquat.
Mesquita, Marcellino 22-162d.
Mesquite, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tex. 25-1062b; 9-796a.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d.
MESQUITE (tree) 18-188b; gum, 11-254b; gum mesquite; Hawaii 13-85d; Punjab 22-655a; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
— grass 12-376b.
Mesrata, N.Af. 26-482a.
Mesrop (Armenian bp.); alphabet 1-729c; 2-572c; 11-760d; Bible translated 3-883a.
MESS (dist.) 18-188c.
Messa, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Messabatae, people 9-140c.
MESSAGE (dict.) 18-188c.
MESSAGER, A. C. P. 18-188d; 19-824d.
Messageries Fluviales 5-83d.
— Maritimes (de France) 25-855a; 25-859b (table); 16-50d.
Message sticks 28-852b.
MESSALLA CORVINUS, M. Valerius 18-189a.
—, M. Valerius 18-189b.
—, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus 18-189b.
MESSALLINA, VALERIA 18-189c.
Messana, Sic. 23-648 (D3); *see also* Messina.
Messancy, Belg. 3-868 (G4).
Messapia, dist., It.; see Calabria.
MESSAPII 18-189c; dialect 15-25c; 14-496b; 23-965d (table); vases 5-723a.
Messapium, mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Messara, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a.
—, plain, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a; antiquities 1-246b.
Messau, Nug. 19-678 (E3); 15-694c.
Messaud (Messaus), riv. bed, Sah. 27-352c; 26-981d; *see also* Saura, riv., Sah.
Messchert, Willem 6-727a.
Messeck, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Messejana, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Messel, R. 26-68d.
Messena, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
MESSENE, Gr. 18-190b; 12-440 (C3); coinage 19-884b; emblem 10-453a.
Messenger (dict.) 18-188d.
— (dredging) 8-571b.
"Messenger" (horse) 13-735a.
Messenger-at-arms 18-188d; 24-849d.
Messenger of the Press 22-300b.
Messenger's joint 13-163b.
MESSENIA, dist., Gr. 18-190c; 12-441 (F-G3); 12-440 (C-D3); 12-427c.
Messeniacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4); *see also* Kalamata.
Messenian War, First 25-610b; 9-617a.
— War, Second 25-610b; 2-498c; 23-239c.
Messenius, Johannes 26-215c.
Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb 27-115; 25-186b.
—, L.; Hittite theories 13-338b.
MESSIAH 18-191b; 9-762a; 6-331a; apocalyptic conception 15-857c; *Book of Enoch* 9-651c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-534b; Christ 6-283b, 15-351b; Daniel 7-807b; David 7-858d; Ezekiel's conception 13-186c; final judgment 9-761c, 18-461d; Hillel's declaration 13-468c; Isaiah 13-183d, 14-884b; Kabbalist doctrine 15-621d, 15-622d; Messianic claimants 28-986d, 23-959a; Pauline treatment 20-949a, 20-940d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-919b; St John's Gospel 15-454d; Seth tradition 24-705a; *Zechariah* 28-963c.
"Messiah" (oratorio, Handel) 12-915c.
Messiah's Eclogue 28-113a.
Messias; *see* Messiah.
Messick, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Messidor 11-171a.
Messier, Charles 2-815c; 19-733b.
Messier, chan., Chile 6-143c.
Messier (astr.) 7-14a.
— 5 (star cluster) 25-786c.
— 13 (star cluster) 25-787d.
Messina, Antonello da; *see* Antonello.
MESSINA, Sic. 18-194c; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; battle (1676) 8-724d; cathedral 2-302d, 19-880c, 19-880e, 19-878b; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-834d; revolution (1670) 19-185b; shipping 25-23b; sieges (1282) 5-923d (1848) 10-539a; university 27-768c, 15-17a.
—, prov., Sicily 25-22a (table).
—, str., It. 15-4 (E5-6); 15-26 (E5); geology 5-517b; Scylla and Charybdis 24-519b.
Messing, Est. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
Messingham, Linc. 9-416 (II. F2).
Messini, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3).
Messinian group (geol.) 21-847a.
Messkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-366a.
Messoghis, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c.
Messona ferrea; *see* Gangaw.
MESSUAGE 18-195c.
Mesta, riv., Balkan Penin. 4-775 (A3); 27-426 (D3); 17-216c.
Mesti (god) 9-355b.
MESTIZO 18-195d; Bolivia 4-171c; Colombia 6-706a; Costa Rica 7-720c; language 2-116c.
Mestre, It. 15-4 (D2); population 27-987c.
Mestrel, Eloye 18-459b.
Mesua (Arab. physician) 19-424; 8-51d.
— (of Damascus) 18-46a.
Mesuis, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-197b.
Mesurade, cape, W.Af. 11-201 (C5); 16-539c; 16-541a.
Mesure and Nouel's pyrometer 28-835c.
Mesureur, Amélie de; *see* Wailly, Amélie de.
—, GUSTAVE EMIL EUGENE 18-195d.
Mesvres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Mészaros, Lorincz 8-462c.
Meszes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H5); 27-912b.
Meszleny, Teresa 15-917a.
Meta, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, dist., Colom. 6-701 (C2); 6-706d.
—, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-275d; 6-703a.
META (chariot-racing) 19-195d.
— (chem.) 6-53a.
— (millstone) 10-548d.
— (zool.) 25-664c.
— arsenic acid 2-853a.
— arsenites 2-852d.
Metabolic (zool.) 10-467a; 13-427b.
METABOLIC DISEASES 18-195d.
METABOLISM 18-198a; 19-928a; 8-215c; drugs acting on 6-617a; temperature effect 2-50a, 10-306b.
Metaboric acid 4-251d.
Metacarpal bones 25-176a.
Metacarpo-digital feather 10-161b.
Metacarpus (anat.) 25-176a.
Metacentre (bibl.) 10-35d.
— (hydromechanics) 14-119c; 24-922c.
Metacentric curve 24-925d.
— height 24-923c.
Metacestode stage 26-411c.
Metachiromys 8-929b; 22-337a.
Metachirus 20-139b; 17-779b.
Metachlamydeae; *see* Gamopetalae.
Metachloral 6-253d.
Metachromatic granules 17-340c.
Metacineta 1-148a.
Metacinnamic acid 14-557d.
Metacinnabarite 6-376a.
Metacodon 14-158d.
Metacomet (Sachem); *see* Philip, King.
Metacresol 1-532d.
Metacromial process 1-941c.
Meta-diabase 8-144c.
— diazines; *see* Pyrimidines.
Metae (dict.) 3-370b.
Metaethylic hydroxide 14-797d.
Metagauna, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Metageitnia 10-221c.
Metagestinon 5-263c; 6-313a.
Metagelatin 14-555b.
Metagenesis (archit.) 6-85d.
Metagenesis; *see* Generations, Alternation of.
Metagummic acid 12-715c.
Metah 22-909c.
Metahallite; *see* Alps 26-747 (C4).
Meta Incognita, penin., Can. 3-193a.
Metakridik of Pure Reason (Herder) 15-663a.
Metal, Pa. 25-1106 (G5).
METAL (chem.) 18-198a; 6-39c; annealing 2-70d; conduction, electric 6-856a, 6-876c, 16-757a; detection 6-612d; early ideas 1-521c, 18-1554; extraction, *see* Metallurgy; fatigue of 25-1016d; hardening 2-71c; money 18-697c, 19-870b; optical properties 16-616d, 21-937c; pharmacology 21-350b; refining, electrolytic 9-208c; strength of 25-1015c; tempering 2-71c; thermal and electrical properties 1-29b, 6-856a; *see also* Alloys.
— (heraldry) 13-323c.
Metalanim, Caroline le 5-381a
Metal band conveyor 7-55b.
Metalehelyde 1-532b.
Metalepsy (chem.); *see* Substitution.
Metalimax 11-526b.
Metalla, Sard. 15-26 (D5); 24-316c.
Metallum, De Re (Agricola); *see De Re Metallica.*
Metalliferous Mines Acts 16-18d.
Metallik 27-441b.
Metallo Vipsanonis lex 14-626b.
METALLOGRAPHY 18-198b; 25-1017d; 14-504a; alloys 1-494 (Plate).

Digitized by Google

Metallicid 6-39c.
Metallum, Creto 12-262a.
—, Fr. : see Melle.
METALLURGY 18-203d ; 24-677a : see also Electrochemistry and Electrometallurgy.
Metallurgicus (John of Salisbury) 15-450a.
Metaliqui, cape, Chil. 2-467 (A5).
Metallon, Ark. 2-55f (B1).
Metalwi, Tun. : see Metlawi.
METAL-WORK 18-205c ; Babylonia and Assyria 3-108b ; Byzantine 4-910a ; Egyptian 9-73a ; embossed ornament 9-309a ; Greek 12-475c ; Hittite 13-537d ; Iron Age 2-353 (Pl. VII.) ; Japanese 15-177b ; Mexican 18-535b ; Phœnicians 21-455c ; plate 21-789a, 23-483c ; Scandinavian 24-258, 24-290 (Plates) ; Spanish wrought-iron 2-416c.
Metamere 18-868b : see also Somite.
Metamerism (chem.) 14-883b.
METAMERISM (zool.) 18-215c, 8-251c.
Metamine blue 8-746d.
Metamora, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-373 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
Metamorphic rock : see under Rock.
METAMORPHISM 18-217c ; 21-332b ; 11-659c.
—, regional 18-219b.
Metamorphoses (Apuleius) : see Golden Ass.
Metamorphoses (Ovid) 20-387b ; ages of the world 1-372b ; dell' Anguillara's translation 14-907c ; Golding's version 12-252 ; 9-920b.
METAMORPHOSIS 18-221c ; mythology 19-133a ; plants 21-773d.
Metamyzodon 21-170c.
Metan, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
—, dist., Asia M. 18-180a.
Metanastae, tribe : see Iazyges.
Metanauplius larva 18-223c.
Metaneira (myth.) 27-292a.
Metanemertini 18-363d foll.
Metanephric duct 27-799d.
Metanephros 27-799c ; 14-257a.
Metanilic acid 26-61a.
Metanil yellow 8-756b ; 14-483b.
Metanopsilae 18-901d.
Metanotrichae 18-901d.
Metantimoniates 2-128d.
Metantimonic acid 2-128d.
Metantic acmite 27-1048d.
Metapectic acid 19-186c.
Metapedia, lake, Can. 22-725b.
Metaphenylene blue 8-746d.
METAPHOR 18-224d ; 1-689d.
Metaphosphoric acid 21-475b.
Metaphrastes, Symeon : see Symeon Metaphrastes.
Metaphysica (Aristotle) 2-505d ; 2-507a ; categories in 5-509c.
Metaphysical division 8-334c.
— Society 15-876d ; 1-379b.
Metaphysica nova et vetusta (Scotus Novanticus) 18-345e.
Metaphysic of Ethics (Kant) 15-667d.
Metaphysic of Experience (Hodgson) 18-251e.
Metaphysic of Nature (Kant) 15-667d.
METAPHYSICS 18-224d ; 21-440c ; Aristotle's conception 2-517b ; ethical first principles 9-843d ; logic, relation to 16-885b, 16-915c ; natural science 24-403a ; ontology 18-225a ; pragmatism 22-247d. See also Table of Contents, sect. "Philosophy."
Metaphysics, Institutes of (Ferrier) 10-238b.
Metaphysics of the School (Harper) 18-251c.
Metaphysik (Lotze) 18-233b.
Metaphysm 7-711b.
Metapodial 16-791c.
Metapodium 11-513b.
Metaponte, it. 15-4 (F4) ; 15-14d.
METAPONTUM, it. 18-254a ; 15-26 (F6) ; Artistaeus 2-494c ; coinage 19-877d ; sack of 25-611c.
Metaprotein : see Syntonin.
Metapterygium 24-595b.
Metapterygoid bone 14-281d.
Metaris Aestuarium, bay, Eng. 4-584 (D3-4).
Metasilicic acid 25-93a.
Metasoma (zool.) 2-289d.
METASOMATISM 18-254b.
Metastable 11-370c.
Metastannic acid 26-997a.
Metastases 27-371c.
METASTASIO (Italian poet) 18-255b ; 8-504b ; 14-989d ; epithalamia 9-765b.
Metastigmata 2-310c.
Mota Sudana, fountain, Rome 23-603c.
Metasville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Metata 10-548c.
Metatarsalgia : see Morton's disease.
Metatarsus (anat.) 25-177d.
Metatheria : see Marsupialia.
Metatitanic acid 26-1018b.
Metator castrorum : see Decempedator.
Metatron (myth.) 15-621a.
Metatrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Metatungstic acid 27-377c.
METAURUS (Metauro), riv., It. 18-257a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; battle (207 B.C.) 22-651c ; source 2-161d.
Metavanadic acid 27-987c.
Metawali (Moslems) 3-90a ; 16-349a.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a.
Metaxylem 21-736d.
Metaxytherium 25-155d.
METAYAGESYSTEM 18-257a ; 15-11a ; A. Young 28-938d.
Metazoa 28-1033a ; 22-479d ; 25-721a ; development 9-318b, 18-860d, 23-117b.
Metcalf, John 4-71b.
—, WILLARD LEROY 18-257c.
Metcalf, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
METCALFE, C. T. METCALFE, baron 18-257c ; 4-413a ; Kabul attack 22-892c ; mission to Punjab 14-411c, 22-656b.
—, G : on platypus reproduction 21-828d.
—, Sir Thomas Theophilus 18-257c.
Metcalfe Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hall, Calcutta 4-982a.
Metchnikoff, Elias : see Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metekovria tuberculata 5-453d.
Metedeconk, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Meteghan, Can. 19-831 (A2).
Metella, ist., Aeg.S. : see Lesbos.
Metella, Caecilia : see Caecilia Metella.
METELLUS (family) 18-258a.
— (monk) 5-674d.
— (Dalmaticus), L. Caecilius 14-326c.
— (Diadematus), L. Caecilius 4-933c.
— (Numidicus), L. Caecilius 20-643c.
— (Celer), Q. Caecilius 18-258c ; letters to Cicero 6-357b.
— (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius 18-258b ; 15-546a ; Saturninus' enmity 24-234a.
— (Pius Scipio), Q. Caecilius 18-258d ; 4-941a.
Metemma, Sudd. (on trib. of Athara) : see Gallabat.
—, Sud. (on Nile) 26-9 (C2) ; 26-15d ; 9-128d.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 19-259a ; animal worship 2-515d ; Australian aborigines 10-162c, 27-80d ; Brahmanism 4-383d, 24-176d ; Buddhism 4-745a ; Cathars 5-516a ; Druidism 8-93c ; Druses 8-604a ; Empedocles 9-345c ; Greek mysteries 19-123b, 14-336b ; Hindu belief 4-387a, 13-505b ; Irish legend 14-760b ; Mahommedan religion 17-42a ; Manichaean doctrine 2-718b ; palingenesis 20-633d ; Philo 21-411b ; pre-existence doctrine 22-277a ; Pythagoreans 22-699a, 21-812c ; spiritualism 25-708a.
Metemsephalon 27-1049b.
Metenteron : see Mesenteron.
METEOR 18-260b ; 2-816a ; Schiaparelli 24-322d.
"Meteor II." (yacht) 28-893c.
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly 18-262a ; 12-474 (C1).
Meteoric iron : see Aerolite.
— stone : see Aerolite.
Meteorite, ist., Green. 12-543 (C2).
METEORITE 18-262b ; diamonds 8-162c ; moon craters 28-187b ; solar system evolution 11-648d ; 26-88b ; worship of 3-191d.
Meteorograph 18-272c.
Meteorological Committee, International 18-265b.
— Society 12-73a.
METEOROLOGY 18-264c ; atmospheric electricity 2-860c ; balloon observations 1-266a ; barometer 3-418b ; climatology 6-509d, Fitzroy's work 10-448a ; Hutton's work 13-416c ; kite-flying observations 15 - 840a ; Maury's work 17-916c ; Smithsonian Institution 25-374c ; societies 25-314a ; sodinical signs 28-294c.
Meter (Gnosticism) : see Great Mother of the Gods.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-291c.
—, hydraulic 14-43d.
Metered, Sud. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Metford, W. E. : ballistic pendulum 6-302a ; bullet 1-874a.
Metford rifle 23-327c.
Metge, Bernat 25-589b.
Methacrylic acid 7-511a.
Methaba, ist., Arab. 26-305 (C4).
Methana, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Methana, ist., Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; 12-427b.
Methane (chem.) : see Marshgas.
Methegʻ-Ammah, Pal. 7-856c.
Methegʻ-Sheghʻ, Sudd. 17-945d.
Metheringham, Linc. 9-416 (II. G3).
Methil, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 28-517c ; shipping 27-603d.
Methline 5-504d.
Methley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
METHODISM 18-295b ; 9-546b ; 6-933c ; centenary celebration (1839) 28-532b ; episcopacy 9-704a ; hymnology 14-195b ; synod 26-295a ; United States 18-294b, 28-528d, 2-715c ; Warrenite secession 28-331a, Welsh revival 28-266d, 5-971b, 24-29a ; Wesley family 28-527c, 28-529b.
Methodist Brotherhood (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Episcopal Church (U.S.) : see Episcopal Methodists.
— NEW CONNEXION 19-297d ; 28 - 531d ; foreign missions 18-587b.
— Protestant Church (U.S.) 18-295d.
Methodists (med.) 18-43d.
Methodist Times 13-860b.
METHODIUS 18-297d ; 18-817d ; 24-696a.
—, Pseudo- : see Pseudo-Methodius.
Method of telling (psychology) : see Trefferntheorie.
Methodus Differentialis (Newton) 19-440b.
Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum (Newton) 14-540b.
Methodus plantarum nova (Ray) 22-932b.
Methone, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (B4) ; 21-377a ; 26-991b.
— Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4) ; see also Modon.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (E1).
Methow, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Methres (Tyrian king) : see Metres.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-299b.
Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron 18-298b ; 27-204c ; 19-240b.
Methuen, Mass. 17-882 (E1).
Methuen Treaty 18-298b ; 22-149a ; 6-772a.
METHUSELAH (bibl.) 18-298c ; 9-650a.
Methven, Henry Stewart, 1st lord 2-43d.
METHVEN, Scot. 18-298c ; 24-418 (D2) ; battle (1306) 9-419d, 24-703a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Methwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; geology 19-745b.
Methy, lake, Canada 5-160 (Q4).
Methyl 6-50b ; dyes 8-746b.
— acetate 6-869d.
— ALCOHOL 18-298d ; 1-526b ; distillation 8-320c.
Methylamine 1-857a.
Methyl arsine chloride 2-653b.
Methylated spirit 1-526b ; 25-702b.
Methyl benzene : see Toluene.
— borate 4-286c.
— bromide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— chloride 18-229a ; 25-890d.
Methyl crotonic acid : see Tiglic acid.
— cyclo-hexylidene acetic acid 25-893b.
— cyclohexane 22-30d.
— dichloramine 8-175a.
Methylene 6-50d.
— cyanide 17-496a.
— dyes 28-545a, 8-746d ; 18-407c.
— iodide 14-736b ; 6-49b.
— oxide 14-852d.
Methyl ethane : see Propane.
— ether 9-808c.
— ethyl acetic acid 25-892a.
— ethyl carbinol 4-892a.
— ethyl ether 9-808c.
— ethyl ketone 6-54a.
— ethyl malonic acid 25-892a.
— glycocoll : see Sarcosine.
— guanatonine : see Pseudopelletierine.
— heptenone 21-141c.
— heptyl ketone 15-762c.
— hexanone 26-649b.
— hydrazine 8-175b.
— hydride : see Marsh gas.
— iodide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— isopropyl carbinol 1-900b.
— ketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— mercaptan 18-149c.
— methane : see Ethane.
— mustard oil 19-98c.
— nonyl-ketone 15-762c ; 21-141c.
— orange 3-818 ; dye 8-746b ; indicator 14-482a.
— oxalate 20-399c ; 16-747c.
— oxy-benzoic acid : see Salicylic acid.
— phenols : see Cresols.
— picrate 21-585c.
— pimelic acid 6-35c.
— propyl carbinol 1-900b.
— red 8-746b.
— pyridine : see Picoline.
— quinoline : see Lepidine and Quinaldine.
— quinolinic acid : see Lepidonic acid.
— salicylate 24-70a ; 3-418d.
— succinic acid 26-6d.
— succinimide 16-64b.
— sulphochloride 26-60c.
— sulphonic acid 26-60c.
— thiophen 26-7a.
— uracil 22-691d.
— uric acids 22-664a.
Methymna, Gr. 12-440 (H1) ; 18-488b ; 7-960d ; coins 19-887b.
Metics : see Metoeci.
METICULOUS (dict.) 18-299a.
Métier (dict.) 12-153d ; 6-790c.
Metilia (dict.) 18-647c.
Metilus (dict.) 3-256c.
Meting, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Metinic, ist., Mc. 17-434 (C5).
Metinnus 18-180a.
Metioecedum, Fr. : see Melun
Metis (myth.) 2-928c.
— (people) : see Bois-Brûlés.
Metis, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Metius, Adr. 27-41a.
Metius, Jacob 26-558b.
Metkovic, Aus. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-775b.
Metlakahtla, Alsk. 14-478d.
Metlawi, Tun. 1-643 (C2) ; 27-397b.
Metlili, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Metmenstetten, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Meto, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
METOCHITA, THEODORE 18-299a.
Metoeci (Greek) 12-503a ; 2-445d ; 1-381a ; 26-739b.
Metoecism (bot.) : see Heteroecism.
Metoecus (zool.) 6-673a.
Metoikia (festival) : see Synoikia.
Metoikion (tax) 26-759b.
Metol 21-489b.
Metolius, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
METONIC CYCLE 18-299b ; 4-991c ; Chinese adoption 6-225b ; golden numbers 4-992d ; Hindu use 13-494b ; Jews' adoption 6-314c.
METONYMY (dict.) 18-299b.
METOPPE, Fr. 18-299b ; 20-177d ; 12-473c ; 14-198d.
Metopiana peposaca 21-872c.
Metopic suture 25-196a.
Metopidius 15-105d.
Metopoceros 23-174d.
— cornutus 16-825a.
Metragyrtae : see Orpheotelestae.
METRE (prosody) 18-299b ; see also Verse.
— (measure) 18-299c ; 8-810c ; 28-492d ; 2-542a ; cubic 28-492d ; imperial equivalent 28-489c ; square 28-489c, 28-492d ; standard 25-473a, 25-479b.
Metretes (measure) : see Ionian 28-485b ; Attic 28-485c ; Egyptian 28-484d.
Metric Act (1866) 18-299d.
Metrical theory (prosody) 19-115a ; 11-715a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c ; 9-541c ; imperial equivalents 28-489c ; standards 28-477d, 28-482a.
Metrioryhnchus 23-166.
Metro (measure) 28-492d.
METROCLES 18-299d.
Metrodorus (grammarian) 1-923c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 19-300a.
— (of Chios) 18-300d.
— (of Lampsacus) 18-300a.
— (of Scepsis) 18-299c.
— (of Stratonicea) 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300c.
Metrozon : see Metrozus.
Metrophanes 22-340b.
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete 7-418 (B2) ; 7-419b.
Metropolis, Asia M. 2-124d.
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300c ; Metropolis Corrensis (bishop) 23-421b.
Metropolis Management Act (1855) 16-951c ; 9-429b.
— Water Act (1902) 24-904a.
Metropolitan, railway, Paris 20-811c ; 22-858a ; D-404a.
Metropolitan, Mich. 18-373 (F1).
—, club, New York 6-588a.
METROPOLITAN [illegible] title] 18-300d ; 8-259b ; 9-906b ; calendars 23-421b ; 24-696a ; investiture 8-475a, 8-859a, 8-865a.
— Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 13-823a.
— Asylums Board 16-949c ; 16-953c ; fever-hospitals 16-918b.
— Board of Works 18-[illegible] 9-425b.
— Borough Councils 16-[illegible] 16-953a.
— Building Act (1844) 16-951c.
— Cattle Market, Islington 16-951b.
— Commons Act (1866) 7-783b.
— District Railway, Lond. 18-944a ; 22-856c ; ventilation 27-408d.
— Drinking Fountain Association 10-749b.
— Fire Brigade 18-949b ; 24-412d.
— Hospital, Lond. 18-916c.
— Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
— Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d ; 23-648.
— Paving Act (1817) : see Macadamization.
— Police Act (1829) 21-699d ; bill-posting 1-258b ; Sunday 26-36a.
— Police Courts Act (1839) 16-981a ; 17-813c.
— Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-[illegible]
— Railway, Lond. 18-[illegible] 22-858c ; 18-761b ; [illegible] Station 27-405d.
— Streets Acts (1867) 22-[illegible] 7-222d ; Sunday regulations 26-36a.
— Tabernacle, Lond. 23-[illegible]
— Water Board 16-[illegible] 9-953c.
Metrorrhagia 12-745a.
Metrosideros 14-[illegible]
— polymorpha : see [illegible]
Metrolim, temple, Athens 4-[illegible] 633 (map) ; 2-[illegible] 401d.
Metrovia (Metrovia), Tegate, Rome 23-[illegible]
Metroxylon Rumphii 19-[illegible]
— Sagu : see Sago palm.
Metschnikoff, Elias : see Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metschnikovella 24-[illegible]
Metschwler, Hoff. 13-[illegible]
METSU, GABRIEL 18-[illegible] 20-477a ; 18-[illegible]
Mettapolliam, India 14-[illegible] (C14) ; 12-760b.
Metta Sutta 4-744b.
Mettau, riv., Aus. 18-[illegible]
Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and [illegible] 19-490 (A5) ; 19-[illegible]
—, The, ist., Vt. 19-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Metten L. (king of Tyre) 21-141c; 3-206d.
— II. (king of Tyre) 21-451d.
Metten, Ger. 7-932a.
Metten-baal (Arvadite king) 21-451c.
Mettenberg, mt., Alps 1-144a.
Metter, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Metternich stele 14-877c.
METTERNICH - WINNEBURG, C. W. L., prince 18-3916; 9-935d; 3-13b; 9-791a; Carlsbad Decrees 5-347b; Castlereagh 16-972a; on diplomacy 8-253d; German policy 11-963b; Holy Alliance 13-621d; Italian policy 15-49d; Troppau congress 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 29-34a.
Metteryx (fel.): *see* Maitrera.
Mettingham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-39d.
Mettius Curtius: *see* Curtius, Mettius.
Mettiowen: *see* Mettawos.
Mettray, Fr. 27-107d; 15-615c.
Mettupalayam, Ind.: *see* Mettapolliam.
Metzbech, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Metzergemlan (rel.) 26-419d.
Metz, Christian 1-719d.
Metz, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
METZ, Ger. 16-307c; 11-808 (A4); 18-174a; 17-10c; battles and investment (1870) 11-10c, 16-311c, 14-323 (Pl. II.), 3-360d, 4-323a; District of Luxemburg 13-27d; festival of St Clement 24-651c; fortifications 10-695b, 10-697a, 11-820a; parliament 20-813c; Roman aqueduct 2-243b; siege (1552) 17-10c; synod (864) 19-644b, 12-279b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-566 (C2).
Metz (measure) 28-402d.
Metzger (anatomist) 1-936b; 17-883d.
Metzgeria 4-704a.
Metzko (general) 8-577a.
Metzner, R. 6-617a.
Metzovo, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-465b; 17-216b.
Metzuttan, lake, Mex. 13-449b.
Meu (myth.) 18-133c.
Meu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-749b; 14-300c.
Meuccio, Otto 21-154b.
MEUDON, Fr. 18-314d; 10-778 (B6); aeronautics school 1-268a; observatory 19-316d.
—, bois de, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Meudon, curé de: *see* Rabelais.
Meugens (artist) 15-98c.
Meulebeeh, Sum. 28-71 (A2); 2-144c; 26-73d.
Meulan (Meilent), Robert de Beaumont, count of 3-391b.
—, Waleran de Beaumont, count of 3-391b.
—, Pauline: *see* Guizot, Pauline.
—, Pauline, 10-778 (E3); 5-913c; battle (1435) 17-66c.
Meulant, Olivier le Daim, comte de: *see* Le Daim, Olivier.
Meulen, Pole. 2-668 (D2).
MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-324d.
Meulins, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
Meun (Meung), Jean de: *see* Jean de Meun.
Meung-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-923d.
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 18-3 [illegible] 20-507d; 24-509b (A3); 15-98c.
—, H. 20-508d.
—, (sol.): *see* Plant gris.
Meunier, *in re* (1894) 10-83a.
Meunier's theorem 11-726d.
Meuric, J. 16-424d.
MEURICE, FRANCOIS PAUL 18-315b; 8-955d.
Meurin, A. de 19-424d.
Meurin, Ger.: *see* Mörs.
MEURSIUS (Johannes van Meurs) 26-315b; 2-833c; 7-[illegible] 22d.
Meuse, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3); 14-[illegible] 22d.
MEUSNIER - ET - MOSELLE, Gen., Fr. 18-315c; 10-778 (C3-4); 10-783c; iron 10-[illegible] 54b.
Meusnier (law) 13-641c.
MEUSNIER, Engr., Fr. 18-316a; 10-[illegible] (C3); 21-416c.
MEUSE (Maas, Maas), riv., Fr. and Netherlands 18-315d; 10-778 (G3); 3-668 (G2); 13-568 (B-C3); basin area (table) 9-909c; canal 7-136d; jetty outlet 15-360c, 22-496b; Roman forts 8-607d.
Meusebach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von 28-961c.
MEUSE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-316b.
Meuselwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 24-259c.
Meusnier, J. B. M. C. 1-269a.
Meutasa, Ist., Mal.Arch. 17-467a.
Mevad: *see* Khalifé.
Mevagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mevagissey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181c.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
MEVANIA (Bevagna), It. 19-316c; 15-26 (D3).
Mevatanasa, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mève (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
Mevlevi (dervish order) 23-856c; 14-271d; 26-611c; tenets 8-754b.
Mevrouw, Ind. 14-744 (F2).
MEW (dict.) 18-316c.
— (falconry) 10-142d.
— (zool.): *see* Gull.
Mewang, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4); 14-174a; 17-10c; battles and investment (1870) 11-10c, 16-311c, 14-323 (Pl. II.), 3-360d, 4-323a; District of Luxemburg 13-27d; festival of St Clement 24-651c; fortifications 10-695b, 10-697a, 11-820a; parliament 20-813c; Roman aqueduct 2-243b; siege (1552) 17-10c; synod (864) 19-644b, 12-279b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-566 (C2).
Mewa (measure) 28-402d.
Metzger (anatomist) 1-936b; 17-883d.
Mexgeria 4-704a.
Mexico

Miarag (festival) 9-33a.
Miargyrite 25-113c.
Miarinarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mias : *see* Orang-utan.
Miask, dist., Russ. : *see* Miyask.
Miaskite 19-384a.
Miaskowski, Caspar 21-924b.
Miasma 20-786d.
Miastes, tribe : *see* Miastor.
Miava, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, mts., Hung. : *see* Carpathians, White.
Miaxal, riv., Ec. 1-788c.
Miazia. (chron.) 6-316c ; 1-88a.
Miazines : *see* Pyrimidines.
Mibbar ha-yesimim : authorship 14-221c.
Mica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H12).
—, mt., Me. 27-104b.
MICA 18-355a ; 18-516b ; 19-293b ; talc 26-369a.
Micabbiba, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Micaceous iron ore 12-804c.
Mica-gneiss 12-149d.
MICAH (prophet) 18-356c ; 3-853d ; shrine 7-791c.
MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 16-358a ; 15-540b ; 26-604b.
Micahune, Port E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Mical, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-702b.
Micaiah (bibl.) 15-812c.
Mica-lamprophyre 3-957c.
Micanite 18-356b.
Micanopy, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
Micare digitis (game) 18-814a.
Micas 15-672c.
MICA-SCHIST 18-358a ; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 8) ; 24-328a ; 22-718b.
Mica-trap 3-957c.
MICCA, PIETRO 18-358c.
Micchino 12-27c.
Micciades (sculptor) 12-479b ; 2-362d.
Miccosukee, lake, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
Michabo (myth.) : *see* Menabosho.
MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d ; Bogomil theory 4-119d ; *Book of Revelation* 23-717c ; conflict for body of Moses 18-1215, 18-896c.
— (Acominatus) : *see* Acominatus.
— (Angelo) ; *see* Michelangelo.
— (of Bulgaria) 3-467c.
— (of Cesena) 13-137a ; 19-965d.
— (Vsevolodovich) : of Chernigov) 12-246b.
— (Cerularius ; of Constantinople) 23-519b ; 20-324d.
MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a ; 5-893a ; 23-518b.
— II. 18-359b ; 14-274c ; 23-519a.
— III. 18-359b ; 5-49a.
— IV. 18-359c.
— V. 18-359c.
— VI. 18-359d.
— VII. 18-359d ; 8-628b ; 23-515d.
— VIII. 18-359d ; 23-517a ; coins 19-896c ; Mongol intercourse 21-226c, 18-717c.
— IX. 18-360b ; 19-527d.
— (of Epirus) 9-699b ; 14-215c ; 1-578b.
— II. (of Epirus) 18-360a.
— (Lachanodrakon) 5-43d.
— (Panaretos) 16-155a.
— (Wisniowiecki ; of Poland) 21-916c ; 15-414d ; Turkish war (1672) 27-451b.
MICHAEL (Russian tsar) 18-359a ; 23-807a ; 15-919a ; descendants 23-900d ; golden throne 26-821d.
— (Scot) : *see* Scot, Michael.
— (**OBRENOVICH III.** ; of Servia) 18-360b ; 24-602d ; 18-866c.
— (Voislavich ; of Servia) 24-691c.
— (the Syrian) 2-573d.
— (Apafy ; of Transylvania 19-912d.
— (of Walachia) 23-832d ; 23-835d.
—, Arthur 6-256a ; 16-64b.
—, Giovanni 7-566a.
Michael, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, L. of M. : *see* Kirkmichael.
—, dist., L. of M. 17-535c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A3).
Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 26-472a.
Michaelchurch Eadey, Hereford 9-420 (III. A2).
Michaelhouse, Cambridge : *see* St Michael's House.
Michaelis, Adolf 12-485d.
Michaelis, Christian Benedikt 18-361a.
—, G. 24-1013b.
—, **JOHANN DAVID** 18-360d ; 5-471b.
—, Johann Heinrich 18-361a.
Michaelite 25-149d.
Michaelius, Jonas 23-23a.
Michaelmas daisy : *see* under Aster.
— Day ; *see under* Michael.
— Law Sittings 26-647a.
Michaelsberg, hill, Ger. 3-184b.
Michaelson, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Michaelston-y-Vedw, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Michaelstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Michaga, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168b.
Michailesci, Rum. 23-836 (C2).
Michailoff, Nicholas 20-518a.
Michal (bibl.) 7-854c ; 1-66d.
Michalowski, Bartholomew 21-925d.
Micharino : *see* Beccafumi, Domenico.
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS 18-361c.
Michaud, Code : *see* Code Michaud.
MICHAUX, ANDRÉ 18-361d.
—, Ernest 7-853a.
Michauxia campanuloides 13-767c.
MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a ; 24-495a ; 5-753b.
—, **CLÉMENCE LOUISE** 18-362b.
—, **FRANCISQUE XAVIER** 18-362c ; 8-454d ; 3-714c.
—, Gustave Frédéric 24-509a ; (Pl. Ale).
—, Jean 22-501b.
Michel, lsl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
—, mt., Alps 1-745c.
MICHELANGELO 18-362c ; 24-488d ; 10-365c ; Roman palaces 2-412b ; St Peter's 2-410b ; signet 11-569a ; Sistine frescoes 18-365, 20-488a, 20-497 (Pl. X.).
Michelborne, Sir Edward 7-869a ; 11-627b.
Micheldever, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MICHELET, JULES 18-369b ; 22-756a ; 11-152a ; tomb 18-153a.
—, **KARL LUDWIG** 18-370d.
Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-821a.
Michelinia 5-311b ; 8-128a.
Michell, Edward Thomas 25-1001b.
— Sir Francis 15-858c.
—, J. H. (mathematician) 14-130a ; 29-429d.
—, **JOHN** 18-370d ; earthquakes 11-645a ; gravitation 12-387a.
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a.
Michelotti, Giovanni 20-582d.
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO 18-371b ; 2-409d.
Michel Sandy, lake, Nfld. 19-478c.
Michelsberg, plat., Ger. 27-567c.
Michelson, A. A. ; interferometer 14-693a ; velocity of light 16-624c ; wave lengths 28-478d.
Michelson and Stratton analyser 4-980c.
Micheistadt, Ger. 3-476d ; 9-134d.
Michiltorena, Manuel 5-17d.
Michetti, Paolo 20-514c.
Michibacoo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
Michiga, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Michigamme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Michigan, N.Dak. 19-760 (F1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
MICHIGAN, lake, N.Am. 18-378d ; 18-372 (C7-I5) ; 14-422 (C1) ; 27-616d ; Canadian rights 8-1018b ; navigation 12-399d.
MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c ; 18-372 (map) ; agriculture 28-581c ; coal 27-642a ; diamonds 8-162a ; fauna 27-643c ; fruit 1-420c ; geology 2-361c, 22-267a, 5-312d ; iron 27-643a ; newspapers 19-371c.
— ; *Constitution and Government* 18-373d ; liquor laws 16-767c ; marriage law 17-758c ; payment of members 20-979d ; personal liberty law 11-289c.
"Michigan" (warship) 24-901c ; 34-905 (Pl. XVIII.).
Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— CITY, Ind. 18-378d ; 14-422 (D1).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Michiganptown, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d ; accrediting system 10-44b ; forestry instruction 10-656d.
Michilenburg, Ger. : *see* Mecklenburg.
Michillmackinac, fort and isl., Mich. ; *see* Mackinac.
Michillimackinac, Mich. : *see* Ignace.
Michilmmquaten, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Michipicoten, Can. 20-114 (C2) ; 26-113a.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2) ; 26-112c ; agates 1-369d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2-I) ; 26-112c.
Michler's ketone 3-757c.
MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal. 18-379a ; 20-602 (C5).
Michni, fort, India 14-376 (D2).
— Dalaxak, canal, India 19-796c.
MICHOACAN, state, Mex. 18-379b ; 18-318 (E4).
Micipsa (of Numidia) 19-868c ; 15-515c ; 7-9d.
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c ; 21-927b.
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b ; 22-438a.
Micklefare, ridge 24-279b.
Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 21-104d.
Micklefield, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2) ; 13-398c.
Mickleham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Micklehurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Mickletown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Micle, Veronica 23-848a.
Micmac, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
MICMAC, tribe 18-380c ; 14-462b ; wars 14-477c.
Mico, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661c.
— pl., C.Am. : *see* Monkey, pt.
MICON (painter) 18-380c ; 1-111b.
Micouerns : *see* Marmosa.
Micraesthetes 6-248d ; 6-248b.
Micraster 7-471a.
Micrella 19-364a.
Micristodus punctatus 24-808c.
Microbes : *see* Bacteria.
Microbiotheriinæ 28-1066d.
Microbrachidae 3-523b.
Microbromite 25-116c.
Microcachrys 12-760a ; 12-761b ; 12-762c.
Microcebus 22-334d.
Microcentorus 15-697c.
Microcephalism 14-599c.
Microchaerus 9-664c.
Microchaeta rappi 8-825d ; 5-795c.
Microchiropters 6-242a.
Microchoerus 22-337a.
MICROCLINE 18-380c ; *see also* Amazon-stone.
Microcoecus 3-162a ; 3-160c (fig.) ; 3-163a.
— acidi-paralactici 3-169d.
— carbo 6-577c.
— catarrhalis 20-80a ; 21-870c.
— cereus-flavus 3-167b.
— lanceolatus ; *see* Pneumococcus.
— melitensis vel Brucei 20-775c.
— neoformans 27-373c.
— phosphorens 3-168b.
— rheumaticus 27-945b.
— tetragenus 23-195d.
— ureæ 3-158a.
Microcodon 23-759d ; 23-763b.
Microcolens 1-586b (*fig.*).
Microconodon 17-783d.
MICROCOSM (philos.) 18-381a.
MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a.
Microcosmographie (Earle) 9-628b ; 8-79c.
Microcosmus (Nabbes) 8-523d ; 19-147b.
Microcotyle mormyri 27-242c.
Microcyens 12-756b.
— calocoma 12-756b.
Microcyema 18-187b.
Microcyet 19-406c.
Microdictyon 1-587d.
Microdipodops 15-652c ; 23-440c.
Microdiscus 27-683a ; 5-87c.
Microdon 15-570b.
Microfarad 27-742c ; 9-245a.
Microfelsite 10-244c.
Microfilaria diurna 19-361c.
— — nocturna 19-361c.
— — perstans 19-361c.
Microgale : *see* Long-tailed tenrec.
Microgamete 22-187a.
Microgametocyte 22-187d.
Microgen, lake, Mich. ; *see* Apanteles glomeratus.
Microgonidium : *see* Microgamete.
Microgranite 12-352a.
Micrography 3-250b.
Microgromia ; *see* Mikrogromia.
Microhierax 21-394a.
Microhydra 14-135d.
Microhyla 26-354a.
Microlepidoptera 16-470c.
Microlestes 18-966b ; 17-525b ; 28-1017a.
— antiquus 15-766b.
Microlighia 28-917d.
Microlith (microlite) 7-566d.
Micromelo 11-521d.
Micrometre 18-673a.
Micrometrum 22-478b.
Micrometrozoite 6-617a.
MICROMETER 18 - 381a ; microscope 18-406c ; Repsold's impersonal 11-612a.
— calipers 27-45a.
— heliometer ; *see* Heliometer.
Micromilliampere 27-739b.
Micromys 18-943d.
— sylvaticus ; *see* Long-tailed field-mouse.
Micron (measure) 27-739b ; 28-492d.
MICRONESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-390d ; 20-436 (D3-H7) ; missions 18-592d.
Micronious 13-95b.
Micronius, Martin 18-133b.
MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d ; 14-558b.
Micronycteris 6-243d.
Micro-organisms ; *see* Bacteria.
MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d.
Microperthite ; *see* Perthite.
Microphage 21-343c.
Microphone 13-859c ; 26-549b.
Microphytes ; *see* Bacteria.
Micropipette 6-253a.
Micropora 22-42d.
Microporella 22-42d.
Microporidae 22-44d.
Microptera brachypterus (ciprinus) ; *see* Steamer duck.
— dolomieu (salmoides) ; *see* Black bass.
Micropterygidae 16-471a.
Micropteryx 16-465b.
Micropyli 11-559a.
Microsauria 3-523b.
Microschizont 6-617a.
Microsclere 25-724a.
MICROSCOPE 18-392b ; 18-404 (Plates) ; binocular 3-950c, 25-899d ; metallography 18-393b ; petrology 21-325a ; resolving power 8-243d ; sections ; *see* Microtomy.
Microscopic limit 8-243d.
Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a.
Microsome 22-478c ; 13-350d.
Microsphæria grossulariæ ; *see* Gooseberry mildew.
Microsphere 10-629a.
Microspira Comma ; *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Microsporangium 23-122a. *See also* Fern, sporangium.
Microspore 23-122a ; 1-587b (fig. 1). *See also* Pollen grain.
Microsporidia ; *see* Cryptocystea.
Microsporophyll (of phanerogams) ; *see* Stamen.
Microsporum Audouini 28-13c.
— Furfur 21-683a ; 25-191b.
— minutissimum 25-191b.
Microsyma (fish) 24-825b.
— (worm) 21-709d ; 21-710b (fig.) ; 23-117a.
Microstomidae 21-710c.
Microsyops 23-146a.
Microtechnometer 8-946d.
Microtheliyphonidae ; *see* Palpigradi.
Microtome 18-407d.
MICROTOMY 18-407b.
Microtus 23-142c ; 28-192d.
Microtus agrestis ; *see* Field-vole.
— amphibius ; *see* Water-rat.
— montanus ; *see* Carson field-mouse.
— terrestris ; *see* Water-rat.
Microzoglodon rhinoceros 5-775a.
Micrura 19-364a.
Micrus, Cors. 24-35a.
Mictlantecutli (myth.) 25-333c.
Micturition 4-274c ; 12-[illegible] 16-856a.
Midanum, Asia M. 23-644a.
Midai (Lesar), Id., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
MIDAS (Phrygian king) 19-409a ; 2-520a ; look 21-542a.
Midas (zool.) 22-336c.
Mid - brain 4-402d ; (fig.) ; 14-264a ; 27-160b.
Middelbank, Battle Co. 24-[illegible] (G8) ; 18-409d.
MIDDELBURG, Holl. 18-[illegible] 13-585 (A3) ; exchange bank 3-334d ; synod (1580) 6-[illegible] 23862 ; tapestry 26-405d.
—, N.Y. 19-599 (A1).
MIDDELBURG, Trans. 18-409c ; 25-456 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O. ; *see* Eua.
Middelfart, Den. 8-34 (B3) ; 8-23d.
Middelharnis, Holl. 13-[illegible] (B3) ; 13-569c.
Middelkerke, Belg. 3-[illegible] 23862 ; tapestry 26-405d.
Middel Nuggetveld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Midden (dict.) 25-436b.
Middendorf, cape, Aru. 28-928 (D2).
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von 25-468b ; 21-940a.
—, E. von 18-435b.
— (edwardsiellids) 11-538.
Middengebergte, mts., Sur. 23862 ; tapestry 26-405d.
Middle, Salop 9-416 (I. 3[illegible]).
—, cape, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
—, cape, N.S.W. 26-[illegible] 22-115c.
—, barb., N.S.W. 26-[illegible] 26-289a.
—, hill, Scot. 1-778a.
—, isl., Atl.O. 27-284d.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B[illegible] 23862 ; tapestry 26-405d.
—, isl., Ire. ; *see* Inishmore.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. ; *see* Dawn-in-den-Wee.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., Pac.O. ; *see* South Island.
—, lake, Me. 17-454 (D5).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— moor, Northumb. 9-[illegible] (I. E1).
—, riv., Can. 19-824 (C2) ; 19-830b.
—, riv., Ja. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-556 (A1).
—, riv., Ind.Ia. 14-[illegible] 1-955b.
Middle Ages (Hallam) 12-[illegible]
MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-[illegible] 23-85b.
Middle Andaman, Isl., Ind.O. ; *see* Andaman, Middle.
— Atlas, mts., Mor. ; *see* Atlas, Middle.
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-[illegible] 23862 ; tapestry 26-405d.
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 18-412 (D4).
— Barachois Brook, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— Berwick, riv., Sus. and Kan. 15-654 (A1).
MIDDLEBORO, Mass. 18-412b ; 17-852 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-[illegible] 4811.
Middle Boulder Creek, mts., Colo. 6-319c.
Middlebourne, W.Va. 28-[illegible] (C2).
Middle Branch, harb., Bel. 4-825 (D4).
Middlebrook, Ark. 2-[illegible] 23862 ; tapestry 26-405d.
Middle Brook, Mo. 19-[illegible] (F4).
Middlebrook, Va. 28-[illegible] 23862 ; tapestry 26-405d.
Middlebury, Cape Col. ; *see* Middelburg.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Md. 17-825 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 25-266 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-[illegible] 4811.
—, Va. 28-[illegible] (E2).
Middlebury, Conn. 8-[illegible] (C2) ; Ind. 14-422 (F1).
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. 18-[illegible] 19-490 (A3) ; 23-[illegible]
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-[illegible] (D2).
Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 14-[illegible] (C4) ; 14-226b.
— Butte, mt., Mont. 18-[illegible] (D1).
— Carolina, isl., Pac.O. 28-[illegible] (E4).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 29-[illegible] (F4-G4).

Digitized by Google

Middle Congo, colony, Fr. Cong. *See* Congo, Middle.
— Com, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C3).
Middlecreek, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
Middle Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (M3).
— Duck, isl., Can. **18-372** (O-H4).
Middle English (language) **9-589b**.
Middle Fabius, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D-E1).
Middlefalls, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
Middle Farms, Mass. **28-543d**.
Middlefield, Conn. **6-952** (E3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (A-B2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F3).
—, O. **20-26** (H2).
Middlefork, Ind. **14-432** (E4).
Middle Fork, canyon, Cal. **28-939a**.
— Granville, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
Middlegrove, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
Middle Haddam, Conn. **6-952** (E3).
Middleham, Yorks. **9-412** (I. E4); castle **29-320c**; **9-419e**.
Middle Henderson Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (H2).
Middle High German (language): *see* High German.
Middlehope Moor, mt., Northumb. **21-104d**.
Middle Horde (Kozako): *see* Orta Yuz.
Middle Inlet, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. **19-324** (K3).
Middlemarch, Ariz. **2-544** (C-D4).
Middle Mark, sec. dist., Ger. **22-524** (map).
— Moscos, Isl., Bur. **4-840** (E7).
— Morse, Isl., Wis. **1-859b**.
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C3).
Middle Observance(Cistercians) **6-394d**.
Middle Oconee, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Middle oil: *see* Carbolic oil.
Middle Park, plat., Colo. **6-722** (D1); **6-718c**.
Middle Park plate **13-729c**; **13-730d**.
Middle Passe, riv., Tex. **26-690** (G2-I1).
— Point, O. **20-26** (A-B3).
Middleport, N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
—, O. **20-26** (F6).
Middle Reason, Lincs.: *see* Reason, Middle.
— Ridge, mts., Nfld. **19-479** (C2).
Middlesboro, Ky. **15-740** (E4).
MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks. **18-412d**; **9-412** (I-F3); geology **28-931c**; salt mines **24-698**; shipping **29-804b**.
— Association, Trade Auxiliary Co. v. (1889) **7-120b**.
Middlesex, Charles Sackville, earl of: *see* Dorset, earl of.
—, LIONEL CRANFIELD, earl of **18-413a**; **25-958a**.
Middlesex, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, Vt., **19-490** (B3).
—, canal, N.H. **6-820d**.
MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. **18-413b**; **9-424** (IV, B3); **16-942** (C3-D2); cricket club **7-641d**; Deed Registry Acts **16-164a**; fruit farming **11-261c**.
—, co., Jam. **15-133** (map).
—, plains, Tas. **26-439b**.
—, Co., Conn. **6-952** (E4).
—, Co., Mass. **17-852** (A4-B3).
—, Co., Mass. **17-852** (E2).
—, Co., N.J. **19-592** (A3 & D3).
—, Co., Va. **28-118** (F3).
— Fells, dist., Mass. **17-852** (E3); **18-1a**.
— Hospital, Lond. **16-946c**; **9-176a**.
Middlesex Justices Act (1792) **21-281a**.
Middlesex, sister, mt., Oreg. **20-742** (D3).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (D2).
— Statewacke, Can. **19-821** (C2).
Middlestown, Yorks. **28-953** (C2).
Middlesworth, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Middle Temple, Lond.: *see* Temple, Middle.
— Tiger, riv., S.C. **25-506** (B1).
MIDDLETON, EARLS OF 18-414d.
—, barons **28-688b**.
—, ARTHUR **18-415b**.
—, Christopher **21-943a**; **11-629a**.
MIDDLETON, CONYERS 18-415c; **7-936a**.
—, Sir Frederick D. **5-162c**.
—, Henry **18-413c**.
—, Sir Henry **17-469c**; **11-627b**.
—, Sir Hugh: *see* Myddelton.
—, T. F. (bp. of Calcutta) **2-194d**; **18-594a**.
—, **THOMAS 18-416a**; **9-625b**; **24-781b**; **3-396d**.
—, R. v. (1873) **16-210d**.
Middleton, Can. (N.S.) **19-831** (B2); **19-831d**.
—, Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (C1).
—, Eas. **9-424** (IV. D2).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A4).
—, Ire.: *see* Middleton.
MIDDLETON, Lancs. 18-417a; **16-139** (E2); cotton **7-288b**.
—, Mass. **17-852** (E-F1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
—, N. H. **19-490** (E5).
—, Queens. **2-900** (G4).
—, Scot. **24-418** (B1).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
—, Warwick. **25-758** (**B1**).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, Yorks. **26-933** (B1).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
—, ist., Alsk. **1-172** (14).
—, riv., W.Af. **19-678** (B5).
— Cheney, Northants. **9-420** (III. E2).
— Fell, ridge, Westm. **9-412** (I. C4); **28-553c**.
Middleton group **16-828c**.
Middleton in Teesdale, Dur. **9-412** (I. D3).
—Junction, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
— on the Wolds, Yorks. **9-416** (I. F3).
— Stoney, Oxon. **20-416a**.
— Tyas, Yorks. **9-412** (I. E4).
Middletown, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
MIDDLETOWN, Conn. **18-417** c; **11-421a**; **1-421a**.
—, Del. **17-828** (H2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-432** (G4).
—, Md. **17-828** (O-E2).
—, N.J. **19-592** (F3).
—, N.J. **19-592** (D3).
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 18-417c; **19-596** (F4).
MIDDLETOWN, O. 19-417d; **20-26** (G3).
MIDDLETOWN, Pa. 18-417d; **21-106** (I5).
—, Utah **27-814** (A5).
—, Va. **28-118** (D1-2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
— Springs, Vt. **19-490** (A5).
Middle Veld, dist., S.Af. **27-187b**.
Middleville, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E-F2).
Middle white pig **21-594c**.
MIDDLEWICH, Ches. **18-417d**; **9-416** (II. C3).
Middlesex, Som. **9-430** (VI. C4).
Middlings **10-549c**.
Midas, Gr. **12-440** (D3); **21-1876**; **21-542c**.
Midfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (B3).
Midford, Som. **11-295c**.
Midford sands (geol.) **8-435a**; **16-558a**; **20-119b**.
Midgan, tribe **25-380b**.
Midgard-Snaker (myth.) **26-681d**; **26-685c**.
Midge (Chironomidae) **8-361d**; **18-901c**; auditory organ **13-421c**; development **13-426a**, **13-432c**; paedogenesis **13-439d**.
Midgic, Can. **19-465** (C2).
Midgley, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Midgut **18-666a**.
MIDHAT PASHA 18-418a; **4-781d**; **27-461d**; agricultural chests **4-775d**; Bagdad improved **3-195a**; Dryads defeated (1870) **8-606b**; El Hasa garrisoned **19-344d**; Euphrates scheme **9-895b**; Nijd Province **2-269b**.
Midhope, moor, Yorks. **28-933** (C3).
Midhopestones, Yorks. **28-933** (C3).
MIDHURST, Sus. **18-418c**; **9-424** (III. F5); geology **26-166a**; sanatorium **19-418c**.
Midi, canal, Fr. **10-778** (F6); **5-166c**; **9-917c**; Garonne lateral canal **11-474a**.
— railway, Fr. **10-787b**.
Midia, Turk. **27-426** (F2).
— cape, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
Midi, Aiguille du, mt., Pennine Alps **26-242** (B5); **1-743b**.
Midian, dist., Arab. **2-264** (B3-C3); **2-270b**.
MIDIAN, people **18-418d**; **12-26**; Jehovah worship **15-313a**; slaughter of **19-865a**.
Midian, Arm. **2-595** (C3); **18-160c**.
Midi de Bigorre, mt., Fr. **1-214c**.
— Dent du, mt., Pennine Alps **26-242** (B4); **1-743b**; geology **20-81d**.
Midkiff, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
Midland, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-432** (C6).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Md. **17-828** (B1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6); Glauber salt **18-522b**.
—, Ont. **20-114** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (D3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E3-4).
— Agricultural and Dairy College **1-414a**.
— Baptist College, Nottingham **3-373c**.
— Circuit **6-587d**.
— City, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (F6).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (E-F4).
— Counties' Bowling Association **3-340a**.
—Counties' Union (chess) **6-104a**.
— dialect (English) **9-598c**.
— Electric Corporation **9-200d**.
— Green in Teesdale, Dur. **9-412** (I. D3).
— Institute, Birmingham **3-966b**.
— Institute for the blind, Nottingham **4-629b**.
— Insurance Co. v. Smith **25-934d**.
— Park, N.J. **19-502** (A1).
— Railway, Eng. **9-422c**; **1-796d**; **2-270**; locomotive **22-851a**; tunnels **27-405c**; works **21-297d**.
Midleton, Viscounts **18-419a**.
—Alan Brodrick, viscount **18-419a**.
—, W. ST JOHN F. BRODRICK, 9th viscount **18-419a**; **3-252a**; **3-253a**.
MIDLETON, Ire. 18-419b; **14-141**; **14-144**; **7-139** (map); geology **7-157a**; population **7-157d**.
Midlothian, Tex. **26-620** (B3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, Co., Scot.: *see* Edinburghshire.
MIDNAPORE, India 18-419b; **14-376** (M8).
—, canal, India **18-419c**.
—, City, India **18-419c**.
Midnight, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
Midnight sun **19-802a**; **27-492c**.
Midour, riv., Fr. **1-214c**.
Midouze, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D6); **1-214c**.
Midran, mt., Mor. **18-851** (F2).
MIDRASH 18-419c; **13-170d**; **26-421b**; language **13-168c**; literature influenced **23-915b**.
Midrash Na-Gadol **18-423c**; **13-171b**.
Midrash Rabbah **19-423a**.
Midsalfa, Swed. **7-709c**.
MIDSHIPMAN 19-423c; **19-800a**; **19-304c**.
Midshipman's hitch **15-873b**.
Midsland, Holl. **12-558** (C1).
MIDSOMER NORTON, Som. **18-424a**; **9-430** (VI. G1).
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Shakespeare) **24-779b**; German version **11-789d**; Mendelssohn's music **18-122c**, **22-426d**.
Midtown-Brise, Scot. **24-413** (C2).
Midulla, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Amorgos.
Midvale, Ida. **14-276** (A3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (D1).
—, O. **20-26** (H4).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Midville, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Midway, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Can. **4-600** (F3); **4-600b**.
—, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A4).
—, Kan. **15-554** (H3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
—, S.C. **25-506** (D2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M4).
—, Utah **27-814** (C2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B5).
Midway, isl., Haw. **20-436** (H2); **13-84** (A2); **13-90b**.
Midwayan group **18-599d**; **9-664** (table); **27-679a**.
MIDWIFE (law) **18-424a**; fees **19-916c**; history **12-764c**; State supervision **9-433a**. *See also* Obstetrics.
Midwife toad: *see* Alytes.
Midwives Act (1902) **18-424c**.
Midwood (Midwout), dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Midyat, Asia M.: *see* Midiat.
Mid Yell, firth, Scot. **24-552b**.
Midzuswa, Jap. **15-156** (M1).
Miechow, Russ. **21-929** (C9); **15-788a**.
Miecyzalaw (name): *see* Miecznikow.
Mieckiewicz, Adam (poet) **28-334d**.
Miehle printing machine **22-255c**.
Miel, riv., Colom.: *see* Samana.
Mielan, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Mielec, Aus.-Hung. **3-4** (O1).
Mieltschin, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Miemite **8-393c**.
Miemo, It. **8-393c**.
Mien, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Mien-ning, China **6-168** (G4).
Mier, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
—, Mex. **18-316** (F2); **26-1851c**.
Miera, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D1); **24-189c**.
MIERES, Sp. **18-424d**; **25-530** (C1).
Mieresville, Jan **18-425a**.
—, MICHIEL J. VAN **18-424d**.
—, Pieter **18-425a**.
MIERIS (family) **18-425a**.
Mierlo, Holl. **13-586** (C3).
Mierosławski, Ludwig von **3-187a**; **19-188b**.
Miers, Henry Alexander: goniometer **12-235b**; supersaturation **25-372a**.
Miers, Sir John (1) crusaders' flight (1427) **4-126a**; lead ore **5-762d**.
—, riv., Aus. **3-4** (C2); **4-122c**.
Miescher, F. **24-83c**.
Miesbach, Bav. **3-4** (F1); **9-388b**.
Mieses (chess-player) **6-98a**.
Miesite **22-623d**.
Mieszko I. (of Poland) **21-902c**.
MIFFLIN, THOMAS 18-425c.
Mifflin, Ida. **14-422** (D8).
—, O. **20-26** (F3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
—, fort, Pa. **22-967d**; **27-679d**.
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (G5-4).
Mifflintown, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Mifflintown, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Mifflinville, O. **20-26** (M1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K3).
Mighell v. Sultan of Johore **10-800c**.
Might (jurisprudence) **15-577b**.
Migiarro, bay, Medit. **12-305a**.
Miglio (measure) **26-492d**.
Migliorati, Cosimo dei: *see* Innocent XII. (pope).
—, Luigi **23-681c**.
MIGNARD, PIERRE 18-426a.
MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 18-426b; **6-336d**.
Migne, Ire. **18-426c**.
MIGNON, ABRAHAM 18-427a.
Mignon, riv., Fr. **8-119d**.
Mignone, riv., It. **15-4** (C3).
MIGNONETTE 18-427b; **13-707a**; fruit **11-738c**; pistil **10-572a**.
MIGNONS, LES 18-427c.
MIGNOT, CLAUDINE FRANçoise (Marie) 18-427d.
—, V., (poet) **18-427d**.
Migraine: *see* Hemicrania.
MIGRATION 18-427d; **11-636d**; language affected **14-185c**; physical deterioration theory **13-821a**; population in relation to **22-99d**. *See also* Emigration *and* Immigration.
— (zool.) **18-433a**; **21-836b**.
Migsale, Cay., **14-382** (B3); **9-219d**.
MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST (Dom Miguel) **18-437a**; **22-152c**; **15-347a**.
—(Portuguese prince) **22-147a**.
Miguel Dias **20-379c**.
Miguelistas: *see* Miguelets.
Miguelite wars **22-159d**.
Miguelturra, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Migula, Walter **3-163a**.
Mihail (name): *see* Michael.
Mihailesti, Rum. **23-826** (A1).
Miharayasna, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L6); **15-162d**.
Miharu, Jap. **15-156** (M8).
Mihasale, Cey. **14-382** (I13).
—, mt., Cey. **5-778d**.
Mihirgula (Ephthalite ruler) **9-686b**; **14-399d**; inscriptions **14-823c**.
Mihlig, Ger. **11-808** (III. o10).
Mihna (rel.) **17-421d**.
Mihnea (of Walachia) **3-491b**.
MIHRAB 19-437b; **18-899b**.
Mihraj, kingdom of **25-143d**.
Mii-dera, temple, Jap. **4-15d**.
Mijares, riv., Sp. **25-530** (F3); **5-472d**.
Mijas, Sp. **25-530** (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Mijertin, tribe **25-379** (E4-F2); **25-380b**.
Mijle (measure) **28-492d**.
Mijvatn, lake, Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Mijzar, Arab. **2-264** (E4).
Mikado, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
MIKADO 18-437b; **15-202c**; **15-262d**; divine character **23-704**.
Mikado colours (dyes) **8-747b**.
Mikage-ishi **15-160b**.
Mikana, Wis. **28-740** (B3).
Mikania guaco **6-643d**.
"Mikasa," (warship) **24-902d**.
Mikawa, Jap. **15-156** (K8).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sanuki.
Mikawa-uchi-yama, mt., Jap. **15-183d**.
Mike, Ga. **11-752** (A4).
Mikechine (sculptor) **24-515d**.
Mikeno, mt. C.Af. **18-355c**.
Mikere (Egyptian king) **8-82a**.
Mikhaelsburg, Russ. **23-874** (I. E3).
Mikhailo-Semenovsk, Sib. **25-514** (I); **1-859d**.
Mikhailov, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **23-946c**.
Mikhailovka, Russ. **23-874** (I. E3).
Mikhailovsk, Russ. **5-554a**.
Mikhailovsky, Ilarion **30-338b**.
Mikiligarth (Mikklegard) **28-65c**.
Mikindani, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C8); **11-772b**.
Miki Nisaburo (artist) **15-176d**.
Mikir, mts., India **19-841d**.
MIKIRS 18-437c.
Mikkelsen, Einar **21-952d**.
—, Jens (pseud.): *see* Holberg, Ludvig.
Mikkes, riv., Mor. **18-852a**.
Mikkol Seter (Kimhi) **15-806c**.
MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON 18-437c; **25-957a**.
Miklucho-Maclay, Nicholas von **2-956c**; **19-489a**.
Miknass, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Miknasa (dynasty) **18-856a**; **18-858**; **28-740b**.
—, tribe **18-148a**; **26-354c**.
Mikolajow, Aus.-Hung. **3-4** (I7).
Mikra Delos, isl., Gr. **12-424** (G3): *see also* Delos.
Mikraounee, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kaumena.
Mikri, dist., Pers.: *see* Mukri.
Mikrogromia **23-248c**; **10-632b**.
Mikrokosmos (Lotze) **17-24b**.
Miksath, Koloman **13-930a**.
Miktinab, Sud. **12-795b**.
Mikulicz (surgeon) **20-14c**.
Mikulino, Russ. **23-872** (E8).
Mikulkin, cape, Russ. **23-872** (G2).
Mikulov, Aus.-Hung.: *see* Nikolsburg.
Mikurashima, isl., Jap. **15-148** (K7).
Mikuriya, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Mil, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Mil (measure) **28-492d**; **29-729c**.
Mila (Buddhist): *see* Milarepa.
Mila, Alg. **1-643** (C1); capture (902) **10-202b**.
Milaca, Minn. **18-350** (D5).
Milacca, Mount, isl. Ind.O. **14-382** (E-F16); **17-466a**.
Milagro, Arg. **2-462** (C4).
Milagros, P.Is. **21-592** (D4).
Milaka, tribe **1-530d**.
Milam, Ida. **14-276** (A4).
Milam, pass, India **26-927c**.
Milambe, chan., Zambezi **25-952d**.
Milam Co., Tex. **26-690** (K-L5).
Milan (*See* Servia); *see* Milan Obrenovich.
Milan, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
MILAN It. **18-437d**; **15-1** (B2); academy of architecture (1550) **1-165a**; cathedral **19-435a**, **2-396b**, **2-443d**, **18-795b**; church ritual **15-17d**; climate **15-5d**; coinage **19-900d**; cotton statistics **7-299b**; dialect **5-193c**; housing **13-826d**; library **16-572d**; observatory **19-958b**; population **15-7c**; Renaissance buildings **2-413a**; Sant' Eustorgio church **18-418d**, **2-409d**, **24-495a**; strike (1906) **15-81a**; strike (1907) **15-81d**.

Digitized by Google

MILAN : *History* **15-440b** ; 15-290 ; 18-38 (map) ; battle (1796) 11-169c ; edict (313) 9-989b ; edict (1057) 11-838b ; French occupation (16th cent.) 19-676a ; French revolutionary wars 15-44b, 11-200a ; revolt (1853) 15-54c ; revolt (1898) 15-79b ; revolution of 1848 : *see* Five Days Revolution ; siege (1158-1161) 15-35a, 12-173b ; Visconti rule 15-38b, 23-125b, *see also* Mediolanum.

—, kan. 15-55f (E3).

—, Mich. 16-372 (G7).

—, Minn. 19-550 (B5).

—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).

—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).

—, N.Y. : *see* Syracuse.

—, O. 20-26 (E2).

—, Pa. 21-100 (I2).

—, Tenn. 20-620 (C2).

—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).

—, Wis. 29-140 (C4).

—, prov., It. 15-6c.

Milanaus, tribe 24-207d.

Milan Decree (1807) 19-203d ; 9-554c ; 27-693b.

Milanese liturgy : *see* Ambrosian liturgy.

MILANESI, GAETANO 18-441c.

Milan-i-Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers. 21-158 (C3).

— Jazmoran, swamp, Pers. 3-505b.

Milania, dist., Mad. 17-271 (I3).

Milano, Tex. 26-690 (L5).

Milan Obrenovich II. (of Servia) 24-602d.

— **OBRENOVICH IV.** (of Servia) 18-441d ; 24-603b ; 24 - 604b ; Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) 24-700a ; order founded 15-856c.

Milanovats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).

Milan Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-359c.

Milanville, Pa. 21-106 (M2).

Milaraspa 26-921a.

Milas, Turk. As. 2-760 (B4) ; *see also* Mylasa.

MILA Y FONTANALS, Manuel 18-441b ; 23-586b.

MILAZZO, Sic. 18-442c ; 15-24 (E5) ; anc. Mylae 15-23 (E5) ; battle (270 B.C.) 13-453c ; battle (260 B.C.) 22-649d, 24-864d ; battle (36 B.C.) 1-425d ; battle (1860) 19-189b.

—, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E5).

Milbank, Joseph 15-231c.

Milbank, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).

—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).

Milborne Port, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2) ; 25-390b.

Milbourn, Cowan v. 4-44a ; 7-121b.

Milbrook, Mass. 17-852 (F2).

Milburg, St. 28-518d.

Milburn, W. H. 4-71c.

Milburn, Ky. 15-740 (A2).

—, Miss. : *see* Skowhegan.

—, N.J. 8-837a.

—, Tex. 26-690 (N-14).

—, Utah 27-814 (C3).

Milburn beds 16-529c.

Milburn Forest, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 28-553c ; geology 28-553d.

Milburnie, N. C. 22-871d.

Milciades (pope) : *see* Melchiades.

Milcieni, tribe 11-832a.

Milcin, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D2).

Milcom (myth.) 19-676b.

Milcrest, Pa. Hum. 23-826 (C2) ; 23-826b.

Milde, Ary de (potter) 5-740b.

Milde, riv., Ger. 11-459c.

Mildenau, Ger. : *see* Eilenburg.

MILDENHALL, Suff. 18-442c ; 9-424 (IV. D2).

—, Fen. dist., Suff. 18-442c.

Mildesh, Afg. 15-633d.

MILDEW 18-441c, 18-441a ; cell contents 11-353c ; gooseberry 12-214c ; hop 13-682c ; rose 23-731a ; strawberry 25-1006c ; vine 28-94d, 28-95a, 28-726c.

Mildmay, Sir Walter 5-92b.

Mildred, Ga. 11-752 (D2).

—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).

Mildura, N.S.W. **19-538** (A-B4).

—, Vict. 29-38 (A-B3).

Mile, Jean François (painter) : *see* Millet.

—, J. (physicist) 22-647b.

Mile (measure) 28-492d ; 28-491c ; old English 28-484b ; postal 28-492d ; Roman 26-432c.

Mileage 6-477d.

Mile Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).

—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).

—End, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; rebels at (1381) 9-508a.

—End Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).

Miles, Dixon S. 13-14c.

—, Eustace H. 22-782d ; 26-830b.

—, **NELSON APPLETON 18-442d** ; Spanish-American War 25-397c ; 22-126d.

—, Pliny 18-630b.

—, S. B. (explorer) 2-255d ; 19-449.

—, Mrs S. E. 14-197a.

Miles, Ia. 14-732 (G2).

—, Okla. 20-53 (F1).

—, Queens. 2-960 (I3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (G4).

—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M2).

—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).

Miles (chivalry) 15-851c.

Milesburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).

Miles City, Mont. 14-276 (G2) ; 18-755d.

Milesen, Spatar 23-845d.

Milesians 14-758a ; 14-758d.

Milesian tale 24-225d.

"Miles K. Burton" (dredger) 8-567b.

Miles Platting, Lancs. 17-545 (map).

—Station, Ill. 14-304 (B4).

—Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).

Milestone 14-634a.

Milestown, Md. 17-828 (F4).

Miet, Jacques 6-499c.

Mietinck, Borek, lord of : *see* Borek of Miletinck.

Mietjo, lt. 15-4 (E-F5) ; 15-24.

Mietopolis, lake, Asia M. : *see* Manyas Geul.

Mietto, mt., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 2-162b.

MILETUS, Asia M. 18-443a ; altar of blood 1-761a ; Callicratidas 21-75d ; coins 19-885a ; Eretrian league 12-445b ; foundation legend 23-659b ; industrial strife 12-446d ; Samos 24-116c ; statues 12-478d.

Mileve, council of 5-194c.

Milfield, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).

—, *see* Yarrow.

Milford, Richard Philippe, baron 10-437a.

MILFORD, Conn. 18-443d ; 6-91c (C3).

—, Del. 17-828 (I3).

—, Derby. 9-410 (II. D3).

—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).

—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).

—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 12-904d.

—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).

—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).

—, Kans. 15-740 (D2).

MILFORD, Mass. 18-444a ; 17-852 (D-E2).

—, Me. 17-434 (D4).

—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).

—, Nebr. 19-324 (E4).

—, Nebr. 19-324 (G4).

—, N.H. 19-490 (D6) ; 19-492c.

—, N.J. (Essex co.) : *see* Newark.

—, N.J. (Hunterdon co.) 19-502 (B2).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3) ; 20-111d.

—, Pa. 21-106 (N3) ; 10-656d.

—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).

—, Utah 27-814 (B4).

—, Va. 28-118 (E2).

—, Wales : *see* Milford Haven.

—(New), Wales 9-428 (V. B4).

—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (C5).

—, hill, Wilts. 24-79b.

—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).

—, Center O. 20-26 (D4).

MILFORD HAVEN, Wales 18-444b ; 9-428 (V. A4) ; fortifications 12-249b ; steam trawling 27-219b.

—Haven, harbour 9-428 (V. A4) ; 18-444c.

—Point, Conn. 18-443d.

—Station, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).

Milfordville, N.Y. : *see* Oneonta.

Milfs, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).

Milha (measure) 28-492d.

Milhaud, Edouard Jean Baptiste 28-377a ; 26-379c.

—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).

Milia, El, Alg. 1-643 (C1).

Miliana, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-646d.

Miliaria papulosa 25-191a.

Miliarision 19-896b.

Miliarium Aureum 23-594a.

Miliary fever : *see* Sweating-sickness.

— Tubercle 27-354c.

MILICZ, 18-444c.

Milieu (wine) 28-723a.

Milieu, château du : *see* Chinon.

— de l'île, mt., Maur. 17-912d.

Milin, G. 5-656d.

Milinda (Graeco-Bactrian king) *see* Menander.

Milinda-panha (Questions of King Milinda) 4-747d ; 18-110d ; 20-631d.

Milinocket, Me. 17-434 (D3) ; 17-436b.

—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).

—Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).

Miliolidacea 10-633b ; 9-663d.

Miliolidaceae 10-633a.

Miliolidae 10-630a.

Milion, Constantinople 7-5d.

Milis 28-278a.

Military bands 3-310a ; 10-331c ; 4-614c ; pitch 21-662a.

— commission (in U.S.) 18-448b.

— **FRONTIER,** Aus.Hung. 18-444d ; 7-475a.

— **LAW** 18-445a ; Greek strategi 12-304c ; judge-advocate-general 15-338c ; provost-marshal 22-510c, 3-934b, 8-94a, 8-97b.

— League (Gr., 1909) 12-469d.

— Manoeuvres Act (1897) 17-593b.

— Merit, order of (Fr.) 15-866c ; 3-697d.

— Merit, order of (Sp.) 15-866d.

— pit : *see* Pit (milit.).

— quaestors : *see* Quaestores Militum.

— savings banks 24-245c.

— service 2-592c ; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d ; ban 3-305d ; chivalry 15-852c ; feudal vassals 10-15a, 18-475b ; in France (14th and 15th centuries) 10-913d ; Frankish system 10-298d ; Irish clergy exempted 14-763d ; Irish tax 14-764a ; Mahemedan (Caliphate) 17-413b ; oversea (1213) 9-488c ; *see also* Army and militia.

— starling 20-658c.

— tactics : *see* Tactics.

— tenure : *see* Knight service.

— Territory, Fr.W.Af. 24-641b.

MILITIA 18-449a ; assize of arms (1181) 9-484d ; burgher infantry (France) 2-507b, 10-918a ; Channel Islands 5-842b ; Henry VIII. 2-611d ; laws of war 28-315a ; regulations concerning 9-564d, 2-611d ; medal, long service 18-18a ; Swiss 26-243c ; Winchester statute (1285) 9-495a.

— Augusta (order) : *see* Golden Spur, order of the.

" Militiae quaestores " 9-725d.

Militsa (of Servia) 15-934c.

Militsch (Bohemian divine) : *see* Jan Milicz.

Militsch, Ger. 11-808 (F3).

Milium (bot.) 18-468a.

— (med.) 24-568b.

Milius, Pierre B., baron 8-59c.

Milkacks, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F3).

Milk (moon) 18-450b ; *see also* Moloch *and* Milcom.

Milk, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).

—, riv., Can. and Mont. 14-276 (E1).

—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map).

—, riv., Scot. 8-663b.

MILK 18-451d ; 7-743b ; adulteration 1-222d, 1-229b, 7-734c ; bacteria in 3-167c ; camel's 5-193a ; cure of 7-741b ; colour 7-740d ; colouring (artificial) 1-227a ; dairy supply 7-737d ; food values 8-216b ; imports (British) 7-739d ; infant feeding 10-611c, 14-513c ; laboratories 14-514a ; milking trials 7-738c ; pasteurization 7-732c, 14-513c ; peptonization 21-130b ; powder 10-614d ; preservation 10-614b, 1-225a, 11-355b ; production 5-541c, 7-741c ; refrigerator 7-753c ; separated 7-751b, 7-755b ; separator 7-732a, 7-735b (fig.) ; sieve 7-750d ; skimmed 7-752b, 7-755b, 7-761b ; skimmer 7-751c (fig.) ; soured (in medicine) 11-505d, 26-800c ; standard of purity 7-755a ; trade 7-736b ; United Kingdom production 7-737d.

Milk chocolate 10-614d.

Milk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).

Milk Fair, Lond. 16-941a.

— fish : *see* Bango.

Milk Haven, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C2).

Milking (poker) 21-901a.

— pail 7-750d.

Milk leg : *see* White leg.

— of sulphur 26-62b.

— opal 20-121a.

Milkov, riv., Rum. 10-704d.

Milkowski, Sigismund 21-928b.

Milk River, Can. 1-500 (D2).

—, River, Mont. 14-276 (F1).

—, River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G2).

Milk-sugar : *see* Lactose.

Milk-teeth : *see under* Teeth.

Milk thistle 21-775c.

— tree : *see* Cow-tree (Brosimum Galactodendron).

Milk-vetch 16-383d.

Milk Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).

Milkwood 19-255d.

MILKWORT 18-452d ; carbuncle 11-258d ; petal 10-564a.

Milky Hollow, val., Ariz. 2-344 (D2).

Milky way 25-792c ; 21-532c.

Mill, Harriet 18-456d.

— Henry 27-501c.

—, H. R. : lochs 10-452a ; oceanography 19-979c, 19-982a ; physiography 11-630d.

—, **JAMES 8-453a** ; 9-658c ; caste system 5-465a, 5-466a ; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-379c ; John Stuart Mill 18-454c ; mental association 2-785b ; Ricardo 23-286c.

—, **JOHN 18-454a** ; New Testament 3-824d.

—, **JOHN STUART 18-454b** ; aesthetics 2-657c, 2-659a, 2-659b ; analogy 1-912c ; association of ideas 2-785b ; belief 22-508b ; categories 5-511c ; causation 5-551d, 22-597a ; Comtism 6-816d, 6-819d ; economics 8-906a, 28-234a, 28-437c ; ethics 9-856d, 23-672a ; fallacy 10-134a ; Gompers' German translation 12-230b ; on government 12-298a ; hypothesis 14-208c ; induction 14-512a, 14-903c ; logical methods 16-882d, 16-905c ; self 22-556c ; space and time 22-565d ; theism 26-755b, 18-571c, 8-614a ; on value 27-862c ; women's suffrage 28-787b.

Mill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1).

—, isls., Can. 5-160 (O3).

—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).

—, lake, Va. 28-140 (E5).

—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (G2).

—, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).

—, mt., Va. 23-395a.

—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).

—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5).

—, riv., Conn. 19-490 (A2).

—, riv., Conn. 22-671d.

—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).

—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).

—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).

—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2) ; 13-683b.

—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).

—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).

—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).

MILL (for grinding) 18-459a ; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c ; flour 19-548b ; ore-crushing 20-239b, 8 ; Semitic peoples 26-683a ; water rights 28-386b ; Welsh, ancient 2-352a.

— (measure) : *see* Mil.

Milla (dist.) 15-902a.

Milladuore, Wis. 28-740 (D4).

MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERett 18-459b ; 20-501a ; illustration 14-322d ; portraiture 22-519c ; telegony in dogs 26-510b.

—, Lady 18-460a ; 23-859c.

Millaie's lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).

Millaquin, Queens. 4-797b.

MILLAR, ANDREW 18-460d.

—, David 4-62a.

—, James 9-378d ; 8-939c.

—, William 25-61b.

Millard, Thomas 20-411d.

Millard, Ark. 2-552 (B2).

—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).

—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).

—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).

—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).

—, Nebr. 19-324 (B4).

—Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).

Millares, riv., Sp. : *see* Mijares.

Millar v. Taylor (1769) 7-119b.

Millas, Fr. 10-713 (F6).

Millas blue marls 21-252.

MILLAU, Fr. 18-460d ; 10-711 (F5) ; 10-830d.

Mill Bank, Yorks. 28-925 (B7).

Millbank Penitentiary, Lond. 28-391c.

Millbank Sound Indians : *see* Bellabella.

Millboro, Va. 28-118 (C7).

Mill Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).

Millbridge, Can. 29-114 (E1).

—, Me. 17-434 (D-E3).

Millbrig, Ill. 14-304 (E1).

Millbrook, Can. 29-114 (C3).

—, Ches. 28-933 (A2).

Mill Brook, Conn. 6-952 (C7).

Millbrook, Conn. 9-424 (VI. D3).

—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 25-491 (map).

—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).

—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).

—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).

—, lake, Conn. 23-826 (map).

Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).

—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).

—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (E2).

—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (E3).

—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).

Millburn, La. 17-34 (B2).

—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).

MILLBURY, Mass. 18-461a ; 17-852 (D2).

—, O. 20-26 (D1).

Mill-cake 12-125c.

Millchester, Queens. 2-960 (I3).

Mill City, Colo. 6-122b.

— City, Nev. 8-4 (D1) ; 19-458c.

— City, Oreg. 23-282 (C3).

— City, Pa. 21-106 (L4).

— City, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).

— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (D2).

Millcreek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

Mill Creek, Ind. 14-422a (D4).

— Creek, La. 17-34 (A5).

— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).

— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3) ; 28-878c.

— Creek, W.Va. 29-340 (D1).

— Creek, canyon, Cal. 25-[illegible].

— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C5).

— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).

— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).

— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).

— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).

— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).

— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).

— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).

— Creek, riv., Ind. 18-731 (H6).

— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).

— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).

— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).

— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E3).

— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E2) ; 6-370d.

— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F2).

— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).

— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-[illegible] (D2).

— Creek, riv., Oreg. 23-[illegible] (E3).

— Creek, riv., W.Va. 29-[illegible] (B3).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 23-[illegible].

Milldale, Conn. 6-952 (D3).

Milldose, Scot. 24-412 (E3).

Mille, Ia. Fac. 14-732 (C5).

Mille (measure) 28-[illegible].

— Coquins, lake, Mich. 18-731 (E3).

Milledge, John 18-461b.

MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. 18-461a ; 11-742 (C3).

—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).

—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).

—, O. 20-26 (C-D5).

Millen, Ga. 11-742 (E3).

Mille Lacs lake, Minn. 18-[illegible] (D4) ; 19-549c.

Millelacs Co., Minn. 18-[illegible] (D4).

Millenary Petition [illegible] 449c.

Millennial Church, the : *see* Shakers.

MILLENNIUM 18-461b ; Fifth Monarchy Men 18-[illegible] ; *Book of Revelation* 20-[illegible] ; Joachim of Flora 23-[illegible] ; Mormon belief 18-[illegible] ; Zionists 29-[illegible].

Millepores 14-445b ; 14-[illegible] ; 14-454d.

Millepore group 20-119c.

Digitized by Google

Millesporidae 14-154c.
Miller, Capt. E. D. 22-12b.
—, Elizabeth Smith 4-80a.
—, G. S. 6-245a.
—, HUGH (d. 1856) 18-463d.
—, Hugh (d. 1896) 18-464c.
—, JOAQUIN (Cincinnatus Heine) 18-464c; 1-340b.
—, JOE (Joseph or Josua) 18-464c.
—, Johann Martin 11-792a.
—, John 22-294d.
—, Leslie 14-503b.
—, Lewis 6-19b.
—, Lydia Falconer 18-464a.
—, Philip 7-604b; 18-933d.
—, Robert 14-443b.
—, SAMUEL FREEMAN 18-464d; 9-173b.
—, Spencer 7-63b.
—, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee 17-990b.
—, W. D. 8-51c.
—, Wilhelm von 1-532a; 22-736d.
—, WILLIAM (line-engraver) 18-465b.
—, WILLIAM (pre-millenarian) 18-464d.
—, WILLIAM (soldier) 18-465a.
—, WILLIAM HALLOWES 18-465c; crystallography 7-572c; density of earth 12-236d; goniometer 12-235a; rainbow 22-862d.
—, William Henry; library 4-223b.
—, R. v. (1771) 26-203c.
—, v. Hancock (1893) 10-482a.
Miller, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-5 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 28-574 (E3).
—, tsl., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 19-465c; 10-887c; 25-306a.
Miller Beach, Thomas; *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-784d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
Millerian indices (cryst.) 7-572c.
MILLERITE 18-465d.
Millerites; *see* Adventists, Second.
Millers, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, tnl., Arkt. 2-544 (C2).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2); 26-279b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-436c.
Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D1); 14-304 (C1).
Millers Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (H4, D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
—, Falls, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Hargeport, O. 20-26 (E5).
—'s process 13-1096.
—, Place Run, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Station, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
MILLER'S THUMB 18-466a.
—, Hargetown, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Grayville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7); 16-956.
—, Hamilton, Can. 19-165 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-479 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Hargeville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Pa. 17-723 (C3).
—, Hargrove (pp. of Sosa) 26-313b.
—, Hargrove Bay, Aus. 4-122d.
—, Hargrove, Ill., battle (1796) 14-156d.
—, Hargrove Forte, dist., Pers. 20-10b.
—, Hargrove, Aus. 4-308a.
—, FRANCIS DAVIS 18-466b; 19-460c.
—, Hargrove, Jacques 27-319c.
—, (Miller), JEAN FRANCOIS (engraver; c. 1642-1679) 18-466c.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-1881) 18-466d; 3-388d; 14-324b.
MILLET (cereal) 18-467c; Egypt 9-27b; European cultivation 9-913c; Indian varieties 14-390b.
Millet (Turkish div.) 15-334c.
Millets (diet.) 2-566c.
Millett, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Milleur, pt., Scot. 28-628a.
Mille Vaches, Can. 25-724 (C2).
Millewchaps, plat., Fr. 13-75c.
Millevoye, Charles Hubert 9-253a.
—, Lucien 10-889b.
Millfield, N.S.W. 19-536 (G3).
Mill Fields, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-949c.
Millidge, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Millford, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mill Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
— Gill Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
— Green, Eng. 16-942 (F2).
Millgrove, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Mill Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Millgrynd, Scot.; *see* Milngavie.
Mill Hall, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Millham, N.J.; *see* Trenton, N.J.
Millheim, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Mill Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); R.C. Missionary College 12-268c; 27-956a.
Mill Hill Missionary Society 18-390d.
Millhouse, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Millhousen, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Milliana, Alg.; *see* Miliana.
Millians 28-483c.
Millianum Aureum; *see* Millenarium Aureum.
Millican, Albert 6-706a.
Millican, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Milli Dufov; battle (1829) 23-931b.
Millie (negress) 18-744b.
Millienge 9-28c.
Millier (measure); *see* Tonne.
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-468a.
Milligan, Fla. 10-340 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-623a.
Milligan, ex parte (U.S. law case) 15-865d; 27-715a.
Milligans Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Milligramme 28-492d.
Millikens Bend, La. 17-54 (C3-D1).
Millikin, James 7-910b.
—, Richard Alfred 4-13c.
Millikin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Millilitre 28-492d.
Millimetre 28-492d.
MILLINER (dict.) 18-468b.
Milling (mech.) 27-18c; 27-32a; coins 18-459b, 18-698b.
—, (wool) 10-380a; 28-815c.
—, method (mining) 18-533b; 25-113c.
—, red (dye) 8-746b; 8-750a.
Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b.
—, v. Fox (1838) 21-1090.
Millington, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.J. 19-503 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Milling yellow (dye) 8-746b.
Millinocket, Me.; *see* Millinoket.
Millione, Corte del; *see* Sabbioneta, Corte.
MILLIPEDE 18-468b; 2-674d; 2-679c; affinities 2-680d, 5-689d; geological age 18-472d, 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-677d; hibernation 13-446d; tracheae 2-678d.
Millis, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Mill Isle, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millis, R. v. (1844) 5-201b; 5-1294.
Millmeece, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Millmont, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mill Neck, N.Y. 20-427d.
—, Neck, riv., N.Y. 20-427d.
Millnokell, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
MILLOM, Cumb. 18-475a; 9-412 (I. B4); 17-833b.
Millom's rescues 1-514a.
Millot, Charles Théodore 27-6d.
Millot, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Mill Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Plain, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
— Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Millport, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-628b.
Mill power 14-92c.
Mill Quarter, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millray, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Mill Ring, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Mill-rind 13-318b.
Mill River, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Rocks, reef, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Town, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Millry, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Mills, Albert Leopold 28-559b.
—, Sir Charles 13-565b.
—, Clark 24-516a; 4-659b.
—, D. C. 19-617b.
—, E. 25-705a.
—, JOHN 18-475b.
—, Lawrence Hayworth 13-242b.
—, Robert 28-349d.
—, ROGER QUARLES 18-475b.
—, Samuel J. 18-587a.
Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Millsap, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
Mills Bluff 6-502e; 27-726b.
Millsboro, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Mills Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mills College, Cal. 19-935c.
Millsfield Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E7).
Mill Shoals, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Millspaugh, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Mill Spring, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Millspring, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Mill Springs, Ky. 15-740 (D4); battle (1862) 1-820a.
Mills River, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Millstadt, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
Millstätter, lake, Aus. 5-836d.
Millston, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 25-392b.
—, Pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Millstone 10-548b; 1-773a; 1-956c; Egypt 9-69c.
— GRIT 18-473c; 11-670c; 5-310c; scenery 8-71a.
— porphyry 22-276b.
Millstream, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Millstreet, Ire. 14-744 (B4); geology 21-857a.
Millton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Miltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ire. (Antrim) 2-153a.
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-745c.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D3).
—, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3).
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.J.; *see* Plainfield.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Malbay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 2-153a.
Mill Valley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Millview, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Mill Village, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Village, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Village, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Millville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
—, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. 19-772 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
MILLVILLE, N.J. 18-475d; 19-502 (E-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F3).
Millwall, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); docks 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
Mill warping 28-415a.
Millway, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Millwindi, N.S.W. 26-536 (F2).
Millwood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H5).
MILMAN, HENRY HART 18-476a; 9-638c.
Milmarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Milmine, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Milmore, Martin 24-510b; 15-713d.
Milna, Jaime 5-360a.
Milna, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 4-465b.
Milnathort, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-874c.
Milne, Alexander 10-587c.
—, Grace Ann; *see* Prestwich, Grace, lady.
—, John; earthquakes 8-817b; 8-819c; 8-820b; geology of Japan 15-160a.
—, Joshua 14-666b.
—, J. R. 21-529c.
—, Robert (architect) 8-937c.
—, Robert (physician) 24-304b.
—, Walter 24-444c.
—, William 19-503c; 18-874a.
Milne, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, mtg., Jap. 15-156 (B3).
—, pt., Can. 5-180 (I1).
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse 18-476c; 29-325b; 2-248a.
—, HENRY 18-476b; Acellaians 27-379c; classification of animals 28-1030a; Crustacea 2-677b.
Milne-Edwards deep, Pac.O. 29-435a.
Milne Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, viscount 18-476c; 25-479c; 27-209a; Cape governorship 5-244d; Kruger conference (1899) 9-581c; Uitlanders 27-202b.
—, Isaac 28-631b.
—, Richard 18-478b.
—, Thomas 23-995b.
Milner, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Milneria 16-122a.
Milnerton, Cape Town 5-252d.
Milnes, E. B. 9-668a.
—, Richard Monckton; *see* Houghton, 1st baron.
Milnesium tardigradum 26-417d.
MILNGAVIE Scot. 18-478e; 24-418 (C2).
Milnor, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Milnrow, Lancs. 28-923 (A2); 16-140b.
Milnthridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Milnthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-555b.
Milo (Frankish prelate) 27-418a.
MILO (Milon; Greek athlete) 18-478c; 7-510d.
— (OF GLOUCESTER) 18-478d; 17-3c.
— TITUS ANNIUS 18-478d; 13-741b.
— (de Trainel) 23-401b.
Milo, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, isl., Aeg.S.; *see* Melos.
— Junction, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Miloma, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Milon (athlete); *see* Milo.
Milonia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRIJevich, count 18-479a.
Miloch Obilich (Kobilovich) 24-692b.
— OBRENOVICH I. (of Servia) 18-479a; 24-692d.
— the Great, order of 18-946c.
Milorawsky (family) 1-578c.
Mi-lou; *see* Père David's deer.
Milpa Alta, Mex. 18-347c.
Milparinka, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1); 2-466d.
Milphias, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Milreis 4-449c.
Milroy, Robert Hudson 24-834d.
Milroy, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Milroy's excavator 9-568a.
Milstead, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Milsted, Kent. 9-414 (IV. D4).
Milstone, Ger. 17-431b.
MILTIADES (6th cent. B.C.) 18-479d; 21-59c; 13-375a.
MILTIADES (d. 488 B.C.) 18-479d; 17-675c; Paros besieged 19-203c, 20-661c.
— (Christian writer) 18-758d.
— (pope); *see* Melchiades.
Miltides; *see* Melchiades.
Miltitz, Charles von 17-1266c.
Milton, Andrew Fletcher; *see* Fletcher, Andrew (of Saltoun), Lord Milton.
—, Deborah; *see* Clarke, Deborah.
—, JOHN 18-480b; 9-622a; blank verse 4-11b; Lauder's charge of plagiarism 16-279a; Marvell 17-806b; odes 20-1d; pamphlets 20-660a; press laws 22-396c; sonnets 25-415c; *Trurlade* see Education 6-456b.
Milton, Viscount 10-449c.
Milton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-631 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 19-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-132 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-634 (E3).
—, Kent. 9-414 (IV. D4); 1-563d; 15-737c; 15-739a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
MILTON, Mass. 18-492b; 17-852 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-536 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Oxon. 20-416a.
MILTON, Pa. 18-492b; 21-106 (I5).
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B3); 8-661a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (nr. Killsyth, Stirling.) 24-418 (C3).
—, Scot. (nr. Loch Lomond, Stirling) 24-418 (B-C2); 25-938b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-504 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Miltona, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Milton Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. E5); 8-431d; 8-436b; grammar school 4-406c.
— Abbot, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Center, O. 20-26 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Damerel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Ernest, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— House, Peterborough 2-435a.
Miltonia vexillaria 6-702b.
Milton Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Mount, college, Gravesend 12-385c.
— Plantation, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— South, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Miltonvale, Kan. 15-634 (E1).
Miltos, Parag. 2-362d (E1).
Miltown, mt., Mor.; *see* Tagharat.
Miltu, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B1).
Milutin (king of Servia) 24-691d.
— (general) 15-698b.
Milvain, Thomas 15-538c.
Milverton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); hundred 25-390b.
— New, Warwick.; *see* New Milverton.
Milvid, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Milvinae 15-839c.
Milvius, Pons; *see* Mulvius, Ponte.
Milvus 15-807b.
Milvus 15-838d.
— ater (korschun, migrans) *see* black kite.
— govinda; *see* Pariah kite.
— ictinus; *see* Kite.
— laurus 15-839c.
MILWAUKEE, Wis. 18-492d; 28-740 (E5); drunkenness 26-586c; university settlement 28-748c.
—, bay, Wis. 18-492d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 18-492d; 18-377d.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5-F6); 18-494d.
Mil-yang, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Milyas, dist., Asia M. 17-152a.
Milzbrand; *see* Anthrax.
Milzeni, tribe 17-1309a.
Mim, Ash. 12-203 (A5).
Mimallones; *see* Maenads.
Mimamsa; *see* Purva Mimamsa.
Mimar, el (Arab. poet) 9-105a.
Mimas (Ilor Dagh), mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
—, penin., Asia M. 14-727d.
Mimas 24-233a; 13-393d.
Mimasaka, prov., Jap.; *see* Sakusiu.
Mimat, cape, Fr. 18-115a.
Mimate, Fr.; *see* Monde.
Mimbar; *see* Minbar.

Digitized by Google

Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 28-920d.
Mimes, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
Mimes 8-156d; 8-119c; 8-493d; 8-496b; of Herodas 13-380d, 20-562c; Laberius 16-3c; Theocritus 26-761c.
Mimesdal, val., Arct. 25-708d.
Mimeta (Mimetes) 20-276b; mimery of friar-birds 18-497a, 13-656b.
Mimetesite; *see* Mimetite.
Mimetic twins 7-583a.
MIMETITE 18-495a; 18-516b.
Mimi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Mimic beetle 6-671b (fig.).
MIMICRY 18-495b; 6-733c; obliteration of parts 6-731d, aggressive 18-496c.
Mimika, N.G. 29-487 (D-C2).
Miminae; *see* Mocking-bird.
Miminiska, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mimitsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mimitan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap. 15-243b.
Mim-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Mimms, North, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-598c.
—, South, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 13-399a; 18-413d.
MIMNERMUS 18-500b; 12-509d; 9-252b.
Mimosyra 28-193b.
Mimon 6-243d.
Mimosa, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
MIMOSA (plant) 18-500d; 2-12b; Tarai of India 19-379b.
— (tanning) 16-333a.
— ferruginea; *see* Talh.
— pudica; *see* Sensitive plant.
— yellow 8-747b.
Mimosoideae (Mimoseae) 16-381a; 16-381d; 16-382d; distribution 16-383c; geological age 20-551d.
Mimpei; *see* Awaji.
Mimram, riv., Herts.; *see* Maran.
Mimsina, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
Mimswille, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
MIMULUS 18-506c; 24-486a; 13-771a; staining 10-571d.
— cupreus 13-766d.
— glutinosus 18-500d.
— luteus; *see* Monkey flower.
— moschatus; *see* Musk.
Minus 18-637d; 4-144a.
— polyglottus; *see* Northern mocking-bird.
Mimusops acuminata 15-288a.
— balata (globosa); *see* Bullet tree.
— elata; *see* Cow tree.
Min (myth.) 9-53b; 1-456b; 9-494; statues 9-66b.
Min, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (C3).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (C3).
—, forts, China 6-185d; 6-202a.
—, prov., China; *see* Fu-kien.
—, riv., China 11-291a; 11-272a; 6-181a.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d.
Mina, Arab. 17-421a; 17-950d; 17-954c.
—, C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
—, riv., Alas. 1-646c.
—, tribe 7-735a.
Mina (chron.) 13-492d.
— (measure and coin) 28-485a foll.; 19-871d.
Mina, al, Syr. 27-291c.
Minab, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190a; 3-311d.
—, canal, Pers. 24-1024a.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
—, Khor, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Minacans, race, Arab. 2-264a; 2-283a; inscriptions 2-263b, 23-956d, 24-622c, 1-736c.
Minahassa, prov., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598c; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Mina Marta, Chile 17-300d.
Minami-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-D2); 28-192c.
Minamoto (family) 15-258c; 15-296a; 15-219d.
— Yoshitye 15-266b.
Minard, Ire. 14-744 (A1).
Minardo, mt., Sic. 28-187c.
MINARET 18-501b; 2-424d.
Minas, João de Sousa, marquess das 22-149b; 15-444b.
— (MINOIDES) 18-501c; 11-599a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes); *see* Bello-Horizonte.
Minas, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C7).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, state, Braz.; *see* Minas Geraes.
—, tribe; *see* Meos.
— Basin, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
— Channel, str., Can. 11-329b.
— del Mundo, dist., Sp. 13-246c.
— de Rio Tinto, Sp.; *see* Rio Tinto.
— de São Domingo, Port. 25-536 (B4).
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz. 18-501c; 4-440 (H6); 4-457c; coffee 6-647c; mines 25-488c, 8-169a.
"Minas Geraes" (warship) 24-906b.
Minas Novas, Braz. 4-440 (I6); gem-stones 1-954d, 6-320b, 27-48b, 27-104b.
Minatitlan, Mex. 18-518 (G4).
Minato, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 15-510a.
Minatt canal; *see* Minab.
Minaville, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
MINBAR (arch.) 18-503a; 22-644b; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
MINBU, dist., Bur. 18-503a; 4-840 (D3-D5); 4-838d.
Minburn, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Minch, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Minchinabâd, mt., Chil. 2-467 (B5); 1-962b.
Minchin, E. A. 25-716a; 27-344b.
Min-Ching, China 6-168 (K4).
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos. 18-503b; 9-420 (III. C3); quarries 12-135d.
Minchinia 6-617d (VI. II. fig. 7); spore 6-616 (fig.).
Minchinal, India 14-382 (F11).
Minchumina, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
Mincio (Mincius), riv., It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c; battle (1859) 10-171c.
Minckelers, Jean Pierre 11-483a.
Minco, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Mincopies, tribe 19-342d.
Mind (ph.) 18-503c; 22-559d; 22-589d; 22-600c; Anaxagoras on 14-731d; animal; *see* Instinct; Intelligence in animals; Aristotle 18-902d; Avicenna 2-274a; Averroes 2-281a; Beneke 3-726d; Berkeley 3-779c; in Cartesianism 5-415b; Christian Science 6-291b; Clifford's theory 18-247a; Confucius 9-345c; Haeckel 18-226d; Hegel 13-206b; Malebranche 5-419c; phrenological view 21-539b; relation to matter 22-547b, 19-966c; Spinoza 5-422c.
Mind (journal) 3-222a; 23-406a.
Mindami-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Mindanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7); 21-392c; 17-469a; cannibalism 5-185c.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Mind and Motion (Romanes) 18-247b.
Mindarus (of Sparta) 21-75c.
Mind-blindness; *see* Object-blindness.
Mindelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Mindello, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
MINDEN, Ger. 18-503c; 11-808 (B2); battle (1759) 24-719b, 23-972c; bishopric 22-524 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Mindif, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Minding Days; *see* Month's Mind.
Mindir, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Mindo, Ger.; *see* Minden.
Mindon (Burmese king) 4-843b; 15-672c; 17-557d.
Mindon, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Mindoro, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4); 21-392c.
Mindoro, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C4-5).
Mindule, Fr.Congo 11-100c.
Mindun, Ger.; *see* Minden.
Mineola, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Mine 16-17b; *see also* Mining.
Mineans (race); *see* Minaeans.
Minebank Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Minechong, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Mine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-503d; 9-430 (VI. F1).
Mine Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Mineh, el, Pal. 11-544c.
Minehill, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mine Hill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-610a.
Minengani, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-344c.
MINEO, Sic. 18-504b; 15-4 (E6).
Mineola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mineptah (Egyptian king) 9-836c; 9-846d; 3-867a; 3-868d; 1-826b.
Miners, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b; Offa's dyke 10-522c.
Miners (tool) 20-658c.
Mineral, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Va. 28-454 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pen. 5-678 (B7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-454 (C3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Mineral adipocire; *see* Hatchettite.
Mineral Bluff, Geo.; *see* Elatertite.
Mineral City, O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b; 27-572d. *See also* Minerals *and* Mining.
Mineral Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— green; *see* Mountain green.
— Hill, Ney. 5-8 (E1).
— kermes 15-756d.
— Park, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— peat 3-285a.
— pitch; *see* Asphalt.
— Point, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
— Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Point, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Ridge, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (B1).
MINERALOGY 18-509a; mineralogical societies 25-513d.
Minerals 18-509a; 21-328a; royalty for working 23-794a. *See also* Mining.
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a; 3-284d; 26-802a; aerated; *see* Aerated waters.
— Wells, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (H2).
Minerbe, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Miner Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Minerlya, lake; *see* Minneri.
Minerva, anaemia; *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Miner's bucket 10-715d.
Miners Delight, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Miners' Federation 25-1029d.
Miners Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
Miners' phthisis 18-541b.
Miner's truck 19-715d.
Minersville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Mine Run, Va.; battle (1863) 1-823a; 28-634 (map).
MINERVA (myth.) 18-523d; 6-566a; 23-979c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; gilds 6-565c; temples 23-600c, 23-603c.
Minerva, Ia. 14-722 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
" Minerva " (ship); law case 1-306c.
Minerval 18-523a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Miner v. Gilmour (1858) 28-386c.
Minervino-Murge, It. 15-79b.
Mines, Ga. 11-713 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Mines Acts (1842, &c.) 16-11a.
Minesecongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-482a.
Mines, Royal School of; *see* Science, Royal College of.
Minet, A. 1-770a.
Minet Rubin, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Mineta (min.) 18-507a.
— (rock) 16-135c.
Minety, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Mineville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mineya, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ming (dynasty) 6-197b; Nanking 19-162c; tombs, Chih-li 6-168 (K1); (porcelain) 5-745d.
Mingah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mingal, tribe 3-294a; 2-748d.
Mingalay, isl., Sco. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Mingan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-724d.
Mingary, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Mingenew, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b; 4-794b; 15-684d; military league 15-67a.
Mingin (inventor) 3-935d.
Mingin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Minginish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Minglaur, India; *see* Manglaur.
Mingo, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3-4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (I4).
Mingorria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
MINGRELIA, dist., Russ. 18-523c; 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955b; history 6-603a, 11-758d, 5-777d.
Mingrelians, tribe 5-548b; 23-874b; 11-758d.
Mings Bight, inlet, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a; 6-195a.
Mingus, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Minhla, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 4-847a.
—, lake, Bur. 18-82d.
Minho, mt., Chil.; *see* Mino.
—, prov., Port.; *see* Entre Minho e Douro.
— (Mino) riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-1350; 11-402d.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Min Huang, tribe 6-630b.
Minia, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Minia-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Miniates, Elias 12-525b.
MINIATURE; MSS. 18-522c; 14-313c; 14-319a; portrait 18-526c.
Minidoka, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— irrigation system, Ida. 14-276d.
Minié (inventor); bullet and rifle 23-326b; 1-873d; 14-447b.
Minier, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Minikoi (Minicoy), isl., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15); 17-486c.
Minilya, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 28-540a.
Minim (dict.) 18-528a.
Minima, gorge, Colom. 6-702b.
Minima (math.); *see* Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-176d; 1-626b.
Minimo, Duca; *see* Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Minims (religious order) 18-529c; 10-940a.
Minim (sphere); *see* Manin.
— (patriot); *see* Sukhorukov.
MINING 18-528a; 27-400c; drills 4-45b; flint mines 2-344d; fortification and siege-craft 10-714a; legislation 16-17b; Stannary courts 25-782b; statistics 27-600a, 27-1464; trade disputes 25-1023b; valuation 18-539d, 18-966b.
Minings, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mining market 25-932d.
Mining Record Office 7-[illegible] 13-537a.
MINION (dict.) 18-542a.
— (in printing) 27-345a.
Miniopterus 6-246a.
Miniota, Can. 17-554 (A2).
Minipi, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Miniprya, mt., S.Aus. 2-[illegible]
Minisink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 4-431b.
Miniopterus 6-246a.
MINISTER (eccles.) 18-542a.
— nonconformist 13-[illegible]
— (general); *see* Abbes grand adis.
— plenipotentiary 9-[illegible]
— resident 9-[illegible]
Ministeria publica 28-[illegible]
Ministrable 16-[illegible]
Ministri 28-754d.
MINISTRY 18-541b. *See also* Cabinet.
Minitari, tribe; *see* Hidatsa.
Minium 16-316d.
Minius, riv., Sp. and Port.; *see* Minho.
Miniver 11-349b.
Minjan, dist., Can. 2-[illegible]
—, pass, Can. 2-[illegible]
—, riv., C.Asia 3-[illegible]
Mink, lake, Can. 5-[illegible]
Mink, lake, Can. 5-180 (F3).
MINK (zool.) 18-543b; 6-[illegible] 351b, 11-355d, 11-[illegible]
Mink Brook, riv., N.H. 19-[illegible] (C4); 12-627b.
Minkereek, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
Min-Kiang, riv., China (Fo Kien) 6-168 (E-L4).
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-319a.
Minkoku 16-178a.
Minkowski (crater) 7-[illegible]
Minns Bluff, headland, Aust. 21-961 (I-B).
Minnagar, India 14-[illegible]
— 316d.
Minnan des Barakins (Lemuria) 16-497d; 11-781b.
Minne, Nor. 19-504 (D2).
Minne 18-786b.
Minneapolis, Kan. 15-[illegible]
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 18-543a; 18-556a; 18-559 (E-F9).
" Minneapolis " (warship) 24-911b.
Minnedosa, Can. 17-554 (A2).
Minneola, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Minnehaha, Artz. 2-544 (C3).
—, falls 18-550 (F3); 18-546d.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-[illegible]
Minnejaka, Minn. 18-[illegible]
Minnekahta, S.Dak. 25-[illegible] (B4).
Minnen, Lust, Der (Dutch Potter) 8-[illegible]
Minneola, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Minnepopa, park, Minn. 18-556c.
Minneota, Minn. 18-560 (B2).
Minnert, lake, Ger. 5-[illegible]
Minnesinger fiddle 28-[illegible] 10-320c (fig.).
MINNESINGERS 18-545c; 11-784b; 20-669b; 25-[illegible]
Minnesota, riv., Minn. and S. Dak. 25-506 (H-I2); 18-[illegible] (D6); 18-549d.
MINNESOTA, State, U.S. 18-548d; 18-550 (map); [illegible] 18-549d; geology 2-[illegible] 22-267a, 20-[illegible] 18-555c; iron mines 25-[illegible] 18-556c; area 18-[illegible] 18-556d, 20-879d; [illegible] law 17-[illegible] 19-572b; state forests 19-657a; university 18-[illegible] wheat 28-[illegible]
— City, Minn. 18-556 (F6).
— Junction, Wis. 28-[illegible]
— Lake, Minn. 18-[illegible]
— Point, Minn. 18-[illegible]
Minnetaree, Minn. 18-[illegible] 550 (E5); 18-[illegible]
— Beach, Minn. 18-[illegible]
Minnewaska, N.Y. 19-[illegible]
" Minnewaska " (ship) [illegible] 686b.
Minnewaukan, N.Dak. 19-[illegible] (E1).
Minni, tribe; *see* Manea.
Minnie Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-[illegible] 920 (C1).
Minnoch, riv., Scot. 25-[illegible]
Minnow, lake, Mad. 17-[illegible] (I-C2); 17-[illegible]
MINNOW (zool.) 18-554a; 2-[illegible] 29d.
Minnying Dar; *see* Month's Mind.
Miño, mt., Chil. 2-[illegible]
— (Xoubi), prov., Jap. 12-[illegible] 25-[illegible]
Minoa 15-139b; geology 15-[illegible]
—, riv., Sp. and Port.; *see* Minho.

Digitized by Google

Minos, Gr. (Amorgos) **12-440** (G4).
—, Gr. (Megara) **21-73d.**
—, (Siphnelo), Aeg.S. **25-151a.**
—, etc. **7-422c.**
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
—, isl., Gr. (Laconia) **12-440** (E4).
—, prom., Gr. **9-688d.**
Minoan civilization: *see* Aegean civilization.
Mino da Fiesole: *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Turrita: *see* Turrita.
— Di GIOVANNI **18-554a**; **8-95a.**
Mino-game **15-163b.**
Minong, Wis. **28-740** (H2).
Minoak, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Minooka, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
MINOR, ROBERT CRANNELL 18-554b.
—, Mrs **20-625d.**
— s. Happerset **22-371c.**
MINOR (dict.) **18-554b.**
— (bell ringing) **3-691a.**
— (law): *see* Infant.
— (zool.): *see* Mynah.
Minors, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
MINORCA (Menorca), isl., Sp. **18-554c**; **25-530** (G-H3); **3-249b**; capture (1798) **8-632b**; ceded to England (1713) **27-827a**; French capture (1756) **24-722b**, **4-384**, **4-896b.**
Minorca fowl **22-214c.**
Minor canon **5-191b**; **28-18b.**
— Canonsus: *see* under Armenia.
— Cyprus (Poland) **27-594b.**
— determinant (math.) **8-112d**; **1-621a.**
— Friars: *see* Franciscans.
Minors, Isola, isl., It. **27-215a.**
Minori, It. **15-4** (C6).
Minories, The, Lond. **6-436b**; **24-136c.**
Minorites: *see* Franciscans.
Minority (law): *see* Infant.
Minor mode (music) **13-4d.**
— Polish draughts: *see* German draughts.
— Prophets: *see* particular names.
— term (logic) **18-554c.**
Minortown, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
Minor triad (mus.) **13-9d.**
Minorville, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Minos (of Crete) **18-554d**; **7-437d**; Britomartis **4-616d**; Crassus **6-573c**; Megara captured **19-710d**; Sicily **7-423c**; Theseus **26-837d.**
Minosa, Round, palace, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
MINOT, LAURENCE 18-555b; **9-610b.**
Minot, N.Dak. **19-780** (C1).
MINOTAUR (myth.) **18-555c**; **7-423c**; **1-345d**; Cretan seals **1-246** (Pl. III.).
— Minotaur " (warship) **24-902a**; **24-910b**; **24-956a.**
Minot Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B4-C5).
Minotola, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
Minot's Ledge, lighthouse **16-423c**; **16-641** (Plate).
Minotto voltaic cell **3-532c.**
Minoura Kaitaro **18-171c.**
Minowiers, isls., Chan.Is. **10-778** (C3); **5-841b.**
Minsheun, mt., Alps **26-242** (B5); **1-145d.**
Minsiean, mts., China **6-168** (C3); **6-167b.**
Minshat el Bakkari, Egy. **4-954** (A2).
Minshull, Elizabeth: *see* Millers.
Minsi, mt., Pa. **7-952a.**
Minsin, Bur. **4-840** (D2); **14-276** (Q7).
MINSK, Russ. **16-556b**; **23-677** (C9).
MINSKY, govt., Russ. **18-553d**; **23-677** (C5).
Minst, C.E. (abbr.) **1-29c.**
MINSTER (in Shepperj), Kent **18-556c**; **9-424** (IV. D4).
MINSTER (in Thanet), Kent **18-556c**; **9-424** (IV. E4).
—, O. **20-26** (B4).
MINSTER (arch.) **18-556c**; **5-311c.**
Minster, Salop **9-420** (III. D3); **24-1020d.**
Minster Lovell, Oxon **9-420** (III. D3); **20-417d**; **20-418a.**
Minster, Lake, Staff. **16-586a.**
Minsterworth, Glos. **12-154d.**
MINSTREL 18-556d; **8-497b**; **20-673** ; ancient Greece **8-**; German **11-781c**; **-136c** re **26-736d**; in **-487c.**
MINT (coin factory) **18-557d**; London **16-936** (F4 & C2), **18-559d**, **24-130c**; Paris **2-415b.**
MINT (bot.) **18-557b.**
Mintaka, pass, C.Asia **13-514a.**
Mintao, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Pini.
Mintash (mameluke) **9-102a.**
Minter, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
Minter City, Miss. **19-690** (B2).
Minterne Magna, Dorset. **9-420** (III. D5).
Minthe, mts., Gr.: *see* Alvesa.
Minthill, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
"Minting" (horse) **13-737a.**
Mintlaw, Scot. **20-69c.**
Mint-master **6-785a.**
Mint-mark **19-871a.**
MINTO, EARLS OF 18-563c.
— G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 1st earl **18-563d**; **14-411c**; **17-470c.**
— G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 2nd earl **18-563d**; **18-91b.**
— G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 4th earl **18-564a**; **14-417b**; **8-831c.**
—, WILLIAM **18-564a.**
Minto, Mt., Alaska **17-584** (A3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G1).
—, Scot. **24-412** (F4); **26-686b.**
—, head, Can. **5-160** (I1).
—, inlet, Can. **5-160** (F1).
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (F4).
Minton (porcelain makers) **5-758e**; **26-975a.**
Mintra, tribe **9-6a.**
Minturn, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Col. **6-** (C5).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D2).
MINTURNAE, It. **18-564b**, **15-26** (D4).
Minturno (Traetto), It. **18-565b.**
Minucia, Porticus, Rome **23-605c.**
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18-564c; **16-2666c.**
—, Lucius (or Gaius) **17-298a.**
— Rufus, M. (consul 221 B.C.) **10-113c.**
— Rufus, M. (tribune 121 B.C.) **14-636a.**
— Rufus, Quintus **14-636d**; **24-408d.**
— Thermus, M. **4-938c.**
— Thermus, Q.: *see* Thermus.
MINUE 18-564d; **7-797c**; **26-52a.**
Minuit, Peter **28-690d**; **19-620d**; **21-113b.**
Minungo, tribe **1-536c.**
Minus, riv., India **25-157b.**
Minus (math.) **1-619a.**
Minuscule character: Carolingian **20-577a**; Greek **20-565a**; Latin **20-572b**; medieval **20-559a**; New Testament MSS. **3-880d**; pre-Carolingian: *see* Half-uncial.
MINUSINSK, Russ.As. **18-564d**; **25-10** (E3).
—, dist., Russ.As. **25-16b**; **28-914d**; **28-915b**; **27-473c.**
—, mts., Russ.As. **23-870c.**
— Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
Minuta majestas: *see* Laesa majestas.
MINUTE (dict.) **18-565a.**
MINUTE MEN 18-565a.
Minutes for Lèses (Aubrey) **2-891b**; **3-953d.**
Minuth, General H. von **25-634d**; **9-130c.**
Minvielle, Pierre **12-50c.**
Minworth, Warwick. **25-758** (B1).
Minwun, mts., Bur. **15-695b.**
Minx: *see* Mink.
Minyae, tribe **16-412d**; Amyclae **25-669d**; in Elis **9-219b**; Minoan concession **7-423b**; Orchomenus **26-821d**; sacrificial custom **2-825b.**
Minyak (dialect) **26-919a.**
Minyas (myth.) **18-555b**; **1-424d**; treasury of **20-173a.**
Minyera, Pal. **11-495c.**
Minyip, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
Mio, Mich. **18-372** (F5).
MIOCENE 18-565a; **9-911d**; **11-670a**; fauna **18-566d**, **3-971b**, **9-170c**, **14-265a**; flora **20-653d**, **18-565d**; glaciation **12-60a**; Hungarian divisions **13-895d.**
Miocladinidae **21-564c.**
Miocladinus **21-564c.**
Miohippus **9-772a.**
Mioko, isl., N.O. **19-487** (G2); **19-489d.**
Miola, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
Miolanis: *see* Giant horned tortoise.
Miollis, Sextius A. F., comte **15-45c**; **15-47b.**
Miollis, fort, Ger. **18-310** (plan).
Miomba **11-772d.**
Miopithecus: *see* Talapoin.
Mio-Pliocene period **21-847a.**
Mioshich, Andrea Kachich: *see* Kachich.
Miosiren **25-155d.**
Miosnyan, isl., N.G. **19-487** (B1).
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE François, comte **18-565d**; **15-46c.**
Miotti, fort., Fr. **3-667a.**
Miotti, Anthony **12-102c.**
Miozithius **5-774d.**
Mipourrie: *see* Tapir.
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18-565d; **21-801b.**
MIQUELETS (Miqueletes) **18-566c.**
Miquelon, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
—, isl., Nfd. **24-41c**; **19-479** (B3); **4-922b.**
Mir, desert, Sahara **19-678** (E-F1).
Mir (Persian title) **21-194c.**
— (Russian term) **23-876c.**
Mira, It. **21-981c.**
—, Port. **25-530** (A2).
—, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
—, bay, Can. **19-831** (E1); **5-224b.**
—, riv., Can. **19-831** (D2-1); **5-224b.**
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. **8-911** (B1); **6-701** (A4); **8-913b.**
—, riv., Port. **23-530** (A4); **24-1115b.**
Mira Bai (poet) **13-486b**; **12-358d.**
Mir Abdullah: *see* Abdullah, Mir.
MIRABEAU, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de **18-566c.**
—, **H.G. RIQUETI,** comte de **18-566d**; **11-157a**; **18-758c**; anti-slavery views **5-417d**; Gibbon criticised **11-935d**; motion on Church property **2-781c**; statue at Montargis **18-760a.**
—, J. Riqueti, marquis de **18-566d.**
—, Marie de Janville, comtesse de: *see* Gyp.
—, **VICTOR RIQUETI,** marquis de **18-570b.**
— Tonneau: *see* Mirabeau, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de. "Mirabeau" (battleship) **24-902c.**
Mirabello, Admiral **15-82b.**
Mirabello, bay, Crete **7-418** (C1); **7-418d.**
Mirabile, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
Mirabilis Jalapa: *see* Marvel of Peru.
Mirabilite, **12-114c**; **7-570b.**
Mira Citti (star): *see* Ceti, α.
MIRACLE 18-570d; **2-189d**; **3-886d**; Elisha **9-280d**; feeding of five thousand **15-450c**; Jesus **25-16b**; Christ's miracles of **15-350d**; Hume on **13-832c**; Huxley on **14-20a**; Locke on **18-848c**; miraculous images **14-330b**; Paraguay **20-737b.**
— Play: *see* Mystery and Miracle-play.
Miracles de Nostre Dame, MSS. **14-319a.**
MIRADA DE AMESCUA, Antonio 18-572d; **25-583c.**
Miradenagar, mt., India **15-837d.**
Mirador, Braz. **4-440** (H3).
—, mt., Sp.: *see* San Jeronimo, Tercera de.
Miradores (dict.) **28-76d.**
Miradoro, Braz. **4-440** (G3).
Miradoux, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Miraflores, Peru **4-689b**; battle (1881) **16-161c.**
—, Sp. **25-495a**; **1-21a.**
—, lake, Pan. **26-671a.**
—, mt., Mex. **18-318** (C3).
Mirafra **16-219a.**
Miragoane, Colo. **6-722** (G2).
—, Fort, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
MIRAGE (optical illusion) **18-573a.**
Miragoane, W.I. **12-824** (A2).
—, lake, W.I. **12-824** (A2); **12-825a.**
Miraj, India **14-382** (F11); **18-573c.**
MIRAJ, state, India **18-573c.**
Miraka, Gr. **20-964.**
Mir Alam Lake, India **14-324.**
Miramar, Aus. **3-4** (C4); **27-270c.**
—, Majorca **20-643c**; **17-1204.**
Miramboeuf, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Miramebo (chief) **27-767a.**
Miramichi, Can.: *see* under Chatham.
—, bay, Can. **19-465** (C1); **19-465a.**
—, riv., Can. **19-465** (B-C1); **19-465b.**
Miramiones **3-588a.**
MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18-573c; **18-341b.**
Miramo s. Our Dogs' Publishing Co. **23-225b.**
Miramonde, Port.E.Af. **23-874** (N1).
Miran (of Bengal) **26-116d.**
— (Persian ruler) **21-227d.**
Miran, India **14-376** (D4).
—, Turkest. **27-420** (G4); **27-425d.**
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza: *see* Carranza.
—, **FRANCESCO 18-573d.**
— Sá de: *see* Sá de Miranda, Francisco de.
Miranda, Braz. **4-440** (E7).
—, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
—, cape, N.S.W. **25-278** (D5).
—, state, Venez. **27-696c.**
— del Ebro, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
— de Corvo, Port. **25-530** (A2).
— do Douro, Port. **25-530** (B2).
"Miranda" (warship) **24-915a.**
MIRANDE, Fr. **18-574b**; **10-778** (E6).
Mirandella, Port. **25-530** (B2).
Mirandola, Pico di **15-622d.**
MIRANDOLA, It. **18-574b**; **15-4** (C2); siege (1511) **10-499a.**
Miranga, mt., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M2); **22-164a.**
Mirani, Queens. **20-960** (H4).
Miranshah, India **26-1043b.**
MIRANZAI, val., India **18-574c**; **15-886b.**
Miraporvos, isl., W.I. **28-544** (C2).
Miraseta **11-526b.**
Miraval, Raimon de **23-497d.**
Miravalles, mt., C.R. **5-678** (D9); **7-219d.**
Miravalles, 1st marquis of: *see* Gracida y Matheus.
Miravet, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Miraya, riv., Arab. **20-305** (D4).
Mirbane, essence of **21-140d.**
Mirbat, Arab. **12-799c.**
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI Marie 18-574c.
Mirbel, C. F. B. de **4-501a**; **18-865b.**
Mirboo North, Vict. **28-38** (D3).
Mircea (of Walachia) **23-832a**; **25-95a**; **7-362d.**
Mirdite, tribal dist., Turk. **27-439** (C4-D4).
Mirdites, tribe **1-484c.**
Mirebeau, Fr. (Côte d'Or) **10-778** (G4).
—, Fr. (Vienne) **10-778** (E4); **9-445a**; **7-790c.**
Mirecourt, Beaufort de **17-238c.**
—, Eugène de **8-855d.**
Mirecourt, Fr. **10-778** (H3); **28-915a.**
Mirfio (Mistral) **18-616e.**
Mireny, Russ. **23-874** (I. B3).
Mirepoix, Fr. **10-778** (E6); **2-491b.**
—, dist., Fr. **10-776** (D5).
Mireveldt, Michiel Janes von: *see* Mierevelt.
MIRFIELD, Yorks. **18-574d**; **28-933** (C2); **12-255c.**
Mirgorod, Russ. **23-874** (I. B3); **21-915d.**
Mir Haji Kot, Bal. **18-576** (C5).
Mirhan (Georgian king): *see* Mirian.
Miri, hills, India **16-94c.**
Miriam (sister of Moses) **18-895c**; **19-75a**; **15-900a.**
Mirian (Georgian king) **11-759a.**
Mirida, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Mirida (horse) **13-732c.**
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio (Napier) **16-870d**; **19-175c.**
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio (Napier) **16-869b.**
Mirik, cape, Fr.W.Af. **11-704** (A1); **10-279b.**
Mirik, lake, Braz. and Urug. **4-440** (D7); **2-462** (F3); **23-358a.**
Mirin (dict.) **15-196c.**
Mirinay, riv., Arg. **2-462** (E2); **2-463b.**
Mirinus, St **20-520b.**
Miri-padam, Tib. **6-168** (F4).
Miris, tribe **7-823c.**
Mirisi: *see* Ita palm.
Miritiba, Braz. **4-440** (H2).
Mir Jafar (of Bengal) **6-555d**; **14-405a**; **4-923b.**
— Kasim (of Bengal) **14-406d**; **6-555b**; **27-896c.**
MIRKHOND (Mirkhwand) **18-574d.**
Mirko (of Montenegro) **18-772c**; **18-771b.**
Mirkovitchi, Monten. **18-767** (A2).
Mirlandi, Giorgio: *see* Merula, Georgius.
Mirleau, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Mirliton: *see* Eunuch flute.
Mirmillones **12-64c.**
Miro, Estevan **17-59c**; **18-734b.**
Mirochi, Planina, mts., Serv. **24-686** (D1).
Mirovaco, Rhod. **23-860** (D1).
Miroshi, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Mirosla (of Servia) **24-696b.**
Mirovich, Vasily **15-91b.**
Mirovye syezd (dict.) **23-877c.**
Mirpur Batoro, India **14-376** (C7).
— Khas, India **14-376** (C7).
— Sakro, India **14-376** (B-C7).
Mirren, St: *see* Mirins, St.
Mirror, lake, N.Y. **16-94b.**
Mirror (Siscoe) **19-433b.**
MIRROR (optical instrument) **18-575b**; **12-101c**; cases **21-793d**; Etruscan bronze **9-859a**; frontal **26-134b**; Greek **18-208b**; obsidian used for **19-962a**; signalling **25-79b.**
Mirror-carp: *see* King-carp.
Mirror for Magistrates (Sackville) **18-576b**; **8-132c.**
Mirror galvanometer **11-479a**; **9-187a.**
— instrument **26-522d.**
— iron: *see* Speigeleisen.
Mirror of Justices **9-609c.**
Mirror, Plane of the **15-867c.**
Mirror-reading **8-245d.**
Mirror, The **17-252d.**
Mirs, bay, China **6-168** (I3).
Mirs (dynasty): *see* Talpur Mirs.
Mirsaral, India **14-376** (O-P3).
Mirski, Prince (Russ. general) **23-935b**; **24-981d.**
—, Prince (Russ. statesman): *see* Svyatopolk-Mirski.
Mir Taqi (poet): *see* Taqi, Mir.
Mirueio, Diego **10-544a.**
Mir Wais (Afghan ruler): *see* Wayka, Mir.
Mir-Wali, India **14-376** (E1).
Mirry Run, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C3).
Mirza (dict.) **21-193b.**
Mirza Ali, Mirza Jani, &c.: *see* Orientals: Ali, Jani, &c.
— Khan Dagh (poet) **13-490d.**
MIRZAPUR, India **18-577b**; **14-376** (K7); **5-394a.**
—, dist., India **18-577c.**
Mis (anc. Misi), riv., It. **15-26** (D3).
Misael (Bible): *see* Mesbach.
Misahöhe, W.Af. **12-203** (C3); **26-1046d.**
Misam: *see* Foremast.
Misale, Port.E.Af. **23-260** (D2).
Misamis, P.Is. **21-392** (D-E8).
Misamgara, riv., Port. E.Af. **25-466** (M1).
Misantla, Mex. **18-318** (I1).
Misappropriation of Servants Act (1863) **16-210d.**
Misasa, Jap. **15-253b.**
Misbourne, riv., Bucks. **9-424** (IV. A3); **1-849c.**
Miscal (measure) **25-492d.**
Miscanthus **12-575c.**
MISCARRIAGE (law) **18-577c.**
— (obstetrics) **1-67d.**
MISCEGENATION (dict.) **18-577c.**
MISCELANY 18-577c.
Miscabelhörner, mts., Alps **26-242** (D4); **1-743b.**
Mischabeljoch, pass, Alps **1-743c.**
MISCHIEF (dict.) **18-577d.**
Mischpoetikon: *see* Manuscript, conflated.
Misco, O. **20-26** (F-G3).
Misconi, isl., Can. **19-465** (C1); **19-465b.**
—, I., Can. **19-465** (C1); **22-344d.**
Miscou, riv., It.: *see* Musone.
MISDEMEANOUR (law) **18-577d**; **10-244b.**
Misdon (Misedon), forest, Fr. **6-713a.**
Misdroy, Ger. **28-777a.**
MISE (dict.) **18-578c**; Mise of Amiens, Mise of Lewes, &c.: *see* Amiens, Mise of; Lewes, Mise of, &c.

Digitized by Google

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Misena, ft. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
—, cape, lt. 15-4 (B6).
MISENUM, lt. 18-578c; 15-26 (D-E4); 22-57d.
Misenus (myth.) 27-296c.
MISER (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserabile 6-663c.
Miserden, Glouca. 9-420 (III. C3).
MISERERE (dict.) 18-578d.
Misery, Fr. 3-819c.
Miséricorde (dagger) 7-729a; 18-578d.
Miscricordia 1-805b.
Miserie, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
Misery, mt., B.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., W.I. 24-21b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
Mises, Dr.: *see* Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 18-736c; 8-519a.
Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes) 13-861a; 8-519c; 9-618d.
Misgurnus fossilis 16-854b.
Mish, Miss. 15-600 (C4).
Mishā: *see* Moses.
Mishael (Bible): *see* Meshach.
Mishaum, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
MISHAWAKA, Ind. 18-578d; 14-422 (E1).
Mishawum, Mass. 28-767c.
Mishi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mishicot, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Mishikamau, lake, Can. 5-160 (B5); 18-253c.
Mishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Mishinimaki (Mishinemakinagog), tribe 17-256a.
Mishirghi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-511b.
Mishicoli, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B5); 14-215a.
Mishkin, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Mi-shkodrak, tribes 1-484d.
Mishnil, hills, India 24-716c.
MISHMI, tribe 18-579a.
Mishmishin, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
Mishnah 18-170d; 26-380c; Gamaliel III.'s redaction 11-435a; Jost's edition 15-521c; *Koran* reproductions 15-660b; language 13-168c, 8-840d.
Mishneh Torah (Moses b. Maimon) 13-173d.
Misida, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Misigelis, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Misinua, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3); 17-535c.
MISIONES, territory, Arg. 18-579a; 2-462 (F2); 4-458a, —, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168b.
Misisaga, tribe 1-656b.
Misitheus (praefect): *see* Timesitheus.
Misithra, Gr.: *see* Mistra.
Misivri (Mistvria): *see* Mesembria.
Miskal 21-198c.
Miskenning 28-849b.
Miskhan, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Miskin (poet) 13-489a.
MISKOLCZ, Hung. 18-579b; 3-4 (G2).
Mislata, Sp. 5-731c.
Misnia, Ger.: *see* Meissen.
Miso, riv., It. 2-421d.
Misocen, val., Switz. 15-2b.
Misogonus 5-520b; 9-618d.
Misol (Batan Me), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3); 19-490a.
Misophria 9-659d.
Misophrides 9-659d.
Misowaya, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b; 3-216a.
MISPICKEL 18-579b; 6-528a; 18-595b.
Mispillion Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Mispile 27-189a.
MISPRISION 18-579c; 27-326c.
Misquah, hills, Minn. 18-549a.
Misquamicut, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Misr, Egy.: *see* Fostat.
—, Biblical name of Egypt): *see* Mizraim.
Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b; 7-394; 14-677a.
MISSILE, LONG OF 18-580a; 10-615d; 8-497d.
— (law) 14-885d.
Miss. (abbr.): *see* Mississippi.
— (dict.) 18-617b.
Missa 17-848d.
— catechumenorum 9-873d; 6-333b.
— fidelium 9-875d.
Missakami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Missal, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
MISSAL (office of the Mass) 18-580b; 21-685b; 22-258d.
Missale, Port. E.Af. 22-166a.
Missale Francorum 18-797b.
Missale Gallicanum 18-797b.
Missale Gallicum 18-797b.
Missale Gothicum 18-797b.
Missal type 12-740d.
Missanabi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
Missapesq, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Missatica, dists. 19-583b.
Missaukee Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Misse (dict.) 15-332b.
Missel-thrush: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Missenden, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
— Little, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Missiaka, mt., Cey.: *see* Mihintale.
MISSI DOMINICI 18-583a; 24-69c; 10-810b.
Missiessy, E. T. B., comte de 19-235b.
Missiguash, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Missinippi, riv., Can.: *see* Churchill.
Missio in possessionem 22-569a.
Mission, B.C. 4-400 E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Missionary, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Ridge, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823c; 6-9a.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-587b.
Mission, Congregation of Priests of the: *see* Lazarites.
Mission Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Mission Hill, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mission Indians, tribe 14-462b.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of: *see* Cowley Fathers.
MISSIONS 18-583c; 2-197d; Africa 16-592d, 1-333d, 6-644a, 25-466a; China 6-176b, 18-764a; 6-204d, 6-298a; Church Army 6-329d; Congregationalist 6-933d; Dominican 8-403a; Franciscan 11-1d; Jesuit 15-342c, 5-157a, 5-166d, 20-448d; Lazarite 15-513a; medical 18-588c; Moravian Brethren 18-819a; Nestorian 19-408b; North American Indians 14-478c; Pietist influence 21-593d; Roman Catholic 18-590a, 10-904c, 18-598a; United States 18-589d, 3-377b, 22-293d. *See also under* names of countries.
—, Board of 18-589a.
Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-855c.
Missions royales 4-528a.
Missis, Asia M.: *see* Mopsuestia.
Missisquoi, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025d.
Missisauga, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Mississauga, tribe 14-462b; 14-477c.
Mississinewa, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3); 14-421d.
Mississippi, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-368d.
MISSISSIPPI, riv., U.S. 18-604a; 27-614 (map); 27-618b; climate 27-633a; delta 27-619c, 23-380d (maps); denudation rate 10-451c; discharge of 21-788d; Eads's improvements 8-789d; embankment 23-377b; exploration 16-230c, 17-752b, 14-309a; fish 18-600b; flood plain 10-526d, 17-54b; geology 27-627c, 27-640d (table); Minneapolis navigation project 18-546d; regulation works 23-378d; South Pass jetties 15-360b (fig.); transporting power 11-661d. *See also* maps of different states, &c.
—, sound, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5); 1-460 (A5); 18-600b.
MISSISSIPPI, sta., U.S. 18-590b; 18-600 (map); government 18-601b, 20-979d, 16-767b; governors 18-603d (list); history 18-602c; 8-137c; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d.
Mississippi (game) 3-193c.
"Mississippi" (warship) 24-991c.
Mississippian system 27-626d; 5-511a.
Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Mississippi Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Co., Mo. 16-608 (G5).
— kite 15-829c; 27-634a.
— River (station), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— scheme (1717) 18-597d; 10-846b.
Missikito, tribe: *see* Mosquito.
MISSOLONGHI, Gr. 18-607c; 12-424 (C2); 12-438b; siege (1822) 12-434b; siege (1825) 12-435a, 14-224a.
Misson, Maximilien 5-114d.
Misson, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
MISSOULA, Mont. 18-607c; 14-276 (B-C2); 18-754a.
—, fort, Mont. 18-607d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
MISSOURI, riv., U.S. 18-615b; 27-614 (map); 18-752c; 19-323d; 25-506d; flood plain 10-526d; Lewis and Clark's exploration 16-524a. *See also* maps of different states.
MISSOURI, state, U.S. 18-607d; 18-608 (map); administration 18-611a, 23-395c, 20-979d, 16-766d; apple cultivation 11-269d; coal 27-642a; fauna 27-634a; governors 18-611a (list); history 18-612c; newspapers 19-571c; probate decision 22-404c.
Missouri, tribe 20-61a.
Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-901b.
Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (I2).
— **COMPROMISE** 18-611d; 6-471c; 27-606c; 27-704c.
— Coteau, prov., Can. and N. Dak. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c; 19-760a.
— Fur Co. 11-348a; 14-279a.
— group 27-627b; 27-631a.
— Pacific Railway 3, 22-236b.
Missouricite 14-298c; 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. 6-738b; 18-612a.
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Miss Sara Sampson (Lessing) 11-791b; 16-497a.
Mist, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Fr. Equat. Afr. 20-242 (D2).
Mist (atmosphere) 10-587d.
Mistake, bay, Can. (Keewatin) 5-159 (L3).
—, bay, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (B-C5).
MISTAKE (law) 18-616a; 7-40a.
Mistaken, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Mistassini, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 16-25c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1093d.
Mistassinis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Mistreca, tribe 19-943d.
— Zapoteca, tribe 18-323a.
Mistek, Aus. 18-817b.
Mistelbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mistelbach, riv., Aus. 19-604 (D2).
Mistenhilt, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Misteriosa Bank, shoal, W.I. 29-544d.
Misterton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Misti, mt., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266c; 2-454d; 25-486c (table).
Mistnik, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
MISTLETOE 18-616a; 10-567c; 16-325c; Druid's rite 8-397c; Ixion myth 15-102a.
—thrush 26-892c.
Mistley Place, mansion, Ess. 16-34b.
Mistra, Gr. 25-613c; 1-480d; 26-1064b.
MISTRAL, FREDERIC 18-616b.
Mistral, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
MISTRAL (wind) 18-617a.
MISTRESS (dict.) 18-617c.
Mistress of the robes 17-1d.
Mistretta, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Mist's Journal 7-925c.
Mistura, Amygdalae 7-716c.
— Ferri Composita: *see* Ferri Composita.
— Sennae Co.: *see* Black draught.
Misty, lake, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-983d.
Misugi, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Misumi, Jap. 18-195b.
Miswell, Herts. 13-395c.
Mitaa 1-767a.
Mit, riv., China: *see* Karamuren.
Mita (labour system) 21-275c.
Mitafil cotton 7-257d; 7-258a.
Mitajiri, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mi-takeo mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Mitakshara 24-176b; 14-436a.
Mitanni (anc. people) 13-536 (D2); 18-180a; 13-538d; Mesopotamia 18-182d; Palestine 20-606b.
MITAU (Yelgava), Russ. 18-617b; 23-872 (D4); fire (1788) 10-402a.
—, bay, 12-337b.
—, plain, Russ. 7-320c.
Mit Bera, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mitcham, Adelaide 1-189b.
MITCHAM, Sur. 18-617c; 18-942 (D5); 11-266a.
—, common, Sur. 18-617c.
MITCHEL, ORMSBY MACknight 18-617c; 1-820b.
Mitcheldean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-204d.
—, Sir Charles H. B. 17-480a.
—, **DONALD GRANT** 18-617d; 1-858c.
—, Henry 19-166c.
—, James (covenanter) 26-811a.
—, James (mechanician) 18-300d.
—, J. (pen-maker) 21-830.
—, J. A. 5-335b.
—, J. C. 22-782b.
—, J. K.: liquid gases 16-743a.
—, **MARIA** 18-617d.
—, P. Chalmers 17-524d; 19-228a.
—, R. A. H. 7-740c.
—, **SILAS WEIR** 18-618a; 1-840a; snake venom 26-798a.
—, Stephen 16-557a.
—, **SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone** 18-618b; 2-960d; on Australia 2-956d.
—, W. 3-936c.
—, William (astronomer) 18-617d; 26-89b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (B5).
MITCHELL, S.Dak. 18-618b; 25-506 (G5).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nukulailai.
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 8-202b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 2-962b.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 26-39a.
Mitchell & Co. 19-474a.
Mitchell Brook, riv., Vt. 18-490 (C4).
—, Co., Ga. 11-732 (D4); 11-751d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G5).
Mitchella, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Mitchell's, pass, S.Af. 5-227d.
Mitchells, Ashworth, Stansfield & Co. 19-146c.
Mitchells Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Mitchellsville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mitchellville, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 14-735a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Mitchell v. Reynolds 23-201a.
MITCHELSTOWN, Ire. 18-618c; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a; 26-1064b.
Mitchel Troy, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mitchie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mitchill, S. L.: fishes 14-246a; snake remains 24-799a.
Mite (coin) 18-618c.
MITE (zool.) 18-618c; 2-310b; phylogeny 2-304d; spray for 8-809a.
— gall 11-425a.
Mit el Sireiz, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Mitford, Sir John: *see* Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron.
—, **MARY RUSSELL** 18-619d.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-620a; 12-460c.
Mitford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 18-862b.
—, Norf. 19-746b.
Mit Ghamr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mithankot, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Mithi, India: *see* Mirti.
MITHILA, state, India 18-620c; 2-924d.
Mithila school (law) 14-436c.
MITHRADATES 18-620c.
— I. (of Commagene) 2-432c.
— II. (of Commagene) 2-432c.
— II. (of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215a; 20-871b.
— II. (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215b.
— III. (of Parthia) 13-681a; 19-904a.
— IV. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 20-354b; 21-216d.
— V. (of Parthia) 20-196c; 21-218d.
— I. of III. (Eupator, of Pontus) 18-621b; 22-765.
— II. (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— III. or IV. (Philopator Philadelphus, Eusebes, of Pontus) 18-621b.
— VI. (Eupator the Great of Pontus) 18-621c; 18-661d; Chaeroneia battle (86 B.C.) 5-788d; coins 18-1056a; Ephesus revolt 8-873b; gem collection 23-484d; Lucullus's campaigns 17-194a; Meker Kapesi inscription 27-857a; Mytilene seat (68 B.C.) 18-1054d; paintings' work 21-356b; Pompey 22-642b; Sulla's campaigns (86-84 B.C.) 25-542; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.
Mithradates, hill, Rum. 15-784a.
Mithraism: *see* Mithras.
Mithrak (Persian dynasty) 18-626.
MITHRAS 18-622a; 21-218b; 6-332b; Gnostic belief 12-155c; Parsee festival 20-867b.
Mithrau, canal, India 24-720b.
Mithridatium Democratis 25-356b.
Mithun (zool.): *see* Gayal.
Mithuna (chron.) 13-426c.
Miti, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Valaita.
Mitiero, ist., Pac.O. 25-536 (K6); 7-73b.
Mit Kadus, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Mit Kordok, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mila, Mex. 5-879a; tomb chambers 1-816—17, 818, fig. 1).
Mito, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-964d.
Mitol, Rum. 23-826 (D1).
Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitosis 7-714b (fig.); 21-167d (fig.); basidiomycetes 21-727d (fig.); protozoa 27-434a.
Mitra (myth.) 19-179b.
—, Dwarka Nath 22-683c.
—, **RAJENDRA LALA** 18-625a.
—, Romesh Chandra: *see* Romesh Chandra Mitra.
Mitra (zool.) 17-516d.
Mit Rahina, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
Mitralleuse 27-239d.
— pistol 21-853d.
Mitral cell 4-467c.
— valve 13-130b; formation 13-131c.
Mitraria larva 5-791c.
Mitrasa, mt., Mex. 18-749b.
Mitre, Bartolomé 2-471a.
Mitre, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fatuka.
Mitre (carpentry) 15-477d.
Mitre (investment) 18-622a; 9-311d; 1-2a.
— cap 27-583b; ancient Greek 2-584a.
— Court, Lond. 24-136c.
— Tavern, Lond. 14-262d.
Mitridati 21-316d.
Mitrocoma 14-153d; 14-163a; 14-143b.
Mitrofania, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-767a.
Mitropolipotamo, riv., Crete 12-262a.
MITROVICA, Hung. 18-622c; 3-4 (F4); *see also* Sirmium.
Mitrovica, Yugo. 24-209 (A1).
Mitrovitza, Turk. 27-426 (B5); 3-215b.
Mitrularia 11-515a.
Mitsamuli, Comoro Is. 17-511 (B4).
Mitsiwa 24-744d.
MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 18-627c; incompatibles 5-45c, 6-37a; lactic acid 13-56b; mercurous chloride 5-49c.
Mit Shammas, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
Mitsinoku, geov., Jap. 12-623d.
Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki, 19-131b.
Mitsubishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-554c; 15-163d.

Digitized by Google

Mitsuhide (Japanese general) 15-261e.
Mitsui (Japanese bankers) 15-201a.
Mitsukuri, K. 9-329b; 15-115c.
Mitsukurina 24-396a (table).
Mitsukuri Rinsho 15-170d.
Mitsunashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Mitsunobu (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsuoki (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsushige (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsutoshi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Mitt, riv., China: *see* Karamuren.
Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf M. 11-315a.
Mittagong, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 2-952c; geology 19-539a.
Mittags Glocke (bell) 3-689c.
Mittagspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Mitta Mitta, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
Mittan, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Mittelberg, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Mittelfranken, dist., Ger.: *see* Franconia.
Mittelgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122b.
Mittelhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Wetterhorn.
Mittelland, region, Switz. 26-242 (C3-D2); 3-794c.
Mittelrhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 23-240b.
— Sauerenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. 27).
Mittelschule 8-966d.
Mittelstandspolitik 11-893d.
Mittelwalde, Neu, Ger.: *see* Neu Mittelwalde.
Mittelzell, Ger. 23-49a; 2-695a.
MITTEN (dist.) 18-628a.
Mittenberg, mt., Switz. 6-654a.
Mittenzwey eyepiece 26-563b.
Mitterbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Mitterberg, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-195b.
Mitterburg, Aus. (Istria) 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
Mittersahl, Aus. 28-67d.
Mittil, India 14-376 (C-D7).
Mitticoma, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (A-B4).
Mittineague, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 28-560a.
Mitton-on-Swale, Yorks.: *see* Myton-on-Swale.
Mittri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mitta, tribe 19-344d; 19-345c; 1-330c (table).
MITTWEIDA, Ger. 18-628a; 11-808 (D3).
Mitusa, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mitumba, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-923b.
Mitzbey Kamen, Russ. 19-833a.
Mityjue, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Mitzkelli, mt., Turk.: *see* Mitzkelli.
Mixadir, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Mixbury, viscount 15-912b.
— Kenya (ceramic) 15-187c.
Mixe, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 24-112b.
Mixenzie, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Mixva, Queens. 12-764b.
MIXVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON 18-628b; 19-253a; 2-167; on animal intelligence 14-880d; homology 18-884f; vertebrate limbs 14-852a.
Mixwook, tribe 14-455a.
Mixzoc, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662b.
Mixzoque, Mex. 18-347c.
Mixzoquean, tribe 18-323b.
Miyagi commission 2-327d.
Miyagi, tribe 18-323b.
Miyagi, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Miyagi, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Miyakefranken, dist., Ger.: *see* Franconia.
Miyakegebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122b.
Miyakehorn, mt., Alps: *see* Wetterhorn.
Miyakeland, region, Switz. 26-242 (C3-D2); 3-794c.
Miyakerhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 23-240b.
— Sauerenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. 27).
Miyakeschuhle 8-966d.
Miyakeslandpolitik 11-893d.
Miyakeswalde, Neu, Ger.: *see* Neu Mittelwalde.
Miyakesell, Ger. 23-49a; 2-695a.
MITTEN (dist.) 18-628a.
Miyakenberg, mt., Switz. 6-654a.
Miyakenzwey eyepiece 26-563b.
Miyakerbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Miyakerberg, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-195b.
Miyakerburg, Aus. (Istria) 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
Miyakersahl, Aus. 28-67d.
Miyakil, India 14-376 (C-D7).
Miyaticoma, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (A-B4).
Miyatineague, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 28-560a.
Miyton-on-Swale, Yorks.: *see* Myton-on-Swale.
Miytri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Miyta, tribe 19-344d; 19-345c; 1-330c (table).
MITTWEIDA, Ger. 18-628a; 11-808 (D3).
Mitusa, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mitumba, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-923b.
Mitzbey Kamen, Russ. 19-833a.
Mitylene

Mödradalr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
Modrus, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
— Puste, co., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Mödruvellir, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-231d.
Modrzejow, Aus. 19-116b.
Modu, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Mo-Duc, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
Modular function (math.) 8-237a; 11-325c.
Modulation (mus.) 13-5b.
MODULE (arch.) 18-643a.
— (engin.) 14-54a.
Modulidae 11-515d.
Modulus (logarithmic) 16-868c.
— (mech.) 17-1011a.
— (sool.) 11-515d.
Modus decimandi (law) 22-296d; 26-1021c.
“ Modus Ottine ” 25-463a.
Modus ponendo tollens: *see* Syllogism.
— ponens: *see under* Syllogism.
— tollendo ponens: *see* Syllogism.
— tollens: *see under* Syllogism.
Modus Vivendi Act (1890), Nfd. 19-484c.
Modwen, St 4-867a.
Modwenna, St 1-583c; 2-34b.
Modyford, Sir Thomas 4-710b.
Modzbah, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen 2-715a; 18-816d.
Moe, Vict. 23-38 (D3).
Moebius, Paul Julius 26-905c.
Moebius process 25-115c.
Moed (Talmud) 26-380c.
Moehlin (official): *see* Muazzin.
Moedville, S.Af.: battle (1901) 27-297c.
Moëlan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Moerbeke, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
Moel Ferna slates (geol.) 28-519b.
Moelfre, Wales 9-425 (V. C1).
Moellon: *see* Degras.
Moel y gaer, fort, Wales 10-522c.
Mœn, isl., Den. 8-24 (E4); 8-24a; battle (1677) 15-544b.
Moenepie Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mœns Klint, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Moerae (myth.) 10-199a; 19-796a.
Moeraki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 19-625c.
Moerbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Moerdyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—, bridge, Holl. 3-546a.
Moere, riv., Belg. 11-919a.
Moerenhout, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Moerentorf, John: *see* Moretus, Johannes.
Moëres, isl., Fr. 19-739b.
MOERIS (Atticista), AELIUS 18-643b; 8-190d.
MOERIS, lake, Egy. 18-643b; 8-40 (D2); geology 9-23b.
Moeritum 22-407c; 17-526c; 9-23b.
Moësa, riv., Switz. 15-4 (B1); 15-2b.
MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. 18-643c; 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 23-649 (C4); 37-566a; cave dwellers 27-298d; language 9-588b, 23-845b; settlers 4-779d, 19-116a.
Moesi-Goths, tribe 18-643d; alphabet 20-565a.
Moëssard, P. 21-505d.
Moeyaert, Nicolas 22-212a; 23-7d.
Mofaddal (poet) 18-633d; 18-644a.
Mofaddalite: *see* Musalite.
MOFADDALIYAT 18-644a.
Mofawwid (son of Motamid) 5-50c.
Mofete, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus
MOFETTA 18-645b; 21-868c.
Moffat, J. S. 23-264d.
—, ROBERT 18-645c; 27-169a.
Moffat, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
MOFFAT, Scot. 18-645d; 24-412 (D4); geology 9-663c.
—, Tex. 26-890 (E4).
—, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Moffatdale, val., Scot. 8-663c.
Moffatts, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Moffett, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Moffett's furnace 16-316a.
Mofomeno, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Mofradat 23-903a.
Mofwa, lake, Rhod. 16-815b.
Mogra, India (Ferozepur) 10-282a.
—, India (Gujrat): *see* Mong.
Mogadok, mt., Bur. 14-496 (A4); 25-3a.
MOGADOR (Es-Souira), Mor. 18-645d; 18-851 (B-C3).
—, O. 20-20 (O-H3).
—, isl., Mor. 18-646a.
Mogador herring 18-852d.
Mogadouro, Port. 25-530 (B2).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
Mogahid (Saracen chief): *see* M sat.
Mogamigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
Mogan, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Mogaung, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-376 (H7); 17-582d.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-838d.
Mogendry, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Mogelsberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mogenpörtö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B7).
Mogens Heinesen, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Mogera 14-640b.
Moggridge, J. T. 2-86d.
Moggy, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Moghair, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Moghan, or Steppe, Russ.: *see* Mugan.
Moghar, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Moghara, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-23a; 21-848c.
—, Wadi, dist., Egy.: *see* Magharа.
Mogheira b. Sho'ba 5-25b; 5-28a.
Mogheira b. Said ul Ijli 17-423d.
Mogheirites (sect) 17-423d.
Moghistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a; 19-694a.
Moghith (general) 5-33d.
Mogholbandi, dist., India 7-220a.
Mogh'ren el Bohur, lake, C.Af.: *see* No.
Moghtasilah (sect) 17-572d.
MOGILA, PETER 18-646a.
Mogilev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
MOGILEV (dist., Russ. 18-646b; 23-872 (D5); 22-871c.
— ON THE DNIEPER, Russ. 18-646b; 23-872 (C-D5); battle (1812) 18-646d.
— ON THE DNIESTER, Russ. 18-646d; 23-874 (I. Á-B2).
Mogilno, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Mogmog, Caroline Is. 20-436 (D3).
Mogo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Mogods, dist., Tun. 27-396d.
Mogok, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-811d; 23-813a.
Mogolistan, anc. dist., C.Asia 18-717a.
Mogollon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, tribe 2-158d.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mogolo, Erit. 9-746c.
Mogoltau, mts., Russ.As. 26-303d.
Mogontiacum, Ger. 23-648 (C2): *see also* Mainz.
Mogoraka, Egy. 9-126a.
Mogosa, cataract, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
—, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Mogosr, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
Mogrer (wine) 28-726c.
MOGUL (dynasty) 18-646d; 14-402c; 7-956d; Afghanistan rule 1-315d; coinage 19-909a.
Mogul, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Moguls (race) 2-748c; 17-289c.
Mogul Serai, India 24-769c.
— Ulus (race): *see* Ulus.
Mogwandi, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
Mohabat (law) 14-444c.
MOHACS, Hung. 18-646d; 3-4 (F4); battle (1526) 13-910c; battle (1687) 3-9a.
Mohad (dynasty): *see* Almohades.
Mohaddhah b. Mamati 9-105c.
MOHAIR 18-647a; 10-310d; 23-808 (Plate).
Mohajir (general) 2-266b; 5-23d.
Mohajir (refugees): *see* Muhajirun.
Mohaka, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Mohakkima (sect): *see* Harurite.
Mohales Hoek, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Mohall, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Mohallab b. Abi Sofra 5-304; 5-32b.
Mohallabi: *see* Beha-uddin-Zuhair.
Mohamadani, tribe 3-293c.
Mohammerah, Pers.: *see* Muhammerah.
Mohammira (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Mohan, pass, India 7-932c; 25-164a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Mohan, pargana, India 14-376 (D4).
Mohani, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Mohanbhanj, state, India: *see* Morbhanj.
Mohanlal, Pers. 3-212b.
Mohanram, Decree of (1881) 27-436b.
Mohasi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mohavi, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, (Mojave), desert, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8c; 4-242c.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
MOHAVE, tribe 18-647c; 16-462b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 27-483b.
Mohawk, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Mich. 18-317 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3); 8-652c; 13-851d.
—, val., N.Y. 27-616d.
MOHAWK, tribe 18-647d; 14-463a; 14-839c; language 8-200a.
Mohawk Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Mohawkian group 27-625d.
Moheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mohegan, Conn. 6-952 (G4); 6-953a.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Mohell (Mohilla), isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 8-795a.
Moher, cliffs, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 14-745c.
Mohesi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Moh-hoh, tribe 17-553d.
Mohl, heath, Hung. 18-713c; 18-714a.
Mohlin, Fr. 14-744 (D3); 18-401d.
MOHL, HUGO VON 18-648a; 7-710d; 7-714a.
—, JULIUS VON 18-648b; 19-391a.
—, Mary von 18-648c.
—, Moritz von 18-648d.
—, Robert von 18-645d.
MOHLER, JOHANN ADAM 18-648d.
Mohl-Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Mohmand, dist., Afg. 14-376 (D2); 18-649b.
MOHMAND, tribe 18-649a; language 6-669a.
Mohn, Gerrik 19-268b; 19-969c; 21-955b.
Mohn, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-145b.
Möhne, riv., Ger. 23-556b.
Mohon, tribe 25-4a.
Mohnton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Moho 13-86b.
— braccatus: *see* As.
Mohocks 14-452d.
Moholy, dist., India: *see* Malwa.
Mohon, Fr. 18-351b.
Mohona, India 14-376 (G7).
MOHONK LAKE, N.Y. 18-650a; 19-596 (A4).
Mohr nobilis: *see* Oo.
Mohoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mohos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mohsani, India 14-376 (H8); 5-683b.
MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH 18-650b.
Mohr, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
Mohra, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mohr and 11-32a.
— Madow 11-32a.
Mohrenheim, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de 10-901b.
Mohrin 22-611d.
Mohrin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Mohrwille, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mohrungen, Ger. 11-808 (G-H2); 5-68b.
MOHS, FRIEDRICH 19-650c; 5-570d; 18-809c.
Mohtadi (caliph) 5-50a; 21-225a.
MOHUN, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron 18-650c.
—, MICHAEL 18-650d.
Mohun, Reginald de 3-68d.
—, William de (sheriff of Somerset) 25-399a; 8-684d.
MOHUR 18-650d; 19-905d; 26-922d.
Mohurrum (festival) 14-351a.
Moi, tribe: *see* Kha.
Moiano, It. 5-516c.
Moida d'ouro (coin) 19-651a.
Moidart, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 24-406b.
MOIDORE 18-651a.
Moijaert, Nicolas: *see* Moeyaert.
Moilleus, the Recluse of (poet) 6-720b.
Moi Molomo, Ang. 1-320 (E-F6).
Moimote, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Moin, house, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Moina rectistroria 9-657b.
Moindu, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
Moine, riv., Fr. 6-331a.
Moine gneiss 7-777c; 12-361b; 26-109d.
Moines, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Moinesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Moines, thrust 10-208d; 26-170a.
Moingona, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Mointy, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E3).
MOIR, DAVID MACBETH 18-651c; 9-639b.
Moira, earls of: *see* Hastings, marquesses of.
—, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of 18-351d.
—, Ireland 20-501a.
Moira, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458a.
—, Leics. 9-416 (II. D4); 16-494a; 2-170d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1).
Moirang, India 14-376 (P7).
Moiras, Fr. 14-867c.
Moires, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Moiré (textiles) 10-379a.
Moirosi (Basuto chief) 3-505d; 9-241c.
Moisie, lake, Br.C.Af. 4-595c.
Moiry, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Mois, tribe 2-62a; 19-99d.
Moisdon-la-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Moisie, Can. 22-724 (D2); 16-28d.
MOISSAC, Fr. 18-651a; 10-178 (E5).
MOISSAN, HENRI 18-651b; diamonds 11-570b; electric furnace 9-232d; fluorine 6-45d; Mont Pelé 11-301a.
Moissanite 18-263c.
Moisture: electric insulators 18-153a; captured air 23-188a; *see also* Humidity.
Moita, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Moitessier's gas regulator 14-369a.
Moji, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Mojiz, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Mojiz Abu Tamim Ma'add (caliph) 5-52b; 18-262d.
Mojiz addaula (vizier) 5-51c; 21-95b.
Mojiz b. Badis (of Maghrib) 5-53a; 9-97a.
Mojizi (poet) 21-250b; 24-126b.
Mojiz Izzaldin Aibek (Egy. sultan): *see* Aibek.
Mojizuddin (Ghor prince): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
Mojácar, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Mojada, mts., Mex. 6-574d.
Mojados, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Mojanda, mt., Ec. 8-911d; 14-916b.
Mojanga, Mad.: *see* Majunga.
Moja, Stora, isl., Swed.: *see* Ekkadalsa Mojja.
Mojave, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Mojave group 9-663c.
MOJI, Jap. 18-651c; 15-156 (G10); 15-202c.
Mojo, isl., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Mojos, lake, Bol. 4-168c.
—, plain, Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2); 4-168c.
Mojos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mojsilović, Jov. 15-299d.
MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, Johann Augusts 18-651c; 20-341c; 20-384a.
Moka, dist., Masr. 17-912d.
Mokaddasa (title) 12-800a.
Mokaddasi (traveller): *see* Mukaddasi.
Mokalla, Arab. 12-790c.
Mokaltam, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Mokameh, India: *see* Mokama.
Mokan (Turkish khan) 27-170d; 26-966d.
Mokandarra, mts., India 4-813b; 15-919b.
—, pass, India 15-919b.
Mokane, Mo., 28-668 (E3).
MOKANNA 18-651d; 3-453.
Mokanni, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Mokapu, pt., Haw. 13-14 (C2).
Mokarramites (sect) 17-413d.
Mokatafi 8-603c.
Mokattam, mts., Egy. 4-861 (C2); 4-953c; observatory 19-954a.
Mokattam (Egy. newspaper) 8-30c; 9-119c.
Mokatta marine sands 21-81b.
Mokattam stage 9-663a.
Mokatteb, val., Egy. 25-396b.
Mokau, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5); 19-625c.
Mokaukis: *see* Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria).
Mokayyar (Mughera, Ur of Chaldees), Tur. As. 5-774b.
Mokbunnuma, hill, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 23-433c.
Mokens, Ill. 14-508 (E2).
MOKHA, Arab. 18-651d; 8-264 (B5); lighthouse 18-652a.
Mokha coffee: *see* Mocha coffee.
Mokhad, India: *see* Makhad.
Mokhtar (title) 12-456a.
—, Pasha, 9-116a; 21-114a.
—, b. Abu'Obaid 5-304; 21-224c; doctrine 17-423d, 25-857c.
Mokhtarite (sect) 17-423d; 25-857c.
Mokl, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mokieu, lake, Tib. 26-818 (C3).
Mokihinui, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Mokil, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Mokinokin (Mayanilluc) 28-664.
Mokko Mokko, Sum. 26-54 (D3); 26-73b.
Mokkinta, Swed. 28-198 (E4).
Mokmin, Tun. 1-642 (D2).
Mokna, Tun. 1-642 (D2).
Moko-tinou, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Mokoia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, isl., N.Z. 23-76cc.
Mokopo, Kam. 25-466 (E-F3).
Mokorechang, India 14-376 (Q6).
Mokomba Menamotenam 18-732a.
Mokopon, Bech. 25-466 (F5).
Mokoro-nobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-202a.
Mok-po, Kor. 15-156 (I10); 15-206c; 15-210a.
—, riv., Kor. 15-206c.
Mokragera, Serv. 24-688 (A4).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Mokram, mt., A.E.Sud. 13-693d; battle (1886) 13-706c.
Mokrani (Kabyle leader) 1-652c.
Mokranya, Serv. 24-688 (D1).
Mokra Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (D2); 26-761a.
Mokrin, Hung. 3-6 (F4).
Mokrou, mts., Cane. 5-647a.
Moksha, riv., Russ. 23-871 (F5); 9-900d; 21-1204.
Moksha (Mokši, Brahmanical) 4-356d; 14-1164; 25-368d.
—(Mordvinian race) 18-653a; 10-389c.
MOKSHANY, Russ. 18-651d; 23-872 (F3); 21-1254.
Moksil, Yeso 27-71d.
Moktadi (caliph) 5-33a.
Moktadir (caliph) 5-51a; 13-205b; 27-871a.
Moktafi (caliph; d. 1160) 5-52b; 13-294c.
Moktana Beha ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din.
Mokti (Brahmanism): *see* Moksha.
Mokuawcowes, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-56b.
Mokubei (excavator) 15-1618; 15-187a.
Mokuiki, Kor. 17-884d.
Mokume-ji (dist.) 15-1702b.
Mokusei 15-162b.
Mokwai (title) 3-425b.
Mokwanru, falls, Ind.Cong. 9-921 (B1).
Mola, mt., cape, &c.: *see* La Mola.
—di Bari, It. 15-4 (F4).
—di Gaeta, It.: *see* Formia.
Molabi (Warasani), village, Nubia 18-852a.
Molahidah: *see* Assassins.
Molai, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Molaise, St 9-647d; 25-848b.
Molalla, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Molambe, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-166 (M-N2).
Mola mola: *see* Sunfish.
Molana Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Molandi, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Molander, Harald Johan 26-221a.
Molang, isl., China 6-168 (L2).
Molango, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Molanus, Gerhard 25-687c.
Molaraja Solanki (or Gujarat) 4-189a.
Molare, It. 15-4 (B2).
Molar tooth 26-302c; 17-523a.
Molasse (geol.) 18-585b; 20-82a; 1-751a.
Molasses, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
MOLASSES (syrup) 18-652a; 26-317c; 26-410b; spirit from 25-702d.
— Act (1733), U.S. 27-669d; 27-671a.
MOLAY, JACQUES DE 18-652a; 26-395d.
Molbech, Christian 8-43a.
Molcaer: *see* Milcom.
Molchalyitki (sect) 23-886c.
Molcho, Solomon: *see* Solomon Molcho.
Mold, A. 7-442a.
MOLD, Wales 18-652b; 9-422 (V. E1); 21-860b; geology 10-522a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Moldau, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-122b; 9-909d; canals 3-31a.
Moldauthein, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-652d; battle (1744) 28-980b.
Moldava, riv., Aus. 4-771a.
Moldavanka, Odessa 20-3c.
MOLDAVIA and principality, Eur. 18-652c; 23-826 (C1); *see also* Rumania.
MOLDAVITE 18-652d; 6-320a.
MOLE, Nor. 18-652d; 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-686d.
Moldenhauer, F. 27-816c.
Moldenhawer, J. J. P. 4-301a.
Moldgreen, Yorks. 28-933 (B4).
Moldones, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Moldova, riv., Aus. 23-676 (A1 & C1); 23-826b.
—, Co., Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Ujf Hung. 3-4 (G4).
MOLE, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte 18-653a; 19-866c.
— **MATHIEU** 18-653c.
Mole, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-745c.
Mole, riv., Bur. 3-845c.
Mole, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
—, —, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-223c; 16-345c.
MOLE (dict.) 18-653d.
— (common) 18-653d; 14-640a; fossil 21-847c; fur 14-516c, 11-516b.
Mole (Talpidae) 18-653d; 14-640a; 13-444a; dentition 17-524b; distribution 17-527a; fossils 14-641b; geological action 11-663b.
Mole, Antonelliana, Turin, It. 27-418c.
Molech: *see* Moloch.
Mole cricket (zool.) 7-435b; 13-425b; 7-718c.
Molecular formulæ 6-41b.
Molest 5-68a; 6-607d.
Molayer (anat.) 4-400a.
Molazation 25-893b.
— surface tension 6-72b.
— Telephone Co. v. The Bell Telephone Co. (1879) 12-291a.
— theory 18-654b; 17-891b; chemical action 6-26c; energetics 9-397a; magnetism 17-350a; spectra 25-626c.
— volume 6-66c; 14-883d.
Molengraaf 6-37b; 25-910d; 1-847a.
MOLECULE 18-654b; 2-872a; distribution of velocities 22-794c; scattering of light 25-910d; *see also* Molecular theory.
Molehill (bl., W.Va. 28-360 (C2).
Molek, rapide, Zambezi 28-980c.
Molendo (choir) 3-606b.
Molendo, W.Af. 15-623d.
Molendo, W.Af. 15-623d.
Molendo, Brussels 3-668 (F1); 4-694a.
Molendinar Burn, riv., Glasgow 12-815b.
Molendo, sd., Tr. 10-778 (B3).
Molendo, G. A. F. 27-185b.
Molentargius, lagoon, Sard. 4-946a.
Molenvliet, Java 3-507d.
Molet of Hadrian: *see* St Angelo, castle, Rome.
MOLE-RAT 18-660c; 23-411d; 17-527b.
Mole St Nicholas, Hai. 12-874 (A1); 12-826a.
Moleschott, J. 18-226a; 11-796a.
Molesey, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
MOLE-SHREW 18-660c; 14-641b.
MOLESKIN 18-660d.
Molesme, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-744b.
Molesworth, Sir Guilford 18-661a; 4-553d.
—, John Edward Nassau 18-660d.
—, **MARY LOUISA** 18-660d.
—, Richard Molesworth, 3rd viscount 18-660d.
—, **ROBERT MOLESWORTH**, 1st viscount 18-660d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM**, bart. 18-661a; 6-816d.
—, William Nassau 18-660d.
Molesworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Molet (mullet) 13-321a.
MOLFETTA, lt. 18-661b; 18-4 (F4); 16-795b; cathedral 395b, 5-125d.
Molge: *see* Newt.
— cristata: *see* Crested newt.
— palmata: *see* Palmated newt.
— vulgaris: *see* Newt.
Molgula 27-189a.
Molguldae 27-184d; 27-389a.
Molhant, Gaeljia van 8-720b.
Molico (dict.) 3-52d.
Molidae 14-264a; 26-546a.
Molid en-Nebi: *see* Nebi, Molid en.
MOLIERE (J. B. POQUELIN) 18-661b; 11-129c; 8-513c; bust and inscription 1-161d; Ben Jonson 15-509b; macaronic verse 17-192c.
—, Madame: *see* Béjart, Armande.
Molières, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Molilamo, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
Molin, Johann Peter 12-272a; 25-930a.
Molin, Swits. 26-943 (D1).
Molina, Carlos, count of: *see* Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant).
—, Gonsalo Argote de 18-530c.
—, Juan Ignacio 6-148a.
—, **LUIS** 18-667b; 26-780b; probabilism 22-376a.
—, Tirso de: *see* Tirso de Molina.
Molina, Chil. 6-148a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
— de Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 12-644c.
Molinaeus: *see* Dumoulin, Charles.
Molinari, Gustave de 22-92c.
Molinas, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of: *see* Du Guesclin.
Molinaux, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
MOLINE, Ill. 18-667c; 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Moline cross: *see* Mill-rind.
Molinella, It. 9-958a.
Molinelli (sabre fencing): *see* Moulinet.
Molinello, Sicily 25-784d.
—, riv., Sicily 2-905c.
Molines, William de: *see* William de Molines.
MOLINET, JEAN 18-667d; 23-510d.
Molineux, Emeric 17-648a.
Moling, St 14-758b; 14-763d; 5-502a.
Molings, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
MOLINIER, AUGUSTE 18-667d.
—, Charles 18-668b.
—, Emile 18-668b.
Molinism 23-490d.
Molino, Mss. 18-660 (D1).
— pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
— del Rey, Mex.: battle (1847) 18-1a.
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 18-668b.
Molinosian: *see* Quietism.
Molins (Malhen), Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Molins, St 2-645c.
MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNHARDT 18-668d; 8-825b.
Molino, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
Molisani, mt., Port.E.Af. 25-166b.
Moloch, Hans 3-187a.
Moline, prov., It. 15-38 (map): *see also* Campobasso.
Molinterno, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Molitor, H. 22-689b.
Molitoris, Oswald: *see* Myconius.
Molins de Rey, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-92b; (1814) 21-97c.
Mollahan, mt., Lesbos, Aeg.S.: *see* Molyvo.
Mölkerhof, Vienna 28-51b.
MOLKO (kabbalist) 18-669a.
Moll, Carl 20-513b.
Moll, Hedy 3-668 (F1).
—, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Moll Æthelwald 19-794a.
Mollah: *see* Mullah.
Mollard, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
Mölle, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Molle, bridge, Rome: *see* Mulvius.
Mollendo, Peru 21-264 (C3); 8-454d.
MOLLENDORF, R. J. H. VON 18-669a; 11-182a.
Möllen, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Möllen.
Möller, A. 2-866; 16-578d.
Möller, Heinrich: *see* Heinrich von Zütphen.
—, Niels Björnsen 26-516d.
—, W. 6-330d.
—, Colonel von 23-744b.
Möller Bay, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833c.
—, port, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Möllerean (scientist) 28-10b.
Mollerea 11-510d.
Möllerhausen, Ger.: *see* Molsheim.
Moll Flanders (Defoe) 7-929b; 21-578d.
Moll, Glands of 25-189a.
Mollia, Mt. 25-242 (E5).
Mollien, Gaspard 11-437a; 24-639d.
—, **NICOLAS FRANCOIS**, count 18-669a.
Mollina-Vidauce, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
Mollier, R.: steam tables 25-825b.
Mölling, St.: *see* Moling, St.
Mollingen, Swits. 26-242 (G2); 12-785b.
Mollius, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Möllu, Ger. 16-280c; battle (1813) 28-335d.
Mollon, Sands of 21-848a.
Mollö-sund, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Molloy (king of Desmond): *see* Macmuad.
Molloy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Molloy, Va., val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Millotorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
MOLLUSCA 18-669c; Cuvier's classification 28-1028b; development 18-676d, 9-390b; 21-821c; destruction 18-675a, 28-1016a; duration of life 16-975b; eggs 9-104a; geological action 11-663b; geological range 28-1011c; (fossil) 5-602c; heart 9-691a (fig.); hibernation 13-442c, 13-446a; Linnæan classification 28-1027a; palæontological value 11-666b.
MOLLUSCOIDA 18-675c; 18-670a, 22-286c.
Mollweide's projection 17-662c.
Mollwitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3); battle (1741) 3-40a, 3-104a.
Mollycoojack, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
MOLLY MAGUIRES 18-675d.
Mollymauk: *see* Mallemuck.
Mollys Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Mölln, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Mölmen (dict.) 28-83d.
Molnar, Albert 13-921c.
—, Barbara 13-926c.
Molnatrask, lake, Swed. 25-190d.
Mölnbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Molnichwock Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Molo, Hydra, Gr. 14-33c.
—, P.I.: *see* Iloilo.
—, gulf, Gr. 15-85a.
—, riv., E.Af. 19-136b.
MOLOCH (Molech) 18-676b; 21-437a; 22-458b.
Moloch, lake, Russ. 23-874 (C1).
Moloch horridus (zool.) 14-824d; 2-945b.
Molochites (min.) 17-455c.
Molochnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F, E3); 26-155b.
"Moloch of Midlothian" 4-346b.
Molodi, Ill (zool.) 22-331a (fig.).
Molodi, Russ. 18-719b.
Molodno, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
Molodo, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d.
Molokai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 23-885a; 7-785a.
Molokani (sect) 23-886d; 26-1058b.
Molokini, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Moloko (dict.) 23-886d.
Molokwa, riv., Russ. As. 27-170b.
Molomo, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Molon (Gr. rhetorician): *see* Apollonius Molon.
— (Median satrap) 18-22a; 21-214c.
Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred 16-74c.
—, Capt. 19-250b.
Molonglo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Molonglo, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Molopo, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6); 20-147d; 3-604d.
Molotschna, valley, Russ. 23-872 (C-D8).
Molossi, tribe 9-698c; 19-378b.
Molossia, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
Molossinae 6-241a; 6-246a.
Molossus (metre) 27-1043a.
— (myth.) 9-698d.
— (zool.): *see* Mastiff-bat.
— Mopadidae 6-879c.
Molo, Robert 26-507c.
Molsen, Hohen, Ger.: *see* Hohen Molsen.
MOLSHEIM, Ger. 18-677a; 11-808 (A4).
—, fort, Strasburg 10-700c.
Molsheim, Ger. 17-584 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
Molteno, J. C. 5-248b; federation 25-675b.
Molteno, Capt. Col. 5-232d.
— group (geol.) 5-230a; 23-230d.
MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB, count 18-677b.
— **ADAM WILHELM** 18-677b.
— **HELMUTH CARL BERNHARD**, count von 18-677d; in Metz campaign 18-312a; in Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; staff system 25-754a; strategical methods 11-6b, 25-993d.
—, Count Knuo 28-868d.
Moltke, cape, Solomon Is. 20-436 (H-I9).
"Moltke" (ship) 24-812a.
Moltke's palace, Copenhagen 7-97b.
Molton, North, Dev.: *see* North Molton.
—, South, Dev.: *see* South Molton.
Molu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3-F2); 26-990d.
Molua (Molnag), St 19-725d; 16-775a.
Molucca, passage, Mal.S. 19-973d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3-F2).
MOLUCCAS, Is., Mal.Arch. 18-681a; 17-466 (F2-3); 1-119a; exploration 17-469a, 17-702d; fauna 17-479a.
Molud, barach, Peru 7-787c.
Molunkus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Molucum contagiosum 25-191b.
Molva vulgaris: *see* Ling.
MOLY (plant) 18-681b.
Molybdates 18-682a.
MOLYBDENITE 18-681c; 18-515a.
MOLYBDENUM 18-681d; 17-345d.
— dichloride 18-682a.
— steel: *see* Ferromolybdenum.
Molybdic ochre 18-681d.
Molycria, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Molyn, Pieter de: *see* De Molyn, Pieter.
MOLYNEUX (family) 18-682b.
—, Adam 18-682b; 26-27c.
—, Charles William, earl of Sefton: *see* Sefton.
—, Robert 28-365a.
—, Samuel 18-682c; 1-54c; 26-557d; Irish policy 14-779c.
—, Lt. 7-879d.
Molyneux, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— canyon, Dead S. 7-878d.
Molyneux Asylum, Dublin 4-62b.
— riche 21-941c.
Molyneux v. Natal Land and Colonisation Co. (1905) 14-509b.
Molyste 28-185b.
Molyvo, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-858a.
—(Molivo), dist., Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-858b.
Moiza, Francesco Maria 14-907a; 19-834d.
Momba, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Salat.
Mombacho, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
Momba-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Mombasa, Arab. 18-683a.
MOMBASA, Br.E.Af. 18-682c; 4-601 (D4); 7-78a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 18-683a; 4-601c.
Mombasa cut 5-489c.
Mombasha, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Mombeji, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Mombetsu, Jap. (Iburi) 15-156 (M5).
—, Jap. (Kitami) 15-156 (N4); 28-920c.
Mombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773d.
Monbrittius, B. 12-816d.
Mombuey, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
MOMEIN, China 18-683b; 6-168 (F3); trade routes 26-319b, 28-916d.
Momemphis, Egy.: battle (*c.* 570 B.C.) 1-782b.
Momenabad, dist., Pers.: *see* Arab Khaneh.
Momence, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Moment (magnetic) 17-328c; 17-324d.
—(mech.): 18-142a; about the mean 18-140b; bending 17-966c; calculation of 18-138c; couple 17-959d, 17-1015b; force 17-959a, 17-966b; friction 17-1011d; raw 18-144c.
— (philos.) 26-789b; 7-333d.
Momental ellipse 17-973d.
— ellipsoid 17-973d.
Moment of inertia 17-972b; 17-1016a; 17-1017a.
Momentum (electrokinetics) 9-212b.
—(mech.) 17-974c; 8-756c, 9-259d; angular 17-981d, 17-983a, 17-986b; linear 17-981d.
— grade 22-835d.
Momfa, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c; dialect 3-359b.
Momirabad, India 14-382 (G10).
Morning, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Mommsen (measure) 28-192d.
Mommsen, August 18-684b.
—, Carl Johann T. 18-684b.
—, **THEODORE** 18-683c.
Momnau (Jap. emperor) 15-(M3).
MOMORDICA 18-684b.
— balsamina: *see* Balsam apple.
Momo-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G2); 18-941b.
Momocidae 3-977d.
Momotinae: *see* Motmot.
Momotus, Mex. 5-678 (C4); 19-644a.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644a.
Momotus 18-910a.
Mömpelgard, Fr.: *see* Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir Giles 18-733d.
—, William 3-229c.
Mompex (Mompox), Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
Momtaz Mahal 1-382a; 14-433c.
Momunfi, Deh.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
MOMUS (myth.) 18-684c.
Mon, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-859b.
—, isl., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
—, state, Tib. 26-926d.
Mon (Jap. heraldry) 16-461a.
— (people): *see* Talaing.
Monaghan castle, I. of M. 8-448a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
MONA, isl., Wales 18-684c; *see also* Anglesey.
—, W.Va. 28-544 (E3); 22-124b; 6-743d.
MONA (monkey) 18-686a; 22-330c.
Monaca, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Monacanthus 10-340d.
Monach, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-364a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Monacha (zool.) 22-636b.
Monachinae 5-373a.
Monachism: *see* Monasticism.
Monachus 5-375a.
— albiventer: *see* Monk-seal.
Monaco, E. 14-897d.

Digitized by Google

Monaco, Albert, prince of : *see* Albert, prince of Monaco.
—, Lorenzo 2-6d.
MONACO, principality, Eur. 18-654d ; 10-778 (H6) ; 15-805d.
— Desp, Ad.O. 2-855d.
Monaenchellid 25-723d.
Monact spicule 25-723a.
Monad (biol.) 18-867b.
MONAD (philos.) 19-685b ; Bruno Giordano 4-667b ; Clement of Alexandria 6-489c ; evolution theory 10-27b ; Kant's criticism 15-665d ; Leibnitz 16-387c, 16-910b, 16-929a ; Lotze's criticism 17-53b ; microcosm compared 18-381a.
— deme 18-867b.
— elements (chem.) : *see* Monovalent elements.
Monadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Monadhliath, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-719c.
Monadidae 10-465d.
Monadina 27-315a ; 19-105c.
Monadnock, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6) ; 18-685b ; 19-491a.
MONADNOCK (phys. geog.) 18-685c.
Mona el Amir, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
Monagas, José Tadeo 27-993c.
Monagas, state, Venez. 27-990c.
MONAGHAN, Ire. 18-686a ; 14-744 (E2) ; 1-414b.
MONAGHAN, co., Ire. 18-685c ; 14-744 (E2).
Mona group (geol.) 27-624b.
Monahans, Tex. 26-690 (D-E2).
Monahiki, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Manihiki.
Monal, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Monal (zool.) 2-712c ; 6-170d.
Monaldeschi, Giovanni 6-292c ; 10-607a.
— of Orvieto 14-895b.
Mona lucampyx : *see* Pluto monkey.
Mona marble 17-677b.
Monamore, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Monan, St 10-331a.
Monandrene 20-172b.
Monandrous (bot.) 2-566a.
Monango, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Mon Annam (lang.) 2-754b.
Mona Passage, chan., W.I. 28-544 (D-E3) ; 12-824 (B2) ; 15-852c.
Monapia, isl., Irish S. : *see* Man, Isle of.
Monar, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742a.
Monarat, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Monarch, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-674 (D1).
—, mss, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, shoal, Malta 17-508 (B1).
" Monarch " (English warship) 24-900b ; 24-905a (table) ; stability curves 24-927a.
" Monarch " (Austrian warship) 24-904d.
Monarcha chrysomela 10-585a.
Monarch butterfly 16-470c.
MONARCHIANISM 18-686b ; 18-719c ; Calixtus I. 5-54b, 23-964a ; logos doctrine 13-359c ; Noetus 19-732b.
Monarchiens 11-156b.
Monarch stele (bot.) 21-735d.
MONARCHY 18-686d ; 11-637b ; 12-293c ; Jewish 7-858c.
Monarda 13-771a ; bracts 16-3d ; pollination 16-4e.
— punctata : *see* Horsemint.
Monaro, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3) ; 2-942c.
Monarpur, India 14-376 (I.8).
Monas (bacterium) 3-166c.
— (zool.) 10-465d.
— termo : *see* Oicomonas.
Mona schists 2-361c.
Monassir (Monasir), desert, Sud. 9-129d.
MONASSIR, tribe 18-687a.
Monasterboice, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-66d.
Monasterois, Ire. 15-816c.
Monastervan, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; abbey 15-791c.
Monastery : *see* Monasticism *and* Abbey.
Monastery, The (Scott) 24-474a ; 9-899c.
MONASTICISM 18-687a ; 6-335d ; 26-771a ; Basilian monks 3-469b ; Benedictine reforms 6-340c, 20-364b ; Buddhist 5-601b ; charitable relief 5-873d, 5-877c ; Constantine V. 6-991c ; England 23-498d, 9-521d, 9-539a ; England, dissolution of monasteries 9-531c, 9-447d, 7-499c, 26-1021a ; Falashas 10-137b ; French Associations Law (1901) : *see* Associations Law ; French Revolution 11-157d, 10-922a ; Greek initiation rite 28-220a ; Gregory the Great 12-567c ; Hebrew religion 9-779a, 26-793c ; Ireland 18-688d, 14-761c, 14-762b, 14-774b ; Italy (19th cent.) 15-63b, 15-18c ; John Knox 15-880a ; libraries 16-548c ; medical science 18-16c, 19-914d ; monastic buildings 1-11d ; monks 1-23d ; nuns 18-691a ; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d, 20-336c ; papal interference 20-706b ; Sahara monasteries 27-352b ; schools (ancient) 24-362d foll. ; schools (modern) 6-870c ; Spain (19th cent.) 25-537b, 25-562a ; vow, effect discussed 28-220c.
Monasticon Anglicanum (Dugdale) 8-373d.
Monastir (Ruspina), Tun. 1-644 (D2) ; 27-396c ; battle (46 B.C.) 16-6a.
MONASTIR (Bitolia), Turk. 18-691d ; 27-426 (B3) ; 27-443d.
—, vil., Turk. 27-463c ; 15-791c.
Monatiquot, riv., Mass. 4-413c.
Monaul 21-361c.
Monaulic (dict.) 11-517c.
Monaulos 2-920a.
Monavullagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 28-368d.
Monaxonellida 25-729c ; skeleton 25-725a.
Monaxonia 18-867c.
Monaxonid 25-723d.
Monaxon spicule : *see* Diact spicule.
MONAZITE 18-692a ; 13-234a.
Monbata : *see* Ornithoderos monbata.
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord 18-692d ; 2-285a.
Monboyo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Monbuttu, tribe : *see* Mangbettu.
Moncabrer, mts., Sp. 1-529c.
Moncada, Francisco de 25-654a.
Moncada, P.Ia. 21-392 (B4 & C3).
Moncalleri, It. 21-588a.
Moncao, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Moncão, Port. 25-530 (A1) ; 9-660d.
Moncayo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 24-203c.
Monceau, park, Paris 20-804 (C1) ; 20-807a.
Monceaux, Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de : *see* Estrées.
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE 18-693a ; Italian campaign 11-199b ; Peninsular War 21-90c.
Monch, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744a.
Mönchgut, penin., Ger. 23-822b.
MONCHIQUE, Port. 18-693b ; 25-530 (A1).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A1) ; 18-693b ; 22-135c.
Monchiquite 16-136a : *see also* Leucite monchiquite.
Monchjoch, pass, Alps 1-741b.
Monchrétien, Antoine de 11-124a.
Mönchsberg, Aus. 24-105c.
Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount 5-159b.
—, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle.
—, George, 1st duke of Albemarle : *see* Monk.
Monckhoven, D. B. van 21-491b.
Monckton, Robert 24-50d.
Monckton, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Moncks, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— de-Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Monclova, Mex. 18-318 (E2) ; 24-926 ; 6-574d.
Moncontour, Fr. (Côtes du Nord) 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249c.
—, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4) ; battle (1569) 10-830b.
Moncouche, lake, Can. 22-721 (C2).
Moncontant, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Moncrieff, Alexander 27-609a.
—, C. C. Scott 26-18b.
—, Sir Colin Scott 9-115c ; 16-433c.
—, W. D. Scott 27-120a.
Moncrieff gun-carriage 20-226d.
Moncrieffe, lst., Scot. : *see* Friarton.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 23-260b.
MONCTON, Can. 18-693b ; 19-465 (C1).
Moncucco, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Moncure, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
MOND, LUDWIG 18-693b ; hydrochloric acid 6-255a ; nickel 19-659a ; sulphur recovery 1-682d.
Mondaca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Mondadizza, It. 26-242 (I4).
Mondak, Mont. 14-276 (G-H1).
Mondamin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Mond Alkali Co. : *see* Munday.
Monday, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MONDAY 18-693c ; 4-938c.
Mondego, cape, Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 3-658a.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2) ; 3-658a ; 22-135b.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-787d.
Mondego beds 22-135c.
Mondel, Le 19-575b.
Mondelli, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4).
Mondeville, Henri de 26-127c.
Mond gas 11-286a ; 11-497c ; 21-31d.
Mondhir (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— I. (of Hira) 3-211c.
— III. (of Hira) 15-700d ; 2-265a.
Mondin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Mondino de Luzzi (anatomist) 1-926d ; 26-127c.
Mondola, isl., W.Af. 5-111a.
Mondonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
MONDONEDO, Sp. 18-693d ; 25-530 (B1).
Mondoubleau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONDOVI (Monteregale), It. 18-693d ; 15-4 (A2) ; battle (1796) 11-197d ; capture (1641) 27-412c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D2).
Mondragon, Sp. 3-485c.
Mondragone, It. 15-4 (A5) ; 17-867d.
Mondrepuits slates 8-125b.
Mondsee, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Mond-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Mondubzoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Mopè, state, Bur. : *see* Möng Nai.
Monee, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Monegro, Juan Bautista 9-706c.
Monei, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Moneiba (myth.) 12-650d.
Monein, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Monell process 14-823b.
Monemvasia : *see* Malvasia.
—, Palaca, Gr. 9-688d.
Monera 22-483d ; 10-632d.
Monerocnematous 14-151a.
Moness, falls, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Monessen, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Monesterio, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Monestier, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONET, CLAUDE 18-694a ; 24-344b ; 26-594c ; 25-159a.
—, J. B. P. A. de : *see* Lamarck.
Moneta, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Monetary Commission (U.S. 1912) 5-722c.
— **CONFERENCES** (International) 18-694b ; 3-947a ; Latin Monetary Union (1865) 19-907a.
Money, Miss. 18-808 (B-C5).
MONEY 18-694d ; Adam Smith on 25-257c ; ancient systems (Greek, Babylonian, &c.) 19-871d ; bimetallism 3-914c ; capital distinguished 5-787c ; Chinese paper currency 6-189d ; Hume on 13-833b ; Law on 16-298d ; mercantile system 19-149a ; Roman system 19-873a ; wages 28-230a. *See also* Numismatics ; Currency.
— bill 20-847a.
— cowry 7-351a.
Moneydie, Scot. 24-418(D-E2).
Moneyer 18-555c ; 4-269b.
Moneygall, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Money market (econ.) 17-732c ; 25-932a.
Money-Lenders Act (1900) 18-709a.
MONEY-LENDING 18-708b ; 7-39c ; interest 14-654d ; Turgot on 27-413c. *See also* Pawnbroking.
Moneymore, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 16-973a.
Money of account 18-703a.
— order 22-186b ; France 22-193a ; telegraphic 22-186d ; U.S. 22-196a.
— price 18-704.
Money spider : *see* Red spider.
Money-weights Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Moneywort : *see* Creeping Jenny.
Monfalcone, Aus. 3-4 (C4) ; 12-263b.
Monfalut, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Monferrato, dist., It. 5-942b ; 26-192c ; disputed succession 12-236a ; geology 15-5b ; vines 15-8d.
Monflanquin, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monfort, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp. 18-709c ; 25-530 (B1).
Monfurado, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 22-133a.
Mong (Mogul), India 14-398a.
Mongal, tribe : *see* Mingal.
Mongala, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2) ; 6-910d.
Mongale, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Mongalla, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Mongan (Irish king) 14-760b.
Mongaup, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4) ; 7-951c.
MONGE, GASPARD 18-709c ; 11-160d ; on Freemasonry signs 11-79c ; geometry 7-655a, 26-1234c ; on surface tension 5-257a.
Mongefos, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
Monger, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Möng Hang, state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Hsat, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 18-722a.
— Hsu, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— Hta, state, Bur. 18-722a.
MONGHYR, India 18-710c ; 14-376 (M7) ; 7-826c.
—, dist., India 18-710c.
Möng Ing, Bur. 17-572a.
Möng-Kung, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mongkut Siam : *see* Siamese Crown (order).
Möng Kyawt, state, Bur. 18-722a.
Mong-lem, China 6-168 (F5) ; 15-728c.
Möng-Long, Bur. 4-840 (E3) ; 22-135a.
Mong-Long, China 6-168 (G5).
Möng-Ma, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
Mong-Mao, China 6-168 (F5).
Möng Mau, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
— Mit, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Mit-Sone, Bur. 4-840 (E3) ; 23-815a.
— Nai, Bur. 4-840 (E4) ; 18-710d.
— Nai, state, Bur. 18-710d.
Mongo, Lake 14-122 (G1).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, mts., Sp. 8-21b.
—, tribe 6-925a.
Mongol, pass, China 24-276b.
MONGOLIA, history, China 18-711a ; 6-168 (F-K1) ; 27-429 (G-K3) ; Chinese invasions (14th cent.) 18-715a ; Chinese control 6-209d ; geology 15-5b, 15-25b.
Mongolian Altai, mts., Mongolia : *see* Ek-tagh.
— goat 11-350a.
— idiot 7-430d.
— lark 11-350d ; 11-348c.
— language 18-720b ; 27-785c ; 10-390c ; 21-427d ; alphabet 27-473b ; dictionaries 8-109b ; in Europe 9-919d.
— mare 27-532d.
— pheasant : *see* Ring-necked pheasant.
— race 9-851a ; 2-113c ; 11-635c ; allied races 4-871b, 14-464a ; Asiatic distribution 2-718b ; hair 12-823b.
— wild pony 13-713a ; skin 11-352b, 11-356d.
MONGOLS 18-712c ; 18-712a ; 27-471d ; Andrew of Longjumeau 2-623a ; Armenia 2-466b, 6-366a ; Carpini's history 5-398c ; China 6-196c ; civilization 2-734c ; coinage 19-905a ; French missions 23-810b ; Germany attacked (13th cent.) 11-844a ; Hayton 13-114d ; Japan invaded (1274) 15-207d ; Lamaism 16-532c ; papal missions 5-399a, 15-435d ; Persia 21-426b ; Russia 22-874b, 23-892d ; Seljuks defeated (1243) 24-611a ; Syrian invasion (1260) 7-344b, 20-623c, 20-909c ; Tibet 26-927b, 18-721a ; Turkestan 27-434d.
Mongton, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Mongondo, dist., Malaya 5-597b.
Mongonui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Mongoose 14-242c ; 1-16c ; feast 18-496d.
Mongoulois, lake, Ia. 17-845 (a6).
MONG PAI, state, Bur. 18-721d ; 4-840 (E3).
Mong-pai-Kot (Bolton, mod. Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Mong Pan, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 18-721a.
— PAT, state, Bur. 18-721a.
— Pawn, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mong-phung, China 6-168 (G5).
Möng Pu, dist., Bur. 18-722a.
MONGREL 18-722a ; 14-18a.
Mongtit, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
— Tim, Bur. 4-840 (E4) ; 18-722a.
— Tung, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Yai, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
Mong Yawin, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Monhac, Ia. 14-732 (D5).
Moniave, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Monica, St 2-907a.
Monica, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Monico, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Monida, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
Monie, bay, Md. 17-822 (A11).
Monier Khal, India 14-376 (P7).
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d ; 12-837a.
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Sir Monier 18-722a.
Monieux, cyprès 28-12b.
Monifieth, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 4-656c.
Monikie, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 10-661c.
Monilia 24-256b.
Moniliform root 23-712d.
Moniligastres 5-797c.
Moniligastridae 5-797c.
Monim, riv., Braz. 17-668b.
Monimail, Scot. 16-67a.
Monimolythea 14-149a.
Moniot of Arras 27-315c.
Moniquira, Colom. 6-704 (B1) ; 4-352b.
MONISM 18-722c ; 18-722a ; 26-731a ; Büchner 4-739c ; Clifford's " mind stuff " 508c ; Empedocles 9-343 ; Eleatic school 9-169a ; Epicurus 9-854c ; Hegel 13-804a ; hylozoism 14-1164 ; idealism 14-281b ; Ionian philosophers 14-731d ; materialism 17-878b ; naturalism 19-273a ; Ritchi 16-537 ; *see also* Identity, Parallelism, psycho-physical.
Monistrol, Sp. 18-795c.
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Monita secreta 18-21a.
Monitor Bay Co., Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-886 (D3).
Monitor Belge 19-590b.
Monitor universel 19-871b ; 19-874c ; 11-142b.
MONITION (Admonition) 18-722d.
Monitor, Aria. 2-344 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. 17-754 (F6).
—, mts., Nev. 5-842 (E).
MONITOR (disc.) 18-722d ; 18-723a ; recovery 18-724c ; 23-163a, 23-164a and *seq.* ; 23-155d ; skull 23-156c ; 23-151c ; spinal column 23-154d ; sympathetic nervous system 23-156d.
" Monitor " (warship) 24-902b ; 18-722d ; Ericsson 8-748 ; 14-8a.
" Merrimac " (1862) 8-748 ; 14-8a.
Monitorial system 8-872d ; 14-8a.
Monitors : *see* Victoria.
Monivea, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Moniz, lst., Mad. Is. 17-508 (map).
Monjas, Casa de, Palos C.2.
Monju-san, mt., Jap. 15-198.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle.
—, **GEORGE**, 1st duke of Albemarle 18-725a ; sent to title 1-482c ; Dunkirk sacked (1651) 8-476c ; Dutch War 8-729d, 15-907c ; medal 18-1a ; part in restoration 9-539c, 10-59c.
—, JAMES HENRY 18-726b.
—, MARIA 18-726b.
—, Nicholas 18-726b.
Monk, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).

Digitized by Google

MONK (diet.) **18-724b.**
Mon-Kay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E1); 27-5b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14-498c.**
Monk Bretton, Yorks. **28-933** (D2); priory **2-416b.**
Monkchester, Northumb. : *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Monk d'Uzer (general) **1-651a.**
Monken Hadley, Herts. **16-942** (D2).
Monkey, Isl., Eng. **16-942** (D2).
—, pt., C.Am. : *see* Carreta.
— (Punta Mico), pt., C.Am. **5-678** (E5).
—, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (B2).
MONKEY (zool.) **18-724c ; 22-324d ;** acclimatization **1-315c ;** dentition **17-524b ;** duration of life **16-976b ;** Pliocene **21-845b ;** worship **2-52b, 9-46a.** *See also* Primates and Anthropoid Apes.
— (daubing) **10-741a.**
— bear : *see* Koala.
— bread tree : *see* Baobab.
— flower **18-500d ; 13-766d.**
— flush (poker) **21-901a.**
— forecastle **24-870d.**
— nut : *see* Ground nut.
— pot **21-781c ; 11-257d.**
— press **18-555b.**
— puzzle **2-322a ;** leaves **12-750b, 12-762b ;** hypocotyl **12-161b.**
Monkey River, C.Am. **5-678** (B3); **4-615d.**
Monkey-ropes : *see* Liana.
Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar **11-938** (map).
Monk-fish **24-806d ; 2-15a.**
Monkhill, Yorks. **22-64b.**
Monkhmer language **2-754c ; 18-2d ; 14-384a.**
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo 18-724c.
Monkland, Ont. **20-242** (E2).
—, canal, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **12-81** (map); **24-424d ; 5-173b.**
—, Old, Scot. : *see* Old Monkland.
Monklands railway, Scot. **22-426d.**
Monk Soham, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Monk Okehampton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Monkoyo, Aog. **25-466** (E-F1).
Monk's Cut, mt., Turkest. : *see* Shapka Mogomakha.
— Coine, Ess. : *see* Earl's Colne.
— Coppenhall, Ches. **7-132d.**
— Corner, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Monk-seal **5-374b.**
Monkseaton, Northumb. **9-412** (I. F2) ; **19-791c.**
Monks Eleigh, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Monkshood **1-131c ; 22-896b ;** flower **10-564** (fig.).
Monks Horton, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4) ; priory **15-739b.**
— Risborough, Warwick. **9-420** (III. E2).
Monk's Life Guards : *see* Life Guards.
— rhubarb **8-355d.**
Monks Risborough, Bucks. **9-424** (III. F2).
Monksmill, lake, Scot. **25-238b.**
Monkstown, Ire. (Cork) **14-744** (C3) ; **7-159** (map).
— —, Ire. (Dublin) **7-420d.**
— Tex. **26-690** (M2).
Monk's Wearmouth, Dur. : *see* Monkwearmouth.
MONKSWELL, R. P. COL. Hon., 1st baron, **18-724d ; Alabama** " case **9-872c.**
Monkton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
— Md. **17-828** (F1).
— Vt. **19-490** (A3) ; **27-1025b.**
— wyles **21-60c.**
Monkwearmouth, Dur. **26-240b ;** church **24-401c ;** monastery **3-721c, 16-541c.**
Monkwa Kachung, pass, Tib. **3-847a.**
Monlam (festival) **16-531d.**
Monlau, Lang., Fr., Dur. **14-382** (fig.).
Monmouth, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E2) ; **9-775b.**
Monmouth, Geoffrey of : *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, **JAMES SCOTT,** duke of **18-725b ; 9-541c ; 25-390d ;** in Scotland **24-459b.**
—, **ROBERT CAREY,** 1st earl of **18-727a ; 13-934a.**
Monmouth, Ia. **14-732** (G2).
MONMOUTH, Ill. **18-727d ; 14-304** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
MONMOUTH, Monm. **19-727b ; 9-420** (III. B3) ; castle **18-729a.**
—, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
" Monmouth " (warship) **24-940a ;** steering experiments **24-956a.**
Monmouth and Brecon Canals, Wales **9-428** (V. E4) ; **27-810d.**
—, **BATTLE OF (1715) 18-727d ; 19-502** (D3) ; **1-843d ; 19-512a ;** monument **11-76a.**
— Beach, N.J. **16-974b.**
— Co., N.J. **19-502** (D3 & D3).
— Court House, N.J. : *see* Freehold.
— group **7-417a ; 27-625c.**
— Junction, N.J. **19-502** (C3).
MONMOUTHSHIRE, co., Eng. **18-728d ; 9-428** (III. A3) ; **9-428** (V. E1) ; **28-201a ;** canals **18-725c ;** coal **9-425d, 27-600b ;** orchards **11-261b.**
Monnaies, Hôtel des : *see* Hôtel des Monnaies, Paris.
" Monna Lisa " (painting : Leonardo) **16-451a ; 20-475d.**
Monnard, Charles **26-265c.**
Monnet, mt., Fr. **5-569c.**
Monnier, Henri **5-332c.**
—, Jean Charles **17-693c.**
—, **MARC 18-729d.**
—, Marie Thérèse de **18-567b.**
Monnier, mt., Alps **10-778** (II. F1).
MONNIKENDAM, Holl. **18-729d ; 13-588** (C2) ; **13-610c.**
Monnikhuizen, Holl. **28-1060d.**
Monnow, riv., Monm. **9-420** (III. B3) ; **18-728a.**
Monnus (craftsman) **23-483a.**
Mono, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Treasury.
—, lake, Cal. **5-8** (D3) ; **5-8b.**
—, pass, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, riv., W.Af. **11-204** (G5) ; **26-1046b.**
—, val., Cal. **5-8** (D2) ; **28-189d.**
Monoblastula **14-172b.**
Monoblepharidaceae **11-337a.**
Monoblepharidineae **11-336d.**
Monoblepharis **11-337a.**
Monobloc, Fr. : synod (1715) **13-867b.**
Monobrachudae **14-151d.**
Monobrachium **14-151d ; 14-136c.**
Monocacy, Va. **28-118** (E1).
—, riv., Md. **17-828** (E2) ; **17-827c ;** battle (1864) **1-824b.**
— Station, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Monocarpellary **10-569c.**
Monocaulus **14-151c.**
Monocentridae **26-345c.**
Monoceros (astron.) **7-13d.**
— (zool.) **11-517a.**
Monoch, isl., Mal.Arch. **27-925a.**
Monochaeta : *see* Stemmiulioidea.
Monochlamydeae **2-13d.**
Monochlamydeous **2-10d ; 10-559c.**
MONOCHORD (musical instrument) **18-729d ;** history of **21-559c.**
— (sound apparatus) : *see* Sonometer.
Monochroma **11-526b.**
Monochromatic aberration **1-59a.**
— light **16-609c.**
Monocline **10-397b.**
Monoclinic system **7-579a ; 7-588c ; 7-590a.**
Mono Co., Cal. **5-8** (D2-3).
Monocondylea **14-123b.**
Monocotyledons (bot.) **2-13d ;** embryology **11-260c, 2-11d ;** fibres **10-310b ;** geological range **7-417d ;** germination **2-13a ;** leaf **16-322c ;** phylogeny **2-13b ;** pollen **10-560a ;** stem **21-736** (fig.) ; vascular bundle **21-735b** (fig.).
Monocroid desma **25-724a.**
Monocrylica **9-878c.**
Monocystida : *see* Acephalina.
Monocystis **12-560c ; 12-556d** (fig.) ; **12-559c ;** gametogony **12-558d ;** habitat **12-556c ;** reproduction **12-558b.**
MONOD, ADOLPHE 18-730a.
—, Frédéric **18-730a ; 13-868b.**
—, **GABRIEL 18-730b ; 10-850c.**
MONODELPHIA 18-730c ; 17-525d ; 21-692b ; ancestry **17-525c, 17-715d ;** brain **4-402a.**
Monodon monoceros : *see* Narwhal.
Monodonta **11-510c.**
Monodora myristica **19-920c.**
Monodromy group (math.) **8-238b.**
Monody **19-76c.**
Monoecious **10-565c.**
Monoeci Portus, territory, Fr. : *see* Monaco.
Monofatal, plain, Crete **7-419a ; 2-420a.**
Monogamic **14-138c.**
Monogenic function **11-314a ; 11-316c.**
MONOGENISTS 18-730c ; 2-111a.
Monognatha **2-681a.**
MONOGRAM 18-731b ; autograph **3-46b ;** Egyptian **9-63c ;** medieval deeds **8-302c ;** sacred **26-784d.**
Monographidae **12-365d ; 12-366c.**
Monographus **12-365c ;** Silurian **25-111a.**
Monogynous **10-569d.**
Monohydrate **7-448 ; 28-554** (B4).
Monolith **25-962d ; 25-961c.**
MONOLOGUE 18-731c.
Monomeniscous **2-291c.**
Monomial **1-605a.**
Monomonac, lake, N.H. and Me. **17-852** (D1).
MONOMOTAPA 18-731d ; 1-332c ; 28-980c ; 22-167a.
Monomoy, isl., Mass. **17-852** (B3).
Monomwezi, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Unyamwezi.
Monomya **16-114a.**
Monomyaria **16-121c.**
Monon, Colo. **6-917** (H4).
— lake, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
Monona, la. **14-732** (F1).
— lake, Wis. **28-740** (D5) ; **17-237c.**
— riv., Ia. **14-732** (A-B2).
MONONGAHELA, Pa. **18-732b ; 21-106** (I-C5).
— riv., W.Va. and Pa. **21-106** (E7) ; **18-8354 ;** battle (1754) **4-3754, 18-835d.**
— group (geol.) **27-627b ; 27-630d.**
Monongalia Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C-D2).
Monoposite, hill, Mass. **17-853.**
Monopeltis sphenorhynchus **23-132a** (fig.).
Monoperphosphoric acid **21-481d.**
Monopersulphuric acid **26-659.**
Monopetalous : *see* Gamopetalous.
Monophobia **19-428b.**
Monophysite **14-160a.**
Monophysitic **21-774c.**
Monophyllus **6-243d.**
Monophyodont **26-502a.**
MONOPHYSITES (Jacobites) **18-732d ;** Abyssinia **1-61a ;** Christian art **14-274b ;** churches **20-334b ;** condemnation at Chalcedon **26-767d ;** Coptic church **7-115a, 7-115a ;** Greek philosophy in Persia **2-27c ;** Harnack's criticism **26-776c ;** Justinian **15-599d ;** language **26-310a ;** political importance **23-518b ;** Syrian, freed by Arab conquest **6-253c ;** Trisagion formula expanded **15-119b ;** Turkish empire **27-427b.** *See also* Jacobite church.
Monoplectus **19-635a.**
Monoplegia **7-418a.**
Monopleuridae **16-123d.**
MONOPOLI, It. **18-733b ; 15-4** (F4).
Monopolies, Statute of (1623) **18-733d ; 9-462a ;** copyright **7-118c ;** praemunire **22-243a.**
MONOPOLY (law) **18-733c ;** Bacon's attitude **3-142a ;** Charles I's policy **5-907b ;** chartered companies **5-951b ;** engrossing **9-646b ;** English finance **9-461c ;** Japan **15-200c ;** livery companies **16-510a ;** Portuguese colonies (16th cent.) **22-145b ;** Roman regulation **22-826d ;** state control **25-307b ;** Turkish empire **27-433d.** *See also* Patents and Trusts.
Monopody value **27-870a.**
Monoprosopidae **5-613a.**
Monoprionidae **12-365d.**
Monoprosthomera **2-681a.**
Monopteral **26-611b.**
Monopylaea : *see* Nassularia.
Monopylea, Ind. **3-4** (F1).
Monorail **22-837c ; 12-771c.**
Monorhaphis **25-723b.**
Monos, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B4).
Monosaccharoses **28-34a.**
Monosepalous : *see* Gamosepalous.
Monosiga **10-465d.**
Monosiphonic **14-152c.**
Monospilus **9-657a.**
Monospora **1-592b.**
Monostichous **2-291d ; 6-250d.**
Monostomidae **27-243a.**
Monostomum bipartitum : *see* Didymozoon thynni.
Monosyllabic languages **21-437b ; 21-472c ;** *see also under* Burma, China, Siam, Tibet, &c.
Monosymmetric system : *see* Monoclinic system.
Monosymmetrical : *see* Unilocular.
Monotheism **26-740a ; 23-72a ;** Babylonia **17-698a ;** Egyptian **9-52b ;** Hebrew religion **13-175a, 15-590d, 20-612a ;** monarchianism **19-856b ;** mysticism contrasted **19-124a ;** syncretism **26-293b ;** Wisdom literature **28-756c.**
MONOTHELITES 18-731a ; 23-518b ; Constantinopolitan council (680) **7-10b ;** Maronites **20-334c, 17-747b ;** Lateran synod (649) **17-792d ;** Pope Theodore's decision **25-965c.**
Monotis **19-625b.**
Monotonous function (math.) **11-303d.**
MONOTREMATA (Prototheria) **18-731c ; 17-525c ; 17-719a ; 18-966b ;** cerebellum **4-401d ;** poison glands **25-189c ;** reproductive organs **23-135b ;** tympanic cavity **17-521b.**
Monotrichous (diet.) **3-159d.**
MONOTRIGLYPH 18-735d.
Monotrocha **14-179a.**
Monotropa **11-259d ; 21-749c.**
Monotrophidae **21-749c ; 13-164b.**
— polymorph **6-75d.**
Monotus fuscus **21-708b.**
Monotype **22-413a.**
— machine **27-545c.**
MONOTYPE (diet.) **18-735d.**
Monovalent (Monad) elements **6-42a.**
Monovar, Sp. **25-530** (E3) ; population **1-661c.**
Monowai, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (A5).
Monoxenia Darwini **2-98d.**
Monoxylon **4-366b.**
Monozos **26-407c.**
Monpazier, **10-778** (E5) ; bastide **3-502a, 8-424c.**
Mon Plaisir, mt., Seychelles **24-751c.**
Monponset, lake, Mass. **17-852** (G2).
Monpont, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Monquibel, bay, Nic. **5-678** (E5).
Monrad, Marcus Jakob **19-815b.**
MONREALE, Sic. **18-736a ; 15-4** (D5).
— ; *Cathedral* **18-736a ; 2-395d ; 15-13d ;** cloister capitals **5-227d** (fig.) ; doors **18-736c, 18-738d ;** pavement **18-886d.**
Monredon, Guillen de **15-141d.**
Monreith, bay, Scot. **24-412** (D5).
Monrepos, park, Vibora **28-17c.**
Monroe, Alexander (1697-1767) **1-934c ; 1-935d ; 26-125c.**
—, Alexander (1733-1817) **18-736d ; 14-245d.**
—, **DAVID HENNING 18-736d.**
—, Sir George **12-418b.**
MONROE, JAMES 18-736d ; 27-695a ; Louisiana purchase **17-62c ;** Ohio " Bastard Slavery " **17-553c ;** Virginia constitution opposed **17-285c.** *See also* Monroe Doctrine.
Monroe, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Ark. **2-452** (D3).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C4) ; **28-175b.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, la. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
MONROE (Quechits Post, Fort Miro), La. **18-735b ; 17-34** (B-C1).
Monroe, Mass. **17-852** (A-B1).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
MONROE, Mich. **18-735b ; 18-372** (G6).
—, N.Y. **19-772** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (C-D3).
—, N.Y. **19-590** (B4).
—, O. **20-26, 1-804** (B5).
—, Okla. **20-35** (G2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C4).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2) ; **28-356c.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (D6).
— fortress, Va. : *see* Fortress Monroe.
—, lake, Fla. **10-510** (E3).
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3) ; **19-490d.**
— Center, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
— Center, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
— City, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
— City, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (D4).
— Co., Ark. **2-452** (D3).
— Co., Fla. **10-510** (E7).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C2).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (E3).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (D6).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (C4).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G8).
— Co., Miss. **18-560** (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D-E2).
— Co., N.Y. **19-590** (C2).
— Co., O. **20-26** (H-I5).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (M3).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C5).
— Co. **28-740** (C4).
— College, Ga. : *see* Bessie Tift College.
MONROE DOCTRINE 18-738c ; 27-695c ; 1-810a ; Adams, J. Q., originator **2-179b ;** Great Britain's recognition **1-810a ;** peaceful policy **21-9b ;** sphere of influence **25-619c.**
Monroe group (geol.) **27-630d.**
Moncreton, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
Monroeville, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (E3).
Monrolite : *see* Sillimanite.
MONROSE (Claude Louis Scraphin Barizain) **18-739c.**
— (Louis Martial Barizain) **18-739b.**
Monrovia, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—, Lib. **11-204** (C6-5) ; **16-530b ; 16-541a ; 25-935c.**
Monrow, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Monroyo, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Mons, Jean Baptiste van **4-913a.**
—, William **5-396a.**
MONS, Belg. **18-739c ; 3-668** (C3) ; battle (1792) **11-160a ;** cathedral **18-739d ;** coal-field **3-669c ;** kermesse **15-757a ;** phosphate deposits **21-476c ;** siege (1572) **19-952d ;** siege (1691) **12-344d ;** town hall **2-108a.**
Monsabert, Anne J. B. Goislard de **9-705d.**
Monsal Dale, val., Derby. **8-70d.**
Monsalvatsch, mt., Sp. : *see* Montserrat.
Mons Angelorum, Switz. : *see* Engelberg.
Monsanto, Port. **25-530** (B2) ; **16-771b.**
Monsaraz, Port. **12-646b.**
Monsaraz, pass, Serv. **24-615a.**
Monscia, It. : *see* Monza.
Monsee Fragments **11-784a.**
Monségur, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Monselice, It. **27-877c ; 9-791a.**
Monsell, Harriet **25-160c.**
Monsembé, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B2).
Monsempron, Fr. **10-778** (E5) ; **17-16d.**
Monsenhoreale (Purple), Fr. ; battle (1304) **5-937a ;** sack **9-664e.**
— en-Vimeu, Fr. : battle (1420) **21-387b.**
Monserrat, mt., Sp. **25-530** (G2) ; **3-391a.**
Monserrat, mt., Sp. : *see* Montserrat.
Monserrate, isl., Mex. **18-318** (C9) ; **16-316c.**
Mons Graupius, camp, Scot. **4-584** (III).
— Hannonius, Belg. : *see* Mons.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Monsheim, Ger. **19**-441a.
MONSIEUR (dict.) **18**-739d.
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac (Moliere) **15**-666b; **5**-822c.
Monsieur, Peace of (1576) **10**-831a; **13**-866b.
Monsig beds **21**-176d.
MONSIGNOR (dict.) **18**-739d; **5**-852c.
Mons Jovis (anat.) **23**-134b.
—, Julii, fort, Hung.: *see* Olmütz.
— Meg (gun) **20**-190a; **15**-832d.
— Menelai (astron.) **7**-13d.
— Mensae (astron.) **7**-14a.
Monsols, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Monson (family) **18**-740b.
—, Sir Edmund John, bart. **18**-740c; **1**-350c.
—, George **18**-740b; **13**-56d.
—, Sir Thomas **18**-740b; **15**-839b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) **18**-740a; **21**-640a.
—, William (soldier) **18**-740b; **4**-799b.
Monson, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-834 (C3).
—, Peru **21**-264 (B5).
MONSOON **18**-740c; **2**-744b; climatic effects **6**-513a, **6**-514d, **6**-516d.
Mons Peligardi, Fr.: *see* Montbéliard.
— Regalis, It.: *see* Mondovì.
— Regalis, monastery, Fr.: *see* Royaumont.
— Sancti Martini, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
Monsseigny, Jacques Modeste Pelcovitch **7**-906c.
Monster, Holl. **13**-583 (D2).
MONSTER **18**-740d; birth, medico-legal aspect **18**-26d; Paré's writings **18**-127d.
Monstera (bot.) **3**-640d.
— Adansonii **15**-323a.
Mönsterås, Swed. **26**-190 (D5).
Monster flusher, Adams' **24**-744a.
MONSTRANCE **18**-745a; **18**-206b (fig.); **21**-799c.
Monstrans de droit **21**-307c.
Monstraverunt **28**-849a.
MONSTRELET, ENGUERRAND DE **18**-745b; **11**-121b; statue **5**-85d.
Monstrilla **9**-659d.
Monstrillidae: *see* Thaumatosidae.
Monstrilloida **9**-660a.
Monsummanto, It. **2**-162d.
Mons Veneris (anat.) **23**-1324; **23**-134b.
Mons Vici, It.: *see* Mondovì.
Mont (myth.): *see* Month.
Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) de **10**-496a.
Mont, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Mont (mountain): *e.g.* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c.: *see* Blanc, Pelé, &c.
—, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Montabert, Paillot de **20**-460a.
Montacuta **16**-123a.
Montacute, earls of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Alice de, duchess of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk.
—, Lady Elizabeth **20**-468b.
Montacute, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2); priory **25**-391a, **6**-570b.
— House, Som. **2**-418c.
Montadon, Switz. (canton), tribe **14**-740b; **2**-260d; **3**-489d.
Montafon, val., Aus. **28**-211c.
Montagna, Bartolomeo **28**-20d.
Montagnac, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
MONTAGNAIS, tribes **18**-745c; **14**-465a.
Montagnana, Bartolomeo **18**-47d.
Montagnana, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Montagne, Pays de la, Fr.: *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
Montagne, La (Fr. political party): *see* Mountain, The.
Montagne du Bambou, Montagne Noire, &c.: *see* Bambou, Mata, Noire, &c.
Montagnier, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
MONTAGU (family) **18**-745c; arms(figs.) **13**-317b, **13**-315b, **13**-327a: *see also* Halifax, earls of; Manchester, earls and dukes of; Salisbury, earls of; and Sandwich, earls of.
—, Anne Wortley **18**-746c.
—, Basil **24**-143a.
—, Charles **18**-746b.
—, Sir Edward (of Boughton) **18**-747c; **18**-746b; **17**-543b.
—, Edward (master of the horse) **18**-747c.
—, Edward Wortley, **18**-747a; **18**-746c.
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH Robinson **18**-746b; **5**-413c.
—, George (English naturalist) **20**-310d; **4**-876a.
—, George Brudenell, duke of **18**-747d.
—, John Montague, 2nd duke of **18**-747d.
—, **LADY MARY WORTLEY** **18**-746c; **10**-326d; **25**-240c.
—, **RALPH,** 1st duke of **18**-747c; **6**-500d; **16**-366d; **18**-367b.
MONTAGU (or Mountague), **Richard** **18**-748a; **5**-443c; **6**-906d; **16**-217a.
—, Sir Sidney **13**-953a.
—, Simon **5**-93b.
—, Walter **13**-272d.
Montagu, Tax. **26**-438 (A1).
Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleugh: *see* Buccleugh.
— Dunk, George, 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
Montague, Henry Pole, baron **21**-973d.
Montague, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Tex. **28**-699 (K2).
—, harbour, N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
—, Isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I4).
—, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
—, isl., N.S.W. **19**-556 (F5).
—, isl., Pac.O. **25**-440 (F9).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
—, City, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, Close, Lond. **24**-130c.
—, Co., Tex. **26**-890 (K2).
Montagu's harrier **13**-47d.
Montaiglon, Anatole de Courde de **10**-116d.
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE **18**-748a; **11**-126c; **9**-624a; Charron **5**-1084d; Cotton's translation **7**-255b; "essay" invented **9**-777a; Florio's (translation **10**-346d; scepticism **24**-308a; statue and tomb **4**-324a.
Montaigu, Gilles Aycelin de **26**-598a.
—, Pierre de **5**-71b.
Montaigu, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-985b; battle (1793) **27**-981b; siege (1410) **16**-87a.
— de-Quercy, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Montaigut, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Montalba, Clara **20**-502c.
MONTALBÁN, JUAN PEREZ DE **18**-750d; **18**-508d; **25**-582d; Lope de Vega's collaboration **27**-966c; Matos Fragoso, J. de **17**-889b.
Montalban, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
—, Venez. **5**-297c.
—, mts., Sp. **26**-367a.
—, pass, Alps: battle (1744) **19**-84b.
Montalbano, Sic. **15**-4 (E5).
Montalbo, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Montalcino, It. **15**-4 (C3); **18**-37b; **15**-18c.
Montalegre, Port. **22**-135d.
Montalembert, Adrien de **22**-14c.
—, **C. F. RENÉ DE** **18**-751a.
—, **M. RENÉ,** marquis de **18**-751c; **10**-691d; **5**-376d.
—, Mlle. René de **18**-751a.
MONTALIVET, M. C. BACHASSON, comte de **18**-752a.
Montallegro, Sic. **15**-4 (D6); **13**-308b.
Montalm, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3)
Montalt, Robert de **5**-451a; **7**-344a.
Montalte, Louis de: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Montalto, Cardinal: *see* Sextus V. (pope).
Montalto, It. **15**-4 (D3).
—, mt., It. **15**-4 (E5).
—, pass, Sic. **15**-4 (E6).
Montalvão, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Montalvo, Garci Rodriguez de **1**-776d; **25**-580d.
Montalvo, Cal. **5**-8 (D1).
Montana, Mon. **15**-54 (G3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
—, W.Aus. **7**-77a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
MONTANA, state, U.S. **18**-752b; **14**-278 (map); fauna and flora **18**-753a, **27**-633d; geology **5**-312d, **9**-663c; government and law **18**-754d, **20**-972d, **17**-758c; Lewis and Clark's explorations **16**-524a; minerals **27**-642a, **27**-643c, **24**-202b; Vigilance Committee **28**-59d.
"Montana" (warship) **24**-911c.
Montana group (geol.) **27**-628c; **7**-417a; **11**-670b.
Montana Mines, W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D2).
— Wesleyan University Helena, Mont. **13**-220a.
Montanari, Geminiano **1**-655c.
Montanaro, It.: battle (1848), **15**-52a.
Montanchez, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C3); **5**-802b.
Montandon, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Montana, riv., Fr. **27**-367d.
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE **18**-757a.
Montanier, Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **3**-492c.
MONTANES, JUAN MARTINEZ **18**-757b; **27**-976b; **24**-198a.
Montanhas, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
MONTANISM **18**-757c; eschatology **9**-763b; Franciscan Zealots, affinity **11**-2d; Irenaeus' attitude **14**-791a; millennium doctrine **18**-462c; prophets **5**-601c; Schwegler **24**-301c; second marriages forbidden **5**-601c; secularism opposed **6**-332d; Tertullian **26**-663a; theology **26**-17a.
Montanite **4**-10a.
Montano, Benito Arias: *see* Montanus.
—, Francisco **22**-81a.
Montans, Fr. **5**-725a.
Montanus, Benedictus Arias **21**-728a; **15**-416c.
— (Christian heretic) **18**-758a; **26**-17a.
Montanvert, It.: battle (1260) **10**-531d.
Montara, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
Montargil, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
MONTARGIS, Fr. **18**-760a; **10**-778 (F4); battle (1427) **8**-682c; battle (1587) **13**-866b; castle **18**-760a, **10**-683b.
Montasir (caliph) **5**-49c; **9**-91a. — (Samanid prince) **24**-107c.
Montastruc-la-Conseillère, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Montataire, Fr. **20**-53d.
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE **18**-760b.
—, Charles G. M. A. A. C. de, comte de Palikao: *see* Palikao.
—, Guillaume de **3**-589b.
Montauban, Fr. (Ile et Vilaine) **10**-778 (D3).
MONTAUBAN, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) **18**-760b; **10**-778 (E6); **13**-867d.
Montauk, Mich. **17**-873 (D4).
Montauk, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4-5); **8**-833d.
—, penin., N.Y. **8**-833d.
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (I4); **16**-95b.
—, tribe **16**-983b.
"Montauk" (steamer) **1**-827c.
Montauriol, Fr. **18**-760c.
MONTAUSIER, C. DE SAINTE-MAURE, duc de **18**-760d.
—, J. L. d'Angennes, duchesse de **22**-874a; **18**-760d; **19**-775a.
Montavon Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (B2).
Montaza, Egy. **1**-10a.
Montbard, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-249a.
Montbard (pseud.): *see* Loyc, C. A.
Montbarry, Switz. **11**-212d.
Montbazens, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Montbazon, Henri de Rohan, duke of **23**-459d.
Montbazon, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Montbeillard, P. G. de **20**-302a.
Montbel, plateau, Fr. **17**-84b.
MONTBELLIARD, Fr. **18**-761b; **10**-778 (H4).
Montbenoit, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **8**-442a.
Montberon, Jeanne de **6**-645d.
Montbleach, Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **26**-431d.
Montboron, Fr. **19**-846d.
Montbouy, Fr. **16**-925d.
Montbovon, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Montbozon, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Montbray, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey.
Montbré, fort, Fr. **23**-54c.
Montbretia **14**-792c.
MONTBRETON, Fr. **18**-761c; **10**-778 (G5); **8**-75a.
Montbron, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Montbrook, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE, count **18**-761c.
Montbrun, château, Fr. **16**-859c.
Mont Calm, Alb. **1**-460 (B2).
Montcalm, mt., Pyrenees **10**-778 (E6); **2**-491a.
"Montcalm" (warship) **24**-912b.
Montcalm Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Montcalm de Condiac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippe) **18**-761d.
—, **DE SAINT VERAN, L. J.,** marquis de **18**-761d; **10**-848c; Chapais's monograph **5**-167d; monument **22**-727c; Quebec siege **22**-728d; skull **22**-728a.
Mont Cassel, Fr.: battle (1677) **18**-724d.
MONTCEAU-LES-MINES, Fr. **18**-762a; **10**-778 (G4); **6**-584b; **10**-887a.
Montceaux, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **10**-830a.
Montceau, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
MONT CENIS, pass, Fr. **18**-762a; **1**-742a.
Montchal, isl., Bur. **4**-940 (C9).
Montchat, Fr. **17**-171d.
MONTCHRÉTIEN (Montchrestien), **Antoine de 18**-762b; **22**-773b; **27**-315c.
Montclair, Ind. **14**-122 (D5).
MONTCLAIR, N.J. **18**-762c; **19**-502 (A8).
Mont Clare, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Montcorin-Champvillard, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Mont-Cornet, Fr.: battle (1033) **11**-415d.
Montcuq, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr. **18**-762c; **10**-778 (D6).
Mont-de-Piété, France **20**-972d; **20**-974d; **1**-246d; Germany and Austria **20**-973c; Holland and Belgium **20**-975b; Ireland **20**-974c; Italy **20**-972c; Mexico **18**-534d; Spain and Portugal **20**-976a.
MONTDIDIER, Fr. **18**-762d; **10**-778 (F2); **4**-822a.
Mont-Dore, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr. **18**-763a; **10**-778 (F5); **16**-521d.
Monte, Giovanni de **18**-49b.
—, Giovanni Maria del: *see* Julius III. (pope).
—, Robert de: *see* Robert of Torigni.
Monte, Arg. **2**-467 (E4).
—, Ga. **11**-753 (D3).
—, Diablo, Monte Rosa, &c.: *see* Diablo, Rosa, &c.
Mont Eagle, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Monteagle, Edward Stanley, baron **16**-141d.
—, **THOMAS SPRING-RICE,** baron **18**-763a.
—, **WILLIAM PARKER,** baron **18**-763b.
Montesgudo, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Monte Alban, ruins, Mex. **5**-679b.
— Alegre, Braz. **1**-745 (map); **4**-440 (F2); **4**-788d.
—Aperto, battle of: *see* Montaperti.
Monte bajo: *see* Maquis.
Montebello, dukes of **8**-651a.
Montebello, Can. **24**-872 (H5).
—, It.: battle (1800) **11**-201b; battle (1854) **15**-56b; battle (1859) **14**-916b.
Monte Bello, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (A5).
Montebello, lake, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Montebelluna, It. **27**-987c.
Monte Bonito, Braz. **23**-358d.
Montebourg, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Montebras, Fr. **1**-795c.
Montebrasite **1**-795c.
Monte Brazil, Az. **3**-83 (2).
— Bronco, Chile **2**-462 (B2).
— Calvario, Arg. **2**-472 (B4).
— Carasso, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
— Caseros, Arg. **7**-197a; battle (1852) **2**-470d.
— **CASSINO,** hill, It. **18**-763c; monastery **5**-600d, **16**-573d, **4**-103d.
MONTECATINI, It. **18**-763d; **15**-4 (C3); **4**-944a; minerals **9**-757c, **7**-111c.
Montech, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, canal, Fr. **18**-760c.
Montechiari, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of **16**-134a.
Monte Compatri, It. **15**-4 (F-G2): *see also* Labici.
MONTE CORVINO, GIOVANNI DI 18-763d; **6**-190a; **12**-27c.
Monte Cretto, It. **25**-437a.
Montecristo, Fr. **9**-911 (A7).
Montecristo, Wash. **28**-254 (D2).
MONTECRISTO, isl., It. **18**-764b; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-5a.
Monte Cristo, mts., Nev. **18**-6-2).
Monte Cristo, Le Comte de (Dumas) **8**-65c.
Monte Croce, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
MONTECUCCOLI, Raimondo, count of **18**-764b; **8**-734c.
Monte Decoro, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Monte de Piedad: *see* Mont-de-Piété.
Monteer, Sic. **15**-609 (E3).
MONTEFALCO, It. **15**-4 (D3).
Montefeltro, Federigo da **19**-792c.
Montefiorale, It. **24**-475a.
MONTEFIASCONE, It. **15**-4 (C3); **7**-765a.
Montefich, tribe: *see* Montefik.
MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES Haim 18-765a; **23**-897a.
Monte Fortino, It.: *see* Arienzo.
MONTEFRIO, Sp. **18**-765b; **25**-530 (C-D3).
Montegnée, Belg. **3**-665 (F3).
Montego, bay, W.I. **15**-15 (map); **15**-132c.
—, Bay, W.I. **15**-133 (map); **15**-153b; **16**-105a.
MONTEGUT, J. B. J. E. **18**-765d.
Montegut, La. **17**-54 (D4).
MONTEGUT, AMANS ALEXIS **18**-765d.
—, P. L. **24**-543a; **6**-3[illegible].
Montell, forest, Aus. **3**-[illegible].
— d'Adhémar, Fr.: *see* Lélinar.
—, pt., Az. **3**-81 (E).
Montelli, earls of: *see* Tenth.
Montelli, Scot.: *see* Mont[illegible].
MONTELLIER (dict.) **18**-766a.
Montelpar, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Montelpuz, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Montelus, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Montelus, viscounty **23**-[illegible].
Montelupo, It.: **15**-[illegible].
Monte Lupo, It. **24**-874a.
MONTELUPO, Raffaello da **18**-766a; **15**-4 (F2).
Monte Lupone, It. **15**-4 (D3).
Monte Mario, It. **15**-4 (E2).
— Massoncello, penin., Lab. **1**-[illegible].
MONTEMAYOR, JORGE DE **18**-766c; **14**-291b.
Montembeuf, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Monte Migliore, It. **15**-4 (F3).
Montemolin, Carlos, count of **5**-344c; **4**-327 (table).
Montemolin, Jorge: *see* Montemayor.
Montemor Novo, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Monte Moro, pass, Alps **1**-[illegible].
Montemuro, It.: battle (1[illegible]) **10**-36d.
Montemuro, mts., Port. **25**-[illegible]; **4**-B2); **22**-1242a.
Montemurro, It. **15**-4 (F4); **8**-817d.
Montendre, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
—, pt., Fr.: *see* Tonnay-Mont.
—, Int., Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Monte Ne, Ark. **2**-532 (A3).
— Negro, cape, W.Af.: *see* Santa Maria.
MONTENEGRO, country **18**-766d; **18**-767 (map); civil list **6**-412c; **[illegible]**-430a; flag **18**-[illegible]; orders **15**-869d; **[illegible]**-920d; Slavonic [illegible] **20**-926c; army **[illegible]**-651c; Turkish [illegible] **4**-300b.
—: *History* **18**-771d; **[illegible]** (map); Austrian [illegible] **2**-[illegible]; **23**-[illegible]; **4**-284d; Italy **[illegible]**; Turkish war (1[illegible]); **24**-695a.
Montenovo, Ark. **2**-[illegible].
—, Int., battle (1[illegible]).
Montenovo, It. **20**-[illegible].
MONTE OLIVETO MAGGIORE, monastery, It. **[illegible]**; **23**-1[illegible].
—, Pedral, Port. **25**-[illegible].
Montepensoli, It. **[illegible]**.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Digitized by Google

Montepont, Sard. 2-15b; 21-474d; 26-61b.
Monte Porzio Catone, It. 15-4 (F2).
Montepreusl, bay, Port.E,Af. 22-104a.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
MONTEPULCIANO, It. 18-773b; 15-4 (C3); 6-571c; wine 28-727d.
—, lake, It. 6-571c.
Montereau, Pierre de 20-815d.
MONTEREAU, Fr. 18-773c; 10-778 (F3).
Montergeale, It.: see Monduri.
Monteregian, hills, Can. 22-725a.
Monteregio, Johann de: see Regiomontanus.
Monterey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MONTEREY, Cal. 18-773d; 5-8 (C3); battle (1804) 25-199d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mex.: see Monterrey.
—, Mich. 13-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, gulf, Cal. 18-773d.
—, palace, Salamanca 2-117a.
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— cypress 7-694c.
— pine (Pinus insignis) 21-624d; 5-550d; 7-180c.
— sandstone (geol.) 27-316c.
— shale (geol.) 27-631d.
Monteria, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
Monte Ricco, viscount de: see Aguado, Alexandre Marie.
Monterosi, marquis de 1-757b.
Monterrey Rios, Eugene 25-566d.
Monterotondo, It. 15-4 (D3).
Monterosi, hill, It. 26-430c.
MONTERREY, Mex. 18-774b; 18-318 (E-F2).
Monterrubio, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Monterrubi, It. 21-580b.
Montesa (order) 24-192a.
MONTE S. GIULIANO (Eryx), Sic. 18-774c; 15-4 (D5-6); 12-877d; 7-443c; 2-166c.
Montesano, Wash. 29-354 (B2).
MONTE SAN SAVINO, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (C3).
SAINT ANGELO, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (F4).
— Santo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Montesarchio, It. 15-4 (C5).
Montes Claves, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Claros, Port.: battles (1663, 1665) 9-802c.
Montespan, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de 20-799c.
—, A. DE PARDAILLAN, marquise de 18-775a; 16-298b.
Montesquieu, C. L. DE Secondat, baron de 18-775c; 5-157b; 15-580c; on deals 8-632a; on treason 27-223c.
Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montesquiou, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de 18-775e.
MONTESSON, C. J. BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquise de 18-775b.
Montesson, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 20-812b.
Montesquiu de Ballore, comte de: see Ballore.
Montesquiu-Fezensac, fr. Fr. 17-175d.
Montesti, Esterlin Port. 16-772c.
Monte Subasio, abbey, It. 11-5b.
Montet, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Montet, da Po, It.: see Montalto.
Montevarchi, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Montevarchi, It. 18-603 (B4).
Montevarchi, It. 15-4 (C3).
Montevarchi, Sard. 24-213a.
MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO 18-776a; 20-132a; 19-760; 17-99c.
Montevideo 20-169c.
Montevideo 24-313c.
Montevideo, Ind. 4-187 (A2).
Montevideo, Ida, Pac.O.: see Ida.
Montevideo, Ga. 11-732 (D1).
Montevideo, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
MONTEVIDEO, Urug. 18-776c; 4-1; 4-425a, 2-968a; (1888-1889) 20-
University 27-776a.
Dept., Urug. 2-162 (AT & 27-776c.
Monte Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-722d.
Montevista, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
MONTE VULTURE, mt., It. 18-779d; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
Montez, Lola: see Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Montezuma I. (Aztec emp.) 18-332b; 10-615a; 17-875b; Cortes 7-206a.
—, II. 28-1019a.
—, Carlos 14-481d.
Montezuma, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, N.M. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Montfat, grotto, Belg. 8-274c.
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD de 18-780a.
Montfaucon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Montfermeil, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
Montfernand, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 6-195b.
MONTFERRAT, count of 18-780b; 20-570d.
—, William of: see William of Montferrat.
Montferrat, prov., It. 15-38 (map).
Montfichet, William de: see William de Mountfichet.
MONTFLEURY (Zacharie Jacob) 18-780d.
Montfort, Anthonie van 18-424d.
Montfort, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 27-872d.
Montford, Horace 24-503b.
—, Fuzil 24-507a.
Montford, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
MONTFORT (family) 18-781a.
—, Amauri, count of 18-781a; 17-36d.
—, Amaury de, count of Evreux: see Evreux.
—, Berteada de, countess of Anjou: see Bertrada.
—, Guy de 18-781b; 13-297d.
—, Simon IV, count of 18-781a; 15-141d.
—, SIMON DE (earl of Leicester) 18-781b; 9-491b; 20-839d.
—, Yolande, countess of: see Yolanda (duchess of Brittany).
Montfort, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (C3); 14-361a.
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, Wis. 29-340 (C6).
—, ft., Pal. 11-404c.
—, l'Amaury, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c; 18-781a.
—, le-Rotrou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, sur-Risle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. Roques, comte de 18-782b.
MONTGELAS, M. J. GARNerin, count von 18-782c; 3-544d.
MONT GENEVRE, pass, Fr. 18-783a; 10-778 (H5); 1-742a; Hannibal 12-920d; Roman road 15-27c.
Montgiscard, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de: see Bureau.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 1-262c.
—, Joseph Michel 1-262c.
Montgolfière (balloon) 1-263a.
Montgomerie (family): see Eglinton, earls of.
—, ALEXANDER 18-783b.
—, Arnulph de 21-81d.
—, Jean Bap. 18-783b.
—, Robert C. L. (fencer) 9-667d.
—, William 12-743d.
Montgomery (family): see Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, earls of: see Pembroke, earls of.
—, GABRIEL, comte de 18-783c.
—, JAMES 18-783d.
—, RICHARD 18-784a.
—, ROBERT 18-784a.
—, Theodore 7-719b; 7-719d.
—(of Skelmorlie). Sir James 25-762a.
MONTGOMERY, Ala. 18-784b; 1-460 (C3); 27-795c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 24-240b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
MONTGOMERY, India 18-784c; 14-376 (E4).
Montgomery, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-849d.
—, Mich. 18-373 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-438 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
MONTGOMERY, Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V, E2); 24-371c; treaty (1265) 28-263b.
—, dist., India 18-784d.
—, isle, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Montgomery Act (1779) 10-49d.
Montgomery-Bouterille, F. H., duke of Luxemburg: see Luxemburg.
Montgomery City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-653d.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-26 (C2).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 & K-L6).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co., Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V, E2); 28-250a.
Montgomery v. Thompson 27-125b.
Montgommery, Harcourt of (Fr. family): see Harcourt.
Montguyon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
MONTH 18-785c; 4-958c; 18-804d; Assyrian 6-316c; Attic 6-313a; Egyptian 9-71c; Hindu 13-492c; intercalary 12-56b; Macedonian 6-315c; Persian 6-317b; Syrian 6-317b; (mus.) 9-53b; 15-680c.
Mont Helena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Monthermé, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount: see Montagu, Ralph, duke of.
Monthey, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839c.
Monthly Nurses: see Midwife.
Monthly Review (1749) 21-151c; 21-153b.
Monthois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de 18-786a.
Month's End 22-810b.
MONTH'S MIND 18-786b.
Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Monti, Vincenzo 14-916d.
Montian group (geol.) 7-415b; 7-416a.
Monticchiello, It. 6-571c.
Monticchio, lake, It. 15-5c.
Montichiari, A. J. T. 29-491d; 20-514d.
—, Federigo Cesi, Marchese de: see Cesi.
Monticelli: ruins, It. 5-449c.
Monticello, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-732 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Utah 27-814 (E5).
—, Va. 28-94(6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Monticola: see Rock-thrush.
Monti Cristi, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; battle (1780) 7-154a.
—Cristi, mts., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
Monticulipora 20-237d.
Montiel, Sp. 19-290b; battle (1369) 8-648d.
—, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-646a.
Montier-en-Der, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
Montier-la-Celle, abbey, Troyes 27-320c.
Montiercuf, church, Poitiers 21-597d.
Montiers-sur-Saulx, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montifringilla: see Mountain-finch.
— nivalis: see Snow-finch.
Montignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montignac-sur-Sambre, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Montigny, Floris von 19-417d.
—, Jules 20-507c.
Montigny greywacke 8-125b.
Montigny-le-Gennelon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Montigny-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montijo, Eugénie de: see Eugénie (empress).
Montijo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d; battle (1644) 22-148b.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
"Montijo" arbitration case (1875) 2-329b.
MONTILLA, Sp. 18-786c; 25-530 (C4); 5-925b.
—, mts., Sp. 4-923c.
Montilla (wine) 28-725c.
Montils-les-Tours, Fr. 11-15d.
Montipora 21-104d.
Montjuar, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Montivilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
Montjuan limestone 8-125c.
Montjoie, Germany 11-808 (I. 17).
Montjuich, mts., Spain 3-391c.
Montlandon, fort, France 16-177d.
Montlaur, Vicomte A. de 1-684d.
Montlhery, Fr. 24-588c; battle (1465) 10-824b, 4-514d.
Montlieu, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Montilvallia 15-570a.
MONTLOSIER, F. D. DE Reynaud, comte de 18-786c.
Mont-Louis, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689b.
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE L.-M., Seigneur de 18-786d; 11-125c.
MONTLUCON, Fr. 18-787a; 10-778 (E4).
Montlucon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Montmaray, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Montmajour, abbey, Fr. 21-607c.
Mont Mandarin, Fr. 21-96a.
Montmarault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montmartin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montmartre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (D1 & D1); 20-810b; 25-811c; treaty (1662) 17-11c.
—, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Montmédy, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-1c.
Montmédian, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-367b.
Montmirail, Fr. (Marne) 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-932c.
—, Fr. (Sarthe) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) 27-953c.
Montmirey-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montmorenci, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montmorency, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
MONTMORENCY (family) 18-787b; 17-35c.
—, ANNE DE, duke de 18-787d; 10-827a; 24-43a.
—, Emma de 18-206c.
—, Francis de 8-165c.
—, Henry I. de Montmorency, duc de 18-787c; 18-180d.
—, Henry II. de Montmorency, duc de 18-787c; 1-209c; portrait 16-48 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
—, M. J. F. DE MONTMORENCY-Laval, duc de 18-788a; 27-1037a.
—, Philip de, count of Horn: see Horn.
Montmorency Boutteville, François de 8-649c.
Montmorency, Can. 22-724 (E3).
MONTMORENCY, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (F3); caves 5-574b; stained glass 12-109 (Pl. II.).
—, falls, Can. 24-724.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
MONTMORILLON, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (E4).
MONTMORIN, SAINT Herem, A. M., comte de 18-788c; 18-569c; 10-853d.
Montmorot, Fr. 16-988b.
Montmort, Fr. 17-747a.
Mont-Notre-Dame, Fr. 1-447d.
Monto, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Monto (sect.): see Jodo Shinshu.
Montoir de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Montoire-sur-le-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montoito, Port. 25-530 (B5).
Montojo (admiral) 25-533a.
Montoso, Lance, 16-439 (D9).
—, dist., Siam, 5-846d.
Montona, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Montona (wine) 17-451a.
Montone, Braccaccio da: see Braccaccio.
Montone, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C3-2); 9-338a.
Mont Orgueil, castle, Chan.Is. 15-331b; 5-843c.
Montoria, It. 26-637a.
MONTORO, Sp. 19-788d; 25-530 (C3).
Montoros, riv., Arg. 27-362b.
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-597c.
Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Montour, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Fort, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Ridge, mt., Pa. 7-824c.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Montoursville, Pa. 21-106 (I3); 28-655c.
Montowese, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Montoya, Jer. 19-310 (plan).
Montoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (C2).
Montpelier, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
MONTPELIER, Vt. 18-788d; 19-490 (B3).
Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 18-789a; 10-778 (F6); academy of sciences 1-938c; cathedral 18-789b, 7-185d; geology 8-126b, 21-848 (table); Louis IX. 15-615a; medical school 18-479c; school of agriculture 10-783a; university 18-789b, 27-756a, 10-798a.
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-29c.
—, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
Montpellieret, Fr. 18-789c.
Montpellier le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-39c.
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and DUKES of 18-789c.
—, A. M. L. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 18-789c; 11-248b.
—, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-226.
—, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558b; 4-226 (table).
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of 4-226.
—, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-226.
—, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-395d.
—, Louis, III., count of 18-154b; 7-850d.
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of: see Orleans.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of: see Orleans.
Montpelier, Ala. 4-59a.
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-527c.
Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 26-429c.
Montpino, Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-260b.
Montraille Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b; 22-724 (D3); 5-158b; climate 22-726a; libraries 16-562a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6); 29-746b.
—, Ia., Can. 20-114 (C2); geology 8-126d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Montreal, riv., Can. 20-114 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Montreal d'Albarno 6-554d.
Montreal Homeopathic Association 13-647a.
Montréjeau, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTRESSOR, C. DE BOURdaille, comte de 18-792b.
—, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvillier, comte de: *see* St Aignan, duc de.
Montrésor, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 18-792b; 27-294b; 21-132d; 16-131d.
Montreuil-Bellay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Montreuil fan training 21-19a.
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (C6).
— SUR-MER, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (E1); 4-501a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 24-587c.
MONTREUX, Switz. 18-792d; 26-242 (B4).
Montrevault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Montrevel, Marshal 5-562b; 5-114c.
Montrevel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montrichard, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
Montrichardia: *see* Caladium.
Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Aviau, comtesse de 18-792d.
—, CASIMIR, comte de 18-792d.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES and dukes of 18-793a.
—, James Graham, 3rd duke of 18-793b; 9-554a.
—, JAMES GRAHAM, marquess of 18-793c; Great Rebellion 12-411b foll., 24-456d; heart burial 13-134b; literary work 9-621d.
Montrose, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 19-280d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 28-250c.
—, Mich. 16-372 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
MONTROSE, Scot. 18-794b; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-115 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (D2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Montrouge, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 24-587c.
—, ft., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Mont Rouge, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Monts, Pierre de Gunst, sieur de 11-329c; 5-830b; 19-831d.
Monts, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2); 24-21d.
Mont Sabiha, observatory, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Montsagrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mont St Amand, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— St Jean, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-357c; Waterloo 28-374d, 28-378b.
— St Michel, bay, Fr. 17-542d.
— ST MICHEL, isl., Fr. 18-794d; 10-778 (D3).
— St Michel, tumulus, Fr. 5-359d.
— St Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montsalvy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Montsaunès, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montsaunès, Fr. 13-72b.
Montségur, Fr. 1-506b.
Montserrado, co., Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
Montserrat, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
MONTSERRAT, isl., Br.W.I. 18-795d; 28-544 (F3); 29-545d; 4-668b; cotton 7-265b.
MONTSERRAT, mt., Sp. 18-795b; 25-530 (F2); monastery 18-795c, 21-610a.
Montserrate, palace, Port. 6-379b.
Montserrate, mt., Colom. 4-1d.
Montsinéry, plains, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Montsioa (Afr. chief) 3-606b.
Montson, Jean de 1-438a; 11-903a.
Montsouris, park, Paris 20-804 (D3); 20-807a; observatory 19-956d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montsurs, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montt, Jorje 6-157c; 6-160a; 6-156c.
—, MANUEL 18-796a; 6-154d.
—, Pedro 6-158d; 6-159b.
Mont Tondu, pass, Alps 1-743d.
MONTÚCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 18-796a.
Montuers, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Montufar, Juan Pio 8-919b.
Montvale, Mass. 28-767c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Va. 28-115 (C3).
Mont Valérien, ft., Paris 20-805a.
—, Vandois, ft., Fr. 3-666d.
Montville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 24-676c.
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
MONTYON, A. J. B. R. AUGET baron de 18-796b; prizes 18-796b; 1-101c.
Montzen-Moresnet, terr., Eur.: *see* Moresnet.
Monument, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Utah 27-314 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 12-397b; 25-929d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-6 (F1).
—, tufas, California 2-544 (A2).
MONUMENT 18-796c: *see also* Stone monuments, primitive.
Monument (The) Lond. 16-943a.
Monumenta Catuli: *see* Catull, Monumenta.
Monumentis Germaniae historicis: *see* Pertz.
Monumental, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Monumental Effigies: *see* Effigies, Monumental.
Monument Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Point, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Monuments historiques, Commission des (France) 18-798b.
MONVEL (Jacques Marie Boutet) 18-801b.
—, Louis Maurice, Boutet de 14-324c.
Monvoisin, Catherine: *see* La Voisin.
Monyash, Derby. 9-416 (H1, D5).
Monymusk, Scot. 24-419 (F2); 8-406b.
Monypenny, W. F. 3-571a.
Monywa, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-272d.
Monza, cape, India: *see* Mowart.
MONZA, It. 18-801c; 15-4 (F7); cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1904) 15-81a.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Monza, diptych 15-96b; 4-910c.
Monzambano, Severinus de (pseud.): *see* Pufendorf, Samuel.
Monzambano, battle of (1800) 20-378b.
Monzie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Monzievaird, Scot. battle (1005) 19-296a.
Monzon, John of: *see* Montson, Jean de.
Monzon, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-592d; 26-597c; treaty of (1626) 19-656b.
Monzoni, Aus. 27-1063a.
MONZONITE 18-801d; 21-325d.
Moo (race) 14-491a.
Mooaa (caste) 5-646d.
Mooculta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Mood (cutlery): *see* Mould.
MOOD (grammar) 18-802b; 23-436a.
— (logic) 18-802b; 26-282c.
Moodie, Susanna 5-166c.
Moodie's Drift, ford, S.Af. 25-468 (K-L3).
MOODKEE, India 18-802b; 25-87b.
Moodus, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Moody, Lady Deborah 4-645d; 16-953d.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Rythher) 18-802b.
—, Fanny 17-588c.
—, G. T. 23-236b.
—, Isaac 5-156c.
—, William Vaughn 6-538b.
Moody, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-609 (K4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Moody-Manners opera company 17-588c.
Moodys, Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).
Mooers, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mooi, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
—, riv., S.Af. 27-830c.
— River Heights, mts., S.Af. 19-252d.
Mook, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mookalimbirria, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Mookerheide, plain, Holl.: battle (1374) 19-419b.
Mookerville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Mooltan, India: *see* Multan.
MOOLVIE (dict.) 18-802c.
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st baronet 18-803c.
—, William 4-63a; 4-63b.
Moon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Mohn.
—, lake, Miss.: *see* Yazoo.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Ida.: *see* below.
MOON (astron.) 18-802d; 11-484a; 26-960b; astrology 2-796d; aurora 2-930b; Babylonian tables 3-107d; calendar 5-825d, 26-187b; eclipses 8-891a; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Kant's treatises 15-664b; light 21-532d; lunation 17-135c; longitude determinations 19-253a, 26-985c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-375c; Mayer's work 17-933b; photography of 21-525a; religious observances 13-175c, 23-901c, 24-806c; Soma legend 25-378a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.); tides 26-938c.
—: *Mythology* 18-804d; Adams 1-1715; Ary 1-446b; Euler 9-888b; evection 10-5c; libration 16-378a; Newcomb 19-475a; Newton 19-556a; procession of equinoxes 8-801a; Ptolemy 22-802c; solar parallax determinations 20-762a; tidal friction 26-945c.
—: *Mythology* 19-143c; Babylonia and Assyria (Sin.) 25-138b; Carthage 5-429d; Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 9-52a; Greece 2-166c, 24-601b, 13-193c; Io 14-724a; Rome 22-761c, 24-601b.
— (palmistry) 20-650c.
— dial 8-149d.
Moone, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
Moonesh, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Mooney, William 26-391c.
Mooney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Moon-fern: *see* Moonwort.
Moong (seed): *see* Green gram.
Moongs moth: *see* Muga moth.
— worm: *see* Muga worm.
Moonie, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Moon, Island of the, isl., Af.: *see* Madagascar.
—, Mountains of the, Af. 19-607a; 19-608c; 15-892d; identification 22-626a, 23-947b, 15-792d.
Moon plant 23-800a.
Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Moon's day 4-963c.
MOONSEED 18-807a; 13-773c.
Moonshi: *see* Munshi.
Moonshine, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Moonshine (London) 19-563c; (Ed.).
MOONSTONE 18-807a; 20-335b; 11-560b.
Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.
Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-95c.
MOONWORT 18-807b.
Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Moor, F. R. 19-262b; 19-264b; 25-482c; 25-483d.
—, Sir Ralph 19-632a; 3-738d.
—, W. 21-943a; 11-629a.
MOOR (dict.) 18-807c.
Moorarbool, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Moorburg, Ger. 12-871a.
Moor-buzzard 13-17b.
Moorby, W. H. 5-64a.
Moor-cock: *see* Grouse.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-807c; 26-923c.
Moorcroft, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1).
Moordkaans, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre bay.
—Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
Moordener Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-600 (D1).
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 18-807d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* More, Antonio.
—, Benjamin 19-616b.
—, Bernard 5-759c.
—, Colonel 16-142b.
—, EDWARD 18-808b; 8-536d.
—, Esther 24-507c.
—, Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.
—, F. (naturalist) 6-753b.
—, GEORGE 18-808c; 9-644a.
—, GEORGE FOOT 18-808c.
—, HENRY 18-808d; 20-501d.
—, James 18-809a.
—, John (bp.) 16-554a; 4-922d.
—, JOHN (physician) 18-809a.
—, SIR JOHN 18-809b; bayonet 3-557d; drill 2-613d; Peninsular War 21-90d, 19-170a.
—, John Collingham 18-808a.
—, John H. 19-297d.
—, Sir Jonas 19-289d.
—, J. E. S. (explorer): Albert Edward Nyanza 1-502c; Kivu 15-611d; Nyasa 19-928a; Tanganyika 26-396c.
—, Laetitia Isabella, countess of Drogheda: *see* Drogheda.
—, Mary 23-872c; 1-503a.
—, Richard Channing 22-473d.
—, THOMAS 18-810c; 9-638a; Athenaeum Club 6-567b.
—, T. E. L. (explorer) 21-964d.
—, T. Sturge 14-324a; 7-795d.
—, William (painter) 18-807d.
Moore, Ala. 1-552 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-609 (I6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
—, bay, Antarct. 21-961 (H).
—, bay, Ire.: *see* Kilkee.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 28-559b.
Moorea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F9); 25-320a.
Moore and Burgess minstrels 21-726d.
— and Hoad pulley block 22-643c.
— Brothers (porcelain makers) 5-758c.
Moore Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2); 28-369c.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-600 (B2).
Moorefield, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (E2).
Moorefields, N.S.W. 26-378 (A4).
Moore Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Moorehead, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Moore Park, Sydney 26-378 (C3); 26-379b.
Moores, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Moore's Anchor 1-949b.
Moore's Bluff, Ala.: *see* Selma.
Mooresboro, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Moores Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
—Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Mooresburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Moore's Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3); battle (1776) 19-777c.
Moores Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6); 14-424c.
Moorestown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Mooresville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Mooreton, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D13).
Moore Town, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Moorfields, Lond. 10-393b.
Moorfoot, mts., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945a.
Moor-fowl: *see* Grouse.
Moorhead, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Miss. 18-810d; 18-550 (A1); 18-560.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Moorhead's hospital 8-419b.
Moorheadville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C1).
MOOR-HEN (bird) 18-811a; 3-977c.
" Moorhen " (warship) 28-914c.
Moorhouse, James 17-441a; 13-871d.
Moorina, Tas. 25-439 (D3).
Mooring buoy 4-802b.
Moorings, Va. 28-115 (E-F2).
Mooringsport, La. 17-54 (A1).
Mooring swivel 4-721a.
Moorish castle, Gib. 11-838b.
— palace, Alhambra 1-461a.
— Wall, Gib. 11-838 (map).
Moorland, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Moor-monkey: *see* Macaque.
Moormans River, Va. 28-115 (D2).
Moor Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E1).
Moorna, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Moornanyah, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Mooroopna, Vict. 28-39 (C2).
Moor Park, Buckinghamshire 16-942 (C2); 22-755d.
Moorpark, Scot. 12-51 (map).
Moor Pen, Va. 28-115 (E2).
Moorr, dist., Scot. 24-417 (E1).
— West, Dorset.: *see* West Moors.
MOORS (N.Africa) 18-811b; 18-813c; 1-502c; 1-503a; 1-654a; Romans 26-919c; Senegal 24-640d; Tunis 27-396b.
— (Spanish Peninsula) 18-811d; agriculture 1-493b; 15-532c foll.; Andalusian civilization 1-954c; artistic influence 2-414b; carpet-making 5-393c; Hadleian 13-745d; Mudejares 16-837d, 25-546a; Monkedos 18-813b, 25-546d, 26-1050b; Portuguese civilization 22-1156 foll.; Spain, conquest 25-530b, 25-532b

MOOSE (zool.) 18-813b; distribution 4-598d, 27-633d; *see also* Elk.
Moose Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-376 (B2).
— Factory, Can. 20-116c.
Moosehead, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2); 17-434c; 27-644c.
Moose Jaw, Can. 24-225(A-B3); 24-226b.
Moosejaw Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
Mooselake, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Mooseluk, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Moosenookmeguntic, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Moose Mountain Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
— River, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Moose-yard 9-288b.
Moosic, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (M3-2).
Moosilauke, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-490d.
Moosomin, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Moossedorf, lake, Switz. 16-92d.
Moosup, Conn. 6-952 (R3).
—, riv., Conn. 23-249 (A2).
—Valley, R.I. 23-249 (A-B2).
Moot, hill, Scot. (Perths.) 24-461d.
—hill, Scot. (Roxburgh); *see* Moat.
MOOT 18-813b; 4-269b.
Mootthumbool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Mota (dict.) 14-536c.
MOP (diet.) 18-813c.
Mopalia 6-250b.
Mopaliidae 6-250b; 6-240c.
Mopang, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Mopani, India; *see* Mohpani.
Mopans, tribe 12-662b.
Mopeia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N1).
Mop Fair 13-523d; 18-813c.
Moph, Egy.; *see* Memphis.
Mophba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D9); 25-320a.
MOPLAH (sect) 18-813c; 5-26c; 26-389c.
— Rifles (regiment) 18-813c.
Mopmoshia, Asia M. 5-429a; 6-365c.
MOPSUS (son of Ampyx) 18-813c.
— (son of Rhacius) 18-813c; 4-669b.
Mopti, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (E3); 24-641b.
Moqr (Mahommedan names); *see* Mokr.
Moquana (rebel); *see* Mokanna.
Moquegua, Peru 21-264 (D5); 6-161b; population 21-270a (table).
—, prov., Peru 18-813d; 21-264 (A5 & D5); 21-270a.
—, riv., Peru; *see* Ilo.
Moquelumnan (family) 1-811d; 14-455a.
Moqui, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Moquil, tribe; *see* Hopi.
Mor, Antonio; *see* Moro, Antonio.
Mora, Hung. 3-4 (F3); battle (1848) 13-917c.
—, mt., India 3-226b.
—, mts., Ital. 3-663a.
—, riv., India 3-917d.
Mora, race 14-491c.
Mora, Alberto de; *see* Gregory VIII.
— **JOSÉ** 18-813d.
— Juan Gomez de 24-57a; 25-140a.
— N. Pimatelli, marquis de 18-494b.
— Stephen 13-930a.
— (priest) 25-590a.
Mora, Canner, 6-110 (B2); 23-461c.
— Mtns. 18-550 (D5).
— N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Sp. (Tarragona) 9-344a.
— Sp. (Toledo) 25-550 (D3).
— Swed. 26-190 (C1).
— Wash. 23-254 (A1).
— creek, India 4-795b.
— city, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Mora (Gr. army) 2-593c.
— (foot) 12-677d.
MORA (game) 18-814a; 11-468b.
— (Roman law) 14-884d.
MORACEAE 18-814a.
Moraceille, riv., Monten. 21-234d.
Mora Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
MORADABAD, India 18-814d; 14-376 (H5).
—, dist., India 18-815a.
Moradad, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Moradores, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
MORAES, FRANCISCO DE 18-815a.
— Barros, Prudente de 4-461d.
Moraitot, Hieronimo 18-629d.
Moral 26-471.
Moraht, H. 3-818c.
Moraine, lake, Colo. 6-710b.
MORAINE 18-815c; 12-61d; lakes 16-56c, 24-415b.
Moraine Park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Moral-Yeh, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Moráko 25-142d.
Moral, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Moral, falls, Scot. 14-719d.
Moralda, chan., Phil. 6-143b.
Morales, Ambrosio de 7-887c; 25-583d.
—, Augustin 4-176b.
—, Christofano 19-82a.
—, Luis de 3-162a; 24-57a.
—, Matteo 25-567a.
—, Pedro 17-283c.
Moral insanity 14-613a.
Moralische Wochenschriften 11-796b.
Moralism 2-203d; 20-051a.
Moralists (Fr. lit.) 11-133c.
Morality; *see* Ethics.
Morality plays 8-498c; England 8-501d; 9-614d; Bale 3-248b; France 11-118b; Heywood 13-439a; interlude 9-618c; Skelton 25-186a.
Moralilon 9-332b.
Moral sense 9-830c; Hutcheson 14-10d; Mandeville 17-560b; utilitarianism opposed 27-811b.
Moramanga, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Morampgon, India 14-376 (H-I9).
MORAN, EDWARD 18-815c.
—, Edward Percy 18-815d.
—, Leon 18-815d.
—, Mary Nimmo 18-815d.
—, Peter 18-815d.
—, **THOMAS** 18-815d.
—, (archbp.) 19-543c.
Moran, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Morana 25-330d.
Morane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Morang, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R6).
Morangarell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Morano, It. 15-4 (F5).
Morano, Mexico (chemist) 25-698c.
Morant, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
Morantin, riv., Fr. 22-668c.
Morapur, India 14-382 (H13).
Morasquah (the elder) 18-644c.
— (the younger) 19-645a.
MORAR, India 18-815d; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-720a; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 14-720a.
Morard de Galle), Justin Bonaventure 11-204b.
Morari Rao Ghorpade (Mahratta chief) 12-245b.
Morar, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Sp. 25-466 (L1).
Mora Stones, Swed. 27-783d.
MORAT (Murten), Switz. 18-815d; 26-242 (C3); battle (1746) 26-252; 2-590a.
—, isl., Carib.Is. 3-566d.
—(Murten), lake, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 18-815d.
MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA 18-815a.
MORATALLA, Sp. 18-816b; 25-530 (E3).
Moratcha, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
MORATIN, L. A. E. M. F. DE 18-815b; 25-585b.
—, N. F. DE 18-816d; 8-509c; 25-585b.
MORATORIUM 18-816d.
Moratory law 18-816d.
Morava, dept., Serv. 24-636 (C-D4).
—, riv., Aus.; *see* March.
—, riv., Balk.Penin. 24-636 (C1); 24-687a; battle (A.D. 241) 5-537b; Triballi 27-261d.
—, terr., Aus.; *see* Moravia.
Moravia, Gilbert de; *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
Moravia, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
MORAVIA (Mähren, Morava), dist., Aus. 18-817a; 3-4 (E3); 11-834, 11-836 (maps); Carlonan 5-342d; Christianity introduced 25-231b; Frederick III. 11-850b; geology 26-971b, 9-1241; Illustrates 14-5d; language question 3-324; Rudolph I. 23-816c; social legislation (1883) 3-31c; Thirty Years' war 25-852d.
—, Fr. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, dist., Scot.; *see* Moray.
MORAVIAN BRETHREN 18-818a; 9-821a; affirmation 3-809c; apostolical succession 9-700d; in Bohemia 4-127b foll.; Herrnhut 13-391b; Hussite doctrines 14-9b; hymnology 14-495c, 14-496a; missions 18-586c, 18-589c; in North Carolina 28-734b; pietistic influence 21-593d; Poland 21-909a, 21-909c; Spangenberg 25-593d; writings 4-134a, 7-725c; Zinzendorf 28-985d.
Moravian Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Gate, val., Ger. 11-806b.
— Island, tribe 14-462a.
Moravid (dynasty); *see* Almoravides.
Moravitza, riv., Serv. 24-636 (C2).
Moravjanna, Br.Gui. 12-675 (C1).
Moravski, F. 21-926c.
Morax-Axenfeld bacillus 10-99a.
Moray, Gilbert de (bp.); *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
—, John Randolph, 3rd earl of 18-820a; 23-395d; Balliol defeated 24-437a; Borough Mtns. 4-437c.
—, **THOMAS RANDOLPH**, 1st earl of 18-819c; 24-436a; 23-38a.
Moray, dist., Scot. 23-743a; 9-267c. *See also* Elginshire.
—, Laigh o', plain, Scot. 9-269a; geology 9-269b.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c; trawl-fishing 16-1329a.
Monazan, Francisco 5-677a.
Morazan, dept., C.Am. 24-97a.
Morbecno, Is. 26-242 (H4); 27-865a.
MORBHARJ (Mayurbhanj), state, India 18-820a; 14-382 (L-M2); Keonjhar 15-749b.
Mor Bheinn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Morbi, India; *see* Morvi.
Morbid anatomy 18-496b.
MORBIHAN, dep., Fr. 18-820a; 10-778 (C4); 10-770 (B3).
—, gulf, Fr. 20-427c; 10-777a; battle (56 B.C.) 4-940a.
Morbilli; *see* Measles.
Morbras, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Morbus coxae senilis 23-239a.
Morbylanga, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
MORCAR (earl of Northumbria) 18-820c; 9-473c; rebellion 9-614d.
Morcenx, Fr. 26-292b.
Morcenx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Morchard Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Mörchingen, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Morcote, Gross, mt., Alps; *see* Gross Mörchnor.
Morcles, Grande Dent de, mt., Alps; *see* Grande Dent de Morcles.
Morcon, Henry de 21-207b.
Morcotte, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Morcott, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Morda, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
Mordaia 5-687c.
Mordant, S. 21-53b.
Mordant colours 8-745b; Egyptian 26-707d; leather 16-344b; textile printing 25-660b, 26-702a.
Mordechaitus 9-748b.
Mordaunt, Louisa Cranstoun; *see* Nisbett.
Mordecai (bibl.) 9-796b; 12-665c.
MORDEN HILLEL 18-820d; 13-173a.
Mordoira, bay, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Mordelihat, The 13-175a.
Mordenia, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Mordellidae 20-795b.
Morden, Can. 17-584 (B3); 17-584d.
—, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Mordens, race; *see* Mordvinians.
Morden's College, almshouses, Lond. 16-824d.
Mordey, W. M. 9-231b.
Mordiaeum, Asia M.; *see* Apollonia.
Mordillow, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 22-127d.
Mordred (Modred) 2-682a; Guenevere 12-669d, 16-151c.
Mordtmann, August J. 7-631d.
Mordvins, race; *see* Mordvinians.
Mordvinian language 10-389c; 10-391b; 27-784d.
MORDVINIANS, race 18-820d; 10-389c; 23-874a; mythology 23-69a.
More, Alexander 18-486d.
—, Sir Anthony; *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, B. (metal-worker) 24-731d.
—, Cresacre 18-826a.
—, **HANNAH** 18-821b.
—, **HENRY** 18-822a; Cartesianism 5-418a; ethics 9-828c.
—, J. B. van 20-507c.
—, Margaret; *see* Roper, Margaret.
—, Sir Poynings 26-141a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 18-822c; 9-531a; Erasmus 9-729a; pamphlets 9-529d; tomb 6-24d.
More, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-812a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (D1); 23-852b.
—, mt., Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (S.Ust) 24-412 (A2) 27-564b.
—(More Aseynt), mt., Scot. (Sutherland) 24-413 (D1); 26-169b; geology 26-170b.
Morea, isl., Gr.; *see* Peloponnesus.
—Colliery, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
MOREAS, JEAN 18-826b; 11-145b.
More Aswynt, mt., Scot.; *see* More.
Moreau, Augustin 18-98c.
—, César 14-752a.
—, G. (physicist) 17-347c.
—, **GUSTAVE** 18-826c; 20-505d.
—, **HEGESIPPE** 18-826d.
—, **JEAN VICTOR MARIE** 18-827a; German campaign 11-189c, 11-193d; Italian campaign 15-419a; Netherlands campaign 11-178a.
—, Pierre 6-68a.
Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-514c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c8).
Moreau, club; *see* Club Moreau.
Moreau Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
MOREAU DE SAINT MERY, M. L. E. 18-827d.
Moreau Gallery, Paris 18-826d.
Moreau Vauthier, Augustin Jean 24-508b.
Moreauville, La. 17-54 (C2).
Morebath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
MORECAMBE, Lancs. 18-828a; 9-416 (II. D1).
—, bay, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-138a; lighthship 16-644b; mussel fisheries 19-94c.
More Colgach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Moredo, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Morée, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1); 18-539c.
Morehead, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-487 (D3).
—City, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
Morea Nebulitibus (Maimonides) 13-173d; 17-131a.
Morehouse, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, dist., Lu. 17-54 (C1).
Moreia, pt., C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Mor, Eilean, isl., Scot.; *see* Eilean Mor.
Morel, Bartolomeo 18-210a; 24-731d.
—, Charles 18-828b.
—, Claude 18-828b.
—, Fédéric (the elder) 18-828a.
—, Fédéric (younger) 18-828b.
—, Gilles 18-828b.
—, **GUILLAUME** 18-828a.
—, Hyacinthe 22-502a.
—(poet); *see* Deschamps, Eustache.
— (surgeon) 26-128b.
Mörel, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Morel, riv., India 14-376 (G6).
Morelaud, Sur. Samuel; *see* Morland.
Moreland, Ala. 1-490 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Moreleaux, India 14-376 (N8).
MORELIA (Valladolid), Mex. 18-828b; 18-318 (E4); battle (1813) 15-57a.
Morelia; *see* Carpet snake.
MORELL, JOHN DANIEL 18-828d; 19-813d.
Morell, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Morella, ft., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
MOREL-LADEUIL, LÉONARD 18-829a.
Morelos, (name); *see* Nine Men's Morris.
MORELLET, ANDRÉ 18-830b; 11-139d.
Morelli, Domenico 20-514d.
—, GIOVANNI (Ivan Lermoloff) 18-829c.
— (soldier) 5-308a.
Morelos, José María de 18-339a; 18-831a.
MORELOS, state, Mex. 18-830d; 18-318 (C5 & F4).
Morel-Retz, L. P. 5-334b.
Morena, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, India 12-748b.
—, Sierra (mtn.); *see* Muraena.
Morena, Sierra, mts., Sp.; *see* Sierra Morena.
More nan Albin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-412c; 14-720b.
Morenci, Ariz. 2-344 (D3); 18-506c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Morendat, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-156a.
Morenga (Hottentot chief) 5-247b; 11-802d.
Moreno, C. C. 12-91c.
—, Francisco 1-817c; 3-971a.
—, Gabriel García 8-919c; 6-71a.
—, Isa. 24-57a.
—, Juan 24-57a.
—, Mariano 2-470a.
Moreno, bay, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
—" Moreno " (warship) 24-906a (table); 24-906b.
Moreport, pt. 12-164d.
Morera, Louis 9-372c; 3-954b.
Mores, A. A. M. V. Manca, marquis de 2-143b.
Moreso, Hebrew 1-256c.
—, Jakob (the elder) 21-798b.
—, Jakob (younger) 21-798b.
Moresby, J. 19-489a.
—, Robert 25-581c.
Moresby Creek, riv., 24-584 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 4-660 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539b.
Moreseat, Scot. 1-50c.
Moresheth-Gath, Pal. 18-356d.
Moresnet, Bel. 18-831b.
—, Ger. 19-831b.
MORESNET (Montzen-Moresnet), terr. and town, Eur. 18-831b; 3-668 (B2); 11-808 (A4).
Moresque (design) 2-253a.
Moresses, ists., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
Moreste, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Moretet, Sigismund 25-561c foll.
Moret Law (1870) 25-220a.
Moreton, earls of; *see* Mortain, counts of.
—Andrew; *see* Defoe, Daniel.
Moreton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (T5); 2-958c; 2-960b; convict settlement 8-58b.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (T5).
MORETON BAY CHESTNUT 18-831b.
— Bay pine 2-328a.
Moreton Corbet, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1023d.
— Hampstead, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 6-1320a.
— in Marsh, Yor. 9-426 (III. D3); 12-134b; 10-731d.
— Old Hall, house, Ches. 6-92a; 2-418c; 13-513 (Pl. III.).
—, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 6-332a.
Moretown, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
MORETO Y CAVANA, AGUSTIN 18-831c; 3-509a; 25-583d.
Moret-sur-Loing, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
MORETTO, IL (Alessandro Bonvicino) 18-831c.
Moretus, Johannes (John Moretorf) 21-128a.
Moretz, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Moreuil, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Morey (conspirator) 10-238d.
Morey Forgery 11-465b.
Morez, Fr. 10-778 (B4); 18-565c.

Digitized by Google

Morf, dist., Salop 4-559d.
Morfa Harlech, marsh, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Morfil, isl., Fr.W.Af. 24-639c.
Morfit, Campbell 11-555b.
Morforwyn : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 19-831d ; 19-832a ; researches 1-934a, 13-132b.
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) 2-682a ; Ogier the Dane 20-93c.
Morgan, Sir Antony 18-739c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 14-830c.
—, Sir C. M. R., Baron Tredegar : *see* Tredegar.
—, Conway Lloyd 4-405a ; 2-85a ; 18-496a.
—, **DANIEL 18-833a ; 1-844c.**
—, David 18-835d.
—, **EDWIN DENNISON 18-833b.**
—, George 19-516c.
—, **SIR HENRY 18-833c ; 4-710a.**
—, Henry (bp.) 10-282d.
—, J. J. M. de (archaeologist) 25-161d ; 15-364a.
—, **JOHN HUNT 18-834a ; 14-426b.**
—, **JOHN PIERPONT 18-834c ; 27-728c ; collections 4-223b, 4-910c ; railway finance 27-730a ; shipping combine 25-855b.**
—, Junius Spencer 18-834c.
—, **LEWIS HENRY 18-834d ; 25-582d ; civilization theory 6-403d, 10-159d.**
—, Matt 5-333c ; 22-197a.
—, Morgan ap 28-562d.
—, **SYDNEY 18-835a.**
—, **THOMAS 18-835b ; 7-935c.**
—, Thomas Hunt : cytology 7-715d ; 7-716d ; embryology 9-329d ; determination of sex 24-748a ; hybridization experiments 14-37b.
—, William (bp.) 5-647c.
—, William (financier) 2-77d.
—, William (freemason) 2-127b.
—, Zackwill 18-835d.
Morgan, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Wash 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Morgan Art Gallery, Conn. 13-2.
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 18-835c ; 17-754a.
Morgan City, La. 17-54 (a7).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Mo. 18-636 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Morganfield, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Morgan Gardner coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Morgani 15-693d.
Morgan le Fay : *see* Morgain.
Morgan Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Morgans, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Morgan's Hill, mt., Wilts. 9-490 (III. C4).
— Landing, N.Y. : *see* Iliop.
Morgan Spring, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Morgan's raid (1863) 1-823b.
" Morgana, The " (horse) 13-735b.
Morgan's Town, W.Va. : *see* Morgantown.
Morgarde Maydere (Pulci) 14-905b ; 22-640c.
Morgantina, Sic. 25-24d.
Morganton, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Morgantown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
MORGANTOWN, W.Va. 18-835d ; 28-560 (C2).
Morganville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Morgan v. Windover (1890) 20-904a.
Morganwg, dist., Wales : *see* Glamorganshire.
Morganza, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 21-110c.
MORGARTEN, dist., Switz. 19-835d ; 26-242 (F2) ; battles (1315) 11-547a, (1598) 26-575a, (1798) 26-237d.
Morge, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 23-271c.
MORGEN (measure) 18-836a ; 28-402d.
Morgenberghorn, mt., Alps 26-249 (D3).
Morgenblatt 19-577d.
Morgengifer : *see* Morning-gift.
Morges (Morsee), Switz. 26-242 (A3) ; 27-954a ; 16-925b.
Morgex, It. 26-242 (C5).
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO Sanzio 18-836a.
Morgina, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Morgociu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Morgon, riv., Fr. 28-77d.
Morgovejo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Morhet, Isle. 3-668 (G4).
MORHIER, SIMON 18-836b.
MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b.
Mori (Choshu chief) 15-261c.
Mori, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1) ; 11-772b.
—, tribe : *see* Cheremisses.
Moria, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Moriah, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
MORIAH, mt., Pal. 18-836c ; 14-857c.
Moriale, Fra : *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Moriani, India 14-376 (Q6).
Moriarty, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Morice Town, Dev. 8-129c.
Moriche : *see* Ita palm.
Moriches, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Morichovo, dist. Turk. 27-428 (H2) ; 17-316c.
Moricoui, Pietro 21-644a.
Moridumum : *see* Seaton, Dev.
Morie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Morien, cape, Can. 19-831 (E1).
Morienus (alchemist) 1-520d.
Morienval, S.-et-O. 23-34d.
MORIER, JAMES 18-836c ; 21-240a.
—, **SIR R. B. D. 18-836d.**
Morigny, sands of 20-82b.
Morija, S.Af. 24-504b.
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 18-837a ; 11-794b.
Morileu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Morilo, Pablo 4-164d ; 4-121b.
MORILLON 18-837b ; *see also* Golden-eye.
Morillos, mts., Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Morimenne, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Morimo (myth.) 3-604b.
Morin, A. J. 8-783c ; 11-214d.
—, Edmond 28-37b.
—, Enrico Costantino 15-82a.
—, G. 7-395b ; 7-397c.
—, **JEAN 18-837c.**
Morin (Grand), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 17-746b.
—(Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 17-746b.
Morin 22-695b ; 8-749b.
Morinda 1-2b.
Morindin 1-2b.
Morinea pterygosperma : *see* Horseradish tree.
— tannin 26-400a ; 8-749b.
Morini, tribe 11-533b ; 9-940a ; 10-478c.
Morinus, Joannes : *see* Morin, Jean.
Mori Ogai (scholar) 15-171a.
Morioka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Morioleasse 16-584d.
MORION (helmet) 18-837d ; 13-748b.
— (min.) 4-952a.
Moriones (general) 5-345a ; 5-470a.
Morionez, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Morioris, tribe 9-6c.
Moris, Peter 16-246d.
Moris, Lisbos, Aeg.S. 2-243c.
Morisco (dance) : *see* Fandango.
— (fringe) : *see* Macramé lace.
MORISCOS 18-837d ; 25-550a.
Morishita Hachizaemon (ceramist) 15-185d.
—, Morihachi (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Morisini, Francesco 20-870b.
MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b.
—, James 10-1b ; 22-276a.
—, Sir Richard 8-298c.
—, Robert 4-300a.
Moristen, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3) ; 24-750b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Moritz, J. G. 4-182c.
—, KARL PHILIPP 18-838c ; 11-792b.
Moritzberg, Ger. 13-462b.
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. 12-853d.
Moritz, öa re (1901) 22-950d.
Moriya, India : *see* Magadha.
Moriyoshi (Jap. shogun) 15-260c.
Moriyoshian, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Mori Yusetau (ceramist) 15-185d.
Mörk, Jakob Henrik 26-217b.
Mork, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Mörke, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Morkere, earl : *see* Morcar.
Morkö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Morl, Maria von (L'Ecstatica) 25-919a.
Morlaas, Fr. 10-778 (D6) ; 3-582a.
Morlacca, chan., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Morlachia, dist., Aus. 7-775c ; 28-168a.
Morlachs (Morlacchi, Morinks), tribe 7-773c ; 28-168a.
Morlais, castle, Wales 12-76b.
MORLAIX, Fr. 18-838d ; 10-778 (C3) ; battle (1342) 4-138a.
MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a.
—, George H. 18-839a.
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) 28-257c ; barometer 3-418d.
—, Samuel (naturalist) 4-301c.
—, Col. T. L. N. 5-787d ; 15-634b.
Morland, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Morlanes, J. 24-498a.
MORLANWELZ, Belg. 18-839d ; 3-668 (D3).
Mörlenbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
MORLEY, BARONS AND earls of 18-839d : *see also* Montcagle, barons.
—, Edward Williams (chemist) 8-47b ; 2-873a.
—, F. (cricketer) 7-442d ; 7-446d.
—, **GEORGE (bp.) 18-840a ; 10-186d ; 16-556b.**
—, **HENRY 15-840b.**
—(of Blackburn), **JOHN MORLEY, viscount 18-840c ; 19-561c ; on factory legislation 26-574a ; on Gordon 12-252d.**
—, Mrs (pseud.) 2-65b.
—, **SAMUEL 18-841c.**
—, **THOMAS 18-841d ; 19-82b.**
Morley v. Culverwell 3-350a.
Morley, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Derby. 8-71b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-636 (G4).
MORLEY, Yorks. 18-842b ; 28-933 (C2).
— Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Morlich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Mormaer : *see* Mormaor.
Mormanno, It. 15-4 (E3).
Mormant, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) 19-232c.
MORMAOR or MORMAER 18-842b ; 8-796b.
Mormoiron, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mormolucoides articulatus 13-433b.
Mormoltoo 6-670d.
Mormon, hill, N.Y. : *see* Cumorah.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Mormon (zool.) : *see* Malmon.
Mormon, Book of 18-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Mormonillidae 9-859d.
MORMONS 18-842c ; 27-818c ; Alberta 1-501d ; baptism for dead 3-365a ; Council Bluffs 7-312c ; Great Britain 9-421d ; Idaho 14-715b ; Missouri 19-613a ; Nauvoo 19-280d.
Mormops 6-743c.
— blainvillei : *see* Blainville's vampire-bat.
Mormopsinae 6-743c.
Mormordica balsamina 3-286a.
Mormugão, India : *see* Marmagão.
MORMYR 18-845b ; 14-255c ; 25-190a.
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus : *see* Oxyrhynchus.
Mornant, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-845c ; 11-126b ; 7-737d.
Morne à l'Eau, W.I. 12-645c.
Morne Jacob, Morne du Lorrain, &c., mts. : *see* Jacob, Lorrain, &c.
Mörner, Karl Otto 19-810b ; 5-932a.
Morne Rouge, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
MORNING (dict.) 18-849b.
Morning Advertiser 19-545b ; 19-559b.
Morning Chronicle, 19-556b ; 26-187b ; 23-107a.
Morning-gift 18-849b ; 28-783d ; 4-594c.
Morning glory 7-67b.
Morning Herald 19-556c.
Morning Leader 19-560d.
Morning Post (London) 19-557a ; building 25-864 (Pl. L).
Morning Post (U.S.) 12-551b.
Morningside, dist., Edinburgh 8-941a.
Morningstar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Morning star (astron.) 17-103d ; 13-498d.
— star (weapon) 18-849b.
Morning Sun, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Mornington, Richard Colley, 1st baron 28-507d.
Mornington, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-35 (E1) ; 22-127d.
—, isl., Chile 6-143c.
— in le Queens. 2-960 (F3).
MORNY, C. A. L. J., duc de 18-849b.
MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a ; 20-475d.
— Lazzaro 11-641c.
Moro, riv., Ia. 1-460 (H3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, India 14-376 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Halmahera.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-F7).
— Bay 21-390b.
Morobay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Moro, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Morobbia, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Morocco, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mor. : *see* Marrakesh.
MOROCCO, N.Af. 18-850a ; 18-851 (map) ; commerce and industries 18-854b, 25-105a, 7-278d ; ethnology 18-853b, 3-764d, 18-812c ; fauna and flora 18-852c ; geology 18-852b, 21-847d ; language 18-853d, 7-767a ; survey maps 17-652b ; tea drinking 26-482b, 3-766b.
— : *History* 18-855c ; Almohade dynasty 1-715b ; Almoravide dynasty 1-713a ; Anglo-French agreement (1904) 10-904a, 1-346d ; Austrian attitude 3-25c ; German policy 11-806b, 28-668a ; Jews 18-409a ; Moslem conquests 5-35c ; Portuguese invasion 22-142d, 1-331d, 1-734a ; Saharan conquests 26-982c, 27-353a ; Spanish wars 18-94c, 5-777c, 25-563b, 25-568a ; United States treaty (1785) 15-303b.
Morocco leather 16-340a ; 15-654a.
— men 17-21b.
— State Bank 18-854d.
Morococha, Peru 21-272b.
Moroff, T. : aggregata 6-618a.
Morogues, Pierre M. S. Bigot de : *see* Bigot de Morogues.
Morolo (Afr. city) 20-154c.
Moroli : *see Solomon and Markolf.*
Morolt (legend) 27-292d.
Morón, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Morona, riv., Ec. 1-785 (map) ; 8-911 (C3) ; 1-788c ; 8-913b.
Morondava, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4) ; 17-276b ; 17-272c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270c.
MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 18-861a ; 25-530 (C4).
MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b ; 21-694d ; 21-971d.
—, Girolamo 21-282b ; 6-485d.
Morong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Morong (Papuan house) 9-743a.
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c.
Moroni, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Moronoby (artefact) : *see* Hawgawa Moronoby.
Moronolite 15-476c.
Morontobara, bay, Isl. 9-663b.
Morotai (Jap. Morotai) : *see* Plants, morphology.
— (speech) 13-876b ; Teinate languages 26-676a.
Morphon 18-866b.
Morphophaem 22-175c.
Morphotheliaceae 20-135b.
Morphotropy 6-7a ; 7-941b.
Morphou, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, bay, Cyprus 7-695 (map) ; 7-696b.
Morpurgo, Alonzo 18-869a.
—, **PAUL CHARLES 18-869b ; 6-97b.**
Morra (game) : *see* Mora.
Morrab, sl, tribe 3-653d.
Morredge, Stafls. : geology 21-97c.
Morrel, riv., Ire. 15-746d.
Morrel (tree) 28-546b.
Morrellgand, India 3-743b.
Morrellgunj, Mo. 18-636 (E-F3).
Morren, riv., Ger. 11-764b.
Morrhuae, oleum : *see* Cod liver oil.
Morrice, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Morrice-dance : *see* Morris-dance.
Morrigu (myth.) 14-760a.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b.
Morrill, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869c ; 27-707d ; education 25-492a, 19-466c, 7-710a ; polygamy 19-281a.
— Act (1890) 18-869d ; 1-420d ; 7-949b.
— Tariff Act (1860-61) 18-869c ; 26-1252d.
Morrilton, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Morrin, college, Quebec 22-728a.
Morrinho, Braz. 4-448 (E1).
Morrinsville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Morris, A. H. (soldier) 12-675b.
—, **CLARA 18-869d.**
—, Sir Daniel 3-781b ; 5-619b.

Digitized by Google

Morris, D. K (physicist) 17-343a; 6-859a.
—, George Pope 1-835c.
—, GOUVERNEUR 18-869d.
—, Henry (anatomist) 1-939a.
—, Henry (writer) 6-634c.
—, JOHN 18-870c.
—, Lewis (1671-1746) 18-869d.
—, Lewis (1698-1762) 18-870b.
—, Lewis (1726-1798) 18-870c.
—, SIR LEWIS (1833-1907) 18-870d; 3-537c.
—, Lewis (1700-1765) 5-648c; 18-870d.
—, Sir Malcolm (physician) 28-869a.
—, Mowbray 19-557d.
—, RICHARD (financier) 18-871a.
—, Robert (architect) 2-420d.
—, ROBERT (financier) 18-871a; 3-345b.
—, Staats Long 18-870a.
—, Tom (Jun.) 12-221d.
—, WILLIAM 18-871c; 2-436b; 2-701a; carpet weaving 5-396b; illustration 14-323d, 14-325b; table glass 12-92b; tapestry 26-406c (Plate); textile designs 26-795c; typefounding 27-543b.
—, William (engineer) 21-319c.
Morris, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D12).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
MORRIS, Ill. 18-873b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H9).
—, canal, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-506c; 5-1105b.
—, st., S.C. 25-560 (E4).
Morrisania, N.Y. 19-506 (I2).
Morrisburg, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-644 (F2).
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c; 7-794d.
Morris Jesup, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1).
MORRISON, ARTHUR 18-873d.
—, Charles 26-510d.
—, Clara: *see* Morris, Clara.
—, John 5-638b.
—, Joseph 4-847a.
—, RICHARD JAMES 18-873d.
—, ROBERT 18-873d; 19-544d.
Morrison, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-722d.
—, Ida. 14-278 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-626 (F2).
—, Va. 26-115 (E2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (F4).
—, mt., Jap.: *see* Niitakayama.
—, Bluff, Ark. 2-553 (B2).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, group (geol.) 27-631d; 15-585d; 7-419d.
—, observatory 19-959d.
Morrison's Raven, Scot. 22-306c.
—, Pass, chan., Ia. 17-34 (C4).
Morrisonville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D5).
Morris Park, N.Y. 13-736b.
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2); 19-574b.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Morrissey, John 22-639a.
Morriston, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 26-161a.
Morristown, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 18-874a; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Va. 19-490 (B2).
Morris tube 23-336b.
Morrisville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
—, Va. 26-119 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Morrite, Nas. 5-675 (D5).
Morro, Cal. 5-3 (C4).
—, Ec. 9-911 (A3).
—, castle, P.R. 24-151b.
—, chan., Ec. 9-911 (A3); 9-913a.
Morro, fort, Cu. 13-764; 12-649a.
— de Sama, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
— Grande, Abrox 3-83 (4).
— Jable, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Morrone, Pietro di: *see* Celestine V. (pope).
Morrone, mt., It. 26-60a.
Morrope, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Morropon, Peru 21-683b.
Morro Velho, mine, Braz. 18-502b.
Morrow, Albert 22-196d.
Morrow, Jod. 14-422 (D2).
—, La. 17-34 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
Morrow (dist.) 18-849b.
Morrow Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Morrums, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mors, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 26-660c; 7-401d.
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Morsbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
—, riv., Ger. 23-693b.
Morschach, val., Switz. 17-98b.
Morse, Henry D. 18-1999b.
—, Jedidiah 18-874b.
—, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 18-874b; 26-529c; 26-511b; ink-writer 26-516b.
Morse, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
—, isl., Den. 8-24a.
MORSE (brooch) 18-874d; 7-97 (Pl. II, figs. 3, 6).
—, (mammal): *see* Walrus.
— Morse " (antelope) 24-920b.
Morse Code 25-71b; 26-516c.
Morse, Switz.: *see* Morges.
Morse pyrometer 26-825d.
Morse's, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 26-1707a.
Morseville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
MORSHANSK, Russ. 18-874d; 23-872 (F5).
Morshiadi, mt., India 14-376 (K-L5).
Morsi, India 14-383 (G-H9).
Morstein, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Morstone, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Morsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-983d.
Morsteyn, Andrew 21-925c.
Mortada, el (Almohade dynasty): *see* Omar I.
—, el (Filali (dynasty): *see* Abdallah V.
—, el (Ommeyad dynasty): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman IV.
— uz Zalidi 2-276b; 8-197a.
Mortadella (sausage): *see* Salami.
MORTAGNE, Fr. (Orne) 18-875a; 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
— sur-Gironde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mortagua, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Mortain, counts of 18-875b; 8-796a.
—, Robert, count of: *see* Robert.
—, William, count of: *see* William (of Mortain).
MORTAIN, Fr. 18-875a; 10-778 (D3).
Mortality 2-76b; 14-665a; influence of drink 26-585b; tables 14-667b, 2-76c, 26-589a.
—, bill of 3-932d; 18-965b.
MORTAR (building) 18-875c; 17-443d, 4-523b; bitumen 4-14d; L.C.C. bye-laws 4-524a; sand 24-156c.
Mortar (ordnance) 18-875b; 20-225c, 26-103 (Pl. VIII.); laying 25-453c; shell 1-867d; shielded 10-704b.
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a.
MORTARA, It. 18-877a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1849) 14-914b.
Mortar-board (cap): *see* College cap.
Mort d'ancestor, assize of 2-783b; 19-767d.
Morte, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, pt., Dev. 9-436 (VI. D1).
Morteau, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Morteaux-Coulibœuf, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Morte, Compagnia della 23-731b.
Morte d' Arthur (Malory) 17-496a; 19-855d; 23-503b; 9-615c; Caxton's edition 22-455c.
Mortefontaine, sands of 9-664a (table).
Mortella, cape, Corsica 17-784c.
Mortemer (family): *see* Mortimer.
Mortemer, Fr. 18-879a; battle (1054) 19-750a.
" Mortemer " (horse) 13-732a.
Mortemi, Rum. 23-826 (H2).
Morten-Muller (painter) 20-516d.
Mortera, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D5).
Morteratsch, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Morteros, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Mortes, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Araguay) 1-785 (map); 1-784b; 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Parana) 21-787b.
Morte stones (geol.) 13-448d; 8-126d (table).
MORTGAGE 18-877b; 7-51b; banks 3-333a; fixtures 10-451d; foreclosure 19-644a; lien 14-Mortgage, 16-594d; Littleton on 16-794b; personal property 24-63d; reversion 23-77a; title guarantee companies 26-1027a.
— debenture 7-902b.
Morthen, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Morthoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Morthoath 14-769d.
Mortibus Perseguntur, De 16-26a; 22-660a.
Mortice: *see* Mortise.
MORTIER, E. A. C. J., duke of Treviso 18-878b; 28-371d; Friedland (1807) 11-216a; Polish campaign 7-941a.
Mortier, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Ger. 19-423b.
Mortierella 11-536a.
Mortierville, Can. 4-337a.
MORTIFICATION 18-878c.
MORTILLET, L. L. G. de 18-879a; cave-dwellers 5-576a; Furfooz skeleton 11-557c.
Mortimer (family) 18-879a; *see also* March, earls of.
—, Sir Edmund 17-686d; 12-120c; 9-511d.
—, G. F. 1-26a.
—, John Hamilton 28-695c.
—, Margaret: *see* Brandon, Margaret.
Mortimer, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) 23-736a.
Mortirolo, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
MORTISE 18-880c; 5-387b.
Mortising machine 27-42c.
Mortlach, Scot. 3-314d; 1-148a; stone 8-645d.
Mortlake, N.S.W. 26-276 (A2).
MORTLAKE, Sur. 18-880c; 16-643 (C3); tapestry works 26-406b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
" Mortlake Terrace " (Turner) 27-700a.
Mortlock, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
— isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8).
MORTMAIN 18-880c; 27-330d.
—, Statutes of 18-880c; 22-942d; Church bequests 9-494c; corporations affected 7-191c.
—, and Charitable Uses Acts (1888-1891) 18-880c; 7-191d.
Morton, Ingoman, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-878c.
Morton, earls of 17-687c; 17-925d. *See also* Angus, earls of.
—, Alfred 7-41b.
—, Anne, countess of 20-254a.
—, Charles 19-85d.
—, George 18-892b.
—, Henry 13-553a.
—, JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th earl of 18-880c; 24-446b; 2-44b; Casket Letters 5-459a.
—, James Douglas, 14th earl of 18-881b.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 18-881b; 18-822c.
—, JOHN MADDISON 18-881d.
—, John Maxwell, earl of: *see* Maxwell.
—, Julius Sterling 2-337c.
—, L. W. 23-559d.
—, LEVI PARSONS 18-882a.
—, Nathaniel 1-831c.
—, OLIVER PERRY 18-882a.
—, Richard 26-278a.
—, THOMAS (adventurer) 18-882c; 1-831d.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 18-882c; 25-939b.
—, Thomas (dramatist) 18-881d.
Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 7th earl of 18-881b.
—, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of 18-881b.
—, W. T. G. 1-905a; 4-297b.
Morton, Ark. 2-552 (D2)
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4)
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-660 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. 26-850d.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Mortonhall, Scot. geology 8-943b.
Morton's disease 6-568c.
Morton's Dyke (Morton's Loam), Cambs. 18-881d; 19-257b.
" Mortons Fork " 3-728c; 18-881c.
Morton's Gap, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Mortonville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Mortsel, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 26-279c; dock 26-279c.
Morts, Ile aux, Ntd. 19-479 (A3).
MORTUARY 18-882d; 9-438a; act (1529) 9-531a.
Mortvyi Kultuk, gulf, Caspian 5-452d.
Moruca, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C9).
Moruga group 27-255a.
Morujon, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Morula 18-673a.
Morumbateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Morundah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Morunga elephantina: *see* Adam's seal.
Morungen, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Morungen.
Morup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Morus, Edward 5-646c.
Morus (bot.): *see* Mulberry.
— alba: *see* White mulberry.
— multicaulis: *see* South Sea Islands mulberry.
— nigra: *see* Black mulberry.
— rubra: *see* Red mulberry.
Moruya, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Morvah, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Morva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Morval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
MORVAN, dist., Fr. 18-883a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Morvan's disease 26-1019a.
Morvarch, Ind. 14-376 (D7).
Morven, Ga. 11-762 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— Creek, Ind. 14-412 (C3).
—, mt., Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (E2).
—, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 24-414b.
—, mt., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1).
Morvenite 13-10a.
MORVI, state, India 18-883a; 14-376 (D8).
MORVILE, HUGH DE 18-883b; 15-849b.
Morville, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021c.
Morvin, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
Morvo, Ire. 14-584 (D2).
Morvyn, Peter 15-521b.
Morwell, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Morwenspeches 12-15b.
Morwenstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-153a.
Morwere: *see* Morning-gift.
MORYSON, FYNES 18-883b.
Mos, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MOSAIC 18-883c; 26-166a; 20-444c; 7-97 (Pl. II); "Battle of the Issus" 12-490c, 18-884d; Byrantine 4-905b; paving, modern 4-527d; St Mark's, Venice 27-991a; Vatican manufacture 7-945a.
— disease 26-1038a.
— glass 12-93d.
— gold: *see* Aurum musivum.
Mosaic law 26-613a; 13-179a; Christian view 11-395c, 22-880c; date 18-896b, 15-380c, 26-381b; *Deuteronomy* 8-111c; *Exodus* versions 10-73c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-535b; Levite enactments 16-512d; Paul's attitude 20-935c, 22-881a; "rejoicing of the law" 4-1003c; women under 28-782b, 8-335d.
Mosaic Mosque (Kalriyeh Jadfisi): *see* Chora, church.
Constantinople.
Mosaillima 2-266b; 8-24a; 15-904d.
Mosalla, temple, Herat, Afg. 13-330b.
Mosalsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-644d.
Mosam, riv., India 19-247d.
Mosander, C. G. 8-208b; 18-187d; 26-637b.
Mosandrite 19-382d; 21-57b.
Mosarum, Herz.: *see* Mostar.
Mosaa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Mosasauria: *see* Pythonomorpha.
Mosasaurus 7-418b.
— camperi 23-146c.
Mosbach, Ger 3-185d.
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 18-890b.
Mosby, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Mosca, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Moscal, Arab. 26-660c.
Moschatel 5-290d.
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ 18-890c.
MOSCHEROSCH, JOHANN Michael 18-890d.
Moschi, tribe 26-966c; 6-662c.
Moschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Moschinae 7-923a.
Moschion (physician) 12-764d; 19-965b.
Moschonisi, isls., Asia M. 1-445b.
Moschopolis, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
MOSCHOPULUS, MANUEL 18-890d.
Moschus (philosopher) 21-341b; 9-279d.
MOSCHUS (of Syracuse) 18-891b; 12-314c; 17-181a.
Moschus moschiferus: *see* Musk-deer.
Mościska, Aus. 3-4 (H3).
Moscos, isl., Bur. 26-613b.
Moscou, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Moscovian group 11-670c; 8-511a.
Moscow, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-278d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-573 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-660 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
MOSCOW, Russ. 18-891d; 23-872 (E4); 23-897a; dialects 23-913b; fire (1547) 23-894d; 1; fire (1812) 23-875a; legends 23-915a; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b; Mongol capture (1382) 18-718a; Napoleon (1812) 19-228a; 1; Napoleon's retreat 19-959a; rising (1905) 23-910a; serfdom 24-665d; St Basil church 2-387d.
—, Russ. (Riga) 23-337b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
MOSCOW, govt., Russ. 18-891b; 23-872 (E4); 23-871c, 7-209d.
—, mts., Turkest.: *see* Achiktau.
—, road, Russ. As. 25-17b.
—, Mills, Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Mills, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Mosed, Phanina, mt., Dalm. 7-772a.
Mosega, S.Af. 27-193a.
Mosel, Wis. 29-740 (F5).
—, canal, Ger. 18-894d.
MOSELA, riv., Ire. and Ger. 18-894d; 10-775 (H3); 3-668 (I4); 18-316c; 9-909d (table).
Mosele, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Moseley, Ancas. 24-930a.
—, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Va. 26-1015c; 5-807d.
Mosely, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
Mosely's, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Mosetlatlate 2-104a.
Mosey deep 2-855d.
Mosellkern, Ger. 9-300d.
Mosellanorum dux (Dilo) 17-10a.
Mosellanus, Peter 1-386b.
Moselle, Mus. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, fort, Ger. 19-309 (plan); 7-161c.
—, riv., Fr. and Ger.: *see* Mosel.

Digitized by Google

Moselle (wine) 25-727b; 28-719d.
MOSELLE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-894d.
Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
Moselund, Den. 6-24 (B2).
Mosely Commission 6-461e.
MOSEN, JULIUS 18-895a.
Mosen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 18-895a.
—, **JUSTUS** 18-895b; 21-792a.
Moserah, Pal. 1-4b.
Moser River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
MOSES (bibl.) 18-895c; 18-896c; blessing 8-115b; burial 11-381b; call 10-74a; *Deuteronomy,* authorship of 8-117c; Egyptian legend 4-965a; genealogy 11-554d; Jethro instructs 15-359b; *Koran* 17-419b; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; Midrashic story 18-421a; Minos of Crete 7-423a; Moschus of Sidon 7-618d; prophetic position 22-443b; psalms 22-534d; symbolic Christian treatment 25-880c.
— (of Agre) 26-316a.
— (bar Kepha) 26-316c.
— (b. Elijah Hashyazi) 22-705c.
— (b. Jacob) 13-174d.
— (b. Maimon) Rabbi: *see* Maimonides.
— (b. Nahman): *see* Nachmanides.
— (b. Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— **(OF CHORENE)** 18-897b; 2-573b; 1-61d.
— (Cordovero) 13-175d.
— (Gikatilla): *see* Gikatilla, Moses.
— (Kaninkatuatzi) 2-573c.
— (La-Darshan) 13-172b.
— (de Leon) 15-623c.
— (of Narbonne) 2-281b.
— (of Nisibis) 16-552b.
— William Stainton 25-707c; 18-699b; 3-47c.
Moses, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2); 16-86d.
— mts., Wash. 6-739a.
"Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) 18-366a.
Moses, Apocalypse of: see *Jubilees, book of.*
MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF 18-896; 2-172b; 12-211c.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
Moses, Testament of 18-897a.
Moses, Wells of, oasis, Egy. 26-22a.
Mosetenos, tribe 25-190c; 1-812a.
Mosgiel, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mosgru, tribe 1-830a.
Moshabar, mts., C.Asia: *see* Shandur.
Moshnbbiha (sect) 17-423d.
Moshaunon, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Moshoh (tabl.): *see* Moses.
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 18-898c.
Mosheim, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Mosheah (Rasulo chief) 3-505a; 20-154d; treaty (1848) 25-472a.
Moshette (Barolong chief) 3-606b.
Moshi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-793d.
Mosier, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Mosiertown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Mosiko, Ang. 5-923 (B6).
Mosilikatse (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 28-1052a; 4-772a; 28-710d.
Mosinee, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Mosi of Khoni 11-761a.
Mosit, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mosken, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Moskenaes, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
Moskenaesø, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Moskenstrom: *see* Maelstrom.
Moskovskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya 26-765d.
Moskva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d (table); 18-891c.
Moslawacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Moslem: *see* Mahommedan.
Mosley, Gustave Henry 18-899a.
—, **HENRY** 18-898d.
Mosleys Junction, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Mosling, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Mosman, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Mosman's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2)
Mosmany, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mosok, race: *see* Tush.
Mosom, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mosony, Hung.: battle (1771) 25-883b.
Mosor, isls., Dalm. 7-773c.
MOSQUE 18-899a; 2-422d; Cairo 8-396d, 8-420c.
Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 5-765a.
Mosquero, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Mosquitia, dept., C.Am.: *see* Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
Mosquito, bay, Can. 5-160 (G3).
—, canal, Braz. 24-198d.
—, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lagoon, Pla. 10-540 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I2-I).
—, tribe 18-902d.
"Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914a.
MOSQUITO 18-901b; 12-148c; 8-307d; auditory organ 13-421c; larval development 18-902a, 13-429b; malarial parasite 17-463a; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
—**COAST AND RESERVE,** dept., C.Am. 18-902c; 5-678 (D5-E4); 6-475a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-804 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
—, agate 1-369b.
Mossamba, mts., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
MOSSAMEDES, Ang. 18-903b; 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-38c.
Mossamondu, Comoro Is. 17-271 (B2-1); 6-794d.
Moss-box 24-768a.
Mossbunker: *see* Menhaden.
Mossburn, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Mosse Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mossel, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
MOSSEL BAY, Cape Col. 18-903b; 25-466 (F9).
Mossend, Scot. 4-304d.
Mosses 4-705b; 4-706c; anatomy 21-732b; phylogeny 4-708b; preservation 13-335d; sporogonium 4-701a.
Moss fibres 4-395c.
Mossgiel, N.S.W. 19-838 (C3).
Moss-hag 12-812b.
Mossi, dist., W.Af. 10-172a; 24-641c.
—, tribe 12-206c; 1-329c (table).
Mossie: *see* Cape sparrow.
Mossito 6-740a.
MOSSLEY, Lancs. 18-903b; 28-933 (A2).
— Hill, Lancs. 28-933 (B3).
Mossman, John 12-85b.
Mossmark, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mosso, Angelo 25-239a; 1-300b; 23-190a.
Mosso, lt. 15-4 (B2).
MOSSOP, HENRY 18-903c.
Mossor, mts., Dalm. 21-891d.
Mossoro, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Mossos, tribe 18-87a.
Mossotti, Ottaviano Fabrizio 6-70a.
Mosspaul, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Moss pink 21-447c.
Mosspoint, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Moss rose 23-729d.
Moss Side, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Vale, N.S.W. 19-838 (F4).
Mossville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mossy, riv., Can. 28-732d.
Mossycreek, Ga. 11-722 (C1).
Mossy Grove, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Mossyrock, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
MOST, JOHN 18-903c; 11-883a; 1-917b.
Mostadi (caliph) 5-53c.
Mostadir (Omayyad caliph): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman V.
MOSTAGANEM, Alg. 18-903d; 1-843 (A1).
Mosta'in (Adil: caliph) 9-102b.
—(Ahmed, Mahommed: caliph) 5-49c.
Mostakfi (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-52a.
Mostali (Abul Kasim Ahmed: Fatimite caliph) 9-97b; 9-92a (table).
Mostanjid (b. Moktadi: caliph) 5-53c.
Mostansir (caliph) 3-195d.
—(Abul Kasim Ahmed): *see* Abul Kasim Ahmad.
—(Abu Tamin Ma'add: Fatimite caliph) 9-96d; 5-53a; 9-92a (table).
—(of Tunisia) 27-393b.
MOSTAR, Herz. 18-903d; 3-4 (E5); 4-280c.
Mostardas, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Mostarshid (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53b.
Mostarsko Blato, Bosn. 4-279c.
Mosta'sim (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53d.
Mostazhir (b. Moktadi: caliph) 5-53b.
Mosteiros, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Most favoured nation clause 6-772a, 21-14d; 26-424b.
Mosting, cape, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Moston, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Mostovoye Lyakhovo, Russ. 23-874 (L.B-C3).
Most-Tamarul, Monten. 18-767d.
Mostyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
MOSUL, Turk.As. 18-904a; 13-536 (E2); 26-305 (E1); 7-531c.
—, vil., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2); 26-970a.
Mosur 28-999b.
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Moswansicut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Mosychlos, mt., Gr. 16-412c.
Mosyna, Asia M.: *see* Geveze.
MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ 18-904d.
Mot, Robert 3-687c.
Mota, G. da la: *see* La Mota, G. da.
Mota, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-590b.
Mota (rite) 24-858c.
Motacilla 28-245a.
— alba: *see* White wagtail.
— lugubris: *see* Pied wagtail.
— regulus: *see* Kinglet.
— sulphuria: *see* Garden-warbler.
— sylvia: *see* Chiff-chaff.
Motacillidae 28-245a; double moult 28-219b.
Motacillinae: *see* Wagtail.
Motaddid, el (Abbad) 1-8c.
Motadid 5-50c; 21-225b.
Motagua, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 12-861c.
Motakallimun 2-276d.
MOTALA, Swed. 18-904d; 26-190 (C2).
—, falls, Swed. 19-758b.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Motamidia, el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Mo'tamid (b. Motawakkil: caliph) 5-50a.
Motamid, el (Mahommed Abdul-Kasim Abenebai) 1-8d.
Motamin (Qasim b. Harun) 5-44d.
Motammim b. Nuwaira 18-644d.
MOTANABBI (Mutanabbi) 18-904d.
Motane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).
Motasim (Abu Ishak b. Harun) 5-c 2-766c; 26-786d.
—(Mahommed b. Harun) 8-93d; 9-91d (table).
—, el (of Morocco): *see* Yahya V.
Motawakkil 5-48c; 17-412d.
Motazilite (sect) 17-423d; 13-429a, 18-48d.
Motazz (caliph) 5-49d.
Motcombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C4).
Mote, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
Mote of cotford 4-505b.
— bell 3-688d.
Mote Park, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Motes, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
MOTET 18-905b.
Motett: *see* Motet.
MOTH 18-905d; 16-464d foll. (figs.); development 13-424c, 13-426a; jaws 16-465c, 13-419c; thoracic outgrowth 13-429d.
Motha, mt., Ire.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mot Hai, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mothakes: *see* Mothones.
Mothax: *see* Mothones.
Mothe, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Mother, isl., Jap.: *see* Haha (Hahajima).
MOTHER (diet.) 18-905d.
— Carey's chicken: *see* Storm petrel.
Mothering Sunday 16-428d.
Mother of cocoa: *see* Coral tree.
— of emerald 9-332c.
— of God: *see* Theotokos.
Mother of Parliaments 7-15b.
— of pearl 21-25a; 15-189c; 21-27b; 22-741b.
— of ruby: *see* Spinel.
— of Thousands 13-772b.
— of vinegar 3-166c.
Mothers, School for, St Pancras, Lond. 14-513d.
Mother's marks: *see* Naevus.
Mothes tincturae 13-945d.
MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM 18-906a.
MOTHERWELL, Scot. 18-906a; 24-119 (D3).
Mother yaw 28-909a.
Mothones 13-751b.
Mo Ti (philosopher) 6-226d; 18-113b.
Moti (b. Moktadir: caliph) 5-52a; 2-267c.
Motibus Stellae - Martis, De (Kepler) 2-811d.
Mo-tien-ling, pass, China 15-156 (C-D6); battle (1904) 23-924b.
Môtiers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Motihari, India 14-376 (L6); 5-829a.
Motilla del Palancar, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Motion, head, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
MOTION (law) 18-906a.
— (mech.) 17-974b; absolute 11-761d; relations 17-986d, 17-990b; fluids 14-36d; Galileo 11-410c, 24-460a; stability of 8-760d. *See also* Harmonic motion; Perpetual motion.
— (metaphysics) 18-228b; Anaxagoras 1-943c, 14-731d; Descartes 8-86d, 5-417c; Herbart 13-337a; Hobbes 13-542d; Leibnitz 18-229a; Mach 18-238d; Trendelenburg 27-246d; Zeno 28-970d.
—, **LAWS OF** 18-906b; 17-970d.
Moti Ram (writer) 13-490a.
Motiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
MOTIVE (psychol.) 18-909c; 22-600b; free-will 8-113b; 13-532d.
Motivity (physics) 9-395c.
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 18-909c; 1-838d.
MOTLEY (dict.) 18-910a.
Motley Co., Tex. 25-690 (G1).
Motmanins (myth.) 1-366a.
MOTMOT 18-910a.
Motoisomerism 6-55d.
Motokiyo (writer) 15-169d.
Motolo, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Motomitei (artist): *see* Fujiwara no Motomitsu.
Motonobu (artist): *see* Kano Motonobu.
Motoori (writer) 18c; 15-722c.
Motor (engin.) liquid gases 16-759a; oil engine 20-406; petrol 20-36a; power 8-782b, water: *see* Water motor.
— (naut.) 22-722c.
— automatism (psychol.): *see* Automatism, motor.
Motor-bus: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor-car: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor-cycle 16-910b.
— dynamo 27-179a.
— dynamo set 27-178b.
— end plate 19-402a.
— generator 27-173b.
— nerve: *see* Oculomotor nerve.
— point 9-250b.
— region 4-411d.
Motors, tube 24-718a.
MOTOR VEHICLES 18-910b; 27-123c; power 8-782c.
MOTOR VEHICLES 18-914d; accumulator 1-128a; bicycles 3-917b; racing 18-916a, 25-1008d, tricycles 27-267d.
— vocal speech centre 2-164a.
Motov, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Motovski, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Motowori (theologian) 23-68c; 23-71a.
Motoyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Motozung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-c (D4).
MOTRIL, Sp. 18-930c; 25-530 (D4).
Motro, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Motshekh-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 5-533b.
Mott, Frederick W. 15-62b; 20-789a.
—, J. R. 18-589d.
—, Lewis 23-773a; 12-321b.
—, **LUCRETIA** 18-930c.
—, **VALENTINE** 18-930d.
Mott, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Motta, lt. 15-4 (D2).
Mottaki (caliph) 5-51d.
Mottarona, mt., Alps 25-541 (E5).
Motte, E. 20-565c.
Motte (fortification) 6-731a.
Motte (Grande), mt., Alps: *see* Grande Motte.
— Giron, fort, Fr. 8-788c.
Mottenden, Kent 27-298a.
MOTTEUX, PIERRE Antoine 18-932d.
MOTTEVILLE, FRANÇOISE Bertaut de 18-933b.
Motti Haven, N.Y. 19-559 (I1).
Mottingham, dist., Lond. 14-942 (E3); 18-933 (E3).
Mottistont, Hants. 9-419 (III, E4).
MOTTL, FELIX 18-933b; 20-867d.
Mottlau, riv., Ger. 9-424d.
Mottled Clay beds: *see* Woolwich-and-Reading beds.
— owl: *see* Red owl.
— polecat 21-977c; 9-774b.
— soap 25-298b.
Mottling, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
MOTTO 18-933c; 3-506a; heraldry 13-316c; 24-542c.
Mottram, house, Ches. 16-119 (E3).
— in Longdendale, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Mottramite 27-418a.
Motueka, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Motueka, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
Motuiti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F9).
Motu Kura, isl., N.Z.: *see* Motuora.
Motul, Mex. 28-943c.
Motulo, India: *see* Mettupalaiyam.
Motumotu, Papua, N.G. 19-437 (E3).
Motupalli, India 14-382 (H4).
Motupe, riv., Peru 21-256 (A-B2).
Motu Pea, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Motu proprio 8-304d; 21-838a.
Motu Stellarum, De (Galileo's genius) 1-491b.
MOTYA, lt. 18-933c, 18-26 (D6).
Motyca, lt.: *see* Modica.
Motyca, lt. 18-926c.
Motz, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mou (measure) 23-492a.
Mouat, port, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Moucbe, brook, Fr. 24-377d.
—, fort, Fr. 8-894c.
Moucherotte, mt., Fr. 12-879c.
MOUCHEZ, A. E. 18-933d.
Mouchi, Gr. 26-504b.
Mouchy, Philippe, duke of: *see* under Noailles (family).
Moud, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Mouda, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Moudon, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
MOUFLON 18-934a; 24-1158 (fig.); fur 11-345c, 11-3310; *see also* Mongolian goat.
Mougel Bey 14-847c; 26-623b.
Mougin's fort 10-702c.
Mouhijärvi, Fin. 9-419c.
Moulainville, Fr. 27-1019a.
Moulamein, N.S.W. 19-838 (C4); 23-385a.
MOULD (dict.) 18-932a; 7-67d.
— (form) 24-488b; 10-743a; goldbeating 12-262c; Greek terra cottas 26-854c (ill. fig. 3), Roman pottery 8-732 (Pls. III., IV. figs. 61, 66).
— board 21-836c.
MOULDINGS 18-932b; 3-370b; joinery 16-474b; masonry 17-447a; metal 14-744d; picture-frames 5-438b; plaster-work 21-718a.
Moulding tool 27-536c.
Mould loft 24-964c.
Mould-warp: *see* Mole.
Moulin, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Moulineme, Fr. 19-755a.
Moulin, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
MOULIN (dict.) 18-934c.
— banal 17-594d.
Moulnet (fencing) 23-942b.
Moulin Huet, bay, Chan.Is. 5-430 (VI, A1); 12-871d.
— la Vacherie St Saviour, Fr. 16-197c.
— **QUIGNON,** Fr. 18-934a; 2-347c.
MOULINS, Fr. 18-934d; 19-778 (F4); 1-696b; school (1366) 2-709a, 18-940c; races 13-797a.
—, Engelbert, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— la-Marche, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Moulins Lille, Fr. 18-685b.
Moulis v. Owen (1907) 11-449d.
MOULMEIN, Bur. 18-930a; 4-510 (E2); 23-3c.
Moulmeingyun, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Moulsford, Berks. 23-784b.
Moulsham, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 8-24c.
MOULT 18-935a; 10-226c; 25-189d.
Moulton, F. R. 28-1006b.
—, LOUISE CHANDLER 18-935b.
—, William Fieldian 6-832a; 3-903c.
Moulton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (L9, G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
Moultonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Moulton Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (III. G4).
—Marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
Moulton's Point, Mass. 5-945b.
MOULTRIE, JOHN 18-935b.
—, WILLIAM 18-935c; 1-844a.
Moultrie, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 4-716d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Moultrieville, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Mound, Jamaica, W. 20-502b.
Mound, La. 17-54 (C1).
— Scot. 8-430d.
MOUND 18-935d; 2-374c; 8-441b.
— Ter. Mex. 18-600 (B2).
Mound-bird: see Megapode.
MOUND-BUILDERS 18-935d; 10-461d.
Mound City, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 4-957c.
— City, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— City, Mo. 19-608 (A1).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Mound-making turkey: see Megapode.
Mound Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Moundridge, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Mounds, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Utah 27-814 (D3).
MOUNDSVILLE, W.Va. 18-936b; 28-560 (C2); 28-562c.
Mound Valley, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Moundville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Wis. 28-740 (D5).
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN 18-936c.
Mount Klang, dist., Siam 23-915c.
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH 18-936c; 11-136c.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo 18-937a.
—, WILLIAM SIDNEY 18-936d.
Mount, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c; 18-341a.
—, Adams, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Aerial, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Aetna, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Mountagu: see Montagu.
Mountain, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, cape, Nd. 17-828 (G2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Me. 17-134 (D4).
—, mts., Can. 12-891d.
MOUNTAIN (geog.) 18-937a; 11-673a; classification 11-635a; formation 11-671b, 9-911a; theories of origin 11-640c, 11-642a, 11-643a; "Unta type" 22-223c.
—, country of the, dist., Fr.: see Châtillon-sur-Seine.
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Revolution) 18-937a; 10-855c; 23-419c.
Mountainair, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Mountain Artillery: see Artillery.
Mountain Ash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales 19-937b; 9-428 (V, E4).
Mountain ash (bot.) 2-724c; 15-981c.
— balsam 1-501a.
— blue (bleu lumière) 21-209a.
Mountainboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Mountainburg, Ark. 2-552 (A5).
Mountain City, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
— cork (min.) 2-714c.
— Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Mountain Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Mountaindale, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mountain eagle: see Golden eagle.
MOUNTAINEERING 18-937b; 12-681b.
Mountain elm: see Wych elm.
— finch 16-734c; 10-352d.
— flax (min.) 2-714b.
Mountainford, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Mountain Fork, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Glen, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— goat 27-635c.
— green (min.) 17-456a; 7-1109a.
— Grove, Mo. 19-608 (D4); 18-609c.
— gum 20-223b.
— hare 12-949a (fig.); 1-754b; 23-445c.
— holly 13-815d.
Mountainhome, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Mountain Home, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Home, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Home, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Island, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
— Lake Park, Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Lapps, race 10-389c.
— larch 1-501a.
— leather (min.) 2-714c.
— limestone 5-310c; 12-133c.
— linnet: see Twite.
— lion (of North America): see Puma.
— Meadows, plain, Utah 27-814 (A5); Mormon massacre (1857) 18-945c.
— mint 18-557d.
— mocking-bird 18-638a; 27-634a.
— Mother: see Great Mother of the Gods.
— nard 25-668a.
— paper (min.) 2-714c.
— Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Park, Okla. 20-58 (B-C5).
— pine of Europe: see Mughus pine.
— ridge, int., N.Y. 20-1174.
— Scene, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— sheep (of America): see Big-horn; Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Mountain-sickness 23-189b; 25-617c.
Mountainside, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Mountains of the Moon, At.: see Moon, mts.
Mountain sorrel 22-27a.
— sparrow: see Tree sparrow.
— spinach: see Orach.
— tallow: see Hatchettite.
— tea 28-735b.
— thrush 26-440b.
— tobacco 2-630a.
Mountaintop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mountaintop, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Mountain Valley, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— View, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Mountainview, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Mountain View, Mo. 19-608 (E4).
Mountainview, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Mountain View, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Mountainview, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Mountainville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mountain zebra: see Zebra.
Mount Airy, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Airy, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Airy, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Airy, N. 19-772 (B4).
— Airy, O. 20-26 (16).
— Airy, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Mountairy, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Mount Airy, Va. 28-116 (C4).
— Airy, mts., Grev. 5-8 (E2).
— Alto, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
— Alton, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Andrew, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Arlington, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mount Athos Handbook 28-484d.
Mount Auburn, Ia. 14-732 (E7).
— Auburn, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Auburn, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Auburn, Mass. 17-832 (B4).
— Auburn, O. 6-375c.
— Ayliff, Cape Col. 25-466 (18); 15-630a.
— Aye, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Mountayr, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Mount Badon, Dorset: battle (520): see Badon Hill.
MOUNT BARKER, S.Aus. 18-939a; 2-960 (F7).
— Batten, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3); geology 11-432a.
— Bischoff, Tas.: mine 26-441a; geology 26-439c.
— Blanchard, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Blanco, Tex. 26-690 (F-G2).
— Calm, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Calvary, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Mount Calvary, Poem of 5-651d.
Mount Carbon, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Carbon, W.Va. 29-560 (B3).
— Carmel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Carmel, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Carmel, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Carmel, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Carmel, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Carmel, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CARMEL, Pa. 18-939a; 21-106 (K4).
— Carmel, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Carmel, Utah 27-814 (B5).
— Carroll, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Cenis, pass, Alps 15-4 (A2).
Mountcharles, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mount Clare, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
CLEMENS, Mich. 18-939b; 18-372 (G2).
— Comfort, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Cory, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Creghan, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Crosby, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Desert, Me. 17-434 (D4).
DESERT, isl., Me. 18-939b; 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Ferry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Narrows, str., Me. 18-939b.
— Dora, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (D4).
— Dundas, dist., Tas.: see Dundas.
— Eagle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Eaton, O. 20-26 (G3).
MOUNTEBANK 18-939d.
Mountend cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
Mount Eden, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Eden, Auckland 2-894c.
— Edgcumbe, Tas.: Corn. 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
Mount Edgecumbe, earls of: see Edgecumbe (family).
MOUNTED INFANTRY 18-939d; 5-367a.
— Infantry Schools 20-21a.
Mount Emu Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
— Enterprise, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Ephraim, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Ephraim, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Erie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Etna, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Etna, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Everard, Brit. Col. 12-679b.
Mountfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Mountfordence, John Cole, baron 9-647d.
— Wm. Cole, baron: see Enniskillen, earl of.
Mount Florida, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Mountford, E. W. 16-952b; 16-149a; 2-439d.
Mount Forest, Can. 20-114 (I2).
Mountforest, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 18-940c; 18-656c.
MOUNT GAMBIER, S.Aus. 18-940d; 2-960 (F7).
— Garnet, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mountgarret, R. Butler, viscount 20-295d.
Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop: see Wrekin, forest of.
— Gilead, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Gilead, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Gold, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Grace, nursery, Que. 24-412 (I. 3).
— Greta, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hamilton, Cal. 5-8 (C9); 19-959d.
— Healthy, O. 20-26 (K6).
— Hebron, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Hebron, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Herman, La. 17-54 (D3).
— Hermon, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 17-857a.
— Hersey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Holly, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Holly, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Holly, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Holly, Va. 29-116 (F2).
— Holly, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Holly Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
— HOLYOKE COLLEGE, Mass. 18-940d.
Mount Hope, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Hope, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Hope, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Hope, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Hope, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
— Hope, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Hope, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hope, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Hope, bay, R. and Mass. 17-852 (E3); 23-249c.
— Hope, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope Neck, dist., R.I. 14-582b.
— Horeb, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Ida, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Ida, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Idaho, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549d.
— Jackson, Va. 28-113 (D2); battle (1864) 1-824c.
— Jewett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
MOUNTJOY, BARONS AND VISCOUNTS 18-941a; *see also* Blessington, earls of; Newport, earls of.
—, Charles Blount, 8th baron 18-941b; 14-776c.
Mount Joy, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountjoy Forge, Pa.: see Valley Forge.
Mount Judea, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Juliet, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Kisco, N.Y. 20-1174 (C4).
— Laurel, Va. 28-113 (D4).
— Lavinia, Cay. 14-382 (H16).
— Lebanon, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Leonard, Ida. 14-276 (C2).
— Levi, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (E4).
— Lookout, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
— Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Tas. 26-441a; 7-103d.
— Lyell schists (geol.) 26-439c.
— Magnet, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Margaret, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
— Margaret, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
— Margaret, goldfield, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 28-539b.
— Melleray, monastery, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 27-214b.
MOUNTMELLICK, Ire. 18-942a; 14-744 (D3); 22-731c.
Mount Mercalaus (astron.): *see* Mons Menelai.
— Meridian, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mitchell, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
MORGAN, Queens. 18-942a; 2-960 (I4); gold 12-984d.
— Moriah, Me. 18-608 (C1).
— Morris, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Morris, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Morris, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Mountnessing, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Mount Nicholas, dist., Tas. 26-441a.
Mountnorris, earls of 2-16c.
"Mount of Olives" (Beethoven) 3-651a; 20-163c.
Mount Olive, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Olive, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Olive, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Olive, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Olive, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Olivet, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Olympus National Monument, dist. Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Orab, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Orgueil Castle, ruins, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI, B2); 22-532a.
— Perry, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
— Pisgah, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Pleasant, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Pleasant, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Pleasant, Fla. 12-624 (B2).
— Pleasant, Ida. 10-540 (B1).
— Pleasant, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Pleasant, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 14-735b.
— Pleasant, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Pleasant, Md.: see Frostburg.
— Pleasant, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-375c.
— Pleasant, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Pleasant, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-504a.
— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (H4).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
— Pleasant, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Pleasant, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Pleasant, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— Pleasant, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Pleasant, post office, Lond. 19-393c.
Mount Pleasant Colliery, N.S.W. 28-777b.
— Pleasant Mills, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Pocono, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prospect, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Prospect, fort, S.Af. 27-207c.
— Pulaski, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of 14-777d.
Mountrath, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731c.
Mount Rozell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Royal, N.J. 19-502 (E4).
— Royal, park, Can. 18-790d.
— Royal, seat, Scot. 12-119d.
Mounts, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Mount's, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-1189d.
Mounts (palmistry) 20-650b
Mount St Bernard, abbey, Leics. 6-599b.
— St Marys, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— St Vincent, N.S. 19-596 (I1).
— Savage, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Seir, dist., Syria: see Seir
— Selman, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mountshannon, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 14-431d.
Mount Sinai, church of: *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— Solon, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— SORREL, Leics. 18-942a; 9-416 (II. E4).
MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE Stephen, baron 18-942a; 5-167b.
Mount Sterling, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Sterling, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Sterling, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Sterling, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Sterling, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2); 15-747c.
— Sterling, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Sterling, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Sterling, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
— Stewart, Can. 19-834 (C1).
— Storm, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Mountstuart, Scats, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 8-879a.
Mount Summit, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Sylvan, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Talbot, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
MOUNT-TEMPLE, Wm. F. Cowper-Temple, baron 18-942b; 6-783b; 8-975d.
Mount Tirzah, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
— Tobv conglomerate (geol.) 27-630b.
— Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Ulla, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Union, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Union, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Union, college, Alliance, O. 1-695a.
— Valerien, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Vernon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Vernon, Colo. 6-723b.
— Vernon, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— VERNON, Ia. 19-942c; 14-732 (F3).
— VERNON, Ill. 18-942c; 14-304 (D6).
— VERNON, Ind. 18-942c; 14-422 (B9); 16-7a.
— Vernon, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Vernon, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Vernon, Mo. 14-434 (C4).
— Vernon, Mo. 19-608 (C4); 18-612a.
— Vernon, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— VERNON, N.Y. 19-942d; 19-596 (C3).
— VERNON, O. 18-943a; 20-26 (E-F4).
— Vernon, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Vernon, Pa.: see Waynesboro.
— Vernon, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Vernon, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— VERNON, Va. 18-943a; 28-115 (E-F2).
— Vernon, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Vernon group (geol.) 20-550d.
— Victory, O. 20-26 (C3).
Mountville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Mount Washington, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Washington, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
— Washington, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (L7).
— Willing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Wilson observatory 19-959d; spectroheliograph 25-619b; telescope 25-549b.
— Winans, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Wise, dist., Dev. 8-129d.
— Wolf, Pa. 21-106 (I3).

Digitized by Google

Mount Wollaston, Mass.: *see* Quincy *and* Braintree.
— Zeehan, dist., Tas.: *see* Zeehan.
— Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Zion, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Zion, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Zion, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Mou, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mou Rambu, cape, Maldive Is. 17-486c.
Mourão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Moureaux, T. 6-814a.
Mourne, C.V. 23-573 (C2).
Mourgani, riv., Gr. 20-424 (C1).
Mourier (explorer) 21-949d.
Mourilyan, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Mouriot, A. 1-139c.
Mouriscon, Petit, Fr. 5-811d.
Mourne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-664b; geology 8-452a, 14-746a, 27-48c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
—Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 27-558b.
— Beg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
MOURNING 18-943c; 7-232b; 15-585a.
— iris 14-795b.
— Women, tomb of the, Sidon 12-185b; 15-169c.
Mournpail, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Mouroa, Castello dos, Port. 6-379a.
Mourre Froid, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Mourrous, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
Mouru, Asia: *see* Merv.
Mourzoupholes, Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V, Emperor).
Mouss, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d; broch 22-774 (Plate).
Mousam, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Mouseron, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mouse, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780c.
— riv., Scot. 6-257b.
MOUSE 18-943c; 23-442b; colour 1-506d, 1-507d, 18-118a; fertilization 9-315d, 9-316b, 7-712b (fig.); fossil 21-848b; length of life 16-976a.
MOUSE-BIRD 18-944a; 3-977d.
— deer: *see* Chevrotain.
— Mouse-ear chickweed 5-440a.
— hare: *see* Pica.
Mousehold Heath, Norf. 15-761c; geology 19-745b.
Mouse mill 9-179a.
— on a stay (knot) 15-874b.
Mouse-tailed bat 6-244d.
Mouse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c.
Mousnès, Philippe, 11-119a; 1-191a.
Mousquetaires 18-652b.
Mousquetaire, Le 8-656a.
Mousslan, Pers. 5-710d.
Moussula - la - Bataille, Fr.: battle (732): *see* Tours, battle.
MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE Petrovich 18-944b; 7-906c.
Mousta, Malta 27-961a.
MOUSTACHE 18-944b.
MOUSTERIAN 18-944b; 25-743b; 21-836d.
Moustiers-Ste-Marie, Fr. 10-776 (H6); 5-739a.
Moutawald, Scot. 8-663a.
Moutan: *see* Tree Paeony.
Moutard, T. F. 26-124c.
Moutere gravels 19-623d.
MOUTH (anat.) 18-944c; bacteriology 8-266b; breathing 8-264a; digestion in 19-921b.
Mouthed bow: *see* Crossbow.
Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C3); 28-118 (A4)b.
Mouth organ 26-317c.
Mouthoumet, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MOUTHPIECE (mus.) 18-946a; 29-709b.
Mouth St. Francis River, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Moutier, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359b.
— d'Ahun, Fr. 7-131c.
Moûtiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
Moutoa gardens, N.Z. 28-303d.
Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau: *see* Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de (geog.): *see* Ground ice.
Moutrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
Mouvaux, Fr.: battle (1793) 11-179c.
Mouzalon (Muzalon), Georgias 2-654d.
Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a; 27-613b.
—, riv., Fr. 19-425b.
Movable Dwellings Bill 25-261b.
— property (Eng. law): *see* Personal property.
— property (Hom. law) 21-256a; 23-532b.
— property (Scots law) 21-256c.
Movement (mus.) 25-394b.
— (physiol.) 19-47c; 4-411c; 7-712a.
MOVERS, FRANZ KARL 18-947c.
Moviliza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Moville, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-737b; 14-765b; oysters 20-426a.
MOW (dict.) 18-947c.
— (Chinese measure) 5-320a.
Mowa, India 14-382 (D9).
Mowaffak b. Motawakkil 9-94b; 5-49d.
MOWAT, SIR OLIVER 18-947d; 20-117b.
Mowaygad b. Motawakkil 5-49b.
MOWBRAY (family) 18-948a; 21-50a; *see also* Howard (family); Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, **HARRY SIDDONS** 18-948c.
—, **ROBERT**, earl of Northumberland 18-948d; 9-417b.
— Thomas (earl marshal) 19-743a; 9-511c.
Mowbray, Can. 17-584 (B3); 19-780 (F1).
—, Vale of, dist., Yorks. 26-778a.
Mowbullan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Mow Cop, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (I1, C3); 22-338b.
Mowesaqua, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mower (machine) 13-106d (fig.).
Mower Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Mowersville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mowhawk, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b.
Mow-ming, Chins 6-168 (I3).
Mowrah butter 20-47a.
Mow Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mowrystown, O. 20-26 (C6).
Moxa, Braz.: *see* Oeiras.
Moxa, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Moxahala, O. 20-26 (F5).
Moxie, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Moxley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Moxoene, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Moxuene.
MOXOS, EDWARD 18-948d; 16-105b.
MOXOS, tribe 18-949a; 25-190c; 8-200b.
Moxotó, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Moxuene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Moy, Per. T. 10-31a.
Moy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, dist., Scot.: geology 14-720b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 2-451a; 24-241d.
Moya, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Moya (geog.): *see* Lava d'acqua.
Moyamba, S.L. 11-704 (B-C5).
Moyar, riv., India 14-382 (C14).
Moyarta, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Moyasta, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moycullen, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
Moydrum, castle, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Moye, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Moyenne Montagne, plateau, Fr. 15-566d.
Moyenneville, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Moylan, Stephen 16-425d.
Moylan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Moyle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Moylgrove, Wales 9-428 (V. B9).
Moynalty, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Moyne, Pierre le 11-128c.
Moyne Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 17-937b.
Moyness, Scot. 19-155c.
Moynier, Gustave 11-502a.
Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-270a.
Moyock, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Moyola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (K2); 19-320a.
Moyoro, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Moyry, pass, Ire. 2-562b.
Moys, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717c.
Moyses Hall, seat, Suff. 4-865c.
Moytcoupe Head, cape, Ire. 14-745 (A3).
Moytura, Ire. 14-758a.
Mo-yu-ko, India: *see* Mayapur.
Moyvally, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Mozaffar (caliph of Cordova) 25-545b.
— (Egyptian sultan, A.D. 1421) 9-102b.
Mozaffarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
MOZAMBIQUE, Port. E.Af. 18-949a; 1-320 (H6); ivory 15-922d; slave-trade 25-227a, 22-153c.
—, dist., Port. E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 25-466 (L3-M2).
— current: *see* Agulhas current.
MOZARAB, tribe 18-949b; Portugal 22-136b; Spain 25-546a.
Mozarabic Breviary 4-803d.
— Liturgy 18-949b; 16-797a; 22-259a; Greater Doxology 8-461b; Hymnary 14-184c, 14-185a; Jlumens revives 14-185a.
Mozarib, Syr. 5-302c.
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 18-949b; 3-126b; 12-914d; concerto 6-825d; Gluck's influence 20-172c; instrumentation 14-653b, 14-655b; key-relationships 13-6c; Mass in F 7-349d; overture 20-585b; programme music 22-422d; sonata 25-395c; songs 25-408b.
Mozdalifa, Arab. 17-421a; 17-954c.
Mozdar (theologian) 17-423d.
Mozdarite (sect) 17-423d.
MOZDOK, Cauc. 18-953c; 23-874 (I1, I2).
Mozhaisk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-715b; 18-718b.
Mozier, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING 18-953c.
—, **THOMAS** 18-953c.
Mozrabe, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mozufferpore, India: *see* Muzaffarpur.
Mozyr, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-956b.
Mozzetta 7-966a, 1-718d.
M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mpando (chief): *see* Panda.
Mpanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
—, riv., Ugan. 27-771 (B2); 1-502b.
Mpangwe, race: *see* Fang.
Mpapua, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Mpassa, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Mpeaseru, Co.Cet. 12-203 (B-C3).
Mpingi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mpologoma, lake, Ugan. 19-603 (C7); 27-557 (C2).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-694c.
Mpondo (chief): *see* Pondo.
Mpondomisi, race: *see* Pondo-land.
MPONGWE, race 18-955d; 8-5d; 1-330b, language 3-359c, 8-199d.
Mpuna: *see* Tongaland.
M.R.A.S. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mramnor, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Mrazek (zoologist) 26-408b.
Mr'ara, isl., Aus. 3-1 (E3).
M.R.C.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
M.R.C.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mresi, mt., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
Mreu (myth.): *see* Mnevis.
Mrezmica, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mrichchhakatika 24-172d; 8-481a.
Mrigasal years 13-500d.
Mrimima, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Mriro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mrogoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 7-830a; 11-773b.
Mrounguwa, Bur. 14-382 (I9).
Mrull, Ugan. 27-557 (H2); 27-782b; mutiny (1897) 27-607d.
—, mt., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
MS. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Maaken, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Msalu, riv., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
Mscpace, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 6-765a.
Mscislaw, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
M'shatla, palace, Syr.: *see* Mashetta.
Msoal, dist., Trip.: megaliths 27-780d.
Msoma, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Msinje, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Msoro, Ger.: battle (1917) 27-615b.
Mssa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 27-485b; 23-880c.
Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 25-278a.
Mstislavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-946c.
Mtambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtandala, Ger.E.Af. 18-816b.
Mtanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mtego, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtere, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mtetelwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtettwa, African tribe: *see* Umtettwa.
M'tibi, dist., Bhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtigwa, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Mtito Andei, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D3).
Mto (measure) 26-923a.
MTSENSK, Russ. 18-955d; 23-872 (E3); 20-231a.
MTSKHET, Cauc. 18-954a; 23-874 (I1, D3); 11-758d.
Mtskhethos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d; 6-193d.
Mu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 25-1d.
Mu, Muhammedan prefix, *e.g.* Mutasim: *see* Mo, except as below.
Mua, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
Muaddin: *see* Muazzin.
Mualakah, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Mualla, Port. E.Af. 1-320 (G-H6).
Mu'allak Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
Muana, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Muanda, Kumbana, Alps 1-742b.
Muar, prov., Mal.Penin. 15-475d; 25-981b.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
Muara Enim, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73d.
— Takus, Sum. 26-74a.
— Tweoh, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Muata Kumbana, Bel.Cong. 6-92a (B4).
Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire): *see* Lunda.
— Yanvo (African chief) 6-925a.
Muawwiah (caliph): *see* Moawiya.
Muayyad, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-956b; 2-425a.
Muazim (son of Aurungzeb): *see* Bahadur Shah I.
Muazzin 17-413b; 21-199c; 17-404d.
Mubalik, China: *see* Karakorum.
Mubangi, riv., C.Af.: *see* Ubangi.
Mubarakin 10-135a.
Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (B6).
MUBARRAD (of Arabia) 18-955d; 2-274b; 2-276b.
Mubi, Canier. 5-110 (B2).
Mubur, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Mucajahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Mucajatuba, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Mucha, A. M. 22-196c.
Much Ado about Nothing (Shakespeare) 24-760a.
Muchadi, Port. E.Af. 11-771 (F5).
Much Birch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Dewchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Muchelney, riv., Pal. 20-802 (D6).
Mücheln, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 23-743d; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
Much Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— Hoole, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
Muchinga, mts., Rhod. 23-260 (C-D1).
MUCH WENLOCK, Salop 18-954a; 9-420 (III. B1).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Mucia 27-754b.
MUCIANUS, LICINIUS 18-954b; 22-342c; 27-1052a.
—, P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
Mucia Prata, dist., It. 24-978c.
MUCIC ACID 18-954d.
MUCILAGE 18-954c; 12-715b; 12-716a.
Mucin 1-515b; 1-596a.
Muck, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247b; 24-414b.
Muckanagh, lake, Ire. 6-426c.
Muck bar (iron) 14-815a.
Mücke, Heinrich 8-713b.
MUCKERS (sect) 18-954c.
Mucking, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Muckingford, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Muckish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 6-412a; geology 5-473a.
Muckle Burn, riv., Scot. 19-637 (E2); 9-269a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-854 (D2).
— Flugga, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
— Roe, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-599b.
Mucklestone, Staffs. 9-416 (I1, C4).
Muckno, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Muckros, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Muckross, Ire. 15-748b; 15-759c.
—, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Muckton, Lincs. 9-416 (I1, G3).
Mucobromic acid 6-54b.
Mucoid 1-515b.
— degeneration 20-821b.
Mucor (bot.) 11-533b; 11-534c; reproduction 11-535c, 11-536c.
— *p* 25-763a.
Mucoraceae 11-537a.
Mucorineae 11-537a.
Mucorini: *see* Zygomycetes *and* Mucorineae.
Mucous layer: *see* Protoplasm.
— membrane 27-798c; 25-195d; 27-834b.
Mucronalia 11-546c.
Mucronite 16-323a.
Mucronella 22-420.
Mucuchies, Venez. 27-639 (A2); 27-980d.
MUCUNA 18-955a; 11-[illegible]; 16-381d.
— pruriens: *see* Cowitch.
Mucuripe, cape, Braz. 19-877b.
Mucury, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D6-4-441c.
Mud, W.Va. 28-569 (A. B3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, isls., Tas. 24-138 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-56 (A4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-252 (C2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-569 (A3).
Mud 19-973c; 6-473a; lands 3-285a, 26-302c; fossil preservation 11-666a; lumps 3-660a.
— (measure) 29-493a.
Muda, pl., Can.Is. 5-312 (map).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-483b.
Muda Hassanal (sultan of Brunei) 24-208b; 4-645a.
MUDANIA, Asia M. 18-955a; 2-760 (C2); 13-243a.
—, Gulf of, Asia M. 4-12c.
Mudania-Brussa riv. 27-1060b.
Mud-bag 9-569c.
Mudbidri, India 14-430a.
Mud Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Settees, mt., S.Dak. 25-594 (B3).
— Caldron, Wyo. 28-912b.
Mudcreek, Ala. 1-469 (C1).
—, Miss. 19-609 (C1).
Mud Creek, riv., Ia. 14-722 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-636 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-636 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-636 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 23-56 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-594 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. and Que. 19-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-454 (E2).
Muddiman, Henry 18-955d.
Muddle Utah, 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, riv., Mo. 18-564 (C3).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).

Digitized by Google

Muddy Boggy Creek, riv., (Ok.) 28-36 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Crater, Az. 24-31d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-804 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H7).
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Creek Forks, Pa., 21-106 (I-K4).
Muddyfork, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Muddy Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
— River, Mass.: see Brookline.
Mud-seal: see Siren.
Mudsiaps 18-837d; 28-546a; 28-550a.
Mudsills (group): see Dipnoans.
— (N. America): see Bowfin.
— (Queensland): see Neoceratodus.
Mudsill, William 19-560a.
—, William Hoseline 19-560b.
Mudgal, India 14-382 (C12).
Mudge, Capt. P. 1-508b.
—, Thomas 28-365b; 6-544c; 28-372a.
Mudge, Ga., 11-752 (D4).
Mudgee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 8-162a; 14-25c.
Madhal, India 14-382 (G10).
Mudhera, India 14-431d.
Mudhol: see Madhol.
Mudhol, India 18-935a.
MUDHOL, state, India 18-935a.
Mudi, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD 18-935b.
Mudir: Arabic title 9-20a; in Persia 21-199b.
Mudiria, prov., Egy. 9-20a.
Mudiahk, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
Mudki, India: see Moodkee.
Mudlake, Mich. 19-372 (G5).
Mud-lark 28-219b.
Mud-lark, El: see Navarrete, Juan Fernandez.
Mud-pepper: see Hellbender.
Mudra 12-512a.
Mudra-rakshasa 24-174a; 8-42d.
Mudrea, Ang.S. 19-412c.
Mud Run, Riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mud-stone 6-474a.
Mud-turtle 27-66a.
Mudug, dist., It.Somld. 25-279 (E4).
Mudukulathi, India 17-380b.
Mud volcano 28-169a; 3-733a; 28-8c.
Mushenbastkia platyclada 22-34a (fig.).
Mud. Sp. 25-330 (E3); 8-731c.
Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp.: see San Juan.
Muella, C.R. 8-678 (D5).
Mueller, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-389c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Mueller's, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Muen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Muese Kwako, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1).
— Muesera, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
— Putu Kasongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Muenster, Tex. 28-690 (A6).
Muerto, mt., Colom.: see Funza.
Muerto, plateau, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Muerto, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Muesa, Cayo de, isl., P.R. 22-424 (A-B3).
Muesser safety-lamp 28-546a.
Muette, La, park, Paris: see La Muette.
Muezzin: see Muezzin.
Mufaddalgarh: see Mafaddalgarh.
Muff, Ire. (Derry) 14-744 (D1).
— Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
MUFF (dict.) 18-935b.
Muffed pearl (of bells) 3-689a.
Muffle furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-72b; copper smelting 7-104a; salt-cake manufacture 1-675b.
MUFFLING, F. K. F. Freiherr von 18-956c; 28-379b.
Muffon: see Moufion.
MUFTI 18-955d; 24-858c; 28-412c.
Mug (bot.): see Green gram.
Muga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Mugaddasi: see Mukaddasi.
Mugallana (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
Muga moth 25-101b.
Mugan Steppe, plain, Cauc. 23-874 (I. F4); 21-188d.
Mugardos, Sp. 25-550 (A1).
Muga worm 25-101b.
Murdock, reservoir, Scot. 18-478c.
— castle, ruins, Scot. 18-478c.
Mugdrum, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Mugello, dist., It.: battle (1442) 27-91a.
—, val., It. 27-91a; 15-3b; 15-4a.
Muger, riv., Abyss. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Mugeti (Saracen chief): see Musa.
Mugrel, lake, Ger. 3-789b.
Mugger (zool.) 7-479a.
Mugret, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D3).
Muggia, Aus. 14-856d.
Muggiasca 14-153d; 14-160a.
Muggio, Switz. 26-242 (G5).
Muggleswick, common, Dur. 9-62d; 19-53; 8-766d.
MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE 18-956a.
Muggleton e. Barnett 14-568d.
Mughair, Babyl.: see Ur.
Mughalbhan, India 14-376(C7).
Mughal-Sarai, India 14-376 (K7).
Mughaniya, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Mughelr, Babyl.: see Mukayyar.
Mughit Toghrul (Seljuk ruler): see Toghrul.
Mughla, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Mughlo pine: see Mughus pine.
Mughlo, race: see Maghs.
Mughus pine 21-62c.
Mugia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mugil (zool.) 18-964c; 14-370c.
Mugilidae, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-914d.
Mugil capito 14-269a; 2-30c.
Mugilidae: see Grey mullet.
Mugiliformes 14-247d.
Mugiseli, dist., Sud. 15-908a.
Mugjiah, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Mugnano, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, It. 15-4 (D6).
Mugoelar (Mugodzhar), mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B3-2); 23-872 (I6); 27-414c; 27-786d.
Mugron, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Mugula, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Muguaret 25-835c; 15-257d.
MUGUMP 18-956b; 27-723a.
Muhajiran 2-265c; 5-26c; 13-218b.
Muham, Abu Naal Muzil el: see Abu Naal.
Muhammadani, tribe: see Mohamadani.
Muhammad: see Mahommed.
Muhammadgarh, India: see Baroda.
MUHAMMAH (Mohammersah), Pers. 18-956b; 21-188 (A2); 3-100a; 21-216b, battle (1857) 13-79d; shipping 21-198a.
—, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Muharbar, riv., Mor. 18-856c.
Muhauwat, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Muhavuru, mt., C.Af. 19-363c.
Muhi, Hung.: see Mohi.
Muhibbe (poet): see Suleiman I. (sultan).
Muh Ki (painter) 6-214b.
Muhlbach, Hung.: see Szaszsebes.
Muhlberg, Prus. 11-808 (III. o11).
MUHLBERG, Sax. 18-956c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1547) 17-909c.
—, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Mühldorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 3-1d; battle (1322) 11-847a.
Mühlen, Switz.: see Mollins.
Mühlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-956d.
—, Gotthilf H. E. 18-957a.
—, Henry A. 18-956d.
—, HENRY M. 18-956c.
—, JOHN P. G. 18-956d.
—, WILLIAM A. 18-957a; 14-197a.
Mühlenberg Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
Mühlenteich, riv., Ger. 11-215d.
Mühlhausen, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
MUHLHAUSEN, Ger. 18-957c; 11-808 (III. o10); 28-254d.
—, Confession of: see Basel, Confession of.
Mühlroff, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Mu-ho, riv., China 17-552d.
Muhogo: see Cassava.
Muhsin Khan 21-244b.
Muhtasham Kashi (poet) 21-251b.
Muhtasib 17-413a.
Muhurta 13-493b.
Muic, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Muick, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-509a.
—, Glen, val., Scot.: geology 1-50b.
Muid (measure) 25-467c.
Muiden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-821.
—, val., It. 27-91a; 15-3b; 15-4a.
Muger, riv., Abyss. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Mujadi (Saracen chief): see Musa.
Mugrel, lake, Ger. 3-789b.
Mugger (zool.) 7-479a.
Muget, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D3).
Muggia, Aus. 14-856d.
Muggiasca 14-153d; 14-160a.
Muggio, Switz. 26-242 (G5).
Muggleswick, common, Dur. 9-62d; 19-53; 8-766d.
MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE 18-956a.
Muggleton e. Barnett 14-568d.
Mughair, Babyl.: see Ur.
Mughalbhan, India 14-376(C7).
Mughal-Sarai, India 14-376 (K7).
Mughaniya, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Mughelr, Babyl.: see Mukayyar.
Mughit Toghrul (Seljuk ruler): see Toghrul.
Mughla, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Mughlo pine: see Mughus pine.
Mughlo, race: see Maghs.
Mughus pine 21-62c.
Mugia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mugil (zool.) 18-964c; 14-370c.
Mugilidae: see Grey mullet.
Mugiliformes 14-247d.
Mugiseli, dist., Sud. 15-908a.
Mugjiah, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Mugnano, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, It. 15-4 (D6).
Mugoelar (Mugodzhar), mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B3-2); 23-872 (I6); 27-414c; 27-786d.
Mugron, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Mugula, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Muguaret 25-835c; 15-257d.
MUGUMP 18-956b; 27-723a.
Muhajiran 2-265c; 5-26c; 13-218b.
Muham, Abu Naal Muzil el: see Abu Naal.
Muhammadani, tribe: see Mohamadani.
Muhammad: see Mahommed.
Muhammadgarh, India: see Baroda.
MUHAMMAH (Mohammersah), Pers. 18-956b; 21-188 (A2); 3-100a; 21-216b, battle (1857) 13-79d; shipping 21-198a.
—, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Muharbar, riv., Mor. 18-856c.
Muhauwat, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Muhavuru, mt., C.Af. 19-363c.
Muhi, Hung.: see Mohi.
Muhibbe (poet): see Suleiman I. (sultan).
Muh Ki (painter) 6-214b.
Muhlbach, Hung.: see Szaszsebes.
Muhlberg, Prus. 11-808 (III. o11).
MUHLBERG, Sax. 18-956c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1547) 17-909c.
—, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Mühldorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 3-1d; battle (1322) 11-847a.
Mühlen, Switz.: see Mollins.
Mühlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-956d.
—, Gotthilf H. E. 18-957a.
—, Henry A. 18-956d.
—, HENRY M. 18-956c.
—, JOHN P. G. 18-956d.
—, WILLIAM A. 18-957a; 14-197a.
Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) 20-522a.
Mukhalid, Pal 20-602 (B4).
Mukhalingam, India 15-642a; 15-496a.
Mukhamganj, India 17-442b.
Mukhavets, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Mukhnasa, Pal.: see Mishmash.
Mukhnah, plain, Pal. 20-602c.
Mukhovets, riv., Russ. 4-560c.
Mukhtarah, El, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Mukhtar'l Mulk: see Salar Jung, Sir.
Mukhurdal, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
Muki, Sum. 26-73d.
Mukikamu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Mukim 17-482d.
Muk-Katamish-akakaik (Indian chief): see Black Hawk.
Mukkeni, El (sultan) 10-308d.
Mukkun Pasha: see Sturdza, Gregory.
Muklus Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Muko, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Mukoso, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Mukri (Mikri), dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Muktad 20-867b.
Muktesar, India: see Muktsar.
Mukti: see Mokaba.
Muktinath, India 14-376 (K-L5).
Muktsar, India 14-376 (F4); 10-282a.
Mukunda Ram (Bengali writer) 18-734a.
Mukur, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Mukwanpur, Neg. 19-352b.
Mukwonago, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-493d.
Mul (Vedic Indian prince) 15-735c; 14-508d.
Mul, India 14-382 (H9).
MULA, Sp. 18-958c; 25-530 (E3).
—, Mul, Perin. 17-473 (B4).
—, pass, Bal.: see Mulla.
—, riv., India 22-73c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 18-958d.
Mulaheen, mt., Sp.: see Mulhacen.
Mulahids (sect): see Assassins.
Mulaj Ahmed 18-851a.
Mulaj Bu Selham, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-856c.
—, Idris, mosque, Fez 10-307c.
—, Idris Zarhon, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
—, Ismail, mosque, Mor. 18-847d.
Mulagiri, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Mulamma'at (poems) 23-993a.
Mulamari, riv., India 14-382 (G11); 15-626a.
Mulanay, P.Is. 21-302 (D4).
Mula-Pumok, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
Mula-sutras 15-127c.
Mulas, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Mulatas, archip., Pan. 20-664a.
Mulatre, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3).
MULATTO 18-958d; 19-346d.
Mulatto stone 14-745d.
Mulbarton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Mulben, Scot. 3-314a.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646b.
Mulberry, Ill. 14-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
MULBERRY 18-958d; 1-313b; 13-757d.
Mulberry, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Mulberry Creek.
— Fort, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— silk moth: see Silkworm moth.
Mulbuie, ridge, Scot. 4-23c.
Mulcaster, Richard 8-958d.
Mulchen, Chile 6-145c.
Mulching 25-346c.
Mulciber (myth.): see Vulcan.
Mulct law (Ia., 1894) 16-767b; 14-734d.
MULDE, riv., Ger. 18-959b; 11-808 (III. q10).
Mulder, Lodewyk 16-719d; 8-727c.
Muldoanich, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Muldon, Miss. 18-960 (D2).
Muldoon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
Muldrow, Okla. 23-66 (G2).
Muldulde, Austr. 2-960 (E5).
MULE 18-959c; 13-713d; 14-28a; in France 10-782d, in U.S. 1-419b, 1-420a.
—(spinning machine) 7-305d; 25-666d; 28-411b (fig.).
—(numismatics) 19-871a.
Mule Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Mule-deer 7-924a.
Mulege, Mex. 18-318 (C3); 21-26a.
Mulemwa, Rhod. 25-466 (F1).
Mules 5-789c.
Muley Hassan (of Granada) 12-336a.
— Zidan (of Mor.): see Zidan.
Mulga scrub 2-949a.
Mulgedia 8-552d.
MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF 18-960a; see also Buckingham and Normanby, dukes of.
—, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd baron, 11-629c; 21-942c; 25-710c; 19-970a.
—, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of (1755–1831) 19-748d.
Mulgrave, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-935c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Mille.
Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Mulhall, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
MULHAUSEN, Ger. 18-960a; 11-808 (A5); battle (1674) 8-734b.
— Gate of, val., Ger. 11-808a.
MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. 18-960b; 11-808 (I. J5).
MULHEIM-AN-DER-RUHR, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I. J6).
Mulholland, T. and A. 3-665a.
Mulhouse, Ger.: see Mülhausen.
Mulid (arch.) 2-374b.
Mulier catenata (astron.): see Andromeda.
Muligi, isls., P.Is. 21-302 (B7).
Mulimad, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
Mulinheim, Ger.: see Seligenstadt.
Mulinia 16-123c.
Mulino, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Mulita 8-927c.
MULJI, KURSENDAS 18-960d.
Mulk 27-441c.
Mulkear, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 24-809a.
Mulkertown, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Mulki, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulkutto, Erit. 1-92c.
MULL, isl., Scot. 18-960d; 24-412 (C3); 9-662c; 24-414b.
—, sound of., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
MULL (dict.) 18-961a.
Mulla, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B6-5); 18-928a.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Mullacoota, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Mullagh, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Mullaghattin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Mullaghcarn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Mullaghmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mullagori, isl., Ind.O. 17-906a.
MULLAH 18-961b; Persia 21-199c; Shi-ite laws 24-858b.
—, The Mad (1899): see Mohammed Abdullah.
Mullah Ba Bahman, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
Mulla Khwaja, Koh-i, mts., Afg. 13-330c.
— Kurma, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Mullaly, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
Mullan, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Mullanjandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Mullardoch, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C-D2); 23-742a.
Mullazai, India 14-376 (D3).
Mull-chootie 7-217d.
Mullein (Verbascum) 24-486a; 15-715a; 13-334d.
Mullen, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Mullengudgery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Müllenhoff, Karl Viktor 24-790d.
Müller, Adam (1779–1829) 18-776d; 11-794c; 18-845d.
—, Andreas 20-489d.
—, Bernhard: see Leon, Count Maximilian de.
—, D. H. 25-356a; 2-264b; 14-620e.
—, E. (stopeware maker) 5-759d.
—, E. H. Twan 19-561c.
—, E. F. Carl 6-330d.

Digitized by Google

MULLER, FERDINAND VON, Baron 18-961b.
—, FRIEDRICH (painter and poet) 18-961c.
—, Friedrich (philologist) 12-893d; 11-760a; 25-414b.
—, Fritz 28-1032a; insects 13-125d, 18-495d; mimicry 6-733b.
—, GEORG 19-961d; 21-864d.
—, Gustav 21-530d.
—, G. W. 9-658b.
—, Heinrich 21-593a.
—, Hermann 4-302a.
—, Hugo 7-945d; 10-487c.
—, Ivan 6-437c; 3-494b.
—, Johann (astronomer): *see* Regiomontanus.
—, Johann (physicist) 29-175a.
—, JOHANNES VON (historian) 18-962b; 11-192d.
—, JOHANNES PETER 18-962a; 28-1029b; amphibia 1-883b; birds 20-318c; cancer research 5-175d; central innervation theory 22-963d; echinodermata 8-871c; embryology 9-327c; fishes 14-246d; plants 18-866e; tissues 7-710c; reptiles 23-140b.
—, JULIUS 18-962d; 26-781d.
—, KARL OTFRIED 18-963a; Homer 13-634c.
—, Leopold Karl 28-512d.
—, LUCIAN 19-963b.
—, Maler: *see* Müller, Friedrich.
—, Otho Friederik: bacteria 3-157c; dredge 3-569a; diatoms 8-169a; fishes 14-245b.
—, P. L. S. 20-302d; 13-541b.
—, Sophus 11-828a.
—, WILHELM 18-963c; 11-194b.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 18-963d.
Muller, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Müller, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-258a.
— mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Muller (grinding stone) 10-548b; in lithography 16-787b.
Molleria 16-123b.
Müllerian duct (anat.) 27-800a; 14-256c.
— mimicry (zool.) 18-495c.
Mullerornis 17-272a.
Muller process (ore-dressing) 20-719a.
Müller's gland 25-189c.
— glass: *see* Hyalite.
— larva (zool.) 21-712a; 21-827a; 21-826d (fig.).
— solution (chem.) 26-865b.
Mullet, lake, Mich. 21-372 (F4).
—, penin., Ire. 14-744 (A2); 14-743a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Mullet (her.): *see* Molet.
MULLET (zool.) 19-964a.
Mullews, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Junction, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mullein, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Mullica, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 19-502c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Mullidae: *see* Red mullet.
Mullidae, Jamaica 16-527d.
MULLIGATAWNY 19-964d.
Mullikin, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Mullin, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mullinahone, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Mullinavat, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Mulling, Book of 16-794b.
MULLINGAR, Ire. 19-964d; 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe 24-536c.
Mullins, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— River, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C2); 4-615d.
MULLION 18-964d.
Mullion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Mullis, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Mullivats, India 14-382 (G-H12).
Mullin, Aus. 24-105c.
Mullin's Bay, Jamaica 16-527d.
MULLOCK, SIR WILLIAM 18-965a.
—, Lieut. 21-966d.
Mulpi, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulra (of Jaisalmer) 15-129b.
— (of Multan) 18-966a; 25-83a.
MULREADY, WILLIAM 18-965b.
Mulroy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413d.
Mulsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Mulsen, Ger. Blecky: *see* Chapone, Hester.
Mulsum 13-654d; 17-945d.
Multa 7-458d.
Multai, India 3-833b.
MULTAN, city, India 18-965c; 14-376 (D4); battle (1848) 25-88a; conquest (18th cent.) 5-34a; conquest (12th cent.) 11-918a, 14-401c.
—, dist., India 18-965d.
— div., India 18-966a.
Multani, race 14-419a; dialect 16-80c.
Multatuli (pseud.): *see* Dekker, E. Douwes.
Multazam, Mecca 17-953a.
Multeen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Multicilia 10-465c.
Multicostate 16-323d.
Multifarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 25-549a.
Multifidus spinae muscle 19-54c.
Multilinear operator 1-627b.
Multilinear (bot.) 10-570b; 11-254b.
Multinomial (math.) 1-605a.
Multipartite 6-753a; quantic 1-630a.
Multiple insurance 14-678a; 14-675d.
— integrals 14-556b.
— neuritis: *see* Polyneuritis.
MULTIPLEPOINDING (law) 19-966a.
Multiple proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a; 2-872b; 9-255d.
— switchboard (telephone) 26-531c.
— system (electrolysis) 7-168b.
— unit system (electric traction) 27-121d.
Multiplication (math.): algebra 1-600c; 1-605c; arithmetic 2-529d; Egyptian method 9-47a; machines 4-974a; tables 26-527a.
Multiplier (machine): *see* Doubler.
Multiplume moth 16-472c.
Multipolar field magnet 8-773d.
— nerve cell 19-401b.
MULTITUBERCULATA 18-966b.
Multivoltine 25-98c.
Multnomah Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Multose, Et 15-894d.
Multose tas (in lt.) 26-459b.
Mulu, mt., Bor. 24-307e.
Mulucha, riv., Mor.: *see* Mulwiya.
Mulundo 2-39a.
Mulus, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Mulvane, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Mulvin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Mulvius, bridge, Rome 10-476b; battles (79 B.C.) 5-546b, (A.D. 312) 6-989a.
Mulwiya (Mulucha), riv. 19-851 (F1); 23-648 (B3); 17-908b; 19-868c; 18-851c.
Mulycemy, N.S.W. 19-538 (H2).
Mumans, tribe *see* Madugals.
Mumba (deity) 4-184b.
— Mulyaka 16-37a.
Mumbatatta, falls, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (E6); 6-914d.
Mumbiji, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mumbles, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-261a; 12-74d.
—, dist., Wales: *see* Oystermouth.
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 26-182a; 12-74a.
Mumbuca, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Mumford, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Mumha, prov., Ire.: *see* Munster.
Mumias, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Mümliswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Mummel, lake, Ger. 9-144d.
MUMMERS 18-966c; 8-497d.
Mummery, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 18-966d; 14-632d; 23-633b.
—, Lupercus: *see* Lupercus.
—, Spurius 19-967a.
Mummy, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
MUMMY 18-967a; 9-86c; 11-331a; Artemidorus 20-490d.
Munoni, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Munpi, Switz.: *see* Nieder and Ober Mumpf.
MUMPS (med.) 18-968c; 20-792c; 8-265b.
Munnieane, Paris 23-847b.
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de, count 19-1a; 10-880a; 10-886c.
—, THOMAS 19-1b.
Mun, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (C4); 25-2c.
Muna, riv., Erit. 9-745d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H2).
Munatius Plancus, Lucius: *see* Plancus.
Muncaster, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 7-625b.
Munch, Andreas 19-816d.
—, Peter Andreas 19-817a; 24-299c.
MUNCHAUSEN, baron 19-1c.
MUNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. 19-2a; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Münchberg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Münchenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
München, Ger.: *see* Munich.
Münchenbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Münchgrätz, Aus. 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 13-405b; 24-711 (map); convention (1833) 9-917c.
Münchhausen, Hieronymus K. F., Freiherr von 19-1d.
Münchhausen (K. L. Immermann) 11-795c.
Munchique, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
Munchur, lake, India: *see* Manchhar.
Münchwilen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Muncie, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
MUNCIE, Ind. 19-2b; 14-422 (G4).
Muncsel, mt., Transyl. 27-1d.
Muncy, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Munda, Sp.: battle (45 B.C.) 19-967d.
Mundahú, Lagôa, lake, Braz.: *see* Norte.
Mundane eras: Alexandria, Antioch, &c.: *see* Alexandrine, Antioch, &c.
Mundari (language) 19-2c.
Mundarjita, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Mundarlo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
MUNDAS, race 19-2c; 6-272d; 15-891d; language 19-2c, 14-384a, 2-754c.
Mundann, mt., Alps 1-744c.
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 19-3c; 15-502d; 8-521d; 9-625b.
Munday, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Münde, Ger. 15-888b.
—, lake, Ger. 2-8c.
Mundelein, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
MUNDELLA, ANTHONY John 19-4b.
— Code (1882): *see* Education Code (1882).
Mundemburup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MUNDEN, JOSEPH SHEPherd 19-4c.
MUNDEN, Ger. 19-4c; 11-808 (B5); 10-649b.
—, Va. 29-118 (G4).
Münderkingen, Ger.: battle (1703) 25-601b.
Münder Mergel (geol.) 11-670b; 22-655b.
Mundesley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-795a.
Mundford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Mund harmonica: *see* Jew's harp.
Mundhir (of Hira): *see* Hondhir.
Mundic: *see* Pyrites.
Mundinas (anatomist): *see* Mondino.
Mundo, Ire 21-163c.
Mundo, riv., Sp. 24-585c; 13-246c.
Mundon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Mundra, India 14-376 (C5).
Mundrabilla, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
MUNDRUCUS, tribe 19-4d.
MUNDT, THEODOR 19-4d.
Mundu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
—, Java 15-790a.
Mundy, tribe 19-636c; 6-624d; 1-329c; dialect 3-359b.
Mundurucu, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Mundzuk (Hun.) 13-933c.
Munemugi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyanwezi.
Munens, Muene, Belg.Cong.: *see* Mucoe Muneoe.
Muness, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mu Ness, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Muness, castle, Scot. 24-855c.
Muneta (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Moneyoshi (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Munford, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Munfordville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Mung: *see* Green gram.
Mungagar, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mungai, riv., India 14-376 (K7).
Mungana, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Mungana, Port E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Mungedu, Bur. 14-382 (I9).
Munger, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Mungery, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Mungindi, Austr. 2-960 (I15).
Mungir, India: *see* Monghyr.
Mungo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a.
Mungo (fabric) 28-906b; 24-992c.
Mungofa: *see* Gopher.
Mungoose plant: *see* Snakeroot.
Munguia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Munguya, Soroind 25-379 (D7).
Munhall, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-659c.
Muni, India 14-376 (K8).
—, rapid, Can. 5-160 (K5).
— riv., Fr.Guy. 11-99 (A2); 11-99d; 19-9b.
Munia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Munia nisoria punctata: *see* Spice-bird.
— oryzivora: *see* Java sparrow.
— punctularia: *see* Nutmegbird.
MUNICH, Ger. 19-5a; 11-808 (C4); 10-649b; cathedral 2-405d; fire (1762) 10-401d; housing 13-825b; land registration 16-163c; libraries 16-569b; Old Catholic congress (1871) 20-67c; Propyläen 2-429b (fig.); treaty (1816) 3-549c; university 11-823b, 20-67c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Munich beer 3-643c.
Munich, port, Gr.: *see* Munychia.
Municipal Building 13-817d.
— borough: *see* Borough.
— Corporations: aldermen 1-533c; bye-laws 4-812a; constitution 19-7a; debentures 7-904b; guilds 12-159b; Newport, R.I. charter (1906) 19-535a; Spanish America 1-807b; statistical information 25-809b. For medieval forms: *see* Borough, Commune, Town.
— Corporations (France, 1791) 10-920d; consulate and empire 10-922d; July monarchy 10-924d; republic of 1848 10-925c; law of (1884) 10-925b; second empire 10-926a.
— Corporations (U.S.) 27-721b.
— Corporation Act (1835) 4-272c; constabulary established 21-902d; courts abolished 28-840d, 1-205c; election of aldermen 1-533c; freemen's rights 11-77d.
— Corporations Act (1882) 4-272c; acquisition of land 9-424d; admission of freemen 11-78a; borough councils under 9-429d; County Council under 9-429c; municipal elections 9-196c, 17-938a, 1-533a; Nonconformist disqualifications 19-756b; recorder's appointment 22-966b; stipendiary magistrate 17-913c; Sunday provision 26-96a.
— election petitions 9-429a.
Municipals, lex (law) 7-917c.
MUNICIPALITY 19-7a; German system 7-819c; hospitals 13-823a; Italian franchise reform (c. 1888) 15-75a; local government 16-839a; mayor, election of 17-938a; Reformation period 22-835d; sociology 25-306d; Swedish privileged towns 26-195c.
Municipal laws: Greece 1-381a; Rome 1-744c.
— Museums 19-632b.
— trading 10-351c.
Municipio (Braz.) 4-416c.
MUNICIPIUM (Roman law) 19-7a; 14-636b; 23-624a.
Munier-Chalmas (zoologist) 5-629d; 10-636a.
MUNIMENT 19-9a.
Munlong, mts., N.S.W. 2-949.
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENT 19-9b; 11-99 (A2); 3-520.
Munis (Moslem governor) 5-112.
— (taste) 5-163d.
Munising, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Munjih, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Munj-tsao po (Tibet. kag.) 8-927a.
Munja grass 17-903b.
Munjoy, hill, Me. 22-128a.
Munk, Christina 6-276d.
—, Jens 21-945c.
MUNKACS, Hung. 23-64; 3-4 (B2).
MUNKACSY, MICHAEL 19-9b; 19-10a; 20-514a.
Munka Ljungby, Swed. 25-700 (E3).
Munkedal, Swed. 25-700 (D3).
Munkholm, isl., Nor. 19-500 (D7); 27-305c.
Munkmarsch, Ger. 8-24 (A1); 26-782d.
Munkedo, lake, Swed. 25-701a.
Munktell's process 12-[illegible].
Munktorp, Swed. 26-100 (C-D2).
Munku Sardyk, mt., Sib. 23-15 (E5); 25-11b.
Munnar, India: *see* Mannar.
Munna-ingre, mt., Jeus. 6-872 (C4).
Munnerlyn, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Munnsville, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph, count 19-[illegible]; 24-113c.
Munnipong, state, India: *see* Manipur.
Munni-ula, mts., China 13-188a.
Munnopeidae 17-459b.
Munnopsilla, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Munn c. Illinois 14-306d.
Munro, Hely, 3-968 (F4).
Munro's fortress, Switz.: *see* Luziensteig.
Muños, Aegidius: *see* Carolus VIII. tantipopa.
—, Augustin Fernandez, duke of Hijarsosa: *see* Hijarosa.
—, Sancho 2-416c.
Munro (clan) 25-1664a.
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10a; 14-409a.
—, H. A. JOHNSTONE 19-[illegible].
—, James 5-628c.
—, J. A. R. 19-779c.
—, ROBERT 19-10d.
—, SIR THOMAS 19-10b.
Munro, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4-5).
Munroe, fort., Va. 7-564d.
Munsah, val., Arab. 20-[illegible].
Munsee, tribe 14-463a; 19-[illegible].
Munsee, dialect 3-357d; [illegible]-dialect 3-357d; [illegible]-359b, 19-[illegible]b, 19-477c.
MUNSHI (dict.) 19-11c.
Munshi (chiefs) 12-[illegible].
Munsiguen, Switz. 26-[illegible] (D3).
—, treaty of (1452) 8-[illegible].
Munslow, hundred, Salop 19-1021c.
Munsonville Station, Pa. 21-[illegible] (F4-3).
Munster, earls of 15-[illegible].
—, GEORG, count 19-[illegible].
—, SEBASTIAN 19-[illegible]; 11-[illegible]; 9-[illegible].
MUNSTER, Ger. (Alsace) 19-11d; 11-[illegible] (A4).
MUNSTER, Ger. (Westphalia) 19-12a; 11-808 (A3); bishopric 19-12a, 28-1029a; bishopric (maps) 11-834, 11-836, 11-[illegible]; 524; housing 13-826a; [illegible] (1834) 28-615c; treaty (1801): *see* Lunéville, treaty of; university 27-[illegible].
MUNSTER, town, Ire. 19-[illegible]; 14-744 (B-D4); [illegible] inhabitants 14-[illegible]; [illegible] factory 2-534b; [illegible] 19-[illegible]; 14-[illegible]; 775c; education 14-[illegible]; escheator of 6-[illegible]; [illegible] divisions 14-[illegible]; [illegible] tion 14-[illegible]; [illegible] 14-[illegible]; synod of 27-[illegible].
—, Swiss. (Bern): *see* Moutier.
—, Switz. (Grisons) 26-[illegible] (I3).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-[illegible] (E2); 24-[illegible]; 17-[illegible].
—, Switz. (Valais) 26-[illegible]; 23-[illegible].
— AM STEIN, Ger. 19-[illegible]; 11-808 (A-B11); 11-[illegible]; 10).
Munster Bank 3-341a.

Digitized by Google

Münsterberg, Charles of: *see* Charles.
— HUGO 19-12d; 14-338c.
MÜNSTERBERG, Ger. 19-13a; 11-808 (F3).
Münstereifel, Ger. 11-808 (I. 1).
Munster Institute, Cork 14-749a; 1-414b.
Münsterlingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Münstertal, val., Ger. 19-12a.
Münster Thal, val., Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
— Thal, val., Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3); 26-253d; 12-609d.
Munnungun, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Munser, Somalid. 25-379 (C6).
MUNTANER, RAMON 19-13a; 25-589b.
Munter, el, hill, Pal. 11-544c.
Muntelvi-mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-241b.
Münter, Friedrich 7-630a.
Muntervary Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Munterville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Munthe, Gerhard 20-517a.
—, Henrik Wilhelm 12-59b.
—, Ludwig 20-516d.
Muntins 15-482a.
MUNTJAC 19-13a; 7-922d; frontal gland 17-532b; horns 21-34a.
Munro, Sumn. 26-71 (C3); 3-519c.
Munts, Charles Achille 3-164d.
Muntz metal 4-433d.
Muntzel, bank, Ind.O. 16-366d.
Munyama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Munychia, Gr. 2-832a; 12-495c; early history 7-982c, 22-56d.
Munzeera, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
—, riv., India (Madras) 14-382 (H12).
Munri, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Munrisk: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Munrual, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Munsbach, riv., Ger. 11-928.
MUNZER, THOMAS 19-13c; 11-533a; 1-904a; teaching 3-370d.
MUNZINGER, WERNER 19-14a.
Muong Bang - Muk - Dahan, Muong Sing, &c.: *see* Bang-Muk-Dahan, Sing, &c.
Muongs, tribe 27-3c.
Muonio, riv., Fin. and Swed. 19-800 (E2); 16-203d.
Muonioniska, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Muoniovuoma, Fin. 23-872 (A-B21); 12-618a.
Muota, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Muotathal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-795b.
Muoth, J. C. 26-265a.
Mupa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Mupe, bay, Dorset. 8-434d.
Mür, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mur, riv., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D3); 9-909d; 25-1059b.
Mur: *see* Salute.
Murad I.: *see* Marabout.
Muradbits (dynasty): *see* Almoravides.
MURAD I. (of Turkey) 19-14b; 27-443d; 4-781c; mosque 4-691c; Turbra de-stroys 19-462b.
— II. 19-14c; 27-443a; crusade against 7-546b; Salonica 24-86d; Servia 24-592b.
— III. 19-14d; 27-449d; Adana I. treaty 21-231d.
— IV. 19-15b; 27-451a; 26-765d; Baedad captured (1638) 3-195a; Mosul captured 18-290d.
— V. 19-15c; 27-461d.
— (son of Akbar) 3-763c.
— (of Ak Kuyunlu tribe) 21-226d.
— (son of Jahan) 2-923a.
— (Persian official) 19-15b.
— (Persian prince) 21-241c.
— Beg 3-153a; 3-262c; 10-166c; 9-1063.
Murad, riv., Turk.As. 19-699d.
Muradabad, India: *see* Moradabad.
Murad Beach, mt., Turk.As. 2-965 (C2): *see also* Dindy Bair.
— Bey: *see* Murad IV.
Murad Khan 3-383d.
Murad Su, lake, Turk.As. 2-965 (B2).
Murad Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-965 (B2); 23-648 (F-G3); 9-895a.
MURAENA 19-15d; 9-9c.
Muraenidae 26-544d; 2-741d; reproduction 9-9a, 14-256b; *see also* Eel.
Muraenolepididae 26-545b; 14-268d.
Mural-chakhil, mt., Russ.: *see* Töll-poz-iz.
Murad, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Muraji, Nig. 3-917d.
Murakami (Japanese emperor) 15-101d.
Murakami, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Muralarch 27-511c.
— **DECORATION 19-16a;** Persian 2-377d; terracotta slabs (Roman) 26-656c; *see also* Wall-coverings.
Murali, India 18-537a.
Mural painting: *see* Painting.
— quadrant (astron.): *see* Quadrans muralis.
Muralt, Beat Ludwig von 26-264a.
Muralug, isl., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Muramaloca, Bras. 4-440 (C3).
Mura-Mura folk (myth.) 19-1326; 17-309b.
Murang, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
Murano, Andrea da: *see* Andrea da Murano.
MURANO, I. 19-26d; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); architecture 2-393d; glass industry 12-101b.
Muranoun, It. 15-26 (E-F5).
Murar, India: *see* Morar.
Murari Rao (Mahratta chief) 6-533a.
MURAS, tribe 19-27b.
Murasaki no Shikibu (writer) 15-169c; 15-220a.
Mura-Soumbat, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Murat, Achille 19-30c.
—, **JOACHIM (1767-1815) 19-27b; 15-15c; 15-47c; Austrian war (1805) 19-217a; Carbonari 5-307c; Italian campaign 11-199b; Pope's policy 21-126d.**
— Maria Annunciata Caroline: *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata Caroline.
—, Napoleon Achille 19-30b.
—, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-30b.
Murat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murata (Japanese general) 15-210b.
Murato, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-200a.
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A. 19-30c; 13-531a; 14-909a.
Muratorian Fragment on the Canon 3-877b; 19-31a.
Murau, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murau, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Muravera, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Muraviev, Michael, count 19-61b.
— **M. NIKOLAIEVICH,** count 19-31b.
—, N. Nicolaievitch, prince Karski 7-453d.
—, N. Nicolovich, count 25-15a; 15-24d.
Murbach, Ger. 17-97c; 26-248a.
Murba hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murchad (Irish prince) 14-266d.
Murchison, Charles (1830-1879) 23-55d; 27-509b.
—, **SIR RODERICK IMPEY 19-31c; 12-646b; 5-566b.**
Murchison, Vict. 28-35 (C2).
—, bay, E.Af. 28-45c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, cape, Can. (Boothia penin.) 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
—, riv., Aus. 2-952b.
—, falls, Nile 19-693 (C7); 27-357 (D2); 19-694c.
—, falls, Shire 24-989d.
—, glacier, N.Z. 19-622a.
—, inlet, Nig. 19-35b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439d.
—, mts., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
—, mts., S.Af. 27-187b.
—, mts., Ug. 26-960 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-961b; 28-539b.
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2).
— Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
Murchisonia 25-110c; 8-128a; 5-311c.
Murchisonite 20-333b.
Murcia (Venus): *see* Venus Murcia.
Murcia, P.Is. 21-392 (B1).
MURCIA, Sp. 19-33a; 25-550 (E4); climate 25-530a (table); pottery 5-731a.
MURCIA, prov., Sp. 19-32d; 25-530 (E4); 25-530 (D3-E4); 25-531d (table); Catalan influence 25-573b; Moslem rule 25-541a.
Murcielagos, Sp. 5-577d.
Murcott, T. 12-720c.
Murdah, lagoon, Pers. 23-182d.
Murda Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Murdan Su, riv., Asia M. 25-163a.
Murdan, mt., Bal. 3-299c.
Mur-de-Barrez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murdeduke, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
MURDER 19-33a; 13-641c; abortion 1-68c; ancient penalty 2-185a; blood-money 4-85c; conviction statistics 5-286d; extenuating circumstances 19-86a; ordeals 20-173d; punishment 5-279a; reprieve 23-116c; right of vengeance 3-53c, 23-535a.
Murder Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Murderers, bay, N.Z.: *see* Murder, bay.
Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Murdia, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D3).
Murdie Creek, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Murdo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Murdoch, Beamish 5-166a.
—, John 18-594d; 27-115c.
—, R. B.: *see* Murdoch.
—, W. L. 7-444b.
Murdoch, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 19-33d; gas burner 16-655a; rotary engine 25-540b, 25-831d.
Murdock, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kans. 15-654 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Murdockseville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Murdrum 13-641c.
Mure, Elizabeth 1-487d; 24-435b.
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 19-34a.
—, **WILLIAM 19-34a.**
Mureji, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-679d.
Mures, La. Fr.: *see* La Mure.
Mures, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
MURENA (family) 19-34a.
Muret, Marc Antoine: *see* Muretus.
Muret, Fr. 10-778 (E6); battle (1213) 15-141d.
Muretau (Japanese emperor) 15-255d.
Muretto, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-745b.
MURETUS 19-34b; 23-691d; 6-453d; *Julius Cæsar* 8-510c.
Murex 11-317a; 11-513a; dye 11-512c, 14-186b, 21-455a.
— crinaceus: *see* Whelk-tingle.
— tenuispina 22-735a.
MUREXIDE 19-34c.
Murfree, Hardy 19-34d.
Murfreesboro, Ark.: *see* Craddock, Charles Egbert.
Murfreesboro, Ark. 2-552 (B3); 8-162a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 19-34d; 26-620 (E2); battle: *see* Stone River.
Murg, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-210c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1-2).
Murga, Cu. 7-593 (C1).
Murgah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Murgeu (legend) 18-177a.
Murgha, Som. 23-820 (C1).
MURGER, HENRY 19-34d; 11-148c.
Murghab, Pers. 10-180c, 20-576b.
MURGHAB, riv., Afg. 19-33a; 18-175d.
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
Murghabi, C.Asia: *see* Pamirski.
Murgicia, Lo, mts., It.: *see* Lo Murgie.
Murgo, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Murgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Murguia, Sp. 28-142a (plan).
Murgul, riv., Cauc. 5-815d.
Murguz, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a.
Murhar, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Muri, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
—, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 12-785c; 1-3b.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
— isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
MURI, prov., Nig. 19-35b; 19-678 (D-E3).
Muria, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
Muriacite: *see* Anhydrite.
Murias de Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Muriatal waters 3-265c.
Muriatic acid: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
Muricelidae 2-99d.
Murici, Bras. 4-440 (H2).
Muricidae 11-517a.
Murid 9-76a.
Muridae 23-442b; 17-527b; 28-1005d; geological range 23-446b; hibernation 13-446c.
Muriel, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Muriform spore 16-582a.
MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ Esteban 19-35c; 27-977d.
—, Pablo 1-478c.
—Toro, Manuel: *see* Toro.
Murillo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
MURIMUTH, ADAM 19-37c; 2-922c.
Murina 8-246a.
Murinae 23-443a.
Murine opossum 20-139c.
Murino, Russ. 24-40b.
Muris, Jean de 19-37a.
Murisite, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-806c; 17-1018d.
Muriya, mt., Monten. 15-767 (B2).
Murjalo, mt., Alg. 20-145a.
Murjan: *see* Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad.
Murjiite (sect) 17-421b; 17-423d.
Murkertagh (Irish name): *see* Muircheartach.
Murlipapa, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Murlough, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Murman, coast, Russ. 23-872 (D-F2); 15-887c; 23-891b.
—, sea, Arct. 3-397d; 21-957c; 19-979c.
Murmanski Lappa 16-204b.
Murmicke 4-944d.
Murmis, tribe 19-379c.
Murmur, Nig. 6-423b.
Murna, riv., India 1-457d.
Murnau, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
MURNEU, THOMAS 19-37d; 11-785b; 5-325c; Eulenspiegel 9-887b.
Muro, cape, Corsica 15-4 (B4).
—, di Carini, Sic.: *see* Ilyocaris.
Muro Lluso (scholar) 15-170b.
Muroki, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Muro Lucano, It. 15-4 (E4).
MUROM, Russ. 19-38a; 23-872 (C4); 3-466c.
Muroma, tribe 28-169a.
Muros, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— y Noya, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b.
— y Noya, estuary, Sp. 11-802d.
Murotozaki, cape, Jap. 15-146 402d. (110).
Murov, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Murovana Goslin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Murphy, Archibald de Bow 19-774d.
—, **ARTHUR 19-38a.**
—, Denis Brownell 15-147a.
—, Dennis Jasper (pseud.): *see* Maturin, Charles Robert.
—, **JOHN FRANCIS 19-38b.**
—, Michael 2-556b.
—, Robert 19-38b.
—, Shirley F. 3-293b.
Murphy, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-378 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-600 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Ind., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
MURPHYSBORO, Ill. 19-38c; 14-304 (C6).
Murphy's button 1-34a.
Murrah, tribe 17-466a.
MURRAIN 19-38c; 2-106d.
Murrat, Sud. (nr. Sarras) 26-9 (C1).
—, Sud. (nr. Um Nabardi) 26-9 (C1).
MURRAY, EARLS OF 19-38c; *see also* Atholl, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls.
—, James Stewart, earl of (1499-1544) 24-643d.
MURRAY, JAMES STUART earl of (c. 1531-1570) 19-40d; 24-445b; casket letters 5-450a.
—, **ALEXANDER STUART 19-38d.**
—, Sir Andrew 24-434d; 24-437b; 23-1015a.
—, Andrew, Graham 3-253a.
—, Lord Charles 19-39b.
—, Sir David (politician): *see* Stormont, 1st viscount.
—, Sir David (poet) 24-459c.
—, **DAVID** (painter) 19-39a; 20-501b.
—, **E. C. GRENVILLE 19-39a.**
—, **LORD GEORGE 19-39b; 24-455d.**
—, George G. A. 9-644d; 8-534a.
—, George R. M. 19-38d.
—, George R. T. 7-430d; 23-164a.
—, Sir Herbert 19-482c.
—, **JAMES** (governor) 19-40b.
—, James (biologist) 16-86d.
—, James (explorer) 21-958b.
—, **SIR JAMES A. H. 19-40c.**
—, **SIR JOHN** (geographer) 19-42a, 11-630d; Congo river 6-914d; on coral reefs 7-1336c; on lakes 16-88b, 16-89b; ocean coasts 19-972a.
—, Sir John (Jacobite) 24-455d.
—, Sir John (soldier) 8-417a.
—, **JOHN** (chemist) 19-42a.
—, John (divine) 27-145b.
—, **JOHN** (publisher) 19-41c.
—, **LINDLEY 19-42b.**
—, Mungo 16-814a.
—, **SIR ROBERT 19-42b; 4-851b; 11-82d.**
—, Samuel 9-791b.
—, William H. H. 12-553a.
Murray, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (A-B2); 14-376c; 14-377d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, O. 20-20 (F5).
—, canal, Can. 20-118a; 12-409b.
—, dist., Vict. 28-36 (D2).
—, harbour, Can. 19-534 (C3); 22-345c.
MURRAY, riv., Austr. 19-42c; 2-960 (G6); 19-538 (A2); 28-36 (B1); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; fish 14-269d; geology 19-539b.
Murraya exotica 1-956a.
Murray Bay, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Cu., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 26-269c.
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MURRAY COD 19-42d.
— Creek, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Gates, rocks, Austr. 19-42c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— lobster 16-536d.
— Pass, Can. 19-531 (C1).
Murraysburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Murraysville, W.Va. 28-360 (B2).
Murray system (telegraphy) 25-521c.
Murrayville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MURREE, India 19-424; 14-764 (E2).
Murrell, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Murren, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Murrhine vases 10-573d.
Murri, Romolo 15-89c.
Murri, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
Murrietta, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Murringo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murrisk, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Murro di Porco, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Murroch: *see* Murchad.
Murrumbidgee, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943c; explorations 2-960b foll.
Murrumbidgerie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Murrumburrah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murrundi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Murrysville, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
MURSHIDABAD (Moorshedabad), India 19-43a; 14-76d (M-N7); 4-933c; carpets 5-394a.
—, dist., India 19-43a.
Murshid Kuli Khan (Jafar Khan) 14-407d; 22-231c.
Mursia, Cent.Stav. 9-775d.
Murshuka, Russ. 1-852b; 5-817c; 23-804a.
Murtada: *see* Mortada.
Murtana, Asia M.: *see* Perga.

Digitized by Google

Murtarél Diz (la Casana), mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Murtaugh, Ida 14-376 (I4).
Murten, Switz. : *see* Morat.
Mur Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murthly, Scot. 24-412 (E5); 6-680d.
Murtiga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 13-854b.
Murtizabad, India : *see* Hala.
Murtoa, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Murtogh O'Lochlainn : *see* Mulrechtach.
Murton, John 25-283b.
Murtosa, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
Murtzchenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Murtzuphlos (Murtzuphlus) Alexius Ducas : *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Murua (Woodlark), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Murusi (family) 23-836d.
—, Alexander (of Moldavia) 23-837b.
—, Constantine (of Moldavia) 23-837a.
—(Moldavian family) 23-836d.
Murats 4-263b ; 17-475b.
Muruwwa 2-271b.
Murva hemp : *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murviedro, Sp. : *see* Sagruntum.
Murwara, India 14-376 (I5).
Murwillumbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Mürz, riv., Aus. 25-1059b.
Mürzzter Programme 17-222a; 27-463c.
Mürz Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murzuk, Trip. 1-220 (E2); 10-308b.
Murzuphlus (Murzuplus), Alexius Ducas : *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Mürzzuschlag, Aus. 3-4 (D3); population 25-1059c.
MUS, PUBLIUS DECIUS (d. 340 B.C.) 19-43b.
—, Publius Decius (d. 295 B.C.) 19-43b.
Mus, Car Nicobar I. 19-661a.
Mus (zool.) 18-943c ; 23-443a (fig.).
— bactrianus 18-943d.
— bandicota : *see* Bandicoot rat.
— decumanus : *see* Brown rat.
— fuscipes 23-442d (fig.).
— gentilis 18-943d.
— rogatus 25-145a.
— humiliatus 22-915b.
— javanicus : *see* Brown rat.
— mettada 14-381b.
— minutus : *see* Harvest-mouse.
— musculus : *see* Mouse.
— norvegicus : *see* Brown rat.
— oeconomus 25-14b.
— rattus : *see* Black rat.
— rattus alex : *see* Black Sea black rat.
— saxatilus 25-14b.
— socialis : *see* Steppe mouse.
— sylvaticus : *see* Long-tailed field-mouse.
— wagneri 18-943d.
Musa (son of Bayezid I.) : *see* Mussa.
—(son of Bogha) 5-50a.
—(son of Mahdi) : *see* Hádi, caliph.
— I. (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.
—(wife of Phraates IV.) 21-218a ; 13-242b.
— (Ilkhan of Persia) 21-227b.
— b. Adil : *see* Ashraf Musa.
— b. Amín (an Natiq bil-Haqq) 5-45d.
— b. Bogha 5-50a.
— b. Jafar (al Kazim) 5-41d ; 3-126a ; 17-412d ; 24-858a.
— b. Ka'b (Moslem general) 5-41a.
— b. Mahdi al Hadi : *see* Hadi.
— b. Nosair 5-33c.
— b. Ukbah 17-419c.
Musa, inlet, Pers. 21-788 (A3).
—, mt., Egy. 25-1396c ; 16-78c.
—, mt., Mor. (Cent.) 18-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. (N.) 18-851 (E1) ; 18-850c ; 2-859b.
—, riv., Arab. 21-309c.
Musa (bot.) 3-300b.
— Arbotelia (zool.) : *see* Sambar.
— Cavendishii : *see* Chinese banana.
— paradisiaca : *see* Plantain.
— sapientum : *see* Banana.
— textilis 17-580b.
Musab 5-30c fol.
— b. Omar (b. Umar) 17-401a.
Musaicone 11-259b.
Musadda 13-490d.
Musae Anglicanae 1-184a.
MUSAEUS (poet and priest) 19-43b.
—(poet and Ephesian courtier) 19-43c.
— Grammaticus 19-43c.
Musaeus, lectionary of 16-357d.
Musaite (Mofaddalite) 17-423d.
Musa-Kala, Afg. 14-376 (A3) ; 28-553d.
—, riv., Afg. 28-953d.
Musa-Khel, dist., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
MUSA KHEL, tribe 19-43c.
Musali (family) 1-486c.
Musalla, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 3-258b.
Musan, riv., India 14-376 (L6).
Musandan, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Mu-sang, China 15-156 (F5).
Musanna' 17-414d.
Musard, Philippe 22-435d.
Musar Haskel (or Hai b. Sherira) 13-172c.
Musashi, prov., Jap. : *see* Bushyu.
Musat (Saracen) 24-216c.
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August 19-43c.
Mus.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Musbury, Dev. 9-420 (III. A5).
Musca australis (Bee : astron.) 7-13b.
Muscadel 5-333b ; 17-451a.
Muscadine, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
Muscadins 10-857d.
Musca domestica : *see* Housefly.
—vomitoria : *see* Blowfly.
Muscardine 25-99d.
Muscardinus avellanarius : *see* Dormouse, common.
Muscari 16-683d ; 14-25b ; cultivated species 13-771a.
— botryoides : *see* Grape Hyacinth.
— comosum : *see* Feather hyacinth.
— monstrosum : *see* Feather hyacinth.
— moschatum : *see* Musk hyacinth.
— racemosum : *see* Starch hyacinth.
Muscarine 3-828a ; 11-334c ; 1-686a.
MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat), Arab. 19-43d ; 2-264 (H4) ; Bandar Jissah treaties (1789) 3-311d ; climate 21-191a ; commerce 2-262d ; former possessions 15-795c, 19-938c ; French flag incident (1904) 2-329d.
Muscat (wine) 26-242b ; 28-728a.
Muscatelle 28-727d.
MUSCATINE, Ia. 19-44b ; 14-66c ; 27-250a.
Muschelsandstein 19-44d.
Musch-Musch 2-230b.
Musci : *see* Mosses.
Muscicapa 10-584b ; 3-975c.
— atricapilla : *see* Pied flycatcher.
— grisola : *see* Spotted flycatcher.
Muscicapidae 10-584b ; 15-807b.
Muscidae 8-307d ; 13-435a ; development 13-434a, 13-427d.
Muscina stabulans 10-584a.
Muscinese : *see* Bryophyta.
Muscipeta borbonica : *see* Oiseau de la vierge.
Muscisaxicola 15-807b.
Muscites polytrichaceus 20-524a.
Muscivora mexicana : *see* Scarlet-crested fly-catcher.
— regia 15-807b.
Muscle, shoals, Tennessee riv., 26-625d.
Muscle (anat.) 6-962b ; 7-712b (fig.) ; atrophy 10-427b, 19-425c, 23-238d ; hydrosoan 14-138a, 14-142b ; stammering 25-770b ; tetanus 26-609c. *See also* Muscular system.
— AND NERVE (physiol.) 19-44d ; 27-97d ; 25-684b ; Tracy's theory 25-127a ; Weber's Law 28-458d.
Muscle Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Muscle-rowing 26-546b.
Muscoda, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Muscogee, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Muscogee Indians : *see* Creek Indians.
Muscoot-cong, mts., N.J. 19-502 (H4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2) ; 7-954c.
Muscongus, bay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Muscotah, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
MUSCOVITE (mineral) 19-50d ; 18-355d ; 6-472d.
— gneiss 12-149d.
Muscovy : *see* Russia.
— Company 21-340d ; 13-849d.
— duck : *see* Musk-duck.
— glass : *see* Muscovite.
Muscrage, dist., Ire. 14-761d.
Muscular dystrophies 20-785a.
Muscularis mucosae 1-665d.
Muscular rheumatism 23-238a; alcohol, use in 1-526d.
— sense 27-97d ; 27-127a ; 28-458d ; *see also* Muscle and Nerve ; Presentation.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b ; 2-50b ; 19-927a ; 25-238c.
Musculi papillares 13-130a.
— pectinati 13-129c.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve 1-942d ; arm 19-399b ; leg 19-400b.
Musculo-spiral nerve 19-399c.
Musculus, F. A. 4-912b.
Mus.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Muse, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Musée Plantin, Musée Fabre, &c. : *see* Plantin, Fabre, &c., and under Livres.
Muse française, La 11-145a.
Musicalmanach 1-712c.
— (*Gattinger-Musicalmanach*) 11-729d ; 28-277c.
— (Schiller's) 24-1225b.
Musendjppe 15-190b.
Museo : *see* special titles except as below, *and* under Museum.
— Artistico Industriale, Rome 23-612c.
— Baracco, Rome 23-612d.
— Civico (Fondazione Torchi), Venice 28-787c ; 2-393d.
MUSES, THE (Greek myth.) 19-59d ; associates of Eros 9-753c ; Helicon 13-222b ; Mantinician sculpture 12-858a ; Mt. Pangaeus 18-478c ; temple at Rome restored 19-724a ; Thespiae worship 26-840c ; Zeuxis' picture 19-724b.
Muses Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
MUSET, COLIN 19-60b.
Musette (form of gavotte) 26-52a.
—(instrument) 8-590a ; 3-204b.
Museum : *see* special titles, *and* under towns.
Museum, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 24-512a.
Museums and Gymnasiums Act (1891) 19-63b ; 16-558d.
— OF ART 19-60b.
— OF SCIENCE 19-64d.
Musezib Merodach (Babyl. king) 3-106d.
Musgrave, Sir Anthony 5-160c.
—, SAMUEL 19-69c.
—, Sir Thomas 18-804a.
Musgrave, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pingelap.
—, mts., N.G. : *see* Sir Arthur Gordon.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Musgu (language) : *see* Musuk.
MUSH, Turk.As. 19-69d ; 2-565 (C2) ; 2-568c.
—, plain, Turk.As. 19-520 (C3).
—, plain, Turk.As. 19-69d.
Mushala, isl., Somland. 25-379 (C2) ; 25-381c.
Mushahadat 26-32b.
Mushalagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Musher, mts., Arm. 9-895a.
Musheramore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Mushet, David (metallurgist) 12-84a.
—, R. F. (inventor) 27-20d ; 14-820a.
Mushesh-Shamash 18-181c.
Mushi, riv., Russ. 14-382 (H12).
Mushikongo, tribe 1-330b ; 2-30b ; 6-924d.
Mushinga, mts., Br.C.AL. : *see* Lukinga.
Mushir, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Mushiri (Mushir), rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Mushketov, Ivan V. 5-453d ; 27-171b.
Mushketov, mts., W.Turkest. 27-419c.
Mushrebiya : *see* Mushrebiya.
MUSHROOM 19-70a ; 11-334a (fig.) ; 11-336b.
— head (ordnance) 20-266b.
— house 12-751d (fig.).
Music, Agostino de : *see* Veneziano, Agostino.
Musi, riv., India 14-382 (H11) ; 14-382c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-71b ; 28-72a.
Musia, Artemia 19-118a.
Music, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
MUSIC 19-72b ; 10-335a ; acoustics 25-138a ; auditory sensation 13-124d ; Aristotle 2-521c ; Bach's influence 3-126d ; blind, profession for 4-67c ; British Museum collection 16-552d ; Chinese 6-228b, 6-225b ; chronological table 19-81d ; conservatoire 6-977a ; copyright 7-121c, 7-125b ; Gipsy 12-41c ; Greek : *see* Greek music ; Hebrew 22-539c, 22-536b ; Indian 24-181d ; invention, Judaean narrative 7-859b ; medieval education 8-955b ; nonharmonic 19-79a ; N. American Indian 14-470b ; plagiarism 12-913c ; poetry, relation to 21-881a ; primitive 7-796a ; Siamese 25-5b ; velocity of sound propagation 25-443c.
MUSICAL BOX 19-86a.
— Club, Oxford 19-84b.
— comedy 8-553c.
— Copyright Act (1906) 7-122a.
— glasses 12-956a.
— gymnastics : *see* Gymnastics, musical.
— NOTATION 19-86c ; Sol-fa 11-450b.
— Union 19-84a.
Music and Dancing Act, Geo. II. 19-87d.
— and Dancing Licences (Middlesex) Act (1894) 26-729b.
Music and Musicians, Dictionary of (Grove) 12-638b.
Musicanus (Indian prince) 1-548d.
MUSIC HALLS 19-87c ; 26-739a.
Music, History of (Burney) 4-853d.
Musicians' Company 16-811a.
Musicians, Royal Society of 12-538b.
Musicolous lichens 16-585b.
Music Pier 27-54d.
Musikalische Opfer, Das (Bach) 3-129c.
Musikalischer Spass (Mozart) 19-423d.
Musil, A. 20-626b.
Musi-oa-tunya, falls, Zambesi : *see* Victoria Falls.
"Musique aux Tuileries" (Manet) 14-344a.
Musiques de la Grande Ecurie 7-486a.
Musivum, opus 18-884a.
MUSK (perfume) 19-90a ; 14-343b ; 14-353a.
— (plant) 18-809c ; 13-771a.
Muskakituk, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Muskallonge : *see* Muskelunge.
Muskat, Arab. : *see* Muscat.
Muskatblut (meistersinger) 11-787a.
Muskau, Ger. 11-908 (E3) ; 25-431b.
Muskbeetle 19-90a.
Musk-buffalo : *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-DEER 19-90b ; 7-923a ; 21-35b.
Musk-duck (Biziura lobata) : Muscovy duck) 19-90a.
—(Cairina moschata) 8-631b ; 3-357a.
Muskeg 5-143b.
Muskegat, chan., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4) ; 19-166a.
Muskegon, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
MUSKEGON, Mich. 19-90d ; 18-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6) ; 19-90d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6) ; 18-372a ; 18-371 (F6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
— Heights, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Muskelunge 21-601c ; 2-29a.
Muskrat (falconry) 10-142d.
MUSKET (weapon) 19-91a ; 12-718a. *See also* Rifle.
Musketeers 2-389a ; 5-565a.
Musketoon 19-91b.
Musketry 19-91b ; 23-331a ; 2-686b ; pointed bullet 23-328b.
Muskham, Notts. 18-[illegible] (I3).
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK (9-91b ; archaeology 1-[illegible] ; distribution 14-[illegible] ; linguistic family 1-[illegible] ; sions 14-[illegible] ; tonary 1-813c ; wars 14-[illegible].
Musk hyacinth 14-[illegible] ; 13-771a.
Muski, Cairo 6-954b.
Muskingum, riv., O. 20-[illegible] (G3) ; 20-26a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G3).
Muskiwa : *see* Nabaʻun, Sheqalá, mt., Syr. 16-546b.
Musk-kangaroo 15-632c ; 13-782c ; 17-783a.
Musk mallow 17-439a ; 13-771a.
— melon 12-287b.
Musko, isl., Swed 26-100 (E2).
MUSKOGEE, Okla. 19-[illegible] ; 19-91c (F2).
— Co., Okla. 20-[illegible] (F3).
— Indians : *see* Creek Indians.
Muskogean Stock : *see* Muskhogean Stock.
Muskrat, lake, Can. 20-[illegible] (E2) ; 20-114c.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Musk okra 12-719d.
Musk-ox, riv., C.Aa. 14-[illegible] (E1).
Muskoneni, isl., Aus. : *see* Moschonisi.
Musk-orchis 20-172c.
Muskosili, riv., Can. 23-[illegible] (D4).
MUSK-OX 19-91d ; 4-[illegible] ; distribution 28-[illegible] ; Ice-time 11-351c ; hunting 24-[illegible] ; palaeolithic France 5-[illegible] ; Pliocene 21-847c.
Muskrat, Wyo. 28-[illegible] (E1).
MUSKRAT 19-93c ; 23-[illegible] ; 11-348a ; fur 11-351c, 12-356b ; mythology 19-[illegible] ; 19-142d ; skull 23-[illegible] (fig.).
—, Indian : *see* Musk-ox.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-[illegible] (E3).
Musk Root : *see* Sanchal.
— seed : *see* Ambrette.
— shrew : *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-SHREW 18-[illegible] ; 3-642a ; 17-521b ; 18-[illegible].
Muskutal, lake, Can. 29-[illegible] (D1).
Muskwakukik, tribe : *see* Fox Indians.
Musk-wood 19-[illegible].
MUSLIM IBN AL HAJJAJ 19-93a ; 17-414d.
— ibn Walid 2-[illegible].
MUSLIN 19-93b ; 7-[illegible] ; 5-244b.
Muslinka, riv., Mus. 18-[illegible] (A5).
Muslin wheel (spinning) : *see under* Mule.
Musmad 23-956b.
Musnad (Ahmed b. Hanbal) 17-414d.
Muso, Cohen 4-332b.
Musolo, mt., Fernando Po 18-280b.
Musone (anc. Misenus), riv., It. 15-76 (D3).
MUSONIUS RUFUS 19-[illegible] ; 25-956c.
Musophagas : *see* Plantain-eater.
Musophagidae 3-477d ; 10-[illegible] ; Plantain-eaters.
Musophilus (by S. Daniel) 7-809b.
Musophil 11-774a.
MUSPRATT, JAMES 19-[illegible].
—, James Sheridan 19-[illegible] ; 13-77b ; 26-1062d.
Muspratts (Muspratt), engineers, Yorks. 13-[illegible] ; 16-[illegible].
Musquacook, lake, Me. 17-[illegible] (E3).
Musquash, lake, Me. 17-[illegible] (E3).
Musquash : *see* Musk-rat.
Musquashkat, lake, Mass. 17-[illegible].
Musquiles, isla, Pac.O. : *see* Nemu.
Musquito Creek, riv., O. 20-[illegible] (B4).
Musquodoboit, harb., Can. 19-[illegible] 831 (C2).
— riv., Can. 19-831 (C2) ; 19-836b.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Upper, Can. : *see* Upper Musquodoboit.
Musrt, dist., Syr. 19-[illegible] ; 21-402d.
Mussa (Musa) 27-444d.
Mussa (zool.) 2-[illegible].
Mussacuda 23-805b ; 16-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Mousfia, Adolf 14-897a.
Mousnib, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F3); 3-194a; 9-896d.
Mousul, mt., Aby. 25-379 (B1).
Mussato, Albertino 14-904a; 8-503b.
MUSSCHENBROEK, PIETER van 19-904a.
Mussel, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-482b.
Mussel, bay, Arct.: *see* Mossel.
MUSSEL (zool.) 19-94b.
MUSSELBURGH (Eskmouth), Scot. 19-95a; 24-418 (E-F3); 12-270d.
Musselburgh arrow 2-364c.
Mussel-crabs 7-356c.
Mussell, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Mussel scale 13-262a; 8-898a.
Musselshell, Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
— riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2); 18-753a.
MUSSET, L. C. ALFRED DE 19-95c; 8-515b; 11-145d; 24-133b.
—, Paul de 19-95a.
—, Victor de 19-95c.
Mussorgib, Turk.As.: *see* Mussaib.
Mussidan, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Musso, Bonifacio 17-794c.
—, Charles 17-794c.
Mussolini, It. 26-142 (G4).
Mussolo, W.At. 2-40b.
Mussomeli, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Musson, Belg. 3-665 (G1).
MUSSORGE (Mussorgi), India 19-97b; 14-376 (G4); 8-816c; 7-932c.
Mussorgski, M. P.: *see* Mousorgsky.
Mussorongo 1-330b.
Mussulman 1-360a.
Mussy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-888d.
Must (wine-making) 28-718a.
Musta, Malla 17-508 (A-B2); 17-509b.
Mustafa (Mahommedan name): *see also* Mustapha.
— (eldest son of Bayezid I.) 27-445b.
— (son of Mahommed I.) 27-445b.
— I. (sultan) 27-450d.
— II. (sultan) 27-451d.
— III. (sultan) 27-453b.
— IV. (sultan) 27-455a.
— (Turkish admiral, d. 1565) 27-511d.
— (Turkish general) 23-833a.
— (Turkish governor) 9-103d.
— (Barakdar 24-607a; 27-455c.
— Fehmi Pasha 9-116b; 9-119d.
— Kamel 9-118a; 9-119c.
— Kara: *see* Kara Mustafa.
— Pasha (aga of Janissaries) 19-153b.
— Pasha (Albanian ruler) 4-264d; 1-487a.
— Pasha (grand vizier) 7-427d.
— RESHID PASHA (Turkish statesman) 19-97b.
Mustafa Pasha, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Mustagh-ata-ata, mt., E.Turkest.: *see* Muztagh-ata.
Mustagh-tuppi 17-873c.
Mustamba 27-485c.
Mustapha 27-485c.
Mustapha Pasha 12-494b.
Mustapha Pasha, Arm. 19-351b.
Mustang, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— isl., Tex. 26-090 (K4).
— pt., Bol. 15-639a.
MUSTANG 19-97c.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-090 (M4).
Mustangir: *see* Moutansir.
Mustapha (name): *see also* Mustafa.
— (Jerusel.) 18-769d.
— (of Derlvinou) 1-660b.
Mustapha, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Mustapha (Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke) 9-643d.
Mustapha Inferieur, Alg. 1-655a.
— Superieur, Alg. 1-655a.
MUSTARD (bot.) 19-97c; 8-816d. *See also* Salvadora oleoid.
— (horse) 13-725b.
MUSTARD GILS 19-98a; 19-98a; 20-53b; glucosides of 12-147d.
Mustard-bird, rare: *see* Monarch.
Mustard beetle: *see* Blue beetle.
— fly, mt., China 27-120 (G2).
— oil 12-058d.
— seed: *see* Marten.
— — plains 25-14b.
— — weevil: *see* American — — weevil.
— — weevils: *see* Ermines.
Mustela flavigula: *see* Indian marten.
— foina: *see* Stone marten.
— henrici 15-286c.
— martes: *see* Pine marten.
— pennanti: *see* Pekan.
— zibellina: *see* Sable.
Mustelidæ 9-459d.
Mustelidæ 5-373b; 17-527c; 5-376b.
Mustelinæ 5-373b.
Musteloi: *see* Hound.
Mustelus 5-376a.
MUSTER (dict.) 19-98d.
Musterace 6-317b.
Muster master 19-98d.
Musters, G. C. 20-901d.
—, Mary Anne 4-595c.
Musters, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 6-322d.
Muston, Leics. 7-355c.
Mustoridi (Mustoredis), Andreas 14-729a.
Mustum 19-97b.
Musumba (bot.) 2-39d.
Musumba, Bol.Cong. 6-923 (C5).
Musunguri, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Musur, tribe 25-4a.
Musuri (Moab, king) 18-632a.
MUSURUS, MARCUS 19-98d.
Mutanabbi 28-916c.
Mutawakkil, Mulei 26-142 (G4).
Mutawakkil-Muslim: *see* Mutaggil-Nebo.
Mutaliu (of Kheta) 9-85a.
Mutanabbi: *see* Motanabbi.
Mutanda, riv., China 17-533 (D3); 17-552b.
Mutarotation (dict.) 12-141c.
Mutation (biol.) 29-1036c; 27-905a; paleontological 20-1065b, 1066b.
Mutavali 21-190c.
Mutawakkil: *see* Motawakkil.
Mutawieh, tribe 20-604c.
MUTE (dict.) 19-99a.
Mute 14-213b.
Mutelidæ 16-123b.
Mutelong, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Muter, tribe 3-623c; 2-268c; 2-269c.
Mutes (falconry) 10-142d.
Mutesa (king of Buganda) 27-566b; Stoke detained 25-633c; Stanley's visit 25-780a.
Mutesarif 7-918a.
Mutessarifiik 27-427d.
Muth (Brahmanism) 5-467b.
Mutha, canal, India 22-73d.
— riv., India 22-71c.
Muthaiga, Richard 4-224b.
Muthill, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263b.
Muthmann, W. (chemist) 6-724; 6-730a.
Muthul, riv., Af.: battle (100 B.C.) 15-546a.
MUTIAN, KONRAD 19-99b; creed 23-10b.
Mutia 16-212a.
MUTILATION 19-99b; among Bulam 22-168c; Dyaks 6-742b; Fanti 10-172a; heredity 13-535c; Kaviranda 15-702c; Kreunen 15-933c; later Roman empire 23-521a; Masai 17-833d; medico-legal aspect 18-27b; Nandi 19-161c; Nasq 19-943b; of criminals 27-766a, 19-767c, 9-46b; as purification 22-661a; Shagia 24-769b; Yaos 28-904a.
Mutilla 14-180c.
Mutillidæ 14-180c; 2-85d; coloration 18-199d.
Mutimir 24-691b.
Mutina, It.: *see* Modena.
Mutingsi: *see* Mutes.
MUTINY 19-100c; 17-791b.
— Acts (1689-1879) 19-145c; 2-612d; 9-543b; billeting 3-934b.
Mutio (glass-worker) 12-105b.
Mütis, José Celestino 6-706b.
Mutisia acuminata 21-267b.
Mutisiaceæ 21-781d.
Mutkuroff, Colonel 4-783b.
Mutley, Devon 21-862 (map).
Mutnefert statue, Cairo 9-677c.
Mutograph: *see* Cinematograph.
Mutoli, Pier Maria (pseud.): *see* Borelli, G. A.
Mutsapatra, mt., India 19-378d.
MUTSU, MUNEMITSU 19-100d.
— HITO 19-100d; 15-867c.
Mutsu, prov., Jap.: *see* Oshu or Michinoku.
Mutsuru (Jap. legend) 15-906c.
Matt, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Muttaburra, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Muttama, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
Muttenden, priory, Kent: *see* Mottenden.
Muttenese, lake, Switz. 12-758b.
Muttens, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Mutter, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Mutto (Mutton, Tyrian king): *see* Mutten.
Mutton, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (H4).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (H3).
Mutton (meat) 1-466d; food value 8-216a.
Mutton-bird 24-815d.
Mutton Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
MUTTRA, India 19-101c; 14-376 (G-H6); inscriptions 14-624d, 14-626b.
—, dist., India 19-101d.
Muttri, int., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Muttrah, Ger. Af. 9-504 (F1).
Mutu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
Mutual, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Mutual Aid Society (Lecture's) 22-424a.
— benefit societies (Italy) 15-14a.
— building societies (U.K.): *see* Starr-Bowkett Societies.
— Eligibility Act 11-74d.
Mutual Fund, Ga. 12-809 (E1).
— (econ.) 1-915d.
Mutual Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-247a.
— system (education): *see* Mutual-benefit system.
— system (fire-insurance) 14-666c.
MUTULE (dict.) 19-102a.
Mutum, Braz. 4-449 (C4).
Mutum-parana, riv., Braz.: *see* Alyar, Sir Tiruvarur M.
Mutqum (dict.) 23-559d.
Mutwall, Cey. 6-715c.
Muurling, W. 15-937d; 13-560b.
Muurman, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Muveran.
Muwaffak 21-249a.
Muwahhadis: *see* Almohades.
Muwalladin Druses: *see* Druses.
Mu-Wang 6-193c.
Muwari, cape, India 14-376 (A-B7).
Muzaffar (Malik ibn Asad) 17-414d; 17-415d; 17-420a.
Muwela, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
Muzaffarabad: *see* Muzaffarabad.
Muyn, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
— South, mts., Sib. 27-169d.
Muyuan, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Muyden, Holl.: siege (1672) 8-733a.
Muy Muy, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Muyong 7-797c.
Muyres: *see* Chibcha.
Muyun-kum, desert, Turkest. 27-426 (D3); 26-164c.
Muza, Arab. 14-631d, 2-269a.
Muzaffar (sultan): *see* Bibars II. Jashergir.
MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN (of Persia) 19-102a; 21-196d; 21-243d fall.
Muzaffar Jang I. (of Gujarat): *see* Zafar Khan.
Muzaffarabad, India 14-376 (E-F2); 15-657c.
MUZAFFARGARH, India 19-102b; 14-376 (D4).
—, dist., India 19-102c.
MUZAFFARNAGAR, India 19-102d; 14-376 (G5).
—, dist., India 19-102d; 15-657a.
MUZAFFARPUR, India 19-103a; 14-376 (L6).
—, dist., India 19-103a; 14-621d.
Muzaka, Georgius: *see* Mouzakon, G.
Muz-art (Mozhart), mts., E. Turkest. 15-543c.
—, pass, E.Turkest. 6-165 (C3); 27-423a; 26-909d.
Muzdalifa, Arab.: *see* Mozdalifa.
Muzelle, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Muzelo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
MUZIANO, GIROLAMO 19-103b.
Muzillac, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Muzinabo, tribe 22-165a.
Muzio gambit 6-96d.
Muzio, Girolamo 14-911c.
Muzio Scevola (Handel) 12-911d.
Muziris, India: *see* Kodungallur.
Muzluk-tagh, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940b.
Muzo, Colom. 6-708b.
Muzon, cape, Alak. 4-600 (B2); 1-472b.
— pass, India 14-376 (F-G2); 24-276b.
Muztagh-ata, mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 27-423a.
Muzuk (language) 12-894c.
Muzur Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Muzuzuru 22-165a.
MUZZIOLI, GIOVANNI 19-103c; 26-614d.
Muzzling order (1897) 14-171a.
Myita, isl., Br.E.Af.: *see* Mombasa.
Mykaicka (painter) 20-518a.
M.V.O. (deliver.) 1-29c.
Myale (bot.) 26-397a.
Mwanga 27-566c; 1-345b; exiled 24-753a.
Mwanl Congo 2-40a.
Mwanza, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-773b.
Mwari (myth.) 23-261d.
Mwe, riv., Bur.: *see* Ol.
Mweelaun, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Mweelrea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Mweelrea Beds 28-519c.
Mweenish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Mwembas, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
MWERU, lake, Af. 19-103c; 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
Mwemboshi, Rhod. 23-266 (C3).
Mwyngil, lake, Wales 18-168b.
Mya, riv. bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2-1); 23-1005a.
Mya (zool.) 16-184a.
— arenaria: *see* soft clam.
— truncata 21-845b.
Myacea 16-124a.
Myaciles 7-163b.
Myadermatinæ: *see* Nycteridæ.
Myaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Myalgia 11-559d; 5-135d.
Myalindæ 16-122c.
Myall wood 1-96d.
Myamalong, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-304a.
Myasthenia gravis 29-764d.
Myatt Creek, riv., Ark. 2-522 (D1).
Myaung-myo, Bur.: *see* Mandalay.
MYAUNGMYA, India 19-103d; 4-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. 19-103d.
Mya Valley, Swed. 22-365d.
Myburgh, prov., Bor. 4-263d.
Mycale, mt., Asia M. 14-737d; 14-730c; 22-170b; battle (479 B.C.) 22-449b, 26-611d.
Mycelium 11-335c; 21-731b.
Mycena (bot.) 11-334b.
MYCENAE, Gr. 19-103d; 12-440 (D3); 2-355d; acropolis 12-440d; Aegean civilization 1-245a, 1-250a, 12-441b; capital 5-276c (fig.); under Crete 19-555a; jewelry 15-365b, 11-364c; Lion Gate 7-412b, 2-378b; plate 24-702 (Pl. I., figs. 21, 22); Pausanias' account 20-609b; Perseus legend 21-187b; Schliemann's excavations 24-341c; sphinxes 25-602d; swords 26-270a; vases 5-711c, 2-583d.
Mycenaean civilization: *see* Aegean civilization.
Mycena galericulata 21-771d.
Mycenic, Akcheo 8-510b.
Mycerinus 6-80c; 9-81c; sarcophagus 3-639a.
Mycerinus, Pyramid of 4-954 (A3); 22-853a.
Mycetes: *see* Howler.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) 20-785c; 25-131b.
Mycetophagidæ 6-672c.
Mycetophilidæ: *see* Fungus-midge.
Mycetophoræ: *see* Solifuge.
Mycetopus 16-125b.
MYCETOZOA (Myxomycetes, Schleimpilze) 19-105a; 21-729c; 13-355a.
Mychet, Russ.: *see* Radomysl.
Myci (Maks) 21-202c.
Mycklaby, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Myconarium seed 28-720b.
— oil 28-720c.
Myconycetes 10-277b.
My Confession (Tolstoy) 26-1059d.
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH 19-110b; 18-131d.
—, OSWALD 19-110d; 3-465b; 13-353c.
Myconos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Mykonos.
Mycoprotase 16-584d.
Mycorhiza 11-345b; 21-749b; Palæozoic 20-526a.
Mycose: *see* Trehalose.
Mycosis 20-794d; 11-338d.
— fungoides 25-191b.
Mycroft, W. 7-443b.
Mycteria americana: *see* under Jabiru.
— Senegalensis: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Mydaidæ 8-307c.
Mydaus (zool.) 5-374a.
— meliceps: *see* Teledu.
MYDDELTON (Middleton), SIR Hugh 19-110d; monument 28-323c.
—, Sir Thomas (1550-1631) 19-111a.
—, Sir Thomas (1586-1666) 19-111a.
—, William 19-111a; 5-646d.
Myddfai, Wales 9-428 (V.D4).
Myding, riv., Af. 19-993 (C6); 19-695a.
Mydorge, Claude 8-79d; on conics 6-941c.
Mydrim, Wales 28-266b.
Myelaemia: *see* Splenomyelogenous leucæmia.
MYELAT, Gov., Bur. 19-111b; 4-840 (D4).
Myelencephalon: *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelen Rose, 23-872 (E7).
MYELITIS 18-111b.
Myelocyte 6-961b.
Myelonencephalon: *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelonic 16-120b.
Myeloplaxe: *see* Giant cell.
Myeloxylon 20-553c.
Myeng mateng, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Myer, Albert James 28-350c.
Myers, Frederic 19-111c.
—, FREDERIC W. H. 19-111c; 9-644b; apparitions 2-210a, 13-658; dreams 8-560d; subliminal self 25-1063b, 23-1005a.
—, (S. W.) on stars 25-786b; 25-789a.
—, L. E. 23-834b; 2-848b.
Myers, Ky. 25-740 (D-E2).
Myers ballot machine 28-218a.
Myerstown, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Myersville, Md. 17-528 (D1).
—, Wyo. 27-874 (D-E3).
Myesticheetes 5-464d.
Mygale 25-668a; 4-446c; coxal glands 2-295b; entosternite 2-292c.
Myglomorphus 25-666d; 25-665d; 25-914a; entosternum 2-288d.
Myglonia, Thrace: *see* Perinthus.
—, dist., Macedonia 20-447a.
—, dist., Mesop. 18-181d.
Myglonius, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Jaghjagh.
Mygrocæus, isl., Faroe Is. 11-1d.
Myiasis 29-1014a; cutaneous 2-228d.
Myiodonia, Thrace: *see* Perinthus.
Myiomia sviculus 18-497c.
Myiner, India: *see* Malhar.
Myingra azurea 19-555a.
Myiasis 8-308c.
Myitale 26-412a.
Myingun, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
MYINGYAN, Bur. 19-112a; 4-840 (D4).
—, dist., Bur. 19-112a.
Myiophoninæ 25-693a.
MYITKYINA, Bur. 19-112b; 4-840 (E2); 18-626d.
—, dist., Bur. 19-112b.
Myitnge (Nam-Tu), riv., Bur. 4-840a; 17-353a.
Myittha, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232c.
Mykonos, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 4-840 (G3); 7-691c; sacrificial calendar 14-529b.
Mylabris cichorii: *see* Telini fly.
Mylachærus 5-639d.
Mylae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, Sic.: *see* Milazzo.
Mylagalus 23-446b.

Digitized by Google

Mylapur, Madras 17-291c; 17-161a.
Mylasa (Milas), Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 12-837d; coins 19-385c; Hellenism 13-237c; inscription 17-917a; temple of Zeus 5-330b.
Myler de Bermingham: *see* Bermingham, Myler de.
Myles, John 3-375b.
Myles, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Myll, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Mylobatidae: *see* Eagle-ray.
Mylobatis 14-266c; 24-595c.
Myiitta: *see* Atargatis.
Mylius, Christlob 16-496d.
—, F. B. (chemist) 1-705a.
Mylius-Erichsen, L. 21-953b.
Mylius-Erichsen Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Mylar, Andrew 4-504c.
Myine (family of Freemasons) 11-835b.
Myle, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Mylochilus caurinus: *see* Columbia river chub.
MYLODON 19-112b.
Mylohyoid muscle 19-53b.
MYLONITE 19-113a; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 6).
Myiopotamus, glen, Gr. 7-709c.
—(Oaxes), riv., Crete 7-415 (B1); 7-419b.
Mylar, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
"My Lord" (steam engine) 25-838c.
Mylor series 7-180a.
Mylva, riv., Russ. 28-197a.
Mylvina, Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Mymar 14-177d.
Mymaridae 14-177d; 14-180a.
Mymensingh, India: *see* Nasirabad.
MYMENSINGH (Maimansingh), dist., India 19-113c; 14-376 (N-O7).
Mynah 12-311a; 14-381b; 14-126c.
Mynas, Minoldes: *see* Minas, Minoldes.
Myndus, prom., Asia M. 5-330a.
MYNGS, SIR CHRISTOPHER 19-113d.
Mynn, Alfred 7-440c.
Mynol, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Mynot, Thomas: *see* Minot.
Mynpooree, India: *see* Mainpuri.
Mynster, Jakob Peter 8-41d; 17-787b.
Mynters: *see* Moneyer.
Myngdd Bach, Mynydd Eppynt, &c., mts., Wales: *see* Bach, Eppynt, &c.
Mynydd Carn: battle (1081) 5-642a.
—Du, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Mynyddislwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III.A3); 18-728c.
Mynyddor (poet) 5-649c.
Myoalbumin 1-515a.
Myoblastrachus 26-1035c.
Myocarditis 27-944d; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 37).
Myocardium 27-944c.
Myocastor coypus: *see* Coypu.
Myochaema 16-124b.
Myochamidae 16-124b.
Myocomma 19-58c; 1-888b.
Myoconcha 16-122b.
Myoctonia 1-152a.
Myocyte 12-557d; 25-726c.
Myodes lemmus: *see* Leming.
— obensis 25-14b.
Myodocopa 9-658a.
Myodora 16-124b.
Myo-epithelial 14-137b.
Myogale: *see* Desman.
Myogalinae 14-641b.
Myogen: *see* Myosinogen.
Myogi-san, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Myoglobulin 1-514d.
Myogram 6-305b.
Myohaematin 6-735c.
Myohaung, Bur. (Arakan) 6-840 (C4); 2-515c.
—, Bur. (Mandalay): *see* Amarapura.
Myoidea 23-441d.
Myolania 20-900a.
Myoma 27-374c; 25-191b.
Myomeres: *see* Myotome.
Myomorpha 13-444c.
MYONEMES 19-113d.
Myong-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Myook (official) 4-840a.
Myoparone 4-97c.
Myophoria 16-122b; 21-177c; 27-260a.
— beds 15-766b.
Myopie eye 28-134b; 4-61b.
Myoporum sandwicense: *see* Naio.
Myopotamus coypus: *see* Coypu.
Myopsida 7-674b; 5-701d; *see* 6-699b.
Myosas 6-840d.
Myoscalops 23-443d.
Myos Hormos, Egy. 9-25d.
Myosin 1-514d.
Myosinogen 1-514d.
Myositidium nobile: *see* Chatham Island lily.
Myosotex (zool.) 14-641d.
Myosotis: *see* Forget-me-not.
Myosurus 22-926a.
Myotalpa: *see* Siphneus.
Myotis 6-240a.
Myotome (dict.) 19-58c.
Myoxidae: *see* Dormouse.
Myoxa (dict.) 15-675c.
MYRA (Dembre), Asia M. 19-113d; coins 19-889a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-699 (A6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Myrangie, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Myrapetra acutellaria 13-653b.
Myrar, Ice. 14-228b.
Myrcene 19-114a.
Myrcenol 26-651d.
Myrcinus, Macedonia 13-527a.
Myrdalsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228c.
Myrdle: *see* Merlin.
Myres, J. L. 1-246a; 7-232d.
Myresjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Myrgingras, tribe 20-15a.
Myriacanthidae 24-596b.
Myriagramme 28-402a.
Myriandrus, Syr. 1-568b.
Myrianida 5-793d; 23-117a.
MYRIAPODA 19-114b; 5-602d; geological age 8-125b, 28-1017d.
Myriastiches 8-881a.
Myrica 20-551a; 5-173c.
— cerifera: *see* Wax-tree.
— faya 10-218c.
— Gale: *see* Gale.
Myricaceae 11-398b.
Myricus (Pascoli) 14-912c.
Myricaria 26-386d.
Myricetin 22-895b; 22-742b.
Myricin, &c., mts., Wales: *see* Bach, Eppynt, &c.
Myricyl (Melissyl) 20-51a.
Myrina (Kalabak Seraï), Asia M. 19-116a; 17-157c; coins 19-887b; terracotta figures 28-655c.
—, Lemnos: *see* Kastro.
Myrina (zool.) 16-122b.
Myriobiblion (Photius): *see Bibliotheca.*
Myriobiblaria (bot.) 11-337a.
Myriofyto, canton, Turk. 11-420b.
Myriokephalon, pass, Turk. As.: battle (1176) 17-669a.
Myrionema 3-597b.
Myriophyra 13-233b; 13-233d.
Myriothela 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d; polyp 28-137a.
Myriothelidae 14-151d.
Myriotrochinae 8-879d.
Myristic acid 20-41a; 20-51a.
Myristica fatua 19-918a.
— fragrans 19-919d.
— irya 1-956a.
— tomentosa 19-918a.
Myristin aldehyde 1-532b.
Myristicone 19-920c.
Myristicol 19-920c.
Myristin 19-920c.
Myrkarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Myrlea, Asia M.: *see* Mudania.
Myrmarachne 18-499b.
Myrmecium nigrum 18-499b.
Myrmecobiinae 17-780a.
Myrmecobius: *see* Banded anteater.
Myrmecocystus 2-86c.
— mexicanus: *see* Honey-ant.
Myrmecodia 23-805b.
Myrmecophaga didactyla: *see* Pygmy anteater.
— jubata: *see* Great anteater.
— tamandua: *see* Tamandua anteater.
Myrmecophagidae: *see* Ant-eater.
Myrmecophana fallax 18-497b.
Myrmecophily 5-594a.
Myrmekite 18-392a.
Myrmeleon (Myrmeleonidae): *see* Ant-lion.
Myrmica rubra: *see* Red ant.
Myrmidon (dict.) 19-114c.
MYRMIDONES 19-114b.
Myrmoplasta mira 18-498a.
MYROBALANS 19-114c; 16-332c.
— crusher 16-333b.
MYRON (sculptor) 19-114c; 12-434d.
— (of Priene) 2-498b.
Myron, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Myronides (general) 21-145c.
Myronpolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr. 19-75a.
Myrosin 19-98a; 21-751a.
Myroxylon Peruirae 3-285d; 24-96d.
— toluiferum 3-285d.
MYRRH 19-114d; 12-800c.
Myrrha (Smyrna: myth.) 1-212b.
Myrrhinus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
Myrrhis odorata: *see* Cicely.
Myrsine 13-474a; 27-1884; geological age 20-551a.
— lanaiensis (kanalensis): *see* Kolea.
— — hosaeana: *see* Kolea.
Myrsiphyllum 2-765b.
— asparagoides: *see* Smilax.
Myrtaceae 19-115c; 9-867d; 20-551d.
Myrtales 19-122 (C3).
Myrtilus 20-14a; 21-76c; 2-926a; Olympia pediment 12-483c.
Myrtis (poet) 21-617c.
Myrtle, Harriet: *see* Miller, Lydia Falconer.
—, Mina: *see* Curtis, Harriet.
Myrtle, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-532 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-754 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— lake, Can. 4-660 (F2).
MYRTLE 19-115a; 2-166d; geological age 21 - 778c; timber 14-839a.
Myrtle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Beach, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Myrtlegrove, La. 17-54 (d7).
Myrtle Point, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Myrtle wax 20-47a.
Myrtlewood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Myrto, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Myrtoi 19-115b.
Myrtola, Cape, Scot. 28-629d.
Myrtos, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Myrtoum, Mare, sea, Medit., Gr. 12-440 (E-F4); 7-212a.
Myrtus arrayan: *see* Arrayan.
— communis: *see* Myrtle.
— meumoiaria 6-146b.
— nummularia 10-152c.
Myrus (Dembre Chai), riv., Asia M. 19-113d.
Mysellus 7-510d.
Myshkin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
MYSIA, dist., Asia M. 19-115d; 2-760 (C3); 21-811d; coins 19-886c; rulers 19-959c.
Mysidacea 7-561b; 17-458b.
Mysidae: *see* Opossum-shrimp.
Mysingo, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Mysia larva 7-560a; 18-223b (fig.).
Myalbeck, Joseph V. 24-514c.
Mysdenice, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Mysfold Mus. 29-17c.
MYSLOWITZ, Ger. 19-116b; 11-808 (G3).
MYSORE, India 19-117c; 14-382 (G13); water supply 5-559d.
MYSORE, state, India 19-116b; 14-382 (F-H13); coffee 14-391b; famines 10-167c; house gods 21-86a; Hyder Ali 14-410a, 14-33a; irrigation 14-851c.
Mysoré medal 19-6b.
Mysovaya, Russ. As. 27-170c.
Mystacoceti: *see* Whalebone whales.
Mystacus tuberculatus 6-346c.
Mystae, gate, Athens 2-832 (map).
Mysteries, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De 14-214c; 19-876c.
Mysterious writing (anc. Egy.) 9-63d.
MYSTERY (Gr. rel.) 19-117c; 19-139a; Christianity, influence upon 12-536d, 8-785b, 23-978c, 20-947b; Isis cult 14-872d. *See also* Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries.
— (trade guild) 16-810a; 12-15d.
— and miracle plays 8-498b; Anglo-Norman 2-34d; Italo's plays 2-249b; Breton and Cornish 5-650b; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d, 11-123c; Furnes Calvary fête 11-362c; Italian religious drama 14-899d, 14-905c; medieval Germany 11-787c; music of 25-402d; Mystery of Orleans 22-864a; Oberammergau Passion Play 19-946b; Persian 8-487b, 21-251d; Portuguese 28-19a; Provencal 22-499d; Purim plays 22-661b; Spanish 9-568c, 25-477b, 25-553b. *See also* Nativity (Christmas) plays *and* Liturgical drama.
Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 6-954c; 25-966c.
— (old), Conn.: *see* Old Mystic.
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Mystic.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 14-392 (D4).
— lakes, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
Mystic Lowoon: *see* Ecstasy.
MYSTICISM 19 - 123b; 26-777c; Alexandrian school 1-75b; Christianity, modern 6-290a; German 11-787c, 19-855b; Gnostic 12-153c, 27-855c; Greek religion 12-530c; Hegel 13-205b; Hesychastic 13-414c; Kabbalist influence on Christian 15-623b; Lollards 16-931b; Luria 17 - 120b; Mahommedan 17 - 422a, 26 - 31a; medieval Church 6 - 342a; medieval ethics 9 - 826a; mendicant movement 19-125c; monasticism 18-687a; Orpheus 20-329a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d; Spanish Inquisition 14-594d; Spanish literature 25-544b; St John's Gospel 15-451b; theosophy 28-788c, 26-790d.
Mystics, The (sec.) 18-636a.
Mystoxedes, Andreas 20-251d.
Mysticosaurus 15-576b.
Mystriosuchus 27-259d.
Mystromys 23-442b.
My Summer in a Garden (Warner) 28-326d; 1-841a.
Myuna (myth.) 19-116a.
Myth 10-114b; distribution 19-131c; ritual influence 23-371c. *See also* Mythology.
Mythenstein, rock, Switz.: *see* Schalbetstein.
My-Tho, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
—, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
Mythoimroyd, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
MYTHOLOGY 19-128a; 23-62c; animism 2-55a; British 9-602b; Eubemerism 9-587a; evolution 19-22d; Forchhammer's theory 10-640b; *Genesis* 11 - 782b; Hecataeus 13-192c; Hera 13-438b; Hel-worship 18-329d; Irish 14-799d; Max Müller's theory 18-1294, 18-928a; Old Testament 18-392a, 20 - 611c; sexual myths 24-676c; Spencer's theory 18-1360c; Stoic rationalism 25-947c; totem myths 27-90a. *See also* Greek mythology; Roman religion, &c.
Myths, Order of 16-489a.
Mytilcas, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Mytilaces 16-112d; 16-113a; 19-94b.
Mytilaspis citricola 20-146a.
— pomorum: *see* Mussel scale.
Mytilene, Asia M. 2-760 (C3); 16-488b; aqueduct 2-446b; coins 19-887b; siege (1912-13) 21-73d, 4-235a.
—(Kastro), dist., Asia M. 16-488a.
—, Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (C3); *see also* Lesbos.
Mytilicola 7-557b.
Mytilidae 16-129b; 16-122b.
Mytilimeria 16-124c.
Mytilus 16-122b; foot 26-915b; genital organs 15-1204; gills 16-117d; mucocysts 19-1194.
— edulis: *see* Sea Mussel.
Mytishchi, springs, Russ. 12-909a.
Mytilenaeus, Sic. 15-26 (E5).
Myt-to, dist., Syr. 15-180a.
Myton, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—-on-Swale, Yorks.: battle (1319) 9-500b; 6-442d; 19-919d.
Mytton, Thomas 3-596d; 5-70a.
Myu, riv., Bur. 2-515b; 4-496d.
Myus, Asia M. 14-227d; 12-243a; 26-750b.
Myvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228d.
Myvyr Morganwg (bard) 12-72a.
Myxa 11-816c.
Myxasteridae 8-888b.
Myxidiidae 9-583d.
Myxidium 9-586a.
—lieberkühnii 9-586b; 9-585c; 9-586a.
Myxilla 25-728b.
Myxine: *see* Hag-fish.
Myxinoides 7-681a; 7-681b; 7-689b.
Myxipteryium 24-594b.
Myxobacter: *see* Polymyxa vitellinum.
Myxobacteriaceae 3-315c; 19-1094.
Myxobolidae 9-585c; 9-585a.
Myxobolus 9-584b; 9-585a.
Myxocystis 9-584c; 9-585a.
Myxodictyum 10-832a.
Myxopodeae 9-584c; 14-142c; 19-97b; causation 26-811c; investigations 28-163d. *See also* Cretinism.
Myxogastres: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxoma 27-314c; 20-921 (Pl. IV. fig. 45).
Myxomycetes: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxopoda aurita: *see* Myxopoda aurita.
Myxosoma 9-586a.
Myxosoma 9-584a.
Myxosporidia 25-728b; 729a; 25-730b.
Myxosporidia 9-583d.
Myxosporidiosis 9-584a.
Myxotheca 10-832d.
Myzaa 19-964c.
Myzomela 13-458a.
— sanguinolenta: *see* Scarlet bird.
Myzomenia 6-236c; 6-241b; 16-121c.
Myzomyia rossii 15-567c.
Myzopoda aurita 8-746c.
Myzostoma 14-146c.
Myzostoma 12-1414b.
MYZOSTOMIDA 19-1444.
Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-443 (F5); 1-646b; 19-1444; Europeanization 1-653a.
—, riv., Alg. 1-443 (E5).
MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) 145c; 1-1224b.
Mzaud, ravine, Alg. 27-548c.
M'zorah, Mor. 18-855c.
Mzimo, lake, Russ. 27-412c.

Digitized by Google

N

N (letter) 19-146a.
— (chem.): *see* Nitrogen.
Na, Go.Cat. 12-203 (B1).
Na. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
— (chem.): *see* Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger. 10-317b.
Naaf, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C4); 3-315b.
Naafkopf, mt., Alps 16-592d; 1-744d.
Naaldwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 25-513c.
Naaman (bibl.) 9-280d.
Na'aman, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 13-494a.
Naarden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); massacre (1572) 19-419a; dyke (1572-73) 8-733a, 19-723c.
Naariji 19-251a.
NAAS, Ire. 19-146c; 14-744 (E3); 15-791b; 20-296b.
— (barony) 3-421c; 10-441b.
Naasenes (sect): *see* Ophites.
Naawpoort, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Naba, Jap.: *see* Nafa.
Nabadwip, India: *see* Nadia.
Naba'ath-Shenaila, mt., Syr.: *see* Muskiya.
Nabaenaga, riv., India 15-331a.
Nabantia, Port. 26-863a.
Nabão, riv., Port. 26-862d.
Nabari (dist.) 14-549a.
Nabarro, D. 27-341a; 20-789d.
NABATAEANS (race) 19-146c; 23-643 (F4); 15-396b; 26-302a; inscriptions 14-619d, 1-736b; language 24-624b.
Nabberoo, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
NABBES, THOMAS 19-147b; 8-323d.
Nabbie (boat) 4-99a.
Nabbie Creek, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Nabburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Nabee (drug): *see* Bikh.
Nabeshima porcelain 15-183d.
Nabeul (Nabel, Neapolis), Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-396a.
Nabha, India 19-147c; 14-376 (F-G4).
NABHA, state, India 19-147b.
Nabhaji (Nabha Das) 13-487a.
Nabhan (dynasty) 28-765a.
Nabhi 22-441a.
Nabi (not) 27-466c.
NABIGHA DHUBYANI (Arab poet) 19-157c.
Nabira, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Nabis (of Sparta) 25-613a; Messene taken 18-191a; Philopoemen 21-439c; Rome 19-478b.
Nabisipi, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Nabis latifventris 18-493a.
Nablus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
NABOB 19-147d.
Nabokov, Capt. 4-783d.
Nabon, Ec. 6-911 (B3).
Nabonassar (of Babylon) 3-1044; 3-809a; era of 6-715a.
Nabonaides (Nabunaid, of Babylon) 3-1054; 3-804d; 3-809a; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-206d; descent 7-806a; Ur inscription 27-781b.
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) 3-1054; 5-804d; 3-870a; Nineveh conquered 1-429c, 19-148a; 14-376 (N5).
Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl.) 25-413c; 15-812c.
Nabrissa Veneria, Sp.: *see* Lebrija.
Nabu (deity): *see* Nebo.
Nabu, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4).
NABUA, P.Is. 19-147d.
Nabu-kudurri-usur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabu-kudur-usur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabunius, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Nabu-na'id (of Babylon) 3-1054.
Nabu-nazir: *see* Nabonassar.
Nabunidus (of Babylon): *see* Nabonaides.
Naburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 20-380b.
Nac (fabric): *see* Naques.
NACAIRE 19-147d; 27-498b.
Nacaome, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Nacarontza, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Naccaria 1-592d.
Nace, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Naceiba 11-810a.
Nachalnik (dict.) 24-690a.
Nachani: *see* Eleusine coracana.
Naches, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Nachet, Alfred 3-951a.
—, Camille 3-950b.
Na-chi, China 6-168 (H4).
Nachlyarkovil, India: *see* Srvilliputur.
NACHMANIDES (Jewish scholar) 19-147d; 13-174a.
NACHOD, Aus. 19-148a; 3-4 (E1); battle (1866) 24-711b.
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-148b; African mission (1884) 1-338a; on Bornu 4-266b.
Nachtigal, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Nachusa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Nachvak, Can. 5-160 (H4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H4).
—, mts., Can. 5-144b.
Nachyris, riv., W.Af. 24-639d.
Nacimiento, mts., N.Mex. 19-520d.
Nacka, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackanas, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nacket, Ger.: battle (1109) 4-159c.
Nac-nanuk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Naco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, site, C.Am. 5-670a.
Nacogdoches, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Nacolea, Asia M. 21-544a.
Nacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Nacozari, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Nac-poruk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Nacre, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-493 (F3).
Nacre: *see* Mother-of-pearl.
Nacrite 15-672c.
Nacrite, Sulf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Nacung, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 12-750a.
Nada, Utah 27-314 (A4).
Nadab (son of Aaron) 1-4a; 10-75d; 3-865b; 15-516b.
— (son of Jeroboam) 15-377b; 15-326c.
Nadadi, Afg. 24-593d.
Nadaouestoux, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadar, A. 19-3c; 3-265b.
— (pseud.): *see* Tournachon, Félix.
Nadasdy, Francis Leopold 16-505a.
—, TAMAS L., count 19-148c.
Nadaud, Gustave 11-146b.
Nadawah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Nadder, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698a.
Nadeau, Mich. 18-378 (C4).
NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W. 19-148c.
Nadendal, Fin. 1-67a.
Nadhan (legend) 26-312c.
Nadia (Nabadwip), India 19-149a; 14-376 (N5).
NADIA (Nuddea, Nadiya), dist., India 19-148d; 14-376 (N5-7); 14-491c.
Nadiad, India 14-376 (E8); 15-635c.
Nadia rivers: *see* Bhagirathi, Jalangi *and* Matabhanga.
NADIM (Arabic author) 19-149a.
Nadiya (of Babylon) 3-1064.
Nadir (of Persia) 21-233c; 21-238d; Indian invasion 14-404a, 8-955a; Koh-i-nor diamond 8-163a; Seistan 24-593d; Shahamshah title 21-195b.
NADIR (dict.) 19-149b; 2-802c.
—, tribe 17-403d; 2-265d.
Nadir Kuli: *see* Nadir (of Persia).
Nadiya, Pers. 9-140d.
Nadiya, India: *see* Nadia.
Nador (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadorispán (officer): *see* Palatine.
NADS, Ire. 19-149c; 2-802c.
Nadvoitsy, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
Nadwórna, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Nady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Nadym, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (M2); 25-10 (C2).
Nadzin, Dr 7-465a.
NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM von 19-149b; 18-865d; cell formation 7-714a; fermentation 10-275d; heredity 13-253b, 13-253d.
Naegerathia 29-538d.
Naegeratbiopsis 20-540d.
Naerebo, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Naerö, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Naerödal, val., Nor. 19-804a; 28-215c; 25-345c.
Naerup, Carl 19-818a.
Naes, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Randsfjord) 19-804 (D3).
—, Nor. (Spirillenæs) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (D3).
Naes (dict.) 19-799b.
Naesby, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (D3).
NAESTVED, Den. 19-149d; 8-24 (D3).
Naevi, tribe 24-286d.
Naevia, Porta, Rome 23-589d.
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19-149d; 8-494b; 18-258c.
NAEVUS 19-150c; 27-375a.
— pigmentosus 25-191b.
— vascularis 25-191b.
Naf, riv., Bur.: *see* Naaf.
Nafa, Jap. 15-156 (E14-13); 15-195b.
Nafada, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Nafels, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b; battle (1388) 26-249d.
Naffusak, pass, Bal. 17-753b.
Nafi (reading) 18-906a.
Nafi'ah, Amak: *see* Amak (Caliph).
Nafooey, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 11-432b.
Naftel, F. J. 29-502e.
Nafud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nafud, Great, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C-D2); 2-256a.
—, Little, desert, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Nag: *see* Rackney.
Naga, Egy. 26-14c; 9-846d.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, sect: *see* Nagas.
—, tribe: *see* Nagas.
—, riv., Phil.: *see* Cobra.
Nagada, Egy. 5-708a; 11-563a.
Nagagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Nagahama, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
NAGA HILLS, dist., India 19-150d; 14-376 (P6-7).
Nagai, Isl., Pac.O. 1-473 (E5).
Nagai, Naga. 15-156 (A6).
Nagamauk, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Nagana 27-350d; 20-788d; 27-340d.
Naganauda 24-173b; 8-481b.
Nagano, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-204d; geo eqy 15-160c.
Nagant revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 23-333c.
Naganzi, Dah. 19-678 (A2).
Nagaoka, H. 17-339c; 17-341b; 17-343c.
Nagaoka, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nagar, India (Bengal): *see* Rajnagar.
—, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (L 10).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (F1).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (H-I4); 9-184c; 19-342c.
NAGAR, India (Mysore) 19-151a; 14-382 (F13).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
—, state, India 13-957a; 12-20d.
—, sub-dist., India 1-432c.
Nagara (Nagarahara), Afg. 13-844b.
—, Turk.: *see* Abydos.
—, tribe 12-710c.
Nagarbastikere, India 11-906d.
Nagarcoil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.
Nagar Havili, dist., India 14-382 (E9); 7-786d.
Nagari, India 14-382 (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) 12-710c; 3-924b; numeral system 19-867d.
— Pracharini Sabha (society) 13-491c.
NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) 19-151a; 16-97b.
Nagarjuni, hills, India 14-627d.
Nagarkoil, India 14-382 (G16-15).
Nagarkot, India: *see* Kangra.
Nagarote, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Nagar Parkar, India 14-376 (D7).
— Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Nagas (sect) 13-510a; serpent-worship 24-676c, 24-675a.
—, tribe 2-773b; Ancestor-worship 10-220c; dialects 26-928d; expedition against 19-156d; head-hunting 13-121c; in Kashmir 15-689a; oaths 19-938d.
NAGASAKI, Jap. 19-151b; 15-156 (F10); Dutch settlement 15-236b; "great martyrdom" (1622) 15-232d; naval school 15-212b; Portuguese embassy massacred 15-235b; railway 15-192b; trade statistics 15-202c, 15-206a; U.S. treaty 15-218b.
Nagasse, val., Jap. 15-158b.
Nagasena (Buddhist teacher) 4-745d; 18-110c.
Nagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Nagato, prov., Jap.: *see* Choshu.
NAGAUR, India 19-151c; 14-376 (E6); 12-748d.
Nagawali, riv., India: *see* Tangulya.
Nagayoshi (family) 15-178b.
Nag-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Nag-chuka, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 26-922b.
Nagda, India 27-554b.
Nag Deota 24-680b.
Nagelopsis 20-548b.
Nagel, L. von 14-324c.
Nägele, Franz Karl 19-965a.
Nägeli ab 29-82a; 21-647d.
Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von: *see* Naegeli, K. W. von.
NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19-151c.
Nagera, bridge of, Fr.: battle (174) 5-562b.
Naggar 4-98c.
Nag Hamadi, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 6-26a.
Nagib: *see* Nakib.
Nagidus, Asia M. 19-889b.
Nagilian, P.Is. (Isabella) 21-392 (C-D2).
—, P.Is. (La Union) 21-392 (A-B3).
NAGINA, India 19-151c; 14-376 (H5); battle (1858) 3-929a.
Nagitu, Pers. 9-140d; 24-641a.
Nagkarian, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Nagle, Nano 27-804d.
Nagles, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nagmatae (people) 14-757a.
Nago, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
—, riv., India 6-387a.
—, tribes: *see* Yoruba.
Nagodo (Nagod), India 14-376 (I7); 19-151d.
NAGODE, state, India 19-151d.
Nagold, Ger. 13-524c.
—, riv., Ger. 21-341a.
Nagong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Nagore, India (Madras): *see* Nagur.
—, India (Rajputana): *see* Nagaur.
Nagothna, inlet, India 15-887d.
Nago-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
NAGOYA, Jap. 19-151d; 15-156 (K9); 15-211b.
Nagpartjan, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Nagpathar, mts., India 1-43a.
NAGPUR, India 19-152a; 14-376 (I9); Bhonsla rajas 5-683b; army organization 4-185a; Mahratta attack (1817) 14-412a.
—, dist., India 19-152b; 5-681c; 14-414c.
—, div., India 19-152b; 5-681c.
Nagri, India 14-376 (H9).
Nag'r Head, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Nagsakyang 26-922d.
Naguabo, W.I. 13-871d.
Naguabuya, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Naguleru, riv., India 15-837c.
Nagwang-Lobzang (of Tibet) 16-532c.
Nagy, Ignatius 13-925b.
—, Ivan 13-929a.
—, Lewis 13-926a.
Nagy - Abony, Hung.: *see* Abony.
Nagyag, Hung. 27-211b; 26-283d; 23-941b.
Nagyagite 12-193d.
Nagy Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H1).
Nagybecskerek, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-307a.
Nagy Bocskó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nagycenk, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Enyed, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hagymás, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-312a.
— Kálló, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 19-152b; 3-4 (E3).
Nagy Károly, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
NAGYKIKINDA, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (G4).
Nagy-Koros, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Kökölö, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Kükülö, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
— Lak, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Lóny, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagymaros, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Rocze, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Sandor, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K3).
Nagyszeben, Hung.: batllo (1849) 13-917d.
Nagy-Szlyk, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Sink, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— Somkút, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagyszal, mt., Hung. 27-337b.
Nagy-Szalonta, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos, Nagy-
NAGYSZEBEN, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (I4); 27-445c; 13-896a.
Nagy-Szent-Miklos, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 21-796c.
— Szinbos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szöllös, Hung. 3-4 (H2).

Digitized by Google

NAGYSZOMBAT, Hung. **18-**152d; **3-4** (E3); battle (1704) **9-795b**; peace congress (1360) **17-49c**.
Nagy-Tapolcsány, Hung. **3-1** (E2).
NAGY-VARAD, Hung. **19-**152d; **3-1** (H3); **3-8d**; compact (1538) **13-910d**.
Naha-Kaung, Bur. **14-376** (Q-H7).
Nahaki, pass, India **14-376** (D2).
Nahan, India **25-137c**.
—, state, India : *see* Sirmur.
Nahané, tribe **14-463a**.
Nahanni, riv., Can. **17-254d**.
Nahant, Mass. **17-859** (C3).
—, bay, Mass. **17-852** (C3); **17-**172d.
Nahapana (dynasty) **14-521d**.
Nahapana (Kshaharata king) **13-498a**; coins **14-621b**.
Nahari, kingdom, Asia M. : *see* Mesopotamia.
Naharina, prov., Syr. **26-308c**.
Naharjan, dist., Pers. **15-633a**.
Naharmalka, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahash (bibl.) **7-858b**; **18-**631c.
Nahasse **6-316c**.
Nahband, cape, Pers. **21-186** (B3).
Nahcotta, Wash. **28-354** (A3).
Nahdi, tribe **12-800b**.
NAHE, riv., Ger. **19-153a**; **11-**808 (A4).
Naheola, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
Nahhas (grammarian) **18-632d**.
Nahia, Cairo **4-954** (A2).
Nahîé (dict.) **27-1274d**.
Nahiyeh (dict.) **21-194b**.
Nah-Khri-tsan-po (of Tibet): *see* Gnya-Khri-tsan-po.
Nahlendorf, Ger. **23-744c** (plan).
Nahlin, Can. **4-600** (C1).
Nahma, Mich. **18-372** (D4).
Nahmakanta Stream, riv., Me. **17-434** (O-D3).
Nahmanides: *see* Nachmanides.
Nahor (bibl.) **1-70a**.
Nahor (bot.) **15-647a**.
Nahra, riv., India **3-233c**.
Nahr al Arus, Nahr es Zerka, &c., rivs. : *see* Arus, Zerka, &c., *except as below*.
Nahrawan, Turk.As. **2-266d**.
— (Nahrwan), canal, Turk.As. **26-305** (F3); **26-970b**.
Nahr-el-Asy, Syr. : *see* Scleucia.
Nahr Isa, canal, Mesop. : *see* Sakhlawich.
— Malk, canal, Euphrates : *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahualate, riv., Guat. **5-678** (A4).
Nahuas (people) : *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahuatl (lang.) **18-331b**.
NAHUATLAN STOCK 19-153b; **18-331b**; **E-322d**; art **1-**815a, **5-675c**.
Nahuatleca (people) : *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahud, Sud. **26-9** (B3); **15-**902d.
Nahuel-Huapi, lake, Arg. **2-**462 (B5); **19-426d**; **1-961d**.
Nahuil, riv., India **22-877d**.
NAHUM (bibl.) **15-153b**.
Nahuta, Ga. **17-852** (E4).
Nahuques, tribe **5-330d**.
Naiad (myth.) **19-930d**; **10-**134d.
"Naiade" (submarine) **24-**921b.
Naiadita acuminata (bot.) **20-**543b.
Naiadites (zool.) **5-311d**.
Naiakot, India : *see* Noakote.
Naias **16-569d**; **21-738c** (fig.).
Naiau, Isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (C1).
Naib (dict.) **5-325b**.
Naiband, Pers. **21-188** (C2).
Naib el Hukumeh (title) **21-**194b.
Naibo, bay, Jap. **15-156** (P4); **15-**932a.
Naichi, Tib. **6-168** (E2).
—, lake, Tib. **26-924c**; **26-925d**.
—, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Naico, Arg. **2-462** (D4).
Naid **16-205b**.
Naidaus, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C2).
Naididae (zool.) **5-797c**.
Naigeon, Jacques André **11-**139a.
Naiguete, mt., Venez. **5-298c**.
Naihati, India **14-376** (N8).
Naik, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
NAIK (dict.) **19-153d**; **14-402c**.
— (dynasty) **17-996b**.
Nail, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
Nail fanat.) **25-188d**; **25-189b**, **17-522b**; Chinese customs **6-**173d.
NAIL (spike) **19-153d**.
Naila, Ger. **11-805** (III, p1l).
Nail-gall **11-425a**; **18-619d**.
Nail-head-spar **4-969d**.
Nail Pond, Can. **19-831** (B1).
Nailsea, Som. **9-430** (VI, G1).
Nailsworth, Glos. **9-420** (III, C3); **12-154b**.
Nail-tailed wallaby **15-652a**.
NAIL VIOLIN 19-154b.
Na'ima **27-466d**.
Naiman, tribe **15-316b**; **20-**557b.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria **11-**112b.
Nain, Can. **5-160** (R4); **16-30a**.
—, Pal. : *see* Nein.
— (Nayin), Pers. **19-690b**.
—, riv., Swed. **26-190** (B1).
Nainfa, It. **19-738d**.
Nainganî, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B1).
Naini, India **14-376** (I-K7).
— TAL, India **19-154c**; **14-376** (H5); language **20-453b**; rainfall **13-473a**.
— Tal, dist., India **19-154c**.
Naia Jawae (periodical) **5-**555a.
Naimpur, India **14-376** (H-I8).
Nain Singh (explorer) **26-**923d; **2-1282**; **16-532a**.
Naimsook **7-217c**.
Nain-sukh, riv., India : *see* Kunhar.
Naio (bot.) **13-85c**.
Naios (myth.) : *see* Zeus Naios.
Naipli, Pal. **13-191d**.
Naipsâlgand, India **14-376** (I-K6).
Nai-po, Kor. **15-156** (E8).
Nair, tribe : *see* Nayar.
Naira, Isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B1); **10-336a**.
—, riv., India **25-157b**.
Nairanjarâ, riv., India : *see* Neranjarâ.
Nairi, state, Arm. **15-950a**.
Nair Mirr (of Shendi) **26-15c**.
Nairn, Michael **15-836c**.
NAIRN (Invernairne), Scot. **19-154c**; **24-412** (E2).
—, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D2); **19-155b**; **14-719d**.
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, baroness **19-154d**.
—, Edward **9-176b**.
—, James **16-555a**.
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron **19-155a**.
NAIRNSHIRE, co., Scot. **19-**155a; **24-412** (E2).
NAIRNE, Bir.E.Af. **19-155d**; **4-601** (D3).
Nairon, Faustus **17-747b**.
Nairsa, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Rangiroa.
Nâis (myth.) **7-826b**.
Nais (zool.) **18-866d**; **23-36d**; **13-**350b.
Naisabur, Per. : *see* Nishapur.
Naisa-tash, pass, C.Asia **14-**376 (E-F3); **22-1545b**.
Naisha, tribe **2-158d**.
Nai shakar **3-398d**.
Naismith, David **28-940d**.
—, James **3-483c**.
Naissus **23-644** (E2). *See also* Nish.
Naitamba, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (C1).
Nai-Vaka, mt., Pac.O. **10-335** (B1).
NAIVASHA, Br.E.Af. **19-156a**; **4-601** (D3); **4-603b**.
—, lake, Br.E.Af. **19-156a**; **4-601** (A3); **1-321b**.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. **19-156b**; **4-601** (A3); **4-603a**.
Naja elaps : *see* King-cobra.
— haemachatus **19-254b**.
— haje : *see* Haje.
— tripudians : *see* Cobra.
Najaf, Pers. **19-724** (F3); **3-59c**.
Najadat (sect) **17-423d**.
Najafabad, dist., Per. **14-867d**.
Najafgarh, India **19-657d**.
—, lake, India **12-731d**.
Najaf Khan **8-143c**.
NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Moses 19-156b.
Najas **22-3c**.
— graminea **20-556a**.
— minor **20-555d**.
Najasa, riv., Ca. **7-595** (D2).
Najda b. Amir **5-30a**; **5-31a**; **17-423d**.
Najera, Antonio de **19-297d**.
Najera, Sp. **9-503a**; **13-290b**; **11-287a**.
Najerilla, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D1); **16-921d**.
Najeshda, str., Jap. **15-156** (S3).
Naji (poet) **12-488c**.
NAJIBABAD, India **19-156c**; **14-376** (H5).
Najib ad daula (Najib Khan) **3-928d**; **7-932d**.
Najjarite (sect) **17-422d**.
Najran, Arab. : *see* Nejran.
Na-jin, Kor. **15-156** (E9).
Naka, Prince **15-256c**.
Nakadachi, isl., Jap. **4-208b**.
Nakaro Tukusuke (scholar) **15-**171a.
Nakasuzuku-wan, bay, Jap. **15-156** (E-F13).
Nakai (sword decorators) **15-**178b.
Nakamura, Jap. **15-156** (M8).
—, Jap. **15-156** (L7).
—, Jap. **15-156** (H10).
Nakamura Kein (scholar) **15-**170d.
Naka-no-Minato, Jap. : *see* Minato.
Nakanoshima, isl., Jap. (Liuschoten Is.) **15-156** (G12); **17-**99b.
—, isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) **19-**151d.
—, isl., Jap. (Oki) **15-156** (H8); **20-57c**.
Nakaorishima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F10); **12-277c**.
Nakarada, mt., Cauc. **5-532b**.
Nakasendo, road, Jap. **15-**191b.
Nakatsu, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Nakatsugawa, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
Nakawbi, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A2).
Nakawn Racha Sema, dist., Siam **15-906d**.
Nakayama-dake, mt., Jap. **15-**193d.
Nakb, ruins, Arab. **2-264** (E6); **2-255c**.
Nakhail-Kangri, mt., Tib. **6-169** (C3).
Nakhail-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Na Keal, lake, Scot. : *see* Keal, loch.
Naked Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (C2).
Naked oat **19-938a**.
Nakel, Ger. **11-808** (F2); **19-**423a.
Nakor : *see* Nacaire.
Nakhar, pass, Cauc. **23-874** (III, B2); **5-552c**; **5-550d**.
Nakhashbita-khokh, mt., Cauc. **5-551c**.
Nakhawila, tribe **18-65a**.
Nakhchivan, Cauc. **19-129a**.
NAKHICHEVAN (Nakhijevan), Russ. **19-156c**; **23-874** (II, D4); **9-748a**.
— ON-THE-DON, Russ. **19-156d**; **23-872** (E-F6); **23-**755a.
Nakhimov, Paul Stephanovich **25-149d**; **7-453b**; **24-**107c.
Nakhkhunte (myth.) **9-141c**.
Nakhl, Arab. **2-264** (H4).
Nakhlah, val., Arab. **17-405b**.
Nakhl, An, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **2-**257d; **9-119a**.
Nakhod **21-198c**.
Nakhon, bay, Siam **14-498** (B7).
— Nayok, riv., Siam **14-498** (B5); **25-3a**.
— Sawan, Siam **14-498** (B4); **25-4c**.
NAKHON SRI TAMMARAT (Lakhon, Ligore), Siam **19-**156d; **14-498** (A7); **17-483d**.
Nakhshab, C.Asia **4-43b**.
Nakhshabi (poet) **13-488b**.
Nakhtche (race) : *see* Chechenzes.
Nakib (title) **17-410b**; **5-52d**; **3-196a**; **3-486c**.
Nakiba, tribe **3-203d**.
Nakib-al-eshraf **27-449b**.
Nakidah, Asia M. : *see* Nigdeh.
Nakimu, caves, Can. **24-612c**.
Nakina, Can. **4-600** (B1).
—, riv., Can. **4-600** (B1).
Nakin (caliph) : *see* Yazid III.
Nakkarah : *see* Nacaire.
Nakkara Khaneh : *see* Nekkareh Khaneh.
Nakl **17-421d**.
Naknik, lake **1-472** (F4).
Nako, isl., Sum. **19-636d**.
Nakoda Ragam (sultan) : *see* Bulkeiah.
Nakong (zool.) : *see* Situtunga.
Nakpayle, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A2).
Nakpayile, Togo. **12-203** (B-C2).
Nakpo, Lo, tribe **3-847a**.
Nakrah (deity) **14-620c**.
Nakshatras (astern.) **13-493c**; **28-996a**.
Nakshi Rustam, ruins, Pers. **21-185d**; **24-804b**.
NAKSKOV, Den. **19-156d**; **8-24** (D4); **27-56c**.
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (C4).
Naktang **26-977d**.
Nak-tong-gang, riv., Kor. **15-**156 (F8-9); **15-906c**.
Naktsang-tso, lake, Tib. **6-163** (D3).
Nak-tso, lake, Tib. **6-168** (D3).
Nakur, N.Af. : *see* Nekor.
Nakura, prom., Syr. **21-449c**.
Nakuro, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (A3).
—, lake, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (A3); **4-602a**.
Nakusp, Can. **4-600** (F3).
Nakwa, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
—, riv., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Nal, Bal. **14-376** (B6).
Nala and Damayanti **13-486d**.
Nalatiyar **26-390c**.
Nalgarh, state, India : *see* Hindur.
Nalanda, India **13-844b**.
Nalatwar, India **14-376** (G11).
Nalayira-prabendham **26-390d**.
Nalbari, India **14-376** (O6).
Nalchik, Cauc. **23-874** (II, C2); **26-639c**.
Nalder ohmmeter **20-34d**.
Naldi, Dionigi (of Brisighella) **24-757b**.
Naldrug, India **14-382** (G11).
Nalepanye, Russ. **21-929** (D3).
Naledi en Lesotho **3-505a**.
Nalgonda, India **14-382** (H11).
Nalhati, India **14-376** (M-N7); **3-957d**.
Nalik, Pal. **20-602** (B-C5).
Nalita (bot.) **15-604a**.
Nalkhera, India **12-748c**.
Nallamalai, mts., India **14-382** (H12); **15-959c**.
Nallur **25-137c**.
Nalolo, S.Af. **3-425c**.
Nalon (Pravia), riv., Sp. **25-530** (B1); **2-820b**; **20-390d**.
Nalps, val. Switz. **28-242** (F3).
Nalsavombe, N.S.W. **19-538** (C3).
Nalu, tribe **11-102c**; **22-168c**; **1-320d**.
Nam (rivers), *e.g.* Nam-mun; Nam-si : *see* Mun, riv.; Si, riv.
Nama (poet) : *see* Namden.
Nama, tribe : *see* Namaqua.
Namakagon, lake, Wis. **28-740** (B-C2).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (A2-B3).
Namako **15-173c**.
Namakunde, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (C1).
Namaland, region, S.W.Af. : *see* Namaqualand.
Namangan, Turkest. **27-129** (D-E4); **27-422b**; **10-270d**.
Na Maolean, mt., Scot. **24-418** (C2).
Namaqua (Nama), tribe **13-**805c; **11-801b**; **1-330d** (table); dialect **13-807b**, **9-199c**; religion **19-136a**.
NAMAQUALAND (Namaland), dist., S.W.Af. **19-157a**; **25-**466 (B-D5); copper **5-233c**, **7-111c**; exploration **20-118a**, **13-806d**; geology **11-801a**, **5-226c**; history **11-802b**, **11-856b**; *also under* German S.W. Africa *and* Cape Colony.
Namassere, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (E2).
NAMASUDRA (Chandal), tribe **19-157a**.
Namatanai, N.G. **19-487** (G1).
Nambucca, N.S.W. **19-538** (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (G2); **19-538a**.
Nambudris (caste) **17-289b**.
Nambu-Fuji, Jap. : *see* Ganjusan.
Name-Pambr (pseud.) : *see* Philips, Ambrose.
Nameching-tang-lo, mt., Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Namdal, dist., Nor. **16-204d**.
Namdeo (poet) **13-486a**; **17-**675a; **12-358d**.
Nam-Dinh, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D-E1); **27-5c**; **14-492b**.
NAME 19-157a; **15-762a**; baptismal **3-365a**; Egyptian view **9-555b**; logic and psychology **7-926d**, **22-590c**; primitive magic **27-86c**, **27-**236b, **17-308a**, **17-309d**.
Namêche, Alexandre Joseph **19-157d**.
Name-day : *see* Ticket day.
Na Meide, lake, Scot. : *see* Meide.
Nameikan, lake, Minn. **18-550** (C2).
Nameless, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Namen, Belg. : *see* Namur.
Namena, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B1).
Namew, lake, Can. **24-225** (C2).
Nam Hkam, state, Bur. **4-840d**.
Nami (Persian historian) **21-**250a.
Namib, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (A1-2).
Namibara Sanuku **18-198b**.
— Yasuyuki **15-190a**.
Naminancoory Kanda **24-**Cey. **3-190d**.
Namioya, Cey. : *see* Nanuoya.
Namirembe, hill, Uganda **25-**559b.
Namiteruma (Hasegawa) of Jap. **15-136** (C14).
Namkiu, mts., Tib. **6-168** (F1).
Namla, pass, Tib. **6-169** (E4).
Namlia, India **14-376** (F8).
Namling-jong, Tib. **6-163** (D4).
Nammekon (Nammekon), state, Bur. **15-678b**.
Nammti, tribe **2-157b**; **19-**164d.
Namodale, Mal.Arch. **17-809** (E5).
Namoi, riv., N.S.W. **19-539** (E2); **14-22b**; **19-527c**.
Namokhung-dawan, pass, Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Namolipafano, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (E4-5).
Namoluaga, Fiji. **21-921** (B3).
Namoluk, isls., Pac.O. **20-433** (D4-E3).
Namorik, isls., Pac.O. **20-433** (E4).
Namorona, Mad. **17-271** (C6).
Namp, riv., Bur. **14-376** (I8).
Nampa, Ida. **14-376** (A4); **14-**, mt., C.Asia **14-535**.
Nampala, W.Af. **11-264**
Nampbamo (martyr) **24-**
Nam-Pho, Fr.I.C. **13-**
Nampo-dong, Fr.Is. **21-**
Nam-po, Kor. **15-156** (E9).
Namptewiche, Ches. : *see* Nantwich.
Nam-ryeong-san **26-926d**.
Namrut (myth.) : *see* Rupa.
Namru-tso, lake, Tib. **6-163** (E3); **26-924c**.
Namsen, fjord, Nor. **19-**
(B2); **19-800b**.
—, riv., Nor. **19-800** (C2); **19-**801a.
Namsian, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Namsos, Nor. **19-800** (B2).
Namtil (legend) **3-167c**.
Namub, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Namutoni.
Namuka, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (C2).
Namuli, mts., Port.E.Af. **21-**
Namuoya (Namioya), Cey. **19-**382 (I16); **19-918b**.
Namur, A. **26-329c**.
NAMUR (Namen), Belg. **19-**
—, **3-606** (B3); siege (1692) **12-315a**, **6-640c**; siege (1695) **12-923b**.
NAMUSE, prov., Belg. **19-**
19-668 (B-C3); **19-**
2-456c, **21-87d**; **28-286a**.
—, Great Privilege of (1477) **19-416a**.
Namurois, Port.E.Af. **1-**
(G6).
Namutoni (Namub), Ger.S.W. Af. **25-466** (C2).
Nam-won, Kor. **15-156** (E8).
Nan (province (Syrian prince) **5-**
Nan, Siam **14-498** (B2); **25-**
—, mt., Pers. **21-188** (C3).
—, state, Siam **16-**
Nana (myth.) **14-**
Nana, N.S.W. **19-538** (G2).
—, riv., Fr.Conc. **11-**
Nanaborho (myth.) **14-**
Nana Creek, W.Af. **3-**
Nanafalia, Ala. **1-**
NANA FARNAVES (Shalmaneser's minister) **19-**
Nanaghat, pass, India **18-**
Nana Gobind Rae (of Jaisalmir) **15-**
Nanahiro Yama, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L10).
NANAIMO, Can. **19-**
—, dist., Can. : *see* Snaleneq.
Nanak (Indian reformer) **25-**
Nanak (Indian reformer) **25-**
25-85a; **15-624b**; shrine **25-2a**; writings **13-486b**, **12-**
Nana-Kru, W.Af. : *see* Kru, Nana.
Nanakshahi (sect) **15-**
Nanango, Queens. **2-**
Nanao, Jap. **15-156** (K8); **15-**
Nanao, bay, Jap. **15-**
(K8).
NANA SAHIB 19-
14-485d; **4-12b**; **19-**

Digitized by Google

Nagy, Haldu, Hung.: *see* Haldu-Nagy.
Nagylali, ruins, S.Af. 22-263d; 22-264a.
Nagymishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Nagy, riv., S.Am. 1-726 (map); 21-264 (C1-2); 1-726b.
Nance Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Nance Creek.
Nanchanpapetl, mt., Mex.: *see* Cofre de Perote.
Nan-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 6-180d.
Nan-chi, China 6-165 (G4).
Nan-chi-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Nan-chi-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Nanchito (dict.) 15-260a.
Nan Clikean, lake, Scot.: *see* Clitheon, Loch nan.
Nanchuan, Sp. 22-142a (plan).
Nancon, riv., Fr. 10-731b.
Nancowry, isl., And. I., 4-140 (G4); 19-660d; 19-2d.
Nancy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
NANCY, Fr. 19-160b; 10-778 (H3); 10-780b; 10-798a; architecture 2-415b; forest de Haye 10-640c; prison 15-594d; mutiny (1790) 13-131d, 6-694c; provincial parlement 20-834c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 29-154 (G1).
Nancy globe 17-646b.
"Nancy Hanks" (horse) 13-734d.
Nanda (dynasty) 3-654d.
Nanda, lake, Bur. 17-553a.
— Devi, mt., India 14-376 (H-I4); 13-470c; 11-466a.
NANDAIK (Nander), India 19-660 (J-K4).
Nandaiur, India 14-382 (H12).
Nandapur, India 14-382 (K10).
Nandarus, mts., Br.E.Af. 6-691d.
Nand Das (poet) 13-486c.
Nander, India: *see* Nandair.
Nandgaon, India 14-382 (F9).
—, mt., India 20-322c.
NANDIDAON, state, India 19-661b; 14-382 (19); 6-681c.
Nandila, riv., India 26-70b.
Nandi (myth.) 12-506b; 6-344d.
Nandi, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. 6-693b.
—, riv., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335a.
— minutus 25-748a.
— scoricus 25-748a.
Nandnagri (writer) 14-897a.
Nandod, Ind., riv., 14-744 (E3).
Nano, Hervio 8-740c.
Nano (dialect) 3-559c.
Nanomana (Hudson), isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (G3); 9-291b.
Nanomana, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Nanomitrium 4-705a.
Nanortalik, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Nanos, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Nanotinae: *see* Nototrinae.
Nanpara, India 14-376 (I6); 3-211b.
Nan-ping, China 6-168 (G3).
Nanp-ping, isl., China 6-168 (G4).
Nan-pu, China 6-168 (H3).
Nanriu (artist) 15-173b.
Nansa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 24-189c.
Nan-san-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (K9).
Nansemond, riv., Va. 12-906c.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF 19-1624; Polar route 21-938 (map); 21-951b; sealer-bottle 19-982a; whales 9-323b.
—, HANS 19-163a.
—, Peter 8-43c.
Nansen, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, lake, Green. 1-543 (D2).
—, lake, Arg. 12-961b.
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Nanseris 24-82b.
Nanshan, mts., China and Tib. 19-1615a; 14-710a; 6-23a; 15-941a; geology 2-742b, 6-170a; jade 15-123b.
—, hill, China: battle (1904) 23-922b.
Nan-sing, China 6-168 (I4).
Nant, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nantahala, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Nantai, China 6-169 (K4).
Nantal, Isl., China 11-272a.
Nantaisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-157d.
Nan-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Nantasket, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Nant Bran, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. Di).
—Colwyn, val., Wales 25-295d.
Nant-e-Eira, reservoir, Wales 28-107 (map).
NANTERRE (Neuptodurum), Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (B5).
Nantes, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
NANTES, Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (D4); 10-780b; 10-925a; fire (1118) 10-401c; noyades (1793) 10-407c; races 13-737a; synod (895) 12-140, 27-238a; university 27-760a; Vendeans besieged (1793) 5-554a; working men's congress (1894) 6-515d.
—, EDICT OF 19-163a; 13-832c; 22-288b; 13-867a; 14-180d; revocation 23-491d, 17-43a, 22-285c.
—, à Brest, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-923d.
Nanteuil, Gaspard de Schonberg, count of 24-357b.
—, Gaspard de 9-352b.
—, ROBERT 19-1654.
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nant Francon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360c.
Nantgarw, Wales 17-284b; 8-756c.
Nantglyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
— flags (geol.) 17-113d.
Nant-Gwynnant, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 6-744a; valley 25-295d.
Nantilda (Frankish queen) 10-506d.
Nantilly, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Nantioche, Can. 20-114 (C3).
— Md. 17-828 (H4).
NANTICOKE, Pa. 19-1654; 21-106 (K3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-829b.
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-536 (D3).
Nantille, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Nantmel, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Nanton, Can. 4-500 (B2).
Nantouillet, château, Fr. 17-598a; 2-413b.
Nan-tsing, China 6-168 (K5).
Nantua, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
—, lake, Fr. 15-567b.
NANTUCKET, Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4); 29-373a; fire (1846) 10-402c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a; 17-788a; 27-618d.
—, sound, Mass. 17-852 (G3); 19-166a.
—Co., Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4).
Nantucket Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
NANTWICH, Ches. 19-167a; 9-418 (H. B3); in Great Rebellion 12-105b, 12-407d, 7-943b.
Nantygio, Monm. 9-420 (H. A3); 18-728c; 4-700a.
Nanty Glo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Nant-y-Groes, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
—y moel, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Nan Uamh, lake, Scot.: *see* Uamh Nan.
Nanuch, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Nanuku, passage, Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Nan Vihara, Baltih 3-262b.
Nan-wang (emperor) 6-194b.
Nan-Yang, China 6-168b.
Nan-yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 12-957d.
Nanyasetk, Bur. 4-842a.
Nanz, val., Switz. 26-249 (D4).
Nao, cape, Mor.: *see* Nun, cape.
Não, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 25-527c.
Nao-chow, isl., China 6-168 (L8).
Naoetsu, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Naogeorgus, Thomas Kirchmeyer 11-788b.
Naokatan, lake, Can. 22-714 (C1).
Naokovum, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Naomi (bibl.) 23-933d.
Naomi, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Naomia, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Naonagpur, India 14-382 (K10).
NAOROJI, DADABHAI 19-167b.
— Fordoonjee 26-902d.
Naos, Can.Is. 16-188c.
— isl., Pan. 20-666d.
Naos Archipelago: *see* Cella.
Naosheera, India 14-376 (E-F3).
Naoshirwanis, tribe 26-365a.
Naoura 9-895b.
Naoussa (Naousa), Gr. 7-681c.
— (Naousa) bay, Gr. 12-124 (G3); 20-861a.
NAP (dict.) 19-167b.
— (game): *see* Napoleon.
Napa, Col. 5-8 (D2).
—, riv., Cal. 27-863b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Napacao 19-930d.
Napacus Apollo 2-184b.
Napa Junction, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Napance, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Napani, It.: *see* Nipani.
Napanoch, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Naparima College, Trinidad, Col. 27-285b.
Naparima maris 27-285a.
Napata, Egy. 9-40 (B4); 9-846a; 18-172c; Cambyses' expedition 21-207a; Roman attack 9-899b.
Napatree, R.I. 23-249 (A3); 19-915d.
Napavine, Wash. 29-354 (C3).
Nape (of neck) 19-167c.
Napelline 1-162a.
Napellus 14-304 (D2).
Napery (dict.) 19-167c.
Napes Needle, rock, Cumb. 16-91a.
Napf, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); 26-243a.
Naphey (Dolan) burner 1-140c.
NAPHTALI, tribe 19-167c; 15-615d.
NAPHTHA 19-167c; 20-755a; 22-197c; denaturized spirit 3-526b; lamps 16-652d; oil extraction 20-48d; paraffin refining 20-755b.
NAPHTHALENE 19-167d; 6-68a, 6-75a; derivatives 19-168a foll.; extraction 6-698d.
Naphthalic acid 1-134d.
Naphthinduline 14-307b.
Naphthionic acid 19-169a.
Naphthoic acids 19-168b.
NAPHTHOLS 19-168c; 3-755a; derivatives 19-168d; dyestuffs 8-746b foll.; reduction products 6-58d.
Naphthoquinodines 6-60b.
Naphthoquinone 19-165b; 19-169a.
— oximes: *see* Nitrosonaphthols.
NAPHTHYLAMINES 19-169a; 19-170b; dyestuffs 8-746b, 26-101a; reduction products 6-58a.
Naphthylene red 8-747b.
Naphthyl hydrazine 19-168c.
Naphthyridines 6-60b.
Napi, Mt., Afg. 1-18 (B2).
Napier, Caroline 18-899d.
—, SIR CHARLES 19-169b.
—, SIR CHARLES JAMES 19-169d; Aga Khan 1-363a; Portrait of 19; Second War (1843) 9-290a, 14-413b.
—(AND ETTRICK), FRANCIS NAPIER, baron 19-177a.
—, Sir George Thomas 19-176d; Kaffir Basutoland treaty (1843) 3-505b.
—, Henry Edward 19-177a.
—(Napier), JOHN 19-171b.
—, Macvey (1776-1847) 9-870b.
—, Macvey (1805-1837) 16-357d.
—(OF MAGDALA), R. C. Napier, 1st baron 19-177c; Abyssinian campaign (1868) 1-2a; 9-871a.
—, Mark 19-174b; 19-177b.
— (of Merchiston: family) 19-171b.
—, Robert (mathematician) 19-171b; 16-567d.
—(Robert: engineer) 24-428a.
—, R. D. (engineer) 14-57b.
—, Lady Sarah: *see* Lennox.
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS Patrick 19-176d; 5-771c.
—, William John Napier, 8th lord 6-999a.
Napier, Mo. 19-608 (A1).
NAPIER, N.Z. 19-178b; 19-624 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-839d.
Napier Brothers' capstan 5-203a (fig.).
Napierian logarithm 16-565c, 16-332b.
Napier Mole, Karachi, India 15-673a.
Napier's analogies (math.) 19-179b; 27-276b.
— bones (math.) 19-174c.
— patent windlass 5-222c(fig.).
Napinka, Can. 17-554 (A3).
Napiw (myth.) 14-471d.
Napkin (dict.) 19-167c.
Naples, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Fla. 14-540 (E5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
NAPLES (Napoli, Neapolis), It. 19-178b; 15-4 (H6); breakwater 4-477d (fig.), 4-479c; catacombs 5-496d; climate 15-8a; conservatoires 6-977b; earthquake (1857) 8-817c; frescoes 7-144b, 6-398a; museum 19-63c; National Library 16-572d; observatory 19-958c; porcelain factory 8-753c; S. Giovanni Carbonara Church 26-973b, 5-733b; triumphal arch 2-413a; university 15-17a, 27-752b, 27-753d; zoological station (aquarium) 2-23c.
—, History (city, republic and duchy) 19-182c; Byzantine rule 22-927a; Greek coinage 19-677c; legends 7-618d, 25-126b, 28-116c; Masaniello 22-535b; riots (1892 and 20th cents.) 15-55b, 15-76b, 15-79b, 15-81b; siege and sack (1491) 23-97d.
—, KINGDOM OF 19-182c; 15-29d (map); 15-31d; 23-648 (B2); (bibl., maps) 9-426 foll., 15-37d; Alexander VI.'s league 1-553d; Angevin conquest 5-923a foll.; Aragonese dynasty 15-38a, 11-57c; Bourbon rule 4-252d, 4-257 (table), 12-65d; brigandage 4-565a; British intervention (1799) 5-299c, 19-355a; French invasions (15th and 16th cents.) 15-32a, 12-700a, 1-554b, 7-140b; Hohenstaufen rule 15-34b, 13-278c, 11-466; Napoleonic period 15-44d, 5-193a, 19-687d; Norman rule 19-754d, 15-31a, 23-455a; papal relations (14th and 15th cents.) 20-699c, 23-679c foll.; Parthenopean republic 5-833a; Risorgimento 15-47b, 14-467a; secret societies 5-307d, 5-120a. *See also* Sicily; *History.*
—, Me. 17-424 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (N2).
—, Utah 27-814 (E2).
—, bay, It. 15-4 (B6); 15-16 (map); 19-677b.
—, prov., It. 15-7b, 15-9d.
—, prince of (title) 22-343d.
— snails 8-127a.
— yellow 21-599a.
Napo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, riv., Peru 20-270d.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (D2); 6-701 (B5); 1-765 (map); 1-788a; 8-912d.
Napoas, Hung. 15-891a.
Napoli: *see* Naples.
Napo-la, base, Ida. 6-168 (C2).
NAPOLEON I. (emp. of the French) 19-190c; 10-859b; 9-932d foll.; army 2-602b, 6-619c; Austrian relations 3-125a, 19-302a; bibliography 5-931d; British relations 9-553a, 21-675c, 16-999d; coronation 7-157c; Dara 2-839d; Dulcken pupil 25-604a; ecclesiastical policy 23-492d, 21-686d, 6-834b; educational reforms 8-961c, 27-765d, 6-488c, 21-284d; Englien's execution 9-106a; family 4-192b; finances 3-1b, 18-669b; Fouché 10-735c; generalship 19-233a, 11-187d, 11-190c, 25-989b; German relations 11-862b; Goethe's meeting 13-484a; Gnoelouppe expedition 12-642d; Italian relations 15-44d foll., 19-185c, 27-485d; Josephine 15-516b; legislation 10-872a, 6-213b, 3-424d; Louisiana 17-625c; Malta 17-512c; Manège Club de 15-118d; Marie Louise 17-714a; Murat 19-27d; Ney 19-932a; orders founded 14-863a, 15-866c; Oriental policy 9-1054, 20-674b; Parisian improvements 20-819d; plots against 10-773a, 20-819a, 10-764d; Prussian relations 23-826d; Russian relations 23-902d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Digitized by Google

1-556b; Saxon relations 24-271b, 11-61a; Sèvres porcelain 5-753c, 5-757d; Spanish policy 25-554b; staff 25-753a; St. Helena 17-73a, 12-287d, 18-785a, 16-233a; supply and transport 26-114b; Swiss policy 25-258a; tactics 2-688c, 14-526d, 5-866c; Talleyrand 26-375a; tomb 20-808b, 9-806d.

NAPOLEON II. 19-211c. *See also* Reichstadt, duke of.

— III. 19-211c; 10-868b; 9-939b; American civil war 9-572a; army 5-811d, 18-307d; Browning on 4-612b; Eastern question 27-460a; German policy 11-872a, 4-6a foll., 11-6a, 12-332b; government 23-770d, 26-848d; Hugo's relations with 13-862b; Italian policy 15-55d, 5-584a, 14-914c; marriage 9-885b; Mexican policy 19-341d; Orsini's plot 20-331c, 9-567c; papal relations 21-656d, 20-715d, 15-55b; Parisian improvements 26-820a; Suez canal arbitration 26-23d.

—, E. Louis J. J. (Prince Imperial) 4-127b; 19-211c.

—, Louis (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

—, Prince (1822-1891): *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon-plon).

— (della Torre: of Milan): *see* Della Torre.

Napoleon, Ark. 2-552c.

—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).

—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).

—, Mo. 15-668 (E2).

—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).

—, O. 20-36 (D2).

—, fort, Alg.: *see* National fort.

—, gulf, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 28-45c; 19-694b.

NAPOLEON (gamut) 19-216b.

NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805-1814) 19-316c; 9-933a; 2-602c; (1805) 2-937a, 17-260b; (1806-7) 13-672d, 10-106c, 11-462d; (1809) 2-767b, 28-743d; (1812) 4-267a, 19-207b; (1813) 3-542a, 8-576d; naval operations (1799-1815) 19-234a, 19-314d, 24-531a. *See also* French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I., France, &c.

— code: *see* Code Napoléon.

— line 9-939c; 19-212d, 19-866b.

NAPOLEONITE (Corsite) 19-236a.

Napoleon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.

Napoleonville, Fr. 22-66d.

—, La. 17-54 (A7).

Napoli, fort, Russ. 25-122d.

" Napoli " (warship) 24-904c.

Napoli di Malvasia, Gr.: *see* Monemvasia.

Napollon, Sasson 1-656b.

Napona, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F4).

Napoopoo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).

Naposta, Arg. 2-460 (D4).

—, river, Arg. 2-461d.

Nappan, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).

Nappan, Can. 5-156a.

Nappanee, Ind. 14-422 (F2).

Nappé (of cone) 6-896d.

Nappeckamack, N.Y.: *see* Yonkers.

Napper, Albert 13-794c.

Naptha: *see* Naphtha.

Napton, Mo. 18-668 (C2).

— on the Hill, Warwick. 9-429 (III. E2); 28-342c.

Napu 6-115c.

Napues, Rum.: *see* Buzen.

Napuka, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (L-M6); 20-986b.

Naqine (race: fabric) 12-201b.

NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 19-236b.

Nar, Swed. 26-190 (E3).

Nar, riv., It.: *see* Nera.

—, —, Mort. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-771c.

Nara (Jap. family) 15-178b.

NARA, Jap. 19-236c; 15-156 (I-K9); 15-205a; 15-257d; cotton manufacture 7-306b; daibutsu statue 15-180b; sculpture relics 15-177a; temple 15-173c.

NARA (East Nara), chan., India 19-236c; 14-376 (C6).

—(West), chan., India 14-376 (D-C6); 28-145a.

—, riv., Russ. 24-682c.

Nara (bot.) 11-801d.

Narad, riv., India 22-867c.

Nárada (rel.) 4-386c.

Naradasmriti 24-176a.

Narah, Alg. 5-207a.

NARAINGANJ (Narayanganj), India 19-237a; 14-376 (O6).

Naraingunge (Naraingani) fibre 15-605c.

Narainja, riv., India 14-382 (G11).

Naraj, India 17-394d. -

Narak (of Kamrup) 2-773c.

Narakal, India 14-382 (F15-G14).

Naram-Sin (of Akkad) 3-103b; 3-110d; antiquities 3-101c, 4-11c, 19-707c; stele of victory 3-113 (Pl. II.). 7-227b (fig.).

Naranco, mts., Sp. 20-390d.

Naranji, riv., India 14-382 (I10).

Naranl, Kor. 15-156 (E6).

Naranja, Fla. 10-540 (F6).

Naranjal, Ec. 8-911 (D3).

Naranjo, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-662d.

Naranjos, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.

Narasaraopet, India 14-382 (H11).

Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) 5-812b.

Narasipur, India: *see* Narsapur.

Narat, mts., China 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910a.

—, pass, China 6-168 (C1).

Nara Visa, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).

Narayana (rel.) 13-506b; 12-510d.

Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) 28-165c.

—, Bhatta: *see* Bhatta Narayana.

Nárayan Das: *see* Nabhaji.

Narayanganj, India: *see* Naraingani.

Narayangunge, India 3-498d.

Nara-yun-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).

Narbada, India: *see* Nerbudda.

Narbarro: *see* Nabarro.

Narberth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.

Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr.: *see* Narbonne.

Narbona, Balm.: *see* Narona.

Narbonensis, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Narbonensis.

Narboni, Vidal Bellesom: *see* Moses (of Narbonne).

Narbonne, viscounts of: *see* Foix, counts of.

NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr. 19-237a; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (F6); 16-179c; Albigenses 1-506b; cathedral 5-527b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem capture (720) 5-35c, 9-924a; pottery manufacture 5-739a; Roman period 10-801e.

—, countship, Fr. 1-723a; 10-506b; 28-130a.

— house, Fr. 13-654a.

NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A., comte de 19-237d; 11-159b.

NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 19-237d.

Narborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).

— (Fernandina), isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A3-4); 11-392b.

Narbuda (khan of Khokand) 15-779b.

Narbutt (historian) 21-927d.

Narcea, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 2-820b.

Narceine 20-135a; narcotic action 19-239c.

Narcine (zool.) 24-596b.

Narciss, Okla. 20-58 (G1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).

Narcissus (athlete) 6-777c.

— (Freedman) 16-464d; 18-189c.

NARCISSUS (myth.) 19-238a; 16-736d; 7-899c.

Narcissus, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.

NARCISSUS (bot.) 19-238b; 10-555a (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; sacred to Pluto 21-860d; symbolic meaning 19-238a.

— biflorus: *see* Primrose peerless.

— bulbocodium: *see* Hooppetticoat narcissus.

— incomparabilis 19-239a.

— jonquilla: *see* Jonquil.

— chrysalaris: see Tenby daffodil.

— odorus: *see* Campernelle jonquil.

— poeticus: *see* Pheasant's-eye narcissus.

— pseudo-narcissus: *see* Daffodil.

— tazetta 19-238b (fig.).

— triandrus: *see* Ganymede's cup.

Narcomedusæ 14-136a; 14-155d; 14-159a.

Narcondam, mt., And.Is. 1-955d.

Narconsee, Fla. 10-540 (E3).

NARCOTICS 19-239b, 14-845c, 19-49d; in neuralgia 19-427d; physiological effect 21-555d; stimulants in relation to 6-602a.

Narcotine 20-135a; 19-239c.

Narcyl 20-135a.

Nard: *see* Spikenard.

Narda, Gr.: *see* Arta.

Narden, H. K. F. A. Diebitsch, count von: *see* Diebitsch.

Nardi, Biagio 5-308b; 15-

—, **JACOPO** 19-240a; 14-906d.

— (architect) 2-412d.

Nardin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).

Nardo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d; 15-16c.

Nardoo 2-949c.

Nardostachys jatamansi 25-668a; 26-75c.

Nardus 12-372a; 12-373b.

— stricta: *see* Mat-weed.

Nare (Negro), riv., Colom. 6-702c.

—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).

—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).

Narendry, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C4).

Narenta (Naretva, Naro), riv., Herz. 3-4 (E5); 4-279c; 7-773c.

Narentines (pirates) 7-774d.

NARES, SIR GEORGE Strong 19-240a; 5-607d; 21-918a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).

Nares, co., Queens. 4-953c.

Nares Deep, At.O. 2-853d.

Narest, mt.: *see* Mayar.

Naret, pass, Alps 1-744d.

Narev, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).

Narew, mt., Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-930b.

Nargankovil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.

Nargen, isl., Caspian S. 23-874 (II. F-G3).

NARGILE (Nargileh) 19-240d; 13-67c.

Nargis (poet) 21-251b.

Narhari Das (reformer) 27-369a.

Nari, Bal. 14-376 (C5).

—, prov., Tib.: *see* Hundesh.

—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5); 3-292d.

Narica 11-516a.

Nari Chu, riv.: *see* Brahmaputra.

Naricidae 11-516a.

Naricual, Venez. 27-991c.

Nari group 9-663a.

Narin, Irc. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.

—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.

Narinda 12-142d.

Narindo 12-142d.

Nariño, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.

Nariva, lagoon, W.I. 28-544 (G2).

— group 27-284d.

Nariz, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).

Narka, Kan. 15-654 (E1).

Narmada, riv., India: *see* Nerbudda.

Narmashir, dist., Pers. 15-756a.

Narmer (Egy. king) 9-70a; 8-804.

Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) 15-917b; 7-837b.

Nar Nar Goon, Vict. 28-38 (E1).

Narnaul, India 14-376 (F-G5).

NARNI, It. 19-240b; 15-4 (D3); 15-5b (fig.); Via Flaminia 10-476b.

Narón, Kan. 15-654 (D3).

—, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).

Narona, Balm. 23-648 (D2); 2-

—, riv., Balm.: *see* Cetina.

Narora, India 4-771c.

Narova, race 18-817b.

Narova, falls, Russ. 23-872 (C8).

—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8); 23-880c; 9-798a.

Narovchat, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.

Narowal, India 14-376 (F3).

Narraheen shales 19-539a.

Narrabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).

— West, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

Narrabarra beds 27-259b.

Narragansett, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).

Narragansett, tribe 19-240d; 19-351b; 28-682d.

NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 19-240c.

—, bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 27-614d; 23-249c; French fleet blockaded (1780) 23-825d.

Narragansett Pier, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 19-240c; 22-249c.

Narran, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

—, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

Narrandera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).

Narrawong, Vict. 28-38 (A3).

Narrawulf, Das (Birant) 4-431b, 11-787b, 3-393c.

Narromine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).

Narrows, Fla. 10-540 (F4).

—, Oreg. 20-942 (G4).

—, Va. 28-118 (B3).

Narrow Seas (law) 22-297b; 19-298c.

Narrows, The, Can. 17-584 (B2).

—, The, chan., Nfld. 24-19a.

—, The, gorge, Md. 7-627a.

—, The, str., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).

—, The, str., N.Y. 19-506 (H4); 19-611a.

Narsal (Nestorian teacher) 26-314c.

Narsaid, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3).

Narsalik, Green. 12-543 (D5).

Narsan, spring, Cane. 15-836d.

Narsapur, India 14-382 (I. 11); 7-277.

Närsen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).

Narses (Armenian saint): *see* Nerses.

NARSES (general) 19-241a; 17-95b; 24-216c.

NARSES (king of Persia) 19-240d; 21-221d.

NARSINGHGARH, state, India 19-242c; 14-376 (G8).

Narsinghpur, India 14-382 (L9).

NARSINGHPUR, dist., India 19-242c; 14-376 (H8); 5-68 (C4); 19-242 (fig.).

Narsipur, India 14-382 (G13).

Narsu, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Daghara.

Narthecium 16-683b.

— ossifragum: *see* Bog-asphodel.

NARTHEX (arch.) 19-243d; 2-391b; 3-473b.

Narthex asafœtida: *see* Asafœtida.

Nartiang, riv., Fr. 27-904d.

Naruna, Va. 28-118 (C3).

Naruszewicz, Adam 21-926c.

Narutu, str., Jap. 15-157b.

NARVA, Russ. 19-242d; 23-872 (C8); battle (1700) 5-930a.

—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).

NARVACAN, P.Is. 19-243a; 21-392 (C2).

NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 19-243a; 10-544a.

—, **RAMON MARIA** 19-243b; 25-557c; 7-771a; opposes Espartero 14-859c.

" Narval " (submarine) 24-927b.

NARVIK (Victoriahavn), Nor. 19-243c; 19-800 (D1).

Narvon, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

Narwar, India 14-376 (G7).

NARWHAL 19-243d; 5-773c; 17-528b; hunting 28-573c; ivory 15-93b; unicorn myth 27-581c.

Narwoje (myth.) 20-742a.

Naryilco, Queens. 2-960 (G5).

Naryn, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).

—, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2).

Naryn, Afg. 14-376 (C1).

—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 24-617d; 25-203c.

Narynsk, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).

Narzynski (writer) 21-929a.

Nás, Swed. 26-190 (C1).

Nasal apertures 20-78c.

Nasalis larvatus: *see* Proboscis monkey.

Nasamonians, tribe 19-676a; 1-360a.

Nasar, Bal. 14-376 (A5).

Nasariya, India: *see* Nosari.

Naselowo, Wash. 28-354 (G1).

Nasbinals, Fr. 19-778 (F5).

Nasca, Peru 21-272a.

—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 14-226d; 21-266a.

Nascapee, tribe 14-463a.

Nascent state (chem.) 6-29d.

NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO Manoel da 19-243d.

NASEBY, Northants. 19-244c; 9-420 (III. F2); battle (1645) 12-14c, 9-539a.

Nasel, Wash. 28-354 (B3).

—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).

Naseninato, harb., Jap. 15-156 (F12).

Näset, penin., Swed. 26-[illegible] (E2).

Nash, Abner 19-247a.

—, Beau: *see* Nash, Richard.

—, Elizabeth: *see* Burnell, Elizabeth, Lady.

—, Francis 12-552b.

—, John 16-941a; work on 5-570c, 7-76c, 19-332d.

—, **RICHARD** 19-244a; 5-759a; 3-511d.

—, Thomas: *see* Nashe, Thomas.

Nash, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F5).

—, Monm. 9-425 (V. F4).

—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).

—, pt., Wales 9-425 (V. D5); 12-74a.

—Co., N.C. 19-773 (D-E1).

— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-[illegible] (E2).

Nashawena, Isl., Mass. 17-[illegible] (F4).

Nashborough, Tenn.: *see* Nashville.

NASHE, THOMAS 19-[illegible]; 9-626d; 5-521d; confutes 17-161d; inaccurate 2-[illegible]; 16-865c.

Nashi (poet) 9-105c.

Nashim 23-780d.

Nashki (script) 2-130b; 2-134 (table).

Nashoba, Tenn. 6-723a.

Nashoba, Wis. 28-740 (E3).

Nashport, O. 20-26 (F4).

Nash's Corner, Mass. 23-[illegible].

Nashua, Fla. 10-540 (E2).

—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).

—, Minn. 18-664 (A4).

—, Mont. 14-376 (F1).

NASHUA, N.H. 19-[illegible]; 19-490 (D-E3); 19-491c.

—, riv., Mass. 17-[illegible] (D6); 17-355d.

Nashville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).

—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).

—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).

—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).

—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).

—, Ky. 16-672 (F3).

—, Mo. 18-668 (B4).

—, N.H. 19-[illegible].

—, O. 20-26 (F3).

—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).

—, Oreg. 20-942 (F5).

—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-[illegible]; 23-620 (D-E1); battle (1862) 1-825c; cotton trade 7-[illegible]; prehistoric mound 18-[illegible]; university 19-[illegible].

—, basin, Tenn. 26-[illegible].

— Convention (1850): *see* Southern Conventions.

Nashwauk, Can. 19-443 (D3).

—, Minn. 18-664 (C3).

Nashwauk, Minn. 18-[illegible] (D3).

NASI, JOSEPH 19-247c.

Nasi (office) 15-[illegible]; 15-434b.

Nasik, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).

Nasik, Pal. 20-602 (E2).

Nasikin, Turk.As. 25-565 (D5). *See also* Nisibin.

Nasi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-[illegible] (B3); 19-[illegible].

NASIK, India 19-247d; 14-382 (E9); insurrection 19-626b, 14-625a.

—, dist., India 19-[illegible]; 14-[illegible].

Nasik cube 17-312b.

Nasikh (poet) 13-[illegible].

Nasikh (rel.) 17-[illegible].

Nasik square 17-311d.

Nasino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).

Nasion 1-940a.

Nasir, Apollo 2-146b.

Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) 3-55c.

— (of Bokhara) 24-[illegible]; 4-854; 17-[illegible].

— (b. Ali: of Damascus) 9-[illegible] foll.

— (Ahmed: of Delhi) 13-[illegible].

— (al ibn Ahmed: of Egypt) 9-[illegible].

— (al ibn Mahommed: of Egypt) 9-[illegible]; 8-[illegible]; 13-717c; Mandeville's [illegible] 17-562d.

— (Mahommed: of Egypt) 4-[illegible].

— (Nasr Khan I.: of Kalat) 3-[illegible]; 4-391a.

— (Nasir Khan II.: of Kalat) 3-[illegible].

— (of Kerak) 26-[illegible]; 7-[illegible] (table).

— (b. Ahmed: of Khorasan) 24-[illegible]; 21-[illegible]; 23-[illegible].

— (b. Sayyar: of Khorasan) 8-[illegible] foll.

— (of Morocco): *see* Mahommed III.

— (saddaia: of Mosul) 21-[illegible]; 22-[illegible].

— (saddawis: of Shushtar: general) 9-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Nasir (b. Murshid : of Oman) 2-267d.
—(uddin ; of Persia) : *see* Nasr-ed-din.
—(uddin ; astronomer) 2-810d; 19-954a; Maragha observatory 17-667d, 18-714a.
—(Vali Mahommed ; poet) 13-189b.
—(myth.) 23-957c.
NASIRABAD, India (E.Ben. and Assam) 19-249d; 14-376 (N.-O.).
—, India (Halputana) 14-763 (F6); 19-248d; 4-185a.
—, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Nasirs, En, Pal. : *see* Nazareth.
Nasir b. Kalaun, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A1 and C2); 4-954c, 4-954e.
Nasir Khel, tribe 11-922b; 22-222c.
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) 19-248a; 5-729c.
Nasiterna 3-974b.
Naskaupi, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Nasketucket, Mass. 10-133a.
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Naskuik, John W. 7-594b.
Nasmith Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d; 8-50d.
—, JAMES 19-249a; 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-249a.
Nasc-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nasom, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Nasoon, Punta del, mt., It. 15-3c.
Nasomo, Va. 26-118 (E2).
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c.
Nasonensis 17-554d.
Naso (name) : *see* Nasir, *except as below.*
Nasr, Bal. 14-376 (D5).
—, cale, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-954d foll.
—, mt., Pers. 21-158 (C3).
Nasrat, canal, India 25-145a.
Nasratabad, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c; 21-241b; 3-24c; rebuilds Teheran 26-506b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c; 12-335d; 8-713a.
Nasrieh, Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
Nasrul Mulk (statesman) 21-244a.
Nass, bay, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Nassau 11-517a; 11-513a; development 11-513c, 18-674a (fig.).
Nassaria, tribe : *see* Nosatris.
Nassak diamond 8-163a.
Nassauna, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (L4).
—, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
NASSARAWA, prov., Nig. 19-230a; 19-678 (C3).
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 3-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b; 11-386c.
—, William, count of 13-399a.
—, William Frederick, count of 13-600b.
Nassau, Ger. 11-808 (H. 18).
—, Miss. 18-350 (A5).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (C1).
—, W.I. 29-344 (B1); 3-208b.
—, cape, Arct. 2-931 (B2).
—, fort, E.Ind. 3-310d.
—, forts, N.Y. 19-603d; 1-490c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-509b.
—, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 13-138a.
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
NASSAU, terr., Ger. 19-250c; (coins) 11-834, 11-836, 22-524.
—, woman " (warship) 24-902b.
Nassau Co., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 8-27.2c; 4-486c.
—, Idstein, Ger. 28-624a.
—, Otto (1783) 17-143d.
—, Siegen, John Maurice, prince of : *see* John Maurice.
—, Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b.
—, Wiesbaden (family) 29-16d.
Nassau-Weilburg, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Nassawanga, riv., Md. 17-623 (J4).
Nassawaxa, Fla. 22-505c; 22-804a; 22-809a.
Nassawo, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 25-1006a; 19-696d.
Nassery, Inst, Pers. 3-303c.
Nassiriyeh, Pers. : *see* Kuchan.
Nassiriyeh-Tawra, inst., Aus. : *see* Lindsay Tawra.
Nassidae 11-517a.
Nassington, William of : *see* William of Nassington.
Nassir (name) : *see* Nasir.
Nassjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nassogne, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Nassoides 22-804a.
Nassonov, N. 6-673a.
Nassopsis 11-515d.
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c; 5-334d; 19-570b.
Nastapoka, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
Nastas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Nastasen (Ethiopian king) 9-846b; 5-100b.
Nastätten, Ger. 11-808 (H. 18).
Nasua.
Nasua 18-481b.
Nasturet, Urill 23-848c; 23-845c.
NASTURTIUM (Tropaeolum) 19-252a; 13-767b; flower 19-561b, 19-563b; leaf 16-325a (fig.).
— officinale : *see* Water-cress.
Nasu, Jap. 15-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158c; 15-157d.
Nasua : *see* Coati.
Nasuguh, P.Isl. 21-392 (D3).
Nasród, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nata, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H2).
Nataka (drama) 8-481c.
NATAL, Braz. 19-265b; 4-440 (K5).
—, Sumatra 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
—, bay, Natal : *see* Durban.
NATAL, prov., S.Af. 19-253b; 25-466 (G7-L6); administration 19-256b, 19-260b, 1-422b; agriculture and industries 19-255c, 26-479b, 26-47a (table); capital punishment 5-236c; climate 19-253c; communications 19-255a; education 19-257b, 5-236c; fauna 19-254a; flora 19-253d; geology 19-253a, 1-325a; inhabitants 19-254c, 19-259a; friction 25-465c; languages 3-360b; payment of members 20-979b; religion 19-257a, 6-668a, 2-20c.
—, *History* 19-257c; 25-473a foll.; 26-1035b foll.; Asiatic question 19-264c, 7-78a; Kaffir revolt (1906) 19-263c, 28-1055b; native policy 19-264a, 24-840a; union movement 19-264d, 25-483c; South African war (1899-1902) 27-204a.
Natalbany, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6-c5).
Natal, Bishop of, In re (law case, 1864) 8-863b.
Natal Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Natalia, republic, S.Af. 8-696d; 19-259b.
Natalie (of Servia) 24-693d; 18-442a.
Natalinae 6-245a.
Natalkuz, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Natal lily 19-254a.
— mahogany 17-399b.
Natalon 1-720a.
Natal plum 19-253d.
— python 19-254b.
Natalus 6-245b.
Natanez, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C5).
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Natanson, Jacob 11-273b.
NATANZ, prov., Pers. 19-265b; 21-188 (B2).
Nata-Puschet, lake, Can. : *see* Babine.
Nätaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nätarö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Natashkino, Sov.Un. 22-721 (E2).
Natasi, riv., Can. 22-724 (E1-2); 19-253d.
Natchaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Natchez, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
NATCHEZ, Miss. 19-265b; 18-600 (A4); 27-681c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D2).
—, tribe 1-811d; 19-265d; 2-52c.
Natchitoches, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2-B1).
Naters, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b; 27-839c.
Natex, fold of the : *see* Fold of the Natex.
Natewa, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Nathalie, Va. 29-118 (D4).
Nathan (bibl.) 22-142d; 7-859a.
—, (of Gaza) 23-959b.
—, (b. Jehiel) 6-196d.
Nathan, Sir F. 19-717a.
—, Isaac 8-531b.
—, Sir M. 19-264a; 25-482c.
Nathan, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Nathana, India 14-376 (F4).
NATHANAEL (bibl.) 19-265d.
Nathan der Weise (Lessing) 16-498d; 11-791b; 8-541a; Boccaccio 4-104d; original 15-497b.
Nathdvara, India 13-510c.
Nathin (rel.) : *see* Nethinim.
Nathorst, A. 20-544c.
— A. G. 21-952a; 12-342c.
Náthrop, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
NATHUBHOY, SIR MANeckdas 19-266a.
Na-Thu-Chiza 6-169 (H5).
Natica 11-516b; 4-802b; duration of life 16-975b.
Naticidae 11-516a; 11-515b.
NATICK, Mass. 19-266a; 17-852 (E3); 9-273a.
— R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 28-341c.
—, tribe : *see* Massachuset.
Naticopsis 5-311c; 11-510d.
Naticotek, isl., Can. : *see* Anticosti.
Natigar (myth.) 14-330b.
Natimuk, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Natiolum, It. 15-36 (F4); 3-992a.
Nation, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (F1).
Nation : Glasgow university 12-82c; Paris 27-752d, 25-60c.
Nation (Dublin) 19-565d; 7-869b; 8-646a.
Nation (London) 19-563a.
National, fort, Alg. 1-652b.
" National " (ship) 21-724c.
National Academy of Science, Washington 25-311a.
— American Woman's Suffrage Association 28-788c.
— and Constitutional Defence Association 23-999b.
— **ANTHEMS OR HYMNS** 19-266b.
National Anti-Slavery Standard 17-744d.
National Art Library, Lond. 16-492d.
— Art Training School : *see* Royal College of Art.
— Assembly (France) 10-789a; 10-873d; 10-876d; 10-926d.
— (Constituent Assembly (France, 1789) 10-852d; 11-155a; 11-156c; Mirabeau 18-568c.
— Bank (U.S.) : *see* Bank of the United States.
— Bank Act (U.S. 1863) 27-708d.
— banking system (U.S.) 3-347a; 3-348c.
— Bible Society of Scotland 19-907d; 18-587b.
National Biography, Dictionary of 3-954d; 9-644c.
National Biscuit Co., In re (law case, 1902) 27-130b.
— Breeders' Produce Stakes 13-731a.
— Charter (1838) : *see* People's Charter.
— Church Union (Scotland) 24-466a.
— City, Cal. 24-140a.
— Conservatory of Music of America 6-977c.
— Convention : *see* Convention, The National.
— Covenant : *see* King's Confession, 1581) 7-340a; 7-361b.
— Covenant (of Scotland, 1638) 24-461d; 1-52b; Henderson 13-266c; Lord Warriston 28-512c.
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d; 10-351a; 10-351d; consols 6-979d; English 9-462d, 9-464a; Halifax 12-838c; Hume 13-883c; terminable annuities 27-754a. *See also different countries.*
— Defence, Government of (France, 1870) 10-873c; 11-11d.
— Education League (1869) 5-811c.
National Era 19-568d; 25-972d.
National Experiment Station Act (U.S. 1887) : *see* Hatch Experiment Station Act.
— Gallery, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 2-670d; 2-427d; 16-915d.
— Gallery of Art, Washington 25-274d.
— Gallery of British Art : *see* Tate Gallery.
— German Union 3-33d.
— Guard 19-921c; 6-972c; 2-619a; Franco-German War 11-11b, 2-620b; French Revolutionary Wars 11-171d.
National Home, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— Hunt Committee 13-733a.
— Hunt Flat races 19-735d.
— Hunt Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Institute, Wash. 25-274a.
National Intelligencer 19-568d.
Nationalism 9-933c; 9-936c; 9-936e; ecclesiastical 6-344c; in literature 8-503a, 9-617a, 27-746c; Wisdom literature 29-751b; Ultramontanism 27-572b.
NATIONALITY 19-272c; 6-407a; British subjects 1-662b, 1-659c; determinants of 19-275b; international law 14-702b, 14-703b, 8-400a; Schleswig-Holstein problem 24-339d.
National Liberal Club 6-567b; 28-370c.
— Liberal Federation : *see* Liberal Associations, National Federation of.
— Liberal party (Germany) 11-875d; 3-742d.
— Library of Ireland 16-553a.
— Masonry (Poland) : *see* Patriotic National Society.
— Military Home, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Military Home, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— Military Home, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Military Park, Ga. 6-8a.
— Mine, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Museum, Washington 19-69a; 1-817d.
— Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) 19-62b.
National Observer 19-563a; 13-270d.
National party (U.S.) : *see* Greenback party.
— Penny Bank 24-245b.
National Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
National Philanthropist 19-567c; 11-477d.
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 28-479d; 24-942b; 26-499c.
— policy (Canada, 1878) 5-161d; 17-212a.
— Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh 8-938b; 10-354d.
— Portrait Gallery, Lond. 2-672b; 16-943d.
— Provident Insurance Committee 20-64d.
— Provident League 20-64d.
— Provincial Bank of England v. Brackenbury (1906) 12-654a.
— Public Schools Association 8-621a.
Nationalrath (Conseil national, Switz.) 26-243d; 28-259c.
National Reformer 4-372c; 26-873d.
National Republicans (U.S.) 8-2c.
National Review 21-152b; 14-16d.
National round (archery) 2-364b.
— Scouts 27-207d.
— Society, The (educational) 8-972d; 9-451c; 3-684c; training college 8-982a. For other societies *see under* leading word, e.g., Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
National-Sozialer Verein 11-893b.
National Standard 26-716c.
National Steamship Company 25-839a.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 13-736c.
— Stock Yards, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Telephone Company 26-535b; 26-556d.
National, The 5-401a; 16-795a; 19-565a.
National Training School of Music 19-34b.
— Transit Company 21-321a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 2-702a; 18-795a.
— Union Convention (U.S. 1866) 27-714b.
— Union of Teachers 8-982b.
— Union Reform party : *see* Transvaal National Union.
— University of Ireland 14-734a.
— Whig Convention (U.S., 1852) 28-590a.
— Women's Social and Political Union 28-785a.
NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (France) 19-272c; 10-867d.
National Zeitung 19-579b.
Natiria costata 27-260d.
Natisone (Natiso), riv., Aus. and It. 15-4 (D1); 2-249c; 6-462c.
Native Affairs Commission (S. Af.) 19-263c; 19-264a.
— Army Hospital Corps 1-802d.
— companion (bird) 7-265b.
— Merchants' Company (China) 6-186b.
Natividade, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Nativism (psychol.) 18-239b.
Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem 3-476c; 3-829a.
— of Mary (feast) 17-814a.
— plays 9-408b; carols 5-379c; English 9-614c; German 11-787c; Portuguese 23-19a.
Natland, Westm. 9-412 (L-C4).
Natmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Natoma, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Natoye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Natrajrosatte 15-276b.
NATROLITE 19-273b; 18-511b.
Natron, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-772a.
—, lake, Pers. 9-22 (B2); 27-289a; 1-685b.
—, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-22c.
Natron (min.) 19-711d; 15-770a.
Natrona, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Natron-microcline : *see* Anorthoclase.
Natrophilite 25-711d.
Nats, tribe 3-561c; 2-842d.
Natsios (name) 4-175b.
Nattai, N.S.W. 2-952c.
Nat-taung, mts., Bur. 27-101d.
Nattavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Natter, Heinrich 24-511d.
—, Johann Lorenz 3-249c; 11-567d; 11-568d.
Natterjack 26-1035c.
Natternberg, castle, Ger. 7-932a.
Natte Yallock, Vict. 28-617a.
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c; 18-527c; 20-891a.
Nattur, Cey. 14-382 (I10).
Natuakiming, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Natuna, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2); 23-363b.
—, North, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, South, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Natura Curiosi : *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina.
Natural (disc) : *see* Nick.
— angle (billiards) 3-936d.
— Bridge, Ala. 1-48 (C1).
— Bridge, Va. 29-106 (E1).
— BRIDGE, Va. 19-273d; 28-118 (C3).
— cement 5-657d.
— Dam, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
NATURALISM 19-274a; 21-317c; 21-321a.
Natural History (Pliny) : *see Historia Naturalis.*
Natural History Museum, Lond. 16-942 (F4 and E7); 19-65a; 2-429a; 2-424 (Plate); 16-915d; herbarium 13-333d; library 16-552d.
Natural History of Creation (Haeckel) 19-603d.
Naturalistes (associations) 19-274d; drama 8-535c; Dutch literature 8-728b; French literature 11-143a, 11-149a, 8-516c; Japanese art 15-174a; Portuguese literature 22-163a; Renaissance literature 23-85a.
NATURALISM (philos.) 19-274a; Comte 7-692c; Pomponazzi 10-903a; Greek 19-124a; immortality 14-338a; Nietzsche 19-672d; school of Chartres 3-798b; sophists 21-808d.
— (rel.) 19-274d; 26-745a; 16-751b.
Naturalism and Agnosticism (Ward) 18-241c; 25-856d.
Naturalists, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B11).
—, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); 2-959b.
Naturalist's Repository, The 8-419b.
Naturalists' Union, York. 25-310c.
Naturalization (bel.) 1-115a; 1-171a.
NATURALIZATION (law) 19-275b; 10-804; certificate 1-662c; Pan-American Conference decisions 20-672b; treasonable 27-225d.

Digitized by Google

Naturalization Act (1870) 19-275c; 1-662c; 10-55b; 1-689c; copyright under 7-123c.
Natural jacks (poker) 21-991a.
— law 16-299d, 15-572a; 26-745a; Bacon 3-147c; Bakunin 3-231b; Cumberland 9-829a, Democritus 8-4a; Grotius 12-623c, 9-827a; Hippocratic axiom 18-42b; Smith, Adam 25-256c.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World (Drummond) 8-600b.
Natural logarithm: *see* Napierian logarithm.
— oils 21-321b.
— Philosophy Society, Copenhagen 7-95b.
— religion 25-745a.
Natural Religion, Dialogues concerning (Hume) 26-753d.
Natural selection 10-34a; 27-912a; aesthetic preferences 1-285a; Darwin and Wallace 24-749b, 7-841c, 28-275d; mimicry 6-733c; social evolution 25-324a.
— Steps, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— theology 26-744b.
Natural Theology (Paley) 20-629b.
Natural Theology (Raymond of Sabunde) 2-190d, 22-923d.
Nature 18-639b; aesthetics 1-281a; Aristotle on 2-520a; art, relation to 2-657b; Bacon 3-148a; Berkeley 3-719d; Erigena 9-743d; Hegel 13-206a; Ionian philosophy 14-731a; in literature 23-778c, 9-635a; Lucretius 17-109a; man's relation to 21-444a; in Modern theology 2-277a; polytheism 23-70a; Schelling 24-318c; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoic doctrine 9-817c.
Nature wine: *see* Brut (wine).
Nature-worship: Aegean period 1-247b; African tribes 3-201c, 12-717a, 17-835a, 24-664a; animal worship 2-59d; Arbuthnot cycle 1-321b; Brahmanism 4-381c; Canaanite 22-330a; golden fleece legend 2-479c; Great Mother of the Gods 12-401c, 2-580a; Japan 15-722c; Minoan period 7-422b; among Mordvinians 18-821a; Phoenician religion 21-456a. Purim 22-661c.
Naturhistoriska Riks-Museum, Stockholm 19-677b.
Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift 8-27d.
Naturita, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Naturphilosophie (Schelling) 24-318a.
Nátya (dance) 8-480c.
Nau (orientalist) 8-286c.
Naual (dance) 7-795c.
NAUARCHIA 19-276a.
Nauhil, riv., India 24-188a.
Nauhuy, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Naucelle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Nauchael, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Nauchas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4).
NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST 19-276b.
Naucles 2-745d.
Nauclerus (fish) 21-611b.
— sinuorti (bird) 16-639c.
Naucoridae 13-261a.
NAUCRARY 19-276c; 6-480d.
Naucrates ductor: *see* Pilot-fish.
NAUCRATIS, *Egy.* 19-276d; 9-22 (B2); 1-782b; Aegina trade 1-252c; glazing 9-73c; Greek vases 5-711d; Lesbos 16-488c; temple of Apollo 2-378d; terracotta figures 26-855d.
NAUDÉ, GABRIEL 19-277b; 11-132a.
Nauders, Aus. 11-195a; 23-1d.
Naudin, Charles 12-286d; 18-98a; 27-960d.
Nauen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Nauendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Nauendorff, Frederick August, count 11-197b; 11-183b.
Naugaon, India: *see* Nowgong.
Naugard, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Naugart, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
NAUGATUCK, Conn. 19-277c; 6-952 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-566 (A4).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4); 28-267d.
Naughan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
NAUHEIM (Bad-Nauheim), Ger. 19-277d, 11-808 (II. m8); waters 18-320b, 3-283a.
Naui (pool) 21-251b.
Nauiakha, pavilion, Lahore 16-81c.
Nauiakhi, canal, India 14-851a.
NAILETTE, cave, Belg. 19-278a.
Nauli, India 14-382 (G12).
Naulochus, Sic. 1-425d; 22-57d.
Naulilimus elegans 16-824b.
Naum, cape, Mor.: *see* Nou.
NAUMACHIA 19-278a; 11-446a, 23-605b; at Panathenaea 20-673a; tank at Tarentum 25-462b.
NAUMACHIUS (Greek poet) 19-278b.
Naumann, Edmund 15-160d.
—, Emil 20-381a.
—, G. A. C. F. 19-278b; 7-570d.
—, J. F. 20-304a; 7-249d.
Naumannite 25-116c.
NAUMBURG, Ger. 19-278b; 11-808 (III. p10); 15-458c; 11-59d.
Naumkeag, Mass.: *see* Salem.
Naundorf, Karl Wilhelm 17-46a.
Naungpale, Bur. 15-678b.
Naungtalaw, isl., Bur. 14-840a.
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19-278d.
Naunyn, Bernhardt 18-63b.
NAUPACTUS, *Gr.* 19-278d; 12-440 (C2); 3-556c.
Naupada, India 20-833b.
NAUPLIA, Gr. 19-279a; 12-424 (D3); 12-438b; 12-495d; Aegean tombs 1-244d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-427b.
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Phaedriadae.
Nauplius (king of Euboea) 20-594a.
— (the wrecker) 1-900d.
Nauplius larva 16-227c; 7-559a; 7-566d; eye 7-557d.
Naupertus, Aus.: *see* Oberlaibach.
Naurali (water-wheel) 12-869a.
Naurn (Pheasant), isl., Pac.O. 21-476a.
Naurus, Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
Nausari, dist., India 3-417c.
NAUSEA, 19-279b; 24-562b; influenza 14-555b; migraine 19-427c.
Nauset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
Naushahr, India 1-451c.
Naushahra, India: *see* Nowshera.
Naushahro, India 14-376 (C8).
Naushera, India 14-376 (D5).
Naushirwani, tribe 3-293d; 3-296e.
Naushon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
NAUSICAA (legend) 19-279b.
Nausinicus (Gr. archon) 7-960d; 14-628c.
Nausithoe 24-524d.
Nausithoidae 24-524d.
Nausitora (unique) 26-639a.
Nausos, bay, Aeg.S.: *see* Naousa.
Nausslitz (Nausselitz), Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Nausta, Asia M. 21-447d; 7-704c.
Naustdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Naustvik, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Nauta, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Nauta (natural.): *see* Carina.
NAUTCH 19-279b.
Nautgarstind, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Nautical Almanac 9-670c; 19-292d; 17-838a.
Nautilacea 5-695e.
Nautiloidea 5-692d; 5-693c.
Nautilus, str., N.G. 19-487 (B2).
"Nautilus" (submarine) 11-309a; 24-918a.
NAUTILUS, Paper (Argonauta) 19-279b; 5-702c; 15-164a; dimorphism 5-696d; geological age 5-700c; male 19-280b (fig.); reproduction 5-696d; shell 5-693d.
—, Pearly 5-655d; 5-693c; 19-280b; geological age 5-693b; metamerism 18-671b, 5-695a; phylogeny 5-692d.
Nautique de Gand, Club 23-784d.
Nautla, Mex. 18-319 (I1); 27-1015b.
Nautonierwrik, mt., Green. 12-643 (E5).
Nauvoo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
NAUVOO, Ill. 19-280c; 14-304 (A3).
Nava, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Nahe.
Navacerrada, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-525a.
Nava del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C2), 27-951d.
Navagero, Andrea 24-197d; 22-883a; 4-277d.
Navahermosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
NAVAHO (Navajo), tribe 19-281a; 14-463a; 14-474d; slavery 1-315d; taboo customs 11-330a; totemic beliefs 27-85a; wars 14-477c.
Navailles, P. de Montault de Bénac, duc de 8-735a.
Navajas, mt., Mex. 13-149b.
Navajo, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, springs, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1); 19-523a.
— Indian Reservation, Utah 27-814 (E5).
— Mission, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Naval, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Naval Academy of United States: *see* United States Naval Academy.
— and Military Bible Society 3-906b.
— and Military Library and Museum: *see* United Service Institution, Royal.
Navalcarnero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Navalcarnero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Naval construction, Director of 8-365a.
— constructors, Royal corps of 19-309d.
— Defence Act (1889) 19-309d.
— Deserters Act (1847) 8-93c.
— Discipline Act (1866) 24-543b; 25-304d; 7-328b; capital punishment 5-280b; prize cases 1-207d.
— Gunnery Medal 18-18a.
— Lords 1-197a.
— Medal (order: Spain) 15-866d.
Navalmoral de la Mata, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Naval Nursing Service, Royal 19-309d.
Navalpino, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Naval Prize Act (1864) 22-373d.
— savings banks 24-245c.
— Supply Fund 9-365d.
— tangent sight: *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
— Volunteers Act (1853) 24-515a.
Naval Warfare (Colomb) 24-535a.
Naval Works Acts (1895, &c.) 9-364d.
NAVAN, Ire. 19-281a; 14-744 (D5).
—, fort, Ire.: *see* Emain.
Navanagar, state, India: *see* Nawanagar.
Navarchus 11-521d.
Navarin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (C4).
—, isl., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 26-955a.
Navarino, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
—, Wis. 28-553d.
—, **BATTLE OF** (1827) 19-281b; 12-495d; 27-457c.
Navarre, O. 20-26 (G3).
NAVARRE, prov., Sp. 19-281d; 25-530 (E1); 9-916, 24-307d, 24-308a; map 25-572a; 15-440c; Castilian invasion (1378) 5-924d; coinage 19-898b, 21-383b; Ferdinand of Spain 13-293a; Frankish invasion 11-11 5-33c; French acquisition (1284) 21-382c; Forces 11-287c; Joan of Evreux 21-383b.
Navarese (dialect) 25-576d; 3-486d.
NAVARRETE, JUAN FERNANDEZ (El Mudo) 19-282d; 24-57a.
— **MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE** 19-282d.
— Pedro Fernandez de 25-584c.
Navarrete (priest) 18-75d; 15-232c.
Navarreux, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Navarro, Madame de: *see* Anderson, Mary.
—, José 3-4b; 27-959b.
—, **PEDRO** 19-283b; 10-714a; 17-236b.
Navarro, Arr. 2-462 (E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
— group 7-417a.
Navarza, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
Nava, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Navasard 2-570a; 6-316d.
Navasota, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5)
Navasse, isl., W.I. 21-476a.
Nave, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
NAVE (arch.) 19-283b; 2-402a.
NAVEL (dict.) 19-284a: *see also* Umbilicus.
— orange 20-149d.
Navelwort: *see* Pennywort.
Navenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-713c.
Naver, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-769c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-769c.
Navesink, highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B5); 19-502b.
—, lighthouse, N.Y. Bay 16-649.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Navestock, Ess. 16-943 (E2).
Navette (gem-cutting): *see* Marquise.
Navew, wild: *see* Colza.
Navez, A. J. A.: chronograph 6-303a.
Navia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. 17-116b; 2-820c.
Navibandar, India 14-382 (C9); 15-695d.
" Navicella, la " (mosaic: Giotto) 12-35b.
Navicula 19-169c; 8-170c; 10-634d (fig.).
Naviculaceae 8-169c.
Navicular bone 13-715b.
Navidad, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
NAVY (finite) 19-284e; 19-946b.
Navigating officer 19-300a.
NAVIGATION 19-284a; 15-278d.
— Acts 24-814d; 24-554c; 7-495a; Ireland 14-775c. *See also* Navigation Laws.
— Charts 5-919d.
— **LAWS** 19-298a; 22-464c; 9-557a; repeal 9-563b.
Navigators, Is., Pac.O.: *see* Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana (steamship line) 25-555c; 25-859b.
Navi Grande, canal, It. 14-846c; 18-38c; modules 14-54c.
Naville, Edouard Henri 9-484d.
Navina, Okla. 20-38 (D2).
Navio, Stellae (astron.): *see* Arco.
Navitt, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
Navito, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
NAVIUM, ATTUS 19-299a.
Navizen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-371c.
Navoro, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Navo-sota, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Navoti, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Navsari, India: *see* Nosari.
Navua, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335c.
Nav-Vad, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
NAVVY (dict.) 19-299b.
Navy, cliff, Green. 21-938 (A1).
—, isl., N.Y. 17-254b.
NAVY AND NAVIES 19-299b; fleet auxiliaries 24-972b; gunnery 20-230d; officers 20-18d; rating of ships 22-915d; signalling: *see* Signalling, Naval; *see also* names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c.
— Board, inlet, Can. 5-169 (N1).
— Discipline Act (1660) 19-304b.
— Yard, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— yards: *see* Dockyards.
Nawa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 3-486d.
NAWAB 19-317d.
Nawab-Dasoda, India: *see* Basoda.
NAWABGANJ, India (Bara Banki) 19-317d; 14-376 (I6).
— India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N7); 19-317d.
— India (Gonda Dist.) 14-376 (I-K6); 19-317d.
Nawab Hat, India 4-811c
Nawada, India 14-376 (L7).
Nawa Dihing, riv., India: *see* Dihing.
Nawansai, India 3-226c, 18-649d.
Nawakot, India 14-376 (I5).
Nawalapitiya, Ceyl. 5-71a.
Nawalgarh, India 14-376 (I7).
Nawalgund, India 14-382 (F7).
Nawalia, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D).
Nawanagar, India 14-376 (C6).
NAWANAGAR, state, India 19-317d.
Nawari, mts., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
NAWAWI (Arabic writer) 19-318a.
Nawaya Krostor (Nottaway) 8-413b.
Nawar Kabirdesar (Indian poet) 12-1004.
Nawegaon, mts., India 24-816.
Na-weng, riv., Eng. 22-43a.
Nawiliwili, bay, Haw. 13-61 (B2).
Nawlaites (sect) 17-425d.
Nawng Chik, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
— Chik, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
— Hkam, Bur. 17-572a.
Nawodo, isl., Pac.O. 19-436 (F5).
Naworth, castle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-414d; 13-854.
Nazaro, Malta 17-500 (III. p10); 16-909b.
Nazera, Sp.: *see* Najera.
Naxos, Gr. 12-424 (G2); 2-481a.
NAXOS, Sic. 19-318a; 13-68 (E6); 13-453b; coins 19-886a.
NAXOS, isl., Gr. 19-318a, 12-424 (G3); 23-859 (E3); 19-434a; battle (376 B.C.) 4-786a; coinage 19-886a; money 9-365a.
Naxuana, Arm.: *see* Nakhichevan.
Nay, Cornelis 23-941d.
Nay, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
NAY (finite) 19-318c; 19-946b.
Naya-Dumka, India 14-376 (M7); 24-188b.
Nayagarh, India 14-376 (L6); 19-511a.
NAYAGARH, state, India 19-318c.
Nayak (title): *see* Naik.
Nayan (Mongol prince) 19-536b.
Nayanagar, India: *see* Beawar.
Nayanika (Indian queen) 14-624c.
Nayapala (Indian king) 14-565c.
NAYAR, tribe 19-318c; 14-33a; caste laws 13-389a; matriarchy 15-542c; serpent-worship 24-872c.
Nayarit, mts., Mex. 18-319 (D3); 18-321d.
Nayatt Point, R.I. 23-24 (C2).
Nayikas (myth.) 13-241b.
Nayin, Pers.: *see* Nain.
—, lake, Ire. 14-119 (F4).
Nayland, Suff. 9-424 (II. D3); 25-977a.
NAYLER, JAMES 19-319d.
Naylor, Ga. 11-712 (C5).
—, Mo. 16-753 (B3).
Nayon, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Nayoro, riv., Jap. 15-456 (A3).
Nayrabwaush, Mons. 15-1 (D3).
Nayyakka: *see* Nayar.
Nazar, garden, Lucerne 15-704d.
Nazarene (German artist) 27-973d; 19-322b.
NAZARENES (sect) 19-319d; 17-554d.
Nazareno, mts., Mex. 18-321 (B-C1); 18-317c.
Nazareth, Penn. 24-140 (H3).
—, Braz. 4-446 (E2).
—, Braz. 4-446 (K3).
—, Ky. 15-743d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
NAZARETH 19-320a; 20-602 (C3); 13-356d; extinction 12-721b.
NAZARITE 19-319b.
Nazarius, St (or Germain) 23-941d; 15-527a.
NAZARIUS (rhetorician) 19-319d.
Nazas, riv., Mex. 18-314 (C3); 6-694a.
Nazca, riv., Peru: *see* Ingenio.
Nazco, cape, Kas. 9-429 (I-J E3); 9-744a.
Nazeing, Ess. 16-943 (E2).
— Gate, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Nazeritai: *see* Nazarites.
Nazerus, Swits. 26-242 (B3).

Digitized by Google

Nazianzen, Gregory : *see* Gregory, St (of Nazianzus).
Nazif al Yazji (shriek) 2-273a.
Nazik Geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Nazim (title) 19-719b.
Nazim of Herat (poet) 21-250a.
Nazionale, museum, Rome : *see* Terme, Museo delle.
—, road, Rome 23-612 (C2-D2).
— Italiana, Società : *see* Società Nazionale Italiana.
Nazir : *see* Nasir.
Nazirite : *see* Nazarite.
Nazko, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Nazlet Bahgat, Egy. 4-954 (E2).
— el Akhtar, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— el Batran, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
— el Zemor, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— Khalifa, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Nazm 19-635b.
Naz : *see* Nasir.
Nazran, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Nazza, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Nazzarites (sect) 17-424a.
Nazzano, It. 5-250b.
Nazzari, Francesco 21-160a.
N.B. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nb (chem.) : *see* Columbium.
Nbeta, val., Cape Col. 17-700.
Nd (chem.) : *see* Neodymium.
Ndabi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1).
Ndaka, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Ndassi, isl., W.Af. 5-111a.
Ndanga, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (E3).
N'dar, Sen. : *see* St Louis.
N'dar Toute, Sen. 24-27d.
Ndebele, Ft.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 26-650d.
Ndengei (god) 10-337b.
Ndhlambe, tribe 15-628a.
Ndiadie (Maringuins), chan., W.Af. 24-630b.
Ndiago, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Ndobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Ndola, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Ndorima, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
Ndwandwe, tribe 15-628c; 1-329d.
Ndzundzima, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Nduka, tribe 3-201c.
Nduma, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Ndumbire, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N10).
Ne, Egy. : *see* Thebes.
Ne, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D5); 5-857d.
Ne (chem.) : *see* Neon.
Nea, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Neacademia 19-99a.
Neae, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Al Strati.
Nea-Epidavros, Gr. 9-687c.
NEAGH, lake, Ire. 19-319d; 20-444 (C2); 2-561c; battle (1642) 2-154c; geology 14-768b; Vikings 14-765c.
Neagoe (Walachian ruler) 23-826; churches founded 7-850d; 25-1009d.
Neah Bay, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Neal, Laurence, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Laurence.
Neakot, India 14-376 (K6).
NEAL, DANIEL 19-320a; 4-292b.
— DAVID DALHOFF 19-320b.
NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART 19-320c.
— JOHN MASON 19-320c; 23-1167b.
— Leonard 11-750b.
— W. Gordon Lennox (1902) 2-324d.
Neahwille, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Neah, isl., Aeg.S. 1-466 (B4).
Neamah, La. 17-54 (A3).
Neamblia, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
NEANTZU, Rum. 19-320d; 23-826 (A1).
Neapoli, Rum. 23-826 (C1); 19-320d.
Neapolis, Rom. 23-826 (A1).
Neapolis, Egy. : *see* Thebes.
NEANDER, JOACHIM 19-320d.
— JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM 19-321d; 11-808 (L. 1/6); 20-1491.
Neanderthal, ravine, Ger. 19-321d; 11-808 (L. 1/6); 20-1491, 2-119c (fig.).
— *cranial type* 27-395d.
Neapolis, Asia M. : *see* Nevshehir.
NEAP 19-321d; 26-938c.
Neapolis, Arabia : *see* Nablus.
Near 19-40 (D2).
Near 12-424 (E4).
Near : *see* Naples.
Near 28-599 (map); 20-1491.
Near : *see* Shechem.
Near 15-720 (B5); 24-215c.
Near 26-301c.
Near : *see* Nabeul.
Neapolis, Turk. 15-701a; coinage 19-881c.
—, birth, N.Af. 16-482b.
Neapolitan (dialects) 14-892c; 8-193c.
— pig 21-505a; 13-952a.
— sixth (music) 13-6d.
— violet 28-101d.
Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun. : *see* Hammamet.
Nea Paara, Gr. : *see* Erectria.
Near, isls., Alsk. : *see* Nearer.
NEAR-CHRISTIAN (Macedonian officer) 19-322a; 13-694a.
Nearctic continent (Jurassic) 15-568a.
— region 28-1012a; 28-1005a; birds 3-975a; fishes 14-269b; flora 21-719b; reptiles 23-1746c.
Nearer, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-544a.
Neasden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 28-658d.
NEATH, Wales 19-322a; 9-428 (V. D4); 4-584 (B6); water supply 4-585a.
—, canal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a; 19-322b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-585a.
—, vale, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
Neatishead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Neat's foot oil 20-46b.
Neau, Ger. : *see* Eupen.
Neaves, Charles, lord 3-54d; 2-961c.
Neb, riv., I. of M. 21-414b.
Neba, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-603a; Moses, death 19-696a.
Neba el Arba'in, spring, Syr. 16-146d.
Nebacamon, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Nebaioth, tribe 19-146c; 14-570c.
Nebaioth 9-656b; 7-554d (fig.); 7-556c.
Nebaliacea : *see* Leptostraca.
Nebalidae 9-656b.
Nebaliopsis 9-656c.
Nebaliya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Nebbi, W.Af. 11-294 (F3).
Nebbi, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Nebbio, Cors. 7-209a.
Nebbut 9-111b.
Nebes, N.Ar. 19-538 (E2).
Nebet, Ben. 2-84 (A3).
—, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 1-806b.
—, riv., Ger. 8-24a.
Nebel (music) 2-764c.
Nebelin 23-245d.
Nebesai, Tun. : *see* Nabeul.
Nebet, tribe 2-267d.
Nebhepré Menthotp III. : *see* Temple of 2-371d, 9-82a.
Nebhotp (Egyptian princess) : jewelry 15-568a.
Nebi Harun, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
— Harûn, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
Nebi, Mollid en (festival) 9-32d.
Nebiriaum, Fr. : *see* Nevers.
Nebi Yunus, site : *see* Nineveh.
Neb-neb 1-96c.
Nebo, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Queens. 2-966 (H4).
—, Wyo. 9-428 (V. C3).
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Neba.
—, mt., Utah 27-813d.
NEBO (myth.) 19-322c; 3-111d; statue 3-112 (PL I.).
Nebonazar (admiral) 23-930b.
Nebonzan, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 24-5b.
Nebovid, Aus. : battle (1422) 29-992b.
Nebra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Nebraska, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
NEBRASKA, state, U.S. 19-323b; 19-324 (map); flora and fauna 19-324d, 10-656b, 27-634a; geology 19-324b, 9-663b, 28-181a; newspaper 19-572b; university 19-329c, 20-99a.
— : *Constitution and Law* 19-325a; arrest 2-647c; liquor law 16-768b; marriage 17-756c.
"Nebraska" (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. 19-331c; 19-324 (I4).
Nebreda, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Nebrija (Nebrissensis), Elio Antonio : *see* Lebrija.
Nebrishah (Nebrissa Veneria), Sp. : *see* Lebrija.
Nebrodici, mts., Sic. 25-4 (E6); 25-71a.
Nebta (myth.) 9-53b.
Nebuchadrezzar I. (Babylonian ruler) 16-182b; 3-106d.
NEBUCHADREZZAR II. 19-331d; 3-105d; 3-870a; inscription 3-197d; Jerusalem 15-701c; Tyre 21-452c; variants of name 3-112b.
— III. 3-106e.
Nebul, Bulg. : *see* Nikopoli.
NEBULA (astron.) 19-332a; 2-819b; photography 21-625c.
— (eye disease) 10-96a.
NEBULAR THEORY 19-333c; 26-722a; 15-664b; geological relationship 11-648c.
Nebulium 19-333b.
Nebuly (her.) 13-317d.
Nebuzaradan (Babylonian captain) 15-383d.
Neby Samwil, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 15-681c; 4-885d; 21-346c.
Neche, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Neches, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3); 3-199b.
Nechi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Necho (Egyptian king, 668 B.C.) 9-87a.
— (Egyptian king, 610–594 B.C.) 9-87c; 3-871a.
Nechtan (Pictish king) : *see* Nectan.
Nechtansmere, Scot. : battle (685) 8-870b.
Nechumbo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-940 (H5).
Neck, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, fort, N.Y. 20-428b.
NECK (dict.) 19-335a.
— (anat.) 1-940d; muscles 19-635b; nerves 19-329b (fig.).
— (geol.) 19-335d; 11-664d; 1-375a.
NECKAM, ALEXANDER 19-336c; 6-808a.
NECKAR, riv., Ger. 19-337a; 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
Neckaran, Mannheim 17-588d.
Neckarbergland, dist., Ger. 11-805d.
Neckarbco, mts., N.S.W. 19-553d (C3).
NECKARGEMUND, Ger. 19-337b; 11-808 (I1. m9).
Neckarsteinach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9); 19-337a.
Neckar, Seckadt, Mannheim 17-588d.
Neck cord (machinery) 29-444a.
NECKER, JACQUES 19-337b; 19-851b; 11-156c; restoration of gilds 10-917d; Turgot 27-417a.
—, Suzanne 19-337b; 25-750c; 11-930b.
Neckor, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 16-742a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Neckham, Alexander : *see* Neckam.
Necking (arch.) 14-309a.
Neckless 15-365b; 7-234c; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
— (myth.) 13-316d.
Neck-verse 6-407a; 5-279c.
Necochea, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Necrogymnurus 14-644b.
Necrolemur : *see* Microchoerus.
Necrolestes 14-644a; 17-527b; 28-1007a.
NECROLOGY 19-338b.
NECROMANCY 19-338b.
Necromanis 8-929b.
Necrophaga 6-671b.
Necrophorus 6-671a (fig.).
— vespilo : *see* Sexton beetle.
NECROPOLIS (dict.) 19-338b. *See also* Cemetery.
Necropsar 3-976a.
Necropsittacus 3-971d.
Necropsy 3-49a.
NECROSIS 19-338b; in plants 21-756d.
Nectan (Pictish king) 7-615b.
Nectandra puchury : *see* Sassafras nut.
— rhodiaei : *see* Greenheart.
Nectanebes I. (Egyptian king) : *see* Nekhthorheb.
— II. (Egyptian king) : *see* Nekhtnebf.
Nectan's mere : *see* Nechtansmere.
NECTAR 19-338c.
Nectarina 29-360b; honey 13-653b.
— lecheguana 13-654b.
Nectarine 21-189b.
Nectarinidae : *see* Sun-bird.
Nectarinieae 26-92a.
Nectary 10-566a; 13-653c.
Nectes 26-1035c.
Nectocalyx 14-187c.
Nectogale elegans : *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Necton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Nectonema 19-363b.
Nectonemertidae 19-363d.
Nectophiurae 8-880d.
Nectophore : *see* Nectocalyx.
Nectophryne 26-1035c.
Nectosome 14-157b.
Nectria 11-336a; 11-344c.
— solani 22-204c.
Necturus 22-475c; skeleton 3-524c (fig.); 3-525d (fig.).
Neculcea (Rumanian historian) 16-
Neda, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 19-190c.
Nédd, riv., Wales : *see* Neath.
Neddik, pass, Trip. 27-289a.
Nederasa, co., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-803a.
Nederberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nederbrakel, Belg. 3-608 (C2).
Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk : *see* Dutch Reformed Church.
Nederhemert, Holl. : battle (1001) 13-606d.
Nederland, Colo. 4-319d.
Nederlandsche Academie van Accountants 1-124d.
— Bond van Accountants 1-124d.
— Gereformeerde Kerk 13-594a.
— Hervormde Kerk 13-594a.
— Instituut van Accountants 1-124d.
Nederlandsch-Indië : *see* Malay Archipelago.
Nederlandsch-Mettray, Holl. 29-1060 (C3).
Nederlandsche Spectator 16-719d; 28-214d.
Nederweert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Nedham, Marchmont 1-236a; 19-553c.
Nedin (poet) 27-166c.
Nedlnik, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
Nedon, riv., Gr. 15-638b.
Nedro Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-199 (D3).
— Jerfoa, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Vand, lake, Nor. 26-54b.
Nedroma, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Neds Well, W.Aus. 2-966 (C3).
Nedun (bot.) 5-778.
Neebe (anarchist) 1-917b.
Neebish, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Needs, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
NEED-FIRE 19-338c; 2-117c.
Needham, F. J. 2-771a.
—, J. : ejector mechanism 12-720c.
—, John Turberville 3-158a.
—, L. O. 6-666c; 13-420c.
—, Marchamont : *see* Nedham, Marchmont.
Needham, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-807b.
— Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Needle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Sask. 25-209a.
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— rock, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
NEEDLE (sewing) 19-338d; 2-347a; Egyptian 9-49c; 9-73a; eye-pointed 24-744b; surgical 26-133d.
— (in shoeing) 24-1005a.
— bmb 2-919b; 2-949c.
— furze 11-594d.
NEEDLE-GUN 19-339c; 2-590b.
Needlemakers Company 16-811a.
Needle ore : *see* Aikinite.
Needlepoint lace 25-530 (A3); 16-
Needles, mts., Arlz. 2-544 (A2).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— rocks, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 28-626d; geology 29-626d; lighthouse 26-539d.
Needle shoeing 24-1005d.
Needless, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Needle-stick 5-324b.
Needle-stone : *see* Natrolite.
Needle-tin 5-660d.
Needleton, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Needle weir 28-497c.
NEEDLEWORK 19-339c; 2-701c. *See also* Embroidery.
Needle-zeolite : *see* Natrolite.
Needlework, fine 25-552 (D3).
—, Ind., 14-422 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Needwood, forest, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-757d; antiquities 25-759c.
Neefe, C. G. 3-645a.
Neeff, C. E. 14-502d.
Neefs, Pieter 11-6a.
Neegronda, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Neelby, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Neelgherries, dist., India : *see* Nilgiris.
Neeleyville, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Neeleyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
NEEMUCH, India 19-340b; 14-376 (F7).
—, dist., Ind. 12-749b.
Neenach, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Neenah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NEENAH, Wis. 19-340c; 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Neen-sollars, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Neenton, Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
Neepawa, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Neepigon, lake and riv., Can. : *see* Nipigon.
NEER, AERNOUT VAN DER 19-340c.
— EGBON VAN DER 19-341a.
Neer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Neerbosch, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 19-689a.
Neer-Elmsem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerin South, Vict., 28-36 (D2-3).
Neerlanden, Belg. 19-341c; 19-341 (plan).
Neerlinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
NEERWINDEN, Belg. 19-341b; 3-665 (F2); battle (1693) 19-341b, 12-345c; battle (1793) 19-342a, 11-173a.
Neesima, Joseph 18-596c.
Nee-sinah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Nee-sopah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. 19-342b.
— von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 19-342c.
Ne exeat regno (writ) 28-856c.
Nef, J. U. 11-299c; 14-346; 22-530d.
Nef (table ornament) 8-583b; 19-342d; 21-806c.
Nefed, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F4).
Neferis, Tun. 5-427a.
Neferkere (Egyptian king) : *see* Pepi II.
Neferkari (Egyptian queen) 9-51c.
Nefertem (myth.) : *see* Iphthimis.
Nefernet (Egyptian king) 9-51a.
Nefer-Kent, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3). *See also* Tavium.
NEFF, FELIX 19-342c.
Neff, O. 20-26 (I4).
Neffsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Neft (poet) 27-466c.
Neftche, Egy. 9-121a.
Nefts, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Nefthis, Egy. : *see* Nefthe.
Nefrure (Egyptian queen) 1-81a.
Nefta, Tun. 1-643 (C2).
Neftenbach, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Nefusa, mt., Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Negaim, Wales : *see* Nevin.
Negadah, Egy. : *see* Nagada.
NEGAPATAM, India 19-342c; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-405e.
Negara, Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-260b.
—, riv., Bor. 4-259d.
Negative (phot.) 21-487d.
— crystal 7-583d.
— elements : *see* Electronegative elements.
— glow 6-881b.
— suggestion (law) : *see* Misprision.

Digitized by Google

Negative number 19-848c.
— prescription (law) 22-297c.
— values 14-670a.
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 19-342c; 19-372 (C3).
Negeb, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 20-602d.
Negeri Lama, Mal.Arch. 17-468 (E2-3).
Negley, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
NEGLIGENCE 19-342d; Babylonian law 3-130c; contributory 9-357c; employer's 9-357b; evidence 15-592a; international law 14-676d; laches 16-49d; railway companies 5-408b; torts arising from 27-64d; wreck, owner's 28-842b.
Negoreni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Negoi, mt., Hung. 23-826 (B2); 27-212a.
Negombo, Cey. 14-382 (H10); 5-784b; 5-779a.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 19-343c; 11-449d. *See also* Bill of exchange, Cheque, Promissory note, &c.
— Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-829c.
Negotiatores 22-514b.
Negotin, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Negovo Blazheustvo (title) 4-778d.
Negra, mts., Peru 21-266c.
Negra, Punta, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, settlement, Bur. 4-844b.
Negras, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Negreet, La. 17-54 (A2).
Negréira, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Negrepelisse, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Negresel, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Negrete, cape, Mor.: *see* Negro.
Negretti, Jacopo Palma: *see* Palma.
— and Zambra's maximum thermometer 25-536a.
— sheep 16-165a.
NEGRI, ADA 19-343c.
Negri, riv., S.Aus. 2-950 (D3).
Negri bodies (zool.) 20-790d.
Negrier, François Oscar de 27-7a.
Negril, North, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, South, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Negrilles (race) 22-677d.
Negrin, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Negri Sembilan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C3); 17-480d.
Negrito, Rond. 5-678 (C3).
NEGRITOS, people 19-343c; 22-678a; 2-748c; languages 21-426d; in Philippines 21-395d.
Negro, bay, Samlnd.: *see* Baudel d'Agosa.
—, cape, Arg. 12-696b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850c.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mts., Md. 17-328 (A1); 17-827d.
—, pt., Martinique 17-502 (A2).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 23-360c.
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Beni) 4-167 (B2).
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-139b.
—, riv., Braz. (branch of Amazon) 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Iguassu) 20-706a.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Magdalena): *see* Nare.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Meta) 20-275d.
—, riv., Hond.: *see* Tinto.
— (Tanagro), riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 5-123c.
—, riv., Mex. and Guat.: *see* Chixoy.
—, riv., Nic. 5-673 (C4).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-809d.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Negro (fruit) 18-325b.
NEGRO (races) 19-344a; 1-326a; 23-1005b; albinism 1-507c, 1-510b; ancestor worship 1-947b; in Brazil 4-457b; hair 12-823b; languages 15-346b, 19-636d, 3-360c; Portuguese intermixture with 22-136b; skull 2-113a, 7-372c; stone age 2-249b; tuberculosis 27-256b; Voodoo worship 28-211a; West Indies 15-133a, 28-547a.
Negro (races, U.S.) 19-346b; 27-711c foll.; Alabama tranchise law 1-461a; farmers (Arkansas) 2-552b; Fisk university 19-246d; Hampton institute 2-591d, Kentucky education law (1904) 3-767d; Union League of America 27-593c; West African settlements 16-541a, 25-56b. *See also* Slavery.
— coffee 6-649c.
— corn: *see* Durra.
— Fork, riv., Mo. 19-606 (F3).
Negrohead rubber 23-798b.
Negrohill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Negroids 9-351b; 1-325d; 19-344b; 28-1008d.
Negro lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
— minstrels 9-343d.
—, nilotic: *see* Nilotic negro.
— pepper 11-190b; 25-55a.
Negropont, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Negro rum 23-825b.
Negros, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5); 21-393c.
— Occidental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5).
— Oriental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
Negrutin, Constantin 23-847c.
Negru Voda (legend): *see* Radu I. (Negru), of Wallachia.
Negsuac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Negundo: *see* Box elder.
— acericides: *see* Ash-leaved maple.
Negus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
NEGUS (dict.) 19-349d.
— normal (dict.) 1-90c.
— taffrail log 16-865c.
Negusye, Dejaj 28-1049d.
Neh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nehalem, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-242c.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Neharden, Babyl. 14-741d; 15-404a.
Nehavend, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 19-349d; battle (641) 5-24c; capture (748) 5-40a.
NEHAVEND, prov., Pers. 19-349d.
Nehbandan, dist., Pers. 15-632a.
Nehein slates 8-125a.
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-350a; 3-870b; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-388a, 15-332d; Old Testament authorship 3-849d.
— (rabbi) 26-383a.
—, Book of: *see* Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of.
Neher, Armand 3-549c.
Nehou, Louis Lucas de 12-103b; 18-576c.
Néhou limestone 8-125d.
Nehr, Josef 17-714d.
Nehru, Madame 18-567c.
Nehring, A. 4-886b.
—, Wladyslaw 21-928d.
Nehrungen (geog.) 11-805c.
Nehsi: *see* Negro.
Nehuiya (writer) 13-17a.
Nehushtan 13-441b; 20-611c; 24-661b.
Neibormuri, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Neiden, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Neidenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Neidhart von Reuental (Fuchs) 11-786b; 18-548b.
Neidhe ua Maelchonaire 5-320, 6-96a.
Neidpath, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39d.
Neidschütz, Magdalene Sibylle von: *see* Hechilz.
Neidsen, Gottfried von: *see* Gottfried.
Neiges, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-266d.
NEIGHBOUR (dict.) 19-350a.
Neighbourhood of number (math.) 11-302c.
Neighbours, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Neihart, Mont. 14-376 (D2).
Neil, William 20-748d.
Neila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 6-815c.
Neil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Neild, J. 22-867c.
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a.
Neilian parabola: *see* Semicubical parabola.
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a; 14-149c.
Neill, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
Neillsville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Neill v. Duke of Devonshire 22-174c.
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-350c.
—, (J. B. 14-803d; 16-655a.
Neilston, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Neim, Pal. 11-404a.
Neimet, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Ne injuste vexes (writ) 28-849a.
Nelson, mt., Gr. 15-85b.
Nelspreng, Adam Adalbert, count of 17-714b; 19-28b.
—, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a.
Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Neirn, Wales 5-360d.
Neisib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Ne impune vexes (writ) 28-849a.
Nelson, mt., Gr. 15-85b.
Nelspreng, Adam Adalbert, count of 17-714b; 19-28b.
—, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a.
Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Neirn, Wales 5-360d.
Neisib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
NEISSE, Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3); siege (1741) 3-40a; siege (1758) 24-719b.
NEISSE, Glatzer, riv., Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3).
—, Lausitzer (Görlitzer), riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 19-350d.
—, Wütende, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Neisser, Albert 20-784b.
Neist, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Neistae (Neitae), gate, Thebes 26-742b.
Neith (myth.) 9-33c; 9-49d; 9-771c; 9-54b.
Neiva, cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
—, prov., Peru. 23-872 (K4).
NEJD, prov., Arab. 19-351a; 2-264 (D3); 2-258c; costume 2-286b; exploration 2-256b; horses 2-261a; houses 2-260d; inhabitants 2-285c; language 2-287a; negroes 2-286c; Wahhabi movement 2-265a, 27-455a.
—, sanjak, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 2-145b.
NEJEF, Turk.As. 19-352a; 2-264 (D1); Ali's tomb 24-858b.
— Bahr, swamp, Turk.As. 19-352a; 2-100a; 14-740c.
Nejef Kuli Mirza (Persian prince) 11-39b.
Nejr, en, mt., Arab. 21-300c.
Nejran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-911b; Christian persecution 2-266c, 17-415a, 26-314d; Jews 17-418a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914a.
Nejumi (Sudan emir): *see* Mohammed Nejumi.
Nek (geog.) 25-467b.
Nekhab (Nekheb), Egy.: *see* Kab, el.
Nekhbi (myth.): *see* Nechbet.
Nekhebt, Egy.: *see* Hieraconpolis.
Nekhl, Sinai penin.: *see* Nakhl.
Nekhtharheb (of Egypt) 9-88b; Artaxerxes III. 2-663a; Mentor of Rhodes 16-416c; monuments 9-77a.
Nekhtnebf (of Egypt) 9-88b; monuments 1-81d, 9-77a.
Nekkareh Khaneh, Isfahan 15-553a.
Nekmaria, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Nekoma, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Nekonda, India 14-382 (H-I11).
Nekonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Nekoosa, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nekor, N.Af. 19-203b.
Nekrasov, Nicholas 23-918c.
Nekrasovsty (race) 23-884c.
Nekso, Den. 8-24 (E5); 4-264c.
Nektarius (of Constantinople) 5-296c.
Nekton (biol.) 21-720c.
Neku (of Egypt): *see* Necho.
Nekusia: *see* Nemesela.
Nekwenga, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Nelagoney, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Nelan, Charles G. 5-335d.
Nelaton's line (biol.) 1-942c.
Nelcidae 19-352c; 18-100d.
Nelcus (Athenian prince) 14-727c.
NELEUS (myth.) 19-352b.
Neleus, riv., Ger. 9-866b.
Nelida: *see* Neleidae.
Neligh, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Nelkan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
Nell, isl., Sc. 24-412 (A2); 8-693b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-413 (A2).
Nella, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nellenbruck, Bav. 25-242 (I1).
Nelli, Ottaviano 10-1184; 10-599d.
Nellie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nellieton, N.S.W. 19-358 (E4).
Nelliston, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Nello, Bernardo 20-167b.
NELLORE, India 19-352c; 14-382 (H12).
— dist., India 19-352c; 18-356a.
Nellysford, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Nelson, C. E. 21-31d.
—, HORATIO NELSON, Viscount 19-352d; 19-2355b; Copenhagen 7-99b; Lady Hamilton 12-885c; Malta 17-512d; Naples 19-195c, Nile, battle of the 19-699c, 19-353c; pension 21-119d; St.Vincent 24-51b, standard 10-457d; strategy 25-993d, Trafalgar 27-153c, 9-554a.
—, Sir Hugh M. 22-739c.
—, ROBERT 19-354d.
—, William (soldier) 15-747c.
—, William (publisher) 8-937b.
Nelson, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 5-6 (C2).
NELSON, Can. (B.C.) 19-359a; 4-600 (F3); smelting works 4-599c.
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
NELSON, Lancs. 19-359a; 16-339 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 19-471 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
NELSON, N.Z. 19-359b; 19-624 (D4); 19-629b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
— dist., N.Z. 19-624 (C5-D4); 19-628a; 12-782c.
—, head, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
—, isl. Antarct. 25-516c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D4).
—, port, Can. 5-160 (L4).
NELSON, riv., Can. 19-359a; 5-160 (K4); 19-763b.
"Nelson" (ship) 24-909b.
Nelson Co., N.D. 19-780 (C3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
Nelsonia, Lond. 28-551c.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Grove, Tex. 28-551c.
— House, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Nelsonpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Nelson's Encyclopaedia 9-342a.
Nelsonville, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
NELSONVILLE, O. 19-359b; 20-26 (F6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nels Poort, Cape Col. 5-228a.
Nelumbium 19-360b.
— lutea 19-553a.
— speciosum: *see* Lotus.
Nema 12-365b.
Nemacaulus 12-366c.
Nemachilus 16-834b.
Nemadji, riv., Wis. and Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Nemaean: *see* Nemean.
Nemagraptus 12-366b (fig.).
Nemaha, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Co., Kan. 14-294 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Nemakow, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Nemalion 1-592c; 1-593d (fig.); alternation of generations 1-594c; preservation 12-335b; pyrenoids 1-588a.
Nemalionales (Nemalionineae) 1-593b; 1-594c.
Nemalite 4-671d.
Nemalite (dynasty) 24-691c.
Nemar, dist., India: *see* Nimar.
Nemarê (Egyptian king): *see* Amenemhê III.
Nemasket, Mass.: *see* Middleboro.
Nemasoma 18-472b.
Nemasomidae 18-472b.
Nemastoma 2-310a.
Nemastomidae 2-310a.
Nemathelminthes 19-359c.
Nematobothrium filarina 27-240b (fig.).
Nematoecarididae 17-458b.
Nematocera 8-397d.
Nematocyst 14-137d; 14-172a; 2-9-7a; nematodes 14-142b; molluscs 11-520d; Planarians 21-710a; Polykrikos 8-217c.
NEMATODA (Nematoidea) 19-359b; 28-1025b.
Nematomathi 5-313d.
Nematonemia 6-251a.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d.
Nematophore 14-146d.
Nematophyses 25-525a.
Nematoplast 21-745c.
Nematus 24-257d; 6-487b.
— gallicola 11-125a.
— lucteus 9-316a.
— ribesii: *see* Gooseberry sawfly.
Nemausus, Gaul: *see* Nimes.
Nembana (African chief) 2-56b.
Nemea, Bohemia (Czech writer) 4-134d.
Nemean games 14-441a-d; 21-
— lion 13-346a; 25-445d.
— Zeus: *see* Zeus.
Nemecky Brod (Deutschbrod) Aus.: battle (1422) 6-125; 28-992b.
Nemed (legend) 14-137c.
Nemegos, Can. 20-11 (D6).
Nemeolithus lucteus 16-475a.
Nemertes (myth.) 19-362d.
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-363c; 29-1033c; origin of Vertebrata 27-1050c; proboscis 15-511b.
Nemertinka, mts., Turk. 25-426 (B3); 3-482b.
Nemesela (festival) 19-363a.
Nemesia (zool.) 2-2064; 2-2065.
Nemesiaci 19-369b.
Nemesia floribunda (bot.) 2-766d.
NEMESIANUS, M. AURELIUS Olympius 19-363d; 3-786b; 16-266a.
Nemesis (pseud.): *see* Tyler.
NEMESIS (myth.) 19-363d; 16-355d; Ishamitae 2-584d; Ixion 22-626c; Agoracritus 1-581d; 12-
— campestris (myth.) 19-
— Fortuna (myth.) 16-
— Ichnaia (myth.) 26-
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-369b.
Nemestrina (insect) 8-
Nemestrinus (monkey) 2-330d.
Nemetacum (Nemetocenna, Gaul): *see* Arras.
Nemetae, Ger.: *see* Spire.
Németi, Szatmár, Hung.: *see* Szatmár-Németi.
Nemetodurum, Fr.: *see* Nemours.
Nemetes (people) 14-
Németujvár, Hung. 3-
Nemi, It. 15-4 (F4).
— , lake, It. 15-4 (F5).
— Nemorale 14-
Nemichthyidae 14-
Nemikashi, lake, Can. 20-
Nemirov, Russ. 23-
Nemirovsky, Russ. 23-
Nemiskau, lake, Can. 20-
Nemi (pseud.): *see* Brown, Hablôt Knight.
Nemo, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Nemopanthus canadensis: Mountain holly.
Nemophila insignis 13-
— maculata 13-766d.
Nemopoidae 14-
Nemopsis 14-151d; 14-
— hydranth 14-
Nemoptéridae 19-440a.
Nemoralia 10-
Nemorenda (myth.): *see* Diana Nemorensis.
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake, It. 19-369a; 15-10 (E5); geology 1-487c, 16-
Nemorensis, Rex 2-
Nemoria, 165a.
Nemorhaedus: *see* Serow.
NEMOURS, LORDS 19-
— Charles, duke of (1425): *see* Charles III. Navarre).
—, Charles Amédée de Savoie, duke of 5-
—, Charles Philippe de Bourbon, duke of 4-
—, Gaston de Foix, duke: *see* Foix, Gaston de.
—, Guillaume de Vienne, duke of 19-
—, James of Armagnac, duke of 19-
—, Jean de Grailly, count of: *see* Foix, Jean de.
— LOUIS C. P. H., duke of 19-
Nemours (Samarobriva), Gaul: *see* Amiens.
Nemours, Fr. 10-
— (F3); capture (1
Nemoy, Ill. 14-
Nemrik, Mes. 17-
Nemrod, Mt., Turk. 25-
Nemrud Dagh, Turk. 25-
Nemsa, Hung. 14-
Nemsi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
Nemsi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
Nemtsa, Bohemia 4-
Nemunas, Russ. 23-
Nemuro, Jap. 14-
Nemuro, Jap. 14-
Nemuro, Jap. 14

89b; synod (1284) 3-366a; treaty (1585) 10-831c.
Nemoustier, abbey, Huy, Belg. 14-21a.
Nem Scaldam (folk song) 25-401c.
Nemterequeteba (myth.) 6-706a.
Nemu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Ne-Muni (of Nepal) 19-381c.
Nemuro, Jap. 15-156 (O-F5); 25-920c.
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Walfish.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 25-920c.
NENADOVICH, MATEYA 19-371b.
NENAGH, Ire. 19-371c; 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nenasilteta, canal, Russ. 9-349b.
Nencia da Barberino (Lorenzo de' Medici) 14-905d.
Nenckl, Marcel 3-169d.
Nendaz, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
Neno, riv., Eng. 9-434 (IV. C11); 4-554 (C5); course 19-765b, 13-951d, 9-410a.
Nenelon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Nengedi, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-87c.
Nengone, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mare.
Nengonego, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
NENNIUS (Welsh writer) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Nent (measure) 28-482d.
Nenthead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Nenzel, Gust. 5-678 (A3).
Neonus, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Neozian, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Neoplasena nigrata: *see* Pygmy whale.
Neoplasma 17-273b.
Neobolus beds 5-88c.
Neocesarea, Turk.As. 23-648 (F3). *See also* Niksar.
—, SYNOD OF 19-372a; 5-784d.
Neocene: *see* Neozoic.
Neoceratodus 26-543b; dentition 14-260c; heart 14-262d; lung 14-254b (fig.); reproductive organs 23-134c.
Neochori, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, Turk. 21-69b.
NEOCOMIAN (geol.) 19-372a; 11-676b (table); 7-116a; boral reefs 7-418a; petroleum 21-318b.
NEOCORATE 19-372b.
Neocorus (fille) 9-675a.
Neocrye spinguli: *see* Prairie dog.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta: *see* Wilt disease (of cotton).
Neodamodes 13-251b.
Neodesha, Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
Neodidymia 22-910a.
Neodiprestanidae 26-923a.
Neodymium 9-205b.
Neofiber 28-1013a.
Neogene, Ill. 18-364 (D4).
Neogene 28-1005a. *See also* Neotropical region.
Neogeny 12-555c.
Neogono (genet.) 6-949d; 26-961b; 28-1105c.
Neogrammatici, mtn., Eur. 5-383c.
Neo-Grammarians 21-431a.
Neo-Hegelianism 13-207a; 21-255c; English school 18-244c; Green 12-535a.
Neo-Imperialism 9-721c; 28-554 (*Fig.* III.—IV.).
Neohyalinax 11-525c.
Neoiguanodon 15-569c (table).
Neo-Kantian school 18-237a.
Neokosmos, Gr.: *see* Argos Amphilochicon.
Neola, Ia. 24-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 13-740 (E3).
Neo-Lamarckism 10-36b; 13-233b.
Neolatin languages: *see* Romance languages.
Neolithic 25-110c; 15-808b (table).
Neolithic 19-372b; 2-348b; 11-670a (table); 1-249d; art 28-483a; caves 5-577c; civilization 9-808c; German 11-235b; implements 3-125b; pottery 5-707b, 707d; VII.—Scandinavian 24-787d; weapons 2-582c.
Neolithoides 17-458a.
Neomalthusianism 22-97c.
Neomenia 5-256c; 6-251a; 6-252d (fig.).
Neomeniomorpha 6-256c.
Neomenia 26-512d; 1-887d.
Neomorphus 7-610b.
Neomylodon: *see* Glossotherium.
Neomys fodiens: *see* Watershrew.
Neon 2-478a.
Neopallium 4-401c; 4-407d.
Neopelidae 25-729c.
Neophocaena phocaenoides 22-106b.
Neophron (of Sicyon) 18-19a.
Neophron (bird) 28-221d.
Neophroninae 28-221d.
Neophron percnopterus: *see* Egyptian vulture.
NEOPHYTE 19-372c.
Neopithecus 22-356b.
Neoplagiaulax 18-966b.
Neoplasm 27-371a.
Neoplastic growths: *see* Tumours.
NEOPLATONISM 19-372c; 1-375b; ancient authority 9-890b; Aristotelian logic 16-905a; Aristotelian tendencies of later 2-277b; Augustine influenced 2-907d; cosmology 10-24c; emigration to Persia 6-272a, 21-223c; Gemistus Plethon 11-673a; Iamblichus's additions 14-213d; Logos doctrine 18-921b; medieval influence 9-824b; millennium theory overthrown 18-462c; More, Sir Henry 18-832a; mysticism 19-174b; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-375c; pantheism 20-633a; Platonism, relation to 9-819b; Sufism 26-32a; syncretism 26-291b.
NEOPTOLEMUS (Pyrrhus) 19-378a; 9-695d; Andromache 1-975b; Polyxena sacrificed 22-12a.
— (of Pyrrhus) 12-124d.
NEO-PYTHAGOREANISM 19-375b; 19-124b; Alexandrian school 1-375b; Neoplatonism 19-374b.
Neopyrochlore 1-110c.
Neorhynchus 1-110a (fig.).
Neornithes 3-976d; 3-978b.
Neo-scholasticism 23-494c.
Neos Dionysus: *see* Ptolemy Neos.
Neosho, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-654d.
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Grand, riv.
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Neosorex 14-641d.
Neos Pharos, Dalm.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Neosporidia: *see* Endospora.
Neossoptyle plumage 10-225c; 10-476a.
Neo-Sudan language: *see* Sudan language.
Neot, St 24-315a.
Neoteinie 26-644c.
Neoteny 16-224d.
Neoterics 18-47c.
Neotetracus 6-190c.
Neotoma 11-515b.
Neotoma 23-443b; 28-1012b.
Neotragines 2-91b.
Neotragus 2-91b.
— pygmaeus: *see* Royal antelope.
Neofremata 4-365d.
Neotropical region 28-1006d; 28-1005a; birds 3-972d, 3-974b; fishes 14-269c; flora 21-781c; reptiles 23-179a.
Neotstoke, Corn. 24-33a.
Neottia 20-172b.
— nidus avis: *see* Bird's-nest orchis.
Neottitzsae 20-172b.
Neotrivelle, mts., Fr. 13-75a.
Neo-vitalism 21-554c.
Neo-Ytterbia 22-910b.
Neo-Ytterbium: *see* Ytterbium.
Neocene (Neocene) 4-949d.
Nepa: *see* Water-scorpion.
Nepair, Jhone: *see* Napier, John.
NEPAL, state, Asia 19-378c; 14-383 (15-M6); 4-619a; 2-738d; 6-195d; Buddhism 14-397c; language 26-919a, 20-453a; Newar era 13-496d; temples 14-430a; tiger-worship 2-572d, 26-972d.
Nepalese, race 19-379c; 14-382d; 16-531b.
Nepalgani, India 3-211b.
Nepal goat 12-163b.
Nepali: *see* Khas.
Nepal Medal (1816) 18-7a.
Nepaug, Conn 6-952 (C2).
Nepean, Isl., Pac.O. 19-747c.
—, pt., Can. 20-369c.
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 2-960a.
Nepembe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Nepeña, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Nepenthaceae 21-781c; 14-644c.
NEPENTHES (diet.) 19-383a; 1-907c.
Nepenthes (bot.) 21-663b; 14-644c; 2-746a; leaf 16-326d (fig.).
Nepesta, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Nepeta 19-383d.
— cataria: *see* Catmint.
— glechoma: *see* Ground ivy.
— mussini 13-771b.
Nephela 25-664c.
Nephele (myth.) 2-478b; 2-823a; 10-134a.
NEPHELINE 19-383a; 7-556a; rocks 21-328d (table).
— basalt 3-467d; 19-384b; 21-328d (table).
— basanite 3-457d; 19-384b.
— porphyry 21-328d.
— SYENITE 19-383c; 21-328d (table); Loch Borolan 4-267c.
— tephrite 19-384b.
NEPHELINITES 19-384b.
Nephelinitoid 3-457d.
Nephelis 5-705b; 5-709c.
Nephelium 16-783c.
— lappaceum: *see* Rambutan.
— litchi: *see* Litchi.
— longana: *see* Longan.
NEPHEW 19-384d.
Nephi, Utah 27-814 (B-C3); 27-816d.
Nephi (*Book of Mormon*) 18-843a.
Nephila 25-666a; 2-306d.
Nephilim (giants) 11-582b; in Hebrew religion 13-187d.
Nephin, mtn., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Beg, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Beg, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Nephites (Mormons) 18-843a.
Nephoscope 18-277a.
Nephridia (zool.) 5-781b; 27-1049c; 14-255d; micronephridia 5-796b.
Nephritic 16-123a; 1-884b.
Nephritis: *see* Bright's disease.
Nephrodinia (zool.) 5-792c.
Nephrodium 22-606a (fig.); 22-611a (fig.).
Nephrogma 16-582b.
Nephrolepium 5-792c.
Nephrope 17-457b.
— norvegicus: *see* Norway lobster.
Nephropidae 17-457b.
Nephrostome (zool.) 14-256a; 27-1049c.
Nephthalitol: *see* Ephthalites.
Nephthybidae 2-99b.
Nephthys (myth.) 9-53c; 9-54a; 2-99b; 19-133d.
Nephthys (zool.) 5-791d (fig.).
NEPI (Nepet, Nepete), It. 19-384d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-672c; 20-231b.
Nepidae: *see* Water-scorpion.
Nepigon, riv. 9-929d.
Nepisak: *see* Lump-sucker.
Ne plus ultra lines 25-605c.
Nepoko, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (F3).
NEPOMUK (Pomuk), JOHN of 19-385a.
Nepomuk, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Nepomuk, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Miss. 17-852 (D4).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 14-31b; 22-754c.
NEPOS, CORNELIUS 19-385b; 2-823b; 3-953b; Catullus 5-543b.
— JULIUS 19-385c; 23-658a; 23-512d; 20-5d.
— Quintus Veranius: *see* Veranius Nepos, Quintus.
Neposset, Jamaica 27-660b.
Nepotism 20-712c; 19-384d.
Nepperhan Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Saw Mill, riv.
Nepsi (myth.) 9-51c.
Nepticulidae 16-471d.
Nepton, Ky. 15-470 (E2).
Neptune, Fla. 10-340 (F5).
NEPTUNE (myth.) 19-385d; 19-685a; temple 20-446c, 23-603b.
NEPTUNE (astron.) 19-385d; 21-715d; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
" Neptune " (ship) 24-900b.
Neptune log 16-865b.
Neptune's cup sponge 25-716d.
— Staircase, Scot. 4-987c.
Neptunia, colony, Tarentum 26-418a.
Neptunia (bot.) 16-381a.
Neptuniae (genus), It. 25-653b.
Neptunism (geol.) 7-976b; 11-644b.
Neptunium (chem.) 26-401a.
Nequinum, It.: *see* Narni.
Nequowpun, lake, Minn. 18-559 (E2).
Ner, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Ner 3-107d.
Nera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, (Nar) riv., It. 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4a; 2-162a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-402d.
NERAC, Fr. 19-387d; 10-778 (E3); 22-258b.
—, arrond., Fr. 17-16d.
Neral, India 17-886b.
Neranjara, riv., India 4-739b.
Neranq, It. 15-4 (C7).
Nerazzini, Major 15-78d.
Nerbudda (Narbada), dist., India 14-382 (G9-H8); 5-681c.
NERBUDDA, riv., India 19-388a; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d; course 14-500c; Dhuan dhar falls 16-532a.
NERCHINSK (Nerchinskiy Zavod), Russ.As. 19-388c.
NERCHINSK (on Nercha riv.), Russ.As. 19-388b; 25-16.
NERCHU (1689) 12-226b; 25-18a.
— (MINING DISTRICT), Russ. As. 19-388c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-19 (G3); 25-15; 9-812b.
Nerc, Fr.W.Af. 11-404 (E2).
Nereicolidae 9-660a.
Nereidiformia 5-794c.
Nereids (myth.) 19-388d; 18-948b; monument 12-470c, 12-486b.
Nereis (zool.) 5-794c; 5-790b; nephridium 5-791d, 5-795b; reproduction 23-417a.
Nereis, John 4-164d.
Nereitenschichten: *see* Nereite slates.
Nereite shales 8-126b; 8-125d (table).
— slates 8-124d.
Nerekhta, Russ. 23-672 (F4); 15-919a.
Nereocystis 1-589d.
Nereptia, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Nereusheim, Ger.: battle (1796) 11-183b.
Neretum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Nereus, St 5-492d.
NEREUS (myth.) 19-388d; 9-952b.
NERGAL (deity) 19-388d; 3-107c.
Nergal-sharuzur (Babylonian king) 3-870b.
Nergal-shar-usur (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Nergisi (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
Neri (di Landocio) 14-905d.
— PHILIP (Filippo de) 19-389a.
Neri (Florentine party) 10-532d; 15-35c.
Néri, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Néricandi, Philippe: *see* Desloges, Philippe.
Neridup, Austr. 2-966 (C8).
Nerike, prov., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 28-192a.
Nerineo 7-415d; 15-570a.
Nerinoidae 11-415d.
Nerio (Nericos, Nericnis: myth.) 17-766d.
— Accia (goil 2-846c.
Nérès (Neriomargus), Fr. 4-15a; Hermitage changes 15-787a.
Nerita 11-510d.
Neritic epiplankton 21-724b.
Neritidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Neritina 11-510d; 25-284a; development 11-514b, 11-524d.
— liturata 5-454a; 27-171d.
Neritopsidae 11-510d.
Neritopsis 11-510d.
Neritos, mt., Gr. 15-85b; 24-199b.
Nerium oleander: *see* Oleander.
Nerja, Sp. 25-550 (D4).
Nernst, W. 9-224c; 17-347a; isomerism 14-854c.
Nernst lamp 16-669a.
NERO (emperor) 19-390c; 23-651d; 16-206b; Christian apocryphal legends 2-122b, 22-218b, 22-220b; cithara-de, statue 6-395c (fig.); Egypt under 9-59b; Golden House 23-593 (plan); Greece, visit to 12-462c, 11-445b, 13-239b, 20-95b; gymnasium 12-752d; Jewish war 15-401a; locks popularized 16-370c; Nile expedition 11-624a, 3-631b; Otho and Poppea 10-365d; Petronius 21-334a; Praetaurus 4-94c; publicani 22-627b; Tigellinus 26-987b.
Nero (son of Germanicus and Agrippina) 1-427a.
— Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus: *see* Nero (emperor).
— Julius Claudius 23-651c; 12-921d.
—, Tiberius Claudius 16-811c.
Nero, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Rostov.
—, pass, It. 15-37b.
Nero (Thomas May) 17-936c.
Nero antico 23-586d.
— Deep 19-971b.
Neroi 26-652a.
Neroli, oil of 20-150b; 21-141d (table); 20-52c.
Nérondes, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Nérondes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Neronee, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-24d.
Neronian, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Neropilis sequorens: *see* Ocean pipe-fishes.
— lumbriciformis: *see under* Pipe-fishes.
— ophidion: *see* Straight-nosed pipe-fish.
Nerolus, Jacobus Illzos 12-525c; 8-606c.
Nerolus, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Nerquis, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Nersae (Nesce), It. 1-259a.
Nerses I., St (b. 360) 2-571b; 2-569c.
— II. 20-959c.
— IV. 2-570c.
— (of Lambron) 2-573d.
— (the Graceful) 2-573d.
Nerstrand, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Nersu, tribe 16-931a.
Nerudu, John 14-604d.
Nerulum, It. 15-26 (E-F5); 2-222c.
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS 19-393c; 23-652a; 23-653a; forum of 23-593 (plan).
Nerva, Sp. 13-854c.
NERVAL, GERARD DE 19-394b; 11-146b.
NERVE 19-394d; 20-916a. *See also* Nervous system; Muscle and Nerve.
NERVI, It. 19-400d; 15-4 (D2).
Nervil, tribe 11-533a; 19-413b; 4-939d.
Nervion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 23-382c; jetty 15-560c.
Nervous fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— lepra: *see* Pneuma.
— liquor 16-51b.
— SYSTEM 19-400d; 19-46a; 25-668c; diseases 18-600c, 19-427a foll., 5-500c; drugs 21-333b; embryology 2-319d; Lucas on 16-321d; of plants 21-752d, 21-771c; primitive 2-237d; regeneration 23-36c.
Nervous system of the Human Body (Sir C. Bell) 3-685a.
Nervure: *see* Nerve.
Nervus furcalis 19-400b.
Nervyoung (Armenian Nerses, Nanaa) 17-875c.
Nes, Fr. 15-4 (B7) (C1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D7).
Nesbitt, Robert 1-933d.
Nesbitt, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C1).
Nesca, Arab.: *see* Kharibat el Beda.
Nesce, It.: *see* Nersae.
Nescopeck, Pa. 20-436 (K3).
—, mt., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3); 13-11d.
—, creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3).
Nese, Cellino di 21-653c.
Nesenbach, riv., Ger. 25-1054b.
NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN 19-401b.
Nesfield, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Nesham, C. E. 2-565d.
Neshaminy, Pa. 20-436 (M5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (M6-N).
Neshanic, N.J. 19-362 (C3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-362 (C3).
Neshannock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 19-422b.
—, falls, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Neshco, riv., Kan. and Okla. 26-68 (F-G1).

Digitized by Google

Neshoba, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Neshkoro, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Nesiotes (Greek sculptor) 7-170c.
Nesis, isl., It.: *see* Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) 19-405c.
—, Louise de, comtesse de Mailly: *see* Mailly.
Nesle, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 5-933b.
—, Tour de, Paris 20-816b.
Nesmith, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Nesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nesocia 23-143a.
— bandicota: *see* Bandicoot rat.
Nesodon 27-114b.
Nesolagus 23-445d.
— nitschezi 12-949d.
Nesolimnas diefenbachii 6-6d.
Nesomyidae 23-442b; 17-527b.
Nesomys 23-442b.
Nesonyeteris 6-242a.
Nesopithecus 22-324c; 23-336c.
Nesotragus: *see* Suni antelope.
Nespelem Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nespelim, tribe 14-463a.
Nespique, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Nesquehoning, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Ness, Van (Admiral) 8-731c.
Ness, Lincs. 16-715c.
— (Great), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— (Little), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-715c.
Nessa, Pers. 15-317b.
Nessaquagué, tribe: *see* Nissequoge.
Ness City, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Nesse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
NESSELRODE, K. R., count 19-405d; 21-241a.
Nessler's reagent 18-157d.
Nessonis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Nessus (myth.) 13-346b.
Nest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
NEST (for eggs) 19-406c; collection 3-978c; spiders 25-663d; termites 26-645c; wasp 28-359b. *See also* Nidification.
Nesta (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
Nestaokano, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Neste, canal, Fr. 13-75a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
— de Louron, riv., Florence 13-75a.
Nesteia 26-839a.
Nesteroff, Michael 20-517c.
Nesting, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, parish, Scot. 24-855c.
Nesta cyprinoides 23-407b.
Nestle, E. 3-884d.
Nest of Plays, The 8-530d.
Nestor, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 8-969b; 9-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406c; Kiev legend 15-790a; Rus legend 23-891d.
Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 20-864c; 3-977d.
— productus 3-972a.
Nestoria, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NESTORIANS 19-407c; Arabia 2-264d; China 6-175d, 202-92a, 25-59b; language 26-310a; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pamirs 20-657b; Persia 21-290a; Sokotra 25-756c; Turkish empire 27-427b.
Nestorinae 20-864d.
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) 19-409d; liturgies 19-790d.
Nestorville, W.Va. 28-540 (D2).
Nestroy, J. N. 11-795c.
Nestucca, bay, Oreg. 20-249 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nestus, anc. riv., Thrace and Macedonia: *see* Mesta.
Neszawa, Poland 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
NESZLER, VICTOR 19-412a.
Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NET (fabric) 19-412a; 28-440a; anc. Egypt 9-69c; lake-dwellers' manufacture 3-350b. *See also* Trawling, seining and netting.
— (profit) 19-412b.
Net (system of book-selling) 22-630b.
Netad, riv., Pannonia 19-938d.
Netarts, bay, Oreg. 20-243 (A2).
Netascouac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Netawaka, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Netchaiev (Russian agitator) 19-687d.
Netcoup, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Nete (dict.) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Netekamane (king of Ethiopia) 9-846c; 9-846d.
Neterence (papal bull) 17-753c; 17-759a.
Neterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv., Scot. 24-118 (D3); 16-136d; 6-572b.
Nethe, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Netheravon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Nether Blainslie, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
— Hall, Berks. Rom. Brit. 6-534 (B3).
Netherfield, Sus. 26-165d.
Nether Gwent, anc. div., Monm.: *see* Isceed.
— Hall, residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS: *Early History* 19-413a, 9-920a foll., 11-858 (maps); Diva 1-773d; Burgundian rule 4-821c; Charles V, 5-902b; communes 8-790c; English relations 8-488d, 9-520a; Franks 11-85c; French nations 12-816c, 10-819a; Frisians 11-234a; Gueux 12-673c; Hanseatic league 12-928d, 9-502a; Hundred Years' War 10-830a; Lower Lorraine 17-10b; Reformation 23-5b; Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony, settlers in 13-294d; Viking attacks 28 - 67c, 2 - 640b. For history after 1579 *see* Holland, country: *History and* Belgium.
—, Austrian, Southern, Spanish: *see* Belgium.
— Bank: *see* Bank of the Netherlands.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Confession (1566) 22-286b.
— East India Co.: *see* Dutch East India Co.
— India: *see* Malay Archip.
— Lion, order of the: *see* Lion.
— Mettray (school) 15-616b.
— Missionary Society 18-587a.
—, palace of, Brussels 4-694d; 6-692d.
— Railway Company of S.Af. 27-199b; 2-73b; 5-243b.
Netherlee House, residence, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Nether Seat, Leics. 6-72b.
NETHERSOLE, OLGA 19-421a.
Nether Stowey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Netherthong, Yorks. 28-913 (C3).
Netherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, Scot. 12-892b.
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 28-823d; 8-636a.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Nether Wallop, Hants. 9-430 (III. D4).
Netherwitton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
NETHINIM (temple assistants) 19-421a.
Nethou, mt., Pyrenees: *see* Aneto.
Nethy, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 25-646b.
Nethybridge, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
NETLEY, Hants. 19-421c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map).
—, abbey, Hants. 25 - 491 (map); 19-421c.
—, heath, Sur. 26-942 (C4).
—, hospital, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421d.
Neto, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Netra, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Netrakona, India 14-376 (G7).
Netrani, isl., India: *see* Pigeon.
Netravati, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-617d.
Net River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Netschar, Canadanyn 19-421d.
—, Franz 8-728b.
—, **GASPAR** 19-421d.
—, Theodorus 19-421d.
Net silk yarn 28-906b.
Netstal, Switz. 20-342 (G2); 12-75b.
Netsuke 15-177d; 15-181a.
Net system (bookselling): *see* Net.
Netta, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Nette, riv., Ger. 27-215b.
Nettersheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von: *see* Agrippa von Nettesheim.
Nettesvell, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Nettilling, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2); 3-193a.
Nettion crecca: *see* Teal.
NETTLE 19-421d; 27-805a.
Nettlebed, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
—, common, Oxon. 20-415c.
Nettle-cells: *see* Nematocyst.
Nettlecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) 21-869a.
Nettlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Nettleham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
NETTLESHIP, HENRY 19-422b.
—, J. T. 20-502a.
—, **RICHARD LEWIS** 19-422c.
Nettlestead, Kent 16-942 (F4); 25-730c.
Nettleton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
NETTLE TREE 19-422d; of Africa, North America: *see* Hackberry.
Netto, Mario 22-891a.
Nettopus 26-486b.
NETTUNO, It. 19-422d; 15-4 (F5).
—, grotta di, It. 1-653c.
Netum, Sic.: *see* Noto.
Netze, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, riv., Ger. 19-422d; 11-808 (E2).
Netzebruch, dist., Ger. 19-423a.
Netzschkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Neu, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Neubauer, A. 28-1041c.
Neuber, Friederike Karoline 8-540a; 20-684d; 18-496d.
Neubiri, Berks.: *see* Newbury.
Neu Bistritz, Austria 3-4 (D2).
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. 19-423a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUBRIESACH, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (A5); fortification 10-688d.
Neubreisacher canal, Ger. 19-423b.
Neubrunn, Unter, Ger.: *see* Unter Neubrunn.
Neuburg, Philip Louis, count of 15-550a.
—, William, count of 15-550b.
NEUBURG, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (C4).
—, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Neu Bydžow, Austria 3-4 (D1).
Neuchâtel, counts of 19-424a.
NEUCHÂTEL, Switz. 19-424c; 26-242 (B3); 15-566a; 10-958a.
NEUCHATEL, canton, Switz. 19-423c; 26-242 (B2); 26-940b.
NEUCHATEL, lake, Switz. 19-424d; 26-242 (B3); 9-910d; 16-93b.
Neudamm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Neu Danzig, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Neudeck, Ger. 19-930c.
Neudeckian epoch (geol.) 12-89a.
Neudek, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Neudek, Aus. (Bohemia) 4-123d.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817b.
—, Ger. 4-333c; 11-399d.
— Hung.: *see* Igló.
Neue Freie Presse 19-579d.
NEUENAHR, Ger. 19-425a; 11-808 (L 17); 16-521c.
Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
—, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Neuchâtel.
—, castle, Ger. 11-211a.
NEUENDORF, Ger. 19-425b; 9-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Neuenegg, Switz.: battle (1798) 26-251c.
Neuengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Neuenheim, Heidelberg 13-920d.
Neuenrade, Ger. 11-808 (I.16).
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315): *see* Heinrich von Neuenstadt.
Neuenstadt, Switz.: *see* Neuveville.
Neue Oder, canal, Ger.: *see* New Oder.
Neuerburg, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Neuer Hafen, dock, Ger. 4-495b.
Neue Rheinische Zeitung 17-808d.
Neues Konversations Lexikon (Meyer): *see Meyer's Konversations Lexikon.*
Neue Thalia, Die: *see Thalia.*
Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 24-384a.
Neuf, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, bridge, Paris 20-806c.
Neufahrwasser, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 7-825a; 28-146b.
Neufchâteau, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. 19-425b; 10-778 (G3); battle (1523) 12-699b.
Neufchâtel, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
— cheese 7-750a.
— sur Aisne, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Neuffossé, canal, Fr. 5-170d; 24-335b.
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi: *see* Villeroi.
—, Jean de 16-281b.
—, Maria Jacoba de 8-727a.
—, Nicolas de, seigneur of Villeroy: *see* Villeroy.
Neugodein, pass, Aus.: *see* Neumark.
NEUHALDENSLEBEN, Ger. 19-426b; 11-808 (C2).
Neuhaus, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 25-1059b; 6-366c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, castle, Aus.: *see* Schlangenburg.
Neuhäusel, Hung.: *see* Érsekujvár.
Neuhausen, Switz. 25-242 (F1); 26-242d; 24-315a.
Neuhof, Frederich 19-425d.
—, **THEODORE S.,** baron von 19-425c; 7-202d.
Neuhuys, Albert 20-509b.
Neuillé-Pont-Pierre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of: *see* Louis Philippe.
—, Marie Amélie, countess of: *see* Mary (Marie) Amélie (of).
Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— le-Réal, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— St.-Front, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
— **SUR-SEINE,** Fr. 19-425d; 10-778 (B5).
Neukirchen-Vluyn 11-790b.
Neukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Neukloster, Ger. 26-203b.
Neumann (bacteriologist) 3-625a.
—, Angelo 19-83d.
—, Carl Gottfried 19-426b.
—, **FRANZ ERNST** (1798-1895) 19-426a; electric induction 9-165c, 9-214d; light 16-622b; molecular beats 6-67d; polarized light 21-937a.
—, **KARL F.** 19-426b.
Neumann lines 18-263d.
Neumann's law 6-67d.
Neumark, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—, pass, Aus. 4-722a.
Neumarkt (Norela) Aus. 3-4 (D3); 6-365a; 19-718a.
— (Upper), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
— Hung.: *see* Maros-Vásárhely.
Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) 21-177d.
Neumarktl, Aus. 5-366a.
Neumayer, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR 19-426b; 15-567d; 20-564a.
Neu-Mecklenburg, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Neumes (dict.) 19-86c.
Neu Mittelwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
NEUMÜNSTER, Ger. 19-426c; 11-808 (D4).
Neunburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 22-523d.
Neunert, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Neune-Ju, Kor. 15-158 (E2).
Neung-sur-Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neungsi, Kor. 15-158 (F2).
Neunkirch, Switz. 29-247 (F1).
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 19-426d; 11-808 (A4).
—, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
—, Nieder, Hohe, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
— Neuötlingen, Ger. 19-427a.
Neu-Pest, Budapest: *see* Pest.
Neu Pommern: *see* New Pomerania.
Neuport, I. of W.: *see* Newport.
Neuquen, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (A3); 2-461c; 20-2056.
NEUQUEN, territory, Arg. 19-426d; 2-462 (C6-D5); 9-900c; 2-463d.
Neuraschne parodoxa 12-475a.
Neuraxodaxa 22-475a.
Neurae (of wings) 18-589b.
Neural arch 14-324d; 18-589d.
NEURALGIA 19-427a; 19-717c.
Neural plate: *see* Medullary plate.
NEURASTHENIA 19-428a.
Neurenteric canal 1-854d, 18-584b.
NEURI, tribe 19-428b; 11-875b; 24-326b.
Neurilemma: *see* Primitive sheath of nerves.
Neurine 3-827d; 1-680a, 18-606c.
NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-361d; 9-251a; drugs causing 19-433b; in Malta fever 15-514d; peripheral 2-80a, 19-717d; treatment 9-253b.
Neurobiast 25-670a.
Neuro-central suture 25-1125.
Neurochord 1-850a.
Neurode, Ger. 11-808 (F5).
Neurodine Electric 27-484a.
Neurocilia 19-601b, 19-602a.
Neurocymurus: *see* Neurogymurus.
Neuro-keratin 1-313c.
Neurology 19-86c.
Neuroma 27-774d.
Neuromere 18-216a.
Neuromimesis 27-484a.
Neuro-muscular spindle 19-402a.
Neurone 25-672d; 19-428c; 4-495d; 7-713d (fig.); 18-606a, 14-193b.
NEUROPATHOLOGY 19-430c; 6-500c; Ernst 9-1a.
Neuropore 1-854d.
NEUROPTERA 19-428a; 4-431b; geological age 19-432a; mimicry 14-465c; physiology 22-484d.
Neuropteridium grandifolium 20-541d.
— validum 20-541b.
Neuropteris 20-538a; 5-615c; 9-389b.
Neuropteridium: *see* Neuropteridium.
Neurosynapsea conchina 19-471d.
Neuroteras latticiana 19-428a.
— numismatis 11-285b.
Neurotrichus 16-641b.
Neuruppin, Ger.: *see* Ruppin.
Neurymenia 1-377b.
Neusatz, Ger. 19-428d.
NEUSALZ, Ger. 19-428d; 11-808 (E3); 25-216c.
Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Neusandec, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-409b.
Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. 19-242 (G2).
Neusatz, Hung.: *see* Újvidék.
Neusiedl, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Neuss, riv., N.C. 18-775 (C5); 19-163a.
Neuserre (Egyptian king) 6-685b; 9-81c.
Neusiedler, lake, Hung. 9-910c (E2).
Neusohl, Hung.: *see* Besztercebánya.
NEUSS, Ger. 19-430a; 11-808 (I. 16); 20-375b.
—, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— (Mährisch), Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Neustadt.
—, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (F17).
—, Ger. (Bav., nr. Furth) 11-808 (C4).
—, Ger. (Bav., nr. Landau) 11-808 (C5).
—, Ger. (Grand.) 3-134 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Neustadt, Ger. (Harz) 11-808 (III. o10).
— (bei Pinne) 11-808 (F3).
— Ger. (a/Warthe) 11-808 (F3).
— (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III. p11).
— (Saxe-Weimar) 11-808 (III. p11).
— Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-31 (C6).
NEUSTADT, Ger. (Silesia) 19-440d; 11-808 (F3); 12-209c.
—, Ger. (West Prussia) 11-808 (O1).
— dist., Ger. 24-362b.
— Saxony 17-301a.
NEUSTADT-AN-DER-Haardt, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (B4).
— Eberswalde, Ger. (Prussia) : *see* Eberswalde.
Neustadtl, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Wasg, Hung. : *see* Vagujhely.
NEU-STETTIN, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (F2); 11-837a.
NEU-STRELITZ, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUSTRIA (Frankish kingdom) 19-441b; 19-749c; 5-943d; 6-936c. *See also* France : *History.*
Neu Stuttgart, Russ. 23-874 (L 5-F3).
Neuwedrum, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Neu Thor, tunnel, Salzburg 20-195c.
NEUTITSCHEIN, Aus. 19-441c; 3-4 (F2).
Neu Toggenburg, ruins, Switz. : *see* Toggenburg, Neu.
Neutomischel, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Neutra, Hung. : *see* Nyitra.
—, isln., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-1a.
—, riv. (Nyitra), Hung. 5-383c; battle (1623) 5-791d.
Neutral, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, cl., Me. 17-439a.
Neutral alum 1-767c.
Neutral Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Brethren 21-844d.
— Grey (Gre) 6-747a.
NEUTRALITY (law) 19-441c; blockade regulations 4-73c; International Prize Court 20-378b; laws of war 28-313b; marine insurance 14-677d; transshipment questions 27-691d; U.S. policy 27-689d.
— Convention (1907) 19-445c.
Neutralisation (chem.) 26-345c.
— (law) 21-10d.
Neutral Municipality, commune, Brus. : *see* Federal *District.*
Neutrals, League of (1780) : *see* Armed Neutrality, League of.
Neutral tract of the Bible 3-832c; 3-870c.
Neuva San Salvador, Salv. 5-618 (B4).
Neuve Eglise, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Neuveville, Switz. 26-812 (C3).
Neuvic, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
— Fr. 19-778 (E5).
NEUVILLE, Adam M. DE 19-453a; 9-1104; 14-314c.
Neuville, Fr. 19-778 (E4); battle (1870) 20-291b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
Neuz-Dale, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Neuz-Chapelle, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Neuzirchen group 11-676c; 20-613b; 25-569c.
Neuz-le-Roi, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Neuz-St-Sepulchre, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 14-501b.
Neuzmühl, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
NEUWEILER, Ger. 19-450b; 11-808 (A4).
Neuwiemmen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Neuwied, Bd., Ger. 8-24 (A5); 19-453c.
Neuwied, Maximilian, prince of 22-1064; 4-453c.
NEUWIED, Ger. 19-450c; 11-808 (I. B7); 9-1139b; battle (1797) 2-1 21a.
— Treaty 22-630 (J1).
Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d; 23-873 (D7); 24-38a; battle (1240) 5-548b.
Nevada, Fr. 9-692d.
— Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-1a.
— Ice. 20-723 (D2).
— Mex. 19-450a; 18-1 (B4).
— Sp. 26-866c.
Nevada, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, falls, Cal. 28-937d.
Nevada, (Sierra), mts., Cal., Sp., &c. : *see* Sierra Nevada.
—, mts., Peru 21-366c.
NEVADA, state, U.S. 19-450d; 5-8 (map); 8-127b; fauna 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 23-276c; gold and silver output 27-643c; irrigation 14-853d; legislative assembly 20-980a; marriage law 17-755c.
— CITY, Cal. 19-456b; 5-8 (C3).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— de Mérida, mts., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2). *See also* Mérida.
— sage sparrow (thrush) 27-631a; 2-545c.
— square set system (mining) 18-533a.
Nevadite 23-276c.
Nevado, mts., Arg. : *see* Quero Matzo Pelion, Sierra.
—, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
Nevayl : *see* Ali-Shir.
NEVE 19-456c; 12-60b.
Neveau-Lemaire, M. 4-169a.
Nevel, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Nevele, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Nevelskoy (Nevelskoi) 15-243d.
Nevenrum, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
Neveri, riv., Venezuela 3-393a.
Nevern, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81b.
Nevers, counts and dukes of 19-457a; 21-387a; territory 10-802 (map); Vendôme acquired 11-291c.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of : *see* Charles I., of Mantua.
—, Louis, count of : *see* John (the Fearless), duke of Burgundy.
—, Renaud, count of : *see* Renaud.
—, William IV., count of : *see* William IV.
NEVERS (Noviodunum, Nebirnum), Fr. 19-456c; 10-778 (F4); ancient town 4-15a; pottery (17th and 18th cent.) 5-719a, 5-739a; rainfall 19-673b.
—, bottle de 10-249c.
Neversink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, mts., Penn. 22-940a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-951c.
Nevertire, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Nevesinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-285a.
Neves y Yevenes, Justino 19-456c.
Nevigès, Ger. 11-808 (I. J-k6).
Nevil, Admiral 12-347a.
Nevill, Meresia 22-341b.
—, Sir Robert de 9-442d.
—, Thomas 19-456d.
—, William Nevill : *see* Kent.
NEVILLE (family) 19-457b; 9-517b; 9-519a; arms 13-319a (fig.). *See also* Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquisses; Westmorland, earls of; Latimer, barons.
—, Anne (d. 1485) : *see* Anne (English queen).
—, Sir Edward, Baron Abergavenny (d. 1476) 19-457d; 1-53b.
—, Isabel : *see* Isabella (of Clarence).
—, John de Neville, 3rd baron (d. 1388) 19-457c; 9-506c.
—, John, earl of Northumberland (d. 1471) : *see* Northumberland.
—, Ralph de Nevill (d. 1367), 2nd baron 19-457b; 9-709b.
—, Richard, earl of Salisbury : *see* Salisbury.
—, Richard, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick.
—, William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg: *see* Kent.
—, Alexander 8-519a.
—, F. H. 26-830d; 1-708a.
—, GEORGE (archbp.) 19-458a; 9-519b.
—, Hugh de 28-699d.
—, John 21-652a.
—, RALPH (bp.) 19-458b.
—, Roger 9-517d.
Neville, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tobi.
Neville's Cross : battle (1346) 9-503b.
Nevin, Ethelbert 19-83a.
—, JOHN WILLIAMSON 19-458c.
Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 8-361a.
Nevinnonysk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1).
Nevinville, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Neviodunum, Aus. 15-26 (E2).
Nevis, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 10-452b; 14-720a.
NEVIS, isl., W.I. 19-458d; 28-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Nevison, John (" Nicks ") 27-482c.
Nevkunghavn, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3).
Nevo, lake, Russ. : *see* Ladoga.
Nevostruyev (archaeologist) 9-140b.
Nevoy (Scottish preacher) 24-1.
Nevrokop, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
Nevshapur, Pers. : *see* Nishapur.
Nevy-Sheher, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); Hittite remains 5-287c.
Nevti, India 14-382 (E12).
NEVYANSK (Nevyanskiy, Nevyinskiy Zavod), Russ. 19-459a; 23-872 (K4).
New, Charles 15-792d.
—, E. H. 14-324a.
—, Harry Stewart 19-572b.
—, John Chalfant 19-572b.
New, riv., Va. 19-459b; 19-481c.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, harb., Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-592 (D3).
—, (Seavey), riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, riv., Brit.Col. 12-675 (C3).
—, riv., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (F3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1); 19-481c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
—, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3); 19-771c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, riv., S.C. 25-560 (B4).
—, riv., Va. and W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 28-118 (A2); 28-118a.
New (in place names), *e.g.* New Aberdeen, Barnet, &c. : *see* Aberdeen, Barnet, &c., except as below.
— ABBEY, Scot. 19-459a; 24-412 (E5).
—, Abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-791c.
New Academy 17-625a.
Newa, riv., India 14-376 (G8).
Newala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
New Albany, Cal. : *see* Stockton.
— ALBANY, Ind. 19-459b; 14-422 (F5).
—, Albany, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Albany, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, Albany, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Albany, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Albin, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Albion, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Albion, former colony, N. Am. 19-509a.
—, Alexandria, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newall, R. F. 26-884; 8-890d.
—, R. S. 19-956b; 26-566b.
Newalla, Okla. 20-38 (D2).
New Amsterdam, Ind. 5-8 (C3); 5-14b; 27-644a.
Newalpur, India 14-376 (K-L6).
New Alyth, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
New American Cyclopædia 9-382a.
New Amstel, Del. : *see* New Castle.
— AMSTERDAM, Brit.Gui. 19-459c; 12-675 (C2).
—, Amsterdam, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Amsterdam, N.Y. (Erie Co.) : *see* Buffalo, N.Y.
—, Amsterdam, N.Y. (N.Y. Co.) : *see* New York City.
—, Amsterdam, fort, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, and Latter house of Israel 9-421d.
—, Antioch, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Apostolic Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926a.
Newar era 13-496d.
New Arcadia 4-791b.
New Archangel, Alsk. : *see* Sitka.
Newark, C. Meadows-Pierrepont, viscount : *see* Manvers, earl.
—, DAVID LESLIE, lord 19-459c; Cromwell opposed (1650) 12-119a; Dunbar (1650) 28-333b; Marston Moor (1644) 17-777c; Philiphaugh (1645) 12-416b.
Newark, Henry of (archbp. of York) : *see* Henry of Newark.
Newark, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Can. : *see* Niagara-on-the-Lake.
—, Del. 17-828 (H1); 7-949b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
NEWARK, N.J. 19-460c; 19-592 (A2).
NEWARK, Notts. 19-460a; 9-416 (I. F3); Cleveland's defence (1646) 6-501b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
NEWARK, O. 19-461d; 20-26 (F4).
—, S.Mak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H2).
— bay, N.J. 19-592 (A-B2); 19-592c.
—, castle, Scot. (Rentrew.) 22-117b.
—, castle, Scot. (Selkirk.) 28-907d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Dyke, bridge, Notts. 4-540d.
Newark Evening News 19-568c.
Newark group (geol.) 27-627d; 27-959b; 11-670c.
— Mountain, settlement, N.J. 26-147b.
— Priory, ruins, Sur. 26-141b.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Newarp, people 19-379c.
Newarthill, Scot. 4-304d.
Newasa, India 14-382 (F10).
New Athens, Gr. : *see* Novae Athenae.
— Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Athens, O. 20-26 (H4).
New Atlantis (Bacon) 3-144d; 27-823a.
New Attractive (R. Worman) 17-351d.
New Auburn, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Auburn, Wis. 28-748 (B3).
—, Augusta, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Augusta, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Augustine, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Australia, Parag. 20-757c.
Newayzo, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Co., Mich. 19-372 (E6).
New Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Bahama, chan., W.I. : *see* Florida.
—, Baltimore, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Baltimore, N.Y. 19-596 (B1)
—, Baltimore, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Barbadoes, dist., N.J. 15-707d.
—, Basin, canal, La. 19-530a.
Newbattle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 7-765a.
New Bedford, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— BEDFORD, Mass. 19-462a; 17-852 (E-F3); cotton manufacture 7-294a.
—, Bedford, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
—, Bedford, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Bedford, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Bellsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Newberg, Oreg. 20-742 (B2).
Newberie, J. 10-439c.
New Berlin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Berlin, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Berlin, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
—, Berlin, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Newberne, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
NEWBERN, N.C. 19-463a; 19-773 (E2); first provincial congress (1774) 19-776d.
—, Va. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Newberne, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG 19-463c; 26-343c.
—, Walter L. 6-121a.
Newberry, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3); 18-375a.
—, S.C. 25-560 (C2); cotton trade 7-267c.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, Co., S.C. 25-560 (C2).
Newberrytown, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Newbery, John 14-405d.
New Bethesda, Cape Col. 25-406 (G5).
— Bethlehem, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Beverley, N.J. : *see* Burlington.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
Newbigging, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 9-945d.
—, Scot. (Lanar.) 24-418 (D3).
New Birmingham, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Newbliss, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
New Bloomfield, Mo. 18-608 (D6).
— Bloomfield, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Bloomington (Agosta P.O.), O. 20-26 (D3).
— Bogoslof (Fire), isl., Arct.O., 28-1 90a.
— Bokhara, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-158a.
Newbold, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN 19-463d.
Newborough, Sternburg de Joinville, Maria Stella, baroness : *see* Maria (Stella).
New Borough, Salop : *see* Newport.
Newborough, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
New Boston, C.Am. 5-679b.
— Boston, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
— Boston, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Boston, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Boston, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Boston, N.H. 19-462d (D6).
— Boston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Boston, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Newbottle, Dur. 8-707a.
Newbourn, Red crag of 21-847b.
New Bowdoin, Me. : *see* Ellsworth.
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Braunfels, Tex. 26-690 (D6).
— Bremen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Bremen, O. 20-26 (B4).
Newbridge, Ire. (Co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
—, Ire. (Co. Wicklow) 19-744 (E4).
New Bridge, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
— Bridge, Oreg. 20-242 (I13).
Newbridge, Oxon. 20-415b.
— on Wye, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 9-1465d.
New Brighton, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90d.
— Brighton, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— BRIGHTON, N.Y. 19-463d; 19-596 (H3).
— BRIGHTON, Pa. 19-464b; 21-106 (B4).
— BRITAIN, Conn. 19-464b; 6-952 (E3).
— Britain, archip., Pac.O. : *see* Bismarck Archipelago.
— Britain, isl., Pac.O. : *see* New Pomerania.
— Britain Junction, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Britton, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Brompton, Kent 16-942 (G3); 12-23b.
— Brookland, S.C. 25-560 (C2).
Newburgh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
New Broughton, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Brownfield, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Brunswick, Can. 20-1140 (D1).
— BRUNSWICK, (Prignore's Swamp, Inian's Ferry), N.J. 19-466c; 19-502 (A3).
— BRUNSWICK, prov., Can. 19-466c; 19-465 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; federation with Nova Scotia (1864) 5-159b; fire (1825) 10-402d; flora 5-147b; geology 5-144d, 20-237b, 25-111c, 12-1266, 27-259b; liquor law 15-770b; payment of members 20-979b; university 5-151d, 27-779d.
New Brunswick Times 19-566c.
New Buckenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Buena Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Buffalo, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Buffalo, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Newburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Md. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-140 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Newburgh, Anthony J. Ruddiffe, 4th earl of 8-77c.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick.

Digitized by Google

Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd earl of 8-71c.
—, Isobel de, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.
—, William of: *see* William of Newburgh.
Newburgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
NEWBURGH (Newburg), N.Y. 19-466d; 19-596 (B-C4); skating 25-167b.
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
NEWBURGH, Scot. (Fife.) 19-467b; 24-418 (E2).
—, Yorks. 26-853b.
New Burlington, O. 20-26 (C5).
NEWBURN, Northumb. 19-467c; 9-412 (L. F3); battle (1640) 5-908a.
New Burnside, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
NEWBURY, Berks. 19-467c; 9-420 (III. E4); battles 12-407a, 12-410b; peat beds 3-753a.
—, Mass.: *see* Newburyport.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Park, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 19-468a; 17-852 (F1); serpentine 24-676c.
Newburyport Herald 19-367e.
Newby, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Bridge, Lancs. 9-412 (L. C4).
New Bydzow, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Calabar, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-673b.
—, **CALEDONIA** (Balade), isl., Pac.O. 19-468c; 20-436 (F7 and L-M10); flora 19-469a, 21-782a; French convict settlement 8-59c; jade found 15-123b; levirate 19-511c; native dancing 7-795c; pearl shell trade 21-250; slave traffic (1867) 25-226b.
— Caledonia, territory, C.Am. 7-832b.
— Cambria, Can. 15-654 (E2).
— Cambria, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Cambridge Society, Conn. 4-579a.
— Campbellton, Can. 19-831 (C4).
— Campla, farm, Scot. 4-714b.
— Canaan, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Canaan beds 25-114c.
— Canada, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Canton, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Canton, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Canton, porcelain works, Lond. 5-754d.
— Carlisle, Can. 22-734 (D2).
— Carlisle, Ind. 14-423 (E1).
— Carlisle, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
— Carthage, Sp.: *see* Cartagena.
— Cassel, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a.
—, Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785–1851) 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811–1864) 19-471c; 9-565c; 8-974c.
—, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-471a; 9-546a; Chancellor's medal 5-95d.
—, William Cavendish, duke of 19-470a; 12-405a; Hobbes 13-547c.
New Castle, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Newcastle, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Cay (N. Br.) 19-465 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
New Castle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— **CASTLE**, Del. 19-472a; 17-828 (H1); 7-949c.
Newcastle, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-424c.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) 19-472b; 14-744 (F2); breakwater 4-481b; geology 8-459a.
—, Ire. (co. Dublin) 8-618a.
— (Newcastle West), Ire. (Co. Limerick) 14-744 (B4); 16-694c.
—, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133d.
New Castle, Ky. 15-746 (C2).
Newcastle, Me. 17-134 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-472 (A-B1).
—, Neb. 19-524 (B2).
New Castle, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 22-133b.
Newcastle, Northumb.: *see* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. 19-471c; 19-538 (H4); geology 19-538d.
—, N.Z. (North I.): *see* Ngaruawahia.
— N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
NEWCASTLE, Pa. 19-472b; 21-106 (B3).
Newcastle, S.Af. 25-466 (16); 19-215a; Boer occupation (1899) 19-366c.
—, Salop 9-423 (V. E3).
—, Staffs.: *see* Newcastle-under-Lyme.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-534 (H4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2); 28-874c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-969 (G2).
—, castle, Wales 4-532a.
"Newcastle" (warship) 24-909b.
Newcastle Bridge, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H2-1).
— coal-measures, Austr. 21-177a; 19-539a.
— Commission (1858) 6-974b.
Newcastle Daily Chronicle 19-564a.
Newcastle dog show (1859) 6-376a.
— Emlyn, Wales 9-423 (V. C3); 5-357a.
— Slough 21-850c.
— Propositions (1646) 5-909c.
— sandstone 19-827b.
New Castleton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neofchastell - sur - Lyme), Staffs. 19-472c; 9-416 (II. C3).
— under-Lyme group 25-757d.
— **UPON-TYNE** (Monkchester), Northumb. 19-472d; 9-413 (I. E2); 4-584 (C3); bishopric 9-421b; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; College of Science: *see* Armstrong College; county 7-317a; pestone 19-790d; housing statistics 13-619b, 9-419b; illegitimacy 14-303a; Scottish Presbyterianism (1584) 2-44b; Trinity House 27-356d.
— West, Jam.: *see* Newcastle.
New Catholics 13-867b.
New Centerville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
New Century Calagraph typewriter 27-502d.
— Channel, canal, Hung.: *see* U. Csatorna.
— Chicago, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
— Chicago, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
New Christians (Portugal): *see* Marano.
Newchurch, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
— (Newchurch Kenyon), Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. (in Pendle) 16-139 (D1).
—, Lancs. (in Rossendale) 16-139 (E2).
New Church, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-423 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Radnor.) 9-423 (V. E3).
New City, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Club (Edinburgh) 6-587c.
— College (Edinburgh) 8-942a.
— College (Hampstead) 8-
— College (Oxford) 20-410b; 24-365c; boat-racing 23-784d; chapel 27-115c; library 16-553d; salt-cellar 21-860d (dg.); Sewell, J. E. 24-735b.
— Colophon, port, Asia M.: *see* Notium.
— Columbia, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
— Columbus, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
NEWCOMB, SIMON 19-474c; glacial period 12-58b; light velocity 16-624d; Mercury 18-155c, 19-384d; moon's motion 18-506c; tabular theory 19-335a; solar parallax 20-766b, 2-815b.
Newcomb, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW 19-475c.
—, **THOMAS** 19-475d; steam-engine 25-919d, 28-415a.
Newcomer, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
New Comerstown, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
— Concord, O. 20-26 (G4).
— Conger, The 23-387c.
— Connecticut, state, U.S.: *see* Vermont.
— consols 19-270b.
— court (relief) party 15-747a.
— Conveyor Co. 7-53c.
— Corydon, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Newcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
New Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
New Cumberland, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Cumberland, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Danville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Deer (Auchiriddie), Scot. 24-412 (F2); 20-609d.
— Delft: *see* Delft (pottery).
— Denmark, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Derry, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Design, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Newdigate (Newdegate), Sir Edward 28-1054a.
—, SIR ROGER 19-475d.
Newdigate, Sur. 9-424 (IV. D4).
New Diggins, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Dorchester, Conn.: *see* Windsor.
Newdorp, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
New Dortmund, Ger.: *see* Memel.
— Douglas, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Duluth, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Durham, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Durham, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Dutch West India Co.: *see* Dutch West India Company.
— Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— East Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Edinburg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Egypt, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
NEWEL (dist.) 19-476a.
Newell, Peter 5-335c.
—, Ill. (Orpheus C. Kerr) 1-841b.
—, Robert 16-843c.
Newell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Newellton, La. 17-54 (C1).
Newel stair 25-764b.
New Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (F3).
Newenden, Kent 10-605d.
New England, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
— England, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— **ENGLAND**, dist., U.S. 19-476a; 27-665a; agriculture 1-417a; cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-653d; library history 1-831c, 1-836d; Mather, Cotton, *Ecclesiastical History* (1702) 1-832b, 17-884b; Mather, Increase 17-885a; mountains 27-653c; nullification 19-846c; Presbyterianism 22-291a; settlement (1630) 8-637b.
— England, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2-G1); 2-942c; 19-538b; diamonds 19-539b; geology 19-538b foll., 27-48d.
— England Anti-Slavery Society 11-479a.
— England Bank, U.S. 3-346b.
— England Confederation 8-838d; fugitive slave clause 11-288d.
— England Conservatory of Music 9-977c.
— England Council (1620) 27-664c; 19-476c.
New England Courant 11-24c.
New England Half Way Covenant (1657): *see* Halfway Covenant.
— England Historic-Genealogical Society 4-292d.
New England Primer 1-831d.
New England Tendency 6-936a.
New England Tragedies (Longfellow) 1-837c.
New England Way 6-932c.
— English Art Club 2-702a; 20-499d.
New English Canaan (Morton) 1-831d; 13-885c.
New English Dictionary (Murray) 8-189a; 19-10c; 9-644c.
Newenham, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Newent, Glouc. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
New Enterprise, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Ephesus, Asia M.: *see* Scala Nuova.
Newerca, Notis.: *see* Newark.
Newerf, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
New Faire (game): *see* Handicap.
New Fairfield, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Newfane, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
New Fane, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Farm, Brisbane 4-574b.
— Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-982c.
Newfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Me. 17-134 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Newfields, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
New Florence, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Florence, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newfolden, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
NEW FOREST, dist., Hants. 19-476c; 9-419 (II. D5); 10-650a; geology 9-415a.
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3).
— Found, lake, N.H. 19-596 (D4).
Newfound, mts., N.C. 19-772 (D4).
New foundation (eccl.) 19-738e.
Newfoundland, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
NEWFOUNDLAND, isl., N. Am. 19-478a; 19-479 (map); Anglican sec 2-194d; Canadian union 5-1604d; cetinare 19-909c; fisheries 19-480c, 10-904a, 7-685b; Labrador jurisdiction 16-229d; mans 17-653a; patents 20-906d; trade 25-660c; Vaughan's settlement 27-956c.
— dog 6-378b; 8-375a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1893) 19-485b.
New Franken, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
— Franklin, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (16).
— Freeport, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Friesland, Ger. dist.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
— Fryston, Yorks. 28-953 (D2).
— Galicia, anc. prov., Mex.
— Germantown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Germantown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Germany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Germany, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
— **GLARUS**, Wis. 19-486a; 28-740 (D6).
GLASGOW, Can. (N.S.) 19-486b; 19-831 (C2).
— Glasgow, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
— Glasgow, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gloucester, Me. 17-134 (B5).
— Goshen, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Granada, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— **GRANADA**, dist., S.Am. 19-486c; pacific blockade 20-433d. *See also* Colombia.
Newgrange, Ire. 14-744 (E3); barrow 3-441e, 25-965a, 17-949d.
New Gretna, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
— **GUINEA**, isl., Pac.O. 19-486d; 19-487 (map); cannibalism 5-185c; fauna and flora 19-488a, 17-327a; jade 15-123d; missions 19-502b; Papuans 20-741c. *See also* Dutch New Guinea, Papua, and Kaiser Wilhelmsland.
Newhall, D.S. 7-446a.
—, R. 7-446a.
Newhall, Derby. 26-777c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, house, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
Newhallpoint, Scot. 4-23c.
New Hall Porcelain Co. 5-756b.
— Hamburg, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Hamburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
— Hampshire, O. 20-26 (C3).
— **HAMPSHIRE**, state, U.S. 19-490c; 19-490 (map); cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-653c; marriage law 17-755b; payment of members 20-980a; relations with Vermont 27-1028c.
— Hampton, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Hampton, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Hanover, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
New Hanover, Ind., N.G. 13-407 (F1); 4-99.
— Hanover Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— **HARMONY**, Ind. 19-488a; 14-424 (B6); 20-599d.
— Harmony, Utah 27-874 (H3).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hartford, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Hartford, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hartford, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— **HAVEN**, Conn. 19-488c; 6-952 (D4); 6-953b; Yale chester observatory 19-936d.
Newhaven, Derby. 6-718.
— Ind. 14-304 (D6).
New Haven, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Haven, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Haven, Mass. 8-854a.
— Haven, Mich. 18-377 (G6).
— Haven, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Newhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
New Haven, O. 20-26 (E2).
Newhaven, Pa. 21-106 (D6); 6-953d.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-23c.
NEWHAVEN, Sussex 19-488d; 9-424 (IV. C3); breakwater 12-937c, 4-480d; harbour 27-663d.
New Hayen, Va. 28-118 (A3).
New Haven, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
— Haven, bay, Conn. 19-488c.
— Haven, harb., Conn. 6-953 (A4).
— Haven, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B6).
— Haven Co., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Haven Jurisdiction, Conn. 19-489d.
— **HEBRIDES**, isls., Pac.O. 19-500c; 20-436 (F-G8 and M9); 20-437b (table); 5-100a.
— Hebron, Miss. 26-460 (D3).
Newhelia, cape, Malta 17-
(A2-1).
New Helvetia, fort, Cal.: *see* Sutter's, fort.
— Hey, Lancs. 28-933 (A5).
— Hurst, Northumb. 9-413 (I. E2).
— Holland, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Holland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-713d.
— Holland, O. 20-26 (D3).
— Holland, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
— Holland, settlement: *see* Australia.
— Holland vulture: *see* Hoopoe.
— Holstein, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
Newhope, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
New Hope, Ky. 15-746 (C2).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Newhope, N.C. 19-772 (C4-5).
New Hope, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Hope, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Hope Church, Ga.: *see* Union (1864) 1-825a.
Newhorne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
New Hospital for Women, Lond. 1-955c.
— House, Ireland 20-445c.
Newhouse, Lincs. 22-279a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Utah 27-874 (A4).
Newhouse trap 27-502d.
New Hyde Park, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— **IBERIA**, La. 19-586c; 15-54 (C4).
Newick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3).
New Idaea (book): 19-51
New Idria, mine, Cal. 25-
Newington, Conn. 6-953 (
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, dist., Lond. 16-
— Junction, Conn. 6-953 (
New Inn, house, Glouc. 12-131b.
— Inn, Lond. 14-
— Inn Hall, Oxford 20-
— Jerusalem: *see* Jerusalem pedia 9-385b.
New Ipswich, N.H. 19-
(D6).
— Ireland, Ind. Par.O.
— Kirkebergo
— **JERSEY**, state, U.S. 501d; 19-502 (map); culture 1-417b, cotton manufacture 7- law 22-964c, 17-7 765b; newspapers 19- population 27-657a, 2 settlement 11-737b.
"New Jersey" (ship) 24- (fig.).
New Jersey College: (Newark): *see* Princeton, university of.

Digitized by Google

New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N.J. 13-553a.
— Jersey plan 19-512a.
— Jersey tea 5-501c.
— JERUSALEM CHURCH 19-516c; 20-223b; 9-421d; Surry 19-506c.
— Kamloche, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Keith, Scot. 15-717b.
— KENSINGTON, Pa. 19-315c; 21-106 (F6).
— Kent, Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kent Co., Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kingstown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Kiowa, Okla. 29-58 (D-E1).
— Kirkdale: *see* Manganite.
— Knoxville, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Kobea, Russ. 16-61c.
— Lambton, N.S.W. 19-471d.
— Leeland, Glos. 19-933b.
— Leigh, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Leonards, J. R. C. Hozier, 2nd baron 20-407a.
— — JOHN ALEXANDER Low 19-515c; 9-257d.
— Leonards, Cape Col. 5-235a; 22-331a.
— —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— —, mine, S.Af. 8-162d.
— —, river, Dunedin 6-77a.
— Leonards' process 1-223c.
— Leopold Lassenburg, Isl., N.G. 19-497 (G2); 19-489d.
— Lethanco, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lethanon, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Lethanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Lethanon, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Lethanon, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Lethanon Society 24-771b.
— Lethany, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lexington, O. 20-26 (F5).
— Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lights party 22-292c; 29-899d.
— Limerick, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Lisbon, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Lisbon, N.J. 19-503 (C4).
— Lisbon, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Lisbon, O. 20-740 (C-D).
— Liverpool, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
— Lonaconing, Md. 16-532 (C4).
— London, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— LONDON, Conn. 19-513c; 9-421d (G4).
— London, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— London, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— London, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— London, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— London, N.D. 19-772 (B2).
— London, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— London, O. 20-26 (F2).
— London, Pa. 22-291c.
— London, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— London Co., Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Longwall, Dist., Cal. 20-1164.
— Lorraine, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
— LOUDOUN, Corn. 19-516a; 9-430; (VI. A3); 17-251c.
— Loudoun hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— — East, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— — School (of painting) 20-496d.
— Low Mashar, Scot. 1-51c.
— Madison, O. 20-26 (A5).
— MADRID, Miss. 19-516b; 18-603 (G5); capture (1862) 18-603; earthquake 18-612d.
— Madrid Co., Mo. 18-609 (G5).
— Maitland, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— Malcolm, Edward 20-329c.
— MALCOLM, WILLIAM 19-516c; 26-334c.
— Manory 5-937d.
— MANN, JOHN HENRY 19-517b; Oxford movement 9-451d, 452d, 9-452b; on infallibility 14-515b; probabilist 18-253a.
— Manor, Scot. 9-832b.
— Manse, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Mansfield, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Manti, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Marion, Ia. 19-720 (D5).
— — Ky. 19-506 (G1).
— — Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Marland, Okl. 19-470 (D2).
— Marne, Mich. 19-374 (G3).
— Marion's lake, Fla. 11-388a.
— Marlborough, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Marquette, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Marrocco, Bernard: *see* Bernard de Newmarch.
— MARSHALL, WILLIAM 19-520a; 9-424d.
— Martin Magdalan, C.Asia 10-878d.
— New Marion, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— — Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Newmarket, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— NEWMARKET, Cambs. 19-520b; 9-424 (IV. C2); fire (1683) 19-401c; races 13-729b, 13-731a.
— —, Can. 20-414 (C2).
— New Market, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— — Market, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Newmarket, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— — Ky. 19-15-40 (C3).
— New Market, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Newmarket, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— New Market, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— — Market, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— — Market, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Newmarket, N.Z. 2-894c.
— New Market, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
— — Market, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— — Market, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 24-835 (map).
— Newmarket, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 19-522c.
— New or Marlboro, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— — Marshfield, O. 20-26 (F6).
— — Martinsville, W.Va. 28-740 (B-C2).
— — Masoneras, O. 20-26 (H5).
— — Maysville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— — Mayville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— — Mazagan, colony, Bras. 17-930c.
— — MECKLENBURG, Id., Pac.O. 19-520b; 19-487 (F1-G2); ancestor-worship 1-947b.
— — Melle, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— — Memphis, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— — Methodists: *see* Evangelical Association.
— — Mexico, Mo.: *see* Mexico.
— — MEXICO, state, U.S. 19-520c; 19-520 (map); cotton 7-264d; cowpeas cultonp 7-338a; fauna 27-633d; forest plantations 16-656b; geology 27-628b, 27-259b; legislative assembly 20-980a; minerals 27-1833a, 27-659c, 27-642a; university 1-516c.
— — Middleton, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— — Middletown, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— — Middletown, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— — Milford, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— — Milford, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— — Milford, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— — Milford, O. 20-26 (H2).
— — Milford, Pa. 21-108 (L2).
— — Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— — Millerdam, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— New Millport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F1).
— — Mills, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— — MILLS, Derby. 19-526a; 28-933 (A3); geology 8-71b.
— — Mineville, Scot. 24-414 (E2).
— NEWMILNS, Scot. 19-526a; 24-418 (C3).
— New Milton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— — Milverton, Warwick. 16-329d.
— — Minden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— — model army 2-612b; 12-413b; artillery 2-686d; breach with parliament 7-489b, 12-417a; impressment 14-346c; ordinance (1645) 12-415b.
— — Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-940d.
— — Monkland, Scot. 1-143d.
— — Moorefield, O. 20-26 (C5).
— — Mt. Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— — Munich, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— — Munster, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Newnan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— — Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— New Netherland, Pac.O.: *see* Baker.
— Newnata, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— New navigation method 19-297a.
— Newnham, Sir George 19-546d; 19-502a.
— — Hantstangel v. (1694) 7-198b.
— Newnes, N.S.W. 19-536 (F3).
— Newnham, P. H. 26-546b.
— Newnhan's lake, Fla. 11-388a.
— Newnhamtown, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Newnanville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Newnarch, Bernard: *see* Bernard de Newmarch.
— NEWNHAM, WILLIAM 19-520a; 9-424d.
— New Offenburg, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— — Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. 21-202a.
— — Orleans, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
— — ORLEANS, La. 19-526b; 17-54 (c-d6); cotton 7-257d, 7-267c; drink statistics 26-586c; free wharf 11-86c; Mafia 17-500b; newspapers 19-512a; racing 13-736b; revolution (1874) 17-60c; yellow fever 28-911d.
— " New Orleans " (ship) 25-695d.
— New Oxford, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— — Oxford Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
— — PalaceCompany(steamship) 19-943b.
— — Palestine, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— — Paltz, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— — Paris, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— — Paris, O. 20-26 (A5).
— — Parks, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— — Parsboro' (Scotland) Act (1844) 24-465c.
— — Park, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
— — Passage, site, Glos. 24-723d.
— — Pergamum, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— — Persian (language): *see under* Persia.
— — Petersburg, O. 20-26 (C-D5).
— — Philadelphia, Ala. 18-784c.
— — Philadelphia, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— — Philadelphia, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— — PHILADELPHIA, O. 19-532b; 20-26 (G3-4).
— — Philadelphia, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— — Pine Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— — Pitsligo, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— — Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— — Pittsburg, O. 20-26 (F3).
— — Plymouth, Ida. 17-828 (A4).
— — Plymouth, Mass.: *see* Plymouth.
— — PLYMOUTH, N.Z. 19-532c; 19-624 (D3); petroleum 19-627d.
— — Plymouth, O. 20-26 (F6).
— — Plymouth, dist., N.Z. 19-628a.
— — Point, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— — Point Comfort, pt., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— — POMERANIA (New Britain), isl., Pac.O. 19-532c; 19-487 (F2); fauna 5-463c.
— Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of 18-941b.
— —, Christopher 28-122b; 25-266a.
— —, G. (naturalist) 9-655c; 6-672d; 18-469b.
— Newport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— —, Cal. 17-13a.
— —, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— —, Corn. 16-281c.
— —, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— —, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 6-107a; geology 9-784b.
— —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— —, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
— —, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— NEWPORT, I. of W. 19-532d; 9-426 (III. E5); treaty (1647) 9-910a, 27-593b.
— —, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
— —, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
— NEWPORT, Ky. 19-534a; 15-740 (D1).
— —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— —, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— NEWPORT, Monm. 19-533a; 9-428 (V. F4); Blaenavon canal 19-299b; Chartist attack (1839) 5-953d; geology 19-725b; Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-411a.
— —, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
— —, New. 9-424 (F2).
— —, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
— —, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— —, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
— —, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
— —, O. 20-26 (H5).
— —, Pa. 20-242 (A3).
— —, Pa. 21-106 (H4-5).
— NEWPORT, R.I. 19-534b; 23-249 (C-D2); 24-676c; cottage 2-141 (Pl. XV. fig. 132).
— NEWPORT, Salop. 19-533d; 9-416 (II. C4); mermaid legend 19-171b.
— —, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b; 19-330d.
— —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— —, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Newport, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— —, Wales 9-428(V.B4); 21-81d.
— —, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— —, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81d.
— —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— —, mt., Me. 3-400a.
— New Portage, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
— Newport's Beach, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— — Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— — Co., R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
— Newportia 5-672b; 5-670c.
— Newportidae 5-673b.
— New Portland, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— *Newport Mercury* 19-565a.
— NEWPORT NEWS, Va. 19-535c; 28-118 (F4); shipbuilding yard 24-963c.
— — PAGNELL, Bucks. 19-535d; 9-420 (III. F2); geology 4-729a; lace-making 4-730c; small holdings 1-769b.
— — Sulphur, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
— Newportville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
— New Prague, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— — Preston, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— — Preston Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— — Providence, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— — Providence, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— — Providence, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— — Providence, Tenn. 26-670 (D1).
— — Providence, Ist., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d; buccaneers (1666) 18-853c, 4-710a, 24-963c.
— NEWQUAY, Corn. 19-535d; 9-430 (VI. B3).
— —, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
— — Sta., Corn. 19-535d.
— New Radnor, Wales 9-428 (V. E3), geology 22-809a.
— — Red Sandstone: *see* Triassic system *and* Permian.
— — Reformed Church: *see* United Brethren in Christ.
— — Republic, state, S.Al. 28-1054c; 27-199b; 1-342c.
— New Richland, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— — Richmond, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— — Richmond, O. 20-26 (B7).
— — Richmond, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— — Richmond, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— — Riegel, O. 20-26 (D5).
— — Ringgold, Pa. 21-106 (L1).
— Newriver, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— New River, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— — River, bay, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— — River, canal, Herts. and Mdx. 19-111a.
— — River, harb., N.Z. 14-718c.
— — River, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— — River Depot, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— — River Head, reservoire, Lond. 10-393c.
— — Roads, La. 17-54 (a5).
— — Road Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— — ROCHELLE, N.Y. 19-535d; 19-596 (C5).
— — Rockford, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— — Rome: *see* Constantinople.
— — Ross, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— — Ross, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— — ROSS, Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E4); battle (1643) 20-296b.
— — Russia, dist., Russia: *see* Novgorod.
— Newrus (Syrian amir) 9-102b.
— NEWRY, Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E2); geology 8-438a; siege (1642) 19-11a.
— —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— —, Mass., Ire. 2-561c.
— —, mts., Ire. 19-536d.
— —, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
— News agencies 19-545b; 23-107d.
— New Salem, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— — Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— — Salem, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— — Salem, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— — Salem, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— — Salisbury, Ind. 14-422 (G8).
— — Salisbury, O. 20-26 (I3).
— — Salon: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts.
— — Sarum, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
— *News Ire* (Toledo) 19-511a.
— Newsbooks 20-659d.
— New School (U.S., rel.): *see* New Side.
— — Scotland, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— — Scotland beds (geol.) 9-127b; 27-626c.
— New Segovia, C.Am. 4-710a.
— Newsham, Yorks. 9-417 (I. E4).
— New Sharon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— — Sharon, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
— — Sheffield, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— — Shildon, Dur. 24-859a.
— Newsholme, Arthur 6-292a; 14-555c.
— NEW SIBERIA, archip., Arct. 19-536c; 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I-K1).
— — Siberia, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (L1); 19-536d.
— — Side (U.S., rel.) 22-291c.
— — Site, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— News-letters 19-552a; 19-577c.
— New Smyrna, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-544d.
— Newsome, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— New Somersetshire, dist., Me. 17-439b.
— — South Esu, drain, Lincs. 10-358a.
— — Southgate, dist., Mdx. 25-513a; 5-659c.
— — SOUTH WALES, state, Austr. 19-537b; 19-538 (map); artesian water 19-539c; 2-945b; baby-farming 3-98a; capital punishment 5-260c; climate 19-558a, 2-946c; colonization 2-963b; criminal deportation 2-964d; exploration 2-960a; flora 2-948c; homestead law 10-63b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 19-540a, 14-559a; labour question 2-963a, 2-969a; liquor law 3-79c, 14-564a; 2-952c, 20-121a; periodicals 21-155c; poultry farming 22-220c; savings banks 24-240b; wool export 28-416b.
— — *Graham* 2-954d.
— — Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pliocene 21-848a; Silurian 25-111c.
— — South Wales Bowling Association 4-715a.
— — Spain, viceroyalty, Mex. 1-807a; 18-337a.
— Newspaper Libel and Registration Act (1881) 19-544a; 14-556c; 22-301a.
— — post 22-185c; 22-195d.
— NEWSPAPERS 19-544a; 16-784d; Acta Diurna 1-157b; advertisements 1-236a; on board ship 26-390a; bookselling 22-631b; Breton 5-621a; British Museum 16-552a; Chinese 6-176d; copyright 7-120b, 7-121b, 7-123a; Egyptian 9-30c; Persian 19-721a, 11-123a, 12-46b; Gaelic 5-617d; gazettes 11-545c; illustrated 19-550b, 19-563b, 14-322b; Indian 19-566a, 13-490c; Irish 19-551a, 19-561c; Japanese 15-171a; journalistiche (1791) 26-377a; legislation 22-300c, 16-536b; Magyar 13-926c; South African 19-557b; 19-557b; U.S. 19-546b, 19-570a, 4-370c, 3-741a; Welsh 5-619c. *See also under names of countries.*
— Newspaper Tax (1712) 19-549d.
— New Spirit (sect): *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
— New Spring, garden, Lond.: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
— — Springfield, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— — Springs, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— — Stakes (Ascot) 13-729c.
— — Stead, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— —, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 23-790d; Roman fort 4-584c.
— — Abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 13-848d.
— New Straitsville, O. 20-26 (F5).
— — style: *see* Gregorian calendar.
— — Sweden, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— — Sweden, dist., U.S. 7-949c.
— — Sweden Company (1693): *see* New India Company.
— NEWT 19-581d; distribution 28-1012a; embryology 9-319c, 9-330d.
— New Tazewell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— — Telephone Co. 26-555b.
— New Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. E2).
— Newth, Samuel 3-903c.
— New Theology 5-120d.
— Newthorpe, Yorks. 28-933(D1).
— New three 19-270a; 19-272a.
— New Tipperary, Ire. 14-785c.
— Newton, Adam 23-392d.
— —, ALFRED 19-582b; birds 23-325c, 3-909b, 9-974d.
— —, Benjamin Wills 21-864d.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON, SIR CHARLES Thomas 19-582c; Cnidus 6-573a; Halicarnassus 12-837d.
—, Sir Edward: dodo 8-371c; solitaire 8-372b.
—, H. C. 7-106d.
—, **SIR ISAAC** 19-583a; 24-400b; binomial theorem 3-951c; camera obscura 5-107c; capillary action 5-259c; colour 29-1389b; conics 6-942a; cooling law 13-149a, 150a; dispersion 8-315b; earth, figure of 8-804a; equation solution 9-713d; expansion in series 14-545a; gas structure 8-871a; geometrical continuity 11-674d; gravitation 13-385c, 2-812c, 8-800a; hydromechanics 14-115c; infinitesimal calculus 14-540a; light theory 16-617c; motion, laws of 18-907a; quadrature method 14-551d; rainbow 22-301d; sextant 24-749d; sound velocity 25-440d, 13-119c; statues 12-1000a, 8-94b; telescopes 26-559c, 26-563; thermometer scale 13-135c; time 25-525d; tides 26-943b.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 19-592b; 7-350b; Olney hymns 14-196a.
—, **JOHN** (engineer) 19-592d.
—, John (mathematician) 16-874c; 26-329d.
—, Jr.: *see* Cave, Edward.
—, Richard 20-409a.
—, Thomas 8-519a; 13-932b.
—, Sir W. J. 21-521b.
Newton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cambs. 9-42; 14-71 (C1).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
NEWTON, Kan. 19-593a; 15-654 (E2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 28-625c; hundred 16-141a.
— (High), Lancs. 8-412 (I. C4).
NEWTON, Miss. 19-593a; 17-852 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (O5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, Vict. 11-549b.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 22-117b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
—, castle, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, hill, Mass. 28-822c.
—, mt., in moon 18-804a.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
— **ABBOT,** Dev. 19-593b; 9-430 (VI. E2); geology 6-132.
Newtonbreda, Ire. 3-664d.
— Bridge, Scot. 12-119a.
— dushel, Dev.: *see* Newton Abbot.
— by-Castleacre, Norf. 19-746c.
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 ((B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
— Dale, val., Yorks. 7-163b.
Newtonfalls, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Newton Falls, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Ferrers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Grange, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-946a.
— Hall, Lond. 13-23c; 6-938b.
— Hamilton, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4); 19-593b.
Newtonia, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 19-593c; 16-139 (C3).
Newton Junction, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Kyme, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— le-Willows, Lancs.: *see* Newton-in-Makerfield.
— Lower Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Newtonmore, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Newton Nottage, Wales 22-117b.
Newton Poppleford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
— Rigg, Cumb. 1-414b.
Newton-Robinson, C. 9-667d.
Newton's fusible metal 11-369a.
Newton Solney, Derby. 8-451d.
Newton's rings 14-588d; 14-692a; 21-325d.
Newton St. Cyres, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Stewart, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Stewart, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
— Stone 25-963b.
— St Petrock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Tony, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— upon-Ayr, Scot. 3-74b.
— Upper Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-593a.
Newtonville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4); 19-593b.
Newtopia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Newtown, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204b.
—, Hants 25-491 (map).
New Town, Herts. 16-942 (C1).
Newtown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, I. of W. 12-904c; 28-627c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
New Town, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
Newtown, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
NEWTOWN, N.S.W. 19-593d; 26-278 (B4-3).
Newtown, N.Y.: battle (1779) 9-297c; 1-843d. *See also* Elmira.
—, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
NEWTOWN, Wales 19-593d; 9-428 (V. E2).
— (Dyfynor), residence, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
NEWTOWNARDS, Ire. 19-593d; 14-744 (F2).
Newtown Barry, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Newtown Butler, Ire. 14-744 (D2); battle (1689) 10-275a, 12-343d.
— Crommelin, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
— Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
New Towne, Mass.: *see* Cambridge.
Newtown Forbes, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Hamilton, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
— Limavady, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-973a.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
— Mt. Kennedy, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Square, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Stewart, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550b.
New Trenton, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— Trier, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Tyrone, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Troy, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Troy, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— Troy (legend) 27-287b; 4-695a.
— Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Newtwyle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661d.
NEW ULM, Minn. 19-594a; 18-550 (C6).
— Ulm, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— University Club, Lond. 28-370c.
— Upton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Utrecht, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 4-648d.
— Vienna, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Vienna, O. 20-26 (C6).
Newville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
New Vineyard, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Virelay (verse) 28-111b.
— Virginia, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Washington, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— **WASHINGTON,** P.Is. 19-594a.
New Water, pass, Ariz. 2-541 (B3).
— Waterford, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Waterway, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-591b.
— Waverly, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Weir, Hereford. 26-987b.
— Welsthor, pass, Alps 1-743e.
— **WESTMINSTER,** Can. 19-594b; 4-600 (E3).
— Weston, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Whatcom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
— Willard, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— Wilmington, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Windsor, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Windsor, Md. 17-828 (E1); 17-830d.
— Wood, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— World, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Year, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 15-926c.
— Year, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Years, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
— **YEAR'S DAY** 19-594b; Babylonian 17-698b, 7-797b; China 6-173c; Easter day 8-829c; Egypt 9-33b; feast of fools 8-497d; Hegmanay 13-570b; Hova 17-275a; Parsee 20-967c; Queen's Colleges, Oxford 20-1141a.
— York, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Newyork, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
New York, Wash. 24-564b.
— York, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
— **YORK,** state, U.S. 19-594d; 19-596 (map); agriculture 19-597a, 11-269a, 13-679b, 26-1035c; cheese 7-760d, 7-794a, 7-797b; construction 9-210b; forests 19-597b, 10-636d; labour disputes 2-336c; library 8-139b; museum 19-67d; newspapers 20-509d; university 27-776d, 19-602c, 1-124d; wine 28-728c.
— : *Geology* 19-595a; Devonian 8-126c, 8-129b, 27-626c; Ordovician 20-236d, 27-625c; Silurian 25-111c, 27-626a; Triassic 27-359b.
— : *History* 19-603c; 27-669d; 13-601b; boundary disputes 6-956a, 27-1025c; draft riots 8-863d, 19-627b, 27-709c; Stuyvesant 25-1055b.
— : *Legislation* 19-601a; children's court 6-140b; elections 9-171d; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slave law (1840) 11-289a; larceny 16-211b; liquor laws 19-601c, 16-766c, 16-767c; pawnbroking 20-974c; stolen goods 25-935c; trust companies 27-330b.
" New York " (armoured cruiser) 25-594d.
" New York " (battleship) 24-901d.
New York Associated Press 19-547a.
— York Building Code 4-765c; foundations 10-738d, 10-740b; roofs 23-705b; staircase 25-1066c; wall construction 25-862d; wind bracing 25-864a.
— York Canoe Club 5-190a.
— York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. 19-618d; 27-721b.
— York Chamber of Commerce 27-136d.
— **YORK CITY,** N.Y. 19-610c; 19-611c (map); 19-596 (II-13); aqueducts 19-619b, 2-248a; architecture 2-437c, 2-400 (Pls. XV., XVI.); banking panic (1907) 3-345a; conservatoire 6-977c; crime rate 7-767c; drunkenness 26-586c; fires 10-402c, 10-415d; housing 13-826d; insurance enquiry (1906) 27-734a; Jockey Club 13-726a; libraries 16-563b, 26-971b; literary history (19th cent.) 1-833d; magazines 21-154b; Metropolitan Museum 2-672d, 19-64b; newspapers 20-546c, 19-569a, 19-570a; observatory 19-959d; police 21-980d; quay wall 8-359a (fig.); savings banks 24-247a; sewerage by-laws 24-740b; Tammany Hall 26-391d; Tombs prison 22-369a; tunnels 27-405c; Tweed Ring (1871) 27-720b; university 19-616a.
— York Clearing House 27-330a.
New York Coaching Club 6-574b.
— York Code of Criminal Procedure 20-801b.
New Yorker, The 12-531b.
New York Express 19-570a.
New York Gazette 19-569a; 4-371c.
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company 26-1026d.
New York Herald 19-569b; 24-741b.
New York Mills, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— York Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— York Missionary Society 18-587c.
— York Navy Yard 4-647b.
— York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. 10-321a.
— York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. 19-618d; 27-721b.
New York Press 19-569d.
New York Rapid Transit Railway 22-855a; 27-403d; ventilation 27-409b.
— York Savings Bank Law (1875) 24-247b.
— York State Society of Certified Public Accountants 1-124d.
— York Synod: *see* New Side.
New York Times 19-569c.
New York Tribune 19-569b.
New York World 19-569c.
New Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
NEW ZEALAND 19-624a; 19-627 (map); acreage method 5-665a; Church 2-20a foll.; company law consolidated (1903) 6-802c; corn laws 7-178d; drink statistics 26-581 (table); geysers 11-914c; income tax 14-63b, 4-614c; illegitimacy 14-301b; income tax 14-359a; infant-life protection 3-93a; land connexion 26-1010b; learned societies 25-310c; libraries 16-561b; liquor laws 16-770c; Maori 17-627b, 7-978c, 8-798d; military forces 2-610b; mining 19-627c, 12-195a; missionary work 16-592a, national debt 19-628b, 19-269a; old-age pensions 19-628c, 20-66a; payment of members 20-970c; periodicals 21-185d; Post Office statistics 22-192d; public holidays 13-584b; savings banks 24-246b; Sunday observance 26-988b; surveying 17-652d; university 19-628b, 27-775c, 27-779c; volcanic activity 29-190a.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 19-627a; bee-keeping 3-629b; cheese 7-759a, 7-760d, 7-778d; timber exports 10-648a; United Kingdom 27-602a; wool 28-806b, 29-616b.
— : *Fauna and Flora* 19-626b; 28-1006a; 1-115a; 21-782a; birds 3-973e, 20-309a; freshwater fishes 14-269c; naturalized insects 1-120d; origin 19-626b.
— : *Geology and Minerals* 19-625a; Archean 2-361d; Cretaceous 7-416c; glaciers 19-623d; jade 15-123a; Jurassic 15-569d; Ordovician 20-237c; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177b; platinum 21-866a.
— : *History* 19-628d; 28-249a; Atkinson's policy 2-852d; Ballance ministry 3-267d, 27-721d; Captain Cook's survey 7-71c, 2-959b; Grey's administration 12-589a; Fitzroy's rule 10-447d; naval policy 4-614a; Seddon's ministry 24-577a; Tasman's discoveries 26-437c; Vogel's reforms 28-170d; war medals (1869) 18-13c.
— Zealand, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Zealand bat: *see* Mystacope.
— Zealand cress: *see* Pepperwort.
— Zealand Chambers, Lond. 2-435b (fig.); 24-813d.
— Zealand Cross 18-16d.
— Zealand cross-bred wool 28-808 (Plate).
— Zealand flax: *see* Phormium.
— Zealand grey duck 8-631b; 14-28a.
— Zealand hemp: *see* Phormium.
New Zealand Shipping Company 25-854b.
— Zealand snail: *see* Intepinna.
— Zealand spinach 25-858a.
— Zealand sub-region (zool) 3-973e; 14-269c; 15-626a.
— Zoro, N.Z. 25-289 (C5).
Nezalo, isl., Den. 6-21 (D3).
Nezon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
NEXT FRIEND (law) 19-629d.
Nexum (law) 23-346a, 8-534d.
Nexus (law) 23-346a.
— litterarum 14-655a.
NEY, MICHEL 19-629b; Austrian War (1805) 19-629d; Hohenlinden (1800) 21-696d; Peninsular War 25-411; Waterloo Campaign 28-
Ney, O. 20-26 (A2).
Neya, riv., Russ. 23-579 (H6); 15-916d.
Neyba, bay, Hai. 12-824 (D2); 12-824d.
—, riv., Hai. 12-824 (D2); 12-825a.
—, val., Hai. 24-196d.
Neyland, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Neyon de la Valliere 22-
Neyra, Alvaro Pacheco 20-438d.
Neyrac, Fr. 2-449d.
Neyrac, riv., Isère, Fr. 17-1764.
Neyva, riv., Russ. 19-
Neyvinsk, ironworks, 19-459a.
Nezahualcoyotl (king of Texcoco) 28-1
Nezeeb, Tex.: *see* Zee
Nezeros, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-424a.
Nezhin, Russ.: *see* Nyezhin.
Nezhin, Russ.: *see* Nizhni-Novgorod.
Nez Perce, Ida. 14-276 (G4).
— Perce, Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-278a.
— Perce, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-277 (E3).
— Perce, prairie, Ida. 14-
— Perce Co., Ida. 14-
(A-B2); 14-276c, 14-
— **PERCES,** Ida. 19-
14-463a, 14-478a.
Nfe-fon (myth.): *see* Ibibio.
Ng (general) 15-
Nga, riv., Bur. 15-
Ngabe, Bur. 4-337 (A3).
Ngai (myth.) 17-
Ngakawhau, N.Z. 18-
N'Gako, Sen. 11-
Ngala (dialect) 2-
Ngalo, harb., Fac.O. 19-
(B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 19-
Ngambe, Camer. 5-
Ngambwe, S.Af. 25-
Ngamea, isl., Pac.O. 19-
(C1).
NGAMI, lake, S.Af. 19-
25-466 (F3); 1-
legend 3-91d.
—, rand, S.Af. 25-
Ngan (dialect) 6-
Ngan (measure) 25-
Ngana, isl., Pac.O. 20-
(L6).
Ngan-chi, China 6-
Ngan-ching, Camer. 5-
Ngangtse, lake, Tib. 25-
(C1); 26-935d.
Ngan-Hsu, China 6-
NGAN-HUI, prov., China 19-
(E3); 6-163 (K5).
Ngan-hwa, China 6-
Ngan-khyoung, Bur. 15-
(P-Q11).
Ngan-ki, China 6-
Ngan-king, China 6-
—, Fu, China 6-
633d.
Ngan-lu Pu, China 6-
Ngan-pan, China 6-
—, lake, China 6-
Ngan-pu, China 6-
Ngan-ruhoe, mt., N.Z. 18-
Ngauruhoe.
Ngan-sai, China 6-
Ngan-shan-chan, China 19-
(C6).
Ngan-shun, China 6-
—, Fu, China 6-
Ngan-ting, China 6-
Ngan-tung, China 15-
D6).
—, pass, China: *see* Kotzse.
Ngan-yen, China 6-
Ngan-yo, China 6-
Ngan-yu, China 6-
Ngan-yuen, China 6-
Ngapa, tribe 19-
Nga pu tau, Bur. 14-
Ngaruawahia, N.Z. 18-
(F2).
Ngaruroro, riv., N.Z. 18-
(F3).

Digitized by Google

Newit, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Newton, tribe 27-378d.
Ngan, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, id., Pac.O. 19-335 (B9); 20-335d.
Ngaundere, Camer. 8-110 (B3); 8-111d; 19-875c.
Ngauruhoe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624b.
Ngau Yanga, mts., Camer. 8-110 (B3).
Ngawun, Jav. 18-494o.
Ngawun, riv., Bur.: *see* Bassein.
Nga-yot-Koung, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Ngela (Florida), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E9); 25-364c.
Ngele-Lava, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Ngo (myth.) 2-53b.
Ngob, riv., Siam: *see* Menam.
Ngol, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ngoko, Camer. 8-111d.
—, *riv.*, W.Af.: *see* Dscha.
Ngoko (language) 18-288d.
Ngola, tribe 1-330 (table).
Ngoli, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Ngolo, tribe 1-330a.
Ngoma (measure) 20-403a.
Ngombe, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Ngombe (lang.) 3-359b.
Ngombe-Lac, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ngomeni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ngoron, Nig. 19-675 (F1); 20-346d.
Ngotha, tribe: *see* Galka.
Ngoupe, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-101a.
Ngun-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
Nguri, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort Millot.
Nguru, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773a; 21-300b.
Nguru (language) 3-678d.
Nguyen (family) 3-63b.
— tri Phuong (general) 14-486; 19-875d.
N'gwa (zool.) 4-872a.
Nhamonga, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-466 (M2).
Nhandendas, S.Af. 22-466 (M3).
Nhangulito 22-106a.
Nharui, tribe 24-393a.
Nha Trang, Annam: *see* Khan Hoa.
Nhatoa, S.Af. 22-360 (C3).
Nhill, Vict. 22-38 (A3).
Ni, Turk.As.: *see* Niy.
Ni (chem.): *see* Nickel.
Niabua, Indin 2-296d.
Niam-Kwilli, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Kwilu.
Niagara, Can.: *see* Niagara on the Lake.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E3).
—, *co.*, N.Y., N.Am. 19-634c; 20-113c.
—, falls, N.Am. 5-160 (O7); 19-634a; 27-618a; geology 22-110b; hydraulic power 19-634b; 20-353d.
NIAGARA, fort, N.Y. 19-634d.
—, penin., N.Am. 20-116a.
NIAGARA, riv., N.Am. 19-634a; 22-114 (C3-2); 19-596 (A3).
Niagara, skating rink, Lond. 22-162a.
" Niamara " (warship) 20-527b.
Niagara bridge (cantilever) 4-510.
— bridge (suspension) 4-537b.
— City, N.Y.: *see* Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
— Co., N.Y. 19-396 (B2).
— cantilever, U.S. 27-616d.
— FALLS, Can. 19-635b; 20-134 (C3).
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-635c; 19-596 (A-B2).
— *Falls* and Clifton steel arch bridges, 5-542a.
— gorge (geol.) 27-630d; 27-630a; 28-111c.
— on the lake, Can. 20-114 (C3-2); 2-849b; 19-635b.
— University, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-636a.
Niaka-marbo-in, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Niaka, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Niall Glundubh (Irish king) 20-164a; 14-765c.
Niallbuach (Irish king) 14-765a; 14-763a; 20-9c.
Niaio-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Niamegas: *see Niolesega.*
Niam, Kings of Bornu: *see Nyl, Kings of Bornu.*
Niamboko, Camer. 8-110 (B4).
Niamey, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (H3).
NIAM-NIAM (Zandeh), race 19-635d; 6-924d; 1-329a (table); cannibalism 5-184d; language 19-636c, 3-357d; skin colour 25-190c; raids Sudan government 26-18c.
Niamam, riv., Abyss.: *see* Oma.
Niangale, lake, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2).
Niangara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Niangua, Mo. 19-608 (D4).
Niantic, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ia. 21-168 (L5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3); 28-530a.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Niarby (tags (geol.) 17-534d.
Nias, isl., Mal.Arch. 19-636d; 1-329 (A2); 1-145a; and-, mistic beliefs 2-53c, 7-899b.
Niasiov, riv., Rum. 23-316 (B2).
Niau, isl., Pac.O. 20-416 (L6).
Niaulis (bot.) 19-169a.
Niausta, Turk. 27-436 (C3); 17-220a.
Niazi Bey 27-464a.
Nibe, Den. 8-24 (B2).
NIBELUNGENLIED 19-637a; 23-501a; 11-755a; Brunhild 4-654b; Dietrich of Bern 8-222b; Edda legends 8-222c; historical elements 12-37c, 15-972c; Kriemhild 15-926b.
Nibley (North), Glos. 12-134a.
— Green, Glos.: battle (1470) 3-175b.
Niblick 12-233d.
Niboyet 3-341b.
Nibra, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Ni-bu (coinage) 19-906c.
NICAEA, Asia M. 19-640c; 3-760 (C2); history 2-760c, 6-925c, 15-136c; pottery 5-729d.
—, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Nice.
— , India: Greek influence 19-639b, 14-397d; identification, 1-314c, 12-712c.
— COUNCIL OF (A.D. 325) 19-640c; Athanasius 2-825b; canons of 5-193d; creed, *see* Nicene Creed; date of Easter 8-537d; Emperors present 7-878a; number of delegates 17-881b, 18-185b; Eusebius 9-954a; Lenten fast 16-428a; Paulicians condemned 20-962c; semi-annual synods decreed 7-309c.
—, Council of (A.D. 787) 14-273d; on image-worship 14-792a; patriarchal recognition 20-333a; on relics 23-604.
NICANDER (of Colophon) 19-642b; 12-514c; 12-124c.
—, Karl August 26-515c.
Nicandra (bot.) 25-556d.
Nicanor (gov. of Judæa) 18-395a.
NICANOR (grammarian) 19-643c.
Nicanor's Day 22-661c.
Nicaragua (ruler) 19-645a.
Nicaragua, canal, C.Am. 5-475a; 20-668d.
—, lake, Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643b, 19-643a.
NICARAGUA, republic, C.Am. 19-642c; 5-678 (map); cotton 5-648b; flora 5-676c; geology 5-675c; history 5-676d, 6-475a, 28-274a; order of knighthood 18-867b; patent law 20-906b; rubber 23-806a; sugar 26-47a (table); U.S. treaty (1868) 27-715c.
Nicaragua wood 4-465c; 5-749a.
Nicaise of Malines 4-71a.
Nicasius, St (Norman martyr) 19-749c.
NICASTRO, It. 19-645d; 15-4 (F5).
Nicastri (bacteriologist) 28-775d.
Nicastro, Giambattista 15-4 (F5).
—, Jacopo 24-255b.
NICCOLITE 19-645a.
Niccolo: *see* Nicholas.
—, d'Arezzo 8-407a.
Nice, dolt see, mt., Aris. 2-514 (C3).
Nice, Asia M.: *see* Nicæa.
NICE, Fr. 19-646b; 10-718 (H6); 15-26 (A3); bishopric 3-725b; observatory 19-937a; population 19-780b; races 13-737c; treaty (1538) 20-956a.
NICE (dict.) 19-647b.
Nicene Creed 7-395d; 7-10a; 19-741c; Armenian adoption 2-571b; Filioque clause 7-396d, 20-331d, 8-391d; twelve articles of 8-392a.
Nicephorium, Turk.As. 26-395 (C-D2); 23-648 (F-G3). *See also* Rakka.
NICEPHORUS I. (emperor) 19-647c; Haroun al Rashid 5-45a, 6-102a.
— II. 19-647d; 26-415d; 23-515c.
— III. 19-648a.
— Bryennius: *see* Bryennius, Nicephorus.
— CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULos 19-648b.
— PATRIARCHA 19-648b.
Nicetas (bp. of Remesiana) 7-390b, 19-741c.
Nicetas (Acominatus): *see* Acominatus, Nicetas.
— (count of Opsikion) 5-43d.
Nicetius, St 27-269b.
Nichan, Ben 21-106 (L7).
Nichburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NICHE 19-648c.
Nichikun, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Nichiren (sect) 15-223b; 23-72b.
Nichlaval, India 14-376 (K6).
NICHOL, JOHN 19-648c.
NICHOLAS, ST (of Myra) 19-649d; 2-704d; 19-114a.
— St (of Tolentino) 26-1052a.
— (of Audley) 24-1022b.
— (OF BASEL) 19-655b.
— (of Clamenges) 11-905c.
— (of Cusa): *see* Cusanus, Nicolaus.
— III. (of Este) 9-1024d; 3-700c.
— (OF GUILDFORD) 19-655d.
— (of Hereford) 3-597a; 22-623b, 18-136c.
— (duke of Lorraine) 17-10d.
— (of Löwen) 19-655d.
— (of Lyra) 8-214b.
— (OF MONTENEGRO) 19-655d; 27-472d; 24-698a.
— (of Padua) 14-898d.
— I. (pope) 19-649a; 20-689a; 14-186b; on baptism 3-366a; on papal supremacy 6-340b.
— II. 19-649c; 23-665b; 20-690d.
— III. 19-650a; 23-675c; 20-698d; Dante 25-133c.
— IV. 19-650b; 22-767a; 20-698a; Apostolici 2-204d.
— V. 19-650c; 20-705c; 23-682d; Basel council 3-464c; Indulgence of 1454 27-514c; Vatican library 16-571b.
— I. (anti-pope) 19-651a; 23-677d.
— (Russian grand duke) 23-831d.
NICHOLAS I. (emperor of Russia) 19-651d; 23-803c; 9-617c; Crimean War 27-459d; Polish policy 21-921c; Schleswig - Holstein Question 24-337d.
— II. 19-655a; 23-907c; 23-887d; Finland 10-186a; French visits 10-887b, 19-900d; peace efforts 21-54.
— (of Salerno) 21-353e.
— (archbp. of Thessalonica) 9-347d.
— (of Verdun) 9-364a.
— SIR EDWARD 19-656a.
— HENRY 19-656c; 19-158c.
Nicholas Central Observatory, Russ. 19-954d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
— Mikhailovich, mt., Asia 26-809c.
Nicholasville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Nicholl Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Nicholls, Henry A. (physician) 28-900b.
—, Richard 19-599c; 21-113b.
Nicholson, E. T.: infra-red rays 13-156c, 16-615c; radiometry 22-807b; stellar heat 21-533b.
—, E. L.: ice density 5-624; luminosity experiment 21-533b; magnetization 17-345b; spectrophotometer 21-529a.
— JOHN (author) 19-656d; 3-752d.
— John Bowyer 19-657a.
—, John Gough 19-657a.
— Mary Anne 24-791d.
Nichols, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Nichols pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Nicholson, Sir Francis 25-605b; 16-678a.
— HENRY ALLEYNE 19-657a.
—, J. A.: on Apostolic succession 20-156b.
— JOHN 19-657b; Delhi tomb 7-956a.
—, John (martyr): *see* Lambert, John.
—, J. T. 21-327a.
— WILLIAM (painter, 1784-1844) 19-658b.
—, William (painter, b. 1872) 14-324a; 22-106d.
— WILLIAM 19-658a; 22-106c; electrical machine 9-117a; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrometer 14-162c.
Nicholson, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I7).
—, port, N.Y. 19-634a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Nicholson's Journal 19-658b.
Nicholson's Nek, *see* Drakensberg, Natal: battle (1899) 27-204b.
Nicholson's, Paget 12-654b.
Nicholsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Md. 19-479 (B2).
Nichtlinear, Lund 2-141a.
NICIAS (Athenian general) 19-658b; 21-73d; 26-291c; peace of 21-74b, 1-891b, 25-612a.
— (of Cos) 13-275a.
— (of Miletus) 26-1161b.
NICIAS (painter) 19-658c; 12-487a; 19-22c.
Nick (dice) 8-117a; 13-117a.
— (tennis) 26-627c; 22-781c.
Nickel, Gorwin 18-345b.
Nickel, Jean 19-659a; 3-321a.
NICKEL 19-658d; 18-204d; 6-67d; alloys 1-768b, 12-196a; catalytic action 5-502a; coinage 19-680d; compounds 19-659c; foil; magnetic properties 17-337a foil; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 2-953a, 20-114a; production 9-913d.
Nickel-ore: *see* Niccolite.
Nickel Mines, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Nickel-ochre: *see* Annabergite.
— silver: *see* German silver.
— steel 14-508d; 25-1019c; 2-579c.
Nickelsville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Nicker (myth.) 19-719a.
Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
—, riv., D.Gui. 12-673 (C2); 12-681a.
Nickern, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Nickerson, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-724 (E3).
—, N.Dak. Canada 6-952 (F4).
Nickleplate, Ind. 14-122 (D2).
Nickleville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
NICKNAME 19-660c; 10-165a; 25-207d.
Nicknight, Tenn. 19-747b.
Nicks (highwayman): *see* Nevinson, John.
Nicktown, Pa. 21-100 (E4).
Nicloes, Hendrik: *see* Nicholas, Bergen.
Niclausse (sculptor) 24-511c.
Niclausse boiler 4-146a.
NICOBAR, isls., Bur. 19-660c; 4-840 (map); 2-744c; 2-109b.
Nicobar pigeon 21-596a; 8-151 (Pl. II).
Nicoclos (of Salamis) 7-699c.
Nicocles, Letter of (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) 1-914a; 14-880d.
Nicodemus (bibl.) 15-358a; 15-514b.
Nicodemus, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Nicodemus, Gospel of 2-179d.
Nicodemus Romanian version of 23-849a.
Nicodemus's corner 13-950e.
Nicodromus 1-253b.
Nicol, Henry 9-593b.
—, JAMES (geologist) 19-661d.
—, James (poet) 14-577a.
—, WILLIAM 19-661d; 11-947c; 21-937d.
Nicola, Lewis 19-467a.
Nicola, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Nicolaas, St: *see* Nicholas, St.
Nicolaevsk, Russ.As.: *see* Kustanaisk.
Nicolai (bn.) 18-591b.
— CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 19-662a; 11-791b.
—, F. B. G. 19-386b.
—, OTTO 19-662b.
—, Philip 14-185d.
Nicolai, Brotherhood of 20-169b.
Nicolaier, Arthur 20-781c.
Nicolaise, Louis François 16-85c.
Nicolaitans (sect) 12-156a.
Nicolas (Christian name): *see* Nicholas *and* Nicolaus.
NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS Harris 19-662b.
Nicolas, mts., C.Asia 20-657a; 20-420b.
—, str., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).
Nicolaus, Cal. 5-5 (C2).
Nicolaus (abastlus 5-537d.
— Cusanus: *see* Cusanus.
— DAMASCENUS 19-662c; 23-659b; 16-919b; 21-168c.
— Myregnus 18-45c.
— OF LYRA 19-662d; 23-213c; 7-909a.
— of Methone 22-418a.
— Praepositus (physician) 18-47a.
— Ujlaki: *see* Ujlaki Miklos.
NICOLAY (French family) 19-663a.
Nicolas, Francois 7-686a.
— PIERRE 19-663a; 11-132d; 22-176b.
Nicolle, F. 17-16d.
Nicolosano, Nicolae 23-847d.
Nicolet, Jean 28-746c; 8-36a.
Nicolet, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Nicolette, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Nicoletto (painter): *see* Cassana, Nicolò.
— (of Turin) 14-598c.
Nicolia Aegyptiaca 9-23b.
Nicolini di Fabriano, Ilonne 24-412b.
NICOLL, ROBERT 19-663c; 8-676c.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTson 19-665d.
Nicolls, Charles 3-178c.
Nicollet, Jean N. 18-606d, 11-97b.
Nicollet, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Nicolls, Matthias 19-664a.
— RICHARD 19-663d; 19-605a; 25-1055c.
— William 14-874d; 19-664b.
Nicolo di Bartolommeo da Foggia 19-590c; 24-491c.
Nicoloid, Sic. 26-552c.
Nicolo stones 23-184c; 11-568c; 20-118c.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur 21-742d.
—, James (printer) 3-699c.
—, WILLIAM 19-664a.
Nicols v. Pitman (1884) 7-120c.
Nicomachean Ethics (Aristotle): *see Ethics* (Aristotle).
Nicomachus (son of Aristotle) 2-502c.
NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) 19-664b; 4-117b.
— (of Stagira) 2-501b.
NICOMACHUS (of Thebes) 19-664b.
NICOMEDES I. (of Bithynia) 19-664c; 11-293c.
— II. 19-664c.
— III. 19-664d; 13-741a. (mathematician) 6-826d.
NICOMEDIA, Asia M. 19-664d; 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (C2); Moslem capture 5-43d, 23-655d.
Nicon (father of Galen) 1-924b; 13-745c.
Nicopia, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
Nicopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 15-674b.
—, Bulg.: battle (1396) 7-546b; 27-446c. *See also* Nikopoli.
—, Egy. 19-666a.
NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus 19-665a; 12-440 (B1); coinage 19-882c.
—, Pal.: *see* Emmaus Nicopolis.
—, Thrace 23-648 (E2); 19-665a.
— ad Istrum, Thrace: *see* Nicopolis, Thrace.
NICOSIA, Cy. prus 19-665a; 7-696 (map); 7-700b; archbishopric 7-702a.
NICOSIA, Sic. 19-665b; 15-4 (E6).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Nicoumbey (potter) 5-718a; 5-715b; 5-714a.
Nicostratus (poet) 2-499a.
— (soldier) 9-953b.
Nicot, Jean 19-665d; 26-1036a.
Nicotelae 19-666b.
Nicotelline 19-666b.
NICOTERA, GIOVANNI 19-665c; 15-64c.
Nicotera, It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5).
Nicotiol 9-659d.
Nicotiana: *see* Tobacco plant.
— affinis 13-766d.
— persica: *see* Persian tobacco plant.
— rustica 13-767a.
— suaveolens 13-767a.

Digitized by Google

Nicotiana tabacum : *see* Virginian tobacco plant.
Nicotimine **19-666b.**
NICOTINE 19-665d; 26-1039c.
Nicotinic acid **22-691a; 19-665d.**
Nicoya (chief) **7-219d.**
Nicoya, C.R. **5-678** (D5).
—, gulf, C.R. **5-678** (D6); **7-219d.**
—, peninsula, C.R. **5-678** (C5-D8).
NICTHEROY, Braz. 19-666b; 4-440 (H7).
Nictitating membrane **23-161c; 3-967b; 19-94d.**
Nictnacina : *see* Honey-eater.
Nicuesa, Diego de **1-806c; 20-665d; 6-710c.**
Nid, John **22-932b.**
Nidd, riv., Nor. **19-804** (D1); **19-800c.**
Nida, mt., Crete **7-418** (B1); **7-419b.**
—, riv., Russ. **21-929** (C3); **15-767d.**
Nidaros, Nor. : *see* Trondhjem.
Nidau, Switz. **26-242** (C2); canal **1-3a.**
Nidd, riv., Yorks. **9-416** (II. E2); **23-931b; 21-105a.**
Nidda, Ger. **11-808** (B3); **13-410c.**
Nidderdale, val., Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Niddrie, Scot. **8-945d.**
Nidgeon, Ger. **11-808** (I. J7).
Niderviller, Fr. : *see* Niederviller.
Nidhug (myth.) **28-920d.**
Nidi, forest, W.Af. **16-540a.**
Nidicolae **19-868d; 3-967b.**
NIDIFICATION 19-666c.
Nidifugae **19-668a; 3-967b.**
Nidingsvaerk (dict.) **2-37a.**
Nidinta-Bel : *see* Nebuchadrezzar III.
Nidra, isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Nidum, Wales : *see* Neath.
Nidwalden, div., Switz. **26-242** (E3); **27-780c; 26-248a.**
Niebla, Enrique de Guzman, count of **11-941c; 5-174c.**
Nieblum, Föhr I. **10-591a.**
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD Georg 19-668b; 23-659c; 15-580d.
— Carl (pseud.) **3-109b; 3-110a.**
—, **KARSTEN 19-669a; 11-628b; 17-555a;** cuneiform studies **7-629d.**
Niece, isl., Jap. : *see* Mei (Meijima).
Niece (dict.) **19-384d.**
Nieddu, mts., Sard. **15-4** (B4).
Niederbayern, dist., Ger. : *see* Bavaria, Lower.
Nieder Beuthen, Ger. : *see* Beuthen.
— Bipp, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
— Breisig, Ger. **11-808** (L k7).
NIEDERBRONN, Ger. 19-669b; 11-808 (A4).
Niedere Tauern, mts., Alps **3-4** (C3); **25-1059a;** pass **1-746c.**
Nieder Glatt, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
— Gosgen, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
— Hallwil, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Niederhermsdorf, Ger. : *see* Hermsdorf.
Niederhorn, mt., Alps **26-242** (C3).
Niederich, Cologne, Ger. **6-698c.**
Niederjoch, pass, Alps **1-746d.**
NIEDERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (I. l8).
Niederle, Professor **4-135a.**
Nieder Meerdie, Ger. **11-808** (I. k7); **9-133b.**
— Mumpf, Switz. **26-242** (D1).
— Neuendorfer Kanal, canal, Ger. **3-788** (map).
— Planitz, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11).
Niederrad, Ger. **11-808** (II. m8); **11-15a.**
Nieder Rickenbach, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
— Ried, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
— Schönhausen, Ger. **3-788** (map).
— **SELTERS, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808** (II. m8).
Niederst, Ind. **14-422** (B9).
Nieder-Tramer-see, lake, Aus. **24-105a.**
Niederviller, Fr. **5-753c; 5-190b.**
NIEDERWALD, hill, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. l8); **28-834d.**
Nieder Weningen, Switz. **26-242** (E1).
Niederwil, Switz. **26-242** (D2); **16-92c.**
Niedmeyer (potter) **19-930c.**
Niedorp, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Nief **26-832d.**
Niegrovec, mt., Hung. **3-4** (H2).
Niegush, Monten. **18-767** (A2); **18-769a; 3-260a.**
NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-670a.
Niehein, District of : *see* Niem.
Niehl, Cologne, Ger. **6-697a.**
Niekerk, ruins, S.Af. **23-260** (C-D3); **23-264a.**
NIEL, ADOLPHE 19-670a; 14-916d; 10-872c; army organization **2-620a.**
Niel, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
Nielsen, Tib. **26-916** (C2).
NIELLO 19-670b; 14-575a; armour **2-588c;** line-engraving **16-721b;** Masc Finiguerra **10-377a.**
Nielly, Joseph Marie, baron **16-424b.**
Niels (of Denmark) **17-17d.**
— (monk) **9-39d.**
Nielsen, Einar **20-316a.**
—, O. **3-41b.**
—, Rasmus **4-427b; 8-43b; 15-788b.**
—, Tyge (printer) **19-815d.**
—, Yngvar **16-205d; 19-818a.**
Nielsville, Minn. **16-550** (A3).
NIEM, DIETRICH OF 19-671c.
Niembach von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz : *see* Lenau.
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URsin 19-671d; 21-926d.
Niemen, riv., Russ. : *see* Memel.
Niemen, Aus. **3-4** (D1).
Niemirov, Russia : *see* Nemirov.
NIENBURG ON THE SAALE, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (C3).
— **ON THE WESER, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808** (B2).
Nien-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib. **26-916** (C1); **26-917c.**
Nienfei rebellion, China **16-681d; 27-550c.**
Nien hang-li, China **6-168** (K5).
Nien-hao (chron.) **6-318a.**
Niepce, Isidore de **21-486d.**
—, **JOSEPH NICEPHORE 19-672a; 21-456a; 7-730d; 7-682d.**
— M. M. **13-147c.**
Nie pozwalam (veto) **28-14b.**
Nier, mt., Sard. **26-9** (B3).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D4).
NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEbio 19-672b; 20-308a; 18-75d.
Nierembergia rivularis **13-771b.**
Nieriko, riv., Sen. **11-204** (B3); **11-436d.**
Niers, riv., Ger. **13-588** (D3).
NIERSTEIN, Ger. 19-672b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Niesen, mt., Switz. **26-242** (D3); **1-744a.**
Nieshout (bot.) **5-231a.**
Nieszawa, Privileges of **21-911b.**
Niete (Nidl), dist., Lib. **16-542a.**
—, mts., Lib. **11-204** (D6); **16-540d.**
Niethammer, Friedrich Immanuel **10-315a; 13-202a.**
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c; 11-797d; 2-137b; 18-232c; ethics **9-845c;** Schopenhauer's influence **18-232c;** Übermensch theory **21-264b.**
Nieul-sur-l'Autise, Fr. **27-980d.**
NIEUPORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. **19-673a; 2-668** (A1); battle (1600) **13-597c;** road screen **2-422b.**
— Bains, Belg. **19-673a.**
Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y. : *see* Flatlands.
— Amsterdam, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
" Nieuw Amsterdam " (ship) **24-686b.**
Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. **11-695a.**
Nieuwediep, Holl. **13-588** (B2); **13-219a.**
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam **1-897c.**
Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela **1-915a.**
Nieuwentijt, Bernhard **'14-543a; 20-629b.**
Nieuwerust group (geol.) **5-229c.**
Nieuwe Schans, Holl. : *see* Langakkerschans.
— Waterweg, chan., Holl. : *see* New Waterway.
Nieuwland, Pieter **8-726b.**
Nieuw-Nickerie, D.Gui. **12-681b.**
Nieuwolda, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
Nieuw Pekela, Holl. **12-613a.**
Nieuwpoort, Holl. **13-588** (B3).
Nieuw Stiads, canal, Holl. **12-613a.**
— Utrecht, N.Y. **16-983c.**
Nieuwveld, mts., Cape Col. **26-466** (E-F9); **5-227a; 15-682b.**
Nieuw Vennep, Holl. : *see* Vennep-erdorp.
NIEVRE, dept., Fr. 19-673a; 10-778 (F4).
—, Fr. **16-925c.**
Nieve (measure) **25-6a.**
Nif, Asia M. : *see* Karabel.
— Dagh (Olympus), mts., Asia M. **20-98a.**
Niffa (Niffer), Mesop. : *see* Nippur.
NIFO, AGOSTINO 19-673d; 2-282a.
Nifu, tribe **15-933b.**
Nigalik, Alsk. **1-472** (G1)
Nigantha (sect) **15-127c.**
Nigantha Nataputta (Jain saint) **15-127c.**
Nigardsbrae, glacier, Nor. **19-799c.**
NIGDEH, Asia M. 19-673d; 2-760 (F4); **13-536** (C2); **13-536b.**
Nigeir, riv., Af. : *see* Nigir.
NIGEL (bp. of Ely) **19-674a; 9-481b; 9-99a.**
— (monk) **4-431a.**
Nigella : *see* Love-in-a-Mist.
— hispanica **13-767a.**
Niger, C. C. : *see* Swartha, Claudius.
—, **GAIUS PESCENNIUS 19-674b; 24-724d; 23-654a; 9-89c.**
—, Pterus : *see* Svart, Peder.
—, Rufus **22-872b.**
NIGER, riv., W.Af. 19-674b; 11-204 (L5); **19-678** (C4); exploration **19-676a, 1-333b;** lake region **24-641b;** R. and J. Lander **16-154a;** Mungo Park **22-872b;** Niger connexion **19-676a, 19-697a, 24-805c;** railway connexions **19-680a, 24-641b, 11-103a;** trade and navigation **1-354a.**
— Nig. **19-684a.**
" Niger " (warship) **24-915d.**
Niger Company, Royal **1-45a; 1-349c; 12-212a.**
— ebony : *see* Black ebony.
NIGERIA, W.Af. 19-677c; 19-678 (map); constitution and law **19-683b;** communications **19-680b, 19-684b, 16-74a;** languages **3-357d, 12-824c;** trade and industries **19-680b, 16-73c, 7-206a, 7-274d.**
— : *History* **19-680d; 16-74b;** Benin **3-733b;** British enterprises (up to 1880) **19-681a, 5-216b, 16-541a;** Sir G. Goldie founds **12-211c;** international rivalries **1-338b** foll., **12-212a, 24-643b;** Rabah's attitude **22-765d.** *See also* for history of native states) Benin, Bornu, Kano, Lagos, Sokoto, &c.
— : *Inhabitants* **19-679b; 1-329d** (table); Benin **3-737d;** Fula **11-291b;** Hausa **13-69c;** Yorubas **28-936d.**
Nigir, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **23-743b.**
— bay, Scot. **7-483c.**
Nigishliar, Bulg. : *see* Nikopoli.
NIGHT 19-681c. — *also* Nyx.
— ape : *see* Douroucouli.
— blue **8-746d.**
Nightcaps, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
Night-hawk **12-164d.**
Night-heron **13-381b; 15-163a.**
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 19-684c; 19-915b.
Nightingale, isl., Atl.O. **27-294d.**
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (D2-1).
—, sound, Arct. **21-938** (B2).
NIGHTINGALE (bird) **19-685b; 25-413b;** of Japan **15-162d.**
— Monument, Westminster Abbey **23-767d.**
Nightjar : *see* Goat-sucker.
Night-light **5-178c.**
Nightmare **8-559c; 17-698b.**
Night of the Drop : *see* Leleu-Nights.
— parrot : *see* Kakapo.
— Poaching Acts (1828 and 1844) **11-440d.**
— scented rocket **13-767c.**
NIGHTSHADE (bot.) **19-685d; 25-356d** (fig.); in Fiji **19-335b;** stamen **25-356d, 10-567c** (figs.); tuber-bearing species **22-201c.**
Night-sweats **3-693d.**
Night Thoughts (Young) **29-939c;** Blake's illustrations **4-37d.**
Nigidai, tribe **27-378d.**
Nigir, riv. : *see* Niger.
Nigilva, India **17-122a.**
Nigoglia, torrent, It. **20-331d.**
Nigohan, India **14-376** (I6).
Nigori-zake **15-196c.**
NIGRA, CONSTANTINO, count 19-686c.
Nigraniline **8-751d.**
Nigre (dict.) **25-298c.**
Nigri latini (race) : *see* Morisco.
Nigrine **23-941d.**
Nigris, riv. : *see* Niger.
Nigrisine **8-746d.**
Nigritia, Turk. **27-426** (C3); **17-218a.**
—, region, Af. : *see* Sudan.
Nigritiug, India **14-376** (P8).
Nigrosine **14-572b.**
Nigua (insect) : *see* Jigger.
Nihna, mt., Syr. **16-347a.**
Nihal Chand (of Lahore; poet) **13-489c.**
Nihalgan), riv., India **3-133b.**
Nihang (sect) : *see* Akalis.
Nihilianism **1-213c; 21-295b.**
NIHILISM (in politics) 19-686d; 1-561a; 23-905b; in Armenia **2-567c.**
— (in medicine) **23-462c.**
Nihil novi (statute : **1505**) **21-919b.**
Nihommatsu, Jap. **15-156** (M8).
Nihon-bashi, bridge, Tokyo **28-1048a.**
— —, quarter, Tokyo **26-1048a;** fish market **15-906b.**
Nihon-gi **15-168b; 15-922a.**
Nihon Gwaisi (Rai Sanyo) **15-168d.**
NIHONTA, Jap. 19-688d; 15-156 (L5); **15-204d.**
Nihau, isl., Haw. **13-84** (A2); **13-85b; 19-97a.**
Nihau mat **13-86a.**
Ni-in **18-326a.**
Nihiyama, Jap. **15-156** (L9); **15-102d.**
Niitaka, mts., Jap. **15-156** (B15-14).
— yama (Mt. Morrison), mt., Jap. **6-168** (L5); **15-156** (B16); **10-669b.**
" Niitaka " (cruiser) **24-912d.**
Niizu, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Nijan, Pers. **19-719d.**
Nija Planina, mts., Turk. **27-426** (B9); **17-217a.**
NIJAR, Sp. 19-689a; 25-530 (D4).
Nija Valsakha : *see* Valsakha.
Nijgarh, India (capital of Dhenkanal) : *see* Dhenkanal.
—, India (capital of Keonjhar) : *see* Keonjhar.
" Nijl " (warship) **24-917b.**
NIJMEGEN (Nimeguen, Nymegen) **19-689a; 15-588** (C3); **2-404d;** treaty **19-414c;** Dutch capture (1591) **13-597b;** fortifications **6-640d;** French capture (1794) **21-561d;** siege (1672) **8-733a.**
— , treaties of (1678) **19-844c; 24-642b; 26-205a; 4-425c.**
Nijni Novgorod, govt., Russ. : *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nijo-ichi-Dai-shu **15-169b.**
Nika, riv., Russ. **7-920b.**
Nika Insurrection (532) **27-262c; 11-445d.**
Nikaloua, lake, Mc. **17-434** (D3).
Nikaria, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Icaria.
NIKAYA 19-689b; 4-745d.
NIKE (myth.) **19-689d;** Greek art **12-479b, 12-482c, 12-484b;** of Samothrace (statue) **12-479b, 24-117d.**
— Athena : *see* Athena Nike.
— Apteros, temple, Athens **2-234c; 2-837c; 2-379c;** Ionic order in **20-178b** (fig.).
Nikephoros, Artemis **2-664d.**
Athens **2-529a.**
Nikhagh, Arm. **2-585** (C1).
NIKISCH, ARTHUR 19-690a.
Nikita, Russ. **23-883a.**
Nikita Minin (patriarch of Moscow) : *see* Nikon.
— Romanovich **23-577a.**
NIKITIN, ATHANASIUS 19-690b; 23-915c.
—, Ivan **23-918a.**
—, S. **22-172b; 23-879a; 25-169a.**
Nikitin Rog, Russ. : *see* Nikopol.
Nikito Ivdal, Russ. **23-872** (I-K3).
Nikki, Dah. **11-204** (H4); **1-350a;** chief **4-251a.**
Nikko (Hachi-ishi), Jap. **15-156** (L8); **19-690c.**
NIKKO, dist., Jap. 15-[illegible] 15-191b; granite **[illegible] 15-166b;** Ryoun temple **15-177c, 15-[illegible] 189a.**
— san, mts., Jap. **15-[illegible]**
Niklot, (Abodrite prince) **9-223a.**
Nikolaevsk, Russ. **16-[illegible]**
— Nikolayevsk.
Nikmal, Ger. **11-461** (G5).
—, isl., Russ. **As. 2-746.**
— (Matter), val., Swiss **B-242** (D4).
Nikoiaistad, Finland : *see* Vasa.
NIKOLAYEV (Nikolaev, Russ. **19-690d; 23-[illegible]** D3); observatory **19-[illegible]**
— govt., Russ. : *see* Cherson.
Nikolayevka, Russ. **23-[illegible]** C-D3).
Nikolayevsk, Cauc. (Terek) **B-874** (I. D2).
— Cauc. (Trans-Caspian Prov.) **23-874** (I. F-G1).
— Russ. (Novgorod) **23-871** (D8).
— Russ. (Orenburg) **23-871** (K5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ (Samara) **19-691b; 23-871** (I-K5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ. As 19-691b; 25-10 (K3-4); **23-[illegible]** Russian acquisition **15-349a.**
— dist., Russ. As. **27-[illegible]**
NIKOLAYEVSKAYA, Stanoda, Russ. (Astrakhan) **19-691c; 23-872** (G6).
Nikolo, Cozi **1-690b.**
Nikolo-Gorsyebaki, Russ. **19-691c.**
Nikolo-Maslovo **18-[illegible]**
NIKOLSBURG, Aus. 19-[illegible] 3-4 (E2).
—, peace of (1621) **15-[illegible]**
Nikolsk, Russ. **19-[illegible]**
Nikolsk, Russ. (Orenburg) **23-872** (I5).
—, Russ. (Vologda) **23-872** (G4); **28-1975.**
—, Russ. As. **25-10** (I4); **[illegible]**
NIKON (patriarch of Moscow) **19-691c; 23-916d.**
NIKOPOL (Nikolai Bay, Russ. **19-692b; 23-874** (I. E2); was founded **21-[illegible]**
NIKOPOLI (Nicopolis), Bulg. **19-692c; 4-773** (Bay, (1877) **23-932c.**
Nikopolis, prov., Byzantine Emp. **4-196b.**
— , ruins, Turk. **27-426** (B2); **4-486b.**
Nikousia, Panayoi (church) **5-465c.**
Nikovitchi, Moscow, **19-[illegible]** (A-B1).
Nikrah (deity) **23-915a.**
Niksar (Niksara), Turk. As **2-760** (G2); **26-1039b; 5-[illegible]** battle (72 B.C.) **12-[illegible]**
— (Neocaesarea), Asia Minor, synod of (c. 314) : *see* Neo-Caesarea, Synod of.
Nikshapur, Pers. : *see* Nishapur.
NIKSHICH (Nikshich, Montenegro **19-692d; 18-767** (A-B7).
Niku (Egyptian king) : *see* Necho.
Niku-al-hori : *see* Sennahori.
Nikunar Ahmed **[illegible]** Pasha **18-717b; 21-226c.**
Nikup, Bulg. : *see* Nicopolis.
Nil canal, Asia M. : *see* Sakaria.
Nila, isl., MalArch. **17-[illegible]** (F4).
Nilam (Kutil), Tib. **19-[illegible]**
Nilandu, North, isl., Ind.O. **17-486a.**
—, South, isl., Ind.O. **17-486a.**
Nile, Ga. **11-762** (C3).
NILE, riv., Af. 19-692d; 19-693 (map); Abbassian system **3-903c;** Albuquerque's design **1-516b;** aspect **9-12a;** delta **9-12c** (map), **9-21c, 19-[illegible]** festivals **9-35a, 8-627c;** geology **9-23a;** hydrography **19-696c;** irrigation **14-846d, 1-24c;** navigation **11-454c, 14-572d;** navigation **19-696d, 25-10a;** connexion **19-694a, 1-341c, 6-319b;** Red Sea canal **17-[illegible]** 27d, **26-22b;** canal **19-[illegible]** 26-20a.
—, Expedition **19-695a;** Baker **3-227d;** Bruce **4-670c, 5-903c;** Speke and Grant **25-653c;** Stanley **25-[illegible]**
" Nile " (battleship) **24-[illegible]**

Digitized by Google

NILE, BATTLE OF THE 19-
695b; 13-665d; medal 19-5b;
Villeneuve 20-54d.
— carp: *see* Bulti.
— Bride of the 8-33a.
Niles, Hezekiah 19-701a
—, John Milton 19-567d.
— N.W. 16-304b.
Niles, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 13-372 (D6); 22-65d.
— Okla. 20-38 (C3).
NILES, O. 19-701b; 20-26
(I2).
— *Weekly Register* 19-701a.
Nilesville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
NILGAI 19-701a; 2-89d.
Nilgiri, India 14-382 (M9).
Nilgiri ibex: *see* Wariatu.
Nilgiris, dist., India 19-701a;
5-342 (G14).
NILGIRIS (Neelgherries), mts.,
India 19-701a; 17-289b;
geology 8-648a.
Nili, fort, India 12-957b.
Nilkha, riv., Asia M. 4-861c.
Nilos, St 12-624a; 5-348d; 14-
375d.
Nilwood, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Nim, riv., Bur. 20-103d.
Nim (tree) 14-350d; 20-142d.
Nimach, India: *see* Neemuch.
Nimad (dist.) 21-196b.
Nimakdan, Pers. 15-636c.
NIMAR, dist., India (Cen.
Prov.) 19-701c; 14-383 (G9);
climate 5-682b.
—, dist., India (Indore) 19-
701d.
Nimatim (dist.) 14-419a.
Nimat-ullah Wali (of Persia)
21-231b.
Nimavats (sect) 13-510b.
Nimba, mts., W.Af. 11-204
(D5); 13-539c.
Nimbalitya (Nimbarka: Hindu
reformer) 13-510b.
Nimbaluru, India 16-376 (F7).
Nimbalur (taluk) 21-365d.
Nimbi, W.Af. 2-433b.
Nimbia, N.S.W. 19-539b.
Nimbuduk, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Nimbuy, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Nimbus, 6-558a; in paintings
2-971d.
Nimdeh, Pers. 19-190a.
Nimdi, India 14-376 (L8).
Nimdih, India 14-376 (M8).
Nimegren, Holl.: *see* Nijm-
wegen.
Nimenim, tribe: *see* Comanche.
NIMES, Fr. 19-701d; 19-778
(I5); 19-780b; 13-37b; 2-
325a; public baths 1-692
(P), II.); aqueduct 2-241c,
2-243b (Pl. f.); early coins
19-676b; Huguenots 13-
587d; Maison Carrée 19-
613d, 2-245d; Protestant
synod (1872) 22-948a.
—, **COUNCILS OF 19-702d.**
Nimgiri, mt., India 14-382
(K10); 19-165a.
Nimitabbee Creek, O. 2-220d.
Nimitabbee, N.S.W. 19-538
(E5).
Nimmons, Ark. 2-55? (E1).
Nimmons Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-
942 (H-I3).
Nimoch, Johann Friedrich
von, count 5-884b.
Nimr (of Shendi) 9-111b.
Nimrevides: *see* Machaero-
dontinae.
Nimrevus 17-229c.
NIMROD (bible) 19-703a; 4-
270b; sons 20-380a.
— (breed.): *see* Appaloy,
Charles James.
Nimrod, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-694 (C6).
—, Minn. China 6-168 (L4);
6-184c.
Nimrod (patron.): *see* Boden.
Nimrod, Turk. As. 24-306 (E1).
See also Caleb.
— ut, Turk. As. 2-446 (D8);
12-111; 20-191a.
Nimrod, Throne of: *see* Throne
of Nimrod.
Nimrud, anc. country, Asia:
see Assyria.
Nimtan (dist.) 21-193b.
Nimule, Ugan. 27-557 (B1);
27-559c.
Nimwegen, Holl.: *see* Nijm-
wegen.
Nin (measure) 28-493a.
Nina (goddess): *see* Ishtar.
Nina (Nunawa), Assyr.: *see*
Nineveh.
" Nina " (ship) 6-742d.
Ninawa, Assyr.: *see* Nineveh.
Nin-din-dug (deity): *see* Gula.
Nindsin 12-29b.
Nine, council of 25-50b.
— Archers 9-42d.
— ashes, Isa. 16-942 (F2).
— Degree, chan., Arab.S. 14-
382 (E13).
— holes 17-679c.
— maidens, stones, Corn. 7-
123d.
— MEN'S MORRIS 19-703c.
Nineville, pt., N.Y. 19-596
(C2).
Nine Mile, val., Ariz. 2-544
(G1).
Nineveh Creek, riv., O. 20-26
(M5).
Nine Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-
874 (F2).
Ninepin, rock, Ind.O. 24-35a.
Nine-pins 4-343a.
Nine-point circle 27-258c.
Ninepoints, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Nine Precious Stones, order
of the: *see* Sacred order.
Nine-tailed (myth.): *see* Kresh-
tigal.
Ninescah, riv., Kan. 15-654
(E3).
Ninestane Rig, hill, Scot. 16-
953d; 23-790c.
Nineteen Letters (Hirsch) 13-
625b.
Nineteen Propositions (1642)
6-905d.
Nineteenth, hill, Mass. 17-852
(C3).
Nineteenth Century and After 21-152a.
Nine Tripods (Chinese symbols)
6-194b.
Ninette, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ninety-fifth Regiment: *see*
Rifle Brigade.
Ninety Mile Beach, W.Aus. 2-
360 (C3).
— Mile Beach, N.Z. 26-978a.
— Mile Beach, Vict. 26-38
(D2); 28-36b.
Ninety-second Foot (regiment):
see Gordon Highlanders.
Ninety-Six, S.C. 25-500 (B-
C2); 1-544d.
Ninetysix, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
NINEVEH, Turk.As. 19-703c;
28-303 (E1); 13-536 (E2);
13-537a; 2-373a; ancient
eclipse recorded 8-592c;
battle of (627 A.D.) 23-513d,
6-272b; destruction (606
B.C.) 3-105d, 19-21b; glazed
brick decoration 5-710d;
Hebrews 14-619e, 13-
535b; Jonah's tomb 19-
153b; Layard's excavations
6-307d, 16-312a; library 16-
643c, 3-101c; prophecies
against 19-153c; Sardana-
palus legend 24-209d; Ti-
granes of Armenia 26-969b.
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Nineveh with Jonah and the Whale 19-154a.
Ninfa, It. 27-234c.
Ninfield, Sus. 8-424 (IV. C3).
Ning, Prince of 6-197c.
Ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Ninga, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ningbyen, Burma 14-376 (Q-
R6).
Ning-ching-po, riv., China 6-
168 (K2).
Ning-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168
(C3).
Ning-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-hwa, China 6-168 (K4);
11-291a.
Ning-giru (deity): *see* Ninib.
Ning-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Ning-kwo, China 6-168 (E3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 28-
854d.
Ning-ming, China 6-168 (B5).
NING-PO (Ning-po-fu), China
19-705b; 6-168 (L4); 6-
197d; railways 6-180c.
Ningrahar, Afg. 3-226c.
— dist., Afg. 15-130b.
Ning-ri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168
(H3).
Ning-sia Fu, China 6-168 (H2);
15-316c.
Ning-siang, China 6-168 (I4).
Ningthi, riv., Bur.: *see* Chind-
win.
Ning-tiau-liang, China 6-168
(I2).
Ning-to, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ningua, Go.Cst. 12-204b.
Ning-wu, China 17-353 (D3);
28-169d.
Ning-wu-Fu, China 6-168 (I2);
24-802b.
Ning-yang, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-yen, China (Hu-nan) 6-
168 (I4).
— China (Kan-suh) 6-168
(G3).
Ning-yuen-Fu, China 6-168
(I4); 6-175b; 25-319d.
Ninhams, Sus. 16-943 (D3).
Ninh-Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-495 (D-
E1); 27-6a.
NINIAN, ST 19-705c; 24-430c.
NINIB (babylonian deity) 19-
705d; 19-706c.
Ninigi (Japanese god) 15-158a;
15-252c.
Ninigo, isls., New Guinea 19-
487 (D1).
Ninigret, Pond, lake, R.I. 23-
819 (B3).
Nin-Karrak (Babylonian god-
dess): *see* Gula.
Nin-Khar-sag (Nin-til, Nin-
makh; goddess): *see* Belit.
Nin-li (myth.): *see* Hankina.
Ninnekah, Okla. 20-38 (D3).
Ninney, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Ninos, St 18-554b; 11-759a;
13-566b; baptizes King
Mirian 5-366c.
Ninoio, Haw. 13-84b.
Ninos, Turk.As.: *see* Nineveh.
Ninove, Belg. 3-668 (C2); 29-
374d.
Ninsah (artist): *see* Nomura
Sehuke.
Ninth Thermidor (1794): *see*
Thermidor, 9th.
Nintoku (Jap. emperor) 15-
256b; sepulchre 15-257b.
Ninuta, isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(E9).
NINUS (myth.) 19-706a.
Ninua, Turk.As.: *see* Nineveh.
Ninyas (myth.) 24-617a.
Nin-yuen, China: *see* Kuja.
NIOBE (myth.) 19-706b; Her-
culaneum painting 13-343c;
Hittite statue, so-called 12-
535c, 13-536 (A2); marble
group 12-489e, 16-38c; Or-
vieto vase 12-482b.
Niobe (trilobite) 20-237d; 5-
87d.
" Niobe " (British warship)
24-906 (Pl. X.).
" Niobe " (German warship)
24-911d.
Niobite: *see* Columbite.
Niobium: *see* Columbium.
Niobrara, Neb. 19-324 (G2);
19-324a.
— Indian Reservation, Neb.
19-324 (G2); 19-328a.
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-
324a.
— group 11-670b; 7-417c;
27-256c.
Niolo, dist., Cors. 7-199b.
Niono, Sen. 11-204 (A3).
—, U.Sen. 11-204 (C2); 23-
1066d; 24-644c; French cap-
ture (1891) 24-45a.
NIORT, Fr. 19-706c; 19-778
(D4).
—, plain, Fr. 19-706d.
Niota, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Tenn. 26-694 (D2).
Nipanie, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Nipa (cloth) 21-395c.
— (Nipah: palm) 17-572c; 21-
178c; 29-552c; 4-259d;
dwarf 15-287c.
Nipasapat, Pa. 21-107b.
Nipal, state, India: *see* Nepal.
Nipani, India 14-382 (F11).
Nipania, India 14-382 (I-K9).
Nipe Bay, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-
595a.
Niphad, India 14-382 (E-F9).
Nipher, Francis Eugene 18-
276a.
Niphon (patriarch) 2-654d.
Nipigon, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
— Bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
NIPIGON, lake, Can. 19-707a;
20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-707a; 20-114
(B1); 26-113a.
— House, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Nipisiguit, bay, Can. 19-165
(C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-165 (B-C1);
19-464d.
Nipissing, dist., Can. 26-16c.
NIPISSING, lake, Can. 19-707a;
20-114 (D-E1).
—, tribe 14-463a.
Nipisso, lake, Can. 22-721
(D2).
Nipmuc, tribe 1-656b; 12-
317d.
Nipomo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Nippenicket, pond, Mass. 17-
852 (E3).
Nippers (handcuffs) 10-296a.
— (loom) 17-542b.
Nippersink Creek, riv., Ill. 14-
304 (D1).
Nippes, Cologne 6-697a.
Nipple (anat.) 1-941a; 17-
420a; supernumerary 17-
329a.
— cactus (bot.): *see* Mammil-
laria.
Nipplewort (bot.) 6-812d.
Nippon, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Hondo.
—, Central, prov., Jap. 15-156
(I12 and L8); 12-5d.
—, Northern, prov., Jap. 15-
156 (L11 and M7).
Nippononmu 28-878c.
Nippon Koku yubin jokisen
Kaisha 25-854c; 15-193c.
— Sei Kokwai 18-599d.
— Tetsuda Kaisha 15-192b.
— Yusen Kaisha 25-854c; 15-
194a; 25-859b (table).
NIPPUR, Turk.As. 19-707a;
26-305 (F3); 3-661c; archi-
tectural remains 2-375a,
2-376c, 2-381a, 3-568a
(table); barrel vault 27-
956d.
— Deluge fragment 19-708d.
Nip-roll 20-753d.
Nipton, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Nipuna, riv., W.Af.: *see* Nuun.
Nir, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Nira, canal, India 22-73d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F10);
24-993c.
Nirang 20-866b.
Nirat 25-10b.
Nirazaki, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Nirgal (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Nirgrantha (sect): *see* Nigan-
tha.
Nirgrantha - Jnataputra 13-
495d.
Nirgua, Venez. 5-297c.
Nirgua 27-369c.
Nirig (planet): *see* Mars.
NIRIPS, Pers. 19-709b; 21-158
(B3); 3-94c.
—, dist., Pers. 19-709b.
—, lake, Pers.: *see* Bakhte-
gan.
Nirmal, India 14-382 (H10).
Nirmana-Kaya 16-99d.
Nirukta 24-101a.
NIRVANA 19-709c; 14-96c;
Buddhist theory of 4-740b;
European fallacies 4-744d.
Nis, Serv. 3-94c.
Nisab, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Nisaea, Gr. 16-766b; 19-711a;
Athens 21-59b, 25-612a.
Nisactus 9-791a.
Nisami, Giacomo 9-421a; 4-1000d; 6-
314b; 28-994a.
Nisard, Armand 10-890a.
—, Charles 5-850a.
—, **J. M. N. DESIRE 19-709c;**
11-121a.
Nisayan, dist., Pers. 25-253b.
Nisbet, Murdoch 3-897d.
—, R. B. 20-502b.
NISBETT, LOUISA CRANS-
toun 19-709c.
Nischal, Lake, New Nish.
Nischan-el-Iftikhar: *see* Glory,
Order of.
Nischan-i-[mtia]: *see* Privi-
lege, Order of.
Nischan-i-Mejidi: *see* Mejidieh,
Order of the.
Nischan-i-Osmanie: *see* Osma-
nieh, The.
Nischan-i-Sebefakat: *see* Com-
passion, Order of.
Nisco, Giacomo 9-921a.
Nisei-kaushipe, mt., Jap. 15-
156 (N5).
Nish, Afg.: *see* Haji-Alam.
NISH (Naissus), Serv. 19-709d;
24-666 (C2); Bulgarian rule
4-780b.
—, dept., Serv. 24-666 (C-
D2).
Nishan Iftihar 25-1001b.
Nishanji (official) 27-449b.
Nishan-i-sadat: *see* Imtiaz.) 22-605a.
NISHAPUR (Nevshapur, Nais-
abur), Pers. 19-710b; 21-
188 (C1); Ahmad Shah 1-
431a; Caliphate 5-39c, 5-
50b, 5-53a; Mongol capture
15-311b; population 21-
194b; scholarships 17-414a;
turquoise mines 21-197b.
NISHAPUR (Abarshehr), prov.,
Pers. 19-710a.
Nishan-i-Shefakat, Serv. and Bulg.
27-426 (C1); 24-656 (D2);
24-657a.
Nishi (Jap. commander) 6-
234c.
Nishi, Afg. 15-631c.
—, Hongwan, temple, Kioto,
Jap. 15-177c.
Nishikata, isl., Jap. 15-156
(F-G11).
Nishikawa Sukenobu (artist)
15-176c.
Nishinomiya, Jap. 15-156
(G11).
Nishinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156
(H8); 20-37c.
Nishnabotna, riv., Mo. 18-608
(A1).
Nisi, Gr.: *see* Messini.
Nisib, Syr.: *see* Nizib.
NISIBIS (Nasibina, Nisibin,
Nezib), Turk.As. 19-710c;
26-305 (D1); 2-565 (C3);
23-618 (G3); battle (754-
5-41b; capture (97 B.C.) 17-
110c; Parthian rule 18-
104d.
Nisida, isl., It. 15-4 (B6); 28-
190d.
NISI PRIUS (law) 19-710d; 2-
183b.
Nisi prius, writ of 28-849d.
Nisib, dist., Turk.As. 7-977c.
Niska, tribe 14-463b.
Niskayuna, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Nisko, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Nisling, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Nismes, Fr.: *see* Nîmes.
Nismas monkey 20-902b; 22-
330c.
Nisoides 13-95b.
Nisoniades lugca: *see* Dingy
skipper butterfly.
Nisovoya, dist., Russ.As. 27-
378d.
Nisqually, tribe 14-483b.
Nisqually, riv., Wash. 28-354
(C3).
Nisrai, Turkest. 27-420 (F4).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-425c.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3);
12-864b.
Nissan, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Nissan Island 26-190 (B3).
Nisse, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Nissedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nissel, F. 11-797c.
Nissen, Heinrich 16-891d.
Nissequoge, riv., N.Y. 16-
982c.
—, tribe 16-983b.
Nisservand, lake, Nor. 19-804
(C3).
Nissiq, prov., Jap.: *see* Hitago.
Nissila, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Nissim b. Jacob 13-173a.
Nissitisser, riv., Mass. and N.H.
19-490 (D6).
Nissum, bredning 7-713d (fig.).
Nissum, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Nistrul, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnies-
ter.
Nisula, Mich. 16-372 (B3).
Nisus (myth.) 19-710d.
— (zool.): *see* Accipiter.
Nisyros, isl., Asia M. 2-760
(B4); 25-734b; 1-251c.
Nit (myth.): *see* Neith.
— (zool.) 17-66b.
NI-Tajo-Litan: Korean ruler)
15-911c.
Nitendi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(F6); 24-186c.
Nitenoy, Brax.: *see* Nietheroy.
Niti, pr., India 24-413 (E4);
8-663b; geology 21-176c,
21-177d.
NITHARD (historian) 19-711a.
—, J. E. 25-552b; 15-447c.
Nithhoggr (myth.): *see* Nid-
hoggr.
Nithsdale, earls of 18-881b;
13-390c. *See also* Maxwell
(family).
—, John Maxwell, earl of 17-
928d.
—, **WILLIAM MAXWELL, 5th**
earl of 19-711b; 17-928d.
—, Winifred Maxwell, countess
of 19-711c; 17-929a.
Nithsdale, val., Scot. 8-663b.
Nitia, mt. 14-479b.
Niti (lit.) 25-10a.
Nitidulidae 6-672c.
Niti-la, pass, India and Tib.
6-168 (I3); 18-807d.
Niti limestone 23-230d; 27-
260 (table).
Nitinaht, tribe 1-434a.
Nitiobroges (Nitiobriges), tribe
1-373c.
Nitis, Bal.Is. 18-554c.
Nitocris (Egyptian queen) 9-
43d.
Niton, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
Nitophyllese 1-592a.
Nitragin 3-196a.
Nitral's Nek, S.Af.: battle
(1900) 7-914a.
Nitramide 19-716c; 27-704a.
Nitramines 8-174a.
Nitran, isl., India: *see* Pigeon.
Nitrarin 15-941a.
— sachet 12-168a.
Nitrates 19-712b; 6-863b.
Nitrating: *see* Chile saltpetre.

Digitized by Google

NITRE (dict.) **19**-711c. *See also* Saltpetre.
Nitria, monastery, Egy. **9**-23a; **16**-687d.
Nitriary **24**-93d.
NITRIC ACID (aqua fortis) **19**-711d; **19**-714d; atmospheric **2**-360c; distillation **8**-320c; metallography **18**-202d; metals, reactions **18**-201c.
— oxide **19**-713c; **16**-755c; **14**-799a.
Nitrification **3**-164d; **21**-750b; **25**-349a.
Nitriles **22**-530b; **15**-762b; **1**-147a.
Nitrites **19**-716b; **21**-351c.
Nitrito-pentammine-chromium salts : *see* Xantho-chromium salts.
Nitro-alizarin (alizarin orange) **8**-750c.
Nitrobacter (nitrobacteria) **3**-165a; **21**-750b; **25**-349a.
Nitrobenzaldehyde **3**-755a; **21**-484c.
NITROBENZENE **19**-712c; **16**-82d; action of light **21**-484c.
Nitrobenzoic acid **3**-756d; **6**-74c.
Nitrochloroform : *see* Chloropicrin.
Nitrocinnamic acid **6**-376b.
NITRO COMPOUNDS **19**-713a; **8**-173c; **6**-74c.
Nitrofluene **19**-713b.
Nitroform (trinitromethane) **19**-713b.
NITROGEN **19**-714b; **6**-62a; analysis **6**-61b, **6**-65a; atmosphere **16**-266a, **2**-361d, **25**-349a; compounds **19**-715b; fixation by plants **21**-749c, **1**-403a, **16**-581a; fixation, chemical **19**-714c, **7**-679b; in manures **20**-612b; in physiology **23**-188a, **23**-191a; in soil **3**-164c; ionic velocity **6**-869d; liquefaction **16**-750a; nutrition **19**-927d; size of molecule **16**-656b; specific heats **18**-660a; stereo-isomerism **25**-894c; valency **27**-848d.
— chloride **1**-861d.
— iodide **1**-861d.
Nitrogenous manures **17**-614c.
Nitrogen oxides **19**-715c; **6**-846d.
— selenide **24**-602d.
NITROGLYCERIN (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) **19**-716d; **10**-83c.
Nitroguanidine **12**-651a.
Nitrolic acids **19**-713d; **6**-51c.
Nitromalonic aldehyde **6**-54b.
Nitrometer **12**-722b.
Nitromethane **19**-713b; **6**-50b.
Nitron **9**-368a; **27**-261d.
Nitronaphthalene **19**-168a.
Nitronaphthol **10**-82d.
Nitroparaffin **19**-713a.
Nitrophenol **3**-305b; **6**-54b; **8**-320a.
Nitrophenylpropiolic acid **22**-449c; **14**-865d.
Nitroprussides **22**-530b.
Nitrosamine **1**-856d; **6**-51b.
Nitroso-bacteria : *see* Nitrosomonas.
— barbituric acid **1**-704b.
— benzene **19**-712d.
— coccus **21**-750b.
— cyanacetic acid **11**-337b.
— dimethylaniline **1**-856d.
— hydrecarbons **19**-714a.
— indazole **14**-371a.
— methyl urethane **8**-175a.
— monas (nitroso bacteria) **21**-750b; **25**-349a; **3**-164d.
— naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) **19**-168d.
— pinene **26**-650a.
— sulphuric acid **26**-67b.
— urethane **27**-794d.
Nitrostyrolene **25**-1060a.
Nitrosyl chloride **19**-716b.
— fluoride **19**-716c.
Nitrotoluene **19**-713d.
Nitro-urea **27**-793d.
— urethane **27**-795a.
Nitrous acid **19**-716b.
— oxide (laughing gas) **19**-715c; **26**-807d; as anaesthetic **1**-907d, **8**-52d, **26**-1346; ionic velocity **6**-869d; poisoning by **21**-894a, **21**-895c.
— vitriol **26**-67b.
Nitroxyl : *see* Dihydroxy-ammonia.
— fluoride **19**-716c.
Nitsche, R. Lehmann **1**-817c.
Nitschmann, David **18**-818d.
Nitshill, Scot. **24**-118 (C2); **12**-81 (map); **3**-435b.
Nittany, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) **15**-260b.
Nitta Yuma, Miss. **18**-900 (B2).
Nittis, Giuseppe de **20**-514d.
Nittur, India **14**-382 (G13).
Nitumap, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig **20**-312c.
—, Friedrich August **19**-718a.
—, **GREGOR WILHELM** **19**-717c; **13**-634b.
—, **KARL IMMANUEL** **19**-717d.
—, Karl Ludwig **19**-717d.
Niusfocu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6).
Niu-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib. : *see* Nien-chen-tang-la.
Niuchih, tribe : *see* Nüchih.
NIU-CHWANG, China **19**-718a; **17**-553 (B4); **6**-209a.
— (Ying-tze), port, China **19**-718a; **17**-553 (B4); **15**-156 (B-C6); **17**-552c.
NIUE (Savage, Niué-Fekai), isl., Pac.O. **19**-718c; **20**-436 (I6).
Niu k'ou, China : *see* Niu-chwang.
Niurun, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
Niutao (Lynx), isl., Pac.O. **17**-466 (G3); **9**-391b.
Niu-tou, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
Nivaranas (rel.) : *see* Five Hindrances.
Nivaria, isl., Atl.O. **5**-174b.
Nive, riv., Fr. **3**-493a; battles (1813) **21**-96c.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1-2); **26**-439a.
— Downs, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Nivelle, riv., Fr. **3**-493a; passage of (1813) **21**-96a.
NIVELLES (Nyvel), Belg. **19**-718d; **3**-668 (D2); **28**-374d.
Nivenite **21**-663b.
NIVERNAIS, LOUIS J. B. MANCINI Mazarini, duc de **19**-718d.
Nivernais, anc. prov., Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, canal, Fr. **10**-786b; **19**-973c.
Nivillers, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Nivium, Montes, mts., Hung. : *see* Carpathian Mountains.
Nivôse (month) **11**-171a.
—, affair of (1800) **10**-735c.
Nivshapur, Pers. : *see* Nishapur.
Niwin, Masjid, mosque, Lahore **16**-81b.
Niwot, riv., India **14**-376 (E5).
Nix, Richard **3**-946a; **25**-185a.
Nix, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Nixa, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Nixburg, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Nixdorf, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
NIXIE (or Nixy) **19**-719a.
Nixon, James **18**-527b.
—, J. Forbes **4**-233a.
—, **JOHN** **19**-719a.
—, R. (glass worker) **12**-110b.
Nixon, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Nixonton, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Niy, Babyl. **9**-84a; **19**-703c.
Niya, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **27**-423b; **27**-423d.
Niyavaran, Pers. **3**-94e.
Niyoga **16**-511d.
Niza, riv., Port. **22**-135a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
NIZAM (title) **19**-719b.
— (Turkish army) **27**-428b.
— diamond **8**-165b.
Nizamabad, India **14**-382 (H10).
Nizam Ghat, India **14**-376 (G5).
NIZAMI (Ganjavi) **19**-719b; **21**-249c.
Nizamieh, college, Shiraz : *see* Nizamiyya.
Nizamiyya, college, Bagdad **11**-916c.
—, college, Shiraz **24**-989b.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) **5**-814b.
Nizampatam, India **14**-382 (I12); **15**-837c.
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) **14**-402c; **1**-432b; **7**-848d.
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Aulîya : saint) **8**-142c; **7**-955c.
— ul Mulk (Chitral chief) **27**-577d.
— ul Mulk (vizier of Persia) **24**-609a; **11**-916c.
Nizar b. Mostansir **9**-97b; **2**-774d.
Nizari (of Kohistan) **21**-281a.
Nizh, Caucasus **23**-874 (I1-E3).
Nizhan, Russ. : *see* Nyezhin.
Nizhegorod, govt., Russ. : *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nizhma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4)
Nizhne Chirskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **8**-412c.
— Lyevitsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
— Usel, Russ. **23**-872 (E4).
— Kamchatsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3); **15**-645d.
— Kolymsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3).
— Kyshtym, Russ. **15**-960d.
— Marünsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N2).
— **TAGILSK** (Tajd), Russ. **19**-720b; **23**-872 (K4); **21**-115a; iron works **27**-787b; mining **7**-979d, **17**-455d, **21**-896a.
— **UDINSK**, Russ.As. **19**-720c; **25**-10 (E3); gold-mining **14**-796a, **25**-12a.
Nizhniy Embentui, Russ.As. **23**-872 (I16); **27**-420 (A-B3).
Nizhniy-Lomov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **21**-125a.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nizhniy), Russ. **19**-721a; **23**-872 (F4); fair **10**-128d; fur sales **11**-348a; Jews massacred (1882) **15**-409a; trade **28**-124c.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nijni-Novgorod), govt., Russ. **19**-720c; **23**-872 (F4).
Nizhniy Serginsk, Russ. : *see* Serginsk, Lower.
Nizhniyaya Tunguska, riv., Russ.As. **14**-799a.
Nizib (Nisib, Nezeeb), Syr. **9**-37b.
Nizier, St **12**-564d.
Nizir (myth.) **2**-319d.
Nizmir, riv., mts., Eur. : *see* Tatra, Low.
Niznlow, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Nizonze, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Nizya, mt., Pers. **9**-164a.
Nizzan, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-267d.
Njal, Story of Burnt **7**-844b; **28**-59a.
Njala : *see Njalssaga.*
Njala (Lapp building) **16**-203d.
Njalssaga **14**-235c; **23**-1000d; **24**-570b.
Njamusi, tribe **3**-401d.
Njemps, dist., Br.E.Af. **3**-401d.
Njimiye, Fr.Cong. **4**-265d.
Njiri, desert, E.Af. **26**-875b.
Njoko, riv., E.Af. **28**-953a.
N'Jole, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-100b; **20**-25a.
Njuommeisaska, fall, Swed. : *see* Harsprång.
Nkabwe, mt., Ugan. **27**-557 (A3).
Nkadi, S.Af. **23**-360 (B2).
Nkandhla, dist., S.Af. **28**-1036b; **27**-574a.
— shales **19**-253a.
Nkanero, W.Af. **12**-203 (B2).
Nkata Bay, S.Af. **23**-360 (D1); **19**-923b.
Nkenye, riv., Fr.Cong. **6**-923 (A3).
Nki (dialect) **3**-359c.
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr.Cong. (S. of Cape Lopez) **11**-99 (A3). , race **1**-330b.
Nkomo, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725d.
—, tribe **1**-329d.
Nkosi (Nkossi : dialect) **3**-359c.
Nkrau, W.Af. : *see* Aura.
Nkwasha, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Nkwanta, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725b.
Nmaikha (N'mai), riv., Bur. **4**-840 (F1); **2**-741d; **14**-290a.
No, cape, Mor. : *see* Non.
— (Moghren el Bohur), lake, Sud. **19**-693 (C6); **19**-695a; **3**-213a.
—, point, Md. **17**-828 (G4).
No (Jap. drama) **15**-160d; **8**-456c; **15**-199d.
Noacolly, India : *see* Noakhâli.
Noagam, India **14**-382 (L9).
Noagong, India **14**-382 (I9).
NOAH (bibl.) **19**-722c; Chaldean legend **25**-151c, **19**-156c; deluge story **7**-977b; Mandaean mythology **17**-256c; Japheth **15**-275c; Koran story **15**-900a.
—, (d. of Zelophehad) **19**-722d.
—, Mordecai Manuel **19**-767c.
Noah, Ga. **14**-752 (D2).
Noah, Book of **3**-171c; **9**-656d.
Noah coins **2**-159b.
Noah's ark : *see* Ark, of Noah.
Noaide : *see* Naid.
NOAILLES (family) **19**-722d.
—, Adrien Maurice, duke of **19**-723a; **10**-846a; **16**-848a; Austrian succession war **3**-416c.
—, Anne Jules, duke of **19**-722d; **12**-344d; **11**-902a.
—, Henri de, count d' Ayen : *see* Ayen.
—, Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) **19**-723a; **10**-847a; **15**-154a.
—, Louis Marie, vicomte de **19**-723b; **10**-853b; **15**-117d.
—, Marie Adrienne Françoise de : *see* La Fayette, marquise de.
Noailles, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Noakes (Noak), James : *see* Noke, James.
NOAKHALI, India **19**-723b; **14**-376 (O8).
—, dist., India **19**-723c.
Noak Hill, Eng. **16**-942 (E2).
Noakote (Naiskot), India **19**-726d; **19**-382a.
Noamon, Egy. : *see* Thebes.
Noanamo, Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Noank, Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
Noarband, India **14**-376 (F7).
Noasanalla, see S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D4).
Noatak, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (E2).
Nob, Pal. **24**-123b; **7**-855a; **15**-375b; ephod **9**-676d; massacre of priests **11**-938a, **24**-124d.
— Hill, San Francisco **24**-145a.
Nobab Nagara (Brunei) **4**-
No-ball (cricket) **7**-438d.
Nobata b. Hanzala **5**-39b; **5**-40a.
Nobatae, race **9**-89d; **8**-415a; **25**-843d.
Nobbet, Ire. **14**-741 (E3).
Nobell, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNhard **19**-723c; **8**-764a.
—, Ludwig Emmanuel **19**-723d.
—, Robert Hjalmar **19**-723d.
— prizes **19**-723d; **21**-16a.
Nobeoka, Jap. **15**-156 (G-H10).
Nobes (anc. Rome) **23**-634d.
Nobili, Cecilia **25**-915d.
—, Landivio de **8**-503b.
—, **LEOPOLDO** **19**-724a; **9**-184d.
—, Robert de **5**-468a; **15**-342c; **18**-385c.
Nobiling, Karl **11**-882c.
NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULvius **19**-724a; **2**-846d; **11**-923d.
Nobili's rings (phys.) **19**-724a.
Nobilitas (anc. Rome) : *see* Nobility.
NOBILITY **19**-724b; **15**-855c; **2**-498a; feudal **10**-303a; France **15**-856c; knighthood **15**-839c; medieval definition **11**-604c; Napoleonic **19**-201a, **10**-864a; Rome **19**-725c, **23**-634d; Spain **15**-855c, **24**-66d; teutonic **26**-681d; titles of honour **26**-1027a. *See also* Peerage.
Noble, Alfred **27**-403a.
—, **ANDREW** **19**-730b; **11**-570c; on battleships **24**-891d; ballistics **3**-271b; chronograph **6**-303a; ordnance **20**-198a, **20**-217d.
—, Matthew **3**-924b; **17**-546b.
—, M. A. (cricketer) **7**-444c.
—, Robert **20**-502b.
—, Samuel **2**-74b.
— Seth **3**-317a.
Noble, Ill. **14**-804 (D5).
—, Ire. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5)
— , Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Noble (coin) **19**-899a; **9**-504d.
— agrimony : *see* Hepatica.
Noblesville, Mo. **17**-134 (C4).
Noble Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (G-H5).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Noble comb (wool manufacture) **28**-81a.
Noble Eightfold Path (rel.) **4**-742d.
Noble Leyenan, La **28**-255d; **14**-889b.
Noble Order of Knights of Labour : *see* Knights of Labour.
Nobles Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
Nobles Iriandeses, college, Salamanca **24**-57a; **2**-417b.
Noblestown, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
NOBLESVILLE, Ind. **19**-730c; **14**-422 (F4).
Noble v. Veysey **13**-362c.
Nobon, Diego **9**-919c.
Nobos, Fernando Casas y : *see* Casas y Nobos.
Nobsh, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Nobody-crabs : *see* Pea-gomidae.
Nobscheidan, Pal. **15**-
—, mt., Jap. **15**-
Nobori-no-Sekku : *see* Banner, feast of.
Nobre, Antonio **22**-
Nobrega, Manoel da **4**-
Nobska, pt., Mass. **17**-
(F3).
Nobu, cape, Jap. **15**-
Nobunaga (Jap. chief) **15**-
15-261b.
Nobunotsu, cape, Jap. **15**-
(Q-R4).
Nobuo (Jap. chief) **15**-
Nobutaka (Jap. chief) **15**-
Nobuzane (artist) **15**-
Nocard, E. **28**-6a.
Nocatee, Fla. **10**-
Nocciandra, Queens. **2**-
(G5).
Noce, riv., Aus. and It. **3**-
(B3); **1**-195b.
NOCERA INFERIORE (
dei Pagani), It. **19**-
15-261 (E4); **15**-1 (C3); **8**-
122c; sacked (72 B.C.) **25**-
614c. *See also* Nuceria Alfaterna.
— UMBRA (Nuceria Camellaria, It. **19**-730d; **15**-
(D3); **15**-1 (D3).
Nochistanco, hill, Mex. **18**-
346a; **18**-338a.
Nochty, riv., Scot. **8**-
Nocht-und mocking (amulet) **2**-365b.
Nocona, Tex. **26**-
Nodes Ambrosianae (John Wilson) **28**-69c; **17**-
Aytoun) **2**-
Nodes Atticae (Aulus Gellius) **11**-558d; **2**-
Noctiflo : *see* Hare-lipped bat.
Noctiluca (myth.) : *see* Luna.
— (bot.) **19**-
Noctiluca (zool.) **7**-
7-
— miliaris **21**-
Noctuidae : *see* Gelechiidæ.
Noctuidae : *see* Geometridæ.
Noctuid bat **6**-
4-
NOCTURN (Nocturne) **19**-
731a.
Nocturnal (instr.) **13**-
Nocturne (mus.) **13**-
322c.
Nocumento amoroso (law) : *see* Abatement.
Nod, Land of (bibl.) **14**-
Noda (Jap. family) **15**-
Noda, Jap. **15**-
Nodal, Gonzalo de **28**-
—, José Fernandez **28**-
Nodal points (optics) **16**-
Nodaway, Ia. **14**-
Nodaway, Ia. **14**-
—, riv., Mo. **18**-
— Co., Mo. **18**-
Noddle, Frederick P. **28**-
NODE (astron.) **19**-731b; **10**-
165b.
— (bot.) **16**-
— (geom.) **19**-
— (mech.) **17**-
Nodeh, dist., Per. **3**-
Nodens, Ark. **2**-
Nodes of Ranvier **19**-
Nodmal (Dimconite) mineral **13**-
(E5).
NODIER, CHARLES **19**-
17-903b.
Nodiz, fort, Bal. **17**-
Nodoid **8**-
Nodon, Albert **27**-
Nodort, mt., Jap. **15**-
Nodosaria **10**-
10-635d; fossil **17**-
Nodosus bede **19**-
Node (num.) : *see* Pentagonal.
Nodule of vervix **4**-
Nodules (med.) **22**-
Nodulose root **23**-
Noe : *see* Noah.
Noé, Amédée de (Cham) **5**-
332d.
Noé, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Noe, riv., Derby. **6**-
NOEGGERATH, JOHANN Jacob **19**-731d.
Noeggerathiopsis **23**-
Noel, Lady Anne : *see*
—, G. **20**-
—, **RODEN B. W.** **19**-
19-877a.
Noel, Ia. **14**-
—, Mo. **18**-
—, N.Dak. **19**-
Noel (coral) **6**-
Noelet, Guillaume de **12**-
Noeling, D. K. **6**-

Digitized by Google

Noether, M., 11-328b.
Noetling, Friedrich Wilhelm 12-125c; 22-504c.
NOETUS 19-732b; 19-866c.
Noeux, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
Nofo Doi (Dagbi) 26-396d.
Nofri (Nefert: Egy. princess): 5-66d. (Pl. II., III.).
Nogai (Tatar chief) 19-717c; 3-643d.
Nogai, steppe, Cauc. 22-874 (II. D1-F).
Nogaisk, Steppe, Russ. 22-874 (I. D-E3).
Nogaisk, Russ. 22-874 (I. E-F3).
Nogai Tatars, tribe 26-445c; 27-469b; 19-719b; Asia Minor 5-759b; Caucasia 5-848b; Uralsk 27-787d.
Nogal, mt., N.Mex. 19-510 (E4).
—, riv., Somlnd. 26-379 (F8); 25-378b; 25-381b.
—, vil., Somlnd. 25-378 (E3).
Nogales, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547a.
—, Mex. 19-318 (C1).
—, fort, Mex. 29-21c.
Nogales, riv., Sp. 25-630 (E4); 19-32d.
Nogaret, duke of Epernon: see Epernon.
—, GUILLAUME DE 19-732b; 26-418d; 19-719b.
— de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale: see Candale.
Nogaro, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Nogat, riv., Ger. 26-146b.
Nogent, fort, Fr. 19-778 (C8).
— en-Bassigny, Fr. 19-778 (G3); 12-73b.
— le-Bernard, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
— le-Rot, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
— L.-ROTHOU, Fr. 19-732d; 19-778 (E3).
— SUR-MARNE, Fr. 19-733a; 19-778 (C8).
— SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-733a; 19-778 (F3).
Nogent-le, Lange, 16-139 (C3).
Nogering (timber work) 5-590c.
Noghai, tribe: see Nogai Tatars.
NOGI MITEN, count 19-733a; 5-624c; 22-926b; 26-668b.
Nogoa, riv., Queens. 3-960 (H4).
Nogon, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Nográdi, co., Hung. 3-4 (F7).
Nogueira, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
— mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 25-134d.
— de Ramuin, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 25-133d.
Noguera, Pallaresa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
— Ribagorzana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
Noh, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Noh-kan, riv., Fr. 19-717d.
Nohant-Vic, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Nohar, India 16-376 (F5).
Nohfelden, fort, Fr. 18-177d.
Nohlde (wizard): see Naid.
Noll: silk 25-106d; wool 28-81b.
Nolan, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-456 (E4).
Nolant, C. M. F. O., marquis de 8-294b.
Nole, James de, Sieur du Roule, — Victor 6-196c; 22-496d.
Nolé, comte, Fr. 8-59c; 8-558b.
—, baks, Switz.: see Schwarzsee.
Noleb (physician) 25-888b.
Nolere, mt., Fr. 19-778 (F8); 22-429a; geology 8-178a, 8-128b.
—, pt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c.
Nolhac, riv., Fr. 26-398d.
Nolhyn, mts., Fr. 19-778 (C3); 4-617b.
Nolimount, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
—, mts., Fr. 8-441c.
Nolmontier, Fr. 19-778 (C4); 19-733b.
NOIRMOUTIER, isl., Fr. 19-733b; 19-778 (C4).
Noirmoutiers, Charlotte, marquise de 22-113d.
NOISE 19-733c; physics 12-124d; physiology 12-127a.
Noisiel, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Noisiel, Fr. 25-588a.
NOISSOMIE (dict.) 19-733c.
Noisseville, Ger. 19-310 (plan); battle (1870) 19-314b, 17-604c.
Noisy, fort, Fort. 19-778 (C5).
— le-Grand, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
— le-Sec, Fr. 19-778 (A6).
Noizet (milk engineer) 19-733d.
Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di 9-181d.
Noja, Sp. 25-503 (D1).
Nojiri, Jap. 15-156 (E9).
Nok (myth.) 8-7b.
Noka, India 14-376 (E8).
Nokanna, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7).
NOKES, JAMES 19-733c.
Nokesville, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Noki, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39b.
Noko Man, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Nokonda, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Noko-zan, mt., Jap. 19-669c.
Nokrek, mt., India 2-770d.
Nokta 28-330b.
Nokta, lagoon, Fr.W.Af.: see Porto Novo, lagoon.
NOLA, It. 19-733d; 15-4 (C5); 5-125b; 23-625b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C4); 14-376 (L5); 26-922c.
Nola (bell) 3-687b.
Nolan, N.Mex. 19-320 (F1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Nolan amphorae 5-720a.
Noland, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Nolansburg, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Nolay, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Nolde, Baron E. (explorer) 2-257c.
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-734a; 15-904b.
Nolensville, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Nolensville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
NOLI, It. 19-734b.
Nolichucky, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Nolin, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, riv. 20-242 (F2).
Nolinsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 28-222c.
Nolla, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-734c.
Nollet, abbé.
Nollendorf, F. H. F. E. Kleist, Graf von: see Kleist, F. H. F. E.
Nollendorf, pass, Aus. 4-122b.
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 19-734c.
Nollesemic, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-734d; 9-181a.
Nolletschras: see Archinephros.
Nol. pros. (law): see Nolle prosequi.
Nolting, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Nolting, castle, Scot. 26-260c.
Nolton, Wales 9-428 (V 4A).
Nolula (bell) 3-657c.
Nom, China 6-168 (F1).
Noma (med.): see Cancrum oris.
NOMAD (dict.) 19-735a.
Nomada 3-626d.
No'man: see under Adonis.
Nomandite (sect) 17-424a.
Noman's-land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7).
Nomansland, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
No Man's Land, dist., Wilts. 28-699a.
Nomansland, pt., Can. 20-114 (D1).
No Man's Land, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Nomarchos 12-432c.
Nomarthra 8-928a.
Nombinnie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Nombre de Dios, Mex. 8-694b; 1-897b.
— de Dios, Pan. 20-665d.
NOME (Anvil City), Alsk. 19-735b; 2-847 (D5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, cape, Alsk. 19-735a; 19-508c.
— (division of Egypt) 9-42c; 9-49d.
— (Greek literature) 20-77b.
Nomen (name) 19-158c.
Nomenclator 23-664a.
Nomen Latinum 16-273c.
NOMENOE, duke of Brittany 19-735b; 4-617c; 10-811c.
Nomentana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, VIA, road, It. 19-733b; 15-36 (B6); 13-4 (F1); 16-271a.
NOMENTUM, It. 19-735c; 15-26 (B5).
Nomeny, Fr. 19-778 (H3).
Nomia, ins., Gr.: see Tetrasi.
Nomia, riv. China 17-553 (B-C2).
Nomina arcaria 23-558a.
Nominal (bell-ringing) 3-688a.
— accounts (book-keeping) 4-227c.
— damages (law) 7-780d.
— horse-power (engineering) 13-726c.
NOMINALISM (philos.) 19-735c; Adelard 1-189d; Hobbes 16-907c; Occam 19-966a; Roscellinus 23-725b; scholasticism 8-955c; theology 8-343c, 26-779a.
Nominated Parliament (1653): see Barebones Parliament.
Nomination (eccl. law) 1-242d; 3-725d.
Nomina Villarum 20-825b.
Nomine, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Nominee (duke of Brittany): see Nomenoé.
Nomi no Sukune (wrestler): see Sukune.
Nomios, Apollo 2-184b.
Nomina, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Nomismoceras rotiforme 21-87d.
Nommen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-157b.
Nomocanon 5-194b; 12-522c.
No Moccasin Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-508 (F4).
Nomoenertic 15-216a.
Nomoristica 2-309c; 2-299a (table).
Nomón hierón allegorial (Philo) 21-111c.
Nomoron (Nomoron Gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Nomos 12-422c.
— Pythikos 6-396c.
Nomotaxmic 18-216b.
Nomozaki, cape, Jap. see Nomo.
Nomura, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (B7); geology 27-4a.
Nomuka-iki, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Nomunheka, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Nomura (family) 15-178b.
— Seisuke (Nissei: artist) 15-184a; 15-187a; tea-jars 15-177 (Pl. VIII.).
— Sotatsu: see Sotatsu, Nomura.
Non (Romanic saint) 7-859c.
Non, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
—, riv., India: see Num.
Nona, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-774c.
Nona, isl., It. 22-244c.
Nonacris, Gr. 25-1069b.
Nonadecane 20-756b (table).
Nonagon 22-25b.
Nonamesset, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Nonanefurt, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Nonane 20-756a (table).
Nonantum, Mass.: see Newton.
—, tribe 19-593a.
Nonarum Inquisitiones 20-825b.
Non-calcarea 25-729b; anatomy 25-720b, 25-719a; evolution 25-720c; phylogeny 25-730b.
Nonchalanda, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Nonclaim, Covenant of 7-339d.
Non-commonable animals 6-780d.
Non compos mentis 14-612a.
Non-conductors (electrical) 7-778c.
NONCONFORMIST 19-735d; 9-540a foll.; Crowley 7-515b; Free Church Federation 11-170b; occasional conformity 9-544a; privileged denominations 3-373a; Wales 28-261b, 28-267a.
— Chapels Act (1844) 19-736a.
"Nonconformist Conscience": see Nonconformity.
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RELATING to 19-736a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Test Acts 26-665b.
Non-ego 10-316c.
Nonet (dict.) 20-831d.
Nones (religious office) 13-810a.
— (Roman calendar) 4-988d; 21-85c.
None Such, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Nonesuch chest 6-107a.
Nonette, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
Non-existence, judgments of 16-887b.
Nonoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I10).
NONFEASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance 19-736c.
Nong Chik: see Nawng Chik.
Nong-Han, lake, Siam 14-498 (C3).
Nong-Kai, Siam 14-498 (C3); 25-4c.
Nong-Kon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C4).
Nong-Khai, India 14-376 (G6).
Nongwonn, Cambodia 14-498 (D4).
Non-intercourse Law (1809) 27-65c.
Nonionina 19-623d, 19-624c (fig.).
Nonionina (math. instrument): see Vernier.
NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-736c.
—, Petrus: see Nunez, Pedro.
NONJURORS (England) 19-736d.
— (France) 11-169b; 11-167b.
Non-malignant tumors 27-31c.
Non-metals 6-39c.
Nonnberg, mt., Aus. 24-166a.
Nonneneigie: see Tromsö Marina.
Nonnenhorn, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Nonnenstromberg, mt., Ger. 25-46b.
Nonnenwerth, isl., Ger. 23-465d.
Nonni, riv., China 17-553 (B3); 19-711a.
Nonnthal, Salzburg 24-105c.
NONNUS (Gr. poet) 19-737c; 12-522d; 12-515c.
Non obstante 3-944b.
Non-oil gas 28-85b.
NONPAREIL (bird) 19-737d.
NONPAREIL (dict.) 19-736a.
— (printing) 19-738a; 27-543a.
Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict): see De non praestanda obedientia.
Non-regulation province 14-434c.
Non-resistance (doctrine) 9-539d foll.
Nonsuch, fort, N.J. 18-874b.
Non sequitur 19-155c.
Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) 27-596a.
Nonsuch, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—, palace, Sur. 2-417c; 2-70c.
Nonsuch (plant): see Trefoil.
NONSUIT 19-738a; 22-781a.
Nontaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4c.
Non-tidal waters 19-298c.
Nontron, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Non-users 19-737b.
Nonuti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O5).
NOOMT, GERHARD 19-738a.
Nooitgedacht, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
Nooksack, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 3-190a.
NOON (dict.) 19-738b.
Noonaarnagooda, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Noorat, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-40a.
Noordbroek, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Noordland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Noordwijk, Batavia 3-507d.
Noordwijkerhout, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Noordwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Noordyk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nooren, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Noort, Adam van 23-804c.
—, Oliver van 11-427c.
Nooseneck Hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Noot, Henry C. N. van der 4-357c.
Nootka, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, tribe 14-463b; 7-899b.
— Convention (1790) 20-248a; 22-553c; 9-922c.
— Sound cypress: see Alaska cedar.
Nopal (Nopalea) 4-926d.
Noph, Egy.: see Memphis.
Nophek 9-332a.
No Point, Md.: see No, point.
Nopa 2-306d.
Noque, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Nor, cape, Mor.: see Non.
Nora, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
NORA, Sard. 19-735b; 15-26 (B5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, isl., India 14-376 (C5).
—, mt., Port.: see Oural.
—, riv., Sp. 25-54b.
Noradjuha, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Noradoungkian (politician) 27-464b.
Norah, New South Wales 19-538 (F3).
Norbeck, Peter 19-738c.
Norberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Norbertsbourg, isl., Ger. 25-46b.
Norbertus 19-738c.
Norbitelli, Ger. 11-333c.
Norbonne, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Norcatur, Kan. 15-740 (A1).
Norcia 19-738c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (C5); 16-271a.
Norcross, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Nord, dept., Fr. 19-739a; 19-778 (F1); industries 19-718; 19-782c; Walloons 28-259a.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, fjord, Green 12-543 (D2).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800a.
—, railway, France: see Nord railway.
—, riv., Tas.: see Derwent.
Nordaalbingians (Nordalbingi), tribe 24-268a.
Nord Alexis 12-826d.
Nordanskär, Swed. 19-809 (K2).
NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-739d.
Nordby, Den. 8-24 (C3); 9-760b.
Nordcap, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Norddeutsche Allgemeine: see North German Gazette.
Norddeutscher Bund: see North German Confederation.
— Lloyd (steamship co.): see North German Lloyd.
Nordelph, Norf. 9-424 (IV. 4).
NORDEN, JOHN 19-740a; 16-961a; 1-392a.
—, K. (physicist) 27-179d.
Norden, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
NORDENSKIÖLD, Ger. 19-740c; 11-808 (A2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (L1).
—, Wis. 28-506 (H3).
Nord End, mt., Alps 1-743b; 22-730c; first ascent 23-720d.
Nordensfeldt gun 17-241b; submarine mechanism 20-200c.
— macrometer 22-896d.
— submarine 24-915c.
Nordenfycht, Hedwig Charlotte 26-217a.
Nordenskiöld, C. F. 19-815a.
—, NILS ADOLF ERIK, baron 19-740c; Greenland 12-543b; Polar expeditions 21-948c, 25-710c.
—, Nils Gustaf 19-740c; 1-576c.
—, Otto 21-967b.
Nordenskiöld, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-833a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
—, sea, Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, sea, Arct. 25-10 (G-H1); 16-417b.
Nordenskiöld, Otto: see Nordenskiöld.
Nordenskiöld, sea, Arct.: see Nordenskiöld.
Norder Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
NORDERNEY, isl., Ger. 19-741a; 11-803 (A2).
Nordfjord, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor. 19-741a, 19-804 (A2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nordfjordeid, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.

Digitized by Google

Nordfolden, Nor. 19-806 (C2).
Nordhalben, Ger. 11-808 (Ill. pl1).
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 19-741b; 11-808 (Ill. o10).
— sulphuric acid 26-65c; 26-66c.
Nordheim, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Kalten, Ger.: *see* Kalten Nordheim.
— sund, Nor. 12-971a.
Nordhof, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Nordhorfland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nordhorn, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Nordic 9-919b.
NORDICA, LILIAN 19-741c.
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 19-741c.
Nordingra, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Nordkap, cape, Nor.: *see* North, cape.
Nordkyrn, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1); 19-770d.
Nordland, co., Nor. 19-800 (C2-D1); 19-803a.
NORDLINGEN, Ger. 19-741d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1634) 19-742a, 26-856a, 11-859a; battle (1645) 19-742a, 26-860a.
Nordmaling, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
Nordmann, C. (physicist) 2-864b; 2-934c; 17-377b.
Nordmark, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 4-57b.
Nordmarkte 4-267c; 26-280c; 21-328d.
Nordmöre, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Nordmost, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Nordnaes, cape, Nor. 3-772c.
Nordnak, Richard 12-993c.
Nord railway, Fr. 10-787b; locomotive 22-851b.
Nordretsen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Nordre Osen, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-748b.
Nordsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Nordstrand, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
Nordstrandisch-Moor, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Nordstrom, Karl 20-516b.
Nordyke, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Nore, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Ireland, Thames 26-970d; 16-643b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-1004b.
NORE, sandbank, Kent 19-742b; 9-124 (IV. D4); mutiny (1797) 9-552d, 17-720a, 15-717a.
Norecgonine 8-870c.
Noreen, A. 24-293c.
Nore Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Noreia, It. 19-738c.
Norma (astron.) 7-14b.
Norma (basalis) 25-197b.
— (facialis) 25-196a.
— (lateralis) 25-196c.
— (occipitalis) 25-197b.
— (verticalis) 25-196c.
Normae, R. (astron.) 25-785d.
Normal, Ala. 1-460 (C1); 13-955d; 1-461d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-308b; universal 25-166c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Normal (geom.) 11-716b; 11-720b.
— hydrocarbons 6-50d.
— law of error 22-391a.
— plane: *see* Plane, normal.
— School of Science: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— state (phys.) 19-655c.
— value (econ.) 27-871b.
Normalville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYBLE 19-748b.
—, Sir John 23-783b; 17-5c.
—, Robert 17-251d; 17-253d.
Norman, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Ia. 14-732 (D1).
NORMAN, Okla. 19-748c; 20-58 (D2).
—, bay, Fiet. 28-38 (C-D3).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Norman architecture: in England 2-401d, 19-755c; in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-713d; in Scotland 2-404b; in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b. For France: *see* Romanesque architecture.
NORMANBY, C. H. PHIPPS, 1st marquess of 19-748d.
—, George Phipps, 2nd marquess of 19-749a.
—, John Sheffield, marquess of *see* Buckingham and Normanby.
Normanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Norman Conquest (of England) 9-475d; 26-838d; of Sicily contrasted 19-752a.
Norman Cross, Hunts. 13-953b.
Normanda, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Normand boiler 4-147b.
Normandie, hills, Fr. 19-776 (C-D2).
Normandes Hage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Normandy, Robert (Curthose), duke of: *see* Robert II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy).
Normandy, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
NORMANDY, prov., Fr. 19-749a; 10-778 (D-E3); 10-802 (map); Advent custom 1-235b; architecture 19-755d; geology 20-237a, 8-125c; history 19-749c, 9-487a, 10-836a; English invasions 9-503a, 9-504b; visounts 28-1305.
—, Bocage of, dist., Fr. 4-101d.
— cross 7-412d.
— glass 12-103d.
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— method of sweetening process 8-321d.
Normangee, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Norman Hill, riv., N.Y. 19-751 (G1).
Normann, Adelsten 20-516d.
—, Hermann 20-516c.
Normann, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Normanni: *see* Vikings.
Normans Park, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Norman Rolls 22-966c.
NORMANS 19-751d; Dalmatia, raid in (1073) 7-774d; in East Roman empire 23-515d, 12-463d, 24-86c; in England 9-473b; Gold Coast 12-205c; in Ireland 14-770c; in Italy (southern) 23-515a, 23-453c, 20-694c; in Malta 17-511b; in Normandy 19-749c; in Sicily 25-32d. For architecture *see* Norman architecture; for literature *see* Anglo-Norman literature. *See also* Vikings.
Norman Station, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass. 12-192b.
Normanton, Derby.: church 8-73a.
NORMANTON, Queens. 19-756a; 2-960 (G3); 2-946c.
NORMANTON, Yorks. 19-756a; 28-935 (D2); 34-371c.
Normantown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Normoblast 27-936c.
Normandykes, Scot. 1-51c.
NORNS (myth.) 19-756a.
Norona, Garcia de 22-145a; 5-484b.
Noroton, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 6-954c.
—, riv., Conn. 25-769c.
Norquy-le-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Norphlet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Norquay, John 14-467d; 17-588a.
Norquin, val., Arg. 20-906c.
Norra Finno, &c., Swed.: *see* Finno, Norra, &c.
Norrbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Norrby, Sören 12-277b.
Norre Aaby, Den. 6-24 (B2).
— Alslev, Den. 6-24 (D4).
Nörrebro, Copenhagen 7-98b.
Nörre Fjelding, Den. 6-24 (A2).
Norrent, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Nörre Sundby, Den. 6-24 (B1); 1-2c.
Norrey, Fr. 10-778 (D3); church 8-69d.
Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris: *see* Norris.
Norridgewock, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, tribe 1-66c.
Norrie, Wis. 25-710 (D4).
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c.
—, Francis, earl of Berkshire: *see* Berkshire.
—, **FRANK** 19-756b.
—, Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-160d; 4-160c.
NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS, baron 19-756b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1597) 19-757c, 23-869c.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1711) 19-758d.
—, Sir John (d. 1749) 19-756d; 3-44c.
—, Sir Thomas 19-756d.
—, Sir William (d. 1702) 19-756d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 19-757d.**
Norris, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Norrisian professorship 22-117a.
NORRISTOWN, Pa. 19-758a; 21-106 (L8).
Norrisville, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
NORRKOPING, Swed. 19-758a; 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Norrland, div., Swed. 19-800 (C3-D2); 16-203c; 26-192a.
Norrmalm, Stockholm 26-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a.
Norrström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-934d.
Norrsundet, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Norrtelje, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Norrtull, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Norse literature: *see* Norway: *Literature.*
Norsemen: *see* Vikings.
Norsewood, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Norsholm, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Norsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Norske, Wis. 25-710 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Norske Klub (shipping registry) 24-958c.
Norsk-Norsk: *see* Landsmaal.
Norsminde, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Nort, Fr. 16-924d.
Norta, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, isl., Peru: *sée* North, isl.
—, lake, Braz. 4-442a; 17-230a.
—, port, Margarita, Carib.S. 17-704d.
—, pt., Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., Arg. (Chubut) 2-462 (D5).
—, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
NORTH, BARONS 19-758b; barons and earls of Guilford: *see* Guilford.
—, Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-758c; 27-376d.
—, Frances North, baroness 12-691a.
—, Brownlow (bp. of Winchester) 12-691c.
—, Christopher: *see* Wilson, John.
—, **SIR DUDLEY 19-758d.**
—, J. W. 20-501c.
—, **MARIANNE 19-759b; 21-717d.**
—, Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c; 19-758c.
—, **ROGER** (d. 1734) **19-759c.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 19-759c; 27-376c.**
North, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Fiet. 13-841b.
—, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 24-301d.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, cape, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
— (Cape Horn), cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
—, cape, Mal. Penin.: *see* Dungun Tanjong.
—, cape, Nor. 19-372 (G8).
NORTH, cape, Nor. 19-770d; 19-800 (F1).
—, cape, N.S. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b; 4-972a.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-624 (D1).
—, cape, Spits. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, W.I. 62-544 (F1).
—, chan., Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-959b.
— (St. Patrick's), chan., Ire. and Wales 24-412 (B4-C4); 14-742d.
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A1).
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, harb., Scot. 24-412 (A5).
—, inlet, N.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (F4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1-2); 19-634a; history, &c.: *see* New Zealand.
North, isl., Peru 6-251c.
—, isl., P.I. 21-392 (A1).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Me. 17-474 (D2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 19-350 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Md. 17-827c.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-740 (E3).
—, passage, La. 17-21 (F4).
—, pt., Can. 19-832 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (C4).
—, pt., Verd.Is. (Cape) 9-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Sal) 9-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Sao) 9-253 (map).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, pt., Mich. 16-512 (C4).
—, pt., Nic. 19-478 (D3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3); 7-25b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-650 (E4).
—, riv., Va. 16-527d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-956 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-740 (E3).
—: *see* North Sea.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A4).
North, army of the (Civil War) 1854.
— battle of the: *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
North (in place names): North Brabant, &c.: *see* Brabant, &c., except *below.*
— Abington, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— **ADAMS, Mass. 19-759c; 17-852 (A1).**
— Adams, Mich. 15-323 (F3).
— Africa: *see under names of separate countries and districts.*
Northallerton, marriage, 19-760a; 9-412 (I. F4); education 24-371b; geology 9-921c.
North Alton, Ill. 14-304 (F5).
Northam, Can. 19-831 (F4).
— Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 133c.
— Hants 25-491 (map).
— Wash. 20-96b (B4).
NORTHAMPTON 19-759d; 19-762 (map); bank of Bank of North America; game shooting 24-1319; mensions 11-832b; 1-320c; emigration 24-1 from 25-1; 23-174c; dors 19-760c, 778d, 15-162c; 20-309c; wool 20-585d.
— Geology 19-778d; 2-361b; Cambrian 2-5-89a; Carboniferous Cretaceous 7-417a, Devonian 9-129c, Eocene 19-601a, 664c; Glacial period Jurassic 15-1 nexions 9-850c, 6-1 58a, 26-661c; Old Red Sa Ordovician 20-237a; Permian Pleistocene 21-938b; cene 21-847d; Silurian 111c; Trias 27-259b, *See also under* Canada United States.
North America (geology) 19-568b.
North American black b *See* Black bear of America.
— American goldfinch Yellowbird.
— American Indians: *see* dians, North American.
— American lake pout: Pokeberry.
North-American Phalanx 967c; 8-723a.
North American Review 154c; 1-837b.
North Amherst, O. 29-12 (C3).

Digitized by Google

NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of 19-765d.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 19-766a; 13-332a.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of 19-765d; 13-952c.
—, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of 19-766c.
—, William de Bohun, earl of 19-765d; 25-770a.
— William Parr, marquess of 19-765d; 25-728a.
NORTHAMPTON, Mass. 19-767d; 17-852 (I2).
NORTHAMPTON, Northants. 19-767a; 9-420 (III, E2); council (1164) 9-482b; geology 19-768c; housing 13-819b; sanctuary 24-139b; treaty (1328) 24-434c, 9-501a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Pa. (Lehigh Co.): *see* Allentown.
—, Pa. (Northampton Co.) 21-106 (M4).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-952b.
" Northampton " (ship) 24-909b.
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-767c.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
— Polytechnic Institute, London 6-497 d; 22-40d; architecture 3-140a (fig.).
— sands (geol.) 19-768c; 20-119b.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co., Eng. 19-765b; 9-420 (III, E2); population statistics 9-418a.
Northampton Table of Mortality (Price) 14-665d.
North Andover, Mass. 17-852 (E6); 17-867b.
— Andover, Va. 28-740 (C6).
— Anna, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d.
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C3).
— Antrim, isl., Green. 12-548 (F4).
— Aran, isl., Ire.: *see* Aran.
— Arklow lightship, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Atlantic Sea (geol.) 20-236b (map).
— Attleborough, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 17-853b.
— Augusta, N.C. 28-500 (C3).
— Auxerre, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-724 (E3).
Northaw, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
North Baltimore, hill, I. of M. 22-6c.
— Baltimore, O. 20-26 (C2).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A4).
— Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-116b.
— Bedford, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Bend, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Bend, Ore. 20-26 (A6).
— Bend, Oreg. 20-942 (A4).
— Bend, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Northbend, Wash. 28-354 (D8).
North Bend, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Bennington, Vt. 19-490 (A6); 3-743a.
— Bergen, N.J. 28-544c.
— Berwick, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Berwick, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
NORTHBERWICK, Scot. 19-770b; 24-418 (F2); geology 12-796b.
— Berwick Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b; geology 12-796b.
— Bluff, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— Bourne, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Bringham, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Branch, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Brookfield, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Broomfield, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Bloomfield, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Borneo Company: *see* British North Borneo Company.
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-853a; 17-740d.
— Branch, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Brunswick, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Brunswick, riv., N.J. 19-502 (H4).
— Brookfield, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Brookfield, Dev. 9-430 (VI, G2).
— Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Brookfield, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Brookfield, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— CAROLINA, state, U.S. 19-771a; 19-772 (map) constitution and government 19-773c, 2-124d, 14-844c; cotton 19-772d, 7-264d, 7-294a; education 19-774d; fauna 27-633c, 27-634a; finance 19-775a; history 19-775c, 26-623b; minerals 19-772d, 19-692c, 22-692d; newspapers 19-771d; tobacco 25-1038c; truck gardening 1-420a; university 5-851c.
" North Carolina " (ship) 24-911c.
North Carrollton, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
— Carr Rocks, reefs, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
— Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Castle, N.Y. 28-607d.
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Central, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and I15).
— Chapel, Sus. 9-424 (IV, A4).
— Charleroi, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— Chatham, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Chelsea, Mass.: *see* Winthrop, Mass.
— Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 28-423d.
— Chichester, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Chillicothe, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Clarendon, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Northcliffe, A. C. Harmsworth, 1st baron 15-960d; 11-837d.
North Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Collins, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G4).
— Conway, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Cornwall, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (A1).
NORTHCOTE, JAMES 19-779c; 20-120b.
— Sir Stafford Henry: *see* Iddesleigh, 1st earl of.
—, Stafford Henry, Viscount St. Cyres: *see* St. Cyres.
North Curry, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Cove, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
— Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Crandon, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 20-139c.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Crystal Lake, Ill. 28-740 (E6).
— DAKOTA, state, U.S. 19-779d; 19-780 (map); agriculture 25-581c, 28-570b; constitution and law 19-782a, 20-980a, 26-99a; fauna 27-633c foll., geology 19-781b, 9-663c; minerals 27-642a; monuments 18-501b; university 12-349b.
" North Dakota " (ship) 24-901c.
North Dakota Agricultural College 10-177b.
— Dana, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Danvers, Mass. 7-852d.
— Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
North Detroit, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Devon, Isl., Can. 5-160 (G1); 3-1912.
— Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I.).
— Dighton, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Northea sechellarum: *see* Capucin.
Northeast, Md. 17-828 (H1).
North East, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
— East, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— East, mt., Nfld. 19-478b.
— East, passage, Arct. 21-940a.
— East, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
North, lat., riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
North East, rock, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
— East boundary dispute, U.S. 17-439b.
— East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Eastern railway, Eng. and Scot. 9-423a; 22-851a; 11-529d; steamship line 25-860b.
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S. Af. 23-260 (C1-2). *See also* British Central Africa; Rhodesia.
— East Foreland, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Northeast Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
North East Land, isl., Spits. 21-938 (B1); 25-709a.
— Eastman, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— East Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
— Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
NORTHEIM, Ger. 19-784b; 11-806 (B3).
North Elba, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
— Elmham, Norf. 3-411b.
— Enid, Hanit. 22-139 (map).
— End, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
Northenden, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
North English, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Enid, Okla. 20-38 (D1).
— Equatorial Current: *see* Equatorial Currents.
NORTHER 19-784b.
Northern, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and I15).
—, prov., Uganda 27-557 (B2-C1).
Northern (in place names), *e.g.* Northern Dvina, &c.: *see* Dvina, Northern, &c., *except as below.*
Accord: *see* Northern System.
— Banking Co., Ire. 3-341a.
— Bight, Nfld. 19-479 (C2-3).
— Chudes, race: *see* Vepsas.
— Church, Ire.: *see under* Presbyterianism.
— Counties railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Cross Railroad, Ill. 14-306c.
— cross: *see* Corona borealis.
— fennec 10-769d.
— Guinea, W.Af.: *see under* Guinea.
— hare 10-124a.
— hound: *see* Staghound.
— jumping mouse 27-633d.
— Lighthouse Board, Scot. 27-286d; 16-648c.
— lights: *see* Aurora borealis.
— lynx 27-573a; 4-754b.
— mocking-bird 19-637d.
— Moscos, isls., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
— Neck, dist. W.Va. 28-562d.
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— pine: *see* Scotch fir.
— Polytechnic, Holloway, London 22-40d.
— red squirrel 27-633c.
— sea-cow: *see* Rhytina.
— Securities Company, U.S. 27-733a.
Northern Star 19-993b; 5-953d.
Northern star-nosed mole 27-633d.
— System 20-675a; 23-901b; 25-709c.
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W.Af. 12-206b; 12-203 (A1-B2); 12-203a.
— Territory, dist., Austr. 2-960 (E-F2); 2-947a.
— Tons, riv., India: *see* Tons.
— Two Cays, isls., Brit. Hond. 6-673 (C2).
— Union (football) 10-619a; 1-782d.
— War (1699–1721) 26-205d; 23-899b; 8-36b; 21-917a; Augustus II. 2-915d, 15-942d; Charles XII. 5-929d; Frederick William I. 22-594a; Patkul 20-928a; Peter the Great 21-289d; Stenbock 25-878c.
North Etomami, riv., Can. 21-225 (B2).
— Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
Northeye, Sus. 9-418a.
North Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Fairfield, O. 20-26 (E2).
— Fair Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Fayston, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
— Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 18-802c.
NORTHFIELD, Minn. 19-784c; 19-550 (D6); 19-959d.
—, N.H. 11-33d.
—, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (G1).
NORTHFIELD, Vt. 19-784c; 19-490 (B3); 27-1026a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 28-824a.
— Farms, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
NORTHFLEET, Kent 19-784d; 19-943 (F3).
North Fond du Lac, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Northford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
North Ford, ford, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Northford Station, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Northfork, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
North Fork, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Fork, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
— Fork, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
— Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Franklin, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Galloway, Mich. 28-740 (D5).
— Galloway, dist., Can. 3-193a.
— Gaulton Castle, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
— Georgetown, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
— German Confederation (1866) 11-873a; 3-19a; consular system 7-20d; dist. of: *see* Rundesrat and Reichstag; *North American Gazette* 19-579a.
North German Lloyd Steamship Co. 25-855d; 25-859a; 11-887d; Hoboken fire 13-553b; ships 24-886c.
— German Society 18-587d.
— Girard, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
— Grafton, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
— Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Greece, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Grimston, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F1).
— Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
Northgrove, Ind. 14-423 (F3).
North Guilford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Hadley, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 12-799b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Hampton, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
— Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Hatfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haven, N.Y. 25-492c.
— Haven, bay, Scot. 24-854c.
— Haven, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haverhill, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
— Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1); 22-118b.
— Henderson, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hill, Conn. 9-430 (VI, D2).
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
— Hill, cape, Som. 18-503d.
— Hill, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III, C4).
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 19-785a; 13-588 (B2).
— Holland Ship Canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-591a; 1-898a.
— Hyde Park, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Northiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).
North Indian lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
— Industry, O. 20-26 (H3).
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of 19-785c.
—, Robert Henry, 2nd earl of 19-786d.
Northington, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
North Inspectorate, div., Green. 12-543 (E4).
North Italian, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Judson, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Kingsville, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 5-160 (G6).
Northland, Mich. 28-740 (F3).
North Land, territory, Astaro. 21-961 (G).
— Lamario, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Lawrence, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Lawrence, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Northleach, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 12-134b.
Northleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
North Leominster, Mass. 16-442d.
Northlew, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
North Lewisburg, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 16-517a.
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Lima, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Lincoln, territory, N.Am. 19-762 (L2).
Lisbon, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Llano, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G5).
— London Collegiate School 4-875a.
— London railway, London 20-14a.
— Loup, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— McAlester, Okla. 20-38 (E-F3).
— McGregor, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Madison, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Madison, Ind. 14-422 (G7); 14-423a.
— Manchester, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E2).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Mankato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Mareb, country, Af. 9-747b.
— Marston, Bucks. 9-420 (F3).
Northmavine, Scot. 24-853d.
North Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Northmen: *see* Vikings.
North Meols, Lancs. 25-515a.
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-112c.
— Middletown, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Molton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F1).
— Mountain, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492d.
— Munster, div., Ire.: *see* Munster.
— Musheron, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Nashua, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1-2).
— Natick, riv., Can. 20-268d.
— Newport, riv., Can. 13-752 (E4).
— Ogden, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Olean, N.Y. 20-76c.
— Olmsted, O. 20-26 (G2).
Northolt, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Northome, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
Northop, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 16-952b.
North Orange, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Ormsby, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
— Oscuro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A4).
Northover, Som. 18-208c.
North Owersby, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
Northowram, Yorks. 28-933 (F3).
North Oxford, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Peck Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Park, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718b.
— Paterson, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
— Peoria, Ill. 21-126c.
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
— Plainfield, N.J. 21-705d.
— Plains, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Platte, Neb. 19-324 (D3).

Digitized by Google

North Platte, riv., Colo., Neb. and Wyo. 19-324 (A-B3); 6-722 (D1); 28-874 (F3); canal 14-855d; source 6-713d.
— Plymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Peggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pagoh, North.
Northpoint, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
North Polar Region: *see* Arctic, region.
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Northport, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1); 23-752d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
North Powder, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
— Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Providence, R.I. 20-977b.
— Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Reading, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Redwood, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Ridgeville, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Riding, div., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D-G4); 9-413 (II. C-F1); geology 28-931c.
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (A1-B5).
— Robinson, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Roe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Northrop, J. H. 28-447b.
Northrop Loom Company, U.S. 7-294b.
North St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Salem, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Salem, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Diego, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Sannox, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— Santee, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-580 (D2); 24-225 (A2); 24-226d.
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— Seituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Sea, N.Y. 25-492c.
NORTH SEA, sea 19-786a; 9-908 (F-H4); 23-648 (C1); 19-430c; 27-220b; amber 1-793c; colour 19-980a; geology 11-653d, 9-911d.
— Sea, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-591b; 1-898a; dredging 8-565a.
— Sea and Baltic, canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm, canal.
— Sea Fisheries Acts (1888 and 1893) 7-82a.
— **SEA FISHERIES CONvention** (1882) 19-787a.
— Sewickly, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Shoals, Mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274b.
— **SHIELDS**, Northumb. 19-787b; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791a; shipping 27-604b.
— Sidney, Can. 19-786a.
— Slater, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Somercotes, Lincs. 9-416 (H3).
— Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
— Somerset, isl., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
— Spit, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
— Springfield, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Northa Ranch, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
North Staffordshire railway 9-423b.
— Stamford, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Northstar, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
North Star, Order of the: *see* Polo Star, Order of the.
Northstead, manor, Yorks. 9-163d.
North Stonington, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Sulphur, riv., Tex. 26-600 (M2).
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Sydney, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— **SYDNEY, N.S.W.** 19-787c; 26-278 (B-C2).
— Takoma, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Tamerton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182b.
— Tarrytil, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
North Tarrytown, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Tawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tazewell, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Thetford, Vt. 19-490 (C6).
— Thompson, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
— Tidwarth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— **TONAWANDA, N.Y.** 19-787c; 19-596 (B2).
— Towanda, Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Troy, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and Dukes of 19-787c; 21-135b.
—, Algernon Percy, 10th earl of 19-788b; 19-303d.
—, George Fitzroy, earl of 19-788c; 6-501a.
—, Gospatric, earl of: *see* Gospatric.
—, Henry Algernon, earl of 4-159d.
—, Henry de Percy, 1st earl of 19-787d; 9-507a; 24-438b.
—, Hugh de Puiset, earl of: *see* Hugh (de Puiset: bp. of Durham).
—, Henry Percy, 10th earl of 21-135b; 4-497a.
—, Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of 19-788c; 17-860b.
—, Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of 19-788d; 1-443d.
—, Lady Jane Guyldsford, duchess of 6-24d.
—, **JOHN DUDLEY**, duke of 19-789a; 19-532d; 12-591a; Arundel 2-707a.
—, **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of 19-789d.
—, Robert Mowbray, earl of: *see* Mowbray, Robert.
—, Robert of Comines, earl of: *see* Robert of Comines.
—, Thomas Percy, 7th earl of 19-788a; 21-135b; 16-508a.
—, Waltheof, earl of: *see* Waltheof.
Northumberland, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
— Pa. 21-106 (I4).
NORTHUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 19-790a; 9-412 (I. D2); 9-411c; coalfield 9-425c, 27-690b, 6-582c; cardiom 9-485c, 7-626a; population 9-418d.
—, isl., Ont. 2-960 (I4).
—, str., Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-344d.
"Northumberland" (battleship) 24-892c.
Northumberland Avenue, Lond. 3-961b; 19-788c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Fusiliers 11-369c.
— Sound, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— House, Lond. 21-135c.
— Plate 12-729b.
NORTHUMBRIA 19-793b; Christianity 9-467a; coinage 4-593d; dialect 9-543c; Eadred's invasion 8-951a; Kenneth II.'s invasion 15-731d; Mercia 18-152a; poetry 9-608d.
Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels 19-793d.
Northvale, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
North Vernon, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Northview, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Northville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 23-608 (G2).
North Wales, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— **WALSHAM**, Norf. 19-794d; 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745e.
— Waltham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Warren, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Water, str., N.Am. 19-762 (M2).
— Water Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Weald Bassett, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Weare, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Webster, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Northwest, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
North West, cape, Pla. 10-540 (E6).
— West, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
North West, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
— West, passage, Arct.: *see* North West Passage.
— West, pt., Lundy I. 9-430 (VI. C1).
— West, riv., Can. 16-284.
— West Arm, inlet, Can. 12-843b.
— Western, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and H16).
— Western Provinces and Oudh, prov., India: *see* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
— Western Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (A-B2). *See* also Barotse and Rhodesia.
— Western University, Ill. 10-3b; 6-121b.
— **WEST FRONTIER PROvince**, prov., India 19-795a; 14-376 (D-G3); 6-609d.
— West Fur Company of Montreal 13-853a; 1-502a; battle of Seven Oaks (1816) 22-970a; origin 19-792a.
— West Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
North-west mounted police, Can. 5-152b; 2-617a.
North West Passage, Polar [regions 21-940c; Cook 7-72a; Frobisher 9-566d; Chateaubriand's scheme 5-960d; Franklin 11-31a; French expedition 16-195a; Frobisher 11-237d; George II. prize 19-792d; Hilbert 12-7d; M'Lure 17-205a.
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— West Providence, chan., W. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
— **WEST TERRITORIES**, Can. 19-796d; 5-160a; 4-659a.
— Weymouth, Mass. 28-567d.
NORTHWICH, Ches. 19-797a; 9-416 (G3).
North Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Northwick, riv., Scot. 26-686b.
— Art Collection 2-699c.
North Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Willon, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Wiltshire, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Windham, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-767c.
— Woodbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Northwold, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Northwold.
Northwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
North-west Arm, 2-552 (C2).
— Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
North Wood, forest, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Woodstock, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Northworthig, Derby.: *see* Derby.
North Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— York Moors, hills, Yorks. 9-408 (G3); 28-951a; geology 9-413d.
— Yuba, riv., Cal. 5-14d.
Nortia (myth.) 9-856c.
NORTON, CAROLINE E. S. 19-797b.
—, **CHARLES B. ADDERLEY**, 1st baron 19-797d.
—, **CHARLES ELIOT** 19-797d; 1-841c.
—, Fletcher: *see* Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron.
—, Grace 19-798b.
Norton, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Derby. 8-72c.
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 25-939a.
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Northants. 4-584 (C5).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Doncaster) 9-416 (II. E2).
Norton, Yorks. (nr. Malton) 9-416 (II. F1); 17-516d.
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 6-897c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b.
— Bridge, Oxon. 20-415d.
Nortonburg, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Norton-by-Daventry, Northants.: *see* Norton.
Norton Canes, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
— Canon, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Fitzwarren, Som. 15-654 (B-C1).
— Ferris, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mandeville, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mills, Vt. 19-490 (D1-2).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— St Philip, Som.: *see* Philips-Norton.
— under-Cannock, Staffs.: *see* Norton Canes.
Nortonville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Nortort, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Nort-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Norueste, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Norumbega, Me. 3-317a.
Norvège, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Norrö, isl., Nor. 1-2c.
NORWALK, Conn. 19-798c; 6-952 (B5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
NORWALK, O. 19-798d; 20-26 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, isls., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4); 25-514a.
Norway, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H1).
—, cape, Arct., 11-38a.
— isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
NORWAY (Norge), kingdom, Eur. 19-799a; 19-800 (map); 19-804 (map); capital punishment 5-281b; Church 9-787c; civil list 6-412c; coeducation 6-639b; coinage 19-942d, 19-943d, 19-706c; cotton trade 7-276d; drink statistics 26-581, 26-587a; emigration 18-428d; fisheries 10-429b; flag 10-462a; forests 19-802c, 2-711b; geology 19-801a, 11-673b, 9-911b; German trade 11-814b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 14-355c; learned societies 19-806d; libraries 16-576b; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor laws 16-769b; literature 19-815d, 8-643c; missionary activity 18-147d; monuments 19-800d; museums 19-646; navy 24-906d; newspapers 19-581b; observatory 19-959a; orders of knighthood 15-863d; ornithology 20-310a, painting 20-146c; patent law 20-908b; patron saint 20-62c; penal institutions 22-388d; periodicals 21-161b; press laws 22-303b; railways 18-604b, 9-917d; Runic monuments 23-862c; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 24-872 (table); succession laws 26-4d; suicide 26-50c; sure maps 17-651a; temperance organization 26-584b; timber export 10-648a; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 27-605a; universities 27-768b; waterpower 9-916b; whaling industry 28-573b; women, position of 28-780b.
—: *History* 19-805d; maps 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Canute 5-229b; Charles XII.'s invasion (1717) 5-931b; civilization, early 24-288a; Danish relations 8-50a fell.; Hebrides (1244–1266) 1-563c; Iceland 14-231d; medieval communes 6-790d; Orkneys 20-278c; Schested 24-585d; Swedish relations 19-815b, 26-213b; village communities 28-76d.
Norway fir: *see* Norway spruce.
— hare 1-307a; 1-510b.
Norway House, Can. 5-152 (K5); 19-806a; 19-797c.
— lobster 16-632d.
— maple 17-664b.
— pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra): *see* Red pine.
— pine (Pinus sylvestris): *see* Scotch fir.
— rat: *see* Brown rat.
— spruce 19-594b; timber 19-979d; virgata variety 13-759a.
Norwegian Bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L2).
Norwegian anchovy 1-838a.
— Bible Society (1816) 3-697a.
— language 26-672b; 27-746f.
— Lapp's popular language 1-4d; dictionaries 8-784d, 13d.
Norwegian 24-224a.
— Lion (Order) 15-863d.
— SEA 19-818b.
Norwell, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
NORWICH, GEORGE GOSling, earl of 19-818d.
—, Howards, earls of: *see* Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, sir John 13-328a.
Norwich, Can. 20-111 (B3).
NORWICH, Conn. 19-811a, 6-952 (G3); Roque championship tournaments 7-246a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
NORWICH, Norf. 19-818c; 9-424 (IV. E1); bishopric 9-421b; capture (1644) 19-761c; cathedral 19-818c, 9-521c, 9-557b; charters, corporate 7-317a, 7-322b; fire (1507) 19-819a; Flemish weavers (1335) 19-796b; geology 11-744; town-hall 7-182b.
NORWICH, N.Y. 19-820a; 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4); 12-967b.
— crag 11-670a; 19-744b; 27-847a.
Norwich Postman 19-820d.
Norwich School (painting) 20-481b, 7-483d.
— Town, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— University, Northfield, Vt. 19-784d.
Norwood, Henry 1-831b.
—, Richard 8-502c; 18-238a.
Norwood, Ala. 1-464 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Dev. 26-1033a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, La. 17-34 (C3).
NORWOOD, Lond. 19-820d; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-812 (F3); 19-414a; cemetery 5-820a.
NORWOOD, Mass. 19-820d; 17-852 (E2).
Norwood, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
NORWOOD, O. 19-821a; 20-26 (L6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, (South), Sur. 16-242 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Upper, dist., London 16-938 (C3-4).
Norwood and Roger's patent 11-425d.
Norwottuck, Mass.: *see* Hadley.
NORZACARAY, P.Is. 19-821a; 21-392 (E2).
NOSAIRIS, tribe 19-821a; 17-424a; 2-750c; dog sacrifice 2-51c.
Nosawin, riv., C.Am. 5-671 (D5-6).
NOSARI (Navsari, Nausari), India 19-821d; 14-242 (A4).
Nosb: *see* Mazzeba.
Noscopy: *see* Narcotin (alkaloid).
NOSE 19-822a; antiseptic aperture 25-196b; bones 19-824; capsules 25-[illegible] duct 10-93b; mucous membrane 19-824c. *See* also Olfactory systems.
Nosean 25-339d.
Nose-band 23-955c.
Nose flute 24-953b.
— horned viper 28-108a.
Nosellini, Ippolito: *see* Rosellini.
Nosema 9-556c; spores 19-824d; vegetative reproduction 9-325d.
— bombycis 9-556c; 9-214a.
Nose of Howth, pt., Ire.: *see* Howth.
Nose out (prof.) 19-597d.
Nose-ring 23-349c; India 14-419d.
Noshapuskit, cape, Jap. 14-126 (O-P5); 13-914c.
Noshiro, Jap. 15-138 (L4).

Digitized by Google

Nonhirogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Nonhirapuzaki, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Nonhu, prov., Jap. (Hokuriku-do): *see* Noto.
—, prov., Jap. (Tosando): *see* Mino.
Nonh, riv., S.Af. 26-466 (E5); 8-227c; 26-147d.
NONOLOGY (dict.) 19-822a.
Nons, cape, Scot. 26-415 (F1); 6-252b.
—, isl., Scot. 26-412 (G1); 24-253a.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nonsuchians, tribe: *see* Nonsuchians.
Nossa Senhora da Luz, C. Verd.Is. (Fogo): *see* São Filippe.
— Senhora da Luz, port, C. Verd.Is. (Maio) 2-253 (map); 6-235a.
— Senhora de Belem, Braz.: *see* Para.
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz.: *see* Florianopolis.
Nossmark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
NOSSEN, Ger. 19-822a; 11-808 (D3).
NOSSI-BE (Nosy-bé), isl., Mad. 19-822d; 17-971 (B-C6); 17-971d.
Nossi-komba, isl., Mad. 19-822b.
Nossilov, C. 19-823d.
Nossilov, isl., Mad. 17-971(A1).
Nossimyr, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
NOSTALGIA (dict.) 19-822b.
Nosti: see Nosti.
Nostoc 1-385d; 1-386b (fig.); 4-704c; in lichens 16-579d, 16-581b (fig.).
— communis 25-710a.
Nostoi (Tragica) 13-631b; 12-506b.
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Nostredame) 19-822b.
— (Notredame), Jean 27-308d.
Nostrij 19-822a.
NOSTRUM (dict.) 19-822c.
Nostvet, Nor. 26-185b.
Nosy-bé, isl., Mad.: *see* Nossi-bé.
Nota, Alberto 6-506a.
Notabile, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
Notable Commercant 27-137d.
Notables, Assemblies of 19-822a; 19-914d; 19-851c.
Notacanthidae 26-545a; 14-244d.
Notacanthiformes 14-247d.
Notacanthus 26-1035c.
Notae Tironianae 24-1009b.
Notaerthus 11-572a.
Notarial act 19-822d.
NOTARY 19-822c; papal 20-756a.
— Public, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Notation (math.) 2-824c; algebraic 1-619a; angular measurement 2-525b; continued fractions 7-30b; Diophantus's 8-285c; imaginaries 14-837a, 14-841b; Roman system 2-525d.
— (phonetics) 21-460d.
— scales of 1-603c.
Note-hanger, judgments of: *see* Non-existence.
Notebook, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— (The), min., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
Notched, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Notchee (hydraulics) 14-47d.
Notcher (serpentry) 6-387a.
— (writing) 6-215b.
— cap (engin.) 22-833d.
Notcutt, supreintendent 1-941a.
NOTE (dict.) 19-823b.
— (in) 12-1a.
Note-bearg, Russ.: *see* Schlüsselburg.
Notebook 28-172a.
— aretatus (lepidosaphus conchae): *see* Tiger-snake.
Notebooks 17-289c.
Notemetrine: *see* Tasmanian myrtle-wood.
Notenbergen, riv., Mich. 18-371d (D4).
Noteworthy, referendum 19-823c.
Notgeld and Queries 21-163b.
Nothe (fig.) 16-593d; 26-807d.
Nothe freestone 26-119b.
Nothe-fort 26-337a.
Nothe, cape, Dorset. 26-568b.
Nothe Fort 7-112a.
Nothe (Stone, hw) 3-406a.
Nothelfer, Hermann 14-555a.
Nothenia, Ger. 9-577a (plan).
Nothenia 26-809a.
Nothenia 9-146b.
Nothia 22-743d; 23-761d (fig.); 26-763b (fig.).
Nothoka longispina 16-89b.
Nothomb, Charles 3-677d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 19-823c.
Nothoprocta 26-998a.
Nothopsis 25-259d.
Nothos (name) 7-833b.
Nothosaurus 27-259d.
Nothropus 19-113a.
Nothrotherium 19-112d.
Nothrus 2-310c.
Noth, Tap o', mt., Scot.: *see* Tap o' Noth.
Nothura 26-995a.
NOTICE (law) 19-822d; notice to treat 19-824a, 6-810b.
— of Accidents Act (1884) 22-828a; (1906) 16-17b.
Notidanidae 24-809b; 24-596a; 14-265d.
Notidanus 24-596a; 14-259c; 25-172a, (G2).
Notification of Births Act (1907) 3-990d.
Noting (bill of exchange) 3-942b; 19-822d.
Notiodrilus 28-1066d.
Notion (philos.): Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-667a.
Notiora naturae 2-231b.
— nobis 2-231b.
Notitia, Lat. 19-641d; 28-1013a.
Notiphilides 5-673a.
Notitia Dignitatum 23-660b.
Notium (New Colophon), Asia M. 6-717a; battle (407 B.C.) 21-73d.
— cape, Chios, Aeg.S. 6-236c.
NOTKER BALBULUS 19-824a; 14-185d; 17-805b.
— LABEO 19-824a; 11-784a; calendar 5-507c; psalter 4-339d; school of translators 27-184c.
Notley, abbey, Bucks. 4-730d.
Noto, Roger de Bourbon, duke of 4-731c.
NOTO (Netum), Sic. 19-824b; 15-4 (E6); Arab conquest 25-31d; Norman capture (1090) 25-32a.
—, penin., Jap. 15-156 (K8); (L8).
Notobranchaeidae 11-572a.
Notocentrous 23-153a.
Notochampsa 5-230b.
Notochord (Chorda dorsalis) 27-174b; 25-171c; 3-191c; amphioxus 1-889d; birds 3-962b; fishes 7-688e, 14-257c; Pterobranchia 22-615b.
Notodelphoida 9-660a.
Notodelphyidae 9-659d.
Notodontidae: *see* Pebble prominent moth.
Notodontidae 16-473d; 16-485d (fig.); 13-432c.
Notogaea 28-1005d; 28-1015b; 2-975a.
Notolea 26-440b.
Notomenia 6-251b.
Notommata 23-763d; 23-759c (fig.).
Notommatidae 23-760c.
Notonecta 22-143b; 28-1005d.
Notonectа: *see* Water-boatmen.
Notophylla 9-656d.
Notopa 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
Notopteridae 26-544b; 28-1009b.
Notopteris macdonaldi 6-241d.
Notopterus kapirat: *see* Gandan.
Notornis 18-812c; 3-971c; 3-971c.
Notoryctes: *see* Marsupial mole.
Notoryctidae 17-780d.
Notostigma (centipedes) 5-673d. — *also* Scutigeromorpha; Scutigeridae; Scutigera.
Notostigmata (mites) 2-310b.
Notostraca: *see* Notophylla.
Notothenioidae 25-545d; 14-260c.
Notothorium 17-782a.
Notothylas 4-705b.
Nototrema 3-526d; 27-235c.
Notou 19-469a.
Notour bankrupt (Scots law) 3-330a.
Not proven (Scots law) 15-592d.
Notredame, Michel de: *see* Nostradamus.
Notre Dame, Ind. 14-422 (E1); university 14-424c.
— Dame, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2-1); 19-478c; hematite iron 19-481c.
— Dame, cathedral, Bayeux: *see under* Bayeux.
— Dame, cathedral, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807b; 2-398c; basilica 20-814d; nave 19-283d; polychromatic work restored 24-489d; sculptures 24-493a; temple of reason (1793) 11-164b; zodiac 28-995a.
Notre Dame, church, Antwerp 2-155a; 2-407c.
— Dame, church, Bruges 4-678d; 18-564c.
— Dame, church, Walcourt, Belg. 2-407d.
— Dame, mts., Can. 22-724 (B3-D2); 2-207c; 22-725a; 5-144d.
— Dame, wood, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— Dame de la noble maison: *see* Star, Order of the.
Notre-Dame des miracles (pilgrimage) 24-31b.
Notre Dame du Lac, Can. 22-724 (G2).
— Dame du Mont Carmel (Order) 16-314c.
Notropis 18-554a.
No true bill (law) 14-483d.
Notrump declaration (Bridge) 4-529d.
Notsu, cape, Jap.: *see* Noshappzake.
Notsu-no-sake, cape, Jap.: *see* Noshappzake.
NOTT, ELIPHALET 19-824b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 19-824c; 1-316d.
Nottage, Wales 22-117b.
Nottage v. Jackson (1883) 7-125a.
Nottawa, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Nottawasaga, bay, Can. 11-761b.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Nottaway, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nottely, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Notting, bishop of Vercelli 15-126a.
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 19-824d. *See also* Derby, earls of, *and* Winchilsea and Nottingham, earls of.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of 19-824d; 19-303b; 15-733c.
—, Henry Fitzroy, earl of: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, CHARLES HOWARD, 1st earl of 19-825a; 19-303b; 2-560a.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399): *see* Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1405): *see* Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal).
—, William de Berkeley, earl of: *see* Berkeley.
— (and Warenne), Richard, earl of: *see* Richard, duke of York.
Nottingham, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Md. 17-825 (F3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
NOTTINGHAM, Notts. 19-826b; 9-416 (I. E4); Borough-English 4-274a; capture (1264) 9-493a; castle 19-826b, 4-712d, 2-429d; charter (1448) 23-412d; county corporate 7-517a; Danish occupation 9-469b; fire (1894) 10-402b; geology 19-827c; horse racing 13-725c; illegitimacy 14-303a; lace industry 16-41b; stocking 5-742d; University College 27-771d; water supply 2-244d.
—, (co.) 26-26 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6); 18-72d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
— House, Lond.: *see* Kensington Palace.
— Improvement Act (1874) 25-826a.
Nottingham Journal 19-563d.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 19-827a; 9-416 (I. E3); alabaster 1-466d; bridal customs 4-526b; coal statistics 27-600b; cotton trade 7-383a; cricket club 7-442c.
Nottingham Society of Artists 2-702b.
Notting Hill, dist., Lond. 16-884 (A2); 15-733b.
Notting Hill (1884: law case) 7-782b.
"Notting Hill" (liner) 24-886a.
Nottion, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Nottoway, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— riv., Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, tribe 14-839c.
Nottwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Notus (myth.) 2-927a.
Notwani, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3-4); 16-701b.
Nou, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (M10); 19-469d.
Nouailhac, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1794) 16-222a.
Nouche: *see* Ouch.
Nouhaval, Ire. 6-427c.
Nouilly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Nouméa, Pac.O. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a; 19-797c.
NOUMENON (philos.) 19-828d; Kant 15-670b, 18-220a; Herbert Spencer 18-227d.
Nounan, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Noungedaugyi (of Burma) 4-544b.
Noup, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
— of Noss, cape, Scot. 24-855a.
— of Tuft, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Nour-ed-din: *see* Nureddin.
Nourse, Edward 13-944d.
Nourse, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kunene.
Noursoak, penin., Green.: geology 12-544d, 12-545b.
Nous (philos.) 14-721d; Anaxagoras 1-943c; Aristotle 2-520d; Logos distinguished 16-919d; Plotinus 19-375c.
Nouva, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Nouveau Larousse Illustré, Le 8-190a.
Nouveau mercure: see Mercure de France.
Nouveau spiritualisme, Le (Valcheroi) 18-256c.
Nouveau traité de navigation (Bouguer) 19-297d.
Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de 19-635a.
Nouvelle, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Anvers, Bel.Cong.: *see* New Antwerp.
Nouvelle Brabançonne, La (National anthem) 23-459b.
Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la: *see* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
Nouvelle Héloïse, La (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
Nouvelle monadologie, La (Renouvier) 18-256d.
Nouvelle Revue de théologie 7-129d.
Nouvelle Revue, La 5-847a.
Nouvelles à la main 19-573d.
Nouvelles de la république des lettres 21-156c; 5-557a.
Nouvion, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Nouy, Fr.: battle (1044) 2-56b.
Nouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a.
Nov (abbrev.) 1-28b.
Nova, João da 2-716d; 24-8b.
Nova, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, sand-bar, Port. 23-530(B4).
Nova (astron.) 25-786c.
Nova Cruz, Braz., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 17-87c; 21-932c.
— Andromedae 1-975d.
— Aquilae 2-249c.
— Cassiopeiae 5-460c.
— Centauri 5-669c.
— Corvonis 7-144d.
— Cru, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Novaculite 13-653a.
Nova Cygni 7-689d.
Novae, Rulg. 25-161a; 19-644a; 4-473d.
— Athenae, Athens 2-822 (map); 2-840a.
Novaesium, Ger.: *see* Neuss.
Nova Friburgo, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 28-855c.
— Germanorum 11-572d.
Novakovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
Novakovidyi, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Novalesco: *see* Comedia (Spanish).
Novaleta, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
NOVALICHES, M. PAVIA Y Lacy, 1st marquis de 19-829a.
NOVALIS (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) 19-829b; 11-793c; 14-190c.
Novánenuse, Vicus, It. 27-233d.
Nova Nevesa, Braz. 4-440 (C7).
Novantae, tribe 15-832c; 28-629a.
Novantia, dist., Scot.: *see* Galloway.
Nova Porsei 21-187c; 25-788d; variability 25-786c.
Novara, Domenico Maria 2-811a.
NOVARA (Novaria), It. 19-829c; 15-4 (D2); battle (1821) 15-49c; battle (1849) 14-914b; cathedral 19-829c, 2-392d; cotton manufacture 7-299b; siege (1513) 10-499a.
—, bay, Ind.O. 4-540 (B8).
—, prov., It. 15-9c; 15-10c.
Novara Expedition (1857-1859) 13-554d.
Novaria, It. 15-2c (B2). *See also* Novara.
Novarlino, It. 18-831d.
Novarum rerum (Leo XIII.) 20-719c.
Novas, Kosendo 24-515a.
Nova Sagittarii 23-1003b.
Novas Conquistas, dist., India 12-159d.
Nova Scorpii, T 24-499c.
NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov., Can. 19-830a; 19-831 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; barrage 3-423b; bishopric 2-19d; earl of Stirling 25-925a; exchange for Belle Ile (1763) 3-697b; federation 8-159b; flora 5-147b; freemasonry 11-85b; libraries 16-562a; liquor law (1910) 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b; regained by France (1697) 22-952d.
—: Geology 19-830b; 5-144d; Carboniferous 5-312d; Devonian 8-126d; Ordovician 20-237b; Silurian 25-111c.
Nova Stereometria Doliorum (Kepler) 14-538b.
Nova Surrina, It. 28-148a.
Novate, It. 26-242 (G4).
Novate Novale (society) 3-744d.
Novatianus (Novatian) 19-832b; Council of Nicaea 19-842a; Donatists 8-416a; Montanism 18-759c; persecution by Cyril 7-708a.
NOVATIANUS (Roman presbyter) 19-832b.
NOVATION (Novatio) 19-832c.
Novatus (presbyter) 19-832c.
—, L. Annaeus: *see* Gallio, Junius Annaeus.
Nova, Via, street, Rome 23-600c; 23-593 (F-G3).
Nova Vulpeculae 28-721b.
Novaya Kaushany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
— Ladoga, Russ. 23-872 (D7); 24-37d.
— Praga, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
— Sibir, Isl., Arct.: *see* New Siberia.
— Ushitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3); 21-875a.
— Valya, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
— Vologda, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
— ZEMLYA (Nova Zembla), isl., Arct. 19-832d; 23-872 (I1); Heuglin's exploration (1870-1871) 13-416a; geology 21-177d, 25-710b.
Nova York, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
— Zagora (Yeni Zagra), Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
— Zembla, isl., Arct.: *see* Novaya Zemlya.
Novdvarni, Ger. 9-650c.
NOVEL (literature) 19-833d; American 1-840b; Chinese 6-228d; Elizabethan literature 9-626b; English (18th cent.) 9-627a, 9-628c, 23-801a, 10-327b; (19th cent.) 9-630a, 24-473d; Dickens and Thackeray 9-644a; French (16th cent.) 11-124c, (18th cent.) 11-136b, (19th cent.) 11-147c; German 11-788d, 24-543b, (19th cent.) 11-796b; Greek, modern 12-527a; Hungarian 13-928a, 13-929d; Italian 14-962c, 14-967a; Portuguese 22-162d; Provencal 22-499b; Rumanian 23-846d; Russian 23-915a; Spanish 25-582c, 25-587a, 24-229a.
— (Roman law) 23-571c.
Novelas exemplares (Cervantes) 5-765d.
NOVELDA, Sp. 19-838c; 25-530 (E3).
Novel dissolon, assize of 2-765b; 22-174d.
Novellae (Justinian): *see under* Justinian.
Novellae post-Theodosianae 23-571c.
NOVELLI, ERMETE 19-838c; 8-506b.
Novellino (Masuccio) 19-834c.
Novello, Clara 19-838d.
—, Guido, count 10-531d.
—, Joseph Alfred 19-838d.
—, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
—, VINCENT 19-838c.
Novels of Justinian: *see under* Justinian.
Novelty, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
"Novelty" (engine) 9-740c.
NOVEMBER 19-838d.

Digitized by Google

Novem Populana, prov., Fr. 22-649 (B2); 2-893a; 12-274a.
Novendiale 10-222a.
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES 19-839a; 3-265d; 20-685c.
Noves, Audibert de 21-311b.
Novesahi 25-58c.
Noves rimaden 25-589b.
Novesso, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Novgorod, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: *see* Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
NOVGOROD, Russ. 19-839c; 23-872 (C-D4); 23-892c; cathedral 2-387d; legends 23-915a; massacre 23-895a, 15-96b; rebellion (1650) 1-578c.
NOVGOROD, govt., Russ. 19-839b; 23-872 (D-E4); 23-873b.
Novgorodians, race 23-884c.
Novgorod-cis-yevereik, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a; annexations 15-88d, 23-894a, 21-915d; battle (1604) 7-384a.
Novi, Alp. 1-643 (D1).
—, Bosnia 3-4 (E4).
—, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
—, It.: *see* Novi Ligure.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Novibazar, Turk. 27-426 (B1); 19-840d.
NOVIBAZAR (Rassia, Yenipazar), sanjak, Turk. 19-840c; 27-426 (A-B1); Austrian garrison 27-464b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a, 3-19d.
NOVICE 19-840d; Jesuit training 15-338c.
Novidiskov, Michael 3-776a.
Novievsas, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Novigrad, Dalm. 3-4 (D4).
Novikov, Nicholas 23-917c.
Novilars, It. 21-649c; 23-363c.
NOVI LIGURE, It. 19-840d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1799) 11-197a.
Novimagio, Raynald de 4-504c.
Novinger, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Noviodunum, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Soissons.
—, Fr. (Nièvre): *see* Nevers.
—, Switz.: *see* Nyon.
Noviomagus, Fr. (Calvados): *see* Lisieux.
—, Ger.: *see* Spires.
— Veromandurum, Fr.: *see* Noyon.
Novion-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
Novipazar, sanjak, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
Novius, Quintus 2-824b; 8-494a.
— Rufus, Lucius 14-637a.
Novo Aidar, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
— Alexandrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 15-921d.
— Astrakan, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
NOVO-BAYAZET, Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (I, D3).
Novocaine 1-910a.
NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ. 19-841a; 23-872 (F6).
Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Krylov), Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (I, D2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Modlin), Russ. 19-841a; 21-929 (C2); 21-933c.
Novo Gluhkov, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 26-195b.
Novo-grigoryevsk, dist., Russ. 25-516c.
Novogrudok, Russ. 23-879 (C5); 18-556b; treaty (1409) 28-702c.
Novo Hamburgo, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Khopersk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-312a.
— Minsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2).
— Miropol, Russ. 23-874 (I, A-B1).
NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ. 19-841b; 23-874 (I, E2).
Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, F-G3).
NOVO-RADOMSK (Radomsko), Russ. 19-841b; 21-929 (B3).
— Redondo, Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Novorossia, dist., Russ. 20-3d.
NOVOROSSIYSK, Cauc. 19-841b; 23-874 (II, A1).
Novorossiysk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav): *see* Ekaterinoslav.
— (Tsemlik), bay, Cauc. 19-841b.
Novo-rzhev, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
Novoselitsy, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2); 12-541b.
Novosolo, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Novo Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
— Serpukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
Novosil, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-356d.
Novosiltsov, N. Nikolaevich, count 1-556c; 1-557a.
Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. 23-874 (I, C-D2).
Novo Urei, Russ. 8-163c.
— Usolie, Russ.: *see* Usolye.
— Uzen, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-108a.
— Voronisovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
Novoye-Myesto, Nyeshin, Russ. 19-936a.
Novoyerskov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 8-84a.
Novra, Can. 17-584 (A1).
Novum Comum, It.: *see* Como.
Novum Organum (Bacon) 3-145b; 28-626a, 28-626a.
Novus Burgus, Moum.: *see* Newport (Monm.).
Novus denarius 21-115d.
Novus Orbis (Grynaeus) 22-883b.
Nov verden, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Novy, F. G. 27-344c.
Novyi Bug, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
— Ladoga, Russ.: *see* New Ladoga.
Novylmaldard, Russ. 9-139c.
Novyi Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
— Torg, Russ.: *see* Torzhok.
Novy Jičin, Aus.: *see* Neutitschein.
— Kolin, Aus.: *see* Kolin.
Nowack's shorthand system 24-1013a.
Nowak, Ernst 20-513b.
—, Józeb 20-923c.
Nowar, tribe 26-604b.
Nowata, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
No Water Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Nowawes, Ger. 3-788 (map); 19-425b.
Nowawis, site, Turk.: *see* Eridu, Babylonia.
NOWELL, ALEXANDER 19-841c; 5-506c.
—, Increase 28-706d.
—, Robert 25-639c.
Nowell (dict.) 5-340a.
Nowendoc, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
NOWGONG, India (C.India) 19-841d; 14-376 (H7).
NOWGONG, India (E.Ben.) 19-841d; 14-376 (F6).
No Wood, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Nowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Nowrytown, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
NOWSHERA (Nausahara), India 19-842a; 14-376 (E2); battle (1823) 1-516b; flood (1858) 14-508c.
Nowytarg, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Noxae deditio (Noxal surrender) 23-540d; 23-373d.
Noxapater, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
Noxen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Noxubee Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
NOY, WILLIAM 19-842a; 24-982b.
Noya, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, riv., Sp. 25-295b.
Noyades of Nantes 5-407c.
Noyal Pontivy, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Noyan (dict.) 25-131d.
Noyant, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Noyelle, Charles de 15-347c.
Noyelles-Godault, Fr. 10-785a.
Noyers, Fr. (Ardennes) 24-575 (plan).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 10-778 (G4); 10-830b.
Noyes, Alfred 9-644d.
—, John R. 20-106b.
—, W. A. (chemist) 6-255c.
Noyes, lake, Mass. 17-859 (A-B2).
—, pts. (L.) 23-249 (A3).
Noyfi riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-652d.
Noyo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
NOYON (Novionumagus Veromanduorum), Fr. 19-842b; 10-778 (F2); cathedral 2-398b, 5-523b, 5-523b; synod (1344) 16-676c.
Nozaleda (bp. of Valencia) 25-586b.
Nozay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Nozroy, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-667a.
Nozon, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
NOZU, MICHITSURA, marquess 19-842c; 6-334a.
Nozze d'Figaro (Mozart) 18-950d; 18-952d.
Nqutu, dist., S.Af. 22-1051b.
—, mts., S.Af. 22-1050b.
Nripendra Narayan, Sir 15-937c.
N.S. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nsaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nsabé, Sud. 9-127d.
N'Sakkara, tribe 19-636a.
Nsakpe, Camer. 5-120 (A3).
Nsao, riv., Fr.E.Af. 4-801(B3).
Nsakpa, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Nsuaim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nsumba, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-916a.
Nsutu, tribe 2-725b.
N.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Ntiude, tribe 18-628a.
Ntikapamuk, tribe: *see* Thompson Indian.
Ntomba, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-916a; language 3-359b.
Ntombela, tribe 15-638b.
Ntup-Nsa, Bur. 14-376 (B6).
Ntwetwe Pan, saltpan, Bech. 25-466 (G3).
Nû (myth.): *see* Noah.
Nu, isl., Russ.: *see* Vaslyevskiy.
Nuadu Airgetlam 14-757d.
Nuamkum, mt., Camr. 5-511c.
Nuanetsi, riv., Af. 25-466 (K3-4).
Nuantoglun, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Nubanusit, lake, N.H. 19-496 (C5).
Nubaria, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
NUBAR PASHA 19-842d, 9-113d; 9-115a.
Nubas, tribe 15-907c; 2-51c.
Nubecula: *see* Magellanic clouds.
Nubes, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
Nub-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
NUBIA, dist., Af. 19-843c; 9-40 (B3-4); Min worship 1-456b.
—: *Archaeology* 26-13b; Egyptian monuments 9-41a, 8-76b; Meroitic inscriptions 26-14b, 9-846d; Ptolemaic and Roman monuments 9-77b.
—: *History* (for period before the 6th cent. A.D.: *see* Ethiopia) 26-14d; 8-415a; Abyssinian relations 9-847b; Funj rule 11-346a; Mameluke rule 9-100a.
Nubian Desert, Sud. 26-9 (C1-2); 19-843d; 26-10c; railway 9-125c.
— goat 12-163a.
— ibex 14-218b; 9-24c.
Nubians, people 19-844a; 3-379b; 12-893b; hair 12-823c; language 19-844c, 12-894c.
Nubian sandstone 9-23b; 7-416a.
NUBLE, prov., Chil. 19-844d; 2-46 (F2 and B4).
— riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
Nubra, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 16-58a.
Nue Lemba.
Nucelli, Cecco 14-903c.
Nuce, Thomas 5-519a; 13-439d.
Nucellus 19-5726; 2-12a.
NUCERIA ALFATERNA, It. 19-845a. *See also* Nocera Inferiore.
— Camellaria, It.: *see* Nocera Umbra.
Nucet, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Nuchis (Nyûshû, Churchê), race 6-189b; 17-553d; 6-190b.
Nuchthemeron 4-958b.
Nucic, Aus. 4-122d.
Nucifraga caryocatactes: *see* Nutcracker.
Nuck, Antony 1-932a.
Nuckolls Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
Nuckols, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Nucla, Colo. 6-722 (B5).
Nuclearia 13-232b.
Nuclear reticulum 7-711c.
Nucleic acid 1-515a; 21-767a.
Nucleia 21-767a.
Nucleo-albumin 1-514b; 1-514d.
Nucleocrinidae 6-878a.
Nucleocrinus 6-128b.
Nucleogen 17-465c.
Nucleolites 17-508a.
Nucleolitidae 8-881c.
Nucleolus 7-711d; 21-767a.
Nucleo-proteid 1-514a.
Nucleosin: *see* Thymin.
NUCLEUS 19-845a; 21-766d; 7-711c; 7-713b; of Cyanophyceae 1-586b; diffuse 3-159c; division, *see* Mitosis and Amitosis; in heredity 13-351d; Infusoria 14-558b; Protozoa 22-483b.
— (mosaic) 18-584b.
— (musketry) 23-331b.
— of Deiters: *see* Deiters' nucleus.
— pulposus 15-484b.
— (theory (ohem.) 6-49d.
Nucula 16-121d; ctenidium 16-115c, 16-671d; development 16-121c; foot 16-112d; geological age 8-128a.
Nuculidae 16-121d.
Nucuray, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
Nuda (Ctenophora) 7-593b.
— (Formaniifera) 10-632a, 10-632c.
— (Vertebrata): *see* Batrachia.
Nudéa, India: *see* Nadia.
Nudibranchia 11-507b; 11-520b; 11-522c; degenerate forms 11-518b; detorsion 11-517b; genital ducts 11-517d.
Nudiforne 2-14a.
Nudo, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5).
Nudom Nesob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-4).
Nudum pactum 7-376c.
Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K7); 26-688b; boundary question (1846) 26-473d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Nuée ardente (Nuée Peléenne) 26-16a.
Nuellin, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714a.
NUER, tribe 19-845b; 1-330a; bull worship 2-51c; colour 19-844d.
Nueshoara, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.: *see* Asunción.
— Señora de los Angeles, fort, Cu. 6-364c.
Nueva Andalucia, dist., S.Am. 710c.
— Bahia, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-426b.
— Barcelona, Venez.: *see* Barcelona.
— Caceres, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-396b.
— Cartago, C.Am.: *see* Costa Rica.
— Cadiz, Cubagua 17-704d.
— Ecija, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 and B4).
— Esparta, isl., Caribbean S.: *see* Margarita.
— Esparta, state, Venez. 27-990c.
— Imperial, Chil. 5-559c.
NUEVA SAN SALVADOR (Santa Tecla), Salv. 19-1000a.
Nuevas Grandes, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nueva Segovia, Nic. 19-644a.
— Segovia, Venez.: *see* Barquisimeto.
— Toledo, Venez.: *see* Cumaná.
— Vizcaya, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and B3).
— Zamora, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Nuevitas, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg.: *see* Nueva Bahia.
— Laredo, Mex. 16-715a.
— LEON, state, Mex. 19-845b; 18-318 (F2); 18-323d (table).
— Puerto, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
— Santander, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Victoria.
Nufenen, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
Nuffar, ruin, Mesop.: *see* Nippur.
Nuffield, Oxon. 9-426 (III. E3); 20-715a.
Nugarba, isl., N.G. 19-481 (G1).
Nugas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
Nugeenah, India: *see* Nagina.
Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron 28-548c; 14-129c.
—, ROBERT NUGENT, earl 19-845e.
—, Richard, earl of Westmeath: *see* Westmeath.
— de Westmeath Lavall, count 28-548c; 15-52b; 19-262a.
Nugents pass, Afg. 2-344 (C5).
Nugent v. Smith 1-503a.
Nugget, plain, Sonora 25-351d.
Nuggety, mt., N.Z. 19-534 (D6); (A1).
Nugis Curialium, De (John of Salisbury): *see Policraticus.*
Nugis Curialium, De (Walter Map) 17-928c.
Nugrat el Hochaira, isl., Arab. 26-302 (C4).
Nugwuk, isl., Green. 12-1 (D3).
—, penin., Green. 12-1 (C3).
Nuh I. (Samanid ruler) 1-107b.
— II. (Samanid ruler) 1-107b; 21-219a.
Nuh, mts., Arab.: *see* Aroud.
Nuhu-Iwi, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Great Ket.
Nui, isl., Pac.O. 20-426 (G6); 9-291b.
Nuilla, Peter: *see* Nutta.
Nuiko, dist., Chime 6-168.
Nuis, mt., Scot. 2-644a.
NUISANCE (law) 19-845d; 19-966a; abatement 1-15c, 1-16c; control by power 1-13d; highway 13-157d; power 1-733c; trespass to land 1-254b.
Nuisances Removal Act (1855) 12-816a.
Nui-shi, China: *see* Sinmin.
Nui-si, riv., China 6-168 (E3).
Nuits-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d; battle (1870) 24-727b.
Nukespiak, mt., Green. 12-1 (D4).
Nukutirah, isl., Pac.O. 20-113c.
Nukuoro, isl., Pac.O. 24-1013a.
NUKUS, Russ. 19-846a; 23-874 (II, E3).
Nu-khi 14-491a.
No Klang, riv., Bur.: *see* Mekong.
Nukuoro, pass, C.Asia 19-846a (D1).
Nuksh Ladida 27-1021d.
Nuksia 3-96b.
Nukuatea, isl., Pac.O. 20-426 (G-H5); 9-291b.
Nukufetau, isl., Pac.O. 20-426 (G-H5); 9-291b.
Nukuhiva, isls., Pac.O. 20-426 (G5); 9-291b.
Nukulailai, isl., Pac.O. 20-426 (G5); 9-291b.
Nukum, mt., Arab. 24-1013a; 2-255a.
Nukunau, isl., Gilbert Is. 20-426 (G5).
—, isl., Tokelau Is. 20-426 (H5); 26-1047c.
Nuku-none, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukunau, isls.
Nukuor, isls., Pac.O. 20-426 (F6).
Nukus, Russ.As. 27-427 (B-C3).
Nukutavake, isl., Pac.O. 20-426 (J6).
Nukutea, Alsk. 1-472 (F2); 9-945c.
Nules, fort, Sp. 25-528 (E3).
Nulhegan, riv., Vt. 19-496 (D2); 27-1022d.
Nullagine, Austr., W.Aus. 2-541b; 6-167a.
NULLAH (geog.) 19-846b.
Nullarbor, plain, Austr. 2-541c (D6); geology 20-646a; fauna 25-514a; 25-515a.
NULLIFICATION 19-846b; 6986; Hayne 13-186c; South Carolina ordinance 19-847a; 25-504c; Webster 28-437c.
Nullipore secreted 11-686c.
Nullipores 17-661a.
Nullum tempus occurrit 17-925d; crown's prerogative 25-296c, 26-45a.
Nulpe, riv., Peru 2-913c.
Nul-pulse 11-721d.
Nul-point 11-721d.
Num (myth.): *see* Jumala.
Numa, la, 14-722 (E4).
— Choa, Ind.O. 17-721a.
Numa Mardiaga 19-171a.
Numan (Lakimio king) 6-844b; 2-284d.
Numan, Nig. 19-678 (F3).
Numana, It. 15-4 (D3); 10-832b; (D3).
Numanarai Gounders 15-
Numancar, Ind. 15-
NUMANTIA, Sp. 19-
Numas, Fort, 25-
NUMA POMPILIUS, 12-
1-933a; calendar
flamen Dialis
institutions
5-71d, Terminus

Digitized by Google

Nomagic, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
NUMBER 19-847b; Archimedes' system 2-369b; arithmetic 2-352c; Baune's doctrine 13-881a; irrational 19-849c, 1-612d; negative 1-603b, 1-609b, 2-333b; primitive ideas 2-325a; Pythagorean doctrine 22-699b. *See also* Figurate numbers; Golden number; Numeral; Polyhedral numbers.
— of direction (dist.) 4-999b.
NUMBERS, BOOK OF 19-863c; 3-831c; Midrashic commentaries 19-422d.
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF 19-865b; 19-863a; 6-755c.
—, Theory of 19-851a; Diophantine 8-185c; Fermat 10-275a; Legendre 16-375d; tables 26-336a.
Number takers 6-477d.
Numby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Numea, Fac.O.; *see* Nouméa.
Numedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3).
Numeister, John 7-816c.
Numenius (rel.) 23-577d; 13-179d.
NUMENIUS (Gr. philosopher) 19-866a; 19-379b.
— (satrap of Meseue) 21-293d.
Numenius (zool.) 7-644d.
— arquata; *see* Curlew.
— phaeopus; *see* Whimbrel.
NUMERAL 19-866b; arithmetic 2-324d; Indian 24-159c; inscriptions 14-631a; Mayan 5-679c; Schmidt's philological theory 14-497d.
Numeration (dict.) 2-324c.
Numeri amicabiles; *see* Friendly numbers.
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 19-868b; 23-658c.
Numerical aperture 18-406c; 9-711a.
Numeral 23-523c.
Numfor, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Numi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Numicius, riv., It. 19-869d.
Numidia; *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numidia, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
NUMIDIA, country, Af. 19-868c; 23-648 (C-D3); 1-238a; archæology 1-360d, 19-832b; Boccus 3-1066; Carthaginian relations 5-429b; Hannibal II 13-451d; Juba 15-531a; Jugurthine war 13-548c, 23-675a.
— Cisalpina, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (C3); 19-868d.
— Constantina, prov., Rom. Emp. 19-868d.
— Infrodir, dist., Af. 1-359c.
— Militiana, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (C3).
Numidian crane; *see* Demoiselle crane.
— finfoot; *see* Guinea-fowl.
— guinea-fowl; *see* Guinea-fowl.
NUMISMATICS 19-869a; ancel 1-59c; classic 19-871c, 19-900 (Pl. I., II., III.); (architectural) 19-894c (Pl. III., fig. 4); Greek 10-174b; gives 12-607c; guinea 12-607c; medieval 19-896a (Pl. III.); oriental 19-903c, 19-897 (Pl. I.); penny 21-115d; Persian 23-653b; shilling 24-159c; sovereign 25-319b.
— of Greece, coins; Persia, coins; Rome, coins, &c.
Numitor, It. 19-492c.
Nummelites 23-639a.
Nummi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Nummulitic, country; *see* Elam.
— limestone 10-633d.
NUMMULITE 19-911c; 10-633c foll. (fig.).
— or nummulitic limestone 9-662d; 10-633c; 16-696d.
— Basalt 17-564a.
— Grès, Viet. 28-83 (C2).
Nummy (myth.) 9-516; 9-554d; 7-975a.
Numpa, Mor. 18-851b.
Numpa, India (N. trib. of Naga) 19-799b.
Numpa, India (trib. of Mahanadi) 15-131b.
Numpa, Jap. (trib. of Ishikari) 15-830b.
Numpa, Mor.; *see* Asaka.
Numpa, Nig. 19-675 (C5); 19-676.
Numpa (Fort.) 19-811c; 28-783b; 1-43.
Numpa, isl.; *see* Wee Illmonee.
Numpa, Alps 25-242 (I3).
Numpa, Viet. Arch. 2-776a.
Numpa, It., dress 12-543 (fig. 1).
Nunaras, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
NUNATAK (geog.) 19-911c.
Nunawi, Babyl.; *see* Nineveh.
Nun bird 4-508b.
Nunchen (dict.) 17-123d.
NUNCIO 19-911d; 8-299b; powers 18-374c.
NUNCOMAR (official) 19-911d.
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) 23-24a.
Nundo, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Nundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
NUNEATON, Warwick. 19-911d; 9-420 (III. D1); geology 28-342a.
Nuneham Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon. 26-723c; geology 20-156d.
Nunes, Hoill. 13-588 (C3).
Nunes, Melchior 23-288c; 21-629c.
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro 19-912a; 10-544a; 28-783b.
— (DE ARCE), GASPAR 19-912b; 25-586c.
—, Hernán 17-249d.
—, Mendez 5-56a; 27-865d.
—, PEDRO 19-912a; 27-1032a; 19-286c.
—, Rafael 6-711b.
—, Toni 13-648a.
— (de Balboa), Vasco 20-665d.
Nunez, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ga. 12-752 (D3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Nung Chêng Ch'uan Shu 6-227d.
Nunhead, dist., Lond. 16-958 (D3); 5-82b.
Nuniyak, isl., Arct. 1-472 (C3); 1-472d.
Nun-Kun, mt., India 14-376 (C-G3).
Nunley, Ark. 2-352 (A3).
Nun Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-955d.
Nunn, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Nunney, Som. 9-430 (VI. H3); 25-390a.
Nunnington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Nunnius, Pedro; *see* Nuñez, Pedro.
Nuno (man); *see* Nino.
Nun Ormsby, Lincs. 16-716c.
Nunspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Nuntherungie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Nuntius Apostolicus; *see* Nuncio.
Nunuaku, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Nunbhe, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Nuoc-mam (sauce) 5-83a.
Nuoro, It. 2-242 (F2).
Nuoro, riv., W.Al. 11-204 (D5); 16-539c.
NUORO, Sard. 19-912d; 15-4 (D4).
Nuorgiavri, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-587c.
Nuova Enciclopedia Italiana 9-352b.
Nuovo, castle, Naples; capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 28-186c.
NUPE, prov., Nig. 19-912d; 19-678 (B-C3); 19-682c.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 1-764a.
Nupgyhehi 28-540a.
Nuphar luteum; *see* Yellow water-lily.
Nu-Pieda; revolt (1630) 24-583c, 3-67c.
Nuppiferry, mt., Nor. 19-806 (E-F1).
Nur, dist., Pers. 21-197b.
Nura, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
—, riv., It.; *see* Nure.
Nura (fort), Russ. As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Nuraghi (archæ.) 24-211a.
Nurakita, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H6); 8-201b.
Nuran, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (D1); 28-910d; 24-111d.
Nurdus, Arm. 27-873b.
Nure, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a.
Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) 8-53c; 7-532a; Frankish wars 7-536c; invades Egypt 9-93a.
Nur-eddin Abd-ur-rahman b. Ahmad al Jami; *see* Jami.
Nur el Kanzi (Sudan chief) 9-1264.
Nuremberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of 13-576a; 11-854 (map); 13-58b; 11-592d; 19-913b.
NUREMBERG, Ger. 19-913b; 11-588 (C4); 6-787c; 11-849d; architecture 2-421c; burgrave rights 11-58b; congress (1550) 28-203b; congress (1870) 8-391b; fire service 10-414a; Henry IV. 12-589d; housing 13-826b; Meistersinger school 18-886; museum 19-63a; observatory 19-954a; peace (1532) 11-854b; pottery 5-740d; railways 11-854d; St Sebald shrine 18-211c; town hall 2-421b.
Nuremberg egg 28-362c.
— globe 17-843d.
—, League of (1538) 11-854d.
Nurhachi (Manchu emperor); *see* Tien-ming.
Nurinsk, Russ. As. 27-420 (D2).
Nuri Osmaniesh, mosque, Constantinople 2-427a.
Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 25-11c.
Nur Jahan (Indian empress) 14-103b.
Nurma cotton; *see* Tree cotton.
Nurmes, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Nürnberg, Ger.; *see* Nuremberg.
" Nürnberg " (warship) 24-911d.
Nürnberg violet; *see* Mangancse violet.
Nurpur, India 14-376 (D4); 22-655a.
Nurri, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Nürschan, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-1c.
NURSE (dict.) 19-914c.
—, male; *see* Male nurses.
— hound (fish) 8-380c.
Nursery, Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Nursia, It.; *see* Norcia.
NURSING 19-914d; 13-799c; army 1-803a, 9-266b; scholarships, U.S. 19-916c; veterinary 29-7a.
Nursitgach, India; *see* Narsingarh.
Nurslingg, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Nurtia (myth.); *see* Nortia.
Nürtingen, Ger. 11-806 (D4).
Nurwar, India; *see* Narwar.
Nurzec, tribe 6-804c; 23-669d.
Nus, It. 28-242 (C5).
Nusa Barung, isl., Mal.Arch. 13-384 (K5); 15-254b.
Nusa Kambangan, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-284b.
— Laut, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
— Were, isl., Mal.Arch. 22-255d.
Nusbaum, J. 12-560c.
Nusco, It. 15-4 (E4).
Nusserabad, India; *see* Nasirabad.
Nusselar Kuhi, mt., Pers.; *see* Taftan.
Nushagak, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-473.
—, Nu-she-pi, tribes 27-471a.
Nushich, Branislav 24-698a.
Nushki, Fr.W.Af. 8-911 (C2).
Nushirwan (of Persia) 21-227b.
Nushirwani, tribe; *see* Naushirwani.
NUSHKI, Bal. 19-917b; 14-376 (A5); 3-292a.
—, dist., Bal. 19-917b; 2-741d.
Nushtur 20-133a.
NUSKU (myth.) 19-917c.
Nusrat (myth.) 13-458c.
NUSRETABAD, Pers. 19-917d; 21-188 (D2).
— Ipal, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3); 21-190b.
Nusserabad, India; *see* Nasirabad.
Nussière, Fr. 23-693d.
Nussierite 23-693d.
Nussir (Khan of Kalat); *see* Nasir.
Nusur, riv., Syr. 16-316d.
Nut (myth.) 9-50d.
Nut, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Nut, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D2).
NUT (bot.) 19-917d; 11-257a.
— (mech.) 17-1004a.
Nutaphaxnighe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nutarawit, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
NUTATION (astron.) 19-919b; 9-801a; 4-373b; cause 2-806d; Eulerian 17-988b; tidal theory 26-952b.
— (bot.) 21-752d.
Nutberry, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
— Moss, dist., Scot. 8-683a.
Nut Brown Maid, The 9-613c.
NUTCRACKER (zool.) 19-919b; 28-436a; 27-633c.
Nutfield, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 11-293b.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Nut-gall; *see* Gall-nut.
NUTHATCH 19-919c.
Nuthe, riv., Ger. (Anhalt) 28-973b.
—, riv., Ger. (Brandenburg) 15-686d.
Nuthurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Nutley, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-469c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
NUTMEG 19-919d; 11-258d; 11-259c.
— bird 28-440a.
— butter 19-920c.
Nut oil; *see* Walnut oil.
— pine 21-824c; 27-634c.
Nut Plains, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Nutria, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Nutria (zool.); *see* Coypu.
— fur 11-251d; 11-256c; 11-256b.
Nutrias, Venez. 27-939 (B2).
Nutricarii 19-746b.
Nutrioso, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
NUTRITION 19-920d; 24-747d; unicellular 22-485a.
Nutrose 1-514d.
Nuts in May (game) 6-141c.
Nutt, Alfred 12-321a; 16-171a.
Nutt, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Nuttall, G. H. F. 16-130d; on malaria 20-786a.
—, J. (swimmer) 25-233d.
— THOMAS 19-921b.
Nuttall, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Nuttallburg, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Nuttall's poor-will 27-631a.
Nuttalloceaster 23-589b; 9-249b.
Nut weevil 28-467d.
Nutwood, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Nutwotin, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473a.
Nuuamu, vol., Haw. 13-659d.
— Pali, precipice, Haw. 13-659d.
Nu-uiboh, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-806d.
Nuuhuefi, isl., Pac.O. 24-115b.
Nuutele, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
NUWARA ELIYA, Cey. 19-923b; 14-382 (I16); 3-227c; fruit cultivation 5-782a.
Nuwarakalawiya, dist., Cey. 5-781c.
Nuxia 17-273b.
NUX VOMICA 19-928c; 8-787c.
Nuyts, Peter 2-958c.
Nuyt's, archip., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
— Land, dist., Austr. 2-958c.
Nuzi, Allegretto 20-469c; 10-116d.
Nüzider, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Nuzvid, India 14-382 (I11).
Nwahlabo, mt., Bur. 26-458b.
Nwa Madaung, mts., Bur. 18-809b.
Ny, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nya, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
NYACK, N.Y. 19-928d; 19-496 (C5).
Nyacton, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nyai, tribe; *see* Banyai.
Nyak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Nyakando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Nyakatore, Ang. 6-933 (C5).
Nyaken, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Nyam-Nyam, tribe; *see* Niam-Niam.
Nyamsad, penin., Br.C.Af. 1-803d.
Nyamsho, Tib. 26-926a.
Nyamwezi (dialect) 3-559a.
Nyanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-101c.
Nyangara, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Nyang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4); 4-387c.
Nyangwe, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-926a; 8-109b.
Nyanja (dialects) 3-560a.
Nyanyaz, race; *see* Sanyados.
NYANZA (dict.) 19-928d; 3-357d.
Nyarong, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
Nyars As, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Nyarusi, tribe 17-834c.
Nyary, Hung. 12-929a.
NYASA, lake, Af. 19-928d; 23-260 (D1-2); 11-771 (B3); exploration 19-929b, 1-334a, 15-844d; geology 19-929a, 18-86b.
—, tribes 1-337b; 4-596c; language 3-558b foll. *See also* Nyasa (geog.) 3-357d; 19-928d.
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af. 23-260 (D1-2); industries 26-933ab, 7-266b; international rivalries 1-341d foll.; railways 1-347a; slave raiding 25-227a, 17-115d. *See also* British Central Africa.
Nyas Svenska Läroverket, school, Helsingfors 6-638b.
Nyatastes, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Nyaungbintha, lake, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Nyaungkebin, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Nyaungu, Bur. 19-1128.
Nyaur, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Nyavatcongo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
Nyaya (philos.) 24-179a.
Nyazepetrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Nyberg, Julia 26-218c.
Nyblom, Carl Rupert 26-219c.
— Helene 26-219c.
NYBORG, Den. 19-929c; 8-24 (C3); compact (1386) 17-702a; council (1314) 8-30c.
Nybro, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Nyburg, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
NYCKELHARPA (music) 19-929d.
Nyctagineae 11-260a.
Nyctea scandiaca; *see* Snowy owl.
Nycterentes procyonoides; *see* Raccoon-dog.
Nycteribiidae 9-308a.
Nycteridae 6-742d; 6-240a.
Nycteris 6-212d.
Nycticebinae 12-335a.
Nycticebidae 16-416d.
Nycticebinae 22-335c; 29-1010d; 17-8c.
Nycticebus; *see* Slow loris.
Nyctiornis 6-243d.
Nyctiorax; *see* Night-heron.
Nyctidromus 12-164b.
Nyctimus (myth.) 17-156d.
Nyctinomops 6-246c.
Nyctinomus 6-246c.
Nyctisaurus 7-419a.
Nyctipithecinae 22-333a.
Nyctipithecus; *see* Douroucouli.
Nyctophilus 6-245c.
Nyctotherus 19-561c; 14-557b (fig.).
Nydam, moor, Ger. 24-289d.
Nydeck, castle, Switz. 3-795c.
Nydek, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d.
—, Philip 6-932d; 22-289c.
Nyeg, Swed. 26-276 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
Nyed, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nyega, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nyegan, Peter Petrovich 24-697d.
Nyegosh, Monten.; *see* Niegush.
Nyehottee, India; *see* Naihati.
Nyem, Dietrich of; *see* Niem, Dietrich of.
Nyeman, riv., Russ.; *see* Memel.
Nyemeskily, cape, Russ. 23-872 (D1).
Nyerol, Sud. 28-226a.
Nyerup, Rasmus 8-41d; 7-97a.
Nyesville, O.; *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetoyvel (sect) 23-886c.
NYGÅRDSHAUG, Nor. 19-930a; 23-872 (D5).
Nyhangen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Nyika, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596a; 1-806c.
Nyika (dialect) 3-558d; (Kinika) 3-560c.
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. 19-930a; 3-4 (G3); 2-1416c.
Nyiro, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D4).
Nyitra, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, riv., Hung.; *see* Neutra.
Nykarleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Nykerk, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-
NYKJOBING, Den. 19-930c; 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, Den. (Holbaek) 8-24 (D3).
—, Den. (Tulsted) 8-24 (A2); 19-930b.
Nykke, Richard (bp.); *see* Nix, Richard.
NYKOPING, Swed. 19-930b; 26-190 (D2).

Digitized by Google

Nykyrke, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Nyl, riv., S.Af.: see Nylstroom.
Nyland, govt., Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 10-353a; 10-354a.
Nylghau: see Nilgai.
NYLSTROOM, S.Af. 19-930b; 25-466 (I5).
—, riv., S.Af. 16-701c.
Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. 25-466 (I5).
Nymagee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Nymboida, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Nymegen, Holl.: see Nijmegen.
Nymore, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Nymph (myth.): see Nymphs.
Nymph, Ala. 1-466 (C4).
Nymph (meton.) 13-423c.
Nymphae (anat.): see Labia minora.
Nymphaea: see Water-lily.
— (Australian) gigantea: see *under* Water-lily.
— lotos: see Lotus.
— micrantha 16-327a.
Nymphaeaceae 2-14b; flower 10-360a; seed 11-259b.
Nymphaeum, Russ.: see Eltegon.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4). *See also* Athos.
NYMPHAEUM (monument) 19-930c.
Nymphagetes, Poseidon 22-170a.
Nymphalidae 16-476c.
Nymphalinae 16-477c.
Nymphalis jasoni 16-477b (fig.).
NYMPHENBURG, Ger. 19-930c; 5-751b.
Nymphi, Asia M.: see Karabel.
Nymphia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) 26-907b.
Nymphon 2-301c (fig.); 23-677a.
Nymphonidae 2-301c.
Nymphonomorpha 2-301c (fig.); 2-299a (tabs).
Nymphophidium 25-290c.
NYMPHS (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134a; Hercules 13-405c; Perseus 21-187a; Vulcan 28-221b.
—, Hill of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Nynäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Nynäshamn, Swed. 25-936b.
Nyngan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Nynius, St.: see Ninian, St.
Nyoho-zan, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Nyon (Neuss), Switz. 26-242 (A4); 26-255c; 13-254a; population 27-954a; porcelain manufacture 5-751d.
Nyong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
Nyons, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-889c.
Nyord, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Nyounga, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Nypern, Ger. 16-505a.
Nyrandidae 3-523b.
Nyren, John 7-437b.
—, Richard 7-436c.
Nyrén, Magnus 20-761c.
Nyroca ferina: see Pochard.
— vallisneria: see Canvas-back duck.
Nys, Ernest 3-681c.
Nysa, Afg. 3-226b; 1-515b.
—, Asia M. 13-242d.
Nysaeans, race 3-226b; 2-749b.
Nyaker, Swed.: battle (1644) 24-585d.
Nyäkra, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Nyakoga, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nysa, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
Nyssa (bot.) 6-171c; 20-552c.
Nyssa capitata: see Ogeechee lime.
Nyssens, Albert 3-678a.
Nystad, Russ. 23-871 (B2); 1-67a; granite: see Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) 25-206b, 9-931d, 23-899b.
Nystagmus 1-506d.
Nysted, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Nyüchd, tribe: see Nüchd.
Nyuki, riv., E.Af. 3-491d.
Nyuswa, tribe 19-254d.
Nyvel, Belg.: see Nivelles.
Nyverdal, Holl. 13-685 (D2).
Nywasho, S.Af.: see Washo.
Nyx (myth.) 5-849d; 25-936c; 19-369a; 25-394a.
N'zi, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 26-539b.
Nzilda, riv., Af.: see Lualaba.
Nzoia, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-485 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 13-604b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 2.

Digitized by Google

O

O (alphabet) **19-921a.**
O (chem.) : *see* Oxygen.
O (logic) **1-2a.**
O. chateau, Fr. **20-299b.**
O. A. 17415-6 (astron.) **25-**
O'Bannon, S. Dak. **25-506** (F4).
Oahe, lk., Pac.O. : *see* Manihi.
Oahu, college, Honolulu **13-**
— id., Haw. **13-84** (B2) ; **13-**
—, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
— Railway and Land Company, Haw. **13-87b.**
Oaia, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
Oajaca, Mex. : *see* Oaxaca.
Oak, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E3).
—, Mt. Mass. **17-852** (D2).
—, isl., Minn. **18-550** (C1).
—, isl., Wis. **28-740** (C2).
—, lake, S. Dak. **25-506** (I3).
—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Oak (Quercus) **19-931b** ; African, *see* African teak ; in Cairns **6-171b** ; galls **11-**
423c ; geological age **20-**
Alix ; origin and dispersal **21-793e** ; sacred nature of **8-327c**, **16-780b**, **27-237b**, **28-977b** ; timber **26-980b**, **16-659d**, **2-949a** ; U.S. distribution **27-634b.**
Oaksa, mt., Jap. **15-156** (O5) ; **28-978a.**
Oak-apple 11-423c ; **11-425b.**
Oak bark 19-933b ; **16-333a** ; astringent baths **3-285a.**
— Bluff, Mass. **17-852** (F4) ; **17-787c.**
Oakbourne, Pa. **21-106** (I7).
Oakbowery, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Oakboy insurrection (1764) **14-**
— Center, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Oakchia, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
Oak City, Utah **27-814** (B3).
— Cliff, Tex. **26-690** (B8).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (E4).
— Ramparts Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-506** (E3).
Oak Crown (order) **15-865d.**
Oakdale, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-135a.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, La. **17-54** (B3) ; **17-56c.**
—, Mass. (Norfolk Co.) **17-852** (F4) ; **7-915a.**
—, Mass. (Worcester) **17-852** (D2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G2).
—, N.Y. **24-874d.**
—, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
Oakenagalen, Salop **9-416** (I1.
Oakes, **6-586** (B5) ; **24-1020d.**
—, Yorks. **28-933** (C7).
Oakesdale, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
Oakey, Maria : *see* Dewing, Maria.
Oak-fern 22-38b.
Oakfield, Ga. **21-752** (C4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Oakford, Dr., **9-430** (VI. E2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Oak gall : *see* Gall-nut.
Oakgrove, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
Oak Grove, Ala. **1-460** (A5).
—, Arkansas, **4-** **2-552** (B1).
—, Ky. **15-** **40** (A1).
—, La. **17-54** (C1).
Oak Grove, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
—, Orange, Va. **28-118** (E-F2)
Oakgrove, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Oak Hall Station, Pa. **21-106** (G4).
Oakham, Mass. **17-852** (C2)
OAKHAM, Rutl. **19-935b** ; **9-**
424 (IV, A1).
—, dist., Rutl. **23-944c.**
— Soke, dist., Rutl. **23-944d.**
Oakharbor, O. **20-26** (D1).
Oak Harbor, Wash. **17-852** (C1).
Oakhill, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
Oak Hill, Fla. **10-540** (F3).
— Hill, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
Oakhill, N.C. **19-772** (D1).
Oak Hill, O. **20-26** (E7).
Oakhurst, Tex. **26-690** (M5).
Oakington, Cambs. **9-424** (IV, C2) ; **5-97d.**
Oak Island, beach, N.Y. **19-**
— Island, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
OAKLAND, Cal. **19-935c** ; **5-8** (B3).
—, Can. **17-584** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, Mass. **26-455d.**
—, Md. **17-828** (A2).
—, Md. **17-828** (D4).
—, Me. **17-134** (C4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (A1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B4).
—, Pa. **21-682b.**
—, R.I. **23-349** (B1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K-L6).
— Beach, R.I. **23-341c.**
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G7) ; **18-**
372 (F2).
— Mills, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Oaklandon, Ind. **14-422** (E-F3).
Oaklawn, R.I. **7-378d.**
Oak-leaf geranium 11-763c.
Oakleigh, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
Oaklevel, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Oakley, Violet **13-21d.**
Oakley, Beds. **9-424** (IV, A2).
—, Ida. **14-276** (B-C4) ; **14-**
278d.
—, Kan. **15-654** (B1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B3) ; **18-**
601d.
—, O. **20-26** (L7).
—, Scot. **10-330c** ; geology **10-**
329d.
—, Utah **27-814** (C2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (B4).
—, Oxon. **9-424** (IV, E3) ; **9-784b.**
— red crag (geol.) **21-847b.**
— Creek, inlet, N.Z. **21-26a.**
— Green, Berks. **16-943** (B3).
Oakley's High Hill, hill, N.Y. **19-982c.**
Oak Lodge, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
Oaklyn, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
Oak manna 17-588c.
Oak Mills, Kan. **15-654** (H1).
Oakmont, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
Oakmulgee, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Oaknorabee, riv., Miss. **18-600** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. **1-**
460 (A2).
Oak of Bashan : *see* Quercus Aegilops.
— of Charles II. (astron.) : *see* Robur Caroli.
Oak-Orchard, N.Y. **18-522b** ; **18-520c.**
Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B2) ; **18-66c.**
Oakover, riv., Aus. **2-960** (C4).
Oakpark, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—, Va. **21-106** (D2).
Oak Point, Can. **17-584** (C2).
— Point, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
— Ridge, La. **17-54** (C1).
Oakridge, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
Oak Ridge, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
— Ridge, N.C. **19-772** (C1).
— Ridge, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
Oak Run, riv., O. **20-26** (D3).
Oaks, Pa. **21-106** (G6).
Oaks, The (race) **13-729a.**
Oaksey, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C3).
Oakshade, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
Oakshaw, hill, Scot. **20-520d.**
Oak spangle 11-423c.
Oak-sponge : *see* Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa. **21-106** (E7).
Oak-stroble : *see* Artichoke-gall.
Oakthorpe, Derby. **8-72b.**
Oakton, Ky. **15-710** (A2).
Oaktown, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
Oak Tree, Va. **28-118** (F3).
OAKUM 19-933d.
Oakura, N.Z. **19-624** (D3).
Oakvale, W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
Oak Valley, Kan. **15-654** (F3).
— View, D.C. **17-828** (C3).
Oakville, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, Can. **20-414** (C2).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G-H5).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I-K7).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
Oakwood, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D1).
—, Md. **17-828** (G1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19-750** (G1).
—, O. **20-26** (B2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L-M4).
Oakworth, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Oaky, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Oama (Jap. emperor) : *see* Temmu.
OAMARU, N.Z. **19-935d** ; **19-**
624 (C6).
— limestone **19-625c** ; **20-82a.**
Oancea, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
OANNES (myth.) **19-936a** ; **18-**
171d ; **7-730c.**
Oan-Oib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**
466 (C4).
OAR 19-936a ; **23-814a** ; **24-**
863c.
Oaracta, isl., Pers. : *see* Kharg.
O-Arad, Hung. : *see* Arad.
Oare, Kent **9-424** (IV, D4).
Oar-fish 23-283b ; **24-561a.**
Oarion (myth.) : *see* Orion.
Oarsor Ia. Arses *and* Artaxerxes II.
Oarus, riv., Russ. : *see* Volga.
Oas, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (D-E4).
Oasis, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, Utah **27-814** (B3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
OASIS (geog.) **19-937c.**
— The Great, Egy. : *see* Kharga.
OAST 19-937c ; **13-682a.**
Oast-house (dict.) **19-937d.**
OASTLER, RICHARD 19-
937d.
OAT 19-937d ; branching **12-**
370b ; catch-crop **1-404b** ; cattle **4-666a** ; cultivation statistics **1-398d**, **1-**
403a, **1-416b** ; crude fibre **5-**
606d ; embryo **11-260d** ; food, *see* oatmeal ; import and export regulation, *see under* Corn laws ; Rothamsted experiments **1-402d** ; in Scandinavian Bronze Age **24-289b.**
OATES, TITUS 19-938c ; **21-**
406b.
Oates, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
OATH 19-939c ; **28-682d** ; **15-**
382a ; Arabs **2-285b** ; by the beard **5-575d** ; Cathars **5-**
516c ; by the earth **18-822d** ; Friends **11-224c** ; Jewish form **15-403d** ; ordeal distinguished **20-174a** ; profane, *see* Swearing ; vow distinguished **28-219d.**
Oath (law) **19-942a** ; **10-11c** ; affirmation **1-390c** ; persuasion on oath **21-256d** ; witnesses **28-760d.** *See also* Perjury.
Oath-helper 10-11c.
Oat Hill, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Oathlaw, Scot. **24-418** (F1).
Oath of Abjuration 1-65b.
— of Strassburg : *see* Strassburg, Oath of.
Oaths, Commissioner for : *see* Commissioner for Oaths.
— Act (1888) **19-943b** ; **10-**
20b ; **1-300c.**
— Act (1909) **19-943b.**
Oatka Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
Oatlands, Tas. **26-438** (D2) ; **26-440a.**
—, Va. **28-118** (E1-2).
— Park, estate, Sur. **28-301d** ; **2-70c.**
Oatmeal 19-935c ; **8-216b** ; digestibility **8-217a.**
— cloth **7-278b.**
Oats and beans and barley (game) **6-141d.**
OAXACA, Mex. **19-944a** ; **18-**
318 (F-G4).
OAXACA, state, Mex. **19-945c** ; **18-318** (F-G4) ; **5-677c** ; antiquities **5-679a**, **1-809** (Pl. II. figs. 9, 10), **1-812** (Pl. III. figs. 1-4) ; geology **5-675b.**
Oaxes, riv., Crete : *see* Mylopotamos.
Ob, gulf, Russ.As. **25-10** (C2-1) ; **23-872** (N2) ; **19-**
944b.
OB (Obi), riv., Russ.As. **19-**
944b ; **25-10** (B2) ; **23-872** (L3) ; **26-1064a** ; forests **25-**
13c ; Mesozoic period **2-743a.**
Oba (African chief) **3-738b.**
Oba, lake, Can. **20-114** (C-D1).
Obadiah (bibl., reign of Ahab) **19-944b** ; **9-273a.**
OBADIAH, book of **19-944b** ; **3-853d.**
— di Bertinoro **26-383c.**
Obaidallah (of Armenia ; Sheikh) **2-506c** ; **15-951b.**
— (Mahdi) : Fatimite caliph) **10-202b** ; **5-56d.**
— (b. Habbab) **9-93c.**
— (b. Khakan) **5-50b.**
— (Obeidullah Khan : Sahibzada) **27-10b.**
— (b. Ziyad) **5-28c** foll.
Obaidi (dynasty) : *see* Fatimites.
Obaidite (sect) **17-414b.**
Obaid Zakani (poet) **21-250b.**
Obak, Snd. **26-9** (C-D2) ; **9-**
123d.
Obaku (sect) **15-223b.**
Obama, Jap. **15-156** (I-K9).
Oban, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
OBAN, Scot. **19-945b** ; **24-418** (A2).
Oban (coins) **19-906c.**
Obando, José Maria **6-711a.**
Obando, Pl.Is. **24-392** (E2).
Oba oõ : *see* Dika oil.
Obar, N.Mex. **19-520** (G2).
Obaral (ceremony) **15-272b.**
Obassa, W.Af. : battle (1900) **2-725c.**
Obata, Jap. **15-156** (M6).
Obatogamau, lake, Can. **22-**
724 (B2).
Obazine, Fr. : *see* Aubazines.
Obbaisbreach : *see* Upay-uvraj.
Obbareach : *see* Uparaj.
Obbe, Scot. : *see* Obe.
Obbenites 18-133a.
Obbia, Somlnd. **25-379** (F5) ; **25-383e.**
OBBLIGATO 19-945c ; **1-122a.**
Obdam, Jacob **13-801b** ; **8-**
750c.
Obdam, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Obdipholemonous 10-366a.
Obdorsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (B-C2) ; **23-872** (L2) ; **20-**
359c.
Obdorsk, mts., Russ.As. **25-10** (B2) ; **23-872** (K3-L2) ; **27-**
186b.
Obe, Scot. **24-412** (B2) ; **16-**
525b.
Obear, Ark. **2-552** (E3).
O-Becse, Hung. **3-4** (F4).
Obed (bibl.) **23-938d.**
Obed, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Obedeanca, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
Obed-edom (the Gittite) **2-**
549d ; **14-290b.**
Obedience : Jesuit doctrine **15-337d**, **17-83c.**
Obedience, Letter on (Loyola) **15-338a.**
Obedientiae (monasteries) **1-**
21d.
Obeh, Afg. **1-307** (B2) ; **12-**
955b.
Obeid, El (Battakhin chief) **3-**
529c.
Obeid, El, Sud. **26-11c** ; **26-**
17a.
Obeidullah : *see* Obaidallah.
Obelia 14-152d ; **14-153b** ; **14-**
140a.
Obelisk, bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (D2).
OBELISK 19-945e ; **25-668b** ; **10-607c** ; as finial **25-693c.**
Ober, Ind. **14-422** (D2).
— Aar, glacier, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
— Aargau, dist., Switz. **26-**
242 (D2).
Oberaarjoch, pass, Alps **1-**
744b.
Ober Aegeri, Switz. **26-242** (F2) ; **28-1047c.**
Oberalm, Aus. **24-105b.**
Oberalp, pass, Alps **26-242** (F3) ; **26-239c** ; **1-744d.**
Oberalpstock, mt., Alps **26-**
242 (F3) ; **1-744d.**
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. **19-**
946b ; **11-506** (C5).
Ober Argen, riv., Ger. **26-242** (H1).
— Argau, Aus. **3-4** (E3).
Oberbayern, dist., Ger. : *see* Bavaria, Upper.
Oberbeck, Anton **18-282d.**
Oberbeuthen, Ger. : *see* Beuthen.
Ober Bieber, Ger. **11-808** (I-k7).
Oberbilk, Ger. **8-713a.**
Ober Bund (Graser Bund) **12-**
609b ; **26-233d.**
Ober Cerekwe, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Ober Cilli, castle, Aus. **6-566c.**
Oberdank, Wilhelm **14-340d.**
Oberdorf, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
— Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Ober Drauburg, Aus. **3-4** (C1).
— Drau Thal, val., Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Oberelchingen, Ger. : *see* Elchingen.
Oberelsen, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Oberer Wörth, isl., Ger. **23-**
17b.
Oberfranken, dist., Ger. : *see* Franconia.
Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps **26-**
243 (D4) ; **1-743b** ; **1-749a.**
Obergen, Eilhart von : *see* Eilhart von Oberge.
Ober Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oberglan, Ger. **4-37d.**
Obergkirchen, co., Ger. **20-35b.**
Ober Glogau, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
— Gurgl, Alps **1-748c.**
Oberhalbstein, val., Switz. **26-**
242 (H3) ; **12-608b.**
Oberhaus, fort, Ger. **20-886b.**
Oberhausbergen, Ger. : battle (1262) **25-984b.**
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. **19-946c** ; **11-808** (I. j6).
Oberhessen, prov., Ger. **13-**
409c.
Oberhof beds **21-176d** ; **21-**
177b.
Oberhofen, Switz. **26-242** (D3) ; **26-938b.**

Digitized by Google

Ober-Hohenberg, mt., Ger. 28-826b.
Ober Hollabrunn, Aus. 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 19-219b.
Oberholzheim, Ger. 3-849c.
Ober-Ingelheim, Ger.: *see* Ingelheim.
Ober Inn Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 14-575c.
Oberkirchenrath 17-142a.
Oberkriegs-Collegium 11-65b.
OBERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (II. 18).
Ober Laibach (Nauportus), Aus. 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 20-680d; 5-365d.
Oberland, Ger. 13-222d.
—, dist., Switz.: *see* Bernese Oberland.
OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf 19-946c; 5-334c; 14-324c.
Oberlandsgericht 11-820b.
OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC 19-946b; 14-533b.
—, **JEREMIE JACQUES** 19-947a.
Oberlin, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
OBERLIN, O. 19-947a; 20-26 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
Oberlin Theology 19-947b.
Obermais, Aus. 18-148a.
Obermann (Sénancour) 24-631c.
Obermittelwida gneiss 6-914b.
Ober Moschel, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
— Mumpf, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
— Neunkirchen, Ger.: *see* Neunkirchen.
Obernayik, Charles 13-928a.
Obernzell, Ger. 20-886c.
OBERON 19-947c; 29-341d; 13-378a.
Oberon, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Oberon (astron.) 2-815c; 27-769a.
Oberpfalz, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate, Upper.
Oberpfalzerwald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Oberpleis, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Oberreisslenbi 9-966d.
Ober Reitnau, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
— Ried, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Oberröblingen, Ger. 22-742a.
Ober Rosbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Ober-Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Obersaxen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Obersee, lake, Ger. 15-896b.
Ober Simmen Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Simmen Thal, Ober.
Oberstitzko, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Oberstdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
OBERSTEIN, Ger. 19-947d; 11-808 (A4); 16-197a; 1-369c.
Ober Steinberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Oberstes Landesgericht 11-820b.
Ober Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Thuringit group 20-237a.
— Traunerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Trumersee, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Obertyn, Russ.: battle (1531) 21-969c.
Ober Ursel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
— Viechtach, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Oberwald, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Oberwaldenburg, Ger. 28-234d.
Ober Weissbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Oberwelle, N.S.W. 19-338 (B3).
Oberwesel, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 28-826c.
Ober Weser Steam Tug Company 25-855d.
Ober Wiesenthal, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 9-759b.
— Winterthur, Switz. 28-735c.
— Wölz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Oberzell, Ger. 23-49a; 2-405a; church 20-466c.
Obesity: *see* Corpulence.
Obey, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Obi, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 18-681a.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Obi (bot.) 5-598a.
Obi, Pulo, isla., Fr.I.O. 14-498 (D7).
Obidos, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (E2); 20-746c; 25-487c.
—, Port. 25-350 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
Obidos, narrows, Amazon 1-784d.
Obids, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Obilichevo, Serv. 15-922b.
Obin, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Obion, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Co., Te.n. 26-620 (B1).
Obione portulacoides 27-414d.
Obisildae 2-309a.
Obisium 2-309a.
Obispo, Pan. 20-665b.
OBIT (dict.) 19-947d.
OBITER DICTUM 19-948a.
Obitochnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Obiya (ceramist): *see* Taizan Yoshiemon.
OBJECT AND SUBJECT (philos.) 19-948a; 22-586d; 19-949c.
Object blindness 2-164b.
OBJECTIVE or OBJECT GLASS 19-948a; 1-57c; magic lantern 16-186d; microscope 18-401d, 18-407a; photographic 21-507a; telescope 26-561d.
OBJECTIVISM (philos.) 19-949c; 14-284c.
Object-slide representation 16-427a.
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi (Lateran hood) 17-793c.
— Fathers of St Charles 18-690d; 17-590b; 19-949d.
Oblates of Mary the Immaculate 19-949d; 15-501a.
Oblate spheroid 25-661b; potential of 25-659c.
Oblati 1-14a.
Oblatio 2-64c.
OBLATION 19-949c; 15-429c, Oblationarii: *see* Credence.
Obligatio (Rom. law): *see* Obligation.
OBLIGATION (law) 19-949d; 20-978a; joint and several 15-483a; Roman law 23-545a, 27-566c; Scots law 22-297d.
Obligato (mus.): *see* Obbligato.
Obligneum, Fr.: *see* Le Blanc.
Oblique muscles 19-953d; 19-954a.
— system (crystall.): *see* Monoclinic system.
Obliquity (astron.) 5-800b.
— of action (mech.) 17-1002b.
— of the ecliptic (astron.) 9-895c; 26-959d.
Oblkovich, Simeon 15-789d.
Oblong, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Oblukovina, Russ.As. 25-10
OBNOXIOUS (dict.) 19-950b.
Obo, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Obobl, W.Af. 3-758c.
Obod, Mouten. 18-767 (A2); printing press 24-696c, 18-771b.
OBOE (Hautboy) 19-950b; 8-437d; mouthpiece 18-946d.
— (organ stop) 12-958d.
— da caccia 19-952a; 7-135b.
— d' amore 19-952b.
OBOK, Somlnd. 19-953a; 25-379 (C2).
Obol (weight and measure) 19-872a; 29-436d; Aeginetan 28-477d; Emb. 28-483c; modern 28-493a; Roman 28-488a.
Obolella 4-365c.
Obolidae 4-365d.
Obolon, quarter, Kiev, Russ.: *see* Ploskaya.
Obolos: *see* Obol.
Obolus (geol.) 5-57c.
Obongo, tribe 22-378a.
Obornik, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Oborrios: *see* Valnubarr.
Obo-sarym, pass, C.Asia 24-276b.
Obsoun, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Obosumbone, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Oboti, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 18-768d.
Obotrites 24-268a; 11-832a; 5-893c.
Obozerka, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Obra, Ger. 19-953a.
OBRA, riv., Ger. 19-953a; 11-808 (E2).
— canal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Obradovich, Dositey 24-697b; 7-476d; 3-266b.
O'Bracin, Tigernach: *see* Tigernach O'Braein.
Obregon, Pedro 5-326c.
Obrenovals, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Obrenovich (dynasty) 18-479a; 24-692d foll.
O'Brien (family): *see* Thomond, earl and marquess of; Inchiquin, 1st earl of.
— (giant): *see* Byrne, Charles.
O'Brien, Murtach: *see* Muirchertach (Irish king).
—, Sir T. C. 7-442a.
—, William 14-787d; 14-785c.
—, **WILLIAM SMITH** 19-950a; 9-566d; 19-954d.
O'Brien, Fla. 19-549 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, Wash. 28-334 (B4).
—, tower, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
— Co., Ire. 14-732 (B1).
O'Brienbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
O'Brien's country, Ire. 6-427b; 14-739a.
Obruchev, V. A.: Kuen-lun explorations 15-938c; 12-165d.
O'Bryan, William 3-905a.
OBSCENITY (law) 19-953b; press laws 22-302a, 8-429c; womanamhillen 25-393d.
Obschaya shkola 21-914b.
Obschiy Syrt, mts., Russ. 23-872 (H5); 23-881a.
Obschütz, Germany 23-744c (Map).
OBSEQUENS, JULIUS 19-953d.
OBSEQUIES (dict.) 19-953d.
Observants 18-690c; 9-331b; 12-54a.
Observation, mt., Cal. 5-S (C1).
— mines 26-1c.
Observationes Medicae (Sydenham) 26-277d.
Observatoire, arrondissement, Paris, 19-804 (B1 & C3); 20-810b.
Occipital artery (anat.) 2-666d; 2-668c.
— bone 25-197b foll.; 1-940a; 14-815b.
— condyle 17-526c; 17-525b.
— glands 17-166b.
— muscle 19-52b.
— nerve 19-398c; 24-286b.
— vein 27-969d.
Occipito-atlantal joint 15-484b.
Occipito-frontalis muscle 19-52b.
OCCLEVE (or Hoccleve), Thomas 19-966c; 9-612b.
Occlusion 20-636d; 14-113c; (phys.) 19-966c.
Occoquan, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, riv., Va. 17-540b.
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2).
OCCULTATION 19-967b.
Occulting lights 16-633b.
Occum, Samson 7-838d; 14-480b.
Occum, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Occupation (Roman law) 25-643c.
Occupation, diseases of 16-154d; 19-133a; 23-196a; bright's disease 15-785c; bronchitis 4-636a; employers' liability 9-359a; lead poisoning 16-321a, 14-784c; skin eruptions 25-192b; tuberculosis 27-356c; wages 28-230c; writer's cramp 7-363d.
Ocean, Md. 17-824 (B1).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-172 (K4).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (F4); 20-436 (H2); 13-54 (A2).
— (Banaba), isl., Pac.O.: *see* Bansba.
—, pond, Ga. 11-753 (C5).
Oceana, W.Va. 28-560 (D4).
Oceana (Harrington) 13-19a; 27-822a; 21-102b.
Ocean Co., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
OCEAN AND OCEANOGRAPHY 19-967b; 11-654a; 11-662c; cave formation 5-574a; depth 19-974a; fauna 21-720a, 28-1014b; floor 11-662c, 11-612c; fossils 11-666a; gas evidence 13-669d; tides 26-952a; volume 16-89c. *See also* Oceanus.
Ocean City, Fla. 10-279d.
— City, Md. 17-823 (B1).
— City, N.J. 19-957d; 19-502 (C5).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— GROVE, N.J. 19-985a; 19-502 (D3).
OCEANIA 19-988a; *see also* Australasia and Pacific Ocean Islands.
Oceanic, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
"Oceanic" (ship) 28-585d; 24-536a; 25-54.
Oceanic deposits 19-974c.
— islands 14-873c.
— jade 15-123b.
— plateau 11-631a.
— series (geol.) 3-380a.
— Steam Navigation Co.: *see* White Star Line.
Oceanids (myth.): *see* Nereids.
Oceanites (bird) 23-913d.
— oceanicus: *see* Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitinae (Oceanitidae) 315d.
Ocean Mine, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Oceano, Cal. 5-S (C4).
Ocean of Trees, Asia N.: Aghatch Daiush.
— pipe-fish 21-434d.
— Pond, Fla. (battle, 1864) 10-279d.
Oceanport, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Oceanside, Cal. 5-S (E1).
Ocean Springs, Miss. 20-436 (D3).
— Steamship Company 856b; 25-855a.
— to Ocean ex peditions: *see* Tramp 24-696c.
OCEANUS (myth.) 19-988c; 28-1019a; Acheloüs 166c; daughters 11-13-219b, 25-1966b; 1584; Neptune 19-Poseidon 22-184d.
Oceanview, Del. 17-528 (I...
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Ocean View, Va. 28-118 (...
Oceanville, Me. 17-434 (...
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
Oceanus, mt., Sp. 25-836 12-644b.
Ocellar structure 11-377a, 135c.
Ocelli (zool.) 24-145d; 25-
OCELLUS LUCANUS 19-...
OCELOT 19-989a; 5-351d, 19-988a (fig.); distribution 27-424a.
Ocelot, Texas: *see* Spurs Ranch.
Oceola, O. 20-20 (D2).
Ocha, mt., Or. 12-748 *see also* Rogue, Upper.
Ochagavia, Lake 19-...
OCHAKOV, Russ. 19-23-874 (I. C3); 22-...
Ochampa, Bol. 16-...
Ochecase, Fla. 10-...
Ochelata, Okla. 20-...
Ochenchyr, Case. 23-... 12); 5-343d.
Ocheyedan, Ia. 14-73...
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
Ochil hills 2...
(D-E2); 15-424a, 1-964d; geology 2-... 417b, 21-362c.
Ochilltree, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
OCHILTREE (Scottish ...
1663) 19-...
—, James Stewart, 4th of 5-224d; 2-644c.
Ochiltree, Scot. 24-412 3-76c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
—, lake, Scot. 26-...
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
Ochin, tribe 15-...
OCHINO, BERNARDINO 9-965a; 9-713c; Socinus 9-966d.
Ochiquequc, Arg. 25-...
Ochlandra 12-373b.
Ochlochaete 1-391b.
Ochlockonee, Ga. 11-...
Ochlocknee, Ga. 11-...
Ochmatov, Russ.: *see* Chelow.
Ochoa, Juan 25-587d.
Och Obir, mt., Aus. 3-...
Ochoco Creek, riv., Ore. 242 (E3).
Ochomogo Pass, C.R. 7-... battle (1823) 7-...
Ocho Rios Bay, Jam. 14... (map).
Ochotona: *see* Pika.
Ochotonidae 23-146b; *see* Pica.
Ochquen: *see* Square.
Ochre, Can. 13-...
—, Ga. 11-... 24d (C3).
OCHRES 19-990c; ... Red ochre, Yellow ... ore.
OCHRIDA (Ochrid, Turk. Ohrid) 27-426 (E3); 4-1486b.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (... 452c; 16-89d.
—, Church of 20-466d.
Ochre: *see* Ochres.
Ochs, Adolph 19-...
Ochsen, mt., Aus. 24-... (C3).
OCHSENFURT, Ger. 19-... 11-808 (C4).
Ochsen Kopf, mt., Aus. 24... (B2).
Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger. 16-...
OCHTERLONY, Sir David 19-990a; 14-414d; 3...
Ochterlony, viz., India 701a.

Digitized by Google

Ochihomia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E7).
OCHTMAN, LEONARD 19-990b.
Ochus: *see* Artaxerxes III.
—: *see* Darius II.
Ochwalkee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Ocipelteree (lang.) 12-358a; 3-359c; 8-199c.
Ocilla, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Oci-nho (dialect) 3-359c.
Ocimoidese 16-4b.
Ocimum basilicum: *see* Sweet basil.
— sanatum: *see* Holy basil.
Ocinara 25-101a.
Ocinse, Ang. 2-39d.
Ocite riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ock (measure) 28-453a.
Ockelbo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ockendon, North, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, South, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-758a.
Ockenfuss, Lorenz: *see* Oken.
Ockham, William of: *see* Occam, William of.
Ockhaw, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-141c, 19-965d.
OCKLEY, SIMON 19-990b.
Ockley, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Sur. 8-424 (IV. B4); battle (1636) 28-1404d, 1-302a, 9-469a.
Ockloknee, Fla. 16-540 (B1).
— bay, Fla. 19-540 (B2).
— riv., Fla. 16-540 (B1).
Ocmainov, Russ.: battle (1812) 15-895c; battle (1655) 1-577b.
Oco-ocatannsett, hill, Mass. 17-740d.
Ocoee, Ind., China 6-165 (K5).
Ocoeelle, manor house, Berks. 2-419a; 17-428c.
Ocoery, Lusbaith 5-633b.
OCONNELL, MICHAEL 19-990c; 5-621b; 6-614b.
Ocoolth, Caoch: *see* Caoch O'Limain.
Ocoosigee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Ocoee, Rom. 23-826 (B2); 22-811c.
— Nart, Rum.: *see* Ocna.
Ocorrie 16-476a; 4 16-469d (sic).
Ocorsar: *see* Gipsy moth.
Ocos, bay, W.I. 12-324 (B2).
— Bisco, Mex. 6-115a.
Ocoña, Peru 21-264 (C5).
— riv., Peru 21-266a.
Ocoose, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ocos, Sp. 19-324 (G2).
Ocoita, Sp. 23 (E2).
Ocot, Tenn. 26-629.
Ocotal, Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-341c.
Ocoee, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Ocotlan, S.C. 25-500 (A3).
OCONNELL, DANIEL 19-990c; 14-781c; 9-555b; Derby 9-686d; Disraeli 3-465a; Hallerton 15-63a; Ireland burial 13-131b; O'Connell 19-992a; trial 9-560d, 14-218c, 24-318d.
— Morgan 8-641c; 7-803b.
— Russell, R. v. (1831) 2-770c.
— Sawyer, Andrew 24-510c; 1-67a.
— Street 16-414c; 6-425d.
— Town 14-773d.
— (Cahal): *see* Cathal O'Conor.
O'CONOR, EDWARD 19-990c; 5-653d.
— Roderick (of Connaught) 1-1a, 19-567b; 2-145a.
— Roderick, Neg. 19-324 (F3).
— Sligo, Wm. 19-992b.
O'CONOR, CHARLES 19-992b.
— Felim 23-778a.
— (Connor) family) 14-782b; *see also* Turlough and Roderick.
— Hugh (the Charles Owen Connor) 14-781a.
O'CONOR, Wm. 19-992c; 26-140 (E4).
— —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— —, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-740 (E5).
— —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, Mich. 28-114 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Knoll 5-678 (A3); 12-341d.
— Mills, Wash. 28-334 (B3).
— Mine, Ariz. 5-678 (C4).
— Peak 19-321c.
— —: *see* Stinkpot.
— Prairie 28-242 (C2).
— Run 28-401 (D3).
— —, riv., Mich. 16-372 (C4).
— —, Beig. 3-468 (F3).
Ocracoke, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Ocrea (bot.) 16-329a; 22-26a (fig.).
Ocrera, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 5-472d.
OCRICULUM (mod. Otricoli), It. 19-992c; 15-26 (D3); 23-625d.
Ocrisia (Oclisia: legend) 24-699c.
Ocros, Peru 21-272a.
Octachronides 27-358a.
Octacnemus 27-386b (fig.).
Octactinellida 25-729d.
Octactine spicule 25-729d (fig.).
Octad (chem.): *see* Octavalent.
Octade 19-987b.
Octadecane 20-756b (table).
Octadeca-peptide 10-426d.
Octasteria 5-314b.
Octagon, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Octagon 22-25d.
Octahedral system: *see* Cubic system.
Octahedrite: *see* Anatase.
OCTAHEDRON (math.) 19-992d; 11-688b; 22-27c; truncated 22-28d; crystallography 7-570b foll. *See also* Table-octahedron.
Octal, Chil. 16-830b.
Octane 20-756a (table); 6-947b.
Octans (The Octant: astron.) 7-11a; 7-13 (map).
Octant (instr.) 24-149d: *see also* Quadrant.
Octaroth (bibl.) 21-123c.
— (Sib.): *see* Sarravianus, Codex.
Octavalent (elements) 6-12b.
Octavella, Arg. 2-341 (D2).
OCTAVE (dict.) 19-992d.
— (fencing) 19-993a.
— (music) 25-448a; 13-1b; 19-744; 24-151d.
Octavia, Lake of 19-815c.
OCTAVIA (sister of Augustus) 19-993a; 23-646c.
— (wife of Nero) 19-993a; 18-189c.
Octavia, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
Octavius, Porticus, Rome 23-603b; 2-384a.
Octavian (antipope): *see* Victor IV.
— (pope): *see* John XII.
Octavian library, Rome 16-547b.
Octavians, The 8-678b.
Octavianus: *see* Augustus (emperor of Rome).
Octavius, Gaius 19-993a.
—, Gnaeus 23-639d.
—, Marcus 11-388c; 12-307d.
Octavius (Minucius) 18-564c.
OCTAVO 19-993a; 9-631c; 3-909c.
Octet 25-712d.
Octeville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Octirome 24-863c.
OCTOBER 19-993a.
— Days (1789) 11-156d.
— Diploma (1860) 2-975b; 7-75d.
— Manifesto (1905) 23-910a.
Octobothrium merlangi 27-240b (fig.).
Octobre, Aimé 24-511c.
Octobrists 23-910b.
Octochnetus 5-706a; 5-702b.
— multiporus 5-706b.
Octodecimo 19-987d; 19-561a.
OCTODON 19-993b; 23-445a.
— degus: *see* Degu.
Octodontidae 23-445a; 17-527b; 28-1007a; 19-993b.
Octodurus (Octodurus), Switz. 15-26 (A1); *see also* Martigny-Ville.
Octoechus 16-729c.
Octomethylene: *see* Cyclooctane.
Octomion (math.) 22-722c.
Octopoda 5-702a; 19-993b; age and anatomy 5-709c; anatomy 5-693c foll.; skeleton 5-689c.
Octopodidae 5-702c.
"Octopus" (submarine) 24-921c.
OCTOPUS (zool.) 19-993b; 5-702c; eggs 9-16b; heart 5-691a, 5-702b; Japan 15-164a; nervous system 5-695d; shell 5-695c.
— carena: *see* Ocythoe.
Octoraro Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (B1).
Octorchandra canariensis 14-153c (fig.).
Octorchidae 14-153b; 14-144b.
OCTOROON 19-993d.
OCTOSTYLE 19-994a; 26-611a.
OCTROI (French law) 19-994a; 26-1053a.
Octyl acetate 21-141c.
Octylene 20-76c (table).
Ocuje 7-397a.
Ocular: *see* Oreplece.
Oculars, condition for 1-804.
Oculina 2-104d.
Oculimidae 2-104c.
Oculo-motor centres 9-723c.
— — nuclear groups 6-395a.
— motor-nerve 19-393a; 4-396a; 27-1049b.
Oculus Episcopi: *see* Archdeacon.
Ocumare, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 5-297c.
O'CURRY, EUGENE 19-994c.
OCYDROME (Ocydromus) 19-994c; 3-977c.
— fuscus: *see* Wood-hen.
Ocymene 26-651d.
Ocymum sanctum: *see* Holy basil.
Ocypete 13-14d.
Ocythoe 5-697c; 5-696d (fig.); 5-702c.
Oczakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Od, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Oda (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Odo.
— (Japanese family) 15-178b.
Oda (barracks) 15-151b.
Oda á la Patria (Buenaventura C. Aribau) 25-390d.
Odabashi 15-151c.
Odacon (myth.) 7-730c.
Odadhrærir, sea-field, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
ODAENATHUS 19-995a; 20-653b; 23-654c; Palmyra destroyed 15-404a.
Odagawa, Jap. 15-151b. Jap. 15-159 (K9-10); 15-158a.
Odainath: *see* Odaenathus.
Odairu, lake, Scot. 24-417 (B1).
Odaiya, El (Eddalya), Sud. 15-908a.
Odaka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Odaki, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Odal 26-4d.
O'Delaig (O'Daly) Donnchad Muirdeach 26-630c; 5-635b.
Odalgnards 28-70d.
ODALISQUE 19-995c; 12-950d.
Odalric: *see* Odelric.
O'Daly: *see* Delaig.
— (Muiredach Albanach): *see* Muiredach Albanach.
Odan 20-864d.
Odanah, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Odanah Nobunaga: *see* Nobunaga.
Odassi, Titi degli 17-192b.
Odate, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Odawara, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Odbornik 24-699a.
Oecumbers Banquet 7-211c.
Odd (math.): *see* Even.
Odd, W.Va. 28-360 (B4).
ODD (dict.) 19-995c.
ODDE (Odda), Nor. 19-995d; 19-504 (D2).
Oddeg, Scot. 24-241 (A3).
Odder, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Oddesund, Den. 8-24 (A2).
ODDFELLOWS, ORDER OF 19-996a; Manchester Unity 19-996b; U.S. 11-229b.
Odd Gottskalksson 14-229b.
Oddi, Ruggero 20-953b.
Oddington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Oddities, The (C. Dibdin) 8-115c.
Odd Sisters 11-220c.
Oddson, Eirik: *see* Eric Oddson.
Ode, tribe 1-329d.
ODE (poetry) 19-1a; 21-888a; Collins 6-692c; Greek 3-123a, 25-1042b; Greek hymnody 14-183b; Keats 15-709a; "Moral" Ode, The 9-419a; Pindaric in French 21-722b.
Odeholt, la 14-732 (B2).
Odeil (prophet) 15-226a.
Odefjeld, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Odelon, Athens: *see* Odeum.
Odell, Anders 26-217b.
Odeleite, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Odeler of Orleans 20-188a.
Odell, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Odelle, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Odelouca, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-599b.
Odelric (of Nancy) 19-161a.
— (archbp. of Reims) 10-813a.
— (of Suss) 24-234a.
Odei tenure: *see* Udal.
Odem 5-365a; 15-779b.
Odemira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Odenish, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 25-282b.
Oden, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Odenatus (of Palmyra): *see* Odaenathus.
Odenback, F. L. 6-539b.
Odenburg, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Odenset, dist., Selkop. 24-1021c.
ODENKIRCHEN, Ger. 20-2a; 11-808 (I. j6).
Odenpah, plateau, Russ. 16-816d.
ODENSE, Den. 20-2a; 8-24 (C3).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Oder, Regina (1537) 8-1c.
Odenten, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Odenville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ODENWALD, dist., Ger. 20-2b; 11-808 (H4); geology 4-801d; timber 10-649a.
Ode of Victory: *see* Epinician ode.
Odon, theatre, Paris 2-413b.
Oder, canal: *see* New Oder.
ODER (Viadua, Viadri), riv., Ger. 20-2c; 3-4 (E3); 11-808 (E2); 23-648 (D1); Danube canal project 9-917c, 3-37a; Eridanus identified 21-742b; Moravian Gate 9-910b.
Oderberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
ODERBERG, Ger. 20-3a; 11-808 (D7).
Oderbruch, dist., Ger. 20-2d; 11-514a.
Oderefeilte, Yorks.: *see* Huddersfield.
Oder Haff, lagoon, Ger.: *see* Pommeresches Haff.
Oderie of Pordenone: *see* Odoric.
Odericus (mosaic worker) 18-887a.
Oderisio (Oderigi) da Gubbio 12-667a.
Oderisius of Benevento 18-208d.
Odernheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. m9).
Oder-Spree, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
Oderteich, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Oderzo, It. 15-4 (D2).
Odes, Book of (Chinese poems): *see Shih Ching.*
Odescalchi, Benedetto: *see* Innocent XI.
ODESCALCHI-ERBA (family) 20-3a.
Odeseixe, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Odesiörg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Odessa, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-40 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
ODESSA (Khadjibey), Russ. 20-3b; 23-874 (I. C3); anti-semitism 2-130b, 2-140c; climate 23-882a; observatories 19-959a; parliamentary rule 23-873a.
—, Tex. 26-699 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-334 (G2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 20-3b.
Odessaville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Odessus, Bulg.: *see* Varna.
—, Russ. 20-4a.
Odet, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382b.
"Ode to the Cuckoo" 4-676d.
ODEUM (Athens) of Herodes Atticus 2-852 (map), 2-840b, 20-4b, 26-791a; of Pericles 20-4b, 2-838a.
Odgiva (of France) 17-344d.
Odgor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Odiel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Odienné, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Odiham, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904b; castle besieged (1216) 12-903d; David II. at 7-860a.
Odilia, St 20-4c.
ODILIENBERG, mt., Ger. 20-4c; 11-808 (A4).
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; 1-167a; 13-274b; All Souls' Day 1-709c; Truce of God 27-321c.
ODIN (myth.) 20-4c; 19-141d; 4-823a; armies dedicated to 28-1004a; son of 4-376d; Brunhild story 4-684b; Eastern origin 13-375d; *Edda* legends 9-922a; Hodening theory 13-836d; self immolation 28-971a. *See also* Woden.
Odin, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Odington, Walter 19-82a; 19-86d.
Odinsey (Odinsoe) Den.: *see* Odense.
Odin, Stone of, Scot. 22-49b; 25-963b.
Odio et atia, writ of 28-549c.
Odiorne's Point, N.H. 22-133a.
Odivellas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Odling, William 6-495b.
Odness, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ODO (Eudes, of Aquitaine) 20-4d; 2-252c; 5-37b; Charles Martel and 10-805b.
— (of Aumale) 2-921a; 5-527c.
— (abbot of Battle) 20-5b.
— (**OF BAYEUX**) 20-5a; 9-477a; 12-2a; Bucks possessions 4-730b; at Hastings 13-590; Kent possessions 6-65b, 10-606c, 12-383c; palatine 20-596b; Surrey possessions 25-140d.
— I. (of Blois) 2-56b; 4-75d.
— II. (of Blois) 4-75d; 2-56b; 5-827c; rebellion 10-811d.
— I. (of Burgundy) 10-813c.
— III. (of Burgundy) 4-821c.
— IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 24-86d.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 20-5b; 5-211c; buildings 5-210b, 3-477b; Danish origin 9-471b.
— I. (of Champagne): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
— II. (of Champagne): *see* Odo (of Aumale).
— (of Chartres d. 1037): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
— (of Cheriton, Cerinton) 10-115b; 21-311d; 25-580b; Reynard stories used 23-226c.
— (abbot of Cluny) 6-569b; 14-186d.
— (of Deuil) 7-551c.
— (of Douai) 25-430d.
ODO (Frankish king) 20-4f; 10-812d; 12-265b.
— (Fitzgemelin) 27-63d.
— (Magdunensis) 17-250b.
— (Orgia de Dun) 3-609c.
— (of Paris): *see* Odo (Frankish king).
— (de Pin): *see* Pin.
— (de Saint Amand): *see* Saint Amand.
— (of Sherrington or Sherston): *see* Odo (of Cheriton).
— (of Troyes, d. 1037): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
ODOACER (Odovacar; of Italy) 20-5b; 23-658b; 15-27d; Empire affected 9-349a; German legends 9-222b; Lucca plundered 17-45b; Sicily 25-30d.
Odoniya, El, Sud. 26-9 (B3).
Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) 10-184a; 18-39c.
Odobaenidae 5-375c.
Odobaenus: *see* Rosmarus.
Odobenocetops, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Odobesco, A. 23-548a.
Odoceleus: *see* Dorcelaphus.
ODOFREDUS 20-6c; 3-81b.
O'Dogherty (O'Doherty), Sir Cahir 24-414a, 17-177a.
Odomantes, tribe 25-886c.
Odomastes (Sasanid king): *see* Hormizd I.
O Domhnaill, Hung. 3-4 (F3').
O'Donel, Hugo 3-603 (C2).
Odon, Ind. 14-422 (C7').
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7').
Odonata: *see* Dragon-fly.
Odonis, Gerard: *see* Gerard Odonis.
Odonishta Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
O'Donlevy, Andrew 5-634b.
O'Donnel, Fls. 21-392 (A-B4).
O'DONNELL (family) 20-6c.
— Carlos, duke of Tetuan 25-364a.
—, F. H. 20-858b.
—, **HENRY JOSEPH,** count of La Bisbal 20-8d.
— Hugh Baldearg O'Donnell, count 20-7c; 14-779a.
—, Hugh Roe 20-7d; 2-831c, 14-776c.
—, James 13-796d.
— Leopold, duke of Tetuan 20-8d; 25-557d.
—, Patrick 14-783d.
—, Rory, 1st earl of Tyrconnell: *see* Tyrconnell.
—, William 5-634b.
O'Donnell's Country, dist., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
O'Donn, T. 5-634c.
O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney 25-795b.
O'Donnell Isles 15-539b.
O'DONOVAN, EDMUND 20-9a.
—, John 14-756c.
—, **WILLIAM RUDOLF 20-9c.**

Digitized by Google

O'Donovan Rossa: *see* Donovan, Jeremiah.
Odontasteridae 8-880b.
Odontoblasts (dict.) 26-501b.
Odontocyct: *see* Toothed whales.
Odontocyte: *see* Dalmania.
Odontoglossum 20-172c; 6-705b.
Odontograph 17-1003c.
Odontoid process 2-697a.
Odontolcae 3-977a; 3-978b; 20-9b.
Odontolite: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Odontoma 27-374d.
Odontoperus 16-122b.
Odontophorinae 28-1012d; 22-709d.
Odontophorus: *see* Capoeirs.
Odontopteryx 3-976d; 3-977b.
ODONTORNITHES 20-9b; 3-984a.
Odontotormae 20-9b.
Odoorn, Holl. 13-388 (D2).
Odophone 21-142a.
ODORIC (of Pordenone) 20-10a; 11-625a; Mandeville's plagiarisms 17-561d; Tibet journey 16-532b.
O'Dorney, Ire. 15-759a.
Odostomia 11-507a; 11-516c.
Odouze, mtk., Fr. 7-431b.
Odovacar (Odovakar): *see* Odoacer.
O'Dowd, Cornelius (pseud.): *see* Lever, Charles James.
— Sir James 19-561a.
Odoyev, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Odra-deas, kingdom, India: *see* Orissa.
Odrin, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Odryssans (Odrysae: people) 11-911a; 17-184a.
Odryssea, riv., Asia M.: *see* Nilufer.
Odschi (language): *see* Tahl.
Odsherred, Den. 9-24 (B3).
O'Dugan, John 5-630b.
Odukashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Odum 1-323b; 1-355a; 25-55a.
Odumasi, Ash. 12-263 (A3).
Odyk, Holl. 13-388 (C2).
ODYLIC FORCE 20-10d; 14-262c.
Odynerus 28-360c.
Odyssey, Antoni Edward 21-927d.
ODYSSEUS (Ulixes, Ulysses) 20-11a; Achilles discovered 1-143c; Aeolus' gift 1-253b; Ajax contest 1-452b, 28-844c; bedstead 3-612b; Dodona visit 8-372c; Geul Bashi frieze 12-486b; Helenus legend 13-220c; Ithacan legends 15-85b; Latinus the son of 16-267b; Nausicaa legend 19-279b; Polyphemus 22-37d; Sirens 25-196b; Zacynthus 28-956c.
— of Ithaca (19th cent.) 12-494c; 12-494d.
Odyssey, The 13-636b; 9-681c; 12-508b; 23-500b; Boccaccio's translation 14-902b; heroes of 13-374d; Hobbes' translation 13-561c; illustrations, ancient 20-478a; Livius Andronicus translation 16-815b; papyrus 20-562b; tales in 28-369d; wall-paintings illustrating 23-481c.
Odz, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Oea, Gr. 12-440 (C1); 7-687c.
—, N.Af.: *see* Tripoli.
Oeagrus (of Thrace) 20-328a.
Oealitk, tribe 3-692c.
OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 20-11c.
—, Simon 20-11c.
Oechalius Häuser 13-327c.
Oechelhäuser engine 11-499c.
Oecist (in Greek history) 18-74a.
Oeciatos (zool.) 23-763b.
Oeckeleo's automaton 6-944d.
Oecodoma cephalotes: *see* Saüba ant.
OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 20-11d; 3-463b; 5-506a; burial place 3-462d; Waldensea instructed 28-537b.
OECOLOGY 20-12b.
Oecopomoides, L. 3-82c.
Oeconomus 1-17b; 5-873b.
Oecophara Woodiella 24-62c.
Oecophoridae 16-472b.
Oecophylla smaragdina 2-86a; 18-496c; 18-499b.
OECUMENICAL (dict.) 20-12b.
— Missionary Conference 18-589d.
OECUS 20-12c.
Oedegarden, Nor. 21-475d.
Oedelem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oedema 8-590b.
— Bacillus: *see* Bacillus oedematis maligni.
— glottidis 9-758a.
Oedemia 24-411c.
— fusca: *see* Velvet duck.
— nigra: *see* Scoter.
— perspicillata: *see* Surf-duck.
Oedenburg, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Oeder, M. 17-641c.
Oedicnemididae: *see* Thick knee.
Oedicnemus 7-645a.
— crepitans: *see* Stone-curlew.
Oedipe (P. Corneille) 7-166c.
Oedipodes, spring, Thebes, Gr. 26-742d.
Oedipodea 12-508c.
Oedipodium 4-797b; 4-797d.
OEDIPUS (myth.) 20-12c; 26-371a; Antigone 2-125a; Cithaeron 6-395b.
Oedipus (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Oedipus Coloneus (Sophocles) 25-127a.
Oedipus Tyrannus (Sophocles) 25-126d.
Oedoceladium 21-729d.
Oedogoniaceae 1-588c.
Oedogonium 1-587d (fig.); 1-589b; 1-589d; 1-590b (fig.); alternation of generations 1-595b; chromatophore 1-588a.
Oedomyces leproides 22-794b.
Oee, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
Oedorfjord, fjord, Ice. 14-328 (B1).
Oefnerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Oegnopsida: *see* Oigopsida.
OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH 20-13a.
— K. 1-155c.
OEHRINGEN, Ger. 20-13a; 11-808 (H4).
Oeil de boeuf 4-788a.
Oeillet, Conspiration de l' 17-711c.
Oeillette (Aiguillette), hill, Fr. 6-955a.
Oeillette, huile d' 22-92a.
Oeiras, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b; 26-804c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Oekh, riv., Asia 28-966d.
Oekonomedes, Basileios 12-527a.
Oekumene (geog.) 11-620c.
Oelfusa, riv., Ice. 14-328 (B3); 14-328b.
Oeljeitu (Ilkhan of Persia): *see* Oldjeitu.
Oellacherite 19-51a.
Oelód 18-120a.
Oelonitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. g11).
Oelrichs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
OELS, Ger. 20-13b; 11-808 (F3).
Oelsbach, riv., Ger. 20-13b.
OELSCHLAGER (Olearius), **Adam** 20-13c.
OELSNITZ, Ger. 20-13d; 11-808 (III. g11).
Oelsnitz: *see* Glycerin.
Oelsnitz, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F5).
Oelwein, August 20-14a.
OELWEIN, Ia. 20-14a; 14-732 (F2).
Oenach: *see* Aenach.
Oenanthe crocata: *see* Water Dropwort.
Oenanthic ether 28-719c.
Oenanthyl aldehyde 1-532b.
Oenanthyl ether 20-14c.
Oeneis jutta 16-478b (fig.).
Oeneus (myth.) 18-92d; 27-494a.
Oengus (name): *see* Angus.
Oeniadae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-111b; Pericles' attack (454 B.C.) 21-145c.
Oeningen, Ger.: Miocene beds 19-565b; 20-554a.
Oenipons, Aus.: *see* Innsbruck.
Oeno, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Oenoe, Icaria, Aeg.S. 12-440 (H3).
—, Gr. 17-675b; 21-75b; siege (431 B.C.) 21-75b.
Oenomaus (Celtic soldier) 25-614c.
OENOMAUS (myth.) 20-14a; 12-438b; 20-93b.
— of Gadara 7-891d; 26-450d.
OENONE (myth.) 20-14a; 20-803a.
Oenoparas, riv., Syr.: battle (145 B.C.) 22-611a.
Oenophyta, Gr. 25-612a.
Oenopion (myth.) 6-2364; 8-287c; Orion blinded 20-276c.
Oenothera 13-771b; 21-782c.
Oenothera biennis: *see* Evening primrose.
— odorata 13-767a.
Oenotria: *see* Lucania.
Oenotrians (race) 15-25b.
Oenotrides, isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
Oensingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oenundarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
Oenus (Kelenna), riv., Gr. 16-52a.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Oenussae, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
Oenz, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oerafajökull, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); eruption (1362) 14-229b.
OERLAMS 20-14b.
Oerlikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oersted, Hans Christian: *see* Orsted.
Oerstedite 28-990b.
Oertel, Horst 20-921a.
—, Max Joseph: *see* Ortel.
Oesenbrink, lake, Switz. 26-243 (D3).
Oescus, Bulg.: *see* Gigen.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Iskr.
OESEL, isl., Russ. 20-14b; 23-871 (D4); 7-891c; Danish occupation (1206) 27-841c; soul-superstition 7-899c.
Oesel group 25-111a.
Oeser, Adam Friedrich 12-482c.
—, val., Switz.: *see* Urseren.
Oeslau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Oesophageal plexus 19-397b.
Oesophagitis 8-264a.
Oesophagoscope 20-14c.
OESOPHAGUS 20-14b; 1-663d; 1-667a; diverticulum 8-266d; obstruction 3-54b; stricture 8-264a.
Oesta (Ost), isl., Nor. 21-483 (I3).
Oestreista haesitata: *see* Capped petrel.
Oestridae: *see* Bot-fly.
Oestrus 8-308c.
OETA (Kataxorthra), mt., Gr. 20-14d; 12-440 (D2); 12-426c; battle (1821) 12-493c; Hercules' death 13-346c.
Oetaean, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christoph 20-14d.
Oetlik, tribe 3-692b.
Oettel, F. 9-209b.
Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550a.
Oetyles, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Vitylo.
Oetzthal, mt., Alps: *see* Wildspitze.
Oetz Thal, val., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3).
Oetzthal Alps, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c; 1-746d.
Oeuilles, Bois des, wood, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Oeuvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-535c.
Oeuvre, L' (dramatic society) 8-535c.
Oevle, Oscar 10-550a.
OEYNHAUSEN (Rehme), Ger. 20-15a; 11-808 (D2).
Ofahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Ofanto, It. 16-304 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ofantino, It. 2-236c.
Ofasbanken (Aandöa), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4d.
O'Farrel (family) 16-981a.
Ofe, riv., Dah.: *see* Weme.
Ofen, Lorenz 20-583c.
Ofen, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, pass, Bernina Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b.
—, pass, Silvretta Alps 1-746a.
Ofenhorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-744c.
O'Ferrall, R. Moore 17-513a.
OFFA (Anglian king) 20-15a.
OFFA (of Mercia) 20-15b; 9-468a; 18-152b; in Berkshire (A.D. 784) 3; Charlemagne 5-893b; coinage 6-593d, 19-898b, 21-115d; naval policy 1-795b; Peter's pence 21-304d; St Alban's monastery 23-109b; seal 24-340a; Shropshire annexed 24-1021a; in Sussex 26-168c.
— (son of Sigehere) 9-786c.
Offa, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
—, dist., Nig. 14-312a.
OFFAL 20-15c; 16-355d.
Offaly (barons): *see* Kildare, earls.
—, Lettice: *see* Digby.
Offaly (Glenmalliery), kingdom, Ire. 15-816b.
Offa's Dyke 24-1021a; 9-467c; 10-523c.
OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-15c.
OFFENBACH, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (II. m3).
Offenbánya, Transyl. 26-283d.
OFFENBURG, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (A4).
Offences against the Person: *see* Person.
— against the Person Act (1861) 21-255b; abandonment or exposure of children 6-138c; abduction 1-35b; abortion 1-68c; bigamy 3-921b; concealment of birth 3-990b; conspiracy 6-960c; corporal punishment 7-190b; kidnapping 15-784d; rape 22-899c; servant protected 17-872c.
— at Sea Act (1536) 1-203a; 1-207a.
Offendicula (phillos. term) 20-154d.
Offerman, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Offerton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F5).
OFFERTORY 20-16b; 19-949c; 21-706d.
Offham, Kent 16-942 (F2).
OFFICE 20-16b.
—, inquest of: *see* Inquest.
— National du Commerce extérieur 27-138c.
— of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
OFFICERS 20-16c.
OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
— (med.): *see* Official.
— assignees (Stock Exchange) 25-130c.
— principal 2-324a; 6-979a.
— receiver 3-324d.
— Secrets Act (1889) 24-571b.
Officiales (in Christian Church) 2-324a; 6-979a.
OFFICINAL (dict.) 20-22c.
Officina typographica (astron.) 7-14a.
Officio Coronatoris, De (Statute) 1276) 27-228b; 28-840a.
Officiorum (1897) 14-374d.
Offley, High, Staffs. 9-416 (C4).
Offlow, dist., Staffs. 25-758a.
Offord, John de (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Ufford.
Offord Cluney, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Offranville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Offwen, hill, Wales 18-168d.
Offset (bot.) 25-876c; 13-754d.
— (geol.) 10-207d.
— (mensuration) 18-137d.
Off side (football) 9-620b.
Offstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Ofhir, Belg. 22-876b.
O' (Ui) Flachrach Aidni, tribe 14-750b.
" Ó Fiili et Filiae " (hymn) 25-401d.
Ofin, riv., Go Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-203c; 2-725b.
Ofinsu, tribe 2-725b.
Ofin, Simuh. 25-370 (C6).
O'Flaherty (Irish chief) 11-453b.
—, Roderick 14-756c.
O'Flyn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
O'Fogharta, Daniel 5-634c.
Ofoten, Nor. 19-900 (D1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-900 (D1).
Ofowé, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-254a.
Ofqui, isth., Chil. 6-143c.
Ofr, Arab. 18-418d.
Ofre, Vesterhamna, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
— Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Oftringen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ofu, isl., Samoa 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Ofunatowan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Ofvanajo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ofver - Kalix, Swed. 19-900 (E2).
Ofvertornea, Swed. 19-900 (G2).
Ofverum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ofydd, Llyfr (Book of Ovid) 5-644c.
Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b; 3-464d.
Ogaiden, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-E4); 1-94d.
—, plateau, Somlnd. 25-379 (B-F3); 25-378b.
— Somali, tribe: *see* Somali.
Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
O'Gallagher, James 5-634b.
Ogallah, Kan. 15-634 (C7).
Ogallala, Neb. 19-224 (C3).
— group 19-224b.
Ogam: writing 1-729a; [illegible] 5-616d, 5-621d, 25-963b.
Ogaman, Ark. 2-332 (C4).
Ogame, rock, Jap. 15-[illegible] (F-G12).
Ogamiyama, mt., Jap. 15-[illegible] (K-L9).
Ogan, riv., Sum. 26-74 (B6).
Ogarief (poet) 22-916c.
Ogaswara, isls., Jap.: *see* Bonin isl.
Ogata Korin (artist): *see* Korin, Ogata.
— Sanei (ceramist): *see* Kenzan.
Ogawa Ritsuo ([illegible] worker): *see* Ritsuo.
— Shomin (Japanese [illegible]) 15-1895.
Ogbesi, riv., Nig. 19-[illegible] (B4).
Ogbomosha, Nig. 19-[illegible] (A-B3).
Ogbourne St George, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Ogbury, Wilts. 28-746b.
Ogdai (Ogotai, Ogodai, Ogdai emp.) 18-712d; 18-[illegible]; conquests 6-1564; 4-1357.
Ogden, Amos 28-878c.
—, Rollo 19-569b.
Ogden, Ark. 2-332 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Id. 14-304 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-634 (F1).
OGDEN, Utah 26-[illegible] (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (J1).
— Clough, riv., Lancs. 15-[illegible] (D1).
Ogdensburg, N.Y. 20-[illegible]; 19-596 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-749 (D4).
Ogdoas (myth.) 27-858a.
Ogdoy, Ire. 21-[illegible].
OGEE 20-23a; arch 2-[illegible].
Ogeeches, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— lime 18-600c.
Ogema, Wis. 28-749 (C3).
Ogemaw Co., Mich. 19-[illegible] (F5).
Ogerbbio, It. 26-243 (F3).
Oggersheim, Ger. 11-[illegible] m9).
Oggiono, It. 26-242 (G3).
Ogham writing: *see* Ogam writing.
Oghatai (Mongol emp.): *see* Ogdai.
Oghi, India: *see* Ughi.
Oghuz (Mongol khan) 15-[illegible]; 24-605b; 27-[illegible].
Ogi, Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Ogier, Fr. 21-[illegible].
OGIER THE DANE (romance) 20-23b; 5-943a; Arab [illegible] Amiles 1-856d; Provençal version 9-40a.
OGILBY, JOHN (writer) 20-23d; 17-[illegible]; 24-[illegible].
— John (Jesuit): *see* Ogilvie, John.
Ogilby, Cal. 5-8 (F3); 5-[illegible].
Ogilvie, George Bennet 19-[illegible].
—(Ogilby) **JOHN** 20-[illegible]; 24-449b.
Ogilvie, Can. 1-872 (E3).
Ogilvie Great (farmer): *see* Great Ogilvie.
Ogilvie, Ind. 14-427 (E5).
OGILVY (family) 20-24a; *see also* Airlie, earls of, Seafield, earls of.
—, Ire. 5-876b.
— Gavin (pseud.): *see* Barrie, James Matthew.
Ogilvy (regiment, Fr. [illegible] 20-24b.
Ogima, Jap. 15-157 (F13).
Ogincsky, Michel Casimir 21-244a.
Ogincsky, canal, Russ. 23-[illegible] (C5); 25-244a.
Ogival arch: *see* Gothic architecture.
OGIVE 20-24c; 2-[illegible].
Ogiachua (lit.) 5-635b.
Ogiamua, isl., It.: *see* Maddalena.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner 5-14a.
—, W. 25-240b.
Ogle, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, glen, Scot. 28-[illegible] 21-262b.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Oglesby, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Richard 19-[illegible] (K4).
OGLETHORPE, JAMES Edward 20-24d; 13-[illegible]; 8-710c.
—, Sir Theophilus 20-24d.
Oglethorpe, Ga. 11-752 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-752a.
Ogley Bay, Staffs. 4-668a.
Ogliah (myth.) 11-414a.
Ogllo (Ollus), riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 26-242 (14); 15-2c; battle (1646) 26-360c.
Ogmore, Wales 12-754.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-73c.
— val., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 9-442a.
Ogmorhinus 5-373b.
— leptonyx: see Sea-leopard.
Ogmund (bp.) 2-320d.
Ogne, Nor. 19-864 (A3).
Ognissanti, church, Florence 4-267a.
Ognolzonganescatt, Mass.: see Ockoocanganescatt.
Ognon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 9-441d.
Ognosa, wood, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Ogo, dist., Somind. 25-379 (D3).
"O God, our help in ages past" (hymn) 20-492d.
Ogoki, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ogonitz, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Ogotai (Mongol emperor): see Ohio State Journal 19-571a.
Ogotana haze 25-14c.
OGOWE, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-24d; 11-29 (A3); 11-100a (foll.).
Ogowe, tribe 1-330a.
Ogre, Lat. 19-671 (B-C4).
Ogt, lks. 14-228 (B2).
OGRE 22-25b.
O'Greeva (O'Griobta), Gerald: see Griffin, Gerald.
Ogreaves, Eng. 19-678 (C4).
Ogre, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5).
Ogrida Mahommed, Sah. 19-851 (F4).
Ogul Gamish (Camus: Mongol princess) 1-972d.
Ogulin, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Ogulska, lez (Oguinlan law) 23-627a; 2-903b.
Ogum, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 11-173b; 1-434d.
Ogunquit, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Ogur, riv., Wales: see Ogmore.
Ogur Sotan (artist) 15-174c.
Ogurel, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 5-173b.
Ogusa, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ogwen, Llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (D1); 5-360d.
Ogwr, riv., Wales: see Ogmore.
Ogy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
O'Gyalla, Hung.: observatory 19-955a.
OGYGES (Ogyges) 20-25b.
Ogygia (zool.) 20-237d; 27-240a.
— limestone (geol.): see Erwent limestone.
Ogygian deluge: see under Deluge.
Ogygius: see Ogygia.
Ogyrus, lat., Gr.: see Cerigotto.
Oha Sorai (scholar) 15-170c.
O'HAGAN, THOMAS O'Hagan, 1st baron 25-25b.
O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1872): see Juries Acts, Ireland.
Ohakune, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
O'Hara, L. 6-521a.
—, Theodore 11-17c.
O'Hara, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
O'Hara's Tower, hill, Gibraltar 11-933 (map); 11-933b.
O'Harra Tavasse 7-104a.
Ohatchee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Ohau, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Ohawe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ohemie, Babyl.: see Kis.
Ohelo berry 13-85c.
Ohelo-berry, lat., Pac.O.: see Rorsta.
Ohermir, Babyl.: see Kis.
Ohi-ha 13-85c.
Ohia-berry 13-85c.
O'Hifferman, Harmald 5-635b.
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-15c; 6-154b.
O'Higgins, prov., Chil. 2-460 (D3 and E3); 6-148b; 6-151b.
O'Higgins, Tadg Og 5-630c.
Ohimaroma, N.Z. 26-725a.
Ohinemutu, N.Z.: see Rotorua.
Ohiond (Und) India 14-399a.
Ohinlemoni, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ohio, Colo. 6-723 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— bridge, Cincinnati 4-541a.
— canal, O. 20-16 (L5).
OHIO, riv., U.S. 20-32a; 27-914 (J4); 14-304 (D6); 15-740 (A4); 20-28 (A7); Cincinnati water supply 6-371d; falls 17-64c; French forts 5-158a, 5-276c.
OHIO, state, U.S. 20-25d; 20-26 (map); agriculture 28-581c, 1-417b, 1-420c, 26-1033c; coal 27-641d, 22-693a; diamonds 9-162a; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627a, 27-630d, 8-127a; larceny law 16-211c; liquor laws 16-767a, 16-767c; marriage law 17-755c; newspapers 19-570c; payment of members 20-985a; state capitol, Columbus 6-746c; university 6-746d, 20-29a; wine 28-726c.
"Ohio" (warship) 24-901b.
Ohio and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (D6-5); 20-27c.
— buckeye: see Fetid Buckeye.
— City, O. 20-26 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3); 15-742a.
— Co., W.Va. 29-560 (C1).
— COMPANY 20-31c.
— group 27-631b; 9-663c.
— idea (1868) 27-716d.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Ohiopyle 21-106 (C-D6).
Ohio shale 27-630d.
Ohio State Journal 19-571a.
Ohiown, N.Y. 19-324 (G4).
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. 7-951b.
Ohiwa, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Ohji, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
OHLANGA, Ger. 20-33a; 11-808 (F3).
Ohle, riv., Ger. 4-495c.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM Gottlob 20-33c; 8-42a; 14-1c; 24-1056c.
OHLIGS (Merschedd), Ger. 20-34a; 11-808 (I. 16).
Ohlman, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ohlsdorf, Ger. 12-873c.
OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a; 9-185a.
Ohm (electrical unit) 6-855c; 27-742c; Rowland, H. A. 23-787a; standard 27-743c, 20-34b.
OHMMETER 20-34b.
O.H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
Ohm's law 9-185a; 20-34a; 9-182c; 9-211d; cases 6-866a; liquids 6-866b.
Ohnesbach-Richter, Max 7-700c.
Ohnelstein Realschule: see Realschule.
OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b.
Ohobo, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Ohod (Uhud), mt., Arab. 18-64d; battle (625 A.D.) 17-406a.
Ohollah (bibl.) 19-77c.
Oholibamah (bibl.) 14-290c.
Ohoopee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D6).
Ohori Masatoshi 15-179d.
OHRDRUF, Ger. 20-35b; 11-808 (A1).
Ohrida, Bulg.: see Ochrida.
Ohrigstad, S.Af. 27-193c; 17-155d.
Ohrwalder, Father 9-126b; 17-411b.
Ohthere (Other, Othere, Ottar: explorer) 21-939a; 2-356b; 11-624c.
O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem 5-630b.
Ohuiro, Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ohuskin, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Oi, riv., Nor. 19-864 (D1).
Oiangxwand, lake, Nor. 19-864 (D1).
Oich, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
Oichdilas Halosis: see Occhalias Halosis.
Oicomonadidae 10-465c.
Oicomonadinas 10-465c; 10-463a (fig.).
Oidemia (zool.): see Oedemia.
Oidheche Shamhna: see Hallowe'en.
Oidipodon 11-335b.
Oidium (vine disease): see Vine mildew.
— albicans 9-263d.
Oiel Voirrey (festival) 5-639c.
Oier, Nor. 19-864 (D2).
Oieren, lake, Nor. 19-864 (D3).
Oi Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-864 (D1).
Oi-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Oigh Sheir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Oignies, Belg. 3-688 (E3).
Oignin, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Oigospida 5-701a; 7-874c; arms 5-696b; eye 5-692c (fig.), 5-699b; fins 5-697c; salivary glands 5-697d.
OIHENART, ARNAULD DE 20-35b.
Oikistes, Apollo 2-185b.
Oikomenas: see Oicomonas.
Oikoplast 27-385d.
Oikopleura 27-385d (fig.); 27-386b (fig.); 27-389c.
Oil, isls., Ind.O.: see Chagos.
—, mt., Wyo. 28-874c.
Oil: anointing 2-794d; 6-328c; artists' 15-735a; combustion products 16-653d; consecration of 23-977c, 17-905b; drying oils 20-492d; lighthouse 16-640b; lighting 16-651d; for oil engines 20-42a; purification by 22-660d. See also Oils.
— beetle 6-672d; 5-667d.
— bird: see Guacharo.
Oilcenter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oil City, La. 17-54 (A1).
— CITY, Pa. 20-35c; 21-106 (C3).
— cloth 10-527a; 15-830c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2); petroleum 21-317a, 21-1070c, 20-1033b.
— derrick 21-319a.
— emulsion 20-43b.
— ENGINE 20-35d; 24-891b.
Oilfield, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Oil-fly 15-9c.
Oil-gas 19-324 (G4).
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. 7-951b.
Ohiwa, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Ohji, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
OHLANGA, Ger. 20-33a; 11-808 (F3).
Ohle, riv., Ger. 4-495c.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM Gottlob 20-33c; 8-42a; 14-1c; 24-1056c.
OHLIGS (Merschedd), Ger. 20-34a; 11-808 (I. 16).
Ohlman, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ohlsdorf, Ger. 12-873c.
OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a; 9-185a.
Ohm (electrical unit) 6-855c; 27-742c; Rowland, H. A. 23-787a; standard 27-743c, 20-34b.
OHMMETER 20-34b.
O.H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
Ohm's law 9-185a; 20-34a; 9-182c; 9-211d; cases 6-866a; liquids 6-866b.
Ohnesbach-Richter, Max 7-700c.
Ohnelstein Realschule: see Realschule.
OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b.
Ohobo, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Ohod (Uhud), mt., Arab. 18-64d; battle (625 A.D.) 17-406a.
Ohollah (bibl.) 19-77c.
Oholibamah (bibl.) 14-290c.
Ohoopee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D6).
Ohori Masatoshi 15-179d.
OHRDRUF, Ger. 20-35b; 11-808 (A1).
Ohrida, Bulg.: see Ochrida.
Ohrigstad, S.Af. 27-193c; 17-155d.
Ohrwalder, Father 9-126b; 17-411b.
Ohthere (Other, Othere, Ottar: explorer) 21-939a; 2-356b; 11-624c.
O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem 5-630b.
Ohuiro, Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ohuskin, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Oi, riv., Nor. 19-864 (D1).
Oiangxwand, lake, Nor. 19-864 (D1).
Oich, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
Oichdilas Halosis: see Occhalias Halosis.
Oicomonadidae 10-465c.
Oicomonadinas 10-465c; 10-463a (fig.).
Oidemia (zool.): see Oedemia.
Oidheche Shamhna: see Hallowe'en.
Oidipodon 11-335b.
Oidium (vine disease): see Vine mildew.
— albicans 9-263d.
Oiel Voirrey (festival) 5-639c.
Oier, Nor. 19-864 (D2).
Oieren, lake, Nor. 19-864 (D3).
Oi Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-864 (D1).
Oi-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Oigh Sheir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Oignies, Belg. 3-688 (E3).
Oignin, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Oigospida 5-701a; 7-874c; arms 5-696b; eye 5-692c (fig.), 5-699b; fins 5-697c; salivary glands 5-697d.
Oje, Nor. (Romsdal) 1-2c.
— Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-864 (B1).
— Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ojeda (Hojeda), Alonso de 6-744c; Cartagena defeat (1510) 11-623c; Darien grant 6-710c; explorations 27-993b, 7-630a, 27-1054a; San Sebastian settlement 3-741c.
Ojein, India: see Ujjain.
Ojen-tenno (mikado) 15-416d.
Ojesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Oji, tribes: see Tahi.
OJIBWAY (Chippewa), tribe 20-54a; 14-460a; language 8-200a; wars 14-477b.
Ojin (Japanese emperor) 15-257b.
O-jinsahi (election system) 15-205b.
Ojo Amarillo, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Caliente, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— del Salado, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
— del Toro, mt., Cuba 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
Ojos de Guadiana, lakes, Sp. 12-646b.
— Negros, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Ojota, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ojtoz, pass, Hung.: see Oitoz.
Ojyu (ancient) 15-175b.
Ok, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Oka, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Russ. (Orel Govt.) 23-872 (E5).
—, riv., Russ. (teth. Volga) 23-872 (F4); 28-193d; 23-945b; trade route 18-891c.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
Oka (weight): see Oke.
Okahakauea, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Okad (Okaz, Ogaz, Ukaz), plain, Arab. 18-633a; 15-771c; 17-418a.
Okada (lake) 15-178b.
Okado (oceanographer) 19-979b.
Okahandya, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); treaty (1876) 11-802c.
Okaiilds (Ogaylids: dynasty) 18-186a.
—, race 18-994c.
Okaiuea, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okam, Cauc. 22-874 (II. C3).
Okamoto (family) 15-178b.
Okamura Masanobu (artist) 15-176c.
— Yasutaro: see Shozan.
Okanagan, lake, Can. 4-660 (F3).
Okanagan, tribe 14-463b.
Okanagan Landing, Can. 4-660 (F3).
Okanda, tribe 1-330b.
Okano (family) 15-178b.
Okanogan, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Okanogan, mts., Wash. 28-323d; 28-354c.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1); 28-354a; 6-739b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Okanogan Project, 28-354d.
Okanyeanga, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1-2).
OKAPI 20-54b (21-54c; 9-53c.
Okara, India 14-376 (E4).
Okarche, Okla. 20-54 (D2).
Okarem, Ia. 14-624 (B3).
—, lagoon, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Okaru, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Okasaki (general) 23-978a.
Okatsina, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-761c.
Okato, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Okatnovatrona, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Okatuppa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Okatyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Okau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Okauchee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Okauhuna, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Okavango (Kubango), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2); 19-633b; 3-605a; 15-945a.
— Basin, S.Af. 25-466 (E3-F2).
Okaw, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Okawa, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Okawachi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
Okawville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Okay, Arg. 2-552 (C2).
Okayama, Jap. 15-156 (I19); 15-164d; climate 15-161b; cotton 7-360b; military headquarters 15-211b.
— prefecture, Jap. 15-206a.
Okaz, Arab. 17-950c.
Okazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Okazaki, Seed 15-159d.
Okba, Sidi: see Okba b. Nafi.
— (Aneuppa), b. Hajjaj 5-37b.
— b. Nafi 5-28b; 18-635d; 15-956a; tomb 4-5a, Tunisian conquest 27-397d.
Ok-ch-hon, Kor. 15-153 (E-F8).
Oke (myth.) 23-69a.
— (measure) 12-440a; 29-993a.
Okean, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Okeana, O. 20-26 (A8).
Okee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Okeechobee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-540d.
O'Keefe, J. 8-531a.
Okeefe, W.Va. 29-566 (A-B4).
Okeene, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Okefinokee, swamp, Fla. 10-540d.
—, swamp, Ga. 11-752 (D5); 11-752a.
Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Okeghem J. 18-76a.
OKEHAMPTON, Dev. 20-55a; 9-430 (VI. D2); camp 2-615b.
—, castle, Dev. 20-55a.
O'Kelly, James 6-270c.
O'Kelly's country, dist., Ire. 14-759b.
Okeman, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okement, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Okemos, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
OKEN (Ockenfuss), LORENZ 20-55b; evolution 10-28c, 14-17d, 28-1028d; Fechner 16-233b; plant-individual 19-865c.
Okenchen, J.: see Okeghem.
Okenite 6-972b.
Oker, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
Oketo, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Okfuskee Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okhaldhunga, Nepal 19-677 (I-K4).
Okhchi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Okhlak we-Okhlak 12-171d.
Okhota, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Okhotsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; 3-775c.
— SEA OF, Pac.O. 20-57b; 15-156 (O4-S2); 25-10 (K-L3); 19-974b; fauna 25-14c.
Okhrida, Turk.: see Ochrida.
Okhta, Russ. 22-873 (D7); 24-39a.
OKI (Okishima), isls., Jap. 20-57c; 15-156 (I3).
Okieh (measure) 9-24d.
Okimono (ornament) 15-177d.
Okinawa-gunto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F1-3); 17-99a.
Okinawa-Ken, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14).
Okinawashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Okinoerabushima (Oukin), isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99a.
Okinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Okipoko, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1); 25-501c.
Okka, Can. 5-1 (F1).
Okkin Tengri (myth.) 16-98c.
Okkodai: see Ogdai.
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. 20-57c; 20-58 (map); cotton crop 7-264d; farms 27-634a; geology 27-631b; Indians 14-458d; liquor laws 16-767b; payment of members 20-985a; universities 20-60b, 19-748d.
— CITY, Okla. 20-61c; 20-58 (D2); 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Okmulgee, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Oknanikilla (myth.) 16-162a.
Oknebata (rel.) 23-871c.
Oknitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Okobojo, S.Dak. 25-500 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-500 (E3).
Okoboji, Ia. 14-624 (A1).
Okoboji, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Okobiesi Natchalnik (official) 4-715a.
Okolona, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Okombahe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Okonite 26-426b.
Okonuesh, Hung. 3-4 (D3).
Okotoks, Can. 1-960 (D2).
Okovskoznyivi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okpara, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
Okpoto, tribe: see Ibo.
Okra: see Gombo.
Okrika, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 13-673b.

Digitized by Google

Okro (Okros) : *see* Gumbo.
Okrug (Okruzi) : Bulgaria 4-775a ; Russia 23-875d ; Servia 24-690a.
Okrugnjaa sud 23-877d.
Oksedalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oksfjord, Nor. 19-800 (K1).
Oksti nderne, mt., Nor. : *see* Ostinderne.
Oktaha, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Oktibbeha Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Oku (general) 23-921d.
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d; 14-887d ; 15-267d.
Okuk-Kusai, prov., Erit. 9-746d ; Italian occupation 15-73d, 15-74a, 15-75d.
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count 20-61d ; finance 15-214c ; literature 15-171a ; railway question 15-192a ; reforms 15-267d.
Okumura Masanobu : *see* Okamura Masanobu.
Okuru, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Okushiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Okuta, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Okwi (language) : *see* Tahi.
Okyo (artist) 15-175a.
Ola, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Olaa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Olabus, Mesop. : *see* Tillutha.
Olaf, St. : *see* Olaf II. (of Norway).
—, (King of Alban) 15-731d.
— IV. (of Denmark) 17-702a ; 19-808c.
Olaf (the White, of Dublin) 14-765b ; 26-634 ; 15-832c.
—, (king of the Hebrides and Man) 13-194b ; 17-537d.
—(Godfredsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d ; 19-794c ; 13-808b.
OLAF (Cuaran, Sihtricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d ; 19-794c ; 14-765d foll. ; Edmund I. 8-948b ; Havelok saga 13-80a, 12-894a.
OLAF I. (of Norway) 20-62b ; 19-807c ; 1-290c ; Lief Ericsson's visit 28-99b ; missionary work 19-584d ; Sigrid 28-924b ; Swedish relations 26-195a ; battle of Swold 26-269a, 19-313d.
— II. (of Norway) 20-62c ; 19-807c ; Canute 5-222b ; Gotland Christianized 12-376d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— V. (of Norway) : *see* Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
—(prince of Norway, b. 1903) 12-781a.
—(the Old) 14-239d.
—(the Red) : *see* Olaf (Cusran, Sihtricsson) *supra*.
— (of Sweden) 26-198a ; 25-224b ; 26-269a.
—(Hvitaskald Thordsson, the White Poet) 14-234d ; 14-238a ; 23-1001b.
Olaf, Va. 23-118 (B3).
Olafsrima (Einar Gilsson) 14-235a.
Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295c ; 14-237d.
Olafson, Eggert 14-235c ; 14-239c.
—, Jon 14-239d.
—, Pall 14-240c.
—, Stefan 14-235c.
Olafsvik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Olah Teplicza, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Olaine, India 14-815c (H13).
Olalee, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Olalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Olam 8-849d.
Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo 11-381d.
Olamon, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Olan, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Olancha, Cal. 4-7 (E3).
Olanchito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
OLAND, isl., Swed. 20-63a ; 26-190 (D3) ; 25-1052a ; battles (1563) 27-300c, (1676) 15-841b, 26-204d, (1789) 6-931c.
—, penin., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Olanda, Francesco d' 23-483c.
Olanestxi, Rum. 22-877c.
Olañeta, Pedro Antonio 4-175c.
Olanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Olar, S.C. 25-500 (C5).
Olargues, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Olasan, Aby. 25-379 (I5).
Olas Altes, bay, Mex. 19-319c.
Olathe, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2) ; 15-655a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Olaton, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b ; 28-525b.
Olav : *see* Olaf.
Olavakod, India 14-382 (G14).
Olavarria, Arg. 2-162 (D4).
Olavarga, Sp. 3-930d.
Olay Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Olba (Uzunjaburj), Asia M. 6-366b.
Olbasa, Asia M. 21-852b.
Olberg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c ; 19-957b ; 21-718a.
Olbers's comet 6-763b.
Olbia, Asia M. 20-562b.
OLBIA, Russ. 20-63d ; 19-691b ; amber 1-793c ; Boerebista 7-726d ; early coinage 19-880c ; Ugriana trade 21-175b.
OLBIA, Sard. 20-64b ; 15-26 (B4) : *see also* Terranova Pausania.
Olbreuze, Eleanore d' 25-418a.
Olca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Olchfa shales 2-452c.
Olchionia, Russ. : *see* Soroki.
Olcinium, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Olcostephanus 15-570a.
Olcott, Henry Steel 26-789d.
Olcott Award 27-994c.
Old, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, riv., La. 17-34 (a7).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, street, London 10-393a.
Old (in place names), *e.g.* Old Aresford, &c. : *see* Aresford, &c., except as below.
Old age 1-371c ; Ecclesiastes description 8-851a.
—AGE PENSIONS 20-64c ; 25-306b ; charitable movement 5-785d ; registration, Ireland 23-41a ; U.S. 27-727c.
—Age Pensions Act (1908) 20-65b.
—Age policies 14-674b.
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Oldany, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Old Bactrian (language) : *see* Zend.
—Bailey, Lond. 16-952b.
—Baldy, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—Baldy, mt., Cal. : *see* San Antonio.
—Baldy, mt., Colo. 6-732 (E4) ; 6-716a.
—Baldy, mt., N.Mex 19-520 (C4).
— Basing, Hants. 3-480d.
— Beach, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
— Belmont, Wis. : *see* Leslie, Wis.
— Benguella, W.Af. 3-737b.
— Berekum, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Oldberg, William 24-425b ; 15-732a.
Oldbridge, Ire. 8-587d.
Old Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
OLDBURY, Worcs. 20-66b ; 25-758 (A1).
Oldbury shales 5-85c.
Old Cairo (Masr-el-Atika), Egy. 4-954 (B2) ; 4-954d : *see also* Fostat.
— California trail 19-330c.
— Camp Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Cape Frances, cape, Hai. 12-324 (B1).
— Carlisle, Cumb. 4-554 (B3) ; 5-586.
Oldcastle, Lady Joan 21-972c ; 20-66b.
—, **SIR JOHN 20-66b** ; 9-512c ; 16-920c ; sheriff of Herefordshire 12-317a.
Oldcastle, Ire. 17-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a ; 11-850a ; 23-495c ; Dollinger 8-391c ; episcopacy 9-701a ; Febronianism 10-231c ; Frohschammer 11-942a ; Huber 13-545c ; ritual 16-800c.
Old Charges 11-78d.
Old Cherkassk, Russ. 19-841a.
— Church Slavonic language : *see* Slavonic, Old.
— Cleeve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-390d.
— Crechstope Agency, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Corinth, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Oldcorne 11-469d.
Old Court, Ire. 25-187c.
— court (Anti-relief) party 15-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) 4-926a.
Old Croft, riv., Nort. 10-257d.
— DEER, Scot. 20-69c ; 24-412 (F2).
Old Dessauer : *see* Leopold I. (of Anhalt-Dessau).
— Dongola, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2) ; 8-415d ; 26-1c.
— Duffus, castle, Scot. 17-14b.
Oldebeern, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Oldebroek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oldemarkt, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oldembourg Company 22-150a.
Olden, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-741a.
— (Oldenvatd) lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, JOhan van 20-69d ; 13-596c ; 13-609d ; Arminian controversy 8-384d ; Vondel's tragedy 28-210b.
— Reinier van 20-71a.
— Willem van 20-71a.
Oldenberg, H. 20-631d.
Oldenburg (dukes of) 20-72b ; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) 11-856 (maps).
Oldenburg, Heinrich 25-689b ; 14-541b ; on Bacon 3-151c ; Isaac Newton 19-583c.
Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) 20-72d ; 11-808 (B2) ; 24-743d.
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Lubeck.
OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger. 20-71a ; 11-808 (A-B2) ; 11-808d ; 11-865d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Oldenburgia 21-782b.
Old English, Old High German : *see* English, High German, &c.
— English black horse : *see* Shire horse.
— English sheep dog 8-375d.
Oldenhorn, mt., Alps 24-342 (C4).
Oldenlandia umbellata 17-280c.
Oldenzaal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-597a.
Oldenzo-Manfredi 26-162c.
Oldersum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Older type theory (chem.) : *see* Substitution.
Old Etonians (football team) 24-7c.
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b ; 11-914d.
— father live-for-ever (bot.) 24-7c.
— Fernandina, Fla. 10-780a.
OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a ; 4-358d.
—, E. 12-833a.
—, H. 12-833a, 28-676d ; 16-840c.
Oldfield, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oldfieldia 15-510c.
— africana : *see* African teak.
Old-field pine : *see* Loblolly pine.
Oldfields, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Old Focus : *see* Smith, Robert.
— Ford, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 22-89a.
— **FORGE**, Pa. 20-73b ; 21-106 (E3).
— Forge, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
— Fort, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Fort Lewis, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Fort Schuyler, N.Y. : *see* Utica.
— Fort Sedgwick, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Old foundation (dist.) 10-738c.
Old Fox Franklin, Mo. : *see* Franklin.
— fustic : *see* Fustic.
— Glory, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Oldham, C. 6-242a.
—, Hugh 20-74b ; 17-546b.
—, John (explorer) 6-954d.
—, John (mechanician) 17-1004c.
—, JOHN (satirist) 20-73c ; 9-630a.
—, R. D. : on earthquakes 8-818b ; 8-820b ; 8-823a ; on Indo-African continent 9-850c.
—, THOMAS 20-73d.
OLDHAM, Eng. 20-74a ; 28-933 (A2) ; 7-275d ; 7-283a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Oldhamia (fossil.) 9-37c.
Oldhamite (min.) 15-763c.
Oldhams, Va. 26-118 (F3).
Oldhamstocks, Scot. 12-796b.
Old Harbor, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D1).
— Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Oldhaven beds 15-736d ; 9-662c ; 9-664a ; fora. 20-552c.
Oldhay, Wales 13-106a.
Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 15-824d.
Old Hundred 22-286b.
Old Ironsides, mine, B.C. 12-349b.
" Old Ironsides " (locomotive) 22-921c.
Oldisleben, dist., Ger. 24-261d.
Oldisworth, William 4-650b.
Old Japan ware : *see* Arita porcelain.
—Jeddart, Scot. 15-300a.
Oldjeitu (Mongol ruler) : *see* Timur Khan.
—(Uljaitu, Oeljeitu, sultan of Persia) 21-327a ; 9-101a.
Old Jewry, Lond. 16-943b.
— Joan, pt., St Helena 24-7b.
— Jordan, mine, Utah 27-815c.
— Kent Road, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3).
— Kilcullen, Ire. 15-791c.
— Land, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
— Landing, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Larissa, Gr. : *see* Crannon.
— Leighlin, dist., Ire. 5-543c.
— Lights 22-922c ; 28-899d.
— Liston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
— Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— London mile 28-484c.
— Lutherans : *see* Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
— Lyme, Conn. 24-276d.
OLD MAID (card game) 20-74b.
— Malatia, Asia M. : *see* Melitene.
— Mamora, Mor. 18-850c.
— Man, monument, Corn. 7-182d.
— Man, plain, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— man cactus 4-923b ; 4-926b.
— Man of Coniston, mt., Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 10-91a.
Old Man of Cury 18-171c.
Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. 24-342 (F1) ; 13-811b ; 24-415d ; geology 20-379d.
— Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 25-406a.
— Man of the Mountain : *see* Sheikh-al-Jabal.
— Mans, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
— man's beard 6-481d.
— Mans Creek, riv., Ia. 14-722 (F3).
Oldmans Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Old Mark, dist., Ger. 22-574 (map).
— Mavanzi, Arg. 25-466 (D-E1).
— Meldrum, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 14-722a.
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Mission, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Mission, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b ; 16-134c.
Old Moie, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
— Monkland, Scot. 24-424d ; 1-443d.
— Monroe, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Old Moore's Almanac 1-712a.
Old Mortality (Scott) 20-911b.
Old Mortality Society 19-648c.
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4) ; 25-512a.
— Nick 8-7b.
Oldoi, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 1-599d ; 25-12a.
Old Folk 22-286b.
Old Orchard, Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 17-434a ; 23-976b ; 3-918a.
— Orchard, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— Order 23-374b.
— Order Brethren 11-770c.
Old Oyo : *see* Parr, Thomas.
— Penrith (Voreda), Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586a.
— POINT COMFORT, Va. 20-74c ; 29-118 (F3).
— Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Jeta.
— Prevesa, Epirus : *see* Palaeoprevesa.
— Providence, Hond. 21-640c.
— Providencia (Old Providence), isl., Carib.S. 25-466 (B-C2) ; 3-209b ; 6-702a.
— Providence Company 21-640c.
Old *Q.* : *see under* Queensberry, duke of.
Old Radnor (Penyraig), Wales 9-428 (V. K3) ; 22-809c ; geology 22-809a.
Old Rag (mechanic) 4-474a.
Old Red Sandstone (geol.) 9-125a foll. ; 11-678c ; Scotland 24-417b, 6-813d ; volcanic rocks 8-173b, 7-623a, 6-114d.
— Rhodes Key, isl., Fla. 13-540 (F6).
— Road, W.I. 24-276.
— Romney, Kent 9-424 (I. D5) ; 23-655b.
Olds, Can. 5-509 (E2).
Old Salt Lake trail, Nev. 19-330c.
— Sarchie, estate, Scot. 25-418 (D2).
— Saxon (language) : *see* German language.
— Selby, mt., Wash. 28-714 (D2).
— Settlers' Creek, Mass. 7-924b.
— style type 27-543b.
— Tampa, bay, Fla. 13-644 (D-E3).
— Tarek, riv., Can. 25-61 (H. E2).
Old Testament : *see* Bible.
Old Tun (gun) 12-256c.
Oldtown, Mass. : *see* Natick.
Oldtown, Ark. 2-555 (E3).
Old Town, Fla. 10-740 (B3).
Oldtown, Md. 17-525 (B1).
OLD TOWN, Me. 20-74d ; 17-434 (D4).
Old Town (Obutsego), Nig. 19-902a.
Oldtown, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
— Va. 28-118 (B4).
Old Town Creek, riv., N.C. 28-772 (D3).
Old Town Folks (H. E. Stowe) 1-840d.
Old Trafford, Manchester 17-945 (map) ; 17-546c.
— Warden, Beds. 3-634 (I2-B2) ; 3-622a.
— Well, Conn. : *see* Norwalk.
— West, riv., Eng. 9-424 (I. C2) ; 20-380a.
Old Wives, The 1-162a.
Old Wives, lake, Can. 5-1435b.
Old Woman Creek, riv., Wis. 28-874 (H3-4).
Old Woman of Berry 3-544d.
Old Wood, Worcs. 28-933c.
Old World Idylls (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
Old Yorkers : *see* Cold Coves.
Oldya, Francis (pseud.) : *see* Chalmers, George.
— **WILLIAM 20-75a** ; 9-807b ; 3-953d.
Old Zoar, Dalm. : *see* Zara Vecchia.
— Zuni, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Old Zurich War 26-231a ; 26-1059a.
Olea 20-83a ; 5-173c.
— europaea : *see* Olive.
— laurifolia : *see* Black Ironwood.
— sandwicensis : *see* Pua.
Oleacene 2-749b.
Oleacina 11-558c ; 26-49c.
Oleachnidae 11-558c.
OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b ; 19-596 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, creek, N.Y. : *see* Indian.
Oleander, Cal. 5-8 (F3).
OLEANDER 20-75c ; 16-947b ; geological age 21-180d.
Oleartus, Adam : *see* Olearius, Adam.
— G. 3-751a.
O'Leary, Patrick 5-615c ; 6-634c.
O'Leary, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
OLEASTER 20-75d.
Oleocarpon process 1-947b.
OLEFINE 20-76a ; 11-483b.
OLEG (prince of Kiev) 20-76b ; 19-806d ; Khazars 19-775c ; Kiev conquered 14-790b.
— (son of Svyatoslav I.) 25-168b.
Olehleh, Sum. 26-74 (A1) ; 26-1165b.
OLEIC ACID 20-77a ; 26-481a ; origin of name 8-115b.
— series 20-91a.
Olein 6-115b.
Olekma, riv., Asia 23-978c.

Digitized by Google

Olekma, riv., Sib. 25-16 (H2-3); 16-417a; 28-899d; 14-795d.
Olekminsk, Russ. As. 25-16 (G-H7); 28-899b; gold mines 25-11c.
Olema, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Olenek, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
OLEN 26-77b.
Olen, Norway 19-804 (A3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-745d.
Olena, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Olene, Oreg. 25-244 (D6).
Olenek, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G2-H1); 28-898d; 25-110b.
Olenellus 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Olenidæ, O. 20-26 (L4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D4); 7-951a; 4-746c.
— shale 27-630d.
Olenus (myth.) 2-926a.
Olenus (zool.) 27-283c; 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Oleo-cutis acid 5-608d.
Oleocyst 14-157c.
Oleomargarine 5-542b.
Oleomargarin Wash. 29-354 (B-C3).
OLERON (Uliarus Insula), Isl., Fr. 20-77b; 10-778 (D4); 25-426b; sea laws 24-535d.
—, Gave d', riv., Fr. 21-96d.
Oleraceæ (Olery), Joseph 5-739a; 5-741c.
Oleska, Waclaws : *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Oleskirke, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Oleski, Zbygniew 8-348b.
Oletta, Cors. 7-199b.
Oletta, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Oleum cajuibne, oleum cubebæ, &c. : *see under* Copaiba, Cubeba, &c.
— anethi : *see* Dill, oil of.
— caryophylli : *see* Cloves, oil of.
— preciosum 20-493d.
Oleviarius, Caspar (Kaspar Olevian) 13-811a; 8-505d.
Olex, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Oley, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Oleyen, Neth. 18-324 (G-H3).
Olfactory neurone 4-407c.
OLFACTORY SYSTEM 20-77c; 25-241b; 19-334d; cerebral region 4-407b; diseases of 20-79c, 6-327b, 8-795a; epithelial cells 7-713 (fig.).
OLGA, ST (princess of Kiev) 20-96c; 25-515b.
— (queen of the Hellenes) 11-746d; 20-338d.
Olga, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Russ. As. 25-13a; 25-10 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (E5).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Olga Bridge 15-455b.
Olgiate, It. 26-842 (F5).
OLGIERD (of Lithuania) 20-82c; 18-759d; 21-904a; Livonia devastated 16-817c; Podolia annexed 21-875c.
Olguin, S.Russ. 25-274 (I. B2); 21-873a.
Olgyan, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Olhy, Ger. 19-310 (map).
OLIAG, Fort 20-80d; 25-530 (B4).
Olhoe, Fontaine, Ar. 24-31d.
Oli, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Oliana, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Oliarus, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F-G3): *see also* Antiparos.
Olibanum : *see* Frankincense.
Olibano 11-22c.
Olibrio, Flavio Anicio : *see* Agrippin, Johann Friedrich.
Olicana, Yorks. : *see* Ilkley.
Olicki, Cyr 26-1004 de 12-651b.
Olideonis 23-33b.
Oliena, Sard. 24-212a.
Olier, C. M. F., marquis de Nointel : *see* Nointel.
—, Jean Jacques 18-91a.
Olier, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Olifant : *see* Oliphant.
Olifants, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Gamtoos) 25-246 (F9); 5-223a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Hartebeest) : *see* Olifants Vlei.
—, riv., Cape Col. (S.W.) 25-248 (C-D6); 5-227d.
—, riv., S.Af. (Limpopo) 25-248 (K-L3); 18-701b; 9-726a; 2-414d.
— Vlei, riv., Cape Col. 25-246 (E-F3); 20-1474; 5-227c.
OLIGARCHY 20-91a; 12-975b.
Oligarchs 20-333a.
OLIGOCENE SYSTEM (geol.) 20-41a; 11-670a; fauna 20-322b, 13-733b, 14-268a; flora 20-82b, 20-553a; petroleum 21-315b.
Oligochæta 5-795a; head 2-675a; nephridia 5-706a; vascular system 5-790d.
OLIGOCLASE 20-82c; 18-515d.
— albite 20-82c.
— sun-stone 26-110b.
Oligohinia 5-376b.
Oligomyodi 3-969a.
Oligonema 19-105d.
Oligoneuria 17-934d.
Oligonite (Oligon-spar) 5-813a.
Oligopleuridæ 26-544b.
Oligoras nasoquariensis : *see* Murray cod.
Oligospongeæ 9-386b.
Oligotrichineæ 14-561b; 14-559b (fig.).
Oligotrema 27-389a.
Olimarao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Olimpo (zool.) 27-283c; 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Olinda Books 20-833c.
Olimpico, Teatro, Vicenza 23-20b.
Olin, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Olinda, Visconde de 4-439d.
Olinda, Terra. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (K3); 21-178c; history 4-455a, 4-456a.
Olindias 14-155c.
Olindias mülleri 14-155c.
Olinger, Va. 26-118 (B1).
Olinghouse, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Olinia 27-188d.
Oliniæ 27-188d.
Oliol Molt (of Ireland) : *see* Ailill Molt.
— Olum (of Munster) 14-758c; 14-759a; 19-12c.
Olios (zool.) 2-306d.
Oliosi : *see* Academia Secretorum Naturæ.
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 20-82d; 29-987d.
—, MARGARET OLIPHANT 20-83b.
Oliphant, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
OLIPHANT (horn) 20-84b; 4-761c.
Olisipo, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Olite, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, Alto, Sp. 19-282c.
OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE 20-84b.
—, baronne Gay d' 8-164b.
—, Giovanni Paolo 15-348b; 14-758a.
Oliva, Can.Is. 11-287d.
—, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
—, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, Sp. (Cáceres) 25-530 (B-C2).
—, Sp. (Valencia) 25-530 (E-F3).
Oliva (zool.) 11-517a.
Oliva de Jerez, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Olivalle, mt., Tierra del Fuego 26-964d.
Oliva, Peace of (1660) 9-936c; terms 26-204a, 3-8d, 21-915d.
OLIVARES, G. DE GUZMAN 20-84b; 25-552a; Spinola 25-687c; Velasquez 27-976a.
Olivares, Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (B4).
—, mt., Andes 1-963b.
Olivary body (anat.) 4-393a.
— fasciculus 4-393a.
— nucleus 4-393c.
Olive, E. W. 19-109c; 1-586b, 19-107 (map).
Olive, Fort, Ut. 19-806 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 26-118 (E2).
—, isl., Aus. 21-901c.
OLIVE (bot.) 20-85a; 15-0c; 9-913d; in Olympian games 11-444d; Palm Sunday ceremonies 20-651c.
" Olive Blossom " (ship) 3-381c.
Olive Branch, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Branch, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Branch, O. 20-26 (B6).
Oliveburg, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Olive d' Egypte 20-86a.
— gum 20-86a.
Olive Hill, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Oliveira, Cavalheiro de 22-161d.
—, Correa d' 10-604c.
—, Fernão de 22-159d.
Oliveira, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
OLIVEIRA MARTINS, J. P. DE 20-87a; 22-163b.
Olive kernel oil 20-86b.
Olivella 11-517a.
Olivença, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
OLIVENITE 20-87d; 18-516b; 7-110b.
Olive nut 19-915a; 13-808b.
Olivenza, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Olive of Cumberland, princess : *see* Serres, Olivia.
Olive oil 20-86b; 7-260d.
Oliver (legend) 23-165a; 13-377d.
—, Andrew 11-26c.
—, George 15-339b.
—, ISAAC 20-88a; 18-526d (Pl. I., figs. 3, 5); 21-855d.
—, PETER 20-88b; 18-526d; 21-855d.
—, William 22-349d.
Oliver, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Oliver, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Oliver (coal) 27-384a.
Oliver Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Oliverind, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Oliverotto da Fermo 4-428d.
Olivers, Thomas 14-195c.
Olivers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Oliver typewriter 27-502a.
OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel-et-Tur), mt., Pal. 20-88b; 15-332 (map); 21-602c.
Olivet, Antoine Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine.
—, P. J. T., abbé d' 1-805b; 11-108c; 25-1058c.
Olivet, Ken. 8-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 18-375d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Olives, Mount of.
Olivétan, Pierre Robert 5-71c; 3-900a; 26-264d.
OLIVETANS (monastic order) 20-88c.
Olivetta, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Olivette, Mo. Academy 25-550 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Olividae 11-517a; 11-513a.
Olivier, Aubin 18-556b.
—, François 16-533a.
—, Ken. 8-911a; 26-507a.
—, JUSTE DANIEL 20-88d.
—, Urbain 20-89a; 26-265d.
— (archaeologist) 7-426a.
Olivier, La. 17-54 (C4).
Olivier (Italian scholar) 14-630b.
Olivieri, gulf, Arc.S. 18-488b.
OLIVINE 20-89a; 24-675d.
— gabbro 11-375a; 21-328 (Pl. III., fig. 7).
— meteorite 24-675a.
Olivone, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Olivarowski, Thomas 21-928a.
Olizon, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Oljana, riv., Hung. 7-477b.
Olkusz, Pol. Russia 25-10 (F9); 3-215b; 14-796a.
Ol-kotrilhaitr (saga) 14-236c.
Olkusz, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 18-788a.
—, hills, Russ. 21-929d; mineral region 21-932a.
Olla, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Olla (jar) 5-724a.
Ollaberry, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Ollagüe, Bol. 3-354 (A4).
Ollam (title) 14-770b; 4-488b.
— fili (title) 14-763d; 14-770b.
— Fodla (king) 14-756b.
Ollantaytambo, Peru 1-812c.
Ollar, Narcis 25-530 (E3).
Ollería, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ollerseit, Derby. 19-526a.
Ollerton, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Notts. 9-416 (Il. F3); 8-651d.
Olley Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Ollie, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Olliergues, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ollin 28-996c.
Ollioules, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Ollis, mts., S.Am. 1-963b.
Ollius, riv., It. : *see* Oglio.
Ollivant, Alfred 3-903b.
Olliver, Demosthènes 20-89c.
—, OLIVER EMILE 20-89c; administration 19-872d; Franco-German War 12-333c, 10-873b; opposition to Napoleon 10-869c, 10-872a.
— and Perret furnace 7-104b.
Ollola 4-261a.
Ollomont, It. 26-242 (C5).
Ollon, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Ollone, Captain d' 18-99b.
Ollulanus tricuspis 19-561b.
Olm : *see* Proteus (zool.).
Olme, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Olmedo, José Joaquin 21-269b.
Olmes Creek, riv., Tex. 26-699 (C5).
Olmestead, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
OLMSTED, DENISON 20-90c.
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW 20-90c; 19-790d.
Olmsted, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Falls, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
OLMUTZ (Olomouc, Holomauc), Aus. 20-91a; 3-4 (E2); convention (1850) 11-868d, 20-91b, 3-10d; observatory 19-958a; elegra (1741) 3-402d, (1758) 24-718b; treaty (1478) 4-127b; university 27-770b.
Olmütz-Bronnsell incident (1850) : *see* Bronnsell-Olmütz incident.
OLNEY, RICHARD 20-91b; 25-564a.
—, Thomas 3-375a.
OLNEY, Bucks. 20-91c; 9-420 (Il. F2); 4-710c; Cowper 7-350b; Edward IV. 9-518b; John Newton 19-592c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
OLNEY, Ill. 20-91c; 14-304 (D5).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Olnerfjall (mt.), Ice. 7-350c.
Olneyville, R.I. 23-749 (C1).
Olod, tribe : *see* Oelôd.
Ologases (Parthian kings) : *see* Vologases.
Ologi, creek, W.Af. 3-738a.
Oloh race : *see* Vlachs.
Olokun (myth.) 22-60a.
Ololcca, Arg. 25-466 (B1).
Olom type (anthropology) 18-944c.
Olomanoshibo, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Olomouc, Aus. : *see* Olmütz.
Olona, riv., It. 18-437d.
Olonets, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.
OLONETS, govt., Russ. 20-91c; 23-872 (D-F3); reindeer 23-883b.
Olonos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); *see also* Erymanthus.
Olonos limestone 12-427c.
Olonzac, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Olopsson, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Olopa 13-56a.
Olopoeni (Olopuen, Olopeu), 20-92a; 19-408d; 25-59c.
Olophyxus, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Olor (asteroid) : *see* Cygnus.
Oloron, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Oloron, Gave d' (riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-495a.
OLORON SAINTE-MARIE, Fr. 20-92b; 10-778 (D6); 12-855b.
Oloroso 23-785c.
Olorun (myth.) 23-68a.
Olosenga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P3); 24-115b.
Olot, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-992c.
— tribe : *see* Oelôd.
Olpad, India 26-117b.
Olpae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 2-560c; battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
Olpe, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Olpenitz, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Olpidium 11-338a; 11-344c.
Olrig, Bill of, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960b.
Olrik, A. 6-394.
Olsa, riv., Aus. 25-92b.
Olsburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Olsen, Björn Magnusson 14-241a.
Olshausen, Hermann 20-92c.
—, J. 13-169c.
Olsömagic, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Olson, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Olst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Olsztynski, Kasztal Stanisław 2-477d; 16-745d.
Olt, dept., Rum. 23-876 (B2).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Alota.
Olta, battle (1769) 22-905b.
Olten, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 25-358d.
OLTENITZA (Constantiola), Rum. 20-92d; 23-876 (C2); battle (1853) 7-459b.
Oltertep, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Oltet, riv., Rum. 23-876 (B2).
Oltigen, Switz. 26-243 (C3).
Oltis, riv., Fr. : *see* Lot.
Oltland, prov., Russ. : *see* Walachia, Little.
Oltmanns, F. 1-588b; 1-592d; 1-591b.
—, Jan Frederick : *see* Hage, Jvan der.
Olton, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Olta, riv., Rum. : *see* Alota.
Olty, Canc. 23-874 (II. B-C3); 15-682d.
Olty-chai, riv., Canc. 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Olubria, riv., It. : *see* Scrivia.
Olufsen, Christian F. 11. 12-931b.
—, Olaf Christian 8-41d.
Olukonda, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1); 11-801c.
Olu malau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
OLUSTEE, Fla. 20-92d; 10-540 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Oluwa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Olvera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Olvestonum, Lancs. : *see* Ulverston.
Olver, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Olvia, Russ. 19-988d.
Olviopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 15-776c.
OLYBRIUS (emperor) 20-92d; 23-811d; panegyric of Claudianus 6-463d.
Olympia, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
OLYMPIA, Gr. 20-93a; 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C3); art discoveries 12-470d, 12-475d, 12-480c, 12-483a; Cynselus 7-702b; inscriptions 14-627a, 14-628b; pilgrimages to temple 21-605a; temple of Zeus 20-95d, 12-473c, 12-483a, 16-515a; temple pavement 18-884a (fig.), 20-970a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
OLYMPIA, Wash. 20-97a; 28-354 (B-C2).
— hall, Lond. 16-949b; roof 23-699c (Plate II.).
Olympia (Boccaccio) 21-28c.
" Olympia " (Manet) 17-567c; 14-815c.
OLYMPIAD (chron.) 20-97a; 6-312c.
Olympian games 19-352c; 20-93b; losing 22-637d; horse-race 13-726d; Nelcus' records 19-352c.
— games (modern) 2-848c; discus 8-312b; épée de combat 9-668a.
OLYMPIAS 20-97b; 6-699a; Ammon 1-850c, 9-88c; Philip Arrhidæus 21-377d.
Olympic, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2); 27-623c; 29-353d.
— Theatre, Vicenza : *see* Olimpico, Teatro.
" Olympic " (ship) 24-866b.
Olympic Town-ball Club of Philadelphia 3-455c.
Olympiem, temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 8-839c; hypæthros 1-198a.
—, temple, Syracuse 2-378d.
OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot. philosopher) 20-97d.
— (historian) 20-97c; 12-521a; 14-860b; 2-951a.
— (Neoplatonist philosopher) 20-97c.
— (Peripatetic philosopher) 20-97c.
Olympus (musician) 12-510a.
OLYMPUS (myth.) 20-98a; 29-354b; 13-691c.
Olympus, Asia M. (Lycia) 20-98a; 17-152b.
—, hill, Gr. (Elis) 20-97d.
—, hill, Gr. (Laconia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—, mt., Gr. (Arcadia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Gr. (Kuboea) 12-424 (D2).
—, mt., Gr. (Scyros) 12-424 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. (Thess. and Maced.) 20-97d; 12-424 (D1); 12-440 (C2); 12-429b; Zeus worship 20-976a.
— (Hagios Elias), mt., Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
—, mt., Tas. 26-458 (A-B2).
—, mt., Turk. 17-217c.
— (Monte Olimpo), mt., Turk As. 2-760 (E2); 2-757d; battle (188 B.C.) 17-587b.
— (the Mysian), mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C2); 2-757c.
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (B2); 28-353d.
—, mts., Asia M. (Lydia) : *see* Nif Dagh.
— scale (music) 17-178d.
OLYNTHUS, Gr. 20-96a; 12-440 (B4); 1-901a; Athenian opposition 12-463a; coins 19-881b; confederacy of 20-98b, 10-234b, 25-612c.
Olynthus (sponge) 25-716a (fig.); 25-718b; 25-720d.
Olyra (bot.) 12-371a.
— latifolia 12-370d.
Olyntorsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (N3).
—, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (N3).

Digitized by Google

Olyzka, mta., Turk. 1-482b.
Om, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1064b.
O.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Oma, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
—, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-486 (F3).
Omache, lake, Wash. 29-354 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (F1).
OMAGH, Ire. 20-98d ; 14-744 (D2) ; geology 14-744b, 27-550a.
Omacuas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
OMAGUAS, tribes 20-98d ; 27-419c.
Omaha, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
OMAHA, Neb. 20-98d ; 19-324 (I3) ; blowing wells 19-324b ; newspapers 19-379b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Omaha Bee 19-379b.
OMAHAS, tribe 20-99c ; 14-463b ; 19-426d ; reservation 19-328a.
Omaheke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2-D3) ; 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801a.
O'Mahony, John 19-254c ; 14-781d.
Omai, Brit.Gui. 12-678d.
Omaio, N.Z. 19-624 (F7).
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J. d' Meera, Baron 7-173b.
Omalo, plain, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-419b.
Omambundi Veld, plain, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
OMAN, kingdom, Arab. 20-99d ; 2-264 (F-H4) ; 2-265b ; 2-267b ; 2-270a ; exploration 2-256d ; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-286b ; language 2-287a.
—, gulf, Arab.S. 2-283a.
Omana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Omanago, mt., Jap. 15-137d.
Omaondongo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Omapere, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Omar (of Bornu) 4-266a ; 15-942b.
OMAR I. (caliph) 20-100b ; 20-623d ; 2-266b ; 5-24d ; conversion 17-402c ; Egyptian campaign 9-99c ; Jews, treatment of 15-403a ; Medina grave 15-856c ; revenue reforms 17-412a ; Shi-ites 24-857d ; state pensions system 2-273d.
— II. (caliph) 5-35a ; 15-276a ; 17-420a.
— I. (of Morocco) 1-715d ; 15-860a.
— (Al Hajl, of Segu) 10-126b ; 24-642c ; 26-982c.
— (b. Abdulaziz) 3-34b.
— (b. Rafe Hazarmerd) 5-43a.
— (b. Hobairs) 5-34d ; 5-36a.
— (b. Sa'id) 5-29b.
— (b. Shabba) 2-273c.
OMAR KHAYYAM 20-100c ; mathematics 1-618a, 6-941c ; tomb 15-710b.
— (Pasha) 4-255a ; 7-452d ; 8-805d.
— (Saleh) 9-127d.
— (Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-225b ; 3-92c.
— (Vrioni) 12-493c foll.
Omar, mosque, Jerusalem : *see* Dome of the Rock ;
—, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Omara b. Tamim 5-32c.
Omarama, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Omaruru (Etusb), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A4) ; 11-801a.
Omasum (anat.) 1-667d.
Omatako, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3) ; 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Omate, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Omay, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1) ; 23-260 (C3).
Omayyad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab.) 2-266c ; 5-26a foll. ; Kurd descent 15-940c ; law 17-415a ; religion 17-421b.
—, Western (dynasty, Sp.) 25-511b ; 5-41d ; coinage 19-904c ; institutions 17-412d ; libraries 16-559d.
Omayyads, mosque of the, Damascus : *see under* Damascus.
Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ombabika, riv., Can. 20-114 (D-C1).
Ombay (Aflor), Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F4) ; 26-999a.
Om Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2) ; 26-189c.
Ombersley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Ombey, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Ombilin, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-71c ; coalfield 17-468c, 26-73d.
Ombla, riv., Aus. 7-772c ; 4-279c.
Omble chevalier 5-855d.
Ombö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ombongo, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omboroko, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. : *see under* Waterberg.
Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
Ombos, Egy. 9-19b ; 9-53c.
OMBRE 20-101a.
Ombres Chinoises 17-723d.
Ombretta, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Ombrios, Zeus 28-975a.
Ombrone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C3) ; 9-855b.
Ombunga, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Ombury, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Omda (official) 9-29d.
Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.
Om Debreikat, Sud. 15-770c.
OMDURMAN, Sud. 20-101c ; 26-9 (C2) ; 9-128d ; battle (1898) 9-149b.
O'Meara, Barry E. 17-735b.
Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
O'meail (myth.) 7-978b.
Omega, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 12-453 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.
Omegna, It. 26-242 (E5) ; 20-331c.
Omein, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
O-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
OMELETTE (dict.) 20-101d.
Omemee, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
OMEN 20-102a ; 20-142c ; 2-903c ; Assurbanipal 3-114d ; divination 8-333a.
Omeneca, riv., Can. : *see* Omineca.
Omentum, great 6-643d.
—, lesser : *see* Gastro-hepatic omentum.
Omeo, Vict. 28-38 (D2) ; 2-952c ; 28-40d.
Omer (bp.) 24-33c.
— (pasha) : *see* Omar.
— (Vrioni) : *see* Omar (Vrioni).
Omer, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Omerpe, Isl., C.Am. 5-678 (D5) ; 19-643a.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5) ; 19-643a.
Ometepec, Mex. 18-318 (F3-4).
Ometepec, Mex. 18-318 (G1) ; 18-324b.
Omey, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-451c.
Omi, lake, Jap. : *see* Biwa.
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Goshu.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4) ; 16-73b.
OMICHUND 20-104a ; 6-554a.
Omichund v. Barker (1744) 10-17a ; 19-942a.
Ominameshi 15-162b.
Ominato, Kor. 15-213c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Omineca, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2) ; 17-254d.
Ominoyama, mt., Jap. (Oki) 15-156 (H6) ; 20-57c.
—, mt., Jap. (Yamato) 15-155a.
Omiš, Aus. : *see* Almissa.
Omkel, riv., Arg. 29-956d.
Om Khenan, Egy. 4-954 (B4).
Omma, Al 9-30c.
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus 21-945c ; 11-32a.
Ommanney, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
Ommastrephes : *see* Ommatostrephes.
Ommatidium 2-291c ; 2-678b.
Ommatophoca rossi : *see* White seal.
Ommatostrephes 7-674c ; 5-701c ; 5-699a.
Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
Ommayad (dynasty) : *see* Omayyad.
Omm Beda, Dunsin, &c. : *see* Umm Beda, Umm Dunsin, &c.
Omme, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3) ; 15-699b.
Ommelande, dist., Holl. 12-613d.
Ommen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Omm Shömar, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
Omnes lines 21-511c.
"Omne datum optimum"
(papal bull) 28-391c.
OMNIBUS 20-104b ; 5-404a ; motor 18-922a.
— bars 9-194c.
Omnibus Bill (U.S. 1850) : *see* Compromise Measures (1850).
Omnicolore plate 21-519a.
Omnimeter : Eckhold's principle 26-342c.
Omnipotence 24-920d.
Omö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Omo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 19-695 (D6) ; 23-816a ; 1-85a ; drainage area 1-322a.
Omo, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
—(myth.) : *see* El Dorado.
—, Scot. 24-1014b.
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio : *see* Amadeo.
Omo-hyoid muscle 19-53b.
O-Moldova, Hung. : *see* Moldova, O.
Omolye Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Omoloi, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
O'Moore, Lysaght : *see* O'More, Lysaght.
—, Rory (d. 1578) 5-346b.
Omoo-Passah (tribe) 17-575b.
O'More, Lysaght 14-772c.
—, Rory (17th cent.) 5-346b.
Omori (family) 15-178b.
Omori, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Omo-rongo 15-145c.
O-mo-so, China 15-156 (F5).
Omosternum 3-526c.
Omotepec, isl., C.Am. : *see* Ometepec.
Omoto, Jap. 15-156 (N7).
Omo-trochelian muscle 19-59d.
Omphacite 8-895d.
Omphake, Sic. 25-2oc.
Omphale (myth.) 17-157d ; 17-160b.
Omphalodes 13-771b.
— linifolia 13-767a.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins : *see* Umbiline veins.
Omphalos, sacred stone, Delphi 7-975a.
Omphalotrochus 20-237c ; 28-519b.
Omphalotropis 11-515c.
Omphiu (Indian prince) : *see* Ambhi.
Omphyma 2-104c ; 25-110d.
Ompompanoosuc, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Ompon (Ompo), China 15-957b.
Omptoda, G. von 11-798c.
Omra, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Omra (pilgrimage) : *see* Umra.
OMRI (king of Israel) 20-104b ; 24-109a ; 7-784b ; 2-869a (table) ; dynasty 15-377c.
Omsk, Wis. 28-740 (E4) ; 20-349d.
Oms, Manuel 24-515a.
Om Shanga, Sud. : battle (1882) 9-127a.
OMSK, Russ.As. 20-104c ; 27-420 (D-E1) ; 27-420 (E1) ; 25-14d.
Om Tuir : *see* Um Tuir.
Omu Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Omuta 19-833b ; 3-215d.
Omulakh, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1) ; 28-898d.
O'Mulconry, Torna 6-635b.
Omuramba, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1).
Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10) ; 15-226c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
—, Penglun 15-209d.
Omusee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
On, Egy. : *see* Heliopolis *and* Hermonthis.
—, tribe 15-838b.
Ona, W.Va. 29-560 (A3).
—, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1) ; 19-802a.
—, riv., Nig. 14-216a.
—, riv., Sp. 21-902c.
Onabasulu 25-1041d.
Onaga, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Onager (zool.) 13-715b.
— (ordnance) 2-685c.
— gurchar 25-143d.
ONAGRACEAE 20-104d ; pollen grain 10-368d (fig.).
Onahama, Jap. 15-155 (M8).
Onahrenton Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
Onalaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Onalaska, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wis. 29-740 (B5).
Onaman, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Onamia, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Onan, tribe, S.America 1-812a ; 26-965b.
Onancock, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Onaqui, mts., Utah 27-814 (D2).
Onarenta Creek, riv., N.Y. : *see* Onahrenton Creek.
Onarga, Ill. 14-304e (E3) ; 16-3c.
Onas, tribe 26-965b.
Onasagorae (of Ledrai) 7-698d.
ONATAS (sculptor) 20-105c.
Onate, Juan de 6-725a ; 24-187b.
Oñate, Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 12-698c.
Onava, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Onawa, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Onaway, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Onbingwin, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Onca (zool) : *see* Jaguar.
Onca (measure) 28-193a.
Oncaciidae 9-666a.
Once (measure) 28-193a.
Once a Week 24-144a ; 23-290d.
Once-run oil 20-754d.
Oncken, L. of M. : *see* Conchan.
Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1) ; *see also* Agii Saranta.
Onchestus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Onchidium : *see* Oncidium.
Onchnesoma 25-153a.
Onchosphere 26-411b.
Onchus 25-111b.
Oncia (measure) 28-193a.
Oncidiella 25-526d.
Oncidiidae (zool.) 11-526c ; 11-525d.
Oncidinae (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncidiopsis 11-516b ; 11-517d.
Oncidium (zool.) 11-526d ; 11-525d (fig.).
— (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncken, J. G. 3-374a.
Oncocyclus : *see* Cushion iris.
Oncogenesis 2-309d.
Oncopus 2-309d.
Oncorhynchus : *see* Pacific salmon.
— nerka : *see* Steel-head.
— quinnat (tschawytscha) : *see* Quinnat.
Oncosine 19-51a.
Onda, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 4-862c ; 5-473a.
Ondaatje, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
Ondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ondarroa, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ondava, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ondegardo, Polo de 21-276c.
Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell 17-946c.
—, Henry Ustick 17-946c.
Ondo, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
—, tribe 1-329d (table) ; 26-937a.
Ondograph : *see* Oscillograph.
Ondosero, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Ondyria, Arg. 25-466 (C1).
Oneal, Ill. 14-304e (E3).
O'Neal (family) : *see* O'Neill.
O'Neals, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
One and a half degree, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
One and Many : *see* Identity (logic).
Onesta, Isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (C3).
—, passage, Pac.O. 16-335 (C3).
Onecote, Staffs. 9-416 (II.D3).
Onega, Russ. 20-105d ; 23-872 (E3).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (E3) ; 23-880c.
—, canal, Russ. 20-105d.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
ONEGA, lake, Russ. 20-106c ; 23-872 (E3) ; 9-910c (table) ; 20-91d ; geology 23-871c.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d ; 23-872 (E3) ; 23-880c ; 9-909d (table).
Onegito 12-272b.
Oneglia, It. 15-4 (B3) ; 22-1253 ; 16-680c ; siege (1793) 15-1046b.
Onego, W.Va. 29-560 (D3).
One hundred and second Regiment : *see* Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
One Hundred and Two, riv., Mo. and Ia. 19-809 (B1) ; 14-732 (C4).
Onehunga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3) ; 2-891c.
Oneida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a ; 19-596 (E2).
Oneida, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Tenn. 26-687 (G6).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-484 (C6).
ONEIDA, tribe 20-106a ; 19-463b ; reservation 19-328a.
Oneida Castle, N.Y. 19-596 (E2) ; 20-106a.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (C6) ; 14-276c.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E5).
COMMUNITY 20-106c.
—conglomerate 27-[illegible] (table) ; 25-111c table).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-106c
O'Neil, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
O'NEILL (family) 20-107a ; 14-772a ; 27-550c ; Conn[illegible]
nell feud 20-64 ; *see also* Tyrone, earls of.
—, ELIZA 20-111d.
—, John (Fenian) 19-531d.
—, Moira 9-644a.
—, Peggy : *see* Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.
—, Sir Phelim 20-111c ; 14-777d.
—, Owen Roe 20-112b ; 14-778a ; 19-722b.
—, Shane 20-108d ; 14-776c.
—, Sir Turlough 20-110d ; Macdonnell, Surley Boy 15-213c ; O'Donnel 29-76 (Spanish soldier) 4-290.
O'Neil v. Armstrong (1832) 20-112a.
O'Neill, Neb. 13-724 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 29-740 (C4).
Oneium (Oneia), Isl., 7-147a.
Oneka, Arab. : *see* Aneka.
Onekama, Michigan 18-372 (D5).
Oneis, Swedish prince 3-[illegible]
One old cat (game) 2-[illegible]
Oneonta, Alabama 1-460 (C2).
ONEONTA (Mississippi), N.Y. 20-111d ; 19-596 (E2) ; shales 9-127a table).
Oneonta Gorge 27-551a.
One-pole method 17-[illegible]
Onepoto, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
ONESICRITUS (Greek writer) 20-112a.
Oneullasi (Oneilla ; Salamis) 24-56a ; Samson story compared 2[illegible] 119c.
Oneutmus (bibl.) 20-[illegible] 174a.
Onesiphorus (bibl.) 20-[illegible] 22-262c.
One Thousand [illegible]
Onetapu, [illegible]
One Tree Hill, mt., N.Z. 19-538 (A-B2).
Ong, riv., India 14-[illegible]
Onga : *see* Onka Atheos.
Ongar, Ida. 14-276 (F5).
—, Hill, Ess. 14-[illegible]
—, High, Ess. 14-[illegible]
Ongaresco 5-736c.
Ongaro, Francesco dall' : *see* Dall' Ongaro.
Ongeuhe, riv., N.S. 19-[illegible] (E3).
Ongea Levu, isl., Pac.O. 3-335 (C2).
Ongelos : *see* Onkelos.
Ongeluk volcano group 3-229c.
Ongera, riv., Cape Col. 23-[illegible] (F8) ; 20-147d ; 3-[illegible]
Ong-jin, Kor. 15-148 (I2).
Ongkan Arcus (map) 4-[illegible]
Ong-ping 5-761a ; 5-[illegible]
Ongole, India 14-[illegible]
Ongowero, lake, Russ. 23-[illegible] (D-E2).
Ongs Tawng, state, Bur. : *see* Thibaw.
Ongtong Java, isl., Pac.O. 3-436 (K8) ; 25-204a.
Ongue, depression, Sus. : *see* Kiki-Deberi.
On-hoyat (myth.) : *see* Onkoits.
Oni, Arm. : *see* Ani.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2) ; 9-955a.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4) ; 16-73b.
Oni (title) 28-917b.
Onia II. (high priest) 20-[illegible]
— III. (high priest) 20-[illegible] 15-393d ; prosperity concerning 7-867a.
— IV. (high priest) 9-[illegible]
— (priest) 15-397b.
Onibe, riv., Mad. 17-[illegible] (C3).
Onich, Scot. 24-[illegible] 963b.
Onida, S.Dak. 25-[illegible]
Onilahy, riv., Mad. 17-[illegible] (A-B4) ; 17-170a.

Digitized by Google

Onimaisty, riv., Mad.; *see* Taribishina.
Onion, riv., Vt.; *see* Winooski.
— rules, Egy. 9-23 (C2); 9-23d.
ONION (bot.) 20-112a; 16-326d.
Onionai, Jap. 15-156 (O-P4).
Onion Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— flute; *see* Eunuch flute.
— fly 8-897c.
— shallow 11-337b.
— Springs, mt., Oreg. 28-242 (B4).
Onitcia 11-516b.
Onmeadsa; *see* Wood-louse.
Onnondowaga 18-471a; railroading 18-472c; respiratory organs 18-469b.
Onnosa asellus 28-802b.
Onnotami, Ham. 23-826 (C1).
Onnshika, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onita Creek, riv., Nig. 19-967a (C5).
Onithochiton 6-250c.
Onitsha, Nig. 19-967a (C4); 19-972d.
Onive, riv., Mad. 17-371 (B3); 17-370c.
Oniwaki, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onjukei, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Onka (Onga), Athena 2-829a.
Onkanmmis, lake, Can. 22-724 (D7).
Onkel Adam (pseud.); *see* Westerbergh, K. A.
Onkelos, Aktylas 11-435a; Targum 13-170b, 26-420a.
Onko (Anka; chron.) 13-500a.
Only-Begotten (rel.) 15-434c.
Onmalinda, Fa. 21-106 (E5).
Onnagawa, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2); 15-951d.
Onnes (myth.) 24-617a.
Onnes, H. K. 16-749c.
Onnia, It. 26-242 (G5).
Onnuphre (myth.) 9-51d.
Onnur, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1620a.
Ono, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Pa. 21-486 (I5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (D2).
Onnotos, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Onoba, Sp.; *see* Huelva.
Onobrychis 10-383d; 16-381c.
— sativa; *see* Sainfoin.
Onocarpus villosus 21-596b.
Onochonus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1); 24-913a.
Onocrotalus; *see* Pelican.
Onod, Hung. 18-579b; diet (1707) 22-368d.
Onofrio Panvinio; *see* Panvinio Onofrio.
Onohippidium 9-721b; 20-900a.
Ono Island, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F7).
Onoke, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Onoko Glen, Pa. 17-901c.
Onolzbach, Ger.; *see* Ansbach.
ONOMACRITUS (seer) 20-112c; 20-939a.
Onomacrhus (general) 21-449a.
ONOMATOPOEIA 20-112d; 21-417a.
Onomeridae 18-471b.
Onomichi, Jap. 15-156 (N9).
Onondaga, Ont. As. 25-10 (G3); 1-943c.
Onondaga, N.Y. 19-396 (D2).
— lake, N.Y. 19-396 (D2).
ONONDAGA, tribe 20-112d; 18-463b; expeditions against 11-249d, 23-885b; Hiawatha legend 13-441c; language 2-500a; reservation 19-396c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-396 (D3).
— Creek, inlet, N.Y. 26-303b.
— fauna 27-636c.
— group 8-126d; 25-111c (table).
— limestone 8-127a; 11-670d (table); 27-636c (table).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-396 (D3).
Ononos (Parthian king); *see* Vonones.
Ononis 16-383b.
— spinosa; *see* Rest-harrow.
Onoolonge, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Onoonjakas, riv., Sby. 2-130c.
Onopordon acanthium; *see* Scotch thistle.
Onore, India; *see* Honavar.
Onorbynchus Kieutch; *see* Sturgeon.
ONONDAGA 20-113a.
Onosma Taurica 13-771b.
Onost, mts., Bos.As. 3-715d.
Onota, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Onota, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-892 (A3).
Onoto (myth.) 9-53c; 9-52b.
Onrust, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Onsala, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Onsen, mt., Jap.; *see* Unzen-take.
Onsernone, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Onset, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
On side; cricket 7-439c; football 11-623d.
Ons Land 5-237b; 13-565d.
ONSLOW, EARL OF (title) 20-113a.
—, W. H. Onslow, 4th earl of 20-113b; 24-951b.
—, ARTHUR 20-113b.
—, George 20-113c; 27-15b.
—, Sir Richard (soldier) 20-113a; 26-141a; 28-759a.
—, Richard (statesman) 20-113a.
Onslow, La. 14-732 (F2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-730c.
— bay, N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
On-song, China 15-156 (F-G5).
Onstwedde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Ontario, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-1d.
Ontananga, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ontañon, Rodrigo Gil de; *see* Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo.
Ontario grease 2-110a.
Ontario, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (C2).
—, Or. 20-24 (E5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— fort, N.Y. 20-364d.
ONTARIO, lake, N.Am. 20-117c; 20-114 (E2 & F3); 27-616d; battles (1813) 1-845d; navigation 12-400b.
ONTARIO, prov., Can. 20-115a; 20-114 (map); Brock's defence (1812) 4-623c; flora 5-147b; forests 20-116a, 5-144c; geology 5-144b, 5-145a, 8-129b; libraries 16-562a; *see* 2-30c.
—; *Government and Law* 20-115a; appeal courts 2-216c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d, 10-63b; payment of members 20-579b.
— Agricultural College 20-115d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-396 (C3).
— poplar 22-90b.
— Union 6-793b.
Ontarioville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ONTENIENTE, Sp. 20-116b; 25-530 (E2).
" On the nod " 11-447d.
Ontogeny 21-773c; 9-322d; 10-1c.
Ontological argument (theol.) 26-752c; 2-82d.
Ontologism (of Gioberti) 12-30a.
ONTOLOGY 20-118b; 21-442c; 18-223a; Campanella 5-121d; Clauberg 6-462d; Cousin 7-333b; Descartes 16-907b; Gassendi 11-504a.
Ontonagon, Mich. 18-372 (A3); harbour 26-112d.
—, Indian reservation, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (A3 & B4).
Ontoria, Sp.; *see* Hoguera.
Onumgathos, penin., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Onuif 20-6b; 20-6c.
Onundar-bresns-saga 14-238b.
Onus probandi (law); *see* Burden of proof.
Onward, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Onyati, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d.
Onycha 14-359a.
Onychasteridae 8-880d.
Onychiopsis 20-544d.
Onychite 20-118d.
Onychocella 22-42c.
Onychocellidae 22-45a.
Onychodactylus 5-171a; 3-526d.
Onychogale; *see* Nail-tailed wallaby.
Onychomys 23-442b.
Onychophora 21-167c; 2-679b; classification 2-681a, 2-674d; *see also* Peripatus.
Onychopoda 9-657d.
Onychoteuthidae 5-701e; 7-675b.
Onychoteuthis 5-701c; 5-696b (fig.); 7-675c; 15-164a.
Onygena 11-336a.
Onyipa, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Onyx, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ONYX 20-118c; artificial staining 1-569d; cameo-engraving 13-567a.
— marble 17-677b; 1-692d; 1-466d; ancient Rome 23-585d.
Onza (measure) 20-758c.
Onza 28-49a.
Oo, island 13-72a.
Oo (bird) 13-86b.
Oobiastema filament 1-592d.
Oochytrium lepidodendri 20-525d.
Oocorythallus 11-516b.
Oocyanin 9-13d.
Oocyst 6-616d.
Oocyte 9-315d; 7-718b.
Oodeynullah, India; *see* Udhanala.
Oodeypore, state, India; *see* Udaipur.
Oodnadatta, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5); 2-963a.
Ooeumickadphises; *see* Kadphises II.
Oogamy 1-588b; 23-123a; *see also* Fertilization.
Oogenesis (biology); *see* Ovum.
Oogrium 1-588b; 9-315d.
Ookala, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Ookiep, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7); 5-232d.
Ookinete 12-806c; 12-806c.
Ookla, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Oolachan 4-600a.
Ooldea, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
OOLITE 20-118d; 15-569a; 28-505b; coralline; *see* Corallian.
— marl 20-119a.
Oolitic, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Oolitic limestone 16-697c.
Oologah, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Ooltewah, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Oombergen, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Oomi 15-295d.
Oomia group 7-416d.
Oomra cotton; *see* Amraoti cotton.
Ooms, J. J. K. 23-784d.
Oomycetes 11-336d.
Oona Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Oonioo, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Ooperipatus 21-167d.
Oöpherotomy 12-766c.
Oophoreotomy 12-767b; 18-965c.
Oo, Port d', pass, Fr. 13-72a.
Oorah 4-884d.
Oorgaum, gold mine, India 15-888a.
Oorhodeine 9-13d.
Oorlog, riv., Af.; *see* Limpopo.
Oorschot, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oos, riv., Ger. 3-184a.
Oosperm 10-467c.
Oosphere 21-770b; 1-588b; 10-1c.
Oospora canina 28-13c.
Oospore 23-122d; 2-11b; 1-588b.
Oossoon, India; *see* Hosur.
Ootenaula, Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-465d.
Oostbroek, convent, Holl. 27-825c.
Oostburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Oostcamp, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oost Dunkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Oostende, castle, Holl. 12-1d.
Oosterend, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Oosterguo, Holl. 12-607b.
Oosterscessclen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oostershout, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Oosterteek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oosterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
OOSTERZEE, JAN JACOB van 20-120a.
Oosthuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oostrum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oost Vlieland, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
OOTACAMUND, India 20-120a; 14-382 (F-G14).
—, mt., India 19-701b.
Oothecaria 20-340d.
Ootmarsum, Holl. 13-588 (D2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
Ootsa-ghunkuni, lake, Can. 4-696 (D2).
Oozanthine 9-13d.
OOZE (diet.) 20-120b.
Oozoeia 27-390b.
O.P. (abbrev.) 14-161c.
Opa, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
OPAH 20-120b; 28-545a.
Opaion 14-198b.
Opal, W.Va. 28-874 (B4).
OPAL (gem-stone) 20-120c; 18-515b; colour of 14-689d.
Opal-allophane; *see* Allophane.
Opal blue 8-746b.
Opalenitza, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Opalia 10-222a.
Opalin, Russ. 25-46d.
OPALINA 20-121b; 10-466d (fig.).
Opalinidae 14-557d; 10-466d.
Opalinopsidae 14-557c; 6-365b.
Opalinopsis 14-558c; 14-561c.
Opalinski, Christopher 21-925c.
Opanake, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opanka 18-769b; 24-688c.
Oparo, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Rapa.
OPATA, tribe 20-121c; 8-200a.
Opawa, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-510c.
Opava, Aus.; *see* Troppau.
Opawika, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Opazatika, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Opelika, Ala. 27-270c.
Opdal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Opdahl, Ole Andreas; *see* Obdam.
Opdyke, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Opeas 11-526c.
Opechancanough 14-477b.
Opechee, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Opechee Bay 24-1584a.
Opelika, Ala. 1-466 (D3).
Opelousas, La. 17-54 (B2).
Open, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Open Baptists; *see* Baptists.
Open Bible, Ind. &c.
— bézique; *see* Polish bézique.
— bill 25-968d; 3-975d.
— church; *see* Institutional church.
— coal-cutting system 27-161d.
Open door policy 21-9b; 6-303b.
Opener 7-302d; 25-106c.
Open-field system; *see* Common-field system.
Open form 7-577a.
— hawse 13-101c.
— hearth process 14-803d; 14-821c.
Openings (textile) 25-106c.
Openshaw, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Open skating 23-704b.
— slot conduit system 27-122d.
— spaces; *see* Commons.
Opequon, N.Y. 19-624 (F9).
Opequan Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (F2); battle (1864) 1-824c.
Opéra, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); 20-810b.
—, Avenue de l', street, Paris 20-804 (D1-2).
—, Theatre, Paris 20-809a; 1-1044d; 1-1472b.
OPERA 20-121f; 7-852c; 26-733a; 8-530a; Bayreuth training school 3-559c; comic; *see* Comic opera; in England 19-83c, 23-701b; Italian 20-684d; 20-685a.
— bouffe 20-125a; 20-15d; 8-533c.
— buffa 20-124c; 19-79c; 23-776b.
— comique 20-124d; 19-79c; Favart 10-213c.
— Comique, theatre, Paris 20-809a; 2-142b; 19-85b.
Opera Heroica (Plutarch) 21-558b.
Opera seria 20-124c.
Operas Portuguesas (da Silva) 22-161c.
Operation (surg.) 26-135a.
Operators, differential; *see* Differential operators.
—, multilinear; *see* Multilinear operators.
Opercularia 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Operculate 16-663c.
Operculina 9-663d; 10-633d; shell 10-631b (fig.).
Opercularium; mosses 4-701a; 4-705d; radiolaria; *see* Astrozoa; teleostome fishes 24-253c.
Operette Morali (Leopardi) 16-457c; 14-912a.
Operettes 8-513a.
Opesmile 22-44d.
Opetalia, Walter (archbp. of Palermo); *see* Walter (Ophamil).
Opheem, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ophein 7-234c.
Opheit, hill, Pal. 18-836c; 19-421a.
Ophelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Ophelimite 27-867d.
Ophiacanthidae 8-880d.
Ophiactis virens 6-735c.
Ophiaga (sea-c); *see* Ophiura.
Ophicalcite 17-677b; 24-676b
Ophichthys 9-9c.
OPHICLEIDE 20-126c.
—, valve; *see* Bombardon.
Ophiderces imperator 16-473a (fig.).
Ophiderpeton 5-312a.
Ophidia; *see* Snakes.
Ophididae 26-1015a; 28-545d.
Ophidioceras 5-693c.
Ophiem, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Ophiobolus graminis 28-882c.
Ophiocaryon paradoxum 19-918b; 11-99a.
Ophiocephalidae 14-266b; 28-545b.
Ophiocephalus 13-475b
Ophiocista 8-881a.
Ophiocomidae 8-880d.
Ophiodermatidae; *see* Pectinuridae.
Ophiodon (Hydrozoan) 14-152c.
— (reptile) 23-156a.
Ophiogenes, tribe 24-679a.
Ophiogeron 8-880d.
Ophioglossaceae 22-610c; 20-533c.
Ophioglossales 22-610a; 22-606c.
Ophioglossum 22-610a; leaf 22-606a (fig.).
Ophiohelidae 8-880d.
Ophiolepididae 8-880d.
Ophiolite 27-867d.
Ophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Ophiomyxa 14-243a.
Ophion obscurans 14-243b.
Ophiophoile acciacata; *see* Daisy brittle-star.
Ophiopiptera larva 16-716c; 16-727a (fig.).
Ophioporon 10-572a.
Ophiopogonoideae 16-684d.
Ophiopsila 27-867d; 23-161d.
Ophiopsiscus papulus 16-826b.
Ophiorrhiza Mungos; *see* Snake-root.
Ophiosaurus 16-825c; 23-154b.
— apus 22-174b; 23-154d.
— pseudopus; *see* Glass-snake.
Ophiosciadea 8-880d.
Ophiosciadidae 8-880d.
Ophiosperma 8-880d.
Ophiotheres; *see* Secretary bird.
Ophiothrichidae 8-880d.
OPHIR (Bibl.) 20-128a.
—, Afg. 2-1143d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, isl., Mal.Penin.; *see* Lodang, Gumong.
—, rt., sum.; *see* Panaman.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Downs, N.S.W. 19-539b.
Ophis, riv., Gr. 17-603d.
Ophisaurus; *see* Ophiosaurus.
OPHITES (Gnostics) 20-128c; 12-156c; 26-1022a; Hebronet 3-363d; Docetae 8-553b; serpent cult 24-681a.
Ophites (reptile) 23-173c.
— (rock) 24-676c.
Ophitic texture 8-887c.
Ophiuchi, a (star) 25-791d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Ophiuchus (astron.); *see* Serpentarius.
Ophiura 8-880b.
Ophiurida 8-880c; 25-787a; affinities 8-874b; deep-sea 28-1014d; geological age 28-1013a, 8-874b; larva 16-726c.
Ophiurinidae 8-880d.
Ophiurolcina; *see* Ophiurida.
Ophiusa, isl., Medit.; *see* Formentera.
Ophlia marble 19-598a.
Ophois (myth.) 2-157a; 1-81d.
Ophrah, Pal. 18-180c; 12-7a; 1-62b.
Ophrastes 25-14c.
Ophrydineae 20-172b.
Ophrydium 14-561d.
Ophryocystis 12-560b; gametogony 12-559d, 12-557d foll. (fig.).
Ophryodendron 14-562d.
Ophryogerina 14-561b.
Ophryoscolecidae 14-561a.
Ophryoscolex 14-561c; 14-560c.
Ophrytrocha 7-718b.
Ophrys 20-172b; 4-774c.
— apifera; *see* Bee-orchis.
— arachnites; *see* Spider-orchis.
— muscifera; *see* Fly-orchis.
Ophthalmia hospitals 13-794d.
—, Egyptian; *see* Trachoma.
— neonatorum 4-60c; 19-926c; 27-983d.
OPHTHALMOLOGY 20-128d

Digitized by Google

Ophthalmometer 28-135b ; 13-729c.
Ophthalmosaurus 14-271a ; 23-144c.
Ophthalmoscope 26-134b ; 13-249a ; principle 28-135c, 18-64a.
Ophthalmoscos 20-55c.
Opianic acid 20-135a.
Opi (Ope, Opet), Southern, Egy. : *see* Luxor.
Opici, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opicia, dist., It. 15-26c.
OPIE, AMELIA 20-129a.
JOHN 20-129a.
O-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Opihi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Opilio 2-303b.
Opiliocaridae 2-310c.
Opiliosaurus 2-310c.
Opiliones 2-309d ; 13-446d ; 2-299b.
Opinion (law) 16-18c.
OPINION (philos.) 20-129b ; Aristotle 2-312d, 2-321a ; Parmenides 20-852b ; Plato and the Academy 21-919c, 1-106b ; Spinoza 5-422a.
Opinki 1-484c.
Opis (myth.) 14-199d ; 20-170a.
Opis, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3) ; 23-648 (G3) ; battle (538 B.C.) 3-106a ; mutiny (324 B.C.) 1-549b ; site 14-740a, 3-106c.
Opis (zool.) 16-122d.
Opis, Artemis 2-663d.
Opisthobranchia 11-518a ; 11-520d ; 11-523d.
Opisthocoelous 3-524b ; 14-258c.
Opisthocomi 3-978b ; 3-977c.
Opisthocomidae 20-326c.
Opisthocomus : *see* Hoazin
Opisthodomos 12-471d ; 20-870a.
Opisthoglypha : *see* Colubridae
Opisthoglypha.
Opisthogonesta 5-670a.
Opisthograph 5-492b.
Opisthomere 2-675a.
Opisthomi 26-545d.
Opisthoparia 27-283b.
Opisthopatus 21-167d.
Opisthophthalmus 3-303d ; 24-410b.
Opisthosoma 2-299b.
Opisthospermophora 18-472a ; 18-470b ; nervous system 18-469c.
Opisthosphendone: *see* Sphendone.
Opisthoteuthis 5-702b.
Opisthothelae 2-306c ; 2-299b.
Opisthotic bone 24-261c.
Opisthotenes 14-211d.
Opitergium, It. 15-26 (D2) ; 10-247c ; *see also* Oderzo.
OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129c ; 11-789b ; 9-539c ; Alexandrine verse 1-575b, 13-216c.
OPIUM 23-130a ; 19-239c ; China 6-140c, 6-187b ; India 14-389a ; painkiller 21-895b ; smoking 29-136b.
— poppy 29-131b ; 20-130b (fig.) ; capsules 20-133b (fig.) ; oil : *see* Poppy oil.
— war (1840) 6-192a.
Opizo (bp. of Parma) 2-204c.
OPLADEN, Ger. 20-137b ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Oplinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Oplo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oplontil, It. 13-342d.
Opltchaine 4-778c.
Opobo, Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-675b.
Opochka, Russ. 23-872 (C4) ; 22-542c.
Opocno, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 22-910c.
Opodeldoc 25-299c.
Opoidia galbanifera : *see* Ferula.
Opoki, N.Z. 19-624 (F9).
Opol, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Opole, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3) ; 21-930a.
Opolemur 22-334d.
OPON, P.Is. 20-137b ; 21-392 (E5).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Valley, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Opoponax 21-196d.
Opor, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Oporipus, Johann 10-770b ; 20-750b.
OPORTO, Port. 20-137c ; 25-530 (A2) ; bridge 4-543b ; libraries 16-975a ; revolt (1820) 22-151d ; revolt (1891) 22-134a ; strike (1903) 22-134c.
OPOSSUM (American) 20-139a ; 17-779b ; 17-775d ; distribution 17-527a, 27-634a, 28-1066b.
Opossum (Australian) 21-344d ; 17-783a.
— (Tasmanian) : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
— mouse 21-344c.
— shrimp 17-455b ; 24-1020a ; 7-558a.
Opostomias micrisons 21-478c.
Opotecia, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Opo-therapy : *see* Organo-therapeutics.
Opotiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3) ; 19-624c.
Opoto, Nig. 19-678 (C-D4).
Opous, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Opp, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Oppa, riv., Ger. 20-2c ; 15-134d ; 27-307b.
Oppavia, Aus. : *see* Troppau.
Oppédo, Jean de Maynier, baron de 12-865b.
OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139d ; 11-646c ; Jurassic system 11-667a ; 15-569a.
—, F. W. 27-272b.
—, (zoologist), 23-138b ; 3-522d.
Oppelia 5-694a ; 15-568a ; 15-570a.
— aspidoides 15-569a.
— tenuilobata 15-569a.
OPPELN, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (G3) ; 3-514a ; 3-9a.
Oppelo, Pol. 22-953 (C2).
Oppensau, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Oppenheim (family) 15-406c.
— (explorer) 13-537a ; 1-911b.
OPPENHEIM, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (I. m9).
Oppenheimer, C. (chemist) 19-921a.
Opper, Frederick 5-335b.
OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b ; 3-109a.
OPPIAN (of Apamea) 20-140c ; 12-515c.
— (of Corycus) 20-140c ; 12-515c.
Oppiacetus, Aulus 6-568d.
Oppian Law (215 B.C.) 26-84a ; 5-535b.
Oppidan 9-853b.
Oppido, It. 15-4 (F5).
Oppidum 10-850d.
— Ubiorum, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
OPPIUS, GAIUS 20-140d.
Oppius, mt., Rome 23-586 (C2) ; 23-589b.
Oppolzer, Ger. : *see* Oppeln.
Oppolzer, T. R. von 8-894b ; observatory 19-957d ; tables 26-335d.
Opponitz limestone 27-260.
Opportunism 11-864c ; 10-881b ; 11-435d.
Opposition (logic) 2-512a.
— (politics) 4-656b.
Oprang, pass, India 14-376 (F1).
Oprichina (Oprichniki) 15-90a ; 23-894d ; 23-919b.
Ops, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Ops (myth.) 24-231c ; 4-191b ; 20-783d.
Opsci, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opset, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opsikion, county, As.M. 23-421c.
Opsiphanes syme 16-478a (fig.).
Opslo, Nor. : *see* Christiania.
Opsonic index 20-783d ; 4-83b ; 3-479a ; 27-805a.
Opsonin 3-175d ; 20-913d ; 20-783d.
Opstal, Gerard van : *see* Van Obstal.
Opstryn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Optateshipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Optatianus, Publilius : *see* Porfirius.
Optatus of Milevi 9-411a.
Optical antipodes 25-891a ; 25-891d ; 28-892d.
— centre (lens) 16-425c.
— elasticity, axis of : *see* Axis of optical elasticity.
— indicatrix 7-586d ; 7-587c (fig.).
— instruments 19-915b ; 16-617a ; glass for 12-87d ; regulation of rays 16-426b.
— lantern : *see* Magic lantern.
— rotation : *see* Polarization.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— superposition 25-893d.
— tube length 18-395c ; 18-406d.
Optic aphasia 2-164c.
— axial plane 7-587d.
— axis 7-586c ; biaxial crystals 7-587d.
— chiasma : *see* Optic commissure.
— commissure 19-395a ; 4-393d.
— disc (retina) : *see* Blind spot.
Optic groove 25-198a.
— lobe 27-1040b.
— nerve 19-94a ; 19-395a ; diseases 10-98b, 20-80c.
OPTICS 20-141a ; 16-609d ; 28-131a ; Alhazen 1-858d ; Ptolemy 22-623a.
Optic thalamus 4-398d ; 27-1040b.
— tract 19-395a ; 4-408b.
— vesicles 4-402d.
Optima, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Optimates 23-662d.
Optimatoi 23-522c.
Option, Fa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Option (eccles.) 20-141a ; 6-907a.
OPTION (econ.) 20-141a ; 5-55b ; 25-932b ; cotton 7-271d ; corn 12-340b.
Opuia, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opunake, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Opuntia, dist., Gr. 16-856c.
Opuntia coccinellifera : *see* Nopal.
— monacanthia 25-877b (fig.).
— vulgaris : *see* Prickly pear.
Opus (myth.) 20-141b.
OPUS, Gr. 20-141a ; 12-440 (E2) ; 16-856c.
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Opusci : *see* Oscans.
Opwick, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Oqarlids (dynasty) : *see* Okalids.
Oqat, plain, Arab. : *see* Okad.
Oqba b. Hajjaj : *see* Okba b. Hajjaj.
— b. Nafi : *see* Okba b. Nafi.
Oquawka, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Oquendo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Oquirrh, mts., Utah 12-422a.
Or, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5) ; 27-787d.
Or (fur) 13-323c.
Ora, Isl. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Ora (river) 11-1584c.
ORACH 20-141b ; 25-668c.
Oracle, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
ORACLE 20-141b ; Alexander the Paphlagonian 1-567c ; of Amphiaraus 2-885a, 20-327b ; of Apollo 2-184c ; the Hakis 3-230a ; Dodona 8-372b ; early Hebrew religion 22-320a ; of Hermes (at Pharae) 13-369d ; Plutarch's treatise 21-859b ; political intervention 7-833a ; possession theories 20-142d, 22-174c ; Semitic peoples 22-319d, 1-106d ; tree oracles 27-237a ; Trophonius at Lebadeia 1-363c.
— (the Delphic) 20-142d, *foll.* ; 2-184c ; 7-975a ; Croesus 7-460a ; 12-751a ; Hercules legend 13-346a ; heroworship promoted 13-375a ; Lycurgus legend 2-185b ; Plutarch's account 21-859b ; Roman 20-142d, 2-185d ; Themis legend 26-758c.
Oracles, Histoire des (Fontanelle) 10-609b.
Oradell, N.J. 19-802 (A1).
Oradea Mare, Ro.Cst. ; *see* Elmina.
Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Orahovica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Oral : *see* Ural, India 15-131b ; 14-376 (H1).
Oraibi, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Oraisons Funèbres (Bossuet) 4-983b.
ORAKZAI, tribe, India 20-144d ; 8-694c ; 26-1005d ; language 22-669a.
Oral arm (zool.) 15-70d.
— hood (anat.) 19-945d.
— sac (zool.) 6-263d ; 8-788c.
Oralukjala, Pac.O. 20-136 (E4).
ORAN, Alg. 20-145a ; 1-643 (A2) ; 1-655b.
—, Arc. 2-551 (D1) ; 24-91a.
—, Mo. 15-608 (G4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-466d ; geology 1-644a, 1-647c.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-463 (A2) ; 1-642c.
—, lake, Alg. : *see* Sebkha.
Orandu Fructus-alu (periodical) 15-171b.
Orando pro rege et regno 28-849d.
Orang Bukits, tribe 3-940c.
— Darat, tribe 3-940c.
ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a. *See also* under Christian names.
Orange, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
ORANGE, Fr. 20-146c ; 10-778 (G5) ; 27-933b ; councils (441) 20-147a, (529) 20-147a ; Roman theatre 26-730 (Pl. II.), 26-731a ; triumphal arch 27-297 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-832 (C1).
ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a ; 19-802 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-146c ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-950b ; geology 19-538c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (O5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Chil. 6-145d.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, dist., La. 17-54a.
—, fort, N.Y. 1-496c.
—, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A5) ; 19-466d.
—, mt., N.J. : *see* First Watchung.
ORANGE, riv., S.Af. 20-147c ; 25-466 (C7) ; 1-322a ; 5-227c ; 5-225d.
ORANGE, riv. 20-148b ; Curaçoa 7-636a ; food value 8-216 ; fruit 11-257c ; graft hybrids 14-28d ; petiole 16-326a (fig.) ; seedless 11-254b.
ORANGEBURG, S.C. 20-151a ; 25-500 (D3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Orange Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— City, La. 14-732 (A1).
— Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4 & F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— flower water 20-150b.
— FREE STATE, prov., S.Af. 20-151b ; 25-466 (G-I7) ; Basuto languages 3-360b ; climate 20-151d ; company law 6-502d ; constitution, finance, &c. 20-153c ; education (language controversy) 20-154a, 20-160a, 25-483c ; flora and fauna 20-152a ; geology 20-151c ; industries 20-153a, 8-161c ; inhabitants 20-152b.
— — history 20-154b ; 25-473b *foll.* ; 27-194c *foll.* ; Basuto troubles 3-505c ; diamond fields dispute 20-156d, 12-607b ; Grey's confederation scheme 22-474b ; Griqua relations 12-607a ; Natal's claim to territory 19-263a ; Pretorius' policy 22-310c ; self-government 20-156e, 25-461c ; war of 1899-1902 27-204c *foll.* ; 24-1024a.
Orange gourd 12-287b.
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
— Kloof, val., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-486 (C7).
— Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
ORANGEMEN 20-160c ; 14-780a ; 14-782c ; 12-350b.
Orange - Nassau (order) 18-865a.
Orange Park, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Pekoe 28-480d.
— pommelo 25-5d.
— River Colony, S.Af. *see* Orange Free State.
Oranges, Newark, N.J. 19-466c.
Orange sand : *see* Lafayette group.
— snub-nosed monkey 22-330c, 22-329a.
— street 19-466c.
Orangeburg, Ger. 20-160d ; 11-808 (I. m6) ; 23-872 (C7).
Oranienbaum, Russ. 20-160d ; 23-872 (C7).
Oranienburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. m6).
Oranienstein, castle, Ger. 1-223a.
Orange-Nassau's Oest. Bau 28-699d.
Orangie Unie 20-139b ; 25-481c.
Oranmor (pseud.) : *see* Schmid, Ferdinand.
Oranos, Fr. 10-744 (C3).
Oranoia, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Oransk, Russ. ; battle (1667) 21-915c.
ORANS, tribe, India 20-161a ; 10-778 ; 6-272d ; language 8-550c.
Orara, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
Orari, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
Orarium 2-223a.
Oras, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Orasha, Turk. 15-916b.
Orashi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Orashin, mt., Canc. 23-874 (I5, D-E4).
Oratje, Aus. 3-4 (F1).
Orata, Sergius 17-1104.
Ora-Tepe, Turkest. ; *see* Ura-Tyube.
Oratio Catechetica Magna 24-564c.
Orator (Roman law) 5-241b.
Orator" (statue, Florence) 7-235a.
Oratorian commentary 7-681.
Oratorians ; *see* Oratory of Philip Neri.
ORATORIO 20-161a ; 2-675a.
Oratory (chapel) 20-164a.
ORATORY (public speaking) 20-164a ; *see also* Rhetoric.
— French 18-690d.
ORATORY OF ST PHILIP Neri, Congregation of the 20-164b ; 19-338c ; 18-290a ; 19-518d.
— of the Divine Love (religious order) 20-716a.
— school 20-164c.
Oravicza-Banya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Oraville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Orazio della Penna, Francesco 11-872a ; 20-919b.
Orb, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 3-840d.
ORB (diet.) 20-164b.
— (regalia) 23-874 (I7-8).
Orback, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Orbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3) ; 25-213d ; 26-253c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-244 (A7).
—, val., Switz. 15-566c.
Orbec-en-Auge, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orbecche (Giraldi) 12-445b ; 20-907a.
Orbelos, mts., Turk. ; *see* Perim Dagh.
ORBETELLO, It. 20-164b ; 15-4 (C3).
Orbicina : *see* Orbicus, Pliny.
Orbicular (bot.) 16-324d.
— granite (rock) 12-383c.
Orbicularis beds 19-443.
— muscles 19-520 ; 2-946c.
Orbicular ellipse 25-889b.
— structure 19-443.
Orbiculina 10-630c ; 10-631a.
Orbiculoides 8-125a ; 5-511d.
Orbieu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES d' 20-164c ; cretaceous 11-667a ; Foraminifera 10-625c ; rhizopoda 21-847d.
ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-164d.
Orbiquet, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Orbis, riv., Switz. ; *see* Orbe.

Digitized by Google

Ophiocoma, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orbit (anat.) 25-196b.
ORBIT (mech.) 20-164d; 9-235b; central 17-940b; comet 6-760a, 6-761d; critical 17-981b; planets 2-803b, 2-804d, 21-718c; Poisson 21-896d; solar system 25-516a.
Orbital gyri (anat.) 4-397a.
— nerves 19-395c; 1-939d; 24-786b.
— sulcus (anat.) 4-397b.
Orbitoides 10-630d; 10-634d.
Orbitolina (zool.) 7-419a.
— mari (zool.) 2-234c.
Orbitolites (zool.) 10-632a; 9-663d; geological age 10-634d; microspheric form 10-631d; shell 10-630c (fig.).
Orbitosphenoid bone 14-281b.
Orbitremitidæ (zool.) 8-875c.
Orbiston, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
Orbo, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Orbost, Vict. 28-35 (E2).
Orbulina 10-631d; 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
Orby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. M3).
Orbyhus, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Orca, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Orcadella (zool.) 19-105d.
Orcadian Isls., Scot.: *see* Orkney islands.
Orcadis, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Orca gladiator: *see* Grampus.
ORCAGNA (Italian painter) 20-165d; 20-169c.
Orcas, orca: *see* Grampus.
Orcas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 24-151d.
Orce, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Orcein (chem.) 20-173b.
Orcella (zool.) 5-774a.
— fluminalis (zool.) 17-525b.
Orchanet: *see* Alkanet.
Orchard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, Ia. 14-277 (A4).
—, Scot. 23-99a.
ORCHARD (dict.) 20-167c.
Orchard Beach, Mich. 17-585d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 18-603 (G4).
— grass: *see* Cock's foot.
— Grove, Ind. 14-423 (C2).
— house (hort.) 13-751a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Orchards, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
ORCHARDSON, SIR W. Q. 20-167c; 22-139d.
Orchardville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Orchella weed: *see* Roccella.
Orchesis 8-810b.
Orchestic, 2-600d.
Orchestra, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 26-729a.
ORCHESTRA (mus.) 20-168b; 26-56d; 21-662c.
Orchestra (Sir John Davies) 7-864c; 9-619d.
Orchestral bells: *see* Glockenspiel.
Orchestration: *see* Instrumentation.
ORCHESTRION 20-170a; 19-86b; 29-171d.
Orchha, India 20-170a.
ORCHIA, state, India 20-170a; 14-376 (H7).
Orchids Law 26-84a.
Orchidée 21-142a.
ORCHIDS 20-170b; culture 13-774b; fruit 11-355d; preservation 13-334d; symbolism 11-345b.
Orchies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Orchil (dye): *see* Archil.
— (lichen): *see* Roccella.
Orchill, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Orchilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Orchis 20-172b; flower 20-176c (fig.); pollen 10-588c; root 23-319a (fig.).
— globosa 1-753d.
— maculata 20-171d (fig.).
Orchitis (med.) 18-963c.
— (zool.): *see* Erech.
ORCHOMENUS, Gr. (Arcadia) 20-173a; 12-440 (D3); 25-813b.
—, Gr. (Boeotia) 20-173c; 12-440 (D3); 7-425b; 1-424d; 23-407c.
Orchy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-446c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-446c.
ORCIN (lacmoid) 20-173b; 8-54b.
Orcival, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-672a.
Orcy, riv., Il. 15-4 (A2); 15-25b.
Orcus: *see* Pluto.
Orcutt, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Orcuttville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Orcynus thynnus: *see* Tunny.
Orczy, Laurence 13-926b.
Ord, Neb. 19-294 (E-F3).
— cape, Scot. 4-959b; 26-170a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 26-172c.
Orda (Tatar chief) 18-717b; 18-717d.
Ordainers (dict.) 20-188d.
—, Lords: *see* Lords Ordainers.
Ordan-Padshah, E.Turkest. 26-366b.
Ordasu, Arm.: *see* Arslan Tepe.
Ordaz, Diego de 22-91a; 9-159a.
ORDEAL 20-173c; 10-909b; early English law 19-11c; Madagascar 17-275a; punishment for failure 19-767d; religious 9-375c.
— bean: *see* Calabar bean.
Ordenes, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
ORDER (arch.) 20-176a; 15-115c; base 3-458b; capitals 5-275d; Roman use of Greek orders 2-385d. *See also* Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite Orders.
ORDER (dict.) 20-175b.
— (mech.) 20-176 to 11-731c; aggregate 19-847c; close 19-849a; curve 11-717b, 14-543d, 22-428a; function 11-3220; small quantities 14-542b, 22-428a, 11-731a.
— HOLY 20-183d; 6-335a; 3-499d; Church of Scotland 24-460b; examination for 28-555a; Hippolytus on 13-520d; Martineau on threefold ministry 14-294a; Jewish origin 22-281d; Luther's view 26-111c; Roman Catholic Church 23-466d; unmarried bishops 22-572d. *See also* Ordination.
ORDERIC VITALIS 20-188a.
ORDER IN COUNCIL 20-187c; 20-188d; 9-354c; Brougham's motion on 6-851b.
— of Merit 15-860c. For individual orders: *see* Merit, Orders of; Thistle, Order of, &c.
— of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
— of the Apostles: *see* Apostolici.
— of the Cincinnati: *see* Cincinnati, Society of the.
— of the court 20-175d.
— of the Patronage of Husbandry: *see* Granger movement.
Orderville, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Ordie, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Ordinal 20-186c; 22-260a; 22-261a.
Ordinal number 2-523c; 19-847d; 19-850d.
Ordinalia 5-852a.
Ordinal number 2-523c; 19-847d; 19-850d.
ORDINANCE (arch.) 20-188c.
ORDINANCE (law) 20-188c; England 9-499c, 9-500c; France 10-919b, 10-865a; U.S. 8-965d, 14-425d.
Ordinaries (her.) 13-317d.
Ordinary, the 20-189 (D-E5).
ORDINARY (eccles.) 20-188d.
— (law) 20-189a.
— of the Mass: *see* Liturgy.
ORDINATE (math.) 20-189a; 11-719d; 18-1469b.
Ordinatio judicii: *see* Litis contestatio.
Ordination: Church of England service 22-261d; of confessors 2-200d; Ember seasons 9-301a; 4th cent. formula 24-662a; nonepiscopal 20-184c, 20-185b; use of stole 25-934b; of women 5-516a, 27-997b, 28-780b. *See also* Order, Holy.
Ordnance, pt., Tas. 26-435 (A1).
ORDNANCE 20-189b; 2-685c; 10-704a; 10-600b; ammunition 1-564c; aquatint armour 2-578d; arsenals 2-850d; coast defence 6-600b; dynamite gun 21-867c; engines, medieval 11-651b, 5-583c, 27-235d, 3-531b; gun-steel 9-137a, 1-704 (plate), 25-1019d, 25-1023a; historical 20-189c, 10-634a, 5-419a, 5-158d; rockets 23-113a. *See also* Artillery, Ballistics, Machine-gun, &c.
—, Board of 9-407a.
— department 1-1998.
Ordnance survey 1-422a; 9-407b; 17-649d.
Ord of Caithness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Ordona, It. 15-4 (E4): *see also* Herdonise.
Ordonez, Garcia, count 6-361d.
Ordonnance (arch.): *see* Order (arch.).
— (French legislative): *see under* Ordinance (law).
— d' Orleans: *see* Orleans, Ordonnance d'.
Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques de l'Eglise de Genève 22-267b.
Ordoño I. (Spanish king) 25-969d.
Ordos, dist., China 6-163 (H2); 12-167d.
Ordovices, tribe, Wales 4-584 (B5); 28-261c; 1-386d.
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 20-236a; 11-670d; flora 20-339a.
Ordre Royale de la Légion d'Honneur: *see* Legion of Honour.
Ordrups Naes, pt., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Ordsall, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
ORDU, Asia M. 20-235a; 2-760 (G2); 2-757d.
Ordubat, Caus. 23-874 (II. D-E); 7-425b.
ORDUIN-NASHCHOKIN, A. Lavrenteivich 20-238a.
Orduña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ordus, bribe, China 18-715b.
Ordyne, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Ore, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Ore, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Ore, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
—, lake, Scot. 10-329d.
— mts., Eur.: *see* Transylvanian Alps.
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-329d.
—, riv., Suff.: *see* Alde.
—, riv., Ida. 14-500 (D3).
Ore (coin) 2-266; 26-195a.
Ore (min.) 18-304b; 18-303d; 18-295a. *See also* Ore-dressing.
Oreads (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134d; cobs 8-884a.
Oreale, Somlnd. 25-579 (D7).
Oreamnus montanus: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Orean, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Oreb 12-2b.
Ore Bank, Va. 28-118 (D3).
OREBRO, Swed. 20-238c; 26-190 (C2); peace of (1812) 20-210c; synod (1529) 26-200b; temperature 26-190d.
—, canal, Swed. 20-238c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-191a.
Oredesh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8).
ORE-DRESSING 20-238c.
Oregon, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-423 (B7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, riv.: *see* Columbia.
OREGON, state, U.S. 20-242b; 20-242 (map); agriculture 20-244a, 13-679b; Chinook jargon 8-200a; constitution and government 20-245d, 20-246a, 14-726c; fauna and flora 20-243b, 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 27-629a, 28-188a; lumber trade 10-659c; newspapers 19-572d; university 9-634d.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B6).
"Oregon" (battleship) 24-900d; 25-597b.
"Oregon" (ship) 24-886a.
Oregon alder 1-475a.
— Canyon, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— cedar: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— CITY, Oreg. 20-250a; 29-642 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
— ground squirrel 27-634a.
— pine: *see* Douglas spruce.
— robin 20-243b.
— ruffed grouse 27-633d.
— snowbird 20-243b.
— Short Line (railway) 14-276d.
— spotted skunk 27-633d.
— sturgeon 20-242c.
Oregrund, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Ore Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Orehoved, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Oreia, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Oreilles Reserve, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
O'Reilly, Count Alexander 17-599b.
O'Reilly, Andrew (Austrian general) 11-200c; 17-699b.
—, A. A. 27-1650d.
—, JOHN BOYLE 20-250b; status 4-292b.
— (*Times* correspondent) 19-558d.
O'Reilly, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Oreithyia (myth.) 4-247b; 21-446b.
Orejas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Orekhovitza, Bulg. 25-768c.
Ore-Kuchi 15-187c.
OREL, Russ. 20-251b; 23-872 (E5); temperature 20-250d; fire at (1848) 10-402a.
OREL, govt., Russ. 20-250c; 23-872 (D-E5): *see also* Ukraine.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3); 22-13b.
Orelund, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Orélie, Antoine I. (of Araucania): *see* Tounens, Antoine.
O'RELL, MAX 20-251b.
Orellana, Francisco de 1-783d; 11-627a; El Dorado expeditions 9-168a.
ORELLI, HANS KONRAD von 20-251c.
—, JOHANN CASPAR VON 20-251c; 14-630c.
—, Johann Conrad 20-251c.
Oreloth, Paul 21-494b.
Oremont, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Oren 2-724b.
ORENBURG, Russ. 20-252b; 23-872 (H3); climate 20-252a, 23-881c, 23-882a.
ORENBURG, govt., Russ. 20-252a; 23-872 (I-K5); Tatars 26-446d.
— gum 16-212c.
— shawls 20-252b.
— Tashkent railway 27-422b.
Oren, pass, Alps 1-784d.
Orenda 12-506c; 14-471c.
ORENDEL 20-252c; 11-784c.
Orengesan, mt., Jap. 15-150 (K8).
ORENSE (Auvium), Sp. 20-253b; 25-530 (B1).
ORENSE, prov., Sp. 20-252d; 25-530 (B1); 25-531d.
Oreocephalus: *see* Amblyrhynchus.
Oreodaphne bullata: *see* Sassafras wood.
OREODON 20-253a; 27-497d; 20-82b.
Oreodontidæ 20-253a; 27-497d; 2-697c.
Oreodoxa regia: *see* Royal palm.
Oreography, Oreology: *see* Orography.
Oreomys 23-143b.
Oreopanax 12-649d.
Oreopithecus 16-565d; 22-336c.
Oreos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Oreoscoptes montanus: *see* Mountain mocking-bird.
Oreotragus saltator: *see* Klipspringer.
Oreotrochilus 13-887c.
Orepuki, N.Zld. 19-624 (A7); geology 19-655c.
Orero, General 15-73d.
Oresjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ORESME, NICOLAS 20-253b; 8-154d; 20-1204; mathematics 14-535c.
Oresteia (Aeschylean trilogy) 1-275a; 1-364a; 9-490d.
ORESTES (legend) 20-253b; Euripidean 19-91a; Lesbian descendants 16-458c; serpent form 24-680a; Zeus Kappotas stone 28-976b.
— (prefect of Alexandria) 14-199a.
— (regent of Italy) 23-668a; 23-512d; diptych 15-96b.
—, Lucius Aurelius 12-308a.
Orestes, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-423 (F4).
Orestes (Euripides) 9-904c.
Oreston, Dev. 21-882 (map); 5-575c; 8-132c.
Oresund, sd., Nor. and Den.: *see* Sound, The.
Oreto, riv. 19-634 (B6).
— creap 27-259b.
Oreto, riv., Sic. 20-600b.
"Oreto" (ship): *see* "Florida."
Oretown, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Orette, or Orel: *see* Hatisses.
Oreuyn, bridge, Wales: battle (1282) 9-495b.
Orevo, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Orexi, Russ. 23-826 (C2).
Orexus, Cors. 7-199c.
Orf: *see* Urf.
Orfano, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
"Orfeo" (Monteverde) 18-778c.
Orfeo (Politian) 21-982d; 14-905c; pastoral 8-503c, 20-896b.
"Orfeo ed Eurydice" (Gluck) 12-139a.
Orffyraeus (Dessau) 11-781c.
ORFILA, M. J. B 20-254a.
ORFORD, RUSSELL, EARL OF 20-254b; 2-66c; 12-347a.
—, George Walpole, earl of 20-255b; 15-839b; 7-321b.
—, Horace Walpole, earl of: *see* Walpole, Horace.
—, ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st earl of 20-254d; 9-545a; 22-347d; 9-463d; 19-271a; Pitt's opposition 6-2a; Pope on 22-856c; precedence 22-269d; Punch satire 22-648d; theatrical legislation 26-737a.
Orford, Can. 18-406a.
—, Lancs. 15-129 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
ORFORD, Suff. 20-256b; 9-424 (IV. F2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, cape, N.Zld. 19-487 (G2).
—, cape, Falk. Is. 2-462 (D7).
—, Ness, cape, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 20-256a.
Orfordville, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Orfrey: *see* Orphrey.
Organ, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mts., Braz. 4-469b.
—, mts., Cor. 7-595 (A1); 7-595b; limestone of 7-596c.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
Organ (gun) 17-785b.
ORGAN (music) 20-256c; free reed vibrator 11-817b; keyboard 15-768a; pitch 21-661b; portative 22-111c; Vogler's 28-171c.
Organa, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, pt., Persian Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Organci, Russ. As.: *see* Khiva.
Organic Act (1884) 1-476d.
— Articles (concordat of 1801) 6-344b; 26-711b.
— chemistry: *see under* Chemistry.
— sensation 22-562a; 22-596c; 23-587a.
— States (Cent.) 7-427d.
ORGANISTRUM 20-268c; 21-559b.
Organists, Royal College of 19-945c.
Organization (biol.) 3-955d.
Organochordium 12-959c.
Organ of Bojanus 16-671a; 16-119c.
— of Corti 6-793c.
— of Jacobs: *see* Paradidymis.
— of Heber 16-119b.
Organography 21-773c.
Organo-metallic compounds 21-1210a: *also under* Arsenic, Magnesium, &c.
ORGANON (Aristotle) 20-269a; 16-596a; 16-899c; Arabian philosophy 2-777c; place in Aristotelian canon 2-519c foll.; Scaliger's lectures 24-784c.
Organon (music): *see* Organum.
Organ-pipe therapeutics 26-798d.
Organ-pipe coral 2-99a (fig.).
Organ point: *see* Pedal.
Organs of Zuckerkandl 19-404b.
Organtino (Jesuit) 15-228c.
Organum (music) 20-166d; 21-559b; 19-81d.
Organzine 25-103a; 25-906b.
Orgãos, mts., Braz.: *see* Organ.
Orgas, field, Eleusis 9-262d.
Orgaz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
Orge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-585b.
Orgeiev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgelet, Fr. 10-788 (G4).
Orgemont, Pierre d' 5-915c; 5-847a.
Orgeones: *see* Thiasi.
Orgères, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) 13-253d.
Orghoy, race: *see* Samoyedes.
Orgiai, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Oriel.
Orgibe, Sp. 1-755a.
Orgiev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgon, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-315b.
Orgues expressif 12-959c.
Orgyia (measure): Egyptian 28-183b; Greek 28-183a.
ORGY 20-269a.
Orgyeyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3); 3-521c.

Digitized by Google

Orgyia 16-467c ; 16-472d ; caterpillar 16-468d (fig.).
Orhai : *see* Osroes.
Orhna 14-426b.
Orhy, mt., Fr. 3-422d.
ORIA (Uria), lt. 20-269b ; 15-26 (Fig.) ; 16-1 (Fig.) ; sale of (16th cent.) 10-775a.
—, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-53c (D1) ; 12-698c.
— Kazaw, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Oriaiuka, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2) ; 18-769a.
Oriani, Le P. B. 4-287c.
Oribasius, l. 9-259d ; 18-45b ; Delphian temple 7-975c ; massage 17-865c ; obstetrics 19-965c.
Oribata 2-310c.
Oribatidae : *see* Beetle mite.
Oribe, Ignacio 2-470c ; 27-803a.
ORIBI (Ourebi, Oribia) 20-269b ; 2-91b.
Oribi (Boer leader) 7-943c.
ORIEL, JOHN FOSTER, baron 20-269b.
—, T. H. Skeffington (Foster), baron 20-269c.
Oriel (Orgial, Urial), kingdom, lit. 2-562b ; 14-759a.
ORIEL (arch.) 20-269c.
— College, Oxon. 20-410d ; 20-269d ; library 16-553d.
Orielton, house, Wales 21-85c.
Orient, Ballra del, riv., Andorra : *see* Ballra del Orien.
Orient, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, la. 14-732 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, pt., N.Y. 16-982b.
Orient (of pearl) 21-25b.
Orienta, Wis. 28-740 (H2).
Oriental, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, mts., South America : *see* Andes.
— agate 1-369b.
— alabaster 17-677c.
— amethyst 1-852b ; 11-572b.
— aquamarine 2-237b.
— Bank, Coy. 5-783b.
— boil : *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— cat's-eye 5-537b.
— chrysolite 6-320a ; 24-202b.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— crape : *see* Canton crape.
— emerald 9-342a ; 11-572b.
Orientales, Les (Victor Hugo) 11-150b.
Oriental Herald 24-11a.
Orientalistes, Société des (Paris) : *see* Société des Orientalistes.
Oriental Observer 19-566a.
Oriental onyx 20-118c.
— opal 20-120d.
— poppy 22-911c ; 13-757d.
— Railways Co. 27-440b ; 4-770b ; Bulgarian government's action (1908) 4-781c.
— ration (zoology) 28-1010b ; 28-1005a ; 2-479c ; birds 3-973b, 3-976b ; flora 21-781c, 3-745d ; fresh water fishes 14-269d ; reptiles 23-173b.
— ruby : *see* Ruby.
— sore 27-345d.
— topaz 27-48d ; 11-572b.
ORIENTATION (arch.) 20-269d.
—(embryol.) 9-330a.
Oriente (Santiago), prov., Cu. 7-595 (E2) ; 7-596b ; forest land 7-596d ; minerals 7-596c.
ORIENTE (La Region Oriental), terr., Ec. 20-270a ; 8-911 (C-D3) ; population 8-916d.
—, teia., Pan. : *see* Philippine Islands.
Orient-Gesellschaft 9-40b.
Orientin 3-367c.
Orient Line Steamships 25-856d ; ships 24-887b.
Orietan, tribe : *see* Hot.
Orifiamme 10-455d ; 12-233a ; Charlemagne to legend 5-895b.
Origanum : *see* Marjoram.
ORIGEN 20-270a ; 28-775b ; canon 3-877d, 5-191c ; condemnation (553) 7-10b ; eschatology 9-763c, 22-659d ; Eucharist doctrine 9-371d ; Gnosticism 12-153a ; medical art reprobated 10-89c ; Porphyry's criticism 19-377b ; on redemption of the devil 6-123d ; preaching 22-263c ; Simon Magus 25-127d ; works prohibited 7-700a.
Origin (geom.) 11-712c.
— (anat.) 19-51b.
Original, The 28-273d.
Original Burgher Synod 27-609c.
— Freewill Baptists 11-70a.
Originalia records 10-58a.
ORIGINAL PACKAGE 20-273d ; 14-711b ; Kansas (1890) 15-657c.
Original Poems for Infant Minds (Taylor) 25-466d.
Original Seceders, Associate Synod of 27-609d ; 24-467b ; secessions to Free Church (1847) 11-73d.
— Sin 25-137d ; 6-334c ; Augustine 2-909a ; Calvin 5-76a ; Edwards, Jonathan 8-5a ; Hegel-Tax's philosophy 8-226d ; Immaculate Conception 14-334b ; Pelagius 21-64a.
Originating summons 26-804.
Origin of Species (C. Darwin) 7-841a ; 14-18d.
Origins of Christianity (Renan) 23-995b.
Orihon 2-216d.
ORIHUELA, Sp. 20-275a ; 25-530 (E3).
Orik, battle of, : *see* Ourique.
Orilla, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
ORILLIA, Can. 20-275a ; 20-114 (C7).
—, Wash. 28-364 (B4).
Orillon 10-687a.
Orin, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Oring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
ORINOCO, riv., S.Am. 20-275b ; 27-989 (C2) ; 25-487c ; 27-988c ; delta of 27-989 (C3).
Orinoquia, Cordillera 12-243a.
Oriol (philosopher) : *see* Petrus Aureolus.
Oriol (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Oriola, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, building, Oxford : *see* Seneschal Hall.
ORIOLE (Oriolidae) 20-276b.
Oriolo, It. 15-4 (F4).
Oriolus galbula : *see* Golden oriole.
— icterus : *see* Icterus.
— kundoo : *see* Mango-bird.
Orion (of Miletus) : *see* Orus.
ORION (Orus; of Thebes) 20-277a.
ORION (myth.) 20-276c ; 21-835c.
Orion, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Pa. 24-392 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Orion (astron.) 20-276d ; 7-13 (map) ; 4-872d ; 4-238c ; nebula 19-332b (Pl. I.), 21-737 (Fig. II.).
" Orion " (warship) 24-900b.
Orionids 18-261a.
Orionis, a : *see* Betelgeuse.
—, δ : *see* Rigel.
—, γ : *see* Bellatrix.
—, ν 2 20-276d ; 25-789a.
Orion's belt (astron.) 20-276d.
— sword (astron.) : *see* Ensis orionis.
Orion tipos (of star) : *see* Helium.
Orisha (chief) 28-936d.
Oriska, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Oriskan, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Oriskania 8-125a.
Oriskanian group (Oriskany sandstone) 8-126d ; 11-670d ; 27-626c.
ORISKANY, N.Y. 20-277a ; 19-596 (E2) ; battle (1777) 1-843c, 20-277a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 6-530b.
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
ORISSA (Odra-desa), dist., India 20-277b ; 14-393 (L-M9) ; ancient capital 15-129d ; British control (1765) 14-409a ; chronological reckonings 13-500d ; famine (1866) 10-167c ; irrigation 14-851c, 17-953a ; Khonds 15-779d ; land settlement 14-387d ; Makar Kesari's rule (953-961) 7-672d, opium eating 20-136a.
ORISTANO (Othoca), Sard. 20-277d ; 15-4 (B5) ; suffragans 15-18b.
—, gulf of, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Orit (diet.) 10-137b.
Oritae 1-349a.
Orites 20-440a ; 22-733b.
Orithyia : *see* Oreithyia.
Ori Vesi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3) ; 28-17c.
ORIYA (language) 20-278b ; 3-733a ; dictionaries 6-195b ; statistics 20-277c.
ORIZABA (Ahuialis-apan), Mex. 20-278b ; 18-318 (H2).
ORIZABA (Citlaltepetl), mt., Mex. 20-279b ; 18-311 (H2).
— snow : *see* Woody jalap.
Orizonte (painter) : *see* Bidermen, Jan Frans van.
Orjen, mt., Aus.-Hung. 4-279c.
Orjo-Kapu, fort, Russ. : *see* Perekop.
Orkedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkeljunga, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Orkhan (of Turkey) 27-443b ; burial-place 4-691d ; crescent 7-411d.
Orkhanie, Bulg. : battle (1877) 12-285b.
Orkhon, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Selenga-Orkhon.
ORKHON INSCRIPTIONS 20-278c ; 27-473c ; discovery 10-356c ; Turkish history in 27-472b.
Orkil, ruins, Den. 26-175c.
Orkla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
ORKNEY, EARL OF 20-278c.
—, Sir Patrick, earl of : *see* Stewart, Patrick, earl of Orkney.
—, Anne Hamilton, countess of 20-278d.
—, ELIZABETH HAMILTON, countess of 20-279a.
—, GEORGE HAMILTON, earl of 20-279a ; 28-125a ; Malplaquet (1709) 17-498b.
—, James Hepburn, duke of : *see* Bothwell.
—, James Stuart, duke of : *see* Monmouth.
—, Henry Sinclair, earl of 20-278d ; 25-141a ; 15-834a.
—, Patrick Stewart, earl of 20-278d ; 17-721d ; Birsall palace 15-834b ; Scalloway castle 24-854d.
—, Robert Stewart, earl of 20-278d ; 20-281a ; 25-1040c.
—, Thomas Stewart, earl of 20-279b ; 24-417 (F1) ; 24-419a ; 20-278c ; first named 18-87c ; fisheries 10-430b ; Thule theory 26-898a ; udal property 10-296c.
Orkneyinga saga 14-238a.
— man's, cave, Scot. 24-855a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Orkochuk, mts., C.Asia : *see* Barluk.
Orkojtot 19-161c.
Orku-nor, lake, C.Asia 12-168c.
Orkyl-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Orla, riv., Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F3) ; 23-953c.
—, riv., Ger. (Thuringia) 24-262b.
Orlamunde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p. 1) ; 6-348c.
— councillship, Ger. : succession war (1112-1113) 17-17c.
Orlan, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Orland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ga. 12-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Orlandet, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orlando, Zaccagni 14-897d.
Orlando (manufacturer) 8-366c.
— (myth.) 23-465c.
Orlando, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-249 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, cape, It. 15-4 (E5) ; 11-57d.
—, mt., It. 15-435b.
" Orlando " (cruiser) 24-909b.
Orlando furioso (Ariosto) 2-435b ; 14-806d ; 9-619b.
Orlando Innamorato (Boiardo) 14-965b.
Orle 13-521c.
Orlean, Va. 21-118 (D2).
ORLEANAIS, prov., Fr. 20-281c, 9-515b, 17-58a.
ORLEANISTS 20-281c ; 13-71d.
ORLEANS, DUKES OF 20-282d ; disabilities 5-847b ; 10-878d. *See also* Alençon, counts and dukes of ; Aumâle ; Longueville (family) ; Montpensier, dukes of ; Nemours, dukes of.
—, Antoinette d' : *see* Antoinette d'Orléans.
—, CHARLES, duke of 20-282d ; 11-120a ; pastels 23-690c.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of : *see* Charlotte (princess palatine).
—, FERDINAND P. L. C. H., duke of 20-283d.
—, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchess of 20-283d ; 20-804c.
—, HENRI, prince of 20-283d ; explorations 15-938c, 20-924d, 2-739b.
—, HENRIETTA, duchess of 20-284a ; Exeter portrait 10-66a.
—, Jean, bastard of : *see* Dunois, Jean, count of.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON, duke of 20-284b ; 10-835c ; 18-839c ; Richelieu 23-804a, 10-835d ; Thirty Years' war 26-859c.
—, LOUIS, duke of (1372-1407) 20-284c ; 19-822a ; 28-129b ; Isabella of Bavaria 14-860a ; John the Fearless 15-445c.
—, LOUIS, duke of (1703-1752) 20-284d.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE, duke of (1725-1785) 20-284d.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH duke of (Philippe Egalité) 20-284d ; 18-568c.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBERT, duke of 20-285d ; 20-821d ; 10-883d ; Arctic exploration 21-952b.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of 19-284c.
—, Philip, duke of (d. 1375) 27-864d ; 27-1034a ; 21-899a.
—, PHILIP I., duke of 20-286a.
—, PHILIP II., duke of (regent) 20-286b ; 19-840a ; 25-603a.
—, Valentina, duchess of 28-129b ; 15-40b ; 15-446a.
—, Chérubin d' 3-950a.
Orleans, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ORLEANS, Fr. 20-286c ; 10-778 (E4) ; 10-780b ; architecture 2-413d, 2-414c, 2-415c, 13-811c ; Childebert I. 6-137a ; council (511) 10-804d, 16-782a, 3-725c ; council (533) 3-725c ; council (541) 10-196d ; Franco - German War 20-287d, 11-12c ; revolts (1137) 17-76a, (1332) 9-919a, (1439) 22-250b ; siege (1428-1429) 10-822d, 9-514b, 15-420c ; states-general (1560) 10-829a ; university 27-756b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-855 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, canal, Fr. 20-286d ; 16-925c.
—, forest, Fr. 16-925c.
—, port, Mass. 18-112c.
—, house, Twickenham 27-492a.
—, isl., Can. 22-724 (E3) ; 22-725a ; 24-22d.
Orléanais, vins 28-727c.
Orleans Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Orléans, Maid of : *see* Joan of Arc.
Orléans, Ordonnance d' (1561) 11-417d.
Orleansville, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-646a.
Orleton, Hereford, 9-420 (III. B2).
ORLEY, BERNARD VAN 20-292d.
Orlick, Emil 20-515d.
Orlik, riv., Russ. 20-251b.
Orlinda, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Orljava, riv., Russ. 24-241d.
Orloff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Russ. 23-874 (L. D3).
Orloff (diamond) 8-163a.
Orlogshavn, harb., Copenhagen 7-25b.
ORLOV (family) 20-293a.
Orlov, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 23-222c.
—, cape, Russ. 23-873 (F2).
—, port, Russ. : *see* Orel.
Orlovsk, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Orlv, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Orlyevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Orlygstad, Ice. : battle (1238) 14-323d.
ORM 20-293d ; 9-593a.
Orma, El, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Ormarah, Bal. 14-376 (A7) ; 17-452b.
Ormea, Ital. 14-422 (F2).
ORMAZD (myth.) 20-294c ; 21-220d ; 28-1041c.
ORME, ROBERT 20-294c.
Orme, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Ormea, It. 5-717c.
Ormetune, mt. : Alps 1-742d.
Ormer 1-6c ; 21-270 ; 11-510b (fig.).
ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. 20-294d.
Ormes, Gille des 11-13c.
Ormes, Pers. : *see* Zermes.
Ormesby, Yorks. 9-423 ; 11-
Ormesby, Yorks. 9-423 ; 28-933d.
—, broad, Norf. 9-423 ; 11-
—, North, Yorks. 9-423 ; 11-
—, St. Margaret, Norf. 9-423 (IV. F10).
Orme's Case (law) 22-115a.
Ormes Head, Great, Wales 9-421 (V. D9) ; 14-822d ; 7-220a ; geology 14-360d.
—, Little, cape, Wales 9-428 (V. D9) ; 14-822d ; geology 5-360d.
Ormesson, lt. 18-778 (C-D3).
Ormevalla, Swed. 26-189 (G3).
Ormin : *see* Orm.
Ormiston, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 27-1094 ; 12-794d.
ORMOC, Phil. 20-295a ; 21-581 (E5).
ORMOLU 20-295b ; imitation of 11-564 (Fig. IV.) ; 20-295d.
ORMOND, Fla. 20-295b ; 10-540 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, cape, Viet. 28-
—, estate, Melbourne 15-
(map) ; 27-1755.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
ORMONDE, EARL AND MARQUESS OF 20-295c ; 4-
—, James Butler, duke of, Arran, earl of ; Ossory, Ormonde, earls of ; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, JAMES BUTLER, 1st duke of 20-296a ; 14-778a.
—, JAMES BUTLER, duke of 20-297c ; 25-
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 14-775d ; 8-
" Ormonde " (horse) 13-732d.
Ormondsville, N.C. 19-
(E2).
Ormoy, Fr. 20-
Ormoy, sands of 25-
Ormsay, isl., Scot. 25-
Ormsby, William de 24-
Ormsby, Pa. 21-
—, North, Linco. : *see*
Ormsby
—, broad, Norf. 19-
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Ormside, Great, Westm. 8-
(D3).
ORMSKIRK, Lancs. 20-
16-
cattle fair 10-
16-
observatory
956a.
Ormulum 20-
Ormuz (Ormus), Pers. : *see* Hormuz.
Ormuzd : *see* Ormazd.
Ormyx, Nor. 19-
ORNAMENT 20-
Ornaments rubric : *see* Book of Prayer, Book of Common.
Ornano, Alphonse d' 2-
—, Jean Baptiste de
—, Sampiero d' : *see* Sampiero d'Ornano.
Ornans, Fr. 10-
Ornavasso, It. 25-
ORNE, dept., Fr. 20-
778 (B-C4).
—, riv., Fr. (Channel) 4-
894d.
—, riv., Fr. (Orne) 10-
(D3) ; 20-
—, riv., Fr. (Seine-Inférieure) 20-
224b.
Orosac, Gr. 12-
Ornecodes hexadactylus
472b (fig.).
Ornecodidae : *see* Mammalian mites.
Ornite rock 8-
Ornithichnites 3-
Ornithin (chem.) 5-
Ornithine (min.) 4-
Ornithocarpa 27-
Ornithocheirus 7-
Ornithodoros 2-
— moubata 20-
937d.
— turicata 26-
Ornithogaea 28-
Polynesian region.
Ornithogalum 13-
683d ; 10-
— pyrenaicum : *see* Pyrenean asparagus.
— thyrsoideum 25-
— umbellatum : *see* Star of Bethlehem.
Ornithogeographical regions 20-
ORNITHOLOGY 20-
anomy 20-
Bird.

Digitized by Google

Ornithons: *see* Aviary.
Ornithophilae 22-4a.
Ornithopoda 23-143b.
Ornithopsis 28-437c.
Ornithopus 11-256a.
Ornithorhynchidae 18-735b.
Ornithorhynchus: *see* Platypus.
Ornithosauria: *see* Pterodactyles.
Ornithosceldia: *see* Dinosauria.
Ornithurae 20-325d (table).
Ornithyiphia cornibae: *see* Oculje.
— occidentalis: *see* Oculje.
Orná, isl. Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Orna, mt., Colo. 6-723 (C1).
Ornon, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Ornsay, isl. Scot. 24-412 (C7); 25-206c.
Ornsberg, Swed. 25-925 (A2).
Orník-ostrvik, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-194d.
Oro, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Oro, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Mex. 8-894b.
—, mt., Cors. 7-199a.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-915a; 8-917c.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D6).
—, riv., Nic.: *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 27-516b.
Oro (Maha) god 12-774d.
— (Yoruba god) 4-791b.
Oro (dance) 18-769a.
Oroatis, Pers.: *see* Tab.
Orobae, mt., Aus. 4-379c.
Orobanche: *see* Broom-rape.
— indica 20-133a.
Orobice, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Orobii, tribe 3-772b.
Oro Blanco, Ariz. 2-344 (C4).
Orobius 24-14a.
Orroche (Orochon, Orochus), tribe 27-378d.
Oro City, Colo. 16-321d.
Orodes I. 20-326b; 20-871b (table).
— II. 20-327a; 20-871b (table).
Orodus 20-253a.
Orodus, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-277c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-279a.
Orogrande, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
OROGRAPHY (dict.) 20-327a.
Orogrus, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Orohena, mt., Soc.Is. 20-426 (F9); 26-356d.
Orohippus 9-722a; 20-584 (pl. fig. 8).
Orok-nor, lake, China 18-711c.
Orokelo, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Orolaunum, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
Orology: *see* Orography.
Oromaides: *see* Hormizd.
Oromedon, mts., Asia M. 7-212a.
Oromocto, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D2).
Oromo 27-423c; 15-839b.
Oromyrateka (Iroquoian feast) 14-481d.
Oron-la-Ville, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Orona, Mo. 17-434 (D4); 17-435c; 20-12a.
Oronoco, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Oronogo, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Oronoque, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Oronsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 8-716a.
—, priory, Scot. 24-413 (B4-C4).
Oropes (satrap of Mysia) 2-662c.
Oropeum, mt., Pers.: *see* Parapel.
OROPTES, riv., Syr. 20-327a; 13-536 (D3); legend 24-477a.
Oropticocone 2-745d.
Oroque, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Orosatobates 8-336c.
Orosbaur 14-477a.
Orosmoko (prince) 3-657b.
Orospastes: *see* Smerdis.
Orospeus, Eol.: *see* Cocha-bamba.
—, sp. 25-530 (F2); 21-92c.
Orospeus, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Orosphaeres (of Cappadocia) 21-92c.
Orospi, N.Z. 19-624 (F7).
Orospus, Gr.: *see* Oropus.
Orosporche, lagoon, Trin. 28-544 (B3).
—, riv., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
OROPUS, Gr. (Attica) 20-327b; 12-440 (E2); Athenian period 21-736b, 2-944b, 2-943d; oracle 1-883a; Roman domain 1-383b.
Oroppus, Gr. (Epirus) 12-440 (B1).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Oroquieta, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Oroquisia, Sp. 5-345a.
Oro, Rio de, Af. 19-279b. *See also* Rio de Oro.
Oroscopo, N.Af.: battle (149 B.C.) 5-679c.
Orosei, Sard. 12-912d.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B1).
—, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B1).
Orosh, Turk. 27-496 (B2).
Orosháza, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Orosi, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
OROSIUS, PAULUS 20-327b; 8-609b; 13-529d; St Augustine 2-907a.
— Tubero (pseud.): *see* La Mothe le Vayer, François de.
Orospadane (people) 25-539a.
Oros Stavro, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Orota, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Orotava, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 26-611d.
Orotoki, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Orous, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Orourn (diet.) 14-730b.
O'Rourke, Tigernan, prince of Breffni: *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
— Contracting Co. 27-403a.
O'Rourke's Tower, Clonmacnoise 6-855d.
Orovalo, Arta. 2-344 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Orova, Peru 21-264 (B3); 5-762b.
Orozco y Berra, Manuel 18-322c.
ORPHAN 20-327d; 5-863b; orphanages 5-884a, 19-961d.
Orphelin de la Chine (Voltaire) 8-465b.
Orpheomastix: *see* Schneider, Johann Gottlob.
Orpheotelestae 20-328d.
ORPHEUS 20-327d; 13-519c; sacrificium 7-719b; catacomb paintings 26-284d.
Orphic Poems 20-329a; 14-181c.
Orphic religion 19-132a; 20-328c; 12-930c; Egyptian influence 23-77c; Epicurean use of 26-1019b; metempsychosis 14-336b, 19-259c; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-37c; Onomacritus 20-113c; phalliasm 21-345c.
Orphir, Scot. 22-484d.
—, hills, Scot. 22-49a.
Orphitanum senatus consultum 23-566b.
Orphnorus phosphoreus 5-673a.
Orphoreon 20-676c.
ORPHREY 20-329b; 28-451b foll. (figs.); 7-237b; on fossils 14-481d.
Orpierre, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
ORPIMENT 20-329c; 22-941b; 2-653a; volcanic 20-321d.
Orpine (bot.) 7-386c.
ORPINGTON, Kent 20-329c; 19-942 (C3).
Orpington (fowl) 22-214b.
Orr, James, 3-861b; 15-519d.
Orr, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Orre, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Orrea, Scot. 21-263b.
Orrel 20-269d.
Orrell, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE, 4th earl of 20-329d.
—, **ROGER BOYLE**, 1st earl of 20-329d; 8-581c.
Orrery (instrument) 20-329d.
Orresell, tribe 26-686e.
Orresta, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Orrest Head, hill, Westm. 28-705a.
Orr-Ewing, Sir A. E. 28-893d.
Orr-Ewing, Ewing v. (1883) 27-332d.
Orrhenorum, Mesop.: *see* Edessa.
Orrhoei, tribe 21-218a.
Orrhoene, kingdom, Mesop.: *see* Osroene.
Orrick, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Orrin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 23-542c.
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
ORRIS-ROOT 20-330c.
Orrour, Fr.: cave 5-578a.
Orrs Island, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Orrstown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orrtanna, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Orrville, O. 20-26 (G3).
Orry (king of Man): *see* Gorse.
—, Jean (seigneur de Vignory) 25-553d.
— de Fulry, Jean Orry Louis 10-847a.
Orsainville, Jean Baptiste Talon, comte d': *see* Talon, Jean Baptiste.
Or San Michele, church, Florence 20-166c; 8-497a; 24-149b.
Orsajö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Orsat gas apparatus 11-482d.
Orsay, isl., Scot. 24-413 (B4).
Orsdalevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
ORSEOLO (family) 20-330c; 27-1004a.
Orsett, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
ORSHA, Russ. 20-331a; 23-872 (C-D5); battle (1514) 20-331c.
Orsi, Achille d' 24-513b.
—, P. 16-857a; 1-246a.
Orsières, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Orsilochia: *see* Ichthyornis.
Orsilochus (myth.) 20-331a; 23-883c; 1-486c; Borgias 1-555a.
—, **FELICE** 20-331b; 15-55d; 9-567c.
—, Francesco (duke of Gravina) 16-682d.
—, Fulvio 16-571b.
—, Giacinto: *see* Celestine III., pope.
—, Gian, prince of Taranto: *see* Giovanni, Gian, prince of Taranto.
—, Giorgio (of Zara) 24-568a; 7-774b.
—, Giovanni Gaetano: *see* Nicholas III., pope.
—, Giovanni Matteo 15-555b.
—, Isabella, duchess of Bracciano: *see* Bracciano.
—, Lodovico 1-122c.
—, Paolo Giordano, duke of Bracciano: *see* Bracciano.
—, Piero Francesco: *see* Benedict XIII., pope.
—, Roberto 7-213b.
—, Virginio 1-554b.
Orsini 20-332a; 27-1012 (I5); 27-414d; 20-252b.
Orskär, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Orskog, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Orsmael, Belg. 3-341 (plan).
Orsnar (myth) 27-851a.
Orson, Colo. 6-723 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Orsona, Sp.: *see* Osuna.
Orsova, Hung.: *see* Orsova.
—, battle (1849) 3-4 (H4).
—, Old, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Orsoy, Ger. 13-388 (D3).
Orsted, Hans Christian 9-226b; 9-1182; literary work 8-414, 10-256.
Orsted, Den. 9-24 (C2).
Orsten, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Orsunda A., riv., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Orsva (Rus.): *see* Orsha.
Országgyülés 13-904d.
Orszaggyulesi Mdondasok 15-916d.
Orszaszke, Elisa: *see* Orszaszka, Lola.
Orta, Garcia da 22-159d; 5-11bb.
Orta, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-331d.
ORTA, lake, It. 20-331d; 15-4 (E5); 26-242 (E5).
Ortasch, isl., Chan.Is. 9-450 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
Ortaschlot, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Orta Kent, Asia M. 21-344a.
Ortaköi, Turk. 27-496 (B2).
— vetula: *see* Chiacalacca.
Ortalus: *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
Orte, It. 15-14d; 15-4a.
Orteaga, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 7-208b.
Ortel, Max Joseph: bacillus diphtheriae discovered 3-158c; cure for obesity 18-196b; on falsetto tone 25-175a; on water drinking 14-166a.
ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM 20-331d; 17-646c.
Ortelsburg, Ger. 11-805 (H3).
Ortenek-Uttenstein, F. P., count von Lamberg: *see* Lamberg.
Orth, Johann: *see* John Nepomuck Salvator (Austrian archduke).
Orth, Ger. 11-508 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Orthagoras (of Sicyon) 23-37b.
Orthagoridae (dynasty) 23-37b.
Orthagoriscus: *see* Sun-fish.
Orthalicidae 11-526c.
Orthalicus 11-526c; 13-446b.
Orthaspidotherium 14-844b.
ORTHEZ, Fr. 20-332b; 19-778 (D6); 3-582a; battle (1814) 21-96d.
Orthia, Artemis 2-664c; 25-614a; 14-736b.
Orthidae 14-766a; 6-125a.
Orthis (brachiopod) 20-237c; calligramma 4-368b (fig.).
— (trilobite) 5-87c.
Orthisina 20-237c.
— anomala 4-360d.
Orthis limestone: *see* Derfel limestone.
Orthite 9-689d.
Ortho-amino diphenyl 8-290a.
Ortho-antimonic acid 2-128c.
Ortho-antimonious acid 2-128c.
Ortho-arsenic acid: *see* Arsenic acid.
Ortho-arsenites: *see under* Arsenites.
Ortho-axis 7-579a.
Ortho-boric acid: *see* Boric acid.
Ortho-carbonic ester 5-305d.
Orthocentre 27-258c.
Orthocone 5-693c; 20-237d; 25-110c.
— annulatum 25-111b.
— limestone 20-236b; 25-111c.
Orthoceratidae 5-693c.
Orthochlorite 6-256d.
Orthochromatic plates (photography): *see* Isochromatic plates.
ORTHOCLASE 20-332c; 7-579a; 18-380d; friability 18-511b.
— gabbro (rock) 11-378a.
— (porphyry 22-1044; 21-228c (table).
— sun-stone 26-110b.
Ortho-diagonal: *see* Orthoaxis.
ORTHODOX EASTERN Church 20-333b; 6-337b; 23-517d; altar cloths 1-762b; branches 20-336d; canon law 5-194b; canonization 5-192d; catechisms 5-606c; confession 6-903d; confirmation 6-905d; creeds 7-399d; dedication of churches 7-919c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-865b; in England 9-412a; feasts and festivals 10-223c; Ferrara - Florence Council 10-283d; Good Friday ritual 12-238b; heresy 13-360b; Holy Places dispute 27-460a, 23-904c; Holy Synod 12-433d, 23-875d, 4-779a, 23-830c; Lent regulations 16-428b; Lucaris 17-92a; mitre 18-497b (fig.); monasticism 18-687b, 24-699b, 2-851b; monk's initiation 28-226a; pilgrimages 21-609d; relics 23-60b; service-books 16-799b, 23-846d; theology 26-776b; Western reunion (1439) 7-546b. *See also* Russian Church, *and under* Bulgaria, Greece, Servia &c.
— Faith, festival of: *see* Orthodoxy, Feast of.
— Greek Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Missionary Society, Moscow 18-591b.
Orthodoxy 9-822c; 23-22a; Ignatius of Loyola's definition 15-240d; Vincent of Lerins' test 28-92a.
—, Feast of 20-333b; 6-337c.
Orthoecus 22-814c.
Ortho-enterio (zoology) 27-387b.
Ortho-formic ester 6-257a.
Orthogenesis 27-911c.
Orthognathism 22-424c; 2-113a.
Orthogneiss 12-156b.
Orthogonal transformation (math.) 1-649d.
Orthographic drawing 7-573d.
— projection 17-654c; 22-431b.
ORTHOGRAPHY 20-339c; phonetic and unphonetic 21-459c; Provençal 22-494c.
Orthoiophus leucolophus 16-540b.
Orthomorphic (conform) projection 17-655b.
Orthonectida 18-187b; 18-187d.
ORTHONYX 20-339d.
Orthopaedic hospitals 13-794d.
Orthopaedic surgery: *see* Club foot, Knock knee, &c.
Orthophosphoric acid: *see* Phosphoric acid
Orthophragma 9-663d.
Orthophyre 22-104d; 3-498a.
Ortho-pinacoid 7-579a.
Orthopleidae 8-581b.
ORTHOPTERA 20-339d; 13-430d; development 13-424a, 13-425d; geological age 13-432a, 8-1128b; injurious species 8-936c; mimicry 18-497b; phylogeny 13-431c; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Orthorhombic bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— system, 7-578a; 7-585b; 7-590a.
Orthorhyncha 18-901d.
Orthorrhapha 8-307d; 13-431c; 13-435a.
Orthorrhinus Klugii 8-897a.
Orthoschist 24-325b.
Orthoscopic 1-57b.
Orthosia: *see* Orthia, Artemis
Orthosia pistacina 16-465b.
Ortho-stannic acid 26-997a.
ORTHOSTATAE 20-341b.
Orthostichy 16-321b.
Orthostigmat lens 21-510a.
ORTHOSTYLE 20-341b.
Orthotetes 5-311c; 5-329d.
Ortho-titanic acid 26-1018b.
Orthotomic sphere 25-648a.
— surfaces 26-1126a.
Orthotropite 26-1170a.
Orthotriaene 25-723d.
Orthotrichum exastile 14-216d.
Orthotropous ovule 10-672c (fig.).
Orthrias: *see* Benzoyl.
Orthrus (myth.) 11-909a.
Ortigão, Ramalho 22-163b.
ORTIGUEIRA, Sp. 20-341b; 25-530 (B1).
Ortiguera, Sp. 25-354 (H4); 25-356c.
Ortis, Lettere di Jacopo (Foscolo) 10-730d.
Ortiz, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
—, hill, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Ortkathen, Ger. 9-161d.
ORTLER, mt., Alps 20-341c; 26-242 (I3).
— Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (B3) 4-379c.
Ortlerite 22-105b.
Ortley, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Ortlibarii 14-595b.
Ortlöpp, Emilie 13-411b.
Ortolan, A. E. 28-1014a; 28-1015a; on crawfish 20-553d.
ORTNIT (myth.) 20-341c.
Ortoire, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Ortold (dynasty) 18-186a; 17-697c.
Ortol 21-449b; 8-305b.
ORTOLAN, JOSEPH LOUIS Elzear 20-341d.
ORTOLON 20-341d; 4-802d.
Ortolon, Arthur: *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Edward 6-747a.
—, James 7-250b.
—, Jean 7-250b.
Ortona, Bol. 4-167 (B11).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); geology 19-768d.
—, Scot. 24-413 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-412 (L C4).
ORTONA A MARE, It. 20-342b; 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3).
Ortow Longueville, Hunts.: *see* Overton Longueville.
— Scars, cliff, Westm. 28-553d.
Ortonville, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Ortospermum (Ortrospana) Afg. 15-625c.
Ortrisk, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Ortschulinspekter 8-966a.
Ortygna: *see* Button-quail.
Ortygis, Aeg.S.: *see* Delos.
—, isl., Medit. (nr. Syracuse) 26-296 (map); 26-296c; 2-450a.
Ortygometra: *see* Corn-crake.
— crex: *see* Corn-crake.
— porzana: *see* Spotted crake.
Ortygornis pondicerianus: *see* Indian grey partridge.
Ortygometra 22-769a.
Ortyx virginianus: *see* Virginian quail.
ORTZEN, GEORG, baron von 20-342c.
O'Ruairc, Tiernan: *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Orumai, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Oruba, isl., W.I.: *see* Aruba.
Orukan, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (A2).

Digitized by Google

Omaha, Neb. 22-943a.
Omaha Beach, Battle of, 1944 (II. D7); 27-1a.
Omaha Indians: see Omaha.
Omaha, S.S., Jap. 6-773 (E7); 19-1a.
Omaha, U.S.S. 19-1a (E7).
Omaha, U.S.S. 22-941a.
Omaha, U.S.S., Nov. 19-964 (E10).
Omaha, p. 25-530 (E7).
Omaha Trail: see Oregon.
Omaha, cape, Jap. 18-156 (F13).
Omagh (pa. 11-752 (C4).
Oman: 14-122 (C6).
— 18-668 (C1).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (G-113).
— p. 28-26 (A4).
Oman, Sea of, Asia. 28-349a; 27-420 (E4).
Omaha, mt., N.Mex. 29-520 (D7).
—, mt., Pal. 28-602 (D4); 28-604a.
Omahanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. 28-349c; 27-186b.
OSHAWA, Can. 28-349d; 28-114 (C2).
Oshbuna, Al, Port.: see Lisbon.
O'Shea, P. 8-616b.
— William Henry 28-859a; 14-784c; 9-579d; Kilmainham Treaty 28-856c.
Oshikiani, tribe, 1-330b(table).
Oshier, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
OSHIMA, Isle, Jap. 28-349d; 18-156 (F11); 18-156 (I. K10); 18-156 (I.6).
—, prov., Jap. 18-156 (M6); 18-930c.
Oshima Katsujiro 18-180c.
Oshimasato, isl., Jap. 18-156 (F12).
Oshimashoto, Isls., Jap. 18-156 (E12); 17-99a.
Oshima Yasutaro (Shokaku) 18-180c.
Oshiq, tribe 1-329d (table).
Oshkiptin Hannid 19-844d.
OSHKOSH, Wis. 28-349d; 28-740 (E4).
Oshkosh, Cape, Alaska. 23-872 (H-13); 28-88d.
Oshogbo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-680a.
Oshoroc, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Oshtemo, mt., Conn. 23-874 (II. A-III); 5-343c.
Oshu, prov., Jap. 18-204b; 18-156b.
Oshun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-679b.
Osi, tribe, Ger. 14-630b.
OSIANDER, ANDREAS 28-350a; 9-27b; 7-100d; Copernicus's work issued with 7-[illegible] on just cast on 17-[illegible].
— Lukas (d. 1552) 28-350b; 9-[illegible].
—, Lukas (d. 1604) 28-[illegible].
Osiek 28-[illegible].
Osier, Sir W. 28-[illegible].
Osierbeds, Ga. 21-[illegible].
Osiers, Ga. 21-[illegible].
Osijek 28-[illegible].
Osimo, It. 9-676a; 9-41d.
—, bp. of Salisbury: 28-[illegible].
—, Joseph Simon Gallo 28-[illegible].
—, Leon de Bon 28-351d; per-[illegible] 28-[illegible].
—, Marquis de 28-[illegible].
—, Mme. de, on Turks in [illegible] 28-[illegible].
—, Ottaviano Bon 28-[illegible].
—, [illegible] 28-[illegible].
—, [illegible] 28-[illegible].
Osinski, Count Dan. 28-780(7).
OSKALOOSA, Iowa 28-350d; 11-[illegible] (E6); 28-[illegible].
Oskaloosa, Kan. 28-[illegible].
Oskamp, Ger. 28-[illegible].
Oskarshamn, Swe. 28-[illegible].
Oskaw, Ger. 28-[illegible].
Oskeleta, Kan. 28-[illegible].
Oskemen, Kaz. 28-[illegible].
Oskis, Ger. 28-[illegible].
Oskosh, Wis. 28-[illegible].
Oskosh

Oasete (language) **21**-248b; **8**-187c; **24**-323d.
— (race) **10**-392c; **2**-758a; **15**-639b; in Russia **1**-469c, **5**-548b, **23**-874a.
Oasete military road, Russ.As. **5**-553a.
Oasis **23**-1053a; **14**-872a.
OASSETT, Yorks. **28**-935 (C2); **20**-854c.
— South **28**-933 (C2); **20**-844c.
Oasuchar-see, lake, Aus. **5**-230d; **28**-67d.
OSSIAN (Osain, Oshi) **20**-351c; grave **12**-119a.
Ossian's *Poems of* **5**-637c; Cesarotti's translation **5**-787a, **10**-736c, **21**-70c; in Europe on German literature **11**-791a. *See also* Macpherson, James.
Ossian, la **14**-739 (F1).
—, Ind. **14**-872 (G3).
—, cave, Scot. **12**-119d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **14**-720b.
Ossianic Ballads (Scottish) **5**-635b.
Ossianic cycle (Irish lit.): *see* Fenian cycle.
Ossian-Nilsson, K. G. **26**-720d.
Ossicula auditus: *see* Weberian ossicles.
Ossidinge, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Ossifraga gigantea: *see* Giant petrel.
Ossineek, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON, viscount **20**-254c.
Ossington, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Ossinine, Prof. **8**-291d.
OSSINING (Sing Sing), N.Y. **20**-354d; **19**-596 (C4).
Ossipaee (myth.) **22**-69b.
Ossipee, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E4); **19**-421b.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Valley, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
Ossiskmanan, lake, Can. **22**-754 (D1).
Ossiach, val., Switz. **26**-942 (G4); **26**-280d; **27**-796c.
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis **11**-295d.
Ossoli Palace, Rome **2**-412b.
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis, sieur d' **12**-645c.
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of **20**-295d; **8**-293c.
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of **4**-830b; **20**-295d; **15**-794a.
—, THOMAS BUTLER, earl of **20**-354d; **20**-297a; **2**-459c.
OSSORY (Osraighe, Osraice), anc. kingdom, Ire. **20**-355b; **14**-737c; **14**-766b; Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) **9**-416c.
Ossoryets, fort, Russ. **23**-879c.
Ossstad, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Ossuaria: *see* Urn, Cinerary.
Ossuilton, Mex. **18**-414c.
Ossuna, Fr. **17**-776 (E6).
Ossuna, duke of **3**-622d.
Ossun, mt., Hung. **5**-383b.
OSTADE, ADRIAN 20-355b.
— **ISAAC** **20**-356a.
Ostaden, Swed. **26**-196 (E2).
Ostaeans the Mede **1**-520a.
Ostanskino, Moscow **15**-893c.
Ostara: *see* Eostre.
Ostarlerjovci **26**-344c; **14**-266b.
OSTASHKOV, Russ. **20**-356c; **2**-372 (D4).
Ostasio I. (de Polenta) **21**-977d.
Ostat Bendicen, mts., Aus. Hung.: *see* Bendicen, Ost.
Ostaub, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Ostavio, count of **7**-762c.
Ostazia (surg.) **4**-291a.
—, deformans **20**-452a.
Ostbam, Adolf Siegfried **3**-806a.
OSTEND, Belg. **20**-356d; **3**-644 (A1); harbour and shipping **12**-936c, **3**-678a; seaembankment at **22**-956b [10c]; siege (1601-1604) **12**-936c, **25**-497a.
— **COMPANY** **20**-356d; **3**-230c.
— Manifesto (1834) **4**-710b; **27**-793d; Republican party **23**-117c.
Osterau, Il. **26**-242 (G3).
Osterbaarken (Gerken), Dmitri, comte d' **26**-923d.
Osterbeen, Fete d', Limoges **28**-700c.
Osterbeke (Osterbeek), Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-941a.
Osterbeeksmans: *see* Monstranes, Lambertus, *De* (Johannes Lydius) **13**-490c.
Osteo-arthritis: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Osteoblast (anat.) **6**-861d.
Osteodontine (anat.) **26**-501d; **15**-93d.
Osteoderm (zool.) **23**-158c.
Osteodes, isl., Il., *see* Ustica.
Osteogenious **5**-513c.
Osteoglossidae **14**-265b; **26**-544b.
Osteoglossum **14**-263a.
— leichardti: *see* Neoceratodus.
Ostrographia (W. Cheselden) **1**-934c.
Osteolaemus **7**-479a.
Osteolepida **26**-542c.
Osteolepidae **26**-542d.
Osteolepis **8**-128c.
Osteolite (min.) **4**-972a; **21**-475c.
OSTEOLOGY **20**-357a.
Osteoma **27**-374c.
Osteophytes (med.) **23**-238d.
Osteornis: *see* Protornis.
Osteostraci **24**-596d; **14**-248c.
Oster, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-844a.
—, riv., Russ. **19**-930a.
Osterbö, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Osterbotten, dist., Fin. **10**-383d.
Osterbro, Copenhagen **7**-96b.
Osterburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Osterburken, Ger. **18**-622a.
Osterby, Den. **8**-24 (D1).
Osterbygod (Osterbygden, Eystrabygd), Green. **12**-547d; **21**-939b.
Oster Dal, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (C2); **26**-189c.
Osterdal, val., Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **19**-800c.
Osterdöck, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Osterfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III. g10).
Osterfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Osterföllied, Copenhagen: *see* Vesterbro.
Östergöthland, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2); **26**-192a; **24**-295a.
Oster Hasning, Den. **8**-24 (map).
Osteria dell' Osa, Rome **15**-4 (F1).
Osterild, Den. **8**-24 (A1).
Osterland, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (map).
Osterley, Karl **3**-447a.
Osterley, park, Midx. **16**-942 (C2); mansion and library **13**-509c, **4**-223b.
" **Osterley** " (ship) **24**-881b.
Ostermaier, H. **14**-866d.
Ostermalm, Stockholm **25**-933 (B2); **25**-935d.
Ostermann, Alexander, count **3**-840b.
—, **ANDREI IVANOVICH**, count **20**-357b.
Ostermundigen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Ostermyra, Fin. **23**-872 (B3).
Ostern, Fin. **Farpe** is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-123d.
OSTERODE, Ger. (E.Prus.) **20**-357d; **11**-808 (I12).
OSTERODE, Ger. (Hanover) **20**-357d; **11**-808 (C3).
Oster Rammsö, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Osterreicher (vine) **28**-727c.
Osterrisbe, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Osterslöf, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Osterspiele: *see* Easter, plays.
Osterstein, castle, Gera, Ger. **11**-761c.
OSTERSUND, Swed. **20**-358a; **19**-800 (C2); **26**-189d.
OSTERVALD, JEAN FREDERIC **20**-358a.
Osterville, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Oster Vingaker, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2).
Ostfalahi (Eastphalians) **24**-297c; **24**-265a.
Ost Friesland, Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
" **Ostfriesland** " (battleship) **24**-902b.
Ostgaard, Nicolai Ramm **19**-817a.
Osthammar, Swed. **26**-196 (E1).
Osthoringen, dist., Ger. **4**-685d.
Osthsim, Ger. **11**-808 (III. c11); **24**-761d.
Ostholten, Ger. **11**-808 (II. c11).
Osthyrn **1**-299b.
OSTIA, It. **20**-358b; **15**-28 (D6); **15**-4 (D4); privileges of bishop **6**-321d, **7**-187a; Puteoli compared with **22**-669c.
Ostiak language **10**-388d; **27**-785a; dictionary **8**-109b; Magyar allied to **13**-932d.
OSTIAKS (Ostyaks, Ostiaks), race, **5**-548a; **10**-388d; dances **7**-796a, **26**-538b; oath taken by **19**-940a; in Tobolsk **26**-1042d; worship **8**-6c, **10**-302a.
Ostiak Samoyedes, tribe **24**-118a.
Ostiarius **24**-751a.
Ostiense, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E-F2).
Ostiensis, gate, Rome **22**-807d.
—, **Ostiense** road, It. **15**-25 (D6); **16**-285c.
Ostiglia (anc. Hostilia), It. **15**-26 (C2); **15**-4 (C2); **15**-27c.
Ostikan **2**-366a.
Ostinato **14**-275c.
Ostipo, anc. town, Sp.: *see* Estepa.
Ostitis (surg.): *see* Osteitis.
Ostium abdominale (anat.) **23**-132a.
— primum (anat.) **13**-131b.
— secundum (anat.) **13**-131b.
Ostjaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Ost Lias, Russ. **23**-872 (E2).
Ostmark, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Ostmarkens, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Ostmen (Eastmen) **14**-765b; *see also* Vikings.
Ostoda: *see* Stephen III. (of Bosnia).
Ostojić: *see* Stephen VI. (of Bosnia).
Ostorius Scapula: *see* Scapula, Ostorius.
Ostorius Scapula: *see* Ernst Prussia.
OSTRA, It. **20**-360a; **15**-26 (D5).
Ostra, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
— Aros, Swed.: *see* Upsala.
Ostracism **20**-360a.
Ostrach, Ger.; battle (1799) **8**-935b; **19**-218 (map).
Ostra Chaka Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Ostracion **6**-Coffer-fish.
Ostracionidae **14**-260c; **26**-546a.
OSTRACISM **20**-360a; **12**-503b.
Ostracoda **9**-858a; **7**-561c; fossil **5**-560b, **5**-811c, **8**-128b; parthenogenesis **23**-119b; phosphorescent organs **7**-555b; phylogeny **7**-561b.
OSTRACODERMS **20**-360d; **24**-295c; **6**-135b.
Ostracolebidae **11**-926b.
Ostracophores: *see* Ostracoderms.
Ostraea: *see* Oyster.
Ostraeacea **16**-1711c; **18**-122d.
Ostraeidae **16**-122d.
Ostra Fernebo, Swed. **25**-190 (D1).
— Fors, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Ostrahamn, canal, Swed. **12**-871b.
Ostraka **5**-710a; **9**-17c; **17**-615b.
Ostrander, O. **20**-26 (D4).
Ostrau, Mo. **23**-854 (C3).
Ostra Silen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
— Torp, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
OSTRAU, MAHRISCH, Aus. **20**-361b; **3**-4 (F2).
— **POLNISCH**, Aus. **20**-361d; **3**-4 (F2).
Ostra Vala, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Ostravitza, riv., Aus. **20**-361d.
Ostrea: *see* Oyster.
— *cochlear* **5**-290a.
OSTRICH **20**-361d; **3**-976d; **22**-918a; alimentary canal **3**-980c; eye **9**-134; feathers **10**-229c; length of life **16**-975d; skeleton **3**-963c, **3**-963b, **3**-964a; wing degeneration **10**-223b.
—, South American: *see* Rhea.
Ostricourt, sands of **9**-864c.
Ostrigothians (aunt) **25**-176c.
Ostri-Kac, mt., Monten. **18**-767b.
Ostro, cape, Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Ostro (wind) **6**-830b.
OSTROG, Russ. **20**-362d; **23**-872 (C3).
—, monastery, Monten. **18**-767 (D2); **18**-771d.
Ostrogard: *see* Novgorod.
Ostrogoth **2**-272d.
OSTROGOTHS (East Goths) **20**-362d; **23**-849 (E-F2); **12**-279a; coinage **19**-295a; election of kings **1**-777c; Hun war **12**-279a, **12**-965a; Justinian's war **15**-601a; Montenegro conquered **18**-771d.
Ostrogozhsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E-F5); **20**-312a.
Ostrogski (family) **26**-429d.
Ostrolenka, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D2); **16**-935a; **21**-849c; battles (1806 and 1831) **20**-372c, **12**-946c; beekeeping **13**-635b.
Ostromir gospel **23**-915b; **23**-913a.
Ostrov, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) **23**-872 (E3).
—, Russ. (Pskov) **23**-872 (C4); **22**-952c.
—, cape, Russ. As. **23**-872 (M2).
Ostrovki, Russ. **19**-450d.
Ostrovmare, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Ostrovo, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **27**-216d.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Ostrovsky, Anthony John **21**-921a.
—, **ALEXANDER NIKOLAIVICH** **20**-362d.
Ostrow, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D2); **16**-933a; treaty (1302) **28**-762b.
Ostrowitz, Russ. **21**-929 (C3).
Ostrowo, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Ostrowsky, mts., Aus. **5**-585c.
Ostrowskya magnifica **13**-711b.
Ostrya: *see* Hop-hornbeam.
Ostsamnen, Nor. **19**-804 (C-D2).
Ostswine, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Ostuc (silk manufacture) **25**-106a.
Ostuni, riv., C.Am. **5**-673 (B3); **12**-661d.
OSTUNI, It. **20**-363b; **15**-4 (F4).
Ost Vaagö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C-D2); **16**-862a.
Ostwald, Wilhelm: chemical affinity **6**-30a, **9**-222a; indicators **14**-433c; isomerism **14**-883a; solutions **6**-864a, **27**-890d; thermochemistry **26**-807a.
Ostyaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Osu, W.Af.: *see* Christiansborg.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius **4**-512b.
—, Den. **19**-835b.
—, Owen Roe **5**-633d.
—, Tadhg Gaolach **5**-635d.
Osum, riv., Turk.: *see* Ergene.
Osumi, grov., Jap. **15**-204c.
Osumi-hanto, pen., Jap.: *see* Van Diemen.
OSUNA, PEDRO TELLEZ Giron, 3rd duke of **20**-363b; **23**-745c.
OSUNA, Sp. **20**-363d; **25**-530 (C4); **4**-942a; **14**-636b.
Osvoboshdenya: *see* Independence Party, Russia.
OSWALD (archbp.) **20**-364b; **26**-821c.
OSWALD (of Northumbria) **20**-364a; **24**-431a; **19**-793c; Christianity **9**-467a, **3**-816a.
—, (von Wolkenstein) **11**-787a.
—, James **19**-266d.
—, Sir John **9**-109d; **14**-729b.
—, Richard **11**-27d; **27**-682b.
Oswaldbeck, dist., Notts. **19**-825a.
Oswaldslow, dist., Worcs. **28**-824b.
OSWALDTWISTLE, Lancs. **20**-364c; **16**-139 (D2).
Oswayo, riv., Pa. **21**-100 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-100 (F2).
Oswegan group **27**-626a; **25**-111c.
Oswegatchie, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1); **1**-193d.
Oswego, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
OSWEGO, N.Y. 20-364c; **19**-596 (D2); **20**-118a.
—, canal, N.Y. **19**-594d.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D1).
—, riv., N.Y. **11**-396b; battle (1758) **24**-387b.
Oswego (coniflour) **17**-449b.
— Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2); **21**-306c.
OSWESTRY, Salop 20-364d; **9**-416 (IV. A4); **24**-1021d; battle (1644) **19**-111b; godfrey **24**-1026c.
Oswichee, Ala. 1-160 (E3).
Oswiecim, Aus.: *see* Auschwitz.
Oswine (of Deira) **19**-793c; **7**-923c.
OSWIO (Oswio, of Northumbria) **20**-365b; **19**-793c; **24**-421a; church **9**-443d.
Oswulf (of Northumbria) **19**-794a.
Oryba, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
Osymandyas (Egy. king): *see* Rameses II.
Osyth, St 4-570b; **9**-362b.
O-Szöny, Hung. 20-680c; **5**-378c; **23**-473d.
Ot, moor, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); **9**-417c.
—, mt., Alps **28**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
Ot, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
O.T. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Ota, Jap. 15-198 (M6).
Otacher: *see* Odoacer.
Otacilius Crassus 18-189b.
Otadini, tribe: *see* Ottadini.
Otago, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); **8**-617a; geology **19**-625b, **19**-625c; university **27**-775c.
—, harb., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6); **8**-677d.
Otaheite, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tahiti.
— arrowroot: *see* Tacca arrowroot.
Otaio, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Otakaho, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Otaki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— Shipping Co. **28**-855d.
Otakinevuma, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Otamarakau, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Otamatea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Otanes (Pers. satrap) **21**-209b; **4**-911a; **5**-802d.
Otantapuri, India: *see* Udantapura.
Otao, Sud. 9-125c.
Otapira group 19-625b; **27**-250b.
Otarama, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Otaria 5-376a.
— *byronia* **24**-537c.
— *australis* **24**-537c.
— *californiana* **5**-376a.
— *forsteri*: *see* Australian sea-bear.
— *gillespii* **24**-537c.
— *jubata* **5**-376a.
— *pusilla*: *see* Otaria ant arctica.
— *stelleri* **5**-376a.
— *ursina* **24**-537c; **5**-376a.
Otariidae: *see* Eared seals.
Otarnu, Jap. 15-156 (M5); **15**-195b; **15**-164d.
Otaswnian, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Otashinai, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otautau, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Otavalo, Ec. 8-911 (B1); **8**-910d.
Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 23-466 (C2).
—, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-801d.
Otay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Otcedi Cakowin, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Otchakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Otchishi, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
Otego, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); **20**-114d.
Otelfingen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
" **Otello**" (Verdi) **27**-1018b.
Otelnuk, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Otenia, glacier, Alps 26-242 (H3).
Otero. Sp. 28-753b.
—, lake, N.Mex. **19**-520d.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E5).
Otford, Kent 21-604b; geology **15**-737a.
Othrid (monk) **11**-784a; **29**-499d; catechism **5**-305c; *Homiliarium* **13**-615a.
Otham, Sur. 12-913b.
Othe, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-778 (F3); **22**-923a.
Othello, N.J. 19-597 (B5).
Othello (Shakespeare) **24**-761a; **21**-252a.
Othen, Swed. 12-276d.
Other (navigator): *see* Odhere.
Othin (myth.): *see* Odin.
OTHMAN (caliph) **20**-365e; **5**-25a; **2**-266c; Koran **17**-415c.
— (sheikh al-Balad) **9**-104a.
— (Egyptian sultan): *see* Othmar (Fakhr al-din Othman).
— (b. Saladin: Egyptian sultan): *see* Asiz Imad al-din Othman.
— (b. Nehik) **22**-925c.
— Dan Fodio **25**-383d.
OTHNIEL 20-365c; **15**-539c.
Otho (Christian name): *see* Otto.
Otho (family) **18**-210b; **19**-
—, Karl **8**-440c.
—, **MARCUS SALVIUS 20**-365d; **23**-858a.
—, Valentine **28**-328c.
—, Tiniane, Lucius Salvius: *see* Titianus.

Digitized by Google

Otho, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Othoca, Sard. 15-26 (B5). *See also* Oristano.
Othomi, tribe : *see* Otomi.
Othona, Ess. : *see* Bradwell Juxta Mare.
Othonie, lex 9-725b.
Othon of Grandson 26-264d.
Othronos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Othrys, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1) : *see also* Helioro.
Oti, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (C3-2).
Otiartes 16-112b.
Otic ganglion 19-395d.
Otides 20-326c (table).
Otididae : *see* Bustard.
Otidiphaps 21-590b.
Otina 11-528a.
Oting-pui, China 26-184d.
Otinidae 11-526a.
Otiorrhynchus ligustici 6-675b.
— picipes : *see* Raspberry weevil.
"Otiose creator" 8-7d.
Otira, val., N.Z. 19-625a.
OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-366c.
—, **JAMES 20**-366d.
—, Mercy : *see* Warren, Mercy.
Otis, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-855 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Otis australis : *see* Australian bustard.
— macqueeni : *see* Houbara.
— tarda : *see* Bustard.
Otisco, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Otis Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Otis elevator 9-264d (fig.).
Otisfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Otisville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Otitis media 18-131a.
Otivar, Sp. 25-580 (D4).
Otjen, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Otley, Suff. 4-432 (W. E2).
OTLEY, Yorks. **20**-367c; **28**-933 (C1).
Otlinga Saxonia, *dist.*, Fr. **19**-749b.
Otnit : *see* Oztnit.
Oto, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oto, tribe 14-463b.
Otočac, Hung. 3-4 (D4); **7**-472c.
Otoceras beds 27-260 (table).
O-to-chung, China 15-156 (F5).
Otoceolus 23-143c.
Otoconia 16-119c.
Otocorys : *see* Horned lark.
— alpestris : *see* Shore-lark.
— penicillata 16-719b.
Otocryptops 5-673b.
Otocyon megalotis : *see* Long-eared fox.
Otocyst 18-672d ; 14-142d.
Otodus obliquus 16-968c.
Otoe Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4) ; **19**-331d.
Otogyps 28-222a.
Otolemur 11-392a ; 22-335c.
Otoli, China 17-57 (C3).
Otolith 8-794a ; 24-521d.
Otology : *see under* Ear.
Otolum, riv., Mex. 20-598a.
Otome, bay, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Otomi, tribe 18-323a ; 8-260a.
Otomitlan (languages) 1-811d.
Otomo (Jap. prince) : *see* Kobun.
Otomycosis 20-795d.
Otomys 23-443b.
Otonabee, riv., Can. 21-297a.
Otonyeteris 6-245c.
Otopithecus 22-330c.
Otoporpae 14-142b ; 14-156b.
Otopterus 6-243b.
Otorohanga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Otorunco, cape, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
—, mt., Arg. 4-167 (B4).
Ototo, Ida., Jap. 4-208b.
Ototyphlonemertes 19-364a.
Ototyphlonemertidae 19-363d.
Otourak, Asia M. 21-544a.
" Otowa " (warship) 24-912d.
Otozamites 20-546c ; 20-545b.
Otozoa 20-55c.
Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of : *see* Fouché.
OTRANTO, It. 20-367c ; **15**-4 (G4) ; **10**-264a ; suffragans **15**-18b.
— Station, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Terra di, prov., It. 15-38 (maps) : *see also* Lecce.
Otrar (Otzmare), C. Asia 21-57d.
Otrepev, Yury (Gregory) : *see* Demetrius (the Pseudo).
Otric of Saxony (Otricus of Magdeburg) 25-117c.
Otricoli, It. : *see* Ocriculum.
Otrous, Asia M. 21-544a.
Otscher, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
Otsego, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Otsego, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Otshi-herero (language) : *see* Oci-herero.
Otso, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otsui (language) : *see* Tshi.
Ott, Karl 11-196a ; 17-696c.
Otta, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
Ottadeni, tribe 8-943b ; 17-198a.
Ottajano, It. 15-4 (C6) ; 5-124a ; 28-180c.
OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) **20**-367d.
— II. (of Bohemia) **20**-368a ; **4**-134b ; **3**-6b ; **11**-846a ; dominions **11**-834 (map).
Ottakring, Aus. 19-957d.
Ottar (navigator) : *see* Ohthere.
Ottar of Roses : *see* Attar of roses.
Ottauquechee, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
Ottavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
OTTAVA RIMA 20-368b ; **25**-645b ; **4**-102d.
Ottavina 21-563a.
OTTAWA, Can. **20**-369a ; **20**-114 (F3) ; **20**-114d ; botanical gardens **2**-334a ; mint **18**-559a ; observatory **19**-960a.
OTTAWA, Ill. **20**-370c ; **14**-364 (D2).
OTTAWA, Kan. **20**-371a ; **15**-654 (G2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, O. **20**-26 (B-C5).
— co., Can. **21**-417 ; **21**-447b.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (N4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
OTTAWA, riv., Can. **20**-368d ; **22**-724 (A3) ; **20**-114 (E2) ; flora **5**-147b.
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (B3).
OTTAWA, tribe **20**-368d ; **14**-463b ; wars **14**-477c, **20**-116c.
Ottawa Beach, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D1-E2).
— Co., Okla. **20**-38 (G1).
Ottawa Creek, riv. **2**-361c.
Ottawa Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
Ottaway, C. J. **7**-440c.
Ottenby, Swed. **19**-800 (D4).
Ottenhausbad, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Ottensen, Hamburg **12**-871d.
Ottentots, race : *see* Hottentots.
Otter, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
—, head, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (C4) ; **22**-313c.
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, lake, Alta. **1**-500 (A1).
—, lake, Keewatin **5**-160 (M5).
—, lake, Ont. **20**-114 (B1).
—, lake, Sask. **24**-225 (B2).
—, mts., Va. **2**-207d.
—, riv., Dev. **8**-132b.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3) ; **23**-994d.
—, rock, Scot. **24**-412 (B4) ; **16**-644a.
OTTER (Lutra) **20**-371a ; **5**-374c ; fur **11**-352a, **11**-355d foll., **11**-348c ; hunting **13**-943b ; teeth **5**-367c (fig.).
— (Lutrinae) **5**-374b ; **5**-376b.
Otterbäcken, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Otterbein, Philip William **27**-807.
Otterbein, Ind. **14**-423 (C4).
Otterburn, Northumb. **9**-412 (L. D2) ; battle (1388) **21**-135d, **8**-443b ; castle **19**-792b.
Otterburne, Can. **17**-584 (C3).
Otter Creek, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Otterereek, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
Otter Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-364 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-364 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-364 (C4).
Otter Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-38 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A3) ; **23**-945b.
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— ferry, Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **11**-527d.
— Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (E-F4).
Otterham, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Otterhampton, Som. **9**-420 (III. A4).
Otterhound **8**-378c (Pl. III.).
Otter Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Otterlo, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Otterio, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
— Pond, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
— River, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Otter screen **16**-635c.
Otterstedorf, Sixt of : *see* Sixt of Otterstedorf.
Otterstraw, Surrey **16**-942 (B3).
Otter-shrew : *see* Insectivorous otter.
Otterslebeu, Gross, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Otterstad, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Otterswick, bay, Scot. **20**-280c.
Otterhall, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E1).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
Otterton, Dev. **9**-130 (VI. F2).
Otter Tooth, mt. : *see* Otrar.
Ottery St. Edgley (1593) **1**-221c.
Otterville, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-606 (D3).
Ottery, riv., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
—**ST MARY**, Dev. **20**-371d ; **9**-430 (VI. F2) ; **16**-62b.
Ottfried of Weissenburg : *see* Otfrid (monk).
OTTHLIENS, Belg. **20**-372a ; **3**-668 (E2).
Ottilia, St : *see* Odilia.
Ottilien, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E2) ; **19**-487b.
Ottilienberg, mt., Ger. : *see* Odilienberg.
Otting (measure) **28**-71b.
Ottira Gorge, N.Z. **19**-624 (C3).
Ottmachau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Otto of Bamberg **2**-344b.
— (Austrian archduke) **13**-792c ; **12**-790.
— (bp. of Bamberg) **11**-840d ; **21**-902d.
— (duke of Bavaria) **3**-550d.
— (of **NORDHEIM** : duke of Bavaria) **20**-376a ; **13**-275c ; **3**-546a.
— I. (of Saxony : duke of Bavaria) : *see* Otto I. (duke of Swabia).
— I. (of Wittelsbach : duke of Bavaria) **3**-546b ; **28**-763c.
— II. (of Bavaria) **3**-546c ; **28**-764d ; **3**-547a.
— III. (of Bavaria) **3**-546d ; **5**-923c.
— V. (of Bavaria) **4**-421b.
— VIII. (count palatine in Bavaria) **28**-765c ; **21**-584b.
— I. (of Brandenburg) **4**-420c.
— II. (of Brandenburg) **5**-223a.
— III. (of Brandenburg) **4**-420c.
— IV. (of Brandenburg) **4**-420d.
— V. (of Brandenburg) : *see* Otto V. (of Bavaria).
— I. (of Brunswick) **4**-689b.
— IV. (count of Burgundy) **10**-931b.
— (cardinal) **13**-283b ; **5**-201d ; **23**-552b.
OTTO I. (emperor) **20**-372d ; **9**-351d ; **11**-835a ; **20**-596a ; Italy **15**-29c ; papacy **15**-435a, **16**-433a, **3**-718b.
— II. **20**-374a ; **11**-836d ; **10**-81d, Sicily **25**-32b.
— III. **20**-374c ; **11**-837a ; **25**-403a.
— IV. **20**-376a ; **11**-843a ; **9**-458d.
— (of **FREISING**) **20**-375d.
— II. (the Lame : of Gelderland) **11**-556a.
OTTO (of Greece) **20**-372a ; **12**-496c.
— (of Hohenburg) **12**-787c.
— (of Hungary) : *see* Otto III. (of Bavaria).
— (of Meissen) **18**-84d.
— (of Milan) **28**-124c.
— II. (elector palatine) : *see* Otto II. (of Bavaria).
Otto (Henry : elector palatine) **20**-595b.
— (of Saxony) **24**-268b ; **26**-901d.
— (of Swabia) : *see* Otto IV. (emp.).
— (bp. of Utrecht) **13**-607d ; **2**-779d.
—, F. F. **7**-683d.
—, Jacob August **12**-703b.
—, Karl **18**-630b.
—, Nicolaus **11**-196b ; **13**-147c.
—, Rudolph **11**-178b.
Otto, Ind. **14**-423 (G7).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A-B4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
—, W.Va. **28**-874 (D1).
Ottoboni, Pietro : *see* Alexander VIII.
— de' Fieschi : *see* Adrian V. (pope).
Ottocar (of Bohemia) : *see* Otakar.
Otto cycle engine **11**-496b.
— dicycle **7**-683d.
Otto-Hilgenstock oven **6**-656d.
Otto-Hoffmann oven **6**-656d.
OTTOMAN (dict.) **20**-376c.
— Bank : *see* Imperial Ottoman Bank.
— Debt **27**-436a.
Ottomans, race : *see* Osmanli Turks.
Otto Nahrtyn, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Ottone, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Ottone Orseolo (doge of Venice) **20**-376d.
Otto of Roses : *see* Attar of Roses.
Ottoville, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Ottowald, mt., Ger. **24**-262a.
Ottowalde, Aus. : *see* Otrar.
Ottrava, Swed. **10**-606c.
Ottrelites **6**-530d.
Ottringham, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
OTTUMWA, Ia. **20**-376c ; **14**-732 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
Ottweiler, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
Otuako, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Otumba, **16**-318 (G1) ; battle (1520) **7**-206b.
Otumi, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Otun-Koza, Turkest. **6**-169 (E1) ; **26**-910a.
Otuquis, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (D3).
Otus, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E4).
Otus brachyotus : *see* Woodcock-owl.
— Cassini, Peru **21**-264 (B2) ; **21**-272a.
—, dist., Peru **16**-542d.
OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d ; **9**-630d ; **8**-527d.
Otway, O. **20**-26 (I27).
—, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (B3) ; **28**-37d.
—, forest, Vict. **11**-549e.
Otway r., Otway (1588) **8**-337d.
Otway Water, Cumb. **7**-Chil. **2**-462 (B7) ; **6**-143a.
Otwell, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Otyaks, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Otyimbingue, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B-C4) ; **11**-801c.
Otyimboro Veld, plain, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C1).
Otyimpolo, riv., S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C1).
Otyitambi, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B2).
Otyitundua, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D2).
Otyituo, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D2).
Otyityikua, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A1).
Otyiuanungu, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A1).
Otyombinde, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A1).
Otyomuhaus, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A1).
Otyonaua, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C3).
Ouachita, La. **2**-532 (B1).
—, dist., La. **2**-532 (B1).
—, mts., Okla. and Ark. **2**-552 (A-B3) ; **19**-761d ; **2**-551b ; **21**-177d.
— riv., La. and Ark. **17**-54 (G1-2) ; **2**-552 (C4) ; **2**-551b ; **18**-738b ; locks **22**-969d.
—, riv., Okla. : *see* Washita.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Ouakari : *see* Uakari.
Ouananiche **24**-83a ; **22**-737a.
Ouanaqara, Dah. : *see* Wanqara.
Ouanne, riv., Fr. **26**-975a.
Ouap, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Yap.
Ouaraon, lake, Can. **22**-731 (C3).
—, riv., Can. **22**-731 (C3).
OUBLIETTE 20-377b.
Oubra, La. **17**-54 (D6-7).
Oubril, Paul d' **3**-790d.
OUCH 20-377c.
Ouche, dist., Fr. **19**-776 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. **8**-263c ; (600) **6**-563d.
Ouchi (Jap. ruler) **15**-224b, 15-225b.
Ouchita, mts., N.Am. **21**-177d.
Ouchy, Swits. **25**-247 (C3) ; **26**-288b.
Oudaen, Joachim **8**-721a.
Oudah (myth.) **22**-673b.
Oudart (Fr. naturalist) **8**-306c.
Oudderp, Holl. **13**-588 (A2).
Oudebekroop, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Oude Grocht, canal, Holl. **7**-825a.
Oude Heer Smits, de (poet) : *see* Lindo, Mark Prager.
Oude Leusden, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
— Leusdrecht, Holl. **8**-525c.
Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis **25**-893b.
—, J. T. **2**-224b.
Oude Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
— Mirdum, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
OUDENARDE, Belg. **20**-377c ; **3**-668 (C3) ; battle (1708) **20**-377c, **25**-862 (map), **8**-443b, 17-739b ; peace (1698) **10**-478d ; tapestry manufacture **26**-405d, **26**-406a ; town hall **2**-407d.
Oudenbosch, Holl. **4**-337d.
Oudenhoven, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Oude Pekela, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Ouderaa, P. van der **28**-98a.
Oude Rijn, riv., Holl. **20**-280 : — Schild, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Oudesluis, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Oude Slads Canal, Holl. **13**-613a.
— Tonge, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
— Water, Holl. **13**-588 (C2) ; **12**-804 ; cuppers (1892) **2**-576c.
Oudh (Ajodhia), India **14**-276 (I6).
Oudh (Awadh), prov., India **14**-276 (I6) ; begums **26**-Hastings **2**-714b ; Canning's mutiny proclamation **6**-186b, **14**-450a ; Dalhousie **7**-706d ; Hastah annexed (1773) **2**-704c ; Fyzabad capital **11**-375c ; Shah treaty (1774) **3**-785. *See also* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
OUDINE, EUGENE Alexis **20**-378a ; **19**-24 ; **19**-997b.
OUDINOT, CHARLES Nicolas, duke of Reggio **20**-378c ; Austrian campaign (1809) **2**-724d ; battle of Paderno (1813) **3**-542a ; Rome expedition (1849) **19**-[illegible] ; statue **3**-404d ; Swiss campaign (1799) **24**-[illegible] ; Wagram (1809) **28**-[illegible].
—, Charles Nicolas Victor, duke of Reggio **20**-[illegible] ; **15**-53c.
Oudjda, Mor. : *see* Ujda.
Oudna, Tun. : *see* Wadna.
Oudnay, W. **6**-423a ; **24**-[illegible].
Oudon, riv., Fr. **26**-775 (D6) ; **17**-141d.
Oudong, Cambodia **5**-94c.
Oudorp, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Oudtshoorn, Cape Col. **22**-[illegible] (E-F9) ; **15**-653c ; **4**-[illegible] ; population **6**-232c.
Oued **9**-344d.
Oued-Abdallah, Alg. **17**-477.
Ouen, St (bp. of Rouen) **7**-730d.
Ouer maa **9**-54d.
Ouessant, isl., Fr. : *see* Ushant.
Ouest (Ouaiteu) **19**-787b.
Oufentina, tribe **14**-271c.
Oughter, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3) ; **5**-572a.
Oughterard, Ire. (Galway) **14**-744 (D3) ; **11**-419b.
—, Ire. (Kildare) **15**-781c.
Oughtibridge, Yorks. **20**-[illegible] (C3).
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d ; **1**-618c.
Ougrée, Belg. **3**-668 (H2).
Ouiatanon, Ind. **14**-423a.
—, fort, Ia. **22**-604d.
OUIDA 20-378d.
Ouida, mt., S.Am. **23**-437a.
Ouighours, race : *see* Uighurs.
Ouilly-le-Tesson, Fr. **26**-[illegible] ; **3**-351b.
Ouinanniche : *see* Ouananiche.
Ouiserbrani, Fr. **19**-[illegible] ; **6**-926c.

Digitized by Google

Oukin, isl., Jap. : *see* Okinoerabushima.
Oukrol, Afr. **15**-631c.
Oulart, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Oulchy-le-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Ouldahima, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Oulenot Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Ouless, Walter William **20**-506d.
Oulia, Artemia **2**-664a.
Oulios, Apollo **2**-134d.
Oulins, Fr. **17**-176b.
Oulophobites **12**-769b ; **17**-532d.
Oulton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2) ; population **26**-23d.
—, Yorks. **25**-933 (D2).
—broad, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2) ; **17**-78a.
Oulu, prov., Russ. : *see* Uleåborg.
Ounce (mammal) **20**-379b ; *see also* Snow leopard.
OUNCE (weight) **20**-379a ; fluid **28**-489c ; troy **28**-489b, **28**-489c, **28**-489e ; U.S. **28**-491a.
OUNDLE, Northants. **20**-379b ; **9**-424 (IV, B2) ; geology **13**-951d.
Our, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
—, riv., Luxemburg **3**-668 (H12) ; **11**-645d.
Ouraios : *see* Hajo.
Oural (Amarella, Nora), mt., Port. **25**-530 (A2) ; **22**-134d.
Ouralien group **5**-31a.
Ouray, Colo. **6**-722 (C3) ; **6**-721d.
—, Utah **27**-811 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3) ; **6**-718b.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Ourbibentos, Il. : *see* Orvieto.
Our Boys (H. J. Byron) **4**-905d.
Ource, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4) ; **10**-246c.
Ource, canal, Fr. **20**-804 (E1) ; **10**-778 (C5) ; **20**-806d ; inclines **5**-170b ; length **10**-756b.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **17**-146b.
Ourebi : *see* Oribi.
Ourem, João Fernandes Andeiro, count of **22**-142b.
Ourem, rute, Port. **25**-530 (A3) ; **22**-135a.
Ouries, Zeus **28**-977a.
Ourique (Orick), Port. **25**-530 (A-B4) ; battle (1139) **1**-722c, **13**-345a, **22**-140b.
—, plain, Port. **25**-530 (A4) ; **1**-540c.
Ourisia **13**-771c.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (order) **18**-867b.
— Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex. **18**-347d.
— Lady of Lourdes (order) **17**-65b.
— Lady of Montserrat (image) **18**-795d.
— Lady of Philermo (image) **24**-16a.
— Lady of Ransom (order) **19**-689d.
— Lady of the Victory, Braz. : *see under* Victoria.
— Lady of Villa Vicosa (order) **13**-866b.
Ouro, alt. : *see* Rio de Oro.
—, PRETO, Braz. **20**-379c ; **4**-448 (H7) ; **27**-484.
— Preto, mt., Braz. **20**-379c.
Ourthe, dept., Fr. **16**-594a.
—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3) ; **18**-158a.
Our Village (M. R. Mitford) **18**-620a.
Ourville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Ousby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
OUSE (Great), riv., Hunts. and Cambs. **20**-380a ; **9**-424 (IV, C1) ; **4**-384 (C5-D5) ; course **4**-788d, **13**-951c, **19**-744c.
— (Little), riv., Norf. **9**-424 (IV, C2) ; **19**-744c.
OUSE, riv., Sus. **20**-380b ; **9**-424 (IV, C3) ; **4**-384 (D7).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B2) ; **26**-439a.
OUSE, riv., Yorks. **20**-380b ; **9**-416 (II. E2) ; **4**-384 (C4) ; valley, *see* York, valley.
Ousebec, Cumbs. : *see* Wisbech.
Ousebern, Gt., Yorks. : *see* Gt. Ousebern.
—, riv., Northumb. **19**-474a.
OUSEL **20**-380c ; *see also* Blackbird.
OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE **20**-380d ; **25**-156d ; **26**-613c.
— , Sir Gore **21**-239b.
—, SIR WILLIAM **20**-381a.
Ousfiord, mt., Russ. **23**-826 (C1).
Ousley, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Oust, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, riv., **7**-249b ; **18**-820a.
Oustalet, M. **15**-976d.
OUSTER **20**-381b.
Oustiti : *see* Marmoset.
Outagamie Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Outarde, bay, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Outarville, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Outaya, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Out Bye **9**-586c.
Outdoor relief : *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Friendly Societies Act (1894) **22**-76d.
Outes, isl., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (C1).
Outer band of Ballarger (anat.) **4**-400c.
Outer Dock, isl., Can. **18**-372 (B4).
— Kau-suh, dist., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (F2).
— Rhodes, dist., Switz. : *see* Ausser-Rhoden.
— Santa Barbara, chan., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
—South Head, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D2).
— utilities **28**-428c.
Outgeschied : *see* Infangenetheof and outfangenetheof.
Outfielders (baseball) **3**-459d.
Outger Reps, isla., Arct. **25**-709a.
Outhier, Reginaud **8**-802c.
Ou-ting-pei, China : *see* Oting pin.
Outlanders : *see* Uitlander.
OUTLAWRY **20**-381b ; bar **3**-305c ; brigands **4**-563c ; concilium plebis **6**-765a.
Outlet Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (A1).
Outlier **11**-673b.
Outlook **19**-563a.
Out-of-court (racquets) **22**-751a.
OUTRAGE **20**-381c.
Outram, Benjamin (engineer) **28**-491b ; **27**-159c.
—, Benjamin (manufacturer) **1**-722a.
—, SIR JAMES **20**-381c ; **3**-296a ; **14**-449d.
Outram, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, isl., And. Is. **4**-849 (B6) ; harbour **1**-955c.
Out Rawcliffe, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Outreau, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Outre-Rhone, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Outrigger **4**-98b, pair **4**-100b ; sculls **4**-100b.
— (torpedo) : *see* Spar torpedo.
Outrim, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
— Howitt, colliery, Vict. **28**-41d ; **2**-953b.
Outroper **2**-895d.
Outrun, brush **7**-345c.
— click (wrestling) **28**-845c.
Out Skerries, isls., Scot. **24**-412a.
Outtara, Ali, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Outville, O. **20**-26 (E5-4).
Outwell, Norf. and Cambs. **9**-424 (IV, C1) ; **5**-99c.
Out-wick **7**-646b.
Outwood, Lancs. **7**-385d.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Outworkers : *see* Piece-workers.
Outyro, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C3).
Ouve, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D3) ; **17**-542d.
Ouvèze, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **27**-838d.
Ouvier **4**-455b.
Ouvirandra fenestralis : *see* Lattice leaf plant.
Ouwerkerk, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Ou-yang Hsiu (Chinese statesman) **6**-124d.
Ouyang, riv., Fr. **17**-16a.
Ouzel, riv., Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3) ; **20**-380a.
Ouzel : *see* Ousel.
Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Ovada, It. **15**-4 (B2) ; population **21**-588a.
Ovalo Herrero, race : *see* Herero.
Ovalik Su, riv., Turk.As. **9**-894d.
Oval, cricket ground, Lond. **16**-936 (C3).
OVAL (math.) **20**-382b ; **7**-659c.
Ovalau, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (B1) ; **10**-335d.
Ovalle, Chil. **2**-462 (B3) ; **16**-260b ; population **6**-146a.
Ovampo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2) ; **11**-801a.
Ovampo (Ovambe, Ambo), race **25**-464c ; **1**-330d ; **11**-801c.
Ovampoland, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466d ; **11**-801a ; language **3**-559c.
Ovando, Nicolas de **6**-744d ; **3**-209a.
Ovando, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Ovaque, Port. **20**-382c ; **25**-530 (A2).
Ovare, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
Ovarian dropsy **8**-591a.
— ligament **23**-131d ; **23**-134c.
— pregnancy **12**-767a.
OVARIOTOMY **20**-382c ; **19**-927b ; Clay's operation **6**-170b ; Wells' revival of **28**-511d.
Ovár, Magyar, Hung. : *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ovarrhodes, strath, lake, Swed. **19**-890 (C2).
Ovary (anat.) **23**-131d ; **23**-134c ; **19**-927b ; diseases **12**-765a, **12**-766d foll. ; operations **20**-382d.
—(bot.) **19**-559c ; **10**-569d.
OVATION **20**-383a.
Ovatrimba, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Ovchupolye, plain, Turk. **27**-426 (B-C2).
Ovda, riv., hp. **6**-702d.
Ovejo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
OVEN **20**-383a ; **11**-358b ; biscuit **3**-902c ; bread **4**-472c ; coke **6**-655d.
—, **3**-895d.
Oven-bird (Furnariidae) **19**-667a.
— (Furnarius rufus) **4**-444a.
— (Phylloscopus) : *see* Willow-wren.
Ovenden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Ovens, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2) ; **28**-38d.
Ovenson, (epigrammatist) : *see* Owen, John.
Over, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV, C2) ; **19**-255b.
—, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, Glouc. (cricket) **7**-436b.
—(net) **19**-412b.
Over Arene (Björnson) : *see Beyond our Powers.*
Overall, John **3**-902b ; **5**-441b ; **16**-506c.
Overami (king of Benin) **3**-738c.
Overath, Ger. **11**-808 (L k7).
Overbeck, baron **4**-262a.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH **20**-383a.
Over-blowing **7**-175c.
Overborrow, Eng. **4**-584 (B3).
Overbridge **4**-533a.
Overbrook, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-196 (L7).
Overburgh, Lancs. **23**-790d.
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS **20**-384a ; Cotton, Sir R. **7**-256b ; Kirkegrew, Sir Robert **15**-796a ; Northampton, earl of **19**-766b ; Somerset, earl of **25**-386a.
Overcrowding **13**-819a ; America **13**-821b ; Germany **13**-825a.
Over-cup oak **19**-934b.
Over-Denton, Cumb. **7**-626c.
OVERDOOR **20**-384c ; **29**-796a.
Overdraft **3**-352b.
Overend, John **12**-732c.
—, Gurney & Co. **12**-732d.
Overflakkee, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (B3) ; **25**-513c.
Overfold **10**-598a.
Over-glaze : *see* On-glaze.
Overgoschi **16**-862b.
Overhand (bricklaying) **4**-522a.
— knot **15**-871d.
Overhead railway **22**-856d.
— system (electric traction) **27**-161c ; **27**-171d.
Overhespen, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Overisel, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
Overkirk (Dutch soldier) **22**-757d, **23**-787d.
Over Knutsford, Ches. : *see* Knutsford.
Overland Hill, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
— Mail Company **10**-177a.
— Park, Mo. **18**-668 (F2).
Overlaying of infants **6**-139a ; **14**-513b.
Overly, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
Overman (philos.) **9**-842d.
OVERMANTELL **20**-384c.
Overpeck Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-596 (D2).
Oversoot, Leics. **8**-72b.
Oversoers **9**-441b ; **22**-75b ; **23**-43b.
Over Severn, dist., Glos. **12**-1335b ; **12**-1336a.
Overshoe : *see* Golosh.
Overshot water wheel **14**-95d.
Overskou, Thomas **8**-43a.
Overspan **2**-326a.
OVERSOUL **20**-384d ; **17**-129c.
OVERSTONE, SAMUEL Jones Loyd, 1st baron **20**-384d.
Overstone, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Overstrand, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Overstringing **21**-571b.
Over-struck **19**-671a.
OVERT ACT **20**-384d.
Over the Range : *see Erechos.*
Over the Rhine, dist., Cincinnati, O. **6**-373d.
Over the Tea Cups (O. W. Holmes) **13**-617d.
Overthrowing of Apophis (Egyptian work) **9**-49a.
Overthrust (geol.) *see* Thrust.
Overton, **26**-952e.
Overton, Richard **16**-882d.
—, Robert **7**-195c.
Overton, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4) ; **12**-902d ; **12**-904b.
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1) ; **16**-143b.
—, Nebr. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-196 (I2).
—, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
—, Tex. **26**-699 (N3).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. F2) ; **10**-532a.
—, (West), Wilts. : *see* West Overton.
— Co. Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Overtone (a sound) **25**-459b : *see also* Harmonic.
Overton (Orton) Longueville, Hunts **13**-953b.
Overtoom, De, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Overtown, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
OVERTURE **20**-384d ; **26**-290d.
Overweg, Adolf **3**-447c ; **5**-441b.
Overwinden, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Overy, William **14**-773b.
Overysel, canal, Holl. **13**-588 ; (D2) **12**-901b.
OVERYSEL (Overyssel), prov., Holl. **20**-385d ; **13**-588 (D2) ; **13**-590c ; language **8**-717b.
Overyssche, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Oveti, Miss. **19**-600 (C4).
Ovibos cavifrons : *see* Bootherium cavifrons.
— moschatus : *see* Musk-ox.
Ovibos-ship **23**-838a.
OVID (Ovidius Naso) **20**-386a ; ages of the world **1**-372b ; Catullus, reference **5**-543a ; Chrétien de Troyes' translation of **5**-775b ; Ennius **9**-649a ; geological reference **11**-646c ; literary characteristics **16**-263d, **16**-255b ; Renaissance influence **9**-620b ; statue at Sulmona **26**-60a.
Ovid, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Ovida, Count **20**-6a.
Ovide : *see* Ovoid (Chrétien Legonais) **11**-717b.
Ovidiopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3) ; **19**-988d.
Oviedo, André de **1**-96a.
Oviedo, Fla. **10**-410 (E3).
OVIEDO, Sp. **20**-390d ; **25**-530 (C1) ; cathedral **20**-390d, **21**-799c ; climate **25**-530a ; fire (1521) **10**-401d ; riots **25**-566d ; university **27**-762b.
OVIEDO, prov., Sp. **20**-390b ; **25**-530 (B-C1) ; churches **2**-399d. *See also* Asturias.
OVIEDO Y VALDES, G. F. de **20**-391a ; **1**-99a ; **26**-1036a.
Ovilaba, Aus : *see* Wels.
Ovinchoi, hill, Den. **26**-175c.
Oving, Bucks. **4**-729b.
Ovingdean, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Ovingham, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Ovington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Ovipara **23**-1025c.
Ovipositor **23**-1260b.
Ovis : *see* Sheep.
— ammon : *see* Argali.
— bharal : *see* Bharal.
— borealis **24**-818a.
— canadensis cervina : *see* Big horn.
— hodgsoni **24**-818a ; **26**-918c.
— jubata **24**-818d.
— karelini **27**-420c.
— lervia : *see* Udad.
— libadalai **24**-818a.
— *see* Bharal.
— mexicanus : *see* Mexican bighorn.
— musimon : *see* Moufion.
— nahura : *see* Bharal.
— nivicola **24**-818a.
— orientalis : *see* Armenian moufion.
— poli **24**-818a ; **27**-420c.
— sairensis **24**-818a.
— strafogyga **24**-818a.
— strepsiceros : *see* Wallachian sheep.
— vignei **24**-818b.
Ovisjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Ovogenesis **23**-118b.
OVOLO **20**-391b ; *see also* Echinus.
Ovo-viviparous **16**-824a ; **23**-126c.
Ovrebo, Nor. **19**-864 (B3).
Ovre Vand, lake, Nor. **26**-54b
Ovre Vasenden, Nor. **28**-215c.
Ovria, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Ovruch, Russ. **23**-873 (C5).
Ovula (zool.) **11**-518d ; **11**-516b (fig.).
Ovulation **23**-120c ; **12**-764d.
Ovule (bot.) **19**-571d ; **2**-11a ; **2**-14b.
Ovum **24**-746a ; **9**-315a ; **7**-717d ; fertilization **23**-118a ; human **23**-132a ; maturation **23**-118b, **24**-748b. *See also* Egg.
— cycle (biol.) **18**-867b.
Ovünge, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Ow, William de : *see* William (count of Ow).
Owe, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Owain ab Gruffydd : *see* Glendower, Owen.
— ap Maxen Wledig **9**-136c.
— Glyndwrdwy : *see* Glendower, Owen.
— Gwynedd **10**-522c.
Owais I. **21**-227b.
— II. **21**-227b.
Owaka, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Owanesco, Ill. **14**-504 (C4).
Owasi, Nig. : *see* Wazi.
—(Jisibu), prov., Jap. **15**-204a ; **15**-264d.
Owari porcelain **15**-185a ; **15**-187d.
Owasso, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Owashi, Jap. **15**-156 (K10).
Owasso, mt., W.Af. : *see* Clarence, mt.
OWATONNA, Minn. **20**-391b ; **18**-550 (D6).
OWEGO, N.Y. **20**-391c ; **19**-596 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Owel, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Owen (king of Strathclyde) **9**-471a ; **25**-1060a.
— (Gutyrn) **5**-646b.
— (Kyveiliog) **5**-643c.
— (Myfyr) : *see* Jones, Owen.
— (of Gwynedd) **9**-481c ; **28**-982c.
— (of Powys) **28**-262c.
—, Aneurin **28**-516c.
—, Sir Cunliffe **10**-69a.
—, Daniel **5**-649a.
—, E. L. **28**-928e ; **27**-562a.
—, Goronwy **5**-648c ; **5**-649c.
—, SIR HUGH **20**-391c.
—, JOHN (nonconformist divine) **20**-392a ; **21**-99d ; **21**-94c.
—, JOHN (Welsh epigrammatist) **20**-391d ; **9**-690d.
—, SIR RICHARD **20**-393c ; **14**-18b ; Ammonoids **5**-693b ; birds **20**-515d, **3**-693b ; brachiopodology **20**-582b ; parthenogenesis **23**-119a ; reptiles **23**-140c ; skull **20**-56c ; trichinosis **27**-265b ; vertebrates **1**-833c.
—, ROBERT **20**-395c ; **7**-853b ; child labour **16**-16d ; economy community **19**-495d, **6**-793a ; labour exchange **16**-7a ; socialism **25**-501a.
—, Robert Dale **20**-396a.
—, W. F. W. **6**-917b ; **18**-683b ; **7**-942b.
—, William **5**-619c.
Owen, Ia. **14**-132 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).

Digitized by Google

Owen, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-624 (D4).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
OWEN, sound, Can. 20-396c; 20-114 (D2).
Owena, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Owenacurra, riv., Ire. 18-419b.
Owenass, riv., Ire. 18-942a.
Owenavorragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Owenbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Owenboy, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owen Co., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owendale, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Owenduff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenduff grits 16-829c.
Owenearney, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Owenia 5-793c.
— acidula (venosa): *see* Sour plum.
Owenigy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenkillew, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Owennore, riv., Ire. (Co. Mayo) 14-744 (F).
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
Owennacurra, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owenreagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
OWENS, JOHN 20-396b.
Owens, Ala. 2-544 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— lake, Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8b; 1-685b.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 17-13b.
—, val., Cal. 27-623b.
OWENSBORO, Ky. 20-396b; 15-740 (A-B3).
Owensburg, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Owensbyville, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Owens College, Manchester: *see* Victoria University.
— Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Owenson, Sydney: *see* Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owen Springs, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
— Stanley, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E-F3); 19-487b.
Owensville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Owenton, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owerl, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Owermoigne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Owersby, North, Lincs.: *see* North Owersby.
Owey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Owikano, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Owings Mills, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Owingsville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
O-wi-yu-kuts, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Owl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, head, N.Y. 19-624 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, riv., S.Dak.: *see* Moreau.
OWL, 20-396c; 3-977d; 3-963d; cæca 17-524d; decoy 27-212d; eye 9-13d; longevity 16-975d; sacred to Athena 2-830a; syrinx 3-969a.
— butterfly 16-478a.
— Creek, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Owlerton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Owl Feather Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Owlfuglase: *see Hoolefuglas.*
OWLING (law) 20-396b.
Owl moth 16-473a; 13-426d; larva, *see* Cotton boll worm.
— nebula 19-333a; 27-802c.
— of Athena: *see* Little owl.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— pigeon 8-452b.
Owlshead, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Owls Head, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Head, mt., Vt. 27-1025d.
— Head, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Owo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-679d.
OWOSSO, Mich. 20-398b; 18-372 (F6).
Owsley Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Owston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 3-694a.
Owvane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Owyhee, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, riv., Ida. and Oreg. 5-8 (map) (E1); 20-242 (H4); 14-276c.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B4); 14-276c.
Ox, lake, Colom.: *see* Buey, Laguna del.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 14-744b, 25-241d.
OX 20-398c; horns 13-697a, 21-34c; sacrifice 26-659b, 28-976c.
OXALIC ACID 20-399b; 16-747c; 21-894b; in analysis 2-778d.
Oxalidaceæ 20-399d.
OXALIS 20-399d; leaf 16-325c; stamens 10-566a.
— acetosella: *see* Wood-sorrel.
— cernua 17-508b.
— crenata (tuberosa): *see* Oca.
Oxalyl chloride 20-399c.
— dioxide 27-794b.
— urea: *see* Parabanic acid.
Oxamethane 20-399d.
Oxamates 1-856d.
Oxamic acid 20-399d.
Oxamide 20-399d; 22-528d; 1-856d.
Oxanilides 6-51a; dyes 8-747c.
Oxanthranol 2-105c.
Oxazine 6-39d.
OXAZOLES 20-400b; 6-59c.
Oxazolidines 20-400c.
Oxazolines 20-400b.
Oxbow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Can. 19-789 (B1).
Ox Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Oxcan, isl., Scot. 10-329c.
Ox carriage 15-191d.
OXE, PEDER 20-400c.
—, Torben 6-275a.
Oxeas, isls., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Oxeodon 25-725d.
— spicule: *see* Diact spicule.
Oxelösund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Oxen, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN 20-400d; 17-806b.
Oxenden, Sir George 26-117a; 18-5b.
OXENFORD, JOHN 20-401a.
OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE 20-401a.
Oxenholme, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Oxenhope, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oxenop, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 19-804 (B1).
OXENSTJERNA (family) 20-401b.
—, Axel Gustafsson 20-401b; 6-291d.
—, Johan Axelsson 20-402a; 6-292a.
—, Johan Gabriel 26-217d.
Oxentou, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C2).
Oxex Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Oxeye: *see* Great titmouse.
— daisy 7-761d.
OXFORD, EARLS OF 20-402d; 17-2c; 7-785b.
—, **EDWARD DE VERE**, 17th earl of 20-402d.
—, **JOHN DE VERE**, 13th earl of 20-403a; 9-526d; 28-821a.
—, **ROBERT DE VERE**, 9th earl of 20-403b; 9-509a; 17-751b.
—, **ROBERT HARLEY**, 1st earl of 20-403d; 9-544c; 26-227a; 4-218b.
Oxford, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 19-931 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 10-133a.
—, Miss.: *see* 18-852 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G1).
—, Miss. 16-600 (C1); university 18-609b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
OXFORD, O. 20-414c; 2C-26 (A6).
OXFORD, Oxon. 20-405a; 9-420 (III. E3); cathedral 5-521d, 25-892c; Indian institute 18-722b; observatories 19-955a, 25-566b; Renaissance architecture 2-418d; St Giles Church 10-606a; St Mary-the-Virgin Church 25-693a, 27-116d; steps (1645) 12-413b; Town Hall 2-429c (fig.); treaty (1643) 12-403c; Union frescoes 23-748c; university court 27-789b.
Oxford: *University* 20-406d; 27-755b; 27-770c; art 2-704c; boat racing 23-734a; book-selling 4-253d; census 8-661d; chancellor 6-377b; compulsory Greek 6-456d; Curzon chancellorship 27-772b; drama 8-525a; examinations 16-42c, 27-488d; history 3-653a, 8-534b; hoods 27-779b; Laud 16-277b; libraries 12-129d, 22-301b, *see also* Bodleian Library; local examinations 20-343, 20-1012d; museums 2-733b, 1-149b; printing press 10-240c, 16-277b; Royal commission 3-799b; scholarships 14-742a, 23-257b; science 13-783c; sports 2-847e.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III. E2); 7-607d; 20-416b.
—, street, London 16-938 (B2).
Oxford (fabric) 7-278a.
— and Cambridge boat race 23-748d.
— and Cambridge club 6-567b.
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine 18-871d.
Oxford Blues: *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
— clay 20-415a; 11-670c; 9-414a; soil 25-347b.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Down sheep 24-820a; 24-824 (fig.).
Oxford Gazette 19-544b; 19-594b.
Oxford House, Bethnal Green 3-830c.
OXFORD JAIN GROUP 20-415a; 11-670c; 15-569a.
Oxford Junction, Can. 19-831b.
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
— marbles: *see* Arundel marbles.
— Mills, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— mission, Calcutta 18-585b.
— Movement 9-451c; 9-963d; 1-1043; certificates in law 8-867b, 26-781c, 23-25a; Gladstone 12-68a; Gore 12-254d; incense 14-352d; Keble 15-711a; Manning 17-589d; Newman 19-518a; Pusey 22-667b; Stanley 25-777d; Tait 26-363c; Ward 29-321d.
Oxford New English Dictionary: *see English Dictionary.*
OXFORD, PROVISIONS OF 20-414d; 9-445a; 9-492c; castles 5-480a; Simon de Montfort 18-781d.
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon.), co., Eng. 20-413b; 9-420 (III. D3); 9-419a; geology 20-415d.
— Light Infantry 14-536a.
Oxford Street, London 16-938 (B2).
Oxford Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Ox gang (measure) 28-72b.
— heel: *see* Stinking hellebore.
Oxey, woods, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Oxhill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Oxia, mts., Gr. 1-298d.
Oxid: *see* Oxide.
Oxidation 20-418c; 4-89c; disinfection 8-312c; in physiology 23-191d.
OXIDE 20-418b; 6-40b; pigments 18-782d.
Oxidized silver 25-113a.
Oxidizer 1-677b.
Oxit, tribe 1-547c; 9-140c; 21-211d.
Oxima: *see* Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Hiémois.
OXIMES 20-418d; 6-51b.
Oximide 20-399d.
Oxindole 14-500b.
Oxley, John 2-960b; 22-737a; 2-943b.
Oxley, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 2-943c.
Oxlip 22-340b.
Ox-louse 28-13a.
Oxmanstown, Dublin 14-765b.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: *see* Rosse, 3rd earl of.
Oxmoor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oxnam, Scot. 23-796c.
Oxnard, Thomas 27-596b.
Oxnard, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oxnead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Oxnevalla, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Oxney Green, Essex. 16-942 (F2).
Oxo, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Oxon, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, co., Eng.: *see* Oxfordshire.
Oxonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Oxonium hydroxide 20-424a.
Oxon Run, riv., Md. and D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Oxpecker (Buphaga) 3-975d.
Oxrake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Oxshott, Sur. 15-942 (C3).
Oxted, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Oxtinderne, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Oxtoby, John 22-338d.
Oxton, Ches. 3-962d.
—, Notts. 19-828a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Oxus, W.Va. 28-874 (D1).
OXUS, riv., Cent. Asia 20-420a; 1-307 (D1); 27-420 (C4); treaty (1884-86) 2-741a. *See also* Murghab, Panj and Pamir rivers.
— valley fly 8-897c (fig.).
Oxwich, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-76c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Oxya, mt., Gr.: *see* Oxia.
Oxyacanthine 3-764c.
Oxy-acetylene flame 1-140d.
Oxyacid 6-40c.
Oxyacrylic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Oxyaena 7-409b.
Oxyaldehydes 6-51b; 7-309a.
Oxyanthraquinones 2-106c; 1-673c.
Oxy bromides 25-724b.
Oxyazobenzene 3-82a.
Oxyazo-compounds 3-81d.
Oxybaphon (weight) 28-485c.
Oxybenzaldehyde: *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Oxybenzene: *see* Carbolic Acid.
Oxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Oxybenzoic acid 6-53b.
Oxybenzyl alcohol: *see* Saligenin.
Oxybiasole 6-59d.
Oxybii, tribe 11-96b; 24-104b.
Oxycanus (Indian prince) 1-549d.
Oxycarenus 7-262c.
— hyalinipennis: *see* Egyptian cotton seed bug.
Oxycedrus 15-557b.
Oxycellulose 1-140a; 8-867b.
Oxycinnamic acid: *see* Coumalic acid.
Oxycinnolin 6-377a.
Oxycinena 7-409b.
Oxycobaltammines 6-605c.
Oxycoccus: *see* Cranberry.
Oxycomine 6-942c.
Oxycoumarin: *see* Umbelliferone.
Oxycyanine 7-710a.
Oxydases 3-168c; 11-334d; 19-921b.
Oxydendrum (bot.): *see* Sourwood.
Oxydiamine 18-479d.
Oxydiamine black 8-747c.
Oxydimerephine: *see* Apomorphine.
OXYGEN 20-423a; allotropes 20-424c, 14-853a; atmospheric 2-860a; detection and estimation 11-482c, 6-62a; ionization 6-867b; Lavoisier 16-295d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-743d, 16-755c, 8-137c; magnetic character 9-186a, 17-346c; metallic compounds 18-201a; molecule, size 16-656b; preparation of 18-789b, 9-200d, 16-318c, 5-501c; Priestley 22-322d; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-630a; in sun 26-86d; valency 27-1024a.
—: *Pharmacology* 20-424a; 21-350d; broncho-pneumonia 21-870d; heart respiration 27-935e, 23-189b.
Oxygen, mural muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Oxyglossus 3-524a.
Oxygyrus 11-514d.
Oxyhæmoglobin 4-79d.
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME 20-424b.
Oxyisobutyric acid 4-892b.
— ester 7-311b.
Oxyketones 6-51b.
Oxylabrax 16-383d.
Oxylophus 7-610a.
Oxylophyte 21-761a.
Oxylus (Aetolian) 13-309a; 9-279c.
Oxymethylene acetic ester 6-54b.
— acetone 6-54b.
Oxymethylene compounds 6-54b.
Oxymorium: *see* Betaine.
Oxymoxine 19-822c.
Oxynoteres 15-557a.
— oxynotus 15-560b.
Oxyodontotherium 16-781c.
Oxyphenine (dye) 6-717c.
Oxyphenyl acetic acid 7-309a.
Oxypolia 19-364a.
Oxyporus rufus 6-671b (fig.).
Oxyprotine 19-822a.
Oxyprotein 2-514b (table).
Oxyprotsulphonic acid 2-520a (table).
Oxypurine 22-863c.
Oxypyridines 22-860b.
Oxypyrimidines 1-956c.
Oxyquinolines 22-859b.
Oxyrhopus 23-178b.
— trigeminus 18-497a.
Oxyrhyncha 17-457c.
Oxyrhynchus, key 9-48 (I. B2); papyri 20-356a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) 18-498c.
Oxyria 22-26a.
— digyna: *see* Mountain sorrel.
Oxys anastigmat lens 21-501c.
Oxystomata 17-457c.
Oxystoneanthera 16-540d.
— abyssinica 12-377b.
Oxytoluic acid 7-309a.
Oxytoluic aldehyde 24-858b.
Oxytropis 16-383d; 11-510b; 10-571a.
— Halleri 1-753d.
Oxyuris 19-360d; 19-364 (fig.).
— ambigua 19-361b.
— curvula: *see* Pin worm parasite.
— vermicularis 23-612c; 19-748d; 24-195c.
Oxyuvilic acid 6-347b; 6-349 Oy, Ger. 26-242 (D4).
Oya, bar 4-252 (D2).
—, dist., Ber. 24-295a.
—, riv., Asia 25-416; 20-276b.
Oyahua, mt., Bol. 4-467 (F6); 4-468a; 1-963c.
OYAMA, MARQUIS, prince 20-424d; 6-234b; 23-870c; 26-351a.
Oyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Daisen.
—, vol., Jap. 15-1024.
Oyamel 16-942c; 22-59d.
Oyapock, bay, Fr. Gui. 12-68 (B2).
—, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-671 (F6); 24-271b; 25-487c; 4-467 (F6); 20-746a.
Oyarzunalia, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Oya Siwo (current) 20-426c.
Oyat, riv., Russ. 23-852 (E3); 20-991d.
Oye no Hiromoto (statesman) 15-256c.
OYER AND TERMINER 20-424c; 7-457c.
Oykell, glen, Scot. 24-411 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B6); 20-109c.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D6).
Oykovitsa, Serv. 24-468 (A7).
Oyl, Ire. Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Oyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Oynhausen, Ger. 23-836c.
Oyo, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 20-957c.
Oyo'ibe: *see* Yoruba.
Oyock, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-68 (B2).
Oyonnax, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 440b.
Oyster, bay, Tas. 24-439 (B2).
—, bay, U.S. 16-961a.
—, creek, W.Af. 11-457b.
—, haven, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, isl., Bay. 14-732 (F2).
—, lake, Miss. 17-852 (D4).
—, reef, Bar. 14-382 (F6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
OYSTER 20-424c; 12-476b; development 16-124a (fig.); food values 14-496c; geological range 7-415c, 12-570a; nephridium 16-119d; United States fishery 10-434b. *See also* Pearl.
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. 20-427d; 19-596 (G5).
Oysterborne, I. of W.: *see* Osborne.
OYSTER-CATCHER 20-427b.
Oyster Creek 17-457c.
Oyster Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
OYSTERMOUTH, dist., Wales 20-428a.
Oyster River, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Rocks, isl., India 15-643a.
Oytyn, Ger.: *see* Eutin.
Oywhere, port, Nig.: *see* Warri.
—, Compagnie d': *see* Compagnie d'Oywhere.

Digitized by Google

Oz. (weight) 1-39b.
Ozaena : *see* Rhinitis.
Osaka, Jap. : *see* Osaka.
Ozama, riv., W.I. 13-874 (B2); 13-875a.
Ozan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
OZANAM, ANTOINE FRÉDÉRIC 20-420b.
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Ozanne, N.Mex. 19 - 520 (D4).
—, riv., Fr. 6-901a.
Ozark, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (B3).
Ozark, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, **Ky.** 13-740 (C3).
—, **Mo.** 13-608 (C3).
—, **dist., Mo.** 16-608a.
—, **mts., Kan.** 13-654c.
—, **mts., Okla.** 20-37d.
—, **plateau, Mo.** 16-761d.
— **Co., Mo.** 16-608 (D5).
Ozarkian epoch : *see* Sierran epoch.
Ozaukee Co., Wis. 20-740 (E-F5).
Ozawkie, Kan. 13-651 (G1).
Ozee, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Ozeana, Va. 23-118 (F3).
Ozell, John 4-650b.
Ozella, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Ozena, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Ozene, India : *see* Ujjain.
Ozerain, riv., Fr. 10-484c.
Ozernoi, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Ozerov, Vladislas 23-917d.
Ozette, isl., Wash. 23 - 354 (A1).
—, **lake, Wash.** 23-354 (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 26-393d.
Ozia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681b.
OZIERI, Sard. 20-429d; 13-4 (B4).
Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923(D3); 6-915b.
Ozobenzene 3-753d.
Ozobranchus 5-798c.
OZOKERITE 20-430a.
Ozolia, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 13-858c.
Ozon, Russ. : *see* Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. 23-690 (F5).
Ozone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
OZONE 20-430c; 14-883a; 5-761d; atmospheric electricity 2-856b; electrolytic preparation 9-210a; liquefaction 16-750a.
Ozonic acid 14-119d.
Ozonism : *see* Root rot (of cotton).
Ozonizer 9-210a.
Ozu, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Ozui (Japanese artist) 15-175b.
Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ. : *see* Ochakov.
Ozuluama, Mex. 13-318 (F3).
Ozurgeti, Cauc. 23-874 (H3); 15-955c.
Ozzolino, Marco d' 16-448a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

P

P (letter) 20-431a; 3-87b; 22-705b.
— (chem.): see Phosphorus.
▪ (math.) 6-363d; 18-137a; 27-272d; continued fraction for 7-31a; series 27-276c, tables 26-333a.
P (Perpignan MS.) 3-881b.
" P " (priestly narrative) 3-852a; 13-176d; 15-591b; chronology 3-866; deluge 7-977a, 19-706d; Joshua 15-518d; Leviticus 16-515a; Numbers 19-863d.
Pa, China 6-168 (K2).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
Pa (Babyl. writing) 3-111d.
Paal, Karl Ludwig 22-698b; 14-371a; 15-762b; 11-357d.
Paalsbufjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Paamways, people: see Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Paardeberg, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (G7); battle (1900) 27-205d.
Paardekraal, Trans. 27-197d; 15-932d.
PAARL, Cape Col. 20-431a; 25-466 (D9).
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. 20-431b.
Paauhau, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Paauilo, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Paauw 23-260d.
Pab, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Pabar, riv., India 25-123a.
Pabbay, isl., Scot. (Harra Is.) 24-412 (A2); 3-426d.
—, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
—, isl., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (A-B1).
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); 25-206c.
Pabbi, hills, India 12-713b.
Pabosa, caves, India 14-624c.
PABIANICE, Russ. 20-431b; 21-929 (B3).
Pablo Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani 19-146a.
PABNA (Pubna), India 20-431b; 14-376 (N7-8).
—, dist., India 20-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK 20-431c.
Pac, Michael 3-375b.
Paca, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
PACA (zool.) 20-431d; 23-444c.
Pacane nut: see Pecan nut.
Pacaraima, mts., Braz. and Venez. 27-989 (C3); 4-440 (C1); 12-677a.
Paca-rana 23-441c; 20-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 4-961a; 21-270d.
—, dist., Peru 16-542d.
— (Jequetepeque), riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.
Pacatiana, Rom. prov., AsiaM. 21-543c.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus 20-431d.
Pacay 8-915b.
Pacaya, Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.
Paccard, Michel 18-938c.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL 20-432a.
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO 20-432a.
Pacchionian bodies 4-392c.
Paccioli: see Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della: see Angela della Pace.
— (Luigi) della: see Della Pace.
PACE, RICHARD 20-432b.
PACE (dict.) 20-432b.
Pace-making 23-854b.
Paces, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Pacetti, Camillo 24-512d.
Pacha (title): see Pasha.
Pachaca (official) 21-275c.
Pachacamac (myth.) 7-215c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru 16-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) 21-274c.
Pa-chai, China 6-165 (H4).
Pachamalais, mts., India 27-796a.
Pachamba, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae 25-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS 20-432c.
Pacheca, isl., C.Am. 6-702a.
Pacheco, Alonso 8-694c; 17-667d.
—, FRANCISCO 20-432c; 27-974d.
—, Gregorio 4-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann 3-124d; 14-197c.
Pachena Point, Lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.
Pacher, Michael 24-497a.
Paches (general) 21-73d.
Pachia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Pachim, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-5a; 25-4c.
Pachino, It. 15-4 (E6).
PACHISI 20-432d; 18-330c.
Pachitan, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
Pachitea, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Pachiza, Peru 21-264 (B2).
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE 20-433a.
PACHMARHI, India 20-433a; 14-376 (H8).
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Pachnolite 7-362c.
Pacho, Colom. 6-706d.
— Mal.Penin. 17-173 (B4).
PACHOMIUS, ST 20-433a; 18-687d; 9-848a.
Pachon, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Pachong-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Pachons (chron.) 9-77d.
Pachpadra Pits, India 14-376 (D-E7).
PACHUCA, Mex. 20-433b; 18-718 (G1).
Pachuala, palace, Ec. 8-918d.
Pachuta, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Pachycalamus 16-526a.
Pachycardia 16-123b.
Pachycephalidae: see Thick-headed shrikes.
Pachycephalinae 24-1019c.
Pachychalina 25-724d (fig.).
Pachycondyla villosa 18-499b.
Pachycormidae 14-248d; 26-544a.
Pachydiscus 17-271d.
Pachyiulus 18-472b.
Pachylomerus 25-664a.
Pachymantisma 25-729a; 25-726b.
PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS 20-433c.
Pachynematus 13-420a; 14-177b (fig.).
Pachynolophus 9-722a; 20-592b.
Pachynum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: see Passero.
Pachyornis 18-631a.
Pachyphytum 13-757c.
Pachypora 8-128a.
Pachyrhizodus 24-82c.
Pachyrhynchus 18-497d.
Pachyrisma 16-123b.
Pachyrucidae 27-114a.
Pachyrucus 27-113d.
Pachythoca 20-525c.
Pachytylus 16-857c; 16-858a.
— nascicollis: see Voetgangger locust.
Pachyuromys 23-443c; 11-767b.
Paciaudi, Paolo Maria 16-573c.
Pacific, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— BLOCKADE 20-433c.
— cedar 27-634c.
— Club 13-660b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1-2).
— For Company 11-348a; 14-279a.
— Grove, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 16-406c.
— hake 12-828a.
— Heights, San Francisco 24-145a.
Pacific Junction, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Pacifico, David 20-648b; 9-562a.
PACIFIC OCEAN 20-434d; 20-436 (map); 5-675d; "Challenger" expedition 5-807d; configuration 19-973b; Cook's voyages 7-71d; drainage basin 11-634c; whale-fishery 28-570c.
—; islands of the 20-436c; 4-609a; German industries 11-886a; missions 18-591d; slave traffic 25-226b. See also Melanesia, Micronesia, Polynesia, &c.
— salmon 24-84d; 2-26d, 24-82d.
— Steam Navigation Company 25-857a; 25-859a.
— whiting 27-634a.
Pacing: see Pace.
— races 13-756a.
Pacinian corpuscle 27-94b; 19-401c.
Pacinotti, Antonio 8-766c.
Pacioli, Luca 1-618c; 16-455a; 16-446b; book-keeping treatise 1-123b.
PACK, OTTO VON 20-441b.
PACK (dict.) 20-441c.
Packachoag, hill, Mass. 28-823a.
Packard, A. S. 16-470d.
—, Stephen B. 17-60c.
Packe, Christopher 7-495d.
Packen (weight) 28-493a.
PACKER, ASA 20-441d.
Packer Collegiate Institute, N.Y. 4-648b.
Packersville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Packerton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Packet (dict.) 20-441c.
— service 22-179d.
Packfong: see White silver.
Pack-ice 20-441c, 21-970c.
Packing (engin.) 15-490a.
Packings (med.) 14-166c.
Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Packsaddle, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Packton, La. 17-54 (B2).
Packwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Packwood, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Paco, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d.
Pacó (bird) 4-443d.
Pacocha, Peru 21-264 (D5); 26-544a.
Pacolet, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
PACORUS (Arsaces XIV.) 20-442a.
PACORUS (Arsaces XXIV.) 20-442b; 20-871b; 28-196c.
— (s. of Vonones II.) 28-196b; 21-218d.
Paços de Ferreira, Port. 25-158b (A2).
Pacquet, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Pacta dotalia (Rom. law): see Dotale instrumentum.
Pactia, isl., Aeg.S.: see Paros.
Pact (Acts), Austria 3-24c.
Pactolus, riv., Asia M. 21-267a; 18-409a; 24-217c; speaking stone 27-1012c.
Pactum (Rom. law) 7-339a.
Pactus concordialum: see Concordat.
Pactus Alamannorum: see Alamannorum, pactus.
Pactyas (Lydian rebel) 17-158b.
PACUVIUS, MARCUS 20-442b; 8-494c; 16-252b.
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
PAD (dict.) 20-442d.
Padaido, isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Padam, India 14-376 (G3).
Padan-Aram, Syr. 18-179d.
Padanaram, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
Padang, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3) 26-72b.
Padang, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
— (Higher), resd., Sum. 26-71 (A4).
— (Lower), resd., Sum. 26-71 (A4).
— Batang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-172 (D4); 17-479a.
— Sidempuan, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73b.
Padaran, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Padarn, St 5-320b.
Padarn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-896; 5-360d.
Padartha 5-508d.
Padas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-262d.
Padaung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Padaungs, tribe 15-678c.
Padaviya, lake, Cey. 14-582 (I15).
Padbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-727d.
Padda, riv., India: see Ganges.
PADDING (dict.) 20-443a.
— machine 8-753b.
PADDINGTON, Lond. 20-443a; 16-938 (D2).
PADDINGTON N.S.W. 20-443a; 19-538 (C3).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
— canal, Mdx. 18-414a.
Paddle, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
PADDLE (dict.) 20-443b.
— (of ship) 24-947c.
Paddle fish 26-544a.
Paddlesworth, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
Paddletrenthide, Dorset.: see Piddletrenthide.
Paddle-wheel engine 25-540d.
— steamer 24-868d.
Paddle-wheel conveyer 7-53b.
Paddock, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Paddock (dict.) 20-443a.
Paddock Wood, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Paddy (rice) 23-291c.
— bird: see Sheathbill.
Paddy Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Padeloup, Antoine Michel (le Jeune) 4-218a.
Paden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Padena, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Pader, riv., Ger. 20-443c.
PADERBORN (Paderae Fontes), Ger. 20-443c; 11-808 (B3); 22-524 (map); 24-266a.
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN 20-443d.
Padesul, mt., Transyl. 3-4 (H4).
Padfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Padfoot of Wakefield 3-399b.
Padgham, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Pad horse (dict.) 20-443a.
Padi (king of Ekros) 9-140a; 13-440d.
PADIHAM, Lancs. 20-444a; 16-139 (D1).
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.
—, Maria de 21-292c; 25-546c.
—, Maria Pacheco de 20-444b.
Padilla, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-324d.
Padina, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Padina (hot.) 1-597b.
PADISHAH (dict.) 20-444b.
Padlock 15-182d.
Padma, riv., India: see Ganges.
Padma Sambhava (pandit) 16-98d.
Padonia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Padouca, tribe: see Comanches.
Padouk 1-956a.
Padova, It.: see Padua.
Padovanino (painter) 20-431c.
Padrauna, India 14-376 (K-L6).
Padrão, riv., C.Af.: see Congo.
Padre, isl., Tex. 26-690 (G7-8); 26-688b.
—, Puerto del, W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Padrella, mts., Port. 25-638 (B2); 22-134d.
Padrio, mt., Alps 26-761 (B1).
Padrix (Orang pen) 18-115.
Padro, mt., Cors. 13-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Padrón, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Padrona, cape, Cape Col. 5-420b.
Padroni, Colo. 6-325 (B3).
PADSTOW, Corn. 20-444b; 4-430 (VI. B2).
—, bay, Corn. 7-189a.
Padua, Ill. 14-394 (E3).
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), It. 20-444d; 15-4 (C-D3); 15-13d; botanic garden 5-300b; Carrara family 5-400b; frescoes 12-254, 19-602e, 28-995a; medical school 18-47c; observatory 19-958b; pottery 5-423b; races 13-757d; university 15-11a, 27-753d. See also Patavium.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
PADUCAH, Ky. 20-445d; 15-740 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3-4).
Paduhelu, Rum. 23-826 (A8).
Padula, It. 15-4 (E4).
Padun, rapids, Russ. 25-60 (F2); 25-17b.
Padung, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
Padus, riv., It.: see Po.
PAEAN 20-446a; 3-175b; 4-483b; Pindar 21-515c, 20-555c.
—, Apollo 2-185a.
Paecottah (machinery): see Denkli.
Paeda (of Mercia) 18-132a.
Paedagogium, building, Rome: see Gelotiana, Domus.
Paedogenesis 23-115c; 12-620b; 13-429c.
Paedotribae 24-339c; 12-435b.
Paegniarii 12-644.
Paejama: see Pyjama.
Pae-khoy, mts., Russ. 23-473 (E2); 27-786b.
Paeligni, dist., It. 15-6 (D-E3).
PAELIGNI, tribe 20-446b; 15-625a; 23-963d.
Paemani, tribe 11-836a.
Paenula: see Planetae.
Paeon (myth.): see Paean.
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. 20-446d.
Paeoniese 22-296a.
Paeonius (of Ephesus) 9-671a.
PAEONIUS (of Mende) 20-447b; "Nike" 12-419 (fig.).
PAEONY 20-447c; 22-836a; 10-565d (fig.).
Paepe, César de 25-306b; 10-916c.
PAER, FERDINANDO 20-447d.
Paeriades (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
— II. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
— V. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 7-450a.
Paesiello, Giovanni: see Paesiello, Giovanni.
Paese Seme, Fernando Dias 18-502d.
Paestanus Sinus, It.: see Salerno, Gulf of.
PAESTUM (Posidonia, Posidonia), It. 20-448a; 15-36 (E3); 5-721b; 19-876a; 17-420c.
Paete, P.Is. 21-105 (F2).
Paetus, L. Caesennius 7-337a.
—, Publius Autronius 26-355; 4-939a.
Paeum, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Paf-yer, mt., Russ. 23-471 (K2); 27-785b.
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 20-448d; 27-992c.
—, PEDRO 20-449d.
Paez, riv., Colom. 6-702a.
Paf (pseud.): see Renard, Jules.
Paffenrode, Jan van 9-733c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Paturi, riv., Hung. 25-466 (K4).
Pagade, lake, Aby. : *see* Abai.
Pagae (Pagee), Gr. 12-440 (E2); 18-76b ; 25-617a.
Pagah, Pers. 10-190b.
Pagalan, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Pagan (king of Burma) 4-847b.
PAGAN, Bur. 20-449a ; 4-840 (D4) ; battle (1826) 4-847b ; Mongol destruction 15-936d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3) ; 37-707d.
PAGAN (dict.) 20-449b.
Paganelli, Bernardo : *see* Paganius III. (pope).
Pagani, Gregorio 1-699c.
Pagani, It. 15-4 (G6).
Pagani (pirates) : *see* Narentines.
Pagania, republic, Dalm. 7-774d.
Paganics (Rom. bath) 3-263d.
PAGANINI, NICOLO 20-449c.
Pagano, Hugo de : *see* Hugh (de Payns).
Pagapas, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Pagarin, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Pagasae, Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 21-377b.
Pagasaeus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D-E1) ; *see also* Volo.
Pagatan, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Pagbanganan, riv., P.Is. 3-555a.
Pagbilao, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Page, A. Bird 15-554b.
—, C. G. (physician) 26-547c ; 27-130d.
—, F. J. M. 14-567d.
—, Thomas (engineer) 9-457b.
—, Thomas Jefferson 21-788b.
—, **THOMAS NELSON** 20-450a.
—, **WILLIAM** 20-450a ; 24-193a.
Page, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
PAGE 20-450b ; of Royal household 17-872d ; train-bage for knighthood 15-854a.
PAGEANT 20-450c ; 8-501b ; London 16-960c, 19-4a.
Page Co., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Va. 26-118 (D2).
Pagedh, Isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Nassau.
—(North), Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3) ; 18-146a.
—(South), Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A-B3) ; 18-146a.
Pagel, Julius L. 18-64c.
Pageland, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Pagelaran, Java 15-284 (B2).
Pagellus centrodontus 2-30d.
Pagen, Comte of 15-928b.
Pagen, Serratora (sculptor) 24-315b.
Paget, Sir Arthur 20-452d ; 15-45a.
—, Charles (d. 1612) 20-452c.
—, Sir Charles (1778-1839) 20-452d ; 2-17c.
—, Lord Clarence Edward 2-17c.
—, Sir Edward 20-452d ; 2-17c ; 18-810a.
—, Lord George Augustus Frederick 2-17c.
—, Sir George Edward 20-451b.
—, **SIR JAMES** 20-451b ; 5-173d ; on alcohol 26-590c ; trichinae parasites 27-260b.
—, Thomas Catesby 20-452d.
Paget (or Beaudesert), barons : *see also* Anglesey, marquesses of.
—, **(OF BEAUDESERT)**, William Paget, baron (1506-1563) 20-452b.
—, (of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) 20-452c ; 13-463c.
Paget, Isl., Ant.O. 3-793c.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-116 (D6).
Paget's disease 17-529d.
Pagham, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 25-184c.
Pagiae (system of agriculture) 15-11a.
Pagnell, Arm. : *see* Bittis.
PAGNIAM, dist., Afg. 20-452d ; 15-625b.
Pagnotyphlum 20-538d ; 20-548b.
Pagoda, riv., It. 15-4 (C-D3) ; 15-113c.
—, brbs, mt., Cors. 7-799a.
Pagolans, mt., It. 15-4 (G1).
Pagolone, riv., Fr. : *see* Paillon.
Pagomeni 1-699a.
Pagon 21-437c.
Pagoni da Peccia, Benedetto 12-434d.
Pagonias (Pagnino : scholar) 20-901a.
Pagony (Pagny-le-Château), Fr. 7-219a.
Pago, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4) ; 2-970c.
Pagod (coin) : *see* Pagoda.
Pagoda, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, isl., China 11-272a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Pagoda (coin) 20-455a ; 9-383b.
PAGODA (temple) 20-452d ; 6-215b.
— tree 20-453a.
Pagodite 22-696a.
Pagondas (Boeotian) 21-74b.
Pago Pago, Samoa 20-436 (O8) ; 24-115b ; 17-258a.
Pagophila eburnea : *see* Ivory gull.
Pagosa Junction, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Pagoua, bay, W.I. 28-344 (A-B3).
—, riv., W.I. 8-402a.
Pagri 14-413b.
Pagrus unicolor : *see* Schnapper.
Pagsanhan, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Pagsuidea 17-457d.
Pagurinea 17-457d.
Pagurus bernhardus : *see* Soldier-crab.
— prideauxi : *see* Eupagurus prideauxi.
Pagwah, hill, Asia M. 25-281e.
— Dianae, dist., It. : *see* Dianae, Pagus.
— Lemovicinus : *see* Lemovicinus, Pagus.
Pagwian, state, Mal.Arch. 16-936b.
Pagwachuan, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Paha, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Pahala, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Pahang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5) ; 17-471d.
—(Indrapura), state, Mal. Penin. 17-431b ; 17-473 (C5) ; 1-1445a ; coinage 19-906d ; gold 17-472a.
PAHARI, India 20-453a ; 14-458c.
Paharias, tribe, India 22-865c.
Pahariaman nat (chron.) : *see* Saptarshi.
Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) 10-173a.
Paharu, Pers. : *see* Fahraj.
Pahaua, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Pahautanui, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Pahe 7-673c.
Pahiatua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E-F8).
Pahlave, tribe, Persia 14-399b ; 7-911b ; Sakas defeated 24-53b.
PAHLAVI 20-454b ; 1-730d ; dictionary 8-197c ; literature 20-455c, 2-273a.
Pahlen, Peter, count of 19-223b.
—, Peter Louis, count of 20-92c.
Pahochoe 13-84b ; 16-209a.
Pahouin, people : *see* Fang.
Pahroe, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2-3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Pahrump, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Pahtmari, riv., Ida. 14-376 (C3).
Pahui, riv., C.India 14-376 (H6) ; 4-797c.
Pahul : *see* Khanda Ka Pahul.
Pahun, riv. : *see* Fahra).
Pai, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
Pai, race : *see* Shans.
Paia, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Paiahs, tomb : *see* Paryava.
Paiaka, Fij. 8-168 (I15).
Paiaivo, Port. 26-862d.
Paible, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Paidikoi auloi 2-930b.
Paidoonomos 25-611b.
Paidotribai (Olympus) 22-536b.
Pai-fang : *see* Pai-lou.
Paigah, dist., India 14-382 (G11-I6).
Paige, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Paige machine 27-756a.
Paighambar, isl., Russ.As. 20-491c.
PAIGNTON, Dev. 20-455d ; 9-430 (VI. E3).
Paigpur, India : *see* Payagpur.
Pai-ho, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I3) ; 13-842d.
Paijkull (writer) 14-239c.
Paika, riv., India 17-394d.
Paikasarikki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Paikaru, riv., India 19-701b.
Paikend, Asia 5-34a.
Pai-Kho, mts., Russ. 23-871c.
Paiko, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Paiks 22-566b.
Paik-m-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Paik-ta-san, mt., China : *see* Pei-shan.
Pai (Kuli, temple, Sukumanich 15-509b.
Paik-un-san, mts., Kor. 15-156 (E-F6).
PAIL (dict.) 20-456a.
Pailani, India 4-376 (I7).
Pailin, dist., Siam 5-846c.
Paille-en-queue : *see* Tropic bird.
Paille-maille (game) : *see* Pall Mall.
PAILLERON, E. J. H. 20-456a ; 8-515c ; 11-145d.
Paillet, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Paillon, riv., Fr. 19-646b.
Pailly, Fr. 13-73b.
Pailodo, chan., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Pailon, chan., Ec. 8-914a.
—, port, Ec. 8-914a.
Pai-lou (arch.) 14-429a ; 6-215a.
Paimboeuf, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; 16-923d.
PAIMPOL, Fr. 20-456b ; 10-778 (C3).
Pain, C. 3-580d.
—, **BARRY** 20-456c.
PAIN 20-456b ; Locke on 16-264 ; motor expression of 22-587c ; physiology 27-91c, 25-240b, 26-869b ; psychology of 22-581c ; Spinoza 5-426a.
Painala, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
Painan, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Paincourtville, La. 27-54 (a7).
Paine, Charles J. 25-907b.
—, Edward 20-457c.
—, James 2-420c.
—, John Knowles 19-83a.
—, Robert Treat 20-456c.
—, **ROBERT TREAT** (politician) 20-456c.
—, Robert Treat (poet) 20-456d.
—, **THOMAS** 20-456d ; 9-756d ; 19-351b.
—(physician) 24-51c ; 23-237b.
Painesdale, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
PAINESVILLE, O. 20-457c ; 20-566 (H1).
Painganga, riv., India : *see* Penganga.
Paingins 24-162d.
Paini, riv., India 2-447b.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of 2-879c.
Pains-castle, Wales 9-428 (V. E3) ; 22-809c.
Painswick, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— stone 12-133d.
Paint, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
Painted bunting : *see* Nonpareil.
Painted Desert, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (B1) ; 2-544c.
— goose : *see* Emperor goose.
— lady butterfly 16-470b.
— Porch, Olympia : *see* Echo (myth.).
— Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B5).
— snipe 25-294d ; 24-746d.
— terrapin 27-609b.
Painted-woods Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Painter, William : *see* Paynter.
Painter, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Va. 26-118 (G3).
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of 2-1702b.
Painter's boat 24-282a.
Painter's colic : *see* Lead colic.
Painters Company 16-811a.
Painters Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C8).
Painter's easel (astron.) : *see* Equuleus pictoris.
Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of 2-702a.
— in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of 2-702b.
— in Water Colours, Royal Society of 2-702a.
PAINTING : *see* Art.
PAINTING 20-459d ; 10-265a (ill. ; 19-23c ; Bushmen 4-872c ; Byzantine 4-905b ; cartoon 5-154a ; Central American 5-679b ; Chosenese examples 1-246 (Pl. I, fig. 5), 1-251 (Pl. IV.) ; copyright law 7-126b ; Etruscan 9-860a ; impressionism : *see* Impressionism ; materials and processes 20-462a ; painter-work 20-457c ; recent 20-497b ; Schools 20-479 (Table) ; stained glass 12-106b. *See also under* countries and leading civilizations (section *Art*).
Paint kettle 20-456d.
Paint Lick, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Paint-root, plant 1-506d.
Paintersville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Painvin, Louis Félix 11-723d.
Paiz (basket weaving) 3-482d.
— (music) 21-560a.
— (roulette) 23-711b.
Paiza (medieval commune) 6-790a.
— (Utile) 26-381d.
Paja, E. 13-692b.
Pajaad (language) 14-487b.
Paja-grass-black (costume) 5-321a.
Pajaandú, Urug. : *see* Payasandú.
Pajaanilla 2-169a ; 1-439b.
Pajaano, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
— (zool.) : *see* Chaparral cock.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
Pai-se, China 6-168 (H5) ; routes through 25-946d.
Pai-shui-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G-H3).
Paisl (archimandrite) 23-100d.
PAISIELLO (Paesiello), Giovanni 20-519a.
Paisii (monk) 4-785d ; 4-781b.
PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMILton, lord 20-519d ; 12-875d.
Paisley, Fla. 27-54 (B2).
— Orcr. 20-242 (E5).
PAISLEY, Scot. 20-519d ; 24-418 (C3) ; 12-81 (map) ; 24-429b ; booking 10-296b ; weaving 25-1125 ; 13-829d.
— (draughts) 8-549d.
Pais, trial in (law) 7-466c.
Paisnut, riv., India 4-797c.
PAITA, Peru 20-520d ; 21-264 (A12).
—, bay, Peru 21-265d.
—, cape, Peru 20-520d.
Paitan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Paithan, India 14-382 (F10) ; 17-671b ; 4-818c ; Sahivahana's capital 13-496a.
Paitishahya 11-387b.
Pai-tun-tsze : *see* China stone.
Paiute, tribe, N.Am. 14-463b.
Paiva, João de 26-455c.
Paiva, riv., Port. 25-536 (A2) ; 8-450c.
Paivarinta, Pietari 10-387b.
Paiwari 5-331a.
Paix, street, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Pai-yi, race : *see* Shans.
Paizah 1-313a.
Paiz do Vinho, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2) ; 9-450c.
Pajala, Swed. 23-980b (E2).
Pajan, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Pajane, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3) ; 10-383c ; 9-910c.
Pajares, pass, Sp. 25-527d ; 5-239a.
Pajarito, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Pajchú, riv., Braz. 10-677a.
Paji, Tonga 12-262 (B2-C3).
Pajol, Charles Paul Victor, count 20-521b.
—, **CLAUDE PIERRE,** count 20-521a ; 29-374a.
PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 20-521b ; 5-753b.
Pajsberg, Swed. 23-270b.
Pajsbergite 23-270b.
Pajsnaya 5-582a.
Pajuchoog, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Pakal, India 14-382 (H13).
Pakala, India 14-382 (I12).
Pakangyi, Bur. 14-383 (Q9).
Pakan, Sum. 19-364 (M7).
Pakawan, tribe 14-455b.
Pak-chan 14-498 (A6).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F9) ; 16-164c.
Pak-Chum, Pr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D9).
Pakeen, Ids., Pac.O. : *see* Pakin.
Pakefield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Pakcha 17-627b.
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael 24-37c ; New Orleans 19-531b.
Pakenham, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Pakha : *see* Satrap.
Pakho (Egyptian goddess) 9-508 ; 9-515.
Pakheria, India 17-542c.
Pakhli, dist., India 13-490b.
PAKHOI, China 20-521b ; 6-168 (B5).
Pakhra, riv., Russ. 21-875c.
Pakhtusov (explorer) 19-833c.
Pakhtusov, isl., Arct. 21-935 (B2) ; 19-833a.
Pakin, ids., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Pakingham, Patrick 27-594d.
PAKINGTON (family) 20-520c.
—, John Somerset : *see* Hampton : *see* Hampton.
Pakistanalus 15-127c.
Pakiai, Fr.I.C. : *see* Pak-Lay.
Pakiat, Siam 25-1c.
Pak-Lay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B2).
Pakmun, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
Paknam, Siam 14-498 (B5) ; 25-1c.
Pak-Nam-Po, Siam 14-498 (A4) ; 14-109b.
Pakokku, Bur. 4-840 (D4) ; 20-522a.
PAKOKKU, dist., Bur. 20-521d.
—Chin Hills, dist., Bur. 6-233c.
Pakosch, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2) ; 19-423a.
Pakosław, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Pa-Kou, China : *see* Pingchwang, Tex.
Pakovan, Turk.As. : *see* Bayazid.
Pakowki, lake, Can. 1-509 (B2).
Pakozd, Hung. : battle (1848) 7-475c ; 13-917b.
Pakpak Battaz, tribe 3-536a.
Pakpattan, India 14-376 (E4) ; 22-655a.
Pakra, riv., Rung. 7-472b.
Pakracz, Rung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-473d.
Paka, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Paktong : *see* White silver.
Paktytes, race 1-315a.
PAL, KRISTO DAS 20-522a.
Pal (dynasty) 3-655a.
Pala, Cal. 1-795c ; 15-947c ; 25-464c.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
Pala (unit of time) 13-493b.
— (zool.) : *see* Palia.
Palace, Okla. 20-56 (B1).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— music hall, Lond. 19-84c.
PALACE 20-522b ; Aegean civilization 2-377d ; Assyrian 2-375b ; Diocletian's (Spalato) 19-641c ; Italian Renaissance 2-411b ; Persian 2-376d ; Roman 2-385c, 23-610c ; sanctuary rights 24-130d ; Spanish Renaissance 2-416a ; Venetian 27-997b, 27-998c, 2-393d.
— court 17-6c.
— East Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-266a.
— Hill, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, School of the 1-529d ; 10-810c ; 24-246b.
Palacios, Andueza 27-923d.
Palacios, Tex. 26-118 (L7).
PALACIO VALDES, ARmando 20-523d ; 25-587c.
PALACKY, FRANTISEK 20-523a ; 4-114d ; 3-26b.
Palacky, Kan. 15-954 (D2).
Palacsinta 25-1056a.
PALADIN (dict.) 20-523d.
Paladini, Filippo 7-969c.
Paladino, Eusapia : *see* Palladino.
Palad, San Martino, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Palador (measure) 1-15a.
Palafox, Jos. Fr. 29-117b.
Palaea Kaumene, isl., Gr. : *see* Kaumene.
—Monemvasia, Gr. : *see* Monemvasia.
Palaeanodon 6-475c ; fischeri 4-602b.
Palaearctic region 28-1003d ; 28-1011c ; 14-270b ; birds 3-975b ; fishes 14-269b ; flora 21-779b ; reptiles 23-179b.
Palaeaster 8-128b ; 20-231d.
Palaeasteridae 8-880b.
Palaeasterina 8-87b.
Palaeechinidae : *see* Palechinidae.
Palaeocaryptes 3-671a.
Palaeinactus longipes 17-457d.
Palaeiodidae 10-475c.
Palaeiodus 6-475c ; 3-977b.
PALAEMON, QUINTUS REMmius 20-523d.
Palaemon (zool.) 24-1019d.
— serratus : *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla : *see* Cup-shrimp.
Palaeobates 27-259d.
Palaeobatrachus 3-521c.
Palaeoblattina 20-231d ; 23-1017d.
PALAEOBOTANY 20-524a ; 22-813b ; Brongniart 4-636d ; Williamson 28-683a.
Palaeocampa 18-470d.
Palaeocastro, Gr. : *see* Palaeokastro.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Palaeocene period : *see* Palaeocene period.
Palaeocheiros 26-237c; 2-698b; 18-565d.
Palaeochori, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Palaeocomidae : *see* Sturtzaeteridae.
Palaeoconcha 16-122a.
Palaeocorax moriorum 6-6d (fig.).
Palaeocoryates 7-566d.
Palaeocrinidae 8-878d.
Palaeoctopus 5-700c; 5-702b (fig.).
Palaeodictyoptera 13-432a.
Palaeodiscus 8-881a; 8-881d; 8-877a.
Palaeodus 14-267c.
Palaeocrinaceus 14-644b.
Palaeogaea 3-972c.
Palaeogale 20-82b.
Palaeogene period 26-661b.
Palaeognathae 3-964d.
Palaeographical Society 4-199a.
PALAEOGRAPHY 20-556c; 17-618b (ill.); 26-711c; Aegean script 1-248b; Bactrian 3-123d; Egyptian 9-63d; English 20-575d; Greek 20-557b; Hebrew 13-168d; Irish 20-574c; Latin 20-567d; Lombardic 20-573a; Merovingian 20-573a; Visigothic 20-573c. *See also* Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand.
Palaeohatteria 23-1129; 23-1441.
Palaeohepatica rostafinskii 20-542d.
Palaeokastro, Crete : *see* Palaikastro.
—, Gr. (Arcadia) : *see* Lycosura.
Palaeo-Kastro, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Palaeokastro, Gr. (Lemnos) : *see* Hephaestia.
—, cape, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
— of Mazi, ruins, Gr. : *see* Hallartus.
Palaeolagus 23-446c; 30-82b.
Palaeolimnas chathamensis 6-6d.
PALAEOLITHIC 20-579b; 22-718d; 11-670a; 2-345b; America 1-817b; caves 5-575d; Egypt 9-80b, 1-327c; Germany 11-828b; implements 2-118b, 10-523d, 2-348 (ill. I.); paintings 20-462c (Pl. II.); Russia 23-883c.
Palaeolodidae : *see* Palaeolodidae.
Palaeolodus : *see* Palaeolodus.
PALAEOLOGUS (Byzantine family) 20-579c.
Palaeomastodon 22-407b; 9-23b; 20-82b.
Palaemargyridae 21-35b.
Palaemeryx 21-35b.
Palaemeteorology 20-585a.
Palaemutela 23-260b.
Palaeo-Navarino, cape, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
Palaeonictis 7-409b; 5-376a.
Palaeonisidae 26-543d.
Palaeoniscus 14-246b; 21-176d.
Palaeontographical Society 4-343b.
PALAEONTOLOGY 20-579d; 25-313d; geological aspect : *see* Geology : palaeontological : history 11-640b, 11-640d, 20-580d.
Palaeo-Parga, Turk. : *see* Toryne.
Palaeopetaurus 17-783b.
Palaeophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Palaeophis 23-146d; 4-366d; 16-968c.
Palaeophlura 8-128b.
Palaeophoenicaea andrussowi 5-774a.
Palaeophonidae 2-303c.
Palaeophoneus 2-303c; 24-410c; 16-720c.
Palaeophthisis 22-336b.
Palaeopoli, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) 6-481c.
—, ruins, Gr. (Samothrace) 24-118a.
Palaeopolis, It. 19-181d; 23-625a.
— (Andros), Gr. 2-1b.
— (Elis), Gr. 9-279d.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 19-655c.
Palaeopropithecus 17-272b.
Palaeorreas 2-92c.
Palaeornis 2-747c.
— alexandri 20-263c.
— cyanocephalus : *see* Blossom-headed parakeet.
— docilis 20-264b.
Palaeornis exsul 20-864b; 3-971d.
— javanicus 12-821c; 15-256d.
— torquatus : *see* Ring-necked parakeet.
Palaeornithidae 20-564c.
Palaeornithinae 20-564c.
Palaeornyx 2-92c.
Palaeosaurus 27-258d.
Palaeoscopsis, Asia M. 27-315d.
Palaeosphenacus 3-971a.
Palaeosphinx 24-594d.
PALAEOSPONDYLUS 20-591d.
Palaeostachya 20-527c.
Palaeostomidae 8-881c.
Palaeotrapa 27-1050d.
Palaeozygopidae 28-1019a.
Palaeozygops 26-1018d.
Palaeotheriidae 20-592b; 21-169d.
PALAEOTHERIUM 20-592a.
Palaeotragus 21-34d; 20-54c.
Palaeotringa 3-970c.
Palaeotropical Region 3-972d; 3-975c; 28-1013b.
Palaeotrype 21-461b.
Palaeo Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-465 (D-E2); 13-223b.
Palaeozophinus 5-774d.
Palaeozoic Alps : *see* Hercynian Mountains.
— **ERA** 20-592b; 11-669c; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 20-592d, 14-267c; flora 20-571d, 20-595d, 21-775b.
PALAEPHATUS (writer) 20-593d; 14-34a.
Palaepolis, It. : *see* Palaeopolis.
Palaeophonus (genl.) 25-111b.
Palaestis, Gr. 5-695c.
Palaeste (measure) 28-483a.
PALAESTRA 20-595a; Olympia 20-994c.
Palaestrus, Asia M. 27-549b.
PALAFOX Y MENDOZA, Juan de 20-593a; 18-335b.
— **Y MELZI, JOSÉ DE**, duke of Saragossa 20-593b.
Palafrugell, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palagamto, lake, Tib. 6-166 (E2).
Palagia, mt., Gr. : *see* Ptoön.
Palagonite 26-344c; 27-364a.
Palagonitic breccia 14-229d.
Palaia Fokia, Asia M. : *see* Phocaea.
Palaibnihan, tribe, 1-811d.
Palaikastro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-421d; excavations 21-792a; pottery 5-711d.
—, Gr. (Lesbos) 16-488b.
Pal Air, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Palairet, L. C. H. 7-443b.
Palais Bourbon, Paris 20-804 (A1 & C2); 20-808c; 20-810b.
— de Justice, Paris 20-808a; 2-414b.
— de l'Institut, Paris 20-808d.
Palaisnau, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 20-809c.
Palais Longchamps, Marseilles 17-767a; 22-672d.
— Royal, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d.
— Royal, Théâtre du, Paris 6-79d.
Palakada, India : *see* Palghat.
Palala, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-I5).
Palalankive, Bur. 4-840 (A7).
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS 20-593c.
Palamas, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Palamau, India 14-376 (L5).
PALAMAU, dist., India 20-593d; 14-376 (K7-L8); 20-161a.
PALAMCOTTAH, India 20-593d; 14-382 (H19).
Palamé (measure) 28-495a.
Palamedae 20-325d.
— cornuta : *see under* Screamer.
Palamedeae : *see* Screamer.
Palamedeiformes 20-325b.
PALAMEDES 20-594a; games invented 8-177a, 11-446b, 15-883d; shrine 27-316a.
Palamidhi, fortress, Gr. 19-279b; 12-426d.
Palamitana 26-275b.
Palammaeus 2-268b foll. (figs.); 24-410b.
Palamona, It. 26-242 (H4).
Palamós, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palampur, India 15-853a.
Palan, China 27-6d.
Palana, India 14-376 (E6).
Palanan, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Palance, Rum. 23-820 (B-C1).
Palánca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F7).
Palandoken, mts., Turk As. 9-756c.
Palangca, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Palangeri, Pers. 10-190b.
Palangra, mts., Fr. 3-399b.
Palánka, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Serv. 24-656 (B1).
Palanpur, India 14-376 (E7); 20-194a.
PALANPUR, state, India 20-594a; 12-710b.
PALANQUIN 20-594b.
Palantina, Sp. : *see* Pallantina.
Palanzia, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
Palao, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pelew.
Palap, Bur. 15-626d.
Palapar, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Palaplotherium : *see* Palaeotherium.
Palapye, S.Af. 25-466 (H4); 24-1014a; 3-605a.
Palaquium gutta : *see* Dichopsis.
Palar, riv., India 14-382 (I13).
Pala Rubanda, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (E4).
Palas, India 14-376 (E2).
Palasa, India 14-382 (L10).
Palasteria 8-880a.
Palasteriidae 8-880b.
Palasteriscidae 8-880b.
Palasteriscidae 8-880d.
PALATZE 20-594b; 17-824c; 18-944d; development 18-945c.
Palati, Gr. 19-315b.
Palatia, Asia M. : *see* Miletus.
Palatine, dist., Rome 23-589c.
— Cappella, church, Palermo 2-355d; 23-434a.
PALATINATE, prov., Ger. 20-594b; 11-805 (A4); (hist. map) 11-834, 11-856; Calvinism 11-59a; Digby's mission (1621) 4-575a; French mission (1687-1688) 10-844d; Thirty Years' War 26-852d, 9-536b, 4-725b; wines 28-727b.
— Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; 20-595a.
Palatine, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, hill, Rome 23-597b; 23-586 (B-C2); 23-612 (C3); 23-588c; palace of the Caesars 2-385c.
—, library, Rome 16-547b; 1-811d.
PALATINE (title) 20-595d.
— bone 14-261c.
— canal (anat.) 25-197b.
— dynasties 5-746b; 8-750a.
— secretariates 7-643a.
— sutures 25-197c.
Palatino, bridge, Rome : *see* Rotto.
Palatinus, Codex 3-851a; 20-595d.
Palatitza, Maced. 17-220a.
Palatium, Rome : *see* Palatine, hill.
PALATKA, Fla. 20-596c; 10-410 (E2).
Palato-glossus muscle 21-359d.
Palatogram 21-459b.
Palato-pharyngeus muscle 21-359d.
Palato-pharyngeus muscle 21-359d.
Palatopharyngo-quadrate cartilage 14-259c.
Palatupana, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Palau, isl. and trench, Pac.O. : *see* Pelew.
Palaú, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Palaungs, tribe, Bur. 17-557d; 17-573a; 23-813a.
PALAVER 20-596d.
Palaw, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Palawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6-B5); 21-392c; fauna 21-393b.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-C6).
PALAWARAM, India 20-596d; 14-382 (I13).
Palawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Palawig, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Palazzo, F.C. 11-299d.
Palazzolo Acreide, Sic. 18-93a.
Palazzolo, It. 15-1 (F2).
—**ACREIDE**, Sic. 20-596d; 15-4 (E6).
Palazzo Morgano, It. 15-4 (E5).
Palbatah, Qazens. 2-966 (G4).
Pale, Gr. 12-410 (B2); 5-684d; 5-685a.
PALE (dist.) 20-597a; heraldry 23-319b; shovel 26-628c, 4-472c.
—, The English, anc. dist., Fr. 20-597b.
Palea : *see* ferns 22-610c; grasses 12-371c.
Paleau, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b; 17-473 (A3).
PALEARIO, AONIO 20-597b.
Palechinidae 8-881a.
Palechinoidea 8-881d.
Pale clouded yellow butterfly 16-476c (fig.).
Palée 28-604b.
Pale Face, riv., Minn. 18-580 (E3).
Pale fox 10-769d.
Palegar 17-291a; 14-402c; 19-117a.
Paleis van Volksvlijt : *see* Volksvlijt.
Palekwa, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Palembang, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73c.
—, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B3-C3); 17-461d.
Palembang benzoin 3-757b.
Palena, It. 15-4 (E4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-144c.
PALENCIA, Sp. 20-597d; 25-530 (C1); 2-416c.
PALENCIA, prov., Sp. 20-597c; 25-530 (C1); 25-531c; soil 5-475c; university 27-756d.
PALENQUE, Mex. 20-598a; 18-318 (G4); 5-679a.
Palenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Palescandizza, monastery, Corfu 7-146b.
Paleocene period 9-661d; 26-661b; 20-552b.
Palermo, Buenos Aires 4-723a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-302 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
PALERMO, Sic. 20-598c; 20-599 (map); 15-4 (D5); architecture 2-395c, 19-755c; battle (251 B.C.) 22-650a, (1071) 25-53, (1866) 18-60a; cathedral 2-395d, 20-599c, 5-125d; languages 19-755a; library 16-573a; Mafia 17-300a; observatory 19-958c; shipping trade 25-23b; suffragans 15-15b; university 27-762c.
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—, limestones of 21-848c (table).
—, province 20-804 ; 9-81d.
Paleru, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 15-837c.
PALES (myth.) 20-600c; 23-578a.
Pale Males (genl.) 16-829b.
Palestine, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Tex. 20-26 (A4).
PALESTINE, Tex. 20-626d; 26-696 (M4).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (B2-3).
PALESTINE, country, Syr. 20-600d; 20-602 (map); 23-948 (F3); altars 1-746a; bee-keeping 13-655b; ceramics 5-710b; Christian dialect 24-624d; coins 19-891a; education 15-409a; flora 20-620a, 23-316a; religion 20-607a; survey map 17-651c; volume system 28-484d; weights and measures 28-486b.
— *History, Biblical* 20-605c; 5-140c; archaeology 20-610b; Babylonian relations 3-104a; Egyptian relations 15-572b, 18-629a, 9-866d, 9-856c foll.; Esar-haddon's conquest 9-759d; Hittites 13-534a; Israelite conquest 20-607c, 3-567a, 15-519b, 15-539a; Philistine wars 21-602a; Sargon's invasion 24-219c, 3-103b; settlement of tribes 25-121b, 15-374c; *Talmud* 26-385d; South Palestinian theory 20-613a, 22-121d, 15-513c.
— : *History, Greek and Roman* 20-617c; Alexander the Great 1-547b; Ptolemy Soter 22-616d; Seleucid dynasty 22-617d, 24-601a.
— : *History, Modern* 20-621d; Arab province defined 26-309b; colonization, 19th century 20-625c, 13-106b, 28-937d; consuls established, 12th century 7-20c. *See also* Crusades; Templars, Knights; Syria.
— Exploration Fund 20-626c; 25-313b.
Palestinian Talmud : *see Talmud, Palestinian.*
Palestinian version of the Bible 3-822b.
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI Pierluigi da 20-627a; 19-780b.
Palestrina, It. 15-4 (D4); 2-244a; *see also* Praeneste.
Palestro, Fr. : battle (1859) 14-916c.
Palet, pass, Alps 1-754b.
PALETTE (dict.) 20-628c.
— knife 20-628d.
Paletwa, Bur. 4-814 (C3).
Pa-leun 14-491b.
PALEY, FREDERICK Arthorp 20-628d.
—, **WILLIAM** 20-628d; 9-835a; 2-835b; thesis 28-785b; utilitarianism 27-827b.
Palézieux, Switz. 26-217 (E5).
Palfy, Count 15-324c; 17-581b.
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM 20-629c; 1-838d.
PALFREY (dict.) 20-629d.
Palfyn, J. 1-935c.
Palgaon, India 14-376 (F7).
Palgaon, India 14-382 (I9).
PALGHAT, India 20-629d; 14-382 (G14); 14-402c.
—, hills, India 6-552d.
—, pass, India 20-629d; 14-378d.
Palghat mats 17-902b.
PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS 20-629c; on camels 5-402b.
—, **FRANCIS TURNER** 20-630b.
—, Sir Reginald F. D. 20-630c.
—, Sir Robert H. I. 20-630c.
—, Sir R. I. 20-630c.
—, William Gifford 20-630c; 2-256d.
Palgrave, Suff. 9-424 (F1, E2); 26-26a.
—, rocks, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H3).
Palhares, Alexandre 22-116b.
Pali, India 14-382 (E9).
—, India 14-376 (E7).
—, cape, Turk. 27-434 (A2).
PALI (dialect) 20-630d; 14-458c; Childers's work 5-138a; dictionaries 5-138a; literature 20-631c, 2-744d.
— Bactrian (Arsacid) : *see* Bactrian (Arsacid) alphabet.
Palia, Asia M. : *see* Sinai-Hissar.
Paliano, It. 6-713a.
Palibothra, India : *see* Patna.
Palice, It. 19-305 foll.
Palicanus, M. Lollius 25-1054c.
Palici (myth.) 25-263 ; 25-1b.
Palicorum Lacus, lake, Sic. 19-504b.
Palicu-Sang, Ce. 5-318a.
—, lake, Hung. 13-893b.
Palik, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
PALIKAO, C. G. M. A. A. C. Montauban, comte de 20-630c.
Paliku, C.Asia 18-734d.
Palilia (festival) : *see* Parilia.
Palimanau, Jav. 6-82c.
Palimbothra, India : *see* Patna.
PALIMPSEST 20-632a; 6-434c.
PALINDROME 20-632c; 1-910b.
PALINGENESIS 20-632c; 16-682a; 16-225c.
Palingenia 17-934b.
Palinpes, Pr. 19-778 (G5).
Palinuridae 18-712a.
Palinurus, cape, It. 15-24 (E1); 15-4 (E4).
Palinurus vulgaris : *see* Rock lobster.
Palio 11-522d.
—, delle Contrade (festival) 25-48d.
Palip, mt., Tib. 26-916 (E1).
Paliport, bay, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Palise, Johann 8-834d; 19-958a; 21-715a.
Palisade, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— (fortification) 10-732a.
Palisades, Colo. 6-772 (E4).
—, hills, N.J. and N.Y. 19-852b; 19-502a; geology 19-596c, 27-252c.
— interstate park, N.J. 19-502 (E2); 19-502c.
Palisade tissue (bot.) 14-223a.
— trap (geol.) 25-198c.
— worm 28-11c.
Paliscul, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Paliseul de Moulemont, Charles 11-136a.
PALISSY, BERNARD 20-632c; 6-34b ; 7-372b ; on bees 11-647a ; statue of 26-5.
Palissy ware 5-735b ; 20-633a.
Palit, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (E3); 17-483d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484d.
Palitana, India 14-382 (D9).
PALITANA, state, India 20-633b.

Digitized by Google

Paliuri, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Paliyah Achan (rebel) 6-620a.
Palk, Sir Robert 20-635c.
PALK, str., India and Cey. 20-635c; 14-382 (H15-I14).
PALL (dict.) 20-635c.
— (mech.) 17-1006b.
— (vestment) : *see* Pallium.
Palla, S.Af. 25-466 (H4).
PALLA (mod.) 20-635d; 2-31a.
— (vestment) : *see* Pallium.
— (relics.) 7-189c.
Pallabanda 11-190a.
Pallacopas, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a; 3-100c.
Pallada, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Palladammines 20-637c.
Pallaeic (grammarian) 3-954.
PALLADIAN (arch.) 20-635d; 2-412b; windows 26-713b.
Palladic oxide 25-437a.
Palladino, Eusapia 18-669b.
PALLADIO, ANDREA 20-635d: 2-402a; work in Vicenza 2-412c, 23-20b.
Palladium, Athens 12-304a.
Palladis Tumia (Meres) 18-163c; 24-775d; 24-777b.
PALLADIUM (Palladion : image) 20-636b; 27-241b; 27-1055b; Electra 8-175c; rescue by Metellus 18-258a.
PALLADIUM (metal) 20-636b; compounds 20-637c; hydrogen 14-113c, 6-45a; gold alloys 12-196a; melting point 26-753a.
Palladius (Arian bp., fl. 381) 1-196d; 23-666b.
— (bp., fl. 431) 24-430d; 20-635c; 14-766c.
— (Cedar 17-104c; 8-40a.
— **RUTILIUS TAURUS Aemilianus** 20-637c; 11-736c.
Palladodiammines 20-637c.
Palladoselenimines : *see* Palladammines.
Pallaks, India : *see* Palghat.
Pallantia, Sp. : *see* Palencia.
Pallantias (myth.) 26-837d.
Pallantine, Sp. 24-435d.
Pallantium (Palliantion), Gr. 12-440 (D3); 9-959c; 27-292a.
PALLANZA, It. 20-637c; 15-4 (E2); 25-242 (E5); 15-2c.
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-637d; 25-15b; 20-303c; amphicnus 1-856d; on flamingo 10-47a; palaeontological discoveries 20-591b.
— (freedman) 3-892d; 6-1844; 23-633d.
— (myth.) 19-689d.
Pallas, Ire. 14-114 (D3).
—, Isl., Jap. : *see* Torishima.
— (astron.) 21-718a.
Pallas Athene : *see* Athena.
Pallas Green, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— Keary, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Pallas's cat : *see* Manul.
— sand-grouse 18-436b.
Pallava (dynasty) 14-400e; identification theory 5-362b; inscriptions 14-625d; wars 4-186d, 14-400b.
Pallavas, dist., India 19-116d.
Pallavicini (family) 1-245a.
—, Giorgio, marquis 15-55c.
—, Ettore Sforza : *see* Pallavicino.
— (general) 17-803c.
Pallavicini, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
Pallavinia 4-704a; 21-732e.
PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-638a.
—, **PIETRO SFORZA** 20-638b.
— Uberto 10-465c.
Pallene, penin., Maced. 12-440 (E4); *see also* Cassandra.
Pallene 2-301d; 22-677a.
Pallenidae 2-201c.
Pallenis (Pallene), Gr. : battle (c. 5320 B.C.) 21-59d.
Pallene, Christopher, baron 10-56a.
Pallet (zool.) 26-618b.
Pallia, Paolo 12-360b.
Pallial complex 19-672b.
— muscle 19-1119a.
Palliasse (dict.) 17-903a.
Palliatax (drama) 9-495c.
Pallial vein 27-633d.
Palliser, Lieut. 24-641b; 28-25a.
Palliser, Nord 9-424 (IV, F1).
Pallisidium 7-635d.
Pallisippi, Zaccaria 26-260b.
Palliser, Esther 19-83b.
—, Sir Hugh 15-752a.
—, William (archbp.) 16-555d.
—, Sir W. 1-887b.
— (explorer) 1-499d.
Palliser, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— cape, *M.Z.* 19-624 (E4).
PALMER, SIR CHARLES Mark 20-644a.
—, **EDWARD HENRY** 20-644b; 15-906c.
—, Elihu 7-937c.
—, **ERASTUS DOW** 20-644d; 24-516a.
—, G. E. 7-444b.
—, **GEORGE** 20-644d.
—, George William 20-645a.
—, Henry 17-550c.
—, Herbert 5-506a.
—, Jean 15-434 (E3).
—, **JOHN McAULEY** 20-645a; 5-503b.
—, Nathaniel B. 21-962c.
—, **RAY** 20-645a; 14-197a.
—, Roger, earl of Castlemaine : *see* Castlemaine.
—, Roundell, earl of Selborne : *see* Selborne.
—, **SAMUEL** 20-645b.
—, Thomas Fyshe 9-551d; 8-939c.
—, Sir Walter 20-645a.
—, Walter Launt 20-644d.
—, William (poisoner) 6-623c; 12-439a.
—, William (theologian) 23-729b.
—, William Waldegrave, earl of Selborne : *see* Selborne.
Palmer, A. S. 12-512 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-434 (E3).
PALMER, Mass. 20-645c; 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-1024 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
—, Wash. 26-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C3).
—, aeronautics laboratory, 21-961 (M); 21-962c.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-1027 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-962b; 8-162a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
PALMER (pilgrim) 20-645d; 21-1c.
— cord tire 26-1006d.
Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
Palmert, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Palmeria, et Englaend : *see Palmerius de Inglaterra.*
Palmer Land, dist., Antarc. 25-316c.
Palmeres (angling) 2-292d.
Palmer's Green, Midx. 16-942 (D2).
— Lake, Colo. 6-718d.
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN Temple, 3rd viscount 20-645d; 7-50b, 7-51b; banking crisis (1857) 3-341c; Cabul dispatches 4-851a; Cobden 6-619a; foreign policy 9-937d, 27-901d, 28-1c; Ireland 14-707c.
Palmerston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-624 (C6).
PALMERSTON, S.Aus. 20-649c; 2-960 (E2).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, Ind., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-699b.
Palmerstown, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Palmerville, Tenn. 26-610 (C4).
Palmerville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Palmer-worm 20-645d.
Palmeses, isls., Aegean : *see* Patmos.
Palmetto, Ala. 1-400 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-559 (C4).
—, Fla. 12-50 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-Nev. 5-8 (E3).
PALMETTO, fort 20-649c; 12-Nev. 21-845b.
— Beach, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Ranch (Palmito), Tex. : battle (1865) 4-675b, 26-693c.
— royal : *see* Royal palmetto.
Palmezzano, Marco 10-666c; 18-190a.
Palmgrenska Samskolan, school, Stockholm 8-643b.
Palmi, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
Palmieri, Luigi 8-816a.
Palmierite 23-185c.
Palmification 4-301b.
Palmifunci : *see* Rattan.
Palmilla, Chil. 6-660b.
Palmipes (measure) 28-483d.
Palmira, Calom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d; 6-706e.
Palmiraki (physician) 24-304c.
Palmiste (bot.) 17-913c.
Palmistes, Plaine des, dist., Réunion 25-207b.
PALMISTRY 20-649c; 8-332d.
Palmita des Azufral : *see* Royal palm.
PALMITIC ACID 20-650d; 20-44a; 20-51a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Palmito (Chamaerops humilis) : *see* Dwarf palm.
— (Euterpe edulis) : *see* Cabbage palm.
Palm kernel 19-918a; 7-735c.
— kernel oil 20-47a; 20-50a.
Palmnicken, Ger. 2-808 (G1).
Palm nut : *see* Palm kernel.
— nut oil 20-47a; 20-50a; 20-50d.
Palmo (measure) 28-493a.
Palm oil 20-47a; 1-354d.
— oil chop 10-172b.
— oil process 26-1000b.
Palmoni Panoram (camera) 24-506a.
Palmotich, Gyon 24-696d.
Palms, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (I6).
—, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Isle of, S. C. 5-945d.
Palm-squirrel 25-746c; 23-439d.
Palm-stick (game) : *see* Jerid.
Palmstruck, Johan 26-1044; 3-335b.
Palm sugar 26-36a.
PALM SUNDAY 20-650d.
Palm tree capital (arch.) 5-275d.
Palmyra, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (I4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mo. 17-454 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Mo. 16-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N. J. 19-502 (D-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-591 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-1064 (I-K3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
PALMYRA (Tadmor, Tadmur), Syr. 20-651d; 26-305 (C2); 23-648 (F3); 23-654d Aramaic inscriptions 14-620a; colonnaded street 2-384a; commerce 6-767c; fountain of Ephsa 24-678a; numeral system 19-886c; Roman colony 2-385b; Temple of the Sun 2-384a, 8-121a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-748 (E6).
—, Id., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K4); 1-815b.
—, pt., Cey. 14-382 (I15).
— palm (Talipot palm) 20-647d; 14-382 (I15); 15-387c; baskets 3-483b; fibre 10-312d; jaggery 20-56a; writing material 26-391a.
Palmyras, pt., India 14-382 (I15).
Palnatoke (viking) 26-224b.
Palni, India 14-382 (G14).
PALNI, hills, India 20-654d; 14-382 (G14); 17-296a.
Palo, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— (Abdum), It. 15-4 (C-D4); 1-757b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, mt., It. 15-3c.
—, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Palo (fish) 23-142d.
— (wine) 28-725c.
PALO ALTO, Cal. 20-654d; 5-8 (B3).
— Alto, Tex. : battle (1846) 26-474b.
— Alto Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Blanco, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E-F7).
— Cedro, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Palo de cruz 8-915b.
— de vaca : *see* Cow tree.
Palo Duro, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Palolo worm 20-432c; 23-117a.
Palomani, riv., Peru 21-265a.
Palomares, Francisco 25-596c.
Palomares, Cal. 17-306d.
Palomas, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-350 (C3).
—, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 5-876b.
Palombo 15-6c.
Palomera, mts., Sp. 25-350 (E2); 26-683d.
Palomino 20-725b.
PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y Velasco, A. A. 20-655a.
Palominos, isls., Pac.O. 5-55c.
— isls., W.I. 22-124 (B1-2).
Palomitas, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Palompon, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Palomcha, India 14-382 (I11).
Palon della Mare, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Palong-Karpo, India 14-376 (H12).
Palophilurae 8-850c.
Palophus centaurus 25-916c.
Palo Pinto, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Pinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Paloplotheriun 20-392b.
Paloreheates 17-783b; 28-40b.
Palos, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (K3).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-592c.
—, Sp. 1-866b; 6-742c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2-3); 5-597a.
— cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 25-527c.
Palo-santo : *see* Guaiacum.
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Palosi, Paul, fl. 1-307b.
Palota : battle (1709) 9-795b.
Palota, Rakos, Hung. : *see* Rakos Palota.
Palotai (dance) 7-789c.
Palottia, cardinal 7-379d.
Palouree, lake, La. 17-54 (e7).
Palouse, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, bridge, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
—, tribe 14-279b.
— Co., Ida. 14-276d.
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Palo Verde, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Palouride (bot.) 8-10c; 27-634e.
Palpa, India 14-376 (E4); 19-378d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Palpable arithmetic 24-237d.
Palpacle 14-158a.
Palpatores 2-309d.
Palpigradi 2-307b.
Palpitation 12-133c; 12-129a; 24-125a.
Palpognath 5-670b.
Palpon 14-376d.
Pals, Sp. 25-350 (G2).
Palsgrave, John 9-518d.
Palsson, Gestur 14-140d.
—, Gunnar 14-235c.
Palstave (palstab) 11-828d.
Palsy : *see* Paralysis and Atrophy, progressive muscular.
Palta, India 3-326c.
Palta (bot) : *see* Avocado pear.
Paltapin, tuts., Russ.As. 5-547a.
Paltalamba, Ec. 8-915d.
PALTOCK, ROBERT 20-655b.
Paltu, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Paltus, Mt. 9-15a; 8-1674.
Paltusov, Ire. 20-52 (B14).
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Paluan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Paludal poison : *see* Malaria.
Paludamentum 7-376a.
PALUDAN-MULLER, FREDERIK 20-655b; 8-42d.
Paludanus : *see* Broucke, Bernard ten.
Paludina (Vivipara) (el Bulbut), lagoons, Turk.As. 9-891c.
Paludicella 22-42c; 22-43a; 22-43d (fig.).
Paludina 25-314b; 11-515b; circulum 11-511d (fig.); development 11-513b, 11-524d, 11-525d; geological age 22-659a; nervous system 11-512a (fig.).
— Sea 22-647d.
— marble : *see* Purbeck marble.
— vivipara : *see* River-snail.
Paludinidae 11-515b; 25-284a.
Paludosa 11-512d.
Palugu-laka-bang, mt., And.Is. 14-382 (F13).
Palu-la, pass, Tib. 6-166 (D5).
"Palume" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Palur, riv., India 25-157b.
Palus, dist., Fr. 12-48a; wine 29-732b.
— Acherusia, lake, It. : *see* Fucinus.
— Maeotis : *see* Azov, sea of.
Paluxy, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Palussi, Cardinal 6-886c.
PALWAL, India 20-655c; 14-376 (G9).
Palwan, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-185 (C5).
Palya 26-105d.
Palso, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Pam, lake, Tib. 6-166 (K3).
Pam (cards) 16-985d.

Digitized by Google

Pama, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Pamalan, mt., Bor. 24-267c.
Pamali, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Pamalombe, lake, C.Af. 23-260 (D2) : *see also* Malombe.
Pamamaroo, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Pamansel, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Pamankan, Jav. 15-925a.
— Chiasem, estate, Jav. 15-925a.
—, Hook of, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C1).
Pamar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Pambal, riv., India 27-216a.
Pambak, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Pambam, India 14-382 (H15).
— Passage, chan., India 14-382 (H15) ; 5-778c.
Pambantallel (festival) 24-680c.
Pambé (myth.) 13-452c.
Pambotis, lake, Epirus 12-440 (B1) ; 14-215b.
Pambuk Kale, ruins, Asia M. : *see* Hierapolis.
— Kalessi, Asia M. : *see* Hierapolis.
Pamdemucook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Pameksan, lake, Sib. 15-284 (E2) ; 17-296a.
Pamela (taboo) : *see* Pantang.
Pamela (Richardson) 23-301a ; 19-830b ; Fielding's parody 10-325d ; Voltaire's *Nanine* 8-514b.
Pamet, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Pamenungpeuk, Jav. 15-284 (B2).
Pamfili, Giovanni Battista : *see* Innocent X.
PAMIERS, Fr. 20-655c ; 10-718 (E6).
Pamir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1) ; 20-620b.
— Boundary Commission (1895) 20-657a.
Pamir-i-Wakhan, plateau, C.Asia 20-656c.
Pamir, Little, plateau, C.Asia 14-376 (F1) ; 20-656c.
PAMIRS, dist., C.Asia 20-655d ; 14-376 (D-F1) ; 27-420 (D-E4) ; 2-740b ; fauna 27-420c ; flora 27-420d.
Pamirski, C.Asia 14-376 (F1) ; 20-657c ; 20-420d.
Pamisus, riv., Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3) : *see also* Pamiza.
—, riv., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (C1) ; 26-843a.
Pamlico, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2) ; 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Pammachius 8-518d ; 20-825b.
Pammenes (Theban general) 18-74b.
Pampa, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— (geog.) 2-461d.
— Aillaguas, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-169c.
PAMPA, LA, territory, Arg. 20-657c ; 2-462 (C4) ; 2-464d.
Pampana, riv., W.Af. : *see* Taia.
Pampanga, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E1 & C3).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E1) ; 21-392d.
— (language) 8-108d ; 17-85a.
— Chico, riv., P.Is. 1-661a.
— Grande, riv., P.Is. 17-190a ; 1-661a.
Pampanagan, tribe 21-396a.
Pampeas, Peru 21-264 (C4).
PAMPAS, plain, Arg. 20-657d ; 2-462 (C4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Pampas cat 5-368a.
— deer 7-924a.
— grass 13-770b ; 20-658a ; 12-547b.
Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S. 17-704d.
Pampean, sea, Arg. 2-461c.
— loess formation 16-862c.
Pampelonne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pampelonne, Sp. : *see* Pamplona.
PAMPERO (wind) 20-658c ; 2-463a.
Pamphagus (Gr. painter) 5-718d ; 12-472a.
Pamphilus (son of Aegimios) 13-306d.
PAMPHILUS (Greek grammarian) 20-658d ; 22-7b.
PAMPHILUS (Greek painter) 20-659a ; 12-487b ; 15-754c.
PAMPHILUS (theologian) 20-659d ; 3-857a, 3-879d.
PAMPHLETS 20-659e ; 9-632a ; 19-553c ; Elizabethan 9-626d ; French Revolution 11-142b.
Pamphyli (Dorian clan) 8-422d ; 6-451a.
PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M. 20-662a ; 2-760 (D4) ; 19-889a ; 23-653c.
Pampigny, Swiss. 26-242 (A3).
Pampilhosa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Pampkenounsses, Maur. 17-271 (C3) ; 17-913a.
Pamplin City, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Pamplona, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-706d.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
PAMPLONA, Sp. 20-662c ; 25-530 (E1) ; 5-921b ; inscription 14-626a.
Pampus, sandbank, Holl. 1-898a.
Pamrapo, N.J. 19-596 (H3) ; 3-558d.
Pamuac, race : *see* Fang.
Pamukan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Pamunkey, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
PAN (myth.) 20-662d ; 2-835d.
—, Cave of, Athens 2-835d.
—, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
—, tribe 7-673c.
Pan (bot.) : *see* Betel vine.
PAN (dict.) 20-663b.
Pan (periodical) 14-325c.
PANA, Ill. 20-663c ; 14-304 (C4).
Panabaram, Java 15-294a.
Panabaras, India 14-382 (I9).
Panaca, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Panacea, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
PANACEA (dict.) 20-663c.
Panachaea, Demeter (Greek goddess) 7-981c.
Panachaicos, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2) : *see also* Voidia.
Panachaia, Athena (Greek goddess) 2-828d.
Panache, lake, Can. 20-114 (D5).
PANACHE (dict.) 20-663c.
— (fact.) : *see* Mantle.
Panadure, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
PANAENUS 20-663c ; 12-482b.
PANAETIUS 20-663d ; 25-948d.
— of Leontini 25-25d.
Panagatan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Panagia, Asia M. 27-426 (D3).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Panagurishte, Bulg. 4-781d.
Panaitan, isl., Java 15-284 (A2) ; 15-284b.
Panaiti, tribe : *see* Banate.
Panaka, tribe 26-921b.
Panalaya, chan., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Panama, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
PANAMA, Pan. 20-666b ; 5-678 (C6) ; congress (1826) 20-671b.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
PANAMA, canal 20-666d ; 5-678 (C6) ; 20-666a ; de Lesseps 16-426a, 27-730b ; Roosevelt 23-710d, 27-732b ; yellow fever 28-911d. *See also* Hay-Herran treaty.
—, falls, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C7) ; 20-664b.
—, isthmus, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C6) ; region defined 20-664a ; Spanish settlement (1509) 1-806c.
—, mts., Pan. 20-664c.
PANAMA, state, C.Am. 5-678 (map) ; 20-664a ; 4-710b ; cotton 7-278d ; geology 5-679c.
— Company 20-667c ; 2-143c.
— hat 25-1005a ; 4-55a.
Pan-amalgamation process : *see* Reese River process.
Panama Scandal (1892) 10-690b ; 22-127a.
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERences 20-671b ; 6-159a ; 21-7c.
Pan-American Exposition (1901) 4-756b.
Pan-American Union : *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
Panamint, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Panammō (king of Ya'dī) 14-619b ; 20-669b.
Panamoros (myth.) 7-638a.
Panampalan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Pan-Anglican congress (1908) 2-21a.
Pan-Anglican synods : *see* Lambeth Conferences.
Pananjung, bay, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Panaon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Panar, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7) ; 22-665c.
Panard, Charles François 11-135b.
Panaretus, Michael : *see* Michael Panaretos.
Panaria, isl., It. 15-4 (E5) ; 16-739d.
Panarion (Epiphanius) 9-695b.
Panaro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-26 (C2) ; 15-3a ; battle (1702) 3-238d.
Panasofkee, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
PANATHENAEA 20-672c ; 13-627d ; amphorae 5-717d ; Androgeus' victories 18-535c.
Panathenaicus (Isocrates) 14-850c.
Panavantius, Benedict 3-840a.
Panax Ginseng : *see* Ginseng.
— quinquefolium : *see* American ginseng.
Panay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5) ; 21-392c.
—, riv., P.Is. 5-284d.
Panayit Nikousis (dragoman) : *see* Nikousia, Panayet.
Panban, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Panbi, riv., Sum. 26-74a.
Panbride, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Pan Bridge, conveyor 7-564d.
Pancake, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
—, rock, Can. 24-19a.
Pancake (dict.) 24-1023a.
— bell 3-884d.
— Grease 28-551a.
— Tuesday : *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Panchal, pass, India : *see* Pir Panchal.
Panchamas, tribe 20-809c.
Panchana, riv., India 3-654b.
Pancharatras (sect) : *see* Bhagavatas.
Panchatantra (fables) 3-919d ; 15-280b ; Arabian translation 2-273a ; French literature influenced 11-117b.
Panchayat Councils (India) : 17-296b ; 20-807c.
Panchet, mt., India : *see* Panchkot.
— group 14-377c ; 21-177d.
Panchgani, India 14-382 (E10).
Panchianaikats, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Panchkot, mt., India 17-542b.
PANCH MAHALS, dist., India 20-673b ; 14-376 (E8).
— Nadi, riv., India 6-829a.
Panchpuri, people : *see* Bazigars.
Panchun, India 14-376 (E6).
Pancin, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Pancinocke, Charles Joseph 9-380b ; 19-573b.
Pancorbo, Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 4-815d.
Pancratium (dict.) 20-682d.
Pancrasweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Pancratium (Greek sport) 11-444c ; 15-547a ; 2-846c.
— (plants) 10-565b.
PANCREAS (anat.) 20-673b ; functions 19-63b ; pathology 8-208a, 19-196c, 20-914c ; secretions 19-924b, 19-927b.
Pancreatic disease 19-921b.
— duct 20-673c.
Pancreatico-duodenal arteries 2-667b.
Pancreatic solution 21-130b.
Pancreatitis 20-674c.
Pancrory, Hyg. 3-4 (G4) ; 18-445b ; 3-307a.
Pancteinodactyli 2-309a ; 2-299b (table).
Panda (Zulu chief) 28-1052d ; 27-832b.
PANDA (mol.) 20-675a ; 5-372d ; 17-527c ; distribution 28-1011d.
Pandalus annulicornis (monkey) : *see* Shrimp.
Pandamatenka, S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
—, road, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
Pandami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Pandan, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
Pandanacese 24-482c.
Pandanan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Pandanus : *see* Screw-pine.
— odoratissimus : *see* Hala tree.
— utilis : *see* Vacoa.
Pandarai, India 14-376 (I8).
Pandarani, India 20-10a.
Pandareus (myth.) 26-401c ; 13-15a.
PANDARUS 20-675a.
Pandasan, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
Pandateria, isl., It. : *see* Ventotene.
Pandava, kingdom, India 19-103a.
Pandavas 24-167c ; 13-497a.
Pan de Azucar, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
— de Azucar, hill, Cu. 24-129a.
— de Azucar, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 1-964a ; 22-80d.
PANDECTS (Roman law) 20-675a ; Florentine 20-572b ; of Justinian 23-576c, 9-602c, 15-592d ; Pisan 15-32b.
Pandeg-lang, Java 15-284 (D2) ; 3-356a ; 15-289d.
Pan de Guajaibón, mt., Cu. 7-595 (B1) ; 7-595c.
Pandeia (myth.) : *see* Pandia.
Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
Pandemos (epithet) : *see* Aphrodite Pandemos and Zeus Pandemos.
Pander, Christian Heinrich 9-325b.
PANDERMA, Asia M. 20-675b ; 2-760 (C3).
Pandermite 6-665d.
PANDHARPUR, India 20-675b ; 14-382 (F11) ; 14-351a.
Pandharua, India 14-382 (I10).
Pandia (family) : *see* Pandry.
Pandia (Greek festival) 24-601b.
Pandinidae 2-303d.
Pandinus 2-303d ; 24-410b.
— imperator 16-340b.
Pandion : *see* Osprey.
Pandion and Amphigenia (Crowne) 13-385d.
Pandionidae : *see* Osprey.
Pandionion, tribe 6-479d.
Pandit (Brahman race) : *see* Pundit.
Pando, José Manuel 4-177b.
Pando, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian Frontier : *see* Pambopata.
Pandolfini, palace, Florence 22-907a ; 2-411b.
Pandoo, riv., India : *see* Pandu.
PANDORA (myth.) 20-675b ; 19-143d.
Pandora, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Pandora (zool.) 16-124b.
Pandora (Goethe) 12-186b.
Pandora Bank, sandbank, Jav. 15-284 (D1).
Pandora's, pass, Austr. 2-960c.
Pandore (music) : *see* Pandura.
Pandoridae 16-124b.
Pandorina 3-567b (fig.) ; 1-850b ; 7-10-467d.
Pandosia, Epirus 12-440 (B1) ; 9-698c.
—, It. 9-699a.
Pandran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Pandrethan, India : temple 14-430a.
Pandrosos (Greek legend) 9-736a ; 2-379c.
Pandry (Nepalese family) 19-103a.
Pandu, riv., India 5-387c.
PANDUA, India 20-675c.
Pandu bridge, India ; battle (1857) 13-79d.
Pandukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Pandu Lena, caves, Bombay 19-247d.
PANDULPH (papal legate) 20-675c ; 9-445d ; 9-490c.
Pandur, sports : Ger. 15-837b.
PANDURA (music) 20-675d.
Pandy, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Pandy (dict.) 10-274a.
Pandys, kingdom, S.India 14-400b ; 14-624a ; 19-905c.
PANE (dict.) 20-676a.
Panean, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Pan-Negroes, Ethiopia : *see* Pnupa.
PANEGYRIC 20-676c.
Panegyricus (Isocrates) 14-878a ; 20-558c.
Panel, riv., Sum. 26-71 (D2) ; 26-71a.
PANEL 20-677a ; carved 28-796c foll. ; pictures 20-467a, 20-492a.
— (law) 21-834c.
Panela (sugar) 26-40b.
Panemus (Macedonian month) 6-315d.
PANENTHEISM 20-677b.
Panentrel, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
Panetti, Domenico 27-1104a.
Pan-dish : *see* King-crab.
Pang, riv., Berks. 9-429 (III. E4) ; 26-723c.
—, riv., Bor. 24-103a ; 26-743d.
Panga, Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, int., Port.E.Af. 24-440 (L2) ; 22-164a.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 5-803 (D1).
—, riv., China 17-543 (E6).
Pangaeus, mt., Turk. : *see* Bunar Dagh.
Pangal, India 14-382 (H13).
Panganlanes, canal, Mad. 15-271 (C3).
Pa-Ngan, isl., Siam : *see* Ko Ngan, Kaw.
Pangan, tribe : *see* Sengas.
Pangani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-772b.
—, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 23-820b.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-772b.
Pa Ngan, Kaw., isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).
Pangaon, lake, India 14-382 (G10).
Pangara, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Pangasinan, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4 and C3) ; 7-
Pangaslane, Java 15-284 (C2).
Pangbourne, Berks. 9-429 (III. E4) ; 26-723c.
Pangburn, Ark. 2-552 (E6).
Pangean, riv., Sum. 26-124.
Pangea, 2-12c.
Pangenesis 7-842c.
Pangerango, mt., Java 3-569.
Pangeran Kudus, tomb, Java 15-290b.
Pangeus, mt., Turk. : *see* Bunar Dagh.
Panggong (Panggong-ing, Panggong), lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3) ; 23-315c ; 26-917a.
Panghang, Bur. 4-488 (F2).
Pangil, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Pangim, India : *see* Goa.
Pangi Shiwa, riv., C.Asia : *see* Panj.
Pangkalsange, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pangkor, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; treaty (1826) 17-475b ; 25-1005a.
Pangkor, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Panglima Polim (Achin chief) 17-471a.
Pang Long, Bur. 26-384a.
Pang Mapha, Siam 15-830 (D4) ; 15-156 (C5) ; 15-158a.
Pang Nga, Siam 14-498 (A7) ; 17-181a.
PANGOLIN 20-677b ; 8-
Pangong, lake, Tib. : *see* Panggong.
Pangonia 8-308b.
Pango Pango, Samoa : *see* Pago.
Pan-Grave pottery 8-
Pang Salang, Bur. 15-
— Tong Phung, Siam 25-
Pangupi, bay, Ec. and Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Panguitch, Utah 27-814 (
Panguna, S. I. 21-204 (
Pangutaran, isl., P.Is. 21-
(C7).
—, group, Isls., P.Is. 21-
(C7).
Pangwe : *see under* Fang.
Pangyang, tribe 22-
Panhala, India 14-382 (E11).
Panham, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Panhans, riv., India 14-
(L7).
Panhandle, Tex. 26-
—, dist., Ark. 2-
—, dist., Ida. 14-
—, dist., Tex. 26-
Panharmonicon 12-
Pan head 24-
Panhellenics 2-
Panhellenion, building, Athens 12-
Panhormus, Sic. 15-
Pania della Croce, mt., It.
Mutombo, Bel.Cong. 4-
Panias, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Panias, mt., Haw. 13-
13-
Paniawee, Russ. :
(1639) 15-
Panic (dict.) 20-

Digitized by Google

Panicese 12-375b ; glume 12-372a ; pollination 12-373d.
Panicle 10-556b.
Panicum 12-375d ; 18-467g ; glumes 12-372a ; leaf 12-371a.
— altissimum : *see* Guinea grass.
— crus-galli 12-375d.
— decompositum : *see* Australian millet.
— frumentaceum : *see* German millet.
— italicum : *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
— jumentorum : *see* Guinea grass.
— maximum : *see* Guinea grass.
— miliaceum : *see* Millet.
— pruriens : *see* Kukai.
— pseudotacoma : *see* Shamo.
— sanguinale : *see* Polish millet.
— spectabile : *see* Coapim.
Panidomorphic structure 16-132b.
Panie, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Panieful, lake, Sen. 24-639c.
Paniki, P.Is. 21-302 (B4).
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count 20-677d.
—, Peter 22-631a.
Panini (grammarian) 24-180a.
Pan-Ionic festival 14-727d ; 15-170b.
PANIPAT, India 20-678c ; 14-376 (D6) ; 15-681c ; battle (1526) 3-92d, 14-402b ; battle (1761) 1-316a.
Panj Piqué, tribe : *see* Wichita.
Panjquitan, tribe 1-812a.
Panjsel (myth.) 20-663a.
Panjsel, mt., Belg. 9-664b.
Panjshir group 9-664c.
Panjshir Pass 6-896b.
— gradile 5-867b.
Panjtao, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Panjtao, Major 24-700a ; 4-783d.
Panjtao, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Philippi.
—, mt., Pal. : battle (198 B.C.) 22-617d.
Panjx, Switz. 28-242 (G3).
Panjzer, Isac. Also 28-242 (G3) ; 1-744d ; 12-78b.
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY 20-678d ; 14-351c.
Panj, riv., CAsia 14-376 (E1) ; 17-420 (D4) ; 20-420b.
Panjab, prov., India : *see* Punjab.
PANJABI (language) 20-679d ; 13-473a ; 14-488d ; dictionaries 9-195b ; literature 13-467d.
—, Western : *see* Lahnda.
Panjal, mts., CAsia : *see* Pir Panjal.
Panjaq, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
PANJDEH, Turkest. 20-679d ; 27-429 (C5) ; invasion scare (1885) 14-416b, 1-37d.
Panjgur, Bal. 17-452d.
— riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Panjtirs, riv., India 14-332 (F9) ; 9-144c.
Panjkora, India : *see* Gos.
Panjkora, dist., India 1-311c.
—, riv., India 26-154a ; 14-497d.
Panjpad, India 14-376 (D5) ; 14-508c.
Panjpal, tribe 8-694c.
Panj-Shir, riv., CAsia 14-376 (C2) ; 13-513d ; 1-312b.
Panjtar, India 14-624d.
Panjansai, Jap. 29-920d.
Panjsai (caste) 3-930a.
Panjsas : *see* Punkah.
Panjsha (Ethiopian king) 9-66d ; 9-44c.
Panjsok, Bernhard 5-324d.
Panjsie, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2).
Panjting (Chinese ruler) 6-193d.
Panjsow, Ger. 3-783 (map).
Panjkruther, isln., Russ. 19-623a.
Panjsa (myth.) 6-101c.
Panjsong, riv., Bur. 15-958c, 20-862a ; 13-309d.
Panjsuwaddy, riv., Bur. 4-838a.
Panjsylvanian 12-966b.
Panjsylvanian : *see* Indian tongue.
Panjsuve, Tor Maule Ramsay, 2nd baron : *see* Dalhousie, F. M. R., 11th earl.
Panjsuve, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, fort, Miss. : *see* Natchez.
Pann, Anton 23-644d.
Panna, India 14-376 (I7) ; 20-680a ; diamonds 8-159d, 6-797c.
—, mts., India 4-797b.
PANNA, state, India 20-680a.
PANNAGE (dict.) 20-680a.
Pannal, Yorks. 9-416 (H. D3).
Pannanich, Scot. 1-50a.
Pannariaceae 16-885a.
Pannarts, Arnold 6-453c.
Panna-sami (writer) 24-225a.
Pannat (factory) 19-142d.
— (dict.) 20-677a.
Pannemaker, Stéphane 20-800b.
Panneter 20-686b.
Pannhar, India : battle (1843) 17-427a.
Panniculus carnosus 14-639b ; 19-55c.
PANNIER (dict.) 20-680b.
Pannonhalma, abbey, Hung. 12-768a ; library 16-570b.
PANNONIA, dist., Aus. 20-680b ; 15-26 (E-G2) ; 22-648 (D2) ; 23-649 (D3 & E4) ; Carpi 5-397d ; Han invasion (483) 13-923d ; legions stationed in (120) 23-473d ; Nerva's campaign 19-393d ; revolt (A.D. 6) 9-913d ; Vandals 26-680b.
Pannonian group : *see* Pannonian group.
Pannonia Savia, dist., Aus. : *see* Slavonia.
Pannonicae, Thermae, Aus. : *see* Baden.
Pannonius, Janus 13-905b.
Pannus (med.) 10-100a.
Panosu, tribe 1-812a.
Panoba, India 15-886b.
Panoche, Cal. 3-8 (C3).
Panochthus 17-147c.
Panolas, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Panola, Ga. 11-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-679c (N3).
Panom, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Panonceaux, Guerre des : *see* Scutcheons, War of the.
Panoncenul, Daniil M. 29-845d.
Panopeus, Gr. 17-181d.
PANOPLY (dict.) 20-681a.
Panopoea 21-844b.
Panopolis, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
Panopticon (prison scheme) 22-362b ; 3-748a.
Panors, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PANORAMA 20-681a.
Panoramic camera 21-306d.
— lens 21-306d.
Panorpa 5-668b 21-506a.
Panormita, Il : *see* Beccadelli, Antonio.
Panormos (Panorme), harb., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G3) ; 7-681c.
Panormus, Asia M. (N.W.) : *see* Panderma.
—, Asia M. (S.W.) 8-208a.
—, Sic. 23-648 (D3) ; 25-31b.
—, isl., Asia M. : *see* Antigone.
Panorthosis 19-104.
Panorpata : *see* Mecaptera.
Panorpidae : *see* Scorpion-fly.
Panouti, India 19-378d.
Pan-pipes : *see* Syrinx.
Panpipe, tribe 16-232d.
PANPSYCHISM 20-681b ; 19-234a.
Panroti (Panruti), India 16-382 (H14).
Pan-Russian movement 23-617b.
Pans, C. Vibius 13-535d.
Panselinos (painter) 2-852a.
Pansey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Panslôte : *see* Syrinx.
Panshanger, residence, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 13-460b ; Van Dyck collection 2-673a.
Panshinskoe, Russ. 22-937b.
Pansipit, riv., P.Is. 26-322b.
Panslavism 3-97a ; 22-911c ; Giers' policy 12-3b ; Ershanich 22-916d ; Prague congress (1848) 4-132b ; Strossmayer 25-1042c. *See also* Slavs.
Pansporoblast 9-384d.
Panstons, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PANSY 20-681c ; 28-181c (fig.) ; propagation 13-757a.
Pantabangan, P.Is. 21-302 (C3).
PANTAENUS 20-682b.
Pantagraph : *see* Pantograph.
Pant Aztlie Bank, Stockholm 20-976c.
Pantalla flavescens 8-470c.
Pantalaria, Isl., Medit. : *see* Pantelleria.
Pantaleon (music) 8-652d.
Pantalica, Sic. 25-24d.
Pantalon (dance) 22-797a.
PANTALOON 20-682b ; 28-684c.
Pantanaw, Bur. 4-849 (D6).
Pantanaw, riv., Bur. 4-839a.
Pantan di Lauro, It. : *see* Laurentum.
Pantano 15-289a.
Pantano (politician) 15-82c.
Pantano, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Pantaleil' Acerra, marshes, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pantanum, lake, It. : *see* Lesina.
Pantar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C4).
"Pantarces" (statue, Pheidias) 12-484d.
Pantar lens 21-511b.
Pant Asa, Wales 10-322c.
Pantasma, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
PANTECHNICON (dict.) 20-682b.
Panteg, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3) ; population 18-728c.
Pantego, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
"Panteleimon" (warship) 24-903d.
Pantelecologism 18-233a.
Pantellarite 23-276c.
PANTELLERIA, Isl., Medit. 20-682b ; 15-4 (D6) ; anorthoclase 18-381a ; Phoenicians 21-455b.
Pantenbrücke, bridge, Switz. 12-78b.
Pantera de Aliste, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Panter (dict.) 20-686a.
Panthays 6-200a.
Panthea : *see* Fortuna.
PANTHEISM 20-682d ; 26-745d ; Brahmanism 4-382b ; Bruno 4-687b ; Cousin 7-333c ; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564c ; idealism related 14-781d ; immanence doctrine 14-335c ; Iranism and Indian 21-204c ; Malebranche 5-419d ; naturalism related 19-274c ; Neoplatonism 19-375d ; pessimism connected 21-283c ; Proclus 26-785c ; Spinoza 5-421b ; Stoics 9-817b ; Thales 14-731b.
Pantheism (Schopenhauer) 18-233c. *See also* Animatism.
Pantheon, anrwd., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2) ; 20-819b.
Pantheon, building, Athens 2-840b.
—, building, Lond. 7-799b ; 28-863b.
PANTHEON, building, Paris 20-683b ; 20-804 (D2) ; 20-808c ; architecture 2-415d ; bell 3-748a ; antique 20-804a.
PANTHEON, building, Rome 20-683b ; 23-612 (C2) ; 23-604a ; 23-586c ; 2-384b ; portico 20-180b (fig.).
Panthia (Fr.) 10-858d ; 15-118d.
Panther, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
PANTHER 20-683c. *See also* Puma *and* Leopard.
Panther Burn, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-396 (A1).
Panthialaelans, tribe 21-253b.
Pantholops hodgsoni : *see* Tibetan.
Panth Piploda, India : *see* Pant Piplauda.
Panticapaeum, Russ. : *see* Kerch.
Pantiosa, Sp. 18-518d.
Pantile 28-972 ; 23-704d.
PANTIN, Fr. 20-683c ; 10-778 (C5).
Panting 24-961a.
Pantocracy 25-511b ; 6-678c.
Pantler : *see* Panter.
Panto : *see* Pantaloon.
Pantodon buchholzi 10-580b.
Pantodontidae 26-544b ; 28-1009b.
Pantogamia 2-681a.
Pantognathobasie 2-679d.
PANTOGRAPH 20-683d ; 17-1067c ; skew 17-1007d.
Pantolambda 1-796a ; 9-663b.
Pantolestes 1-796a.
Pantolestidae 2-697c ; 21-364c.
PANTOMIME 20-684a ; 3-269c.
Pantomimus 8-496b ; 7-797a.
PANTON, Sp. 20-686a ; 25-630 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, dist., Cora. 7-182a.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3) ; 5-943a.
Pantopoda : *see* Pycnogonida.
Pantostomata : *see* Rhizoflagellata.
Pantoum : *see* Pantun.
Pant Piplauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Pant Pratinidhi, title 2-921c.
PANTRY 20-686a.
Pant Sachiv 3-346d.
Pantscha Tantra : *see Panchatantra.*
Pantshen Lama : *see* Tashi Lama.
— Rimpotshe : *see* Tashi Lama.
Pantuff, William : *see* William Pantuff.
PANTUN 20-686b ; 8-486d.
Pant-y-Beddau, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Pant-y-dwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Panuy, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Panuco, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3) ; 18-344b.
Panung (costume) 25-4b.
Panuridae 3-975b.
Panurus barmicus : *see* Bearded titmouse.
Panvinio, Onofrio 23-966b ; 14-630b.
Panvitalium 23-62c.
Panwa, tribe : *see* Fang.
Panwel, India 14-382 (E10).
Panwitan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Panyal, dist., India 7-829d.
Panyam, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
PANYASIS 20-686d.
Panza, It. 15-4 (A6).
Panzacchi, Enrico 14-917c.
Panzenmyaung, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Panzer, Georg W. 14-369d.
Panzerstecher : *see* Etcher.
Panzos, Guat. 8-678 (B5) ; 12-603d.
Pao, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Pao-an, China 6-168 (K1).
Pao-ching, China 6-168 (H4).
Pao de Assucar, rock, Braz. : *see* Sugar Loaf.
— de Seringa : *see* Para rubber tree.
Pao-feng, China 6-168 (I3).
Paofocudo, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Pao-Kang, China 6-168 (I3).
Paola, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-954 (H2).
—, aqueduct, Rome : *see* Trajana.
—, lagoon, It. 6-381d.
PAOLI, CESARE 20-686d.
—, Clemente 7-203b.
—, Giacinto 7-203c ; 20-686d.
—, **PASQUALE** 20-686d ; 7-203b ; 11-203d.
Paoli, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-427 ; 28-1.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7) ; battle (1777) 28-537a.
Paolino, Fra 14-900d.
Paolo, Agudo di : *see under* Polo.
— Servita : *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Paombong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paonia, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Pao-ning, Fu, China 6-168 (H3) ; 26-319c.
Paori, India 19-177d.
Pao-ting Fu, China 6-168 (I2) ; 6-153c.
Pao-tsing, China 6-168 (I2).
Paouen, tribe : *see* Fang.
Pap (Armenian king) 21-223c ; 24-804d ; Leschians defeated 16-449d ; Nersen murdered 5-569a ; Samaritans restored 24-116c.
Pápa, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; 27-456c.
Papa, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, Isl., Scot. 24-850a.
—(myth.) 19-137b ; 23-68a.
Papacayo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3-F4) ; 18-319b.
PAPACY 20-689a ; 6-336d ; character 8-263d ; coinage 19-901a ; counter-Reformation 23-489c foll., 9-929b ; crusades 7-547d, 9-926a ; Donation of Constantine 8-408d ; empire, relations with 9-349b foll., 11-839d foll., 9-926c ; *see also* Gregory VII., Innocent III. ; English Church, relations with 9-444d, 9-459a, 9-487c foll., 9-929c foll., 7-946c ; Decretals 7-917b ; Febronianism 10-230a ; Gallicanism 11-718c ; Index 14-374b ; inquisition 14-394d ; Investitures ; *see* that heading ; Italian policy (1870-1910) 15-665b, 15-74b, 15-83b ; Jesuits, relations with 15-339c, 15-345c, 27-573c ; modern international politics 23-499b foll. ; *see also* Concordat ; navy 19-308c ; orders of knighthood 15-865d ; Orthodox Church, relations with 20-334c, 23-518a, 17-177a ; primacy of none 16-374c, 24-210b, 19-641d ; Reformation period 23-7a ; temporal sovereignty : *see* that heading ; Ultramontanism 27-570b, 23-493d. *See also* Curia Romana, Pope, &c.
Papadonisia, isls., Turk.As. : *see* Princes Islands.
Papagenoldite : *see* Syrinx.
Papaghni, riv., India : *see* Papagni.
Papa Giulio, villa, Rome 28-67c.
Papagliotti, It. 18-766b.
Papagni, riv., India 14-382 (G-H13) ; 7-812b.
Papago, tribe 14-461a.
—, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Papai, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Papaia : *see* Papaw.
Papaikou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Papaimento 7-626a.
Papain 21-751a.
Papai (Babek) 2-443b.
Papaktating Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Papakura, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Papal chancery : *see* Chancery (R.C. Church).
— Infallibility : *see* Infallibility, papal.
Papalini, Nicolas 3-491d.
Papalistic system 27-570d.
Papal Letters 8-304a.
— monarchy 18-686d.
Papalosapan, riv. 9-943d.
Papal reservations 6-833d.
— States, It. : *see* States of the Church.
Papandayan, mt., Mal.Arch. 15-784 (B1) ; 22-295d.
Papangaio, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Papantla, Mex. 18-316 (H1) ; 18-325d ; Pyramid temple 18-316 (Pl. 1, fig. 2).
Papaw, riv., Bur. 4-826d.
Paparesci dei Guidoni, Gregorio (pope) : *see* Innocent II.
Paparos, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
Papaschegopsoides, K. 12-525d.
Papasquiaro, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Papa Stour (Papa Stoor), isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-855b ; geology 24-855d.
— Stronsay, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Papaver : *see* Poppy.
— nudicaule 21-780a.
— orientale : *see* Oriental poppy.
— Rhoeas flore-pleno 12-767a.
— somniferum : *see* Opium poppy.
Papaverine 20-135a ; 1-686a (table) ; narcotic effects 19-239c.
Papaveris, oleum : *see* Poppy oil.
Papaw (Carica papaya) 4-446b ; 11-557c ; in Africa 11-100b, 22-165b ; in West Indies 7-937b ; 15-133a.
Papa Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 20-280d.
Papayami Steamship Line 25-853d.
— y. Grampian S.S.Co. 3-56d.
Papcastle (Aballava), Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 4-584 (B3) ; 6-625c.
Pape, A. A. W, v. 18-312c.
—, Henry : chromatic harp 13-12c.
— (gun maker) 12-720d ; 8-376a.
Papebroech, Daniel van : *see* Papenbroeck.
PAPEETE, Soc.Is. 20-725b ; 20-436 (F9).
Pape-Henneberg condenser 8-374c.
Papei, tribe 22-168c.
Papenbroeck, Daniel 5-358b ; 8-300d ; 4-177d.
PAPENBURG, Ger. 20-725b ; 14-508b (D).
Papendracht, Holl. 8-424c.
Papenkanke, hill, Ger. 9-133b.
PAPER 20-725b ; 6-231a ; 5-45d ; coated 22-412b ; embossing 9-306d ; first American paper mill 4-576c ; handmade, fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 12) ; Japanese statistics 15-199b ; lithography 10-785c, 16-748a ; manufacture 20-727b, 20-812c, 5-666b ; newspapers 19-550a ; Scottish industry 24-427a ; sizes 20-735a ; tax on, repealed (1860) 9-369c ; wood used for 16-659a.
Paperbark 23-540b ; 4-981d ; 22-733c.

Digitized by Google

Paper birch 3-959a ; 27-634b.
— chase: *see* Hare and hounds.
— currency 18-696b; 18-699c ; assignats in France 2-751b ; American Staatsnoten (1866) 3-21c ; Chinese 6-189d, 6-190c ; Confederate states policy 6-900a ; Transvaal (1865-1885) 27-195c ; in U.S. 27-707d. *See also* Greenbacks.
— machine 20-732d.
— mulberry 18-359b ; 10-311b ; Fiji 10-335b ; Hawaii 13-86a ; Java 15-291c.
— nautilus (Argonauta) : *see* Nautilus.
— plant (of Himalaya) : *see* Daphne.
— tortoise 5-609b.
PAPHLAGONIA, dist., Asia M. 20-736b ; 2-760 (E2) ; 2-662b ; 18-959c ; coins 19-886c ; part of Opsikion 23-521c ; under Mithradates 16-621b ; under Nicomedes II. 19-664d.
Papho (New Paphos), Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 20-736d.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696c.
PAPHOS, Cyprus 20-736d ; 23-643 (F3) ; 23-649 (E3) ; 8-768a.
Papi, Lanzaro 14-911b.
Papia, It. : *see* Pavia.
Papianus : *see Burgundionum, Lex.*
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 20-737d ; 2-204d ; 15-456d ; on the Gospels 17-729a, 17-896c.
PAPIER MACHE 20-737d.
Papiers-fotfgarn : *see* Pulp yarns.
Papilio 13-475b ; 5-676b.
— dardanus 18-494d.
— machaon : *see* Swallow-tail butterfly.
— machaontus 15-163c.
Papilionaceæ-corolla 10-564c.
Papilionatae 16-381a ; flower 16-382b.
Papilionidae 16-476a ; 6-171a.
Papilioninae 16-476b.
Papilio 17-521c.
Papillae 25-188b.
Papillary layer 25-188b ; 16-332b.
— muscles 27-932a.
Papillon, Neh. 19-324 (I3).
Papilloma 27-376c.
Papilloo dog 8-376a ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a ; 23-232c ; steam - engine 25-819b.
" Papin " (submarine) 24-921b.
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 20-738d ; 5-158d ; 5-167b.
Papion, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus) 20-739c ; 16-267a.
Papio : *see* Baboon.
— anubis (doguera, beuglini, neumanni, pruinosus) : *see* Anubis baboon.
— babuin : *see* Yellow baboon.
— cynocephalus : *see* Yellow baboon.
— hamadryas : *see* Arabian baboon.
— leucophaeus : *see* Drill.
— maimon : *see* Mandrill.
— obscurus : *see under* Geluda.
— porcarius : *see* Chacma.
Papiro riv., It. 20-741b.
Papiris, tribe, It. 16-271a.
Papirianum jus 23-528d.
Papirius Cursor, Lucius : *see* Cursor.
Papitas de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) 21-265c.
Pap of Glencoe, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
Papory, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Papouisa, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696a.
Pappa s, Rose 2-325b.
Pappée (historian) 21-929b.
Pappenheimy, cliff, Jap. : *see* Takabobo.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED Heinrich, count of 20-739d ; at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d.
Paper with an Hatchet (Lyly) 17-180b.
Papplewick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 24-853c.
Pappophorum 12-371d.
Pappus, fortress, N.Af. 27-895b.
PAPPUS (OF ALEXANDRIA) 20-740b ; 6-941b ; 18-139b ; porism 22-102c ; problem 20-741a ; quadratrix 22-706c ; theorem 11-731c.
Pappus, Johannes 2-638b ; hymns 14-185c.
Pappus (bot.) 10-563c ; 6-812a.
Papremis, Eny. : battle (460 B.C.) 9-858a.
Paprika : *see* Turkish pepper.
Paprocki, Bartholomew 21-933a.
Paps, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— of Jura, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B-C4) ; 15-565c ; geology 24-414d.
Papua, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E3) ; 19-486d.
—, territory, N.G. 19-487 (D2-F3) ; 19-489b ; inhabitants 4-607c, 1-362d.
PAPUANS, people 20-741c ; 19-136b ; 26-339a ; albinism amongst 1-507d ; earmutilation 19-599d ; language 20-743b, 19-2d ; Malagasy affinities 17-274a ; and Negrito 19-343d.
Papuan subregion 3-974a ; 8-452c.
— tube-nosed bat 6-241d.
Papuk, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 6-712a.
Papulae 6-880a.
Papun, Bur. 4-840 (E5) ; 24-194a.
Papusa, mt., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus van Sanden 11-81a.
Papworth Everard, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— St. Agnes, Cambs. 5-97d.
PAPYRUS (MSS.) 20-743c ; 20-557a ; 20-569a ; 17-618c foll. ; collections 16-670a, 16-852a, 9-41b ; Hebrew 16-618d ; palimpsests 20-633a.
— (bot.) 20-743c ; 9-42b ; distribution 19-695a, 6-924b, 11-100a.
— capitis 5-275d.
Paqua, Claude A. 26-135b.
Paquets, isl., Bras. 23-355d.
Paquier, Switz. 26-342 (C3).
Paquira, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3) ; 4-157d.
PAR 20-745d ; 1-376b.
Para, Bras. (Bahia) 4-440(H4).
PARA (Belem do Para), Braz. (Para) 20-746d ; 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. (Tocantins riv.) 4-440 (G2) ; 1-783 (map) ; 20-746a ; 1-784c.
—, riv., Bras. (São Francisco) 24-198b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 11-540b.
PARA (Grão Pará), state, Braz. 20-745d ; 4-440 (E-G2).
Para (chem.) 6-53a.
— (coin) 9-28c ; 24-689a ; 27-431c.
— (animal) : *see* Hog-deer.
" Para " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Para (weight) 28-493a.
— and Maranhão Company 22-150a.
Parabanic acid 27-794b.
Parabellum pistol : *see* Borchardt-Leuger pistol.
Parabenzbydrotetraphenylmethane 27-288a.
PARABLE 20-747c ; 1-689d ; apologue distinguished 2-194b ; fable distinguished 10-114b ; Christ's use 15-350c.
PARABOLA 20-747d ; 6-940b ; 11-698d ; cubical 7-660b ; divergent 7-660b ; mensuration 18-139b, 18-141a ; projection of 22-432b ; quadrature of 2-369b.
Paraboiani (order) 20-185a ; 13-791d.
Parabolic geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— spiral 25-692b.
Paraboloid 6-964b ; elliptic 11-719c ; hyperbolic 11-719c, 11-704d.
Parabranch : *see* Osphradium.
Paracasein 27-497a.
Paracatú, Braz. 4-440 (G6) ; 18-502d.
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (G6) ; 24-198b.
PARACELSUS 20-749a ; 18-49a ; conception of acid 1-146a ; massage 17-863d.
Paracelsus (Browning) 4-671c.
Paracentral lobule 4-397b.
Parachio, Serv. 24-686 (C2) ; 6-324b.
Parachloralide 6-253d.
Para-chlorbenzonitrile 8-174b.
Parachoathras, mts., Asia M. 18-620c.
Parachordal cartilage 14-259a.
Parachordodes 19-363b.
PARACHUTE 20-750d.
— light ball 1-869a.
Paraclete (rel.) : *see* Holy Ghost.
Paraclete, oratory, Nogent-sur-Seine 1-41a.
Paracletice (service book) 16-799c.
Paraclione 11-522b.
Paracoccidium 6-617d.
Paracotoin 22-694b.
Paractaeni, tribe : *see* Paretaceni.
Paracrinepoda 8-879c.
Paracuellos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Paracurú, Bras. 4-440 (I2).
Paracyanogen 7-680c.
Paracytherura 9-638a.
Paradi, Hung. 13-698d.
Parada, cape, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Paradas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, tribe, Bal. : *see* Paratas.
PARADE 20-751b ; 1-869a.
Parade-march 17-689a.
Paradiazines : *see* Pyrazines.
Paradidymis 23-130a ; 23-133d.
Paradiesberg, mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Para - dimethylaminoazobenzene-ortho-carboxylic acid 14-483b.
Paradin, Marie Thérèse von 20-752a.
Paradis, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Paradis.
Paradise, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 20-196 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Aus. 4-122c.
—, tribe, Bal. 24-830a.
—, sound, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, vil., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
PARADISE (bibl.) 20-751d ; 8-923c ; Christ's teaching 9-762c ; Hebrew conception 9-762b.
Paradisea apoda : *see* Great emerald bird.
— minor : *see* Lesser bird of Paradise.
— rubra : *see* Red bird of Paradise.
Paradise Creek, riv., Kan. 15-634 (C1).
Paradise flycatcher 10-584d.
Paradisea-due : *see* Birds of Paradise.
Paradise Lost (Milton) 18-488d ; 21-886b ; 9-622b ; Chateaubriand's translation 5-962b ; publication place 4-215a ; Nyegosh influenced by 24-697d ; Ochino's work 19-989b.
Paradise Regained (Milton) 18-489a.
Paradise tree : *see* Azedarach.
Paradise Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Paradisia Liliastrum : *see* St Bruno's lily.
PARADISO 20-752c.
" Paradox " (horse) 13-737a.
Paradox ride 23-336b.
Paradoxides (zool.) 2-799d ; 5-287c ; 27-923a.
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Paradoxostomatidae 9-658b.
Paradoxure (Paradoxurus) : *see* Palm-civet.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus : *see* Coffee rat.
— lyteri : *see* Palm civet.
— musanga : *see* Coffee-rat.
Paradromite 15-876c.
Paraenesis 22-522b.
Paraetonium, Egy. 23-648 (E3) ; 9-40 (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-752c ; 21-316d ; 21-321d ; density at low temperatures 16-747c ; fluorescence 10-576d ; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
Paraffinum molle : *see* Vaseline.
Paraffin wax 5-178c ; 18-407d.
Para-formaldehyde : *see* Trioxymethylene.
Paraform tabloid 6-312d.
Para-fuchsine (para-rosaniline hydrochloride) 11-273c.
Paragæ 26-4c.
Paraglobin : *see* Serum-globulin.
Paraglossa 13-419c.
Para-glycogen 12-557d.
Paragnatha 7-356b.
Paragnaths 12-196b.
Paragon, Ind. 14-432 (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) 20-756c.
Paragonah, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Paragonite 18-355b.
Paragordius 19-363b.
Paragoria 17-282b.
Paragould, Ark. 2-552 (E1) ; 2-553b.
Paragranulite 12-361b.
PARAGRAPH 20-756d ; 17-621d.
Paragraphe (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Paragraphia 2-164b.
Paraguai, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, isl., P.Is. : *see* Palawan Is.
Paraguana, penin., Venez. 27-982 (B1) ; 27-988d.
Paraguari, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Paraguassú, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5) ; 8-160b.
PARAGUAY, republic, S.Am. 20-756d ; 2-462 (map) ; Brazilian alliance (1849) 4-459d ; Jesuit missions 15-345c ; war (1865-70) 2-471b.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2) ; 2-471b, 757c ; 20-756d.
— cat 5-489d.
— tea : *see* Maté.
Parah (measure) 29-403a.
Parahat Raja (Kol chief) 25-149d.
Parahim, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
Parahipupa 9-721d ; 20-564 (Pl. III.).
PARAHYBA, Braz. 20-759d ; 4-440 (K3).
PARAHYBA, state, Braz. 20-759b ; 4-440 (K3) ; 4-455a.
— do Norte, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3) ; 20-759c.
— do Sul, Braz. 20-760a ; 23-356d.
— **DO SUL**, riv., Braz. 20-759d ; 4-440 (I7) ; 4-441c.
Parahyduna, Braz. 24-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 20-759d.
Parahyduna, riv., Braz. : *see* Parahyba do Sul.
Parai 20-802c.
Paraiso, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C).
Paraiso tree : *see* Azedarach.
Paraiyans (caste) 20-802b.
Parakeet 20-863b ; 20-864c.
Parakeratosis 25-191d.
Parakrama Bahu I. (of Ceylon) 5-753d ; 14-406b.
— Bahu IV. (of Ceylon) 18-20b.
Paraku, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4) ; 7-755b.
Paralaxe, tribe, 24-526d.
Paralbuin, tribe, 24-526d.
Paralbuna, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7) ; 3-292a.
Parali (Athenian faction) 21-59c.
Paralia, dist., Gr. 2-884b.
Paralimnion dentatus : *see* Summer flounder.
— oblongus : *see* Four-spotted flounder.
Paralimax 11-526b.
Paralmi, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Paralipomena Jeremiae : *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Parallactic inequality 26-91a.
— motion 25-791a.
PARALLAX 20-760a ; solar 26-90c, 21-719c ; stellar 2-816d, 25-789a, 22-370a ; Stone's observations 25-956c.
Parallel, Kan. 15-651 (F1).
Parallel (geom.) 11-724d ; 11-678d ; 11-689a.
— curves 26-122a.
— axiom, Euclidean : *see* Euclidean parallel axiom.
— bars 12-755c.
— drawing : *see* Furrow drainage.
— elliptipiped 18-138a ; 11-687a.
Parallel fissure (anat.) 4-396c.
— forces 17-960b ; 17-962c ; resultant 17-960b.
Parallelism, angle of 11-725a.
—, PSYCHOPHYSICAL 20-762b ; 22-600c ; automatism 3-48a ; Bain 3-222c ; Clifford 18-247a ; Fechner 18-235a ; free will 26-651a ; miracles 18-278a ; sensation 22-606d ; Wundt 18-241d.
PARALLEL MOTION 20-762c ; 17-1007b ; 25-821b.
— projection 22-430d ; 17-996c.
Parallelodon 16-122b.
Parallelodontidae 16-122b.
Parallelogram 18-137b.
— of forces : *see* Force, parallelogram of.
PARALLELS 20-763c ; 19-708d.
Paralogism : *see* Paralysis.
Paralta, La, 14-724 (D3).
PARALYSIS 20-764d.
Paralysed and Epileptic National Hospital 19-946d ; 19-946c.
PARALYSIS 20-762d ; bladder 4-30a ; cerebral 4-396d, 5-201c ; diphtheritic 8-418a ; 8-230d ; facial 13-419c ; hospitals 13-794d ; infantile 13-61a, 16-63d ; of the tongue 14-870b, 20-195c ; pulmonary 28-10b.
Paramaecium : *see* Paramecium.
Paramagnetism 17-338a ; 17-349b.
Paramaribo, Surinam 23-766d ; 12-667 (D4).
Paramatta, N.S.W. : *see* Parramatta.
Paramba, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Parameciolides : *see* Trypanosoma.
PARAMECIUM 20-765d ; 15-361b ; 14-558b (fig.) ; correlated variability 27-951a ; motion 14-560c (figs.).
— bursaria 14-561a.
— caudatum, figures 25-699a.
Parameliowa, N.S.W. 19-484 (E-F1).
Paramenia 6-231b.
Paramenidae 6-231b ; 6-234a.
Paramenti (dict.) 20-767d.
Parament, surface, Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 3-64c.
— (geog.) 25-528a.
— (zool.) 6-667d.
Parament de Molina, tribe, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3) ; 6-644c.
Paramers (biol.) 18-865b.
Parameria glandulifera 20-797c.
Parameter 17-179b.
Parameter (crystal.) 7-623b.
Parametritis : *see* Peritonitis, pelvic.
Paramide 18-95d.
Paramilia, mts., Arg. 15-177a.
Paramo de Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. : *see* Suma Paz, plat.
Paramoeba 19-467a ; 7-715d.
— schaudi 25-453d.
Paramoecioides : *see* Trypanosoma.
Paramoecium : *see* Paramecium.
Paramorphism 18-244d ; 19-514d ; 24-316d.
Paramos, dist., Colom. 6-744d.
Paramoshiri, isl., Jap. : *see* Paramushir.
Paramoudra 19-745b.
Paramount (dict.) 20-768a.
" Paramour " (ship) 19-230b.
Paramphiurus 1-557a.
Paramus, N.J. 18-535a.
Paramushir, isl., Jap. 15-149 (I-K2) ; 25-151 (I-K3) ; 13-434a.
—, str., Jap. 15-150 (I-K1).
Paramya 16-124a (table).
Paramylodon 19-113a.
Paramyosinogen : *see* Myosin.
Paramys 23-149a.
Paran, dist., Syr. 8-949c ; 7-856c.
PARANA, Arg. 20-796c ; 2-462 (D3).
—, riv., Bras. 2-462 (E2) ; 4-440 (E7) ; 21-787b ; 20-796a.
PARANA, state, Braz. 20-766a ; 4-440 (F7 & G7) ; geology 4-442c.
—, Alto do, mts., Braz. 4-441 (D5).
— group 20-900a.
PARANAGUA, Braz. 20-796c ; 4-440 (C6).
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (C6) ; 20-766c.
Paranahyba riv., Braz. 4-441 (F6) ; 21-787b.
Paranais littoralis 5-721a.
Paranan, mts., Braz. 4-441 (G5) ; 4-691d.
—, riv., Braz. 12-935d.
Paranapanema, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7) ; 21-787b.
Paranapiacaba, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Paranapura, Peru 21-784 (B2).
Paranaqua, P.Is. 21-803 (A3).
Parana-tinga, riv., Braz. 4-441 (map) ; 1-784b.
Parana-tinga, riv., Braz. : *see* Xingú.
PARANDHAR, Ind. 14-382 (F10).

Digitized by Google

Paraseballa 9-656b.
Paraseghrine 26-116b.
Parang, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
—, mt., Jav. 15-925a.
Parang (knife) 17-477b.
Parang: *see* Yawk.
Parang-la, pass, India 14-376 (G13).
Paranglatok (weapon) 26-271d.
Para-nitraniline red 8-747d; 26-701a.
Para-nitrobenzeneazo-α-naphthol 14-453a.
Paranitrophenol 14-483a; 9-231c.
PARANOIA 20-766d.
Paranthelia 12-864d.
Paranti, India 17-396b.
Parapeles, riv., Braz. 24-198b.
Parapanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 12-334d.
Parapara, N.Z. 19-627d.
Parapatma, Jav. 3-508a.
Paraperipatus 21-167d.
PARAPET 20-770a; 17-845c; field defences 10-712e; fort 6-660d, 10-702b.
Paraphasia 25-164b.
Paraphenylene blue 8-746d.
— violet 8-746d.
PARAPHERNALIA (dict.) 20-770c.
Paraphoxinus gethaldii 4-285d.
PARAPHRASE 20-770a.
— of the Psalms 14-192a.
Paraphyllina 24-524d.
Paraphyllinidae 24-524d.
Parapholides 24-524d.
Parapsyms (bot.) 16-581d; 12-163a.
— (zool.) 16-265c.
Parapineal organ 14-264d; 24-527d.
Parapiti, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-169b.
Paraplasm: *see* Metaplasm.
Paraplectana thorntoni 18-439b.
Parapleeia 20-763c.
Parapod (Symphyla) 18-474b.
Parapodia 2-671d; 2-676c; 5-192d; Gastropoda 11-518d.
Parapodyx 16-468a.
Paraporti, spring, Gr. 28-747b; 26-742b.
Paraportiania, dist., Asia M. 18-1868a.
Parapteron 18-227d.
Parapuadrasite 25-154c.
Parapus 16-478b (fig.).
Parapsepalia 6-751b.
Parapsesamaline 11-272a.
Parapsesamaline hydrochloride: *see* Para-fuchsine.
Para rubber 23-797d; 23-801d.
— rubber tree 23-797b (Pl. L); 23-797d; cultivation 23-799c; tapping 23-798d.
Parasang: *see* Persakh.
Parasara (Indian sage) 24-176b.
Parasalepa americanus 14-241b.
PARASCENIUM 20-770b.
Parascevi: *see* Good Friday.
Paraschista 24-328a.
Parasecion 23-793d.
Parasemnae 12-864d.
Parasira: *see* Ocythoe.
PARASITE (dict.) 20-770a.
— (biol.) 11-333b; 20-794d; endophytic 11-344c; facultative 11-344c; obligate 11-344c.
— (coin.) 4-242b.
PARASITIC DISEASES 20-770e; 20-774 (Plates).
PARASITISM 20-793d; 20-794c; 11-272d.
Parasmilia 7-418a.
PARASNATH, mt., India 20-797d; 14-376 (L-M8).
PARASOL 20-798a.
Parasphenoid bone 23-142a; 23-143a; 14-261c.
Parastacidae 7-385a.
Parasternum 23-155c.
Parasthesy 16-357d.
Parasuchus 27-259d.
Parasympathetic 13-496c; 5-466d.
— (organ.): *see* Kollmann.
Parasurāmēśvara, India: *see* Brahmanism.
Parasury, lake, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Paratax, race 4-391a.
Parathanhia 28-454a.
Parathelaceae 16-584d.
Parathyroid glands 8-635b; 18-1878a.
Paratico, It. 14-867a.
Paratilapia 9-360c.
Paratrichum: *see* Credence.
Paratrophia bacteria 3-164c.
Paratwada, India 9-291c.
Paraty, Braz. 23-355b.
Paratype 28-1022b.
Paraua-quara, Braz. 25-487c.
Paravail (law) 20-766a; 25-1062b.
PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA, H. F. 20-798a.
Paravur, India 14-382 (G15); 27-216b.
Paraxanthine 22-663a.
Paray, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
PARAY-LEAMONIAL, Fr. 20-798a; 10-778 (G4); 2-414b.
Parazoa 28-1033a foll.
Parbaini, India 14-382 (G10).
Parbati, riv., India 14-376 (N7).
Parbatipur, India 14-376 (N7).
Parbatiya (language): *see* Khas.
Parbhani, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Parcae (myth.): *see* Fates, the.
PARCEL (dict.) 20-798b.
Parcel-gilding 9-238c.
Parcel post 22-184a; 22-186a; express 22-184d; France 22-193a; U.S. 22-196a.
Parc Gwyllt, Wales 4-532a.
PARCHIM, Ger. 20-798b; 11-808 (C2).
Parchesi: *see* Pachisi.
Parchman, Miss. 18-660 (B2).
PARCHMENT 20-798c; 17-618d; 20-557a; of drum 8-395c; manufacture 16-343a.
— coffee 6-647c.
Parcieux, A. de 14-665c.
PARCLOSE 20-799c.
Parcoy, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Pard: *see* Leopard.
Pardah: *see* Purdah.
PARDAILLAN (family) 20-799c; 3-697a; *see also* Antin *and* Montespan.
Pardeeville, Wis. 28-749 (D3).
PARDESSUS, JEAN MARIE 20-799d; 24-537a.
Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac, count of 19-370a.
Pardina, Cers. 7-199c.
Pardine lynx 17-173b; 25-503b.
Pardo, José 21-278a.
—, Manuel 21-276c.
Pardo, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of S. Francisco) 4-440 (H5); 18-502a.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I5).
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 20-800a.
PARDOE, JULIA 20-800b.
Pardoe, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Pardo, El, P.Is. 5-592d.
— El, Sp. 25-530 (D2); pact (1459) 25-561b.
PARDON (law) 20-800c; 14-341a; by warrant 28-227c.
— (rel.) 14-505d.
Pardoner (office) 14-506d.
PARDUBITZ (Parumbic), Austria 20-801b; 3-4 (D1).
PARE, AMBROISE 20-801b; 26-127d; obstetrics 19-903d; surgical instruments 26-132c, 26-134a, 26-135b; transplantation of teeth 8-490c.
Pare, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C1); 11-773c.
—, mts., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C1-2); 11-772a.
Parecbia, Paros, Aeg. S.: *see* Parcekia.
Parecis, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D5); 17-533d.
Paredes (Mexican president) 18-345b.
Paredes, Sp. 25-536 (D2).
Pareiasaurus: *see* Pariasauria.
— beds 5-230a.
PAREJA, JUAN DE 20-801b.
Parel, India 27-276c.
Pare-Mui-Par, reef, Ind. O. 14-382 (D-E14).
Parenchyma 21-750c.
Parenchymula 25-723b.
Parenchymula larva 14-172b; 25-726a.
Parenda, India 14-382 (F10).
Parensaranga Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (J1).
Parens patriae (law) 22-281a.
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON 20-801c.
—, Etienne 5-167d.
Parentalia (festival) 17-567a.
PARENTHESIS 20-801c: *see also* Bracket.
Parentis-en-Born, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Parentium, It.: *see* Parenzo.
Parents' National Educational Union 6-136b.
Parentucelli, Tomaso: *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
PARENZO, Aus. 20-801d; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); cathedral 3-476a, 3-349b, 3-352a.
Parenzo group 19-662c.
Parepa-Rosa scholarship 23-720c.
Pare-Pare, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3); 5-598c.
—, bay, Mal. Arch. 5-597a.
Parerga 13-346a.
Pares (France): *see* Pairs.
Paresnath, mt., India: *see* Parasnath.
— (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Pare-Pare, cromlech, Wales 21-82b.
Paretaceae, plat., Peru. 18-20d.
Paretaceni, tribe 18-20d.
Pareto, V. 3: frequency law 22-390d; ophélimité 27-807d.
Parfait du pave 1-551b.
Parfoot Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
PARGA, Turk. 20-802a; 27-426 (D3).
Pargaroolai, lakes, Vict. 28-58 (E2).
Pargana 14-385d.
Pargana ist., Russ. 13-707d.
Parganite 13-707d.
Pargas marble 23-371b.
Pargast, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
PARGETTING 20-802b; 4-553a.
Pargo, pt., Mad. 17-281 (map).
Pargolovo, Russ. 24-40b.
Parham, W.I. 28-344 (F3); 2-126b.
—, Mass., Suff. 26-29b.
—, estate, Sus. 26-166a.
Parhelia 12-864d.
Parhelic circle 12-864d.
Parhypate 17-179b.
Pari, pt., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Paria (Mt. Venez. 27-959 (C1); 6-744b.
—, gulf, W.I. 28-344 (A-B4); 27-286c.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B5).
Paria, It. 21-280b.
PARIAH 20-803b; 13-504c.
— **DOG** 20-812c; 8-377b; 8-376b.
— kite 15-839b.
Pariah, Mexico, pt.; 13-373b.
PARIAN CHRONICLE 20-802c; 14-629a.
— marble 17-676c.
— porcelain 5-758c.
Pariasaurus 23-143c.
Pariasaurus beds: *see* Pariasaurus beds.
Pariceanians, tribe 18-21c; 21-202c.
Parichanda 20-529c.
Parichhat, Pan. 5-678 (A7).
Paridae: *see* Tit-mouse.
Paricrae 2-665b.
Parières, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Paries 28-275b.
Parietal bone 25-197a; 14-261c.
— foramen 25-196c.
— eyes 4-397a.
— lobe 4-396c.
— organs: *see* Pineal and Parapineal organs.
— placentation 10-570c.
Parietaria 27-805a; 19-565c; 10-572d.
— officinalis: *see* Pellitory.
Parietto-occipital fissure 4-396c; 1-946b.
Parihar (dynasty) 15-428c.
Parija, S. Af. 20-152d.
Parikes, Intl. Gul. 12-675 (C2).
Parikia, Paros, Aeg. S.: *see* Parekia.
Parikshit (Pandava king) 13-497b.
Parilia 20-500c; 6-313b; 4-204a.
Parima, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C1); 27-980 (B3); 27-985c.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Branco.
Pari mutuel 3-827b; 11-856a.
Parina, cerro, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-265d.
Parinacochas, lake, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-267a.
Parinacota, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Parinas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. 1-788b.
Parinarium 16-540c.
Parincos, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Paring and burning (of soil) 25-340c.
Paringal, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 20-802d; 14-909c; 10-730d.
Parintina, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Pariou, Puy de, mt., Fr. 22-674b.
Paripinanto 16-325b.
Paris (actor) 15-610a; 17-789a.
PARIS (Alexandros: myth.) 20-803a; 20-14c; 12-779c; duel with Menelaus 22-713a.
Paris, Anne 7-664d; 15-631b.
—, Alexander de: *see* Alexander (of Bernay).
—, **ALEXIS PAULIN** 20-803b.
—, **BRUNO PAULIN GASTON** 20-803c; 1-514b; on Arthurian legends 2-684c; 18-151c; on the Fabliaux 10-117b.
—, Domenico di 10-283b.
—, **FRANÇOIS DE** 20-803d; 15-1145b.
—, John Ayrton 7-873a.
—, J. J. 20-825c.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ALBERT D'ORLEANS**, comte de 20-804c; 20-282c; 10-852b; 10-879c; genealogy 4-326b.
—, Matthew: *see* Matthew (of Paris).
—, Paulin 11-144b.
Paris, Ark. 2-545 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
PARIS, Fr. 20-804b; 20-804 (map); 10-778 (B-C3); architecture 2-429c, 2-442a, 13-811d; Bourse 20-809a, 2-429c, 25-933c; cathedral: *see* Notre Dame; cemeteries 5-659d; chambers of commerce 27-136a, 27-138a; college of Sorbonne 26-127c; conservatoire 6-977b, 24-223a, 20-809d; cremation in 7-406b; defences 20-804d, 10-693d; dialect 11-104a foll.; fashions 10-87c; *see also* International Exhibitions, Paris; fire (1871) 10-401c; freemasonry 11-84d; Haussmann's improvements 13-811c; Hôtel de Ville 2-414b, 2-442a (plan), 20-808d, 20-814b; housing conditions 13-824d; Huguenot church founded (1556) 13-865b; imports and exports (1909) 19-126c; library 16-549c, 16-564d, 16-566d; magnetic declination 17-359b, 17-369a; mairie, XIth arrondissement 2-438 (Pl. XI.); Méryon's etchings of 19-176d; Mont de Piété 20-972d, 20-974d; naval school 10-797c; obelisk 19-945c; observatory 19-956c, 2-614a, 26-565b; police organization 21-980a; porcelain manufacture 5-749a, 5-753b; sanitary convention (1894) 22-710d; tapestry manufactures (1450-1660) 26-406b; tunnels 27-406b; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—: *History* 20-813d; 10-854a; 10-884d; archbishopric 5-519b; Cabochiens 2-564a; French Revolution, 11-247a; St Geneviève 11-593d; international bureau of weights and measures created (1875) 21-14a; International Conventions (Intl. rel., 1883) 20-910a, 27-132c; Mayenne's council 17-932b; medieval government 6-790b; monetary conferences 18-694b, 24-536d; Protestant synod (1559) 10-829a, 13-865b; revolt against tax officers (1632) 10-836a; Sauval's researches on 24-239a; siege (1429) 17-39c; siege (1567) 10-850a; siege (1590) 10-855a; siege (1870-1871) 20-820b, 11-11b, 10-712a, 1-265b; States General (1592) 10-852b; synod (1572) 16-752c; synod (1659) 6-407a; telegraphic union (1875) 21-14a; Viking attacks 20-815a, 10-811c, 5-595c, 12-265a. *See also* French Revolution; St Bartholomew, Massacre of; Parliament, France; Commune of Paris, &c.
—, Congress of (1856): *see* Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Declaration of Paris.
—, Council of (1406) 1-138c.
—, **TREATIES OF** 20-822d; (1229) 1-506a; (1259) 17-27c, 10-812a, 12-689b, 19-751a; (1303) 1-497d; (1857) 7-452c; (1727) 26-357c; (1783) 15-295b, 12-603c, 17-794; (1801) 3-548d; (1802) 27-435a; (1810) 3-549b; (1898) 25-564c, 7-604c, 12-648a.
Paris, Treaty of (1763) 9-932b; North America 27-872c, 18-360b; Goree and Cape Verde 24-642b; India 6-533b; Manila 17-580a; William Pitt 6-4a; West Indies 8-402c, 12-578d, 24-504.
—, Treaty of (1814) 20-823d; 10-863c; 28-535; Italy (1796-1814) 15-474d; Madagascar 17-276c; Mauritius 17-915a; Paris art treasures 20-818b.
—, Treaty of (1815) 20-823b; 9-935a; Ionian Islands 14-729b; Prussian acquisitions and losses 22-524 (map).
—, Treaty of (1856) 9-566d; 9-940a; 23-804c; 8-832c; Aland convention ratified 1-469b; Clarendon's share in 6-635a; commission of Danube 7-521d; Italy 15-55a, 5-584a; mediation clause 19-443a; Rumania 23-838b, Turkey 27-460d.
—, university of 27-751d; 27-764d; 27-768d; 20-815b; divinity degree (1150) 8-366d; examinations 10-41c; Great Schism of the West 1-458a; Inquisition superseded 14-592d; John Gerson 11-903b; Ordonnance Cabochienne 10-852b; postal privileges 22-193a; Reformation period 17-81d; 16th century 20-818a; Sorbonne 25-430d.
— Ms. 14-276 (D4); 14-278d.
PARIS, Ill. 20-823d; 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 15-1140 (B2); 27-104b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-800 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 12-592c.
—, O. 21-30 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
PARIS, Tex. 20-823d; 26-690 (M2).
Paris, garden, Southwark 3-575b.
—, bd., Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130d.
Paris (bot.) 16-684c.
— incompicta 5-562d.
— quadrifolia: *see* Herb Paris.
Paris basin 10-778a; 9-602d; 9-664a; 20-816c; artesian wells 28-505c.
Paris breviary 4-504b.
Paris Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Paris la Duchesse 5-548a.
Parisot 23-969b.
Paris Evangelical Society: *see* Société des Missions Evangéliques.
Paris Grand Steeplechase 13-737b.
Parish, William P. 18-845b.
—, Sir Woodbine 2-548a.
Parish, Wis. 19-596 (D2).
PARISH (district) 20-823d; 6-339b; county council 9-432c; early charitable purpose 8-872a, 8-874c, 8-877b, 8-879a; rate 22-915d; vestry 27-1063b; vicarages established 13-557d.
Parish ales 1-538a.
Parishan (Famur), lake, Pers. 19-704c.
Parish apprentices 2-229c.
— clerk 6-497c; 20-824c; 5-603b.
— Clerks Company, Lond. 16 965b.
— Constables Act (1872) 6-984c.
— council: England 9-441a; Scotland 24-429c.
— Councils Act (1894) 9-580a.
Parish Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— registers 23-40b.
Parishville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Parisi, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (C4).
Parisian Series 9-662a.
Parisienne, La (Delavigne) 7-946d.
Parisii, tribe, Gaul 20-814a.
Parisis, mountain 19-898a.
Parisitis 24-161b.
PARIS-LYON 20-822a.
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, railway, Fr. 10-787b.
Parismina, riv., C.R.: *see* Reventazon.
Paris-Orleans, railway, Fr. 22-831b.
Parisot, Peter 5-395c.
Paris Plage, Fr. 10-778 (A1) 9-804a.
Paris Polyglott: *see* Polyglott Bible.

Digitized by Google

Paris Pauliter 3-994c.
Paris Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Parliswanath (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Parita, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Paritätische Schule: *see* Simultanschule.
Parium, Asia M. 19-115d; 20-861b.
Parivrāj 4-379a.
Pariz, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Parjuman, Afg. 31-924d.
Parjure 21-173a.
Park, Calvin 20-825d.
—, EDWARDS AMASA 20-825d; 6-936c.
—, Henry 26-125d.
—, Sir James Alan 14-675b.
—, John Grubb 28-559b.
—, MUNGO 20-826a; 19-676c; 11-628c.
—, Thomas 20-827a.
Park, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. 13-32b.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 19-786c.
PARK (enclosure) 20-827a; tithe exemption 26-1021a; urban council's powers 9-439a.
—(military term) 20-827a.
Park (Swedish game) 26-192d.
Parka 8-128d.
Parkan, riv., Indis 3-294a.
Parkanai, tribe 3-294a.
Parkany, Hung. 9-803a; battle (1683) 3-8d.
Parkar, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta, India 14-376 (F2).
Parkheg, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Park City, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—City, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-813d.
Park Club (law case, 1884) 11-447d.
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Parkdale, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parke, James: *see* Wensleydale, of Parke, baron.
—, John Grubb 21-302a.
—, Robert 12-829a.
Parke, R. s. (1903) 7-20d.
Parke, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Parker (family): *see* Morley, barons and earls of; Montcagle, barons.
—, Alexander 11-923d.
—, Charles 28-447b.
—, C. S. 6-456d.
—, Francis Wayland 22-754c.
—, SIR GILBERT 20-827b; 5-166c.
—, Gordon 16-334b.
—, Harold 24-507b.
—, Horatio William 19-83b.
—, SIR HYDE (d. 1782) 20-827c.
—, Sir Hyde (d. 1807) 20-827c; 7-99b; 1-846c; Nelson 19-356d.
—, Joel 11-76a.
—, John, capt. 16-527a; 20-829d.
—, JOHN HENRY 20-827d; 5-496d.
—, JOSEPH 20-828a.
—, Langlok, Mrs 10-161d.
—, Louis N. 20-431b.
—, MARTIN 20-828b.
—, MATTHEW (archbp.) 20-825c; Anglican orders 20-186c; antiquarian society 2-134b; Dacres, Sir Nicholas 3-133b; Bishop's Bible edited 3-901b; homily 13-645b; library 16-554c, 4-222c; Rochdale grammar school founded 23-24a.
—, Sir Peter 1-844a; 19-333a.
—, Peter 18-595c.
—, Quana 14-473a.
—, Richard (mutineer) 9-563a.
—, Richard (publisher) 20-829d.
—, SAMUEL (bp.) 20-829c; 20-393a; 8-89d.
—, Samuel (writer) 20-829d.
—, S. H. 28-643b.
—, Theodore (politician) 12-807b.
—, THEODORE (preacher) 20-829d; 27-595c.
—, Thomas: *see* Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of.
—, Rev. Thomas 19-465c.
Parker, T. Jeffrey (zoologist) 3-965a.
—, Sir William 24-799c.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 20-822a; 4-502c.
Parker, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, isl., China 6-165 (L3).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Ford, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Parker printing plate 16-787c.
Parkers, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Parker's, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Parkersburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-504 (D5).
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 20-830c; 28-560 (B2); 28-560c.
Parkersgreen, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Parkers Lake, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Parker Society 20-829b; 9-556a; 3-913c.
Parkers Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Parkerton, Md. 18-608 (C1).
Parkertown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Parkersville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Parkes, Alexander 16-516d.
—, Edmund A. 18-59b; 27-1009a.
—, SIR HARRY SMITH 20-830d; Japan 15-239c, 15-192a, 15-191a.
—, SIR HENRY 20-831b; 2-965d.
—, Joseph 15-558c.
—, Josiah 6-472d.
Parkes, Hung. 9-803a; battle (1683) 3-8d.
Parkesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Parkes furnace 7-104a.
— Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond. 16-948d.
—, Otway & Co. 20-830d.
Parkeston, Essex 13-47c.
Park Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Parkfield, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Parkgate, Ches. 16-139 (A3); population 6-91a.
Park Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Parkhal Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Parkham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. 5b5 (C1).
Parkhead, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Parkhill, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Parkhurst, Anthony 19-482d.
—, Charles Henry 19-617b.
—, J. M. 25-330a.
Parkhurst, forest, I. of W. 26-627b.
—, prison, I. of W. 19-533a; 22-366b; reform-school 15-61c.
Parkia speciosa 23-207b.
PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT 20-831d.
Parkin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Parkin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Parkinson, Adam 26-696c.
—, JAMES 20-832b.
—, John 16-687b; 11-559c; 9-169b.
—, Joseph 18-732c.
—, Sidney 10-734a.
—, Thomas 19-291a.
—, William 5-333c.
Parkinsonia 3-225d.
— ferruginea 15-859a.
— Parkinsoni 15-369b.
Parkinson's disease 20-765b.
Parkinson's Ferry, Pa.: *see* Monongahela.
Parkland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-38 (E2).
—, Wash. 29-354 (G4).
Park Lane, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Lane, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20-832b; 1-841c.
Parkman, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-38 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-871 (E1).
— sandstone 27-651c.
Parkminster, Sus. 5-432d.
Parkmore, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
Parknasilla, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-756b.
Park Place, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
— Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Parks, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Parkside, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Parks Mills, O. 20-26 (M-N1).
Parkston, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Park Street, Herts. 16-943 (C2).
Parksville, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Parkton, Md. 17-824 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Park Valley, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Parkview, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Park Village Community 25-166c.
Parkville, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-538 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Park-web spider 25-665d; 2-292b; 2-306d.
Parkwelle, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Parkyns, Mansfield 1-91a.
—, Sir William 6-689a.
PARLA KIMEDI, India 20-833b; 14-352 (K-L10).
Parlamento 15-32a; 10-531d.
Parlamutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Parlante (in opera) 20-124b.
Parlatore (botanist) 7-257b.
PARLEMENT 20-833b; 10-834d; 14th and 15th centuries 10-913d; chambres de l'édit 19-165b; Fronde (1648–1649) 10-839b; Huguenots 10-832d; *lit de justice* (1715) 10-846b; Loménie de Brienne (1787) 10-851d; Louis XIV. 10-838c; Louis XV. 10-917b, 17-906c; Maupeou's party 10-848d; Louis XVI. 10-851a, 10-917d; political importance 10-849b; provincial parliaments 10-835c; Richelieu's policy 10-836d, basoche du: *see* Basoche.
" Parlement Belge " in re (law-case 1880) 10-864.
Parler, Heinrich 12-148b.
Parler, Peter 20-26 (M-N1).
Parley, Peter (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Parley (dict.) 20-596d.
Parliament, hill, Lond. 20-869a.
PARLIAMENT 20-833a; 21-46d; acts 25-812d; address, the 1-188a; atheists' disqualification question (1880-1886) 25-577d; blue-books 4-91c; Charles I. 5-966b, 9-537a; Charles II. 1-62b, 9-540a; Chiltern Hundreds 6-163c; colonial taxation 9-547b; criminal jurisdiction 17-4c; crown's prerogatives 22-280d; divorce jurisdiction 8-339a; Edward I. 9-491a; election of representatives 9-169b; English law 9-663c; financial powers (1689) 9-562d; James I. 24-77a; Jewish disabilities 9-568a; obstruction 23-109c; parliamentary whip 25-590b; payment of members 20-978c; petitions 21-306c; provisional order 22-518a; proxy-voting 22-517d; records 22-961c; Reformation parliament (1529-1536) 9-531a; registration 23-41b; reporting 23-106c; representation 23-109c; royal prerogative 9-535b; Scottish representatives 9-498a; Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; session 24-702a; Sunday sittings 28-96a; taxation 9-497c; 13th century 21-46d; Veto Conference (1910) 16-833c; voting 22-218a; Welsh members 22-966c; women suffrage 28-787c.
— French legislative chambers: *see* Senate, Chamber of deputies, &c.
—, German: *see* Diet, Imperial and Reichstag.
—, Irish: *see under* Ireland.
—, Scotland 25-813d; (1424-1425) 24-439b; Convention (1560) 24-445a; covenants abolished (1661-1663) 24-451c; James I.'s reforms (1427-1428) 24-440a; printing acts (1540) 22-301b.
Parliamentary Elections Acts 22-518b; 23-41a; 9-169c.
Parliamentary Register 1-716b.
Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) 23-42b.
Parliament Bill (1910) 20-834d.
Parliament Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-949c.
—, Houses of, Lond. 16-938 (F3-E2); 16-942b; 25-551a; architects 22-839d; architecture 2-439c (P1. 2-3, 2-431 (plan); decorations 28-319c, 28-439c, 20-488a; fire (1834) 26-379b; terrace 26-653a; ventilation 27-1011d.
Parliament of Bees (John Day) 7-525b; 9-825d.
Parliament of Fools 9-613b.
Parliament Rolls 22-961c.
Parlier, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Parlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parlington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Parloir aux bourgeois, Paris 6-790c.
Parma, Alexander, duke of: *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—, Charles, duke of: *see* Charles III. of Spain.
—, J. J. R. de Cambacérès, duke of: *see* Cambacérès.
—, Maria Louisa of: *see* Maria (Louisa: of Spain).
—, Robert de Bourbon, duke of 5-935a.
Parma, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
PARMA, It. 20-840a; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); cathedral 2-392d, 28-998a; frescoes 7-194b; libraries 15-573c; San Paolo convent 26-973c; strikes (1908) 15-81d; university 15-17a.
—: *History* 20-850c; 15-41c; battle (1734) 3-776d; Bourbon rulers 4-325a; capture (1247) 14-580b; Farnese family 10-183c; Jesuits expelled 6-487a; Marie Louise 15-35a; revolution (1830) 15-34b; Sweden's question (1815-1817) 15-47d, 23-50a; treaty (1635) 10-838a; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 15-26d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 8-191c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-34.
Parmacella 11-526b.
Parmacheonos, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parmak (measure): *see* Archin.
Parmand Lan (poet) 12-358d; 13-486c.
Parmarion 11-526b.
Parma violet: *see* Neapolitan violet.
Parmelan, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Parmele, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Parmelia 16-589b.
Parmeliaceae 16-583a.
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 20-851a; 9-681d; 11-620b; Thales 26-721d
Parmenides (Plato) 21-830b.
PARMENIO 20-853a; 7-784c; 15-4d.
Parmentier, Jean 8-210d.
Parmentier's rule 18-144b.
Parmer Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Parmesan cheese 7-750b; 15-16c.
PARMIGIANO 20-853a.
Parmont, fort, Fr. 23-81d.
Parnagua, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, lake, Braz. 21-575a.
PARNAHYBA, Braz. 20-854a; 4-440 (I2).
—(Peniteute), mts., Braz. 4-440 (G4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (R3); 4-441b.
Par-napishti (myth.): *see* Utnapishtim.
Parnassia 22-5b.
— palustris: *see* Grass of Parnassus.
Parnassians (Fr. lit.) 11-146d; 3-681a; 13-349d.
Parnassiinae 16-476b.
Parnassus, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (Ballcours, Liceri), mt., Gr. 20-854a; 12-440 (D4); identification theory 13-314c; Python's cavern 22-704b.
—apollo: *see* Apollo butterfly.
— PLAYS 20-854a.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 20-854d; 9-578a foll.; 14-752a.
—, Henry Brooke: *see* Congleton, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS 20-859d.
Parnell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Parnell, R. s. (1886) 24-578d.
Parnell Commission 9-578a; 14-785b; 20-858b; *le Caron* 16-535a.
Parnellism and Crime 19-938c; 20-858a.
Parnell tributs (1885) 20-858a.
Parnor, India 14-382 (F10).
Parnes, mt., Gr. 14-440 (L2); 12-426c.
Parni, tribe 2-630b; 28-826c.
Parnits, riv., Gez. 25-967d.
— Dunaj, canal, Gez. 29-44.
Parnkalla (dialect) 6-126d.
PARNON, mt., Gr. 20-859c; 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (N6).
Parnonius, Apollo 2-194a.
PARNY, E. D. DE FORGET, vicomte de 20-860b; 13-135b.
Paro, India 14-376 (N8).
—, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Paros.
Parocapital process: *see* Mastoid.
Parochia: *see* Parish.
Parochial Assessment Act (1836) 22-77d.
— Buildings Acts (1855, 1890) 20-825b.
— Schools Bill (1807) 6-427a.
Parodus (nautical) 24-363b.
PARODY 20-860c; 13-352a; 11-116b; Alexandrian poets 1-574b; Greek drama 6-922b; Italian drama 14-504b; in textual criticism 26-711a.
Parokia, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c; 20-861a.
Parol: *see* Charge 20-749d.
Par'oh: *see* Pharaoh.
Paroikia, Gr.: *see* Parochia.
Parois, India 14-382 (F7).
PAROLE 20-860d.
— Board (U.S.) 26-932d.
Parol evidence 20-860d; 19-19c.
Paromes, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Paron, India 14-376 (G7).
—, state, India 12-748d.
Paronaxia, isls., Aeg. S. 20-860d.
Paros, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H3); 19-528 (C3).
— Channel, riv., Austr. 19-518 (B2).
Parosphoron 23-1256; 13-134a.
Parapamisadae, mt., Afg.: *see* Paropamisus.
Parapamisadae, tribe 31-812c.
PAROPAMISUS, mts., Afg. 20-860d; 2-737a; 13-256c.
Paroquet, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Springs, Ky. 15-743a.
Parpalaus, tribe 9-724a.
Parparos, dist., Asia M. 20-543c.
Parpa, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Parpa, Ire.: *see* Parochia.
Parpaglia, Mo. Aeg. S. 20-860d; 12-424 (G3); coinage 19-885d.
PAROS (Paxo), isl., Aeg. S. 20-860d; 12-424 (G3); coinage 19-885d.
Parotic process 23-147d.
Parotid duct 1-940d; 18-343b (fig.).
— gland 15-944d; 17-531c; 19-968c.
Parotitis: *see* Mumps.
Parotite, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Parou, riv., Braz. 4-733 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-761a; 20-746a.
Parousia (rel.) 9-762b; *see also* Advent, Second.
Parovarium: *see* Epoophoron.
Parowan, Utah 27-814 (B3).
PAROXYSM 20-862d.
Paroye, Jap. 15-158 (H4).
Parpa, Peru 18-732c.
Parpach, Russ. 23-874 (I 2).
Parpan, Switz. 25-242 (I2).
Parpent stones: *see* Perpent stones.
Parpit, pass, Afg. 15-831a.
Parquet (econ.) 23-925c.
— (law) 7-462b.
PARQUETRY 20-862d; 13-475d; 6-102a.
PARR, CATHERINE 20-863d; 9-532b.
—, George 7-440d; 7-445b.
—, SAMUEL 20-865a.
—, THOMAS (Old Parr) 20-865b; 9-916c; 28-185a.
—, William, marquess of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
— (explorer) 21-945b.
Parr, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
PARR (mod.) 20-865a; 24-833a.
Parra, plateau, Arg. 2-344 (C1).
Parra (mod.) 15-1054.
Parrabbe, Dent. mt., Alps 8-742d.
Parracombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Parme (mod.) 20-1124.

Digitized by Google

Parral, Chil. 2-462 (B4) ; 6-145c.
—, Mex. 18-318 (D2) ; 6-134a; 18-334a.
—, O. 26-86 (H3).
PARRAMATTA, N.S.W. 20-862d ; 19-535 (G-H4) ; 19-960d ; 20-862d.
Parras, Mex. 18-318 (E2) ; 6-574d ; 18-323a, 334a.
—, Mex. 18-318 (E2) ; 18-313b.
Parry, It. 15-4 (B2).
Parrett, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 4-384 (B6) ; 9-410b ; 24-156c.
Parrhasia, Gr. 2-367b ; 18-74b ; 20-861b.
PARRHASIUS 20-862d ; 12-687a.
PARRICIDE 20-863a ; 13-845c ; 8-595d.
Parrish, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Parrish's chemical food 14-866a.
PARROT 20-863b ; 3-977d ; 3-61b ; acclimatization 1-115c ; colour 10-226a ; longevity 18-975d ; skull 3-960c.
—, cockatoo 7-509d.
PARROT-FISHES 20-864d ; 5-750c ; 20-545c.
Parrot's nodes (med.) 27-986c.
Parrotspitze, mt., Alps 23-720d.
Parrott, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Parrottsville, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Parrot tulip 27-367b.
— weasels : *see* Parrot-fishes.
Parrsboro, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Parr's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (E2) ; 17-827c.
Parr Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Parr Town, Can. 24-114.
PARRY, SIR C. HUBERT H. 20-865a ; 19-84b ; oratorios 20-164a ; songs 25-412c.
—, Edwd. Abraham 11-800b.
—, Richard 28-265b ; 28-266a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM EDWARD 20-865c ; 21-944a ; 8-601d.**
—, Wilmie 5-449a.
Parry, cape, Can. 5-166 (E1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, isls., Can. 19-762 (H-I2) ; 25-444a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2) ; 4-206b.
—, sound, Can. 20-114 (E2) ; 20-349b.
PARRY (dist.) 20-866a.
— (fencing) 10-592c.
Parrysville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Pars, Henry 4-36c ; 5-838a.
Parsberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Parsch, Aus. 24-1106a.
PARSEES 20-866a, costume 14-820c ; funeral rites 11-756a, 10-220c ; Indian immigration (8th cent.) 4-182a ; language 12-710b ; law 20-605a ; with 19-943b.
Parseierspitzen, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Parseval dirigible balloon 1-745 (Pl. II.).
"Parsifal" (Wagner) 28-937c ; 28-941d ; 21-133b ; 20-563a.
PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUMENT 20-867d.
PARSIMONY, LAW OF 20-868b.
Parsippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Parsis : *see* Parsees.
Parsnack (official) 12-546d.
Parsnip, tribe : *see* Tajik.
PARSLEY 20-868b.
— horned elder 9-166b.
Parsnip, riv., Can. 17-254d.
PARSNIP 20-868b ; 5-606d.
Parson, William B. 27-401d.
PARSON 20-868c.
— bird 13-636a ; 19-626c.
Parson Lot (pseud.) : *see* Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons (family) : *see* Rosse, earls of.
—, Alfred 20-501c ; 4-233a.
—, Hon. C. A. : gramophone 21-465d ; non-skid device 26-1009d ; turbine 25-823c, 25-843a.
—, Sir Charles 9-35d ; 9-129a, 131 27-860d.
—, Elizabeth 6-626d.
—, R. Franklin 14-552d.
—, Lewis Baldwin 10-133a.
—, M. M. 5-481c.
(Personal), **ROBERT 20-868c ; 18-776b.**
—, Sir William 23-744d.
THEOPHILUS (jurist) 20-869d.
Parsons, Theophilus (writer) 20-869a.
—, Thomas William 1-838c.
Parsons, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
PARSONS, Kan. 20-869a ; 15-654 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mass. : *see* West Newbury.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-860 (D2).
—, isls., Mex. 19-479 (A-B1).
Parsonsburg, Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Parsonsfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Parson's Gap, pass, China 6-168 (I4).
— ordinance (Switzerland) : *see* Pfaffenbrief.
Parsonstown, Ire. : *see* Birr.
Parsuñacko, mt., Swed. 19-1006 (D2).
Pars papillaris (zool.) : *see* Papillary layer.
— rationabilis (law) 14-3a ; 28-655c.
Parsua, tribe 21-203b ; 21-253b.
Parswanath (Parswa) 15-127b ; 1-75b ; 5-82a.
Partabgarh, India (Bombay) 14-372 (E11).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F7) ; 20-869a.
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (I7) ; 3-663c.
PARTABGARH (Pertabgarh, Pratapgarh), dist., India (Rajputana) 20-869a.
PARTABGARH, dist., India (United Prov.) 20-869b ; 14-376 (I-K7).
Partab Singh ; *see* Pertab Singh.
Partap (name) : *see* Pertab.
Part Dieu, convent, Fribourg, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Partel arms (her.) 13-313d.
Pärtelfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Partenopex de Blois : *see Partenopeus de Blois*.
PARTERRE (dict.) 20-869b.
Parthanasiris (Parthian king) 20-354b.
Parthamaspates (Parthian king) 20-871b ; 20-354b.
Parthana Samaj (sect) 22-834b.
Parthava, tribe : *see* Pahlava.
Parthe, riv., Ger. 16-339d.
PARTHENAY, Fr. 20-869b ; 10-775 (D4) ; cattle 8-119d.
Parthene (myth.) 28-127a.
Parthenia, Asia M. : *see* Tarsus.
Parthenia (Ill.) 1-524b ; 21-618c.
Parthenias 26-418a.
Parthenias ; *see* Virgil.
Partheniol auloi (mus. Instr.) 2-920b.
Parthenium, cape, Russ. : *see* Fiolente.
—, mts., C. 2-341b ; 26-504a.
PARTHENIUS (Greek poet) 20-869b ; 6-375d.
— (Italian writer) 2-23a.
— (Roman chamberlain) 19-1108a.
Parthenius, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bartan.
Parthennen, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Parthennon, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Parthenogenesis 9-316b ; 23-1106a ; angiosperms 2-19b ; protozoa 22-487c ; rotifers 23-762b.
PARTHENON, temple, Athens 20-869c ; 2-379a ; Cella 26-611c ; Doric order 20-176b, 5-276c ; inscriptions 14-627a ; sculpture 11-230d, 12-482b (Pl. III.), 21-361d.
Parthenopaean Republic 19-1105a ; 19-355d.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) 1-215b ; 2-823a.
Parthenope (myth.) 25-156b.
Parthenope, It. : *see* Naples.
Parthenos, tribe : *see* Athena.
—, Artemis 2-665a.
— (Pale), Hera 13-307b.
PARTHIA, empire, Asia 20-870c ; 23-648 (G3) ; 17-272d ; army 21-217a ; Arsacid dynasty 21-215a ; ceramics 6-710f ; coinage 19-904a ; Hellenism 13-241d ; identification theory 16-103d ; Roman relations 23-650d ; Syria 26-309a, 15-397d.
Parthian, tribe : *see* Pahlava.
Parthoian (Irish chief) 14-757c.
Parthyene, dist., Asia 21-716a.
Partibus infidelium, De (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Particisco (family) 27-1063d.
PARTICK, Scot. 20-871c ; 24-418 (C3) ; 12-81 (map) ; 24-419d.
Particle (mech.) 17-956a.
Parti-coloured bear : *see* Giant panda.
Particular (logic) 16-888c.
— average (insurance) 14-670a.
— Baptists : *see* Baptists.
Particularist (Germany) 3-534d.
Particular line 16-595a.
Particulars, bill of 3-933a.
Particularsclusion 8-964d.
Partidas (law) : *see* Spain : *Constitution and Law*.
Partilled, Swed. 19-804 (A-B3).
Partimen (lit.) : *see* Jeu parti.
Parting (comb manufacture) 6-750a.
— (metals) 2-777a ; 12-198c.
Partington, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Lancs. 15-51c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Partinico, Sic. 15-1 (D5) ; 25-22a.
PARTISAN (dict.) 20-871d.
— (weapon) 12-830c.
Partisan Leader, The 1-836c.
Partite 16-324b.
— di giro (law) 15-22b.
PARTITION (law) 20-871d ; 14-437b ; succession 26-4c.
— (math.) : *see* Numbers, Partition of.
— (mech.) 5-390b.
— Acts (1868, 1876) 20-872a.
Partizan : *see* Partisan.
Partlow (name) 7-210c.
Partnach beds 27-260 (table).
PARTNERSHIP 20-872b ; 14-456d ; company 6-800b ; novation 19-832d ; profit-sharing 22-421b ; syndicate 26-293d.
— Act (1890) 20-873c ; 10-433c.
Partney, Lincs. 16-715d.
PARTRIDGE 20-876a.
— Sara 20-876b.
Parton, Cumb. 9-412 (I, A3).
— Scot. 21-412 (E4).
PARTONOPEUS DE BLOIS 20-876b ; 11-112d.
Partridge, Alden 19-784d.
—, George 8-738b.
—, G. W. 9-231b.
—, John 1-711d ; 26-226b.
—, **JOHN BERNARD 20-876c ; 9-233a.**
—, **WILLIAM ORDWAY 20-876c ; 24-516c.**
Partridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, capo, Can. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (M4).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
PARTRIDGE 20-876d ; 9-14d ; beak 13-pl. 11-441d ; shooting 24-996b.
— berry : *see* Wintergreen.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— cups 5-745b.
Partry, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Part-singing 25-402a.
Parturition : *see* Child-birth.
Party (her.) 13-319b.
— and party costs (law) 7-222d.
— government 12-295c ; 28-663c.
— line 26-553b.
— system (U.S.A.) 27-658d.
WALL 20-877b.
Paru, Braz. 25-487c.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Paron.
Parula pitiayumi 28-317d.
Parur, India : *see* Paravur.
Parure (dress) : *see* Orphrey.
Parus : *see* Titmouse.
PARUTA, PAOLO 20-877c ; 14-906d.
Parusvesi, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
Parvan, Alex. 7-668d.
Parva Kinghorn, Scot. : *see* Burntisland.
Parvati (myth.) 4-386a ; 15-683d.
Parvati-pur, India 14-382 (E10).
Parvez (king of Pers.) : *see* Chosroes II.
PARVIS 20-877c.
Parvum Gerinum, Pal. : *see* Jericho.
Parwan, Afg. 14-376 (C2) ; 11-913b ; battle (1840) 24-61b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
—, creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Parwich, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Paryadres, mts., Asia M. 22-76c.
Paryaraz, race 1-315a.
Parys, William 21-297b.
Parys, S.Af. 25-466 (H6).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 1-859b ; geology 2-17d, 18-255b.
PARYSATIS 20-877d ; 21-211c.
Parziaria, colonia 15-11a.
Parzival : *see* Perceval.
Pas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 24-138c.
PASADENA, Cal. 20-877d ; 5-8 (D4).
Pasado, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2) ; 8-913d.
Pasage, riv., Arg. : *see* Jurameira.
Pasajes, Sp. 25-530 (E1) ; 10-846d ; 12-698c ; 21-66d.
Pasaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Pasaman, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-D2).
Pasang : *see* Wild goat.
Pasar, Jav. 15-290c.
—, mt., Jav. 15-284 (D2).
—, riv., India 14-382 (N8).
—, Bintuhan, Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-73b.
PASARGADAE, Pers. 20-878a ; 2-376d.
Pasargadae, tribe 21-253b ; 20-878a.
Pasa-ries : *see* Basilisk.
Pasay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Pasayten, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Pascal, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Pascadero : *see* Pescadero.
Pascagoula, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5) ; 18-599b.
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5) ; 18-599c.
PASCAL, BLAISE 20-878c ; 11-132c ; 2-191a ; barometer 3-118c ; conics 6-941c ; cycloid 7-685d ; figurate numbers 10-514 (table) ; hydraulic press 14-117b ; scepticism 24-307c.
—, **JACQUELINE 20-879b ; 20-881d.**
"Pascal" (warship) 24-912b.
Pascal's theorem 11-697a ; 11-715a.
Pascatir, race : *see* Bashkirs.
Pascenec Gregis (papal bull) 23-446 ; 14-375a ; Febronianism 10-231b ; Tyrrell's criticism 27-551a.
Pasch, G. E. 17-876d.
—, M. 11-733a.
Paschа : *see* Passover.
— Crucis : *see* Good Friday.
PASCHAL I. (pope) 20-881d.
— II. 20-882a ; 23-669d ; 20-692c ; 9-476d.
— III. 20-882c ; 11-842a.
Paschal, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Paschal candle 16-677c ; 8-829c ; 2-707a.
— **CHRONICLE 20-882c ; 23-660b.**
Paschalt, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Paschal lamb (rel.) 15-454a ; 2-576d.
— table 2-61b.
Paschasius, Radbert : *see* Radbertus Paschasius.
Paschen, L. C. H. F. 6-880b ; heat radiation 13-155b ; spectroscopic research 25-629c ; sun's oxygen 25-85d ; Zeeman effect 17-291a.
Pasco, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Peru : *see* Cerro de Pasco.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
—, mt., Peru 21-266d.
Pascoag, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Pascoal, mt., Braz. 1-808c.
Pasco Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Pascoe, John 19-357d.
Pascoe, isl., Tas. 26-138 (B1).
Pascola, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
Pascoli, Giovanni 14-812c.
Pascual, Mateo 14-596c.
Pascuma, Pal. 24-1125a.
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. 20-882d ; 10-775 (F1) ; 10-893c.
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps 1-743d.
— de la Cavale, pass, Alps 1-742c.
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE 20-883b ; 19-52d.
Pase, Siam 14-450 (B5).
—, riv., Braz. 20-846d.
Pasei, Sum. 1-145a ; 26-74c.
Pasek, John Chrysostom 21-925d.
Paseyig, riv., Russ. 8-162a.
Paseva : *see* Puseewah.
PASEWALK, Ger. 20-883b ; 11-803 (D-E2).
Pasha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Pasha (diamond) 8-163c.
PASHA (title) 20-883c.
Pashalik 20-883c.
Pashar, riv., India 14-376 (N8).
Pashaut, Afg. 1-307b.
Pashcani, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Pashich (politician) 24-693b
Pashley, R. 7-426a.
Pashun 12-1024 ; 24-814c.
Pashmina 24-814c.
Pasht (myth.) 19-135c.
Pashto : *see* Pushtu.
Pashtukhov, P. 2-320a.
Pasiak-jonge, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Pashupati, Nep. 19-380b.
Pa-si (drum) 15-678d.
Pasicles 21-163a.
PASIG, P.Is. 20-883c ; 21-392 (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-393a.
Pasit, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pasin, Bal. : *see* Pasni.
Pasinaveda, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
Pasing, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pasini (painter) 20-514d.
Pasion, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A-B2) ; 12-681d.
Pasiphae (myth.) 18-555b.
Pasiphaës, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Pasir, Bor. 4-257 (C3) ; 4-256d
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Pasisar, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Pasirian, Jav. 15-284 (E3) ; 15-290d.
Pasir-joki, riv., Russ. 10-383a.
Pasir-pute, pass, Cauc. : *see* Edena.
PASITELES 20-883d ; 21-842d.
Pasithoë 28-456a.
Pasitigris, riv., Elam 9-140d.
Paskalkavik, Swed. 26-190 (D3.)
Paskenta, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH 20-884a ; 23-931a ; 13-915a ; 15-683b.
Paskevich, bay, Russ. 2-316c.
Paskigrom, Afc. 15-631d.
PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM 20-884a ; 7-667d.
—, Sir Thomas 10-424c.
Pasman, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5) ; 2-916c.
Pasni, Bal. 17-452b ; 14-398a.
Paso, El, Tex. 18-343c.
— del Macho, Mex. 18-318 (I2) ; 18-324b.
— de los Libres, Arg. 7-197a.
Pasolini, G. 16-52a.
Paso Molino, Montevideo 18-779c.
— Robles, Cal. 5-8 (C4) ; 18-522a.
— Robles group (geol.) 21-847d ; 27-631d.
Pasqualm 12-375d ; 18-468a ; 12-372a.
— conjugatum : *see* Hilo grass.
— exile : *see* Hungry rice.
— orbiculare 13-584a.
— scrobiculatum : *see* Kodra.
Pasparius, Apollo 2-184b.
Paspebiac, Can. 24-23c.
Pasqua, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Pasquales, Martinez de : *see* Martinez de Pasquales.
Pasque, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Pasque-flower 2-3c.
Pasquèyes (lit.) 28-286b.
Pasquet, Pierre 27-291b.
Pasquich, Johann 26-328d.
PASQUIER, ETIENNE 20-884c ; 11-127b ; 9-690d.
—, **ETIENNE DENIS,** duke 20-884d.
Pasquil : *see* Pasquinade.
Pasquin (pseud.) : *see* Coutan, Georges.
PASQUINADE 20-885b.
PASQUINI, BERNARDO 20-885c.
Pasquin statue 20-885b.
Pasquotank, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1) ; 9-238a.
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Pass, Simon van de 21-855b.
Pass, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Pass (engin.) 23-466d.
PASSACAGLIA 20-885d ; 27-913b.
Passado (fencing) 10-249d.
Passadumkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Passage, riv., Ire. (Cork) : *see* Passage West.
—, Ire. (Waterford) 29-370a.
—, isl., India 14-382 (P1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-338 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-138 (B1).
Passage (game) 11-447b.
— Court of (Liverpool) 22-867d ; 21-833d ; 2-412a.
— hawk 10-742d.
Passage West, Ire. 7-136 (map) ; 14-744 (C5) ; 7-137c
Passagium 21-609d.
PASSAGLIA, CARLO 20-885d
Passaguno, It. 5-285a.
Passaille, Pic. 19-540 (D4.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

PASSAIC, N.J. 20-886a; 19-503 (A2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502c; 20-912c.
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Passaje, isla., W.I. 7-815d.
Passalidae 6-673b; 6-669a.
Passalsky, Paul 17-381a.
Passamaquoddy, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2); 11-329b; 8-837b.
Passamaquoddy, tribe 14-464a.
Passamari, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Passant 13-324d.
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried 1-325b; 3-605a.
Passarge, riv., Ger. 11-232b.
Passaro, cape, It.: *see* Passero.
Passaron, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
Passarowitz, Serv.: *see* Pozharevats.
PASSAU, Ger. 20-886b; 11-808 (D4); 3-16 (C2); treaty of (1552) 17-909d, 11-855d.
Passava, Gr. 16-52b.
Passavant (carpet maker) 5-395d.
Passavanti, Jacques 14-903c.
Pass Christian, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Passe, Crispin van 28-758c.
Passedix (game) 22-380c.
Passed midshipman 9-653c.
Passella wines 28-727d.
Passemant, Claude Siméon 4-945b.
Passenger pigeon 21-596a; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
Passengers Act (1855) 7-77b; 7-81a.
Passenheim, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Passepied 26-52a.
Passer, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, riv., Aus. 18-418a.
Passer (zool.) 25-609d; 10-352c.
— cyaneus: *see* Spanish sparrow.
— domesticus: *see* House-sparrow.
— hispaniolensis 25-609c.
— indicus 25-609c.
— italiae 25-609c.
— montana: *see* Tree sparrow.
Passerano, It. 15-4 (F-G1).
PASSERAT, JEAN 20-886d; 11-123b.
Passeree 28-193a.
Passeres: *see* Passeriformes and Insessores.
— anisomyodi 3-969b.
— diacromyodi 3-978a.
Passeriformes 3-978a; 20-326d; carotid arteries 3-976f; distribution 3-974b, 3-975d; eye 3-967a; longevity 16-975d; plumage 10-220d; skull 3-961c; syrinx 3-969a; vertebrae 3-962c.
Passerini, Silvio 10-536b.
Passerina nyctericaea: *see* Indian whip snake.
Passero, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E8); battle (1718) 25-552b.
Passes, tribe 15-571b.
Passet (anatomist) 21-538b.
Passeyerthal, dist., Aus. 26-1011a.
Passias 12-102a.
Passiflora: *see* Passionflower.
— coerulea 20-887b (fig.).
— laurifolia: *see* Water-lemon.
— maliformis: *see* Sweet calabash.
— quadrangularis: *see* Granadilla.
Passignano, It. 27-215a.
Passila, race: *see* Barsilesna.
Passing (lithography) 19-767c.
— bell 3-689a.
— notes 13-4a.
Passion (emotion) 20-887a; 9-816c; Descartes 5-413c; Malebranche 5-429c; Spinoza on 5-425d.
PASSION (religion) 20-886d; 15-351c.
Passional 20-886d.
Passionate Centurie of Love (Watson) 28-413c.
Passionate Pilgrim, The 24-782c; 3-413b.
Passion, Contrérie de la 8-511a.
PASSIONFLOWER 20-887a; 20-551a, 7 pollen-grain 18-867d (fig.); 10-569a; stamens 10-567d.
Passionists 18-890d; 20-887a.
Passion music 29-161b Bach 3-125b, 29-163b
Passion Play: *see* Mystery and Miracle Play.
— WEEK 20-887d.
Passive movement (surgery) 4-302a.
— resistance 8-980c.
Passivity (physics) 14-797a.
— (religion) 22-749d.
Passmore Edwards Settlement 23-954d; 24-34d.
Passo, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
— di Buffalora, di Naret, &c., passes: *see* Buffalora, Naret, &c.
Passo di Lupo (brigand) 4-853d.
Passo di Rigano, canal, Sic. 20-599 (map).
— Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Passover, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) 20-888a, 10-74d; 15-358c; date 4-992a; Samaritan ritual 24-110b; St Paul's observance 20-949c.
PASSOW, F. L. C. F. 20-890b.
Passow cement 6-657d.
Passport, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PASSPORT 20-890b.
Pass school 20-414b.
Passumpsic, Vt. 19-490 (C-D3)
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2); 27-1025d.
Passus 20-432c; 28-483c.
Passwang, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Pasay, Paris 20-804 (D1 & B2); 20-810b; 2-429d; artesian well 28-505b.
Pasayusk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Pasta 17-102a.
Pastaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-785 (map); 1-788b; 8-913a.
PASTE (diet.) 20-890c. *See also* Pâte.
PASTEL 20-890d.
— Society 2-702b; 20-892c.
Pastern bone 13-715b; in knucklebones 15-884a.
— joint 13-715b.
Pasterze, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
PASTEUR, LOUIS 20-892d; anthrax inoculation 2-107c; fermentation 10-275c, 3-158a; hydrophobia 14-169d, 20-791b; silk-worms 25-100a; vivisection 28-100a; wine 28-719c, 28-720b; yeast 25-892c.
— Chamberland filter 10-346b; 28-405d.
— Institute, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-813a; 14-366d.
Pasteurization 7-752c; 10-614c.
PASTICCIO 20-894c; 12-138c.
Pastiche (firework) 10-123a.
Pastinaca sativa: *see* Parsnip.
PASTO, Colom. 20-894d; 6-701 (A4).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); —, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
— Alto, mt., Peru 21-261 (D4).
Paston, John 20-895b.
Paston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
PASTON LETTERS 20-894d; 9-522a; 5-456a.
Pastor: *see* Possessores.
Pastora, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Pastor aeternus (papal bull, 1870) 20-922c; 22-31c.
PASTORAL 20-896a; 22-161b; drama 8-523c, 8-505c; D'Urfe's 27-795b; eclogue 8-896a; French 22-497c; Gay's travesty 11-550c; Italian 8-505c, 14-905c; Sannazaro 16-781c; Spain 25-582c; Spenser 25-646b.
Pastoral Care 9-609a.
PASTORAL EPISTLES 20-899c; 3-573c, 20-950d; *Timothy* 26-993d, 28-992a; *Titus* 28-1031d.
— **LETTER** 20-898c; 26-993b.
"Pastoral sonata" (Beethoven) 3-654d.
PASTORAL STAFF 20-898d; 1-24b; 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10).
"Pastoral Symphony" (Beethoven) 3-650d; 22-426b; 19-806.
"Pastoral Symphony" (painting): *see* "Concert."
Pastor Fido, Il (Guarini) 12-660a; 8-505b.
Pastorino (medallist) 19-904 (Pl. VI. fig. 4).
Pastorius, Francis Daniel 11-804b.
Pastor of Hermas: *see* Hermas, Shepherd of.
Pastor rosaus: *see* Red starling.
Pastos Grandes, mt., Arg. 1-963d.
Pastoureaux, crusade of: *see* Shepherds' Crusade.
Pastourelle (poetry) 11-115c; 22-408d.
—, La (dance) 22-707a.
Pastrana, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Pastrengo, It.: battle (1848) 19-522b; 2-914b.
Pastry 28-578d.
Pasturage, right of 6-780c; 3-306a; 28-72c; agistment 1-577b.
Pasture, Roger de la: *see* Weyden, Rogier van der.
Pasture (agri.): *see* Grass and Grassland.
— mushroom: *see* Mushroom, common.
Pasubio, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Pasud, dist., India 3-480a.
Pasukin, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Pasumas, tribe 26-73a.
Pasupata (sect) 24-179d.
Pāsupati (myth.) 4-385c.
Pasuruan, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Pasvan Oglu 27-454d; 4-764a.
Pászto, Hung. 3-1 (F3).
Pat, India 26-726b.
Pât: *see* Jute.
Pata, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Patá (myth.) 26-271d.
Patacous: *see* Patochus.
Patagium (costume) 7-235d.
— (zool.) 3-965b; 13-420d.
Patagons 13-437d.
— grass 4-886b.
Patagonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
PATAGONIA, region, S.Am. 20-899c; 2-462 (B7-C4); area-points, parallel 2-546c; boundary arbitration (1899) 6-156c; cotton exports to U.K. 7-274c; fauna 20-901b, 14-269c; funeral rites 11-130c; geology 20-899d, 25-87a; height of natives 11-926c; name, origin 17-303b; palaeolithic man 1-817c.
Patagonian (language): *see* Tsoneean.
— cavy: *see* Mara.
— group 20-82a; 9-663c.
— hare: *see* Mara.
— lions 16-802c.
— molasse 20-900a.
— rabbit 22-766b.
Patagonians, Strait of, Arg.: *see* Magellan.
Patagonian sub-region: *see* Fuegian sub-region.
Patahe City, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Patahelm, Swed. 26-190 (D).
Patak, Duna, Hung.: *see* Duna-Patak.
Patak: *see* Falak.
Pata Kesar (Patter Kesar), Russ.A. 26-767 (D-E1); 17-941d; 20-422a.
Patala, India 14-398a; 18-110b.
Pataliputra, India: *see* Patna.
Patalung, Siam 14-498 (A8).
— lake, Siam 25-149b.
Patamisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (F5).
PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) 20-902a; 14-376 (D-E6); battle (1780) 4-139b.
—, India (Rajputana, cent.): *see* Jhabra Patan.
—, India (Rajputana, N.) 14-376 (E6).
— (Lalitapur), Nepal 20-902a; 19-389a.
—, state, Nepal 19-381d.
Pataha (Ceylon) 5-779d.
Patanazzi (family) 5-735a.
Patang (Batang), China 6-165 (F3); 26-921c; trade routes 26-922b, 26-919b.
Patanza, India 14-376 (L6).
Patapsaga, co., N.Z. 19-624 (C & F1).
Patani, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484c.
—, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4-3); 17-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b; 17-475a.
— Roads, harb., Mal.Penin.: engagement (1921) 17-484c.
Patanjali (Gonikaputra, Gonardiya) 24-180c.
Patapsco, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-827c.
— group 7-417a.
PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. 20-902a; 2-760 (C4).
Patararos (gun): *see* Petdiroa Braza.
PATARENES (Patarelli) 20-902b; 19-849d.
Pataskala, O. 20-20 (E5-4).
PATAS, MONKEY 20-902b; 22-530c.
Pataste: *see* Tiger cacao.
Patate, riv., Ec.: *see* Pastaza.
Patauia, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
PATAVIUM (Padova), It. 20-902b; 15-26 (C2); boundary stone 14-634c; Rome, connexion 16-817d. *See also* Padua.
Patay, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1429) 15-420d.
Patay (Nepal term) 19-380c.
Patax, dist., Peru 16-542d.
Patcham group 15-569b.
Patch Grove, Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
Patchogue 16-983b.
Patchogue, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H3).
Patchouli 16-4d; 14-356d.
Patchwork 19-540b; 5-393a.
Pate, redoubt, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Pâte (paste) 15-184a.
Pates, N.Z.: *see* Carlyle.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Patechus (Pataecus, Pygmaeus) 5-429d.
Pâté d'écarlate 15-756d.
— de riz 15-123d.
PATEL, FRAMJEE NASARwanjee 20-902d.
Patel (Indian term) 17-425b.
Patelan, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Pateley Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 25-1040d.
Patelin (drama) 8-499c.
Patella (anat.) 13-717b; 25-178d; fracture 4-202b; superficial outlines 1-942c.
— (zool.): *see* Limpet.
Patellidae 21-506a foll.
Patellina 21-512a; 10-632b.
Patelliocrinidae 8-878d.
PATEN 20-903a.
Patenga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules 20-903b.
Patent accelerator: *see* Draisine.
— agent 20-905d.
— agents, Institute of 20-905d.
— ambiguity 1-794d.
— barley 3-405d.
— blue 8-746b.
— Brutia 25-104c.
— fodder 9-542c.
— fuel: *see* Briquette.
— green 8-746b.
— leinglass 14-872b.
— Law Amendment Act(1852) 20-904c.
— leather: *see* Japan leather.
— metal: *see* Muntz metal.
— Office, Lond. 27-123a; 27-130c; 16-552d; 20-905d.
— Office of 20-904a.
PATENTS 20-903b; Arkwright litigation 2-556c; Armstrong on 2-597b; Bacon 3-142a; disclaimer 8-312a; foreign 9-797a; international law 20-910c; law of (1624) 9-536c; monopoly 18-733c,d; process stated in camera 5-104b; royalty 23-794a; specification 25-611a; Thearle, abolition 19-88c; trade mark 27-125b; United States 20-908c, 27-691d.
— and Designs Act (1907) 27-129d; 20-904c; 8-133a; 24-994b.
— Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) 27-129b; 20-904b; 10-903c
— of Precedence: *see* Precedence.
Patent still 8-321c; whisky 25-701a.
— yellow: *see* Turner's yellow.
PATER, WALTER HORatio 20-910c; Apuleius utilized 2-235c; Arnold, M., compared 2-638c; Montaigne utilized 16-750d.
Pater, Dockyard, Wales: *see* Pembroke Dock.
Pater (Mithras cult) 18-625d.
Paterà, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-426c.
Patera (arch.) 20-911b.
PATERA (drinking vessel) 20-911b; 5-724a; 21-793d; 21-794c.
— process 25-115a.
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales: *see* Pembroke Dock.
Paterculus, Velleius: *see* Velleius Paterculus.
Paterfamilias 23-529c.
Paterina: *see* Ipsidas.
Paternidae 6-675d.
Pater noster (rosary) 24-116a.
Paternoster demonstrant 17-920a.
Paterna, Sp. 25-520 (D6); 5-731c.
Paternity (law) 18-47a.
PATERNO, Sic. 20-911b; 15-4 (E6). *See also* Asia Minor.
Paternoster, Id., Braz. 5-410d.
Paternoster (fishing tackle) 8-50d.
Paternoster Row, thoroughfare, Lond. 16-954b.
Paterno, Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
Pater patratus 13-1241b.
Paterson, A. M. 19-596c.
—, Elizabeth 15-47d.
—, Helen: *see* Allingham.
—, James (inventor) 19-611d.
—, James (painter) 20-911d.
—, John 16-364c.
—, **ROBERT** 20-911b.
—, William (author) 16-251b.
—, **WILLIAM** (founder of Bank of England) 20-912a.
—, William (governor of New Jersey) 20-912d; 19-512a.
—, William (traveller) 20-913a.
Paterson Water Hose, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Pates, Ark. 2-562 (E3).
Pateshull, Martin 9-662d.
Patesi 8-912a.
Pâte-sur-pâte 5-726a, 12-167a.
Patesville, Ky. 15-749 (E5).
Pâte tendre: *see* Sèvres porcelain.
PATEY, JANET MONACH 20-913a.
—, John 20-913a.
Path (theosophy) 26-794b.
PATHAN, race, India 20-913b; architecture 14-412a; Afghanistan tribes 3-480; Birbhum conquest 3-481; costume 14-419a; language 22-669a; Madras 17-1c; N.W. Frontier province 19-795d, Buhlolzai 3-481b; Sayad 24-276a.
Pat hand (poker) 21-901a.
Pathankot, India 14-378 (F-G2).
Pathan rat, highway, Asia 19-658d.
Pathetic nerve: *see* Trochlear nerve.
"Pathfinder" (cruiser) 20-909a.
Pathhead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (F3).
—, Scot. (Fife.) 24-418 (E2).
Pathi, lake, Port.E.Af. 23-458 (C5).
Pathineus, riv., Hung.: *see* Theiss.
Path of Candle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Pathogenesis 20-915b.
Pathogenic fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
PATHOLOGY 20-913c; forensic school 18-426; glandular 19-805a, Pathology; Physchore 28-110b; rheumatism 28-163c.
Pathros (bibl.) 18-625d. *See also* Egypt.
Pathyar, India 14-625d.
Pati, Jav. 15-284 (E3).
Patia, riv., Colom. 6-702 (A6); 6-702b.
Patiala, India 14-378 (F-G4); 20-917a.
PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India 20-927a; 25-748b.
Patience, cape, Russ.Am. 25-98 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.Am.: *see* Shelikof, —, pl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Patience (biblical paraphrase) 9-611d; 9-593c.
PATIENCE (game) 20-927b.
"Patience" (opera) 20-928d.
Patijk, Ng. 19-677 (D3); 14-312a.
Patijoca, cape, Braz. 4-783 (map).
Patillas, W.I. 23-124 (B2).
Patillo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Patillos, Chil. 5-462 (A8).
Patimokkha 18-23c.
PATINA (incrustation) 20-927b; 15-178d.
— (Roman dish) 8-324a.
Patine, Josephus 20-477c.
Patino, Baltasar, marquis of Castelar: *see* Castelar.

Digitized by Google

PATINO, JOSE (Joseph) 20-927b; 19-307b.
Patino, Jr., Aeg.S.: *see* Patinos.
Patino de Ibarra, Lucas 20-927b.
Patinot, Georges 19-577a.
Patio (arch.) 20-927d; 2-417a.
— (grooms) 25-113d.
Patmore, G. A., prince: *see* Potemkin.
Patmosoulos, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Patit Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (H3).
Patitucci, Lucas: *see* Pacioli.
Pativiles, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Patiyu, Siam 14-198 (A6).
Patkai (Patkoi), mts., India and Bur. 14-376 (Q-R6); 4-640 (D1).
PATKUL, JOHANN REINhold 20-927d.
Patkun, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Pat-kid 7-646b.
PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-928b; 20-2a; 9-644c; 26-632.
— Henry John 20-928d.
Patmos, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Palmos I., Aeg.S. 20-929a.
PATMOS (Patino, Palmesa), isl., Aeg.S. 20-928d; 2-760 (B4).
PATNA (Pataliputra, Pali-bothra), India (N.Bengal) 20-929b; 14-376 (L7); Asoka's Council (246 B.C.) 14-396c; British settlement (1657) 14-406c; Chandragupta capture 14-394b; early history 3-654d; European factories (1707) 14-407d; Greek conquest 18-116c; Gupta capital 12-731a, wood palaces 14-424b, 425b.
—, Indus (S.Bengal) 14-382 (K9).
—, Scot. 3-75c; 3-75d.
—, dist., India 20-929d.
—, div., India 20-930a.
PATNA, Arts, India 20-930a.
Patnancegan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Patnongon, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Patmos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
PATOIS 20-930b.
Patoka, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Patolli (game) 18-330c.
Patoma, Plat., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Paton, David 21-855d.
—, Diarmaid Noel 29-930c; 24-83c.
—, **JOHN BROWN 20-930b.**
—, John G. 18-592c.
—, John Lewis 20-930b.
—, SIR Joseph 20-930b.
—, T. S. 5-430b.
Paton, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr.L.O. 14-490d.
Patonville, La. 17-54 (C4).
Patoot group 7-416c.
Patos, read 27-660b.
Patos, lake, Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a; 25-487d.
—, Los, pass, Chile 1-963a.
Patquia, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Patrae, harbour 24-291d.
PATRAS (Patrae), Gr. 20-930c; 12-440 (C2); 12-424 (C2); Artemis Laphria 5-79a; destroyed (1821) 12-493b; electric trams introduced 12-437c; Turkish conquest (1460) 27-445d; wine 12-434d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Patreksfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-325 (A2).
Patrese nascrint 24-635b.
— minores 13-866a.
Patri, India 14-382 (G10).
Patria, It. 15-1 (B6).
—, Isle, It. 15-1 (B6).
Patria (Byzantine work) 6-635b.
Patria (Hesychius Illustrius of Miletus) 6-635c.
Patria potestas 23-330b; adoption 1-213c; Aryan origin 15-581c; modifications 23-340b, 23-565a, 23-575b, 23-336d; Mpongwe parallel 15-653d; symbolic application 3-360b.
PATRIARCH (eccles. title) 20-931a; 8-855c; 20-685b; Antioch 2-131c; appeal, medieval 8-556c; cathedral councils 5-510b; Constantinople 23-518a; Moscow 23-697d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-1330c, 20-1374a; Roman Catholic 23-481a; Syriac 23-489c.
Patriarch, Oecumenical 20-1374a.
— of the East 19-407d.
Patriarchate 10-49c.
Patriarch's cross (her.) 12-318c.
Patrician (Dutch magistrate): *see* Lellaert.
PATRICIANS (official title) 20-931b; in later Roman Empire 20-932c, 23-520b, 23-522b, 9-350b; medieval emperors 23-664b, 9-350a, 9-352c, 6-340c.
— (order of nobility) 20-931b; 23-527a; 19-725a; censorship 5-661c; genealogies 11-576b; plebs, struggle with 23-520a; real property under the kings 23-529c, 23-531c; Sammites related 24-114d.
— (sect) 20-931b.
Patriciate (Swiss.) 26-257a.
Patricii: *see* Patricians.
Patricius (author) 12-371a.
— (religious leader) 20-931b.
—, Janus (myth.) 15-156b.
— Romanorum (title) 23-664b.
PATRICK, ST 20-933a; 14-760d; church in Scotland 24-430d; Glastonbury 12-113b; hymn, old Irish 5-623a; Isle of Man 21-44b; shrine 21-797a; supposed landing place 8-617d; traditional birthplace 15-797d; Tripartite " Life " 5-631c.
—, Dr 6-656d.
—, **SIMON 20-934c; 14-124a.**
Patrick, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Patrick (alabaster) 1-466d.
Patricksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Patricksburg, Jean 16-724b.
Patricroft, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
" Patrie " (battleship) 24-802c.
Patrie, La 19-576d.
Patrik Peale: *see* Seckendorf, Gustav Adolph.
Patrimonium Caesaris 16-272a.
— Petri: *see* States of the Church.
Patrina acabiosaefolia: *see* Onobaemeshi.
Patrington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 28-935d.
Patriotic: *see* Alkinite.
Patriotella 7-460b.
Patriot, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Patriot, The (Brooke) 4-644b.
Patriot, De (newspaper) 6-241d.
Patriote français 19-574b.
Patriotes, Ligue des 8-71d.
Patriotic Association 28-521c.
— Fund 19-996a.
— National Society (of Poland) 21-921b.
Patriotis, Artemis 2-464a.
Patriotism 6-607a; 11-637a; Christian developments 9-821d; Elizabethan literature 9-620a; free trade doctrine 11-904; French literature 11-130c; German poetry 11-793d; Italian literature 14-903d, 14-910b.
Patriot King, The (Bolingbroke) 4-163c.
Patriote (Whigs) 6-2a.
Patriotic Day 14-351b.
Pitripassianism 23-964a; 13-359c; Calixtus I. 5-54b; Noetus 19-732b.
Patristic period: *see* Fathers of the Church.
Patritius, Franciscus: *see* Patrizzi, Francesco.
Patrixbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-934d; 9-303c.
Patrocinio, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G2); 20-437a.
Patrocinium 10-297c foll.; 10-298a; 10-307d.
PATROCLES 20-935a; 21-214a.
Patroclus 2-126d; ancestor worship 13-874d; funeral games 11-443a, 22-637c; Sagredon rites 24-221a.
PATROL 20-935a.
" Patrol " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Patrologiae cursus completus (Migne) 18-426b.
Patrology 16-209b.
Patron (protector) 20-935a. *See also* Patron and Client.
Patronage (eccles.) 3-735d; 1-242d; lay patronage 6-341a, 24-400c, 24-436b; medieval abuses 6-347d.
— (ex-convict) 26-935d.
— Act (Scot. 1874): *see* Church Patronage Act.
—, Comtés de 13-824b.
— secretary to the treasury 28-590c.
Patrona Khalil (rebel) 27-452d.
PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b; 23-527b; 20-931c; 23-620a; cities 22-468b; hospitium 8016; names adopted 19-155c. *See also* Patrocinium.
Patronatus 14-635d.
Patronomi 6-494d; 25-613a.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of the 27-720a. *See also* Grange Movement.
Patronus: *see* Orator.
Patroon (Dutch colonist) 19-604b.
Patroon, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Patrons, Apollo: *see* Apollo (Patroos).
—, Zeus 28-977c.
Patrum auctoritas 24-635a; 23-622a.
Pätu (arabic lands) 3-240a.
Patsatiga, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patsburg, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patta, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Pattach, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Pattan Somnath, India: *see* Somnath.
Pattaquamscutt, riv., R.I. 19-604 (C3).
Patten, David W. 18-843d.
—, Simon N. 22-467c.
—, William 4-816b.
Patten, Me. 17-434 (D3).
PATTEN 20-936a.
Pattenburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Patten Makers Company 16-811a.
Pattens, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Patterville, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
PATTER (dict.) 20-936c.
Patterdale, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
Patterico, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Pattern, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
PATTERN 20-936d; theory of design 20-938c.
Patterson, Alexander 28-878d.
—, Daniel Tod 22-114a.
—, Elizabeth 4-195c; 4-197c; 3-289b.
—, James W. 7-391c.
—, Robert 1-819a.
Pattenson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-786 (B1).
—, O. 20-24 (C-D).
—, Port, Baltimore 3-289b.
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., W.Va. 29-560 (D-B2).
Pattieshun, seat, Staffs. 25-759c.
PATTESON, JOHN COLEridge 20-936d; 2-20b; 25-265b.
Pattibara 1-62a.
PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 20-937a.
PATTI, Sic. 20-937b; 15-4 (E5).
Pattie Basin, Colorado river 6-725a.
Pattingham, Staffs. 25-758 (A4).
Pattinson, Hugh Lee 16-316d; 16-319a.
Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle 18-248b.
— Dorothy Wyndlow (Sister Dora) 20-937d; 28-292b.
—, **MARK 20-937b; 9-644b; 24-283c.**
Pattiway, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
PATTON, FRANCIS LANDEY 20-937d; 26-337d.
Patton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Va. 28-58 (B-C3).
Pattonsburg, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Pattoo-pattoo 15-123a.
Patuakhali, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Patuca, riv., Hond. 6-678 (D3).
Patuchus, James 15-156b.
Patulicnaes, tribe 24-216a.
Patulous 10-563a.
Patumos, Egypt: *see* Pithom.
Patuxent, China 6-168 (I3).
Patuxent, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Patuxent, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Patuxent, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4); 17-827c.
Patuxent group 7-417a; 15-569a.
Patuxet: *see* Plymouth, Mass.
Patwardhan (family) 15-149c; 15-954e; 18-573c.
Patrpe, riv., Braz.: *see* Pardo.
Patzau, Aus 3-4 (D1).
Patzcuaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Patzcuaro, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E4); 18-319b.
Patzinaks, tribe: *see* Pechenegs.
PAU, Fr. 20-938a; 10-778 (D6); 20-834c.
— (Peor), Pal. 8-949d.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-492a; 13-75a.
Paucapalcas 5-187a; 5-198c.
Paucartambo, Peru 21-272a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 21-267a.
Paucaunla, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Paucharin, India 14-376 (N8).
Paucituberculata 12-781a.
Pauction, A.-J. P. 19-513a.
Pau d'Alho: *see* Catraeva tapia.
— d'arco: *see* Tecoma speciosa.
Pauer, Emerieus 13-930c.
—, John 13-925d.
Paugasset, Conn.: *see* Derby.
Paugus, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Pauigman, Dah. 7-735d.
Pauillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b; 28-721c.
Pauke: *see* Kettledrum.
Pau-King Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
PAUL, ST 20-938c; 2-197c; 6-531c; Adams, allegorical treatment 1-170d; Atonement teaching 2-875c; Benjamite origin 11-574d; chronology of journeys 3-892a; creed 7-493b; eschatology 2-174a, 9-762a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874d; on gift of tongues 27-9a; influence on gnosticism 12-157c; on heresy 13-358c, 14-587d; Hermetic literature St John's Gospel 15-457c; St Luke 17-117d; Marcionites 17-691d; St Mark 17-727b; Messianic teaching 1-711a; Midrash 18-1a; missionary achievements 18-583d; oaths in *Epistles* 19-941a; Paulicians 20-950d; prayers for the dead 22-262c; scribes, member of 24-845c; Simon Magus 25-125c; site of shipwreck 17-511a; Stephen compared 25-881a; symbolic attribute 26-283a; Synoptic gospels influenced 19-927d; theology 26-773d, 26-779b; tomb as pilgrimage shrine 21-606c; Zeus identified with 21-375c.
— of the Cross, St 28-887a.
PAUL I. (pope) 20-955b; 20-331a.
— II. 20-955b; 20-706d; 23-683a; as gem collector 11-568b; tomb 19-554a.
— III. 20-955d; 20-710a; 15-41c; 27-247c; Farnese family 10-183c; St Ignatius 17-82b; Jesuits in Ireland 14-774c; orders 10-490d, 15-866d; Reginald Pole 21-974c.
— IV. 20-956b; 20-710c; 15-41d; 21-684d; Alva 1-173c; Golden Spur 15-866d; St Ignatius 17-82b; *Index* 14-374b; Reginald Pole 21-975d.
— V. 20-956c; 20-712a; 24-221c; Aqua Traiana restored 3-242d; Dominic 9-404a; on the Immaculate Conception 14-334d.
PAUL I. (of Russia) 20-957a; 23-902b; 1-356b; Count Arakcheev 2-215d; and order of St John 24-18c; Panin's influence 20-676a; serfs 25-226c.
— (of Aegina) 23-338b.
— (of Asia) 15-445b.
— (of Athos) 23-1012b.
— (bp. of Callinicus or Rakkah) 26-315b.
— (bp. of Colomna) 23-886a; 19-692a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 27-220d.
— (Subić, Croatian prince) 4-283a; 7-475a.
— (the Deacon): *see* Paulus Diaconus.
— (the hermit) 23-724c; order of 7-724b.
— (abbot of Leicester) 23-821d.
— (bp. of Léon) 24-12a.
— (the Lombard) 5-894a.
— (Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) 20-75c; 15-864b.
— (the Persian) 26-316a.
— (vescovo of Ravenna) 27-1003b.
— **OF SAMOSATA 20-957d; 8-854a, 12-562d; adoptianism 1-213a; applause in church 2-223a; on use of hymns 14-184c; on the Logos 2-543a.**
Paul (von Eszon, bp. of Schleswig) 15-362a.
— (Paolo Veneziani): *see* Clement III. (popes).
— (of Tarou) 2-513d.
— (bp. of Telia) 3-454b; 3-857c.
— (of Venice) 2-281d.
— **(VERONESE) 20-965a; 26-964a.**
—, A. B. 25-114a.
—, R. S. 23-24d.
—, C. M. 20-883d.
—, Hermann 5-334a.
—, Jean: *see* Richter, J. P. F.
—, Lewis 3-986d; carding machine 5-324b, 7-226a; spinning 25-656b, 7-284d.
—, Nicholas 1-260a.
Paul v. Summerhayes 11-440b.
Paul, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3)
— 19-516b.
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Paul, Acts of 2 1-81c; 20-952c.
Paul, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
Paul, Epistles of: *see* Pauline Epistles.
Paul, Martyrdom of 2-182a.
Paul, Thomas and Stephen, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paula 15-251d; ecclesiastic 15-666a.
—, Antonio da 24-17c.
— Marti, Francisco de 24-1031b.
— Martinez de la Rosa: *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
Paul and Thecla, Acts of 26-742d; 2-181d; 2-720a.
Paula Sanfandes: *see* Santander, Francisco de Paula.
Paula Soares, mts., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b; 1-836c.
—, John 24-133b.
Paulding, Ill. 14-660 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Paul do Mar, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Paulet, Julius 13-929a.
Paulerspury, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
PAULET (Poulett or Powlett), family 29-958d; *see also* Bolton, dukes of; Winchester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Sir George 14-777a.
—, Captain 13-91b.
Paulette, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Paulette, Ok. 20-834a; 10-839a 10-916a.
Paul et Virginie (Saint Pierre) 20-41b; 14-324b.
Paulhaguet, Fr. 10-775 (F5).
Paulhan, Louis 10-519b; 10-518 (D1, I); 20-40a.
Pauli, Georg 26-915c.
—, Gregor 27-594b.
—, Hanns 20-516c.
—, Johannes 11-787b.
—, Karl 9-561b; 14-630d.
— **REINHOLD 20-959c.**
—, Simon 9-931d.
—, Zegeta: *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Paull, Basilica, Rome: *see* Aemilia et Pulvia.
Paulmier, actio 22-555b.
PAULICIANS 20-959c; Basil I. 3-467c; Bulgarian descendants 4-779a, Manichaeite influence 17-692b; transplantation (10th cent.) 4-120a, 15-442b.
Paulhaline, It. 24-214c.
Paulin, Bryn, mt., Wales 23-1016b.
Paulina, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Pauline, Neb. 19-524 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
Pauline Chapel, Vatican 18-367d.
Pauline Epistles 20-939b; 20-940c; 20-941a; 20-953c; Bruno Bauer on 3-835d; F. C. Baur on 3-540d; English version (13th cent.) 3-896a; Mount Athos MS. 26-564d; on Pharisees 19-636a; 23-347c.
Paulinella 23-215c; 23-248c.
Paulinism 20-953d.
Paulins Kill, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
PAULINUS, ST (of Nola) 20-945d; on altar lights 16-670b; church bells 3-687a;

Digitized by Google

19-733d; on pilgrimages 21-606d; on symbols 14-272d.
Paulinus (of Antioch) 10-484b; 18-93c.
—(of Aquileia) 14-184d 14-185c.
—(of Milan) 21-63c.
—(of Tyre) 9-956b; 3-476b.
PAULINUS (of York) 20-963b; 9-467a; 8-141a; Southwell church 25-515b.
—, GAIUS SUETONIUS 20-963c; 5-361b; Boadicea's revolt 4-94c.
—, Order 5-623d.
Paulisy-Tot, V. 25-246b.
Paulista, Braz. 7-677c.
—São Paulo Railway, Braz. 8-136c.
Paulistas 12-161a.
Paulista 13-195a.
Paulite: *see* Hypersthene.
Paulmier, Binot de Gonneville 2-958a.
—, Pierre 24-685b.
Paulmiers-racquetiers 26-629c.
Paulmy, De: *see* Argenson.
Paulmyer, Binot 2-958a.
Paulo Affonso, falls, Braz. 4-140 (I4); 24-198a; 25-487c.
Paulospere 11-335a.
Paulownia 24-485d; 13-713b; 5-551a.
Paulowzia Sun, Order of the 15-567c.
Paulsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Paul's Cross, Lond.: *see* St Paul's Cross.
Paulsen, Adam F.W. 2-921c; 2-923b.
—, FRIEDRICH 20-963c; 8-643a; 18-236a.
—, John 19-818a.
—, Julius 20-516a.
Paulsgrove, Hants. 21-862 (map).
Paulskirche, Frankfort, Ger. 11-18b.
Paul Smiths, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Paulsson, Bjarni 14-339c.
Paul Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Pauls tube (surgery) 1-36b.
Pauls Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Paul's Work, Edinburgh 21-660b.
Paulton, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Som. 9-430 (Vl. G1); 25-389b.
Paulus (Aegineta): *see* Aegineta, Paulus.
—(DIACONUS) 20-964c; *De verborum significatu* 10-294; 6-419b; 8-193c; *Homiliarum* 13-644d; hymns 14-185c.
—(of Ravenna) 22-925d.
PAULUS (Silentiarius) 20-964b.
—(Scriptoris) 21-70a.
—, HEINRICH E. G. 20-963d; 3-836d.
—, Julius 11-391a; 16-267a; 28-51; *Sendschtae Recepiae* 4-305c.
—, LUCIUS AEMILIUS 20-964a; 1-426b; 14-636d.
—, Pieter 19-308a.
—, Sergius 7-709a.
Paulus (P. P. Vergesio) 8-503c.
Paulus Hook, penin., N.J. 15-331c.
Paulus-Glossary 12-137b.
Pauly (chemist) 20-116b.
Pauize, Jacques 16-395c.
Paumben, India: *see* Pambam.
Paume, Jeu de 10-450b; 26-628c.
PAUMOTU, archip., Pac.O. 20-966b; 20-436 (L6-N7); 21-25d.
Paunar, India 5-683a.
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pauncefote, 1st baron 20-966d; 13-105b.
Paunero, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461e.
Paung, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Paunglyin, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Paungde, Bur. 22-435c.
Paung laung, mts., Bur.: *see* Karen.
Paunglin, lake, Bur. 18-503b.
Paupac, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Pauper 20-967a.
Paupères, crusade of: *see* People's crusade.
—Catholic 28-258a.
PAUPERISM 20-967a; Owen's proposal 20-390c; Rod bertus' theory 23-437c. *See also* Charity and Charities; Poor Law.
Pauperistae 27-831a.
Pauri, India 11-466b.
Pauropoda 18-472d; 5-670a.
Pauropodidae 18-474a.
Pauropus 18-474a; 18-473b (figs.); segmentation 18-473c.
Pauta, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
PAUSANIAS (geographer) 20-967b; 12-515b; on ebony 8-843d; on Greek idols 19-140b.
—(Spartan king) 17-181d; 11-444c.
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) 20-967a; 25-611d; Byzantium 4-911a, 6-368d; Plataea 21-789a.
—(of Damascus) 21-187b.
Pausebach, riv., Ger. 11-16d.
Pausha 13-493d.
PAUSIAS 20-969a.
Pausilypon, It.: *see* Forum Cloelli.
—, tunnel, It.: *see* Posilipo.
Pausos 5-331b.
Paussidae 6-671a.
Pausuiae, It. 27-793a.
Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Kiustendil.
Paute, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-788c; 8-913b.
Pauthier, J. P. G. 8-166d.
Pautin, China 8-166 (I1).
Pauw, Adrian 21-192c; 13-599a.
—, Michael 19-604c; 25-802a.
Pauxi galeata: *see* Galeated curassow.
Pavagada, India 14-382 (G12).
Pavamani 24-161d.
Pavana (myth.): *see* Vāyu.
PAVANE 20-969d; 7-797b.
Pavane, mts., Utah 27-814 (B4).
Pavas, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
PAVEMENT 20-969d; Assyrian slab 3-113 (Pl. II.); brick 4-367d; majolica 26-973b; mosaic 19-884c, 23-484 (Pl. VI.); roads 23-390d.
—lights 12-116c.
—structure 13-710d.
Pavisade: *see* Pavisade.
Pavetta macrophylla 15-287d.
PAVIA, It. 20-970a; 15-4 (B2); 15-45d; battle (1525) 21-262b; cathedral 20-970b, 24-499a; Certosa: *see* Certosa di Pavia; disturbances (1898) 15-79b; Milan feud (1002) 15-30a; San Michele 20-970a, 2-392c, 20-109 (Pl. VI.); synod (1018) 14-722c; terra-cotta work 26-657b; treaty (1329) 3-546d; university 27-754a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, prov., It. 15-5c; 8-193c.
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20-971c; 25-556a.
Pavilin: *see* Fraxin.
Pavilland, cave, Wales 12-299d.
Pavillon, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Pavilion, spring, Fr. 7-15c.
PAVILION (dict.) 20-971d.
Pavilly, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Pavin: *see* Pavane.
Pavlone, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Pavisade 20-971d.
PAVISE 20-971d.
Pavlikeni: *see* Paulicians.
Pavlitsa, Gr.: *see* Phigalia.
—, Serv. 24-656 (E3).
Pavlodar, Russ.As. 27-120 (E-F2); 24-616d.
Pavlograd, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 9-139c.
Pavlov, Akexis Petrovich 25-120b.
Pavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
PAVLOVO, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (F4).
—POSAD, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (E-F1).
Pavlovsk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
PAVLOVSK, Russ. (Petersburg) 20-972a; 23-872 (D7); magnetic observations 17-371a.
—, Russ. (Voronezh) 23-872 (E-F3); 25-212a.
Pavlovskol, Russ. 15-754c.
Pavlow, Madame 27-497a.
Pavo, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Pavo (astron.) 7-13b.
—(rook): *see* Peacock.
—de cacho 5-676b.
—harriperus: *see* Japanese peacock.
Pavon, Arg. 2-471a.
Pavonazzetto marble 23-585c.
Pavonidae 21-22c.
Pavugada, India: *see* Pavagada.
Pavullo, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Pavuvu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Pavy, Frederick William 4-795; 19-63b.
Pawan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Pawang (Malay priest) 22-174d.
Pawaw, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Pawayan, India 14-376 (I-I5).
Pawcatuck, Conn. 25-666d.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (A3); 23-249c.
Paw Paw Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Pawhuska, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pawler Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Pawlet, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
Pawlett, Som. 20-956d.
Pawling, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Pawlow, I. T. 19-922a; 28-157d.
PAWN (dict.) 20-972a.
—(chess) 6-94b; 6-102d.
—(law): *see* Pledge.
Pawn, riv., Bur. 15-678b; 24-104a.
Pawnbrokers Act (1872) 9-446c; 20-974c; 26-97d.
—Act (1800) 20-973d.
PAWNBROKING 20-972b; 6-139d; 7-48a.
Pawnee, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
PAWNEE, tribe 20-976d; 14-464a; 23-984c.
—City, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-555c.
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
—Rock, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—Station, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Pawpaw, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Paw Paw, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Pawpaw, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Pawpaw (plant): *see* Papaw.
Pawpaw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Pawtuckaway lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
PAWTUCKET, R.I. 20-976d; 23-249 (C1); 7-294a.
—, falls, Mass. 17-77a.
—falls, R.I. 20-977a.
—, riv., R.I.: *see* Seekonk.
Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D1-2); 23-249c.
Pax, temple, Paestum 20-148c.
—, temple, Rome 23-593 (F-G1).
PAX (tablet) 20-977b; 24-95b; 10-377a.
—dei: *see* Truce of God.
—romana 27-321b.
Paxi, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D-E3).
Paxilla 8-880a.
Paxillosa 8-880a.
Paxinadi, cape, Gr. 12-421 (F3).
Paxinos, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Pax Julia, Port.: *see* Beja.
PAXO, isl., Gr. 20-977c; 12-421; 27-329b.
Paxtang, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20-977c.
Paxton, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—(Great), Runts. 9-424 (IV B3).
—(Little), Runts. 9-424 (IV B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Scot. 4-245d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 13-21c.
—Hollow 17-761d; 21-711d.
Paxville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Paxwax 13-715a.
Paya, tribe 8-235d.
Payagpur, India 3-211b.
Payaguan, tribe 21-812a.
Payan, C. F. de 23-418d.
Payang, Trib. 26-916 (B1-2).
Payanghat, dist., India 5-681d.
Payaswani, India: *see* Chandragiri.
Payap Tak (king of Siam): *see* Phaya Takh.
Payava (tomb) 2-380c.
Payco, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Pay day (Stock Exchange): *see* Settling Day.
Payee 3-941a.
Payen, mts., Arg.: *see* Quero Matro Pellon, mts.
Payena 12-743b.
Payer, Julius 21-947c.
Payer, India 14-430a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Payerne, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 27-953d.
Payette, Ida. 14-376 (A3).
—, dam, Ida. 14-376d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-376 (A3-4); 14-376c.
—Boisé, canal, Ida. 14-376d.
Paying the difference (game): *see* Tyngyan.
PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20-977d.
Payment, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
PAYMENT 20-978a.
—of Annuities 6-913a.
—OF MEMBERS 20-978d, 12-450c; 27-143a.
—of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1883) 16-21a.
Paymogo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PAYN, JAMES 21-1a.
Payne, B. H. 7-831b.
—, Daniel Alexander 18-296c.
—, J. F. (physician) 21-698b.
—, John Howard 27-391a; 1-836d.
—, Munro 16-334b; 16-343b.
—, Neville 4-238b.
—, Sam Haszard 7-169a.
—, PETER 21-1d.
—, Roger 4-216b.
—, Willet 12-885a.
—, William 8-549c; 28-593d.
Payne, Ala. 1-480 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-723 (A4).
—, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-20 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P3); 16-28d.
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Paynes, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Paynesbrook, Cal. 4-8 (C1).
Paynes Depot, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Paynesville, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
Paynesville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Payni (chron.) 9-77d.
Paynim (dict.) 20-449b.
Payns, Hugues de: *see* Hugh de Payns.
PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21-1d.
Payo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Payokumbuh, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
Payrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pay reconquis, Fr.: *see* Calvisis.
Pays, dist., Fr. 7-313b; 10-801d.
Pays, Le 19-576a.
Pays Bas, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
—de Caux, Pays d'Othe, &c.: dists., Fr.: *see* Caux, Othe, &c.
—d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3-795a.
PAYSANDU, Urug. 21-2a; 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E4); 2-460c.
Pay-sergeant 14-532c.
Pays Exempts, Fr. 11-379b.
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b.
Payson, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, reserve, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Pays Redimés, Fr. 11-379b.
Payta, Peru: *see* Paita.
Payterne, Yorks. 9-416 (II C2).
Payva, Alphonso de 11-625b; 7-344d.
Paz, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
PAZMANY, PETER 21-2b.
Pazmauer Thal, val., Aus. 28-242 (13-2); 28-211c.
Paso de la Merced, José de Elduayen: *see* Elduayen, José de.
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d.
Pazuudaung, Bur. 22-891d.
—, creek, Bur. 4-839a.
Pazyera, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pazzi (family) 18-33b.
—, chapel, Florence, It. 2-409c.
Pb (chem.): *see* Lead.
P'budu-din (king of Ammon) 1-853d.
P.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Pe, Eby. 9-80d.
Pé (measure) 29-493a.
Pcheva, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Pea, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PEA 21-2d; 16-381b; agricultural statistics 1-399c foll.; in ancient Egypt 9-45c; embryo 23-712a (fig.); floral diagram 16-561a; food values 9-216b; Mendel's experiments 18-1134; pollination 16-382c.
Pea beetle 6-673a.
Peaberry, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON 21-3d.
—, ELIZABETH PALMER 21-4a.
—, GEORGE 21-4a; 3-[illegible].
Peabody, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
PEABODY, Mass. 21-4b; 17-852 (C3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C3).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-436 (D2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-484 (E4).
—College, Nashville, Tenn. 19-246d.
—Institute, Baltimore, Md. 6-977c.
—Museum, Cambridge, Mass. 19-67d.
—Museum, New Haven, Conn. 19-67d; 28-606d.
PEACE, riv., Can. 23-[illegible]; 500 (B1); 5-147c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4); 21-476a.
PEACE (international law) 21-4c; 2-325b.
—, Bill of 3-933a.
—, BREACH OF THE 21-[illegible]; Anglo-Saxon legislation 1-37c; county organization 7-316d; medieval [illegible] 6-783a.
—, commission of the 5-[illegible]; 22-714a.
Peace, The (Aristophanes) 2-600a.
Peace-booth: *see* Frydsbode.
PEACE CONFERENCES 21-16d; 14-697d; 14-[illegible]; American republics 20-[illegible]; augary 2-6d; belligerents 3-698c; blockade and [illegible]; warfare 4-367d; 5-[illegible]; 314a; Drago theory 25-[illegible]; embargo 9-206d; establishment of 2-325b; [illegible] convention 11-[illegible]; warfare 15-[illegible]; 27-[illegible]; searching of 24-[illegible]; [illegible]-chant-ships 7-914a, 22-[illegible]; neutrality provisions 15-[illegible]; 448c; Prize Court, International 20-374a; pacific [illegible] 21-3a; reprisals 23-[illegible]; spies 25-714b; [illegible] 27-569d; war regulations 28-[illegible]; 27-251c. *See also* Arbitration, International.
Peace Dale, R.I. 23-[illegible] (map); 23-250b.
Peace-pipe: *see* Calumet.
Peace Preservation Act (1847) (Cape Col.) 5-[illegible]
—River, dist., Can. 21-[illegible]
—River, pass, Rocky Mts. 4-500 (E1); 4-[illegible]
—River Landing, Can. 5-500 (A1).
—Societies 21-15b.
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d.
PEACH (bot.) 21-18a; 13-743a; 5-510b; acclimatization 1-116c; in Japan 15-162a; peach house 13-743 (fig.); statistics of production 1-429b, 11-[illegible], 11-262b.
—(mining) 24-377a.
Peacham, Edmund 3-[illegible].
—, HENRY 21-20b.
Peacham, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Peachey, Stanley J. 25-[illegible].
Peach Springs, Ariz. 2-550 (A6).
Peachland, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Peach Orchard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—peel, Turk. 25a; 22-[illegible].
—Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (D6).
Peachtree Creek, battle of (1864) 2-854c.
Peach wood: *see* Nicaragua wood.
Peacland, dist., Derby.: *see* Peak.
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20c.
—, GEORGE 21-20d.
—, Reginald: *see* Peacock, Reginald.
—, THOMAS LOVE 21-21b; 24-222c.
Peacock, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Peacock (astron.): *see* Pavo.
PEACOCK (bird) 21-[illegible]; 3-197a; Greek legend 2-[illegible]; symbolic meaning 26-[illegible]; (dynasty) 26-291c.
—butterfly 18-477a.
—copper: *see* Copper pyrites.
—heron 4-444a.

Digitized by Google

Peacock of the North: *see* Nevill, Sir Robert de.
Peacock's feather (decoration) 6-154a.
Peacock Throne, Delhi 7-955a.
— lizar flower 13-772d.
Pea crab 7-357 (fig.).
Peadru, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Pea grit 20-119b.
Peak, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, castle, Derby. 5-481b.
—, cavern, Derby. 5-481b.
PEAK, dist., Derby. 21-23c; 22-933 (B3); 11-417d.
—, forest, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Peak (dict.) 21-601d.
Peake, S.Aus. 2-965c.
—, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d; 19-973d.
Peaked, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Mt., lake, Me 17-434 (E4).
— Goldfield, dist., Aus. 2-900 (H4); 28-539d.
—, Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
—, Hill, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Peakirk, Lincs. 7-514d; 19-769b.
Peaks, isl., Me. 22-120a.
— of Otter, mts., Va.: *see* Otter, mts.
Peal (dict.) 3-690d.
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21-22d; 19-67c.
—, James 21-23a.
—, **REMBRANDT** 21-23a.
Peale, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Pealea 21-315d.
Pealite 20-121b.
Peall, W. J. 9-936b.
Pea, lber 13-323d.
Péan de St Gilles, Léon 9-796a.
Peano, Giuseppe 11-733a; 17-879c.
Pea nut: *see* Ground nut.
Peapack, N.J. 19-503 (C2).
PEAR 21-23b; 23-725a (fig.); 13-743a; fruit 11-257c, 6-363a; phyllotaxis 16-328a; statistics of production 1-420b, 11-262a.
— (Australian): *see* Tuart.
PEARCE, CHARLES S. 21-24d.
—, Richard 7-104a.
—, William 12-292c.
— (prize-fighter) 22-633d.
Pearcesite, Ariz. 2-54 (D4).
Pearceite (min.) 25-1120d.
Pearch, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Peard, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manra-rerevu, island.
Pear-encrinite: *see* Apiocrinus.
Pearidge, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Pea Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Ridge, Ill.: battle (1862) 1-526b.
Pearisburg, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Pearl, Colo. 6-727 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-270 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Wyo. 25-674 (C2).
—, bay, Ala. 1-472 (F1).
—, barb., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-660a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A1).
—(Periasi, isls., Pan. 5-678 (C1); 20-604b; 21-25d.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
—, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (E4); 5-680a.
—, lake, La. 17-34 (B2).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-913a.
—, pt., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
—, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 5-211c.
—, riv., China (Si-Kiang): *see* Chu-Kiang.
—, riv., La. and Miss. 18-600 (C3); 17-34 (E3); 17-54a; 18-599c.
PEARL 21-24d; 2-314d; artificial 21-27c.
PEARL, THE (poem) 21-27d; 9-611d.
Pearl (crypt) 27-345a.
"Pearl" (warship) 24-906d.
Pearl and Hermes, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 20-436 (H2).
—, ashes, chem. 22-199c.
—, bank, isls., P.Is. 21-292 (B6).
—barley 3-405d.
—Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
—Cays, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Pearl lemon 16-415a.
Pearl fisheries 21-25b; 19-95a; 8-326d.
— hardening 20-732b.
Pearlington, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearlite 14-805b; 25-1018d.
Pearl lemon 16-415a.
— mica: *see* Margarite.
— millet (Pennisetum typhoideum): *see* Bajra.
— millet (sorghum vulgare): *see* Durra.
— mussel 19-95a; 21-26a.
— oyster scale (insect) 21-24b.
— River, La. 17-54 (d6)
— River, N.Y. 19-506 (C3).
— River Co., Miss. 16-600 (C5).
Pearl shell (money) 24-833c.
Pearl-spar: *see* brown-spar.
Pearlstone: *see* Perlite.
Pearl white: *see* Bismuth.
Pearlwort 5-440a.
Pearly nautilus: *see* Nautilus, Pearly
Pear midge 21-24c; 8-897b.
PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS de 21-28d.
Pearsall, Tex. 26-690 (H-J7).
Pear saw-fly 14-179c (figs.); 8-597b.
— slug 21-24b.
Pearse, Thomas Deane 14-410a.
Pearse, Ist., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Pearson, Charles 22-365a.
—, **CHARLES HENRY** 21-28d.
—, Cyril Arthur 19-560b; 19-561a.
—, George 15-319d; 25-815a.
—, Karl Pearson: *see* Pierson.
—, **JOHN** 21-29b.
—, **JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH** 21-29c; 2-435c.
—, Karl 16-247b; alcoholism 26-699a; Biometrika 7-571b, 27-909a, 10-369; dam construction 28-400a; laws of error 22-594d; probability curves 22-402b, 22-329b; selection 27-912c.
—, S., & Sons 27-491c.
—, Sir Weetman: *see* Cowdray, 1st baron.
Pearson, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, fork, Ky. 17-364d.
—, mt., Tas. 28-438 (B1).
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN 21-30a; 21-950d; 21-953d; 13-542d; route (1909) 21-938 (map).
Peary, chan., Green. 12-547 (E2).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, land, Green. 12-543 (E-G1).
PEASANT 21-31a.
— Land Bank, Russ. 23-887d.
— proprietorship: Denmark 8-25c; Poland 21-931c; Prussia 22-520a; Rumania 23-827d; Russia 23-887d, 2-3b, 23-911b; Servia 24-683a.
Peasants' League (Ger.) 11-892b; 11-893c.
— Revolt (England, 1351) 27-495c; Bohemia, Hall, John 3-263a; Walworth, Sir William 28-302a; Wyclif 28-889d.
— Revolt (Switzerland, 1653) 26-357d.
— War (Germany, 1525) 1-904b; 11-852d; Luther 17-138a.
Peascod culinss 7-614b.
PEASE, EDWARD 21-31a.
—, Henry 21-31a.
—, Herbert Pike 21-31b.
—, Joseph 21-31a.
—, Joseph Albert 21-31b.
Pease, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C-H1).
Pease & Co. (bankers): *see* Hull Old Bank.
Peasenhall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Peaseocep: *see* Lapwing.
Peasdake, Sur. 16-642 (C4).
Peaster, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
PEAT 21-31b; baths 3-285a, 3-518b; cutting 8-573d; fuel 11-274b; in horticulture 13-755a; tanning 16-343b.
Peate, Edmund 7-443a.
Peat Inn, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Peat-moss 11-666a.
Pea-tree: *see* Siberian pea-tree.
Peat-sheep 24-819a.
Peaucellier linkwork 17-1007c.
Peavine Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Peavy, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Pea weevil 3-512d.
Peazens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Peba armadillo 8-927c; 2-561a (fig.).
Pebas, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Pebble, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— beds: *see* Gravel.
— dash plastering: *see* Rough cast plastering.
— phosphate 21-476b.
— prominent moth 16-474a (fig.)
Pebidian group 22-266d; 13-4d.
Peblings So, lake, Den. 7-965b.
Pebmarsh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
Pébrine 25-999d.
Pébrine-corpuscle: *see* Nosema bombycis.
Pecan, bayou, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
— nut 13-448a.
Pecaionica, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. and Ill. 14-304 (C1); 28-741a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D6).
PECAUT, FELIX 21-31d.
PECCARY 21-32a; 17-522c; distribution 17-528a; fossil forms 2-692b.
Pecci, Gioacchino: *see* Leo XIII.
Peccia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Pech: *see* Boll rot.
Pechahun, Siam 14-495 (B3); 16-109c.
Pechan (port, Piply), Siam 25-4c.
Pechdara, riv., Afr. 15-946b.
Pechelbronn, Ger. 20-81d.
Pechenegs, race: *see* Petchenegs.
Pechenga, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pechenyrovise, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Pechero 3-78a.
Pecherskaya (Pecherskiy), monastery, Kiev, 15-789c.
Pechiguera, cape, Fr. 3-945d.
Pecheus (Royal, measure) 28-493b.
Pechiquera, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Pechiriev, A. I. 6-251d.
PECHLIN, KARL FREDRIK 21-32c.
Pechmann, H. von: on amidines 1-855b; coumarin 5-909c, 5-910a; diazomethane 8-176a; diketones 15-762d; ferrozyl compounds 26-271a.
Pechodi (costume) 14-420d.
Pechora, bay, Russ. 23-872 (II-12); 21-32d.
—, dist., Russ. 2-356b; 23-871c.
PECHORA, riv., Russ. 21-32d; 23-858c (B12); 23-858c; 9-909c; geology 8-1266c.
Pechsee 28-69d.
Peck, Herbert 25-249b.
Peck, R. Holman 16-115c.
—, James H. 19-571c; 4-116a.
Peck, Ida 14-276 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—(Kandia, Prenun, Viron), riv. Afg. 15-631b.
PECK (measure) 21-32d.
Pecke, Samuel 19-553b.
Pecket Well, Yorks. 28-933 (A11).
Peckforton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, hills, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 8-89d; 6-90a.
Peckham, Elizabeth 6-731d; 14-1d.
—, **JOHN** 21-33a; 9-194c; on names 19-159a; on optics 5-105b, 16-611c.
—, Pierre de: *see* Pierre de Peckham.
Peckham, Okla. 26-58 (D1).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 5-82b; 16-949c.
—, East, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
Peckhamia picata 18-499b.
Peckham Rye, common, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 5-82b.
—, Nether, Lond. 16-938 (C-D4); 16-949c.
Peckesburg, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Pecks Ledge Lighthouse, Conn. 16-830.
Peckville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Peckwater Quadrangle, Oxford 20-406b.
Pécket, Algutile de, mt., Alps 1-744d.
PECOCK (or Peacock), **REGINALD** 21-33c; 9-521d; writings, 22-455c, 9-615b, 9-594c.
Peconic, N.Y. 25-514b.
—, bay, N.Y. 8-823d.
Pecopteridæ 20-537a.
Pecopteris 20-532b; 5-311d; 27-259d.
— cillis: *see* Klukia exilis.
— Plucknetii 20-537a.
— whitbiensis 20-543d.
Pecora, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
PECORA (zool.) 21-33d.
Pecorina 14-902d.
Pecos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-J4).
—, riv., Mex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-521a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5-6)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E6).
Pécoux (Pecoux), Guillaume Louis 7-797d.
Pecquet, Jean 1-932a; 1-933c; 28-157c.
Pecqueur, Onésiphore 19-412d.
PECS (Frankirchen), Hung. 21-36a; 3-4 (F3); 2-971d; Roman period 20-680d; university 27-757d.
Pecsastan, tribe 6-72a.
Pécska, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pecs, U., Hung.: *see* U.-Pecs.
Pectase 21-751a.
Pecten, harb., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Pecten (of eye) 10-946c.
— (zool.) 16-122c; 7-418a; pallial 16-119d; shell-valves 16-113a.
Pectic acid 5-606b; 10-486b.
Pectin 10-486b; 15-150a.
Pectinacea 16-121d; 16-122c.
Pectinaceæ 20-524d.
Pectinator 23-441a.
Pectineus muscle 19-57a.
Pectinibranchia 11-501a; 11-510d; 11-514d.
Pectinidæ 16-120d; 16-122b.
Pectinifera 2-3b; 2-299b.
Pectiniuridæ 8-880d.
Pectis 8-396b.
Pecto-cellulose 5-606b.
Pectolite 20-696b; 28-973a; 25-1018d.
PECTORAL (dict.) 21-36a.
— cross 7-502d.
Pectoralis major muscle 19-54c, 1-941d.
— minor muscle 19-54c.
Pectose 10-486b; 1-595d.
Pectosomata 27-589b; 27-590a
Pectunculus 16-122b; foot 16-112d; gill 16-115c; geological age 24-453a, 20-812b, 21-848b; pallial eyes 16-119d.
Pectus: *see* Thorax.
Pectyllidæ: *see* Ptychodactylidæ.
Pectyllis: *see* Ptychogastria.
Pecuecita 25-666b.
Pecul 28-493b.
Peculatus: *see* Embezzlement.
Peculia (Rom. law) 23-550c.
Peculiar, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
PECULIAR (dict.) 21-36b.
— (codex) 8-557d; 2-366a.
PECULIUM 21-36b.
Peculiars, Court of 2-358b.
Peculium castrense (Rom. law) 23-565a; 26-3a.
— profectitium 23-565c.
Pecunia (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-555c.
— compromissa: *see* Poena.
Pecuniæ in Aurum, Aes, 3-4 (I2).
Ped (dict.) 12-97b.
Pedagogics 8-982a; 8-976d; Clevenger's views 6-504b; examinations 10-43d.
Pedagogium, building, Rome: *see* Gelotianæ, domus.
PEDAGOGUE (dict.) 21-36c.
Pedagogus (Rom. law) 26-74c.
Pedal (cycle) 3-915a.
— (math.) 14-548a.
— (mus.) 12-94d; 21-564d.
— boards 20-261a.
— **CABINET** 21-36c; 6-438d.
Pedalion 23-761d; 23-762a; 23-763c.
Pedalisidæ 23-763c.
Pedalis: *see* Pommer.
Pedal pyramid: *see* Base cornet.
— organ 20-859d; 20-865c.
— substitute 12-959a.
Pedana, Via, road, it. 16-271b.
Pedaneus (Rom. law): *see* Judex pedaneus.
Pedang (weapon) 17-471b.
Pedanius Secundus (Rom. prefect) 23-654b.
PEDANT (dict.) 21-36d.
Pedasi, Pan. 5-678 (C2).
Pedaso, It. 15-4 (D-F3).
Pedasus, Asia M. (Caria) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Myrsia) 16-401a.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 16-407a.
—, Gr. 16-407a.
Pedate (Pedatifid) 16-324d.
Peddapur (Peddapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
Peddia Vogi, India 9-394d.
Peddawaur, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Pedder, lake, Tas. 26-423 (A-B2).
Pedder (dict.) 13-97b.
Peddler, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Peddocks, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Pedee, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, riv., S.C. 11-756d.
Pedeir Keinog y Mabinogi: *see Mabinogion*.
PEDEN, ALEXANDER 21-37a; 7-629a.
Peden's Chair, rock, Scot. 26-636b.
Pedernal, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Pedernales, Sp. 8-911 (A1).
—, Sp. 25-550 (D1).
—, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Pedernales, Port. 25-550 (A2).
Pedernoso, El, Sp. 25-550 (D2).
PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 21-37a; 8-40a.
Pedersøen, Virgo 20-516a.
PEDESTAL (arch.) 21-37b; 20-183b.
— (machinery): *see* Bearings.
Pedestal caller: *see* Springbuck.
Pedestria auspicia 2-903d.
Pedetes (rotifer) 23-763c.
— caffer (rodent): *see* Jumping hare.
Pedetidæ 15-554b; affinities 23-440d; distribution 17-527b.
Pedial class: *see* Asymmetric class.
Pedia (Pedinem), riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 24-58d.
Pedianstrum 1-588b.
Pedicel 10-555b.
Pedicellaria 8-859a.
Pedicellasteridæ 8-880b.
Pedicellina 22-42b; 21-472c; larva 22-45b (fig.).
Pedicinus 17-66b.
Pedicle 7-832a; 21-34a.
Pedicularia 11-516b.
Pedicularis 24-465d; 21-760d.
Pediculati 24-545d; 14-208a.
Pediculidæ: *see* Louse.
PEDICULOSIS 21-37b; 25-191b.
Pediculus 17-66b; 13-268b.
— capitis: *see* Head louse.
— corporis: *see* Body louse.
— vestimenti: *see* Body louse.
Pedieia (Athenian faction) 21-590; 2-884b.
PEDIGREE 21-37b; 11-575d.
Pedilon 7-234c.
PEDIMENT 21-37c; 12-473b; 20-1214a.
Pedinidæ 8-881b.
Pedinococcus 3-463b.
Pedinocystes: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pedion: anorthic 7-579d; hexagonal 7-582a; monoclinic 7-579b, 7-579c; orthorhombic 7-578d; rhombohedral 7-581c.
Pedionomus 22-700a; 3-977c.
PEDIPALPI 21-37c; 2-297c; 2-305a; respiratory organs 2-304d.
Pedipes 11-526a.
Pedir, Sum. 26-74c.
—, straits, Sum. 1-144c.
Pedlar Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pedlar, The: *see Excursion, The*.
Pedlars: *see* Hawkers and Pedlars.
— Act (1871) 13-97c.
Pedlers' French: *see* Slang.
Pedmore, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Pedmolleum, mt., Afr. 21-652b.
Pedo, It. 15-26 (A2).
PEDOMETER 21-38a.
Pedotti (general) 15-82b.
Pedr (Peter), St 16-134b.
Pedrail 27-119b.
Pedrarias: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
Pedra Secca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Pedras Salgadas, Port. 25-760.
Pedrasa, Gomez: *see* Gomez, Pedrasa.
Pedregal, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Pedrickton, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
Pedro I.-IV. (Aragon): *see* Peter I.-IV.
— (of Barcelona) 22-156a.

Digitized by Google

Pedro I. (of Brazil) 4-459a; 4-476b; reign in Portugal 22-153b; revolution (1821) 4-458c.
PEDRO II. (of Brasil) 21-38b; 4-459c.
— (the Cruel; of Castile) 21-292b; 25-547d; 25-571c; Henry of Trastamara 13-290b.
— (of Cintra); *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
— (of Coimbra) 22-143c.
— (de Covilham); *see* Covilham.
— (de Luna); *see* Benedict XIII. (antipope).
— I. (of Portugal) 22-142a; 5-483d.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-143d.
— III. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— IV. (of Portugal); *see* Pedro I. (of Brazil).
— V. (of Portugal) 22-153b.
— (Portuguese prince, the elder) 22-157a.
— (Portuguese prince, the younger) 22-157b.
Pedro, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, plain, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, pt., Cay. 14-382 (I15); 5-719b.
—, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Affonso, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Bluff, Great, cape, W.I.; *see* Great Pedro Bluff.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B3).
Pedregão Grande, Port. 25-550 (A3).
Pedro Gonsales, isl., Pan. 6-702a.
Pedroso, mt., Sp. 24-192a.
—, el, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Pedrotallagalla, mt., Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-778d.
Peduu, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a; 23-624d.
Peduna (pool.) 16-122c.
Pedunele 10-555b.
Pedwardine, Hereford. 13-356a.
Peebles, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (D7).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
PEEBLES, Scot. 21-38b; 24-418 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
— Farm, Va., battle (1864) 1-824e; 21-302a (map).
— process; *see* Young process.
PEEBLESSHIRE (Tweeddale), co., Scot. 21-38d; 24-412 (E4); 24-418 (E3); 24-419d.
Peebles Silver Arrow 2-364c.
Peekskill, N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 22-671a.
PEEKSKILL, N.Y. 21-39d.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Peek v. Derry (1889) 6-798c.
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESley Peel, 1st viscount 21-39d.
—, Sir Frederick 21-44a.
—, Jonathan 21-41c; 9-373b.
—, R. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446d.
—, Sir Robert (1750-1830) 21-40b; carding machine 5-324b.
—, Sir Robert (1822-1895) 21-48d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (1788-1850) 21-40b; 9-556d foll.; 23-31c; Bank act 3-356a, 3-358b; Cobden 6-669a; corn laws 26-423b, 7-177d; Disraeli 3-566a; police force 21-975c.
—, Sir William 21-41a.
—, William Yates 21-44a.
Peel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
PEEL, I. of M. 21-44b; 9-412 (I. AZ); cathedral 5-520d; Christian, William 6-279a; geology 17-534d.
—, bay, I. of M. 21-44b.
—, dist., Holl. 13-538 (C3); 4-357d.
—, hill, Scot. 24-612b.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, isl., Jap.; *see* Chichi.
—, isl., Lauca.; *see* Piel.
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (E9).
—, park, Ches. 17-293d.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (G1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B2); 1-472 (M2); 17-254d.
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-960b; 18-618b.
—, sd., Can. 5-160 (K1).
PEEL (dict.) 21-44c.
— (shovel); *see* Pale.
— collection 2-670d.
PEELE, GEORGE 21-45c; 9-623a; 8-521c; pastorals 20-897a.
Peel Fell, mt., Scot. 9-112 (I. C2); 6-1144; 6-1154.
Peeling (croquet) 7-504c.
Pe Ell, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Peel-tower; *see* Castelet.
Peely, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Peene, riv., Ger. 21-308 (D2); 20-2c.
Peenemünde, Ger. 12-735d.
Peep-hole observation 18-393d.
PEEP-OF-DAY-BOYS 21-45b; 14-780a.
PEEPUL 21-45c; *see also* Bo-tree.
PEERAGE 21-45c; 19-724b; abeyance 1-61c; creation 20-835a; Jacobite 8-453a; life peerage 20-842a, 20-849a; precedence 22-267c; Peers (1884) 24-496; Scotch and Irish 20-843b; trial of peers 20-837e, 21-45c, 17-4b. *See also* Peers of France.
— Bill (1719) 9-545a; 25-566c.
Peereboom, J. van den 3-679b.
Peer Gynt (Ibsen) 14-425a.
Peerie summer 20-279d.
Peerless, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— mt., Jap.; *see* Fuji.
PEERLKAMP, PETRUS HOFman 21-45d.
Peermont, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Peers, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Peers of France 21-45d; 24-47a; 10-923d; college of twelve 10-911d; Parlement in relation to 20-833d.
Peery, lake, N.S.W. 19-338 (B2).
PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOfilactovich 21-55d.
Peet Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Peet weet 24-141a.
Peetsberg, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Peever, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-12).
Peevie; *see* Hop Scotch.
Peewit; *see* Lapwing.
— gull; *see* Black-headed gull.
Pegamoid (Eng. king) 9-86d.
Pefteuauneft (Egy. priest) 9-88a.
Peg, Catherine 5-916c.
Pegase, dist., Gr.; *see* Pagae.
Pegan, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Peganitha 14-156d.
Peganum 12-107d.
— harmala 18-681c; 10-566b.
Pegasian gens; senatusconsultum 23-566a.
Pegasidae 26-545c; 26-545a.
Pegasi e (astron.) 25-787b.
Pegasus (astron.) 7-13a.
PEGASUS (myth.) 21-56a.
Pegasus, N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
PEGAU, Ger. 21-56e; 11-808 (K11, q10).
Pegè, gate, Constantinople 7-3c.
Pegge, Dr. 7-75b.
Pegging out (croquet) 7-504b.
Peggs, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Peggy, Ky. 19-831 (C2).
Peggy's Mill, Scot. 8-946a.
Peggy whitethroat; *see* Whitethroat.
Peghorn Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Pegh, It. 15-4 (B2); 24-676b.
Pegma 10-420d; 1-892c.
PEGMATITE 21-56c; 18-513a.
Peg-mil 26-887c.
Pegnia, isl., Sic. 8-808 (C4).
PEGNITZ, riv., Ger. 21-57c; 11-808 (C4); 23-47d.
— Order (Pegnitzorden, Pegnitzschäfer); *see* Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz.
Pego, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO Balducci 21-57c; 6-190e.
Pegram, Bertram 24-507c.
—, Henry 24-505b.
Peg-top; *see* Top.
PEGU, Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (E6); 4-847b.
—, anc. kingdom, Bur. 4-843d; 26-365d; language 2-754b.
—, dist., Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (D5-E6).
—, div., Bur. 21-58b.
—, riv., Bur. 21-58b; 4-839a.
Pegunceanus, Iais., Pac.O.; *see* Pakin.
Péguilla, A. N. de Caumont, marquis of; *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pegu jar; *see* Martavan.
Peru Sittang, canal, Bur. 21-58a.
—Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 21-58b; 4-838d.
Pegwell, bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 22-851a.
Pehlevi; *see* Pahlavi.
Pehlivan; *see* Pulvan.
Pehwen; *see* Monkey puzzle.
Pei, China 6-168 (K3).
Peidner Bad, Switz. 26-242d (G3).
Peigney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Pei-hai, China; *see* Pakhoi.
Pei Ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-195c; 14-24a.
Pei-kiang, riv., China 6-166d; 15-957c.
Peikund, C.Asia; *see* Paikend.
PEILE, JOHN 21-58b.
Pei-lin, museum, Sigan-fu, China 22-596c.
Pei-ling-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Peilstein, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
—, Gross, Aus.; *see* Gross Peilstein.
Peinado, vol., S.Am. 1-963d.
Pei-nan, Jap.; *see* Pinan.
PEINE, Ger. 21-58b; 11-808 (C2).
PEINE FORTE ET DURE 21-58b; 27-76a.
Peinte (sculptor) 24-509a.
Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des; *see* Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses.
PEIPUS (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ. 21-58c; 23-872 (C8); 9-910c; battle (1242) 1-566b.
PEIRAEUS (Piraeus), Gr. 21-58d; 12-424 (E3); 2-841c; 2-836c; commerce 2-841b, 12-436c; Phoenicians 13-237b, 14-619b.
— Station, Athens 2-832 (map).
Peiraic (Peiraean) Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Peiraic, dist., Gr. 20-327b.
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN 21-58d; 17-880d; 19-387b.
—, Charles Sanders 1-114b; 22-247a.
Peirce (Peirces); *see* Peter.
Peire Cardinal; *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Peiron 14-723d.
Peirene, spring, Gr. 12-427a; 13-319a.
Peirese, N. C. F. de 1-931d; 10-904d.
Peireskia 4-926d; 4-925b.
— aculeata; *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Peirithoos (myth.) 16-209b; 5-669b; 12-483d.
Peirol (troubadour) 22-497d.
Peirozes (Sassanid king); *see* Peroz.
Peisari, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7).
PEISANDER (of Camirus) 21-59a; 9-681c.
— (of Laranda in Lycia) 21-59b.
Peiser, F. E. 13-538a; 3-109b.
Pei-shan (Paik-tu-san), China 15-156 (E5); 15-908c.
Peisistratids 20-360b.
PEISISTRATUS 21-59a; 2-842a, 12-446e; charitable reforms 5-863d.
—, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-841a.
Peisithanatos; *see* Hegesias.
Peiskanotsal, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Peiso Lacus, lake, Hung.; *see* Neusiedler See.
Pei-tang, Peking 6-205d.
Peithô (myth.) 12-310c; 9-753c.
Peithon (soldier) 18-21c; 1-549c; 21-213c.
Peitz, Ger. 4-422c; 15-445c.
Peiwar, Afg. 1-307 (C2); 1-309d.
— Kotal, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 19-795c; 23-404b.
Pei Yü ki; *see Fu ku* 6-230a.
Peixoto, Floriano 23-359b; 4-460d.
Peize, Holl. 13-538 (D1).
Peiqpscot, Me.; *see* Brunswick —, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Pek (measure) 28-486b.
Peka, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Pekah (king of Israel) 15-381d; 3-860 (table); Jerusalem attacked 13-787b; Pekahiah identified with 18-109a.
Pekahiah (king of Israel) 3-869a (table); 15-813b; 18-109a.
Pekalongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C3); 15-290a.
Pekan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-482a.
Pekan (mol.) 17-786b; fur 11-349b, 11-348b.
Pekár, Julius 13-930b.
Pekay, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Peke, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).
Pekea nut 19-918c.
Pekiang, Jap.; *see* Keiung.
Pekin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— China; *see* Peking.
PEKIN, Ill. 21-60d; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-442 (E7).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
PEKING, China 21-61a; 6-168 (K2); 6-196c, 6-195a; Altars to Heaven and Earth 23-63b; Boxers 6-205a; Ch'ien Ch'ing Hall 28-797a; climate 6-189c, 2-743d, 2-745a; earthquake (c. 1720) 6-195c; education 6-176d, 6-211a; glass-house 12-105c; jade trade 15-123b; Mahommedans in 6-133c; Marignolli's mission 17-717c; opium dens closed (1906) 6-210d; Roman Catholic bishopric 6-190a, 12-161a; siege of legations (1900) 6-205a, 5-800c; stone drums 18-714c; trade routes 13-643d, 6-133d.
"Peking" (cruiser) 25-597c.
Peking duck; *see* Labrador duck.
Pekingese (dialect) 6-216d.
— dog 8-573d; 8-579 (Pl. IV.).
Peking Field Force 6-185a.
Peking Gazette 6-176d; 6-185d; 19-544b.
Peking News 19-544b.
Peking treaty (1903); *see* China-Japanese treaty.
Pekin nightingale (Japanese nightingale) 19-685d.
— sika 7-923c.
— Syndicate 24-502e; 6-908d.
Pekmez 14-423c.
Pekoe 26-480d.
— Souchong 26-480d.
Pekoo, dist., Hung. 11-548d.
Pekr, tribe 3-624b.
Pekrur (of Pasp) 9-87a.
Pel, springs, Turk.As. 21-69b.
Pel (quintain) 22-766d.
Pela; *see* Chinese wax.
Pelabravo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Pelada, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Tapamanu.
Pelado, cape, Hal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
—, el, Isl., Peru 24-266b.
Pelaea (the Asturian) 6-362a.
PELAGIA, ST (of Antioch) 21-62b.
—, St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62c.
— St (of Tarsus) 21-62c.
Pelagia (mol.) 24-525b.
Pelagianism 21-63d; 13-356d; 25-137d; to Ireland 14-780c; Innocent V. on 14-777d.
Pelagic deposits 19-975a.
— fauna and flora; *see* Plankton *and* Nekton.
— sealing; *see* Seal fisheries.
— Trias; *see* Alpine Trias.
Pelagius 24-2d.
Pelagius (papal legate) 7-541c.
PELAGIUS I. (pope) 21-62c.
— II. (pope) 21-62d.
PELAGIUS (theologian) 21-63a; 2-909a; 25-137d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767b.
Pelagodroma 21-315d.
Pelagohydra 14-151d; — Julie's hydranth 14-150d.
Pelagohydridae 14-151d.
Pelagonemertes 19-363c.
Pelagonemertidae 19-363d.
Pelagonia, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2); battle (1912) 18-692a; battle (1259) 12-464b.
Pelagonisi, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E-F1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E-F1); 25-734b.
Pelagonitis 3-977b.
Pelagosa, isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
Pelagothuridae 8-879c.
Pelagus, Mal.Arch. 24-207d.
Pelahatchee, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Pelaia, nicolay 29-394a.
Pelander, Lieut. 21-941b.
Pelargicum, wall, Athens; *see* Pelasgicum.
Pelargoharpagus 20-325d.
Pelargo-Heroön 20-325d (table).
Pelargomorphae 3-978a.
Pelargonium 11-763a; 11-763d; coreth 10-563d; distribution 11-763a, 21-782a; pruning 13-765d (fig.).
— cotyledonis; *see* Old father live-for-ever.
— quercifolium; *see* Oak-leaf geranium.
Pelargonniches 20-325b.
Pelarne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Pelasgia, Gr.; *see* Larissa Cremaste.
PELASGIANS 21-63a; 14-498a; 1-142a; 15-462a.
Pelasgic masonry 7-685c; 21-65d.
Pelasgicum, wall, Athens 2-833a; 21-65c.
Pelasgiotis, dist., Gr. 16-272a.
Pelasgus (myth.) 21-63a.
Pelat, mt., Fr. 19-778 (B3); 14-741d.
Pelata, mt., It. 22-845c.
Pelaya, riv., Bol. 21-784a.
Pelayo (of the Asturias) 2-820c; 25-530d.
—, Alvaro (bp.) 15-436b; 1-603a.
Pelayos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
Pele (myth.) 23-183b; 12-304.
Pelé, mt., W.I. 17-804 (A1); eruption (1902) 17-805, 2-1804, 29-185d; fumaroles 11-301a; geological structure 23-576a.
Pelecaepecidae; *see* Rhinos.
Pelecanoidinae 21-51b.
Pelecanus; *see* Pelican.
— bassanus; *see* Gannet.
Pelecinidae 14-180b.
Pelecyprois 9-971b.
Pelecypoda; *see* Lamellibranchia.
Pelée, cape, Can. 20-114 (D1); 9-711c.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (A2).
Pelele; *see* Lap-rene.
Pelelin, isl., Pac.O. 28-473 (C4); 21-66b.
Peleneuava, Hung.; *see* Szendrö.
Peleodones, dist., Sp. 5-811b.
Peleng, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Peleria, mt., Switz. 24-410 (D4-5); 24-418a.
Pelesel, people 9-85d.
Pele's hair (lava) 25-1335.
Pelesit (myth.) 6-6d.
Peleth (bibl.) 15-522b.
Pelethites (bibl.) 1-15c; 21-404c.
Peletier, Jacques 1-619a; 5-616c.
PELEUS (myth.) 21-63d; 5-823a; 13-346b; marriage 20-803a.
PELEW, isl., Pac.O. 21-66a; 17-466 (G1); 28-436 (A1); 11-815c; cocoa-nut products 16-511c.
—, trench, Pac.O. 19-975c.
PELF 21-66b.
PELHAM (family) 21-67b; arms 13-321c (fig.); Sir John Chichester, earls of; *see* Newcastle, dukes of.
—, **HENRY** 21-67b; 8-145d; national debt 19-271b.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS** 21-68a.
—, John (soldier) 11-47a.
Pelham-Clinton-Hope, Henry Pelham Fiennes, 5th duke of Newcastle; *see* Newcastle.
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle; *see* Newcastle.
Pelham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-490 (E6).
—, S.C. 19-790a (C5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, hills, Mass. 1-853a.
Pelham (harness) 23-958c.
Pelhisco, Guilhem 14-538a.
Peli (dialect); *see* Pali.
PELIAS (myth.) 21-67d; — berus; *see* Adder.
Pelican, La. 17-54 (A2).
— cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 23-484 (A-B4); 24-502a.
—, lake, Can. 17-554 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 24-233 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
— rie, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
PELICAN (bird) 21-68b; 9-777b (table); distribution 1-501a, 11-102c, 12-253d; fossil 3-971b.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 15-137 (map).
Pelicanidae 21-68c.
Pelican Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Peliçni, tribe 15-786d.
Pelicot, E. St. 8-444d; 9-666c; uranium 27-788a.
Pelinaeus, mts., Gr. 6-256c.
Pelion (Pilasar), Turk. 3-1d.
PELION (mod. Plesidhi), mt., Gr. 21-68c; 12-440 (A11); 26-842d.
Peliosanthes 10-572a.
PELISSE 21-68c.

Digitized by Google

PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN Jacques, duke of Malakoff 21-68c; 7-452d; 12-282a.
Pelitic rocks 9-475b; 21-331d.
Pelitnus 2-309d.
PELL, JOHN 21-69a; 1-617c.
Pell, Jal., Pac.O.; *see* Lisiansky.
Pella, Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
—, Ja. 14-732 (D1).
—, Pal.; *see* Khurbet Fahil.
PELLA, Turk. 21-69b; 12-440 (A4); 23-649 (E2); 25-98b; stele found 17-220a.
Pellaea dens. 5-147b.
PELLAGRA 21-69b; 15-153b; 19-433b.
Pellagrozeri 15-13b.
Pellana, Gr. 16-558a.
Pell City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Pyllea et Mellanda (Debussy) 7-906c.
Pellerins, La (pearl) 21-25b.
Pellegrini, Carlo 8-339d.
—, Carlos 2-473a; 2-471d.
Pellegrino (Hiercte), mt., Sic. 20-390 (map); 12-377d.
Pellegrun, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Pellenaeus, mts., Gr.; *see* Pelineus.
Pellene, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (D2); 12-369d.
—, Gr. (Attica); *see* Pallenis.
Pellestrina; *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Pellestrina, It. 27-1001c.
Pellet (her.); *see* Roundel.
PELLETAN, CHARLES CAMILLE 21-69d.
—, Eugène 21-69d; 10-888b; statue 23-794a.
—, Philippe 26-129a.
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) 4-677c; 25-1045a; 26-1062d.
Pelletia, The 7-389a.
Pelletierine 1-685d (table).
— sulphate 26-413c.
Pellet process 26-93e.
Pelley, Edward, viscount Exmouth; *see* Exmouth.
—, Sir F. B. R. 10-73a.
—, George 10-73a.
—, Sir Israel 10-73b.
Pellin 4-701a; 4-702a.
Pellin equation 1-617c; 19-553b.
PELLICANUS, CONRAD 21-70a; 3-858d.
Pellicciaio, Giovanni di Mino del 25-49a.
Pellico, val., It. 1-739d; 28-255a.
PELLICIER, GUILLAUME 21-70c.
PELLICO, SILVIO 21-70c; 5-209a.
Pellikan, Konrad; *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Pellini (chemist) 6-57a.
Pellipario, Nicola 6-734c.
Pellis retina 26-379b.
— intrusus 26-379b.
PELLISSON, PAUL 21-71a; 10-841c.
PELLITORY 21-71b; 10-568d (fig.); stamens 10-566b.
— of Spain; *see* Alexander's foot.
Pellix, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
—, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Pellonea africana 11-100a.
PELLOUX, LUIGI 21-71b; 15-79c.
Pellis, Clerk of the 26-319b.
Pellville, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Pellwein, Jos., Gen. 8-54 (A4); 11-213d.
Pelly, Sir Lewis 13-694b; 5-427b.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2); 4-340b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I2); 3-125c.
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3); 1-472 (M3); 23-945a; 1-476a.
Pelman memory system 18-630c.
Pelmatochromis 6-360c.
Pelmatolepis 8-374c.
Pelmatozoa 8-374a.
Pelmo, mt., Alps 1-747b; 1-748a.
Pelobates 26-334b; 3-527b.
Pelobatidae 3-523d; 3-528c; skull 3-525b; vertebral column 3-524b.
Pelobiddae 6-668c; 6-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Pelodytes 3-528a.
Peloponnesian 23-1175b.
— Greeks 27-70d.
— peninsula 27-70c; 27-96a; distribution 23-1175c (table); 23-1174a.
PELONOMYXA 21-71c; 23-248c; reproduction 23-247c.
— palustris 1-376a; 21-246b (fig.).
Peloncillo, mts., Ariz. and N.Mex. 2-944 (D3); 19-520 (B6).
Pelophila borealis 5-668c.
Pelophilus 23-1174a.
— fordi 23-173d.
Pelopia (myth.) 2-377a.
Pelopidae (dyn.) 19-103d; 26-801c.
PELOPIDAS 21-71c; 9-666b.
Pelopium; *see* Columbium.
Pelopoeus 14-180c.
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent. B.C.) 12-449b; 7-959c.
— war (first) 12-449c; 25-619a.
PELOPONNESIAN WAR (second) 21-71d; 12-449c; 25-619a; Athenian failure 2-843a, 24-549c; causes 21-146b, 7-145d; naval tactics 19-313c; Persian interference 21-219a; Pylos (425 B.C.) 22-679d; siege of Plataea (429-7 B.C.) 21-789b; Thracian campaigns 14-432d; Thucydides as authority 12-456a, 26-894b.
PELOPONNESUS(Morea), dist., Gr. 21-76b; 12-440 (C-D3); 12-464b; 7-961b; brigandage 4-564d; Dorian conquest 8-426a, 12-443c, 13-304d; geology 12-437b; Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1825) 14-224a; Pelasgian traces in 21-65c; Venetian invasion (1684) 12-465a, 15-42c.
Pelorat (anatomist) 1-924c.
PELOPS (myth.) 21-76c; 1-142a; in Greek art 12-483b; Hittites 13-539b; Pelopium at Olympia 20-93d; throne of 17-1b.
Peloria (bot.) 10-562a.
Peloritan, mts., Sic. 25-21a; 9-909a; geology 25-21b.
Peloromarrus 17-604a.
Peloros, Promontorium, cape, Sic.; *see* Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
" Pelorus " (warship) 24-905d.
PELOTA (game) 21-76d.
PELOTAS, Braz. 21-77a; 4-449 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Peloton 14-333a.
Peloton, Edmond 21-77b; coal-tar manufacture 6-595b.
— **THEOPHILE JULES 21**-77b; 12-721a; 22-530c.
Pelplin, Ger. 15-944b.
Pels, Andries 8-752c.
Pelsaert, Francis (explorer); *see* Pelsert, Francis.
Pelsall, Staffs. 23-258 (B1); 5-188c.
Pelseneer, Paul (zoologist) 6-245a; 6-261c; 16-131c.
Pelsert, Francis 2-958c; geographical discoveries 11-627.
Pelse, lake, Hung.; *see* Neusiedler See.
Pelt (falconry) 10-142d.
Pelta 1-791a.
Peltae, Asia M. 21-344a.
Pellasta (Gr. soldiers) 2-585a; 2-593b.
Peltandra africana 11-100a.
— spathecium 16-581c.
Peltella 11-526c.
Peltephilidae 8-929a.
Peltephilus 12-141d; 8-929a.
Pelter, Sir Hug. 16-499d.
Peltidea 16-582b; 16-584c.
Peltidinae 9-659d.
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES Athanase 21-77b; 26-816c.
— cross 26-817a.
— effect 21-77c; 26-816c.
Peltigera 16-582b.
— canina 16-584c.
Peltigeraceae 16-584a.
Peltigerales, E. (Engler) 5-300a.
Pelto, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Pielto), harb., Jap. 15-156 (E10); 22-741b.
Peltocaria 20-257d.
Peltocystis 8-374c.
— athleta 15-569a.
— bimammatum 15-569a.
— transversarium 15-569a.
Peltogaster 25-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Peltogastridae 26-906d.
Pelton wheel 23-352d; 25-843c; 14-104c; in sugar crystallizing 26-40d.
Peltonsperm 6-372b.
Peltra, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
PELTUINUM, It. 21-77c; 15-26 (D3).
Peltubid; *see* Tibt.
Péluse, Gaspard Monge, comte de; *see* Monge, Gaspard.
Peluasia, riv., Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 19-696b; 29-22a.
PELUSIUM, Egy. 21-77c; 9-40 (B1); 9-90c; 9-97c; battle (343 B.C.) 2-663a; Egyptian defeat (525 B.C.) 8-109a; Thutmosis III.'s victory (1150 B.C.) 13-534d; tomb of Pompey 12-801c.
Pelusium, Fr. 19-776 (G5).
Pelvat, mt., Alps 1-748a.
Pelvetia 1-389d; 1-390b; 1-596c.
Pelvic girdle; *see* Pelvis.
PELVIS 21-77c; 25-177a; 25-1174; of batrachia 3-526c; of birds 3-962d, 5-954a (fig.); of fishes 14-259d, 14-262a; reptiles 23-157b.
Pelvo d'Elva, mt., Alps 1-748a.
Pelvoux, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-734; 1-749a.
Pelycodus 22-337a.
Pelycosaurus 23-144d.
Pelym, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Pelymk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K4).
Pelynt, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).
Pelzer, S.C. 25-500 (D2); 13-827c.
Pemakol, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pemakoichen, dist., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-921c.
Pemalang, cape, Mal.Arch. 15-952 (C3).
Pemaun, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990c.
Pemaquid, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
PEMBA, isl., Ind.O. 21-77d; 1-660 (G1); 9-320 (H4); 17-602 (D2); language 3-558d.
—, chan., Ind.O. 21-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-865b.
—, Francis 22-225a.
—, John Clifford 1-822a; 28-22a.
—, Robert Bolton 3-848b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C6); 16-625b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
Pemberton Leigh, Thomas; *see* Kingsdown, baron.
Pembina, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Pembrewich, Corn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-594d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N.Dak. 19-780c.
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-426 (V.C4); 5-356b.
Pembridge, Hereford. 13-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of 17-891d.
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of 21-79a; 9-493e foll.; tomb 24-905c.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 5-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b; 8-985b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-81a; portrait 16-48 (pl. III, fig. 5).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-482d.
—, Richard Hunt, archdeacon of 21-78d; 14-771d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-295b.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 21-560b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) 21-79b; 13-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 24-782c; 10-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-490b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-34b, 25-153c.
PEMBROKE, Can. 21-80b; 26-1014c.
—, Ire. 14-747a; 8-618b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (L7).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B6).
—, N.C. 19-624 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
PEMBROKE, Wales 21-80c; 9-428 (V, B4); 9-479c; 13-330a; sacred well 21-83d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk. Is. 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-634 (A6).
— cattle; *see* Welsh cattle.
— College, Cambridge 5-93b; library 2-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-411a; 15-463d.
— Dock, Wales 9-426 (V, B4); 21-80c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-81a; 9-428 (V, D4); geology 9-412b.
Pembroke table 26-325d.
Pembuange, riv., Dut. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Pembury, Kent 9-424 (IV, C4).
Pamigewasset, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4); 18-173b.
Penacook, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A-B5).
Penaiska, riv., Can. 22-734 (C1).
PENAICAN 21-83a.
Pempelfort, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
Pempleridae 26-945c.
PEMPHIGUS (med.) 21-83a; 10-100b; 2-653d.
— (zool.) 11-424c.
— vitellinae; *see* Phyllozera.
Pemptid 17-523d.
Pemptus 17-523d.
PEN 21-83a; 17-624a.
Peña, Sierra 17-73b.
Peña, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
— de Francia, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D-C2); 25-565b.
Penacidae 7-560b; 7-559b.
Penaeus 7-560b; 18-223b; 15-163d.
Peñafiel, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
Peñagüe, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Peña Gollosa, &c., mts., Sp.; *see* Goloso, &c.
Penal actions 1-159a.
Peñalara, mt., Sp. 25-536 (D2); 25-528a.
Penalty; *see* Criminal law.
Penally, Wales 21-82b.
Penal servitude 22-364b; 7-458a; 22-366b.
— Servitude Act (1853) 22-364d.
— Servitude Act (1808) 22-366d.
— settlements; *see* Deportation.
PENALTY (law) 21-84a; 20-500c; contracts 7-781a; ecclesiastical 8-856d, 8-861b; in Greek law 12-506b; military law 18-446d; Roman law 23-534d; summary conviction 26-782d.
— area (football) 10-621b.
— kick 10-620b.
Penalva, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Penalver, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
PENANCE (rel.) 21-84a; 6-287a; 5-54b; flagellation 10-463b; origin 8-335d; pilgrimages 7-334c. *See also* Confession.
Pen and ink fish; *see* Squid.
PENANG, Str.Se. 21-84c; 17-473 (A-B4).
—, isl., Str.S. 21-84c.
Penangus, tribe, Cambodia 19-99d.
Peña Plata, Sp.; battle (1875) 5-345b.
Penar, riv., India; *see* Pennar.
Peñaranda, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Pen argyl, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Penarlâg, Wales; *see* Hawarden.
Peñarroya, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Peñarroyan, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
PENARTH, Wales 21-85a; 9-428 (V, E3); geology 12-74b.
— Ely, Wales 21-85b.
Penarth group (geol.); *see* Rhaetic group.
Peñas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C3).
—, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c; 6-144a.
— de, dist., Sp. 28-726a.
Penasco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
Peñas de Europa, mts., Sp. 24-189c.
— Negras, pass, Arg. 1-963b.
PENATES 21-85b; 23-578b; 23-579a; Etruscan forms 9-357a.
Penand, Alphonse 10-513a.
Peñausende, Sp. 25-530 (D-C2).
Penawawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-554 (H3).
Penbert, Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 5-356a.
Penbryn, Wales 9-428 (V, C3).
Penbuallt, Wales 16-851b.
Pencader, Wales 9-428 (V, C3); 5-356a; battle (1041) 29-262b.
Pencaitland, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a.
Pencarreg, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, C3).
Pence, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Pencel 15-855d.
Pencelaotis, India; *see* Charsadda.
Pen-cerry-calch, hill, Wales; geology 4-435b.
Pence Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Pench, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 13-647a.
Penchant, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
Penches (wrestling) 28-545b.
Penchoo Namyge (raja of Sikkim) 25-89a.
PENCIL 21-86b; 6-220d; 20-482a; drawings; *see* Plumbago drawing; Faber manufactories 16-111c.
— cedar; *see* Red cedar of eastern North America.
— ore 12-804d.
Penco, Chil. 6-823d.
Pencoed, Wales 12-74d.
Pencoyd Academy, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Penculla, dist., Staffs.; *see* Penkhull.
PENDA (of Mercia) 21-86d; 18-191d; 9-467a.
PENDANT 21-87a; *see also* Jewelry.
Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N.Am.; *see* Kalispel.
Pendé, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805b.
Pendeen, Corn.; lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.
Pendennis, castle, Corn. 10-136c; 7-182c.
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 13-357c.
Pendente lite 1-794d.
PENDENTIVE 21-87a; 14-433b; 8-397a.
PENDER, SIR JOHN 21-87b.
Pendergrass, Ga. 1-460 (C1).
Pendery, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
Pendine, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
Pending (coin); *see* Penny.
Pendino, dist., Naples 19-181b.
Pendl, Emanuel 24-311d.
Pendle, forest, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-142a.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-138b; 21-87c.
Pendlebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-238c; 7-285d.
PENDLESIDE GROUP 21-87c; 5-310c; 5-71a.
PENDLETON, EDMUND 21-87d; 15-302c.
— **GEORGE HUNT 21**-88a; 6-302b.
Pendleton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 17-354a.
—, Mo., 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-342 (F-G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Pendleton, Lake, Cambodia 19-99d.
Peña Plata, Sp.; battle (1875) 5-345b.
Penar, riv., India; *see* Pennar.
Peñaranda, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Pen argyl, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Penarlâg, Wales; *see* Hawarden.
Peñarroya, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Peñarroyan, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
PENARTH, Wales 21-85a; 9-428 (V, E3); geology 12-74b.
— Ely, Wales 21-85b.
Penarth group (geol.); *see* Rhaetic group.
Peñas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C3).
—, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c; 6-144a.
— de, dist., Sp. 28-726a.
Penasco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
Peñas de Europa, mts., Sp. 24-189c.
— Negras, pass, Arg. 1-963b.
PENATES 21-85b; 23-578b; 23-579a; Etruscan forms 9-357a.
Penand, Alphonse 10-513a.
Peñausende, Sp. 25-530 (D-C2).
Penawawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-554 (H3).
Penbert, Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 5-356a.
Penbryn, Wales 9-428 (V, C3).
Penbuallt, Wales 16-851b.
Pencader, Wales 9-428 (V, C3); 5-356a; battle (1041) 29-262b.

Digitized by Google

Peneda, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
—, pt., Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Penedo, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-487e.
—, bay, Can.Is. 8-172 (map).
Penegroes, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Peneios, riv., Gr. (Elis) 12-424 (C3); 9-278d; 2-909c.
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa): *see* Salambria.
PENELOPE (myth.) 21-88b.
— (bird) 12-648d.
Penelopinae: *see* Guan.
Penenden heath, common, Kent 17-429a; 15-738b.
Penephlin 11-631b.
Peneropilis 10-630b; 10-633b; 10-635b.
Penestae, tribe, Thessaly 24-864b.
Penetanc, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Penfro, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa) 12-440 (D1): *see also* Salambria.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis): *see* Peneios.
Penfield, riv., Fr. 4-560a.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis: on caesium 4-944c; goniometer 12-234b; on humite 13-885a; on iodate 15-123c; on topaz 27-48b; on tourmaline 27-104a; on turquoise 27-482d.
Penfield, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-F3).
Penfret, L'Ile, lighthouse 16-640c.
Peng, China 6-168 (H3).
Penganga, riv., India 14-382 (H10); 3-448d.
Penge, Lond. 16-938 (D4); 16-942 (D3); 15-737d.
Pengelap, str., Malay Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
PENGELLY, WILLIAM 21-88b; 15-740b.
Peng-shan, China 6-168 (G3).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
Penguin, Isl., Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-232a; 2-452e.
—, Ind.O. 7-520c.
—, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isls., Ind.O. 21-961 (D).
—, Isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
PENGUIN 21-88d; 3-977a; fossil forms 3-971a; plumage 10-225c, 10-229c; skull 3-960d.
"Penguin" (ship) 19-970d; 17-381a.
Penguin duck: *see* Runner duck.
Pengwyn, Salop: *see* Shrewsbury.
Peng-yong-do, isl., Korea 15-146 (C-D5).
Penha, João 22-162b.
Penhale, Corn. 21-862 (map).
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL 21-89c.
Penhook, Va. 23-118 (C4).
Penhorn Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
Penhow, castle, Monm. 18-729a.
Penhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Peninchas, mts., Sp. 25-528b; 25-567d.
Péninçaud (family) 9-364c.
Peniche, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-137c.
Penicillaria: *see* Bajra.
Penicillata 18-470b; 18-470d; *see also* Pselaphognatha.
Penicillium 11-341a; fructification 11-336a; sporophore 11-335c.
— crustacum: *see* Blue-green mould.
— glaucum 16-56b; 17-559c; fermentation 10-276a, 10-277b.
Penicillus 1-587d.
Penick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Penicuik, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-945d.
Penide, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Penie, Pal.: *see* Penuel.
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7); 12-553c.
Penig, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Penikese, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 1-368c.
Penilla 9-657b.
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC 21-89d.
—, Isaac 21-90a.
Peninsula, O. 20-26 (G-I12).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & H6).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Junction, Md. 17-528 (H4).
PENINSULA [geog.] 21-90b.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. 25-857b; 25-858a; Emperor of Japan v. 13-457b.
PENINSULAR WAR 21-90b; 9-555a; 28-598d; army 2-623a; British infantry formation 14-523 (Pl. II.); medals 18-8d; Napier's history of 19-176b; Napoleon, how affected 10-862c; sacking of towns 22-895c.
Penis 23-131c; 23-134b.
PENISCOLA, Sp. 21-98a; 25-530 (F3); 6-488a.
Penistone, Yorks. 29-933 (C2).
Penitencia, cañon, Cal. 24-150c.
Penitente, mts., Braz.: *see* Parnahyba.
PENITENTIAL 21-98a; 5-195c; dispensations 8-314b; on liability for sin 6-903c; on pilgrimage 21-907b; on sacrilege 23-787b.
Penitentiale Theodori: *see under* Theodore (Penitential).
Penitentiarius (official) 21-98a.
Penitentiary (law) 8-57a.
PENITENTIARY (rel.) 21-98d; 7-647b.
—, apostolic 21-98d.
—, Cardinal Grand: *see* Grand Penitentiary.
Penjalu, lake, Jav. 6-83c.
Penjamo, Mex. 12-649d.
Penjdeh, Russ.Turk.: *see* Panjdeh.
Penjikent, Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Penk, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 21-99a.
Penketh, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Penkhull, Staffs 25-951b.
Penkill group (geol.) 16-829b.
PENKRIDGE, Staffs. 21-99a; 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a.
Penkun, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Penlee, pt., Corn. 21-862.
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY 21-99a.
Penllyn, Tudur 5-646c.
Penllyn, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Penmachno, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-396d.
Penmaenmawr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-561b.
Pen Mar, Pa. 5-822a.
PENMARC'H, Fr. 21-99a; 25-963c.
—, pt., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 21-99a; lighthouse 16-640.
Penmark, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Penmon, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 13-621d.
Penmyndd, Wales 27-362c.
Penn, Springett 28-930a.
—, **WILLIAM** (1621-1670) 21-99b; 21-99c; 18-4a; signalling code 25-70b.
—, **WILLIAM** (1644-1718) 21-99c; 7-949d; Philadelphia 21-372a; Roman Catholicism permitted 23-409b; statue 21-367d.
—, v. Lord Baltimore 22-944c.
Penn, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D-E5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 22-940a.
—, Lower, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Penna, Affonso A. Moreira 4-463a.
Penna, cape, It. 15-4 (E3).
Pennacook, dist., N.H.: *see* Rumford dist.
Pennacook, tribe, N.Am. 1-656b.
Pennair, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Pennal, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Pennalismus 27-766c.
Pennamaquan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Pennan, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
PENNANT, THOMAS 21-104a; 20-302c.
Pennant, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pennant (flag) 10-458a; 10-459c.
—sandstone (geol.) 12-74a; 25-389a; 24-142a.
— series (geol.) 6-578a.
Pennants' marten: *see* Pekan.
Pennar, inlet, Wales 21-89c.
—, **NORTH**, riv., India 21-101b; 14-382 (H12); 7-911b; irrigation system 14-851d, 19-352c.
—, South, riv., India 21-104b; 14-382 (H14); course 2-447c, 15-885a, 19-116b.
Pennard, Wales 12-76b.
Pennaria 14-151b; hydranth 14-146d; reproduction 14-144d; tentacles 14-137a.
Pennaridae 14-151b.
Pennatae 8-170b.
Pennated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pennatula 2-106a.
Pennatulacea: *see* Sea-pens.
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-331c.
Penn Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Penne, Fr. (Lot et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (E5); 25-529c.
PENNE, It. 21-104c; 15-4 (D3).
Pennelather, Sir John Lysaght 14-574a.
Pennell, Colonel 23-265c.
Pennel Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins 21-104c.
—, Jl. Cholmondeley 2-23d.
—, **JOSEPH** 21-104c; 14-525b.
—, V. H. 22-783a; 26-630b.
Pennell Roy, isl., Jap.: *see* Takarashima.
Pennelocket, Gaul 15-26 (A1); *see also* Villeneuve, Switz.
Penner, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Penn Fields, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Grove, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO 21-104c; 22-905a.
Penni (coin) 10-384d.
Pennibacker Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E6).
Pennillion singing 9-137c.
Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. 26-242 (B5-D4); 15-26 (A2-1); 3-747a.
— **CHAIN**, mts., Eng. 21-104c; 9-412 (I. C2-D4); 9-416 (II. C1); 28-933 (A1-B3); geology 9-411c, 9-416b, 28-931b; rainfall 9-417b.
— Fault, geol.) 7-822a.
Penning (coin): *see* Penny.
Pennington, Mary E. 10-614b.
Pennington, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-806 (B-C3).
Penninite 6-956c.
Pennino, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a.
Pennisetum 12-376a; 4-596b; spiculet 12-373c.
— typhoideum: *see* Bajra.
Pennock, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Pennocrinidae, Staffs.: *see* Stretton.
Pennon 10-456c; 15-853d; 15-856a; Norman flag 10-456a.
Pennoncelli 10-456d.
Penn Park, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Penns Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Pennsdale, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Pennside, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Penns Station, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Penn Street, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Pennsville, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
—, O. 20-26 (J5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Pennsylvania, canal, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6); 7-951c.
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. 21-105b; 21-106 (map); agriculture 1-415b, 1-420c; banks 3-346a; coal 27-641d; council of censors 5-662a; fauna 27-633c; forests 10-656d, 10-657a; geology 9-417a, 27-259b, 27-627a; manufactures 27-640c, 7-294a; mining strike (1902) 27-733b; newspapers 19-568a; nullification 19-846c; payment of members 20-625a; population 27-637b; prison reform 22-363b; university: *see below*.
—: *Legislation* 21-110a; Philadelphia court 6-140b; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slave legislation 11-389a; ground rent 12-626a; liquor licensing 16-766c; marriage law 17-758c; stolen goods 25-955b.
— Bible Society (1808) 3-907d.
— fire-place: *see* Franklin stove.
— Fiscal Agency (1859): *see* Credit Mobilier of America.
— Forestry Association 10-658a.
Pennsylvania Freeman, The 17-124c.
Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Historical Society 21-369c.
Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind 4-62c.
— Military College 6-109c.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** 21-114b; 16-395d; 21-368a; 23-786a.
Pennsylvanian system (geol.) 27-627b.
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. 21-109a; 1-765c; 22-851a; forestry practice 10-657c; strike (1877) 25-1036a; tunnels 27-403a.
— Steel Company 25-867b.
Pennula ecaudata 12-86b.
Pennville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Penny, Frederick 6-255c.
—, Nicholas 4-737b.
—, William 21-945b.
Penny, Can. 4-600 (E3).
PENNY (coin) 21-115d; 4-595d; 19-598b.
PENN YAN, N.Y. 21-116a; 19-596 (C3).
Penny banks 24-245a.
— bridge, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1).
Penny Catechism, The 5-506c.
Pennycomequick, Corn. 10-156d.
Pennycook's glazing 12-117a.
Penny cress 1-754a; 7-522a.
Pennycross, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Pennycuick, J. 14-852a.
Penny Cyclopaedia 9-381d; 15-851a.
Pennygant, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Penny Illustrated Paper 28-165b.
Penny Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (Q2); 3-193a.
— post 9-559c; 22-177c; 13-466c; in Fiji 22-193b; Imperial 22-185d; in London (1680) 22-176a; United States 22-195d.
PENNYROYAL 21-116c; 18-557b; 7-522a.
Pennyweight 21-115d; 28-489a.
Pennywort (Cotyledon) 7-586c.
— (Hydrocotyle) 27-375a.
Penobscot, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3); 17-84.
PENOBSCOT, tribe 21-116c; 14-464a; 14-477c; 17-436d.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (D4-2).
Penobsquis, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Penokean group (geol.) 22-765b.
Penokee, mts., Wis. 28-740d.
Penola, Va. 28-118 (E3).
PENOLOGY 21-116c; 19-100c.
Peñon, cape, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
— de Vélez, isl. 1-655b.
— Blanco, dist., Mex. 24-152d.
— de Velez, isl., Medit. 18-851 (E-F1); 18-850b; 25-527b.
Penong, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Penonome, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-955a.
Penorcon 20-676c.
Penoyer, vol., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Pen Pinlimmon fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Pen Pushed from an Eagle's Wing (Masson) 24-1009d.
Penpont, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Penrhiweeiber, S.Wales 18-937b.
Penrhos, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
PENRHYN, G. S. G. DOUGLAS-Pennant, 2nd baron 21-116c.
Penrhyn, Wales 2-829a; 5-360d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tongareva.
Penrhyndeudraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Penrhyn Quarries, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Penrhys, monastery, Wales 23-271a.
Penrice, Wales 12-76c.
PENRITH, Cumb. 21-117a; 9-412 (I. C3).
PENRITH, N.S.W. 21-117a; 19-538 (G4).
—, Wash. 29-354 (H1).
— sandstone group 21-176c.
Penrose, Elizabeth: *see* Markham, Mrs.
—, F. C. 12-472b; 20-869d; 2-839c; Stonehenge 2-350d.
Penrose, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Penruddock, John 7-495c; 12-190a.
PENRY, JOHN 21-117b; 17-750a; 3-309b.
Penryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
PENRYN, Corn. 21-117d; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Penryn, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— riv., Corn. 10-156c.
PENSACOLA, Fla. 21-118a; 10-540 (D6); 27-944d; 9-267c.
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Pensamae, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pensarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Pensativo, riv., C.Am. 15-944d.
Pensaukee, Wis. 28-741d (H1).
Pensaukee Creek, riv., Wis. 19-502 (D-E2).
Pensées (Pascal) 20-879d.
Penselle: *see* Pennoncel.
Pensford, Som. 9-430 (III. B4).
Penshurst, P. E. F. W. Smythe, 3rd baron: *see* Strangford.
PENSHURST, Kent 21-118c; 9-424 (IV. C4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Pensilvania: *see* Aconcagua 17-844c.
PENSION (compound) 21-118d; 22-179a; 1-238c; civil list 6-411c; civil service 6-413a; old age, *see* Old Age Pensions; U.S. statistics 21-121a.
Pension: *see* Boarding-house.
PENSIONARY 21-122b; 13-600d.
Pensioner 5-25c; 3-616c.
Pensioner, The: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Pension Fund, Royal National (for nurses) 19-914b.
— of benchers 14-584d.
Pensky-Martens tester 21-322d.
Penstemon 13-771c.
Pentacerotidae 6-555b.
Pentachlor-glutaric acid 6-42a.
Pentachord 1-36c.
Pentacosmedimni 12-438c; 25-367c.
Pentacrinidae 8-878d.
Pentacrinoides 8-876c.
Pentacrinus 15-870a.
Pentactasteridae 8-873d.
Pentact spicule 25-772a (fig.).
Pentadecane 20-736a (table).
Pentad elements: *see* Pentavalent elements.
Pentadroma, bulyraea: *see* Butler tree.
Penta-erythrite 7-577d.
Pentaglossus: *see* Epishemius.
Pentagon, mt., Mexn. 14-171 (C3).
Pentagon 22-25a; 22-981a.
Pentagonal dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron.
— icositetrahedral class: *see* Plagihedral class.
— icositetrahedron: *see* Isositetrahedron.
— number theorem 6-25a.
Pentagonaster 7-415a.
Pentagonasteridae 8-873a.
Pentagram 22-25d; 22-981d.
Pentagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pen-tailed tree-shrew 17-825d; 14-639c (fig.).
Pentalasis 14-517 (C11).
Pentalagus: *see* Lou-chi rabbit.
Pentalitha (Greek camel): *see* Knuckle bones.
Pentalophodon 12-76c.
Pentameridae 8-128a; 4-386a.
Pentamerous (bot.) 10-562d.
Pentamerus beds 25-811a.
— Knightii 25-811c; 3-74a.
Pentamitra 6-852a.
PENTAMETER 21-122c; 21-1043b.
Pentamethylene 6-52a.
— compounds 22-691b.
— diamine: *see* Cadaverine.
— dichloride 22-691b; 1-463a.
Pentane 14-883c; 6-50d.
—, normal 20-736a.
—, secondary 20-736a.
—, tertiary 20-736a.
— elastic oil 21-326b.
Pentanymphon 22-676b.
Penta-oxyanthraquinone 1-674b.
Pentapetalous 10-564b.
Pentaphenylpyridine 15-785a.
Pentapolis, dist., It. 22-917a; 15-28c.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Lesbos.
Pentarchy 15-78b.
PENTASTOMIDA 21-122d.
Pentastomum 21-122a.
PENTATEUCH (Torah) 21-123c; 13-137a; 13-170b; Abegorra 1-42b; chronology 3-865c; Colenso's criticism 6-600c; date of Exodus 9-613c; Hebrew text 2-[illegible]; Jews sworn on 13-[illegible]; *Joshua, Book of* 14-[illegible]; linguistic peculiarities 13-168b; Midrashic [illegible] 16-423a; Mosaic authorship discussed 12-169d, 3-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

5-345b, 16-927c; Samaritan version **24-110a**; Tabernacle sections **26-323d**; Targums **26-420c**; versions **3-559a**.
Pentathionic acid **26-65b**.
Pentathiophene: *see* Penthiophene.
Pentathlon **11-444b**; **20-93c**.
Pentathlos **9-733b**.
Pentatomidae: *see* Shieldbug.
Pentatonic scale **19-74a**.
Pentatriacontane **20-756b** (table).
Pentatropis spiralis **10-563d**.
Pentaur (poet) **13-534c**.
Pentavalent (Pentad) **6-12a** (list).
PENTECOST (Jewish feast) **21-123c**; **1-163b**; **26-793b**; **23-938a**. For Christian festival: *see* Whitsunday.
Pentecostarion **16-799c**.
Pentecostè, riv., Can. **22-724** (D2).
Pentedactylon, mts., Gr. **12-454** (D3-4): *see also* Taygetus.
Pentelè, Duna, Rung.: *see* Duna-Pentelè.
Pentelli, monastery, Gr. **12-424** (E2).
Pentelic marble **17-676c**; **12-436b**.
PENTELICUS, mt., Gr. **21-124b**; **12-440** (E-F2); **2-854a**; aqueduct **2-241a**; marble quarries **12-436b**.
Pentè Nisia, isl., Gr. **12-424** (E3).
Pentepsaradia, Turk. **12-425a**.
Pentephyllidae **8-878c**.
Penters Bluff, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
Pentheochphis, Gr. **5-712b**.
Penthesilea (myth.) **26-837c**; **1-790c**.
PENTHEUS (myth.) **21-124b**; **26-1019b**.
Penthiazoline **6-59d**.
PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF 21-124b.
—, Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, duc de **27-90c**.
—, Pierre de Bourbon, duc de **15-492a**.
Penthièvre, dist., Fr. **10-776** (B2).
—, fort, Fr. **18-830b**.
Penthiophene **6-59d**.
PENTHOUSE 21-124c; **26-826d**.
Pentilau, mt., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Pentima, It. **7-144d**.
Pentine, pt., Corn. **9-430** (VI. B2).
— Glaze, mine, Corn. **5-762d**.
Pentland, John Sinclair, baron: *see* Sinclair.
Pentland, Queens. **2-960** (G4).
—, firth, Scot. **20-379b**; **4-959b**.
—, hills, Scot. **24-418** (E3); **Geology 9-127c**, **8-945a**, **21-356a**.
— composite retort **20-753d**.
Pentlandite **22-692c**; **18-566c**.
Pentland Rising (1666) **24-451d**.
Pentland Skerries, isls., Scot. **24-412** (F2); **4-959c**.
Pentney, Norf. **9-424** (IV. C1).
Penton, Miss. **18-600** (B1).
Pentonville, prison, Lond. **14-874b**; **25-564a**.
—, road, Lond. **10-393a**.
Pentose (1-xylose) **1-515a**.
Pentoses **26-34b**.
Pentoside **12-143b**.
Pentosuzoline **6-59d**.
Pentraeth, Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **23-270d**.
Pentraeth, Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **23-270d**.
Pentreath, Dolly **5-621c**.
Pentrebach, Wales **18-175b**.
Pentre Evan, hill, Wales **21-87b**.
Pentre-Foelas, Wales **9-428** (V. D1).
Pentremitidae **5-311b**; **8-875b**.
Pentrer, tribe **24-114d**; **13-324b**.
Pent roof: *see* Lean-to roof.
Pen Tsao **6-228a**.
PENTSTEMON 21-124c; **10-567d**; **22-90d**.
Pentsucket, *see* Haverhill.
Pentwater, Mich. **18-372** (D6).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (D6).
Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales **23-647**.
Pentz, Cal. **3-8** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
Penuchis (card game): *see* Pinochle.
Penuel, Pal. **15-113b**; **11-381d**; **18-326c**.
Penuel, riv., Bor. **4-357** (B3); **4-2501b**.
Penukonda, India **28-62d**; **1-913d**.
PENUMBRA 21-124d; **24-758c**.
Penuntut, cape, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (C-D4).
Penvalla, mt., Scot. **24-418** (E3); **21-38d**.
Penwhapple Glen, Scot. **3-75b**.
Penwith, dist., Corn. **7-182a**.
Penwortham, Lancs. **.16-139** (B2).
Pen-y-Byd **27-967c**.
Pen-y Cil, pt., Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
Pen-y-Darran, Wales **18-175a**.
Pen y Fan, mt., Wales **4-484d**.
Pen-y-Gader, mt., Wales **9-428** (V. C2); **18-168a**; **4-928b**.
Penygaer, hill, Wales **8-18d**.
Pen-y-Garreg, reservoir, Wales **28-407** (map).
Pen-y-Ghent, mt., Yorks. **9-416** (II. C1).
Pen-y-glog slates **28-519b**.
Pen-y-groes, Wales **9-428** (V. C1).
Pen-y-lan, Wales **12-74a**.
PENZA, Russ. **21-125a**; **23-872** (F5); **23-897b**.
PENZA, govt., Russ. **21-124d**; **23-872** (F-G5).
Penzance, Jas. Plaisted Wilde, baron, **27-329a**; wills **28-656c**.
PENZANCE, Corn. **21-125b**; **9-430** (VI. A3).
Penzé, riv., Fr. **10-382b**.
Penzhina, Russ.As. **25-10** (M-N2).
—, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (M3-N2); **25-15a**.
—, pr., Russ.As. **25-10** (M2).
Penzhinsk, dist., Russ.As. **15-645d**.
Peoa, Utah **27-814** (C2).
Peola, Wash. **28-254** (H3).
Peon **6-153d**.
PEONAGE 21-125d; in Alabama **1-462a**; in Georgia **11-754c**.
—, Land: *see* Black Codes.
Peony (Paeonia): *see* Paeony.
PEOPLE 21-126a.
People, The (newspaper) **19-563b**.
People's Charter **5-953d**.
— Crusade **7-527a**.
— Federation Convention **19-543d**.
—, Institute, N.Y. **19-616c**.
—, Palace, London **22-40c**; **25-849c**.
— Party, U.S. **27-727d**.
Peor, Edom: *see* Pau.
—, mt., Moab **19-865a**.
Peoria, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Fla. **10-340** (E1).
PEORIA, Ill. **21-126a**; **14-304** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H6).
—, Kans. **15-634** (G2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (D4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G1).
—, lake, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, tribe **14-464a**.
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
— Heights, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
Peorian epoch (geol.) **12-59b**.
Peotone, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
Péou Roc, mt., Alps **1-742a**.
Pepaw, race **10-676a**.
Peparethus, Gr. **12-440** (E1).
—, isl., Gr. **12-440** (E1); coinage **19-882b**.
PEPE, GUGLIELMO 21-126c; **5-558b**; **5-559a**.
Peperga, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Peper Harrow, Sur. **16-942** (B4).
PEPERINO 21-127a; **27-364c**; **22-554d**; uses **16-269a**, **23-586c**.
Pepi I, **9-81d**; **22-684b**; **19-106c**.
Pepi II., pyramid, Cairo **4-95** (B4).
Pepin (name): *see* Pippin.
Pépin (caricaturist) **5-334b**.
Pepin, Wis. **28-740** (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (E6); **28-740** (A4); **27-618b**.
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (A-B4).
Pepiri-guazú, riv., S.Am. **21-786d**.
Pepitta, Chil. **2-462** (B1).
Peplin, Utah **27-814** (A1).
Peplos **20-672d**; **7-233c**.
Pepo (teacher of law) **4-179a**.
— (fruit) **11-257c**; **7-611d**.
Peponoan, race: *see* Pepahwan.
Pepoli, Taddeo da **4-179c**.
Peppé, William **4-748b**; **21-636c**.
PEPPER, WILLIAM 21-127b; **21-115d**.
— (conjuror) **6-944b**.
—, bay, Jav. **15-284** (A2).
— "Pepper" (horse) **13-725b**.
PEPPER (spice) **21-127b**; **6-146c**.
— ant **4-259c**.
— box (firearm) **21-654d**.
— box (in nves) **10-456c**.
— climber **8-924b**.
Pepperborn, A. D. **20-506a**.
PEPPER-CORN 21-128c.
Pepperell, Sir William **5-225a**.
Pepperell, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
Pepperellboro, Me.: *see* Saco.
PEPPERMINT 21-128c; **5-135c**.
—, oil of **21-141d**.
— camphor: *see* Menthol.
— Grove, W.Va. **28-960a**.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM 21-129d; **3-13b**; **17-439c**.
Pepperrell, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
Pepperrow, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
PEPPER TREE 21-130a; **17-873d**; **21-267b**.
— vine **21-127b**.
Pepperwell oak **18-298c**.
Pepperwood, Cal. **3-8** (B1).
Peppi: *see* Pepi.
PEPSIN 21-130a; **19-921b**; **8-787c**; **1-527a**; rennet **7-749a**.
Peptase **11-334d**.
Peptic precipitone **1-515a**.
Peptide **1-515a**.
Pepton **18-452b**.
Peptonated iron **14-800a**.
Peptone **1-514d**; **19-922b**.
Peptonic gastritis **5-437a**.
— uremia: *see under* Nephritis.
Peptones **21-130b**.
PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER 21-130b.
Pepura, Asia M. **18-756b**; **21-949c**.
Pepys, Sir C. C.: *see* Cottenham, 1st earl of.
—, Elizabeth **21-131b**; **7-80d**.
—, **SAMUEL 21-130c**; **8-165b**; **24-1009c**; chapbooks **5-849d**; cipher **7-566a**; library of **16-554c**; Punch **22-645d**.
Pepys' Diary **6-660a**; **21-130d**.
Pepysian library, Camb. **6-93b**.
Pequabuck, riv., Conn. **6-952** (D3).
Pequaming, Mich. **18-372** (B3).
Pequanac, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D1).
Pequea, Pa. **21-106** (H7).
—, creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H7).
Pequeña, bay, Mex. **18-318** (B2).
Pequeñces (Coloma) **25-587d**.
Pequeño peona **5-135c**.
Pequest, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C2).
Pequiry, riv., Arg. and Braz. **2-462** (F2); **4-440** (D6).
Pequis, Mina. **18-550** (B2).
Pequonnock, riv., Conn. **6-952** (C4).
Pequop, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Pequot, Minn. **18-550** (C4).
PEQUOT, tribe **21-132a**; **9-382c**.
— Swamp, dist., Conn. **10-132d**.
Pequot war **14-477a**.
Per (abbrev.) **1-30b**.
Pera, Ala. **1-469** (C4).
—, Mex. **18-332b**.
—, Turk. **27-426** (E3); **7-8a**.
—, cape, Sp. **25-530** (G3).
—, head, Queens. **2-960** (G2).
— Pera (ship) **2-958c**.
Pera (dict.) **18-379c**.
Peracarida **7-558d**.
Per accidens **1-114b**; **7-47a**.
Perachora, Gr. **12-424** (D-E2).
Peracles **11-521d**.
Peradeniya, Cey. **14-382** (I16); **5-781a**.
Perae, dist., Pal. **12-17c**.
Peraeon **17-459a**.
Per aes et libram: *see* Nexum.
— aes et libram, Solutio: *see* Mancipatio.
— aes et libram, Testamentum **23-534b**; **23-543a**.
Peragale: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4).
Perak, state, Mal.Penin. **17-473**; **17-473** (B4); **1-145a**.
Peraldo, mt., It. **11-597b**.
Peralejos, Sp. **25-530** (D-E2).
Perales, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Peralta, N.Mex. **19-526** (D3).
Peralta y Barnuevo, Pedro de **21-269a**.
Pera-marres: *see* Amenemhê III.
Perambakam, India: battle (1780) **14-119a**.
Perambur, Madras **17-291c**.
Perameles: *see* Bandicoot.
— gunni: *see* Gunn's bandicoot.
Peramelidae: *see* Bandicoot.
Peramys **20-139c**; **18-779b**.
— americana: *see* Three-striped opossum.
Pécan, fort, Fr. **23-1018c**; **28-1490**.
Peranema **10-467b**; **10-465a** (fig.).
Peranemidae **10-467b**.
Perangulus **1-734c**.
Perá rabbá: *see* Pirá.
Per arsin et thesin **7-43b**.
Per aspera ad astra (motto) **15-864b**.
Perasto, Aus. **5-538c**.
Perates (sect) **12-158d**; **17-557c**.
Perath, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Peratherium **17-783b**.
Peraud, Hugues de **26-596a**.
Perault, lake, Can. **20-114** (A1).
Perca flavescens: *see* Perch.
— fluviatilis: *see* Perch.
— lucioperca: *see* Pike-perch.
Percachontes **5-309a**.
Percé, Can. **22-724** (D2).
Percée, pt., Fr. **10-778** (D3).
— du Reposoir, mt., Alps **1-743c**.
Percention (of number) **2-527b**.
PERCEPTION (psychol.) **21-132a**; **22-564a**; **22-567b**; animal **22-572c**; **14-681b**; Descartes **8-719a**; Home **13-881c**; Kant **15-669a**, **14-285c**; idea contrasted **14-280d**; Leibnitz **16-887d**; Locke **16-851a**; Stoic doctrine **25-94d**.
Perceptive cone **16-545b**; **14-269d**.
Perceval, Sir Philip **9-18c**.
—, Richard **9-18c**.
—, **SPENCER 21-133c**; **9-554c**; **8-791c**.
PERCEVAL (legend) **21-132b**; **12-320c**; **11-785c**; **11-340a**.
Perceval (Chrétien de Troyes) **11-113a**. See also *Conte del Graal*.
Percival's Act (1806) **17-21b**.
Perch, lake, Mich. **18-372** (B1).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D1).
PERCH (fish) **21-133d**; **2-29a**; **9-15b**.
PERCH (dict.) **21-134b**.
Percha, riv., N.Mex. **19-526** (C5).
Perche (countship) **8-796a**; **10-802** (map).
— Society, of: *see* Stephen of Perche.
PERCHE, anc. prov., Fr. **21-134b**; **10-776** (D2); **9-900d**; **17-432d**.
— Pass, Pyrenees **10-778** (F6); **22-688b**.
Perche (measure) **28-493b**.
Perched blocks: *see* Erratic blocks.
Percheron horse **13-724c**.
Perches, ridge, Fr. **3-987a**.
Perchloracetic-acrylic acid **6-55a**.
— chloride **6-55a**.
Perchlor-acroylacrylic acid **6-55a**.
Perchlorates **8-256c**.
Perchlorbenzene **6-54a**.
Perchloric acids **6-256b**.
Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid **6-55a**.
Perchromic acid **3-913a**.
Percidae **26-545c**; distribution **14-269b**, **2-747d**, **21-133d**.
Percier, Charles **10-606b**.
Percifornes **26-545c**.
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES 21-134b.
—, Susanna: *see* Verbrugген, Susanna.
—, T. **12-104b**.
Percival, Is. **14-732** (B4).
Percnopterus **10-540b**.
Percolumbic acid **6-741a**.
Percomorphi **14-248a**.
Per Conditionem (Roman law): *see under* Legis actio.
Percophididae **26-545d**.
Percopsidae **25-544d**; **24-82b**.
Percossi, I. **23-721c**.
Percussion (med.) **2-935b**; **18-53d**.
— cap **11-299c**; **12-718d**; **1-874d**.
—, centre of **17-085d**; **17-1016d**.
— figure **7-585d**; **18-355b**.
— musket **2-590b**.
— powder **1-874d**.
— stop **12-958d**.
PERCY (family) **21-134c**; **9-317b**; **10-457d**; arms **13-317b** (fig.).
— (of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron **24-434d**.
—, SIR HENRY (" Hotspur ") **21-134d**; **9-911a**.
—, John: *see* Fisher, John.
—, Pierre François **1-501c**; **26-129a**.
—, **THOMAS** (bp. of Dromore) **14-936a**; **24-839c**.
—, **THOMAS** (conspirator) **21-136c**.
—, Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403): *see* Worcester.
—, William (William " Aggernuus ") **3-576c**.
Percy, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
—, Is. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
—, N.H. **19-480** (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C6).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F4).
—, isl., Austr. **2-960** (I4).
Percylite **7-103b**.
Percy Society **7-482a**; **8-743b**.
— tomb, Beverley, **3-836b**.
Perda de Sa Mesa, mt., Sard.: *see* Linas, Monte.
Perdas fittas **4-904a**.
Perdicaris, Ion **18-558b**.
Perdiccas I. (of Macedon) **21-137a**.
— II. **4-433a**; **21-72b**; **20-98a**.
— III. **21-377a**; **14-326b**.
PERDICCAS (general) **21-137a**; **17-224d**.
Perdicula **22-708d**.
Perdido, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, bay, Fla. **10-340** (B6).
—, mt., Sp.: *see* Pena.
—, riv., Ala. and Fla. **1-460** (B5); **10-540** (B6).
Perdix **20-876d**.
— cinerea: *see* Grey partridge.
— graeca: *see* Stone-fowl.
Perdreaux (ammunition) **17-238b**.
Perdu, mt., Sp. **25-503** (E1); **22-687b**.
Perduction (logic) **16-880b**.
Perduellio (Rom. law) **23-834d**; **27-223c**.
Perdueville, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
Pered, battle of (1849) **12-256b**.
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE 21-137b; **25-587b**; **20-522d**.
PERE DAVID'S DEER 21-137d; **7-322d**.
Peree, Gr. **7-681c**.
Peregrine, pt., Can. **5-160** (O2).
Peregrine falcon **10-138c**; **10-144b**.
Peregrin praetor (Rom. law) **23-833c**.
Peregrin Tibaldi: *see* Pellegrini.
Peregrinus (Rom. law) **23-839b**.
PEREGRINUS PROTEUS 21-138a.
Pereira, Christavão de Brito **22-148d**.
—, Diogo **28-583a**.
—, Duarte Pacheco **23-208b**.
—, Duarte Coelho: *see* Coelho Pereira, Duarte.
—, Manoel Caetano **5-506d**.
—, Manoel Cerveira **3-737b**.
—, Nuño Alvares **22-145c**; **22-157a**.
—, Nuno Vaz **17-302d**.
—, Coutinho, Francisco: *see* Coutinho.
—, Silva, João Manoel da **4-453a**.
— de Castro, Gabriel **22-140b**.
— de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval: *see* Cadaval.
PEREIRE, JACOBBO RODrigues 21-138b; **7-888b**.
Pereiil, mt., Can. Is. **26-615d**.
Perek (dict.) **27-878c**.
PEREKOP, Russ. **21-138c**; **23-871** (F7); **23-897b**.
—, Isth., Russ. **7-149a**.
Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris **20-804** (E2); **5-659d**; **24-509d**.
Perele, bay, Chan. Is. **12-671d**.
Perelle (dye) **16-583d**.
Pere Marquette, Mich.: *see* Ludington.
— Marquette, lake, Mich. **18-372** (D6).
Peremarres (Egy. king): *see* Amenemhê III.
Peremist: *see* Perimeni.
Peremoun, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
PEREMPTORY (dict.) **21-139a**.
— challenge **15-591a**.
— plea: *see under* Plea.
Peremyshl, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **15-664d**; **3-465c**.

Digitized by Google

Perene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
Perennial plants 13-767c; 16-975a; 25-875b.
Perennis (prefect) 6-777c.
Perennius, Marcus (potter) 5-724c.
Perenosporites antiquarius 20-523d.
Pere-Sangyi, dist., Tib. 26-925b.
Péres Blancs 18-590d; 16-293d; 27-350c.
— de la doctrine chrétienne 8-637b.
Peresci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Peresianus, Codex 5-679c.
Perestrello, Bartholomew 6-144a.
—, Manuel de Mesquita 19-287c.
Peretokva, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Peretti, Felice: *see* Sixtus V. (pope).
Perevolochna, Russ. 5-931a.
Perevosnaye, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Per expensillationem (Rom. law) 23-596b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Poltava) 21-138c; 23-874 (I. C-D1); treaty (1654) 6-258b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Vladimir) 21-136d; 23-872 (E-F4); Mongol capture (1382) 18-718b.
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Pleshcheyevo.
— Zalesky, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Pereyaslav-Ryazanskiy, Russ.: *see* Ryazan.
Perez (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-581c.
—, Alonso (writer) 25-582c.
—, Alonzo (navigator) 6-744a.
—, **ANTONIO** 21-139a; 25-584b.
—, José Joaquin 6-155a.
—, Juan 4-600d; 20-247d.
—, Ramón Domingo 25-587a.
— (Mexican general) 18-347a.
Perez Dasmariñas, P.Is. 21-132 (E2).
Perez de Guzman: *see* Guzman.
— de Hita, Ginés: *see* Hita.
— de Montalbán, J.: *see* Montalbán.
— Farrari, Emilio: *see* Ferrari.
— **GALDOS, BENITO** 21-139c; 21-137c; 25-587c.
— Pujol, Eduardo: *see* Pujol.
Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b.
— Uzzah, Pal. 2-549d.
Perfect cadence: *see* Authentic cadence.
Perfecti (Manichaeism): *see* Electi.
— (sect): *see* Spiritualen.
Perfectibilists 14-320b.
Perfecting machine 22-352d.
Perfection glazing 12-117a.
Perfection, Gospel of 2-151a.
Perfectionists 20-106b.
Perfect number 19-865b.
Perfectus destructor: *see* Warner's destructor.
Perfeshad, dist., Wales 28-263b; 8-18c.
Perfetti, Bernardino 14-347d.
Perfoliate 16-326c.
Perforata 2-109c.
Perforation (gastric) 11-565b.
Per formidam petitoriam (Rom. law) 22-567a.
Perfumed cherry 6-85a.
PERFUMERY 21-140a; 20-52c; 1-794c; Japanese 10-337b; Phoenician trade 21-454d.
Perg, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
PERGA, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-760 (D4); 19-859a.
Pergaea, Arcturus 2-665b.
Pergamenarii 27-516b.
Pergamene, dist., Asia M. 19-115d.
PERGAMENEOUS (dict.) 21-145d.
Pergamenus: *see* Mithradates.
Pergamino, Arg. 4-752c.
Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia M. 27-316c.
PERGAMUM, Asia M. 21-142d; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 23-633a; altar of Zeus 21-143e (Plates), 12-491b; coins 19-856d; Hellenic culture 17-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) 17-229b; libraries 16-546d; Moslem capture (716) 6-34d; parchment trade 17-618d.
Pergau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482c.
Pergola, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945c.
PERGOLA (dict.) 21-143c.
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista 21-143d.
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO** 21-144b.
Pergus, lake, Sic. 5-484d.
Perham, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Perhentian, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3).
PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924a.
—, Pietro 26-266a.
Peri, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Periakulam, India 14-382 (G14).
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 21-144d; 7-127b; 12-447c.
— (physician) 8-202d.
Perianiki 18-770c.
Periantb 2-10d; 10-559b; liverworts 4-704c.
Periapatam, India: *see* Piriyapatna.
Periarctic region 28-1013b.
— sea (geol.) 25-110d.
Peribieni 21-740b.
Periblemata: *see* Peplos.
Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d.
Pericarditis 13-132c; 27-944b; acute osteitis 4-201b; effusion 13-134a; rheumatic fever 23-237c.
Pericardium 6-642b; 27-944b; 27-930d; arthropoda 2-674b; molluscs 18-670d.
Pericarp 11-254a; 11-254c.
Pericentre (astron.) 20-165a.
Pericerasma 19-105d.
Perichaeta: *see* Pheretima.
Perichaetidae 5-796d.
Perichorrie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Perichondrium 6-661d.
Perichondrul 3-324b.
Periclonios, Dionysus 8-287a.
PERICLES (of Athens) 21-145a; 2-842c; Areopagus 2-453d; Cimon's polity 6-309b; Cleon's accusation 6-494d; cleruchy 6-500a; Cresilas' portrait 12-486c, 7-412a; Eleusinian mysteries regulated 19-119b; franchise law 12-450a, 7-959b; Hermippus' accusation 13-371c; Panathenaea 20-673a; payment of officials 12-450c; Peloponnesian War 21-73b; Thucydides' estimate 12-457a.
— (of Lycia) 13-237c.
Pericles (Shakespeare) 24-781c; 24-777a.
Periclinal dip (geol.): *see* Quaquaversal dip.
Pericline (min.) 1-511d.
— law 21-693a.
Periclymenus (myth.) 1-883a.
Perico, isl., Pan. 20-666c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Pericolpidae 24-524d.
Pericranium 24-286c.
Pericycle 21-735c.
Peri-cyclone 18-284d.
Periderm 24-742d.
Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b.
Peridesm 21-738b.
Peridiniaceae (Peridineae, Peridiniales) 1-590d; 8-275b; 1-593d; 21-726c; plankton 17-586d.
Peridinium 8-275b; 21-478a.
Peridium 11-336b.
PERIDOT 21-147d.
PERIDOTITE 21-148a; 21-125c; 23-821 (I. III. fig. 8).
Periechocrinidae 9-875d.
Periechocrinus 28-519b.
Périer, A. V. L. Casimir 21-149b.
—, **CASIMIR PIERRE** 21-145d; 10-865d.
—, Florin 3-418c.
—, J. P. P. Casimir: *see* Casimir-Périer.
Perière, Emile 25-852d.
Perigal, Bonaventure des 11-124d.
PERIGEE 21-149c.
Perigone: *see* Perianth.
Perigoniums 14-152a.
Périgord, Hermann of: *see* Hermann of Périgord.
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 21-149c; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); architecture 2-397b, 8-397a, 25-693b; caves 5-576b; Croquante 10-833c, 10-836a; Hundred Years' War 9-505b.
— blanc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
— Noir, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
PERIGUEUX, Fr. 21-149d; 10-778 (E5); cathedral 5-523b, 8-397a.
Perigynous 10-559d.
PERIHELION 21-150c; 8-800c; 21-149c.
Perihueico, mt., Arg. 2-461b.
Perija, mts., S.Am. 6-701 (B2); 25-486c.
Perikaryon 4-600a; 19-46c; 25-677d.
Perilampus 14-173d (fig.).
Perilla (pentas) 20-385a.
Perilla, mts., Afric. 2-544 (D4).
Perilymph 13-123d; 9-723a.
PERIM, isl., Arab. 21-150c; 2-264 (D6).
—, isl., Indo.: *see* Piram.
— Dagh, mts., Turk. 4-771 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Periment (dict.) 21-37c.
Perimetritis: *see* Peritonitis.
Perin, mts., Turk. 3-258d.
Perinacota, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Perinephritic abscess 15-756c.
Perineurium 19-401a.
Peringskiöld, Johan 26-716c.
Peringo, Josef 7-106d.
— **DEL VAGA** 21-150c.
Perino gun 17-246d.
PERINTHUS, Gr. 21-151a; coins 15-830d; elegy (340 B.C.) 21-377c.
—, bay, Gr. 21-151a.
Period (astron.) 20-165b.
PERIOD (dict.) 21-151a.
— (punct.): *see* Full stop.
Periodate 14-725d.
Periodic acid 14-723d.
PERIODICALS 21-151b; advertising 1-256d; copyright 7-121b. *See also* under various countries.
Periodic law 19-901a.
Periodicity (of dynamo): *see* Frequency.
Periodic law 9-257c; Mendeleeff 18-115b; Meyer 18-445d; Newlands' law 19-515c; rare earths 22-911a.
Periœci (legend) 11-620d.
PERIŒCI (class, Sparta) 21-162b.
Periotic tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Peter the Great.
Periosphoritis 12-767b.
Periophthalmus: *see* Walking fish.
Peripatidae 4-201c; 24-653a; 25-985d.
Peripatracum 16-114d; 18-672a.
Peripatic capsule: *see* Auditory capsule.
PERIPATETICS 21-163d; 2-502a; Aristotle 2-506c, 2-509a; logic 16-903d, 25-985d.
Peripateides 21-167d.
Peripatopsis 21-167d.
PERIPATUS 21-163d; 2-678c; appendages 2-679d (figs.); embryos 21-167a (fig.); eyes 2-675d; head 2-675c (fig.); species described 21-167c. *See also* Onychophora.
— capensis 21-165a; anatomy 21-164b foll. (figs.); embryology 21-166c, 9-317a foll.; reproduction 21-165a.
Periphylla 24-524d.
Periphyllidae 24-524d (fig.).
Periphysis 11-342a.
Periplaneta americana: *see* American cockroach.
Periploca 13-773c.
Periplocaceae 5-685b.
Periploma 16-124b.
Periplomidae 16-124b.
Peripolyphyros tebenna: *see* Tora praetextа.
PERIPTERAL 21-169a; 26-611b (fig.).
Peripty chidae 1-795a.
Peripty chus 1-796a.
Peripylaea: *see* Spumellaria.
Perique tobacco 20-1038a.
Periquera, Wales 9-858 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Perisabora, Turk.As.: *see* Anbar.
Perisarc 14-136b; 14-173a.
Periscolex 9-954d.
Periscope 5-105a, 24-920d.
Periskop lens 21-506d.
Perisoreus 15-297c.
— canadensis: *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus: *see* Siberian jay.
Perispern 2-12c; 11-259b.
Perisphinctes 5-694a.
— arbustigerus 20-119d.
— biplex 15-800a.
— polonicensis 22-122a.
— girardeus 15-560a; 22-122a.
— transitorius 15-560a; 22-658a.
Perisporiaceae 11-341a.
Perissinotmus 11-341a.
PERISSODACTYLA 21-169a; 27-581a; 17-520c; distribution 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
Peristaltic movements 15-924d.
Peristeranthodtalis: *see* Pomba jirau.
Peristeri, Turk.: *see* Sharkeni.
—, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (F1).
—, mt., Turk. 12-424 (C1); 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Peristeritis 14-201d; 15-807b.
Peristerodopedes 3-971b.
Peristomo (bot.) 4-705d.
— (zool.) 14-172d.
PERISTYLE 21-171b.
Peri Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
Perithecium 11-342a.
Peritoneal funnel 14-256a.
Peritoneum 6-642c; cancer of 12-761c; inflammation (21-151c; surgery 16-63b.
PERITONITIS 21-171b; 2-218c; 9-264c; colic distinguished 6-683a; pelvic 13-767c; pneumonia 21-866b.
Peritrichaceae 14-557d; 14-559b (fig.); 14-561b; anatomy 14-560b foll.; conjugation 14-559c.
Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Peritymbia vitaeana: *see* Phylloxera.
Peritythilitis 2-217d.
Perivale, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Periwig: *see* Peruke.
Periwinkle (bot.) 13-773a; 16-347c; fracture 15-554b; inflorescence 10-556b.
— (zool.) 11-515c; 11-512b.
Periya Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F14).
Periyalvalm, India: *see* Periyakulam.
Periyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14-15); 27-216a; irrigation 17-290b.
PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172b.
Perjamos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Per judicis postulationem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
PERJURY 21-172b; Babylonian law 3-120d; ecclesiastical punishment 8-540b; punishments 14-794c, 19-940b.
Perk, Jacques 8-723a.
Perknase, Pa. 21-196 (M5).
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 21-173b; 8-745a.
—, William Henry 21-173c; hydrindene 14-371b; polymethylenes 6-51d.
Perkin reaction 6-376b.
Perkins, Aaron March 21-173d; 13-161a.
—, **CHARLES CALLAHAN** 21-173c.
—, Henry 4-223c.
—, **JACOB** 21-173d; 3-321a.
—, Loftus 21-173d.
—, W. (athlete) 28-274c.
Perkins, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 11-751 (B3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 4-294c; 4-559b.
— oven 4-472d.
Perkinston, Miss. 18-800 (C3).
Perkinstown, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Perkinsville, Ind. 14-472 (F4).
Perknite 22-696c.
Perks, Sir R. W. 23-533b.
Perkunas (myth.) 25-2304; 26-766a; 26-876b.
Perl, riv. 11-804 (A4).
Perlak, dist., Sum. 28-73d.
Perlas, isls., Pan.: *see* Pearl, isls.
Perlasz, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Perle, riv., Swed. 19-809 (D2).
PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d; 11-808 (C-D2).
Perle boulon 21-25a.
Perleda, lt. 26-242 (G4).
Perlepe, Turk.: *see* Prilep.
PERLES, JOSEPH 21-174a.
Perlevanus: *see under* Percival.
Perlidae: *see* Stone-fly.
Perlis, Mal.Penin.: *see* Palit.
PERLITE (Pearlstone) 21-174a.
Perlitic structure 19-961c; 21-174a.
Perlone Zipoli (pseud.): *see* Lippi, Lorenzo.
Perlstein, riv., Ruig. 25-344d.
PERM (Bukhanovo), Russ. 21-175c; 23-872 (I4); 25-17b.
PERM (Bjarmeland or Permia), govt., Russ. 21-174c; 23-872 (I-K4); 29-65a; 26-448b.
Permanent gases 6-847c; 6-849b.
Permanent (secular) [illegible] 8-761a.
— way 22-537c.
— white (pigment) 3-414d.
Permanganic acid 17-2a.
Per manus injectionem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
Permaulmulla, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Permeability bridge 13-526a.
—, **MAGNETIC** 23-872d; 4-227d; 17-532c; [illegible] 23-872d, 17-533d; [illegible] time effect 17-534a, 18-[illegible].
PERMEAMETER 21-[illegible] 17-535b.
Permia, dist., Russ.: *see* Perm.
Permians (Permiaks) [illegible] 389b; 23-834d, 29-[illegible]; languages 10-591b, 8-[illegible].
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-176a; 11-670c; [illegible] 177c, 13-452a, 15-[illegible].
Permissive Bill (1864) 15-[illegible] — blocking (railways) 23-[illegible].
Permo-Carboniferous: *see* Carboniferous.
— Devonian 12-59d.
Per-Mont, Eur.: *see* Monthie.
Permo-triassic 21-176b.
Pernauli, Est., Afg. 1-327c.
Permutation (logic): *see* Inversion.
— (math.) 1-809b; 4-[illegible].
Pernau, riv., Russ. 21-[illegible] 4-446b; 4-458b.
— and Parabya Company 23-150a.
— cotton 7-237d.
— rubber: *see* Mangabeira.
— wood 4-463c.
Pernam cotton: *see* Fernambuco cotton.
PERNAU (Pernov, Perno), Russ. 21-178d; 23-[illegible]
—, bay, Russ. 21-[illegible]
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 [illegible]
23-880a; 16-816d, 21-[illegible]
PERNE, ANDREW 21-178d.
Pernenal 14-156c.
Pernette: *see* Chobham.
Pernex, Fr. 10-774 (C6); [illegible] 953c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pernettya 13-773d; 25-[illegible]
Pernicious anaemia: *see* Anaemia, pernicious.
Pernidae 16-122b.
Pernier, L. 7-434c.
Pernik, Bulg. 4-774a.
Pernine 4-223c; 14-[illegible]
Pernis, Holl. 13-585 (B3); [illegible] 592c.
Pernis apivorus: *see* Honey buzzard.
Pernolin, Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernotte, Rmns.: *see* Pernau.
Pernova, riv., Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Perntor, J. 13-154b.
Pero (myth.) 19-352c; 15-[illegible]
Peroba (bot.): *see* Pharaon.
Perobs 4-445a.
Perodicticus: *see* Potto.
— batesi: *see* Bates's potto.
— calabaricus: *see* Avanugino.
Perolipsoy (1744) 10-[illegible]
Peroff (painter) 20-547b.
Peromatmus 21-872 I; 25-[illegible]
Perolles, [illegible] 26-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 11-[illegible]
—, lake, Switz. 11-[illegible]
Perone 4-223c; 14-[illegible]
Peronympsea 12-902d; 20-[illegible]
Péron, François 1-[illegible]
Peronal 7-233c; 7-234b.
Peroneus muscles 19-[illegible]
Peronia (gastropoda) 11-[illegible]
— (zool.) 14-145b (fig.); [illegible] 156b.
Peronnelle 9-[illegible]
Peronin 18-[illegible]
Peronne, Fr. (Nord) 25-[illegible]
Peronne, Fr. (Nord) 25-[illegible]
Pontevoy (1744) 10-[illegible]
PERONNE, Fr. (Somme) 21-179a; 10-778 (I2); [illegible] tion (1535) 10-[illegible]
(1575) 12-701b; [illegible] 20-[illegible]
—, sne, div., Fr. 27-[illegible]
Peronomorus 11-[illegible]
— tony 13-[illegible]
Peronosporaceae 11-[illegible]
— 20-467d.
Peronosporineae 13-[illegible]
Peron's, Isls. Aust. 2-[illegible]
Peropbora 27-[illegible]
Peroptery x 8-[illegible]
Peross, It. 21-[illegible]
Perosa, Fr. (Isère) [illegible] 83a.
Perospondylus 23-[illegible]
Perot, Alfred 14-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Perot, riv., La. 17-51 (of).
Perote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Perouse, fort, Fr. 3-666c.
Perovsk, Turkest. 27-420 (C3) ; 28-303d ; 27-420b.
PEROVSKITE 21-179b ; 18-546b.
Perovsky, Basil A. 15-778b.
PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART 21-179c ; 3-903c.
Perovite 20-418c.
PEROZ (Sassanid king) 21-179c ; 9-680a.
Perpend (brickwork) 4-521d.
Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Perpendicular fortification 10-666c ; 10-691d.
— **PERIOD** (arch.) 21-179d ; 2-404a ; clustered pier 21-588c ; dates 2-401d ; panelling 20-617a ; stained glass windows 12-107c ; tracery 27-115c.
Perpenna Vento, Marcus : *see* Perperna Vento, Marcus.
PERPENT (Perpent), stones 21-180a.
Perperna (Perpenna) Vento, Marcus 24-651a ; 22-56c.
Perpetua, St 5-430e ; 22-262d.
Perpetual check (chess) 6-942.
— curate 7-636d.
— **Edict** (1577) 19-420a ; 15-447a.
— Emigration Fund Company 19-646a ; 18-846c.
— injunction 14-576d.
— **MOTION** 21-180a ; machines 17-1013d.
— Peace (1474) 26-250a ; 10-820c.
Perpetuanle 1-621d.
PERPETUITY 21-183c ; accumulation 1-125d ; annuities 2-73c ; personal property 21-256b.
Perpetuous Morbille : *see* Perpetual Motion.
Perpetuous (myth.) 2-185c ; 18-189d.
Perphosphoric acid 21-481d.
Perrigine, Antoine 25-151c.
PERRAULT, Claude, Fr. 21-182c ; 10-778 (F6) ; 22-689b ; 20-834c ; organ 20-263c ; siege (1542) 16-24 ; university 27-766d.
Perrault MS. 3-861b.
Perr pigneris capillorum (Roman hair) : *see* Legis actio.
Perpetuber, Baron W. E. van 6-124d.
— Sedlnitzki, H. G. 28-375b.
Perpendicular, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
PERQUISITE (dict.) 21-183a.
Perrache, Michel 17-174c.
Perrachine Hydromedusæ : *see* Hydrozoa.
Perran, bay, Corn. : *see* Ligger.
Perranzory, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Perranporth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B5).
Perranzabuloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2) ; 7-781c.
PERRAULT, CHARLES 21-183a ; 11-134d ; 18-602d ; tales 25-370a.
—, Claude 21-183a ; 2-415a ; cosmographic anatomy 1-923c ; observatory 6-658d ; ornithological work 20-303a.
—, Harry Israelptor) 24-511c.
Perrault, Jean (Johan de Paris) 18-337e.
Perrault, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.
Perrégaux, Alx. 20-145b.
Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvella : *see* Granvella.
—, Nicolas, seigneur of Granvella : *see* Granvella.
PERRERS (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c ; 9-306c.
Perret, Marius 26-506b.
Perrhæbians 21-65b.
Perrianchu, Or. 12-410 (C1).
Perrier, E. 18-866c ; 5-671d.
—, Francois 8-511a ; 11-610a.
—, J. O. E. 8-880c.
Perrier, pass, Can. : *see* Chilkoot.
Perrier trachytic breccia 21-547d.
Perrière, Sieur de la 18-552b.
Perrières, Fr. 12-321b.
Perrin, Amadeo 16-343a.
Perrine 5-328.
Perrin c. Blake 10-226b.
Perrin, Mo. 18-605 (B3).
Perrine, G. D. 2-815d ; 25-182d ; 15-564b.
Perrinet du Pin (writer) 1-551b.
Perrinsmaa 16-343a.
Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Perrin, Col. 5-8 (F5).
Perris, lake, N.Mex. 18-526 (E3).
Perrodil hydrodynamometer 14-93d.
PERRON, PIERRE CUILLIER 21-185d ; 12-934a ; 1-663b.
PERRON 21-184a ; 2-682a ; 25-763a.
PERRONE, GIOVANNI 21-184a ; 14-993b.
Perronet (architect) 19-425d.
Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-891b.
Perros, bay, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Perros-Guirec, Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249c.
Perret, Or. 13-535c.
—, J. M. 5-651c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 21-184a ; 14-775d ; 20-8a.
—, John 13-80d.
—, Nicholas 28-146a ; 8-56a ; Alexandria 7-215b ; forts 22-250d, 18-552b.
— (chemist) 13-234b.
Perrotine 26-696a.
Perrotti, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).
—, South, Dorset 25-388d.
Perroux, tunnel, Sp. 25-330 (C1) ; 5-295a.
Perrono (vine) 28-725b.
Perroquie : *see* Perruche.
Perry, Charles 12-764d.
—, Elizabeth 21-118d.
—, Isaac Gale 1-489d.
—, James (journalist) 19-556b.
—, James (pen maker) 21-43c.
—, John 26-76d ; dynamometers 8-782d, 8-783d ; earth, age of 11-651a ; electrometer 9-236b ; slide rule 4-974b ; spring 9-154b ; vaporization 27-901b.
—, **MATTHEW CALBRAITH** 21-184c ; Bonin islands 4-208b ; Japanese mission 15-737d ; Lu-chu expedition 17-100a.
—, **OLIVER HAZARD** 21-185b ; 1-846d.
—, Roland Hinton 24-516c.
—, Stephen Joseph 15-342a ; 8-890a.
—, W. 22-639a.
Perry, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-762 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3). a
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-564 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-426 (H7).
PERRY, Okla. 21-185c ; 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-560 (C3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, isl., Arct. 28-189a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-832 (A2).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. B4) ; 24-1020b.
PERRY (beverage) 21-185c ; 6-382d.
Perry Bar, Staffs. 25-758 (B1) ; 25-758c.
Perry Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Perrydale, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Perrymans, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Perrysburg, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Perrysville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D1) ; 26-1031d.
Perry Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Stream, riv., Staffs. 3-985b.
Perrysville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Perrytown, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Perryville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Ark. 2-552 (C3).
PERRYVILLE, KY. 21-185c ; 15-740 (E3) ; battle (1863) 21-185c, 1-821a ; campaign (1862) 1-821a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (U2).
Pers, Isifle 1-547c.
Persa 14-155d
Persæ (Timotheus of Miletus) 12-519d ; 20-558b ; 20-561a ; 17-921d.
Persæus (philosopher) 25-942c ; 17-278a.
Pers, Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Persaih (measure) 29-493b.
Persano, Carlo Tellenus di 15-57c ; 15-59d.
Persano, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
Persante, riv., Ger. 15-688b.
Persberg, Swed. 28-190 (B-C2).
Persea (tattoos) : *see* Andromeda.
— (bot.) 17-282c.
— gratissima : *see* Avocado pear.
— lingue : *see* Lingue.
Per sectam (law) 15-590a.
Persecutory paranoia 20-767d.
Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng. 26-469c.
Persei, *: see* Algol.
Perseid (astron.) 18-260d ; 18-261c.
Perseine, forest, France 24-224b.
Persephone : *see* Proserpine.
" **Persephone**" (Pierson pediment) 12-476 (Pl. III.).
PERSEPOLIS, Pers. 21-185d ; 21-253a ; burning of palace 21-312d, 26-179c ; capitals 5-276b (fig.) ; cuneiform inscriptions 7-629c ; enamelled brick 5-710d ; palaces 2-376d, 5-276b, 12-596b ; sculptures 2-448c.
Perses (s. of Heliod) 10-19a.
Perses (Persians) 21-187b.
Perses (rel.) 18-623d.
PERSEUS (myth.) 21-187a ; Atlas 2-855b ; Bellerophon 3-699a ; Gorgon 12-257c ; Medici family 18-851d ; —(of MACEDONIA) 21-187c ; 23-632d ; allies 3-500a, 9-690a, 24-408d ; Andriscus 1-913a ; Eumenes 9-889a ; library 5-347a.
PERSEUS (astron.) 21-187b ; 7-12 (map).
" **Perseus**" (statue, Cellini) 5-605b ; 19-31b ; 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Perseval, Claude 16-543a.
Persford, Ford, Nor. 19-500 (G1).
PERSHORE, Worcs. 21-187c ; 9-429 (III. C2) ; fruit farming 11-261c, 11-262a ; Vale of 20-822c.
Persia, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (I1).
PERSIA, country, Asia 21-187d ; 21-185 (map) ; 2-753a ; army 21-200c, 2-592d, 21-207a, 21-220a ; caste laws 5-468c ; chronology 6-317a, 20-100c ; coinage 21-198b, 19-903c ; excavation 2-740b, 2-738d ; flags and standards 10-462b, 10-464c ; flora and fauna 21-191c, 2-745b ; funeral rites 11-329d ; geology 21-190b, 21-192b ; inscriptions (cuneiform) : *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions ; Iranian cosmogony 7-216b ; king's investiture 20-878b ; minerals and mines 21-191b, 27-435a ; orders of knighthood 15-867d ; plague epidemics 21-697c ; religion 21-199b, 21-203d, 21-214a, 2-662c, 21-220c ; survey maps 17-831c ; swords 26-271c ; weights and measures 28-483d, 28-485b, 28-486a.
— : *Architecture* 2-376b ; 21-210c ; 14-428c ; base 3-450b ; capitals 3-277a.
— : *Art* ; ceramics 5-726b ; embroidery 9-314 (Pl. V.) ; gem-engraving 11-562c ; metal-work 19-211d (6c.) ; plate 19-479b, 19-212a ; seals 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; tiles 19-174 ; wood carving 28-796c.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 21-190a ; cotton 7-264b, 7-274d ; fibres 12-141a ; opium cultivation 20-134a ; silk production 25-104b, 28-449b ; Turkey 27-430b ; wool export 28-816b.
— *Language* 21-240d ; 2-712c ; cuneiform texts 7-630a ; dictionaries 8-197c ; Indo-Aryan compared 14-487c.
— : *Literature* 21-248b ; " Books of Kings " 10-397b ; drama 23-251c, 8-487a ; Sassanid period 21-248c ; Urdu imitations 13-487d.
— : *History to 636* 21-202b ; Asia Minor 2-764a ; Colchis annexed 6-862c ; Cyprus revolts 24-59a ; Egypt 9-67d, 9-90b ; Greek wars 21-211a, 12-448a, 21-750a ; Hellenism 13-237a, 13-241b ; Justinian's war (540) 15-600d ; legends 3-186b, 1-550b ; Macedonian dominion 17-222c, 17-225b ; Medes conquered (550 B.C.) 18-218 ; Mesopotamia 18-1834 ; Phœnicia 21-453a ; Roman wars 3-833a, 1-919b, 18-185b.
PERSIA ; *History 640-1796* 21-224c ; E. African settlements 1-531c, 4-604c ; Arabia occupied 2-270a ; early Caliphs : *see* Caliphate ; Roman provinces 23-513c ; Shirley expeditions (1598) 24-990b ; Suleiman the Magnificent (1548) 27-447d.
— : *History 1736-1909* 21-234a ; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 9-951b ; British relations 14-411c, 9-567a ; French alliance (1807) : *see* Franco-Persian Alliance ; Russian War (1826) 23-904a.
" **Persia**" (liner) 24-686a.
Persian badger 3-788b.
— **Bank Mining Rights Co.** 21-243b.
— berries 8-749c.
— carpets 5-394b (Plates II., III., IV.) ; 2-449c ; 14-740a ; 22-196a.
— cat 5-489a ; 21-192a.
— era : *see* Yazdegird, era of.
— fallow-deer 10-155d.
Persian Gulf 19-974a ; 2-743d ; Arabs 2-271a ; cantons 21-189c ; 2-742c ; islands 21-189a ; pearl fisheries 21-25c ; piracy 2-270a ; Russo-British rivalry 2-269c, 21-244d.
— Gulf ports 10-1993 ; 4-976c ; 3-834a.
— jerboa 16-323b ; 13-444c.
— knot 5-393c.
— lamb 11-350c ; 11-347a ; 11-356b ; preparation and sale 11-354c.
— leaf bat 6-242d (fig.).
— leopard 14-456b ; fur 11-350d.
— lilac 16-682b.
— lynx : *see* Caracal.
— pike 16-796c.
Persians (Timotheus of Miletus) : *see Persæ*.
Persian tobacco plant 26-1036c ; 21-196c.
— wheel : *see* Ilarat.
Persica : *see* Peach.
Persico, Monsignor 14-785a.
PERSIGNY, J. G. V. FIALIN, duc de 21-252b.
Persilla 7-434c.
PERSIMMON (bot.) 21-252d.
" Persimmon " (horse) 13-730a.
Persimmon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
PERSIS, dio., Asia 21-252d. *See also* Persis, *History*.
Persis (dye) 2-367c.
PERSIUS (Aulus Persius Flaccus) 21-254b ; 26-265c ; 25-256b ; character forms 13-418a ; satires 24-228d ; on letter Y 28-890a.
Person, Charles Cléophas : magic mirror explained 18-577b ; on latent heat 11-577a.
Person (biol.) 18-867a ; 18-866b ; 14-190a.
— (theol.) 21-255c.
Persona (mollusc) 11-516b.
Personal agreements 4-226b.
— and habitation tax (Fr.) 10-793c.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
— Diligence Act (1837) 13-711c.
— equation 21-256a ; 3-822c ; longitude determination 26-986c ; in sound observations 25-442d.
— estate (law) 9-790a.
Personal Adventures (ed. H. Sturt) 18-248c.
Personalius (myth.) 19-132c.
PERSONALITY 21-255b ; 22-599a ; 26-790c ; Buddhist theory 4-744a ; dreams 8-566c ; secondary 22-175b, 18-69b ; theological conception 26-775d.
Personal Liberty Laws (U.S.) 27-701c.
— **PROPERTY** (law) 21-256a ; able 1-435d ; devolution of intestates 14-714b ; distress 6-332c ; estate duty on 9-792a ; gift 12-5c ; hotch-pot 13-808c ; testamentary law, private 14-703d ; jus relictæ in 15-593c ; legacy of 16-372d ; Roman law 23-532b ; succession duty on 26-6a ; taxation, history of 9-459a ; testamentary disposition of 28-655c ; testator's domicile 9-401a ; trover action 27-314a ; warranty in 29-329b ; wife's rights over 14-3b.
Personate (bot.) 10-564d.
PERSONATION (law) 21-256d ; 7-196c.
Person Co., * N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
Personifier (Personne), Gilles Fr. : *see* Roberval.
PERSON, OFFENCES against the 21-255b.
Persons, Robert : *see* Parsons, Robert.
Perspomis 29-551a.
PERSPECTIVE 21-257a ; 22-428b ; 20-470b ; Greek (anc.) 20-465a, 12-482a ; Japanese theories 15-172c ; relief sculpture 23-61c.
— range 11-692c.
PERSPIRATION 21-259a ; diaphoretics 8-166b ; neurasthenia 19-478a ; rickets 23-314d ; sweating sickness 25-186d ; sweat-glands 25-188d, 21-259a.
Per sponsionem (Rom. law) 23-567a.
Persson, Göran 9-739c.
Perstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Per subsequens matrimonium (law) 16-379a.
Persulphuric acid 26-84d.
— nitric oxide 26-84d.
PERTAB SINGH, Sir (Idar) 21-259b ; 14-279d ; 15-428b.
— Singh (Bijawar) : *see* Ilhan Pertab Singh.
Pertabaditya (Pratapaditya) 15-137a.
Pertabgarh, India : *see* Partabgarh.
Pertantalic acid 26-401b.
Pertenhall, Beds. 13-952d.
PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES of 21-259b.
Perth, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-714 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Mus. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
PERTH, Scot. 21-260a ; 24-418 (L2) ; climate 24-415c ; observatory 19-961a ; population 24-418d ; treaty (1268) 19-805b.
PERTH, W.Aus. 21-259d ; 2-960 (D6) ; 28-539c.
— Articles of (1618) 24-461c ; 24-449b.
— **AMBOY**, N.J. 21-261b ; 19-502 (A3).
PERTHES, **FRIEDRICH** Christoph 21-261c ; 22-893c.
—, J. Boucher de Crèvecœur de : *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur.
—, **JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS** 21-261d.
Perthi Cwareu, Wales 5-377c.
Perthite 20-333b.
Perthois, dist., Fr. 10-778 (F7) ; 17-746c.
Perthshire, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
PERTHSHIRE, co., Scot. 21-262a ; 24-418 (C-D2) ; 24-418 (D-E3).
— quartzite 22-717b.
Perthus, pass, Pyrénées, Fr. 22-689b.
Pertibi, Sum. 26-74a.
Pertica (measure) 25-184b.
Pertica, Count Giulio 14-911c.
PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELvius 21-263d ; 23-658c.
Pertite (explosive) 1-868d.
Pertle Springs, Mo. 18-611d.
Pertuis, Fr. 10-778 (G6) ; 8-693c.
— Breton, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 22-935b.
— d'Antioche, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 7-249c.
— de Maumusson, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 20-71c.
Pertungstic acid (chem.) 27-378a.
Pertusaria 16-582b ; 12-335c.
Pertusariaceæ 16-565a.
Pertussis, it. 15-11d.
—, bay, It. 16-483c.
Pertussis : *see* Whooping cough.
PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH 21-263d ; 5-283a ; 11-899c.
Peru, ark 2-552 (E1).
PERU, Ill. 21-278b ; 14-304 (C3).
PERU, Ind. 21-278b ; 14-422 (E3).

Digitized by Google

Peru, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, ind., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 18-391b.
PERU, republic, S.Am. 21-264b; 21-264 (map); 1-785 (map); agriculture 21-271a; ancestor worship 10-220c; archæology 2-349d, 1-817b, 1-813 (Pl. IV. figs. 9-11), 1-816 (Pl. V.); Bolivian treaty (1873) 4-176c; boucaneers 4-710c; caste 5-464c; Chile-Peruvian War: *see that title*; Chilian treaty (1883) 4-177a; Christianity 15-585b; coinage 18-797c; Colombia treaties 6-713a; coolie immigration 7-77a, 15-243c; cosmogony 7-215c; cotton 7-265a foll.; dance of ceremony 7-725d; flags 10-462c; flora and fauna 21-265c, 21-267b; geodetic survey 8-802c; geology 21-267d, 6-127b, 25-110c; patent law 20-903b; sugar 20-47a; railways 21-270b, 25-489c; shipping statistics 24-872 (table); wool export 25-816b.
Peru balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
PERUGIA, It. 21-278c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-648 (D2); 15-56d; library 16-574a; papal state 25-806d; Perugino's paintings 21-280a; university 15-17a, 27-754c; war with Rome (41 B.C.); *see* Perusian War.
—, prov., It.: *see* Umbria.
PERUGINO, PIETRO 21-279b; 22-901a.
Perugino, dist., It. 25-805d.
Perubune, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
PERUKE 21-280d; 28-624d; 7-241d.
Perulack, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Perun (myth.): *see* Perkunas.
Peruque, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
Perurnanates 27-758d.
Peruvic hydroxide 27-788d.
Perusia, It.: *see* Perugia.
Perusian War (41 B.C.) 2-151c; 22-439a.
Peruvian, current, Pac.O.: *see* Humboldt.
Peruvian balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
— bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
— chinchilla 6-732a.
— daffodil 7-725d.
— green sand 2-822c.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
— mastic 17-875d.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
Peruwelz, Belg. 3-608 (C2).
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE 21-281a; 2-612d; 16-199a.
— Ubaldino 15-56c; 15-68c.
Perveuchères, Fr. 10-775 (G3).
Pervicchio, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS 21-281b.
Pervity, port, Cay. 17-717d.
Pervium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Perwez, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Perworin, Turk.: *see* Priaren.
Pes (measure) 25-816a.
Pesa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Pes anserinus (anat.) 19-396a; 1-940d.
Pesaro, Simone da: *see* Cantarini.
PESARO, It. 21-281c; 15-4 (D3); battle (554) 19-242a; papal state 25-805d. *See also* Pisaurum.
—, palace, It. 2-412a.
— and Urbino, prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61c.
Pescaderia, Sp. 7-205c.
Pescadero, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— ar. 27-629a.
Pescado, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Pescador, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
Pescadores, cape, Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, chan., Asia 15-136 (A15); 21-281d.
PESCADORES, Isls., Jap. 21-281d; 15-136 (A15); 15-156d.
—, isls., Peru 21-266b.
PESCARA, F. F. DAVALOS, marquis of 21-282a.
—, Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di: *see* Colonna.
Pescara, It. 15-4 (E3); 21-282c.
PESCARA, riv., It. 21-282c; 1-73b.
Pescatori, isl., It. 4-274b.
Pescennius Niger, Gaius: *see* Niger.
Peschany, Russ.As. 27-420 (C-D1).
Peschel, Emil W. 8-576a.
—, Oscar 11-623a; 23-811c.
Peschici, It. 15-4 (F4-3).
—, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
PESCHIERA SUL GARDA, fortress, It. 21-282c; 15-4 (C2); 22-706d.
Peschko, mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
PESCIA, It. 21-282d; 15-4 (C3).
Pescina, It. 15-4 (D4); for bishopric *see* Marsi.
Pesciona, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
Pescium, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Pesse, C.Am. 20-665b.
PESETA 21-282d; 19-968c; 6-153a.
Pe-shan, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E-F1); 27-423a; 12-167a.
Peshastin, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
PESHAWAR, India 21-282d; 14-376 (D-E3); 14-397b; 28-944c.
Peshawaran, Afg. 1-314c.
Peshchuroy, cape, Kor.: *see* Durnch.
PESHIN, dist., Bal. 21-283b; 14-376 (B4).
Pes Hippocampi 4-398b.
PESHITTA 21-283b; 3-582a; 26-312c; 23-212c; translation 3-857c.
Peshkash 14-388a; 17-290a.
Peshtigo, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
PESHWA 21-283b; 17-425d.
Peshwaz (costume) 14-419d.
Peshitta 13-17; 18-123b.
Pesikta Rabbathi 18-123b.
Peski, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Peso (coin): *see* Peseta.
Peso da Regoa, Port. 23-112c.
Peso duro (coin) 25-553a.
— nacional (coin) 27-807c.
Pesotum, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Pesqueiro, pt., Az. 3-83 (J).
Pesqueria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 18-318d.
Pesquerias, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
Pessanha, Manoel: *see* Pezarra, Emmanuele di.
Pessaro, Benedetto 9-625b.
Pessary 12-763c; 12-765d.
Pessi, tribe 1-329d.
PESSIMISM (philos.) 21-283c; 18-232c; Hartmann 13-36b; immortality 14-338b.
PESSINUS, Asia M. 21-284b; 23-618 (F3); 25-163b.
Pessoi (Greek game) 11-446b.
Pest, Hung.: *see* Buda Pest.
—, Neu, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN Heinrich 21-284c; 11-239b; child-study 6-136c; coeducation 6-637d.
Pestalozzi Stiftung, Institute, nr. Pankow 6-211b.
Pestana, Camara 21-701a.
Pest Basin, plain, Hung.: *see* Alföld.
Pest basin (Shrewsbury) 24-1018c.
Pestal, Paul 19-652c.
Pester Walz-Mühle 10-549b.
Pesth, Gabriel (or Mizser) 21-927d.
Pesti Hirlap 15-917a; 13-916a.
Pestilential fever: *see* Typhus.
Pestinus Pannonius: *see* Pesti, Gabriel.
Pestio: *see* Plague.
Pestle (tool) 19-575b.
Pesto, It.: *see* Paestum.
Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kis-Kun, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Pet, Arthur 11-626b; 21-940c.
Peta, Gr. 12-424 (C4); battle (1822) 17-917d.
Petaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Petachnidae: *see* Petasidae.
Petahiah of Regensburg 23-902d.
Petal 10-559. *See also* Corolla.
Petali, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2); 12-440 (F2).
Petaliern 3-279c.
PETALITE 21-285a.
Petalocrinidae 8-578d.
Petalodont 5-311c.
Petalodontidae 24-596a.
Petalognathus 23-175b.
Petaloid 10-559c.
Petalomonas 10-467f.
Petalostoma 25-152d.
Petaluma, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Petane, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Petani, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-714.
Petasia (myth.) 8-6a.
PETARD 21-285a.
Petare, Venez. 5-298d.
Petaro, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Petasidae 14-155c.
Petasites 20-557a.
— (fragrans: *see* Winter heliotrope.
Petasius (hell) 3-687b.
Petasos (costume) 7-234c.
Petasus (tool) 14-155c.
Petau, Alexandre 16-571c.
—, DENYS 21-285a; 6-458b; 6-382d.
Petauke, S.Af. 23-260 (C2).
Petauroides 17-783a.
— volans: *see* Taguan flying squirrel.
Petaurus: *see* Flying-phalanger.
Petavel, J. E. (physicist) 16-661b; 21-526c.
Petavius, Dionysius: *see* Petau, Denys.
Petawawa, riv., Can. 20-368d.
Petch, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Petchaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5).
Petchary 15-806d.
PETCHENEGS (Patzinaks), race 21-285b; 10-390b; 27-470c; 9-916 (map); Hungary 13-931b; Khasar wars 15-775c; Kiev 28-1168d; Roman empire 23-515b; Walachia 23-831c; Yaroslav defeats (c. 1037) 15-789b.
Petchora, riv., Russ.: *see* Pechora.
Petchorian group 19-372b.
Petechiae 25-248a; 22-665d.
Petelia, It. 4-695c; 25-614d.
Petellia, Gens (priest) 24-740c.
Peten, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 12-661d; 15-87c.
—, plain, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B2); 12-661c; 5-678c.
Peter Barlow 27-468a; 5-676b.
PETER 21-285b. *See also* Pedro, Petrus, Pier, Pierre.
PETER, ST (apostle) 21-285b; 15-456b; chair 5-801c; in Clementine literature 6-490d; Gregory 9-762d; Gentiles, attitude to 1-163d; keys, power of the 20-689b, 23-486b, 15-356a; Mark's connexion with 17-727c, 17-729a, 3-874d; martyrdom 3-893b; Paul's relations with 20-942a; Philo's alleged meeting with 21-409a; Simon Magus 25-126b; symbolic presentation 26-285a; tomb in Rome 21-606c. *See also* Peter, Epistles of.
—, St (Celestine): *see* Celestine V., pope.
—, St (Chrysologus) 14-340a.
—, St (Exorcista) 21-607b.
—, St (Martyr) 27-1024c; 14-389d; 14-592d; tomb 18-438d.
—, St (Polaco) 18-689d.
—(OF AIGUEBLANCHE) 21-293c.
— (of Ailly): *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Lioska: of Albania) 1-480d.
— (of Alexandria) 19-641d; 18-94a; 5-194b.
— (of Alvastra) 4-557c.
— (the Fuller: bp. of Antioch) 18-732d; 7-396d.
— (of Aquila) 24-355a.
PETER I. (of Aragon) 21-291d; 25-570d.
— II. 21-291d; 25-571c; 25-545c; heretics 14-589a; Innocent III. 14-578d; regency in Provence 22-504c.
— III. 21-292a; 25-571d; 25-545b; in Sicily 25-35a, 19-183d.
— IV. 21-292a; 25-548b; 25-571d; Balearic Is. 15-142b; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d; Roussillon seized 23-780b; in Sicily 24-217a.
— (of Auvergne, schoolman) 24-355a.
— (of Auvergne, troubadour) Peires d'Alvernhe) 27-309d; 22-497c.
— (Bartholomew, crusader) 7-539a.
— (of Beaujeu: duke of Bourbon) 3-584d; 2-70d; 4-325a.
— (of Blois) 21-293c.
— I. (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-575b; 19-164d; daughter's marriage 10-817d; Penthièvre county 21-124a; Richmond earldom 23-306c.
— II. (of Brittany) 2-683b.
— (of Bruys) 28-255d; 14-588b; influence 1-503d, 16-180a, 13-299a.
— (Niño: count of Buelna) 25-580b.
— (Asen: of Bulgaria) 4-750b; 23-167c.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-126b.
— (of Callinicus) 26-516a.
— (the Cantor) 14-588c.
— (Cardinal, troubadour): *see* Cardinal, Piere.
— (cardinal of St Chrysogonus) 1-503d.
— (of Castile): *see* Pedro.
— (of Celle) 15-156a.
— (of Chelcic): *see* Chelčický, Peter.
— (of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
— (of Cluny) 6-569d foll.; 14-186d; 13-299a; Carthusian rule described 5-432a.
— (of Colechurch) 16-959d.
— (Thomas: patriarch of Constantinople) 18-350d; 14-581b.
—(OF COURTENAY): *see* Peter (of Romania).
— (of Croatia) 6-699b.
— (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 18-350d; 5-324a.
— (Damiani): *see* Damiani, Pietro.
— (of Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
—(OF DUISBURG) 21-294a.
— (of Eboli) 25-34b.
— (the Eunuch) 2-131d.
— (Fullo): *see* Peter (of Antioch).
— (de la Baume: bp. of Geneva) 11-590a.
—(THE HERMIT) 21-294c; 14-21a.
— (Pietro Orseolo: of Hung.) 20-511b; 13-274c foll.
— (of Langtoft): *see* Langtoft, Peter of.
— (of Lichfield) 6-108b.
— (Lioska): *see* Peter (of Albania).
—(LOMBARD) 21-293a; 7-388c; characteristics 9-824d; *Sentences* 26-778b, 27-752a; transubstantiation 5-402d.
— (of Luxemburg) 1-438a.
— (Mavromichali: of the Maina): *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
—(OF MARICOURT) 21-294a; 3-153d.
—(Martyr): *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835a.
— I. (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 18-770a; 17-81b.
— II. (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 4-284d.
—(metropolitan of Moscow) 15-84a.
— I. and II. (of Oldenburg): *see* Oldenburg.
— (of Pavia): *see* John XIV, (pope).
— (of Pisa) 10-810a.
— (of Ravenna) 18-629d.
— (the Reader) 14-199a.
— (of Riga) 12-299b.
PETER (of Romania) 21-295d; 7-325a.
PETER I. (the Great, of Russia) 21-288c; 23-898c; academy projected 1-99b; Alexius 1-579a; England, visit to 10-6b; Finland 10-385a; Gordon, Patrick 12-254b; Khiva, invaded 15-778b; legends concerning 23-915a; literature under 23-917a; orders founded by 15-666b; Persian treaty 21-233b; sea-power 24-556d; serfdom established 24-665d; statue 24-35d; Streltzi abolished 25-1007c; town-planning 24-410c, 21-299b, 18-719a, 23-213a; Turkish War 18-719b. *See also* Northern War.
PETER II. (of Russia) 21-291a; 23-900b; 1-579d; 9-388a.
PETER III. (of Russia) 21-291b; 23-900c; 5-326d; 20-161a; Pugachev's impersonation 22-636d.
— (Nikolaievich): Russian grand-duke) 23-911b.
— II. (OF SAVOY) 21-294b; 24-234b; 24-256; English estates 23-306c, 28-1675, 9-833b; Henry III. 9-491b; Savoy palace 16-942a.
— I. (of Servia) 24-694d; 15-674b; 15-866c.
— (of Sicily) 19-184a.
Peter (Thomas): *see* Peter of Constantinople.
— (de Valsecreda) 12-338b.
— (the Venerable): *see* Peter (of Cluny).
—(THE WILD BOY) 28-[illegible].
— (DES ROCHES, bp. of Winchester) 21-292d; 1-497b.
—, Hugh: *see* Peters, Hugh.
Peter, canal, Russ. 15-923a.
Peter (boat) 4-399b.
Peter, Acts of 2-1122a.
Peter and Andrew, Acts of 1-181b.
Peter, Apocalypse of 3-[illegible]; 21-296d, 23-849a.
Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of 3-[illegible].
Peterboro, N.H. 13-[illegible] (C-D6).
PETERBOROUGH, Can. 21-297a; 20-114 (C2); 12-[illegible].
PETERBOROUGH, Northants. 21-297a; 9-424 (IV. [illegible]); 9-424d; bishopric 9-425a; cathedral 21-297b, 2-[illegible] (Pl. VIII.), 5-520d, 27-[illegible]; geology 19-765d; library 16-556b, 16-549c; 21-609c.
—, Vict. 29-38 (B3).
—, lake of, Northants. 9-424 (IV. [illegible]); 18-769a; 21-297d; 7-317a; jurisdiction 7-455c.
PETERBOROUGH AND ROCKmouth, Charles Mordaunt, earl of 21-297d.
Peterborough Chronicle, The 5-609c; 13-289d.
Peterchurch, Hereford. 9-[illegible] (Ill. B2); 13-357d.
Peterdee, Russ. 23-145c.
PETER, EPISTLES OF 21-295a; 3-875a; *First* 21-295a, 15-145d; *Second* 21-296b, 13-521d.
Peter, Gospel of 2-1280b.
PETERHEAD, Scot. 21-298a; 24-412 (G2); granite 4-[illegible]; harbour 12-937b, 4-[illegible]; whaling 28-572a.
—, bp., Scot. 24-412 (G2).
PETERHOF, Russ. 21-298b; 23-872 (C-D7); 16-197c.
Peterhouse, college, Cambridge 5-93b; 5-94a; 16-554a.
Peterlingen, Switz.: *see* Payerne.
Peter, Liturgy of: *see* Roman Liturgy.
Peterloo affair (1819): *see* Manchester massacre.
Peterman, Alb. 1-469 (B4).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-970d.
PETERMANN, AUGUST Heinrich (1822-1878) 21-298c; 5-53b; eastern travels 17-553a.
Petermann, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, land, Arct. 11-37d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
—, mts., Ant. 2-950 (Pl. [illegible]).
— Spitze, mt., Green. 12-543 (F3); 12-544a.
Peterosa, mt., Arg. 2-861 (C8); 1-902d.
Peter Pan (Barrie) 3-426a.
Peter Parley (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Peter-Paulskapelle, church, Bav.: *see* SS. Peter and Paul, church, Altötting.
Peterpence, Dispensations, Pp. Act (1533-4) 19-822c; 3-726a.
Peterpeder, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Peter Plymley (pseud.): *see* Smith, Sydney.
Peter Porcupine (pseud.): *see* Cobbett, William.
Peter, Preaching of 2-1529; 1-496d.
Peters, Christian Henry Frederick 6-530e; 19-959c; 21-718a.
—(or Peter), HUGH 21-298c.
—, J. (math.) 28-527b.
—, KARL 21-298b; 1-374d; 11-774a; "Emin Pasha" expedition 1-343a, 27-581a.
—, Rev. Samuel 6-355d; 19-409d.
—, Prof. W. 3-522a.
Peters, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Peter's, isl., W.I. 28-126c.
Peters, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G2-3).
Peters, Ger., citadel, Erfurt 9-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Reuse-Neuman) 11-292b.
—, hill, Ger. (Siebengebirge) 24-[illegible].
Petersburg, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Petersburg, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-760 (F-G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Russ. : *see* St. Petersburg.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
PETERSBURG, Va. 21-300c ; 28-118 (E3) ; 1-826a ; battles (1864) 1-824a, 10-716c ; (1965) 1-826a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
—, Russ. 24-30a.
Petersburg (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Petersburg Campaign 21-301a ; 21-302 (map) ; 24-708 (map).
— problem (math.) 22-386c.
Petersereek, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Peters Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Petersdorf, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Petersen, Kilif 20-517a.
—, Eugen 23-475a.
—, J. D. (naturalist) 20-304a.
—, Niels Mathias 8-39c.
—, W. 14-188a.
PETERSFIELD, Hants. 21-304c ; 9-120 (III. F4) ; 12-992d.
Petersgrat pass, Bernese Oberland 1-744b.
Petersham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Surr. 16-942 (C3) ; 23-306c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B3) ; 26-279d.
Petershill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— limestone 16-731d.
Peters Marland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Petersson, Lawrence (archbp. of Upsala) 9-700d.
—, P. (historian) 14-240a.
— William (explorer) 28-913b.
—, Zilva (missionary) 18-843c.
—, Dr (scientist) 27-221a.
Petersson, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-429 (G5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— River, Md. 17-828 (B2).
PETER'S PENCE 21-304d.
Peter's Point, Va. : *see* Petersburg.
Petersthal, Ger. 18-520b ; 3-183a.
—, Switz. 7-793d.
Peterstone, Wales 3-445d.
Peterstow, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Peterstown, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Peter Stride's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Petersville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Peter the First, Isl., Antarct. 22-961 (L4) ; 21-962d.
— the Great, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (F4) ; 25-12a.
— the Great, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4) ; 4-156c ; 15-677c.
Petersburg, Kan. 15-612 (G2).
Petersvaad, Hung. : *see* Peterwardein.
PETERWARDEIN, Hung. 21-305a ; 3-4 (F4) ; 13-910b.
Peterz, Charles 13-923c.
Petesbatsh of Regensburg 13-173d.
Petham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
PETHERICK, JOHN 21-305a.
Petherick, Little, Corn. : *see* Liddle Petherick.
Petherton, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-390b.
—, South, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 25-390b.
Petherton, North, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 4-182a.
—, South, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Petherwyn beds 6-126d.
Pethor, Asia M. 3-732b ; 26-265c.
Pethrurast, tribe 4-454c.
Petilia, It. 21-413d.
Petilianus (bp.) 17-684d ; 2-868d.
Petilla, Sp. 26-830 (E1).
Petillius Cerealis (Roman gen.) : *see* Cerealis.
Petina, Asia : *see* Asia Petina.
Petina, Greece 16-325b ; 16-825b.
Petinotarygx : *see* Apocrita.
Petinotarsus 16-325a.
Petion, Alexandre Sabes 12-966c.
—, DE VILLENEUVE, JEROME 21-305b ; 10-454c.
Petis DE LA CROIX, FRANÇOIS 21-305d.
Petis (Key. soldier) 9-88d.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse 8-653a ; law of cooling 13-149c.
—, SIR DINSHAW MANEKJI 21-306a.
—, Jean 4-821d ; 11-905d ; 15-446a.
—, Jean Louis 26-128b.
Petit, canal, W.I. 12-645c.
—, hospital, Bombay 21-306a.
—, Bois, isl., Gulf of Mex. 1-460 (A5) ; 18-599c.
—, Bot, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1) ; 12-671d.
—, Bourbon, théâtre du 18-512b.
— Château de Madrid, building, Paris 26-657d.
Petitcodiac, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2-1) ; 19-464d.
Petit Creuzot, Fr. 5-812a.
— Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay, W.I. 12-645a.
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Louis 21-306a.
Petit Dieppe, W.Af. 8-210d.
Petite Académie : *see* Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres.
— Anse, isl., La. 17-54 (C4) ; 17-54a ; 24-89a.
— d'Ariet, bay, W.I. : *see* Ariet.
Petite Gironde 19-577b.
Petite Lousson : *see* Guillotine.
Petites Gabelles, Pays de, Fr. 11-879b.
Petit Espagnol, Le (musician) : *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Petite Terre, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3).
— Vendée, La 6-273a.
Petit granit 17-676d.
Petit Jham, Sus. 6-378a.
PETITION 21-306b ; bankruptcy 3-326d ; divorce 21-853d ; elections 20-837c, 9-170c.
— and Advice (1657) 7-495d.
— and complaint (Scots law) 21-307b.
— crown (coin) 19-899b.
Petitioners (1679) 12-551a ; 18-726a.
Petition of Right (1627) 21-307c ; 9-537b ; 5-906d ; army grievance 2-612a ; habeas corpus 12-781c.
— of Right Act (1860) 21-307d.
PETITIO PRINCIPII 21-307d ; 10-153c ; 26-283a.
Petit Jean Creek, riv., Ark. 2-859 (B3).
Petit Journal 19-575d ; 12-46b.
Petit larceny (law) 16-210c.
— mal (epilepsia mitior) 9-699b.
Petit Nord, penin., Nfd. 19-479 (B1) ; 19-478b.
PETITOT, JEAN 21-308a ; 18-527b.
—, **JEAN LOUIS** 21-308c.
Petit Palais, building, Paris 2-907 (L4) ; 2-441d ; 2-400 (Pl. XIV. fig. 130).
Petit Parisien 19-576c.
Petit Père de la Maraude : *see* Richelieu, duc de.
— point (needlework) 9-311d.
Petit Rocher, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
— Roquette, prison, Paris 20-812b.
PETITS CHEVAUX 21-308c.
Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine 26-265c.
Petitskapan, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Petit-Saltres 10-839c.
Petits prophètes 5-114a.
Petit's tourniquet 26-134a.
Petit Trou, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
— Vham, Sus. : *see* Petit Jham.
Petkoff (politician) 4-784b
Petlad, India 14-376 (E8) ; 5-82a.
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON 21-308d.
Peto, Mex. 18-318 (H4) ; 28-943c.
PETOFI, ALEXANDER 21-309a ; 13-927c.
Petófi Society 4-735b.
Petone, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Petoritis 13-371c.
PETOSIRKEY, Mich. 21-309c ; 19-372 (F4).
Petra, Gr. 12-440 (A4) ; 26-842d.
PETRA, Syr 21-309c ; 2-264 (B2) ; 23-648 (F3) ; Arab occupation 19-945a, 19-946c ; tombs 2-365b.
—, mt., Arab. 14-290b.
Petracco, Francesco di : *see* Petrarch.
Petrdlays, J. : *see* Palestine, G. P. da.
Petre Pertusa, castle, It. 4-945d.
Petrarca bathyactidis 26-907a.
PETRARCH 21-310d ; 14-901d ; 16-784c ; ascent of Mont Ventoux 18-935c ; Boccaccio 4-1024 ; Cicero MSS. 6-359a ; scholarship 6-352c ; Spenser's translation 23-639d ; tomb 2-441d.
Petrarchism 14-903d.
Petre, Robert James Petre, baron 8-77c ; 5-103c.
—, Robert Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, William Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 21-315a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 21-315b.
Petrel, Wilkinson's 21-315c.
Petre, pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).
— Bay, N.Z. 6-6c.
Petreius, Marcus 2-156c ; 4-940d ; 15-331a.
PETREL (prol.) 21-315c ; 3-965c ; 25-647a ; alimentary canal 3-969c ; distribution 3-977a.
" Petrel " (gunboat) 25-594d.
Petreoi de Sus, Rum. 23-826 (D5).
Petrey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Petri, Laurentius 26-215b.
—, Olaus 26-215b ; 12-734c.
Petriana, Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 26-105d.
Petrich, Turk. 17-721b.
Petricola 16-123d.
Petricolidae 16-123d.
PETRIE, GEORGE 21-316a.
—, **SIR FLINDERS** 21-316b ; 20-558b ; Egyptian chronology 9-79a ; Hawara labyrinth 16-22c, 20-563b ; Hyksos 14-176b ; Memphis 18-616d ; Tell el Amarna 12-970, 1-264a.
Petriceus Braza (gun) 20-192c ; 1-866c.
Petri Excepliones legum Romanorum 23-576a.
Petrifaction 20-524b.
Petrifying springs 25-149d.
Petrikau, govt., Russ. : *see* Piotrkow.
Petri Kettenfeier : *see* Rosegger, P.
Petrilla, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrinja, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 18-444d.
PETRIOU, Siam 21-316c ; 14-498 (B3).
Petro-Alexandrovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (C4).
Petrosaa, Rum. 23-831b.
Petrobey : *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
Petrodvorets 28-255d.
Petrocallis pyrenaica 1-753d ; 1-753b.
Petrochelidon ariel : *see* Fairy martin.
— nigricans : *see* Martin, Australian.
Petrock, St 20-444c.
Petrocorii 21-150b.
Petrodromus 14-639d.
Petroff, Ratcho 4-784a.
Petrogale 14-639d ; Rock wallaby.
— lagotis : *see* Dalgyte.
— xanthopus : *see* Yellow kangaroo.
Petrography : *see* Petrology.
Petrohrad, riv., Chil. 18-830c ; 6-144c.
Petrol 20-35d ; 18-920a ; legislation 21-323a ; vehicles 18-921c, 27-120c.
Petrola, Sp. 25-430 (E3).
PETROLEA, Can. 21-316c ; 20-114 (B3) ; petroleum industry 21-320b.
Petroleum, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
PETROLEUM 21-316c ; 18-507d ; fuel 11-276b, 13-160d ; as illuminant 16-652d ; legislation 21-323a ; transport and storage 21-320d, 10-407a ; United States production 27-642a.
Petroleum Center, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Petroleum naphtha 19-167d.
— spirit : *see* Petrol.
Petroleum Springs, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Pétroleur 20-820d
Petrolia, Sol. 5-8 (A1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2)
Petrological province 21-329a.
PETROLOGY 21-323b ; 11-647c.
Petromys 23-445b.
Petromyzon : *see* Lamprey.
Petromyzontes or Petromyzontidae : *see* Lamprey.
Petrona, cape, W.I. 22-124 (I12).
PETRONEL 21-333d.
Petronemidae 14-151d.
Petronia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Petronia : *see* Rock-sparrow.
Petronilla, St 21-285d ; 5-498d.
— (of Aragon) 25-544c ; 25-570d ; 1-736a.
— (of Holland) 13-607b.
PETRONIUS (writer) 21-333d ; 24-328d ; language 16-255d.
—, Galus (prefect) 9-89b.
— Maximus (Rom. emp.) : *see* Maximus.
— Secundus : *see* Secundus.
Petropavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
PETROPAVLOVSK, Russ.As. (Akmolinsk) 21-335b ; 27-420 (D1).
—, Russ.As. (Kamchatka) 21-335b ; 25-19 (L-M3) ; 3-775c ; climate 15-615c.
" Petropavlovsk " (warship) 24-904a.
Petropavlovsky, cape, Russ. 25-19 (L2).
PETROPOLIS, Braz. 21-335b ; 4-440 (H7) ; treaty (1903) 4-463a, 4-466d.
Petros, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Petrosal sinuses 4-392b.
Petrosellinum sativum : *see* Parsley.
Petrosény, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrosza, Rum. : treasure 21-796a, 15-367c.
Petrotdomska 22-292 ; 25-730c.
Petrosuchus 22-658a.
Petrous ganglion 19-396b.
Petrovac, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Petrovácz, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Petrovdelin, Croat.Slav. : *see* Peterwardein.
Petrovsk, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Petrovitch (family) 18-772b.
—, Basil 24-697b.
Petrovitch, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Petrovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Daghestan) 21-335d ; 23-874 (I1. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Saratov) 21-335d ; 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. E3).
Petrovskoye Razumovskoye, estate, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrovsky, park, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrowitz, Aus. 25-92c.
Petroz, Antoine 13-647d.
PETROZAVODSK, Russ. 21-335d ; 23-872 (D3) ; climate 23-882a ; steamer service 16-61c.
Petrù, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4) ; 27-212b.
Petrucci, Alphonso 20-708d ; 25-52c.
—, Borghese 25-52b.
—, **PANDOLFO** 21-335d ; 25-52b.
— (Jesuit) 14-187b.
Petrunkévitch, A. 23-119c ; 13-422c.
Petrus (de Abano) : *see* Abano.
—(de Alliaco : *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Apocrisiarius) : *see* Abano.
—**(AUREOLUS)** 21-336a ; 23-213c.
— (Blesensis) : *see* Peter of Blois.
— (Hispanus) 15-435d ; 24-355a.
— (Igneus) 10-530d.
—(de Natalibus) : *see* Pier de' Natali.
— (Peregrinus) : *see* Peter of Maricourt.
—(de Vineis) : *see* Pietro della Vigna.
Petrylo (of Moldavia) 21-908c.
Petschkendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Petsofa, Crete 7-425a ; 1-246c ; 7-233b.
Petsut, Bur. 15-695c.
Pett, Phineas 24-866d.
Pett, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Pettah, Cey 6-713c.
Pettalus 2-310a.
Pettano, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Pettapoli, India 14-406c.
Pettau (Poetovio), Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 20-680d ; 17-926c ; population 25-1059c.
Pettemer, duke, Holl. 13-589a.
Petten, Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 19-785a.
PETTENKOFEN, AUGUST von 21-336a ; 20-512c.
Pettenkofen box 21-336b.
Pettenkofer, Franz Xaver 21-336b.
—, **MAX JOSEPH VON** 21-336b ; grouping of elements 9-257c ; meat extract 10-613d ; typhoid fever 27-565d.
Petterill, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 5-341b.
Pettersson, S. O. : oceanography 19-930d, 19-932a, 19-956d ; specific heats 6-67d.
Pettey, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
PETTICOAT (dict.) 21-336c.
Pettie, George 17-161d.
—, **JOHN** 21-336c ; 20-500b.
Pettigo, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 10-274d ; 8-413b.
Pettigrew, J. Bell 10-564d ; artificial wing 10-512a.
Pettigrew, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Pettimain, Scot. 24-418 (D5).
Pettis Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Pettisville, O. 20-26 (B1).
Pettitt, Henry 8-533b.
—, Tom 22-754a ; 26-629d.
Pettman June 1-870b.
Pettstädt, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Pettus, Edmund Winston 24-614b.
Pettus, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Pettsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Petty, Elizabeth, Lady : *see* Shelburne, baroness.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 21-336d ; educational scheme 8-558d ; political arithmetic 27-867a.
—, William, marquess of Lansdowne : *see* Lansdowne.
Petty, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, barb. Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A7).
Petty-bag office 8-855d.
Petty cash book 4-228c.
— compounder 6-813c.
— constable : *see* Constable.
Pettycur, Scot. 15-809b.
Petty-Fitzmaurice (family) 10-443a. *See also* Lansdowne, marquesses of.
Petty jury 15-589c.
PETTY-OFFICER 21-337c.
Petty sergeant 24-673a.
— sessions 24-702a ; 7-322d.
Pettysville, Ind 14-422 (E3).
Petty treason 27-224c.
Pettyville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Petty whin : *see* Needle furze.
Petuna (Sing-chung), China 17-523 (C2) ; 17-552c.
PETUNIA 21-337d ; 25-537b.
— violacea hybrids 13-767a.
Petuntse : *see* China-stone.
Petursson, Hallgrim 14-235b.
PETWORTH, Sus. 21-337d ; 9-424 (IV. A5) ; geology 26-766a.
Petworth marble : *see* Sussex marble.
Petyt, Thomas 24-536a.
—, William 14-586b.
Petzen, mt., Aus. 3-536d.
Petzholdt, Leo 23-903d.
Petzolt, Hans 21-708a.
Petzval, J. 21-508a ; 1-58a.
Peuce (Peuke), isl., Danube 27-262a ; 7-70c.
Peucedanum 2-746d.
— caucasicum 5-551a.
— graveolens : *see* Dill.
— officinale : *see* Hog's fennel.
— sativum : *see* Parsnip.
Peucestas, son of Persia) 21-213b ; 17-224a.
Peucetii, tribe 2-935c ; 23-965d ; vases 5-723a.
Peuchet, Jacques 8-655c.
Peuckert, Will-Erich 24-525d.
Peucker, Eduard 13-478b.
—, K. 9-910d.
Peuke, isl., Danube : *see* Peuce.
Peukert (anarchist) 3-35c.
Peuki, tribe : *see* Fula.
Peumo, Chil. 6-660b.
Peumo (bot.) 6-146a.
Peusangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
PEUTINGER, KONRAD 21-338a ; 14-630b.
Peutingeriana, Tabula 15-86a ; 5-653a ; 17-617c (fig.)
Peuty, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
PEVENSEY, Sus. 21-338a ; 9-424 (IV. C5) ; 4-589a ; castle 5-480a, 11-525b ; Cinque port 6-378a ; geology 9-414c.
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Honour of 26-167b.
—, Levels, dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Pevered, William (11th cent.) 19-928b ; 5-481c ; 12-797b.
—, William (1215 cent.) 12-125c ; 8-734c.

Digitized by Google

Peverel Court 19-828b.
— of Nottingham, honour of 10-286c, 8-72b.
Peveril, castle, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle of the.
Pevtsov (explorer) 2-739a.
PEW 21-358b.
Pewamo, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Pewaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Pewee Valley, Ky. 15-740 (G7).
Pewit, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Pewsey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-695d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-695a.
Pewsum, Ger. 11-803 (A2).
PEWTER 21-333d; 18-213c.
Pewterers Company 16-811a.
Peyer, Johann Conrad 1-933a.
Peyer's patches 27-502a; 1-665d.
Peyoth 7-232c.
Peyrard, F. 9-880c.
Peyrat, Napoleon 13-868c.
Peyrehorade, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-558c.
Peyrelade, Fr. 25-963d.
Peyreleau, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Peyre-Longue, Fr.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
Peyrgueuse, Fr. 13-75b.
Peyritsch, Johann 28-999c.
Peyrolles, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Peyron, Amadeo 9-58b.
Peyrot, Claude 22-501d.
Peyrotellia squamaria 1-597b.
Peyssonel, J. A. de 2-97c.
Peyton, John 19-760d.
—, Richard 3-986b.
—, Sir Robert 12-531a.
Peyton, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Peytona, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Peytonsburg, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Peytoureau, C. 16-466a.
Pezenella squamaria 1-597b.
Peyssonel, J. A. de 2-97c.
Pezzana, Emmanuele di 22-141d.
Pezchányi, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
PEZENAS (Piscenae), Fr. 21-329d; 10-778 (F6).
Pezira 11-341d; 11-334a; 11-336b.
— Willkommi 16-213c.
Pezkovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E3).
Pezophaps solitarius: *see* Solitaire.
Pezoporus 15-637a.
Pezuela 18-341b.
Pezza, Michele: *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Pfaffers (Pfävers), Switz. 26-242 (G3); abbey 22-815a; 12-609b.
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich 21-340a.
—, Christoph Mathäus 22-635c.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 21-339d.
—, Johann Wilhelm Andreas 21-340a.
Pfaffenbrief (1370) 26-253a.
Pfaffenhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pfaffenkönig: *see* Henry Raspe.
Pfaffenstein, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
Pfaffenthal, Luxem. 17-146c.
Pfaffe von Kalenberg 11-787b.
Pfaffian expression 8-231a.
Pfaffikon, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (F2).
—, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
—, lake, Switz. 16-93a; 28-1057b.
Pfahlbürger 11-816b; 12-208b.
Pfahlgraben 16-696a; 11-829d.
Pfalz, castle, Ger. 5-546a.
—, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate.
PFALZBURG, Ger. 21-340a; 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzgrafenstein, castle, Ger.: *see* Pfalz.
Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger. 19-425b.
Pfander, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Pfandersmatt, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Pfannenschmied process 12-199d.
Pfarrkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Pfau (family) 5-739c.
Pfauen, isl., Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pfauen, Sebastian 17-924a.
Pfeffel, G. K. 8-340d.
Pfeffer, G. 23-175c.
—, Wilhelm: chemistotaxis 18-37d; 20-924b; 11-344d; light penetration 1-596a; osmotic pressure 27-906b.
Pfefferkorn, Johann 23-205d.
Pfeffers, Switz. 18-516d.
Pfeifle, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Pfeiffer, Charlotte: *see* Birch-Pfeiffer.
—, FRANZ 21-340a.
—, Heinrich 19-13d.
—, IDA LAURA 21-340b.
—, Ludwig 6-615d.
—, P. 6-293c.
—, Richard: cholera 20-774a; coccidia 6-615d; immunity 3-171d; influenza 20-779a.
Pfeiffer, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Pfeiffericella 6-615a.
Pfeiffer's bacillus: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
Pfeil, Joachim, count 11-774a.
Pfiffegg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Pfin, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Pfingst: *see* Jack in the Green.
Pfinz, riv., Ger. 8-711b.
Pfirt, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
—, co. Ger.: *see* Ferrette.
Pfister, Albrecht 4-715b; 12-746c.
Pfister's Bible: *see Bamberg Bible.*
Pfitscher, val., Alps 7-680b.
Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Pfitzner, W. 7-714d.
Pfaster structure: *see* Pavement structure.
Pfleiderer, Edmund 21-340d.
—, OTTO 21-341a.
Pflersch Tribulaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Pflug, Julius von 15-458c; 14-693b.
— (of Rabenstein), Kaspar 4-128c.
Pflüger, Eduard F. William: brain experiments 25-239d; metabolism 21-357c; on origin of life 16-661c.
Pfnor, Rudolph 16-721c.
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der 3-550b.
PFORTA, school, Ger. 21-340d; 11-808 (D4).
PFORZHEIM, Ger. 21-341a; 11-808 (B4).
Pfouts Valley, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Pfuliendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Pfund (measure) 28-493b.
Pfunds, Aus. 23-181c.
Pfungstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Pfyffer, Ludwig 26-255d.
— R. 17-648d.
Phà 1-431c.
Phacellae 24-520c; 6-641c.
Phacidiaceae 11-341b.
Phacoid 1-884d.
Phacolite 29-183b; 5-785b.
Phacope 1-299d; 27-283c; geological range 25-110c, 8-125b.
Phacotus 1-588c; 10-467c.
Phact (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Phacus 10-467b.
Phacusa, Egy. 12-204b.
Phädon (Mendelssohn) 18-121a; 15-497b.
Phadu, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Phaeacians (myth.) 1-523b; 7-145c.
Phaeca, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaeder: *see* Phaedrus.
PHAEDO (philosopher) 21-341a.
Phaedo (Mendelssohn): *see Phädon.*
Phaedo (Plato) 21-814a; papyri 20-558b, 20-561c.
Phaedon, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (F2).
— acruginosa: *see* Water-cress leaf beetle.
PHAEDRA (myth.) 21-341b; 13-519b.
Phaedriadae (Nauplia, Hyampeia), mt., Gr. 20-854a.
PHAEDRUS (fabulist) 21-341b; 16-256a; 16-265b; 11-114c.
Phaedrus (Plato) 21-816a; 17-183c.
Phaenarete 25-331c.
Phaenna (myth.) 12-310c.
Phaenocystea 9-385d; polar capsules 9-384a.
Phaenomena (Euclid) 9-679d.
Phaenorhina goliath 21-590b.
Phaeocoenobia 22-804b.
Phaeocystida 22-804b.
Phaeocystis 1-591b.
Phaeodaria 22-804b; 22-805c (fig.); central capsule 22-804a; fission 22-806a.
Phaeodium 22-803a.
Phaeogromida 22-804b.
Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) 1-588d; 21-734d; 1-592d; anatomy 21-731a.
Phaeophyceae-starch 1-596a.
Phaeorhithinae: *see* Hermit.
Phaeosphaeria 22-804b.
Phaeosporeae 1-589d; 1-590c; 1-591b.
PHAER, THOMAS 21-342a; 27-185c.
Phaestus, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-424c; 1-250b; archæological discoveries 2-378a, *camage* 19-895b, *fresco from* 7-233a, 21-404b, 21-792a: *see also* Hagia Triada.
—, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Phaethon (son of Eos) 2-927b.
PHAETHON (son of Helios) 21-342a.
— (Aurora's horse) 2-927b.
Phaethon (zoöl.): *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaethontinae 4-444a.
Phaethornis: *see* Hermit.
Phaeton: *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaganns, St 12-113b.
Phagocalcite 27-984a.
Phagmodu: *see* Chyang Chub Gyaltzhan.
Phagocyte 4-78b; 16-977b; 20-923 (Pl. V. fig. 50). *See also* Leucocyte.
PHAGOCYTOSIS 21-342b; 20-924b, 20-924 (Pl. II. fig. 23, Pl. III. fig. 31); 3-179b. *See also* Leucocytosis.
Phagolitis 3-496c.
Phagwara, India 14-376 (F-G4); 15-672d.
Phaina (Phainolion: vestment): *see* Phelonion.
Phair, M. 21-342c.
Phaisa, Kor. 15-156 (E5).
Phaker: *see* Hegemon of Thasos.
Phalacrocoracidae: *see* Cormorant.
Phalacrocorax 7-161d; 3-966b; 3-971b.
— carbo: *see* Cormorant.
— graculus: *see* Shag.
Phalacrum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Phalange 10-752a.
Phalange (newspaper) 10-752b.
Phalanger (genus): *see* Cuscus.
PHALANGER (group) 21-343d; 17-782c; 16-975d.
Phalangeridae: *see* Phalanger.
Phalangerinae 17-783a.
Phalangeroidea 17-782c.
Phalangidae 2-310a; 13-446d.
Phalangioidea 2-310a.
Phalangista cookii: *see* Ringtailed opossum.
— vulpina: *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Phalangium 2-310a.
— cornutum 13-41b (fig.).
Phalanstère: *see* Phalanx.
Phalansterium 10-469a (fig.); 10-465d.
PHALANX 21-345a.
PHALANX 21-345a; 2-593a; 14-518a.
Phalanx Station, O. 20-26 (H-12).
Phalarideae 12-375b; 12-376a.
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) 21-345a; 25-25c.
Phalaris (bot.) 12-374c.
— arundinacea 12-376a.
— canariensis: *see* Canary grass.
Phalaris, Epistles of 21-345b.
Phalaropes 24-746c.
Phalasarna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Phalcobaenus carunculatus 8-915d.
Phalera, India 14-376 (F6).
Phaleric, wall, Athens: *see* Long walls.
Phalerides (Phaleron), Gr. 12-440 (E3); 6-480b; 2-836c.
Phalgu, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 11-341d.
Phalguna 13-497d.
PHALLICISM (phallism) 21-345c; Atargatis worship 13-452a; Dionysiac worship 8-287d, 8-287d; Egypt 19-185d; Hermes worship 13-360b; Mohammedanism 7-702b; in Tasmania 7-795c.
Phalloideae 21-344b.
Phallopod 18-470b.
Phallus 11-334c; 11-336c.
— impudicus: *see* Stink-horn.
Phallusia: *see* Ascidia.
Phalodi, India 14-376 (E6).
Phaloria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaltan, India 14-382 (F11); 11-341d.
PHALTAN, state, India 21-345d.
Phalut, mt., India 7-832d.
Phamenoth 9-77d.
Phanae, cape, Chios 6-236c.
Phanagoria, Russ. 23-649 (F2): *see also* Sennaja.
Phanar 21-346a.
Phanari, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
PHANARIOTES 21-346a; 12-525c; 23-645d; in Bulgaria 4-781c; in Moldavia 23-836a; in Walachia 23-834b.
Phanar press 20-338d.
Phanefjord, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Phanerocephala 5-794c.
Phanerogam 21-729a; 22-124b; anatomy 21-735c; germ cell maturation 7-719a.
Phanerogleosa 3-523d.
Phanerophthalmus 11-521d.
Phaneropleuron 8-128c.
Phanerozoma 8-886b.
Phanes 5-99d.
Phaneus 6-673d (fig.).
Phang-chang-bo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
PHANIAS (of Eresus) 21-346b; 2-502a.
— (disciple of Posidonius) 21-346b.
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) 21-346b; 1-574b.
Phanodemus 2-882a.
Phanote, Gr. 9-698d.
Phan-Rang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phan-Rí, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phanagars: *see* Thugs.
Phantasiastae: *see* Aphthartodocetae.
PHANTASMAGORIA 21-346c; 16-187a.
Phantasus (myth.) 18-862c.
Phan-Thiet, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 2-641a.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phantom bicycle 7-685b.
Phantom Chariot of Cuchulinn (saga) 5-627c.
Phaon 26-202c.
Phara, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharacidae 25-27d.
Pharae, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (C3); 12-342a.
—, Gr. (Messenia): *see* Pherae.
Pharamund 11-35c.
Pharan, Egy. 25-139b.
—, riv., India 7-670d.
PHARAOH (title of kings of Egypt) 21-346c; 9-43d; symbolic dress 7-230d.
— (of the Exodus) 3-867a; 17-586c.
— (of Genesis) 1-76b.
— (Hophra): *see* Apries.
— (game): *see* Faro.
Pharaoh's Bed, bldg., Philae 21-373c; 2-373b.
— hen: *see* Egyptian vulture.
— rat: *see* Ichneumon.
Pharaoh Nephka, people: *see* Gipsies.
Pharay, North, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
—, South, isl., Scot. 20-280b.
Pharbaethus, Egy. 13-783c.
Pharbilis hispida 13-767a.
Pharcadon, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
" Phare, Le " (ship) 2-339b.
Phares, Commissio des 16-648d.
Pharetra 8-166c.
Pharetronidae 25-729b.
Pharhadri: *see* Aphrastes.
Pharian: *see* Dog-deer.
PHARI (Phari-dzong, Tib. 21-346d; 14-376 (N6).
Pharis, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharilion (Lochias), prom., Egy. 1-369d.
Pharis, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 25-610a.
PHARISEES 21-346d; 15-397b; 15-403b; Christ's dealings with 15-354a; eschatology 9-762c; Essenes compared 9-780d; Herod 15-395a; Hillel 13-468a; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Messianic doctrine 18-183c; on number 7-807d; Passover observance 20-899a; Sadducees' attitude 23-999a; *Solomon, Psalms of* 25-366c; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-560b.
Pharmaceutical Journal 3-686a.
Pharmaceutical practice 21-356c.
— Society of Great Britain 21-357b; 3-656b; examinations 10-43d.
Pharmaceutice Rationalis 18-50c.
Pharmacolite 4-972a.
PHARMACOLOGY 21-347c; weights and measures 25-490c.
PHARMACOPOEIA 21-353b; 18-46b; 18-49d; legal aspect 21-355c.
PHARMACOSIDERITE 21-355b; 14-799c.
PHARMACY 21-356c; 3-686a; foreign regulations 21-356c.
— Acts (1852 and 1868) 21-357d.
Pharmathi 9-77d.
Pharnabazus (of Persia, 36 B.C.) 21-359b.
— (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.) 12-756d.
— (Persian general) 21-359a.
PHARNABAZUS (of Persia) 21-359a; Cnidus 5-811c, coinage 19-903d; Egypt 9-181d; Peloponnesian War 21-758.
Pharnaces (king of Sparta) 4-256d; 6-662d.
Pharnacia, Asia Mi.: *see* Cerasund.
Pharnavas: *see* Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.).
Pharoagh (measure) Arabia.
Pharology (dwg.) 16-637d.
Pharomacrus 27-799c.
— mocino: *see* Quesal.
Pharos, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, colony, Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
—, Ill., Ker. 9-120c.
—, isl., Egy. 1-369c; 25-house 6-577c; Parian settlement 20-861b.
Pharos (garment): *see* Pall.
— (lighthouse) 16-697a.
Pharpar, riv., Damascus: *see also* Awaj.
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. 23-814.
Pharsalia (Lucan) 17-506d.
Pharsalus (Phasalis), Gr. 12-474 (D1); 23-643 (map), battle (48 B.C.) 6-441c, 27b; in Greco-Turkish War (1897) 12-154d.
Pharse 12-371a.
Pharyngeal trihamus 21-359c.
— plexus 19-396c.
— sinus 21-359c.
PHARYNGITIS 21-359c; 607b.
Pharyngobranchial 26-393a.
Pharyngodictyon mirabile 21-359d.
Pharyngognathi 14-241d.
Pharyngotomy 6-622a.
PHARYNX 21-359c.
Phascel 15-597d; 17-696c.
Phascella, Pal.: *see* Kyrenia, Phocoli.
Phascemais: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolarctidae: *see* Phascolomyidae.
Phascolarctos: *see* Koala.
Phascolarctus cinereus: *see* Koala.
Phascolion 25-151d; 25-153.
Phascolosoma: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolomyidae 17-781d; 884c.
Phascolonus 17-781d.
Phascolosoma 25-152d.
Phascolotherium 17-781d; 13-570b.
Phascolus 21-536b.
Phascomolyx: *see* Wombat.
Phascum 4-701d.
Phaselis, Asia Mi. 17-[illegible] 889a.
Phaselus 4-97c.
Phaseolus 21-767d (fig.); 572c; pollination 15-[illegible] sleep movement 14-[illegible]
— lunatus: *see* Lima bean.
— max: *see* Black gram.
— multiflorus: *see* Scarlet runner.
— mungo: *see* Gram (pulse).
— radiatus: *see* Green gram.
— roxburghii: *see* Horse gram.
— vulgaris: *see* Kidney bean.
Phase rule 25-[illegible]; 9-[illegible]
Phases of Faith (J. S. Newman) 19-317a.
Phase transformer 27-[illegible]
Phasganura viridissima: *see* Locusta viridissima.
Phasianellidae 11-516d.
Phasianidae: *see* Pheasant.
Phasidus 12-697c.
Phasis, Russ. 23-[illegible] *see also* Poti.
—, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
Phasis (bot.) 12-905c.
Phasma 5-916a.
Phasmidae 20-346d.
Phasmodes 20-346d.
Phasmitis, riv., Epir.: Daniotis.
Phavidon, Constantine 25-[illegible] 10-639d.
Phavorinus: *see* Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) 7-[illegible]
— Takh (of Siam) 7-[illegible]
— Takh Sin (of Siam) 7-[illegible]
Phayer, Thomas: *see* Phaer.
Phaylius (Greek admiral, 440 B.C.) 15-[illegible]
— (Phocian leader) 12-[illegible]
Phazania, country, Af.: *see* Fezzan.

Digitized by Google

Phaemon. Asia M. 17-776a.
Ph.B (degree): *see* Bachelor of Philosophy.
Phawy, Jacs, Canc.: *see* Pahaw.
Ph.D (degree): *see* Doctor of Philosophy.
Phe. Gr. 12-440 (C3).
PHEASANT 21-300d; 3-975b; — acclimatisation 4-119d; — Australian, *see* Mallee-bird; — fossil 3-971b; — hybridism 14-72a; — shooting 24-996d, 11-441d.
Pheasant's eye (bot.): *see* Adonis.
— eye narcissus 19-239a.
— eye pattern (diaper) 8-166b.
Phebe, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Phebalium 26-440b.
Phecca (astron.): *see* Corona borealis.
Phedina 17-912b.
Phegeus 12-955d; 1-423d.
PHEIDIAS (sculptor) 21-361d; 12-484d; — Amazon statue 12-485d; — ivory and gold statues 18-209a, — workshop of, Olympia 26-94c.
PHEIDON 21-362b.
Pheibes, Kay.: *see* Bilbeis.
Phelps, Sir E. 25-614c.
Phellandrene 26-645b; 9-868a.
Phelsodendron amurense 25-13a.
Phelloderm 21-742d.
Phellogen 21-742d.
Phelonis, Asia M. 17-152a.
Phelonon 5-866a.
PHELPS, AUSTIN 21-362d.
— A. 30, 6-668b.
— EDWARD JOHN 21-363a.
— Elizabeth 21-362d.
— Elizabeth Stuart 21-363a.
— G. M. 26-521b.
— Richard 3-687c.
— SAMUEL 21-362b; 8-532a.
— Sophia Gu. 11-752 (A1).
— (fl. 14-304 (B3).
— Kan. 15-694 (B1).
— Neb. 19-334 (E4).
— N. Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
— Wis. 25-600 (A10).
Phelps, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Phelsuma 16-824a.
PHELYPEAUX (family) 21-363c.
— Jean Frédéric, count of Maurepas: *see* Maurepas.
— Louis, marquis and duc de la Vrillière: *see* La Vrillière.
— Louis, count of Pontchartrain: *see* Pontchartrain.
Pheme (myth.): *see* Fama.
Phemine 19-915c.
PHENACETIN 21-263d.
PHENACITE 21-364a.
Phenacodontidae 21-364b.
PHENACODUS 21-364b.
Phenacomys 23-442d.
Phenacosaurus 1-126d.
Phenakrin 12-765a.
PHENANTHRENE 21-364c; 5-536c; — derivatives 5-539a; compounds 21-364d.
Phenanthridine 6-60b.
Phenanthrolines 6-60b.
Phenates: *see* Phenolates.
PHENAZINE 21-364d; 6-60b.
Phenazone 21-365a; 6-296b.
Phenazonum: *see* Antipyrine.
Phenchus, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-427a.
Phenchus 5-305a.
Phencarbamide 27-794a.
Phenean, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Pheneus, (of Arcadia) 19-913c.
Phengite 19-951a.
Phengodes, riv., India: *see* Fenni.
Phenia, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Phenixville, Pa. 5-762d.
Phenmarines: *see* Quinazolines.
Phenocryst 21-327b.
Phenogramine 6-756a.
Phenol: *see* Carbolic acid.
Phenolates 5-305a.
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 21-365a; 6-61d; 14-343a.
Phenolphthalein 21-365b.
Phenols 6-57d; 1-857d; 6-58a; — methyl derivatives: *see* Cresols; — oxidation 6-58d; — synthesis 6-173c.
Phenolsulphonic acid 5-305b.
Phenomenalism 21-365c; 21-366a; — Wundt's theory 18-440d.
Phenomenology 21-365c; 18-440d; — Mach's theory 19-915a.
PHENOMENON 21-365c; 18-440d; 24-403a; — Kant's doctrine 15-670b; Spencer's classification 19-227b.
Phenoquinone 5-304d.
Phenosafranine 23-1606a.
Phenoxazine 6-60b.
Phenoxazone 19-923a.
Phenyl acetate 5-305a.
Phenyl acetic acid 17-559c.
Phenylacetylene 25-1060a; 22-449c.
Phenyl alcohol: *see* Cinnamic alcohol.
— acrylic acid: *see* Cinnamic acid.
— alanine 1-514a.
Phenylamine: *see* Aniline.
Phenyl-azo-carbenamide 3-82d.
Phenyl-azo-carboxylic acid 3-82d.
Phenyl benzene: *see* Diphenyl.
— benzoate 5-305a.
— benzyl-ketozime 25-894d.
— carbinol: *see* Benzyl alcohol.
— coumalin 22-695a.
— diazonium sulphate: *see* Benzene diazonium sulphate.
— ethylene: *see* Styrolene.
— ethyl ether: *see* Phenetol.
— fulven 23-31a.
— glycine: *see* Phenyl glycocoll.
— glycocoll 14-485d.
— glycollic acid: *see* Mandelic acid.
— glyoxyl ortho-carboxylic acid 19-168c.
— hydrazine 14-111a.
— hydrazine potassium sulphite 14-111b.
— hydrazones 6-51b.
— hydroxylamine 14-171d.
— indoxazene 14-885a.
— isocrotonic acid 19-168c; 3-755a.
— methyl-carbinol 1-136d.
— methyl ether: *see* Anisol.
— methyl ketone: *see* Acetophenone.
— mustard oil 19-98d; 2-48a.
— nitramine 8-174a.
— nitromethane 19-713d.
— nitrosamine 8-173d.
— propiolic acid 22-449c.
— propionic acid 6-376b.
— salicylate 24-70a.
— urethane (Euphorin) 27-795a.
Phenylene brown: *see* Bismarck brown.
— diamine 1-558a; 9-743a; — Skraup reaction 22-759a.
Phera, Santorin: *see* Thera.
Pherae, Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3); 18-191b; 15-638b, — Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D1); *see also* Velestino.
Pheraios (Pherces), Rhigas: *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Pherecratean metre 21-365d.
PHERECRATES (Greek poet) 21-365d.
PHEREKYDES OF LEROS 21-365d; 12-512b; 16-919b; astronomical observations 7-239a.
— OF SYROS 21-365d; metempsychosis 18-259d; 12-512a.
Pherenice: *see* Berenice.
Pherenicus (horse) 3-123a.
Pheres (myth.) 21-67d.
Pheretima 3-394d; 7-764d.
Pheretima (zool.) 5-795b; anatomy 5-796b foll.
— musica 15-287a.
Pheron: *see* Pharaoh.
Pherusopsthus aquatus 18-491c.
Pherusa 13-380b.
Pherosophus jurinei 6-570b.
Pherrais, Gr.: *see* Pharsalos.
Phesin 21-763d.
Phesdo-berria (festival): *see* Corpus Christi.
Phestol, It. 16-270d.
Phialo (bowl) 5-713a (fig.); 5-714a; 21-792d (fig.); Egyptian 21-790b.
Phialidium 14-153b; statocyst 14-143b (fig.).
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) 11-410b.
Phicium (Fagus), mt., Gr. 25-602a.
Phidaria, riv., Gr.: *see* Evenus.
Phiditia (Andreia) 25-611b.
Phidon (king of Argos): *see* Pheidon.
Phidonisi, isl., Danube: *see* Leuke.
Phifer, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia, Paxitea), Gr. 21-366a; 12-440 (C3); 12-480a.
Philacte canagica: *see* Emperor goose.
Philadelphia, Asia M.: *see* Ala-Shehr.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Miss. 19-596 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 21-367b; 21-106 (L7); 10-154b; artesian well 28-505d; cotton 7-267c, 7-294a; exhibition (1876) 10-68a; fires at (1850, 1865) 10-402c; freemasonry 11-86a; Girard College 12-45c; housing conditions 13-826d; Land Title building 25-864 (Pl. II. fig. 3); libraries 16-563a; National Convention (1787) 27-685c; National Union Convention (1866) 27-714b; newspapers 19-568a; observatory 19-960a; population 27-637a; zoological garden 25-1019b.
PHILADELPHIA, Pal. 21-367b; *see also* Rabbah Ammon; Ala Shehr.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— (community) 11-42a.
— "Philadelphia" (armoured cruiser) 24-911b.
— Philadelphia Association 3-375d.
— Bible Society: *see* Pennsylvania Bible Society.
—, College of: *see* Pennsylvania University.
— Convention (1787) 14-711c.
Philadelphia Medical Times 21-367d.
PHILADELPHIANS (sect) 21-373a; 19-127c.
Philadelphia Synod: *see* Old Side.
Philadelphus (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy II.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus II.
— (of Pontus): *see* Mithradates III.
Philadelphus (bot.): *see* Mock Orange.
PHILAE, isl., Egy. 21-373b; 9-40 (B3); 14-850a; temples 2-373a, 9-77b, 21-373a.
Philaemon 5-799a.
Philaeni, altar of, N.Af. 5-428b.
Philagathus: *see* John XVI. (Pope).
Philaethes, Eirenaeus 27-955b.
—, Eugenius: *see* Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander (zool.) 20-139b; 17-491c; *see also* Telestinis.
Philander von der Linde (pseud.): *see* Mencke, J. B.
Philanthropic Exegetic Society 19-315a.
Philanthropist 3-388d.
Philarchus: *see* Phylarchus.
PHILARET, THEODORE Nikitich Romanov 21-373d; 23-697a.
—, V., S.: catechism 5-506c; 7-406a; 20-335d.
Philaretus (gov. of Antioch) 24-610a.
— (pseud., 17th cent.): *see* Geulincx, A.
— (poem, 18th cent.): *see* Burnet, Gilbert.
Philarges, Peter: *see* Alexander V. (Pope).
Philaster (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-597d; 4-720d; 3-681a.
Philastre (envoy) 27-6b.
Philastrius (bp.) 9-307b.
PHILATELY 21-374a.
Philbrook, Minn. 19-550 (C4).
Phil Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Phile, Manuel: *see* Philes, Manuel.
Philebus (Plato) 21-832b.
Philemia, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
PHILEMON (poet) 21-374d; 12-511d; comedies 8-492c; Menander's rivalry 18-109c.
— (zool.) 9-279d.
—, John 12-526d.
Philemon (zool.): *see* Friarbird.
PHILEMON AND BAUCIS (legend) 21-375c.
— EPISTLE TO 21-375a; 3-873d; 20-950b.
Philenae, altar of, N.Af.: *see* Philaeni.
Philetaerus 21-678a; 3-970a.
Philepittidae 21-678a.
PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c; 12-523a.
Philesia buxifolia 26-964d.
Philetaerus of Tium 21-143a; 17-225b.
PHILETAS (of Cos) 21-375d; elegiac poetry 1-574b; lexicographical work 12-124c; Theocritus on 26-761b.
Philetor (zool.) 6-245d.
Philetus (bibl.) 20-951b.
Philharmonic pitch 21-672a.
Philhellen (epithet) 20-871a.
Philhellenism 12-493d; 9-936d.
Philhetaerus socius: *see* Sociable grosbeak.
Philiatra, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Philibert (Philibegt): *see* Kilt.
Philibert (of Orange) 20-146a; 19-538c, 5-605a.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-756.
— II. (of Savoy) 17-703d; 24-756.
Philichthyidae 9-660a.
PHILIDOR, F. A. D. 21-376a; 6-103a.
Philidor's defence (chess) 6-97a.
Philiké Hetaereia: *see* Hetaereia Philiké.
Philine 11-517b; 11-521d.
Philinidae 11-521d.
Philinus of Cos 19-43b.
Philippeville 21-1065a.
Philios, D. 9-262d.
PHILIP (name) 21-376a.
PHILIP, ST (apostle) 21-376a.
—, St (deacon) 24-696d.
— St (of Mende) 15-905b.
PHILIP (evangelist) 21-376c; 18-758a; Herapolis 15-447a, 21-376b.
— I. (of Aches) 24-254c; 24-256 (table).
— II. (of Achaea): *see* Philip I. of Romania.
— (of Alsace): *see* Philip of Flanders.
— (count of Angoulême): *see* Philip VI. of France.
— (duke of Anjou): *see* Philip V. (of Spain).
— (a. of Antipater) 9-699a.
— (of Breux: bp. of Beauvais) 4-357c.
— (of Boulainvilliers) 7-780c.
— (Hurepel: of Boulogne and Clermont) 21-380d; 17-37a; 6-498a; 4-966b; rearriage 4-357b.
— I. (of Brabant) 4-357b.
— (of Bredai 4-486e.
— I. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— II. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— (Brydydd) 5-643d.
— (William: of Buren and Orange) 25-672b; 26-128a; 27-91a; kidnapped 19-418b, 28-673c.
— I. (of Burgundy) 19-457a; 4-821c.
— II. (THE BOLD: of Burgundy) 21-376b; 4-821c; 10-821d; 19-413b; possessions 27-103a, 17-489d, 5-945a; tile-painters 5-737d; tomb 24-495c.
— III. (THE GOOD: of Burgundy) 21-387b; 4-821d; 10-822c foll.; 9-513c foll.; arts patronized 10-90d, 16-685c; Bedford, relations with 3-617a; Boulonnais seized 4-327d; Friesland claimed 11-235a; Holland, relations with 15-115b, 12-609a; Netherlands, possessions in 19-115b, 16-893d, 17-145b; Rund of Anjou 23-97d; Swiss treaty (1467) 26-951d.
— (of Castile): *see* Philip I. (of Spain).
— (of Chaveaux) 3-798a.
— (of Heinsberg: archbp. of Cologne) 11-46a; 11-843b; 13-294c; 28-556d.
— (of Courtenay) 3-945b.
— (of Poitou: bp. of Durham) 25-939b.
— (Philippus Bardanes, emperor): *see* Philippicus.
— (of Alsace: count of Flanders) 10-479b; 13-667b; 11-970a; Jerusalem offered 25-593d; possessions 27-1024c, 1-856a.
— (count of Flanders, b. 1837) 16-461b.
PHILIP I. (of France) 21-378a; 10-814d; 24-33d; Normandy 19-750a, 9-478a foll.; papal disputes 12-571b, 20-692c.
— II. (Philip Augustus: of France) 21-378d; 10-814d; 14-563a; 2-586c; acquisitions 3-491d, 27-1024c, 3-809c, 18-787b; Arthur of Brittany 2-57c; Bouvines 4-336d, 9-489a; crusade 7-537b foll.; English relations 23-294c, 9-485d foll., 9-490c; Lille destroyed 16-886d; Normandy 19-749b; Paris under 20-815b.
PHILIP III. (the Bold: of France) 21-381a; 10-815b, 16-180c; 22-504d.
— IV. (the Fair: of France) 21-381d, 10-818b; 17-176c; 23-427d; constitution 25-803a, 20-816b; foreign policy 1-496b, 13-608a; Jews expelled 15-405b; Lille captured 16-885d; navy 19-305d; Nogaret and 19-732b; papal relations 4-261b, 8-625a, 6-484a; Scottish alliance 3-258a, 9-496c; Templars 26-593d, 26-595d foll.
— V. (the Tall: of France) 21-382c; 10-819b; 15-441c; 21-898c.
— VI. (of France) 21-383a; 10-819d; 2-558a; 18-789c; Hundred Years' War 13-893d, 7-389c.
PHILIP (German king: of Swabia) 21-383d; 11-843a, 9-174b; 26-1062c; Cologne 6-734a; crusade 7-540b; Ottakar I. 20-367d.
PHILIP (the Magnanimous: landgrave of Hesse) 21-384a; 13-410c; 20-951b foll.; 12-203b; bigamy of 17-139c; Cassel fortified 5-458b; Charles V., surrender to 15-419b; F. Lambert 18-107a; Melanchthon 17-674b, 17-675, 681b; Saxon princes, relations with 17-909a, 15-446c, 15-1526; Sickingen 25-35a; Ulrich of Württemberg 27-565b.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-410c.
— (Emmanuel: of Lorraine): *see* Mercoeur, duc de.
PHILIP I. (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
— II. (of Macedonia) 21-376d; 8-10c; 12-452d; 17-222c; army 2-593d; Athens, relations with 2-943b, 14-719b, 21-849b, 5-56c; Barbarian wars 14-336b, 11-911a, 20-447b, 27-262a; coinage 19-881d; Delian League 7-961d; Olympia 20-96b, 16-443a; Olynthus 20-98c; Persian relations 21-212c, 2-663a; Philippi 21-390d; Phocian war 21-449a, 20-712a; Sparta 25-612c.
— III. (Archbishop of Macedonia) 21-377d; 17-222d; 8-930a.
— IV. (of Macedonia) 21-378a.
— V. (of Macedonia) 21-378a; 1-299a; 28-956d; 7-971c; Antiochus III., compact with 20-618d; Roman wars 23-629d, 23-631b, 10-776c.
— (Filippo della Torre, of Milan) 18-414a.
— (Filippo Maria Visconti, of Milan) 28-129a; 15-15c; 18-141b; 1-736a; Carmagnola 5-1000d; Eremose 7-1035b; Filelfo 10-341d; wars 10-435c, 26-250d, 18-862b, 21-579c.
— (Monomotapa) 18-732a, (of Nassau) 10-479c.
— (of Orleans): *see* Philippe I. (of Navarre) 10-37d.
— (of Savoy: duke of Nemours): *see* Nemours.
— (Juste Marie) (duke of Nevers) 19-437b.
— (of Novara) 7-533c.
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans, dukes of.
— (of Spain): duke of Parma and Piacenza) 20-950d; 1-450a; 4-327; 16-573c.
— (physician to pope Alexander III.) 22-305b.
— I., II., III. (of Portugal): *see* Philip II., III., IV. of Spain.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 6-846d.
— (elector palatine of the Rhine) 11-38c; 7-762c; 23-206c.
— (William: of Neuburg, elector palatine of the Rhine) 20-595c.
— (the Arab: Rom. emp.): *see* Philippus, Marcus Julius.
— I. (of Romania) 11-476c; 24-56d.
— (de Rouvre): *see* Philip I. of Burgundy.
— (of Savoy) 7-1106d.

Digitized by Google

Philip I. (Seleucid king) 24-605d; 7-983b.
— II. (Seleucid king) 24-605d.
— (of Side) 25-338a; 2-350d.
— (the Solitary): *see* Philippus Solitarius.
PHILIP I. (of Spain) 21-384b; 12-788d; 25-550b, Joanna 15-421c; Netherlands rule 19-416b, 13-609b.
— II. (of Spain) 21-384c; 25-550d; 12-789b; 22-147d; Alva 1-773c; Antonio of Crato 2-149c; Armada 2-660a; art patronage 26-1026a, 21-728a, 5-82c; Don Carlos 5-343d; counter-reformation 9-929c, 21-635c, 25-1635b; English relations 9-533b foll., 17-815c, 20-109d; Escorial 9-766b; French relations 10-831a; Maximilian II. 17-924a; Moriscos 18-838a; Netherlands policy 19-416d, 13-609c; Perez 21-139a.
— III. (of Spain) 21-385c; 25-551c; 16-184b; 18-383d; geographical research 19-789d, 2-928b.
— IV. (of Spain) 21-385d; 25-551d; 25-572b; 1-386a; art patronage 27-975b, 23-806d, 18-757c; as bullfighter 4-789c; family 13-292d, 15-447b; Olivares 20-84c; Rohan 10-836c.
— V. (of Spain) 21-386a; 4-326 foll.; 25-552c; 10-845a; Farinelli 10-179c; French Legitimists 9-379d; ministers 1-493b; Ripperda 23-365d.
— (of Swabia): *see* Philip (German king).
— (of Sweden) 26-202a.
— (of Taranto): *see* Philip I. (of Romania).
— (tetrarch): *see* Herod Philip.
— (of Thaun) 2-33c; 11-117a.
— (of Thessalonica) 2-94c.
— (of Tours) 3-245a.
— (Christopher: of Trier) 27-269c; 9-131a; 21-406d.
— (of Tuscany): *see* Philip (German king).
— (translator of Horapollon) 13-691d.
— (of Burgundy, bp. of Utrecht) 17-189b.
—, JOHN 21-389a.
—, KING 21-389c: *see also* King Philip's War.
Philip, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): *see* Sorol.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Norfolk Is.) 19-747c.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1 & C3).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Philip Broke, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
Philip, Gospel of 2-181a.
Philiphaugh, Scot.: battle (1645) 12-416c, 19-459d, 27-214d.
Philipon, Charles 5-332c.
Philipp, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
Philippa (of Aquitaine) 27-101a.
— (of Brienne) 5-827d.
— (of Denmark and Sweden) 13-284d; 16-145 (table).
— (of Gelderland and Lorraine) 12-699b; 12-703 (table).
PHILIPPA (OF HAINAUT: queen of England) 27-390a; 13-608b; 8-994b; 11-243b; Queen's College, Oxford 20-411a.
— (of Lancaster: queen of Portugal) 22-142d, 21-726b; 16-145; tomb 3-506d.
— (of March and Ulster) 17-656b; 6-428a; 28-923a (table).
— (de Santo Tomaso) 25-915c.
Philippe (name): *see* Philip.
—, Adolphe: *see* Dennery.
Philippe, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Philippeaux, Pierre 11-164c.
Philippe de Vitry: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
Philippeion, temple, Olympia 2-379d; 20-96b.
Philippet, Léon 20-507d.
PHILIPPEVILLE (Rusicada), Alg. 21-390c; 1-643 (C1); ancient city 19-869a, 15-545d.
—, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c; 28-373b.
Philippi (archaeologist) 23-474d.
PHILIPPI (Filibejik), Macedonia 21-390d; battle (42 B.C.) 23-646c; coins 19-881c; Horace at 13-688a; Polycarp 22-20c; St Paul's mission 20-945d; St Luke 17-115b.
Philippi, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 1-819a.
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Philippiada, Turk. 12-125a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO THE 21-390d; 20-950b; 26-992d.
PHILIPPICS 21-392b; of Cicero 6-355a; of Demosthenes 9-11d.
PHILIPPICUS (Bardanes: E. Rom. Emp.) 21-392b; 23-511d.
Philippides (Hypereides) 14-200c; 20-558b.
Philippine, countess of Tirol 28-516a; 14-583d.
Philippine buffalo: *see* Tamarao.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21-392c; 21-392 (map); annexation difficulties 2-73d; cane-sugar 26-47c; Civil Government Act (1900) 6-416b; commemoration 18-16c; cotton trade 7-278b; ethnography 14-500c, 19-343d; government 27-732c; insurrection (1884) 19-829a; Japan (16th cent.) 15-229c; Japanese immigration 15-195e; languages 8-198c; Spanish-American War 25-595a; survey maps 17-652a; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b.
—, spatial deer 7-923c.
Philippini, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Philippi process (tanning) 16-343b.
Philippistes 17-141a.
PHILIPPOPOLIS (Ploydiv, Felibe), Bulg. 21-400c; 4-773 (B2); 4-775a, fall, capture (1363) 7-546b; revolution (1885) 9-947d, 26-899d; siege (A.D. 250) 7-913a.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G8); 20-153d; 12-607a.
Philippos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Philippovr, Daniel 23-886c.
— (geographer) 5-453c.
Philippović von Philippsberg, Josef, Freiherr 3-19c.
Philippovtsi (sect) 23-886c.
"Philipp Prosper" (Velazquez) 20-473c.
Philipps, Sir John 28-266c.
—, Sir Richard: *see* Milford, Lord.
PHILIPPSBURG, Ger. 21-400d; 11-808 (B4); siege (1676) 5-934c; siege (17341) 3-815a; treaty of Ryswick 23-952d.
Philippsdorf, Aus. 11-761b.
Philippshalle, spring, Ger. 8-711a.
Philippsruhe, palace, Hanau 12-908a.
Philippus (name): *see* Philip, *except as below.*
—, Lucius Marcius 7-381a.
PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JULIUS (Philip the Arab: Roman emperor) 21-401a; 24-804a; 5-397c; diptych 15-96b; portrait bust 23-489a, 7-236 (plate, fig. 23).
—, Q. Marcius 8-149c.
— (Solitarius) 12-523a.
— (a. of Aristophanes) 2-499a.
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 21-401a; 20-2a; pastorals 20-898a; vers de société 27-1041b.
—, Edward: *see* Philips.
—, Joan 21-401d.
—, JOHN 21-401b; 9-632d; 8-203b; 20-866c.
—, KATHARINE 21-401c.
—, Sir Robert 6-655a.
— (musician) 9-704d.
Philip's, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Philipsburg, Ger.: *see* Philippsburg.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-406 (F4).
Philipse, Frederick 26-433b; 28-929d.
Philipse Manor, N.Y. 26-433b.
Philipsen (painter) 20-516a.
Philips-Norton, Som. 18-726d
Philipstal (conjurer) 6-944a.
Philipston, Pa. 21-406 (C4).
Philipstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d; 15-816a.
—, Scot.: *see* Philpstown.
Philipsz, Obbe 18-133a.
Philip the Magnanimous (order) 15-864b.
Philistia, country, Pal. 20-602 (A6-B5); Aegean pottery 1-246a, 5-710b.
—, sandstone 20-603b.
Philistine (dict.) 21-401d.
PHILISTINES 21-401d; 9-854; Astarte worship 2-791a; Assyrian evidence 15-380b; Cretan relations 5-710b, 7-423a; David's wars 7-254a, 24-1253b; *Genesis* 11-582d; time of Hezekiah 20-609d.
PHILISTUS (of Syracuse) 21-404d; 12-513d; 25-28c; 1-215c.
Philiack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
PHILLAUR, India 21-405a; 14-376 (F4); 15-552c.
Phillieu, Prudence: *see* Crandall.
Philley, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT Joseph 21-405a; on ecclesiastical law 14-352d, 8-868a.
Phillip, Arthur 11-629b.
—, JOHN 21-405c.
Phillip, isl., Vict. 28-38 (E2); 28-37.
—, port, Vict. 18-90 (map); exploration 2-960c, 2-961b.
Phillipart, Gustave 8-146b.
Phillip Island parrot: *see* Nestor productus.
Philippe, Sir Thomas (antiquary) 4-223b.
PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21-403d.
—, Augustine 24-775c.
—, Baker 4-896c.
—, EDWARD 21-406a; 14-291b; 3-227c.
—, Henry 12-24c.
—, John (bp.) 9-698b.
—, JOHN (biologist) 21-406b.
—, John (writer) 21-406b; 1-907b.
—, J. A. (chemist) 7-106d.
—, J. J.: Benin expedition 3-738c.
—, Lionel 27-201b.
—, Peregrine: contact progress 26-684; gravitation experiment 12-384c.
—, Richard 21-403b; 9-757b.
—, SAMUEL 21-406d.
—, STEPHEN 21-407a; 8-537d.
—, THOMAS (painter) 21-407b.
—, Walter Alison 9-380b.
—, Watts 14-855d.
—, WENDELL 21-407c.
—, WILLIAM 21-408b; 21-406b; on chalk 5-806a.
—, W. H. (aviator): flying medal 10-513c.
— (physicist): on ionic velocity 6-870b.
Phillips, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E5); 20-58d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
—, riv., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Phillipsastraea 5-311b; 8-127d.
Phillipsburg, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Me. 19-608a (D4).
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J. 21-408c; 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, W.I. 24-30b.
Phillips Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-727c (H1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Phillipsia 27-283c.
PHILLIPSITE (aluminium ore) 21-408c.
— (copper ore): see Erubescite.
Phillips maximum thermometer 26-836a.
Phillipson (physiologist) 25-679a.
Phillipsport, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Phillipston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Phillipstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Phillips v. Lawing (1907) 14-713c.
PHILPOTTS, HENRY (bp.) 21-408d; convention 7-66a; Gorham case 9-564a.
Philtyres: *see* Mock-privet.
Philmont, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) 21-410a.
PHILO (Hellenist) 21-409a.
PHILO (Judaeus) 21-409a; 15-455b; 1-575b; on Decalogue 7-907d; on Essenes 9-779d; on Eve 10-4d; on Inspiration 14-646d; *Liber antiquitatum Biblicarum* 2-178a; Logos doctrines 16-930c; neoplatonism 19-374c, 9-819d, 19-124b; on Pilate 21-605c; theism 26-752b; on Therapeutae 26-793a.
PHILO (OF LARISSA) 21-413b; 1-106c.
— (pseud.): *see* Knigge, Adolf Franz F.
— (of Tirak) 2-573c.
—, HERENNIUS (of Byblus) 21-413b; 21-457a.
—, Publius Mae: laws 23-622a; 23-628c; Palaeopolitans besieged 19-182a.
Philo, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O.: *see* Taylorsville.
Philo, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Philobrya 16-122b.
Philobryidae 16-122b.
Philocalus, Furius 5-490b.
PHILOCHORUS (of Athens) 21-413c.
Philocles (of Sidon) 21-453d.
Philocome 21-140c.
PHILOCTETES 21-413c.
Philocyprus (of Acpea) 25-566d.
PHILODEMUS 21-415d; 2-95c.
Philodendron 21-781d; 2-641a.
Philodina 23-763c.
Philodinaceae 23-759d; 23-762b.
Philohela 26-798b.
Philo-Junius: *see* Junius.
PHILOLAUS 21-414a; Pythagoreanism 22-699a.
— (of Corinth) 1-ws 12-509b.
Philologus: *see* Longinus, Cassius.
PHILOLOGY 21-414c; 21-437d; Alexandrian school 1-577c; anthropology, importance for 2-115d; Bible 4-106d; comparative jurisprudence 15-581b; dictionaries 8-187b; Grimm's law 12-61c; Max Müller 17-928a; phonetics 21-455c; slang 25-209c. *See also* articles on the separate languages.
Philonath, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 27-597b.
PHILOMEL (music) 21-439a.
Philomela (myth.) 19-685d.
Philomelus, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Shehr.
Philometor (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy VI.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus III.
Philometus (astron.): *see* Bootes.
Philomirax, Artemis 9-779d.
Philomont, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Philomycidae 11-526b.
Philomycus 11-526b.
PHILON (architect) 21-439a.
Philooxidae 5-702c.
Philopappus, C. Julius Antiochus Epiphanes 24-606a; monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 24-606a.
Philopatris (pseud.): *see* Blount, Charles, *and* Child, Sir Josiah.
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) 21-439a.
PHILOPOEMEN (Gr. general) 21-439c; 1-141b; 22-16a.
PHILOPONUS, JOANNES (the Grammarian) 21-439d.
— (Joannes the Tritheist): *see* John the Tritheist.
Philoprogenitiveness 21-536c.
Philopteridae 19-439c.
Philosamia cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
Philosophe inconnu, Le: *see* Saint-Martin, L. C. de.
Philosopher-King (Plato) 2-497c; 2-446c.
Philosopher of the Arabs, The: *see* Kindi.
Philosopher's egg 1-520a.
— stone 1-521b; 6-34a; 10-275b.
— wool 28-983d.
Philosophers, the 11-136a; 16-729c; 26-361b.
Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds 16-309b.
Philosophical Inquiries (von Schelling) 26-789b.
Philosophical the Radicals 18-661a; 5-351c.
— Society of Great Britain: *see* Victoria Institute.
— Society of Cambridge 6-446c; 13-303a.
— Society of Oxford 23-791d.
Philosophie anatomique (Ste Hilaire) 18-864d.
Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die (E. von Hartmann) 18-232d.
Philosophische Bibliothek (Weber) 28-499c.
Philosophische Kritik (Richter) 19-637b.
Philosophumena (Hippolytus) 12-452c; 3-476c.
PHILOSOPHY 21-440b; Aristotle's use of term 2-[illegible] (foil.), 21-440c; [illegible] conception 2-[illegible]; classification of sciences 4-462a; medieval classification 9-955b; physical science, relation to 24-397a; history, relation to 28-[illegible]. *See also* Metaphysics, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c.
Philosophy (Aristotle) 2-[illegible]
Philosophy, Moral: see Ethics.
Philosophy of History (Hegel) 15-663a.
Philosophy of the Infinite (Calderwood) 18-[illegible].
Philostorgius 23-466b.
PHILOSTRATUS (the Athenian) 21-445a; 2-[illegible] 480a.
—, Flavius 27-317c.
—, Lemnos 21-445a; 1-822c.
Philosyrtis 11-527b.
Philotas 1-545a.
Philotheus, monastery, Mt. Athos, Gr. 2-857c.
Philoteknos, version of the Bible 3-882a; 3-878a.
PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) 21-445c; 25-24c.
PHILOXENUS (of Mabbug) 21-445d.
Philp, riv., N.G. 19-487 (B3).
Philpot, John 3-371d.
Philpot, Ky. 15-746 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-166 (O1).
Philpotstown, Scot. 24-413 (D2); 16-732a.
PHILTRE 21-446b.
Philtrum 18-945c.
Phimeias (bibl.) 9-271b.
— b. Isaac 24-111b.
PHINEUS (myth.) 21-446c; 13-15a; 1-978c.
Phinikia, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Phinnoi, race 10-388a.
Phintia, Sic. 15-26 (D6); 15-799b.
Phintias (of Agrigentum) 1-578a.
— (friend of Damon) 7-799b.
Phiops (of Egypt): *see* Pepi.
Phipps, James 15-319d.
— (family): *see* Mulgrave, barons of Normanby, marquesses of.
Phipps, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
Phippsburg, Me. 11-434 (C3).
Phipsella 12-513b.
PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM 21-446c; 17-862a; Quebec battle (1690) 11-243d, 21-726c.
Phistelia, *It.* 24-715a.
Phistyum, Gr. 12-446 (C2).
Phitsnuk, Siam 14-434 (D3); 25-4c; 18-1036.
Phiva, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Phiz: *see* Browne, Hablot Knight.
Phlaeocyon 5-376b.
Phlaeomys 23-443b.
PHLEBITIS 21-446d; 2-[illegible] 916a.
Phlebodesis 2-674b.
Phlebotomy: *see* Bloodletting.
Phlegmasia dolens: *see* White leg.
PHLEGON (of Tralles) 21-447a; 3-896d; 25-[illegible].
Phlegrean Fields, dist., It. 21-4 (B6); 15-5c; 5-1329b.
Phleum 12-576b.
— alpinum 1-753a; 12-[illegible].
— pratense: *see* Timothy grass.
Phlipon, M. J.: *see* Roland, M. J. (Phlipon).
Phlius, Sepia, Gr. 6-[illegible].
Phlox, Gr. 12-440 (D5); 5-476a; Hebe's flowers 13-166b.
Phlobaphene 26-[illegible]; 15-532c.
Phloem 21-735b; 21-[illegible] 21-741a.
Phloeoterma 21-735a.
Phloeothrips 26-[illegible].
Phlogisticated air: *see* Nitrogen.
Phlogiston 6-34d; 9-[illegible]; 295c.
PHLOGOPITE 21-447b; 8-[illegible] 257a.
Phloiria 13-771c.
Phloretin 12-142d.
Phloridzin 12-142d; 18-[illegible].
Phlorofucin 22-31c; 6-[illegible] 6-55b.
Phlorogluein 22-31b.

Digitized by Google

Phlox, Wis. 29-740 (E2).
PHLOX 21-447c ; 13-774a.
— drummondi 13-767a.
Phloxine 8-746a.
Phlyacographies 23-245b ; 5-721a.
Phobetor (myth.) 18-562c.
Phobos (myth.) 2-455a.
— (astron.) 17-765a ; 2-815d.
Phoca 5-375a ; 28-1016c.
— baikalensis : *see* Seal, common.
— barbata : *see* Bearded seal.
— elephantiacus : *see* Sea-elephant.
— groenlandica : *see* Greenland seal.
— hispida : *see* Ringed seal.
— jubata : *see* Otaria jubata.
— lupina 6-147a.
— vitulina 28-194c.
PHOCAEA (Fokia), Asia M. 21-447d ; 5-425b ; coins 19-887b.
Phocaena : *see* Porpoise.
PHOCAS (emperor) 21-448a ; 23-513d ; 4-206d ; 23-597a.
Phocidae 5-374d ; 7-409a.
Phocinae : *see* Seal.
PHOCION 21-448b ; 4-911b ; 7-962a.
PHOCIS, dist., Gr. 21-448c ; 12-440 (D2) ; 12-424 (D2) ; Athenian annexation 25-612a ; coinage 19-882d ; dialect 12-495c ; population 12-428d ; reduction (346 B.C.) 21-317b ; sacred war 1-886b.
Phocus (myth.) 21-66a.
PHOCYLIDES 21-449b ; 12-509d.
Phoebe (myth.) 26-1019a : *see also* Artemis and Selene.
PHOEBE (astron.) 21-449b ; 2-815a ; 24-233a.
Phoebitas, lt. : *see* Ilegium.
Phoebidas (general) 25-612c.
PHOEBUS 21-449c.
— Apollo 2-185c.
Phoenicae, Gr. 9-695d.
Phoenice (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenicé ad Libanum, dist., Syr. 18-348b ; 26-309b.
— Maritima, dist., Syr. 16-348b ; 26-309b.
Phoenicia, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
PHOENICIA, dist., Syr. 21-449c ; 13-536 (C3) ; 23-619 (F3) ; 5-140c ; astronomy 7-12a ; coinage 19-890d ; navy 21-454b, 24-862b ; numeral system 19-868c ; religion 21-450a, 5-429d, 7-216c ; weights and measures 28-485a, 28-486d.
— *Art, &c.* 21-455c ; 26-607a ; gem - engraving 11 - 304d ; goldsmiths' work 21-790c ; jewelry 23-349c ; seals 24-539b, 11-562a.
— *Colonies* 6-716b ; 11-623b ; Africa 1-331a ; Sardinia 24-211c ; Sicily 25-25a.
— *Commerce* 21-454b ; 24-549b ; Egyptian trade 9-45b ; Grecian trade 12-445a ; Marseilles connexion 17-767c ; shipping 24-983c.
— *Language* 21-449d ; 24-623b ; 9-01d ; alphabet 1-724a ; dictionary 8-196d ; inscriptions 14-619a ; script 1-731c (table).
— *History* 21-450c ; Hellenism 13-737b, 13-738d ; Parthian conquest 20-442a ; Persian concession 26-308d ; Seleucus 25-375d.
Phoenicia b (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenicians 20-354b.
Phoenicochroite 7-479c.
Phoenicomis 16-346b.
Phoenicophilae 26-394a.
Phoenicopteri : *see* Flamingo.
Phoenicurus, Isl., Sic. : *see* Filicudi.
Phoenicus portus, harb., Gr. 12-449 (K4).
Phoenix (myth.) 9-906d ; 26-137a.
— John : *see* Derby, George Horatio.
Phoenix, Ala. 1-469 (D3).
PHOENIX, Ariz. 21-458a ; 2-444 (D3).
Md. 17-828 (F1).
Miss. 18-600 (B3).
N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Oreg. 20-249 (C5).
R.I. 23-381c.
S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— copper mine, Mich. 18-826c.
— (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass. 28-1339b.
Phoenix, gold mine, S.Af. 23-262d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5).
PHOENIX, isls., Pac.O. 21-458b ; 20-436 (H5) ; 20-437c ; 4-609b ; 22-33c.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-444 (C3).
—, park, Dublin 14-744 (D5) ; 8-620c ; murders (1882) 9-578b, 14-783c, 20-856d.
Phoenix (astron.) 7-13b.
— (bot.) 21-780d.
— (dactylifera) : *see* Date palm.
— (farinifera) 7-845d ; 23-1003d.
— (sylvestris) : *see* Toddy palm.
PHOENIX (sacred bird) 21-457c ; 9-652a ; 26-284d.
Phoenix and the Turtle, The (Shakespeare) 24-782c.
Phoenix urtis memoriae (Peter of Ravenna) 18-629d.
Phoenix Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Phoenix fowl : *see* Yokohama fowl.
PHOENIXVILLE, Pa. 21-458b ; 21-106 (K6).
Phognaracine 25-665a.
Pholadellidae 16-124b.
Pholadidae 16-124b.
Pholadomyidae 16-124b.
Pholas 16-124b ; 26-638c ; luminous organs 21-478b ; pallial eyes 16-119d.
— dactylus 16-114d.
Pholcidae 2-306d ; 25-664b ; 25-665c.
Pholcus 2-306d ; 25-665b.
Pholcgandros, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4) ; 25-724a ; 7-681c.
Pholeter (pholidite) 15-672c.
Pholididae 26-345d.
Pholidophoridae 14-248d ; 26-544b.
Pholidophorus 16-534b.
Pholidota (group of mammals) 8-692c ; 17-525d.
— (obsolete group) : *see* Reptiles.
Pholiota 19-71b.
Pholoë, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3) : *see also* Palaeolastro.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. 9-278d.
Pho-lo-sin-a, mts., Asia 14-514c.
Pholus (myth.) 13-346a.
Phoma ampelinum 29-93c.
— uvicola : *see* Black rot.
Phomo-chang-tang, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2).
Phonautograph 21-467b ; 25-466d.
Phonendoscope 2-935c.
Phonetic law 21-451b.
PHONETICS 21-458c ; 9-293c ; 27-747d ; 21-421b ; alphabet 1-723c ; Chinese 6-218d ; Egyptian 9-65b ; English 9-397c ; French 11-108b ; *Ormulum* 20-294b ; Vedic literature 24-161a.
Phonetic Society 21-451b.
Phono-wheel 25-447b.
Phonogram (Chinese) 6-219a ; Egyptian 9-62a.
PHONOGRAPH 21-467a ; 8-946d.
Phonographic Dictionary 24-1011d.
PHONOLITE 21-471a ; 21-328d, 21-328 (Pl., III. fig. 1).
Phony alay, race 14-491c.
Phonygama 17-605c.
Phora, Patmos : *see* Scala.
Phorae, Gr. 1-761a.
Phoraspis 18-497c.
Phorbantia, isl., It. : *see* Levanzo.
Phorbas (myth.) 9-890a ; 24-681b
Phorbeia 2-919c.
Phorbia cepetorum : *see* Onion fly.
Phorcensis : *see* Reuchlin, J.
PHORCYS (myth.) 21-471c ; 13-408c ; 25-156b.
Phorcys, harb., Gr. 15-85b ; 25-471c.
Phormia terraenovae 10-584a.
Phormidium 1-586b (fig.).
Phormiinx 6-396b.
Phormio (of Athens) 19-313a ; 21-73c.
— (of Ephesus) 21-163b.
PHORMIUM (New Zealand flax) 21-471d ; 10-310b.
Phorodon humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
Phorone 15-762d ; 1-136c.
Phoroneus (myth.) 7-981a ; 2-480d.
PHORONIDEA 21-472b ; 13-257d.
Phoronis 21-472b ; 16-227a ; 18-224b ; coelom 9-321d.
PHORORHACOS 21-473b ; 3-977c ; 28-1007b.
Phoros 11-513c (fig.).
Phos 11-517a.
Phosgene 5-307a ; 19-42a.
Phosgenes (vision) 28-1366c.
PHOSGENITE 21-474c ; 12-515c.
Phosoto : *see* Phosphote.
Phosoxygen 13-139b.
Phosphan 21-482d.
PHOSPHATES 21-474d ; concretions 8-640c ; manures 17-616d, 13-303b ; ore-dressing 20-242b.
Phosphatic beds 21-847b.
Phosphatization 16-255b.
Phosphatol 22-693b.
Phosphine 21-480a ; 1-139c ; 8-746d.
Phosphines 21-480c.
Phosphites 21-481c.
Phosphodiamide 21-482d.
Phospho-globulin : *see* Nucleo-albumin.
Phospho-glyco-proteid 1-515b.
Phosphomonamide 21-482d.
Phosphonium compounds 21-480c.
Phosphoplatinic acid 21-808a.
Phosphor bronze 6-640a ; 18-201b.
PHOSPHORESCENCE 21-476d ; bacteria 3-168a ; cathode rays 6-887b ; low temperatures 16-756a ; phosphorus 21-479b ; radio-activity 22-795c ; spectroscopic investigation 25-630d.
Phosphoreted hydrogen : *see* Phosphine.
Phosphoric acid 21-474d ; manure 13-754a.
Phosphorists (lit.) : *see* Fossil fuel.
PHOSPHORITE 21-478c ; 21-475c.
Phosphoros (myth.) : *see* Lucifer.
Phosphoroscope 21-477b.
Phosphorous acid 21-481c.
PHOSPHORUS (chem.) 21-478c ; 6-46a ; arsenic 6-75a ; cast iron 14-529b ; compounds 21-479d ; detection and estimation 6-64c, 6-66c ; fuel 11-275a, 11-276b ; matches 17-876c ; metallic compounds 18-201b ; meteoric 16-263b, 21-479d ; soil 17-612d.
— : *pharmacology* 21-850d ; eczema 6-921a ; necrosis 19-338b ; neuritis 19-428c ; purpura 25-191c.
— ; poisoning 21-894b ; employers' liability 9-359a ; insanity following 14-599b ; turpentine antidote 27-432a.
— oxides 21-480d foll.
— trichloride 21-482b.
Phosphoryl trichloride 21-482b.
Phosphotal 7-410b ; 22-693b.
Phosphote 7-410b.
Phosphotungstic acids 27-377d.
Phosphuret 21-482c ; 2-665a.
Phossy jaw 17-876c.
Phot-antitupimeter 18-277d.
Photice, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Photinia 13-173d.
Photinus 26-8 ; *see* Pothinus.
PHOTIUS (commentator) 21-483b ; 5-194b ; 10-196d ; 12-519b ; biblical criticism 2-860d ; lexicon 8-191a, 22-108b ; literary method 12-522b ; relations with papacy 20-689c, 15-434d, 19-659b.
Photobacterium pflugeri 3-165b.
— phosphorescens 3-168b.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 21-484a ; 21-485a ; 21-495c.
Photo-chronograph 6-304a.
Photo-engraving : *see* Process, Photogenic drawing 21-487b.
Photogenic Galon 21-522b.
— Society of Great Britain 21-522a.
PHOTOGRAPHY 21-485a ; 8-554d ; bank note forgeries 3-320d ; cinematograph 6-374c ; copyright 7-125b, 7-128a ; journalism 19-351c, 19-546d ; kite-flying, use of 15-840c ; ortho-chromatic 8-734d ; panoramic 20-681b ; photo-etching 21-521a, 21-496 (Plates I., II., III., IV.), plates 26-179a, 16-755d ; sensitized paper 13-394d ; wood engraving, use in 28-800c. *See also* Colour photography.
— CELESTIAL 21-523b ; de la Rue 7-945c ; Huggins 13-856d ; minor planets 21-718b ; solar eclipses 8-888d.
Photogravometer 6-463d.
Photo-heliography 21-522d.
Photolithography 21-522d.
Photometer 21-523a.
Photometry 21-523d.
Photo-micrography 21-524d.
Photo-negative 21-525a.
Photo-relief 21-525b.
Photo-therapy 13-744c.
Photo-topography 21-525d.
Phototrope 21-526a.
Photuris, pass., Gr. 12-424 (D2) ; 12-426c, 12-424 (C3).
Phouras, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Phoxichilus 2-301d.
Phoxinellus alepidotus 4-709b.
Phoxopteryx nuceana 13-611c.
Phra, Afg. 10-173b.
Phraaspa (Vera), castle, Pers. 18-21d.
PHRAATES I.-V. (of Parthia) 21-533c ; 20-871b ; 21-215a ; 12-242b.
Phractolaemidae 26-544b ; 28-1009b.
Phradmon (sculptor) 12-185d.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa 16-1831.
Phragmidium subcorticatum : *see* Rose rust.
— violaceum 11-343b (fig.).
Phragmites 12-372b (fig.) ; 12-376b ; 23-377c.
— communis : *see* Reed.
Phragmoceras 5-686d ; 5-693c.
Phragmocone 5-695b.
Phragmoteuthis 5-701b.
Phra Narain (Siamese king) 25-7b.
— Narei (Somdet Phra Narei ; Siamese king) 25-7b.
PHRANTZA, GEORGE (Georgios Phrantzes) 21-534a.
PHRAORTES (Fravartish ; king of Media) 21-534b ; 18-21a.
— (Median rebel) 21-534b ; 18-21b.
Phra Paramendr Maha Mongkut (king of Siam) 25-7c.
Phrapatnom, Siam 14-498 (A-B5) ; 25-4c.
Phrastus (seer) 4-873d.
Phratabouig, Fr.I.C. : *see* Battambong.
Phrataphernes (satrap) 17-222d.
Phratria, Athena 2-828d.
Phratrios, Zeus 28-977d.
Phratry 21-536b ; 16-165c ; Apaturia 2-160b ; Australian 19-161d ; charity in 5-803a ; Homer 12-443b.
Phreatoicidea 17-459b.
Phreatoicus 25-467d.
— newry 19-350c ; 8-1078a.
Phrenico-colicjiament 1-665a.
PHRENOLOGY 21-534b.
Phreodrilidae 5-797c.
Phreoryctes 5-792b.
Phreoryctidae 5-797c.
Phrixus (myth.) 2-478b.
Phronima 17-439d.
Phrygana 4-927c.
Phryganeidae : *see* Caddis fly.
PHRYGIA, country, Asia M. 21-541a ; 2-760 (C4-D3) ; 23-649 (E1-3) ; 13-539b ; art 21-542b ; coins 19-889d ; Hellenization 13-243b ; Hittite monuments 13-535d ; language 22-544d, 1-729c, 13-536b ; Mithradates 16-621c ; Moslem invasion (716) 5-34d ; religion 21-541c, 10-221a, 21-206d.
— and Hellespontum, anc. dist., Asia M. 21-559a.
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty 23-511d.
— mode (mus.) 21-706b ; 17-179b ; 19-73d.
Phrygian-Sabazian mysteries 19-123a.
Phrygilus 4-802c.
Phrygioniae 9-310a.
Phrygium (cap) 26-611c.
Phrygius, Ikaros Chest, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3) ; 2-758a.
PHRYNE (Mnesarete) 21-545a ; 26-840c.
Phrynicia aurocincta 6-675a.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

Phylladactylus tuberculosus 23-174c.
Phyllode 16-325c.
Phyllodermа 6-243d.
Phyllodoce taxifolia 25-13c.
Phyllodromia germanica. *see* German cockroach.
Phyllody 10-553a.
Phyllogiossum 22-508c.
Phyllognaptus 12-305d; 12-306b (fig.); 20-237d.
Phyllome 16-322b.
Phyllomedusa 27-235c; 3-526d.
Phyllonyeteris 6-243d.
Phyllopertha horticola: *see* Garden chafer.
Phyllopoda 9-656c; 7-554d (fig.); appendages 7-555b, 2-677b; development 7-559b; excretory organs 7-557c; fossil 7-560b; heart 7-557b; phylogeny 7-561a; reproduction 7-558d.
Phyllopodina 20-237d.
Phyllopharyngia 6-736a; 6-257c.
Phyllopteryx 24-534a.
Phyllorhina: *see* Hipposiderus.
— calcarata: *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
— larvata: *see* Masked bat.
Phyllorhinae: *see* Hipposiderinae.
Phyllornithinae 3-976b; 3-973b.
Phylloscopus: *see* Willow-wren.
— Bonelli: *see* Bonelli's warbler.
— curbybita, minor, rufus: *see* Chiffchaff.
— sibilatrix: *see* Wood-wren.
Phyllosiphon 1-586d.
Phyllosoma larva 7-560a.
Phyllospongia 25-718d.
Phyllostachys 3-303c.
Phyllostica 28-96a.
Phyllostoma 6-243d.
— elongatum, hastatum: *see* Javelin vampire-bat.
Phyllostomatidae: *see* Vampire bats.
Phyllostomatinae 6-243a.
Phyllotaxis 16-327a; 16-328a (fig.).
Phylloteuthis 5-702a.
Phyllotheca 20-543a; 20-540b.
Phyllotreta nemorum: *see* Turnip fly.
PHYLLOXERA 21-547a; 8-896b; 28-719d.
Phyllurus platurus: *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Phyllyp Sparoue, The Boke of (Skelton) 25-185c.
Phylogeny 21-793c; 10-35a; palæontological contributions 20-586d.
Phylogerphyra 24-52c.
Phylum 28-1031a.
Phyong-an (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 and E6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 and E7).
Phyong-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8)
P-hyŏng-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E7).
Phyŏng-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-909b; 15-942b; Chino-Japanese wars (1894-1895) 6-234a.
—harb., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Physa 11-526b; 25-284b.
Physalia: *see* Portuguese man-of-war.
Physalidae 14-160c.
Physalina 14-160c.
Physalis 25-357a; 13-771c; calyx 10-563c.
— alkekengi 10-563b (fig.).
— ixocarpa: *see* Strawberry tomato.
— peruviana: *see* Cape gooseberry.
Physaloptera 19-360d.
Physaraceae 19-105d (table).
Physarella 19-105d (table).
Physarum 19-105d; 19-108b (fig.).
Physcia 16-582b.
Physciaceae 16-585a.
Physcia parietina 16-583c; 16-583b; 16-585a; germination 16-579a (fig.).
Physcion 16-583c.
Physcosoma 25-153b; 25-151d.
Physeus, Asia M. 16-407b.
—, Gr. 16-407b.
Physeteridae 5-771d; 5-774d.
Physeterinae 5-771d.
Physeter macrocephalus: *see* Sperm-whale.
Physetoleic acid 20-51a; 20-44a.
PHYSHARMONICA 21-548c; 12-960a.
Physical climate 6-511a.
— culture 12-752b.
Physical Division 8-334c.
"Physical Energy" (statue, Watts) 28-422b; 24-507d.
Physical geography 11-630b.
— **PHENOMENA** 21-546d; 25-700a; conversion 7-47c; Eusapia Palladino's manifestations 18-69b; fire-walking 22-546c.
Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh 6-942a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 2-205c; 16-948b; Linacre 16-762b; office of censor 5-662a.
—, Royal College of, Rose c. 2-205d.
Physick Garden, Chelsea: *see* Apothecaries' Garden.
Physick's Hostel: *see* Fyswick Hostel.
Physic nut 19-919a; disk 10-569b; oil 29-46a; pistil 10-571c.
Physics 24-402c; Bacon, Francis 3-147b; Bacon, Roger 3-155a; Descartes 8-85d; Kant 15-664a; learned societies 25-313b.
Physicus (pseud.): *see* Romanes, George John.
Physidae 11-526b.
Physignathus 16-824d.
PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL 21-548d; 10-549c.
PHYSIOGNOMY 21-550a.
Physiography: *see* Physical geography.
Physiologi 14-731b.
PHYSIOLOGUS 21-552a; 11-317b.
PHYSIOLOGY 21-554a; Brown-Sequard 4-674c; Hippocratic school 16-42b; Ludwig 17-114a; Malpighi 17-197c; Müller 18-962a; of plants: *see* Plants, Physiology; vivisection 28-135c.
Physkon: *see* Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes).
Physma chalazanum 16-581b (fig.).
Physocalymma floribundum 23-737a.
Physoclystic 14-254b.
Physode 21-765c.
Physodon 5-774d.
Physometra 14-160b.
Physophora 14-158c; 14-160b.
Physophoridæ 14-160b; 14-136a; development 14-158c.
Physophoridae 14-160b.
Physopoda: *see* Thysanoptera.
Physopus 26-908b (fig.)
Physostegia 12-771c.
Physostemon 11-259a.
Physostigma venenosum: *see* Calabar bean.
Physostigmine 4-962c.
Physostomatous 14-254b.
Phytalidae (family) 26-277a.
Phytalmius, Poscidon 22-170a.
Phytelephas (myth.) 2-883b; 26-277a.
Phytelephas (vegetable ivory) 15-94d; 20-640d; 11-259c; 6-703a.
Phyteuma 10-564b.
— humile 1-754a.
Phytimya 16-124b (table).
Phyto-albumins 1-514c.
Phytodagellata 10-467d.
Phytolacca 13-771c.
— decandra: *see* Pokeberry.
— dioica: *see* Bella sombra.
Phytomyza ilicis 13-615c.
Phyton (Ilhegine general) 25-29a.
Phyton (bot.) 18-865c.
Phytopathology: *see* Plants, Pathology.
Phytophaga 6-669c.
Phytophthora infestans 22-202d; 22-203b; 11-837b; woody nightshade 19-686a.
— omnivora 11-344d.
Phytoptidae: *see* Eriophyidae.
Phytoptocecidia 11-475b.
Phytoptus: *see* Gall-mite.
— pyri 21-24c.
— ribis 7-648d.
Phytosauria 28-1017b.
Phytosterol 20-44d.
Phytotomidae: *see* Plant-cutters.
Phyto-vitellines 1-514c.
Pia, aqueduct, Rome 2-241c; 2-243 (Pl. II.).
Piabanha, riv., Braz. 21-335c.
PIACENZA (Placentia), It. 21-558c; 15-4 (B2); 10-183c; battle (1746) 3-43a, 11-188d; duchy of 1-459a; riots (1898) 15-709b; siege (1860) 11-200d; synod (1076) 12-570a; university 27-734a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, blue maris of 21-343 (table).
Piacular sacrifice 23-981b; 23-573b; 17-131c.
Pia desideria (Spenser) 21-593b.
Piaget, Alexis Marie 19-424e.
—, David 26-264d.
Pianosi 24-251c; 10-537b.
Piako, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Piale, It., battle (1860) 7-213a.
Piale Pasha 27-448b; 15-382d; siege of Malta (1565) 17-511d.
Piali, Gr.: *see* Tegea.
Pialiamore, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Pia mater 4-302d; 25-668d.
Piamenta 17-131c.
Pian (disease): *see* Yaws.
Piana dei Greci, It. 4-964d.
Pianazzo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Pianchi, Percy Lary 4-504a.
Pian Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Pian del Carpine, It.: *see* Piano della Magione.
— della Valle, It. 18-694a.
— di Marotta, It.: battle (1462) 23-347a.
Piani, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Piankhi (of Egypt): *see* Pianchi.
Piano, Colonel 15-77c.
Piano del Cavaliere, plain, It.: *see* Cavaliere.
— della Magione, It. 5-397d.
— di Valeria, plain, It.: *see* Valeria.
PIANOFORTE 21-559b; keys 15-94c.
Pianoforte-tuning 4-67c.
Pianola 21-573d.
Pian-scather 16-342c.
Pianone, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E5).
Piano nobile (dict.) 10-527a.
Piano, organized 28-710a.
Piano-player 21-573c.
PIANOSA (Planasia), isl., It. (Leghorn) 21-574b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 21-645d.
—, isl., It. (Adriatic S.) 15-4 (E3).
Pianton, Sp. 20-390c.
Pia plant 2-650a.
PIARISTS 21-574c.
Pias, Port. 25-530 (B3); 3-626a.
Piasa, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Piasecki, Paul 21-925c.
Piaselende 6-59d.
Piassava (Attalea funifera) 19-941d; 10-312d.
— (Piassaba, Leopoldinia piassava) 4-445c.
— fibre 10-312d; 16-540c.
Piastre (Turk. coin) 19-909b; 9-736c; 3-499c.
Piasts, kingdom of 21-902b.
PIATRA, Rum. (Moldavia) 21-574d; 23-820 (C1).
—, Rum. (Walachia) 23-826 (B2).
Piatt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
PIATTI, CARLO ALFREDO 21-574d.
Piauhy, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, prov., Braz. 21-575a.
PIAUHY (Piauhi), state, Braz. 21-575a; 4-440 (H3).
Piave (anc. Plavis), riv., It. 15-26 (D1); 15-4 (D2); 1-746d.
Piaya 7-610b.
Piazines: *see* Pyrazines.
Piazlik-tagh, mts., Turkest. 15-940a.
Piazzaloss 6-59d.
Piazza, Ignazio 16-802a.
PIAZZA 21-575b.
— **ARMERINA**, Sic. 21-575b; 15-4 (E6).
Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista 26-963d.
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE 21-575b; Ceres discovered 21-718a; Palermo observatory 19-958c.
Piazzi, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Pibor, riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-309a.
PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR 21-575c; 12-152a.
PIBROCH 21-575d.
Pibworth, Charles 24-507c.
Pic, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-1a.
Pic (measure) 28-493b; Egyptian: *see* Dirau.
Pica, Vittorio 16-724c.
PICA (bird) 21-575d: *see also* Magpie.
— hudsonia 17-393c.
PICA (mammal) 21-575d; 23-445b; 23-446b.
— (med.) 21-576a; 2-59a.
Pica (printing) 21-576a, 27-543a.
Picabo, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pica, El, mt., Andes 7-250c.
Picacho, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-4 (C5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4)
Picador 4-789d.
Picard 10-1279b.
Picara Justina, La (Lopez de Ubeda) 21-577b; 25-582d.
Picard, C. E. 11-328b.
—, Edmond 3-680d.
—, Jean 6-802a; 2-813d; barometric light 3-421b; length unit 18-299c; micrometer 19-381d; Polaris observations 1-54c.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH ERNEST** 21-576a; 10-869c.
—, P 18-586b.
Picard, isl., Ind.O.: *see* West Island.
Picardie (Fr. regiment) 14-521a; 2-618a.
Picardy (Crozat), canal, Fr. 24-587b.
PICARDY, prov., Fr. 21-576a; 10-778 (F2); 10-831a; 17-39d; history 9-504a, 9-512d.
Picardy Sweat: *see* Sweating-sickness.
PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE 21-576d; Cervantes 5-765d; England 19-835b; France 11-130c; Germany 11-790a; Le Sage 16-487a; Spain 25-532c, 16-784c.
Picarle, It. 26-328a.
Picaves, Ricardo Macias 25-587d.
PICAYUNE (dict.) 21-579c.
Picazo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Pic Bonvoisin, de Bure, &c.: *see* Bonvoisin, Bure, &c.
Piccadilly, street, Lond. 16-938 (I12); 15-943c.
— Circus fountain, Lond. 12-7b.
Piccaninny (dict.) 21-579c.
Piccard mill (for gold) 12-198a.
PICCININO, NICCOLO 21-579c.
PICCININI, NICCOLA 21-579d; 12-139c.
Piccinto d'onore 5-120b.
— di sgarro 5-120b.
Piccola, Bocca, str., It. 5-290b.
Piccolo, bay, It. 15-12a.
PICCOLO 21-580b.
PICCOLOMINI (family) 21-580b.
—, Antonio 12-6a; tomb 23-746b.
—, Enea Silvio de": *see* Pius II.
—, Francesco: *see* Pius III.
—, **OCTAVIO**, prince (duke of Amalfi) 21-580c; 26-837c.
—, palace, Pienza 2-411b.
—, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Piccolpasso (potter) 5-736c.
Pic de la Boudeuse, isl., Society Is.: *see* Mallea.
Picea: *see* Spruce.
— alba: *see* White spruce.
— balsamea 25-12c.
— — balsamea: *see* Silver fir, Canadian.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— engelmanni: *see* Engelmann spruce.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— mariana 10-652a.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— obovata 15-941c; 21-930c; 25-13c.
— omorica 4-280b.
— pectinata: *see under* Silver fir.
— rubens 10-652a; 10-659a.
— schrenkiana: *see* Turkestan pine.
— sitchensis: *see* Sitka spruce.
— webbiana (Abies webbiana) 13-417a; 14-372c.
Picance, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
PICENE 21-581a.
Picenti, tribe 23-625d; 17-761b; 21-581b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d.
Picentes: *see* Picenti.
PICENUM, dist., It. 21-581b; 15-26 (D3); 15-26d.
Picerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pichachen, pass, Chil. 1-962d.
Pichai, Siam 14-493 (D3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
Pichang, Turkest. 27-122d.
Pichegru, Jacques 21-275c.
PICHEGRU, CHARLES 21-581c; conspiracy 10-861b, 18-782c; Netherlands campaign 13-604a, 11-177a.
Pichelsdorf, Ger. 3-[illegible]
Pichemahuida, Arg. 6-[illegible]
Pichè's evaporometer 6-[illegible]
Pi-chia, China 6-[illegible]
Pichianga 8-921c; 8-[illegible]
Pi-chieh, China 6-[illegible]
Pichilemu, Chil. 5-[illegible]
— 666b.
Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-911d; 8-911d; 8-914c; 1-[illegible] battle (1822) 8-915b; [illegible] 8-915b; insects 8-[illegible]
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (inset), 8-917a.
Pichis, riv., Peru: *see* Pachitea.
Pichit, Siam 14-493 (E3); 25-[illegible]
PICHLER, KAROLINE 21-582b.
Pichola, lake, India 27-[illegible]
Pichon, Stephen Jean Marie 10-594a.
Pichuacaco, Mex. 6-117d.
Pichuqin, isl., Caspian Sea 15-874 (II, E-F2).
Pici 3-975a; 26-326d (table); eyes 3-967a, lower jaw 3-975d; skull 3-966d.
Picidae: *see* Woodpeckers.
Picis carbonis 28-41d.
— liquidae, unguentum 28-[illegible]
Pick (tool) 21-601d; 8-[illegible] 17-342a.
Pickanlony: *see* Pickaninny.
Pickard (engineer) 25-[illegible]
Pickaway, W.Va. 28-[illegible]
Pickawillany, O. 20-26 (D-E).
Pickayune, Miss. 18-[illegible]
Picked dog-fish 8-[illegible] 24-807b (fig.).
Pickel, Konrad: *see* Celtes, Konrad.
Pickenham (North), Norf. 8-424 (IV, D1).
— (South), Norf. 8-[illegible]
PICKENS, ANDREW 21-[illegible]
—, **FRANCIS WILKINSON** 21-582d.
Pickens, Miss. 18-[illegible]
—, S.C. 25-509 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, fort, Fla. 21-[illegible]
— (1861) 22-114a.
—, Co., Ala. 1-[illegible]
—, Co., Ga. 11-[illegible]
—, Co., S.C. 25-509 (B2).
— sandstone 27-[illegible]
Pickensville, Ala. 1-[illegible]
Pickerel, lake, Conn. 6-[illegible] (F3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D-E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E7).
Pickerel (fish) 21-601c; 2-[illegible] *see also* Pike perch.
Pickering, Charles 21-[illegible] race distribution 2-[illegible] 955d.
—, **EDWARD CHARLES** 21-[illegible] 528d; 21-[illegible] 2-816c.
—, Evelyn: *see* De Morgan.
—, John 21-[illegible]
—, John 21-535c.
—, J. L. 20-501c.
—, W. H. 1-510b.
—, **TIMOTHY** 21-[illegible]
—, W. 21-[illegible] 21-[illegible] 8-889d.
Pickering, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
— Mo. 18-606 (B1).
PICKERING, Yorks. 21-[illegible] 9-412 (I, G4).
—, moor, Yorks. 9-[illegible]
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, vale, Yorks. 9-[illegible] 931c; 7-[illegible]
— Creek, riv., Pa. 22-[illegible] (I-E7).
Pickerington, O. 20-[illegible]
PICKET (dict.) 21-[illegible]
Picket boat 24-[illegible]
PICKETING 21-[illegible] 1027b; 27-[illegible]
Pickett, George Edward [illegible] 303b; 21-[illegible]
Pickett, Ala. 1-[illegible]
—, Wis. 28-[illegible]
—, Co., Tenn. 25-[illegible]
Pickett's Mills, Ga. [illegible] (1864) 1-[illegible]
Pickford, Mich. 18-[illegible]
Pickhart, Jesuwait: *see* [illegible] ert, Johannes.
Picki (measure) 28-[illegible]
Picking (weaving) 28-[illegible]
— floor (ore-dressing) [illegible] 240a.
— per 7-[illegible]
Pickle (spy): *see* [illegible] Alastair Ruadh.
PICKLE 21-[illegible]
Picklecombe, pt., Cors. [illegible] (map).
Pickle Mere, lake, Ches. [illegible] (D3).
Pickle-worm 19-[illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

PICKNELL, WILLIAM LAMB 21-584c.
Pickorhiza kuwoa **26-918b.**
Pickwell Down group **8-126d** (table).
Pickwick, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
Pickwick Bicycle Club **7-664d.**
Pickwick Papers, The (Dickens) **3-130a**; **19-837b**; illustrations **4-661a**; Pickwick's residence **10-319a.**
Picnic pk., Vict. **18-90** (map).
PICNIC (dict.) **21-584d.**
Pico (family) **9-338d.**
Pico, fort, Braz. **23-353d.**
PICO, Isl., Az. **21-584d**; **3-83** (2); **3-84a.**
— (Grande), mt., Az. **3-83** (2); **21-584d.**
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (B4).
—, riv., Chil. **2-462** (B5); **6-144c.**
Pico (zool.) **6-146d.**
Pico della Mirandola, Galeotto I. **24-249d.**
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, count 21-584d; **23-745d.**
Picola, Vict. **28-38** (C1).
Picolines **22-690d.**
Picolinic acid **20-691a.**
Picon, Jacinto Octavio **25-587d.**
Pico-Passeres **20-326d** (table).
Pico-Passeriformes **20-326b** (table).
Picos, Braz. **4-446** (I3).
—, mts., Sp. **5-208a.**
— de Europa, mts., Sp.; *see* Peñas de Europa.
Picot, Roger; *see* Roger Picot.
Picot (lace-making) **16-41c.**
Picotee **21-627b**; **5-362d.**
Picotite **25-605** (14).
Picpoul, Fr. **13-232d.**
Picpoulin Society **18-590d**; **7-188a.**
Picquart, Georges **10-391a**; Dreyfus case **10-882c**, **2-143d.**
Picquet (guard); *see* Picket.
— (torture) **27-76c.**
Picquigny, Fr. **10-778** (E2); **22-595d**; treaty (1475) **10-874d.**
Picracanlitine **1-152a.**
Picracma excelsa; *see* Jamaica quassia.
Picramide **21-585c.**
Picrasmyl **6-48c.**
PICRIC ACID 21-585b; **8-746b**; crystalline form **7-378d**, **7-391b**; explosives **1-868d**, **10-421**; medicinal use **4-861a.**
PICRITE 21-585c; **21-328c** (table).
— porphyrite **21-585d.**
Picroffmenite **14-327d.**
Picrofluidic **24-676a.**
Picro-podophyllin **21-875d.**
Picrotitanite; *see* Picroilmenite.
PICROTOXIN 21-586a; **21-585b.**
Picryl chloride **21-585c.**
Pictavi, Fr. **23-649** (B2); *see also* Poitiers.
Pictavia, dist., Scot. **24-407d**; **18-801d.**
—, mons, prov., Fr.; *see* Poitou.
Pictet, Adolphe **14-498d**; **15-581b.**
Pictet, Amé **19-966a**; **3-827d**; **20-125a.**
—, F. **18-745c**; **25-705b.**
—**DE LA RIVE, F. J. 21-586b.**
Pictography **28-852d**; **6-218c.**
PICTON, SIR THOMAS 21-586c; **28-376b**; obelisk **5-358b.**
Picton, Can. **20-114** (E2).
—, N.S.W. **19-533** (G5).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E1).
—, York. **8-412** (I, F4).
—, castle, Wales **21-87c.**
—, isl., Can. **19-831** (C2).
— Landing, Can. **19-831** (C2).
Pictor (astron.); *see* Equuleus pictoris.
PICTOU, Can. 21-587b; **19-831** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
—, co., Can. **19-830d.**
— cattle disease **3-153b.**
Pictu-porz **4-389c**; **25-999c**; **18-731d**; Aberdeenshire **1-31c**; Caithness **4-960c**; Ireland **14-373b**; language **5-621d**; Lothian wars **17-19b**; Northumbrian wars **19-794d.**
Picts' Dyke, rampart, Scot.; *see* Catrail.
Pictured, rocks, Mich. **19-372** (D23); **18-372a**; **26-112c.**
Pictures galleries; *see* Art galleries.
Picture plane **21-237b.**
Picture postcard **22-183b.**
Picture Rocks, Pa. **21-106** (I3).
Picul **14-492c**; **25-6a**; **28-493b.**
Piculets (Dendrocolaptidae) **9-374c**; **28-1007b.**
Picumnus (myth.) **21-587c.**
PICUS (myth.) **21-587b.**
— (zool.) **28-803a**; **3-971a.**
— *martius*; *see* Black woodpecker.
— pileatus; *see* Logcock.
— principalis; *see* Ivory-billed woodpecker.
— viridis; *see* Green woodpecker.
Pidal, Ramón M. **25-588b.**
Pidcock, Ga. **11-752** (C5).
Piddig, P.Is. **21-392** (C1).
Piddle, riv., Dorset, **9-420** (III. C5); **8-434c.**
Piddlehinton, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5).
Piddletown, Dorset; *see* Puddletown.
Piddletrenthide, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); **8-436c.**
Piderit, Theodor **21-552a.**
Pideon Roost, mt., Va., **2-207d.**
PIDGIN ENGLISH 21-587c.
Pidhavro, Gr.; *see* Neapolis.
Pidiana, riv., Cyprus; *see* Pedias.
Pidlintown, Nic. **5-678** (E3).
Pidrutalagala, mt., Cey.; *see* Pedrotallagalla.
Pie, isl., Can. **20-14** (B1).
Pie (coin) **23-555a.**
PIE (dict.) **21-587d.**
— (measure) **28-493b.**
— (zool.); *see* Magpie.
Pie-bald **21-587d.**
Piece Hall, Halifax, Yorks. **13-843d.**
Piece-of-eight (coin) **8-389d.**
Piece-workers **16-13c**; **16-16b.**
Pied (measure) **28-480c**; **28-493b.**
Piedade, cape, Port. **25-530** (A4).
Pied de Roi (measure) **28-493b.**
Pied duck; *see* Labrador duck.
Pie de Burgos (measure) **28-493b.**
Pie do Cuesta, Colom. **6-701** (B1); **6-707a** (table).
Pied-de-gibao (dance) **7-798a.**
Pied flycatcher **10-584c.**
Piedra, riv., Cora. **15-4** (B3).
Piedmonte, lord of **11-385c.**
Piedmonte, It. **15-4** (E4).
Piedimulera, It. **26-242** (E4).
Piedmont, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Ariz. **3-344** (B2).
—, Can. **22-724** (C3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Mo. **18-605** (F4).
—, O. **20-26** (H4).
—, S.Dak. **25-308** (D2).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (B3); **25-506d.**
—, W.Va. **28-500** (D-E2); battle (1864) **1-821a**, **24-835** (map).
—, Wyo. **28-374** (D4).
—, plateau, U.S.; Alabama and Georgia **1-460** (D2); **1-459b**; **11-753**; Maryland **17-827b**; S. Carolina **25-499d**; Virginia **28-118a.**
PIEDMONT, div., It. **21-587d**; **15-4** (A-B2); army **2-621d**; dialect **14-889d**, **8-1926**; irrigation **15-8b**; irrigation **14-846b**; peasant proprietorship **15-10d**; wines **28-727d.**
—; history **15-14a**; **15-50b** (maps) **9-920**, **9-921**; Carbonari movement **5-208a**; House of Savoy **24-754a**, **9-341c**; Sardinia Union **24-217b**; treaty (1796) **11-167a.**
— Beach, dist., Ga.; *see* Piedmont Plateau.
— glacier **12-60c.**
Piedmontite **9-689c.**
Pied Piper (legend) **12-876c**; **25-6a.**
Piedra, riv., Colo. **6-722** (C4).
— Blanca, P.Is. **21-392** (C3).
Piedrabuena, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Piedra Cayo, isl., Cu. **7-593** (F2).
Piedrahita, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Piedralabes, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Piedras, P.R. **22-124** (B2).
—, Urug. **19-775d.**
— Negras, Mex.; *see* Ciudad Porfirio Diaz.
Pied wagtail **28-245a**; **16-434b**; **7-608d.**
— woodpecker **28-802d.**
Piegan, tribe **14-164a**; **4-21c.**
Pieksamäki, Fin. **23-672** (C5).
Piel, isl., Lanca. **9-410** (II. A1); **16-145b.**
Pielach, riv., Aus. **3-1b.**
Pieler's safety lamp **23-988c.**
Pielisjarvi, lake, Fin. **23-672** (C3); **9-910a.**
Pieman, riv., Tas. **26-438** (A1); **26-440c.**
" Piemonte " (battleship) **24-910d.**
Pienchow, China; *see* K'ai-Feng-Fu.
Piendamo, riv., Colom. **6-702d.**
Pien-king, China **6-168** (I2).
Piennes, Jeanne de Halluin, demoiselle de **8-165c.**
—, Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duke; *see* Aumont.
PIENZA (Corsignano), It. **21-588b**; **15-4** (C3).
Piepowder Courts **10-129b.**
PIER (arch.) **21-588b**; **21-610c**; **2-402a** foll.; composite **6-813c**; rectangular **2-389d.**
— (engin.) **21-588d**; **4-545d**; **10-740d.**
Pierce, Benjamin **21-590a.**
— **FRANKLIN 21-590a**; **27-703a**; **15-448b**; **13-103c.**
Pierce, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
—, Ida. **14-276** (B2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
—, Neb. **18-545** (C3).
—, O.; *see* East Sparta.
—, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (A1).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (B3).
— Bridge, Dur.; *see* Piers Bridge.
— City, Mo. **18-608** (C5).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (D4); **11-751d.**
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (D-E1).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (G2).
— Co., Wash. **28-354** (C-D2 & G-H4).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (A4).
Pierce-field, N.Y. **19-496** (F1).
Pierce Junction, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
Pierce Penilesse, His Supplication to the Diuell (Nashe) **19-945c.**
Pierces, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
Pierceton, Ind. **14-422** (F2).
Pierceville, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
Pierce v. New Hampshire **20-274c.**
Pier delle Vigne; *see* Pietro Delle Vigne).
Pier do" Natali **14-903d**; **12-816d.**
Pierez (physician) **28-909b.**
Pierie, St., dist., Macedon. **20-447a.**
—, mt., Syr. **24-603c.**
Pieridae **16-476c.**
Pierinae **13-496c.**
Pieris (zool.) **13-474a.**
— (zool.); *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pierleoni, Cardinal Peter; *see* Anacletus II. (antipope).
Pierleoni (Pietro Luigi, of Parma) **10-153c**; **15-41c**; **5-603a.**
Piermarini, Joseph **17-607c.**
Piermont, N.H. **19-490** (C4).
—, N.Y. **19-500** (C8); **13-852b.**
Piero (name); *see* Peter, *except as below.*
— de' Franceschi; *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.
— Di COSIMO **21-590d**; **1-969c**; **23-746a.**
Pierola, Nicolas de **21-276d.**
Pieroná **25-918b.**
Pier-o'-wall, Scot. **24-412** (F1); **26-240c.**
Pierotti, Antonio; *see* Antoninus, St.
Pierpont, Francis H. **28-563c.**
Pierpont, O. **20-26** (I1).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (B1).
Pierre (name); *see* Beauvoisis); *see* Peter (the Cantor).
— (**DE CASTELNAU**) **21-591c**; **1-506a.**
—, (bp. of Châlons); *see* Pierre de.
—, (de la Châtre, archbp. of Bourges) **17-36a.**
—, (de Dreux); *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
—, (of France, d. 1183) **7-325a.**
—, (Peterin, de Maricourt); *see* Peter (of Maricourt).
—, (Mauclére); *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
—, (de Mesnay) **22-498a.**
—, (de Pickham) **2-33d.**
—, (de Saint-Cloud) **1-551a**; **11-115a.**
—, (de Vieille Bride) **24-15a.**
—, Joachim Isidore **4-899b.**
PIERRE, S.Dak. **21-591b**; **25-506** (E3).
—, W.I. **19-403a.**
Pierre, Mezières **18-351b.**
—, (Teton), riv., Ida. **14-276** (D4).
—, à Bot, rock, Switz. **15-586b.**
—, à Voir, mt., Alps **26-242** (C4).
Pierre Boyle (L. A. Feuerbach) **10-302d.**
Pierre-Buffière, Fr. **10-775** (E5).
Pierre-Châtel, monastery, Fr. **15-465b**; **23-672a.**
Pierre de champ-Dolent, monument, Fr. **25-963c.**
Pierre-de-la-Roche, monument, Fr. **6-82a.**
Pierre-Fitte, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) **13-75c.**
—, Fr. (Meuse) **10-778** (G3).
—, Fr. (Seine) **10-778** (C5).
—, sands of (zool.) **20-82.**
PIERREFONDS, Fr. (Oise) **21-591c**; **10-778** (F3).
Pierrefontaine, Fr. **10-778** (H4).
Pierrefort, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Pierrelatte, Fr. **10-779** (G5).
—, canal, Fr. **27-953b.**
Pierre-Levée, dolmen, Fr. **4-432b.**
Pierre Martine, dolmen, Fr. **17-16c.**
Pierre Pecouide, Fr.; treaty (1475) **10-874d.**
Pierre Pertuis, pass, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Pierrepont (family); *see* Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of.
—, Francis **15-821d.**
—, Henry; *see* Dorchester, 1st marquis of.
—, James **9-3c.**
—, Robert **21-591d.**
—, Sarah M. **21-591d.**
Pierrepont, N.Y. **19-596** (E1); **27-1046**; **27-244d.**
Pierres de croix; *see* Staurolite.
— d'Israel **11-585c.**
Pierre Shale **25-612b.**
Pierre sur Haute, mt., Fr. **16-924b.**
Pierreville, Can. **22-724** (D3).
Pierrin, Albert de la **22-130d.**
Pierrot, Ill. **14-304** (C7).
PIERROT 21-592a.
Piers Bridge, Dur. **4-584** (C3); **4-586a.**
— Gill, ravine, Cumb. **24-279b.**
Piershill, Scot. **8-313a.**
Piersol, Pa. **19-780** (C4).
—(Pearson), **HENRY HUGO 21-592a.**
Pierson, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
— Station, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Piers (*Pierce*) *Ploughman's Crede* **16-176b**; **16-930a.**
Piers the Ploughman **16-174d**; **24-257a**; **18-15c**; alliteration **1-697b**; anapaestic cadences **1-697c**; handicap (game) described **12-916b**; pardoner **14-306d**; Robin Hood **22-1230b.**
Piertsz, Aert; *see* Pietersen.
Pieros, mts., Macedonia **12-440** (A4).
Piers, Minn. **18-550** (C5).
Piers Plowa Rodzice (hymn) **21-923a.**
Pieta, Malta **17-508** (B1).
" Pietà " (Michelangelo) **18-363b.**
" Pietà, Signore " (aria) **25-97b.**
PIETAS (myth.) **21-592b.**
Pieter Bottie, mt., Maur. **17-912d.**
PIETERMARITZBURG (Maritzburg), S.Af. **21-592c**; **25-466** (K1); **19-755c**; conference (1906) **5-247b.**
Pieter's hill, S.Af.; battle (1900) **16-62d.**
Pietersberg, Ill. **17-188c.**
PIETERSBURG, S.Af. **21-592d**; **25-466** (I1); **27-207d.**
Pietersen (or Pierisz), Aert **23-780b.**
Pietersz, Herman **5-740b.**
PIETISM 21-593a; German literature **11-790b**; hymnody **14-189c**; reaction against **14-190b**; Spener **25-1001d**; Wunderlet **28-983c.**
Pietra dura **14-575b**; **14-433c**; **11-364b**; **9-918b.**
Pietrafitta, It. **4-904c.**
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps **1-747a.**
Pietralata, fort, It. **15-4** (F1).
Pietra Lavezzara, It. **24-676c.**
Pietra pacsina **17-677a.**
Pietrasanta, It. **15-4** (C3).
Pietri, Pedro, S.Af. **25-466** (K6); **27-189d**; **28-185c.**
Pietri, Dorando **2-849a.**
Pietro (da Bescape) **14-890d.**
Pietro (Orseolo; of Hungary); *see* Peter (of Hungary).
— (di Lorenzo); *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— (di Morrone); *see* Celestine V. (pope).
— (prefect of Rome) **23-667c.**
— (**DELLA VIGNA**) **21-594a**; **14-899a**; sonnets **25-411d.**
—, Giovanni di; *see* Spagna, Lo.
Pietrosu, mt., Hung. **3-4** (I3); **27-212b.**
Pietrosul, mt., Hung. **3-4** (I3), **27-212a.**
Piette, Edouard **14-499d.**
—, L. **16-963b.**
Pieve di Cadore, It. **15-4** (D1); **26-1024c.**
— Sau Stefano, It. **26-913a.**
Piezo-electricity **7-596c.**
Piezola, Gabriella de **25-918d.**
Pif (pseud.); *see* Maigret, Henri.
Pifferari **1-235c.**
Pig, isl., Ire. **14-744** (B2).
—, riv., Va. **28-118** (C4).
PIG 21-594c; **26-216a**; breeding societies **1-410a**; bristles, economic value **12-824a**; Canada **5-154b**; diseases **28-11a**, **2-107a**, **10-617c**; domestication, early **2-351b**, **14-768b**; Europe **9-915a**; fore foot **2-097b** (fig.); France **10-782c**; Greek mythology **1-242c**, **7-982a**; Huntingdonshire breeds **13-952a**; hoaline **16-335c**; longevity **16-976a**; paint-root **1-569d**; parasites **28-12c**; Pliocene **21-648b**; preputial gland **14-126c**; sacrificial use **17-1316**, **20-102a**; Sennar **24-647c**; swimming powers **28-1004c**; swine fever; *see* that heading; U.K. statistics **1-498a** (tables), **4-125b** (tables), **24-424a**; U.S. statistics (tables) **1-419b**. *See also* Wild boar, European.
Pigafetta, Antonio **17-304a**; **18-754**; **22-583b.**
—, Filippo **19-697c**; **11-626a.**
Pigal, Edmé Jean **5-532c.**
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-595c; **5-753b.**
Pig-a-mecard **28-852d.**
PIGAULT-LEBRUN (**PIGault de L'Epinoy**), **C. A. G. 21-595c.**
Pig-breaker (iron) **14-816c.**
Pig-deer; *see* Babirussa.
Pigeon, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (D3).
—, isl., India **14-382** (E-F13).
—, isl., W.I. (St Lucia) **28-344** (C1).
—, isl., W.I. (Martinique); *see* Itamiere.
—, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
—, pt., Cal. **5-1** (B2).
—, riv., Can. **19-774** (C2).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (F4).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (D7).
—, riv., Minn. **28-114** (B1-2); **28-113c**; **19-497** (B1).
— riv., Tenn. and N.C. **19-772** (B4).
PIGEON (Columbae) **21-595d**; **8-450** (Plates); **3-977d**; **20-126c**; carrier **21-597a**; domestic **8-452a**; hybrids, fertile **14-28a**; " milk " **3-969c**; skull **3-960d**; spinal column **3-962c**; syrinx **3-969a.**
Pigeon-breeders' disease; *see* Aspergillosis.
Pigeon Cove, Mass. **17-852** (F1); **23-436a.**
Pigeoncreek, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Pigeon Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E4).
— English; *see* Pidgin English.
— River Falls, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
PIGEON-FLYING 21-596c.
Pigeon hawk **10-139c.**
— pea; *see* Tur.
PIGEON POST 21-597a; **22-193c**; **19-845b.**
PIGEON-SHOOTING 21-597b.
Pig-footed bandicoot **17-780d** foll.
Pigott, Ark. **2-532** (E1).
Pigg's Peak, S.Af. **26-195a.**
Pigmus, Albert **4-994c**; **5-746.**
Pig iron **14-811c**; **14-816b.**
Pighein, Bruno **20-510a.**

Digitized by Google

Pigmentation 20-922c.
PIGMENTS 21-597c; 19-25d; ancient decoration 19-20d; animal 6-735a, 25-189c; Japanese use 15-187d; painter-work 20-456b; pottery, medieval 5-737a; textile printing 26-700b.
Pigmy : *see* Pygmy.
Pignan, Fr. 13-533a.
Pignatelli (riding master) 13-726a.
—, Antonio : *see* Innocent XII.
—, N., marquis de Mora : *see* Mora.
Pignataro, tower, It. 23-609b.
Pigne d'Arolla, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Pignerol, It. : *see* Pinerolo.
Pignoris captionem, per (law) 1-135b.
Pignus (in Roman law) 21-835a; 18-877b.
Pig-nut (Carya porcina) 13-448a.
—(Conopodium denudatum, Bunium flexuosum) : *see* Earth-nut.
Pigot (family) 21-600b.
—, GEORGE, baron 21-600b.
Pigott, Nathaniel 26-983d.
—, Richard 3-979d, 20-855d.
—, T. H. Smyth 1-366a.
Pigott (diamond) 8-163c.
Pig-rat : *see* Bandicoot-rat.
Pigres (of Halicarnassus) 12-509b.
PIG-STICKING 21-600c.
Pig-tail : China 6-196b; 6-204b; England 7-242c : *see also* Queue or Cue.
Pig-tailed macaque (Pig-tail ape) 22-330d; 26-72c.
Pigtail tobacco : *see* Roll tobacco.
Pi hien, dist., China 20-119c.
Pih-tan-tse : *see* Chih-ch'eng.
Pii Secundi tractatus (type) : see Saliceto.
Pija, mts., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Pijijapa, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Pijnkart : *see* Tropic-bird.
Pik 12-440a.
Pika : *see* Pica.
Pikapao, riv., Can. 22-721 (D2).
Pike, Arnold 11-38a.
—, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY 21-600d; 18-552c; 6-723a.
Pike, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
PIKE (fish) 21-601b; 26-544d; 16-975c; fishing 2-28d.
Pike (hill) 21-601d.
— (tool) : *see* Pick.
PIKE (weapon) 21-601c; 2-584d; infantry, medieval 14-520d; Macedonian 2-594a; spear 25-616b.
Pike Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (D-E5).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Pike County Ballads (John Hay) 1-840a.
Pike Creek riv., Wis. 28-740 (F2).
Piked dogfish : *see* Picked dogfish.
Pikela, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D1).
Pike Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Pikelot, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pikeman 2-589a.
Pike o' Blisco, mt., Westm. : *see* Blisco, Pike o'.
PIKE-PERCH 21-602a; 21-192a; fishing 2-30d.
Pikermi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
— group 21-847a; fauna 11-531d, 18-565b, 3-971b.
PIKE'S PEAK, mt., Colo. 21-602a, 6-722 (E3); granite 12-752d; minerals 1-791b, 7-562d, 27-48d.
Pike-staff 21-601d.
Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (L E5).
Pikesville, Md. 17-828 (F2 & A3).
Piketon, O. 20-26 (E6).
Piketown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Pikeville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Pikintdlek, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Pikler, Dr 10-166d.
Pi-kow, China 6-168 (G3)
Pila, Pol. 21-392 (E2).
Pila (bull) 20-639c; 3-263d.
— (fossil Alga) 20-525b.
Pilacreaceae 11-343d; 11-337a.
Pilacre Petersii 11-343d.
Piladf : *see* Pilaf.
Pilaja (Gaekwar) 11-384d.
Pilak, isl., Egy. : *see* Philae.
Pilão, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
— Arcado, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pilar, Braz. 20-750c.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Pilarii 15-545c.
Pilarite 6-320b.
Pilas, Sp. 25-550 (B4).
PILASTER 21-602b; American (ancient) 5-678a; Babylonian 3-108a; basilica 3-473b; Gupta 14-429c; Lombard Romanesque 2-592b.
Pilat, mt., Fr. 16-924b; 23-272c.
PILATE, PONTIUS 21-602b; 15-399c; Jesus Christ's trial by 15-352c; Mandaean mythology 2-556c; works attributed to 21-602d.
Pilato, Leonzio : *see* Pilatus, Leo or Leontius.
Pilatos, Torréon de, prison, Sp. 26-432b.
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean François 1-263b; 1-264d.
PILATUS, LEO or Leontius, 21-603a; 6-432c.
Pilatus, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-742c; first ascent 1-745c; Pilate legend 21-602d; railway 22-836b.
PILAU 21-603a.
Pilaya, riv., Bol. : *see* Camblayulla.
Pilaya, riv., Bol. : *see* Camblayulla 1-596c.
Pilbarra, goldfield, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 25-541b; geology 25-539c.
—, West, goldfield, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Pilch, Fuller 7-440c.
PILCHARD 21-603b; 7-781a; 10-432d; seining 27-220c.
Pilcher, Percy 19-517c.
—, Richard 18-562d.
Pilchuck, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. and Arg. 4-467 (C4); 2-462 (D1); 21-748a; 12-342a.
Pilcomayo, riv., Peru 1-785d.
Pilcorn 19-938a.
Pildawa, Russ. : battle (1648) 21-915a.
PILE (dict.) 21-603c.
— (engin.) 21-603c; docks 8-459b; foundations 10-740b, 4-545c; steel concrete 6-839a.
— (her.) 21-603d; 13-320c; 10-456c.
— (thing) 21-44c.
— fabric 28-442a; 28-447c; 10-381d.
Pilema : *see* Rhizostoma.
Pilemidae : *see* Rhizostomidae.
Pilocephalus 12-557c (fig.); 12-560c.
Piloole 12-374b.
Pilcolus (skull-cap) : *see* Pileus.
Piles (Gr.) 27-120d : *see also* Haemorrhoids.
Pileus 7-236b; 10-475a; ecclesiastical use 3-980c, 27-1039a.
— phrygius : *see* Phrygium.
Pilewort : *see* Lesser celandine.
Pilfer (dict.) 21-66b.
Pilger, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Pilgram, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Pilgramsheim, Ger. 13-571b.
Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich 5-397c.
Pilgrim, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, castle, Pal. 26-594c : *see also* Athlit.
PILGRIM 21-603d; 21-608d.
PILGRIMAGE 21-604d; 7-524c; to Aesculapian temples 18-41d; Arabia, routes 2-262b; Gregory of Nyssa's opposition 12-561b; hygienic provisions 6-266c; Jubilee Year 15-524c; psalms 22-557d; stations of the Cross 25-806c.
— of Grace (1536) 2-762b; 9-531d; 17-657b.
Pilgrimage to Jerusalem (chanson de geste) 5-896a; 2-52b.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The 20-854b.
Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c; 28-739b; 4-514b : *see also* Mayflower.
Pilgrims, well, Scot. 17-931b.
"Pilgrims at Emmaus" (Rembrandt) 23-79c.
Pilgrims Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Hatch, common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Pilgrim signs 21-603d.
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) 4-805b foll.; 9-630a; scene 21-604b; publication price 4-766d.
Pilgrim's Rest, S.Af. 17-755d.
Pilgrims, Return of the 9-32d.
Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. 21-604a.
Pili, riv., India 15-282d; 26-70b.
PILIBHIT, India 21-610b; 14-376 (H5).
Pilica, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 18-21 21-930b.
Pilidium 11-519a; 9-319c.
— larva 19-368a; 19-368b.
Pilier, isl., Fr. 19-713b.
Pilicrous layer 21-740d.
Pili grass 13-86a.
Pilidhi, riv., China 15-156 (C7).
Pililu, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Peleliu.
Piling tranka 26-923a.
Pilis, mts., Hung. 13-894d.
Pi-lin, China 6-168 (H4).
Pilite 20-89c.
Piliya, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Pilkington (family) 4-181a; 4-868a.
— (James (bp.) 8-710a; homilies 13-645b.
Pill (geog.) 21-81b.
— (med.) 26-796d foll.; 26-800d.
Pillager, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Pillahuinco, mts., Arg. 4-752b.
Pillar, cape, Arg. 2-462 (A7).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (L D4); 16-91a.
—, pl., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
PILLAR (architecture) 21-610b; American 5-677d; Chalukyan 14-431c, Jachin and Boaz 26-606b; Phoenician memorial 21-457b; *see also* Column.
— and stall work : *see* Pillar working.
— buoy 4-807b.
Pillar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C2).
Pillar hermits 18-688a; 25-122c.
— of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp. 16-627d.
" Pillar of the Serpents " (Greek bronze) 18-208a.
Pillars of Hercules : *see* Gibraltar.
Pillar sight 25-63b.
Pillars of Society (H. Ibsen) 14-224c.
Pillar working (mines) 6-582a; 18-551a.
— worship : Crete 1-250 (Pl. III. figs. 4, 6); Teutonic 26-685a.
Pillaton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Pillaton, hall, Staffs. 21-99a.
PILLAU, Ger. 21-610c; 11-508 (G1); 26-203a.
Pillesden Pen, mt., Dorset. 8-1 [illegible]
Pilleth, Wales 22-809d; battle (1402) 12-120c.
Pilleys, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 22-693a.
Pillock, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Pilling, Richard 7-441d.
Pilling, Lancs. 9-416 (I. B2).
Pillinger, Tas. 26-138 (A2).
PILLION 21-610c.
Pillmore, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pill-millipede 18-471b.
PILLNITZ, Ger. 21-610d; 11-808 (D3); declaration (1791) 11-862b; 11-159c; 10-854d.
Pillon, pass, Alps 26-242 (C3).
PILLORY 21-610d; Chinese 5-182c; finger pillory 21-611a, 2-730d.
— and tumbrel 1-219a; 6-178b.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson 8-414c; 4-733a.
Pillow, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, fort, Tenn. : massacre (1864) 10-673b.
PILLOW 21-611a.
— block : *see* Bearings.
Pillowed (arch.) 21-611b.
Pillow lace (bobbin lace) 16-37d; 16-34a; 19-38d.
— lava : *see* Spilite.
— structure (geol.) 28-188a.
Pillsburg, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Pillsbury, Harry Nelson 6-104b; 8-98a.
—, Lieutenant 26-1194.
Pilltown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Pillmoor, Joseph 18-294b.
Pilnitz, palace, Ger. : *see* Pillnitz.
Pilo, Rosalino 19-188d.
Pilobolus 11-338c; 21-756c; 11-336b; 11-334c.
PILOCARPINE 21-611b; 1-685d; atropine 15-104d; laborandi 15-104b; uses 8-145d, 19-239d.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 15-104b.
Pilocereus : *see* Old Man cactus.
Piloes, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pilomotor nerves 26-289b.
Pilon, Germain 24-496d.
—, Jeanne : *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
PILONA, Sp. 21-611b; 25-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 21-611b.
Pilos 7-234c; 7-231c.
Pilose 10-563c.
Pilot, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902c.
PILOT 21-611b; 27-128a.
Pilotage : *see* Pilot.
Pilot-bird 1-705a.
Pilot boat 21-612c.
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Butte, mt., Oreg 20-242 (D3).
Pilote, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
PILOT-FISH 21-614a.
Pilot Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Jack 10-163a.
— Knob, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Knob, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d.
— Knob, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Knob, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Mound, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
— The, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Pilot, The (newspaper) 20-250c; 19-563a.
Pilottown, La. 17-54 (E4).
Pilot whale : *see* Caing whale.
PILOTY, KARL VON 21-614b.
Pilpay fables : *see* Bidpai.
Pilsach, H. A. 28-905d.
PILSEN (Plzeň), Aus. 21-614c; 3-4 (C2).
— arc lamp 16-665b.
Pilsener beer 3-645c.
Pilsen Pk., Pa. 21-188 (A1).
Pilton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— group 8-126d.
Pilum ex Stillis (Jón Thóroddsson) 26-881d.
Pilu, riv., Bur. : *see* Balu.
Pilularia 22-613a.
Pilulina 10-632d; 10-634b (fig.).
Pilum 2-585b; 23-472a.
Pilumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
Pilu pilu 19-469b.
Pilvarndo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Pilyuzhnaya, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Pim, Vincenz 24-514c.
Pimo, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Pim, J. 16-303b.
Pima, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
PIMA, tribe 21-614d; 14-464a; 2-543d.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Pimal, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Pimal, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-317d.
Pimashkeld 23-183c.
Pimblemere, lake, Wales : *see* Bala.
Pimelic acid 11-358a; 6-55c.
Pimelodus 5-513c.
— cyclopum : *see* Prenadillas.
Pimelopsis 6-55c; 6-54c.
Pimenta acris : *see* Bayberry tree.
— officinalis : *see* Eugenia Pimenta.
Pimental, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-271a.
Pimento, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
PIMENTO 21-614d.
Pimhill, Salop 24-1021c.
Pimichin, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Pimico, Braz. 1-787d.
Pimlico, dist., London 16-938 (B3).
Pimonte, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pimperne, dist., Dorset. 8-436b.
Pimpernel 22-341d; 10-554b.
Pimpinella anisum : *see* Anise.
Pimple-metal 7-103c.
Pimplinae 14-243a.
Pimsun, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Pin, Eudes de 24-15d.
Pin, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Pin, China (Shan-tung) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shen-si) 6-168 (G3).
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q8); 17-393d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (D4-E4).
Pin (cranio.) 15-490a.
PIN (fastening) 21-615a.
PINA, RUY DE 21-615d; 2-157b.
Pina, Sp. 25-550 (E2).
—, riv., Russ. 21-929a; 18-930b.
Pina (cloth) 21-395c; 26-181.
Pinacanauan, riv., P.Is. 14-295c.
Pinacate 12-754c; 12-756d.
Pinaciophora 13-233d.
Pinaco, isl., Peru 21-264 (C1).
Pinacoid 7-577a; 7-578b; 5-679a.
Pinacoidal class : *see* Holosymmetric class.
Pinacoceras 5-693d.
Pinacocerotidae 5-693d.
Pinacocystis 13-234d.
Pinacodocyatia 13-234d.
Pinacolines 10-440a.
Pinacones 12-147b; 16-444a.
Pinacophyllum 27-266a.
PINACOTHECA (dict.) 21-616a.
Pinake (Potidaea, Chalcidice), Turk. 5-456c; 12-277a; 2-655b.
Pinakes : *see* Tablets, painted.
Pinakia 28-979a.
Pinakiai, riv., North and South : *see* Fenner.
Pinakothek (art gallery), Munich 2-671b.
Pinal, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Pinal, co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Pinalcoe, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Pinamalayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio de 22-136c.
Pinan, For. 15-156 (B15); 19-676c.
—, riv., For. 19-669b.
Piña-Piña, mts., Peru 21-264 (D3-4).
Pinar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 9-929a.
Pinara, Asia M. 17-154a.
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. 21-616c; 7-595 (B1).
— del Rio, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-598b; 7-598c.
Pinas, Dutch privateer 23-774.
Pinas, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pinaster : *see* Cluster pine.
Pinax 20-461a.
Pinax (Cebes) : *see* Tabula Cebetis.
Pinay, Fr. 16-924a.
Pinaya, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Pincey Brook, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. G3).
Pinchaque tapir (Tapirus pinchaque) 26-411a; 4-1752.
Pinchbeck, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
Pinchbeck 4-435d.
Pinchbeck Bars, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Pincher (cricketer) 7-412a.
Pinches, T. G. 7-216d; 3-2[illegible] 26-75d.
Pinches, Rc. 8-911 (C2).
Pinchi, lake, Can. 4-520 (E2).
Pinchot, Gifford 27-723b.
Pin-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Pinciacum, Fr. : *see* Poissy.
Pincian, hill, Rome 23-[illegible] (C3); 23-236 (B-C1).
Pinciana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Pinckard, Ala. 1-460 (D5).
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 21-616a.
—, **CHARLES COTESWORTH** 21-616c; 27-691a; 5-[illegible]
—, Eliza Lucas 21-616c.
—, Henry Laurens 21-[illegible] 1-175d.
—, **THOMAS** 21-617a.
Pinckney, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Pinckney Plan 21-616b.
Pinckneyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Pinconning, Mich. 18-[illegible] (F-G6).
Pinczow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-785a; synod (1559) 5-604.
Pinda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M13).
Pinda (law) 14-428c.
Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 23-200c.
PINDAR 21-617b; 22-[illegible] epithalamia 9-705b; on immortality 14-276b; measure 12-405d; odes 20-13, 17-181a, 20-141b; [illegible]

Digitized by Google

rhynchus papyrus 20-502d; style 3-123e.
Pindar, Sir Paul 28-795b.
—, Peter (pseud.): *see* Wolcot, John.
Pindar, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 25-945b.
Pindare, Ilha, Braz. 4-449 (G3); 17-668b.
PINDARICS 21-620d.
PINDARIS 21-621b; 14-411d; 17-315d; 11-452c.
Pindari war: *see under* Mahrattas.
Pindarus Thebanus 27-317d.
PIND DADAN KHAN, India 21-621c; 14-376 (E3).
Pindell, Md. 17-828 (F7).
Pindemonte, Asia M. 6-354e.
Pindiga, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Pindi-Bhalian, India 14-376 (E4); 22-656b.
Pindi-Gheb, India 14-376 (D-E3).
Pindo (hot.) 2-405c.
Pindos, mts., Gr.: *see* Pindus.
PINDUS, mts., Gr. 21-621c; 12-424 (C1); 12-426b; geology 12-427b; population 12-430b.
—, stream, Gr. 8-427a.
Pindwara, India 14-376 (E7).
Pine, Sir Benjamin 15-261a.
Pine, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, isle, Medit.: *see* Pityusae.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1); 18-926d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4); 5-916b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4); 28-646a.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-354d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
—, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, river (North and South), Can. 4-660 (E1-2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
PINE 21-621d; 22-170c; anatomy 12-761c foll.; embryo 12-761b, 11-260b; geological age 7-711d; pollen grain 12-759d, 12-760d; seed 19-919a, 11-259a (fig.); timber 21-622c, 26-979d, 10-395b.
Pineal organ (anat.) 4-399b; 14-294d; 22-102a; 3-966c; Descartes' theory 8-87d; development 4-403c; Dohrn's interpretation 27-1056b; of lampreys 7-687d.
Pine Alcove Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
Pineau (vine) 28-727c.
Pine Apple, Ala. 1-469 (C4).
PINE-APPLE 21-623b; 4-532b (fig.); 19-534c; fibre 10-311b; see also 11-254b.
—, oil of 21-141c.
Pine apple opal 20-131a.
Pine Bank, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Harrow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Barrens, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
— Beach, Va. 19-741b.
— BLUFF, Ark. 21-625b; 2-552 (C2).
Pinebluff, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Pine Bush, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Pinecamp, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Pine-chafer 21-623a.
Pine City, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— City, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Pinecreek, Minn. 18-550 (A-B5).
Pine Creek, S.Aus.: *see* Pinaroo.
— Creek, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Pine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Pinedale, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Pinefiat, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pine Forest, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Pinegs, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-536b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 9-909d; 28-197a.
Pine-goldfinch 23-138d.
Pine-Grosbeak 12-616a; 10-334d.
Pinegrove, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (D5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Va. 28-646 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Pine Hall, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Pinehill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Pine Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Pinehill, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Pinehurst, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Pine Island, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Island, sd., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
— kernel: *see* Pine nut.
— Knot, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
PINEL, PHILIPPE 21-625d; 14-601a.
Pinelake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Pinelake, Pa. 10-540 (D5).
Pine Level, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pinelevel, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Pinelo, Leon 21-269a.
Pinelog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Pine Log Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Pine-marten 17-785d; domestication 17-785c; fur 11-348c, 11-349b, 11-356b.
Pine Meadow, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Pinemont, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Pine Mountain, Ga.; battle (1864) 11-752 (B3).
Pinene 26-649d; 20-35b.
— glycol 26-650a.
Pine-needle, oil of 21-141d.
— needle bath 3-284d.
Pinene hydrochloride 26-650a.
Pine-nosed lizard 26-650a.
Pine-nut 19-919a; 11-259a (fig.).
Pinepark, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Pinepil, isl., N.G. 19-477 (G2).
Pine Plains, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Pine Ridge, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Ridge, Indian reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4); 25-508b.
— Ridge, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Ridge, mts., Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323c.
— River, Can. 17-584 (A2).
— River, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
— River, pass, Can. 4-600 (E2); 4-598c.
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR Wing 21-625d; 9-644d; 8-535d.
Pinerock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
PINEROLO, It. 21-626b; 15-4 (A3); travels 7-494b.
Pinesdale, Mont. 18-372 (G6).
Pines, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (B2); 7-594d; 7-604d; discovery 6-743d; nearing 7-596c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N10); 19-465c; 7-71d.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Pine saw-fly 24-232d; 8-897b.
Pine-shoot moth 16-471c.
Pinesk, Russ.: *see* Pinsk.
Pine Station, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Pinet, Jacques 5-560c.
Pineta, mt., Sic. 26-197a.
Pineto, S.: logarithms 26-329c.
Pinetop, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-606 (C3).
Pine-tree appendage (volcanoes) 28-179c.
Pine Tree Hill, S.C.: *see* Camden.
Pinetti de Wildalle, Giuseppe 6-944c; 6-945a.
Pinetucky, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Pine Valley, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Valley, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Pinevela, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Pineview, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Pine Village, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Pineville, Ky. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-606 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Pinewood, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Piney, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Branch, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C-D3).
— Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
PIN-EYED (dict.) 21-626c.
Piney Flats, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Fork, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Fork, riv., Mo. 18-606 (D4).
Piney group 27-631c.
Piney Point, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Piney Run, riv., D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Piney varnish: *see* Copal, Indian.
Pin-fire cartridge case 1-873a.
Pin-fish 18-600b.
Pinfold, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Ping (chron.) 6-317d.
Pingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
Pingan (Pingen), Asia M. 9-834b.
Ping-chwan (Pa-kou), China 6-168 (K1).
Pingelap, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
Pingelly, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Ping-fan, China 6-168 (G2).
Ping-hai, China 6-168 (K5).
Ping-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Ping-Kiang, China 6-168 (I4); 6-167c.
Ping-ku, China 6-168 (K1).
Ping-le, China 6-168 (I5); 15-937b.
Ping-liang Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
PING-PONG 21-626c.
Ping Pu 6-183a.
Pingree, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Pingshan, dist., China 28-903a.
Ping-ting-chow, China 6-168 (I2); 24-502b; 6-176b.
Ping-yin, China 6-168 (K-L2); 6-175c.
Pinguente, Aus. 14-887a.
Pinguicula 14-644c.
— vulgaris: *see* butterwort.
Ping-yang, China 6-168 (L4).
—, town: *see* Pheyong-yang.
Ping-yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 24-802c.
Ping-yen, cape, China 6-168 (L3).
Ping-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
Ping-yu, China 6-168 (H4).
Ping-yuen, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Kwei-chow) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pinhal, mts., Braz. 24-188d.
Pinhal de Leiria, dist., Port.: *see* Leiria.
Pinhey, Hy., Dorset.: geology 5-433a.
Pinhead (cotton cloth): *see* Medium cloth.
Pinhel, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Pinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
Pinhoüe, dist., Staffs. 24-1021c.
Pini (Mintao), isl., Sup. 26-71 (A2); 26-70b; 3-576b.
Pinia, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Pinia acid 26-650a.
Pinicola: *see* Pine-grosbeak.
Pinier, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Pinier.
Pinion (machinery) 17-1001c.
Pinite 19-91a; 10-245c; 12-352b.
Pinites (fossil) 26-548d.
— succinifer (bot.): *see* Pinus succinifera.
Pinjarra, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Pink, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pink, cliffs, Utah 27-821d.
Pink, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
PINK (bot.) 21-626d; 5-439d (fig.); 5-440a; 10-357b.
Pink (dict.) 21-626d.
— (game): *see* Post and Pair.
— (ship): *see* Barge.
Pinkafö (Pinkafeld), Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Pink and White terraces, N.Z. 19-624b.
Pinke Gal, str., Hell. 13-388 (C1).
Pinker, H. R. Hope 24-504a.
PINKERTON, ALLAN 21-627b.
—, JOHN 21-627c.
Pink-eye (disease) 21-626d.
Pink-eyed goose 12-242a.
Pinkie, Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (1547) 24-444c; 9-332c.
Pinkie House, seat, Musselburgh 19-95b; 2-113d.
PINKNEY, WILLIAM 21-627d.
—, Lieut. 21-965a.
Pinkney, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pink salt 19-907c.
Pinkstaff, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Pinkus, Henry 27-120d.
Pinlebu, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Pin-money (law) 14-3a.
Pinna, lit. 15-26 (D3).
Pinna, mollusk: *see* Pinnidæ.
— (zool.) 16-122d; 16-119d.
— squamosa 21-26c; 21-26d.
PINNACE 21-628a; 19-936d; 4-99c.
— Penaude, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B14).
—, isls., Jap. (Linschoten): *see* Linschoten.
—, isls., Jap. (Lu-chu): *see* Hoapin (Meaou).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-535 (A2).
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
—, mt., Va. 2-207d.
PINNACLE (arch.) 21-628b.
Pinnata (zool.) 6-579a.
Pinnate (bot.) 16-325a.
Pinnated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pinnatind 16-324c.
Pinnatipartite 16-324c.
Pinnebog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Pinner, Adolf 19-666a; work on acids 1-855b, 15-762c.
Pinner, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413d.
Pinney, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Pinnidæ 16-122d.
Pinnigens 16-122d.
Pinnipedia 8-374c; 17-328c; 17-326b.
PINNOCK, WILLIAM 21-628c.
Pinnoctopus 5-701d (fig.); 5-702c.
Pinnotheres pisum: *see* Pea crab.
Pinnotheridæ: *see* Mussel-crabs.
Pinnula (zool.) 14-140b.
Pino, It. 26-242 (F4).
—, Villa di, It. 16-294c.
Pin oak 5-64d.
PINOCHLE 21-628c.
Pinogrande, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Pino Hachado, pass, Arg. 3-952b.
Pinola, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Pinole, Pr. 10-778 (F5).
Pinon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
Pinon (tree): *see* Nut pine.
Pinon Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
Pinonie acid 26-650a.
Pinos, Mex. 29-949a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Salv.: *see* Conchagua.
—, pt., Cu. 5-8 (B3).
— Altos, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Pinoso, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
Pinoy, E. 19-106b.
Pin Pool (game) 3-940a.
Pins, pt., Can. 20-242 (B3).
Pinsapo 1-645a; 4-316b.
PINSK, Russ. 21-629a; 23-871 (C5); 15-769a.
Pinson, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
PINSUTI, CIRO 21-629b.
PINT (dict.) 21-629b.
Pinta, isl., S.Pac. 25-486 (A-B3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
"Pinta" (ship) 6-742d; 21-631a.
Pintada, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
Pintadera 12-650c.
Pintado, mt., Colom. 6-701c.
Pintado Petrel 21-315d; 15-755b; 10-152b.
Pintados, tribe, P.Is.: *see* Visayan.
Pintail (Pediocetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— duck 9-631b; 26-486b; 4-599a; 14-28a.
Pintailed nonpareil 19-728a.
Pintailed snipe 25-294a.
Pintano, Sp. 25-536 (E1).
Pinte (measure) 28-493b.
Pintha, Bur. 14-376 (D5).
Pintia, Sp. 27-862b.
Pintlala Creek, riv., Ala. 1-469 (C3).
PINTO, ANIBAL 21-629b; 6-155a.
—, FERNAO MENDES 21-629b.
Pinto, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, isl., Medit. 3-249a.
—, mt., Ax. 3-83 (2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
PINTO (med.) 21-630a; 25-191b.
Pinto Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
PINTURICCHIO 21-630a; 3-701c.
Pinu, cape, Malta 17-568 (A1).
Pinula, Gust. 12-664d.
Pinule 19-285a.
Pinule, pinnule (sponges) 25-723a (fig.).
Pinum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Pinus (genus): *see* Pine.
— arizonica: *see* Yellow pine of Arizona.
— australis: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— austriaca: *see* Black pine.
— ayacahuite: *see* White pine (Mexican).
— banksiana: *see* Grey pine.
— brutia: *see* Calabrian pine.
— cembra: *see* Stone-pine (Central Europe and Siberia).
— Cembroides 21-622b.
— coulteri 21-624c.
— densiflora: *see* Red pine.
— echinata: *see* Shortleaf Pine.
— excelsa: *see* Bhutan pine.
— flexilis: *see* Rocky Mountain pine.
— halepensis: *see* Aleppo pine.
— insignis: *see* Monterey pine.
— khasyaca: *see* Sugar-pine.
— laricio: *see* Corsican pine.
— latrix: *see* Alerce.
— leucodermis 4-280b.
— lindleyana 22-99d.
— longifolia: *see* Cheer-pine.
— macrocarpa: *see* Pinus coulteri.
— maritima: *see* Cluster pine.
— mitis 26-72d.
— mitis: *see* Yellow pine.
— montana: *see* Mughus pine.
— montezumae: *see* Ocote.
— monticola: *see* White pine (Western).
— mughus: *see* Mughus pine.
— nigricans 9-852c.
— palustris: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— pentaphylla 5-474d.
— pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
— pinea: *see* Stone-pine (Italian).
— ponderosa: *see* Western Yellow pine.
— pumilio: *see* Mughus pine.
— resinosa (rubra): *see* Red pine.
— rigida: *see* Pitch pine.
— sabiniana: *see* Nut pine.
— sinensis 12-821c.
— strobus: *see* White pine.
— succinifera 1-793a.
— sylvestris: *see* Scotch fir.
— taeda: *see* Loblolly pine.
PINWILL, GEORGE JOHN 21-631b; 14-323b.
Pin-wheel 17-1005c.
— escapement 6-542a.
Pinwherry, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Pinyon, Bur. 4-815 (E2).
Pin worm 28-11d; 19-260d.
Pinyon, val., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— conglomerate 9-663c.
Pin-yow, China 6-168 (I2).
Pinyug, Russ. 23-872 (G7).
Pinzang, dist., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
PINZON (family) 21-631c.
—, Martin Alonso 21-631c 6-742c.
—, Vincente Yañez 21-631d.
Pinzon, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Oyapok.
Pio, Baptista 6-809a.

Digitized by Google

Pioche, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
Pioda Crana, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Piode, It. 26-242 (E3).
PIO DI SAVOIA (family) 21-632a.
Piojes, tribe, Ec. 8-916c.
Piol-to, harb., Jap. : *see* Polito.
Piom, lake, Eqr. : *see* Moeris, Lake of.
Piombinara, castle, Segni, It. 25-76c.
Piombino, dukes of 9-161a.
PIOMBINO, It. 21-632a ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-15c ; grant of 15-46b ; siege (c. 1450) 23-346d.
Piombo, Sebastiano del : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Pioneer, Cal. 8-8 (D4).
—, la. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-540 (G1).
Pioneer, aqueduct, Utah 2-247d.
—, riv., Queens. 17-250d.
PIONEER (dict.) 21-632b.
" Pioneer " (cruiser) 24-905d.
Pioneer (Indian newspaper) 1-687b.
Pioneer (U.S. journal, 17-74c.
Pioneer Press (Minn.) 19-572b.
Pioneers' Day (Utah) 13-584b.
Pioneerville, Id. 14-716 (B4).
Pionias robustus 20-863d.
Pionosyllis gestans 5-794a ; 5-793a (fig.).
Pionsat, Pr. 19-778 (F4).
Pions, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe 18-54a ; 17-863d.
Piot, Charles 3-631c.
PIOTROWSK, Russ. 21-632c ; 21-921 (B3) ; diet (1563) 27-594b ; synod (1557) 13-790d.
PIOTRKOW, govt., Russ. 21-632b ; 21-929 (B-C3) ; 7-298d.
Piotr Fund of the Californias 2-328c.
Piove di Sacco, It. 27-987c.
Pioverna, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Piozzi, Gabriele 21-632d.
PIOZZI (Thrale), HESTER Lynch 21-632c ; 15-109b ; 12-5b.
Pipa (reformer) 12-358d.
Pipa (measure) 28-493b.
— (zool.) : *see* Surinam toad.
Pipal : *see* Bo-tree.
Pipar, India 14-376 (E6).
Pipari (Piperi), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1) ; 25-734b.
Piparia, India 20-433a.
PIPE (dict.) 21-633a.
— (acoustics) 25-451d ; 25-452d ; organ 20-257b foll.
— (engin.) : aqueduct 2-245d ; 2-247c ; earth currents affect 7-815c ; flow of air 14-67a ; flow of water 14-52c ; hydraulic power transmission 22-231a ; hot water 13-161a, 13-752b ; influence of deposits in 14-63c ; sewerage 24-736a ; water supply 28-408a, 16-318a. *See also* Tube.
— (measure) 28-493b ; 28-726b ; 28-727a.
— (tobacco) 21-633a ; 1-851c ; Japanese carving 15-177d ; peace-pipe 5-59b.
AND TABOR 21-634a.
Pipe-clay 6-417c.
Pipecoline 8-320a.
Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I5).
PIPE-FISHES 21-634b.
Pipe-line 21-320d.
PIPER, CARL, count 21-634d.
—, Countess 10-291d.
—, C. W. 21-557c.
—, Mrs (medium) 18-69b ; 22-546a ; 27-168c ; automatic writing 3-47d.
Piper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-5 (E5).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1) ; 26-439a.
Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) 24-565b (fig.).
— (Trigla lyra) 12-132b.
— clusii 21-128b.
— cubeba 7-607a.
— longum 21-128b.
— methysticum : *see* Kava.
— nigrum : *see* Pepper vine.
— officinarum 21-128b.
Piperacene 19-572a ; 11-259b.
PIPERAZIN 21-635a ; 22-686b.
Piper City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Piperden, battle of (c. 1435) 4-246a.
Piperi, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Spocades) : *see* Pipari.
Piperic acid 21-635a.
Piperidine 22-690a.
PIPERINE 21-635a.
PIPERNO (Privernum), It. 21-635b ; 5-4 (D4) ; 23-624d.
Pipe rock 5-87d ; 24-117a.
Pipe Roll 21-633a ; 22-959c.
Pipe Roll of Cloyne 6-564b.
PIPERONAL (heliotropine) 21-635c ; 21-122a ; 20-52c.
Piperonic acid 21-635b.
Piperonylic acid 21-635b.
Pipers, menhirs, Corn. 7-182d.
Pipers Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Pipervik, harb., Nor. 6-279d.
Piperyl chloride 21-635b.
Piperylene 22-699b.
Pipes, Jenny 8-631d.
— (pugillist) 22-638d.
Pipes, pandean 26-317c.
Pipestem Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Pipestone, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
— Springs, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Pipet, hill, Fr. 28-56b.
Pipe tree : *see* Lilac.
Pipetta 21-635c.
Pipe vine : *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Pipidae 3-523d.
Pipil, tribe 18-335c ; 5-678c.
Pipil cumanensis 12-618d.
Pipin (Pathetic) 21-928d.
Piping (steel) 14-829b.
Piping crow 7-512b ; 1-120c.
— hare : *see* Pica.
Piping by watch 28-946d.
Pipino, Francesco 22-10a.
Pipiriki, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pipistrelle 6-245d.
Pipistrellus noctulus : *see* Noctule bat.
PIPIT 21-635c ; 16-219b.
Pipiauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Pipli mul 21-128b.
Piplin, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Piploda, dist., India : *see* Piplauda.
Piply, Siam : *see* Pechaburi.
Pipmaukin, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Pippi, Giulio : *see* Giulio Romano.
Pippin I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c ; 17-29a.
— II. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c.
— III. (THE SHORT) : Frankish king) 21-636a ; 5-381d ; 10-808d ; Aquitaine 13-892c ; donation of, *see* Donation of Pippin ; Italy 15-28c ; legends concerning 11-468a, 27-851a ; Lombards defeated 16-931c ; Moorish alliance 11-902d ; papal relations 23-664b, 20-955b ; Swabia 26-176a ; Venice attacked 27-1003c.
— II., DUKE OF HERSTAL : mayor of the palace) 21-635d ; 10-807a ; 5-381c ; 11-832c.
— (the Hunchback) 5-891d ; 5-892c.
— (of Italy) 5-892b.
— I. (OF LANDEN : mayor of the palace) 21-635d ; 10-806b ; 5-381c.
Pippli, India 3-239d ; 3-732a.
Pippul : *see* Bo-tree.
Pipra 17-539d.
PIPRAWA, India 21-636b ; 14-623d.
Pipriac, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Pipridae : *see* Manakin.
Piptadenia 29-545c.
Piptatherum 12-372d (fig.).
Piptocephalidaceae 11-337a.
Piptocephalis 11-334a ; 11-338b.
Pipton, treaty of (1265) 18-782a.
Pipul : *see* Bo-tree.
Piqua, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
PIQUA, O. 21-637a ; 20-26 (I4) ; 1-47b.
Piquet, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
Piqué (billiards) 3-956d.
Piquet (piquet) 21-638b.
Piqué (textile) 7-278b ; 28-741d.
Piquet (Fr. governor) 14-494a.
—, François 20-23a.
PIQUET (game) 21-637b.
Piquetberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-233b.
Piquigny, Somme, 2-462 (D1).
Piquiry, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Pirá (Perá rabbá : rel.) 17-555b ; 17-557c.
Piracicaba, Braz. 4-440 (G7) ; 4-451d.
Piracicaba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Piracurrca, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Piracy : *see* Pirate and Piracy.
—, literary 7-120d.
Piracum, Gr. 1-374c.
Piraeus, Gr. : *see* Peiraeus.
Piraguas : *see* Pirogue.
Pirahan (costume) 21-193d.
Pirahy, Braz. 23-950c.
Piraiú, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
PIRAM, isl., India 21-638c.
Piran, St 7-183a.
Piran, Arg. 2-467 (E4).
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 21-638c ; 6-166a.
Piranhacuara, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Piranhas, Braz. 4-440 (I4) ; 24-198a.
— riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Piranheira, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
PIRANO, Aus. 21-638d ; 3-4 (C4).
—, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Pirapitai, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Pirapo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Pirapora, Braz. 4-440 (H6) ; 24-198b.
Pirara, Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Pirarucú 4-444b.
Pirassununga, Braz. 24-200c.
Pirata (spider) 25-667b.
PIRATE AND PIRACY 21-638d ; 22-817b ; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a ; Barbarossa 3-382b ; Barbary pirates 3-383a, 23-325d, 27-378d ; buccaneers 4-709b ; Captain Kidd 15-784a ; Carthaginian Sea 10-187c ; China 6-198b ; Greece (anc.) 12-445a, 12-461d, 7-955d ; Jamaica 15-134b ; Japan 15-210d ; Pennsylvania 21-103b ; Persian Gulf 2-270a ; Pompey's destruction of 22-56d, 23-642b ; Saxons 24-264d ; Uskoks 27-811a ; U.S. 23-590c.
Pirate Coast, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Piratinginga, Braz. : *see* São Paulo.
Piratori, Jap. 26-920c.
Pirau Caraj, riv., Bol. 4-167 (H3) ; 4-169d.
Pirbright, Sur. 16-942 (B3) ; 1-534d.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
Pircas Pass, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
— Negras, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Pirch, George Dubislaw Ludwig von 28-373a ; 28-381a ; 19-160a.
Pirckheimer, Wilibald 6-459b ; 8-356c ; 20-702d.
Piré, H. M. G. de Rosnyvinen, comte de 26-374b.
Pirene, fountain, Corinth, 7-149a ; 10-748a.
Pires, A. 20-94a.
Pires, Point Wales 28-68c.
Pir Ghél (Pir Ghal), mt., India 14-376 (C3) ; 19-795c.
Piria, Rafaelle 5-188b.
Piria, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Pirá-Ibaté, Braz. 23-182d.
Pirché (monkey) 17-746a.
Pirie, J. H. H. 21-907c.
Pirijao : *see* Peach palm.
Pirinéos, mts., Fr. and Sp. : *see* Pyrenees.
Pirin Planina, mts., Turk. : *see* Perim Dagh.
Piri Reis (admiral) 27-448c.
Piri-i-Rédhat : *see* Bayazid Ahmed.
Pirithous (king of the Lapithæ) 26-838b.
Pirfloki, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pirlyapatna (Perhapatam, Singapatna), India 7-92a.
Pirlyapatna (Pudugana : of Coorg) 7-92a.
PIRKE ABOTH 21-641c ; 2-178d.
Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer 18-423b ; 18-771a.
Pirkheimer, Willibald : *see* Pirckheimer.
Pirkiari, Afg. 1-312c.
Pirlita, Rum. 22-826 (D2).
Pir Mahommed (Timurid ruler) 11-91c ; 21-127c.
Pir Mangho, India 14-376 (B7) ; 15-673b.
PIRMASENS, Ger. 21-642a ; 11-809 (A4).
PIRNEZ, OCTAVE 21-642b.
Pirminius (abbot of Reichenau) 7-395c.
Pirn, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
PIRNA, Ger. 21-642b ; 11-808 (D3) ; battle (1756) 24-715c ; fire (1758) 10-401d.
Pirnatza (Parnisus), riv., Gr. 18-190d.
Pirn Mill, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Pirn winder (weaving) 22-444d.
PIROGUE 21-642c ; 16-615c.
Pirojpur, India 14-376 (N8) ; 3-13d.
PIRON, ALEXIS 21-642c ; 11-136a ; boute-rimés 4-335d ; epigrams 9-691a ; epitaphs 9-704d.
Pironlasma 12-810a ; 12-811a.
Pironlasmosis 12-807b ; 12-810a.
PIROT (Shehr-Koey), Serv. 21-642d ; 24-686 (D2) ; 4-773 (A2) ; 4-781c ; battle of (1885) 24-700d.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Pirota, Casa, pottery factory, It. 5-734d.
Pirouette (mus.) 22-780a ; 24-814d.
Pir Panjal, mts., India 15-687d ; 15-413a.
— Panjal, pass, India 14-376 (F3) ; 15-687d.
Pirquet (physician) 20-783b.
Pirquet's reaction 27-359b.
Pirsagat, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I1, F4).
Pirsti, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3) ; 13-398c.
— Court, Wores. 28-824d.
Piru, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Pirus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Pirus (Persian king) : *see* Arses.
Pirvatin, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 22-13d.
Pisa, Gr. 12-440 (C3) ; 20-93b ; 24-76c.
PISA, It. 21-643a ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C3) ; 23-648 (D2) ; alabaster trade 1-467a ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; suffragans 15-18b ; university 24-754c, 15-17a.
— ; *Art and Architecture* 21-643a ; 2-394b ; 2-400 (Pl. I.) ; 5-126c ; baptistery 21-645d ; Campo Santo 21-644b ; cathedral 2-394b, 8-397a, 18-708d, 6-367b ; frescoes 12-306d ; leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c ; pottery 5-728a ; St Nicholas church 5-125c.
— ; *History* 21-643d ; 15-30c ; capitulations (1175) 5-284a ; Corsica 7-200d ; Della Gherardesca, Ugolino 7-965c ; Florence 10-534b ; Foli, Genoa 11-599c, 18-99a ; Lucca 14-581a ; Sardinia 24-216c ; sea-power 24-552a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
— (vervain) 24-914a.
" Pisa, Cartoon of " (Michelangelo) 18-363d.
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 21-646b ; 12-575a ; 20-705c ; 16-210d ; Henry IV. of England 6-127a ; John Gerson 11-905d.
Pisaca, race 14-487b.
PISACA LANGUAGES 21-646d ; 14-487b.
PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni 21-647a ; 19-158c.
Pischo Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Pisae, It. : *see* Pisa.
Pisagua, Chil. 2-462 (E5) ; 6-148c ; battle (1891) 6-160b ; capture (1879) 6-161b.
Pisalis (calefactory) 1-13d.
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE 21-647a ; 11-119b.
—, Heliodore Joseph 28-800b.
Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) 14-636c.
Pisan chart 17-642c.
Pisander : *see* Peisander.
Pisanello : *see* Pisano, Vittore.
Pisang, isl., Deh.E.Ind. 3-310c.
Pisangcerulity acid 20-51a.
— alcohol 20-51a.
PISANI, VETTOR 21-647c ; 15-390.
— (of Parma), Ugolino 8-503d.
Pisania, W.Af. 20-826a.
Pisanis (accl.) 11-517a.
PISANO, ANDREA 21-647d ; 2-408b ; Baptistery door 24-494 (Pl. I.).
—, GIOVANNI 21-648a.
—, Giunta : *see* Giunta Pisano.
—, NICCOLA 21-648a ; 20-468d.
—, Nino 21-648a.
PISANO (Pisacello), VITTORE 21-649b ; 19-991c (Pl. V.) ; 20-186c.
Pisano, It. 18-99b.
Pisantir : *see* Dulcimer.
Pisanus : *see* Peckham, John.
—, Leonardus : *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
—, Lucius Rasinius 5-73a.
Pisarinco, Can. 19-463 (G2).
Pisatis, dist., Gr. 9-376d ; 9-93c.
Pisau raut (loon) 17-477b.
PISAURUM (Pesaro), It. 21-649c ; 15-26 (D3) ; 14-636d ; *see also* Pesaro.
—, riv., It. : *see* Foglia.
Piscasaw Creek, riv., Id. 14-304 (D1).
Piscataqua, riv., N.H. and Me. 19-490 (F5-6) ; 17-434 (B3, E3-4).
Piscataquis, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (C3).
Piscataquog, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3) ; 17-434d.
Piscataway Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F3).
Piscator, J. P. 4-593c.
Piscennae, Fr. : *see* Pescina.
PISCES (constellation) 21-649d ; 7-46 (map).
— (zodiac) 21-649d ; 28-981c ; 7-12 (map) ; astrology 2-798b.
— (sea-) : *see* Fish.
Pischahorn, mt., Alps 26-241 (H3) ; 1-745d.
Piscidello, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Piscitello, riv., It. 23-266d.
Piscivis (bird) 27-346b.
PISCIVORE, THE 21-649d.
Piscidia Erythrina : *see* Jamaica dogwood.
PISCINA 21-651c ; 1-761b.
Piscinam, Ad, N.Ar. 4-3a.
Piscina mirabilis, reservoir, Baiæ 2-218b ; 2-164 (Pl. II.) ; 27-997c.
Piscina Publica, Rome, 20-607b.
Piscinola, dist., It. 19-191b.
Piscinula, It. 15-4 (B4).
Piscis australis (asterism) 21-649d ; 7-12 (map).
— volans (astrom.) 21-649d ; 7-13b.
Piscium, a (astron.) 21-649d.
—, 19 (astron.) 25-764b.
—, 35 (astron.) 21-649d.
Pisco, Peru 21-284 (B4) ; 21-270d ; 6-161c.
—, bay, Peru 26-268b.
—, riv., Ec. 8-912b.
— (Chanchanga), riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Montano, cape, It. 24-641b.
Piscopia, isl., Arg. S. : *see* Barnevelt.
Piscul cerbului (wine) 23-657c.
Pisé (building) 1-811b.
Pisece, lake, N.Y. 19-238 (C2).
PISEK, Aus. 21-651c ; 3-4 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pisgah, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, mt., Ala. 1-457 (C1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, mt., Pa. 17-905d.
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Nebo.
— Forest, N.C. 19-172 (E6) ; 2-731d.
Pisgana, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Pishak, India 14-376 (A5).
Pi-shen, China 6-168 (B4).
Pi Shêng (alchemist) 6-231a.
Pishl (measure) : *see* Kadi.
Pishin, dist., Bal. : *see* Peshin.
Pishpiravada, Pers. 20-81c.
Pishkar (title) : *see* Vizier.
Pish'r, Heb. : *see* Peshr.
Pishkuh, tribe 17-129d.
Pishnamas (official) 21-651c.
Pishou (myth.) 8-923d.
Pishpek, Russ.As. 27-459 (E2) ; 24-617c.
—, dist., Russ.As. 24-764a.
Pishtaka, riv., Wis. : *see* Fox, Pi-chun, China 6-168 (C4).
PISIDIA, dist., Asia M. 21-651d ; 23-644 (F3) ; 5-849 (F3) ; 24-760 ; Edict of coins 19-859b ; revolt against Persia (360 B.C.) 21-9d, 2-662b.
Pisidium 16-1235b.
— casertanum 16-1235c ; 19-794a.
Pisiform bone 25-175a.
Pisindelis (Pisindelia) : *see* Halkarnassos (c. 1).
Pisino, Aus. : *see* Mitterburg.
Pisinus (poet) 21-19a.
Pisiris (Hittite king) 13-
Pisknagum, riv., Can. 23-
(D1).

Digitized by Google

Piskl, bridge of, Hung.: battle (1849) 3-713c.
Pismo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Pismo group 27-631d.
PISO (family) 21-652b.
—, Gaius Calpurnius 21-652d; 17-91b.
—, Gnaeus Calpurnius 21-652c; 11-777a.
— (Frugi), Lucius Calpurnius 21-652c; 11-297b; writings 2-80c, 16-821a, 23-859a.
—, M. Pupius 6-357a.
Piso, pk., Alps 1-745a.
Pisocristide 8-878c.
Pisque, lt. 14-867a.
Pissote 2-314d; 16-697c.
Pissuia 24-731d; 20-351d.
Pistacia, dist., C.Am. 5-678 (D3); 19-641a.
Pistoi, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Pista, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pistaferweky, L. W. 6-741a.
PISTARRO, CAMILLE 21-652d; 14-344a.
Pistasphatium: *see* Asphalt.
Pistelou d'Heilly, Anne de: *see* Etampes, duchess of.
Pistenbache, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4); falls 23-271c.
Pistoi, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Pistoa, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Pistathoes of Caria: *see* Antiopes.
PISTACHIO NUT 21-653a; 7-787c.
Pistacia 21-780d; 11-424c.
— atlantica 17-873c.
— cabulica 17-873c.
— chia: *see* Khinjak.
— lentiscus: *see* Lentisk.
— terebinthus: *see* Terebinth.
— vera: *see* Pistachio nut.
Pistacite: *see* Epidote.
Pistia stratiotes 15-287c.
Pistoia (Pistoa), Fr. 10-812b.
Pistia stratiotes: *see* Water cabbage.
Pistiaci, lt. 15-1 (F4).
Pistie nard 25-667d.
PISTOL 21-653a; 10-359c; 10-360b.
Pistillate (pistilliferous) 10-359c.
Pistis Sophia 12-152d; 12-191d; 25-365c; Coptic MS. 7-114c.
Pistola, A. da 8-503d.
—, Philibert, duke of 24-256.
PISTOIA (Pistoja, Pistoriae), lt. 21-653b; 15-26 (C3); 15-27 (C3); 25-255, 24-491c; silver reliable 18-209a (fig.), 21-707b.
—, **SYNOD OF** (1786) 21-653d; 16-693b; 23-989d.
Pistol, bay, Can. 5-160 (L3)[2 var.: Orog. 20-242 (A5).
PISTOL (firearm) 21-654b.
PISTOLE (coin) 21-659b.
Pistolet, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Pistolier (soldier) 2-359a.
PISTOLE (coin) 21-659b.
— (of musical instruments): *see* Valves.
Pistor and Martins (astron. instrument makers) 27-181d.
Pistorius 4-486a.
Pistorius, Johannes 11-899a.
Pistorium 19-549d.
Pistrucci (coin engraver) 19-599c.
Pistyan, Hung.: *see* Pistyen.
Pistyll, farm, Wales 3-397a.
— Cain, fall, Wales 18-168b.
— Rhaiadr, fall, Wales 8-18a.
Pistyllgwyn, dist., Sp. 21-94c.
— riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-546c.
Pistyen: *see* Pea.
— arvense: *see* Field pea.
— saltivum: *see* Garden pea.
Pit, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (E3).
Pit (lake), Fl. 21-659b.
Pita (bird) 3-292b; 21-731a.
— (textile) 3-344d.
Pita, Sierra 1-371c; 13-263b.
Pitaka (Buddhist texts) 20-653c.
Pitane, Asia M. 17-157c; 10-
— (in Laconia), Gr. 10-
— (near Elaea), Gr. 10-
— (near Lesbos), Gr. 10-
— (near Sardis), Gr. 10-
— (near Troy), Gr. 10-
— (near Cyme), Asia M. 10-
— (near Ephesus), Asia M. 10-
— (near Miletus), Asia M. 10-
— (near Priene), Asia M. 10-
— (near Smyrna), Asia M. 10-
— (near Teos), Asia M. 10-
— (near Thyatira), Asia M. 10-
— (near Tralles), Asia M. 10-
— (near Xanthus), Asia M. 10-
— (near Xanthus), Asia M. 10-
— (near Xanthus

Placerville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placevitza, mt., Serv. 28-229c.
Placid, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 16-94b; 1-193a.
Placidia : *see* Galla Placidia.
Placidia Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
Placido Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes : *see* Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción.
Placidus, Luctatius 12-126a.
— à Spescha 1-748d ; 6-634a.
Plaeu, Asia M. 21-668b.
Placilla (empress) 12-564b.
Placilla, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, La, Chil. : battle (1891) 6-166d.
Placiphorella 6-250b.
Placitas, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Placita 10-909a.
Placodermata : *see* Arthrodira.
Placoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Placoparia 20-237d.
Placophoropsis 6-250b.
Placospongiidae 25-729d.
Placoziphius 5-774d.
Placunea 16-122a.
— placenta 21-26c ; 21-394b.
Placunanomia 16-122a.
Pladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4) ; 2-615d ; lighthouse 15-650, 8-572d.
Plade, Peter : *see* Palladius.
Plaetoria, lex 23-565c.
Plaffeien, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Plagal cadence 13-3b.
— modes 21-711a.
Plagiacantha 22-804a.
Plagial odoi 2-918d.
PLAGIARISM 21-692c.
Plagiaulax 18-966b ; 15-576b.
Plagiaulax 2-926a ; 10-580c.
Plagihedral class 7-576b.
Plagiobothrus 2-306d.
Plagiochasma 4-703c.
PLAGIOCLASE (min.) 21-692d ; 10-515d.
Plagiodon 16-123b.
Plagiodontia aedium 21-712c.
Plagiograph : *see* Pantograph.
Plagiolepis 2-86c.
Plagiostoma lemani 21-712c.
Plagiostomata 14-247c.
Plagiotomi 24-596a.
Plagiotremata 23-169d.
Plagiotriaene 25-712a.
Plagiozamites 20-544d.
Plagium 16-216a.
PLAGUE (med.) 21-695b ; 20-716c ; bacillus 21-700d, 15-838a ; Black Death (1348), *see that heading* ; carrier 20-777a ; Egyptian outbreaks 9-101c, 9-105b ; Great Plague 21-695b, 16-963a ; quarantine regulations 22-709c ; research 28-162a.
— (cattle) : *see* Murrain.
Plague, History of the (Daniel Defoe) 7-929b, 14-323b.
Plagues of Egypt 10-74c ; 10-75b ; 18-893d.
Plagwitz, Leipzig 16-400a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 21-705c ; artificial rearing 21-650a ; fishing statistics 10-420a, 10-422c, 10-432d ; rate of growth 10-431b ; seine nets 27-221b ; size-limit 10-433b.
— (Paralichthys dentatus) : *see* Summer Flounder.
PLAID 21-705c ; 7-246b.
Plaidoyer, Le (Racine) 22-776d.
Plaimpied, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; 6-81d.
Plain (The), Va. 28-118 (E2) —, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
PLAIN (dict.) 21-705c.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (geog.) 11-633a.
— (geol.) 11-671d ; 11-673d.
— bob 3-691a.
— Chant : *see* Plain Song.
Plain City, O. 20-26 (D4).
— City, Utah 27-314 (B1).
— Dealing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Plaine, mt., Mart. 17-802 (A2).
—, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
Plaine Discovery (J. Napier) 19-171c.
Plaine, La, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Plaine, La (political party) 11-161a ; 19-955c.
Plaines, Fr. 2-885d.
Plainesel, Rum. 23-826 (C6).
Plaines Wilhelms, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
Plainfield, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-504 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5) ; 14-424c.
Plainfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
PLAINFIELD (Milltown), N.J. 21-705c ; 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend) : *see* St Brendan's I.
Plains, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Plainsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Plains, North, Conn. : *see* North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21-705d ; 27-233c.
Plaint 21-833d.
Plain Tales from the Hills (R. Kipling) 15-823d.
PLAINTIFF (dict.) 21-706d.
Plainview, Ill. 14-504 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-504 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D5).
Plainwell, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Plain wood 28-592a.
Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duc de : *see* Lebrun.
Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Md. 5-724d.
—, N.Y. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
Plaisancian group 11-670a ; 21-848a.
" Plaisanterie " (race-horse) 13-732c.
Plaisantin yellow sands 21-848.
Plaissetty, A. 16-857c.
Plaisterers Company 16-811a.
Plaistow, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, dist., Kas. 28-544a.
PLAIT (dict.) 21-707a.
Plaka, Melos 18-99c.
Plakina 25-729c ; 25-723b ; anatomy 25-716c.
— dilopha 25-716d.
— monolopha 25-717b ; structure 25-716d.
— trilopha 25-716d.
Plakinidae 25-729c.
Plakinastrina : *see* Dicrae.
Plakobranchidae 11-523b.
Plakobranchus 11-523b.
Plaksin, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Plampang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Plan, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
PLAN (dict.) 21-707a.
— (map) 17-629b.
Plana, G. A. A. 18-805d.
Plana, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-661d.
— Cays, Isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Plan and elevation : *see* Projection, orthographic.
— en guari (Cornish phrase) 5-652a.
Planaria 21-712d.
PLANARIANS 21-707a ; affinities 7-340d, 21-826c, 27-740a ; reproduction 21-710c, 23-117a.
Planar lens 21-510d.
Planasia, isl., It. : *see* Pianosa.
Planat, Emile 5-334b.
Planaxidae 11-515c.
Planaxis 11-515c.
Planca, cape, Dalm. : *see* Planka.
PLANCKER 21-713b.
Plancenoit, Belg. 28-380d.
Planché, Andrew 5-755c.
— **JAMES ROBINSON** 21-713c.
— **JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTAVE** 21-713b.
Planche des Belles-Filles, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Plancher-les-Mines, Fr. 13-74b.
Planchéville, La, Fr. 17-54 (C3).
Planchier (arch.) : *see* Plancheer.
Plancius, Petrus 19-287c.
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB 21-713d.
—, Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d.
—, **KARL CHRISTIAN** 21-714a.
—, M. K. E. L. 26-87a ; experiment on diffusion 8-259a ; on entropy 23-780c ; radiation of heat 13-156d ; on thermo-dynamics 9-393a.
Plancoet, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plancus, L. Munatius 23-594a ; 17-176c ; 6-357b ; tomb 4-948d.
Plancy, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Plandok : *see* Chevrotain.
Plan du Bourg, Ile du, delta, Fr. 8-80b.
PLANE (bot.) 21-714b ; 21-781b ; 20-552c ; Congo 6-924b ; Kashmir 13-474b ; Tibet 26-916c.
— (carpentry) 21-714c ; 27-16d.
— (geom.) 11-718c ; normal 11-720b ; osculating 11-720b ; principal 18-140c.
Plane Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Plane-Ihle, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Planema poggei 18-495d.
Planera 20-551a ; 13-773b.
Planer Marls (geol.) 7-416c.
Planer, rotary 27-33a.
Planès, Fr. 22-639c.
Planet, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
PLANET (astron.) 21-714c ; 25-347c ; Alchemy 1-520a ; intramercurial 18-1956, 8-590d ; light form 21-532d ; magnetic disturbances 17-379b ; mythology 2-796c, 12-124d, 17-556c ; nebular theory 19-933d ; Newcomb's tables 19-474d ; parallax 20-761a ; perturbations of 2-804d, 2-806a ; photography 21-525a ; Ptolemy 22-612a ; rotation 13-392d ; tidal friction 26-945a, 26-958a.
— : *motion* : ancient theories 8-847a ; 22-621c ; 2-187d ; Lagrange 15-75b ; Laplace 16-200d ; Newton 19-586a.
" Planet " (ship) 19-970d.
" Planet " (steam engine) 22-821b.
Planeta (garment) 7-236a ; 5-959b.
Plane-table 26-152a.
Planetary procession 22-274d.
Planetoids : *see* Planeta, Minor.
PLANETS, MINOR 21-717d ; Newcomb 19-475b ; Olbers 20-63c.
Planèze, plat., Fr. 5-208c.
Planigrade : *see* Axial vector.
Planh 27-509a.
Planier, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).
Planimeters 4-975d.
Planina, Aus. 5-365d.
Planing Machine 27-27d ; 27-41d.
Planitzina, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Planiolos, Fr. 10-784b.
Planipedes (drama) 8-493d.
Planisphere 22-623a ; 28-997d.
PLANK 21-719d ; 28-974b ; 15-477c.
Plank, cape, Dalm. 3-4 (D5) ; 7-777b.
Plank foundation 10-741c.
Plankinton, S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
PLANKTON 21-720a ; 1-596d ; 28-1015b ; demarcation 28-1014c ; lakes 16-89a.
Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-504 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Planoconcave 3-163a ; 3-157b (fig.).
Plano-concave lens 16-425b.
Plano-convex lens 16-423a.
Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 14-785a ; 20-857d ; 6-273b.
— of Union 6-936b.
Planogamete 23-122a.
Planographic process 22-413c.
Plano-miller 27-33a.
Planorbidae 11-526b.
Planorbis 11-526b ; 25-284b ; 13-446b ; geological range 23-446b ; nervous system 11-524b ; torsion 11-507a.
Planorbulina 10-633c ; shell 10-630 (fig.).
Planosarcina 3-163a.
Planotis 12-317a.
PLANQUETTE, ROBERT 21-725c.
Planschwitzer tuff (geol.) 8-126b.
Plansiffter 10-552a.
Plansta (family) 12-609d ; 9-404c ; Valtellina wars (17th cent.) 27-560d, 15-316a.
—, Martin 3-212a.
—, P. von 26-264c.
PLANTAGENET (family) 21-725d.
Plantagenet, Can. 18-522c.
—, co., W.Aus. 1-491b.
Plantaginaceae 11-259d.
Plantago : *see* Plantain.
— lanceolata : *see* Ribwort.
— major 21-726c ; 10-565c.
— media 16-328a : *see also* Rose-plantain.
Plantain, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5) ; 25-54b.
PLANTAIN (plant) 21-726c ; 3-306c ; 12-368b ; bracts 10-555a ; inflorescence 10-556b ; stamens 10-568a.
— eater 27-102b ; 3-977d ; 28-1009b.
— fibre 23-713d.
Plantain Garden, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map) ; 15-132b.
Plantar artery 2-667d.
Plantaris muscle 19-57d.
Plantar nerves 19-400c.
Plant association 21-761d.
Plantation, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PLANTATION 21-726c ; American 8-56c, 1-809a, 17-437c ; of Ulster 21-727a, 14-777a.
— songs 21-726d.
— Para rubber 23-796c.
Plant Brook, riv., Warwick. 3-965b.
— bug 26-1038a.
— City, Fla. 10-510 (D4).
— community 21-761d.
— cutter 28-1007b.
— doré 26-723c.
Plantè, R. L. G. 1-126b ; 9-189a.
Planter, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Plantersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Miss. 16-660 (D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Plantes, Jardin des, Paris : *see* Jardin des Plantes.
Plant Federation 21-762b.
— formation 21-762a.
— geography 21-760a.
— gris 28-732c.
— house 13-748b (fig.) ; 13-732b.
Plantières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Plantigrade 14-638c.
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 21-727d ; 10-155c.
— J. B. 26-265a.
Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-422a ; 21-728b ; 19-64a.
Planting and transplanting 13-748b ; 13-743c.
Plant-louse : *see* Aphides.
Plant-pit 12-751b.
PLANTS 21-728b ; 2-48b ; albinism 1-509a ; anatomy 21-729c foll. ; cultivation, *see* Horticulture ; cytology 21-775a foll. ; distribution 21-777a foll., 1-715b, 10-34b ; ecology 21-759d ; evolution 10-32d ; fossil *see* Palaeobotany ; geological section 14-602d ; longevity 16-975a ; morphology 21-773c ; parasitic 20-795d ; pathology 21-734c ; physiology 21-744b foll., 2-870a, 25-240a ; reproduction 23-120d ; soils 2-54a.
Plant Society 21-761d.
— stove 13-749c (fig.).
Plantsville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Plant weed 26-723c.
PLANUDES, MAXIMUS 21-783b ; 6-450d ; anthology 2-94d ; Aesop 1-276c.
Planula 6-641d ; 14-172b ; 21-827a.
Planularia hexas 10-634d (fig.).
Planura, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Plappeville, Ger. 13-309 (plan).
PLAQUE (dict.) 21-743c.
Plaquemine, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b3) ; 17-54a.
Plaquemines, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & c7-d8).
Plaquette 18-3b ; 21-783c.
PLASENCIA, Sp. (Cáceres) 21-783d ; 25-530 (B2).
—, Sp. (Guipuzcoa) 25-530 (D1).
— de Jalon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plash 13-101d.
Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8-18b.
Plashetts, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Plasma (min.) 23-485a.
— (physiol.) 4-78c.
— cell 6-959b.
Plasmodiidae (Haemamoebidae) 12-800a ; 12-810b
Plasmodiocarp 19-109a.
Plasmodiophora 22-471c
— brassicae : *see* Finger-and-toe.
Plasmodium 12-807b ; 12-810b ; 19-106c.
— malariae 22-757d ; 12-807c.
Plasmodium praecox : *see* Haemoproteus.
— vivax 12-807c ; 29-719 (fig. 1).
Plasmodroma 22-488a.
Plasmogeny 3-456d.
Plasmolysis 25-1025a ; *see also* Cytology.
Plasmon 1-514d.
Plasmopara 11-237b.
— viticola 28-695b.
Plasmotomy 9-385c.
Plas Newydd, Wales 2-53a.
Plasona 22-478b.
Plassac, Fr. 8-538a.
Plassegren, mt., Aus. 28-811 (H2).
Plassenburg, fortress, Ger. 13-376b ; 18-941c.
PLASSEY, India : (1757) 21-783d ; 6-258b ; 14-408a.
PLASTER (dict.) 21-784a ; 28-485b ; *see also* Stucco.
— (chem.) 23-297a.
Plastering (wine-making) 28-720c.
PLASTER OF PARIS 21-784a ; 5-658b ; 20-81c.
Plaster Rock, Can. 19-407 (B1).
Plaster stone : *see* Gypsum.
PLASTER-WORK 21-810a ; 20-815a ; 28-485b.
Plastic mud 7-612d.
Plastide 19-866b.
Plastidoma : *see* Protozoa.
Plastiglutin 21-812a.
Plastocyamy 16-632b ; 22-1346 ; 23-246c.
Plastron 27-66d.
Plat, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Plata, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, **RIO DE LA**, estuary 5-1 ; 21-786c ; 2-462 ; 15-477 ; 5-487c ; fauna 14-2 ; history 1-807c.
—, riv., P.R. 22-124b.
Platacanthomyx 8-478a ; 13-441b ; hair 17-521c.
PLATAEA, Gr. 21-788a ; 9-440 (B2) ; 26-741d ; battle (431 B.C.) 21-789a, 12-445, (479 B.C.) 21-789a, 12-445, 25-611c, 13-375b ; Dionysian festival 13-407c ; temple (479 B.C.) 12-490c.
Plataleа : *see* Spoonbill.
— ajaja : *see* Roseate Spoonbill.
— cristata 25-733d.
— flavipes 25-734a.
— leucorodia : *see* Spoonbill.
— regia 25-734a.
Platamodes, cape, Gr. 12-449 (C3).
Platamona, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 12-426a.
Platanaceae 1-805a.
Platani, riv., Sic. 13-4 (D6) ; 13-2d (D6) ; 13-365b ; 26-986a.
Platanista : *see* under Susu.
Platanistidae 5-774d.
Platanistus, cape, Gr. 12-449 (D4).
Platano, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
—, riv., Creta 7-418 (A1) ; 7-419a.
Platanus : *see* Plane.
— occidentalis : *see* Buttonwood.
— orientalis : *see* Plane.
Plata orange : *see* Sour orange.
Plat appliqué 16-804.
Platariа, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Platbenk, mt., Ger. 13-309 (Schmidtsmith) 20-151b ; 13-19 —, mt., Ger. (Lautzenbrücken) 16-62a.
Plate, riv., S.Am. : *see* Para, Rio de la.
PLATE 21-788c ; 21-[illegible] (Plates) ; British remains 23-36 (Pls. III., IV.) ; byzantine 21-796c, 4-[illegible] ; Greek 21-792c, 12-[illegible] ; Roman 21-794a, 23-[illegible] (Pl. VII.), 12-462d, 14-[illegible] ; (dentistry) 8-33a.
— (fur trade) 11-354d.
— (horse racing) 13-728a.
— (mining) : *see* Stamping.
Plates, Pa. 21-106c (B6).
—, isl., Af. 7-704c.
Plateau, Félix A. J. 21-[illegible] ; 13-422a.
—, **JOSEPH A. F.** 21-[illegible] ; 9-140b ; 5-[illegible] ; 6-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (G4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
PLATEAU 21-804c; formation 11-671b, 11-673b; oceanography 19-972a.
— basalt (geol.) 19-253a.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— lynx 17-173b.
Plateau's problem 26-123d.
PLATED WARE 21-804c.
Plate glass 12-86c; 12-95d; insurance of 14-659c.
— glazing 20-734c.
— holder: *see* Dark-slide.
Plateia, isl., Gr.: *see* Paros.
Platemaker 22-819b.
Platelet 4-86c.
Plate mail 2-587a.
— method 3-172c.
— mill 23-469b.
Platers 22-184a.
Platen, Baltzar Bojllaus, count 19-811a.
Platen, cape, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
Platen (typography) 22-351b.
PLATEN - HALLEMUNDT, August, Graf von 21-804d; 11-136c; 3-542b.
Platen jobbing machine 22-354a.
Plate powder 21-339b.
— raif 22-819b.
Plater, Emilia 18-380b.
Plateresque 2-416b; 9-288a.
PLATERSPIEL 21-805b; 7-604d.
Plates, fleuss: *see* Flounder.
Plate tracery 27-115b.
PLATFORM (dict.) 21-805c.
Platyhymenia foliosa: *see* Vinhatico.
Platière, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Platina (historian) 14-905b; 20-797b.
Platina (metal): *see* Platinum.
— del Pinto: *see* Platinum.
Platinates 21-807a.
Platin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Plating 21-371b.
Platinic chloride 21-807b.
— oxide: *see* Platinum oxides.
— sulphide 21-807c.
Platinisidae 6-773a.
Platinochlorides 21-807b.
Platino-cicarbonyl dichloride 21-807c.
— -monocarbonyl chloride 21-807b.
Platinocyanides 21-807b.
Platinonitrites 21-807c.
Platino-tricarbonyl tetrachloride 21-807b.
Platinotype 21-497b.
— process 21-521d.
PLATINUM 21-805c; 6-45a; catalytic reaction 5-501d; colloidal 21-806d; diffusion through 8-259a; Döbereiner's experiments 8-350d; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c, 23-595a; occurrence 18-501d; platinized 6-66c; sponge 21-806d, 5-501d.
— ammine chlorides 14-882d.
— bichloride 21-807a; ethylene compound 9-552a.
— black 21-806d.
— cyanide 21-807d.
— fluorides 21-807c.
— halides 21-806d.
— nitrate 21-807c.
— sponge 21-806d.
Platiner, Ernst 14-337a; 19-48c.
PLATO (philosopher) 21-808b; aesthetic theory 10-359a, 359b, 14-325c; associations of ideas 2-754b; cardinal virtues 5-324a; categories 5-323a; dialogues 21-810d, 23-601d, 23-611a; divination 8-441c; dualism 8-614b; 9-612c; Ficino's translation 10-517d; free will 25-649b; idealism 14-325a, ideas, doctrine of 14-326d; immortality 14-336c; imprisonment 14-346d; literary importance 12-513c; 22-801c; logic 16-897c; metempsychosis 18-259d; opinion 17-79b; philosophy, conception of 21-809c; poetry, theory of 21-878c; slavery 21-818b; socialism 25-261b; Stoic influence 25-337b, 337c; Syriac and Arabic translations 27-184a; theism 27-191b.
PLATO (poet) 21-825a; 12-511c.
— 2-271b.
— Mimn. 15-560 (C6).
— riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
PLATON, LEVSHIN 21-825b; 5-506c.
Platonic bodies 9-879b.
— **LOVE** 21-825b; 21-817b.
Platonism 21-810a; 9-813c; Academy 1-105d, 24-359d; Aristotle's debt 2-502d; Cambridge Platonists 5-97b, 9-623a, 27-771b; Elizabethan literature 9-618a; forms, doctrine of 10-667b, 2-502d; Gnosticism, influence on 12-155c, 5-399a; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378b; Renaissance period 12-524d, 20-934d; scholasticism 24-347d foll., 3-798a. *See also* Neoplatonism.
Platonists (math. school) 11-675d; 16-610d.
Platonopolis 21-849d.
Platonov, S. 23-919b.
PLATOON 21-825b.
— fire 16-525a; 14-523 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Platoro, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Platosammine chloride 14-882d.
Platosemidiammine chloride 14-882d.
Plato's Spring, Asia M.: *see* Edatun Bunar.
Platoza, Gr. 12-434 (D4).
PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER 21-825c.
Platta, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-715c.
PLATTDEUTSCH 21-825d; 13-735b; 17-521b; 9-14d; 11-152b; 13-132a; tactile skin 27-94b.
Platyrhachus 15-472a.
Platyrrhina 22-331c.
Platyrrhinus latirostris 6-675b (fig.).
Platysaurus 16-825d.
Platysma juniperinum 16-554c.
— muscle 19-53c.
Platysmidae 26-543d.
Platysomus 21-176d.
Platystemon californicus: *see* Californian poppy.
Platystercidae 27-69a; 28-101d, 61d-62d; diagnostic characters 27-68a.
Platysternum 23-168a.
— megacephalum 27-69a.
Platystoma 5-512c; 5-514c.
Platyzoma 22-61d.
Plaue, Ger. 21-808 (F3).
Plaue, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
PLAUEN, Ger. 21-825c; 11-808 (III. q11); 9-317a (plan); housing 12-825b.
Plauer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plaustri custos: *see* Bootes.
Plautia Papiria, lex (89 B.C.) 21-826a; 19-894a.
Plautius, Aulus 4-585c.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 21-826d; 16-258d; 8-495b; Ambrosian palimpsest 20-635c; English comedy influenced by 9-619d; Italian imitators 14-907b; language 16-252a; prologues 22-435a; Ritschl's work 23-563a.
— of Portugal: *see* Vicente, Gil.
Plavia, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
Plavis, riv., It.: *see* Piave.
Plavnik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Plavnitza, Montes. 18-767 (B2); 21-871d.
Plawenhorn: *see* Balaton, lake.
Plaxtol, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-598a.
PLAY (recreation) 21-830d; 10-358d; aesthetic sense in 12-280c, 9-288c.
Playa, cape, Venez. 27-959 (C2).
PLAYA (dict.) 21-831a.
Playa de Oro, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— del Rey, Cal. 17-13a.
— Honda 23-1139a, 24-779c.
— Sardinas, W.I. 7-616a.
Players, club, N.Y. 4-239c.
— League (baseball) 3-459a.
Playfair, D.T. 22-529b.
PLAYFAIR, Lyon 21-831a; 21-842c; 9-379c; on density of earth 12-386b; on drift boulders 11-646c; on porism 22-103a.
— **LYON PLAYFAIR**, 1st baron 21-831b.
— Sir Patrick Lambert 18-855c; 26-187b.
—, William Henry 8-941c; 2-425a; 15-721b.
Playfair Commission (1876) 8-941c.
Playford, John 6-399d.
Playford, S.Aus. 2-900 (E2); 20-649c.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Playing Card Makers Company 8-802b.
— cards: *see* Cards, playing.
"Playing cards of Mantegna" (engravings) 16-721d.
Play-line (racquets) 22-780c.
Plaza, Ecuador 8-911a.
Plaza, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, Wash. 28-334 (H2).
— de Almansor, mt., Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Alijibes, Alhambra: *see* Place of the Cisterns.
— Largo, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (G2).
Plea (law) 21-833a; in abatement 1-7c; Babylonian law 3-120d. *See also* Pleading.
Platycrinidae 8-878d.
Platydactylus facetanus (lizard): *see* Tarentola mauretanica.
— sacciolaris 25-531a.
Platydesmidae 18-471d.
Platydesmus 18-468d; 18-471d.
PLATYELMIA 21-826b; 28-1033e; 23-117a.
Platygaster 14-180b.
Platygeuus 21-32c.
Platyhelminthes: *see* Platyelmia.
Platylepas 26-905d.
— bissexlobata 26-906b.
Platyodon 16-194a.
Platyoglyphalon 25-915c.
Platypoda 11-507a; 11-515b.
Platypsyllidae 6-671b.
Platypsyllus castoris 20-795b.
Platyptera 25-966c; 26-643a.
PLATYPUS 21-832d; 13-735b; 17-521b; 9-14d; 11-152b; 13-132a; tactile skin 27-94b.
Platyrhachus 15-472a.
Platyrrhina 22-331c.
Platyrrhinus latirostris 6-675b (fig.).
Platysaurus 16-825d.
Platysma juniperinum 16-554c.
— muscle 19-53c.
Platysmidae 26-543d.
Platysomus 21-176d.
Platystemon californicus: *see* Californian poppy.
Platystercidae 27-69a; 28-101d, 61d-62d; diagnostic characters 27-68a.
Platysternum 23-168a.
— megacephalum 27-69a.
Platystoma 5-512c; 5-514c.
Platyzoma 22-61d.
Plaue, Ger. 21-808 (F3).
Plaue, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
PLAUEN, Ger. 21-825c; 11-808 (III. q11); 9-317a (plan); housing 12-825b.
Plauer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plaustri custos: *see* Bootes.
Plautia Papiria, lex (89 B.C.) 21-826a; 19-894a.
Plautius, Aulus 4-585c.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 21-826d; 16-258d; 8-495b; Ambrosian palimpsest 20-635c; English comedy influenced by 9-619d; Italian imitators 14-907b; language 16-252a; prologues 22-435a; Ritschl's work 23-563a.
— of Portugal: *see* Vicente, Gil.
Plavia, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
Plavis, riv., It.: *see* Piave.
Plavnik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Plavnitza, Montes. 18-767 (B2); 21-871d.
Plawenhorn: *see* Balaton, lake.
Plaxtol, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-598a.
PLAY (recreation) 21-830d; 10-358d; aesthetic sense in 12-280c, 9-288c.
Playa, cape, Venez. 27-959 (C2).
PLAYA (dict.) 21-831a.
Playa de Oro, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— del Rey, Cal. 17-13a.
— Honda 23-1139a, 24-779c.
— Sardinas, W.I. 7-616a.
Players, club, N.Y. 4-239c.
— League (baseball) 3-459a.
Playfair, D.T. 22-529b.
PLAYFAIR, Lyon 21-831a; 21-842c; 9-379c; on density of earth 12-386b; on drift boulders 11-646c; on porism 22-103a.
— **LYON PLAYFAIR**, 1st baron 21-831b.
— Sir Patrick Lambert 18-855c; 26-187b.
—, William Henry 8-941c; 2-425a; 15-721b.
Playfair Commission (1876) 8-941c.
Playford, John 6-399d.
Playford, S.Aus. 2-900 (E2); 20-649c.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Playing Card Makers Company 8-802b.
— cards: *see* Cards, playing.
"Playing cards of Mantegna" (engravings) 16-721d.
Play-line (racquets) 22-780c.
Plaza, Ecuador 8-911a.
Plaza, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, Wash. 28-334 (H2).
— de Almansor, mt., Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Aljibes, Alhambra: *see* Place of the Cisterns.
— Largo, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (G2).
Plea (law) 21-833a; in abatement 1-7c; Babylonian law 3-120d. *See also* Pleading.
PLEADING (law) 21-831d; confession and avoidance 6-903b; in criminal cases 7-459c; defence in 7-925c; in forma pauperis 14-556b; ignorance as a defence 14-204d; joinder in 13-476d; set-off 24-703c; United States 1-830c.
Plean, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Plean, hill, Scot. 23-2064.
Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nauru.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-590 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Bend, O. 20-36 (B2).
Pleasantburg, S.C.: *see* Greenville.
— City, O. 20-36 (G5).
— Creek, goldfields, Vict. 25-817c.
Pleasantfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Pleasant Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Green, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Grove, Ala. 1-106 (K6).
— Grove, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Pleasantgrove, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pleasanthill, Ga. 11-792 (B3).
Pleasant Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 13-27a.
— Hill, La. 17-54 (A2); battle (1864) 15-523c.
— Hill, Mass. 18-800 (C1).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Pleasanthill, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Pleasant Hill, O. 20-36 (B4).
— Hill Res. 20-36 (C4).
— Hill, Tenn. 25-626 (B4).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Mount, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Mount, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Pleasanton, Alfred 15-659d; 14-372a.
Pleasanton, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (I7).
Pleasant Plain, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Plain, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Plain, O. 20-36 (B6).
— Plains, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
— Plains, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Pleasantridge, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Ridge, O. 20-36 (L6).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Pleasants Co., W.Va. 28-860 (D2).
Pleasant Site, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Stream, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L8-M8).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Valley, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Valley, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— Valley, W.Va. 28-860 (C2).
Pleasantview, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Pleasant View, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Pleasantview, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Pleasant View, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— View, Wash. 28-334 (G3).
Pleasantville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 20-36 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G8).
— Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pleasington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Pleaskin, cliff, Ire. 14-927a.
Pleasley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Pleasure, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
PLEASURE 21-834d; 22-581c; 22-585c; aesthetic experience 1-787b, 1-779c, 10-357a; Aristotle on 2-513a, 2-514d, 9-814d; Epicurean doctrine 9-815c; Hobbes' doctrine 9-827c; Mill's classification 27-772c; motor effects 22-581c; Platonic theory 9-813d, 21-812a, 21-817d, 21-822c; Stoic doctrine 9-818a. *See also* Eudaemonism, Hedonism.
Pleasureville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pleat (fold): *see* Plait.
Pleaux, Fr. 20-778 (F5).
Plebanski, Joseph Casimir 21-925d.
Plebeian, The 25-866c.
Plebeian nedlles: *see* Aedile.
— games: *see* Plebeii.
Plebeians (Rom.): *see* Plebs.
Plebeii (games) 6-390d; 10-477b.
Plebiscita (Rom.) 6-765a; 23-537a; 23-621b; Hortensian law 14-256c; 13-741c.
PLEBISCITE 21-834d; 23-52b.
PLEBS 21-834d; 20-931c; 19-725a; 23-527c; charity 5-866a; comitia 5-764a; family relations 22-531b; flamines minores 10-475a; medieval Rome 23-662d; origin 23-615d, 27-368b; patricians' struggle 23-620a, 23-536d; as public officials 22-707b, 23-633a, 7-198a, 5-661c; resl property 23-532b; Servius Tullius 23-529a; tribunes 27-263c.
Plecoglossus 24-42c; 24-85a.
Plecoptera 19-1350a; 13-430d; 13-434c; *see also* Stone-fly.
Plecotese 6-745c.
Plecotus 6-745c.
— auritus: *see* Long-eared bat.
Plectida 22-804a.
Plectocomia elongata 15-737d.
Plectognathi 26-546a; 14-268a; 14-266a.
Plectonyxa 25-463d.
Plectopters: *see* May-fly.
Plectospondyli 14-748a.
Plectridieae 3-163b.
Plectridium 3-163b.
Plectrophanes nivalis: *see* Snow-bunting.
Plectrophorus 11-524c.
Plectropterus: *see* Spur-winged goose.
Plectrude (Frankish queen) 10-803b; 9-942c; 24-2c.
Plectrum 25-1039b; 6-395d; 6-652b.
PLEDGE (Pawn law) 21-835a; 20-972b; hypothec 14-709c; lien distinguished 16-594d; possessory rights 22-173d.
— (tectotalism) 26-503d.
Plegadis falcinellus: *see* Glossy ibis.
Plegopoda 22-488b.
Plegmatium 22-804a (table).
PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINOVICH 21-835b; 23-909c; 2-140b.
Pleiad (Fr. lit.) 21-835c; 11-122c; 7-351c; critical theories 7-470d; dramatic activity 8-510d; du Bellay 8-610d; ode influenced 20-1b; Pontus de Tyard 22-241d.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit.) 21-835b; 12-514c.
"Pleiad" (ship) 3-216b.
PLEIADES (astron.) 21-835d; 7-12 (map); Hottentot ceremony 13-806a.
— (chess players) 6-103c.
PLEIADES (myth.) 21-835c; 21-835b.
Pleiades, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Pleiheri, Ber. 4-257 (B3).
Plein-air school (painting) 20-564d; 14-344c; 17-367c.
Pleine-Fougères, Fr. 10-775 (B4).
Pleinmont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-420 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Pleiognathus Solandri: *see* Burdekin plum.
Pleiomeris (astron.) 21-835d.
Pleione (myth.) 21-835c.
Pleisse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q11-10); 9-300b.
Pleistanus (philosopher) 21-841b.
Pleistarchus (of Sparta) 20-967a.
Pleistheres (legend) 2-856d; 16-125a.
PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-835d; 22-218d; 11-670a; caves 5-575c; fauna 21-836a, 3-971b; flora 20-555d; human remains 9-349c.
Pleistophora 9-386b; 9-385c.
Pleistosest 8-617d.
Pleisus, riv., Ger. 7-973c; 20-854a.
Pleiswitz (Poischwitz), Ger.: peace (1813) 18-303c.
Pleiwa, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— le Petit, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Plélo, L. R. H. de Bréhan, count of 10-847c.
Plemmyrium, penin., Sic. 26-296 (map); 26-302a; cemeteries 25-234d.
Plemons, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Plemont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
Plénas, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plencia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Plenderleath, Scot. 23-709c.
Plénuf, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plenius, Roger 21-365a; 21-567d.
Plenmeller, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Plenty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
—, mt., Viet. 18-91c.
Plenum system of ventilation 27-1010d.
Pleochroic 7-588d.
Pleochroism 7-588d; 21-325c.
Pleomorphism 3-157d.
Pleon (anat). 9-659b.
PLEONASM (dict.) 21-830c.
Pleonaste 23-684d.
Pleonora 11-536b.
Pleotrachelus 21-756c.
Plerome 21-740b.
Pleromidae 25-729c.
Pleschen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Plesetk, Russ. 23-672 (F3).
Pleshcheyevo, lake, Russ. 23-672 (E4); 23-169a; 21-138d.
Pleshey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); castle 9-785b, 12-130d.
Plesiadapis 23-446a; 22-337a.
Plesictis 5-376b.
Plésidy, Fr. 25-963c.
Plesiocetus 5-774d.
Plesiomeryx 2-698a.
Plesiosauria; *see* Sauropterygia.
PLESIOSAURUS 21-536d; 2-74b; 23-142a (fig.); 23-144b (fig.); sea-serpent 24-61d.
Plesiotenthis 5-702a.
Pleskan (Pleskov), Russ.; *see* Pskov.
Plesnoy, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Pless, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Plesse, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Plessaid, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E1); *see also* Pelion.
Plessis-lès-Tours, château, Fr. 17-41a.
Plessis-Praslin, César, count of; *see* Choiseul, César, duc de.
Plessisville, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Plessite 18-263c.
Plesser, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Plessy, Jeanne Sylvahie; *see* Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne.
Plestia, pass, It. 11-293a.
Plestiodon 23-156d; 8-171a.
Pletcher, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Plethо; *see* Gemistus.
Plethodon 3-523d; 3-528b.
Plethodontinae 3-527b.
Plethon (Plethо), Georgios; *see* Gemistus Plethо, Georgius.
Plethors, doctrine of (med.) 18-51c.
Plethron 28-484c.
Pleth ysmograph 27-943c; 25-239a.
Pleti (lash) 15-876d.
Pletipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (C4).
Pletteberg, Joachim van 25-470b.
—, Walter von 16-817c; 23-327b.
Plettenberg, mt., Ger. 28-869b.
Plettenbergs, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Pleumartin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Pleurs 6-642c; 21-837b.
Pleuracanthidae 14-597a; 14-248c; pectoral girdle 24-595a.
Pleuracanthus 14-258c; 14-259d (fig.); 14-267d.
Pleudia 25-723b.
Pleurapophyses (anat.) 25-173d.
Pleurebolic 11-511b (fig.).
Pleurembolic; *see* Acrecholic.
Pleureur, mt., Alps. 26-242 (C4); 1-743b.
Pleureur (claque) 6-422c.
Pleuridium 4-707c.
PLEURISY (Pleuritis) 21-837b; 23-199a; after banas 4-860d; pneumonia 21-870a; smallpox 25-248d.
— root 27-1026a.
Pleurobranchacea 11-522c; 11-520d.
Pleurobranchidae 11-729c; 11-517d.
Pleurobranchidium 11-520d; 11-518a (fig.).
Pleurobranchomorpha 11-522b; 11-507a (table).
Pleurobranchus 11-522c.
Pleurocarpi 4-708a.
Pleurocentrum 26-544b.
Pleurocera 11-515d.
Pleuroceridae 11-515d.
Pleurococcaceae 1-594a.
Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) 16-581b (fig.); 21-729c (fig.).
— bradypi 6-925a.
— choloepi 6-925a.
— (Cystococcus) humicola 16-579c.
— viridis 1-595d.
— vulgaris 16-579c.
Pleurocystis 26-237d.
Pleurodele newt 3-528a.
Pleurodictyum 8-128a.
Pleurodira 27-70b; 27-67d; 23-154a; distribution 23-173d, 26-1013c, 28-1006a; middle ear 23-149b; pelvic girdle 23-157c.
Pleurodont 26-503c.
Pleurograptus 3-239c.
— linearis 20-236b (table).
Pleuromela 20-843b.
Pleuromya 16-124b (table); 15-570a.
Pleuromyidae 16-124b.
Pleuron, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-295d.
Pleuronectes flesus; *see* Flounder.
— microcephalus; *see* Lemon sole.
— platessa; *see* Plaice.
Pleuronectidae; *see* Flat-fish.
Pleuronectoidei; *see* Flat-fish.
Pleurophorus 16-123a.
Pleurophyllidae 11-523b.
Pleurophyllidia 11-523b (fig.); fertilization 7-716b.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA 21-838b; 28-6b; 1-411d.
Pleuro-pneumonia Act (1890) 1-410c.
Pleuropogon Sahlnii 12-377c.
Pleuropterygii 24-596a; 24-596d; geological range 28-1017b; skeleton 24-594d.
Pleurosigma balticum 8-169c (fig.).
Pleurospondylia 23-141a.
Pleurosternum 22-658a.
Pleurostigma 5-679d.
Pleurothallidinae 20-172b.
Pleurothallis 20-171b.
Pleurotoma 11-517a; 9-663d.
Pleurotomaria 11-510b; 11-506b; 20-237c.
Pleurotomariidae 11-510b; 11-570a.
Pleurotomatidae 11-517a.
Pleuroris 4-704b.
Pleven, Bulg.; *see* Plevna.
Pleviye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
PLEVNA, Bulg. 21-838c; 4-773 (B2); 4-777b; army headquarters 4-778c; battles of (1877) 21-838d, 23-933b foll.; geology 4-773d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Plexaris (astron.) 26-456a.
Plexauridae 2-99d.
Pleximéter 2-935b.
Plexus 19-405c.
— golae; *see* Oesophageal plexus.
—, pulmonary 19-396c.
— venous 27-940a.
Pleyben, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
Pleydell-Bouverie (family); *see* Radnor, earls of.
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm 28-769a.
Pleyel (family) 21-570a.
—, IGNAZ JOSEPH 21-840d.
—, Wolff & Co. 13-12c.
Pleyna, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Plian (fish) 21-841c.
Pliassa, Macedonia; *see* Pellon.
Pliauchenia 27-497c.
Pliase recti 1-666a.
Plica fimbriata 27-7d.
— polonica 18-556a.
— semilunaris 1-940c.
— sublingualis 18-944d.
Plicate 16-328c (fig.).
Plicatocrinidae 8-878c.
Plicatula 16-122c.
PLIGHT (law) 21-840d.
PLIMER, ANDREW 21-841a; 18-527b (Pl. II. fig. 5).
—, NATHANIEL 21-841a; 18-527b.
Plimmer (physician) 20-785d; 5-176c.
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 21-841b; 9-575c; 24-986b.
Plimsoll mark 24-959c; 24-983b; 24-985b.
Plinius, Secundus Gaius; *see* Pliny, the Elder.
PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales 21-841c; 9-428 (V. D3); 9-419c, 9-412b.
— Arwystli, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Cwm-Biga, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Plinth, Charles 25-151c.
PLINTH 21-841d; 17-845c.
Plinto, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
PLINY (THE ELDER) 21-841d; 16-256c; 16-265a; agriculture 1-389c; alum 1-766d; asbestos, use of 2-714b; Barbaro's emendations 3-382b; birds 29-299c; Braccolini's discovery of *N.S* 14-904b; on Canary Islands 12-650b; dreams 8-561d; earthquakes 11-640a; Fenestella 10-254c; flax 10-485b; glass-making 12-97d; landscape decoration 23-451d; medicine 18-44c; opals 29-120d; Persian legend 18-888d; plastering 21-784c; St Elmo's fire 24-1c; Vesuvius eruption 13-342c; white lead 16-319a.
— (THE YOUNGER) 21-844a; 16-266a; 16-256d; Bithynian Christians 9-870c; library at Comum 16-547c; as historian 23-659d; Tacitus' friendship 26-345a.
Pliny, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, mt., N.B. 19-490 (E3).
PLIO-PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-846c; 11-670a; caves 5-575b; climate 6-476a; flora 21-845b, 26-555a, 22-47a; mans 17-737a; petroleum localities 21-813b; phosphate deposits 21-476d.
Pliocerus equalis 18-497a.
Pliodon 16-123b.
Pliodont 16-122a.
Pliohippus 7-717c.
Pliohyrax gracous 14-209d.
Pliopithecus 18-365d; 23-336b.
Pliosaurus 23-144c; 22-122a.
Plique-à-jour enamel 9-366a; 9-364b.
Plitenberg, mt., Ger. 16-370d.
Plitvica, Hung. 7-472c.
Pliusa; truce (1582) 24-201a.
Pliva, riv., Aus.-Hung. 15-129c.
Plésovic, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Plješevica Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Ploaré, Fr. 10-382d.
Plocamium 1-592a.
Plocamopteraceae 11-522d.
Plocoma baya 15-286d.
Ploceidae; *see* Weaver-bird.
Ploceinae 28-439c.
PLOCK, Russ. 21-849a; 21-829 (B-C2); 19-825d.
PLOCK, govt., Russ. 21-848c; 21-929 (B-C2); bee-keeping 13-655b; Tatars in 26-443c; tobacco 21-931d.
Plocken, pass, Alps 1-747d; 1-740c.
Plockenstein, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Plockton, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Ploceis javanensis 15-286d.
PLOEN, Ger. 21-849a; 8-84 (C4).
PLOENNIES, LUISE VON 21-849b.
Ploen See, lake, Ger. 24-335a.
PLOERMEL, Fr. 21-849b; 10-778 (C4).
PLOESCI, Rum. 21-849b; 23-826 (C2); riot (1870) 23-839b.
Ploeuc, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Ploguel, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Ploima 23-760c.
Ploimacae 23-763d.
Ploimoidacae 23-763c.
Plomas, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Plomb du Cantal, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
PLOMBIERES, Fr. 21-849c; 10-778 (H4); conference (1858) 15-55d.
Plomer, H. R. 12-914c.
Plomer, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Plön, Ger.; *see* Ploen.
Plönen See, lakes, Ger.; *see* Grosser Plöner See, Kleiner Plöner See.
"Plongeur" (submarine) 26-918a.
Plon-Plon (nicknamo); *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
Plonsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2); population 28-334a.
Plönzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Ploran (astron.); *see* Bootes.
Plosk, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ. 15-780d.
—, riv., Russ. 22-457b.
Ploskurov, Russ.; *see* Proskurov.
Plossa, floribunda; *see* Boswellia papyrifera.
PLOT, ROBERT 21-849c; 20-504c; 11-83c; 1-711c.
PLOT (dict.) 21-849c.
Plotina, Pompeia 12-806d; 19-762d.
PLOTINUS 21-849d; 19-275a; 19-124c; aesthetics 1-386a; categories 5-310a; cosmology 10-24c; ethics 9-819b; Ficino's translation 10-318a; monism 18-722c; Spinoza compared 20-683a.
Plotius Sacerdos, Marius; *see* Sacerdos.
— Tucca; *see* Tucca.
Plotosus 5-913a.
Plotsk, Russ.; *see* Plock.
Plotting (surveying) 26-149c; 26-137a.
Plotus; *see* Snake-bird.
— melanogaster 25-285a.
Plötzen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Plötzensee, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Plötzkau, House of; *see* Anhalt-Plötzkau.
Ploungat, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plouaret, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plou Armel, Fr.; *see* Ploermel.
Plouarzal, Fr. 10-382d.
Plouay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Ploubalay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Ploubezre, Fr. 7-249c.
Ploudalmézeau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Ploug, Carl 8-43d.
Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
— quartzite 8-125d (table).
— rhyolite 8-125d.
Plough (astron.); *see* Ursa Major.
— (electric tram) 27-163a.
PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING 21-850a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a; Egyptian 9-69b; Greek 12-434a; Irish 14-768b; mythical inventors 2-829c, 27-292a; Teutonic 26-685c, 24-189b.
— beds 9-801b.
Ploughley, dist., Oxon. 20-416d.
Ploughman's Complaint 16-930a.
Ploughman's Prayer 16-930d.
Ploughman's spikenard 8-268c; 25-668a.
Plough Monday 18-693d.
— Patent; *see* Lygonia Patent.
Ploughshares ordeal 20-174d.
Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) 27-960b.
Plougueinast, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plougoumelen, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Plouha, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
Plouharnel, Fr. 18-820c.
Plouhinec, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Plouigneau, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plouisdanac, Fr. 16-185c.
Plovdiv, Bulg.; *see* Philippopolis.
Plover, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-1010 (D1).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
PLOVER, 21-852c; 3-977c; egg 9-804, 16-208a; nasolacrymal glands 3-965a; pterylosis 10-227c (fig.); skull 3-960d.
Plowce, Russ.; battle (1332) 28-765c.
Plowden, Edward 9-604d.
—, Walter 1-92a.
PLUCK (dict.) 21-853b.
Pluckemin, N.J. (Camden Co.); *see* Camden, N.J.
—, N.J. (Somerset Co.) 19-502 (C2).
PLUCKER, JULIUS 21-853c; cathode rays 6-887b; on curve 7-656d; quadratic complex 17-724a.
—, Ger. 25-622c.
Plug gauge 27-45d.
— tree (mech.) 25-870a.
Plug-ugly 13-675b.
Plum, isl., Mass. 14-863 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-599 (H4); 19-515d.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
PLUM 21-854b; 11-262b; fruit dimensi 11-256d; planting 13-743a; in Japan 15-162a; root cuttings 13-757d; in United States 11-269c, 1-420b.
Plum, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Plumage of birds; *see* Feather.
Plumas Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Plumatella 22-42d.
Plumb, T. 7-412d.
PLUMBAGO 21-853a; *see also* Graphite.
— DRAWINGS 21-853a; 25-482a; 13-527a.
Plumbatae (tortures) 27-1a.
Plumbates (chem.) 16-319a.
Plumbers Company 14-401; 19-762d.
Plumbi acetas (drug) 16-319d, 19-423b; 22-666a; perspiration 21-239a; in sulphide 12-766c.
— compound fractures 18-134d.
— emplastrum 16-319d.
Plumbic acid 16-318c.
PLUMBING 21-853d; 14-740b; building 4-794d; lead poisoning 14-324a.
Plumbism; *see* Lead poisoning.
Plumbites (chem.) 16-318c.
Plumb-line 8-366b; 21-854a.
Plumbobasilite 4-970b.
Plumboferrite 15-274a.
Plumbranch, S.C. 21-856 (B3).
Plum Brook, riv., Mich. 18-811 (G2).
Plumb-rule (tool) 4-821b; 21-47a.
Plumbum album; *see* Tin.
— corneum 16-319a.
Plum City, Wis. 28-748 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-731 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-514 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ohio 20-88 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-748 (A4).
Plum curculio 8-937a.
Plume (falconry) 10-143a.
— moth 16-472c; 11-425a.
— poppy 22-51d.
Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow 27-206b.
—, William 19-497c; 18-721d.
Plumerville, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
Plumetty (bar) 13-421d.
Plumfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Plumicome 25-723b.
Plumier, Charles 11-572c.
Plumieria acuminata; *see* Pagoda tree.
Plum-leaf blister 21-854d.
Plummer, Ind. 14-423 (C1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B3).
Plummer block; *see* Bearings.
Plummer's pill 5-594.
Plumpest 26-96c; 17-825a.
Plumose 10-563c.
Plumpton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— (Great), Lancs. 14-[illegible] (Little), Lancs. 14-[illegible]
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES 21-856a; 14-1264.
Plumpudding, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (B6); 2-425.
Plum-pudding dog; *see* Dalmatian dog.
Plumstead, Lond. 14-842 (F3); 16-938 (B3); 28-318a.
—, common, Lond. 14-842 (F3); 16-940c; 28-318a.
—, marshes, Lond. 14-842 (F3); 16-942 (B3); 9-[illegible] 1-151b.
Plumsteadville, Pa. 25-506 (M5).
Plumstone, mts., Wales 9-[illegible] 81b.
Plumtree, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Plumularia 14-149b; 14-[illegible] 14-155d.
Plumularidae 14-149b; 14-[illegible] 14-153a.
Plumule 6-185a.
Plumulites 26-906a.
Plumville, Pa. 21-168 (D4).
PLUNDER 21-856c.
Plunge, valley, Tex. 28-716 (E2, F2).
Plunge Hole, cavern, Derb. 21-105a.
" Plunger " (warship) 24-[illegible]
Plunger pump 22-[illegible] 19-1064; 13-12a.
Plunging (sport) 26-[illegible]
Plunket, David, baron Rathmore; *see* Rathmore.
—, OLIVER 21-856a; 9-[illegible]
— WILLIAM CONNIGHAM Plunket, 1st baron 21-[illegible]
—, William Conyngham Plunket, 4th baron 21-[illegible] 598c.
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE 21-856d; 14-[illegible]
Plunkett, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
PLURALISM 21-857c; Fr. menides' theory 29-[illegible]
Pluralistic realism 19-[illegible]
Pluralities Act (1838) 21-[illegible] 3-736b; 23-135a.

Digitized by Google

Pluralities Act (1850) 21-867c; 3-796b.
— Acts Amendments Act (1855) 21-857c; 3-726b.
PLURALITY (eccles.) 21-857c; 9-448b; 9-531a; 5-201c; Chichester's case 6-127a; dispensations 8-314a; Scotland, Church of 24-464b; William of Wykeham 28-679a.
Plural voting: *see under* Votes and Voting.
— Voting Bill (1906) 28-217b; 3-133a.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
Pluries, writ of 28-849b.
Plus, riv., Malfeyein. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
Plus (math.) 1-619a.
Plusenden, abbey, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-267d.
Plusendes, the Book of: *see Liber Plusendensis.*
PLUSH (fabric) 21-857d; 28-442b.
— *copper* ore: *see* Chalcotrichite.
Plusiopleura: *see* Amyxorrhiza.
PLUTARCH 21-857d; Egyptian deities 19-138d; ethical doctrine 8-319b; historian, value as 23-939c; Greek history 12-157b, 12-159c; Longinus 16-982a; Shakespeare's use of the *Lives* 24-190b; sources 16-823a, 26-788a, 18-189b, 21-546c; translations 14-997c (Adrianus), 11-137c (Amyot), 16-134c (Langhorne), 19-759d (North).
PLUTARCH (of Athens) 21-860b.
— (of Chaeronea) 19-374b.
Plutarchus (of Eretria) 8-12a.
Plutella 16-472b.
— *cruciferarum*: *see* Diamond-back moth.
Plutellidae 16-472a.
Plutellides 16-472a.
Plutenm (arch.) 3-471a.
Plutens larva (zool.) 16-226c.
PLUTO (myth.) 21-860c; 23-879d; Eleusinian mysteries 19-1139c; Proserpine 22-456c.
Pluto black (dye) 8-747c.
PLUTOCRACY (dict.) 21-861a.
PLUTO MONKEY 21-861a.
Plutonasteridae 8-880b.
Plutonia, caves, Asia M. 21-861b.
Plutonia (zool.) 11-526b.
Plutonic action (zool.) 11-657a.
— rock 21-737c; 11-664b.
Plutonium 11-644c; 7-976b.
Plutonium, Gr. 13-452c.
— (zool.) 5-673a; 5-670c.
Plutschau, Henry 27-189c; 18-848a.
PLUTUS (myth.) 21-861a.
Plutus, The (Aristophanes) 2-459c.
Pluvial age 2-345c.
Pluvialis: *see* Cops.
Pluvialis longipinne: *see* Zickzack.
Pluviôse, Fr. 10-773 (C4).
Pluvose (Republican month) 21-711a; law of the 28th 25-222d.
"Pluvôse" (submarine) 24-921b.
Ply (dist.) 8-811a.
Plycodopsis productus: *see* Xenor productus.
Plym, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
PLYMOUTH, earls of 21-861b.
Plymouth, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— China 6-933 (C3).
PLYMOUTH, Dev. 21-861c; 21-862 (map); 9-430 (VI. D2); 3-211b; battle (1403) 3-211b; battle (1652) 8-729b; biological station 2-325c; breakwater 4-476b; geology 8-132b; housing statistics 13-819b; mackerel fishery 17-255a; marine depôt 17-720a; population statistics 9-419d; porcelain factory 7-76d; 5-748c, 5-750d; shipping 27-603d; Yacht Club 28-891a.
— In. 14-132 (D1).
— Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Inst. 14-432 (E2).
PLYMOUTH, Mass. 21-863c; 17-852 (E3); 6-935a; 17-844a.
— N.H. 17-134 (C4).
— Mich. 18-372 (F2); 18-372 (G7).
— Mo. 19-608 (C2).
— N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Pa. 19-490 (D4); 19-490b.
— N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Plymouth, O. 20-26 (E3).
PLYMOUTH, Pa. 21-864b; 21-166 (K-L3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wales 19-173a.
—, W.I. (Montserrat) 28-544 (F3); 18-796a.
—, W.I. (Tobago) 28-544 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5); 24-816c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-853 (F3).
—, hundis. 17-434 (C4).
—, rock, Mass. 21-863c.
—, sound, Dev. 21-862 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-861c.
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN (*see also* 21-864c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-852d.
— Colony, U.S. 28-733b; 5-437c; 17-858c.
— Company 17-439a; new charter (1620) 12-256d; Long Island 16-983c, 19-353c.
— Harbour 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
— limestone 8-126d (table).
Plymouth Rock (fowls) 22-214b.
Plympton, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, anc. dist., Dev. 8-134a.
— MARIOTTE (Earl of), Dev. 21-865b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— roller skate 23-467d.
— ST MARY, Dev. 21-865b.
Plymstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
Plymton, Adelaide, Austr. 1-189b.
Plymtree, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134a.
Plynlimmon, mt., Wales: *see* Pumlumon.
Plynteria (festival) 2-829d.
Plythanse, India 20-118c.
Plyusa, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Pmek, Jos.: *see* Pilsen.
P.M. (abbrev.) 26-938a.
Pneuma 25-944b; 18-44a; 18-51c.
Pneumatic bells 3-692b.
— DESPATCH 21-865d; 14-68b.
— GUN 21-867c.
— hammer 27-38b; 27-40c.
— lever (organ) 20-761a; 20-764c.
— mailing 17-306b (fig.).
— process (iron manufacture): *see* Bessemer process.
PNEUMATICS (dict.) 21-868a.
Pneumatic School of Medicine 18-844a.
— tires 26-1007a; 7-634a; 5-405b.
— trough 21-868a; 12-834d.
Pneumatocele 21-741b.
Pneumatology 6-462b; 15-457c.
PNEUMATOLYSIS 21-868a; 19-513b.
Pneumatomachi (sect): *see* Macedonius.
Pneumatophore 14-187c; 14-189a.
Pneumochlamyda 11-511a.
Pneumococcus 20-778a; bronchitis 22-193d; endocarditis 13-132d; pleurisy 23-199b; pneumonia 21-869b, 23-196c; septicaemia 24-652d.
Pneumodermon: *see* Pneumonidae.
Pneumodermon: *see* Pneumonidae.
Pneumogastric nerve: *see* Vagus nerve.
Pneumograph: *see* Stetograph.
PNEUMONIA 21-869b; 23-196d; septic 4-201b; smallpox 25-248d; synovitis 15-487d; syphilis 27-985c.
Pneumonoderma 11-517d; 11-522a.
Pneumonodermatidae 11-522a.
Pneumonokoniosis 20-917b; 21-871a.
Pneumotherapeutics 1-270d.
Pniel volcanic group 5-229c.
Pnompenh, Rok, née, Fr.J.C. 14-498 (C-D4); 25-2d.
PNOM-PENH, Fr.I.C. 21-871a; 14-498 (D6); 14-492b.
Pnupa, Ethiopia 9-846c.
Pnytagoras (of Salamis) 24-59a.
Pnyx, hill, Athens 2-832 (map); 1-380d; 2-833b; bema 3-713d; Ecclesia 8-849a.
Po, Dal (Neapolitan painter) 23-721b.
—, Fernão de 5-112b.
Po, China 6-164 (K3).
—, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
—, riv., Lib. 16-539c; geology 16-540d.
PO, riv., It. 21-871b; 15-4 (D2); 15-20 (C2); 15-2a; alluvium carried 9-906b, 1-710b, 1-718b; canals 15-15a; commercial importance 6-738a; embankment 23-327b.
—, riv., Siam 18-109b.
Po (myth.) 7-216a.
Poa 12-376c; 12-377b; 3-201c; flower 12-372d (fig.); leaf-sheath 12-370d.
— alpina 12-374d.
— bulbosa 12-370c.
— nabellata: *see* Tussock grass.
— nemoralis: *see* Wood meadow-grass and Evergreen meadow-grass.
— pratensis: *see* June grass.
— stricta 12-374d.
— trivialis: *see* Trivial meadow-grass.
Poaceae 12-375a.
POACH (dict.) 21-871d.
Poaching 11-440d.
— Prevention Act (1862) 11-441d.
Poacordaites 20-537b.
Poag, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Poarch, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-56 (B2).
Poas, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-1046a.
POBEDONOSTSEV, C. PETROVISH 21-871d; 23-906b; 2-139a.
Pobha, India 14-376 (G6).
Pobiedziska: *see* Pudewitz.
Poca, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Pocahontas (princess) 14-467d; 12-383d; 25-266c.
Pocahontas, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
"Pocahontas" (horse) 13-735b.
Pocahontas Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Pocamoonshine, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
Pocanet, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, R.I.: *see* Portsmouth.
Pocatello, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276d.
—, forest, Utah 27-814b.
POCHARD 21-872a.
Pochen 21-899c.
Pochette 28-161b; 22-936a.
Pochkarn, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-5d.
Pochla, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
Pochuck Creek, riv., N.J. 18-502 (D1).
Po Chü-i (poet) 6-223d.
Pochutla, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
Pocillopora 2-104d.
Pocilloporidae 2-104d.
Pocito, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Pocitos, Urug. 18-779c.
Pockard: *see* Pochard.
Pockard: *see* Pochard.
POCKET (dict.) 21-872c.
— GOPHER 21-872d; 23-440c; distribution 17-257b, 27-633d.
— judgment 25-314d.
— knife 7-671d.
— MOUSE 21-872d; 27-634a.
— (bladder) plums 21-854d; 11-339d.
Pocklington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-943b.
—, canal, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 8-77a.
Pocknell (shorthand) 24-1012c.
Pococaligo, riv., S.C. 25-300 (D3).
POCOCK, SIR GEORGE 21-873a; 24-722c.
—, R.I.: *see* Arachnida 2-299d; on cats 5-458b; on centipedes 6-609d; on dingos 8-275b; on spiders 29-1014a.
POCOCKE, EDWARD 21-873b; Chamonix 18-933c.
—, Richard (explorer) 7-426a; 7-427b.
Pocoi volcanic group 5-229c.
Pocomoke City, Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827b.
—, sound, Va. 28-118 (F-G3); 26-426c.
— City, Md. 17-828 (H14).
Pocono, plateau, Pa. 21-165d.
— group 11-670c; 5-315a, 27-627a; 27-630c.
— Lake, Pa. 21-166 (L-M3).
— Manor, Pa. 21-166 (M3).
Pocopson, Pa. 21-166 (I7).
Pocotaligo, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Pocotopaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Pocquet, Antoine 16-543b.
Poculum 5-724a; 8-581a.
Pocumtuck: *see* Deerfield.
Pocumtuck, rut., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Pocuobut, Martin 7-14a.
Pod: *see* Legume.
Podagra 12-289a.
Podaire 24-934a.
Podalia, Asia M. 17-152b.
Podalirius (myth.) 1-276a; 18-41c.
Podalyriaee 16-383d.
Podanur, India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Podarces (myth.): *see* Priam.
Podarge (myth.) 13-14d.
Podargidae (Podarginae) 12-163a; 12-163c; 3-977d.
Podargus 12-164d.
Podari, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Podatelidae 28-545d; 14-268d.
Pod auger 4-252c.
Podaxon 11-334c.
Podaxonia 28-1033c; 11-761b.
Podbusk, Henning 27-942d.
Pod corn 17-441c.
PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF (of Bohemia) 21-873d; 4-126d; Brüx captured 4-697a; papacy 20-955b, 21-684b; Tabor 14-9b.
Po della Gnocca, riv., It. 21-871c.
— della Maestra, riv., It. 15-4 (F-D2); 15-2d.
— delle Tolle, riv., It. 21-871c.
Podena, Ida., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Podensac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Podersam, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
PODESTÀ, Fr. 21-873b; 6-788c; 15-344b.
Podetium 16-579a.
Podgorats, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Podgorica, Monten.: *see* Podgoritza.
PODGORITSA, Monten. 21-874d; 18-767 (B2); 18-768c.
Podgórze, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 7-559d.
Podhajce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Podhenty, Int., Aus. 17-714d.
Podi, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Podina: *see* Finfoot.
Podiopsa 12-423b; 3-964b; 3-966b.
— aurulas: *see* Horned grebe.
— cristatus: *see* Great crested grebe.
— fluviatilis (minor): *see* Dabchick.
— grisegena: *see* Red-necked grebe.
— micropterus: *see* Centropelma.
— nigricollis: *see* Eared grebe.
Podicipedes (Podicipedidae): *see* Grebe.
Podicipitiformes 20-325b.
Podiebrad, George of: *see* Podebrad.
Podiebrad, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Po di Ferrara, riv., It. 15-2d.
— di Goro, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-2d.
Podilymbus 12-423b.
Podinema Tegurixin: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Po di Primaro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2d; 15-15a.
PODIUM 21-874d; amphitheatre 1-692c; Mithras tauroctony 18-264a.
— Sanctae Mariae, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Po di Volano, riv., It. 15-4 (C-D2); 15-2d; 15-15a.
Podkamenny Tunguzska, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Tunguzska, Middle.
Podlasie, dist., Russ. 21-920d.
Podlogi, Russ. 23-826 (D3).
Podmajersky, Frederick baron 13-948b; observatory 19-958a.
Podmolky, Aus.: *see* Bodenbach.
Podmore, Frank 12-862a; 22-15b.
Podobrnchye, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Podocarp: *see* Carpophore.
Podocarpus 21-782a; 12-748c; 12-748d; leaves 12-759b, 12-765b.
— elongatus: *see* Yellow pine.
— milanjianus 1-355a.
— Thunbergii: *see* Yellow pine of Africa.
Podocarpus, Senderosmi 12-167d.
Podoebemie 27-70d; 28-1007b; 23-174a; fossil representatives 28-1007d.
Podocopa 9-653a; 9-658d.
Podocopa 9-14-151a; 14-140d.
Podocorynidae 14-151a.
Podocyathus 14-562d.
Podogona 2-309b; 2-299b; descent 2-304d.
Podogymnura truei 14-642c.
Podol, Kiev 15-789a.
—, Moscow: *see* Podolsk.
PODOLIA, govt., Russ. 21-875a; 23-874 (I. A-B2); 12-340a; 7-969b; 23-871c, 25-110b; Tatars in 26-445c.
Podolian cattle 15-10b.
—, Kamenets, Russ.: *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Podolin, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
PODOLSK, Russ. 21-875c; 23-872 (E4).
Podolsky, Russ. 23-874 (I 32).
Podong, China 6-168 (C1).
Podoparyra 14-562c foll.; 14-562b (fig.).
Podophthalmus vigil: *see* Sentinel spinous crab.
PODOPHYLLIN 21-875c.
Podophyllotoxin 21-875d.
Podophyllum 13-771d.
— peltatum: *see* May apple.
Podoplea 9-659b foll.
Podopterygia: *see* Chondrostei
Podor, Sen. 21-45c (B2).
Podoscopy 20-650b.
Podosinovets, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Podsol, Gabriel 21-918b.
Podosphaera castagnei: *see* Hop mildew.
Podosphenia lyngbyii 8-169c (fig.).
Podotheca 16-218d.
Podozamites 20-545b.
Podozamitaceae 20-545a.
Pod pepper 5-589b; 5-292a.
Podrinye, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Poda (caste) 19-157a.
Podsolate, Aus. 22-695b.
Podul-Iloei, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Podunk, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Podura aquatica 25-741d.
— nivalis 25-745b.
Podvisoko, Bosn. 28-145a.
POE, EDGAR ALLAN 21-875d; 1-835d.
Poe, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, lock, Canadian Ship Canal 12-399d.
Poeana Tomii, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Poeas (myth.) 13-346c; 21-876c.
Poecherotherium 27-497b; 20-82b.
Poecile, stoa, Athens 2-834c; 1-272a; 1-791a.
Poecilidae 25-1007c.
Poecilocapsus lineatus 13-361a (fig.).
Poecilogale albinucha: *see* Striped polecat.
Poecilolarus americanus: *see* Yellow rail.
Poecilophis 25-991d.
Poecilostoma 9-659a.
Poecilotheria 2-306d.
Poedertian group 21-847c.
Poedertian, tribe 1-719a.
Poeciana, Gr.: *see* Poiciana.
Poeh, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Poekilopleuron: *see* Megalosaurus.
Poel, William: *see* Pole.
Poel, Isl., Ger. 26-203b.
Poelaert, Joseph 2-443b.
Poelenberg (painter) 18-526d.
Poemander 12-371a; 12-156c.
Poemata: *see* Poems.
Poema (law) 2-324c.
— capitis 23-539d.
— sacramenti: *see* Sacramentum.
Poema Heroicum, Liber 5-486c.
Poenitentiaria: *see* Penitentiary.
Poenninger, Franz 24-514b.
Poenulus (Plautus) 24-623b.
Poephagus: *see* Yak.
Poephilagrus cyanillus: *see* Beautiful grass finch.
POERIO ALESSANDRO 21-876c.
—, Carlo 21-876d; 18-55b.
—, Niccolò, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1); 27-319b.
Poeskastr (Jonson) 15-305b; 7-940a.
Poet at the Breakfast Table, The (O. W. Holmes) 13-617b.
Poetae (narcissus) 19-239b.
Poetica Astronomica (Hyginus) 14-175c.
Poetica (Aristotle) 2-521c; 21-877a.
Poetilia Papiria, Lex (336 B.C.) 23-537a; 23-546c.
Poet laureate: *see* Laureate.
Poetovio, Aus.: *see* Petau.
POETRY 21-877a; 10-366d; 16-783d; Alexandrian School 1-574a; Byzantine 12-529a; Catalan 25-389a; Chinese 6-723a; Dutch 9-647d, 9-670d, 9-680a, 9-681a, 23-1025c; French 11-111b, 11-115c, 11-122c, 11-145d,

Digitized by Google

(17th cent.) 11-128a; Gaelic 5-633d; German 11-784b, 18-547c, 13-348c; Greek 12-507b; Greek anthology 2-94b; Irish 8-629d; Italian 14-901a, 14-906c; Japanese 15-169a; Latin 16-261d, 5-536d; popular poetry (English) 9-613d, (French) 11-129c, (German) 11-787a, (Greek) 12-523b; Provençal 22-496a; Spanish 25-579a; theories 2-637d, 6-90d, 17-180c, 9-626c, 28-628c; troubadours 22-498c; Welsh 5-640a. *See also* Ballade, Epic, Sonnet, &c.
Poetsch, Messrs (engineers) 6-581b; 24-768c.
Poet's narcissus: *see* Pheasant's eye narcissus.
Poey, Felipa 14-247c.
Poge, cape, Mass. 17-552 (G4).
Pogge, Paul 1-352b; 3-535c; 19-684d.
POGGENDORFF, JOHANN Christian 21-890c; thermometer corrections 26-824b.
Poggibonsi, It. 15-4 (C3).
POGIO, G. F. P. B. 21-890d; 14-904a; 1-902b; inscriptions 14-630a.
Poggio a Caiano, It. 1-970c.
— di Sant Angelo, cape, It.: *see* Acroneum.
— di S. Cornelio, mt., It. 2-647d.
— Gaiella, It. 5-495b; 16-32d.
— Imperiale, It.: battle (c. 1167) 16-536b.
— Mirteto, It. 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
— Moro, tombs, It. 6-571b.
— Renzo, tomb, It. 6-571b.
— Rusco, It. 9-338b.
Pogey, Sam.: *see* Pagek.
Pogio: *see* Menhaden.
Pogla, Asia M. 21-652b.
POGLIZZA, dist., Dalm. 21-891d; 7-717d.
Pogna, It. 26-242 (G3).
Pogno, It. 26-242 (E3).
Pogonocebus 22-330c; 8-165b.
Pogonomyrmex 2-86d.
Pogonornis 3-973d.
Pogonus anophthalmus 4-280a.
Pogostemon: *see* Patchouli.
Pogrom 23-910a.
Pogromna, Russ. As. 27-170b.
Pogul (dialect) 15-690a.
Poguigranka, Viliva 28-38d.
Pogy: *see* Menhaden.
Po-hai, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pohai, tribe 17-553d.
Poha Kuloa, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Pohatoong Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Pohl, W. 5-501d; 8-869a.
Pohle, Julius G. 22-233a; 14-109c.
—, Leon 8-575d.
Pohnshallig, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Pohritz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Poi 13-88c.
Poiana, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
— ricardsoni 5-369b.
Poiares, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Poictiers, Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Poictou, Roger de: *see* Roger.
Poictou, prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Poids de mare 28-480c; 28-493b.
Poiessa, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-684c.
Poigar, riv., Mal. Arch. 5-597b.
Poignard (mathematician) 17-310c.
Poik, riv., Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Poikile stoa, Athens: *see* Poecile stoa.
Poikilite series 21-176b.
— structure 21-330a.
Poikilot 7-233d.
Poimandrès: *see Pœmander.*
Poimnius, Apollo 2-184b.
Poincaré, Jules Henri 21-892a; on cubic 13-853c; rotating fluid mass 25-786c; tides theory 26-947d.
—, Lucien 21-892a.
—, RAYMOND 21-892a.
Poinciana 10-566b.
— regia 17-273b.
Poindexter, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Poinding (law) 10-63a.
Poine (myth.) 16-736d.
Poinsett, Joel Roberts 19-339c; 18-552d.
Poinsett, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
POINSETTIA 21-892a; 9-24b.
POINSOT, LOUIS 21-892b; couple 17-958d; forces, system of 17-966d; polyhedra 22-28a.
Poinsot's ellipsoid 9-293b.
Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Point, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Point (cricket) 7-439d.
— (falconry) 10-143a.
— (matff.) 11-677b; 22-700c.
— (tool) 17-842a.
— appliqué (lace) 14-40d.
— Arena, Cal. 5-8 (I2).
— au Baudet, Can. 22-724c.
— aux Chenes, bay, Miss. 19-600 (D5); 18-599b.
Point-blank range 23-335d.
Point Chautauqua, N.Y. 19-590 (A3).
— Clear, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Clear, Great, pt., Ala.: *see* Great Point Clear.
— Clinton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Point d'Alençon 16-42b (Pl. V. fig. 20); 16-39 (fig.).
— d'Angleterre 16-43b; 16-48 (Pl. V. fig. 16).
— d'Argentan 16-42b; 16-39.
— de Bruxelles: *see* Brussels lace.
— de Flandres 16-43b; 16-49 (Pl. VI. fig. 14).
— de France 16-39c.
— de Gaule, Cey.: *see* Galle.
— de gaze 16-40d.
— de neige 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
— des Monts, cape, Can.: *see* Monts, Pt. des.
— d'Espagne 16-40a.
— de Venise 16-42a (Pls. III., V., VII.).
— du Jour, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-310.
Pointe à la Hache, La. 17-54 (d7).
— à Pitre, W.I. 28-544 (F3-4); 12-645b.
Point Eastern, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Pointe aux Pins, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 6-20d.
— Bleus, Can. 22-724 (J12).
— Coupee, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Coupee, dists., La. 17-54 (C3-4).
Pointed arch 2-343b; 2-396a foll.; Mahommedan 2-423a.
Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) 9-659a.
— de Diamant, ft., Fr. 16-177d.
— des Galets, Réunion 17-271 (B3); 23-207d.
Pointed fox 11-355d.
— work (masonry) 17-845d.
Pointe Levi, Can.: *see* Lévis.
Pointelin, Auguste Emmanuel 23-506b.
Pointer (dog) 8-378d; 8-375 (Pl. II.); 1-514a.
Pointers (astron.) 27-802c.
Point Fortune, Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-724c.
Pointhouse, ford, Scot. 12-84b.
Pointilliisme 14-345a.
Pointing (for) 14-354b.
— (lit.): *see* Punctuation.
— (masonry) 4-524a; 17-843d; 24-488c.
— (of ropes) 15-875c.
— rule 4-521b.
Point Isabel, Ind. 14-422 (F4); 26-474a.
— Judith, lake, R.I. 23-249 (D3).
— — Judith Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
— Kara, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— lace: *see* Needlepoint lace.
— Loma, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Look-out, Cape, Arct.: *see* Look-out, Cape, Arct.
— Marion, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— of Rocks, Conn. 12-693a.
— of Rocks, Md. 17-928 (D-E2).
— of Rocks, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
— of sight 21-257b.
— O'Woods, N.Y. 14-874c.
— Pleasant, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
— Pleasant, Mo. 18-600 (G5).
— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (B7).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
— PLEASANT, W.Va. 21-892c; 28-560 (A3); battle (1774) 21-892c, 24-826a.
— Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Reyes, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— Roberts, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Points-bowls 4-348c.
Point Shirley, Mass. 17-552 (C4).
Points of Difference 10-61c.
Point system (type) 27-842d.
— to point races 13-733a.
Pointville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Point Wolf, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Poiology 6-402b.
Poiré, Emmanuel: *see* Caran d'Ache.
Poirier, Stephen 24-8d.
Poirters, Adriaen 8-724d.
Poischnitz, Ger.: *see* Pleischwitz.
Poisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie 27-929a.
Poison, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, lake, Can. 5-8 (C1).
POISON 21-893a; 18-29c; corrosive 11-505c, 21-894a; French law 13-643c; irritant 21-894c; medieval punishment 4-153c; mushroom 19-760; ordeal by 20-174b, 17-275a, 19-346a; sale of 2-205c, 21-357d; snake-bite 25-287b.
— ash: *see* Poison elder.
— Canyon group (geol.) 19-663c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— elder 2-724d; 26-70d.
— ivy 15-1014; 26-70d.
— nut: *see* Nux Vomica.
— oak: *see* Poison ivy.
— ring 23-351c.
Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908) 21-357d.
Poison Spider Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— sumach: *see* Poison elder.
Poisson, Adolphe 5-168a.
—, SIMON DENIS 21-898a; capillary action 5-258a; compass deviation 6-805c; difraction 8-239d; magnetism 17-552c; probability 22-397a; sound wave propagation 28-426b, 28-428b, 9-158d.
Poisson bleu 12-395a.
— d'Avril 2-231a.
— de sable 16-826b.
— — equation 9-247c.
Poissonnière, Fr. 16-926b.
—, Boulevard, Paris 21-264 (D1).
Poissons, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Poisson's ratio 9-145c.
POISSY, Fr. 21-897a; 10-778 (A5).
—, COLLOQUY OF (1561) 21-897a.
Poitevin, Alphonse Louis 21-493c; 21-495a.
Poitevin, marsh, Fr. 27-980b.
POITIERS (Limonum) Fr. 21-897; 10-778 (E4); 8-504b; battle (1356) 21-898d, 5-523a; university 27-759d.
Poitou, Philip of: *see* Philip (of Poitou, bp. of Durham).
—, Roger de: *see* Roger (de Poitou).
—, plain, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
POITOU, prov., Fr. 21-899b; 10-778 (D-E4); 10-802 (map); history 9-487a, 17-264d, mule breeding 18-959d.
Poivre, Pierre 24-752d.
Poivre, isls., Ind. O. 24-753b.
Poix, princes of: *see* Crequy and Noailles.
Poix-de-Picardie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Pokagon, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
Pokaran, India 14-376 (D6).
Pokro Creek 13-682a.
POKEBERRY 21-899c; 13-771c.
Pokefulam, mt., China: *see* Pokfolu.
Pokegama, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, lake, Minn.: *see* Pokogama.
Pokemouche, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Poker (bird): *see* Pochard.
POKER (game) 21-899c.
— back: *see* Spondylitis deformans.
— dice 8-177a.
— plant 13-772d; 14-792c; 29-94d; 21-893c.
Pokeweed: *see* Pokeberry.
Pokfolu, mt., China 13-658d.
Pokhar, lake: *see* Pushkar.
Pokhra, India 14-376 (L5).
Pokhvalnoe, Sib. 25-10 (C2).
Pokogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3); 18-606a.
Pokoman, tribe 5-677c.
Pokomo (dialect) 3-358d.
Pokomondolong, Mal. Arch. 17-46c (E3).
Pokonchi, tribe 5-677c.
Pokra, Nig. 16-74c.
Pokrov, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169b.
Pokrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G-H).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
—, Russ. 23-879 (G5).
—, Russ. 23-873 (G3).
Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow 18-892c.
Pol, Wincenty 21-928a.
POLA, Aus. 21-901b; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); 8-366c; amphitheatre 1-892 (Pl. I.); battle (1379) 27-1006a; observatory 19-958a.
—, P.Is. 21-902 (C4).
—, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
POLABS, people 21-902a; 16-796c; 23-918d; language 25-235d.
Polacanthus 23-145c.
Polacca, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
POLACCA (dict.) 21-902b.
Polacra, pt., gp. 25-530 (E4).
Polar, deep, Medit. S. 18-665b.
— de Surro, Sp. 20-390d.
Polai, Aus.: *see* Pola.
Polanco (Jesuit) 17-54a.
Poland, Lake Potter 18-546b.
Poland, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
POLAND, country, Eur. 21-903b; art 21-798d, 20-513d; 20-517d; coinage 19-902d; ethnology 21-951b, 25-228b; nobility 19-726c, 21-916b.
—, *Language* 25-234d; 23-912c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; literature 21-923a, 8-543d; White Russian influenced 25-914a.
— *History* (to 1463) 1: *for later events, see* Galicia; Poland, Russian *and* Posen) 21-902b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-914, 9-928, 11-834, 11-856; Constantine Pavlovich 7-16; Convention (of 1810) 1-558a; German suzerainty (12th and 13th cent.) 11-838c, 11-841d, 11-845a; German war (1002-18) 4-153d, 11-837c, 13-274a; insurrection (1863) 9-940c, 10-871b; Kosciuszko's rebellion 15-914d; Lithuanian relations 16-712; Livonian suzerainty 23-834d; Mongol invasions 18-713c, 19-737c, 18-719b; Napoleonic wars 19-222c; Polish Succession War: *see* the heading; Russian relations (15th-18th cent.) 23-895b foll.: *see also* Thirteen Years' war; Russian relations (1762-1772) 23-901c, (1788) 23-908; Swedish wars (1600-1721) 25-2020 foll., 5-927d; *see also* Northern War; Teutonic Order 26-678a; Turkish wars 27-446c, 15-443a; Unitarian movement (1556-1660) 27-594b; Vienna Congress 28-54c.
—, Austrian: *see* Galicia.
—, German: *see* Posen; East Prussia and Prussia.
—, RUSSIAN 21-929b; 21-929c (map); bee-keeping 13-655b; emigration 18-429d; geology 23-871a (map) foll.; ichnology, language, literature: *see* Poland, *above*; history (from 1803: for earlier history *see* Poland) 23-906c, 23-910b; periodicals 23-923a.
Poland Act (1874) 18-846b.
— China pig 21-895a.
Polandian epoch 12-59a.
Poland Springs, Me. 17-436a.
Polangen, Russ. 7-370c.
Polano, Pierre Soave: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Polar, Wis. 28-746 (D3).
Polar axis 26-564d.
— bear 3-374a; 5-379b; dispersal 28-1064; fat of 20-47a; fur 11-349a; hair 17-521d; hibernation 13-445a; hybrid 14-27c.
— body (biol.) 7-715b; 9-329a.
— clock 28-584a; 25-205d.
— distance (astron.) 2-802b; 2-808a.
— glacier 12-60c.
— hare 12-940d.
Polari bifocular spore 16-581d.
Polarimeter 21-938b; 19-278d.
Polaris, Mount. 14-276 (C3).
— Polaris (ship) 12-846a.
Polaris (star) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 8-153a; 17-556c.
Polariscope 21-938a.
Polaristrochometer 21-938b.
POLARITY (dict.) 21-938d.
Polarization (electric) 1-296b; 5-266d; dielectric 9-190c; Röntgen rays 22-695d; voltaic cell 6-225a, 6-560d.
— (of heat): Forbes's researches 10-638d.
POLARIZATION OF LIGHT 21-939d; 16-64d; 5-893b; circular 7-336c, 8-126; electric waves 20-1b; Faraday's discovery 8-186a, 10-174b; influence 10-576d; sky, value of 25-205b; vibration direction 5-253d.
— polary 21-935d; 1-39a; essential oils 20-538c; magnetic 17-558d, 17-236a.
Polarizer 21-937c.
Polar light: *see* Aurora Polaris.
— line 11-723a.
— plane: *see* Nol-plane.
POLAR REGIONS 21-939d; (North) 21-939d, (South) 21-961d; Andrée Expedition 1-491; climate 6-222a, 28-1064; d'Urville's expedition 6-666d; magnetism 17-552c; meteors 18-15a; Nansen's expedition 19-163a; Osborn's explorations 20-344c; Peary's discovery 9-951a.
— star (order): *see* Polus stellæ.
— triangle 11-699a.
— vector 17-964a.
— wolf 12-346a.
Polas, India 14-382 (B10).
Polastron, Gabrielle duc: *see* Polignac.
Polaticum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Promontorium Polati, mts., Aus. 19-684a.
Polavaram, India 14-380 (I-K11).
Polavicia, Camilo Garcia de 21-899a; 22-564d.
Polcevera, riv., It. 11-226d.
Pol de Mont (poet.) 21-964d.
Pole, Aus.: *see* Styrene.
Polden, hills, Som. 24-493 (N-O1); 25-338d.
POLDER (dict.) 21-871b.
Poldhu, Corn. 26-538a.
Poldhu, Venezuela 28-1064.
— 19-653b; 18-429d.
POLE (family) 21-971a; 5-525d (fig.); — Margaret, countess of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
— Owen 23-1020b.
— REGINALD 21-971a; 533b; 9-577; 21-971c; priesthood 20-1b; 24-1c; advocated 23-489a.
—, RICHARD DE LA 21-971c.
—, WILLIAM 21-971c.
POLE 21-970d.
— (astron.) 2-802b; 2-808a.
— (of earth) 17-555c; magnetic 17-554b, 21-944a, 21-968c, 21-961 (map); direction of 8-201b, 16-267d, 8-422c, 16-264b; temperature at 9-529d.
— (magnetism) 17-324b; 17-326a.
— (math.) 11-324b; 25-641c; reciprocal theorem 11-699c.
— (weapon) 2-385c.
Polear, Mal. Arch. 17-46d (E3).
Pole burn 26-1033a.
POLECAT 21-971a; 5-377b; fur, see Fitch; New Zealand 1-119c; South African, Cape polecat and Striped polecat.
Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. 20-35 (E2).
Polecat-ferret 10-281b.
Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Pole-cuvre: *see* Cruciferæ.
Pole-dounder 10-543a.
Polegate (measure) 20-1020c.
Polegate, Sus. 9-424 (I7, I8).
Polela (Greek game) 13-648b.
Polela, India 14-382 (F7).
Polemarchs (Gr. officials) 5-445d; 9-931d; 25-46c.
Pole mast 24-870b.
Polemeans (sect) 2-185c.
Polemic, the 12-1c.
Polemius Silvius 10-347a.
Polemniacum: *see* Pouilly.
Polemo Middletia (Dermoid) 17-192d.
Polemon I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
— II. 11-391b; 25-71a.
— (Stoic philosopher) 2-431b; 14-627d.
Polemoniaceæ 21-779d.
Polemonium 13-771c.
— coeruleum: *see* Jacob's Ladder.
POLENTA, DA (family) 22-917c.
Polenta, It. 3-413b.

Digitized by Google

Palentani (family) 22-926a.
Palentone, Sicco 8-503d.
Palents, Georg von 24-114b.
Pale-pitch 8-769b.
Pale screen 24-417c.
Palesine, dist., It. 21-871c; 15-81a.
Pale-star (astron.): *see* Polaris.
— Star (order) 15-867a.
— sweat: *see* Pole burn.
Palesworth, Warwick, 9-426 (III. D1); 28-343c; 24-373a.
Paleta, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
POLEX-VAULTING 21-977d.
Polevoi, Nicholas 23-918b.
Polezander (Gomberville) 12-726d; 11-1306; 13-385a.
Polezyne (shoe) 7-238c.
Polfos, Nor. 12-667c.
Polgahawela, Cey. 14-382 (H-16).
Polgar, Tisza, Hung.: *see* Tisza Polgár.
Polhawn, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Polhemus, John T. 23-27a.
Polhode (math.) 12-773d; 17-985d.
Poli, Cyprus 5-711d.
Polia, N.S.W. 19-338 (B3).
Polia (fossil.) 19-365a foll.
Poliante 22-695c.
Polianthes tuberosa: *see* Tuberose.
Polias: *see* Athena Pollas.
Policastro, It. 15-4 (E5-4).
Policraft, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5).
POLICE 21-978b; 6-984c; 14-453c; Anglo-Saxon 2-17d, 4-369c; borough 9-434d; casualty carried and quarter-sessions joint powers 9-431c; fire extinction 10-494b; France (17th cent.) 10-849a; Peel's reforms 21-816; Rome, ancient 22-242b; United States 1-830d.
— Act (1839) 16-762d; 6-984c; (1856) 21-978d.
— burgh, Scot. 24-429a.
— COURTS 21-981a; 16-952b.
— magistrate 21-981a.
— rate 9-431b.
— Service, Indian: *see* India (Government).
— supervision 7-458a.
Policlinelle 22-648c.
Policraticle to Cardinal Mazarin, Letter of 22-646c.
Policrine, mt., Turk.-As. 26-996d.
Polida, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Policlinico, hospital, Rome 23-812 (E1); 23-613d.
Policoro, It. 15-4 (F4); 13-98a.
Policraticus (John of Salisbury) 15-450a.
Policy 14-673a foll.; 16-833d; floating 14-663a; taxation of 14-681c; voyage 14-677b; wager 14-676b foll.
Policoro (Italian painter): *see* Caravaggio.
Policus (myth.): *see* Zeus Polieus.
Polgar dog 14-380c.
Polgars: *see* Palogars.
POLIGNAC (family) 21-981b.
Polignac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-784.
Poligne (game) 13-735a.
POLIGNY, Fr. 21-981d; 10-778 (G4); 15-565b.
Polillo, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
— id., P.Is. 21-392 (D3); 21-993b.
Poling (dict.) 7-103d.
Polinos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 19-294; volcanic 28-190d.
Polischera 2-208c.
Polisgrotta 17-76c.
Polishtiline 26-893a.
Politorcetes, Demetrius: *see* Demetrius I.
Politeuchus, Athena 2-828d.
— river 13-307c.
Polis, bay, Cr. 15-85b.
Polish bank (card-game): *see* Banks.
— bistoue 3-842a.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— carpet 5-391a.
— draughts 8-649d.
Polisher's putty: *see* Putty.
Polish fowl: *see* Crested fowls.
Polishing 7-672c; 18-202c.
Polish lustre 8-395d.
— millet 18-168a; 12-376d.
— rabbit 22-768c.
— SUCCESSION WAR (1733-1735) 21-981d; 27-917b; French policy 10-847b; indemnity question 26-308a; Italian campaigns 15-43a; territorial changes 3-9d; Turkey affected 27-452d.
— swan 26-180a.
Polish wheat 28-577b.
Polista, riv., Russ. (Q4); 22-542b.
Polistena, It. 4-964d.
Politeia 26-360a.
— Lecheguana: *see* Nectarina Lecheguana.
Politotrema: *see* Bdellostoma.
Politecnico, Il 5-537d.
POLITIAN, ANGELO 21-982a; 14-903a.
Political agent 23-183a.
— arithmetic 25-807a.
Political economy: *see* Economics.
Political Economy, Dictionary of 9-370b.
Political geography 11-637a.
Political Justice (Godwin) 12-177c.
Political offence 10-87d.
— Offices Pension Act (1869) 21-120a.
Political Register (Cobbett): *see Weekly Register.*
Political Science 12-292d; 23-799d; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristotle 2-521b; Bagehot 3-199a; Bentham 3-745c; Bluntschli 4-93c; democracy 8-1d; evolution of 25-328c; federal government 10-233c; Hobbes' *Leviathan* 13-547c; Machiavelli 17-235c; Mill 18-457a; monarchy 18-683d; nationality in 19-272c; peace in relation to 21-6c; Plato's *Republic* 21-818a; referendum 23-1b; representation 23-109c; republics 23-176c; slavery in relation to 25-216d; social contract 25-300d; Sophists 25-419d; Spencer 25-634d; State rights 25-802c; states general 25-868d; state socialism 25-901a; Tocqueville 26-1043b; votes and voting 23-114d.
— Science, British Library of: *see* British Library of Political Science.
Political Union (1831-1832) 3-988b; 2-888a.
— verse 9-610b; 11-120c; 28-286b.
Politics (Aristotle) 2-505d foll.; 12-293d.
Politicus (Plato) 25-421a; 21-821d.
Politika, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Politiques (French hist.) 10-830d foll.
Politorium, It. 23-616a.
Politri, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Politz, Ger. 11-805 (E2).
Politzer, Adam 8-826d.
Polianita: *see* Psilomelane.
Polivo, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Polinos.
Poliziano, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Polje, dist., Aus. 4-279c.
Polk, Charles 7-950d.
—, JAMES KNOX 21-983b; 27-700d; 28-474a.
—, LEONIDAS 21-984a.
Polka, Pol. 2-352 (D2).
—, Ice. 13-73 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
POLKA 21-984c; 7-800a; 14-420d.
Polk Bayou limestone 20-237b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Co., Ga. 11-762 (A2); minerals 11-732b.
— Co., Ia. 20-24 (D3).
— Co., Minn. 18-350 (A3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-241 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-620 (G2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Polkenamet, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-733a.
Polkerris (wrestler) 29-845d.
Polk Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Polkton, N.C. 19-772 (B2-3).
Polkville, Conn. 6-954 (D3).
— —, Miss. 19-772 (A3).
Polkwitz, Ger. 11-806 (E-F3).
Pollicipes cornucopiae 3-409c (fig.).
Polloksville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Poll, Nicholas 12-647b.
Poll, Ger. 6-697a.
POLL (dict.) 22-1a.
Polla (sister of Agrippa) 1-426b.
— (Argentaria) 17-91b.
— Vespasia: *see* Vespasia Polla.
Pollachar, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Pollachony, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
POLLACK 22-1b; 6-635b; fishing 2-30c.
Pollaer Alps, mts., Aus. 5-356c.
POLLAIUOLO (family) 22-1b.
—, Antonio 22-1b; 20-470c; 10-377a; 24-495d.
—, Piero 22-1d.
—, Simone 22-1d; 2-411b.
Pollak, Charles François 27-179c.
Pollak-Virag system 28-520d.
POLLAN 22-1d.
Pollanaruva, ruins, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Pollanbrack, fall, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619b; 15-791a.
POLLARD, EDWARD ALBERT 22-2a.
—, Photographic Co. (1888) 7-1d.
Pollard, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
— tree 25-876c.
Pollasky, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Pollaur, mts., Aus.: *see* Polaus.
Polled cattle 20-398c.
— Angus cattle: *see* Aberdeen-Angus cattle.
Polledrara tomb (Grotto d' Isidei, It. 5-715c; 5-722b; 11-566b.
Polled Suffolk cattle: *see* Red poll.
— Suffolk Dun cattle 5-539b.
Pollen, Father 5-450d.
Pollen 10-553d; 10-568b; 3-636b; of cycads 12-756b, of Ginkgo 12-758a.
Pollender (bacteriologist) 2-1074; 3-176c.
Pollen-grain 23-122a.
Pollenia rudis: *see* Cluster-fly.
Pollensa (Pollentia), Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a; 3-240d.
— bay, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
Pollen-sac 23-122a; 10-553d; 10-567a; of cycads 12-756b.
POLLENTIA (Pollenzo), It. 22-2c; 15-26 (A4); battle (402) 1-471a, 23-657b.
Polleras, mt., Arz. 1-962d.
Polli (scientist) 7-404a.
Pollica, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pollipes 26-906a.
— cornucopiae 3-409c.
Pollilur, India: battle (1780) 7-93c; 14-33b.
Pollina (Apollonia), Turk. 27-476 (D4); see Apollonia.
POLLINATION 22-2b; iris 14-795a; orchids 20-171a.
Polling: *see* Election.
Pollinium 10-568b (fig.).
Pollino, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964b; 15-6a.
POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS 22-5d; 14-326c; library 16-847b; Virgil 28-111d.
—, Marcus Vitruvius: *see* Vitruvius.
—, M. Barbatius 23-595a.
—, Trebellius: *see* Trebellius Pollio.
Pollion (scribe): *see* Abtalion.
Pollion Felix 26-138a.
POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG, Freiherr von 22-6a.
POLLOCK (family) 22-6b.
—, Sir George 22-6b; 1-316d.
—, Hugh 26-906a.
Pollock, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 25-509 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-556a.
Pollock (fish): *see* Pollack.
POLLOCK, ROBERT 22-6c; 8-995c.
POLLOKSHAWS (The Shaws), Scot. 22-6d; 12-84 (map); 24-418 (C3).
Polloksshields, Scot. 12-81 (C3).
POLL-TAX 22-6d; China 6-138c; England 9-459c, 9-462d, 9-507c; France 10-843c, 10-918b; Natal 19-236c; Rome 8-709a.
Pollucite: *see* Pollux.
Pollux (myth.): *see* Castor and Pollux.
—, JULIUS (of Naucratis) 22-7a; 12-515b; 6-456b.
POLLUX (lothurnus) 22-7b.
Polly, riv., Scot. 23-743a.
Polmaddie, mt., Scot. 3-75a.
Polmadie, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Polmak, Nor. 19-890 (F-G1).
Polmont, Scot. 10-149c.
Polmood, hill, Scot. 21-39c.
Polna, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Polnisch-Ostrau, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Polnisch.
Polnovatsk, Russ. As. 23-877 (L3).
Polo (Naiman khan) 15-316c.
— (Paolo), Arnoldo di 27-1039b.
—, GASPAR GIL 22-7b.
—: Gaspar Gil (the younger) 22-7b.
—, José Turbio 21-269a.
—, Maffeo 22-7c; 11-624d.
—, MARCO 22-7c, 11-624d; 22-853b; Yule's edition 23-940b; Yang-chow Fu rule 28-905a.
—, Nicolo 22-7c, 11-624d.
Polo, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Polo (game) 22-11a.
— (dance) 7-795c.
Polochic, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
Polock, Russ.: *see* Polotsk.
Polo Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Po-lo-ho-tun, riv., China 15-156 (F6).
Poloi (priests) 2-52a.
— (Kalathoi · crowns) 7-234b.
Poloi, Russ. As. 25-10 (D2).
POLONAISE (dance) 22-12d; 26-52a; 7-800a.
Poloni, tribe 11-832a.
Polonitzaroiva, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Polonium 7-644a; 22-794c.
Polonka, Russ.: battle (1660) 7-721a.
Polonne, Russ.: battle (1702) 22-61c.
POLONNARUWA, Cey. 22-12d; 14-382 (J. 15); 18-20b.
Polonyi, H. 13-921b.
Polo player 22-14a (Pl. II.).
Polot, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
POLOTSK (Polotesk), Russ. 22-13a; 23-872 (C4); 21-916d; 25-417c.
Polotzki (Polotskiy), Simeon 23-916d; 25-417c.
Polovtsi (Polovtsians), tribe 15-854a; 23-892d; 3-821c; *see* also Cumans.
Polo y Pervolin, Manuel 25-557d.
Polperro, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-180a.
Polpis, Mass. 19-166b.
Polruan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 10-759d.
Polset, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Polsnitz, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Polson, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Poltalloch, Scot. 24-411 (C3).
— terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
POLTAVA (Ltava), Russ. 22-13d; 23-874 (L. E2); battle (1709) 5-831c; 7-fair 22-13c.
POLTAVA, govt., Russ. 22-13b; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (L. D-E2).
" Poltava " (warship) 24-904a.
Poltcha, Russ. 23-874 (L. D3).
POLTERGEIST 22-14a.
POLTROON (diet.) 22-17a.
POLTROT, JEAN DE 22-17a; 10-829d.
Polu, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Polul, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L2); 25-16 (B-C2).
Polus of Agrigentum 25-419d.
Polvadera, mt., N.Mex. 19-570 (C3).
Polvan (Polivan), St 15-778c.
Polvar, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Polverina, bay of 15-734a.
Polvese, isl., It. 27-215a.
Polwarth, Hugh Hepburn Scott, 4th lord 17-691b.
—, Patrick Hume, lord: *see* Marchmont, 1st earl of.
Polwarth 2-685a.
Polwhele (historian) 28-770a.
Polya, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Polyactine spicule 25-730a (fig.).
Polyadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Polyagrus (Pelagonisi), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
— (Polinos), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4); *see* also Polinos.
POLYAENUS 22-17b; 12-515b; 9-683d.
Polyandrion 26-846c.
POLYANDRY 22-17c; Arab practice 2-284c; Punjab 15-944d; Tibet 26-918d.
Polyangium 3-163d.
Polyankova, Treaty of (1634) 21-913c; 28-766d.
POLYANTHUS 22-17d.
— narcissus 19-439a.
Polyarch stele 21-735d.
Polyartemia 9-656c; 7-558d.
Polyartemiidae 9-656c.
Polyarthra 23-763d; 16-89b.
Polyaxon desme 25-732d (fig.).
Polybasite 25-113c.
Polybia apicipennis 13-653d.
POLYBIUS 22-18a; 12-515a, 13-528d; 22-659a; Livy compared 16-818d, 16-821b.
Polyboea (myth.) 14-25d.
Polybothrus: *see* Carrion-hawk.
— tharus: *see* Cara-cara.
Polybos, isl., Gr.: *see* Polinos.
Polybotus, Asia M. 24-610a.
Polyboulos, Athena 2-829a.
Polybunodont 26-503c.
Polybus 1-922a.
Polycanna 14-153b.
POLYCARP (bp.) 22-20b; 2-202a; on date of Christmas 6-295c; on date of Easter 6-828d; John the Apostle 15-456d; martyrdom 10-200a; use of the pastorals 26-999d.
Polycarp, Epistle of 22-20c; 21-295c; 2-183a.
Polycarpa 27-383b.
Polycarpellary 10-569c.
Polycarpon 10-561b.
Polycarpus 24-893a.
Polycarpy um 9-389b.
Polycelis 21-712d; 21-708a (fig.).
Polycera 11-518a (fig.); 11-520d; 11-522d.
Polyceratidae 11-522c.
Polycercus 26-412a.
Polychaeras 21-707c; 21-711b.
Polychaeta 5-792g; head, morphology 2-675d; nephridia 5-791d, 5-793b; parapodia 2-676c (fig.).
Polychasial cyme: *see* Cymose umbel.
Polychlorite 23-999c.
Polychromicus (Higdon) 13-454d; 24-369b; 24-576c.
Polychromius (bp.) 26-767b.
Polychrus 16-825a; 23-155d.
Polycladida 21-712d; 21-706c (fig.); 21-711d (fig.); phylogeny 21-827a; reproduction and development 21-712a; sense organs 21-710b.
Polycladus cupressinus 12-426b.
Polycles (sculptor) 13-367d.
Polyclinidae 27-389c, 27-390a; 27-391d.
Polyclinum 27-389d.
POLYCLITUS (the elder) 22-22d; 12-485c.
— (the younger) 22-23b; 9-688a.
Polycoccus punctiformis 16-870d.
Polycomic projection 17-659a.
Polycopidae 9-658a, d.
Polycrase 26-1017c.
Polycrasilite 28-990a.
POLYCRATES (Athenian sophist) 22-23d; 17-142d.
— (bp. of Ephesus) 15-457a; 8-824d.
POLYCRATES (tyrant of Samos) 22-23c; 12-447c; aqueduct 2-240d; ring 11-565b.
Polycycly 21-737a.
Polycystida: *see* Cephalina.
Polycythus 14-557c; *see also* Haplophlebium.
Polycytinaia 22-802d.
Polydamas (athlete) 2-846c.
Polydectes (myth.): *see* Pluto.
— (king of Seriphus) 21-187a.
— (of Sparta) 17-154a.
Polydendri, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Polydesmidae 16-472a, c.
Polydesmus 18-470b; 19-472c.
Polydeuces (Polydeukes): *see* Castor and Pollux.
Polydorion, Asia M.: *see* Buldur.
Polydorus (s. of Hecuba) 13-190d.
— (Rhodian sculptor) 1-374b.
— (of Sparta) 2-160c.
Polydrosus 28-467d.
Polye, Monter. 18-767 (B2).
Polyembryony: *see* angiosperms 2-12b; insects 13-429d.
Polyergus rufescens 2-87c.
Polyesie, dist., Russ. 23-877 (B-C5); 18-555d.
Polyeuctes (martyr) 3-365b.
Polyeuctus 26-718c.
Polygala: *see* Milkwort.
— senega: *see* Senega.
— serpyllacea 21-764d.
Polygalaceae 10-572d.
Polygamous (bot.) 10-565c.
POLYGAMY 22-23d; Mahommedans 17-408c, 17-409c; Mormons 18-845b foll., N. American Indians 14-740; negroes 19-345b; Teutonic peoples 26-652b.
Polygastric (zool.) 14-158c.
POLYGENISTS 22-24a; 2-114a; 18-730c.
POLYGLOTT 22-24a; dictionaries 8-186d.
Polyglott, Antwerp 22-24b.

Digitized by Google

Polyglott Bible 3-883d; 22-24a; 28-300c; publication price 4-218a; *see also* Complutensian Polyglott.
Polyglott, Paris 22-24b.
POLYGNOTUS (painter) 22-24c; 12-432a; 20-464d; 23-483c; portraiture 22-128a; vase in style of 5-719b (fig.).
Polygnotus (zool.) 13-429d.
POLYGON 22-24d; 11-682a; of forces, *see* Forces; mensuration of 18-137c.
POLYGONACEAE 22-26a; 19-572c.
POLYGONAL NUMBERS 22-27a.
— trace 10-692b.
Polygonatum 16-684c; 13-771d.
— officinale: *see* Solomon's seal.
Polygonum, swamp, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Polygonum 22-26a; 13-771d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).
— fagopyrum: *see* Buckwheat.
— tinctorium 14-485b.
— viviparum 1-763a.
Polygordius 12-933b.
Polygyny: *see* Polygamy.
Polyhalite 22-197c.
Polyhedral angle 2-15a.
— NUMBERS 22-27a.
POLYHEDRON 22-27b; 11-684b.
Polyhistor (grammarian): *see* Alexander, Cornelius.
Polyhymnia (myth.) 19-60a.
Polyidus (of Argos) 12-115d.
Polykrikos 8-277c; 8-278a.
Polytas, J. 12-526d.
Polyzelus racemosus 21-267b.
Polynastodon 9-665b; 18-986b.
Polynasty 17-529a.
Polymedium, Asia M. 27-314a.
Polymeniscous 5-670d.
Polymerism 14-881d; 14-882d; 21-484d.
Polymestor 13-196a.
Polymeter 12-235b.
POLYMETHYLENES 22-29b; 6-50a.
Polymitarcys virgo 17-935a.
Polymitus 12-807d.
Polymixiidae 26-545c.
Polymnia (myth.): *see* Polyhymnia.
Polymnia (zool.) 6-615a.
— souchifolia (bot.): *see* Leaf-cup.
Polymnia, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
Polymorphina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633c.
Polymorphism (biol.) 22-454c.
— (chem.) 7-590d; 14-882a; 6-73a; laws 14-883d.
Polymorphonuclear cell 4-80b.
Polymorphous cells 4-400b.
Polymyodi: *see* Oscines.
Polyneices (Polynices: legend) 9-866c; 1-215b; 1-274b.
Polynesia natans 14-179a.
Polynemidae 26-545b; 2-747d.
Polynemiformes 14-247d.
Polynemus macrocohoir: *see* Tassel fish.
— paradiseus: *see* Mango-fish.
POLYNESIA, isls., Pac.O. 22-33c; 20-436 (I3-L7); 20-437c; birds 3-974a; Bellu's missionary work 3-291b; flora 21-781c; infanticide 14-516b; languages 2-754c, 19-2d; myths 7-899d, 7-976d, 7-2154; nose-mutilation 19-99d; tattoo customs 26-339a; tattooing 26-452a; totem survivals 10-166d.
— : *Inhabitants* 22-33c; 4-607c; 2-854d; Indonesian 9-851a, 14-500c; Samoa 24-115c; Tahiti 26-357a.
Polynesian region (zool.) 29-1005c foll.; 14-269c.
Polyneuritis 19-126c; 20-764d; peripheral 19-432d.
Polynia, isls., Arct. 21-958 (A1).
Polynices: *see* Polyneices.
Polynoe 5-793a, b.
Polyodon 14-265a.
— folium: *see* Paddle-fish.
Polyodontidae 26-543d.
Polyodontophis 25-290a.
Polyoeca 10-469d.
Poly-Olbion (Drayton) 8-553b; 1-376a.
Polyommatus Adonis *see* Adonis butterfly
Polyorchidae 14-153c.
POLYP 22-37a; 14-172a; 14-149a.
Polypemon (legend): *see* Procrustes.
POLYPERCHON (Polysperchon) 22-37d; 17-224d, Megalopolis besieged (318 B.C.) 16-74c; Olympias 20-97b; Phocion 21-448c.
Polyperythrin 6-136a.
Polypetalae 2-13c.
Polypetalous 10-564b.
Polyphagus 11-358b.
Polyphase system 9-196b.
Polyphasia 7-610a.
Polyphemidae 9-657d.
POLYPHEMUS (myth.) 22-37d; 1-148a.
" Polyphemus " (warship) 24-956b.
Polyphemus (zool.) 9-657b.
Polyphenyl black 6-747c.
Polyphontes 18-172c.
Polyphony (mus.) 18-266d; 20-264c.
Polyphridae 14-160a.
Polyphyletic evolution 2-674b; 20-589c.
Polyphyllous 10-554d.
Polypinyodont 26-502a.
Polypide 22-41b.
Polyplacophora 6-248a; 6-251c; 18-672b.
Polyplectrum 21-22c.
Polypocephalus 28-409a.
Polypodiaceae 22-612a; 22-609c; Mesozoic representatives 20-544d.
POLYPODIUM (bot.) 22-38a; 3-207b.
— carnosum 22-611b.
— hesperidum 26-918b.
— pycnolepis 8-915b.
— quercifolium 22-611b.
— vulgare: *see* Polypody.
— hydriforme (zool.) 14-150a.
Polypody 22-38a; anthecium 22-611b (fig.); archegonium 22-611c (fig.).
Polypomphoilix 14-641c.
Polypora 3-311b.
Polyporei 4-366d; 4-159d; cell-contents 11-334c; preservation 13-335c; sclerotia 11-334b.
Polyporus 11-334a; 11-336c
— annosus 11-344a.
— destructor 8-612c.
— fomentarius 1-777c.
— hybridus 8-613c.
— igniarius 1-777c.
— laricis 16-213a.
Polypostia 21-712a.
Polyprotodont 26-503c.
Polyprotodontia 18-779a; 17-785b.
Polypteridae 26-542d.
Polypteroidei: *see* Cladistia.
Polypterus 26-542d; 20-590a; brain 14-264c (fig.), 14-265d; circulatory system 14-263d, 7-689a; larva 14-252d, 14-263c (figs.); paired fins 14-260a, 14-262c; reproductive organs 14-256b, 14-257b; ribs 25-173b.
Polyptychodon 23-144c.
POLYPUS 22-38b; nasal 20-805c.
Polyrrhachis gagates 18-498a.
Polyrrhenia, Crete 7-425d; coinage 19-885b.
Polysepalous 10-562d.
Polysiphonia 5-502a foll.
Polysiphonic 14-152c.
Polyspercheon: *see* Polyperchon.
Polysphaerite 22-693d.
Polysphondylium 19-105d; social life 19-99c (fig.).
Polysporea 9-385d.
Polysporocystidae 6-617d.
Polysporogenea 9-386b.
Polystachya liberica 16-540c.
Polystemonous 10-565d.
Polystichous 6-250d.
Polystichum lepidocaulon 13-735a.
Polystoma rubrum 21-854d.
Polystomella 10-633d.
Polystomum 27-242a.
Polystratus (philosopher) 13-343d.
Polystrotidae 27-390a; 27-389b; atrial lappaches 27-382b; phylogeny 27-391d.
Polystylon, Gr. 1-33a.
Polysymmetrical: *see* Actinomorphic.
Polysynthesis 14-457c.
Polysynthetic twins (crystall.) 7-583a.
POLYTECHNIC 22-38c.
— Institute, Athens 2-841a; 12-433b.
— Society of Cornwall, Royal: *see* Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal.
Polytechnicum (Technische Hochschule) 26-491b.
Polytheism 23-68c; 23-69d; ancient Israelites 13-177a; *Book of Wisdom* 28-749a; Mormon Church 19-647d; Neoplatonism a defence of 19-376b; Palestine 20-611a, worship of the martyrs 7-786c.
Polythely 17-529a.
Polytimetus, riv., Asia: *see* Zarafshan.
Polytmus 13-836d.
Polytoma 10-467b; 10-466b (fig.).
Polyturcutus 5-797a.
Polytrema 10-633c.
Polytrichaceae 4-707c; 4-706b; 4-707d.
Polytrichum 4-707d; leptoids 22-730b (fig.).
Polytrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Polytype 27-536d.
Polyurethra 23-701c.
POLYXENA 22-42a.
Polyxene: *see* Platinum.
Polyxenia 14-156d.
Polyxenus 18-470a.
Polyxo 13-219c.
Polyzalus 12-484c.
Polyzelus 2-561b.
POLYZOA (Bryozoa) 22-42a; 21-473c; geological range 23-1017c; reproduction 23-117a.
Polyzonia 1-593b (fig.).
Polyzonidae 18-471d.
Polyzonium 19-471d; eyes 18-469d.
Polzen, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
Polzen Hügel, hill, Ger. 23-724c; 24-44c (plan).
Polzig, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
Polzin, Ger. 11-808 (E-F3).
Pomabamba, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Pomacentridae 26-545c.
Pomacentrus 21-140c.
Pomaderris 26-449b.
Pomaks 4-777b; 3-260a; revolt (1876) 4-781d.
Pomalliacta, Ec. 8-919a.
Pomandère 22-46a.
Pomarão, Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-646b.
Pomarre, Nevado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Pomaro (Tahitian queen) 26-358b.
— II. (Tahitian king) 18-592b.
Pomaria, Alg. 26-1034d.
Pomatias 11-515b.
Pomatiopsis 11-515d.
Pomatoceros 27-382b; 16-226a.
Pomba jurity 4-444a.
POMBAL, S. J. DE CARVALHO e Mello, marquess of 22-46a; 22-1494; 22-161b; Abreu administration 3-85b; Brazilian reforms 4-457b.
Pombal, Braz. 20-759c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3); 21-93d.
Pombedtha, Baby. 14-741d; Jewish academy 15-404a, 24-532a.
Pombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N-O5).
Pombo (title) 28-921d.
Pome (bot.) 11-257c.
POMEGRANATE 22-46b; 11-257c; 26-413c; in ancient Egypt 9-45c; in Greek religion 2-166d, 7-962, 22-456c; in United States 11-265d.
Pomegranates, Gate of, Alhambra, Sp. 1-657d.
Pomegue, isl., Fr. 17-766d; 22-709d.
Po-meng, mts., China: *see* Pa-shung.
Pomerani, tribe 22-47c; 11-832a.
Pomerania, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
POMERANIA (Pommern), prov., Ger. 22-47b; 11-808 (E2); 4-159c; 11-830d; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; dialects 8-195b; German influence 11-840d; invasion (1197) 5-223a; pop 22-519b.
Pomeranian dog 8-377b; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Pomeranus: *see* Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomeranye, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Pomerelia, dist., Ger. 11-834 (maps).
Pomerellen, dist., Ger. 22-47d; 4-159c.
Pomerium: *see* Pomoerium.
Pomeroon, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Pomeroy, Frederick W. 24-503d (Pl. IV.).
Pomeroy, Is. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); geology 27-550a, 14-744b, 14-745a.
POMEROY, O. 22-48a; 20-26 (16).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Pomeroy, Wash. 28-354 (H5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-842 (B2).
— beds (geol.) 16-822a.
POMFRET, JOHN 22-48a.
Pomfret, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
—, Yorks.: *see* Pontefract.
— (zool.): *see* Stromateidae *and* Bramidae.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Landing, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
Pomgoweahem, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Pomidano d'Arco, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pominsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Pommat, It. 26-242 (E4).
Pomme de Terre, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3-4).
POMMEL (dict.) 22-48b.
Pommeloes: *see* Shaddock.
POMMER 22-48b; 7-1344; 19-951b.
Pommern, prov., Ger.: *see* Pomerania.
Pommersches, lagoon, Ger. 20-2c; 11-805c.
Pomo, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
—, tribe 14-464a.
Pomorium 23-588d.
Pomoidae 23-722d.
POMONA (myth.) 22-48c; 12-858a; 21-587c; 16-285a.
POMONA, Cal. 22-48c; 5-8 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Mo. 19-502 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
POMONA (Mainland), isl., Scot. 22-48d; 24-412 (F1); 26-20c.
Pomonkey, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Pomony, Comoro Is. 6-794d.
—, bay, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A-B2).
Pomorayo: *see* Bezpoportsi.
Pomorie, Bulg. 4-1c.
Pomorie, Bulg. Co. 12-203 (C3).
POMPADOUR, J. A. P. LE Normant d'Étoiles, marquise de 22-49b; 10-848a; La Tour's portrait 16-274b; Sèvres scheme 15-575b.
Pompa circensis 6-390d; 22-415b.
Pompaedius Silo, Quintus: *see* Silo.
Pompaelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pompaine 18-660b; 21-394a.
Pomparipo, Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Pompeia, wife of Julius Caesar 6-563c.
Pompeii, lake (53 B.C.) 22-514a; 7-194d.
— de Gallia transpadana, lex 22-57c.
— de parricidiis, lex (52 B.C.) 22-963a.
POMPEII, It. 22-50a; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); amphitheatre 22-53c, 1-892a (Pl. II.); basilica 22-52b, 3-411a (plan), 3-472a; baths 22-52b, 3-411a (figs.); fountains 10-748c; gateway 11-528b; hemicycle 13-756a; House of the Faun 20-970a; inscriptions 22-56a, 14-638a; terracotta figures 26-457a; theatre 26-730c; Tuscan column 23-476d; vase of glass 23-485b; Via Appia (street of tombs) 2-365b; wall-paintings 19-22a, 23-491b (Pl. V.), 20-496 (Pl. III.), 20-485d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Pompeiopolis, Asia M. (Cilicia): *see* Soli.
— Asia M. (Paphlagonia) 23-848 (F2); 20-736c.
Pompei Palace, Verona 2-412c.
Pompeium, buildings, Athens 2-837a.
Pompeius: *see under* Pompey.
Pompelle, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Pompelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pomperaug, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Pompes funèbres: *see* Société des pompes funèbres.
POMPEY (family) 22-56b.
—, GNAEUS (d. 48 B.C.) 22-56b; 23-641c; Curio's proposal 7-614c; gem-collection 23-484d; honorary dedications 14-633c; Jews 15-399d; Parthia 21-219c, 21-533c; tomb restored 12-801c.
—, GNAEUS (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57c.
—, GNAEUS (Strabo) 22-57c.
—, Quintus 18-588b.
—, SEXTUS (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57d; 23-646d; Peloponnese 12-461d; Sicily 23-30c.
Pompey, N.Y. 19-506 (D-E3).
—, theatre of, Rome 23-[illegible]
Pompey's Pillar, Egy. 9-[illegible]
Pompholix, Dev. 21-882 ([illegible])
Pompholyzidae 11-526b.
Pompholyx 11-526b.
Pompholyzophora 25-[illegible]
POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES Lefranc, marquis de 22-58a; 11-1335b.
Pompilidae: *see* Masaridae.
Pompom (gun) 8-[illegible]
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO 22-58b; 19-673d.
Pompon dahlias 7-[illegible]
Pomponia (d. of Pomponius Atticus) 1-[illegible]
— (sister of T. Pomponius Atticus) 8-559d.
Pomponiana, Fr. 27-[illegible]
Pomponio (painter): *see* Leoni, Pomponio.
POMPONIUS, LUCIUS 22-[illegible]; 8-494a.
—, Marcus 17-587a.
—, Titus: *see* Atticus.
— Laetus: *see* Laetus.
— Mela: *see* Mela.
Pomponne, marquess de: *see* Arnauld, Simon.
POMPOSA, abbey, It. 22-[illegible]; 5-125a.
Pomptine, tribe 16-271a.
POMPTINE MARSHES, It. 22-58d; 15-26 (C6); 15-637a; 9-911a; 15-5c.
Pomptinus, Gaius 1-[illegible]
Pompton, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-502a.
— Lakes, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Pompue, riv., Port. E-A1, 25-466 (L-M1).
Pomuk, John of 19-[illegible]
Pemum, Adarni: *see* Adansonia apple.
Pomunus 22-48c.
Ponaldin, isl., Pac.O. 20-[illegible] (D1).
Ponaquacet, riv., R.I. 25-[illegible] (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 25-[illegible] (B1).
PONANI, India 22-59a; 16-464a; reservation 16-[illegible]
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-[illegible]
PONCE, P.R. 22-59b; 22-[illegible] (A2); 22-125a.
—, department, P.R. 22-[illegible] (A-B2).
Poncebadon, Sp. 16-443d.
Ponce de Leon, Luis: *see under* Leon.
Ponce de Leon, Fla. 19-[illegible] (C6).
— de Leon, bay, Fla. 19-[illegible] (C6).
— de Leon Beach, Tex.: *see* El Paso.
PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR 22-59c; dynamometer 3-782b, 8-783c; geometry 11-676d, 7-695c, 22-452d; water wheel 14-26c, 14-48a.
Ponce Park, Fla. 19-[illegible] (C6).
— Playa, P.R. 22-[illegible] (A-B2).
22-59b.
Poncet, J. J. 1-90b; 24-[illegible]
Poncha Springs, Colo. 6-[illegible] (D3); 6-721d.
Ponchatoula, La. 17-[illegible]
PONCHER, ETIENNE DE 22-59d.
PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE 22-59d.
PONCHO 22-60a; 4-[illegible]
Poncho Springs, Colo.: *see* Poncha Springs.
Ponchon, Fr. 19-115 (G4).
Poncione di Braga, mt., It. 26-242 (F4).
Pond, H. Chesters 6-[illegible]
—, JOHN 22-60a.
Pond, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
POND (dict.) 22-60b.
Pondaung, mts., Bur. 26-[illegible]
Pond Brook, riv., Vt. 19-[illegible] (A3).
Pondcreek, Okla. 20-[illegible]
Pond Creek, riv., Colo. 6-[illegible] (G1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-[illegible]
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-[illegible]
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-[illegible]
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-[illegible]
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-[illegible]
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-[illegible]
Pondi, Ill. 14-304d.

Digitized by Google

Ponders Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1);
Ponders End, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 9-403c.
PONDICHERRY, India 22-60b; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-407a; 14-411b; 17-189a.
Pond Meadow, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Pond-mussel: see Swan mussel.
PONDO, tribe 22-80c; 25-627d foll.; 1-330d (table).
Pondoland, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 25-630a; concession rights 2-73c; treaty state 25-472a.
— group (geol.) 7-416c; 5-189b; 1-325b.
Pondomal, tribe 15-628a.
Pond Point, Conn. 18-443d
Ponds, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (O1).
Pond-stalker 13-259d; geological age 13-260c.
Pond-snail (Limnaea) 11-526a; 11-533d foll.; 11-525a, 18-673b; geological range 20-51c.
PONDWEED 22-60c; 11-260d; 16-226b; geological age 7-417d.
Pone (card games) 25-632b.
— (in law) 28-845c.
Ponemah, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Ponente 6-809b.
Ponera 2-86b.
Ponet, John 5-506c; 4-237c.
Ponete, Ind. 14-492 (G3).
Ponevyezh, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 12-921d.
Ponferrada, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Pong (see. Shan kingdom) 17-552d.
Pongal (festival) 13-507c.
Pongamia glabra 4-137b.
Pongas, estuary, Fr.Guin.: see Pongo.
Pongo (dist.) 1-786d.
— (monkey): see Gorilla.
Pongo, estuary, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4); 11-402b. For specific estuaries, e.g. Pongo de Manserichc, Pongo de Guarascyo, &c.: see Manseriche, Guarascyo, &c.
Pongola, lake, Tvl. 6-166 (D3).
Pongola, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 28-1950b; 27-1870; 19-253a.
— (Sand) riv., Trans. 25-466 (H-I4).
Pongwa, race: see Mpongwe.
Pongtze, China 6-168 (K4).
Pongwes (min. water) 16-519b.
Ponhook, lake, Can. 19-834 (B2).
Poni, Sp.Col. 12-203 (C4).
— India 14-316 (F3).
PONIARD (dict.) 22-60d.
PONIATOWSKI (Polish family) 22-61a.
—, Anne Countess Potocka: see Potocka.
—, JOSEPH ANTHONY 22-61b; 4-267a; 13-629c.
— Stanislaus 11-567c.
— Stanislaus Augustus: see Stanislaus II. of Poland.
Ponienth, Islas de: see Philippine Is.
Ponikve Planina, mts., Serv. 24-689d (A2).
Ponilka, agric. region, Russ.: see Podolia.
Ponkapoag, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Ponnaiyar (Punnar, Ponniar), riv., India: see Pennar.
Ponnani, India: see Ponani.
Ponnoborri-yama, mt., Jap. 13-952a.
Ponoi, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
— riv., Lap. 23-872 (E-F2); 18-887c.
Ponoka, Alta. 1-460 (B2).
Ponor, Monies. 18-767c.
—, cavern, Transyl. 13-895a.
Ponorogo, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-284c.
Pons, count of Toulouse 22-54b; 27-190a.
—, JEAN LOUIS 22-61d; 19-836d.
Pons, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-124c.
— Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Pons (bridge) e.g. Pons Aelius, &c.: see Aelius, &c.
Ponsa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Ponsa dam (game) 22-62d.
Ponsbelle, lake, Can. 8-12.
PONSARD, FRANCOIS 22-62a; 11-145c; 8-313.
Pons asinorum (Euclid) 2-776c.
— asinorum (logic) 4-824c.
— Aurelii, It. 2-822c.
— Cassedi, It. 2-826c (B2).
— Campanus, It. 5-122d.
Ponsonby, F. J. H. 18-2b.
Pons hepatis 16-801b.
Ponsmure, Com.: see Grampound.
Ponsonby, family: see Bessborough, Earls of.
—, Lady Caroline: see under Lamb.
— John, Ponsonby, viscount 22-62b.
—, William Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st baron 22-62b; 12-389a.
—, Sir Frederick C. 22-62c.
—, George 22-62b.
—, Sir Henry F. 22-62c.
—, JOHN 22-62a.
— Fane, Sir Spencer 7-444a.
Ponsonby Land, penin. Chil. 6-122b.
PONSON DU TERRAIL, P. A. de Ponson, vicomte de 22-62c.
Pons's comet 6-763b.
Pons Sarvi, Ger. 23-934b.
Pons Sublicius, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 5-472d; 21-93a; 22-125a.
Pons Varolii (anat.) 19-484 ; 4-393d ; 4-394a (figs.).
Pons Veius, Rmn.: see Cainville.
PONT (Kylpont), ROBERT 22-62c; 7-618b; 14-191d.
Pont (bridge or aqueduct), e.g. Pont du Gard, &c.: see Gard, &c.
Pont, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Aberglaslyn, Wales 9-423 (V. C2).
Ponta d'Areia, Braz. 19-666b.
Pontac 5-233b.
Pont-a-Chin, battle: see Tourney.
Pontaco, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
PONTA DELGADA, Az. 22-63a; 3-83 (4); 3-84c.
Pontaders, Andrea da: see Pisano, Andrea.
Ponta do Sol, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-285b.
Pontagua, pass, Aus.: see Pontebba.
Ponta Grossa, Braz. 4-449 (B6); 20-766b.
Pontailler-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Pontal, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Pont-A-Marcq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
PONT-A-MOUSSON, Fr. 22-62d; 10-778 (G3); 10-605c; 17-11b.
Pont-Andeiys, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Pontaniana (Academy), Naples 14-905b.
PONTANUS (Pontano), JOVIANUS 22-62d; 17-809c; 14-906a.
Pontardawe, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-306d; 12-758.
Pontarddulais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-256b.
Pont-ar-Fynach, bridge, Wales: see Devil's Bridge.
Pontarion, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
PONTARLIER, Fr. 22-63c; 10-778 (H4); 5-446c.
—, battle 15-566c.
Pontasieve, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; 2-631d.
PONT AUDEMER, Fr. 22-63c; 10-778 (E3).
Pontaumur, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pont-Authou, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pontcharra, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Pontchartrain, L. Phelypeaux, comte de 1-98a; 10-843b.
—, Paul Phelypeaux, seigneur de: see Phelypeaux.
Pontchartrain, lake, La. 17-34 (c-d6); 19-326b; 17-54c.
—, fort, Mich.: see Detroit.
Pontchateau, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pont-Croix, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Pont-d'Ain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— d'Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— de l'Arche, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.
— de-Roide, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— de-Vaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— de-Veyle, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— du-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ponte, Antonio da 2-412a.
Ponte, Jacopo da: see Bassano.
Ponte, It. 26-242 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3)
— a Moriano, It. 17-93a.
PONTE (game) 22-63d.
Pontebba, It. 3-4 (C3).
—, pass 1-747d; 5-336d.
Ponte Corvo, prince of: see Charles XIV. (king of Sweden and Norway).
PONTECORVO, It. 22-63d; 15-4 (D4); 6-487a; 25-805d.
Pontécoulant, L. A. Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a.
PONTECOULANT, L. G. LE Doulcet, comte de 22-63d.
—, P. G. Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a; 2-813c.
Ponte Delgado, Az.: see Ponta Delgada.
— de Lima, Port. 22-139b.
Pontedera, It. 15-4 (C3).
Pontederia 16-325c.
Ponte do Sor, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
PONTEFRACT, Yorks. 22-64b; 28-913 (D5); 18-1314; 13-716b; castle 23-759a, 22-64c; priory 3-416b.
Ponte Galera, It. 22-169a.
— Grande, It. 26-242 (E4).
Ponteland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Pontelldae 9-659b.
Ponte Risito, Ponte Vecchio: see Rialto, Vecchio.
Ponterwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Pontes, Mdx.: see Staines.
Pontesbury, Salop 24-1021d.
Pontesford, Salop 24-1020b.
Ponte Serraglio, It. 17-95c.
— Tuscolano, It. 4-498b.
— Treza, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 17-304c.
PONTEVEDRA, Sp. 22-65b; 25-530 (A1).
Pontevedra, prov., Sp. 22-65c; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
—, bay, Sp. 22-65b.
Pontèves, Jean de, comte de Carces: see Carces.
Pontgibaud, Fr. 10-778 (F5); chateau, lead 22-074d.
Ponthierville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-923e.
—, zone, Bel.Cong. 6-927a.
Ponthieu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D1); 22-65c (map); history 1-11b; 5-933a; 9-304c.
Pontia, It. 22-625b.
Ponti, Al, It.: see Al Ponti.
PONTIAC (Indian chief) 22-65b; rising (1763-5) 28-116c.
Pontiac, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-308b.
PONTIAC, Mich. 22-66b; 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, S.D. 23-249 (B-C2); 28-341c.
Pontiac, Isls., It.: see Ponza.
Pontianac 12-744c.
Pontianak, Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-258b; 4-260d.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Pontian group (geol.) 18-563b; 21-847a; 11-870a.
PONTIANUS (pope) 22-66b; 20-732a.
Pontia rapae: see Cabbage white butterfly.
Pontic, mts., Can. 15-955b.
Pontic, steppes, Russ. 7-449b.
Ponticelli, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
PONTIFEX 22-66b; 22-66d; headdress 7-236b; institution 19-547a; interpretation of law 23-538d; lex Domitia de sacerdotiis (104 B.C.) 1-430b; privileges abolished 12-378d; records 6-766a, 2-61a; Sullan legislation 23-641a.
— maximus 22-66c; 14-637c.
Pontif 23-535d.
Pontifical (service book) 16-799b.
Pontifical (Egbert) 7-186a.
Pontifical Act: see Apostolic letters.
— Commission 7-640d.
— Family 7-643c.
— gloves 12-126d.
— Indiction: see Roman Indiction.
Pontigny, Fr. 28-923b.
Pontikonisi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1).
Pontinat, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Pontine flexure 4-403a.
Pontine Marshes, It. 15-4 (D4): see also Pomptine Marshes.
Pontiothauma 11-317a.
Pontius (c. 235 A.D.) 13-519d.
— (c. 1-2 B.C.) 6-807c.
— Meropius Anicius Paulinus: see Paulinus, St.
—, Paul 16-722d.
— Pilate: see Pilate, Pontius.
Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard: see Royal Scots.
Pontius Telesinus 26-55a.
PONTIVY, Fr. 22-66d; 10-778 (C3).
PONT-L'ABBE, Fr. 22-67a; 10-778 (B3).
—, Fr. 22-67a.
Pont l'Evêque, Roger of: see Roger (archbp. of York).
Pont l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 5-69d.
Pont l'Evêque cheese 7-750a; 7-751d (fig.).
Pontlevoy, Fr. 16-926b; battle (1016) 2-56b.
Pontlottyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
PONTMARTIN, A. A. J. St. Ferrard, comte de 22-67a.
Pont Neyvedd, Wales 8-154d.
— Noyelles, Fr.: battle (1870) 17-604c.
Ponto, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, lake, Jap. 13-952a.
Ponto 20-101b.
Pontobdella 16-366a; 5-799c; nephridia 5-795b.
Ponto do Sol, Cape Ver.Is. 5-254d.
Pontodrilus 8-825c.
PONTOISE (Briva Isarae), Fr. 22-67b; 10-778 (E3).
Pontolson magnus 5-376a.
Ponton, Mungo 21-493b; 22-689b.
Ponton: see Pontoon.
Ponton d'Amécourt, Gustave 10-513c.
Ponton, Great, Lincs.: see Great Ponton.
Pontoon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
PONTOON 22-67c; 4-958c.
Pontoosuc, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-552 (A1); 22-67d.
Pontoporia blainvillei: see River Plate dolphin.
Pontoppidan, Erik (1616-1678) 6-406c.
—, ERIK (1698-1764) 22-69c; 9-40d.
—, HENRIK 22-69d; 6-434d.
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 22-69d.
Pontoroon, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 8-645c.
Pontos 8-456c.
Pontoscolex 5-797a; 5-795d.
Pontotoc, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 18-600b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, mts., Miss. 18-600 (C2-1); 18-599b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Pont-Péan, Fr. 14-290d.
Pontpaint, Fr. 20-54a.
Pontremoli, It. 8-208a.
PONTREMOLI, It. 22-70a; 15-4 (B-C2); 10-937b.
Pontrestas, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
Pontrhydfendigaid, Wales 25-955b.
Pont-rhyd-galed, bridge, Wales 21-511a.
Pontrieux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Pontrilas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-356c.
Pont Robert, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Pontrouge, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pont-Ste-Maxence, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Pont-St-Esprit, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-434d.
Pont-St-Pierre, Eure, Ecole des, Paris 10-780a.
Pont sur Seine, Fr. 19-232.
— sur Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
PONTUS, dist., Asia M. 22-70b; 2-709 (F-12); 2-1049 (B4); 17-225b; coins 19-886b; Hannibalianus (A.D. 335) 6-939c; Hellenism 13-243a; tombs of kings 1-752a; trade (7th cent. B.C.) 12-756c.
PONTUS DE TYARD 22-71c.
Pontus et Sidonia 13-696d.
Pontus Euxinus: see Black Sea.
—, Polemoniacus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2); 22-71b; 11-394b.
Pontvallain, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1370) 13-894a.
Pont-y-Berem, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Pontychin, Wales 16-830c.
Pont-y-Cymmer, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pont-y-Cysyllte (aqueduct) 5-169a.
PONTYPOOL, Monm. 22-71c; 9-428 (V. E4); 18-725b.
—, Tas. 26-138 (B2).
PONTYPRIDD, Wales 22-71d; 9-428 (V. E4).
Pontzgrum, Afr. 15-631d.
Ponui, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ponwar, tribe: see Punwar.
Pony, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
PONY 22-72a; 13-724a; polo 22-1b; racing 13-726d.
Pony Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— express 10-35a; 8-637a.
— Inock 23-841c.
— wheels 17-104c.
Ponza, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b; battle (1435) 24-194a.
PONZA, Pontius, isl., It. 22-72a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-5b.
Ponza di San Martino, count 15-81c.
Ponzilupo, Armanno 14-592a.
P.O.O. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
POOD 22-72a; 23-490a; 28-493c.
Poodle 8-378a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Poojas: see Pujah.
Pook's Hill: see Puck's.
Pool, Gerrit Thomas 2-958c.
Pool, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, Isl., Md. 2-828 (G2).
—, riv., Lond. 16-938 (D2).
—, riv., Vict. 18-94c.
—, South, Dev.: see South Pool.
POOL (dict.) 22-72b.
— (game) 3-938b.
— (water) 26-685a.
Pooldoody, creek, Ire. 6-427a.
Poole, Frederick 18-100b.
—, Henry 24-502a.
—, John 24-2292d.
—, Jonas 25-710b; 21-941b.
—, MATTHEW 22-72b.
—, PAUL FALCONER 22-72c.
—, Reginald Lane 22-73a; 3-248d.
—, REGINALD STUART 22-72d.
—, Sophia 16-168d.
POOLE (anc. La Pole), Dorset. 22-74 (map); 9-412 (I. C5); Civil War 9-436a; county corporate 7-317a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, bay, Eng. 9-426 (III. D5); 9-953a.
—, harb., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-957b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Poole clay 9-434d.
Pooler, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Poole's Hole: Poole's Cavern), cave, Derby. 4-893b; 5-579a; 21-1058a.
Poolesville, Md. 17-328 (E2).
Poolesville, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Poolewe, Scots. 24-412 (C2).
Pool of Muckart, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Pools, harb., Ntld. 19-479 (D2).
Pootilel, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Poolvash, bay, L. of M. 17-534d.
Poolville, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Poombah: see Tailor fish.
POONA (Punè), India 22-73c; 14-382 (E-I10); cholera 19-966c; plague riots 4-190a; Samson hospital 19-266a; treaty (1817) 4-782a, 14-417a; Wellington's march (1-6) 28-1096b.
— (Puna), dist., India 22-73d.
Poonac 5-782b.
Poonahlite: see Scolecite.
Poonamallee, India: see Punamallee.
Poonrairu, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Poontoosuck, Mass.: see Pittsfield.
POOP (dict.) 22-73d; 24-879d
Poopelloe, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Poopo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, lake, Bol.: see Pampa Aullagnas.
Poor, Enoch 12-793c; 24-923b.
Poor, head, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
POORE (Poor), RICHARD 22-74a.
—, Major R. M. 1-709c.
—, STEPHEN 7-413b.
Poor-father 10-747a.
Poorfish, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Poorfork, Ky. 15-740 (E-F4).
Poor Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Poor Hermits of Celestine 5-601a.
— Hermits of St Jerome: see Hieronymites.
Poor Knights, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon: see Templars, Knights.
POOR LAW 22-74a; 5-887c; apprentices 2-229c; boarding-out system 4-95c; early organization 5-889c; Guardians, appointment of 22-74c; illegitimate children 13-693a, 1-501a; medical system, see also Poor relief; pension of officers of 21-126b; settlement 24-706c, wages, influence on 28-234a.
— Law Act (1601) 22-76b.

Digitized by Google

Poor Law Act (1845) 24-465b.
— Law Act (1889) 22-76b.
— Law Amendment Act (1834) 22-74b.
— Law Commission (1832) 22-74b.
— Law Commission (1905) 22-78c; 27-574d.
— Law Commissioners 22-74b.
— Men : *see* Ebionites.
— Men of Lyons : *see* Waldenses.
— Preachers 16-929b.
— Prisoners' Defence Act (1903) 7-925d.
— Rate 22-77c; 22-915c, Chalmers 5-810a.
— Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) 22-78b.
— Relief 22-75c, Chalmers' method 5-816b; Christian (early) 5-869d, France 10-799a; Germany 11-826c; Greece (ane.) 5-863c; Jews 5-869b; medical 22-76c, 5-884b, 13-797c; monasteries (English) 5-877c; municipal 5-880c; Rome 5-867a, 5-872a; Scotland 24-429c.
— Relief Act (1601) 2-229c.
Poor Richard's Almanac 1-712b; 11-29a.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate 12-239a.
Poort (dist.) 25-467b.
Poortvliet, Tak van 13-605b.
Poot, Hubert Cornelissen 8-725d.
P.O.P. (phot.) 21-519b.
Pope, falls, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2); 19-633b.
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838d.
Popadjé, mt., Aus.Hung 5-883b.
Po-pai, China 6-168 (I5).
Popalzai, tribe, Afg. 8-664c.
Popanoceras 5-693d.
POPAYAN, Colom. 22-804; 6-704 (A4).
Pop corn 17-448c.
Popcum, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Pope, A. A. 7-684c.
POPE, ALEXANDER (actor-artist) 22-81a.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 22-82a; 9-632c; 24-229b; Addison 1-186c; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; alliteration 1-697b; Cibber 6-351c; epigrams 9-691a; epistles 9-702d; epitaphs 9-704c; Gay 11-540c; Hervey of Ickworth 13-404d; Letters 7-647c, 13-463c, 22-293a; Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley 18-746d; pastorals 20-898a; Philips 21-461a; Warton's edition of works 28-437a.
—, **Lady Frances** : *see* North, Frances North, baroness.
—, **G. U. 26-388d.**
—, **JANE 22-87b.**
—, **JOHN 22-87b**; at Bull Run (1862) 4-792b; Virginia (1862) 1-921b.
—, Joseph 5-166a.
—, T. Godfrey 25-599a.
—, **SIR THOMAS 22-87d.**
—, William Jackson : stereoisomerism 25-894c; valency 27-849a.
Pope, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Port, E. Af. 2-140d (L4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
POPE 22-81a; 23-495a; appeals 8-555a, 9-856c, 8-865b, 2-897c; burial 12-540d; canonization by 5-192b; dispensing power 8-515d; election 6-827c, 20-690b; exterritoriality 10-87a; infallibility 14-511b, 27-947d; surname 15-435a; three 26-892b; vestments 27-1059a (fig.), 27-1057c. *See also* Papacy.
Pope (bird) : *see* Puffin.
— (fish) 21-133d; 2-29b.
— burning processions (1680-1681) 12-551b.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John 23-736c.
POPE JOAN (game) 22-88a.
Popejoy, Ja. 14-732 (D2).
Popelin, Claudius 9-367a.
Popena, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Popé of San Juan 14-478b.
POPERINGHE, Belg. 22-88b; 2-668 (A2).
Popes Creek, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Popescu, Candianu 23-839b.
—, Radu 23-845d.
Pope's Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Nose, mt., Colo. 6-727 (D3).
Pope Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Pope v. Curl (1741) 7-120d.
Pop-gun pluit (1794) 9-552a.
Popham, Admiral 4-35d.
—, George 17-429a.
—, **SIR HOME RIGGS 22-88b**; signalling 25-70b.
—, **SIR JOHN 22-88d.**
—, William 14-409d.
Popham, colony, Me. 12-256d.
Popie dredger 8-567d.
Popilia (*gens*) 25-14c.
POPILIA, VIA, road, It. (Ariminum to Aquileia) 22-89a; 15-426 (C-D3); 22-925d.
—, **VIA, road, It. (Capua to Regium) 22-88d; 15-27b.**
Popillius Flaccus, Lucius 14-633c.
— Laenas, Publius : *see* Laenas, P. Popillius.
Popilta, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popincourt, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B) & (E2); 20-810b.
POPINJAY 22-88a. *see also* Parrot.
— (Popingo) medal 2-364c.
Popio, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popish Plot (1678) 19-938d; 9-541a; Charles II 5-915a; Green Ribbon club 12-551a; Roman Catholic peers 2-710d; Shaftesbury 24-762b.
Pop Lyan, mt., Carpathians 5-883b.
POPLAR, Lond. 22-89a; 16- 938 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1); 18-753b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, Ist., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, pt., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (C1); 28-732c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
POPLAR 22-89b; 16-975a; 10-659d, geological age 20-851a.
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Poplarcreek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Poplar Creek, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Fields, Md. : *see* Emmitsburg.
Poplarflat, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Hospital for Accidents, Lond. 16-946c.
— Plains, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplarridge, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Poplarville, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Popliccola, P. Valerius : *see* Publicola (Publicola), P.
POPLIN 22-90c.
Popliteal artery 2-867d; aneurism 13-942a.
— glands 17-467c.
— nerve 19-642c.
Popliteus muscle 19-57d.
Popo Agie, tit-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Popocatepec, mt., Nic. : *see* Momotombo.
POPOCATEPETL, mt., Mex. 22-90c; 18-318 (G-H2).
Popof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Popoff (electrician) 26-533b.
Popokabaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Popoli, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-855c.
Popolo (dict.) 15-37a.
Popoli del Sabato 15-330d.
Popon (abbot) 10-462c.
Poponesset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Popotla, Mex. 18-348a.
Popov, A. S. 7-51d.
— (Russian trader) 3-776a.
Popova Shapka, mt., Turk. 3-258b.
Popovaya-Baika, Russ. 19-691b.
Popovopolye, plain, Aus. Hung. 4-279c.
Popovsti (Popovshchina) 23-886b.
Poppaea Sabina 19-301b; Otho 20-385d; temple wall 3-893a.
Poppel, Belg. 3-868 (F1).
Poppelsdorf, Ger. 4-209c.
POPPER, DAVID 22-91a.
Popper-head : *see* Head-gear.
Poppig, Eduard 6-148a.
Popping crease 7-438a.
Poppita, Aus. 28-992d.
Popple, William 16-846a.
Poppo (of Aquileia) 2-250a.
— (of Stavelot) 6-340d; 21-606c.
— (of Thuringia) 3-91d.
— (of Trier) 21-608a.
—, **ERNST FRIEDRICH 22-91b.**
— von Osterna 18-104a.
POPPY (Papaver) 22-91b; 10-563b (fig.), 10-571b (fig.); 11-259c; Chinese cultivation 6-177d, in Greek religion 2-168a, 7-952a.
— anemone 2-3c; 16-687d
POPPY HEADS (arch.) 22-91d; 28-793c
POPPY OIL 22-91d; 20-46a; 20-45a.
Poppel, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
—, riv., Hung. 11-401c.
Popri (*zool.*) 25-145d
Popularaction (Quitamaction) 14-557a.
— Education, National Board of 3-640b.
— party (Church of Scotland) 24-465b.
— sovereignty (U.S.) 27-686a; 27-761a; 5-456d.
POPULATION 22-92a; Carey on 5-329a; census 5-662b, density 11-636c, Malthus 17-515b; internal migration 15-432a; and wages 28-223d.
Populin 12-142d; 24-68b.
Populist Party (U.S.) 10-182b.
POPULONIUM, It. 22-106b; 15-24 (C3), 15-4 (C3); 19-877c.
Populus (Rome) : *see* Patricians.
Populus (bot.) : *see* Poplar.
— alba : *see* White poplar.
— angulata : *see* Cottonwood.
— balsamifera : *see* Balsam poplar.
— Canadensis : *see* Cottonwood.
— candicans : *see* Ontario poplar
— canescens : *see* Grey poplar.
— fastigiata : *see* Lombardy poplar.
— grandidentata : *see* Aspen.
— macrophylla : *see* Ontario poplar.
— monilifera 22-90b.
— nigra : *see* Black poplar.
— primaeva 21-778c.
— tremula : *see* Aspen.
— trepida : *see* Aspen.
Poque (game) 21-599c.
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste : *see* Molière.
Poquessing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M6-7); 21-367b.
Poquetanuck, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poquonock, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 20-427a.
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poradata, India 14-376 (M8).
Porahi, India 14 - 382 (I-K10).
Porak, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Porambonites 20-237c.
Porambonitidae 4-366a.
Porameciodites : *see* Trypanosomes.
Porangaba, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
Porandidae 8-380b.
Porantbera 10-567c.
PORBANDAR, state, India 22-100d; 14-382 (C9); 22-100d.
Porbangle 24-807c; 24-596a; 20-287b (fig.); brain 4-401b (fig.), 4-411 3-453a; vertebra 24-594d.
Porbuan, Coro. : *see* Looe.
Porcari, Stephano 20-706b; 23-682d.
Porce, riv., Colom. 18-19b.
PORCELAIN 22-100d; 5-703b; in dentistry 8-50c, 8-52a. *See also* Ceramics.
— clay : *see* Kaolin.
— jasper 15-379b.
Porcelain tower, Nanking 19-162b; 6-215b.
Porcellanasteridae 8-880b.
Porcellio scaber 29-802b.
Porcelos, Diego Rodrigues 4-819a.
PORCH 22-100d; 2-393a; Queen Anne period 28-796a.
Porcher, E. A. 7-705a.
Porcher, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porchester, barons : *see* Carnarvon, earldom of.
Porchester, Hants. 9-426 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 4-589a; castle 10-175d.
Porcia (wife of Brutus) 3-911d; 4-696c.
Porcia, Basilica, building, Rome 23-592d; 3-471c.
Porcia, lex 5-276c.
Porcien (family) 6-7a.
Porcius Latro (rhetorician) : *see* Latro, Porcius.
Porco, Bol. 22-209c.
Porcula salvania : *see* Pygmy hog.
Porcupine, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
Porcupine, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, mt., Can 17-584 (A1).
—, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— mts., Mich. 18-372 (B4); 18-372a.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945b.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
PORCUPINE 22-101b; 23-443d, hibernation 13-444b, respiratory system 23-187d, skull 23-433c (fig.), spines 25-190a; U.S. distribution 27-633c.
— anteater : *see* Echidna.
Porcupine Bank, sandbank, N.Atl.O. 9-908 (D5)
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
"Porcupine" (ship) : dredging expedition 9-571a; 8-569c; 19-976c.
Porcupine grass 12-376b.
— wood 6-631d.
Pordage, John 21-373a; 5-97b.
PORDENONE, It. 22-101d.
—, Odoric of : *see* Odoric of Pordenone.
PORDENONE, It. 22-102b; 15-4 (D1-2).
Pordoi, pass, Alps 1-747c.
PORE 22-102b.
Porella 4-704b.
Porenzan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Porette, Marguerite 14-592d.
Porfido rosso antico 22-104b; 9-689c.
— verde antico 22-104c.
PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPTATIANUS 22-102b.
Porgy (Porgie) : *see* Sparidae.
Porhoët, vicounts of 23-459d.
Pori, Russ. : *see* Björneborg.
Porifera : *see* Sponges.
Porinos oikos, building, Delos 7-972b.
Porion (distiller) 20-730c.
Porionou, penin., Soc.Is. 26-356d.
Porirua, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
PORISM 22-102c; 18-885b.
Porismatic (Poristic) 9-709d.
Porites 2-104c.
— galmardi 24-752c.
Poritidae 2-104d.
Pork 19-946a; 27-266b; inspection (U.S.) 27-266b; tapeworm : *see* Taenia solium.
Porkhov, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-342c.
Porkka, V. 19-386c.
Porlamar, Venez. 27-990d.
Porlezza, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Porlock, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-539b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Porman, Sp. 5-412d.
Pornic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-923a.
Pornichet, Fr. 16-925a.
Pornocracy 6-340b.
Poro, isl., Or. : *see* Poros.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Uenyali.
Poro (secret society) : *see* Purrah.
Porocephalus 6-99c.
Porocone 22-803a.
Porocyte 25-726a; 25-725c.
Porog, Russ. 21-875a.
Porogamous 6-485c.
Porogamy 2-11d.
Porollsium, Hung. 23-643 (E2); 7-727b.
Poromya 16-124c; 16-120d.
Poromyidae 16-124c.
Poronal, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, riv., Jap. 25-10 (E4); 24-54a.
Porongahau, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Porongos, lake, Arg. 2-462b; 24-1034.
—, mt., Chil. 1-963b.
Poronia 11-336a.
Poronup, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Porpetatsu, riv., Jap. 28-926d.
Porpoise (tidal wave) : *see* Bore.
Porpoises, Amazonian : *see* Tigliata-Pinsar III.
Porpus, Gr 12-424 (E3).
POROS, Isl., Gr. 22-102c; 12-424 (E3), 12-430d.
Poroshkov, Ivan 21-220b.
Porosporta 12-566c; 12-[illegible] (fig.)
Porosporidae 12-566c; 12-566a.
Porous stone 2-832a.
Porphanosa 21-373a.
Porphyra, Jap. 15-766, 15-769.
Porphyrio : *see* Purple moorhen.
Porphyrion 18-813b.
Porphyrite, isl., Gr 7-705d
Porphyrite 22-103a; 1-644c, 6-145b, 21-325c.
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus : *see* Porfirius.
Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople 7-53c.
Porphyroid 27-713b.
—schist 27-713b.
PORPHYRY (Porphyrus-schoine) 22-103d, 12-919, 6-610b; Christianity 6-611a; on food customs 9-306a, on flesh eating 7-715a, logic 18-905a; psychical phenomena 22-144a.
PORPHYRY (rock) 23-105b.
Porpighan, Corn. : *see* Looe.
Porpita 14-160a 25-1019.
Porpitidae 14-160a.
PORPOISE 22-105c; 6-[illegible] 24-769b; Arctic 19-[illegible] temperature 5-710c; [illegible] 17-324c.
— body oil 26-465b.
— hide 16-331c.
— jaw oil 26-465b; 26-30a.
PORPORA, NICCOLA Antonio 22-106b.
—, Paolo 10-140b; 23-[illegible]
Porpuroides, Isl., Fr. 19-[illegible] (1866) 25-564d.
Porrentirve (Prunteni), [illegible] 26-242 (C2); 3-794d, [illegible] (1791).
Porretta, It. 3-162d; 23-[illegible]
Porrey, Alan de : *see* [illegible] Zouche.
PORRIDGE 22-106c.
Porringer 22-106c.
Porro, Ignazio 3-958b; [illegible] 1901.
Porro prism 25-887d.
Porro's telemeter 22-890d.
Porsanger, fiord, Nor. 18-[illegible] (F1); 19-800b.
PORSENA, Portsemnit, LARS 22-106c; Rome besieged 22-619c, 13-692a; [illegible] legend 24-875b.
Porsgrund, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Porsgrund shifts 8-124d.
PORSON, RICHARD 22-[illegible] 9-690d.
— prize 22-108a.
— scholarship 22-108a.
Porsuk Su, riv., Asia M. : *see* Tembris.
Port, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
PORT (dict.) 22-108c;
— (in curb bit) 23-[illegible]
— (to gun butter) 20-[illegible]
— (nautical) 25-[illegible]
— (shipping) 3-55b; 4-[illegible] port dues 9-458d; [illegible] 28-312d.
— (wine) 28-726a; adulteration 14-253a; trade 28-[illegible] white port 28-726b.
Porta, B. 18-829d.
— Baccio della : *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
—, Costanzo 19-923d.
—, Giovanni Battista della : *see* Della Porta, G. B.
Porta, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
— Asturia, Marzione, Emmana, &c. : *see* Asturia.
Porta, &c.
— Capena, dist., Rome 19-697b.
— Caucasica, gorge, Cau. : *see* Darial.
Portachuelas, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Portaclov, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Porta Cumana, gorge, Cau. : *see* Darial.
Port Adams, China 15-[illegible] (B-C7); 17-353 (B3).
— ADELAIDE, S.Aus. [illegible] 1094; 2-960 (F8); 3-[illegible]
PORTADOWN, Ire. 22-110a; 14-744 (E2).
Porta Albanas, pass, Cau. As. : *see* Iron Gate.
— Caspiae, gorge, Cau. : *see* Darial.
— Caspiae, pass, Russ. as : *see* Iron Gate.
Porta Claudia, [illegible]
Porta Cumana, [illegible]
Porta Darial, [illegible]
Port Adams, China 15-[illegible] (B-C7); 17-353 (B3).
— ADELAIDE, S.Aus. [illegible] 1094; 2-960 (F8); 3-[illegible]
PORTADOWN, Ire. 22-110a; 14-744 (E2).
Portas Albanas, pass, Cau. As. : *see* Iron Gate.
— Caspiae, gorge, Cau. : *see* Darial.
— Caspiae, pass, Russ. as : *see* Iron Gate.

Digitized by Google

PORTAELS, JEAN FRANçois 22-110a ; 26-507c.
Portaferry, Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 8-458c.
Portage, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 19-6a.
—, O. 28-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B4).
PORTAGE, Wis. 22-110b ; 28-740 (D5) ; 29-354.
—, bay, Can. 17-554 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5) ; 17-583d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Des Sioux, Mo. 18-608 (F3); treaty (1815) 4-22a.
—, group 8-127a ; 8-126d ; 27-626c.
—, Lake, canal, Mich. 18-372 (B2) ; 18-373c.
—, LA PRAIRIE, Can. 22-110c ; 17-554 (B3).
Portageville, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Porta Herculaea, Ger. : *see* Pforzheim.
Portal, Antoine 1-937a.
—, Sir Gerald H. : Abyssinia mission 1-93d ; 15-73c ; Uganda mission 27-562a.
—, Henri de 12-904b.
Portal, Can. 24-725 (B3).
—, N. Dak. 19-740 (B1).
Port Albert, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—Albert, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Portal bracing 25-863d.
Portalegre 9-371b.
PORTALEGRE, Port. 22-110c ; 25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 22-135a.
Portales, Diego 8-134d.
Portales, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
—Alfred, S.Af. 25-466 (H9) ; 5-232d.
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE Marie 22-110d.
—, Joseph Marie 22-111a.
Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—Allen, La. 17-34 (a6) ; 3-521c.
Portalon, bay, C.R. 6-678 (D6).
Portal vein 27-370c ; 27-971a ; obstruction 2-722c.
Port Angeles, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Porta Nigra, building, Trier 27-586b.
Portanova Caput Larvae (astron.) : *see* Perseus.
Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133 (map). ; 15-133b.
—Appin, Scot. 24-418 (A1) ; 2-222d.
Porta Ravennate, Hugo de 4-186d.
Portarmaci, Rum. 23-526 (A2).
Portarlington, earls of 22-111a.
—, Henri de Massue, baron : Huguenot, Louis de.
PORTARLINGTON, Ire. 22-111a ; 14-744 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
PORT ARTHUR, Can. 22-111b ; 20-114 (B1) ; rainfall 20-114d.
—Arthur, Tas. : *see* Carnarvon.
—Arthur, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—Arthur, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
—ARTHUR, China (Jap.) 22-111b ; 15-136 (D-C7) ; 17-553 (D3) ; capture (1894) 6-1c ; Russo-Japanese War (1904) 23-926b, 23-928b, 19-733a ; trenches 10-721c (fig.).
PORTAS (dist.) 22-111c.
Portas santa (St Peter's, Rome) 25-530c.
—Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Dariel.
Port Askaig, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 2-14a.
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c.
PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. 22-111d ; 2-960 (E3).
—au Port, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
—AU PRINCE, Hai. 22-112a ; 23-923 (A2) ; 12-823d ; fire (1842) 10-403a.
—Austin, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Port Authority, Lond. : *see* Port of London Authority.
Portaux-Basques, Nfd. 19-479 (A3) ; 24-19a.
Port-aux-Choix, Nfd. 19-484b.
Port Ballintrae, Ire. 14-744 (B1) ; 2-133a.
—Baltic, Russ. : *see* Baltic Port.
—Banes, W.I. : *see* Banes.
—Bannatyne, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 4-879a.
—Barre, La. 17-54 (C3).
—Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
—Bickerton, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—BLAIR, And.Is. 22-113a ; 4-840 (B7) ; 1-958a.
—Blakeley, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—Blayet, Fr. : *see* Port Louis.
—Bolivar, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—Bon, Sp. 25-530 (G1) ; 11-902c.
—Breé, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—Des Sioux, Mo. 18-608 (F3); treaty (1815) 4-22a.
—group 8-127a ; 8-126d ; 27-626c.
—Lake, canal, Mich. 18-372 (B2) ; 18-373c.
—LA PRAIRIE, Can. 22-110c ; 17-554 (B3).
Portarlington, Can. 24-725 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-740 (B1).
Port Albert, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—Albert, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Portal bracing 25-863d.
Portalegre 9-371b.
PORTALEGRE, Port. 22-110c ; 25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 22-135a.
Portales, Diego 8-134d.
Portales, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
—Alfred, S.Af. 25-466 (H9) ; 5-232d.
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE Marie 22-110d.
—, Joseph Marie 22-111a.
Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—Allen, La. 17-34 (a6) ; 3-521c.
Portalon, bay, C.R. 6-678 (D6).
Portal vein 27-370c ; 27-971a ; obstruction 2-722c.
Port Angeles, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Porta Nigra, building, Trier 27-586b.
Portanova Caput Larvae (astron.) : *see* Perseus.
Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133 (map). ; 15-133b.
—Appin, Scot. 24-418 (A1) ; 2-222d.
Porta Ravennate, Hugo de 4-186d.
Portarmaci, Rum. 23-526 (A2).
Portarlington, earls of 22-111a.
—, Henri de Massue, baron : Huguenot, Louis de.
PORTARLINGTON, Ire. 22-111a ; 14-744 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
PORT ARTHUR, Can. 22-111b ; 20-114 (B1) ; rainfall 20-114d.
—Arthur, Tas. : *see* Carnarvon.
—Arthur, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—Arthur, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
—ARTHUR, China (Jap.) 22-111b ; 15-136 (D-C7) ; 17-553 (D3) ; capture (1894) 6-1c ; Russo-Japanese War (1904) 23-926b, 23-928b, 19-733a ; trenches 10-721c (fig.).
PORTAS (dist.) 22-111c.
Portas santa (St Peter's, Rome) 25-530c.
—Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Dariel.
Port Askaig, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 2-14a.
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c.
PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. 22-111d ; 2-960 (E3).
—au Port, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
—AU PRINCE, Hai. 22-112a ; 23-923 (A2) ; 12-823d ; fire (1842) 10-403a.
—Austin, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Port Edgar, Scot. 22-731d.
— Egmont, Falk.Is. 10-153a.
— Egmont hen 25-195c.
Porteira, rapids, Amazon 1-785 (map).
Portel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Port Elgin, Can. 19-105 (C1).
— Elliot, seat, Corn. 24-6b.
— Elizabeth, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— ELIZABETH, S.Af. 22-112c ; 23-466 (G-H9) ; 22-113a.
Portella, mt., It. 12-353b.
Port Ellen, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-871a.
— Elliot, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Portencross, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Marsa.
— Old, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Joll.
PORTEOUS, JOHN 22-113a.
Porteous Riots 22-113b ; 2-485c.
Porteous-roll (law) 22-111c.
Porter, A., B. 16-616b.
— Anna Maria 22-116b.
— **BENJAMIN CURTIS 22-113c.**
—, **DAVID 22-113c ; 18-339d.**
—, **DAVID DIXON 22-113d ; American Civil War 5-822c, 1-823c, 1-827a, 29-22d.**
—, **ENDYMION 22-114c.**
—, **FITZ-JOHN 22-115b ; 24-926b, 14-872d.**
—, **HENRY 22-115d.**
— Henry Ogden 22-114c.
—, **HORACE 22-116a.**
—, **JANE 22-116b.**
—, **J. O. 25-790b ; 25-792a.**
—, **Miss 25-790b.**
—, **NOAH 22-116d.**
—, Sir Robert Ker 22-116c ; 26-341c.
—, William David 22-114c ; 22-116c.
Porter, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, N.Dak. 19-740 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 4-754d.
—, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Porters (ale) 3-643a ; 3-642d ; 1-219d.
Port Erin, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 8-447d.
Portes-du-Fer, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Porter Rhodes (diamond) 8-163d.
Port Errol, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Porters, Del. 17-528 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 13-752 (C3).
— Gap, Ga. 16-799d.
Porter's Pass, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Porters Sideling, Pa. 21-106 (16).
Portersville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Portersville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Portersword, W.Va. 29-560 (D2).
Portessie, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Port Essington, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Port St Honoré, &c., gates, Paris : *see* St Honoré, &c.
Port Etienne, Fr.W.Af. 24-641a.
PORTEUS, BEILBY 22-117a.
Port Eynon, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Portezuelo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Port Fairy, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— Famine, Chil. 11-627a.
— Felix, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Port-firy 14-871a.
Port Florence, Br.E.Af. : *see* Kisumu.
PORTFOLIO (dict.) 22-117a.
Port Frederick, harb., Tas. 26-439a.
— Gamble, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
— Gamble, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— Gaurion, Aeg.S. : *see* Gaurio.
— Gibson, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Gilbert, Wis. : *see* Racine.
— **GLASGOW, Scot. 22-117a ; 24-418 (B3).**
Portglenone, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Portgordon, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 4-721b.
Portgower, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Port Griffith, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Grosvenor, S.Af. 25-466 (I. K3).
Porth, Wales 23-270c.
Port Hacking, N.S.W. 26-280a; 19-537d.
— Hamilton, harb., Kor. 8-202b.
— Hamilton, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E10) ; 15-908c.
Port-hand 4-807a.
Port Harrelson, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Havannah, New Hebrides 20-436 (M9).
— Haywood, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Porthcawl, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
PORTHCAWL, Wales 22-117b ; 9-428 (V. D5) ; 12-73d.
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Porthleri, riv., Corn. 10-156c.
Port Hebert, Can. 19-831 (D3).
— Henderson, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— Henri, Hai. : *see* Port au Prince.
— Henry, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a.
— Herald, C.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 4-597b.
Porthetria dispar : *see* Gipsy moth.
Porthia, Corn. : *see* St Ives.
Porthill, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Port Hillsborough, W.Af. 12-79b.
Porthkerry, Wales 12-75c.
Porthleven, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 13-255b.
Porthllechog, Wales : *see* Bull Bay.
Portimus, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Porth Neigwl, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
PORT HOPE, Can. 22-117c ; 20-114 (C2).
— Hope, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Hopetoun, Edinburgh 24-424d.
Porthouse, Thomas 16-725a.
Porthskewet, Monm. : *see* Porthkewet.
Porthtowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
PORT HUDSON, La. 22-117c ; 17-54 (a5) ; siege (1863) 1-822d, 28-21d.
— Hudson group 18-600a.
— Hunter, harb., N.S.W. : *see* Newcastle.
—HURON, Mich. 22-117d ; 18-372 (H7) ; 12-100a.
Portia, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
PORTICI, It. 22-118a ; 15-4 (B6) ; 5-753c.
PORTICO 22-118a ; 2-384a.
Porticulate 16-600b.
Portiecula 22-118b.
— Decrum Consentium, Rome 22-596c.
— Octavia, Rome 16-547b.
Portidje, Ham. 23-326 (D3) ; 23-327a.
PORTIERE 22-118b ; 7-650c.
Portillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Liso, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Portinari, Beatrice : *see* Beatrice.
—, Folco 10-520c.
Portincross, castle, Scot. 15-790d.
Port Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Port-in-Sherrich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Portio legitima 23-555a ; 23-515a ; *lex* Falcidia 2-77c.
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Portisham, Dorset. 9-430 (VII. D5) ; 8-454d.
Portishead, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-389c ; 4-380c ; Kokoby 25-389c.
PORT JACKSON (Sydney Harbour), N.S.W. 22-118b ; 19-538 (G4) ; 2-956c.
— Jackson shark 24-806b ; 24-809c ; 2-946c ; skull 14-259c.
— Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-H4) ; 19-598b.
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (B4) ; 9-447a.
—JERVIS, N.Y. 22-118c ; 19-596 (F4) ; 19-501d.
— Joli, Can. 19-831 (B5).
— Kennedy, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Kent, N.Z. 19-192a.
Portknockie, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-617a.
Port la Joie : *see* Charlottetown.
PORTLAND, EARL OF (title) 22-119c.
—, WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st earl of 22-119c.
—, **W. H. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, 3rd duke of 22-119b ; 9-540a ; 9-554c ; Lonsdale dispute 16-987c.**
—, William John Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of 22-119a.
Portland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 24-11d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3) ; 18-417b.
—, Dorset. : *see* Portland (Isle of), penin.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Jam. 15-153 (map).
PORTLAND, Me. 22-119c ; 17-434 (B5) ; 4-562d ; fire (1866) ; 10-402d ; newspapers 19-567d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-740 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6-7).
PORTLAND, Oreg. 22-120d ; 20-742 (C2) ; 20-743d ; 9-864b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
PORTLAND, Vict. 22-119c ; 28-38 (A3).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3) ; 28-374b, 26-442b.
—, canal, Ark. 4-600 (C2) ; 1-473b.
—, cape, Me. 25-515b.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B4).
—, castle, Dorset. 7-121c.
—, point, Colo. 7-466d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-674 (G3).
—, isls., N.O. 19-487 (F4).
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin. Dorset. 22-121c ; 8-420 (III. C5) ; geol. 24-435a, 22-121d, 22-638a ; harbour 9-420 (III. C5), 22-131c, 7-76d, 4-477c.
—, prom., Can. 5-180 (O4).
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, race of, current, Eng. 22-121c.
—arrowroot 2-650a.
—Bill, pt., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; geol. 24-435d, 22-121d, 22-638a ; harbour 9-420 (III. C5), 22-131c, 7-76d, 4-477c.

PORTMANTEAU (dict.) 22-122d.
Port Maria, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Portmanmock, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Port Mary House, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Mathurin, Ind.O. 23-449d.
— Matilda, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Matoffa, Port.E.Af. 17-455c.
— Maubert, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Meadows, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
— Medway, Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
— Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-91c.
— Melville, Port.E.Af. 7-942a.
Portmoak, Scot. 15-824c; 19-831b; priory 16-909a.
Port Montgomerie, Scot.: *see* Port Patrick.
— Morant, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Portmore, 1st earl of 11-941c.
Portmore, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-384.
Port Moresby, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
— Morien, Can. 19-831 (E1).
— Morris, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
— Mouton, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Portmuck, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Port Muigrave, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Murray, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Portnacroish, Scot. 2-222d.
Portnafrankagh, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Portnahaven, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Port Natal, S.Af.: *see* Durban.
— Neches, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Portneuf, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z. 19-621c; 23-513b; 19-629a.
— Noiloth, S.Af. 25-466 (C7); 5-232d.
— Norris, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Porto, It.: bishopric 5-321d; 15-18a; 7-187a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.
— ALEGRE, Braz. 22-123a; 4-440 (B7); 4-446d.
Portobello, Pan. 5-673 (C6); 1-807b; 20-663a; capture (1668) 4-710b, 18-533c; capture (1739) 3-414a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
Porto Bolte, Sardinia 15-4 (B5).
PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de 22-123c.
Portocelo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Porto Ceresio, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
— Civitanova, It. 15-4 (E3).
— Clementino, It. 7-175d.
— Conte, It. 3-653d.
— da Cuxoeira, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
— da Cruz, Mad. 17-281c.
— d'Anzio, It. 15-4 (D4).
— d'Ascoli, It. 2-725b.
— de Moz, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
— di Favone, Cors.: *see* Favone.
— di Rezanati, It. 22-207c.
— d'Ischia, It. 15-4 (D6).
— dos Cazaes, Braz.: *see* Porto Alegre.
— Draco: *see* Pelrasus.
— Empedocle, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
— Ercole, It. 20-164c.
— FARINA, Tun. 22-125d; 1-643 (D1).
— Farina, lake, Tun.: *see* Ghar-el-Mela.
Port of call 5-55a.
— of Colpe, Ire.: *see* Drogheda.
Portoferraio, Elba 15-4 (C3); 9-161a; 18-37c.
Portofino, It. 22-899a.
Port of London Act (1908) 16-950b.
— of London Authority 16-950c.
— of London Bill (1904) 16-950b.
— of Menteith, Scot. 18-146b.
— of Ness, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-526a.
Porto Fossone, It. 1-192c.
— Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Port Fouquet, N.C.: *see* Edenton.
— of Spain, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-285b; fire (1895) 10-403b; volunteers 27-285b.
Portogallo, arch, Rome 23-696a.
Porto Grande, C. Verde Is.: *see* Mindello.
Portogruaro, It. 15-4 (D2); 6-835a.
Porto Imperial, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Inglez, C. Verde Is.: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
Portois (countship) 10-931a.
Portolano maps 17-641b.
Porto Leone, Gr.: *see* Piraeus.
— Longone, It. 9-161c.
Portomaggiore, It. 9-338a.
PORTO MAURIZIO, It. 22-123d; 15-4 (B3)
— Manrizio, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-9c.
— Novo, Dah. 11-204 (G5-H6); 7-735b.
— **NOVO,** India 22-124a; 14-382 (B-H14); 14-383b.
— Novo, lagoon, Dah. 11-204 (G5-H6); 7-734c.
— Novo, prov., Dah. 7-736a; 2-52b.
— Plata, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; 24-194c.
— Praya, C. Verde Is. 26-30c.
— Quieto, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Port Oram, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Orange, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
Porto Raphti, Gr.: *see* Prasiae.
Port Orchard, Wash. 28-354 (A4); 28-356c.
Porto Ré, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
— Recanati, It. 27-793a.
Port Orford, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Orford cedar 7-694b; 5-595b; 12-760d.
PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES de 22-124a.
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico), Isl., W.I. 22-124b; 22-124 (map); 28-545d; Carib antiquities 1-817b; civil government 6-416b; forest 10-656b; industries 20-477b, 630a, 6-647d; and U.S. 27-257d, 27-731b, 25-597d.
— Rico trench, Atl.O. 19-572d.
Portorium 19-994a; 25-218d; 16-349a.
Porto Rotondo, It. 22-127d.
Portos (race) 10-280c.
Porto Sal-Rei, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— Sau (Giorgio, It. 15-4 (D-E3); 17-690c; 10-278c.
— Santo, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Santo, bay, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Santo, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d; 17-281d.
Portoscuso, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-342d; 14-292a.
Porto Seguro, Francisco, visconde de: *see* Varnhagen.
Porto Seguro, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 3-210c; 4-454a.
— Seguro, Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
— Talamone, It. 21-845c.
— TORRES, Sard. 22-127c; 15-4 (B4); *see also* Turris Libisonis.
— Valtravaglia, It. 26-242 (F5).
— Vecchio, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
—Vecchio, gulf, Cors. 7-199c.
PORTOVENERE (Portus Veneris) 22-127d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
Portovesme, Sard. 14-292a; 24-213c.
Porto Vieio, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a.
Port Patrick, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-983d; geology 28-628b.
— Penn, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Perry, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Peter, Ire. 2-553 (F2).
— Philip, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Phillip, bay, Vict. 28-42c; 28-37d.
— **PHILLIP,** harb., Vict. 22-127d; 28-38 (C3); 10-520c; 18-90c.
— PIRIE, Vict. 22-127d; 2-960 (F6); 2-959b; 19-341a.
Portpool, manor, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Portquin, bay, Corn. 9-430 (V1. C2).
Portraine, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 5-300c; 8-818a.
PORTRAITURE 22-125a; 20-475a; bronzes 4-436c; British 20-474c, 20-500d; effigies, monumental 9-10b; Etruscan 9-859d; Greek 12-486c, 12-491b; plumbago drawings 21-835a; Roman 22-478a; Van Dyck 27-890b; terra-cottas (Florentine) 28-637c; wax figures 29-430c.
Port Reading, N.J 19-502 (A3).
Portreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 25-970b.
Portree, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
Port-reeve 16-966a; 17-937d; 4-289b.
Port Remova Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Republic, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Republic, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Republic, Va. 29-118 (D2); battle (1862) 24-836a, 1-820d.
— Républicain, Hal.: *see* Port au Prince.
— Rex, Cape Col.: *see* East London.
— **RICHMOND,** N.Y. 22-130a; 19-594 (H3).
— Roper, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
— Rowan, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Royal, Can.: *see* Annapolis.
— Royal, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-134c; 15-133d.
— Royal, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
— Royal, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
— Royal, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130d.
— Royal, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— **ROYAL,** abbey, Fr. 22-130a; 10-841d; 25-130d; Nicole 19-663a; Pascal 20-879a.
— **ROYAL,** isl., S.C. 22-130c; 25-500 (B3).
— Royal, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130c.
— Royal des Champs, Société de 21-132c.
PORTUGAL, Ire. 22-131a; 14-744 (E1); 25-48b; 27-121a; geology 2-153b, 14-745d.
PORT SAID, Egy. 22-131b; 9-20 (I1); 9-23d; 9-25a; British occupation (1802) 9-121a; harbour 12-937d, 4-476c; quarantine regulations 22-710d; water supply 26-274a, 9-24b.
— St. Marie, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— St John, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 5-232d; 15-630a.
— St Louis du Rhône, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— St Mary, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-534d.
Portsall, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Portsalon, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413d.
Port-sand-chesse 7-750a.
Port Sandwich, New Heb. 28-436 (M8).
— Sanilac, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— sanitary authority 9-435c.
— San Luis, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Savanne (Beaullac), Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
Portsburgh Easter, dist., Scot. 8-943d.
— Wester, dist., Scot. 8-943d.
Portscatho, Corn. 7-160a.
Portsea, Hants. 22-132b.
—, Scot. 25-206b.
—, isl., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
Port Seisal, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Seton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796c; 22-308c.
— Shepstone, S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-255a.
— Shoreham, Kor.: *see* Sheshakov.
— Simpson, Can. 4-600 (C2); 5-147a; 4-599a.
Portskerra, Scot. 25-170a.
Portskewett, Monm. 18-728d; 18-729a.
Portslade, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); — by Sea, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) 22-131c.
—, **LOUISE DE KEROUALLE,** duchess of 22-131c.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants. 22-132a; 22-132 (map); 9-420 (III. E5); Belgian in 3-668b; fires (1760-1770) 10-401c; harbour 9-420 (III. E5), 22-132 (map), 22-132a; illegitimacy statistics 1-803a; marine depôt 17-720a; Royal Naval College 27-63c, 18-425d; siege (1642) 28-285b, 12-950a.
—, Mass. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mich.: *see* Bay city.
PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 22-132d; 19-490 (F5); 19-491a; 10-402c; treaty (1905) 15-630a; 17-786c.
PORTSMOUTH, O. 22-133b; 20-26 (D7).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2); 19-535a.
PORTSMOUTH, Va. 22-133c; 28-118 (F1).
Portsmouth, W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402b.
Port Soderick, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d; 17-535d.
— Sorell, harbour, Tas. 26-439a.
Portsoy, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-311c; 24-676b.
Port Stanley, Can. 20-114 (B3); 9-951b; 9-742a.
— Stanley, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Stephens, N.S.W. 2-953c.
— Stewart, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 19-9c.
— **SUDAN** (Mersa Sheikh Barghut), Sud. 22-133d; 26-9 (D2).
— Sunlight, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-310c; 13-818d; 6-90c.
— sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Swettenham, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b; 17-465a.
Portswood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Port Talbot, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Talbot, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 27-604b; 12-74c.
— Tampa, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Tennant, Wales 26-181a.
— Tewfik, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
— Tobacco, Md. 17-828 (E3).
— **TOWNSEND,** Wash. 22-134b; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
— Trevorton, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Portuary (breviary): *see* Portas.
Portucalia, anc. prov., Eur.: *see* Portugal.
Portudal, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; French capture (1677) 24-642b.
Portuense, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, Via, road, It. 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (E2).
PORTUGAL, country, Eur. 22-134b; 25-530 (map); archæology 2-353b; army and navy 22-139b, 2-624c, 23-333a; art 22-136c, 20-515a, 21-799d; ceramics 5-741a; climate 22-135c; coinage and currency 22-138a, 18-706c, 19-895b; colonies 22-138d; communications 22-136d, 9-917d, 25-852a; education 22-135a, 27-757b, 25-912d; finance 22-137d, 22-154b, 19-289b; flags 10-461c; forests 10-647c (table), 10-648a; freemasonry 11-84d, 22-135c; geology 22-135b, 20-515a; history 14-664d; libraries 16-574d; life-boat service 16-609b; newspapers and periodicals 19-581a, 21-161d; observatories 2-960b; orders of knighthood 15-868a; patron saint 11-736c.
— : *Commerce and Industry* 22-137a; 27-602b; 28-816b; coal 19-89a; cotton imports 7-278e; population 24-674 (table); trade organizations 27-1406; wine 28-717b, 28-726a.
— : *Constitution and Law* 22-138b; 22-154c; 22-155c; 20-980d; charter (1826) 22-155b, 22-153b; constitution (1822) 22-151d; corn laws 7-178a; land tenures 22-137d; mendicity law 18-801a; patent law 20-905b; penal system 22-368d, 5-281b, 8-60b; press laws 22-809c.
— : *Language* 25-573a; 25-577b; 23-508c; Camoens' influence 5-119b; dictionaries 8-193b, 25-578d; loan-words in English 9-596c.
— : *Literature* 22-155d; Brazilian writers 4-452c; drama 22-157c, 8-510a, 22-161c folk.; epics 9-683c, 22-160b; Italian school (16th cent.) 23-991b; pastoral poetry 26-501d; romances 22-156d, 1-777a.
— : *Population and Religion* 22-136a; 22-139a; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-801a; Lisbon patriarchate 22-149c; national church established 9-787d; republican anticlericalism (1910) 22-155c.
— : *History* 22-139c; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; Abyssinian relations (16th cent.) 1-892d; African colonization 1-332a, 1-336d, 7-736c; *see also* Angola and Portuguese East Africa; Arabian conquests 2-267d, 2-269d; Brazilian relations (1500-1825) 4-454a; Ceylon settlements 5-744a, 15-124c; Dutch wars 17-469c, 4-458a; English alliance: *see* English History; Indian empire 2-755d, 15-804c, 12-150c; Japanese relations 15-234c; Malay settlements 17-469a; maritime discoveries 11-635b, 15-804c, 11-413c; Peninsular war: *see* that name; Portuguese reforms 22-46b, 15-345b, 4-457b; Siamese relations (16th cent.) 25-7c; slavery 25-221d, 26-324a fol., 24-484d; Spanish Succession War 25-907a.
Portugal cabbage 4-915b.
Portugal Cove, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Portuguese, Bol. 4-467 (D4); 22-699c.
— Sp. 3-930c.
Portugal laurel 16-783b.
Portuguesa, riv., Venez. 27-980 (B2); 27-983c; 2-264.
— state, Venez. 27-983c.
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) 22-161a; 22-466 (map); industries and commerce 22-165d, 19-606c, 22-165c; railways 22-166b.
— : *History* 22-166c; 2-311d fol.; Delagoa Bay affair 7-942b, 25-477a; Lourenço Marques railway 12-467; Monomotapa 18-719b; Rhodesian relations 21-941d, 23-265d; Transvaal agreement (1909) 25-485b.
— **GUINEA,** W.Af. 22-166a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a.
— Portuguese accordion 1-54a.
— *Portuguese Man, Letters of* (Marianna Alcoforado) 1-525a; 22-160d.
Port Union, Scot. 24-417 (D5).
Portulaca grandiflora 22-686c.
— splendens 12-761a.
Portumna, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 11-431d; 14-759d.
Portumnus (myth.): *see* Portunus.
Portunidae 7-356c.
Port Union, Can. 20-114 (C3).
PORTUNUS (myth.) 22-166a; 23-602d.
Portunus (tool.): *see* Transuming crab.
— puber: *see* Velvet swimming crab.
PORTUS (Portus Augusti, It. 22-169a; 15-26 (C-D4); *also* Ostia.
— Aedro, It. 6-235c.
— Albus, Sp. 1-641d.
— Argous, It.: *see* Portolongone.
— Aristborum, bay: *see* Spezzia, Sp.
— Blendium: *see* Santander, Sp.
— Cale, Port. 20-139a.
— Delphini, It.: *see* Portofino.
— Gaditanus: *see* Puerto Real, Sp.
— Herculis Monoeci, Fr. 11-784 (A3); *see also* Monaco.
— Lemanis, Rom.-Brit.: *see* Lympne.
— Luguidonus, Sard. 15-15 (B-C4).
— Pisanus: *see* Port Pisano.
— Magnus, Alg. 1-645c.
— Magnus, bay, Sp.: *see* Alfacs.
— Mauritii, It. 15-26 (B5).
— Mercaterum: *see* Copenhagen, Den.
— Pisanus, It. 15-26 (B-C3).
— Pisanus: *see* Tagliamento, Italy.
— Sidicus, Rom. 4-248b.
— Syracusanus, Cors.: *see* Porto Vecchio.
— Veneris, Fr.: *see* Port-Vendres.
— Veneris, It.: *see* Portovenere.
Port Valais, Switz. 27-1006a.
— Valdez, Alsk.: *see* Valdez.
— VENDRES, Fr. 22-166c; 10-778 (F6).
— Victor, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
— Victoria, Br.E.Af. 1-811 (A2).
— Victoria, China: *see* Tamsui.
— Victoria (Malá), Seychelles Is. 24-732c; 24-731c; sanatorium 24-735b.
— Victoria, Kent 24-852c.
— Vieux, harb. Fr. 3-665d.
Portville, N.Y. 19-594 (I3).
Port Vincent, La. 17-44 (G6).
— Wakato, N.Z. 19-618 (D5).

Digitized by Google

Port Washington, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (H1).
— Washington, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
— Weld, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— William, O. 20-26 (C3).
— William, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628d.
— William, inlet, Falk.Is. 10-151d.
— Williams, Wash. 28-354 (B11).
Port-wine stain: *see* Naevus.
Port Wing, Wis. 26-112d.
Porum, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
PORUS (Indian prince) 22-169c; 17-272d.
Porus, W.J. 15-133 (map).
Porus (Racine): *see Alexandre le Grand.*
Porvoo, Russ.: *see* Borga.
Porvoonjoki, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-217d.
Porzana: *see* Crake.
Porzezinski, M. 21-902a.
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-169c; 14-296d.
—, **SIMONE** 22-169d.
Porzo (pseud.): *see* Agai, Adolph.
Posa, Louis 13-929d.
Posada, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-4 (D4).
Posada Herrera, José de 25-160b.
Posadas, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 18-379b.
—, bp. 25-330 (C4).
Posadowsky, bay, Antarc. 21-901 (F).
Posax, val., Aric. 2-544 (A3).
Posaxo: *see* Busine.
Posavina, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
Posch, Eugen 13-930c.
Poschiavino, riv., It. and Switz. 12-604b; 1-183d.
Poschiavo, Switz. 26-242 (I4); 27-856b.
Posco, On. 11-752 (B1).
Posé, China: *see* Unico.
Pose (dominoes) 8-104c.
Poseidion, cape, Asia M. 8-207d.
Poseidon (chron.) 6-513a.
Poseidippus (dramatist): *see* Posidippus.
POSEIDON 22-169d; 19-140d; Amphitrite 1-893a; Amymone 1-900d; Athena 2-883a; Calauria given to 22-163c; Demeter 7-981a, 19-634c; Pacetum temple 2-379a; Pegasus 21-56b; statues by Lysippus 17-134c; Sunium temple 26-103a; trophies of naval victories 27-306a.
—, Hippius 22-170b; 7-981b; 9-923d.
Poseidonius (philosopher) 2-722d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. 22-171d; 11-868 (P2); Collegium Lubranskiego 21-983c; fire (1803) 10-401d; fortification 10-693d; town hall 2-421a; treaty (1806) 11-61a.
—, arch. 18-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170c; 11-868 (F2); 22-524 (map); 11-822c; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland; history 22-171a, 11-867d.
"Posen" (warship) 24-902b; 24-905b.
Posendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Posepny, Franz 19-565b.
Poseux, riv., Sp. 25-330 (F1); 22-857b.
Posey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Poseyville, Ind. 14-427 (B8).
Posgrove, Turkest. 26-904d.
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China 12-185b.
Poshekhon, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 25-221b.
Poshliy (costume) 1-311a; 14-479a; 21-193b.
Posio, dist., Jap. 16-670b.
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) 22-172a; 9-182c.
— (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
Posidonus, cape, Thios 6-236c.
—, cape, Maced. 12-440 (B5).
—, spur, Gr. 12-440 (K1).
Posidonia, It.: *see* Paestum.
Posidonia (zool.): *see* Posidonomya.
Posidonella facris 21-87d.
Posidonia beds 15-560c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172d; 25-249c; 23-859a; on figure of earth 8-801d; on tides 26-943b, 4-930a.
Posidonomya 5-311c.
— Becheri 7-617c; 21-870c; 28-924a.
— Bronni 15-569b.
— group 7-617d.
— membranacea 21-87c.
Posilipo, cape, It. 15-4 (B6); 19-1818; tunnel 5-123a.
Posio (gian.) 13-1026c.
Positano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Position (psychol.): Herbart's theory 13-336b.
Positional signs (psychol.) 22-566c.
Position-finder: *see* Range-finder.
Position mère (billiards) 3-927b.
Positive (phot.) 21-487d.
— column (elec.) 6-881b.
— elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
— law: *see under* Law.
— magnesium: *see* Misphion.
— **ORGAN** 22-173c.
Positive Philosophy (Comte) 6-815a; 6-830c; 25-324a.
Positive prescription (Scots law) 22-297b.
— rays (phys.) 25-630a; 6-880d; 27-826c.
— Society, The 6-817d.
— theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
POSITIVISM 22-173d; 18-237d; 6-815c; F. Harrison's work 13-23c; Humanitarianism 13-872c; immortality doctrine 14-135b; Littré's influence 16-795a; materialist tendencies 18-227a; metaphysics 21-444d; Nihilism influenced 19-687a; Taine's position 26-362c.
Positivist, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
Posnick, Eugen 13-930c.
Posnjavino, riv., It. and Switz. 12-604b; 1-183d.
Posnjavo, Switz. 26-242 (I4); 27-856b.
Posno, On. 11-752 (B1).
Posó, China: *see* Unico.
Pesse (dominoes) 8-104c.
Possession, cape, Asia M. 8-207d.
Possession (chron.) 6-513a.
Possidippus (dramatist): *see* Posidippus.
POSSIDIUS 22-169d; 19-140d; Amphitrite 1-893a; Amymone 1-900d; Athena 2-883a; Calauria given to 22-163c; Demeter 7-981a, 19-634c; Pacetum temple 2-379a; Pegasus 21-56b; statues by Lysippus 17-134c; Sunium temple 26-103a; trophies of naval victories 27-306a.
—, Hippius 22-170b; 7-981b; 9-923d.
Possidonius (philosopher) 2-722d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. 22-171d; 11-868 (P2); Collegium Lubranskiego 21-983c; fire (1803) 10-401d; fortification 10-693d; town hall 2-421a; treaty (1806) 11-61a.
—, arch. 18-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170c; 11-868 (F2); 22-524 (map); 11-822c; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland; history 22-171a, 11-867d.
"Posen" (warship) 24-902b; 24-905b.
Posendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Posepny, Franz 19-565b.
Poseux, riv., Sp. 25-330 (F1); 22-857b.
Posey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Poseyville, Ind. 14-427 (B8).
Posgrove, Turkest. 26-904d.
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China 12-185b.
Poshekhon, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 25-221b.
Poshliy (costume) 1-311a; 14-479a; 21-193b.
Posio, dist., Jap. 16-670b.
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) 22-172a; 9-182c.
— (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
Posidonus, cape, Thios 6-236c.
—, cape, Maced. 12-440 (B5).
—, spur, Gr. 12-440 (K1).
Posidonia, It.: *see* Paestum.
Posidonia (zool.): *see* Posidonomya.
Posidonella facris 21-87d.
Posidonia beds 15-560c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172d; 25-249c; 23-859a; on figure of earth 8-801d; on tides 26-943b, 4-930a.
Posidonomya 5-311c.
— Becheri 7-617c; 21-870c; 28-924a.
— Bronni 15-569b.
— group 7-617d.
— membranacea 21-87c.
Posilipo, cape, It. 15-4 (B6); 19-1818; tunnel 5-123a.
Posio (gian.) 13-1026c.
Positano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Position (psychol.): Herbart's theory 13-336b.
Positional signs (psychol.) 22-566c.
Position-finder: *see* Range-finder.
Position mère (billiards) 3-927b.
Positive (phot.) 21-487d.
— column (elec.) 6-881b.
— elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
— law: *see under* Law.
— magnesium: *see* Misphion.
— **ORGAN** 22-173c.
Positive Philosophy (Comte) 6-815a; 6-830c; 25-324a.
Positive prescription (Scots law) 22-297b.
— rays (phys.) 25-630a; 6-880d; 27-826c.
— Society, The 6-817d.
— theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
POSITIVISM 22-173d; 18-237d; 6-815c; F. Harrison's work 13-23c; Humanitarianism 13-872c; immortality doctrine 14-135b; Littré's influence 16-795a; materialist tendencies 18-227a; metaphysics 21-444d; Nihilism influenced 19-687a; Taine's position 26-362c.
Positivist, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
Posnick, Eugen 13-930c.
Posnjavino, riv., It. and Switz. 12-604b; 1-183d.
Posnjavo, Switz. 26-242 (I4); 27-856b.
Posno, On. 11-752 (B1).
Posó, China: *see* Unico.
Pesse (dominoes) 8-104c.
Possession, cape, Asia M. 8-207d.
Possession (chron.) 6-513a.
Possidippus (dramatist): *see* Posidippus.
POSSIDIUS 22-169d; 19-140d; Amphitrite 1-893a; Amymone 1-900d; Athena 2-883a; Calauria given to 22-163c; Demeter 7-981a, 19-634c; Pacetum temple 2-379a; Pegasus 21-56b; statues by Lysippus 17-134c; Sunium temple 26-103a; trophies of naval victories 27-306a.
—, Hippius 22-170b; 7-981b; 9-923d.
Possidonius (philosopher) 2-722d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. 22-171d; 11-868 (P2); Collegium Lubranskiego 21-983c; fire (1803) 10-401d; fortification 10-693d; town hall 2-421a; treaty (1806) 11-61a.
—, arch. 18-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170c; 11-868 (F2); 22-524 (map); 11-822c; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland; history 22-171a, 11-867d.
"Posen" (warship) 24-902b; 24-905b.
Posendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Posepny, Franz 19-565b.
Poseux, riv., Sp. 25-330 (F1); 22-857b.
Posey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Poseyville, Ind. 14-427 (B8).
Posgrove, Turkest. 26-904d.
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China 12-185b.
Poshekhon, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 25-221b.
Poshliy (costume) 1-311a; 14-479a; 21-193b.
Posio, dist., Jap. 16-670b.
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) 22-172a; 9-182c.
— (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
Posidonus, cape, Thios 6-236c.
—, cape, Maced. 12-440 (B5).
—, spur, Gr. 12-440 (K1).
Posidonia, It.: *see* Paestum.
Posidonia (zool.): *see* Posidonomya.
Posidonella facris 21-87d.
Posidonia beds 15-560c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172d; 25-249c; 23-859a;
Postal trade 1-240a.
— Union Congress 22-185d.
— Union, International 22-194d.
Post-and-lintel (arch.) 27-115b.
POST AND PAIR (game) 22-196b; 21-899c.
— **AND POSTAL SERVICE** 22-176a; Austria 22-194c; Babylonia 3-103b; cables 26-825b; caliphate 5-33d; England 22-182a; Fawcett, Henry 10-216d; France 22-194a; franking of letters 11-23b; Germany 22-194d; Hill, Rowland 13-466a, 22-180b; Hungary 22-194c; international law regarding 19-443b, 7-33b; Italy 22-195b; Japan 15-195c; London penal system 16-945b; Mulready envelope 19-965c; opening of letters 4-920a, 22-327d; payment through 20-974b; quarantine requisitions 22-710c; railway clearing house transactions 6-477d; Rome 2-4c, 7-209a, 12-801d; telegraph service 26-826b; telephones 26-854b, 26-857b; U.S. 22-195b; women clerks 6-413d.
— and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
— betting 3-826d.
— bill 22-176a.
— branchial bodies 14-254d.
— calcarine fissure 4-307c.
— captain 5-293c.
— carbon system 21-176b.
— card 22-183b; 7-285c.
— cedar: *see* Incense cedar.
— central gyrus 4-410c.
Postchaise 5-802c; 22-176a.
Post-Dispatch 15-571c.
Postes (law) 22-197b.
Postes (la) Bandams, W.Af. 11-204 (E4-5).
Posteen (costume): *see* Poshtin.
Postelle, Art. 2-552 (E3).
POSTER 22-196c; as advertisement 1-237b, 1-238c; newspapers 19-348a.
Poster, The 22-197a.
Posterior commissure 14-264b.
POSTERN GATE 22-197b.
Postero-lateral fissure 25-660a.
Postero-median fissure 4-393a; 25-660a; 25-670b.
Poste Rousset, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C3).
Post-glacial period: *see* Holocene.
Posthenes, Gr.: battle (1807) 11-216a.
Post-horn 4-760b.
Post Iron 22-176c.
POSTHUMOUS (dict.) 22-197a.
POSTICHE (dict.) 22-197a.
Posticum: *see* Epinaos.
POSTIL (dict.) 22-197b.
Postillon, Les, Mal.Arch.: *see* Sabalana.
Postilla ethnologiche (Flechia) 14-897d.
POSTILLION 22-197b; 6-558d.
Postl, Karl Anton: *see* Sealsfield, Charles.
Postland, Linca. 7-514d.
Postle, J. Davy 23-30d.
Postle, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Postman 22-182c; 22-190b; 22-193d.
Post Mara, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4).
Postmasburg, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Postmaster (official) 22-176a.
— General (school) 20-410a.
— General 22-176c; 4-919a; U.S. 22-178c.
Postmen's league 9-390a.
— park, Lond. 20-422a.
Post mill (windmill) 28-710c.
Post Mills, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Post minimus bone 25-181c.
Post mortem 7-188c.
Postnatio (law) 24-449a; 1-66d.
Post Oak, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Postoak, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Post oak (tree) 19-934a.
Post-obit bond 4-199d; 19-94d.
Post Office: *see* Post and Postal Service.
— office Act (1710) 22-178d.
— office Act (1908) 22-182b.
— office insurance 14-673d.
Post Office Reform (Rowland Hill) 22-180b.
Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) 24-744d.
— Office staff 22-190a.
— Office Standard Relay 26-517c.
Post Pliocene period 22-718c.
Postposition (grammar) 26-77b.
"Postquam Dei munere" (papal bull, 1870) 27-950b.
Postreduction 7-718c.
Postsylvid lobe (of mouth) 18-945b.
Post-Tertiary: *see* Quaternary period.
Postuchov, P.: *see* Pashtukhov.
Postulate (geom.) 11-677d.
— (logic): Kant 15-670a; Lotze 14-208c.
Postulatio 12-64d.
Postulatio suspecti tutoris 24-553b; 23-552c.
Postulator 5-192c.
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It. 22-197b; 15-26 (D2); 15-27c.
Postumus, Agrippa: *see* Agrippa Postumus.
—, Cossinius Asturicus: *see* Asturicus.
—, Gaius Rabirius: *see* Rabirius.
—, M. Cassianus Latinius 22-634c; 10-802c.
— (Gallic usurper) 23-476b.
Postville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Postyén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-996b.
POSY (dict.) 22-197b.
— ring 23-351b.
Pot, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Pot (measure) 23-493b.
Potala (palace), Tib. 15-310d; 16-336c.
Pot ale 25-760b.
Potamia Artemis (myth.) 2-664a.
Potamides 11-515d; 9-663d.
Potamidopsis 9-663d.
Potamilla 5-793a.
Potamo, Gr. (Corfu) 12-184 (A1).
—, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Potamobius 17-457b; 20-583d.
— pallipes; *see under* Crayfish.
— torrentus: *see* Murray lobster.
Potamocholus 12-370d.
Potamochoerus: *see* River-hog.
— porcus: *see* Red river-hog.
Potamogale: *see* Insectivorous otter.
Potamogalidae 14-642d; 28-1009a.
Potamogeton: *see* Pond weed.
Potamolami, mt., Tib. 6-188 (E3).
Potamology 11-634b.
Potamon edule: *see* Lenten crab.
Potamos, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Potamotherium 5-376b.
Potanin, G. N. (explorer) 18-165d; 15-675c; 26-866b.
Potanur, India: *see* Podanur.
Potash, Ger., Brit.Gui. 12-676 (C2); 12-677b.
Potash, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (E4).
POTASH 22-197c; *see also* Potassium hydroxide.
— alum: *see* Potassium.
— bitartrate of: *see* Tartar.
— lead glass: *see* Flint glass.
— manures 17-617d.
— mica: *see* Muscovite.
— soap: *see* Soft soap.
— water 1-260b.
Potassa caustica: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
Potassamide 22-198b; 28-709a.
Potassic sulphurata: *see* Liver of sulphur.
Potassi acetas, bromas, &c.: *see* Potassium acetate, bromide, &c.
Potassi et sodii tartras acidus: *see* Tartar, cream of.
POTASSIUM 22-197c; 9-232a; 6-45c; in agriculture 17-613b; compounds 22-198c foll.; *see also under* particular acid; isomorphism 6-74d; spectrum of 25-625d.
— acetate 6-398b; 22-200b; 1-147b.
— alum 1-787b; 16-747c.
— bichromate 3-913a; 28-260b; in dyeing 8-748c.
— bromide 22-199b; 4-633a; meningitis 18-136c; St Vitus's dance 24-52b; uraemia 24-502c; whooping cough 28-617a; wry-neck 28-834c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbolate: *see* Potassium phenolate.
— carbonmonoxide: *see* Potassium hexacyanobenzene.
— chlorate 6-254b; 1-679b foll.; 10-421d; medicine 22-200b.
Potassium chloride 22-199a; 6-255a.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanate 7-679c.
— cyanide 22-199b; 2-777d; 22-331a; gold extraction 12-193b; insecticide 9-899a.
— ferrate 14-798a.
— ferric ferrocyanide: *see* Prussian blue, soluble.
— ferric oxalate 23-399c.
— ferricyanide 16-747c; 22-530a.
— ferrocyanide 22-529c; 16-747c.
— ferrodinitroso-sulphide 14-799b.
— ferroheptanitrososulphide 14-799b.
— ferrous oxalate 23-399c.
— fluorplumbate 16-677c.
— formate 6-257b; 16-668d.
— hexanoxybenzene 6-54c.
— hydrate: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
— hydride 14-113b.
— hydroxide 1-684b; 9-209a; 22-198c; medicine 22-200b; 14-169d.
— iodide 22-199b; in actinomycosis 1-158a; brain tumours 22-201c; gout 12-291a, in medicine 14-725d, 22-200b; Ménière's disease 18-129d; mercurial poisoning 16-149b; pleurisy 21-838a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-939b; syphilis 27-985b, tubercular meningitis 18-130c; tubercular osteitis 24-930b; vaso 9-906c.
— nitrate 22-200b; 26-63c; 25-369a.
— nitrite 22-200b.
— oxalate 6-395b.
— permanganate 17-570c; in medicine 22-200b, 20-136a, 28-80a.
— persulphate 26-64d.
— phenolate 8-305a.
— sumate 24-477b; 9-851d.
— sulphate 22-200a; 9-75a; 7-589b.
— sulphocarbonate 21-548c.
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
— tartrate (acid salt): *see* Tartar emetic.
— xanthate 22-181c.
POTATO 22-200c; 11-260b; 14-781a; breed 4-469c; as cattle food 14-498b; cultivation statistics 1-909d foll., 1-419a, 9-813c; diseases 22-202d; food values 6-216b; in ivory substitutes 15-94d.
— beetle: *see* Colorado beetle.
— Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 23-460 (D3).
— oat 1-265b.
— onion 20-112a.
— rot 22-204d.
— starch 22-794d.
— **WAR** 22-204d. *See also under* Bavaria.
POTAWATOMI, tribe, N.Am. 22-204d; 7-15b; 14-264a; Indian territory 28-61a; massacre 4-680c.
Pot barley 2-405d.
POTCHEFSTROOM, S.Af. 22-204d; 25-466 (H6); 27-200a.
— group 22-267a.
Potcher 20-738c.
Pot Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Pot-de-fer (weapon) 12-784c.
Poteau, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, riv., Ark. 20-58 (G2); 10-726b.
POTEMKIN, G. ALEKSANDROVICH, prince 22-205a; 6-139c; 15-691b.
Potengy, riv., Braz. 19-265b.
Potent: *see* Vair.
"Potentate" (English hound) 12-918a.
Potentia 10-908a.
Potentia (Picenum), It. 15-26 (D3).
Potential (physics) 25-654a; 25-659c.
— barospheric 2-860d foll; 2-934b.
— difference 9-241d.
— energy 6-757d; 17-976c.
—, electric 9-241d; 9-247a; electrometer 9-834c; electroscope 9-239a; thermo-electricity 28-819b.
— function 11-320c.
—, magnetic 17-323a.
— temperature 19-235a.
— thermodynamic 9-239d

Digitized by Google

Potentiality, theory of (med.) 18-53a.
Potentian, St 24-648c; Tricassi converted by 27-320a.
POTENTILLA 22-205d; 13-771d; 10-563b.
— anserina : *see* Silver-weed.
— procumbens 21-765a.
— verna 21-764d.
Potentilleae 23-722d.
POTENTIOMETER 22-205d.
Potentite 8-764b.
Potentius (papal legate) 16-374d.
POTENZA, It. 22-207c; 15-4 (E-F4); ancient Potentia 15-26 (E-4); climate 15-6a.
—, prov., It. : *see* Basilicata.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
Poteral (family) 5-738d.
—, Louis 5-749a.
Poteriocerca 5-693c; 8-128a.
Poterioceratidae 5-693c.
Poteriodendron 10-465c.
Poterion : *see* Neptune's cup sponge.
Poteriteri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Poterium : *see* Burnet.
— sanguisorba : *see* Salad burnet.
Potes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Potestas (law) 17-313d; 23-539c.
— ordinis 6-905c.
— patris : *see* Patria potestas.
Potestate et sapicutia Dei, Mercurii Trismegisti Liber de : *see Pœmander.*
Potestate Papae, De (Barclay) 3-395a.
Potestate summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus, De (Bellarmine) 3-605b.
Pot-eye (in bleaching machinery) 4-52a.
Potgieter, A. Hendrik 20-154c; 27-193b; Sand River Convention 23-936d; Zulu defeat 19-258d.
—, **EVERHARDES JOHANNES** 22-207c; 8-727c.
Pothanur, India : *see* Podanur.
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 22-208a; 20-237b.
Pothinus, St 10-803b; 14-791b; 17-117cc.
Pothoecites 20-527d.
Pot-hole 12-62d; 11-661d : *see also* Giant's Kettle *and* Swallow-hole.
POT-HOOK (disease) 22-208a.
Pothos (myth.) 9-735c.
Pothos (bot.) 2-640d; 10-555a.
Pothwari 16-80c.
POTI, Russ. 22-208b; 23-874 (II. B3); 23-882a; captured, Russo-Turkish Wars 23-931a.
Potidaea, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-72b; 25-331d.
—, anc., city, Maced. : *see* Pinaka.
Potikal, India 14-382 (I10).
Potin 19-870c.
Potina (myth.) 23-69b.
Potlatch, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277d.
POTLATCH (Indian term) 22-208b.
Pot marjoram 17-727a.
Potmetal 12-103d.
Potnias, Gr. 12-115c.
Poto (dialect) 3-359b.
Potocka, Anne Ponlatowski, countess 16-168b.
Potocki, Alfred, count 3-29b.
POTOCKI, IGNATY 22-208b; 21-919b.
—, **STANISLAW FELIX** 22-208c; 21-919d; 21-926b.
—, Waclaw 21-925b.
Potok, Aus. 11-401d.
Potomac, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Md. 17-528 (E2).
— Va. 28-118 (F2).
POTOMAC, riv., U.S. 22-209a; 17-428 (F-G); 28-118 (F2); (D-E2); 23-560a; 27-614a; battle (1862) 11-68c.
—, Army of the 1-819b; 17-201c; 28-633c.
— group (geol.) 27-628b; 7-415b; 20-550d.
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— round (archery) 2-364d.
Potong : *see* Sources, mt., S. Af.
POTOROO 22-209b : *see also* Kangaroo-rat, Australian.
Potorous 15-634c; 22-209b.
Potos flavus : *see* Kinkajou.
POTOSI, Bol. 22-209d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
POTOSI, dept., Bol. 22-209b; 4-167 (B4); 4-175c; mines 25-488c.
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b; 22-209d.
POTOTAN, P.Is. 22-210a; 21-392 (D5); 15-152c.
Potowomut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Pot-pourri 1-153b.
Potrail Water, riv., Scot. 5-572b.
Potrerillo, mt., Cu. 7-595 (C2); 7-595d.
Potrero, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Potrimpos (myth.) 2-52c.
Potro, pk., Andes 1-963b.
POTSDAM, Ger. 22-210a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); Nikolai Kirche 2-425d (fig.); observatory 19-957d, 26-567c, 17-375a.
POTSDAM, N.Y. 22-210c; 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, S.Af. 15-822d.
Potsdamer, station, Berlin 3-787b.
—, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, Viktoria, bridge, Berlin 3-786b.
Potsdam group (geol.) 11-670d; 5-87d.
— sand-stone (geol.) 27-625b; 27-631b; 19-598a; 22-210d.
Pot-still 25-699d.
Potstone : *see* Steatite.
POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 22-210d; 21-430c.
—, Johann Heinrich 1-766c; 4-9c.
—, **PERCIVALL** 22-210d; 26-128d.
Pott, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Pott (paper measure) 20-735a.
Pottage 22-106c.
Pottapaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Pottapaug, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Pottawatomie, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Pottawattamie Co., Ia. 14-732 (H1).
Pottawattomie, tribe : *see* Potawatomi.
POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a.
—, Clarkson Nott 22-211d.
—, Dirk Van der Lo 8-732c.
—, Edward Clark 24-516b; 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
—, Elisha Nott 22-211d.
—, Frank 26-496b.
—, **HELEN NEWMAN** 22-211c.
—, **HORATIO** 22-211b.
—, Humphrey 25-820a.
—, **JOHN** 22-211d; 5-211c.
—, **PAUL** 22-212a; 27-320d.
—, Peter 22-212a.
—, **PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMbley** 22-212b.
—, Robert Brown 22-211d.
Potter, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Neb. 18-324 (A3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— Brook, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Pottergate, Lincoln 16-711b.
Potter Hanworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Potterhill, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
POTTERIES, THE, Staffs. 22-212c; 9-416 (II. C3); 5-757a; coalfield 25-757c.
Potteries Federation Scheme 25-951b.
Potter Law 28-747c.
Potterne, Wilts. 19-420 (III. D4); 28-700c; 28-698c.
Potter Newton, Yorks. 28-833 (C1).
Potters Bar, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413d.
Potters' clay : *see* Kaolin.
— ore : *see* Galena.
— stone : *see* Gypsum.
Potter Street, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Pottersville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Potter's wheel 5-709a; 5-722b; 5-713b; Egyptian mythology 9-53b.
Potter Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Potterville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Pottery : *see* Ceramics.
Pottery, hill, Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
Pottery 17-679d.
POTTHAST, AUGUST 22-213c.
Pottia hyperbores 25-710a.
Potting (chem.) 26-67d.
— (hort.) 13-758d (fig.).
POTTINGER, ELDRED 22-212d; 21-240d.
—, Sir Henry 6-199b; 22-211c; 28-612d.
Potto, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
POTTO 22-212d.
Potton, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2); 3-620d; 13-951d.
—, isl., Ess. 8-854c.
— Island, Scot. 12-552a.
Potts, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Pottsboro, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Potts Camp, Miss. 18-660 (C1).
Potts' disease 22-211a; 25-670d.
Potti's fracture 22-211a.
Potts Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Pottstown, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (L5).
Pottsville, Ark. 2-352 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
POTTSVILLE, Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (K4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Pottsville conglomerate 27-630d; 11-670c; 18-475d.
— group 27-627b.
Potuck Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Potvin, Charles 3-680c.
POTWALLOPER (potwaller) 22-213b.
Poty, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 28-403c.
Pou, isl., Bal. Is. 3-249a.
Poua, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Pouancé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pouce, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Pouce (measure) 28-480c; 28-403c.
Pouch, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Pouched ant : *see* Honey ant.
— marmot : *see* Sousik.
— **MOUSE** 22-213b; 17-779d.
— rat : *see* Pocket gopher.
Pouchetia 8-278a.
Pouch of Douglas 1-665b.
— of Rathke 4-403c.
Poud : *see* Pood.
Poudre B. : *see* Vieille powder.
— dex Chartreux : *see* Mineral kermes.
Pou-eurl (Pueul : tea) 14-491b.
Pougens, Marie Charles Joseph 10-1040d.
Pouget, Emile 1-918a.
Poughkil, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Dev. 9-430 (IV. E2).
Poughkeepsie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 22-213c; 19-596 (A-B5); 4-541d; observatory 19-960a; regatta 23-785b.
Pougues-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); water 18-519b, 19-673c.
Pou-Houa, Laos 14-498 (D3).
Pouillet, Claude S. M. 6-663c; 9-186b; 18-377d.
Pouillon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Pouilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-315d; 19-673c.
— en-Auxois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Poulain 22-641a.
Poulains, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Poulaphouse, George, Kildare : *see* Tollaphouse.
Pouldu, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Poule, La (dance) 22-707a.
Poulett, barons and earls : *see* Paulet family.
Poulett Thomson, Charles Edward, baron Sydenham : *see* Sydenham of Sydenham.
Poullaouen, Fr. 10-782c.
Poulmic, bay, Fr. 4-300b.
Poulnaberry, bay, Ire. 14-714 (B4).
Poulp : *see* Octopus.
Poulsbo, Wash. 28-554 (C2).
Poulsen, Valdemar 9-206d; 26-540c.
Poulseur, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Poulshott, Wilts. 28-608b.
Poult : *see* Blackcock.
Poulterer's case (1611) 6-980d.
Poulterers' Company 16-811a.
POULTICE 22-213d; 14-166d; veterinary 28-7d.
Poultney, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2); Poulton, E. B. 9-656a; 25-616d; geology 11-653b.
Poulton-cum-Seacombe, Ches. 3-982d.
— le Fylde, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-140a.
— le Sands : *see* Morecambe.
POULTRY AND POULTRY-farming 22-213d; cockfighting 6-675d; commerce 22-220a; as food 8-217a, 22-218c; French 9-915a.
Poultry Compter 4-222a.
Poultry War (1537) 26-429d.
Pounamu : *see* Nephrite.
POUNCE (dict.) 22-221a; falconry 10-143a; designing 20-187b.
— bag 8-434a.
— box (pounce-box) 22-221a.
— commerce (game) 6-771a.
Pouncey, John 21-193c.
Pound, James 1-55a; 4-373b; 26-559d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
POUND (dict.) 22-221a.
Poundage : *see* Tonnage and Poundage.
Pound (pounce) 22-739c.
— foot 27-739d.
Pound Breach, statute of (1743) 22-221b; 4-465c.
— net 27-322a.
Pounds, John 15-614b.
Pound Scots 22-721d.
Pound sterling : *see* Sovereign.
Poundstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Poundswick, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Pound, Turkish (£T) 27-441b.
Poungbyin, Bur. 14-376 (G7).
Poupart's ligament 1-941b.
Poupet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 24-771d.
Pouru, Guru. 1-549a; 3-305c.
Pourri, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Pourriac, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Pourriture noble 28-722d.
Pourtalès, Count L. F. de 8-571a; 19-375d.
Pourtalesillae 8-881c.
Pouso Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Alto, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Pousset, Pointe du, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Poussin, Gaspar 22-222b.
—, **NICOLAS** 22-222a; 23-970d.
POUT (fish) 22-222c; 2-30d.
Pouter pigeon 9-412b.
Poutrel, J. J. 10-552d.
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt, baron de 19-831d.
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-222c.
Pouzauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-980d.
Povegliа, isl., It. 27-1002c.
Poverty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3); 12-51d; Cook at (1769) 2-959b.
—, Ind., Russ. 23-852 (C2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Poverty (rel.) : Francis of Assisi 11-2a; 18-125c; Lollard doctrine 16-920a; Occam's advocacy 19-966b; papal condemnation (1323) 15-437a; St Dominic's Rule 8-403a.
Povey, Charles 22-178b.
POWAH AH 22-222c; 21-282d.
Povlen, mt., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Povo, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Povoação, As. 3-834d; 24-32a.
POVOA DE VARZIM, Port. 22-222d; 25-930 (A2).
Povos, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Povungnituk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3); 16-720c.
Povyenets, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
—, bay, Russ. 20-105c.
Powan : *see* Gwyniad.
Powburn, Scot. 9-942c.
Powder, dist., Corn. 7-782a; 12-333d.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (G2); 28-874 (F2-1); petroleum field 28-874c.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-742 (H3); 20-913a.
POWDER 22-223a; medical use 26-796b; toilet 21-142b.
—, percussion : *see* Percussion powder.
—, smokeless : *see* Smokeless powder.
— box 4-350b.
— down 13-388b; 10-725b.
— house 17-716a.
— House, hill, Mass. 25-392a.
Powdering (her.) 13-324a.
Powderly, Terence V. 27-151d.
Powder-play 18-813b.
Powder River, mts., Oreg. 20-742 (H3).
Powder Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Powder stress 20-215c.
Powel, David 23-785c.
—(soldier) 12-417b; 12-415c; 21-81a.
—(conturor) 6-945b.
POWELL, FREDERICK York 22-223a.
—, **GEORGE** (actor) 22-223b.
—, George (traveller) 21-962c.
—, Harry 18-889a.
—, John (divine) 5-77b.
Powell, John (glass [illegible] 12-110c.
—, **JOHN WESLEY** 22-[illegible]; 14-455c.
—, Lewis 24-734d.
—, Martin 17-725c.
—, **VAVASOR** 22-223c; 25-266a; concordance 6-[illegible].
—, Wilfred 19-489a.
—, William Henry 6-746d.
— Mesars. (glass workers) 12-92c; 12-99 (Pl. II.); [illegible] 18-688c.
Powell, Ariz. 2-346 (A2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 20-106 (K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Powell-Cotton, P. H. G. 1-[illegible] 12-232b.
Powell prism 18-404b.
Powell's Creek, S.Aus. 2-[illegible] (E3).
Powell Station, Tenn. 26-[illegible] (G-H1).
Powellsville, N.C. 19-[illegible]
Powellton, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Powell v. Kempton Park Racecourse Co. Ltd. (1[illegible] 8-827b.
Powell-Williams, J. 5-811a.
Powen : *see* Gwynned.
Power, Frank 26-17c.
—, Maurice J. 4-644a.
—, Richard, earl of Tyrone : *see* Tyrone.
—(W. GRATTAN) TYRONE 22-223d.
Power, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Power, 7-739 (map).
Power (math.) 1-693c; 2-[illegible] spheres 25-647d.
—(mech.) 17-1015a; [illegible] 13-137c, 27-730d.
Power Creek, riv., Wis. 28-[illegible] (D5).
Power-factor 16-861d; [illegible] 18-913d; transformer [illegible] 17-4d.
"Powerful" (cruiser) 26-[illegible] (Pl. X.); 24-908c; [illegible] 24-956b; steering engines 24-956a.
Power-loom 7-788c.
— Overlookers, Manchester Association of 7-294b.
Power of appointment : *see* Appointment, power of.
— **OF ATTORNEY** (Letter of Attorney) 22-224a.
Power of Movements in Plants (Darwin) 7-845d.
Power of the correspondence (math.) 11-694c.
POWERS, HIRAM 22-[illegible]; 24-[illegible].
—, Thomas E. 5-332d.
Powers, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C6).
Powers Amendment Act (1[illegible] 26-[illegible].
Powerscourt, viscounts [illegible] 730b.
Powerscourt, Ire. 14-[illegible] 28-619d.
Powers Lake, N.Dak. 19-[illegible] (B5).
Powerstock, Dorset [illegible] (B5).
Powersville, Ga. 11-[illegible]
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Powey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— **TRANSMISSION** 22-[illegible] driving ropes 23-[illegible]; electrical 22-223d, [illegible] hydraulic 22-227b; [illegible] Water motors; [illegible] 22-232b, 17-797d, 1-[illegible]
Powoshiek Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Powfoot, chan., Eng. 26-[illegible] (E5).
Powhatan (Indian chief) 14-477b; 25-366b.
Powhatan, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Point, O. 20-26 (D4).
Powick, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Worcs. : [illegible]
(1648) 12-404a.
Powida, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Powindaunc, mt., Bor. 4-[illegible]
POWIS, EARLS AND MARquesses of 22-[illegible].
—, Edward Grey, baron [illegible] 26-[illegible].
—, William Herbert, baron [illegible] 816d.
Powis, dist., Wales 22-[illegible] 28-[illegible]; 23-[illegible]
—, castle, Wales 9-[illegible] (E2); 28-[illegible]
Powle, H. 25-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Powlett (family): *see* Paulet and Bolton, dukes of.
Powlett, riv., Vict. 29-38 (E2).
Powis Valley, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Powmillon Burn, Scot. 25-999b.
Powmill, Scot. 24-112 (D2).
Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
Pownall, Mary (Mrs Bromet) 24-507c.
—, THOMAS 22-238c.
Pownallgreen, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Powow, riv., Mass. 1-851d.
Powwaka, Oreg. 26-242 (H2).
Pow-ying, China 6-168 (K3).
Powys (Powys Gwenwynwyn), dist., Wales: *see* Powis.
—, castle: *see* Powis.
—, chair of 9-136c.
Poya, tribe: *see* Paya.
Po-yang, lake, China 6-168 (E4); 6-169c; 15-783a.
Poyarkov (soldier) 25-18a.
Poydras, Julien 19-525c.
Poydras, La. 17-54 (d7).
Poyer, John 12-417b; 21-81a.
Poyet, Bernard 2-429c.
—, GUILLAUME 22-239d.
Poygan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Poynet, John: *see* Ponet, John.
Poynette, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 22-236d; 9-525a; 14-773c.
—, Thomas Poynings, baron 22-239a.
Poynings' Law (1495) 9-525a; 25-811a; 14-773c; recognizance law under 22-238a; repeal of clause (1782) 14-780d, 25-811a.
Poyntings, steward of the manor of 6-354a.
Poyntzville, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Poyrier, Ambrose 2-703c.
—, SIR EDWARD JOHN 22-239b; coinage designs 19-905a; poster-designing 22-1264; water-colours 20-642c.
Poynting, John Henry: electromagnetic theory of light 16-671c; ether, radiation in 1-797c; gravitation experiment 22-1246; heat radiation 6-663c, 12-389c; Mars temperature 17-762c; osmotic pressure 27-900b; polarization of light 21-938a; radiometry 22-867b; theories of solution 25-976a.
Poynton, Frederick John 23-421a; 24-51c.
Poynitz, Sydenham 12-416b; 13-416d.
Poyo Gallegos, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562b.
Poyser v. Minors 22-405c.
Poy Sippi, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Poza, Juan Battista 14-594d.
Poza, Serb., &c.: *see* Pozharevats.
Pozaharevats, Serv.: *see* Pozharevats.
Pozadsev, D. 15-675d.
Pozega, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-419a.
— Co., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
POZHAREVATS (Passarowitz), Serv. 22-239c; 24-686 (C3); treaty (1718) 13-915a, 27-445c.
—, depôt, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Pozharevci, Dimitri 23-897a; 29-731b.
Pozharevs, Serv. 28-686 (A-D2).
Pozharz, Ger.: *see* Posen.
Pozna, Sal. 2-4 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 23-330 (D4).
— Almeoste, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160b.
POZOBLANCO, Sp. 22-239d; 23-330 (C5).
Pozoblanco, Sp. 23-330 (D-E3).
Pozoramba, P.Is. 21-192 (D3).
Pozsega, Hung.: *see* Posega.
Pozsony, Hung.: *see* Pressburg.
Pozsuvidni, Ger.: *see* Potsdam.
Pozuelos, Sp. 23-330 (C3).
—, lagoon, Arg.: *see* Toro, Pozuelos, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pozzallo, It. 15-4 (E6).
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count 22-239d; 2-493b; 5-856a; 27-264e; Santorin's export 24-190c.
Pozzolanic cement 5-653d; 2-454b; volcanic rock 23-325a.
Pozzuoli, It.: battle (1800) 11-253c.
Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del 17-641b.
Pozzolana: *see* Pozzolana.
POZZUOLI, It. 22-240c; 15-4 (D6); 5-122d; amphitheatre 1-423 (P), IV, 1; Armstrong battery 9-306b; geology 15-5c; population 5-124a: *see also* Puteoli.
Pozzuoli, gulf, It. 15-4 (B6).
P.P. (abbrev.) 22-422a.
P.P.C. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
P.P.I. (abbrev.) 14-675b.
Pr. (abbrev.) 6-39b.
Pra, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
P.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Prabbas, India: *see* Somnath.
— Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
Prabhawa (chron.) 13-499a.
PRABHU 22-240c.
Prabodha Chandrodaya 8-481c.
Praborgne, Switz.: *see* Zermatt.
Praccebia, It. 27-408b.
Praccatitz, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D2).
Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) 15-670d.
Practica seu Lilium Medicinæ (Bernard Gordon) 19-47c.
Practice (arith.) 2-539c.
Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de: *see* Serres, Olivier de.
" Pradella " (horse) 13-732c.
Pradelles, Fr. 10-775 (F5).
Pradera, Colom. 6-705c.
Prades, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (I6).
PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c; 21-499b; ivory carving 15-98c; Nîmes statues 19-702b.
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d; 20-515b.
Prado, Mariana Ignacio 21-276c.
Prado, museum, Madrid 2-672b.
—, riv., Colom. 6-709c.
Pradon, Nicolas 22-717b.
Pradyumna (myth.) 15-645a.
Praefectus, Ambrose 2-703c.
—, SIR EDWARD JOHN 22-239b; coinage designs 19-905a; poster-designing 22-1264; water-colours 20-642c.
Poynting, John Henry: electromagnetic theory of light 16-671c; ether, radiation in 1-797c; gravitation experiment 22-1246; heat radiation 6-663c, 12-389c; Mars temperature 17-762c; osmotic pressure 27-900b; polarization of light 21-938a; radiometry 22-867b; theories of solution 25-976a.
Poynton, Frederick John 23-421a; 24-51c.
Poyntz, Sydenham 12-416b; 13-416d.
Poyo Gallegos, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562b.
Poyser v. Minors 22-405c.
Poy Sippi, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Poza, Juan Battista 14-594d.
Poza, Serb., &c.: *see* Pozharevats.
Pozaharevats, Serv.: *see* Pozharevats.
Pozadsev, D. 15-675d.
Pozega, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-419a.
— Co., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
POZHAREVATS (Passarowitz), Serv. 22-239c; 24-686 (C3); treaty (1718) 13-915a, 27-445c.
—, depôt, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Pozharevci, Dimitri 23-897a; 29-731b.
Pozharevs, Serv. 28-686 (A-D2).
Pozsega, Ger.: *see* Posen.
Pozsa, Sal. 2-4 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 23-330 (D4).
— Almeoste, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160b.
POZOBLANCO, Sp. 22-239d; 23-330 (C5).
Pozoblanco, Sp. 23-330 (D-E3).
Pozoramba, P.Is. 21-192 (D3).
Pozsega, Hung.: *see* Posega.
Pozsony, Hung.: *see* Pressburg.
Pozsuvidni, Ger.: *see* Potsdam.
Pozuelos, Sp. 23-330 (C3).
—, lagoon, Arg.: *see* Toro, Pozuelos, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pozzallo, It. 15-4 (E6).
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count 22-239d; 2-493b; 5-856a; 27-264e; Santorin's export 24-190c.
Pozzolanic cement 5-653d; 2-454b; volcanic rock 23-325a.
Pozzuoli, It.: battle (1800) 11-253c.
Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del 17-641b.
Pozzolana: *see* Pozzolana.
POZZUOLI, It. 22-240c; 15-4 (D6); 5-122d; amphitheatre 1-423 (P), IV, 1; Armstrong battery 9-306b; geology 15-5c; population 5-124a: *see also* Puteoli.
Prasnuli, gulf, It. 15-4 (B6).
P.P. (abbrev.) 22-422a.
P.P.C. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
P.P.I. (abbrev.) 14-675b.
Pr. (abbrev.) 6-39b.
Pra, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
P.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Prabbas, India: *see* Somnath.
— Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
Prabhawa (chron.) 13-499a.
PRABHU 22-240c.
Prabodha Chandrodaya 8-481c.
Praborgne, Switz.: *see* Zermatt.
Praccebia, It. 27-408b.
Praccatitz, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D2).
Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) 15-670d.
Practica seu Lilium Medicinæ (Bernard Gordon) 19-47c.
Practice (arith.) 2-539c.
Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de: *see* Serres, Olivier de.
" Pradella " (horse) 13-732c.
Pradelles, Fr. 10-775 (F5).
Pradera, Colom. 6-705c.
Prades, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (I6).
PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c; 21-499b; ivory carving 15-98c; Nîmes statues 19-702b.
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d; 20-515b.
Prado, Mariana Ignacio 21-276c.
Prado, museum, Madrid 2-672b.
—, riv., Colom. 6-709c.
Pradon, Nicolas 22-717b.
Pradyumna (myth.) 15-645a.
Praefectus, Ambrose 2-703c.
Praecursorium 16-122a.
Praecordium 16-122a.
Praeceptor Germaniæ 6-459b.
Praecinctiones 1-892c.
Praecipuum 22-240a.
Praecoces 20-315b; 20-320b.
Praeconea: *see* Herald.
Praeconiæ (eccles.) 22-275b.
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKworth 22-240d; 5-856a; 27-1041b.
Praedes (Rom. law) 23-549c.
Praedial slaves 25-221c.
PRAEFECT (official) 22-241b; 23-625b; 18-456b.
Praefectus (anc. It.) 22-241d.
Praefectus alimentorum 12-801b.
— annonæ 2-75a; 22-242b.
— prætorio 22-242a; under Constantine 6-699b; of Italy (6th century) 23-661c.
— urbi 22-241b; 23-651c.
— vigilum 22-242b; 27-254d.
Praefloration: *see* Anthesis.
Praegustator 7-390b.
Praejudicator (credentiarius, official) 7-390b.
Praelector 5-520b.
Praelusio (prolusio) 12-64d.
Praemonstratensians: *see* Premonstratensians.
PRAEMUNIRE (law) 22-242c; English clergy charged with (1531) 9-531a; Coke's action 3-140d.
—, Statute of (1353) 22-242d; 22-515d.
—, Statute of (1392) 22-242d.
PRAENESTE (Palestrina), It. 22-243b; 15-26 (C6); 14-635b; calendar, see Calendar, the Præneatine; fibula 1-728 (Plate); inscriptions 1-726d, 14-651d, 14-635b. *See also* Palestrina.
Praenestina, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
PRAENESTINA VIA, road, It. 22-244c; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F1).
Præneatine lots: *see* Sortes Præneatinæ.
Præneatinus, Joannes: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Praenomen 19-158c.
Praepetianus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Præpositus: *see* Prior and Provost.
Præterea Sapo (Jansen): *see Sapo at the Prairie, The.*
Præterquatina Regia, de: see De Præterquatina Regia.
Praescriptio: *see* Prescription.
Praesepe (astron.) 25-187d; 7-13 (map).
Praesos 6-990c; 7-455a; 23-655c.
Praesidium Julium, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Praesos, Crete: *see* Praesos.
Praestigiis Daemonum, De (Weier) 28-757b.
Præsto, Den. 8-24 (E3); 28-962a.
— (Faxö), bay, Den. 8-24 (E3).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Praesul (Rom. official) 24-71a.
— (eccles. official) 7-796d.
Praesus, Crete 7-427a; 7-425c.
Praetention 22-275c.
Praetextae 8-494b; 16-258c.
Praetextatus (bp. of Rouen): *see* Ætius.
—, Ætius: *see* Ætius Praetextatus.
—, Vettius: *see* Vettius Praetextatus.
PRAETOR (official) 22-244c; 7-425b; diptych 8-306d; edicts of 9-126c; jus gentium developed under 23-553d.
— fideicommissarius 22-245b; 23-566a.
Praetorian camp, Rome 23-604a.
PRAETORIANS 22-245d; 2-595d; Vespasian's reforms 27-1052b.
Praetorian testament: *see* under Will or testament (Rom. law).
Praetorium 22-245d; 4-585c.
Praetorius 20-649d.
—, Emil 24-356c.
—, MICHAEL 22-246a; 21-681b.
Praetor peregrinus: *see* Peregrin Praetor.
— urbanus 22-244c; 23-622a.
PRAETUTTI (Pralitettio) 22-246b.
Praevallatana, anc. prov., Aus. 23-649 (D-E2); 18-771d.
Prag, Aus.: *see* Prague.
—, India: *see* Allahabad.
Praga, Russ. 28-534c.
Pragatha (lit.) 24-101d.
Pragel, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-745a.
Pragerhof, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Pragati (city of Cutch) 7-670b.
Pragjotishpur, India 2-773c.
Pragmalji (maharao of Cutch) 7-670d.
Pragmatic patent (1804) 2-962a.
— Sanction 22-246b.
— Sanction (1713) 11-861a; 2-975b; Bohemian recognition (1720) 4-131d; confirmation, (1741) 4-150b; Hungarian agreement (1722) 13-914d.
— Sanction of Bourges (1438) 8-859c; 10-914c; rejected by council 16-240d, 16-916c.
PRAGMATISM 22-246c; 18-245b; ethics 9-845b; idealism contrasted 14-265c; meliorism connected 18-95a; Mendelssohn's anticipation 18-12d-24d.
Pragraterhörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
PRAGUE, Aus. 22-248b; 3-4 (D1); 4-134a; battle (1620), *see* White Hill, battle of the; battle (1757) 22-715d; blind school 4-62c; congress (1813) 10-863b; conservatoire 6-977c; Hussite wars 4-125b, 14-7d; interdict (1411) 14-6c; riots, 11-497d; land registration 16-163b; language question 3-32d, 3-36b; school of painting 20-467b, 18-525d; siege (1420) 22-993a; siege (1742) 3-41a; siege (1757) 24-716d; temperature 4-123c; treaty (1562) 27-448a; treaty (1635) 11-859a, 15-459c; treaty (1866) 11-873a, 3-37c, 24-344a.
—, *university* 22-249d; 27-757b; Bohemian university (1881) 4-133a; Protestant control (1609) 4-130c; votting at (1681) 14-9b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-38 (E2).
Prague, Articles of 14-8b.
PRAGUERIE, THE 22-250b.
Praguere: *see* Ultraquists.
Prah, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 12-203c.
Praha, Aus.: *see* Prague.
Prahassana (lit.) 8-482d.
Prahecq, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Prahova, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2); minerals 23-827a.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2); 25-146b.
PRAHRAN, Vict. 22-250c; 18-456c.
Prahan, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 3-727d.
Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-285a.
Praia, Az. (Graciosa) 3-83 (map).
Praia, Az. (Terceira) 3-83 (map); 26-637d.
—, Cape Verd Is. 5-253 (map); 5-259b.
—, isl., Az. 3-83 (map).
— das Maçãs, Port. 6-379c.
—, Porto da, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Praiano, It. 15-1 (C7).
Prainta, Afg. 15-631d.
Prairial (calendar) 11-171a.
—, I. (1795), rising of 11-166a; 10-857d.
—, 22, law of (1794) 11-164c; 23-224c.
Prairie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, isl., Minn. 22-972a.
—, (Mound), S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, plain, Fr. 4-936a.
—, plains, Kan. 15-654c.
—, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
PRAIRIE (geog.) 22-250c; Canada 5-145b; U.S. 27-617b.
— anemone 1-501a.
— chicken: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Creek, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Depot, O. 20-26 (C2).
— dog: *see* Prairie marmot.
— Dog Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Dog Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F-G1).
— dog hunter: *see* Black-footed polecat.
— DU CHIEN, Wis. 22-250c; 28-740 (B-C3); treaty (1805) 21-600d; treaty (1830) 4-22a; treaty (1837) 24-56a.
— du Pont, Ill. 18-606 (G2).
— du Rocher, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— du Sac, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— falcon 19-120b.
— Farm, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— fowl: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— grouse (Cupido): *see* Prairie hen.
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (A2); battle (1862) 1-322c.
Prairiehall, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Prairie hare 12-949d; 27-633d.
— hen (Cupido) 12-635a; 3-965d; 5-145a.
— (Pediœcetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— House, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Lark, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Lea, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— MARMOT (prairie-dog) 22-251a; 23-440b; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
— owl 27-1c.
— Plains, N.Dak. 19-770d.
— Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Prairies, Côteau des, plateau, N.Dak. 19-780a.
Prairie-schooner 22-250c.
Prairieton, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Prairietown, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Prairie View, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Prairieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D8).
—, Wis.: *see* Waukesha.
Prairie wolf: *see* Coyote.
Praise, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Praise God Barebones: *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
Praise of Folly (Erasmus) 9-729a.
Praises of the Creatures (Francis of Assisi) 10-936c.
Praitettioi: *see* Prætutti.
Prajāpati (myth.) 4-384d; mythology 19-139d, 23-71a; sacrifice 4-380d; Vedas and 23-74a.
Prajnā Pāramitā 4-748a; 16-97a.
Prajnja Bhatta (chronicler) 15-638d.
Prakarana (lit.) 8-481b; 8-482c.
Prakrama Bahu (king of Ceylon) 22-12d.
PRAKRIT 22-251a; 14-438a; 12-404; dictionary 8-198b; in dramas 8-482b; inscriptional records 14-626b.
Prakriti (philos.) 13-506d.
Prakrtorea 12-506c; 23-522d.
Prail, pass, Alps: *see* Abries.
Pram, C. H. 8-41c.
PRAM (barge) 22-254b.
Pramantha (myth.) 22-436c.
Pramara, tribe: *see* Paramara.
Pramban, Jos. 15-284 (D2).
15-293c.
Pramoda (chron.) 13-499a.
Prampero, Conte A. di 26-333b.
Prampram, W.Af. 12-203 (C4).
Pran, Siam 24-493 (B5).
Prance, Miles 12-172a.
Prang, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
Pranger 21-611a.
Prangins, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Prangos 2-746d.
— pabularis: *see* Komal.
Pranhita, riv., India 14-382 (II10); 5-837b.
Prankers, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
PRANTL, KARL VON 22-254c.
Pranyani, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Praovo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Praparanden - Anstalten 8-906b.
Prapik, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
Praraigon, Vict. 29-38 (D3).
Prarthna Samaj 4-389b.
Prasodidymia 8-208b.
Prasodymium 8-208b.
— peroxide 8-208b.
— sesquioxide 8-208b.
Prase opal 20-1215b.
Prasiae, Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (F3); 2-884b; 12-1036c.
—, Gr. (Laconia) 12-440 (D3).
Prasias, lake, Turk. 17-216d; 16-92a.
Prasii, state, India 14-398c.
Prasilli, lake, Fr. (table).
Prasinidae 16-122c.
Prasino, cape, Gr. 12-424 (H4).
Prasiva, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Praskoveya, Cauc. 23-814 (II D1); 25-418c.
Praslin, Césaur du Plessis: *see* Choiseul, duc de.
Praslin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-51c.
Prasnysz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-845d.
Prasonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Prasso, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Prasuna, Sp. 23-Af. 22-624b.
Prasutagus 4-94c.
Prat, Arturo 6-161a.
Prata, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Pratabpur, India 14-376 (K8).
Prata Flaminia, Rome 6-390d.
Pratap: *see* Pertab.
Pratapaditya: *see* Pertabaditya.
Pratapa-sinha Sah 19-382a.
Pratapgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pratensis, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
Prater, park, Vienna 28-52a.
Prather, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
PRATI, GIOVANNI 22-254c.
Pratica, It.: *see* Lavinium.
Pratica 8-510a.
Pratigau, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-626c; 26-256a; 15-316a.
PRATINAS 22-254c; 12-511a.
Pratincola 28-10114; 29-583a.
— rubetra: *see* Whinchat.
— rubicola: *see* Stonechat.
— sybilla: *see* Tec-tec.
PRATINCOLE 22-254d.
Pratisthana, India: *see* Paithan.
Prato, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
—, William à 3-880b.
PRATO, It. 22-255a; 15-4 (C3); cathedral 22-746c, 8-407d, 18-209c; frescoes 16-741d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Pratolino, villa, Florence 18-38c.
Prato Magno, mts., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-5d.
Pratoneris, Alberto 7-191d.
Pra Tong, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (A7).
Pratoontaut, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
Prats-de-Mollo, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Pratt (family): *see* Camden, earls and marquesses.
—, Bela L. 24-516c.
—, Charles 6-648b.
—, Enoch 16-563c.
—, John Henry 11-654d; 8-807a; surveying 26-149a.
—, John Tidd 11-416d.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, ORSON 22-255c; 18-544b.
—, Parley Parker 18-843c; 18-845d.
—, Richard Henry 5-342c; 14-480d.
— Sir Thomas S. 19-629c.
Pratt, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Pratteln, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Prattica di Mare, It. 15-4 (E2).
Prättigau, val., Swits.: *see* Prättigau.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-648b.
Pratt's Bottom, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Prattsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pratts Junction, Mass. 17-552 (D2).
Prattsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Pratt typewriter 27-501d.
— truss 4-554d; 4-555c.
Pratum (Suetonius) 5-662b.
Prattville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Pratzen, plat., Aus.: battle of Austerlitz 2-937b.
Prauthoy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Pravadi, riv., Bulg.: *see* Devna.
Pravadia, Bulg. 27-444a.
Právali, Aus. 5-337a.
Pravara: *see* Caste.
Pravarasena 22-254a.
Pravas, riv., Sp.: *see* Nalon.
Pravishta, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Pravitale, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Prawara, riv., India 14-382 (C10); 1-432b.
Praya le, cape, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
PRAWN 22-255d: *see also* Palæmon, Leander *and* Penæus.
—, common 24-1019d.
Praxagoras 26-761a.
— of Cos 1-923a; 12-764c.
Praxeas of Asia 18-758d; 18-686c; 17-692d.
Praxilla: *see* Adelaide (empress).
PRAXIAS AND ANDROSthenes 22-255d.
PRAXILLA (of Sicyon) **22-255d.**
Praxillean metre 22-255d.
Praxinoë 26-762c.
Praxis (myth.) 2-167b.
PRAXITELES 22-255d; 12-487c; 21-793b; "Aphrodite" 6-673a, 21-545b; "Hermes" 12-481 (Pl. V.L); "Satyr" 2-839b.
Praxonides 11-444a.
Pray, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Praya, C.Verd.Is.: *see* Praia.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Praya (zool.) 14-160a.
Prayag, India: *see* Allahabad.
PRAYER 22-256c; 9-918c; Christian 15-354a; Mahommedan 17-404d, 17-420c; Manichæan 17-574d.
— Book (Hebrew) 21-641c.
— **BOOK OF COMMON 22-258c; 9-538a; 8-807d; American version 22-474d; changes (1604-1662) 22-261a; hymns 14-191b; illustrated 28-533d; incense 14-352b; Mass 5-617d, 9-695b; Merbeck 18-148b; Ornaments rubric 27-1060d; Scottish opposition to 24-461c; shorthand version 24-1104d; vestments 27-1061a.**
—, Book of Common (1st of Edward VI., 1549) 22-259d; 9-876c; 14-352c; price (1651 cent.) 4-215d; printing of 3-909a; revolts against 9-532c, 27-555b.
— Book of Common (2nd of Edward VI., 1552) 22-260b; 9-878a; 14-352c; place in English history 9-533a; use in Scotland 6-178b.
— bell 7-638d.
— chamber (of a mosque): *see* Maksura.
— niche: *see* Mihrab.
Prayer of Manasses: *see Manasses, Prayer of.*
Prayer of Twenty Millions, The 12-532c.
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 22-262b; 22-659c; 28-248b; in Serapion's *Sacramentary* 24-662a.
Prayer-thong: *see* Phylactery.
Praying Johnny: *see* Oxtoby, John.
— mantis (insect) **17-606b; 13-800d.**
Praying shawl: *see* Talith.
— WHEEL **22-263b.**
Prayssas, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Prazeres, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Prazos, tribe: *see* Guatusos.
Prazza, It. 15-4 (A2).
Prè, Siam 14-498 (A-B2); 25-4c.
Prè (zool.): *see* Aperea.
PREACHING 22-263b; applause 2-223a; St Paul 20-853b; wife's preachers 16-929b, 28-869a.
— Friars: *see* Mendicant Orders.
Preaching of Peter: *see Peter, Preaching of.*
PREAMBLE 22-265c; 1-159c.
PREANGER, residency, Jav. **22-265d; 15-284** (A3 & B2).
—, mts., Jav. **15-284d.**
Preaortic glands **17-167a.**
Preapatano, rapids, Mekong riv., Fr.I.C. **18-87b.**
Preauricular glands **17-166c.**
Prebend **22-266a.**
PREBENDARY 22-266a; 5-520c.
Preble, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
—, fort, Me. **23-120c.**
— Co., O. **20-26** (A5).
Precalcarine fissure **4-397c.**
PRE-CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 22-266b; 9-911b; 11-670d. *See also* Archean system.
Pre-cæsa group **5-229b; 19-253b.**
Precariae: *see* Boonworks.
PRECARIOUS 22-267b.
Precarium **10-297d**; English law **16-1**; French institutions **10-908c, 5-943a.**
PRECEDENCE 22-267b; 22-280d; army and navy **20-19a** (table); French king's claim **4-904d**; legal **14-585c**; Woods, Sir A. **28-803c.**
—, patents of **20-910b.**
PRECENTOR 22-274c; 5-520b; 22-286b.
Precentrigyrus **4-411c.**
PRECEPT 22-274c.
PRECEPTOR 22-274c.
Preceptors, College of, Lond. **16-948b; 10-43d.**
Precept rate **22-915c.**
Precession **12-771c; 26-952b.**
Precessional motion **17-986a; 17-988d.**
PRECESSION OF THE EQUInoxes 22-274d; 8-800d; 2-106d.
Préchacq, Fr. **16-154d.**
Précheur, W.I. **17-802** (A1).
Prechordal cartilages: *see* Trabeculæ cranii.
Précieuses, The **11-128c; 22-874a.**
Précieuses Ridicules, Les (Molière) **18-664a.**
PRECINCT 22-275a.
PRECIPICE 22-275a.
Precipitation **16-204d**: *see also* Rainfall.
Precipitin test **4-83b.**
Precis (zool.) **6-732c.**
Precision **22-616b.**
Precisian **22-665b.**
PRECONIZATION 22-275b.
Pre-Cordillera, mts., S.Am. **1-961b.**
Precuneus (anat.) **4-397b.**
Précy-sous-Thil, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Preda, Ambrogio: *see* Predis.
Predazzite **4-677d.**
Predeal, Hung. **25-140b.**
—, pass, Rou. **21-826** (B2).
PREDELLA 22-275b.
Predentia **23-139a.**
PREDESTINATION 22-275b; Augustine 28-649d; Buddhism 4-745c; Calvin 5-76b; Duns Scotus 26-779a; Ratramnus 22-919a; Suarez 25-1061b; Wycliffe 28-807c.
Predestined Prince **9-48a.**
PREDICABLES (logic) **22-276b; Aristotle 15-960b; Porphyry 24-348d, 5-509b.**
PREDICAMENT 22-276c.
Predicate (logic) **2-511c; 16-840b, 3-477c.**
PREDICATION (logic) **22-276c; Leibnitz 16-910b; Zeno of Elea 28-971b.**
Predigital feather **10-227d.**
Predigitalui, mt., Alps **25-1059a.**
Predil, fort, Aus. **5-336d.**
—, pass, Aus. **3-4b; 1-747d.**
Predis (Preda), Ambrogio de **16-149a; 18-530d.**
Pred-prijate, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akabaina.
Preece, Sir W. H. **8-334a; 26-530b.**
Preemption, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
Pre-emption (English law): *see* Purveyance.
—(Mahommedan law) **14-446a.**
— Act (U.S. 1841) **13-640a.**
—, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Pré-en-Pail, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Prees, Salop **9-416** (II. B4).
Preesall, Lancs. **9-416** (II. B2); **16-140a.**
— with Hackinsall, Lancs.: *see* Preesall.
Preetz, Ger. **6-24** (C4).
PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE of 22-276d; 13-188b; 15-
PREFACE 22-277a.
Préfargier, Switz. **16-239d.**
PREFECT 22-277a; 10-790d; 8-554c; medieval **23-663d, 23-667c, 23-671a.** *See also* Praefect.
— apostolic **18-590b.**
— of propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Prefect of.
— of the city (Constantinople) **23-672a.**
Preference (psychol.) **2-784c.**
— shares **25-938a; 6-797c; 8-331d.**
— preferential tariff (U.K.) **4-612a.**
Préfet: *see* Prefect.
Prefixed plexus **19-399c.**
Prefollation: *see* Vernation.
Pre-formation **18-744d.**
Pregadi: *see* Senate.
Pregel, riv., Ger. **11-808** (H1); **8-837d; 11-832b.**
Pregnall, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Pregnancy **12-765a** foll.; abortion **1-67d**; in law **19-26b, 14-517a**; midwifery **18-424a, 19-916b**; prenatal impressions **18-743c, 26-509b**; primitive customs **7-337d, 26-340a**; stethoscope diagnosis **2-93d.**
Pregnani, abbé **14-838a.**
Preguiça, bay, C.Verd.Is. **5-253** (map); **5-354d.**
Preguica: *see* Sloth.
Preguiça (anat.) **25-182b.**
Pre-heater **1-445b.**
Prehension, span of (psychol.) **22-578d.**
Prehistoric Europe (James Geikie) **11-553b.**
Prehisteric period **11-670a** (table).
Prehn, A. **23-317b.**
PREHNITE 22-277c; 7-590c; 16-123d.
Preignac, commune, Fr. **28-722c.**
Preinterparietal bone **25-197b.**
Preititz, Ger. **3-542c.**
PREJUDICE 22-277d.
PRELATE, Freiherr von 22-277d.
Prelacy **22-278c.**
PRELATE 22-278a; 23-487a; 21-49a.
Prelatheiner, Johann **24-514b.**
Preliminary Act (law) **21-833d.**
— Certificate Examination **10-43d.**
Prelles, Iake, It. **15-26** (C3).
PRELLER, FRIEDRICH 22-278c.
—, LUDWIG **22-278d.**
Preller's crown leather **16-345d.**
Prelude, The (Wordsworth) **28-830a.**
Preludes of Homer and the Homeridæ: *see Hymns* (Homer).
Prelum Accensianum **3-189b.**
Prelus, It. **15-92c.**
Premana, It. **26-242** (E4).
Prémaré, Joseph Henry **9-484c.**
Premaxilla **14-361d.**
Premery, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Premia, It. **26-242** (E4).
Premier (of England): *see* Prime Minister.
— diamond: *see* Cullinan diamond.
— Downs, hills, Austr. **2-960** (D6).
— Mine, S.Af. **8-161c; 27-190d.**
Premiers Bois: *see* Borderies.
Premio, Nubia: *see* Ibrim.
Premise (logic) **16-880a; 25-282b; 2-512b.**
Premisses and Conclusion **2-784b.**
PREMIUM (diet.) **23-279a.**
— (insurance) **14-673b**; marine **14-676d, 14-657b.**
— (partnership) **20-874d.**
Premo filmpack **21-503c.**
Premolar tooth **17-523c; 26-502c.**
PREMONITION 22-279a; 8-333b.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS 22-279b; 6-341d; Bollandists **4-175a**; monasteries **1-19d, 26-1021a, 8-102d.**
Prémontré, Fr. **10-778** (F2); **1-447d.**
Prempeh (Kwaku Dua III., king of Ashanti) **2-727c; 9-297b.**
Premuda, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D4).
PREMYSL 22-279d; 4-123d.
— Ottakar I. and II.: *see* Ottakar I. and II. (of Bohemia).
Prémyslide dynasty **4-124a.**
Prenadillas **5-515a; 8-915d.**
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D. **4-847c.**
—, Maurice de **14-770d; 12-80d.**
Prendergast, Wales **9-428** (V. B4).
Prénelay, mt., Fr. **19-673b.**
Prenestina, fort, It. **15-4** (F1).
Prenestini, Giovanni: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Prengwanh, Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Prenj Planina, mts., Herz. **3-6** (E5).
Prénoms **19-159b.**
Prensio (Roman law) **23-102c.**
Prensionis, jus **27-254d.**
Prentice, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Prentiss, Benjamin M. **13-220a.**
Prentiss, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B3).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (D1).
Prény, Fr. **18-345d.**
PRENZLAU (or Pronzlow), Ger. **22-279d; 11-808** (D2); treaty (1472) **1-494d.**
Preobrazhenski, cathedral, Nizhni Novgorod **17-721b.**
— (Russian regiment) **2-622b.**
Preobrazhenya, isl., Arct. **21-938** (B1).
Preparatory meeting **11-228b.**
Preparing (linen manufacture) **15-736a.**
— box **28-812b** (fig.).
Preparis, isl., Bur. **4-840** (C7).
—, North, chan., Bur. **4-840** (C7).
—, South, chan., Bur. **4-840** (C7).
Prepennae **10-225c.**
Preplumulae **10-226c.**
Prepuliez **23-181c.**
Prepuition **12-329c.**
Prepotent (biol.) **13-353d.**
Preprocerus sinclairi **19-92c.**
Prepuce (anat.) **23-131d.**
— of clitoris **23-134a.**
Pre-Raphaelites **23-747c; 10-375b**; book-illustrations **14-322d**; Ford Madox Brown **4-637d**; German School **24-345c, 20-383b**; Millais **18-459c**; new movement **20-501a.**
PRERAU (Prerov), Aus. **22-279d; 3-4** (E2).
Pre-reduction **7-718c.**
PRERIOGATIVE (law) **22-280a**; Hobbes **13-546c**; pardon **20-800c**; royal **3-138d, 2-67d.**
— **COURTS 22-281c; 8-857d.**
— writ **22-417b.**
Prerosion face **7-586a; 7-584b.**
Prerov, Aus.: *see* Prerau.
Pré St Didier, It. **26-243** (B5).
Presanella, mts., Alps **1-747a; 1-749a.**
Presas, riv., Mex. **19-845b.**
Presbyopia (surg.) **25-618a.**
PRESBYTER 22-281c; 26-616d; in Armenia **2-569c**; elder **9-165d, 6-336b**; Jewish prototype **20-185b**; ordination **20-186d**; vestments **27-1058d.** *See also* Priest.
Presbyterian Church of England **22-289d; 18-293d; 9-421a** (statistics).
PRESBYTERIANISM 22-283a; 9-538d; in America **22-290d**; Australian statistics **2-930c**; in Channel Islands **5-843b**; Congregationalism **6-933a**; elders **9-165d**; engagement " (1647) **16-279c**; fasting **16-197d**; in France **13-864d**; holy orders **20-186a**; in Ireland **14-783b, 14-780a**; liturgy **16-809a**; missions **18-587b** foll., **22-930a** foll.; *The Form of Prayer* **14-191d**; in Scotland **24-452b, 13-361c, 15-879b, 24-166c**; Scottish courts **9-863c**. *See also* General Assembly (Presbyterian); Scotland, Church of; Free Church of Scotland; United Presbyterian Church; United Free Church of Scotland; Cameronians; Methodists; Reformed Church in America and Reformed Church in the U.S.
Presbyterians **6-3292; 6-3**
Presbyter Judaicorum **25-7**
PRESBYTERY (torch) **22-294c**; *see also* Presbytorium.
Presbytery (Church Of **22-253c**; American **22-291b**; Scottish **6-865c**
— of Relief: *see* Relief Church.
Presbytes: *see* Wanderoo.
Prescinel, J. **17-576c.**
PRESCOT, Lancs. **22-16-159** (B5).
Prescott, William (soldier) **1799a; 22-474d.**
— WILLIAM HICKL **22-294d; 1-855d; 9-**
Prescott, Ariz. **2-344** (B6); **5-**
—, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Can. **20-114** (F13).
—, Ia. **14-752** (C3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H2).
—, Mass. **17-552** (C2).
—, Mich. **18-272** (E5).
—, Oreg. **20-342** (C1).
—, Wash. **28-254** (A3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A4).
Prescott & Co. (bankers) **3336a.**
PRESCRIPTION 22-
826c.
— (Roman law): *see* Usucapion.
— Act (1832) **22-296c; 9-**
950b.
Presicce, mts., Wales **9-** (V. B4); **28-259b; 21-**
Presenz, pass, Alps **1-7**
PRESENT (dict.) **22-**
Present (psychol.) **22-**
Presentation, fort, N.Y. **19-**
Presentation (to a benefice) **436a; 22-315d; 1-**
See also Benefice.
—(court) **17-1**
—(psychol.) **22-**
555a; 22-563c; 22-
—, auxilio-motor **22-**
—, continuous **22-**
PRESENTATIONISM 22-
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary **17-**
Presentiment (psychol.) **22-**
236a.
Presentment (law) **14-**
— (torture) **27-77a.**
Present Testimony (periodical) **21-864c.**
Present value **2-342c.**
Preseo, France (poet) **22-**
246a.
Preservation, inlet, N.S. **19-**
624 (A7).
Preservatives: food **:**
Food preservation **:**
work **25-959b**; Ulster **20-**
979c.
Presho, S.Dak. **25-506** (G4).
Preshute, Wilts. **12-7**
Presidency, div., India **14-**
(N3).
PRESIDENCY (dict.) **22-**
PRESIDENT (title) **22-**
25-615d. *See also* Constitution and Law section of various countries.
—: *France* **12-1266**; **:**
10-928a; powers of **19-**
927b, 10-789c, 20-
salary **8-113c.**
— (U.S.): election **22-**
1720; powers of **28-**
125a, 12-796c; salary **6-**
Presidential, mts., N.H. **19-**
490 (E3); **19-490d.**
Presidential Succession **4-**
(1886) 13-343a.
Presidium **10-915d.**
Presidii, Il. **15-15c.**
Presiding Elder **18-295b.**
Presidio, Tex. **26-620** (C3).
— Co., Tex. **26-620** (C3).
Preslav, Bulg. **4-779d.**
Presles, Raoul de (d. 1382) **27-**
848c.
— Raoul de (d. 1382) **5-**
Près Nouveaux, pass, Alps **1-**
749c.
Presolans, pass, Alps: *see* Castione.
—, mt., Alps **1-747a.**
Pressac, Bulg. **4-780a.**
— lake, Turk. **27-426** (D3); **17-216d.**
Pressac, isl., Fr. **21-106** (B3).
— Ile, Fr., Rhône **28-1**
— Ile, Me. **17-434** (D3); **19-**
436c.
— Isle, bay, Fr. **21-106** (B3).
— Isle, fort, Fr.: *see* Pressac, Ile, Fr., Rhône.
— Isle, penin., Fr. **21-**
— Isle, riv., Mich. **18-272** (B4).

Digitized by Google

Presque Isle Bluff, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Isle Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
Presqu'île, bay, Can. 30-118a.
PRESS (dict.) 22-298d.
— (forcible service) : *see* Press gang.
— (machine) 27-39c ; continuous : *see* Continuous press ; hydraulic : *see* Hydraulic press.
Press, The (U.S.) 19-568b.
Press Association 19-364b.
Pressbiel 16-315d.
Press Bureau 19-578d.
PRESSBURG, Hung. 22-299a ; 3-4 (E3) ; 27-758d ; peace (1360) 17-49c ; (1491) 13-909a ; treaties (1271) 25-863b ; (1805) 10-362a, 3-549a, 7-775d.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
— Bazin, plain, Hung. : *see* Alföld.
Press, censorship of : *see* Press Laws.
Press-cutting agency 19-549c.
Presse, La (1836) 19-574d.
Pressed, Ger. 11-808 (III. pl.).
Pressed amber : *see* Ambroid.
PRESSENSE, EDMOND DEhault de 22-299d.
Pressgraphe (machine) 20-728d.
PRESS GANG 22-299d ; 14-346b.
Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 14-501c.
Pressine (oil preparation) : *see* Expression.
PRESS LAWS 22-299d ; 19-546a ; *Areopagitica* 18-485a ; Belgium 13-714 ; Blount 4-3 ; Carlstad 5-667a (1519) 5-347c ; Denmark 8-364 ; France 21-157b, 19-573a ; Germany 19-575a ; India 19-566b ; Japan 15-171c ; Joint 3-545c. *See also* Copyright.
— leach system 18-333c.
—, liberty of : *see* Press Laws.
—, licenser of (title) 4-234b.
Pressmennan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-799b.
Press-Post 19-571a.
Press-reader 22-438c.
Pressure (mech.) 17-1010a ; electric 9-143a ; gas 18-668d ; line of 17-990d ; liquids 14-36b, 14-117b ; manometer measurement 17-593d.
—, centre of 14-119a.
— figure 7-885d ; 18-355b.
— tube anemometer 2-2d.
Pressurization, 7-209d ; Belgian Congo 6-926d ; Turkey 27-433b.
Prestatyn, Wales 9-428 (V, E1) ; 19-522b ; cave 5-578b, Pre-Roman, Celts 19-539 (E3).
—, Glos. 9-426 (III. C3).
Preston, Co. Cst. 12-203 (A4) ; 12-240a.
Preston, Yorks. : *see* Whitby.
PRESTON, Wales 22-304a ; 9-423 (V, F3).
Preston-les-Bains, Fr. 22-Cmb.
PRESTER JOHN 22-304b ; 19-446d ; Portuguese embassies 22-142a ; throne 26-892a.
Presterann : *see* Mannbrinn.
Prestes, Antonio 22-157d.
PRESTIDIGITATION (dict.) 22-307a.
PRESTIGE (dict.) 22-307a.
Prestilia, Asa. 3-4 (C2).
Preston, Richard Graham, viscount 6-1252 ; 21-102d.
—, D. 12-1060.
—, G. F. : *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
—, JOHN 22-307b.
—, John, Baron Tara : *see* Tara.
—, Richard, earl of Desmond : *see* Desmond.
—, Samuel Tuiver 17-391a.
—, Thomas (monk) 28-620b.
—, Th. (physicist) 26-629b.
—, William 5. 12-907c.
Preston, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-932 (H3).
—, Conn. 6-932 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4) ; 14-277c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
PRESTON, Lancs. 22-307b ; 19-139 (C1) ; battles (1648) 13-814a ; (1715) 9-544d ; cotton 7-288a ; priory 16-141b.
—, Md. 17-826 (H2).
—, Minn. 18-98a.
—, Mass. 18-830 (E-F 7).
Preston, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 23-945b.
—, Sus. 4-570b.
—, Va. 28-115 (C4).
—, Vict. 19-900.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6-5).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Prestonburg, Ky. 15-740 (F3) ; battle (1862) 15-130c.
Preston Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Prestonkirk, Scot. 24-418 (F2-3) ; 12-796b.
Preston Long, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— on Stour, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
— on the Hill, Ches. 16-139 (C2).
PRESTONPANS, Scot. 22-303b ; 24-412 (F4) ; battle (1745) 5-941b, 19-39c.
Preston Park, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Preston's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
Preston Station, New, Conn. : *see* New Preston Station.
Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Prestrelenik, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Prests, auditors of the 10-56c.
Prestwich, Grace, Lady 22-306d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 22-308c ; 9-457c ; 2-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a ; 16-139 (D2) ; 24-247b.
Prestwichia 2-302b ; 15-809b (fig.).
Prestwick, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-746c ; golf championship 12-220d.
— Pool, solid lobe 18-845b.
Presumpscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 22-120a.
Presumption 10-15b ; 7-906b.
— of Life (Scotland) Act (1891) 7-910a.
Presungalis, tribe 15-631c.
Preterextatus (bp. of Rouen) 12-565a ; 10-805b.
Preti, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Pretiosa, Fra 22-343d.
Preto, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pretoria, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
PRETORIA, S.Af. 22-309a ; 25-146 (I5) ; capture (1900) 27-206b ; Lourenco Marques railway 17-656 ; zoological gardens 28-1019a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
— Convention (1881) 27-198b ; 26-174d.
— (mod. prod.) 27-188a.
Pretorian fleet 19-301b.
PRETORIUS, ANDRIES 22-309d ; 19-559d.
—, MARTHINIUS 22-310b ; 20-1 ; 27-194b ; 28-250d.
Pretracheal glands 17-166a.
Prêtres de Saint-Sulpice : *see* Sulpicians.
Prettin, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
PRETTY (dict.) 22-311a.
Pretty Boy : *see* Red Valerian.
— Prairie, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Rock Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Preturn 15-208a.
Preturnus (bp. of Winchester) 21-668a.
Preuilly-sur-Claise, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 14-501d.
Preuss, P. 6-629b.
Preuss, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Preussen, Prinz von 22-343d.
"Preussen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Preussisch Friedland, Ger. : *see* Friedland.
— Holland, Ger. 11-803 (G1).
— Stargard, Ger. 25-797d.
Prevailing Types of Philosophy, The (McCosh) 18-Cmb.
PREVARICATION (dict.) 22-311b.
Prevenience of God 15-155d.
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) 6-775b.
— of Crimes Act (1908) 15-618b ; 22-953b ; 7-458c.
— of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) 20-856d ; 14-783d.
— of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for 7-623b.
— of Cruelty to Children, National Society for 6-139a ; 28-1329 ; 26-587d.
— of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) 7-189d ; prosecutions 16-699a ; public entertainment provision 28-738d.
— of Offences Act (1851) 2-647a.
— of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act (1908) 27-358d.
Preventive medicine or treatment 18-59b ; 26-796a.
— service (water guard) 6-602d.
PREVEZA, Turk. 22-311b ; 27-426 (B4) ; 12-425a ; battle (1538) 8-425b ; Italian warships at (1899) 15-80b ; shipping 27-430c.
Previous examination : *see* Little-go.
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANçois 22-311b ; 11-136c.
—, General Augustine 1-844a.
—, CONSTANT 22-312a.
—, EUGENE MARCEL 22-312b.
—, Sir George 1-849a.
—, J. L. : fertilization experiments 23-118d.
—, PIERRE 22-312c ; 8-657d ; heat theory 12-152c.
—, Theodosia : *see* Alston.
Prevost, isl., Can. 4-560 (C2).
PREVOST-PARADOL, LUcien Anaïole 22-312d.
Prévôt : *see* Provost.
— des Marchands : *see* Provost of the Merchants.
Prévôt, mt., Jap. : *see* Iturkiot.
Prevsha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
PREY (dict.) 22-312d.
Preyer, William Thierry : on childhood 6-1266 ; on hypnotism 19-59d ; on life 16-601d ; on sleep 25-239d.
Prezdra, Turk. : *see* Prizren.
Prezza limestone 27-260.
Priabonian, lt. 9-66 (I).
—, marls of 20-82 (table).
Priacodon 17-785c.
Prial 7-433d.
PRIAM (king of Troy) 22-312d ; 27-1 ; 6-1266 ; in Dryden, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
"Priam" (horse) 13-734d.
Priaman, Sum. 25-75b.
Priamel 12-152a.
Priamus, Crete : coinage 19-746b.
PRIAPEIA 22-313a.
PRIAPULOIDEA 22-313a.
Priapulus 22-313b.
PRIAPUS 22-313b ; 13-367c.
PRIBILOF, Isls., Alas. 22-313c ; 1-472 (C4) ; 24-558a.
Pribiloff, Gerasim 22-313d.
Pribislaus (duke of Brandenburg) 4-420b.
—, Electrific (prince) 17-1019a.
PRIBRAM, Aus. 22-313d ; 3-4 (D2) ; mines 12-949d, 2-971d.
Pribramite : *see* Sammet blende.
Pribramsyni, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3).
PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22-313d.
—, BONAMY 22-314a.
—, Edmund : *see* Frye.
—, Hugh 20-408a.
—, James 1-522a.
—, Sir John : *see* Prys.
—, RICHARD 22-314b ; 9-833d ; 27-1111a.
—, Sterling 12-502c ; 16-614c ; civil war 1-831b, 16-527d, 15-659d, 16-613d.
Price, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Utah 27-514 (D3).
—, cape, Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, harb., Ker. 15-156 (D-E9).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, isl., O. 20-76 (I1).
—, riv., Utah 27-514 (D3).
PRICE (econ.) 22-315a ; 25-810b ; English legislation (14th cent.) 9-503d ; market 27-1111c ; Marx 17-810a ; rent 27-873a, and trusts 27-335a, 27-337c ; value and 27-866a ; wages 28-230a.
Price & Reeves 27-1014.
Price Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Hill, Cincinnati 6-373c.
Priceite 6-665d.
Prices Fork, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Priceville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22-315b ; on anthropology 2-1054, 2-111c ; Egyptian embalming 9-305d.
—, Thomas 5. 6-648b.
Prichard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Prichtina, Turk. : *see* Prishtina.
Pricking up 21-785c.
Prickle 26-855a.
Prickly ash 2-724d.
— convolvulus 12-167d.
— glasswort 12-112c.
— heat (disease) : *see* Miliaria papulosa.
— Pear, val., Mont. 13-720a.
Prickly pear (bot.) 4-926c ; 17-282c ; 18-325a.
— poppy 22-91c.
PRICK POSTS 22-315c ; carpentry : *see* Quarter.
— the garter or the loop (game) : *see* Fast and Loose.
— wood : *see* Dogwood.
Priddy, Idaho 9-436 (VI. G1).
Priddy's Hard, pier, Gosport 22-132 (map).
Prierod (dict.) 22-543a.
Priedor, Bosn. : *see* Priedor.
Priep (Prilipe), Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; battle (1331) 4-284d ; population 17-217b ; racial character 4-785c ; Turkish capture 27-443d.
Priluki, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I, B2).
— Russ. (Poltava) 23-872 (D5) ; 23-874 (I. C-D1).
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos 22-323c ; 25-585b ; portrait 23-46a.
Prim, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 19-851 (B2).
—, pt., Can. 19-851 (C1).
Prima : *see* Privet.
PRIMAGE 22-323d.
Primaleon, Fr. 10-748c.
Primaticcio 1-832b.
Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome 6-989a ; 22-481d.
Primary (U.S. politics) 27-1594d.
— primary alcohols 1-527c.
— cause 5-558a.
— era : *see* Palaeozoic era.
— evidence 10-18d.
— Prakrita (language) 14-455b.
— substance 2-510c.
Primas (Scots title) 22-324b.
Prima Scaligerana : *see Scaligerana*.
PRIMATE (title) 22-324b ; 5-519b.
Primates (Roman class) : *see* Optimates.
PRIMATES (zool.) 22-324b ; 17-526e ; distribution 17-528d ; Huxley's classification 2-110c ; longevity 16-976b.
Primato morale civile degli Italiani 14-912b ; 13-30b.
"Primavera" (Botticelli) 4-307b.
Prime, Benjamin Young 13-954a.
—, Ebenezer 13-954a.
—, Samuel Irenaeus 13-954a.
PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIMing 22-337b.
— (arithmetic) 18-137a.
— (fencing) 10-592d.
— (religious office) 23-810c ; de servio 10-746c.
Primedi (chron.) 11-171a.
Prime faster 19-863a.
Primeiros, Ilhs., Port.E.Af. 1-Cmb.
PRIME MINISTER (premier) 22-337c ; 6-421d ; 9-545c ; cabinet 4-919c ; French 10-789c ; patronage of 28-590c.
Primer, The 22-341b ; 24-512 ; number 19-851b ; 19-862b ; 26-326b.
— orders of Christendom 16-866c.
Primi (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (blasting) 4-47b.
— (firing) 1-870d.
— fine 28-848a.
Primer, The : *see Hours, Book of*.
Primero, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
PRIMERO (card game) 22-338a.
Primer salon 24-589c.
PRIME VERTICAL (dict.) 22-338a.
Primghar, Ia. 14-732 (H1).
Primicerius notariorum 23-664a.
Primiero (card game) 21-899c.
Primiero, Fiera di, Aus. 3-4 (B-C3).
Primigenia : *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
Priming (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (firework) 4-511.
— (glazing) 12-116a.
Primis, A.E.Sud. : *see* Ibrim.
Primitiae : *see First-fruits*.
Primitive Culture (Tylor) 23-636 ; 27-10a.
Primitive dorsal aortae 2-668c.
— form (crystall.) 7-570b.
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) 17-261d.
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a ; 22-895d ; 22-339c.
— sheath (of nerve) 19-401a.
Primitivity 12-627c.
Primiz, Tenn. 26-930 (D2)

PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine, comte 22-323b.
Prieur, Pennsylvania (1842) 21-259a.
Priewore's Swamp, N.J. : *see* New Brunswick.
Prignano, Bartolommeo : *see* Urban VI.
Prignitz, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map) ; 22-324 (map).
Prigorod (dict.) 22-543a.
Priedor, Bosn. : *see* Priedor.
Prilep (Prilipe), Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; battle (1331) 4-284d ; population 17-217b ; racial character 4-785c ; Turkish capture 27-443d.
Priluki, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I, B2).
— Russ. (Poltava) 23-872 (D5) ; 23-874 (I. C-D1).
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos 22-323c ; 25-585b ; portrait 23-46a.
Prim, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 19-851 (B2).
—, pt., Can. 19-851 (C1).
Prima : *see* Privet.
PRIMAGE 22-323d.
Primaleon, Fr. 10-748c.
Primaticcio 1-832b.
Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome 6-989a ; 22-481d.
Primary (U.S. politics) 27-1594d.
— primary alcohols 1-527c.
— cause 5-558a.
— era : *see* Palaeozoic era.
— evidence 10-18d.
— Prakrita (language) 14-455b.
— substance 2-510c.
Primas (Scots title) 22-324b.
Prima Scaligerana : *see Scaligerana*.
PRIMATE (title) 22-324b ; 5-519b.
Primates (Roman class) : *see* Optimates.
PRIMATES (zool.) 22-324b ; 17-526e ; distribution 17-528d ; Huxley's classification 2-110c ; longevity 16-976b.
Primato morale civile degli Italiani 14-912b ; 13-30b.
"Primavera" (Botticelli) 4-307b.
Prime, Benjamin Young 13-954a.
—, Ebenezer 13-954a.
—, Samuel Irenaeus 13-954a.
PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIMing 22-337b.
— (arithmetic) 18-137a.
— (fencing) 10-592d.
— (religious office) 23-810c ; de servio 10-746c.
Primedi (chron.) 11-171a.
Prime faster 19-863a.
Primeiros, Ilhs., Port.E.Af. 1-Cmb.
PRIME MINISTER (premier) 22-337c ; 6-421d ; 9-545c ; cabinet 4-919c ; French 10-789c ; patronage of 28-590c.
Primer, The 22-341b ; 24-512 ; number 19-851b ; 19-862b ; 26-326b.
— orders of Christendom 16-866c.
Primi (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (blasting) 4-47b.
— (firing) 1-870d.
— fine 28-848a.
Primer, The : *see Hours, Book of*.
Primero, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
PRIMERO (card game) 22-338a.
Primer salon 24-589c.
PRIME VERTICAL (dict.) 22-338a.
Primghar, Ia. 14-732 (H1).
Primicerius notariorum 23-664a.
Primiero (card game) 21-899c.
Primiero, Fiera di, Aus. 3-4 (B-C3).
Primigenia : *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
Priming (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (firework) 4-511.
— (glazing) 12-116a.
Primis, A.E.Sud. : *see* Ibrim.
Primitiae : *see First-fruits*.
Primitive Culture (Tylor) 23-636 ; 27-10a.
Primitive dorsal aortae 2-668c.
— form (crystall.) 7-570b.
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) 17-261d.
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a ; 22-895d ; 22-339c.
— sheath (of nerve) 19-401a.
Primitivity 12-627c.
Primiz, Tenn. 26-930 (D2)

Digitized by Google

Primnoidae 2-99d.
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d; 21-47b; 26-5b; feudal France 10-911b; Saxony 24-275d.
Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
Primopolis : *see* Aspendus.
Primo popolo 15-32b.
Primorskaya Oblast, govt. : *see* Maritime Province.
Primorskiy, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Primo Vere (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-78d.
Primprint : *see* Privet.
Primrose (family name) : *see* Rosebery, earl of, *and* Dalmeny, Lord.
— Hon. Neil 22-734b.
Primrose, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mt., Salop 24-1020b; 2-361b.
PRIMROSE 22-340a; 11-258d; 19-571b (fig.).
— (shrub) : *see* Privet.
Primrose Day 3-569d; 3-979d.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— **LEAGUE 22-341a.**
— peerless 19-239b.
Primside, lake, Scot. : *see* Yetholm.
Primula 22-340a; 13-771d; arctic-alpine flora 1-753b; China 6-171c; hybrids, fertility 14-27d; pistil 10-571b (fig.).
— auricula : *see* Auricula.
— exigua 4-774c.
— farinosa 1-753b.
— frondosa 4-774c.
— imperialis : *see* Royal cowslip.
— sinensis : *see* Chinese primrose.
— veris ; *see* Cowslip.
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c; 10-570d; 11-259d.
PRIMULINE 22-342b; 8-748a.
Primuline-yellow **22-342b**; 8-748a.
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-342c.
Primus defensor 23-664a.
— pilus 23-472a.
Primwort : *see* Privet.
PRINA, GIUSSEPPE 22-342d.
Prince, Henry James 1-365c.
Prince, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, bay, W.I. 29-544 (C4).
PRINCE 22-343a.
Prince, The (Macchiavelli) : *see* Principe, Il.
Prince Albert, Can. 24-225 (B2) ; 24-226a.
— Albert, Cape Col. 25-466 (F2).
— Albert, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Albert, sound, Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Albert Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Alexander, mts., N.G. : *see* Prinz Alexander, mts.
— Alfred, pt., Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Arthur's Landing, Can. : *see* Port Arthur.
Prince-bishop (title) 4-4b.
Prince Charles Foreland, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709a.
— Charlie, cave, Scot. 25-206d.
— Christian, sound, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Prince consort (title) : *see* Consort.
Princedale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Prince du sang 22-343b.
Prince Edward Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— **EDWARD ISLAND** (Isle St Jean), prov., Can. 22-344c ; 19-831 (map) ; 24-611d ; geology 5-144d ; legislative assembly 20-979b.
— Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-755a.
— Frederic, harbour, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Fredericktown, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— George's Co., Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct.O. 19-762 (G-H2).
— Head, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Hendrick, riv., U.S. : *see* Delaware.
Prince Henry's men : *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau (Browning) 4-673b.
Prince Imperial, the : *see* Napoleon, prince imperial.
Prince Imperial Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
— Jérôme Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
— legitimé 22-343b.
Prince Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Prince of India (Wallace) 1-840d.
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) 1-833b.
— of the Empire 7-314a.
— of the Faithful (title) 27-598b.
Prince of Wales, cape, Alak. 1-472 (D2) ; 7-72b ; 3-775d.
— of Wales, dock, Southampton 25-492a.
— of Wales, isl., Alak. 1-472 (M5) ; 1-476b.
— of Wales, isl., Can. 5-160 (M2) ; 21-945c ; 11-32c.
— of Wales, isl., Str.S. : *see* Penang.
— of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
— of Wales, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— of Wales Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Prince of Wales route, Ire. 3-356b.
Prince of Wales's feathers : *see* Wales, Prince of ; badge.
— of Wales's (theatre (old), Lond. 3-534b ; 23-406c.
Prince Otto (Stevenson) 25-905c.
Prince Patrick, isl., Arct.O. 19-762 (F-G2) ; 21-946b.
Princepe (Roman title) 22-343a ; 7-19d.
— (Teutonic leader) 26-681b ; 26-681d.
— juventutis 22-343a.
— senatus 22-343a.
Prince Regent, inlet, Can. 5-160 (I1).
— Regent, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Rupert, Can. 5-156c.
" Prince Rupert " (ship) 24-884d.
Prince Rupert's, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Princess, port, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Princess, bridge, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map) ; 25-357a.
Princess, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Panaitan.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Principe.
PRINCES, la., Turk.As. 22-346a ; 2-760 (C2).
Prince's feather 1-786c.
— mosque, Constantinople : *see* Shah Zadeh mosque.
—, park, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Princess, league of (1785) : *see* Fürstenbund.
Princess's metal 23-856a.
— Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 4-729d ; 6-163a.
Princess, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Princess (building) 23-698b.
Princess, The (Tennyson) 26-631d.
Princessa, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Palatea.
Princess Anne, Md. 17-828 (H4) ; 17-837d.
— Anne, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
— Anne Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Princesse Elena Refuge 4-718b.
" Princesse Alexandrine " (train ferry) 24-888b.
Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme de la Fayette) 16-67b ; 19-835a ; 11-130d.
Princesse d'Elide, La (Molière) 18-665c ; 18-831c.
Princess Marianne, strs., Mal. Arch. 19-487 (C2) ; 19-488c.
Princess of Wales (title) 22-276c.
— Royal, harbour, W.Aus. 1-491b.
— Royal, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Royal, isls., Can. 21-938 (A1).
Princess Royal (title) 22-344b.
" Princess Royal " (warship) 24-910d.
Princes Town, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Princeton, Go.Ct. 12-203 (A-B4).
Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-722 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-504 (C3).
PRINCETON, Ind. 22-346b ; 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-424 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
PRINCETON, N.J. 22-346b ; 19-502 (C3) ; battle (1776) 1-843b ; *see also* Trenton and Princeton, battles of ; observatories 19-960a ; university : *see* Princeton University.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3) ; 6-718b.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Princeton Review (American quarterly) 13-556d.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, N.J. 22-347a ; 19-461d ; 6-22a ; 11-41b.
Princetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Dev. 7-810b (VI. E2) ; 7-837d ; 8-132d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Princeville, Ill. 14-504 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Prince William, sound, Alak. 1-472 (I3) ; 7-72b.
— William Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
— William's, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Palatea.
Princeza Amelia, Aug. 1-320 (E6).
PRINCIPAL 22-348c; 12-952b ; criminal law 1-61c.
— (building) : *see* Roof truss.
— **AND AGENT 22-348d** ; 10-121b.
— axis (crystall.) 7-576c ; 7-579d.
— challenge 15-591a.
— dimmer : *see* Axis.
— function 8-762d.
Principall Navigations, Voiages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The (R. Hakluyt) 12-828d.
Principal points (Gauss points) 16-422c.
— ray 16-426c.
— section (cone) 6-897a.
— section (cylinder) 7-689d.
Principato Citeriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps) : *see also* Salerno.
— Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps) : *see also* Avellino.
Principe (Princess), isl., W.Af. 24-48d.
Principe, Il (Macchiavelli) 17-235b ; 14-906c ; 7-500a.
Principe, Castello del, fort, Cu. 13-76d.
Principes 23-472a ; 2-585a.
Principia (Sir I. Newton) 19-586d ; 12-856d.
Principio Furnace, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Prinefosse, Sieur de : *see* Floridor.
Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis 15-808 ; 1-347d.
Prineville, Ovg. 20-242 (E3).
Pring, Martin 19-496a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 22-349d; 18-53c.
—, Thomas, 25-471b.
Pringle, Ark. 25-506 (B4).
Pringlea antiscorbutica : *see* Kerguelen's Land cabbage.
Pringles, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Pringsheim, A. 14-545a.
— Erpel, 13-155c ; 26-833c ; 25-629d.
—, **NATHANAEL 22-350a.**
Prinia sonitans 10-670a.
Prinos glabra : *see* Inkberry.
— verticillata : *see* Winterberry.
" Prins Christian " (train ferry) 24-888b.
Prinseneiland, isl., Java : *see* Panaitan.
Prinsenhof, building, Delft, Holl. 7-954b.
Prinsens Palais, palace, Copenhagen 7-97a.
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b; 14-622d ; 20-631a.
—, **VALENTINE CAMERON 22-350b.**
" Prinses Juliana " (ship) 24-884d.
Prinsloo, Marthinus 12-306b.
Print (boss of maser) 17-942c.
Print (cutlery) 7-672c.
— (engraving) 9-645d.
PRINT (fabric) 22-350c ; 7-279a.
— (typor.) : *see* Printing.
Printer 22-350c.
Printers' Pie 21-587d.
PRINTING 22-350c; 27-513a ; American newspapers, statistics 19-546c ; Ames 1-850a ; bank-notes 3-320d ; Bipont editions 3-937c ; China 6-231a ; Chiswick Press 26-614c ; common errors 26-711c ; Denmark, first press 8-39d ; early books, *see* Typography, history ; English, early 14-370d, 23-385c ; excommunication for unlicensed 14-374b ; 15th-century output 14-370a ; Foulis press 10-735a ; France, introduction 22-430d ; German, early 12-740b ; government reports privileged 12-928a ; Greek, earliest 6-453c ; Iceland, introduction 14-2385b ; India, introduction 26-391a, 12-837a ; Italian, early 6-453c, 10-170c ; Kelmscott press 18-572d ; lead poisoning 16-320c ; legislation 22-301a, 22-350d, 19-380a ; literary influence 11-120d, 22-452c ; maps 17-633b ; monopoly, last relic 22-301a ; Norway, introduction 19-1161a ; photo-mechanical processes 21-1949b ; Scotland 24-427a, 22-301b ; Senefelder 24-638d ; textual criticism, influence 26-710d ; trade unions, statistics (1901) 27-146d ; United States, early 5-97a, 4-370c ; Urban VIII. 7-641b ; Waygroose 28-435b. *See also* Typography ; Colour printing ; Textile printing.
Printing-cloth 7-277d.
— in colour : *see* Colour printing.
— ink 14-573b.
— out paper : *see* P.O.P.
— paper 10-312d.
Printing-press 22-350d ; 6-405c.
Printing press (astron.) : *see* Officina typographica.
Printz, Johan 7-949c.
" Prinz Adalbert " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz Alexander, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Prinzapolka, Nic. 5-678 (E4).
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Prinz August von Württemburg, fort, Metz, 19-697b.
Prinzen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Prinzenraub : *see* Kaufungen, Kunz von.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg (H. L. D. von Kleist) 15-846a.
" Prinz Heinrich " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz-Maurits-Huis, Hague : *see* Mauritshuis.
Priodardi 28-68d.
Priodas ceffylau 5-321a ; 5-357c.
Priodon gigas : *see* Giant armadillo.
— peruvianus 15-286d.
Prion, mts., Asia M. : *see* Oromedon.
Prionodon : *see* Linsang.
Prionolobus 27-260c.
— (genus) 27-260.
Prionopinae 24-1019c.
Prionorhynchus 18-910b.
Prionotelus 27-299d.
Prior, E. J. 12-944.
—, Sir James 4-833a.
—, **MATTHEW 22-359a** ; 20-1d ; 27-1041b.
Prior, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
PRIOR (title) 22-359d.
Priorale 6-765c.
Priorio, dist., Sp. 28-726a ; 5-501a.
Prior clanstri 6-555a.
Priores artis 22-360a.
Priorité, droit de : *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Prior Park, college, Bath 2-420c.
Priors Marston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Priory, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C-D5) ; 15-788c ; 18-555d ; breadth 8-349a ; length 9-909c ; marshes 23-872b.
Prisage : *see* Butlerage and prisage.
Prisca (prophetess) 19-758b.
Prisca, Bulg. : *see* Rustchuk.
Priscae Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica (Ephem. 23-360a.
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesariensis) 22-360b ; Boetius 4-117a ; grammar 11-870d, 6-150a ; Nonius Marcellus 18-736d.
Priscilla (wife of Aquila) 2-946c.
PRISCILLIAN (theologian) 22-360d ; 14-488a ; 15-451d.
Priscillianists 7-397d ; 22-726d.
Priscus (commander at Philippopolis) 7-912a.
PRISCUS (Greek sophist or historian) 22-361a.
PRISCUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 22-361c.
—, P. Servilius : *see* Servius Priscus, P.
Prises, Conseil des 1-908c.
PRISHTINA (Prishtina) Turk. 22-361d ; 2-426 (B2).
Prislopul, mt., Russ. 3-1 (I. 5).
Prism (crystall.) 7-577b.
PRISM (geometry) 22-361d ; 19-135a ; right : *see* Right prism.
— (optics) 16-809c ; D-Sp. 3-315c ; spectacles 24-617c.
Prismatic glass 13-116b.
— pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
— system : *see* Orthorhombic system.
Prismatoid : *see* Prismoid.
Prismoid 22-361d ; D-Sp. 18-141d.
Prismoidal formula 19-611b.
— 19-1135b.
PRISON 22-361d ; Ancient, B.N.M. 2-221d ; Bridewell, Sir Francis 4-218a ; Duplain, 6-851d ; imprisonment 7-139a, 19-827a ; industry 6-212d ; discipline 22-365d ; Pisdee 19-501c ; Sir Elizabeth 19-771a ; Hill, M. D. and F. 14-465b ; Howard 13-825a ; industries 20-566b ; Inquisition system 14-390c ; Kennedy 15-731b ; military 3-429a ; Ogthethope 19-1c ; Penitentiary House 21-1178 ; 8-566 ; reform suggestions 22-953c ; Tasmanian quemada 27-596c ; United States 22-363b, 24-624c ; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Imprisonment ; and names of various prisons.
Prison Act (1865) 22-363a, 27-223b.
— Act (1877) 22-364b ; 8-574d.
— Act (1898) 22-364b ; 3-96a.
— Act (1860) Scotland 7-190b.
Prison breach (Prison-breaking) 8-760c.
— Discipline Society 22-365a.
Prisoner of Zenda, The (Anthony Hope) 13-845c.
PRISONERS' BASE (game) 3-668b.
Prisoners of war 23-516b ; 5-293d ; 5-485b.
Prison of Socrates, rock chamber, Athens 2-531 (map) ; 8-556d.
Prisren (Prizrend), Turk. : *see* Prizren.
Prisse papyrus 4-214c.
Pristav (official) 6-775a.
Pristis, Pulo, Bulg. : *see* Rustchuk.
Pristidae : *see* Saw-fish.
Pristina, Turk. : *see* Prishtina.
Pristiophoridae 24-598c.
Pristiophorus 24-598a ; 24-599a.
Pristipomatidae 26-146c.
Pristis : *see* Saw-fish.
Pristiurus 24-598a.
— melanostomus 24-598a.
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 22-365d ; 369d ; photometer 21-816c.
—, **HANNAH 22-370b.**
—, James Cowles : *see* Prichard, James Cowles.
—, Jeter Connelly 19-776c.
—, Rhys : *see* Prichard, Rhys.
—, Miss (actress) 22-370c.
Pritchard, mt., Fr. 12-1 (A3).
Prithi Chand 25-81c.
Prithiraj (Indian ruler) : *see* Prithwiraj.
Prithi-Raj Rasau (Chand Bardai) 13-434b.
Prithwi Narayan 19-527a.

Digitized by Google

Prithwiraj 7-955c; defeat (1192) 11-918b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484b, 8-837c.
PRITTLEWELL, Ess. 22-370b; 9-424 (IV. D3).
Prittwitz, Karl von 8-689b.
Pritzwalk, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Privalnoye, Russ. 23-874 (G5).
PRIVAS, Fr. 22-370c; 10-776 (G6).
Privat, St (Sp.) 18-715b.
Privateer, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
PRIVATEER 22-370d; American civil war 1-427b; American war (1812) 1-443b; Austrian Succession War 3-45a; belligerency rights 3-699c; Spanish Succession War 25-496b. *See also* Buccaneers.
"Private of the Buffs" (Doyle) 8-462a.
Private waters 19-296c.
Privernum, It. 15-26 (D4); *see also* Piperno.
PRIVET 22-370d; 10-10a; inflorescence 10-558d; vernation 16-328d.
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 22-415c.
Privets, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 22-132 (map).
Privigye, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
PRIVILEGE (law) 22-371a; Anglo-Saxon 2-37b; evidence 10-20b; libel and slander 16-530a; parliamentary 20-835c, 21-173a; peers 21-54a, 19-729d; U.S. law 22-371b.
Privileged copyhold: *see* Customary freehold.
— summons 26-61b.
Privilege of clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
—, order of 14-867a.
Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-55b.
—, Committee of (House of Commons) 20-835c.
Privigesta 7-454d; 22-371a.
PRIVY COUNCIL 22-371c; 16-542c; borough control by 4-271c; Brougham's reforms 4-654a; Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-165c; Channel Islands 5-842a; colonial control 6-714d; curia regis 7-639c, 7-323c; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; judicial committee of the 2-215a; Star Chamber's powers 25-794d; Temple's proposals for reform 26-635b; veterinary department 1-421d.
— Councillor: precedence of 22-286c.
— Council, lord president of: *see* Lord President of the Council.
— Council Office 9-384d; 9-385d; records 22-963b.
— PURSE 22-373c.
— Purse, Keeper of the: *see* Keeper of the Privy Purse.
— SEAL 22-373c.
Privets, Hung.: *see* Privigye.
Privy de Diane 13-736d.
— de Roma 10-16b.
— de Vénus 13-736d.
— du Conseil Municipal 13-731b.
— du Jockey Club 13-736d.
— du Prince Impérial 13-737a.
— du Shah-zadeh 13-737b.
Privyderiaia (Buddhist emperor): *see* Asoka.
Prizen Das 13-487a; 27-369d.
Prizrylym, Serv. 24-688 (D2).
Prizzolino, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 13-840d.
Prizzonni, Ans. 18-530a.
PRIZE (Prize of War) 22-373d; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, 1-204b; blockade 4-730; Japanese law 19-443c; salvage 24-909b.
— Court 25-973c; 24-09b; Hague Conference scheme 22-374a; U.S. proposal 21-6a.
PRIZREN, Turk. 22-375b; 27-426 (B3).
Prizzi, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI Mikhailovich 22-375c; 15-932a.
Prjevalsky's horse: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Prlitz, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
PRÖA 22-375d.
Proales 23-763d.
— daphnicola 16-89a.
— wernecki 23-763b.
Proamphicrus 5-376b.
Proano, hill, Mex. 11-210a.
Proarcturia: *see* Prodromia.
Proast, Jonas 16-840b.
Proatlas vertebra 23-153a.
Probabilorism (dict.) 22-376a.
PROBABILISM 22-376a; 5-450d; 9-826b; Jesuits 15-341d; Molina 26-780b.
Probability (logic) 16-860d; Butler's argument 4-883b; Carneades' degrees 5-364b; Leibnitz 16-389a; Locke 16-850d.
PROBABILITY (math.) 22-376a; Condorcet 6-852d; inverse 22-396d; Laplace 16-202c; Pascal 20-881c.
— (rhetoric) 23-233d.
— curve 22-391a; biometrics 27-910a; generalised 22-402b.
Probabilium Liber VIII. (Labeo) 16-3b.
Probalinthos, Gr. 17-875b.
Probasco, Henry 8-371c.
PROBATE 22-403c.
— duty: *see* Estate duty.
Probatio (torture) 27-74b.
PROBATION 22-404d; 6-140b.
Probelegios, Aristomenes 12-526c.
Proberta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Probianus, Gabinius Vettius 23-594c.
Probiviri, Collegi di 15-14a; 2-326a.
Problem of Suffering (Peake) 12-783b.
Problem of three bodies: *see* Three bodies, Problem of.
Probole 12-505b; 8-848d.
Probolinggo, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Probosciformed copyhold: *see* Customary freehold.
— summons 26-61b.
Proboscides (insects) 8-308a.
PROBOSCIDEA (mammals) 22-405a; 17-526a; 28-1008d.
PROBOSCIS 22-408a; 11-511b.
PROBOSCIS - MONKEY 22-408a; 22-326c; 22-330a.
Proboniscuma (dict.) 8-848c.
Probolio 26-779b.
Probst: *see* Provost.
Probstzella, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Probus (Irish writer) 29-934c.
—, Aemilius 19-335c.
—, MARCUS AURELIUS 22-408b; 22-654d; 23-658c; in Egypt 9-89d.
—, MARCUS VALERIUS 22-408b; 6-449b.
Probus, Gen. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
—, canal, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Procamelus 27-497b.
Procampylaspidae 17-458d.
Procampronympha pearli 23-445a.
Procastra 11-528b.
Procavia: *see* Hyrax.
Procé, Philippe de, Sieur Dupas: *see* Dupas.
Procedendo, writ of 28-850c.
PROCEDURE (law) 22-408c; 15-575a; 9-603b; appeal 15-813c; attaint 2-879c; Babylonian law 3-120d; criminal law 7-499b; extradition 10-88c; Greek law 12-505c; international law, private 14-791c; Judicature Acts 15-542c; larceny 16-211a; letters patent 16-502a; military law 18-447b; nonsuit 19-738a; patent law 20-904c; real property 22-944a; Roman law 23-535c, 23-566b, 23-570b; summary offences 25-78d, 26-80a; treason 27-226a; trial 27-257d.
—, parliamentary 20-835d.
Procellarinae 20-326c.
Procellaria gigantea 6-146d.
— glacialis: *see* Fulmar.
— pelagica: *see* Storm-petrel.
Procellaridae: *see* Petrel.
Procellariformes 3-975b; 3-977a; classification 20-326a.
Procellarinae 21-515d.
Procellarium, Oceanus 18-803d.
Proceres (Rom. hist.): *see* Optimates.
— (zool.): *see* Ratitae.
— clericorum: *see* Judex de clero.
Procès d'Avril 2-230d.
Processe, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
PROCESS (law) 22-414c; 18-179b.
PROCESS (printing) 22-408d; 14-324d; 28-500d.
PROCESSION 22-414d.
Processionary moth 16-474d.
Procession of the Assault 12-793a.
PROCESSION PATH (dict.) 22-417b.
Process of augmentation 2-902a.
Processus vaginalis 23-134c; 6-643c.
PROCES-VERBAL (dict.) 22-417b.
Prochariseria 2-929d; 7-981d.
Prochein amy 19-631d.
Prochilus: *see* Sloth-bear.
Prochlorite 6-256c.
Prochoos 5-712d.
Prochorus (disciple) 20-929b.
Prochyta, It.: *see* Procida.
Procida, Gasparo di 6-249d.
—, Giovanni da 27-1052d.
Procida, It. 15-4 (B6).
PROCIDA (Prochyta, Prochyta), isl., It. 22-417c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (E4).
Procidentia 12-765d.
Procilla, Julia 1-356d.
Procla 21-602d.
PROCLAMATION 22-417c; 22-280d.
—, Statute of (1539) 22-417d.
Procles (son of Aristodemus) 25-609d; 13-309a.
— (Athenian general) 21-74a.
— (of Epidaurus) 9-687a.
Proclesia eis basanon 12-505d.
— eis horkon 12-505d.
Pro Clusentio (Cicero) 6-568d; 7-981d.
PROCLUS 22-417d; 12-515c; 19-376d.
— (quaestor) 15-596a.
—, Eutychius (grammarian) 12-505b; cycle 7-963b.
Procne (myth.) 19-683d.
Procnias ierra 26-394a.
Procniatinae 26-394a.
Procnochroa 3-424b.
Proconcentrata, isl., Asia M.: *see* Marmora.
Pro-consul (modern) 7-22c.
— (Roman, anc.) 7-19c; 23-628c; 23-647d.
Proconsul (fossil) 15-427a.
Procopius (East Roman Emperor) 27-850a; 9-890c.
PROCOPIUS (historian) 22-418c.
— of GAZA 22-419c.
Procopovich, Theophanes 23-917a.
Procoptodon 17-783b.
Procoracoid (dict.) 27-615c.
Procrastination 22-419d; 22-1109; 26-837d.
Procryptic colouring: *see* Protective resemblance.
Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a.
—, BRYAN WALLER 22-419d.
—, H. R. (chemist) 16-334b.
— (of Wellington Mill) 13-67c.
Proctitis 9-651d.
Proctodaeum 23-513e; 1-666c; 1-666e; 18-670d; longevity 16-976d; reptiles 23-167d.
Proctonotidae 11-523a.
Proctonotus 11-523a.
PROCTOR ALEXANDER Phimister 22-420b.
—, B. (chemist) 9-773c.
—, Henry A. 18-738c; 13-25d.
—, John 8-333c.
—, Richard ANTHONY 22-420b; Jupiter planet 15-563d; star-drift 25-791b.
—, Robert 14-370b.
Proctor, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ut. 24-310 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-722 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-350 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-490 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4); 23-945c; marble quarries at 27-1026c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-34 (C4).
PROCTOR 22-421a; U.S. Court of Admiralty 2-887a; universities 22-421a, 20-413d, 27-753a, 27-779a. *See also* Procurator.
— license to 14-363c.
Proctors Cave, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Proctorsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Proctorville, O. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
Proctotrypidae 14-180b; 14-243a; on gall-larvae 11-423b; polyembryony in 13-429d; wing 14-177c.
Proctotrypoidea 14-180b.
Procula (Pilate's wife): *see* Procla.
Proculian School 16-3b.
Proculus (philosopher): *see* Proculus.
— (rebel) 22-408b.
—, Licinius 20-366b.
—, Q. Aradius Valerius 14-930a.
Procumbent stem 25-875b.
Procurancy: *see* Proxy.
PROCURATION 22-422a; 22-518a.
PROCURATOR 22-422a; 23-650a.
— di San Marco 22-423c.
— fiscal 24-428d; 7-188d.
— imperatus Augusti 19-805c.
Procurator 7-462b; 10-791d; 3-434b.
— and Advocate-General 1-241c.
— du roi 10-914a; Channel Is. 5-842a.
Procyon (constell.): *see* Canis Minor.
— (star) 8-185b; 3-822c; 7-12 (map); light 25-780a; mythology 8-744c; parallax 25-780d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
— (zool.): *see* Raccoon.
Procyonidae 5-372d; 5-376b; distribution 17-527c.
Procyon type (astron.) 25-788b.
Prodano, isl., Asia M.: *see* Prote.
Prodichthys 5-774c.
Pro-deltidium (zool.) 4-365c.
Prodenia litteralis: *see* Egyptian cotton worm.
Prodicus (epic poet) 18-19a.
— (Cynic teacher) 2-176c.
— OF CEOS (*Or* humanist) 22-422d; 25-419b.
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 3-264d; 8-352b.
Prodigal Son, The (puppet play) 17-723b.
Prodigi 23-541b.
Prodigia, De (Polydore Virgil) 28-117a.
PRODIGY 22-423a.
Proditus, dist., Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Proditio 23-534d.
Prodremotherium 2-698a.
Prodromus, Theodorus 12-525b.
Producer gas: *see* Siemens gas.
Produce theory (wages) 28-235c.
Product: continued 1-607a; infinite 16-671b; multinomials 1-605b.
Productella 8-128a.
Productidae 4-366a; 5-311b; 8-128a.
PRODUCTION (economics) 22-423a; 27-870d; 28-438b; Cairnes on 4-951c; combination as a means to 27-335d; Free Trade 11-91a; List 16-784d; Marx on 17-809d; Say's doctrine of 24-274c; Senior's definition of 24-645c; value of money 18-696a.
Product of inertia 17-972d.
Productus 4-366d.
— africanus 23-1005d.
— giganteus 4-366c; 21-87c; 28-924a.
— horridus 4-366b; 21-177c.
— limestone 21-177d.
— llangollensis 4-366c.
— striatus 21-87c.
Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice 15-865d.
Proechidna 8-871b; 18-735d.
Proechimys 23-445a.
Proedri 4-321b.
Proedria 11-445a.
Proedrinae 20-963d.
Pro-embryo 2-11d; 1-589c.
Proenza, prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
Proerna, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Proetidae 7-981d.
Proetidae 19-104a.
Proetidea, gate, Thebes 26-742b.
Proetides (Theocritus) 26-761a.
Proetus (king of Argos) 7-686d; Bellerophon 3-698d; Melampus 18-58a; Tiryns 26-1013a.
Proetus (zool.) 8-128b; 25-140c.
Profane language: *see* Blasphemy.
— Oaths Act (1745) 19-943b; 4-44b; 26-186b.
PROFANG (dict.) 22-423b.
Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c; 7-446b; 10-622b.
Professor (Rom. land-surveyor): *see* Decempedator.
PROFESSOR (teacher) 22-423b.
Professor at the Breakfast Table, The (Holmes) 13-617b.
Professor emeritus (dict.) 9-332d.
— ordinarius 20-169a.
Profit, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Profiat Duran: *see* Isaac b. Moses.
Profile, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491a.
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PROFILE (dict.) 22-423c.
Profile House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Profit, isl., La. 17-54 (a5).
Profit 27-871a; 28-229d; Adam Smith on 25-257a; incidence of taxation 26-459a; income tax 14-356c; Marx on 17-810a; and wages 28-233a.
— and loss account 4-227c.
— à prendre 8-826a, 23-102c; prescription 22-291a.
— (under the Crown), office of: *see* Office of profit under the crown.
PROFIT-SHARING 22-423e.
Profligatis, De (Philo) 21-411d.
Profunda artery 2-867a.
Progamete 9-315d.
Progasnochelys 23-144a.
Progéniez 17-527c.
Proglottides 26-409b; 26-408c.
PROGNATHISM 22-424c.
Prognac (Calfhill) 8-518c.
Progne purpurea: *see* Purple martin.
PROGNOSIS 22-424d; 1-711d; Hippocratic physicians 16-42c.
Prognostication Pantagruline (Rabelais) 23-170a.
Prognostics (Hippocrates) 13-518c.
Progo, riv., Java 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Prognostics 5-870a.
PROGRAMME (dict.) 22-424d.
— MUSIC 22-424d; 26-289d; Liszt's 16-781b, 22-427a.
— of the nine 3-23d.
Progress, Mo. 18-318 (H3); 18-165a 28-943c.
—, Tex. 26-490 (F8).
Progress, Ark. 2-352 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ut. 24-310 (C2).
Progression, arithmetical, geometrical: *see* Arithmetical, geometrical, &c.
Progressistas 25-557a.
Progressists (France) 10-881b.
Progressive jack-pots (poker) 21-900c.
— Republican Party (U.S.) 27-735b.
— Union 14-389a.
— whist 28-595c.
Progress of Society (Hamilton) 12-887d.
Progress, writs of 28-851c.
Progrin, X. (inventor) 27-501c.
Progymnasmata 8-966d.
Prohaska, Karl 2-869d.
Prohemdius 3-971a; 2-977b.
PROHIBITION 22-427b; 22-715a; liquor traffic 16-760a, 16-761a.
— of Child Labour Underground Act: *see* Mines Acts (1900).
— Party, national, U.S. 26-580c, 27-735b.
—, right of: *see* Veto.
Prohlis, Ger. 8-527a (plan).
Pro-imago (of insects): *see* Sub-imago.
Proin: *see* Benzoyl.
Projectile (ammunition) 1-806c; 20-189c foll.; 10-719d; armour-piercing 1-867b; artillery 2-690b, 2-693b; caught 2-580c; gun recoil 17-1016c; red hot shot 11-942a, 13-55b; sleeves 1-863a; Whitworth 28-616b. *See also* Ballistics.
— (mech.) 17-978a, 25-51a; air-resistance 27-737d; Galileo's researches 11-410c, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981c; spin 14-133d; Torricelli's researches 27-62a; velocity registering 6-302a.
PROJECTION 22-427d; 28-125a, 11-668c; map 17-653c; orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b; perspective drawing 21-257a; shadow observations 24-735b; solid geometry 11-718a.
— (phonetics) 22-432b.
Projective point 11-733d.
Prokhladnaya, Caus. 23-874 (I1, D2).
Prokistia, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A1); 18-767d; 14-843b.
PROKOP ("the Veleky") 22-434a; 14-8d; 15-889c; 21-614d.
PROKOP ("the Lesser") Prupupek) 22-434b; 13-49a.
Prokopios, Demeter 23-834b.
PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN 22-434b.
Prokuplje, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Prolagus 23-1149a.
Prolate cycloid: *see* Trochoid.
— spheroid 25-661b; 25-659c.
Prolation (music) 19-87a.
Prolebius 20-52b.

Digitized by Google

Prolocutors compromus 21-87c.
Prolotritis 13-835a.
Promag 16-466d.
Prolegomena Logica (Mansel) 17-599a.
Prolegomena to Ethics (T. H. Green) 13-644c.
Prolegomena to Homer (Wolf) 28-771a; 13-833a.
PROLEGOMENON (dict.) 22-434d.
PROLETARIAT 22-434d; 17-819a; 23-304b.
Proliferation 19-534a.
Prolixa 1-514a; 19-972a.
PROLOCUTOR 22-434d; 7-84b.
PROLOGUE 22-434d; 8-477a; Euripides 9-902c; Terence 26-640c.
Prolusio; see Praelusio.
Prom, Siam 14-493 (A-B4); 23-4c.
Promachus, Athena; see Athena Promachus.
—, Hermes 13-762d.
Promaea, mt., Alps 26-342 (E4).
Promo, Bar. 4-840 (D5); 22-435d.
PROME, dist., Bar. 22-435b.
Promethii, Lost; see Desmotae.
PROMENADE (dict.) 22-435d.
— concert 22-435d.
Promethonax, str., Geneva 11-695c.
Promeropa 26-929; 13-655d.
Prominent speed, f (Mansel) 17-627a; 14-911d.
Promiscuousness 24-976a.
Promethean (match) 17-926c.
Promethazine; 22-442a.
PROMETHEUS 22-435d; Chiron 6-239b; Eve legend 19-490c; Hephaestus 13-505b; Hercules 13-546b; Hygin's constellation 23-893a.
Prominences, solar 26-499; 8-886c; photography of 17-1342; white 8-839d.
Promise, Orac. 20-342 (H2).
Promise (law) 7-27d.
Promised Land, N.Y. 8-833d.
— Land of the Saints; see St. Brendan's, Is.
Promissory notes 3-943a; 15-916d.
— Oaths Act (1868) 3-726a; 14-871b; 19-943b.
— Oaths Act (1871) 26-665c; 26-666a.
Promontogno, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Promontor, riv., Hung. 7-821b.
Promontore (Polaticum Prom.), cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 18-26 (D2).
Promontorium Apollinis, cape, N.Af.; see Ali el Mekki.
— Minervae, cape, It.; see Campanella, Punta della.
— Pelorum, cape, Sic.; see Faro.
Promontory, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— (law) 11-639b.
— Point, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Promontory Mythology 18-864a; 18-867b.
PROMOTER (law) 22-437b; 27-336b; 6-797d.
— of the faith; see Advocatus Diaboli.
Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for 18-581b; 27-119a; 8-646a; 24-375a.
— Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for 3-906b.
— Female Education in the Orient, Society for 19-583c.
Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the; see Hellenic Society.
Promotor fidei; see Advocatus Diaboli.
Promotory Pt., mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Promotus (general) 26-770c.
Prompton, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Promptuary 19-175d.
Promunturium Veneris 6-381d.
Promycelium; see Basidium.
Pronaia, Athena 22-439a.
Pronaos (arch.) 18-171d.
Pronation (fencing) 10-581d.
Pronator radii teres muscle 19-55d.
Pronatus quadratus muscle 19-56a.
Pronephisher (explorer) 11-629a.
Pronomenia 6-251a; anatomy 6-243d fol.
Pronomenoidea 6-251a.
Pronephros 27-799b; 14-256a.
PRONGBUCK (Pronghorn, Antelope) 22-437b; 21-35d; affinities 17-528a, 21-35b; horns 21-34b; hunting 24-660c.
Prong of Lynches Lake, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Prongs lighthouse, India 16-637d.
Pronil (Propanil), Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-606d.
Pronoia, Athena 2-829a.
Pronolagus 23-445d; 12-949d; 22-747d.
Pronomous (musician) 2-919b.
Pronpe, Hung. 23-872 (E-F9); 23-916c.
Pronto, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pronunciator (engineer); see Pronunciator.
Pronpha, Jesse 15-560b.
Pronsha Furnace 16-642d.
Pronsonia 16-1134.
PRONUNCIATION (dict.) 22-437c.
— Societies 19-911d.
PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. DE 22-437c; 18-873b; on fluid motion 14-168b.
Proof, see Burden of Proof.
— PLANE 22-437d.
— READING 22-438a; 22-602b.
— sheet 1-525d; 23-694a.
Proofcurer, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Prooimion 25-474d.
Proortuscum 6-655b.
Propaedeutic, f (Mansel) 17-627a; 14-911d.
Propaganda, College of the 7-841b.
—, Congregation of the 18-542c; 13-915c; 9-165d; Arabic Bible 3-906a; missionary jurisdiction 18-599b; Pius X. 20-711b.
—, Prefect of 18-590b.
Propagating Christian Knowledge, Society in Scotland for 3-906a; 24-164a.
— the Gospel among the Indians, Society for 18-581a.
PROPAGATION (dict.) 22-438d.
— of the Faith, Institution for the 18-590a; 17-175c.
— of the Gospel, Society for the 17-933c; 18-538d; 22-473b.
— of the Gospel among the Jews, British Society for the 18-581b; 13-390c.
— of the Gospel at Home, Society for the 12-831a.
— of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the 18-567b; 18-455d.
— of the Gospel in New England, Society for the 9-278a; 18-586a.
Propalaeotheurus 26-237c.
Propalaeochoplophorus 12-
Propalaeotherium; see Pachynolophus.
Propane 20-756a; 6-50c.
Proparamecia 6-251b.
Proparia 27-248b.
Propasser 12-616a.
Propatagium; see Patagium.
Propaxos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B1). See also Antipaxo.
Propelagrus 3-917b.
PROPELLANTS (dict.) 22-439a.
Propeller (of ship) 14-89a; 24-947b.
—, air; see Air propeller.
Propenyldichlorhydrin 6-398a.
— trinitrate; see Nitroglycerin.
"Proper" covenant (law) 16-156d.
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 22-439a; 16-235b; 16-263c; elegy 9-255c.
PROPERTY 22-440d; 26-2d; aliens' right 1-662d; Babylonian law 3-117c; betterment 3-831d; compulsory acquisition 6-810a; in Greek law 12-503b; Hindu law 14-436b; international law 25-648c; legal maxims 17-926a; lost property 17-14d; Marx on 17-809d; Proudhon on 22-489b, 1-915c; Roman law 23-341c, 23-574a; Rodbertus on 23-437c; Salic law 24-68d.
— (logic) 22-276c.
— and income tax; see Income tax.
— tax; see also Land taxation; Personal Property; Real Property.
Prophase (biol.) 7-715a.
Prophecy 14-945c; apocalyptic 2-100c; 23-221b; apologetics 2-189d; astrological predictions 2-790a.
PROPHET (rel.) 22-441a; 14-645c; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533b; Christian Church 22-443b, 9-879c, 2-195a; Hebrew religion 13-1314, 15-581a, 22-519d, 22-520b; Mormon doctrine 17-554b; Palestinian gilds 26-634c, 13-786c.
—, birth of the (festival); see Mebd, Medd or.
Prophet Elias, Mt., Gr. 14-32c.
Prophets (Jewish Bible) 3-
Elijah 7-866c; 12-847a.
Prophet's, St., Fla. 10-540 (F1).
—, Landing, Fla. 16-540 (F1).
Prophetstown, Ill. 14-944 (C2).
Prophthasia, Afg.; see Farrah.
Prophyrator 5-776d.
PROPIOLIC ACID 22-449c; 6-
Propionates 6-843b.
Propionic acid 22-448b.
Propionitrile 22-450c.
Propitiatores; see Silicas.
— of covenants; see Covenant Silicas.
Propodeum 2-85c.
Propodium 11-513b.
Propositi, sen, Asia M.; see Marmara, sea of.
Proposition 2-532d; 8-368a; Euclid 11-682d; Pythagoras 22-701a.
Propositional Representation, parliamentary; see Representation, Parliamentary.
Proposition (logic) 1-114b; 2-512a; 16-889b; conditional 8-851b.
Proprietor 22-244d.
Proprietors, Corn. 7-199c.
Proprietary chapel 5-850c.
Proprietary mine, Austr. 4-629a.
— provinces (U.S.) 27-664a; 27-666d.
— system (milit.) 20-16d; 2-613b; 2-618a.
Proprietibus rerum, De (de Glanville) 9-371c.
Proprioceptive cell 25-673b.
Proprio-ceptors 4-410b.
Proprium de Tempore 4-504d.
— Sanctorum 4-504d.
Propterygium 24-595b.
Propulsion (zool.) 17-1016c.
Propylaea (arch.) 22-449c; Basilek 3-90b; Corinth 7-145d; Munich 17-32c, 2-
PROPYLAEA, building, Athens 22-449c; 2-379b; Pinacotheca 21-616a; triglyphs 18-735d.
Propylaea, Artemis 9-262d.
Propylene, Ethyl 22-450b; 5-502a; distillation 8-220c. See also Isopropyl alcohol.
— ALCOHOLS 22-450b.
— aldehyde 1-532a; 1-485a.
Propyltaryllic aldehyde 1-532b.
Propyl butyrate 20-52d.
Propylene 28-76d.
— glycol 12-147b.
Propyl glycerate 25-893d.
— hydride; see Propane.
Propylite 1-965b; 21-329d.
Propylitization 1-965b; 21-866a.
Propylketone; see Acetone.
Propylon 14-432b.
Propylphenetidin; see Triphenin.
Propyl piperidine; see Conine.
— pyridine; see Conyrine.
Propuaestor 22-707b.
Prorastomus 25-156a.
Prorector 22-967a.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha 18-671d; 18-669c.
Prorhipidoglossum 18-670b
Prorhynchus 21-711d.
Prorocentraceae 8-278a.
Prorocentrum 8-278b.
Prorodon 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Prorogatio imperii 7-19c.
PROROGATION (dict.) 22-450b.
Prosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Pros-a; see Sequence.
Prosaretis 12-58a.
Prosboi (Hebrew law) 13-467d; 15-233a.
PROSCENIUM 22-450c; 7-972c; 26-729c.
Proschaireteria; see Prochaireteria.
PROSE 22-450c; 21-880d; 16-784a; Cicero 6-355c; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-609a, 9-615b, 9-626a, 9-634a; French 11-113d, 11-130d; Middle High German 13-746c; Greek 12-512a, 16-213a; Italian 14-580c, 14-905d; Irish 5-425c; Latin 16-213a; Provençal 19-1005a; Rumanian 20-845a; Spanish 24-643b; Welsh 5-
Prose (R.C. Church); see Sequence.
Prosecco, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
PROSECUTION (law) 23-454d; 27-46c.
— of Offences Acts (1879-1908) 22-455d; 25-961b.
— Society for Perjury Act (1729) 22-472c.
Prose de l'Ane (procession) 20-
Prosekyte 22-455d.
Prosen, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 19-954a.
—, riv., Scot. 18-606d.
Prosencephalon (anat.) 4-609d. See also Telencephalon.
Prosenchyma 21-736c.
Prosenchyma (protozoa) 11-
Proserpina, Lago de (Chiana de la Alberca), reservoir, Sp. 18-162c.
PROSERPINE (Persephone) 22-456c; 2-768d; 16-544c; 25-156b; Adonis legend 1-
Gnostic myth 27-
grove 19-
Orphic mysteries 29-
Theseus 26-538c; Thesmophoria 26-839c; worship of 23-579d, 19-116c, 17-604d.
Proserpine, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Proserpinus 11-519d.
Prosforianus, Portus, harb., Turk. 7-3d.
Prosimiae; see Lemur.
Prosiphonata 5-692d.
Proskau, Ger. 7-794d.
Proske, Karl 20-628b.
Proskleis (Gk. law) 12-505c.
PROSKUROV, Russ. 22-457a, 23-874 (I. A1); 21-875b.
Prosna, riv., Ger. 21-929 (A2); 15-642c.
Prosobranchia; see Streptoneura.
Prosobranchiate 11-507b.
Prosocoelus 16-122d.
Prosodia 21-618c; 1-524b.
Prosodus 25-721c.
PROSODY 22-457b; 26-761b; 1-111d; 4-532d; English 9-609d; Greek 25-1042b; Provençal 22-504a.
Prosogonesa; see Progonesta.
Prosoma 2-288c.
Prosopis (zool.) 14-180d.
— (tree); see Mesquite.
— algarobilla; see Calden.
— dulcis; see Pacay.
— pubescens; see Screw-bean mesquite.
— spicigera; see Kandi.
Prosopistoma 17-934c.
Prosopon 15-570b.
Prosopondaus 7-560c, 17-457d.
Prosopyle 25-726a, 25-716a.
Prosorhocmidae 19-363d.
Prosorhocmus 19-364a.
— clarapedii 19-368a.
Prosorhynchus 27-240c.
Prospect, mt., Ont. 21-531 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.Austr. 1-189b.
—, Va. 28-118 (N3).
—, bay, Md. 17-825 (G3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 25-392a; 28-297c.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.
—, isl., Pac.O.; see Washington.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3); 16-783a.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
—, Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Hill, S.Af. 25-1005a.
— Peak, hill, Mass. 17-787b.
— Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Prospecting (mining) 18-528b.
Prospectivity (math.) 11-739b.
PROSPECTUS 22-457b; 6-798b.
Prospectville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE) 22-457b; 17-725a; 9-466c.
— (Louis of Arenberg) 2-452b.
— (Tiro); see Prosper (of Aquitaine).
Prosper, Ter. 26-640 (B1).
Prosperi, Anna 18-431a.
Prosperity, No. 18-660 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Prospero, Isl. 14-422 (B3).
Prosqueadores 5-713a.
Prosser, E. 26-910c; 4-21a.
Prosser, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-364 (F3).
PROSSNITZ (Prostejov), Aus. 22-457d; 3-4 (C2).
Prost, Claude; see Lacuna, Claude Prost.
Prostaglandin 23-732b.
Prostanthera 28-1466b.
Prostate 23-126c; 4-39b.
Prostatectomy 4-31b.
Prostaterin, Artemis 2-464a.
Prostaterion, Apollo 2-463b.
Prostatic stone 23-126b.
Prostatitis 4-30c; 27-804b.
Prostatobacillosis 16-87a.
Prostatocystitis; see Pseudibis.
Prosthetic group 1-511a.
Prosthetomeres; see Pseudibis.
Prosthetomeron 2-475a.
Prosthiguana 2-514c; 2-520a.
PROSTITUTION 22-457d; 13-136a; 29-616d; 23-413a; Japanese laws 15-1366; Jewish 22-508a; Phoenician 25-457b. See also under headings of countries.
Prostomium 18-670d.
Prostovilus, Gr. 12-434 (C2).
Prostropaios; see Xenia Prostropaios.
PROSTYLE 22-464b.
Prosyllogism 26-263b.
Prosymna, dist., Gr. 2-488b.
Protagonist 6-493b.
PROTAGORAS 22-464b; 18-885b; 16-903b; pragmatism 22-742d.
Protagoras (Plato) 21-811c; 9-512c.
Protais, St. 26-238d.
—, Alexandre Paul 29-589a.
Protakyonacea 2-98d.
Prota Mateya; see Nemadnivish, Matera.
Protamine 1-514d.
Protandry; see Proterandry.
Protapirus 21-170a.
Protargol 10-90b; 25-1466.
Protar iens 21-360d.
Protarthropoda 2-679a; 2-674d.
Protasteridae 8-840d.
Protaxonia 18-887c.
Prote, isl., Gr. 12-434 (C2).
—, isl., Turk. 22-346b.
Protea 27-752a, 22-464a.
Proteaceae 21-778a; 2-943b; fruit 11-255a; [illegible] see 20-551d; pollen grain 10-566d.
Proteans trumpet 27-327b.
Protected Jews 15-406c.
Protection, Kan. 14-654 (C3).
PROTECTION (econ.) 22-464a; 22-472d; American 1-[illegible] 3-264d; Austria 3-[illegible] dian 5-162a, 9-190a, 17-218a; Carey 5-329c; [illegible] duties 7-792a; [illegible] 11-891d, 11-912a, 13-[illegible] ernst Bruch 4-631a; [illegible] 555d, 9-359c; Hume 13-883c; infant industries 14-91a; Italy 15-724; [illegible] 16-777a; Peel's [illegible] 5-506b; Smith, Adam 25-258b; in Spain 25-[illegible] Switzerland 26-[illegible] 26-263a; trade-combinations 27-338a; United States 28-689a. See also Tariff and Tariff Controversy, U.S.C.
—, writ of 28-849d.
— of Ancient Buildings, Society for; see Ancient Buildings.
— of Life from Fire 19-[illegible]
Protective resemblance (colouration) 6-731a; 18-[illegible]
— tariff; see Tariff.
PROTECTOR 22-466a; 15-615b.
"Protector" (gunboat) 24-914b.
PROTECTORATE 22-466b; 16-902d; 26-[illegible] 6496; England; see Commonwealth and Protectorate; in German history 13-686c.
Protectores (bodyguard) 22-468a.
— romorum 22-466a.
Protector lock 16-[illegible]
Protector of the Churches 13-646b.
Protegulum 4-381d; 4-[illegible]
Proteidae 3-[illegible] 3-[illegible] 23-475a.
Proteid-cell 24-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Proteids 21-557c; 23-191c; gelatin 11-555b; in plants 21-746c. *See also* Albumin.
Protein 8-215a; digestion 15-921b; Fischer on 10-426d.
Protein-cystin 1-514a.
Proteins cristatus : *see* Aardwolf.
Proteinoxyon 5-276b.
Proteinocephalon : *see* Protocerebrum.
Proteinuria 18-119c.
Proteinuric 22-577d.
Proteocene : *see* Liburnian stage.
Proteocystis 8-128b.
Proteoidea 20-551a.
Proteolepadidae (Apoda) 28-906d.
Proteolepas bivincta 26-906d.
Proteolysis 7-749a.
PROTEOMYXA 22-471a.
Proteophyllum 20-550d.
Proteoses 19-922b.
Proteosoma : *see* Haemoproteus.
— grassi : *see* Haemoproteus.
Proterandrous flower 22-2c.
Proterandry 10-565c.
Proterobase 8-387d; 8-1446.
Proterobiastus 8-878a.
Proterogilypha : *see* Colubridae proterogilypha.
Proterogyny 10-565c; 22-2e
Proterospicrae 5-513b.
Protersaurus 21-117c; 23-1017b.
Proterospermophora 18-470b; 18-471d.
Proterospongia 25-730d; 18-466c; 10-463d.
Proterothentidae 16-791b.
Proterotrium 16-791c.
Proterozoic age : *see* Protocoic epoch.
— System : *see* Algonkian system.
PROTESILAUS (myth.) 23-471d; Anglo-Norman romance 2-326c.
Protest (bill of exchange) 3-943b; notary's duties 18-822d.
PROTESTANT 22-472a; 5-352c; 17-138d.
PROTESTANTENVEREIN 22-476c.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL Church (U.S.) 22-473a; 5-103a; Baptists' influence 3-376c; election of bishops 4-3c; liturgy 16-799d; sisterhoods 25-1660c.
— Episcopal Church Missionary Society 18-587c.
Protestant flail 10-468d.
Protestantism 26-779a; 5-231c; 9-924b; Atonement doctrine 2-875a; beliefs concerning 8-123a; biblical criticism 3-538d; in Bohemia 4-130b; celibacy of the clergy 5-60b; democratic tendency 5-231b; England 8-417d; eschatology 9-763d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-974a; France 13-585a, 22-247d, 24-741a; Germany 11-893b, 17-141b, 18-586c, 22-474d; history, treatment of 13-209c; holy orders 20-186a; Hungary 13-913c; iconoclasm 14-775a; monasticism, relation to 18-691c; negations 13-1264b; Poland 21-915b; Russia 23-964d; sin, teaching on 25-138a; synods 7-311c; theology systematized by Melanchthon 19-85d; Trent, council of 27-249b; Vaticallus 27-866c. *See also* Reformation.
Protestant Methodists 27-608d; 28-852b.
— Union (1608-1621) : *see* Evangelical Union.
— Union (1631) : *see* Corpus Evangelicorum.
Protestatio Bohemarum (1618) 4-125b.
Protestors (Scottish church party) : *see* Remonstrants.
Protesting Catholic Dissenters 23-1012c.
Protet (admiral) 12-249c.
Protet (cruiser) 24-911b.
Protetrix (myth.) 22-475b.
PROTEUS (zool.) 22-475b; — amphibicus : *see* Amoeba.
Prothallia : Angiosperms 2-11a; Gymnosperms 13-24b, 12-756b; Pteridophyta 21-1040d, 1042-1044a.
Prothera 14-644a.
PROTHEUS 22-475d.
Prothonotary warbler 27-631a.
Prothonotin 4-32a.
Prothylacinus 7-409b; 2-947b; 25-906c.
Prothymallus 24-82c.
Proti, Maximilian de : *see* Leon, Maximilian de.
Protid (tooth) 17-523d.
PROTISTA 22-476a; 22-480b; 3-383d.
Protobadapis 23-446a; 22-337a.
Protobalanus 26-906a.
Protobasidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343c.
Protobasidium 11-339a.
Protoblastoides 8-878b.
Protobranchia 16-121c; 16-118d; 16-119b.
Protocalamites pettycurensis 20-527a.
Protocardium rhaeticum 19-827c.
Protocatechuic acid 21-635b; 6-54d.
Protocaulon molle 2-100a.
Protocephalozoa 4-704d.
Protocercus 27-497d.
Protocercal 14-251c.
Protocerebrum 2-675c; 13-675d.
Protocetus 5-775b.
Protochemex 28-1017d; 13-260c.
Protoclastic rock 12-150b.
Protococcales (Protococcoideae) 1-586d; 1-587b; 1-585c; 1-590d.
Protococcus 10-467c; 1-595c. *See also* Sphaerella.
— nivalis 25-710a.
Protocodon 14-168d.
PROTOCOL 22-476a.
Protocole de clôture (1841) 27-655c.
— des Detroits (1841) 27-458c.
Protocrisidae 8-878a.
Protocystites 5-878b.
Protoderma viride 1-595c.
Protodermis 13-496c.
Protodonata 8-470c.
Protodont 26-593d.
Protodrilus 12-933b.
Protoephippium 9-657b.
Protoganlus 23-446b.
PROTOGENES (painter) 22-476c; 12-487a.
PROTOGENES (zool.) 22-476d; 20-632c; 22-471b (fig.).
Protogynous (zool.) 27-338a.
Protogyny (bot.) : *see* Proterogyny.
Protohippus 9-721c; 20-584 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
Protohydra 14-150a; 14-136c.
Protolabis 27-471a.
Protolimulus 15-868b.
Protolycosa 2-307a.
Protolynthus 25-722a.
Protomastigacae 10-485c.
Protomeritz 12-557a.
Protomeryx 27-497b.
Protomonas 22-471c.
Protomonomyarian stage 16-114a.
Protomya 16-122a.
Protomyces 11-325d.
PROTON (myth.) 22-476d; 10-632c; 10-629a (fig.).
Proton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Protonema 4-703a; 4-706a (fig.).
Protonemertini 19-363d; Internal anatomy 19-366b; nervous system 19-365d; transverse section 19-367b (fig.).
Protonephridia 21-826c.
Protonico (wife of Claudius) 7-406d.
Protonotary 7-634d.
Protoparce convolvuli 16-474c.
Protophyllidae 8-880d.
Protophloem 21-753d.
Protoplasm 20-514d.
Protoplasmotropism 20-539b.
PROTOPLASM 22-476d; 3-955a; 16-600b; 21-745b; continuity 7-711c, 21-772d (fig.); movements of 21-762b; vital activities : *see* Life.
Protoplast 21-754a.
Protopodite 17-457b.
Protopteris 20-544c.
Protopterus 26-543b; 20-690a; auditory organ 14-266b; brain 14-265c; burrow 13-446a; cement organ 14-252b; circulatory system 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-260b.
Protoptychus 23-446b.
Protoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Proto-renalissance 20-465b.
Protorhipis 20-544b.
Protorhynchidae 4-366a.
Protosaurus 3-977d.
Protoscrinaria (papal officer) 23-664a.
Protosiphon 1-587d; 1-589b (fig.).
— botryoides 1-590c; 21-729d (fig.).
Proto-Slavonic (language) 25-235b; 23-912c.
Protospatharioi (class) 23-522c.
Protospongia 5-87b.
Protospora 27-497a.
Protostele (bot.) 21-737b; 21-736 (fig.).
Protostylo (zool.) 14-259c.
Proto-syncellus 26-292c.
Protosygnathus 28-1017d.
Protosyntrochidae 26-545b.
Prototaxites : *see* Nematophycus.
Prototheria : *see* Monotremata.
Prototracheata : *see* Onychophora.
Prototrichia 19-105d.
Prototrophic bacteria 3-164b.
Protovertebrae : *see* Mesodermic somites.
Protoxyleria 21-735d.
PROTOZOA 22-479d; 28-1033a; 1-594a; 10-467d; classification 22-488a; geological distribution 28-1018a; Haeckel's definition 12-803d; longevity 16-975a; polymorphism 22-484c.
Protozoea larva 18-223c.
Protozoic epoch 20-592d; 22-266c.
Protrachycoras Reitzi 27-260.
Protragacanthus 2-92c.
Protremata 4-366a.
Protrepticus (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Protriazne 25-723d; 25-724c.
Protus 17-523d.
Protura 27-497a.
PROUDHON PIERRE JOseph 22-480a; 1-915c.
Proulet, P. M. E. 26-671a.
Prouille, Fr. 8-403c.
Prouninck, Gerard 22-826b.
PROUNINCK-VAN DONIN 22-490b.
—, JOSEPH LOUIS 22-490c; 6-35c.
PROUSTITE 22-490d.
Prout, George 8-740d.
—, JOHN 7-412b.
—, SAMUEL 22-490d.
—, WILLIAM 23-491a; coprolites 7-111d; on elements 9-258b, 17-891c.
—, Father : *see* Mahony, Francis Sylvester.
Prout's hypothesis 22-491b.
Prouty Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
Prouvencal de Saint-Hilaire, A. F. J. : *see* St.-Hilaire.
Provan, Prosper 5-650d.
Provemont, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Proven, Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Provencal, La. 17-54 (A3).
PROVENCAL LANGUAGE 22-491b; 14-888c; affinities 11-105d, 25-573c.
— LITERATURE 22-495c; 27-1045c; 11-111c; dawn of 22-494d; German poetry influenced 18-594d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156b; Spanish literature influenced 25-580d; Welsh literature influenced 5-644c.
Provence, Raymond Bérenger IV., count of 22-504b; 25-571a; 1-733a.
—, Raymond Bérenger, count of (sometimes called II.) : *see* Bérenger (count of Barcelona).
—, Raymond Bérenger II. or III., count of 22-504c.
—, Raymond Bérenger III., count of 22-504c.
—, Raymond Bérenger IV., count of 22-504d; golden rose 12-209d; towns built 17-792c, 3-393a.
—, William, count of 22-504b.
PROVENCE, prov., Fr. 22-503b; 12-778 (66-B6); 10-803 (map); 10-809b; communal assemblies 10-836d; flora 10-778a; geology 20-81c; knighthoods 15-859d.
Provencio, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
PROVERB 25-506b; English 9-668d; Gaelic 5-639a; German 1-387b; Hebrew 21-641c, 12-468a; Hungarian 9-734c; Rumanian 20-848d; Zenobius 29-975c.
PROVERBS 25-506b; OF 22-506c; 3-854a; Coptic versification 7-114c; *Ecclesiasticus* compared 8-869b; Targum 26-422b.
Pro-vice-chancellor (Oxford) 20-412a.
Providence, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-855b.
—, Md. (Anne Arundel Co.) : *see* Annapolis.
Providence, Md. (Baltimore Co.) 17-828 (B2).
—, Md. (Cecil Co.) 17-828 (H1).
PROVIDENCE, R.I. 22-510a; 23-249 (C1); 28-682d; climate 23-249c.
—, S.C. 25-580 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Udielong.
—, isl., W.I. : *see* New Providence.
—, isls., Ind.O. 24-753b.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, plantations, R.I. 22-512d.
—, reef, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C1); 23-249c.
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Furge, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— North-East and North-West, chans., Atl.O. : *see* North-East Providence, channel, &c.
Providencia, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Providencias, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2).
Provident Building Societies (U.S.) 13-827c.
— Institution for Savings (Boston) 24-27a.
"*Providentissimus Deus*" (papal bull) 16-926c.
PROVINCE (anc. Rome) 22-513b; 23-641a; 23-646b; Trajan's views 27-158b.
— Isles, N.W. 19-490 (E4).
— Orientale, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3-5); 6-927a.
PROVINCETOWN, Mass. 22-514d; 17-852 (C2); harbour 17-853 (C3); Mayflower compact 17-934a.
Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr. : *see* Provence.
— Campania 16-272a.
Provinciae lex 1-383c.
Provinciales, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3-5); 6-927a.
PROVINCETOWN, Mass. 22-514d; 17-852 (C2); harbour 17-853 (C3); Mayflower compact 17-934a.
Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr. : *see* Provence.
— Campania 16-272a.
Provinciae lex 1-383c.
Provinciales, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3-5); 6-927a.
PROVINCETOWN, Mass. 22-514d; 17-852 (C2); harbour 17-853 (C3); Mayflower compact 17-934a.
Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr. : *see* Provence.
— Campania 16-272a.
Provinciae lex 1-383c.
Provinciales assemblies (Fr.) 10-913a.
— Bank (Ire.) 3-341a.
Provinciales (Pascal) 20-879c; 11-132c; 5-486d; Jesuit reply 15-341b.
Provincial Synod 8-863c.
Provincia Maxima Sequanorum, prov., Gaul 13-254b.
Provincias Internas, prov., Mex. 18-337b (dist).
Provincial, La, Fr. 22-515a; 10-778 (F3); Fountain 10-749a.
Provinzial-Schul-Kollegium 8-965d.
Provision, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B6).
PROVISION (eccles. law) 22-515c; 14-777 sb.
Provisional Cavalry Act 28-916b.
— ORDER 22-516a.
Provision opium 14-389a.
Provisions of Oxford : *see* Oxford, Provisions of.
— of Westminster : *see* Westminster, Provisions of.
Proviso, dist., S.Af. 25-1051c.
Provisors, Statutes of : (1306) 22-516b; (1351) 9-416b; (1380) 22-516a; (1400) 22-243a.
Proviverra 7-409b; 5-376a.
Provo, Ark. 2-553 (A3).
PROVO, Utah 22-516b; 27-814 (C2); 27-845d.
—, riv., Utah 22-516b.
Provocatio : *see* Appeal.
Provoost, Samuel (bp.) 24-531c.
PROVOST 22-516b; of cathedral 5-519d; Guernsey 5-842a; Ile de France 6-1b; Landskhechts 2-598c; of manor 17-596d; Scotland, costume 23-413c.
Provost-marshal's : military 22-516c; 17-770c; naval 28-327d.
Provost of the marshals of France 10-914a.
— of the merchants 29-816a.
Provostdirt 7-755d.
PROW (dirt) 23-517c.
Prowack, S. von 22-487c; 19-107c; 27-341a.
Prower, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Prowers, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Proxenia : *see* Hospitium.
Proximate Cause 5-558a.
Proximity, N.C. 12-552b.
PROXY 22-517d; bankruptcy 3-324a.
Prozeguidon 5-775b.
Prozor, Bosn. 3-4 (E5); 27-217a.
Prozorovsky, Prince 15-20d.
Prstan, port, Monten. 2-147b.
Pru, riv., W.Af. 12-209 (B4).
Prudden, Peter 18-1d.
Prudence, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2); 23-249b.
—, mt., Can. 4-660 (D1).
Prudens (Rom. law) : *see* Jurisconsultus.
Prudential Assurance Company 14-671c; 14-587a.
Prudentius (bp. of Troyes) 13-478a; 9-745b.
— AURELIUS CLEMENS 22-518a; 13-519d; 21-606c; 14-141d.
Prudhoe, Northumb. 9-412 (L. E3).
— castle, Northumb. 19-793a; barony 19-792b.
Land, Green. 12-543 (C2).
Prud'hommes 10-127d.
— Conseils de, Fr. 20-812b.
PRUD'HON, PIERRE 22-518c; 10-375a.
Prudnik, Ger. : *see* Neustadt.
Prue, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pruitton, Ala. 1-660 (B1).
Prujean, Sir Francis 13-43c.
Prüm, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 23-39c; 17-17b.
PRUNE 22-518c.
Prunella, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Prunella : *see* Brunella.
Pruner (Ber), Franz : on Berbers 3-165a; on hair 12-823b; on Lappe 16-304d.
Prunikos (myth.) : *see* Sophia.
Prunino 13-746a; 13-746a.
Prunoidea (zool.) 22-503d.
Prunoideae (bot.) 23-723c.
Prunophractida 22-504a.
Prunt (decoration) 12-102a.
Pruntrut, Switz. : *see* Porrentruy.
Prunus 23-725d; 20-551a.
— armeniaca : *see* Apricot.
— avium : *see* Cherry.
— cerasus : *see* Cherry.
— domestica : *see* Sand-cherry.
— laurocerasus : *see* Laurel (Cherry laurel).
— lusitanica : *see* Portugal laurel.
— insititia : *see* Bullace.
— Mahaleb : *see* Perfumed cherry.
— padus : *see* Birdcherry.
— persica : *see* Peach.
— serotina : *see* American wild cherry.
— spinosa : *see* Sloe.
— triflora : *see* Japanese plum.
— virginiana : *see* Choke cherry.
PRUSIAS 22-518d; 12-765b; treatment 9-249d, 16-320a, 18-156d.
Prusa, Asia M. : *see* Brusa.
Prusias I. (Bithynia) 4-124d; 12-981c.
— (Bithynia) 4-13a; 23-633d; Nicomedes plot 19-664c.
Prusias, Asia M. : *see* Cius.
Prust, tribe : *see* Prussiana, Old.
Prussia, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PRUSSIA (Preussen, Borussia), kingdom, Ger. 22-518d; 11-803 (B3-F2); cotton manufacture 7-296d; education 22-522c, 8-965a; geology 11-807b; medals 18-18d; mining 22-520c; orders 15-864b; railways 22-519c, 22-851b; religion 22-518a; suicide statistics 26-50c.
—; *Army* 2-601b; 6-913b; 2-602d; 2-620c; cavalry 5-565c, 7-641c; guards 12-658d; infantry 14-824d, 14-829b; 25-753b, 2-603b; uniforms 27-588b. *See also* Germany; *Army*.
— : *Constitution and law* 22-521a; 27-139d; divorce 8-945b; legislature 16-756b; parliament 11-815c; payment of members 20-980c; pilotage 21-614a; prisons 22-3086; vote 28-14a.
— ; *Finance* 22-523a; income tax 14-257c; national debt 19-267b, 19-269b.
— : *History* (*see also* Germany); 22-523b; 11-861b foll.; (maps) 22-524, 25-916, 9-920, 9-924; American treaty (1785) 15-303b; Austrian relations (1866-1871) 3-18d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 3-40a; autonomy (1525) 21-909b; Bismarck 4-5c, 11-870a; Borussians 16-789a, 21-903b; Brandenburg connexion 4-423c foll.; Brunswick administered 11-874a; duchy founded 1-491b; Franco-German War (1870-71) 11-6a, 11-873d, 10-872d; French

Digitized by Google

relations (1865-70) 10-871d; French revolutionary wars 11-171a foll.; German empire, relations with 11-874e, 11-897c; Hanoverian relations 12-924d; historical documents 11-900a; Hohenzollern dynasty 13-576b; Holy alliance 13-621a, 9-937c; Italian alliance (1866) 11-879b, 15-59a; kingdom created 4-426b; *Kulturkampf* 11-880a; Mecklenburg relations 17-1019d; North German Confederation 11-863c; Polish policy 21-915c foll., 11-876b, 22-171e, 3-20c; potato war 22-204d; Prussian League (15th cent.) 26-678c, 21-906a; Prussian union (1850) 11-868b; revolution of 1848 11-866a foll.; Russian alliance (1501) 1-557a; Schleswig-Holstein 24-337b, 11-867a foll.; serfdom 24-666b; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a, 11-872b; Seven Years' War 24-715b, 3-10b, 25-91d; Stein 25-871b; Sweden, quarrel with (1805) 26-209d; Swiss relations 11-869d; Teutonic Order 26-676d, 21-903b foll., 11-844c; Verona Congress 27-1037c; Vienna Congress 28-54b, 9-934b; Zollverein 11-871c, 11-865b.

PRUSSIA, former duchy, Ger. 22-525c. *See also* E.Prussia and W.Prussia.

Prussia, Evangelical or Protestant State Church of: *see* Evangelical United Church of Prussia.

Prussian asparagus 2-765b.

— Bible Society 3-907b.

— blue 22-530a; 6-752a; Scheele's researches 24-314d; stability 21-599d; soluble 22-530a.

— brown 21-598a.

— carp 5-382c; 1-120d.

— Mortgage Insurance Company 26-1027a.

Prussians, Old, tribe 9-916 (map); 16-780a; conquest 26-677b, 21-903b; language 16-790b; missions 18-581d; oath 19-940a.

Prussia Roads, chan., N.G. 19-487 (E2).

PRUSSIC ACID 22-528d; 1-716d; 6-69c; insecticide 8-899b; poisoning 21-895a.

Pruth, riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I2); 23-826 (D2); 23-648 (E2); 23-826b; 23-880d; 9-909c (table).

—, Treaty of (1711) 27-452b; 1-431c.

PRUTZ, HANS 22-531c; 26-699a.

—, **ROBERT EDUARD** 22-531d.

Pruvot, G. 6-251a.

Pruvotia 6-251b.

Pruysenacrv, E. 24-647d; on Funj 11-346a.

Pruzhany, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 12-611b.

Pryde, James 22-196d.

Prydydd Ilir: *see* Evans, Evan.

Prymnessus, Asia Minor 21-544a.

PRYNNE, WILLIAM 22-531d; 9-605a.

Pryon, reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E3).

PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON 22-533b.

—, Sara Agnes 22-533c.

Pryor, Colo. 6-723 (F4).

—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).

—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E3).

— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).

Pryorsburg, Ky. 15-740 (A2).

Prys, Edmund 5-647a; 28-265c.

—, Sir John 5-647c.

Prysc, Ky. 15-740 (E3).

Prysgic castle, Wales 18-166d.

PRYTANEUM 22-533c; 10-400c.

—, Athens 2-832 (map); 22-533c; 6-480d; 12-935c.

Prytanis (official) 22-533c; 4-321a.

Prytz (Danish inventor) 4-977c.

Pryzemas, riv., Aus. 28-146c.

PRZEMYSL, Aus. 22-534a; 3-4 (H3).

Przemyślany, Aus. 3-4 (I2).

Przeworsk, Aus. 3-4 (H1).

PRZHEVALSK, Turkest. 22-534a; 27-420 (F3).

Przhevalsky (Przewalski), Nikolai Mikhailovich: *see* Prjevalsky, N. M.

Przhevalsky, mts., C.Asia: *see* Arka-tagh.

Przibram, Aus.: *see* Pribram.

Przibramer Schiefer (geol.) 22-267a.

Przibramite: *see* Sarmentblende.

Przrjevo, lake, Aus. 28-629c.

P.S. (abbrev.) 22-321d.

Psall, cape, Mel., Aeg.S. 12-424 (F4).

Psalidopus huxleyi 17-458b.

Psalliota 19-71a.

— campestris: *see* Mushroom, common.

PSALM 22-534a.

PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE 22-534b; 15-465d.

Psalmistae: *see* Chaunter.

PSALMS, BOOK OF 22-534c; 3-853d; 7-859a; acrostics 1-156c; Anglo-Norman versions 2-33c; Bodleian commentary 20-565d; breviary 4-503c; Cassiodorus' commentary 5-460b; Cottonian metrical psalter 9-592c; date 13-170a, 3-861b; Dutch versions 8-729a; Edomite names 20-615b; English versions 14-191a, 3-895d; Eusebius' commentary 9-955c; French version 14-191a, 17-740a; Hunt's Psalter (1457) 11-373d; glosses 3-894b; hymns distinguished 14-181c; illustrated (10th cent.) 14-313b; Messianic references 18-191d; 20-575a, 5-624a, 24-1008c; Prayer Book version 22-261d; Rumanian translations 23-844c; shorthand metrical version 24-1005c; Sidney's paraphrase 25-44a; Targum 26-422b; Welsh metrical version 5-648b.

Psalms of Solomon: *see Solomon, The Psalms of.*

Psalm tones 26-704b, 7-704b.

Psalter: *see Psalms, Book of.*

Psalterion: *see* Psaltery.

Psalterium (anat.): *see* Omasum.

— (mus. instr.): *see* Psaltery.

Psalterium Bellicanum: *see Gellican Psalter.*

Psalterium Georgianum (astron.) 7-14a.

Psalterium Romanum 22-539d.

Psalter of Queen Margaret 21-923a.

PSALTERY (Psalterion) 22-540c; 21-560b; 8-652b; stringing of 25-1039a.

Psaltirjane 26-1036c.

Psamathe (myth.) 16-736d.

Psamatia (Constantinople) 7-9c.

Psamma: *see* Marram-grass.

PSAMMETICHUS I. 22-541a; 9-87a; Assyrians defeated 15-383b, 12-751b; gallery of Serapeum 2-168d; Palestine under 20-606c.

— II. (Psamtik) 22-541a; 9-87c; inscriptions 1-81a.

— III. (Psammenitus) 22-541a; 9-87d.

Psammétik: *see* Psammetichus.

Psammite: *see* Psammetichus II.

Psammite of Condroz (geol.) 8-125a.

Psammitic rock 21-331d.

Psammobia 16-124a; 16-115b (fig.).

Psammobiidae 16-124a.

Psammochelys 27-260a.

Psammodontidae 24-596a.

Psammodromus 16-826d.

Psammodus 5-311c.

Psammonys 23-41c; 11-767b.

— obesus: *see* Sand-rat.

Psammopemma 25-725c.

Psammophis 23-173d.

Psammophyte 21-761b.

Psammorycticae 4-443c.

Psapt, Egy. 9-87a.

Psara, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3); 1-251c; War of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494d.

Psaronius 20-532b.

Psathura, isl., Or. 12-424 (F1).

Psaturgus: *see* Stephanite.

P.S.C. (abbrev.) 4-503c.

Psaxahka, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (I. B2); 5-550d.

Psecadia pusiella 16-472b.

Psecira, isl., Crete 7-425b.

Psekup, Russ. 15-935a.

—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).

Pselaphidae 6-671b.

Pselaphognatha 16-470c; 18-470b. *See also* Penicillata.

Pselcis, Egy.: *see* Dakka.

PSELLUS, MICHAEL 22-541a.

—, **MICHAEL CONSTANTINE** 22-541a; 9-571a; 11-738b.

Psemmatisménō, Cyprus 7-695a.

Psephism 8-848c; 14-627a; 14-625b.

Psephite rock 21-331d.

Psephos démosia 12-506b.

Psephurus gladius 26-544a.

Psetta laevis: *see* Brill.

— maeotica: *see* Rhombus maeoticus.

— maxima: *see* Turbot.

Psettodes 10-482d.

Pseudaconine 1-152a.

Pseudaconitine 1-151d.

Pseudahapalops 19-113a.

Pseudalius 19-360d.

Pseudamphicyon 5-376b

Pseudamussium 16-122e

Pseudapogamy 22-126b; 22-129a.

Pseudapospory 22-126c.

Pseudapteryx 3-671c.

Pseudarthrocnemis major 20-548d.

Pseudaster 25-724a.

Pseudaxis: *see* Sika.

Pseudaxonia 2-995b.

Pseudechis 23-173a.

— porphyriacus: *see* Black snake.

Pseudedmondia 16-123a.

Pseudepisematic resemblance: *see* Mimicry, aggressive.

Pseud-imago: *see* Sub-imago.

Pseudia 6-354a.

Pseudo-angina 2-9c; 19-428a.

Pseudo Areopagite: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

— Aristophanius: *see* Artemidorus.

Pseudo-asymmetry 25-891d.

Pseudo-azimides 6-60a.

Pseudobiotite 3-957b.

Pseudobisium 2-309a.

Pseudobranch 20-529a.

Pseudobranchia 20-529a.

Pseudobranch 14-253d.

Pseudobranchus 25-154b.

Pseudobrookite 19-384c.

Pseudo-bulb 25-877c; 20-171d.

Pseudo butylene 20-78d.

Pseudocarp 11-254a.

Pseudocladonite 5-863d.

Pseudocentric 10-35d.

Pseudoceratosa 25-729b; 25-730c.

Pseudoceratose 25-725b.

Pseudochirus: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.

Pseudochitin 23-245c.

Pseudochromididae 26-545c.

Pseudochromosome 23-123d.

Pseudo-chrysolite: *see* Moldavite.

Pseudociliata 14-557d.

Pseudo-cleavage 7-585b.

Pseudocoel 9-1023b.

Pseudocoenhydrine 6-942c.

Pseudo-coprolites 7-112a.

Pseudocordylus 16-825d.

Pseudocouma 17-459a.

Pseudocumene 20-83b.

Pseudocyclus 17-458d.

Pseudocyclopidae 9-659b.

Pseudo-Cyprianic treatises 7-695b; 25-127d.

Pseudo-deltidium 4-385c.

Pseudo-Demetrius: *see* Demetrius, pseudo.

Pseudoderm 25-716c.

Pseudodesmus 18-471d.

Pseudo-diffugia 23-245c.

Pseudo-Dionysius: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

PSEUDO-DIPTERAL (arch.) 22-541c.

Pseudodon 16-123b.

Pseudodontor 25-719a.

Pseudogastrula 25-727d.

Pseudo-globulin 4-78d.

Pseudoglomeris 6-625b.

Pseudogyps 28-222a.

Pseudo-herpetomonadine 27-340b.

Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b.

Pseudo-Ignatius: *see* Ignatius, pseudo.

Pseudo-ionone 26-652c.

Pseudoisis: *see* Iberal.

Pseudo-Isidore: *see* Isidore, pseudo.

Pseudo-kellya 16-123d.

Pseudolamellibranchia 16-121c.

Pseudolarix Kaempferi: *see* Chinese larch.

Pseudolemures: *see* Mesodonta.

Pseudo-leucite 16-503d.

Pseudomalachite 6-528a.

Pseudomarginella 11-517a.

Pseudomelanilidae 11-515d.

Pseudomerism: *see* Tautomerism.

Pseudo-Methodius 2-123a; 5-251b.

Pseudomitotic division 7-719a.

Pseudomonas macroselmis 3-157b (fig.).

— pyocyanea: *see* Bacillus pyocyaneus.

— radicicola: *see* Bacillus radicicola.

— rosea 3-163c.

— syncyanea: *see* Bacillus syncyaneus.

Pseudomonocystida 12-557b.

Pseudomonotis 15-570a; 27-260a.

— clara 27-260d.

Pseudomorphine 20-134d.

Pseudomorphs 18-513d.

Pseudonarcissi 19-238c.

Pseudoneuroptera 19-455b.

Pseudoniscus aculeatus 15-806b (fig.).

Pseudo-nitrole 19-714a.

PSEUDONYM 22-541c; apocalyptic writers 2-171a.

Pseudo Origen Adamantius: *see* Adamantius.

Pseudoparenchyma 21-731b.

Pseudopeltieicrine 22-33b.

PSEUDO - PERIPTERAL (arch.) 22-541d.

Pseudophillipsite 21-408c.

Pseudophryne 26-1035c.

Pseudopleuronectes americanus: *see* Winter flounder.

PSEUDOPOD 22-542a; 22-482b; 23-245d.

Pseudopodiospore: *see* Amoebula.

Pseudopore 25-716c.

Pseudoporochitum 22-279b.

Pseudopus: *see* Glass-snake.

Pseudorca crassidens: *see* Lesser killer.

Pseudorhinoceros 6-247a.

Pseudoscarus 20-864d.

Pseudoscines: *see* Suboscines.

Pseudosciurus 23-449a.

Pseudo-scolex 20-419b.

Pseudoscope 24-950b.

Pseudoscorpiones: *see* Book-scorpion.

Pseudosculum 25-719a.

Pseudo-sematic coloration: *see* Mimicry.

Pseudospermidae 26-123a.

Pseudospora 22-471c.

Pseudosporidium 22-471c.

Pseudo-stereoscope 25-809a.

Pseudo-symmetric twins: *see* Mimetic twins.

Pseudothiouric acid 1-704b.

Pseudo-tsuga: *see* Douglas spruce.

Pseudo-Turpin 23-464b.

Pseudovermilia 11-523a.

Pseudo-Wakidi: *see* Wakidi, pseudo.

Pshavs, tribe, 5-546c; 11-760b.

Pshekh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (I. B1); 5-550d.

Pshekha, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. A1).

Pshi (title) 6-256c.

Pshish, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. A1); 15-934b.

Pshishchu, riv., Russ.: *see* Kuban.

P'shitia version (Bible): *see* Peshito.

Pshui (Pshowar), Afg. 15-631a.

Psichari, J. 12-527b.

Psidium: *see* Guava.

Psilocerea 27-260c.

— planorbis 15-569b.

Psilomelane 19-824b.

PSILOMELANE (Calvonigrite) 22-542a.

Psilophyte 21-761b.

Psilophyton 8-128d.

Psilochirus 15-598a.

Psilorhi, mts., Crete: *see* Ida.

Psilotaceae 22-606c.

Psilotales 22-606c; 22-608a.

Psilotae 20-529a.

Psilotum 22-606a (fig.); 22-609a.

Psiol, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13b.

Psithyrus 3-627c.

Psittaci: *see* Parrot.

Psittacidae 3-977d; 20-864c.

Psittaciformes: *see* Parrot.

Psittacotherium 11-454a.

Psittacula 17-70c.

Psittacus erithacus: *see* Grey parrot.

— meridionalis: *see* Kaka.

Psittinus 17-70c.

Psittyrne: *see* Cittern.

PSKOV (Pleskau, Pleskov), Russ. 22-542d; 23-872 (C4); annexation by Muscovy (1510) 23-893d; Demetrius acknowledged (1611) 7-984c; rebellion (1650) 1-578c; siege (1581) 25-887c.

PSKOV, govt., Russ. 22-542b; 23-872 (C3-D4); annexed to Muscovy (1510) 3-[illegible] peasant customs 13-[illegible]

Pskov, lake, Russ. 23-[illegible] 22-542b.

Pskova, riv., Russ. 22-[illegible]

Psoas muscle 19-356.

Psocidae: *see* Book-louse.

Psophia crepitans: *see* Jacamin.

— leucoptera: *see* Pale-winged trumpeter.

Psophidae: *see* Trumpeter.

Psophis, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 17-874.

PSORIASIS 22-543c; 25-[illegible] asthma 2-793d; [illegible] breeze 9-749d; [illegible] gland 28-905c.

Psoric mites 18-619b.

Psoroptes 18-619b; 28-[illegible]

PSOROSPERMIASIS 22-543d.

Psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.

Psou, riv., Cauc. 23-[illegible] (II. A2).

Psoul, mt., Rung. 3-4 (I1); 7-472a.

Psychasthenia 19-429a.

PSYCHE 22-543d.

Psychelys: *see* Dermochelys.

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 22-544a; clairvoyance 4-[illegible] experiments 6-[illegible] geist 22-14a; [illegible] 24-570b; [illegible] vision 25-222c; 26-838c.

— Research, Society for 22-544c; 13-67d; [illegible] tion cessna 12-[illegible] 862b; [illegible] ments 28-549a; [illegible] experiments 27-16c.

Psychic fringe (psychol.) 880a.

Psychidae 16-471c.

Psychodae 25-709c.

"Psyche" (automaton) 947a.

Psychography 25-704b.

PSYCHOLOGY 22-[illegible] 441d; associative [illegible] 1-282b; Aristotle 2-[illegible] 10-24a; [illegible] 578d, 2-784a; [illegible] 554b, 2-860a; [illegible] mind 22-600c; [illegible] 697d; causation [illegible] comparative 28-[illegible] foll., 2-110c; [illegible] 587b, 6-323a; [illegible] 465a, of crowd [illegible] 22-531d, 5-804d, 25-[illegible] Democritus 6-4b; [illegible] 22-586a; ethics, [illegible] 9-810b; Fechner's [illegible] 18-234d; feeling [illegible] folk-psychology [illegible] 16-317a, Herbart [illegible] idealism criticised [illegible] imagination 22-[illegible] 330d; intellection [illegible] logic, relation to [illegible] 16-912d, 17-[illegible] 17-305d, 17-310a; [illegible] physics, relation to [illegible] 249b, 7-332c; [illegible] 22-544a, 24-[illegible] 21-529b; [illegible] logical pioneers of [illegible] 3-726d, 13-643b; [illegible] 22-546d; [illegible] 22-555a; religion [illegible] 23-66c, 20-718a; [illegible] 598b; sensation [illegible] Spencer 25-638c; [illegible] 945b; subconsciousness [illegible] 559a; space and [illegible] 523d, 22-527c; analysis of [illegible] craft 28-737c; [illegible] ethnic theory [illegible] *also* Analysis, [illegible] &c., and the list of [illegible] in the Table of Contents; Philosophy.

Psychomachia (Prudentius) 518b; 14-316c.

Psychometry 22-[illegible] 119a.

Psychopathic hospitals [illegible]

PSYCHOPHYSICS 22-560d; 28-458c; [illegible] tion and memory [illegible] ments 2-786b, [illegible] attentive process [illegible] Bain 3-222c, [illegible] 732a, 18-253a, [illegible] hypothesis and [illegible] 1-300b; [illegible] theory of emotion 22-[illegible] Mosso's experiments [illegible] Weber's law 28-[illegible] *also* Parallelism, [illegible] physical.

Psychosis 22-550b, 3[illegible]

Psychosphere 14-170b.

Psychotria ipecacuanha 730c.

Digitized by Google

Pychro, Crete 7-418 (C1); 9-425a.
Pychrometer 18-275c; 18-374a.
Pychrophyte 21-761a.
Pychropetinae 8-879d.
Pygmophilum 20-341b.
Pykter 5-712d.
Pylli, tribe 24-679a.
Pyllidae : *see* Juniper.
Pyllostearyic acid 20-51a.
Pyllostearyl alcohol 20-51a.
Pyrh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (Il. D2); 5-536c.
Pyrnhela, bl., Gr. 24-588; 2-494d.
P.T. (abbrev.) 9-28c.
Pt (chem.) : *see* Platinum.
Pt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ptah (myth.) 9-53a (foll.); 2-166d ; Memphis-worship 18-106c.
Ptah-hetep (teacher) 4-214c.
Ptahl 17-356a.
PTARMICAN 22-604d ; 12-637c (fig.) ; 1-507b ; close time 11-441d ; shooting 24-897e.
Ptaxa : *see* Hop tree.
Ptaxo, Gr. 12-624 (Il).
Ptemoeros 5-686d ; 5-693c.
Ptenochirus 6-241d.
Ptenopus 16-831a.
Pteralopex 6-247a.
Pteranodon 22-616b ; 23-146b.
Pteraspidae 20-361c ; 24-596d.
Pteraspis 20-361a (fig.) ; 8-123c.
Pterasteridae 8-880b.
Pteri, mt., Gr. 12-424 (Cl).
PTERIA (Beghas Keui), Asia M. 22-604d ; 2-760 (F2) ; Hittite remains 13-335d, 13-337a.
Pteria contorta : *see* Avicula contorta.
Pterichthys 20-361c ; 8-123c.
PTERIDOPHYTA 22-605b ; 21-753b ; Palæozoic forms 20-576a.
Pteridospermeæ (Cycadofilices) 20-353d ; 21-737c.
Pterinea 8-124a.
Pterinidæ 16-122c.
Pteropecten papyraceus 21-754.
Pteron (anat.) 1-940a ; 25-127a.
PTEROBRANCHIA 22-614b ; 21-473a ; 13-257d.
Pterocarpus 11-257c.
— dalbergioides : *see* Padouk.
— draco 14-349b.
— erinaceus : *see* Rosewood.
— marsupium 15-823c ; 4-197b.
— santalinus : *see* Red sandalwood.
Pterocarya : *see* Tacula.
Pterocera cancasica 20-555c.
Pterocephalus 12-556c ; 12-557c ; 12-559a ; 12-560b.
Pterocera group 15-569c.
Pterocerus 15-569a ; 15-570a.
Pterocles 15-800a.
Pterocles : *see* Sand-grouse.
PTERODACTYLES 22-616a ; 21-145a ; 23-142d.
Pterodactylus 22-616b ; 23-146b.
Pterodon 23-765b (fig.) ; 23-766c.
Pterodontidæ 23-765c.
Pteroglossus 7-409a.
Pteroglyphus 5-707d.
Pteroica 23-761c.
Pteroichthys 18-619b.
Pteromys 10-556c ; 13-444d.
PTERON 22-616c.
Pteronarys 19-418a.
Pteronotus 14-151d.
Pteropharus temminckii 13-444c.
Pteropleura (firing machine) 10-538c.
Pteroplectus : *see* Plume moth.
Pteropodidæ 20-538d ; 20-546d ; 20-542c.
Pteropodinæ : *see* Pteropodidæ.
Pteropus 24-596b.
Pterosaurus 24-596a.
Pterosis 11-511d ; 11-521d ; 11-521e ; larva 16-674c (fig.).
Pterostichus 6-241b ; 6-246d.
Pterotrachinæ 6-241d.
Pterotrachea 20-436a.
Pterotrachea 4-704d.
Pterotrachidæ : *see* Tapaculo.
Pterotrochus 6-146d ; 26-26c.
Pteroxylus : *see* Tapaculo.
Pteroxylus : *see* Turco.
Pteroxylus : *see* Chuca
Pteryga 2-310c.
Pteryptychidæ : *see* Wren-Thrush.
Pteropus : *see* Flying-fox.
— edulis : *see* Kalong.
Pterosauria : *see* Pterodactyles.
Pterosoma 11-516d.
Pterospermum javanicum 15-288a.
Pterospora 12-580c.
Pteroteglia 22-26a (fig.).
Pteroticbone 14-261c.
Pterotrachea 11-514d ; 11-515b (fig.) ; 11-516d.
Pterotracheidæ 11-516d.
Pterotylon title : *see* Sneezewood.
Pterygioteuthis 5-697c ; 5-701c.
Pterygiota 6-245c.
— kuhlorii : *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctulus : *see* Noctule bat.
Pterygogenea : *see* Pterygota.
Pterygoid bone 14-261d.
— muscles 19-53a.
Pterygota 13-413a.
Pterygotidæ 2-303a.
Pterygotomorpha 2-303a.
Pterygotus 2-303a (fig.).
Pterygium 10-160b.
Pteryla 16-827c (fig.).
P-tech-en-Ne, dist., Egy. : *see* Thebais.
Ptilocercus lowi : *see* Pen-tailed tree-shrew.
Ptilodus 18-966b.
Ptilophyllum cutchensis 20-545d.
Ptilopus 21-596a.
Ptiloris (Ptilorrhis) : *see* Rifle-man bird.
Ptinus 14-376 (fig.) ; 3-973c.
— limbata 13-655d.
Ptinidæ 6-672b ; 7-901a.
Ptochoprodromus : *see* Prodromus, Theodorus.
Ptolemæus (astron.) 27-853d.
PTOLEMAEUS (Chennis, of Alexandria) 22-616c.
— (Mauretania) 17-903b.
— (Onostis) 12-152c ; 27-852d ; 27-856d.
—, Claudius : *see* Ptolemy.
Ptolemaic system (astron.) 22-622a ; 1-574d ; 2-810c.
Ptolomais, Egy. 9-40 (Il2) ; 23-949 (Il.E1) ; 9-38d ; synagogue 17-199d.
— (Tolmeita), N.Af. (Cyrenaica) 7-702d ; 3-390d.
—, Pat. : *see* Acre.
— Theon, Sud. 25-1060c.
PTOLEMIES (dynasty) 22-616c ; 9-38d ; 28-309a ; Alexandrian library 1-573b, 16-546b ; coins 19-891d, 892c ; measures and discoveries 11-623d ; laws 15-393a ; literature 12-514d ; monuments 9-77a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
— copy of Iliad 11-567a.
PTOLEMY I. (Soter : of Egypt) 22-616c ; 20-617d ; 17-225a.
— II. (Philadelphus) 22-617b ; 3-770a ; 24-653d ; canal 28-312 ; coins 19-892a ; divinity 17-201d ; enactments 9-46a ; gymnasium 2-839b.
— III. (Euergetes I.) 22-617c ; 20-618c ; 1-89c.
— IV. (Philopator) 22-617c ; 20-618c ; 17-199c.
— V. (Epiphanes) 22-617d ; 16-478d ; 9-57b.
— VI. (Philometor) 22-617d ; 20-619a ; 23-943d.
— (Philopator Neos or Eupator) 22-618a ; 21-377a ; 24-604a ; 4-496b.
— VII. (Euergetes II., Physkon) 22-618a ; 11-624a ; enactments 9-46a.
— VIII. (Soter II., Lathyros) 22-618b ; 18-395d ; 9-89a.
— IX. (Alexander I. : of Egypt) 22-618b.
— X. (Alexander II. : of Egypt) 22-618c.
— XI. (Auletes) 22-618c ; 16-421a ; 4-939c.
— XII. (Caesarion : of Egypt) 22-618d.
— (Ceraunus, of Macedonia) 22-617a ; 17-225b ; 22-697b.
PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemæus, geographer) 22-618d ; 11-621a ; armilla 2-875d ; astronomy 2-810c, 7-13a, 21-530a ; canon 3-871d ; maps 17-636c ; moon 18-805c ; music 18-810d, 28-961c ; Nile 19-691b ; optics 16-611a ; Sweden 26-196d ; trigonometry 27-271c.
— (Gnostic) : *see* Ptolemæus.
Ptolemy's theorem 27-277b ; 22-619c.
PTOMAINE POISONING 22-626c ; 10-613a.
Ptomaines 3-174a ; 1-857b.
P-to-meh, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
P-to-re, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Ptoon 18-559d.
Ptoum (Ptoon), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Ptsigrom, Afg. 15-831c.
Ptyalin 19-921b ; 12-142d.
Ptyas 23-174c ; 25-236d (fig.).
Ptychites 27-260 (table).
— beds 27-260c.
Ptychocarpus 20-532b.
Ptychocerus 5-693d.
Ptychodera 3-237b (fig.) ; 3-239a.
Ptychoderidæ 3-237d ; 3-238c ; 3-239a.
Ptychodontidæ 24-596b.
Ptychogastria 14-155d.
Ptychogastridæ 14-155d ; 14-141c ; 14-159c.
Ptychoptera 7-743b.
Ptychoxylon 20-536a.
Ptychozoon homalocephalon 11-624a ; 23-173b.
Ptyctodus 14-367d.
Pu, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, India 14-376 (H4).
—, riv., Bur. 15-728c.
Pu (measure) 28-493c.
Pua 13-55c.
Puah (Hebrew judge) 15-540b.
Puak, Sud. 25-1064d.
Puako, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Pu-an, China 6-168 (G4).
Pu Atwat, mt., Pr.I.C. 14-498 (K3) ; 16-190d.
Puaua, Francesca 13-868c.
P-ubasti, Egy. : *see* Bubastis.
Pubertas 1-372c.
Pubertati proximus 14-514b.
PUBERTY 22-636c ; 12-765c ; 28-1c ; 21-213d ; diseases 14-211d, 14-598d ; ethnological customs 3-603d, 19-160b, 26-340a.
Pubic symphysis 15-488a.
— bone (Pedicullus pubis) 21-37b.
Pubis (anat.) 25-176c ; birds 3-964a.
Public Advertiser 19-550a ; 15-537c.
Publica Judicia (Rom. law) 27-224a.
Public analyst : *see* Analyst.
PUBLICANI (Roman tax-farmers) 22-626c ; 1-381a ; 23-915c ; 22-514b.
— (sect) : *see* Paulicians.
Publications in Oriental Languages Act (1878) 22-301c.
Public Authorities Protection Act (1893) 22-629a ; 16-699a.
— Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act (1889) 9-435d ; bribery 4-317a.
— Company 7-904b ; 25-800c.
— Education : *see* Education Act (I. of M.) 17-337a.
— HEALTH, LAW OF 22-627b ; 27-85a ; cholera prevention 6-266b, common lodging-houses 6-775b ; district council's powers 9-436a ; factories 16-15b ; General Board of Health 16-839b ; highways 13-457c ; housing 13-451b, 18-820b ; mines legislation 16-11c ; quarantine 22-710b ; public baths 3-519d ; Scotland 24-429c ; ships 24-546d ; slaughter houses 25-212d ; smoke abatement 25-275c ; street repairs 9-438d.
— holidays : *see* Holiday.
— HOUSE 22-628b ; 16-762d ; 16-765b ; Sunday legislation 24-667b.
Publician Edict 23-556d
Public Improvement Act 9-441d.
Publicist 19-545c.
Public Journal parisien, Le : *see Ami du Peuple.*
Publicius (Florentine scholar) 18-629d.
Publick Advice 1-226b.
Public Lands : *see* Commons.
Public Ledger (Am.) 19-568b.
Public Libraries Act 9-440d.
— meeting 18-736c ; 9-552a ; 9-556c ; expulsion 10-85b ; France 19-928b ; Italy 15-65a.
— Meeting Act (1908) 18-734d.
— Money Drainage Acts 6-473a ; 1-396a.
— notary : *see* Notary.
— nuisance : *see* Nuisance.
— offices 21-981a.
Publicola, P. Valerius : *see* Valerius.
Public orator (Oxon.) 20-413d.
— order 14-704d.
Public Prosecutions, Director of 22-455d.
— Record Office 22-959a.
— Record Office Act 17-873b.
— Safety, Committee of (Fr.) 10-856c ; 11-162d ; control of army 11-172a ; Danton 7-818d ; law (1794) 11-165c ; Robespierre 23-417d.
— Safety, Committee of (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b.
— Safety Bill, Italy (1900) 15-79c.
— Schools Acts 6-977b ; (1868) 13-29b ; 6-456c.
— Schools Association, National 6-974a.
— Schools Commission (1861) 8-977b.
— service (Greece) 5-863d ; 21-146a.
— ship 19-143b.
— Trustee 27-334a.
— Trustee Act (1906) 27-334a ; 3-351d.
— Utility Commission (U.S.) 22-599c.
— Utility Societies (Germany) 13-826b.
— Weal, Leagues of the 5-923a ; 19-824a.
— Worship Regulation Act 9-453b ; 8-686c ; 4-3d ; burial service 4-823d ; church ornaments 14-329a.
Publilia (Roman tribe) 16-871c.
Publilius, lex 23-620d ; 24-635c ; 27-264b.
Publilius, leges 23-622a.
Publilius Philo, Q. : *see* Philo, Q. Publilius.
— Syrus 22-628b.
— Volero (tribune) 27-264b.
Publishers' Association 22-630a.
— reader 22-629b.
PUBLISHING 22-628c ; 23-794a ; American methods 22-631d.
Publius (of Malta) 17-511a.
— Syrus : *see* Publilius Syrus.
Publius, India : *see* Pahna.
Pubo-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Pucacoro, Hv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-D3) ; 8-913a.
Pucara, Arg. 2-502b.
—, Peru (Junin) 21-264 (C3).
—, Peru (Puno) 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pucci, Antonio 4-368b ; 14-903c.
Puccianti (physicist) 26-90a.
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 22-632a ; 19-83a.
Puccinia 11-343a.
— graminis 20-796d ; 11-343a ; 11-343e ; in wheat 29-581d.
— malvacearum 13-616b.
— Menthae 21-129c.
— Pringsheimiana 12-244c.
Pucciniastrum Goeppertianum 11-343d.
— Padi 11-344c.
Puce oxide : *see* Lead dioxide.
Puchlhorn, Ger. : *see* Buchhorn.
Pu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Puchstein, O. (archæologist) 3-90b ; Hittite discoveries 13-533b, 13-538c, 22-605b.
PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDRICH 22-632b.
Pucia, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
Puciose, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Puck, Russ. : battle (1462) 21-906b.
Puck (folklore) 8-7c.
Puck (periodical) 6-335a.
Puckita Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Puckinewy, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H., Fürst von 22-632b.
Puckpool, dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
Puckstone, rock, Dorset 3-207c.
Pucras pheasant 21-361c.
Pucuna 4-88d.
Pudasjärvi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Puddee 28-493c.
Puddingbord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
PUDDING (diet.) 22-632c.
— pipe : *see* Cassia fistula.
Puddle clay 5-169b ; 29-395c.
Puddlestown, Dorset 9-420 (III. C3) ; 8-434d.
Puddling machine 12-197a.
— process 14-817d.
Pudendal plexus 19-466c.
Pudendum : *see* Vulva.
Pudeto, riv., Chil. : battle (1526) 6-163a.
Pudi, India 14-382 (K11).
Pudic nerve 19-466d.
Pu-Dien, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Puding, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B4).
Pudlein, Hung. : *see* Podolin.
Pudmerics, Hung. : battle (1705) 22-864d.
Pudops, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Pudosh, Russ. 23-872 (E3) ; 29-926c.
Pudsey, Hugh de (bp. of Durham) : *see* Hugh de Puiset.
PUDSEY, Yorks. 22-632d ; 28-933 (C1).
Pud-Yogâdh.
Pudna 7-923a.
Pu-de-ul : *see* Arik-den-ilu.
Puducheri, India : *see* Pondicherry.
Pudukkottai, India 14-382 (H14) ; 22-634d ; 14-490d.
PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 22-632d.
Pudu Mantapam, palace, Madura, India : *see* Vasanta.
PUEBLA, Mex. 22-633a ; 18-318 (H3) ; 18-573d ; pottery 5-741b ; siege (1863) 11-419c.
—, heights, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, mt., Mex. : *see* Popocatepetl.
—, pass, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
PUEBLA, state, Mex. 22-633a ; 18-318 (H2-I) ; 18-323d (table).
— de Alcocer, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Arganzon, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
— de Don Fadrique, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 12-335a.
— de Don Rodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Sanabria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— de Trèves, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
PUEBLO, Colo. 22-633b ; 6-722 (F3).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 5-84 (D1).
— Co., Colo. 6-701 (F3).
— Colorado Wash, riv., 2-544 (D2).
— INDIANS, race 22-633d ; 14-464b ; 19-522c ; archæology 1-816d ; cliff dwellings 6-807b, 14-471b ; industries 1-813c ; slavery 1-815d ; wars 14-478b.
— Nuevo, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
— Nuevo del Mar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3) ; 27-346a.
— Viejo, Arg. 2-494 ; 1-151a.
— Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (H2).
— Viejo, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678a.
— Viejo, C.Am. (Hond.) : *see* Tenampua.
— Viejo, W.I. : *see* Caparra.
Puech, Denys Pierre 24-569a.
Puecirodon group 7-416d.
PUELCHE, tribe 22-633d.
Puelo, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5) ; 6-961d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 6-144b.
Puente Alto, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
PUENTEAREAS, Sp. 22-634a ; 25-530 (A1).
Puente Arenas, Sp. 21-95b.
Puente de Calderon, bridge, Mex. : *see* Calderon, Bridge of.
— del Arzobispo, El, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 5-741b.
— del Diablo, El, aqueduct, Sp. 24-562d.
Puentedeume, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a ; 25-530 (C4).
Puentes Grandes, Cu. 13-77b.
Pueo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Puercn, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2) ; 19-520 (C-D3) ; 2-546c.
Puerco group 9-663b ; 11-670b ; 27-629a ; fossil mammals 28-1012c.
Puercos of the West, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Puercos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (C3) ; 3-556d.
Pu-erh Fu, China 6-168 (G5) ; 28-946d.
Puering 16-337d.
Puero, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
PUERPERAL FEVER 22-634a ; 13-616d ; 14-599b.
Puerta de Tierra, dist., W.I. 24-151c.
Puertecito, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Puerto, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Acré, Braz. 4-172b.
— Alonso, Braz. 1-154a.
— Angel, Mex. 19-943d.
— Barrios, C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-602a.
— Belgrano, Arg. : *see* Puerto Militar.
— Berrio, Colom. 6-701 (B5) ; 2-133a.

Digitized by Google

Puerto Bolivar, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914a.
— CABELLO, Venez. 22-634b; 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
— Cansado, lagoon, Mex. 18-851b.
— Colombia, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702b.
— Cortes, Sp. 10-238b.
— Consuelo, Chil. 6-144a.
— CORTES, C.Am. 22-634b; 5-678 (C3-2).
— de Canfranc, Sp.: *see* Port de Canfranc.
— de Despeñaperros, pass, Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Reyes, Bol. 21-787d.
— del Pico, pass, Sp. 25-528b; 25-530 (C3).
— de Luna, N.Mex. 19-320 (D1).
— Nuevo, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
— Pacheco, Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-172c.
Puertopi, Sp. 20-643c.
Puerto Ponente, Sp. 1-428d.
— Princesa, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
— PRINCIPE, Cu. Ca. 22-634c; 25-595 (E3).
— Principe, prov., Cu.: *see* Camagüey.
— Quijarro, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— REAL, Sp. 22-634d; 25-530 (B-C4); harbour 4-929a.
— Real, C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
— Real, isl., Mex. 18-319c.
— Rico, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Stanley, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
— Suarez, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— Sucre, Venez. 5-330d.
Puesl (tea): *see* Pou-cerl.
Pueyrredon, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D); 1-961c; 2-145c.
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL 22-634d; 14-697a; 9-838d.
Puff adder 28-109a.
— BALL 22-635d; 11-344b.
— BIRD 22-635d; distribution 3-978a.
Puffin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 9-7d; geology 2-17d.
PUFFIN (zool.) 22-636b; 9-146c.
" Puffing Billy " (locomotive) 22-820d.
Puffinuria Berardii 6-146d.
Puffinus: *see* Shearwater.
Pug (dict.) 21-600d.
PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN Ivanovich 22-636d; insurrection (1773) 23-901b; 20-255b; Penza captured 21-125b.
Pugahan: *see* Kittul Palm.
Pug-dog 8-379b.
PUGET, PIERRE 22-637b; 20-98c.
Puget, sd., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 28-353d; 27-883d; climate and rainfall 28-354b.
— group 9-663b; 27-629a.
— Théniers, Fr. 10-775 (H6); 1-725c.
Puggaree: *see* Pagri.
Pugging 5-389c.
Pugh, John 5-786c.
Pughs, plain, Tib.: geology 4-243c.
Pugh group 27-630c.
PUGILISM 22-637c.
Pugilistic Club 4-350c.
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N. 22-639c; 2-439a; churches designed 8-69c, 19-767a, 19-826b.
Pugin, Edward W. 22-640b.
Pugionium cornutum 12-167d.
Puglia, Francesco di 24-352b.
Puglia (Pugie), It.: *see* Apulia.
Pugliano, John Pietro 25-483c.
Pug mill 4-519c.
— moth 16-468b.
Pugnax 8-128a.
Pugnus 11-521c.
Pugree: *see* Pagri.
Pugwash, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Puhra, Pers.: *see* Fahraj.
Puiesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Puig, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Puigcerda, Sp. 22-689b.
Puimaro, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
Puisaye, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3); 19-673b.
Puiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-923d.
Puiset, Hugh de: *see* Hugh de Puiset.
Puiseux, Pierre 18-803d.
Puiseux, Pierre Brulart, viscount of 10-935b.
PUISNE 22-640b.
— judge 22-640b; 9-170a.
Puisortok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Puissant, Louis 26-145b.
" Puissante, La " (dredger) 8-564d.
Pujate Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Pujada, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Pujades, Hieronim 25-590c.
PUJAH (Puja or Pooja) 22-640b.
Pujari (official) 13-502f.
Pujayo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Pujili, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Pujol, A. 24-195a.
—, Eduardo 25-588a.
Pujols, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pu-Jong, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F4).
Pujunan, tribe 14-455b; 1-811d.
Puk 5-335d.
Puka, tribes 1-485a.
Pukaki, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Pukall cell 10-346d.
Pukapuka, isl., Pac.O. (Danger group) 20-436 (16); 17-303c; 20-966b.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Paumotu Archip.) 20-436 (M6).
Pukaraña, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 20-966c.
Pukawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Puk-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (C6).
Pukeariche, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pukeko 19-626c.
PUKET, Siam 22-640b; 14-498 (A8); 25-3c.
—, isl., Siam: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Puketapu, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Puketoi, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Pukeuri, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Pukhtu (dialect) 22-669a.
Pukhtun, race: *see* Pathan.
Pukhtunwali 1-311a.
Pu-Ki, China 6-168 (I4).
Pukinui, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Puku 2-91d.
Pukwana, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Pul (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Pul, Sask., Trib. 6-168 (C3).
Pula, Sard. 4-946b.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Pulacayo, Bol. 4-167 (D4); 22-209c.
Pulaji, Bol. 14-376 (C5).
Pulakesin (of Deccan): *see* Pulikesin.
Pulanduta, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pulas-an 17-472c.
Pulasi, isl., Ma.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 24-67a.
PULASKI, CASIMIR, count 22-640c; 1-844a.
Pulaski, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2); 15-942c.
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 29-754 (E4).
—, fort, Ga. 11-757a; 1-819d.
— beds (geol.) 9-663b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-747c.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Pulati, tribe, Albania 1-485a.
Pulau Brani, isl., Str.S. 25-147b.
— Dat, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31d.
— Panaitan, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
Pulawski, Count Casimir: *see* Pulaski.
Pulawski, Osip 3-378a.
Pulawy, Russ.: *see* Nova Alexandrya.
Pulayans (Indian caste) 13-504c.
Pulborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); geology 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Pulcher, Claudius: *see* Claudius.
Pulcheri, India: *see* Pondicherry.
Pulcheria (empress) 23-512d.
Pulci, Luca 22-640c.
—, Luigi 22-640c; 14-905b; 24-229a.
Pulcifer, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pulegii, Oleum 21-116c.
Pulegium regium: *see* Pennyroyal.
Pulegone 26-649b.
Pulex cheopis 20-777a.
— irritans: *see* Flea.
— penetrans: *see* Jigger.
— serraticeps: *see* Dog flea.
Pulford, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Pulfrich, Carl 19-979b; 22-862d; 25-896d.
Pulfrich refractometer 23-27b.
Pulgada (measure) 28-493c.
PULGAR, HERNANDO DE 22-640d; 25-580b.
Pulgar, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
Pulham, Norf. 14-424 (IV, E2); 20-967b.
Pul i Amarat, Pers. 3-229d.
Puliano, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
PULICAT, India 22-640d; 14-382 (I13).
— lake, India 14-382 (H13); 22-640d; 17-288d.
Pulicidae 10-491b.
Pulikesin I. (Chalukya king) 5-812b; 14-400a.
— II. 5-812b; 14-400d.
Pul-i-Khishti, Turkest.: *see* Tash-Kupri.
Pul-i-Sangin, Afg. 15-649a.
Pul, Asa, i *see* Pola.
Pulki, Pers. 3-314c.
PULKOVO, Russ. 22-640d; 23-872 (D7); observatory 19-958d, 13-225c, 26-567a.
Pulkowa, Russ.: *see* Pulkovo.
Pull (potter's spatter) 5-759a.
Pullan, Richard Popplewell 12-470c; 12-838a; 27-316a.
Pullen, Robert 27-755a.
Pullen Poynt, Mass.: *see* Winthrop.
PULLEY 22-640d; 17-1004d; differential windlass 17-1007a.
— block 22-642d.
Pulleyn, John 14-191d.
Pullibari, India: *see* Pulicat.
Pulligny, L. de 21-513d.
Pulling Point, Mass.: *see* Winthrop.
Pullins, caverns, Ire. 8-414b.
Pullman, Illinois Phytelephas.
Pullman, George Mortimer 22-644a.
PULLMAN, Chicago 22-644a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3); 28-357a.
—, W.Va. 28-360 (B-C2).
— Car 1-709a.
— Car Company 22-852b.
— Strike: *see* Chicago Pullman strike.
Pullna, Aus. 4-696d.
Pullo, race, At.: *see* Fula.
Pull-over rolling mill 23-468d.
Pull through the hood (falconry) 10-143a.
Pulmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Pulmonaria: *see* Lungwort.
Pulmonary artery, 23-186d; in fishes 14-735d.
— plexus 23-186d.
— valve 13-130a.
— veins 23-186d; 27-970c.
Pulmonata 11-507b; 11-523b; 13-466a.
Pulney, India: *see* Palni.
Pulo Butang, Pulo Condore, Pulo Sapat, isls., Fr.I.C.: *see* Butang, Condore, Sapat, &c.
Pulo, Asia, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Pulosari, mt., Jav. 3-355d.
Pulp cavity 26-501b.
Pulpit, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
— rock, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PULPIT 22-644a; 28-793d; 18-209d.
Pulpit Harbor, Me. 17-454 (C-D4).
Pulpitum: *see* Pulpit.
Pulpa (brick-making) 4-519a.
Pulp yarn 5-609b; 10-310c.
PULQUE (beverage) 22-644b.
Pulsations, magnetic 17-378b.
PULSE (dict.) 22-644b.
— (physiol.) 22-644c; Hippocrates on 18-426c; intermittent 9-219d, 13-123d; during sleep 25-238d; in typhoid fever 27-503d.
Pulsellum (flagellum) 22-682b.
— (mollusc) 24-309a.
Pulsnitz, Ger. 24-266b.
Pulsometer 25-849a.
PULSZKY, FERENCZ AUREL 22-644c.
Pultamaca, Peru 4-961b.
Pultawa, Russ.: *see* Poltava.
Pultney, William, 1st earl of Bath (1684-1764): *see* Bath.
—, William (1767) 3-911c.
Pultney, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pultneytown, Scot. 24-112 (F1); 28-618c.
Pultoohas, tribe, India: dance 7-795c.
Pultrie Regis: *see* King's poulterer.
PULTUSK, Russ. 22-644d; 21-929 (C2); 21-849a; battle (1806) 19-223a.
Pulu (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-pileser III.
Puluga (myth.) 22-679b.
Pulumayi II. (of India) 14-625a.
Pu-lun-chih, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
Pulundel, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Pulu Petak (dialect) 8-743a.
Pulvar, riv., Pers. 20-879b.
Pulverbatch, Salop 24-1021b.
Pulvermaar, lake, Ger.: geology 9-135c.
Pulvinar 4-359a.
— (amphitheatre): *see* Suggestus.
— (circus) 6-390b.
— (couch) 16-357d.
Pulvinated: *see* Pillowed.
Pulvinus (bot.) 18-500c (fig.); 21-715a.
— (cushion) 16-357d.
Pulvis amygdalae compositus 1-716c.
— cloterini compositus 9-160d.
— glycerrhizae co.: *see* Liquorice powder.
— ipecacuanhae co.: *see* Dover's powder.
— jalapae co. 15-131a.
— pulcolarius (building stone): *see* Pozzolana.
— ruel compositus (drug): *see* Gregory's powder.
Pulwana 28-845a.
PUMA 22-644d; 22-645b (fig.); fur 11-352b; hunting 24-1002c; in U.S. 27-634b.
Pumbedita (Pumbeditha), Turk.As.: *see* Pombeditha.
Pumhart: *see* Pummer.
PUMICE 22-645b.
Pumlumon, mt., Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Pummer: *see* Pommer.
Pummery, site, Dorchester 16-957a.
Pump 22-645d; 14-106d; 14-850c; dredging 8-565d; fire extinction 19-416d; mine 18-537c.
— brake 4-414b.
Pumpherston, Scot. 4-984b.
Pumphrey, Md. 17-828 (A-D4).
Pumping 18-912d.
— engine 25-839b; 25-819c.
PUMPKIN 22-647c; 12-287a.
Pumpkin Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— seed sunfish 4-482a.
Pumplumon, Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Pumumas, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (B1).
Pun, riv., China 15-541b.
PUN (dict.) 22-647d.
Puna, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
—, isl., 8-911 (A-B3); 8-914b.
—, India: *see* Poona.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
—, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
— brava, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170b.
— de Atacama, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a; 2-822a; 1-963b.
Punahou College, Oahu, Haw.: *see* Oahu College.
Punaka, India: *see* Punakha.
Punakari, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Punakha, India 14-376 (N-O6); 5-446d.
Punalua 13-88b.
Punaluan family 10-160b.
Punalun, Haw. 13-84 (B1); 13-84b.
Punamalle, India 14-382 (H13).
Punanui: *see* Penanui.
Punasa, tribe, Bar. 3-742a.
Punar, dist., India 13-724b.
Punasa, forest, India 19-761c.
Punata, Bol. 6-619a.
Punch, India (C.India) 14-376 (E7);
— India (Kashmir) 14-376 (E-F3); 15-687d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (E3).
—, state, India 15-687d.
PUNCH (Punchinello) 22-648a.
PUNCH (dict.) 22-648a.
— (mech.) 17-342a; 27-36a, 27-37a; 27-343c.
Punch (periodical) 19-[illegible]; cartoons 5-434d; Anster, J. 12-742b; Brooks, Shirley 6-649b; Brown, Hablot K. 4-604a; Doyle, R. 8-448b; Du Maurier 8-636c; Lemon, Mark 16-413c; Sala, George Augustus 24-543d; Tenniel, Sir J. 26-626a; Thackeray 26-717c; Punch reprints 26-559b.
Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co. 6-712d.
Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas. 24-281d.
— Bowl, mt., Haw. 13-[illegible].
Puncheon 22-649a.
Puncheston, Wales 9-423 (V. B4).
Punchestown, racecourse, Ire. 19-146c.
Punchinello: *see* Punch.
Punctaria 1-597b.
Punctorium 17-821a.
PUNCTUATION 22-649b; 17-623a; 2-801b.
Punctum 11-526c.
— proximum 29-134c.
— remotum 29-134c.
Puncture, lumbar 15-121b.
Puncticulla 15-[illegible].
Pund (measure) 28-493c.
Pundarri, Nig. 19-675 (C3).
Pundi, India 14-382 (I13).
—, India 14-382 (I13).
Pundit (Pandit), race, Kumaon 15-685a.
PUNDIT (title) 22-649c.
Pund-jel (myth.) 19-142a.
Pundyā (rel.) 10-[illegible].
Punfield Cottage, Dorset, geology 9-434d.
Punga (Zulu chief) 15-[illegible].
Pungabarfo, Braz. 28-174.
Pungal, India 14-376 (C4).
Pungenes, China 6-168 (C4).
Pungo-hogy-Squassons, Me. 16-165 (E3).
Pungorn, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Pungrech, Russ. 23-826 (C1).
Pungo, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F4).
Pungotoague, Va. 29-[illegible] (F-G3).
Pungrus, Port E.Af. 25-[illegible] (L2).
Punguru, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Pungwe, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-466 (M2-3); 22-1645; 25-259d.
Punic (race, language): *see* Phoenicia.
Punica granatum: *see* Pomegranate.
Punicin, pt. 22-689d.
PUNIC WARS 22-649e; 5-428d; 23-623d; *see* generals 24-550b.
— war 20-453a; 20-453d; 5-368a.
Pun-ning, China 6-168 (E3).
PUNISHMENT 22-655a; 5-457d; 28-653a; Babylonian law 3-120a; Caucasus 5-184d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-561a; Frankish 13-806b; Inquisition 14-590b; taboo customs 25-339b; torture: *see also* title.
— of Incest Act (1908) 14-353c.
Punitive damages (law): *see* Exemplary damages.
Punits, Ger.: battle (1734) 5-[illegible].
PUNJAB, prov., India 22-653c; 14-376 (D-G4); cotton manufacture 7-[illegible]; famines 10-1079c; [illegible] 1010b; irrigation 22-[illegible]; land settlement system 14-388d; Lawrence's rule 16-307b; university 27-655d, 27-780a, 27-781a.
Punjabi (language, Indian): *see* Panjabi.
Punjabian group 12-[illegible] (table).

Digitized by Google

Punjok-tao, lake, Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Punjum **7-277**c.
PUNKAH 22-657a.
Punmar, glacier, India **14-376** (G3-2).
Panna, state, India: *see* Panna.
Punnar, dist., India: *see* Punar.
Punnar, India: battle (1843) **14-413**d.
Puno, Peru **21-264** (D4); **21-270**a (table).
—, dept., Peru **21-264** (A5); **21-270**a (table).
Punong, Burmese race: *see* Shans.
Punpun, riv., India **14-376** (L7); **20-292**d.
Punsan, cape, P.Is. **21-302** (F7).
PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORley 22-657b.
Punsit Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (C1).
Punsoma, S.Af. **25-466** (I-K1).
Punt (Puonj), ancient country, Egy. **9-42**d; **9-81**d; costume **7-229**c; Hatshepsut's expedition **26-741**a; identifications **20-128**a, **25-379**b; Min worship **1-456**b.
PUNT (boat) **22-657**b; **4-160**b.
Punta, cape, Gr.: *see* Actium.
Punta (mesarg) **12-140**a.
Punta Arenas, Chil. **2-462** (B7); **6-144**a; **17-300**d; **6-156**c; population **6-145**b (table).
— Arenas, dist., C.Am. **20-316**b.
— del Inca, Arg. **2-462** (C3).
— dell' Argentera, Ferrant, &c., mts.: *see* Argentera, Ferrant, &c.
— dell' Alice, &c., capes: *see* Alice, &c.
— dell' Epifallo, It. **3-214**a.
— del Yarey, Cu.: *see* Gibara.
Puntadura, isl., Aus. **3-4** (D1).
Punta Gorda, Cal. **5-4** (D4).
— Gorda, C.Am. **5-673** (B2); **6-615**d.
— Gorda, Fla. **10-540** (E5).
— Gorda, Urug. **21-787**a.
Puntal, riv., Ec. **8-911**b.
Puntale: *see* Piompet.
Puntales, fort, Sp. **4-929**b.
Punta Rassa, Fla. **10-540** (E5).
PUNTARENAS, C.Am. **22-657**c; **5-673** (D6); **7-721**c.
Puntas-reversa (fencing) **10-349**d.
Punta Sacate, isl., C.Am. **10-695**a.
— Santiago, P.R. **13-871**d.
— Sayandi, Urug. **18-778**c.
Punter (baccarat) **3-121**b.
Punti, race, China **13-658**c.
Punto a reticella (lace): *see* Reticella.
— in aria (lace) **16-41**d; **16-42** (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Punt Oia, bridge, Switz. **9-404**c.
Punto tagliato (lace): *see* Reticella.
Puntsuar (Raiput clan) **22-866**a; **8-137**d.
Punxsutawney, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
Puny captain: *see* Captain lieutenant.
Puoni, ancient country, Egy.: *see* Punt.
Pupa (gastropod) **11-526**c; **25-284**a.
— (of insects) **13-428**d; **18-222**c.
— (vestusta) **17-159**c.
Puparium **13-431**c.
Pu-p'u-hyông, Kor. **15-156** (E8).
Pupienus Maximus (emperor): *see* Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus.
PUPIL (dict.) **22-657**c.
— (eyes) **28-135**d; **25-238**d; apophory **2-195**d; dilatation **13-239**d; insanity **14-695**c.
Pupilage **1-372**d.
Pupilla **11-507**d.
Pupillage de Passistance **10-136**c.
Pupillus (Roman law) **7-636**d.
Pupil-teacher system **8-973**d.
Pupinia, tribe, It. **16-271**a.
Pupon, M.I. **26-554**c.
Puppazzo **8-308**a; **20-795**b.
Puppeteers: *see* Ichneumon-fly.
Puppuma, R.I.: *see* Poppomaro.
Puppets: *see* Marionettes.
Puppis (astron.) **7-14**a.
Puppuris: *see* Peach palm.
Puppuwau, tribe, S.Am. **1-412**d.
Pur, riv., Bal. **14-376** (A7).
Pura, Peru: *see* Poura.
Pura, P.Is. **21-292** (B4).
Puraee, mt., Colom. **6-701** (A4); **1-964**a.
Purahua, lake, Ec. **8-911** (C3).
Purah, riv., Bal.: *see* Parah.
Puranerende, Holl. **5-759**d.
Puran, val., India **4-798**b.
Purana ghrita **11-918**d.
Puranas **24-170**a; **14-622**b; caste **5-465**b.
Purandhar Singh (raja of Assam) **25-19**a.
Purang, dist., India **14-376** (I4-5).
Puranpur, India **14-376** (H-I5).
Pura Pura, isl., Bor. **4-257** (C1); **4-263**a.
Purari, riv., N.G. **19-487** (E2); **19-487**b.
Purasati **21-402**a; **15-372**c.
Purattu, riv.: Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Pur autre vie (law) **9-790**a; **21-256**c.
Purbach, George **2-811**a; **27-272**a; camera obscura **5-106**a.
Purbalingwa, Mal. Arch. **15-254** (C2); **15-290**b.
Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess **26-26**c.
—, Robert Villiers, viscount **21-50**b.
Purbeck, isl., Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); **9-409**c; geology **8-433**d; **22-657**d.
Purbeck beds: *see* Purbeckian group.
Purbeck Downs, hills, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); **6-434**b; geology **8-433**d.
PURBECKIAN GROUP 22-657d; **11-670**b (table); insects **8-470**c.
Purbeck marble **22-658**b; **17-677**b.
Purcell, Edward (journalist) **17-591**b.
—, Edward (poet): *see* Fitz-Gerald.
—, **HENRY 22-658**b; **19-78**a; songs **25-407**b.
Purcell, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, Mo. **18-605** (B4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
—, mts., Can. **24-612**c.
—, mts., Mont. **14-376** (B1).
— Club, Lond. **22-659**b.
— Society **22-659**a.
Purcellville, Va. **28-118** (E1).
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 22-659b.
Purchas, cape, Arct.: *see* North, cape.
Purchase, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
PURCHASE (dict.) **22-659**b.
— (enlistment system (in law) **13-523**b.
Purchase of commissions: *see* Commission army officers.
— of land (Ire.): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Purchaser (legal term) **14-668**a.
Purchases book (bookkeeping): *see* Bought journal.
Purchasing **22-224**d.
Purchasing Bulls from Rome (statute) **22-242**c.
— power **18-695**c.
Purchena, Sp. **25-530** (D4).
PURDAH 22-659b; **12-950**b.
Purdeet, Viet. **28-38** (B2).
Purdin, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
Purdonium: *see* Scuttle.
Purdue, John **16-67**c.
Purdy, Ark. **2-532** (B1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B-C5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
—, isls., N.G. **19-487** (E1); **6-609**b.
Purdys, Col. **5-8** (D3).
Purdys, Welch & Co. **6-391**b.
Pure (tanning material) **7-9**a.
Pure-couple mechanism **20-203**b.
Pure equation **9-711**c.
Purer **16-404**d.
Puret, tribe, E.Af.: *see* Buret.
Purfleet, Ess. **16-942** (E3); **9-784**c.
Purfling (music) **28-103**a.
Purga (storm wind) **6-521**a.
Purga de Sierra Gorda (med.) **15-130**d.
Purgatives **26-800**d; waters **16-521**c.
Purgatory, riv., Colo. **6-722** (G4).
PURGATORY 22-659c; **9-763**d; **9-763**a; *Maccabees II.* **17-199**c; synod of Jerusalem **15-135**b.
Purgatory Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (D6).
Purging nut: *see* Physic nut.
Purgitsville, Va. **28-360** (E2).
Purgo macho: *see* Woody Jalap.
PURI (Jagannath), India (Bengal) **22-660**b; **14-382** (L-M10); **13-511**a; temple **15-545**a.
Puri, India (Bombay) **4-184**b; **4-185**d.
— (Jagannath), dist., India **22-660**b.
Purian, cape, Bur. **4-340** (C7).
Puriticacion, Mex. **16-318** (D4).
PURIFICATION 22-660c; **9-821**c; Babylonian religion **3-115**a; Greek and Roman, *see* Lustration; Hebrew religion **16-316**b; Holy Water **16-339**b.
—, Feast of the: Christian festival **10-233**b; Lupercalia **17-126**d. *See also* Candlemas.
Purificator (machine): for flour **10-552**b; for gas **11-487**d.
Purifoy, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
PURIM (festival) **22-661**b; **10-222**c; **9-796**b.
— Rabbi **22-662**a.
PURIN (chem.) **22-662**c; **10-426**c; in digestion **19-937**d.
Puriri, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
Puriri (bot.) **19-626**b.
Purisima, cape, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Purism **14-911**b.
Puritan, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
PURITANISM 22-665a; **28-609**a; Charles I. **9-537**d; costume **7-235**a; drama at Madison **8-725**a; Elizabeth's policy **6-930**d, **9-535**b; Long Parliament **9-538**d; New England **19-477**a, **1-831**d; universities **27-770**d; Wales **28-534**d.
Puritans of Islam: *see* Kharijite Sect.
Puritan, The **24-777**a.
Puriton, Som. **9-436** (VI. G1).
Purkis, Asia M.: *see* Nicopolis.
Purkinje, J. E. (c. 1823) **10-376**b; **23-118**a; **21-528**b; embryology **9-326**b; ver-tigo **8-725**a.
Purkinje, cells of **4-395**a; **27-936**b.
— phenomenon **21-531**c.
Purkinje's figures **28-133**d.
Purley, Sur. **16-942** (D3).
Purlieu: *see* Bounds.
PURLIEU (dict.) **22-665**b.
— (forest law) **10-645**c.
PURLIN 22-665b; **23-698**a.
Purling: knitting **15-569**c; lace-making **16-35**a.
Purmas, Peru **21-264** (D1).
Purmamarca, Arg. **2-462** (C1).
Purmar, race **15-695**d.
Purmer, lake, Holl. **19-785**b; **19-785**d.
Purmerend, Holl. **13-588** (C2); **13-592**c; **1-896**d.
Purna, riv., India (Berar) **14-382** (G9); **4-772**a; **2-157**d.
— riv., India (Bombay) **14-382** (E9).
—, riv., India (Hyderabad) **14-382** (G10).
Purnabhaba, riv., India **17-**
Purnatya (of Mysore) **19-117**a.
Purnamasi (astron.) **13-493**d.
Purna prajna (Vedanta teacher): *see* Madhva Acharya.
PURNEA, India **22-665**b; **14-376** (M7); **7-826**c.
Purnimanta (chron.) **13-493**d.
Purohits (Brahman class) **5-**
Purone **22-665**a.
PURPLE (dict.) **22-665**c.
Purple Book of Bruges **24-536**a.
Purple clover: *see* Red clover.
— copper ore: *see* Erubescite.
— emperor butterfly **16-467**c.
— grackle: *see* Crow-blackbird.
— guava **12-665**b.
— heart-urchin **24-565**c (fig.).
— heart **9-739**d; **13-158**d.
— heron **13-387**b; **21-458**a.
— lake (pigment) **21-599**b.
— loosestrife **16-920**a.
— martin **17-705**b.
— moor grouse: *see* Lagopus.
— of Cassius **12-193**a.
— ore: *see* Blue billy.
— water-hen **16-813**b.
Purpresture (forest law) **10-**
Purpura **25-95**d.
PURPURA (med.) **22-665**c; **25-191**a; **12-765**a.
— (mollusc) **11-513**d; **11-517**c; **11-517**a; *see* capsules **9-16**b.
— lapillus **21-722**b.
— patula **26-507**c.
Purpureo-chromium salts **8-**
Purpuridae **11-517**a.
Purpurin **1-674**a; **21-599**c; **8-747**b.
Purpuriidae **11-515**c.
PURRAH (Purroh) **22-666**a.
Purru (med.): *see* Yaws.
Pursak Su, riv., Turk. As. **2-760** (D3); *see also* Tembris.
Pursat, Cambodia **14-495** (C-D5).
PURSE (dict.) **22-666**b.
— seine **27-220**c.
PURSER 22-666b.
Pursha tridentata **5-147**c.
PURSLANE 22-666b.
Purstam, Afg. **15-631**c.
Purston Jaglin, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Pursuers of Peace (society) **11-220**b.
PURSUIVANT 22-666c; **22-267**c; **13-329**a.
Purti-Ghat, India **14-376** (K5)
Purton, Glos. **12-153**b.
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D3); **29-700**b.
Puru, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C3).
Puruandiro, Mex. **18-379**c.
Purucaran, Mex.: battle (1814) **15-87**a.
Purulent conjunctivitis: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
PURULIA, India **22-666**c; **14-376** (L-M5).
Puruni, riv., Brit.Gui. **12-679**a.
Pururava (legend) **5-405**c.
Purús, riv., S.Am. **1-785** (map); **1-786**a.
Purusha (myth.) **4-382**a; **19-142**d; **4-380**d.
Purusha sukta **4-382**d; **4-380**d; **23-74**a.
Purva Mimamsa (philos.) **24-177**c.
Purvas **15-127**c.
Purvey, John **3-897**b; **2-123**b.
PURVEYANCE 22-666c; **22-280**b; Richard II. **9-509**d.
Purveyor **22-666**d; **19-733**d.
Purvis, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
Purwakarta, Jav. **15-284** (B2); **15-289**d.
Purwakerta, Jav. **15-284** (C2); **15-290**a.
Purwodadi, Jav. **15-284** (C2).
Pu-ryông, Kor. **15-156** (F6).
Purys, mts., Braz. **9-775**a.
Pus, riv., India **14-382** (G10).
Pus (paths.) **1-74**c; **20-914**a.
PUSAD, India **22-667**a.
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **25-1049**c.
Puschkinia **16-347**c.
— scilloides: *see* Striped squill.
Puschkinite: *see* Epidote.
Puserhapi, temple: *see* Serapis.
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUverie 22-667a; **2-863**c; tracts **27-117**d.
—, Philip **22-667**d.
—, William A. **16-181**b.
Pusey horn **21-600**a (fig.).
Pusey House, Oxford **22-667**c; **20-412**c.
Puseyism: *see* Oxford movement.
Push, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
Push, Afg. **14-376** (A5).
Pushar (myth.) **13-506**a; **4-385**d.
Push and pull shunting **22-541**d.
Pushbaugh, lake, Me. **17-434** (D4).
— Stream, riv., Me. **17-434** (D4).
PUSHBALL 22-668a.
PUSHKAR, India **22-668**a.
—, lake, India **15-127**d; **4-379**c.
—, val., India **22-866**b.
Pushkaram (festival) **12-170**c.
PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER 22-668a; **23-910**a; **12-246**d; *see* dune **15-836**b.
Pushm: *see* Pashm.
Pushma, riv., Ilus. **23-872** (G3).
Pushmataha, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
Pushmataha Co., Okla. **20-58** (F3).
Push moraine **18-815**c.
Pushpagiri, mt., India **7-91**a.
Pushpamitra Sunga (of Magadha): *see* Pushyamitra Sunga.
Push-pick **10-713**d.
Pushpilate conveyor **7-55**c.
Push-stroke billiards) **3-936**c.
Pushtan, dist., Pers. **3-297**a.
Pusht i Kuh, dist., Pers. **15-704**d.
Pusht-i-Rud, dist., Afg. **12-**
Pusht Kuh, mt., Pers. **28-919**c.
Pushtikuh, tribe **17-139**d.
PUSHTU (language) **22-669**a; **1-311**c; **8-198**b; **21-248**b.
Pushyamitra Sunga (of Magadha) **3-654**d; **14-399**a.
Pushyena (Indian prince) **14-621**d.
Pusiano, It. **26-242** (G5).
Pusiano, lake, It. **15-5**a.
Pusin: *see* Busine.
Pusioncella **11-517**a.
Pusiri, Egy.: *see* Abusir.
Puskimashka, lake, Can. **22-724** (A2).
Puslet, Scot.: *see* Paisley.
Puspak Fürdö, baths, Hung **18-153**a.
Puspök Ladány, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Pussay, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Pusselluva, dist., Cey. **5-779**b.
Pussewah **20-133**b.
"Pussel" (gorilla) **12-258**d.
Puss moth **16-473**d.
Pussort, Henri **10-843**a; **6-657**c.
Pussuga, Togo. **12-203** (B-C3).
Pusterthal, Aus. **3-4** (C3); **26-1010**d.
Pust-i-Badam, Pers. **21-188** (C2).
Pustin (sheepskin clothing): *see* Postin.
Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. **23-648** (E2); **20-447**a; battle (118 B.C.) **24-405**d.
Pustularia **11-516**b.
Pustule **11-516**b.
Pusules **8-277**d.
Pú Sungling (author) **6-229**a.
Pusuta Tolcsaka, dist., Hung **26-315**a.
Put (bill.) **5-149**d.
Put (stock exchange) **5-55**b; **7-271**d.
Puta, bay, Cauc. **23-874** (II. F3).
Puta, hill, China **6-168** (K2); **6-167**c.
Putakaka group **15-369**d.
Putamen (anat.) **4-399**c.
— (bot.): *see* Stone.
Putangca, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Putatan, riv., Bor. **4-262**d.
Putbus, Ger. **23-822**b.
Putch, mt., Bor. **24-207**c.
Putcal **16-544**d.
— Scribonianum (Puteal Libonis) **16-544**d.
Puteanus: *see* Dupuy, Pierre.
—, Erycius (fl. 1608): *see* Putten, Hendrik van der.
PUTEAUX, Fr. **22-669**b; **10-778** (B5).
Puteaux gun **17-349**c.
Puteni, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Putcolana de parieti faciundo, *ex* **14-636**c.
PUTEOLI, It. **22-669**b; **15-26** (E4); **14-620**a; **5-724**b, *See also* Pozzuoli.
Puteran, isl., Jav. **15-284** (F3).
Putford, East, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
—, West, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Pu-ti, China **6-168** (G4).
Putiata, D. V. (explorer) **20-456**a.
Putignano, It. **15-4** (F4); **2-936**c.
Putilov, Russ. **8-366**c.
Putilovo, Russ. **16-61**b.
Put in (falconry) **10-134**a.
Putin Bay, O. **20-26** (E1); **24-142**b.
—, isl., O. **20-26**a.
Pu Tinh-Gia, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C2).
Putivl, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **15-953**d.
Putla, Afg. **14-376** (A4).
PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670c.
Putlitz, It. **15-806** (C-D2).
Putlog **24-279**c.
Putna, dept., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
—, monastery, Aus. **22-782**c.
—, riv., Rum. **23-826** (C2); **23-826**b.
Putnam, G. H. (publisher) **7-124**c.
—, Herbert **18-546**c.
—, **ISRAEL 22-670**d; **12-553**d; statue **13-32**c.
—, **RUFUS 22-671**b; **2-845**c.
PUTNAM, Conn. **22-671**d; **6-962** (H2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H3).
—, tn., N.Y. **29-558**d; **13-852**a.
—, tnt., Tex. **26-690** (H-I3).
—, well, N.Y. **18-520**c.
— Co., Fla. **10-546** (E2).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C2).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (C2).
— Co., Ind. **14-432** (D5).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (C-D1).
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (C4).
— Co., O. **20-26** (B2).
— Co., Tenn. **26-629** (F1).
— Co., W.Va. **28-360** (B3).
— Hall, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
— Heights, Conn. **6-952** (H1); **28-305**c.

Digitized by Google

Putnam's Monthly Magazine (1853) **21**-154b.
Putnam Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Putnamville, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Putney, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **16**-942 (D2); **28**-303c.
—, S.Dak. **25**-566 (G2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **16**-940c.
—, heath, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **28**-303c.
— Corporation (U.S.) **20**-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): *see* Buto.
Pu-to-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (D2); **6**-133c; **6**-169a.
Putorius: *see* Polecat *and* Mink.
— erminius: *see* Ermine.
— nivalis: *see* Weasel.
Putrefaction **20**-893c; **3**-158a.
Putrescin (chem.) **26**-6d; **1**-857b.
Putrid fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S.Eur.: *see* Sivash.
Putt (golf) **12**-223d.
Putta (bp.) **13**-354d; **26**-766a.
Puttalam, Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Putte, Fransen van de **17**-470d.
—, Samuel van de **11**-628a; **26**-923b.
PUTTEE (dict.) **22**-671d.
Putten, Hendrik van der **6**-822c; **3**-632d.
Putten, Isl. Holl. **25**-513c.
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) **22**-671d; **3**-266c.
—, Richard **22**-672a; **25**-1058b.
Puttenham, Sur. **16**-942 (E4); **21**-604b.
Putter (golf) **12**-223d.
Puttershoek, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Putteworth, Sus.: *see* Petworth.
Puttiala, state, Punjab: *see* Patiala.
Putting-in (law) **10**-62a.
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-672b; **2**-847d.
Puttino, Il: *see* Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da.
Puttkamer, Jesco von **12**-912a; **5**-113a.
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828-1900) **22**-672d.
Puttock: *see* Kite *and* Buzzard.
Put to the horn (law) **13**-711c.
PUTTY 22-673b; **20**-458d; **12**-115a.
Putty Hill, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Putu, race **16**-542a.
Pu-Tun, nt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Putumayo, riv., Braz.: *see* Iça.
—, dist., Colom. **6**-706d.
Putzig, Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Putziger Nehrung, penin., Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Puuhonua **13**-88a.
Puu Kukui, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-84d.
Pu-Vieng, Siam **14**-498 (C3).
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22-673b; **20**-503d.
Puxico, Mo. **18**-808 (F5).
Puxieux, Fr. **18**-359 (map).
Puxton, Som. **9**-439 (G1).
PUY (hill) **22**-674a. *For specific hills, Puy* Chavaroche, Puy Mary, &c., *see* Chavaroche, Mary, &c.
Puya **21**-782c.
— chilensis **4**-632b.
Puyallup, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C2); **24**-564a.
Puyallup, tribe **14**-464b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept., Fr. **22**-674b; **10**-778 (F5); fossil birds **3**-971a; population **10**-779b.
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **28**-186d.
Puy d'Issolu, Fr. **4**-940c; **17**-16c.
Puyehue, lake, Chil. **16**-830b; **6**-145a.
Puyguilhem, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pu-Yi (Chin. prince): *see* Hsuan Tung.
PUYLAURENS, A. DE Lasge, duc de **22**-675a.
Puylaurens, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Puy-l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Puy-Notre-Dame, Fr. **17**-425b.
Puyo, C. (optician) **21**-513d.
Puységur, A. M. J. de Chastenet, marquis de **14**-202a.
Puységur, J. F. de Chastenet **27**-968d; **3**-557c; **12**-693a.
Puyuragapi, chan., Chil. **6**-144c.
PUZZLE (dict.) **22**-675a.
— jug **8**-584b.
Puzzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
Puck (myth.): *see* Puck.
PWLLHELI, Wales **22**-675b; **9**-425 (V. C2); **5**-361a.
Pwne **5**-357b.
Pwo, tribe **15**-678a.
Pwon, riv., Bur. **26**-728d.
Pwoni, anc. country: *see* Punt.
Pyaemia **24**-655b; **15**-487d; kidney **15**-785b; liver **8**-268a.
Pyalma, riv., Russ. **20**-105d.
Pya-ma-law, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (Q13); **4**-839a.
Pyana, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F-G4); **19**-720c.
PYANEPSIA (Pyanopsia) **22**-675c; **14**-200a.
Pyanopsion **6**-513a.
PYAPON, Bur. **22**-675d; **4**-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. **22**-675d.
Pyasina, riv., Russ. **Aa.** **25**-10 (D1).
PYAT, FELIX 22-675d.
PYATIGORSK, Cauc. **22**-676a; **23**-874 (H. C1-2); **26**-639c.
Pyatt, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Pyavsero, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2).
Pyawbwe, Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Pyawng Kawng, val., Bur. **26**-846d.
Pybba **21**-86d.
Pyburn (Winona P.O.), La. **17**-54 (B1).
Pycnanthemum linifolium: *see* Mountain Mint.
Pycnidia **11**-836a.
Pycnite **27**-48d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla: *see* Boomah nut.
Pycnoconidia **18**-580d.
Pycnodontidae **14**-248d; **14**-268a; **26**-544a.
Pycnodontoidei **14**-247d.
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantopoda) **22**-676b; **2**-299a; **2**-301b (dict.).
Pycnogonidae **2**-301d; **26**-418a.
Pycnogonomorpha **2**-301d.
Pycnogonum **2**-301d; **22**-676c.
Pycnomerinthous **14**-151a.
Pycnometer: *see* Sprengel tube.
Pycnonotidae: *see* Bulbul.
PYCNOSTYLE 22-677b; **14**-683d.
Pycraft, W. P. **10**-228a; **22**-918a.
Pycroft, J. **7**-437c.
Pydasr, dist., Corn. **7**-182a.
Pydna, Gr. **12**-440 (B4); **21**-377a; **26**-999b; battle (168 B.C.) **23**-632d, **11**-426b; tombs **17**-220a.
PYE, HENRY JAMES 22-677b; **8**-317c.
—, John **3**-987b.
—, Sir Thomas **15**-856d.
Pye (dict.) **14**-373d.
— (ordinal): *see* Pie.
Pyecombe, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Pyelitis **15**-780b; **3**-932a.
Pyeshkov, Alexei Maximovich: *see* Gorki, Maxim.
Pyevtsov, M. V. **15**-938c.
Pygasteridae **8**-881c.
Pygeretmus: *see* Platycercomys.
Pygidium **27**-283a.
Pygmaeus: *see* Patochus.
PYGMALION (myth.) **22**-677b. (of Tyre) **21**-451c; **22**-677c.
Pygmalion (J. J. Rousseau) **18**-96b.
Pygmy, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo, forest.
PYGMY (Pigmy) **22**-677c; **19**-134c; stenotopia **25**-860d; Troglodytes **27**-299a.
—, *African* **22**-677d; **1**-326b; in Belgian Congo **6**-924d; Bushman relationship **4**-871b; Challis's discovery **8**-629a, **1**-334b; in Uganda **27**-558d; *see also* Akka Bambute, Batwa, &c.
—, *Asiatic* **22**-678a; **1**-362d; **19**-343d.
— African flying-squirrel **10**-580d.
— anteater **8**-926a; **2**-89b.
— antelope: *see* Royal Antelope.
— flying-phalanger: *see* Flying-mouse.
— hippopotamus **13**-532d.
— hog **26**-237a.
— owl **27**-633d.
— shrew **24**-1015d.
Pygmy sperm-whale **8**-772a; **25**-644c.
— squirrel **23**-440b.
— sunflower **26**-102d.
— whale **8**-771b; **17**-528b.
Pygoderma **6**-244b.
Pygope janitor: *see* Terebratula diphya.
Pygopodes **12**-433a.
Pygopodidae **16**-824c; **16**-827a; **23**-175c.
Pygopus **16**-827a; **23**-156a.
Pyroscelis **21**-89c.
Pygosteus pungitius: *see* Ten-spined stickleback.
Pygostyle **25**-173d; **3**-962d.
Pyhäjärvi, Fin. **23**-872 (B-C3).
—, lake, Fin. **10**-383c; **26**-392c.
Pyhäjoegi, pass, Russ. **5**-930a.
Pyhäki, lake, Fin. **23**-872 (C-D3); **10**-383c.
Pyhargas, mts., Aus. **24**-106c.
Pyhärn, pass, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **1**-746a.
Pyhy, Konrad von **12**-734b.
Pyiaiya **20**-449a.
Pyingado **14**-839a.
Pyinma, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
Pyinmana, Bur. **4**-840 (E5).
Pyinthalu (Pyinzalu), riv., Bur. **14**-382 (Q12); **4**-839a; **3**-492b.
Pyitsaya, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Pyjama (Pasjama) **14**-418d.
Pyke **13**-106c.
Pyla, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
—, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Pylades (actor) **7**-797a; **8**-496b.
—(myth.) **20**-253c; **9**-176a.
Pylaea **8**-858b.
Pylaemenes **20**-736b.
Pylaeus **21**-65a.
Pylagoras **7**-698d.
Pylagori **1**-385b.
Pylartes: *see* Pluto.
PYLE, HOWARD 22-679c; **14**-324b; **19**-460c.
Pyle, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Pylesville, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Pylgain **8**-255b; **22**-810a.
Pyll, Lanc. **7**-215b.
Pyllon: *see* Pillion.
PYLOME 22-679c; **10**-629b; **23**-245d.
Pylon **2**-372a.
Pylonic artery **2**-667b.
Pyloroplasty **25**-956b.
Pyloroptosis **8**-267a.
Pylorus **1**-564b; **20**-673c.
PYLOS (Navarino, Avarino), Gr. **22**-679c; **12**-124 (C4); **12**-440 (C4); **21**-74a; **2**-556c; Alcmaeon **1**-524a; Hercules **13**-346b; Leleges **16**-407b; medieval remains **18**-191b; Teleus **19**-352c; siege (1825) **12**-195a.
—, bay, Gr. **22**-680a.
Pylus, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **9**-279a.
PYM, JOHN 22-680b; **9**-538c; countess of Carlisle **5**-340a.
Pyman, F. L. **20**-135a.
Pymatuning Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I1-2).
Pymcher, Adriaen **5**-740c.
Pymchen, William **23**-791a; **25**-740c.
Pyne, James Baker **18**-963d.
—, Mrs Percy Rivington **22**-347b.
Pynnar, Nicholas **21**-727c.
Pynsent, Sir William **6**-2c.
Pynson, Richard **1**-711d.
Pyŏk-dong, Kor. **15**-156 (D-E6).
Pyonephrosis **15**-786c; **3**-932a.
Pyong-yang, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Propneumonothorax **23**-199b.
Pyosalpinx **12**-767a.
Pyotr, Jakob Immanuel **11**-791a.
Pyracantha: *see* Fire-thorn.
Pyraconitine **1**-152a.
Pyralidae **16**-472c; **16**-475b.
Pyrallis **16**-475b.
Pyrallolite **26**-369c.
Pyrameis **16**-477a.
—cardui: *see* Painted lady butterfly.
Pyramid, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, lk., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-451c.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. **8**-772 (C2); **6**-718b.
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
—, mt., Sonind. **25**-379 (K2).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
Pyramid, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
PYRAMID (arch.) **22**-683a; **2**-371c; **9**-70a; **9**-81b; cardinal points **6**-26b; Central American **5**-617d, **1**-808 (Pls. II.), **1**-812 (Pl. III); Cheops **6**-80c; Meroe **18**-172b; Perigny's theory **21**-236c; Roman sepulchres **23**-606d; Sudan **26**-14c.
—(crystallography) **7**-577d foll.
— (solid figure) **22**-683a; **18**-128a; **18**-141d; projection **11**-710b.
—, anterior **4**-395a.
Pyramidal bombax: *see* Giant ceiba.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
— tract **25**-639d.
Pyramidalis muscle **19**-55b.
Pyramidellidae **11**-516a.
Pyramid Hill, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
PYRAMIDION 22-685d.
Pyramid Lake, Indian reservation, Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-454a.
— of varnish **4**-394c.
Pyramid-shell **11**-516a.
Pyramids (anat.) **27**-798c.
— (game) **3**-937d; **15**-94c; with marbles **17**-880a.
—, battle of (1798) **11**-194a.
—, Peutinger's spot **3**-955b.
— texts **9**-148a.
Pyramidula **11**-526c.
Pyramine orange **8**-747b.
Pyramus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jihun.
PYRAMUS AND THISBE 22-685d.
Pyranga **26**-394a.
Pyrantin **21**-363d.
PYRARGYRITE 22-685d.
Pyrausta **16**-475a; **16**-971a.
PYRAZINES 22-686a.
Pyrazole **22**-686c; **8**-175b; constitution **6**-56a.
PYRAZOLES 22-686c.
Pyrazolidines **22**-686c.
Pyrazolidones **22**-687a.
Pyrazolines **22**-686c.
Pyrazolones **22**-686c; **22**-449c.
Pyrdin, riv., Wales **12**-73d.
PYRENE 22-687a.
Pyrenean desman **22**-688c.
PYRENEES (anc. Pyrenaei), mts., Eur. **22**-687b; **10**-778 (D-F6); **25**-530 (E-F1); **23**-648 (B2); exploration **16**-938c; flora **21**-780a; French peasant revolt (1664) **10**-843b; mule-breeding **18**-959d; palaeolithic cave decoration **5**-576a.
—, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
—, Treaty of (1659) **10**-840a; **9**-930c; **3**-674b; French acquisitions **23**-383a, **21**-163a, **23**-436d; passport appended **20**-890c; Portugal **22**-148c.
PYRENEES - ORIENTALES, dept., Fr. **22**-688d; **10**-778 (F6).
Pyrenicite **11**-471a.
Pyrenees, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G5); **12**-304a; **25**-486d.
Pyrenic acid **22**-687a.
Pyrenocarpeae **16**-584d.
Pyrenocarpae: *see* Pyrenolichenes.
Pyrenoid **21**-766a; **1**-588a.
Pyrenolichenes **16**-584d.
Pyrenomycetes **16**-584d.
Pyrenopsidaceae **16**-585a.
Pyrenothammaceae **16**-584d.
Pyrenulaceae **16**-584d.
Pyretees, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
PYRETHRUM (feverfew) **22**-689c; **13**-772a.
— cinerariaefolium **18**-768b.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— parthenium: *see* Pellitory.
— parthenium aureum: *see* Golden feather.
Pyretophorus costalis **18**-902c.
Pyretus, riv., Eur.: *see* Pruth.
Pyrexia **14**-555b; *see also* Hyperpyrexia.
Pyrfleet, Eur. **14**-942 (B3).
Pyrgas, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Pyrgi, Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
PYRGI (mod. San Severa), It. **22**-689d; **15**-26 (C3-4).
Pyrgo, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Pyrgoma cretaceum: *see* Brachylepas cretacea.
Pyrgos, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
PYRGOS, Gr. **22**-690a; **12**-424 (C3); **12**-439d.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (E3); **2**-344a.
Pyrgoteles **11**-505c; **22**-128a; **1**-549d.
Pyrheliometer **26**-834a; **18**-278a.
Pyridazine **6**-60a.
PYRIDINE 22-690a; **6**-59b; derivatives **6**-60b.
Pyridylpyrrol **19**-666a.
Pyriformis muscle **19**-51b.
Pyriform lobe **4**-461d.
PYRIMIDINES 22-691c.
Pyriphlegethon **25**-1060a.
PYRITES 22-692a; **14**-304d; **7**-384a; alteration products **18**-514a; in stone **22**-693b; sulphuric acid manufacture **26**-66c.
Pyritic smelting **11**-275a.
Pyritohedral class **7**-575d.
Pyriton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
PYRITZ, Ger. **22**-693a; **11**-808 (E2).
Pyrker, Johann Ladislaus **9**-12c.
Pyrmont, Ger. **11**-808 (D5); **26**-392d; **18**-519d.
—, Ind. **14**-427 (D4).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **28**-278c.
—, principality, Ger.: *see* Waldeck-Pyrmont.
Pyrnantimonic acid **2**-1284.
Pyroarsenic acid **2**-652d.
Pyroboric acid **4**-231d.
PYROCATECHIN 22-693a; **6**-54d; **6**-55a; **2**-674a.
Pyrochlore **21**-377a.
Pyrochrotte **17**-369d.
Pyroclastic rock **21**-331d; **25**-180c.
Pyrocoumane **23**-694b.
Pyrocyanic acid **23**-475a.
Pyrocystis **21**-475a; **8**-113a (fig.).
Pyro-electricity **9**-181c; of crystals **7**-590b, **4**-241d, **22**-12c.
Pyro-emerald **9**-372c.
PYROGALLOL 22-693b; **1**-674b.
— tannins **16**-322c.
Pyrogene dyes **6**-747c.
Pyrogenetic rocks **6**-84a.
Pyrola **10**-567c; **19**-502d; **13**-549c.
Pyrolaceae **11**-345b.
Pyrol green **8**-741c.
Pyrolignoous acid **26**-414d; **7**-410a.
PYROLUSITE 22-693c; **6**-632c.
Pyromellitic acid **18**-95d.
Pyromeride **22**-719a.
PYROMETER 22-694c; **26**-834c; **26**-835c; for glass furnaces **12**-87d.
PYROMORPHITE 22-693d; **18**-192b.
Pyromucic acid **11**-357c.
Pyrone **6**-59d.
Pyronema **11**-339c; **11**-341c.
PYRONES 22-694a; **6**-60a.
Pyronine **6**-60b; **23**-881d.
— **6**-746d.
Pyronones **22**-694b.
PYROPE 22-695b; **11**-470c.
Pyrophanite **14**-327b; **26**-107a.
PYROPHORUS (chem.) **22**-695d.
— (zool.): *see* Fire-fly.
Pyrophosphoric acid **21**-473a.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride **21**-485b.
— thiobromide **21**-489c.
PYROPHYLLITE 22-695d.
Pyrophysalite **27**-48d.
Pyropissite **20**-834d.
Pyroracemic acid: *see* Pyruvic acid.
Pyrosis **8**-787a.
Pyrosoma (Ascidian) **27**-399d; **21**-478a; **18**-666d.
— (Protozoon): *see* Pyrosomidae (Ascidians) **27**-390d; **27**-391d.
Pyrostudnite **22**-688a.
Pyrotartaric acid: *see* Methyl succinic acid.
Pyrotechny: *see* Fireworks.
Pyrotherium **22**-407d.
Pyrotherium-Notiquito beds **22**-696c.
Pyroti **9**-746b.
Pyrovanadic acid **27**-875c.
PYROXENE 22-696a; **1**-583d; **6**-73b.
— group **12**-156a.
PYROXENITE 22-696b; **1**-584c.
Pyrrha, Gr. **16**-485b.
Pyrrha (myth.) **8**-116c; **25**-141b.
Pyrrhic (metre) **27**-764d.
— dance **2**-829b; **20**-673a; **7**-796d.
Pyrrhocorax: *see* Chough.
Pyrrhocoridae **16**-469d.
Pyrrhocoris **7**-717a; **23**-117d.
Pyrrhonism **22**-696c; **20**-893a; *see also* Scepticism.

Digitized by Google

PYRRHO OF ELIS 22-696c; 12-754a; 24-306d.
Pyrrhosiderite 12-272b.
PYRRHOTITE 22-696d; 18-506c.
Pyrrhula (europaea, vulgaris): *see* Bull-finch.
— (murina): *see* Bull-finch of Azores.
Pyrrhulauda 16-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: *see* Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinae 20-864c.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles): *see* Neoptolemus.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-926d.
PYRRHUS (king of Epirus) 22-697a; 23-626c; 25-23b; 25-612d; Ambracia 1-797d; Corcyra occupied 7-145d; coinage 19-852c; defeated by Dentatus 8-49d; Edessa occupied 8-930a; Epirus under 9-699a; Fabricius' negotiations 10-119a; Glaucias 26-452c, Pacuvian wife 20-447b.
— (sculptor) 16-629b.
PYRROL 22-697d.
Pyrrolidine 22-698a.
Pyrrolin 22-698a.
Pyrrol-red 22-698a.
Pyrsonympha 10-466d.
Pyrton, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 25-339c.
Pyrula 11-511a; 11-513a; 11-516b; 11-515d; Oligocene period 20-82b.
Pyrus 23-732d; 13-474a.
— aria: *see* Whitebeam.
— aucuparia: *see* Mountain ash.
— baccata: *see* Berry crab-apple.
— communis: *see* Pear.
— cordata 21-23c.
— cydonia: *see* Quince.
— domestica: *see* Service tree.
— germanica: *see* Medlar.
— glabra 17-588c.
— japonica: *see* Japan quince.
— salicifolia 5-551a.
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b; 16-56b.
— nitrile 22-698c.
Pyshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Pytchley hounds 13-948d.
Pytelia: *see* Waxbill.
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) 22-698c; on antipodes 11-620c; *Carmina Aurea* 13-453d; dog venerated 8-374d; Euphorbus 9-894c; gem engraving 11-565b; musical scale 19-74b, 19-81d, 17-179a; medicine 18-42a; metempsychosis 16-259d; physiognomy 21-550c; tomb 2-352c.
Pythagoras (of Samos) 2-809d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) 21-703a.
—, theorem of 22-701d; 27-258b.
Pythagorean bean: *see* Egyptian bean.
Pythagoreanism 22-698d; Alexandrian school: *see* Neo-Pythagoreanism; ethics 1-810d; geometry 22-67c, 11-675c; Hippasus of Metapontum 13-516c; Ionian school compared 14-731a; light, theory of 16-610d; Orphism 20-328c; Speusippus 25-645a; table of principles 5-509a.
Pythagorean triangle 24-334b.
PYTHEAS 22-703a; 11-621c; 21-935d; Cadiz tides 4-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. 20-964c.
Pythia, Artemis 2-664a.
Pythia (festival) 2-185d.
— (soul.) 11-517c.
Pythian Apollo: *see* Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games 11-445a; 6-481b; laurel 26-578b; musical contests 6-396c; Philip of Macedon 21-877b.
— Pilgrims 5-463d.
Pythias (architect) 22-316c.
— (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.
— (friend of Damon): *see* Phintias.
Pythic aulos: *see* Teleioi auloi.
Pythina 16-123a.
Pythiopais 11-338a.
PYTHIS (Pythius) 22-704a.
Pythium, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens 2-834c.
Pytium (bot.) 11-337b; 11-344d; 7-412d.
Pytho, Gr.: *see* Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) 26-456a.
Pythodoris 22-71a.
PYTHON (myth.) 22-704a; 2-184d; 2-663d; 7-974c.
Python (vase painter) 5-721b; 5-720 (Pl. I. fig. 5b).
PYTHON (zool.) 22-704b; 23-167b; 23-175c; in Australia 23-173a; skull 23-152b (fig.); vertebrae 23-134c (figs.); worship of 2-52b; 24-680c.
— molurus: *see* Rock-snake.
— reticulatus: *see* Anaconda.
Python spilotes: *see* Carpet-snake.
Pythonasteridae 8-880b.
Pythoness 20-142d.
Pythoninae 25-289b.
Pythonomorpha 23-146b; 7-418b; 28-1017b.
Pyttegeen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Pywerthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
PYX 22-704d; liturgical vessel 6-352c, 9-876b; mint 18-563c.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pyxicola 14-558a; 14-561c.
Pyxidicula 20-542d.
Pyxidium (bot.) 1-893c; 11-257d.
— (zool.) 14-561c.
Pyxinia 12-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) 5-712d; 5-719d.
— (zool.) 23-157b; 23-158a; 23-174a.
— arachnoides: *see* Spider tortoise.
— nautica (astron.) 7-14a.
Pyxus, It.: *see* Buxentum.
—, prom., It. 15-26 (E5).
Pzou, riv., Cauc. 5-953d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Q

Q (letter) **22**-705a; in Arabic names, *see* K *except as below.*
Q. (abbrev.) **3**-881b.
Q. (pseud.): *see* Quiller-Couch.
— (symbol): *see* Logic.
Qabis, Tun.: *see* Gabes.
Qacha's Nek, dist., S.Af. **8**-504d.
QARAITES **22**-705b; **19**-172c; **26**-383b; Mahommedan influence **15**-404c; Russian **23**-885a.
QARO (Caro), **JOSEPH BEN Ephraim** **22**-706a; **13**-173c; **14**-886a.
Qasavara (myth.) **19**-136d.
Qat (myth.) **19**-136c.
Q.E.D. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Q.E.F. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Qebnires, Diego: *see* Gelmires, Diego.
Qing (Bushman) **19**-125b.
Q.s. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
Qt. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Quanaza, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F5).
Quabin, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Quaboag, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Quachita Post, La.: *see* Monroe.
QUACK (dict.) **22**-706b; **8**-891c.
Quaco, cape, Can. **19**-465 (C3).
Quad crown **20**-735 (table).
— demy **20**-735 (table).
Quader maris **7**-416c.
— sandstein **24**-142a.
Quadi, tribe **23**-648 (D2); **28**-20c; **11**-830c; Carus defeats **5**-436d; Domitian defeated **8**-405c; Marcus Aurelius defeats **17**-694d; sword-worship **26**-655a; Valentinian I.'s campaign **27**-851d.
Quadra (navigator) **11**-629e.
— Euclidis (astron.): *see* Norma.
Quadragesima **16**-427d.
Quadragesimae de Epiphania **5**-179c.
Quadrangle (geom.) **11**-691d; **11**-702a.
Quadrans (coin) **19**-893a.
— muralis (astron.) **7**-14a.
Quadrant **19**-290b; **13**-730a.
— electrometer **9**-235d.
— elevation **25**-815a.
Quadrate bone **3**-961c; **16**-261d; mammals **23**-100d, **17**-521b.
— lobe: of liver **16**-801b; of brain: *see* Precuneus.
Quadratic characteristic **19**-853c.
— equation **1**-606a; **9**-709d.
— field **19**-857a.
— forms **19**-852c; binary **1**-634c; complex **19**-857d; higher **19**-854c; ternary **1**-636b.
— logarithm **26**-333b.
— mean **17**-947b.
— parabola **20**-748c.
Quadratic Partitions (Cunningham) **26**-336b.
Quadratic reciprocity, law of: *see* Reciprocity.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
QUADRATRIX **22**-700b.
Quadratura Curvarum, De (Newton) **14**-540d.
QUADRATURE (astron.) **22**-706d.
— (math.) **22**-706d; **14**-535d; **14**-551d.
— formula **18**-142d.
Quadratus (prophet) **22**-449a.
Quadratus lumborum muscle **19**-535b.
Quadriceps extensor muscles **19**-57a.
Quadricone **6**-897a; **11**-719d.
Quadric surface **26**-119a; **11**-719c; **11**-704d; diameter **8**-158a; geodetics **26**-121d.
Quadriennium utile (law) **14**-515d.
QUADRIGA **22**-706d.
Quadrigarius, Quintus Claudius: *see* Claudius.
Quadrigati, nummi (coins) **19**-893c.
Quadrigeminal bodies **4**-396b.
Quadriglia: *see* Quadrille.
Quadrilateral, dist., Bulg. **23**-931c.
—, dist., It. **15**-52a; **5**-957c.
Quadrilateral (geom.) **18**-137d; **11**-691d.
QUADRILATERAL (milit.) **22**-706d; Polish **19**-841b.
QUADRILLE (dance) **22**-707a; **7**-799d.
— (game) **22**-707a.
— bird **12**-678a.
Quadrilocular **10**-570b.
Quadripartite calyx **10**-563b.
— vault **27**-959d.
Quadripora **16**-114a.
Quadriradiate spicule: *see* Tetract spicule.
Quadrivium **27**-751b; **8**-955a.
QUADROON **22**-707a.
Quadrula (protozoon) **23**-248c; **23**-245d.
— (mollusc) **16**-123b.
Quadrumana: *see* Primates.
Quadruplane **8**-148c.
Quadruplator **7**-946a.
Quadruple alliance (1718) **3**-9e; **25**-774a.
— alliance (1745) **3**-42b.
— alliance (1814) **16**-971c; **1**-695b; **13**-621c; Verona Congress **27**-1037c.
— alliance (1834) **9**-937d.
— treaty (1815) **1**-695b.
— treaty (1834) **6**-434b.
Quae Quae, tribe: *see* Hottentots.
Quaesitor **27**-74a.
Quaestio **27**-73c.
— de repetundis **23**-638d.
Quaestiones ac Monita **23**-576a.
Quaestiones perpetuae **6**-764b; **17**-314a; **23**-641a.
QUAESTOR **22**-707a; **23**-649b; **23**-652a; **24**-635c.
Quaestores classici **22**-707d; **24**-550d.
— militare **22**-707c.
— parricidii **22**-707c; **24**-635a.
— urbani **22**-707c.
Quaestus **20**-872b.
Quaff: *see* Quaich.
Quagga **22**-708a; **13**-713c.
Quaggimi (chron.): *see* Pagmen.
QUAGMIRE (dict.) **22**-708b.
Quagua, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-468 (H5).
Quahang: *see* Venus Mercenaria.
Quaich, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
QUAICH (Quaigh) **22**-708b.
QUAIL **22**-708c; **3**-976a; Egypt **9**-45b; Greece and Rome **11**-446b; Old Testament **10**-75b. *See also* Button quail.
— hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Quain, Jones **1**-938d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** **22**-709a.
QUAINT (dict.) **22**-709b.
Quair, riv., Scot. **27**-490d.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Quaker, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— City, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
— City, O. **20**-26 (B5).
— Farms, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
— oats **5**-595d.
— poet, The: *see* Barton, Bernard.
QUAKERS **22**-709b; **11**-923c; *see also* Friends, Society of.
Quakertown, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Quaking grass **12**-376c.
Qualiano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Qualicbino of Arezzo **14**-898c.
Qualified covenants **7**-339b.
Quambatook, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Quambone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E2).
Quan: *see* Guan.
Quanah, Tex. **26**-690 (H1).
Quandang nut **19**-918b.
Quannapowitt, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **28**-250c.
Quansigamond Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
Quanta Cura (encyclical) **21**-699a; **26**-281d.
Quantabacook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Quantarness, Scot. **22**-49a.
Quantico, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Quantification of the predicate **12**-589c; **8**-8d.
Quantities, bill of **4**-764d.
Quantity (metre) **27**-1042d; **23**-777c; **12**-516b.
—, mixed **2**-526a; **2**-539d.
—, negative **2**-534b.
—, numerical **2**-524c.
— surveyor **4**-764d.
— theory **18**-696b.
Quanto, dist., Jap. **15**-156 (L8-9).
Quantock, hills, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1); **25**-588d; geology **25**-589a.
— hounds **13**-948c.
Quantoxhead, East, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Quantrell, William C. **15**-659d.
QUANTUM MERUIT **22**-709c.
Quantz, Johann Joachim **10**-581c.
Quanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Quapaw, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, tribe **14**-164b.
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Qu'Appelle, Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-226b.
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-225d.
Qua Qua, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Qua-qua-versal dip **10**-598b.
Quara (dialect) **12**-894b.
Quarahy, Braz. **4**-440 (A7); **23**-558d; **27**-808c.
—, riv., Braz. **2**-462 (E3); **27**-805d.
Quarantaine le roi **10**-817d; **27**-322a.
Quarantine, La. **17**-54 (E4).
QUARANTINE **22**-709c; **10**-462d.
— Act (1825) **22**-710b.
Quare elecit infra terminum (writ) **28**-849d.
— **IMPEDIT** **22**-711b; **23**-499a.
Quari-mirkle **5**-652a.
QUARITCH, BERNARD **22**-711b; **5**-588b; **6**-567b.
Quaritz, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
QUARLES, FRANCIS **22**-711c; **9**-705b.
Quarndon, Derby. **8**-71b.
Quarnero, gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **2**-970c.
—, Can. **2**-970c.
Quarnerolo, gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772b.
Quarona, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Quarr Abbey, ruins, I. of W. **9**-431 (VI. E5); **28**-827d.
QUARREL (dispute) **22**-712a.
— (weapon) **4**-180b; **22**-712a.
— (arch.): *see* Quarry.
Quarré-les-Tombes, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Quarrelton, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
Quarries Act (1894) **16**-18d.
Quarropas, N.Y.: *see* White Plains.
Quarry, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, hill, Mass.: *see* Powder House Hill.
—, park, Salop **24**-1018d.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
—, ravine, Inkerman **14**-574b.
QUARRY (dict.) **22**-712a.
— (arch.) **22**-712a.
Quarry Bank, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); **25**-758c.
QUARRYING **22**-712b; **15**-491a; Egyptian method **9**-70b; legislation **16**-18c; trade disputes **25**-1025b, **25**-1032a; trade unions **27**-146c.
Quarryville, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Quarry window **12**-110b.
Quarry Wood, Scot. **9**-269c.
Quarta sexuite **21**-325d.
Quart (measure) **11**-421d: *see also* Quarter.
Quarta legitima: *see* Portio legitima.
Quartan ague **17**-462a; parasite: *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Quartarius (measure) **28**-485d.
Quartation (tinquartation) **12**-206a; **2**-717a.
Quarte (fencing) **10**-592c.
Quarteira, Port. **25**-539 (A4); **1**-599a.
—, riv., Port. **25**-539 (A4); **22**-135b.
Quarten, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Quartenylic acid: *see* Isocrotonic acid.
Quarter, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
— (West), Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
Quarter (her.) **13**-320d.
QUARTER (measure) **22**-713b; **1**-398d.
— back (football) **10**-624d.
— day **22**-713c.
QUARTERDECK **22**-713c.
Quarter florin **19**-346c.
— guinea **12**-697b.
Quartering (her.) **13**-314a.
— (netting): *see* Arcrue.
— Act (1765) **4**-614a.
Quarterly (her.) **13**-320d.
— (periodicals) **21**-151d.
— meeting **11**-228b.
Quarterly Review (1809) **21**-151d; **9**-638b; J. T. Coleridge **6**-678a; Croker **7**-481c; Gifford **12**-5b; Hazlitt **13**-119d; Lockhart **16**-853c; Murray **19**-41c; Scott **24**-473c; W. Smith **25**-271a; Southey **25**-511d.
Quartermaster **3**-428b; **14**-532b.
— general **2**-810c; **25**-753a.
— sergeant **14**-532c.
Quartern: *see* Quarter.
Quarter round: *see* Ovolo.
QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT of **22**-713d; **16**-952b; **7**-922d; appeal **2**-211c, **26**-79c; borough **9**-434c; county council **9**-431c; recorder's court **22**-966b.
— Sessions Act (1858) **22**-714a.
— setting **26**-978d.
— sights **25**-61c.
— squares **26**-327b.
— **STAFF** **22**-715c.
— wave plate **21**-934a.
Quarter, curves **7**-951a; **7**-658b.
Quartering **9**-717c.
— forms **1**-635a; **1**-636d.
— surface **26**-119b.
Quarto, It. **19**-400d.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Cuarto.
—, Piano di, dist., It. **15**-4 (B6).
QUARTO **22**-715d; **3**-909c.
— (measure) **28**-493c.
" Quarto " (cruiser) **24**-913b.
Quarto-decimani **8**-829a.
Quarto Sant' Elena, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **4**-946b.
Quart Pint, town, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
Quartrain: *see* Quatrain.
Quartz, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (H2).
QUARTZ **22**-715d; **7**-589 (fig.); fusibility **18**-511b; sand **24**-126a; wedge **21**-325d.
— andesite: *see* Dacite.
Quartzburg, Ida. **14**-276 (B4-5).
Quartz Cat's-Eye **8**-537b.
— gabbro **11**-378a.
Quartzine **8**-803d.
QUARTZITE **22**-717b; **8**-13c.
Quartz keratophyre **25**-676d.
— monzonite: *see* Granodiorite.
— norite **11**-378a.
— porphyrite **23**-106b.
— **PORPHYRY** **22**-717c; **25**-377c; **21**-326c.
— schists **24**-322a.
Quartzsite, Ariz. **2**-844 (A3).
Quartz syenite **21**-326d.
— veins **18**-512d.
Quasadanovich (general) **15**-190b.
Quasi contract **7**-385b; **7**-966a.
— corporation **7**-191a.
— easement **8**-826c.
— maritime lien: *see* Statutory and maritime lien.
Quasimodo: *see* Low Sunday.
Quasi possession **22**-173b.
— usufructus **22**-296b.
Quassa: *see* Kvass.
Quassapaug, lake, Conn. **6**-951 (C3).
QUASSIA **22**-718b.
Quassin **22**-718c.
Quaternary compound **6**-410.
— forms **1**-636d.
— **PERIOD** **22**-718c; **11**-678a; **2**-344c; anthropology **2**-1150.
Quaternions (philos.) **3**-940d.
QUATERNIONS (math.) **22**-718d; **1**-614b.
Quaternio terminorum **16**-262d; **10**-154a.
Quaternvals, sat., Alps **1**-744a.
Quatford, Salop **24**-1021a; **8**-559d.
Quathlamba, mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Quatinguaba, Braz. **4**-446 (H3).
Quatipuru, Braz. **4**-446 (G2).
QUATORZAIN **22**-718b.
QUATRAIN **22**-718c; **25**-415d.
Quatre Bornes, Maur. **17**-914a.
— Bras, Belg. **3**-668 (E2); battle (1815) **28**-376a, **28**-375d.
— Cantons, lake, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de **22**-718d; **7**-324d; on Cromagnon race **7**-949d; monogenist theory **16**-126b; on Negro **19**-344d; on silkworms **25**-994.
Quatre fils Aymon: *see Four Sons of Aymon.*
QUATREFOIL **22**-724a; **19**-400d.
QUATREMERE, ETIENNE Marc **22**-724a.
Quatre Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (d8).
— premiers (roulette) **23**-771b.
— valets (game): *see* Four Jacks.
Quatsino, sound, Can. **4**-408 (C3); **27**-484a.
Quatt, Salop **24**-1020 (III. C7); **24**-1021d; **28**-345b.
Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius), bridge, Rome **23**-607a; **4**-534c.
— Santi Incoronati, church, Rome **28**-712c.
Quattuor doctores **22**-378c.
— tempora: *see* Ember days.
Quauhnahuac, Mex.: *see* Cuernavaca.
Quaver (mus.) **2**-5d.
Quawiaht (myth.) **18**-1342.
QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY **22**-724b.
Quay, Olla. **20**-58 (E1).
QUAY **22**-724b; **9**-1006; river **8**-357a.
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-326 (G2).
Quaytenea, isls., Chil. **5**-489 (A5).
Quebbaun, Turk.As. **28**-488a.
Quebeyan, N.S.W. **19**-537 (E4); **19**-540b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Queanbeyan, riv., N.S.W. **19**-540b.
QUEBEC, Can. **22**-727b; **22**-724 (E3); **1**-842d; bridge **4**-311d; fires **10**-402d; Wolfe's expedition (1759) **22**-728c, 5-158b, **9**-546d.
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, junction, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
QUEBEC, prov., Can. **22**-724c; **22**-724 (map); climate **22**-725d, 5-146c; flora 5-147b; geology **22**-725d, 5-144b, **20**-236d; libraries **18**-562a.
—, *entrenched and last* **22**-726b; appeal courts **2**-216c; civil procedure **19**-63a; homestead and exemption laws **13**-416d, **10**-63b; liquor law **16**-770b; payment of members **20**-979b.
— **ACT 22**-729b; American Indians **27**-675c; Canadian constitution **5**-158b.
— group **20**-237b.
— university: *see* Laval, University.
Quebracho, Urug.: battle (c. 1884) **27**-803a.
Quebracho (tannin) **16**-333a; **20**-725b.
Quebracho-blanco (tree) **2**-464b.
Quebracho-colorado (tree) **2**-463b.
Quebrada Grande, pass, Chil. **1**-963b.
Quebradillas, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Quebrantahuesos **6**-146b.
Quecedi, tribe **6**-660a.
Quecões de Tigres, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Quechee, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Quechul, cape, Chil. **2**-462 (B5).
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. **22**-729c; **11**-808 (C3); **2**-405a.
Queen, New Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-186 (E-F5).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, riv., Tas. **22**-740d.
Queen (chess) **6**-94a; **6**-102d.
QUEEN (sovereign) **22**-729d; precedence **22**-730c; rights **8**-390b.
Queen, The **19**-563c.
Queen Adelaide, archip., Chil. **2**-462 (A7); **6**-143c.
— Alexandra, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (H-D).
— Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service **19**-916c.
— Anne, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
— Anne farthings **19**-899b.
— Anne period (arch.) **2**-434d; **22**-730a.
— **ANNE'S BOUNTY 22**-729d; **8**-271a.
— Anne's Bounty Act (1838) **23**-41b.
— Anne's Co., Md. **17**-828 (G2-H2).
— Anne's jonquil **19**-239a.
— Bee meter **21**-517d.
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent **22**-730b; **5**-124d, 174c, D42.
Queen Charlotte, archip., Pac. O.: *see* Santa Cruz.
— **CHARLOTTE**, Isls., Can. **22**-730b; **4**-600 (D2).
— Charlotte, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C3); **27**-885d.
— Charlotte, sound, N.Z. **19**-634 (E4).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
— City, Tex. **26**-600 (N2).
— City of the Plains, Colo.: *see* Denver.
— clover **4**-534d.
— consort (title) **6**-980a.
— dowager **22**-276c; **6**-986b.
— Elizabeth Foreland, cape, Can. **5**-160 (B3).
— Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol **20**-190b.
Queener, pl., Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Queen Euphemia's *Songs* **26**-215a.
— gold: *see* Aurum reginae.
— lac **24**-281b.
Queen Mab (shaftey) **24**-832a; **18**-548d.
Queen Margaret, college, Glasgow **12**-852c.
— "Queen Mary" (mare) **13**-721d.
Queen, Maud, sea, Can. **5**-160 (I2).
— root trees **4**-554d; **5**-390d; **22**-731b.
— Sea road **22**-629c.
Queens, borough, N.Y.C. **19**-536 (E4); **19**-618d.
—, vicar., S.Aus. **2**-966 (D2); **2**-942a.
QUEEN'S, county, Ire. **22**-731b; **14**-744 (D3); **14**-764b.
—, dock, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
—, dock, Swed.: *see* Drottningholm.
—, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
—, park, Lond. **16**-933 (A2).
—, park, Manchester **17**-545 (map).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Dukes of 22-730c; *see also* Buccleugh, dukes of.
—, James Douglas, 2nd duke of **22**-730d; **17**-69d; **24**-454a.
—, John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of **22**-731a; **22**-639c.
Queensberry, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663a.
— group **22**-730a; **24**-612d; **25**-111a.
Queensboro', bridge, N.Y.C. **19**-618b.
Queensbury, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
QUEENSCLIFF, Vict. **22**-731b; **23**-33 (D1); **18**-90 (map).
Queen's Club, Lond. **11**-293c; **16**-949d.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
— College, Belfast **27**-774c; **14**-754a.
— College, Birmingham **3**-926b.
Queens' College, Cambridge **5**-93c; library **16**-554c; **4**-222d.
Queen's College, Cork: *see* University College, Cork.
— College, Galway: *see* University College, Galway.
— College, Lond. **6**-639a; **3**-571d; **28**-785d.
— College, Oxford **20**-411e; chapel **2**-462 (C2); **5**-379d; library **16**-553d.
— Counsel: *see* King's Counsel.
— evidence: *see* King's evidence.
QUEENSFERRY, Scot. **22**-731d; **24**-418 (E3).
—, North, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **14**-713d.
— limestone **16**-731d.
Queen's gambit **6**-97a.
— gillyflower: *see* Dame's violet.
— Hall, Lond. **26**-96a; **19**-84d.
— Hospital, Birmingham **13**-799b.
— House, Greenwich **2**-419b; **12**-554a.
Queenside Muir, moor, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
Queen's Jubilee Nurses **19**-916c.
— Knowe, hill, Scot. **5**-518c.
— Labour Relief Depots **6**-330a.
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. **22**-732a; **2**-900 (G4); climate **22**-735b, **2**-946b; commerce and industries **22**-736c, **28**-816b; fauna **22**-734a; finance **22**-736a, **14**-359b; flora **22**-733b, **2**-948c; geology **22**-733b, **2**-943d, **8**-127b, **21**-177b; illegitimacy **14**-301b; liquor law **16**-770c; minerals **20**-121a, **28**-969b, **12**-195a, **24**-202b; payment of members **20**-979c; population **22**-735c; savings banks **24**-246b; wells **2**-945b.
— National Bank **22**-739c.
— nut **22**-734a.
Queen's Own Corps of Guides: *see under* Guides.
Queen's Premiums **13**-723c.
— Prison, Lond. **16**-492d.
— proctor: *see* King's proctor.
— Remembrancer Act (1859) **23**-81b.
— Royal College, Trin. **27**-1d.
— Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) **2**-612c.
— Scholarship: *see* King's Scholarship.
Queen Stock **13**-767c.
Queenston, Can. **20**-114 (C3); **19**-634a.
— Heights, cliffs, Can. **20**-113c; battle (1812) **4**-623c.
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. **22**-740d; **25**-466 (H6).
QUEENSTOWN, Ire. **22**-740d; **7**-159 (map); **14**-744 (C5); oyster fishery **20**-426a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
QUEENSTOWN, Tas. **22**-740d; **26**-458 (A2).
Queen's University, Belfast **14**-754a.
— University, Dublin **14**-754a; **27**-774b; *see also* Royal University of Ireland.
— University, Kingston, Can. **15**-820c.
Queensville, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Queen's War: *see* Devolution, War of.
— ware **5**-743c.
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct.O. **21**-938 (B2); **11**-37d.
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses **19**-916a.
— Victoria Spring, Austr. **2**-960 (C6); **2**-962d.
Queenwood, Hants **7**-834.
Queer Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
Queed: *see* Ring-dove.
Que estate **22**-296d.
Queets, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Queguay, riv., Urug. **27**-806a.
Quehi, riv., Ger. **20**-594c.
—, North, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a.
—, South, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a.
Quel, Diego Braz. **4**-440 (I4); **25**-489b.
Queimadinhos, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
Queiros, Pedro Fernandes de: *see* Quiros.
Queiroz, Agostinho de **22**-163a.
—, Teixeira de **22**-163a.
Queis, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (E3); **25**-490c, 492b-324d.
Quejo, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Quelern, bay, Fr. **4**-500b.
—, penin., Fr. **4**-500b.
Quelimane, Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Quellica, N. **5**-651c.
Quellin, Arthur **24**-499d.
—, Erasmus **23**-807c.
QUELPART, isl., Kor. **22**-741a; **15**-156 (I10).
Quelquelhuin, bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (A-B2).
Quelus, Abbé de **18**-791a.
Quelux, Braz. **18**-502d.
Quemada, Mex. **18**-523b.
Quemado, mts., Guat. **28**-189c.
Quendale, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Quendon, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
Quenelda, Ala. **1**-186 (D2).
Quenemo, Kan. **15**-854 (G2).
Quenluit, Indian reservation, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Quennersdt, A. **25**-710c.
Quenoa, Guat. **5**-978c.
Quenstedt, A. **8**-382a.
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST** von **22**-741c; **15**-569c.
Quenstedtoceras **15**-556d.
Quentel **20**-415b.
QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE 22-741c; **22**-162b.
Quentel, Peter **3**-898b.
Quentovicus, Fr. **9**-504b.
Quentus **21**-967b.
Quepos, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
Quer, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Quercaecitrin **6**-112c.
QUERCAN, JOSEPH MARIE 22-742a.
Quercetanus: *see* Du Chesne, André.
Quercetin **22**-742b; **22**-696a.
Quercetus, Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia.
Querciflorae **2**-11d.
Quercin **19**-933c.
Quercineae: *see* Fagaceae.
Quercitannic acid **19**-933b.
Quercitrin **22**-742b.
Quercitrin **22**-742b; **8**-749b; **12**-143a.
QUERCITRON 22-742a; **8**-749b; **26**-409d.
Quercoideae: *see* Fagaceae.
— Aegilops **19**-935b; cupule **10**-854c (fig.).
— coccifera: *see* Kermes ilices.
— ilex: *see* Evergreen oak.
— robur: *see* Cork oak.
— virens: *see* Live oak.
— virginiana: *see* Live oak.
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr. **22**-742b; **10**-776 (D4); **10**-802 (map); **28**-128c; **9**-934c; geology **20**-81d, **21**-476c.
Querela inofficiosi testamenti **23**-555a.
Querendi, tribe **2**-469a.
QUERETARO, Mex. **22**-743c; **18**-518 (F-G1).
QUERETARO-ARTEAGA, state, Mex. **22**-743a; **18**-518 (B8 & G1); **20**-121a.
Querfurt, Bruno of (St): *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
QUERFURT, Ger. **22**-743a; **11**-808 (I11, p10).
Querimba, Isls., Port.E.Af. **22**-163d.
Quering, Uldaric **22**-300a.
QUERN 22-743b; **10**-548c; **18**-459a; Anglo-Saxon **4**-592c; Egypt **9**-69c; Teutonic tribes **26**-683a.
Querneau: *see* Duchesne, André.
Querol, Agustin **24**-515a; Alfonso XII. memorial **24**-497 (Pl. X.).
—, Vicente Wenceslao **25**-586c.
Quero Matro Pelion, mts., Arg. **18**-127a.
Quéroualle, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, Louise de Kéroualle, duchess of.
Querquedula: *see* Garganey.
— catoni **15**-755b.
Querquetulana, gate, Rome **23**-589d.
Querquetulani, It. **16**-270a.
Querquetulum, It. **16**-270b.
Querqueville, Fr. **13**-391b.
Query (dict.) **22**-649b.
Quesa, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de **5**-978c; **19**-466c, **9**-168b.
Quesada, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **15**-124b.
—, dept., Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-706a.
QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Jenaro de 22-743b; **25**-558d.
Quesal: *see* Quezal.
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS 22-743d; **9**-504b; **13**-767c.
QUESNEL, PASQUIER 22-744b; **5**-195b.
Quesnel, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E2); **11**-39c.
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2); **11**-39c.
Quesnoy-sur-Deule, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Quespisisa, Peru **21**-372b.
Questembert, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Questenberg, Jakob **23**-205b.
Quester, Matthew de **23**-176c.
Question préalable **27**-77a.
— préparatoire **27**-77a.
Questiones de iuris subtilitatibus Mūndā: *see Mūndā-panho*.
Quetachu, bay, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques 22-744c; **2**-113b; **23**-192c; Laws of Error: *see* Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis; race stature **11**-620b; statistics **25**-807b.
—, Ernest **22**-744c.
Quethiock, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
Quetropillan, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (D4); **1**-962c.
QUETTA, Afg. 22-744d; **14**-376 (D4); **3**-292c; climate **21**-191a.
—, dist., India **22**-745a; **3**-296c.
Quettehou, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Quezal: *see* Quezal.
Quetzalcoatl **19**-331c; **1**-816 (Pl. I. fig. 8); **19**-138a; **6**-267d; attributes of **24**-677a; dire legend **10**-406c.
QUETZAL, or CUE (dict.) **22**-745b.
Queue de Tortue, bayou, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Quenien, fort, Ger.: *see* Goslar, fort.
Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia **1**-470a.
—, **Y VILLEGAS, F. GOMEZ de 22**-745c; **25**-582b; **22**-158c.
Quévilly, Valentin de: *see* About, Edmond.
Quevodo, Juan **14**-596a.
Quevras, val., Fr. **9**-692d.
QUEZALTENANGO, Guat. **22**-747a; **5**-678 (A3); **12**-662a.
—, plat., Guat. **12**-661a.
Quia Emptores, statute (1290) **9**-419d; **25**-1062b; frankalmoign **11**-16c; manorial tenants **17**-597c; real property **22**-942d; sub-infeudation **10**-296c.
— nominumquam (papal bull) **15**-437a.
— quorundam (papal bull) **15**-437a.
Quibdo, Colomb. **6**-701 (A3); **6**-707a.
Quibell, J. E. **18**-106d.
Quiberon, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **18**-820e.
—, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Quiberon, penin., Fr. **18**-820b; émigrés' expedition (1795) **11**-166a, **27**-981c.
— **CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE** of (1759) **22**-747b; **9**-546d, 1346d.
Quiche, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
QUICHE (Kiche), tribe **22**-748a; language **8**-200a, **5**-677c, **4**-435a; mythology **19**-330b.
QUICHERAT, J. E. J. 22-748a.
Quichito, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D2).
QUICHUA, tribe **22**-748d; **3**-736; language **4**-174a, **8**-200b, **21**-274c.
QUICK (dict.) **22**-748d.
— firing gun **20**-220c; **2**-695b; **25**-63a.
— lime (Ca O) **16**-693c; **25**-356b.
— march **17**-689a.
— match **10**-422b.
— mill: *see* Hungarian gold mill.
Quicksburg, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Quicksilver: *see* Mercury.
— water **12**-13d.
Quicumque vult: *see* Athanasian creed.
Quidditas **24**-354a.
Quidenet, Marg. **19**-166b.
Quidnick Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Quidnunc, Ala. **1**-160 (C1).
Quid pro quo **7**-36b.
Quiechacha **7**-397a.
Quien, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-878c.
Quiengola, Mex. **5**-679b.
Quiéret, Hue **25**-246b.
Quierzy, Fr. **2**-Supells (849 and 853) **12**-279b.
—, **CAPITULARY OF 22**-749a; **10**-812b.
QUIETISM 22-749b; **18**-668c; **5**-596b.
Quieto, riv., Aus. **14**-886d.
Quietus redditus: *see* Quitrent.
Quiggins condenser **8**-322a.
Quignones, Francis (Cardinal) **4**-520b; **22**-258d.
Quijal: *see* Quezal.
Quijos (Canelos), tribe **8**-316b.
Quijotoa, Ariz. **2**-544 (B4).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Quilan, capt., Ind. **2**-462 (A5).
Quilandi, India **14**-382 (F14).
Quilca, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru **21**-260a.
Quilcene, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Quile (dict.) **13**-106c.
Quileute, tribe **14**-464b.
QUILIMANE (Kilusane), Port. E.Af. **22**-750c; **23**-260 (D3); **3**-306b.
— (Qua Qua), riv., Port.E.Af. **22**-750c.
Quilindana, mt., Eo. **8**-911 (B2).
Quilinsha **13**-701b.
Quill, Charles (pseud.): *see* Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Quill, Jake, Can. **5**-143b.
QUILL 22-750d; pen **21**-83a, **10**-34a.
Quillaja saponaria: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillan, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Quillay: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillayute, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Quillebeuf, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); battle (1592) **10**-723d.
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A. T 22-750d.
Quillin, Chile: treaty (640) **6**-153c.
Quill Lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Quillon (fencing) **10**-251d.
QUILOTA, Chil. **22**-751a; **2**-462 (B3).
—, val., Chil. **6**-143a; **1**-151b.
Quilmes, Arg. **4**-753c.
Quilon, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Kilwa Kisiwani and Kilwa Kivinje.
QUILON (Kollam, Columbum), India **22**-751a; **14**-382 (G15); **15**-512b; geology **17**-259a.
— lake, India **22**-751a.
QUILT 22-751b.
Quilted shot **1**-886d.
Quilter, Roger **25**-412d.
Quilting **19**-340b.
Quilting-bee **25**-634a.
Quimedava, fort., Serv. **21**-642d.
QUIMPER, Fr. **22**-751b; **10**-778 (B5); pottery **5**-739a.
QUIMPERLÉ, Fr. **22**-751d; **10**-778 (C4); **3**-697b.
Quimsa-Cruz, mt., S.Am. **1**-963d.
Quin, F. H. F. **13**-646c.
—, **JAMES 22**-751d; **11**-476b, **26**-873d.

Digitized by Google

Quin, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
Quina : *see* Calisaya.
Quinag, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-109c-d.
Quinaleît, tribe 14-464b.
Quinaldic acid 22-759b.
Quinaldine 22-759b.
Quinaldizarin 1-674b; 8-750a.
Quinapoxef, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, **riv., Mass.** 17-852 (D2).
Quinarius (coin) 19-893d.
Quinary (circular) system 20-305a.
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 22-752b; 7-800c.
QUINAZOLINES 22-752c.
Quinazolone 3-755b.
Quinby, la. 14-732 (B2).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (G3).
QUINCE 22-753a; 11-257c; 12-716b.
— **oil acid** 20-44b.
Quincke, G. H. : diffraction grating 8-249c; polarization of light 21-953c; surface tension 5-275a.
Quinctiliani (Quinctiales) 17-126d.
Quincunx (bot.) 10-562c; 16-328a.
— **(Roman army)** 23-472a.
— **(Roman metrology)** 2-713c.
Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
—, **Eliza Susan** 22-754a.
—, **J. H. Quéau de** 24-753a.
—, **Josiah (American author)** 22-753d.
—, **JOSIAH (American patriot)** 22-753c.
—, **Josiah Phillips** 22-754a.
—, **Roger de, earl of Winchester** : *see* Winchester.
—, **Samuel** 22-753d.
—, **Samuel Miller** 22-754a.
Quincy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
—, **Fla.** 10-540 (B1).
QUINCY, Ill. 22-754b; 14-304 (A4).
—, **Ind.** : *see* Elwood.
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D6).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (F3).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (E2).
QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston), Mass. 22-754c; 17-852 (B4); 4-413c; Crane Public Library 2-437b (fig.).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (F8).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (D2).
—, **O.** 20-36 (C4).
—, **Oreg.** 20-242 (B1).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (G-H6).
—, **Wash.** 28-354 (F2).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (C-D5).
—, **bay, Mass.** 17-852 (C4).
—, **mine, Mich.** 18-539a.
— **granite** 22-754d; 17-852c.
— **system** 22-754c.
Quindaro, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 15-661a.
Quindecagon 22-25b.
Quindecimviri 12-402c.
— **sacris faciundis** 8-686a.
Quindennia 2-84c.
Quindiet, It. 18-4 (C6).
Quindío, pass, Colom. 14-216a.
Quinebaug, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
—, **riv., Conn. and Mass.** 17-852 (C-D2); 6-952 (H2); 6-951d.
Quinet, Benoît 3-680c.
—, **EDGAR** 22-755b; 11-152a.
Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
Quinetum 22-756d.
Quiney, Judith 24-776a.
—, **Richard** 24-775a.
Quiney, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Quinga, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Quingey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Quingua, riv., P.Is. 5-696c.
Quin hydrometer 14-164b.
Quinhydrone 22-760b.
Quinic acid 6-370c; 22-31d.
Quinidine 6-370b-c; 22-756c.
Quininae ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a.
— **pilulæ** 22-757a.
Quininde, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
QUININE 22-757a; 1-686a; blackwater fever 4-27a; Indian distribution system 14-391c; influenza 14-556a; malaria 17-464c, 15-13a; neuralgia 19-427d; purpura 22-665d.
— **citrate** 6-398c.
— **hydrochloride** 22-757a.
— **sulphate** 22-756c foll.; fluorescence 10-575d.
Quininic acid 22-756d.
Quinisext Council : *see* Constantinople, council (692).
Quinite 22-31b.
Quinlan, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (D7).
Quinnat 24-844d; 18-436c; 12-750d; 20-343c.
Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).
Quinnesec, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Quinnesec group 2-361c; 27-624b.
Quinnipiac, Conn. : *see* New Haven.
Quinn's, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1); 19-451d.
— **River, val., Nev.** 5-8 (E1).
Quinn v. Leathem 27-142c; 27-655d.
Quinoa 4-173d; 6-614d.
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22-758d; 8-320a.
— **red** 8-754d.
— **yellow** 8-746b.
— **β-carboxylic acid** : *see* Quinaldic acid.
— **β-dicarboxylic acid** : *see* Acridinic acid.
Quinolinic acid 22-691a.
Quinone chlorimide 22-760b.
— **hydrazones** 3-82a.
QUINONES 22-760a; 6-54d.
Quinones de Benavente, Luis : *see* Benavente.
Quinone theory of colour : *see* Colour.
Qui - Nonh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Quinoquinolines 6-60b.
QUINOXALINES 22-760c.
Quinquagesima 16-427d.
Quinquaginta Decisiones : *see Fifty Decisions.*
Quinquatrus 18-523a.
Quinque Compilationes 5-197c.
Quinquefid 10-563b.
Quinquelocular 10-570b.
Quinqueloculina 10-633b; 10-636b.
Quinquepartite 10-563b.
Quinquereme 24-863c.
Quinsai, China : *see* Hangchow-fu.
Quinsey, Ala. 1-466 (C3).
Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-853 (D2); 28-822c.
— **Plantation, Mass.** : *see* Worcester.
QUINSY 22-760d; 8-264a; 27-11d.
QUINTAIN 22-760d.
Quintal (weight) 28-493c; Turkish : *see* Cantar.
Quintale (weight) 28-493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24-684d.
—, **Manuel** 2-474d.
—, **MANUEL JOSE** 22-761a.
Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 18-318 (H4-I3); 28-943c.
Quintanavides, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quinte, bay, Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
Quinte (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintefoille : *see* Cinq foil.
Quinten, Switz. 28-255d.
Quinter, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Quintero, Joaquin 25-586b.
—, **Serafín Alvarez** 25-586b.
Quinteros, Chil. : battle (1891) 6-160c.
QUINTESSENCE 22-761a.
Quintette, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Quintic equation 9-710a; 9-717d.
Quinti-clave 20-127d.
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a; 23-735d; 6-452a; critical work 7-469d; education 8-953c, 24-360d; Ennius 9-649a; Herodotus 13-384a; honours 23-653d; Juvenal 18-365d, 15-610b; Lucan 17-91d; MSS. recovered 21-891a; Palaemon teacher of 20-523d; pension 27-1052b; style 16-256c.
Quintilis : *see* July.
Quintilius Varus : *see* Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintinus Galus) 24-42d.
—, **Guy Aldonce de Durfort, due de** 8-704a; 12-344b.
— **(French explorer)** 24-642c.
— **(of Hennegau)** 16-543a.
Quintin, Fr. 10-775 (C3).
Quinti-tube : *see* Quinti-clave.
Quinto, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, **Switz.** 26-242 (F2).
—, **riv., Arg.** 2-462a.
Quinton, James Wallace 17-853a.
Quinton, Ala. 1-466 (B2).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (D2).
—, **N.J.** 19-502 (B4).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (F2).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (E3).
—, **Worcs.** 25-758 (B2).
Quinton (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814) : *see* Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.
— **Icilius** : *see* Guichard, Karl Gottlieb.
— **SMYRNAEUS** 22-762e; 27-317e.
Quinua, Peru 3-70d.
Quinua (bot.) : *see* Quinoa.
Quinzani, Stephano 25-918c.
Quinzao, dist., W.Af. 2-390d.
Quinze, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Quinze Joies de mariage, Les (La Sale) 16-229d; 11-121d.
Quipar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 18-324d.
Quipu (dict.) 28-859b.
Quipu-camayoc 5-464c.
QUIPUS 22-762d.
Quiraing, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
QUIRE (dict.) 22-762d.
Quiricury, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quirigua, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 5-678c.
Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1); 23-615c.
—, **palace, Rome** 23-612 (C2); 2-412b; 23-611a; 15-62a.
Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-569c.
Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Quirini (Venetian family) 27-1005c.
Quirinus, St 22-763a.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 22-763a; 17-761a; 24-71a; Roman temple 4-941c.
—, **Janus** 15-156b.
—, **Publius Sulpicius** 15-399b.
Quirinus-oil 22-763a.
Quiriquina, isl., Chil. 6-143d.
Quirilary ownership : *see* Dominium.
QUIRITES 22-763c; 26-1033a; 23-529b.
Quiritium, Jus 23-527a; 23-536c.
Quirites, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Quiroga, Emilia : *see* Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Quiros, Pedro Fernandes de 2-955b; 20-438d; 20-966b.
Quirotos, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
—, **mt., Ec.** 8-912c.
Quirpon, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Quirquincho (Dasypus minutus) 6-926d.
Quis, isl., Persian Gulf : *see* Kish.
Quisacalus 12-311b.
Quisquica, isl., W.I. : *see* Haiti.
Quissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quissama, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
Quissett, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Quissiqui, Port.-E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Quistello, It. 16-935d.
Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.
Quitacalsones, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Qui tam action : *see* Popular action.
Quitaque, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Quitlingen, Ger. : *see* Quedlinburg.
Quitman, John Anthony 19-265d.
Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (C5).
—, **La.** 17-54 (B1).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (D3).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (A-B1).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (M3).
—, **canyon, Tex.** 26-690 (B4-5).
— **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (A4).
— **Co., Miss** 18-600 (B1).
Quito, Ala. 1-466 (C2).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (A3).
QUITO, Ec. 22-763b; 8-911 (I2); 8-919a.
—, **plain, Ec.** 8-911c.
Quitobaquita, Ariz. 2-944 (B3).
Quit-quit 28-1007b.
Quit-rent 23-103b; 24-[illegible]; Greek islands 7-143b; 27-666d.
Quitus, tribe 8-916b; 8-[illegible].
Quiva, Ang. 25-466 (D-C3).
QUIVER 22-763c.
Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-[illegible].
Quivira, Mex. 7-185b; 18-524b; 15-658a.
Quivrarombim, Braz. 4-[illegible] (I3).
Quivi, isl., Persian Gulf : *see* Kish.
Quixa, Alg. 20-145c.
Quoad omnia 20-825a.
— **sacra** 20-825b.
Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-434c.
Quod nunquam (papal bull) 21-690c.
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-393b.
Quod utique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 23-[illegible].
Quogue, N.Y. 25-492c.
Quoich, lake, Scot. 24-[illegible] (C2); 16-699c.
—, **riv., Can.** 5-166 (L3).
Quoile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 8-460a.
Quoin, chan., Masr. 17-[illegible] (C3).
—, **isl., Bur.** 4-840 (K7).
Quoin (gun-mounting) 28-[illegible].
QUOINS 22-763d; 17-[illegible] (fig.).
Quoit (stone monument) : *see* Dolmen.
— **(weapon)** 14-426c.
QUOITS 22-763d.
Quominos (writ) 28-[illegible].
Quonnipaug, lake, Conn. 6-[illegible] (E4).
Quonochontaug Pond, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B7).
Quoratean, tribe 14-[illegible]; 1-811d.
Quorn, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Quorndon (Quorn), Leics. 16-416 (I7-E4); 15-942a.
Quorn bounds 13-[illegible]; 2-710d.
Quorra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
QUORUM (dict.) 22-764c.
Quorundam extant (papal bull) 15-437a.
QUOTA (dict.) 22-764b.
— **(Deputations of Hungary)** 3-[illegible].
Quota-lists (Athens) 12-[illegible].
QUOTATION 22-764b; 1-187d.
Quotation-marks (quotes) : *see* Inverted commas.
Quotidian argue 17-462a.
Quotient 2-520c.
—, **partial** 7-30c.
Quo Vadis (Sienkiewicz) 23-[illegible].
QUO WARRANTO 22-[illegible]; 9-494c.
— **Warranto, Statute (1278)** 22-764c.
Quraiza, tribe : *see* Koreiza.
Qurb (in Sudan) : *see* Kurb.
Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-[illegible].
Q.V. (abbrev.) 1-36c.
Qy. (abbrev.) 1-30b.

Digitized by Google

R

R (letter) **22-765a**; interchangeable **16-1b**; S voiced **22-943b**; Z represented **22-945a**.
R. & I. (abbrev.) **1-29c**.
R.A. (abbrev.) **1-29c**.
Ra (myth.): *see* Rê.
Ra, riv., Tib.: *see* Dza chu.
Ra (chem.): *see* Radium.
Raab, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Hung.: *see* Győr.
— (Arrabo), riv., Aus. **3-4 (E3)**; **22-399c**; **25-1059b**.
—, riv., Aus. **3-4 (D3)**.
RAARE, HEDWIG 22-765b.
—, J. L. **24-670a**.
— **WILHELM 22-765b**; **11-796b**.
Raaba, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Raad: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Raad Pensionaris: *see* Grand Pensionary.
Raalte, A. C. Van 13-611a.
Raalte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Raasay, isl., Scot. 24-419 (C2); **25-506c**; Torridonian rocks **27-825c**.
—, sound, Scot. **24-419 (B2)**.
Raash: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Rab (Jewish scholar): *see* Abba bar Abba.
Rab, isl., Adriatic S.: *see* Arbe.
— (title): *see* Rabbi.
Raba, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
—, Pal. **20-602 (C4)**.
—, riv., Aus. **3-4 (C5)**; **22-146c**.
RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN MANA 22-765c.
Rababi, riv., Pal. 18-332a.
Rabacal, riv., Port. 26-530 (B2).
Rabad al Bayazin, div., Sp.: *see* Albaicin.
Rabah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
RABAH ZOBEIR 22-765d; **4-166b**.
Rabak, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Raban, Edward 6-779a.
Rabanus Maurus Magnentius: *see* Hrabanus.
Rabastens, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) 10-178 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn) **10-778 (E6)**.
Rabat, Malta 17-508 (A2); **17-509b**.
RABAT, Mor. 22-766b; **18-851 (D1)**.
Rabath Ammon, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabato, Goso, Medit.: *see* Victoria.
Rabatting 11-707b.
RABAUT, PAUL 22-766b.
— **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL 22-766c**.
Rabb (dict.) 17-119a.
RABBA, Nig. 22-766d; **19-6/6 (B3)**.
— (Rabbath Moab, Arcopolis), Pal. **20-602 (D6)**.
Rabbah Ammon (Amman, Philadelphia), Pal. 20-602 (D-E5); **1-463d**; architecture **2-382c**, **3-385b**; David's wars **7-857a**; Decapolis league **7-900d**.
RABBANI BAR NAHMANI 22-766d; **26-382c**.
Rabban (dict.) 22-767b.
RABBAN BAR SAUMA 22-767a.
Rabbanites 22-767c.
Rabban Marcos: *see* Rabban Bar Sauma.
Rabb, Ar.: *see* Ramadieh.
Rabbathammana, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabbath Moab, Pal.: *see* Rabbat.
Rabbat Umma (myth.) 5-429d.
Rabbeinu Asher: *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
— Tam of Ramerupt: *see* Jacob b. Meir.
RABBET (dict.) 22-767b.
RABBI 22-767b; chief **22-297a**, **22-146b**; salaries **22-911d**, **3-731c**.
Rabbi Moses ben Maimon: *see* Maimonides.
Rabbinical dictionaries **6-196d**.
Rabbit, Ga. **11-752 (B3)**.
—, hills, Colo. **6-722 (B2)**.
—, isl., Vict. **26-38 (D3)**.
—, riv., Mich. **19-372 (D-E7)**.
—, riv., Minn. **13-350 (A4)**.
RABBIT (Cony) **22-767c**; **23-445d**; albinism **1-506d**, **1-510b**, **18-118a**; fur **11-355c** foll., **10-311a**; hunting **10-287b**; hybridization **14-27c**; imports **1-406d**; length of life **16-976a**; shooting **24-997d**; tail **6-733c**; vision **17-521b**.
— bandicoot **17-780c**.
Rabbit Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354 (G1)**.
— Ear, mt., N.Mex. **19-320 (G1)**.
— Ear Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690 (B1)**.
— Ears, mts., Colo. **6-722 (D1)**.
— Hash, Ky. **15-740 (D2)**.
— Hole, Nev. **26-61c**.
RABBLE (dict.) **22-768c**.
Rabbodâ **13-171a**.
RABBULA (syrian bishop) **22-768c**; **3-882a**.
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 22-769a; **11-124c**; **22-454c**; farce **8-510d**; German influence **11-785b**.
Rabenhauser Grund, ravine, Ger. **8-576b**.
RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 22-773c; **11-790d**.
Rabensachsâzâi **8-222a**; **13-218d**.
Rabenstein, Ger. 6-749c.
Rabi, castle, Aus. 28-992b.
Rabi (dict.) **27-610d**.
Rabia (of Ilasra) **26-31c**.
Rabia, tribe 5-39a; **5-26d**; **3-623c**.
Rabia I. (chron.) **4-1002c**.
— II. (chron.) **4-1002c**.
Rabi' b. Yunus 5-43b.
Rabies: *see* Hydrophobia.
Rabigh, Arab. 2-264 (C4); **18-64d**.
Rabijunco: *see* Tropic-bird.
Rabina (Jewish rabbi) **26-382c**.
Rabinal Ach. **8-487d**.
Rabino, Joseph 21-202a.
Rabinowitch, Lydia 27-355a.
RABIR US (poet) **22-773c**.
—, GAIUS **22-773d**.
Rabka, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Rabkob, India: *see* Dharmjaygarh.
Rabl, C.: chromosomes **7-716c**.
Rabnabad, isl., India 14-382 (G9).
Raboe do Peixe, Au. 3-83 (4).
Rabot, M. C. 25-711a.
Rabou, C. F. H. 3-300b.
Rabs, necropolis, Carthage 5-427c.
Rabukki, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Raban Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Gap, Ga. **11-752 (C1)**; **11-751d**.
Rabutin (Aus. ambassador) **21-291a**.
— (rebel Bénigne de **24-727d**.
—, Roger de, comte de Bussy: *see under* Bussy.
Raby, J. W. 28-274c.
—, Thomas Wentworth, baron: *see* Strafford, Thomas Wentworth.
Raby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, castle, Dur. **9-412 (I. E3)**; **3-410d**; **19-442b**.
Racalmuto, It. 25-25a; **26-61b**.
RACAN, H. DE BUEIL, marquis de **22-773d**; **11-128b**.
Racari, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
RACCONIGI, It. 22-774a; **15-4 (A2)**; **15-10b**.
Raccoon, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, mts., Ala. **1-460 (D1)**; **1-459a**.
—, pt., La. **17-54 (C4)**.
—, riv., Ia. **14-732 (C2)**; **8-98a**.
RACCOON (zool.) **22-774a**; **5-373a**; fur **11-347a**, **11-352b**.
Raccoon Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552 (C2)**.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304 (E5)**.
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422 (D6)**.
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422(C5)**.
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19-302(B4)**.
— Creek, riv., O. **20-36 (E-F4)**.
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26 (F7)**.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (B5-4)**.
RACCOON-DOG 22-774b; **5-373a**; **37 1b**; **13-445b**; **21-836b**.
Raccoon Key, isl., S.C. **25-500 (E4)**.
— Mills, Ga. **11-752 (A1)**.
Raccourci, La. **17-54 (a5)**.
Race, cape, Nfd. **19-479 (D3)**; lighthouse **16-637a**, **16-650**.
—, mt., Mass. **17-852 (A2)**.
—, pt., Mass. **17-852 (G2)**.
RACE (dict.) **22-774c**.
— (foot): *see* Running.
— (ox): *see* Ox-racing.
— (pigeon): *see* Pigeon-flying.
— (skating) **25-107d**.
— (tidal current) **26-939a**.
Race-course **13-172a**.
Racecourses, Licensing Act (1879) **9-431b**.
Race horse **13-719c**. *See also* Horse-racing.
— horse duck: *see* Steamer duck.
Racehead, La. **17-54 (b7)**.
Raceme **10-556b**; **10-558d**; **18-867a**.
Racemic acid **26-436b**; **25-891d**.
Racemose inflorescence: *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Race of Alderney, str., Eng. Chan.: *see* Alderney, race of.
— of Portland, current, off Dorset.: *see* Portland, race of.
Racepond, Ga. **11 752 (D5)**.
Racetrack, Mont. **14-276 (C2)**.
Racha, Asia **24-687a**.
—, dist., Rus. **15-955c**.
—, mts., Cauc. **23-874 (II. C2)**; **5-547b**.
—, riv., Cauc. **5-551d**.
Rachais, mt., Fr. **12-579d**.
Rachasa: *see* Rakhasa.
Rachel (bibl.) **15-113a**.
RACHEL (French actress) **22-774c**; **8-513b**; **19-97a**; Sidons compared **23-538b**.
— Mills, Ga. **11-750c**.
Rach-Gia, Fr.I.C. **14-498 (D7)**; **6-620a**.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. **14-498 (D7)**.
Rachgun, Alg. **1-643 (A2)**; **1-644d**.
Rachianectes glaucus: *see* Grey whale.
Rachiglossa **11-516d**; **11-507a**.
Rachilla **12-371b**.
Rachimburgii **19-907d**.
Rachis (king of Lombards) **15-28c**; **22-950b**.
Rachis (dict.): *see* Rhachis.
Rachna-Doab, dist., India: *see* Chenab-Doab.
Racibor, Ger.: *see* Ratibor.
RACINE, JEAN 22-775a; **11-129c**; **8-512b**; Alexandrine verse **1-576a**; Corneille **7-165a**; monologue **19-731d**.
—, LOUIS **22-779b**; **11-135b**; **22-775d**.
Racine, Minn. **18-550 (E7)**.
—, O. **20-26 (G7)**.
RACINE (Port Gilbert), Wis. **22-779c**; **28-740 (F6)**.
—, mt., Switz. **19-423c**.
— Co., Wis. **28-740 (E6)**.
— Junction, Wis. **28-740 (F6)**.
Racing (boat): *see* Boat-racing.
— (horse): *see* Horse-racing.
Racing Calendar (John Cheney) **13-728c**.
Racing eight **4-100b**.
RACK (dict.) **22-779d**.
Rack (drink): *see* Arrack.
— (mechanism) **22-779d**; **17-1006b**; **17-1001d**.
— (torture) **22-779d**; **8-651c**.
Rackarock **27-100a**.
Racked oil **6-635d**.
Rackenford, Dev. **9-430 (VI. E2)**.
Rackets: *see* Racquets.
RACKETT (Rackettenfagott) **22-780a**; **7-486c**.
Rackham, Arthur **20-502c**.
Racking (brewing) **4-511a**; **28-718c**.
— (building) **4-522a**.
— seizing **15-874c**.
Rack lever **28-363d**.
Rackmaster General: *see* Norton, Thomas.
Racknitz, Ger. **8-577a** (map).
Rack railway **22-856a**.
— rent **23-103b**; Russia **23-887c**; U.S. **27-697a**.
— system (clocks) **6-547b**.
Rackwick, Scot. **24-412 (E1)**; **13-841b**.
Raccoon: *see* Raccoon.
Racour, Belg. **19-341 (map)**; **19-342b**.
Racovina Catechism **27-594b**; **27-594d**.
Racket **26-627b**.
RACQUETS 22-780b.
Racquet-tail **13-887b**.
Racquet-tailed kingfisher: *see* Tanysiptera.
Racrikyung, Hung. **3-4 (F3)**.
Rada, Girolamo di **1-486a**.
Rada, Arab. **2-264 (B5)**; **28-914b**.
Rada, Swed. **26-190 (B1)**.
Radaboj, Aus. **8-476c**.
Radaelli, G. **23-967d**.
Radagaisus (barbarian chief) **12-273d**; **23-657c**; **25-920b**; Huns **13-933b**.
Radak, Paul **13-926a**.
Radak (Jewish rabbi): *see* Kimhi, David.
Radákovics, Joseph **13-928b**.
Radama I. **17-276d**.
— II. **17-277a**.
Radama, port, Mad. **17-271 (B2)**.
Radan, Jean Charles Rodolphe **26-335d**.
Radau, lake, Ger. **8-119b**.
—, riv., Ger. **13-47d**.
Radaune, riv., Ger. **11-808 (G1)**.
Radauthal, Ger. **4-641c**.
RADAUTZ, Aus. 22-783c; **3-462a**; **24-601a**.
Radautzi, Rum. **23-826 (B1)**.
Rádav, Gideon **15-705a**; **15-880b**; **13-926c**.
RADBERTUS PASCHASIUS 22-783c; transubstantiation **9-873b**.
Radbod (king of Frisians) **11-234c**.
— (bp. of Trier) **17-9c**.
Radbourne, Derby. **9-416 (II. D4)**.
Radbusa, riv., Aus. **3-4 (C3)**; **4-122c**.
Radcall, Scot. **24-412 (C1)**.
Radcliff, Ala. **1-461c**.
Radcliff, O. **20-26 (F6)**.
RADCLIFFE, ANN 22-783d.
—, C. Delmé: *see* Delmé-Radcliffe.
—, SIR GEORGE **22-784a**.
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, JOHN **22-784b**; **18-51a**; plague **21-693c**.
—, Robert, 5th earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
—, William **7-283c**; **7-287a**; **28-444d**.
Radcliffe, Ia. **14-732 (D2)**.
RADCLIFFE, Lancs. **22-784b**; **16-139 (D2)**; cotton manufacture **7-288b**.
— Camera, Oxford: *see* Radcliffe Library.
— College, Harvard **13-40b**.
Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford **22-784b**.
— Library, Oxford **20-413a**; **16-553c**; **2-420d**; Newdigate's gifts **19-476a**.
— Observatory, Oxford **20-413b**; **19-935a**; heliometer **13-226a**.
Radclyffe (family) **19-792b**. *See also* Derwentwater, earls of; Newburgh, earls of; Sussex, earls of.
Radcubbi (dict.) **4-591c**.
Radcot Bridge, Oxon.: battle (1387) **9-509b**, **20-403c**.
Radde, Gustav **5-553b**.
Raddington, Som. **9-430 (VI. F1)**.
Raddle, Ill. **14-304 (C6)**.
RADEBERG, Ger. **22-784c**; **11-808 (D3)**.
Radeb-la, pass, Tib. **6-168 (F3)**.
RADEGUNDA, ST 22-784c.
Radein, Aus. **3-4 (B3)**.
Radelerz **4-333c**.
Radersburg, Mont. **14-276 (D2)**.
Radetz, Tun. **1-360b**; **5-427a**.
Radespona, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
Radet, Etienne, Baron **16-862c**.
RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of Radetz **22-784c**; **14-913b**; **15-51d**; Netherlands campaign **11-181a**.
— (Russian) **23-925a**.
"Radetzky" (warship) **24-906a**.
RADEVORMWALD, Ger. 22-785b; **11-808 (I. k5)**.
Radewyn, Florentius **4-651d**; **19-126d**.
Radford, Dev. **21-662 (map)**.
—, Ill. **14-304 (C4)**.
—, Notts. **19-826c**; **19-828c**.
—, Va. **26-118 (B3)**.
— Brook, riv., Warwick. **7-343d**.
Radha (myth.) **13-510b**; **13-485c**; *Gîta govinda* **24-172d**; *Sûl-sai* **3-927b**.
Radhanpur, India **14-376 (D8)**; **22-785c**.
RADHANPUR, state, India **22-785b**.
Radha Vallabhis **13-511b**.
Radhia, India **14-624a**.
Radhika (myth.): *see* Radha.
Rad, Hohes, mt., Alps: *see* Hohes Rad.
Radhwa, mt., Arab. **2-264 (C3)**; **13-217b**.
Radhwaniya, canal, Turk. As. **8-897a**; **24-601a**.
Radi (caliph) **5-51c**; **17-412c**.
Radial artery **2-667a**.
— nerve **19-399c**.
— vein **27-976a**.
Radiant heat **13-135b**.
— point **18-260d**.
Radiaria **22-785c**.
Radias (dict.): *see* Radis.
RADIATA 22-785c; **29-1028c**; **14-17d**.
Radiated pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
Radiation of heat **13-149a**; **13-153a**; **26-833c**; polarization **9-204c**; Stewart **25-912d**; temperature variation **13-155a**.
— of light **16-616d**; absorption **1-76d**.
—, THEORY OF **22-785d**; **25-923c**; **1-202c**; pressure of **1-297c**; repulsion by **22-806b**; zoogeography **28-1003c**.
Radiators **13-163b**.
Radical (chem.) **6-42d**.
RADICAL (politics) **22-793c**; **18-453d**; **27-521d**.
— axis **11-714b**; **7-655b**; **6-383b**.
— centre **11-714a**; **11-718a**.
— leaf **16-327a**.
Radichevich, Branko **24-697d**.
Radicle (bot.) **23-712a**.
Radicofani, It. **15-4 (C3)**; **15-3d**.

Digitized by Google

Radika, riv., Turk. 8-176b.
Radimichi, tribe 18-646c.
Radio-actinium 22-795d.
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d; 17-891d; astrophysics 2-819d; atmospheric 2-866d; 9-192b; excretion 9-398a; volcanic action 22-192a.
Radio-carpal articulation: *see* Wrist.
Radiography 18-61a.
RADIOLARIA 22-802d; 28-1018a.
Radiolarian ooze 19-977b; 20-435c.
Radiolariegesteine 15-569c.
Radiolite 8-881a.
Radiolead 22-795c.
Radiolite 19-273c.
Radiolites 7-418a; 16-174a.
Radiolitidae 16-174a.
RADIOMETER 22-806b; 26-833d.
Radiomicrometer 26-833d; 21-533b.
***Radio-Stenography* (Metcalfe) 24-1009c.**
Radiotelegraphy: *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Radio-tellurium: *see* Polonium.
Radio-thorium 22-799c.
Radio-ulnar joint 15-485b.
Radio (dict.) 8-464a.
RADISH 22-807b.
— fly 22-807c.
Radisson, Sieur de: *see* Esprit, Pierre.
Radom, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Radistchev, Alexander 23-917c.
Radium, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
RADIUM 22-807d; 22-794c foll.; 9-398a; cosmical aspects 11-451b, 11-655b; spectrum 13-857a. *See also* Radioactivity.
— (in medicine): cancer 17-530b; psoriasis 22-543d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239c; surgery 26-133b, 26-136a.
Radius (anat.) 25-175d; 25-178c; 25-179d (figs.).
RADIUS (dict.) 22-808b.
— (feather): *see* Barbule.
— (sphere) 28-647b.
— (zool.) 14-173c.
— of curvature 11-716b.
— of gyration 17-972c; 17-1016d.
— vector 11-716c; 2-802a; 20-165a.
Radix 1-603d.
— aristolochia 11-301b.
— glycyrrhiza: *see* Glycyrrhiza glabra.
Radkan, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Radke, W.: *see* Ratke, Wolfgang.
Radkersburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Radlett, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Radley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); college 1-63c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Radofer, L. 21-47a.
Radioy, W. 15-675d; 27-473c; 25-17d.
Radlow, hundred, Hereford. 12-357b.
Radmanni (dict.): *see* Radcnikt.
Radmannsdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 6-365d.
Rhdmanso, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Radnik, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
Radnitzky, Karl 24-511d.
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808c.
—, Anne Pleydell-Bouverie, countess of 8-612c.
Radnor, Can. 3-599 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— (New), Wales 9-428 (E3); 22-809a.
— (Old), Wales 9-426 (E3); 22-809a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, forest, Wales 9-426 (V, E3); 22-809a.
Radnor sheep 24-821a.
RADNORSHIRE, co., Wales 22-803d; 9-428 (V, E3); 11-261b.
Radó, Anton 13-929d.
Radó, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Radom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
RADOM, Russ. 22-810c; 21-929 (C3).
RADOM, govt., Russ. 22-810b; 21-929 (C3).
Radomir, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d.
Radomsko, Russ.: *see* Novo Radomsk.
RADOMYSL (Mychelk), Russ. 22-810d; 23-874 (I B1); 23-872 (C5).
Radosiav (Servian ruler) 24-691b.
Radoslavoff (Bulgarian statesman) 4-784a.
Radosławov (Bosnian writer) 4-120b.
Radovici (Wallachian author) 23-846b.
Radovishi, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217d.
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA von 22-810d; 9-943b; 4-5d.
Radowo, compact of (1401) 21-905a.
Radsla 6-250c.
Radstadt, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c; 1-740d; 25-1059a.
Radstock, Som. 9-430 (H1); 25-389c; coal trade 18-424a, 4-580d; geology 25-389a.
Radu (of Walachia) 23-833b.
— I. (Negru, of Walachia) 5-139d; 23-831d.
Raducaneni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Radüe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Radul: *see* Radu.
Raduls (bot.) 4-702b; 4-704b.
— (zool.) 18-672b.
Radulescu, Ion Eliade: *see* Eliade, Ion.
Raduyevats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Radwa, mt., Arab. 17-395c.
Radwinter, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Radya, Russ.: *see* Radzyn.
Hadyr, Wales 9-428 (V, E4).
Radziejowski, Michal 21-916d.
Radzim, hill, Hung. 8-352a.
Radzin, Russ.: *see* Radzyn.
Radzinczyki, Ill. 21-177d.
Radziwill (family) 21-917c; 3-767c.
—, Charles (Prince) 3-378b.
—, Christine 21-924b.
—, Christopher 21-925a.
—, Franciszka 21-927a.
—, Nicholas 21-925a.
Radzymin, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 23-334a.
Radzyn, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-47a; battle (1809) 22-81c; treaty (1661) 27-451c.
RAE, JOHN 22-811a; 21-941d.
Rae, Sth., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— BARELI, India 22-811b; 14-376 (I6).
— Bareli, dist., India 22-811b.
Raeberry Castle group (geol.) 25-111a (table).
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-811b; 22-129c.
Rae Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
RAEDWALD (king of East Anglia) 22-812c; 8-827d (table).
Raedykes, Roman camp, Scot. 15-801d.
Raefsky, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Raeford, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Raegenald (Norwegian jarl): *see* Ragnvald.
Raehe, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Raenuser (Egyptian king): *see* Neuserre.
Raeren, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7); stoneware industry, 16th cent. 5-739d.
Raeta 16-123c.
RAETIA (Rhaetia), prov., Switz. 22-812c; 15-26 (B-C1); 25-648 (C-D2); 23-649 (C-D2); *see also* Grisons.
—, Three Leagues of: *see* Ober Bund; Gotteshausbund; Zehngerichtenbund.
Raevhoit, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Raevland, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-82a.
Rafa, Er (Raphia), Egy. 9-40 (B1).
Rafaela, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Rafal, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-101c.
Rafailowa, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rafale (gunnery) 2-693a.
Rafe's, chasm, Mass. 12-132b.
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-813a.
Raffaëlli, Jean François 20-504d; 9-806c; 20-892c.
Raffaellino della Colle: *see* Della Colle.
— DEL GARBO 22-813c.
Raffaello di Ciaria: *see* Ciarla.
Raffeen Station, Ire. 7-159 (map).
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE Marie 22-813c.
Raffia 10-311c.
Raffinose (chem.) 26-35c.
RAFFLE (lottery) 22-813d.
RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD 22-813d; 17-476c.
Raffles, bay, S.Aus. 25-493a.
Raffleslia 10-563d; 10-566d; 10-567a.
Raffles Library, Singapore: *see* under Singapore.
Raft of Southern Germany: *see* Rheinberger, J. G.
Raffray, Achille 3-70c.
Raft b. Laith 21-224d.
Raffdite (sect) 17-421a.
Raffnesquius 20-237c.
Rafha, riv., Bol. 14-376 (C5).
Rahab (dragon bibl.) 6-121d, 22-537b.
Rahad, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, riv., N.E. Af. 19-803 (C5), 19-695c; 9-1130a.
—, El, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Rahamna, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2-D3); 18-853d.
Rahanwin, tribe 25-379 (C-D1); 25-380b.
Ra-Harakht (myth.): *see* Re.
Rahba, fort, Syr. 9-896b.
Rahbek, Knud Lyne 8-41c.
Rahbur, district, Pers. 15-756b.
Rähe, al, plain, Egy. 25-139c.
Raheb, cape, Malta 17-308 (A2).
Raheita, Eritrea, 15-72c; 9-747d.
Raheng, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
Raheny, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-1c.
Rahere (philanthropist) 16-941c; 3-450a.
Rahewin (canon of Freising) 11-16d.
Rahimi (rao of Cutch): *see* Rayadan III.
Rahim (Buyid ruler) 24-608d.
Rahlenbeck, Charles 3-681c.
Rahman 17-419a.
Rahmanieh, Egy.: battle (1801) 18-78c.
Rahmet, mt., Pers. 21-185d.
Rahmetabad, Pers. 12-6d.
Rahmi: *see* Amravati.
Rahnagh, India 14-376 (C7).
Rahotp (Egyptian prince): statue 9-65 (Pl. II.).
Rahotu, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Rahova, Bulgaria: *see* Radhova.
Rahlor (dynasty): *see* Rathor Rajputs.
Rahu (myth.) 13-312c.
Rahur, riv., Chil. 16-830c.
Rahuri, India 14-382 (F10).
Rahvana, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
RAHWAY, N.J. 22-817a; 19-502 (A3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-505b.
Rai (Das: Hindu reformer) 12-338d.
—, Ram: *see* Ram Rai.
—, Ram Mohan (founder of Brahma Samaj): *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
— (Pithora): *see* Prithwi-ra).
Rai, Pers.: Alexander's journey 1-541d; Arsacid rule 18-22c; battle (631) 2-266a, 19-710b, 5-46a, 5-49d; battle (1095) 24-609d; Hellenism 18-21d; lustred pottery 5-728b.
Rai (Hindu title) 22-865a.
Raia: *see* Ray.
— batis: *see* Skate.
— clavata: *see* Thornback.
Raia Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Raiaka, quarries, India 22-866c.
Raiatea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Rai Bareli, India: *see* Rae Bareli.
Raibel, Aus. 5-337a.
— beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Raibolini, Francesco: *see* Francia.
Raich, Yovan (historian) 24-691b.
RAICHUR, India 22-817b; 14-382 (G11).
RAID 22-817b.
Raida, Arab. 2-261 (F6); 12-1093a.
Raidak, riv., India 15-132a.
Raidan, Arab. 9-847a.
Rai Das (Hindu reformer): *see* Rai (Das, &c.).
Raidhan (rao of Cutch): *see* Rayadan III.
Raiding (gaval) 24-530d.
Raidrag, India 14-382 (G12).
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 22-817d.
Raiford, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Raigarh, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (K9); 22-818a.
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (K10).
—, fort, Bombay 22-818b.
RAIGARH, state, India 22-818a; 5-681c.
Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India 3-232c.
Raiidae: *see* Ray.
Rai Jun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-418 (E5).
RAIKES, ROBERT (philanthropist) 22-818b.
Raikoke, isl., Jap. 15-116 (G3).
Raikot, India 17-1125.
Rail (dict.) 22-819a.
— (railways): *see* under Railways.
RAIL (zool.) 22-819b; anatomy 2-266d, 3-261a, 3-261c (fig.); geological age 2-261a; moulting 16-226c.
— bonding 27-122c.
Rail-less trolley 27-188c.
Rail-like herons 13-243c.
Railroad, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F7).
— Carmen, Brotherhood of: *see* Railway Carmen.
— Conductors, Order of (U.S.) 27-150d.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-214 (E4).
— cuchre (game) 9-822a.
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of 27-151d.
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of 27-150d.
— Union, American 27-152a.
Railton, William 22-541c.
Railway, canal, Yest. 15-98 (map).
— and Canal Traffic Acts (1854) 5-468b, 22-822a; (1888) 22-822b.
— and Warehouse Commission, Ill. 14-306c.
— brain (med.) 19-172b.
— brotherhoods (U.S.) 25-150d.
— Carmen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-213a; 27-150d.
— Clauses Act (1845) 5-469c.
— Clearing House, Union (1842) 6-417c.
— Clearing House Act (1892) 6-477c.
— corporations 24-715a.
— department (1844) 27-152a.
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1900) 22-828b.
— king, The: *see* Hudson, George.
— letter 22-784c.
— Passenger Duty Act (1842) 10-599b.
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S. 1906) 27-134c.
— Relief Departments (U.S.) 27-153a.
RAILWAYS 22-819a; canals owned by 5-111c, Cook's excursion traffic 7-21c, curve, action of wheels on 12-717d, electric 12-1125, locomotive power 22-825c, 25-841b; penny a mile postage instituted 16-84a, Queen Victoria's first journey 22-824a; rates 22-827a, 22-1019c, 14-805a; signalling: *see* Signal, railway; statistical use 25-259d, 26-216c, 18-679c.
—: Economics and finance 22-824d; accidents 22-826c, 14-659b; carriage of goods 5-468a; clearing houses 6-477c; consolidation 5-469b, 22-832b; financial organization 22-833a; inquiries, passengers, responsibility for 5-469b, (U.S. legislation) 5-830d; inspection of 27-152a; nationalization (Germany) 11-583b, 22-827d, (Japan) 15-102d, (Switzerland) 26-202b; passenger duty 10-599a; strikes (U.S.) 25-145d; trade unions, statistics of 27-1060; 27-1146c; trespass on 27-254b.
—: Tunnels: inconstancy 27-404d; underground 27-406d; 27-406a; rail corrosion 27-1099c; ventilation in 27-406d.
—, atmospheric: *see* Atmospheric railway.
Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of 27-1143c.
— spine 19-425b.
Raimangal, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Raimar, Fredmund (poem): *see* Hackert, J. P.
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-861d.
Raimbaut III. (Orenbaut) 27-509c, 22-495a.
Raimbert de Paris (poet) 5-840a; 1-121b.
Raimeux, mt., Switz. 26-241 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Raimon Feraud (c. 1300) 22-499d.
Raimondi, Antonio 21-269a; 1-784a.
—, Marcantonio : *see* Marcantonio.
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a; 11-295c.
Rain, Ger. 16-353d; Spanish succession, War of the 25-802b.
RAIN (meteorol.) 22-861b; barometric pressure 18-284d; distribution 11-633d; formation 18-289d; geological action 11-660b. *See also* Rainfall and Rain-making.
Rainald Raligiel 25-758d; 20-363a.
Rainaldinesi, Pietro : *see* Nicholas V. (antipope).
Rain-band 22-861b.
Rain-bird 7-561b. *See also* Saurothera and Piaya.
Rainbow, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
—, fall, Af. 28-413a.
—, falls, Missouri riv., U.S. 12-398c.
—, falls, N.Y. 1-193a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
RAINBOW 22-861b; lunar 22-863a; Norse mythology 3-921b; white 22-862c.
—, agate 1-369b.
—, cape 19-876a.
—, trout 27-813c.
Rain cloud : *see* Nimbus.
Raine, Margaret : *see* Hunt, Margaret.
Raine, isl., Pac.O. 4-809b.
Rainer, Archduke 20-557d.
Rainer papyri 9-651a; 16-457b.
Raines, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Raines law (1896, U.S.) 16-766b.
Rainey's cornucale 9-557d.
Rainfall 6-512a; 18-276a; 14-353d; altitude variation 6-513c; polar regions 6-523d; sea-level 19-969c; suspect period 6-526c; temperate regions 6-517d; tropics 6-513b; water supply 28-387c; wind's influence 6-514c.
Rainford, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Rain-gauge 18-275d; 11-532b.
Rain-goose : *see* Red-throated diver.
Rainham, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Kn. 16-942 (E2); 26-723d.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
— Park, house, Norf. : *see* Raynham Park.
Rainhill, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Rainier, Oreg. 20-942 (C1).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3); 27-823a; 28-189d; 5-444a.
Rainilaiarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) 17-778a; 17-779b.
Rain-making 3-604b; 3-606c; 17-309b.
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
Rain Preserve, dist., W.I. 26-1049d.
Rainsal 22-708d.
Rainsboro, O. 20-26 (D6).
Rainsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
Rains Co., Tex. 25-690 (M3).
Rainsford, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Rainscaugh, Lancs. 17-543 (map).
Rain-stone 24-608b.
Rainstown, Ind. 14-122 (E5).
Rainsulf (count of Aversa) 23-466c.
— I. (count of Poitiers) 2-252d.
Rain-wash 11-661b.
Rain-water pools, Domas 8-51c.
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b; 27-397b.
Rainy, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 20-114c; 18-549c; geology 2-391c.
—, riv., Can. and Minn. 20-114 (A1); 18-550 (C2); 28-733c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
RAIPUR, India (Chhattisgarh) 22-863c; 14-342 (19).
—, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (D6).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (D6).
—, dist., India 22-863c; 5-891c.
Rairakhol, India 14-382 (L8); 3-729b.
Rairden, Wyo. 28-874 (D-E1).
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
—, cardinal de : *see* Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi.
— (official) : *see* Bashi.
— (Persian title) 21-194c.
Raisan, India 19-574c.
Rai Sanyo (historian) 15-164d.
Raisbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Raise (earting) 7-646b.
Raised beach (geol.) 11-658d; 12-382c; 26-653a.
Raisin, India : *see* Rayseh.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G8); 13-25d; 18-738b.
RAISIN (dried grape) 22-864c.
Raisiur (process) : *see* Teasing.
— cloth 2-277c.
Rai Singh (raja) 3-929b.
Raismes, Belg. : battle (1793) 11-173d.
Rais of Raikot (Punjab) 17-112b.
Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er 18-858a.
Rait, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. : geology 19-155b.
Raitt, William 3-634a.
Raivola, Fin. 23-872 (C-D7).
Raiwind, India : *see* Raewind.
Raj, C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1).
Raja (Manu) : *see* Manu.
— (Ram) : *see* Ram.
— (Singh I., of Ceylon) 6-714a.
— (Siva Prasad) 13-491c.
Raja, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-715.
RAJA (title) 22-865a.
Raja Ampat, dist., N.G. 19-400a.
Rajab (Mahommedan month) 4-1492c.
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) 5-812c.
Rajagriha, India : Asoka inscription 14-624b; history 3-654c, 14-396b.
—, hills, India : *see* Rajgir.
RAJAHMUNDRY, India 22-865a; 14-382 (111); 12-170d.
Rajajoki, riv., Fin. 10-385b.
Rajakhera, state, India 8-143c.
Rajamahendravaram, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamahendri, India : *see* Rajahmundry; *see also Rajamrigaeka* (treatise) 13-492b.
Rajan (Vedic caste) 4-392b.
Rajanpur, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Rajaori, India 14-376 (E-F3); 14-387d.
Rajapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E11).
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (I7); 27-368d.
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king) : conquests 5-362b, 14-400d, 5-783d; history 14-400c.
Rajas (Brahma) 5-465c.
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) 5-818b; 22-334a.
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) 14-400c.
— Indravarman I. (of Ganga) 13-496b.
Rajasthan, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) 22-865a; 12-700d; 14-488c; 13-484a.
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) 3-513a; 4-360c.
Rajaswara Rock, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (16).
Rajatarangini (Indian chronicles) 14-622b; 15-688d.
Rajbansi, tribe : *see* Koch.
Rajbari, India 14-382 (M9).
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zara) 7-774a.
Rajcoor, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) 14-621c; 5-362b.
— Singh, Sir (maharaja) 20-927a.
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) 14-376 (G6).
—, India (Bikaner) 14-376 (F5); 19-929a.
—, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-376 (G7).
RAJGARH, state, India 22-865b; 19-242c.
Rajghat, India 14-376 (D4).
Rajgir, anc. kingdom, India : *see* Rajagriha.
Rajgir, hills, India 20-929d.
Raj Gond (caste) 12-233b.
Rajgul, val., India 26-1005c.
Raj guru (official) 19-881a.
Rajib, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, cr., Pal. 12-17b.
Rajli, riv., Syr. 26-305 (B4).
Rajim, India 14-382 (K9).
RAJKOT, India 22-865b; 14-376 (D8).
Rajkumar colleges, India : Ajmere 1-152d; Raipur 22-865c; Rajkot 22-865b.
RAJMAHAL, India 22-865b; 14-376 (M7); 10-492b.
—, hills, India 14-376 (M7); 22-865b; 24-182a; geology 3-730c, 1-370a.
— group (geol.) 20-542b; 9-850d.
— hillmen 22-865c.
Rajmandir, palace, India 20-170a.
Rajna, Michele 17-371d.
Rajnagar, India 14-376 (O7); 3-957d.
Rajnis, Joseph 13-926b.
Rajpipla, India 14-382 (E-F9).
— fort, India 22-865c.
RAJPIPLA, state, India 22-865c; 1-170a.
Rajpur, India 14-382 (K9); 4-797c.
Rajpura, India 14-376 (G4); 20-927a.
Rajpuri, India 14-382 (K10).
RAJPUT, race 22-865d; 2-749b; Amber conquered (1037) 1-797c; Central India agency 5-680d; costume 14-429a; infanticide 14-516c; Nepal rule 19-988c; origin 14-399d; Punjab 22-655c; Rajkwara of Bahraich 3-211b; Sisodhya branch 3-266a; status 13-504a.
RAJPUTANA, dist., India 22-866a; 14-376 (D-G6); 10-767c; language : *see* Rajasthani.
— Malwa railway 4-148a.
RAJSHAHI, dist., India 22-867b; 14-376 (N7); 3-729b.
— division, India 22-867d; 14-376 (N7).
Ra-ju group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Rajmahal, pass, China 6-668 (F3).
Rajwara, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
Rajyabhisheka Saka (chron.) 13-496b.
Rak : *see* Arrack.
Rakaanga, isl. Pac.O. 20-136 (15); 4-609b.
Rakab (myth.) 6-87a.
Rakata, N.Z. 19-924 (D5).
Rakbah, Jebel, mt., Arab. 2-342d.
Rakepushi, mt., India 14-376 (F1); 13-475c.
Rakata, mt., Mal.Archip. 28-187c; 15-912d.
Rake (mining) : *see* Riv. Tib. 28-
Rake (C23) 4-387c.
Rakaul, India 14-376 (L6).
Rakay, Fr.W.Af. 11-264 (F4).
RAKE (agri.) 22-867d; 1-396a; Egyptian 9-69b.
— (of bicycle) 3-714a.
— (engin.) 27-15a.
— (naval warfare) 22-867d.
— (person) 22-867d.
— dredge (dict.) 8-372b.
Rake out (falconry) 10-143a.
Rake (dict.) 4-521b.
" Rake's Progress " (Hogarth) 13-587c.
Rakhny, Russ. 23-872 (I. A-B2).
Rakhovo (Rahova), Bulg. (on Danube) 4-773 (A2); 4-775c.
—, Bulg. (Rumelia) 4-773 (C2).
Raki 24-687d; 18-768b.
Raking shore 24-1004b.
Rakiura, isl. N.Z. : *see* Stewart, isl. N.Z.
Rakiya : *see* Raki.
Rakka, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2); 9-895a; 9-185d; battle (720) 21-222a, 11-400c; battle (531) 21-223b, 15-700d; pottery 5-727d.
Rakkada, N.Af. 10-202d.
Rakkestad, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Rakkokitjakko, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-809 (C2).
Rakli, riv., Gr. 5-684d.
Rakka, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Heracles.
RAKOCZY (family) 22-867d.
— (Francis II., of Transylvania) 22-868b.
Rakoczy, spring, Ger. 15-837b.
Rakonitz, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-122d.
Rakos, field, Hung. 4-736d.
Rakosi, Eugen 13-928a; 13-930c.
—, Victor 13-930a.
Rakosi Palota, Hungary 3-4 (F3).
Rakovac, Dragutin 7-476d.
Rakovski, George 4-736a.
Rakowiecki (author) 21-927a.
Rakshan, riv., Bal. 17-452c; 3-293a.
Rakshasi (myth.) 24-169b.
Raku 15-184a.
Rakwana, Cey. 5-782c; 24-202a.
Rakyer : *see* Scavenger.
Ralahine, Ire. 20-396a.
Ralasi, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Ralbag : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Raleigh, Elizabeth 22-870b.
— SIR WALTER 22-869a; 9-534a foll.; American colonization 1-808a, 26-623b; Bread Street Club 5-666d; and Sir E. Coke 6-654c; Daniel's *History of England* 7-809a; Guiana explorations 12-676a; Irish estates 7-155a, 7-155d.
— Walter (writer) 9-844c.
— William 9-602d; 4-369b.
Raleigh, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
RALEIGH, N.C. 22-871b; 19-772 (D2); 7-267c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, N.Z. (North Is.) 19-924 (E3).
—, N.Z. (South Is.) 19-924 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B3).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (B4).
— Bay, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3); 19-771a.
" Raleigh " (cruiser) 25-594d.
Raleigh Co., W.Va. 28-360 (B4).
Rale Rock, isl. Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Raleigh s. Goschen 21-307c; 6-810a.
Rales (dict.) 4-635a.
Ralf (name) : *see* Ralph.
Ralfsia 5-687b.
Ralik, isls., Pac.O 20-436 (F3-4); 17-773a.
Rall (Rahl), Johann Gottlieb 1-843b; 27-252d; 28-607c.
Ralli, D. : *see* Ralli, D.
Rallidae 22-874c.
Rallies 10-880a; 20-719c.
Ralliformes 20-326a.
Ralligstöcke, mt., Switz. 20-81d.
Ralli, Demetrios 12-435b; 12-435d foll.
Ralli s. Troup 3-56d.
Rallis Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Rallus 3-977c; 22-918b.
— aquaticus : *see* Water-rail.
— crex 9-994d; 19-995b.
— crex : *see* Corncrake.
— dieffenbachi 19-995a.
— troglodytes : *see* Wood-hen.
Ralopimka, New Guinea 19-497 (2).
Ralpacheen (of Tibet) 25-927a.
Ralph (Baynard) 20-443b; 16-954d.
— de Blundevill : *see* Chester, Ranulf, earl of.
RALPH (archb. of Canterbury) 22-871d.
— (chamberlain of Henry II.) 12-113b.
— (Luffa, bp. of Chichester) 6-129b.
— (OF COGGESHALL) 22-872a.
— (de Diceto) : *see* Diceto.
— (d'Escures) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (monk of Fontfroide) 1-506a.
— (Flambard) : *see* Flambard, Ranulf.
— (DE GUADER; earl of Norfolk, d. 1070) 22-872a; 25-660c; rebellion (1075) 9-476c; 10-446d.
— (de Insula) 3-922c.
— (of Kneyton) 9-786a.
— (de Montfermer) : *see* Montaro, Ralph.
— (de Mortimer) : Domesday landowner, d. 1104) 12-904b; 17-685d; 22-699a.
— (de Tosny) 25-755c.
— (de Turbine) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
—, James 10-325d.
Ralph, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Ralph Roister Doister (Udal) 27-555c; 8-520b; 9-416d.
Ralphton, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Ralston, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-55 (E1).
—, Oreg. Nov. 5-6 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-6 (E2).
Ralstonite 7-562c.
R.A.M. (abbr.) 1-229c.
RAM, P. F. X. de 22-872b.
— (Rai) : *see* Ram Rai.
— (raja) 15-889b.
Ram, people 27-529a.
Ram, Er (Ramah), Pal. (Judaea) 20-602 (C5); 2-715d; 24-120b.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 28-369c.
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— (Phiala), lake, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Ram (astron.) : *see* Aries.
— (of coke oven) 6-656b.
— (hydraulic) 14-106a.
— (military) : *see* Battering-ram.
— (of ship) 19-313a; 19-316a; 24-961a.
RAM (zool.) 22-872c. *See also* Sheep.
Rama (myth.) 13-508d; 13-496c; 24-169a; Ceylon fable 5-783c; Kabir's doctrine 15 - 624b; Rameswaram shrine 22-875b; Site legend 12-632b.
Rama, Hin. : *see* Livno.
—, Can. 24-295 (B3).
— (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, cape, India 14-382 (E12).
—, riv., Nic. 8-678 (G5); 18-902d; battle (1909) 18-945d.
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) 14-400b; 14-621c.
— (myth.) : *see* Rama (myth.).
Ramacharitam 26-389b.
RAMADAN 22-872c; 17-420d; 4-1002c.
Ramadieh, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 3-194a; 9-897a.
Ramage (dict.) 10-143a.
Ramah, Can. 5-169 (R4).
—, Pal. (Galilee) : *see* Rama.
—, Pal. (Judaea) : *see* Ram, Er.
Ramakahane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Rama Kamheng (of Siam) 25-7a.
Rama Kamheng (of Siam) 25-7a.
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af. : *see* Ramakahane.
Ramalde, Oporto 20-137c.
Ramallo 19-952b.
Raman, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484a.
—, people 1-811d.
Ramanadapuram, India : *see* Ramnad.
Ramanand 13-486a; 25-84d; *Granth* 12-358d; sect founded by 13-509c.
Ramanandis (sect) : *see* Ramats.
Ramanathapuram, India : *see* Ramnad.
Ramandrug, India 24-142b.
Ramanuja (Brahman) 13-509a; 24-178b; 12-485b.
Ramanujas (sect) : *see* Sri-Vaishnavas.
Ramapo, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-596 (H4); 19-592c.
Ramaquabane, S.Af. 3-605c.
Rama's Bridge, Cey. : *see* Adam's Bridge.
Ramasi 26-896b.
Ramats (sect) 13-509c.
Ramatta Gala, tribe 11-414b.
Rama Varma, Sir 6-630a.
Ramayanis (sect) : *see* Ramats.
Ramayana 24-169a; Bhanu Bhatta's version 20-454a; Kamban's version 26-390d; Tulsi Das's version 27-368d.
Ramazan : *see* Ramadan.
Rambam : *see* Kotshuk Balram.
Ramazans (dict.) 27-436a.
Ramazzini, Bernardo 3-418d 1-143b.
Rambach riv., Switz. 12-605b.
Rambai 17-472c.
Rambaldi, Benvenuto 7-816d.
Rambam (Rambam) : *see* Maimonides.
Rambani (dialect) 15-696a.
Rambasi, pass, India 18-649d.
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOLAS 22-873d; 10-866d.
Rambe, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Rambeq, Swed. 18-579c.
—, mt., Ger. 2-45a; 13-49a.
RAMBERT, EUGENE 22-873c

Digitized by Google

bleaching 4-54d; chemical composition 10-311a; gas mantle 16-657d.
Rameses (Ugocon), isl., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Ramilletes de Madrid, Los (Vega Carpio) 27-967a.
RAMILLIES, Belg. 22-876b; 3-668 (E2); 25-660 (inset).
"Ramillies" (warship) 6-602d.
Ramin, pass, Alps: *see* Feo, passo.
Ramirez, Urug.: *see* Playa Ramirez.
Ramirez de Fuenleal, Sebastian 22-633b.
Ramirite: *see* Descloizite.
Ramiro I. (of Aragon) 2-314b; 25-534c; 25-576d.
— II. (of Aragon, the Monk) 25-544c; 25-576d; 1-736a.
— I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
— II. (Spanish king) 25-570a; 25-642b; Alphonso defeated 1-734b; knights of St James 15-866c.
— III. (Spanish king) 25-570a.
Ramists (humanists) 22-881d.
Ramiz, dist., Pers.: *see* Ram Hormuz.
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ramjird, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Ramkola, India 14-376 (K8).
Ramkrishna Vithal: *see* Bhau Daji, Dr.
Raml, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G3).
Ramla, Pal.: *see* Ramleh, Pal.
—, desert, Arab. 2-250b.
Ramleh, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 1-509a; battle (969) 9-95d.
—, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 26-309b; battle (977) 9-96b; Sufi monastery 26-31b.
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM 22-876d.
Ramlösa, Swed. 13-252a.
Ramman (myth.): *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Ramman, riv., India 7-833d.
Ramman-Nirari (of Assyria): *see* Hadad-Nirari.
Ramme, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Rammekens, Holl. 13-596d.
RAMMELSBERG, KARL F. A. 22-876d.
Rammelsberg, mt., Ger. 7-111c.
— dists. 8-125d.
Rammelsbergite 18-579c.
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) 22-877a; 4-388b.
Ramna, forest, India 24-235b.
RAMNAD, India 22-877b; 14-382 (H15).
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E-F3); 16-80c; battle (1848) 25-838a.
—, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (K7).
Ramnami fair 1-455c.
Ramnes, tribe 23-616c; 9-724a; 27-368b.
— secundi 27-263b.
Ramnicu Sarat, Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
— **SARAT** (Rimnicu Sarat), Rum. 22-877b; 23-826 (C2).
— Sarat, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827a.
— **VALCEA,** Rum. 22-877c; 23-826 (B2).
Ramnusio (family): *see* Ramusio.
Ramo-che (Ra-Moche), monastery, Lhasa 16-390d; 16-393a.
Ramolino, Leticia: *see* Bonaparte, Letitia.
Ramoljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Ramolkogel, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Ramolkogel.
Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon) 25-544c; 25-571a; 26-592d; 24-12d.
— Juan Alvarez 2-468b; 27-807d.
— (Muntaner): *see* Muntaner, Ramon.
—, Pedro 16-689c.
Ramona, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Indian Reserv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ramondia 21-779a.
— pyrenaica 13-772a.
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago 18-60c; 25-677d.
Ramor, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ramore, head, Ire. 22-131a.
Ramorino, Girolamo 15-533b; 14-914a; 17-943d.
Ramos, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, dist., Bol. 24-152d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Ramoth Gilead, Pal. 18-724; 1-429b; 18-516d; identification theories 12-17c, 11-765d, 18-525c.
Ramp (sewer) 24-741d.
— (staircase) 25-765d.
Rampa, India 17-291a.
Rampant (her.) 13-324d.
Rampart, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718a.
Rampart 10-685a.
Rampart Creek, riv., S.Dak.: *see* Oak Creek.
— Region, dist., Alsk. 28-945b.
— Rocks: battle (1775) 28-878c.
Rampazetto letters for the blind 4-61c.
Ramphastos (Rampbastes): *see* Toucan.
— monota: *see* Houtou.
Rampion 5-127a.
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M. DEL Tindaro (cardinal) 22-877c; 15-71c; anti-Semitism 3-142b.
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume 11-186b; 27-107b.
Ramps (plant): *see* Rampion.
Rampton, Cambs. 5-97d.
Rampur, India (Bengal, Kasrood) 14-382 (K9).
—, India (Bengal, on the Ib) 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Bengal, nr. Rairakhol) 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (G12).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G-H4); 22-878a.
—, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (H5); 22-877d.
RAMPUR, state, India 22-877d; 4-610a.
Rampura, India 14-376 (F7).
RAMPURA BOALIA (Ieubah), India 22-878a; 14-376 (N7).
Rampur Chadar 22-878a.
Rampurwa pillar edicts 14-624a.
Ramquilla, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) 7-932d; 7-932c; 25-86a.
Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) 28-62d.
Ramree, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
— I., Bur. 2-315b.
Rams, head, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Ramsa, riv., Nor. 19-863c.
Ramsai-Hat, India 14-376 (N6).
Ramsau dolomite 27-260 (table).
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) 7-764c; 7-767b.
Ramsay, Sir Alexander 7-764d; 13-94b; murder 24-437b, 443a.
— **ALLAN** (painter) 22-878d; 19-248d.
— **ALLAN** (poet) 22-878a; 9-636b; 20-898a; and Burns 4-838a.
— **SIR ANDREW CROMBIE** 22-879a; 11-667d; Permian rocks 17-676c.
— **ANDREW MICHAEL** 22-879c.
—, A. D., Lady 22-880b.
—, C. A. 24-1012d.
—, Chevalier: *see* Ramsay, Andrew Michael.
—, David (journalist) 19-505b.
— **DAVID** (physician) 22-879c.
— Edward Bannerman 9-1028b; 24-467d.
—, Sir Henry 15-945c.
—, H., Capt. 19-698d; 26-396d.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John: *see* Bothwell, J. Ramsay, Lord.
—, Lady Mary 12-867b.
— **ROBERT** 22-879d.
— **SIR WILLIAM** (chemist) 22-880a; 25-251d; 21-314; argon 2-416b; boron 4-284d; bromine 4-632d; capillarity researches 6-72c; chloroform 6-257a; helium 13-233d.
— **SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL** 22-880b; Acts of the Apostles 1-165c; Hierapolis 13-452d; Isaura Nea 14-866a; Kara Dagh excavation 13-535d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-923d; St Paul 26-939a.
Ramsay, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Ramsaytown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Ramsay e. Allegre 1-206c.
Ramsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ramsbottom, A. E. W. 24-159d.
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs. 23-880c; 16-139 (D2).
Ramsbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. 794); 20-50; 28-609b.
Ramsdell clay 3-207a.
Ramsden, Sir James 3-443d.
—, **JESSE** 22-880c; 19-290d; dividing engine 12-313c; frictional machine 9-176a; heliometer 13-230a.
—, Sir John 13-849b.
Ramsden, docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-443d; 3-360c.
— eyepiece 19-401b; 19-382c; 26-363b.
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ramsden's circle (dict.) 19-397a.
Ramses, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Ramses (Egyptian kings): *see* Rameses.
Ramseur, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Ramsey, John: *see* Holderness, J. Ramsay, earl of.
— William Norman 21-94a.
Ramsey, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
RAMSEY, Hunts. 22-880c; 9-424 (IV. B2); abbey 22-880d; 24-130b; mere, drainage of 10-258c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
RAMSEY, I. of M. 22-880d; 9-412 (I. B2); geology 17-535a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, bay, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-534d.
— Island, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 21-81a.
Ramsey and Foote, R. B. (1883) 4-41b.
Ramsey Co., Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ramseyer, Fritz A. 2-727a.
RAMSGATE, Kent 22-881a; 9-428 (IV. E4); 6-378a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Ramsgill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Ramshorn Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-591 (K3).
Ramsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
RAMSONS 22-881b.
Rams Rock, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
Ramu, Pierre de la: *see* Ramus, Petrus.
Ramularia tulasnei: *see* Sphaerella fragariae.
Ramunyo, cape, Mal.Penin.: *see* Romania.
Ramus, Jonas 19-816a.
—, **PETRUS** 22-881b; 1-619a; phonetic spelling 11-108b.
Ramus (feather): *see* Barb.
— (of jaw) 25-197b.
— (of lateral line) 24-760d (fig.).
RAMUSIO (family) 22-882a.
—, Gian Battista 22-882b; 22-8d; 22-10a.
—, Girolamo(d. 1486) 22-882b.
—, Girolamo (Giuseppe (d. 1611) 22-884a.
—, Paolo (d. 1506) 22-882a.
—, Paolo (d. 1600) 22-883d.
Ramulsa, Bech. 25-466 (G5).
Ramville, isl., W.I. 17-802 (D1).
Ramy, pass, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Ran (hieroglyph) 9-56a.
Rana (title) 22-885a.
— (animal) 11-240d; geological age 3-524e; hybridism 14-27d, 3-527d; tadpoles 26-354a.
— catesbiana: *see* Bull-frog.
— esculenta: *see* Edible frog.
— fusca 9-316c.
— guppyi 25-364d.
— opisthodon 3-528b.
— temporaria: *see* Frog.
RANADE, MAHADEO GOVIND 22-884a.
Ranadip Singh Bahadur 19-382d.
Ranaditya I. (of Kashmir) 14-622b.
Ranae 23-139c.
Ranaghat, India 14-376 (N8); 15-927b.
Ranatra 28-386d.
Ranau, lake, Sum. 26-71 (D3); 26-73b.
Ranavalo (Ranavalona I., of Madagascar) 17-256d.
— II. 17-277a.
— III. 22-884c; 17-278a.
Ranavalona, Isl. 15-695d.
Ranbir Singh 15-689c; 12-21c.
Ranby, John 12-835a.
RANC, ARTHUR 22-884d.
Rancagua, Chil. 2-462 (B3); battle (1814) 6-154b.
RANCE, A. J. LE BOUTHILLier de 22-885a; 27-214a.
Rance, riv., Fr. 14-306c; 8-774a.
Ranch (Jantesen 8-40b; 6-543b.
RANCH (dict.) 22-885b.
Rancha Ehek, swamp, Ind. 15-789d.
Ranchero, riv., D.C. 6-718b.
Ranches, Mont. 14-376 (F7).
Ranches of Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Ranchester, Wyo. 28-974 (C-D1).
Ranchhor (myth.) 13-445a.
RANCHI, India 22-885b; 14-376 (L8); 25-18d.
—, dist., India 22-885b; 22-161a.
Ranchos, Arg. 22-878b.
Rancho, R. 26-242 (F3).
— lake, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-145a.
Rancocas, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 7-951c.
— group 27-628c.
Rancul, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Rand, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
RAND, dist., Tvl. 22-886a; 25-466 (H5); Chinese labour 25-481a; gold-mining 21-190b, 27-190b, 12-183a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-806c.
Rand (basket wearing) 3-482d.
Randa, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Randa (powder): *see* Alum.
Randall, Robert Richard 19-496b.
— **SAMUEL JACKSON** 22-885c.
Randall, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (M-N3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-598 (II. D3); 19-600c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Randall-MacIver, Dr D. 5-353d; 3-765b.
Randallsville, N.Y. 19-598 (II. E3).
Randalstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Randan, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
RANDAN 22-885d; 4-466b.
RANDAZZO, Sic. 22-885d; 15-4 (E6).
Randbol, heath, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Randeberg, Norway 19-806 (A3).
Randen, Hoher, mt., Switz.: *see* Hoher Randen.
— plateau, Switz. 24-211c.
RANDERS, Den. 22-886d; 8-24 (C2).
— co., Den. 8-24 (C2); 8-27a.
— fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Randle, Wash. 28-364 (D3).
Randleman, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Randles, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Randlett, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Randol, J. B. 16-156d.
Randolph, David Meade 24-960a.
— **EDMUND (JENNINGS)** 22-886a.
—, G.W. 6-899a.
— **JOHN** 22-886d.
—, John, earl of Murray: *see* Murray.
—, Meschines, earl of Chester: *see* Chester.
— **PEYTON** 22-887a.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Moray): *see* Murray.
— **THOMAS** (diplomatist) 22-887b; 24-146b.
— **THOMAS** (poet) 22-887d.
Randolph, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 19-940 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Mass. 13-852 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (V4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-496 (A3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, Utah 27-414 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1078b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Center, Wis. 28-490 (D4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-722 (B4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).

Digitized by Google

Randolph Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. 2-732c.
Random, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— sound, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
RANDOM (dict.) 22-888a.
Random Lake, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Random line (probability) 22-356d.
— work (masonry) 22-888a; 17-843a.
Randon, J. L. C. A. 1-652a.
Randon (pseud.): *see* Gilbert, M.
Randsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Randsfjord, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Randuf, Andreas of: *see* Andrew of Randuf.
Randver (legend) 9-749c.
Randwick, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-D5); 26-279b.
Rane, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Ranegra Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Ranekhuh, Pers. 12-6d.
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, viscount 22-888a.
Ranelagh, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
RANELAGH, gardens, Chelsea, 22-885a.
Ranella 11-516b.
Ranen, Bord. Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b.
Ranenburg, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2); 23-906c.
Ranfurly, U. J. M. Knox, 5th earl of 19-631b.
Ranfurly, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Rang, mt., Pers.: *see* Kuraug.
Rangabe, Alexandros 14-675a.
Ranga Charlu (of Mysore) 19-117b.
Rangar, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Rangaila, Cey. 5-782c.
Rangamatti, India 14-376 (O-P2); 6-252c.
Rangapur, India 14-382 (I11).
Rangarsandr, sandbank, Ice. 20-228 (B3).
Rangaura, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Rangauna, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Range, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Range, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
Range, Okla. 26-58 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Range, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
Range (runners) 3-274a; 20-232b (table).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— **FINDER** 22-888b; 3-951b; 6-607c; 20-232c.
— finding: *see* Ranging.
Rangeley, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434c.
Rangely, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— dist., Mass. 28-706d.
RANGER, HENRY WARD 22-891b.
Ranger, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
"Ranger" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Rangi (myth.) 19-137b; 23-854.
Rangia 16-123b.
Rangifer: *see* Reindeer.
— tarandus arcticus: *see* Barren ground caribou.
— tarandus caribou: *see* Woodland caribou.
Rangikaate, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H3); 6-6b.
Rangikiee 16-123b.
Ranging (gunnery) 2-697b; smaller guns 17-247c; rifled 23-331a.
Rangiora, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Rangiroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Rangit, riv., India 25-86c.
Rangitaiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c.
Rangitata, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Rangitikei, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and K3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624c; 2-894b.
Rangitoto, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 2-894b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Rangitukia, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Rangkas Betung, Jav. 3-356a.
Rangkul, lake, C.Asia 2-759b.
Rang Kul Pamirs, mts., C. Asia 20-656c.
— Kulski-Post, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
Rangna, fort, India: *see* Rungna.
RANGOON, India 22-891b; 4-840 (E6).
—, riv., India 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 26-727a.
RANGPUR, India (E. Bengal and Ass.) 22-892a; 14-376 (N7).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D-E3).
—, dist., India 22-892b.
Rania, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
Ranibennur, India 14-382 (F12).
Ranidae: *see* Frog.
Ranier, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
Raniero Fasani: *see* Fasani, Raniero.
Ranigani, India 14-376 (M8); geology 14-377d, 3-736c.
Ranijula, mt., India 15-277b.
Ranikhet, India 14-376 (H5); 1-717b.
Ranikot beds 9-663a.
Raninldas 17-457c.
Ranin Ger. 11-900 (III. p11).
Ranisais, tribe 28-947d.
Ranjit, Great, riv., India 7-833d.
—, Little, riv., India 7-833d.
Ranjit Malla (raja) 19-382a.
— **SINGH,** maharaja 22-892b; 14-411c; 22-956b; 1-216c; descent 15-281a; golden throne 26-892a; Koh-i-Nor diamond 14-343b.
Ranjitsinhji, prince 19-317d; cricket 7-442c.
Ranjoob Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
Ranjori, India 14-382 (G10).
Ranjur Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
RANK 22-892d; 26-115b; military 10-340c.
Rania, India 14-376 (E8).
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 22-893a; 11-797d.
Ranken, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
Rank-Herlein, Hung. 15-693c.
Rankin, Angus 8-715a.
—, J. 26-955b.
—, Scott 5-333c.
Rankin, Ill. 14-304 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-122 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (I2).
—, range, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2); 19-539d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
RANKINE, W. J. M. 22-894c; 25-824c; engines 28-1254; bridges 4-537b; canals 5-109a; compound stress 25-1016c; dams 28-399c; screw propeller action 24-947d; thermodynamics 13-145a; vaporization 27-900d, 27-902c.
Rankine cycle 25-827b.
Rankins Depot, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Rankle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-863d.
Rankwell, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Rannoor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Rannoro, common, Sur. 16-948 (C4).
Rann, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rännö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
RANNOCH, dist., Scot. 22-894d; 24-412 (D3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-118 (C1); 22-894a; 15-89d; 21-262b.
—, lodge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, moor, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Rann of Cutch: *see* Cutch, Rann of.
Rannum, Swed. 26-100 (B2).
Rannuslo (family): *see* Rannuslo.
Rano, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
—, state, Nig. 13-69c.
Ranoch, lake, N.Z. 19-487 (F2).
Ranocchia: *see* Serpentine.
Ranode, C.India 19-177d.
Ranohira, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Rano-i-Ape, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Ranoji Sindhia 12-748a.
Ranomaltso, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Ranpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ranqueles, tribe 23-342d.
Ransdorp, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Ransour 12-830c.
Ransford, Vernon 7-445a.
Ransom, B. H. 27-266b; 28-12b.
Ransom, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Ransom, cape, W.Al.: *see* Mirik, cape.
RANSOM 22-895a; 5-45b.
— bill 22-895c.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Ransome, Robert 21-850c.
Ransomer 22-895c.
Ransome's process 25-959c.
Ransome steel concrete system 6-838c.
Ransom of Hector (Dionysius the Elder) 8-284b.
Ransom, orders of 15-689d.
Ransomville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Ransons, Va. 29-118 (D3).
Ranta, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Rantambhor, fort, India 13-416d.
Rantau, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
RANTERS (sect) 22-895c.
Ranton, Staffs. 9-416 (IL C4); 25-759c.
Rantoul, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Rantowles, S. C. 8-818a.
Rantum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Rantzau, Daniel 11-51a.
—, John, count of 8-83d.
— Aschehorg, count 25-1044a.
Rannecio I. 16-184a; 22-147c; 25-1046b.
— II. 10-184a.
Ranulf (of Alife or Avellino) 22-853a.
— (Meschines, earl of Chester): *see* Chester.
— (Flambard, bp. of Durham): *see* Flambard.
— de Glanvill): *see* Glanvill.
— (Peverel) 9-785c; 28-544b.
RANUNCULACEAE 22-895d; 13-474a.
RANUNCULUS 22-897a; 13-772a; Antarctic regions 21-782c; gynaecium 22-895d (fig.); Himalaya 13-474a; petal 22-896d (fig.); plant 25-569d (fig.).
— aconitifolius: *flore-pleno*: *see* Fair Maids of France.
— acris: *see* Buttercup.
— — *flore-pleno*: *see* Bachelor's buttons.
— arvensis 11-256c; achene 11-256b (fig.); carpel 22-896a (fig.).
— bulbosus: *see* Buttercup.
— demissus 16-347c.
— ficaria: *see* Lesser celandine.
— gracnorosus 8-915c.
— repens: *see* Buttercup.
Ranvier (artist) 5-759b.
Ranvier's nodes: *see* Nodes of Ranvier.
Ranwick, Austr. 13-734b.
Ranworth, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper 8-889c.
Ranza, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
Ranzani, Camillo 20-307e.
Ranzau (name): *see* Rantzau.
Ranz des vaches 21-34a.
RAO, SIR DINKAR 22-897c.
— **SIR T. MADHAVA** 22-897d.
Rao (fish) 22-865a.
Raon-l'Etape, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Raouf (pasha) 9-122a; 12-251c.
Raoul (of Brittany) 24-355a.
— (king of the Franks): *see* Rodolph.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10c; 12-609b.
— (de Presles): *see* Presles.
— (of Troyes): *see* Troyes.
— (of Vermandois): *see* Vermandois.
Raoul, cape, Tas. 26-438d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 15-755c.
RAOUL DE CAMBRAI (chanson de geste) 22-898a.
RAOUL ROCHETTE, DESIRE 22-898b.
RAOULT, FRANCOIS MARIE 22-898c; 25-372c; 27-899d.
Raoult, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Raoux, Gaston, count of Raousset-Boulbon 18-341a.
—, **JEAN** 22-899d.
Raous, India 14-382 (F9).
Rapa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L5); 27-883b; 27-361a.
Rapa 11-517a.
Rapakivi, granite 10-383c; 12-353d.
RAPALLO, It. 22-898d; 15-4 (B2).
Rapana 11-517a.
Rapana, 5-598c.
Rapanui, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter, isl.
RAPE, div., Sus. 22-900a.
RAPE (bot.) 22-899a; 1-399d; 22-900b; Scotland 24-423c; for original stock: *see* Colza.
RAPE (law) 22-899b; 10-18c; 18-37b.
— cake (manure) 17-615d.
Rapel, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-144b.
Rape of Inara's Cuirass 9-48b.
Rape of Lucrece (Shakespeare) 9-620c.
Rape of Proserpine (Claudianus) 6-464c.
Rape of the Lock, The (Pope) 22-83b.
RAPE OIL 22-900b; 20-46b.
Raper, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
RAPHAEL (archangel) 22-900c; 28-751a.
— **SANZIO** (painter) 22-900d; 20-475d; 20-486c; cartoons 5-434b, 22-906c, 26-886b; Marcantonio's engravings 17-683a.
"Raphael's Bible" 21-150d.
Raphana, Pal. 7-909d.
Raphanus: *see* Radish.
Raphe (bot.) 10-572d; of diatom 8-170a.
Raphia (Rafia) Egy. 9-21a; 9-118c; battle (c. 720 B.C.) 15-382b, 24-219c; battle (217 B.C.) 22-617d, 24-604d.
Raphia 20-641d; distribution 20-642a, 6-596b.
— flabelliformis 23-1063d.
— ruffia 10-311c; 17-213b.
— taedigera 10-311c.
— vinifera: *see* Bamboo palm.
Raphidia: *see* Snake-fly.
Raphidiophrys 13-233d; 13-232b.
Raphidium 1-595c.
Raphidozoum 22-803d.
Raphine, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Raphionacme utilis: *see* Boandza.
Raphoe, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-501b; 8-413c.
Raple acid 20-41b.
Rapid, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3-4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
Rapidan, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2); 28-833b.
Rapid City, Can. 17-584 (A2).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-507b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
Rapide, Rum. 15-279b.
— Plat, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Rapide printing frame (photo.) 21-520c.
Rapides, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rapides, canal, Fr.I.C. 27-35b.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
— des Peres, Wis. 12-537d.
Rapid River, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Rapids City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
RAPIER 22-909a; 26-272b (figs.); 11-249a; 23-969b); Ezra's 11-249a; 9-66a.
Rapilli: *see* Lapilli.
Rapin, Nicolas 11-127a.
—, **PAUL DE** 22-902a; 9-691a.
—, René 7-47b; 6-455b.
Rapine (deity) 22-928a.
Rapirran, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
— riv., Bol and Braz. 4-167 (B1); 4-166d.
Rapisardi, Mario 14-912c.
Rapolo, Ire. 14 (E4).
RAPOPORT, SAMUEL JUdah Leb 22-909b.
Rapp, George 8-910a.
—, Jean, comte 28-371d.
Rappahannock, Va.: battle (1863) 24-575c.
— riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 28-117d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
RAPPAREE 22-909b.
Rappen (coin) 19-707c.
Rapperswil, Switz. 26-243 (F2); 26-256d.
Rappin, Jhns. 23-872 (C8).
Rappites: *see* Rappists; *see* Harmony Society.
Rappoir 15-98b.
RAPPOLTSWEILER, Ger. 22-909b; 11-808 (A4).
Rapport (Ger., lit.) 7-21b.
Rapport (hypnosis) 14-303d.
Rappresentazioni 8-499d.
Rapri, anc. prov., India 17-442c.
Rapti, riv., India (Gandak) 14-376 (L6).
—, riv., India (Gogra) 14-376 (K6); 12-191c.
Rapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Rapu-Rapu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Raqqa, Turk.As.: *see* Rakka.
Raquette, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
Rar, dist., Pers. 14-887d.
Rara Avis, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Rarabe (Kaffir chief) 15-627d.
—, tribe 15-628a.
Rarden, O. 20-26 (D7).
Rardin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
RARE EARTHS 22-909c; 6-46d.
Rarenala, Madagascarienais: *see* Traveller's tree.
Rarian, plain, Gr.: *see* Rharian, plain.
Raritan, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D2); 19-502c.
— group 7-417a.
Rarnish, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Raroia, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Rarotonga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 7-73b; 17-627c.
Rarus (myth.) 27-292b.
"Rarus" (race-horse) 13-735b.
Ras, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-269b; 2-268b.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
RAS (cape) 22-911b. For specific capes, *e.g.* Ras Aïa, &c.: *see* Aïa, cape, &c.
Ras, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2).
Rasa (Indian drama) 24-172d.
Ras Ain, Mesop.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Rasamala 14-349b; 15-288a.
Rasbora, pl., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rasca (boat) 20-137d.
RASCAL (dict.) 22-911b.
Rascetta (palmistry) 20-650b.
Rasedorff, Julius 2-442c.
"Rascher," Dr. *in re* 24-99a.
Raschig, F. 14-111a.
Rascia, anc. prov., Servia: *see* Rashka.
Ras Dashan, mt., Aby.: *see* Dashan.
— el-'Ain, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); battle (A.D. 243) 12-247d, 5-304.
— el-'Ain (Antipatris), Pal. 20-602 (C2); 13-214a; 5-40c; Phoenician well 2-240b.
— el Huhi, Sud. 9-129a.
— el-Ma, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— el-Ma, mt., U.Sen. and Nig. 11-31d; 1-643.
— el-Tin, fort, Egy. 9-120c.
— el-Wadi, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
— el Wady, dist., Egy. 9-108a.
Rasen Ghidile and West), Lincs. (Ill. G3). *See also* Market Rasen.
Rasena, people 9-854d; 9-860b.
Rasen, dist., Fr. 19-802 (map).
Rasenl (Westm. 21-356b.
Rasharkin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Rashass 5-467c.
RASHBAM (Jewish scholar) 22-911b.
Rashdall, Hastings 19-248c; 6-845a.
Rasheiya, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 6-603d.
Rashem-darya, riv., C.As. 14-376 (G1).
RASHI (Jewish scholar) 22-911c; 13-173b; 13-405a; 7-836a.
Rashid el-Aimohade emir) 1-715d.
— Bakhtiari leader) 21-235a.
— (caliph: 1134–1136) 5-53b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-857c.
— (Watwat) 21-256b.
Rashid, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashidiya, Mor. 17-424a.
Rashid ut-Tusi 17-424a.
Rashit, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashka, Serv. 24-686 (B2). *See also* Novibazar.
—, dist., Serv. 24-691c; 13-903c.
Rashki, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Rashova, Rum. 23-826 (C-D2); 23-831a.
RASHTRAKUTA, dynasty 22-912a; 14-404c; 4-188d.
Rashua, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3); 15-952a.
Rashyw (Sabaean administrators) 23-951b.
Rasi Abu Bekr al: *see* Rhazes.
Rasinski, F. 5-305a.
Ras Jadir, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN 22-913b; 24-293b; 8-39c; 7-830c.

Digitized by Google

Raskan, mts., C.Asia: *see* Raskem.
— darya, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskem, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (D2); 15-938c.
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskolniki (Raskol: Russ. nonconformists) 23-886a; 19-732; 27-170b.
Ras Kuh, mts., India 14-376 (A5).
Rasmak, India 28-435d.
Ras Melkart, Sic.: *see* Heracles Minos.
Rasmyslov, Inlet, Novaya Zemlya 19-832d.
Rasmopol, Russ. 23-574 (I. C3).
Raso, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Rasoherina (of Madagascar) 17-277a.
Rasok (timber) 17-472c.
Rasori, J. (physician) 18-52c; 20-786a.
Rassorium 17-624a.
Rasp 27-39a.
Raspail, François Vincent 10-865a; 10-867d.
Raspanti faction 21-645c.
RASPBERRY 22-913d; 11-261d; 28-3d; fertilization by bee 3-629d (fig.).
— weevil 8-897a.
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH 22-913e.
Rasa-houses 13-833b.
Rasra, India 14-376 (K7).
Rassa, It. 26-242 (E5).
RASSAM, HORMUZD 22-913d; 3-161a; Assur 2-785b; Borsippa 4-376b.
Rassam, oasis, Trip.: *see* Bir Rassam.
Rasse 6-402c; 1-119c.
Rasselas (Samuel Johnson) 9-634c; 15-467c.
Rassia, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
—, prov., Serv.: *see* Rashka.
Rassman, Friedrich: on trilocks 27-287d.
Rassol 19-285b.
Rassovo, Russ.: *see* Rashovo.
Rassowa, Bulg. 3-206d.
Rasta, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Rastadt, Ger.: *see* Rastatt.
Rastall, John: *see* Rastell.
Rastasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
RASTATT, Ger. 22-913d; 11-808 (B4); military mutiny (1849) 3-187a; treaty (1714) 25-606c, 3-439c.
Rastawica, compact of (1619) 21-914c.
Rastegaisa, mt., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
RASTELL, JOHN 22-914b.
—, WILLIAM 22-914c.
Rastenberg, Ger. 11-808 (11L p10).
RASTENBURG, Ger. 22-915a; 11-808 (H1).
Rastelaus (of Moravia) 18-817d.
Rastko (archbp. of Servia): *see* Sava.
Rastrelli (architect) 24-38c; 27-348c.
Rastrick, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rastrites 12-366c.
— distans 12-366b (fig.).
— maximus 25-111a.
— sibiles 25-111a.
Rastu, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Rastua, isl., Jap.: *see* Rashua.
Rasu, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Rasul Khanji 15-535a.
Rasulkanji, hospital, India 22-885b.
Rasulpur, riv., India 18-419c.
Rasun: *see* Rezon.
Ras, W., riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Rat, Sorthod. 28-379 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (I5); 1-544a.
—, isl., Braz.: *see* Fiscal.
—, isl., Bristol Chan. 17-125a.
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Kotlin.
—, isl., Sum.: *see* Tiku.
—, isl., Urug. 18-779c.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
RAT (zool.) 22-915a; 17-522b; colour 1-507d, 1-510c, 18-118a; of Cuba, *see* Hutia; ferreting 10-287c; Indo-China species 14-491a; longevity 18-978a; Malagasy genera 23-442b; New Zealand, *see* Maori rat; plague 20-777a, 21-702c.
— (fortification) 10-681c.
Rat (German history) 6-785d; 6-787b.
— (slang) 27-150b.
Ratae Coritanorum, Leics.: *see* Leicester.
RATAFIA 22-915c; 8-85a.
Ratak, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3 G4); 17-773a.
Ratan, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-210a.
Ratan (bot.): *see* Rattan.
Ratangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5); 3-929a.
Ratanmal, India: *see* Rutanmal.
Ratan Nath Sarshar: *see* Sarshar.
Ratanpur, India 14-376 (K8); 5-682d; minerals 1-370a, 5-365b.
Ratan Singh 3-928c; 5-891c; 3-929c.
Ratany root: *see* Rhatany root.
Ratatöskr 28-920d.
Ratburi, Siam 14-408 (A5); 25-1c.
Ratby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Ratcatchers, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (I13).
Ratchis (king of the Lombards) 11-797c.
Ratchius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratcliff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (M4).
—, dist., Lond. 25-889c.
Ratcliffe (earls of Derwentwater): *see* Derwentwater.
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, John (bibliophile) 4-223c.
Ratcliffe-on-Trhardus 9-850b; 4-215a; 27-541c.
RATE 22-915c; borough 9-434b; county 9-431a; general district 9-439c. *See also* Local taxation.
Ratea, India 14-376 (F5).
Rateau (engineer) 25-849b; 6-590b.
Rateau, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Ratech Pasha (Egyptian pasha) 9-37c; 27-464c.
RATEL (mammal) 22-915d; 5-373c; 16-976b; brain 4-402c (fig.).
— (weight) 28-493c.
Ratensky Sharostvo, dist., Russ. 28-70a.
Rate of Interest: *see* Interest.
Ratesh, India 15-749b.
RATH, GERHARD VOM 22-916b; on laucite 16-503c.
Rath, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
Rath (arch.): Indian 14-430b; Irish 5-37a, 14-768a.
Rathaevras (caste) 5-468c.
Rathaldovilare, Ger.: *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Rathangan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Rathaniyr, Hans 24-514d.
Ratha-yatra 13-511a.
Rathbone, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, ist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Rathbressil, synod of (1118) 14-767c.
Rathbun, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Rathcline, Ire. 16-981a.
Rathconrath, Ire. 28-549a.
Rathcoole, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Rathcormac, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Rathcoursey, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rath Cruachan, Ire.: *see* Croghan.
Rathdowney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Rathdrum, Ida. 14-770 (A2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
Rathduff, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Rathedaung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Rathen, baron van 22-232c.
Rathenau, E. 26-531a.
RATHENOW, Ger. 22-916c; 11-806 (D2).
Rathfarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Rathfran abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-794d.
Rathfryland, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
Rathgar, Ire. 8-618b.
Rathhausen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rathie, Scot. 23-742b.
Rathin 4-382b.
Rathinda amor 16-475d (fig.).
Rathke, H. 9-326d.
Rathkea 14-151a.
Rathkeale, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-691c.
Rath-Keltair, Ire. 8-460a.
Rathlackan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Rathlin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; 2-152a; massacre (1575) 17-213c, 14-775d.
— O'Birne, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rathmel, Pa. 21-906 (E3).
Rathmell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Rathmelton, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
Rathmichael, Ire. 8-618c.
Rathmines, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 8-618a; battle (1644) 15-500b; battle (1649) 12-418d.
—, Old, Ire. 8-622d.
Rathmore, David Plunket, baron 21-856d.
Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, castle, Ire. 15-816c.
Rathmullen, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413c.
Rathnure, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Ratho, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; geology 8-945c.
Rathor Rajputs 22-866a; 3-929a; 12-245d.
Rathousia 11-526c; 6-171a.
Rathousiidae 11-526c.
Rathowen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rathven, Scot. 4-721b.
Rati (myth.) 15-645a.
Ratlaria, Bosn.: *see* Arcar.
Ratih (official) 18-899b.
RATIBOR (Racibor), Ger. 22-916c; 11-808 (F-G3); duchy 8-631a, 3-9a; Hohenlohe 13-573d; prison 22-368c.
Ratichius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratigar: *see* Radagaisus.
Ratimar (navy) 22-915d; 24-546a.
Ratini, spring, It. 27-906a.
Ratio 2-532c; 11-682d.
Rationale 27-1058a.
Rationale divinorum officiorum (Durand) 8-693b.
Rationale of judicial evidence (Bentham) 10-12b.
Rationale of Religious Enquiry (Hennell) 9-435c.
Rational formula (chem.) 6-42c.
— function (math.) 11-314c.
— intercepts (Rational in Dicey) law of 7-572b.
RATIONALISM (philos.) 22-916d; deistic school 7-933d; Locky's history 16-554b; Mahommedan opposition 28-103c; motivation opposed 19-124c; pragmatic criticism 22-747a; theology 26-773b; Wisdom literature 28-751b.
— (German school, 1740–1836) 22-917b; 12-818d.
Rationalismus vulgaris 22-917c.
Rationality, field of (math.): *see* Field.
— group (math.) 8-238b.
Rational number 17-880b.
Rationæ privilegii (law) 11-440c.
Rationes, id., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Rationis soli (law) 11-440c.
Ratio Studiorum (Acquaviva) 15-342b.
Ratisbon, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
RATISBONNE, L. G. F. 22-917c.
Ratitkowitz, Aus. 18-817b.
RATITAE 22-917d; 3-976d; 3-963d; 3-978b; copulatory organ 16-969d; distribution 3-973b, 28-1008d; skeleton 3-963b foll.
Ratka, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Rat-kangaroo: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Ratkau, Ger. 4-90b.
RATKE (Ratichius), WOLFgang 22-918b; 6-459d.
Ratlam, India 14-376 (F8); 22-918c.
RATLAM (Rutlam), state, India 22-918c; 17-518d.
Ratliff, Miss. 18-800 (D1).
Ratline (dict.) 23-339a.
RATNAGIRI, India 22-918c; 14-382 (E11).
—, dist., India 22-918c.
RATNAPURA, Cey. 22-918d; 14-382 (I16); 5-782c.
Ratnavali 24-173a; 8-481d.
Ratno, Pol. 24-741 (E3).
Ratoath, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
RATON, N. Mex. 22-918d; 19-520 (F1); 19-522b.
—, mt., Colo. 27-620b.
Ratonneau, isl., Fr. 17-766d.
Rat-pineapple: *see* Maya.
Rat Portage, Can.: *see* Kenora.
RATRAMNUS (monk) 22-919a; 9-873b.
Rat Root, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Root, riv. Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— shrew 14-642b; 14-639b; allied fossils 14-644d.
Rat snake 25-200a.
Ratta (dynasty): *see* Rashtrakuta.
Rattachement 1-648a.
Rattan palms 5-181b; 20-640d; 20-641b.
Rattan Pir, India 15-687d.
Rattan Singh: *see* Ratan.
Rattay, Aus. 3-1 (D8).
RATTAZZI, URBANO 22-919a; 15-57b foll.
Rattel (weight) 28-493c.
Rattenfängerhaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-412c.
Ratte 2-446a.
Rattlesden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rattlesnake, lake, Me. 17-454 (B5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. 16-421b.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3); 27-621a.
—, oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
RATTLESNAKE 22-919c; 25-287c; Int 20-47a; worship of 2-52c, 24-679a.
"Rattlesnake" (ship): 14-176.
"Rattlesnake" (gunboat) 24-915c.
Rattlesnake Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Buttes, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Knob, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
Rattle-wings 12-209a.
Rattoo, Ire. 27-159a; 15-758d.
Rat-trap pedals 3-915a.
Rattray, Thomas (bp.) 24-467d.
Rattray, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 4-33a.
— cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2); lighthouse 16-630d.
Rattulidae 23-760d.
Rattulus 23-763d; 23-759d.
Rattvik, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ratufa bicolor 23-440a (fig.); 25-745a.
— indica 23-439d.
Ratuma, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratumacos, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratzebuhr, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Ratzeburg, Ger. 16-280c; 24-260b.
—, principality, Ger. 17-1018c; bishopric 17-1019a, 13-294a.
Ratzel (scholar) 19-499c.
RAU, KARL HEINRICH 22-926c.
Rau, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Raub, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Raub der Aje (Schiller) 11-792b; 24-324a.
Rauberturn, Aus. 28-992d.
Raubsville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 22-921a; 24-590c.
—, Baron Paul 7-476b; 13-923a.
Rauchmantel (dict.) 7-95c.
Rauchtown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Rauch-wood 4-764d.
RAUCOURT, MLLE 22-921b.
Raucourt, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Raucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Rau Creis, Fr.: *see* Rocourt.
Raudha, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 24-125d; 2-250a.
— (Roda), isl., Egy.: *see* Roda.
Raudagunpur, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Raudine, plain, It.: battle (101 B.C.) 23-638b; 27-1017a.
RAUDNITZ (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus. 22-921c; 3-4 (D1).
Raudsenulana, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Raudusculum 23-531b.
Raufarhöfn, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Rauf de Lenham 2-33d.
Rault, A. (cartographer) 17-647b.
Raube Alb, mts., Ger. 11-808 (B4); 28-886b.
— Haus (reformatory school) 15-616a.
Raubi, Jean 11-1218b.
Raukumara, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F-G2); 19-625b.
Rauland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Raulh (hot.) 14-146b.
Raum, Aus. 2-352 (B1).
Raum, Ill. 14-504 (D6).
Rauma, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 23-685c.
RAUMER, F. L. G. von 22-921c.
Raumo, Fin. 23-872 (B3); 3-67a.
Raunaki (of Bokhara) 23-248d.
Raunds, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a; 19-769b.
Raung, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F7); 15-285a.
RAUPACH, ERNST B. 22-971d.
Rauraci, people 1-755b; 11-830a; 13-253d.
Rauracian group 11-816c; 15-869c.
— Republic 26-257b.
Rauris, val., Aus. 9-878a; 24-105a.
Rauschenbach, Gross, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Rőcse.
Rauschgar, J. G. von (architect) 3-29a; 27-949a.
Raushiyana, mt., Jap. 15-158 (O4).
Rausimbori (Furefu) mts., Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-952a.
Rauten Krone: *see* Crown-orders of the Saxony.
Rauville, S.Dak. 25-566 (I3).
Rauvoiri, mt., Russ. 19-798 (E-F1).
Rauwolf, Leonhard: on Palmyrene 20-621a.
Rauzah, Afg. 11-917c.
Rauzat-uswda 7 rizwt ulsafa (Mirkhond) 18-573a.
Rava (politician) 15-43c.
RAVAILLAC, FRANÇOIS 22-922a.
RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G. F. 22-922b; 18-936c; 5-191c.
Ravaival, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vavitao.
Ravalli, Mont. 14-376 (B-C7).
Ravan, Mont. 14-376 (B-C7).
Ravana (myth.) 24-162d; 3-783c; Sita's abduction 27-369b.
Ravana, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Ravanchaddu 24-171b.
RAVANASTRON 22-922c; 8-339d.
Ravanilsa, monastery, Swed. 24-686 (C2); 6-324b; 24-696c.
Ravanna, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Ravanon (king of Ceylon) 6-339d.
Ravannua, It. 15-4 (E6).
Ravello 26-656b.
RAVELLO (Rebellum), It. 22-922d; 15-4 (C6); cathedral 22-923d, 2-393c, 19-208d, 24-491c; church of S. Giovanni del Toro 3-796c.
Raven, Ill. 14-504 (E4).
—, cliff, Gr.: *see* Korax.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nevill.
—, lake, Ind. 27-1007 (G3).
—, mt., Aus. 14-744 (E1).
RAVEN 22-922d; 13-474d; 16-975d; Mithras cult 15-625c; symbol of Apollo 2-183d.
"Raven, The" (E. A. Poe) 21-876b.
Ravena, N.Y. 19-806 (E1).
Raven Creek, riv., Nev. 5-5 (E4).
Ravenden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Ravenel (Canisard leaders) 5-114b.
Ravenels, S.C. 25-566 (D4).
Ravenglass, Cumb. 8-114 (C4); 7-625b.
RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD 22-923b; 5-835a; 22-190d.
Ravenhill, Yorks. 4-544 (C2).
Raven Knob, mt., Tenn. 25-1d.
Raven mussel 15-164a.
Ravenna, John of: *see* John of Ravenna.
RAVENNA, It. 22-923b; 13-4 (D1); 24-41d (D2); 19-68 (D2); baptistery of S. Giovanni 3-386d; battle (1512) 22-926b, 15-50d; Bibliotheca Classense 16-354d; byzantine 4-916c, 28-1005c; 20-666b, 4-936c; cemetery (c. 893) 15-431d, (967) 15-435b; last school 23-1004; pine forest 10-649d; revolt (710) 23-667b; Roman fleet 19-301b; suffragans 15-48a, (owers 23-774a.
—, Mich. 19-372 (E8).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (L5).

Digitized by Google

RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF 22-923a; 25-803c; 15-28a.
Raven Rock, W.Va. 25-590 (H9).
Ravenrun, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ravensara nut: see Clove nutmeg.
Ravensberg, anc. dist., Ger. 21-834; 11-856 (maps).
— (Battle, 1444) 18-863d.
Ravensbourne, riv., Kent 26-123d; 4-633d.
RAVENSBURG, Ger. 22-927d; 11-808 (B5).
Ravensburgh, Yorks. 28-935b.
Ravenscar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Ravenscourt Park, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A3); 12-1094.
Ravenscraig, castle, Scot. 26-281a.
RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD 22-937d; 26-178c.
—, Thomas 14-1971; 19-266c.
Ravensdale, Wash. 28-954 (H4).
— House, Ire. 16-744 (E2).
Ravenser, Yorks.: see Ravenspur.
Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, India 7-879d.
Ravensheugh, castle, Scot. 8-785a.
Ravenshoven (battle, 1071): see Cassel (Fr.): battle of.
Ravenspur, Yorks. 9-416c; 12-879d; 8-509d.
Ravensthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Ravenstonedale, Westm. 28-553d.
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c.
Ravenswood, La. 17-51 (C3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-550 (B3-2).
Ravensworth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); castle 28-935c.
Ravenwood, Mo. 16-608 (B1).
Raver, India 14-382 (F9).
—, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Ravetcia, Holl. 25-585 (C3); 6-318a.
Ravestorp, Jan Antonisz van 20-481c; 23-77d.
Ravetsch, mt., Alps 26-242 (C7).
RAVI, riv., India 22-928a; 14-376 (E4); 14-398a.
Ravia, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Ravics, Ger.: see Rawitsch.
Ravine, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
RAVINIS 22-928a; 8-579a.
Ravino deer: see Chinkara.
Ravinia, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Ravison oil 28-46a.
Ravivarn: see Adityavarn.
Ravna Gora, mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Ravogli, Giulia 19-83d.
Ra'wa (myth.) 17-15d.
Rawa, Russ. 21-928 (C3); 21-833b.
—, Pol., Ger. 15-697b.
Rawak, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F6); 27-425b.
Rawal 22-865a.
RAWALPINDI, India 22-928a; 14-376 (E1).
—, dist., India 22-928b; 22-854d.
—, div., India 22-928b.
Raw amalgamation process 25-1154.
Rawana (king of Ceylon): see Ravana.
Rawand, Pers.: see Rawend.
Rawandia (sect): see Rawendis.
Rawarruka, Aus. 3-4 (B1).
Rawat (Indian title) 22-865b.
Rawara, cape, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 28-10b.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess of Moira: see Moira.
Rawdon, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis: see Hastings.
Rawend, Pers. 22-928b.
RAWENDIS (sect) 22-928b; 12-849d; 8-149a.
Rawhide, Nev. 5-5 (D2).
Raw Hide Buttes, Wyo. 28-878 (H3).
Rawhide Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-878 (H3).
Rawitsch, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C7); 1-741b.
RAWITSCH (Ravics), Ger. 22-928c; 11-808 (F3).
Rawley Springs, Va. 18-522b; 28-119b.
Rawling, C. G. 26-926b; 2-739c.
Rawlings, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Rawlins, Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-874d; 28-875a.
— Co., Kan. 18-63 (A-B1).
RAWLINSON, GEORGE 22-928c.
—, **SIR HENRY CRESWICKE** 22-928d; 7-831a; 6-308b; Bagdad 3-197d; Behistun 3-857a; on Ghazni 11-917c; Nineveh 15-781a; on Somnath gates 9-290a.
RAWLINSON, RICHARD 22-929b.
— **SIR ROBERT** 22-929c; 24-742c.
—, Thomas (bibliophile) 22-929b; 4-222d.
Rawlinson, mts., Austr. 2-966 (D4).
—, sound, Franz Josef Land 11-37c.
Rawlinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Rawlison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Rawls, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
RAWMARSH, Yorks. 22-929d; 28-933 (D3).
Rawnsley, H. D. (canon) 18-212d.
Rawrose, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raw sienna 21-598d.
Rawson, Sir H. H. 3-738d.
—, John, Viscount Clontarf: see Clontarf.
—, Sir Rawson W. 25-807d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
RAWTENSTALL, Lancs. 22-930a; 14-376 (D9); 7-888b.
Raw umber 21-598d; 27-576a.
Raxalpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d; 3-1b.
Ray, Jean: combustion theory 6-758d.
—, (Wray), **JOHN** 25-931c; 18-865c; 28-1025d; on entomology 9-655b; ichthyology 14-244d; movement in plants 4-302b; ornithology 20-301a; on reptiles 23-137b; on species 25-816c.
Ray, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, (Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, N.D. 19-780 (A1).
—, Pers.: see Rai.
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A3); 4-922b; 19-478b.
—, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); 25-1c.
— (caste) 3-927c.
— (light) 16-618b; 16-620c.
RAY (zool.) 22-930a; 24-596a; electric organs 24-599c; general range 7-418c; reproduction 9-15c, 14-257a, 24-746c; skeleton 24-594d; spiracle 24-594b.
Ra'y (Mahommedan law) 17-415a.
Raya pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
— (title) 22-865a.
— (wine) 29-725c.
Rayachoti, India 14-382 (H12).
Rayadan III. 7-670b.
Rayagriga, India: see Raidrug.
RAYAH (dict.) 22-932d.
Rayak (Reyak), Syr. 29-602 (D-E1); 3-638d.
Rayan, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
Rayapet, Madras: see Royapet.
Rayas, mines, Mex. 12-649d.
Rayat: see Ryot.
Ray Co., Mo. 16-608 (B-C2).
Rayden, Scot. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rayer, P. F. O. 3-158c; 18-54b.
Rayet, O. 8-205a.
Ray-dorets 6-811d.
Ray-grass: see Rye-grass.
Rayin, die; battle, 15-756b.
Rayle, Ga. 11-753 (D2).
RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT, 3rd baron 22-933a; absorption 16-615d; alloys conductivity 1-707d; argon 2-475a; barometric pressure 18-286d; density determinations 8-47b; diffraction gratings 8-249d; displacement law 13-137c; elasticity 8-158d, 9-160a; electricity 9-190d; energy 9-401d, 13-124c; liquid jets 14-42a; magnetization 17-337d; molecular structure 19-630a; phonic wheel 25-447b; radiation 22-796c; sensitive flame 25-456b; sound reflection 23-443d; sound waves 25-442b, 25-450d; spectroscope resolving power 25-626c; tube acoustic 25-452c, 25-457a; wave theory 28-429d, 16-625d.
Rayleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); geology 9-784b.
Rayner, Colo. 5-222 (G1).
Raymilton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Raymochy, Ire. 4-588a.
Raymond (Roger: of Caracassonne) 5-314c.
RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE) 22-933d; 19-748d.
—, **HENRY JARVIS** 22-933c; 19-569c; 12-532a.
—, John Howard 27-946d.
—, Pierre 9-364c.
—, Rossiter 17-475a; 16-146b; 23-395a.
Raymond, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 3-500 (B2); 1-501b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); battle (1863) 28-23a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Tex. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-954 (B3).
—City, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Raymond skate 23-167d.
Raymondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Raymore, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Raymund (of Agiles) 7-550c; 22-935b.
RAYMOND II. (of Antioch) 22-934a; 4-135b; 17-608d; 19-821b.
— (Rhupen: of Antioch) 4-136b.
— (of Capua) 5-525c.
— (of Pennaforte) 5-197d; 14-594a.
— **(OF TOULOUSE:** count of Provence) 22-934c; 27-101a; 16-179d; 22-504b; crusade (1228) 6-297d, 22-934d.
— (du Puy) 24-12c.
— (of Querci): see Toulouse, Raymund I. of.
— (of Sabunde): see Raymond.
— (of St Gilles): see Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— (archbp. of Seville and Toledo) 27-184a; 2-282c.
— I., II., V. (of Toulouse): see Toulouse, counts of.
— IV. (of Toulouse): see Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— VI. (of Toulouse) 27-101a; 1-373c; 21-379b; 3-384c; excommunication 7-541b, 1-506a.
— VII. (of Toulouse) 16-180a; 27-101a; 16-818a; 22-504d; Albigenses 1-506a; Cordes founded 7-138c; treaty of Meaux (1179) 17-950a.
— I. (of Tripoli) 2-775b.
— **II. (OF TRIPOLI)** 22-935b.
— Berengar (of Aragon): see Ramon Berenguer of Aragon.
— Berenger I. and II. (of Barcelona): see Barcelona, counts of.
— Berenger III. (of Barcelona, Provence): see Provence, Raymund Berenger I., count of.
— Berenger IV. (of Barcelona): see Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon).
— Berenger (counts of Provence): see Provence, counts of.
— Berenger (grandmaster of St John of Jerusalem) 24-116b.
— Fugger (of Kirchberg and Weissenhorn): see under Fugger family.
— le Gros: see Filagerald, Raymond (le Gros).
— Rabinel (of Toulouse): see Toulouse, counts of.
RAYNAL, G. T. F. 22-935c; 11-137c; 12-599b.
Raynald: see Renaud, except as below.
— **(OF CHATILLON)** 22-936a; 3-247b; 7-537c; 4-135b (table).
Raynaud, Gaston 26-803d; 10-116d.
—, P. Edouard 22-936c.
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 22-936c; 6-134d.
Raynaudus, Theophilus 26-744c.
Rayne, La. 17-54 (B3).
Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
— Park, house, Norf. 2-419b.
Raynolds, Capt. W. F. 28-913b.
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. 22-936d; 11-144b; 22-502a; Lewis's criticism 16-532c; on Provençal literature 8-222c.
Rayoh, Bor. 4-269d.
Rayong, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4d.
Ray Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Rays, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Rayses, India 3-846b.
Rays Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Ray Society 25-1023d; 25-309d.
Raystown, Pa.: see Bedford.
— Branch of Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Ray-surface (light): see Wave-surface.
Rayville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Raytown, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Rayville, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Raywick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Rayya Bchera, canal, Egy.: see Behera, canal.
— Menufia, canal, Egy.: see Menufia, canal.
— Tewfikia, canal, Egy.: see Tewfikia, canal.
Raz, cape, Fr. 16-778 (B4); 10-777a.
Razandrahetz (of Madagascar): see Ranavalo III.
Raz Blanchard, str., Chan. Is.: see Alderney, race of.
Razed (law) 13-325c.
RAZGRAD, Bulg. 22-937a; 4-773 (C2); 4-776c.
Razhani, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Razi (Father uddin): see Fakhr uddin Razin.
Razim, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 3-91a; 23-826b.
RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMOfeevich (Stenka Razin) 22-937b; 23-915a.
Razing (metal work) 18-214b.
Razlog, Turk.: see Mehomia.
Razo, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
RAZOR 22-937d; 7-672b; 19-962a; Egyptian 9-68c.
RAZOR-BILL (alca torda) 22-973d;
— bill (rhyncops): see Skimmer.
Razor-mussel 15-164a.
Razryadniya Knighi (Russia) 5-464d.
Razuns, Switz.: see Rhäzuns.
Razza moutanica (cattle) 15-10b.
Razzi, Giannantonio: see Sodoma, Il.
RAZZIA 22-938a.
Rb (chem.): see Rubidium.
R.B.C.: see Rev.).
R.E., abbrev. 1-29c.
RE (myth.) 22-938a; 9-51a foll.; 19-139a; litanies of greeting 9-49a; worship of 19-140c, 13-253c.
Re, Il, 24-242 (F4).
RE, isl., Fr. 22-938a; 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-629d; siege (1627) 9-537a.
—, port, Hung. 4-711c.
Rea, Ida 14-376 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. C7); 25-758 (B2); 28-342b.
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Reach, Cambs. 19-326b.
Reactance 9-213d.
Reaction, chemical: see Chemical action.
— of degeneration: muscle 9-231a; nerve 9-230a.
Read, C. H. 12-1006b.
—, Charles Stokes 1-866b.
—, Maurice 7-442b.
—, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d.
—, W. W. 7-446c; 7-442b.
Read, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Readburn, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
READE, CHARLES 22-938b.
—, Rev. J. B. 21-487c.
—, W. Winwood 25-564; 10-170a.
Reader, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reader (church): see Lector.
Readers' Feasts 14-585d.
Reader, The 18-1057b.
Reade v. Conquest (1861) 7-120d.
Readfield, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Depot, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Reading (carriage builder) 5-405a.
READING, Berks. 22-939b; 9-420 (III. F4); battle (871) 3-784a; council (1279) 21-33a; geology 9-414b; Vikings 9-469a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250d; 17-172d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
READING, Pa. 22-940a; 21-106 (L5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— **BEDS** 22-940c; 28-819d; 15-670b (table).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— lamp 16-652b; 16-653c (table).
— MS., Brit. Museum 19-82a.
— Penns. mts., Pa. 21-105b.
Readings (law) 14-585b.
Readland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Readman Parker process 21-479a.
Reads, Ala. 1-466 (D2).
Readsboro, Vt. 19-490 (A-B6).
Readstown, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Read v. Bishop of Lincoln: see Lincoln Judgment.
Readville, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 17-173a.
Ready, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
READYMONEY, SIR COWASJI Jehangir 22-940c.
Readyville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Re aedificatoria, De (Vitruvius): see *Architectura, De.*
REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER 22-940d.
Reagan, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Real, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz. 24-666d.
Real (coin) 19-905c; 22-1138a.
Real Academia Española 1-103a; 25-584d.
Real accounts (book-keeping) 4-226c.
— action (law) 22-944a.
— agreement (law) 7-539c.
Real del Monte, Mex. 13-449b.
— de los Andes, Cordillera, mts., Bol.: see Real.
Realejo, C.Am. 7-615b.
Realeschevision (colic) 25-555d.
Real estate: see Real property.
— estate agents: see Estate and house agents.
— Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 26-1026d.
— evidence (law) 10-16a.
REALGAR 22-941a; 2-653a; 18-156a; as pigment 21-594d; in vesicants 25-185d.
—, yellow: see Orpiment.
Realgymnasium: Austria 2-976b; Germany 8-966d.
Reali di Francia (Andrea da Barberino) 14-594d; 8-637a.
Realingo, mts., Sp. 25-546c.
Realism (aesthetics) 22-941c; 8-533c; Taine 26-363a; Zola 28-1001b.
REALISM (philos.) 22-941b; 18-225b; 18-249a; Adelard 1-189d; Aristotle 18-253a; Champeaux, William of 5-829b; idealism contrasted 14-281b; nominalism contrasted 19-249d; Reid 23-51c; scholasticism 8-955c; Spencer 25-636c, 19-227a. *See also* Universals, doctrine of.
Realitos, Tex. 26-690 (18).
Reality 22-567b; 16-888a; 21-411c; Aristotle 16-903a, 2-503c, 2-511a; Bradley 19-246b, 16-917c; Collier, Arthur 6-686c; Descartes 5-172a; Gioberti 11-913b; Green, T. H. 12-538c; Hamilton 22-549c; Hegel 14-284a, 13-204b; Locke 16-851a; pragmatism 22-247a; Schelling 24-318d; Spinoza 3-422b.
Realisation of the Possible, The (Bain) 18-256d.
Real judgment: see Judgment, synthetic a priori.
Realkonkordanz der Judenspruenichen Altertumskunde (schrader) 15-581d.
REALM (dict.) 22-944c.
Realmont, Fr. 10-774 (F6).
Real number 17-880b.
Realp, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Realprogymnasium (Germany) 8-966d.
REAL PROPERTY (law) 22-941c; 9-790a; alienation of 27-331d; brève testatum 28-847d; conveyancing 7-

Digitized by Google

48b; electment action 9-137c; emblements 9-308a; escheat in 9-764c; estate duty 9-792a; gift and delivery 12-5c; heirlooms 13-217a; hereditaments 13-350b; hotch-pot 13-803a; hypothec 14-208b; income tax 14-336c; inheritance 14-568a, 13-216d; introduction 14-684b; international law 14-703d; joint-tenant 15-483a; jointure 15-491b; legacies and devises 10-64a; Levitical law of redemption 15-532c; limitation 16-698b; Mahommedan law 14-446a; merger 18-164b; mortgage 18-877b; partition of 20-871d; registration of 16-163a; Roman law 23-331c; Roman Dutch law 25-466c; seigniory in 24-586d; seisin in 24-589b; settlement in 24-706b; Shelley's Case, rule in 24-832c; Spartan law 12-302a; subinfeudation 25-1062a; succession duty 26-6a; surrender 26-137c; testamentary disposition 28-635b; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; trespass 27-234b; trust companies 27-330a; valuation and values 27-867a; warranty 28-329b; wife's rights 14-2c.

Real Property Act (Australia; 1857) 27-660d.
— radius 17-1001c.

Realschule (Germany) 8-966d; 26-491a; 2-976b.

Real treaty 27-229b.
— warrandice (Scots law) 28-329c.

REAM (dict.) 22-914c.

Reamer (tool) 27-17d.

Reams Station, Va.: battle (1864) 1-824b, 21-302 (map).

Re Anatomica, De (Columbus) 1-931a.

Reao, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M6).

REAPING 22-944c.
— machines 22-945a.

REAR (dict.) 22-946c.

Rear-admiral 19-299b; 1-195b; 19-304b; France 8-366a.

Reardan, Wash. 28-354 (O-H2).

Rearsby, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).

REAR VAULT 22-946d.

Reason (her.): *see* Motto.

REASON (philos.) 22-946d; aesthetic activity 1-279d; in animals 2-111a; Aquinas 2-250d; Arabian philosophy 2-280b; Cousin 7-332c; Descartes 5-416b, 5-418c; in dreams 8-559a, 8-560a; Erigena 9-743d; Hamilton 13-36b; Hooker, Richard 13-673d; Ionian school 14-731d, 1-943c; Kant 18-220a, 15-670b, 2-130a; Laurie 18-245c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695d; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Plutarch of Athens 21-860c; post-Kantian philosophy 24-376a; Protestant theology 22-147d; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoics 25-945d; Wisdom literature 17-200a; Wundt 18-242d.

Reasonableness of Christianity (Locke) 16-848c; 18-846c.

Reasoning: *see* Inference.

Reason, Worship of (festival) 10-735a; 13-167d; 11-164b.

Reate, It.: *see* Rieti.

REAUMUR, R. A. F. de 22-947b; electric organs 14-245d; entomology 9-655c, 14-638b, 3-626c.

Réaumur's porcelain 12-864; 15-672a.

Réaumur thermometer 22-947c; 27-740a.

Reaville, N.J. 19-502 (G3).

Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st baron 27-226a.

Reay, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959c.
—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.

Reb, riv., Aby. 27-347d.

REBAB 22-947d; 20-676b; 4-339d.

Rebais, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

REBATE (banking) 22-949b.
— (masonry) 17-846d. *See also* Rabbet.
— (shipping) 24-987b.

Rebated joint 15-477d.

Rebatement (her.): *see* Abatement.

Rebbeness, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).

REBEC 22-949c; 20-676b; 28-105b.

Rebecca (bibl.): *see* Rebekah.
— Biagio 15-698a.

REBECCA RIOTS 22-950c; 28-267c.

Rebekah (bibl.) 14-857c; 1-63a.

Rebel, Jean (pseud.): *see* Deroulède, Paul.

Rebel Creek, Nev. 5-8 (E1).

REBELLION 22-950c; 15-114b; 17-791b; in France 24-579b; writ of 28-849d.

Rebellion, History of the (Clarendon) 6-433a; 20-413a.

Rebellion Losses Bill 17-211b; 5-159a.

Rebellum, It.: *see* Ravello.

Rebensburg, Pa. 21-106 (H1).

Rebhun, Paul 8-339a; 11-788c.

Rébit-Ninua, dist., Nineveh 19-704a.

Rebmann, Hans Rudolf 26-263d.
—, John 19-698a; 15-792d; 3-401d.

Rebning 28-71a.

Reboul, Jean 22-502b.
— Marie Thérèse: *see* Vien, M. T.

Rebouila 4-703b.

Rebozo (shawl) 16-443c.

Rebuntairibol, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B3).

REBUS (dict.) 22-950d.

Rebut (curling) 7-646b.

Rebutter (law) 21-833a.

Recalescence 14-806c.

Recall U.S. 27-651c.

RECAMIER, JEANNE F. J. A. 22-951a; 10-857d; Chateaubriand 5-962b; Constant 6-987c.
— Joseph 12-764d.

RECANATI, It. 22-951c; 15-4 (D3).

Recapitulation theory: *see* Biogenesis, law of.

Recarburizing 14-819c.

Recastello, mt., Alps 1-747a.

Reccared I. (king of Visigoths) 16-463b; 25-540a; 25-569c (table); legislation 11-775b; Toledo, council of (589) 7-310b, 7-594d, 26-1052a.
— II. 25-540a; 25-569c (table).

Recceswinth (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d (table); codification of laws 11-775b, 12-275c; crown 7-316a.

Reccimer (king of Visigoths) 25-540b; 25-569c (table).

Recco, It. 15-4 (D2).

Reccelham, Lancs.: *see* Rochdale.

RECEIPT (law) 22-951d; 10-350d; tally device 26-379a. *See also* Recipe.
—, exchequer of 10-55c.

Receipt Rolls 22-960a.

Receiving: *see* Receipt.

Receiver (distilling) 8-318c.

RECEIVER (law) 22-951d; 10-62d.
—, telephonic 26-548c.

Receivership 22-953a.

Receiver-general 22-952a.

Receiving order 3-326d.

Recent period (geol.): *see* Holocene.

RECEPTACLE (psychol.) 22-952a; 22-561c.

Receptacle (bot.) 10-555c; 10-563c.

Receptaculites 8-128a; 20-237d; 25-111a.

Receptaculum chyli 17-167c.

Reception order (law) 14-615a.

Receptor cell 25-673a.

Recess, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-132a.

RECESS (dict.) 22-952b.
— (of imperial diet) 8-212b.
— Committee (1890) 26-196d.
—, line of (mech.) 17-1002b.

Recessive character (heredity) 18-1154c; 18-1166d.

Recessus labyrinthi 8-795d.
— spheno-ethmoidalis 20-78a.

Recey-sur-Ource, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

RECHABITES 22-952b; 16-513d.
— (temperance society) 22-952c; 26-589b.
— (U.S. friendly society) 11-222b.

Rechaeg (alphabet) 17-477b.

Rechasse, mt., Alps 1-742d.

RECHBERG - ROTHENLOWEN, J. B., count 22-952c.

Rechberg - Wertingen - Hohenreichen (family) 20-739d.

Reche, O. 5-769a.

Rechetche, archip., Austr. 2-960 (C6).
—, bay, Tas. 9-659c.
—, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Vanikoro.

Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère (J. A. Deluc) 7-976b; 3-418d.

Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles (Cuvier) 11-643c.

Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles (Agassiz) 1-367b.

Rechna Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4); 8-349c; 22-654a; Jat inhabitants 18-784d.

Rechru, isl., Irc.: *see* Lambay.

Recht des Besitzes, Das (Savigny) 24-242b.

Rechtsalterthümer (Grimm) 15-581b.

Rechtsanwalt (Ger. law) 1-241c; 11-820b.

RECIDIVISM (dict.) 22-953b.

RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz. 22-953c; 4-440 (K4).
—, cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.

Recina (Bjeka, Fiumara), riv., Hung. 7-472c.

Recingle (cesstre) 23-108d.

RECIPE (dict.) 22-954b.

Reciperatio (Rom. law) 23-553a.

Reciprocal (arith.) 26-327d.
— (econ.) 28-232d.
— diagram 8-148b.
— figures 4-555a; 17-961d.
— innervation (physiol.) 4-412a.
— proportions, law of (chem.) 2-719b; 6-40a.
— spiral: *see* Hyperbolic spiral.
— surface 26-118c.
— theorems 8-763b.

Reciprocating pump 14-106d.

RECIPROCITY 22-954b.
— (algebra) 1-625d; 19-852a.
— (geom.) 11-694d; 11-717a; 7-655c.
— Treaties: *see* Commercial Treaties.

Recit 7-24b.

RECITAL (dict.) 22-954c.
— (law) 7-50b.

Recitative (mus.) 19-77b; 20-122a; 5-764b; bach 19-78b; introduced on English stage 7-852c.

Recke, Ernst von der 8-44a.

Recke-Volmerstein, Adelbert, Graf von 8-713c; 15-616a.

Recklinghausen, Julius von (physician) 20-774b.

RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 22-954c; 11-808 (I. k6); **Reckner, mt., Alps 1-746b.**

Reckole, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1).

RECLAMATION OF LAND 22-954c; Holland 13-589c; U.S. Act (1902) 19-784b.
— Service (U.S.) 14-853c.

Reclinate 16-328c.

RECLUS, J. J. ELISEE 22-957c; 9-907c; 17-649c.

Reclus, mt., Bol. 1-963b.

Reclusa, Vita (Wordsworth): *see* Recursion, The.

Reclusione (It. law) 7-158d.

Reclusia 11-516b.

Recoaro, It. 18-320b.

Recoaro limestone 27-266b.

Recognition 6-668 (F4).

Re-cognitio (Rom. law) 21-602c.

Recognition markings 6-732c.

Trial by 15-588a.

RECOGNIZANCE (law) 22-958a; 7-458b; estreating of 9-801c, 22-714d; surety 26-117c.

Recoil escapement: *see* Anchor escapement.

Recollects (Récollets) 11-3a; 20-116c.

Recombination, coefficient of 6-867b.

Recovery, dist., Braz. 3-210b.

Reconciliation (rel.) 21-84b.

RECONNAISSANCE (milit.) 22-958c; cavalry 5-370d.

Reconquista, Arg. 2-462 (D2).

Reconstructed glacier 12-856c.

Reconstruction (U.S.) 27-711c; Alabama 1-463c; Florida 10-545c; Georgia 11-757c; Louisiana 17-660b; Republican Party 23-178b.

Reconstruccion de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias (1680) 14-485a.

RECORD 22-958d; 9-584b; Greek 14-625d; master of the rolls 17-873b; Roman 6-765d; Peruvian 22-762d.

Record 19-563c.

Recordari facias loquelam, writ of 28-849d.

Record Commission, Royal 6-666c.

Record, Courts of 7-322c.

RECORDE, ROBERT 22-966a; 3-951c; 9-709b; work on algebra 1-619a.

RECORDER (officer) 22-966b; 4-271d; costume 23-413b; borough quarter sessions 9-434c, 22-713d; deputy 9-61b; India 22-715c; Irish cities 22-715b.

RECORDER (Fipple flute or English flute) 22-966c.
— (telegraphic) 26-516b.

Recordin, dist., Salop 24-1021c.

Recording tambour (physiol.) 27-932c.

Record of American and Foreign Shipping 24-955c.

Record Office, Lond.: *see* Public Record Office.

Recovery, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, fort, O. 28-132d.

Recovery (law) 9-137c; 10-
"Recovery" (ship) 25-973c.

Recovery Roll 22-961c.

Recruiting (army) 2-604d foll. *See also* Conscription.

Recusry (statesman) 12-917b.

Rectal ampulla 1-665b.
— glands 17-166d.

Rectangle 19-137b.

Rectia (myth.): *see* Rehtia.

Rectification (distillation) 8-318c.
— (math.) 14-551b.

Rectified spirit 25-694a.

Rectifier (elec.) 27-173b; 27-229d, 27-237d; arc lamps 16-665d, 6-885b.

Rectify (dialling) 6-155a.

Rectigradation 20-586b.

Rectilinear period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-404a.

Recti muscles: *see* Rectus muscles.

Rectina 13-342c.

Rectitudines singularum personarum 24-665b; 28-81b.

Recto (bibliography) 3-910a; 17-619b.

Rectocele 12-765b.

Rector, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).

RECTOR (title) 22-967a; 28-18c; 27-755a.
— scholarum 27-751a.

Rectortown, Va. 28-116 (E2).

Rectory, tower, Hadleigh, Suff. 12-765c.

Recto-vaginal fistula 12-766c.

Recto-vesical fistula 10-438b.

Recto-vesical pouch 1-665b.

Rectrices 25-189d.

Rectum 1-665b; 1-670a; 17-824d; varicose veins of: *see* Haemorrhoids.

Rectus muscle 1-941a; 1-942c; 10-93c; 19-53d; 19-55a foll.

Recuay, Peru 21-72b.

Recueil des travaux (vonMartens) 17-756d; 27-230c.

Recuenco, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-103a.

Reculet, mt., Fr. 15-566c.

Reculver (Regulbium), Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 6-378a; church 2-401b, 15-739b; fort 4-585a; geology 15-736d; origin of name 9-417a.

"Recumbent Cupid" (Michaelangelo) 18-363b.

Recuperatio (Rom. law): *see* Reciperatio.

Recuperator (apparatus) 11-283d.

Recurrent laryngeal nerve 19-396c; 23-185b.

Recurvirostra avocetta: *see* Avocet.

RECUSANT (dict.) 22-967b; 23-498b; 7-493c.

Red, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-339b.
—, castle, Scot. (Black I.) 4-23c.
—, hill, Worcs. 28-822b.
—, hills, Nfld. 19-470 (D3).
—, hills, Scot. 25-266b.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-560 (B-C3); 18-549c.
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, pt., N.S.W. 2-959b.

Red, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kizil Irmak.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Athabasca) 1-500 (I51).
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Nelson) 15-714a.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Peace) 21-106 (A1).
(Song-koi, Yuen-kiang), riv., China 6-168 (G3); 14-408 (E1); 6-201c; 27-34c; 19-496b.
—, riv., Fr. W. Af.: *see* Bafing.

RED (of Londesma), riv., La. 22-960b; 17-34 (C2); 23-58 (F-G1); 26-590 (N2); 19-604c; tributaries 20-58a.
— of the North, riv., U.S. and Can. 22-960d; 18-526 (A1); 19-780 (G1-H2); 17-584 (C2); 18-549b; 19-780c; bonanza farms 28-579c.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1); 6-416a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-749 (E4); 19-550 (A4).

RED, sea 22-970b; 2-264 (D3-D5); 9-40 (H2-C3); 25-681 (F4); 19-974c; Alboquerque 1-516b; ancient trade 13-225c, 4-188c; Israelite passage 18-593d, 17-556c.
—, vol., S. Dak. 25-506d.

Red (water): expansional wave 11-331c; 27-1060a.

Reda (Rom. carriage) 5-421b.

Red ace (handball) 10-436c.
— admiral butterfly 16-471a.
— alder 4-600a.
— algae: *see* Rhodophyceae.

Redan, Ga. 11-752 (D2).

REDAN (fortification) 22-967b; 10-686d; 10-717d.

Red and blue macaw 17-1063.
— and green macaw 17-1062.
— and White, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— and yellow macaw 17-1064.

Redang, isls., Mad. Pen. 17-474 (C2); 17-476a.

Red ant 2-86c; 14-717b (fig.); sting 14-718b (fig.).

Redag: *see* Kimbi, Lloyal.

Redanca, mt., Alps 26-342 (D4); 1-750a.

Redash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).

Red asparagus beetle: *see* Asparagus beetle.

Red-backed fold-mouse 23-

— backed monkey: *see* Nonnet monkey.
— backed shrike 24-1010c, 7-609d.

Redbad (Frisian king): *see* Radbod.

Red Bank, N.J. (Gloucester Co.) 22-967d.
— **BANK, N.J.** (Monmouth Co.) 20-967b; 19-504 (H6).
—, bank, O. 20-16 (L7).

Redbank, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-574 (E2).

Red Bank, oyster-bed, Ire. 9-

Red Bank Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
— Bank Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Banks, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
— Banks, Wis. 12-537c.
— bark 6-370b.

Redbay, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).

Redbeach (Broad Bay), Asc., 25-709c.
— Mt. 17-434 (E3).

Red-beak 6-146d.

Red bed gray 19-253a; 19-
— bed limestone of Kentucky 20-249b.
— beds (American) 27-
27-260.
— beech 26-980c.
— bill: *see* Red-beak.
— billed curlew 7-475b.

Red Bird Branch dist. 28-

Redbird, Ark. 2-552 (E3).

Red Bird, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 15-710 (E2).
— bird of paradise 3-874b.
— Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 23-979c; 5-9b.
— Bluff, N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-526c.

Redbolling Springs, Tenn. 26-
620 (F1).

Red Book of Clanranald 5-
Red Book of Derby 15-
Red Book of Glasgow 12-
Red Book of Hereford 3-
17-189a.

Red Book of the Exchequer 13-883c; 17-3d.

Redbornstoke, dist., Beds. 2-
631c.

Redbourn, Herts. 9-424 (IV B3).

Digitized by Google

REDBREAST (robin) **22-967e**; **18-434b.**
Red-breasted merganser **18-165d.**
Red Brook, riv., Ches. **16-139** (D3).
— buckeye **6-112d.**
Redbud, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Red Bud, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
— Bull, theatre, Lond. **26-731c**; **15-796b.**
Redbush, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
Red bush pig : *see* Red river-hog.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. **25-506** (F4).
Redbuttes, Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
Redby, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
Red cabbage **4-915d.**
REDCAR, Yorks. **22-965a**; **9-412** (I. F3); geology **28-931c.**
Red Caribs, tribe **5-331a.**
— Castle, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Forfars. Scot. **24-418** (F1); **10-661d.**
Redcastle, castle, Scot. **4-23c**; **24-412** (D2).
Red cat **27-439 b.**
— Cedar, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
— Cedar, riv., Ia. and Minn. **2-941a.**
— Cedar, riv., Wis. **28-740** (B4); **18-133c.**
— cedar (Australian) : *see* Toon and Crow's ash.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata) : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus virginiana of Eastern North America) **15-557b**; **26-980b.**
— cedar (Thuja gigantea) : *see* Canoe cedar.
— chalk (geol.) **11-534b.**
— chalk (reddle) **5-807a.**
— City, Comb. **9-952** (C4).
— clay **6-473d**; **19-976c.**
Redcliff, Sus. **8-378c.**
—, Vict. **19-90** (map); **22-127d.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (C2).
—, canyon, Colo. **6-722** (D2); **6-719a.**
Redcliffe, dist., Colo. **6-581b.**
Red Cloud, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
— clover **6-562a**; **1-405b**; **1-391a.** nectar **12-653d.**
Redcliffe, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
Red-cockaded woodpecker **27-634a.**
Red Cone, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B3).
— copper ore : *see* Cuprite.
— coral **2-99b** (fig.); **7-131b.**
— crag **21-847b**; **7-112a**; **5-773a.**
— Creek, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. **18-600** (C5).
Red-crested pochard **21-872c.**
Redcross, Ind. **14-423** (D7).
—, Ire. **14-744** (E4).
Red cross (ambulance organization) **1-801d**; **5-803c**; Barton, Clara **3-452b**; Japanese society **15-211c.** *See also* Ambulance.
— Cross Hall, Southwark, Lond. **13-485c.**
— Cross, Royal (Order) **18-17d.**
— Cross Steamship Line **25-951d.**
— curassow : *see* Crax globicera.
— current **7-648c.**
Redd (salmon) **24-33b.**
Reddaway v. Benham (1896) **27-132a.**
Red deal **18-395b**; **26-979d.**
— Deer, Can. **1-500** (P2).
— Deer, lake, Can. **5-160** (I5).
— Deer, lake, Can. **24-225** (A2).
— Deer, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1-500** (B2); **24-224d.**
— Deer, riv., Can. (Man.) **28-732d.**
— deer **7-923b**; **7-922b**; close time **11-441d**; forefoot, skeleton **2-637b** (fig.); geological age **21-849b**; New Zealand **1-119b**; North American : *see* Wapiti; of Western Mediterranean **1-644c.**
— deer group **7-922c.**
Reddenforde (leg.) **16-156c.**
Redder, lake, Ger. **9-139c.**
Reddersburg, S.Af. **20-150d**; battle (1900) **27-206a.**
Reddeford, Walter de : *see* Walter de Reddeford.
Reddi (dynasty) **15-837d.**
Reddick, Fla. **10-540** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
Reddihar, Cyrus **28-770a.**
Redding, Ark. **2-559** (B2).
—, Berks : *see* Reading.
Redding, Cal. **5-8** (B1); **5-9d.**
—, Conn. **6-952** (B4); **10-132d.**
—, Ia. **14-732** (C4).
Redd, **24-418** (D3).
Reddingrite **25-711d.**
Redding Ridge, Conn. **6-952** (B4).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Redding.
Red disease : *see* Swine fever.
Reddish, Lancs. **16-139** (E3).
REDDITCH, Worcs. **22-965a**; **9-420** (III. D2).
Redditus siccus (law) : *see* Rent-seck.
Reddle (rock) : *see* Red chalk *and* Red ochre.
Reddock Springs, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Redd's wharf buffalo **4-756c.**
Rede, William **20-410b.**
Rede, riv., Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2); **27-500d**; **19-790b.**
Red eagle (Order: Order of Sincerity, Brandenburg Red Eagle) **15-864c.**
— earth : *see* Cave-earth.
— Earth Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (D2).
Redeemer (Order) **15-865a**; Imeritian **15-866** (Pl. V.).
Redeemer, Church of the, Moscow **18-892d.**
Red elm : *see* Slippery elm.
Redem, riv., Mor. **18-851** (E1-2); **18-852a.**
Redemptio furti (law) **25-955a.**
Redemption, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
Redemption (doctrine) **26-783c**; **24-21b**; Colossians, *Epistle to* **9-672a**; Gnostic conception **3-479c**, **27-854d**; John Baleuy **3-236a.** *See also* Atonement.
Redemptionists : *see* Trinitarians.
Redemptorists **18-679b**; **3-383d**; **18-690d**; Father Hecker **13-195a**; Germany **3-550d**, **11-855b.**
Reden, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von **25-872a.**
Reden an die deutsche Nation (Fichte) **10-315d.**
Red ensign (flag) **10-459d.**
Redentore, Il, church, Venice **2-41.**
Reden über die Religion (Schleiermacher) **24-330d.**
Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche (C. H. Weisse) **28-29c.**
Reder, Albert **14-169a.**
Red Eric : *see* Eric the Red.
Rederijkers **8-499c.**
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron **22-966a.**
— JOHN FREEMAN - MITford, baron **22-968a.**
—, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of **22-968b.**
—, Robin of : *see* Robin of Redesdale.
Redesdale, Northumb. **6-114d**; **19-792a**; **27-500d.**
—, Vict. **28-38** (C2).
Redesmouth, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2).
Redewynd, riv., Sur. **6-86d.**
Red Eye, riv., Minn. **18-550** (B4).
Red-eye : *see* Rudd.
Redeye Schenkkunst, Anleitung zur deutsche (Gabelsberger) **24-1013a.**
REDFERN, N.S.W. **22-968c**; **26-278** (C3).
Redfield, William C. **18-265b.**
Redfield, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
— rocks, Jap. **15-156** (L10).
Red fir (Abies magnifica) : *see* Silver fir.
— fir (Jutland) : *see* Norway spruce.
— fir (Pinus sylvestris) : *see* Scotch fir.
— fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia) : *see* Douglas spruce.
Redfish, La. **17-54** (C2).
—, rocks, Oreg. **20-242** (A5).
Red fish (zool.) **12-546b.**
Redford, George **7-399d.**
Redford, Mich. **18-372** (F2).
—, Mo. **18-808** (E-F4).
—, Scot. **24-418** (F1).
Redford a. Birley (1822) **2-779b.**
Red Fork, Okla. **20-58** (E-F1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (E-F2).
— fox (zool.) : *see* Fox *and* Cross fox.
Red fox (fur) **11-348b**; **11-349d.**
— Friars (Trinity Friars) : *see* Trinitarians.
— garnet (zool.) **2-948b.**
— Gate, mosque, Jaunpur, India : *see* Lal Darwaza.
— Gill, Cumb. **16-320c.**
— Gorge, canyon, Colo. **6-722** (D2); **6-718d.**
Redgranite, Wis. **28-740** (D-E4).
Redgrave, Alexander **7-297b.**
—, G. R. **18-876a.**
—, **RICHARD 22-968c.**
Redgrave, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2); **3-153c.**
Red grouse : *see* Grouse.
— guava **12-665b.**
— gum (drug) **9-868b.**
— gum (Eucalyptus calophylla) **28-540b.**
— gum (Eucalyptus rostrata) **10-659d**; **2-948d.**
— Hall, Bourne, Lincs. **4-332d.**
— Hall, Leeds, Yorks. **16-369c.**
Redhall, quarry, Scot. **8-945d.**
Red Hammada, Trip. : *see* Hammada el Homra.
Redhardness (metal) **14-809b.**
Red hawk (falconry) **10-143a.**
— hazards (billiards) **3-955c.**
Redhead, H. **16-664c.**
Red-head : *see* Wigeon.
— headed duck **4-599a.**
— headed woodpecker **14-422a.**
Redheugh, Scot. **24-412** (F4).
Redhill, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
—, Sur. **18-942** (D4); **23-53a**; Harts-and-Hinds **15-614a**; fuller's earth **12-551d**; observatory **19-955d.**
Red Hill, Va. **28-118** (D3).
— Hills, mt., Ire. **14-744** (E3).
Redhill shale **3-239c.**
Red Hook, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
— Hook, cape, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
— Horse, Vale of, Worcs. **9-420** (III. D2).
—, N.S.W. **28-1012a.**
— House, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Redhouse Shoals, W.Va. **28-560** (A-B3).
Redi, Francesco **10-342d**; **1-64c**; **12-554d**; **9-324a.**
Redia (zool.) **27-243d.**
Ré di Castello, mt., Alps **1-747a.**
Rédier acoustic telemeter **22-930c.**
Redif (Turk. army) **27-425c.**
Red Indian, falls, Nfld. **19-479** (B2).
— Indian, lake, Nfld. **19-479** (B2); **19-475c.**
— Indians **25-190c.** *See also* Indians, North American.
Redington, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (A3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M1).
Redinha, Port : battle (1811) **24-63**; **19-635b.**
Red ink plant : *see* Pokeberry.
Redintegration (psychol.) **2-784b**; **2-786a.**
Ré Diplomatica, De (Mabillon) **8-336b**; **1-684d.**
Redipole, Dorset. **8-435a.**
Red iron ore : *see* Haematite.
Redistribution of Seats Act (1885) **20-845a**; Irish representation **14-752b**; Scottish representation **24-412b.**
Redituus (Rom. law) **23-102c.**
— nigri (Eng. law) **4-23d.**
Reditus suo, De (Rutilius) **23-942a.**
Red Jacket (Seneca chief) **4-754d.**
Red Jacket, Mich. **16-288a.**
Red John of the Battles : *see* Argyll, John Campbell, duke of.
Red jungle-fowl **10-760a.**
— Karens, tribe **15-678a.**
Redkey, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
Red kite : *see* Kite.
— Lake, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Redlake, Minn. **18-550** (B2).
Red Lake, S.Dak. **25-506** (F4).
— Lake, riv., Minn. **18-550** (A3); **7-502b**; **12-349b.**
— Lake Co., Minn. **18-550** (A-B3).
— Lake Falls, Minn. **18-550** (A3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. **19-550** (B2-3).
Redland, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
REDLANDS, Cal. **22-968d**; **5-8** (E4).
Red larch **16-213d**; **26-980b.**
— lead **16-318d**; **20-457d**; oxygen prepared from **20-425a**; use in inscriptions **14-631a.**
Red-legged partridge **20-876d**; wing **19-506b.**
— Lewel, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
— Lick, Miss. **18-600** (D4).
— light treatment : *see under* Light treatment.
— Lion, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
— Lion, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
— liquor (textile printing) **26-702b.**
— Lodge, Mont. **14-276** (E3).
— Lodge, Bristol, Glos. **2-419a.**
Redlynch, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D5).
Red lynx : *see* Caracal.
— mammee **7-597b.**
Redman, Richard **23-1016b**; **9-302c.**
—, Robert **4-618d.**
Redman, Mo. **18-808** (D2).
— Mills, Pa. **21-106** (E7).
Red marble **17-677c.**
— marmot **17-746a.**
— marrow **5-961b**; **4-84a.**
— Mass **27-1060a.**
— men : *see* Indians, North American.
— Men, Improved Order of **11-222b.**
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
— mite : *see* Red spider.
Redmon, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
Red Monastery, Egy. : *see* Ahmar, Deir el.
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 22-968d; **14-787d.**
Redmond, Oreg. **20-242** (D3).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28-954** (B4).
Redmoor **20-58** (B2).
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Norf. **15-819a.**
— Mountain, Ala. **3-983b.**
— Mountain, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
— mountain spinach **20-141b.**
— mud **19-975d.**
— mulberry **18-959b.**
— mullet (Mullus) **18-964a.**
— mullet (Mullidae) **26-545c**; **2-747d.**
— N.Dak., cape, Lancs. **16-138a.**
— necked grebe **12-423b.**
— necked wallaby **15-652a.**
Redmitz, Bav. **23-47d**; **5-804a.**
Red nucleus (anat.) **4-395d.**
Red Oak, Ia. **14-732** (B3).
— Oak, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
Redoak, La. **17-54** (A2).
Red Oak, Okla. **20-58** (F3).
— Oak, Tex. **26-690** (B-C8).
— oak **19-934c**; **19-934b** (fig.).
— Oak Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (B-C8).
Redoaks, Va. **28-118** (D4).
Red ochre **12-804d**; **5-684c**; **9-70b**; Hormuz beds **13-695d**; as pigment **19-989d**, **21-599d.**
— oil **5-178d.**
REDON, Fr. **22-969a**; **10-778** (C4); **5-650b.**
REDONDA, isl., W.I. **22-969b**; **28-544** (F3).
—, pt., Braz. **4-440** (K3).
REDONDELA, Sp. **22-969b**; **28-530** (A4); **5-851b.**
Redondilla (Sp. lit.) **8-509c.**
Redondo, Cal. **5-8** (D5); **17-13a.**
—, Port. **25-530** (B3).
—, Wash. **28-954** (G-H4).
Redones, tribe **2-578b.**
Red Ore, mts., Ala. **3-823d.**
Redorta, mt., Alps **26-242** (I4); **1-747a.**
REDOUBT 22-969b; **10-765d**; **10-717d**; in field defences **10-720d.**
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B1).
Red owl **20-397d.**
— Owl Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (C3).
— Pale, sign of the **5-588a.**
Red Pamphlet (G. B. Mallison) **17-491a.**
Red paradise bird : *see* Red bird of paradise.
Redpath, Scot. **24-418** (F3).
Red pepper : *see* Cayenne pepper.
— Pine, Can. **19-465** (C1).
— pine (Pinus densiflora) **15-107a.**
— pine (Pinus resinosa) **21-623c**; **26-980a.**
— pipestone : *see* Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) **19-352d**; **16-734c.**
— (acanthis linaria) **1-126c.**
Red poll (cattle) **5-540d**; **20-395c**; milk **7-739d.**
— porphyry : *see* Porfido rosso antico.
— precipitate : *see under* Mercury.
Red prussiate of potash : *see* Potassium ferricyanide.
Redridge, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
Redrift, Lond. : *see* Rotherhithe.
Red River, N.Mex. **19-520**(E1).
— River, dist., La. **17-54** (A1).
— River, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
— River Bluff, pt., Wis. **28-740** (F4).
— River Co., Tex. **26-690** (M-P4).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) **1-823c.**
— river hog (red bush pig) **23-285a**; **16-540b.**
— River raft **22-969c.**
— river seal **21-356c.**
— RIVER SETTLEMENT, colony, Can. **22-970a**; rebellion (1869–70) **5-166b.**
— river snake-root **25-285b.**
— River Valley University, U.S. : *see* Wesley College, Grand Forks.
— Rock, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Redrock, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
Red Rock, Pa. **21-106** (E2).
— Rock, Tex. **26-690** (K6).
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. **6-541d.**
— Rock, lake, Tib. **6-168** (D2).
— Rock, pt., Nfd. **19-479** (A3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (C3); **18-615b.**
— Rock Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (D1).
— root : *see* New Jersey tea.
— Run, riv., Mich. **18-372** (G2).
— Russia, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
REDRUTH, Corn. **22-970a**; **9-430** (VI. B3); geology and minerals **7-180b**, **9-757c**, **27-50c.**
Redruthite : *see* Copper-glance.
Red sable : *see* Kolinsky.
— Salt, lake, Tex. **5-168** (D3).
— sandalwood (red sanders) **24-137a**; **1-656b.**
— Sandrock, mts., Yt. **19-490** (A2); **27-1025c.**
— sandstone, New : *see* Permian and Triassic systems.
— sandstone, Old : *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Red Sea : *see* Red, Sea *supra.*
— Sea, prov., Sud. **26-9** (D2-1).
— Sea perch **19-962c.**
REDSHANK 22-971b.
Red silver ore : *see* Pyrargyrite *and* Proustite.
Redskins, race : *see* Indians, North American.
Red snapper **25-142d.**
— spaniel : *see* Ruby spaniel.
— spider (red mite) **8-899a**; **13-682b**; **18-615d.**
— Springs, N.C. **19-772** (C3).
— squirrel **19-304b.**
— squirrel **13-444d.**
Redstar, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Red Star Line **25-851b.**
— starling **4-774c.**
REDSTART 22-971c.
Redstone, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
—, Mont. **14-276** (G1).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-492c.**
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (B3).
— Old Fort, Ark. **11-415a.**
Red Sulphur Springs, W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
— sumach : *see* Smoke-tree.
— Table Mesa, plain, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
— tacamahac **23-207b.**
Redtenbacher, J. **4-944b.**
Red-throated diver **8-326a**; **16-989c.**
— throated dragon **10-503d.**
— top grass **12-369b.**
— truffle **27-323a.**
Reduced government stock **19-270a**; **19-272a.**
— oils **21-321b.**
Reducing machine : *see* Tour à reduire.
Reductio ad absurdum **11-676b.**
Reduction (arith.) **2-537a.**
— (chem.) **20-415d**; **4-59c.**
— (logic) **16-897d.**
— (Scots law) : *see* Suspension.
—, coefficient of (ballistics) **3-271b.**
— division : *see* Meiosis *and* Heterotypical mitosis.
— factor (calibration) **5-35b.**
—, method of (math.) **19-852d.**
Reductives **12-561a.**
Redult **22-969b.**
Redulf (of Northumbria) **9-468d.**
Redundant development **3-96c.**

Digitized by Google

Reduplicate (bot.) 10-562b.
Reduplication (grammar) 12-330a.
Reduviidae 13-260c; 18-498a.
Red valerian (Centranthus rubet) 13-769a; 27-858d.
Redvan, Arm. 2-365 (C3).
Redvers, de (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
—, Richard de 19-533a.
Red violet 8-746b.
— wasp 26-359d.
— Water, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Redwater Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Red water fever: *see* Texas fever.
Red, Wharf, bay, Wales 9-428 (W, C1).
— whortleberry: *see* Cowberry.
Redwick, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Redwillow Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Red Willow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Willow Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
Redwine, Ky. 15-740 (K3).
RED WING, Minn. 22-972a; 18-550 (E6).
REDWING (good.) 22-972b.
REDWITZ, OSKAR, Freiherr von 22-973c.
Redwood, Abraham 19-534c.
—, Sir Boverton 21-332a; viscountess 21-332d.
Redwood, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Redwood (African) 6-924b; 20-152a.
— (Ecuador) 8-915b.
— (Caliornian) 24-659c; 5-10d; branches 12-759c; ovule 12-761a; timber 10-659b, 5-14c.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Red wrasse 28-839b.
Ree, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c; 14-764b.
—, Inlet: *see* Arikara.
Reeberg, Holl. 2-629d.
Reece, Rees 23-33c.
—, T. 3-937d.
Reece, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Reech (engineer) 24-925d.
Reed, Alfred German 11-800b.
—, ANDREW 22-972d.
—, Sir Charles 22-972d.
—, Charles Edward Baines 22-972d.
—, Edward J. 24-892d.
—, E. E. (chemist) 3-913a.
—, E. T. 5-333b.
—, Ethel 22-197a.
—, Ezekiel (inventor) 19-154a.
—, Finlay 18-558b.
—, Harrison 10-545c.
—, Henry Hope 22-973c.
—, ISAAC 22-973a.
—, JOSEPH 22-973b.
—, Priscilla German 11-800b.
—, T. A. 24-1010d.
—, Talbot Baines 22-973a; 16-590d.
—, Sir Thomas 25-268a; 14-445a.
—, THOMAS BRACKETT 22-973c; 27-726c; 17-258a.
—, Thomas German 11-800b.
—, Walter 28-911c; 28-163c.
—, William Bradford 22-973b.
Reed, Herts. 13-398d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-572 (E7).
REED (bot.) 22-973d; 22-165a; 12-372e (fig.).
— (weaving) 28-443c.
— (writing): *see* Calamus.
— Bluff Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— boiler 4-147c.
REEDBUCK 22-974a; 2-91c; 17-522b.
Reed bunting 4-802d.
— Co., Mich. 18-572 (E6).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Reede, Baron van: *see* Ginkel, Godart van.
Reeder, Andrew H. 15-659a; 15-555c.
Reeders, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Reedham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Reedham Orphanage, Eng. 22-972d.
Reed-horn (fog-signal) 16-647a.
Reeding, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
REED INSTRUMENTS 22-974a; 18-946c; 11-86d.
Reedley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Reed-mace: *see* Bulrush.
Reed organ: *see* Harmonium *and* American organ.
— pheasant: *see* Bearded titmouse.
— pipes 20-257a.
— Plantation, N.C. 19-772d.
Reedpoint, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Reeds, Miss. 18-550 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Reedsburg, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Reeds Ferry, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, Field of: *see* Sokhet Earu.
Reed's Lake, Mich. 12-350b.
Reed sparrow: *see* Reed-bunting.
Reedsville, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Reed thrush 28-317b.
Reedville, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-142 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Reed-wren (reed-warbler) 28-317b; 7-608d.
Reedy, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lel., Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, ist., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2); 12-553b.
Reef, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Co., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
REEF (geog.) 22-975a; 19-972a.
— (gold) 22-975a; 12-193d.
— (sail) 22-975a.
— (tobacco) 27-120b.
Reef knot 15-872a.
Reefton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 8-127b.
Reo Heights, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Heights, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Reek, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Reekie Linn, fall, Scot. 10-660d.
Reel (dance) 22-975b; 7-800b.
— (moulding) 22-975b; 14-425c.
REEL (winding) 22-975b; 9-69a.
Reel-bird: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reeled silk 25-102a; 10-310a.
Reeler: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reelfoot, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, lake, Tenn. 18-613a; 26-619c.
Reelino 25-102a; 7-306d.
Reelsville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Reenberg, Thöger 8-40c.
Reenen, Holl.: *see* Rhenen.
Reepham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-716b.
Reeroe, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Rees, Abraham 9-374c.
—, John Krom 20-761d.
—, Owen 9-985a.
—, THOMAS (d. 1864) 22-975b.
—, Thomas (d. 1885) 22-975b.
—, William 28-267b.
Rees, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Reese, Mich. 18-572 (G6).
—, riv., Nev. 8-8 (E2); 19-451b.
— River process 25-114d.
Reeseville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Reese, Max 10-278a.
Reesville, O. 20-26 (C6).
REEVE, CLARA 22-975c.
—, HENRY 22-975c; 13-115d.
—, John 18-956a.
—, Tapping 16-783b.
Reeve, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A5).
Reeve (bird): *see* Ruff.
REEVE (official) 22-975d; 4-590d; 4-269b; 6-984c.
Reeves, Emma 20-913a.
—, John 9-551d.
—, **JOHN SIMS** 22-976a.
Reeves, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lagoon, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Reevesville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Re-examination of witnesses 10-21c.
REFECTORY 23-1a.
Référé (Fr. law) 3-484c.
REFEREE (arbitrator) 23-1b; 27-257d.
— (football): *see* Umpire.
Referee 19-563a.
Referees, court of 23-1b.
Reference (Royal commission) 6-775c.
Referendarius 6-305a; 5-832d; 3-484c.
REFERENDUM AND INITIative 23-1b; 28-15a; 20-847c; U.S. 27-651c.
Reffye, Verchère de 17-739a.
Ref Gestason 14-234c.
Refill cask 28-592a.
Refiner (paper) 20-731d.
Refig (title) 2-774d.
Reflavik, Ice. 14-328 (B2).
Reflecting power 1-76d.
— telescope: *see under* Telescope.
Reflection (psychol.) 22-990b; 6-114b; 16-849d.
— **OF LIGHT** 23-2c; 16-609d; 16-615c; by diffraction grating 8-246c; by thin plates 14-658d; metallic 8-125c, 18-195c; polarization 21-933a, 21-936d, 17-389b; selective: *see above*, metallic; theory of 16-617c, 16-620d, 16-621c.
— of sound 25-443c.
— of waves 28-425a; 9-204b; 22-786b.
Reflections on the Revolution in France (Burke) 4-831b; 17-259b.
Reflector, The 16-104d.
Reflex(ined.) 25-676d; 25-674b; 19-46d; allied 25-676b; antagonistic 25-676d; cerebral 18-600d; classification 25-681c; compensatory 25-679c; co-ordination 25-675c.
— camera 21-505b.
— posture 25-675a.
Reflexed (bot.) 10-563a.
Reflex-flower 18-124d.
Reform, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Reform Acts (1832) 20-843d; 20-845a; 9-558a; Broughan 6-634b; clause 4-722a; Conservative party, effect on 21-42b; English law, importance to 9-606b; Earl Grey 12-587c; local government influenced by 9-629a; William IV. 28-665a.
— Acts (1867–68) 20-844c; 6-573b; demise of the Crown 8-1b; earl of Derby 8-68a; Lord Salisbury 24-72d.
— Acts (1884–85) 20-844d.
Reformatio Anglicae (R. Pole) 21-975d.
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum 8-868a; 9-449c; 19-792b; on divorce 8-339a.
Reformation, History of the (d'Aubigné) 2-890b.
Reformation in England, History of (Burnet) 4-851d.
Reformation in Scotland, History of the (John Knox) 15-881b.
REFORMATION, THE 23-4a; 6-344a; 6-287c; 9-447b; Bohemia 4-826a; Bristol, bishop's university 27-770d; Carlstadt 5-348a; charity, theory of 5-880a; Church administration 26-111b, 8-863d; Church architecture influenced by 3-327a; Council of Trent 27-248c; in Denmark 8-31b, 26-456b; divorce law influenced 8-338d; Dutch literature influenced by 8-712d; education 8-31b, 8-971c; Queen Elizabeth 8-282d; in England 9-529b; English literature 9-617a; Erasmus 9-736d; ethical tendency 20-926d; European history affected 9-929a; in France 10-828b, 13-864d; French literature 11-125d; Germany 11-849d; German literature 11-787c; historical science 13-530b; Holy Roman empire affected 9-354c; humanism 23-89a, 23-91b; in Iceland 14-233c; in Ireland 14-774b, 14-789d; Knox 15-879b; Lollards 16-931b; Maximilian II. 17-924a; monasticism 18-690c; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-335d; in Poland 21-909d; preaching 1-264d; price of sanctuary 24-136c; in Provence 22-505c; Renaissance in relation to 23-89a; Roman Catholic Church 23-483d; in Saxony 15-446c; in Scotland 24-412d, 24-460a; Sunday observances 26-95c; in Switzerland 26-254c, 11-590b; theatres influenced 26-736d. *See also* Protestantism; Martin Luther, &c.
REFORMATORY SCHOOL 23-22d; 15-614a; county council's powers 9-431b; earl of Carlisle 5-341a; in Indiana 14-424c.
Reform Bill (1859) 9-558c.
Reform Club, Lond. 6-567b; 2-430a.
Reform, Die 23-831d.
REFORMED CHURCHES 23-22d; altar lights abolished 16-677c; excommunication 20-662; La Badie 16-2a; liturgy 16-800b; Lutheran union 22-472b, 26-781d; millennium tenets 18-463d; prelate 23-278c; vestments abolished 27-1066c.
— **CHURCH IN AMERICA** 23-22d; 18-587c.
— church in France 22-287d.
— church in Holland: *see* Low Dutch Reformed Church.
— **CHURCH IN THE UNITED States** 23-24a.
— **EPISCOPAL CHURCH** 23-25a; 9-421a.
— Presbyterian Church; America 22-291d, 22-292c, 22-294b; Ireland 22-290d; Scotland 24-467b. *See also* Cameronians.
— Protestant Dutch Church in North America: *see* Reformed Church in America.
Réforme sociale, La 16-479c.
Reformists (Cuba) 7-604a.
Refosco, Aus. 14-856d.
REFRACTION (astronomical 23-29c; 2-808b, in surveying 26-144c, 26-147d.
— atmospheric: *see* Refraction, astronomical.
REFRACTION (of light) 23-25b; 9-315b; chemical composition 6-69c; crystals 7-586c; polarization by 21-933a; theory 16-612b, 16-615c, 16-621a. *See also* Refractive index.
—: *Double* 23-27c; 9-144d; 16-615b; 16-621a; in crystals 7-586c, 21-325e; polarization 21-933d.
— (of sound) 25-444b.
— (of waves) 9-204b.
Refractive index 23-25c; 16-609b; 6-69d; and dielectric constant 9-246c, 9-188b; of ice 15-511d.
Refractometer 23-26b; 14-692d.
Refrax (glass): *see* Prismatic glass.
REFRESHER 23-29d.
REFRIGERATING AND ICE-making 23-30a; 10-613d; brewery plant 4-510c (Fl. J.); milk 7-753b (figs.). *See also* Cold storage.
Refteled, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Refuge, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— (Albion), port, Keeling Is. 15-712b.
—, port, Puerto R. 3-848d.
—, Camp of, Eng. 10-257a.
— port 23-378a.
Refugio, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Refuse and removal 8-104d; 14-436b.
Rega, riv., Pol. 11-808 (E2); 12-577b.
REGAL 23-35c; 21-560a.
Régale, droit de 8-588c.
Regalecus: *see* Oar-fish.
REGALIA (royal ensigns) 23-36a; Scottish 8-937c, 8-938a.
— (royal prerogative) 22-280; 22-316c; Louis XIV. and papacy 10-841a; wrecks 28-841b.
— figure 26-1040b.
Regalistas (political party) 25-653a.
Regency, Guillaume 20-303d.
Regan, C. T. 5-514d; 26-342b.
Regan, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Regana, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 20-645b.
Regarding and vesting 27-631b.
Regarder 10-645b; 19-478a.
Regarda (custom) 12-136c.
Regatta (textile fabric) 7-278a.
— (yacht sports) 26-724d; 23-783c; 23-785a.
Régebelos 3-101a.
Regéc, fortress, Hung. 22-868a.
Rege inconsulto 28-849d.
Regen, Edward August 20-421a.
Regel (astron.): *see* Rigel.
Regelation 5-263c; 14-227b.
Regelia 14-795c.
Regen, Sráz, Hung.: *see* Szász-Regen.
Regenbogen, Barthel 11-42d.
Regencia, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Regency Act (1705) 2-67c.
— Act (1830–40) 23-34b; 25-31a.
— bill (1788) 9-556a; 21-877d.
— portable fountain 20-745c.
Regenerati (sect): *see* Labadists.
Regeneration (doctrine) 3-367b; 22-861a.
— OF LOST PARTS 23-35c; 7-556a.
Regenerative control system 27-125c.
— cooling 16-747d.
— furnace 25-113a.
— gas burner 16-655b.
— system 11-485d.
Regenerator 11-361d.
Regensberg, Switz. 25-[illegible] (E1); 25-1057b.
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Eu[illegible]despona, Castra [illegible] Bav. 23-37a; 11-808 (D4); 8-212b; 14-342b; Battle of (1634) 3-517c; 9-[illegible] (1809) 11-834b; Lord Cl[illegible] 11-837b; diet (1608) 23-837c; episcopal and [illegible] (1130) 13-293d; [illegible] (1541) 14-829c; [illegible] operations (1796) 15-[illegible] Otto I. 20-373c; [illegible] (1[illegible] 26-177b; synod (1[illegible] 2-213b; treaty (1541) 21-[illegible] treaty (1684) 1-735c, 16-844c.
Regensburg, Book of 5-[illegible]
Regent, fort, Chan.Is. 24-[illegible]
REGENT (title) 23-37d.
— (in university) 27-[illegible] 4-414a.
Regent, La (Leopold [illegible] 25-387d.
Regent diamond: *see* [illegible] diamond.
Regent's, canal, Lond. 15-[illegible] (J17); 15-[illegible]
—, park, Lond. 16-[illegible] 16-949b; 24-30c; observatory 19-955d.
—, park, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Regent Street, Lond. 19-[illegible] (E2).
— Street Polytechnic, Lond. 22-38d; 22-40d.
Regenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Reger, Joseph 9-812c.
Reges 25-411d.
Regesta 22-965b; 8-304a.
Regge, riv., Holl. 13-[illegible] 13-588d.
Reggio, Isaac Samuel 13-[illegible]
— (chess player) 5-[illegible]
REGGIO CALABRIA, It. 23-38b; 15-4 (E3); battle (1[illegible] 11-467a; capture of (1[illegible] 11-58a; earthquake (1[illegible] 9-819a; subways 24-[illegible] for ancient town: *see* Regium.
— di Calabria, prov., It. 15-[illegible] 4-964d; olive cultivation 15-961a; vines and lemon cultivation 15-9[illegible] population 15-7a.
— cattle (Friuli cattle) 15-[illegible]
— **NELL' EMILIA,** It. 23-38c; 15-4 (C2); democratic party (1796) 15-448b; Keto family in 9-792d; Scaligeri lose (1[illegible] 12-235d; university 27-[illegible]
— nell' Emilia, prov., It. 15-6d.
Regia, Ire. 16-695a.
—, building, Rome 23-[illegible] 10-406c; records in 23-[illegible] 23-659b.
REGICIDE 23-38d.
Regifugium (conocube) 3-[illegible] 25-536a.
Régie (taxation) 19-[illegible]; Prussia (18th cent.) 13-[illegible]
— Impériale Cointéressée des Tabacs Ottomans, La 23-[illegible] 43c.
Regierungsbezirke (dist.) 8-[illegible] 521c.
Regifugium 10-221d.
Regilla (wife of [illegible] Herodes) 2-885d; 7-[illegible]
Regillus, Lucius Aemilius 15-[illegible] 215d.
REGILLUS, lake, It. 23-[illegible] 15-26 (H6); battle (B.C. 496) 23-[illegible] 3-714b.
Regime (river channel) 14-[illegible]
Regimen morum (dist.) 2-[illegible] 661d.
Regimen Salernitanum 26-[illegible]
Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum 19-[illegible]
REGIMENT (military [illegible] 23-39b; 5-569d; French [illegible] prietary system 2-[illegible] fantry 14-132d.
Regimental court-martial 10-[illegible] 446c.
— Exchanges Act (1877) 19-[illegible] 50b.

Digitized by Google

Regimental Schools : *see under* Schools.
Regiment of the Pole Star 19-285b (tables).
Regionine Principatum, De (Egidio Colonna) 14-900d.
Regimine Rectoris, De (Fra Paolino) 14-900d.
Regiomi militantia ecclesiae (bull) 15-343b.
Regio (in) 5-922c.
REGINA, Can. 23-39b; 24-225 (B3); 24-226a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Regina Anarum 14-905b.
Regina Castra, Ger. 23-648 (D2). *See also* Regensburg.
"Regina Elena" (battleship) 24-904c.
Reginae, Lago della, spring, Tivoli, It. 1-513b.
Reginald (sub-prior of Christ Church, Canterbury) 9-487d; 16-175b.
— (of Chatillon) : *see* Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (of Man) 17-537d.
Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire. 28-369d.
Regina Margherita, lake, Aby. : *see* Abai.
"Regina Margherita" (battleship) 24-904c.
Reginar (name) : *see* Regnier.
Regina sacrorum 15-560b.
Regina violet 8-746b.
Reginfredus (king of the Danes) 3-28d.
REGINON (Regino) of Prum 23-39c; 5-196b; on witchcraft 28-196b.
REGIOMONTANUS (astronomer) 23-39d; almanac 1-711d; flying machine experiments 3-48c; maximum angle-problem 17-918d; trigonometry 27-372a.
Regisseurs (acolytes) 1-156c.
Regionary Catalogues (Rome) 23-608b.
Region of existence 11-313c.
Region Orientale, La, dist., Alg. : *see* Oriente.
Regions Beyond Missionary Union 18-588a.
Regis, Pierre Sylvain 8-89a.
Regis, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Registan, desert, Afg. 1-307 (C4); 1-308b; 15-645c.
Register, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
REGISTER 23-40a; papal 8-199a.
— (voice) 28-173a.
— Office for Scotland, Edinburgh 8-938a; 22-963d.
Registrar 23-40b; bankruptcy 3-282c; friendly societies 11-219a. *See also* Remembrancer.
Registrar-General 3-990c.
REGISTRATION 23-41b; of birth 3-990c; census 6-795c, 7-903a; of death 7-900a; of friendly societies 11-219a; of letters 22-190a, 22-184b; medical 19-23c; midwives 19-42c; notaries 19-106a; parish registers 23-40c; trade marks 27-130c; voters for parliamentary elections 23-41c; wills 28-637a. *See also* Land registration; Title, registration of.
— (Ireland) Rules (1899) 23-44c.
— of Births and Deaths Act (1874) 19-150a; 21-173a.
— of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) 3-990b.
— of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) 16-153b.
— of Title Act (1862) 16-164b.
— Act (1895) 23-42c.
Registro Nazionale Italiano (shipping registry) 24-958c.
Registrum Brevium 9-603c; 28-644b.
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum (treatise) 25-1049b.
REGIUM (Rhegium), It. 23-44d; 15-26 (E5); 23-648 (D3); Athenian treaty 14-626c, 23-744c; Chalcidian league (7th cent. B.C.) 12-445b; Charondas' laws abolished 5-945b; coinage 19-278b; Roman alliance (270 B.C.) 23-627a; Via Popilia 23-884d. *See also* Reggio Calabria.
REGIUM DONUM 23-45b.
Regium Lepidum, It. 15-26 (C2). *See also* Reggio Nell' Emilia.
Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) 8-82a; 8-83a.
Regius, Codex (Gospels) 3-880d.
Regius MS. (masons' rules) 11-79c.
Regius professorships (Cambridge) 8-95b.
— professorships (Oxford) 20-414a.
Regla, Pedro Romero de Terreros, count of 18-345d; 20-433b.
REGLA, Cu. 23-45c.
—, bay, Cu. : *see* Marimaleña.
—, waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex. 20-433b.
Règle du Temple : *see* Temple, Rule of the.
Regna, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Regnans in Caelo (bull) 26-597d.
REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-45c; 8-514a; 11-130a.
—, Paul 19-979d.
Regnault, Etienne 23-208b.
—, Francis 2-900c.
—, **HENRI** 23-46a.
—, **HENRI VICTOR** 23-46b; atmosphere constitution 2-860b; chronograph 6-504d; density determination 8-47a; latent heat 27-900d; sound velocity 25-442d; thermometry 26-825b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 23-46c.
—, Marie Julia : *see* Bartet.
Regnault et Jeanneton (Roué of Anjou) 23-98b.
Regnault de Montauban and his Three Brothers : *see Four Sons of Aymon*.
REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'Angely, M. L. E., comte 23-46d.
— de St Jean d'Angely, A. M. E. 23-47a.
Règne animal (Cuvier) 7-676d; 20-303b
Regnéville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Regni (Regnum), Sus. 4-584 (C7); 6-129d.
Regnicle, F. von 5-334d.
Regnier (Regner), count of Hesbaye and Hainaut 12-823b; 17-9c.
—, **HENRI FRANCOIS JOseph da 23-47a**; 11-147c.
—, Maurice de 23-47b.
—, **MATHURIN 23-47b**; 11-123b.
— (monk) 1-506a.
Regnior, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Regnier abbey (1870) 4-325a.
Regnier de Jarjayes, François Augustin 19-229b.
REGNITZ, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 11-808 (C4).
— hof, Ger. : *see* Hof, Bav.
Regnmaurus 17-604a.
Regnum, Sus. : *see* Regni.
Regnum (papal crown) : *see* Tiara.
Regnum Lotharii : *see* Lorraine.
Rego, Luiz de 21-178c.
Rego, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Regoledo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Regolini-Galassi, tomb, Caere, It. 4-397b.
Regondi, Giulio 6-825b.
Reg. Prot. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Regras, João de 22-142c.
REGRATING 23-47d; 9-646b.
Regrator (dist.) 12-610c.
Regression lines (probability) 22-396b.
Regrets (du Bellay) 8-617b.
Regrungos, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Regula, St 28-1055a.
REGULA (religious order) 23-47d.
— (arch.) 26-177c; 23-47d.
REGULAR (dict.) 23-48a.
— Baptists : *see* Baptists.
— Clerks 14-690c.
— system (crystallography) : *see* Cubic system.
Regulating Act (E.India Co.) 8-835b.
Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act 10-412b.
— of Railways Act (1840–1893) 5-406b; (1842) 22-827a; (1871) 22-827b; (1873) 22-826a; (1889) 22-856b.
— of the Forces Act 22-860b.
Regulators (U.S., 1768–1771) 18-642c; 27-340b.
Regulbrium, Kent : *see* Reculver.
Regulí, Antoine : *see* Reguly, Anthony.
Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cervetri 2-382c; 5-722b; 21-791a.
Regula Juris, De (Bulgarus) 4-756d.
Regulus, St : *see* Rule, St.
REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS 23-48a; 22-650a.
—, M. Aquilius 21-845c.
Regulus (astrol.) : *see* Leonis, s.
— (geom.) : *see* Ruled surface.
— (zool.) 15-809d; 29-317a.
— calendula : *see* Ruby-crowned wren.
— cristatus : *see* Kinglet.
— ignicapillus : *see* Fire-crested wren.
— madeirensis 17-282a.
Regulyi, Anthony 13-924b; 13-929a; 16-177d.
Reh (dict.) 22-654b.
REHAN, ADA 23-48b; 8-578c.
Rehan, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Rehand (Rer), riv., India 14-975 (K5); 25-156c.
Re-Harmakhis (myth.) : *see* Re.
Rehausse : *see* Pastel.
Rehbavin (Rehbiyin), tribe 20-390b; 19-44b.
REHEARSAL (dict.) 23-48b.
Rehearsal of Act of Parliament : *see* Preamble.
Rehearsal, The (Buckingham) 8-611a; 8-630d; 24-529b.
Rehearsal Transposed, The (Marvell) 17-807a.
Rehim Bi Atalik (vizier of Bokhara) 4-157c.
Rehlein, Martin 21-795c.
Rehlingen-Siersgaard, J. W. von 19-527b.
Rehme, Ger. : *see* Oeynhausen.
Rehna, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
REHOBOAM (of Judah) 23-49c; 3-868b; Sheshonk 9-86c.
Rehoboth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ger. S.W.Af. (Damaraland) 25-466 (C4); 17-801d.
—, Ger. S.W.Af. (Ovampoland) 25-466 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 20-977a; 8-837c.
—, Pal. : *see* Ruhetha.
—, R.I. : *see* Cumberland.
—, bay, Del. 17-948 (I3); 7-943a.
Rehoboth-It 19-704a.
Rehrersburg, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Rehtia 27-946d.
Rehtia (bibl.) 10-109b.
Rei, Pers. : *see* Rai.
Reiath (Reyath), dist., Switz. 24-311d.
Reich, F. 12-387c; 14-486c.
REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH 23-49c.
—, Joseph 23-48d.
Reichard, C. G. 19-676c.
Reichardite 9-709a.
Reichardtsberg, Ger. 23-744a; 23-744c.
Reichelsdorf, Ger. 4-970b.
Reichelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Reichenau, Hermann of : *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Reichenau, Aus. (Bohemia) 3-4 (E1); synod (1495) 18-815b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-2a; 15-699c.
— Switz. 26-242 (G3).
REICHENAU, isl., Ger. 23-48d; 26-242 (G1); 13-366b; churches 2-405a; Walafrid Strabo 28-251b; wall paintings 20-466c.
Reichenbach, A. B. 20-307a.
—, Emilie, countess of : *see* Ortlopp, Emilie.
—, **GEORG VON** 23-49a.
—, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von 7-410a; eupion 9-900a; odyle force 14-202c, 20-11a; paraffin 20-752d; petroleum 21-318d.
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Saxony) 23-49b; 11-808 (III. q11).
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Silesia) 23-49b; 11-808 (F3); battle (1762) 4-691c; convention (1790) 7-409b, 3-11d; treaties (1813) 18-303c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, falls, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 16-84a.
Reichenbach's tacheometer 26-343a.
REICHENBERG (Liberec), Aus. 23-49b; 3-4 (D1); battle (1757) 4-691b.
Reichenburg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
REICHENHALL, Ger. 23-49c; 11-808 (D5).
Reichenhain (physicist) 6-890d.
Reichenow, A. 20-325c.
REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST 23-49d.
—, Peter 23-49d.
Reichenspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Reicherstein, Ger. 11-808 (F3); mangicked 15-579c.
Reichensteiner, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Reicher, Lodewijk Theodorus 14-854b.
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus 7-714a; 9-326a; thermoregulator 14-368a.
— value (Reichert - Wollny value) 29-50a.
— Meisel value 20-50a.
Reichsacht (imperial ban) 3-505d.
Reichsanzeiger (German newspaper) : *see Imperial Gazette*.
Reichsbank, Ger. : *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.
Reichsgericht 11-820b; buildings, Leipzig 2-442a, 16-400c.
Reichshafrat : *see* Aulic Council.
Reichshofen, battle : *see under* Worth.
Reichskammergericht : *see* Imperial Chamber.
Reichskanzler 11-818a.
Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) 8-305c.
— (modern German empire) 11-881d.
Reichskassenscheine 3-343d.
Reichsrat (American parliament) 2-975c; 3-26a; franchise reform 3-30b, 3-34c, 3-37c; language 3-32a; nonsession 3-36c; procedure question (1897) 3-36a.
Reichsregiment (Ger.) 11-850d; 11-852b; failure 11-853b.
Reichstadt : *see* Imperial Cities or Towns.
REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON F. J. duke of 23-49d; 16-862d; Delavigne's *Dithyrambe* 7-946c.
Reichstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); convention (1876) 9-944a.
Reichstag (modern German empire) 8-212c; 11-817a; 11-874b; age qualification 1-373a; parties in 11-875c.
— (North German Confederation) 8-212c.
— (Holy Roman Empire) : *see* Diet : Imperial.
Reichsverweser 11-866d.
Reichavogt 14-242d.
Reick, Ger. 5-577c.
Reid, Clement 20-81c; 4-357b; 21-778c.
—, E. Weymouth 19-925c.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 23-50b; 20-803b.
— George Houstoun 2-966a; 19-543d.
—, John 27-929b.
—, J. R. (painter) 20-499d.
—, Robert (abbot of Kinloss) 10-872d.
—, **ROBERT** (artist) 23-50d.
—, **SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE** 23-50d.
—, Robert Threshie : *see* Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, Earl.
—, Samuel 23-50d.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) 23-51a; 1-287d; 9-635c; 18-250d; ethics 9-834a; psychology 2-227d, 2-784b, 21-783c.
—, Thomas (writer on clocks) 6-543c.
—, **THOMAS MAYNE** 23-52b.
—, **WHITELAW** 23-52c; 19-560c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 23-52d; 17-513b.
Reid, Locks, Tas. 26-138 (A1).
Reiden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Reidenbach, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Reidh, cape, Scot. 23-741c.
Reidsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Reidsville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-778 (C1).
Reidwire, Raid of (1575) 4-246a.
Reidville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Reif, Walter 19-963d.
Reif Scot, 24-912 (C1).
Reifsburg, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Reification 18-248a; 22-564c.
Reifling limestone 27-260 (table).
Reifmann, Jacob 13-176b.
Reifsnyder, Elizabeth 12-767c.
Reiftrager, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
REIGATE (Cherchefelle, Regat, Reygate), Sur. 23-52d; 16-942 (D4); geology 9-114c.
—, Sur. 22-52d.
Reigi Rudres 15-168d.
Reign of Terror : *see* Terror, The.
Reigoldswil, Switz. 26-242(D2).
Reihengräber 11-829b.
Reijner, J. 24-1013b.
Reijonen, Juho 10-387b.
Reiking, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Reil, island of (anat.) 4-297a.
Reilsanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Reille, Honoré Charles Michel, comte 28-571d; 28-579c; at Vittoria (1813) 28-146c.
Reilly Creek, riv., Minn. 16-550 (D2-3).
Reily, James Ross 23-24c.
Reily, O. 26-826 (A6).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
REIMARUS, HERMANN Samuel 23-53a.
Reimenschneider, Tylman 28-795a.
Reimenswaal, Holl. 28-965b.
Reimer, Karl Ludwig 6-257b.
Reimer reaction 1-532d.
REIMS Fr. 23-53d; 10-778 (F3); 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-294b; Artaid restored (948) 10-813b; Capetaeaquire (987) 10-814b; capital Gallia Belgica 3-668b; capitulary (666) 10-812b; cathedral 23-54a, 2-398a, 24-193b, 28-998a; conference (53 B.C.) 9-940b; Flodoard's *Annales* 10-524d; library 13-477c; Master of Musicians 2-399a, 13-811c (Pl. I.); population 10-780b; revolt (1382) 5-919a; synod (1049) 14-722c, 14-585c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school 26-1007a.
— and Dousi Bible : *see* Douai version of the Bible.
Reimun, Pal. 12-17c.
Rein, Johann Justus 15-160a.
— Salomon 23-55b; 19-816b.
Rein (anat.) 23-55a.
REIN (leather straps) 23-55a; driving 8-585d; riding 23-54c.
Reina, Manuel 25-586d.
Reina (Fort Batan), P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
REINACH, JOSEPH 23-55a; 2-143a; Dreyfus case 2-144a.
—, Salomon 23-55b; cavernmen's art 14-829c; Gallo-Romanart 23-480d; Spanish Inquisition 14-396c.
—, Theodore 28-55c; 12-189b.
Reinach, Switz. 26-242 (B2); 1-53c.
Reinaert de vos : *see Reynard the Fox*.
Reinagle, Philip 22-878d.
Reinald I.-IV. (of Gelderland) 11-556a, 15-145a.
REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUSsaint 23-55c.
Reinbeck, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Reincarnation : *see* Metempsychosis.
Reincken, Jan Adams : *see* Reinken, Johann Adam.
Reindeer, Isl., Can. 17-584 (C1); area 26-732c.
— lake, Can. 24-225 (C1); 6-947c.
—, inn, Banbury 2-113a.
—(Caribou), mts., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2); 6-947c.
Reindeer (astron.) : *see* Tarandus.
REINDEER (zool.) 23-55d; 7-922c; cavemen's sculptures 2-737c, 23-481b; cult 7-732a; palaeolithic man and 2-345b, 2-346c, 2-348a; skin 11-349b.
—, American (Caribou) 23-56b; 5-147d; 27-633d; Alaska 1-474d; hunting 24-1002b; Newfoundland 19-430a.
— moss (Cladonia rangiferina) 16-580b; 16-581b, 8-589d.
— time (Ger.) 23-536c.
Reinders, R.U. 3-81c; 8-174d.
REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carsten 23-56b.
Reinecke's 15-570a.
— exodrome 15-569a.
Reinecke Fuchs : *see Reynard the Fox*.
Reinel, Pedro : map of 17-644b, *Reine Margot, La* (Dumas) 8-625d.
Reiner, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Reine Schilfe, La (Chanson de geste) 17-190d.
Reinesius, Thomas 14-630b.
Reinga, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A2).
Reingraviner beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar 4-502b.
—, Karl Friderie 10-444c.

Digitized by Google

Reinhard, Lukas Friedrich 8-384d.
Reinhardsbrunn, hunting seat (monastery), Friedrichroda, Ger. 11-217a; 26-901d.
Reinhardt, Adolf, Wilhelm, Ger. 25-326d.
Reinhardt, I. Th. 6-371c.
—, Walter (Sumru) 6-335b; 20-929d; 18-73c.
REINHART, CHARLES STANley 23-56c; 5-335b; 14-324b.
—, JOACHIM CHRISTIAN 23-56c.
Reinhart Fuchs: *see Reynard the Fox.*
Reinheim, Ger. 11-803 (II.m9).
Reinhold, Erasmus 2-811b.
—, KARL LEONHARD 23-56d; 16-916a.
Reinicke, René 5-334c.
Reinikendorf, Ger. 3-786 (map).
Reiniger, Otto 20-510c.
Reinite 24-315a.
Reinke, Johannes 21-554c.
Reinke de Vos: *see Reynard the Fox.*
Reinken, Johann Adam 14-197c.
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUbert 23-57a; 20-68b; 8-391a; 14-513d.
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-786a; 18-548b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 18-548c.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinschla 20-525b.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinholds Station, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Reis, Carlos 20-515a.
—, Domingos dos: *see* Mycendo, Alcino.
—, Philipp 25-547d; monument 11-217a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-943a.
Reise Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 28-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-231b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-231c.
Reisfolder (Heine) 13-214a.
Rei Selvico, El (Camoens) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-193b.
Reiset, Jules 14-832d.
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 23-57b.
Reisner, G. A. 9-80c; 26-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 8-911d.
Reisziger, Karl Gottlieb 8-21a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reissner's fibre (anat.) 25-670c.
Reiswitz, von (German officer); Kriegspiel 28-324d.
Reistertown, Md. 17-928 (F2).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-459b.
Reitalun (Reiteralpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger. S.W. Af. 11-863a.
Reitnau, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Reitnau.
Rei-teui, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Reitz, F. W. 20-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 25-183d.
—, Lieut. J. J. 18-653b.
Reitz, S. Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B4); 13-252a.
Reium: *see* Arakawa Reium.
Rei unius (societas) 20-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d, 18-209d.
Rejaf, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 16-60d.
Rejak, Syr.: *see* Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 23-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv., Bor. 4-737 (B2); 24-207c.
—, state, Sum. 26-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-860d; 25-264c; 28-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Nagłowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-833a.
Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c.
Reju, Charlotte: *see* Rejane, Gabrielle.
Reka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (H11).
Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekem-Geya, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekhl, ravine, Alg. 20-145a.
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-250a.
Rekhta (Rekhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
Rekis, people 3-793c.
Rekovata, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Reksjöhövd, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
RELAND, ADRIAN 23-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 23-58c; 20-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
Relative density: *see* Specific gravity.
— dissociation: *see* Dissociation, mental.
— fall (of water pipes): *see* Gradient, hydraulic.
— minor (mus.) 13-5c.
— terms (logic) 1-75b.
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c; 2-784c.
— OF KNOWLEDGE 23-58d; Carneades 5-364a; Cyrenaics 7-703d; Hamilton 12-889b; Heraclitus 13-209d; scepticism 24-508a, 16-904c.
Relator (law) 22-764d.
Relaxed throat 8-264a.
Relay (telegraphic) 26-517b; 26-524a.
— races 23-854a.
RELEASE 23-59c; 26-137c; casement 8-826d; trustee in bankruptcy 3-329d.
— deed 7-52d.
Relegatio (Rom. law) 10-75b.
Relevancy (law) 10-13b; 10-16b.
Relfsbluff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Reliance, S. Dak. 25-306 (F4).
RELICS 23-59c; altar dedication 7-919b; Buddhism 14-428d; healing power 21-607a; Manichean attack 23-978b; savage analogue 11-332d.
Relief, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RELIEF (art) 22-61b; 10-364d; Greek and modern treatment 24-488d; Greek primitive 8-553d; stucco 19-18b; terracotta: *see* Terracotta.
RELIEF (dict.) 23-61b.
— (feudal) 23-61b; 24-586d; 9-417b.
— act (1791) 23-498c.
— Bill (Ireland: 1850) 20-856a.
— Church 27-609c; 24-463c.
— maps 17-632c.
— of Poor 22-758b.
— party (U.S.): *see* New Court party.
— process 22-409b.
— ring 25-835a.
— station 9-214a.
— Works 17-679a.
Religio Medici (Browne) 4-666d.
RELIGION 23-61d; 21-444c; 26-784b; 28-745c; animal worship 2-504b; attitude 2-54c; Averroes' attitude 2-280c; Campanella 5-122a; Charron 5-949b; civilization, influence on 6-408b; Comte 6-821a; costume in ceremonial 7-231a; dancing 7-796d; derivation of word 6-327c, 23-61d; education: *see under* State; Erigena 9-743b; faith and reason 2-190c; fetishism 10-295a; Fichte 10-314c; Globert 12-30b; Greek law 12-504b; Hegel 13-201b, 26-750a; Hume 26-753d; of infants 14-515c; Kant 26-749b; Lucretius 16-924c, 17-109a; magic 23-372a, 17-305b, 17-306a; Max Müller 17-928a; mythology 19-125b; Neoplatonism 19-373c; prayer 22-257b; personal religion (Jews) 22-321b, 22-449c, 22-536d; pragmatism 22-247b; purification 22-660c; serpent worship 24-676c; Schleiermacher 24-332b; spiritualism 25-706a; statistics (general) 18-598a, 6-614d; Stoics 25-947c; taboo 26-340b; theism 26-745d; totemism 27-80a; tree-worship 27-235d. *See also* Table of Contents.
Religion within the Limits of Reason alone (Kant) 15-663a.
Religious drama: *see under* Drama.
— orders 18-685a; 18-689a; English law 23-486d; food 27-956b; France: *see* Associations law; Roman law 20-718a; Spain 25-565c, 25-568d; Venetian law 24-221c. *See also* Monasticism.
— Orders Act (Italy, 1866) 15-18d; 15-63a.
— revivals: *see* Revival, religious.
— Society of Free Congregations: *see* Free Congregations, The Religious Society of.
— toleration: *see* Toleration.
— Tract Society 27-118a.
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry (Percy) 21-137a.
Relli, India 14-382 (K11).
Rello, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Rells Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Relonzavi, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
Relonzavo, mt., Chile 9-227c.
Relucti'vity, magnetic 9-227c.
Relva, As. 3-83 (4).
Relyea, H. 14-241c.
Remá: *see* Isserles, Moses Ben Israel.
REMAGEN, Ger. 23-76a; 11-808 (I. k7).
REMAINDER, REVERSION (law) 23-76b; 20-137c; 10-451d.
— (bookselling) 22-631c.
Remalnderman 10-451d.
Remains of Henry Kirke White 14-196a.
Remak: *see* Moses Cordovero.
—, Robert, cytology 7-711a, 7-714c; electricity, medical use 18-64a; embryology 9-327b; on heart-beat 27-935c; zoology 29-1031b.
Remalard, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
REMAN 23-77b.
— homes 23-77b.
Remanso, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Remarkable, mt., S. Aus. 25-493b.
Remarques (Vaugelas) 22-454d.
Rembang, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-296c.
Remban, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Rembercourt-aux-Pots, Fr. 18-316b.
REMBRANDT (painter) 23-77b; 20-473b; 20-476a; 20-477d; Dietrich's imitations 8-921d; Gravines 8-553a; "Jan Six" portrait 29-496 (Pl. IX.), 23-80b; monument, Amsterdam 1-897b.
— intaglio process 22-412d.
Remda Stadt, Ger.: *see* Stadt Remda.
REMEDIOS, W.I. 23-81b; 7-595 (D1); 7-596a.
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B4).
Remedius (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
Remedy (coining) 18-561b.
REMEMBRANCER 23-81b; 10-56a; records 22-959c.
Remesz: *see* Remiges.
Remi, St (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
— (of Auxerre) 24-340a; 6-451c.
—, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir: *see* Beaumanoir.
Remich, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Remiges 10-227d; 25-189d.
REMIGIUS, ST (archbp. of Reims) 23-81c; 12-44c; 13-477d.
— (of Auxerre): *see* Remi (of Auxerre).
Remington, Eliphalet 14-299d.
—, FREDERICK 23-81c.
— Philo 14-299d.
Remington and, 14-472 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Remington's Corners, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Remington typewriter 27-901d.
REMINISCENCE 23-81d.
REMIREMONT, Fr. 23-81d; 10-778 (H3).
Remise (fencing) 10-504c.
Remission of Penalties Act (1875) 20-866c.
— of sins: *see* Absolution.
Remittent malaria 17-462b.
Remlap, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Remo, tribe 1-329d (table).
Remolinite: *see* Atacamite.
Remonstrance (Arminian, 1610) 25-134b.
— (Eng., 1657) 7-495d.
— (Scot., 1617) 4-930a.
REMONSTRANTS (Holland) 23-82a; 13-598a; Grotius 12-622c; Le Clerc 16-355a; political connexion 13-610a; Socinians admitted 27-594b; Synod of Dort 9-436b.
—, the (Scotland) 24-462b; 24-451a.
Remonstrant Synod (Irish Unitarian) 27-596a.
Remontoire 6-513b; electrical 6-550c.
— escapement 28-364c.
Remora 26-345c; 21-614b; geological age 14-268a; sucker 26-351c; turtle fishery 22-135b. *See also* Echeneididæ.
Remorse (Coleridge) 6-679a.
Remouchamps, Edouard 29-856c.
Remouchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Removal of Wrecks Act Amendment Act (1888) 16-602d.
Removing (Scots law) 16-558d.
Rempart du Tremblet, rocks, Réunion: *see* Tremblet, Rempart du.
REMPHAN (bibl.) 23-82b.
Remsa, riv., Fr. 19-537a.
Remscela (lit.) 5-627b.
REMSCHEID, Ger. 23-82c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Remsen, Ira 15-461a; 8-173d; 1-100d.
Remsen, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Remski Korsakow, isla., Pac. O.: *see* Allinginae.
Remsnyder, Ez, Pa. 20-602 (E3); 12-1c.
Remund, Swits.: *see* Romont.
Remus (legend) 23-659a.
Remus, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
Remüs, Swits. 29-342 (I3).
REMUSAT, CHARLES FRANçois Marie, comte de 23-82c; 15-61a.
—, Claire Elisabeth Gravier de Vergennes, comtesse de 23-83a.
—, JEAN PIERRE ABEL 23-83a; 15-192c.
—, Paul de 23-83a.
Remush (ruler of Kis): *see* Uru-mush.
Rémusat, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Remy, St (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
— de Courcelle 11-249b.
Rena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Renaca, Chil. 6-141 (E4).
Renaglanding 26-116b.
RENAISSANCE, THE 23-83b; 18-412a; art 10-374a; drama 8-502d; education 8-957a; England 12-824a, 9-582d, 27-770d; English literature 27-616b, 9-596a; France 23-90b, 11-121d, 11-123d; furniture 11-364a, 29-795b, 9-918a, 8-802a; Germany 23-91d, 11-817d; Hebrew 13-169d; humanism 23-86b (foll.), 13-872b, 9-826d, 13-530b; Italy 23-85c, 14-904a, 14-901d; jewelry 15-586b; libraries 16-356d; Netherlands 23-91c, 8-723a; painting 20-469d; Papacy 20-705d foll.; Petrarch 21-513b; philosophy 23-10-25b; Rabelais 22-772b; religion 6-343b; science 24-399c, 19-377d; sculpture 24-496c; stained glass 12-109b, 12-111d; wood-carving 28-705a, 28-792d (Pl. IV, fig. 11).
— *Architecture* 23-408a; Belgium and Holland 2-421d; classic orders 20-182b; England 2-417c, 9-288a, 15-115c; houses 13-811c; Penshurst 19-1c; Spain 25-496c; Germany 2-420d; Italy 2-409b; Spain 2-415d.
—, Carolingian (8th and 9th cent.): *see* Carolingian Renaissance.
RENAIX, Belg. 23-93c; 3-668 (C2).
Renal arteries 2-667c; 27-796c.
— calculus: *see* Calculi.
— colic: *see* Calculi.
Renaldeni, Carlo 13-126a.
Renal portal system 27-971d; 14-263c.
— vein 27-796d; 27-970b.
RENAN, ERNEST 23-93c; 1-102b; on immortality 14-339a; Tréguier demonstration 10-859b.
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANçois 23-95d; 7-477b.
—, Jules 5-344b.
— (aeronaut) 1-369b.
Renard Cycle, the: *see* Reynard the Fox.
Renard le Contrefait 11-115a.
Renascence: *see* Renaissance.
Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 8-599c.
Renaud I. (of Burgundy) 10-931a.
— III. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (of Chatillon): *see* Reynald (of Chatillon).
— (DE MONTAUBAN) 23-96a.
— (of Nevers) 2-59c.
Renaudot, Eusèbe (physician) 23-97b.
— EUSÈBE (theologian) 23-96d.
—, Isaac 23-97b.
—, THEOPHRASTE 23-96d.
Renault, Bertrand 6-577a.
—, Louis 2-329c.
— (bacteriologist) 2-157b.
Renault, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Renaultia 20-532d (fig.).
Renaware, Siam 14-495 (A1); 17-464a.
Rencheng (alphabet): *see* Rechang.
Rendalia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Rendall, Vernon 21-135b.
Rendell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Render (plastering) 21-785a.
Rendering (of oils) 20-454.
Renders, Adam 24-980a.
RENDEZVOUS (dict.) 23-97b.
Rendon, Mt., Brit. E. Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602a.
Rendsa, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Rendle's invincible glazing 15-161a.
Rendova, Isl., Pac. O. 20-438 (I9).
RENDSBURG, Ger. 23-97b; 8-24 (B4); 20-15a.
Rendville, O. 20-26 (F5).
RENE I. (of Anjou) 23-97c; 2-57d.
— (de Chalons): *see* Chalons, René de.
— II. (of Vaudemont: duke of Lorraine) 17-10d; 12-609b.
Renée de Bieuz: *see* Chateauneuf, La Belle.
— OF FRANCE 23-98b.
Renesse, Holl. 28-963b.
Renette, Gatine 21-655a.
RENEVIER, EUGENE 23-98c; 5-310a; 25-110c.
Renews, harb., Nfld. 19-473 (D3).
Renfrew, Can. 20-114 (E3).
—, twp., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
RENFREW, Scot. 23-98c; 24-418 (C3); 12-61 (map).
RENFREWSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-98d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-61 (map); 26-219b.
Renfrow, Okla. 19-58 (D1).
Rengin (of Mering) 20-674d.
Rengat, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Re-Nge, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Renga, Chil. 6-143a (table).
Reni, Guido: *see* Guido Reni.
Reni, India 14-376 (F5).
—, Russ. 23-374 (I. B4); 9-783b.
Renick, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Renkum, Holl. 13-606c.
Reniera 25-725a; 25-726d (fig.).
— testudinaria 25-715d.
Renicrmas 25-729d.
Renidorsa (bot.) 16-725a.
— (min.) 18-510b.
Renigunta, India 14-382 (H13).
Renilla 18-866d.
Renish, pt., Scot. 16-522a.
Renkum, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-606c.
Renland, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Rennebu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
RENNELL, JAMES 23-100a; 14-625b; 19-40c.
Rennell, isl., Pac. O. 20-438 (F6); 6-143c.
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (B7).
Rennell's current 9-456b.
Renner, S. Dak. 25-306 (I4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (D7).
Rennes, Fr. (Aude) 23-681b.
RENNES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) 23-100a; 10-778 (D3); archbishop 21-704c; fire 15-40c; Oberthür museum 15-67a; population 16-716b; treaty (1432) 9-683a; university 19-798a.
—, isl., Nor. 25-510a.

Digitized by Google

Rennet 19-922b; 7-749a; 8-787c; in plants **21-751a**.
— sack : see Abomasum.
RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE 23-100d.
Rennie, James **20-306d.**
—, JOHN **23-101a.**
Rennin : see Rennet.
Rennington, Northumb. **9-412** (L. E2).
Rennsteig, road, Ger. **26-902c.**
Reno, Jesse Lee **23-101c.**
Reno, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
—, D.C. **17-828** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (F7).
RENO (Lake's Crossing), Nev. **23-101b; 5-8** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, Isl., Nor. **19-800** (F1).
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (B5).
—, riv., It. **15-4** (D2); **15-26** (C2); **9-338a.**
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (D-E3).
RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE 23-101c; 14-344e.
Renoptyline **26-116b.**
Renod, Emilien Jean **2-868b.**
Renouard, Paul **14-332e.**
Renouf, Emile **20-505a.**
—, **SIR PETER LE PAGE 23-101d.**
RENOUVIER, CHARLES Bernard 23-102a; 18-250c; 8-511c; menadism theory **18-655c.**
Renova, Minn. **18-550** (E7).
Renova, Pa. **21-106** (G3).
" Renown " (battleship) **24-396c.**
Rensburg, Jan van **27-193b.**
Rense, Ger. **9-174d.**
Rense Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19-804** (D1).
Renshaw, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
Rensselaer, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
RENSSELAER, N.Y. 23-102b; 19-596 (B1).
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (B-C1 and G3).
Rensselaerite **8-128a.**
Rensselaerite **28-360c.**
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. **27-319a.**
Rensselaerville, N.Y. **19-596** (A1).
Rensselerwyck, N.Y. **19-604c.**
Renswoude, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Rent, (econ.) **8-904a**; Carey **5-329b**; consumer's **27-868d**; Ricardo **23-280d**; Smith, Adam **23-257b**; Socialist view **23-302b**; value **27-749c.**
RENT (law) **23-102c**; apportionment **2-226c**; distress for **6-322b**; Germany **13-525d**; ground-rent **12-025d**; to kind **23-103b**; peppercorn **21-126c**; service **23-102d, 8-322c**; Ulster plantation **21-727b**; villenage **28-83d**; working class dwellings **13-821c.**
— charge **23-103a**; **7-117d.**
— charge tax : see Land taxation.
Rentchler, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
Rententurm, Ger. **11-17d.**
Renteria, Sp. **25-530** (D-E1); **9-295c.**
Renthe, anc. dist., Ger. **11-856** (map).
Rentina, Gr. **12-424** (D1).
RENTON, Scot. **23-105a; 24-418** (B3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
Rent-seck **23-103b.**
Rents of assize : see Quit-rent.
Renty, Fr. : battle (1554) **12-709a.**
Rentta, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Renunciation (Scots law) **26-137c.**
— Act (Ireland) (1783) **4-721d.**
Renuntiatio (Roman elections) **6-765b.**
Renuntiatores : see Apostolici.
Renus, riv., It. : see Reno.
Renville, Minn. **18-550** (B6).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (B-C6).
Renvoi (law) **14-704c.**
Renvyle, Isl., Ire. **14-744** (A3).
RENWICK, JAMES (covenanter) **23-105b; 24-452c.**
—, James (professor) **19-505d.**
Renwick, Camb. **9-412** (L C3).
—, Ia. **14-739** (C2).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
— Beach, N.Y. **19-85c.**
Renwick's Incubator **14-364c.**
Renzan (artist) : see Gantokn.
Reo, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E4); **19-539b.**
Reoch, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B2); **8-868b.**
Re-organized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints : see Latter-Day Saints.
Reouf Pasha **23-933d** foll.
REP (textile) **23-105b; 28-442a** (fig.) ; **28-442a.**
REPAIRS (law) **23-105c**; of church and chancel **5-329c**; landlord and tenant's duties **16-157b.**
Repalle, India : see Tenali.
Repartimento system **16-252c.**
Repartiteur (official) **16-791b.**
Repanno, N.Z. **19-502** (B4).
Rep. by Pop. (Representation by Population) **4-658d.**
REPEAL (dict.) **23-105c.**
— rent (Ireland) **9-560d.**
Repealer (telegraph) **26-518b; 8-946c.**
— (watch) **28-365d.**
Repentance (rel.) **21-84a; 3-367d**; **13-368a.**
Repentia **23-159a.**
Repercussion **17-149b.**
Répertoire des sources hidoriques du moyen age (Chevalier) **9-952c.**
Repertoire général du commerce **9-170b.**
Repertorium Bibliographicum (Hain) **3-909a**; **14-369d.**
Repetitae praelectionis Codex : see under Justinian I. (emperor) : *Code of.*
Repetition (psychol.) **2-784b.**
Repetundis, de (Rom. law) : see De repetundis.
Repgow, Eike von **11-845a; 9-602a.**
Rephaim, val., Pal. **7-858c.**
Rephidim, Egy. **25-139d; 10-75c.**
REPIN, ILJA JEFIMOVICH 23-105c; 20-517c.
REPINGTON, PHILIP 23-105d; 28-870a.
Repique (piquet) **21-638b.**
Replegiari facias : see Replevin (law).
Replenisher (elec.) **9-179a.**
REPLEVIN (law) **23-105d; 23-104b; 28-849d.**
Replicate : see Reclinate.
Replicatio (Rom. law) **21-832a.**
Replication (law) **21-832d.**
Replum **11-225d.**
Reply (law) **21-832d.**
REPNIN (family) **23-106a.**
—, Anikita Ivanovich, prince **23-106a.**
—, Nikolai Vasilevich, prince **23-106a 21-918a.**
REPORT (dict.) **23-106c.**
REPORTING 23-106c; 19-547d; libel law **16-536c.** *See also* Shorthand.
— (parliamentary) **23-106c**; breach of privilege **22-301a**; Cave's methods **5-573b**; privileged **16-536b**; shorthand, early **24-1010a.**
Report on the Affairs of British North America (Earl of Durham) **8-706a; 4-785c.**
Repose, Stress of : see Initial stress.
REPOUSSE 23-108a; 18-206d.
Reppen, Ger. **11-808** (E2).
REPRESENTATION 23-108d; 20-838a; 20-845c; by estates **9-790b, 5-347d**; free government due to **12-294d**; knights of the shire **7-316d**; methods of **23-114d**; payment of members **20-878d**; vacating of seats **6-163c, 20-16c**; women's movement : see Women's Suffrage. *See also* Election, Franchise, Vote and Voting.
— : *Proportional* **23-115b**; Belgium **3-670c, 3-679c**; Finland **10-385a**; Mill's advocacy of **18-457a**; Sweden **26-214b.**
— (psychol.) : Hume's view **13-881c**; Kant's theory of **15-669a.**
— copy **16-427b.**
— of the People Acts : see Reform Acts.
Representative (newspaper) **3-563d.**
Representative Church Body, Ire. **14-790d.**
— Church Council **9-453a; 7-66c.**
Representatives, House of, U.S. **27-653b**; apportionment **2-227b**; age qualification **1-373a**; impeachment, power of **14-341a**; printing for **22-302a**; Speaker of **25-615d**; supply **26-113d.**
Represa, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
REPRIEVE (dict.) **23-116b.**
REPRISALS (dict.) **23-116c.**
Reprobus, St : see Christopher, St.
REPRODUCTION (biol.) **23-116d; 14-145d; 9-315a; 22-434a**; accessory organs **23-119c**; hermaphrodite : see Hermaphroditism; larval forms **16-227d**; of plants : see Plants, reproduction; parthenogenesis : see Parthenogenesis; primitive beliefs **24-675c, 23-65c, 27-83c**; secondary sexual characters **24-746a.**
REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM (anat.) **23-129c**; abnormalities **24-747b**; castration **19-927b**; embryology **23-133b.**
Reps, Rung. : see Kohalom.
REQUIEN, JOHANN GEORG 23-135d.
—, Adolf and Georg : helicometers **13-226a; 26-566b.**
—, Oscar Philipp : micrometer **19-612a; 15-384d; 26-987a.**
Reptile Press (dict.) **19-579a.**
REPTILES 23-136a; 17-520a; 24-238a; body cavity **23-163c**; brain **4-401c, 4-408b**; circulatory system **23-164a, 23-132a, 27-971d**; development **23-170c**; digestive system **23-165c**; distribution **23-172c, 28-1003c, 28-1013b**; eggs **9-15a**; geological range **28-1011b, 15-570b**; hibernation **13-445c**; longevity **16-975c**; muscular system **23-162b, 19-59c**; nervous system **23-150a, 25-670c, 19-404c**; respiratory system **23-132a**; sense organs **23-160a, 8-794b, 10-94c, 27-8b**; skeleton **23-147b, 25-200b, 26-173c**; skin and exoskeleton **23-158b, 25-189d**; taxidermy **28-465d**; urinogenital organs **23-168b, 23-135a, 27-800c.**
Reptiliemfonds : see Wellenfonds.
Repton, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
REPTON, Derby **23-176b; 9-416** (I1, D4); **8-72a**; church **8-72d, 7-563d.**
Repton water armour **8-327b.**
Republic, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
—, Mich. **16-372** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (D-E2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (O1).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (E1).
REPUBLIC 23-176d; 11-637b; aristocratic **2-498a**; Junior (U.S.) **11-749a**; tributary **10-859d.**
Republic (Plato) **21-818a; 6-**
" Republica " (cruiser) **4-461b.**
Republica Athenienssium, De : see Constitution of Athens.
Re Publica, De (Aristotle) : see *Politica.*
Republica Romana (Cicero) **6-356c; 20-633c; 20-571d.**
Republica Dominicana, state, W.I. : see Santo Domingo.
Republican, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, riv., Neb. and Kan. **6-732** (III); **15-654** (D1); **15-654** (E1); **19-323c** foll.
— calendar **11-170b; 4-630a; 26-804c.**
— City, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
— (Guards, French) : see Gendarmerie.
— Methodists : see Christian Connection.
— Grove, Va. **28-118** (C4).
REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S.) **23-177a; 27-659b; 27-690d**; and Free Soil Party **21-88a.**
Republic or Régime of the Solitary (Avempace) **2-280b.**
Republic, The (newspaper) **19-577c.**
" République " (airship) **1-269b.**
" République " (battleship) **24-902c.**
République Française, La (newspaper) **11-625c.**
République, La (newspaper) **19-576c.**
Repulse, bay, Austr. **2-960** (H4).
—, bay, Can. **5-160** (M2).
Repunahiri, isl., Jap. **15-156** (M4).
Reputed ownership **13-523c.**
Repyngdon, Philip : see Repingdon.
Requa, Del Norte, Cal. **5-8** (A1).
Requenah, Egy. : see Rakakna.
Requelo, Sp. **9-801b.**
REQUENA, Sp. 23-180c; 25-530 (E3).
REQUESENS, LUIS DE ZUNIGA 23-180c.
REQUEST, LETTERS OF 23-180d; 6-775a.
REQUESTS, COURT OF 23-181b; 6-971d; 7-323b; records **22-961c.**
Requêtes, Chambre des : see Chambre des requêtes.
— de l'hôtel **23-834b.**
— du palais **20-834b.**
—, Maître des **3-484d.**
REQUIEM 23-181b; 17-850c.
Requienia **16-123d; 7-418a.**
— kalk (geol.) : see Schrattenkalk.
Requietio **12-402d.**
Requin, Abbat **27-533b.**
Requisitions upon title **7-49d.**
Requista, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Rer, riv., India : see Rehand.
Rer-Dolfol, tribe **25-380b.**
Rerebrace **2-587a.**
Rereddfelle, deer-park, Sus. **7-924d.**
REREDOS 23-181c; 28-794b; 28-792 (Pl. I); **1-762c.**
— cases (Exeter and St Paul's) **14-329a.**
Rerewhakaitu, lake, N.Z. **23-764c.**
Rerum Natura, De (Lucretius) **17-107a; 17-351d.**
Re Rustica, De (Columella) **6-747c.**
Re Rustica, De (Palladius) **11-736c; 20-637c.**
Re Rustica, De (Varro) **27-924c; 11-736b; 28-3a.**
Resaca, Ga. **11-752** (B1); battle (1864) **1-924d.**
— de la Palma, Tex. : battle (1846) **26-474b.**
Resacetophenone **23-183d.**
Resacus, Mesop. : see Ras-el-'Ain.
Resada, Turk. As. : see Rosafa.
Resava, riv., Serv. **24-686** (C1).
Resburio **23-184a.**
Resby, John **24-439a.**
Resca, Rum. **23-831a.**
Rescen, Ass. **23-181c.**
—, lake, Tyr. **1-740b.**
— SCHEIDECK, pass, Alps **23-181c; 1-746d.**
Reschid Pasha : see Reshid.
Rescissory Act (1661) **24-462c.**
Rescisso, Scot. **24-418** (F1).
Rescous (law) : see Rescue.
—, writ of : see Capias in withernam.
Rescript : papal **8-304a**; Roman law **23-564b, 23-569c.**
RESCUE 23-181d.
—, Order of : see St Catherine (order).
Research (Recherche), bay, Arct. **25-190b.**
RESEARCH (dict.) **23-181d.**
" Research " (ship) **17-381a.**
Research Defence Society **28-153d.**
Réseau (lace making) **16-41c.**
Reseda **16-123d; 16-42c.**
Reseda **19-427b.**
— lutea : see Dyer's weed.
— odorata : see Mignonette.
Resegone, mt., Alps **26-242** (G-H5); **1-747a.**
Resemblance, association by **2-784b.**
Resen, Turk. **27-426** (B2); **17-217b.**
RESENDE, ANDRE DE 23-182a.
—, GARCIA DE **23-182b; 22-157b.**
Résener, P. : burner of **1-140c.**
Reseph, Turk. As. **26-305** (C2). *See also* Rosafa.
RESERVATION 23-182c; pope's **14-579a, 6-484d.**
— of the Sacrament : see under Eucharist.
Reserve, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
—, N.M. **17-54** (B4).
Reserve (army) **2-604a; 2-608b.**
— (banking) **3-536b.**
— cities (U.S. banking) **3-548a.**
— printing (textile) **26-703d.**
Reservoir, lake, Mass. **17-852** (E1).
— Station, Mass. : see Chestnut Hill.
Reservoir **28-403d**; aqueducts **2-243a**; irrigation **14-841b.**
Res gestae **10-518b.**
Reshaph (Reshef, Reshuf : myth.) **21-456c; 9-51c; 20-607a.**
Reshid (Kutahia) Pasha **12-495a; 4-284c**; Armenian rising (1834) **15-951b**; Kouia (1832) **9-112a; 19-921b.**
RESHT, Pers. **23-182d; 21-188** (A1); **12-6d**; massacre (1668) **22-937b**; tea culture **12-6c**; routes **21-195a, 15-705b.**
Resia (dialect) **25-246a.**
Resicasbanya, Hung. **3-4** (G4).
RESIDENCE 23-183a; 1-67a.
— Act (1858) **26-268d.**
RESIDENT 23-183a.
Residual affinity (chem.) **27-849a.**
— charge (electrical) **9-246d.**
— urine (surg.) **4-31a.**
Residuary (law) **14-442d; 23-183b.**
Residuation (math.) **19-851b.**
RESIDUE (law) **23-183b.**
— (math.) **19-851c**; normal **19-857a**; quadratic **19-852a.**
Resignation (Scots law) **26-137c.**
Resilience **25-1017c; 9-146a.**
RESIN 23-183b.
— bush **17-873c.**
— lac **16-53c.**
— opal **20-121a.**
— soap (chem.) **25-297c.**
Resina, It. **15-4** (B-C6).
Resinous **21-758d.**
Resistance (mech.) **17-1010a; 9-158c**; centres of **17-995d**; friction **11-214b**; line of **17-995d**; polygon of **17-995a**; rolling **26-1007b.**
— balance **9-186b.**
— box **5-44c.**
—, chemical **6-32c.**
—, coefficient of (diffusion) **8-256d; 14-38d.**
— coil **6-859d.**
— electrical **9-211d**; electrolytic **6-860c**; magnetism effect **17-346c**; measurement **9-186b, 20-34b, 28-584a**; standards **6-859c, 28-585c**; unite **6-857d, 27-740b.** *See also* Conductor, electric.
Resistencia, Arg. **2-462** (E2); **5-786c.**
Resistivity (electric) **6-855d**; temperature variation **6-857d, 9-146a.**
Res mancipi **23-529c; 23-532c; 6-761a.**
Resna, Turk. **27-464a.**
Res nec mancipi **23-529c.**
Resnik, Serv. **24-686** (B1).
Res nullius **11-140b.**
Resolis, Colo. **6-722** (G2).
— Scot. **4-23b.**
" Resolute " (ship) **21-946c.**
Resolution, isl., Can. **5-160** (B2); **25-571b.**
—, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (A6); **19-836c.**
" Resolution " (ship) **7-71d; 2-959d.**
RESOLUTION (dict.) **23-183c.**
Resolutioners **24-462b; 24-810a.**
Resolvent equation **9-718a; 8-238a.**
Resolving field (math.) **19-857a.**
— power (light) **8-241b**; diffraction grating **8-247d**; spectroscope **25-620b.**
Resonance (acoustics) **25-450b; 17 - 977a**; physiological theories **13-126c**; in violin **28-104b**; voice **28-117a.**
— (electricity) **22-236c; 9-203d**; induction coil **14-505b.**
— (spectroscopy) **25-625c.**
Resonator (electrical) **9-191b; 14-505a.**
— (sound) **25-450a.**
RESORCIN 23-183d; 6-55a; crystalline form **7-578d; 7-591b.**
Resorcin disulphonic acid **23-184b.**
Resorcine dyes **8-746b.**
Resorcinol : see Resorcin.
Resorcin-phthalein : see Fluorescein.
Resort, bay, Scot. **24-412** (A1); **23-741c; 16-525b.**
Resorubin **14-483b.**
Resorufin **23-184a.**
Respa, perth of, Sicily **24-65b.**
Respiration **23-187d**; in hibernation **13-442d**; Mayow's theory **17-939a**; movements of **23-192c, 23-779c**; physiology **23-187d**; in plants **21-751b.** *See also* Artificial respiration.
Respirator **1-271a.**
Respiratory nerve of Bell : see Thoracic nerve.
— SYSTEM **23-184b**; pathology **23-195b, 21-335a**; during sleep **25-238d**; surgery **23-199c.**
RESPITE (dict.) **23-200a.**
RESPOND (arch.) **23-200a.**
RESPONDENT (dict.) **23-200b.**
Respondentia (dict.) **23-200b.**
Responsa (Rabbi Duran) **8-692b.**
Responsa prudentium **15-574b.**
Responsions (Smalls) **10-42d; 26-414b**; reform movement (1910) **27-714b.**

Digitized by Google

Responsorium 18-581d.
Respotany (dict.) 4-505a.
Respublica (dict.) 23-176c.
Respublica Lavicanorum Quinctanensium, It. 16-5d.
Ressano Garcia, Port. E. Af. 22-165c.
Ressas, ml., Tun. 3-427a; 27-394a.
Ressons, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Rest, Ark. 2-353 (D4).
REST (dict.) 23-200b.
—, day of : *see* Sunday.
Restairig, Scot. 16-403d; battle (1571) 12-867d.
Rest cure 18-612a.
Restdown, ml., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Restennet, Scot. 10-660c; battle (c. 835) 10-661d.
Rest-harrow 16-383d.
Restiaceæ 21-778a.
RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME (Restif de la Bretonne) 23-200c; 11-136d.
Restiform bodies 4-393a.
Restingoche, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464d.
— group (geol.) 25-111c.
Restinga, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Restitutio ad integrum 7-780b.
Restitution (physiol.) 4-413a.
—, edict of : *see* Edict of Restitution.
—, writ of 28-850c.
Restitutione extracti ab ecclesia 28-849d.
Restless cavy : *see* Aperea.
Rest of the Words of Baruch : see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.
Reston, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Scot. 3-815d.
Restonica, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b.
Restor (dict.) 7-533a.
Restoration, The (England, 1660–1688) 9-539d; 5-913c; 20-843a; commemoration prayer 22-262b; costume 7-241b; finance 9-402c; literature 9-629a; Ireland 14-775c; Scotland 24-451a.
—, The (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d.
Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Restor du paon, Le 1-551b.
Restornel Castle, seat, Corn. 8-430 (VI. C3); 17-15b.
— iron mine, Corn. 12-272b; 22-542a.
RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
—, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
RESTRAINT 23-201a.
Restrictive covenant 16-157a.
Re-strut (dict.) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-622c; 8-113a.
— force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-959d; graphical determination 17-961b.
— tones : *see* Tartini's tones.
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-708b.
— Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c; Cathars' theory 5-516a; cremation 7-403c; in *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; Epiphanius on 9-763c; Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 13-1b, 7-805d, 6-282b; Irenæus on 9-871a; in *Job* 15-425b; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mahommedan teaching 17-419c; St Paul's teaching 9-763b.
— (of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-942a; 15-356b; early references to 15-348c.
Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d.
Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1059d.
Resurrection, Community of the : *see under* Community.
Resurrection-men 5-113a.
Reszke, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-83d.
—, **JEAN DE 23-201b; 19-83d.**
RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c.
— *See also* Reredos.
RETAIL (dict.) 23-201c.
RETAINER 23-201d; of counsel 23-201d, 6-388d.
Retaining rollers : *see* Bone rollers.
Retalhuleu, Guat. 5-675 (A3); 12-662c.
RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
Retama, plain, Can. Is. 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 23-763a; 27-395b; 5-173c.
Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C5).
Retardation (biol.) 26-583c.
Rete Malpighi : *see* Malpighian layer.
— mirabile (anat.) 2-869b.
RETENE 23-202b.
Retention cyst : *see* Cyst.
— Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a.
Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d.
— (psychol.) 22-556d.
Retes Indicæ 8-879a.
Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
Retepora 22-42d; 22-43b.
Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b; 9-416 (II. F3).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c; 20-885b.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).
RETHEL, Fr. 23-202d; 10-779 (G2); 19-232 (plan); battle (1650) 11-249a, 10-839c.
Retia, limbus 14-376 (C5).
Retia mirabilia : *see* Rete mirabile.
Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c.
Reticella (lace) 16-38b (Pl. I.); 16-48 (Pl. II.); machine imitation 16-45d (fig.).
Reticularia (protozoa) : *see* Foraminifera.
— (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-106b (fig.).
Reticulariaceæ 19-105d.
Reticular layer 25-188a.
— tissue 6-959c.
Reticulated face (masonry) 17-846a.
— tubercle thickening (bot.) 21-735b.
Reticulum (anat.) 6-959c; 1-667d; interradial 4-400c.
Reticulus rhomboidalis 7-14a.
Retief, Pieter 19-238c; 20-154c; 28-1052c; Great Trek manifesto 25-472c.
Retiefsrust, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
Retiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Retiezat, mt., Transyl. 27-1049a.
Retimo, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a; 7-427b.
Retina (anat.) 19-92b; 19-93d; coloration of 17-521a; colour sensation 13-152b; diseases of 10-98a, 18-131a; internal stimulation 22-563a; light sensation 28-136a; rods and cones 7-713d (fig.); sleep 25-239c.
Retinaculum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (zool.) 16-465d.
Retinia : *see* Pine-shoot moth.
RETINITE 23-203a.
Retinitis pigmentosa 10-98a.
Retinnaphite : *see* Toluene.
Retinospora 12-759a.
RETINUE (dict.) 23-203a.
Retinula (zool.) 2-295c (figs.).
Retiolites 12-366b (fig.).
Retiolitidæ 14-115a; 12-365d.
Retioloid (dict.) 12-366c.
Retioloidea 12-366c.
Retiro, El : treaty (1750) : *see under* Madrid.
Retondo 19-316 (plan).
RETORT (dict.) 23-203a.
— (chem.) 8-321a; in gas manufacture 11-485d.
Retorta, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Retort furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
— oven 6-656b.
Retractations (St Augustine) 2-909c.
Retractor (surg.) 26-134a.
— bulbi muscle 10-94d.
Retrait seigneurial 17-595d.
Retreat, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
RETREAT (dict.) 23-203a.
Retree 20-725a.
RETRENCHMENT (fortification) 23-203b.
Retriever 9-378a; 8-376 (Pl. II.).
Retro-bannum : *see* Arrière-ban.
Retro-choir : *see* Back-choir.
RETRO-COGNITION 23-203b.
RETROGRADE (dict.) 23-203c.
Retrorse, riv., It. 28-20b.
Retropharyngeal glands 17-166c.
— space 17-166a.
Retropinna 24-82b.
Retrosphenoata 5-693d.
Retsof, N.Y. 19-586 (C3).
Retta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Retting 10-486a; 15-504c.
Retuerta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Retuyn, Va. 28-115 (E2).
Return-connecting-rod engine 25-841a.
Return from Parnassus, The (play) 20-854b; 24-775c.
Return of the Pilgrims : *see* Pilgrims, Return of the.
Retusa 11-521c.
Retusari, isl., Russ. : *see* Kotlin.
RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND Dukes of 23-203d.
—, Catherine de Gondi, duchess of : *see* Gondi.
—, Gilles de : *see* Rais, Gilles de.
—, **JEAN F. P. DE GONDI,** cardinal de 23-203d; 11-131b; 19-839b.
Retz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, dist., Fr. 10-924d.
Retzia 8-125a.
Retzius, Anders (1796–1860) 7-372d.
Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a.
Reuben, pt., Port. E. Af. 17-65b.
REUBEN, tribe 23-204c.
REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-204d; 11-837d, 19-831b; biblical criticism 3-858d; Hebrew studies 13-169b; Kabbalah expounded 15-623a.
Reuental, Neidhart von : *see* Neidhart von Reuental.
Reuilly, Paris 20-804 (B1 and A2); 20-810b.
Reuleaux system (mech.) 17-1007d; 17-1009a.
" Ile Timbered " (warship) 24-904b.
REUMONT, ALFRED VON 23-206b.
REUNION (Bourbon), Isl., Ind. 23-206c; 17-271 (map); 1-530d; extinct birds 3-971d, 8-371d; sugar 23-207d, 26-47a; Vilâle 29-79d; volcanoes 28-186d.
—, Chambres de (Chambers of) : *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— d'amis de l'égalité et de la liberté : *see* Manège, club.
— seditieuse 24-579b.
— War (1680–1684) 8-735b.
REUS, Sp. 23-206c; 25-530 (F2).
Reusch, F. E. 21-936c; 1-369a.
—, **FRANZ HEINRICH** 23-206d.
—, **HANS HENRIK** 23-209a; 19-801b.
Reuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a.
Reuse, riv., Switz. : *see* Areuse.
Reusel, Holl. 13-558 (C3).
REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL von 23-209b.
—, **EDOUARD GUILLAUME** Eugens 23-209b; 3-862d.
—, E. W. 8-232a.
REUSS (Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-Schleiz-Ebersdorf) principalities, Ger. 23-209d; 11-808 (C3); 11-808 (III. p-q11); 11-865c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; areas and populations 11-865c, 11-843a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 27-795d; 17-97d.
Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Reut (Reuth), riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
REUTER, FRITZ 23-210c; 11-796c; 9-135d; 20-898c.
—, Gabriele 11-798c.
—, **PAUL LUDWIG,** baron de 23-211a; 21-202a; 21-243a.
REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF-Adolf, baron 23-211c.
Reuter's Agency 19-545b.
Reuth, riv., Russ. : *see* Reut.
REUTLINGEN, Ger. 23-211d; 11-808 (B4); 11-848c.
Reutte, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
REVAL, Russ. 23-211d; 23-872 (B4); 26-201a.
— programme (1908) 27-463d; 17-722a.
Revdinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787b.
Reveal (arch.) 5-135b.
Reveille, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
REVEILLE (dict.) 23-212b.
Revel, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 12-72c.
—, Russ. : *see* Reval.
Revelation 23-73c; 9-820b; Aquinas 2-250d; Babi doctrine 3-95a; Butler 4-854b; Feuerbach 10-302d; Fichte 10-311b; Gnosticism 12-153c; New Testament divinity 3-886c.
REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-215b; 2-174b; authorship 23-221a; date 23-220a; Jewish eschatology 9-763a; millennium 18-461d; Norman Commentary 3-896a; place in canon 3-875c, 18-462c; St John 15-456d; St Mark 17-728b; recapitulation theory 23-215d; theology 26-71a.
Revel Bible Society 3-907b.
Revelganj-Ghat, India 14-376 (L7).
Revelstata, cape, Cors. 15-4 (C2).
Revello, It. 21-871b.
REVELS, MASTER OF THE 23-222a; 26-737d; 9-528a.
—, Yeoman of the 23-222a.
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-401b.
REVELSTOKE, Can. 23-222c; 4-600 (F3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
"Revenge" (English ship, 1591) 12-851a.
"Revenge" (warship) 24-936c.
Revenger's Tragedy, The (C. Tournour) 27-1066a.
" Revenge, The " (Tennyson) 9-643b; 17-180c.
Revenl, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Reventazon, C.R. 5-678 (E5-6); 16-700b; 7-220c.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5); 7-220a.
REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN D. F., count 23-222c.
—, Karl Otto : *see* Otto, Karl.
REVENUE 23-223a; 10-347d; English history 9-453c; exchequer 10-55a; excise duties 10-58b; liquor licensing 16-702b; Roman system of collecting 22-626d; stamp duties 24-450a; taxation 26-455c; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; tribute 27-265d.
— Act (1884) 17-578b.
— Act (1906) 25-702b.
Revere, Henry, furnace 11-359b; 11-358c; annealing 2-72c; copper smelting 7-104a; lead smelting 16-315d; soda ash manufacture 1-680a.
REVERE, PAUL 23-223b; 22-1126c; 9-334d.
REVERE (Rumney Marsh), Mass. 23-223c; 17-852 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-559 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Rockl., Mass. 17-852 (C3); 23-223c.
REVEREND (dict.) 23-223d.
REVERIE (dict.) 23-223d.
Reverment, dist., Fr. 10-776 (G2).
Reverse 18-870d.
Reversibility of light 14-689c.
Reversible isomerism (chem.) 14-564a.
Reversing layer (astron.) 8-859b.
Reversion (heredity) 18-118c.
— (law) : *see* Remainder, Reversion.
Reversby, Lincs. 16-715d; 7-1c.
Revesting Act (1775) 17-538c.
Revett, Nicholas 2-632c; 20-870b; 5-838a.
Reviczky, Julius 13-929c.
Revier, Edward Everts, Baldwin de, earl of Devon : *see* Devon.
REVIEW (dict.) 23-224a.
— (periodical) 21-131b; 21-151c; French 21-157b; German 21-158b; Italian 21-160a; U.S. 21-154b.
Reviewing (lit.) 7-469a; 19-546c.
Review of Reviews 21-153c.
Review, The (Defoe) 7-923a.
Revigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Revillagigedo, isl., Alak. 1-473d.
REVILLAGIGEDO, Isls., Mex. 23-224a; 19-318 (B-C4); 8-693d.
REVILLE, ALBERT 23-224b.
—, Jean 23-224b; 23-958c.
Revilliod, Gustave 11-588d.
Revillo, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Revin, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Revised group 5-85b.
Revised Code (education) 8-975a; 16-729b.
— Statutes 25-813d; U.S. 25-814c.
— Version (Bible) 3-903b; 25-778b.
Revising barrister : *see under* Barrister.
Revista Universal Lisbonense 18-476a.
Revival (religious) 27-10a; Connecticut 6-956b; Northampton, Mass. 9-3c; Wales 5-356d, 28-261c, 5-789b.
— of learning 22-853b.
Révoil, G. 25-380d.
Revoke (whist) 28-394c.
Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley) 25-643c.
Revolute (bot.) 10-562b; 10-562c (fig.).
Revolution, N.C. 12-853b.
Revolution, (English) 9-534b; 5-642a; 28-588c; 23-473a; American Colonies 16-699c; English finance 9-452d; navy 19-304b; Portland's services 22-115a.
— (of 1789) : *see* French Revolution.
— (of 1830) 9-937a; Belgium 3-676b; France 10-854a; Germany 11-863a; Italy 15-59a; Poland 21-671d; Saxony 24-271d.
— (of 1848) 9-938c; Austria-Hungary 3-14c, 13-216b; France 10-867b, 20-1017b; Italy 15-33d; Naples 19-187d; Prussian aristocracy 11-867c; Venice 17-881b.
Revolutionary calendar (French) : *see* Republican calendar.
— **TRIBUNAL, THE** 23-224c; 11-192d; 10-856c, 11-1
Révolution française, Jeu de la 12-245b.
Revolution House (Cook and Pynot Inn), Whittington, Derby. 28-615d.
Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (N. Copernicus) 7-1c; 6-1d.
Revolution Society 9-551b, 23-774b.
Revolutionsrecht, Geschichte der (Sybel) 26-276b.
Revolver (firearm) 21-644c; 3-599d; Colt's 6-736d.
— (part of blowing engine) 3-706b.
Revolving cannon : *see* Rebolledas guns.
— fire 11-361c.
Revshus, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Revue, riv., Port. E. Af. 22-488 (L2).
Revue britannique 21-157b.
Revue critique 6-852c.
Revue d'Anthropologie 4-824d.
Revue de Paris 21-157c; 9-267b; 23-1022b.
Revue des deux mondes 21-157b; 21-142c; 11-1
23-1022c.
Revue des progrès de géologie 7-953d.
Revue de Théologie de Strasbourg 23-868c.
Revue d'Histoire 18-730c.
Revue musicale 19-295a.
Revue nationale 3-501d.
Revue socialiste, 25-306b.
Revugo, riv., Port. E. Af. 22-
Revy's current meter 14-481d.
Rew, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Rewa, Ful 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Ful 10-335 (B2); 19-335c.
—, Ind. : *see* Nerbudda.
REWA, state, India 23-224d; 14-376 (I7).
— **KANTHA** (political agency), India, 23-225a; 4-146a.
REWAH, India 23-225a.
REWARD (dict.) 23-225b.
REWARI, India 23-225c; 14-376 (G5); 12-731d.
Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-731d.
Rewastico Creek, riv., Md. 17-825 (H4).
Rewassa, cape, Jap. 13-136 (F4).
REWBELL, JEAN FRANÇOIS 23-225c; 10-854c.
Rewe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Rewendis : *see* Rawendis.
Rewey, Wis. 28-140 (C3).
Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b.
Rex, Okla. 20-38 (F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Rexburg, Ida. 14-376 (D4); 14-376d.
—, Va. 28-115 (E-F3).
Rexford, Mont. 14-376 (B2).
Rex Nemorensis : *see* Nemorensis rex.
Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-154a; 22-65c.
Rexton, Can. 19-465 (C3).
Rexville, Ind. 14-429 (G7).
Rey (French general) 13-145b.
Rey, estuary, Canar. 5-114 (A3); 4-661b; 5-116b.
—, (San Miguel), Isl., Pan. 5-676 (C7); 20-664b; 5-682a.
—, id., Sp. 25-1052c.
—, El, isl., Medit. S. 5-668a.
Reyak, Syr. : *see* Bayak.
Reyath, dist., Syria : *see* Beath.
REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis 23-225d.

Reylaz, Etienne Salomon 18-869d.
Reydarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-328 (D2).
Reydel Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Reye, Karl Theodor 11-723d.
REYER, ERNEST 23-725d; 18-824; 8-687d.
— Ida Laura : *see* Pfeiffer.
Reyes, Bernardo 18-343c.
—, Rafael 6-711c.
Reyes, Rol. 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map); 2-1171.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Reyes, Rogelio de los, Santiago, Sp. 24-192c.
Reygana, Augustyn 5-740c.
Reykholar, Ice. 14-328 (B2).
Reykiahoit, Ice. : battle (1241) 14-232d.
Reykjanes, penin. Ice. 14-328 (B3); 14-329c.
— Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-453c
— Ridge, Atl.O 19-972c.
Reykjarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-328 (B1).
Reykjavik, Ice. 14-328 (B2), 14-330c, 14-340d; Sigurdsson's influence 25-836c; schools 14-331c.
Reymont (Polish poet) 21-329b
Reyn, Jan van 27-891d.
Reynaldson, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
REYNARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-236a; 10-115c; 24-326d; Danish edition 8-40a, Dutch literature 6-719d; French literature 11-114d; German literature 11-784d.
Reynaud, F. D. de, comte de Montlosier : *see* Montlosier.
Reynaud, Jean L. E., Comte 16-466c; 3-542c; 17-865c.
Reynie, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Reynold, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (K4); 2-962b.
—, Bridge, Com. 6-952 (C3).
Reynolds, Dr. E. S. 1-223b.
—, H. R. 1-699a.
—, John (English admiral) 22-147b.
—, John (English divine) : *see* Rainolds.
—, **JOHN FULTON** 23-226d; 11-911d.
—, John Hamilton 13-933b; 20-860c.
—, **SIR JOSHUA** (English painter) 23-227a; 10-375a; 20-410c; Angelica Kauffmann 15-697d; Beattie's portrait 3-553d; Engleheart's miniature copies 9-455a; Goldsmith 12-218c; Hunter's portrait 13-941c; mezzotints after 18-352d; presidency R.A. 4-715a.
—, Osborne : *see* Hydrometry method 5-84a; lubrication 3-581c; radiometry 22-506c; sound refraction 25-444c; water brake 8-783a; water pipes 14-61c; waves 28-42d.
—, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d.
—, **WALTER** 23-229a; 5-811d; 8-905a.
—, William 23-227a.
Reynolds, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 26-53 (F3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
Reynoldsburg, O. 20-36 (E5).
Reynolds Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
Reynoldsen, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Reynolds-Stephens, W. 24-205c; 15-98c.
Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper 19-563b.
Reynoldsville, Ga. 11-752 (B5), —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reynosa, Mex. 26-387c.
—, Port. : (battle, 1808) 21-91c.
Reynoseae, riv., Fr. 1-110a; 4-333a.
Rez, iste, Hung. 3-4 (I1).
Reza (Abul Hassan Ali) 24-813a; 13-175a.
Reza (Sial. riv., Pers. 21-190a.
Reza Kuli Mirza 11-399.
REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH de 23-722b.
Rezat, riv., Ger. 2-81b.
Rezbanya, Hung. 4-623b; 21-963c.
Rezek, Anton 4-135a.
Rezende, S.Af. 23-262d
Rezeni, Russ. (N. of Kishenev) 23-574 (I. B3).
—, Russ. (S. of Kishenev) 23-574 (I. B3).
Rezneem : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Rezoe (Rezin : of Damascus) 7-784c; 15-381d.
Rezonville, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-310a.
Rezzonico, It. 26-242 (G4).
—, palace, Venice 2-412a.
Rh (chem.) 6-39b.
Rha, riv., Russ : *see* Volga.
Rhabanus Maurus Magnentius : *see* Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Rhabda, Nicolaus 19-866b.
Rhabdammina 10-633a.
Rhabdammiuidae 10-632d.
Rhabdite 21-706a.
Rhabditis 19-360a.
— nigrovenosa 19-361a.
Rhabdoceras 5-693d.
Rhabdocoela (mollusc) 11-511b.
— (worms) 21-712c; 21-710d (fig.); 21-711d; phylogeny 21-827c.
Rhabdocoelida 21-712c; development 21-712b; reproduction 21-711a.
Rhabdogaster 5-799c.
Rhabdolith 10-467a.
Rhabdon 2-291d.
Rhabdomancy 8-333b.
Rhabdomere 2-291d.
Rhabdonema (Graptolitoidea) 14-155a.
Rhabdopleura 22-614b.
Rhabdoporella 20-236d.
Rhabdo-sarcoma 15-755a.
Rhabdosomata 17-159d.
Rhabdosome 12-365d.
Rhabdosphaera 10-467a.
Rhabdosphere 10-467a.
Rhabdospora 6-618a.
Rhabdus apicale : *see* Diact spicule.
Rhachianectes : *see* Grey whale.
Rhachicentridae 26-345c.
Rhachilla 10-566c.
Rhachilodontidae 25-290a.
Rhachis : *see* Shaft (feather).
RHACIS (dict.) 23-230a.
Rhachitomi 3-523a.
Rhacophorus 11-241a; 29-1019a.
— reticulatus 3-528c.
Rhacophyllites 5-693d.
Rhacopteris 20-539b.
RHADAMANTHUS (myth.) 23-230a.
Rhadiacus, Trip. : *see* Ghadames.
Rhade, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Rhadinacanthus 3-314b.*
Rhadines 23-173a.
Rhaedinus, Turk. : *see* Rodosto.
Rhaeo (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a.
Rhaetia, prov., Switz. : *see* Rastia.
Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c.
Rhaetian Alps, mts., Switz. and It. 15-4 (B1).
Rhaetic dialects 23-509c.
RHAETIC group (geol.) 23-230c; 15-767d; 11-670c.
— sea (geol.) 27-259b.
Rhaeticus : *see* Rheticus.
Rhaetinite 7-680b.
Rhaeae, Pers. : *see* Rai.
Rhagatheriidae 6-698c.
Rhages, Pers. : *see* Rai.
Rhagodes 2-307d.
Rhagon type 25-716c; evolution and affinities 25-730b; occurrence 25-720b; vertical section 25-716c (fig.).
Rhaidr Cynwyd, waterfall, Wales 7-211a.
— du, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
—, gwy, Wales : *see* Rhayader.
—, y glyn, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
— y wenol, falls, Wales : *see* Swallow falls.
Rhallis, Demetrios : *see* Rallis, Demetrios.
Rhambakia, Bal. 3-665b.
Rhammite 21-709d.
Rhamnaceae 10-566a.
Rhamnase 21-731a.
Rhamnazin 22-695b.
Rhamnetin 12-143a; 8-749c; 22-695b.
Rhamni purshianae extractum : *see* Cascara sagrada.
— purshianae extractum aromaticum 23-231a.
Rhamnitus (plants) 20-551a.
Rhamnus, Gr. 12-140 (E-F2); 2-881c; 12-694c; 19-369a.
Rhamnus (bot.) 4-733b; 20-551b; Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-389c.
Rhamnus alaternus 13-773d.
— carolinana : *see* Alder-buckthorn.
— cathartica : *see* Buckthorn.
— frangula : *see* Black alder.
— **PURSHIANA** 23-231a. *See also* Cascara sagrada.
Rhamnusio : *see* Ramusio.
Rhamphastidae : *see* Toucan.
Rhamphastus momota : *see* Howl Toucan.
Rhamphocoryx 16-218d.
— clot-bey 16-218c (fig.).
Rhamphocottidae 26-545c.
Rhamphodon naevius 13-886d.
Rhampholeon 5-823d.
— spectrum 23-154d.
Rhamphorynchus 23-146b; 23-146d (fig.), 23-616a (fig.).
RHAMPSINITUS (name) 23-231a. *See also* Rameses III
Rhana system (of fortifications) 19-688a.
Rhandir-mwyn, Wales 9-428 (V, D3).
Rhandi 18-199a.
RHANKAVES (Rhangabe), Alexandros Rhizos 23-231b; 12-525c, 12-526d, 2-481b.
Rhaphicros campestris : *see* Steinbok.
Rhaphidiidae : *see* Grysbok.
Rhaphis (Trichite) 25-724a.
Rhapis 21-781a.
— vinifera 20-642d.
Rhapsodes 8-488c, 20-673a.
RHAPSODIST 23-231b; 12-505a.
Rhapsody 13-627d; 6-481a.
Rhapta, E.Af. 22-624b; 15-798b.
Rharian, plain, Gr. 27-292b; 9-72c.
Rhart 23-1004c.
Rhases : *see* Rhazes.
Rhat, Trip. : *see* Ghat.
— oasis, Trip. : *see* Ghat.
RHATANY (Krameria root) 23-231b.
Rhätikon, mts., Alps 1-745d.
Rhaucus, Creto 7-426d.
RHAYADER, Wales 23-231c; 9-423 (V, B3).
— pale shales 22-809b; 22-809b; 16-629d.
Rhazes (Arab physician) 18-45d; 26-127a; 3-63a; anatomical knowledge 2-976b; measles 17-947d; physiognomy 21-551a, 21-534d; smallpox 25-247c.
Rhäzüns, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609d.
Rhe, Pers. : *see* Rai.
—, isl., Fr. : *see* Ré.
Rhea, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
RHEA (Greek goddess) 23-231c; 7-980d; Hestia, daughter of 13-414a; Minoan goddess 7-422b; Pluto, Son of 21-880c; Poseidon, son of 22-169d; Titans 28-1019a.
— (bird) : *see* Rarnea.
— (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a; 28-559b.
RHEA (zool.) 23-231d; 3-976d; 16-975d; bones as medicine 3-949b; compulsory organ 3-969d; feathers 10-229c; incubation 9-14d; wing degeneration 10-223b.
Rhea Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhead, Louis J. 23-197a.
Rhead 3-949d; 25-325d.
Rhea fibre : *see* Ramie.
Rhea Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhebok 2-91b.
Rhee, riv., Cambs. 9-474 (IV, C3).
Rheenen, Holl. : *see* Rhenen.
Rhegio, Benedict di 25-918d.
Rhegion, It. : *see* Regium.
—, gulf, Turk. : *see* Yeni Khanch Khanesi Kapusi.
Rhegma, harb., Asia M. 26-433c.
Rhehda 22-918a; 28-1007b.
Rhehdol, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, B3); 5-31bc; 21-841c.
Rheiformes 20-325b.
Rheinbaben, Albert, baron von 18-309c.
Rheims, Fr. : *see* Reims.
Rheine, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
Rhein : *see* Chrysarobin.
Rheinau, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Rheinbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Rheinberg, Ger. 13-589 (D3); 25-601a; 13-597b.
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH Gabriel 23-232d.
Rheinbölken, Ger. 11-808 (H. I6).
Rheinbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1658) 17-941b; 9-930c.
Rheindahlen, Ger. 11-808 (I.J6).
RHEINE, Ger. 23-233a; 11-808 (A2); 7-297a.
Rheinegg, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Rheinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 18-159b; battles (1638) 26-457d, (1678) 8-735a; saline springs 1-3c.
Rheinfels, Ger. 12-413b.
—, castle, Ger. 24-6d.
Rheingau, dist., Ger. 19-250c; 28-727b; 26-454b.
Rheingold, Das (Wagner) 28-237c.
Rheingrafstein, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
Rheinhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409d; 28-727b.
Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universität : *see* Bonn, university.
Rheinische Merkur, Der 12-260c; 19-678a.
Rheinische Thalia : *see Thalia.*
Rheinische Zeitung 1-916a; 17-807d.
" Rheinland " (German warship) 24-903b.
Rheinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-53a.
Rheinsberger, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Rheinthal, dist., Switz. 26-256d.
Rheinwald, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608b; 12-609c.
— Alps, mts., Switz. : *see* Adula.
Rheinwaldhorn (Piz Valrhein), mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c; 26-933c.
Rheinzabern, Ger. 5-723d.
Rhella, Antonius Maria Schyrlaus de 3-950a; 26-558b.
Rhemes, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Rhemes, furnace 26-666d.
RHENANUS, BEATUS 23-233a.
Rhenea, ist., Gr. 12-440 (G2); 7-971b.
Rhenen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 9-285d.
Rhenish Confederation : *see* Rhine, Confederation of the.
— Franconia : *see* Franconia.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn : *see* Bonn, university.
— Prussia : *see* Rhine province, Ger.
— Society 18-587d; 18-589c.
Rhenius, C. 26-391b; 18-594b.
Rhenock (Rhenok), India 25-88d.
Rhenoster, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E3); 7-230b.
Rhenoster wood 5-230d.
Rhense, Ger. : *see* Rense.
Rhenus, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
—, riv., It. : *see* Reno.
Rheomitres 20-325b (table).
Rheostat 9-181.
Rheotannic acid 23-273b.
Rhergo, W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Rhesaena, Turk.As. 26-305 (D1). *See also* Ras el 'Ain.
Rhesaena reports (Ammerian kings) 4-286d.
Rhesus 8-496d.
Rhesus monkey 22-330c.
Rhétel, Charles, duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Rhétel).
Rhetian group : *see* Rhaetic.
RHETICUS (Rheticus), **George Joachim** 23-233b; 27-272a; 26-323b.
RHETORIC 23-233c; 16-784a; Aristotle's theory 2-505a, 2-572c; Aristotle's treatise 2-506a, 2-516a; Attic orators 12-513a, 12-501c; Byzantine 12-522b; Ciceronian period 16-260c; Dionysius of Halicarnassus' works 8-285d; education, Greek and Roman 25-419c, 9-953c; Greek (17th cent.) 11-125a; Isocrates' 14-880a; Plato 21-817d, 2-505a; Quintilian 22-761b; Roman hostility to 14-636c, 23-636d, 1-430b; Sanskrit treatises 24-182a; Seneca's works 24-637b.
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum (Aristotle) 2-515b; 1-944c.
Rhetorica ad Herennium, De 16-253a.
Rhetoric, Chambers of, Holl. : *see* Chambers of Rhetoric.
Rhett, William 5-944c.
Rhett, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Rheum : *see* Rhubarb.
Rheumatic fever 23-237a; 18-197d; insanity following 14-603b; remedies 3-757a.
— gout : *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
RHEUMATISM 23-237a; 4-201c; 3-785b; colic 6-683a; cramp 7-363d; eczema 6-920c; iritis 10-97b; menthol as remedy 5-135c; pericarditis 13-134a; synovitis 15-847d.
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-238b; 15-488d; 18-198a; 22-543c; drugs for 23-263d, 6-636a.
Rheumic acid 23-273c.
Rheumatiant, Isle, Fr. 7-971c.
RHEYDT, Ger. 23-239c; 11-808 (I. J6); cotton manufacture 7-297a.
Rhian, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIANUS (Greek poet) 23-239c; 1-574b; 2-195d.
Rhicomich, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE (Pheraios) 23-239d; 27-456c; 23-537c; songs 12-466b.
Rhigolene 21-329d.
Rhigos, Wales 23-276c.
Rhijnsburgers : *see* Collegiants.
Rhin, riv., Fr. 18-924b.
—, riv., Ger. 12-141a.
Rhine 24 - 395d; 24 - 396a (table).
Rhinanthus : *see* Yellow-rattle.
Rhina squatina : *see* Monkfish.
Rhind, Alexander Henry 9-40c.
— J. Massey 24-516c; 13-22c.
— W. Birnie 24-506a.
Rhind mathematical papyrus 9-823a; 9-616c.
Rhine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
RHINE, riv., Ger. 23-240a; 11-808 (A3); 15-26 (D1); 9-906c; geology 11-807a; Lohengrin legend 16-922d; pottery 5-724d; regulation works 23-378d; Roman flotilla 19-301b; tolls abolished 1-496b.
— (Crooked), riv., Holl. 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588c.
Rhine (ditch) 25-388d.
Rhine, Confederation of the (1658) : *see* Rheinbund.
Rhinebeck, N.Y. 19-396 (B4).
Rhinebeln scalaris 23-174c.
Rhinecliff, N.Y. 19-396 (A-B4).
Rhine, Confederation of the (1254) 11-544c.
—, Confederation of the (1806) 11-862c; 6-901c; 11-718; mediatization 23-244d.
Rhinefall, Mt. 18-608 (E3).
— prov., Ger. : *see* Rhine Province.
Rhinelander, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Rhineland foot (measure) 25-480c.
Rhine, League of the (1658) : *see* Rheinbund.
Rhine-Marne, canal, Ger. : *see* Marne-Rhine.
Rhinemouth, Eng. 27-1049c.
Rhine Palatinate, dist., Ger. : *see* Palatinate.
— **PROVINCE** (Rhineland), Ger. 23-242c; 11-808 (I. J-L7); 13-608 (A3); 22-322 (map); forests 10-649a; geology 8-129a, 21-176d; Walloons 28-286a.
Rhine-Rhone, canal, Fr. and Ger. 10-47c; 8-441c.
Rhine-Ruhr, canal, Ger. : *see* Duisburger.
Rhineura 23-174d; 23-156d; 16-526a.
Rhine wines 28-727b.
Rhinidae 24-396a (table).
Rhinitis, atrophic 20-80a.
—, simple : *see* Catarrh.
Rhin, Le (Hugo) 12-863b.
Rhinobatidae 24-594d; (table) 24-596b (table); 14-267d.
Rhinobatus 24-596b (table).
RHINOCEROS 23-243d; 21-176c; 16-975d; Asiatic species 17-522b; distribution 28-1005c; geological age 21-171a; geological distribution 17-527d; horns 13-697a, 25-190a, 14-491a; hunting 24-1000a.
— *antiquitatis* : *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— *bicornis* : *see* Black rhinoceros.
— *cruscus* 5-375c; 21-847c.
— *lasiotus* 23-244d.
— *leptorhinus* : *see* Slender rhinoceros.
— *Merckl* 21-836b.
— *simus* : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros

Digitized by Google

Rhinoceros sondaicus : *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— sumatrensis : *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
— sundaicus : *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— tichorhinus **18-944c.**
— unicornis : *see* Indian rhinoceros.
Rhinoceros-bird : *see* Hornbill.
—, red-beaked **4-759d.**
Rhinocerotinae **21-171a.**
Rhinocerotoidea **21-170b.**
Rhinocetidae : *see* Kagu.
Rhinochetus : *see* Kagu.
Rhinocricus **19-472b.**
Rhinoderma **3-525b; 23-120b.**
Rhinodon **24-595a** (table).
Rhinodontidae **24-596a.**
Rhinodon typicus **24-808c.**
Rhinodrilus **8-797b.**
Rhinog fach, cliff, Wales **12-955a.**
Rhinog fawr, cliff, Wales **12-955a.**
Rhinogryphus : *see* Cathartes *and* Turkey-buzzard.
Rhinolophidae **6-242b; 6-246d; 6-249b.**
Rhinolophinae **6-242b.**
Rhinolophus : *see* Horse-shoe bat.
Rhinonycteris **6-242c.**
Rhinophidae : *see* Uropeltidae.
Rhinophis **23-163b; 23-173c.**
— sauricuiceus **23-289b.**
Rhinophore **5-699c.**
Rhinophrynus **26-1035c.**
Rhinophylla **6-243d.**
Rhinophynia (med.) : *see* Linguanasal.
Rhinopithecus : *see* Snub-nosed monkey.
— roxellanae : *see* Orange snub-nosed monkey.
Rhinoplasty **26-125b; 20-79d.**
Rhinoplax : *see* Helmet-horn bill.
Rhinopomas **6-244d; 6-240d.**
Rhinopomastus **13-676d.**
Rhinopomatinae : *see* Mousefailed bat.
Rhinops **23-763b** (fig.); **23-762b.**
Rhinorrhoea **24-304b.**
Rhinoscleroma **20-80b.**
Rhinosporidium **9-388d; 9-389b.**
Rhinostictus **22-330b.**
Rhinozoa **20-55c.**
Rhins, J. L. Dutreuil de **15-93c; 26-923a; 2-739b.**
RHINTHON (Greek dramatist) **23-245a; 12-511d.**
Rhinthonica **8-495c; 23-245b.**
Rhion, Gr. : *see* Asine.
Rhioque, archip., Mal. Arch. : *see* Rhiouw.
Rhipaean, mts., Asia **18-87c.**
Rhipicephalus **2-310c; 26-937b.**
— annulatus **12-810a; 28-13b.**
— appendiculatus **28-13b.**
— Australis : *see* Australian scrub-tick.
— bursa **26-937b; 28-13b.**
— capensis **28-13b.**
— decoloratus : *see* South African blue-tick.
— Hertzi **28-13b.**
— simus **28-13b.**
Rhipidistia **14-248c; 26-542d.**
Rhipidoglossa **11-507a; 11-510a.**
Rhipidomys **23-442b.**
Rhipidophoridae **6-673a.**
Rhipidopterygea **14-248c.**
Rhipidura : *see* Fantailed flycatcher.
Rhipiphoridae **20-795b.**
Rhipiptera paradoxa **28-360d.**
Rhipsalis **4-926c.**
Rhiptozamites **20-542a.**
Rhir, riv., N. Af. : *see* Righ.
Rhirt, Edward **5-849d.**
Rhithrodontomys **23-442b; 28-1013a.**
Rhithronycteris **6-244a.**
Rhithrosciurus macrotis : *see* Groove-toothed squirrel.
Rhithymna, Crete : *see* Retimo.
Rhium, cape, Gr. **12-440** (C2).
Rhiw, Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
—, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. E2); **18-785a.**
Rhiwabon, Wales : *see* Ruabon.
Rhiwbryfdir, Wales **9-428** (V. D1).
Rhiwfeiler, Wales **8-18c.**
Rhizine **16-579b.**
Rhizocephala **7-557a; 7-553b** (fig.); **20-795a.** *See also* Sacculinidae.
Rhizochilus **11-517a.**
Rhizocorallium dolomite **4-801d.**
Rhizocrinus **8-879a.**
Rhizodontidae **14-248d; 26-542d.**
Rhizoflagellata **10-465c.**
Rhizoglyphus **2-310d.**
Rhizoid : algae **21-730c;** liverworts **4-701b;** mosses **4-702a.**
Rhizomastigaceae **10-465c.**
Rhizomastigina **22-488c.**
Rhizome **25-877b.**
Rhizomorph **11-324a.**
Rhizomorpha **21-623b.**
Rhizomys **13-660c; 23-442a;** Himalaya **13-474d, 6-170d.**
Rhizon, Aus. : *see* Risano.
Rhizonicus Sinus : *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
Rhizophora mangle : *see* Mangrove.
— mucronata **15-287b.**
Rhizophydium **11-338a.**
Rhizophyssa **14-160c.**
Rhizophysina **14-160c.**
RHIZOPODA 23-245b; 22-488b.
Rhizopus **11-333d.**
— necans **16-658c.**
Rhizostoma **24-521b** (fig.); **18-70d.**
Rhizostomatidae **24-525b.**
Rhizostomeae **24-524d.**
Rhizothoracida : *see* Lauridae.
Rhizotrogus solstitialis : *see* Summer chafer.
Rhizus, Gr. **12-440** (D1).
Rhoa (mother of St Thomas) **20-855a.**
Rhoades, Lieut. **19-929a.**
Rhoades, Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Rhoadesville, Va. **26-118** (E2).
Rhoads, E. **17-347d.**
Rhoas, Asia M. : *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
Rhobell fawr, mt., Wales **9-428** (V. D2); **18-168b.**
Rhobogdii, tribe **14-757c.**
Rhoda, Sp. **23-258d.**
Rhodalidae **14-160b; 14-158c.**
Rhodallia : *see* Rhodosinamine.
Rhodalome **14-158c.**
Rhodamine (dyestuff) **8-746d.**
Rhodamines **21-865c; 5-305b.**
Rhodanic republic **27-840b.**
Rhodanien group : *see* Bedouinian group.
Rhodanthe maculata **13-767a.**
— manglesii **13-767a.**
Rhodanus, riv., Eur. : *see* Rhone.
Rhodarsea **2-104d.**
Rhode, isl., B.I. **23-249** (C2).
—, val., Cape Col. **15-630a.**
Rhodea **11-526b; 7-618a.**
RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. **23-248d; 23-249** (map); **27-669a;** boundary dispute **6-956a;** cotton **7-294a, 7-296b;** fugitive slave legislation **11-289a;** liquor laws **16-768b;** newspapers **19-568a;** payment of members **20-980a;** Personal Liberty law **11-289c;** population **27-637a.**
" Rhode Island " (warship) **24-906** (fig.).
Rhoden, dists., Switz. : *see* Ausser Rhoden *and* Inner Rhoden.
Rhodenus amarus : *see* Bitterling.
RHODES, CECIL JOHN 23-254c; 25-477d foll.; **2-212b** foll.; Bechuanaland mission **3-607a;** De Beers Company **15-799c;** Groote Schuur **5-253a;** Jameson raid **27-200d; 25-477d, 9-531b;** native policy **5-243c;** Rhodesia founded **23-264c;** scholarships **23-715b.**
—, Frank **27-201b.**
—, **JAMES FORD 23-257d; 1-841c.**
—, W. (cricketer) **7-443a; 7-446d.**
Rhodes, Asia M. (Rhodes isl.) **2-760** (C4); **23-259a.**
—, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
—, Nev., **5-8** (E3).
RHODES, isl., Aeg. S. **23-258a; 2-760** (C4); **23-648** (E3); Artemisia **2-666a;** Baa worship **21-345b;** coins **19-888c;** Demosthenes **8-12a;** Egyptian expeditions against **9-102c;** Helen of Troy **13-219c;** Ptolemy Soter **22-617a;** Rome **23-633c;** school of rhetoric **13-688a;** sea-power **24-554c;** siege (305 B.C.) **7-982c;** siege (1479) **2-892a;** pottery **5-715c, 5-717a, 12-475b, 12-476b.**
—, colossus of : *see* Colossus of Rhodes.
— Deep, Medit. S. **18-68b.**
Rhodes' Drift, ford, S.Af. **16-701c.**
RHODESIA, S.Af. **23-259d; 23-260** (map); archæology **23-263b, 28-986c, 1-327d, 26-369b;** communications **23-262b, 3-426b, 3-657d;** diamonds **8-161d;** ethnology **23-261b, 17-837c, 3-424d, 1-330d** (table); fauna and flora **23-260c;** gold mining **23-262c, 9-529b, 17-835b, 17-837c;** government, finance, &c. **23-262d, 6-802d;** languages **3-359d.**
RHODESIA : *History* **23-264a; 2-341d** foll.; **25-476a;** Barotseland relations **3-426a;** Bechuanaland claims **3-607c;** Shippard's action **24-983a;** South African War **27-207a.** *See further under* Rhodes, Cecil John.
— medal **16-15a.**
Rhodes, Knights of : *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of.
Rhodes scholarships **23-257b.**
—University College, Graham's Town **12-319d; 5-236c.**
Rhodesville, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B5).
Rhodeus amarus : *see* Bitterling.
Rhodian pottery : *see* Turkish pottery.
— tridrachm (coin) **19-887d.**
Rhodiapolis, Asia M. **17-152a.**
Rhodigium, It. : *see* Rovigo.
Rhodinol, **26-652a.**
Rhodites rosae **9-316a; 11-423a.**
RHODIUM 23-268d; compounds, **23-269a;** gold alloy **12-196a.**
Rhodius, riv., Asia M. **7-529c.**
Rhodizonic acid **22-31d.**
Rhodochiton **24-485d.**
Rhodo-cobaltum salts **6-298c.**
RHODOCHROSITE 23-269c; 22-693c.
Rhodocrinidae **8-873a.**
RHODODENDRON 23-269d; 9-739d; Australian **2-947b;** in Canada **5-147b;** in Ceylon **5-779d;** in China **6-171c;** fruit **11-253c;** in Himalayas **13-474a;** honey **13-654c;** leaf **9-739b.**
— dauricum : *see* Alpine rose.
— Lochae **22-733b.**
— ponticum **5-550d; 20-556a.**
Rhododermis **1-597b.**
Rhodogune (d. of Mithradates I.) **18-620** (fig.).
Rhodokanaker, Constantine **12-525a.**
Rhodolite **11-471a.**
Rhodomelacaea **1-592a; 1-594b.**
Rhodomonas **1-591d.**
Rhodomontade : *see* Rodomontade.
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa : *see* Rose myrtle.
RHODONITE 23-270a; 18-515d.
Rhodope, mts., Turk. **27-426** (C-D3); **4-772** (B3); **4-772d;** geology **3-258d;** tobacco **4-775a.**
—, Roman prov., Asia M. **23-649** (E2).
Rhodope veranyii **11-518c.**
Rhodophyceae **1-591d; 1-585d; 1-593a;** Australian **2-942b;** alternation of generations **1-594b;** anatomy **21-730d;** conducting tissues **1-597a.**
Rhodopsammia **2-164d.**
Rhodosoma **27-838d.**
Rhodotachys **21-782c.**
Rhodostethia rosea : *see* Ross's gull.
Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince) **28-262a; 8-256c.**
Rhodri (dyestuff) **8-746d.**
Rhodymeniales **1-592d.**
Rhodymenia palmata : *see* Dulse.
Rhodymeninae : *see* Rhodymeniales.
RHOECUS (sculptor) **23-270b; 24-117b; 13-630a.**
Rhoemetalces (Cimmerian kings) **4-286d.**
Rhoeteum, Asia M. **27-315d.**
Rhoetus **6-246a.**
Rhoikos (sculptor) **26-654b.**
Rhombencephalon **4-402d** : *see* Hind-brain.
Rhombeu-porphyry **22-104d.**
Rhombic dipyramid : *see* Bipyramid.
— dodecahedron **22-29a.**
Rhombicositodecahedron **22-29a.**
Rhombic system : *see* Orthorhombic system.
Rhombicuboctahedron **22-28d.**
Rhombifera **8-878a; 8-876c.**
Rhombohedral axes **7-580a.**
— class **7-581b.**
— division **7-560a.**
Rhombohedron **7-580b; 7-581b.**
Rhomboidal net : *see* Reticulus rhomboidalis.
Rhomboideus major muscle **19-54b.**
— minor muscle **19-54b.**
Rhombonyx **23-443c; 11-767b.**
Rhomboroa **18-187b.**
Rhomb-porphyry **18-381a.**
Rhomb-spar **8-393c.**
Rhombus **4-791c.**
— laevis : *see* Brill.
— maeoticus **27-412a.**
— maximus : *see* Turbot.
Rhome, Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Rhôn, Die, mts., Ger. : *see* Rhongebirge.
Rhondda, Wales **9-419d.**
RHONDDA, dist., Wales **23-270b; 9-428** (V. E4).
— fach, riv., Wales **23-270c.**
— fawr, riv., Wales **23-270c.**
Rhone, Colo. **6-732** (B2).
—, Fa. **21-106** (L5).
RHONE, dept., Fr. **23-272b; 19-778** (G5); iron **22-692d;** population **10-780a, 10-783c.**
— glacier, Alps **26-242** (E3); **12-59c.**
RHONE, riv., Eur. **23-271a; 19-778** (G5); **15-26** (A1); **17-174c;** accretion of land **9-906b;** area **9-909c;** deforestation of sources **10-649c;** delta **23-381a;** geology **10-778b, 21-847c;** regulation works **23-378d.**
— (Fort), riv., Fr. **10-778** (G6).
Rhonel, riv., Fr. **9-429a.**
Rhônelle, riv., Fr. **27-846c.**
Rhone-Rhine, canal, Ger. : *see* Rhine-Rhone.
Rhonesboro, Tex. **26-690** (M-N5).
RHONGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. **23-272d; 11-808** (B-C3); **11-808** (III. n-o11).
R'hoone, Lord (pseud.) : *see* Balzac, H. de.
Rhopalium **24-521d.**
Rhopalocera **16-475c.**
Rhopalodinidae **8-879d.**
Rhopalomenia **6-250c; 6-251a.**
Rhopalonema **14-156d; 14-143c.**
Rhopalonia **12-560c.**
Rhopalophorus **27-240a.**
Rhopalura **18-187d.**
— giardi **18-187d** (fig.).
Rhoa, dist., Wales (Denbigh) **8-18c.**
—, dist., Wales (Pembroke) **13-80d.**
Rhos-colyn, Wales **9-428** (V. B1).
Rhos-crowther, Wales **9-428** (V. A4).
Rhosfair, Wales : *see* Beaumaris.
Rhosllanerchrugog, Wales **9-428** (V. E1); **8-18c.**
Rhosneigr, Wales **9-428** (V. B1).
Rhossili, Wales **9-428** (V. C4).
— bay, Wales **9-428** (V. C4).
Rhossus, Asia M. **2-180b.**
Rhostie, Wales **9-426** (V. C3).
Rhostryfan, Wales **9-428** (V. C1).
Rhosybol, Wales **9-428** (V. C1).
Rhos-y-gwaliau, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
Rhotanus, riv., Cors. : *see* Tavignano.
Rhotas, hill, India **15-782b.**
Rhotia Kola, riv., India **14-376** (L6-M5).
RHOXOLANI, tribe **23-273a; 23-648** (F2); **12-801a.**
Rhuadhan, St. : *see* Ruadan.
Rhuaa (Hunnish king) **1-298c.**
RHUBARB 23-273a; 22-26a.
Rhuddlan, Robert de : *see* Robert de Rhuddan.
Rhuddlan, Wales **9-428** (V. E1).
— : *Statute of* (1284) **28-263d; 9-495b; 9-137a.**
Rhûg, seat, Wales : *see* Rûg.
Rhumb-line **25-647c; 19-294b.**
Rhume, riv., Ger. **19-784b.**
Rhune, mt., Pyrenees.
Rhus **28-1d; 20-551b.**
— buckiamela : *see* Rhus semialata.
— copallina **16-332d.**
— coriaria : *see* Sumach.
— cotinus : *see* Smoke-tree.
— glabra **16-332d.**
— semialata **11-424c.**
— toxicodendron : *see* Poison ivy.
— vernicifera : *see* Japan lacquer tree.
Rhu Stoer, cape, Scot. : *see* Ru Stoer.
Rhynacolite **7-562d; 20-33a.**
Rhynacophilidae **19-446c.**
Rhyader chalets : *see* Rhayader.
Rhyddorch Hen (Welsh poet, d. 603) **25-999c; 17-139b, 18-739d.**
Rhyddmarch (Welsh bishop) **7-859d.**
Rhyd-Owen, Wales **9-428** (V. C3).
Rhyd-y-Gro, reservoir, Wales **28-406** (map).
Rhyfoniog, dist., Wales **8-18c.**
RHYL, Wales **23-274b; 9-428** (V. E1).
RHYME (Rime) **23-274b; 1-697a; 27-1945d;** in Byzantine literature **12-522b;** in English poetry **9-606c;** in Italian drama **8-561b.**
Rhymer of Scotland, The : *see* Dunbar, William.
Rhyme royal **27-1946c.**
Rhymer's castle, Scot. **8-767c.**
—, glen, Scot. **9-124a.**
Rhyming dictionaries (list) **9-102c.**
RHYMNEY, Mons. **23-275b; 9-428** (V. E4); **18-779c.**
— riv., Wales **9-428** (V. E3); **18-778b;** geology **18-778b.**
Rhyn, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
Rhynchaea : *see* Painted snipe.
Rhynchaspis cystopteris : *see* Lamprey.
Rhynchelmis **5-796c; 5-791a.**
Rhynchesta **14-561d; 14-559b** (fig.); **14-562c.**
Rhynchobdellidae (fish) : *see* Mastacembelidae.
— (leech) **6-798b; 6-799c; 19-366a.**
Rhynchocephalia **23-1474** foll.; **10-1057b;** skull **23-1475, 23-1480b.**
Rhynchocinetes **19-364c.**
Rhynchocyon **14-639a; 14-639d; 15-554d.**
Rhynchodasum **19-384d.**
Rhynchodemus **21-707d; 21-714d.**
Rhynchoflagellata : *see* Cystoflagellata.
Rhynchogale mosthori **5-370a.**
Rhynchohilus **5-689d.**
Rhynchomyia **18-861d.**
Rhynchonyx **23-443c.**
Rhynchonella : anatomy **4-362b, 4-363a;** geological use **4-360c;** shell **4-360c, 4-361a, 4-365c.**
— cuboides : *see* Hyptiocris cuboides.
— decussata **27-360** (table).
— pulitacea **4-363b;** duration **21-723a, 4-366b.**
Rhynchonellidae **4-361c; 4-366a;** geological range **4-311b, 8-178a.**
Rhynchonycteris **6-244c.**
Rhynchophora : *see* Weevil.
Rhynchoprocetus **19-472a.**
Rhynchopsitta **19-362c.**
Rhynchosaurus **23-1475a.**
Rhynchostome (zool.) **19-454b.**
Rhynchota : *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynchotheuthis **5-695b, 5-701d.**
Rhyncocoela **16-387d.**
Rhyncotus **26-995a.**
— rufescens (Rufous tinamou) **26-995b.**
Rhysdidae, fossil **24-478** (E2).
Rhyndacus (Edremit Chai, riv., Turk. As. **3-740** (C3); **2-758a; 4-12c; 19-115d.**
Rhynguta : *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynie, Scot. **24-417** (F2).
Rhyolite, Nev. **5-8.**
RHYOLITE (petrol.) **23-273c; 21-326c; 21-328** (Pl. L.).
— tuff **27-364a.**
Rhypes (Rhypes, Gr. **12-440** (D2); **23-904d.**
Rhys (family) : *see* Rhos.
—, Griffith ap (Welsh prince) : *see* Griffith ap Rhys.
—, John, on Arthurian Legend **13-321b; 13-360c; 13-361a.**
— ap Griffith (prince) **28-263d; 5-319b.**
— ap Thomas **28-266c; 16-828d; 5-355b; 5-356d.**
— ap Tudor (prince) **28-267c; 16-829a, 16-830b, 16-785c;** literary revival **5-844a.**
— Goch ap Rhicert (poet) **5-645b.**
— Goch Eryri (poet) **5-643a.**
— Nanmor (poet) **5-646a.**
Rhysida **5-673b.**
Rhysus **14-243b; 14-140b** (fig.).
RHYTHM 23-277a; 27-1061d; 7-470a; 16-361a; poetry **23-878a;** prose **6-335c;** musical **22-579d.**
Rhythm (mus.) **13-8c; 19-743; 23-4022; 23-277d.**
Rhythmic contraction **19-415.**
Rhytida **11-526c.**
Rhytidoleptus **20-531a.**
Rhytidome **21-743a.**

Digitized by Google

RHYTINA 23-280d; 17-528c; 25-153d.
Rhytisma 11-344c.
Rhyton 7-179a; 5-714a.
Ri (rie, righ: title) 6-419d; 4-484d; 14-766a.
— (measure) 28-493c.
Ria, ano, town, Sos.: see Rye.
Ria (geog.) 11-632b.
Riabuy, lit., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. 4-752d.
Riad, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; 2-264d.
Ria das slates 20-237a.
Riadnaa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Rialto, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rialto, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Rialto, Sir Phineas 4-756b; 4-759c.
Rialto, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Rialto, bridge, Venice 27-996a; 2-412a; 6-768a; construction 4-535c.
—, isls., Venice 27-995b.
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Riaño, Diego de 24-731d; 2-417b.
Riano, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
RIANSARES, A. F. MUNOZ, duke of 23-281a.
Riantec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Riario, Girolamo 24-756d; 14-350a.
Rias, Als. 1-460 (A2).
Rias, hum.: see Rioux.
Rias, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 26-362c.
Riasan, Russ.: see Ryazan.
RIAZ PASHA 23-281b; 9-116a.
Rib, Hall, Wis. 28-740d.
—, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
RIB (dict.) 23-281d. See also Ribs (anat.).
Rib, Mid. 13-440d; 5-141c.
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A. 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp.: see Rivadeo.
Ribadesella, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ribagorza, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-314a.
RIBALD (dict.) 23-282a.
Ribalta, Francisco de 27-846b; 5-473a.
—, Juan de 27-846b.
Riband agate 1-368d.
— paper 15-279b.
Ribat, Mor.: see Rabat.
Ribat (ref.) 17-667a.
Ribaudequin 17-335a.
RIBAULT, JEAN 23-282b; 11-762a; 10-544b; 22-291a.
Ribband (shipbuilding) 24-975b.
— series 2-452d.
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL Otto 23-282c.
Ribbert, M. W. Hugo 5-176c; 27-373c; 20-920c.
Ribble, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B3); 4-544 (B4); 9-410b; 16-124a; 4-568a; channel 23-284a; shipping 16-134d.
— Head, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Ribblesdale, val., Yorks. 28-825d.
Ribbon, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
Ribbon (carpentry) 5-392a.
RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d; 26-545d.
Ribbon-footed corn fly: see Gout fly.
— grass 12-324a.
RIBBONISM 23-283c; 14-780a.
Ribbon tap machine 7-304a.
— loom 23-283d.
RIBBONS 23-283c; 27-501d; 28-447b.
Ribe, under Lanes. 16-139 (C1); 4-544 (B4); 4-556a; 16-143b.
Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3); 24-336b; 8-29c.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A3); 8-27a.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
— Articles of (1542) 8-31d.
Ribeauville, Ger.: see Rappoltsweiler.
Ribeaumont, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Ribeira, Francis 23-213c.
RIBEIRA, Sp. 23-284a; 25-536 (A1).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
— Brava, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— de Iguape, riv., Bras. 4-440 (C8); 4-441d.
— de Santarem, riv., Port. 24-180a.
— Grande, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-72a.
— Grande, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antao) 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Grande, C.Verd.Is. (Sao Thiago): see Cidade Velha.
Ribeirão Preto, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
Ribeirasinho, Bras. 4-440 (G7).
Ribeiras, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Ribeira Seca, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
Ribeirinha, Az. 26-637d.
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Ribeiro, Antonio 22-157d; 8-510a.
—, BERNARDIM 23-284a; 10-137d.
—, Jeronymo 8-510a.
—, Joao Pedro 22-161a.
—, Joao Pinto 22-148b.
—, Silvestre 22-163a.
—, Thomas 22-162a.
— da Costa, Ad. Antonio Candido 22-163c.
Ribemont, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
RIBERA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c; 24-57a.
Ribera, Il. 15-4 (D6).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (E2).
Ribérac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Riberalta, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
Ribes cynosbati 12-245b.
— dikusha 25-13d.
— glandulosum 8-915c.
— gracile 12-245b.
— grossularia: see Gooseberry.
— magellanicum: see Black currant.
— nigrum: see Black currant.
— oxyacanthoides 12-245b.
— rubrum: see Red currant and White currant.
— sativum: see Flowering currant.
— uva-crispa 12-243c.
Ribesiaceae 24-264a.
Rib-faced deer: see Muntjac.
Rib fish, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Rib-grass: see Plantain.
Ribiers, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Riblah, Syr. 26-308d; 15-383c; 17-745b.
Rib fish, Lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ribnitss, riv., Monten. 21-874d.
Ribonic acid 25-893d.
Ribose 25-892b.
RIBOT, A. F. 23-285b; 10-850c; 10-889c; 6-458d.
—, THEODULE 23-283d.
—, THEODULE ARMAND 23-286a.
Ribs (anat.) 25-176d.
Ribsone, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Rib tracery: see Bar tracery.
— work (arch.) 2-401c.
Ribwort 21-726c.
Ricas: see Ricinicra.
Ricasho Colorado, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rican, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ricard, Gustave 20-503c.
RICARD, JULIE 23-286b.
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c; 3-334a; 28-437d; 8-906c.
Ricardo, Cal. 5-8 (D-E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (F3).
— Franco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-166d.
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron 23-287d; 15-52d; 15-57a; 15-63a.
Ricasoli, fort, Malta 27-863c; 17-509 (B1).
—, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c.
Rica, Villa, Braz.: see Villa Rica.
Richarbt (of East Anglia) 8-427c.
Riccal, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Riccall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Riccarton, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 23-790a.
—, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
— group 25-111a; 28-519b.
— Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Riccarstair, Scot. 20-520a.
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANCESCO 23-288b.
Riccati's equation (math.) 8-227d.
Ricchini, Francesco 2-413a.
Ricci, Lorenzo 15-346a; 6-427b.
—, MATTEO 23-288b; 6-727d; 6-197d.
—, Scipione de 27-485c; 23-980d; 21-653d.
Riccia 4-702a; 4-703a.
Ricciaceae 4-703a.
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.
Riccio, David: see Rizzio, David.
— (Italian sculptor): see Briosco, Andrea.
Ricciocarpus 4-703a.
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady Cecil, Baroness Dynevor: see Dynevor.
—, EDMUND IGNATIUS 23-290c.
—, George S. 27-401d.
—, Harvey 6-504a.
—, Hugh ap: see Price, Hugh (Welsh divine).
—, Isaac L. 6-97c.
—, JAMES 23-290d.
—, Mary Ashton: see Liverpool.
—, Richard: see Price.
—, Stephen 18-763b; 18-941c; 14-780b.
—, Thomas Spring, Baron Monteagle: see Monteagle.
Rice, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-352 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (H6).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
RICE 23-291a; 11-266d; in brewing 4-507d; as cattle food 1-408a; duties 7-178a; Egyptian 9-27b; fibre 5-606d; food values 8-716b, 8-717c; 12-245c; 20-174c; at weddings 4-328b.
—: *Cultivation*: Bengal 3-731a; Ceylon 5-781d; Japanese system 15-196b; Louisiana, 17-564a; Malagasy method 17-274c; Siam 25-4d.
— bird: see Bobolink.
— castle 15-254d.
— Co., Ill. 14-544 (D2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— gambit (chess) 6-97c.
— grain (porcelain): see Grain of rice.
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Rice mother 2-54b.
— PAPER 23-291c.
— rat 12-907d; 23-442b; 27-634a.
Ricercare (mus.): see Fuga ricercata.
Rices Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Rice starch 25-795a.
— tenrec 14-643b.
Rich, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Tenn. 25-630 (G2).
Rich water (mus.) 6-563a.
— watch stone 18-159a.
Rich, barons 23-293c. See also Warwick, earls of.
RICH, BARNABE 23-291c.
—, Catherine: see Suffolk, Catherine Howard, countess of.
—, CLAUDIUS JAMES 23-292a.
—, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury): see Edmund, St.
—, Henry, 1st earl of Holland: see Holland.
—, JOHN 23-292b; 3-641b; 13-566c.
—, Mabel (mother of St Edmund) 9-947b.
—, PENELOPE, Lady 23-292b; 25-43c.
—, RICHARD 23-292d.
—, RICHARD, 1st Baron Rich, 23-292d.
Rich, Mis. 18-600 (B1).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Richard, St (5th cent.) 1-974d.
—, ST (of Wyche) 23-293c.
—, (bp. of Avranches) 15-149d.
—, (of Bienfaite): see Clare, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
—, (of Bonifazio) 25-431d.
—, (de Brewere) 27-58b.
—, (de Burgh, d. 1243): see Burgh.
—, (of Burgundy) 4-521b.
—, (de Bury): see Aungerville, Richard.
—, (of Coningsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) 5-29c; 29-925c; 21-726a; executed 9-512d, 25-491c.
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) 23-293d.
RICHARD (of CIRENCESTER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) 23-294a; 11-844c; 9-491b; 12-130a; Cornish estates 16-781c, 16-774c, 17-15b, 24-91c; Crusade 5-343a, 26-595a; Devonian estates 7-837d, 17-136a; Gloucestershire estates 12-131d, 12-135b; Hubert de Burgh 4-815c; Isleworth manor-house sacked 8-101d; Ottakar of Bohemia 20-368a.
— (crusader and poet, c. 1096) 7-550d.
— (OF DEVIZES) 23-298b.
RICHARD I. (of England) 23-294b; 9-484b foll; 11-496b; 19-750d; cost of arms 13-312a; crown 7-517a; Crusade 7-538c, 1-753a, 2-656d, 17-130d; Cyprus 7-704a; Garter, order of the 15-857b; heart burial 13-134a; Mercadier 18-148b; navy 19-302b; poems on 1-798a, 2-32d; as poet 27-906b; statue 24-502b; Templars 26-594c; tournaments 27-105b; Trifels, imprisoned at 2-158b.
— II. 23-295c; 9-506d; 12-130c; 12-929c; coronation 17-4a; effigy 24-494b; Flemish relations 1-145b; Ireland, visits to 14-772c, 8-622c; ministers 28-680d, 19-717c, 29-512c; Peasants' revolt 27-935d; Peninsular politics 22-142b, 5-924d.
— III. 23-296d; 9-522d; 21-726b; 4-727a; benevolences 3-725c; marriage 6-428c; Simnel, Lane 24-1003c.
— (son of King John of England) 15-440a; 8-454d.
— (de Fournival) 2-22d.
— (German king): see Richard (of Cornwall).
— (of Haldingham) 13-555b.
— (OF HEXHAM) 23-298c; 15-449a.
— (de Hoton, prior) 3-660c.
— (de LICHESTER) 23-298c.
— (de Kilvington) 2-922b.
— (de Lederede) 14-591d.
— (de Lucy): see Lucy.
Richard I. (of Normandy) 19-749d; 10-813b; 13-858a; 18-778c; Leyrer castle 2-555c; Clare family 6-423d.
— II. 19-749d; 20-408a.
— III. 19-479d.
— (de Percy): see Percy, (A3); see Richard de.
— (king of the Romans): see Richard (of Cornwall).
— (de Rulos) 10-256d.
— (of St. Vanne) 21-608a.
— (OF ST VICTOR) 23-298d; 22-284c; 2-910d.
— (of San Germano) 7-552a.
— (de Temple) 7-551d; 1-798b.
— (of Toclyve): see Richard (of Dover).
— (of Tonbridge): see Clare, Richard de.
— (of York, d. 1460): see York.
— (of York, d. 1483) 18-944c; 9-522c foll.; 23-925a; 28-316d.
—, Daniel Jean 16-855c.
—, HENRY 23-297c.
—, FRANCOIS M. B. (archbp. of Paris) 23-297c; 16-926d; 10-866b.
—, Jules 9-657b.
— Fitz Neal: see Fitz Neal, Richard.
— Fitz Scrob 24-1022b; 5-476d.
— Hunet: see Hunet, Richard.
Richard, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (C2).
Richard II. (Shakespeare) 24-779e.
Richard III. (Shakespeare) 24-778b.
Richarde (empress): see Richardis.
RICHARDIA (bot.) 23-299a.
Richardis (empress) 5-898c; 20-174c.
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299a.
—, A. H. 4-633c.
—, Anna M. 23-299b.
—, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) 9-8a.
—, G. H. 21-946a.
—, HENRY BRINLEY 23-299b.
—, James 18-587a.
—, Morgan 19-563a.
—, Theodore William (chemist) 2-477d; atomic weight 14-799c, 6-355c, 3-403a, 25-1041c.
Richards, Vincent 20-156a.
—, Rev. William 13-96b.
—, WILLIAM TROST 23-299b.
Richards, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, bay, S.Af. 28-1056c.
—, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (G-H2).
—, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
—, mt., Ind.O. 15-754d.
Richard's castle, Hereford and Salop 24-1021d; 13-357a; 17-113b; 5-176d.
— Desert, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Richardsdorf, Ger.: see Rixdorf.
Richard's indicator 25-830a.
Richardson (chemist) 20-48d.
—, Albert D. 22-28a.
—, Sir Benjamin Ward 18-59b; 26-580c.
—, Charles (engineer) 24-723d.
—, GEORGE 23-299b.
—, HENRY HOBSON 23-299d; 2-437a.
—, James 3-447c; 5-787c; 10-360a.
—, SIR JOHN (naturalist) 23-299d; 21-644a; 4-17c.
—, John (novelist) 5-166c.
—, Jonathan 21-855c.
—, R. T. 16-303a.
—, Rufus H. 7-745b.
—, SAMUEL (author) 9-633c; Chapone friendship 5-854b; influence in France 11-136c; influence in Holland 6-726b; Meredith 18-162c.
—, Tom 7-442b; 7-446d.
—, William 18-181a.
Richardson, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 15-54 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Richardson's patent joint 13-163a.
Richardson, Spence & Co., Messrs 25-851b.
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., Messrs 5-707d.
Richardsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Richardt, Christian 6-43d.
Richard-toll, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-941b.
Richardton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Richarz, F. 12-389b.
Richaud (French governor) 14-194a.
Richboro, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Richborough, Kent 4-564 (D6); 9-417c; 15-737c; castle 24-143b; Roman road 4-589a.
Richburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Rich Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
Riche, cape, W.Aus. 2-946a.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Richea, Ge. 12-241 (E4).
Richelieu (bot.) 26-440a.
Richebourg, Louis René Quantia de: see Champcenets, Louis R. Q. de Richebourg, chevalier de.
— (dowry) 6-1140b.
— de Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de: see Saint-Just.
Richelieu (dukes of) 1-373d.
—, ARMAND E. J. S. DU Plessis, duc de 23-302c; 10-864b.
—, ARMAND JEAN DU Plessis de, cardinal 23-303a; 10-835b; 19-306a; duelling 9-640b; influence on drama 11-129b; 27-1093c; Thirty Years' War 11-859a, 26-855a; torah 12-46d.
—, François du Plessis, seigneur de: see Du Plessis de L.
—, ARMAND DU Plessis, duc de 23-305b; 10-844a; 18-760d.
Richelieu, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—, isl., Arct.: see Jan Mayen.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725a.
— Rapids, St Lawrence riv., Can. 24-32d.
Richemont, Arthur, constable de: see Arthur III., duke of Brittany.
— B. E. L. V. H., comte de 17-46b; 17-47a.
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) 17-17b; 24-268d; 13-294c.

Digitized by Google

Richepanse, Antoine 11-302d.
Richepin, Jacques 23-305d.
—, JEAN 23-305c.
Richer, Edmond 11-418d; 23-491c.
—, Jean 8-302a; 2-815a.
—, Le Paul 1-929d.
RICHERUS (monk) 23-305d.
Richerzeche 6-786a; 6-698c.
Richet, Charles 6-118d; 26-337c; 28-59c.
—, Léon 6-172a.
Richland 10-116d.
Richie e. Ashbury 7-191d.
Richey, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Richfield, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Utah 27-514 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 23-306a; 19-596 (E-F3).
Richford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Richhill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
RICH HILL, Mo. 23-306a; 18-608 (B3).
Richibucto, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, N.B. 19-465a.
—, harb., N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., N.B. 19-465 (C1); 19-464d.
Richier, Ligier 24-32b; 3-444d.
Richie's, archipelago, And.Is. 1-955b.
Richinbar, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Richie, H. 20-568c.
Richin, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Richlands, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Richland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
Richlandtown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 23-307a; 27-362d, 16-421b.
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c; 12-246d.
—, Henry Fitzroy, duke of 23-306d; 5-530a; 9-551d; tomb 2-417c.
—, John (of Brittany), earl of 8-198a; 17-78b.
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of : see Richmond and Derby.
—, Mary Howard, duchess of 26-139a.
— **AND DERBY, MARGARET,** countess of 23-311c; 21-726b; 16-145 (table); Margaret professorship 20-414a; school 28-701b; tomb 2-417c, 24-497d.
— and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b; 16-420b; 12-248c.
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-306d.
— and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a.
— and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, duchess of 16-420b; 23-307a.
— **AND LENNOX, FRANCES T. Stewart,** duchess of 23-311d; 16-420b; 21-116b.
— and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 12-301d; 13-954d.
—, Dean 3-508d.
—, George 23-307c; 24-507d.
RICHMOND, LEGH 23-307b.
—, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 23-307c; 20-500c; 24-507d.
Richmond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-463 (B1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
RICHMOND, Ind. 23-307d; 14-422 (H5); 23-307d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
RICHMOND, Ky. 23-308a; 15-740 (D3); battle (1862) 23-308a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-802b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D5); 19-610d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (F2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-810 (G4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a; 16-942 (C3); 1-21a; weir 28-497b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Va. 27-814 (C1).
RICHMOND, Va. 23-309a; 28-118 (E3); 10-154b; electric railway 27-121a.
RICHMOND, Vict. 23-307d; 19-490 (map); 19-90d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
RICHMOND, Yorks. 23-308c; 9-412 (I. E4); castle 23-308c.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
—, hill, Sur. 23-308b.
—, honour, Yorks. 28-934c.
—, lake, Ont. 17-454 (B5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, road, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-767a; geology 16-939b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 16-775b.
—, asylum, Dublin 8-621d; 4-62b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— cup 21-800b.
— Dale, O. 20-26 (E6).
Richmond Enquirer 19-568c.
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 22-963b.
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm. 28-554d.
— Furnace, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— group 27-631a; 20-230d (table).
— Stakes 13-729c.
Richmondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-390a.
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Mountain, W.Va. : battle (1861) 1-819a.
Richna Death : see Reehna.
Rich Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Square, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b.
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH 23-312d.
—, EUGEN 23-312b; 22-673a.
—, HANS 23-312d; 19-84a.
—, H. E. (scientist) 16-601d.
—, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d; 14-486c.
—, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a; 9-255b; 9-257b.
—, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH 23-313b; 11-793b; 1-287a.
Richterite 1-883d.
Richterveld, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Richterswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060a.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259c; 16-991b; on China 6-170b, 24-802b; on insects 26-319c; on Japan 15-160a; on Kwei-lun 15-936c.
Richthofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.
Richthofen, mts., China 6-168 (F-G3); 6-167c; 15-941b.
Richthofenidae 4-366a.
Richton, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Richu (Jap. emperor) 15-255c.
Richwalder, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Rich Valley, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Richview, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Richville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
Richweeds, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-314b; 23-658a.
RICINA, Il. 23-314c; 15-26 (D3).
Ricinium 7-235d.
Ricinoleic acid 20-44b; 5-482d; 20-77b.
Ricinulei : see Podogona.
Ricinus : see Castor-oil plant.
Rickaby, John 18-253b.
Rickelt, Karl : bookplate by 4-232 (Plate).
Rickenbach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rickenbach, Switz. 24-396b.
—, Nieder, Switz. : see Nieder Rickenbach.
RICKETS 23-314c; 18-494d; pathology 18-498a, 8-51c; treatment 9-256b.
—, foetal : see Achondroplasia.
Ricketts, Charles S. 14-324a; 28-404a; book covers 219b; book plates 4-233a.
—, James Brewerton 4-792b.
Ricketts, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Rick-lifter 13-166c.
RICKMANSWORTH 23-315c; 9-412 (I. E4); castle 23-308c.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
—, hill, Sur. 23-308b.
—, honour, Yorks. 28-934c.
—, lake, Ont. 17-454 (B5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, road, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-767a; geology 16-939b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 16-775b.
—, asylum, Dublin 8-621d; 4-62b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— cup 21-800b.
— Dale, O. 20-26 (E6).
Richmond Enquirer 19-568c.
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 22-963b.
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm. 28-554d.
— Furnace, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— group 27-631a; 20-230d (table).
— Stakes 13-729c.
Richmondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-390a.
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Mountain, W.Va. : battle (1861) 1-819a.
Richna Death : see Reehna.
Rich Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Square, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b.
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH 23-312d.
—, EUGEN 23-312b; 22-673a.
—, HANS 23-312d; 19-84a.
—, H. E. (scientist) 16-601d.
—, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d; 14-486c.
—, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a; 9-255b; 9-257b.
—, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH 23-313b; 11-793b; 1-287a.
Richterite 1-883d.
Richterveld, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Richterswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060a.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259c; 16-991b; on China 6-170b, 24-802b; on insects 26-319c; on Japan 15-160a; on Kwei-lun 15-936c.
Richthofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.
Ridewood, W. G. : on Batrachia 3-323d, 3-324d; on ground-sloth 8-925a; on Lamellibranchia 16-115c, 16-121d; on whales 5-771b.
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c.
Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, mts., India 7-956a.
—, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal 14-382 (M9).
RIDGE (dict.) **23-317d.**
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Ridge Farm, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ridgefield, Conn. 6-952 (A4); battle (1777) 2-653c, 7-794a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Ridgeland, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Ridgelawn, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ridge lines 17-380d.
Ridgely, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (E2).
Ridge of Cadard, mts., Ire. : see Capard, Ridge of.
Ridge-piece (arch.) 23-317d.
Ridge-rib (arch.) 22-281d; 2-403b.
Ridge Spring, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ridgeville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Corners 29-166 (B2).
Ridgeway, F.C. 22-783a.
—, William 23-616c; 12-442c; 11-828a; on the horse 13-717d; on jewelry origin 11-828a.
Ridgeway, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Va. 28-605c.
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— fault 8-819d.
Ridgewood, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Ridging plough 21-852b.
Ridgmont, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 1-414a; fruit farm : see Woburn Experimental Fruit.
Ridgway, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Ridha, al : see Reza.
Riding, mt., Can. 17-384 (A2); 5-1 3c.
Riding (procession) : see Pageant.
RIDING (sport) **23-317d; racing 13-732b; schools 13-732c.**
— (territorial div.) 7-804a.
— officers 6-602d.
— plough 21-851d; 13-735c.
RIDINGS, dists., Yorks. 23-317dd.
Riding shore (building) 24-1001d.
— the Common (custom) 13-94c; 24-612b.
Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d.
— **NICHOLAS** 23-320a; 9-533c; 19-792b; 5-506c.
Ridley, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Commission 6-412d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ridlonville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Ridolfi, contessina 19-40a.
—, Cosimo, marchese 16-461d; 12-744d.
—, **ROBERTO DI 23-320b;** 9-534c.
Ridott, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ridout, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Ridwan (of Aleppo) 24-609d; 7-537b; 7-538d.
— (of Egypt) 9-104a.
Ridyani, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Ridyard, W. (diver) 8-329d.
Riebeckite 1-884a.
Riebeek, Jan van 5-237b; 25-469c; 5-232b.
Riecke's Law 18-221a.
Ried, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1313) 13-901d; treaty (1813) 18-304c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Riedel's lake 16-801d.
Riedenburg, Ger. 11-801 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Tas. 26-438 (H2).
Riedlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Riedler, Clemens 6-542d.
Riegelsville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Riegenstorp, Ger. : see Riesdorf.
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 3-264; 3-269; 3-31b.
— **PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON 23-320c.**
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d; 25-556a.
Riehen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Riehl, Alois 19-237b.
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL AUGUST 23-321b.
Riein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Riehn, Hugo : see Pseyne.
—, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
—, riv., Monten. 18-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c; 5-182c; 25-1009b.
Riella 4-704a.
Riel v. R. (1885) 27-237c.
Riemann, B. 11-753d.
—, **GEORG F. B. 23-321d; 18-754d; Dedekind-Riemann geometry 11-1764; Plateau's problem 26-123d; on prime number 19-362c; surfaces 26-121a.**
Riemannite : see Alberphine.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d; 28-860b.
Riemsdijk, A. D. van 1-754a.
Riensz, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Rienzi, Cola di 23-322a; 23-877c; 27-266c; Chronicle VI. 6-481c; Petrarch 21-312a.
Rienzi, Mus. 19-696 (B1).
—, house, Rome : see Crescenzi, house of.
" Rienzi " (Wagner) 28-236c, 28-236a.
RIESA, Ger. 23-323d; 11-801 (D3).
Riesch, German 6-134d.
Riesco, Id., Chil. 6-142c.
Riese, F. C. von 12-254d.
Riesel, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Riesener, Henri Francois 23-324a.
— **JEAN HENRI 23-324a;** bureau du roi 8-96c; marquetry 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. 23-324c; 3-4 (B3); 11-801 (E-G); rainfall 4-122c.
Riesenkamm, mts., Ger. 23-324b.
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus. : see Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 3-458a.
Riesertener, mts., Alps 1-740b.
Riess (physicist) 16-787a.
Riessing (wire) 29-176d; 29-727c.
Riestedt, Ger. 25-965b.
Rieti, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (C7); 27-810c; 27-703c.
Rietbrock : see Reedbuck.
Rietchka, dept., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768a.
Rietenburg, Burgraf von 11-784d.
Rietfontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (E6).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
—, Natal : battle (1838) 19-162d.
RIETI (Reate), It. 23-323d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); aqueducts 1-67c; battle (1821) 19-187b; papal state 25-1013.
—, plain, It. 2-762a.
Rietsch (bacteriologist) 22-774d.
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-324b; 24-500c.
Rietscholen, J. J. 6-547b.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE HENRI 23-324c.
Rieul, St 24-646b.
Rieumes, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Rieupeyrout, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Rieur (dict.) 6-423c.
Rieux, Eaux de 23-325a.
Rieux, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Minervois, Fr. 2-836c.
RIEVAULX, Yorks. 23-325b; 9-412 (I. F3); abbey 23-325c; 3-256c.
Rif (Hebrew writer) : see Alphasi, Isaac.
Rif, mts., Mor. 18-831 (E1); 23-375d, 18-830b. See also Riffians.
Rifa'a, Egy. : see Egypt.
Rifa'ah, b. Abd al Hamid 17-419b.

Digitized by Google

Rifaat Pasha (soldier) 21-839c.
Rifa Deir, monastery, Egy. 9-82b, 12-810c.
Rifaina, lima. 4-140 (G7).
Rifaites (Rifaia) 9-76a; 9-33b.
Riffault, Jacques 17-668b.
Riffelalp, Switz. 22-242 (D5).
Riffelhorn, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Riffelthor, pass, Alps 1-746b.
RIFFIANS, tribe 23-325d; war with Spain (1909) 18-859d, 19-91c.
Riffle, Ill. 16-304 (D5).
Riffle (dict.) 23-340d; 12-197a.
Riffler (tool) 10-340a.
Riffler, Honer, mt., Alps : *see* Honer Riffler.
Rifle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— (riv., Mich. 16-372 (G6).
RIFLE 23-325d; 2-390b; 2-689a; ammunition 1-873c; fire effect 17-247d; infantry adoption 14-537d; sights 23-45b.
— Association, National 23-334b.
— bird : *see* Rifleman bird.
— Brigade 23-326a; 19-169c; 9-810d.
RIFLEMAN-BIRD 23-336c.
Rifles, 43rd : *see* Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
—, 52nd 14-526a.
—, 95th : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Rifling 20-197a; 14-133d.
Riformati (religious order) 11-3a.
Riformatori, Monte del 23-90d.
Riformisti (party) 15-80d.
Rifreser, cape, Ice. 16-228 (B1).
Rift, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Rift (dict.) 22-719c.
Rifton, N.Y. 19-596 (A6).
Riftu, valley 19-209a; Africa 1-329d, 11-772a; S.Australia 2-945b.
Rig (Irish king) : *see* Ri.
Riga, port, Pers. : *see* Bander Rig.
Riga, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
RIGA, Russ. 23-337a; 23-872 (B4); climate 18-817a; floating bridge 4-544d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 18-337a; islands 18-816d.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
— fir : *see* Scotch fir.
Rigas, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Rigas of Velestino : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Rigaud, Auguste 22-501d.
—, Cyrille 20-509a.
—, HYACINTHE 23-337d; 23-417d.
—, Pierre François de 19-760a.
Rigaud, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Rigaud de Gonouilly, Charles 14-493c.
Rigby, Alexander 16-142b.
—, Edward 8-836a.
—, RICHARD 23-333a.
— (engineer) 27-34a, 23-331c.
Rigby, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Rigby Hall 3-874 (C4).
Rigdon, Sidney 18-843b; 16-644c.
Rigdon, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Rigel (astron.) 2-13 (map); 22-216d, 23-789d; spectrum 17-946b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
Rigg, Arthur : water engine 20-382c.
—, JAMES HARRISON 23-338b.
Riggall, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Riggenbach, Nicholas 22-836a.
Riggenbach-Burckhardt, A. 6-854a.
RIGGING 23-338c.
Riggon, Elisha 21-4b.
— Kate Douglas : *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Riggs, Cal. 8-8 (E4).
—, Mills, Md. 17-928 (D3).
Riggson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Righa (Rhir), riv., Sahara 23-1005a.
Righel, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Right, A. : electrical conductivity 17-346c; electrical resistivity 6-859b; electric waves 8-206d; polarization of light 21-936b, 17-389b; Zeeman effect 17-391b.
Right, V. 27-914a.
Right (ethics) 9-827b; 12-822c; 9-835c.
— (jurisprudence) 15-577a.
— angle 2-15a; Pythagoras 22-701d; quinquesection 22-38b.
RIGHT ASCENSION 23-342d; 2-802b; determination 2-808b, 27-182c.
Righteousness : early Church 6-352d, 20-934a; Hebrew religion 13-183c, 13-186b, 22-444b; Job 15-424b; Pharisaic ideal 20-936d; *Romans* 23-581a.
Right Fork of Pole Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A3-4).
— Honourable 22-372d.
Righting lever 24-923b.
— moment (mech.) 24-925c.
Right Order 21-205b.
Right, Petition of (1625) : *see* Petition of Right.
— prism 10-138a.
Rights, bill of : *see* Bill of Rights.
***Rights, Book of* 5-633a.**
Rights, Declaration of (1689) : *see* Declaration of Right.
— of Man 23-176d.
— OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen, Declaration of (1789) 23-342d; 19-853d.
— of Man, Society of the 5-560d.
***Rights of Man, The* (Thomas Paine) 20-457a; 9-551b.**
Right to work 9-939c; 10-867d.
— trapezium 18-137b.
— whales 5-769a; 5-771a.
—, writ of : *see* Writ, of right.
Rigi, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-395b.
Rigid body : kinematics 17-957d; kinetics 17-963b, 21-892b, 17-998a.
Rigidity 25-1009a; 9-145c; flexural 9-149d; torsional 9-146b.
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt., Switz. 17-96b.
Rigi Kulm, mt., Alps 1-745a; 17-94c.
Rigi-Scheidegg, mt., Switz. 24-395b.
Rignac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rignano, duke of 17-868b.
Rignano, It. (Rome) 5-250b.
—, It. (Tuscany) 15-4 (C3).
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gauthier, comte de 19-281b.
Rigny, mt., Green. 12-543 (C4).
— (vol.), Fr. 19-178 (E4).
Rigolets, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Rigomarcus, Ger. : *see* Remagen.
RIGORD (French chronicler) 23-343a.
RIGORISM 23-344a.
Rigorost 10-42b.
Rigsarchiv 22-964b.
Rigsdagen, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Rigsmaal : *see* Dano-Norwegian.
***Rigsmál* : *see Rigspula*.**
***Rigspula* (*Rigsmál*) 8-922b.**
Rigton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— Bardsey, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Rigtorp, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
***Rig-veda* 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-395d; Brahmanas 4-379d; dramatic elements 8-486d; Kama 15-644a; language 14-137c; Max Müller's edition 19-727c.**
Rigyicza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Rihab, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Riha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (C-D5).
— *See also* Jericho.
Rihan, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Rihs, Jacob A. 23-709a.
***Rihmbibel* (van Maerlant) 8-720a; 17-298b.**
***Rijmcronijk* (Melis Stoke) 8-719b, 8-720b.**
Rijn, J. J. L. van 12-142c.
—, Rembrandt Harmens van : *see* Rembrandt.
Rijn, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
Rijnland 25-1025d.
Rijp, Cornelisoon 21-942a.
Rijswijck, Jan Theodoor van 10-495c.
***Rika Morhor* (A. T. Blanche) 26-219b.**
Rika's Pre-Caravan.
Rikenbach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rikers, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Rik-pratisakhya 24-163a.
***Rik-samhita* 24-160b.**
Riks bank : *see* Bank of Sweden.
Rikuchu, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b; sulphur 25-61c.
Rikugo, prov., Jap. : *see* Mitsinoku.
Rikugoro Daigaku 15-211c.
Rikuzen, prov., Jap. 15-204c; geology 15-160a.
***Rik Veda* : *see Rig-veda*.**
Rikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af. : *see* Rukwa.
Rila, monastery, Bulg. 4-773b; 4-779a.
—, mts., Bulg. : *see* Riska Planina.
Rilawa : *see* Toque-macaque.
Rilston, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Riley, Bennett 15-555c.
—, C. V. 9-656a; 8-896c; 6-675a.
—, JAMES WHITCOMB 23-343b; 1-840b.
—, John 20-891b.
—, W. A. 13-419d; 13-424d.
Riley, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Pa. 23-1006 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, fort, Kan. 15-653c.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (C-F6).
—, Brook, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Center, Mich. 18-372 (G11).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Rileysburg, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
Rileyville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Rilgo, gazelle 15-907c.
Rilleux, Norberto 26-39b; 20-730c.
Rilliet, Albert 26-265c.
Rillington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Rillito, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rillton, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rilly, tunnel, Fr. 5-711c.
Rilly (geol.) 9-664a; 20-580b.
Rilska Planina (Ilina), mts., Bulg. 4-773c; 4-773b; geology 4-773d, 3-256d.
Rilski, Aprilov 4-779b; 4-786a.
Rilstone, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Rilton, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Rimac, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 19-959b.
Rimachuma, lake, Peru 17-7d.
***Rimado de Palacio* (Pero Lopes de Ayala) 25-579c.**
Rima glottidis : *see* Glottis.
Rimaglion, Commandant 20-224c.
Rima San Giuseppe, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimasco, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimaszombat, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Rimat-bilit (priestess) 12-19b.
Rimau bulu : *see* Clouded leopard.
Rimay, John 13-925c.
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR 23-345b.
Rimbo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Rime : *see* Rhyme.
Rimella, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D1).
Rimer (dict.) : *see* Broach.
RIME ROYAL 23-344a.
Rimersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Rim-fire cartridge 1-873c.
Rimi, riv., Sud. 22-725b.
Rimini, E. 24-346c.
RIMINI, It. 23-344c; 15-4 (D2); bridge 2-491d; capture (1045) by revolutionaries 15-56c; pottery (16th cent.) 9-714c; Roman arch 27-297c (Pl. II.); St Francis church 23-345d, 2-409d. *See also* Arminum.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Rimitara, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E7); 27-351a.
***Rimkronike* 8-39d.**
RIMMER, WILLIAM 23-347d.
Rimmon (myth.) : *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Rimmon, En, Pal. : *see* Umm er Ramamin.
Rimmon Saraf, Rum. : *see* Rammico Sarat.
— Valcea, Rum. : *see* Rammicu Valcea.
Rimnicu (Rimnic), riv., Rum. : battle (1788) 26-172c.
Rimpfischwon, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rimpler, Georg R. 10-691c.
Rim-Sin : *see* Ri-Aku.
Rimski, Aleksandr Mikhailovich Korsakov : *see* Korsakov.
Rimski-Korsakoff, Ida., Pac. Arch. : *see* Hiliruinae.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOLAS Andreievich 23-348a; 4-266d.
Rimu 19-636b.
Rimur 14-235a.
Rimutaka group (geol.) 21-177b.
Rinaldi (architect) 11-527c.
—, Rinaldo 24-512d.
Rinaldo (legend) : *see* Renaud of Montalbaun.
***Rinaldo* (Brahms) 5-209c.**
***Rinaldo* (Tasso) 26-443c; 14-907d.**
Rinaldo de Stauris : *see* Staurie.
— di Montalbano : *see* Renaud de Montaubas.
Rinaldo of Este 18-642a; 9-793d.
Rinard, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Rinascimento : *see* Renaissance.
Rinas Vos, inlet, Scot. 24-854a.
Rinck, Melchior 13-564b.
Rinckhart, Martin 14-189a.
Rincon (ambassador) 10-827b.
Rincon, N.Mex. 19-320 (C-D5).
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, lake, Sp. 1-424d.
—, lake, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
—, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C1); 1-963d.
— Antonio, Mex. 26-507d.
— de la Vieja, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
— de Romos (Victoria de Caipulaipam), Mex. 1-427d.
Rincote, mts., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-986c.
Rind, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, riv., India : *see* Arind.
— tribes 3-292c; 4-356b; 4-761d.
Rindalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Rinding-apparatus : *see* Bridle.
Rindingbenhorn, mts., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Rindan, Pers. 24-592d.
Rindrad metre 5-632d.
Rinder-malaria : *see* Texas fever.
RINDERPEST 23-348b; Great Britain 1-396c, 1-419d; Natal 19-255d.
Rinddetsch, Georg E. von 21-55a.
Rindge, Frederick H. 5-966d.
Rind-grafting : *see* Crown-grafting.
Rindh, riv., India : *see* Arind.
Rindh, Bal. 14-376 (B3); 4-138b.
Rinehart, William H. 24-516a.
Rinehart, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Riner, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Ring, Lauritz 26-510a.
Ring, Ark. 2-542 (D1).
—, Ire. 6-595b.
— (Ring-tso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
— lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Ring (bet.) 13-322c.
RING (ornament) 23-349a; Egyptian 23-349b, 9-44d; English regalia 23-36b; Ethelwulf, king of Wessex 19-621a; Judge 13-537d; knight 15-855d; Roman 23-350a, 7-236b; signet 24-539c. *See also* Scarab.
— agate 1-369b.
Ringan, St : *see* Ninian.
Ringarooma, riv., Tas. 26-433 (D1).
Ringaroomna, bay, Tas. 26-433 (D1).
—, riv., Tas. 26-430a.
Ringaskiddy, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ringbearer, The, Ice. 24-262a.
***Ring des Nibelungen, Der* (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-239b; Jameson's translation (1897) 28-243b; orchestra 14-655c; source 25-510c.**
Ring (lotterel) : *see* Ringed plover.
— dove 8-451d (Pl. I.); 14-27c.
Ringe, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Ringebu, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringed plover 15-795c; 15-163a.
— plover, common 15-795c.
— seal 24-535d.
— snake : *see* Grass snake.
Ringelspitz, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d; 24-3d.
Ringeltaube 18-594b.
Ringenberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Ringent (bot.) 10-504d.
Ringer, Sydney 27-935c.
Ringer (quoits) 22-704a.
Ringerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
***Ringer-Kunst* (Fabian von Arnold) 28-544d.**
Ring fish 28-540c.
— frame 7-285d.
— gauge 27-43d.
RING-GOAL 23-351d.
Ringgrodd, Jadvalsdalur 21-964a.
Ringgold, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Group, Isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1); 10-336a.
Ring-hals 25-291b.
Ring hockey 13-555d.
Ringiauldae 11-521c.
Ringing (bells) 3-690a.
Ringing (falconry) 10-143a.
— (hort.) 13-755b (ng.); 13-763a.
Ringing the changes 5-840b.
Ring Kloin : *see* Hoffmann kiln.
Ringkobbing, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-27a.
— (Stavning), fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ringkollen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringle, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Ringler (arcanist) 5-749d.
Ringmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
Ring-money (Celtic) 19-870b; 2-353b.
Ringmore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E5).
Ring-necked parakeet 20-864a.
— necked pheasant 21-361b; 1-1119d.
Ringnes, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Ringroes, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Ring of Brogar (Brogarth), cromlech, Scot. : *see* Brogar.
— of Stenness, cromlech, Scot. : *see* Stenness, ring of.
— omel 4-20a; in Alps 1-754c.
Ringsaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringsallin, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ring-sanctuary : *see* Ballads.
Ringsbury, camp, Wilts. 26-236a.
Ringsend, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Ring shell 1-870a.
Ringsjo, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Ringso, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ring-sparrow 17-282a.
Ring spindle 28-815b (fig.).
— spinning 7-305b; 25-666c.
Ringstead, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Ringsted, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ring-tail (bird) : *see* Hen-harrier.
Ring-tailed (rigging) : *see* Studding-sail.
Ring-tailed kinur 22-334b; 22-333d; 16-417a.
— tailed opossum 21-341a; 17-743a; 25-666c.
— tailed phalanger : *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
Ring-taw : *see* Taw.
Ringtown, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ringvadsoya, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-800b.
Ringwaldt, Bartholomäus 14-188c; 11-788b.
Ringway, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Ring-winding 8-766c.
RINGWOOD, Hants. 23-352a; 9-420 (III. D5); 18-726d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Manor, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
RINGWORM 23-352a; 25-191d; alopecia areata 3-243c; animals 28-13c; treatment 2-320d, 28-885b, 27-816a.
Ringwould, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-318a.
Ringy rosewood 22-733c.
Rinihue, lake, Chil. 6-143a.
Rinja, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4).
Rink, H. 21-918a; 19-660d.
Rink, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-613b.
Rink (bowls) 4-347c.
— (curling) 7-646b.
Rinkite 19-353d; 21-57b.
Rinmann's green 28-841b.
Rinn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rinne, riv., Ger. 4-61c.
Rinnes, glen, Scot. 3-314a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a; 3-314b.
Rinns, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— of Galloway, penin., Scot. 24-412 (C5); 28-628a.
— of Kells, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; 24-413c.
Rinnaross, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Rinnungnest, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Rinteln, Ger. 27-763d; 27-765c.
RINTOUL, ROBERT STEPHEN 23-352b.
Rintoul, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 23-352b; 14-178a.
—, (Papal nuncio) 8-622d.
Rinverso (fencing) 10-249d.
Rinz, W. 25-767b.
Rinzai (sect) 15-223b.
Rio, Andres Manuel del 6-16a; 27-878d.
—, Ercole del 6-102a.

Digitized by Google

Rio, Braz. : *see* Rio de Janeiro.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Abaete, dist., Braz. 8-160a.
— Arriba Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1).
RIOBAMBA (Royabamba), Ec. 23-352c; 9-911 (B2); 8-917d.
Rioblanco, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Rio Blanco Co., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Bonito, Braz. 23-353b.
— Caribe, Venez. 5-337c.
— Claro, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
— Colorado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
— CUARTO, Arg. 23-352d; 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
— DE CONTAS (Villa de Contas), Braz. 23-353a.
— DE JANEIRO, Braz. 23-353c; 4-440 (H7); blockade 23-346b; electric transmission system 22-236b; Huguenot mission (16th cent.) 18-585c; military school closed 4-461d; national museum 4-452c, 19-69c; observatory 19-660b; Pan-American Conference (1906) 20-672b; royal government established (1808) 4-457d; settlement (1555-1567) 4-455d; yellow fever 28-911d.
— de Janeiro, bay, Braz. 4-442a.
— DE JANEIRO, state, Braz. 23-353a; 4-440 (H7); coffee 6-647a.
" Rio de Janeiro " (warship) 24-906b.
Rio Dell, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— del' Elba, It. 9-514a.
— del Rey, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
— de Oro (Rio d'Ouro), bay, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
— DE ORO, dist., N.W.Af. 23-357a; 1-320 (H2); 25-532a.
— de Janeiro, penin., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
Riodeva, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rio d'Ouro, bay, N.W.Af. : *see* Rio de Oro.
— Formoso, Braz. 21-178c.
— Gallegos, dept., Arg. 20-901a.
— Grande, Braz. ; *see* Rio Grande do Sul.
— Grande, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Grande, O. 20-26 (F7).
— Grande, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
— Grande, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-719a.
— Grande, ridge, AtLO. 19-970b.
— GRANDE, riv., Mex. and U.S. 23-357b; 19-520 (D5-6); 26-690 (H8); 19-521a; delta 27-619d; Mexican War 18-740b; 26-477a.
— Grande Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Grande cotton 7-265a.
— Grande do Norte, state, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-446b.
— GRANDE DO SUL, state, Brazil 23-359b; 4-440 (B7); geology 4-442c, 1-369c; rebellion (1889) 4-460b.
— Grande Pyramid, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Hacha, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
RIOJA, LA, prov., Arg. 23-360a; 2-462 (C2).
Riola, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Rio Lagartos, chan., Mex. 18-318 (H3); 19-319b.
Riolan, Jean 13-45c.
RIOM, Fr. 23-360b; 10-778 (F5); charter 1-733b.
Rio Marina, It. 15-4 (C3); 9-161a.
Riom-ès-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rion, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., Canc. 23-874 (H. B2); 15-955b.
—, val., Canc. 27-455d; 17-396c.
Rione Amedeo, dist., It. 19-181c.
Rio Negro, Braz. 4-440 (C8).
— Negro, Colom. 6-701 (B3); convention (1863) 6-711a; population 6-707a (table).
— Negro, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 and F3); area and population 27-806c (table).
— NEGRO, terr., Arg. 23-360c; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c.
Rionero in Vulture, It. 18-780a.
Rio Novo, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Riópar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
RIO PARDO, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 23-360d.
— Pardo, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I5).
— Piedras, W.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-125d.
— Quarto, Arg. ; *see* Rio Cuarto.
— Salado, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
RIOT (law) 23-360d; 16-699a.
— (Damages) Act (1886) 9-431c; 13-893c.
RIO TINTO, Sp. 23-362d; 25-530 (B4).
— Tinto Copper Company 1-43b.
— Tinto mines, Sp. 7-104d folk 22-692d.
Riotorto, Sp. 17-116c.
RIOU, EDWARD 23-363a.
RIOUW, isls., Mal. Arch. 23-363a; 26-71 (B-C2); 21-127c.
— Lingga, residency, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (C1 and B2); 26-73c; 17-467d.
Rio Verde, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Rioverde, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
Rio Verde, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-133d.
Rio Vista, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Riovista, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Rioz, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
R.I.P. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Ripa, Matteo 23-364a.
Ripaille, Fr. 10-239b.
Ripano Eupilino ; *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
Riparia, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
Riparian rights 28-385b; fishery 19-435b.
Riparienses ; *see* Limitanei.
Ripa Teracia, prov., Turk. 18-643d.
Ripatransone, It. 15-4 (D-F3).
Ripberg, mt., Aus. ; *see* Georgberg.
Ripen, Den. ; *see* Ribe.
Riph (rabbi) ; *see* Al-phasi.
Riphath (bibl.) 15-275c.
RIPLEY, George 23-363b; 4-645d; 1-837a.
Ripley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
RIPLEY, Derby. 23-363d; 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Me. 17-431 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2-3).
—, Tenn. 26-642 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 28-935c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— group (geol.) 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
Ripoll, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
—, riv., Sp. 23-925a.
Ripon, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of 23-363d; 9-557c; 9-557a.
—, **GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON**, 1st marquess of 23-363d; 14-416a.
Ripon, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
RIPON, Wis. 23-365b; 28-740 (E5).
RIPON, Yorks. 23-364c; 9-416 (II. D1); basilica 28-641a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 23-364c, 5-523a, 2-401b; Ladies Plate 13-728c; treaty (1640) 5-905a.
—, dist., Yorks. 28-934d.
—, falls, Ark. 29-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 19-694b; geology 27-558c; Speke 19-698b.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
—, hospital, Sunla, India 25-123a.
Riposte (fencing) 10-594b.
Rippach, Ger. 17-143b.
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLAM, baron 23-365c; 24-130d.
Rippey, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Rippersville, Pa. ; *see* Wilkinsburg.
Rippingale, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Ripping-cord (of balloon) 1-270b.
Ripple, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Rippler (flax manufacture) 10-485d.
Ripples (in liquid) 5-274a.
Rippoldau, Ger. 19-520b.
Rippon, Walter 5-403a.
Rippon, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
Ripponden, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rippowam, Conn. : *see* Stamford.
—, riv., Conn. 25-769b.
Rip Raps, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Raps, isl., Va. 20-744.
Ripsimé (martyr) 12-565d.
Rip, The, sea, Vict. 23-127d.
Ripton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Ripu, dist., India 9-740d.
Ripuaria lex 24-69a.
Ripuarians, tribe 11-36b.
Ripuarii, De (family) ; *see* Revon, earls of.
Ripuli-dammaya (title) 17-10a.
Riquet de Bourepos, Pierre Paul 5-168c; 6-658b.
Riqueti (family) ; *see* Mirabeau.
—, Jean Antoine 16-570c.
Riquier, Guiraut ; *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Riquier, Fr. 19-646d.
Riri, India 14-376 (K6).
Risa, isl., Scot. 13-841a.
Risálat Hayy ibn Yakdhán (Ibn Tufil) 29-290c.
Risani, Er, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Risano, Aus. 5-535c.
—, riv., Aus. 15-1d.
Risbridge, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Risbrooke, William of ; *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Risca, Mogm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Riscle, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Risdon, (J.) ; *see* Fostoria.
—, Tas. 26-442a.
Rise (arch.) 2-342d; 25-765c.
— (of ocean) 19-971d.
Risegate, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Rise heading (coal mine) 6-581d.
Riseley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Risella (zool.) 11-515c.
Riser (of step) 25-762d.
Risshabdadatta (Indian king) 14-26b.
RISHANGER, WILLIAM 23-366b.
Rishikulya, riv., India ; *see* Rushikulya.
Rishir, fort, Pers. 21-242a; 4-870c.
Rishiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M4); 28-920a.
Rishis (Brahman sages) 4-381b.
Rishton, Lancs. 16-130 (D1); 16-140b.
Rishworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Rishya-sringa-giri, India ; *see* Sringeri.
Rising, John Claudius 7-949c; 7-950c.
Rising, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, castle, Nort. ; *see* Castle Rising.
—, town, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Risingham, Northumb. 4-584 (B-C2).
Rising Star, Tex. 26-690 (H-I3).
— Sun, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Risingsun, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
Rising Sun Order) 15-567c.
RISK 23-366b; commercial 7-288c; Cairnes on 4-951c; Maurice Baumgarten 27-745b.
Risle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-298d; 22-63c.
Risley, Sir Herbert 5-465b.
Risley, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Risner, Friedrich 5-106c; 5-105c.
Risod, India 3-763c.
Risón, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Risör, Nor. 23-941d.
Risorgimento, Il 15-51d.
Rispam, Roman camp, Scot. 28-629a.
Rispetto (Italian lit.) 21-889d.
Riss, riv., Ger. 3-849b.
Rissa 12-714c.
Rissetti, Mal. Arch. ; *see* Kittiwake.
Rissihi-zha 14-887d.
Rissik, J. F. B. 27-209c.
Risso, A. 14-246a.
Risso's dolphin 5-774c.
RIST, JOHANN VON 23-366b; 11-789d.
—, (painter) 20-513b.
Rista, fall, Swed. 25-189b.
RISTITCH (Ristich), **JOVAN** 23-366c; 24-693b; 3-261c.
RISTORI, ADELAIDE 23-367a.
Ristoro d'Arezzo 14-900c.
Ristovata, Serv. 24-656 (C3).
Risus sardonicus 26-669d.
Rita (rel.) 23-711b.
Ritaal, Mal. Arch. 26-990d.
Rita buchanani ; *see* Khago.
Ritchey, G. W. 21-525a.
Ritchey, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. RITCHIE, 1st baron 23-367b; 3-252c.
—, **DAVID GEORGE** 23-367c.
—, Joseph 23-1007a.
—, Walter 19-419d.
—, William 9-565b.
—, W. (physicist) 21-527a.
Ritchie Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Ritenbenk, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547b.
— dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
Rites, Book of ; *see Li Chi.*
Rites, Congregation of 7-641d; 21-706d; on canonization 5-192c; ritual decrees 1-762a, 2-717a.
Ritiaiana (costume) 14-419d.
Rito Alto, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-718a.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
— Gaviel, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
Rit-old (Icelandic lit.) 23-1000c.
Riton, lake, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT 23-367c; 6-330d; atonement doctrine 2-876b; on conditional immortality 9-764a; on sin 8-125b; on theism 26-757b; theology 26-782c.
— **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 23-368c; 14-630c.
—, Georg Karl 23-367e.
—, Otto 23-367d; 26-757b.
RITSON, JOSEPH 23-369c.
Ritson (lacquer-worker) 15-189b; 15-176 (Pl. VII. fig. 20).
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID 23-369d.
RITTER, HEINRICH 23-369d.
—, J. W. 21-485b.
—, **KARL** 23-370a; 11-622c; 15-938c; work on Siberia 25-18b.
—, (zoologist) 13-126b.
— (physicist) 26-536c.
Ritter, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 15-941b.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Ritter-akademien 6-460a.
Ritterdramen 11-793b; 8-541a.
Ritthausen, H. 12-145a.
Rittinger, P. von 20-239d.
RITUAL 23-370c; 23-63c; in cannibalism 5-185a; Church of England 9-542a, 28-630d; drama connected 8-488a, 8-497c; in Hebrew religion 13-186a, 6-851c, 16-423d, 24-514a; Lapcelo Judgment 16-712c; Luther 17-139b; prayer 22-257c; priesthood necessitated by 22-319b; sacrifice 23-982b; taboo in relation to 23-666c.
Ritual (service book) ; *see Manual.*
Rituales, libri 9-855b; 13-38a.
Ritualist 17-72d; 22 - 667d. *See also* Mutual.
RITUAL MURDER 23-373a; 22-661d; 27-60a; Anti-Semitism 2-137c foll.
Ritual of Durham ; *see Lindisfarne gospels.*
Ritual Romano 26-528d.
Rituambara 15-641d.
Ritzeoüttel, Ger. ; *see* Cuxhaven.
Ritzlihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Ritzville, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Riukiu, isls., Jap. ; *see* Luchu.
Riukiu-tsumugi (silk) 17-99b.
Riup, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Riutchey, Tib. ; *see* Riwoche.
RIVA, Aus. (L. Garda) 23-373b; 3-4 (D4); 20-740a.
—, It. (L. Como) 26-242 (G4).
—, It. (Val. Sesia) 26-242 (D5).
—, Switz. (L. Lugano) 26-242 (F5).
—, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
Rivadavia, Bernardino 2-470b.
Rivadavia, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, lake, Chil. 1-961c.
" Rivadavia " (battleship) 24-906b.
Rivadéo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d.
— slates 5-85b.
Rivadinera Bank, isl., Pac. O. 25-186 (B3).
Rivail, L. H. D. 25-708a.
RIVAL (duct.) 23-373c.
RIVAL, The, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-396d.
Rivals, The (Sheridan) 24-845d.
Rivanna, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Rivarbadaine, Pers. ; *see* Rivarolo.
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE 23-373c; 11-130b; 13-890d.
—, Claudio Francois 23-373d.
Rivarola, Cirilo 29-759a.
Rivarolo, It. 27-418d.
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duke of ; *see* Saavedra.
Rivas, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-643d.
RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr. 23-373d; 10-778 (G5).
Riveiña, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-822d.
River, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, mts., Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
— (astron.) ; *see* Eridanus.
RIVER (coast) 23-373a; 4-413c; 14-776; alluvial deposits ; *see* Alluvium; bars 23-374b; direction of 15-649b; estuary 9-420d; fishery rights ; *see* Riparian rights; flow of water 14-599; geological action 11-661a, 11-633d; plant - transportation 21-779c; pollution prevention of 9-422a, 19-26-938d, 26-952b; water of 28-366c.
" River " (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916c.
Rivera, Fernando Primo de 21-399b.
Rivera, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 and E3); 27-806c.
River and Harbour Act (U.S., 1899) 7-951d.
Riverbed, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Riverbend, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
River Bend, Colo. 6-722 (C6).
RIVER BRITHEN 23-374a.
River chub 6-322b.
— crab ; *see* Lenten crab.
Riverdale, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
River Diggings, mining camp, S.Af. 8-160a.
— drift 8-579d.
Riverdrift man (archæo.) 8-576a.
River, East, Conn. ; *see* East River.
— Edge, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
ENGINEERING 23-374b; *see also* Dredge and Dredging.
— Falls, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— gravels 12-382c.
Riverhead, Kent 18-942 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-983b.
RIVER-HOG 23-383a; 23-237a.
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W. 23-385a; 19-535 (C4-D2); 19-540d.
River John, Can. 19-831 (C3).
— Jordan (astron.) ; *see* Canis venatici.
— Junction, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— lamprey 16-135a.
— mussel 19-95a.
— oak, Australian ; *see* Casuarina.
— Park, Can. 28-722b.
— Plate dolphin 8-395b; 25-573c; 5-773b (fig. 1.
— Point, R.I. 23-243 (E3); 28-341c.
— poplar ; *see* Cotton-wood.
— Rouge, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Rouge, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
RIVERS, EARL (title) 23-385b.
—, **ANTHONY WOODVILLE**, 2nd earl 23-385b; 2-572b.
—, **RICHARD SAVAGE**, 4th earl 23-386d.
—, **RICHARD WOODVILLE**, earl 23-386b; 13-214c.
—, E. L. 7-262c.
River's inlet, Can. 4-660 (D2); 4-599d.
—, lake, Can. 24-725 (B2).
Riversdale, Can. 19-831 (C3).
—, Cape Col. 25-456 (B3); 4-826c.
Riverside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Ark. 2-552 (D2).
RIVERSIDE, Cal. 23-386c; 5-4 (E5); 5-24d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Conn. 25-237 (A5); 13-515b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I); 6-373c.
Riverside, Org. 20-242 (G8).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C); 8-437a.
—, S.Af. 19-23(b); 5-254d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (E-F4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F3).

Digitized by Google

Riverside Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 23-386d.
River Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
River-snail 11-514b (figs.); 11-515b.
Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-298d; (1898) 22-627d.
River steamers 24-583c.
— Tigris (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et Anser.
Riverton, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kv. 15-740 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (B7).
—, Utah 27-414 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
River Vale, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— View, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Riverview, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Rivera, John C. 19-548d.
— WILLIAM CABELL 23-386d.
Rivers, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
—, Fr. 10-718 (G5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Riversdale, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a; 22-689c.
Rivers Junction, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Riversville, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
RIVET 23-387a; 15-490b; ship building 24-961c; steel for 23-1019c.
— catcher 21-320b.
Rivetless 24-976a.
Riveting (boiler-making) 4-152c.
RIVIERA, dist., Fr. and It. 23-387a; 15-1 (B2-3); 15-3a; flora 10-717a.
— rail. Switz. 26-742 (F-G4); 26-933c.
RIVIERE, BRITON 23-387b; 20-502a.
—, Henri Laurent 27-6b.
—, Théodore 15-98c; 24-510b.
Rivière à Pierre, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— des Galets, Réunion 23-206d.
— du Loup, riv., Can.: *see* Loup.
— du Loup en Bas, Can.: *see* Fraserville.
— Noire, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
— Noire, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C3); 17-912d.
— Pilote, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Salée, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Rivieres du Sud, dist., W.Af.: *see* French Guinea.
Rivers (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-387c.
—, James 23-387c; 19-569a.
Rivington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-806c.
— Pike, hill, Lancs. 4-181a.
Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus 4-200a; 22-932c.
Rivoli, André Massena, duke of: *see* Masséna.
Rivoli, It. 15-4 (A2).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 23-483a.
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D2).
—, treaty of (1635) 10-538a.
— **VERONESE**, It. 22-387d; 15-4 (C2); 11-190c; battle (1797) 11-193b, 11-190 (map); battle (1848) 19-836c.
Rivotte, Porte, gate, Besançon 3-819c.
Rivovardo, mt., Swed. 19-500 (C-D2).
Rivularia 1-586b (fig.); 16-579d.
Rivulariaceæ 1-586a.
Rivus Morantini, Fr.: *see* Romorantin.
Rivva, India: *see* Revva.
Rivvag (of music) 19-900a.
Rivvch, India: *see* Rewari.
Rivwche, Tib. 26-922c.
RIXDORF, Ger. 23-388a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
Rixeville, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Rixford, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Rixhoft, cape, Ger. 11-809 (G4); 11-805c.
Rixner (writer) 12-870d; 2-273c.
Rixwere, Monten. 21-871d.
Riza (v. of Nadir Shah) 21-234d.
Rizal, José 21-399c.
Rizal, prov., P.I. 21-332 (E-F3 and G3).
Rizamite (sect) 17-421a.
Rizari, school, Athens 12-433c.
Rize, Turk.As. 2-365 (C1).
Rizi-Scheiderg, Ger.: *see* Scheiderg.
Rizkat, Egy. 8-40 (B2).
Rizo Kastron, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Rizpah (bibl.) 1-66c.
Rizvanbegovic, Ali Pasha 4-234d.
Rizzi (sculptor): *see* Giampetino.
RIZZIO, DAVID 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.
Rizzuto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rjeka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
R.M.L.I. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
R.M.S. (electrokinetics): *see* Root-mean-square value.
R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ro (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ro (unit of vol.) 28-484d.
Roa, Sp. 25-550 (D2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Little Key.
Roach, riv., Eng. 9-474 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
ROACH 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-192a; fishing 2-29d.
Roachdale, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Road Town, W.I. 29-130 (VI. H1).
Road Board, U.K. 23-393d.
Roade, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Roadhead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Roading (of bird) 28-798a.
Roadmaking: *see* Roads and Streets.
Road, rule of (law) 13-457d.
Roads (Roman) 23-388a; 16-271a; 15-27a; Sardinia 24-216b; Roman Britain 4-588d, 9-750b, 4-584c; Wales 28-266d, 4-584d.
Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) 13-458a; 24-424c.
— **AND STREETS** 23-388b; county and district councils 9-431d, 9-436c; corvée 7-209d; glide 13-455a; macadamizing 17-190c.
Road Side, New. Yorks.: *see* New Road Side.
Roadstead 23-388c.
Roadtown, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Roadtown, W.Z. 28-126c.
Roadway, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
Roag, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-525b.
—, East Loch, Scot. 17-381a.
Roan, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1); 26-619b.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
ROANOKE (tour) 23-391c.
— antelope 23-966d.
Roanoarrig, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Roan Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Co., Va. 28-560 (B3).
Roanduz, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Rowanduz.
Roane, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
Roane, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Roaninish, isls., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Roann, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Roannais, Artus Gouffier, duke of: *see* Gouffier, Artus.
ROANNE, Fr. 23-394c; 10-778 (F4); 16-924c.
—, plain, Fr. 16-924b.
Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr. 23-394c.
Roanoke, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Va. 28-560 (A1).
ROANOKE, Va. 23-394d; 28-118 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, falls, N.C. 19-771b.
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2); Raleigh's colony 1-808a, 22-870a, 1-819d.
ROANOKE, riv., U.S. 23-394d; 19-772 (E1); 28-118 (C3); 19-771c.
— Rapids, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Roarers of Buchan, sea-basin, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Roaring Branch, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Roaring Brook, riv., Pa. 24-476c.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Bulls, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Roaringfork, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Roaring Fork, riv., Colo. 6-718d.
— **FORTIES** 23-395a.
— Spring, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Roaringwater, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Roark, mt., Mo. 18-608c.
Roast (silver ore) 25-111c.
Roastbeef, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-12b.
Roast-beef plant: *see* Fetid iris.
Roasted malt: *see* Black malt.
Roatan, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
Roath, Cardiff 5-316c; dock 8-360d.
Roba, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Roba (costume) 23-413d.
Robakow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Robak, Ukr. 7-319d.
Robard, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Robards, Rachel: *see* Jackson, Rachael.
Robartes, John: *see* Radnor, John Robartes, 1st earl of.
— T. C. Agar-Robartes: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
—, Thomas Agar-Robartes, 1st baron 22-805d.
Robarts, Mas. 28-941a.
Robb, Ed. Pat., Afg. 1-309a.
Robb, M. E. 16-303b.
Robb, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
ROBBEN, isl., S.Af. 23-395a; 25-466-D (D6).
Robbers (ord) 17-457d; 7-356d.
Robber-fly 9-397c; 18-406b.
Robber Indians, tribe: *see* Banate.
Robbers (Schiller) 23-392b.
Robbers Cave, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
ROBBER SYNOD 23-395b; 10-484c; 5-802d.
ROBBERY 23-395b; brigandage 4-563c; Roman law 16-271a.
Robbins, J. Wenlock 24-506c.
Robbins, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Robbinsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
Robbins Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Robbinston, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Robbinsville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Rob Dunn: *see* Mackay, Robert.
Robe, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Robe, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Robe: *see* Robes.
Robecco, It.: battle (1524) 3-554c.
Robel, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Robeline, La. 17-54 (A2).
"Robene and Makyne" (Henryson) 13-302c.
Robenhausen, lake, Switz. 16-93a.
Robersonville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Robert, St 6-393c; 4-417d.
— **(THE STRONG**, of Anjou, d. 866) 23-402b; 5-251c; 10-511d.
— (of Anjou, 14th cent.) 4-102b.
— (of Apulia): *see* Robert Guiscard *below*.
— (of Argues) 15-405c.
— (of Arbrissel) 10-611b; 1-505d; 1-11a.
— (counts of Artois) 2-609a; 14-319b; 21-363b; 10-520a.
— **(OF AUVERRE)** 23-401a.
— II. (of Averna and Capua) 23-453c.
— (of Bellesme): *see* Shrewsbury, Robert, earl of.
— (of Bernham) 28-673c.
— (Biket, poet, 12th cent.) 2-32b.
— (Bruce): *see* Robert I. (of Scotland).
— (of Brunne): *see* Mannyng, Robert.
— (de Cricl) 16-324d.
— (Burdet, Norman soldier) 26-432c.
— (of Burgundy) 4-521b; 10-814d.
— (of Clary) 7-552a.
— II. (of Clermont, 13th cent.) 7-850d; 4-325c.
Robert (of Clermont, 14th cent.) 5-917d.
— (de Croc) 20-320d.
— (of Creuz) 14-860b; 8-578b.
— (Fitz Nichol) 4-581b.
— (Fitzramulph) 6-712d; 28-520b; 28-935c.
— I. (the Frisian, count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-607a; 5-933d; 24-354d.
— II. (count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-277a; 5-933d.
— (of Bethune, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 17-38b; 17-715b.
ROBERT I. (king of France) 23-399a; 10-812d; 5-251c; 8-578b.
— II. (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b; 10-814c; Inquisition 14-558b, 20-645b.
— (of Geneva): *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
— **(OF GLOUCESTER**, chronicler) 23-401c.
— (Graystanes) 2-921d.
— (de Grethem) 2-33d.
— (Grosseteste, bp.): *see* Grosseteste, Robert.
— (**GUISCARD**, duke of Apulia) 23-400c; 23-402b; 27-1003a; 4-135b; Albania 8-695c, 1-186b; Eastern Empire 23-516a; Ionian Islands 14-729a, 5-685a, 7-146a; Italy 15-31a, 17-690d, 23-669d, 20-448b; Sicily 19-182d.
— (ab Gwilym Ddu) 5-648d.
— (de Ho) 2-33d.
— (of Holyrood, Lord) 5-451d.
— **(OF JUMIÈGES**, archbp.) 23-401d; 9-473b; 9-444d; 16-798c.
— (Kilwardby, archbp.): *see* Kilwardby, Robert.
— (of Lewis, friar) 22-264c.
— (Malatesta) 23-347b.
— (Malet): *see* Malet, Robert.
— (of Melun) 15-449d.
— (de Monte): *see* Robert (of Torigni).
— (of Mortain) 9-477a; 18-875a; 4-815a; Cornwall 7-181d, 24-32a, 17-676a; Hertfordshire 13-309c, 3-782b; Normans, 19-769d; other possessions 21-335b, 8-833b, 8-112a, 13-659c.
ROBERT (king of Naples) 23-399d; 19-184a; 22-502a; 11-57d; Papacy 15-436c, 15-436a, 23-676c; Petrarch 21-311d.
— (Neville, bp.): *see* Neville.
— I. (the devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 8-116c; 19-749d; Meyerbeer's opera 18-349d.
— **THE DEVIL** (romance) 23-402a.
— II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 9-476c; 28-661c; 13-280c; Maine 2-56c; monument at Gloucester 28-795a, 24-492c, 12-131b; Normandy 9-476d, 24-417b, 19-753a.
— (of Comines, earl of Northumberland) 28-660a; 24-432b.
— (D'Oili, sheriff of Oxford) 29-404b; 29-412a.
— (duke of Parma) 4-328a.
— (Paululus) 13-849b.
— (Pullus) 15-449d.
— (of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a.
— (archbp. of Reims) 23-54b.
— (of Reims, chronicler) 7-556d.
— (de Retines) 27-184a.
— (de Ribuddlan) 28-279b.
— **(OF COURTENAY**, emperor of Romania) 23-401b; 4-40b.
— (de Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) 23-1012a.
— I. **THE BRUCE**, king of Scotland) 23-395c; 4-675c; 17-582a; independence, wars of 9-488b, 24-435b, 3-354c, 6-822d; legends 13-134a, 7-855d, 2-645c. *For others of the same name, see* Bruce, Robert.
— II. (of Scotland) 23-395c; 24-438a; 1-187d; 8-443b.
— III. (of Scotland) 23-399a; 24-438c; 1-187d; 8-442a.
— (of Sorbon) 25-455c; 27-753b.
— (de Stafford) 25-755c; 25-758d; 25-951c.
— **(OF TORIGNI**: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-401d.
— I. (of Troyes) 27-320c.
Robert (Winchelsea, archbp.): *see* Winchelsea.
Robert, Cyprian (author) 18-360a.
—, **HUBERT** (artist) 23-402c.
—, Karl (archaeologist) 12-482b.
—, Louis (inventor) 20-727d.
—, **LOUIS LEOPOLD** (painter) 23-402c; 7-944c.
—, Ludwig 27-923d.
—, P. Charles 14-630d.
— (aeronaut) 1-262d.
— (conjurer) 6-944a.
— (cook) 7-756b.
— (fencer) 9-667c.
— (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Robert, cape, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, isl., Antare. 25-516c.
Robert Browning Settlement 25-517b.
— College, Constantinople 4-779b; 27-428b.
Robertelli (author) 25-42b.
Robertet, Florimund 10-934d; 11-120b.
ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N. 23-403a.
—, **TONY** 23-403b; 7-945a.
Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen 29-496d.
Roberthin, Robert 7-726b.
Robert-Houdin, J. E. 6-945c; 6-943a.
Roberti, Ercole del 10-283b.
Robert Lee, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
"Robert Macaire" 7-849b.
Roberton, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
Roberts, A. 3-903c.
—, A. W. 25-789a.
—, Bartholomew 21-641a.
—, Benjamin Titus 18-297b.
—, Charles (Canadian writer) 5-649b.
—, Charles (engraver) 28-801a.
—, **DAVID** 23-403b; 26-735d.
—, Edward 26-944c.
—, **FREDERICK S. ROBERTS**, earl 23-403c; 9-581d; Afghan campaign 1-317c; S. African campaign 27-295a.
—, Gwylfa 5-649c.
—, Howard 24-516b.
—, Isaac 21-552a; 19-956c.
— John (billiard champion) 3-937a.
—, Joseph J. 16-541c.
—, Lewes 7-282c.
—, Marshall Owen 10-721a.
—, Michael 14-637a; 28-121d.
—, Richard 7-286a; 7-306a.
—, Samuel 5-649a.
—, Silyn 5-649c.
—, Sir William 18-197d.
Roberts, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Roberts-Austen, Sir William 23-371d; 1-708a; alloys 11-27d, 11-33b.
Roberts-Austen diagram 14-804b.
Robertsbridge, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3); 26-166b.
Robertson Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Robertsdale, Ala. 1-160 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Robertsia taraxacoides 9-852c.
Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan: *see* Struan.
—, Andrew 3-527b.
—, David 7-510c.
—, Douglas Argyll 16-855d.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM** 23-405b.
—, **GEORGE CROOM** 23-403d.
— (of George Scott) 15-630c; 6-752b.
—, James 26-823d.
—, James Patrick Bannerman, Robertson, Baron 14-788b.
—, J. M. 8-873a.
—, Sir John 19-543a.
—, John 19-291b.
—, **JOSEPH** 23-406a.
—, R. Blair 17-506b.
—, Russell 4-940c.
—, Thomas 21-267c.
—, **THOMAS W.** 23-406b; 8-532c.
—, **WILLIAM** 23-406c; 9-635c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-448a.
—, W. (mathematician) 6-807b.
—, **WILLIAM BRUCE** 23-407c.

Digitized by Google

Robertson, William H. 11-465b; 6-950c.
Robertson, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Cape Col. 23-466 (D-E9); 5-233c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Robertsons, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Robertsport, Lib. 11-704 (C5).
Robertstown, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Robertsville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Roberts *v.* Williams 1-67b.
"Robert the Devil" (racehorse) 13-730a; 13-737a.
Robert Town, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Robertus de Flactibus: *see* Fludd (Flud), Robert.
Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-434a.
— GILLES PERSONNE 23-407e; 14-538d; 7-685d.
Roberval, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Robervallian lines (geom.) 23-407d.
ROBESON 23-408a.
—, Mistress of the: *see* Mistress of the robes.
Robeson, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1); 12-542d.
— Co., N. C. 19-772 (C3).
Robesonia, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Robespierre, Augustin 11-165b; 2-646b.
—, MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de 23-416b; 11-163c; 17-45c; Danton 7-819b; Girondists 12-50a.
Robeston Wathen beds (geol.) 3-239c.
Robida, Albert 5-334a.
Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.
Robie, Jean 20-507c.
Robigalia (festival) 22-416b; 23-578d; 17-761a.
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 23-420a; 15-656d.
Robillot, Capt. 22-766a.
Robin (conjuror) 6-944b.
—, A. : on gout 12-291c.
—, Jacqueline 24-33d.
Robin, castle, Ire. 16-773d.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— (bird) 10-324b; 22-967d. *See also* Redbreast.
Robin Ddu o Fon (Welsh poet) 5-646b.
Robin des Bois: *see* Freischütz.
Robine, canal, Fr. 2-890c.
Robinet, J. B. 10-27a; 10-32a.
Robin et Marion, Jeu de: *see Jeu de Robin et Marion.*
Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-421a.
Robin Hollow, R.I. 7-627b.
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) 23-420b; 19-14c; burial place 8-141a; Morris dance 18-873c.
Robin Hood, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Hood, park, Me. 3-100a.
— HOOD'S BAY, Yorks. 23-421c; 9-412 (I. B4).
— Hood Society 2-73a.
ROBINIA 23-421d; 20-552c; leaf 16-951b, 16-952c (fig.); root cuttings 13-757d.
— ponacoco 14-830a.
— pseudacacia 16-381a.
Robin of Redesdale, Rising of (1469) 9-519b; 28-340a.
Robin Redbreasts (police): *see* Bow Street runners.
Robin Ridg, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-543b.
—, W. 21-885d.
Robins, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Robinson, A. Mary F.: *see* Duclaux, A. Mary F.
—, Archibald 27-885c.
—, Charles 15-659a; 13-587a.
—, EDWARD 23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.
—, Frederick: *see* Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of.
—, F. Cayley 20-503a.
—, George F. S.: *see* Ripon, 1st marquess of.
—, George, M.P. 20-973d.
—, H. (inventor) 1-444d.
—, Harriet: *see* Hanson, Harriet.
—, HENRY CRABB 23-422c.
—, Hercules G. R.: *see* Rosmead, 1st baron.
Robinson, H.P. 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 (Pl. I.).
—, JOHN (bishop) 23-422d; 5-929d.
—, JOHN (divine) 23-423a; 6-932b.
—, Sir John 19-762a.
—, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY 23-423b; 5-165d.
—, Sir John R. 19-559b.
—, JOHN T. R. 23-423c.
—, SIR JOSEPH B. 23-423c.
—, MARY (Perdita) 23-423d.
—, Richard: *see* Rokeby, 1st baron.
—, S. W. 4-548b.
—, THEODORE 23-424a.
—, Theresa Albertina Luise 23-422b.
—, Thomas: *see* Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron.
—, Thomas (composer) 6-399c.
—, Thomas Romney 18-274d.
—, W. Attmore 13-536b.
—, William Stevens 17-17b.
Robinson, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-504 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, mts., Austr. 2-962c.
Robinsonaden 19-838a.
Robinson anemometer 2-2b.
Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. 19-802 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-923d; 9-632b; 11-790a.
—, Bobbie, brook, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Mill, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
Robinsonville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-606 (B1).
Robiquet, H. E. 1-900a.
—, Pierre Jean 6-48a; 20-134d.
Robison, John 4-19a.
Robison, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Robjohn, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Roble (bot.) 6-146b.
Robledo de Chavela, Sp. 25-536 (C2).
Robles, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
Robles, Eulojio 6-160b.
—, Francisco 8-919c.
Roboredo, Amaro de 22-160d.
Roboretano Calgachi: *see* Dante Calgachi.
Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— stone 8-132d.
Roborovski, V. J. 2-730a; 28-924b; 26-909d.
Robortelli (Robortello), Francesco 6-454c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 23-424a.
Robroy, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Rob Roy (canoe) 5-189d.
ROBSART, AMY 23-424c; 15-391a.
Robson (engineer) 11-499a.
— STUART 23-424d.
Robson, Ala. 1-754 (A).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598b.
Robstown, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Robul, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Robur Carol (asthm.) 7-134d.
Robusti, Jacopo: *see* Tintoretto.
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d.
Roby, Ill. 14-504 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Robyn and Gundelyn 23-420c.
ROC (bird) 23-424d; Aepyornis 28-1019a; legends 25-143d.
— (lance) 13-328a.
Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) 2-472a; 2-472b; Brazilian visit (1899) 4-462d.
— (of Ecuador) 8-919c.
Roca, Arg. 20-900c.
—, bay, Cape Col.: *see* Algoa.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c; 9-908a.
Roca Partida, Vicente 8-919b.
Rocafuerte, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Rocaille 4-945b.
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a; 10-778 (E5).
— (Gramat), Causse de, region, Fr. 17-1b.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
Rocamunde, Sp. 21-95b.
Roca Partida, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B4); 23-224a.
Rocasa, isl., Braz. 25-487b.
Roccabrunn, Fr.: *see* Roquebrune.
Rocca Chiardonnet, mt., It. 15-1b.
Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 16-270a; seismological station 8-821b.
Roccaful, Raymond Perellos de 24-17d.
Rocca Giovane, It. 27-906a.
Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. P. L. D. B., marquise de 4-196b.
Rocca Massima, It. 16-270b.
Roccamontfina, mt., It. 15-5c.
Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.
Rocca Pietra, It. 26-242 (E5).
— Priora, It. 15-4 (G2); 16-270a.
— San Casciano, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
Roccasecca, It. 5-124a; battle (1411) 15-437c.
Roccella 2-567c; 16-583d.
— montagnei 9-758b.
— orchil 5-21d.
Roccellaceæ 15-585a.
Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It. 3-478b.
Roccimarolene, mt., It. 26-162c.
Rocca Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c; 1-742d.
Rocco, St: *see* Roch, St.
— (fencer) 10-249c.
— da Vicenza 25-634a; 27-255d.
— de Alcubierre, D.: *see* Alcubierre, D. Rocca de.
Roc du Mulinet, mt., Alps 1-742e.
Rocester, Staffs. 8-451d.
ROCH, ST 23-425b.
Roch, Walter 9-425 (V. A4).
—, riv., Ess. 4-854c.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. C2); 23-426a.
Rocha, Diego da 5-389d.
Rocha, Dr. 2-462 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and F3); 27-806c.
—, riv., Bol. 6-619a.
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimar, comte de 23-425c; 1-843d.
Rochas, Beau de: *see* Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. 23-426a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 25-523d.
— Equitable Pioneers (1844) 7-84a.
— Juvenile Temperance Band 4-567c.
— Literary and Philosophical Society 4-567c.
Roche, Alexander 20-502a.
—, SIR BOYLE 23-426c.
—, Edouard Albert 8-805c.
—, Ernest 16-79b.
—, J. J. 14-402c.
—, Pierre 24-311c.
—, Walter 24-773b.
Roche, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Roche (prod.) 9-662d.
— aux Fées, dolmen, Fr. 25-961d.
Rochebouet, Gaetan de Grimaudet de 10-577a.
Rochechrone, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Roche-Chevrière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rochechouart, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-76a.
Roche de la Muzelle, mt., Alps 1-742e.
— du Grand Galibier, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rochefort, François de 10-934c.
—, HENRI, marquis de Rochefort-Lucay 23-426c.
—, Henri, le d'Aloigny, marquis de 8-733a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 23-427a; 3-668 (F3).
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 23-427b; 10-778 (D5); strike (1905) 10-892a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— en Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— sur-Nenon, Fr. 10-787 (G4).
Rochefoucauld, La: *see* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse, Antoine Georges Marie 20-506a.
Roche-Guyon, Fr. 24-588c.
Rochejaquelein, Henri du Vergier, count de 27-961a.
Roche-la-Molière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochelle, Fla. 16-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-504 (C4).
—, La. 17-34 (B2).
Rochemaure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochemelon mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); 1-742d; ascent (1358) 1-748c.
Rocheport, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Rocher, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
— Blanc, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— des Dome, plateau, Fr. 3-63d.
— des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps 1-739d.
Rochère, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Rochère.
Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Roches, Peter des: *see* Peter des Roches.
—, William des: *see* William des Roches.
Roche's pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des: *see* Beauharnais.
Roches Carrées, mt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Rocheservière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Roches moutonnées 12-57b.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 23-427d; Edgehill 12-104b.
—, JOHN WILMOT, 2nd earl of 23-427d.
—, LAWRENCE HYDE, earl of 23-428d; Guiana possessions 12-676a.
—, Nathaniel 23-431c.
—, Robert Carr (Ker), viscount: *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
Rochester, Ill. 14-504 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
ROCHESTER, Kent 23-429b; 16-942 (F-G4); 16-584 (D6); bishopric 16-110b, 9-421b; castle 23-429d, 15-738d; cathedral 15-738b, 7-563c; seal 24-540d; siege (10th cent.) 12-81c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2-G2).
ROCHESTER, Minn. 23-430a; 18-550 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
ROCHESTER, N.H. 23-430b; 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 14-584 (B-C2).
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 19-596 (C2); newspapers 23-431e, 19-570b; Warner observatory 19-960a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Vt. 28-346 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— rappings 25-705c.
— shales 25-111c; 27-626a.
Rochestown, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rochet, Luis 23-554b.
ROCHETTE, Raoul 23-431d.
Rochet d'Hericourt 1-91c.
Rochette, Raoul 5-490d; 9-887a.
Rochette (limestone) 9-662d.
ROCHEFORD, Can. 23-431e; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3); B2).
Rochfort, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Rochilles, pass, Fr. 9-692d.
Rochleder, Friedrich 6-112c.
Rochlitz, Magdalena S. von Neidschütz, countess of 15-460a.
Rochlitz, Ger. 15-458c.
Rochon, A. M. de: micrometer prism 13-236a; polarisation prism 21-937e.
Rochpus, St: *see* Roch, St.
Rochus Kapelle, chapel, Bingen, Ger.: *see* St Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432d.
Rock (The), Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, La. 17-34 (B4).
—, Mass. 18-412c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, harbour, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, isl., Ger.: *see* Heligoland.
—, isl., Ill. 23-435b.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (M2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. and Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, riv., Ill. and Wis. 28-740 (D6); 14-504 (B2); 14-504c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock (confectionery) 6-[illegible].
ROCK (petrology) 23-[illegible]; 21-329b; Abyssal: *see* Plutonic rocks; ages 21-328b; Archæan 21-[illegible]; alkali (soda) 21-[illegible]; aqueous 21-331b; basic 21-328b; crystalline 21-[illegible]; 24-[illegible]; effusive: *see* Lava, eruptive; *see* Lavas; eruptive 18-539b; dendritic 14-887c; fragmental 21-324a, 21-331c; igneous: *see below*; intermediate 21-[illegible]; intrusive (Hypabyssal) 21-327d; joints 16-[illegible]; metamorphic 11-[illegible], 18-513a, 21-332b; organic 21-331d; synthesis of 21-326d; ultrabasic 21-[illegible]; volcanic 11-664d, 28-[illegible], 21-327a.
— : *igneous* 21-324b; 21-[illegible]; 11-664c; minerals 18-[illegible]; origin 11-644a; structure 21-330a.
— : *sedimentary* 11-661a; 21-331a; minerals 18-[illegible]; origin 21-324b; source 11-672c.
— (chalk) 5-566a.
Rockabema, lake, Me. 17-[illegible] (D2).
Rockabill, lighthouse, Ire. 16-744 (F3).
Rockall, isl., Scot. 6-[illegible].
Rockanje, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, lake, Holl. 13-588d.
Rockaway, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-802 (C-D2).
— beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 16-982b.
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-802 (D2); 19-802c.
Rockbasin 16-982b.
Rockbeare, Dev. 9-422.
Rockbourne, Hants. 12-[illegible].
Rockbridge, Ill. 14-504 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Alum Springs, Va. 28-[illegible]; 16-527d; 28-[illegible].
— Baths, Va. 28-118 (C3); [illegible].
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Rock Butte, Ariz. 2-[illegible].
Rockcamp, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Rockcastle, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Creek, Ky. 15-[illegible].
Rockcastle, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Rock Castle, springs, Ky. 15-743a.
Rockcastle Co., Ky. 15-[illegible].
Rockcave, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Rock-cavy 5-566d.
Rock City, Ill. 14-504 (C1).
— City, rocks, N.Y. 25-[illegible].
Rockcliffe, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— Mines, Can. 3-530 (A7).
— Co., Neb. 19-774 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
Rock cod 2-945c.
Rock-cook 28-[illegible].
Rockcreek, Ala. 1-744 (E4).
Rockcreek, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-504 (D6).
—, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Rock Creek, Mont. 19-[illegible] (D3).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (I1).
Rockcreek, Ore. 23-242 (B2).
— Ore. 23-242 (B2).
— Va. 28-574 (G4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-[illegible] (B5).
— Creek, lake, Wash. 28-[illegible] (H2).
— Creek, park, D.C. 17-[illegible] (C3).
— Creek, riv., D.C. 17-[illegible] (C3); 11-736b; 28-[illegible].
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-[illegible] (C8).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-[illegible] (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-[illegible] (A1).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-[illegible] (A1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 19-[illegible] (D1).
— Creek, riv., Nebr. 19-[illegible] (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-[illegible].
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-[illegible] (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ore. 23-[illegible] (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Ore. 23-[illegible] (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ore. 23-[illegible] (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ore. 23-[illegible] (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-[illegible] (H4).

Digitized by Google

Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-A64 (B14).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **23-354** (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **23-354** (G-H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **23-354** (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **23-354** (H3-J2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **23-740** (C6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **23-874** (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **23-874** (G4).
Rock-cress 12-768c; 7-522a.
ROCK-CRYSTAL 23-433c; 16-197a.
Rockdale, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
—, Tex. **25-490** (L5).
—, Wis. **23-740** (D6).
—, Wyo. **23-874** (F-G4).
—, Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2); **11-752a.**
Rock dammar 7-789c.
— dove **8-452a; 8-450** (Pl. I.); **16-27c.**
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON 23-133c.
Rockefeller, Ill. **16-304** (E1).
Rock Elm, Wis. **23-740** (A4).
Rocken End, pt., I. of W. **26-627a.**
Rockenhausen, Ger. **11-808** (II. 19). **26-594c.**
Rocker, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Rocker (dict.) **5-13c.**
Rockesholm, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
ROCKET (explosive) **23-**133d; life-saving apparatus **16-**604a; military **23-**131a, 2-690b; sky-rocket **10-**423b.
— (plant) **23-**433d; **7-**522a. *See also* Dame's violet.
"Rocket," (steam reg.) **22-**821a; **25-**823a; **25-**889c; **22-**821a (table).
Rocket candytuft **5-1811.**
— larkspur **16-219c.**
— log **16-865c.**
— Troop of the Royal Artillery **6-939d.**
Rock faced: *see* Hammer-dressed.
Rock Fall, Conn. **6-952** (E3).
—, Falls, Ill. **14-304** (C2); **25-91c.**
— Ferry, Ches. **19-139** (B3); **3-982c.**
Rockfield, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (H4).
—, Mons. **9-420** (III. B3).
—, Scot. **24-413** (E2).
—, Wis. **23-740** (E5).
Rock-fish 16-163c.
Rock Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Rock-flour 12-682d.
Rockford, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
— Ia. **16-733** (E1).
ROCKFORD, Ill. 23-431b; 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (H1).
—, Neb. **19-321** (H4).
—, O. **20-36** (A3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (H3).
—, Wash. **23-354** (H2).
Rock garden (hort.) 12-765c.
— Glen, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
— goose: *see* Kelp goose.
— Grove, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
— guano **18-697d.**
Rockham, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens. 23-434c; **2-960** (H4); **23-**735b.
—, North, Queens. **23-**434c.
Rock-hare 12-949d.
Rock Haven, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rockhill, W. W. 26-92c; 2-139b.
ROCK HILL, S.C. 23-434c; **25-300** (C2).
Rockhill Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Rockholds, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Rock Holes, caves, Notts. 19-426d.
Rock-hopper: *see* Crested penguin.
Rockhouse, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
Rocking bar sight 25-64a.
— cylinder **25-835b.**
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth, 2nd marquess of 23-434d; administrations (1765) **9-**547c, (1782) **9-**546d; Civil List Act (1782) **6-**411b; Edmund Burke **4-**926d.
Rockingham, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E-F8).
Rockingham, Northants. **9-420** (III. F1); council (1095) **28-**662b; gateway **19-770a.**
—, Vt. **19-490** (B-C5).
—, W.Aus. **2-960** (A6).
—, bay, Queens. **2-960** (H3); **2-961a.**
—, forest, Northants. **9-424** (IV. A2); **10-645d.**
—, Co., N.C. **19-772** (C1).
—, Co., N.H. **19-490** (E-F6); **19-492b.**
—, Co., Va. **28-113** (C-D2).
Rocking stones **25-966b.**
— tool **18-352a.**
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 23-435b; 14-304 (B2).
—, Island, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
—, Island, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
—, Island, Tex. **26-690** (L6).
—, Island, rapids, Ill. **18-667c.**
—, Island, rapids, Wash. **6-739b.**
— Island Co., Ill. **14-304** (B2).
— Island Creek, riv., Wash. **23-354** (E2).
Rockhall, Md. **17-828** (G2).
Rockhaw, Md. **17-828** (G2).
Rockiltes **14-788d.**
Rockl, Elisabeth: *see* Rummel, Elisabeth.
Rocklake, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
Rockland, Can. (N.B.) **19-165** (B4).
—, Ill. (Ont.) **20-114** (F1).
—, Del. **17-828** (H1).
—, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
ROCKLAND, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F2).
—, Me. **17-828** (A3).
ROCKLAND, Me. 23-435c; 17-424 (C-D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (B4).
—, Nev. **5-8** (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, R.I. **23-249** (D1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
—, Wis. **23-740** (C5).
— lyrapail, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1); **19-744d.**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (B-C4).
— Lake, N.Y. **19-596** (C4).
— St Mary, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Rock-lark **21-635d.**
Rockledge, Fla. **10-540** (F3).
Rocklick, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
Rockliffe, park, Ottawa **20-**370a.
Rocklin, Cal. **5-8** (C2); **5-9c.**
Rock lobster **16-838d; 7-560a.**
— maple: *see* Sugar maple.
— Mart, Ga. **11-752** (A2); **11-752b.**
— martin **17-796c.**
— meal **4-970c.**
— milk **4-970c.**
— Mills, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Rocknant, Wis. **23-740** (A-B2).
Rock-nosing **28-573c.**
Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot. **8-659d.**
— partridge **24-646c.**
— phosphate **21-475c; 17-**614b.
— pigeon: *see* Rock-dove.
Rockpoint, Md. **17-828** (F4).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B-C3).
Rockport, Can. **20-114** (F1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C9).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
ROCKPORT, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F1).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K7-L8).
—, Utah **27-814** (C3).
—, Wash. **23-354** (D1).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B2).
— granite **23-436a; 17-852c.**
Rock rabbit: *see* Hyrax and Cape hyrax.
— Rapids, Ia. **14-732** (A1).
— River, Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
— rose (Cistus) **13-773d; 14-**349a.
— rose (helianthum vulgare) **26-**102d.
— Run, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
— Run, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F1).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H7).
— Run Station, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Rocks, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (C4).
Rock salmon: *see* Sea-wolf.
— salt: *see* Salt, rock.
Rocksbury, Mass.: *see* Roxbury.
Rock snake **22-704b.**
— sparrow **10-352d.**
Rockspitze, mt., Alps **1-746a.**
Rock Spring, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Rocksprings, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Rock Springs, Tex. **26-690** (G5).
— Springs, Wyo. **28-874** (C4); **28-875c.**
Rockstone, Brit.Gui. **12-675** (C2); **12-679b.**
Rockstro, W. S. **19-85b.**
Rocks, valley of, Dev.: *see* Valley of Rocks.
Rock tarn **24-415b.**
— thrush **25-592d.**
— tombs: *see* Tomb.
Rockton, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
— Valley, Wis. **23-740** (C5).
Rockvale, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
—, Mont. **14-276** (E3).
Rock Valley, Ia. **14-732** (A1).
Rockville, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
ROCKVILLE, Conn. 23-436a; 6-952 (F2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5); **14-424c.**
—, Md. **17-828** (E2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
—, R.I. **23-249** (A2).
—, Utah **27-814** (A5).
Rockwall, Tex. **26-690** (C7).
Rock-wallaby **17-783a; 15-**652a; **2-947d**; for **11-350b.**
Rockwall Co., Tex. **26-690** (C7).
Rockwell, Charles Henry **15-**555d.
—, O. P. **18-844b.**
Rockwell, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, camp, Alsk.: *see* Juneau.
—, City, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— City, Can. **15-654** (B1).
Rockwood, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G3).*
—, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
— group (geol.) **27-630d.**
Rocky, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
—, Mo. **18-634** (E4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B-C2).
—, bay, Nfld. **19-479** (C2).
—, canyon, Mont. **18-754b.**
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19-520** (F3).
— cave, Tas. **26-438** (A1).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
—, hill, N.J. **22-347a.**
—, isl., Austr. **2-960** (C6).
—, isl., Ire. **7-159** (map); **22-**741a.
—, isl., Wis. **23-740** (C1).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (E4).
—, mts., Am. **2-960** (D1-G3); **27-629d**; **4-598b**; **5-**145c; climate **5-147a**; explorations **4-212b, 11-97b**; fauna **27-633c**; flora **5-147c**; forest **10-623b, 10-639c**; geology **27-631d, 7-417b, 21-942a**; glacial action **12-**624; survey **22-223c.**
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (A1).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, pt., China **6-868** (K2).
—, pt., Mass. **17-852** (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. **26-278** (B5).
—, pt., Tas. **26-438** (A2); **26-**438d.
—, pt., W.Aus. **2-960** (C6).
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (B2); **6-**830b.
—, riv., O. **20-26** (G2).
—, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
—, bar, Ida. **14-276** (B4).
Rocky Comfort, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C-D2).
— Face Ridge, Ga.: battle (1864) **7-**779c; **1-**821d.
— Ford, Colo. **6-722** (G3).
— Ford, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (F4).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (E7).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (C-D6).
— Glen, Conn. **6-952** (B4).
— Glen, N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
— Hill, Conn. **6-952** (E3).
— Hill, N.J. **19-502** (C3).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (M3).
— Hill Station, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
— Mount, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Mount, Ia. **17-54** (A1).
— Mount, N.C. **19-773** (E2).
— Mount, Va. **28-118** (A-B4).
— **MOUNTAIN GOAT 23-**436b; distribution **28-**1012a; systematic position **2-**972c.
— Mountain locust **16-**558d; **16-**859b (fig.).
— Mountain pine **1-561a.**
Rocky Mountains, park, Can. **1-500** (A2); **5-151c.**
— Mountain sheep: *see* Bighorn.
— Point, N.C. **19-772** (E3).
— Ridge, Md. **17-828** (E1).
— Ridge, O. **20-26** (D1).
— River, O. **20-26** (A1).
Roco: *see* Bixa orellana.
Rocoa d'Acordo, lt.: *see* Accordo.
ROCOCO 23-436c; architecture **2-**409a, **2-**415d; furniture **28-**796a; Germany **2-**421b; porcelain **5-**750b; Spain **2-**416b.
Rocourt, Belg.: battle (1746) **3-**43b.
Rocquain, Felix **20-**696c.
Rocquaine, bay, Chan.Is. **9-**430 (VI. A1); **12-**671d.
Rocquencourt, Fr. **10-**778 (A6).
ROCROI, Fr. 23-436d; **10-**778 (G2); battle (1643) **10-**838c, **28-**859a, **6-**842d; capture (1653) **27-**413b; geology **3-**669b.
Rôcze, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Rôcze.
ROD, EDOUARD 23-436d; **11-**494.
ROD 23-437a; brickwork **4-**522b; electricity **9-**243d; fishing: *see* Fishing rod; mechanics **9-**152c.
Roda, Ery. **9-40** (B2).
—, Ger. **11-108** (III. pl1); **24-**259c.
—, isl., Ery. **4-95**[4] (B2); **4-**955a; **9-99b.**
Roda (meteoric stone) **18-264a.**
Rodach, Ger. **11-808** (III. ol1).
—, riv., Ger. **24-260a.**
Rodadero, riv., Peru **7-679a.**
Rodagen (med.) **26-905c.**
Rodan, St: *see* Ruadan.
Rödan (Rödhan) (Strandberg) **25-**1038a; **26-220a.**
Rodays, Fernand de **19-576c.**
RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-437b.
Rodby, Den. **8-24** (D4); **8-**24a.
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (D4).
Rodd, Sir Rennell **1-94b.**
Roddam Dene, val., Northum. **19-706c.**
Roddan, Ill. **14-304** (B1).
Roddick, Can. **24-325** (A-B2).
Rödding, Den. **8-24** (B2).
—, Ger. **8-24** (B3).
Rode, riv., Ger. **11-808** (III. pl1).
Rode (measure) **28-493c.**
Rodel, Scot. **24-412** (B2); **16-**525d.
Rodelsheim, Ger. **11-808** (II. ms8).
Rodella, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
Rodellas, Braz. **4-440** (I4).
Roden, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
—, riv., Salop **9-416** (III. B4); **24-1** (C3).
Rodenbach, Alexander **4-71c.**
—, Georges **3-680d.**
Rodenburg, Theodore **8-723d.**
RODENTIA (Gilires) **23-**437d; distribution **2-**527b, **28-**1005d; extinct forms **23-**446a, **17-**526b; fur-bearing **11-**340d; longevity **16-**976a; hibernation **13-**444b; teeth **26-**503a; venous system **27-**973a; vision **9-**633a, **17-**521d.
Rodent ulcer **28-**888d; **9-**251d.
Rodeo, N.Mex. **19-520** (B6).
Roderburg, mt., Ger.: geology **11-**807b.
RODERICK (of Connaught) **23-**446c; **14-**767b; **11-**432d.
— (of Spain, 711) **25-**540c; **5-**33c; **5-**33d; **25-**569d (table).
— (of Toledo) **25-**580a.
— (the Great: of Wales): *see* Rhodri Mawr.
Roderick, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
—, isl., Can. **4-600** (D2).
Roderick Random (novel) **25-**278e; **9-**633a; **19-**836b.
Rodessa, La. **17-54** (A1).
Rodey, N.Mex. **19-520** (C5).
RODEZ, Fr. 23-446d; **10-**778 (F5).
—, county, Fr. **23-**770a.
—, Cathedral of, region, Fr. **23-**446d.
Rod gauge (engineering) **27-**45d.
Rodger Law, mt., Scot. **16-**126b.
RODGERS, JOHN 23-447a; **1-**827b; **8-**839b.
Rodger's anchor **1-948b.**
Rodgersia **13-**772a.
Rodgers Run, str., Fla. **10-540** (E6).
Rodgers v. Nowill **27-**129a.
Rodi, It. **15-4** (E4).
Rodie, Hugh **3-549c.**
Rodi Fiesso, Switz. **26-243** (F4).
Rodigast, Samuel **14-189d.**
Rodil, riv., Sp. **10-504b.**
RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b; **24-**510d (Pl. VIII.); **10-**367a.
Rodinal **5-305b.**
Roding, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
—, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
—, riv., Ess. **16-928** (F2); **16-**942 (E3); **9-784a.**
—, Beauchamp, Ess.: *see* Beauchamp Roding.
—, Berners, Ess.: *see* Berners Roding.
Rodiyat, tribe **5-780d; 27-**964d.
Rodley, Glos. **12-134d.**
—, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Rodman, Thomas Jefferson **12-725d.**
—, William L. **21-869b.**
Rodman, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
Rodmell, Suss. **9-424** (IV. B5).
Rodna, Hung. **3-4** (I3); **27-**911a.
—, pass, Hung. **3-4** (I3); **4-**771a.
—, Hegyseg, mts., Hung. **3-4** (I3); **27-**912b.
RODNEY, GEORGE B. Rodney, baron 23-447d; **19-**314d; **21-**119d. *See also* Saints, battle of the.
Rodney, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Can. **20-114** (B3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
—, co., N.Z. **19-624** (E7 and E2).
—, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
Rödö, Nor. **19-800** (C2).
—, Va. **28-118** (B1).
—, isl., Swed. **12-352d.**
Rodoald of Porto **16-375a.**
Rodomont: *see* Roanne.
RODOMONTADE 23-448d.
Rodondo, isl., Vict. **28-38** (D3).
Rodoni, cape, Turk. **27-424** (A2).
Rodolfi, Va. **28-118** (D3).
RODOSTO, Turk. 23-448d; **27-**426 (E3); **27-**443c.
—, bay, Turk. **23-**448d.
Rodrigo: *see* Roderick.
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz. **23-**454a.
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar: *see* Cid, The.
Rodrigues, José Manuel **11-**719b.
—, Olinde **24-**16c; **4-**719a; **9-**402c.
—, O. (mathematician) **17-**964b.
Rodrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius medal **18-**7a.
Rodrigue's formula **25-**653c.
Rodriguez, Simon **15-**343c.
—, Venturo **20-**662c; **24-**102b.
RODRIGUEZ, isl., Ind.O. **23-**449a; extinct birds **3-**971d, **3-**976a.
Rodrigues de Lima, Dom **11-**626a.
— de Montalvo, Garci: *see* Montalvo.
Rodsa and cones of retina **10-**92c.
— of Corti **8-793c**; functions **13-**125b.
Rodulf (king of the Heruli): *see* Rudolph.
Rodunervand, lake, Nor. **19-**804 (C2).
Rödvig, Den. **8-24** (E3).
Rodvocha, riv., Russ.: *see* Zhruch.
Rodwell, J. M. **15-906c.**
Roe (Danish king): *see* Hrothgar.
—, A. V.: triplane **10-519** (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, EDWARD PAYSON **23-**449d; **1-841a.**
—, J. Pearce **7-624.**
—, J. S. **2-961b.**
—, Nicholas: logarithmic tables **16-874b.**
—, SIR THOMAS **23-**450a; **14-**406d.
Roe, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E1); **16-**97c.
— (North), Shetland: *see* North Roe.
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS 23-450c; **4-**537b; suspension bridge **4-**537b.
—, Washington Augustus **23-**450d.
ROEBOURNE, settlement, W. Aus. **23-**450d; **2-**960 (B4).
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-450d; **6-**203d; **26-**65d.
— **JOHN ARTHUR 23-**451a; **8-**941c.
Roebuck, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B-C2).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ROE-BUCK (zool.) 23-451b; 7-922d; geological age 21-848b; hunting of 24-997c; Siberian 25-14b.
"Roebuck" (ship) 7-790d.
Roeburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1).
Roechling-Rodenhauser furnace 14-824d.
Roecliffe, slate agglomerate of (geol.) 22-266d.
Roede (measure) 28-403c.
Roe-deer: see Roe-buck.
Roederer, Antoine Marie, baron 23-451d.
—, Johann Georg 24-342d.
—, PIERRE LOUIS, comte 23-451c.
— (chemist) 25-1040d.
Roeh (rel.) 22-441c.
Roehampton, Lond. 16-938 (A3).
— Club, Lond. 7-502d; 22-12a.
Roelif, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Roelof (Ludolf: burgrave of Koevorden) 8-574b.
Roelofs, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Roelt, Sir Payne 25-275c.
ROEMER, CARL FERDINAND von 23-452a.
—, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 23-452a; 8-124c.
—, OLE 23-452b; 2-814a; 27-181c; velocity of light 16-623b.
Roemer (glass) 12-102a.
Roën, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Roenoke (shell money): see Wampum.
Roer, riv., Ger. 11-806 (I. 17); 13-588 (D3); 13-588c.
ROERMOND, Holl. 23-452c; 13-588 (C3); 21-610a.
Roe Downs, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Roeselaere, Belg.: see Roulers.
Roeskilde, Den.: see Roskilde.
Roesslin, Eucharius 19-963c.
Roestelia cancellata: see Gymnosporangium sabinae.
Roes Welcome, str., Can. 5-160 (M3).
Roeulx, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Roff, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Roffensis, Textus 2-36b; 23-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.
Rogachev, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Rogachitsa, Servia 24-656 (A1).
Rogagua, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169b.
Rogana, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Rogans Seal, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Roganville, Tex. 26-699 (N-O5).
Rogart, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 25-170b.
Rogasen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Rogate, Sus. 9-420 (III. F4).
Rogatica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Rogatio (Roman law) 22-280a.
ROGATION DAYS 23-452d; 1-791c; 4-324b.
— litany: see Litania minor.
Rogd, Louis 13-619d.
Rogenstein 4-802a; 27-260 (table).
Roger (of Amalfi: bronze-worker) 18-209d.
— (of Antioch) 7-531b; 7-521c.
— (of Apulia) 23-461a; 4-135c; 23-453c.
— (Arundel) 25-390a.
— (Bigod): see Bigod, Roger.
— (de Ruell) 28-935c; 23-202c; 24-823d.
— (of Caen): see Roger (bp. of Salisbury).
— (Seslair) 2-844c.
— (di Flor): see Flor, Roger di.
— I. (of Foix) 10-595c.
— II. (of Foix) 10-595c; 20-1c.
— (Bernard II., of Foix) 10-595c.
— (Bernard III., of Foix) 10-595c.
— (de Clare: earl of Hertfordshire): see Hertfordshire, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of.
— (OF HOVEDEN) 23-454d; 27-166a; 3-725a.
— (de Lancaster): see Lancaster, Roger de.
— (des Moutins) 24-12c.
— (le Bigod: earl of Norfolk): Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of.
Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard): see Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de.
— (of Parma) 1-926d.
— (Picot) 5-99a; 5-91b.
— (de Poicton) 16-140d; 16-146d; 6-331b.
— (of Post. l'Evêque): see Roger (archbp. of York).
ROGER (bp. of Salisbury) 23-454b; 9-479a; castles 17-740b, 24-843a.
— (de Montgomery: earl of Shrewsbury): see Shrewsbury.
ROGER I. (count of Sicily) 23-453a; 25-32d; 15-31a; Urban II. 27-790a.
— II. (king of Sicily) 23-453c; 25-33d; 15-31b; coinage 19-897a, 8-628d; excommunication 16-240b; Gaeta 11-385a; treaty of Constance 11-45b; Zeirid dynasty 10-204a.
— (de Somery): see Somery, Roger de.
— (de Newburgh: earl of Warwick): see Warwick.
— (OF WARWICK) 23-455b.
— (Mortimer, of Wigmore): see Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
— (bp. of Worcester) 23-454d.
ROGER (archbp. of York) 23-454c; 33-364c; Vacarius 27-851b.
—, Georges Eugène Henri 3-175b.
—, Pierre (pope, 1342-1352): see Clement VI.
— (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370-1378): see Gregory XI. (pope).
— (Polish writer): see Zaleski, Wacław.
Roger, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Mills Co., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Rogers, Sir Frederic: see Blackford, baron.
—, HENRY 23-455c.
—, HENRY DARWIN 23-455c; 16-491b.
—, Henry H. 10-133a; 26-1033b.
—, J. E. THOROLD 23-455d.
—, John (divine) 23-457a.
—, JOHN (martyr) 23-456c.
—, JOHN (preacher) 23-456a.
—, JOHN (sculptor) 23-457a; 24-516b.
—, John (translator) 3-890d.
—, Sir John Godfrey 9-39b.
—, L. 20-1c; 20-787b.
—, Randolph 23-310a; 8-114b; 28-822d; 24-516a.
—, ROBERT 23-457b; 22-65b.
—, R. W. 3-109a.
—, SAMUEL 23-457c; 9-638a.
—, T. 16-633d.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. educationalist) 23-458c.
—, W. A. (Am. artist) 5-335a; 22-712a.
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) 5-6a.
—, William Barton 23-455d; 1-100b.
—, William Sedes 21-611a; 3-209b; 19-338b; works 11-628d.
Rogers, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 21-752 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-699 (K5).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, mt., Va. 28-118a.
—, pass, Can. 24-612c.
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, pond, Me. 15-451 (C3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (E4).
Roger Simpson, isls., Pac.O.: see Aparamama.
Rogerson, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Rogers Rock, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Rogerstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Can. 19-665 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-432 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Rogers v. Spence 22-173c.
— v. Whiteley 3-349d.
Roger van der Weyden: see Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. 22-511a.
Roger Williams University, Kan. 20-371a.
Roget, S. R. 9-231b.
Rogget, Holl. 13-568 (C3).
Roggeveen, Jacob 11-628d; 24-113d, 20-439a.
Roggeveld, dist., S.Af. 5-233a.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-406 (D5-E9); 5-227a.
Roghi, el (Herber leader): see Jelal Zarhani.
Roghman, Roeland 23-945b; 23-79c.
Rogie, falls, Scot. 23-741d.
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23-458d.
Rogliano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, lt. 15-4 (F5).
Rognon, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
Rognosa d'Etache, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Rognvald (of Polotsk): see Ragvald.
Rogova, Russ. 23-826 (A3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K2).
Rogovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Rogowicz (physiologist) 20-925c.
Rogsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Roguaguado, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169b.
Rogue, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 20-241c.
Rogue (bot.) 4-916c.
ROGUE (dict.) 22-459c.
— elephant 9-259d.
Rogue River, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 20-241c.
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard: see Montgaillard.
Rogue's gilly flower: see Dame's violet.
Roguist Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
Rogus, Gr. 9-698d.
Rogvolod (of Polotsk): see Ragvald.
Roha, Mesop.: see Edessa.
—, Russ.: see Orsha.
—, inlet, Bombay 15-887d.
Roham (of Kurdistan): see Rohan, Ignazar.
ROHAN (family) 23-459d; 23-460c.
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise: see Soubise.
—, Emanuel, prince de 24-17d.
—, HENRI, duc de 23-460a; 16-180d; 18-789c.
—, Henri de, duc de Montbazon: see Montbazon.
—, Henri de: see La Clochie, James de.
—, LOUIS RENE EDOUARD, cardinal de 23-460c. *See also* Diamond Necklace.
—, Marie de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse: see Chevreuse.
— (author) 15-171a.
Rohan, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 23-460a.
Roha Talao, India: see Dholera.
Rohatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques 8-89d; 6-447d.
Rohde, Johan 20-516a.
Rohdea japonica 22-4a.
Rohera, India 14-376 (E7).
Rohikpur, India 14-376 (M6).
ROHILKHAND (Rohilcund), div., India 23-461a; 14-376 (H5).
ROHILLA, tribe 23-461a; 3-397b; 13-56d; Bijnor 3-923d; Najibabad 19-156c.
Rohini, riv., India: see Kohâna.
Rohitsch, Aus. 25-1059b.
Rohl, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 2-432a; 21-305a.
ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERHARD 23-461b; 2-859c; 27-289a.
Rohling, August 3-141b; 23-373b.
Rohmann, F. 19-925d.
Rohr, M. von 1-57c; 18-394d; 25-895d.
Rohr, Ger. 4-13c.
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. 9-905a.
Rohrbach, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Rohrbach's solution 8-49b.
Rohrbrunn, pass, Ger. 25-644d.
Rohrer, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Rohrerstown, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rohrersville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Röhrsbach, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Rohrsburg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
ROHTAK, India 23-461d; 14-376 (G5).
—, dist., India 23-462a.
Rohtang, pass, India 14-376 (G2); 15-944d.
Rohtas, India 14-1330c.
—, fort, India 3-655b.
Rohtuk, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Rohwer, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Rohyt (Soja plant): see Rud.
Roidhak, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Roidomna, Fr.: see Roanne.
Roig, Jaume 25-589c.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. 20-275a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-330 (E4).
Roijen, Snel van: see Snellius, Rudolf.
Roin, Isls., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Roina, riv., India 14-382 (E11).
Roino, mts., Gr.: see Parthenium.
Roisdorf (mineral water) 18-521c.
Roissanque, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rois fainéants 10-806c.
Roissy, Ist., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Roister Doister (Udal): see *Ralph Roister Doister.*
Roix, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Roja, Russ. lt. and Fr. 15-3b.
Rojas, Augustin de 21-577a.
—, Aristides 12-674c.
—, Juan Martinez de 6-154b.
—, Micheluna y 20-275b; 12-674d.
—, Paul 27-993d.
—, ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO de 23-462b; 8-508d; 25-583d.
Rojo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, Escarpa de, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c.
Rojoagua, lake, Bol.: see Roguaguado.
Rok, Swed. 24-295b.
Roka, mt., Abv. 4-601 (B2).
Rokan, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron 2-562c; 19-955c.
Rokeby, Yorks. 4-586a.
— Park, estate, Yorks. 3-410d.
Rokel, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-34d; 16-83b.
Roker, Dur. 25-100b.
— Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland 16-650.
Rokewood, Vict. 28-38 (C-D1).
Rokh (of Persia: d. 1447) 22-237d.
— (of Persia: d. c. 1796) 21-235b; 21-238a.
Roki, pass, Russ. 23-874 (II. D2).
ROKITANSKY, CARL, Freiherr von 23-462b, 16-55a.
Rokitzan, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 10-Queen 5-467c.
Rokka, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Rokko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Rokn addaula (of Persia) 21-225b; 14-869d; 24-569a.
Roknuddin Bibars Jashenar (Sultan of Egypt): see Bibars II.
Roknuddin (Assassin leader) 19-714a.
Roko, Isbdin Feroz (of Delhi): see Feroz I.
Roko, mts., Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Rokojö, lake, Swed. 15-501d.
Rokubei (Jap. ceramist) 15-1057a.
Rokuhasu, Jap.: see Fukuhara.
Rokycan, John of (archbp. of Prague): see John of Rokycan.
Roi (game) 22-11b.
Roland (hero of romance): see Roland, Legend of.
— (of Cremona) 14-592d.
— (le Pisitère), JEAN Marie 23-462d; 11-160d; 15-115a.
—, Manon Jeanne (Philpon) 23-462a; 10-856b.
— (Camisard leader): see La Carrière, Roland.
— (Italian surgeon) 1-926d.
— (Swiss sericulturist) 25-100c.
Roland, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-372 (D2).
—, lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Rolandic point, Inferior (anat.) 1-940b.
— point, Superior (anat.) 1-940b.
ROLAND, LEGEND OF 23-464a.
Rolando, Louis 21-537c; 21-538b; 4-396c.
Rolando, fissure of (anat.) 1-940b.
Roland Park, Md. 17-829 (I-J3).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-829 (J3).
ROLANDSECK, Ger. 22-465d; 11-808 (I. E7).
Rolandslied: see *Chanson de Roland.*
Rold, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Rolde, Neth. Nor. 26-342a.
—, lake, Nor. 4-437a.
Roldon, Peter 24-429a.
Roldo, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D9).
Roleia, Port.: see Roleia.
Roleite, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy: see Rollo.
Rolf, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Rolfe, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Rolf Krage (Ewald) 10-53b.
Rolf Kraki: see Hrolf Kraki.
Rolfsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E7).
Rolica, Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 7-846c.
Rolin, Nicolas 3-595c.
Rolin-Jaequemyns, Gustave 21-15c.
Rolin s. Steward 3-349d.
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-465d; 20-504b.
Roll, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
ROLL (dict.) 23-466a.
— (arch.) 2-34a.
— (fabric) 17-419a; 4-214d.
— (coining) 18-559b.
Rolla, Mo. 18-608 (K4); 12-612b.
— N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rollag, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
ROLLAND, JOHN 23-466b.
Roll-call (dict.) 5-55a.
"Roll-call" (patoning) 4-886a.
Rolle, Henry 9-128a; 7-726c.
Rolle, Swed. 24-295b.
— pass, Alps 1-747c.
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23-466b; 9-609d.
Rolled plate glass 12-464d.
Rollenhagen, Georg 11-728b.
ROLLER (agricultural implement) 23-467c; 16-930a.
ROLLER (bird) 23-467a; 3-977d; in Himalaya 13-479a, 15-298b.
— bearings 3-586a.
— board 20-260d (fig.).
— chain 3-945b.
— mill 10-542a.
— polo (game) 13-556a.
— printing 26-696c.
— **SKATING** 23-467d.
— towelling (fabric): see Crash.
Rollers, broad, Scott. 9-424 (IV, F1); 19-744d.
Rolle's theorem: see Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rolleston, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, Staff. 9-419 (II. D4).
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Rollet, A. 25-900b.
Rolleti, Ia. 14-690c.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d; 6-457d; 11-137d.
Rollin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rolling (mech.) 17-787a; 13-1008a; 17-1013c.
— croquet 7-504c.
— Downs formation (geol.) 7-416c; 23-1320; 25-1004.
— Fork, Miss. 18-606 (H4).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. 15-744 (C3).
— hitch 15-871b.
— Mill, 23-468b; 14-831c.
— Prairie, Ind. 14-422 (D11).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Stone, Minn. 18-556 (F4).
Rollins, Frank West 19-435b.
Rollinsford, N.H. 24-855d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy 19-749c; 13-11a. *Romans de Rou.*
—, Andrew Rollo, 8th Baron 23-945d.
Rollo, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1).
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470a; 27-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible): see Megilloth.
— (legal term) 23-466a.
— (mechanical) 3-922b.
— (ore-crushing) 20-739b.
Rolls Chapel, Lond. 2-447a.
Rolls-Royce Limousine (motor car) 16-916 (ill. 18a).
Roll tobacco 26-1039d.
— top desk 8-96a.

For Key to Contractions etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Rölhagenbröchlein (Wickram) **28-619d**; **11-787b.**
Rolvenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Rolvo Kraki: *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Roly-poly (games): *see* Roulette and Skittles.
Rom, fd., Ger. 8-24 (A3); **11-233d.**
Rom (gipsies) 12-32a.
Rom, riv., Ess. 23-685e.
Roma (goddess) 23-476d; Asia Minor **23-350b**; Gallic vehicle **11-533c**; temples **23-603b**, **21-901d**, **23-476d.**
ROMA, Queens. 23-471a; **2-960** (H5); **2-945c.**
— Swed. **28-190** (E3); **12-276d.**
— Tex. **26-690** (E8).
— ind. Mal Arch. **17-466** (F4); **18-681a.**
Roma " (warship) **24-504c.**
Romach, lake, Scot. 9-266b.
Romaica, Mt. 28-740 (C4).
Romagna, Cesare Borgia, duke of: *see* Borgia, Cesare.
Romagna, dist., It. 15-4 (C-DE); **15-38** (hist. map); **15-139c**; Guelfs **4-218b**, **4-219a**; dictionary of dialect **8-194d**; Guinta of Bologna (1459) **15-36d**; papal acquisition (1278) **15-33c**; revolution (1831) **15-50a**, **15-50c**; surrendered by the pope (1797) **20-714b**; union with Piedmont (1860) **15-57b.**
Romain 12-526a.
Romaios (Appian) 2-221d.
Romain, Jacques 16-575c.
— le: *see* Dumont, Jacques.
— le: *see* Mignard, Pierre.
Romain, cape, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Romaine, Can. 22-724 (E2).
— riv., Can. **22-724** (E2); **16-23d.**
Romanville, Fr. 10-778 (C5); **24-587d.**
— mt., Fr. **10-778** (C5).
Romaiot (Greek race): *see* Romans.
Romaldkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Roman (prince of Lodomeria and king of Galicia) 11-402b; **27-360c.**
ROMAN, Rum. 23-471b; **23-526** (C1).
— dept., Rum. **23-526** (C1).
— riv., Hond. **5-678** (C3).
Romaña (Peruvian president) 21-277c.
Romana (Porta), Rome: *see* Romanina, Porta.
Romana (Jordanes) 15-510d.
Romana (lang.): *see* Lingua romana.
— Burgundionum, lex (a.d. 516) **23-372c**; **11-775c.**
ROMAN ARMY 2-1b; **2-594b**; **2-595b**; **23-625b**; arms and armour **2-585a**; in Britain **4-585a**; cavalry **9-724a**; Celtiberian mercenaries **5-453b**; clubs **6-407a**; infantry **14-519a**; Marius' reforms **23-638c**; Rutilius Rufus's reforms **23-943a**; Servian reform **23-619d**, **20-935d**; service qualification (2nd cent. B.C.) **14-455a**; standards **10-455a** (and fig.); Trajan's reforms **27-156b.**
— **ART 23-474c**; book illustration **14-361c**; brooches **6-641c**; Byzantine influence **6-641c**; transformation **4-907a**; ceramics **8-723b**, **5-725b** (figs.), **5-739** (Pls. II., III.); coins, imperial **15-539c**, **19-877** (Pl. II.), **19-896** (Pl. III.); car-rings **8-799a**; embroidery **9-310b**; fresco painting **20-485d**; furniture **11-364a**; gem-engraving **11-367a**; glass **11-363** (Pl. II.), **62-70**; glass-ware **12-98d**, **8-582** (Pl. I. fig. 1), **12-93** (Pl. I. figs. 5, 6); gold and silver plate **18-268b**, **23-145** (Pl. VII.); inscriptions **14-635a**; jewellery **15-96a** (figs.); jewelry **15-367b**, **7-232d**, **15-367** (Pl. II. figs. 7a-g2); landscape painting **20-478a**; mosaic **19-881b**, **20-979a** (wall) **23-481** (Pl. V.), **23-484** (Pl. VI.); mural decoration **19-22a**; painting (wall) **20-464** (Pl. III. fig. 10), **19-22** (Plate); niello **19-670c**; painting **23-489d**, **23-481** (Pl. V.), **23-479a**; portraiture **22-125a**; rings **23-350a**, **23-350b** (fig.); roof tiles **26-971d**; sarcophagi **24-209c**; sculpture **23-477a**, **23-476** (Pl. I.-III.), **23-480** (Pl. IV.); swords **26-270c**, **26-270b** (figs.); tables **26-325a**; tapestry **26-403c**, **26-404b**, terra-cotta (including sculpture) **26-656b**, **26-656d**, **26-654** (Pl. II. fig. 6); wax figures **23-450b.**
ROMAN ART: *Architecture* **2-363b**; **23-476c**; arcade order **20-941b**; arch **2-343a**, **27-297b**; atrium **2-877a**; basilicas **3-171c**, **3-473a**; Byzantine construction distinguished **4-907a**; buildings **23-594d**; foll. Corinthian order **20-176d**; dome **6-396b**; doorways **8-421a**; in England **2-491b**; houses **13-810d**; orders **20-179b**; Peruzzi's drawings **21-281b**; Pirano's engravings **21-638c**; Pompeian buildings **22-55a**; roof tiles **26-971d**; temple type **26-611b**; vault **27-857b**; windows **27-136b.**
Romanelli, dept., Rum. 23-526 (B2-3).
Romana Wisigothorum, lex: *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Roman Bank 15-23c; **15-76a.**
— bath (med.): *see* Turkish bath.
— baths: *see* Thermae.
Roman bourgeois, Le (Furetière) **11-130c.**
Roman candles (firework) 10-422d.
— colmare **18-701d.**
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 23-486a; **6-344d**; **6-287b**; **9-922c**; "Americanism" movement **1-195b**; Anglican orders repudiated **20-186d**; anti-Semitism **2-142a**; archbishops' powers **2-357a**; Australia, hierarchy established **27-566d**; Canada **5-149a**, **11-130c**; Cathari influence **5-517c**; China (14th cent.) **6-190a**; confession **6-903d**; counter-Reformation **9-929b**, **23-22a**, **15-337d**; Dominicans **7-639c**; deacon's office **7-877d**; Decalogue division **7-907d**; dispensation **8-314a**; dogmas classified **6-382b**; ecclesiastical law **23-497d**, **6-1041**, **8-561a**, **8-567a**; episcopacy **9-700a**, **4-1d**; Eucharistic doctrine **9-874a**, **27-186c**; exorcism **10-50b**; fast days **10-197c**; feasts and festivals **10-223b**; Fenianism **10-230c**; France **10-780d**; *see also* France, section Church; Gallicanism **11-119c**, **7-625c**; Germany **15-127b**, **17-142a**, **18-246a**, **21-699d**; Good Friday ritual **12-238a**; hierarchy **13-453a**; images **14-329b**, **14-274d**; indulgences **14-505d**; infallibility **14-511b**; Japan (1865) **15-225d**; Jansenism **15-153b**; "Leo von Rom" movement **3-83b**; marriage of clergy **5-601a**, **13-903b**; Mendicant movements **24-125b**; monastic dress **18-590a**, **6-176b**, **10-904c**; Monasticism **18-687a**; Old Catholics **6-390d**; Orders, Holy **20-183a**; Poland (16th cent.) **21-990a**; Pope **22-81a**; presidency **22-266a**; prelates classified **22-278b**; priests as witnesses **28-761b**; processions **22-416c**; relics **23-161a**; sciences, attitude towards **6-239a**; Scotland **24-467a**, **16-438b**; theology summarized **26-780b**, **26-784c**; torture **27-71c**; Trent, council of **27-250b**; Ultramontanism **27-570b**; Uniat Oriental Churches **23-487d**; Vatican council **27-957a**; vestments **27-1063d**. *See also* Church, Christian; Western Church; Papacy, &c.
— in England **23-496d**; **9-421d**; Burdett's Catholic Relief Bill (1826) **9-557b**, **4-810b**; Charles I. **5-906a**, **9-536d**, **16-217a**, **13-272c**; Charles II. **5-911c**, **9-540c**; (Tremayle's) policy **7-493c**; Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (1851) **9-561b**, **28-752c**; Emancipation Bill (1821) **9-556b**; George III. **11-212b**, **9-555c**; James I. **9-535c**, **12-727c**; James II **9-541c**; legal position **23-495b**, **1-243b**, **23-711b**, **5-813a**; Oxford movement **9-564a**, **20-716d**; Pius X.'s reforms **20-721b**; Relief Act (1829) **9-557c**, **28-512a**; Test Acts **26-665b**, **9-540d.**
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: *Ireland* **14-755a**; Brunswick clubs **29-160c**; Cromwell **14-773b**; emancipation granted (1829) **14-781c**; George IV. **9-557b**; Grattan's reforms **12-380a**, **6-425a**; James I. and Charles I. **14-777c**; O'Connell **19-991a**; rebellion (1798) **14-781b**; university founded **14-754b**; William III. **14-779b.**
— : *U.S.* **23-499a**; Carroll, John **5-409c**; Cheverus **6-1145**; Gallitzin **11-421a**; Ireland, John **14-742b**; Uniats **27-1063d.**
Roman Catholic Charities Act (1832) **23-495b.**
— Catholic Charities Act (1860) **23-499a.**
Roman Catholic Claims (Gore) **12-358a.**
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829) **23-497b**; **9-557c**; **26-665c.**
— Catholic University, Dublin **14-754b.**
Romanes, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D5).
ROMANCE 23-500a; Anglo-Norman **2-52b**, **11-117c**; Chansons de geste **5-451c**, **11-111c**, **22-498d**; English **9-610d**; French **11-113d**, **11-130a**, **18-784b**; Germany **11-784c**; Greek **23-500b**, **12-523a**; Heroic **11-130a**, **24-117c**; Irish **5-625d**; Italian **14-905b**; mythology **19-143d**; Portuguese **22-156d**; Rumanian **23-845c**; Russian **23-941d**; Servian (ancient) **24-205c**; Spanish **25-179d**, **25-562b**, **6-362b**; Swedish **26-215a.**
— (of Antiquity) **11-113b**; **13-377c**; **26-742c.**
— (of Chivalry) **23-502a**; Anglo-Norman **2-52b**; English **24-472a**; French **11-113c**; Irish **5-632b**; Italian **14-900c**, **14-905b**; Provençal **22-499a**; Spanish **25-530c.**
— (music) **25-497b.**
— dialects: *see* Roman dialect.
— **LANGUAGES 23-504c**; **11-103d**; **11-775a**; Castilian and Portuguese **5-571c**, **25-578a**; Catalan **25-572c**, **25-580a**; dictionaries **9-192b**; prosody **27-1045a.**
Roman cement **5-657c**; **4-523c**; **4-523d.**
Romance of Julian: *see Julian, Romance of.*
Romanche, riv., Fr. **10-778** (C5); **14-867b.**
— Dep., Alg. **19-972d.**
Roman cithara (mus.): *see* Pandiura.
Roman Congregations: *see* Curia Romana.
— d'aventures: *see* Romance of Chivalry.
ROMANCE DE LA ROSE 23-510c; **11-116c**; **6-14a.**
Roman d'Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) **11-537d.**
Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie, Le **28-224c.**
Roman des Sept Sages: *see Seven Wise Masters, The.*
Roman de Thèbes: *see* Thebes, Romance of.
Roman de toute chevalerie (French compilation, c. 1250) **11-531d.**
Roman de Troie, Le (Benoît de Saint More) **11-115b**; **3-743d.**
Roman dialect **14-894d**; **8-193d.**
Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Layus (15th cent.) **20-12d.**
Roman du Renart, Le **11-115a.**
Roman Dutch Law **25-466b**; **19-236d.**
Romanèche, Fr. **24-1995.**
Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco **10-169b.**
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 23-510d; **9-911c** (hist. maps); **9-349c**; **9-355c**; army **2-595d**, **2-596b**, **23-523a**, **23-515c**; Asia Minor lost **7-525d**; Caliphs, wars with the **5-21b**, **5-21a**, **5-35a**, **5-39a** foll.; charities **5-873a**; Charlemagne **19-647c**, **9-350d**; China, embassy to **5-195d**; church and state **23-517d**; coinage **19-896b**; Crimea conquered **7-450c**; crusades **7-537d**, **7-547d**, **7-532a**; diplomacy **23-524b**; finance **10-350a**, **23-522c**; Georgia **11-519b**; Gibbon **11-935a**; Goths **12-274b**; Jews **15-403c**; legislation **23-520d**; libraries **16-550d**; Michael Palaeologus **18-360a**; navy **19-301b**, **23-523a**; Normans attack **23-454a**; Orthodox Eastern Church **20-333d**; Persian wars **18-185a**, **15-609d**; Ravenna, exarchate of **22-921a**; Robert Guiscard **23-401a**; Sardinia **24-216c**; Sicily under **25-31a**, **25-32b**; Syria **26-309b**; titles of honour derived from **26-1027d**; Turkish conquest **27-445c**, **17-609b**; Venice **7-550c**, **27-1002d**, **27-1004c.**
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 23-525c; **18-247b**; animal intelligence **14-686d**; instinct **14-648d**; physiological selection **7-842b**, **14-29b.**
Romanesque architecture **2-396c**; base **3-455b**; Belgium and Holland **2-407a**; capitals **5-727c**; church **5-724c**; church towers **27-110b**; Dalmatia **7-774b**; doorways **8-421a**; engaged columns **9-465a**, France **2-396c**; Germany **2-404d**; Great Britain **2**; Norman architecture; Ireland **2-404c**; Italy **2-391d**, **23-609d**; mouldings **18-935a**; pier **21-588c**; pinnacles **21-636b**; Spain **2-399c**; tertium **27-270d**; windows **28-712d.**
Romanesque art: painting **20-466b**; sculpture **24-491b.**
Roman Fell group (geol.) **5-309b.**
— fennel **10-246a.**
Romangordo, Sp. **25-550** (C3).
Roman handwriting **20-558c.**
— hyacinth **14-23b.**
Romani (festival) **6-391a.**
Romania (Latin empire) **23-516d**; **3-244c.**
— pt., Mal. Penin. **17-473** (D6); **17-471c.**
— Planina, mts., Aus. **3-4** (F5).
ROMANIN, SAMUELE 23-525d.
Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, is **18-235d.**
Roman Indiction (chron.) **6-316c.**
Romanino, Girolamo **19-103b.**
Romani Pontificis (papal bull) **2-897c.**
Romani terminus imperii, riv., Ger.: *see* Limes.
Roman-Kosh, mt., Russ. **7-449b.**
ROMAN LAW 23-526a; **9-601c**; actio **1-158b**; Anglo-Saxon laws evidenced **2-31a**; appeal **2**; *see* Appeal (Roman law); Basilica code **3-477c**; *Brachylogus* **4-366c**; Breviary of Alaric **4-505c**; codification **23-526d**; comitia **6-764b**; criminal law **7-454d**; equity **9-726c**; France, 11th century **10-911a**; Gaius **11-391b**; Germanic customs superseded **18-410d**, **14-314c**; Greek influence **12-234c**; historical method applied **15-579a**; Holy Roman empire as preserver **9-355c**; inscriptions **14-635c**; Jhering's interpretation of **25-155c**; jus civile **23-536c**; jus gentium and jus honorarium **23-555b**; jus naturale **23-561b**; Justinian **15-597c**; Leges regiae **23-562c**; Leges variae **14-934b**, **6-966c**; medieval universities **14-898a**; Modern jurists **17-414d**; pandects **20-673a**; Pucchta **22-832b**; slavery **24-242b**; servitude **24-696d**; Severus' reforms **24-725d**; sumptuary laws **26-83d**, Tribonian **27-262b**; twelve tables in **27-491c**; Vico's three periods **28-23d**; women under **28-782c.**
— literature: *see* Latin literature.
— Liturgy **16-797c**; revision **14-187b**; rubric **18-580c.**
— mantle: *see* Mantagi-ruml.
— mosaic **4-525a.**
— nettle **19-122a.**
Romanno, Scot **24-414** (E3); **21-39c.**
Romano VIII. (pope): *see* John XIX. (pope).
—, Agro: *see* Agro Romano.
—, Ecclesino da: *see* Ecclesino da Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1546): *see* Giulio Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1615): *see* Caccini, Giulio.
—, Liborio **19-189b.**
—, Luzio **21-151a.**
Romano, C. **2-95** (E1).
—, Iowa, **4-1** (E-F2).
—, cape, Fla. **10-540** (E6).
Romano-Barbarian Codes (law) **23-572a.**
Romano Bonaventura (cardinal): *see* Bonaventura, Romano.
Romanof, cape, Alsk. **1-472** (D3).
ROMANOS (Gr. writer) **23-576d**; **12-526c.**
—, Ramón de Mesenero: *see* Mesenero Romanos, Ramón de.
ROMANOV (family) **23-577a**; **23-597a**, Moscow house **10-692c.**
—, Nikita: *see* Nikita Romanovich.
—, Theodore Nikitich: *see* Philaret.
Romanovo, Borisoglebsk, Russ. **23-872** (E4), **28-907b.**
Romanpetre, Hung. **3-4** (G4).
Roman Psalter **3-894b.**
— **RELIGION 23-577b**; **22-815c**; altars **1-752c**; ancestor worship **4-945d**; apotheosis **2-206d**, feasts and festivals **10-221c**; funeral rites **11-356a**; games **11-145b**; Great Mother Goddess **12-402a**, influence on Christianity **6-281b**; inscriptions **14-637b**; Isis worship **16-872d**; lights, ceremonial use **16-677a**; lustration **17-31b**; Mithras cult **18-922b**; Nemesis worship **19-309b**; omen-reading **20-105c**; Oriental influence **23-634a**; processions **22-415a**; Sibylline books **25-20a**, **24d**; shrines **28-212c.**
— roads: *see* Roads.
ROMANS, Fr. 23-580d; **10-778** (G5); boot-making **8-559b.**
Romansch dialects: *see* Ladin dialects.
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE (Bible) **23-581a**; **20-946d**; **3-873c.**
ROMANSHORN, Switz. 23-583c; **2-242** (G1).
Roman squill **25-747c.**
— string **5-515c.**
Romanticism (art) **10-361d**; **10-375a**; **9-67c.**
— (lit.): American **1-835a**; **8-813a**; Byron **3-680b**; "classicism" contrasted **23-504a**; Denmark **8-41d**; Dutch **8-726b**; English **9-622a**; French **11-145b**, **11-145a**, **16-738b**, **5-512a**; German **11-793b**, **23-493a**; Herder **13-348c**; Italian **14-911c**; Portuguese **22-161d**, **8-510b**, **19-244a**; Rossetti **23-749d**; Russian **23-941d**; Schelling **24-257b**, Schlegel **24-329d**; Spanish **8-506d**; Taine **26-362b**; Vigny **28-81d.**
— (mus.) **19-12c**; **19-52c.**
Roman type **27-539d.**
Romanvaux, porta, gate, It. **23-559b.**
ROMANUS I. (emperor) **23-583c**; **23-512a**; **23-515c.**
— II. (emperor) **23-583c**; **23-519a**; **23-514b.**
— III. (Argyrus, emperor) **23-583d**; **23-512a**; **23-515d.**
—, Adrianus: *see* Roomen, Adrianus van.
Romanus Antiquus, Acer (anc. Roman terr.) **1-16-271a.**
— Codex (Virgil) **14-313a**; **20-571a.**
Roman saw (mus.) **21-106a.**
Roman Xerxes, The: *see* Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.
Romany (people): *see* Gipsies.
Romanzov, Peter Alexandrovitch **27-454c.**
Romanzovo, bay, Jap. **15-156** (H-N1).
—, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Tikei.
Romanzovite **11-671a.**
Romanzow, isl., Pac. O. **20-434** (G4).
Rome, Quadrata, Rome **23-558c.**
Romaric, St **23-81d.**
Romaric Mons, Fr.: *see* Remiremont.

Digitized by Google

Romarong, prahs., W Af. *see* Sierra Leone.
Romasho, Nor. **19-678** (C3).
Romberg, Johann **18-679d.**
Romberg, Moritz H. **18-680;** 16-853d, 18-353a.
Romblon, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D1).
Rombo, *inls.*, C Verd Is.: *see* Sonzoe.
Rome, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
ROME, Ga. **23-684b.** 11-752 (A1), 11-753b; cotton trade 7-261c.
—, Ia. **14-732** (F4).
—, Ill. **14-301** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D9).
ROME (Roma), city, It. **23-** 584a; **15-4** (F1).
—: *Modern City* **23-613a;** 15-4 (D4); **23-612** (plan); Agricultural Institute 21-14c; art galleries **2-673b;** basilicas **3-474a;** Benedictine College **3-712a;** carnival **5-366c;** cuisine, medieval and renaissance **19-901a;** electric power **15-12a;** English College **1-692c, 28-752a;** geology **23-584a, 16-769a, 4-622d;** libraries **16-571b;** Moltke's map **10-678d;** museums **19-634;** observatories **19-958c;** pawnshop established (1539) **20-972d;** Renaissance buildings **2-** 412a; revenue system **10-** 348d; university **27-754b, 15-17a, 16-435d.**
—: *Ancient City* **23-584d;** 15-4 (D6); **23-586** (map); agriculture **4-389b;** aqueducts **2-241b, 10-748b;** weights and measures **28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485c, 28-488a;** wigs and false hair **28-624b.** See also *History* (below); Roman Art; Roman Law; Roman Religion.
—: *History* (to 476 A.D.) **23-** 615a; **23-648** (map); **23-619** (map); African campaigns **1-** 358d; agrarian laws **1-383a;** Alaa **1-469c;** authorities **2 - 61a;** Britain **4 - 893c;** Carthaginian relations (*see also* Punic Wars *below*) **5-** 421b foll.; Celtic influence **5-612a;** census **25-806d;** chronology **6-313a;** clubs **6-565b;** coinage **18-882d;** colonization **6-716c;** corn supply **2-75a, 9-91a, 9-** 7-127a; Egypt **9-39a, 22-** 618a foll.; empire, character and theory of **9-348a foll., 9-349d, 23-617a, 12-294a;** Etruscan wars **23-616b, 9-854b;** excise duties **10-** 58c; financial system **10-** 345d; Gallic provinces **11-** 532d, **4-939c, 10-801c;** geographical discoveries **11-** 624a; German Wars **11-** 829c, **26-679d, 16-695d;** Goths **12-273b, 1-471b;** Greece **12-161b, 10-476c, 1-** 141c, **23-631b;** Hellenism **12-238a, 12-245b;** Huns **13-933d;** Illyrian wars **14-** 326c; Jewish wars **15-396b, 15-403a, 20-619a, 20-621b** foll.; magistrates **17-313c, 29-14b;** monarchy **23-615a, 15-805b;** municipal government **19-7a;** navy **19-301b, 19-313a, 22-894d, 24-864d;** oath, form of **19-940a;** Persian relations **21-215b, 21-218a** foll., **19-241a;** provinces **22-513b, 24-635d, 23-244d, 7-19c;** Punic wars **22-640c, 9-428d;** Ricimer **23-314b;** Romulus legends **15-8a, 18-882a;** Sardinia **24-215c;** sea-power **24-630b, 24-531a;** Seleucid Empire, relations with **24-605a;** Sicilian wars **25-29d, 13-485c,** slavery and serfdom **25-218c foll., 24-661d;** socialism **25-361b,** social system **19-724d, 20-** 911b; Spanish provinces **25-537d, 24-405d;** synod (313) **7-309d;** synod (382) **3-878a;** synod (430) **9-676a;** Syria **26-569a;** Teutonic invasions **9-922d;** Vandals **27-854b.** For East Roman Empire (395-1453) *see* Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire. *See also* Roman Army.
ROME: *History* (medieval and modern) **23-660d;** 15-31c; Adrian IV.'s interdict **1-** 216a; army **23-662d, 23-666c, 23-670c;** Arnulf's siege **2-** 640c; council (679) **1-370d, 18-734c;** council (1412) **15-** 437c; duchy **23-662c, 22-** 927b; Frederick Barbarossa **15-33a;** French annexation (1808-9) **15-17b;** French evacuation (1864) **15-59a;** French expedition (1849) **15-52d, 15-53b, 10-869c;** Garibaldi **15-60b;** ghetto (1556-1885) **11-920c;** Henry IV.'s siege **13-276b;** Henry VI.'s treaty with (1191) **13-** 278b; Louis of Bavaria **15-** 436c; Napoleonic period **23-** 43d; Neapolitan occupation (1798) **15-44d;** Otto I. **20-** 373c; Pius IX. **15-51a, 15-** 55b, **21-688c;** republic (1143) **15-38a, 23-652c;** republic (1798) **15-44d;** republic (1849) **15-52d, 21-647a;** riots (1881) **15-65b;** riots (1904) **15-61b;** riots (1907) **15-61c;** Risorgimento period **15-48b;** sack (1143) **15-437d;** sack (1527) **15-41a;** Sixtus V.'s improvements **20-711c;** Templars **28-592d;** Totila's attack **27-91a.** *See also* Papacy; Italy; Vatican council, &c.
Rome, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
ROME, N.Y. **23-634d;** 19-396 (E5).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) **20-26** (I1).
—, O. (Seneca Co.): *see* Fostoria.
—, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
—, Wyo. **29-874** (E1).
ROME, prov., It. **23-634b;** 15-4 (C3-D4); area **15-6d;** land tenure in **15-11b;** olive cultivation **15-9c;** population **15-6d;** sheep **15-10c.**
— City, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
Romedal, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23- 685b; **7-570d.**
Romée, Isabeau: *see* Vouthon, Isabeau of.
Romelius Langenbacher **8-** 424b foll.; Celtic **5-612a;** census **25-806d;** chronology **6-313a;** clubs **6-565b;** coinage **18-882d;** colonization **6-716c;** corn supply **2-75a, 9-91a, 9-** 7-127a; Egypt **9-39a, 22-** 618a foll.; empire, character and theory of **9-348a foll., 9-349d, 23-617a, 12-294a;** Etruscan wars **23-616b, 9-854b;** excise duties **10-** 58c; financial system **10-** 345d; Gallic provinces **11-** 532d, **4-939c, 10-801c;** geographical discoveries **11-** 624a; German Wars **11-** 829c, **26-679d, 16-695d;** Goths **12-273b, 1-471b;** Greece **12-161b, 10-476c, 1-** 141c, **23-631b;** Hellenism **12-238a, 12-245b;** Huns **13-933d;** Illyrian wars **14-** 326c; Jewish wars **15-396b, 15-403a, 20-619a, 20-621b** foll.; magistrates **17-313c, 29-14b;** monarchy **23-615a, 15-805b;** municipal government **19-7a;** navy **19-301b, 19-313a, 22-894d, 24-864d;** oath, form of **19-940a;** Persian relations **21-215b, 21-218a** foll., **19-241a;** provinces **22-513b, 24-635d, 23-244d, 7-19c;** Punic wars **22-640c, 9-428d;** Ricimer **23-314b;** Romulus legends **15-8a, 18-882a;** Sardinia **24-215c;** sea-power **24-630b, 24-531a;** Seleucid Empire, relations with **24-605a;** Sicilian wars **25-29d, 13-485c,** slavery and serfdom **25-218c foll., 24-661d;** socialism **25-361b,** social system **19-724d, 20-** 911b; Spanish provinces **25-537d, 24-405d;** synod (313) **7-309d;** synod (382) **3-878a;** synod (430) **9-676a;** Syria **26-569a;** Teutonic invasions **9-922d;** Vandals **27-854b.** For East Roman Empire (395-1453) *see* Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire. *See also* Roman Army.
ROME: *History* (medieval and modern) **23-660d;** 15-31c; Adrian IV.'s interdict **1-** 216a; army **23-662d, 23-666c, 23-670c;** Arnulf's siege **2-** 640c; council (679) **1-370d, 18-734c;** council (1412) **15-** 437c; duchy **23-662c, 22-** 927b; Frederick Barbarossa **15-33a;** French annexation (1808-9) **15-17b;** French evacuation (1864) **15-59a;** French expedition (1849) **15-52d, 15-53b, 10-869c;** Garibaldi **15-60b;** ghetto (1556-1885) **11-920c;** Henry IV.'s siege **13-276b;** Henry VI.'s treaty with (1191) **13-** 278b; Louis of Bavaria **15-** 436c; Napoleonic period **23-** 43d; Neapolitan occupation (1798) **15-44d;** Otto I. **20-** 373c; Pius IX. **15-51a, 15-** 55b, **21-688c;** republic (1143) **15-38a, 23-652c;** republic (1798) **15-44d;** republic (1849) **15-52d, 21-647a;** riots (1881) **15-65b;** riots (1904) **15-61b;** riots (1907) **15-61c;** Risorgimento period **15-48b;** sack (1143) **15-437d;** sack (1527) **15-41a;** Sixtus V.'s improvements **20-711c;** Templars **28-592d;** Totila's attack **27-91a.** *See also* Papacy; Italy; Vatican council, &c.
Rome, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
ROME, N.Y. **23-634d;** 19-396 (E5).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) **20-26** (I1).
—, O. (Seneca Co.): *see* Fostoria.
—, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
—, Wyo. **29-874** (E1).
ROME, prov., It. **23-634b;** 15-4 (C3-D4); area **15-6d;** land tenure in **15-11b;** olive cultivation **15-9c;** population **15-6d;** sheep **15-10c.**
— City, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
Romedal, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23- 685b; **7-570d.**
Romée, Isabeau: *see* Vouthon, Isabeau of.
Romelius Langenbacher **8-** 424b foll.; Celtic **5-612a;** census **25-806d;** chronology **6-313a;** clubs **6-565b;** coinage **18-882d;** colonization **6-716c;** corn supply **2-75a, 9-91a, 9-** 7-127a; Egypt **9-39a, 22-** 618a foll.; empire, character and theory of **9-348a foll., 9-349d, 23-617a, 12-294a;** Etruscan wars **23-616b, 9-854b;** excise duties **10-** 58c; financial system **10-** 345d; Gallic provinces **11-** 532d, **4-939c, 10-801c;** geographical discoveries **11-** 624a; German Wars **11-** 829c, **26-679d, 16-695d;** Goths **12-273b, 1-471b;** Greece **12-161b, 10-476c, 1-** 141c, **23-631b;** Hellenism **12-238a, 12-245b;** Huns **13-933d;** Illyrian wars **14-** 326c; Jewish wars **15-396b, 15-403a, 20-619a, 20-621b** foll.; magistrates **17-313c, 29-14b;** monarchy **23-615a, 15-805b;** municipal government **19-7a;** navy **19-301b, 19-313a, 22-894d, 24-864d;** oath, form of **19-940a;** Persian relations **21-215b, 21-218a** foll., **19-241a;** provinces **22-513b, 24-635d, 23-244d, 7-19c;** Punic wars **22-640c, 9-428d;** Ricimer **23-314b;** Romulus legends **15-8a, 18-882a;** Sardinia **24-215c;** sea-power **24-630b, 24-531a;** Seleucid Empire, relations with **24-605a;** Sicilian wars **25-29d, 13-485c,** slavery and serfdom **25-218c foll., 24-661d;** socialism **25-361b,** social system **19-724d, 20-** 911b; Spanish provinces **25-537d, 24-405d;** synod (313) **7-309d;** synod (382) **3-878a;** synod (430) **9-676a;** Syria **26-569a;** Teutonic invasions **9-922d;** Vandals **27-854b.** For East Roman Empire (395-1453) *see* Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire. *See also* Roman Army.
ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23- 686a.
ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr **23-685c;** 10-778 (F3).
ROMINTEN, Ger. **23-686c;** 13-866 (I1).
Rominter Heide, forest, Ger. **23-686c.**
Rominsche Briefe von Koscil **27-949a, 13-845c.**
Romley, Cala. **6-722** (D3).
Romme, Charles Gilbert **11-** 170c.
Rommel-pot (mus.) **13-806b.**
ROMNEY, GEORGE 23-686c; 28-891c, 12-295, 19-25.
—, **HENRY SIDNEY**, earl of **23-687d.**
Romney, Can. **20-114** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D4).
—, W.Va. **28-566** (E2).
—, marsh, Kent **9-421** (IV D4); **15-736c;** geology **15-** 737a.
ROMNEY (New), Kent **23-** 688a; **9-424** (IV. E5); **6-** 375a.
—(Old), Kent **9-424** (IV. D5); **6-378a.**
Romneya **13-772a.**
— coulteri: *see* White bush poppy.
Romney group, (geol.) **8-126c.**
— Marsh sheep **24-820a;** 24-819 (Pl. II.).
— shale (geol.) **27-630c.**
Romny, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **23-** 874.
Romola (George Eliot) **9-276a, 16-397d.**
Romona, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
Romont, Switz. **26-242** (B3); **11-781;** 11-21b.
ROMORANTIN, Fr. **23-688c;** 10-778 (E4); edict (1560) **10-** 829a.
Rompuru, swamp, India **15-** 837c.
Rompin, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-** 473 (C5); **17-481c.**
Romsdal, co., Nor. **19-804** (A-B-C1); **19-803a.**
ROMSDAL, fj., Nor. **23-688c;** 19-804 (D1).
Romsdals, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B1); **23-688c.**
Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. **19-** 804 (B1); **23-688c.**
ROMSEY, Hants **23-688d;** 9-420 (III. D5); abbey **2-401d, 5-571c.**
—, Viet. **28-38** (E1).
Romsjö, lake, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Romsley, Salop **24-1021d;** 28-343a.
—, Worcs. **25-758** (A2).
Romsö, isl., Den. **9-24** (C3).
Rom tribute **5-613a.**
Romula, Rum.: *see* Resca.
Romulea columnae **14-794a.**
ROMULUS (king of Rome) **23-** 689a; calendar **4-989c;** Lupercal **17-126c;** Quirinus **22-** 765a; temple **24-593** (*Fig.* plan); territory divided by **23-531c;** tomb **23-591c;** walls **23-584b.**
— (son of Maxentius) **23-602a;** 22-1.
— (Augustulus, emperor) **23-** 658a; **14-410a;** 23-512d.
Romulus, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F3).
—, N.Y. **19-296** (F6).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
Ron, isl., N.G. **19-487** (B1).
Rona, str., Scot. **24-412** (D2).
Ronald, Minn. **18-550** (D4).
—, Isle, Scot. **28-624b.**
Ronaldshay, North, isl., Scot. **24-412** (F1); **20-280d.**
—, South, isl., Scot. **24-412** (F1); **20-280b.**
Ronaldsway, dist., I. of M.: bell (1275) **17-535a.**
Ronan, Mont. **14-276** (B-C2).
Ronas, mt., Scot. **24-412** (G1).
—, tribe **6-252a.**
Ronasen, mt., Swed. **19-800** (C5).
Ronay, Hyacinth **13-923d.**
Ronay, isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2); **27-564a.**
Roncador, mts., Braz. **4-440** (C5).
Roncaglia, It. **15-33b;** 21-559a.
Ronca schists **9-662b.**
Ronce, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
RONCESVALLES, Sp. **23-689c;** 26-530 (E1); **5-32b,** battles (778) **23-689b,** (1812) **23-** 741a, (1813) **21-95d.**
Ronceverte, W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
Ronchamp, Fr. **13-74b.**
Ronchitos, It. **15-4** (C-D3); **18-39c.**
Ronco, It. **15-4** (B2).
Ronco, riv., It. **9-338a;** 2-16d.
RONCONI, GIORGIO 23-689d.
Roncourt, Ger. **18-309** (plan); battle (1870) **18-312d.**
Ronda, India **14-376** (F2).
—, P.Is. **8-654b.**
RONDA, Sp. **23-689d;** 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C4); **25-** 534d; geology **24-676c.**
Rondaan Fjeld, dist., Nor. **19-** 804 (C2); **19-799c.**
Ronde, isl., W.I. **28-544** (E2).
Rondeau, Sir Claudius **2-69a.**
Rondeau, Can. **20-114** (B3); **6-** 351b; **9-742c.**
RONDEAU (poetry) **23-690a;** 11-117c.
Rondebosch, Cape Town **5-** 233a; **5-236c.**
RONDEL (poetry) **23-690b;** 11-117c; **29-283b;** music: *see* Round.
Rondelet, G. **14-244b.**
Rondelle (gem-cutting) **16-** 196d.
Rondinelli, Giuliano del **24-** 252b.
Rondo, Mich. **18-372** (F4).
—, bay, La. **17-54** (E4).
RONDO (music) **23-690d;** sonatas **25-439c.**
Rondorf, Ger. **11-808** (I, 3f).
Rondosec, Fr. **25-965b.**
Rondout, N.Y. **15-821a.**
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (F4); **15-820c.**
— water lime **25-111c;** 27-626a.
Ronehamn, Swed. **26-190** (E3).
Roneval, mt., Scot. **24-412** (B2).
Roney, cape, Ire. **14-744** (E4).
Ronnys Point, W.Va. **28-560** (C1).
Rong, isl., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C6).
—, tribe: *see* Lepcha.
Ronga (Bantu dialects) **3-** 360b.
Ronge, Johann **11-776d.**
Rongelab, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F3).
Rongerik, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F3).
Ronneur d'Os **3-396c.**
Ronnkland, mts., Bav. **6-233b.**
Rong-pa (race): *see* Lepchas.
Rongrong, tribe **26-921b.**
Ronier (bot.) **24-610c.**
Ronkonkoma, N.Y. **19-586** (G-H5).
—, lake, N.Y. **14-874c;** 16-942c.
Ronks, Pa. **21-106** (G7)
Rönnängen, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
Ronne, Bone Falck **18-587d.**
Rönne, Den. **9-24** (E4); **4-264c.**
—, riv., Swed. **26-190** (B3-4).
Ronneby, Sweden **19-796.** (*Illust.* q11); **24-259c.**
Ronneby, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, Swed. **26-190** (C3); **26-193a.**
— A. riv., Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Ronnenbeck, tribe **1-330d** (table).
Ronnonge, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (19).
Ronquillo, Francisco (Spanish general) **25-607a.**
Ron Rock, lighthouse, Scot. **16-610d.**
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23- 691b; **11-122c.**
RONSDORF, Ger. **23-693b;** 11-808 (I, 8f).
Ronsperg, Aus. **3-4** (C2).
RONTGEN, DAVID 23-693b.
—, **WILHELM KONRAD 23-** 694a.
RONTGEN RAYS 23-694b; electrons **16-623a;** glass for **12-93a;** low temperature **16-** 756a; magnetic disturbances **17-377b;** medicinal use: *see* X-ray treatment; Stokes' theory **25-952c.**
Ronzacherium **21-171a.**
Rood, Ogden N.: colour **14-** 344d; luminosity **21-528d.**
ROOD (dict.) **23-696d.**
Roodeberges, mts., S.Af. **20-** 151c.
Roodee, race-course, Chester **13-727d;** 6-108d.
Rood End, Worcs. **25-758** (B2).
Roeden Lane, Lancs. **16-139** (D5).
Roodepoort-Maraisburg, Johannesburg **27-190a.**
Roode School, Holl. **13-558** (D1).
Roodhouse, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
Rood loft **23-679a;** 28-793a.
— screen **23-679b;** 28-793a; Belgian **2-107c;** Jacobean **2-115b.**
Roof (anat.) **18-944b.**
Roof Butte, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (D1).
Roof-comb **27-** [illegible]
Roof-framing **12-116c.**
Roofing felt **6-564d.**
ROOFS 23-697; by Architectural **4-593a;** Greek **25-** [illegible] hipped: *see* Hipped roof; Mansard roof **25-1176c.**
Roof trusses **23-699c.**
Roohack, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Scherpenheuvel.
Rooibek (bird) **2-1288.**
Rooibek, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* S.W.Af. **25-** [illegible]
Rooi Grond, S.Af. **3-** [illegible]
Rooikop, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-** 270c.
Rook, isl., N.G.: *see* United.
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (E2).
ROOK (bird) **23-700c;** 11-107c; 1-159c.
— (chess) **6-34a.**
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23- 703d; **5-** [illegible] cession War **25-** [illegible]
Rooks Co., Kans. **15-64** (C3).
Rookwood, N.S.W. **26-** [illegible]
Rookwood ware **6-373a,** 7-76c.
ROOM 23-706a; 4-931a.
Roomen, A. van **28-** [illegible] Apollonian problem **2-** [illegible] quaintance of circle **4-** [illegible]
ROOM, ALBRECHT THEODOR EMIL [illegible] **1-** 706a; **11-1050a, 4-** [illegible]
" Room " (machine) **24-** [illegible]
Roop, Neb. **18-** [illegible]
ROOSEVELT, Idaho **13-** [illegible] **14-276** (G3); college, Thomason Civil Engineering College; mining [illegible] 268a.
Roost (barons): *see* Tax.
Roost, Yuma **9-434** (H, G2).
Roosa grass **14-** [illegible]
Roose, dist., Wales: *see* [illegible]
Roosebeke, Belg.: battle (1382) **19-113a, 10-** [illegible]
Roosen, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-** [illegible]
—, Nicolas **10-867a.**
—, **THEODORE 23-** [illegible] **27-751d;** 1-541c, Congo **6-922a;** [illegible] Orange Free State **20-** [illegible] Riders **25-** [illegible]
Roosevelt, Ark. **2-** [illegible]
—, Cal. **5-** [illegible]
—, Ida. **14-276** (B3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E4-5).
—, Utah **27-814** (D2).
—, Wash. **28-334** (E4).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
—, mts., Green. **12-** [illegible]
—, Co., N.Mex. **19-** [illegible] G1).
Roosky, Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Roosts (currents) **25-** [illegible]
Root, A. I.: honey culture **14-** [illegible]
—, **ELIHU 23-711c;** 27-[illegible] Alaskan boundary commission **5-** [illegible]
—, John Wellborn **6-** [illegible]
Root, riv., Minn. **20-** [illegible]
—, riv., Minn. **18-** [illegible]
—, riv., Wis. **22-** [illegible]
ROOT (bot.) **23-** [illegible] 740d; axes **21-** [illegible] rap **24-** [illegible] crops [illegible] **4-** [illegible] fiaul treatment **13-** [illegible] cuttings **13-** [illegible] **13-** [illegible] growth of **21-** [illegible] **21-** [illegible] hair **23-** [illegible] **12-** [illegible] pruning **13-** [illegible] stele **21-** [illegible] stock: *see* Rhizome.
— (math.) **1-** [illegible] —, extraction of **2-** [illegible] **1-** [illegible] primitive [illegible] tables **26-** [illegible]
— (music) **13-** [illegible]
— and branch fall **4-** [illegible] **7-** [illegible] Clarendon **6-** [illegible] — rot **7-** [illegible]
Rootman, Jean **6-** [illegible]
Root-mean-square value **5-** [illegible] 212a.
Root of opal **20-** [illegible]
Root-pruning blower **3-** [illegible] **27-** [illegible]
Rootstown, O. **20-** [illegible]
Rooyebosch, H. W. R. **12-** [illegible] 379b; solubility [illegible] **23-** [illegible]
Ropcryce, Aus. **3-4** (G1).
Rope, E. M. **24-** [illegible]
ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23- [illegible] account of **5-** [illegible] 360b; driving **23-** [illegible] Java **19-** [illegible] **6-** [illegible] uses of **17-** [illegible] —, [illegible] **22-** [illegible] wire **28-** [illegible]
Rope-maker's awe (knot) **15-** [illegible]
Roper, Margaret **15-** [illegible]
—, William **3-** [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Roper, N.C. 19-772 (F9).
—riv., Austr. 2-960 (E2), 3-915a; 3-961a.
Roper, Arthur Reed (Adrian Rose) 8-533c.
—, Henry 22-715b.
—, JOHN CODMAN 22-715b.
Rope-sight 3-690c.
Rope-walk 22-714a.
ROPE-WALKING (acrobatic) 22-715c.
Ropeways 7-62b.
Ropier, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 22-504b.
Ropner's steamships line 22-559b (table).
Roppe, fortress, Fr. 8-656d.
Ropp furnace 7-101a.
ROPS, FELICIEN 22-715c; 23-307c.
Ropsley, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Roque, St.: *see* Itoch, St.
Roque, Isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Roque (game) 7-504d.
Roquebrune, Fr. 16-776 (H6); 18-684d fol.
Roquefavour, Fr. 17-767b.
Roquefeuil, Jacques Aymar, comte de 3-44c.
Roquefort, Fr. (Landes) 19-776 (D3).
Roquefort cheese 7-750a.
ROQUELAURE (French family) 22-719b
Roquemaure, Fr. 16-776 (G5); 21-458b; vine disease 21-844a.
Roquestéron, Fr. 16-778 (H6)
Roquetas, Sp. 20-530 (F2).
Roquevaire, Fr. 16-778 (G6).
Rora, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 25-941b.
Roraina, mt., Brit.Col. 12-675 (B2); 12-677a; geology 12-675d.
—, mt., Venez. 27-986c.
Rorsan, Scotts. 20-242 (F1).
Rordam, Valdemar 9-44a.
Rori, India 14-376 (F5).
Rorica, Port.: *see* Rolica.
Roridula 14-644c.
Rorr, Khor, harb., Arab. 12-
Rorke's Drift, S.Af. 22-1053d; battle (1879).
Rôros, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-802a.
—, islets 5-88b.
RORQUAL 22-719b; 5-769c foll.; hunting 22-571c, 19-802d.
Rorrington black shales 16-823c.
RORSCHACH, Switz. 22-719d; 20-242 (H3).
Rørstad, Nor. 19-800 (C-D2).
Rorstrand, Swed. 22-935 (A2); porcelain 5-740d, 5-751d, 5-
Rorulka, India 14-396b.
Rörvig, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Rory More: *see* O'More, Rory.
—More's drinking horn 22-720a.
ROS (family) 22-720a. *See also* Rutland, earls and dukes of.
—, SIR RICHARD 22-720b.
Ros, Hendrik: *see* Roos.
Ros, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Ros, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Ros (Slavonic name): *see* Rus.
Rosa, St 22-147d.
—, EMIL AUGUST NICHOLAS 22-720c.
—, E. B.: ecclesiograph 22-348a.
—, Ercole 24-313d.
—, SALVATOR 22-720d; 5-331d; poetry 14-908d; satire 24-729b.
—, Sisto Badalocchio: *see* Badalocchio, Sisto.
Rosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
—, Ire. 24-770a.
—, Mo. 12-608 (G2).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
—, pico, Sect. 24-418 (A3); 5-614c.
Rosa, mt., Alps 22-720c; 24-242 (D5); 1-743b; watershed 15-2b.
—(Blanche), mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-569a.
Rosa (bot.): *see* Rose.
— spinatoria: *see* Sweet brier.
— Tunecis 18-687d.
— rubiginosa: *see* Sweet brier.
— vesicaria: *see* Wind-rose.
Rosacea (med.) 1-149d; 20-19c; 25-191a.
ROSACEAE (bot.) 22-722b; flower 10-661a; ovule 2-11d.
Rosafa, Baghdad 2-197d.
— (Resapha), Syr. 22-305 (C2); 5-265a; 5-345c; 5-376; Sergius cult 24-467a.
Rosalba (artist): *see* Carriera, Rosalba.
Rosales, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
—, P.I. 21-392 (D4).
—, cape, Az. 3-83 (J).
—, Roadg. 22-715b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Rosalie, bay, W.I. 28-344 (A-B2).
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Natchez.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718b.
Rosalien, mts., Hungary 25-429c.
Rosalynde (Lodge) 16-866c; 20-897a.
ROSAMOND (The Fair) 23-724a; 28-804a.
Rosamond, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Rosamund, daughter of Cunimund) 1-512b; 16-933a.
Rosamunde 11-273c; 27-888a; 8-734a.
Rosanky, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Rosanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (D2); 14-576b.
Rosans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rosanthiene 8-748a.
Rosapenna, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
Rosario, Arg. (Cordoba) 2-462 (D3).
ROSARIO, Arg. (Santa Fé) 23-724a; 2-462 (D-E3).
—, Az. 3-83 (J).
—, Mex. 18-449 (H2).
—, Mex. 25-140c.
—, Mor. 18-850b.
—, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, Sp. 27-1001 (A3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, fall, Cu. 7-596b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
—, str., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 28-511d.
— de la Frontera, town, Arg. 24-91a.
— de Lerma 24-91a.
—, El, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
—, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
ROSARY 23-724c.
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL 23-725a; 2-470c; 4-459d.
Rosas, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902d; 25-534d.
—, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Rosati (society) 23-416c.
Rosaxen 8-746d.
Rosaxurine 8-747b.
Rosch (Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Rosbach.
Rosbercun, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
Rosbye Rock, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Rosaenstein, Ire. 11-433a.
Roscellona, Fr.: *see* Ruscino.
ROSCELLINUS (philosopher) 23-725b; 24-349b.
ROSCHER, WILHELM GEORG FRIEDRICH 23-726c; on luxury 26-45c; on mercantilists 18-185d.
Roscianum, It.: *see* Rossano.
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS 23-726d; 8-496a.
Roscoby, mts., Scot. 10-329d.
ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENfield 23-725d; on perchloric acid 6-256b; atomic theory 2-57.
—, WILLIAM 23-726a.
Roscoe, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 22-26 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Roscoelite 18-355d.
ROSCOFF, Fr. 23-727a; 10-778 (C3); 10-782c.
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH Dillon, 4th earl of 23-727a.
ROSCOMMON, Ire. 23-728a; 14-744 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
ROSCOMMON, co., Ire. 23-727c; 14-744 (C3); 14-757a (foll.).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— sheep 24-820a.
ROSCREA, Ire. 23-728b; 14-744 (D4).
Rose (Scottish family) 5-587a.
—, Carl August Nicholas: *see* Rosa, —.
—, Chauncey 26-659c.
—, GEORGE 23-728d.
—, GUSTAV 23-728c; 18-514d; HEINRICH 23-728c; 6-61a; 6-46b.
—, Sir Hugh Henry: *see* Strathnairn, —.
— HUGH JAMES 23-729a; 19-518a.
—, John: bandora 26-676c.
ROSE, VALENTINE (the elder) 23-728b; fusible metal 11-369b.
—, VALENTINE (the younger) 23-728b.
—, WILLIAM STEWART 23-729b.
Rose, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 26-279a.
—, cape, Can. (B.C.) 4-600(C2).
—, cape, Can. (N.S.) 19-821 (H2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P8); 24-115b.
Rose (gem-cutting) 16-196c.
— (herr.) 13-324c.
ROSE (plant) 23-729c; fruit 11-253d; proliferation 10-554a; propagation 13-757d; sacred to Aphrodite 2-168a.
Rosecare, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Rosecae 23-723b.
Rose apple 3-246c.
Rosedale gulf: *see* Ross's gulf.
— spoonbill 25-734a.
— tern 26-646a.
Rosean, Minn. 19-550 (B3).
—, W.I. 28-344 (A3); 8-402b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
Rose-au-Rue, Wis. 28-573c.
Rosebank, N.Z. 19-596 (H4).
Rose-bay (bot.) 28-689d.
Rose Bengal (chem.) 10-675c; 8-746b.
Roseberry Topping, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (F-G1).
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD P. Primrose, 5th earl of 23-731b; 9-580b; Egyptian policy 9-716c; House of Lords reform 20-847c; Ireland 14-757a; Newfoundland fisheries policy 19-184a.
Rosebery, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Act (1836) 10-49d.
— Avenue, Lond. 10-393a.
Rose Blanche, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
Roseboom, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Rose-Bradford, John 20-788d.
Rosebrae group 9-269a.
Rose Bud, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Rosebud, Alta. 1-276 (F2).
Rose Bud, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rosebud, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, riv., Mont. 14-509 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 25-508b.
Rosebud Sioux Spring 20-242 (B1).
Rosebush, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Rose campion 13-767b.
— chafer 5-900a; 18-499d.
Rose City, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Rose-coloured starling 25-738d.
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM Starke 23-734b; 1-823b.
Rosecrans, fort, Cal. 24-140a.
Rose Creek, Minn. 18-556 (E7).
Rose-Croix (painters) 20-565c.
Rosedale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G1); 29-935d; geology 29-931c.
Rose elder: *see* Guelder rose.
Rosefield, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rose-finch 13-475a; 15-163a.
Rosegg, mt., Alps 1-745a; 1-749a.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H1).
Rose Garden (Sadi): *see Gulistan*.
ROSEGGER, PETER 23-734c; 11-798b.
Rose, Golden: *see* Golden Rose.
Rose Hall, Beccles, Suff. 3-602c.
Rosehearty, Scot. 24-412 (F-G2).
Rose Hill, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Md. Manr. 17-914a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Roseihill, N.S.W.: *see* Parramatta.
Rose Hill, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Rose-Innes, Sir James 5-248a; 27-208a.
Roseira, Braz. 12-656c.
Roseiros, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C5); 26-11c; British occupation 9-130a, 19-926d.
Roseland, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Roselawn, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ill. 7-824a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Rose Lawn, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Roselle, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO 23-734d; 9-39d.
Rosellinia necatrix 28-96a; 11-344d.
Rose-madder 21-599b.
Rose-magnolia 27-634c.
Rose-mallows 14-349b.
Rosemarket, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Rosemarkie, Scot. 24-412(D2); 10-725d.
Rosemary, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
ROSEMARY (bot.) 23-735a; 16-44b; varnalism 16-328c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Rose mildew 23-731a.
Rosemond, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Rosemont, Ariz. 3-344 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Rosemount, Minn. 18-550(D6).
Rosen, Kuna von der 10-615c.
—, Roman Romanovich, baron 15-250a.
Rosenaeus, Hung.: *see* Rozsnyó.
Rosenberg (family) 15-933a; 4-127d.
—, C. B. H. von 19-488d.
—, H. 26-320b.
Rosenberg, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (G2).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808(G2).
—, Hung.: *see* Rozsahegy.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, hill, Aus. 13-990b.
Rosenbergwerk (Russian philologist) 27-747b.
Rosenblüt, Hans: *see* Rosenplüt, Hans.
Rosenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-97d.
Rosenbusch, K. H. F.: plagioclase 21-693b; sequence of crystallization 21-330a.
Rosenbuschite 22-696b; 21-57b.
Rosendael, Dunkirk 8-681a.
Rosendal, palace, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
Rosendale, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4); 19-598b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Roseneath, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 4-213a; geology 8-660d.
Rosenfeath terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
Rosenfeld, Can. 19-780 (G1).
Rosengarten 13-218d; 8-222b.
Rosengartenspitze, mt., Tirol 1-747b; 1-749a.
Rosenhayn, N.J. 19-502 (B5); 19-505d.
Rosenheim, A.: adulteration 1-222c.
ROSENHEIM, Ger. 23-735a; 11-808 (C-D5).
Rosenhöhe, hill, Ger. 7-836c.
Rosenhorn, rut., Switz.: *see* Wetterhorn.
Rosenlaui, isl., Ger. 25-709a.
ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. 23-735b; 10-29a; on beauty 1-286d.
Rosenkreuzer: *see* Rosicrucians.
Rosenlaui, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Rosenlitz, Ger. 8-377 (plan).
Rosenlunds, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Rose noble 19-899a.
Rosenplüt, Hans 11-787c; 8-500c; 12-132a.
Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von 26-218b; 15-710c.
Rosenstein (Kahlenstein), castle, Ger. 5-189a.
Rosenthal, Isidor: on fever 19-306b; respiration 23-193a.
—, TOBY EDWARD 23-735c
Rosenthal, Ger. 3-785 (map).
Rosenchromium (Aquopentammine) 6-239c.
Rose of Jericho 11-256b.
— of Sharon (Cistus): *see* Rock rose.
— of Sharon (Hypericum calycinum) 24-19c.
Roscola: *see* German measles.
Rose, Order of the 15-867b.
Rosepine, La. 17-54 (A5).
Rose plantain 10-555a.
Rose Point, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Rose point de Venise 16-42a.
Rose-quartz 11-661a.
Roser, Isabella 17-81c.
Rosera, India: *see* Rusera.
Roserk, Ire. 14-744 (B2); abbey 15-794d.
Rosersberg, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Rose rust 23-731a.
Rose's Act (1793) 11-218a.
— Act (1812) 23-40c.
Roses, couronnées (gem-cutting): *see* Rose.
— d'Anvers (gem-cutting) 16-196c.
ROSES, WARS OF THE 23-735c; 9-516b; 25-264c; armies 2-597d; rivals, ancestry of 21-736b.
Rose theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Rosetan (Japanese artist) 15-175b.
Rosetta, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ROSETTA, Egy. 23-736d; 9-22 (B1); 9-109d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, canal, Egy. 9-21c.
—, pass, Tirol 1-747b.
—, pass, Tirol 1-747b.
—, riv., Nile delta 9-22 (B1); 19-696a.
— stone 23-736d; 9-57b; 9-64c.
Rosette (arch.) 18-934b.
— copper 7-104a.
— spicule (of sponges): *see* Hexaster.
Rosetti, C. A. 23-841b; 4-436c.
Rose v. College of Physicians 2-205d.
Roseville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D5).
Rosewater, Edward 19-572b.
Rosewater, Port Adelaide 22-109d.
Rose water 23-730c; 21-196b.
Roseway, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
Rosewell, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
Rose window 28-712d; 27-115d.
Rosewood, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-340 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
ROSEWOOD 23-736d; 11-437b; 15-823b.
— marble 17-877a.
Rosewood, S.Aus. 25-198d.
Rosh (Jewish rabbi): *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
Roshan, dist., C.Asia 27-420 (D-E4); 14-376 (D-E1); 26-857b; boundary agreement (1873) 3-182c.
Roshein, Ger. 17-10c; church 2-105d.
Roshervitle gardens, Gravesend 12-826 (I2); 23-831a.
Roshi Kodon, Pal. 5-358a.
Roshnabad, Chakla 13-469d.
Roshott, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rosia, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Rosiclare, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-308b.
Rosicler (min.) 21-272b.
ROSICRUCIANISM 23-737c; 11-64c; Illuminati 14-320a.
Rosieny, Russ. 23-872 (D4); population 15-921d.
Rosier, J. 20-508c.
Rosiers, cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Rosières-sur-Santerre, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Rosignano, It. 15-4 (C3).
Rosignol, Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Rosily-Mesros, François Etienne 27-155c.
ROSIN (colophony) 23-737e.
Rosinduline 14-307b; 8-746b.
Rosine, Ky. 15-710 (B3).
Rosinen, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310d.
Rosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Rosin tin 5-461a.
Rosita, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Rosita la Pastelera: *see* Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula.
ROSKILDE (Roeskilde), Den. 23-715a; 8-24 (E3); 5-756c; 24-497b; compact (1157) 27-840c; treaty (1658) 8-33d.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 29-961d.
Roskreyvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

Digitized by Google

Roslagen, dist., Swed. 26-190 (K2).
Roslavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946c; battle (1303) 8-946c; chapel 25-141a, 2-404c.
Roslindale, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Roslin sandstone 18-473c.
Roslyn, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wash. 25-354 (D-E2); 28-355a.
— group 27-632a.
Rosman, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Rosmaridae : see Odobenidae.
Rosmarinus : see Rosemary.
ROSMEAD, H. G. R. ROBINson, baron 23-738a; 5-241c; Basutoland unrest 12-251b; in Ceylon 5-782d; Jameson raid 27-201c.
Rosmer, E. : see Berstein, Elsa.
Rosmerholm (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Rosminians (ret.) 23-738d.
ROSMINI - SERBATI, Antonio 23-739d.
Rosmoney, id., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Rosnat, monastery, Scot. 28-609b.
Rosnovu, Rom. 23-826 (C1).
ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-739b; 11-149d.
—, Maximilian de Béthune, baron de : see Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, duc de.
Rosny, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— sous-Bois, France 10-778 (C5).
Ros of Werke, Robert 19-792c.
Rosoglio (liqueur) 15-679d.
Rossidese 23-722d.
Rosoman, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Rosophenine 8-747b.
Rospigliosi, Giulio : see Clement IX.
Rosporden, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Rosque, lake, Scot. : see Chrulg.
Ross, earls of 23-743a.
—, Alexander Macdonald, earl of 24-139c.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of : see Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of.
—, Donald, earl of 14-719b.
—, John Macdonald, earl of 23-743b; 2-488a; 24-440d.
—, William, earl of 24-437c.
—, Adrian : see Ropes, Arthur Reed.
—, Alexander (architect) 14-719a.
—, Alexander (divine) 5-674d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 23-739c.
—, Andrew 7-771d; dividing engine 12-314a; lenses of 21-508a, 18-401a.
—, George Clunies 6-295a; 15-712d.
—, **GEORGE WILLIAM** 23-739c; 20-117b.
—, **SIR HEW DALRYMPLE** 23-739d.
—, J. (naval officer) 15-712d.
—, **SIR JAMES CLARK** 23-740a; 21-964b; 11-31c; Franklin search 17-204a; magnetic north pole 17-384b; route 21-961 (map).
—, J. C. (engineer) 14-848c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 23-740c; 21-941b.
—, **JOHN** (Kooskeowe) 23-740b.
—, Ludwig 1-245b; inscriptions 14-628a; Nike temple 2-837c; Theraspne 25-613d.
—, **ROBERT** 23-740d; 1-849b.
—, Ronald, Major : on beriberi 3-775a; malaria research 17-463a, 20-786b.
—, Sydney 15-712d.
—, T. C 7-443c.
—, William 5-635b.
—, Sir William Charles 18-527b.
Ross p. Adcock 8-270d.
— Rose 1-214a.
ROSS, Hereford. 23-741a; 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Ire. (Cork) : see Rosscarbery.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Wexford) : see New Ross.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I-E1).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ross, co., Scot. : see Ross and Cromarty.
—, isl., Antarc. (Ross Sea) 21-961 (H); 21-969d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8); lighthouse 1-937c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K5).
—, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
—, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isl., Queens. 27-113b.
—, (Little) isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-831c.
—, lake, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
—, lake, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
—, mt., Kergnelen I. 15-754d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (I-R).
Rossa, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rossach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Rossall, pt., Lancs. 16-142a.
—, school, Lancs. 19-194a.
ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot. 23-741c; 24-412 (C-D2); 24-419a; Sigurd's conquest 14-766d.
Rossanensis, Codex 23-743c; 20-565a.
ROSSANO, It. 23-743c; 15-4 (F3); 15-18c.
Rossano, Gospels of 14-313b.
Rossbach, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ROSSBACH, Ger. 23-743d; 11-808 (III. p10); battle of (1757) 23-743d, 5-565d, 23-744c (plan).
Rossbehy, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Rossberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
Rossbodenhorn, mt., Alps 1-753b.
Rossborough, Ky. : see Owensboro.
Rossbrunn, Ger. : battle (1866) 24-714c.
Rossburg, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
Rossburn, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Rossbury (Ross), Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-158b.
Ross Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
Rossdhu House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Rossdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
ROSSE, EARL OF 23-744d.
—, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of 23-745a; on moon's heat 18-804b.
—, Susan Penelope 18-527a.
—, **WILLIAM PARSONS**, 3rd earl of 23-745a; observatory 19-955d, 26-569b.
Ross, Easter, dist., Scot. 23-741c.
Rosse-de-Nailleagh, Ire. 16-695a.
Rossecls, Jacques 20-307d.
Rossel (Rossa), isl., N.G. 19-464 (G3).
ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d.
Rosselslide 25-739c.
ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-746a.
—, Bernardo 23-746c.
Rosselsdale, Forest of, dist., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-138b.
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 21-303c.
Rosser, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Rosserick, abbey, Ire. : see Roserk, abbey.
Rosses, Ire. 23-742c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rossetgas, pic, Fr. 1-743a.
Rossetter, Philip 5-137c.
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-746d.
—, **DANTE GABRIEL** 23-747a, 20-501a; 9-641d; illustration, influence on 14-322d.
—, Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d.
—, Frances Mary 23-747b.
—, Gabriele 23-747b.
—, Maria Francesca 23-747b.
—, William Michael 23-747b.
Rossford, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051b.
Rossforx, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Rossglas, Ire. 19-536b.
Ross House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Rossi (family) 17-95b.
—, Aquaria de 3-800a.
—, Francesco 25-406b.
—, **LUIGI DE** 23-751b.
—, Marie de 18-40a.
—, Michele de 5-490d.
Rossi, M.S. de : earthquake scale 8-815b.
— **PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoardo**, count 23-751b; 15-52d.
Rossia 7-674b; arms 5-696a; luminous organs of 21-478b; reproduction 5-699d, 5-697a.
" Rossia " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Rossie, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorre di : see Santarosa.
Rossie, isl., Scot. 18-794c.
Rossieny, Russ. : see Rosleny.
Rossie Priory, Scot. 12-302d.
Rossignol, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
Rossignols, Father 9-126b.
Rossikon (St Panteleimon), monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Rossini, C. G. : Ethiopic MSS. 9-847d.
— GIOACHINO ANTONIO 23-751c.
Rossiter, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rossitz, Aus. 18-817b.
ROSSLAND, Can. 23-752d; 4-699 (F3).
Rosslare, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-747d; harbour 28-566d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
ROSSLAU, Ger. 23-752d; 11-808 (III. o10).
Rosslea, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rössler electric arc 16-662a.
ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-752d.
— **ALEXANDER WEDDERburn**, 1st earl of 23-753a.
Rossmacteroin, abbey, Ire. 19-536b.
Rossmoyne, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Rosso, Annibale 21-562d.
—, Il (Giovanni di Bartolo) : see Bartolo, Giovanni di.
Rosso, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Rosso antico 23-585c; 16-51d.
Ross of Mull, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 14-726d.
Rossonyne, heights of, Belg. 28-2.
Rosson, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
Rosso Palace, Genoa 2-413a; 11-598a.
Rossport, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ross Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (L-1).
Ross's gull 12-715a.
Ross-shire Buffs : see Seaforth Highlanders.
Ross's Landing, Tenn. : see Chattanooga.
Rossthal, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Ross, The Man of : see Kyrle, John.
Rosston, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (A6).
Rosstrappe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
ROSSTREVOR, Ire. 23-753d; 14-744 (E2); 28-331d; 8-458a.
Rossville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-652 (G1).
—, O. : see Hamilton.
—, Pa. 21-106 (15).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
ROSSWEIN, Ger. 23-754a, 11-808 (III. o9).
Rost (Assyriologist) 3-109d; 3-109c.
Rost, Nor. 19-800 (C2)
—, isl., Nor. 16-563a.
Rostamite (dynasty). see Rustamite.
ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a; 8-517c.
Rostango, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Rostellan, Ire. 7-139 (map).
Rostellaria 11-516a; 11-513d (fig.).
Rostellec slates 8-125c.
Rostellum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (tapeworms) 26-409a.
Rosten, Beni : see Rustamite.
Rosthern, Sask. 19-804 (C2).
Rosthal, Ger. : see Rosthal.
Rosthern, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Rostherne, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-90a.
Rosthwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rostingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. b7).
Rostislav (of Kiev) 25-278a.
— (of Moravia) 25-231a.
" Rostislav " (warship) 24-903d.
ROSTOCK, Ger. 23-754b, 11-808 (I-D4); convention (1755) 17-1019d; university 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Rostojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Rostopchine, Sophie : see under Ségur (family).
ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich 23-754d.
Rostov, Russ. (Don Cossack Terr.) : see Rostov-on-the-Don.
—, Russ. (Yaroslavl) : see Rostov Velikiy.
— lake, Russ. 23-755b.
ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON, Russ. 23-755a; 23-872 (E6).
— **VELIKIY**, Russ. 23-755b; 23-872 (E4).
ROSTRA 23-755c; 23-591c; Julia 23-595a; 23-755d; moon reckoned by 4-988a.
Rostrevor, Ire. : see Warrenpoint.
Rostrhamus 15-839c.
Rostrum (of ship) : see Beak.
Rostrum (zool.) : cephalopod 5-695b, gastropoda 11-511b; ticks 26-936d.
Rösvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Roswell, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, N.Mex. 19-529 (F4); 19-521c.
Roswerde, Heribert 4-177d.
Roswinkel, Holl. 13-588 (D-E2).
Roswitha : see Hrosvitha.
Rosy Cross, Brethren of the : see Rosicrucianism.
Rosy Finch : see Leucosticte.
Rosyth, Scot. 24-418 (E7); 14-718d; 19-679c.
Rota, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 28-725d.
—, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (D5); 17-707d.
— (music) : see Round.
— (sign in medieval deeds) 8-303a.
Rotab, Tel, Egy. 22-875b.
Rotach, Ull 26-250b.
Rota Club (coffee club) 6-566d; 13-19a.
ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a; 7-642b; 2-897c.
Rotalia 7-449 (fig.); 10-633c; shell 10-630b (fig.), 10-635d (fig.).
Rotaliaceae 10-633c.
Rotan, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Rotary blower 3-708b.
— engine 25-836b; 25-840b.
— mixer (bread making) 4-472b.
— planer : see Planer, Rotary.
— power (optics) 21-936a; 25-893b.
— system (well drilling) 21-320a.
— transformer (elec.) : see Rotatory transformer.
Rotate (bot.) 40-564c.
Rotation (mech.) 17-964a; 25-756c; projectiles 1-807a.
— (angle of : vision) 28-146c.
— (of crops) 1-404a; 12-367d; German systems 11-810b.
— (electrodynamic) 9-184d.
Rotational coefficient : see Rotatory power.
Rotative hydraulic engine 14-94b.
Rotatoria : see Rotifera.
Rotatory fan 25-655d.
— power 17-341a.
— transformer 27-173b.
Rotbold, count of Provence : see Roubaud.
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence 18-492c.
—, E. 16-304b.
—, Joseph 19-462b.
Rotch (bird) 25-709d.
Rote Blatt, Das (Rübezahl) 12-260b.
Rote Main, riv., Ger. : see Main.
Rotenburg, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (B3); 13-413b.
Rotenkreuz, Féronce von 4-688a.
Rotenturm (wind) 9-912a.
Roteturm, pass, Hung. 3-4 (B1); 27-212b, 7-727a.
Rötgen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Roth, Frederick George 24-516c.
—, H. L. : on Australian aborigines 2-956c; 10-161c.
—, **JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF** 23-756a.
—, Rudolf von 5-466b; 4-137c.
Roth, Walter E. 1-817c.
Roth, lake, Swits. 26-247 (E2).
—, riv., Swits. 26-247 (D2).
Rothaa, Ger. 11-808 (III. o 10).
Rothaargebirge (Rothaargebirge, Ger. 11-808 (III. o 10).
Rothach, riv., Aus. 26-46 (H1).
Rothad (bp.) 7-916d; 13-471a.
Rothamsted agricultural experimental station 1-453d, 12-4d; 26-809b; fertilizer experiments 19-926d; manures and manuring 17-611b.
Rothari (king of the Lombards) 16-924a, 11-776b; legislation of 13-376c.
Rothaute : see Indians, North American.
Rothay, riv., Westm. 12-307b.
Rothbad, Switz. 26-243 (H3).
Rothbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-743a.
Rothbühlspitzen, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Rothbury, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 14-844d; 19-779a.
—, forest, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothe, John Andrew 23-836c.
—, R. 14-844d.
—, **RICHARD** 23-756b; 19-197d.
Rothe, fjord : see Serrodle fjord.
Röthel (fish) : see Sibbling.
ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan, marquise de 23-757a.
Rothelm, riv., Wales : see Seint.
Rothen : see German measure.
Rothenstein (Rothenstein) castle, Aus. 12-822d.
Rother Mühle, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Rothenbach, Ger. 26-247 (H3).
Rothenbrunnen, Swits. 25-744 (G3).
Rothenburg-am-Neisse, Ger. 11-809 (I-J3); 17-134b.
ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - Tauber (Rottaburg), Ger. 23-757a; 11-808 (D-C4); Charlemagne at 5-445d; town hall and fountain 2-421c.
—, castle, Thuringia, Ger. 19-959d.
—, dist., Swits. 17-21a.
Rothenfels, countship, Ger. : see Königsegg-Rothenfels.
Rothenkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Rothenthurm, Swits. 25-744 (F2); 24-395d.
—, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 24-926b.
Rother (legendary king) : see Rothari.
Rother, riv., Derby. 9-414 (I. E3); 8-76c.
—, riv., Hants. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-410b; 15-736d; 26-16c.
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 18-415c.
Rotherfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rotherham, Yorks. 9-414 (I. E3).
ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp.) 23-757b; 9-421c.
ROTHERHAM, Yorks. 23-757c; 20-933 (D3); 20-931b.
Rotharn plough 21-530a.
Rotherhithe, Lond. 16-138 (D3); 3-792a.
—, Tunnel, Lond. 16-138 (D3); 16-641a; 27-401d.
Rothersaat, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); see Gross Rothersaat.
Rother Levels, val., Kent 25-635c.
— Market, Stratford-on-Avon 25-696b.
ROTHES, EARLS OF 23-757c; 16-493d.
—, John Leslie, duke of 23-757d; 16-505c; 24-441d.
Rothes, Scot. 24-441 (E3); 6-276b.
—, glen, Scot. 24-441 (E3).
—, riv., Scot. 25-441a; 6-269a.
Rothesand (Rothersand), house, Bremerhaven 6-446c; 26-633d.
Rothesay, David, duke of : see David, duke of Rothesay, prince of Scotland.
Rothesay, Can. 19-855 (C3).
ROTHESAY, Scot. 23-758a; 24-418 (A-B3); cotton-spinning mill at 6-472c, 24-426c; fishing district 8-879b; geology 4-425d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Rothes Todlieperdes (goods) : see Rothesdale.
Rothe Wand, mt., Ger. : see Neafkopf.

Digitized by Google

Rothesandspitze, mt., Alps 28-242 (H2); 1-746a.
Rothgard (duke of Friuli) 5-891a.
Rothgilligerz 18-204c.
Rôth group (geol.) 27-260b.
Rothhorn Areas, mt., Alps 28-242 (H5); 1-746c.
—, Brienzer, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, Sigriswiler, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
—, Zinal, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Rothia pales (moth) 16-473c (fig.).
Rothiemay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
Rothmeruchus, estate, Scot. 25-646b.
Rothière, La. Fr.: battle (1814) 19-252a.
Rothihorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Roth Kreuz, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rothley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothliegende group (geol.) 18-394b; 11-676c; 21-176d.
Rothmann, Bernard 1-904b.
—, Christoph 2-811c.
Rothomagian group (geol.) 7-416a.
Rothrock, Henry P. 28-861b.
Rothrode (d. of Charlemagne) 5-892b.
Rothsay, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
ROTHSCHILD (family) 23-758b; 11-15a; 18-765b; 21-740a; Austrian loan (1892) 3-21c; German plate 21-795a; legacy to British Museum 19-61d.
—, Lionel Nathan de 23-759a; 9-568a; 15-409c.
—, Mayer Anselm 23-758b.
—, Nathan, 1st baron 23-759a; 9-566b; 15-409c.
—, Hon. Walter 19-66c.
Rothschild expedition (1873) 8-205a.
Rothsenius, Ger. 14-7b.
Rothsenna (students) 12-82c.
Rothstein, John William 7-963a.
Rothstock, mt., Switz. 17-96c.
Rothsville, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Rothtodtliegende group (geol.) see Rothliegende group.
Rothville, Mo. 18-668 (C-D2).
Rothwein, riv. and falls, Aus. 6-365d.
Rothwell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 18-769b; 2-418d.
—, Yor. 28-35 (E1).
ROTHWELL, Yorks. 23-759a; 28-933 (D2).
Rotifer 23-763c; 23-760a (fig.); 23-763b (fig.).
ROTIFERA 23-759b; 28-1033c; 2-674a; 16-226b; disks of 23-760a (fig.); Leeuwenhoek on 16-371c; reproduction 23-760b, 24-789 (fig.).
Rotiferous 23-763b.
Rotifusk, S. Dak. 11-204 (B5); 25-35c; 25-57a.
Rotenburg, Ger.: see Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber.
Rotl (weight) 29-495c; 9-28d.
Rotlauber, mts., Ger.: see Rothhaendelbirge.
Rotoehu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotoiti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-900; 23-764c.
Rotomo, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotomunes, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Roumois.
Roto Mahora, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Rotonda, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F3).
Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F4).
Rotonde (sacque) 11-354d.
Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F4).
Rotondo, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-219a.
—, mt., Alps 1-744c; 26-239c.
—, pass, Alps 29-242 (E3); 1-746c.
Rotor (machinery) 25-846b.
— (punch.) 23-742c.
Rotoroa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
ROTORUA, N.Z. 23-764b; 19-624 (F3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 16-906; 19-624c.
Rotrou (bot.) 17-273b.
Rotrou I., count of Perche 19-733d.
—, JEAN DE 23-764c; 11-219b; 16-673a; Corneille 7-761d; Molière 18-666b; Racine 22-775d.
Rotrud: see Rothrude.
Rotrunge (Fr. poetry) 27-213a.
ROTTA (Chrotta, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) 23-765b; 6-397a.
Rottboellia 12-372c.
Rotte, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2-3); 13-589d.
Rotteln, castle, Lörrach, Ger. 17-9b.
ROTTENBURG, Ger. 23-765d; 11-806 (D4).
Rottenburgh, G. A. 6-440c.
Rotten limestone: see Selma chalk.
Rottenmann, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Rottenmanner Tauern, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
ROTTERDAM, Holl. 23-766a; 13-588 (B3); 12-610c; exchange bank 3-334d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-437d.
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
" Rotterdam " (ship) 24-856b.
Rotti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-446 (E5); 26-990b.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Rottingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rotting process 25-791d.
Rottle (weight): see Rattel.
Rottleberode, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III. c-p10).
Rottler, John Peter 26-391b.
Rottman, Karl 19-6d.
Rottmer, Ger. Wood. (Kronoberg) 26-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Rottnest, isl., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 29-930a; 11-96d; 19-691; 28-840b.
Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3).
Rottofreddo, It. : battle (1746) 3-413a.
Rottolo (measure) 28-493c.
Rottolo (weight): see Rotl.
Rottum, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233c.
ROTTWEIL, Ger. 23-766d; 11-811 (B4).
—, Allstadt, Ger. 23-767a.
ROTUMAH, isl., Pac.O. 23-767a; 20-436 (G6).
Rotunda, Dublin 8-620c; hospital 24-653a.
—, Woolwich 29-819b.
Roturiers 10-910b.
Rotwalsch (Rotwelsch): see Slang.
Roty, Louis Oscar 15-2b; 19-971.
Roua (king of the Huns): see Rua.
Roua, isl., N.G.: see Rossel.
ROUAULT, JOACHIM 23-767a.
ROUBAIX, Fr. 23-767b; 10-778 (F1); 10-780b; battle (1793) 11-178c.
Roubaud (count of Provence) 22-504b.
Roubidoux Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRANçois 23-767c; 24-590a; Handel's statue 12-612b; Shakespeare's statue and bust 24-792c, 24-789 (Pl. II.).
ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE 23-767d; 8-92c; 11-135c.
Roucoulle, Madame de 11-624.
Roucoux, Belg.: see Racourt.
Roudaire, François E. 23-1006d; 11-379d.
Roudebush, John H. 24-516c.
Roudis, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-425.
Roudnice, Aus.: see Raudnitz.
Roue, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ROUE (dist.) 23-768a.
ROUELLE, GUILLAUME François 23-768b; 6-417d.
—, Hilaire Marin 23-768b; 27-793b.
ROUEN, Fr. 23-768b; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (E3); battle (1419) 11-178c; churches 19-283d, 7-364a, 8-420c; dockyard 19-305d; Feast of the Ass 10-616a; Gity's historical researches 12-515b; museum 12-672c; pottery and porcelain 5-733d, 5-749a; treaty with Scotland (1517) 1-488c.
Rouen duck 22-219b.
— lilac: see Chinese lilac.
Rouet 28-102a.
ROUERGUE, old prov., Fr. 23-770a; 10-770 (E4); 3-39b; ceded to England 9-504c, 4-501a.
—, Comtesses, plateau, Fr. 5-558b.
Rouerie, Armand Tuffin, marquis de la 27-980d.
Rouffa, riv., Ge. 12-424 (C3).
See also Alpheus.
Rouget, Emmanuel, vicomte de 9-58a; 14-176a; alphabet theory of 1-724a.
Rougé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rouge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718d.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, cape, Sen.: see Roxo.
—, pass, Alps: see Mont Rouge.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-368d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 15-394 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2); 8-114a.
ROUGE (paint) 23-770b; 6-663a.
— Croix pursuivant 13-329a.
— de Ruthene (chem.) 23-930d.
— Dragon pursuivant 13-329a.
Rouge et le noir, Le (Stendhal) 3-825d.
Rouge et Noir (game): see Trente et Quarante.
Rougement, L. de (adventurer) 19-560c.
Rougemont, France 10-778 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, castle, Exeter, Dev. 10-66a.
—, castle, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE Joseph 23-770c; 3-762b; 11-135b; portrait 7-802c; statue 16-935b.
Rough, John 15-879c.
Rough, Seth, Scot. 7-762b.
Rough, The, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
ROUGH CAST (arch.) 23-770c; plastering 21-785b.
Rough Castle, fort, Falkirk 4-384b.
—, Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Roughcut (linen manufacture) 16-723c.
Rough hound (dog-fish) 8-380c; 24-595c.
Roughing (boxing) 4-351c.
Roughleg (ruugh-legged) buzzard 4-895c.
Rough Peruvian cotton 7-265a.
— Riders 23-707d; 25-596b.
Roughten Gill, Cumb. 4-623b; 13-253b; 22-694a.
Roughton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Rough-winged swallow 27-634a.
Rougon-Macquart, Les (Zola) 25-1016a; 25-855c.
ROUHER, EUGENE 23-770c; 10-869c; 10-871b; O. E. Ollivier 20-90a; relations with Cobden 6-610b.
Rouies, Remmet des, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rouillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Rouillé, Antoine Louis 6-261c.
Rouille, fort, Can. 27-53c.
Rouillon, riv., Fr. 24-537c.
Roulade (mus.) 23-771a (fig.).
Roulans-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Roule, Cornelis 21-943a.
Roulepan, Can. 24-725 (B3).
ROULERS (Roeselaere), Belg. 23-771a; 3-668 (B2).
Roulette, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
ROULETTE (game) 23-771b; 11-147b.
ROULETTE (math.) 23-771a; cardioid 5-324c; cycloid 7-685c; limaçon 16-690d.
Roulle, Pierre 13-685c.
Roum (race): see Rum.
Roumania, kingdom: see Rumania.
Roumanille, Joseph 18-616c; 22-502b.
Roumanite (Roumanian amber) 1-793d.
Roumé, E. N. 11-265b.
Roumelia, dist., Balkan Penin.: see Rumelia.
Roumi (Pers. poet): see Rumi.
Roumia, India 14-376 (E2).
Roumois, Pagus, Fr. 10-776 (D2); 19-749b.
Round (family) 6-660d.
—, J. H. 16-946a.
Round, head, Nfd. (Atl.O.) 19-—, head, Nfd. (G. of St Lawrence) 19-479 (A2).
—, hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-332 (E3).
—, hill, Derby. 9-433 (B3).
—, hill, Wores. 28-924d.
—, isl., Oey. 27-284b.
—, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-562a.
—, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C3).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, lake, Mich. 5-946b.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Round, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, nt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, nt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, nt., N.S.W. 19-938 (G2).
—, nt., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
ROUND (dist.) 23-771d; in bell ringing 3-690b; in music 5-190c, 7-420, 19-75a.
— bort (min.): see Shot bort.
— Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-176 (F2).
— cardamon: see Cluster cardamon.
— churches 23-609b; 2-393a; Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 5-940.
Roundel (her.) 13-322c.
— (poetry) 5-119c.
ROUNDERS (game) 23-772a; 3-459c.
Round Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Roundhay, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, park, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Roundhead, O. 20-26 (C3).
ROUNDHEAD (Parliamentarians) 23-772b.
— (weapon) 23-772c.
Roundhill, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-536 (F4).
— Hill School, Northampton, Mass. 3-308a.
Rounding (leather manufacture) 16-335d; 16-339a.
Round lake, Passaic, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
— Knob, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Lake, Ill. 28-660 (B1).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— ligament: of liver 16-801b; of uterus 23-132c.
— Mountain, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
— Oak, Ga. 11-715 (C2).
— Oak, Ia. 13-253 (B-C3).
— robin 23-772a.
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Rounds, hill, R.I. 23-749 (B1).
Rounds (dances) 23-772a.
Round seining (knot) 15-871c.
ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 23-772c.
Roundstone, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-731d.
Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks. 28-678b.
ROUND TABLE, THE (Arthurian legend) 23-772d; 28-705b; Edward III.'s vow 9-19.
Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) 13-119b; 13-935a.
Round Table Conference (1900) 7-91b.
Round-tailed tupaI: see Urogale.
Round Top, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Top, mt., Mass. 17-552 (C1).
Roundtop, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Round Tower, mill, Newport, R.I.: see Old Stone Mill.
ROUND TOWERS (arch.) 23-773c; Sardinian nuraghi 24-218b; Scotland 24-416a, 29-280c; Shetland 24-854d, 24-855d.
— Valley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Roundway Down: battle (1643) 12-496a.
Roundwood, Ire. 28-619a.
Round worm: see Ascaris lumbricoides.
Roup (dict.) 2-895b.
Rouquette v. Overman (1875) 18-817a.
Rours, Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
ROUS, FRANCIS 23-774a; 22-280b.
—, HENRY JOHN 23-774b.
—, John 17-496b.
Rousay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Rousbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Rousdon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Rouse, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Rouse Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Rouse v. Bradford Banking Company 12-655b.
Rousseville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Rousselon (scientist) 22-412c.
Rous Lench, Wores. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-924d.
ROUSSEAU, JACQUES 23-774c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 23-774c; 11-135a; 27-1011a.
—, JEAN JACQUES 23-775a; 11-137a; 1-556b; apologues 2-194c; Beaumont controversy 3-591c; Diderot compared 8-206a; duelling opposed 8-641a; education 9-959c; Gluck 12-139b; humanitarian movement 5-584c; Malthus, reaction from 17-515c; novels 19-835b; physical culture in education 12-752d; religious toleration 26-1052b; Rosenstein's criticisms 26-218b; Saint-Pierre's influence 24-40d; social contract 25-300d; sovereignty theory 25-520b, 25-521b.
Rousseau, Jules Antoine 23-779d.
—, P. E. T. 23-779a; 8-171d; 3-388d.
— DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S. 23-779c.
" Rousseau's Dream " 23-776d.
Rousselet, C. F. 23-764b.
—, François Louis de: see Château-Renaud, marquis de.
Rousselin: see Roscellinus.
Rousset, Francis 19-963d.
Rousseville 6-241c.
— büttikoferi 16-540a.
Roussillon, It. 29-781d (G5).
ROUSSILLON, former prov., Fr. 22-780a; 10-778 (F6); 10-802 (map); Catalan language 25-573b; geology 21-947c; wars (1475-1475) 17-40a; wines 28-725a.
—, sands of (geol.) 21-818.
Roussy, Waleran de Luxembourg, lord of: see Ligny, Walter, lord of.
Rousuan, T. J. D. 15-67d.
Rout (law) 2-779c.
ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 23-780c; 8-757a.
—, MARTIN JOSEPH 23-780d.
Routhier, Adolf B. 5-168b.
Routiers (dict.) 2-653a.
ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 23-781a.
Routledge v. Low 7-122b.
Routot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Routt, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
ROUVIER, MAURICE 23-781a; 10-891a.
Rouvray-Saint-Denis, Fr.: battle: see Herrings, Battle of the.
Roux, Philibert Joseph 1-937a.
—, Pierre Paul Emile, diphtheria 20-780d, 3-171c, 8-293c; incubator 14-366c; tetanus 20-782b; thermostats 14-368c.
—, Savinien 24-196c.
—, Wilhelm 6-329d.
Roux, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Rouxville, S.Af. 25-466 (H3); 20-152d.
Rouzékhán 6-457b.
Rouzerville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Rov, Russ.: see Bar.
Rova Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Rovalo, mts., C.R. and Pan. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Rovana, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Rovanesmi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
Rövde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Rove (Rovinge) 18-726b.
Rove beetle 6-671b; 13-432c; 6-668b.
Rovelsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Rovenius van Ardensal Philip 27-824b.
Rover, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— (ship) 7-752 (F).
Rover (croquet) 7-504b.
Rover bicycle 7-634a.
Rovere, Della: see Della Rovere.
Rovereto, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Roveretano dialect 8-193d.
ROVERETO, Aus. 23-781c; 3-4 (B4).
Rovers, The (Canning and Frere) 11-207b.
Rovigo, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
ROVIGNO, Aus. 23-781d; 3-4 (C4).
Rovigo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
ROVIGO, It. 23-781d; 15-4 (C2).
Roving 25-686a; jute manufacture 15-608c.
— bowtell 4-349c.
— frame 7-305a; 16-726b.
Rovio, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Rovkolo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Rovno, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Rovnoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
ROVUMA, riv., E.Af. 23-782a; 11-771 (C3); coal survey 26-875a; language 3-599a; Livingstone 16-814d.
ROW, JOHN 23-782b.
—, Sir Thomas: *see* Roe, Sir Thomas.
Row, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-666c.
Row (instrument of torture): *see* Wheel, breaking on the.
Rowan, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Rowanburn, Scot. 8-663d.
Rowanduz, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-819d.
Rowan tree: *see* Mountain ash.
Rowayton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-782c; 8-329a.
Rowe, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
ROWEL 23-783a; heraldry 13-323a.
Rowell, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Rowena (myth.) 11-617b; 25-162b.
Rowena, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Rowe schist 27-630c.
Rowesville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Row, Hole of, Scot.: *see* Hole of Row.
ROWING 23-783a.
Rowland, Alice Marion: *see* Hart, Alice Marion.
—, Daniel 5-77a.
—, David 21-578b.
—, **HENRY AUGUSTUS 23-786d**; calorimetry 5-634d; diffraction gratings 8-248d; electrical connection currents 9-216c; electric arc 6-884d; permeability and susceptibility curves 17-333d.
—, S. 10-276b.
Rowland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund 13-466c.
Row Landing, La. 17-54 (C3).
Rowlands, John: *see* Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
—, **RICHARD 23-787a**; 28-525b.
—, **SAMUEL 23-787b.**
Rowland's Castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d; 5-332b.
Rowlandville, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Rowland system 26-521d.
Rowlesburg, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Rowlett, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Rowley, G. D. 7-609a; 20-306d.
—, Samuel 23-788b; 7-875b.
—, **WILLIAM 23-788a**; 9-625b; collaboration 19-416b, 7-939d, 9-397d.
Rowley, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Mile 13-731a.
— rag 28-823d; 23-788a.
— REGIS, Stafts. 23-788c; 25-758 (A2).
Rowleys, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Rowley sill 25-757d.
Rowlin v. Robb 2-327b.
ROWLOCK 23-788c; 19-937b.
Rowner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Rows, the (street galleries), Chester 6-108a.
Rowsley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Rowson, Susanna Haswell 1-833a.
Rowton Pot, cavern, Yorks. 24-105a.
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W. Lowry-Corry, baron 23-788c.
Rowton, Chas. 9-416 (II. B3).
— Heath, Ches.: battle (1645) 12-116b.
— Houses 23-788d; 13-817c.
Roxa, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) 23-789a.
Roxana, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Del. 17-828 (I4).
"Roxana" (horse) 13-720a.
Roxana (Alabaster) 1-466a.
Roxana (Defoe) 7-929b.
Roxboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Roxboro, Penn.: *see* Philadelphia.
Roxburgh, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 15-721b.
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-789a.
— Club 4-223b.
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-789d; 24-412 (F3); 24-412 (F4).
Roxbury, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
ROXBURY, Mass. 23-791a; 17-852 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026c.
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Farmer, The (pseud.): *see* Lowell, John.
Roxby, William: *see* Heverley, William.
Roxby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Roxby-cum-Risby, dist., Lincs. 16-712a.
Roxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Roxeth, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Roxie, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Roxo, cape, Sen. 11-294 (A3); 24-640b.
Roxobel, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Roxolani: *see* Rhoxolani.
Roxton, Tex. 26-600 (M2).
—, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Roxwell, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Roy, Hendrik van: *see* Reglius, Henricus.
—, Ram Mohan: *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
—, **WILLIAM** (surveyor) 23-791b.
—, William (translator) 27-495d.
Roy, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720a; 12-57d.
— lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Royabamba, Ec.: *see* Riobamba.
Royal, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
— canal, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-747d.
—, isl., Mich.: *see* Royale, isl.
—, mt., Can. 18-790d.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3-2).
—, park, Melbourne, 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
—, plain, Hal.: *see* Vega Real, plain.
—, riv., Me. 17-424 (B5).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, sound, Arct. 15-754d.
—, spring, Ky. 15-750d.
Royal (bell ringing) 3-691a.
— (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-544d.
— **ACADEMY**, Lond. 1-106c; 16-938 (E2); 20-497c; Chantrey Bequest: *see* that title; engravers, exclusion censured 25-983a.
— Academy of Music (Handel) 12-205c.
— Academy of Music, Lond. 16-948c; 19-94c.
— Academy of Sciences (Port.) 22-161a.
— Africa Company 12-205d.
— Agricultural College, Cirencester 6-391c; 10-650d.
— Agricultural Society of England 1-396b; 1-412c; experimental farm: *see* Woburn Experimental Farm.
— Albert Bridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Alexandra Bridge, Can. 20-369b.
— Alfred Observatory, Maur. 19-960c.
Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horace Walpole) 28-240d.
Royal antelope 2-91b; 16-540b.
— Arcanum 11-222b.
— Arms 27-582a; 27-1326c.
— Army Temperance Association 26-582a.
— Artillery 2-687a; 2-615a; 23-739d; materiel 20-219; 1-854d; organization 2-690b, 27-606c, 28-819a, 3-425d, 4-761c; uniform 27-585b. *See also* Artillery.
— Avenue, street, Belfast 3-664a.
— Bank of Ireland 3-341a.
— Bank of Scotland 3-350d.
"Royal banners forward go, the" (hymn by Fortunatus) 10-727b.
Royal Book, the (William Caxton) 5-585b.
Royal Border Bridge, Berwick-on-Tweed 2-516d.
— bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot.) 24-463d.
— British Bowmen 2-364c.
— Buckhounds 17-871d; 6-1126c.
— burgh: *see* Boroughs Scottish.
— Cambridge Asylum, Kingston-upon-Thames 13-921c.
— casino (game) 5-449a.
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Clarence victualling yard 12-267d.
— College of Art, Lond. 2-703d.
— College of Chemistry: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— College of Music, Lond. 12-635b; 16-945c; 19-62b.
— College of Organists, of Physicians, &c., Lond.: *see* Organists, Physicians, &c.
— Commission 6-775c.
— Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline: *see* Ecclesiastical Discipline.
— Company of Archers (Scotland) 2-364c; 12-657b.
— Court (Chan.Is.) 5-842a.
— cowslip 22-340c; 15-287d.
— Declaration: *see* Declaration of the Sovereign.
— Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland 2-702c; 2-704b.
— Dublin Fusiliers 19-170a.
— Dublin Society 25-309c; 4-300b; 10-432a.
— Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
Royale, isl., Can.: *see* Cape Breton.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (B2); 26-312c; 18-372a.
Royale, Rue, Paris 20-804 (C3).
Royal Exchange, Lond. 15-938 (F4 and C2); 12-582d; clock 6-343d; fire 16-964b.
— Exchange Insurance Company 14-455c.
ROYAL FERN 23-791c.
— fish: *see under* Fish.
— Fleet Reserve 19-360b.
— Free Hospital, Lond. 16-949d.
— Fusiliers (7th) 11-369c.
"Royal George" (warship) 15-725c; 24-867a.
"Royal Georges" The (race-horses) 23-742b.
Royal Gorge, cañon, Colo. 27-621c; 21-691a.
— Greens 23-685a.
— highness (title) 13-456b.
— Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland: *see* Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of.
— Horse Guards (The Blues) 23-617d; 27-584b; 4-91a; 27-1020b.
— Hospital for Incurables, Lond. 16-946d.
— Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent 12-534b.
— Household: *see* Household, Royal.
— Hunt Cup 13-730a.
— Indian Civil Engineering College: *see* Cooper's Hill.
— Institute of British Architects, Eng. 16-948b. *See also* Architects.
— Institution, Edinburgh 8-938b; 2-428a.
— Institution of Great Britain, Lond. 25-309d; library 16-557b.
— Institution of South Wales 26-181c.
— Irish Academy 1-99a; library 16-558a.
— Irish Constabulary 14-752d; 21-41a; 24-814b.
— Jennerian Society, Lond. 15-326c.
— Kent Dispensary 4-766c.
Royall, Isaac 18-19d.
Royal Lancasterian Institution (society): *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
Royall House, Medford, Mass. 18-19d.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. 16-946d.
— Mail Steam Packet Company 25-857a; 25-859a; "Avon" 24-889 (Pl. VIII.).
— Mail S.P.Co. v. English Bank of Rio de Janeiro 3-57a.
Royal Marriage Act (1772) 17-707b; 22-213b.
— medals 23-795c.
— Mews, Lond. 18-316c.
— Military Academy, Woolwich: *see* Woolwich.
— Military Asylum: *see* Duke of York's school.
— Military, canal, Kent 9-474 (IV. 34); 15-737d.
— Military College, Addiscombe, Eng.: *see* Addiscombe.
— Military College, High Wycombe, Eng.: *see under* Wycombe, High.
— Military College, Sandhurst 24-1392d; 16-409c; examinations 20-19c; athletics 2-847c.
— Military College of Canada 2-616d.
— Military School of Music, Kneller Hall 27-492a.
— National Life-Boat Institution 16-607b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps 28-209a.
— Naval College, Greenwich: *see* Greenwich.
— Naval College, Osborne, Eng.: *see* Osborne.
— Naval College, Portsmouth: *see* Portsmouth.
— Naval Reserve: *see under* Royal Navy.
— Naval Temperance Society 26-582a.
— Niger Company: *see* Niger Company.
Royaloak, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Royal Oak, Mich. 18-372 (F-G2).
Royal Oak lottery 17-21b.
— Opera House, Covent Garden: *see* Covent Garden Theatre.
— palm 4-916c; 7-596d; 27-634c.
— palmetto 15-133a.
— partridge: *see* Eared-partridge.
— Physical Society of Edinburgh 25-309c.
— pilon 7-596d.
— Provinces (U.S. legislature) 27-619b.
— River, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Hashwaniya.
— Sappers and Miners 9-407d.
— Scots (Lothian regiment) 13-301b; 8-444b.
— Scottish Academy, Edinburgh 8-938b.
— Scottish Museum, Edinburgh 8-941d.
— Scottish Society of Arts 25-310a.
— Sign Manual: *see* Sign Manual, Royal.
— Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng.: *see under* Enfield.
— Society, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
— Society of Arts 25-309c; library 16-557b.
— Society of Edinburgh 25-309c.
— Society of Medicine: library 16-551b. For other Royal Societies: *see* Institutions *see also under* heading word.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE 23-791c; Bacon 3-161b; Banks, Sir J. 3-333b; Boyle's collection, bequest 4-356a; Hooke, Robt., influenced 9-628d; Hobbes-Wallis controversy 13-550c; library 16-557b; Newton 19-564a; Panizzi's catalogue 20-897a.
"Royal Sovereign" (battleship) 24-896b; 24-905b; 24-938c.
Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Royal Swedish Society 1-833a.
Royal Thames Yacht Club, London 28-891a.
— Theatre, Berlin: *see* Schauspielhaus.
Royalton, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
ROYALTY 23-794a; 24-678d.
— (payments) 19-944c.
Royal United Service Institution, Lond.: library 16-557b.
— University of Ireland 14-753d.
— Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond. 16-950b.
— Victoria College, Montreal, Can. 18-791c.
— Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng. 13-797b.
Royal Victorian Order 15-861; insignia 15-862 (Pl. III.); precedence 22-270a.
"Royal William" (ship) 24-983c.
Royal Yacht Club: *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
— Yacht Squadron 7-348d; 28-891a.
ROYAN, Fr. 23-794a; 10-718 (D3).
Royannais, dist., Fr. 8-598d; 8-3944.
Royapet, quarter, Madras 17-991c.
ROYAT, Fr. 23-794b; 18-824.
Royaumont, monastery, Fr. 28-905b; 12-22a.
Roy Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Royce, Josiah: idealism 14-284c; immortality 14-286d; metaphysical views 14-748a.
Roydon, Matthew 25-416.
Roydon, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Royds, J. T. 25-829a.
— (explorer) 21-965a.
Royds cape, Antarc. 21-963d; 21-970d.
Roye, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
Royer, Augustine 7-136.
—, Hiram 9-316c.
Royer, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul 23-794b.
Royers, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Royersford, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Royerton, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES 23-794d; 15-604c; 6-370a.
Royle (legendary hist.) 4-61a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
"Royo" (ship) 24-911b.
Royon (family) 7-416c.
Royse City, Tex. 26-600 (C3).
Royston, Philip Yorke, 1st count: *see* Hardwicke, 2nd earl of.
Royston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ROYSTON, Herts. 23-794d; 9-424 (IV. H2); 13-466c.
— (Yorks.) 24-931 (F2).
Royston grow 7-512d; 13-435d.
ROYTON, Lancs. 23-795a; 25-933 (A2).
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de: *see* Duras, marquis de.
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de 23-795b; 6-154b.
Rozel, bay, Channels. 9-434 (V. B1).
Rozelle, bay, N.S.W. 28-378 (B3).
Rozelier, fort, Fr. 27-1075a.
Rozellville, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Rozeon, Aus. 2-464c.
Rozenburg, Hol. 5-756d.
Rozendaal, Holl. 13-784 (B3).
Rozericules, Ger. 18-597 (D3).
Rozgony battle (1312) 5-922d.
Rozhdestvensky, Ziaury Prokhovich 8-386d; 23-630a.
Rozhkov, N. 23-949b.
Rozitea, Russ.: *see* Rositten.
Rozitea gongylophora 2-58a.
Rozmital, Zdenek of: *see* Lev of Rozmital.
Rozmyslov (explorer) 19-637a.
Rozneo, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Rozoy-sur-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Rozsahegy, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Rozsnyó, Hung. (Ersanez) 3-4 (I4).
— Hung. (Gömör) 3-4 (C3).
Rozsoka, val., Aus. 28-454b.
Rozzi, Congrega di 25-1015a; 1-103a.
Rs. (abbrev.) 1-294d.
R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) 1-295a.
R.S.W. (abbrev.) 2-762b.
Rta (Zoroastrian deity): *see* Right order.
Rtani, mt., Serv. 24-688 (C3).
R.T.S. (abbrev.): *see* Religious Tract Society.
Ru (chem.) 6-39b.
Rua (Hau king) 13-923b.
— (dialect) 3-350a.
RUABON, Wales 23-795d; 4-428 (V. F7); geology 9-1154.
Ruadan, St 14-761b.
Ruadh, mt., Scot. 24-413 (E3).
— Mheall, mt., Scot. 24-413 (C2).
Ruaha, riv., Ger. E.Af. (Rufiji R.) 11-771 (C2); 23-782a.
— riv., Ger.E.Af. (Gt. Ruhudyu) 11-771 (B2).
Ruahine Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (I4-5); geology 25-675b.
Ruala, tribe 3-425c; 26-
Rua-Lubu-Lunda-Marave (dialects) 3-458a.
Ruamahanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Ruan, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Ruanda, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
Ruan Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Ruanwalla, Cey. 5-782c.
Ruapehu, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B3); 19-624b; 20-190a.
Ruapuke, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Ruaraka, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Ruarwe, bay, C.Af. 19-629b.
Rua (king of Huns): *see* Rua.
Ruatan, isl., Hond. 5-131a.
Ruatara: *see* Sphenodon.
Ruathair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 28-169c.
Ruaughty, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-754a.
Ruba (measure) 9-28d.
Rubadiya, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
Rubá el Khali, desert, Arab.: *see* Dahna.
Rubá'i (oriental lit.) 13-488a; 20-100d.
Rubáiyat of Omar Khayyám 13-443b; 9-644c.
Rubau, riv., Cam. 23-874 (I. F3).
Rubato (music) 6-265b.
Rubattino Steamship Co. 15-792c; 25-855c; 1-935c.
Rubbed work (masonry) 17-945d.
RUBBER 23-795c; Africa 1-354c; Amazon valley 1-782d; Belgian Congo 6-292c, 9-920b; Bolivia 4-273a; Brazil 4-445c, 4-449a; British West Indies 19-489c; chemistry 23-801c; disease from inhalation 19-453b; gutta percha 12-744a; Java 13-391c; Peruvian 21-371d; uses 24-994c, 6-405a.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (whist) 29-594c.
— shoe 24-994c. *See also* Goloshes.
Rubbing (medical): *see* Massage.
— paper (calculation) 24-95a.
Rubbio (measure) 23-493c.
Rubbish (dict.) 23-804a.
RUBBLE (dict.) 23-804a.
— masonry 8-436a.
— wall 17-842d.
Rubdentse, Tib. 26-88d.
Rubecourt, Fr. 26-575 (plan).
Rubefacient (med.) 6-257b.
Rubeola, mila., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B-C2).
Rubellane 3-957b.
Rubellite, mt., Mo. 23-804b.
RUBELLITE 23-804a.
Rubello, mt., It. 2-705a.
Rubens, H.: electric wave detector 29-636c; heat rays 13-156c, 9-204c; infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 23-12c.
—, **PETER PAUL** 23-804b; 26-778d; 29-478b; portraiture 22-126d, 29-476a; technical method 29-494a.
Rubens, mt., electric wave detector 29-636c; heat rays 13-156c, 9-204c, infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 23-12c.
Rubenstein, Ant. 23-805a.
Rubeoles, mt., It. 2-705a.
Rubeose, H.: electric wave detector 29-636c; heat rays 13-156c, 9-204c, infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 23-12c.
—, **PETER PAUL** 23-804b; 26-778d; 29-478b; portraiture 22-126d, 29-476a; technical method 29-494a.
Rubeose, mt., Mo. 23-804b.
Rubeosis

RUGEN, isl., Ger. 23-822a; 11-808 (D1); Denmark 9-37c; Germany 22-343c, 17-18a; Sweden 25-206b.
Rügenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-830d.
Rügenwaldermünde, Ger. 11-808 (E-F1).
Rugero, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugia Fakko, E.Af. : *see* Koto.
Rugge, R. : *see* Rudiae.
Rugged, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Rugiens (geog.) 25-467b.
Ruggieri, Fra 18-592d.
Ruggiero, Michele 13-349d.
Ruggle, George 8-525c; 14-294d; Clare College 16-554c.
Ruggles, Theo Alice : *see* Kitson, Theo Alice.
Rugii, tribe 23-648 (D1); 12-276b; 11-831c; Christianity 26-683c; Moravia 18-817c; Odoacer's war 16-952d.
Rugjen, Scot. : *see* Ruthergien.
Rugles, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Rugodiv, Russ. : *see* Narva.
Rugone, riv., It. : *see* Pisciatello.
Rugosa 2-103d; 28-1018a.
Rugosero, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rugufu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugul, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Rugulas (king of Huns) : *see* Rua.
Ruh (Mahom. rel.) 17-419a.
Rûhâ (myth.) 17-556b; 12-154d.
Ruha, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Ruhelha (Rehoboth), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Ruhemann, Siegfried 22-690.
Ru-hinda, tribe 3-358c.
Ruhlaus (king of Huns) : *see* Rua.
Ruh (Mahom. rel.) 17-419a.
Ruhland, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Ruhlsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich 3-429b.
Ruhkopf, H. D. : induction coil 14-502d.
RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d; 22-107e.
Ruhr, coalfield, Ger. 11-807a.
RUHR, riv., Ger. 23-823b; 11-808 (A-B3); 11-807b.
Rührbiei 16-315d.
RUHRORT, Ger. 23-823c; 11-808 (I, jd).
Ruhrtye, riv., Ger. 11-771 (B3); 23-820b.
Ruhuhu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 16-810a.
Ruh-vlamin (Persian poet) 21-251e.
Ruhinsk, Russ. : *see* Rybinsk.
Ruidera, lakes, Sp. 12-646a.
Ruine, Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Ruine.
Ruinen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruinerwold, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruines, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ruinette, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
Ruini, Carlo 27-927e; veterinary work 27-927e, 3c.
Ruin marble 17-677a.
Ru-iro (dialect) 3-358c.
Ruis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ruisdael, Jacob van : *see* Ruysdael.
Ruisig, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 16-414a; geology 18-413d.
Ruissat, Sah. 28-325c.
Ruiva, pt., Az. (Flores) 3-83 (3).
—, pt., Az. (St George) 3-83 (2).
Ruiz, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
RUIZ, JUAN 23-823c; 25-579c; 25-583a.
—, port., Arg. 12-647d.
Ruiz de Alarcon, Juan : *see* Alarcón.
— de Azagra, Pero 1-736a.
Ruizi, riv., Ugan. 28-46a.
Ruiz Valarino (politician) 25-585c.
— Zorilla, Manuel : *see* Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz.
Rujevac, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Ruk, India 14-376 (C6); 15-415c.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Truk.
Rukanzya, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-694a.
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Rukh (shah of Persia) : *see* Rokh.
Rukh (bird) : *see* Roc.
Rukl, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-917a.
Rukkad, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Rukish, Pal. 23-372a.
Rukmini (myth.) 13-485c; 15-645a.
Rukn addaula : *see* Rokn addaula.
Ruknuddin : *see* Roknuddin.
Rukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Lukuga.
Rukuru, riv., C.Af. 6-596a; 19-929a.
RUKWA, lake, Ger.E.Af. 23-824a; 11-771 (B3).
Rulangchu, riv., Tib. 4-243c.
Rule, St (monk) 1-972b.
—, William H. 28-532c.
Rule, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Rule (tool) 27-43c.
" Rule Britannia " (song) 2-625d; 26-672d.
Rule Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Ruled surface 26-119a; 11-715d; 11-724a; deformation 26-134a; projective theorem 11-704c.
Rule of the War of 1756 19-298d.
Ruleton, Kan. 15-554 (A1).
Rulerville, Miss. 15-600 (B2).
RULHIERE (Rulhières), **Claude Carloman de** 23-824b; 11-137d.
Ruling Elder 22-284c.
Rullecourt, baron de 8-842d.
Rulles, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Rullianus, Q. Fabius Maximus : *see* Fabius (Maximus Rullianus), Q.
Rullion Green, Scot. 8-946c; battle (1666) 24-451d.
RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILius 23-824c; 23-642d; 5-294d.
—, Q. Fabius Maximus : *see* Fabius (Maximus), Q.
Rulo, Neb. 19-324 (I4); 19-323b.
Rulos, Richard de : *see* Richard de Rulos.
Rulson, mt., Nor. 16-563a.
Rum, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; geology 14-720c.
RUM, region, Asia M. 23-825a; 2-760c; feudal system 24-669b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Rum (race) 23-825a.
RUM (spirit) 23-825b; 25-637c.
Rumas (Niger Moor) 14-455a.
Ruma, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, isl., Fr.Guin. : *see* White Island.
Rumagagiar, N.Guin. 19-487 (B1).
Ruman, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
RUMANIA, kingdom, Eur. 23-825c; 23-826 (map); 9-928 (hist. map); art and archæology 23-827b; 20-475a, 3-624c; army 23-833a, 23-830b; banks and coinage 23-828c, 19-909b, 18-706d; communications 23-828d, 9-917d; Danube commission 7-822a; education 23-830d, 4-718a, 15-279c; finance 23-829b, 23-842c; flag 10-481d; forests 23-827d, 10-648a; free ports 16-756b; geology 23-826d, 21-847d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; periodicals 21-102a; survey maps 17-651c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 23-823b; German trade 11-814a; mining 23-827a, 21-316d foll.; shipping 24-812, 7-823b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-802a, 6-773b, 7-276d; wine production 28-723d.
—: *Constitution and Law* 23-829d; 23-830a; 23-830b; capital punishment 5-281b; civil list 5-126c; confederation (17th and 18th cent.) 23-830b, 23-829d; land laws 23-827d, 23-828a; legislative reform (1888-95) 23-841d; liquor laws 16-756c; naturalization 23-840d; payment of members 20-950d; press laws 22-303c; titles of ruler 13-801c.
—: *Language and Literature* 23-843b; 23-507d foll.; 23-167a; 29-167c; literature 23-844a; modern poetry 27-830d, 9-340a; printing press established 3-491b.
—: *Population and Religion* 23-829a; *p*-920d; emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology : *see* Vlachs ; gipsies 12-38c, 12-40a; Jews : *see* Jewish question, *below*; state church 23-830c, 20-338a; Uniate Church 23-488b.
RUMANIA : *History* 23-831b; Akkerman convention 27-457b; Berlin treaty 3-791b; Bessarabia dynasty 3-490d; Bukovina ceded 3-10d; Cantacuzene dynasty 5-208a; Ghica dynasty 11-991c; Jewish question 23-840c, 2-140d, 22-840c; Mavrocordato dynasty 17-617d; Macedonian question 17-219c, 12-469b; Phanariote period 23-834b, 27-456c; Russian occupation (1806) 27-455a; Russian occupation (1853) 27-460b, 7-450b; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931d, 21-840a; Sturdza dynasty 25-1051b; Transylvanian question 27-211d; Turkish entente (1910) 27-466a.
Rumani (race) 23-831c.
Rumbau, N.Guin. 19-487 (A1).
Rumbeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Rumbles, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Rumblingbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
Rumbling Bridge, waterfall, Scot. 8-680d.
Rumburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
Rumburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Rum Cay, isl., Bah. 28-544 (B4); 2-207d; 3-28a.
Rumdo, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
— Gilla, rapids, Nig. 19-678 (F3); 19-675c.
Rumeila, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Rumesh, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
RUMELIA, dist., Turk. 23-849b; 4-773 (B2); 4-774a; 4-762b; geology 4-773d.
Rumell Hissar, fort, Turk. 27-44d.
Rümelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
Ru Melvick, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Rumen 1-667d.
Rumersheim, Ger. : battle (1709) 25-605a.
Rumex acetosa : *see* Sorrel.
— alpinus : *see* Monk's rhubarb.
— crispus 16-325a.
— hydrolapathum : *see* Great water dock.
— hymenosepalus : *see* Canaigre.
— maritimus 1-754a.
— obtusifolius : *see* Broad-leaved dock.
— pulcher : *see* Fiddle dock.
— sanguineus : *see* Bloody dock.
— scutatus : *see* French sorrel.
Rumesland (poet) 11-786b.
RUMFORD, BENJAMIN (Count) 23-849c; heat experiments 13-136d, 13-150d, 9-399c; photometer 21-527a.
Rumford, Ess. : *see* Romford.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 22-7b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 8-837c.
—(Peacock), dist., N.H. 6-830d.
—, falls, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-436b.
— medal 23-793c.
— pneumum (race) 1-100b.
RUMI (Persian poet) 23-850b; 14-272a.
Rumi (race) 23-825b.
Rumili, dist., Turk. : *see* Rumelia.
Rumili, beylerbey of 4-780d.
Rumili-Kavak, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Rumilly, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rumibagui, mt., Ec. 9-913d; 6-910d (list).
RUMINANTIA 23-851a; 17-524b; 1-670a; hollow-horned : *see* Bovidae. *See also* Pecora.
Ruminate endosperm 20-648a.
Rumination (med.) : *see* Merycism.
Rumiya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (H2); 18-767b.
Rum Jungle, S.Aus. 2-920 (E2).
—, Kaleb, Turk.-As. 26-505 (E-C1); 9-895d.
RUMKER, CARL LUDWIG Christian 23-851a.
Rumker, George Friedrich Wilhelm 23-851a.
Rümlig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rumma, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-258c; valley 19-351b.
Rum Mahommed 19-16b.
Rumnel, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, riv., Alg. : *see* Kebir.
Rummelsburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
Rummenfield, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Rumminidel, grove, Nep. : *see* Lumbini.
Rumney, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 16-726b; 12-74a.
—, riv., Wales 4-937d.
— Marsh, Mass. : *see* Revere.
Rumonge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rumonoch (dialect) : *see* Ladin dialects.
Rumpf, Georg Eberhard 5-181b; 13-265c.
Rumpfite 6-256d.
Rump parliament 22-532c.
Rump-steak : *see* Steak.
Rumsdorp, Belg. 19-341 (plan); 19-341c.
Rumsey, James 10-139a.
Rumske, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Rumsland (poet) : *see* Rumerland.
Rumyantsev, Peter Alexandrevich 9-285a; 3-840a.
Rumyantsev, museum, Moscow 18-895c; 19-67c.
Run (of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
Run, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Run (on micrometer) 18-795d.
— (staircase) : *see* Going.
— (wool count) 28-906c.
Runa, riv., Russ. 28-193c.
Runabay Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Run an Sharin, cape, Scot. 24-212 (B2).
Runanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Runaway, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Runaway Mop (fair) : *see* Mop Fair.
Runchi, Afg. 15-631c.
RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER 23-851a.
—, John 23-851b.
—, Walter 2-770b; education bill 8-981a.
Runcina 11-521d; 11-515d.
Runcinidae 11-521d.
RUNCORN, Ches. 23-851b; 16-139 (B3).
— bridge : *see under* Widnes.
Runcu, Rum. 22-826 (B2).
RUNDALE 23-851c 26-872b.
Rundemyr, Nor. 1-140c.
Rundle, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie 9-128a; 27-206b.
Rundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDvig 23-851c; 26-219b.
RUNES, RUNIC LANGUAGE and literature 23-852a; 24-291c; 1-728b; 26-683a; *Exeter Book* 7-690d.
Rung, G. A. : thermometer of 19-985a.
RUNG (dict.) 23-853a.
Runge, F. F. : aniline 2-47d; 6-745a; carbolic acid 5-304c; quinoline 22-758d.
— K. D. T. 5-846d; 25-629b.
Runge, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Rungis, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-447d.
Rungna, fort, India 15-859b.
Rungoa, Af. 5-120 (B4).
Rungpore, India : *see* Rangpur.
Rungwa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 4-395d; 1-321b (table).
Runic crosses : *see* Celtic crosses.
— type 27-540d.
Runjia, India 24-376 (F8).
Runje, Johan 26-216c.
Runis, Pere. 10-293b.
Runjoor Singh 25-87d.
Runkel, Ger. 16-80b; 1-673b.
Runkeleën, castle, Aus. 20-466d.
Runmarö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Runnels, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Runner (bot.) 25-876c; 13-734a.
— (skate) 25-166d.
— duck 9-631a.
Runner-pin : *see* Gib stick.
RUNNIMEDE, meadow, Sur. 23-853a; 16-942 (B4).
RUNNING 23-853b; 12-916a; 11-441b.
— amuck : *see* Amuck.
— block 17-1007a.
— down clause 14-879c.
" Running Rein " (horse) 9-623b.
Running-shed 22-810d.
Running Water, S.Dak. 25-596 (H5).
Runnö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Runn of Cutch : *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Runnsjö, lake, Swed. 25-189 (C1).
Runnymede, meadow, Sur. : *see* Runnimede.
Runs, Ind., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 8-816d.
Run-rig : *see* Rundale.
Runsorn, mts., Af. : *see* Runzenzori.
Runswick, Yorks. 9-413 (I-G3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-413 (I-G3).
Runt (bird) 9-452b.
Runton, mts., W.Aus. 2-909 (C4).
Runte (cattle) : *see* Welsh cattle.
Runwell, Ess. 16-947 (G3).
Runyoro (dialect) 27-556c.
Ruo, riv., E.Cen.Af. 24-402d.
RUODLIEB 23-854d; 11-714b.
Ruosalperkulm, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Rupa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2-3); 23-824b.
Rûpa (fiber) 28-796c.
Rûpaka (lit.) 8-482c.
Rupanco, lake, Chil. 6-115a.
Rupanyup, Vict. 28-32 (E2).
RUPAR, India 23-854a; 14-376 (G4).
Ruparel, riv., India 1-775a.
Rupa-Sangwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Songwe.
Rupasi, isl., Sum. 26-71 (E2).
Rupatla (costume) 16-411b.
Rupchus, dist., Turk. 4-773d.
RUPEE 23-855a; 19-908c; 24-416d; British East Africa 6-604a; Hyderabad 14-438a; Kandahar 15-849b; Mauritius 17-914b; Mesopotamia 27-441c; Seychelles 24-416a.
Rupelian group : *see* Stampian group.
Rupella, Fr. : *see* La Rochelle.
Rupelton group 20-814d; 23-82 (table).
Rupert 12-261c.
RUPERT, ST 23-855b; 24-106a.
RUPERT, PRINCE (or Ruperta, son of Elector Palatine) 23-855b; 18-1208; Dutch wars 8-731a; Great Fire, Lon. 12-248a foll., 17-[illegible] 19-244d; Hudson's Bay Company 23-856a, 13-[illegible] mezzotint 18-355c; [illegible] land 24-450b.
Rupert, Ger. : *see* German kings 23-856b; 11-819a.
— I. (of the Rhine) 23-856c; 20-595a.
— II. le Petit : of the Rhine 23-856a; 12-442d.
— III. of the Rhine : *see* Rupert (German king).
Rupert, Ga. 11-757 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-566 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 15-29d.
— House, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Rupertsberg, hill, Ger. : *see* Rupprechtsberg.
Rupert's drops 16-432a.
RUPERT'S LAND, dist., Can. 23-856c; 5-160a; 13-[illegible]
Ruphia, riv., Gr. : *see* Alpheus.
—, riv. (bris. of the Aspasiotæ), Gr. : *see* Ladon.
Rupi, *state*, India 15-845a.
Rupicapra : *see* Chamois.
Rupicarinae 2-926; 4-[illegible]
Rupicola : *see* Cock-of-the-rock.
Rupilius, legate 23-856d.
RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 23-856c; 26-402a.
Rupnarayan (Rupnarain) riv., India 3-730b; 13-362a; 16-416c.
Rupnath, India 14-374d.
Rupps, Wenceslas of 4-[illegible]
Rupps (measure) 12-[illegible]
Ruppell, Edward 3-91a; 5-[illegible]
Ruppell's fennec : *see* Northern fennec.
Ruppersmeld, Switz. 25-[illegible] (E2).

Digitized by Google

Ruppertsberg, hill, Ger. 13-462a.
Ruppin 11-360d; 22-3c; 5-147c.
Ruppin, E. 19-980b.
RUPPIN, Ger. 23-856d; 11-808 (D2).
—, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
—, co., Ger. 6-423b.
Ruppiner, lake, Ger. 23-856d.
Rupshu, dist., India 14-376 (G4, H3); 15-57a.
Rupture (mech.) 9-147a.
— (surgery): *see* Hernia.
— de bas 3-306a.
Rupununi, riv., Br. Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677b.
Rur, riv., Ger.: *see* Roer.
Rural, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (H4).
Rural dean 7-397d; 6-339c; 2-445a.
— district: *see* District *and* District Council.
Ruralhall, N.C. 15-772 (B1).
Ruralhill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-590 (C2).
Rural housing 13-822a.
Rurali, Casse (banks) 15-14b.
Ruraldetroit, Va. 23-118 (A4).
—, Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Ru Rua, cape, Scot.: *see* Rhoda Reidh.
— Reinish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Rurik (Ruric; prince of Russ.) 23-891d; 19-640a; 22-13a.
Rurik, ist. Pac. O. 15-926c.
" Rurik " (ship) 5-826a; 24-913b.
Rusaina, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Rusali, India: *see* Roorkee.
Rurumoppe, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
Rurutu, ist., Pac. O. 20-436 (K-L7); 27-361a.
Rus (race) 23-869d.
Rus, land (Servia) 23-869d.
Rusa 7-923c; 15-286b; 29-1010d.
— unicolor: *see* Sambar.
Rusaddir, Mauretania: *see* Melilla.
Rusafa, Syr.: *see* Rosafa.
Rusalka: *see* Mermaids *and* Mermen.
Rusambo, S. Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Rusca, François Dominique, baron 11-166a.
Ruscha, Fr. 23-780a.
Rascurinus, Alg.: *see* Deflys.
Ruscus aculeatus: *see* Butcher's broom.
— racemosus 16-283d.
Rusden and Eeles burner 11-240c.
Rusein, riv., Switz. 26-242(F2).
RUSELAE, Ill. 23-856d; 15-23 (C3).
Rusert, Hans 21-967a.
Rusera, India 14-376 (M7); 11-450c.
RUSH, BENJAMIN 23-857a; 14-250c.
—, James 23-857b; 16-563a.
—, RICHARD 23-857b.
—, William 24-516a.
Rusha, Or. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b; geology 8-618a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Va. 29-740 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
RUSH (plant) 23-857c; 15-533a (fig.); 26-557d.
Rushall, Staffs. 25-734 (B1).
Rush-bearing (festival) 12-367c.
Rushbrook, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
Rushcreek, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Rush City, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-122 (F5).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-722 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-727 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-36 (F5).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C-D4).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 25-740 (H5).
Rushcutters, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5-6); 26-278d.
RUSHDEN, Northants. 23-857e; 9-424 (IV. A2); geology 18-748d.
Rushen, abbey, I. of M. 17-858d.
—, castle, I. of M. 5-481c; 6-372a.
—, chief, I. of M. 17-855c.
Rushford, Minn. 27-650 (F7).
Rushford, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Rush Hill, Mo. 19-550 (E2).
Rushikulya, riv., India 14-382 (L10); 11-452c; canal 14-851b; irrigation scheme 11-452d.
Rush Lake, Wis. 29-740 (D-E5).
Rushland, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Rushlight 5-178b.
Rushmere St. Andrew, Suff. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Rushmore, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, house, Wilts. 21-678c.
Rush nut 19-918b.
Rusholme, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Rush Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Rushsylvania, O. 20-26 (C4).
Rushton, Edward 4-62a; 4-718b.
Rushton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Salop: geology 22-266d.
— Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-415d.
Rushville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
—, Neb. 19-334 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
RUSHWORTH, JOHN 23-857d.
Rushworth, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Rushworth, Version of the Gospels 3-895a.
Rusiagornis, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Rusicade (Rusicada), Alg. 23-648 (C3). *See also* Philippeville.
Rusidava, Rum.: *see* Dragashani.
Rusiñol, Santiago 25-591a.
Rusizi, riv., E.Af. 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 25-396c; exploration 25-391d.
Rusk, Ind. 14-122 (D7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (B4).
—, co., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., Wis. 14-422 (B-C3).
Ruskin, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
RUSKIN, JOHN 23-858a; 9-641c; 2-437d; aesthetics 1-258a; on Turner 27-479b; Pre-Raphaelites 19-459d; publishing house 20-329c; Sandys' caricature 24-144a; Sheffield collections 24-823a; Whistler 28-597a.
Ruskin, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— College, Fla. 27-251d.
Ruskington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-715a.
Ruskin Union (art society) 2-702d.
Rusky Put, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Ru-songora (dialect) 3-358c.
Rusper, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Rusquec, N. Af.: *see* Monastir.
Russbol, Eugenio (Prince) 25-380d; 15-531d.
Russ, Melchior 26-574b.
Russ, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 18-104b.
Russa: *see* Rusa.
Russach, riv., Aus. 28-244b.
Russdorf, Ger. 24-259c.
Russel, Hulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Russell, Patrick 14-246a.
Russel, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, Great, str., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
—, Little, str., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
Russetkonda, India 14-382 (L10).
RUSSELL (family) 23-861d; 6-507d. *See also* Bedford, earls and dukes of.
—, Bertrand: on Zeno's paradoxes 28-971a.
—, Major B. 19-567b.
—, C.: photographic process 7-189d.
—, Sir Charles 3-777b.
—, David Allen 6-116a.
—, Edward, earl of Orford: *see* Orford, Edward Russell, earl of.
—, Francis Russell, Lord 2-644b.
—, Henry 17-256a.
—, H. N.: on atmosphere of Venus 27-1013d.
—, ISRAEL COOK 23-862d.
—, James: butt-welded tube 27-354a.
RUSSELL, JOHN (bp.) 23-863b.
—, JOHN (portrait painter) 23-863a; 7-385b.
—, JOHN RUSSELL, 1st earl 23-863c; 9-561a; 9-572d; banking crisis (1847) 3-341b; drama by 5-353d; education bill 8-974a; on closing of ports in war 28-312d; on corn laws 26-423b; Schleswig-Holstein 24-338c.
—, JOHN SCOTT (engineer) 23-864d; on waves 28-428c, 28-429d.
—, Rachel, Lady 23-866b.
—, Count Stanislas 25-383a.
—, Thomas (Irish conspirator) 27-2b.
—, Thomas (meteorologist) 18-276d.
—, THOMAS (poet) 23-865a.
—, LORD WILLIAM 23-865a.
—, William (painter) 23-865b.
—, WILLIAM CLARK 23-865b.
—, SIR WILLIAM HOWARD 23-865c.
—, W. J.: photography experiments 21-498d.
— OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell, baron 23-867b; 9-579d.
— OF THORNHAUGH, William, 1st baron 23-869c.
Russell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Miss. 18-590 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 7-793d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
—, isl., Greenland 19-434 (C3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Co., Va. 29-118 (B-C1).
Russellconda, India: *see* Russelkonda.
Russell Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
Russells Springs, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Russellville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
Russell v. Russell 8-337b; 8-341c.
Russhaim, Ger. 11-808 (H. m8-9).
Russenau, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Russet work (armour) 2-585c.
Russi, It. 19-180b.
RUSSIA 23-869d; 23-874 (map); 23-872 (map I.); Asiatic territories 2-741d; baths 3-517d; calendar 4-999d, 21-259c; climate 23-881b; coinage 7-903b, 29-1006a; communications 23-891a, 9-917d; education 23-876b; fauna 23-883a; finance 23-879a, 6-412c, 19-269b; flags 10-461d; flora 23-882b; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; free ports 11-856; learned societies 25-312d; life-boat service 16-608b; medals 18-184c; newspapers 19-586c; pursing 19-916d, 19-915b; observatories 19-956d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; patron saints 1-972a, 19-649a; periodicals 21-161d; religion 23-885c: *see also* Russian Church; survey maps 17-651a, 2-738b; Uniat Churches 23-885b, 20-716d; universities 27-764a; wells and measures 28-490a.
— : *Agriculture* 23-888a; beetroot sugar 26-47b; butter exports 7-758c; cotton crop 7-266d, 7-264a; flax 10-488a; poultry farming 22-220d; wheat production 13-322c foll.; wool export 28-816c.
— : *Army* 2-622b; 2-610c; 23-879b; Arakcheev's reforms 2-315d; bayonet 3-558a; Cossacks 7-218a; cuirassiers 7-614c; dietary 8-214d; grenadiers 12-379b; guards 12-655d; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; manœuvres 17-593a; officers 20-18a; Oprichniki: *see* Oprichina; rifle 23-333c; ski 25-187b; streltsy: *see* Strelitz; uniforms 27-591a.
RUSSIA (cont.): *Art, Architecture* 2-387d; ceramics 5-731d; museums of art 19-64a; music 19-82a; painting 20-617b; plate 21-795d, 21-798d; sculpture 24-515b.
— : *Commerce and Industry* 23-889d; cash 5-815c; copper production 7-109a; cotton manufacture 7-298c, 7-292a; fisheries 23-891b; German trade 11-814a; gold production 12-195c; iron 14-511b, 14-834b; lace-making 16-40b; mercury production 15-156b; Meshed transit trade 16-178c; mining 23-889c; petroleum 21-320c; platinum output 21-806a; tea trade and consumption 26-482a foll.; salt production 24-90a (table); silk production 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-867d (table); shipping 23-890d, 24-872; spirit production 25-696a; Russian tea 26-482a; timber exports 10-648a; trade organisation 23-887d; Turkish trade 27-436b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b.
— : *Constitution and Law* 23-873b; 23-908c; cabinet council 23-875b, 23-877c, 9-284b; capital punishment 5-381b; chinovniki 5-464d, 23-877b, 26-766a; codes (10th-16th cent.) 23-916a; convict deportation: *see* Siberia; corn laws 5-178d; divorce 8-343a; judicial system 23-877a; liquor laws and traffic 16-769c, 26-581; monuments, preservation 18-800d; patent law 26-858b; police 22-871a, 21-980d, 19-652d; press laws 22-303c. *See also* Duma, Mir, Oprichina, Tsar, Zemstvo.
— : *Geology* 23-870d; 23-871a (map); Cambrian 5-88b; Carboniferous 5-316b; Cretaceous 7-415d; Devonian 8-125a; Jurassic 15-568c; Oligocene 20-236a; Ordovician 20-236a; Permian 21-177a; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 25-110b; Trias 27-259a.
— : *Navy* 23-879b, 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b, 23-911b; battleships 24-903c; cruisers 24-913b; destroyers 24-917c; dockyards 8-386c; ordnance 26-911b; origin and history 24-556d, 23-898d, 19-308d; submarines 24-921d.
— : *Social Conditions* 23-887a; burial 5-809b (16th cent.) 26-3b; co-operation 7-89d: *see also* Artel; couvade 7-337d; fairs 23-890c, 10-198d; family communities 28-4a; famine 14-750c; Fletcher's description (16th cent.) 16-497c; house-spirits 21-86a; serfdom: *see that heading*; titles of honour 12-348d, 26-1029d; village communities 28-1a.
— : *Population* 23-872c; 9-920d; 27-599a; emigration 18-428d; ethnology 23-883c, 23-928b foll., 19-308c, 5-848a; illegitimacy 14-501a; Jews: *see* Anti-Semitism, *below*; Lithuanians and Letts: *see that heading*; Tatars 26-448b.
— : *History* 23-891d; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Afghan relations 1-317a foll.; Alaska 1-477b, 23-229d; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 21-961b, 26-925b, 9-931b; anti-Semitism 2-138c, 15-405d; Armenia 2-566c, 2-567b; Asiatic expansion 2-740c, 2-756a; Baltic campaign (1801) 2-999b; Bulgarian relations (1774-1909) 4-781a foll.; Byzantine relations (9th-15th cent.) 23-915a, 9-955d, 15-594a; Chinese relations (1656-1910) 6-198c, 6-199d, 6-200d foll.; chronicles and histories 23-915c, 23-916c; Danish relations (18th cent.) 3-807d, 21-991c, 3-806b; Drehkaerbund 9-942d, 9-944a; Eastern question 8-832a; French alliance (1891) 10-900b; French relations (1875-1891) 10-895b foll.; German relations (1873-1890) 11-889a, 15-Greek Independence war 12-466a foll., 27-456c; Holy Alliance: *see that heading*; Holy Places dispute 27-459d; Hungarian war (1849) 13-918a; Japanese relations (17th-20th cent.) 15-237a foll., 15-243d, 15-247a: *see also* Russo-Japanese war; libraries 16-576c; Lithuania annexed 16-790a; Lithuanian war (1499-1503) 15-884; Macedonian policy 17-221d; May Laws (1882) 2-139d; Mongols 18-713b, 19-71d foll.; Napoleonic invasion (1812) 19-226b, 10-863b; Nihilism: *see that heading*; Northern war: *see that heading*; Norwegian relations (1826-1856) 19-812b; Persian relations (1723-1910) 21-234a, 21-237b foll., 21-244d; Polish relations (1763-1863) 21-918a; pre-Christian civilizations 25-230c, 14-800d: *see also* Scythia; Rumanian relations (1774 foll.) 23-837a; Servian relations (1807 foll.) 24-412d; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Swedish relations (1741-1808) 26-207a foll.; Swedish wars (1558-1582) 26-201a; Swedish war (1611-1617) 26-201d; Thirteen Years' War: *see that heading*; Tibetan relations (1880-1907) 26-922d; Turkish wars (1710-1807) 27-452a foll.; Turkish wars (1828-1878): *see* Russo-Turkish wars *and* Crimean War; Vienna Congress 29-54b, 9-934c; Wallachia occupied (1718-1739) 23-834c. *See also* Bokhara, Finland, Georgia; Poland, Russian; &c.
Russia, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Russia " (ship) 24-886a.
Russia Company 5-956d; 10-497c.
— in Asia: *see* Siberia.
— leather 16-340c; 16-333a.
Russian America: *see* Alaska.
— American Company 1-477b.
— American Fur Company 23-229b.
— backgammon: *see under* Backgammon.
— Bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— Bible Society 3-907c.
— Boston (game) 4-297b.
— Church 23-885c; 20-338b; 9-716c; Alexander II.'s policy 23-906c; Athos monasteries 2-851d; autocephalous character affirmed (1448) 3-468d; Basil III.'s policy 3-469d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866c; English Church relations 3-744d; estates secularized 23-901a; Holy Places dispute 14-750c, 27-459d; Holy Synod 23-876d, 21-290a; Kiev church founded 28-168c; monasticism introduced 3-470b; missions 18-591b, 20-339a, 19-699d; Nikon's reforms 19-601d; patriarchate of Moscow 23-896c, 4-254c, 23-897d; Prokopovich's reforms 22-434c; toleration measures (1905-9) 23-910a, 23-911a: *See also* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— crash (fabric) 7-379b.
— duck (fabric) 8-631c.
— Fur Company 1-348a.
— LANGUAGE 23-912c; 25-235a; Balkan languages influenced 4-785b, 24-697b, 24-896d. *See also* Slavonic languages.
— LITERATURE 23-914c; Dostoievsky 8-438d; drama 8-544a; Gogol 12-190d; heroic songs 13-378a; Nestor's *Chronicle* 19-466d; novel 19-830d; Pushkin 22-665b; Tolstoy 26-1053c; Turgenieev 27-417b.
— oil 16-653c.
— People, Union of the (Blackband) 20-919a.
— Red Cross Society 19-916d.
— rhubarb 23-273a.
— Sealskin Company 11-348a.
— setter 8-378a.
— steamboath 14-466c.
— Syrian (fabric) 27-540d.
— violet 28-102b.
— Volunteer Fleet 25-859b.
— whist: *see* Bridge.

Digitized by Google

Russian wolf-hound: *see* Borzoi.
— Zechstein 21-177a; 21-177d.
Russiaville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Russkoe Uste, Russ.As. 25-10 (K1).
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884-6) 2-741a; Herat report 13-330a.
Russo-Chinese Bank 17-553b; 6-209a.
Russo-French alliance: *see* Franco-Russian alliance.
RUSSO - JAPANESE WAR (1904-5) 23-919d; 9-949a; 15-912c; 15-950a; Anglo-Russian incidents 3-253c; China affected by 6-209b; contraband 7-334d; Declaration of Paris 7-914d; Dogger Bank incident 8-360d; naval methods 19-315d, 21-639a; strategical methods 23-966b; torpedo action in 19-316b; typhoid prevention 27-507c; U.S. diplomacy 27-732a.
Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) 4-784d.
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 23-931a.
— War (1828-29) 23-931a; 23-904a; Greek Independence 12-493a.
— War (1877-78) 23-931b; 9-944b; 23-905d; Bulgarian troops in 4-782a; Rumania in 23-839d; Turkish Compassionate Fund 4-811a, 15-867b; Turkish naval superiority 24-559c.
Russtak, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Rust, George 5-97b.
—, Wilhelm 3-125d.
Rust, La. 17-54 (C3).
RUST 23-936b.
— (in wheat) 28-581d.
Rustak, Afg.: *see* Russtak.
—, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d; 2-270a.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Rustam (Persian king) 21-229a.
— (Khan) 18-815a.
—, Beni (dynasty): *see* Rustamite.
Rustami, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Rustamite (dynasty) 26-912b; 10-202d.
Rustat, Tobias 16-554a.
Rustburg, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
RUSTCHUK, Bulg. 23-936c; 4-773 (C2); Court of Appeal 4-778b; sieges (1828) 23-931a, (1877) 23-932c.
Rustdorp: *see* Stuyvesant, N.Y.: *see* Jamaica.
Rustebuef: *see* Rutebeuf.
Rustem Pasha, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c.
RUSTENBURG, S.Af. 23-936d; 25-486 (H5).
—, dist., S.Af. 23-936b; 27-189d.
Rustevel (Georgian poet) 11-761a.
Rust, Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Rust fungi: *see* Uredineae.
Rustiala marble 23-871b.
RUSTICATION 23-936d.
Rusticiano (Rusticiello) of Pisa 22-9b; 14-900c.
Rustico, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Rustico di Filippo 14-900a.
Rustic Roman: *see* Lingua Romana rustica.
Rusticus (martyr) 8-22a.
Rusticus (Politian) 21-982c.
Rusticus, Q. Junius 17-694b.
Rust joint 13-162d.
Ru Stoer, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Ruston, La. 17-54 (B1).
Ruston, Alexander 23-937b.
—, Caesar 23-937b.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 23-937a.**
Rust University, Mich. 13-616b.
Rustvi: *see* Rustevel.
Rusty grackle 12-311b.
Rusuccuru, Alg.: *see* Tigzirt.
Rusudan (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
Rusunga, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Ruswarp, Yorks. 9-417 (I. G4).
Ruswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-90d.
Ruszka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, tn., Hung.: *see* Cserna.
Ruszkabánya, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Ruszpolyana, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Rust, Hung. 25-429c.
Rut, John 21-940a.
Rutaceae 21-778a; 10-565a.
Ruta graveolens: *see* Rue.
Rutanmal, dist., India 15-421d.
Rute, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
RUTEBEUF (Rustebuef) 23-937c; 11-115d; fabliaux 10-117c; miracle play 8-496d.
Ruten, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Rutenil, tribe: *see* Ruthenil.
Rutenu (Ruten), Egy. 26-308c; 17-45d.
Rutgers College, N.J. 19-466c; 23-23c.
— v. Waddington 12-881b.
Ruth (bibl.) 23-938a; 7-854b.
Ruth, Mts. 18-600 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl.) 23-938a; 3-854b.
Ruthen (general) 7-182b.
Ruthen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Ruthena, Fr.: *see* Rodez.
Ruthenau, W.: on calcium 4-971b.
Ruthenes: *see* Ruthenians.
Ruthenil, tribe 23-447a; 3-59b; pottery 5-725a.
Ruthenian Church 23-488b.
— languages 23-939b; 3-28b.
RUTHENIANS 23-939a; 25-228b; 3-14a; 3-27c; Russian persecution 20-716d.
RUTHENIUM 23-939b; 6-45a.
— chlorides 23-939d.
— oxides 23-939c.
— silicide 23-939d.
— sulphate 23-939d.
— sulphides 23-939d.
Ruthenia pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Rouergue.
Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot: *see* Teviot.
—, Daniel 6-44d.
—, E. (physicist) 9-205e; electric charge 8-865b; ionization 6-875a, 6-868b; radioactivity 22-794a, 22-802a, 9-398a; recombination coefficient of gases 8-867b.
— John: thermometer of 26-836a.
—, **MARK 23-940a; 9-644a.**
—, William (mathematician) 27-780d.
—, **WILLIAM GUNION 23-940b; 3-904c.**
Rutherford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-772d.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Rutherford College, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Rutherfordton, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Rutherfurd, L. M. 19-959d; 25-631d.
— (Rutherford), **SAMUEL 23-940b.**
Rutherford Act (1848) 19-494.
RUTHERGLEN (Ruglen), Scot. 23-940d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
RUTHIN, Wales 23-941a; 9-428 (V. E1).
Ruthnerhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Ruthsburg, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Ruthton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
RUTHVEN (family) 23-941a.
—, Alexander 12-301d.
—, Patrick, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of.
—, Mary: *see* Van Dyck, Mary.
—, Patrick 12-302c.
—, Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford: *see* Brentford.
—, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd baron 23-941b; 12-301a; 24-446c.
—, William, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of.
— (general): *see* Ruthen.
Ruthven, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-822d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ruthvenfield, Scot.: *see* Huntingtower.
Ruthven, Raid of 23-941b; 12-301a.
Ruthwell, Scot. 24-413 (E4); ancient cross 9-664e, 4-935c; coalfield 8-663d.
Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H2.)
Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Rutilcilla phoenicurus: *see* Redstart.
Rutilcus atidae 9-658a.
RUTILE 23-941c; 26-1018a.
Rutiliana, actio 23-567c.
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATianus 23-942a.
— Lupus, Publius: *see* Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
— **RUFUS, PUBLIUS 23-943a; 16-266b; 23-638d; 7-251d.**
Rüttmeyer, Ludwig 7-374a.
Rutka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Rutlam, state, India: *see* Ratlam.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND DUKES of 23-943a.
—, Bridget Manners, duchess of 16-526b.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, John Manners, 1st duke of 23-943c; 4-782b.
— **JOHN J. R. MANNERS,** 7th duke of 23-943d.
—, Richard Plantagenet, earl of: *see* Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York.
—, Violet Manners, duchess of 23-944b.
Rutland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 17-857c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Vt. 27-96 (H1-I2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
RUTLAND, Vt. 23-945b; 19-490 (B4).
RUTLAND, co., Eng. 23-944b; 9-424 (IV. A1); sheriff 7-316d.
—, Isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955a.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
Rutland Herald 19-567d.
Rutland marble 27-1026c.
Rutledge, Edward 13-945d; 25-506c.
— **JOHN 23-945c; 25-505b.**
Rutledge, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
RUTLEY, FRANK 23-945d.
Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (F3); meadow 17-98a.
Ru-toro (dialect) 3-358c.
Rutot, Alfred 2-345a.
Rutot, Marshal 3-42c; 2-621b.
Rutter of the Sea (Petyt) 24-536a.
RUTULI, people 23-946a; in Italy 14-425 b.
Rutupiae, Kent: *see* Richborough.
Ru-tusi (dialect) 3-358c.
Ru-'u-a (Aramaic people) 8-930a.
—, mt., Mesop. 8-930b.
Ruurlo, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASsue 23-946b; 25-399b.
Ruvinka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A5).
RUVO (Rubi), It. 23-946c; 15-4 (F4); 15-81c; Greek vases 5-711c.
Ruvondo, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-777 (B1).
Ruvu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Ruvuma, riv., E.Af.: *see* Rovuma.
Ruvuvu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (C8); 19-694b.
Ruwala, tribe: *see* Ruála.
Ruwana, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-777 (C5).
Ruward (title) 13-606d.
Ruwe, mine, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-926c.
Ruweiha, Syr. 2-389d.
RUWENZORI, Mts., Af. 23-946c; 6-923 (E3); 27-557 (A3); exploration 1-333c, 19-695c; geology 1-325a; language 3-358c; rainfall 27-558a.
Ruxton, Thomas: lock patent 16-842c.
Ruxton, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Ruyen, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 27-426 (C3); 4-773b.
Ruy Lopez opening 6-96a.
Ru-yong, state, Tib. 26-926d.
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbroeck), **Jan van 23-947c; 8-720d; 19-126c.**
Ruysbrook (Ruysbruk), William of: *see* Rubruquis, William de.
Ruysch, Frederic 1-933d; 9-350b; 27-927a.
—, J. 17-645d.
RUYSDAEL (Ruisdael), **JACOB van 23-947d; 23-413d; 20-477d (Pl. IX. fig. 31).**
Ruysseledc, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Ruyter, Michael Adrinszoon de: *see* De Ruyter, Michael A.
Ruytinck, Simeon 3-899b.
Ruz, vsl., Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-423c.
Ruza, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Ruže Statistora 4-134d.
Ruzgarlie: *see* Besika, A.
Ry, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Ryabova, Russ. 23-872 (D5).
Ryan, Daniel Frederick 10-444d.
—, Sir Edward 5-468c.
—, **LACY 23-948b.**
Ryan, Ariz. 2-344 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 28-628a; geology 28-628b.
Ryarsh, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Ryat Lina, reservoir, Scot. 12-94b (map).
RYAZAN, Russ. 23-948d; 23-872 (E-F5); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
RYAZAN, govt., Russ. 23-948b; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-894c; Mordvo-Tcheremiss 16-177d; Mongols 18-715b, 18-718b.
RYAZHSK, Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E-F5).
Rybachi, penin., Russ. 23-872 (D2-E).
Ryberg, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G1).
RYBINSK (Rubinsk), Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E4); 29-194c.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Rybnik, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Ryburg, Switz. 26-242c.
Ryburn, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rycha, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. E3).
Ryeknield Street, road, Eng.: *see* Icknield Street.
Rycote, Oxon, 20-417d.
Rydal, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, falls, Westm. 14-891b.
—, Fell, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
— Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 12-367c.
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM Viktor 23-949a; 16-910b.
—, J. R. 22-792c; 25-625b.
RYDE, I. of W. 23-949c; 9-420 (III. E5); pier 21-590c; Royal Victoria Yacht Club 28-99 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A2); 26-279d.
Rydellus, Andrea 26-218c.
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 23-949c.
—, C. 12-542c.
—, C. H. D. 2-739c; 13-471a; 11-480d.
—, Dudley, earl of Harrowby: *see* Harrowby.
—, Sir Dudley 13-28b.
Ryder, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Ryder's Hill, mt., Dev. 9-430 (V1. E2).
Rydqvist, J. E. 24-296b.
Ryd, Vester, Swed.: *see* Vester Ryd.
Rye, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
—, Colo. 5-1 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 28-607b.
RYE, Sus. 23-949c; 9-424 (IV. D5); 25-375a; 9-264c; burnt by French (1377) 9-907b; geology 26-165d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-417 (I. G4).
RYE (cereal) 23-950a; in bread 4-467b; ergot 8-216b, 9-737d; Europe 9-913b; fertilization 12-375d; fibre 8-606d; France 10-781c; heat value 8-216b; import and export legislation: *see* Corn laws; Manitoba 17-585b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-399c; United States 1-419a; whisky 28-592c.
Rye Beach, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
Ryechokea, Russ. 18-536b.
Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Rye-grass 12-376d; 12-326c; inflorescence 10-551a; Italian: *see* Italian rye-grass.
Rye House, massacre, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-400c.
— House Plot (1683) 5-915c; Argyll 24-452d; Green Ribbon Club 12-531b; Russell 23-866d; Sidney, Algernon 25-42a.
Ryeland sheep 24-421a, 19-819 (Plate).
Ryepatch, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Ryerie, J. J.: *see* Rogers, J. J.
Ryer, Pierre du 8-514d; 11-129b.
Ryerot, Sus.: *see* Rye.
Ryerson, Egerton 28-117b.
Ryes, Fr. 19-178 (D3).
Rye Valley, Orne 20-242 (B2).
— Water, riv., Ire. 14-741 (C3); 15-790d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 7-777d.
Ryezhitsa, Russ. (Vitebsk) 23-956c; 23-872 (C4).
Ryfylke, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ryger (people) 19-806b.
Rygge, Robert 28-870a.
Rygh, Olaf 19-817a.
Ryhill, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Ryhope, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Ryk, Ger. 12-557c.
Ryker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Rykovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 24-54b.
Ryks museum, Amsterdam 1-970; 19-806d.
Ryk Yse, isl., Arct. 25-769b.
Ryland, John 14-194c.
—, **WILLIAM WYNNE 23-956c.**
RYLANDS, JOHN 23-956d; 16-556d; 17-547a.
Ryle, Herbert Edward 23-951a.
—, **JOHN CHARLES 23-956b.**
Rylerver, Kondrati: *see* Ryleyev, Kondratiy Fedorovich 19-652c.
RYLSK, Russ. 23-951a; 23-872 (D5).
Rylstone, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 2-952c; 2-953a.
Rymenant: battle (1577) 3-599b.
RYMER, THOMAS 23-951a; 9-629c; 22-959b; 7-478b.
Rymnik, Rum.: *see* Rimnicu Valcea.
Rynda, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Rynsburg, Holl. 25-513c.
Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo 25-1004b.
Ryolo-Shinto 15-222a; 15-158c.
Ryomgaard, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Ryon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-423 (C1).
Ryoseki group 7-416d.
Ryot, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
RYOT (Raiat) 23-952b; 18-435a.
Ryotwari 23-952c; 14-227d; 17-230c.
Rypin, Russ. 23-872 (B2); 25-848d.
Ryr, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Ryrsbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Ryrsea, Fr. 19-178 (D3).
Ryrsbrook (Ryshrokius, William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Rysaby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Rysael, Fr.: *see* Lille.
Rysselberghe, Th. van 5-508a.
Ryssen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Rysselbrinch, Professor 22-229a.
RYSWICK, TREATY OF (1697) 23-952a.
Rytaerna 9-128a.
Ryton, Dur. 9-412 (I. E2); 7-707c.
Rytterknaegten, mt., Ice. 8-24 (E4).
Ryvas, Lavinia 24-838d.
Ryzenburg, Holl. 27-875a.
Rzaczynski (Rzaczinski) 25-304a.
Rzeszów, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-402b.
Rzewuski, Henry 21-979b.
— Severin 21-979b.
RZHEV (Rshev), Russ. 23-952d; 23-872 (D4).

Digitized by Google

S

S (letter) 23-953a.
S (chem.): *see* Sulphur.
Sa, Fernando da 28-44c.
—, Mem de 4-455d; 23-356c.
Sa (chem.): *see* Samarium.
— (measure) 28-483d.
Sa'a 17-419d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. 24-1023d.
Saadalla (dervish amir) 9-130a.
Sa'adat Ali Khan 11-376c; 14-404b.
Sa'adatsama (Nasir Khosrau) 19-248c.
Sa'adé, canal, Mesop. 14-741a.
Saadet-allah 5-369c.
Sa'adi (dynasty) 18-886d; 18-860b.
Saadia: *see* Seadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) 9-33b.
Saal, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, dist., Ger. 21-177d.
Saalach, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II, m5); fort 18-695d, 26-454c.
—, Ger. (Reuss-Schleiz) 11-808 (III, p11).
SAALE, riv., Ger. (trib. of Elbe) 23-953b; 11-808 (C3); 9-909d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) 23-953c.
Saalebster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Weisse).
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. 28-214c.
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
SAALFELD, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 23-953c; 11-808 (III, p11); 24-273a; battle (1806) 19-2 0b.
Saalfelden, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Saalhof, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-13d.
Saanen 4-871a.
Saane, riv., Fr. 24-388d.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Saanen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a.
Saar, Ferdinand von 11-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. 23-954a.
SAAR, riv., Ger. 23-953d; 11-808 (A4); geology 11-807a, 23-1177c.
Saarbrück, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
SAARBRÜCKEN, Ger. 23-954a; 11-808 (A4); battle (1870) 23-954b, 11-7c.
SAARBURG, Ger. (Als. Lor.) 23-954b; 11-808 (A4); 17-11c.
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (A4); 23-954b.
Saardam, Holl.: *see* Zaandam.
Saare-ma, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Ösel.
SAARGEMUND, Ger. 23-954b; 11-808 (A4).
Saari-mois, Russ.: *see* Tsaritsovye selo.
Saarijärvi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
—, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
SAARLOUIS, Ger. 23-954c; 11-808 (A4); fortifications 10-690b, 27-462b.
Saarn, tribe 8-949b.
Saarserp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saas Fee, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saas Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saasi, fort, Erit. 15-73b.
Saavedra, Alvaro de 13-900; 19-488d.
—ANGEL DE, duke of Rivas 23-954e; 25-585c.
—, Cornelio 6-155c.
—, Juan de 27-465c.
—, Miguel de Cervantes: *see* Cervantes.
—FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 23-954d; 25-554c.
SAAZ, Aus.Hung. 23-955a; 3-4 (C1).
Saba, isl., W.I. 26-544 (F3); 26-3a; 28-548a; 8-735d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab.: people: *see* Sabaeans.
Sabac, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
—, lake, Mr. 17-434 (D4).
Sabacon (king of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
SABADELL, Sp. 23-955a; 25-530 (F-G2).
Sabadius, isl.: *see* Iabadius.
Sabaeans (sect): *see* Sabians *and also* Mandaeans.
SABAEANS (people, Arab.) 23-955a; 2-264a; 1-731a (table); inscriptions and language 23-956b, 14-620c, 24-628c; religion 23-957b, 2-285a, 12-155a.
Sabagadis of Agamé (rae of Tigré) 1-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor.: *see* British North Borneo.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sabahiya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Sabah Steamship Co. 4-263c.
Sabaid 6-421b.
Sabaini 9-27b.
Sabaite (sect) 17-424a; 24-857c.
SABAKI (Athi), riv., Br.E.Af. 23-958b; 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D8); exploration 17-116a.
— shales 1-324d; 4-602b.
Sabako (of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
Sabal 20-552c; 21-778c.
—Mexicana 25-1005a.
— Palmetto: *see* Royal Palmetto.
— umbraculifera: *see* Royal Palmetto.
Sabana (Yvetilion), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sabalgarh, India 14-376 (G6).
Sabalggoi, tribe, Jutland 8-28a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—Grande, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Sabang, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Sabanilla: *see* Savanilla.
Sabanna, riv., Tex. 26-690 (13).
Sabaoth (rel.) 23-958d; 2-5a; 15-314a.
Sabará, Braz. 18-502d.
Sabara (lang.): *see* Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & 116); 5-780d.
Sabari, riv., India 14-382 (I11-10); 12-170c.
Sabaria, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Sabarmati, riv., India 4-186d; 15-635c.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey.: *see* Sabaragamuwa.
Sabaria, anc. country, Asia 18-182a.
SABAS, ST 23-958b.
—, St (the Goth) 23-958b.
Sabat (Syrian month) 6-315c.
Sabate, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabathu, India 25-1222d.
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE 23-958c; on *Book of Kreeds* 23-215a; symbolofidéisme 11-247d.
—, Paul 23-958c; 11-143d; 26-660d.
—, Raphael Bienvenu (surgeon) 1-936c; 26-128d.
Sabatina, tribe, It. 16-271b.
Sabatinus, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabaton, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sabatté (painter) 20-505d.
Sabattis, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sabattus, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Sabatus, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
SABAZIUS 23-958d.
Sabbatæans (sect) 23-959c.
SABBATAI SEBI 23-959a; Messianic claim 15-407a, 28-987b.
Sabbatarii (sect) 27-394c; 13-911d.
SABBATH 23-959c; Babylonian and Assyrian observance 23-961c; Christ's teaching 15-349c; early Christians 10-222c; Falasha deification 10-137b; Habdala 12-784a; lunar origin 13-176c; Luria's rules 17-129c; Nehemiah's reforms 15-388c; Qaraite rules 22-705c; Rabbinical teaching 16-422b; Sabbation river 23-962c; scribes 24-483b; Sunday 26-94c; Witches' 28-755d, 28-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey 23-959d.
— Observance Acts (Scot.) 26-98a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Sabbatical year 23-962b; mosaic regulations 16-518d, 15-533a.
Sabbatini, Andrea 24-66c.
—, Lorenzo 5-70a.
SABBATION, legendary riv., 23-962b.
Sabbato, riv., It. 3-727d.
Sabbatons 2-388b.
Sabbe, Julius 10-496b.
Sabbionicello, prom., Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b; 14-326a.
Sabbione, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Sabbioners, Corte, Venice 22-9c.
SABBIONETA, It. 23-963a; 15-4 (C2); theatre 26-732b.
Sabden, Eccos. 16-139 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Sabderat, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabderat, tribe, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabegha (land tenure): *see* Arch.
Sabella 5-791a; 5-794d.
Sabellaria 5-793c.
Sabellianism 23-963c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; the Trinity 13-359d.
SABELLIO 23-963a; 15-25c.
Sabellidae: *see* Cryptocephala.
Sabellidæ 5-794c.
SABELLIUS 23-963c.
Säben, Aus. 4-619a.
Saberht (Sebert) (king of Essex) 9-786b.
Sabethia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Sabethia 18-901d.
Sabeto, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
Sabhi, riv., India 14-376 (G6); 1-775c.
Sabhrisho Rustam (writer) 26-316d.
Sabi, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
— (Save) riv., S.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-164b.
Sabia 5-444a.
SABIANS (sect) 23-964b; Ebionites 8-842d; Mandaeans 17-554d; syncretism 6-492d.
—, Pseud (of Harrân) 23-964c.
SABICU WOOD 23-964d.
Sabillasville, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Sabina (of Würtlemberg) 27-568a.
—, Poppea: *see* Poppaea Sabina.
Sabina, O. 20-26 (C8).
—, dist., It. 15-18a; 25-805d; 5-321d.
Sabina (bot.) 15-557a.
Sabinal, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Sabinas, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-117d.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964f; pendulum observations 9-808d, 21-944b; terrestrial magnetism 17-354c, 17-374a.
—, J. 22-201d.
—, R. 21-865d.
Sabine, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, isls., Jap.: *see* Kotakarashima.
—, lake, La. and Tex. 17-54 (A4); 26-690 (O6); 17-54c.
—, riv., La. and Tex. 26-690 (O5); 26-688b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
— Cross Roads, La.: battle (1864) 1-823c.
Sabinene 26-649d.
Sabino Pass, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6).
— Pass, chan. Tex. 26-690 (O6).
Sabinos, people, It.: *see* Sabini.
Sabine's gull 12-715a.
SABINI, people, It. 23-965a; 15-26 (B-C5); 15-26a; relations with Rome 23-615c, 23-922b, 23-621c; women 23-689c, 26-1039d.
Sabini, dist., It. 15-26 (D3).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-462a.
Sabinian School (jurists) 16-3b; 11-391a.
SABINIANUS (pope) 23-966b; 20-722b; church bells 3-687b.
Sabino, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Sabinaville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
Sabinus (Macedonian writer) 25-338b.
—(silver-chaser) 23-481b.
—, Julius 10-802b; 24-658d.
—, Maurirus 5-462a; 16-3b.
—, Nymphidius: *see* Nymphidius.
—, Q. Titurius 1-795a; 4-940a.
— Tiro (Tyro) 11-736c.
Sabinyo, mt., Ug. 27-557 (A3).
Sabiri, tribe 23-524d.
Sabis (myth.) 26-1019d.
Sabitha (measure): *see* Salon.
Sabitha (myth.) 7-978c; 12-19c.
Sabka 24-114a.
Sablanceaux, ft., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sablayan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souvre, marquise de 23-966c; 16-220c.
SABLE, Fr. 23-966c; 10-778 (D4); treaty (1488) 10-825c.
Sable, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3); 19-831d.
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
SABLE, isl., Can. 23-966d; 19-831 (E3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D3).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Sable (bec.) 13-523b.
SABLÉ (pool.) 23-966b; 17-786a; fur 11-348c foll.
—ANTELOPE 23-966d; 2-90a.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sables moyen (geol.): *see* Beauchamp, Sands of.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sabling 5-855d.
Sablon, bay, Can. 16-79d.
—, church, Brussels 4-693a.
Sabiya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 27-786b.
Sabme, region, Eur.: *see* Lapland.
— (race): *see* Lappa.
Sabo, cascade, Tarn riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Saboci (race) 25-229c.
Sabociro, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Sabogá, isl., Colom. 6-702a.
Sabohy, Nicholas 22-561b.
Sabon Birni, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Sabor, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 21-953a.
Sabora, Sp. 14-636d.
Sabórde 13-172a; 26-382c.
Sabot, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Sabot (for shell) 1-867d.
— (shoe): *see* Wooden shoe.
Sabourraud, Raymond 25-191d; 28-888b.
Sabra, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Tun.: *see* Mansura.
Sabrata, Trip.: *see* Zoara.
Sabre (legend) 11-617b.
— (weapon) 23-967a; Greek 2-584d.
—-FENCING 23-967a; 10-252a.
Sabres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sabre-tooth: *see* Machaerodus.
Sabre-wing 13-887b.
Sabrina, isl., As. 3-84a; 28-189a.
—, riv., Brit.: *see* Severn.
Sabrinae Corolla 19-10d; 6-443b.
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc. O. 21-961 (G).
Sabra (Chihna-Pum) mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
Saburgal, Port. 25-530 (B2); battle (1811) 21-93d.
Sabuko, bay, B.N.Bor.: *see* Cowie Harbour.
Sabuktagin (of Ghazni) 11-917d; 17-396a; 11-922b; Ghor invaded 11-924a; Kabul conquered 1-315c.
Sabula, Ia. 14-782 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sabull, Co.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Sabur, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a.
Sabura, riv., Syr. 20-697 (E1).
Sabuso, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sabutal 15-317b; 18-715b.
Sabut Jung 6-533d.
Sabyine, mt., C.Af. 18-353c.
SABZAWAR, Afg. 23-969c; 1-30f (B3).
Sabzevar, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 23-969d.
SABZEVAR, dist., Pers. 23-969d.
Sabzi (drug): *see* Bhang.
— (stone) 16-200b.
Sabzko, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Sabzpushan, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 10-190a.
S.A.C. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Sac, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sacaba, Bol. 6-619a.
Sacae (people): *see* Saka.
Sacaea 9-797b.
Sacajawea 14-481c.
Sacandaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Sac and Fox Agency, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sac and soc (law): *see* Soc and soc.
Sacannaba, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
Sacaracoxas, tribe 24-137c.
Sacasa, Roberto 19-645c.
Sacastane, country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Sacate Grande, isl., Hond. 10-603a.
Sacaton, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sacavem, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Saccammina 19-633a; 5-311b.
Saccardo 11-236c.
Saccardo ventilation system 27-408b.
Saccarli 4-466a.
Saccaroidal limestone 20-237b
Saccate 10-564b.
Saccatra (dist.) 17-801d.
Saccharates 12-141d.
SACCHARIC ACID 23-969d; 23-970b.
Saccharimeter 21-938b.
SACCHARIN 23-970a; 4-507a; 1-226c.
Saccharobiose: *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharomyces: *see* Yeast.
— albicans 20-796a.

Digitized by Google

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus 10-277d; 17-559c.
Saccharose : *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccorum (chem.) : *see* Invert sugar.
— (plant) 12-374d; 12-375c.
— munja : *see* Munja grass.
— officinarum : *see* Sugar-cane.
— spontaneum : *see* Erigeden.
Saccheri, G. 11-726b; 11-735c.
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-976b; 14-903c; 19-834c.
—, Giovanni Battista 2-417a; 17-294a.
—, Luigi : *see* Barberini (family).
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) 23-976c.
—, Bartolomeo de : *see* Platina.
— Dr (scientist) 25-380d.
— (statesman) 15-82c.
Sacchi, the (gild of players) 12-305b.
SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-976d.
Sacchoni, Ilassiero 14-592d.
Sac City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, F. (geologist) 9-663a.
Sac Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, pass, Alps 1-743b.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 25-78c.
Saccobranchus 5-513b.
Saccocirrus 12-933c (fig.).
Saccocomidae 8-878c.
Saccon de Alferes, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
Saccoqyna 4-704c.
Sacconi (inquisitor) 28-256b.
—, Giuseppe 2-723b.
Saccopharyngidae 14-268d; 26-544d.
Saccopteryx 6-244c; 17-522c.
Sacchoriza bulbosa 1-596a.
Saccosoma 8-883c.
Saccule (ear) 6-724d; 13-124a.
— (intestinal) 1-665c.
— (laryngeal) 23-185c (fig.).
Sacculina 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Sacculinidae 26-906d.
Saccus vasculosus 14-264d.
Sacedon, Sp. 18-518d.
Sacella Argeorum (Rome) 2-457a.
Sacellarius 23-664a.
Sacellum, Pécs, Hung. 21-36a.
Sacerdos, Marius Plotius 22-468c.
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a; 6-329b; 6-333d.
Sacer, Mons, mt., It. : *see* Sacred Mount.
Sac, Friars of the : *see* Friars of the Sac.
—, greater, lesser (anat.) 6-642d.
Sacharissa : *see* Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
Sacharof 1-266a.
Sachau, Karl Eduard 14-620b.
Sachdhānanda (dict.) 4-379a.
Sachem, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Sachem Head, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Sachet-Masoch, L. von 11-726b.
Sachett, mt., Colo. 21-602a.
Sachette, pass, Alps 1-743a.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a; 2-866d; King's pamphlets 15-804d; trial 9-544c.
—, WILLIAM 23-971c.
Sachigo, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Sachin, native state, India 28-117b.
Sa-chow, E. Turkest. 6-168 (F1); 27-423b; 27-424a.
Sachs, Edwin O. 26-733a.
—, HANS 23-972d; 18-530a; 11-788c; 18-86b; *Die treuen Geschlein* 1-859a.
—, JULIUS VON 23-972d; 21-776d.
—, MICHAEL, 23-973b.
Sachsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Sachse, H. 6-57d.
Sachseln, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
"Sachsen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Sachsen-Altenburg, duchy, Ger. : *see* Saxe-Altenburg.
Sachsenburg, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Sachsenhausen, Frankfort-on-Maine, Ger. 11-17d.
Sachsenheim, Hermann von : *see* Hermann von Sachsenheim.
Sachsenspiegel 11-845a; 11-786c; Homeyer's edition 13-641a.
Sächsisch Regen, Hung. : *see* Sajasz Regen.
Sachsa system (stage mechanism) 26-733c.
Sachuest, pt., R.I. 23-949 (D3).
Saci, I. L. Lemaistre de : *see* Lemaistre.
Sacia, F. S. G. 26-576c.
SACK (dict.) 23-973b : *see also* Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
— (wine) 23-973c; 24-34a; 28-725d.
Sackboret 24-768c.
SACKBUT (mus. instrument) 23-973c; 24-114a.
Sacken, General : *see* Ostensacken, Dmitri, comte d'.
Sackett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. 23-974c; 19-396 (D-E2); 6-18c.
SACKING AND SACK MANUfacture 23-975a.
Säckingen, Ger. 26-242 (D1); 12-78d.
Sack-mead 13-654d.
Sack of Troy 2-447c; 12-508c; 13-632c.
Sackpfeife (Dudelsack) 3-204a.
Sackville (family) 23-976a : *see also* Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of; De La Warr, barons and earls.
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount 23-975b; 27-679d.
—, Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron 23-976a.
—, Margaret : *see* Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.
SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE-West, 1st baron 23-976a.
—, Sir Richard 23-976a; 2-721d.
Sackville, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
—, fort, Ill. 6-447b.
—, riv., Ind. : *see* Vincennes.
— College, East Grinstead 8-833b.
Saclac, Guat. : *see* Libertad.
Saco, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SACO (Pequawket) Me. 23-976b; 17-434 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. : *see* Farmington.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (E4-3); 19-490d; 23-976b.
Sacondaga, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
Sacque (costume) : *see* Sack.
— (fur trade) : *see* Rotonde.
Sacra 1-948a.
Sacrae Urbis Templum, Rome 23-593 (F1-2).
Sacra, isola, It. 16-272d.
Sacral Artery, Middle 2-667d.
Sacralias : *see* Zallaka.
Sacral plexus 19-400b.
SACRAMENT 23-976c; 6-286a; 23-966b; 26-717d; celebrant, character of 20-185c; efficacy 12-310b; Friends' attitude 11-226a; Gnosticism 12-153c, 12-157d; pagan mysteries 19-1120d, 19-1120 : Presbyterian Church 22-786b.
Sacramentalia : *see* Sacramentals.
Sacramentalism 15-456b.
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b; 23-977d.
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b.
Sacramentarium (illuminated MS.) 14-315a.
Sacramentary 18-580b.
Sacramentary of Serapion 24-661c; 13-623b.
Sacrament bell 3-689a.
Sacramento Comparis et Sanguinis Domini, De 1-642a.
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 23-979b; 5-8 (C2); 5-9b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-149 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 27-924a; 5-8a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacramento Co., California 5-8 (C2).
—, Tampa del, plain, Peru 21-264 (C3-2); 1-785 (map); 17-7d; 1-786c.
Sacramento provocatio 23-546d.
Sacramento Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacraments, Congregation of the Discipline of the 7-641a.
Sacramentum (Roman law) 23-545b; 19-939d; 15-585c; 23-976c; tresviri capitales 27-244d.
Sacra Parallela 15-448d.
Sacra rappresentazioni : *see* Rappresentazioni.
Sacraria, It. 6-551d.
SACRARIUM 23-980b : *see also* Presbytery.
Sacratif, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sacratio Capitis 23-528a; 23-535a.
Sacra Via, Rome 23-600a; 23-592 (plan).
Sacré Cœur, church, Paris 20-804 (D1); 20-807d; 2-434b.
Sacred Band 9-753c; 21-71d; 1-516a.
— bark : *see* Cascara Sagrada.
— beetle : *see* Scarabæus.
Sacred Books of the East, The 17-928b.
Sacred College of Cardinals 23-669b; 23-486c; 5-321c; Pertinax 22-149c; Sixtus V. 25-165b.
— Congregation of the Propaganda : *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— crane 16-163a; 6-171a.
— fig : *see* Bo-tree.
Sacred Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
— Heart, Minn. 18-550 (I16).
— Heart, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) 23-980b; 1-467b; missions 18-590d.
Sacred ibis : *see* Ibis.
— lily of China : *see* Chinese lily.
— lotus of Hindus : *see* Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum).
Sacred Mount, hill, Rome 23-620c; 28-117c.
Sacred Order (order of the Nine Precious Stones) 15-867d.
— Palaces, governorship of 2-148a.
Sacred Theory of the Earth 4-853b.
Sacred Wars (595 B.C.) 7-467a; 6-431a; (590 B.C.) 21-448d; (339 B.C.) 7-467a; 1-271c.
Sacred Way, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-833c.
— Way, Delphi, Gr. 7-973d.
— Way, Rome : *see* Sacra Via.
Sacri canones : *see* Canon Law, Sacri Canones of.
SACRIFICE 23-980c; animal, ancient beliefs 20-102c; animal, Christian survival 2-569b, 1-564d; Babylonian religion 3-115a; Brahman ritual 4-350b; Chinese imperial ceremonial 6-182a; eating of 6-976b; *Epistle to Hebrews* 13-190d; Eucharist 9-872; firstlings, connexion with Passover 20-889b; funeral feasts 11-331d; Greeks and Romans 9-875b; health-drinking connected 13-121c; Hebrew religion 13-121c, 13-121d, 16-515b, 2-874d; Hinduism 13-512a, 14-438c; oath ceremony 19-940d; pagan mysterics 19-1122d; Phœnician 21-457a; placular 23-981a; Roman 22-660d; prayer in relation to 22-256d; priesthood necessitated 22-319d; Roman prohibition 14-288d; Scandinavia, ancient 24-289d; Teutonic religion 26-685b; vicarious 22-660d.
—: *Human* 23-983d; Arab practice 2-385a; Artemis cult 2-664c, 14-738a; Baal worship 3-585d, 5-185a; cannibalism connected 5-185b; circumcision connected 6-389d; Diana at Aricia 8-165a; Druidism 9-597b, 9-598a; foundations of buildings 6-7b, 1-429b; Greek religion 12-529c, 19-140b; infanticide 14-516d; Mexico, ancient 18-333c; Moloch worship 18-967b; Odin worship 20-4d, 29-768a; Orpheus legend 20-328c; ritual murder accusations 23-373a; Roman religion 23-980a, 7-381a; Saturn worship 24-271d; serpent-worship 24-680a; Teutonic peoples 26-685b, 18-585a; Thargelia 26-736d, 18-506b; tree worship 27-957c; West African tribes 2-725c, 3-738b, 7-731a; Zeus worship 28-976d, 17-149a.
See also Suttee, Meriah.
—, The : *see* Eucharist.
Sacrificio Mistico, De 4-190d.
Sacrificios, isl., Mex. 18-331d.
Sacrifits Abelis et Caini, De 21-411c.
SACRILEGE 23-986d; 24-129b; 23-80b.
Sacrilege, History and Fate of 23-634b; 15-732b.
Sacrilegium (law) 23-987a.
Sacring : *see* Consecration.
Sacriportus, It. 25-78c; battle (82 B.C.) 24-278a.
Sacris faciundis (Roman college) 2-904a.
Sacris Solemnis 14-186d.
Sacristan 24-751a.
Sacristy 23-988b.
Sacristy 3-401c.
Sacro Arcenale 27-75a.
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Holywood) 23-989a.
Sacro Catino 11-597d.
—-coccygeal nerve 19-400d.
—-iliac joint 15-485d.
Sacro Monte, College de, Sp. 27-702a.
— Monte, mt., It. : *see* Sacred Mount.
— Monte di Cres, It. 5-440c.
Sacro-sciatic ligament 15-485d.
— Speco, cave, It. 3-719d; 25-1061c.
— Speco, monastery, It. 25-1062a.
Sacrovir, Julius 11-532c.
Sacrow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrow-See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrow-Paretzer, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Sacrum (anat.) 25-170b.
Sacsahuaman, hill, Peru 7-678d.
Sacs and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N.Am. 14-464b; 1-656b; 29-61a; reservation of 14-734b; treaties with 4-22a; wars with 14-477c.
Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de : *see* Silvestre de Sacy.
—, I. Lemaistre de : *see* Lemaistre.
—, Silvestre de (professor) 23-209b.
Sa'd (Persian ruler) 21-226a.
Sad, Montes, 18-767 (A1).
Sada : *see* Sherif.
Sada, Arab 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sadaba, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sa da Bandeira, marquis de 13-297b.
Sa'd al'daula (Persian minister) 21-226d.
Sadakah (Jew) 9-97a.
Sadakah 17-420d.
Sadakilo, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Sadal 27-634c.
Sa'd-allah ben Sadaqah 24-271 (B6).
Sadan, Peru 2-790d.
Sadang, riv., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3); 5-597b.
Sadani, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-989d.
Sadão, riv., Port. : *see* Sado.
Sadaqah (writer) 24-111a.
Sadaqah (Mahommedan tax) : *see* Zakat.
Sadarangryi, mts., Bur. 25-2a.
Sadawga Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Sadaxaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (B12).
Sadberg, dist., Dur. 29-304c.
—, manor, Dur. 13-34d.
Sadberge, Dur. 9-705a.
Sad b. Zengi 23-992c; 24-969b.
Sadd : *see* Sudd.
Sadda : *see* Saddan.
Sadda, India 14-376 (C-D3); 15-953b.
—, riv., C.Asia : *see* Ragh.
Saddan (Sadda, queen) 14-620b.
Saddell, Scot. 24-472 (C4).
Saddening (dyeing) 9-748d.
Saddharma Pundarika 4-742a; 26-97a; 15-923c; 17-824d.
Saddle, isls., China 6-168 (I.3).
—, mt., Andaman Is. 4-340 (I6); 1-955c.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-942 (H4).
—, mt., Scot. 25-741d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
Saddle (in masonry) : *see* Apex stone.
SADDLE (riding) 23-988a; 23-988d; Japanese military 15-207b.
Saddleback, mt., Conn. 9-417 (L. D3); 16-91b; 7-624d.
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
Saddleback, mt., Mass. : *see* Greylock.
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
— duck 22-219d.
— sheep 5-188a.
Saddle Bail, mt., Mass. 17-411 (A1).
— Hill 23-988b.
— -billed stork 15-1033b; 23-164d.
— boiler 13-164a.
Saddlebunch Keys, isls., Fla. 10-340 (F1).
Saddle cloth 23-989c.
— joint 17-446d.
— -pad 23-989a.
— -reef 18-507d.
— River, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b; 17-309a.
Saddlers' Company 15-611a; 6-109d.
Saddle-shaped joint 15-484a.
Saddle stone 10-146c.
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks. 23-989d; 28-933 (H2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
Sadhu yoke, mt., Scot. 8-15a.
Sadhoosai, tribe, Afg. 1-216a; 8-694e; 21-232d.
Sadhu, Shaikh 1-896a.
Sadhue (Sadhu) 15-396b.
SADLEIRS 23-989d; 9-845b; 8-853d; Hyrcanus I. 13-305b; on murder 7-867a; Passover 20-890a; Soribes 24-483b.
Sadducæus Triumphatus 13-715c.
Saddyah b. Dazan (of Granada) : *see* Ibn Danan, Saadyah.
SADE, DONATIEN Alphonse François, count (marquis de Sade) 23-990d.
Sadeeh, riv., Peru 21-115 (C3).
SA DE MIRANDA, Francisco de 23-990d; 8-515b; 28-896b.
Sadharana Brahma Samaj 4-389a.
Sadhaura, India 14-376 (G4).
Sadhna 12-356d.
Sadi, Montes, 18-767 (A1).
Sadia : *see* Sherif.
SADI (Muslih-uddin) 23-992c; 13-487c; 21-250d; 24-566b.
Sadieville, Kentucky 15-748 (D3).
Sadik Beg 15-686b.
— Khan 21-236c; 3-486d.
— Khan Shakaki 21-238a.
— Mahommed Khan (general) 9-412b.
Sadiki College, Tun. 27-973a.
Sadin : *see* Doorkeeper.
Sadism 23-990d.
Sadites 8-76a.
SADIYA, India 23-993b; 14-376 (G4-H4); 15-771a.
Sadiyeh 24-926c.
Sadleir, Sir Ralph : *see* Sadler, Sir Ralph.
Sadler, hill, Nor. 12-329a.
Sadler (Sadleir), 23-993a.
—, James 1-264c.
—, Sir James Hayes 27-483a; 4-605c.
—, John 15-807c.
—, MICHAEL THOMAS 23-993b; 16-19d.
— (or Sadleir), SIR RALPH 23-993c; 15-556c; 17-825b.
—, William Dendy 20-490b.
— Wells, Winter's 24-204c.
Sadler's Wells, theatre, Lond. 10-393b; 21-363b.
Sadlier, Capt. G. F. 2-218a.
SADO, isl., Jap. 23-993a; 13-156 (K7); 15-204b.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 8-802a; 22-135b.
Sadocum, lake, Pa. 21-799a.
Sadok : *see* Mahommed VI.
SADOLETO, JACOPO 23-994a; 6-435d; Calvin 5-746b; Roman Catholic reformer 23-489a.
SADOLIN, JORGEN 23-994b.
Sadong, Bor. 24-497c; 4-218b.
Sadong, riv., Bor. 4-204 (E4).
Sadova, Aus. : *see* Sadowa.
Sadovaya, Moscow, Russ. 19-891d.
SADOWA (Sadova), Aus.-Hung. 24-1 (D1); battle (1866) : *see* Königgrätz.
Sadoval : *see* Saddoval.
Sadr 14-389b.
Sadra, India 14-376 (E3); 17-396b.
Sadra (costume) 14-420d.
Sadras, India 7-184c.
Sadr Amin 17-412d; 23-199a.
Sadr eddin Mahommed Inaiet 24-959b.
Sadru'sudur 24-438c; 23-199d.
Sadsburyville, Pa. 21-108 (H7).

Digitized by Google

Sad Shepherd (Ben Jonson) 18-966b.
Sadd ul Din 27-466d.
Saddallah Bey 3-790d.
Sadussai : *see* Saddoszai.
Sadvajaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Sadware men 21-339b.
Sadya, India 4-388a.
Sadyattes (Candaulus) (king of Lydia) 13-751a ; 17-158a.
Sadyrlar, mt., Cauc. 5-547b.
Sadus, S.Af. 22-486 (K3).
Saebö, Nor. 19-804 (F2).
Saebö, Den. (Hjörring) 6-24 (C1).
—, Den. (Viborg) 6-24 (A2).
Saeculares : *see* Secular games.
Saecular games : *see* Secular games.
Saeculum (chron.) 6-856c ; 19-401a.
Saegertown, Pa. 21 - 106 (B-C2) ; 21-106c.
Saegerville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Sa el hagar, Egy. 24-52d.
Saelices, Sp. 22-330 (D3).
— el Chico, Sp. 22-330 (B2).
Saello, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Saemunder Edda : *see* Edda (the elder).
Saemund Sigfusson 14-237c ; 19-921d ; 22-1000c.
Saena (Saena Julia), It. : *see* Siena.
SAEPINUM (Altilia), It. 22-996c ; 22-36 (E4) ; 24-437a.
Saepras, riv., Sard. : *see* Flumendosa.
Saepta Julia, building, Rome 19-804d.
Saer-tenure 6-489c ; 24-769c.
Saetabicula, Sp. : *see* Alcira.
Saetabis, Sp. : *see* Játiva.
Saetere (myth.) : *see* Saturn.
SAETERDAL, dist., Nor. 22-994d ; 19-804 (D3).
Saetergrund : *see* Wreck.
Saevre, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Safa, mt., Damascus 14-620d.
—, Arab. Mecca 17-953d ; 19-1304 ; 22-421a.
Safaddas (Llangorse), lake, Wales 22-259b.
Safadi (scholar) 2-275c.
Safaitic inscriptions 14-620d ; 17-965b.
Safakna, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Safance, U.Sca. 11-204 (E3).
Safar, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Safdar, Paul Joseph 4-134d ; 25-315b.
Saferamus 19-248a.
Safata, Pac.O. 20-434 (N-O8).
Safavid : *see* Safawid.
Safawid (Safaaid, Sufi), dynasty, Pers. 21-229a ; 24-49c ; 24-483b ; Kandahar rule 1-315d ; Seistan under 24-503d.
Safdar Jang 3-715b ; 19-191b.
Safe (diet.) 22-993a.
Safed, Pal. 22-992 (D3) ; 11-604b ; 2-719c ; Jewish mysticism 17-129b ; population 20-604d ; surrender to Bibars 20-595b.
—, Isr. 22-502 (C3).
SAFED MOH, mts., Afg. 22-994d ; 1-307 (D3) ; 15-782a ; 1-306c ; vegetation 1-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Safed Warbor, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
SAFES, STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults 22-995a.
Safet, Pal. : *see* Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) 2-112a ; 22-554d.
— Committee of, U.S. 27-870c.
—, factor of (engin.) 22-1009d.
— of speed system 3-946c.
SAFETY - LAMP 22 - 996a ; 7-573b ; Stephenson 22-585c.
Safety-pin 4-441d.
SAFFARIDS 22-998d ; 8-50b ; 22-24c.
Saffelaere, Belg. 3-466 (C1).
SAFFI (Asfi), Mor. 22-998d ; 22-8a (C2).
Saffiotite 15-579c.
SAFFLOWER 22-999a ; 8-747b ; 18-181b ; rouge 22-1147b.
— salt 22-46a ; 22-45b.
Saffold, Ala. 19-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Saffordville, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
—, Tex. : *see* Safford.
—, Wyo. Terr. 22-619b.
Saffranine 18-467c.
Safranine : *see* Safranine.
Saffron 22-997b.
— cones 22-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. 13-501d.
SAFFRON WALDEN, Eng. 22-999c ; 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 9-784b ; 24-371a.
Safi (Sasi Mirza) 21-232a ; 2-733c ; 24-856c ; 21-199d.
— II.(Suleiman) 21-232b.
— (uddin) 2-449c.
— (uddin Ishak) : *see* Safiuddin Ishak.
Safi, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Safiabad, district, Pers. 15-780c.
Safi-chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 21-189d ; 17-667d.
Safid rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid rud.
Safié 19-14d ; 27-449d.
Safien, glen, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Safienberg, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Safina, Es, Arab. 2-264 (D4) ; 13-217d.
Safini, tribe, It. : *see* Sabini.
Safiya, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2).
Safiy-uddin al Hilla (poet) 18-188a.
Safra 14-240a.
Safra, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C4) ; 2-258b.
— (wa), Arab. 13-217b.
Safranbolú, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2).
SAFRANINE 23-1000a ; 6-606b ; 8-746d.
Safra-Tso, 770c.
Safrole 21-142a.
Safrosine : *see* Eosine scarlet.
Säfsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Säfsjöström, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Säfsnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Saft-el-Henneh, Egy. 12-264b.
— el Laban, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Säfvar, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Säfve Å, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Säfvesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Säfwi, tribe, Af. 1-329d.
Saga, Bur. 14-382 (Q0).
—, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10) ; 15-156c.
Sag A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
SAGA (lit.) 23-1000a ; 14-235c ; 22-453c ; 23-501c ; Celtic 5-625d ; Charlemagne legends 5-896d ; Crusades 21-294d ; Epic origin 9-682a ; German literature 13-218c, 13-375d ; *Hamlet* 12-895a ; Vinland sagas 25-315b.
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) 19-816d.
Sagada, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5) ; 26-1046d.
Sagadae, tribe, Gr. 6-662c.
Sagadahoc Co., Me. 17-434 (C4-5).
Sagaing, Bur. 4-840 (D3) ; 23-1001c.
SAGAING, dist., Bur. 23-1001c.
Sagal Tatars (race, Sib.) 26-448d.
Sagal, India : *see* Sakala.
Sagala (Isantu dialect) 3-1000c.
Sagalassus, Asia M. 2-760 (D4) ; 21-653a ; 2-757b.
SAGALLO, Fr.Somald. 23-1001c ; 25-379 (C2).
Sagama, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
Sagami, prov., Jap. 15-204a ; earthquakes 15-159c.
Sagami-gawa, riv., Jap. 28-921b.
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G8) ; 15-157a.
Sagamore, Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
SAGAN, Ger. 23-1001d ; 11-808 (E4).
—, principality, Ger. 23-1002a ; 24-270b.
—, riv., Abyr. : *see* Galana Sagan.
Sagancili, Erit. 9-746c ; 15-736.
Sagano, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
Saganshah : *see* Bahram.
Sagapanum 12-716b.
Sagapenians (people) 21-216c.
Sagar, India (C.P.) : *see* Saugor.
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
SAGAR, Isl., India (Bengal) 23-1002a ; 14-382 (M9).
—, riv., India 24-851d.
Sagara (Suryas (Babylonian kings) 3-106b ; 3-102a.
Sagard, Ger. 23-822b.
Sagar Dighi, tank, India 11-536a.
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel 25-202a.
Sagarius, riv., Asia M. : *see* Sangarius.
Sagarlair, riv., India 14-382 (H12).
Sagarmali, riv., India 1-453a.
Sagartia 2-104b ; 6-733a.
Sagartians, tribe, Pers. 21-253b ; 21-203c ; rebellion (521 B.C.) 7-832d.
Sagas (invasions of Canaan) : *see* Khabiri.
Sagasta, count 25-568c.
—, PRAXEDES MATEO 23-1002b ; 25-560 and foll.
Sagastyr, Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I1) ; 21-249a ; 25-13a.
Sagavalle, India : *see* Segauli.
Sagay, P.Is. (Mindanao) 21-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
Sagaya, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Sagdad (rite) 20-867a.
Sage, Daniel 22-501b.
—, Henry Williams 7-169b.
—, John 24-467d.
—, RUSSELL 23-1002c ; 10-321b.
Sage (bot.) 13-772b ; 24-102a ; 16-4b (fig.) ; 16-325d ; brewing 13-678a ; oil of 21-141d.
— brush (Artemisia tridentata) 5-147c ; 27-634b.
— chipmunk 27-634b.
— cock 12-633a.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Sagemehl, M. 26-344c.
Sagene, Christianis 6-286b.
Sagene-tal (measure) 26-490a ; 28-493c.
Sagenite 23-941d.
Sagenites beds 27-260 (table).
Sagenocrinidae 8-872a.
Sagenodipterus 20-344d.
Sagensis, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Sagerco, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4) ; 1-743d.
Sagers, Tex. 25-814 (E4).
Sages, Reunion, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Sages femmes : *see* Midwife.
Sage thrasher : *see* Mountain mocking bird.
Sageville, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Sagfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Sagfjordens Kapel, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Sagging moment (mech.) 24-942d.
Sagittal suture 25-196c.
Sag Harbor, N.Y. 19-596 (H5) ; 8-833d ; 16-982d.
Sagiharitidae 14-209d.
Sagivu, mts., Mor. : *see* Atlas Mountains, eastern.
Sagiloru, riv., India : *see* Saglair.
Sagilmasa, Mor. 18-851 (E3) ; 26-554c ; 10-202c.
Sagimanu, Jap. : *see* Sagiyori.
Saginaca, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
SAGINAW, Mich. 23-1002d ; 19-372 (G6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G6) ; 13-959c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6) ; 13-959c ; 18-371d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
— West Side, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Sagir, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B2).
SAGITTA (astron.) 23-1003a.
— (zool.) 5-789d ; reproductive cells 9-318d, 13-350c, 7-712a.
Sagittaria (bot.) 13-772b ; 20-550d.
— sagittifolia : *see* Arrowhead.
Sagittarius, Heinrich : *see* Schützius, Helmrich.
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) 23-1003b ; 7-12 (maps) ; 6-239b.
— (zodiac) 23 - 1003a ; 28-933b ; 2-795b.
Sagittula 16-325a.
Sagium, Fr. : *see* Seez.
Saglair (Sagileru), riv., India 7-612b.
Saglo, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Sagly, bay, Can. 5 - 160 (R8).
Sagmay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sago, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71c.
SAGO 23-1003b ; palm 20-642a.
Sagoin, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Sagone, Fr. 21-106 (I-K4).
Sagone, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3) ; 7-1096.
Sagonetiques 17-748a.
Sagra cyanea 6-671c (fig.).
Sagrae, riv., It. 16-536d.
Sagres, Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 16-75b ; 13-296b.
Sagri 20-897a.
Sagridae 11-124d.
Sagro, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Sagrus, riv., It. : *see* Sangro.
Sagschütz, Ger. 16-505a.
Sagua, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Saguache, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, mts., Colo. : *see* Sawatch.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sagua de Tánamo, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
— la Grande, Cu. 7-595 (C1) ; 7-595a ; 7-600d.
— la Grande, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D1) ; 7-596b.
Sagueir 5-595a.
SAGUENAY, riv., Can. 23-1003d ; 22-724 (C2) ; 22-724d.
Saguen (cloak) 7-236a.
Saguna (doctrine) 27-369c.
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp. 23-1003e ; 25-530 (E-F3) ; 2-449a ; battle (219 B.C.) 22-629d ; battle (c. 75 B.C.) 22-634b ; battle (1811) 21-94b, 27-845b ; pottery 5-730b.
Saguru, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Sajur.
Sagus ruffa : *see* Raphia ruffia.
Saguvyre, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Saguvyre, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Saguvyre, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).

Saigo, Jap. 20-57c.
SAIGON, Fr. I.C. 23-1009a; 14-498 (E6); administration 6-621a; railway 14-493b.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-490d.
Saiho, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Saik, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Saikaido, div., Jap. 15-204c.
Saikaku 15-176c.
Saikhat, mts., Mong. 18-711b; 1-758b.
Saiki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Saikoku, isl., Jap.: *see* Kiushiu.
Saikondo, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
Saikyo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Sail, rock, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281a.
Sail (falconry) 10-143a.
SAIL (of ship) 23-1009b; 23-338c; in warfare 19-313a, 19-314a; wind pressure 24-930b.
— (windmill) 28-711b.
Sailana, state, India 17-518d.
SAILCLOTH 23-1009b.
Sailes, La. 17-54 (A1).
Sailing rules (Great Britain) 19-298c.
— Ship Owners' International Union 24-886d.
— ships 24-861a; 24-877d; masts, *see* Mast; rigging, *see* Rigging; stability 24-924a, 24-930a; statistics 24-876c, 24-965c; warfare 19-313d.
Saillans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Saillon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sailors: *see* Seamen.
Sailors' bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Sailor's Creek, Va.: battle (1865) 1-826a; 21-303 (map).
Sailor Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Sailors Rest, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Snug Harbor, N.Y. 19-464a.
"Sailors' Strike" (in N.Y. 1803) 25-1034a.
Sails (astr.): *see* Vela.
Sail-sous-Couzan, Fr. 16-924c.
Sailughem, mts., Russ.As. 27-426 (G-H2); 26-1064a; 1-758a.
Saima, canal, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
—, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 9-910c (table); 16-61b.
Sai-mu-Ki, China 15-156 (D6).
Saimei (of Japan) 15-257b.
Saimiris: *see* Squirrel monkey.
Sain-Biel, Fr.: mines 10-784c; 22-692d.
SAINFOIN 23-1010b; 24-423c.
Saint, riv., India 15-844d.
Sain Kaleh, dist., Pers. 3-31a.
Sainoin (Mongols) 15-642d.
Saint, Thomas: sewing machine 24-782a; 24-993d.
SAINT (religion) 23-1010c; 5-192a; invocation 22-262d; miracles 18-572d; worship 1-946d, 2-207b. *See also* Hagiology.
[For individual saints *see* Alban, St.; Paul, St. &c. For all churches and orders *see below* under St (Saint) or S.S. (Saints). For foreign place-names beginning St, or Saint, *see below* under St (Saint). For Ste *see* under Ste (Sainte). For San, Sant', Santo, Santa, São, *see* those words.]
— (in wool): *see* Wool-yolk.
St Abb's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b; geology 3-815b.
— Acheul, Fr. 6-23d.
— **AFFRIQUE**, Fr. 23-1011c; 10-778 (E6).
— Afrique, dist., Fr. 3-59b; 26-1284d.
— Agatha, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Agnant, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Agnes, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 4-57c; geology 7-150b.
— Agnes, beacon, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2); 16-627d; 24-1046c.
— Agnes beds 21-844b.
— Agnese fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c.
— Agrève, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Aidan's College, Birkenhead 3-982b.
— Aidan's College, Cape Col. 5-236c.
St Aignan, dukes of 3-599d.
— Aignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
— Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Alban, Fr. 16-924c.
ST ALBANS, EARLS AND dukes of 23-1011c; 21-119d.
— Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount: *see* Bacon, Francis.
— Albans, Harriet, duchess of: *see* Melon, Harriet.
—, **HENRY JERMYN**, earl of 23-1011d; 13-273a.
ST ALBANS, Herts. 23-1012a; 16-942 (C1); 4-584 (C6); battles (1455) 23-726a, 9-516d; (1461) 23-736a, 9-518a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-397a, 5-521d, 19-283d, 23-770c; charter (1331) 13-399c; monastic chronicles 9-583d; prison 22-362d; revolt (1381) 9-507d.
— Albans, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Albans, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
— **ALBANS**, Vt. 23-1012d; 19-490 (A2); butter trade 7-766c.
— Albans, W.Va. 28-360 (B3).
— Albans bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Alban's, head, Dorset. 9-430 (III. C5); 8-434c.
— Albans Bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
St Albans, Book of (Berners) 3-801a; 9-613c; 2-23b.
St Alban's Hall, Oxford 20-410b.
— Alban-sur-Limanlol, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Albert, Alta. 14-461b.
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE Corbeau, comte de 23-1013a.
ST ALDEGONDE, P. F. VAN Marnix, Heer van 23-1013b; 8-722c.
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E. Hicks Beach, 1st viscount 23-1013a; 9-578d; Land Registration 16-164d.
— Alexander (Bulgarian order) 15-863a.
— Alexander Nevsky (Russian order) 15-866b.
— Alvère, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
St Amand, Odo de 26-593c.
St Amand, Belg. 28-377a; 10-499d.
— Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— **AMAND-LES-EAUX**, Fr. 23-1013d; 10-778 (F1).
— **AMAND-MONT-ROND**, Fr. 23-1014a; 10-778 (F4).
— Amans, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Amans-Soult, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE Gérard, sieur de 23-1014a; 11-128b.
St Amant, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-858a.
— Andrew, church, Milan 18-438c; 2-392c (plan); 3-473b; altar 1-761d (Pl. I.), 18-208d; campanile 5-124d; plaster work 4-910a; Pliny quoted 21-844d.
— Ambroix, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Ambrose, isl., Pac.O. 10-279c.
— Amelia, La. 17-54 (b6).
Saint Amour, William of: *see* Guillaume de Saint Amour.
— Amour, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE Jeanbon 23-1014b.
—**ANDRE, JACQUES D'ALbon**, seigneur de 23-1014c; triumvirate (1561) 10-829b.
— André, Simon Renard de 18-327c.
St André, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— André, Réunion 17-271 (B-C5).
— André, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270b.
— André, dist., Fr. 16-665b.
— Andrea, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
— Andreasberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48c; 22-686a.
— André-de-Cubzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— André-de-l'Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— André-de-Méouilles, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Andrew, isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B2).
— Andrew, Chan.Is. 12-672a.
— Andrew, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
St Andrew, cape, Mad.: *see* St André.
— Andrew, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1).
— Andrew, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sonserol.
— Andrew, str., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2); 24-50c.
— Andrew (astr.): *see* Taurus.
— Andrew (order) 15-866b (Pl. IV., fig. 1); 6-685b.
— Andrews, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (C2); 17-584b.
— Andrews, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B2); 11-329c.
— Andrews, N.Z. 19-424 (C6).
— **ANDREWS**, Scot. 23-1014c; 24-418 (F2); geology 10-329d; golf club 12-220a; rainfall 10-330a.
— *University* 23-1015a; 27-761a; Academic Hoods 27-779c; library 16-555b.
— Andrews, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Andrews, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C9).
— Andrews, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-329d.
— Andrew's, isl., Hung. 13-895b.
— Andrews, pt., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Andrew's, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Andrew's cross 1-972a; 7-507c.
— Andrew's's Rapids, canal, Can. 17-585c.
— Andrew's Wells, springs, Som. 28-514d.
— Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-1015d; 3-534c.
— Angelo, cape, Gr. 7-145a.
— Angelo, castle, Rome 23-606c; 20-702d; Orsini 20-331b; Otto captures (998) 20-704d; siege (1527) 6-485d.
— Angelo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-511a.
— Ann, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Ann, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Ann, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Ann, pt., Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
— Anns, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— Anns, harb., W.I. 7-636a.
— Annaland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Anne, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
— Anne, Fla. 11-12-645b.
— Anne, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Anne, isl., Seychelles 24-751c.
— Anne (orders) 15-864a; 15-866a.
— Anne's on the Sea, Lancs 16-139 (A2); 16-138a.
— Anns, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224d.
— Anns, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
— Ann's, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
— Ann's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
— Ann's Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map); 6-745b.
— Anselme, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Angar, Is. 14-732 (K1).
— Antôine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Anthony's, Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-278c.
— Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Anthony, Minn. 18-547c.
— Anthony, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D9).
— Anthony, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— Anthony, caves, Kiev 15-789c.
— Anthony, falls, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546d.
— Anthony, fort, Minn.: *see* Snelling.
— Anthony, pt., Corn. 10-196c.
— Anthony, Fraternity of: *see* Fraternity of St Anthony.
— Anthony in Roseland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Anthony's cross: *see* Tau cross.
— Anthony's Fire: *see* Erysipelas.
— Antoine, Faubourg, Paris: battle (1652) 11-245c; 8-843c.
— Antoine de Galamus, gorge Fr. 22-689a.
— Anton, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Antonien, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— Antonien, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Saint-Antonin, Raimond Jourdain, vicomte de 22-495a.
Saint-Antonin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 26-429c.
— Antonio, W.Af. 24-48d.
— Antonio, isl., Cape Ver.Is.: *see* Santo Antao.
— Antony (San Antonio de Prina), Angola 2-74d.
— Antony, mt., Jap.: *see* Chachanobori.
— Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna 22-924d; 2-388d; 3-473d (fig.); campanile 5-124c.
— Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna 22-924b; 2-388d; 3-475d; campanile 5-124c; capital 4-906d (Pl. I.).
— Aries, groupe de 21-847d.
— Armel, Fr. 18-820b.
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES Leroy de 23-1016a; *Sevastapol* 7-450d.
St Arnaud, Afr. 1-643 (C1).
— **ARNAUD**, Vict. 23-1016a; 28-38 (B2).
— Arvans, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
— **ASAPH** (Llanelwy), Wales 23-1016b; 9-428 (V. E1); bishopric 9-421b; geology 10-522a.
— Astier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Athanagie, Is. Al. 2-126c.
— Athan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Saint-Aubain, Andreas Nikolai de (Carl Bernhard) 9-43a.
St Aubin, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Aubin, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
— Aubin, isl., Martinique 17-802 (B1).
— Aubin du-Cormier, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1488) 10-825c; fortress 14-301a.
— Aubin's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-230d.
— Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
St Aubyn, Col. John 24-32b.
— Aubyn, John T., Lord St Levan: *see* St Levan.
St Augustin, church, Paris 20-807d; 2-424a (Pl. XII.).
— **AUGUSTINE**, Fla. 23-1016c; 10-540 (E2); 10-544c; 23-499b.
— Augustine, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Augustine, W.I. 8-474a.
— Augustine, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 3-65c.
— Augustine, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2-3); 16-635d.
— Augustine, abbey, Canterbury 5-211d; 9-302a.
— Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4); 17-270b.
— Augustin's chair 5-211a.
St Aulaire, François Joseph, marquis 14-347c.
— Aulaye, François de Ségur, seigneur de: *see* Segur.
St Aunès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— **AUSTELL**, Corn. 23-1017a; 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180b.
— Austell, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 23-1017a.
" St Austell " (dredger) 8-565d.
— Aventin, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
— Avold, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 11-809a.
— Barbe, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— Barbe (Horse) isls., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— **BARTHOLOMEW**, W.I. 23-1017a; 28-544 (F3); geology 28-344d.
— Bartholomew, lake, Ger.: *see* Königssee.
— Bartholomew, hospital, Lond. 16-916c; 19-961c; medical school 1-834d; burning 19-914d, 19-916a.
— **BARTHOLOMEW, MASsacre of** 23-1017b; 10-830c; 13-866a (Coligny); 6-683c; Gregory XIII. 12-376b; Sorbonne's justification 25-431a.
— Bartholomew's Fair: *see* Bartholomew Fair.
— Bartholomew's Gate, Kent: *see* Kingsgate.
— Bartholomew's tea: *see* Maté.
— Bartholomew the Great, church, Lond. 16-941c; 27-959a.
— Bathans, N.Z. 19-424 (D6).
— Baudier, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— Béat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-73b.
— Beatenberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898c.
— Beatrice, Ar. 3-83 (2).
St Bees, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 9-425d; church 7-426c; lighthouse 16-627d.
— Bees head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625a.
— Benedetto, It. 17-725b.
— Benedetto Po, It. 16-890d.
— Benedict, Pa. 21-196 (E1).
— Benedict, abbey and ... Scot.: *see* Fort Augustus.
— Benedict of Aris ...
— Benoît, Réunion 17-271 (C3); 23-307d.
— Benoît-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— **BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE**, Fr. 23-1017c; 10-778 (F4).
— Bernard, Ala. 1-166 (C1).
— Bernard, La. 17-54 (d2).
— Bernard, Neb. 19-534 (H2).
— Bernard, O. 20-29 (E6).
— Bernard, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & d7).
— **BERNARD**, Pierre, Lord 23-1017c; 26-242 (C3); 14-4 (A2).
— Bernard, val. It. 26-2...
(C3).
— Bernard dog 9-578b; 9-...
(Pl. I.).
— Bernardo, isl., W.I.: *see* Hazebroek.
— Bernard of Clairvaux, college, Oxford 20-411a.
— Bernard's College, Cambridge: *see* Queens' College.
— Bernard's Lilly 16-888a.
— Bernhardin, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
— Bernice, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Berne, Fr. 5-953a.
— **BERNSTORFF - DE - COMmings, Fr.** 23-1018a; 10-778 (E6).
— Bethlehem, Penn. 24-...
(O1).
— Beton, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
— Blasien, abbey, Black Forest 11-767a.
— Blaise, cape, Cape Col. 5-983b.
— Blazey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-218c.
— Blin, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
SAINT-BON, SIMONE Appo... 23-1018b; 15-858d.
St Boniface, Can. 17-724 (C3); 17-589d.
— Boniface, down, I. of W. 27-1012b.
— Bonifacius, Pa. 21-...
(E4).
— Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr. 19...
199c.
— Bonnet-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 10-778d.
— Boswells, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Botolph, Linc.: *see* Boston.
— Brais, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
— Brandon, isl., Ire. 13-915c.
— Brandon's (legendary ... *see* St Brendan's.
— Brelade, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-231a.
— Brelade's bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-230d.
— Brendan's (legendary ... (Tir Tairngiri) 4-435c; 26-760b; 2-858a.
— Brock Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Brown's, Ohio 9-420 (III. B3); 8-567b; 7-497d.
— Brice-en-Coglès, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Brides, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Brides, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 24-41a.
— Bride's church, Lond. 16-4194; 23-693b.
— Brides, institute, London 16-941d; library 15-858d.
— Bride's Major, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
— Bride's Westlinge, Mon... 9-420 (III. A3).
— Bridget's, library 23-774d.
— Bridget's stone, Ire. 13-548b.
— **BRIEUC**, Fr. 23-1018b; 10-778 (C3).
— Brieuc, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Brune's Life 16-634a.
— Budeaux, Dev. 21-... (map).
— Buryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 24-1204.
St Calais, William of: *see* William of St Calais.
St Calais, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 25-924c.
— Cas, bay, Fr.: battle (1758) 24-727b.
— Casien, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Catharine, Isle, Va. 28-... (A5); 27-1026b.

Digitized by Google

St CATHARINES, Can. 23-161*8c*; 28-144 (C3); mineral waters 19-322b.
— Catherine, Brisançon, Fr. 4-34*6c*.
— Catherine, dist., Jam. 15-153 (map).
— Catherine, college, Cambridge 8-93*c*.
— Catherine, monastery, Sinai 5-324*c*; 20-339*c*; basilican church 3-176*d*; doors 4-916*b*; mosaics 4-908*b*; MSS. 3-879*d*, 3-881*d*.
— Catherine (order) 15-866b.
— Catherine's, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 11-375*d*.
— Catherine's bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330*d*.
— Catherine's, hill, I. of W. 23-636*d*.
— Catherine's, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Catherine's, mt., Jam. 15-153 (map).
— Catherine's, pt., I. of W. 9-429 (III. E5); lighthouse 16-641b, 16-647*c*, 18-649.
— Catherine's, rock, Wales 28-613*d*.
— Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome 5-594*a*; 5-363b; altar 1-760 (Pl. II.).
— Cecilia's Day, *Ode on* (Dryden) 9-613*a*; 25-719*c*.
— Clair, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Cergues, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
— Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. 15-566*c*.
— Cermin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Chamas, Fr. 4-38*3c*.
— CHAMOND, Fr. 23-1018*c*; 10-778 (G5); steel 3-579*c*.
— Chantal 24-727*d*.
— Charles, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Charles, Can. 22-732b.
— Charles, Colo. 5-*xxv* Denver.
— Charles, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Charles, Ia. 14-132 (D3).
— Charles, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Charles, Ill. 14-394 (D2); 14-399b.
— Charles, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Charles, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— CHARLES, Mo. 23-1018*d*; 18-608 (F3).
— Charles, dist., La. 17-54 (*c*7).
— Charles, riv., Can. 22-727b.
— Charles, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Charles, college, Tunis: *see* Carnot, Lycée.
— Charles (order) 15-865*d*.
— Charles Co., Md. 18-608 (F3).
— Chamdiere, falls, Can. 22-725*c*.
— Chely-d'Apcher, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Saint Cher, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Saint Cher.
— St Chrian, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Christchena, Switz. 3-463*a*.
— Christau, Fr. 3-493b.
— Christophe, mine, Sax. 4-671*c*.
— Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Christopher, bay, Pan. 5-674 (B6).
— Christopher, isl., W.I.: *see* St Kitts.
— Cers-la-Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Clair (Scottish family): *see* Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur 14-310b; defeat (1791) 14-433b; War of Independence 1-345*c*.
— Clair, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Clair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Clair, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
— Clair, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Clair, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— CLAIR, Pa. 23-1019*a*; 21-106 (K4).
— Clair, Tenn. 26-830 (H-I1).
— Clair, dist., Fr. 17-114*c*.
— Clair, fall, Can. 5-160 (L3).
— CLAIR, lake, N.Am. 23-1019*a*; 20-114 (A-B3); 18-272 (G-H2); 12-490*a*.
— Clair, lake, Tex. 26-438 (G1); 26-430b.
— Clair, mt., Fr. 5-775*d*.
— Clair, riv., N.Am. 23-1019*a*; 20-114 (A-B3); tunnel 27-401*c*; 12-490*a*.
— Clair Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Clair Co., Ill. 14-394 (D5); 14-396*d*; minerals 14-366*a*.
— Clair Co., Mich. 18-372 (H-I1).
— Clair Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. 18-372 (I13); 18-375*c*.
— Clair Heights, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr.: treaty (911) 19-749*c*; 9-925*a*.
— Clair-sur-l'Elle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Clairsville, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
— Claireville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Clar, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Claud, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— CLAUDE, Fr. 23-1019*a*; 10-778 (G4); 15-567b; diocese 15-565*c*.
— Cleare, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Cleer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Clement, Chan.Is. 15-331*a*.
— Clemente church, Rome 23-609*c*; 2-288*c*; 3-473b; 3-475b (fig.); wall paintings 19-235b.
— Clement's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330*d*.
— Clement's, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clement's Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clere, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Clether, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Clotilde, church, Paris 20-807*d*; 2-434*a*.
— Cuella in Trastevere, church, Rome 5-594*a*; 5-363b; altar 1-760 (Pl. II.).
— Cecilia's Day, *Ode on* (Dryden) 9-613*a*; 25-719*c*.
— Clair, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Cergues, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
— Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. 15-566*c*.
— Cermin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Chamas, Fr. 4-38*3c*.
— CHAMOND, Fr. 23-1018*c*; 10-778 (G5); steel 3-579*c*.
— Chantal 24-727*d*.
— Charles, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Charles, Can. 22-732b.
— Charles, Colo. 5-*xxv* Denver.
— Charles, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Charles, Ia. 14-132 (D3).
— Charles, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Charles, Ill. 14-394 (D2); 14-399b.
— Charles, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Charles, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— CHARLES, Mo. 23-1018*d*; 18-608 (F3).
— Charles, dist., La. 17-54 (*c*7).
— Charles, riv., Can. 22-727b.
— Charles, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Charles, college, Tunis: *see* Carnot, Lycée.
— Charles (order) 15-865*d*.
— Charles Co., Md. 18-608 (F3).
— Chamdiere, falls, Can. 22-725*c*.
— Chely-d'Apcher, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Saint Cher, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Saint Cher.
— St Chrian, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Chrischena, Switz. 3-463*a*.
— Christau, Fr. 3-493b.
— Christophe, mine, Sax. 4-671*c*.
— Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Christopher, bay, Pan. 5-674 (B6).
— Christopher, isl., W.I.: *see* St Kitts.
— Cers-la-Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Clair (Scottish family): *see* Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur 14-310b; defeat (1791) 14-433b; War of Independence 1-345*c*.
— Clair, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Clair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Clair, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
— Clair, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Clair, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— CLAIR, Pa. 23-1019*a*; 21-106 (K4).
— Clair, Tenn. 26-830 (H-I1).
— Clair, dist., Fr. 17-114*c*.
— Clair, fall, Can. 5-160 (L3).
— CLAIR, lake, N.Am. 23-1019*a*; 20-114 (A-B3); 18-272 (G-H2); 12-490*a*.
— Clair, lake, Tex. 26-438 (G1); 26-430b.
— Clair, mt., Fr. 5-775*d*.
— Clair, riv., N.Am. 23-1019*a*; 20-114 (A-B3); tunnel 27-401*c*; 12-490*a*.
— Clair Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Clair Co., Ill. 14-394 (D5); 14-396*d*; minerals 14-366*a*.
— Clair Co., Mich. 18-372 (H-I1).
— Clair Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. 18-372 (I13); 18-375*c*.
— Clair Heights, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
St David, Isla., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mapia.
— David's, college, Lampeter 27-415*a*.
— Day, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); copper-mines 20-858*a*, 6-525*a*.
— Demetrius, church, Salonica 24-558*a*, 2-386*a*.
— Denis, Belg. 8-735*a*.
— Denis, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-739b.
— DENIS, Fr. 23-1021*a*; 10-778 (C5).
— Denis, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Denis, Réunion 17-271 (B-C5); 23-207*c*.
— Denis, canal, Paris 20-804 (E1); 20-806*d*.
— Denis, bay, Eng. 21-338b.
— Denis, abbey, Fr. 23-1021*a*; 2-398b; 2-402*d*; King of France a vassal of 10-455*d*; spire 25-692*c*.
— Denis, arch, Paris 20-805*d*; 2-415b.
— Denis black 8-747*c*.
— Denis, cup of: *see* Ptolemies, cup of the.
— Denis d'Orques, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Denis du Sig, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Denis Hors, Fr. 14-501*d*.
— Denis red 8-747b.
— Dennis, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Dennis, riv., La. 17-54 (*c*7-8).
— Denys, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491*c*.
— Didier-la-Séauve, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— DIE, Fr. 23-1021*c*; 10-778 (H3); 28-214b.
— Dier, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Dizier, Fr. 8-315*c*.
— DIZIER, Fr. 23-1021*d*; 10-778 (G3).
— Dogmells, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81*d*.
— Dunstan's cruciis 8-401b; frescoes 12-36b, 20-465 (Pl. IV.), 12-34*a*, 11-383*a*; Pazzi chapel 2-409*c*; screen 18-209b.
— Croce (festival) 7-145b.
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome 7-506*d*; 3-473*a*.
— Croix, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Croix, isl., Cape Col. 5-225*d*; 17-555*c*.
— CROIX (Santa Cruz) isl., W.I. 23-1019*d*; 28-544 (E3); 26-47*a*.
— Croix, lake, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Croix, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3); 19-465 (B2).
— Croix, riv., Wis. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. 28-740 (A3-2); 18-550 (E5); 28-740*d*; 18-549b; geology 22-267*a*.
— Croix Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Croix Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Cross, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); hospital 28-795b; 8-*xxv*.
— Cruz, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Cuthbert, college, Durham: *see* Ushaw College.
— Cuthbert's, isl., Northumb. 13-622b.
— Cuthbert's duck: *see* Eider.
St Cuthbert's Gospels: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cybardeaux, Fr. 5-858*a*.
— Cyprien, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
St Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, marquis de: *see* Gouvion.
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. 23-1020*a*.
St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount 14-280*c*.
St Cyrille, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— **CYR-L'ECOLE**, Fr. 23-1020*a*; 10-778 (E6).
St Cyr-la-Rosiers, Fr. 26-7*c*.
St Cyrus, Scot. 15-801b.
— Dabeoc's heath 12-159b; 9-740*a*.
— David, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— David, fort, India: *see* Fort St David.
— David, isl., Ber. 3-793*c*.
— Davids, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Davids, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— **DAVIDS**, Wales 23-1020*a*; 9-429 (V. A4); bishopric 28-261b, 9-421b; cathedral 7-185*d*; geology 22-266*d*.
— Davids, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 28-259*a*.
Ste Geneviève Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Hermine, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Julienne, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Justine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Luce, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
— Luce, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Marguerite, isl., Fr. 14-835*d*; 5-184*c*.
— Marguerite, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Marie, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Marie, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Marie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Marie, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270*a*.
— Marie, isl., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-276*c*; 17-270b.
— Marie, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie-aux-Chênes, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 12-383*a*.
— Marie-aux-Mines, Ger.: *see* Markirch.
— Marie-des-Chazes, Fr. 13-72*d*.
Sainte-Marthe, Denys de 10-*xxv*.
—, Louis 10-905b.
—, Scévole de 10-905b.
Ste Maure, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Maure, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-591*c*.
— Menehould, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-747*a*; peace (1614) 10-834*d*.
— Mère-Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de 24-2a; 15-493*d*; dictionary 8-192*d*.
Ste Philomène, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
SAINES, Fr. 24-2b; 10-778 (D5); 24-34b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730*c*.
Ste Sévère-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Sainte Suzanne, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933*a*; 28-149*d*.
— Thérèse, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Thérèse, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Victoire, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
St Edmund, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
— Edmund, hall, Oxford 20-412*c*.
— Edmund's, pt., Norf. 19-745*a*.
— Edmund's, college, Ware 27-771*d*.
— Edmund's Bury, Suff.: *see* Bury St Edmunds.
— Edmund's Dyke, Camb.: *see* Devil's Ditch or Dyke.
— Edward, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Edward's crown 23-36 (Pl. I.).
— Edward's ring 7-364b.
— Edward's sceptre 24-309*c*.
— Edward's staff 24-309*c*.
— Elias, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
— Elias, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473*a*; 21-943*c*; ascent 18-933*d*.
— Elias, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 28-946*a*; 1-473*a*.
— Elias, mts., Gr.: *see* Hagios, Elias.
— Elie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Elizabeth, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Elmo, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Elmo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Elmo, Mine. 18-600 (B4).
— Elmo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507*c*; 27-863*c*.
— Elmo, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
— **ELMO'S FIRE** 24-1*c*; 2-870*a*.
— Eloy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-674*d*.
— **EMILION**, Fr. 24-1*d*; 10-778 (D5); 4-245*a*; wines 28-723b.
— Emmeran, convent, Regensburg: MSS. 5-653*a*.
— Endellion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Engoal, Fr. 8-275*a*.
— Erme, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Ermenegild (order) 15-866*d*.
— Erth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b, 21-847b.
— Erwan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
St Esprit, Bayonne 3-538b.
— Esprit, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Esprit, Fr. 8-274b.
— Esprit, Mart. 17-802 (B2).
— Esprit (Badas), Isla., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
St Esprit, ordre du: *see* Holy Ghost, Order of the.
— Estèban, convent, Salamanca: *see* Santo Domingo el Rhédimida, chapel, Lond. 13-581*d*; 23-707*c*.
— Etienne, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 25-530 (E1).
— **ETIENNE**, Fr. (Loire) 24-24; 10-778 (G5); 10-780b.
— Etienne-de-Tinée, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 19-646*d*.
— Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris 20-807*c*; 2-415*c*; 16-216*c*.
— Euphemia, gulf, It. 25-1048*a*.
— Eustache, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Eustache, church, Paris 20-807*c*; 2-415*c*.
— **EUSTATIUS**, isl., W.I. 24-3*a*; 28-544 (F3); British capture (1781) 23-448*a*; Dutch colonized (1634) 9-735*d*.
— Eval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Evariste, Can. 22-724 (E3).
SAINT-EVREMOND, C. DE M. de Saint Denis, seigneur de 24-3*a*; 11-134*a*; English comedy influenced 8-526b; Ninon de L'Enclos 16-418b.
St Evroul en Ouche, monastery 2-720*a*.
Saint-Exupéry, Madeleine de 24-32*d*.
St Fagans, Wales 12-76*c*; battle (1648) 12-417b.
— Fargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-923b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. 19-279*c*.
— Felix de Caraman, Fr.: synod (1167) 1-505*d*.
— Ferdinand, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Ferdinand (order) 15-866*d*.
— Fergus, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Fidèle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Fiden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Saintfield, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
St Filipland, isl., Holl.: *see* St Philipsland.
— Filians, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
— Finan's, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
— Flavien, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Florent, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199*c*; 7-201*c*; siege (1794) 10-930*a*.
— Florent, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Saint Florentin, L. Phelypeaux, count of: *see* La Vrillière.
ST FLORENTIN, Fr. 24-3*c*; 10-778 (F3).
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442*b*.
— Florian, monastery, Aus. 9-619*c*.
— FOUR, Fr. 24-3*c*; 10-778 (F5).
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de: *see* Faujas de Saint Fond.
St Francesco, church, Assisi: crypt 7-504*b*; frescoes 12-34*d*, 2-782*c*, 6-367*b*.
— Francis, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Francis, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Francis, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
— Francis, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Francis, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-228*b*.
— Francis, cape, Newf. 19-479 (D3).
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. 12-537*d*; 28-746*b*.
— Francis, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5).
— Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce Co.) 22-724 (E3); 22-725*b*.
— Francis, lake, Can. (Huntingdon Co.) 26-114 (F1); 27-864*a*.
— Francis, lake, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E2); 18-608 (F5); 2-551*b*.
— Francis, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 17-934 (C1); 22-725*c*.
— Francis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francis Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francisville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Francisville, La. 17-54 (a5).
— François, Fr. W.I. 12-645*c*.
— François Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Frideswide, settlement, Lond. 22-89*b*.
— Fulgent, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981*b*.
— Gabriel, Can. 22-724 (D3).

Digitized by Google

St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (a6).
— GALL, Switz. 24-4b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254d.
— GALL, canton, Switz. 24-3d; 26-242 (G2); 26-258d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's veto 28-14d.
— Gall, monastery, Switz. 24-4b; 24-362d; library 24-404d; library 16-540c.
— Gallenkirch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Galmier, Fr. 10-778 (G5); mineral waters 16-924c, 18-531c.
"St Gatien" (horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-4d; 24-509b; medals 18-2d (Pl. II.); Shaw memorial 24-86 (Pl. VI.).
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 10-778 (E6).
— Gaultier, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-112c; 23-692a.
—, Octavien de 11-120b.
St Genevieve, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Geneviève, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-566c; architecture 2-434b, 2-490 (Pl. XIII.).
— Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 20-814c; 6-557d. *See also* Panthéon.
— Geneviève, congregation of 2-910d.
— Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Genicz, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Genis-de-Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Gennys, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Genou, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— George, Ber. 3-793d.
— George, Can. 19-465 (B3).
— George, Ga. 13-753 (I5).
— George, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— George, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— George, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— George, S.C. 25-560 (D3).
— George, Seyros, Aeg.S. 24-525d.
— George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a; silver ores 18-507b.
— George, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— George, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— George, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-483a.
— George, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 4-932b.
— George, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 2-959b.
— George, est. of Danube, Rum. 24-326 (D2); 7-320d.
— George, fort, India 6-233a; 17-291d; 14-406c.
— George, fort, W.I. 12-578d.
— George (San Zorze, São Jorge), isl., Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
— George, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
— George, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-312a.
— George, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2); 2-159a.
— George, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
— George, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
— George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
— George, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— George, sound, Fla. 19-540 (B2).
— George, chapel, Windsor 28-714d; 4-438a; 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
— George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-693c; 13-100b.
— George, church, Hanover Square, Lond. 2-420a; 15-335d.
— George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
— George, Dames de la Fraternité: *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
— George, League of 26-1177b.
— George, order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Hanover) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Russia) 15-866b.
— George del Mina, W.Af.: *see* Elmina.
— George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Georgen, Ger. 3-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).
St Georges, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Georges, Fr. 13-332d.
— Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Georges, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (E3).
— Georges, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
— Georges, Switz. 26-242 (A2).
— Georges, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-516c; 28-716c.
— George's, bay, Malta 17-503 (B2).
— George's, bay, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-658c.
— George's, chan., Eng. 9-428 (V. A3); 14-742d.
— George's, chan., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-320c.
— Georges, château, Fr.: *see* Chinon.
— George's, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 16-506c.
— Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Georges, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
— George's Bay Company: *see* Sierra Leone Company.
— George's Cay, isl., C.Am. 3-653d; 4-610c.
— George's Company 6-854d.
— George's cross (Eng.) 7-507c.
— George's Cross (Russ. order) 18-186; 15-866b.
— Georges-d'Espéranche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Georges-du-Vièvre, Fr. 10-779 (E3).
— Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a.
— George's Hall, Liverpool 16-805d; 2-428b.
— George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 19-946c; 19-910a.
— George's Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
— Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— George Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d; 12-684b.
St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E5); treaty (1641) 17-11c; treaty (1668) 1-149d.
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C-D2).
— Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— Germain-des-Prés, church, Paris 20-807c; 6-137a; library 20-805b.
— Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Germain-du-Plain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-6a; 10-778 (A5); château 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 15-864d, 5-224d, 19-831d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-205a.
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d.
— Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
St Germans, H. C. Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d.
— Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c.
ST GERMANS, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Gertraud, Aus. 5-337a.
— Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-73d.
— Géry, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1655) 11-248d; siege (1677) 8-755a.
— Gildas, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 10-777a.
— Gildas-de-Rhuis, Fr. 10-820c.
— Gildas-des-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
— Gilles, church, Edinburgh 8-936b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Gilles, church, London 16-941d.
— Gilles Christian Mission, London 26-935c.
— Giles Fair, Winchester 28-706a; 10-127c; 10-128a.
— Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 19-551d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
— Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
— Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
— GILLES (Vallis Flaviana), Fr. 24-6c; 10-778 (G6); 9-908b; abbey 2-397b, 12-17d, 24-13d.
— Gilles-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
— Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
— Giorgio in Velabro, church, titone 5-125b (fig.).
— Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c; 3-701d.
— Giovanni in Laterano: *see* St John Lateran.
— GIRONS, Fr. 24-6d; 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
— GOAR, Ger. 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 17-6d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 24-6d.
— Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
— Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
— Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-870b.
— Gotthard, Hung.: *see* Szent Gotthard.
— GOTTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 15-784.
— Gotthard railway 26-262b; 15-14d; 3-462d; tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-408d.
— Govan's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 24-81a.
— Graï, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Gratien, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
— Gregory's priory, Canterbury 15-739b.
— Gregory the Great (order) 15-885d.
— Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-150b.
— Guénolé, Fr. 21-99a.
— Guilhem-le-Désert, Fr. 13-333a; 12-693a.
— Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Hâon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Hénd, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Helen, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Helen, Greg. 20-242 (C2).
— Helena, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— Helena, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Helena, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
— Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (b5 and D5).
— Helena, fort, Ga. 10-544b.
— HELENA, Isl., At.O. 24-7a; 1-320 (C6); Jenkins' governorship 15-318c; Napoleon 19-210b, 17-75a; observatory 19-960c, 17-359c.
— Helena, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
— Helena, mt., Cal. 5-7b.
— Helena, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
— Helena waxbill 1-120b.
St Hélène, Pierre Belon La-pisse, baron de: *see* Lapisse.
St Helen's, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-627a.
— HELENS, Lancs. 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
— Helens, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Helens, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helen's, isl., Can. 18-790d.
— Helens, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
— Helens, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, mt., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3); 28-353c; 28-189d.
— Helens, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, church, Bishopsgate, Lond. 16-941d.
St Helier, Francis Jeune, baron 15-553b.
ST HELIER, Chan.Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B2); 25-965b.
— Hénédine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Henry, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-866d.
— Herbert, isl., Derwentwater, Eng. 6-77d.
— Hermenegildo (order): *see* S. Ermenegildo (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de (Auguste de) 24-9b; 13-333d; 18-865b.
—, Hilaire Etienne Geoffroy 20-581d; 20-311b; 20-588b.
—, Hilaire Marc 19-297a.
St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
— Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 (D3).
— Hilaire, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Hilaire, Rouen 23-765c.
— Hilaire-des-Loges, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
— Hilary, dist., Eng. 6-424b.
— Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Honorat, isl., Fr. 5-184c; 12-369c.
— Honorat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Honoré, Fr. 19-673c.
— Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
— HUBERT, Belg. 24-9c; 3-668 (D3); 13-846a.
— Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 18-313b.
— Hubert (order) 15-863d.
— Huberts, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Hubert sisters 8-135b.
— Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hya, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
— Ia, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— Iago, Chil.: *see* Santiago.
— Iago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Ignace, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-752b.
— Ignace, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
— Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (B2); 3-795a.
— Imier (Sankt Immer), val., Switz. 26-242 (B-C2).
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
— Ingues, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Irénée, Lyons 17-175c.
— Isaac, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-36d; 17-456a; 16-199d.
— Isabella (order) 15-866b.
— Ive, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— IVES, Corn. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A3).
— IVES, Hunts. 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 13-951d; priory 13-953b.
— Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-189a.
— Ives Corn. 7-132b.
St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Jacob, Roermond, Holl. 23-452d.
— Jacob, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
— Jacob, Switz. (Zurich); battle (1443) 28-1059a.
— Jacques, Can. 19-465 (A1).
— Jacques, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
— Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
— Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d.
— Jacques Steel works, Montlucon 2-579d.
— Jago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Jago, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* São Thiago.
— Jago de Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
— Jago de la Vega, W.I.: *see* Spanish Town.
— Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— James, Can. 22-732b.
— James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1426) 13-894b.
— James, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— James, La. 17-54 (b7).
— James, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— James, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— James, Mo. 18-606 (E3); 18-612a.
— James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can. 4-88 (C3).
— James, dist., Jam. 15-[illegible] (map).
— dist., La. 17-54 (b7-8).
— James, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— James, mt., Mass.: *see* Packachoag.
— James, church, Piccadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
— James, liturgy of: *see* also Syrian Church.
— James of Compostella, le: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
— James of the Sword, of Compostella (order) 15-855b; 15-866a; 18-[illegible].
— James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-463b; 16-618d.
St James's Budget 19-[illegible].
St James's Club, Lond. 6-[illegible].
St James's Gazette 19-[illegible]; 12-555a.
St James's Palace, Lond. 19-938 (E2); 16-945c; 9-910c; library 3-745a.
— James's Park, Lond. 19-938 (E2); 16-941a; 19-949b.
— James's Theatre, Lond. 4-377a; 12-948c; 18-[illegible].
— Jean, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-[illegible] (A1).
— Jean, isl., Can.: *see* Prince Edward I.
— Jean-de-la-Ruelle, Fr. 20-[illegible].
— Jean-Brévelay, Fr. 10-[illegible] (C4).
— Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: *see* Acre.
— JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D5); [illegible] (1351) 13-894a.
— Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
— Jean-de-Côle, Fr. 8-[illegible].
— Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 10-[illegible] (D3).
— Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-[illegible] (G4-5).
— JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); [illegible] water 4-176d.
— Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 19-778 (H5); 24-245d.
— Jean-des-Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr. [illegible].
— Jean des Chaillaux, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Jean d'Iberville, Can.: *see* Iberville.
— Jean-du-Doigt, Fr. 10-[illegible].
— Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 19-778 (D6); 24-9a.
— Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-[illegible] (C3).
— Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-[illegible] (D3).
— Jeremias, monastery, Sakkara 28-1065d.
— Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jo, Tex. 28-690 (E3).
— Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jos, Afr. 2-562 (C3).
— Joe, Ida. 18-778 (A2).
— Joe, Ind. 14-422 (B2).
— Johann, Ger.: *see* also Johann.
— Johannes, Russ. 19-[illegible] (C7).
— Johann im Pongau, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-103b.
— Johann in Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
— CHARLES [illegible].
George 24-10d.
— Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke: *see* Bolingbroke.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-[illegible].
—, OLIVER 24-11b.
— Sir Oliver B. C. 14-[illegible] 21-191c.
— William Tyndal, Lord, of Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of.
St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— JOHN, Can. 24-11d; [illegible] 465 (C2); geology 13-[illegible].
— John, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 25-931b.
— John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— John, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— John, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— John, N.Dak. 18-[illegible] (A3).
— John, Quebec 22-732c.
— John, Utah 27-814 (B2).
— John, Wash. 28-[illegible] (B3).
— John, W.I. 28-544 (F3); [illegible] 126b.
— John, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, cape, Arg. 2-[illegible] (D7).
— John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

Digitized by Google

St John, isl., China: *see* Chang-chiou-shan.
— John, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— JOHN, isl., W.I. 24-12a; 25-544 (E3).
— John, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C2); 23-1003d; 22-725c.
— John, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
— John, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— John, riv., Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
— JOHN (Wallcoostook), riv., N.Br. and Me. 24-12a; 17-434 (E2-3).
— John (Church), rocks, Bur. 14-382 (F-G11).
— John, vale, Cumb. 7-625a.
— John, college, Sydney 26-270b.
— John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: *see* Castalia.
— John, monastery, Patmos 20-922a.
— John, priory, Kilkenny 16-186b.
— John, tower, Siphanto 25-151a.
— John, well, I. of May, Scot. 17-931b.
— John Beckermet, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
— John Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Johnland (society, Long I.) 25-957b.
— John Lateran, church, Rome 23-612b; 2-388b; 3-473b; baptistery 3-370b; cloisters 2-396a; councils 24-140a; doors 3-420b, 426d; font 10-605b; golden rose 12-210a; obelisk 19-945d.
— John, liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
— JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of 24-12a; 21-608b; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem 7-534d; Bavaria 3-344c; Clerkenwell priory 6-497d; coinage 19-950b; cross 7-507c; Kephalas Castle 7-212b; Malta rule 24-11b, 17-511c; Prussian branch 25-564d; St Giles priory 24-6d; Sovereign's badge 15-866 (Pl. V.); Templars 26-592d, 26-594d, 26-596b; tithe exemptions 25-1023a.
— John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople 7-6b; 3-473c; 3-489c; 1-150a.
— Johns, Arts. 2-544 (D2).
— JOHNS, Can. 24-19b; 22-724 (D4); 22-727a; capitulation (1773) 1-966d.
— Johns, Cape Col.: *see* Port St John.
— John's, Cardiff 5-316c.
— John's, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— John's, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535d.
— John's, Kent 6-378a.
— Johns, Mich. 18-373 (F6).
— JOHN'S, Nfd. 24-19a; 19-479 (D3); fire (1892) 19-462a.
— Johns, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Johns, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Johns, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
— Johns, bay, Chan.Is. 15-236d.
— John's, lake, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— Johns, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— John's, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— John's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 4-939c.
— John's, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Johns (Unnimyabal, riv., Cape Col. 25-464 (E); 5-15-859b.
— Johns, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-541a.
— John's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 10-538d.
— John's, building, St Andrews: *see* Gelasiana domus.
— John's Ambulance Association 1-813a; 6-497d.
— John's bread: *see* Swine's Bread.
— JOHNSBURY, Vt. 24-19b; 19-490 (C-D3); 10-130c.
— Johnsbury Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Johnsbury East, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— John's Chapel, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-435d.
— John's Chapel, Scot.: *see* Brunerar.
— St John's Christians: *see* Mandaeans.
— John's College, Cambridge 5-93c; 16-554c.
— John's College, Oxford 20-411b; 6-128a; 16-277b; library 16-553d.
— Johns Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— John's Gateway, Clerkenwell 6-497d.
— John's Parish, Ga. 9-424a.
— Johnstoun, Scot.: *see* Perth.
— Johnstown, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John Studius, church, Constantinople: *see* St John of the Studium.
— John's Vale, val., Cumb. 19-91b.
— Johnsville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— John's Wood, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30b.
— JOHN'S WORT 24-19c; 13-773c; aestivation 10-562d.
— John the Baptist, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c6).
— John the Baptist Community, Clewer 25-160c.
— John the Baptist Congregation 18-40a.
— Jonas Isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
— Jones Creek, riv., Del. 17-825 (I2); 8-453b.
— Jörgens Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
— Joseph, Aris. 2-544 (C2).
— Joseph, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Joseph, Mo. 24-504 (D3).
— Joseph, La. 17-54 (C2).
— Joseph, W.I. 17-302 (A1).
— JOSEPH, Mich. 24-19c; 18-372 (D7).
— Joseph, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Jörgens Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
— Joseph, Reunion 17-271 (B5).
— Joseph, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Joseph, W.I. 25-544 (B4).
— Joseph, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Joseph, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Joseph, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Joseph, isl., Ind.O. 24-753b.
— Joseph, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
— Joseph, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L5); 15-744a.
— Joseph, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5); 15-744a.
— Joseph, riv., Ill. 14-309a.
— Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. 18-373 (D6); 24-19c.
— Joseph Co., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Joseph Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Joseph Iron Works, Ind. 14-379a.
— Joseph of the Maumee, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Josephs, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's, pt. Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society Mill Hill: *see under* Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
— Joseph's Retreat, Highgate 13-455d.
— Josse-ten-Noode, Brussels 3-668 (C1).
— Jost, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
— Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. 8-129a.
— Jovite, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jude, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Julian, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
— Julian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— Julian, knights of 4-573b.
— Julian's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Julien, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Julien, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Julien, Nfd. 19-479 (B C1).
— Julien, fort, Ger.: *see* Mantouffel, fort.
— Julien, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Julien, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
" St Julien " (horse) 13-735b.
St Julien (peace of, 1603) 11-590d.
— Julien (treaties, 1550) 11-590b.
— Julien (wine) 28-721c.
— Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Julien-en-Genevois, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Julien-sur-Reyssouse, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— JUNIEN, Fr. 24-20b; 10-778 (E5).
SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. de 24-20b; 10-856d; 11-161b; 11-181a.
ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) 24-21a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 8-500d; geology 7-180b; pitchblende 21-663c.
— Just, Corn. (Roseland) 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Just, Fr. 25-964b.
— Just, Lyons 17-175c.
— Just, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Just-en-Chaussée, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Justina, Congregation of: *see* Cassinese.
— Justinian, Aus. 12-263a.
— Katherine, docks, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 16-956b.
— Katherine, hospital, Lond. 24-34c.
— Keverne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. 12-120a.
— Kew, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Keyne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— KILDA, Vict. 24-21a; 18-90 (map).
— KILDA (Hirta), isl., Scot. 24-21a; 9-908 (E4); 11-210.
— KITTS (St Christopher), isl., W.I. 24-21b; 28-544 (F3); cotton 7-265b; French capture (1761) 1-847b; geology 24-21d; sugar 26-47a.
SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c; 11-135c.
St Lambert, Fr.: battle (1793) 27-981b.
— Landry, dist., La. 17-54 (C3).
Saint Lary de Termes, Roger de: *see* Bellegarde, duc de.
— Laura, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Lavra.
— Laurent, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— Laurent, Chalon-sur-Saône 5-813a.
— Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Laurent, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
— Laurent, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); 20-810b.
— Laurent-de-Chamousset, Fr. 10-778 (D-E3).
— Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. 20-290a.
— Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. 5-955a.
— Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-419d.
— Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. 10-778 (E-F5).
— Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Lawrence, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
— Lawrence, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Lawrence, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Lawrence, bay, Can. 19-531 (D1).
— Lawrence, bay, Scot.: *see* Tail of the Bank.
— Lawrence, gulf, Can. 22-724 (E2); 19-974b; 24-22d; Cartier's exploration 1-804d; oyster-banks 20-435d.
— Lawrence, isl., Alas. 2-775 (map); 1-472d.
— Lawrence, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Madagascar.
— Lawrence, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
— LAWRENCE, riv., N.Am. 24-21d; 22-724 (C2); 5-143b; foll.; Cartier's explorations 9-433c.
— Lawrence Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
— Lazare (religious society): *see* Lazarites.
— Lazarus (order) 15-865b; 24-16c; 15-866c.
— Lazzaro, isl., Adriatic S. 17-1018b.
ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; 14-774c.
St Leger, Barry 1-843c.
— Leger, Sir William 24-23b.
— St Leger, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
— St Leger (race) 8-411d; 13-728d.
St Leo, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— Leon, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Leonard, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Leonard, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Léonard, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-64a.
— Léonard, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGden, 1st baron 24-23d; 22-207b; will case 28-656b.
St Leonards, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Leonards, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 13-59a; pier 21-590a.
— Leonard's, forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-165c.
— Leonards, grange, Hants. 12-351b.
— Leonard's Hill, Berks. 22-715c.
— Leonard's college, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-773c.
— Leonhard, Ans. (Carinthia) 5-337a.
— Leonhard (Passeier), Aus. (Tyrol) 3-4 (l13).
— Leu, Réunion 17-271 (B5).
— Leu d'Esserent, Fr. 15-122c; 20-53d.
St Levan, John T. St Aubyn, baron 24-23b.
St Levan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
— Libory, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
St Liebau (missionary) 26-467a.
St Lô, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of.
ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consorannorum) Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (E6).
St Lo, Capt. G. 19-298a.
ST LO (Briovera), Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (D3).
— Lorenzo, church, Florence 2-409c; Medici tombs 18-366d, 27-1038d, 18-209c.
— Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c; capitals 23-727a; Pius I. 21-505a.
— Louis, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Louis, Can. 19-531 (B1).
— Louis, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-522b.
— LOUIS, Mo. 24-24b; 18-608 (C2); artesian well 28-505c; bridge 4-543 (fig.); cotton 7-267c; Icarian colony 19-281a; International (1904) 10-71a; liquor laws 16-766c, 26-586c; newspapers 19-571c; treaty (1816) 4-22a.
— Louis, New Caledonia 19-409a.
— Louis, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-307d.
— LOUIS (N'dar), W.Af. 24-27c; 11-203b.
— Louis, bay, Minn. 18-550 (E-F4); 8-653c.
— Louis, bay, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-599b.
— Louis, canal, Fr. 23-381a.
— Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. 20-370d.
— Louis, fort, Tex. 16-231a.
— Louis, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
— Louis, hill, N.Af. 5-427b.
— Louis, isl., Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-815b.
— Louis, lake, Can. 19-799c.
— Louis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4); 24-31d.
— Louis, bridge, Fr. 18-146b.
— Louis, bridge, Miss. 4-543d; 4-546b; 21-589a.
— Louis, chapel, Lyons 17-175a.
— Louis, church, Paris 11-155b.
— Louis (order) 15-856d; 15-865c.
" St Louis " (Fr. battleship) 24-902b.
" St Louis " (liner) 24-886a.
" St Louis " (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
— Louis Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Louis Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Louis Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Louis group (geol.) 11-670c; 27-627a; 27-631a.
— Louis Park, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Louisville, O. 20-26 (F4).
— Loup, mt., Fr. 1-371d.
— Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 24-558b.
St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Lubin-des-Joncherets, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Saint-Luc, Timoléon de: *see* Espinay, Timoléon d'.
St Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— Lucas, chapel, Swtz. 26-242 (H3).
— Lucia, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
— Lucia, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (L7); 25-476d.
— LUCIA, isl., W.I. 24-27d; 28-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-78a; execution law 10-63a.
— Lucia, lake, S.Af. 25-466 (L6); 28-1050b.
— Lucia, riv., S.Af. 28-1050b.
— Lucie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie Co., Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Luke, Famine of (1855) Aby. 1-91c.
— Luke of Stiris, monastery, Cr. 12-424 (D2); 2-431c; paintings 4-909b, 4-907 (Pl. II.).
— Luke's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Lunaire, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
St Lunaire, sieur de 18-552b; 28-746a.
St Maarten, Holl. 13-588 (I2).
— Maartensdyk, Holl. 28-962c.
— Mabyn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— MACAIRE (Ligeris), Fr. 24-25c; 10-778 (D5).
— Madoes, Scot. 25-958b.
— Magnus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Magnus, church, Lond. 2-410d.
— MAIXENT, Fr. 24-25d; 10-778 (D4); 8-119d.
— Malo, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
— MALO, Fr. 24-25d; 10-778 (C3); battle (1378) 16-146d; tobacco 14-300d.
— Malo, gulf, Fr. 10-776 (B-C2); 9-456a.
— Malo de la Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Marcellin-le-Salvetat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Mandé, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Marc, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826d.
— Maclou, Orleans 20-286d.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de 24-509a (Pl. VIII.).
St Marcel, Fr. (Aisne) 16-190a.
— Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (map).
— Marcel-les-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c.
— Marcellin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-867d.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29c; 11-151a.
St Marcial, pass, Spain 21-95d.
— Marco, convent, Florence 26-530a; 18-365d; Angelico's frescoes 2-7b; library 18-32d; museum 2-7b.
— Marco, Scuola di, Venice 27-999b; 2-411b; 2-413a; Bellini's work 3-701b.
— Marcouf, isles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Margaret, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Margaret, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
— Margaret, church, Westminster 28-551a; 4-215c.
— Margaret at Cliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c; 9-457a.
— Margaret Pattens, church, Lond. 25-693b.
— Margaret's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
— Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 8-453c.
— Margaret's Hope, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
— Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 10-619c; 14-718d.
— Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
— Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
— Maria Antiqua, church, Rome 20-460b.

Digitized by Google

St Maria a Praesepio, basilica, Bethlehem: *see* Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem.
— Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi 10-938a; 11-1b; 2-782d; wall-painting 20-383c.
— Maria degli Innocenti: *see* Santi Innocenti.
— Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice 27-999b; 2-410a; 16-932b; capital 5-277d.
— Maria del Popolo, church, Rome: frescoes 21-630a; 22-906a; "Jonah" statue 22-907b; pavement 26-973c; Sansovino's monuments 24-183c.
— Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome 23-611b; Pinturicchio's frescoes 21-630c; pulpit, mosaic 18-887b (fig.); terra-cotta 26-957b.
— Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome 23-603a; campanile 5-124d; triple apse 2-388c, 2-231d.
— Maria Maggiore, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-474d; 2-388c; Borghese chapel 20-956d; campanile 23-610b; mosaics 23-483b, 23-481 (Pl. V, fig. 25), 11-382d.
— Maria Novella, church, Florence: Cimabue Madonna 6-366d; 20-469a; frescoes 16-743c, 11-922c; lavabo 7-969a; Strozzi chapel 20-166a.
— Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome 23-611a.
— Marica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Mark, Northants. 21-297c.
— Mark, church, Venice 27-996d; 2-393b (Pl. I.); 4-909b; campanile 5-125b; capitals 5-277a, 4-906 (Plate); crypt 7-564b; domes 8-397a; golden rose 12-210a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; mosaics 18-885d; restorations 27-1001d, 2-387a; Sansovino's bronzework 24-183d; zodiacal signs 28-998a.
— Mark, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian rite.
— Mark's, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Mark's, library, Venice 16-573a.
— Mark's Eve 2-230d.
— Mark, Fr. 23-704b.
— Martha, S.Am.: *see* Santa Marta.
Saint-Mars, Bénigne d'Auvergne de 14-835a.
St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean 15-350c.
— LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-49d; 19-127c.
St Martin, Fr. (I. de Ré.) 10-778 (D4); 22-935b.
— Martin, Fr. (Tournay) 20-279b.
— Martin, Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
— Martin, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— Martin, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— Martin, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Martin, canal, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 20-806d.
— Martin, cape, Fr.: lighthouse 3-848d.
— Martin, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Martin, dist., La. 17-54 (C3).
— Martin, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— MARTIN, isl., W.I. 24-30a; 28-544 (F3); 12-645c.
— Martin, isls., Bur. 14-382 (C9).
— Martin, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
— Martin, vat., It. 28-255a.
— Martin, abbey, Paris 20-816a.
— Martin, abbey, Tours 27-107d; 2-397a; 5-521b; 20-577a; 19-898c.
— Martin, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
— Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a; 12-351b.
— Martin, Chapel de 10-455d.
— Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. 24-568b.
— Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris 20-805d; 20-815a; 23-1b.
— Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. 10-779 (D6).
— Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Martins, Can. 19-465 (C2).
— Martin's, Salop 9-416 (I1. B4).
— Martins, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
— Martin's, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
— Martinsberg, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
— Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond. 2-420a.
— Martin's le Grand, post office, Lond.: *see* General Post Office, London.
— Martin-Vésubie, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Martinville, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Mary, Chan.Is. 15-331a.
— Mary, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Mary, bay, Can. 19-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Can. 19-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Mad.: *see* Sainte Marie.
— Mary, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Mary, dist., La. 17-54 (a7 & C4).
— Mary, dist., W.I. 15-135 (map).
— Maria Novella, church, Florence: Cimabue Madonna 6-366d; 20-469a; frescoes 16-743c, 11-922c; lavabo 7-969a; Strozzi chapel 20-166a.
— Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome 23-611a.
— Marica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Mark, Northants. 21-297c.
— Mark, church, Venice 27-996d; 2-393b (Pl. I.); 4-909b; campanile 5-125b; capitals 5-277a, 4-906 (Plate); crypt 7-564b; domes 8-397a; golden rose 12-210a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; mosaics 18-885d; restorations 27-1001d, 2-387a; Sansovino's bronzework 24-183d; zodiacal signs 28-998a.
— Mark, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian rite.
— Mark's, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Mark's, library, Venice 16-573a.
— Mark's Eve 2-230d.
— Mart, Fr. 23-704b.
— Martha, S.Am.: *see* Santa Marta.
Saint-Mars, Bénigne d'Auvergne de 14-835a.
St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean 15-350c.
— LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-49d; 19-127c.
St Martin, Fr. (I. de Ré.) 10-778 (D4); 22-935b.
— Martin, Fr. (Tournay) 20-279b.
— Martin, Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
— Martin, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— Martin, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— Martin, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Martin, canal, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 20-806d.
— Martin, cape, Fr.: lighthouse 3-848d.
— Martin, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Martin, dist., La. 17-54 (C3).
— Martin, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— MARTIN, isl., W.I. 24-30a; 28-544 (F3); 12-645c.
— Martin, isls., Bur. 14-382 (C9).
— Martin, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
— Martin, vat., It. 28-255a.
— Martin, abbey, Paris 20-816a.
— Martin, abbey, Tours 27-107d; 2-397a; 5-521b; 20-577a; 19-898c.
— Martin, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
— Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a; 12-351b.
— Martin, Chapel de 10-455d.
— Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. 24-568b.
— Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris 20-805d; 20-815a; 23-1b.
— Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. 10-779 (D6).
— Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
St Marys, riv., Fla. and Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Marys, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A3); 14-422 (G2); 10-727d.
— Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich. 20-114 (C2); 20-114b; 24-236c.
— Mary's Boongate, Northants. 21-297c.
— Mary's City, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Mary's Co., Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
— Mary's College, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-761a; 27-773c.
— Mary's Cottage, inn, Scot. 14-576b.
— Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Mary's Falls, chan., Can. 19-831 (A2).
— Mary's Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Mary's Isle, penin., Scot. 15-331a.
— MARY'S LOCH, lake, Scot. 24-31a; 24-412 (E4).
— Mary's Mission, val., Mont. 16-756c.
— Mary's of Farmainishope, church, Scot.: *see* St Mary, kirk.
— Mary's Roman Catholic College, Blairs, Scot. 1-48c.
— Mary the Virgin, college, Oxford: *see* Oriel College.
— Mary Woolnoth, church, Lond. 2-420a; date 13-100b.
— Mathieu, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Mathieu, pt., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Mathurins (sect): *see* Trinitarians.
— Matthew, isl., Bering S. 3-775 (map); 1-472d.
— Matthews, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Matthews, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Matthew's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Matthias, Isl., N.Gui. 19-481 (F1); 12-904d.
— Matthias's day 10-231b.
St Maur (family): *see* Seymour.
— Maur, Cicely 24-754a.
St. Maur, canal, France 24-12-930 (F3).
— MAUR-DES-FOSSES, Paris 24-31a; 10-778 (C6); magnetic disturbances 17-374c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Seine) 5-858c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Vienne) 28-56a.
— Maurice, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Maurice, La. 17-54 (B2).
— Maurice, Lille 16-685b.
— Maurice, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839d; abbey 26-244d, 1-150a, 27-839b.
— Maurice, canal, Fr. 5-858c.
— Maurice, mt., Fr.: *see* Aspre.
— Maurice, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 26-889d; 22-725b.
— Maurice (order) 15-865b.
— Maurice and St Lazarus (order) 15-865b.
— MAUR-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 24-31b.
— MAWES, Corn. 24-31b; 9-430 (VI. C5).
— Mawes Creek, inlet, Corn. 24-31c.
— Maximin, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 4-571b.
— Medard, Belg. (Luxemburg) 10-778 (F4).
— Medard, Belg. (Namur) 8-274b.
— Médard, abbey, Soissons 25-352b.
— Médard, cemetery, Paris 15-154b; 20-804a.
— Méen, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Meinrad, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Menge, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
— Menges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— Menoux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
— Merry, church, Paris 20-807c.
— Merryn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Mewan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Michael, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474d.
— Michael, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
— Michael, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Michael, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 28-945c.
— Michael, monastery, Kiev 15-789c.
— Michael (Bavarian order) 15-861a.
St Michael (French order) 15-863c; 15-842a; 18-795b; collar 5-654b.
" St Michael " (ship) 16-403b.
St Michael and St George (order) 15-861a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409d.
— Michaels, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Michaels, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Michaels, bay, Pan.: *see* San Miguel.
— Michael's, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-939a.
— MICHAEL'S (São Miguel), isl., As. 24-31d; 3-83 (4); 3-84a; 2-126d; battle (1582) 2-149c; Portuguese colonization 13-929d.
— Michael's House, Cambridge 5-94a.
— MICHAEL'S MOUNT, isl., Eng. 24-32a; 9-430 (VI. D3); 12-886d.
— Michael's on Wyre, Lancs. 16-130 (B1).
— Michel, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Michel, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-127c.
— Michel, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c; 24-300d.
— Michel, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
— Michel, govt., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383a; 2-347d.
— Michel Rock, Morbihan: *see* Mont St Michel.
— Michel-de-Guaxa, Fr. 22-689c.
— Michel-en-Barrois, Fr. 17-703b.
— Michel-en-l'Herm, Fr. 27-980c.
— MIHIEL, Fr. 24-32b; 10-778 (G3); 17-11b.
— Mihiel, church, Lond. 2-419a.
— Miniato, church, Florence 2-394a; cardinal prince of Portugal, tomb 23-740a, 7-967d; crypt 7-564b; frescoes 2-245d, 25-585a; mosaics 18-885d, 28-998a.
— Minver, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Modan's, priory, Scot. 8-684b.
— Moleine, Fr. 8-682a.
— Monaco (Monaxa), Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85b.
— Monica, Carthage 5-437c.
— Morel, Fr. 23-923b.
— MORITZ, Switz. 24-32c; 26-242 (B3); iron-waters 18-520b; skating club 25-167c; tobogganing 6-603c.
— Moritz, lake, Switz. 24-32c.
— Nazaire, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— NAZAIRE, Fr. (Loire Inférieure) 24-32c; 10-778 (C4); 16-925b.
— Nazaire, Fr. (Var) 10-778 (G6); 27-904d.
— Nazaire, lagoon, Fr. 22-688d.
— Nazaire, Wis. 17-586b.
SAINT NECTAIRE (family) 24-32d.
St Nectaire, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
— Neots, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
— NEOTS (St Neots), Hunts. 24-33a; 9-424 (IV. B2); industries 13-951d, 13-955a.
— Nicolas, in Carcere, church, Rome 23-603a.
— Nicholas, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Nicholas, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
— Nicholas, W.Af. 19-678 (C5).
— Nicholas, Wales (Glam.) 12-75b.
— Nicholas, Wales (Pem.) 9-428 (V. A4).
— Nicholas, cape, W.I. 12-424 (A1); 12-824d.
— Nicholas, Isl., Eng.: *see* Drake's.
— Nicholas, mt., Gr. 12-425 (F2).
— Nicholas, pt., Jav. 15-224 (B1).
— Nicholas, school, Sus.: *see* Lancing College.
— Nicholas at Wade, Kent 8-424 (IV. E4).
— NICOLAS, Belg. 24-33a; 3-668 (D1).
— NICOLAS (St Nicolas du Port), Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (H3).
— Nicolas, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
— Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Nicolas-de-Redon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Nicolas-du-Pélem, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Niklaus, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
St Ninians, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 25-927d; 3-346c.
— Ninian's, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Ninian's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Nom (prol.) 9-662d.
— Omer's Pool 14-816d.
— Odile, Ger. 28-214d.
— Ola, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Olaf (order) 15-864a.
— Olave's, church, Lond. 16-946c.
— Olave's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond. 16-948a.
— Omer, Godefroi de: *see* Geoffroy de St Omer.
ST OMER, Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1302) 13-554c; cathedral 26-974a, 24-33c; caution to France 10-479c, 24-32b.
— Omer, Isl. 14-412 (I5).
SAINTON, PROSPER Philippe Catherine 24-34a.
SAINTON-DOLBY, Charlotte Helen 24-34a.
St Onge, S.Dak. 24-808 (E3).
SAINTONGE, anc. prov., Fr. 24-34a; 10-778 (D5); 13-802 (map); 21-852c; Dutch and Flemish colonies 13-929b; French conquest (1224) 17-36d; peasant rising (1548) 12-689d.
St Osmund, The Institution of 24-363d.
— Ost, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-570b.
— Ouen, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— OUEN, Fr. 24-34b; 10-778 (H3); Archaeacon of (1461) 17-15a, 10-863d; Peace (1735) 737c.
— Ouen, Questions of: *see* Calcaire de St Ouen.
— Ouen-des-Toits, Fr. 6-270c.
— Ouen's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-339d; 8-841c.
— Pair, sands, Fr. 17-543d.
— Palais, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 19-96c.
— PANCRAS, borough, Lond. 24-34b.
— Pancras, church, Lond. 2-427c.
— Pancras, priory, Lewes 13-521c; epitaph 9-734a.
— Pancrazio, Terre di, San. Sard. 24-217a.
— Pantaleimon, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Rossikon.
— Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-474c; 23-613b; 3856; cloisters 23-614a, 3-396a; doors 6-415a; mosaic 5-56d.
— Paris, O. 20-26 (E-G4).
— Patrick, head, Tas. 25-433 (B1).
— Patrick (order) 15-864a; 24-477d; king-at-arms 32-329b; precedence 22-1[illegible]; robes 23-409d, 23-[illegible] (Pl. II.).
— Patricks, La. 17-54 (D7).
— Patrick's, church, Scot.: *see* North Channel.
— Patrick's, cathedral, Dublin 8-619b; 14-761b; 24-[illegible]; chapel 15-861a; library 15-856c.
— Patrick's bell 3-857b; 5-563c.
— Patrick's Cabbage: *see* London Pride.
— Patrick's cross 7-502c.
— Patrick's Isle, isl., L. 21-44b.
— Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire. 8-413b.
— Patrickswell, Ire. 14-[illegible] (C4).
— Paul, Ala. 1-443 (C2).
— Paul, Ark. 2-544 (B3).
— Paul, Can. (N.Br.) 13-[illegible] (G2).
— Paul, Can. (Que.) 22-[illegible] (E3).
— Paul, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
— Paul, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Paul, Ga.: *see* Augusta.
— Paul, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Paul, Kan. 15-684 (G3).
— PAUL, Minn. 24-34c; 18-550 (F5); 18-549d.
— Paul, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Paul, Pennsylv. 21-[illegible].
— Paul, Réunion 17-372 (inset); 23-207d.
— Paul, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Paul, cape, W.Af. 12-[illegible].
— Paul, isl., Arct. 21-933 (G1).
— Paul, isl., Bering S. 1-[illegible] (C4); 22-313c.
— Paul, isl., Can. 19-821 (G3).

Digitized by Google

ST PAUL, isl., Ind.O. **24-34d**; 18-735a; 17-915c.
— Paul, isl., Lab.: minerals **14-200d**; 18-30a.
"St Paul" (oratorio: Mendelssohn) **18-123c**.
"St Paul" (ship) **24-883d**.
St Paul-de-Jous, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
— Paul-en-Corvallon, fort, Loire, Fr. **10-921a**.
— Paul, Hamleary **12-872b**.
— Paulien, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **12-73d**.
— Paul-les-Dax, Fr. **10-778** (D6); **7-375a**.
— Paul Park, Minn. **18-550** (F6).
— Paul's, bay, Malta **17-508** (A-B2); **17-511a**.
— Paul's, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
— Paul's, inlet, Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
— Paul's, isl., Pac.O. **17-303c**.
— Paul's, riv., W.Af. **11-204** (C2); **18-359d**; **18-540c**.
— PAUL'S, cathedral, Lond. **24-36b**; **18-938** (C2); **2-400** (Pl. II.); **2-419d**; **5-519c**; altar **1-761** (Pl. III.); bell **3-685b**; Collingwood monument **28-543a**; crypt **7-563a**; Dean Church's administration **6-325d**; divinity lectures **6-681d**; dome **8-397b**, **23-709d**; library **16-556a**; organ **20-263b**; pre-reformation **24-329a**.
St Michael and St George chapel **15-861b**; stone **25-953d**; Wellington monument **25-965c**, **24-196** (Pl. II); whispering gallery **25-443d**; Wren's rebuilding **20-942b**.
— Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. **2-419b**; **4-846a**.
— Paul's, church, Rome: *see* St Paolo fuori le Mura.
— Paul's, cross, London **23-636d**.
— Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos **3-851c**.
— Paul's Bay, Aus. **18-93a**.
— Paul's Bay, Malta **17-509b**.
— Paul's Cray, Kent **16-942** (C2); **20-332c**.
PAUL'S ROCKS, isls., Atl.O. **2-26-37**; **28-490d**.
— Paul's School, Lond. **12-809d**; **5-455d**; **6-681d**; endowment (1510-1512) **24-368a**; Lilye **16-683d**; Mercers' Company **16-911b**.
St Paul the Traveller (Ramsay) **21-220c**.
St Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. **10-778** (G5); **8-589c**.
St Pé, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
— Peder, Swed. **19-804** (B2).
— Pedro de Cardeña **4-819c**.
— Péray, Fr. **10-778** (G5); **2-649d**.
— Pierre-en-Retz, Fr. **10-778** (C5).
— Pierre-sous-Vézelay, Fr. **28-16a**.
— Peter, Aus. **3-1** (D4).
— Peter, Can. **19-831** (C1).
— Peter, Jersey **13-830**.
— Peter, Ld. **14-304** (D5).
— PETER, Minn. **24-378**; **18-860** (C6).
— Peter, fort, Miss. **28-21c**.
— Peter, isl., Arct.O. **21-938** (B1); **3-49** (G1).
— Peter, isl., Can. **19-831** (C1).
— Peter, lake, Can. **22-724** (D3); **24-22a**.
— Peter (astron.): *see* Aries.
— Peter, anr. basilica, Rome **2-419c**; **2-388c**; Apse **2-421d**; Campanile **5-124d**; coronations **7-157a**.
— Peter, church, Rome **23-612** (A1-3); **23-611c**; **2-419b**; **2-388c**; (Pl. III) **20-706b**; Bramante **4-118b**; Constantine's **7-563a**; dome **8-397b**; external **15-19b**; Gloucester **15-861c**; obelisk **18-858b**; Porta aurea **15-834d**; St Peter statue **24-496b**; St Veronica sudarium **25-86d**.
— Peter-du Bois, Guernsey **12-872a**.
— Peter, liturgy of: *see* Roman Liturgy.
— Peter, order **15-863d**.
— Peter, Patrimony of: *see* States of the Church.
St Peter, pennies **19-895d**.
— PETER PORT, Chan.Is. **24-37c**; **9-430** (VI. B1); submerged forest **5-841c**.
St Pierre, Can. **19-831** (D2).
— Peters, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
— Peters, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4); **4-620c**; **6-378a**.
— Peters, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
— Peters, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
— Peters, Sydney **26-278** (B4); **26-279d**.
— Peters, bay, Can. **5-224b**.
— Petersburg, Fla. **10-540** (D5).
— Petersburg, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
— PETERSBURG, Russ. **24-38a**; **23-672** (D7); Academy of fine arts **1-105b**; art gallery **2-671c**; conservatorium **23-809c**; Declaration (1868) **27-231d**; fires **10-102a**; Homoeopathic Hospital **13-647d**; libraries **16-576c**; observatories **19-958d**; parliamentary franchise **23-879a**; pawnbroking **20-976b**; porcelain **5-749d**; Protocol (1826) **27-457b**; strike (1905) **23-909b**; treaty (1762) **24-721c**; treaty (1764) **21-918a**; treaty (1772) **21-918d**, **26-207d**; treaty (1805) **9-554a**; (1812) **26-210b**; university **24-36c**.
— PETERSBURG, govt., Russ. **24-37c**; **23-872** (C4 & C8-D7); birds **23-883b**; cotton **7-295d**; geology **23-871c**.
— Petersburg Academy of Science **1-99b**; **19-67c**.
— Petersburg standard (timber) **26-975d**.
— Peter's Chair **5-801c**; **24-490b**.
— Peter's College, Camb.: *see* Peterhouse.
— Peter's sandstone **20-236d**; **20-237a**; **27-631a**.
— Petersthal, val., Switz. **26-642** (C4).
— Peterzell, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
— Philbert-de-Grand-Lieu, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **16-925b**.
— Philip, fort, La. **19-531c**.
— Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) **4-38d**, **4-896b**; (1781) **19-60c**.
— Philip Neri, oratory, Lond.: *see* Brompton Oratory.
— Philippe, Fr. **19-646d**.
— Philippe, Réunion **17-271** (C5).
— Philipsland, Holl. **13-588** (B3).
— Philipsland, isl., Holl. **26-965a**.
SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL, abbé de 24-404b; **11-139c**.
— — **26-962b**.
— **J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24-41a**; **11-136d**.
— (astronomer) **19-289d**.
St Pierre, Can. **22-724** (E3).
— (Hautes-Pyrénées): battle (1814) **23-739d**.
— Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) **10-778** (D5).
— Pierre, Fr. (Oléron) **20-77c**.
— Pierre, Martinique **17-802** (A1); **17-802c**.
— Pierre, Nfd. **24-41c**.
— Pierre, Réunion **17-271** (B5); **23-207d**.
— Pierre, Switz. **26-242** (C5).
— Pierre, W.I. **17-802** (A1); **17-802c**.
— Pierre, arrond., W.I. **17-802** (A1); **17-802c**.
— Pierre, isl., Bor.: *see* Muri.
— PIERRE, isl., Nfd. **24-41c**; **19-479** (B-C3); **19-478d**; **4-922b**.
— Pierre, isl., Switz. **16-630b**; **3-921a**.
— Pierre, riv., Ger. **18-310** (plan).
— Pierre-d'Albigny, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
— Pierre-d' Argençon, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
— Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Fr. **5-819c**.
— Pierre-de-Chignac, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
— Pierre de Condom, abbey, Nérac, Fr. **19-387d**.
— Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. **28-722c**.
— Pierre-de-Montmartre, church, Paris **20-807c**.
— Pierre de Montrouge, church, Paris **2-434b** (Pl. XII.).
— Pierre Eglise, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
— Pierre-le-Moûtier, Fr. **10-778** (F4); **19-673d**.
— Pierre-les-Calais, Fr. **10-778** (E-F1).
St Pierre-sur-Dives, Fr. **10-778** (E3); **5-69d**.
— Pietersberg, Holl. **13-592c**.
— Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome **2-409d**.
— Pietro-in-Vincoli, church, Rome **2-388d**; **16-366a**.
— Pirran, Corn. **7-180b**.
— Point, lake, Fr. **8-141c**.
— Pois, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
ST POL, COUNTS OF 24-41d; **6-7a**; lands **20-802** (map): *see also* Luxemburg.
— Pol, Waleran, count of: *see* Waleran.
St-Pol, Fr. **10-778** (F1); **20-883b**.
— **POL-DE-LEON** Fr. **24-41d**; **10-778** (B3).
— Pons, Fr. **10-778** (F6); **13-733a**.
— Porchaire ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
— Pourçain-sur-Sioule, Fr. **10-778** (F4); **1-696b**.
— Prassede, church, Rome **2-388c**; **20-882a**.
— Prez, Switz. **26-242** (A4).
— Priest, A. E. C. Guignard, comte de **24-42b**.
— Priest, Alex. Guignard, comte de **24-42b**.
— Priest, E. L. M. Guignard, vicomte de **24-42b**; **5-822d**.
— **PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD, chevalier, then comte de 24-42a**.
— Priest, G. E. Guignard, comte de **24-42b**; **6-612c**.
St Priest, fort, Fr. **17-175d**.
— **PRIVAT**, Ger. **24-42c**; **11-868**; **LAZ. 18-309** (plan); battle (1870): *see* Gravelotte.
— Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. **18-309** (plan).
— Pudentiana, church, Rome **4-922b**; **2-387b**; **20-466b**.
ST QUENTIN (Augusta Veromanduorum), Fr. **24-42c**; **10-778** (F2); battle (1557) **24-43a**, **10-828a**; battle (1871) **24-43a**, **11-191a**.
— Quentin, burgraviate, Fr. **27-1024b**.
— Quentin, canal, Fr. **10-786b**; **24-42c**.
— Quentin, fort, Ger. **18-309** (plan); **10-697b**.
— Quentin-sur-Isère, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
— Quirinus's Oil **21-316d**.
Saintrailles, Poton de **10-823a**; **24-43d**.
St Rambert, Fr. **10-778** (G5); **1-440b**.
— Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. **10-778** (G5); **16-924d**.
— Raphael, Fr. **11-95b**.
— Raymond, Can. **22-724** (D3).
SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHard de 24-43b; **11-131b**.
Saint Régent, E. Il. de **4-932c**.
St Remy, Fr. **24-43c**, **11-131b**.
— Regis, Mont. **14-276** (B2).
— Regis, N.Y. **14-461b**; **7-179c**; **19-599a**.
— Regis, lake, N.Y. **1-193a**.
— Regis, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14-276** (B2).
— Regis, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
— Regis Falls, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
— Remy, Belg. **23-427b**.
— **REMY**, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhone) **24-43c**; **10-778** (G6); mausoleum **2-585b**, **23-480d**.
— Remy, Fr. (Haute Saône) **15-74d**.
St Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: *see* Lamotte.
— Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
— Remy-en-Rollat, Fr. **5-723c**.
— Renan, Fr. **10-778** (B3).
Saint Rigaud, de: portable dial **8-154b**.
ST RIQUIER (Centula), Fr. **24-43c**; library **16-549b**.
— Rocco, church, Venice **23-425c**; **26-1001d**.
— Rocco, Scuola di, Venice **27-1000a**; **2-412a**; **26-1001d**.
— Roch, Fr. **19-646d**.
— Rock, chapel, Bingen, Ger. **3-948a**.
— Romain-de-Colbosc, Fr. **10-778** (E2).
— Romain en Gal, Fr. **28-56c**.
— Romain-le-Puy, Fr. **16-924d**.
— Rome-de-Tarn, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
— Rose, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
St Rose, La. **17-54** (e7).
S. Saba, church, Rome **3-473a**.
— Sabas, monastery, Pal. **14-183d**.
— Sabina, church, Rome **3-473b**; **3-475a**; doors **23-485c**, **24-490c**.
Saint's, bay, Chan.Is. **12-671d**.
— , isl., Ire. **5-73d**.
SS. Adaeus and Maris, liturgy of: *see* Persian Rite.
— Anne and Agnes, church, Lond. **2-419c**.
— Cyril and Methodius, order **15-873a**.
— Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich: *see* Fraumünster.
— Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome **5-498c**.
— Paul and Louis, church, Paris **20-807d**.
— Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury: *see* St Augustine, abbey.
— Peter and Paul, church, Altotting, Bav. **1-765d**.
— Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople **7-6b**; **2-386b**; **4-907d**; vault **27-958d**.
Saint-Sacrement, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
— Sacrement, Compagnie du **10-841c**; **2-458a**.
SAINT-SAENS, CHARLES Camille 24-44b; **19-82d**.
St Saëns, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
S. Salvator, college, St Andrews **23-1015b**; **27-761a**; **27-773c**.
St Sampson, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. A1); **24-37c**; **12-672a**; submerged forest **5-841c**.
— Samuel, isl., Arct.O. **21-938** (B1); **25-10** (F-G1).
— Satur, Fr. **6-81d**.
— Saturnin, Fr. **22-675a**.
— Saturnin, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) **10-778** (I5).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) **17-148a**.
— Sauveur, Fr. (Yonne) **10-778** (F4).
— Sauveur, Mo. **18-939c**.
— Sauveur-Lendelin, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
— Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr. **10-778** (D3); **17-543b**; siege (14th cent.) **19-751a**.
St Sava, Vukčić, duke of: *see* Vukčić, duke of St Sava.
S. Sava, order **15-866c**.
— Savin, Fr. (Gironde) **10-778** (D5).
— Savin, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) **10-778** (E6); **13-75c**.
— Savin, Fr. (Vienne) **10-778** (E4); church **2-397b**, **28-56a**.
— Savinien, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
— Saviour, Guernsey **12-872a**.
— Saviour, Jersey **15-331a**.
— Saviour, order **4-958d**: *see also* Bridgittines.
— Scholastica riots (1354-1355) **20-406c**.
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE (1782).
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDward Bateman 24-45a; **9-644b**.
St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. **25-466** (E9); **5-228a**.
— Sebastian, fort, Port.E.Af. **18-949a**.
— Sebastiano, church, Rome **24-566b**.
— Sebastiano, church, Venice **20-965b**.
— Sebastien, cape, Mad. **17-271** (B-C2).
— Seine-l'Abbaye, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **7-249a**.
— Serfs, isl., Scot. **7-615c**; **16-508a**.
— Sernin-sur-Rance, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
— **SERVAN**, Fr. **24-45b**; **10-778** (D3).
— **SEVER**, Fr. **24-45c**; **10-778** (D6); battles (1294) **5-937a**; (1442) **13-894b**.
— Sever-Calvados, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
— Siméon, Can. **22-724** (C3).
— Simeon, Fr. **14-341c**.
— Simeon, int., Siphanto: *see* Barios Simeon.
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvroy, duc de 24-45c.
—, **CLAUDE H. DE ROUVroy, comte de 24-45d**; **6-815b**.
—, **E. J. A. Desmier de, vicomte d'Archiac**: *see* Archiac.
—, **Jean 20-891b**.
—, **LOUIS DE ROUVROY, duc de 24-47a**; governmental system **10-917b**; writings **11-137d**.
St Simon, Can. **22-724** (D3).
— Simon, Can. **22-724** (C2).
— Simon, Fr. **10-778** (E2).
— Simon, isl., Ga. **11-752** (E4); **11-757b**.
— Simon, sound, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
— Simon, val., Ariz. **2-544** (D4).
"St Simon" (race-horse) **13-731c**.
Saint-Simonism **24-46c**; Enfantin **9-403c**; Lerous' secession **16-485a**; Suez canal scheme **26-23a**.
— Simon's Mills, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
— Simphorien, isl., Ger. **18-309** (plan).
— Sophia, mosque, Constantinople **7-6c**; **2-386b**; **2-387** (fig.); **4-907d** (Pl. I.); altar curtains **4-910d**; dome **8-396c**; doors **8-420b**; glass **12-100b**; gold work **4-910a**; paintings **4-909a**; Paulus' poem **20-964b**; vaulting **27-958b**.
Saint Spiridion, monastery, Athens **12-495c**.
— Spirito, church, Florence **2-405d**; **2-409c**; campanile **3-124b**; Sansovino's sculptures **24-183c**.
— Stephanus, order **15-866b**.
— Stefano, cape, Corfu **7-145a**.
— Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome **23-609b**; **2-388d**.
— Stephen, Can. **19-465** (B2); **1-109a**.
— Stephen, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D2); **16-281b**.
— Stephen, chapel, Westminster **28-651b**; crypt **7-563c**; wall-painting **19-28b**.
— Stephen, church, Coleman St., Lond.: organ **20-263b**.
— Stephen, Tuscan order **18-37c**; **18-38d**.
— Stephen of Hungary, order **15-862c**.
— Stephens, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
— Stephens, Corn. **21-863** (map).
— Stephens, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
— Stephens, S.C. **25-500** (D-E3).
— Stephens Church, Va. **28-1151a**; (F3).
— Stephens in Brannel, Corn. **15-672a**; **7-76d**.
St Stephen's Review **5-333d**.
St Sulpice, Switz. **26-242** (B3).
— Sulpice, Switz. **26-242** (D4).
— Sulpice, church, Paris **20-807d**: Frayssinous' lecture **11-143d**.
— Sulpice (Prêtres de): *see* Sulpitians.
— Sulpice-les-Champs, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
— Sulpice-les-Feuilles, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
— Swithin, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Subhainn.
— Sylvester (astron.): *see* Bootes.
— Sylvester, order **15-865d**.
— Symphorien, Fr. (Gironde) **10-778** (D5).
— Symphorien, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) **3-49c**.
— Symphorien-de-Lay, Fr. **10-778** (F-G5).
— Symphorien-sur-Coise, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
— Tammany, La. **17-54** (d6).
— Tammany, dist., La. **17-54** (c-d5).
— Tath, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C2).
— Teresa, Fla. **10-540** (B2).
— Thécle, Can. **22-724** (D3).
— Théoneste, Fr. **10-778** (C3); **10-382d**.
— Théodore, spring, Thebes **26-742b**.
— Théodule, pass, Alps **1-743d**.
— Thomas, Ark. **2-552** (E7).
— **THOMAS**, Can. **24-48a**; **20-114** (B5).
— Thomas, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
— Thomas, N.Dak. **19-780** (G1).
— Thomas, Nev. **5-8** (F3); **19-435c**.
— Thomas, Pa. **21-106** (G6).
— Thomas, Wales **26-181a**.
— Thomas, bay, Malta **17-509** (D2); **17-507c**.
— Thomas, dist., Jam. **15-133** (map).
— **THOMAS** (São Thomé), isl., W.Af. **24-48a**; **1-220** (D4).

Digitized by Google

ST THOMAS, isl., W.I. 24-49a; 28-544 (E3); pearl fishery 21-26a.
— Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) 26-863c; 19-409b; census returns 14-383d; Kodungalur 15-885d; liturgy 16-796d; Uniat patriarchate 23-488d.
— Thomas Mount, India 14-382 (I13).
— Thomas's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-1106; 16-961c; architecture 2-440a; erection 4-764d; Guy 12-746b; Nightingale Fund School 18-915c; probationers 19-916a.
— Thomé, Madras 17-292a; 14-421c.
— Thurin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Tridoana's well, Scot. 14-404a.
— Trinita, church, Florence 3-243d; 11-922c.
— Trivier de Courtes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Trivier-sur-Moignans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
TROND, Belg. 24-49b; 3-668 (F2).
— Tropez, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
— Tropez, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
— Tudwal's, isls., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 22-675b.
— Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— Tudy, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Ubes, Port. : *see* Setubal.
— Ulrich, Aus. 3-394c.
— Urban, Switz. 25-342 (D2).
— Ursanne, Switz. 25-342 (C2).
— Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr. : peace (1435) 21-387c.
— Vaast-la-Hougue, Fr. 17-542d.
— Valentin, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Valentine's Day 10-231b.
— Valery-en-Caux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a.
— Valery-sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-392c.
— Valier, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Varent, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Vaury, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Veep, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Veit, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
— Veit am Flaum, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
Saint-Venant, A. J. C. Barré de : *see* Barré de Saint-Venant.
St Venant, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 2-629d.
— Véran, Fr. (Dauphiné) 1-743c.
— Véran, Fr. (Hautes-Alpes) 24-676c.
— Véran, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Saint-Victor, Claude Félix Abel Niepce de 19-672b; photographic work 21-487c, 24-495a.
—, Jacques B. M. Bins, comte de 24-495b.
—, **PAUL BINS**, comte de 24-495b; 11-159d.
St Victor, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Victor, Paris 20-814c.
— Victor, gorges, Fr. 16-923a.
— Victor, congregation of 2-910d; 14-186d.
Saint-Victour, seigneurs of 24-33a.
St Vigeans, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339c.
— Vigor, Fr. 12-351b.
St Vincent, Bery 1-875d.
— Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts, viscount 24-50b.
— **VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS**, earl of 24-49c; French revolutionary wars 11-203d, 9-552d; marines 17-720a.
St Vincent, C. Verd. Is. : *see* Mindello.
— Vincent, It. 26-242 (D5).
— Vincent, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Vincent, N.Cal. 19-469a.
— Vincent, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
— Vincent, cape, Port. 25-530; (A4); 16-75b; 9-908a; Prince Henry's settlement 13-296b.
— Vincent, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F7-8); 25-493a; 19-522c.
— Vincent, isl., C. Verd. Is. : *see* São Vicente.
— Vincent, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D7); 2-159a.
— **VINCENT**, isl., W.I. 24-50b; 28-544 (F1-2 & F4); cotton 7-265b; martial law 17-792a; volcano 28-183b.
St Vincent, sd., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Vincent : battle (1641) 8-75b.
— Vincent : battle (1780) 23-448c.
— Vincent : census returns 14-383d; Kodungalur 15-885d; liturgy 16-796d; Uniat patriarchate 23-488d.
— Vincent Mount, India 14-382 (I13).
— Vincent's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-1106; 16-961c; architecture 2-440a; erection 4-764d; Guy 12-746b; Nightingale Fund School 18-915c; probationers 19-916a.
— Vincent, Madras 17-292a; 14-421c.
— Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Vincent's well, Scot. 14-404a.
— Vincent, church, Florence 3-243d; 11-922c.
— Vincent de Courtes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Vincent-sur-Moignans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
VINCENT, Belg. 24-49b; 3-668 (F2).
— Vincent, Tex. 24-676c; 25-393a; 10-778 (G4).
— Vincent, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Vincent's Day 10-231b.
— Vincent-en-Caux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a.
— Vincent-sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-392c.
— Vincent, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Vincent, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Vincent, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
— Vincent am Flaum, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
Saint-Vincent, A. J. C. Barré de : *see* Barré de Saint-Vincent.
**St Vincent

Salamandridae 3-523d; 3-525b; 3-527b.
Salamandrinae 3-527c.
Salamandrite 2-715a.
Salemanie, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 14-421d.
Salamat, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 16-681a.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 26-860b.
Salambria, riv., Gr. 12-124 (D1); 12-426a; 26-842d.
Salami 4-179b.
Salammis 20-762d.
SALAMIS, Cyprus 24-58d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (P7); coins 19-889c; excavations 5-768a; Greek vases 5-711d.
—, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 24-58c.
SALAMIS, isl., Aeg.S. 24-58c; 12-424 (E3); 5-865d; Aegean tombs 1-245d; battle (480 B.C.) 24-58c, 21-211b, 24-349d.
SAL AMMONIAC (ammonium chloride) 24-59a; 16-747c; 1-861c; Priestley's synthesization 22-322d.
Salamonia, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
Salamovka, riv., Gr.: *see* Salambria.
Salandi, riv., India 14-382 (J9).
Salandrella, riv., It. 3-476b.
Salanfe, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Salang, India 14-376 (L5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Salango, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 9-514b.
Salankanen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Salanki: *see* Panini
Salanx 24-82c.
Salapia, It. 17-685b.
Salapina Palus, anc. lake, It.: *see* Lipi.
Salaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
SALARIA, VIA, It. 24-59d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Salarago 25-546c.
Salarino, Andrea: *see* Salai, Andrea.
SALAR JUNG, SIR 24-60a; 14-23b.
SALARY (dict.) 24-60b.
"Salary Grab" (1874) 27-730c.
Salas, Bal. 14-376 (D6).
—, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F1).
SALAS, Sp. (Orviedo) 24-60b; 25-530 (B1).
Salasa, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Salasaka, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de 24-60b; 25-382d.
Salash, Serv. 24-60d (D1).
Salasil (scale), Pers. 24-1023d.
Salat, riv., Fr. 11-474a; 24-491a.
Salatiga, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Salatis (Egy. king) 14-175d.
Salatsvaya: *see* Panini.
Salaun, Port de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F7).
Salaund-din: *see* Saladin.
Salavat, mts., Pers. 23-874 (II. E4); 5-547a.
—, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-553b.
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto 21-269b.
—, Felipe Santiago 21-269b.
Salaverry, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-542d; 21-270d.
Salavat, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-406 (G2).
—, kingship, N.G. 19-490a.
Salay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Salaya, India 14-376 (C3).
Sala-y-Gomez, isl., Pac.O. 6-744d.
Salazar de Amaya, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Salazie, cirque, Réunion 23-206d; 23-207b.
—, source de, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
Salbacos (Baba Dagh), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-787c; 5-330a.
Salbay, treaty (1782) 4-189c; 12-748d.
Salbert, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
Salbris, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Salbye, treaty (1782): *see* Salbay.
Salcah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcedo, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Salces, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Salcey, forest, Northants. 9-429 (III. F2).
Salchas, battle (1788) 23-106b.
Salchah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcia, Rom. 23-826 (B3).
Salcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 9-125c.
Salcombe, foreland, Dev. 25-40d.
— Regis, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Salda, riv., Russ. 19-720c.
Saldae, Alg. 23-848 (C3): *see also* Bougie.
Sal dammar (resin) 7-789b.
Saldaña, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Saldanha, J. C. de Saldanha de Oliveirae Daun, count of 22-152c.
SALDANHA, bay, S.Af. 24-60c; 25-466 (C8); 15-717a.
Saldé, Sen. 11-204 (B2).
SALDERN, F. C. VON 24-60c; 12-686a.
Saldidae 13-259d.
Sal digestivus sylvii: *see* Potassium chloride.
Saldiuba, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
Saldiurg, Utah 27-814 (A2).
SALE, GEORGE 24-60d.
—, SIR ROBERT HENRY 24-61a; 15-130b.
Sale, Ark.S. 3-4 (D5).
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q6).
SALE, Ches. 24-61c; 16-139 (D3).
—, It. 27-71d.
SALE, Vict. 24-61c; 28-38 (D3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
Salé, lake, W.I.: *see* Enriquillo.
Sale, riv., Mongolia 15-317d.
Sale, bill of: *see* Bill of sale.
Saleah, Syr.: *see* Salchah.
Salecchio, It. 26-242 (E4).
Sale City, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Salée, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
—, Rivière, chan., W.I. 12-845a.
Salegua, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-554a.
Salehi, isl., Bahrein group 3-812b.
—, Ain, spring, Pal. 2-240c.
Saleinas, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
Salem, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Canaan 18-92b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
SALEM, India 24-61c; 14-382 (H14); 5-594a; 17-319c.
—, Ore. 25-123 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
SALEM, Mass. 24-61d; 17-852 (C3); 19-567c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
SALEM, N.J. 24-63a; 19-502 (B4); 19-509a.
—, N.Y. 19-590 (G2).
SALEM, O. 24-63b; 20-26 (I3); 19-552c.
SALEM, Oreg. 24-63c; 20-242 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
SALEM, Va. 24-63c; 23-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-500 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (J4).
—, canal, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
SALEM, dist., India 24-61c; 17-291a.
—, bank, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-851c.
—, pond, Vt., 19-490 (C2).
—, upland, Minn. 18-608b.
Salembuwe, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C-D4).
Salem Center, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Chapel, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Creek, Pa., N.J. 19-502 (B4); 7-919c.
Salemi, It. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Salem Neck, penin., Mass. 24-62a.
Salemsburg, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Village, Mass.: *see* North Danvers.
Salemville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Salen, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Salena (Sulliana), India 14-376 (I-K5); 19-378d.
Salenos, Boun.: *see* Dolnja Turia.
Salenia 8-873b (fig.).
Saleniidae 8-873c; 8-881b.
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) 4-466c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts 1-220c; 1-222b; dairy produce 1-396c, 7-754c; district councils 9-440c; warranty 23-329c.
—, OF GOODS 24-63d; 23-558c; auctions: *see* Auctions; lien 16-598c; sample 24-110a; valuation 27-867b.
—, of Goods Act (1893) 24-64a; 4-629b; debt 10-62b; infants' power to bind for 14-514c; sample 24-119a.
Sale of Lives (Locian) 17-102d.
Sale of Offices: China 6-184b; France 10-915d.
SALEP 24-66b.
Salet, mt., India 14-382 (F9).
Salerbe, François de 20-302a; 7-609a.
Saleres, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
SALERNO (Salernum), It. 24-66c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 5-865a; cathedral 24-66c, 2-395c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; medical school 18-464d, 26-127b; suffragans 15-18b.
—, gulf., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
SALERS, Fr. 24-66d; 10-778 (F5).
Sales, François de Boisy, comte de 10-940b.
Sales, pt., Eas. 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-784a.
Sales-taxes on 10-821b; 1-773c.
Salesbury (family) 24-67a.
—, Henry 24-67a.
—(Salisbury), **WILLIAM** 24-66d.
Salesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Salesel, Aus. 19-373c.
Salesians (society) 18-591a.
Sales lodgers 4-222d.
Salesmen, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
Salet: *see* Salade.
Saletekri, mts., India 24-230a.
Saletin 24-70a.
Saleve, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-743c; 11-538b.
Saleyer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-595c.
SALEYER (Saleijer), isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a; 17-466 (E4); 5-595c.
SALFORD, Lancs. 24-67b; 16-139 (D3); cotton statistics 7-288a; docks 8-357a; Hundred Court 21-833d, 22-714a; sewage 24-743c; vital statistics 9-419d, 14-303a.
—, docks, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Priors, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Salfords, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Salgado, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Salgar, E. 6-711b.
Salgar, Colom. 6-703b.
Salgharidis (dynasty) 21-226a.
Salghir, riv., Russ. 24-68a.
Salgó-Tarján, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Salhaita, mt., E.Ind. 1-791b.
Salhieh, Egy.: *see* Salihia.
Salhouse, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
—, Broad, Mere, Norf. 19-744d.
Sali: *see* Saladilo.
Saliana, tribe 11-35d; 19-413d; 24-68b.
Salih (festival) 9-33b.
Salicaceae 7-789a.
Salicaria locustella: *see* Grasshopper warbler.
SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 24-68a; 15-16c.
Salicete, William of 28-117c.
Salicetu type 27-528b.
Salicetum 3-482a.
SALICIN (Salicinum) 24-68a; 12-142d; in rheumatism 23-221d.
Salicine red 8-750a.
SALIC LAW 24-68b; 10-819d; morganatic marriage 6-841b; Spain 25-536d; witches, Mount of 28-746c.
Salicornia 2-747a; 25-816c.
—herbacea: *see* Glasswort.
SALICYLIC ACID 24-69c; 6-54d; in baldness 3-243b; native 3-222a.
Salicylic aldehyde 1-533d.
Salicylphenetidin: *see* Salophen.
Salida Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Salient, The: battle (1864) 28-636d.
Salient (her.) 13-325a.
—angle 3-503b.
Salientia 23-137d.
SALIERI, ANTONIO 24-70d.
Saliers, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493b.
—du-Salat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
Salif, Turk. 27-437d.
Saligenin 12-142d.
Saligmac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Saligrace dough kneader 4-471c.
Salih (Bey) 9-104b.
—(b. Ali): Egy. governor) 9-93a; 9-91b.
—(b. Amr: theologian) 17-424a.
—(Egy. sultan, 14th cent.) 9-101c; 9-92b.
—(Egy. sultan, 15th cent.) 9-102c; 9-92b.
—(Nagu al din Ayyub: Egy. sultan) 9-92a; 9-99a; 3-655c; festival of birth 9-33a.
—(Ughali) 9-110b.
—(Pasha) 9-109c.
—(b. Mirdas; of Syria) 9-96d.
—(b. Wasif: Turkish general) 5-49d.
Salihia, Egy. 9-27 (D2); 9-25a; battery 9-99b, 9-105a.
—, Damascus 7-783a.
Salihite (secta) 17-424a.
Salil, tribe: *see* Salians.
SALII (priesthood) 24-70d; costume 7-235d.
Salik (Ethiopian writer) 9-845c.
Salim: *see* Selim.
Salima Nabr, riv., Syr. 20-602 (G3).
SALIMBENE (of Parma) 24-71b; on Carpini 5-598d.
Salimbeni da San Severino, Giacomo 24-155d; 27-792c.
—da San Severino, Lorenzo 24-155d; 27-792c.
Salimbeni (bacteriologist) 20-778a.
Salimiya, Es. Egy. 9-111b.
Salim, Bur. 14-840 (D4).
—, riv., Bur. 14-840 (D4); 18-503b.
—, treaty of (1398) 21-905a; 29-702b.
Salima, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
SALINA, Kan. 24-71b; 15-654 (E2).
—, N.Y. 26-303b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
—, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
—, Pt. C.Verd.Is.: *see* South Point.
—beds (geol.) 25-111c; 27-626a.
—Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C4).
—CRUZ, Mex. 24-71c; 18-318 (F-G3).
—Cruz, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
Salinan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456b.
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de 1-787a.
—, Franciscus 4-71a.
Salinas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Cal. 3-8 (C3).
—, Ec. (Los) 8-917; 8-917d.
—, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (D4).
—, W.I. 12-665c.
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 7-93d.
—, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (D4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Obra de la, Salamanca 2-417b.
—de Cosma, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—Grandes, marshes, Arg. 2-467 (D2); 2-461c.
Salinator, Marcus Livius 15-615c.
Salindres, Fr. 6-244d.
Saline, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-54 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-820d.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306c.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1-2); 15-654d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Saline (med.) 5-786a; 12-805c; 13-133b.
—Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
—City, Ind. 14-442 (C6).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d.
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Saline Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—Mines, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Salines, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b.
Salinetas de Elda, Sp. 19-851.
Salineville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Saling, Great, Eas.: *see* Great Saling.
Salinguerra Torelli I. (of Ferrara) 9-792c.
Salinometer 14-165d.
SALINS, Fr. 24-71c; 10-778 (G4); 16-57a; 20-972c.
—, canton, Fr. 15-565b.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Moutiers, Fr. 18-519d; 24-245d.
Salipheinin: *see* Salophen.
Salir Reis 27-448c.
Salis (family) 12-609d; 15-316a.
—, Ulysses von 3-212a.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
Salis, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
Salisburia adiantifolia: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Salisburieae: *see* Ginkgoales.
SALISBURY, EARLS OF 24-71d; 24-71f; 8-593d.
—, Alice Neville, countess of 24-78b.
—, Georgina Caroline Cecil, marchioness of 24-72b.
—, James Cecil, 1st marquess 8-593d.
—, James E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of 24-76b; 5-253a.
—, John Montagu, 3rd earl of 18-746a; 9-510c.
—, Katherine Montagu, countess of 15-857a.
—, Margaret Pole, countess of 24-71d; 24-725a.
—, Richard Neville, earl of 24-72a; 9-517c; 9-518a.
—, **ROBERT A. T. GASCOYNE-CECIL**, 3rd marquess of 24-72b; administration (1885) 9-578d, 14-784b; administration (1886-1892) 9-579b, 14-785a; administration (1895-1902) 9-580b, 14-786d.
—, **ROBERT CECIL**, 1st earl of 24-76b; 5-593d; 9-535b; Gunpowder plot and 12-725d; tomb 13-62c.
—, **THOMAS DE MONTACUTE**, 4th earl of 24-78a.
—, **WILLIAM LONGSWORD**, earl of 24-78b; 9-488c; arms 12-312c; effigy 9-11a; French expedition (1214) 4-337a, 9-1894; Hertfordshire ravaged 13-390c; Hunts. ravaged 13-952d.
—, William de Longsword, earl of: *see* Longsword.
—, William Montagu, 1st earl of 18-745d; 8-869d; 8-939d.
—, William Montagu, 2nd earl of 18-745d.
—, R. D. 7-715b.
—, Stephen 28-822c.
—, William (scholar) 5-647c; 28-765a.
Salisbury, Can. 19-465 (C1).
SALISBURY, Conn. 24-78c; 6-952 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
SALISBURY, Md. 24-80a; 17-828 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
SALISBURY, N.C. 24-80c; 19-772 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 13-13d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 25-466 (K1); 23-262a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
SALISBURY, Wilts. 24-78d; 9-426 (III. D4); 9-421b; cathedral 24-78d, 5-519c, 5-521d (plan), 26-325b; geology 9-445a; races 13-726c; treaty (1289) 13-257a.
—, isl., Arct. 21-928 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2); 19-694c.
—, Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 1-851d.
Salisbury, bishop of: *see* Williams 12-362c.
—, circular (1877) 24-74a.
—, Council of (1066) 22-941a.
—, Court, Lond. 24-120c.
—, crags, Scot. 8-939d; geology 9-945b, 25-109c.

Digitized by Google

Salisbury Plain, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); camp 2-615b; geology 9-413c; Stonehenge 25-963c.
Salish, tribe: *see* Salishan.
SALISHAN, tribe 24-80b; 1-811a; 14-455b; lineage 10-166b; totemism 27-89a.
Salishand, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Salite 8-387c; 9-289a.
Salitpa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Saliunca 19-748a.
Saliva 19-921b; 18-946a; 10-617a; 14-167b; mercury 18-155d, 18-159a.
Salivahana (myth.) 19-380a; 13-498a.
Salivary calculus 19-946a.
— fistula 10-438b; 18-946a.
— glands 18-944c; 19-923d; 17-524c.
Salix (bot.): *see* Willow.
— arctica 25-13c.
— arenaria 16-332d.
— capensis: *see* Wilde wilge boom.
— herbacea 21-779d; 21-780b.
— lanata 19-833b.
— phyllicifolia 14-230b.
— polaris: *see* Arctic willow.
— reticulata 21-780b.
— sitchiolides 11-425a.
— viminalis: *see* Osier.
Salka, Russ. 23-874 (II. C3).
Salkeld, Philip 7-956a; 14-448c.
Salkeld, Great, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Little, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 25-963b.
Salkhat (Salcah), Syr. 3-465a; 8-606b; 12-17c.
Salki, riv., India 14-382 (L9).
Salkum, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Sall, mt., Ga. 2-714c; 11-752b.
Sallabadurg, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Sallam (Arab. scientist) 5-458b.
Sallama 5-36a.
Sallanches, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Salland, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Gelder Zee).
Sallaz, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Salle, Antoine de La: *see* La Sale.
Salle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (G7).
Sallecta, quarries, Tun. 26-162c.
Salle de la Diana, Montbrison, Fr. 18-761c.
Sallee Rovers 18-857b.
Sallentini, tribe 4-680d.
Sallentinum: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Sallentsich, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Salles, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, Garon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— la-Source, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-446d.
Sallet: *see* Salade.
Salley, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
SALLI, Mc. Mt. 24-80b; 18-851 (D1).
Sallie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Salling Sund, chan., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Salling, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
Sallis, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Sallisaw, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
SALLO, DENIS DE 24-80b.
Sallom, Sud. 26-11d.
Sallows, Hill of: *see* Drumsallech.
SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) 24-80c; 22-451d; 16-254a; as proconsul 1-359b; literary characteristics 16-261b.
— (prefect) 15-526b; 15-549c; 19-376c.
—, Gardens of, Rome 23-603d.
Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii 23-481b.
Sallusti: *see* Salyes.
Sally, lake, Mc. 17-434 (B3).
Sally (bell rope) 3-690b.
"Sally in our Alley" (Carey) 5-328d.
Sally Water (game) 6-141d.
Salm, Nicias von 28-53b.
Salm, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Salm (weight) 17-509d.
Salmacis, Asia M. 12-837c; 13-366d.
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus (Beaumont) 3-592c.
Salmagundi (W. Irving) 14-356b; 20-958c.
Salman (of Sawa) 21-251b.
Salmanassar: *see* Shalmaneser.
Salmantica, Sp.: *see* Salamanca.
Salmantica ul Farisi 15-950c; 19-821c.
Salmas, Pers.: *see* Selmas.
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Claude Saumaise) 24-81a; 1-878c.
Salm b. Kotaiba b. Moslim 5-42c.
Salmo, Club de (Paris) 6-987b.
Salmeron, Alfonso 17-82a; 15-343c.
— **Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS** 24-81d; 25-566b.
Salmian group 5-88b.
Salm Inn, Malines, Belg. 2-421d.
Salmio, Swed. 12-932d.
Sal mirabile Glauberi: *see* Glauber's salt.
Salmo 24-82c; 14-264b (fig.); *see also* Salmon, Char *and* Trout.
— erythraea 3-215d.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
— hucho: *see* Huchen.
— salar: *see* Omul.
— oxyrhynchus 27-176c.
— quinnat: *see* Quinnat.
— salmulus: *see* Parr.
— thymalus 27-170c.
Salmon (bibl.) 23-935c.
—, GEORGE 24-82a.
—, Jean Maurice 8-616c.
—, Thomas 25-806a.
—, Yves: *see* Noir, Victor.
— (botanist) 11-345a.
Salmon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C3).
—, bay, Wash. 28-563b.
—, falls, Ida. 14-276b.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).
—, riv., Col. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 27-329a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 19-596(C1).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276e.
—, riv., Ida. and Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-151c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
"Salmon" (U.S. submarine) 24-921e.
SALMON 24-82d; 14-261a; 24-716c; angling 2-25b; Caspian Sea 21-192a; eggs 9-15d; food 8-216a; Manchuria 17-552d; longevity 16-975e; New Zealand 19-626c; part 29-862c; skin 12-36b.
— Acts for Scotland (1862-1868) 10-436c; Sunday clause 26-98a.
— and Freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) 10-436c; (1878) 10-436d; (1886) 10-432a; (1907) 10-436c; Sunday clause 26-98b.
— Arm, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— berry (bot.) 27-634c; 1-475c.
— Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 19-490 (E6); 19-246a.
Salmon Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3-2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Salmone, Gr. 24-85b; 9-279a.
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (D1).
SALMONEUS (myth.) 24-85b.
Salmon Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Falls, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
— Falls, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (F5); 25-391b.
— fisheries: Alaska 1-475d; British Columbia 4-599d; note 27-327a, Newfoundland 19-451a; Scotland 10-435a.
— fly 2-24d.
SALMONIDAE 24-82a; 1-120d; alimentary canal 14-255a; reproductive organs 14-256b.
Salmonier, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. 8-413b.
— mt 20-46b.
— red (dyestuff) 8-747b.
— River, Can. (Digby) 19-831 (A2).
— River, Can. (Halifax Co.) 19-831 (C2).
— River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-C4); 14-276a.
Salmona, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Salmon Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Salmon trout (Australian): *see* Arripis.
Salmoral, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Salm-Reifferscheid, Niclas von: *see* Salm, Niclas von.
Salm-Salm, prince (archbp.) 4-181d.
Salmson (painter) 20-516b.
Salmus, Turk. As. 15-950b.
Salmydessus, Thrace 21-446b.
Salsamenta 1-432c.
Salsas, Sylvestre 12-826d.
Salso, Gasparo da 8-440d.
Salso, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A2).
—, It. 15-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-196c.
—, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Salsobrena, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 18-930c.
Salsoburu, Braz. 8-160c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Salsodurum, Switz. 25-359c.
Salol (chem.): *see* Phenyl salicylate.
— (drug) 19-422b.
Saloma, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
SALOME (sister of Herod) 24-85b; 13-380b.
— (d. of Herod and Elpis) 24-85b.
— (d. of Herodias) 24-85c.
— (mother of John) 15-432d.
— (wife of Joseph) 15-514a.
— (Alexandra): *see* Alexandra, Salome.
Salome, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Salome (Wilde) 28-833a.
"Salome" (opera: Strauss) 25-1004c.
Salomon (king of Brittany) 10-811d; 4-617c.
—, pt. (entrance) 12-127a.
—, Jean 21-521c.
—, Jean: *see* Tabarin.
—, Johann M. J. (mathematician) 26-331a; 26-326d.
—, Louis Etienne Félicité 12-926d.
Salomon, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Salomons, Sir David 9-568b; 15-409c.
Salomon v. Salomon & Co. (1897) 6-796d.
SALON, Fr. 24-85c; 10-778 (G6).
—, India 14-376 (I6); 14-402c.
—, Paris: *see* Société des Artistes Français.
— (New), Paris: *see* Société nationale des beaux-arts.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-43a.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Darro.
Salon (in French literature) 6-853a; 5-856c; 26-614c; 24-464a.
Salona, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 23-648 (D2); excavation 25-591d; inscriptions 14-637b, 14-326b.
—, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 5-858d; 7-467a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— (Illyr.), bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a; naval action 13-55b.
Salonae, Dalm.: *see* Salona.
Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris 20-813a.
— des pastellistes, Paris 2-707a.
Salonga, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Salonians, Aus. Hung. 18-901a.
SALONICA (Selonika), Turk. 24-85e; 27-426 (C3); 23-516a; architecture 4-907d, 1-762a; coinage 19-881c; gendarmerie school 27-463d; papal vicariate 25-156d; riots (1876) 27-401e; Sta Sophia 24-86a, 4-909b; St Paul 20-945d; San Stefano treaty (1878) 4-782a; shipping 27-430c; Young Turks 27-464a.
—, gulf, Turk. 12-424 (E1); 27-426 (C3).
—, kingdom: *see* Thessalonica, kingdom.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 24-86d; 25-104b.
Salonica-Constantinople Railway 27-440b.
Salonika, king of (title) 3-244d.
Salonius (a. of Gallicanus) 11-419b.
— (a. of St Eucherius) 24-102c.
SALOON 24-87a.
Salop, co., Eng.: *see* Shropshire.
Salophen (chem.) 21-363d.
Saloquinine 22-758a.
Salor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
Salors, tribe 27-469d; 27-472a.
Saloo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Salpa 27-387b; 18-866d; 23-717a.
Salpausselkä, dist., Russ. 23-872 (B-D3); 10-383b.
Salpensana, lex (A.D. 81) 14-636b.
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris 19-915c; 14-262c.
Salpi, lake, It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4).
Salpidae 27-387b.
Salpiformes: *see* Ascidiae Luciae.
Salpiglossidaceae 25-356d.
Salpiglossis sinuata 13-767a.
Salpingitis 12-767a.
Salpingoeca 10-465d.
Salpinx: *see* Athenia (Salpinx).
Salpinx (mus. instr.) 27-353d.
Salpo, Peru 21-272a.
Sal polychrestum glaseri 12-806.
— prunella 24-94a.
Salrock beds 17-113d.
Salrock, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Salsa, St 26-1003c.
SALSAFY (plant) 24-87a.
Salsamentum sardicum 27-410a.
Salsburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Salse: *see* Mud volcano.
Sal Sedativum Hombergi: *see* Boric acid.
Salsets (geo.) 28-189a.
Salsette, creek, India 26-725a.
—, dist., India 12-159d; 24-87b.
SALSETTE, Isl., India 24-87b; 19-382 (D-E10).
Salsipuedes, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Salso, riv., It. 15-4 (D6); 15-26 (E6).
Salsola 25-816c.
— kali: *see* Prickly glasswort.
— soda 17-508b.
Salsolaceae 15-941c.
SALSOMAGGIORE, It. 24-87b.
Salt, Henry 9-847a; 1-90d.
—, **SIR TITUS** 24-87b; 13-818d; 1-722a.
—, William 16-556d; 25-756d.
Salt, cave, Ky. 17-532a.
—, hill, Bucks. 9-853d.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-126c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, lake, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-966 (A4).
—, pt., Mich. 16-372 (F5).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9): *see also* Groote (headstream of Gamtoos).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, riv., Pal.: *see* Iskanderuna, Nahr.
—, riv., W.I. 15-132c.
—, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (B3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
—, val., Syr.: battle 8-949d.
SALT (chem.) 25-c; 1-146a; 6-40c; electrolysis 9-718d; elemental view 9-753d.
— (common) 24-87c; electrolysis 9-217b, 9-209a; emetic 18-536b; food preservation 10-613b; incense 14-350b; ionic velocity 6-863a; Roman official sellers 22-626d; medicinal use 25-349d; seawater 24-87d, 24-97a; solubility 25-369a; tax in China 6-186d; tax in England 9-462c; tax in France: *see* Gabelle.
SALTA, Arg. 24-91a; 2-462 (C1).
SALTA, prov., Arg. 24-90d; 2-462 (C1); 2-464d (table).
SALTA (game) 24-91b.
Saltair, Utah 12-422a.
Saltaire, Yorks. 28-833 (B1); 24-922a; 13-815d.
Saltaka 8-481c.
Saltan, Utah 27-814 (B3).
SALTASH, Corn. 24-91b; 21-802 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 4-682b.
—, bridge, Plymouth 4-540c.
Salt Ash, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D4).
Saltatoria 20-340d.
SALTBURN BY THE SEA, Yorks. 24-91d; 9-412 (I. G3).
Saltbush (Australia) 2-949b.
Saltcake: *see* Sodium sulphate.
Salt Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-469b.
SALT-CELLAR 24-91d; by Cellini 21-707c; Empress regalia 23-36 (Pl. III.); Shakespeare 23-500d (fig.); Venners' 21-794 (Pl. II.).
— (geol.) 8-76c.
Saltcoats, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-76b; 2-451d.
Saltcotes, Lancs. 16-139 (F2).
Salt Creek, Colo. 6-727 (F4).
— Creek, oilfield, Wyo. 29-874c.
— Creek, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C2); 26-576c.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-427 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-427 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-694 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-724 (H4); 16-712b.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-779 (F2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (F2).
Saltdal, Nor. 19-800 (C-D7).
Saltdalstores (brugandø) 4-914.
Saltee, Isle, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
Salteese, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Salteet Light Ship, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
Salten, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F7); 4-1114; 19-800b.
SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM 24-92a.
Salter, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Salterella 5-87c.
— beds (geol.): *see* Sarpaditic grit.
Salterforth, Yorks. 28-833 (A1).
Salterio tedesco (mus. inst.) 21-565b.
Salters' Company 16-811d.
— Hall Conference 27-585a; 6-933b.
Salterstown shales 16-870a.
Salt, Es, Pal. 20-697 (D5); 13-17c; 13-784b.
Saltese, Mont. 14-376 (B6).
Saltesta, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716b.
— by All Saints, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Saltford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G5).
Salt Fork, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Fork, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 20-57d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
— Fork Creek, riv., Kan. 15-694 (C-D3).
— Fork group 21-177d.
— Fork of Arkansas River, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 28-563c.
— Fork of the Red River, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Salt-glaze (pottery) 5-743a.
Salt Hill, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 11-433a.
Salthaim, isl., Den. 8-24 (C2).
Salticidae: *see* Jumping spiders.
Salticus 2-306d.
— scenicus 25-668b.
Saltillo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mex. 24-473 (E7).
SALTILLO, Mex. 24-92a; 18-518 (E2); 26-474b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-724 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
—, Tenn. 26-650 (C2).
Saltine, riv., Swits. 23-2715; 4-562b.
Salting out (soap) 25-236b.
Saltire (her.) 13-514d.
Saltité (sect) 17-424a.
Salt Lake, N.Mex. 19-779 (B3).
— Lake, swamp, India 8-[illegible].
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah 29-873; 27-814 (B-C3); 27-815; 18-844d; Mormon temple 24-92c; newspapers 19-572c.
— Lake Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
Saltley, Warwick. 25-758 (D3).
Salt Lick, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Marsh Valley, Nev. 19-[illegible] (D-E2).
Salt-mines 24-88b.
SALTO, Urug. 24-92c; 2-464 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 [illegible]).
— (E2); 24-92c.
—, Passo del, Alps 1-743a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-[illegible]; 15-15a.

Digitized by Google

Salto Chico, rapids, S.Am. 21-787e.
— de las Aguas, torrent, Sp. 1-529c.
— del Iguazú, cataract, S.Am. 21-787b.
Salt of hartshorn: *see* Salvolatile.
— of phosphorus: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— of sorrel 20-399c.
Salto Grande, rapids, Urug. 21-787a.
Salton, Cal. 8-8 (F5); 5-9c.
—, Sont. 27-169a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (I. F1).
— Sea, lake, Cal. 8-8 (F5); 19-275d; 6-724d; 5-8c.
Saltonstall, Richard 28-411b; 14-739b.
Saltonstall, lake, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Saltoun, Barons 11-39d.
—, Alexander George Fraser 12-354d.
Salt Petre, Va. 28-118 (C3).
SALTPETRE 24-93c; 12-725b; 19-424d; meat preservation 10-613b; tobacco 26-1038a.
— rot: *see* Calcium nitrate.
Saltpond, Go.Cst. 12-203 (H4); 12-204c.
Salt Prong, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Saltram, residence, Dev. 21-802 (map).
— Sampson (horse) 13-734d.
SALT RANGE, mts., India 24-96c; 14-376 (E3); 15-413b; Cambrian 5-84c; Eocene strata 9-661a; Triassic 27-239c, 22-854a.
—, River, W.Pk. 15-133 (map).
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-374 (H3).
— River, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Salt, Rocks (min.) 24-88b; 9-915d; horticultural uses 13-754b, 17-618a; Indian salt administration 14-388d; volcanic 28-185b.
Saltsea, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Salts, absorption of 21-350b.
Saltsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Salt Sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
— Sea, lake, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Saltsjö, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (G4); 25-934c.
Saltsjöbaden, Stockholm 25-936a.
Saltsprings, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
Salt Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-960 (C4); 28-961a; 18-922b.
Saltum, Den. 8-24 (B4).
Saltuno: *see* Dreitorich.
Saltus (measure) 28-1846.
Saltus (Rose, domain) 17-394c.
Saltville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Salt Wash, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Water, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E3); 30-825a.
— Water, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Saltwick, Yorks. 28-931d.
Saltwood, Kent 9-124 (IV, b4).
— castle, Kent 14-212c.
Saltwort 12-168b.
SALTYKOV, MICHAEL EVGRAFOVICH 24-9c.
Saltzwedel: *see* Brandenburg-Saltzwedel.
Salvadão, Samos 20-426 (N-O0); 24-115b.
Salvador, tribe, Arab. 2-262a.
Salvaira, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
Salvada, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-300 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, mts., S.C. 25-300 (B1).
—, riv., S.C. 25-300 (C2); 25-300a.
— Seals (geol.) 27-631a.
— Co., S.C. 25-300 (C2).
Salvan, Kuhi, mts., Pers.: *see* Sohalan.
Salvan, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-646b.
Salvanpenia 12-678a.
Salvan (language): *see* Selung.
Salvar, India 14-382 (K10).
SALVE (myth.) 24-94d; 14-175a.
Salvaris, Porta, Rome 23-939c.
—, prov., Phrygia 21-343c.
Salvati, Colocoio 14-904a; 6-452d.
— Leonardo 10-329c.
Salvation "(Dürer) 28-799b.
SALVATIONS (or Greetings) 24-94d.
Salvator, the (Bronze) 10-592a.
Salvator, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Sauveur, Comité de: *see* Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.

Salvatrón group (geol.) 21-836c.
SALUZZO, It. 24-96a; 15-4 (A2); 24-255a; Nemour's capture (1588) 19-370c, 10-834a.
— sheep 15-10b.
Salvacañete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Salvador, A. (" The Roman ") 24-198a.
Salvador, Ang.: *see* São Salvador.
—, Braz. 5-552 (E3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
SALVADOR, republic, C.Am. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 26-747a; coffee 6-647d; flora 5-676b; history 5-676d, 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadorina waigiuensis 15-164a.
Salvador tea: *see* Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-128b; 22-840c; marine insurance 14-679a, 16-596c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-404b.
Salvages, isls., Madeira group 17-281a.
Salvan, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHille 24-100c.
Salvani, Provenzano 25-50b.
Salvastro, Turk.As.: *see* Sivas.
Salvastro-tra, Treaty of (1383) 22-142b.
Salvatico, Guido, count 7-813c.
Salvatierra, Mex. 12-649d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A2); 22-855a.
— Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E1).
— de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Salvation (theol.) 6-285c; 6-334c; 12-157a.
— ARMY 24-100d.
Salvatorberg, hill, Ger. 1-449c.
Salvatore, Isl., It. 19-179b; 26-933d.
Salvator Rosa: *see* Rosa, Salvator.
Salvavida, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Salvelinus: *see* Char.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
SALVER (dict.) 24-102a.
Salvetti, hill, It. 16-377c.
Salvi, Giovanni Battista: *see* Sassoferrato.
SALVIA 24-102a; 16-3d; anther 10-567d (fig.).
— officinalis: *see* Sage.
— verbenaca: *see* Clary.
Salviac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
SALVIAN 24-102b; 12-275d.
Salviani, H. 14-244b.
Salvianus (bp.) 22-361a.
Salvi, Antonio 24-20-408d; 12-101d; 28-550b.
—, Bernardo 18-56c.
—, Francesco (archbp.) 18-33b.
—, Lucrezia 18-40a.
Salvin, Anthony 26-407a.
—, Osbert 20-306d; 11-231c; 22-747a.
SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b.
Salvinia 22-612d; 22-605d (fig.).
— Salvinaceae 22-612d; 22-606c.
Salvio gambit (chess) 6-96d.
Salvisa, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Salvius Julianus: *see* Julianus, Salvius.
— Pulvinus: *see* Polemius Silvius.
Sal volatile 1-862c.
Salvolini, F. P. 9-58a.
Salwarpe, riv., Worcs. 4-634b; 8-588d.
Salween, Bur.: *see* Papun.
SALWEEN, dist., Bur. 24-104a; 4-840 (E5).
SALWEEN, riv., Bur. 24-103c; 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 25-2c; *see* Salwin.
SALYANY, Russ. 24-104b; 23-874 (II. F4).
Salyersville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
SALYSH (people) 24-104b; 5-611c.
Salyuan-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b.
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
Salzach, riv., Aus. 3-2b; 24-103a.
SALZBRUNN, Ger. 24-104c; 11-808 (F3).
SALZBURG, Aus. 24-105c; 3-4 (C3); 19-748b; coinage 19-902c; Franciscan church 2-406d; library 16-370b; university 27-766c.
SALZBURG, duchy and crownland, Aus. 24-104d; 3-4 (C3); 2-972c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; geology 25-110b.
—, mts., Aus. 1-746a.
Salzburgergkopf, mt., Ger. 19-250a.
Salzburg, Mich. 3-555b.
Salzgitter, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Salzhaff, inlet, Ger. 17-1918d.
SALZKAMMERGUT, dist., Aus. 24-106c; 3-4 (C3); 24-88d.
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf 23-376a.
—, Friedrich Rudolf 16-431c.
Salzminde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Salzufen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 16-740b.
Salzungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 18-520a.
SALZWEDEL, Ger. 24-106d; 11-808 (C2).
Sam, Tiresias Simon 12-826d.
Sam, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3).
Sama, riv., Chil. and Peru 2-462 (E5); 21-264 (D5); 6-144a; valley 21-266a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
—, Bosn.: *see* Bosna-Samac.
Sam Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
Samaden, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-602a.
Samaguting, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d.
Samain (dict.) 4-388b.
Samaiah, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-605a.
Samakov, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1360) 19-14c, 4-776c.
Samalcotta, Ors. 19-190b.
—, Syr.: *see* Sinjerli.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Samala, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4-5).
Samalnagga, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c.
Samal Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Samalkot, India 14-382 (K11); 12-101; 16-615b.
Samalu, fortress, Asia M. 5-43d.
Samamah (Himyaritic chief) 25-379c.
Samamarkala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Saman (Persian noble) 24-107b.
Sáman: *see Samaveda.*
Samana, Go.Cst. 12-203 (H-I3).
—, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-209a.
—, penin., Hai. 12-824 (B1).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— RANGE, mts., India 24-107a; 15-649a.
— Rifles 24-107b.
— Suk, mt., India 24-107a.
Samanco, Peru 21-264 (H3); 21-274a.
Samanego, Russ.: *see* Semiender.
Samanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samanguli, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Samangura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samani (Arab scholar) 2-275b.
SAMANIDS (dynasty) 24-107b; 5-50b; 5-52d; literature 5-61c.
SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA de 24-107d; 1-385d.
Samanke, tribe 17-365a.
Samantha, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
Samanud, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25b.
Saman, Vigil of: *see* Hallowe'en.
Samar, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5); 21-392c.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5).
Samara, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
SAMARA, Russ. 24-108d; 23-872 (G-H5); 22-937c; 23-876a.
SAMARA, govt., Russ. 24-107d; 23-872 (G-H5); 26-448b; Tolstoy's work in 26-1058b.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-874 (I. F2).
Samara, riv., Russ. (trib. of Volga) 23-872 (H5); 24-108a.
Samara (bot.) 11-256d.
Samaral, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Samarang, Java.: battle (1811) 2-893b.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Akuseki-shima.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Palmyra.
Samarchik, Russ.: *see* Novomoskovsk.
Samaria, Go.Cst. 12-204 (C4).
SAMARIA, Pal. 24-108d; 20-602 (C4); 15-382b; coins 19-891a; fall of 15-813b, 7-807a, 3-869b (table); famine 9-281b; temple to Baal 1-429a.
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Samaria (chem.) 22-910a.
Samarinda, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Samaritan Pentateuch 3-856a; 3-865d.
SAMARITANS (Bible) 24-109c; 15-384d; 15-387a; 20-609d; Alexander the Great 20-617c; Christ's dealings with 15-358b; judicial oath 15-312a; Old Testament influence on 20-616a; Passover, observance 20-889d; Pilate 15-392a.
Samaritan type 27-340d.
SAMARIUM 24-111c; 8-208b; 6-47b; Europium obtained from 9-953b.
— carbide 24-111d.
— chloride 24-111c.
— fluoride 24-111d.
— sulphate 24-111d.
SAMARKAND, Russ.As. 24-111c; 5-420 (D4); 20-421b; 5-57c; Christianity in 20-422b; Kaufmann's capture (1868) 15-698b; Manichæism in 21-221b; Mogul capture (1497) 3-92c; observatory 27-173d; Seljuks defeated (1141) 24-699c; Shaibani Khan's capture (1500) 18-719c.
SAMARKAND, prov., Russ.As. 24-111d; 27-420 (C-D4); Mongol rule 27-471d, 18-717a; *see also* Sogdiana.
Samarksite 6-47b; 9-733d.
Samaropais 20-538c.
Samarovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2).
Samárra, Turk.As. 26-308 (E2); 3-194c; minaret 2-424d; navigation 26-970a.
Samarskaya Luka, mts., Russ. 23-876a.
Samas (deity): *see* Shamash.
Samas-Ab, riv., Pers. 3-656d.
Samasana, Isl., Jap.: *see* Kashoto.
Samaspur, India 14-376 (D5).
Samassi, riv., It. 15-4 (B5).
Samas-sum-yukin (of Babylon) 2-789b; revolt against Assur-bani-pal 15-382d, 17-940c; Sardanapalus story 24-209d.
Samastipur, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Samatan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Samau-al b Adiya (poet) 2-271c.
Samauma: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Sama-veda (book) 24-163c; 4-379c.
Samawa, Turk.As. 26-305 (F4); 9-896d.
Samayacharita-sutras: *see Dharma-sutras.*
Samba Doguel, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
—Kenledugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
SAMBALPUR, India 24-113b; 14-382 (K9); 8-159d.
—, dist., India 24-113b.
Sambalpuri (Zulu chief): *see* Zambasan.
Sambandham (dict.) 19-318c.
Sambandhan (writer) 26-390d.
Sambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Sambar, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Sambar (zool.) 7-923c; 1-119b.
— group 7-923c; 7-922b.
Sambas, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b, 24-113a.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-257b.
Sambáso (dance) 8-466b.
Sambatiguila, Ir.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Sambatyon, riv., Media: *see* Sabbation.
Sambelong, isl., Bay of Bengal: *see* Great Nicobar.
Samberger, Leo 20-511a.
Sambeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Sambhal, India 14-376 (B5); 18-510a.
Sambhar, India 14-376 (F6); 24-113c.
SAMBHAR, lake, India 24-113c; 14-376 (F6).
Sambhur (zool.): *see* Sambar.
Sambin, Hughes 9-270a.
Sambiut (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
SAMBLANCAY (family) 24-113a.
—, Jacques de Beaune, baron de 24-113c; 17-535b.
Sambo (name) 22-707a.
Samboan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sambodhi (dict.) 4-747d.
Sambon, Louis: malaria researches 17-463b; pellagra 21-602b.
Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
—, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
—, Stary, Aus.: *see* Stary Sambor.
Samborombon, bay, Arg. 2-463 (E4).
Sambose: *see* Zambos.
SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley 24-113d; 5-333b.
Sambro, riv., Belg. and Fr. 3-668 (E5); 10-778 (F1); 4-140a.
— Maasland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E3).
— Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
Sambro, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Sambro Head, John 18-630b.
Sambu, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
SAMBUCA (musical instrument) 24-114a.
Sambuccocio d'Alando (Corsican) 7-200c.
Sambucus: *see* Elder.
— ebulus: *see* Dwarf elder.
— nigra (aurea): *see* Golden elder.
— nigra (laciniata): *see* Parsley-leaved elder.
— racemosa: *see* Scarlet-berried elder.
Sambuli (Shia) 13-556c.
Sambunigrin 1-900b.
Sambur (zool.): *see* Sambar.
Samburu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Rudolf, Lake.
Sambute (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
Sam-ch-hök, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Samdari, India 14-376 (E7).
Samdeo-Kachcha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sanding, monastery, Tib. 25-924b.
Same, Gr. 12-440 (B2): *see also* Samos.
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Lapland.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Same (porcelain) 15-184c.
Sameas (scribe): *see* Shemaiah.
Samech (Semitic letter): *see* Samekh.
Sameiro, mt., Port. 4-376a.
Samekh (Semitic letter) 23-953a; 28-881a; 1-725c.
Samelats (people): *see* Lapps.
Samelo, Manoel de (Portuguese explorer) 23-356c.
Samer (legend) 12-37d.
Samer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Samgeswari, riv., India: *see* Sankosh.
Samereda (Jap. soldier) 23-925b.
Samfordyce, Tex. 26-699 (E-F6).
Samhe, Pers.: *see* Khorremabad.
Samhain (periodical) 28-910b.
Samhar, dist., Erit. 9-746a.
Samh b. Abdullah 5-35c.
Samhita: *see* Sanhita.
Samhudi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d.
Sam-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sami (poet) 27-466c.
Samian pottery 5-724a.
Samiel 11-116d.
Samia yama-mai: *see* Yamamai moth.
Samidae 25-729c.
Samira, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Samirano, Pers. 10-190d.
Samirina, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Samit, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C3).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5).
Samit (fabric) 28-432b.
Samje, monastery, Tib.: *see* Samye.
Samkranti (Hindu chronology) 13-492c.
SAMLAND, penin., Ger. 24-114b; 11-805 (H1); amber

Digitized by Google

1-792d ; geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table).
Samlen, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Samlesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-142a.
Samlet (fish) : *see* Parr.
Sam Long-hpa (Shan chief) 13-541a.
Samma, tribe : *see* Summa.
Sammael (Satan) : *see* Devil.
Sammanatural, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.
Sammethlende 12-272b ; 4-57b.
Sam Mirsa (Persian ruler) : *see* Sah.
Sammonicus Serenus : *see* Serenus, Sammonicus.
Sammuramat, (queen) : *see* Semiramis.
SAMNAN, Pers. 24-114c ; 21-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. 24-114c ; 21-188 (B1) ; 21-197b.
Samnaun, Switz. 29-242 (I3) ; 9-104d.
Samnites (gladiators) 12-64c.
SAMNITES, tribes 24-114c ; 23-624a ; Corvus defeats (343 B.C.) 7-210d ; Cursor's campaigns 7-649d ; language : *see* Osca Lingua ; Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) 26-54c.
Samnium, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D3) ; 15-26 (E4) ; 19-877c.
Samo (Czech ruler) 4-123d.
Samo, isl., Gr. : *see* Samos.
SAMOA, isls., Pac.O. 24-115a ; 20-436 (H-16 & O-Pe) ; 20-437c (table) ; 14-500c ; beliefs 21-861b, 19-134c, 8-6a ; costume 7-224d ; geology 28-767d, 7-795c ; pearl-shells 21-25d ; treaty with Hawaii (1887) 13-91d.
Samobor, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Samoens, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Samoghe, tribe 17-564c.
Samogitia, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map) ; *see also* Kovno, govt.
Samogitians : *see* Zhmuds.
Samohiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (K4).
Samoite 1-699c.
Samokko, tribe 17-565a.
Samolus 22-342a ; 10-565b.
Samonadacus 14-438d.
Samonian, plain, Asia M. 27-13d.
Samora, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Samsrun, Asia M. : *see* Ephesus.
Samory (Malinké chieftain) 24-642d ; 10-903a ; 25-56d.
Samos, Ionian Is. 12-424 (B2) ; 24-117a ; 5-684d ; coins 19-887d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Ionian Is. 5-684d.
SAMOS, isl., Aeg.S. 24-116b ; 2-760 (B4) ; 12-493c ; Chaldean league 12-445c ; commerce 27-430b (table) ; Delian league 7-960b ; fossils 3-971b ; gem-engraving 11-565b ; Hera statue 12-478d, 14-627a ; Hermes festival 13-369d ; insurrection (1906) 27-464a ; Ionian ware 12-476c.
SAMOSATA, Mesop. 24-117b ; 23-649 (F5) ; 5-51d ; sacred tree 27-238a.
Samosir, penin., Sum. 26-74c.
Samostye, Russ. 21-929 (D3) ; 17-87c.
Samoth, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Samotherium : *see* Palaeotragus.
SAMOTHRACE, isl., Aeg.S. 24-117c ; 27-426 (D3), 2-760 (A2) ; 9-175c.
Samothracian Mysteries 12-955d ; 21-85d ; 13-193d.
Samotica, mt., Aus. 4-279c.
Samova, Rum. 23-526 (D2).
SAMOVAR 24-118a ; 27-366a.
Samsat, Bulg. 4-773 (B3) ; 4-776c.
Samoyede, penin., Russ. As. : *see* Yalmal.
Samoyedo (lang.) 10-390d ; 21-182a.
— doc 8-375d.
SAMOYEDES, tribe 24-118a ; 10-390b ; 27-962c ; birch bark as food 3-959a ; exogamy 10-79d ; statistics 23-871a.
Sampagha, pass, India 26-1005d ; Tirah campaign (1897) 26-1006a.
Sampaio, Ribeiro de 1-785a.
Sampalok, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d ; 4-97d.
Sampang, Java 15-284 (E2) ; 17-296b.
Sampford Courtney, Dev. 8-134b.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).
Samphire, isla., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, swamp, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Sampi (letter) : *see* San.
SAMPIERDARENA, It. 24-118d.
Sampiero da Bastelica (rebel) 7-202b.
Sampit, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3) ; 4-257d.
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
SAMPLE 24-119a ; 24-65a.
— post 22-183c.
SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.
Sampsa, riv., India 3-833a.
Sampogna (musical instrument) : *see* Surdelina.
Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 24-119b.
—, Woolls 27-201c.
Sampson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, isl., Scilly Is. : *see* Samson.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-778 (D2).
"Sampson" (race horse) 13-728d.
Sampsons Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Samru (Begum of Sardhana) 24-210a.
—, Walter : *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Samsams, tribe 17-483b.
Samsar, N.C., Canc. 5-554a.
Samsara (dict.) 24-176d.
Samsat, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3) ; *see also* Samosata.
Samshu (Chinese spirit) 6-173d ; 24-412c.
Samshûrâs (beer) 4-383a.
Samso, Amelia, countess of 6-278a.
Samsø, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d.
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d.
Samsöe, Ole 8-41c.
Samson, St 8-385d ; 5-842d.
SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a ; 24-367c.
SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c ; 15-540a ; 19-319b ; tomb 11-544b.
—, Bernardin 28-1062c.
—, JOSEPH ISIDORE 24-120a.
Samson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI, A2) ; 24-404c.
—, mine, Can. 13-418c.
Samson Agonistes (Milton) 18-491b ; 9-622c ; 18-491b.
Samson and Dalila (Saint-Saëns) 24-44c ; 20-163d.
Samsendale, N.Y. : *see* West Haverstraw.
Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.
Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. 24-118 (C2) ; 21-262c.
Samstagern, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sam-su, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) 3-106b ; 3-865c.
Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) 3-106b ; 3-104a.
SAMSUN, Asia M. 24-120b ; 2-760 (G2) ; 20-736c ; 27-445a ; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).
— Köle, ruins, Asia M. : *see* Priene.
Samsun tobacco 24-120b.
Samter, Ger. 11-508 (F2).
Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
Samtyn-Kanayr, mt., Tib. 6-193 (E3).
Samucan, tribe 1-812a.
Samuda, Jacob 2-870c.
Samudera, Sum. 26-74b.
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a ; 24-400d ; inscriptions 14-625c.
SAMUEL (bibl.) 24-120b ; 20-614c ; 13-181d ; divination 9-676d ; Jerahmeelite origin 15-322b.
—(Bulgarian tzar) 4-780b ; 24-691b ; 17-220c.
—(The Nagid) 13-173a ; 15-497b.
— b. Adiya (poet) : *see* Samau-al-Jin Adiya.
— b. Hophni 13-172c.
— b. Judah (ibn Tibbon) : *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— b. Meir : *see* Rashbam.
Samuel of Ani 2-573d.
SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d ; 15-404a.
—, Charles 24-512d.
—, Edward 5-648a.
—, Sir Marcus 11-277b.
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a ; 7-854a ; 3-852c.
Samuels, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Samui, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B4).
Samulda, riv., India 14-382 (I11-12).
Samum (wind) : *see* Simoom.
Samur, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I1, F3) ; 5-554a ; 5-453c.
Samurai 15-263c ; 15-266b ; 15-200a ; ju-jutsu 15-546c ; Satsuma rebellion : *see* Satsuma.
Samvat (era) : *see* Vikrama.
Samvatsara (Hindu official) 13-495b.
Samvatsara-pratipada 13-494d.
Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian 8-596b.
Samye (convent), Lhasa 16-531a ; 16-98d.
Samyojana (Buddhism) : *see* Ten Bonds.
Samyutta (dict.) 4-746c.
Samyutta Nikaya 19-689c.
San, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I11) ; 9-909d.
—, India 14-382 (K9).
San (letter) 1-725d ; 23-953a.
SANA (Senaa), Arab. 24-125b ; 2-264 (B5) ; 2-255a ; 2-260c ; ancient castle 2-263a.
—, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, riv., Aus. 4-279c.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-D2) ; 21-265d.
Sana (bot.) : *see* Sunn.
Sanaa (city) 19-137b.
San Acacia, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Sanachan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Sanad (dict.) 24-802d.
Sanadon, Noël Etienne 5-458b.
San Adrian, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sanaga (Lom), riv., Camer. 5-530 (B3) ; 5-111a ; 1-321d.
Sanaguata, gorge, Arg. 23-360a.
Sanagir, tribe 27-378d.
San Agostinho, cape, Braz. 21-632 (F3).
Agostino, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Oraluk.
—Agustin, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
SANAI (Abulmajd Maljdud b Adam) 24-126a ; 21-250d.
Sanais, India 14-376 (K8).
Sanaiah, cape, Arab. 2-264 (B6) ; 1-190b.
Sanajatal dash Mahommed b. Kasim) 9-105c.
Sanam, castle, C.Asia 18-651d ; 5-43b.
—Abu Dom, Sud. : *see* Abu Dom.
—Amirbozo, isl., Pac.O. 25-489 (C6) ; 5-143d.
Sanana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 26-52d.
—Andreas, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—Andreas, Mex. 18-518 (B1).
—Andreas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-5) ; 19-520d.
—Andres, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
—Andres, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
—Andres de Paloumar, Sp. 25-530 (B2) ; 3-391c.
—Angel, Mex. 18-547c ; 18-346b.
—Angelo, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
—Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-445a ; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).
— Kebir, ruins, Asia M. : *see* Priene.
Samson tobacco 24-120b.
Samter, Ger. 11-508 (F2).
Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
Samtyn-Kanayr, mt., Tib. 6-193 (E3).
Samucan, tribe 1-812a.
Samuda, Jacob 2-870c.
Samudera, Sum. 26-74b.
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a ; 24-400d ; inscriptions 14-625c.
SAMUEL (bibl.) 24-120b ; 20-614c ; 13-181d ; divination 9-676d ; Jerahmeelite origin 15-322b.
—(Bulgarian tzar) 4-780b ; 24-691b ; 17-220c.
—(The Nagid) 13-173a ; 15-497b.
— b. Adiya (poet) : *see* Samau-al-Jin Adiya.
— b. Hophni 13-172c.
— b. Judah (ibn Tibbon) : *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— b. Meir : *see* Rashbam.
San Antonio, bay, Bal.Is. 15-91c.
—Antonio, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—Antonio, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—Antonio, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—Antonio, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A11) ; 7-594c.
—Antonio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—Antonio, falls, Braz. 4-140 (C4) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-784d.
—Antonio, harb., Cui. 6-143d.
—Antonio, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4) ; 5-8b.
—Antonio, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—Antonio, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2) ; 19-453b.
—Antonio, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
—Antonio, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7) ; 24-126b.
—Antonio Abad, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
—Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cu. 24-127b ; 7-595 (E1).
—Antonio de Pinta, Gulf of Guinea : *see* St Antony.
—Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
San Ardo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Sanarelli (physician) 20-779c ; 9-911b.
Sanarka, riv., Russ. 1-576c ; 9-879a.
SANATORIUM 24-127c ; 18-624 ; 27-958b.
SANATRUCES I. 24-127c ; 21-215c ; 20-871b.
— II. 20-354b ; 18-621a.
San Augustin, Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 9-768b.
—Augustin, Mex. 18-347a.
—Augustin, cape, P.Is. 21-393 (F7).
—Augustine, Tex. 25-690 (N4).
—Augustine, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—Augustine, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—Augustine, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C5).
—Augustine Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Sanaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sanawar, India 14-376 (G4) ; 25-123a ; 14-306a.
Sanballat the Horonite 10-108c.
San Barthelomeo, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—Bartolo, hill, It. : *see* Accio, Monte.
—Bartolome, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
—Bartolomé, hills, Peru 19-689b.
—Bartolomeo College, Salamanca 27-757b.
—Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom. : *see* Honda.
—Bartolomeo in Galdo, It. 15-117a.
—Bartolomeo, It. 9-366b.
Sanbat (goddess) 10-137b.
San Benedetto del Tronto, It. 15-4 (D-E3).
—Bernardino, isl., Mex. 18-518 (B-C4) ; 23-224a.
—Benito, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito, Mex. 18-318 (G5) ; 6-117d.
—Benito, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Bento, monastery, Lisbon 22-965b.
—Bernabé, mine, Mex. 18-649d.
—Bernardino, Guspar de 22-160c.
—BERNARDINO, Cal. 24-127c ; 5-8 (E4).
—Bernardino, Switz. 12-608c.
—Bernardino, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4) ; 22-965d.
—Bernardino, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E4-5).
—Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B4).
—Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B4).
—Antonio, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—Antonio, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
—Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) 18-531a.
—Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) 18-531a.
—Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) 26-1034a.
—Antonio, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
—Antonio, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
—ANTONIO, Tex. 24-126b ; 26-690 (I6).
San Blas, cape, Fla. 10-540 (D7) (C6).
— Blas, gulf, Fla. 5-673 (C3) ; 20-654a.
— Blas, isth., Pan. 20-654a.
— Blas, mts., Pan. 20-654b.
— Blas, tribe : *see* Cunas.
— Bonifacio, It. 15-4 (C7).
— Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom. : *see* Ibagué.
Sanborn, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Wis. 25-746 (C3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Sanbornton, N.H. 19-690 (I-K4) ; 11-353d.
Sanbornville, N.H. 19-690 (I4).
San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Sanburn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
San Calogero, mt., It. 26-642c.
—Carlo, It. 25-23b.
—Carlos, Arix. 2-344 (C3).
—Carlos, Braz. 4-785 (map).
—Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé) : *see* Ancud.
—Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) 6-118a.
—Carlos, Colom. 24-128a.
—Carlos, Fernando Po 19-386c.
—Carlos, Hond. 5-678 (C2).
—Carlos, Mex. (Chapas) 6-118a.
—Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 26-387c.
—Carlos, Nic. 5-678 (D6).
—Carlos, Parag. 2-466 (E3).
—Carlos, Peru 21-264 (D4).
—Carlos, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (A5).
—Carlos, P.Is. (Negros) 21-393 (D5).
—Carlos, Venez. 27-930 (E7) ; 27-990b.
—Carlos, bay, Chil. 6-146a.
—Carlos, bay, Fernando Po 19-386c.
—Carlos, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—Carlos, canal, Sp. 3-448a.
—Carlos, riv., C.It. 5-677 (D5) ; 7-220a.
—Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana : *see* Cabaña, la.
—Carlos de la Rápita, Sp. 25-530 (F2) ; 27-77b ; 3-448b.
—Cataldo, Sic. 25-22a.
—Cataldo, harb., It. 16-412a.
Sance boil : *see* Sanctus bell.
Sancerre, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
SANCERRE, Pr. 24-128d ; 10-778 (F4).
— dist., Fr. 10-807 (inset).
Sancerrois, dist., Fr. 24-128d ; 8-476a.
San Cesario, It. 15-4 (G4).
San-cha-ko, Manchuria 12-[illegible] (C2).
Sanchar, pass, Chron. 5-500d.
Sanches, Alphonso 25-136b.
—, Gil 22-156b.
Sanchez, Fernan 13-142a.
—, FRANCISCO (Sanctius) 24-128a.
—, Francisco 24-128a ; 25-159d.
—, François 24-128a.
—, Tomás 24-128a.
—, Tomás Antonio 25-278a.
—, General 5-470a.
Sanchez, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
—, Isa. 12-824 (B1) ; 24-[illegible]
Sanchez Coello, Alonso : *see* Coello, Alonso Sanchez.
—de Castro, Francisco 24-560a.
Sanchez Mira, P.Is. 21-[illegible] (C1).
SANCHI, India 24-128a ; 14-428 (I4, I.) ; 14-[illegible]
Sancho I. (of Aragon) 25-571b.
— I. (of Castile) : *see* Sancho I. (of Leon).
— I. (of Leon), (of Castile) 25-571b ; 25-594d.
— II. (of Castile) 25-544b ; 25-571b.
— IV. (of Castile) 25-547a ; 18-516c ; 25-571c.
— (Garcia, count of Castile) 25-570b.
— I. (of Leon) 25-570b.
— II. (of Leon) : *see* Sancho II. (of Castile).
— II. (of Leon) : *see* Sancho II. (of Castile).
— (of Majorca) 25-571a.
— I. (Abarca, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— II. (Garcia, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— III. (of Mayor, of Navarre) 25-543a ; 25-570b.
— IV. (of Navarre) 25-571a.
— V. (of Navarre) : *see* Sancho I. (of Aragon).

Digitized by Google

Sancho VI. (the wise, of Navarre) 25-572a.
— VII. (of Navarre) 25-572a; 29-141d.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-140c; 22-156b.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-141a.
— (of Provence) 22-504c.
— (count of Saldaña) 1-134b.
Sanchow, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
San Cristoval, Peru 21-264 (D1).
SANCHUNIATHON (Sakkunyathon) 24-128c; 21-457a; 7-620d.
San Cipriano, It. 15-4 (B6); battle (1800) 11-200c.
Sancimento, M. A. 6-713a.
San Clemente, P.Is. 21-392 (A4); 5-113b.
— Clemente, Sp. 25-536 (D3).
— Clemente, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Clemente de Nueva Seville, Arg. : *see* Salta.
Sancolios, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Sancook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
San Costanzo, mt., It. 15-4 (H-C7).
— Cristobal, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Cristobal, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Cristobal, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
— Cristobal, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— CRISTOBAL (de las Llanos), Mex. 24-125c; 18-316 (B4).
— Cristobal, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 17-667c.
— Cristobal, bay, Mex. 18-418 (A-B2).
— Cristobal, fort, Sp. 3-182a.
— Cristobal, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Cristobal, isl., Galapagos Is. : *see* Chatham.
— Cristobal, lake, Mex. 19-344b.
— Cristobal, mt., Mex. 27-263a.
— Cristobal, mt., Peru 16-689b.
— Cristobal, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
— Cristobal, mt., Port. 27-489b.
— Cristobal, mt., Sp. 4-929a.
— Cristobal, Barrio de, dist., Sp. 16-992a.
— Cristobal de la Habana, Cu. : *see* Havana.
— Cristoval, isl., Solomon Is. 20-636 (K-L10); 25-564c.
— Croce, cape, It. 15-4 (E6).
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 24-128c; 4-852b; 25-160b.
Sancroix, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Sancti Petra 4-231c.
Sanctes Hymen 5-623b.
Sancta Romana et universa ecclesia (papal bull) 15-437a.
SANCTION (in law) 24-128d; 15-572b; international law 14-855a.
SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE 24-129a; 23-659d.
— de : on dreams 8-360d.
SANCT SPIRITUS, Cu. 24-129a; 7-595 (D2).
Sanctus, Francisco : *see* Sanchez.
SANCTUARY 24-129b; 21-600c; 8-332b; altars 7-660c; in Hebrew religion : *see* High place; in later Roman Empire 23-521a; trees 27-237d.
— of Diana 17-849c.
— bull 3-639a; 3-696b.
Sanctus Johannes 31-456a.
Sancus : *see* Semo Sancus.
Sancy, Achille de Harlay 24-131a.
— NICOLAS DE HARLAY 24-131a.
Sancy, mt., Fr. 22-971b; 8-124a.
Sand, diamond 8-183c; 24-131a.
— GEORGE (A. L. A. Dudevant) 24-131b; 11-145c; 20-898b; Chopin 6-253a; de Musset 19-96c.
— Karl Ludwig 15-920a.
Sand, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-996b.
Sand, Fla. 2-159a.
— India 14-382 (O9).
— Oreg. 29-242 (A1).
— Wyo. 29-740 (C2).
Sandabar, Can. 22-124 (A2).
Sandage, N.Y. 19-508 (C1).
Sandage, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Sandage, Wis. 29-140 (E2).
Sandaig, Ala. 1-459b.
Sandal, Ga. 11-752b.
Sandal, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Sandal, Colo. 6-732 (H12).
Sandal, Nor. : *see* Lagen.
Sandal, Or.Ter. 25-466 (H7); 29-131c.
Sandal, Tenn. 25-466 (I4).

SAND 24-135d; 11-666a; agriculture 13-753a; baths 3-518b; building 10-742d; foreshore rights 10-644d; glass 12-86, 9-916a; wells in 28-393b.
Sanda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 6-572d.
Sandabur, India : *see* Goa.
Sandahannah, mound, Pal. 9-253d.
Sandakan, Br.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258a; 4-263a.
Sandal (Magna), Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-927c; 28-934b.
—, mts., C.Asia 26-910d.
Sandal (fabric) 28-452b.
SANDAL (footwear) 24-136d; 7-229c; 7-234c; 7-236a.
Sandalorhycha : *see* Corixidae.
Sandali Hranic 4-283c.
Sandall, racecourse, Yorks. 8-411d.
Sandal Alp, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sandalwood, isl., Dch.E.Ind. : *see* Sumba.
SANDALWOOD (tree) 24-136d.
Sandam (god) 26-434b.
Sandarach (min.) : *see* Realgar.
SANDARACH (resin) 24-137a.
Sandarbana, dist., India : *see* Sundarbans.
Sand Arroyo, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Sandava, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Sandaway, William 3-885c.
Sandbach, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 25-547a.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkneys) 24-412 (F1); 20-250c.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SANDBACH, Ches. 24-137b; 9-416 (II. C3).
—, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Sandbach, Wood. 19-804 (C3).
Sand-badger 3-168c; 5-374a; Jongeviy 16-976b.
Sand Bank, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Sandbearer, Guido 24-137b.
—, M. L. F. VON 24-137b.
Sand-blast 27-36a; in glass-engraving 12-92b.
Sandborn, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Sand-box tree 9-894a; 11-237d.
Sand-bur 19-335a.
SANDBY, PAUL 24-137c; 5-332b; 9-17d.
Sand-cherry 19-325a.
Sandcoulee, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Sand Creek, Wis. 29-740 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B9).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G1).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
—, Creek Massacre (1864) 6-723c.
Sandde (Welsh prince) 7-859c.
Sand-dollar 24-565d.
— dredger 8-563d.
Sand-dune : *see* Dune.
Sande, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SANDEAU, LEONARD SYLvain Julien (Jules) 24-137c; 11-145b; 24-137d.
SAND-EEL 24-137d; 26-545b; alimentary canal 14-255b.
SANDEFJORD, Nor. 24-138a; 19-804 (D3).
San de Fuca, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
Sandel, mt., Ire. 6-676c.
Sand elm 9-296c.
Sandels, Count 19-811a.
Sandeman, Robert 12-80a; 12-86a.
SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Groves 24-138a; 3-296c.
Sandeman, fort, India 14-376 (C4); 3-296c.
Sandemans : *see* Glasites.
Sandend, Scot. 3-314a.
Sandene, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Sandepu, battle of (1905) 23-929b.
Sanderling 24-141b.
Sanders, Ill. 4-891b.
—, DANIEL 24-138b.
—, NICHOLAS 24-138c; 14-776a.
Sanders, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Co., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Sanders' electric lamps 16-669d.
Sanderson, Nicholas : *see* Saunderson.
—, ROBERT 24-138d; 5-487a; 22-261d.
—, Thomas 3-902d.
Sandersons, Pa. 10-540 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, gulf, E.Af. 23-815d.
Sanderstead, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Sandersville, Ga. 11-757 (D3).
Sandes, Ire. 18-600 (C-D4).
Sanderswood (dye) 9-749b.
Sandettié Bank lightship 16-643d.
Sand-filter 28-404d.
Sandfire, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Sandfold, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron 9-979b; 2-636b.
—, Fulk de 24-139b.
—, JOHN DE 24-139a.
Sandford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
— on Thames, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b; 20-418a; geology 20-415d.
— St. Martin, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Sandford and Merton (Thomas Day) 7-875c.
Sandfork, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Sandgate, Ky. 15-740 (D-E5).
SANDGATE, Kent 24-139b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— beds 12-551c; 26-166a.
Sandgirt, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
Sand-glass : *see* Hour-glass.
SAND-GROUSE 24-139b; 3-977c; egg 9-134d.
Sandhammar, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Sandhamn, isl., Swed. 25-936c.
Sandhead, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal 23-1002a.
Sandhill (dist.) 5-453a.
Sandhill, W.Va. 28-560d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-559 (A3).
Sandhills, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Sandhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Sand-hopper 17-459d.
Sandhorn, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Sandhult, Swed. 19-804 (B3).
SANDHURST, Berks. 24-139d; 16-942 (A3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Vict. : *see* Bendigo.
—, Royal Military College : *see* Royal Military College.
Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) 15-516a.
Sandi, India 12-943c.
Sandia, Peru 21-272a.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Sandiacre, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); church at 16-974d.
Sandidge, Va. 28-113 (C3).
San Diego, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— DIEGO, Cal. 24-140a; 5-8 (E5); flume at 2-343c.
— Diego, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
— Diego, Cu. 7-596c.
— Diego, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Diego, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Diego, bay, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
— Diego, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Diego, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— Diego, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Diego, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3)
San Diego Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 3-811d; 27-1040c.
Sandiford, Ralph 11-227c.
Sandilia, India 14-376 (I6).
Sandilands, James : *see* Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron.
Sandili (Kaffir chief) 15-628a; 5-339b; 5-241b.
San Dimas, Mex. 8-694b.
— Dimitri, cape, Goa 17-508 (A1).
Sandin, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
San Dionisio, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sandisfield, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Sand Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Sand-lark 16-219b.
Sand-launce : *see* Sand-eel.
Sandleford, priory, Berks. 19-467d.
Sand-lime bricks 4-581a.
Sandling, Kent 18-942 (G3).
Sand-lizard 16-826d; brain 22-159b (fig.); copulatory organs 23-169d (fig.).
Sand-lots agitation 5-20a.
Sand-martin 17-796a.
Sandmeyer reaction 8-173c.
Sandnes, Nor. (Saetersdal) 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (A3).
Sandness, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Sandö, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, isl., Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
—, penin., Swed. 17-120c.
Sand-oats : *see* Sand-reed.
San Domenico di Fiesole, It. 16-332e.
— Domingo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Domingo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Domingo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Moorea island.
— Domingo, pass, W.I. : *see* Santo Domingo.
SANDOMIR, Russ. 24-140b; 21-929 (C3); 21-930a.
—, hills, Russ. 22-810b.
Sandon, Ks. 16-942 (G2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 1-702b.
—, bluffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Sandor, Nagy, mt., Hung. : *see* Nagy Sandor.
Sandoval, Francisco Ruiz 18-343b; 22-817d.
—, Gonzalo de 6-684a.
— y Rojas, Francisco de : *see* Lerma, duke of.
Sandoval, Ill. 14-364 (C5).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Sandover, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F9).
Sandow, Eugene 7-382c.
Sandoway, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 26-140c; rainfall 14-378d.
SANDOWAY, dist., Bur. 24-140c; 4-839.
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
SANDOWN, I. of W. 24-140d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E3); 26-627a.
—, castle, Deal 7-596b.
—, pt., Tas. 26-433 (A1).
—, Park, Sur. 9-765d; 13-739c.
Sand-papering machine 27-43a.
Sand-partridge 21-192a; 20-877a.
Sand Patch, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Sand-pig (Indo-Malay) : *see* Bali-soor.
SANDPIPER (bird) 24-140d.
Sand-piper (fish) 16-135a.
"Sandpiper" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Sand Point, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
—, Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Sand-pump : *see* Bailer.
Sandracottus : *see* Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandraka (dyn.) : *see* Sondrakas.
SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24-141c.
Sandras (Gratien de Courtils de) 8-653c.
Sand-rat 22-4 (3d; 22-1066a.
Sandray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Sand reckoner 2-369b.
— reed 13-599c.
Sandridge, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-1009b.
—, Ill. 14-364 (C6).
— Melbourne : *see* Port Melbourne.
Sandrid, Pierre : *see* Filen, P. M. Augustin.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf. 24-141c; 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3); 28-280a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
—, Vict. 18-99 (map); 28-38 (E6).
—, house, Norf. 24-141c; gates 18-213c.
— beds 19-745a.
Sand River, mts., Trans. 25-466 (H-I5).
— River Convention (1852) 27-193d; 20-155b.
Sandro, Amico di 4-307a.
—, Antonio di 5-604d.
Sandrocottus : *see* Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandrus lucioperca : *see* Pike perch.
Sands, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Sandsend, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-935a.
Sandsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Sandsfoot, castle, Dorset 28-948b.
Sandsfoot clay 7-132a.
— grit 7-132a.
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. 22-49a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Sandsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Sands Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Sands of Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c. (pool) : *see* Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c., sands of.
Sand sole 25-558a.
Sandspring, Ja. 14-572 (F2).
Sandsprings, Nor. 5-8 (D2).
Sand-spurrey : *see* Sandwort spurrey.
— star 25-797a.
Sandstad, Scot. 24-855c.
Sandstone, Minn. 18-559 (E4).
SANDSTONE 24-141c; 22-717b; 11-664a; for building 25-960a, 9-42c; flexible 14-887c.
— dyke 15-491a.
—, Old Red : *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Sand-table 20-728d; 20-733a.
Sand-trap : *see* Sand-table.
Sandvik, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Sandugu, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3).
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty state, India 24-142b; 14-382 (D3).
Sandusky, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Mich. : *see* Sanilac Center.
SANDUSKY, O. 24-142b; 20-26 (E2); wines 28-738a.
—, Wis. 29-140 (D5).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
— harb., O. 9-742a.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2); 20-26a.
Sandvad, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Sandven (Sandvenvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-995d.
Sandvig, Den. 6-24 (E4); 4-264e.
Sandvik, Swed. 26-190 (D1); 28-194c.
Sandwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-536a.
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONTAGU, earl of 24-142c; 8-730d; 6-431a.
—, JOHN MONTAGU, 4th earl of 24-142d; 6-345d.
Sandwich, Can. 18-522c.
—, Ill. 14-364 (D6).
SANDWICH, Kent 24-142b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; Danes defeated (851) 1-292a; French sack of (1457) 9-517a; priory 15-739c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D3).
—, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4); 11-800d.
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Efate.
—, isls., Ad.O. 25-466 (H9).
—, isls., N.Pac.O. : *see* Hawaii.
— Island goose 13-86b.
— Land, isl., S.Atl. 21-962b; 7-724a.
Sandwich-man 1-238a.
Sandwich Tern 28-646a.
Sandwick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d.
Sandwip, India 14-376 (O6); 19-785b; 19-724a.
Sandwirth, The : *see* Hofer, Andreas.
Sandwith, T. B. 7-428a; 7-700b.
Sandwood, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Sandwort 5-440a; 13-768c; 1-750b.

Digitized by Google

Sandwort spurrey 5-440a; 13-590d.
Sandy, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-942 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, bay, Glb. 11-938 (map).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 4-478a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, cape, Tas. 26-158 (A1).
— (Great), desert, Austr.; *see* Great Sandy desert.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (I4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (Q5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-606a.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, pt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, pt., Fr.Cong.; *see* Pangrara.
—, pt., Ia. 17-34 (E4).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2); 6-347c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-942 (C-D2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—Bay, Hobart, Tas. 13-544c.
— beds 12-551d.
— Bight, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
— Bottom, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2); 6-952 (C1).
Sandycreek, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek (Big), riv., Ala.; *see* Big Sandy Creek.
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
Sandyfork, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Sandy Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Hill, dist., Can. 20-360b.
— Hook, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Hook, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Hook, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Hook, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Hook, cape, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 9-789c; 19-596b.
Sandyhook Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Sandy Hook lightship 16-643c.
Sandyky Chai, riv., Asia M.; *see* Glaucus.
Sandy Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Lane, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Level, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Sandymount, Ire. 13-744 (E5).
Sandymush, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Sandy Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Point, Br.W.I. 24-31c.
— Spanish, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sandy Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 24-143c; 6-448b.
—, **FREDERICK 24-144a; 14-533a.**
—, **GEORGE 24-144b.**
—, Thomas 8-534d.
Sandys v. Small (1878) 1-221b.
Sandy Sage, plain, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Sandyville, O. 20-26 (H3).
Sane, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Sane, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
San Eleuterio, It. 2-490b.
— Elizario, Tex. 26-690 (A-B4).
— Enrique, riv., P.Is. 16-36c.
San Espiritú, settlement, Arg. 2-466b.
— Esteban, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Estevan, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
Sanetsch, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
San Eugenio, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
— Eugenio, pt., Mex. 18-518 (A-B2).
— Fabián, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Sanfedini 5-308b; 8-171b; 15-496; 19-185d.
San Felice, It. 13-279d.
— Felice a Ilmvo, It. 5-123b.
— Felice Circeo, It. 6-381c.
— Felice sul Panaro, It. 9-338b.
— Felipe, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-145b.
— Felipe, Colom. 6-701 (D4).
— Felipe, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Felipe, Mex. 18-518 (H4).
— Felipe, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Felipe, Tex. 26-690 (L6); 2-941c.
— Felipe, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990c.
— Felipe, fort, Colom. 5-412a.
— Felipe, fort, Sp. 22-122d.
— Felipe, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D-E2); 7-613b.
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Temel) 26-663d.
— Felipe, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Felipe de Austin, Tex.; *see* San Felipe.
— Felipe de Austria, Venez.; *see* Cariaco.
— Felipe de Játiva, Sp.; *see* Játiva.
— Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
— Felipe de Lerma, Arg.; *see* Salta.
— Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.; *see* Chihuahua.
— Felipe Neri, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Felíu de Guixols, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B6); 6-143d.
San-fêng, mt., China 6-196d.
San Fernando, dist., It. 19-181c.
— Fermin, Mex. 18-518 (D1).
— Fernando, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Fernando, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
— Fernando, Mex. 18-518 (F2).
— Fernando, P.Is. (La Unión) 21-392 (A3).
— Fernando, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E4); 21-393b.
— Fernando, P.Is. (Ticao I.) 21-392 (D-E4).
— **FERNANDO**, Sp. 24-144c; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-530a; observatory 19-958b.
— Fernando, Trin. 28-544 (B4); 27-285c.
— Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp. 10-334d.
— Fernando, fort, Cu. 11-927d.
— Fernando, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— Fernando de Apuré, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c; 20-276a.
— Fernando de Atabapo, Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-990c.
— Fernando de Catamarco, Arg.; *see* Catamarca.
— Fernando group 27-254d.
— Filippo d'Argirò, It.; *see* Agira.
— Fiorenzo, It.; *see* St Florent.
Sanford, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-340 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-272 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, mt., Colom. 6-702 (D4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
San Francisco, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Francisco, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
— **FRANCISCO**, Cal. 24-144d; 5-8 (B3); cable tramway 27-161b; commercial museum 27-137a; earthquake (1906) 24-148b, 8-815d, 14-664b; fire (1851) 10-4024; geology 21-847d; newspapers 19-572c; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
San Francisco, Chil.; battle (1879) 6-161b; battle (1891) 6-160b.
— Francisco, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
— Francisco, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Francisco, P.Is. 21-393 (E2).
— Francisco, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 27-823d.
— Francisco, isl., N.G. 19-487 (O3).
— Francisco, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Francisco, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 27-622a.
— Francisco, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
— Francisco, pass, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
— Francisco, pass, Colo. 6-723 (F4).
— Francisco, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
— Francisco, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. 19-520 (B4); 2-544 (D3); 19-521b.
— Francisco, riv., Colom. 4-120d.
— Francisco Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Francisco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E6).
— Francisco del Quito, Ec.; *see* Quito.
— Francisco del Rincon, Mex. 12-649d.
— Francisco group 11-670a.
— Francisco Institute of Art 5-22c.
— Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal. 22-393d.
— Fructuoso, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Sanffer Zinck; *see* Cornetto muto.
Sang, E.; hydraulics 14-53c; logarithm tables 16-874d, 26-329d; polarization prism 21-937d; teeth of wheels 17-1002d.
Saug, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Sanga, Rana 3-92d.
Sanga, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 5-110 (C4); 11-99 (B3); 11-100b; language 3-359b.
Sanga 1-87b; 20-393d.
San Gabriel, Cal. 17-15d; 20-878a.
— Gabriel, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
— Gabriel, isl., Cal. 2-468c.
— Gabriel, mt., Cal. 17-12c.
— Gabriel, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Sanga-chu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Sangada 1-814d.
Sangal, mt., Ec.; *see* Sangay.
Sangala (Euthydemia), India 7-982b.
Sangalhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
San Gallan, isl., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266b.
Sangallensis, Codex 5-625d; 20-566a.
SANGAMON (family) 24-149b.
—, Antonio di (the elder) 24-149a; 19-334d.
—, Antonio di (the younger) 24-149b; 2-412b.
—, Giuliano di 24-148d; 2-411b, 24-411b.
Sangam, India 14-382 (H12).
Sangamon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 25-730b.
—, Ia., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
— epoch 12-59b.
Sangam system 14-851d.
Sanganeb Reef, Red S.; lighthouse 16-633a.
Sangay, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; volcano 25-486d, 28-179c.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
Sang-chih, China 6-168 (D4).
Sang-ch'ing, pass, Tib. 4-387d.
Sangeli, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F4); 25-381a.
San Gemini, It. 15-4 (D3); 10-476b; 2-102d.
Sangenaro, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sangenjo, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-655b.
San Gennaro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Sanger, George 24-149c.
—, JOHN 24-149c.
Sanger, W. 4-943c.
Sanger, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Sangerberg, Aus. 4-123a.
Sangerfest 8-372c.
Sangerhausen, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
SANGERHAUSEN, Ger. 24-149d; 11-808 (Ill. p1@); 7-338d; 19-846b.
SAN GERMAN, W.I. 24-149d; 22-124 (A3).
Sangermanensis, Codex 3-880c.
San Germano, It.; *see* Cassino.
— Gerunano, pass, It. 27-815a.
— Geronimo, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
— Gerónimo, isl., Mex. 18-518 (A1).
Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) 21-501b.
San Gervasio de Cassolas, Sp. 3-391c.
Sangerville, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Sangean, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (D2).
Sangha 4-740c.
Sanghar, India 14-376 (C8).
Sangharaja Nava Medhankara; *see* Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava.
San Giacomo, It. 26-242 (G4).
— Giacomo, It. 26-242 (I3).
— Giacomo, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
— Giacomo, val., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-2c.
— Gil, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— Gilla, lagoon, It. 4-946a.
— **GIMIGNANO**, It. 24-150a; 15-4 (C3); 12-305d.
— Ginés de la Jara, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Giorgio, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
— Giorgio, Mantua, It. 17-607b.
— Giorgio, Rum.; *see* Giurgevo.
— Giorgio, Bank of, It.; *see* Bank of St George.
San Giovanni Gualberto 10-530d.
San Giovanni, castle, Aus. 5-538b.
— Giovanni, isl., It. 4-274b.
— Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It. 5-733b.
— Giovanni a Teduccio, It. 15-4 (B6); 13-342d.
— Giovanni di Medua, Turk. 18-768a.
— Giovanni in Fiore, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
— Giovanni in Persiceto, It. 9-337b.
" San Giovannino" (statue, Bardini Museum) 18-364b.
Sangir, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
Sangita 9-180d; 24-131d.
San Giuliano, marquis di 15-826.
San Giuliano, It. 17-699c.
— Giuliano (Eryx, Santa Julian), mt., Sic.; *see* Monte San Giuliano.
— Giulio, isl., It. 20-331d.
— Giulio, lake, It.; *see* Orta.
— Giuseppe, It. 15-4 (C6); 28-180c.
— Giuseppe, Malta 17-509b.
— Gregorio, Nard. 20-378a.
Sang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Sangkapura, Java 15-284 (E1).
Sangkie, riv., Fr.LC. 14-193 (C5); 3-529d.
Sangkuh, in. Afg. 1-309c.
Sangley, pt., P.Is. 21-393 (E2); 5-582b.
Sangli, India 14-382 (F11); 24-150b.
SANGLI, state, India 24-150b.
Sanglier 21-600d.
San Gloria, Jam.; *see* St Ann's Bay.
Sangmeiné 17-801d.
Sang-ning, China 6-168 (I4).
Sango, lake, Mt. 17-434 (B4).
—, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Sango (dialect) 3-360a.
Sangod, India 14-376 (G7).
San Gotthard, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
Sangoneera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 24-385c.
San Gorgonio, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-8c.
Sang-pi-ling, China 6-168 (F4).
Sangram Sah 5-683a.
Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 9-718a.
— de Cristo, mts., N.Mex. 24-187a.
Sangre de dragon; *see* Dragon's blood.
San Gregorio, Cal. 5-8 (B7).
Sangre Grande, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Sangrelaya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
Sangrera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
Sangro (Sagrus), riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); 1-15a; 15-56.
Sang Run, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Sangrur, India 15-416d.
Sangrus, riv., It.; *see* Sangro.
Sang-Sang (duity) 8-712b.
Sangster, William 27-570b.
Sangu, riv., India 14-383 (F12); 6-252c.
Sanguesa, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-269c.
Sanguin, Antoine 9-803d.
Sanguinaria; *see* Blood-root.
Sanguine (her.) 13-723c.
Sanguinet, lake, Fr.; *see* Cazau.
Sanguineto, brook, It. 27-211a.
Sanguinolaria 18-754a.
Sanguisorbeæ 23-759b.
Sangun, Pers. 21-188 (D2).
Sangus; *see* Semo Sancus.
Sangye Gyamtso 16-532d.
Sanhá 25-379c.
Sanhájá, tribe; *see* Zenâga.
Sanhat, India 14-376 (K8).
Sanhedrim; *see* Synedrium.
Sanhedrin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
San Hilario, Mex. 18-518 (F5).
— Hipolito, bay, Mex. 18-518 (H2).
Sanhita (Samhita) 24-180a; 4-381b.
San-hui-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
Saniaburi, Siam 14-498 (D-E2).
Sanibel, Fla. 10-340 (D5).
—, isl., Fla. 10-340 (D5).
Sanicle 24-375b.
Sanicula europæa 21-786d.
— water, spring, Ill. 20-378d.
Sanidine 20-332d (fig.).
Sanidinite 1-375b.
Sanidin (legend); *see* Swanhild.
San Ignacio, Arg. 18-578a.
— Ignacio, Mex. 18-518c.
— Ignacio de Agana, Guam I. 13-
Sanik, Nahr es, riv., Syr. 26-602 (C1-2).
Sanilac Center (Sandusky), Mich. 18-272 (H4).
— Co., Mich. 18-272 (H4).
San Ildefonso, Mex. 18-518c.
— Ildefonso, P.Is. 21-392 (B4); 24-154b.
— Ildefonso, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
— Ildefonso, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Sanindo, div., Jap. 13-
Sanio, Karl 21-743c.
Sanis, mt., Austr.; *see* Geyersberg.
Saniru, mt., Pal. 1-876d.
San Isidro, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Isidro, Peru 21-264 (B-C3).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-393 (E3).
— Isidro, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-393 (A4).
Sanitary Accommodation Order (1903) 16-144.
— Act (1866) 16-12a.
— authorities; acquisition of land 1-701b.
— conventions, international 22-710c.
— corps (Jap. army) 1-800a.
— district 9-812a.
Sanitas 27-481d.
Sanitatis, Gee S.W.A.F. 25-
(A2).
Sanitation 13-821a; 13-
13-812a; bakehouses 4-
467a; dairies,
powers 9-436b;
and workshops
France 12-824c;
73c; legislation
public health laws
United States 13-827a.
Sanivars 13-493b (
chronology).
San Javier, Arg. 2-462 (D6).
— Jacinto, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Jacinto, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Jacinto, mt., Cal. 5-8 (
8-7b; 22-966d.
— Jacinto, mt., Salv.
— Jacinto, riv., Tex.
(M3-6); battle (1836)
693a, 24-154c.
" San Jacinto," ship 9-177.
San Jacinto Co., Tex.
(M5).
— Jacques, It. 28-243 (D5).
— Jacques, bay 7-11
officials).
Sanjar (of Persia);
San Javier, Arg.
— Javier del Caraay,
911 (D3).
— Jean, It. 26-243 (D4).

Digitized by Google

Sanjeh, riv., Turk. As. 9-895d.
San Jeronimo, mt., Peru 16-695b.
— Jeronima, Turó de, mt., Sp. 18-783b.
Sanjh 1-312a.
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) 24-150b; 15-267d; 15-101d.
Sanjo, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
San Joaquin, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5); 18-355d.
— Joaquin, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 27-671a; 25-033d.
— Joaquin Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Jorge, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-960d.
— Jorge, isl., Ar. 28-186a.
— Jorge, riv., Colom. 6-701 (G3); 6-762d.
— Jorio, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
— Jorje, gulf, Sp. 25-539 (F2).
— José, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— José, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— JOSÉ (de Guadalupe), Cal. 24-150b; 5-8 (C3).
— José, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
— JOSÉ (de Costa Rica), C.R. 24-150d; 5-678 (D6); 7-228a.
— José, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-062d.
— José, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— José (San José del Cabo) Mex. (L.Cal.) 18-318 (C3); 5-232c.
— José, Mex. (nr. Linares) 18-318 (F7).
— José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) 18-318 (F2).
— José, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
— José, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C3).
— José, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
— José bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-462b.
— José, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806a (table).
— José, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-316c.
— José, isl., Pan. 20-664b.
— José, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
— José, penin., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
— José, plateau, C.R. 7-220b.
— José, prov., C.R. 7-221c.
— José, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— José, riv., Urug. 27-806d.
— José de Cocuta, Colom. 6-701 (H3); 6-707a (table).
— José de Guadalupe, Cal.: *see* San José.
— José de Guaymas, Mex.: *see* Guaymas.
— José de las Piedras, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
— José del Cabo, Mex.: *see* San José.
— José del Oro, Mex. 13-449b.
— José de Malpure, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
— José de Oruna, W.I. 27-235c.
— José scale 5-895a.
— Sanju, Turkest. 8-168 (B2); 8-904d.
— San Juan, Arg.: *see* San Juan de la Frontera.
— San Juan, Bol. 4-167 (G7).
— San Juan, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— San Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) 5-678 (D2).
— San Juan, Guat. (on S.Pedro) 5-678 (A2).
— San Juan, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
— SAN JUAN (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P.Is. 24-151a; 22-124 (D11); American blockade (1898) 25-506a.
— San Juan, Sp.: *see* Puerto-marin.
— San Juan, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— San Juan, cape, P.It. 22-124 (B1); 20-126c.
— San Juan, cape, W.Af. 19-9b.
— San Juan, isl., Wash. 24-151d.
— San Juan, isle, Wash. 24-151c; 25-358 (B1); 25-358a; arbitration case (1872) 2-123a.
— San Juan, riv., Cu. 25-596c.
— San Juan, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2); 19-520d.
— San Juan, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 25-356c.
— San Juan, state, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-715a.
— San Juan, town, Can. 4-660 (D3).
— SAN JUAN, town, Arg. 24-150d.
— San Juanito, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— San Juan, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-164c.
— San Juan, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 7-182d.
— San Juan, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702b.
— Juan, riv., C.R. and Nic. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a; 20-663c.
— Juan, riv., Cu. 17-875c.
— Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
— Juan, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3); 19-943d; 19-944b.
— Juan, riv., Utah and N. Mex. 27-814 (D-E5); 19-520 (B1); 27-813c.
— Juan Bautista, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-323a.
— Juan Bautista, Isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P.Is.: *see* San Juan.
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Juan Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Wash. 29-354 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Utah 27-814 (D-E5).
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: *see* Amatitlán.
— Juan de Bolbok, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
— Juan de Carballo, Sp. 5-903d.
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: *see* Corrientes.
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
— Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. 12-644b.
— Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: *see* Cardenas.
— Juan de Guadelupe, Mex. 8-694b.
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-151a.
— Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg.: 2-462 (C3); 2-464d.
— Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Juan del Norte, Nic.: *see* Greytown.
— Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: *see* Remedios.
— Juan del Rio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 22-143a.
— Juan del Sur, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d; 27-836a.
— Juan de Mesquital, Mex. 22-940a.
— Juan de Ulúa (Ulloa), fort, Mex. 27-1015d; 9-934c.
— Juan Evangelista, Mex. 26-507d.
— Juanju-davan, pass, Turkest. 8-168 (B2); 15-938d.
San Juanico, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
— Jullan, bay, Arg. 20-900b.
— Julian, port, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Juan de Loria, commune, Andorra 1-966a.
— Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: *see* Alcántara, Order of.
— Julliano, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Jun, Turkest. 24-935a.
San Junet, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharjya) 24-151d; 13-506d; 24-174c; legends 14-391c.
Sankaranalnar Koil, tnt., India 14-382 (G15).
Sankarani, riv., Fr.W.At. 11-204 (D4).
Sankar Deb 3-725c.
Sankaridrug, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Sanker, P.It. 14-408 (C4).
Sanket, India 14-376 (G6).
Sankey, Ira David 18-802b.
Sankey, canal, Lancs. 16-139b.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-138a.
Sankh, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
—, riv., India (Gwalior) 12-749b.
Sankhayana 24-163a.
Sankhayana brahmana: *see* Kaushitaki brahmanas.
— sutra 24-163a.
Sankhkarf Mecthotp (Egyptian king) 9-82a.
Sankhya 24-178b; 4-386d.
San-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
San-kio, China 6-168 (H4).
Sankisa, India 14-624c.
Sanko, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Sankoa, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 15-132a.
San Kosi, riv., India: *see* San Kosi.
San-kow, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Sankra, India 14-382 (K2).
Sankranti (Hindu festival) 13-807c.
Sankt Augustinkirche, Cologne 2-405d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 28-454d.
— JOHANN, Ger. 24-151d; 11-808 (A4); 11-7c.
— POELEN, Aus. 24-152a; 3-4 (D3).
— (in other place-names): *see* St (Sainte).
San-ku, China 6-187d.
San Kuo Chih 6-225d.
Sankuru, riv., Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-884c.
Sankyakunanzan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Lazarus, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
— Lazzaro, It. 15-4 (E6).
— Leandro, Cal. 1-419a.
— Leonor, Sard. 24-213a.
— Leucio, It. 5-445a.
— Lorenzo, Arg. 24-188a.
— Lorenzo, Chil. 2-462 (E6); 6-157b.
— Lorenzo, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— Lorenzo, Hond. 5-678 (C4); 26-506a.
— Lorenzo, It. 15-4 (F1).
— Lorenzo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Lorenzo, Parag. 2-467 (E2).
— Lorenzo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Lorenzo, bay, Ec. 8-914a.
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-913d.
— Lorenzo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Lorenzo, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
— Lorenzo, dist., It. 19-161b.
— Lorenzo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Arg. 2-462 (D6); 2-463a; 2-463b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
— Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: *see* Tarija.
— Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1796) 18-603a; 21-617b; 4-88a.
San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivarez, duke of: *see* Olivarez.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a; 25-530 (B4).
— Lucas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Lucas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Lucas, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
— Lucido, It. 15-4 (E5).
"San Luis" (destroyer) 24-916b.
San Luis, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-
— Luis, Bol. 4-167 (D4).
— Luis, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, Cu. 24-193a.
— Luis, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Luis, lakes, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461c.
— Luis, park, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-713c.
— Luis, prov., Arg. 24-153b; 2-462 (C3-4).
— Luis, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6); 27-621c.
— Luis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac.O.: *see* Apra.
— Luis group (geol.) 27-632a
— Luis Obispo, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-16c.
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D4); geology 7-417b, 21-347d.
— Luis Pass, chan., Tex. 26-690 (M6-N7).
— LUIS POTOSI, Mex. 24-152d; 18-318 (E3); 27-48d.
— LUIS POTOSI, state, Mex. 24-152c; 18-318 (E3).
— Luis Rey, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Manuel, Bol. 4-167 (D1).
— Manuel, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Manuel, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Marcel, It. 9-612c.
— Marcellino, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
— Marcial, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Marco, It. 15-4 (E-F5).
— Marco, cape, It. 14-4 (D6).
— Marco, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Marco, pass, Alps 1-747a.
San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: *see* Halantium.
— Marco in Lamis, It. 2-236c.
— Marcos, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Marcos, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
— Marcos, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Marcos, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— Marcos, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Marcos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E-F6).
— Marcos de Arica, Chil.: *see* Arica.
— Marco Tower, tower, Malta 17-808 (B2).
— Marinello, It.: *see* Punicum.
— Marino, It. 15-4 (D3).
— MARINO, republic, It. 24-153a; 15-19b; treaty (1860) 6-353a.
SAN MARTÍN, JOSE DE 24-153c; 21-275d.
San Martin, Arg. (B.A.) 2-466c.
— Martin, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
— Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) 2-462 (B5); 20-906c.
— Martin, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Martin, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Martin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Martin, isl., Peru 21-264 (A4); 21-270a.
— Martin, isl., W.I. 6-743c.
— Martin, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B8); 2-461b; 1-561b.
— Martin, mt., Mex.: *see* Tuxtla.
— Martin de los Andes, Arg.: *see* San Martin.
— Martin de Mondóñedo, Sp. 12-692d.
— Martin de Provensals, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
— Martin de Salas, Sp.: *see* Salas.
— Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
— Martin group (geol.) 7-416c.
San Martini, Giovanni Battista 12-138b.
San Martino, It. 26-242 (H4); battle (1859) 25-560b.
— Martino, hill, Rome 6-250a.
— Martino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
— Martino al Piano, It. 10-731d.
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It. 25-360a.
— Martino di Castrozza, Aus. 9-394c.
— Marzano, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
— Mateo, Arg. P.Is. 10-540 (E2).
— Mateo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Mateo, bay, Cal.: battle (1594) 13-99b.
— Mateo, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Mateo, fort, Fla.: *see* Caroline.
— Mateo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Mateo Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Matias, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
— Matias, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-906c.
— Matteo, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-166d.
— Matteo, mt., Alps 1-746d.
San-men, bay, China 6-168 (L4); 15-80a.
San-miao, tribe 6-192c; 28-921a.
San-miao (Chinese legend): *see* T'ao-t'ié.
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo 24-154a.
—, Giovanni 24-154a.
—, MICHELE 24-154a; 2-412a.
San Michele, It.: battle of (1796) 11-187c.
— Michele, castle, Switz. 3-703d.
— Michele, lake, It. 15-5c.
— Miguel, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Miguel, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Miguel, Pan. 20-664d.
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) 21-264 (C4).
— Miguel, Peru (Piura): *see* Piura.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E2); 17-190a.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1).
— MIGUEL, Salv. 24-154b; 5-678 (B4).
— Miguel, bay, Mex. 28-945d.
— Miguel, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 3-241d.
— Miguel, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E2); 21-393a.
— Miguel, fort, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Miguel, gulf, Pan. 20-664b.
— Miguel, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
San Miguel, isl., Pan.: *see* Rey, Is.
— Miguel, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
— Miguel, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Miguel, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-718a.
— Miguel, passage, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
— Miguel, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., Bol. 24-156a.
— Miguel, riv., Braz.: *see* Itonama.
— Miguel, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., P.Is. 24-154b.
— Miguel, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Miguel Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Miguel Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Miguel de Allende, Mex.: *see* Allende.
— Miguel de la Palma, isl., Arg. 2-462: *see* Palma.
— MIGUEL DE MAYUMO, P.Is. 24-154b; 21-392 (E1).
— Miguel de Piura, Peru: *see* Piura.
— Miguel de Tucuman, Arg.: *see* Tucuman.
— Miguel de Tucucitalpilio mt., Mex. 26-1062d.
— Miguel group (geol.): *see* Tertiary group.
— Miguelito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
— Millan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
— MINIATO, It. 24-154b; 15-4 (D5); 25-531b.
— Miniato, hill, Florence 18-367a; *see also* St Miniato.
— Murezzan, Switz.: *see* St Moritz.
Sann, India 14-376 (B-C6).
— riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 24-241d.
Sannak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
— isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
Sanna Krisnor (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
San Narciso, P.Is. (Tayabas) 21-392 (D4).
— Narciso, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
Sanna's Post, S.Af. 4-74c.
Sannat, Malta 17-808 (A1).
SANNAZARO (Sannazarius) JACOPO 24-154c; 14-903c; 20-896b; epigrammatist 9-690d.
Sannesund, Nor. 24-222c.
Sanni, tribe, Asia M.: *see* Tzani.
San Nicandro Garganico, It. 15-4 (E4-F3).
— Nicholas, Manila 17-578c.
— Nicola, mt., It.: *see* Ernici.
— Nicolas, Arg.: *see* San Nicolás de los Arroyos.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1); 16-188d.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (B4).
— Nicolas, bay, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— Nicolas, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Nicolás de Avilés, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
— NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS, Arg. 24-154c; 2-462 (D3).
— Nicolo, Gr. 7-709d.
— Nicolò, Monten. 18-767 (B3).
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. 27-1000d.
Sannikov, J. 19-537b.
Sannikov, region, Arct. 19-536d.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: *see* Sunnin.
Sannio, prov., It.: *see* Campobasso.
Sannolip, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Sannois, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Sannoisian group (geol.) 11-670a; 20-81a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c; geology 2-644d.
Santhaler Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Sanrrad 13-508b; 4-384a; 22-925b; rebellion (1572) 6-9c.
Sano, Ais. 1-460 (A1).
— (Shabir-i-nao) Sikh 25-6d.
Sano di Pietro 20-1060a.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Sanok, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
San Pablo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Pablo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
— PABLO, P.Is. 24-154d; 21-393 (E-F3).
— Pablo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 24-144d.
— Pablo, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
— Pablo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (C1); 8-913d.
— Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 13-824d.
Sanpan (boat); *see* Sampan.
San Pancrazio, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Pantaleo, isl., It.; *see* Motya.
— Paolo, Rome 15-4 (E2).
— Paolo, isl., It. 14-807a.
— Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. 7-968b.
— Paolo di Civitate, It. 26-436d.
— Patricio, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Patricio, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— Patricio, riv., La. 17-54 (A5).
— Patricio, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
San Pedro, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
— Pedro, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
— Pedro, Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-14a; 4-478a.
— Pedro, Colom. 8-911 (D2).
— Pedro, Guat. 1-783c.
— Pedro, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
— Pedro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Pedro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Pedro, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Pedro, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543a.
— Pedro, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-12d.
— Pedro, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Pedro, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Pedro, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Pedro, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Motane.
— Pedro, mt., Bol. 1-963d.
— Pedro, mt., Chil. 16-702c.
— Pedro, mt., Guat. 2-852c.
— Pedro, mts., Sp. 25-526b.
— Pedro, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546d.
— Pedro, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
— Pedro, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-98a.
— Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Pedro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Pedro, riv., Tex. 24-126b.
— Pedro del Norte, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
— Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. 25-536 (E4).
— Pedro del Tingo, Ec. 8-913d.
— Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Rly. 5-15a.
— Pedro Sula, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Pedro y Pablo, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4); 4-168a.
— Pellegrino, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sanpete Co., Utah 27-814 (C3).
San Petri, gate, Rome 23-607d.
— Pier d'Arena, It.; *see* Sampierdarena.
— Piero, Elba 3-817c.
— Pierre, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Pietro, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
— Pietro, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-342d.
— Pietro in Casale, station, It. 5-674c.
— Pietro in Fine, It. 5-1224; 5-1234.
— Poil, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Pontianus, catacomb, Rome 5-494c.
— Primo, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
— Procula, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
Sanpu, riv., Tib.; *see* Brahmaputra.
Sanquails, gate, Rome 23-589c.
San Quentin, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
SANQUHAR, Scot. 24-154d; 24-412 (E4); 5-109d; geology 8-663d.
Sanquharians; *see* Cameronians.
San Quintin, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
— Quintin, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Quirico, It. 15-4 (C3).
— Rafael, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 18-127b.
— Rafael, Colom. 6-701 (A5).
San Rafael, Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-346b.
— Rafael, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
— Rafael, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
— Rafael, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Rafael, cape, Hai. 12-524 (B1).
— Rafael, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
— Rafael, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3-4).
— Rafael Swell, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Ramon, C. R. 1-468b.
SAN REMO, It. 24-154d; 15-4 (A3).
— Remy (San Rhemy), It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (C5).
— Roque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 11-939d; 4-939b.
Sanry-les-Vigy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Sansa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
San-sa, inlet, China 6-168 (L4).
San Saba, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Saba, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5-4).
— Saba Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— SALVADOR, C.Am. 24-155a; 5-678 (B4).
— Salvador, isl., Pac.O.; *see* James.
— Salvador, isl., W.I. 3-209a; 28-547b.
— Salvador, mt., Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145a.
— Salvador, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Salvador, republic, C.Am.; *see* Salvador.
— Salvatore, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5); 17-115b; 1-744c.
Sansan, Fr. 13-385b; 1-953b.
Sansandig, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Sansando, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C-D4).
Sansane, Togo. 11-205 (G4); 26-1046d.
Sansanne Alsa, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
— Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-641c.
Sans Bois, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Sansbois Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Sans Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
SANS-CULOTTES 24-155b.
Sans-culottides 11-170c; 24-155b.
— Sebastian, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
San Sebastian, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 12-229a.
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24-155c; 25-530 (E1); siege (1813) 21-95c.
— Sebastian, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Sebastian, riv., Fla. 23-1016c.
— Sebastiano, It. (Campania) 15-4 (C6).
— Sebastiano, It. (Rome) 15-4 (E-F2).
Sans écal (game) 3-193b.
Sanseiga (bronze workers) 15-180c.
SAN SEPOLCRO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3).
Sanserif (type) 27-543a.
San Severa, It.; *see* Pyrgi.
Sanseverino, Antonio 26-505b.
— Roberto 19-184d.
SAN SEVERINO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-110b.
— SEVERO It. 24-156a; 15-4 (E4).
Sansevieria 16-684d; 26-1046d; 7-597a.
— zeylanica; *see* Bow-string hemp.
San-shi-li-pu, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Sanshu, prov., Jap. (Nankaido); *see* Sanuki.
— prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b; geology 15-160b.
SAN-SHUI, China 24-156a; 6-168 (I5).
San Simeon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simeon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simon, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
San-sing, China 17-553 (D3); 24-233c.
Sansbinest, Bos. 3-4 (E1).
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24-156a; 2-712c; 21-430a; dictionaries 8-197d, 3-729a; inscriptions 14-625c, 14-626a; Malayalam compared 1-329a; Persian compared 21-246b; Prakrit compared 14-488a, 22-252a.
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24-159d; drama 8-486c.
Sans Nom, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Sansom, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
SANSON, CHARLES HENRI 24-163a.
— NICOLAS 24-163b; 17-847b.
Sanson, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Sanson's projection 17-659a.
SANSOVINO, A. C. DEL Monte 24-163c; 18-335c.
—, Francesco 25-806d.
—, JACOPO 24-163d; 2-412a.
Sanspoil, tribe 14-464b.
Sans prendre (ombre) 20-101c.
Sans Sault, rapids, Can. 5-160 (C2).
— Souci, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
— Souci, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-280a.
— Souci, park, Ger. 22-210b.
San Stefano, Turk. 27-426 (F5); 27-464d.
— Stefano, isl., It. 22-72a.
— Stefano (treaty, 1878) 3-790b; 9-944c; 27-462a; Montenegro's position 18-772a; Rumania's position 23-840b; Servia's objections 24-693b.
Sant, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-537c.
San Stefano, Turk. 27-426 (F5); 27-464d.
— Stefano, isl., It. 22-72a.
— Stefano (treaty, 1878) 3-790b; 9-944c; 27-462a; Montenegro's position 18-772a; Rumania's position 23-840b; Servia's objections 24-693b.
Sant, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-537c.
Santa, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-266b.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d; 13-845a.
— Agueda, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-554d.
— Ambrosia, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
— ANA, Cal. 24-184a; 5-8 (E5).
— Ana, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— Ana, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— ANA, Salv. 24-184b; 5-678 (B4).
— Ana, canal, Cal. 2-247d.
— Ana, hills, Uruguay 27-805d.
— Ana, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Ana, riv., Cal. 1-911c; 23-386c.
— Ana, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B3); 24-96b.
— Ana de Coriana, Venez.; *see* Coro.
SANTA - ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de 24-184b; 18-339b.
Santa Anna, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F4); 12-304b.
— Anna, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (G3).
— Anna, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
— Anna, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Anna, canyon, Cal. 22-968d.
— Anna, isl., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 4-440 (F4); 2-315a.
— Anna, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Anna, isl., Pac.O. 7-1334d.
— Anna, mts., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
— Anna, pass, Alps 1-741d.
— Anna do Miradouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Anna do Paranahyba, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Barbara, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
— Barbara, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7).
— BARBARA, Cal. 24-184d; 5-8 (D4).
— Barbara, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— BARBARA, P.Is. 24-184d; 4-968a.
— Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Barbara, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Barbara, mine, Peru 13-544d.
— Barbara, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
— Barbara, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Barbara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
— Barbara tapestry works, Madrid 26-406c; 12-303b.
— Barbara Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Santabbi, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Hercheretui.
Santa Carolina, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 25-544c.
— Catalina, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C2); 28-58d.
— Catalina, isl., Bah.; *see* New Providence I.
— Catalina, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Catalina, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Catalina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
— Catalina, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Catalina, mt., Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Catalina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
Santa Catalina del Saltadero, Cu.; *see* Guantanamo.
— Catarina, riv., Mex. 18-774b.
— Caterina, baths, N.It. 27-866a.
— Caterina, hill, It. 6-371c.
— Catharina, Braz.; *see* Florianopolis.
— Catharina, isl., Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).
— CATHARINA, state, Braz. 24-195a; 4-440 (B6).
— Christina, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Tahuata.
— Clara, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— CLARA, Cu. 24-185b; 7-595 (D1).
— Clara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Clara, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Clara, cape, Fr.Cong.; *see* Joinville.
— Clara, isl., Ec.; *see* Amortajada.
— Clara, isl., Pac.O. 15-529b.
— Clara, isl., Sp. 24-155c.
— Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-543d.
— Clara, prov., Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-596c.
— Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Claus; *see* Nicholas, St.
Santaclaus, Ind. 14-427 (D3).
Santa Colonna, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
— Croce, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
— Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-9c.
Santa Cruz, Alonso de 17-644d.
— CRUZ, ALVARO DE Bazan, 1st marquis of 24-185b.
— Cruz, Andres (Peruvian president) 21-276b; 4-175d; 8-919b.
Santa Cruz, Arg. 2-462 (C8).
— Cruz, Ariz. 3-83 (3).
— CRUZ, Cal. 24-186b; 5-8 (B3).
— Cruz, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
— Cruz, Mad.Is. 17-381 (map); 17-383b.
— Cruz, Mex. 12-649d.
— Cruz, Mor.; *see* Agadir.
— Cruz, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— CRUZ, P.Is. (La Laguna) 24-186c; 21-392 (E-F2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Leparto) 21-392 (C2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
— Cruz, bay, 20-901a.
— Cruz, cape, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
— Cruz, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D4-5).
— CRUZ, dept., Bol. 24-185d; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Cruz, isl., Can.; *see* Sable.
— Cruz, isl., Danish W.I.; *see* St Croix.
— Cruz, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Indefatigable.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.); *see* Nitendi.
— CRUZ, isl., Pac.O. 24-186b; 20-436 (F5).
— Cruz, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
— Cruz, mts., W.I. 15-1324.
— Cruz, port, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 2-463c.
— Cruz, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Cruz, terr., Arz. 2-462 (C6); 20-901d; 2-464d.
— Cruz Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Cruz Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C3).
— Cruz das Flores, Az. 10-539b.
— Cruz de Graciosa, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
— Cruz de la Palma, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 20-643c.
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. 24-186a; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz del Sur, Cu. 22-634c.
— Cruz de Mar Pequeña, Mor. 19-851b.
— CRUZ DE TENERIFE Santa Cruz de Tenerife 24-186d; 5-172 (map); 12-650d.
— Cruz group (evol.) 20-900a; 23-1009d; birds 3-971a; mammals 12-747d, 16-791c, 17-781b, 19-112a, 25-808c; Cruz Quiche, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
— Decca, mt., Gr.; *see* Santi Deca.
Santadi, It. 15-4 (B5).
Santa Elena, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914c; 12-666b.
— Elena, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
— Elena, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Santa Eufemia, It. 15-85d.
— Eugenia de Ribeira, Sp. 25-534d.
— Eulalia, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Eulalia, Mex. 19-328 (D1); 8-154a.
— Eulalia, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— FE, Arg. 24-188a; 2-462 (D3).
— Fé, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
— Fé, Fla. 10-640 (D2).
— Fe, Isol. 24-422 (D5).
— Fe, Mex. 18-554 (B5).
— Fe, Mo. 18-605 (E3).
— FE, N.Mex. 24-188d; 19-520 (D-E2); 15-66a.
Santafé, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Santa Fe, Tenn. 26-826 (D2).
— Fé, gulf, Venez. 27-956d.
— FE, prov., Arg. 24-141c; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d.
— Fe, riv., Fla. 10-640 (D2).
— Fé, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Fé Co., N.Mex. 19-522 (D-E3).
— Fede, Bando della; *see* Banfederi.
— Fé de Bogotá, Colom.; *see* Bogotá.
— Fé de Guanajuato, Mex.; *see* Guanajuato.
Santaclaus, Ind. 14-427 (D3).
Santa fieno (straw) 23-1004d.
Sant' Agata, It. 15-4 (C7).
— Agata, Sicily 15-4 (E4).
— Agata de' Goti, It. 15-4 (C5).
Santa Gertrudis Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
Sant' Agnello, It. 15-4 (C3).
Santa Helena, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
San-tai, China 5-168 (G3).
Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21-393 (A4); 5-113b.
— Ines, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— Ines, bay, Mex. 18-319 (C3); 18-319c.
— Ines, isl., Chil. 2-462 (G2); 26-965a.
— Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Isabel, Braz. 4-440 (C5).
— Isabel, P.It. 22-134 (D2).
— Isabel, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Isabel, riv., Brit. Hond.; *see* Cancoen.
— Isabel, port, Fernando Po; *see* Port Clarence.
— Isabel do Toco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
— Isabella, Braz. 4-440 (G6); 1-775 (map).
Santa Katrina, isl., Braz. 17-231 (map).
Santalaceae 16-572b.
Santalene 26-652d.
Santal-holzgrau 19-5a.
Santalol 26-652d.
SANTAL PARGANAS, Ind. dist., India 24-188a; 14-1 (M7).
— rouge d'Afrique; *see* Dua.
SANTALS 24-188b; 8-877d; dancing 7-792c; houses 15-516; oath 19-940a; 8-842d; rising (1855) 3-958a, 9-927d, 24-189a.
Santa Lucia, Ga. 11-757 (B6).
— Lucia de Coutmaloufen, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.
— Lucia, Palermo 26-1046 (map).
— Lucia, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Lucia, Venez. 27-959 (D4); 5-994d.
— Lucia, dist., Naples 15-181c.
— Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191a.
— Lucia, isl., W.I.; *see* St Lucia.
— Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-806.
— Lucia de Leon, Mex.; *see* Monterrey.
— Lucia di Tallano, Corsica 15-4 (B4); 7-1129b.
— Lucia di Verona, It. 15-4 (D4); 24-911a.
— Lucrecia, Mex. 18-319 (C3); 26-507d.
Santalum 16-572c.
— album (Dryrobalanaceae); *see* Sandalwood.
Santa Lucia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
— Lucia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7); 12-304a.
— Lucia, isl., Cape Verde Is. 253 (map); 3-1344.
— Manza, gulf, Corsica 7-1129.
— Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Margarita, isl., Mex. 18-319 (B3); 18-319c.
— Margarita group 27-957d.
— Margherita, It. 23-1007a.
Santa Maria, Domingo 6-1124.
Santa Maria, Braz. (Alagoas) 4-440 (D6).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Digitized by Google

Santa Maria, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (G4).
— MARIA, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 24-188d; 4-440 (B7).
— Maria, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-14a.
— Maria, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
— Maria, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria, Malta 17-508 (A2).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
— Maria, Sp. (Bal.Is.) 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
— Maria, Sp. (Cadiz) 4-929a.
— Maria, Switz. 26-342 (F3).
— Maria, Switz. 26-342 (I3).
— Maria, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
— Maria, cape, Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 22-134c.
— Maria, cape, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Maria, cape, W.Af. 5-798.
— Maria, harbour, Fla. 21-118b.
— Maria, id., As.: *see* St Mary.
— Maria, id., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-1453a.
— Maria, id., Pac.O.: *see* Charles.
— Maria, lake, Cal. 24-184d.
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Maria, mines, Mex. 12-365a.
— Maria, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 29-189c; 12-661b.
— Maria, mt., Pan. 20-664c.
— Maria, riv., Arg. 4-758b.
— Maria, riv., Ariz. 2-454 (B2).
— Maria, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Maria, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Maria, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Maria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, riv., Pan. 7-832c.
— Santa Maria" (flagship of Columbus) 23-341b (fig.).
— Santa Maria (wood) 4-615d.
— Santa Magna Vetere, It. 15-4 (B5); 6-124a; *see also* Capua.
— Maria de Betancuria, Can.Is. 5-117 (map); 11-287d.
— Maria de la Antigua del Darien, S.Am. 3-341c.
— Maria de la Concepcion, isl., W.I.: *see* Rum Cay.
— Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S.Am.: *see* San Agostin, cape.
— Maria del Antigua, dist., Pan. 7-832a.
— Maria de Nieva, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Maria di Ariano, It. 15-2d.
— Maria di Capua, It.: Etruscan inscriptions 9-561c.
— Maria di Leuca, cape, It. 15-4 (G5); 15-26 (G5); 15-1b.
— MARIA DI LICODIA, Sic. 24-189a.
— Maria Maggiore, It. 26-242 (E4).
— Maria Nebaj, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria Nova, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Maria Velha, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— MARTA, Colom. 24-189a; 6-701 (B2); 6-703b; battle (1702) 25-606d; population 6-706c (table).
— Marta, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
— Marta, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-705b.
— Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703c.
— Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-701c; 25-186d; geology 6-705d.
— Martha, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a.
— Maura, Gr. 24-189b; coins 24-192c; Roman conquest 1-167 n.c.1 1-111b; reception ceremony 26-726d.
— MAURA, isl., Gr. 24-189b; 12-324 (B2); Periander's harbour 21-141a; possessors 14-172a.1; Turkish acquisition (1500) 27-416d.
— Mauranger, riv., Gr. 9-278d.
— Maura Monica, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 7-12a.
— Maurice, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Maurice, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
— Mesa, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
— Nazzaro, id., It. 15-4 (C6).
— Salvador, Francisco de Paula 6-710d.
— SANDER, Sp. 24-189d; 25-530 (D1); 4-965d.
— Sandomir, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Sandomir, Pol. 24-189d; 4-440 (H4).
— Sandomir, Rus. 24-189d; 4-440 (H4).
— Sandomir, Sp. 24-189d; 4-440 (G4).
— Sandomir, Switz. 24-189d; 4-440 (G4).
— Sandomir, Ven. 24-189d; 4-440 (G4).
— Sandomir, Yug. 24-189d; 4-440 (G4).
— Sandomir, Yug. 24-189d; 4-440 (H4).
— Sandomir, Yug. 24-189d; 4-440 (H4).
— Sandomir, Yug. 24-189d; 4-440 (H

São Christovão, Braz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
— Christovao, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* Boa Vista.
São Domingos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
— Domingos, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Felipe de Benguella, Ang.: *see* Benguella.
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (D5).
— Felippe, C.Verd.Is. 8-253 (map); 8-255b.
— Felippe, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* Fogo.
— Felix, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Felix, Braz. 4-440 (D5).
— Fidelis, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353b.
— Filippe, fort, Braz. 20-759d.
— Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (C4).
— Francisco, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C6); 24-185b.
— Francisco, bay, Braz. 4-422a.
— Francisco, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C6).
— FRANCISCO, riv., Braz. 24-1096; 4-440 (I4); 18-501d; geology 4-442c.
— Francisco Xavier, Braz. 23-355a.
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Gabriel, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Gonçalo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 4-441d.
— hiwuta 2-301a (fig.).
— Hsien (Shan chief) 25-847a.
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (B5).
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Rio Grand do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-353c.
— Jeronymo, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Jeronymo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E6).
— João, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a.
— João Baptista, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— João da Barra, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
— João do Chapada, Braz. 8-160b; 8-162b.
— João da Foz, Port. 20-137c.
— João da Pesqueira, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— João das Duas Barras, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— João da Venda, Port. 17-614.
— João d'el Rei, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 18-502d.
— João do Araguaya, Braz.: *see* São João das Duas Barras.
— João do Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
— Jorge, isl., Az.: *see* St George.
— Jorge, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Jorge, val., Madeira 17-281.
— Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst.: *see* Elmina.
— José, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B2).
— José, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F5).
— José, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7).
— José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 24-185b.
— José, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
— José, bay, Braz. 17-668a.
— José do Norte, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz. 1-790b.
— José dos Campos, Braz. 24-200c.
— LEOPOLDO, Braz. 24-198b; 4-440 (B-C7).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (E6).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 19-666b.
— Lourenço, bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
— Lourenço, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E6); 21-787d.
— Lourenço, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— LUIZ, Braz. 24-198c; 4-440 (I12).
— Luiz Gonzaga, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
— Mamede, mts., Port. 22-125a.
— Marcos, bay, Braz. 17-668a.
— Marcos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Martinho, riv., Port. 24-707a.
— Martinho de Quilimane, Port.: *see* Quilimane.
— Matheus, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 9-775b.
— Matheus, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
— Matthieus, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Miguel, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Miguel, isl., Az.: *see* St Michael's.
— Miguel Cove, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Saon, forest, Fr. 7-414b.
Saona, isl., Hay. 12-824 (B2).
SAONE (Arar, Sauconna), riv., Fr. 24-1093; 19-778 (G4); floods 10-649c; geology 10-778b, 15-568c; Lyons 17-174a.
SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 24-1093; 19-778 (G4); wine 28-724c.
São Nicolau, isl., C.Verd.Is 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Paolo, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
— PAULO, Braz. 24-200d; 4-440 (G7); 4-456d.
— PAULO, state, Braz. 24-1096; 4-440 (G6 & F7); coffee 6-647c; São Vicente founded (1331) 4-454c.
" São Paulo " (battleship) 24-906b.
São Paulo de Olivenca, Braz. 4-440 (B2)
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
— Pedro, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Pedro de Alcantara, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Pedro de Itarare, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Saorgio, Fr.: battle (1794) 17-865a.
São Romão, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Romão, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Roque, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Roque, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
— Salvador, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 8-39c.
— Salvador, Braz.: *see* Bahia.
— Sebastião, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
— Sebastião, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H7).
— Sebastião do Salto Grande Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Saosco, mt., Alps 1-745b.
São Sibão, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Saosnois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
São Theotonio, Port. 25-530 (A4).
— Thiago, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b; 12-229c; Drake 8-174a; fauna 5-254b.
— Thiago, pt., Cape Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Thiago de Cassem, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Thiago, Order of 22-141d.
— Thomé, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 16-633a.
— Thome, isl., W.Af.: *see* St Thomas.
— Vicente, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (D5).
— Vicente, Braz. (São Paulo) 24-200d.
— Vicente, Madeira 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Vicente, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— Vicente, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
— Vicente, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Vincente, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Saowari nut: *see* Butter-nut.
SAP (dict.) 24-201b.
Sapa, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Sapajou: *see* Capuchin Monkey.
Sapaleri, mt., S.Am.: *see* Zapaleguí.
SAPAN WOOD 24-201c; 8-749a.
Sapao, P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Sapara, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Saparda, Pers. 19-945b.
Saparua, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Saparura (Hittite king): *see* Saplel.
Sapat, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F1).
Sapcote, Leics. 18-394a.
Sapé (dynasty) 3-106c.
Sapé, tribe 1-329d (table).
Sapek (coin) 14-492c.
Sapele, Nig. 19-675 (B-C5); 3-738a.
Sapello Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-526 (B4-5).
Sapelo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Sa Perda e S' allare, monolith, Sard. 24-215b.
Saperda inornata 11-425a.
Sapey, Upper, Hereford: *see* Upper Sapey.
Sap green 21-599b.
Saphenous collateral vein 27-976b.
— nerve, 1-942d; 19-490b.
— opening 27-970b.
— vein 1-942d; 27-970b.
Saphir, Pal.: *see* Snafir esh Sherkiyā.
Saphet d'eau: *see* Water-sapphire.
Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) 5-428c.
Sapho (pseud.): *see* Soudéry, Madeleine.
Sapian, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sapientes (Florence): *see* Boni homines.
Sapientia Salomonis 9-518d.
Sapienti Consilio 7-640b.
Sapienza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-685b; battles (1354) 27-1006a, (1499) 27-446c.
Sapin, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Sapin (Hindu law) 14-438c; 5-468c.
Sapindaceæ 20-551d; 2-745d.
Sapindus 19-919a; 28-545c.
— utilis: *see* Soap tree.
— Saponaria, Colo. 6-712 (C3).
Sapinia, tribe 24-227b.
Sapis, riv., It.: *see* Savio.
Saplum 9-894b; 23-801b.
—, scbiferum: *see* Tallow tree.
Saplel (Hittite king) 13-555d; 13-539b; Dushratta subdued 13-538d; Rameses I. and 13-534c.
Saponaceous 19-939a.
Saponilla (Achras sapota) 18-321d; 4-615d; 13-85d.
Saponegines 25-299d.
Saponara, It. 12-639d.
Saponaria calabrica 13-767a.
Saponariaceæ: *see* Soapwort.
— pumilio 16-347c.
Saponarin 12-143a.
Sapone, cape, It. 15-4 (G4).
Saponification 14-114d; glycerin 11-582b.
— value 20-49d.
Saponin 21-352b.
Saponins 25-299d.
Saponis composita, pilula 25-299c.
Sapor (of Persia): *see* Shapur.
Saportes 21-177c.
Saposoa, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Sapota achras: *see* Sapodilla.
— mammosa: *see* Sapote.
Sapotaceæ 12-743b; 2-745d.
Sapotacites 20-551a.
Sapotoxins 25-299a.
Saposhok, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 23-948c.
Sappa Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Sappemeer, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Sapper, Karl 5-675d; 5-679c.
Sapper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
Sappers and Miners: *see* Royal Sappers and Miners.
Sapperton, Glouc. 9-420 (I11, C5); 24-724b.
SAPPHIC METRE 24-201c; 27-1043d.
Sapphira (bibl.) 1-913c.
Sapphire, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— (planet) " (crater) 24-909a.
SAPPHIRE 24-201d; artificial 11-572a; crystalline form 7-201d (fig.); " male " and " female " 11-561a; red: *see under* Ruby.
— blue 5-537c.
— spinel 25-884d.
Sapphirine 5-805c.
SAPPHO (poetess) 24-202c; 13-510a; 17-180d; 21-886b; Catullus influenced 5-543c; choriambic verse 6-269d; epithalamia 9-705b; head of (Silanion) 25-849; Leucadian leap 24-189c; odes 21-889b.
— (son of Hasdrubal): *see* Sapho.
Sappho (astron.) 20-781a.
" Sappho " (Hittite king) 26-191a.
Sapping (siegecraft) 10-709b; 20-762d.
SAPPORO, Jap. 24-203d; 15-156 (M5); 15-161a.
Sapraemia 20-771b; 24-652b.
Sapri, It. 15-55c.
—, pass, India 26-1004d.
Saprocenic bacteria 3-164b.
Saprolegnia 11-338a; 11-335d.
Saprolegniaceæ (Saprolegnieæ) 11-337d; 11-336c; cell-contents 11-324c; fungillata 10-467d; parasitism 20-795d.
Saprolite 23-812c.
Sapropelic 19-933d.
Sapropilous bacteria 3-164b.
Sapropsylite 11-333b; 16-326d.
Saptang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A-D2).
Saptarshi reckoning 13-499c.
Saptasatpūtika (Hala): *see Sattasai.*
Sapt Gandaki, rivs., India 19-378d.
— Kosi, rivs., India 19-378d.
Sapucaia 19-919a; 4-449a.
Sapucaiacoss, Braz. 4-440 (D5).
Sapucua, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Sapudi, archip., Jav. 15-284 (F2); 15-284b.
Sapulpa, Okla. 20-58 (E1); 20-58d.
Sapuma, cataracts, Zambesi riv. 28-855a.
Sap-wood: *see* Alburnum.
Sapygidae 14-180c.
Saquarema, Braz. 23-353c.
Sar, Pal. 12-17c.
Sar (numeral) 25-867b.
Sara (name): *see* Sarah.
Sara, India: *see* Sara Ghat.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., Bol.: *see* Pirgy.
—, riv., Cong.Fr. 11-99 (B2); 24-805a.
—, spring, Pal. 13-193a.
Sarah, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sarahad, Pers.: *see* Zarahad.
SARAHAND, in 2034. 7-797c; in music 26-51d.
Sarahat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Hermus.
Saraburi, Siam 14-498 (D4).
SARACCO, GIUSEPPE 24-203a; 15-79d.
Saracenl, tribe, Rom.Emp. 23-649 (F4-5); 24-203b. *See also* Saracens.
Saracenic architecture: *see* Mahommedan architecture.
— art: *see* Mahommedan art.
Saraceno, Andreotto 18-99b.
SARACENS 24-203b; legends 11-583b, 16-693a. *See also* Arabs, Moors.
Saracinesca (dict.) 22-112b.
—, opera 23-610d.
Saracus (king of Assyria): *see* Shin-sar-iskun.
Sarad (chron.) 13-493a.
— (rice crop) 7-673c.
Sarada (alphabet) 15-690b.
Saraf and (Zarephath) Syr. 20-902 (F2); 9-273a.
Saraff, Pers. 17-221b.
SARAGHARI, fort, India 24-203b.
Sara Ghat, India 14-376 (N7); 11-451d.
Saragh (cloth) 7-344c.
Saragossa, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
SARAGOSSA, Sp. 24-203d; 25-530 (E2); battle (1710) 25-607d; cathedral 2-416c; the Cid in 7-301d; Renaissance patios 2-417c; riots (1902) 25-565d; siege (542) 6-137a; Visigothic dynasty 25-541a.
SARAGOSSA, prov., Sp. 24-203c; 25-530 (E2).
—, COUNCILS OF 24-204b; 22-361a.
Saragu: *see* Sargus.
Sarah (wife of Abraham) 1-790a; 11-579c.
— (d. of Raguel) 2-763d.
Sarah, Ga. 11-762 (B1).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
—, mts., Syr. 8-649b.
Sarah, Cape 20-26 (G-H5).
Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India 20-593d.
Sarai: *see* Sarah.
Sarai, C.Am. 14-376 (C1).
—, P.Is. 21-14 (D1-2); 21-392 (F5).
—, Tum. 23-826 (I2).
—, Russ. 23-893a; destroyed (1391) 18-718c; Mongol coins 18-717c.
—, Turk. 27-496 (E2).
Saraichvik, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 27-787d.
Sarai Ghat, India: battle (1857) 12-305a.
Saraikela, India 14-376 (L8).
— state, India 6-279d.
Saraiva, Aparicio 27-808b.
—, Gumercindo 4-461a; 4-461c; 23-359b.
—, Cardinal (historian) 22-1061a.
Saraiyamo, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d.
Sarajewo, Bosn.: *see* Serajevo.
Saraka, lake, Gr.: *see* Stymphalus.
Sarakhs, Pers.: *see* Serakhs.
Sarakinomoni, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Sarakina, Gr. 12-454 (C1).
Sarakiniko, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Sarakoli, tribe: *see* Soninké.
Sarakos (of Assyria): *see* Sinsar-iskun.
Sarakton, pass, China 17-533 (B2).
Sarakville, tribe: *see* Soninké.
Saraland, Ala. 1-469 (A6).
Saram (Saram-nor), lake, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C4); 5-849a; 12-115a.
Saramber, Bulg. 4-777b.
Saramon, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
SARAN, dist., India 24-204c; 14-376 (L6-7).
Saranac, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— riv., N.Y. 19-396 (G1).
— lakes, N.Y.: *see* Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac.
— riv., N.Y. 19-396 (G1); 2-1024.
— lake, N.Y. 19-396 (F1).
Saranda, hills, India 25-148a.
Sarandi, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Sarangani, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Sarangarh, India 14-382 (K3).
— state, India 6-116c; 5-841c.
Sarangdhar (poet) 13-464d.
Sarangians, people: *see* Drangians.
Sarangpur, India 14-376 (M6).
Saranit, Pr.E.Af. 23-321c.
Saranpur, lake, China 6-168 (L1).
Saran Sar, pass, India 26-1006a.
Saransk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6).
Sarant Aulai, grotto, Delphi, Gr.: *see* Corycian cave.
Saranyu (myth.) 7-981b.
Sarasates, dist., India: *see* Sahasram.
Sarapion (bp. of Thmuis): *see* Serapion.
Sarapkul, riv., C.Asn. 6-671 (D5); 7-720a.
Sarapo (myth.): *see* Sirenia.
Sarapo (myth.) 28-944c.
Sarapsl (myth.): *see* Sirenia.
SARAPUL, Russ. 24-204c; 23-872 (H4).
Sarapulskaya, Russ. 23-901a.
Sarare, Pr.Venez. and Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-272c.
Sarasa, tribe 3-201c.
Sarasara, mt., Peru 21-264.
SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P. M. de 24-204d.
Sarasin, C.F. 4-933a; 8-775b; 15-584a.
— Emile F. 9-205a; 11-515c; 19-979b.
— JEAN FRANÇOIS 24-204d; 4-335d; 27-247c.
— Paul 4-933a; 9-775b; 15-584a.
Sarasota, Fla. 10-449 (D4).
— Bay, Fla. 10-449 (D4).
SARASVATI (Sarasvati; Hindu goddess) 24-205a; 4-386a.
Saraswati, Dayanand: *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
— riv., India (Bengal) 13-802b.
— riv., India (Gujarat) 14-376 (E8-7); 24-205a; 4-386.
— riv., India (Punjab) 24-205a; 1-667a.
Sarat, Afg. 15-671c.
— lake, Russ. 23-837b.
Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (E-F6).
Saratoga, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
— Cal. 4-122 (F4).
— Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Neb. 19-324 (F2).
— N.C. 13-772 (E3).
— N.Y. 19-396 (F1).
— Wis. 28-749 (D4).
— Wyo. 28-874 (F-G2); 28-873c.
— lake, N.Y. 19-396 (G1); 24-205c.
—, BATTLES OF (1777) 24-205a; 1-843c; 23-653b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-396 (G-F1).
— Racing Association 13-732b.
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 24-205c; 19-396 (G2).
Saratoga Temperance Society 26-579c.
SARATOV, Russ. 24-206d; 23-872 (G5); 26-1006c.
SARATOV, govt., Russ. 24-206a; 23-872 (F-G5).
Saraus (coal): *see* Surai.

Digitized by Google

Sara-Ureu, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Saravan, Muong, Annam 14-498 (E4).
Saravene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-787b.
SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a.
SARAVIA, P.Is. 24-207b ; 21-392 (D5).
Saray, Bur. 4-340 (E1).
SARAWAK, state, Bor. **24-207b ; 4-257 (H2) ; 4-609a ;** Sir James Brooke in 4-645a ; shipping statistics 24-877 (table).
—, riv., Bor. 4-256d.
Sarawan, mts., Ital. 14-376 (A-B5) ; 3-223a.
Sarai 2-306a.
Sarayaco, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Sarayan, riv., India 25-161c.
Sarayliya, Sinia Miutinovich 24-697d.
Sararu : *see* Herat.
Sarbadarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
Sarbandi, tribe 24-593c.
Sarbaz (milit.) 21-200c.
Sarbeh Sabanesi : see Machabees, Books of.
Sarbiewski, Casimir 21-924c.
Sarbogard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Sarca, riv., It. 11-458d.
Sarcatchiano 20-172c.
Sarcapos, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
SARCASM 24-208c.
Sarces, tribe 14-464b ; 1-501b.
Sarcenclyne (zool.) 23-726c.
SARCEY, FRANCISQUE 24-208c ; 11-150d ; 8-515d.
Sarchahan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sarchey, Fr. 9-604c.
Sarchi, cave, Crete 7-419b.
Sarchino, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
Sarcidiornis (zool.) 12-243a ; 24-827a.
Sarcina (bot.) 3-163a.
Sarcine (chem.) 22-667c.
Sarcinia Scot. 24-417 (E1).
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 27-634c.
SARCOCARP 24-208d ; 11-254d.
Sarcocaula 11-801b.
Sarcocolla (resin) 21-196d.
Sarcocystis 9-387b.
Sarcocystis 9-385b ; 9-387b.
Sarcocyte 12-557d.
Sarcodaces 14-232c.
Sarcode : *see* Protoplasm.
SARCODINA 24-208d ; 22-488b.
Sarcodiosellum 22-803a.
Sarcolactic acid 16-56b.
Sarcolemma (anat.) 6-902d.
Sarcoma 5-175d ; 27-371d ; 27-375a ; cells 20-918 (T. I. figs. 7-21), 20-924 (T.I. IV. V.) ; kidney 15-722a ; uterus 12-756c.
Sarcophaha : *see* Flesh-fly.
Sarcophagidae 20-795b.
SARCOPHAGUS 24-209c ; Early Christian 24-490a ; Egyptian 11-829b ; Etruscan 9-859c, 26-658a (Pl. I.) ; Sidon sarcophagi 12-489b ; Soane Museum, London 3-466c ; Terme museum, Rome 23-480 (Pl. IV.).
Sarcophilus ursinus : *see* Tasmanian devil.
Sarcoplasm 6-962d.
Sarcoperlia penetrans : *see* Jigger.
Sarcopsyllidae 10-491b.
Sarcoptes 2-310d ; 16-619b ; 23-13b.
— scabiei : *see* Itch-mite.
Sarcoptidae 2-310d ; 16-619a.
Sarcorhamphus gryphus : *see* Condor.
— papa : *see* King Vulture.
Sarcosine 12-651a.
Sarcosporidia 9-385a.
Sarcocolyte 14-152c.
Sarcotaces 28-906d.
Sarcotic, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Sarda, 18-682 (B4).
SARDA (gemstone) 24-209c ; 2-317c ; 8-905a.
Sarda, riv., India 14-376 (I5) ; 14-454b.
Sardak, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Sardalmmer River, bay, Arct. : *see* Van Keulen.
SARDANAPALUS 24-209d ; 6-249c.
Sardao, Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 21-933b.
Sardão, Port. 25-530 (A4).
SARDARPUR, India 24-209 ; 14-376 (F4).
Sardar Singh (of Jodhpur) 15-428b.
Sardar Singh (of Bikanir) 3-[illegible].
Sardar Singh (of Jodhpur) 15-428b.
Sardar Singh " (battleship) 24-[illegible].
Sardene, mts., Asia M. 17-157b.
Sardes, Asia M. : *see* Sardis.
SARDHANA, India 24-210a ; 14-376 (G5).
Sardi, Giuseppe 2-411a.
Sardica, Bulg. : *see* Sofia.
—, **COUNCIL OF (343) 24-210a ; 16-374c ; 5-194a ;** attitude to the papacy 20-680c ; English resistance 5-518d.
Sardine, Asia, 4-460 (B4).
Sardine fish : *see* Pilchard.
— (gem-stone) : *see* Sardoine.
— oil 20-46b.
Sardinera, pt., W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Sardinia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, N. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
SARDINIA, isl., It. **24-210b ; 23-648 (C2) ; 13-4 (B-C4) ; 15-7b** foll. ; language 23-507d, **14-490d ;** army 2-642 ; universities 27-762c.
—, : *History* 24-214a ; 9-934d ; 4-946b ; (maps) 9-924, 15-38 ; Carthaginian conquest 5-428b, 28-834c ; French revolutionary period 9-932d, 11-167a, 15-44a ; Roman occupation (239 B.C.) 22-650b, 23-629b ; Spanish conquest (1717) 12-789d. *See also* Italy (Risorgimento).
Sardinia, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Sardinian cattle 15-10b.
Sardinia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SARDINIA, Gulf of 24-217c ; 23-649 (E3) ; 2-760 (C3) ; Alexander the Great 1-346c ; Antiochus the Great 24-604b ; Cyrus 7-707c ; Greek captives 24-610a ; Moslem capture 5-34d ; tumulus 27-370c.
—, Ga. 11-732 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mo. 17-660 (B-C1).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
"Sardi venales" (proverb) 12-307b.
Sardolus, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Sardone (gem-stone) 24-209d.
Sardona, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sardonian Sea : *see* Sardonium.
Sardonic (dict.) 24-208c.
Sardonyx : *see* Onyx.
SARDONYX 24-218a ; 1-309d ; cameo-cutting 11-567a, 23-484c.
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 24-218b ; 8-515c ; 11-145c.
Sardoum, Mare, sea 23-648 (C3) ; 19-970a.
Sardu, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Sardura (of Biainas) 2-320b ; 27-878a.
— II. (of Biainas) 2-320b ; 27-878a.
Sardym, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Sarelsas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2) ; 4-258d.
Sarechye, Russ. 28-886d.
Saremberg, Buig. 4-773 (B2).
Saren, Ice. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6) ; 24-206a.
—, Syr. : *see* Sarafand.
—, mount 19-1004 ; 27-348b.
Sares, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
—, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1) ; 20-656c.
Sargani-Sar-ali : *see* Sargon.
Sargans, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 24-14a.
Sargant, E. B. 27-208c.
Sargarausene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-787b.
Sargassacsno 1-596a.
SARGASSO SEA 24-219a ; 2-857c ; 1-590a ; colour 19-980a.
Sargassum 1-590a.
— bacciferum : *see* Gulfweed.
Sargatanai, Sarmatia 3-959a, 7-466d ; 8-355c.
—, D. W. 12-211d.
—, **JOHN SINGER 24-219b ; 12-424b ; 22-129d.**
—, Winthrop **20-31d ; 19-265d.**
Sargent, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Oc., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Sargentina, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sargents, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sargentville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sargis (Arm. writer) 2-573d.
Sargo (fish) : *see* Sargus.
Sargon (of Akkad : Babylonian king) 3-98b ; 3-103a ; chronological table 3-868a ; in Mesopotamia 18-182a ; inscriptions 3-101c, 4-11c, 11-562d.
SARGON (Sarru-kinu, Assyrian and Babylonian king) **24-219c ; 3-105a ;** Cyprus' submission 7-695c ; Isaiah's prophecies 14-663a ; monument 6-397c ; Philistines 21-402d ; Samaria captured 15-382b ; sculptured representation 7-228b (fig.).
Sargoja, Ind. : *see* Sirguja.
Sargus 24-822a.
Sarhad, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1).
—, dists., Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 10-190c.
SARI, Pers. **24-219d ; 21-188 (B1).**
—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Sari (Indian costume) 14-420c.
Saria, W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
Sariat Dita (Ali b. Abdal Wahid) 9-105c.
Sariaya, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Saribas, dist., Born. 24-208a.
Sarichef, cape, Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Sarid-jam, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Sari Kavak, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sarikl, Bor. 24-207c.
Sarik-kol, lake, Turk. 27-420 (C3).
Sarikol, mts., C.Asia 2-739b ; 15-938c ; 20-656c.
— bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Sarikoli, race 20-657b.
Sarika, tribe 27-469d.
Sarila, India 14-376 (H7) ; 12-893a.
Sarilar, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Sarili (Kaffir chief) 5-240b.
Sarim Effendi 28-29d.
Sarina, Switz. : *see* Sarnen.
Sariñena, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Sariplos, Nikolaos 12-527a.
SARIPUL, Afg. 24-219d.
SARIPUTTA 24-219d ; 4-740c.
Sarl, John 11-627b ; 1-181b ; 15-234b.
Saris, riv., Asia M. : *see* Sihun.
Sarisbury, Hants. 11-264c.
Sarisha (mustard oil) 3-731b.
Sarisa (weapon) : *see* Pike.
Sarissa, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sari Su, riv., Asia Minor 21-142d.
Sarita, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
Sarl, Tochal, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Sarjeksfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-185d.
Sarjektjäcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 26-185d.
Sarji (Sanjagson, India : treaty (1803) 12-749c.
Sarju, riv., India (trib. of Ganges) 14-376 (K6-7).
—, riv., India (trib. of Ogre) 14-376 (I6) ; *see also* Gogra.
—, riv., India (trib. of Sarda) 14-376 (I5-4).
—, rivs., India (tribs. of Kauriala) 14-376 (I5) ; 19-378d.
Sark, Chan.Is. 24-220a ; 9-130 (Vi. D1) ; geology 5-841c.
—, Little, penin., Chan.Is. 9-130 (Vi. A1) ; 24-220a.
—, riv., Scot. 4-245d ; 9-663b.
Sarka, F. S. 25-35c.
Sarkad, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Sarkan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-916b.
Sarkar (Persian term) : *see* Sirkar.
— (territorial div., India) : *see* Circar.
Sarkardiek, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Sarkel, Russ. 15-774c.
Sarkhab, riv., C.Asia : *see* Khanabad and Vakhsh.
Sarkhad, Syr. : *see* Salkhat.
Sarkesta, Sp. : *see* Saragossa.
SARLAT, Fr. 24-220b ; 10-778 (E5) ; old house 10-812b (fig.).
Sarlek, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Sarles, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Sarmanne, race 14-395c.
SARMATIA, Asia 24-220b ; 14-215d ; 23-883d ; in Russia 24-526b.
Sarmatia, anc. dist., Russ. 23-643 (E-G2) ; 24-220c ; 19-860b.
Sarmatian group (geol.) 11-670a ; 18-565b.
Sarmatian Ocean, anc. sea, Eur. and Asia 5-434a.
Sarmidian, Isp. 25-530 (C3-4).
Sarmiento, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M2).
SARMENTOSE (dict.) 24-220c.
Sarmiento, Diego : *see* Gondomar, Diego.
—, Domingo Faustino 2-464b ; 2-471b.
—, Pedro 11-637a.
Sarmiento, channel, Chil. 6-143c.
—, lake, Chil. 1-961b.
Sarmiento, mt., Chil. 2-462 (D7) ; 1-961a ; 26-964d.
Sarmizegethusa : *see* Várhely.
Sarmor : *see* Simrur.
Sarna, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Sarnadas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Sarnath, India 3-714c ; 14-621a.
Sarn Badrig, anc. road, Wales 5-320b.
—-y-Gyfelin, anc. road, Wales 5-320b.
SARNEN, Switz. **24-220c ; 26-242 (E3) ;** league of (1832) 26-259a.
—, lake, Switz. **26-242 (E3) ; 24-220c.**
Sarn Helen, anc. road, Wales 5-320d ; 28-261d.
SARNIA, Can. **24-220d ; 20-114 (B3).**
Sarnicki (writer) **21-925a.**
Sarnico, It. **15-4 (B2) ; 14-867a ; 15-59a.**
SARNO, It. **24-220d ; 15-26 (E4) ; 15-4 (C6) ;** battle (1460) 10-263d.
—, riv., It. **15-4 (C6) ; 8-122d.**
Saro (pseud.) 5-334a.
Saro, Swed. 12-671c.
Sarogour, race 15-758a.
Saroiva, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Sarona, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (I3).
—, plain, Pal. : *see* Sharon.
Saronalala, Madagascar 17-271 (B4).
Sarong (fabric) 7-278a.
— (garment) 17-477a.
Saronicus, gulf, Gr. **12-440 (E3) :** *see also* Aegina, Gulf of.
SARONNO, It. **24-220d ; 15-4 (B2) ; 28-165d.**
Sarorgia, Mesop. : *see* Serug.
Sáros, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Saros, gulf, Turk. 27-372 (E3) ; 2-760 (B2) ; 1-251c.
SAROS (astron.) **24-221a ; 8-891d.**
Sárospatak, Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; 20-1047c ; 16-224c.
Sarothamnus scoparius : *see* Broom.
Sarowar, India 14-376 (C8).
Sarpanit 17-698b ; 3-683c.
SARPEDON 24-221a.
Sarphati, Samuel 1-897d.
SARPI, PAOLO (Pietro) **24-221a ; 1-804d ; 20-638c.**
SARPSBORG, Nor. **24-222c ; 23-874 (C3).**
Sarpsfos, falls, Nor. **19-804 (D3) ; 24-222c.**
Sarpushideh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Sarr, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I3).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-376 (F3-2).
Sarra, Syr. : *see* Tyre.
Sarrabus, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
SARRAGEENA 24-222c ; 10-571d ; 16-325c ; 21-664c.
Sarraceniaceae 14-644c.
Sarraceniales 14-644c.
Sarraf (Pers.) 21-202b.
Sarrancolin, pt. 13-735b.
Sarrasa, Sp. 26-69 (C1) ; battle (1887) 9-126a.
Sarrasin, Jean François : *see* Sarasin.
Sarratt, H. 8-103b.
Sarrazi, Herts. 16-942 (C2) ; 13-386c.
Sarravianus, Codex 20-564c.
Sarrazin, Gregor 24-784a ; 3-761b.
—, **JACQUES 24-222d ; 19-842c.**
Sarre, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 6-378a ; 28-795c.
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Saar.
Sarreal, Ger. 25-530 (F3).
Sarrequemines, Ger. : *see* Saargemünd.
Sárrét, marsh, Hung. 13-895b.
SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.
Sarria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand 10-893a.
Sarru-kinu : *see* Sargon.
Sarrupetone 19-2224.
Sarsa, riv., India 25-123a.
Sarsaparilla, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (C3-2).
SARSAPARILLA (drug) **24-223a ; 27-984d ; 25-709d.**
—, wild : *see* Spikenard.
Sarsar, canal, Mesop. 9-897a ; 3-160c.
—, mt., Mor. 18-836c.
Sarsaw stone 3-267b ; in Wiltshire 28-696c, 3-22b.
Sarsenterum, Asia 18-804c.
SARSFIELD, PATRICK, ear of Lucan **24-223c ; 14-779a ;** in Ireland 12-344a, 25-342c.
Sarshal, India 14-382 (H10).
Sarshar 13-491b.
Sarshu-davan, pass, Chinese Turkest. 15-929a.
Sarsi, Lotario : *see* Grassi, Orazio.
Sarsia 1-151d.
Sarsicellidae 9-658a.
Sarsildae 14-151c.
Sarsina, It. : *see* Sassina.
Sarstoon, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 4-613b.
Sarswat Brahmans (Sarawats) 24-205a.
Sart, Asia M. : *see* Sardis.
Sart, race 27-469c ; 27-422a ; 23-874b.
Sart (language) 27-469c.
Sartain, Emily 24-224b.
—, **JOHN 24-224a.**
—, William 24-224a.
Sartak (Mongol khan) 23-810c
Sartang, plain, Tib. 6-168 (E2) ; 15-940a ; 27-347c.
Sartaria, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Sarteano, It. 6-571c.
Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Sartene, Corsica, 15-4 (B4).
—, arrond., Cors. 7-199b.
SARTHE, dept., Fr. **24-224b ; 10-778 (E4) ;** population 10-780a.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778 (D4) ; 24-224b ; 16-923d.**
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c.
—, Mauro 1-926c.
Sarto, Andrea del : *see* Andrea del Sarto.
—, Giuseppe (pope) : *see* Pius X.
Sartoria, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Sartoris, Adelaide : *see under* Kemble family.
Sartorius muscle 19-37a ; 1-942b.
Sartrouville, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Sarts, race : *see* Sart.
Sartychinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (E5).
Saru, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, castle, Pers. : *see* Jemgird.
—, mts., India 14-376 (L5).
Sarubutsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Sarukiahan, princip., Asia M. 27-443b.
Sarul Dornel, Russ. 23-826 (A1) ; 23-827b.
Sarumu-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N-O4) ; 28-920b.
Sarum, New, Wilts. : *see* Salisbury.
—, Old, Wilts. 4-584 (C6) ; 9-426 (III. D4) ; 24-796b, 8-471d.
Sarum use 7-918d ; 16-799a ; 24-796b.
Sarus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4) ; *see also* Sihun.
Sarus-kun Kagnaburō 8-486c.
Sarvajanik Sabha club, Poona 22-884b.
Sárvár, Hung. 15-919b.
Sarvastivadins 1-622a.
Sarver, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
Sarwan, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 21-221c ; 10-190d.
Sárvíz, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur) : *see* Jahan, Khwaja.
Sary-arka, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Sarych, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4) ; 7-449c.
Sary-chaganak, bay, Russ.As. 2-760.
Sary-jaz, mts., Turkest. 27-426 (F4) ; 26-909d.
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1).
Sary-kamysh, depression, Russ.As. 27-171c ; 5-455d.
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3) ; 26-304b.
Sary-Kandzal, mt., C.Asia 4-156c.
Saryk-mogal, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
Sary-kopa, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C3).
Saryk Turkomans, race 27-172a.
— tuz, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Sary-kul, lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Sary Muin, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Sary-shakh, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Sary-su, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D3) ; 26-304a ; 27-419d.
Sary-tyur, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
Sarzana, Tommaso da : *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
SARZANA, It. 24-224d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 10-936a.

Digitized by Google

Sarzeau, Fr. 10-77E (C4); 19-820c.
Sarzec, Ernest de 16-72b.
—, Gaston C. E. de 3-101b.
Sasabonsum (fetishism) 10-295c.
Sasak, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Lombok.
Sasaks, race 16-936b.
Sasakwa, Okla. 20-55 (E3).
SASANA VAMSA 24-225a.
Sasanian (dynasty): *see* Sassanid dynasty.
Sasankwa 5-103d.
Sasano Dempei (journalist) 15-171b.
Sasap, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
SASARAM, India 24-225b; 14-376 (K7); 14-624b.
Sasayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sasbach, Ger. battle (1675) 8-734c.
Sas Bahu, temple, India 12-749c.
Sascha-Schneider: *see* Schneider, Sascha.
Sas de Ghent, Holl.: capture (1644) 13-599c.
Sascho, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-213c; 15-164d.
Sascgiaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Sascho, Jap.: *see* Sascho.
Sasclye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Sasono (Saso), isl., Gr. 3-65d.
Sash (costume) 24-225b; 27-779d.
SASH (window frame) 24-225b.
Sashu, isl., Jap.: *see* Sado.
Sasik-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Sasiku, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Sasilesa, Asia M. 12-563b.
Sasine (Scots law): *see* Seisin.
Saskatchewan, Can. 24-225 (A-H2).
SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. 24-225b; 24-225 (map); 5-163c; British acquisition 4-608c; flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; grain growing 5-153a; Riel's rebellion (1885) 5-163c.
SASKATCHEWAN, riv., Can. 24-226d; 5-160 (I5); 24-225 (I-J2); 24-225d.
—, Landing, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, North, riv., Can.: *see* North Saskatchewan.
—, South, Can.: *see* South Saskatchewan.
Saskatoon, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226c.
Saskia van Uylenborch 23-78c.
Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw 28-134c.
Saskia, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Saskya Pandita 18-720c.
Saso, isl., Gr.: *see* Sasono.
Sasonov (revolutionist): *see* Sazonov.
Sasonov, Ilori, Russ.: battle (1633) 15-893c.
Saspirians, tribe: *see* Gutu.
Sass, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, lake, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-767a.
Sassaba 2-92a.
Sassafras, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, mt., S.C. 25-499d.
Sassafras 20-551a; 27-634c; 6-71c.
—, nut 19-918b; 19-920d.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Sassalbo, pass, It. 17-95b.
Sassandra, W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 25-99a.
SASSANID (dynasty) 24-226d; 21-219b; 15-780a; architecture 2-381b, 27-957b, 5-396c; coinage 19-904a; engraved gems 11-363b; inscriptions 20-455a; Media 18-22a; Mesopotamia 15-185a; Moslem conquest 5-156b.
Sassarese (dialect) 14-891b.
SASSARI, Sard. 24-227a; 15-4 (B4); *see* 15-18b; university 15-17a, 27-762c.
—, prov., Sard. 15-7b.
Sassendal, Arct. 25-768d.
Sassenoire, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Sassenheim, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
Sasser, Ga. 11-732 (B4).
Sassetum, India: *see* Sassaram.
Sassho, prov., Jap.: *see* Satsuma.
Sassiere, Aiguille de la Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Sassière.
SASSINA, It. 24-227b; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
—, val. It. 26-213 (C4-5).
Sassi Maor, mt., Alp. 1-747b.
Sassnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-872b.
Sasso Corbaro, castle, Bellinzona 3-703d.
Sassu di Mur, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassoferrato (painter) 6-386c.
Sassoferrato, It. 24-649b.
Sassolite (assolin) 7-519d; 28-185d.
Sassone, Il (nicknamo): *see* Handel, G. F.
SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D. 24-227c.
Sassovivo, abbey, Foligno 10-509d.
Sass Rigais, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassuolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-12d.
Sast, India 14-376 (F1).
Sastean, tribe 1-811d.
Sastras (Hindu law books) 14-435b; 24-175c; 26-125d.
Sastra Samvatsara (chron.): *see* Saptarshi.
Sastre, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Sasu, tribe: *see* Shasu.
Sasun, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
—, mts., Arm. 4-13b.
—(Sassun), dist., Turk.As. 1-36c.
Sasuna, Jap. 15-195b.
Sas van Ghent, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Sasyk-kul, lake, Russ.As. 3-262a.
Satadgru, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c.
Satagydae, tribe: *see* Sattagydians.
Satakarni (Indian kings) 14-624c.
Satakarni, India 14-382 (D9); 15-695d.
Sa-tsia-e Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Satasheni, pass, Cauc. 5-553b.
Satasp, Wash. 29-354 (I13).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (B2).
SATSUMA, isls., Jap. 24-230d; 15-186 (F11).
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-220b, 15-266b; Lu-chu islands annexed 17-99d; rebellion (1877) 15-210a, 15-268b, 20-51d.
"Satsuma" (warship) 24-903b.
Satsuma Fuji, mt., Jap.: *see* Kaimon.
Satsuma-gasuri (cloth) 17-99b.
Satsuma porcelain 15-184b.
Satsumgiron, Afg. 15-661d.
Satsuo, prov., Jap.: *see* Satsumonisaki.
Sattagydians, race 1-315a; 21-203d.
Sattah, canal, India 25-143a.
Sattamukhi, riv., Ganges 14-382 (N9).
Sattasai (Hala) 22-253d.
Sattel, Switz. 28-853d.
Sattelitelücke, pass, Alps 1-747b.
SATTERLEE, WALTER 24-230d.
Satterthwaite, Lancs. 9-412 (L B4).
Satilwa, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Sattima, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
Sattler, Josef 20-512a.
Sattler, ravine, Ger. 13-525c.
Sattler, Cal. 5-65 (C3).
Sattva (of Malatia) 24-798a.
Sattur, India: *see* Satur.
Sattva 5-465c.
Satun, Malay Penin.: *see* Setul.
Satupa, India 14-382 (O15).
Saturae 16-258a; 16-816c. *See also* Satire.
Saturated compound 6-41c; organic 6-50b.
—vapour 6-844d.
Saturation pressure 27-902c.
Saturday, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Saturday 2-795b; 4-938c; half holiday 26-398b.
—, Cape, Land. 12-939b.
Saturday Review 19-562d.
Satureja Thymna 14-211a.
Saturiba (Indian chief) 10-544b.
SATURN (astron.) 24-232a; 21-715d; astrology 2-795a, 19-706a; atmosphere 21-716c; Babylonian equivalents 23-82c; Jupiter, relative motion 24-606a; rings 24-233b, 21-198, 18-202b; satellites 24-233a, 21-715d (fig.), 2-807a, 13-393c; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
SATURN (myth.) 24-231a; 23-594a.
—(palmistry) 20-650b.
Saturnalia (festival) 24-231d; 23-575d; mummers 18-966c; sacrifice 23-984b; wax models 28-139c.
Saturnalia (Macrobius) 17-269a; 28-115d.
Saturn Balcaratensis; temple 5-427a.
SATURNIA, It. 24-233c; 15-26 (C3).
Saturnia cynthia: *see* Attacus cynthia.
—pavonia-minor 16-475a.
SATURNIAN METRE 24-233d; 18-258a.
Saturnidae 16-475a; 16-460b; 16-467c; 24-101a.
Saturnine (dict.) 2-800a.
Saturninus (bp. of Arles) 13-458d.
—(Gnostic leader): *see* Saturnil.
—(usurper) 22-408b.
—, Lucius Antonius 8-405c; 27-156b.
—, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 24-233d; 23-638b.
Saturnius, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Saturnus: *see* Lead.
Satyasraya Dhruvaraja Indravarman 13-496b.
Satyr fauns 12-511a; 22-254d; 8-489b.
Satyrinae 16-478b.
Satyrisci (myth.) 24-234d.
Satyrium 20-172b.
Satyro (painter): *see* Podemone.
SATYRS (myth.) 24-234c; in chorus 8-488c, 12-511a.
Satyrus (tyrant of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-256c; 26-770a.
Satz-Anastigmat lens 21-509d.
Satzvey, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Saualpe, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
Sauba ant (Oecodoma cephalotes) 4-441c; 16-497d.
Sauce (Nic.) 5-67a (C4).
—, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-67a (C4).
SAUCE (dict.) 24-234d.
Sauce-alone: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Sauce Grande, riv., Arg. 3-211a.
Saucejo, el, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Saucepan-crab: *see* King-crab.
Saucer, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Saucerotte, Françoise Marie Antoinette: *see* Raucourt, Mlle.
Sauces, Bol. 4-767 (B3).
Saucheba, Scot. 6-417d.
Saucheburn, Scot.: battle (1488) 15-140c.
Saucier, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Sauconna, riv., Fr.: *see* Saône.
Saucourt, Fr.: battle (881) 10-812c.
Saud II. (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a; 9-110d.
Sauda (district) 13-488b.
Saude, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Saude, Rio de Janeiro 23-355d.
Sauer, Christopher 11-769d.
—, J. W. 27-208c; 25-480c; 12-251c.
Sauer, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Sauerbrown, Karl Drais von 7-632d.
Sauerkraut 4-915b.
SAUERLAND, dist., Ger. 24-235a; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 8-125a.
Saueriand sandstone: *see* Pön sandstone.
Saufack, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D7).
—, riv., Cons. 6-952 (D4).
Saugeen, penin., Can. 13-959b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 13-959c.
Saugerties, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Saughtree, Scot. 16-588d.
SAUGOR, India 24-235a; 14-376 (H8); mutiny (1857) 14-456c.
—, dist., India 24-235a; 5-681c.
—, isl., India: *see* Sagar.
Sangues, Fr. 10-77E (F3).
Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 17-779d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
Sauh, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
SAUJBULAGH, Pers. 24-235b; 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Sauji Bay 27-444b.
Saujon, Fr. 10-77E (D5).
Sauk, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (D1).
—, tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sauk (measure) 25-6a.
Sauka, pass, Asia: *see* Suka.
Sauk Center, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-551c.
— City, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Sauk Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Saukeer, Wis.: *see* Cashton.
Saukira bay, Arab. 2-264 (B5).
Saukorem, N.G. 19-487 (B11).
Sauk Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Sauksville, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
SAUL (of Israel and Judah) 24-235b; 3-868b; 15-778c; biblical accounts 20-614a, 24-172a; bracelet 4-338b; David 7-864b; elections 24-1206; Endor witch 9-945c; genealogy 11-574b.
— (of Tarsus): *see* Paul, St.
Saul (Handel) 12-915a.
Saul, Ire. 20-954a.
—, abbey, Ireland 8-1534.
Sauldre, canal, Fr. 6-81d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-77E (E-F4); 10-526a; 6-81c.
Saulieu, Fr. 10-77E (G4); 7-219a.
Saulpaw, G. W. de 18-3c; 18-907a.
Saulo, mt., Nor. and Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Saulsburg, Pa. 21-196 (G4).
Saulsbury, Tenn. 25-830 (B-C2).
Saulseat, abbey, Scot. 25-865d.
Saulston, N.C. 19-778 (D-E3).
Sault, François de, count of Lesdiguières.
—, Fr.: *see* Sault.
Sault, rapid, N.Am. 12-239a.
— au Cochon, Can. 22-744 (C2).
— au Cochon, riv., Can. 22-744 (C2).
— Sainte Marie, Can. 20-114 (C2); 24-236b.
— SAINTE MARIE, Mich. 24-236b; 18-372 (F2); 18-1144.
— Sainte Marie, canal, Mich. 18-372 (F3); 18-372c; 25-646a.
Sault, Gaspard de: *see* Romanes.
Saulx, riv., Fr. 10-77E (D3); 17-746b.
Saulzais-le-Potier, Fr. 10-77E (F4).
Saumaise, Claude: *see* Salmasius, Claudius.
Saumal-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
Saumarez, Henry de 18-[illegible].
—, JAMES SAUMAREZ, baron de 24-236d; 18-234c.
Saumarez, Austr. 19-538 (F3).
Saumarez, lake, W.I.: *see* Saumarez.
SAUMUR, Fr. 24-237a; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 25-489b, 17-681a; treaty (1619) 2-685a; university 18-[illegible], wine 28-45b.
Saumurese, dist., Fr. 2-[illegible].
Saunaka (Vedic sage) 28-[illegible].
Saunder, S. A. 21-[illegible].
Saunders, Sir Charles 21-[illegible], 22-726c.
—, Sir Edward 10-[illegible].
—, Richard (pseud.): *see* Franklin, Benjamin.
Saunders, Mich. 19-[illegible].
—, Nfld. 14-479 (H1).
—, Ore. N. 19-624 (C3).
—, isl., At.O. (Falk. Is.) [illegible], 133a.
—, isl., At.O. (Sandwich Is.) 25-485 (H9).
Saunders, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Saundersfoot, Wales 9-413 (F. B4); 21-81c.
—, bay, Wales 9-413 (F. B4).
SAUNDERSON, EDWARD 24-237b.
— James 24-237b.
— NICHOLAS 24-237a.
Saunderson v. Piper (1839) 7-795a.
Saundersville, Mass. 17-[illegible] (D2); 12-317a.
—, Tenn. 26-[illegible] (E1).
Saunemin, Ill. 14-304 (D7).
SAUNTER (dict.) 24-237d.
Sauppe, Hermann 14-[illegible].
Saupuru, Hol. 4-107 (C3).
Sauquoit, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Saura, riv., India 22-[illegible].
—, riv., Sah. 18-[illegible] (F-G4).
—23-1005a; 27-[illegible].
Saurascti (lang.) 12-[illegible], 453c; 12-[illegible].
Saurashtra (lang.) 12-[illegible].
Saurbaer, Ice. 14-[illegible] (A3).
Saurenbach Mittel, Ger.: *see* Mittel Saurenbach.
Saurians 23-[illegible].
Saurin, Bernard Joseph 14-[illegible].
—, Jacques 11-[illegible].
Saurin, riv., It. 15-4 (F4).
Saurodon Isle 26-[illegible].
Saurognathae 28-[illegible].
Sauropsidae 18-[illegible].
—: *see* Check-mate.

Digitized by Google

Sauromatae, people: see Sarmatae.
Saurornates (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286d.
Sauropoda 23-145c.
SAUROPSIDA 24-237d; 25-360c.
Sauropterygia 23-144a; 23-142c; skull 23-142b.
Saurus, fountain, Crete 12-302a.
Saurothera 7-610b.
Sa-ur-ku-chung, Jap. 15-156 (D6).
Saururas 20-325d; 20-322d.
Sausalito, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-146a.
Saussurea: see Saumarez.
SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEDICT de 24-238b; 18-938c; 1-748c.
—, Nicolas de 24-236b.
—, NICOLAS THEODORE de 24-239d; 4-302a.
Saussurea Lappa (Auckland is Costus) 25-14a; 25-668a; 26-918b.
Saussurite 15-123d.
— gabbro 1-884d.
Saussy, Fr. 6-269c.
Saut, Fr. 23-372a.
Sautchno 25-694c.
Sauterne (wine) 26-722c.
Sauternes, dist., Fr. 12-49a; 26-722c.
Sauteurs, W.I. 20-344 (E2); 12-378d.
Sautley, William: see Sawtrey.
Sautron, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Sauty, C. V. de (physicist) 9-245b.
Sauvage, Nicholas 5-402d.
Sauvagesia, lake, Can. 5-760 (D13).
—, Barco, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
Sauvageot, Charles 19-635b.
SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a.
Sauvegarde 21-386b.
Sauvigny, Charlotte du Pizes, baronne de: see Noirmoutiers, marquise de.
Sauveterre, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-774 (F5); 3-394d.
—, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6); 3-193c.
—, canne, Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b.
— de-Guyenne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sauveur, Joseph 25-458c.
Sauvignon (wine) 26-722d.
Sauvillanges, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sauz, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
Sauzet-kalke 15-509d.
Sauzet-Youssais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Sauzon, dist., Fr. 3-897b.
Sava (archbp.) 24-691d; 24-696b.
— (of Montenegro) 18-772b.
— riv., Eur. : see Save.
Savage (family): see Rivers, earls.
— MINOT JUDSON 24-239a; 27-597b.
— RICHARD 24-239b; Johnson's Life 15-466a; lampoon writer 16-134c.
— Thomas (archbp.) 28-928c; 17-103a.
—, Mt. 17-828 (F2).
— Mtns. 18-550 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Sask., Can. 22-344d.
—, Ind. State 17-852 (A1).
—, Wyo. 28-870 (C).
—, Mt. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
SAVAGE 24-239d; 2-116d; anthology 19-131d; 19-134a; See also Taboo, Totemism, &c.
—, Club, Lond. 6-507b.
—, creek, riv., Md. 17-823 (A1).
—, Station, Va. : battle (1862) 28-709a.
—, Fort, Pers. 24-239d; 21-188 (E11).
— WAR, prov., Fors. 24-239d; 21-188 (E11); 17-251b.
—, Ind. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 24-239a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 24-239d.
—, Ind., Samoa 20-436 (N8); 24-239c; 17-827c.
—, creek, riv., Penn. 23-826 (C2).
—, harbour, mt., Pers. : see Savage.
—, sandrug, fort, India : see Sandrug.
—, Savannas, Port.E.Af. 25-440 (M4).
—, Zambia, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 24-241c; 6-703b.
— WANNA 24-240a.
— Wanna, Ind. 16-300 (B11).
—, Ga. 20-50 (F2).
—, Pers. 24-240 (C2).
— WANNAH, Ga. 24-240a; 11-[illegible] (E1); fire (1820) 10-402c; Wesley's work 28-928c.
Savannah, Mo. 18-603 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 11-752 (E3); 25-500 (C4); 11-751c; Augusta dam 2-904d.
—, riv., Pan. 20-684b.
Savannah : see Savanna.
"Savannah" (S.S.) 24-241a; 24-869b; 24-286a.
Savannah sandstone 27-631b.
Savannaket, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3); 16-191a.
Savanna la Mar, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Savanna, Can. 20-114 (B1); 28-732c.
—, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-912d.
—, riv., Can. 28-732c.
Savant, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Savantvadi, state, India : see Sawantwari.
Savanur, India 14-382 (F12).
Savaras, tribe 17-289b; 7-671b; 19-2c.
Savarac (priest) 20-69a.
Savaria, Aus.Hung. : see Szombathely.
Savaric (bp. of Bath) 12-113b; 28-515a.
Savart, Félix : frequency measurement 25-445b; on liquid jets 5-270c; 25-456c; polarization analyzer 21-237d.
Savart's plate 21-935c.
SAVARY, A. J. M. R., duke of Rovigo 24-241a; 9-406a.
—, Félix 9-184c.
—, Servington : heliometer 10-[illegible]
Savast, Asia M. : see Sivas.
Savasy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Savate (sport) 4-351d.
Savatthi, India : see Sravasti.
Savay, dist., E.Af. 2-711b.
SAVE, riv., Aus.Hung. 24-241d; 3-4 (F4); 24-656 (B1); 23-648 (D2); length and basin area 9 × 909c (Table); treaties concerning 4-284c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c.
—, riv., S.E.Af. : see Sabi.
—, val., Aus.Hung. : see Possaga.
Saveige, Va. 28-118 (E5).
Savch, prov., Pers. : see Savah.
Savel, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189c.
Savelli, Cencio : see Honorius III.
—, Jacopo : see Honorius IV.
—, Luca 23-673b.
Savelugu, Af. 12-263 (B2).
Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 10-857a.
Savenay-le-Bas, India 3-315c.
Saveni, Rom. 23-826 (B1).
Savensis, prov., Aus.Hung. 23-649 (D2).
Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Savernake, forest, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); deer park 7-925a; 17-740c.
Saverne, Als.Lor. : see Zabern.
—, pass, Vosges mts. 28-214c.
Saverton, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Savery, Roeland 10-7a.
—, Thomas 19-475d; water-raising engine 25-814d.
Savery Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.
Savia, dist., Hung. 20-680c.
Saviano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Savich Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
SAVIGLIANO, It. 24-242a; 15-4 (A2); 9-341d.
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-774 (E5).
Savigné-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Savignies, Fr. : battle (1431) 28-539b.
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH Karl von 24-242a; 15-579b; on possession 22-173a.
Savigny, Fr. 5-737d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Savigny (order) 11-363a.
Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Savile, A. R. T. 8-85c.
—, George, 1st marquess of Halifax : see Halifax.
—, SIR GEORGE 24-243b.
—, SIR HENRY 24-243b; 27-185d.
— (of Rufford), John Savile, 1st baron 24-243b.
Savile, Thomas, earl of Sussex : see Sussex.
Savin, hill, Mass. 8-422d.
Savin (shrub) 15-557a.
— (tree) : see Stinking cedar.
Savines, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Saving of learning : Method of (psychol.) 22-560b.
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d; Canada 5-149d; Civil Service 6-414a; Germany 17-31a; Japan 15-195d; New South Wales 24-240a; Post Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-196b; U.S. 24-247a.
— Banks Act (1891) 24-244c.
Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Savinian, St 27-320a; 24-648c.
Savin Rock, bds., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Savio, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D3); 2-161d.
Saviolo, Vincenzio 10-249c.
Saviour, Convent of the, church, Constantinople 4-906c.
Saviour's gate, Moscow : see Spasskiya.
Saviour, Temple of the, church, Moscow 18-892c.
Savi's vesicles 24-595d.
Savitar (sun) 24-117a.
Savitri (rel.) 13-503a.
Savniki, Montenegro 18-767 (B2).
Savo, It. : see Savona.
—, isl., Pac.O. 24-456 (K9).
—, Fin. 5-1224.
SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 24-245c; 10-778 (H5); population 10-780a.
Savona (educationalist) 17-512d.
SAVONA, It. 24-245d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 24-249b; 10-536c; 14-905d.
—, Michele Jean 24-249b.
Savonburg, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Savonette, Que. 21-102c.
Savonnerie carpet 5-395b.
Savonnette A vilaine 10-852c.
Savorgnan de Brazza, P. P. F. C. : see Brazza.
SAVORY & MOORE, WILLIAM Scovell 24-253d.
Savoureuse, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Savoy, Anne, duchess of 24-253d.
—, Boniface of : see Boniface.
Savoy, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—, chapel, Lond. 16-942a; 24-130c.
—, duchy, Fr. 10-778 (H4-5); 11-834 (hist. maps); 11-946; Burgundian conquest 24-254a; cabinet 5-534c; coinage 19-900c; Emmanuel Philibert 9-341b; Francis I 12-82a, 11-167a, 15-97b; Frankish acquisition 24-253c; German kings 24-254a; Inquisition 14-595a; Mazzini 15-50c; Royal Academy 1-103a; Sardinia 24-217b, 15-47c; Turin, capital 15-49a; Utrecht, Treaty of (1713) 27-827a.
—, palace, Lond. 16-942a; 24-253b; hospital 13-287c; house (prot.) 15-441d; sack (1381) 9-505a.
—, Civil order of : see Civil order of Savoy.
—, Conference (1661) 22-261c; 24-827b.
—, Declaration (1658) 6-933a; 17-884d; on excommunication 10-61d.
—, HOUSE OF 24-254a; 7-146d, 15-26d; genealogy 2-83c; Geneva 11-589c; Nice 19-647a; see also Nemours.
—, Order of 15-865c.
—, Peter (prot.) 27-636c.
—, theatre, Lond. 8-533c; 12-10a; 12-610a.
Savran, Russ. 23-874 (L B-C2).
Savrasov (painter) 20-617d.
Savu, Ind. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 26-740d.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5); 26-990c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 24-242d.
—, Savu, pt., Fiji 10-833 (B1).
Savuto, riv., It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-26 (E5); 2-162b.
Savva Loshkin (explorer) : see Loshkin, Savva.
Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Saw (maxim) 24-257b.
SAW (tool) 24-257b; 27-41b; Egyptian 9-68d; 9-70b; engineering 27-18b; masonry 17-842a; surgical 26-132c.
Sawa, Pers. 5-40a.
Sawai Jai Singh : see Jai Singh II.
Sawakin, Sud. : see Suakin.
Sawal, mt., Java 6-83c.
Sawalakok, Siam : see Swankalok.
Sawantwari, India 14-382 (E12); 24-257c.
SAWANTWARI, state, India 24-257c.
Sawara, Jap. 15-120 (M9).
Sawatch, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.
Sawbill : see Merganser.
Sawbridge, Warwickshire 28-343b.
Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3); population 13-299b.
Sawbwas (Shan title) 4-840d.
Sawdde, riv., Wales 5-385d.
Sawel, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Saw-fish 22-930a; 24-595b.
SAW-FLY (symphyta) 24-257c; 13-431d; 14-197b; development 13-426a; mouth parts 14-177a (fig.); phylogeny 13-435b.
— (testicular ache) 8-897b; 24-257d; 14-179b; wing 14-177d (fig.).
Saw gin (machine) 7-301c.
— grass 10-9c.
Sawing machine 27-36c.
Saw Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, Mill, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Sawkins, J. G. 12-675d.
—, Richard 4-710c.
Sawley, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-73a.
— Locks, 9-416 (II. C2); 28-935d.
Saw Log Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Sawmill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 25-922d.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
— Pd., N.Y. : see Port Chester.
Sawston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Sawtooth, mt., Oreg. 20-249 (C4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-4); 14-276a.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Saw-toothed grain beetle 13-426b; 14-179a.
SAWTREY, WILLIAM 24-258a.
Sawtry, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953a.
Sawyer, J. R. : photographic process 21-495d.
— SIR ROBERT 24-258a; 25-615d.
Sawyer, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-778 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-38 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Sawyers, hills, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sawyersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Sawyerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Sax, Adolphe 7-173a; 24-258b; 3-492a.
—, ANTOINE JOSEPH 24-258b.
—, Charles Joseph 6-440d.
Sax, Switz. 24-a.
Saxa (weapon) 11-829b.
Saxa, Lucius Decidius 12-612b.
Saxapahaw, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Saxa Rubra, fort, It. : see Prima Porta.
Saxaul 27-431b; 12-166b.
Saxa Vord, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Saxby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (All Saints), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
— (by-Lincoln), Lincs. 16-714d.
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 24-258c; 8-541b.
— MAURICE, comte de 24-258c; Austrian succession war 3-43b; infantry tactics 14-574b.
Saxe, Va. 28-118 (D4).
SAXE ALTENBURG, duchy, Ger. 24-259b; 11-808 (G5); 11-808 (III. q11); 11-805d (table).
— Coburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a; 24-260c.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Philip, prince of 16-161c.
SAXE - COBURG - GOTHA, duchy, Ger. 24-259d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. q11); 11-805d (table); 11-879c; Ernest order 15-865a; legislature 20-986c.
— Coburg-Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 24-260c.
— Eisenach, former duchy, Ger. 9-415d; 24-267d.
— Elsenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Gotha, former duchy, Ger. 24-269d; 24-273a.
— Gotha - Altenburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-259d.
Saxegothaea 12-762c; 13-761a.
Saxe Hildburghausen, Joseph Frederick William, duke of 24-711a; 23-714b.
Saxe Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger. 13-460b; 24-261c; 24-259d.
— Meina, former duchy, Ger. 15-443d; 24-273a.
— Lauenburg, former duchy, Ger. : see Lauenburg.
— Marksuhl, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— MEININGEN, duchy, Ger. 24-260d; 11-808 (G2); 11-808 (III. o11); 11-805d (table); 15-865a.
— Merseburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-270d; 24-270d.
— Neustadt, former duchy, Ger. 24-270d.
Saxenhurst, mansion, Cranbrook : see Sissinghurst.
Saxe-Römhild, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
Saxe Rombild, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 23-953d; 23-953d.
Saxe, Thomas Albert, duke of 13-915a.
Saxe Teschen, duchy, Aus. 25-664d.
Saxeville, Wis. 29-740 (D-E4).
Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince of 5-940c.
—, Karl August, grand-duke of : see Charles Augustus.
SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH, grand-duchy, Ger. 24-261d; 11-808 (G2); 11-808 (III. p11); 11-805d (table); 24-273a; 17-885a.
— Weissenfels, former duchy, Ger. 28-500a.
— Wittenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-269a; 12-207d.
— Zeitz, former duchy, Ger. 28-966b; 24-270d.
Saxham, Little, Suff. : see Little Saxham.
SAXHORN 24-263a; 24-258c; 9-341d.
Saxicava 16-124a.
— sand (geol.) 22-735d.
Saxicavidae 16-124a.
Saxicola cenanthe : see Wheatear.
Saxicolous lichens 16-585b.
SAXIFRAGACEAE 24-263c.
Saxifraga cernua 21-780a.
— oppositifolia 21-780a; 24-264b.
— sarmentosa : see Mother of thousands.
— umbrosa : see London Pride.
SAXIFRAGE 24-264a; 24-263d (fig.); 12-772b; distribution 21-779a, 1-753a; fruit 11-255d; leaflocks 18-327a.
Saxijobing, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Saxmundham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28d.
Saxnot (myth.) 9-786b; 26-[illegible]
Saxoferrato, Bartolus de : see Bartolus.
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 24-264b; on Vikings 28-44d; 19-940a.
Saxon, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-839b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Saxon architecture 2-401c, arch 2-444a; doorway 8-421a; towers 27-110a.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
Saxonburg, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Saxon chronicle 6-930c.
Saxonian epoch 12-59a.

Digitized by Google

Saxonian group 21-117b; 11-670c.
Saxonite 21-148c.
Saxon Law, Staffs. 25-955b.
Saxon *Mirror* (von Repgou) 9-601d.
Saxon Palatinate, Ger. 26-902a; 18-844; 4-130d.
— pound: *see* Tower pound.
— Reiter, 2nd (regiment) 5-297c.
SAXONS 24-264d; 11-831d foll.; 19-413d; early seats and migrations 24-267a, 11-234a, 8-25a; English, relation to 9-585c, 2-38b; language 11-779c, 6-717b, 8-195b; laws 11-776a; literature 11-784a; religion 26-684a foll., 24-267c. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale.
— Switzerland, dist., Ger. 24-265c.
Saxonum, Lex 11-776a; 9-601a.
Saxonville, Mass. 19-773d.
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger. 24-265b; 11-808 (D3); army 2-621b; coinage 19-902b; education 8-964d; forests 19-650c; franchise 28-217a; geology 11-807b, 8-124d, 21-177c (table); housing 13-826b; income tax 14-358a; industries 21-26b, 7-296d; orders of knighthood 15-864d; penal system 22-368d; population 11-808d. — *History* 24-267a; 11-832b; authorities 11-898c, 16-181b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; electoral rights 12-208a; Henry the Lion foll., 14-794b; Northern war: *see* that title; rebellion (1073-88) 13-275c; reformation 23-13d, 11-851a foll., 15-458b; Saxon emperors, 11-824b foll., 13-275b, 20-372d; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 15-439a; Vienna, congress of 28-55b; War of 1866 24-710a; Wettin dynasty 28-565b.
SAXONY, prov., Prus. 24-273b; 11-808 (C2-D3); 11-900a.
Saxony wheel 25-636b.
SAXOPHONE 24-273d.
Saxotromba 24-258c.
Saxthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Saxton, Christopher 25-632c; 7-721d.
—, J.: dynamo 8-767b.
Saxton, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Saxtorna, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Saxum Falconis, monument, Scot.: *see* Hawk stane.
Say, Horace 8-46c.
—, Jean Emile 24-275b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 24-274b.
—, **(JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON** 24-275b.
—, Thomas 19-498d.
SAY, T. W. Af. 24-276a; 11-201 (G3); 24-641c; Anglo-French agreement (1899): *see* Say-Barrua agreement.
—, dist., Jr. W. Af. 7-736d.
—, tribe 24-939a.
Say (ceremony) 17-953d.
SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet) 24-276a; 25-143a; costume 14-418b; in Madras 17-389c; rule in Delhi 14-402b.
Sayades, Turk. 14-215b.
Sayak, tribe 15-828b.
SAYAN, mts., Russ. As. 24-276b; 25-10 (E-F5); 11-717b; boundary 2-741b; vegetation 28-915a.
Sayana (Hindu sage) 17-284b; 24-117c.
Sayana Panchanga (Hindu almanac) 13-492d.
Sayang, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Sayansk, Russ. As. 28-914c.
Saya Pandita (lama) 18-720c.
Sayavedra, Mateo Lujan de (pseud.): *see* Marti, Juan José.
Say-Barrua Agreement of 1890) 24-276a; 24-643a.
Saybolt's Electric tester 21-322c.
SAYBROOK, Conn. 24-276b; 6-952 (F4); 6-955c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Jetties, Isls., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) 24-278c; 6-955b.
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276b.
Saybusch, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY 24-276d; 7-631d; biblical criticism 3-864c; date-reckoning system 3-109a; Hittite discoveries 13-535b, 13-538b; Meroe ruins 18-172c.
—, B. J.: photographic process 21-490b.
Sayda, Ger. 6-528a.
Saye and Sele, James Fiennes, lord 9-516a.
— **AND SELE, WILLIAM Fiennes,** 1st viscount 24-277a.
— and Sele law case 1-795a.
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Ezbah el, Cairo 4-954 (A3).
Sayeh, isl., Pers. 3-318b.
Sayer, Anthony 11-84b.
—, **JAMES** 24-277b; 5-332b.
—, Thomas A. 18-639b.
SAYERS, TOM 24-277c.
—, Capt. (sailor) 18-9b.
Sayes Court, mansion, Deptford 8-61b.
Sayings of the Lord: *see* Logia.
Sayleaville, Ill. 23-249 (C1).
Saylor, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Saylorburg, Pa. 21-100 (M4).
Sayn, Ger. 22-542a.
Saynite 4-9d.
Sayori 15-163c.
Saypan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3); 24-707d.
Saypo, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Sayre, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
SAYRE, Pa. 24-277c; 21-106 (D1-K2).
Sayreton, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
Sayreville, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Says, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Law, hill, Scot. 3-815a.
Sayulita, Mex. 15-131d.
— lake, Mex. 15-131d.
Sayville, N.Y. 19-506 (G-H5); 16-982d.
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet): *see* Sayad.
— Ahmed Shah: *see* Ahmed Shah, Sayyid.
— **AHMAD KHAN, SIR** 24-277d; 13-490d; 14-418c.
Sayyidwala, India 14-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
Sazonov (anarchist) 23-909c.
Sazonova, cape, Russ. 23-572 (F3).
Sb (chem.): *see* Antimony.
SBEITLA, Tun. 24-278a; 1-643 (D2).
Sbiba, Tun. 1-360b.
Sbiera, I. G. 23-849b.
S'Bosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sc (chem.): *see* Scandium.
Scaat Craig, Scot., geology 9-269c.
Scab (American term) 25-1d.
— (orange disease) 20-149d.
SCABBARD 24-278b.
— fish: *see* Trichiuridae.
SCABBLING (Scappling) 24-278c.
— hammer 17-842a.
SCABIES 24-278b; 25-191b; in animals 18-619b, 28-13b.
Scabinus 7-204; Dutch 19-414d, 180a; English 16-966b; Frankish 10-908d.
Scabiosa: *see* Scabious.
— atropurpurea 13-767a.
— caucasica 13-767c.
— succisa 25-577c.
Scabious 26-857a; fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 10-557a, 10-555d (fig.).
Scaccarium Judaeorum 18-708d.
Scacchia 16-123a.
Scaenici, ludi 6-493d; 14-634d.
Scaër, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Scaeurrus 5-702c.
SCAEVOLA, GAIUS MUCIUS 24-278b.
—, Publius Mucius 24-278c.
—, Quintus Mucius (the Augur) 24-279a.
—, Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) 24-278d.
Scafati, It. 15-4 (C6).
SCAFELL, mt., Cumb. 24-279a; 9-412 (I. B4); geology 9-411b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-279a; geology 9-411b.
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDING 24-279b; 17-842b.
Scafhusen, Switz.: *see* Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group 7-416c.
Scagliose 10-587b.
Scagliosi, mt., It. 17-878b.
Scaife, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Scala, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Scala (family): *see* Scaligeri.
Scala, Gr. 12-124 (D4); 5-634d.
—, Patmos 20-929a.
—, bay, Patmos 20-929a.
—, opera house, Milan 18-439d.
Scala (anat.) 8-793a; reptiles 23-101b.
Scalabrida 16-791d.
Scala media 8-793b.
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. 24-282c; 2-760 (B4).
Scalar 27-962d; 1-611c.
Scalaria 11-516b; 17-508a.
Scalariform thickening 21-735a.
Scalaridae 11-516b.
Scalasaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-719c.
Scala Tyriorum, prom., Syr.: *see* Ladder of Tyre.
Scalawags (U.S.) 27-715c.
Scalby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 28-933d.
— Ness, cape, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
SCALD (diet.) 24-282d.
Scaldia 16-123a.
Scaldictus 8-774d.
Scaldisian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
— sands 21-848.
Scald Law, hill, Scot. 24-413 (E3); 9-944d.
Scalds (pahhol.): *see* Burns and Scalds.
Scaldwell, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
SCALE (diet.) 24-282d.
— (music) 13-3a; 25-404a; 17-179a; Debussy 7-906d; diatonic 25-448a; French 25-446c; Greek 19-73b; Indian 24-181d; medieval 21-151c.
— (shoulder piece) 9-666d.
— (weighing): *see* Weighing machines.
— (zool.) 24-282d; butterflies 3-815b; mammals 17-372a.
Scalea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Scalé di Fracle, pass, Alps 1-745b.
— Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-915a.
SCALE INSECT 24-283a; 13-263b (figs.), 8-898a; development 13-428d; galls 11-424c; malpighian tubes 13-9b.
Scalene triangle 27-258b.
Scalenohedral class 7-577b.
Scalenohedron 7-580b (fig.); 7-570b.
Scalenus muscle 19-53d.
Scales, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Scales of Notation: *see* Notation, Scales of.
Scale-stone 24-488b.
Scaletta, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Scalford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Scalichius de Lika, Paulus 9-584c.
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS 24-284a; Casaubon 5-442a; epigram of 4-715a; Julian Period invented 6-312c.
—, **JULIUS CAESAR** 24-283a; 6-n epigrams 9-690b.
Scaligerana 1-902c.
Scaligeri (family) 27-1006c; 7-802c; tombs 27-1035, 18-209b.
Scaling, William 3-482a 20-351b.
Scaling ladder: *see* Scale.
Scalino, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Scalisbia, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Scallion 20-112c.
Scallomed (dict.) 3-482d.
Scallop, cave, Scot.: *see* Clamshell cave.
—, mt., It. 19-490 (A5).
Scallop (heraldry) 13-327b.
Scalloway, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-855a.
Scalocchi (dict.) 19-936c.
Scalogne 19-912b.
— aquaticus 14-641b.
Scalp, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire. 4-128c.
SCALP (anat.) 24-286a.
— (fish) 19-94c.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-325c.
Scalpay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 27-627b.
—, sound, Scot. 25-206c.
Scalpel 26-132c.
Scalpellum 26-906a.
— rostratum 3-409c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) 10-552a.
SCALPING 24-286d.
Scalp Level, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Scaly anteater: *see* Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel: *see* Anomaluridae.
Scalzo, convent, Florence: frescoes 1-969d.
Scamadale, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Scamander, riv., Crete 27-317a.
—, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 27-314d.
Scamandria, Asia M. 27-316a.
Scamandrius (Helenus): *see* Helenus.
Scamell: *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
SCAMILLI IMPARES 24-287a.
Scammon, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Scammonium 24-287b.
SCAMMONY 24-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo 28-20d; 2-409a; 20-638a.
SCAMP (diet.) 24-287b.
Scandaglio (fencing) 10-595a.
SCANDAL (diet.) 24-287c.
Scandalum magnatum 24-287c; 16-535c; statutes against 24-578d.
Scandarbeg 25-575b.
SCANDERBEG 24-287c.
Scanderoon, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Scandia, Gr. 12-440 (D-E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, territ. 23-648 (D1); *see also* Scandinavian.
Scandia (chem.) 22-910b.
Scandinavia, W. Af. 28-740 (D4).
— (anat. and zool.) 12-565a.
Scandinavian art: 24-289a foll.; 24-290a (Plates); brooches 4-642d; carving 24-292d; embroidery 12-121 (Pl. II. III. fig. 12), plate 21-800c; wood carving 28-792b (Pl. II.).
— **CIVILIZATION** 24-287d; bronze age 2-351a, 2-353a; Celts in 5-611b; Christianity 15-445a; mythology 19-141d, 10-401b, 8-730d; oath 19-940d; Runic monuments 23-852a; Thule identification 26-898a. For literature and later history *see* Norway and Sweden.
— **LANGUAGES** 24-291a; 26-673b; dictionaries 8-193d; English place-names 9-418a; Gothic influence 24-188c.
— System (liquor law): *see under* Gothenburg.
Scandinavian type 27-541a.
— Seven Years War (1562-70) 8-325a, 26-201a; 27-309c; 11-51a.
SCANDIUM 24-298d; compounds 24-298d; 6-47b.
Scandola, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Scandon, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Scandza, dist., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scants, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Scania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scanian epoch 12-59b.
— war (1675-78) 26-204d; 15-544a.
Scaniornis 3-970c.
Scanlan, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Thomas C. 5-248b; 5-242c.
Scanlon, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Scannabecchi, Lamberto: *see* Bonorius II (pope).
Scansano, It. 15-4 (D4); climate 15-6a.
Scansano, It. 6-618c.
Scansores 20-320a.
Scantic, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Scantillon 24-298d.
SCANTLING (diet.) 24-298d.
Scapa, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 25-414c.
— Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (E-F1); 20-270c.
Scapania 4-704b.
Scapanus 28-191b.
Scapbi, mt., Scot. 14-641a.
Scape (bot.) 10-555b.
Scapegoat, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Scapegoat: Greek ceremonies 26-796d; Jewish ceremony 2-875b, 23-983a, 9-8a; sin-eater 25-147a.
"Scapegoat" (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Scaphander 11-521c; 11-517b.
Scaphandridae 11-521c.
Scapharca inflata 15-164a.
Scaphiocrinidae 8-816d.
Scaphiopus 23-1013a.
Scaphirhynchus: *see* Shovelhead.
Scaphites 5-684a; 5-685d; anapticyhus 5-693b.
Scaphium 16-466a.
Scaphoid bone 25-176a.
Scaphoiberis mucronata 5-685d.
SCAPHOPODA 24-299a; 15-669d; 18-675b (fig.).
Scaphospora speciosa: *see* Haplospora globosa.
Scaphula 15-162b.
Scapin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Scapner Creek, riv., S.C. 23-500 (D2).
SCAPOLITE 24-300b.
Scappling: *see* Scabbling.
Scappoose, Oreg. 20-842 (B-C2).
Scaptia, It. 16-270b.
Scaptini, people 16-270a.
Scaptochirus 5-172c.
Scaptonyx pisciacuda: *see* Chinese mole.
Scapula, Publius Ostorius: litigantes 4-566a; charter 6-182d; contubernium 5-561b; Wales 28-761d.
Scapula (anat.) 25-175b.
Scapular nerve 19-399d.
Scapulomancy 8-333a.
Scapus (papyrus) 25-672d.
Scar, riv., Scot. 9-663b.
SCARAB 24-301a; 5-784d; Cretan and Aegean 11-542; cutting of 16-193d; Etruscan 9-151, 11-556d; Greek 11-556d; Phoenician 11-562 (Pl. I.); sealing 24-539a.
Scarabaeidae: *see* Chafer.
Scarabaeus 6-673c; Indian bhb identified with 3-445c; for Egyptian symbol: *see* Scarab.
— pillularius 3-641c.
Scarabantia, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Scarabee, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b; geology 4-959c.
Scarabold 11-565a; 24-539a.
Scarabus 11-525a.
Scaradra, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Scaramia, cape, It. 15-4 (E6).
SCARAMOUCHE (dict.) 24-301d.
Scarba, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 16-583c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Scarborn, Can. 20-114 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436b.
—, Yorks. 28-930 (C2).
Scarborough, earls of 23-713b.
Scarborough, W.I. 28-543 (C4); 28-1046d.
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks. 24-301d; 9-412 (I. H4); Freemasons' Lodge 11-634; Gaveston 9-496c; Grey 28-931d; Harald Hardrada 11-824c; Hermann Maria 3-538c; Pevensey Revolt (1361) 9-307d; seawall 22-955d.
— limestone group 20-115.
Scarcies, Brea, riv., W. Af. 24-294 (D1); 24-540d.
—, Little, riv., W. Af. 24-294 (D-C1); 25-54c.
Scarcroft, Yorks. 28-932 (D3).
Scardona, Aus. 4-124 (D5); 25-206d; 25-207a.
Scardus, mts., Turk.: *see* Shar Planina.
Scare, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Scarf (cloth) 7-277d.
SCARF, (costume) 24-302; academic 23-415a; Church of England 25-954d.
— (joint) 5-337a; 24-302b; weld 28-561a, 16-564a.
Scarfing machine 24-302a.
Scarf skin: *see* Epidermis.
Scargill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scaridae: *see* Parrot fishes.
Scarifi, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Scarification 14-747d.
Scarifier: *see* Cultivator.
Scarl, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
—, pass, Alps 1-743b.
Scarlat, Gidon: *see* Gidon, Scarlat.
Scarlatina: *see* Scarlet fever.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO 24-302c; 9-494d; songs 25-490c.
—, **DOMENICO** 24-303a; sonatas 25-494b.
Scarlet (upholstery) 26-556a.
Scarlet, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
SCARLET (dict.) 24-303b.
— berried elder 9-180b.
— crested fly-catcher 13-264d.

Digitized by Google

SCARLET FEVER (scarlatina) 24-303c.
— grosbeak : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— ibis 14-219d.
— maple 17-664c.
— oak 19-934c.
— rod 15-861a.
— runner 3-57b ; 16-381a.
— tit (dyeing) 8-744b.
Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger : *see* Abinger.
—, SIR JAMES YORKE 24-304c.
—, Robert 21-297c.
Scarlet tanager 26-394a.
— weaver 1-130b.
Scarl Thak val., Switz. 26-242 (43).
Scarnaclate, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Scarnish, Scot. 24-412 (B6) ; 27-549c.
Scarp, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1) ; 25-515c.
Scarp (geog.) 11-633a ; fault-scarp 10-208a.
Scarpe, Antonio 1-936b ; 18-822b.
Scarpetto, isl., Medit. : *see* Carpathos.
Scarparia, Jacobus Angelus de 17-643c.
Scarpe's foramina 25-197c.
— shoe 8-568b.
— triangle 19-37a ; 1-942b.
Scarpellino 24-486c.
Scarpe, riv., Fr. 8-430c ; peat obtained 20-883a.
Scarpheia, Gr. : battle (146 B.C.) 13-258b.
Scarriff, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Scarron, Françoise : *see* Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de.
—, Paul 24-304d ; epithalamia of 9-705b.
Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon, 4th baron 7-663a.
Scarsdale, N.Y. 19-896 (C5).
—, dist., Derby, 8-712.
Scarthebarg, Yorks. : *see* Scarborough.
Scarthin Nick, Derby. : *see* Matlock.
Scar-tissue 1-74c ; 20-921 (Pl. III., figs. 32-35) ; *see also* Granulation.
Scarturus 22-441c.
Scarus 20-364d.
Scar Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Scat (dist.) 27-555b.
Scatari, isl., Can. 19-831 (E1).
Scatta Minoja, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Scatterwood, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Scattery, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 14-743b ; Vikings 14-766a.
Scaurel, Rom. 23-826 (B2).
SCAUP 24-305b ; 21-812b ; in British Columbia 4-599a.
Scauri, It. 10-668c.
—, prom., It. 10-668b.
Scaur limestone : *see* Mountain limestone.
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS (consul) 24-305b ; autobiography of 16-260b.
—, Marcus Aemilius (praetor) 24-305c.
—, QUINTUS TERENTIUS 24-305d.
Scavager (dict.) 24-305d.
Scavaig, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 25-206a ; 25-206b.
SCAVENGER 24-305d.
SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER 24-306a ; 27-75c.
Scaw, The, cape, Den. : *see* Skagen.
— Fell, mt., Cumb. : *see* Skiddaw.
Scawen : *see* Cholsmbie verse.
Scawf (Danish king) 3-759d.
Scaw Harbour, Dorset : *see* Shaftesbury.
Scawton, stool : *see* Cucking stool.
Scazzetta (coin) 19-993b ; 4-920d.
Scazzon, Fr. 10-778 (B6) ; 5-730b.
Scazzoras, mt., Malta 27-863c ; 17-307c.
Scelidotherium 19-1112d.
Sceliphron novae-zelandiae (Stonework of New Zealand) 19-944d.
Scelporus 18-823a.
Scemophoris (queen) : *see* Beckenefru.
Scena (dict.) 24-306a.
Scenario 24-306a ; 8-501d.
Scene (dict.) 24-306a.
— and drama 7-596b.
— and painting (theatrical) 24-306d ; 20-492c.
Scenery (natural) 11-632d ; 11-671a ; advertisements 1-940b.
— (stage) 24-306a ; 26-735b.
Scenery Hill, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Scenes de la Vie de Bohème (Murger) 19-34d.
Scenes, law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) 9-276a.
Scenopinus fenestralis : *see* Black window-fly.
SCENT (dict.) 24-306a.
— gland 17-532b.
— spray 20-415.
Scenpastus pachyrhynchoides 18-849c.
Scephrus (myth.) 14-26b.
Scepsis, Asia M. 14-628d ; 27-310a ; 16-546b.
Scepticul Chemist (R. Boyle) 4-355b ; 6-34c.
SCEPTICISM (philos.) 24-306b ; 16-904b ; Aenesidemus 1-257d ; Agrippa 1-425a ; Arcesilaus 2-342b ; Augustine, St 2-907d ; Carneades 1-106c ; Descartes 5-414b ; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b ; Hamilton and Mansel 26-736c ; Hegel 13-205b ; Herbart 13-258a ; Hume 13-837d, 24-308b ; Indian influence on Greek 12-754a ; Kant 24-308c, 15-665a foll. ; Locke 16-850d ; medicine, early 19-13b ; Megarian school 16-77a ; Metrodorus 18-300a ; Pyrrho 22-696d ; Sextus Empiricus' history 24-751b ; Socratic doubt 23-335c ; Wisdom Literature 25-751b.
SCEPTRE 24-309b ; 7-230d ; 14-792b ; English regalia 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
— quartz 22-716d.
Sceptrum Augusti (sceptre) 24-309b.
Scera (star) : *see* Sirius.
Scerscen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Scesaplana, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2) ; 1-745d.
Scesuka, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SCEVE, MAURICE 24-309d ; 11-122c.
Scey-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Schaaf, Ark. 3-552 (B4).
Schabe, lath., Ger. 23-822b.
Schabzieger (cheese) 12-758c.
Schächen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— (Uri), Switz. : *see* Unter Schächen.
SCHACK, ADOLF FRIEDRICH, Graf von 24-309d.
Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger. 24-310a.
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-310a.
—, Johann Gottfried 24-310a ; 24-500c.
—, Rudolph 24-310a.
Schaefer, John Martin 8-890b ; 5-183d.
Schaefferstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Schaerbeek, Brussels 3-668 (D1) ; 4-694b.
SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c.
Schafberg, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C5).
Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Vorarlberg) 26-242 (I2).
— Berg, mt., Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3) ; 14-866d.
Schafbüchelioch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Schäfer, E. A. 2-109d ; artificial respiration 8-594d ; 3-693d.
—, H. 9-846b.
Schafer, N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
Schäferberg, mt., Ger. 12-114b.
Schäferpfeife 3-204b.
Schaff, David Schley 24-311c.
—, PHILIP 24-311a ; 6-330d.
Schäffer, Ire. 20-809d.
Schaffer Gap 28-985d.
Schafer, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Schaffer's acid (chem.) 19-168d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz. 24-311a ; 26-242 (F1) ; bridge 4-534d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. 24-311c ; 26-242 (F1).
—, Falls of, Switz. 26-242 (F1) ; 24-311c.
SCHAFFLE, A. E. F. 24-312c.
Schaffner, L. 1-682d.
—, Max 7-106b.
Schafman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schafmatt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schafstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schagen, Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 19-785b.
Schaghticoke, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Schalch, Andrew 28-819c.
SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED 24-312c.
Schalenblende (zinc) 4-57b.
Schalfkogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schalkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. 9-853c.
Schalker slates (geol.) 8-135d.
SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von 24-312d ; 8-317b.
Schaller, W. T. 8-867a.
Schaller, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Schalmey : *see* Shawm.
Schalstein 27-364c ; 8-129b.
Schambelen, Switz. 15-570b.
Schams, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3) ; 12-609c.
Schanck, cape, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
SCHANDAU, Ger. 24-312d ; 11-808 (I. k8).
SCHANHORPH, S. C. F. 24-313a ; 8-43c.
Schanigg, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 12-609c.
Schangnau, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schänis, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schanoit, Colombe 26-919a.
Schappe 25-106a.
Schapsticker 25-291b.
Schatzl, Simon 13-330c.
Schärding, Aus. 11-588 (C2).
Schärding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-313a.
Scharff, Anton 24-314d ; 18-233c.
Scharhorn, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5) ; 11-233c.
SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. von 24-313b ; 19-222a ; 25-153c.
" Scharnhorst " (warship) 24-912a.
Scharnitz, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schartendugh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Schäss : *see* Segesvár.
Schattenburg, castle, Aus. 10-238c.
Schatzalp, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Schaubach, Adolf 1-748d.
Schaubert (architect) 2-840c.
Schaudinn, F. : centrosome 7-715d ; coccidia 6-615d, 6-617b ; diffuse nucleus 3-159c ; foraminifera 10-636a, 22-12 ; malarial parasites 12-806d ; spirochaete obermeieri 23-58c ; syphilis 20-757d, 19-431a ; trypanosomes 27-341d.
Schaudinnella 22-560c.
Schaudinnia arctica 25-726d (fig.).
Schauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Schauenburg, Ger. : *see* Schauenburg.
Schäufelein, Hans Leonhard 19-741d ; 17-922c.
Schaumburg (former countship), Ger. 24-336b ; 13-785c.
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger. 24-314a ; 11-808 (B2-3 & G1) ; 22-343c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin 2-129a ; 24-758c.
Schaw's Hospital Trust, Scot. 22-308c.
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions 18-590d.
Schedae Vindelicae (MS.) 20-551d ; 18-524a ; 14-313a.
Schede, Paul 11-789b.
Schedel, Francis : *see* Toldy, Francis.
SCHEDULE (dict.) 24-314a.
SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 24-314b ; 6-47d ; ammonia 1-861b ; Gallic acid 11-418a ; light, chemical action of 21-195c ; phosphorus preparation 21-475d ; photography 21-485b.
Scheele's green 7-110b ; 2-652d.
SCHEELITE 24-315a ; 2-953a.
SCHEEMAKERS, PETER 24-315a ; 24-500a ; Shakespeare statue 24-789 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
—, Thomas 24-315b.
Scheendla, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Scheerhorn, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Scheerhorn.
Scheerjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Kammlilücke.
Scheefakat, Nischan-i (Turkish order) : *see* Compassion, order of.
SCHEFFER, LEOPOLD 24-315b.
SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKTOR von 24-315c ; 11-797a.
Scheffel (measure) 28-493c.
SCHEFFER, ARY 24-316b ; 19-425d.
Scheffertie 22-696a ; 8-289a.
Scheggia, It. 15-4 (D3).
—, pass, It. 2-161d.
Schei (geologist) 21-853d.
Scheibbs, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Scheibler, C. B. W. 3-827c.
—, Johann Heinrich 25-447c.
Scheid, Kaspar 10-425c.
Scheidegg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
— Switz. 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744b ; 24-395b.
Scheidt, K. : *see* Scheid, K.
Scheien, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Scheit, V. 3-101b.
Schelcher, Christoph 8-107a.
—, Julius 28-132c ; 21-517a.
Scheinige Platte, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Scheit, K. : *see* Scheid, K.
SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saumazènes 24-316b ; 11-129b.
SCHELDT (Escaut, Schelde), riv., Eur. 24-316c ; 3-668 (C1) ; 13-588 (A3) ; dredging 23-383d, 8-568b ; open to commerce (1792) 11-162a ; oyster fishery 20-427c ; toll, abolition attempted 16-106c ; Viking centre 25-940c.
" Scheldt I." (dredger) 8-568c.
" Scheldt II." (dredger) 8-568c.
" Scheldt III." (dredger) 8-568c.
SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Ulric 24-316d.
Scheleschycrhe, Scot. : *see* Selkirk.
Schellenstein 15-766b ; 27-260b.
Schelhorn's Bible : *see Bamberg Bible.*
Schell, Adolf von 2-589b.
Schellbourne, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Schellburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Schell City, Mo. 18-808 (B3).
Schellenberg, J. R. 19-43d.
Schellenberg, mt., Ger. : battle (1704) 25-662b.
SCHELLING, F. W. J. VON 24-316d ; 18-231c ; 16-916b ; aesthetics 1-226c ; Bochme compared 4-113d ; Coleridge influenced 6-680d ; devil, view of 8-123a ; evolution 10-28b, 28-1028d ; Fichte's criticism 10-315c ; German literature 11-793d ; Hegel 13-202b, 13-206c ; Jacobi 15-116b ; natural philosophy 20-55c, 18-804b ; pantheism influenced 20-853b.
—, KAROLINE 24-319b ; 24-311c.
Schelly : *see* Gwynlad.
Schema (epistemology) 24-319c ; 15-669d.
SCHEME (dict.) 24-319c.
Schemnitz, Hung. : *see* Selmecbánya.
—, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Schenck, C. C. 25-629a.
—, F. E. 24-320b.
—, P. R. 21-480a.
— Robert B. 10-486d.
Schenck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F4-3).
Schendyla 5-673a.
Schene, Sur. : *see* Richmond.
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. 24-319d ; 19-596 (F-G3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Schenevus, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a ; 8-383d.
—, Lambert 18-629d.
Schenkendorf, M. von 11-794a.
Schenley park, Pittsburg, Pa. 21-679b.
Schenol (weight) 28-493d.
Schepenoen : *see* Scabinus.
Schepping, De (J. J. L. Ten Kate) 26-618a.
Scheppmansdorf (Rootbank), Ger. 24-320b ; 25-466 (A-B4).
Scheris, Mont la, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Scheremetjev : *see* Sheremeter.
Scherer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph 11-794d ; 11-794e.
—, EDMOND HENRI Adolphe 24-320c ; 11-159d ; 19-596c ; 13-868c.
SCHERER, WILHELM 24-320d ; 21-434b.
Schererville, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Scheria, isl., Gr. : identification 7-145c.
Scherl, August 17-721a.
Schernberg, Dietrich 11-787c.
Scherner, K. A. 8-562b.
Scherno degli Dei, La (F. Bracciolini) 4-358b.
Scherpe, Johann 24-514d.
SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a.
Scherweiler, Ger. : battle (1525) 17-11a.
Scherzingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
SCHERZO 24-321b.
Scheuerbalm (musical instrument) 26-676c.
Scheutakov, P. J. 14-111a.
Scheutky, John Alexander 24-322a.
—, JOHN CHRISTIAN 24-322a.
Scheuerbelins, Johann 1-619a.
SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob 24-322b ; 11-647a.
Scheur, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste 10-882c ; 10-883a.
Scheure, riv., Switz. : *see* Suze.
SCHEVENINGEN, Holl. 24-322c ; 13-588 (B2).
Schevez (archbp. of St Andrews) 4-411a.
Scheviakovella 9-389b.
Scheybl, Johann : *see* Scheubelius, Johann.
Scheyern, Ger. : treaty, 1532 5-619d.
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virginio 24-322d ; Eusapia Palladino 25-707c ; galactic plane 25-739c ; Mars 17-763c ; Mercury, rotation 18-154c ; Venus, rotation 27-1013b.
Schiavenza 15-11a.
SCHIAVONE 24-323a.
SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a.
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-323b.
Schichau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. 8-366b.
Schickhardt, W. 17-647d.
SCHIEDAM, Holl. 24-323b ; 13-588 (B3) ; 13-810c ; 19-418d.
Schiefer 24-327d.
Schieferspath : *see* Slate-spar.
SCHIEFNER, FRANZ ANTON 24-323c ; 11-760a.
Schieflach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1) ; 24-414d ; 17-838a.
Schiel : *see under* Pike-perch.
Schiele (engineer) 17-1012b.
Schlemann, Theodor 1-559d.
Schiermonnikoog, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 11-233b.
Schiers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— palace, Ferrara, 19-285b.
Schiff, Hugo 1-532a.
— Moritz 6-729b.
Schifferstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Schildberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Schildbuch, Ger. 19-271a.
Schilder - Schuldiger (Roman general) 21-838d.
Schild Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Schildpad, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Schildpadden, bay, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Schilf-Glaser : *see* Fresdel.
SCHILLER FERDINAND BAPTISTA von 24-323d.
Schillehnen, Ger. 11-808 (II).
Schiller, F. C. S. 18-245b.
—, J. C. FRIEDRICH VON 24-324a ; 11-797b ; aesthetics 10-359b ; Bürger criticized 4-813a ; elegiac verse defined 9-263a ; German drama 8-241c ; Goethe 24-325a, 12-182a ; Herbert von Dalberg 7-163a ; Hölderlin 13-833a ; monuments 3-787a, 6-126d.
—, Julius 7-139b.
— Verette : *see* Guilbert.
Schiller (min.) 8-156b.
Schiller ; law case 24-35b.
Schillerization 8-156b ; 5-947d.
Schiller-spar : *see* Bastite.
Schillerstein (Mythenstein), rock, Switz. 17-98a.
Schilling, Diebold 26-263c.
—, Johannes 24-500d.
Schilt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).

Digitized by Google

SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or Hans 24-326b.
Schiltfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Schilthorn, mt. (Lotschen Pass), Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
—, mt. (Murren), Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schiltron (dist.) 2-507d.
Schilz, vrs., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schima Noronhae 15-285a.
Schimberg Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Schimkowitz, Othmar 24-514d.
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d; 8-727d.
Schimmelmann, Heinrich Ernst 23-222d.
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan 13-604b.
Schimper, A. F. W. 21-760d; 21-762c; 21-777c.
—, W. P. 18-864c.
Schimpf und Ernst (T. Pauli) 11-787b.
Schindler, Sir A. Houtum 2-739d.
—, Emil 20-312d.
Schinder-Hannes 4-564c.
Schindylesis 15-483b.
Schinkel, Herman 8-722a.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 24-327a; 2-478c.
Schinus Molle: *see* Pepper tree.
Schinzia 21-756a.
Schinznach, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 18-521a.
Schio, It. 15-4 (C2); 27-987c.
Schiödte, J. C. 6-668a.
Schipperke (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Schirati, Ger. *E.At* 11-773b.
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
—, Henri 23-1005b.
—, **JOHANN WILHELM** 24-327c.
Schirwindt, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schischkin (painter) 20-517c.
SCHISM 24-327c; 13-359a; Augustine 2-909a.
— Act (1714) 9-544c.
Schismate, De (Santarelli) 23-491b.
Schism of the East and West, Great: *see* Great Schism of the East and West.
Schistes 24-337d.
— à cumins 20-237a.
— de Gembloux 20-236d; 20-237a.
— des Grisons: *see* Bündner Schiefer.
Schistocephalus 26-412d.
Schistocera americana 12-427b.
Schistopleurum: *see* Glyptodon.
Schistostega 4-707c.
Schistostomum haematobium 27-240a; 27-243b; 27-244c.
SCHISTS (petrology) 24-327c; 11-656b.
Schivelbein, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Schives, William (archbp. of St Andrews): *see* Scheves.
Schizæa 22-611d.
— pusilla 5-147b.
Schizaeaceae 22-611d; 22-606c; geological range 20-542a, 20-553a.
Schizanthus 25-356d (fig.).
— pinnatus 13-767a.
Schizobrachium 11-522a.
Schizocarp 11-755d.
Schizochiton 5-259c; 6-245c (fig.); 12-560b.
Schizocladium 14-146a.
Schizocoel 21-709d.
Schizocystis 12-560b.
Schizodentalium 24-390a.
Schizodus 16-127b.
— schlotheimii 21-177c.
Schizogamy 5-793d.
Schizoglossa 11-526c.
Schizognathae 3-960d; 20-323a.
Schizogony 22-488a; Coccidia 6-616b; Gregarines 12-558a; Rhizopoda 23-246d.
Schizogregarinae 12-557c; 12-560b; 12-560b.
Schizomus 2-305d (figs.).
Schizomycetes: *see* Bacteria.
Schizoneemertini 19-564a; brain 19-565c (fig.).
Schizoneura (bot.) 20-543a; 20-544c.
— lanigera (zool.): *see* Woolly aphis.
Schizont 6-616b.
Schizontocyte 6-617a.
Schizopetalon walkeri 13-767a.
Schizophyta 21-725d; 1-593d; 3-156d.
Schizopoda 17-458b; affinities 17-457b; brood-pouch 7-558d; carapace 7-555a; fossil forms 7-560b; maxillipeds 7-556c; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; physiology 7-561b; respiratory organs 7-556c.
Schizoporella 22-424d.
Schizoproctidae 9-659d.
Schizopteris 21-777c.
Schizorhinal 3-960c.
Schizorrhis 27-102b.
— concolor: *see* Grey tourraco.
Schizosaccharomyces 11-340c.
Schizosiphonia: *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Schizothorax 13-474d.
Schizotreta 26-237c.
Schkeuditz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Schkölen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schkopp, von (general) 28-1787b.
Schlachten (people) 28-76b.
Schladenbach, Ger. 28-505c.
Schlafli, L. 1-628a.
Schlagendorf (Szaloki-Csücs), mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Schlager (weapon) 26-272c; 10-252a.
SCHLAGINTWEIT (family) 24-328b.
—, Adolf 24-328b; 13-686b.
SCHLAN (Slané), Aus. 24-328d; 3-4 (C1).
SCHLANGENBAD, Ger. 24-328d; 11-808 (II. 1-m8); 15-454d.
Schlangenburg (Neuhaus), castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Schlappinerjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-746a.
Schlatt, Mts. 12-600 (B2).
Schlattier, Michael 23-24b.
Schlattersville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Schlawa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
— See, lake, Ger. 25-490b.
Schlawe, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schlayer, Johannes 28-859a.
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILhelm von 24-328d; 11-793c; 27-186a; ballad 2-492b; canzone 5-224b; Grimm 12-600d.
—, Caroline: *see* Schelling, Karoline.
—, Dorothea (née Mendelssohn) 24-329d.
—, Friedrich 14-405d.
—, Hermann 13-386d; 20-310a.
—, **JOHANN ELIAS** 24-329b; 15-790d.
—, **K. W. FRIEDRICH VON** 24-329c; 11-793c.
Schlegelerbund (1367) 26-176d.
Schlei, inlet, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 24-334b.
SCHLEICHER, AUGUST 24-330a; 21-459c; 4-785a.
—, W. 7-714b.
Schleicher Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS Jakob 24-330b; 7-710c; 7-714a; variation 27-906d.
Schleiden, Ger. 11-808 (L 17).
Schleierfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDrich D. E. 24-330c; 11-793d; dovil, views on 8-123a; immortality 14-537c; logic 16-911c; theology 26-782b, 26-784a, 8-385a.
Schleimpilze: *see* Myxotozoa.
Schleins, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Schleisingen, Wtb. 28-740 (E5).
Schleitheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
SCHLEIZ, Ger. 24-334b; 11-808 (III. p11).
Schlern, mt., Aus. 1-747b; geology 27-259d.
Schlesische Zeitung 19-579b.
SCHLESWIG, Ger. 24-334b; 6-24 (B4); cathedral carving 26-781c; convent 24-13d, 5-192a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Beck-Glücksburg 24-336c.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, prov., Ger. 24-334c; 6-24 (B4); 22-524 (hist. map); 24-335c; Angles 2-18d; Dashi agitators expelled (1899) 8-594a; Gottorp possessions 3-866a, 3-867c; Saxons 24-264d; union with Denmark (1533) 9-32b.
— Holstein Bible Society 3-907b.
— **HOLSTEIN QUESTION** 24-335b; 9-940d; Danewerk 7-810b; Germany 11-807a, 11-871a, 4-6d; Great Britain 9-571a; Russia 5-526; war of 1864 18-679a, 7-810b, 8-689b, 26-838d.
Schleswig - Holstein - Sonderburg-Glücksburg 20-79d.
Schleswig-Sonderburg 24-336c.
— Augustenburg: *see* Augustenburg.
Schleitau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SCHLETTSTADT, Ger. 24-340c; 11-808 (A4).
Schleuse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Schleusingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d; 25-594c.
Schley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Schleyer, J. L. 28-178a.
Schlick, Arnold 21-861b.
—, Franz, count von 14-918a; 15-693d.
—, O. 24-939c.
Schlickenthaler: *see* Joachimsthaler.
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b; 2-353d; 12-440d; Mycenae 1-248a; Troy 27-310b, 1-245c.
Schlieper and Baum's process 28-706c.
Schlier (geol.) 13-895d; 18-565b.
Schlieren, Grosser, riv., Switz.: *see* Grosser Schlieren.
Schlinig, pass: *see* Sursass.
Schlippenbach, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SCHLIPPE'S SALT 24-341d.
Schlitz, Aus. 12-600 (B2).
Schlittli (sledge) 6-603c.
Schlitz, Friedrich von 6-389d.
Schlobach, W. 20-508c.
Schlochau, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schlochau, Ger. 10-109d.
Schloenbachia 5-694a.
Schloessing, J. T. 21-756a; 3-164d; 14-365a.
Schloifer, Lieut. 26-397c.
Schlömilch, Oscar 3-822d; 9-205d.
Schloppe, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schlör, Balthasar 25-36a.
Schlossberg, mt., Aus. (Bohemia) 4-224d.
—, mt., Aus. (Styria) 12-395d.
—, mt., Ger. 11-92d.
Schlösschen-Tegel, Ger. 3-778 (map).
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C. 12-182a, tomb 9-342b.
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH** 24-342a.
—, J. G. 12-182a; 16-431c.
Schlosser fort, N.Am. 19-635a; 22-66a.
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von 24-342c.
Schlotheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Schlotheimia angulata 15-569b.
Schlottwitz, Ger. 1-368d.
SCHLOSSAT LUDwig von 24-342c.
—, Christian 24-342d.
—, Dorothea 24-342d.
—, Karl von 24-342d.
—, Kurd von 24-342d.
Schlucht lake, Ger. 3-184d.
Schlucht, pass, Fr. 11-765d; 28-214c.
Schlüchtern, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schluckenau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
SCHLÜSSELBURG, Russ. 24-343a; 23-572 (D7); steamer service 16-81c; surrendered to Sweden (1617) 26-202b.
Schlüsselfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a; 24-500b.
Schlutius, J. 19-715a.
Schlyter, K. J. 26-214d; 24-536d.
SCHMALKALDEN, Ger. 24-343a; 11-808 (III. o11); 13-410c; forest 9-752a.
—, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Schmalkalden.
— League of 11-554a; 11-555b; 4-1248b; 21-388d.
—, Lutheran articles of 18-89a.
Schmalleuingken, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schmalz, Theodor 24-313b.
Schmalzöl 22-909c.
Schmarda, L. K. 3-972c.
Schmargendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schmecks, Hung.: *see* Tatrafüred.
Schmeisser, J. G. 27-276b.
Schmeitau, Colonel 17-643c.
Schmelz (glass) 12-101b.
Schmerikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b; 3-17b.
—, Philippe Charles: anthropological discoveries 2-115a, 9-407d.
Schmid, Christian Friedrich 24-343b.
—, Erasmus: *see* Schmied, E.
—, Ferdinand (Grammor) 26-264c.
Schmidgruber, Anton 24-514c.
Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl: earth air current observations 17-382b; on declination 17-377a.
—, Alfred (caricaturist) 5-350d.
—, A.: photosphere theory 20-90b.
—, Bernhardt: *see* Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno 14-427d.
—, Conrad 10-464a.
—, Erich 26-613b.
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von 28 51c.
—, F. (geologist) 20-236d.
—, Georgo 18-593a; Hottentot mission 8-235d, 13-806c.
—, **HEINRICH JULIAN** 24-343d.
—, Johann Christoph 12-381d.
—, Johannes (philologist) 14-427d.
—, Johann Friedrich Julius 7-639d.
—, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) 1-916a.
—, **KARL VON** 24-344a.
—, O. E. 11-799a.
—, **WILHELM ADOLF** 24-345b.
—, W. (engineer) 25-849c.
Schmidtheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Justus von 6-689d.
Schmidt-Rubin short rifle 23-333c.
Schmidt's sand pump 8-566a.
Schmiechа, riv., Ger. 8-342c.
Schmied, Erasmus 6-331d.
Schmiedeberg, J. S. G. 3-828a; 20-923c; 28-164b.
Schmiedeberg, Ger. 11-819a.
Schmiedel, P. W. 25-129d.
Schmiegel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schmirjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Tuxerjoch.
Schmitt (Polish historian) 21-928c.
Schmitthenner, Ger. 28-484c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schmittenhöhe, mt., Aus. 24-105b.
Schmitz, F. 1-592d; 1-596a.
Schmoditzius, Ger. (q-10)c.
SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 24-344b.
Schmölln, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
Schmölnitz, Hung.: *see* Szmolnok.
Schmolsin, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schnabel, Johann Gottfried 19-720a.
Schnabelkaun (Schnabelkrug) 5-739d; 27-316c.
Schnackenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schnadhorst, Francis 16-538c; 24-814a.
Schnarchelé (French official) 10-899a.
Schnaittenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schnapper 2-945b; 19-626c; 21-134a.
Schnasse Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Schneckenberg, hill, Ger. 11-217b.
Schneckenstein, Ger. 27-43c.
Schneckville, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Schnealpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Schnebell, Heinrich 13-155b; 26-453c.
SCHNEEBERG, Ger. 24-344c; 11-808 (III. q11); minerals 9-758b, 25-249d, 4-9d, 19-646b; mines 24-266b.
—, mt., Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D4).
—, mt., Ger. (Fichtelgebirge) 11-517b.
—, mt., Ger. (Saxony) 28-1061b.
Schnee Eifel, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A3); 9-153b.
Schneekopf, mt., Ger. 24-260a; 26-902c.
SCHNEEKOPPE, mt., Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (E3); 23-324d.
Schneer, Gaston 24-310c.
—, Lucien 24-511c.
SCHNEIDEMUHL, Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (F2).
Schneider, Adolphe 16-337a.
—, A. E. 7-169c.
—, Eugène 16-337a; 3-518b; 1-873a.
—, Hugo 1-507d.
—, Jean Georges 24-26d.
—, Johannes (reformer): *see* Agricola, Johannes.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB** 24-344d.
—, **LOUIS** 24-345a.
—, Sascha (Alexander) 8-513d; 16-400d.
Schneider, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Schneider & Hammar, Messrs. 3-443c.
Schneider-Canet ordnance 23-214a.
Schneider-Danglis gun 23-223c.
Schneider kiln 5-655c.
SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b.
Schneifels mts., Ger.: *see* Schnee Eifel.
Schnelle (taukard) 5-739d.
Schnelle Deichen, riv., Ger. 12-822b.
Schnellville, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Schnepperer, Hans: *see* Rosenplüt, Hans.
Schnerlach, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Schnitter, Johannes: *see* Agricola, Johannes.
Schnitzer, Eduard: *see* Emin Pasha.
—, Sigmund 3-496d.
Schnitzler, Arthur 8-536a; 11-799a.
SCHNORR VON KAROLSfeld, Julius 24-345c.
Schnuehell, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schober, mt.: *see* Gross Rotherknopf.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3).
Schobinger, Josef A. 26-241a.
Schoch, Switz. 26-242 (I2).
Schockkraik shales 20-237a.
Schocken, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schodack Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Schoeberg, Aus. 11-401d.
Schoeder, Johann 27-331b.
— Peter (15th cent.) 8-717c; 12-740c; 27-314a; 27-317d.
— Peter (16th cent.) 3-893b.
Schoefcher, Martinique 17-382 (A2).
Schoefer, E. 5-360c.
Schoenan, Stephanus 27-179c.
Schoenell, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schoemansdal, S.Af. 27-1005.
Schoentrupp, O. 19-332b.
Schoenewerk, Alexandre 24-266a.
Schoenfeldt, Arthur M. 7-814d.
Schoenichen, W. J. 9-285b.
Schoenus, Ge. 7-147b.
— (massive) 26-482d.
Schofer (music): *see* Schaefer.
Schöffen (officials) 21-920c.
Schöffer: *see* Schoeffer.
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALister 24-345d; 2-858b; 13-340c; Virginia 28-1124d.
Schofield, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Schöftland, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Schogelin, N.Y. 19-596 (A1 Fl).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1 Fl).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1-F1).
— gut 6-127a; 27-226c.
Schokland, isl., Hol. 13-196d; 28-1049a.
Schola 23-683a; 6-566b.
— militum 23-683a; 23-[illegible].
— Palatina: *see* Palace School of the.
— Romana: *see* Athenaeum.
Scholae Marnianae 9-289d.
SCHOLAR and **SCHOLARship** 24-346a; 16-417a; 25-807d; 17-414a.
Scholarian troops: *see* Schola militum.
Scholarius, Georgios: *see* Gennadius II.
Scholars of Cheapside 5-811c.
Scholarship dict. 15-228c.
Scholastics, St. 3-782b.
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b; 8-826a; 18-476d; 24-352a, 2-230d; Aristotelian doctrine 19-462a, 16-905a; education 8-815d; ethics 9-624b; free will theories 26-649d; Frohschammer dogma 9-389d; Occam 24-354b, 8-826a; anticipation 23-941d; theology 25-778a; truth, basis of 24-350c.
Scholasticus: *see* Lessius.

Digitized by Google

SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-356b.
Scholes, I., 22-786b.
Scholes, Yorks. (nr. Cleckheaton) 22-653 (C3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 22-653 (C2).
SCHOLIUM 24-356c.
SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-356d.
—, E. 12-299c.
Scholl, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Scholl 3-679d.
Schollenberger v. Pennsylvania 22-374d.
Schollhorn, val., Switz. 27-793d.
Scholles lava (geol.): *see* Aa.
Schollkrippen, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Scholmast of Pressburg 7-41b.
SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-356d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin 21-635b; 22-696c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin 3-681a.
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-357a.
SCHOMBERG (Schonberg), Friedrich Hermann, duke of 26-331b; battle of Estremoz (1663) 18-447c; Dutch Wars 9-734c; earldom of Brentford 4-496d; Irish Campaign (1689) 12-343d; Portuguese army 22-146c.
—, Marie, duchess of: *see* Hautefort.
—, Meinhard, 3rd duke of 26-607c; 28-415a.
Schomburgk, Richard 26-209c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard 22-674b.
—, SIR ROBERT HERMANN 26-358a; 28-676c; vampire bats 27-671a.
Schomburgk, bay, N.Bur. 4-257 (C1).
Schomburgkia 6-705b.
Schonaich line 12-676c.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, 26-372d.
—, J. F. 14-223c.
—, Martin: *see* Schongauer.
Schönach-Carolath, prince 22-524b.
Schönau, Aus.: *see* Teplitz.
Schönbach, Aus. 11-806 (III. q11); 2-674d.
SCHÖNBERG, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-358a; 28-430c; 29-122d.
Schönberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-317c.
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 3-24 (C1).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-806 (F1).
—, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Schönberg, Francis George von 12-663c.
—, Franz 2-142b.
—(Schönberner), Georg von 12-642d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-2).
—, château, Vienna 23-52a; 2-338a; 28-1019c.
—, treaty of, (1809): *see* Vienna, treaty of (1809).
Schönbuch, R. 25-375d.
SCHÖNBUSCH, Ger. 24-358b; 11-808 (C2).
—, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Schönbusch.
SCHÖNBERG, Ger. 24-358b; 2-749 (map).
Schönbuch, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (q11).
Schönbühl, mt., Alps 26-342 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lotti) 12-152b.
—, Johann Friedrich 9-139c.
Schönenberg, hill, Ger. 9-223c.
Schönengrund, Switz. 26-342 (D2); 28-342d.
Schönau, J. 17-646a.
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter 2-28b; 3-141d.
Schönevald, Eylard 19-464a; 2-748a.
SCHÖNFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; 21-530c.
Schönfeld, Bism. 23-874 (I. D-2).
Schönfeldspitze, mt., Aus. 26-194d.
Schönfliesen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—chorgan c. Ger. 11-806 (C5).
SCHÖNGAUER, MARTIN 24-359d; 28-467d; 28-782a.
Schönhebel, Heinrich 18-834c.
Schönhofen, Ger. 2-755 (map).
Schöning, Gerhard 19-810a.
—, Hans Adam von 15-460a.
SCHONINGEN, Ger. 24-359a; 11-808 (C2); 24-58d.
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina 12-152c.
Schönlanke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schönleber, Gustav 20-510c.
Schönlein, Johann Lucas 18-553a; 19-215c.
Schönlein's disease: *see* Purpura.
Schönlinde, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Schönow, Ger. 2-749 (map).
Schönthaler, Franz 24-511c.
Schönthan, F. von, 11-797c.
Schönwalder, forest, Berlin 3-788 (map).
Schoodic, isl., Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Me. (Piscataquis Co.) 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Me. (Washington Co.) 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. and Can.: *see* Grand (lakes).
School boards 8-975a; 8-978b; Scottish 24-431c; technical 26-493c.
***School Catechism, The* (Scotland) 8-507a.**
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY Rowe 24-359a.
Schoolcraft, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
***School for Abuse* (Gosson) 12-259c; 24-737c.**
School for Wives, The (Kelly) 25-207b.
School House, lake, N.T. 23-249 (B3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.): *see* May Laws.
***Schoolmaster, The* (Ascham) 9-618b.**
***Schoolmistress, The* (Shenstone) 25-559b; 25-643b.**
" School of Athens " (Raphael) 18-439a.
School of Mines, Royal: *see* Science, Royal College of.
—— of Rhetoric 10-929b.
SCHOOLS 24-359c; adult 11-223d; army 3-429a; blind 4-62a; charity 8-971d, 5-884a; cost of erection 4-764d; deaf and dumb 7-881c; Education Act (1902) 8-979c; educational systems 8-969c; evening continuation 26-489c; feeding of children 8-981b, 5-883b; Friends' 11-225b; German 5-347c, 8-966c; monitorial system 3-654b; Scottish 11-73a, 24-422a, 8-969c; secondary 25-498a; summer schools 24-435; 6-915b; temperance teaching 25-580b; terms 26-642b; trade 26-490a; ventilation 27-1009b.
***See also* Grammar school; Infant schools, &c.**
School of Navigation: *see* Navigation, School of.
Schoolcraft, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, Savings Banks 24-248c.
—, Inquiry Commission (1864-68) 8-977b.
School Sites Acts 8-973c.
Schoolcraft, British and Foreign 8-972d; 8-982b.
Schools of Art: *see* Art teaching.
— of the East, Society of the 18-591a.
Schoolcraft, Ind. 19-588 (A3).
SCHOONER 24-372b; 23-340c; 24-878 (Pl. I.).
Schooner Pt., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Schoonevelt, Holl. 8-732a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van 14-333a.
Schoonhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-610c.
—, bay, Arct.O.: *see* Research.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. 15-948 (E6).
Schoorel, Jan 18-850a.
Schoorl, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588a.
Schooten, Frans van 7-686b; 22-103b; 1-619b.
Schopen, Ger. 3-668 (E1).
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-372c; 18-232b; 11-796a; aesthetics 1-286d; causality 5-511b; dreams 8-562b; evolution theory 19-32a; Fichte, debt to 10-317a; immortality of the will 14-337c; monism 18-722c; Nietzsche compared 19-672d; palingenesis 20-633d; pessimism 21-281a; on sexual passion 22-457d; on style 25-1057a.
—, Johanna 24-372c.
Schöpfl, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
Schoppe, Amalie 13-165c.
SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-376d; Casaubon 5-443c; Scaliger 24-285c, 28-837a.
Schoppen (measure) 28-493d.
Schorcol, Jan van: *see* Scorcol.
Schörfling, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Schorham, Sus.: *see* Shoreham.
Schoritz, Ger. 23-822b.
SCHORL 24-377a; 27-105b.
Schorlau, Tyrol: *see* Chorlia.
Schormer-Ast, Herr von 11-858a.
Schorlemmer, Carl 23-726a.
Schorl rock 24-377a; 12-578a.
— schist (tourmaline hornfels) 24-377d; 13-711a.
Schorn (chess player) 6-103c.
Schornen, Switz. 18-855d.
Schortau, Ger. 23-744c (map); 23-745d.
Schott, Andreas 5-443c.
E. 8-171c.
—, Friedrich Otto 12-885b.
—, Gerhard 21-966a.
—, Kaspar 1-262a; 8-330b; 8-106b.
—, P. G. 19-979b.
—, Reinhard 9-93b.
Schottelius, Justus Georg 11-789c.
Schotten, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
SCHOTT, H. 24-377d; 7-799d; 7-809b.
Schottmüller, Konrad 26-599a.
SCHOULER, JAMES 24-377d.
Schout (dict.) 27-825d.
Schouls, J. C. 24-744a.
Schouler, William Cornelius 20-439a; 13-677a; Horne Islands 28-285c; New Guinea 19-488d.
Schouten, isl., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (E1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreivich, count: *see* Shuvalov.
Schouw, Joachim Frederik 8-43a.
Schouwen, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-966a.
Schqua: *see* Squaw.
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a.
—, Otto 15-531d; 14-199c.
Schramm, Julian 4-633a.
Schrankia 18-500c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schraplau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Schrattenfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Schrattenkalk 7-416c (table).
Schraube, Georg Conrad 25-964b; 25-973d.
Schraudte 1-794a.
Schraumkalk 19-44d.
Schreber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz 7-800d.
Schreckhorn, Gross, mt., Alps 26-342 (E3); 1-744a.
Schreiber, A.: on Battas 3-530b.
—, LADY CHARLOTTE E. 24-378a; 17-189a.
Schreiber, Ont. 14-511b (C1).
SCHREIBERHAU, Ger. 24-378b; 11-808 (E2).
Schreiberaite 18-263c.
Schreibesbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Schreier, Sebald 8-693d.
Schreijerstoren, tower, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Schreiner, Olive 5-248a.
—, T. 5-242b.
—, W. 1. 5-244d; 25-483d; Dinizulu 28-1055c.
Schrems, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Schreuck, A. G. von 20-359c.
—, L. 25-14c.
—auf Netzing, Karl Freiherr von 3-550b.
SCHREYER, ADOLF 24-378b.
Schribaux's incubator 14-365d.
Schrichelm, Ger. 21-146c.
Schriever, Ala. 17-34 (G7).
SCHRIEVER, PETER 24-378c.
Schrimm, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schrobenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schrocken, Aus. 26-242 (E2).
Schrodi, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
SCHRODER, FRIEDRICH Ludwig 24-378d; 8-540d; 11-795c.
—, Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von 12-873a.
—, Johann Ulf Schroeder.
—, SOPHIE 24-379a.
—, Sophie Charlotte 24-378d.
SCHRODER - DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine 24-379a.
Schroder's incubator 14-361a.
Schroeder, H. L. H. 21-509b.
—, N. W. 13-169c.
—, van der Kolk J. L. C. 18-60c.
Schroeter, Friedrich F. 10-706a.
Schroeter, J.: fungi classified 11-336c.
—, M.: refrigerator 23-33a.
—(musician) 21-566a.
Schrofen, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schrön, L.: logarithmic tables 28-815a.
Schroon, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Schropp, C. H. 13-575d.
—, JOHANN HIERONYMUS 24-379b; Mercury 18-134c; moon 18-803d; Venus 27-1013b.
Schrötter, Anton 6-46b.
Schrötterite 1-699c.
Schrud (musical instrument) 20-676c.
Schruns, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Schtoff (measure) 23-490a.
SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-379b.
Schübeler, Franz Christian 10-394c.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; 19-80a; manuscripts 26-364a; Mass 17-856b; songs 25-409a.
—, Hermann C. H.: logarithmic tables 26-332a.
—, J. G.: on earth's axis 8-606c.
—, Karl Friedrich Frans Hermann 12-873a.
Schubert-Soldern, R. von 18-239c.
Schubin (sculptor) 24-515b.
Schubin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schubkau, Hung. 26-670b.
Schück, Johan Henrik 26-721a.
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.
—, Luise 24-382c.
Schuders, Switz. 26 - 242 (H2).
Schudy (family): *see* Tschudi.
Schuffenberg, mts., Cape Col.: spelling 25-429a.
Schulbauernschutzgesetz (1872) 8-965d.
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von: *see* Kendal, duchess of.
—, Johann M., count von der 17-496b.
Schulenburg, Tex. 26 - 690 (K-L6).
Schuler, Wolfgang 25-756c.
Schüler, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Schulgemeinde 8-966a.
Schuline, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Schull, Ire.: *see* Skull.
Schüller, Max: arthritis rosacea 23-228c.
Schulpforta, school, Ger.: *see* Pforta.
Schulz, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-608c.
—, Adam P. von 20-67b.
Schulze art collection, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin 6-604b; 17-320b.
SCHULTES (family) 24-382c.
—, Albert 24-382c; 13-169c.
Schultheiss, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schultheiss (official) 6-785a.
Schultz, Benjamin 17-289c.
—, Gustav Adolf August Otto: on benzidine 3-755d.
—, HERMANN 24-382d.
Schultz, W.Va. 28-366 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
Schultz-Lupitz, smokeless powder 12-727a.
—, MAX JOHANN SIGISmund 24-383a; 7-711a.
Schulversträge 8-965c.
Schulz, Ernst August (botanist) 3-827c.
—, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schulz, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Schulze, F. E. 25-715a; 25-730b.
—, Johannes 6-660c.
—, Johann Karl: logarithmic tables 26-331c; Pythagorean triangles 26-334b, 27-9-861d.
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24 - 383a; co - operative schemes 7-886d, 16-236a.
Schulze - Gaevernitz (economist) 7-998a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) 3-165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard 19-206c.
—, Christian Anders 24-383c.
—, H. de 9-921a.
—, G. 20-626b; 5-142a.
—, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 24-383c.
—, Peder: *see* Griffenfeldt, Peder.
—, Richard 24-383c.
Schumann, Clara 24-385b.
Schumann, Maximilian: fortification system 19-704d.
—, ROBERT ALEXANDER 24-383d; 19-80a; 15-419c; programme music 22-496c; sonata forms 25-398d; songs 25-410a; variations 27-914d.
Schunck, C. A.: on phylloporphyrin 6-736a.
—, E.: on chlorophyll and chlorophyllin 6-736a.
Schüpfheim, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schupp, Johann Balthasar 11-789c; 21-593a.
Schuppe, W.: immanent philosophy 19-226c, 14-335c; judgement in logic 16-886b; syllogism 16-890d.
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schürman, Anna Maria von 16-3b.
—, JACOB GOULD 24-386a.
SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b.
Schurz, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. 28-856c.
Schussenried, Ger. 26-922c.
Schusslovica's concordance 6-831c.
Schuster, Arthur: auroras 2-931a; calorimetry method 5-453b; on earth currents 8-814c; eclipse, solar 8-889c; electric discharge 6-833a; harmonic analysis 12-957c; magnetic potential 17-383b; radiation force 22-896b; solar spectrum 25-457d; spectroscopy 25-628b, 25-629a; Talbot's bands 8-250d.
Schuster, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Schüt, Harast, bl., Hung. 3-4 (E2); 12-895b.
—, Little, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Schüttenhofen, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Schutter, riv., Ger. 16-82b; 24-560b.
" Schuttersmaaltyd " (painting: Van der Helst) 22-129a.
Schutz, Christopher 4-433c.
—, Heinrich 19-82b; 20-129d; instrumentation 14-652a; Passion music 20-161d.
—, Johann Jakob 14-189d.
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds 19-445b.
Schutzenhaus hill, Ger. 17-9b.
Schutz-Jude: *see* Protected Jews.
Schuyer, J. M. 24-647d.
Schuyler, George L. S. 28-896b.
—, Peter 19-606d.
—, PHILIP JOHN 24-387b; 1-843c.
Schuyler, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-611b.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Schuylerville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205d.
Schuylkill, canal, Pa. 22-940c.
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 7-975c.
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—fishing club 2-24b.
—Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Schwaan, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schwab, G. W. 11-794b; 15-735b; 5-826b.
—, Justus 1-917b.
SCHWABACH, Ger. 24-387d; 11-808 (C3).
Schwabe, Samuel Heinrich 24-387d; 2-817d.
Schwaben, dist., Ger.: *see* Swabia.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Svab-hegy.
***Schwabenspiegel* 11-845a; 11-786c.**
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger.: *see* Hall.
Schwabmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai 19-816b.
Schwalmer, Hans 20-513d.
SCHWALBACH, Ger. 24-388a; 11-808 (III. q8); mineral waters 18-520b, 19-518c.
—, riv., Ger. 24-388a.
Schwalbe, E. 23-37a.
—, Gustav: craniometry 7-374a; auto-bolbs 26-416c.
Schwalm, riv., Ger. 19-426c.
Schwanden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves 6-506c.

Digitized by Google

Schwaner, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b; geology 4-258b.
Schwangart, F. (entomologist) 13-424a.
Schwanhart, H. 12-102c.
Schwanheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m5).
SCHWANN, THEODOR 24-368a; on aerophore 6-389b; cell-theory 7-710c, 7-714a, 21-554d; fermentation 3-158a, 16-275c; plant-individual 18-865c.
SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG Michael 24-388c; **24-**500d.
Schwanthaler museum, Munich **24-**388d.
Schwarmstedt, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Schwartau, riv., Ger. 20-71c.
Schwartz, Berthold 12-723c.
—, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, Marie Sofie, 26-219c.
—, Martin 25-124b.
—, Stefan 24-514d; 23-108b.
Schwartze, Hermann; surgery 8-795a.
—, TERESA 24-388d.
Schwartzenberg, Johann 24-390b.
Schwartzerd, Philipp: *see* Melanchthon, Philipp.
SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-389a; caste system 5-468a; Tamil-Latin dictionary 26-391b.
—, D.: dirigible balloon 1-269b.
—, Hans 19-902c.
—, Hermann 18-250a.
—, KARL 24-389b.
—, H. O. 7-445d.
—, Sibylla 7-726b.
—, Theodor 24-389b.
—, Wilhelm (chemist) 6-73c.
—, (explorer) 25-18b.
Schwarza, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
Schwarzach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Schwarzatal, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
Schwarzawa, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
Schwarzbach, riv., Ger. 28-1060d.
Schwarzburg (family) 7-314b.
—, Gunther von: *see* Gunther.
Schwarzburg, Ger. 24-389c.
—, castle, Ger. 23-953c.
SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLstadt, principality, Ger. 24-389b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. p11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
—**-SONDERSHAUSEN,** principality, Ger. 24-389d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. o11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
Schwarze, Johannes: *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
Schwarze Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Schwarze).
— Lützschina, riv., Switz.: *see* Lützschine.
Schwarzen (secret society): *see* Blacks.
Schwarzenbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. n11).
SCHWARZENBERG (family) 24-390b.
—, Adam, count of 4-421b.
—, Félix, prince 24-390b.
—, F. J. C., prince von 24-391b; 3-266d; Alpine exploration 1-748d; Olmütz 11-868d.
—, Karl, prince 3-33c.
—, KARL PHILIPP, prince zu 24-390c; 23-372a; battle of Dresden 8-576d; Russian campaign (1812) 19-226c.
Schwarzenberg, Aus. 26-242 (I23).
SCHWARZENBERG, Ger. 24-391b; 11-808 (D3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, canal, Aus. 3-2b.
Schwarzenburg, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
Schwarzenegg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schwarzenstein, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Schwarzer Berg, mt., Aus.: *see* Cerni Vrch.
Schwarzhorn, mt., Albula Alps 1-745c.
—, mt., Bernese Oberland 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743c.
Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers) 8-366b.
Schwarzkopfscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Schwarzlose gun 17-246d.
Schwarzschild, Carl: photometry 21-532c.
Schwarzsee, lake, Switz. (Fribourg) 11-812d.
—, lake, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (D5).
Schwarzseebad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schwarzthor, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Schwarzwald, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. (trib. of Katzbach) 16-594c.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Vistula) 28-146e.
Schwatka, Frederick: explorations 12-33b; 21-943b; Yukon 28-945d.
Schwaz, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
SCHWECHAT, Aus. 24-391b; 3-4 (E2); battle (1848) 13-917b.
—, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Schwedenburgen: *see* Vitrified forts.
SCHWEDT, Ger. 24-391b; 11-808 (E2); treaty (1713) 11-63b.
Schwefelberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT 24-391c.
Schweidler, E. R. von 2-865c.
SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger. 24-391d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1642) 26-858d; capitulation (1757) 26-717c; siege (1761) 10-716b, 12-593a.
Schweigaard, Anton Martin 19-817b.
—, K. H. 19-814a.
Schweigger, J. S. C.: electromagnetism 9-184d.
SCHWEIGHAUSER, JOHANN 24-392a.
—, Johann Gottfried 24-392a.
Schwein Alp, pass, Alps 1-743a.
SCHWEINFURT, Ger. 24-392b; 11-808 (B-C3); 16-816b.
Schweinfurt green 7-110b; 21-509a.
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG August 24-392b; Akka theory 22-678b; Arabian survey work 2-739d; on "gallery" formations 6-924a.
Schweinfurth's chimpanzee 6-166b.
Schweinheim, Conrad 25-1062a.
Schweins Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Schweinsschädel, Aus. 24-711c.
Schweinitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
SCHWEITZER, JEAN BAPtista von 24-392d; 3-601b.
Schweitzer, Alex. 26-782b.
—, Kaspar Gottfried: attraction experiments at Moscow 8-806d, 18-891c.
—, Matthäus Eduard 24-676a.
Schweizer's reagent 7-109c.
Schweizerhall, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 25-242c.
Schweizerthor, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
Schwellen (game): *see* Endé.
SCHWELM, Ger. 24-393a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Schwendener, S. 21-744b; 16-817a.
Schwendikaltbad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
SCHWENKFELD, KASPAR 24-393a.
Schwenkfeldians **24-**393c; 25-694e.
Schwenkville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Schwenningen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Schwenter, Daniel 7-32d.
Schwentine, riv., Ger. 20-71c.
Schwepnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Schweppe, J.: aerated waters 1-260a.
Schwerin, Henry I., count of 27-841a; 27-841d.
—, **KURT CHRISTOPH,** count von **24-**393d; 24-715d.
—, Otto von 4-425a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Mecklenburg) **24-**394a; 11-808 (C2); bishopric 13-294a, 17-1019a, 4-4a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Posen) 24-394a; 11-808 (E2).
Schweriner See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C2); 24-394b.
SCHWERTE, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Schwerzek, Karl 24-514d.
SCHWETZ, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (G2).
SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (B4).
Schweizkaut, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
SCHWIEBUS, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (E2).
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON 24-394d; 29-336c.
Schwinge, riv., Ger. 12-923e.
Schwingen (wrestling) 28-844d.
Schwinger, Hermann 12-102b.
Schwob, Marcel 11-751c.
Schwonau, Ger. 11-216a.
Schwurplatz bridge, Budapest 4-734b.
SCHWYZ, Switz. 24-396b; 26-242 (F2).
SCHWYZ, dist., Switz. 24-395b; 26-242 (F2); 26-242 (E4).
Schyl, riv., Run.: *see* Jiu.
Schyn, glen, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-605c.
Schyndel, Holl. 13-388 (C3).
SCIACCA, Sic. 24-396b; 15-4 (D6); 15-11d.
Sciadophora 12-560c.
Sciadopitys: *see* Umbrella pine.
Sciæna aquila: *see* Aziimzah.
Sciænidæ 26-545c; 2-747d.
Scialoja, Antonio 15-62c.
Sciara tiliciola 11-424c.
Sciarra, Colonna di (family) 6-715a.
—, Marco 4-585a.
Sciath (dict.) 14-769b.
Sciathus, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
SCIATICA 24-396c; 19-427d; aconite 1-512c; electric treatment 9-251a; Japan camphor for 5-135d; morphine for 18-862d.
Sciatic nerve 19-400b.
Scidda, Sic. 25-22a.
Scidrus, It. 26-275d.
Scié, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
SCIENCE 24-396c; 21-441a; academies 1-97c; art 2-655c; 3-145b, 3-151b; Christianity 2-193a, 6-288c; Comte 6-819a; Hegel 13-206a; magic 17-304d, 17-307b; technical education 26-495b.
— and Art department, Lond. 2-703d; 8-974b; grants to secondary education 8-978b.
Science Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Royal College of, Dublin 14-754b; agriculture faculty 14-749a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 26-493a; 15-948b.
Sciencieville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Scienza, Monte (Vico) 14-909a; 28-24a.
Scilla, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
—, N.Af. 24-404a.
Scilla (bot.) 13-772b; *see also* Squill.
— amœna: *see* Star hyacinth.
— corymbosa: *see* Cape hyacinth.
— nutans: *see* Bluebell.
— peruviana: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
Scillin 25-747b.
Scilling (coin) 24-859a; 4-593d.
Scillipiain 25-747b.
Scillitana, Tun.: *see* Kasrin.
SCILLITAN MARTYRS 24-404a.
Scillitoxin 25-747b.
Scilly, Ire. 15-824d.
Scilly, isles, S.C.: *see* Ura.
SCILLY IS., isls., Corn. 24-404b; 9-430 (VI. B2); flower farming 11-266a.
Scillyrus (of Scythia) 24-529a; 26-1c.
Scimitar: *see* Arabs.
SCIMITAR 24-405b; 26-271a.
Scimnia (tomb), Chiusi: *see* Poggio Renzo.
Scimpodium 3-612b.
Scinde 1-830d.
Scincidæ: *see* Skink.
Scincosaurus 3-525b.
Scincus officinalis: *see* Skink.
Scinde cotton: *see* Sind cotton.
Scintilla 16-125a (table).
—juris (law) 27-331d.
Scio, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Asia M.: *see* Chios.
Sciobectria 16-125a.
SCIOLIST 24-405b.
SCIOMANCY 24-405b.
SCION 24-405c.
Scione, Marcel. 12-440 (B5); 22-471d; 4-433a.
Sciophyte 21-764d.
Scioppius, Gaspar: *see* Schoppe, Caspar.
Sciopticon 16-186c.
Scioptric ball (Scioptricks) 5-107c.
Sciota, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Scioto, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D7); 20-352b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E7).
— Land Company 11-420d.
— Mills, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Sciotoville, O. 20-26 (E7).
Scio turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine.
Scipe, dist., Wilts. 28-690b.
SCIPIO (family) 24-405c; elegia 16-251c, 14-633a; Gens 23-960b.
—, L. Cornelius (consul 259 B.C.): epitaph 16-251c.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 190 B.C.) 24-406a, 23-942b.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 83 B.C.) 24-408d.
— P. Cornelius (consul 218 B.C.) 24-405c; 22-652a.
— (Africanus; the Elder), P. Cornelius 24-405c; 23-630a; Punic war 22-652a.
— (Africanus; the Younger), P. Cornelius 24-406c; 16-252d; Polybius 22-18b; Punic war 22-653c, 19-846d.
—, Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius: *see* Metellus.
— Asina, Cn. Cornelius 8-650a; 20-538d.
— Barbatus, L. Cornelius 16-680a; epitaph 16-251c.
— Calvus, Cn. Cornelius 17-685b; 22-652a.
— Nasica, P. Cornelius 4-139d.
— —, Publius Cornelius, P. Cornelius 14-326c.
— Nasica Serapio, P. Cornelius 24-407a.
Scipio, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
" Scipio, Shield of " 21-794c.
Scipionville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Scireburn, Dorset.: *see* Sherborne.
SCIRE FACIAS 24-407a.
Scirtis, dist., Gr. 12-427a.
Scirtus (Dey of Alexandria): *see* Choulouk.
—(wind): *see* Sirocco.
Sciron (legend) 25-837d; 18-76b.
Sciropheria (festival) 2-820d.
Scirpoderni (month) 6-313a.
Scirpus 23-857d.
— lacustris: *see* Bulrush.
Scirrhus 5-175b.
Scissel (dict.) 15-561b.
Scissel, David: *see* Cecil, David.
Scissett, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Scissorbill: *see* Skimmer.
SCISSORS 24-407b; mason's: *see* Nippers.
Scissurinæ 2-745d.
Scitico, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Scituate, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 17-858b.
— hill, Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
Scitu Fruness, Run. 23-826 (C1).
Sciuridæ: *see* Squirrel.
Sciuroides 23-439d.
Sciuroides 23-446a.
Sciuromorpha 23-444d.
Sciuromys 23-446a.
Sciuropterus 10-586c.
— volucella 13-444d.
Sciurotamias 23-440a.
Sciurus: *see* Squirrel.
Sciaigneaux, Belg. 5-578a.
Sclater, Philip Lutley 20-306d; on zoological distribution 29-1003a, 3-972c, 29-1016d.
Sclavi (poet): *see* Slavs.
Sclerachne 12-372b.
Scleractiniæ: *see* Madreporaria.
Sclerite 13-418d.
Sclerite 10-49c; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
—, superficial: *see* Episclerite.
Scleritodermidæ 25-729c.
Sclerobiæ 25-725a; 15-725a.
Sclerocalyptrata 12-147c.
Sclerocarya caffra: *see* Marula.
Scleroderma 11-344b.
— vulgare: *see* False truffle.
Sclerodermi 6-946a.
Sclerodermus: *see* Pife-fish.
Sclerognathus meridionalis 14-270b.
Scleroguglidæ 2-99c.
Sclerometer 7-585d.
Scleromochlus 23-145b.
Scleroparei 26-545c.
Sclerophyllous forest 21-762d.
— plant 21-761c.
Sclerosis 20-920a; 19-434c.
Sclerostomiasis 28-11d.
Sclerostomum armatum 19-300b (fig.).
— equinum; *see* Palisade worm.
— hypostomum 28-12c.
— tetracanthum 28-11d.
Sclerotia 11-334a.
Sclerotic 10-91d; 10-94a.
— plates 25-525b.
Sclerotinia 11-311d; 11-338a; 11-334c.
Sclerotium 19-107c (fig.).
Sclerotom 14-257d.
SCLOPIS DE SALERANO, Federigo 24-407b.
Scobell, Henry Jenner 27-387c.
Scobey, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Scocheon (her.): *see* Escutcheon.
Scodelle (bowl) 5-736b.
Scodra, Turk. 23-645 (D2); *see also* Scutari.
Scodrus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar.
Scofield, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Scogan, John 10-813b.
Scogli de Ciclopi, rocks, It. 14-115a.
Scoglio Galiola, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D4).
Scoinson (dict.) 15-(3)5b.
— shafts 22-946d.
Scolacium, It. 15-26 (F3).
Scolari, Paolo: *see* Clement III., Pope.
SCOLD (dict.) 24-407c.
Scolding stool: *see* Cucking stools.
Scold's bridle: *see* Brunks.
Scole, Norf. 19-424 (D7, E2).
Scoleida 22-424c.
Scoleciformia 5-795a.
SCOLECITE 18-316b.
Scolecophagus 12-341b.
Scolecopsis 23-145b.
— tenuilus 23-145b.
Scolecopteris 20-512c.
Scolecosaurus 16-826a.
Scolette, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Scolex 26-410c.
— polymorphus 26-412d.
Scolezite 9-182a.
Scoliidæ 14-185c; mimicry 18-499d.
Scoliosis 4-344a.
Scolitus 5-87b.
Scolium 22-255d; 24-318d.
Scollius, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Scolopacidæ 7-644d.
Scolopax 28-797c.
— gallinago: *see* Heddenan.
— solaris: *see* Sun-bittern.
Scolopendra 5-670c foll.; 13-432d.
Scolopendrella 18-474c (fig.).
Scolopendrellidæ 18-474d; *see also* Symphyla.
Scolopendridæ 5-673b.
Scolopendrium vulgare 6-619d (fig.).
Scolopendromorpha 5-671a; 5-672d foll.; 5-672b (table).
Scolopocryptopidæ 5-671b.
Scolopocryptops 5-670c; 5-673b.
Scolota, tribe 24-526d.
Scolytidæ (Scolytus): *see* Bark-beetle.
Scomber: *see* Mackerel.
— colias: *see* Spanish mackerel.
Scomberesox; *see* Skipper (fish).
Scombroidæ 26-545b.
Scombridæ 26-545c; 17-[illegible] anal fin 14-251c.
Scombroidea 26-545c.
SCONCE (dict.) 24-407d.
Scone, N.S.W. 19-338 (F3); 943d.
SCONE, Scot. 24-407d; 24-418 (E2); 10-656a.
—, palace, Scone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 24-468a.
SCONE (cake) 24-408a.
Sconnet, Mass.: *see* Stoneham.
Sconset, cape, Mass. 17-[illegible] (F3).
— —, Nan., Mass. 10-132a.
Scontion 17-645c.
Scoobs, Miss. 19-600 (D2).
Scoon (dict.) 24-407c.
SCOOP (dict.) 24-408c.
Scooper: *see* Awcost.
Scooter (ice boat) 14-242b.
Scoop: *see* Missiles.
Scopa, It. 26-242 (E5).
Scopæ (family) 26-[illegible] 25-132b.
Scopas (general) 15-363c; 26-603a.
SCOPAS (sculptor) 24-[illegible] 12-488a; Tegea temple 24-504c.
SCOPE (dict.) 24-408d.
Scopelidæ 26-544d; 14-[illegible]
Scopelus, mt., Aug. S.: *see* Scopulus.
Scopelus resplendens 14-[illegible] (fig.).

Digitized by Google

Scopi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-146b.
Scopidae 3-977b.
Scopoli, Giovanni A. 20-302d.
Scopos, mt., Gr.: *see* Skopos.
Scops 20-397c.
— asio or nasvia: *see* Red owl.
Scopula spicule 25-723a (fig.).
Scopuli Cyclopum, rocks, It.: *see* Scogli de' Ciclopi.
Scopus, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Scorpion umbrella: *see* Hammerkop.
Scorpius 1-483a; 18-768b.
Scorbutus: *see* Scurvy.
Scordstrup 28-106c.
Scordisci, tribe 24-408d; 29-660b; 8-607b.
Scordus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar.
Score, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
SCORE 24-409a.
Scorer, Jan van 19-547a.
SCORESBY, WILLIAM 24-409a; 21-943b.
Scoresby, Lord, Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-543d; geology 12-545a.
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Scorff, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4-3); 17-8b.
Scorhill Down, dist., Dev. 8-234c.
Scoria, hills, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
SCORIA (of volcano) 24-409c.
Scorification 2-776b.
Scorodite 14-799c.
Scorpaena miles: *see* Fire fish.
Scorpaenidae 26-545c.
Scorpiidae 26-545c; 28-1015a.
Scorpio, a (star): *see* Antares.
— ρ (star) 24-409c.
SCORPIO (constell.) 24-409c; 7-12 (map).
— (zodiac) 24-409c; 28-993b; astrology 2-795a.
— (zool.) 2-387d; alimentary canal 2-295b; circulatory system 2-293d; eyes 2-291c; pectens 2-289b; pregenital somite 2-290a; respiration 2-293d, 9-315d.
Scorpiod cyme 10-558b (fig.).
Scorpion, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Scorpion (astron.): *see* Scorpio.
SCORPION (zool.) 24-409d; 2-303c; embryo 2-293b (fig.); eyes 2-291c.
— (zool.): *see* Book-scorpion.
— FLY 24-410d; 13-431c; 19-439b. *See also* Mecoptera.
— grass: *see* Forget-me-not.
Scorpionidae: *see* Scorpion.
Scorrodale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Scorton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Scorton arrow 2-384d.
SCORZONERA 24-410d; 21-739d (fig.).
Scot, Sir John 24-458c.
SCOT, MICHAEL 24-410d; 27-184a; 2-293d; on physiognomy 21-551a.
—, Reynold: *see* Scott, Reginald.
—, Thomas 18-429d.
SCOT AND LOT 24-411c.
Scotasay, isl., Scot. 16-325c.
Scotch, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Scotch Baptists 3-37.3d.
— black-face sheep 24-820d.
— cattle: *see* Wych elm.
— deerhound: *see* Deerhound.
— fir 28-480b.
— elm: *see* Wych elm.
— fir 21-621d (Pl. I.); ovule 10-573b (fig.); timber 26-279d, 10-647a; *see also* Red deal.
— gambit 6-90b.
— Grove, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— hands 7-752a.
— heather: *see* Ling.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Scotch Intelligencer 19-553b.
Scotch kale (broth) 4-915a.
— kale (vegetable): *see* Kale.
— mahogany 9-711c.
— pebbles 4-369b.
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (C2).
— rose 23-130a.
— stone: *see* Water of Ayr stone.
— terrier 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
— thistle 26-561a.
— tweed 27-48d.
— whisky 28-591b; 25-699d; 24-126d.
— whist: *see* Catch the Ten.
SCOTER (Oedemia) 24-411c; 21-761d.
Scoter, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Scotia, Lancs. 9-416 (II. D1).
Scotii, tribe 23-649 (B1); 4-589a.
Scotia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Can. 20-114 (K2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, country: *see* Scotland.
SCOTIA (arch.) 24-411d.
" Scotia " (ship) 24-836a.
Scotichronicon (Fordun and Bower) 10-644a; 4-343a.
Scotland, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-553 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, dist., W.I. 28-544 (G2); 3-380d.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
SCOTLAND (Caledonia, Scotia, North Britain) 24-412a; 24-412 (map); 24-418 (map); archaeology 2-353a, 28-149d, 16-92a; arms, heraldic 13-322a (fig.); burghs 4-372d; census methods 5-603d; climate 24-418c; coinage 19-389d; communications 24-424c; dialect divisions 5-617b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-23b; emigration 16-428d; forests 24-427a, 10-650a; housing 13-826d; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303a, 24-420c; language and literature, *see* Scottish Gaelic *and* Scottish literature; law 24-426c; licensing (1750-1756) 16-761d, 16-764c; national dances 7-799c; parliamentary representation 24-425c; population 1-972b; police 24-421b, 21-978b; poor relief 24-420c; population 24-418d; postal service 24-423a, 22-175c, 22-179c; republia 23-365b, 7-518b; state records 22-966c, 22-962a; suicide 26-56c; Sunday observance 26-97d; weights and measures 28-486a.
—: *Commerce and Industry*: agriculture 24-422c; 1-392d; 1-394a; 1-400c; cotton 24-426c, 7-283a, 7-290a; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; fishing 24-424b, 10-437a, 20-476a; (pearl) 21-26a manufactures 24-426a; mining 24-425b, 27-600d; shipbuilding 24-428a; shipping 24-427b.
—: *Education* 24-421c; 8-965d; 10-46a; co-education 6-638d; technical 26-496c; universities 24-422b, 27-761a, 27-772c, 10-42d.
—: *Geography* 24-418b (map); 2-361b; Cambrian 5-87d; carboniferous 5-310b foll.; first map 17-205c; Old Red Sandstone 8-127c; Ordovician 20-76b foll.; silurian 25-111a, 28-319b.
—: *History* 24-429c; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; Æthelstan's overlordship 1-291b; Canute's overlordship 9-472d; Charles I.'s reign 5-907c, 9-538a, 16-506d; Covenanters 7-339d, 8-673a; Cromwell's campaigns 12-418a foll., 8-669d, 7-491d; Cromwell's government 7-493a; Darien scheme 7-832b; Edgar's overlordship 9-471c; Edward III.'s wars 9-501c; English Conquest and Independence War 9-495d foll., 23-395d, 28-217c; *see also* Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c, 9-485b, 1-563b foll.; English war (1174-7) 9-484b; Essex's fish war (1513) 9-528a, 10-524b; Gipsy kingdom 12-384; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301b; historical documents 22-962a, 22-963d, 22-961a; inquisition 9-914; Ireland invaded 14-712b; Jacobites, *see that heading*; Lauderdale's administration 16-279d; Man and the Isles 17-537c, 9-500d, 13-192a; marches 17-689d; Montrose's campaigns 18-793c, 12-411b foll., 12-418d; Normans 19-755a; Norwegian war (1263) 1-563c; papal suzerainty (11th cent.) 4-207b; Picts 8-621d; political trials (1793) 9-551d; rebellion (1715) 15-142c, (1745) 9-546a, 5-941a; Reformation 24-406a, 23-186c; Roman period 4-583d foll., 4-987a; "Seven earls" 17-687b; Somerset's policy 25-386c, 9-532b foll.; Stewart dynasty 25-911a; Viking raids 28-64a foll. *See also* Arran, earls of; Crawford, earls of; Douglas, Lennox, &c.
SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 24-460a; 11-714a; 9-785d; Drummond's protest (1643) 8-616; Erastus conspiracy (1600) 12-301c; Kirk session 24-702a; New York secession 22-291d.
—, Co., Mo. 18-668 (D1).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF 24-467b; 3-309c; 5-411b; in canon law 5-202c; Eucharist 9-577b; excommunication 19-61b; festivals 10-624d; Laud's administration 16-277c; Liturgy 16-799c; Pre-reformation 1-563b, 3-201a, 6-737c; sisterhoods 25-166c.
—, Free Church of: *see* Free Church of Scotland.
—, Highlands of: *see* Highlands.
—, Neck, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, series (geol.) 3-350d.
—, Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Yard, New, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 21-975d; architecture 24-813c. 2-100 (Pl. X.).
Scotland's heria 6-241d.
Scotophilus 6-345d.
Scots (of Brainholm and Buccleuch): *see* Buccleuch, dukes of.
Scots, Mt., W.I. 28-544 (A3).
—, tribe 24-430a; 4-589c.
— Act (1449) 16-158c.
Scots Buik of Alexander the Great 1-551d.
Scotsdale, Scot. 24-412a.
Scots Fusilier Guards (Scots Foot Guards) 12-658a.
— Grey mosquito: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) 7-964c.
— Law: *see* Scotland, law.
Scots Magazine 6-981c.
Scotsman 19-365b; 8-943b; 23-107c; 10-354d.
Scots Observer, The: *see National Observer.*
Scots pint: *see* Stirling jug.
Scotstoun, Scot. (Peebles) 24-418 (E2).
— Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map).
Scotstounhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Scots Water, riv., Scot.: *see* Forth.
Scotswood, Northumb. 19-467c.
Scott, Adam (king of the border) 24-613c; 9-803d.
—, Alexander, chemist: on hydrocyanic acid 4-633b; on hydrazine hydrate 14-111a.
—, ALEXANDER (poet) 24-468a.
—, Col. 4-233a.
—, Clement 19-559c.
—, Cyril 19-85a.
—, C. B. 28-537b.
—, C. P. 27-178a.
—, David (commissioner) 26-476d.
—, DAVID (painter) 24-468b.
—, D. C. 5-166b.
—, D. H. 4-302c.
—, E. L. (physicist) 25-496c.
—, Sir F. C. 2-727d.
—, George 28-529c.
—, SIR GEORGE GILBERT 24-468c; 2-413c; metal work 17-747; 9-484b; Essex fish war (1513) 9-528a, 10-524b; Gipsy kingdom 12-384; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301b; historical documents 22-962a, 22-963d, 22-961a; inquisition 9-914; Ireland invaded 14-712b; Jacobites, *see that heading*; Lauderdale's administration 16-279d; Man and the Isles 17-537c, 9-500d, 13-192a; marches 17-689d; Montrose's campaigns 18-793c, 12-411b foll., 12-418d; Normans 19-755a; Norwegian war (1263) 1-563c; papal suzerainty (11th cent.) 4-207b; Picts 8-621d; political trials (1793) 9-551d; rebellion (1715) 15-142c, (1745) 9-546a, 5-941a; Reformation 24-406a, 23-186c; Roman period 4-583d foll.,
—, Grange 19-297a.
—, Reginald 28-757b; 1-391d.
—, Robert (engraver) 24-475c.
SCOTT, ROBERT (lexicographer) 24-469c.
—, R. F. 21-966c; Antarctic route map 21-961.
—, Samuel 13-567b.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 16-554a.
—, Thomas 18-556d.
—, Uriah 5-405a.
—, Walter (of Harden) 24-469b; 13-944d.
—, Sir Walter (of Buccleuch) 24-469b; 13-944d.
—, SIR WALTER (novelist) 24-469b; 9-638d; Abbotsford 1-25d; Athenaeum Club 6-567b; on Burns 4-857a; continental literature influenced 9-725b, 11-147d, 11-795b; on Defoe 7-930b; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (5th ed.) 9-379c; Lockhart 16-853d; portrait 25-260a; on Rokeby 2-209c; on women novelists 10-288d, 2-937a.
—, Walter (preacher) 8-311c.
—, William: *see* Stowell, William Scott, baron.
—, WILLIAM BELL 24-475c.
—, WINFIELD 24-475d; 16-540c; 8-84b.
—, W. R. 11-454b; 14-644a.
—, W. E. D. 2: Right 18-436a.
Scott, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, La. 17-941 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, cape, Can. 4-660 (C3).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-964 (I).
—, isl., Can. 4-660 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. 5-444a.
—, riv., Col. 5-8 (B1).
Scott Act (Can. 1875) 16-770b.
Scott Air, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Co., Ia. 14-733 (G3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-668 (G4).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
Scottdale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Scott Depot, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Scotter, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Scott Hansen, isl., Rurs. As. 25-10 (C-D1); 21-938 (B3).
— Haven, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Scottish Academy: *see* Royal Scottish Academy.
— Artists, Society of 2-702b.
— Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Chaucerians 24-457b.
— Churches Bill (1905) 24-460b.
— Church Society 24-466a.
— Confession (1560) 22-286a; 13-360c; 15-880c.
— Education Department 24-421d.
— Episcopalians Act (1711) 26-98a.
— Faculty of Actuaries 14-666c.
— Football Association 10-625b.
— Football Union 10-618d.
— Gaelic language 5-616d; 24-420a; dictionaries 5-195b.
— Gaelic literature 5-635a.
— hearth furnace 16-316a.
— literature 24-457a.
— Liturgy: *see* Scotland, Episcopal Church.
— Meteorological Society 2-742a.
— Militia Bill 12-295b.
— Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Museum, Royal, Edinburgh: *see* Royal Scottish Museum.
— National Institution for Imbecile Children 16-209c.
— National Portrait Gallery: *see* National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh.
— Oriental Co. (S.S. line) 25-856b.
— peerage 21-514.
— philosophy 23-52a; 26-746c; Carmichael 5-350b; ethics 9-834c; Ferguson 10-271c; Ferrier 10-288a; metaphysics 18-251b.
Scottish Philosophy (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.
Scottish Rifles 5-109c; 5-110a.
— schools of painting 20-507a.
Scottish Small Holdings Bill (1907) 9-132a.
— Society of Arts 4-574a.
— Society of Painters in Water Colours: *see* Painters in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of.
— Thistle Club, Honolulu, Haw. 13-666b.
— Trading Co. (1695) 6-682d.
— Unitarian Association 27-595d.
— Valuation Bill (1907) 5-135a.
Scottsland, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Scott Moncrieff, Sir Colin: *see* Moncrieff.
Scott-Napier, Francis (Napier of Merchistoun, 6th baron) 19-177a.
Scotto, Stephano 10-284d.
Scotton, W. 7-442d.
Scotton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scott process (spirit maturing) 25-705b.
Scotts, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, pt., O. 20-26 (E1).
Scott's, reef, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Scottsbluff, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Scotts Bluff, mt., Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-325c.
— Bluff Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Scottsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Scotts brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Scottsburg, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Scottsdale, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
Scotts Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Scott-Snell lighting system 16-658a.
Scotts Station, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Scottsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Scottville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Scotus, Adam: *see* Adam Scotus.
— Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
— Nonnetiens: *see* Laurie, Simon Somerville.
Scotussa, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
SCOUNDREL (dict.) 24-476b.
Scourer (milling) 16-559d.
SCOURGE (dict.) 24-476b.
Scourge of Simony, The: *see Return from Parnassus, The.*
Scourie, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Scouring: leather manufacture 16-338d; plastering 21-785d; silk manufactures 25-163b; woollen manufactures 28-809a.
Scouring rush: *see* Horse-tail.
Scour Ouran, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Scourtins 20-48a.
Scout (bird) 22-937d: *see also* Guillemot.
SCOUT (dict.) 24-476c.
— (vessel) 24-949d.
Scouting: *see* Reconnaissance.
Scouts (army) 14-529a.
—, Boy 24-477; 27-607c.
Scout Scar, hill, Westm. 15-727d.
Scout's Church 27-192d.
Scovil, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Scow Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Scrabby, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— lake, Ire. 5-572a.
Scrabo, hill, Ire. 8-458a.
Scrabster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-962d.
Scraggly, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Scramasax 11-36c; 26-271a.
Scrambling dale 8-587b.
Scranage, John 24-466 (B4).
Scranton, George Whitefield 24-477a.
Scranton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
SCRANTON Pa. 24-476c; 21-106 (L3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Scrape, The, pt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Scrape (resdn): *see* Frankmoney, common.

Digitized by Google

Scrape (tool) 27-20a.
Scraper (tool) 4-45b ; Egyptian 9-68d, 9-70d.
Scratch-back : *see* Back-scratcher.
Scratchbury, camp, Wilts. 28-326c.
Scratch coating : *see* Pricking up.
Scratchley, fort, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Seray, dist., Kent 15-735b.
Serayingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Screab Water, riv., Ire. 9-432a.
SCREAMER 24-477a ; 3-965d.
Screech : *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Screech-owl 20-396d ; 20-398a ; 27-633d.
Screed 21-785d.
Screed, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
SCREEN (arch.) 24-477c ; 14-429b ; 18-209b.
— (furniture) 24-477c.
Screen house (milling) 10-550e.
Seremerstoo coals 8-115a.
Seresort, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-247a.
Screven, William 3-375b.
Screven, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3) ; 11-751d.
SCREW (construction) 24-477d ; 27-22a ; measuring 18-387e, 28-490d ; milling 24-481a.
— (mechanics) 17 - 1004a ; aerial 10-513a (fig.) ; differential 17-1007b ; endless 17-1004b ; male and female 17-1004a ; motion 17-965c, 17-999a ; work 17-965b.
— bean mesquite 18-188c.
— gauge 27-15d.
— of Archimedes : *see* Archimedes, screw of.
— palm 15-133a.
— pile 4-545c ; 16-741c.
— **PINE 24-482b ; 16-327d ; 17-913c.**
— pod mesquite : *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— press (coins) 18-459b ; 18-558b ; 20-47b.
— propeller (ship) 24-947c.
— steamer 24-869c.
— steering gear 24-981a.
— stock 24-480c.
— thread gauge 27-45d.
Scribae (Rome) 7-190d.
Scribanti, Prof. 24-936b.
Scribblerus, Madam 21-261b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUGENE 24-482c ; 11-145c.
Scribentes 23-576c.
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) 24-482d ; 22 - 446b ; Jesus Christ's dealings with 15-351a.
Scriblerus Club 2-340a ; 20-860a ; 26-237d.
Scribner, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Scribner's Magazine 21-154b.
Scribner's Monthly : *see Century Magazine.*
Scriniola 6-286d.
Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 18-960d.
Scridiford, race 16-205c.
SCRIM 24-483d.
Scrimmage (foot-ball) 10-624a.
Scrimum 4-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d ; 27-543a.
Scripps, James Edmund 19-576d.
—, John Locke 19-571b.
— McRae Press Association 19-570d.
Script (type) 27-543a.
Scriptores 27-540b.
— rustica : *see* Geoponici.
Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniæ (Bale) 3-248d.
Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b.
Scripula (weight) 28-486c.
Scripulum 28-488a.
Scritobini, tribe 16-205c.
Scrive-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d.
Scrivello (ivory) 15-94a.
Scrivelsby, Lincs. 8-756d.
Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-879a ; 3-903c.
Scriveners' Company 16-811a ; 19-822d.
Scrivener's palsy : *see* Writer's cramp.
Scriverius : *see* Schrijver, Peter.
Scrivia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2) ; 2-195c ; 15-3a.
Scrobicularia 16-123c.
— crag 21-847b.
Scrobicularidæ 16-173c.
SCROFULA 24-483d ; *see also* Lymphadenitis (tuberculous).
Scroggins, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Scroggs, John 21-942d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 24-484a.
SCROLL 24-484c.
— (geom.) : *see* Ruled surface.
Scroll-moulding 16-3a.
Scrooby, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; mansion 19-824d ; separatists 4-514b, 23-423a.
Scrooping 10-382b.
SCROPE (family) 24-484c.
—, **GEORGE JULIUS POULETT 24-485b ; 24-485a.**
—(of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d ; 24-485a ; 17-4a.
— (Richard le (archbp. of York) 24-485a ; 9-511c ; 23-925c.
— (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-484d ; lawsuit 11-575d ; Bolton castle 28-935b.
—, Stephen 15-559b.
—, William le : *see* Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of.
Scrope mazer 8-582c.
Scrope's Inn 14-584c.
Scrope v. Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b.
Scrophularia 10-561c.
SCROPHULARIACEÆ 24-485c ; 10-561a ; 10-563c.
Scrotum 23-129c ; 23-134b.
Scrub 12-151a.
Scrub Cay, isl., W.I. 29-544 (B1).
Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.) ; 3-965d.
Scrub pine : *see* Grey pine.
Scrum-half (football) 10-620c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d.
— (weight) 28-489c.
Scrupocellaria 22-42c ; 22-44d ; 22-45a.
Scrutin d'arrondissement 3-281a ; 10-879c.
— **DE LISTE 24-487a ; 10-878c ; 10-879c.**
SCRUTINY 24-487a.
Scruton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scrying : *see* Crystal-gazing.
Scud : *see* Fracto-nimbus.
Scudamore, Frank Ives 14-674a ; 26-525b.
Scudder, S. H. 5-674b ; 13-432a ; 13-433b.
Scudding 16-335d.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a ; 11-129b ; 13-385c.
—, **MADELEINE 24-487b ; 11-130b ; 13-385c ; Scott on 9-899c.**
Scuffler : *see* Cultivator.
Scugog, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2) ; 20-720a.
—, riv., Can. 16-720a.
Scuir of Eigg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 19-962a.
Sculeni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
SCULL 24-487d.
Scullane, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SCULLERY 24-487d.
Scullin, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Sculls 24-488a.
Sculls Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Scullville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Sculpto-fusi (printing) 27-543a.
Sculptor's chisels : *see* Cacla sculptoris.
Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Society of : *see* International Society of Sculptors, &c.
Sculptor's workshop : *see* Apparatus sculptoris.
SCULPTURE 24-488a ; 10-561a ; Australian (modern) 24-513d ; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-108a, 3-112 (Pls. I., II.) ; Belgian (modern) 24-511d ; British (modern) 24-501b ; Byzantine 24-490c ; cave period 2-348 (Pl. II.) ; Central American 5-678a, 1-808 foll. (Plates) ; Chian school 12-479d ; Chinese 6-215c ; colour in 24-501d, 11-944b, 19-21b ; copying-machines 28-416d ; copyright 7-126b ; Egyptian 9-65d foll., 9-16a ; Etruscan 9-859c ; French (modern) 24-508a ; German (modern) 24-509b ; Greek, *see under* Greek Art ; Hittite 13-537b ; inlay in 18-208b ; Italian 2-397b, 24-512d ; Japanese 15-177a ; mural 19-16a ; Phœnician 21-455d ; Roman, *see under* Roman Art ; Russian 24-515b ; Scandinavian (ancient) 24-288b ; Spanish 2-417b, 24-514d ; terracotta 26-657b ; United States 24-516a ; wood 18-757b ; wigs 28-624e.
Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) 7-126b.
Scultenna, riv., It. : *see* Panaro.
Sculthorpe, Norf. 10-605d ; 15-870a.
Scum (brick-making) 4-518d.
Scunthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 16-714b ; 16-715a.
Scupi, Turk. : *see* Uskŭb.
Scuppernong, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Scur, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Scurlogstown, castle, Ire. 27-283d.
Scurria 11-510a.
Scurrival, pk., Scot. 3-426d.
Scurry, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
SCURVY 24-517b ; 20-79d ; Blane's reform 4-41a.
—, infantile 24-517d.
Scurvy-grass 7-522a.
SCUTAGE 24-517d ; 9-481c ; 17-316b.
SCUTARI, Turk. 24-518c ; 27-426 (A2) ; 18-767d ; shipping 27-430c.
SCUTARI, Turk. As. 24-518b ; 2-760 (C2) ; battle (324) 6-989b.
—, lake, Turk. 18-767 (B2) ; 9-910d ; 24-518d ; 1-482c.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Scutch (tool) 4-521c.
Scutcheon : *see* Escutcheon.
Scutcheons, War of the (1566) 24-852c.
Scutcher (cotton machine) 7-286d ; 7-303b.
Scutching (flax) 10-487b.
Scute 23-156c.
Scutella : *see* Angling.
Scutellaria : *see* Skull cap.
Scutellidæ 8-881c.
Scutelliplantares 16-218d ; 20-324d.
Scutellum 12-374a ; 11-260c.
Scutigera 5-670b foll. ; 2-680b. *See also* Notostigmata.
Scutigerella 18-474d.
Scutigeridæ 5-671a ; 5-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigeroidea 5-672b ; 5-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
SCUTTLE (dict.) 24-519a.
Scuttock : *see* Guillemot.
Scutula 10-215b.
Scutum 11-510b.
— Sobeiskii (astron.) 7-13d.
Scwd Einon Gam, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Gladys, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Henrhyd, fall, Wales 12-73d.
Scydæna, mts., Asia M. 22-76c.
Scye, lake, Scot. 4-959c.
Scyelite 4-959c ; 21-145b.
Scylace, Asia M. 21-65b.
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA 24-519a.
— of Halicarnassus 24-519b.
Scylax, riv., Asia M. : *see* Chekerek.
Scyld (Skioldr : legend) 2-18c ; 8-1c ; 7-759d.
Scyld's tree 3-760a.
Scyltza, Johannes 12-521c.
Scylla (myth.) 19-711a ; 24-519c.
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 24-519b ; 13-196a.
—, castle, Naples 23-740d.
Scyllæidæ 11-522c.
Scyllæum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3) ; 19-711a.
Scyllæus, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Scyllarus 15-163d.
Scylleticus, gulf, It. : *see* Squillace.
Scyllidæ 24-596a.
Scylling : *see* Scilling.
Scyllorhinus indicus 24-809a.
Scyllis (Gr. sculptor) 8-306d.
Scyllium 14-256d ; 14-259c ; 14-264b ; 24-594d foll. ; 24-806a.
— canescens 24-809a.
— canicula : *see* Rough-hound.
— catulus : *see* Nurse hound.
Scymnus, the Pseudo 17-288b.
— OF CHIOS 24-519c.
Scyphæa 24-594d ; 24-596a.
Scyphati, nummi 19-896c.
Scyphidia 14-561c.
Scyphistoma 24-523a.
SCYPHOMEDUSÆ 24-519c ; 16-717b.
Scyphophori 14-248a.
Scyphozoa 24-524b ; 6-641c.
Scyphus 8-581a ; 5-724a.
Scyros, Gr. 12-424 (F2) ; 24-525c.
SCYROS, isl., Gr. 24-525c ; 12-465 (F2).
Scytale 7-565a.
Scytalecrinidæ 8-878d.
Scytalopus 26-402d.
SCYTHÆ (Scythians, Scyths), race 24-525d ; 24-526b ; history, *see under* Scythia ; identification theories 2-749a, 15-511b, 23-883d ; oath 19-940c.
SCYTHE 24-525d ; 22-944d.
Scythes (potter) 5-715b.
Scythe stone 13-652d.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom. Emp. 24-526a ; 23-649 (E2) ; 3-105c ; 7-853a ; Cyaxares 7-680d ; Egypt 9-87b ; Goths 12-472c ; Irish legend 14-757c, 14-758a ; Megara 19-76c ; Palestine 20-642c, 15-323d, 28-974b ; religion 24-527c, 1-448a, 1-945d.
Scythian eloquence 1-905d.
— group (geol.) 27-260b.
Scythians : *see* Scythæ.
Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4) ; 7-909d ; 15-383c ; 20-605a.
Scythrops novæ-hollandiæ : *see* Channel-bill.
Scytonema 1-586b (fig.) ; 16-581b (fig.) ; 16-583a.
Scytosiphon 1-590d ; 1-597b.
S. D. (abbrev.) 9-65d.
Sdobba, riv., Aus. : *see* Isonzo.
Sdrucciole 8-305b.
Se, tribe 24-53b.
—(chem.) : *see* Selenium.
—(measure) 23-439d.
Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
SEA (geog.) 24-529b ; 19-968d. *See also* Ocean and Oceanography.
— anemone : *see* Worm-shell.
— anemone 2-97c ; 2-104b ; development 2-100d ; longevity 16-975b ; pigments 6-733c.
— angling : *see* Angling.
— bathing 10-644c ; 28-386b.
— bear : *see* Otaria jubata.
Seabeck, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Sea Beggars 19-418c ; 12-673d.
— bent 7-693a.
Sea-bindweed 7-67b.
Seaboard, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Sea-board 4-95a.
Seabolt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Seabrook, Ark. 1-460 (A4).
Sea-bream : *see* Sparidæ ; Bramidæ.
Sea Bright, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Seabrook, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Sea-brook 4-733b.
Seabury, Charles 24-531c.
—, SAMUEL 24-531b ; consecration 2-19b, 22-473c.
—, William Jones 24-531d.
Sea-cabbage : *see* Wild cabbage.
— campion 10-563c.
— cat : *see* Sea-wolf.
Sea Cliff, N.Y. 19-596 (G5) ; 20-147d.
Seacoal, bay, Can. 5-224c.
Seacombe, Ches. 16 - 139 (A3).
SEA, COMMAND OF THE 24-529b.
Sea Cow, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8) ; 20-147d.
Sea-cow : *see* Manati *and* Sirenia.
— (northern or Steller's) : *see* Rhytina.
Sea-crawfish : *see* Rock lobster.
Seacroft, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Sea-cucumbers : *see* Holothurioidea.
— devil (Lophius piscatorius) : *see* Angler.
— devil (Mobulidæ) 22-931b.
SEADIAH b. JOSEPH 24-531d ; 13-172b ; dictionary 8-196c.
Sea-dottrel : *see* Turnstone.
— duck 6-630c ; 21-879c.
— eagle 8-790b.
Sea Elephant, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Sea-elephant 5-375c ; 17-528c.
Sea-fan 2-99c (fig.) ; 1-513c.
Seafarer 9-608d.
SEAFIELD, EARLS OF 24-533a ; 7-617a.
Seafield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Seafields, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Seafield Tower, Scot. 10-330a.
Sea fire 12-492d.
— Fisheries Act (1868 and 1883) 24-541c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act (1885) 10-431c.
— Fisheries Protection Acts, National (1966) 28-410d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act (1888) 10-432a ; 10-429b.
— Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Act (1895) 19-767b.
Seaflower, str., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Seaford, Del. 17-922 (H2).
SEAFORD, Sussex 24-532a ; 9-424 (IV. C3) ; 9-416 ; geology 15-746d.
SEAFORTH, earl of 24-532b.
Seaforth, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Lancs. 23-381d ; 16-128 (A3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B6).
Seaforth, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 10-525b.
Seaforth Highlanders 4-734c.
Seaforth, Dorset. : *see* Shaftesbury.
Sea Gate, dist., N.Y. 6-870.
Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. 18-854a.
Seagar, R. 7-423b ; 21-793c.
Seagirt, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Seagoville, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Seagram, Henry Freed 15-438c.
Sea-grass 10-563d ; 17-560a ; 24-566a ; pollination 23-3d.
Seagrave, Q. 28-96 (L2).
Seagry, Wilts. 28-696a.
Sea-gull : *see* Gull.
Seah : *see* Saton.
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. 24-533c ; 9-412 (I. F1).
Sea-hare 11-518c ; 21-2284 ; 11-517b.
Sea-hedgehog : *see* Globe-fish.
"Sea hen" (ship) : *see* Seahaven.
Sea-holly 13-815d ; 13-7254.
SEA-HORSE 24-533c.
Sea Houses, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F1).
Sea Island cotton 7-257b and foll. ; 26-59d.
Sea-isle City, N.J. 19-502 (E5).
SEA-KALE 24-534b ; 13-757d ; fruit 11-257d, 7-254 (fig.).
Seal, Kent 19-942 (E3).
Seal, Newfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-425b.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Scot. : *see* South Rona.
— (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can. 5-186 (P4) ; 27-551a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (E4).
— (impression) : *see* Seals.
SEAL (seal) 24-534c ; 5-715a ; dentition 17-524a. *See also* Phoca and Sealskin.
Sea Lake, Vict. 28-58 (B1).
Sea-lamprey 16-135a ; 4-109d (fig.).
Sealand, isl., Den. : *see* Zealand.
Sea-lark 16-219b.
Sea lavender 16-283a ; 13-767b ; propagation 12-714c.
SEA LAWS 24-535c ; 12-673c ; administration 15-[illegible] ; consulate of the sea 7-[illegible] ; criminal jurisdiction 1-[illegible] ; *see also* shipping, Seamen's, Maritime, &c.
Seal cays, isls., Bond. 5-[illegible] (E5).
— cays, isls., W.I. 29-544 (D1).
Sealdah, India 3-[illegible].
Seale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4) ; 21-[illegible].
Sea-lentil : *see* Gulf-weed.
Sea-leopard 8-[illegible].
Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict. 28-[illegible] (D3).
Sea-letter 20-800c.
Sea-level 24-529b ; 25-[illegible] ; 11-615a.
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-[illegible] ; close time 16-[illegible] ; Hudson's Bay 2-[illegible] ; Newfoundland 19-481a.
Sealg, inlet, Scot. : *see* Seil.
Seal Harbor, Me. 19-[illegible].
Sealing (religious rite) 9-906a.
SEALING WAX 24-[illegible].
Sea-lions 5-[illegible].
Sealkote, India : *see* Sialkot.
Seal oil 20-465.
Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Y. 19-[illegible] (A5).
Seals, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
SEALS (impression) 24-[illegible] ; 8-203a ; Assyrian [illegible] (Pl. III.) ; cuneiform 5-191b ; of the Board 11-[illegible] (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; [illegible] graved 11-[illegible] ; example 7-270a (fig.) ; lute 13-537d ; made by 14-621b, 14-[illegible] ; *see also* Privy Seal and Scarab.
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-[illegible] ; 11-796b.
Seale House, lake, Can. 27-[illegible] (A2).
Sealskin (fur) 11-[illegible] ; 3-[illegible] ; dressing 13-[illegible], 13-[illegible].
Sealskin (ship) : *see* Seahaven.

Digitized by Google

Sealskin (leather): yellow hair seal 16-331c; tanning 16-340c.
Sealtocot, tribe 16-983b.
Sealy, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— riv., Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
SEAMAN, OWEN 24-543c; 29-860d.
Seaman's Dictionary 24-543d.
SEAMANSHIP 24-543c.
Seaman's Practices (Norwood) 19-299a.
Seaman's Secrets (Davis) 19-287d.
SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING to 24-545a; 27-286c; allotment notes 1-599d; consul's duties 7-21d; desertion 9-93c; direct 8-214b; impressment 14-346d; Plimsoll 21-841b; wages 24-546a, 16-396c.
Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act (1906) 24-545d.
— Clothing Act (1869) 24-545b.
— Hospital Society 24-546a; 12-554b; 16-946c.
Seamer, Yorks. 9-412 (L H4).
Sea milkwort 18-453a.
— monster (astr.): *see* Cetus.
Sea mullet 22-734c (C3).
— mussel 19-94b; 10-432d; pearls of 21-26d.
Sean (net): *see* Seine.
Seania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skane.
Seaport, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Sea oracle 17-493a; 18-681c, — otter 5-374c; 20-371c (fig.); fur 11-352a, 11-347a fol.
Sea-parrot: *see* Puffin.
Sea-pens 2-99d (fig.).
Sea-pie: *see* Oyster-catcher.
Sea-Pink: *see* Thrift (bot.).
Sea Point, Cape Town 5-259a.
SEA-POWER 24-548a; 19-308d; 18-3a.
Seaquake 8-819b; 8-821d.
Search, Edward: *see* Tucker, Abraham.
SEARCH (international law) 24-560c; neutrals 7-686c, 9-553c, 27-680b; Webster-Ashburton Treaty 28-461d.
Search and sweep (gunnery) 2-623b.
Searchlight, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
Searchlight: as advertisement 1-238a; coast defence 6-601d; disappearing turret 10-705d (fig.); field fortifications 10-722b; fortress 10-702d; naval warfare 19-316b; signalling 25-11a.
Search sheet 16-164d.
— warrant 28-393b.
Searcloth: *see* Shroud.
Searcy, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Sea-reed: *see* Marram.
Searight, Ark. 1-460 (C4).
— mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Searle, G. F.: hysteresis 17-331d.
Searle, cape, Cas. 5-160 (R2).
Searles, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Sea-rocket 7-522a.
Sears, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— pl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Searsboro, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Searsmont, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Searsport, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Seasalter, Kent 28-612c.
Seascale, Cumb. 9-412 (L A4).
Sea-sedge: *see* Sea-bent.
SEA-SERPENT 24-546d; fossil 7-818b; legends 24-675b.
— (astr.): *see* Hydra.
Sea-shore: *see* Foreshore.
SEA-SICKNESS 24-562b.
Seaside, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Ore. 20-242 (B2).
— Park, N.J. 19-302 (D4).
— Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
Sea snakes 25-292a; 23-173c; lungs 23-163b; poison glands 23-166d.
SEASON 24-562d; Egyptian 9-77c; festivals 10-220c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Greek mythology 1-915c, 2-184b, 13-681d.
Seasons, The (Thomson) 26-872c; 17-181c; 9-92a.
Sea stickleback 25-917a.
Sea-swallow: *see* Tern.
Seathwaite, Cumb. 16-91b.
Seathwaite, Cumb. 16-91a.
SEATON, SIR JOHN COLborne 24-562d; 14-779c.
Seaton, Del. 8-130 (VI. F2); 4-544 (B7); 9-135a.
— Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Kent. 23-944c.
— Key, Dev. 9-130 (VI. F2).
— Riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Seaton Carew, Dur. 9-412 (L F3); 13-34c; geology 8-707a.
— Delaval, Northumb. 9-412 (L E2); mansion 19-733b, 2-420c.
— Low, Cumb. 9-412 (L A3).
— Sluice, Northumb. 19-412 (L F2); geology 19-790d.
Seaton v. Burnand (1899) 12-652d.
Seatonville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Sea Tories 21-640a.
Seatoun (Scottish family): *see* Seton.
Seatown, Scot. 7-617a.
— trout (Salmo orvicx): *see* Sewin.
Sea trout (Salmo trutta) 27-312a; 2-27a.
Seat Sandal, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
Seattle, Alsk. 1-476b.
SEATTLE, Wash. 24-563a; 28-354 (B4); shipping 28-355c.
Seature, mts., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Sea-unicorn: *see* Narwhal.
SEA-URCHIN 24-564c; 8-881a; 8-877b (fig.); geological age 8-876b, 26-1018a, 7-718a; larva 14-429c; origin and affinities 8-874c, 8-877d.
Seaver, hill, Vt. 19-496 (C4).
Seavey's I., Isl., Me. 22-153a.
Seaview, I. of W. 28-927a.
Sea-View mt., N.S.W. 19-338 (F-G2).
Seaville, N.J. 19-302 (C5).
Sea-wall 22-955d.
Seawan: *see* Wampum.
Sea water 28-356b; 19-977c; 11-654a; colour of 6-728c; freezing of 14-237b; salt 24-87d.
Seaweed 1-585b; geological action 11-663a; as manure 17-615c; removal from foreshore 10-644d. *See also* Algae, Chlorophyceae, Cyanophyceae, Phaeophyceae and Rhodophyceae.
SEA-WOLF 24-565d.
Seaworthiness (marine insurance) 14-677d; 14-675d; 24-545a.
SEAWRACK 24-566a; *see also* Sea-grass.
Seaxneat (Saxnot): *see* Saxnot.
Seb (myth.) 19-129a.
Seba, Albert 19-65c; 2-663b.
Seba, riv., Fal. 20-602 (B6).
Sebaa, tribe 3-623c.
Sebaceous glands 25-188d; 14-271a.
Sebago, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5); 22-120c.
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Sebak, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Sebakwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Sebald, isls.: *see* Falkland Is.
Sebangau, Bay of, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Se-Bang-Fai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
Se-Bang-Hieu, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
Sebangka, isl., Sum. 26-71 (D-C2).
Se-Bang-Nhan, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5); 2-61c.
Sebaste, Asia M.: *see* Elaeusa.
—, Cyprus: *see* Paphos.
—, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
— Is., Ire. 23-392 (C3).
Sebastela, Turk As. 2-760 (G3); 23-648 (F3): *see also* Sivas.
Sebastes: *see* Red-fish.
SEBASTIAN, ST (martyr) 24-566a.
SEBASTIAN (king of Portugal) 24-566b; 22-147b.
—(mariner) 15-231c.
Sebastian, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— riv., Ariz. 2-552 (A2).
SEBASTIANI, H. F. B. 24-566d; 19-227d; 24-607a.
—, J. A. T. 24-567a.
Sebastianism 24-566c; 22-11c; 22-152d.
SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO 24-567a.
Sebastiscode, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sebastisol, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sebastié (negus of Shoa) 1-90d.
Sebastiyeh, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebastocrator (title) 23-520c.
Sebastopol, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Russ.: *see* Sevastopol.
— Vict. 28-38 (D1).
Sebastopol (dominoes) 8-405a.
— goose 22-219d.
Sebastopolis, Asia M. (Pontus): *see* Sulu Serai.
Sebat (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
Sebatik, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Sebatus Creek, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sebba, Es., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879c; 15-402c.
Sebbi (king of Wessex) 9-786c.
Sebdu, fort, Alg. 1-651c.
Sebec, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
Sebehr Ahmet: *see* Zobeir.
Sebeka, Minn. 15-550 (B4).
Sebek-hotep III.: *see* Sebekhotp.
Sebeknefru (Egyptian queen) 9-43d; 9-832d.
Sebendunum, Sp. 23-955a.
SEBENICO, Aus. 24-568a; 3-4 (E5).
Sebennytic Mouth, Nile 9-22 (C1).
Sebennytus, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25d.
Sebeos (Armenian bishop) 2-573c.
Sebergham, Cumb. 9-412 (L C3).
Sebert (king of Essex c. 617): *see* Saberht.
— (king of Essex c. 653): *see* Sigeberht.
— (Hippolytus 6-393c.
Sebes, Boros, Hung.: *see* Boros Sebes.
Sebeshelyer, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Sebes-Körös, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szasz, Hung.: *see* Szasz-Sebes.
Sebetho, riv., It. 5-173d.
Sebewaing, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Sebi, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Sebi, Sabbatai: *see* Sabbatai Sebi.
Sebil (arch.) 4-954b.
Sebinje, lake, It.: *see* Iseo, Lake of.
Sebis: *see* Eusebius.
Sebituane 3-425a; 18-814a.
Sebkha (Oran), lake, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-641d.
— Bu Err, lake, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-94d.
Sebkha (geog.) 27-352d. For individual lakes, *e.g.* Sebkha Sejumi, &c., *see* Sejumi, &c.
Sebkhat Bardull, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
Sebkhotp (Egyptian kings) 9-83a; 9-67b.
Sebkhotp (Egyptian kings) 9-83a; 9-67b.
Sebo, Stat. Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72a.
Sebley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sebocis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Sebois, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Grand, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Sebonac, N.Y. 25-492c.
Sebonsis, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Seborg, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
SEBORRHOEA 24-568b; 25-191a fl; 9-920c.
Seboyeta, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Sebree, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Sebring, O. 29-26 (H3).
Sebron (Cat.) 5-376c.
Sebta (Ceuta): *see* Ceuta.
Sebu, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-851d.
Sebua, Egy.: *see* Wadi es-Sebua.
Sebuaya, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Sebuaru, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (H2-1).
Sebusteh, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebzevar, dist., Pers.: *see* Sabzevar.
Sec, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sec. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Seca, riv., Port. 26-457c.
Secalaunia, Fr.: *see* Sologne.
Secale cereale: *see* Rye.
— cornutum: *see* Ergot.
— montanum 23-950a.
Secane, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Secant (trigonom.) 27-273b; 27-274a.
Secas, isls., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Secaucus, N.J. 19-302 (B2).
Séca (dict.) 5-591d; 4-443b.
SECCHI, ANGELO 24-568b; 2-911c, 25-785b.
—, N.: *see* Secco.
Secchia, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a; 2-161d.
Secchia Rapita (Tassoni) 14-909a; 26-146b.
Secco, N. 8-505c.
Secco (painting): *see* Fresco secco.
— (wine) 28-735c.
— recitative (opera) 20-124b.
Seccos, Ilheus, isls., Cape Ver. Is. 5-255c.
Secentismo 14-909a; 17-721d.
SECESSION 24-568c.
Secessionists 11-884a.
Secha (dict.) 19-692c.
Sechalaba, S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
Sechele 27-194a; 3-606b; 16-814a.
Séchelles, Moreau de 24-752d.
Sechium edule 7-611d.
Sechlerville, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Sechomib, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Sechsstädtelandes, Ger. 17-130a.
Sechtem, Ger. 11-808 (L j-k7).
Sechuana (lang.): *see under* Bechuana.
Sechura, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-683b.
—, bay, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, desert, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-272c.
Socia, riv., It.: *see* Secchia.
Sechauer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
Seckbach, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-18a.
Seckel, Emil 5-283a.
Seckenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 24-569a.
—, Gustav Anton 24-596d.
—, VEIT LUDWIG VON 24-569c.
Seckendorf-Aberdar, F. K. L. von 24-569d; 27-563d.
Seckenheim, Ger. battle (1462) 11-58c.
SECKER, THOMAS 24-570a; 4-885b.
Seckin, P.O. 17-7f8 (F1).
Seclusion, Act of 13-601a; 8-140c.
Seco, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Secodont (anat.) 26-503d.
Secolo, Il 19-550c.
Second, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.H. 19-499 (E1).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-: *see* Second Watching.
SECOND (dict.) 24-570b.
— (mensuration) 18-137b.
— Advent: *see* Advent.
— Adventists (sect): *see* Adventists, Second.
Second Alcibiades 21-824c.
Second Apology (Justin Martyr): *see Apology.*
Second Army (official) 23-13a.
— alcohols 1-527c.
— automatic action 22-553a: *see also* Will.
— battery 9-193d.
— chase 27-175a.
— education 24-560b; commission (1894) 8-913c, 24-422a.
— era: *see* Mesozoic era.
— evidence (law) 10-184d.
— growths: *see* Metastases.
— hydrocarbons: *see* Iso-hydrocarbons.
— languages, India 14-438b.
— mortgage 26-510c; 2-321c.
Second ballot system 23-113d.
Second Book of Discipline: *see Discipline, Book of, II.*
Secondcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Second Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Dragoons: *see* Scots Greys, Royal.
Seconde (fencing) 10-592d.
Seconde Semaine (Du Bartas) 8-615b.
Secondigliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Secondigny, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Second Life: *see* Yoshaanin.
— mean line (crystall.): *see* Obtuse bisectrix.
— mean-value theorem (math.) 10-755b.
Secondo Campolo 15-32b.
Second Reach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
SECOND SIGHT 24-570b; 10-134b.
Second Watching, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
Secor, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Secousse, Denis François 10-905c.
SECRET 24-571b.
Secreta Fidelium Crucis (Sanuto) 24-197a.
Secretaire: *see* Bureau.
SECRETAN, CHARLES 24-571c.
Secretarium Senatus, Rome 23-592 (D1).
Secretary, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
SECRETARY-BIRD 24-571c; 3-971a; 3-971b (table).
Secretary for Scotland 24-425c.
— OF STATE 24-572b; 4-916d; America 27-679b; France 10-915b; records 22-959b; table 18-514a; Roman Church 7-643a; writers to the signet 28-851d. *See also* Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c.
Secret Courts: *see* Fehmic Courts.
" Secret doctrine " (Blavatsky) 26-790a.
Secret du Roi 8-500a; 7-25c.
Secretion (physiol.) 26-799c; 10-661d; 18-50c; cytology 7-713a; glandular, *see* Gland; intestinal juice 19-924b; pharmacology of 21-352b; sweat, *see* Perspiration.
Secrets aperibus Naturae, De (R. Bacon) 3-154c.
Secret-keeper 21-536d.
Secret of Hegel, The (Stirling) 25-922c.
Secretory nerves 26-289b.
Secret room (sugar manufacture) 26-43b.
Secrets, Book of (Mani) 17-573b.
Secret service 24-571b.
— societies 9-870c; 14-570a; Ireland 14-780b; Russia 23-903c, 23-905b.
Secrets of Angling (John Dennys) 2-23b.
Secretum 7-533a.
Secretum Secretorum 25-580b; 27-298b; 2-23c.
Secret writer (official) 9-105c.
SECT 24-572c.
Secta 28-849d.
Sectile, opus 18-854b; 12-604c.
Section, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
SECTION 24-572d.
— (geol.): *see* Formation.
— (geom.) 2-187b.
— (math.) 18-139d; *see also* Cross section.
— (number): *see* Cut.
Sectionalism (U.S. politics) 23-177a.
Sectionis equi, stellae: *see* Equuleus.
Sections (mech.) 17-963b.
— (milit.) 5-371b.
Sector (geom.) 18-138c; 25-647c.
— (proportional compass) 11-406d.
— shutter 21-516c.
— wheels 17-1001c.
Sectorial harmonics 25-650d.
— tooth 25-361a.
SECULAR (dict.) 24-572d.
— GAMES 24-573a; 23-580c; 7-912b; inscriptions 14-636c.
— inequalities 2-813a.
SECULARISM (ethics) 24-573c; 5-949c; of Confucius 6-912d.
Secular stability (dynamics): *see* Permanent stability.
SECUND (bot.) 24-573c.
SECUNDERABAD, India 24-573c; 14-382 (H11).
Secundianus (Arian bishop) 2-441c.
Secundicrrius notariorum 23-664a.
Secundilla (giant) 11-926c.
Secundus (bp. of Ptolemais) 2-441c.
Secundus (of Tigisis) 8-410a.
—, JOHANNES 24-573c.
—, L. Turcius 10-172d.
—, Petronius 19-394a.
—, PUBLIUS POMPONIUS 24-573d.
—, Quintus Julius 14-636a.
Sécure, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-745 (map); 4-169a; 1-745b.
Security, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
SECURITY 24-574a; bills of sale 3-944d; cover 7-343c.
—, Act of (1703) 24-463a.
Securus 12-454c.
Secydianus 20-877d; 28-887c.
Secyon, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
Sed, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 24-574a; 11-1126; 8-515a.
Sedalia, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
SEDALIA, Mo. 24-574b; 16-608 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Sedamsville, O. 29-26 (I7); 6-273c.
SEDAN, Fr. 24-574c; 10-778 (D2); battle (1870) 11-11a, 12-421a, 24-575 (plan); fortifications (1705) 10-690a (plan).
—, principality, Fr. 4-318a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Sedan, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Sedanan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 ; (B2).
SEDAN-CHAIR 24-576d.
Sedano, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, cape, Java 15-284 (F2).
Sedanolic acid 22-32b.
Sedbergh, Westm. 29-353d.
SEDBERGH, Yorks. 24-577a ; 9-412 (I. D4) ; 28-931c ; grammar school 24-577a, 2-721b.
Seddin, lake, Ger. 20-2d.
Sedding, J. D. 2-438b.
Seddon, Col. 10-739b.
—, James A. 6-899a ; 23-310b.
—, J. P. 3-135b.
—, **RICHARD JOHN** 24-577a ; 19-630c.
—, **THOMAS** 24-577b.
Seddon, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cape, Green. 12-549 (C2).
Seddonville, N.Z. 19-625c.
Sedecimvirs 21-912b.
Sedeir, Es, prov., Arab. ; *see* Sudér.
Sedek (myth.) 20-611d.
Sedeli, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6) ; 17-471d.
Sedentary, temple, Nubia 9-76c.
Sedentary soil 25-346b.
Sederholm, Jacob Johannes 10-383d ; 22-266d.
Séderon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
SEDERUNT, ACT OF 24-577c ; 10-309b.
Sedge 7-692d ; 1-754a ; 21-782c.
Sedge-bird 28-317b ; 19-638a.
Sedgebrook, Lincs. 9-416 (I. F4).
Sedgefield, Dur. 9-416 (I. F3) ; 8-708c.
Sedgeford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sedgemoor, plain, Som. 9-430 (V. G1) ; 28-938d ; battle (1685) 17-738a, 18-726d.
Sedge-warbler ; *see* Sedge-bird.
SEDGLEY, dist., Staffs. 24-577c ; 25-758 (A1) ; geology 25-757c.
—, Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sedgrave (family name) ; *see* Segrave.
SEDGWICK, ADAM (geologist) 24-577c ; stratigraphical work 11-646b, 8-886b.
—, Adam (zoologist) ; cytology 7-720a ; on peripatus 9-320d, 9-325a ; on oligochæta 5-797b.
—, Catherine Maria 25-929d ; 1-836c.
—, **JOHN** 24-578b ; 28-634d.
—, Robert 27-669b ; 7-499a.
—, William T. 22-917d.
Sedgwick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Geological Museum, Cambridge 5-946c.
— Prize 24-578b.
Sedia gestatoria 24-576d.
Sedilia ad Cavata Morborum, De (G. B. Morgagni) 18-832d.
Sedières, château de, Fr. 17-598a.
Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles 7-829a.
SEDILIA (arch.) 24-578c.
Sedimentary rocks ; *see under* Rock.
Sedimentation 3-178b.
SEDITION 24-578d.
— Law (U.S., 1798) 27-696c.
Seditious Meetings Act (1795) 9-352b ; (1817) 23-361b ; 18-744a.
Sed, La, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Sedlar, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Sedley, Catherine ; *see* Dorchester, countess of.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 24-579b ; 8-528c ; 20-809a.
Sedley, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von ; *see* Seydlitz.
Sedlitz, Aus. 4-125a ; 2-971a.
Sedna (myth.) 14-474d.
Sedomierz, Poland ; *see* Sandomir.
Sedonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Sedona, Apocalypse of 2-176b.
Sedrata, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Sedro Woolly, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sedrun, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
SEDUCTION (law) 24-579d ; 17-672c.
Sedulius (Irish monk) 6-451a ; 14-764c.
SEDULIUS, Coelius or Caelius 24-580a ; 14-185a ; 20-571c.
SEDUM 24-580b ; 7-380b ; 13-534d ; pistil 10-569d.
— acre ; *see* Stone-crop.
— telephium ; *see* Orpine.
Sedunum, Switzerland ; *see* Sion.
Sedus, Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 19-851c.
See, T. J. J. 8-820a ; 14-717d ; 5-183c.
Sée, riv., Fr. 17-543a ; 3-67b.
SEE (dict.) 24-580c.
SEEBACH, MARIE 24-580c.
Seebach, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seebachite 5-785b.
" See-bar " (ship) 24-930c.
Seebeck, T. J. 25-453c ; 26-814c.
Seeberg, A. 7-383b.
—, F. G. 19-537b ; 24-953a.
Seeberg, mt., Ger. 12-276c.
Seebergen, Ger. 11-808 (III. of 11).
Seebert, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Seebuhm, H. 18-434a.
Seebusagar, India ; *see* Sibsagar.
Seeburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (East Prussia) 11-808 (H2).
Seeburger See, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Seed, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
SEED 24-580d ; 2-12c ; 11-258b ; Canada 5-155d ; climatic effect 16-758c ; duty on 9-508c ; 12-364d.
— beetle 6-675a ; 8-897a ; 28-406b.
— coat ; *see* Testa.
— Control Act (1905), Canada 5-155d.
Seeding (candle manufacture) 5-173d.
— bell 3-688d.
Seedorf, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seed-pearl 25-27.
— snipe 24-816b ; 3-977c.
Seefeld, pass, Alps ; *see* Scharnitz.
Seegefeld, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Seeheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
—, S.Af. 11-802a.
Seehorn, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Seek, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Seekirchen, lake, Aus. ; *see* Waller-see.
Seekonk, Mass. 17-832 (E3) ; 8-837c.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C1) ; 20-977a.
Seeland, dist., Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; 3-794c.
—, isl., Den. ; *see* Zealand.
Seeley, H. G. 3-522b.
—, **SIR JOHN ROBERT** 24-580d ; 16-3a.
—, Robert Benton 24-580d.
Seeley, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Seeleyn 3-527b.
Seeliger (zoologist) 8-871d.
—, H. H. 25-702c ; 10-155c ; 26-1009b.
Sealing (falconry) 10-143a.
Seelingstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Seelisberg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seelow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Seelye, Julius H. 1-853b.
—, Lawrenus Clark 23-273c.
Seelyville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Seemen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seen, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Seend, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-695b.
Seengen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Seenplatte, plat., Ger. 8-837d.
Seepra, riv., India ; *see* Sipra.
Seer (rel.) 22-441b.
— (weight) 28-493d.
Seer Green, Bucks. 16-942 (H2).
Seers, Philipp Loth von 10-596d.
SEES (Seez), Fr. 24-581b ; 10-778 (E3) ; 5-519d.
Seesen (bird) ; *see* Sand-partridge.
Seetamau, India ; *see* Sitamau.
Seethaler, mts., Alps 25-1059a.
SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPER 24-581c.
Seeve, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Seewan beds 7-416e (table).
Seewen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Seewis, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Seez, Fr. ; *see* Sees.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 29-256c.
Sefavid (dyn.) ; *see* Safawid.
Sefeddin Abdullah en Nasir ; *see* Saif uddin Abdullah en Nasir.
Seffle, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Seffner, Karl 24-501a.
Seffurla, Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 11-404a ; 13-380b.
Sefi (Egyptian term) 9-27a.
— (of Persia) ; *see* Safi.
Se-fid-Kuh, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C-D3) ; 27-712a.
Sefid Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 21-189d.
Sefinenturkya, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Sefström, Nils Gabriel 27-878d.
Sefstrom furnace 11-362a.
Seftigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sefton, earls of 16-141c.
Sefton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2) ; 16-143b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
Sefuwa (dyn.) 4-265d.
Seg, lake, Russ. 20-105d.
Segadi, hill, Sud. 24-647b.
Segah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Ségala, plat., Fr. 3-59b.
Segalsund, tribe 27-844c.
Segall, A. 20-516b.
Segamah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-260a.
Segamat, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
" Segami " (warship) 24-903a
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-581d ; 22-712a.
Segara Anak, lake, Mal.Arch. 16-936a.
Segarelli, Gerard 2-204c.
Segarra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Segarra, Isolina 19-579a ; passacre 5-829a ; treaty (1616) 14-411d.
Segeborg, Go.Cst. 7-735d.
Segeberg, Ger. 8-24 (C5) ; 24-582a.
Seged I. (of Abyssinia) ; *see* Sysenius.
Segedunum, Northumb. ; *see* Walhend.
Segelen, Lancs. ; *see* Littleborough.
Segelen, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Seger (porcelain maker) 5-737c ; 5-751a.
Seger (son of Sigismund) 19-639c ; 13-376c ; 26-769b (table).
Segermes, prov., Tun. ; *see* Enfida.
SEGESTA, Sic. 24-582a ; 15-26 (D6) ; 25-160a ; Athenian treaty (454 B.C.) 21-742 ; coinage 19-880b.
— Tiguliorum, It. ; *see* Sestri Levante.
Segestria 2-306d.
SEGESVAR, Hung. 24-582b ; 3-4 (I3) ; battle (1849) 24-582c.
Seghers, F. 20-508b.
—, Hercules Pieter 23-79c.
Seghill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3) ; population 19-791c.
Segil, Sum. 1-114c.
Segment (geom.) ; circle 6-548 ; sphere 25-647c.
— (zool.) ; *see* Somite.
Segmental tubules 27-1049c.
Segmentation (zool.) ; *see* Metamerism *and* Cleavage.
— of the Sun 25-115a.
Segment shell 1-870a.
Segner, Johann Andreas von 5-256c ; 17-984c.
Segneri, Paolo 18-342a ; 18-693c.
Segnes, mt., Alps 1-744d.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3) ; 1-744d.
Segni, Lotario de' Conti di ; *see* Innocent III.
—, Ugolino Conti de ; *see* Gregory IX.
Segni, It. 15-4 (D4) ; 25-784 ; 24-582d.
Sego, HFW Af. ; *see* Segu.
—, lake, Russ. ; *see* Seg.
Segodin, V. J. J. A. 24-511c.
Segontia, Sp. ; *see* Sigüenza.
Segontiaci, tribe 5-360b.
Segontium, Wales ; *see* Carnarvon.
Segonzac, marquis de 2-859d ; 18-855c.
Segonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Segorbe, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; population 5-473a.
SEGOVIA, Sp. 24-582d ; 25-530 (C2) ; aqueduct 2-243b (Pl. II.), 2-385c ; battle (25 B.C.) 16-256c ; cathedral 2-400d.
—, dept., C.Am. 19-643c.
SEGOVIA, prov., Sp. 24-582c ; 25-530 (C-D2) ; population 25-531c (table).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D2) ; 19-643c.
Segowlie, India ; *see* Segauli.
Segovero, lake, Russ. 9-910c (table).
Segrais, Jean Regnauld 1-902c ; 8-896a ; 16-61b.
SEGRAVE (family) 24-583a ; *see also* Mowbray, barons.
Segré, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 17-442b.
Segre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2) ; 8-844a.
Segreda, mt. (ber.) 13-326d.
Segregation (steel) 14-830a.
Segu, Fr.W.Af. 11-264 (D3) ; 24-641d ; 24-643a ; people 17-564c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-2915.
Segua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B7).
Seguam, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Seguenzia 11-516b.
Seguenziidae 11-516b.
Seguha (dialect) 3-359d.
Seguildilla (dance) 7-798a.
SEGUIER, PIERRE 24-583c.
Seguin, Mex. 13-344b ; 9-400a.
Seguin, Tex. 26-600 (K6).
Segundo, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Segundo, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
SEGUR (family) 24-584a.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE**, comte de 24-584d.
—, **PHILIPPE HENRI**, marquis de 24-585a.
—, **PHILIPPE PAUL**, comte de 24-585a.
Segura, Isabella de 26-664a.
—, Ruy Lopez de 6-163a.
Segura, La, 17-54 (C3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-5) ; 25-57d.
SEGURA, riv., Sp. 24-585b ; 25-530 (E3) ; 19-32d.
— de Leon, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Ségur, d'Agenseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 24-584c.
Segurisians, race 17-176c.
SEGUSIO, It. 24-585c ; 15-26 (A2).
Sehaj, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
Sehau, mt., Af. 25-379 (F4).
—, mts., Af. 25-379 (G2).
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-585c.
Sehima, riv., Ger. 4-719c.
Sehna knot (carpet making) ; *see* Persian knot.
SEHORE, India 24-586b ; 14-376 (G5).
Sehta, Af. 14-376 (B5).
Sehta (mineral) ; *see* Cobaltite.
Sehwan, India 14-376 (B-C6) ; 25-142b ; 15-673b.
Seiad Valley, Cal. 3-8 (B1).
Seidan (Japanese ceramist) ; *see* Ebisei.
Seibert, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Seiche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 16-890a.
SEICHE (geog.) 24-586b ; in lakes 16-82a, 11-595c.
Seiches, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Seidaus, Thomas 24-514c.
Seidel, R. 11-799b.
—, P. F. 11-808 (III. l5).
Seidel (measure) 28-493d.
Seidenbuchner Höhe, mt., Ger. 13-409d.
Seidersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Seidel, Chas. 21-644a.
— Keui, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3) ; 25-282b.
SEIDL, ANTON 24-586b.
Seidlitz, N. von 5-432d.
Seidlitz, Aus. 4-99d.
Seidlitz powder 25-342c.
Seidnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Seidschutz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seif, Sud. 15-907b.
Seifen, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Seifhennersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Seifu Yohel 15-187b.
Seigamagah, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-556 (E1).
Seigne, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5) ; 1-743d.
Seigneur, droit du (feudum) ; *see* Jus primae noctis.
Seigneurial, Fr. 17-530b.
SEIGNIORAGE 24-586c ; 18-559b ; 18-699b.
SEIGNORY 24-586d.
Seiko-wan, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Seikpyin, Afr. 4-940 (D4).
Seil, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 23-211d.
Seiland, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 12-897d.
—, mt., Nor. 19-799d.
Seiler, Madame 28-175b.
Seilhac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Seilich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Seiling, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Seilly, Fr. 10-779 (G4).
—, riv., Ger. 18-994b.
Seilles, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Seilon, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Seimen (janissaries) 15-151b.
Seimin (metal worker) 15-178a ; 15-180c.
Seimu (emperor) 15-204a.
Sein, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3) ; light-house 16-630d.
Seine, dept., Fr. 24-586c ; 10-778 (F3 & B3-C3) ; industries 19-783c.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (A1) ; 20-115a.
SEINE, riv., Fr. 24-587a ; 10-778 (E3) ; 9-309c ; 23-318c ; estuary 23-384b.
— **ET-MARNE**, dept., Fr. 24-587d ; 10-778 (F3).
— **ET-OISE**, dept., Fr. 24-588b ; 10-778 (E-F3).
— **INFERIEURE**, dept., Fr. 24-588d ; 10-778 (E2).
SEINE, dept., Fr. 24-587d ; 27-1206 ; 19-412b.
Seingalt, G. J. Casanova de ; *see* Casanova.
Seion Henydd, castle, Wales 28-183a.
Seinsheim, Erkinger von 24-590d.
Seint, riv., Wales 28-366c ; 19-828a.
Seiny, Russ. 21-829 (D6) ; population 26-173b.
Seir, dist., Syr. 9-2800 ; 9-949b ; 13-217b.
Seir (soul) 5-786c.
Seira-Kei, riv., Jap. 15-156 (B15) ; 10-669d.
Seirkol (Welsh saint) 13-625d.
Seirkyran, Ire. 15-816c.
Seisachtheia 27-815b ; 25-367a.
Seis beds (geol.) 4-802b ; 27-200 (table).
Seisdon, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Seishu, prov., Jap. ; *see* Iwashiro (in land) 24-589b ; 25-174b.
Seisina habenda (writ) 28-849d.
Seismic centre 8-817d.
— disaster investigation committee, Jap. 15-159a.
Seismicity 8-821b.
Seismic vertical 8-817d.
Seismit-Doda, Frederico 15-1.
Seismograph 24-590a.
Seismographs (geol.) 23-248d ; structure 23-260d, 23-262b.
Seismological Society of Japan 8-820d.
Seismology 8-817a.
SEISMOMETER 24-590c ; 8-824d.
Seismoscope 24-589d.
Seisen 23-769d.
Seissenau (geol.) 23-248d ; structure 23-260d, 23-262b.
Seisser Alpe, plat., Aus. 1-912b.
Seistan, canal, Pers. 24-591a.
SEISTAN, prov. Pers. 24-591a ; 24-302c ; 21-188 (D2) ; 25-250d ; boundary commission (1902-1903) 21-185a ; Moslem conquest 5-28c.
Seitenstetten, Aus. 4-99d.
Seithenyn (legend) 5-870b.
Seitler, Russ. 22-374 (I. E4).
Seitsland, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seivasto, Russ. 25-818 (C4).
Seiwan, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Seixal, Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 18-772c.
Seiyo-Igaku-sha (school) 15-220d.
Seiyu-kai (association) 25-212c.
Seize (mech.) 3-560b.
Seizing (rope) ; *see* Knot.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 24-594a ; 26-916a.
Sejero, bay, Den. 9-24 (III).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Sejimian, prov., Pers. and Afg. ; *see* Seistan.
Sejmiki (Polish diets) 21-811a.
Sejm walny (Polish one) 22-911b.
Sejnsley, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Sejunul, Sekkha el, lake, Tun. 27-1027a.
Sekand, tribe 14-464b.
Sekban (janissaries) 15-151b.
Sekeleta (African king) 15-814a ; 3-603c.
Sekenen-Ra, Egyptian king ; *see* Segenenre.
Sekhet-am, oasis, Egy. ; *see* Siwa, oasis.
Se-khlapi (dialect) 3-360b.
Se-Khong, Fr.I.C. 24-591 (E.4) ; 9-433a.
Sekhotyo (Kaffrarian king) ; *see* Sebkhotyo.
Sekhri, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Sekhsbara, Egy. ; *see* Sebkhara.
Sekhsu, Jap. ; *see* Saikoku (1600) 13-269b.
Sekishu, prov., Jap. 15-179b.
Sekitan, O. 26-28 (B4).
Sekhevrar, John 21-643a.
Sekiyado, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
SEKONDI, Gold C. 24-591a ; 12-903 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Sekuha, Pers.: see Sikuha.
Sekam, riv., Go.Cst. 12-202c.
Sekumbwa, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Sekundarschulen 8-968a.
Sekute, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H1).
Sela, Arab. 21-309d.
Se-la, pass, Tib. 6-512 (D1).
Sela (coin) 23-957d.
Selabung, riv., Sum.: see Kemerindjo.
Selache maxima: see Basking shark.
SELACHIANS 24-504b; alimentary canal 14-254d, 1-656d; brain 24-264b, 4-401a, 24-595c; coelom 6-644c, 14-255d; cranial development 25-500a, 9-320b; embryology 9-322c; excretory organs 14-256a; geological age 24-596c, 28-1017b; gills 14-253b (fig.); heart 14-262d; mouth 9-310d, 19-945d; nervous system 14-266c; pancreas 28-673d; reproductive organs 14-256c, 23-134d; scales 14-260b, 25-189d; sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-256b foll., 23-161b (fig.), 24-594d (fig.); veins 14-263c.
Selachii: see Selachians and Shark.
Selachostemi 14-248a.
Selaang: see Saang.
Selaginella 22-609b; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); stele 21-737b.
Selaginellaceae 22-609b; 22-605c.
Selaginellites 20-531d; 20-543a.
Selah, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Selah (musical term) 22-539d.
Selah Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Selama b. Abd al-Wahal 8-604a.
Selamlik (in Turkish house) 12-951a.
Selamphaea (of Assyria): see Shalmaneser IV.
Selanger, riv., Swed. 26-1102a.
Selangor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (H5); 17-480b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-480a; 17-473 (B5).
Selanik, Turk.: see Salonica.
Selankemen, Hung.: see Slankamen.
Selatik, coalfield, Bor. 24-202c.
Selaö, isl., Swed. 26-1190 (D2).
Selapum, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Selarong, Jav. 15-494d.
Selaru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 28-966d.
Selas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Selasia, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Selasphorus, Artemis 2-664d.
Selassié (of Shoa): see Sahela Selassie.
Selatan, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Selateptheca rufus 13-837c.
Selattyn, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
Selawik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (Table).
Selbhorn, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Selbitz, Ger. 11-898 (III. p11).
Selbjörns, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Selbjörns, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL Palmer, 1st earl of 24-591a.
—, WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE Palmer, 2nd earl of 24-599b; 2-251a; 25-182b.
SELBORNE, Hants. 24-599d; 9-420 (III. F4); 28-435b.
Selbornian group (geol.) 11-818 (Table); 7-414a (Table).
Selbusjø, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Selbu, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, lake, Nor. 19-800d.
Selbusjø, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Selçuz, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Selby, Prideaux John 20-310d.
—, T. 20-30c.
—, WILLIAM COURTCULLY, 1st viscount 24-599d.
Selby, S.Cst. 25-506 (E-F2).
SELBY, Yorks. 24-599d; 9-418 (II. E2).
Selbyport, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Selbystown, Del. 17-824 (I4).
Selbyville, Del. 17-824 (I4).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
Selcan, Asa. 3-4 (D2).
Selcath, Syr.: see Salkhat.
Selce, Croat.Slav. 13-899c.
Selchur, Alexander: see Selchur, Alexander.
Selchow, Camilla (pseud.): see Kreusitz, Elise von.
—, George B. 18-920d.
SELDEN, JOHN 24-600a; Bodleian bequests 4-222d, 20-412d; equity 9-727a.
Selden, Kan. 15-644 (D1).
Selden Seeds 25-315c.
Seldovia, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Seldux, tribe 21-227a.
Sele, citadel, Shuster, Pers.: see Salasi.
Séle, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sele, priory, Sus. 28-435a.
—(Sidarus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; marshes caused by 20-448b, 2-236b.
Select, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Select Committee (House of Commons) 20-536d.
Selection (biol.): see Natural selection; Sexual selection; Variation.
Selefke, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 23-648 (F3). See also Seleucia.
Selch, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Selcuq, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1).
Selemaria 22-42d.
Selenaridae 22-45a.
SELENE (myth.) 24-601b; 27-853c.
Selene acomia Javanensis 15-287a.
Selenetic cement 4-523c; 4-523d.
Selenga, riv., Russ.As. 27-170a.
SELENGA, or ORKHON, riv., C.Asia 24-601c; 25-10 (F4); 18-711d.
Selenginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-12a; 27-170c.
Selenic acid 24-602b.
Selenichthyes 26-545a.
Selenidium 12-560c; gamotogony 12-559a; sporozoites 12-560a.
Selenious acid 24-602c.
Selenium 12-788c; 12-769b; 21-325d.
Selenitidae 11-526b.
SELENIUM 24-601c; 6-714f; allotropy 6-46c; Heraclitus' work 6-46c; photo-isomerism 25-894b; volcanoes 28-185d.
— chlorides 24-602b.
— cyanide 24-602d.
— fluoride 24-602b.
— oxides 24-602c.
Seleniuretted hydrogen 24-602b.
Selenka, Emil 9-328a.
Selenodont 26-503d; 2-606d.
Selenographia (Hevelius) 18-803c.
Selenophane 6-59c.
Selenopsis 25-965a.
Selenopyrophosphoric acid 24-602d.
Selenotrithionic acid 24-602d.
Selenovak, Russ.As. 27-420 (A2).
Selenter, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 24-255a.
Selenyl chloride 24-602c.
Seleriko, N.G. 19-487 (C-D1).
Selety, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Seleucia, Asia M. (Caria): see Tralles.
— (ad Calycadnum, Trachetis), Asia M. (Cilicia) 24-603a; 2-760 (E4); 2-757b; Seljuks capture (c. 1220) 24-610d.
—, Asia M. (on Euphrates) 26-305 (C1).
—, Asia M. (Pamphylia) 24-603d.
—, Asia M. (Pisidia) 24-603d.
SELEUCIA, Asia M. (on Tigris) 24-603a; 26-305 (F3); 23-618 (G3); 13-242a; Ardashir I. rebuilds 21-231c; battle (c. 56 B.C.) 18-621a; coins 19-889c; convocation of bishops (359) 13-459a; Nestorian patriarchate 19-407d; Vardanes 27-905b.
—, Mesop.: see Birejik.
—, Pal. 24-603d.
—, Pers. (N.E.) 24-603d.
—, Pers. (S.W.) 26-620d.
—(Seleucia Pieria), Syr. 24-603c; 19-301b.
Seleucidae, era of 9-261c.
SELEUCID DYNASTY 24-603d; 21-213b; Asia Minor 2-760a; chronology 6-315b, 9-787; coins 19-889d; India 14-395d; Jews under 15-393c; Media 18-21d; Palestine 20-618a; Ptolemies' wars 23-617a; surnames of kings 17-525d, 26-309a. See also Macedonian Empire.
Seleucides alba: see Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucis, Syr. 24-603c.
Seleucus I. (Nicator) 24-603d; 21-213b, 17-225a; India under 14-395a; Laodices and Mara founded 16-239c; Media under 18-21c.
— II. (Callinicus) 24-604b; 21-214c; 8-281d; Arsaces II. defeats 2-650b.
— III. (Soter) 24-604c.
— IV. (Philopator) 24-605a.
— V. 24-605d.
— VI. (Epiphanes) 24-605d.
Self, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SELF 24-606a; 22-598b; 9-19c; Buddhism 4-743c, 15-650a; Fichte 18-230b; Green (ethical) 12-353c, 9-843b; Heraclitus 14-731c; Herbart 13-237a; Hume 13-882b; idealist conceptions 14-281a, 14-286a; Kant 15-658a, 22-349c; Mach 17-232b; Mill (James) 22-576b; objectivation 22-565b; psychological importance of concept 22-550a; Schleiermacher 24-332b; Spinoza 5-425b; tribal 24-606

Sembrancher, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Semecarpus Anacardium: *see* Marking nut.
Semechnoitis, dist., Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Semed, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-269a.
SEMELE (myth.) 24-616a; 8-287c.
Semence, riv., Fr. 5-948a.
Semender, Russ. 15-774b.
SEMENDRIA, Serv. 24-616a; 24-686 (B1); 27-445c.
Semene, riv., S.Al. 25-466 (I7); 29-147c.
Semeni, riv., Turk.: *see* Simen.
Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) 19-282b.
Semenov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
—, isls., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (H-I1); 21-938 (B1); 19-537a.
—, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 27-419c; 26-910c.
Semenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Semenovski (Russian regt.) 2-622b.
Semenze dell' amianto (min.) 2-714d.
Semere, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Semerer Water, lake, Yorks.: *see* Semmer Water.
Semerkhet (Egyptian king) 23-138d; 9-74d.
Semeru, mt., Jav. 15-284 (E3); 15-285a.
Semet (oven) 6-656d.
Semgallen, duchy, Russ. 7-320d; 21-910b.
Semba, isl., Ind.O. 25-356a.
Semberaia 2-544a; 11-747a.
Semibiquadratic parabolas 20-748c.
Semicarbazide 12-651b; 27-794a.
Semicarbazones 27-794a.
Semichi, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Semichord (trigon.) 26-328d.
Semicircular canals (anat.) 9-792c; 9-792d.
Semicolon 22-649b; 17-622b.
Semicubical parabola 20-748c.
Semidi, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (F4); 1-472d.
Semidine 3-756a.
— change 3-756a.
Semi-drying oils 20-45b.
Semi-egrets 13-387c.
Semien, mt., Abyss.: *see* Simen.
Semifonte, castle, It. 10-531b.
Semigallia, duchy, Russ.: *see* Semgalien.
Semigallia, tribe: *see* Zhemgala.
Semil, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Semilatus rectum 20-747d.
Semilon (vine) 28-722d.
Semilunar bone 25-176a.
— cartilages 15-145c.
Semimembranosus muscle 19-57b.
Semiminima 7-510d.
Seminara, It. 7-140c.
Seminary, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
SEMINARY (dict.) 24-616b.
Semineae 2-14a.
Seminiferous scale 12-759d.
— tubes (anat.) 23-129d; 23-133b.
Semihole, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-670 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F3); 28-874d.
SEMINOLE, tribe 24-616b; 14-465a; 7-873d; 20-346d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— conglomerate 27-631b.
— War (1835-43) 14-478a; 24-616b; 20-345b.
Seminula 3-67a.
Seminung, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B4); 26-72a.
Seminvariants 1-637c; Stroh's theory 1-637d.
Semionotidae 14-248d; systematic position 26-544a.
Semionotus 5-230b; 27-259d.
— beds (geol.) 15-766b.
Semipiptera wallacei: *see* Standard wing bird of paradise.
Semioxamazide 20-399d.
SEMIPALATINSK, Russ.Aa. 24-616d; 27-420 (E-F2); 25-17b.
SEMIPALATINSK, prov., Russ.Aa. 24-616c; 27-420 (E-F2).
Semi parabola 20-748c.
Semipelagianism 21-64b.
Semiplena probatio 28-760a.
Semiplome 10-225a.
Semi-precious stone 11-560a.
SEMIRAMIS 24-617a.
Semirara, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
SEMIRYECHENSK, prov., Russ.Aa. 24-617b; 27-420 (E-F3).
Semis (coin) 19-893a.
Semisopochnoi, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (L5).
Semissis (coin) 19-896b.
Semispinalis muscle 19-54c.
Semitendinosus muscle 19-57b.
Semites (race) 2-149a; Africa 1-334d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; Babylonia 3-102b, 3-115b; costume 7-218c, 7-230a; divinity, early conceptions 1-760a, 26-603d; Mesopotamia 18-183a; Palestine 20-606a; priesthood 22-319c; taboo 10-599; tribal personification 11-573d.
SEMITIC LANGUAGES 24-617d; in Europe 9-919d; genetic classification 21-426b; in India 14-384a; inscriptions 14-618c; kindred languages 12-893d, 9-599d, 1-88b, 14-625d, 20-454b; in Palestine 20-609a; Phillistine names 21-404a; Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon 15-497b; Sezac's name 23-944c; South Semitic 24-626a, 1-730b.
Semitropic, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Semitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Semiun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Semi-uncial (script): *see* Half-uncial.
Semi-water gas: *see* Mixed gas.
Semjaza 9-651b.
Semlit, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 24-636b; 22-917b; 3-884a.
Semley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-696c.
Semlikl, riv. and dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E2); 27-557 (A2); 19-693 (B-C7); 1-502b; language 3-360c; pygmies 19-804a, 29-647d; rainfall 27-553a; Stanley's exploration 19-695c.
SEMLIN (Zimony, Zemun), Hung. 24-631a; 3-4 (G4); 18-445b; battle (1168) 17-699a.
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ Philipp 24-631a; 19-965a; on puerperal sepsis 22-634a, 24-653a, 18-643c.
Semmer Water, lake, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-920b; 28-921b.
SEMMERING, pass, Alps 24-631c; 3-4 (D3); 1-737c; railway 25-955b.
Semmes, Raphael 1-827c.
Semmes, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Semmon Gako, school, Jap. 20-62a.
Semnae, ary. 28-9 (C1); 9-76a; 24-701c 9-82c.
Semnae (myth.): *see* Erinyes.
Semnan, prov., Pers.: *see* Samnan.
Semnonus: *see* Lophocebus.
Semnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Semnones, tribe 23-648 (D1); 25-20c, 11-830c.
Semnopithecinae 22-329d.
Semnopithecus: *see* Langur.
— maurus: *see* Lutung.
— melalophus: *see* Simpei.
— mitratus: *see* Surili.
— pyrrhus: *see* Kowl.
— schistaceus 1-115c.
Semnotilus atromaculatus: *see* Horned dace.
Semogo, It. 26-249 (I4).
SEMOIS (Semoy, Semoye), riv., Belg. 24-631c; 3-868 (F4).
Semowl, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Semolina 10-549c; 17-192b.
Semon, R.: on echinoderms 8-872a; 8-873b; on marsupials and monotremes 9-328a; on neoceratodus 26-545b.
— (gem engraver) 11-565d.
Semones 24-632a.
Semonides of Amorgos: *see* Simonides of Amorgos.
SEMONVILLE, C. L. HUGUET, marquis de 24-631c.
SEMO SANCUS (myth.) 24-631d; 23-917a; 16-612a.
Semoy, riv., Belg.: *see* Semois.
SEMPACH, Switz. 24-632a; 17-97a; 26-242 (E2); Arnold von Winkiried 28-730d; battle (1386) 26-240c.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
— ordinance (1393) 26-253a.
Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) 13-114d.
Sempas Sq, riv., Asia M. 1-944c.
Sempad (chronicler) 2-574a.
SEMPER, GOTTFRIED 24-632b; 2-429b.
—, Gustav 3-559b.
—, Karl: on coral-reefs 7-139c; on Rugosa 4-364a; on oncolites 11-523d.
Semper, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Sempervivum: *see* House leek.
SEMPILL (family) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, Lord Robert (Scottish ballad-writer) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, ROBERT 24-633b; 9-636b.
Sempie (physician): on Rhazold fever 20-775b.
Sempringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 18-691b.
Sempronia (myth.) 24-466d.
Sempronian Basilica, Rome 23-591b.
— laws 12-308a; judices 9-725a; provincial commands 22-515d, 7-19c.
Sempronius Gracchus: *see* Gracchus.
— Longus, Titus: *see* Longus.
— Tuditanus, Gaius: *see* Tuditanus.
Sempu, isl., Java. 15-284 (E3); 15-285a.
Semrach, lake, Alsk.
Semriacher shales 20-237a.
Semsales, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213a.
Sem Tob of Carrión: *see* Shem Tob.
Semua, Es (Eshtemoa), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS (Sinemurum), Fr. 24-633c; 10-777 (D4); 24-695.
Semur-en-Brionnais, Fr. 10-778 (G4); church 24-199c; 2-398c.
Semuria Ghat, India 14-376 (C4).
— lada: *see* Pepper ant.
Sen, Keshub Chunder: *see* Keshub.
Sen, Nalein Chandra 6-10b.
Sen, Pt. 24-695 (D2).
Sen (coin) 15-910d.
— (measure) 25-6a; 28-493d.
Sena I. (usurper) 5-783d.
Sena, It. 23-626b.
—, Fr. E.Af. 25-466 (M1); 22-1656; language 3-360b.
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
—, riv., E.Af.: *see* Zambezi.
Senaa, Arab.: *see* Sana.
Senaar: *see* Sumer and Shinar.
Senac, Jean Baptiste (physician) 18-53b; 13-1326b.
— DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL 24-633d.
Senacherib, Rome 23-592b.
Senador Pompeu, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-592a.
Senafé, pass, Eritrea 15-774; 1-92c.
Senaga, riv., W.Af.: *see* Senegal.
Sena Gallica, It.: *see* Senigallia.
Senaleh, tribe: *see* Zenaga.
Senalik hills, It. 15-26 (C3).
Senaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955c.
Sena-la, pass, China 6-168 (G4).
Senam: *see* Trillithon.
SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE 24-634a; 11-144a.
Senapati (dict.) 17-583a.
Senario, mt., It. 24-696d.
SENARMONT, A. A. HUREAU DE 24-634b; 11-216c.
—, H. HUREAU DE 24-634c; 21-937c.
Senarmontite 7-591a.
Senart, M. E. 22-631b.
Senas, Eury. 10-219d.
Senarus (Banaz Chai), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
SENATE (dict.) 24-634c.
— (Constantinople) 23-520a.
— (France, 1791) 10-789b; 10-876a; as high court 10-884a; sénat conservateur (1799-1814) 19-922c; sénat de l'empire (1852-1871) 10-925c.
— (German communes): *see* Rat.
SENATE (Rome, anc.) 24-634d; 22-617b; 23-634b; 23-640b; 23-656c; Byzantine period 23-661c, 1-157c; Caesar's changes 23-645d, 4-942c; Comitia 6-761b; commerce forbidden to senators 9-724d; Constantine 6-990b; Drusus' proposals 8-607b; freedmen introduced 6-165c; Gallienus 11-419b; Orsachi 12-307d, 23-631c, 9-725a; legislation under the Empire 23-663a; Severus 24-625d; Sullan legislation 23-641a; Tarquinius Priscus 26-431a; Trajan 27-157c; tribunes 27-264c; Vespasian 27-1057b; voting 1-144d.
SENATE (Rome, medieval) 23-663b; 23-665d; 23-673c; papal elections 20-690b.
— (Russia) 23-875d.
— (U.S.) 27-654a; 12-295d; age qualification 1-373a; of impeachment 14-341a.
— (Venice) 27-1004b; 27-1005c.
Senath, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
Senatobia, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Senatores consiliarii 23-671b.
Senatus Academicus 24-634d.
— consulta 24-636b; extant 14-636b, 1-121c.
— Deorum 23-596c.
— princeps 5-545d.
Sence, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Senchin Torpeist 5-626a.
Senchleithe: *see* Sen-cleithe.
Senchus Mor 4-485a; 20-933d.
Senckenberg, Johann C.: hospital 11-19a; museum 19-877b.
Sen-cleithe 4-489d; 14-769c.
Send, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Sendahar: *see* Syntipas.
Sendai, Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-164d; 15-211b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-157a.
—, plain, Jap. 15-155c.
— gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Sendaiya (Sendaya), India: *see* Shendamangalam.
Senderens, J. B. (chemist) 5-502a; 8-54a.
Sendini, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Sendor, mt., Java. 15-285a.
Sendrak (Carnasty) 13-1066a.
Sendurjhari, hills, see Ambagarh.
Sendwe, Bel.Cong. 6-915b.
Sene (chron.) 9-316c.
SENEBIER, JEAN 24-637a.
Senecionactacet, lake, Mass. 17-857 (F-G4); 17-861b.
Senegambyd, Wales 9-424 (V. K4); 4-937d.
Senegas, mt., Alps 1-743d.
Senegiel, Russ. 23-871 (G3); 25-129b.
Senegles, Malta 17-506 (B1); 17-509b.
Senegren (Sernsen), mts. 24-106c.
Senegueer, riv., Arg. 2-441 (I6).
Senegwa, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (B-C3).
Senhit, Erit. 9-128c.
Seni, riv., Asia.: *see* Sereni.
Senichkhho, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
SENEGALLIA (Sinigaglia, Sena Gallica), It. 24-637c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 25-646a.
Senile decay 14-595c.
— dementia 14-610b.
— insanity 14-614c.
Senilia 16-122c.
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM 24-644d.
Seniorator 10-908c.
Senior optime 10-42b.
— wrangler 10-42d.
Senja-jong, Tib.: *see* Shamajong.
Senjen, Minn. 18-596 (B4).
—, Nor. 19-899 (D10); 19-900b.
Senkere, Mesop.: *see* Larsa.
Senkovka, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
— *see* Hansen Sheep.
Senku, riv., S.Af. 29-147c; 5-503d.
Senkuyane, riv., S.Af. 29-147c.
Senlac, battle of (1066): *see* Hastings, battle of.
Senlis, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Simon de, earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
SENLIS (Silvanectes, Augustomagus), Fr. 24-644d; 10-778 (F3); cathedral 24-646a, 2-396b, 5-971b; hotel de Templiers 28-874c; treaty (1412) 10-877c; (1442) 10-931c; (1493) 10-1026a, 12-788d.
Sennacherib, tomb of 11-790b.
SENNAAR, 24-646b; 16-613a (B4).
Sennabris, Pal.: *see* Kana on Nahr.
SENNACHERIB (king of Assyria and Babylonia) 24-646d; 3-102a; 3-2694.

Digitized by Google

Babylon under 3-98c; inscribed prism of 3-105 (Pl. II.); Isaiah's prophecies 14-563a; Judah invaded 15-382c, 13-440a, 16-50a; Nineveh 19-704c; Phillistines, campaigns against 21-402d; Phœnician wars 21-431d.
Sárnája (Phanagoria), Russ. 4-286b.
Sennar, Sud. 15-693 (C3); 26-9 (C3); 24-647c; 9-130a.
SENNAR (Kuil), country and prov., Sud. 24-641b; 26-9 (C4-3); Fuñ empire 26-15a; Mehemet Ali conquers 9-111b.
Sennari: see Gum arabic.
Sens, dist., Ger. 28-556a.
—, riv., Belg. 12-329c.
Sennen, Cors. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Senner horses 15-740b.
Sennetierre, Henri de, marshal of France: see La Ferté Saint Nectaire.
Sennett, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Sennevilla, L. de (pseud.): see Ménard, Louis Nicolas.
Senni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Sennich (dist.) 3-193d.
Sennwald, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Senny Bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Seno-ol, tribe 22-679a.
Senois, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Senonches, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Senones, Fr. (Vosges) 10-778 (E3) 7-795c.
—, Fr. (Yonne): see Sens.
SENONES, tribe, Fr. 24-647d; 11-533a; 28-814a.
—, tribe, It. 24-648a; 23-626b.
Senonian group 5-806b; 11-670b; 7-416a; zonal fossils 5-806b.
Senora group 27-631b.
SENS, Fr. 24-648a; 10-778 (F3); archbishopric 5-519b; cathedral 24-649a, 28-556a, 5-522c, 28-998a; council (1140-1141) 2-632c, 1-41b, 9-743d; council (1184) 14-866a; countship 6-821b; Feast of the Ass 10-815b; possession disputed 10-814d; treasury 21-799a.
Sensation (psychol.) 22-561d; 13-219c; aesthetics 1-277b foll.; analyses 1-282c; Aristotle 1-425a; Aristotle 2-520d; Balfour, A. J. 18-252b; Berkeley 3-780b; Bonnet 4-411c; Collier 6-656c; complexity of 22-562b; Descartes 7-418a; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 10-23d; Empiricism 9-356c; Fechner 10-232a, 18-215a; feeling contrasted 22-551d; feelings, theories of 23-582a; Fichte 18-230b; Hanckel 18-226c; hallucinations 12-860d; Herbertism 14-731c; Hobbes 12-540b; Home 14-50c; Idealist theories 18-228c foll.; Idealist view 27-126d; judgment, relation to 16-882c, 16-883c, 16-884b; Kant 22-556c, 18-229d, 15-668c; Lange 18-237a; Locke 16-849d, 16-907d; Mach's "sense" of sensation 18-238a; Malebranche 5-418c, 5-420c; Megarian school 16-17a; perception, relation to 21-132b; physiological account 19-49a, 4-404b; psychophysical theory 22-560d; recurrent 22-570a, 12-859b; scepticism 24-306b foll.; Telesio 26-573b; touch and spatial perception 22-566d; Weber's law 22-553c.
SENSATIONALISM 24-648d; 22-593c; naturalism 19-374b; rationalism 22-917a.
See also Associationism.
Sensburg, Ger. 11-802 (H2).
Sensee, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
— (language) 25-78b.
Sense and Sensibility (Austen) 2-913c; 19-837a.
Sensebaugh (of Hydrumedusae): see Cordylina.
Sensée, riv., Fr. 20-583b.
Sensees, mts., Aus.: see Sengsengebirge.
Sense Organs 22-562a; differentiation 22-562a; in trance 27-167d; sensory epithelium 7-712d (figs.).
Senses 19-45c.
Sensha, prov., Jap.: see Izumi.
Sensitive briar 18-500c.
Sensitive plant 18-500c; movements 16-381c
Sensitometer 21-516d.
Sensontepeque, Salv. 5-678 (D4).
Sent, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Sen Tamil (lang.) 26-389d.
SENTENCE (dict.) 24-648d.
Sentences (Peter Lombard) 21-293b; 27-752a.
Sententia 23-367a.
Sententiæ Apostolorum: see Apostolic Church Order, The.
Sentier, Le, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Sentinas, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sentinel, Artz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
SENTINEL (dict.) 24-649a.
"Sentinel" (warship) 24-909a.
Sentinel Butte, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— spinous crab 7-357 (fig.).
— steam wagon 18-924d.
SENTINUM, It. 24-649b; 15-26 (D3); battle (295 B.C.) 23-626a.
Sentoku 15-180b.
Sentolo, Java 15-494d.
Sentry, Isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Sentry (dict.): see Sentinel.
Senuris, Egy. 10-219d.
Senusert: see Senwosri.
SENUSSI (family) 24-649b; 7-703a.
— (sect) 24-649b; 8-76a.
Senussi el Mahdi 24-649c.
Senusret I. (king of Egypt) 9-82b; 24-701c; Abydos temple 1-82a; obelisks 9-76a, 4-955b; portrait-reliefs 9-66 (Pl. III. fig. 4d).
— II. 9-82c, 24-701c; 9-76a; sarcophagus 9-70d.
— III. 9-82c; 9-79b; 9-76a; Abydos tomb 1-81d.
Sen-zan, mt., Jap. 3-67d.
Senzangakona, Sen (Zulu chief): see Tunzengakona.
Senza sordino 19-99a.
Seo de Urgel, fort, Sp. 25-530 (F1); 16-483d; revolt (1883) 25-560b.
Seola, isle, Mal.Arch.: see Sula.
Seonath, riv., India 14-382 (I-K9); 22-863c.
Seoni, India (Hoshangabad) 14-376 (G6); 24-651d.
SEONI, India (Jubbulpore) 24-651c; 14-376 (I8).
—, dist., India 24-651c; 5-681c.
Seonir, India 14-376 (H6).
Seonirain, India 14-382 (K9); 14-623c; 3-930b.
Seosseres 6-380d.
Seotlyra 18-499b.
Sepa, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
SEOUL, Kor. 24-651d; 15-156 (E8); China Japanese war (1894-95) 6-233d; education 15-911b; Japanese attacks (1615) 15-910c, (1882, 1884) 15-245b; officials 15-203b; trade 15-910a.
—, riv., Kor.: see Han-gang.
Seoune, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sepa (Sabbat): see also Calyx.
Sepaloid 10-553b.
Sepang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Sepanjang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Separate Baptists (America): see Baptists.
— estate (equity) 14-2d.
— loading ammunition 1-873c.
— voyages (East India Company) 8-534b.
Separation, Act of (1843) 11-72c.
— deed 8-341d.
— judicial 8-341c; 28-785c; marriage act (1895) 17-757c.
— Law (France): see under Disestablishment (Church).
Separation Well, W.Aus. 2-960 (B3).
Separatists (Cuban) 7-603d.
— (English) 1-300c; 6-930d; New England 19-416c.
— of Zoar, Society of: see Zoar.
Separator: milk 7-782b (fig.); paper making 20-730d; sugar manufacture 26-38a; tar 6-506c.
Se-pedi (dialect) 3-360b.
Sepedum haemachates 25-261a.
— rhombeatus: see Schapsticker.
Se-peli (dialect): see Se-pedi.
Sepes Imoiosa, Wales: see Hay.
Sepetdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 18-792d.
Sepeton, Som.: see Shepton Mallet.
Sepey, Le, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sephani, riv., India 1-432c.
Sepharad 19-945b.
Sephardic Jews 15-406c.
Sepharvaim: see Sippara.
Sephiroth 15-620b.
SEPIA (pigment) 24-652a.
— (zool.) 7-673c; 5-701d; 15-164c; anatomy 5-693b foll.; ctenidium 15-671d (fig.); radula 5-690 (fig.) reproduction 5-699c, 9-16a; skeleton 5-689b.
— bone 24-652a.
Sepiadariidae 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepiadarium 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepiæ, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Sepiella 5-701d.
Sepioidea 5-701d; 7-674b; 5-700d.
Sepino, It. 23-994c.
Sepiola (zool.) 7-674b; 5-702a; arms 5-696a; hectocotylization 5-697a; luminous organ 21-674b; nervous system 5-699a; reproduction 5-699d; shell 5-695c.
Sepiolidae 5-702a; 7-674c.
Sepiolite: see Meerschaum.
Sepiotheutis 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepioteuthis 5-702a; 5-697a.
Sepoleri (Fascolo) 14-910c.
Sepona (chief) 16-519d.
SEPOY 24-652a; mutinies: see Indian Mutiny.
Sepphoris, Pal.: see Sefforis.
SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT 24-652a; 23-814b.
Seppuku: see Hara-Kiri.
Sepsa, Pal.: see Sefforis.
SEPSIS 24-652b; 4-860d; 12-805b.
Sepsi-Szent-György, Hungr. 3-(14).
SEPT 24-653c; 6-419d, 14-769b, 14-761b.
— (geol.) 20-415a.
Septaria (zool.) 11-510d.
Septarian clay (Germas): see Rupelton group.
— nodules 8-440b.
Septata: see Cephalina.
SEPTEMBER 24-653d; 13-729d.
— Convention (1864) 15-59a.
— Laws of (1835) 10-866a.
— Massacres (1792) 11-161a; 10-855b; 7-811a.
Septem Maria, lagoons, It. 15-2d.
Septempeda, It.: see San Severino.
Septennat, The 11-879d.
Septennate 10-875c.
Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; 20-847a.
Septerion (festival) 2-185a.
Sepi-Fontaines (order) 6-394d.
Septimius Severus 16-124c; 16-121c; 16-114a.
Septicæmia 20-771a; 24-653a; chilblains 19-963d, 24-653a; pathology 24-631b, 25-248c; surgery 4-201d, 26-129c.
Septicæmic pemphigus 21-53a.
Septicæmia 11-255c.
Septic tank 24-743c.
Septifer 16-122b.
Septifragal 11-255c.
Sept-Iles, Isls., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-813b.
Septimanca, Sp.: see Simancas.
Septimania, prov., Fr. 16-179c; 10-809d; 12-274c; conquest 21-526b.
Septinsi Sissia, Aus.: see Sissek.
Septime (fencing) 10-593a.
Septimer, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 4-745c; 15-27c.
Septimius Odaenath: see Odaenathus.
— Serenus, Aulus: see Serenus.
— Severus, Lucius: see Severus.
Septimontium 23-615b.
Septinsular Republic 14-729b.
Septimodium 23-609a.
Sept Laux, mt., Alps: see Rocher Blanc.
— Lacs, Les, Alps 1-742c.
Septmoncel, Fr. 15-567b.
Septon, N.Af.: see Ceuta.
Septoria 21-756a.
Sept Paroisses, Fr.L.C. 27-5b.
Septs, tribe 2-937b.
Septuagesima 4-999d.
SEPTUAGINT, THE 24-653d; 3-856b; 12-514c; concordances to 6-831c; Lucianic recension 3-860a; Samaritan Pentateuch compared 24-110b.
Septun (anat.) 25-198d; 20-17d; surgery 20-79d.
— (bot.) 10-570b.
Septum scrticum 13-131a.
— intermedium 13-131a.
— lucidum 4-398b.
— pectinatum 23-131d.
— primum 13-131b.
— secundum 13-131b.
— spurium 13-131b.
— transversum 8-167a; 6-644a.
— ventricolorum (inferius) 13-131a; 13-130c.
Septum-Voux 7-813b.
SEPULCHRE, CANONS REGular of the Holy 24-655d.
—, Canonesses of the Holy 24-655d.
—, EASTER 24-655d; 19-746d; 16-710d.
—, THE HOLY 24-656a; 21-809d; 3-476c.
—, Letters of the 7-533c.
Sepulga, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Sepulga, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Sepulveda, Juan Gines de 16-232d.
Sepulveda, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 1-734d; 11-287a.
Sequabh, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Seq. (abbrev.): see Index.
Sequana, riv., Fr.: see Seine.
SEQUANI 24-658c; 25-84a.
Sequania, prov., Belg. 23-649 (C3); 24-658d.
Sequanian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
Sequapamuq, tribe: see Shuswap.
Sequatchie, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, val., Tenn. 27-616a.
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sequeira, Diogo Lopez de 17-469a.
— DOMINGO ANTONIO DE 24-658d.
Sequeira, Isla., Pac.O.: see Caroline.
Sequence (cards) 6-771a.
— (hymnology) 14-186a; 25-404c.
— (math.) 11-303a; 1-611d; numbers 19-850a.
Sequence of (dynasty) 9-85a.
SEQUESTER, VIBIUS 24-659a; 14-902b.
SEQUESTRATION 24-659a; 1-193c; 10-82d; 3-350b.
— Act (1871) 14-569c.
Sequestrum 19-338b.
Sequim, Wash. 26-354 (B1).
SEQUIN 24-659b; coin 19-897b; 19-901a.
Sequoia, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, par., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
SEQUOIA 24-659b; 12-761c; cone 12-760b; leaf 12-762a; geological age 20-549a.
— contoisse 26-555b.
— gigantea: see Big-tree.
— sempervirens: see Redwood, Californian.
— washingtoniana: see Big tree.
Sequoyah, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Ser, Isl., Arab. 2-264 (F5).
—, val., Arab. 12-799d.
Sera, Asia 25-824c; 6-189a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) 26-990d.
—, monastery, Tib. 16-521a.
Serab, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Serab (dict.) 14-741a.
Serabit, Egy. 25-133d; 9-76b.
Serae, Mal.Arch. 19-187 (C1).
Serae 12-62b; 16-937d.
Serae, prov., N.Af. 9-746d; 9-746c; 15-76d.
Serafi, Pers 25-590b
Serag, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Seragas: see Scorpæna.
Seragintaprista, Bulg.: see Rustchuk.
Seraglio, Aus.: see Serajevo.
Seraglio 12-950b; 7-7c.
Seraglio, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
Seral, Rus.: see Saral.
Serail-el-Dagab, prov., Russ. As.: see Bab-el-Abwab.
SERAING, Fr. 24-660b; 3-668 (F2); 6-625c.
Serais, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
SERAJEVO, Aus. 24-660c; 3-4 (F5); 4-280a; 4-254b.
Serajeugge, India: see Sirajgan.
Serajeugge (bot.) 15-605b.
Serakhs, Per.: see Serrakhs.
Scrambe, mt., Brit. E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Serampel, val., Sum. 26-71d.
SERAMPUR, India 24-660d; 14-376 (M-N8); 13-862b.
Seran, riv., Fr. 1-440a.
Serang, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-2894; 3-855d.
—, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
Serani, cape, Brit.E.Af. 18-683a.
Serantaprista, Bulg.: see Rustchuk.
Seranton, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Serao, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
SERAO, MATILDA 24-661a.
Serapeum, Egy. 16-24a.
Seraphic Order: see Franciscans.
SERAPHIM (Old Testament) 24-661b.
—, Order of the 15-867a.
Seraphine 12-960a.
Serapion (bp. of Antioch) 2-185a.
SERAPION (bp. of Thmuis) 24-661c; 20-187b; 9-872d.
— (physician) 18-43b; 21-853c.
Serapion, Sacramentary of: see Sacramentary of Serapion.
SERAPIS 24-662b; 13-240a; 28-944c; Alexandria temple 9-90a; Memphis temple 13-245a.
"Serapis" (warship) 24-928b.
Serasa, pass, Tib. 6-163 (B4).
Serasan, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
—, passage, E.I. 4-257 (A2).
Serashker (official) 5-309b.
Serau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-173 (B4); 17-481c.
Serayombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Serayu, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-255b.
Serbal, mt., Egy. 25-133a; 10-78c.
Serbanescu, Teodor 23-847d.
Serbax, Pers. 21-168 (D5).
Serbia, Prov. Pers. 25-297b.
Serbistan, Turk.As. 2-381b.
Serbo-Croatians, race 25-228b; language 7-473b, 24-695c, 25-266a; literature 7-476a, 8-506c.
Serbonis, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
Serbs (Lusatians): see Sorbs.
— (Servians) 24-690d; 25-227c; Austria 2-374; in Balkan Peninsula 3-234c; in Montenegro 18-771d.
Serc (costume) 4-395b.
Sercambi, Giovanni 14-963a.
Serchio, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d; 2-631d.
Sercial (wine) 17-283a.
Serdab (Bagdad horse) 3-195b, — (mastaba) 2-371d; 17-871c.
Serdang, Sum. 26-71c.
—, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
Serdangkuning, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Serdar-i-ekrem (title) 27-449a.
Serdica, Bulg.: see Sofia.
— Council of (343): see Sardica.
Serdobol, Russ. 15-61b 23-171d.
— (prefix) 23-871b.
Serdobsk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 24-206b.
Sereba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Sereblanov, Knes 24-690c.
Serebrianka, riv. 25-355d; 24-221a.
Serein, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-923c.
Seremban, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-481b.
Serena, Chil. 24-663a; 2-462 (B9); 7-130d; 6-145b; foundation 6-153c.
—, Id. 16-304 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 1-743d.
Serena (lit.) 27-309a.
SERENADE 24-663a.
Serendah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Serene Highness (title) 13-456b.
Serenety, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Serenissima (of Antinea) 24-663c; 17-918d.
— (of Marseilles) 14-273a.
— (of Syria) 28-987a; 18-193d.
—, Aqua 21-413b.
— SAMMONICUS 24-663c; 18-45c; abracadabra charm 1-69d; versified pharmacopœia 16-265a.
Serenyi, Bela 13-933b.
SERERES, group 24-663d 1-329c (table).
SERES, Turk. 24-664a; 27-426 (C2); 15-701a.
Seres, people 6-185c; 18-110b.
Seresendo, Tib. 6-163 (E3).
Sereth, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 6-771b.
— fortifications, Russ. 10-704d; 10-587c; 11-396d.
—, riv., Aus. 21-401c; 8-349c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-836 (A) & (C); 23-848 (D2); 23-826b.
Serf, St. 8-725a; 7-615b.

Digitized by Google

SERFDOM 24-664b ; 25-220d ; Anglo-Saxon 16-8a ; *see that heading* ; Denmark 8-30d, 8-34c, 23-222d ; France 10-911c, 17-38b, 19-919c ; Gipsies 12-258b, 12-40a ; Poland 21-911c ; Pomerania and Rügen 2-627d ; Prussia (1807) 22-526a, 25-571d ; Schleswig-Holstein 24-356d ; Spain 25-542b ; Thuringia 27-352b.

—, Russian 25-226b ; 24-665c ; 23-887a ; 23-896c ; Alexander II. 1-360c ; Boris Godunov 4-254c ; Catherine II. 23-901a ; Hertzen 13-403b ; Tolstoy 26-1056c.

Serfjali, mt., Swed. 19-500 (C3).

Serfje, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-16d.

Sergach, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 19-721a.

Sergardi, Ludovico 25-53b.

Sergeant, John (controversialist) 16-849d ; 26-976c.

—, John (missionary) 25-929d.

Sergeant : *see* Sergiant.

Sergeant Bluff, Ia. 14-732 (A2).

SERGEL, JOHAN TOBIAS 24-666c ; 24-499d.

Sergents de ville : *see* Gardiens de la paix.

Sergestes 17-458b.

Sergestidae 7-560a ; 7-560b.

Sergiadya, Syr. 20-602 (E1).

Sergi, Giuseppe 7-374b ; 12-893b ; 9-900c.

Sergia Plautilla 19-393c.

Sergielsky, D. D. 8-812d.

Sergiev, Fr. 19-778 (F2).

SERGIUSK, LOWER, Russ. 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4) ; 27-787c.

—, UPPER, Russ. 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4).

Sergio, mt., Dalm. 22-816a.

Sergiopol, Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 24-617d.

—, steppe, C.Asia 24-617c.

Sergiopolis, Syr. : *see* Rosafa.

SERGIPE, state, Braz. 24-666d ; 4-440 (K4) ; 15-460a ; geology 4-442c.

SERGIUS, ST 24-667a.

— (patriarch of Constantinople) 23-513d ; 12-520c.

— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) 30-943a.

— IV. (duke of Naples) 23-409c.

— VII. (duke of Naples) 23-453d.

— (the Patrician) 6-662d.

— (Paulician leader) 26-960a.

SERGIUS I. (pope) 24-667b.

— II. (pope) 24-667b ; 25-435a.

— III. (pope) 24-667b ; 15-435a.

— IV. (pope) 24-667c.

— (of Rasain) 26-315a ; 27-184a.

— (Russian grand-duke, d. 1905) 23-909c.

— (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) 23-911b.

— (Russian monk) 24-667d.

Sergiyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. 6.3).

SERGIYEVO, Russ. 24-667c ; 23-873 (E4).

Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5) ; 24-1192c.

Sergueievich, V. 23-919b.

Serhad, dist., Pers. 2-297a.

Seri, tribe 18-333b.

Serial homology 18-868a ; differentiation 27-910b.

— relation (math.) 17-579d.

Serian, tribe 1-811d.

Seriana, val., It. 7-299b ; 15-2c.

Seriatopora 2-104d.

Seribas, tribe 4-645b.

Serice, country, Asia 6-189a.

Sericin 25-101d ; 1-515c ; 4-55c.

Sericite 19-51a.

Sericostomatidae 19-440b.

Sericulture : *see* Silkworm, culture.

SERIEMA 24-667d ; 3-977c.

Series (chem.) **24-668c.**

— (math.) : *see* Formation.

SERIES (math.) **24-668c ; 11-307d ;** convergence 1-811d, 11-303b ; conversion into continued fractions 7-32a ; expansions 14-545a ; Fourier's : *see* Fourier's series ; Legendre's co-efficients 25-654a ; probability 22-377a ; recurring 1-811c ; reversion 14-545b, 25-654a ; summation 6-723c, 27-281d, 1-609a ; tables 26-334b.

— dynamo 8-776a.

Series system (electrolysis) 7-108b.

Serifs (type) 27-542c.

Serijula, India 14-376 (I5).

Serin, Syr. 20-602 (E1).

— (chem.) 1-514a ; 19-922a.

— (zool.) 10-363b.

Seringam, isl., India 5-559d.

SERINGAPATAM, India 24-671d ; 14-382 (G13) ; architecture 14-433d ; capture (1799) 14-410d.

—, isl., India 5-559d ; 19-117b.

—, reef, Austr. 2-960 (C2).

— medal 18-6c.

Seringham, India : *see* Srirangam.

Serinhaen, riv., Braz. 21-175b.

Serinle, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).

Serinus (bird) 10-352d.

— canaria : *see* Canary.

— hortulanus : *see* Serin.

Serio, riv., It. 15-4 (B2) ; 15-2c.

Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life (Law) 16-299c.

Seriphopoulo, isl., Gr. 12-465 (F3).

Seriphos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).

—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (F3).

—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3) ; iron 7-681b ; Perseus legend 21-187a ; population 7-681c.

Serir 23-1004c.

Seris, Turk. : *see* Séres.

SERJEANT (Sergeant) **24-672a ;** Knights Templars **26-592b.**

— at-arms 24-672b ; 17-215c.

— AT LAW 24-672c ; costume 23-410a ; New Jersey 2-887a ; precedence 22-270d.

— major 20-17c ; 24-672b.

— major general 20-17c ; *see also* Major general.

Serjeants' Inn, Lond. 14-554c ; 24-672d.

SERJEANTY 24-672d ; 23-103c ; 13-812c ; 12-156a.

Serkardé (official) **1-855a.**

Serle, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pukaruha.

—, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.

Serlio, Sebastiano 2-409a ; 21-261b.

Serlo (monk) **10-749c ; 15-449b.**

— (of Bayeux, abbot) 12-131a.

Sermaj, fort, Pers. 15-951a.

Sermaks, Russ. **24-37d.**

Sermata, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466 (F4) ; 18-681a.**

Sermersuit, isl., Green. **12-543 (D4).**

Sermiligareuk, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).

Sermiligak, isl., Green. **12-543 (F4).**

Sermilik, fjord, E.Green. 12-543 (F4).

—, fjord, Green. **12-543 (D5).**

Sermiones, It. 25-157a.

—, prom., It. : *see* Sirmio.

***Sermologus* 4-503c.**

SERMON 24-673b ; in French literature 11-121a, 11-133b ; in Reformed Church **6-288a.**

— bell 3-689a.

Sermoneta, dukes of 11-385b : *see also* Gaetani.

—, Siciliante da : *see* Siciliante da Sermoneta.

Sermonetta, It. 27-254d.

Sermonism : *see* Conceptualism.

Sermon on the Mount 15-353c.

Sermoyers (people) 9-383c.

Sermyle, Gr. 12-449 (C4).

Serna (archbp. of Mexico) **18-338b.**

Sernesus, Switz. 26-242 (H3).

Serof'Tnal, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3) ; 12-78b.

Se-rolon (dialect) **3-360b.**

Seron (soldier) **15-394c.**

Serón, Sp. 25-530 (D4).

Seronidae 13-847b.

Seroporidia 9-389b.

Seroporidium 9-389b ; 22-471c.

Serotine bat 6-245c ; 6-247a.

Serotinal, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).

Serous membranes : *see* Coelom and Serous membranes.

SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, J. B. L. G. 24-674c.

Serov, Alexander 27-548d.

—, Valentin 20-517c.

SEROW 24-674d ; 2-92c.

Serowe, S.Af. 25-466 (H4) ; 3-603b.

—, riv., S.Af. **25-466 (H4).**

Serpa, Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-790a.

—, Port. 25-530 (B4).

Serpa (dialect) **26-919a.**

Serpaller, Ger. 10-100d.

SERPA PINTO, A. A. DE LA Rocha 24-674d ; 1-352b ; 1-342c.

Serpeddi, hill, Sard. **24-210c.**

Serpens (astron.) **7-13a ; 7-12** (map).

Serpent, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).

—, riv., Can. **13-959c.**

Serpent (astron.) : *see* Serpens.

SERPENT (mus. instr.) **24-675a.**

— (myth.) **13-375d ;** Babylonian mythology **8-121c ;** deluge myths **7-976c ;** Egyptian mythology : *see* Apophis ; Garden of Eden **1-168c, 24-677b ;** Iranian mythology **20-294b ;** as symbol **4-101b, 26-284d, 2-185d, 23-956d ;** as tribal ancestor **24-679a, 11-584b ;** worship of : *see* Serpent-worship.

— anglais : *see* Basshorn.

Serpentara, isl., Sard. 15-4 (I5).

Serpentaridae : *see* Secretary-bird.

SERPENTARIUS (Ophiucus, astron.) **24-675c ; 7-12 (P1. I.).**

— (zool.) : *see* Secretary-bird.

Serpent, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).

Serpent-head : *see* Ophiocephalidae.

Serpent-holder (astron.) : *see* Serpentarius.

Serpentine, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).

—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).

—, lake, Lond. 16-958 (B2) ; 15-733d.

—, riv., Nfld. **19-479 (A2).**

SERPENTINE (geom.) **24-675c.**

— (gunpowder) **20-190b ; 12-724d.**

SERPENTINE (min.) **24-675c ;** weapons, neolithic **2-382c.**

— asbestos 2-714c.

— boustrophedon : *see* Boustrophedon.

— kame 15-645d.

— marble 24-676a ; 21-328 (P1. II. fig. 4).

— schist 24-328b.

Serpentinization 24-675d ; 21-331a.

Serpent rock, mts., India : *see* Nag-pahar.

Serpents Mouth, chan., W.I. 28-544 (A-B5).

— Mouth, est., Venez. 27-989 (C2).

SERPENT-WORSHIP 24-676c ; 2-52b ; African tribes **17-835a, 24-664a, 14-569d, 11-414b ;** Egyptian **9-55d, 9-56b ;** genii **8-7b, 11-595b ;** Hebrew religion **13-177c, 13-383c ;** Mithras cult **18-625c.**

Serpio, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3) ; 11-451a.

Serpis, Rio, Sp. 1-529c.

SERPLOV, Russ. 24-682c ; 23-872 (E4).

Serpuline stoli 3-795c.

Serpulit 22-655b.

Serpulite grit 24-417a ; 5-87d.

Serpulites 5-311b.

Serra, La : Correa da : *see* Correa da Serra.

—, Junipero : *see* Junipero.

Serra, Braz. 9-775b.

—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).

Serracapriola, duke of 19-187d.

Serracapriola, It. 15-4 (E4).

Serrado, mt., Sp. : *see* Montserrat.

Serrahán, Pers. 21-188 (D1) ; 2-741a.

—, dist., Pers. 26-172a ; 15-780c.

Serra Lyoa, mts., W.Af. : *see* Sierra Leone.

Serranidae 13-842d ; 26-515c.

SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, Francisco 24-682d ; 25-555b ; Bilbao relieved (1874) **5-345a.**

Serrano, Isl., Chil. 14-739c.

—, mt., Chil. 1-962b.

Serrant, Fr. 17-442b.

Serranus 2-747d ; 4-444b ; 24-747a.

Serrão, Francisco 17-474d ; 17-469a.

Serra Piauhy, Serra Pacaraima, &c. : *see* Piauhy, mts., Pacaraima, mts., &c.

Serrara Fontana, It. 19-179d.

Serrat, canal, Turk. As. : *see* Arakhat.

—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).

Serrate (bot.) **16-324b.**

Serratus, mt., Sp. : *see* Monserrat.

Serravalle, It. : *see* Vittorio.

Serraw : *see* Serow.

Serre, Kent : *see* Sarre.

—, riv., Fr. **19-778 (F2) ; 1-447c.**

Serreres, tribe 8-369a.

Serres, A. E. H. A. 19-33d.

—, OLIVIA 24-683c.

—, Olivier de 10-833c ; 11-127d.

Serres, Fr. 19-778 (G5).

—, Turk. : *see* Seres.

Serreta, point, Az. 2-83 (2).

—, rocks, Az. 2-83 (2).

Serrezuela, Arg. 2-462 (C3).

Serrières, Switz. 19-423d.

Serristori, count 15-53c.

Serro, Braz. 4-440 (H6).

Serros, Turk. : *see* Séres.

Serson pyroscope log 12-770a ; 12-771d.

Sersa, plateau, Alg. 1-643 (D2).

Sert, Arm. : *see* Sairt.

Sertan 4-444d.

Sertenz, basin, Tib. : *see* Sârtang.

Sertig, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.

Sertis-Kamenskiy, Andreas : *see* Ambrose (A. S-Kamenskiy).

SERTORIUS, QUINTUS 24-683d ; 23-641c ; 4-965d.

Sertorius, aqueduct, Port. 10-

Sertularella 14-153d.

Sertularia 14-140a ; 14-152d ; 14-153d.

Sertularidae 14-153d.

Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm 22-744a.

Serua, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).

—, harb., Fiji 10-335 (A2).

Servetus, Michel : *see* Servetus.

Serruges, Va. 29-178 (C3).

Servain 8-215c.

Sérullas, Georges Simon 14-726a ; 6-48d.

Serum 4-81b.

— albumin 6-78d ; 1-514c.

— globulin 6-78d ; 1-514c.

— treatment 3-177d ; 18-61c ; 20-926a ; cerebro-spinal fever **18-131b, 20-778c ;** diagnosis **3-171d ;** diphtheria **8-12d, 20-781b ;** dysentery **6-786a ;** history **3-176b, 13-646b ;** hydrophobia **14-170d, 20-791b ;** Malta fever **28-162c ;** plague **21-702d ;** pneumonia **21-870b, 23-196c ;** preparation of sera **21-352c, 26-798a ;** septicaemia **24-653a ;** smallpox **25-249b ;** snake bite **28-164c ;** tetanus **20-782b ;** thyroid fever **27-506b, 27-507c.** *See also* Vaccine.

SERURIER, J. M. P., comte 24-684b ; 11-186a ; 15-45a.

Serva, R. v. 1-206d.

SERVAN 24-684c ; 5-577a.

SERVAN (or Servando), **JEAN Nicolas 24-684c.**

—, JOSEPH M. A. 24-684c ; 12-49d.

— de Sorbey, Joseph 11-160a.

Servanes, Ballon de, mt., Fr. 13-74a.

Servandoni : *see* Servan, Jean Nicolas.

Servant (law) : *see* Master and servant.

Servants of Mary : *see* Servites.

Servatus, Lupus 16-548d ; 12-279a ; classical work **22-**

Serventese (It. lit.) 14-903c.

— incatenato 26-664b.

Serventois 5-849a.

Serveri de Gerona 25-589a ; 22-498b.

SERVETUS, MICHAEL 24-684d ; 10-176c ; anatomical knowledge **1-930d, 27-927b, 13-44a ;** Calvin's controversy **5-74d ;** Unitarian heresy **27-594a.**

Servi (in allodial tenure) : *see* Serfdom.

— di Maria : *see* Servites.

Servia, Ind. 16-422 (F3).

Servia : *see* Serbia.

SERVIA (Srbiya), kingdom, Eur. **24-686c ;** (map) **24-690b, 18-**

Servian, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).

—, harb., Fiji 10-335 (A2).

Servian, Joseph 27-544d.

Servian coins, battle of, Lake Trasimene 27-445d.

Serbian-Slavonic language 24-696b ; 15-674d.

— literature 24-696b.

Servian wall, Rome 23-586c.

Servi cameræ 15-1005b.

— canali 24-663b.

Service (tennis) **18-301b ; 20-**

— box (croquet) **22-180d.**

— Order of (Prussia) **15-**

Serviceton, Vict. 26-28 (A2).

SERVICE TREE 24-698b.

SERVIEN, ABEL 24-699c.

Servientes : *see* Sergeant.

Servieres, Joseph 24-718b.

Servieres, Jules : *see* Halévy, Ludovic.

Servigny-lès-Ste-Barbe, Abbaye de 18-210 (plan) ; **Isaac de 18-210** (plan).

Servilia (Spain) **25-536a.**

Servilia (daughter of Brutus Scaurus) **25-436b.**

— (mother of Brutus) **4-**

Servilia cognatio 23-374a.

Servilius Casplo, Cn. : *see* Caepio.

— Glaucia, Gaius : *see* Glaucia.

— Isauricus, Publius : *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.

— Priscus, P. **6-465b.**

—, Q. 2-722c.

— Rullus, Publius : *see* Rullus.

Servilius, pool, Rome 23-581c.

Serving a hawk (falconry) **18-**

Servi terræ 24-664d.

SERVITES 24-698c ; 1-

Servitia communia 2-54c.

— militaria : *see* Servitium.

Servitium, Aus. : *see* Gradiska.

SERVITUDE 24-698d ; Roman law **22-296b ;** in Scots law **8-826d.**

SERVIUS HONORATUS, Maurus (Marius) 24-

Servius, pool, Rome 23-113d ; 17-801b.

— TULLIUS 24-699c ; 23-

Sesame, Ind. 5-8 (D3).

SESAME 24-701a ; 3-721a.

Sesame and Lilies (Ruskin) **23-**

Sesame Club, Lond. 8-

— oil 24-46a ; 20-503 ; 24-

— oil, German : *see* Chaulmoogra oil.

Sesamid, S.Af. 25-466 (H3).

Sesamoid bone 19-51c.

Digitized by Google

Sesamum indicum (orientale): *see* Sesame.
Sesamus, Asia M.: *see* Amastria.
Se-San, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5-4)
Sesaya, riv., Bor. 17-466 (D2).
Sesbania 16-283d.
Sescuncia 2-713c.
Sese (Seses), isls., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B3); 28-545d, 27-561c; language 3-356c.
Sesebasi, Aby. 25-379 (C-D4).
Sesehi, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 26-14b.
Sesenheim, Ger. 12-182d.
Sesha (myth.) 13-505d; 24-677b.
Seshachalam, hills, India 14-382 (H12).
Seshaks, S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 3-423c; 16-314a.
Sesi, tombs, Pantelleria 20-683c.
Sesia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 26-943 (D5); 25-93b.
—, valley, It. 26-242 (E5).
Sesia asiliformis: *see* Gad-fly hawk moth.
Sesiejoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Sesiidae: *see* Clearwing moth.
Sesiorö, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (E-F1).
Seskeria 12-372c.
Sesodia (clan): *see* Sisodhyias.
Sesonchosis (legend) 5-469b.
SESOSTRIS (Sesoosis, of Egypt) 22-709b; 9-812b; 28-72b; 5-469b; *see also* Senwosri.
Sessetris, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Sesquialtera (organ stop): *see* Mixtures.
Sessa, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—AURUNCA, It. 24-701c; 15-4 (D4); 2-935a, 5-124a; cathedral 24-701d, 2-935c.
Sessay, Yorks. 9-416 (III. E1).
Sessori, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Sessrúmi (artist) 15-174b; 15-175c; 15-176 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Sessúna, prov., Jap.: *see* Settsu.
Sessylia 16-535b.
Sessylli ventri: *see* Saw-fly (ormyhyta).
SESSION (dict.) 24-702a.
—, Court of (Scotland) 24-439c; 20-823a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-209a; appellate tribunal 2-215c; procedure 24-428c, 21-834b, 24-577c.
Sessions, H.H. 22-853b.
Sessions, Petty: *see* Petty sessions.
—, Quarter: *see* Quarter sessions.
— House, Old Bailey, Lond. 27-1011d.
— of the peace 24-702a.
Sessbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Sessona, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Sessorian palace, Rome 3-473a.
Sessums, Miss. 18-609 (D2).
Sestao, Sp. 2-991d.
Sestertius (coin) 18-893d.
SESTETT 24-702a; 25-115b.
SESTINA 24-702b; 22-497c.
Sestius, Publius 6-151b.
Sesto Calende, It. 15-4 (B2); 26-1654.
Sestos, Asia M. 25-611d; 20-967b; 26-991b.
Sestra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 15-591c; 27-489c.
Sestrieres, pass, Alps 1-742a.
SESTRI LEVANTE, It. 24-702d; 15-26 (B2); 15-4 (B2).
—PONENTE, It. 24-702d; 15-4 (B2); 15-31a.
Sestrunj, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sesuto (dialect) 3-603c; 3-604d; 3-360b.
Sesvenna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Set (elasticity) 9-146b.
—(math.): *see* Aggregate.
—(mech.) 9-914a; 17-490d.
—(tennis) 26-837c.
Set (unit of value) 14-768b.
Seta, Jap. 4-415b.
Seta (bot.) 4-761d.
Setae (Oligochaeta) 2-674a; of Chaetopoda 5-790b; of crustaceans 7-537d; of oligochaeta 5-790c; of polychaeta 5-793a.
Seta-gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
Setagaya, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Setaria 12-375d; 12-372a; distribution 12-377b.
—, Italica: *see* Hungarian grass and German millet.
Setaria, Long I. 16-933d.
Setch, military colony, Russ. 23-897c.
Setebos (myth.) 20-901c.
Sete Kama, Fr.Cong.: *see* Sette Cama.
Seteklh (myth.): *see* Seth.
Setelir, Sp.: *see* Solsona.
Setenkhot (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
Sete Quedas, falls, Braz.: *see* Guayrá.
Seteth (myth.): *see* Seth.
SETH (bibl.) 24-702d; 17-574b; *see also* Shithil.
—(myth.) 9-53c; 9-56c; anthropomorphosis 9-50b; fight with Horus 9-54a; Hittite god 24-703a; identifications 9-83a, 20-12d; iron manufactor a 14-800d; Ombos worship 9-49d.
—, Simon: *see* Simon.
Sethe, Kurt 9-58c; 9-59d; 9-79b.
Sethiani 12-154b; 24-703b; 12-158d.
Sethites (sect) 12-155d.
Sethon Khamois: *see* Khamois.
Sethos (kings of Egypt): *see* Seti.
Seti I. (Egyptian king) 9-85a; 9-53d; 24-701b; Abydos temple 1-61d; art under 9-67c; canal 26-32c; monuments 9-76c; mummy 18-968a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); tomb 26-741a, 1-743c.
Seti II. (Egyptian king) 9-85d, 10-78b; cartouches 9-73b.
SETIA (Sezze), It. 24-703b; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (C6); colony 15-25; temple 2-439a.
Setidgi, lake, Can. 5-160 (C3).
Setif, Alg. 1-643 (C4); 1-646a; 17-908c; phosphate beds 1-647b.
Setit, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D3); 19-695c; 1-84c; *see also* Atbara *and* Takazzé.
Setlakoli, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G3-6).
Setlington Hill, Va.: battle (1862) 24-834d.
Setnekht (king): *see* Setenkhot.
Seto, Jap.: porcelain 15-183c, 19-151d, 15-160b.
Setocyanine (dye) 9-746d.
SET-OFF (law) 24-703c.
Setogenine 9-746d.
Seto-mono 15-185a.
SETON (family) 24-703c; *see also* Dunfermline, earls of; Winton, earls of.
—, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann 9-341a.
—, Ernest Thompson 5-166c.
—, George Seton, 5th lord 24-704b; 17-820b.
Seton, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Setopaline 9-746d.
Setophaga: *see* Fly-catching warbler.
—ruticilla: *see* American redstart.
Sets of points (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Sett (tool) 19-665a.
Settano, Quinto: *see* Sergardi, Ludovico.
Setté Cama, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D4); 24-459c.
Sette Communi, dist., It.: language 11-778a.
SETTEE 24-704d; Chippendale 6-238a.
Sette Fratelli, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus 8-713b.
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 24-705a; 19-187d.
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond. 6-567b.
Setter (dog) 8-375a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Setterberg, C. 4-944b.
Setterwort: *see* Star-wort); *see* Stinking hellebore.
Set the game (badminton) 3-190a.
— the game (racquets) 22-781d.
Settignano, Desiderio da: *see* Desiderio.
Settima, mts., Br.E.Af.: *see* Settima.
Settimo, Ruggiero 19-187d.
Setting (masonry) 17-542c; 21-785d.
— rule 27-544d.
SETTLE, ELKANAH 24-705b; 20-823a; 8-527d.
SETTLE, Yorks. 24-705c; 9-416 (III. G1); cave 5-576c.
SETTLE (furniture) 24-705d.
Settled chattel 13-217a.
— Estates Act (1878) 8-457b.
— house (law) 13-217a.
— Land Act (1882) 10-156a, 24-597a; 7-951d.
Settled Land Act (1884) 7-651b.
— Land Act (1890) 17-601b.
Settlement, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 28-42a.
SETTLEMENT (law) 24-705d; 7-515c; marriage: *see* Marriage-settlement; poor law 22-77a, 24-706c; Roman law 24-2a; Stock Exchange 25-931d, 1-123a; wages, influence on 28-233d.
—, ACT OF (1701) 24-706c; 9-543d; 23-497b; office of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
—, Act of (L. of M., 1704) 17-538c.
— Creek Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
— estate duty (law) 9-792a.
Settlements, Social: *see* Social Settlements.
Settling day (Stock Exchange) 1-123a.
— of Schools Act (1696) 24-421c.
Settons, lake, Fr. 19-673b.
Settra Kru, W.Af.: *see* Kru, Settra.
Settsu, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-206b; geology 15-160b.
Settye, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Setubal, P. de 24-658d.
SETUBAL, Port. 24-707a; 25-530 (A3).
—, bay, Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a.
Setuc, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Setul, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B3).
—, state of Mal.Penin. 17-484b.
Setupathi (title) 22-877b.
Setyeli (Afr. chief): *see* Sechele.
Setzep (clan): *see* Tsetlen.
Setzuchi, riv., Jap. 15-56 (B14); 10-666b.
Seubert, C. 14-794b.
Seudre, riv., Fr. 5-858b.
Seugne, riv., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 5-858b.
Seuhelhper, fd., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
Seul, Sard. 24-213a.
Seul, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 15-714a.
—, Cheix, pt., Mich. 19-372 (E4).
Seulekut, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Seulun, Asia M. 21-544a.
SEUME, JOHANN GOTTfried 24-707a.
Seurat, Georges 14-345a.
Seurre, Fr. 19-778 (G4); 3-697a.
Seuruga 25-1053a; 14-872a.
Seuse, Heinrich: *see* Suso, Heinrich.
Seuthes (Odrysian prince) 7-960c; 14-737d; 17-184a.
Sevan (Sevanga), lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.
Sevaruyn, Sol. 6-187 (B3).
Sevastopol, Armenia: *see* Sivas.
Sevastopol, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H-I2).
SEVASTOPOL, Russ. (Crimea) 24-707b; 23-874 (L D4); 23-882a; harbour 8-366c, 23-879c, 22-205b.
—, *siege* (1854) 24-707d; 9-566c; 7-450d; military operations 10-711d, 22-967b.
" Sevastopol " (ship) 24-904a.
Sevcenko Society 23-930b.
Seve, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha) 9-111d; 14-234a.
Seven group 22-268d.
Seveh (king of Egypt): *see* So.
Sevel, Denm. 8-24 (A2).
Sevelen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Sevelenpob, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Seven, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-417 (I. G4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-330 (F5).
—, river, Que. 23-723b.
Seven (sacred number) 13-178d.
— against Thebes (legend) 1-215b; 27-194a; Aeschylus' tragedy 1-222d.
— Barrows, Berks. 15-111d.
— bishops (1687) 9-542a; 3-73c; right of petition established 21-306b.
— Brothers, The, isls., Red S. 3-91d.
— Brothers, The, isls., W.I. 12-824 (B1).
— Capes, pt., Alg.: *see* Bugaran.
— Cardinal Virtues: *see* Cardinal Virtues.
SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF Christendom 24-707d.
— Churches, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 12-120a.
— Churches of Clonmacnoise, Ire.: *see* Clonmacnoise.
— Cities, isl., Atl.: *see* Antilia.
— Cities of Cibola, Mex. 19-524a.
— DAYS' BATTLE (1802) 24-707d; 1-820d.
— day fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Sevender, Nicholas van Zuylen van: *see* Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas.
Seven Devils, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
— Devils, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A5).
— Falls, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
Sevench, Egy.: *see* Asnan.
Seven Grey Sisters, stone circle, Scot. 17-930b.
Sevenhampton, Glos. 12-133d.
Seven Heads, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—Hogs, Isls., Ire.: *see* Magharee.
— Holy Founders 24-698c.
— Hunters, isls., Scot.: *see* Flannan Isles.
— Icebergs, glaciers, Arct.O. 25-705d.
— Islands, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Islands, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Seven, League of the: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— Liberal Arts, the 9-370c.
— Men of Moidart 5-941a.
Sevenmile, Ore. 19-344 (A6).
Seven Mile Beach, beach, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
— Mountain Ford, Va. 22-118 (C1).
Seven Mountains, Ger.: *see* Siebengebirge.
SEVENOAKS, Kent 24-709c; 16-942 (E3); 12-823c; battle (1450) 4-927d.
Seven Oaks, Can.: battle (1816) 22-970a.
Sevenoaks stone 12-551d.
— Weald, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Seven Pagodas, India: *see* Mahabalipur.
— Pines, battle (1862): *see* Fair Oaks.
— Rivers, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Seas, lagoons, Il.: *see* Septem Maris.
— Sisters, trees, Lond. 27-92b.
— Sisters, trees, Yorks. 19-746c.
— SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS, the 24-709d; 5-48b; 2-33a; 26-238d.
Seventeen Companies Table (1843) 14-660d.
Seventh-Day Adventists 1-235c; in U.S. 18-465a.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Day Baptists 11-770b; 9-921d.
Seventy, Council of (1480) 10-536c.
Seventy-Six, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Sevenum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Seven Up (game): *see* All Fours.
Seven Valleys, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Seven Week Poort, pass, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 24-710a; 11-797d; Bismarck 4-7a; Frederick III. 11-56d; Hesse-Darmstadt 13-413c; Moltke 18-679a.
— WISE MASTERS, THE 24-715a; 26-295b; 23-501d; Catalan version 25-589b; Rumanian version 23-848c.
— WISE MEN OF GREECE, the 24-713a.
— WONDERS OF THE world, 24-715b; 7-979a; 7-720d.
— YEARS' WAR (1756-63) 24-715b; 11-861d; 9-932a (maps) 24-716 foll.; 23-744; effect on Americas 28-716b, 28-723b; artillery 2-887e; England 6-546c, 4-977c, 7-624c; France 10-848b, 22-494; infantry 14-923 (Pl. II.); Prussia 11-54c, 22-924b; Russia 9-256c, 21-291c; Saxony 2-916b; seapower, influence of 24-557a; Sweden 26-207b.
Sever, riv., Sp. and Port. 27-846c.
Severa, Valeria 12-378c.
Séverac-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Several fishery 10-435d.
Severality (law) 9-790b; 6-420a.
Severance, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Severed Arm, 26-565 (B3).
SEVERIANA, VIA, road, It. 24-723a; 15-26 (B6).
Severians (sect): *see* Phthartolatrai.
Severianus (general) 17-694c.
Severim de Faria, Manoel 3-439c.
Severin, Christian: *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
—, Fernand 3-681a.
Severinovka, Russ. 23-874 (L C3).
SEVERINUS (pope) 24-723b; 15-434b.
Severn, Arthur 24-723c.
—JOSEPH 24-723b; 15-710a.
—, Walter 24-723c.
Severn, Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, fort, Md. 27-756b.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-714a; 11-761b.
SEVERN, riv., Eng. and Wales 24-723c; 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B6); 28-259b; bore 4-247a; estuary 9-802d.
—, mouth, Md. 27-525 (D3).
—, tunnel, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 24-723d; construction 27-401a; corrosion of rails 27-409c; ventilation 27-406b.
— Stoke, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Severnk, Russ.: *see* Novgorod Severesk.
Severtsov (explorer) 5-857d.
Severus (bp. of Antioch) 18-732d; 17-230a; 16-693a; palimpsest 20-633c.
—(of Eshmunain) 7-114d.
—, Cornelius (poet) 17-705a.
—, Flavius Valerius (emperor) 11-406c.
—, Julius 12-801c; 15-334a.
—, LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS (emperor) 24-724a; 23-854a; art under 23-819d; bronze statue 23-480a; Christians persecuted 2-901b, 17-176c; Egyptian policy 9-89c; Hadrian's Wall rebuilt 4-954c; reign 23-599d; road built 15-27c.
—, M. Aurelius Alexander (emperor): *see* Alexander (Severus; Roman emperor).
—, SULPICIUS 24-726b; 20-575a.
—, arch of, Lambessa 27-397c; 16-109d.
—, arch of, Rome 23-592 (map) 23-596c; 27-297b (Pl. II.); 23-554; composite order in 20-181d (fig.); reliefs 23-479d.
—, hill, Yorks. 28-929a.
Severy, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
SEVERY (arch.) 24-727b.
Sèves, Joseph de (Suleiman Pasha): *see* Seve.
SEVIER, JOHN 24-727b; 29-623c; 15-810d.
Sevier, desert, Utah 27-634a.
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (A4), 12-398b; 27-184.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B-C3), 27-815c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Sevierville, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUtin-Chantal, marquise de 24-727c; 11-131c; on style 25-1058c.
Sevill, Diogo de: *see* Diogo da Sevill.
Sevilla, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
— del Oro, Peru 12-844d.
— la Nueva, Guat. 12-662a.
Seville, dukes of 4-327.
Seville, Fla. 10-340 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
SEVILLE, Sp. 24-731b; 25-530 (C4); 23-848 (B3); academy 19-36c; Alcazar 2-909c, 19-18a, 19-18b; ancient dockyards 19-366d; art gallery 2-679d; inquisition 27-59b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem conquest (712) 8-834d; museums 7-715a; patio of the Lonja 2-411c; riots (1905)

Digitized by Google

25-566d; rising (1873) 5-470b; school 14-871e; town hall 2-417b, 2-400 (Pl. V.); treaty (1729) 24-733a, 10-847b; university 27-757a, 27-762a.
SEVILLE, *Cathedral* 24-731c; 2-400d; candelabrum 18-210a; Murillo's pictures 19-36b; nave 19-283d; reja 2-416c.
SEVILLE, prov., Sp. 24-731a; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-531d (table).
—, orange: *see* Bigarade orange.
Seville, isl., Panama 5-678 (A7).
Seville, Madame de 23-779d.
Sevir (officer) 9-725c.
Sevirals, Indi 9-725c.
Sevlievo, Bulg. 4-775c.
Sevo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Sèvran, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 24-585c.
Sèvre (Nantaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d; 8-119c.
—(Niortaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-119c; 5-858b.
SEVRES, Fr. 24-733a; 10-778 (D6).
—porcelain 5-753a; 5-757d; 5-756 (Pl. IX.).
Sewa, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Bum.
Sewage: *see* Sewerage.
Sewah Pal (of Multan) 17-398b.
Sewall, Joseph 24-733b.
—, **SAMUEL** 24-733a; 1-831d.
—, Samuel Edward 24-733b.
—(physician) 28-164b.
Sewamono (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
Sewan, India: *see* Sehwan
Sewand, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
SEWANEE, Tenn. 24-733c; 26-620 (F2); 26-623a.
Sewang, Jav. 15-291c.
Seward, Albert Charles 4-303c; 15-359a.
—, **ANNA** 24-733c; 1-968d.
—, Frederick William 24-734d.
—, George 2-848b.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 24-733d; 16-706a; 23-175b; anti-rent agitation 19-609a; foreign policy 27-718a; Hampton Roads Conference 7-866b.
Seward, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473c.
—, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 1-474a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Sewaren, N.J. 19-502 (A5).
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing 24-735b.
—, Henry 24-735b.
—, James Edwards 24-735b.
—, Richard Clarke 24-735b.
—, William 24-735a.
Sewell, Ala. 1-460 (F12).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Sewelling 23-439b.
Sewells Point, Va. 28-118 (F4).
SEWER 24-735c; 24-740c; 9-436b; egg-shaped 14-75a; flushing 24-742a; velocity of discharge 24-741b.
SEWERAGE 24-735c; Chicago drainage canal 6-119d; Cubitt's plans 7-607c; district council's duties 9-436a; hydraulic power for 22-229d; Paris system 20-911d.
Sewer gas 24-741d.
Sewers Commission Acts 9-442b.
Sewickley, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Sewin 27-512a; 2-27a.
Sewing cotton 28-506c.
— **MACHINES** 24-741a.
Sewshin, tribe 17-553d.
Sewu, plateau, Jav. 15-194c.
Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav. 15-193d.
Sew-wu-Hien, China 13-648d.
SEX 24-745d; 7-717c; Australian beliefs 27-83c; death rate 22-95a; determination of 24-747c, 9-216d, 18-119a; dimorphism 24-748d; distribution of population by 22-92d; Gregarines 12-558b; Hunter's experiments 13-940c; mutilation rites 19-109b; parthenogenesis 9-316d; primary characters 23-117b; in plants 4-301a; secondary characters 6-734c. *See also* Reproduction.
Sexagesima 16-427d.
Sexagesimal system 26-328b; 22-619b.
Sexbierum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Sexburga, St 8-827c; 4-373d; 18-556c.
Sexburh (lady of Wessex) 28-534c.
SEXBY, EDWARD 24-749b.
Sexern (boat) 4-99a.
SEXPARTITE VAULT 24-749c; 27-959c (fig.).
Sext: *see* suffragia 9-724b.
Sext (religious office) 13-810a.
Sextans (astron.) 7-13d (map).
—(coin) 19-893a.
SEXTANT 24-749c; 26-154a; double 19-294d; Newton's reflecting 19-553c.
—(astron.): *see* Sextans.
Sextarius (measure): Egyptian 28-484d; Roman 28-484d.
Sexten-Thal, glen, Aus. 8-394c.
Sextie, binary 1-636a.
Sextius Calvinus 22-503c; 1-448c.
—, Publius: *see* Sestius, Publius.
—Sextinus Lateranus, L. 1-884d.
Sexton (billiard player) 3-959c.
Sexton, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
SEXTON 24-751a.
—beetle 6-671a (*fig.*).
Sextonville, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Sextula (weight) 28-488a.
Sexton (of Chaeroneia) 17-594a.
—(**EMPIRICUS**) 24-751b; 8-381b.
—IV. (pope) 23-683c.
—V. (pope) 23-611a.
—(Tarquinius): *see* Tarquinius, Sextus.
sextus (calendar) 4-12b.
Sexual selection 27-912c; 10-344; 24-753d; Darwin 7-854c; Wallace 28-276b.
Seyaiyeh, val., Egy. 25-139c.
Seybert, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Seybertite 6-530a.
Seybo, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, plain, Hai.: *see* Llanos.
Seybuse, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b.
SEYCHELLES, archip., Ind.O. 24-751b; 1-320 (I5); 17-526d; coolie immigration 7-778a.
Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. 24-751c.
Seychnex, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Seydisfjördr, lcs. 14-228 (D2); 14-230c.
SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Freiherr von 24-753b; 24-718a; Rossbach (1757) 23-744b, 5-565d.
Seyed: *see* Said.
Seyfried, Ignaz von 1-512d; 9-753b.
Seyf Zul-l Yezen, Romance of: see Saif b. Dhi Yezen, Story of.
SEYMOUR (St Maur, family) 24-753d; *see also* Hertford, earls and marquesses of; Somerset, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir Edward H. (admiral) 6-205a.
—, Sir George Hamilton 27-460b.
—, Lord Henry (16th cent.) 2-560a.
—, Lord Henry (1805-1859) 13-307d.
—, Henry (American politician) 24-753a.
—, **HORATIO** 24-755a.
—, Jane 9-531d; 8-996d; Holbein's portrait 13-579d.
—, Sir Michael 24-755a; 20-851a.
—, Richard: *see* whist 28-593b.
—, Robert 5-434c; 4-664a.
—, **THOMAS DAY** 24-755b.
—, Truman 20-92d.
—(OF SUDELEY), **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-933b.
Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
SEYMOUR, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-438 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. 9-663c.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Seymour's fan training 21-19d (*fig.*).
Seyne, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
SEYNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 24-756a; 10-778 (G6); 22-505d; shipbuilding 8-366a.
Seyney Park, Staffs. 4-867a.
Seyon, riv., Switzerland 19-425a.
Seyppel, Ark. 2-552 (E3)
Seyrig, T. (engineer) 6-543a.
Seyssel, Claude 11-125b.
Seyssel, Fr. 10-778 (G5); accord of (1125) 11-589c; asphalte 1-440a.
Seyton (family): *see* Setou.
Seyyid (name): *see* Said.
Seydie, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
Seyyida (of Arabia): *see* Sherif.
—(of India): *see* Sayad.
Sézanne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); plants 20-552b; population 17-747a.
—, sands of 9-664a (table).
Sezawa, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (D2); 19-693 (C7); 19-691c.
Sezitroryetsk, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Sezze, It. (Piedmont) 15-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome): *see* Setia.
SFAX, Tun. 24-756a; 1-643 (D2).
Sfurza Cavallo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sfzun, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Sfondrato, Nicolo: *see* Gregory XIV. (pope).
SFORZA (family) 24-756b.
—, Alessandro 10-263d.
—, Bona: *see* Bona Sforza (of Poland).
—, **CATERINA** 24-756d.
—, Francesco, dukes of Milan: *see* Francis I. and II. (of Milan).
—, Galeazzo Maria 24-756c; 26-251d.
—, Giacomuzzo Attendolo 15-422a; 6-855a.
—, (Gualtieri, lord of Pesaro) 4-749d; 4-748c; 4-749a.
—, Lodovico (il Moro) 24-756c; 15-40b; 9-793a; alliance with Charles VIII. 5-554a; Leonardo employed 16-146a; aided by Louis XI. 17-40c; Louis XII.'s campaign against 1-551d; Savonarola 24-751c.
—, Polissena 23-345c.
Sforza (fencing) 10-595a.
"Sforza monument" (Leonardo) 16-446b.
Sforzellina, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Sforzo, Celestino 16-893b.
SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI 24-757c.
Sgarsoch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.
Sgaw, people 15-678a; language 8-198c.
Sgimmel, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Sgoraich Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Sgor Challeam, mt., Scot. 24-556b.
—na Ciche, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—nam Fiannaidh, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
—nan Conbreachan, mt., Scot. 24-856b.
—nan Gillean, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Sgorr nam Faoileann, mt., Scot. 24-571a.
Sgrafito 19-10a; 21-785b.
's Gravenhage, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
's Gravenzande, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 28-513c.
Sguazzella, Andrea 1-970b.
Sgulsaird, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1).
Sgurgoir, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—na Banachdich, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
—na Lapaich, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
Sh (sound) 23-953b; 26-321a.
Sha, China 6-168 (K4).
Shaa, Sir Edmund: *see* Shaw, Sir Edmund.
Shaaban (chron.) 4-1002c; 9-33a.
Shaalbim, Pal. 7-856b.
Sha'ambah, tribe 9-301c.
Shaap, C.Asia 27-429 (D4); 4-156b.
Sha'ar, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Sha'arah (Shaarain), Pal. 20-602 (E2); 20-622b.
Shaar-sahiz (Shahri-saba), oasis, C.Asia 4-156c.
Shabako (Sabacon, Ethiopian king) 9-86d; 9-76d; 13-767c; 3-869b.
Shabalatski, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I, C4).
Shaban (Mameluke sultan): *see* Ashraf (Nasir al-din Shaban).
—(Kamilsaif al din): Mameluke sultan) 9-92c; 9-101c.
Sha'ban (chron.): *see* Shaaban.
Shaban Kareh, dist., Pers. 19-190b; 14-886c.
Shabataka: *see* Shabako.
SHABATS (Shabatz, Sabacz, Serv. 24-757c; 24-680 (A1); captured by Suleiman (1521) 13-910b; stormed (1788) 22-61b.
Shabatz, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
Shabbethai b. Meir 13-175d.
— Donnolo: *see* Donnolo, Shabbethai.
— Zebbi 13-175d.
Shabbona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Shabel 18-852d.
Shabib b. Yazid 5-32b.
Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Kara Hissar Sharki.
Shabistari, Mahmud 21-251a.
Shabkadar: *see* Shebtkha.
Shabji Khane, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).
Shabkadar, canal, India 19-796c.
— (Shabankargarh), fort, India 18-649c.
Shab kulah 21-193d.
Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile 9-40 (B4); 19-695d; 9-38d.
Shablul, cemetery, Sud. 26-14a.
Shabogama, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Shabonni, Egy. 4-954 (D3).
Shabrun, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Shabunda, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Shabur, Arab. 2-264 (E6); 12-799d.
Shabwal, Arab. 23-957c.
Shackbolts: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackelford, James M. 18-834b.
Shackelford Co., Tex. 26-690 (B3).
Shackelton (astronomer) 8-890b.
Shackerstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1).
Shackle 4-920d.
Shackleford, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Shackleford, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Shackles: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. 21-961 (map); 21-966c; 17-884b.
Shackleton, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Shad, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
SHAD 24-757d; 2-30a.
Shadara, gardens, Lahore: *see* Shadar.
Shaddaf (myth.) 13-177a.
SHADDOCK 24-758a; 11-257c.
Shade, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
Shade 6-729b.
Shade Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Shade-decked 24-880b.
Shade Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Shadeland, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Shadeville, O. 20-26 (D5).
Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) 9-105d.
Shadi, India 14-376 (G3).
— Bagiar, defile, India 15-782b.
Shadilla Kurds (Shabdilla), tribe 4-770d.
Shadine: *see* Menhaden.
Shadipalli, India 14-376 (C7); 26-726b.
Shadmaha, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 28-196d.
SHADOOF 24-758a; 14-841a; 9-26d.
SHADOW 24-758b; 8-235d; in perspective 21-258b.
—(of man) 7-899c; 2-53b; 9-53a.
— bands 8-888b.
Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) 7-808a; 15-755c.
Shadrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Shadri'i Monk 21-927d.
Shadura, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (E3).
Shadûna (Shidoma), prov., Sp. 18-67b.
Shadurvan, riv., Pers. 24-1024a.
Shadwell, Charles 24-758c.
—, Sir L. 25-615a.
—, **THOMAS** 24-759b; 8-828c; 16-282d.
Shadwell, Lond. 16-938 (D6); 25-889c; market 16-941a.
—, York. 28-933 (D1).
—, mansion, Norf. 19-741a.
Shady, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-566 (A1).
Shady Dale, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Grove, Ky. 15-746 (A1).
Shadygrove, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Shadypoint, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Shadyside, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Shafer, Minn. 18-530 (E3).
Shafter, park, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SHAFTESBURY, 24-759d; 17-415a; 17-422a; 9-105c; festival 9-33a; Imam tale 14-831c.
Shaftesbury school 17-415c; 24-759d; 2-729a.
SHAFTONOV, PETER PAVLOVICH, baron 24-760a.
Shafran, Pal.: *see* Shefa Amr.
Shaft (arch.) 24-760b; detached 9-798a; Gupta period 14-829c; Ionic 20-178a; jamb-shafts 15-835a.
SHAFT (dist.) 24-760a.
—(feather) 10-824c.
—(machinery) 17-1014d; 25-926b.
—(mining): *see* Shaft-sinking.
—(weaving) 28-413c.
Shaftal 1-343b.
Shafter, William Rufus 25-596b.
Shaftesbury, Dorset. 24-760a; 9-420 (III. C4); 4-372b, 7-144c; geology 6-434d.
— Act (1855) 13-816a.
Shaftharrane 11-356c; 7-104.
— graves 1-248a.
Shafton, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Shaftsburg, Mich. 18-428 (F7).
Shaftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
SHAFT-SINKING 24-760c; 6-586c.
Shafty wool 28-506a.
Shag, isl., Nfld. 19-478 (A6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-424 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, val., N.Z. 19-425d.
Shag (zool.) 7-162a.
Shagad, plat., India 15-779b.
Shagadi, Russ. 23-874 (I, R-C4).
—, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I, R-C4).
Shagegyd (Shahkegyd), hills, Bur. 4-192a.
Shag Harbour, Can. 19-421 (H3).
SHAGIA (Shagia, Shaigieh), tribe 24-769a; 25-193.
Shagir, Jar., dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Dar Shagia.
Shagir (king) 16-859d.
SHAGREEN (dist.) 24-769b.
Shag Rocks, isls., Atl.O. 25-196 (F9).
— Stone, Isl., Eng. 23-882 (map).
SHAH (dist.) 24-769c.
Shahabad, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (D3).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7).
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (I6); 12-943d; 20-952d.
SHAHABAD, dist., India (Bengal) 24-769c; 14-376 (I6-L7).
—, dist., India (Rajputana) 14-376.
—, dist., Pers. 15-633a.
Shahabuddi-Asim, Pers. 23-943c; 21-1023c.
Shahab tablet: *see* Mahmud of Ghor.

Digitized by Google

Shahab uddin b. Sam : *see* Mahommed of Ghor.
Shahada, India 14-382 (F9).
Shah Alam I. : *see* Bahadur Shah.
— ALAM (Shahzada Ali Gohar) 24-769c ; 14-404b ; 12-745d ; Patna attacked (1764) 14-403d ; Warren Hastings' policy 13-56c ; writings 13-489a.
— Ali 15-693b.
Shahan 15-127a.
Shahanan Shah 28-944d.
Shahan Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 21-189c.
Shahanshah 21-198c.
Shahapitwan, Arm. 2-571b.
Shahaptian, tribe 1-811a.
Shahapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12).
—, India (C.Prov.) : *see* Shahpur.
Shahbad, India 14-382 (G11).
Shahbandar, India 14-376 (B-C7) ; 15-872d.
Shahbazgarhi, India 24-159b ; 16-624a.
Shahbazpur, canal, India 14-376 (G6).
— (Dakshin Shahbazpur), isl., India 18-78b.
Shah Billawal, Bal. 14-376 (D7).
Shah Chiragh (imam) : *see* Ahmed (sayyid, Amir).
Shahdadpur, India (Hyderabad Dist.) 14-376 (C7).
—, India (Up. Sind front. dist.) 14-376 (B-C8) ; 15-113c.
Shah Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-374 (H. F9) ; 5-353a.
— dagh, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Shahdara, India 14-376 (E-F4) ; 16-81c ; 15-686d.
Shah Daula 12-713b.
Shahdol, India 14-376-666a.
Shahdullu Kurda, tribe : *see* Shadillu Kurds.
Shaheen 10-139a ; 10-146d.
Shah Fuladi, mt., Afg. 1-368b.
Shahgani, India 14-376 (K7).
Shahgarh, India 14-376 (H7).
—, India 14-376 (C-D6).
Shah Gulstan 13-488c.
Shahi, Amir 21-251b.
Shahi, persia, Pers. 27-800d.
Shahi (coin) 21-198b.
Shahi Beg (Uzbeg khan) : *see* Mahommed Shaibani.
Shahi-gol, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmi, lake of.
Shahin, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Shahin Ber 9-109c ; 9-110a.
Shahiwal, India 14-376 (E4).
SHAH JAHAN (Mogul emp.) 24-769d ; 14-402c ; 1-869a ; architecture 14-433d, 7-956d, 16-81c ; panegyrists 21-249d.
Shah Jahanabad, India : *see* Delhi.
Shahjahanpur, India (C.India Ag.) 14-376 (G8).
SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov.) 24-769d ; 14-376 (H-I6).
—, dist., India 24-770a.
Shah Jehan Kuh, mt., Pers. 15-780b.
Shahji (Mahratta chief) 3-315c.
Shahkeyri, lake, Bur. : *see* Shaweri.
Shahkot, pass, India 28-184a.
Shah Kuh, mt., Pers. (Kerman) 21-188 (C3) ; 21-189c.
— Kuh, mt., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (B1) ; 13-780b.
Shahlah, dist., Pers. 24-770d.
Shahlimar, gardens, Lahore : *see* Shalamar.
Shah Maksud, Afg. 1-313c.
Shahnama (Firdausi) 10-397a ; 21-249b ; 21-256c ; 21-266a.
Shah Nizam : *see* Nizam.
Shaho, riv., China (Manchuria) battle (1904) 23-928d, 26-350d, 14-331a, 23-922, 23-929 (maps).
—, riv., China (Ngan-hui) 6-166 (K3) ; 6-168a.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (B3).
Shan-ho-ssu, China 15-156 (F5).
Shahpahre : *see* Shapur.
Shahpur : *see* Shapur.
Shahpur, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, Delhi : *see* Siri.
—, India (Akola dist.) 3-763b.
—, India (Betul dist.) 3-833a.
SHAHPUR, India (Punjab) 24-770b ; 14-376 (E3).
—, dist., India 24-770b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Shapur.
Shahpur (dialect) 16-80c.
Shahpura, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F6).
—, India (Mandla dist.) 14-376 (I5).
Shahpura, India (Shahpura state) 14-376 (F7) ; 22-366a.
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9) ; 14-383 (C1) ; 14-844d.
Shahr, Asia M. : *see* Comana.
—, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrakha, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2).
Shahrakt, tribe 24-593c.
Shahran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D5) ; 2-259c.
SHAHRASTANI (Abu'l Fath Mahommed b. Abdulkarim ush Shahrastani) 24-770b ; 17-429c ; 17-395c ; 2-276d.
Shahrazad (legend) 26-584a.
Shahrbaras (general) 6-272b ; 13-310c ; 2-449a.
Shahriar, dist., Pers. 28-506a.
Shahrir-i-Babak, Afg. 3-504d.
— i-Babek, Pers. 21-188 (H2) ; 28-919c.
— i-pao, Siam : *see* Sano.
— i-Nasriyeh, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
— i-Sogan, Bal. : *see* Gondrani.
Shahri-rud, canal, C.Asia 4-157d.
Shahri-sabs, oasis, C.Asia : *see* Shaar-sabiz.
Shahr-i-Sefidan, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrisor (Shehrizor), dist., Turk.As. 18-904d ; 15-949d.
Shahr-nishin 15-780c.
Shahrpur, dist., Pers. : *see* Shahrizor.
SHAHRUD, Pers. 24-770c ; 21-188 (C1).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1) ; 24-904d ; 24-770c.
Shah Rukh : *see* Rukh.
Shahrzur, dist., Pers. : *see* Shahrisor.
Shah-seven, tribe 27-470a.
SHAH SHUJA 24-770c ; 1-310b ; 15-94a ; attempt to reinstate (1837) 14-413b ; Dost Mahommed Khan 8-438b.
Shahursan : *see* Sur-san.
Shahyar, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Shahzad, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Shahzada Ali Gohar : *see* Shah Alam.
Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c ; 2-426d.
Shahzadeh, Band i (Band i Kaisar), dike, Pers. 24-1024a ; 24-804c.
Shah-Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) 24-770d.
Shaib, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Shaibah (family) 17-952b.
Shaiban, tribe 5-32b ; 5-39a.
Shaiban b. Ahmed 19-916d.
— b. Salama 17-424a.
Shaibani (Sheibani ; Uzbeg khan) 18-719c ; 21-230a ; 3-92c.
— dynasty 4-157b.
Shaikanite 17-424a.
Shaikh, tribe : *see* Shagia.
Shaikh : *see* Sheikh.
Shaikhpura, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Shaikh, tribe 7-91d.
Shaikh Shuaib, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 21-189a.
Shaikhyeh, tribe : *see* Shagia.
Shaiker, H. A. 27-403a.
Shaikr : *see* Sheikr.
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL 24-770d.
Shaista Khan 14-406d ; 19-723c.
Shaitan (myth.) 17-419b.
Shaitan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Shaitanka, Russ. 23-804a.
Shajapur, India 12-748c.
Shajar al-durr (Egy. queen) 9-99b.
Shakah, tribe : *see* Saka.
Shaka (sect) 15-230c.
Shakan, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Shakbetsu, Jap. 15 - 156 (N-O6).
Shakbetsu-dake : *see* Sackbut.
Shakdu, pass, India 28-435d.
Shaker, Mass. 21-682c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A2).
Shakerley, Lancs. 27-404a.
Shakere, Gujerat 8-928 (E1).
SHAKERS 24-771a.
Shaker Station, Conn. 9-403b.
Shakespeare, Anne : *see* Hathaway, Anne.
—, Edmund 24 - 772d ; 25-171a.
—, WILLIAM 24-772a ; 9-823b ; 8-522b ; blank verse 4-42a ; Bread Street club 6-566d ; classical knowledge 6-156a ; epitaph 9-703d ; Fletcher's collaboration 3-598b ; French drama influenced 8-515b ; German drama influenced 6-540d ; Globe theatre 4-808d ; portraits 24-787b (Plates) ; sonnets 24-782c ; 25 - 615c ; Wilkins's collaboration 28-646b.
SHAKESPEARE : *Bibliography* 24-793c ; Collier's forgeries 6-689d ; Ducis translation 11 - 121b, 8-630b ; Ireland forgeries 14-742c ; Magyar translations 13-927d ; Mommsen 18-634b ; price of first folio 6-812c ; valuable editions 4-224d.
Shakespeare, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, clif, Eng. 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 9-455c ; 15-737c.
Shakespeare and his Times, &c. (Drake) 8-471b ; 25-490c.
Shakespeare - Bacon Theory 24-786a.
Shakespeare Memorial library, Birmingham 7-874b.
Shakh, Egy. : battle (1390) 9-102a.
Shakhan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Shakhang-Jong, Tib. 26-924b.
Shakhawati (Shekhawati) Rhinds 3-929c.
Shakh-Dara, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1) ; 20-420d.
Shakh Ismail, Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Shakhova, pt., Cauc. 23-874 (G1).
Shakif, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Shakik, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Shakin, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Shaking palsy : *see* Paralysis.
— Quaker : *see* Shakers.
Shaki Shaki, Pemba, Ind.O. 21-78a.
Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (G3) ; 7-831b ; capture (1882).
Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (G3).
Shaklovity, Theodore 25-417d.
Shako 27-583c.
Shakopee, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 19-550 (D6).
Shakovskoi (general) 21-839d.
Shakra, Arab. 2-268c ; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
Shaku (mens.) 28-462d.
Shakudo (alloy) 15-178d.
Shaku gets 25-142d.
Shal 5-514a.
Shala (myth.) 1-166d.
Shalakan, Egy. 9-107d.
Shalamar, gardens, Lahore 16-356 ; 9-109a.
Shalango, watercourse, Sud. 15-907b.
Shalborne, Wilts. 3-782d.
Shalbus, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 5-353a.
Shaldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Shale 6-474a ; 6-473b ; 11-664a.
— grits 18-473c.
— naphtha 19-167d.
— oil 754c ; Scottish 20-753b, 24-425c.
Shaler, N.S. 15-743a.
—, mts., Aleutian Is. 1-544c.
Shalfleet, I. of W. 28-627d.
Shalgar (Egy. site) (B4) ; pilgrims way 21-604b.
Shalgui, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Sha-ling, China 6-168 (I4).
Shalkar, India 14-376 (I3).
Shalka, India : *see* Puctta.
Shalla, tribe 1-485a.
Shalloon 25-514a.
SHALLOT 24-798a ; 1-607d.
Shalotte, N.C. 19-772 (D4).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (D4).
Shalow, riv., Arct. 25-700a.
Shallow water deposits 19-975a.
Shallum (king of Israel) 15-381d ; 3-660a.
— (king of Judah) : *see* Jehoahaz.
Shalm : *see* Shawm.
SHALMANESER I. (of Assyria) 24-798a ; 3-104b ; 3-668b ; 3-670d ; Assur palace 2-782c.
— II. (of Assyria) 24-798a ; 3-104c ; 3-107b ; 3-869a ; gates of 3-101a, 3-113 (Pl. II.) ; Medan tribute to 18-20d ; Phoenicians subjected 21-451c.
— III. (of Assyria) 3-107b.
— IV. or III. (of Assyria) 24-795b ; 3-105a ; 3-104d ; 3-869b ; Phoenicia invaded 21-451d ; Samaria besieged 15-882b.
Shaluf, Egy. 26-24a.
Shalvar (costume) 21-193b.
Shalwa, Al, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Syria (vil.).
Shama, W.Af. 12-203 (B4).
Shama Abraham (phrase) 1-72c.
Shamali (Shamal, sect) 19-821c.
Shamalo (bot.) 18-468a.
Shaman, Jap. 15-156 (N6-5).
SHAMANISM 24-799c ; 27-472c ; American Indian 14-473c ; animal familiars 8-66b ; Russia 23-885d ; Samoyede form 24-718c ; soul wandering 17-308c.
SHAMASH (Samas : myth.) 24-798c ; 1-166d ; 20-611d ; Gilgamesh epic 7-978c ; Mithras identification 18-622b ; Pharaohs saluted as 20-607b.
Shamashirbs (of Persia) 28-887b.
Shamattawa, riv., Can. 5-160 (B-C4).
Shambala (dialect) 3-558d.
Shambe, Sud. 26-9 (B-C4) ; 19-695a.
Shambles, the, bank, Dorset. 22-121c.
SHAMBLES (dict.) 24-799a.
Shamedra, S.Af. 25 - 466 (H-I1).
Shamen-dangu, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shamo (hibl.) 15-539d.
Sha-mien, settlement, Canton 5-220a.
Shamil, Pers. 10-190a ; 3-311d.
Shamilan, mts., Kashmir 12-21b.
Shamiramagerd, Asia M. : *see* Van, Turk.As.
Shamitites 17-424a.
Shamley Green, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Shamlu, tribe 12-868c.
Shammah (hibl.) : *see* Shimei.
SHAMMAI 24-799a.
Shammas (Shomer), dist., Arab. 2-264 (D5) ; 19-351a ; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-268d ; language 2-287a.
— mts., Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 2-258c.
— tribes 18-186b ; 3-194a ; 3-623c ; in Nejd 19-361d.
Shammish, Mor. 16-209b ; 18-855d.
Sha-mo, desert, C.As. : *see* Gobi.
SHAMOKIN, Pa. 24-799a ; 21-196 (I4).
—, Pa. : *see* Sunbury.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 24-799b.
— Dam, Pa. 21-196 (I1).
Shamrock (mart'r) 8-931c.
SHAMPOO (dict.) 24-799b ; 17-865c.
Shamran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Shamrock, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Shamrock (bot.) 6-502d ; 14-767d.
"Shamrock" (yachts) 29-897a.
Shamrock Station, Pa. 21-196 (L5).
Shams (myth.) 23-957b.
— Addaula (of Rai) 3-62c.
— Addaulah (brother of Saladin) 8-415b.
Shamsha, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Shamshan, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D6) ; 2-259c.
Shamsher (Nawab of Banda) 4-795a.
— Jung, Sir 19-383a.
— Perkash (raja of Sirmur) 25-157c.
Shamsi, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Shamsi (Nosairi sect) : *see* Shamali.
Shams-uddin (Abu Abdullah Mahommed b. Ahmed) : *see* Muktadhir.
— (Amir Shah) 15-689b.
— (Altamsh ; of Delhi) 4-737b.
— (Kurt ; of Ghor) 11-924c.
— (of Lohuru) 16-306d.
— (Persian minister) 21-226d.
— (Mahommed : Persian poet) : *see* Hafiz.
— (of Tabriz) 23-850c.
Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) 3-763b.
Shamsu'l Umara (of Hyderabad) 24-60a.
SHAMYL 24-799b ; 5-549d ; Mesdok attacked (1840) 18-953c.
Shan, hills, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, tribes : *see* Shans.
Shana, Jap. 15-156 (P4) ; 15-952a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shanagolden, Wis. 28-740 (C2)
Shan-a-fin, mts., Manchuria : *see* Chang-pai Shan.
Shanans (Shanara, caste) 17-291a ; 26-1000a.
Shanbally, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Shandaken, N.Y. 19-696 (A2).
Shandarman, Pers. 12-6d.
Shandon, S.C. 5-3 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
Shandur (Moshabar), mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, C.Asia 13-514a.
Shandy-gaff, Scot. 24-112 (E2) ; 23-743b ; geology 23-742b.
Shanes Castle (Edenduffcarrick), Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 20-111b.
Shanesville, O. 20-26 (G3).
Shanfara (poet) 2-471c ; 18-644d ; 19-310c.
Shang (Yin, dynasty) 6-192d.
Shangaan, tribe 27-180c.
SHANGALLA (Shankalla), tribe 24-799c ; 24-647c.
Shangani, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K2).
—, Zam. 28-956d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2) ; battle (1893) 23-266a.
Shang-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Shang-Chow, China 24-838d.
SHANGHAI, China 24-799c ; 6-168 (L3) ; arsenal 6-185c ; Boxer movement 6-203d, 6-218c ; British capture (1841) 6-199b ; cotton 6-178d, 7-300a ; European mails 6-181c ; forts built (1875-1882) 6-202c ; Hang-chow-fu canal 12-917a ; museum 19-67c ; opium conference (1909) 6-211a ; opium dens closed (1907) 6-210a ; railways 6-180c, 6-190a ; river conservancy 6-207d ; silk 25-104b ; Taiping rebellion 12-945c ; telegraphs 6-181b ; temperature 6-169c ; treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Shanghai Mercury (log) 7-466a.
Shanghai News : *see Shen Pao.*
Shang-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
—, dist., China 6-168b.
Shanghithsen, mt., India 14-376 (F6).
Shang Ko-li (rebel) 6-198a.
Shang-lin, China 6-168c.
Shang-nan, China 6-168 (I3).
Shang Pu (Board of Commerce) 6-163b.
Shang-shui, China 6-168 (I3).
Shangshung-la, pass, Tib. 6-165 (E3).
Shang-si ho, riv., China 6-153c.
Shang Ti (Ti, rel.) 6-174c ; 23-884a ; 16-192d ; emperor sacrifices to 6-182a, 6-194b.
Shang-tsze, China 6-168 (H5).
Shang-tu, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1) ; assembly at (1259) 6-174b.
—, China (Manchuria) 17-553 (C4).
Shang-tu ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1) ; 16-100b.
Shangugu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
SHAN-HAI-KWAN, China 24-801a ; 6-165 (L1) ; 6-133d.
—, pass, China 24-801a.
Shanhko, Greg. 20-242 (E3).
Shankar (Daranagar chief) 15-412c.
Shankargher, fort, India : *see* Shahkadar.
SHANKARSETT, JAGANNATH 24-801b.
Shan-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Shankill, Ire. (Armagh) 17-129a.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 8-618c.
SHANKLIN, I. of W. 24-801c ; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Chine, chasm, I. of W. 24-801c ; geology 28-627a.
— sands 12-581c.
Shan-kou 27-218c.
Shanks, John 9-267b.
Shankseville, Pa. 21-196 (E5).
Shanna, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Shannan, McFarlane 24-807c
Shannock, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shannon, Elizabeth Boyle (Killigrew), viscountess 5-919c ; 15-796c.
—, Henry Boyle, 1st earl of 25-957a.
— CHARLES HAZELWOOD 24-801c ; 14-324a.
— JAMES JEBUSA 24-801d ; 5-500d.
—, Wilson 16-309a.
Shannon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Miss. 19-690 (D1).
—, N.D. 19-772 (C3).
—, ist. Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19 538 (A1).
SHANNON, riv., Ire. 24-807d ; 14-744 (A-C) ; 6-126b ; bridge

Digitized by Google

(12th cent.) 14- 67b; source 5-572b; Vikings (801) 14-764b.
" Shannon " (armoured cruiser) 24-909b.
— (frigate) 4-625d.
Shannonbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Shannon City, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Shannondale, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Shannon Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-747d.
— Port, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.
SHANS, race 24-802a; 24-803a; Bayap rising (1902) 6-132c; Burma 4-529d; government 1-433b; Mongolian descent 2-749d.
Shansabi (Shansabaniah, dynasty) 11-924b; 20-422c.
Shansa-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Shan-shan, state, Turkest., 6-195a; 12-167c. *See also* Lou-lan.
SHAN-SI, prov., China 24-802a; 6-168 (I2); banks 6-185a; coal and iron 6-178a; custom-house (15th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 2-743b, 6-170a, 6-170b; imperial government subsidised 6-167d; Kin Tatars (12th century) 6-196b; opium cultivation suppressed (1910) 6-210d.
Shansi, coral limestone of 25-111c.
SHAN STATES, Bur. 24-802c; 4-840 (E3-4); government 4-840c; tea 26-479b.
Shant, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shantallow, Ire. 14-743b.
Shan-Tan, China 27-470d.
Shantar, Isls., Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K3); 17-734c; 25-12a.
Shan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-374 (L. D2); 5-357a.
Shanton, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Shantow, China : *see* Swatow.
Shantung, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
SHANTUNG, prov., China 24-803b; 6-168 (K2); Boxer movement (1899) 6-204c; custom-houses (13th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 6-169d, 6-170a; Hakka race 12-828b. *See also* Lu.
Shantzo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H1).
Shan-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Shan-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); coalfields 15-957d; railways 6-180d.
Shaoki, riv., China : *see* Tashi-ki.
Shao-King, China 6-168d.
Shao-sing Fu, China 6-168 (L4); 19-705c.
Shao Yang (writer) 6-227b.
Shap, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); abbey 28-555a; geology 28-553d.
Shape (official) 26-922a.
Shape, coefficient of 3-271b.
Shaper, draw-cut 27-29d.
Shap Fells, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
— granite 12-351d.
Shaphan (bibl.) 6-117d.
Shapiere, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Shapik : *see* Stichorion.
Shaping machine 27-29c.
Shapinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d.
Shapka-Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 15-940d; 27-347b.
Shapkina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Shapleigh, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Shapo (Shapu) 24-818b; 14-380d.
Shapsugh, tribe 15-935c.
Shaptin, tribe : *see* Nez Percés.
Shapuh, Bagratuni (historian) 2-573d.
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) 24-804a; 21-219c; 21-221d; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) 4-943b; coins 19-927a; marriage legend 13-695d; Tekrit 26-970c; Zend Avesta rearranged 28-968d.
— II. (of Persia) 24-804c; 21-221b; 21-221d; Antae 1-944d; Georgia invaded 11-759a; Kazvin founded 15-705b; Van taken 27-878a.
— III. (of Persia) 24-804d; 21-221d; 21-222d; Stilicho's embassy 23-920a.
Shapur (Beshaver, Boshavir), Pers. 15-704d; Sassanid sculptures 24-804b, 24-804d.
— (Boshavir, Granis), riv., Pers. 10-189d; 15-704d.
Shapurakan (of Mani) 17-573b; 17-575b.
Shar (Mahommedan law) 17-414b; 21-198c; Persia 21-201a.
Shar, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
— (Scardus), mts., Albania 1-482a.
Shara, Malta 17-508 (A1).
—(S.-gol), lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F2).
—, tribe 18-719d.
Sharaba, Trip. 10-306a.
Sharagolin-davau, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Sharaigol, tribe : *see* Shiraigol.
Shara-Khuluusun, Cauc. 17-626b.
Shara-Kuyi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Shara-muren, riv., China 18-711a.
Sha'rani (writer) 14-219b.
Shar apsi (myth.) : *see* Ea.
Sharar (Maulavi) 13-491b.
Sharatan (astron.) 28-997a.
Sharavati, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 4-186d; falls 11-906b.
Sharawia (sect) 9-33b.
Sharbel (martyr) 8-931c.
Shardana : *see* Sherden.
Shardeloes, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (D2).
Shardi, Kashmir 14-376 (F2).
SHARE (dist.) 24-804d.
— (in company) 6-797c; 6-799d; 25-937d; agreement for 6-799b; allotment 6-798c; director's share-qualification 8-309c; dividend 8-331d; real or personal property 21-256c; scrip 24-853d.
Shareb, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Share Mania (Bombay, 1864-1865) 4-189d.
Sharenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Shareshill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Share warrant 25-938b.
Shari, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
SHARI, riv., C.Af. 24-805a; 5-110 (B1); 11-99 (A1); Anglo-French declaration 11-100c.
Sharia : *see* Shar.
Sharian Chai (Shariam Su), riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-895a.
Sharif al Radi 10-202a.
Sharifs (rel.) : *see* Sherif.
Sharing-out clubs 24-245c.
Sharishi (writer) 12-953a.
Shari-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shari-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Sharja, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Shark, isl., N.S.W. 26-279 (D2); 22-118b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-303c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-278 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-9c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
SHARK 24-805c; 24-595a; 24-596a; fossil forms 7-418c, 8-129c, 24-267d; reproduction 9-15c, 23-120b; spiracle 14-253c; tail-fin 14-251c.
Sharkawia, canal, Egy. : *see* Abu-l-Munegga.
Sharkeftek (Shar-kol, Peristeri), Turk. 11-420b.
Sharkey Co., Miss. 18-800 (B3).
Sharki (dynasty) 15-283a; architecture 14-132b.
—, tribe (Mal) 19-852c.
Sharkia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-27d.
Sharki, Jebel esh, dist., Syr. : *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Shark lives of 20-416b; 20-50c.
Shar-Kol, Turk. : *see* Sharkeui.
Shark rowing club 23-783d.
Shark's, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); geology 28-539c; pearl fishery 26-520b.
—, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 6-916c; Cam's pillar 6-917b.
Sharleston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Sharnbrook, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Sharon, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-800 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
SHARON, Pa. 24-809c; 21-106 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Vt., 19-490 (C4).
Sharon, Wis., 28-740 (E6).
—, plain, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-602d.
Sharona, Egy. 9-40 (D2); temple 9-77a.
Sharon Center, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Center, O. 20-26 (G2).
Sharonegro, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Sharon Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (F3); mineral waters 18-522b.
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
Sharopan, dist., Russ. 15-935c.
Sharp, Abraham 8-386c; 27-285d; 16-874c; 26-350a.
—, Bartholomew A. 7-719c.
—, Dan'l : on bees 3-626d; on beetles 3-669c; on classification of insects 13-130c; on insect metamorphosis 13-427a; on sex and partheno-genesis 9-316d.
—, **GRANVILLE** 24-809d.
—, **JAMES** 24-810a; 24-451c.
—, Jane 19-964a.
—, **JOHN** 24-811b.
—, **RICHARD** 24-811b.
—, S. H. (engineer) 26-697c.
—, **WILLIAM** (engraver) 24-811c.
—, **WILLIAM** (writer) 24-811c; 9-644d.
Sharp, A. 2-552 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mt., Penn. 22-213a.
Sharp (mus.) 25-448b; 19-87b.
Sharp Co., Ark. 2-626 (D1).
Sharpe, Alexander John : *see* Ellis, Alexander John.
—, Sir Alfred 4-597c; Mweru explored (1899) 19-103d.
—, **DANIEL** 24-812a.
—, Edmund 2-401d.
—, R. Bowdler 20-306a; on king-fishers 15-808d; on passeriformes 3-669b.
—, Samuel 27-795c.
Sharpe Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Sharpes, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Shar Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Sharpness, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-752d.
Sharps, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Sharpsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2); battle (1863); *see* Antietam.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3).
—, O. (Athens co.) 20-26 (G6).
—, O. (Hamilton co.) : *see* Norwood.
SHARPSBURG, Pa. 24-812a.
Sharps Chapel, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Sharpsdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Sharp-shinned hawk 13-955b.
" Sharpshooter " (torpedo) 24-915c.
Sharpshooters Club rifle 23-336c.
Sharpsville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Sharp-tailed grouse 12-638a; 27-633d; 3-968d.
Sharptown, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
Sharp vs. Wise 18-718.
Sharp vs. Wise thread (screw) 24-478c.
Sharqi b. al Qutami 2-275d.
Sharrapu (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Sharru-kenu-sharri 3-112d.
Shartavan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Shartlesville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Sharuhen, Pal. 9-83b.
Sharur-daralagöz, dist., Russ. 9-747b.
Shary, riv., W.Af. : *see* Benue.
Shas, lake, Monten. : *see* Sass.
Shash, riv., C.Asia : *see* Syr-darya.
Shash, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (C4); 16-701c.
Shashkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
SHASI, China 24-812a; 6-168 (I3).
Shasi, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1); 5-444a; 28-189d.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1).
Shastan, tribe 14-455c.
— group 27-626b; 11-670b (table).
Shasta Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Shasters (Shastras) : *see* Sastras.
Shastri, India 14-382 (H10).
Shasu, people 8-85a; 8-949c.
Shat, plat., Afg. 1-643 (B2).
Shatt, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Shatra-el-Amara, Turk.As. 26-365 (G4).
Shatra-el-Muntifik, Turk.As. 26-365 (G4); 3-489b.
Shatranji (Abu Ali Shatranji) 21-250b.
Shatranji (carpet) : *see* Satranji.
Shata, lakes, Tun. 27-394b; 11-379d; flora 27-395b.
Shatsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Shatt-el-Arab, riv., Turk.As. 3-489a; 9-897c.
— el Hai, canal, Turk.As. 3-489d; 26-976b.
— el Nil, canal, Turk.As. : *see* Arakhat.
Shatterack, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Shattuc, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shattuck, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— observatory, Dartmouth College, N.H. 19-959d.
Shauck, O. 20-26 (E3).
Shaugh Hill group 16-829c.
— Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Shaukat (governor of Shiraz) 21-250a.
Shaul (name) : *see* Saul.
Shaur, riv., Pers. 26-161d.
Shaushatar 18-182d.
Shaushki (myth.) 19-704c.
Shauwal (month) : *see* Shawwal.
Shavano, mt., Colo. 6-718b.
Shaver, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
Shavers Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Shavi-Kildeh, Great, mt., Cauc. : *see* Great Shavi-Kildeh.
Shaving (leather manuf.) 16-338d.
Shavii, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.
Shaw, Alfred 7-442d; 7-446d.
—, Christian 20-520b.
—, Sir Edmund 13-711d; 25-937c.
—, Sir Eyre Massey 10-411c.
—, Flora Louise : *see* Lugard, Lady.
—, George (naturalist) 20-302d; 15-842a; 28-602d.
—, **GEORGE BERNARD** 24-812b; 9-644d; 8-537a; satire 22-220b.
—, Henry 2-701a.
—, **HENRY WHEELER** 24-813a; 1-541b.
—, H. S. Hele 14-38b.
—, Josephine : *see* Lowell, Josephine.
—, J. Byam 20-501a.
—, **LEMUEL** 24-813a.
—, Quincy A. 22-783a.
—, **RICHARD NORMAN** 24-813b; 2-435a, 2-440b.
—, Robert Barkley 28-905a.
—, Thomas (archaeologist) 1-333d; 4-676a.
—, Thomas (inventor) 12-718d.
—, William 14-782a.
Shaw, Lanca. 28-933 (A2); 7-486d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Nev. 20-242 (C3).
— house, Berks. 12-410c; 19-467c.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 25-858a; 25-859a (table).
Shawa, mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
—, val., India 28-435c.
Shawail (month) : *see* Shawwal.
Shawanee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Shawanese, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595c.
— grit 27-320a (table); 25-711c (table).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Shawano, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, tribe : *see* Shawnee.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 25-930b.
Shawar b. Mujir 9-98a.
Shawbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Shawclough, Lanca. 16-139 (E2).
Shaw Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E3).
Shawforth, Lanca. 16-139 (E2).
Shawhan, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Shawia, tribe 1-329b (table); revolt (1907) 18-859a.
Shawinigan, falls, Can. 22-174 (D5); 22-725c.
Shaw Island, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
Shawiya, dist., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-853d.
SHAW - KENNEDY, Sir James 24-814a.
SHAWL 24-814c; Kashmir : *see* Kashmir shawls.
Shawlands, Scot. 12-81 (map); geology 23-39a.
Shaw Lefevre (family) : *see* Eversley.
—, Lefevre, Sir John George 24-814b.
Shawlnecks 8-626d.
SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmei) 24-814c; 19-951a; 6-439a.
Shaw Memorial, Boston 24-814c.
Shawnee, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. : *see* Warwick.
Shawnee, Okla. 24-814d; 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3); 21-
SHAWNEE (Savannahs) 24-814d; 14-465a; 14-477c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-
(N4-3).
Shawneetown, Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-310a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Shawnigan, P.Q. : *see* Shawinigan.
Shawn, the, Scot. : *see* Pebble shawe.
—, hot springs, Nev. 5-444a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412d.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-
(C3).
Shawsheen, riv., Mass. 17-
(E2-1) 1-967a.
Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael H. 24-814d; 25-911b.
Shawville, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Shawtown, O. 20-26 (C2).
Shawville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Shawwal (month) 4-
festival 24-53a.
Shaykh 4-717b; 27-678a.
Shayih, mt., Egy. 9-40 (D2); 9-21c.
Shay-ling : *see* Wynaut.
SHAYS, DANIEL 24-
rebellion (1787) 17-
25-740d.
Shchara, riv., Russ. 25-744a.
Shchek (legend) 15-790a.
Shchekurvinsk, Russ.As. 25-
(C3).
Shcherpin-Rostovski, prince 19-655c.
Shchigry, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 16-953d.
Shchigror, riv., Russ. 23-
(I3).
Shchuchinsk, Russ.As. 23-
(C3).
Sh'dûm (rel.) 17-556a.
She, China 6-168 (I2).
Shea, Mo. 18-680a.
Shea, Sir Ambrose 19-
Shea : *see* Shea-butter tree.
She'a-alguin (myth.) 20-
Shea butter 20-
— tree 12-746c; 1046d; Ashanti 2-
Gold Coast 12-2034; 19-679b.
Sheading (dist.) 17-
Sheaf, riv., Yorks. 24-
Sheaf carrier 22-
Sheakhala, India 13-
Sheakleyville, Pa. 21-106 (
Shealing : *see* Shieling.
Shean, Scot., mt., Inv. : *see* North Shean.
Shear (geom.) 22-
Shearers, The, monument 23-
Shearing (coal mining) 6-
—(wool) 28-
— strain 9-
— stress 9-
— bridge girders 4-
Shearlegs, N.S.W. 19-
Shearman, Montague 10-
Shear Modulus : *see* Rigidity.
SHEARS 24-
Egyptian 9-
machines 27-
SHEARWATER (gunboat) 24-
815c; 3-971a.
— (rhynchops) : *see* Skimmer.
— (Shearwater " family) 19-
Shearwood, Ga. 11-
Shear-zone 18-
Sheat-fish : *see* Wels.
Sheath, A. D. 7-
SHEATHBILL 24-
977c.
Shean Presaghans, mt., I. M. 9-
(I. A2).
Shoave (mech.) : *see* Pulley.

Digitized by Google

Sheave pulley block 22-642d.
Sheb, dist., Erit. 9-740a.
Sheba (Israelite leader) 24-123c; 7-557c.
— (Jap. officer) 6-205c.
—, Queen of: traditions concerning 1-89c; 28-914b; 2-166d; 2-264a; tribute to Tiglath-Pileser 28-965d; visit to Solomon 25-363b.
Sheba, gold mine, S.Af. 27-199b.
—, tribe 11-581b; 21-454d.
Shebaik, Itsa. 23-374 (I. G3).
Shebbear, Dev. 9-450 (VI. D2); 3-905a.
Shebbeare, J. 5-100c.
Shebeli, riv., E.Af.: *see* Webi Shebeli.
Shebtiku (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 3-869b.
SHEBOYGAN, Wis. 24-319b; 28-740 (F8); 28-742a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5); 28-741a.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 24-316c.
Shecem (legend) 2-178d.
SHECHEM (Nablus), Pal. 24-316c; 29-902 (C4); 11-583a; 15-121a; Abimelech 1-63b; Abraham 1-70a; Alexander Jannaeus defeated 7-764d; coinage 19-881c; Jeroboam fortifies 15-326c; Samaritan settlement 24-119d; Tancred 26-394c.
Shechina: *see* Shekinah.
SHED (dirt.) 24-317a.
Shedad, dist., India 15-951c.
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENough Thayer 24-817b.
Sheddens, Scot. 12-81 (msp).
Shedding (weaving) 28-143a.
Shedia Creek, Jam. 20-712 (D5).
Shediac, Can. 19-465 (C1); 22-345c.
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-466a.
Shedlock, J. S. 22-859a.
Shedog, Scot. 24-417 (C4).
Shedwin, Bur. 14-376 (G7).
SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24-817b.
Shee, glen, Scot. 24-416 (B1); 21-562b.
Sheeffry, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Sheefin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-945c; 5-572a.
Sheemoga, dist., India: *see* Shimoga.
Sheen, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
— (East), Sur. 28-880c.
— (North), Sur. 23-308c.
—, palace, Sur. 23-308b.
—, priory, Sur. 19-474 (D3).
SHEEP 24-811d; 4-338a; diseases of 28-10d, 2-1070a, 10-617c; fleece 28-807b; horns 13-697a; hybridism 14-23a; longevity 14-976c; milk 18-1457a, 7-729a, 7-750a; parasites affecting 28-18a; sacred to Aphrodite 2-1004; skin 16-332b, 11-233a; white, physiological peculiarities 16-969d; worship in Egypt 2-52d, 9-46a, 9-50b.
Sheep, cape, Ire.: *see* Muntervary head.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-568a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., N.Sea: *see* Faroe Is.
—, isl., Sur. 4-660 (C1).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Sheep Breeders' Association, National 1-109d.
— breeding 24-521c; in Europe 9-915a; in Middle Ages 1-203a; societies 1-109d; U.K., statistics 1-405a, 1-412b; U.S. statistics 1-419b, 1-420c.
Sheep Creek, riv., Mont. 14-270 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Sheep-dog 8-377c; 8-375d; 8-377 (IV. I).
Sheep-fly, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— Haven, ed., Ire. 8-812d.
Sheep-house 24-13b.
Sheep-pox 28-10d.
Sheepridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Sheep-scab 1-411a; 1-412b.
Sheepscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sheep's fescue 12-376d; distribution 12-377b, 13-390d; larvae 13-768a; pasture 12-383a; viviparous 12-374d.
Sheep's foot oil 20-46b.
Sheep-shank (knot) 18-875d.
SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24-822a; 19-914d.
—, Richard 24-822a; 12-386c.
Sheepshead, New. 8-6 (D1).
SHEEPSHEAD (zool.) 24-822a; 18-660b.
Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-597c; Jockey Club 13-736b.
Sheepshed, Leics.: *see* Sheepshed.
Sheep-skin 16-331c.
Sheepstor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Sheep's wool sponge 25-731b.
Sheep tick 13-427c; 26-937d; 26-957b.
Sheepwash, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Sheer drawing (ships) 24-957c; 24-964d (fig.).
— legs (crane) 7-370b.
SHEERNESS, Kent 24-822b; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-599d; fire (1827) 10-401c.
Sheers: *see* Shears.
Sheer Thursday: *see* Maundy Thursday.
Sheet, harb., Can. 19-831 (C2).
SHEET (dict.) 24-822c.
— (geom.) 7-660c.
— bend (knot) 15-572d.
Sheeter (mech.): *see* Preparing box.
Sheet glass 12-86c; 12-93a.
Sheeting (fabric) 7-217b.
— (paper making) 20-735a.
Sheet piles 10-741c.
Sheets Amr, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-607b.
Sheffield (family): *see* Buckingham and Normandy, dukes of, *and* Mulgrave, earls of.
—, **JOHN BAKER HOLROYD 1st. earl of 24-822c; 11-933b.**
—, Douglas Sheffield, baroness 8-826d; 16-391b.
—, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 5th baron 25-777c; 7-442c.
Sheffield, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 12-102b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Tas. 26-436 (D1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
SHEFFIELD, Yorks. 24-823d; 28-953 (D3); 9-419c; blind school 4-627c; cutlery trade 7-671d; fire (1893) 10-403b; housing 13-817b; Ruskin Museum 23-360d; town hall 2-439d; trade mark registry 27-130d; university 27-771d, 10-43b, 26-492d; university college, *see* University College, Sheffield; water supply 2-244d.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
— and South Yorkshire, canal, Yorks. 28-932c; 27-251b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-130d.
— Female Political Association 28-787a.
— marks 27-130d.
— PLATE 24-824a; 21-884c.
— Rugby Football Club 10-615c.
— Scientific School, Yale University 1-421a; 25-109b.
Sheffield Telegraph 19-554a.
Sheffield United (football club) 10-622a.
Shefford, Beds. 9-421 (IV. D3); 3-621b.
Shefshawan, Mor.: *see* Shechawan.
Sheger-ed-Dur (Egyptian queen) 9-32d.
Shehab, tribe 8-605c; 13-49c.
Shehert (Frankincense) 11-726c.
Shehristan, Pers.: *see* Ispahan.
Shehitah 15-408d.
Shehr (Persia) 21-194b.
Shehrizor, dist., Pers.: *see* Shahrizor.
Shehr-i-Kord, Servr.: *see* Pirot.
Shehu (title) 15-942a.
Shehuen, lake, Arg. 20-901a.
She-hung, China 6-163 (E3).
Shehy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 14-756d.
Shel, lake, Eqy.: *see* Moeris.
Shelbani (Uzbeg khan); *see* Shaibani.
Shelbi, mts., Tun. 1-359a.
Shelbi, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
—, mts., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
SHELBY (title) 24-824d; Arabia 3-625d; Dervish 8-76b; Persia 21-194c; tombs 9-32a.
Shelbi-abad, Afg. 14-376 (C2); battle (1866) 1-37c.
Shelbi-Abd-el-gurna, hill, Egy. 9-51c.
Shelbi-al-Balad (official) 9-104a.
Shelbi-al-Jabal (canaanite chief) 2-214d.
Shelbi Budin, mts., India: *see* Sheik Budin.
Shelbi el-Azhar (official) 18-900b.
Shelbi Etman, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
— Haidar, mt., India: *see* Shuidar.
— Haidar, pass, India: *see* Zarakai.
— Ismail, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Shelbi (poet) 27-466a.
Shelbi (sect) 24-858d; 3-94b.
Shelbi Mahmudi (Mameluke sultan): *see* Moayyad (Shelbi).
Shelbi Miskin, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Shelbipura, India: *see* Shaikhpura.
Shelbi Saad, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 8-606b.
— Said, Arab.: *see* Sheik Said.
Shelbi ul Islam (official) 18-956a; 27-149a; 24-858c; 21-1099c; judicial duties 27-459b.
Shelbhun (Egy. amir) 9-101c.
Shelks, tribe 17-289c.
Shell, Sir Justin 21-241d.
SHELLARD LALOR 24-825a.
Shelsele, lake, Turk. As. 26-305 (D2).
Shelter-isls, mts., C.Asia 12-968a.
Shelzah, Esh, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shekaiks, tribe 27-470a.
SHEKEL (coin) 24-825b; 19-871d; 19-891b.
— (weight): Assyrian 28-486a; Hebrew 28-486b; Persian 28-486b; Phoenician 28-487a.
Shekeleh, tribe 9-85c.
Shekhar Bahram: *see* Kütchük Bahram.
Shekhabad, Afr.: *see* Shaikhabad.
Shekh abd el Kurna, Thebes 24-825a.
— Abu Bakr (family) 12-806a.
Shekhawati Brigade: *see* Shakhawati.
Shekh Budin (Shelbi Budin), hills, India 19-792c.
— Said, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-270b.
— Said, Pal.: *see* Sheikh Saad.
— Said, isl., Red Sea 17-864c.
Shekh Said, cav., Afg. 14-376a.
Shekib Effendi 8-605d.
SHEKINAH 24-825c; 16-926b.
Shekpy wan, herb., Hong Kong 13-658a.
Shekse, riv., Russ. 23-877 (E4); 23-949a; 28-193c.
Shelag, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D2-3); 24-593a; 13-251a.
Shelagyel, cape, Russ.As. 25-149 (M-N).
Shelah (bibl.) 15-535c.
Shelbina, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Shelbourne, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Shelburn, Ind. 14-122 (C6).
—, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Shelburne, W. Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of: *see* Lansdowne, 1st marquess of.
—, Elizabeth, baroness 21-337b.
Shelburne, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 7-910b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-966 (G2).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Fl. 19-490 (A2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Shelby, Evan 24-826a; 26-623c.
— Isaac 24-826a; 1-844c; 15-819d; 24-826b.
Shelby, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-524 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-76 (E3).
Shelby, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5e).
—, Wis. 28-740 (H5).
— Inlet, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
— Fort, Ia. 23-856d.
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-122 (F5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
— Co., O. 20-36 (B4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Shelbyville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Ill. 14-304 (D4).
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 24-826b; 14-122 (F5).
— Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
SHELDON-DRAKE 24-826b.
SHELDON, CHARLES MONroe 24-827a.
— Edward 6-538b.
—, **GILBERT 24-827a; 5-910b; 7-65b.**
— John 21-956a.
— Ralph 4-222d.
— William 26-406a; 5-394d.
Sheldon, Ariz. 2-344 (D3)
— Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Ind. 14-122 (G3).
— Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— N.Dak. 19-760 (G3).
— S.C. 25-900 (B3).
— Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Warwick 25-758 (B2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2).
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 24-827d; 2-119c; 10-640c.
Sheldons Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Sheldrake, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Sheldrake: *see* Sheld-drake.
Shelf (geog.) 11-632c.
Shelf, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Brook, riv., Derby. 28-933 (C1).
— Moor, hill, Derby. 8-70c.
Shelford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4); 19-823b.
—, Great, Cambs. 9-424 (C2).
Shelf, riv., Alg. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b.
Shelikof, str., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Shelkosvodsk, Caus. 23-874 (II. E2).
Shell, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, hill, Russ. 14-574b.
— (Scale), inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-525b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Que. 19-550 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, riv., Man. 17-584 (A2).
Shell (ammunition) 1-567c; 2-093b.
SHELL (zool.) 24-827b; cameos 11-569a; foreshore rights 19-644d; pilgrim badge 21-603d.
— magnetic 17-325d; 17-322b.
— carrier 20-234b.
Shella (Sala), Mor. 18-851 (D7); 19-856d; 22-766b.
Shellabarger, Samuel 9-173a.
Shellac 16-55b.
Shellal, Ker, 9-40 (B3); 2-787a.
Shellale, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shellala, Alg. 1-644a.
Shellback, isl., Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Shellbank, La. 17-54 (A4).
Shell-bark hickory 13-448a.
Shell Beach, La. 17-54 (E4).
Shellbluff, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Shellborough, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
Shell Brook, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-760 (B2-1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Shellcr, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shelley, Sir Bysshe 24-827d; 21-116d.
—, O. E. 28-92a.
—, John and Elizabeth: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, **MARY WOLLSTONEcraft 24-827b; 24-829b; 13-93a.**
—, **PERCY BYSSHE 24-827d; 9-637d; Browning, influence on 4-671c; epistle in verse 9-703a; heart burial 13-134b; lyrics 17-181c; ode, Greek form 20-2c; ottava rima 20-368c; Oxford memorial 14-964d, 24-496 (pl. IV.); parody 20-866c.**
Shelley, Samuel 18-527b.
—, Sir William 24-832c.
Shelley, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
— Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN 24-832c.
Shelley v. Bethell (1883) 26-735d.
Shell gland 2-292c.
Shellharbour, N.S.W. 14-300c.
SHELL-HEAPS, or Kitchen-Midden 24-832c; 2-349a; 2-350a; Andaman Is. 1-956c; Scandinavia 24-288a; South America 1-911c.
Shell-hearing 6-332d.
Shellhorn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Shellia, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-643d; 2-859b.
Shellingford, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-784b.
Shell-keep 15-714a; 5-477b.
Shell Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Shellman, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Shell mar 17-726d.
— **MONEY 24-833a.**
Shellmound, Miss. 18-606 (B2).
Shellmouth, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Shellow Bowells, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Shellrock, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Shell sand 24-1360.
Shellsburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Shell Transport & Trading Co. 4-225c; 21-67b.
Shelly, Minn. 18-559 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— limestone 16-666d.
Shelmerdine, M.C. 19-772 (E2).
Shelnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Shelo geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Shelon, riv., Russ. 23-877 (D5); 22-542b.
Shelong, Russ.: battle (1471) 15-58b.
Shelter, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-962b.
— Cove, Cal., 5-3 (B1).
Shelter docked 24-840b.
Shelter Island, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-963b.
Shelton, Thomas (stenographer) 24-1009c; 24-1012d.
— **THOMAS (translator) 24-833d; 2-626d; 27-185b.**
Shelton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 9-936b.
—, Neb. 19-524 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-54 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-900 (C2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c; 5-756b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Shelton's, Ga. 11-752 (D. D2)
Shelve, Salop 9-420 (III. A1); 24-1020c.
Shelve series 2-432d; 24-1020c.
Shelvey, George 11-626d.
SHEM (bibl.) 24-834a; 18-926c; 24-1255b.
Shema, anc. dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Shemaiah (prophet) 15-420a; 15-3256.
— (Scribe): scribe) 13-379c; 15-397c; 13-467c.
SHEMAIKHA (Kamashia), Cauc. 24-834a; 23-874 (II. F3); 21-229c; 16-49c.
Shemakhari, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Shemdinan (Shemadinan), dist., Arm. 27-873b.
Shemen, lake, Tib. 6-165 (C3).
Shem en-Nesim: *see* Job's Wrestling.
Shemer (bibl.) 24-109a.
Shem ha-gedolim 13-170a.
Shem Hammephorash: *see* Tetragrammaton.
Shemlan canal, Turk. 27-877d.
Shemöné East (rel.) 18-193d.
Shemoth: *see Exodus, Book of.*
Shemran, mts., Pers.: *see* Shimran.
Shemsed-din (of Eastamun) 27-445b.
Shem Tobh (Sem Tob of Carrion) 25-579c.
— Tobh (b. Joseph Falakera): *see* Falakera, Shem Tobh b. Joseph.
— Tobh (b. Joseph b. Shem Tobh) 13-175c.
— Tobh (b. Shaprut) 13-176b.
— Tobh (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175b.
Shemtu, Tun. 27-395a.
Shemyak of Halicz 3-468d.
Shen, China 6-163 (E2).

Digitized by Google

Shenandoah, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa. 24-834b; 21-106 (K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mts., W.Va. and Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E1); 28-118a; 28-706d; 25-735c.
— Co., Va. 28-115 (D2).
— Junction, W.Va. 28-360 (F2).
Shenandoah " (steamship) 1-464d.
Shenandoah limestone 27-630d.
— **VALLEY CAMPAIGNS** 24-834b; 1-820c; 1-824c.
Shenango, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809c; 19-472b.
Shendamangalam, India 14-382 (H14).
SHENDI, Sud. 24-838a; 26-9 (C2); 9-111b; 9-129b; Ja'alin rebellion 15-103b.
—, dist., Sud. 11-346b.
Shenheh, Esk. 16-942 (F2); 4-497b.
Sheng (measure) 28-493d.
Sheng-chow, China : *see* Nanking.
Sheng-fan, tribe; *see* Chinhwan.
Sheng Hsuan-hwai 6-180b; 6-203a.
Shengking, China: *see* Mukden.
SHENG-KING, prov., China 24-835b; 17-553 (B-C4); 15-156 (B-D6); 17-552b; geology 6-169d; Jenghiz Khan's invasion 15-316c, 6-196c.
Sheng Kung-pao (official) 6-212c.
Sheng-li, race 12-821d.
Shen-hwai, China 6-168 (H1).
Shenick's, Isls., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Shenil, riv., Sp. : *see* Genil.
Shenipsit, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Shenir, mt., Pal. : *see* Hermon.
Sheng-king, prov., China : *see* Sheng-king.
Shen-Kiu, China 6-168 (K3).
Shenkursk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-356b.
Shenley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Shenlow, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
Shennington, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Shenoute (Coptic leader) 7-113c; 7-114c; 18-658a; 1-456b.
Shen Pao (*Shanghai News*) 6-177a.
Shenshahi (Shenshai : sect) 20-867b.
Shen-shen, state, Turkest. : *see* Shan-shan.
SHEN-SI, prov., China 24-838c; 6-168 (H3-2); geology 2-743b, 6-170a; opium suppression 6-210d; Tatar invasion 6-196b, 6-197a.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-839a; 9-633a; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; memorial 12-835a.
Shenstone, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shen-suan-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
Shen-te-tang, China 5-747d.
Shenvis (Brahman class) 24-305a.
Shên Yo (scholar) 6-218a.
She-oak : *see* Casuarina.
Sheol (rel.) 1-6b; 8-850c; 9-761d; 13-187c.
Sheopuri, mt., India : *see* Shiupuri.
Sheorajpur, India : *see* Shiurajpur.
Shepard, Charles Upham 21-134c; 7-793d; 25-711d.
—, Edward Morse 7-483a.
—, Horatio D. 12-531b.
—, Thomas 1-831c.
—, William 17-860d; 25-740d.
Shepard, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, 29-36 (M2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Shepards, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Shepardsville, Mich. 19-372 (F1).
Shepaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Shepheard, F. C. 21-484d.
Shepheardella 10-629a; 10-632d; 23-345b (fig.).
Shepherd, dist., Pa. 20-602 (H6-5); 20-602c; 21-402d; connexion with Amos 1-877b.
Shepherd, Alexander R. 28-352c.
—, Antony 19-291a.
—, Thomas 14-194a.
Shepherd, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, **Mich.** 19-372 (F9).
Shepherd, Tex. 26-620 (M3).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
Shepherdess, The (Drimyticea) 12-524d.
Shepherd of Hermas : *see Hermas, Shepherd of.*
Shepherds Bush, Lond. 16-933 (A2); 16-949b.
Shepherd's Calendar (Spenser) 20-896c; 9-611a.
Shepherds' Crusades (Pastoureaux) 7-343c; 21-352d.
Shepherd's Hill, fort., N.S.W. 19-474d.
Shepherd's Pipe, The (Browne) 20-897c; 4-667b.
Shepherd's purse 7-521b.
Shepherdstown, W.Va. 28-360 (F2); 28-362c.
Shepherdsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Shepherd's Week, The (Gay) 11-540c; 20-898a; 22-649a.
Shepherd Tony (pseud.) : *see* Munday, Anthony.
Shepley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Shepody, bay, Can. 19-465 (C2); 11-320b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 24-839c; 10-353c; 1-441b.
—, Oliver 24-507c.
—, Reuben 24-507c.
—, W. F. 22-399c; 22-400c.
Shepparditown, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Sheppee Motor Co. 18-923d foll.
Shepperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-723c.
Sheppey, castle, Kent 22-730b.
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent 24-839d; 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; Danes 9-468d, 15-91c; geology 15-736d, 16-968c.
—, riv., Som. 24-840c.
Shepstone, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, H. C. 24-840c.
—, John Wesley 24-840c.
—, **SIR THEOPHILUS** 24-840a; 27-196c; 28-1052d.
SHEPTON MALLET, Som. 24-840c; 9-430 (VI. H1).
Shepway (Shepway Cross), Kent 6-378b.
Sher, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 24-651d.
Sherab, Arab. : *see* Washraf.
Sherack, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Sher Afzul (Chitral chief) 6-252b.
Sherani (Sheranni), **India** 14-376 (C3); 26-1043b.
—, dist., India 24-840d; 19-795c.
—, hills, India 3-293c.
SHERANI (Shirani), tribe 24-840d; 3-292c.
Sherardia 13-623c; 13-218a.
Sherard, James 8-272b.
—, William 8-272b.
Sherardia 23-498c.
Sherardizing 11-428d.
Sherard Osborn, capt, Green. 11-37c.
— Osborn, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Sher'ala Makhbar 9-848a.
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-841a; bookcases 4-221c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 6); chair 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 11); sideboard 25-39a.
SHERBET 24-842d; 26-317c.
Sherbin, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
Sherborn, C. W. 4-233a.
Sherborn, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 19-774a; 15-417b.
Sherborne, Robert 2-722a.
SHERBORNE, Dorset. 24-842d; 9-420 (III. B5); 8-435a; 13-612c; bishopric 5-519a, 8-134a.
Sherborne Missal 14-318a.
Sherborne St John, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 17-598b.
Sherbourne, riv., Warwick. 7-342d.
Sherbro, dist., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; dialect 8-199d.
—, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape 24-844b.
—, **ROBERT LOWE,** viscount 24-843c; 9-575b; 3-336c; 6-796b.
SHERBROOKE, Can. 24-844a; 22-724 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D5).
Sherburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 9-706d.
Sherburn, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 28-934c; 12-410d.
Sherburne, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass. : *see* Nantucket.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Shercock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Sherden (race) 9-85c.
Sher dil Khan (of Kalat) 3-296b.
Shere, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 21-604b.
SHERE ALI KHAN (of Afghanistan) 24-844b; 1-37b; relations with Kingdom 1-317a, 17-787a, 19-770c; Umballa durbar 27-575a.
— **Shah** (of Delhi) 14-402d; 14-403d; Delhi mosque 14-428 (Pl. I.), 14-433a, 14-433c; rupee introduced 23-855a.
— **Shah dynasty** 3-732a.
— **Singh** (soldier) 6-161d; 25-85a; 13-490b.
Sheremetev (family) 23-577a.
—, **Ivan** 15-59d.
Sheremetyevka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Sherfield, Henry 16-277b.
Shergarh, India 14-376 (D-E6).
Shergat, Turk.As. : *see* Assur.
Shergholtty 18-264a.
Shergul, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-644a.
Shergulia, dist., Trip. 19-308c.
Sheri, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Sheriah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6); *see also* Jordan.
Sherial-el-Menzadire, riv., Pal. : *see* Yarmuk.
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta 24-847b.
—(Linley), **Elizabeth Ann** 24-847b; 16-730c; 19-444a.
—, **FRANCES** 24-845b.
—, **PHILIP HENRY** 24-847c; 1-826a; Petersburg campaign 21-301d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-834c, 24-836b; Wilderness campaign 28-635d.
—, **RICHARD BRINSLEY B.** 24-845c; 8-530d; Burke 24-833a; press prosecution 9-551d.
—, **THOMAS** (actor) 24-844c; 3-641b.
—, Thomas (poet) 24-847b.
—, **THOMAS** (schoolmaster) 24-844b.
Sheridan, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Nev. 18-801 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (E8).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D1).
—, Wy. 28-360 (A3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-624 (E-F1).
—, fort, Ill. 6-120b.
—, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Sheridan Lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Sheridansville, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Sheridan wrapping machine 4-220d.
Sherif (al Walid) : *see* Walid I. (caliph).
— (Pasha) : *see* Sherif Pasha (Mehemet).
Sherif (class, Arabia) 17-414a; 2-262a; 12-800a.
— (chass, India) : *see* Sayad.
— (title) 17-952a.
Sherifi, Charles 24-527b.
Sherifian Letters 23-821b.
SHERIFF 24-848b; 9-479a; 9-486b; of borough 4-270b, 9-434d; contempt of court 7-25c; county 7-316c; in London 19-966d; nomination and pricking of 23-81c, 10-58a; official costume 23-413b; women as 28-784a; writs issued 10-62a.
— (Scotland) 24-849a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; criminal jurisdiction 22-715b; fiars prices 10-309b; revision of voters 23-44a; writ 28-851b.
— (of chancery) 24-849d.
Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act (1877) 24-849b; 9-138c; 29-817.
— **gold** 24-848c.
Sheriff Hales, Salop 9-416 (II. C4); 24-1021b.
— **Hutton, Yorks.** 9-416 (II. F1); 28-935c.
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot. 24-850a; 24-418 (D2); battle (1715) 15-142c.
Sheriff principal 24-428d.
Sheriff's Act (1887) 24-848d; 10-635; arrest of felons 13-854a; liberties exempted 16-543c; posse comitatus authorised 22-173a.
— **aid** 1-435d.
— **Lovin** 24-848c; 11-314d.
Sheriff-substitute 24-849b; 24-428d.
Sheriff-tooth 24-848c.
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a; 9-114b.
Sherifs, tribe : *see* Ashraf.
Sheringham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745d.
— **air inlet** 27-1009d.
Sherington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Sherira (of Pumbeditha) 13-172b.
Sherkela, Sud. 9-130a.
Sherki (wind) 3-195b.
Sherlock, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Sherkin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sherley, James : *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, Richard 9-629d.
—, **WILLIAM** 24-850b; 16-846d; 25-463c.
—, **WILLIAM** 24-850c; 16-846d; 25-463c.
Sherlock, Wash. 29-354 (C2).
Sherm, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c.
—, **ROGER** 24-851b.
—, Thomas West 1-519d.
—, **WILLIAM TECUMSEH** 24-851c; Atlanta campaign 1-824d, 2-854b; march to the sea 1-825b; Petersburg campaign 21-303b; Vicksburg campaign 1-832a, 28-22b.
Sherman, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-734 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, S. Dak. 28-500 (I4).
SHERMAN, Tex. 24-852c; 26-690 (B-C6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, fort, Ida. 14-279b.
—, mt., Nev. 18-776 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890) 27-726c; 14-713a; 25-307c.
— **Resumption Act** (1875) 27-720d.
Shermans Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890) 27-726c; 3-941b; 4-697b.
Shermansville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Shermerville, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Shernborne, Norf. 10-605d.
Sherodsville, O. 20-26 (H3-4).
Sherori-dzagar-ola, mts., Tib. 8-161 (E3).
Sherpur, Afg. 15-625a.
Sherrard, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Sherrett, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sherring, M. D. 2-419a.
Sherrington, Charles S. 22-587b; 19-399b; 20-785a.
Sherry, N.Z. 19-634 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
SHERRY 24-852d; 28-725b; 15-325c; adulteration 1-233a.
— **wood** 28-592a.
Shershah, India 14-376 (D4).
Sherston, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl. 24-852d; 13-588 (C3); cathedral 2-408a; siege (1629) 13-598d.
Sherwaraque Malai, hills, India : *see* Shevaroy.
Sherwani (costume) : *see* Achkan.
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-853a.
—, Mordecai 7-442d.
—, William 18-352c.
Sherwin (mathematician) 19-874c.
Sherwin Junction, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
SHERWOOD, MARY Martha 24-853b.
Sherwood, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C-C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E-F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts. 24-853c; 9-416 (II. E4); geology 4-502a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Shesbadri Aiyar, Sir K. 19-117b.
Sheshawan, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
Sheshbaxmar (bibl.) 15-588.
Sheshequin, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
Seshima, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Sheshong, Mar Rab 13-172a.
Sheshonk I. (Egyptian king, 9-784; 9-845; 3-666 (table); Jerusalem besieged 15-377b, 23-48c; Palestine invaded 20-697d.
Shestakov, Kor. 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
Shet (weight) 28-484d.
Shetak, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
SHETLAND, isls., Scot. 24-853c; 24-413 (F-G11); fisheries 10-130b; Norwegian period 1-583d, 9-70a; Scottish claims 15-809b; Thule identified 26-893a; udal property 19-296c; whaling industry 28-573b.
Shetland cattle 5-541d.
— **pony** 15-744c.
Shetterville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Shetlib, pass, Conn. 23-874 (I-A-B2); 6-950d.
Shetrunja, hill, India : *see* Satrunja.
—, **mts.** : *see* Satrunja.
Shetterly, F. F. 2-839c; 19-111a.
Shettleston, Scot. 24-411 (G3); 10-137c.
Shetucket, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G3); 6-951d.
Shetwi (dist.) 9-27a.
SHEVAROY, hills, India 24-854d; 14-352 (H14); geology 5-945a.
Shevchenko, Taras 23-819c.
Shevcleva, Russ. 23-872 (F7).
Shevington, Lancs. 19-418 (C2).
Shevlock, Conn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 7-185b.
Shevket, Mahmud 27-1044.
Shevlin, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, "She wore a Wreath of Roses" (Bayly) 9-611a.
Shevlin, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1); 19-780c.
Shi (bot.) : *see* Wormwood.
— (lit.) 15-202d.
— (title) 15-202d.
Shia (sect) : *see* Shiites.
Shiabden-gompa, Tib. 8-161 (E3).
Shiadhma, dist., Mor. 18-851 (E-F1); 18-852d.
Shiah (sect) : *see* Shiites.
Shia-manglar, mts., Turkest. : *see* Ilwa-Chimen.
Shian, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-414 (F9).
Shia-ni-kang, China 6-168 (H3).
Shiant, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 13-191d.
— **East, sandbank, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
Shiantelton, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Shiawassee, riv., Mich. 19-372 (F8).
—, Co., Mich. 19-372 (F7).
Shiba Gokan (artist) 15-161a.
Shibam, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 2-914b.
Shibar, pass, Afg. 1-308c; 15-513d.
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 24-855a; 1-307 (C1).
—, riv., Afg. 1-305b.
Shibata, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shibata Zeshin (lacquer worker) : *see* Zeshin.
Shibayama Deeho (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
— **Soichi** (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Shibboleth 24-855a; 13-377a.
Shibetcha, Jap. 15-156 (O2).

Digitized by Google

Shibetoro, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
—, prov., Jap. 15-032a.
Shibetsu, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Shibin-el-Kom, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-25b.
Shibin, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Shib Kuh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Shibis (myth.) 6-386d.
Shibley, Ark. 2-553 (A2).
Shibil el-Arrian 8-605d.
Shibotsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Shibsi (peas.) 9-296d.
Shibu, Jap. 15-161a.
Shibu 21-252d.
Shibuichi 15-175d.
Shibuichi-doshi 15-179d.
Shi'b ul Jabala, Arab. : battle (5th cent.) 2-265b.
Shibunatsunai, bay, Jap. 15-156 (N-O4).
Shibuwan, Baron 15-214c.
Shibushi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Shibwan, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-255b.
Shichibei (family) 15-178b.
Shichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Shichiro, bay, Sakhalin 24-54b.
Shichō (official) 26-1048c.
Shi-chung-tao, isl., China 15-158 (C7).
Shickley, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Shickshinny, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Shickshock, mts., Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-207c; flora 5-147b.
Shida Yasukyo 15-158d.
Shide Bridge, I. of W. 28-627c.
Shideler, Ind. 14-427 (G4).
Shidgal, Afg. 15-631c.
Shidlamtaea (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Shidli, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Shidoura, dist., Sp. : *see* Shadūna.
Shidoro, Jap. 15-185c.
Shidya, riv., Nig. 19-675 (D-E2).
Shidzukawa, Jap. : *see* Moto Yoshi.
Shiel, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
SHIEL, lake, Scot. 24-856a; 24-412 (C3); 16-389d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856a.
—, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
SHIELD, WILLIAM 24-856b.
SHIELD (armour) 24-856c; 23-615a; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bechuana 3-604a; Bronze age 2-243a; early Teutonic 26-682d; Egyptian 9-44c; Etruscan 9-860b; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 2-583d, 2-584d; heraldic use 13-317c; Irish 14-769b; Iron age (Britain) 2-353 (Pl. VI. fig. 1); Norman 2-586b; Ionian 1-254d, 14-835a; Scandinavian 24-726d; signalling with 25-706b.
— (festival) 13-307c.
— (of gun) 2-689c; 2-691d; 20-221b.
— (silver plate) 21-794c.
Shield, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 23-741c.
Shield-budding 13-156d.
Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) 13-300a.
Shieldhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shiel Dod, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Shield of Achilles" (Flaxman) 21-801d.
Shield of arms (her.) : *see* Arms.
Shield of Sobieski (astron.) : *see* Scutum Sobieski.
Shields, Charles W. 22-293c.
—, Frederick J. 14-323b; 19-26c.
—, JAMES 24-856c; 1-820c; 24-834c.
—, John 22-380a; 6-72c.
Shields, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (B7).
—, Mont. 14-870 (G5).
—, N.D. 21-106 (D6).
Shield sight (gun) 25-64a.
Shield-urchin 24-365d.
Shielfing (custom) : *see* Booleying.
—, (hut) 13-158d.
Shields, Robert 3-953d; 6-352b.
Shie-mi : *see* Kashmir.
SHIFNAL, Salop 24-856d; 9-426 (III. C1).
Shifter cases (law) 27-331d.
Shiga, prov., Jap. 15-156 (I12); 15-204d.
Shigamosuke (wrestler) 28-545a.
Shigarsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H2).
Shigar, India 14-376 (F-G2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Indus) 14-376 (F2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Suru) 14-376 (F2).
SHIGATSE, Tib. 24-857a; 26-916 (C2).
SHIGNAN and ROSHAN, state, Afg. 24-857b; 14-376 (D-E1); 10-270c; Anglo-Russian agreement (1873) 3-182c; precious stones 25-684c.
Shigri, India 14-376 (G3).
Shi-gwamba (dialect) 3-360b.
Shih (weight) 28-493d.
Shih, al-Din Ahmed al Marzuqi 12-870d.
— al-din al Auhadi 9-105b.
Shihabuddin (of Ghor) : *see* Muhammed (of Ghor).
— Omar Suhrawardi 23-992c.
Shihan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 20-603a.
Shih-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (H5).
Shih Chi 6-922a.
Shih-chia-tan, China 6-169 (I2).
Shih Ching 6-223a; 6-911b.
Shih-chu-ding, China 6-169 (H3).
Shih-fang-Hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Shihikshihiks, tribe : *see* Pawnee.
Shih-lung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shih-men, China 6-168 (I4).
Shih-mun-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Shih-nan Fu, China 6-169 (H3).
Shihor, riv. (myth.) 8-923d.
Shih-nan-fang-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Shih-pa-sheng : *see* China.
Shih-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
Shih-pu-ting, China 6-168 (I5).
Shihr, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Shih-sun, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-tao, China 6-168 (L2).
—, (fort), China 6-168 (L2).
Shih-tsien Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp.) : *see* Shun-chi.
Shih-wang : *see* T'ang-chieh.
Shih-wang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shi-Hwang-ti (Chinese emp.) 6-194b; 6-225a; 25-59a; persecutions 12-828a.
Shih-yan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Shi'i, al 10-202b; 26-912b.
SHIITES 24-857b; 17-421b; Bagdad tombs 3-196a; Caliph's office 17-411c; Carmathians 5-357c; costume 14-418b; Imam office 14-331b; incense 14-351a; Kerbela sanctuary 2-268a, 15-753d; legal system 14-446b; Nadir's proclamation 21-234b; Naqib 5-52d; in Persia 21-231d; political divisions 5-39c; Rawendis 22-928b; Samarra tombs 26-917c; Turkey 24-606b, 27-446d.
Shijo school (Jap. art) 15-175a.
Shikaba, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Shikabāna (dialect) 3-360b.
Shikami, Jap. 15-195b.
Shikan-gakko, college, Jap. 15-211a.
SHIKAR 24-858d.
Shikara 14-381b.
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay) 24-858d; 14-376 (B-C6); 15-756b; proposed canal 14-381b.
Shikeft, Pers. 19-190b.
Shi-ki-chen, China 13-645d.
Shikildi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Shikimic acid 22-32a.
" Shikishima " (battleship) 24-902d.
Shikiu, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Shikken (title) 15-259d.
Shikohabad, India 14-376 (H6); 17-442b.
Shikoku, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (H-I10); 15-156d; 15-204c; climate 15-161a; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a, 15-205a.
Shikotan, chan., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5); 15-951d.
Shikotan-chiku 15-952a.
Shikotsu, lake, Jap. 28-920b.
Shik-tung-su, China 6-168 (I2).
Shi-kwai (assembly) 26-1045c.
Shi-la-muren, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
Shilange (dialect) 3-359a.
Shilbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
SHILDON, Dur. 24-859a; 9-412 (I. E3).
—(New), Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 24-859a.
Shild, dist., Turk. 7-9c.
Shi-lenge (dialect) 3-360b.
Shilhar riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-12c.
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow 1-841b; 22-135b.
Shillay, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (N. Uist) 24-412 (A2).
Shillelagh, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 29-613a; 28-619b.
Shillem, W.Af. 19-678 (F3).
SHILLETO, RICHARD 24-859a.
Shillibeer, George 5-404b.
Shilling, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
SHILLING 24-859a; 19-899a.
Shillingford, Dev. 9-420 (VI. E2).
Shillingstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Shillington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
SHILLONG, India 24-859b; 14-376 (P7); earthquakes 2-771d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (O7); 2-770d.
SHILLUH, people 24-859b; dialect 16-853d; 12-894a.
SHILLUK, race 24-859b; 8-19a; distribution 26-11b, 1-330a; rebellion (1899) 9-127c.
Shiloh, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ga. 10-713 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Me. 17-424 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, O. 20-25 (E5).
SHILOH, Pal. 24-860a; 20-602 (C4); 3-739b; ark captured 2-549c; high place 22-320b, 16-514a; Samuel's service 24-1260b.
—, S.Af. riv. 25-166 (I12); 3-501b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Va. 29-118 (E2).
—, BATTLE OF (1862) 24-859c; 1-850b.
Shilton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-783d.
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Shima, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
Shimabara, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 1-171c.
—, cape, Jap. 15-157b; revolt (1637) 15-233b.
—, gulf, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Shimada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Shimane, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G-H10); 15-203a.
Shimantogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Shimazu (Satsuma chief : 16th cent.) 15-261d; 15-243b.
— (Satsuma chief : 19th cent.) 15-265b; 15-266b.
Shimbun-shi 15-171b.
Shimei (bibl.) 7-856c.
Shimers, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Shimizu, (physicist) 17-333c; 17-339d; 17-343d.
Shimizu, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-195a.
Shimna, riv., Ire. 19-472b.
Shimoda, Jap. (Nippon) 15-166 (L9); 15-200c; 15-238b; geology 15-160c.
—, Jap. (Shikoku) 15-156 (H10).
Shimoga, India 24-860b; 14-382 (F12).
SHIMOGA, dist., India 24-860b.
Shimoko-shikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11); 24-230d.
Shimonoseki, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-211b; 15-195a; bombardment (1863) 14-587c; railway 15-193b; treaty 15-247a, 6-125a, 7-903c.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Shimosa (Soshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-186d.
Shimose (gunpowder) 15-213d; 21-385c.
Shimshirli, isl., Jap. : *see* Simesir.
Shimotsuke, prov., Jap. : *see* Yashu.
Shimpoto 15-270d.
Shimran, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Shimran, mt., Pers. 21-133 (B1); 9-164b.
Shimsha, riv., India 27-370b.
Shimshal, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Shimsk, Russ. 23-877 (D8).
Shi-mu-chung, China 15-156 (C6); 6-234c.
Shin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 16-89d.
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Shin (chron.) 6-317d.
Shin, race 12-20a; 15-590a.
Shinano, Jap. 15-156 (I-K3); 6990b; 21-646d; dictionary 8-198a.
Shinafie, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F4).
Shinagawa, Jap. 15-209c.
Shinaki, republic, India : *see* Chilas.
Shinano, prov., Jap. : *see* Shinshu.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-159d; 15-160b.
Shinar (bibl.) 26-75c; 3-100b; *see also* Sumer and Sumerian.
Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-813c.
Shinarump (wood) 1-370a.
Shinaz, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
Shinaz, race 6-188d.
Shinasi Efendi 27-467a.
Shinbone, Ala. 1-456 (D2).
Shin-bone : *see* Tibia.
Shinchiku, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Shiner, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Shiness, Scot. 26-369c.
Shineton shales 5-88a.
Shingani, Somlnd. 18-958c.
Shingani, mt., India 3-299b.
Shing-ngan-ju dialect 3-359a.
Shingoli, el, Sah. 1-320 (B2); 1-215a.
Shinging, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shingitapecha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shingle, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map).
SHINGLE 24-860c; 26-972b.
Shinglehouse, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Shingle-oak : *see* Casuarina.
Shingles (med.) : *see* Herpes Zoster.
Shingleton, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Shingletown, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Shingon (sect) 15-222d.
Shingo, Jap. 15-159 (K10).
Shining ore : *see* Micaceous iron ore.
Shinjo, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
—, Ko., lake, Japan 15-156 (H9).
Shinko, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 27-355c.
Shinnadaung, mts., Bur. 20-521d.
Shinnewis (sect) 9-33b.
Shinnecock, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-592a.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-862b.
Shinnecock, tribe 16-983b.
— Hills, N.Y. 28-492c.
Shinno (title) 15-202d.
Shinnston, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Shino, riv., Braz. 1-796b.
Shin oil 8-354d.
Shinobi : *see* Ju-jutsu.
Shinomu Altar, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Shinotsawo fowl : *see* Ydko-hama.
Shinran (Jap. priest) 15-223b; 23-72b.
Shinrone, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shindu, prov., Jap. (Tokushima) 15-156 (L9).
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) 15-204b; 15-160b.
Shinshu (sect) : *see* Jodo Shin shu.
Shinto (rel.) 15-222a; architecture 15-182c; literature 15-168c; rites 15-257c.
Shinty (game) 13-554d.
SHINWARI, tribe 24-860c.
Shinyanga, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shioe, riv., Wis. 28-745 (E4).
Shiocton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Shiogama, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Shiojiri 15-186b.
Shiokoshi, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shiongo-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Shionomizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I-K10).
Shiono, Neb. 19-479 (C3).
—, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. 12-554c.
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
SHIP 24-860d; anchor stowing 1-949b (fig.); Christian symbol 26-284d; cremation on 26-683c; equilibrium and stability 24-924d, 14-119b; fuel, liquid for 11-278c; magnetism 6-805b; quarantine regulations 22-710c; registration 24-957d; rolling and pitching 24-934b; strength 24-949a, 25-1019c; vibration 24-952b; Viking age 28-65d, 24-290b. *See also* Rigging; Shipping; Tonnage.
Ship (astron.) : *see* Argo.
— (game) 24-1023b.
Shipbourne, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Ship-broker 4-631b.
Shipbryche : *see* Wreck.
SHIPBUILDING 24-922c; Admiralty administration 1-1954; repairs 3-55d, 24-652a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1025b, 25-1031b; trade unions 27-1460c; Vikings 28-65d.
Ship-burial 24-290a.
Ship caisson 8-363c.
Shipham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Ship Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—Harbour, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
Shiphaven, lake, Can. 5-160 (B5).
SHIPKA, pass, Bulg. 24-981c; 6-713 (B2); 4-784a; 1-546b; attack (1877) 23-923d; fall of 6-714.
Shipki, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Shipki la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 26-922c.
Shiplake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-414b; 20-416b.
SHIPLEY, JONATHAN 24-982a.
—, William 7-248b.
—, William Davies 16-537a.
Shipley, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, Salop 28-343a; 24-1021d.
— Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
SHIPLEY, Yorks. 24-982a; 28-933 (B1); 6-384d.
Shipman, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 18-600 (D5).
—, Va. 28-115 (D3).
Shipmaster 4-310d.
Shipment 20-274a.
SHIPMONEY 24-982a; 9-461d; Charles I. 9-531d; Hampden 12-801a.
Ship-painting 9-268a.
Shippan, pt., Conn. 6-952 (A5); 25-782c.
SHIPPARD, SIR S. C. A. 24-982d.
Shippensburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Shippensville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Shipper (brick) 4-522d.
Shippigan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
SHIPPING 24-983b; Babylonian 3-111c; Japanese 15-195b; U.K. 27-603d. *See also* Navigation.
— : *Law, &c.* : Admiralty jurisdiction 1-203a, 1-205b; of foreign ships 1-302a; allowances to owners 1-562d; average 3-54c; bottomry 4-310b; chambers of shipping 27-136b; consul's duties 7-31d; contracts of war 7-34c; convoy 7-68a; embargo 9-306c; foreign public ship 10-86d; health, bill of 2-932d; marine insurance 14-676c; merchant ships in time of war 7-914b, 21-12c; mail steamers, neutrality of 19-443c; pilotage rules 21-611d; primage 22-324a; prize of war 23-373d; salvage 24-994c; search, right of 24-560c; supercargo 25-111a; victualling bills 3-933b; warrant to arrest 28-328c. *See also* Seamen, laws relating to.
— Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
— Federation 27-144b; 25-1027c.
Shippingport, Ky. 15-743a.
Shippon (dial.) 7-811b.
Shipp's temporal 7-189c.
Shipshaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Shipshewana, Ind. 14-422 (F1)
Ship's husband 15-1b.
SHIPTON, MOTHER 24-985d.
Shipton on Stour, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
— under Wychwood, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-416a; 20-416a.
Ship-worm : *see* Teredo.
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society 16-602b; 18-17b.
Ship-wright 16-897b.
Shipwright's Company 16-811b.
Shire, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 11-375d.
—, lake, Scot. 11-375d.
—, ridge, Ger.E.Af. 15-792b.

Digitized by Google

Shire, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); 2-186c.
Shirabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (D4); 20-421b.
Shirabad-daryа, riv., Russ.As. 20-421b.
Shirabake, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Shiraigol, tribe 16-719d.
Shiraishi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Shirakamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Shirakawa (emperor) 15-250a; 15-261a.
Shirakawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Shirak, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 26-966d.
Shirali, India 14-382 (F12).
Shirane-san, mt., Jap. (Kai) 15-158c.
—, mt., Jap. (Kozuke) 15-156 (L8); 15-158c.
Shirani, tribe; *see* Sherani.
Shiranska, Jap. Is. 15-059.
Shirati, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Shiravati, riv., India; *see* Sharavati.
Shirayama Fukumatsu 15-189b.
SHIRAZ, Pers. 24-989a; 21-188 (B3); 10-1906; Karim Khan 21-236a; library 5-52c; products 21-196c; riots (1909) 21-243d; shrines 17-430a; Timur's attack (1387) 15-587d.
Shirazi, tribe 25-143a.
Shiraz lamb 14-380c.
— tobacco 29-1036c.
Shirburn, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Shir-dar, college, Samarkand 24-1124.
Shire (Lower), dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
SHIRE, riv., Af. 24-989d; 25-466 (M1); 1-357a; exploration (1859) 16-814e; language 3-360a; navigation 4-597b.
SHIRE 24-990a; 13-893a. *See also* County.
Shirebourne, Dorset.; *see* Sherborne.
Shire Court 9-479b; 9-475d.
— gemót; *see* Shire-moot.
Shirehampton, Glos. 6-509e.
Shire Highlands, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
— Horse 13-724b; 13-722 (Pl. I.); 13-713a.
— Horse Society 1-409b.
— Line (ships) 25-853a.
Shiremanastown, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Shire-moot 20-838b; 28-754c.
Shirena Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Shire Oak, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shireoaks, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 28-832a.
Shire-reeve; *see* Sheriff.
Shires, The, dist., Eng. 13-948d.
Shiresmill, Scot.; *see* Shirremilin.
Shirestow 4-269e; 4-269c.
Shiretokazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Shirguh (Syrian gen.) 9-98a.
Shir-gul-ia; *see* Shir-pur-ia.
Shiribeshi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-204c.
—, Jap. 15-156-920a.
Shirinab, riv., India 14-376 (B5).
Shirinki, Ist., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Shirinkum, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3).
Shiriuchi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Shiriyazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-157a.
Shirk (rel.) 17-423b.
Shirkas (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
Shir-khist 17-588b; 1-313a.
Shirkuh; *see* Shirguh.
Shir Koh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 28-913a.
Shirland, Derby. 1-585a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Shirley (family); *see* Ferrers, earls.
SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY 24-990a; 11-627b; 15-134a.
— (or Sherley), **JAMES 24-990c; 9-625d; 3-596d.**
—, Sir Robert 13-340b.
—, **WILLIAM 24-991b; 17-862a.**
Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
—, (Upper), Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Va. 28-1119 (E3).
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (C2).
Shirley, pt., Mass. 29-737b.
— Basin, tract, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Gut, chan., Mass. 23-737b.
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Shirley poppy 22-91c.
Shirleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Shirokoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Shiro-zako 15-196c.
Shirpur, India 14-382 (F9).
Shirpurla, Babyl. 19-705d; 3-112c. *See also* Lagash.
SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza 24-991c.
Shirresmilin, Scot. 7-618b.
Shirs-an, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Shir Shah Sur; *see* Sheru Shah.
SHIRT 24-991c; 7-244d.
— cloth 7-277b.
Shirting 7-277a.
SHIRVAN, Pers. 24-991d; 21-188 (C1); 19-690b.
—, Turk.As. 1-10b.
—, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 24-834a.
—, dist., Pers. 24-991d.
Shirwa, lake, S.E.Af.; *see* Chilwa.
Shirwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Shi-san-shan, China 15-156 (L9).
Shisata, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Shishak (of Egypt); *see* Sheshonk.
Shishaldin, mt., Alsk. 28-1896d.
Shishaum (wood) 4-185c; 2-746c; 17-273b.
Shishi-ai-bori 15-179a.
Shishikai, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Shishiyo, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
Shishman (Bulgarian chief) 4-780b.
Shishmanovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.
Shiskine, Scot. 2-645b.
Shi-tai-tsze, China 6-168 (H2).
Shitamachi, dist., Tokyo 26-1048a.
Shitaya, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shithli (rel.) 17-555d.
Shittim Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (D3).
Shitokap, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P-Q4); 15-952a.
Shittah tree 1-96d.
Shittim, Pal. 10-79a.
Shittim wood 1-96d.
Shittimwood tree 26-619d.
Shiuden-gompa, Tib, 6-168 (F4).
Shiuji, mt., India 19-379a.
Shiurajpur, India 14-376 (I6); 23-493d.
Shiva (myth.); *see* Siva.
Shiva, dist., India 14-376 (D1); 3-195c.
—, lake, Bal. 14-376 (D1); 20-421b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 3-182d.
Shivarce; *see* Charivari.
Shivasamudram, isl., India 14-382 (G-H13).
Shiveluch, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645b.
Shiven, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shiverick Hill, Derby.; *see* Mam Tor.
Shivers, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Shiwa, riv., Asia; *see* Shiva.
Shiwita, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Shiyali, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Shi-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shizukuishi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Shimoka, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8); 15-204d; 15-168c.
Sh'kandā (rel.) 17-556d.
Shkara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Shka (myth.); *see* Chkai.
Shkoder, Turk.; *see* Scutari.
Shkrel, tribe 1-484d.
Shkumb, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, riv., Turk. 1-429b.
Shlippe, mts. 4-435d.
Shlimān bar Dairth; *see* Solomon (king).
Shlivovitsa; *see* Slivovica.
Shlōsh (Shammar chief) 19-156b.
Shmin, Egy.; *see* Akhmim.
Shmoculals (chief); *see* Smohalla.
SHOA, prov., Aby. 24-991d; 1-853 (map); 1-866; 1-991c.
Shoad stone 18-528b.
Shoal, bay, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Shoal 11-632d; 19-972a; removal from rivers 23-378a; surveying of 26-188d.
Shoal Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B-D4).
Shoalcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Shoal Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. and Mo. 18-608 (B4-5).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Ford, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Shoalhaven, N.S.W. 14-300b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a; 19-539a.
Shoalwater, bay, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (A3).
—, tea, N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-491a; 26-723b.
Shoalwater, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Shoami (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Shoat, mt., Syr. 21-310a.
Shobando, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Shobang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shobara, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Shobek, Edom 8-949b.
Shobonier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shocco Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Shochie Buro, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
SHOCK 24-991d; burns cause of 4-860d; psoriasis following 22-543b.
Shock (spectre hound) 3-399b.
SHODDY 24-992c; 28-906b; Indian 14-382d; as manure 17-615d.
Shodder (gold-beating) 12-202b.
Shodo Shonin 19-690c.
Shoe, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
SHOE BILL 24-992d; 7-329d fol.; American manufactures 4-624d, 13-81c; Anglo-Saxon 4-393b; Egyptian 9-31c; Etruscan 7-255b; Indian 14-382d; Irish bronze 14-769a; liturgical 27-1058a; manufacturing disputes 2-334a, 25-1025a; Scandinavian 24-289b.
SHOE BLK 24-994c; 3-977b; affinities 13-385b; distribution 3-975d.
Shoe-bird; *see* Shoe-bill.
Shoe-black Brigade 17-232b.
Shoeburyness (North), Ess. 24-995a.
— (South), Ess. 24-995a.
SHOEBURYNESS, cape, Ess. 24-995a; 9-424 (IV. D3); school of gunnery 20-21a, 23-740a.
Shoe Heel Swamp, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
Shoehead, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-529 (F2).
Shoemaker's knife 20-741a.
Shoemakersville, Pa. 21-106 (L4-5).
Shoemaking 24-995a.
Shoemon (sword decorators) 15-178b.
SHOFAR (Shofer) 24-995a; 4-761a.
Shōfū, isl.; *see* Suffete.
Shoffner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
SHOGUN 24-995a; 15-259c.
Shohola, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Shohos, tribe; *see* Sahos.
Shoi (title) 15-211a.
Shoja, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap. 15-159d.
Shoka (Chang-hwa), Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-670d.
Shokaku (Jap. art founder); *see* Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokei Gaku 15-185a.
Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shokoto-sho, isl., China 6-168 (L5).
Shokosai (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
SHOLAPUR, India 24-995b; 14-382 (F-G11).
—, dist., India 24-995b; 4-153 (map).
Sholden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Sholoshook limestone 3-219c.
Sholing, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholing, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholingarh, India: battle (1781) 7-93c; 14-335b.
Sholkan, Petre 12-41d.
Shomali, Rhod. 25-466 (L1).
Shomer, dist., Arab.; *see* Shammar.
Shomronim; *see* Samaritans.
Shomu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-204a; 28-814d.
Shomyo, Jap. 15-156 (O9).
Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. 15-220b.
Shōn, Martin; *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Shonaz, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Shonai, Jap.; *see* Tsuruugusa.
Shonesburg, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Shonga, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Shongaloo, La. 17-54 (A1).
Shonkinite 26-792a; 18-802a.
Shōn-nung (Chinese ruler) 6-191d.
Shonsui (Gorodaya Goshonsui) 15-133c.
Shoo (measure) 28-493d.
Shookumchuck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Shoonar Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Shoot, chan., Severn, Eng. 24-724a.
Shoot (bot.) 21-774a; 18-867a.
— (min.); *see* Bonanza.
Shooter's Hill, Lond. 16-938 (E1-F3); 16-942 (E3); 28-8196; geology 15-736d.
SHOOTING 24-995c.
— shrapnel 1-869d.
Shooting the chute 26-238b.
SHOP (building) 24-1003b; 15-480d; employés, legislation 18-195.
— (stock exchange) 25-931c.
—, tribe 4-777b; 25-345b.
— Clubs Act (1902) 16-21a.
— Hours Bill (1907) 26-97b.
Shopton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Shop, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Shor (geog.) 12-166c.
Shoran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Shoranur, India 14-382 (G14); 6-619d.
Shorapur, India 14-382 (G11); 26-472c.
Shorarud, Bal. 3-292d.
Shorawak, Afg. 1-307d.
—, dist., Afg. 14-476 (A5-4); 3-292a.
SHORE, JANE 24-1003c.
—, Sir John; *see* Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord.
Shore, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
SHORE (dict.) 24-1003d.
—, South, Lancs.; *see* South Shore.
Shore Acres (Herne) 13-372b; 9-935a.
Shorea robusta; *see* Sal.
Shore Beacon, Ess. 6-378c.
Shore-crab 7-559d (fig.).
Shore deposits; *see* Littoral deposits.
SHOREDITCH, Lond. 24-1003d; 16-938 (C2).
Shore fishes; *see under* Fish.
Shoreham, William of; *see* William of Shoreham.
Shoreham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
SHOREHAM, Sus. 24-1004a; 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-167c.
— (Old), Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Shore-lark 16-219a.
Shores, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Shoresville, Md. 17-528 (B4).
SHORING 24-1004b.
Shorkot, India 14-376 (E4); 15-412c.
Shor-kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (F1).
SHORNCLIFFE, Lond. 24-1007a; 9-424 (IV. E4).
Shorne, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Shorozacmon (ceramist); *see* Kato Shirozaemon.
Shorpa, tribe 26-449a.
SHORT, FRANCIS JOB 24-1007a; 9-806b.
—, James 26-560a; 27-1013d.
—(inventor) 21-168d.
Short, Miss. 18-599 (D1).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-960 (E2).
Short (racquets) 22-751a.
Shorta Tsangpo, riv., Tib. 4-867c.
Short bath (dyeing) 8-753a.
Short Bend, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Shortbend, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Short Cave, cave, Ky. 17-532a.
Short Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-960 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Short-eared opossum 21-345a.
— owl 15-758b.
— phalanger; *see* Short-eared opossum.
Shorter, Alfred 23-684c.
—, Clement 19-563b.
Shorter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Shorter Catechism, The (Church of Scotland) 5-506a; 22-239c; 24-451c.
Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) 22-397d.
Shorterville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Short Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
SHORTHAND 24-1007c; 5-73a; 7-766c; 23-107a, 1031a; 2-230b; Empty Sack 21-1131c; Pitman 21-1031d, 24-1010d.
Shorthand Magazine 24-1010d.
Short Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Short Hills, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Shorthorn cattle 5-350c; 1-340 (Pl. I.); breeders 6-690c; leather 16-531a; milk and butter tests 7-734d; milk-production 7-742a; weight 1-429b.
SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH Henry 24-1015d; 9-644b.
Shortia 13-772a.
Shortland, John 13-413a; 25-365b.
Shortland, N.Z.; *see* Thames, N.Z.
— Is., Pac.O. 28-[illegible] (II-IV).
Shortlands Bluff, penin., Tas. 22-731b.
Short leaf pine 27-636c; 19-659b.
— letters 27-1427d.
— measure; *see* Short octave.
— octave 20-262b; 21-561a.
— Parliament 9-[illegible]; 3-[illegible]; 25-650a.
Shortreade, Robert (master mariner) 16-877c; 26-338b; 26-352d; 26-353a.
Short rest (lapse) 3-425d.
— sight; *see* Shortness.
— snouted trout 27-743b.
— splice 16-773d.
— stop (baseball) 3-[illegible].
Shortsville, N.Y. 19-[illegible] (C3).
Short-tailed field mouse 25-193a.
— pangolin 20-637d.
— wallaby 11-[illegible].
Short Titles Act (1892) 25-812d.
Short's, id., India 14-[illegible] (M9).
Shosa (dict.) 15-211a.
Shosagoto 15-178a.
Shoshi, tribe 14-769a.
Shoshi (dict.) 15-211a.
Shoshone, Ida. 14-276 (B4); —, Nev. 5-5 (F2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— falls, Ida. 14-276 (E5); 14-276b.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-912b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-5 (E2); 15-451b.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D-C3).
— national forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-870c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1); 28-873a.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B5); 14-276c.
Shoshonee, tribe 14-463a; 5-811d; pottery 21-[illegible]; reservation 26-[illegible].
SHOSHONG, Bech. 24-[illegible]; 25-466 (H1).
—, riv., Bech. 24-1014a.
Shoshonian, race 14-463a; 15-[illegible]; tribe; *see* Shoshonee; family 1-811d; pottery 5-813c; wars 14-475a.
Shoso-in, Jap. 19-726d.
Shot (ordnance); *see* Projectile.
—, putting the; *see* Putting the shot.
— bort 4-276d.
Shotley, point, Suff. 13-47a.
— Bridge, Suf. 6-377a.
Shotoku Taishi (Jap. prince) 15-256b.
Shotover, hill, Oxon. 20-41[illegible]; geology 20-1156; [illegible].
Shottenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Shottermill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 13-50d.
Shottery, Warwick. 24-[illegible]; 25-[illegible].
Shottesbrook, Berks. 3-788b.
Shottisham, Suf. 9-424 (V. E2).
SHOTTS, Scot. 24-1014a; 24-418 (B-C2); 16-1278.
— marshes, Sah. 26-[illegible]; *see also* Shotts.
—, Kirk of, Scot.; *see* Kirk of Shotts.
Shottsville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Shotwick, Ches. 9-416 (I. B2); 16-808e.
Shou 7-923b.
Shoubler, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
SHOUDER (gear) 24-1014b; 1-239b; 4-411c; joint 15-485a; 15-489b.
— (doorway) 8-429d.
— (type) 27-545c.
— blade; *see* Scapula.
Shoulderhope Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Shouldham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745b.
Shoupa, Tenes. 26-620 (J1).
Shove (lax) 10-486b.
— goat 24-1023b; 25-743d.
— ballpenny : *see* Shuffleboard.
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1014b; 19-291a.
SHOVEL (dict.) 24-1014c.
Shovel-board (game) : *see* Shuffle-board.
— (implement) 9-459b.
SHOVELER 24-1014c.
Shovel-head (Shovel-nosed sturgeon) 25-1053b; 2-317a.
Shovel-penny : *see* Shuffleboard.
Shover Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Shovnin, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2).
Show, China 6-168 (K3).
Show (myth.) 9-51a foll.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— down (poker) 21-901a.
Shower bath 3-518d.
— cloud : *see* Cumulo-Nimbus.
Showsow, Afg. 2-544 (D2).
Show sing, China 6-168 (K4).
— ping, China 6-168 (K5).
— su Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Shoze Taishi 15-223b.
Shozan (Okamura Yasutara) 15-187c.
Shpola, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
Shrader Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shragh, castle, Ire. 27-367d.
Shrapnel, Henry 1-869b.
Shrapnel shell 1-869b ; 2-689c; 2-693b.
Shrew, H. M. 24-1015b ; 20-32c.
Shrew, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
— O. 20-26 (F3).
SHREVEPORT, La. 24-1015a ; 17-54 (A1) ; 7-267b.
SHREW 24-1015b ; 14-641c ; 19-744a ; adhesive canal 14-639a ; in ancient Egypt 9-40a ; distribution 17-527a, 24-1016a, 28-1007a ; hair 17-521c ; palæontological affinities 14-641a.
Shrewder, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Shrew-mole : *see* Mole-shrew.
Shrew-mouse (Soricidæ) : *see* Shrew.
— (Spermophilus) : *see* Souslik.
SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b ; 8-796a ; 9-475a ; catskin earl 9-64d ; Irish lands 14-773d. *See also* Talbot (family).
—, Anna Maria Talbot, countess of 26-383a ; 4-723c.
—, Arthur 7-442d ; 7-446c.
—, Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of 12-116b.
—, **CHARLES TALBOT, duke of 24-1016c ; 26-368a.**
—, **ELIZABETH, TALBOT, countess of 24-1016b ; 7-581d ; 8-69d ;** Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th earl of 26-367d ; 12-178c ; grand serjeant 12-116b.
—, Francis Talbot, 11th earl of 28-368a ; 4-723b.
—, George Talbot, 4th earl of 26-367d ; 24-323a ; 15-721a ; seneschal of Wexford 25-566c.
—, George Talbot, 6th earl of 26-368a ; 24-1017c ; 17-822a ; 28-831d.
—, Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of 24-823b ; 2-709a.
—, **JOHN TALBOT,** 1st earl of 24-1017d ; 26-367c ; 9-545a ; 27-283d ; arms 13-314b (pg.) ; grand serjeant 12-116b ; in Ireland 14-773a ; Laval taken 16-290c ; Sheffield acquired 24-824a.
—, John Talbot, 2nd earl of 26-367d ; 9-516d.
—, Robert de Belesme, 3rd earl of (older creation) : *see* Belesme, Robert of.
—, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) 24-1016b ; 18-785a ; advance into Wales 9-476c ; horse-breeding 13-718a ; Ludlow castle 17-113b ; manor of Bridgnorth 4-559d ; manor of Tihemere 9-291a ; Much Wenlock priory 15-954b ; Shrewsbury castle constructed 24-1018b ; Sussex earldom 26-163b.
Shrewsbury, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, N. J. 19-302 (D3) ; 19-304a.
Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
SHREWSBURY, Salop 24-1018b ; 9-416 (II, B4) ; 5-592b ; battle (1403) 21-136b, 9-511b ; castle 24-1018b, 24-1022a ; conflicts 24-1020c ; parliament (1398) 9-509d ; school 24-1018c, 4-887b ; treaty (1265) 16-831c ; treaty (1267) 6-91c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, riv., N. J. 19-302 (E3).
—, hospital, Sheffield 24-823b.
— peerage case 12-920b ; 26-368b.
Shrewton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Shriecher : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Shrievalty : *see* Sheriff.
Shrigonda, India 14-382 (F10).
SHRIKE 24-1019a ; 3-971a.
SHRIMP 24-1019d ; 7-360b.
— trawl 27-218c.
SHRINE 24-1020a ; 21-795d foll.
Shrite : *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Shrivell, F. W. E. 13-689a.
Shrivenham, Berks. 28-605b.
Shrock, Miss. 16-600 (C3).
Shröder, Heinrich 6-67a.
SHROPSHIRE (Salop), co., Eng. 24-1020a ; 9-416 (II. B4) ; 9-420 (III. B1) ; 20-596c ; coal 9-425d ; dialect 9-598c ; farmhouse furniture 9-578a ; geology 8-127c ; hops 13-678d ; orchards 11-741b.
— sheep 24-320b ; 24-318 (Plate).
— Union, canal, Eng. 9-416 (II. A4) ; 24-1020d ; 5-17a.
SHROUD (dict.) 24-1022d.
— (water wheels) 14-96a.
— knot 15-874a.
— laid rope 24-279d ; 23-715d.
— Tye Hole 15-112a.
SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a; football 10-617d ; German drama 11-787c.
SHRUB (bot.) 24-1023a ; 25-875b ; duration of life 16-972d ; garden 13-773c.
— (cordial) 24-1023a ; 26-317c.
Shrubb, A. 23-854c.
Shrule, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Shrwder, mt., Asc. 8-551a.
Shtengrond, Afg. 15-631b.
Shtip (Shtiplive), Turk. : *see* Ishtib.
Shtokavski (dialect) 7-476c ; 24-959d.
Shtor's Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Shtrbala Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Shtula-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shtumala, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Shu (Confucianism) 6-912a.
— (myth.) : *see* Shun.
Shua (the Canaanite) 15-535c.
Shuab, Afg. 2-544 (C2).
Shuanty, monastery, Russ. 26-509b.
Shubani Khan : *see* Shalbani Kahn.
Shubash, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
Shubenacadie, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2) ; 19-830b.
Shubert, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Shubin, Alexius 9-284a.
Shubra el Kheima, Egy. 4-954 (B1) ; battle (1804) 9-108b.
Shubuti (art) 15-174b.
Shubuta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Shu Ching 6-224a ; 6-890c ; 2-806d ; English translation 6-212d ; preface 6-911b.
Shuck (phaseolus) 3-399b.
Shuckburgh, hill, Warwick. 28-342a.
Shudi, Burckhard : *see* Tschudi.
Shue Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (O-H3).
Shuf, dist., Syr. 16-348a ; 8-603d.
—, duse, Sah. 23-1004d.
Shufi, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b.
Shuffleton, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Shuga (Shuga-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shughnan, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4).
Shugi-in 15-203b.
Shuguli, falls, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3) ; 23-420b.
Shuguza, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B7) ; 5-550c.
Shuhei 15-184b ; 15-187a.
Shuh Han : *see* Han (dynasty).
Shuho 15-175b.
Shui, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Shui-cheng, China 6-168 (G4).
Shui chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India 28-435c.
Shui-Kin, China 6-168 (K4) ; 28-854d.
Shuisky (Shuiski) (family) 23-894c.
Shiisky, Basil : *see* Basil IV., tsar of Muscovy.
Shui-tung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shuja (Indian prince) 7-725c ; 2-923a.
— (Jehanid ruler) 21-227c.
— b. Wahb 17-410c.
— uddin Nuri 13-488b.
— ud-Dowlah 14-408d ; Buxar battle 4-892b ; Rohillas conquered 23-461b ; treasure 2-714b, 13-56c.
— ul-Mulk (of Afghanistan) : *see* Shah Shuja.
— ul-Mulk (of Chitral) 6-252b.
Shujabad, India 14-376 (D3) ; battle (1845) 19-177c.
Shuka (Shakka, Sakkala), ruins, Syr. 4-891d.
Shukif esh, fortress, Pal. : *see* Kal'at esh Shakif.
Shukkaran, riv., For. 15-156 (B15).
Shukova, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3).
Shukra, Arab. 2-264 (C6).
SHUKRIA, tribe 24-1023c ; 14-383a.
Shuksan, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Shukushin, country, Asia : *see* Manchuria.
Shulaiteite, The (bibl.) : *see* Abishai.
Shullsburg, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron 1-845c.
Shuler, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Shuli, Jebel (Qaro) 22-706a ; influence of 26-383c ; 15-407b ; origin 15-113d.
Shu-li, race 12-321d.
Shuli, tribe : *see* Acholi.
Shulman, dist., Pers. : *see* Mamasenni.
Shults Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Shulyavka, Kiev 15-789a.
Shum, Erit. 9-746d.
Shumadia, Serv. 24-686 (III.C2).
Shumagalls 9-746d.
Shumagin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E5) ; 1-472d.
Shumaglich 4-1256c.
Shumaina, Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Shumbeh, Pers. 19-190a.
Shumer : *see* Sumer and Sumerians.
SHUMLA (Shumen, Shumna), Bulg. 24-1023c ; 4-773 (C2) ; 4-778c.
Shumshiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I11) ; 15-951d.
Shumskaunag, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shumway, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Shun (Chinese ruler) 6-197b ; 6-198a.
Shuna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 25-211d ; geology 2-186d.
Shunamite, The (bibl.) 9-280d.
Shunamite's, house, Lond. 13-427b.
Shun-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-198a.
Shunem, Pal. 9-280d.
Shunem or Zeibh, fort, Abydos 1-852c.
Shungnak, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
Shunk, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shun-king Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Shunner Fell, Great, mt., Yorks. : *see* Great Shunner.
Shun-ning Fu, China 6-168 (F5).
Shunpike 26-1033b.
Shunsho (artist) 27-819c.
Shunsho (artist) 15-176d.
Shunsui (writer) 15-170a.
Shunt (electric) 11-129c.
— dynamo 8-716a.
— Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Shuntei (artist) 15-176b.
Shunten (Jap. ruler) 17-99d.
Shun-ti (of China) : *see* Toghon Timur (Mongol emperor).
Shun-tien, China : *see* Peking.
Shunting (dict.) 25-931c.
— yard 22-841c.
Shuo Wen 6-229c.
Shupanga, Port. E. Af. 28-952d.
Shuqualak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Shur, wilderness, Arab. 10-784.
Shura (rel.) : *see* Sura.
Shurab, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Shuraku (sword decorator) 15-176b.
Shureia, tribe : *see* Ashraf.
Shureh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 21-190a.
Shureh (caliphate general) 1-911b.
Shuri, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13) ; 17-99b.
Shurig, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shurmeja, mt., Pur. 10-869c.
Shurovsky, mts., Turkest. 27-419c ; 26-911a.
Shurrery, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959b.
Shurut (Shara-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Shurur, Pers. ; battle (1502) 3-556c.
Shush, Turkest. : *see* Tashkend.
SHUSHA, Cauc. 24-1023d ; 23-874 (II. E4) ; 21-237d ; climate 9-280a.
Shushal, India 14-376 (H3) ; 28-923a.
Shushan, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pers. : *see* Susa.
Shusheh (dict.) 9-31b.
Shushter, Pers. 24-1023d ; 21-188 (A2) ; battle (700) 5-32b.
SHUSHTER, dist., Pers. 24-1023d ; 2-283d ; routes through 21-195a.
Shuswap, Can. 4-606 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Shuswap (Sequaspamuq), tribe 14-465a.
Shutaist, riv., Pers. 15-684a ; 24-1023d.
Shutargardan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E3) ; 3-890 ; battle (1879) 23-464c.
Shute (family) : *see also* Barrington, viscounts.
Shute, Sir Samuel (architect) 15-115c ; 2-418b ; 18-526d.
—, Richard (merchant) 4-346b.
—, Richard (philosopher) 18-210a.
SHUTER, E. 24-1024c.
—, J. 7-442b.
Shutesbury, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Shutter, pt., Lundy Is. 9-436 (V. C1).
Shutter (building) 15 - 480c ; rolling 15-480d.
— weir 28-495b.
SHUTTLE 24-1024c ; 28-447a.
Shuttlecock 3-512a ; 3-190a.
Shuttleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Shuttleworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Shuttle-wound armature 8-709b.
Shuturun Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 21-189c.
Shu'ubite 1-81c ; 3-235b.
Shuvalov, Alexander 9-284a.
SHUVALOV (Schouvaloff), **Peter A.,** count 25-1a.
Shuwas, tribe 4-265c.
Shuweifat, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1).
SHUYA, Russ. 25-1c ; 23-872 (F4).
Shu-yuen, China 6-168 (I3).
Shvan, race : *see* Svanetian.
Shvelkovsky (general) 20-656a.
Shwa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Shwang-tai-tzee, China 15-156 (H-C6).
Shwang-yu-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
Shwebo, Bur. 25-1d ; 4-840 (D3).
—, canal, Bur. 4-842b ; 14-552b.
SHWEBO, dist., Bur. 25-1d.
Shwedaung, Bur. 22-425d.
Shwegaungyi, mt., Bur. 4-838c.
Shwegun, Bur. 24-101a.
Shwegu, Bur. 14-376 (E2).
Shwegyin, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Shwegyun, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Shweli, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2) ; 26-715d.
Shwepyi, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
Shwe sun : *see Shwe Wen.*
Shy Beaver, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Shyok, riv., India 14-376 (G2) ; 14-307d.
Si, China 6-168 (I2).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (D4) ; 25-2d.
Si (chem.) : *see* Silicon.
Siaba, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Siabud, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-560c.
Siabri (dict.) 28-70a.
Siabu, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Siacci (mil. engineer) 3-774b.
Siagne, riv., Fr. 27-904c.
Siah Bubuk, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Siahcouye, isl., Caspian S. 15-775d.
Siahji (Mahratta ruler) : *see* Sivaji.
Siah-Koh, Afg. 10-175b.
Si Ahmed ben Musa 16-856a.
Sia-ho, dist., China 6-168b.
Siah-posh, tribe 15-631b.
Siah rud, riv., Pers. 23-182d.
Siak, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2) ; 26-73c.
Siaksapsa, Rhod. 25-466 (G-H1).
Sia-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Sial, tribe 15-415c.
Sialidæ : *see* Alder-fly.
Sialis lutaria 1-533c.
SIALKOT (Sealkote), India 25-2a ; 14-376 (F3) ; 14-625c ; metal work 22-555a.
—, dist., India 25-2a ; 15-149c.
Siam, Cal. 5-4 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, gulf, Asia 14-498 (B6).
SIAM, kingdom, Asia 25-2c ; 14-498 (map) ; army 25-6a ; cane-sugar 26-47c ; Christian missions 18-597b ; climate 25-3c, 2-745a ; coinage 19-306d ; death customs 7-403c ; education 25-6c ; elephant worship 2-51d ; festivals 19-724b ; flag 16-462b ; language and literature 25-2a, 25-6c ; musical scale 19-74a ; navy 25-6a ; orders and decorations 15-867d ; population 25-4b, 2-748d ; shipping 24-872 ; spheres of influence in 25-6b, 2-949a ; survey maps 17-651d, 2-736d.
—, *History* 25-6d ; Anglo-French crisis (1893) 10-901d ; 23-732b ; Burmese invasions 6-444b ; French embassy (17th cent.) 10-639c ; Perak conquered 17-479c ; treaties with France 5-84c, 14-494b, 18-87a.
Siamang 11-936b ; 22-320c ; brain 22-321c ; skull 22-326c.
Siam benzoin 3-765b.
Siamese cat 5-489c.
—-crown, order of the 15-867d.
— deer 7-923d ; 21-34a (fig.).
— twins 18-743c.
Siam pepper 21-127c.
Si-an-fu, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Sian-hien, China 6-168 (I5).
— chang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
— fu, dist., China 15-634d.
— Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4) ; 3-902d.
— ping, China 6-168 (I2).
— tan Fu, China 6-168 (I4) ; 13-802d.
— yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3) ; siege (1868) 15-926a.
— yin, China 6-168 (I4).
Siamug, Syr. : *see* Sumra.
Sian-si-peh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Sian-tan, China 6-168 (I3).
— lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
— ping-tao, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Siantan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Sias, riv., Russ. : *see* Syas.
Siasconset, Mass. 17-853 (H4) ; 19-166b.
Siasi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
—, Isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C8) ; 21-396b.
Siassi, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Siat el Ilhil, tribe 15-807c.
Siatan, P.Is. 21-393 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-393 (D6).
Sian, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sib, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Siba, dist., Pers. 3-296a.
Sibalom, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Sibari, It. 5-457a.
—, plain, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 2-182c.
Sibata, Colom. 6-707b.
Sibaud, lord of Clermont 6-499b.
SIBAWAIHI (or Sibuya) 25-10c ; 18-954a.
Sibay, Pers. 21-392 (C8).
Sibbald, Isle, Natal 28-1030b.
SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c ; 19-65c.
Sibbald papers (MSS.) 18-857d.
Sibbald's rorqual 23-719b ; 5-779a ; 17-521a.
Sibbern, F. C. 8-13a ; 15-785b.
Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Sibelius, Jean 25-417d.
Siberia, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

Digitized by Google

SIBERIA, country, Asia 25-18d; 25-19 (map); climate 25-13a, 2-745a; coal fields 6-573d; commerce 25-16a, 10-126d, 7-758d; exile system 8-60a; fauna and flora 25-13c, 2-745c; geology 2-742d, 27-259a; iron ore 14-800d; museums 19-64a; population 25-14d, 11-636d, 26-448d; railways 25-17b.
—, Siberian boil-plague : *see* Anthrax.
— elm 21-197b.
— ibex 14-218a.
— jay 15-297c.
— larch 16-219b.
— pea-tree 12-167d; 23-882d; 13-773c.
— polecat 21-977e.
— rabbit 22-748c.
— railway : *see* Trans-Siberian railway.
— roe-buck 23-451c; 8-547d.
— ruby : *see* Rubellite.
— silver fir 12-762b; 25-13c.
Siberia, Sal de, salt-marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
Siberite : *see* Rubellite.
Siberut, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
—, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 18-146a.
—, Str., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 3-535b.
Sibi (king of Egypt) : *see* So.
SIBI, Bal. 25-18c; 14-376 (C5).
—, dist., Bal. 25-18c.
Sibidunda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sibilet, T. 8-616c; 11-117c.
Sibilla, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-63e.
Sibillini, mt., It. : *see* Sibilla.
Sibirskoy, isl., Sib. 25-10 (C1).
Sibirites 5-693d.
Sibirskaja jaswa : *see* Anthrax.
Sibirut, str., Sumatra : *see* Siberut.
Sibuli (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Sibiu, Hung. : *see* Nagyszeben.
Sibiu Heights, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 12-867c.
Sibley, Henry Hastings 18-553b; 18-553c.
—, Henry Hopkins 1-516d.
—, Hiram 7-169a.
Sibley, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4); 15-662b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-590 (E3).
—, college, N.Y. 7-169a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Sibleyton, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Sibliá, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sibultza, riv., Turk. 27-420 (B2); 15-916c.
Sibu, tribe 15-943d.
Sibou, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2).
Sibuga, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 25-73b.
Sibugita 14-151c.
Sibuko (rel.) 27-89a; 3-603d.
Sibomo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
SIBONGA, P.Is. 25-18d; 8-654b.
Sibour, M. D. A. 7-828c.
SIBPUR, India 25-18d.
Sibratsgfall, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Sibratshofen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
SIBSAGAR, India 25-18d; 14-376 (F6); 14-378c.
Sibacota, George 7-858a.
Sibsey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Sibta, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Sibt b. al Jauzi 27-15b.
Sibthorp, Charles de Laet Waldo 25-19c; 28-30b.
—, Gervaise T. Waldo 25-19c.
—, Dr Humphrey 25-19b; 8-272b.
—, **JOHN** 25-19a.
—, Ralph Waldo 25-19b.
—, Robert 1-222d.
Sibthorpia 24-486b.
Sibugay, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Sibuku, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Sibul, springs, P.Is. 24-154b.
Sibulan, P.Is. 8-654b.
Sibuti, riv., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B2).
Sibutu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
— Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
Si Buwal Buwali, vol., Sum. 26-71c.
Sibuya : *see* Sibawaihi.
Sibuyan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sibylee, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Sibylla (of Antioch) 4-136d.
— (of Jerusalem) 7-537b; 3-247b; 7-549 (table).
— (of Saxony) 15-458d.
— (of Scotland) 25-466c.
Sibylla (of Sicily) 26-395a.
— Artemis 3-664a.
Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) 25-20a; 23-379d; destroyed by Stilicho 23-942c; origin 16-358a.
—ORACLES (Apocalyptic) 25-19c; 12-519c; Antichrist 2-122a; origin 2-173c, 2-175a.
SIBYLS 25-19d.
Sibyl's, rock, Delphi 7-974b.
Sibyl, H'Sadum of the 2-123a.
Sibzianna (astron.) 7-11d.
Sicambri, tribe 11-555d; 16-931c; 10-804c.
Sicamotes, Can. 4-600 (F3).
SICANI, people 25-20b; 25-24c.
Sicania, dist., Sic. 25-20b.
Sicard (bp. of Cremona) 8-198d.
—, François 24-511b; 24-
—, **ROCH-AMBROISE CUCURRON**, abbé 25-20c.
Sicardi, Louis 18-327c.
Sicarii 15-402c; 10-239c.
Sicasica, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Siccae, isls., Sp. : *see* Cies.
Siccar, cape, Scot. 3-815c.
Siccardi Laws 20-716a.
Siccardsburg, A. S. von 28-51c.
Sicca Veneria, Tun. : *see* Le Kef.
Sicco : *see* John XVII., pope.
—, count 3-718b; 4-207a.
Sicco : *see* Haematogen.
Sicelgaita (princess) 4-135b.
Siceli (Siculi), race : *see* Siculi.
Siceliots : *see* Siculi.
Sic si non (Abelard) 26-778b; 24-351d.
Sich (dict.) 1-576d.
Sichas, tribe : *see* Bois Brûlés.
Sicharbas (myth.) : *see* Sychaeus.
Sichelburg, dist., Croat.Slav. 7-476a.
Sichem, C. 24-685d.
Sichem, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
—, Syr. : *see* Shechem.
Sichevo, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Si-chuan-Ting, China 6-168 (D3).
Sicie, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-904d.
Sicignano, It. 3-478b; 2-162c.
Sicilia, isl., Medit. : *see* Sicily.
"Sicilia" (battleship) 26-904b.
Sicilia, Banco di : *see* Bank of Sicily.
Sicilian amber : *see* Simetite.
Sicilian comedy 8-491c; 9-680d.
— defence (chess) 6-98a.
— expedition (415 B.C.) 26-297c; 12-460a; 21-714d; 25-264; Alcibiades 1-522c; Athenian man-power 24-536a; Nicias 19-658c; Thucydides' views 12-457a.
— group 11-670a; 21-848.
— marble 17-676d.
— Romanesque architecture 2-395c.
Sicilicus (meas.) 25-488a.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two : *see* Naples, Kingdom of, and Sicily, history.
SICILY, isl., Medit. 25-20c; 15-26 (D-E6); 15-4 (D-E6); 7-423c; 1-246a; agriculture 16-414a, 18-9d; coins 19-51b, 19-901b; embroidery (Tristan coverlet) 9-315 (Pl. VI.), 9-311a; geology 15-568d, 27-259a, 21-846d; land tenure 15-11c; language 25-573b, 14-892c, 8-193d; Messina earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-53d; minerals 26-61b, 1-793d; silk-weaving 28-451d; Sonnino 25-416b.
— : *History, Ancient* 25-23d; 23-648 (D3); Athenian expedition 26-297c, 21-714d; Greek colonies 13-238a, 26-296a, 12-445c; Punic wars 22-616a, 5-735b, 26-299d; Pyrrhus 22-657c; Roman rule 23-629b, 27-1038a, 25-219c; Syracusan power 26-298c.
— : *History, Medieval and Modern* 25-32d; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928, 15-38; Albania, possessions in (1271-1368) 1-486c; assizes of Sicily (1140) 23-454a; British occupation (1806-14) 15-46c, 15-48a; fasci insurrection (1893) 15-76b; French occupation (1674) 15-42c, 9-732b; Garibaldi's expedition 15-57c, 11-466d; Mafia 17-299d; Maltese relations (1090-1284) 17-511b; Modern rule 25-31c, 19-648a, 10-203d; Naples, connexion with (to 1861) 19-182c foll.; Norman conquest 25-453b, 19-753b; Osuna's viceroyalty 26-363c; plague (1743) 21-696c; Plantagenet connexion 9-492b, 8-948d; risorgimento 15-51c, 15-53a, 15-60a; Sicilian vespers 27-1055d; Spanish invasion (1718) 27-63b; Tunisia conquered 27-398a.
Sicily (coal.) : *Architecture of* : *see* Sicilian Romanesque.
— Island, La. 17-54 (C2).
Sicinos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F-G4); *see also* Sikinos.
Sicionate da Sermoneta, Girolamo 21-151a.
Sicknet of Cucholfinn 5-627b.
Sickert, Walter 20-499d; 9-806c; 6-611b.
Sick-headache : *see* Hemicrania.
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 25-36a; 11-852b; 5-479a; 23-205b.
Sickle 22-944c; 9-69b.
Sickle-bill : *see* Mamo.
Sicklerville, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR 25-36b; 19-779a.
Sicle, Sicla, Sicula 25-38 (C2).
Sicklinghall, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
"Sick Man" (phrase) 27-460b.
Sicoujane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Sicouani, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Sicuco, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Sicula (zool.) 12-365c.
SICULI, race 25-36d; 25-24c; 13-1238a; identification theory 9-85c; language 25-25d; remains 26-302a.
Siculo-Arab, pottery 5-727c.
Siculo-Provençal school (lit.) 14-599a.
Siculus, Calpurnius : *see* Calpurnius, Titus (Siculus).
—, Eugenius 13-379a.
— Flaccus : *see* Flaccus, Silius.
SICYON, Gr. 25-37a; 12-440 (D2); 12-447c; 12-461d; capture (308 B.C.) 22-616d; coinage 19-884a; painting, school 12-457b; sculpture 17-184b; treasury 20-96b, 7-973d, 12-481b, 12-477 (Pl. IV.).
Sid (myth.) 5-429d.
Sid, riv., Dev. 25-40c.
Sida (bot.) 14-379d; 10-311b; 28-540b.
— cristallina (zool.) 9-657b.
Sidari, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Sidary, Ice. 15-284 (E2).
Sidbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F7).
—, Wilts. 28-700b.
Sidcup, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Siddall, E. E. : *see* under Rossetti.
Siddâma (Sidâma), tribes 12-894b.
Siddapur, India : *see* Sidhapur.
Siddapura, India 14-624b.
Siddartha : *see* Buddha.
Siddhanta-shiromani (Bhaskara Acarya) 1-617b.
Siddhavattam, India : *see* Sidhaut.
Siddhi (drug) : *see* Bhang.
Siddhi, rel. 16-98b; 26-791b.
Siddhu, tribe : *see* Sidhu.
Sidéi (Sidi), race 4-185a; 15-152d.
SIDDONS, SARAH 25-37d.
Siddonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Siddonsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Siddur (bit.) 13-172a.
Siddur Rab Amram 1-894d.
SIDE, Asia M. 25-38c; 2-760 (D4); battle (190 B.C.) 24-605a; coins 19-889b; pirates 20-662b.
—, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
—, Notts 19-878a.
Side cutter 25-842b.
— bar bugrey 4-759d.
SIDEBOARD 25-38d; 5-604a; 8-577d; 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Sideby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Side-cap 21-850c.
Side-chain theory 2-177c.
Side delivery rake 13-107d.
— drum 8-595d.
— frame (of ship) 17-871b.
— grafting 13-756b.
Sideling, hill, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (C1).
Sidell, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Sidera Medicea : *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
Sideraatrasa 2-104d.
Siderazote 28-185c.
Sidereal day 6-536b.
— month 18-785d.
— year 13-492b; 8-806c.
Siderite (meteorites) 18-263c.
— (ore) : *see* Chalybite.
Siderka (deacon) : *see* Demetrius, Pseudo.
Siderno Marino, It. 4-964d.
Sideros, cape, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-419c.
Siderodendron triforum : *see* Ixora.
Siderodote 8-813a.
Siderodromophobia 19-428b.
Siderokastro, Gr. 12-424 (C3); *see also* Lycosura.
Siderolite 18-263c.
Sideropthyline 3-957b.
Sideroplesite 8-813a.
Siderose : *see* Chalybite.
Sidcrostat 26-571c.
Sideroxylon 17-282c.
— mastichodendron : *see* Mastic tree.
Siders, Switz. : *see* Sierre.
Side saddle 23-988d.
— saddle plant : *see* Sarracenia.
Side-stroke (billiards) 3-936b.
— (croquet) 7-503d.
— (swimming) 26-232b.
Sidetes : *see* Antiochus VII.
Side trees (ship) 17-871b.
Sidgwick, Arthur 25-39d.
—, Eleanor Mildred 25-39b.
—, HENRY 25-39a; 25-32d; 9-845a; sophists 25-424a; telepathy 26-546c; utilitarianism 27-822b; 28-437d.
Sidhapur, India 14-382 (F12).
Sidhaut (Sidhout), India 14-382 (H12).
Sidhpur, India 14-376 (D-E8).
Sidhu, tribe 25-416d.
Sidi, race : *see* Sanga.
Sidi (half castes) 3-294b.
— (title), *e.g.* Sidi Abd-el-Kader, &c. ; *see* Abd-el-Kader, &c., *except as below.*
— Ali (Katibi) 27-448c; 17-640c.
Sidi Ali b. Hamed, Mor. 18-855d.
— Ali bu Jenun, Mor. 18-855d.
— Abdallah, Tun. 4-16a.
— Adi el-Mekki, cape, N.Af. ; *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Al bu Musin, mt., Tun. 27-394a; 25-859b.
— Bashir, cape, Mor. : *see* Agua.
— **BEL-ABBES**, Alg. 25-39d; 1-643 (A2).
— bel Hassan, hill, Tun 27-392b.
— Brahim, Alg. 1-32d; battle (1845) 1-651d.
— Bu Medin, Alg. 26-1034d.
— bu Said, N.Af. 5-426d.
— Bu Shater, monastery, N.Af. 27-819c.
Sidicini, people 26-486c; 2-490d.
Sidicino 9-657c.
Sidi el Aabed, mts., Alg. and Mor. 18-851 (G1).
— el-Akhdar, mosque, Constantine 7-2c.
— el-Hani, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 15-853c.
— el-Kattani (Salah Bey), mosque Constantine 7-2c.
— Ferruch, Alg. 1-650c.
— Gabr, Alexandria 1-589a.
— Hamed b. Musa, Mor. 25-727a.
—Hisham, dist., Mor. : *see* Tazirwalt.
— Megdul, shrine, Mor. 18-646a.
— Okba, Alg. 4-5a.
— Rahal, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-854a.
— Rahal, Tun. 18-851 (D1).
— Saadi, mosque, Ahmedabad 1-432a.
— Yussuf, Alg. : battle (1844) 27-295c.
Sidiaw, hills, Scot. 24-416 (E2); 14-660d.
Sidieshaan, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
Sidli, India 14-376 (G6).
—, dist., India 8-740d.
Sidman, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
SIDMOUTH, HENRY ADDINGTON, 1st viscount 25-40a; 9-353c.
SIDMOUTH, Dev. 25-40c; 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c.
Sidnaw, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
SIDNEY, ALGERNON (1622-1688) 25-40d; 3-72c.
—, Dorothy : *see* Sunderland, countess of.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Perry, Elizabeth.
—, Henry, earl of Romney : *see* Romney.
SIDNEY, SIR HENRY 25-41b; 14-715c; 15-458a.
—, H.M. (major) 9-113b.
—, Mary : *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, **SIR PHILIP** 25-42a; 9-105a; Arcadia 9-602d, (1614) 20-897a; Fulke Greville 4-644a; Langret 18-181b; portrait (Oliver) 18-546 (Pl. I. fig. 5); "Stella" 23-292b.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester : *see* Leicester.
— Sir William 21-118d.
Sidney, Colo. 6-732 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-423 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-906 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-124 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.S.W. : *see* Sydney.
—, N.Y. 19-590 (E2).
SIDNEY, O. 25-45c; 28-91 (B4).
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 5-95d.
Sido (Sidonie chief) 11-431b.
Sidoarjo, Jav. 13-254 (E2); 15-296c.
Sidobre, mts., Fr. 26-429a.
Sidoktaya, Bur. 4-846 (C4).
Sidon, Asia M. 25-45c; 23-643 (F3); 20-602 (C1); 21-418 foll.; capture (1291) 9-1000; catacombs 24-497d; coins 19-890b, 19-899d; council of elders 21-453d; glass manufacture 15-636c; Hellenism 13-238d; sarcophagi 18-499b; siege (344 B.C.) 2-663a; Templars (1189) 25-595b.
Sidonal 21-635a.
Sidonia (order) 18-564d.
Sidonian era 4-190-14.
Sidonians, people 25-46a.
Sidonius Apollinaris, Caius Sollius : *see* Apollinaris Sidonius.
Sidown, hill, Hants. 9-422 (III. E4); 12-926c.
Sidra, gulf, Trip. 1-250 (E2); 23-648 (D2); 3-194a; 7-703b.
—, Ras, Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Sidra Chronicle 25-46c; see Ed. Sidra.
Sidra d'Yahya 17-555d.
Sidra rabba 17-555a.
Sidreh, riv., Egy. 27-443a.
Sidrim, Pal. 19-1002c; 25-259a.
Sidsa, Augustus 8-327c; 8-329c.
Sidsbeck, mts., Ger. S.W. 12-466 (C4).
Sidsbeck-berg, mt., Aus. 3-417c.
Siebenbürgen, dist., Hung. : *see* Transylvania.
Siebener Concordat : *see* Concordat Swiss.
SIEBENGEBIRGE, hills, Ger. 25-46a; 11-868d; 17-871; geology 11-867b, 27-268a.
Siebengründe, val., Ger. 3-374d.
Siebenlehn, riv., Ger. 12-465d.
SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von 25-47b; 9-316c; bees 13-[illegible]; parthenogenesis 25-[illegible]; Protozoa 22-479d; [illegible]
—, **PHILIPP F.** von 25-48b; 12-963b; 18-1033d.
Sibelle, Le 19-571d; 8-555b.
Siedentopf, H. 18-403c; 19-[illegible].
SIEDLCE, Russ. 25-47a; 23-929 (D2).
SIEDLCE, govt., Russ. 25-48d; 21-929 (D2).
Siedlecki, M. 27-346c; 8-655d.
Siedlecko, Galic. 23-886c.
Siefu (Aby. prince) 1-23a.
Siege, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. K7); 25-596b.
SIEGBURG, Ger. 25-47a; 11-808 (I. K7); stoneware 5-739d.
SIEGE 25-47a; 25-900a.
— artillery 20-[illegible]; 25-[illegible] (Pls. to vol. VI.); 19-465c; 19-[illegible].
— tolls 7-[illegible].
Siegecraft : *see* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Siegel, mt., Nev. 8-8 (I2).
Siegemund, Justine 15-644a.
Siegen, Landgraf von 18-[illegible].
SIEGEN, Ger. 25-47b; 11-808 (B3); 6-695d.
Siegenbeek (philologist) 8-716c.
Siegener gneiss-vacke 3-[illegible].
— slates 8-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Sibge perilous 23-773a.
Siberian spruce (conifer) 25-417b.
Siberia, R. (geologist) 3-287a.
Siegfried (of Ballenstadt) 17-11c.
— (Danish king): *see* Sigtrid.
— (hero): *see* Sigurd.
— (Sikka, of Holland) 13-606c.
— (archbp. of Mainz, c. 1071) 13-275d; 21-608a.
— (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1249) 11-544b; 8-967c.
—, R. (theologian) 8-851d.
Siegfried, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
"Siegfried" (Wagner) 28-237c.
Siegfried Atlas 17-650d.
Siegfried Law (Fr. 1894) 12-824c.
Siegmund: *see* Sigmundr.
Siel-smelts: *see* Argentina.
Siem (title) 15-774a.
SIEMENS, E. W. VON 25-47b; dynamo 9-716a; zinc separation 28-983c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) 25-47d; electric furnace 9-235c; gutta-percha insulation 12-742d.
— and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros.) 25-47c; arc lamp 18-665d; electric traction 27-120d; electrodynamometer 1-881a; furnaces 14-822a, 14-861d; gas producers 11-490b; gold extraction 12-199c; ozonizer 9-210a; pneumatic despatch; 21-667a; telegraphy 26-514d, 21-195d.
— gas 11-283c; 11-490b; 11-493b.
Siementhal cattle 20-598c.
Siemering, Rudolf 9-136b.
Siem-Iteap, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5); 14-494c.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-81c.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 2-14c.
Siemssen (naturalist) 20-304a.
Sienna, Agnolo da: *see* Agnolo.
—, Agostino da: *see* Agostino.
—, Guido of: *see* Guido.
SIENA, It. 25-48c; 15-4 (C3); 15-14b; art 25-52c, 20-469c, 25-543c, 25-663a; campanile 5-126d; cathedral 18-364b, 21-631a, 3-401d; Donatello font 8-497c; Gaia fountain 7-966b; marble 17-677c; university 27-754d, 15-17a.
—, *Il Sodoma* 25-48c; 15-39d; 12-210b; 3-463b; Medici, relations with 18-377b, 18-787a, 18-784; Petrucci 21-335d.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 8-135d; 15-38 (map).
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 25-54a; 21-629b.
Sienne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-542d.
Siens-pi, tribe 27-470d; 6-136c.
Sien-yang Kow, China 6-168 (K3); 8-167c.
Sien-tao-chen, China 6-168a.
Sienuf, tribe: *see* Bambara.
Sienyeski, James 27-594b.
SIERADZ, Pol. 25-54b; 21-929 (D3); 21-930b.
Sierakowski (Polish general) 4-500d.
Sierck, Ger. 18-894d.
Sierck, Sp. 25-54b; 25-530 (C1).
Sierock, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
Sierosewski, Waclaw 21-629b.
Sierpeisc, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 21-940.
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez 25-558a.
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges, *e.g.* Sierra de Gata, &c.): *see also* Serra, &c., *except as below.*
—, bay, Ger.S.W.A. 25-466 (A3); 11-890d.
—, mt., Venez. 27-988a.
—, mts., U.S. 15-568b; 27-822d.
—, mts., Viet. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
—, plateau, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
— Co., Cal. 6-8 (C2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Leone, W.Af.: *see* Freetown.
— Leone, cape, W.Af. 11-203 (D3); 11-885b.
— **LEONE**, country, W.Af. 25-54b; 11-204 (map); cotton crop 7-276d, 7-266a; ethnology 1-325d, 11-102c, 17-544c; French rivalry 1-349a, 11-103b; Hausa negotiae 13-694; ivory 15-02d; Liberian frontier 16-539a.
— Leone, mts., W.Af. 11-885b; 23-729b.
Sierra Leone, penin. W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
— Leone, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
— Leone coffee 6-646b; 6-649a.
— Leone Company 25-56b; 25-222b.
— Leone millet: *see* Hungry rice.
— Leoni, race 25-55b; 11-88c.
— Mojada, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— MORENA, mts., Sp. 25-57b; 25-530 (B4-D1).
Sierran epoch 27-629d.
Sierra Nevada, mts., Arg. and Chil. 2-463 (C2); 2-461a.
— **NEVADA**, mts., Cal. 25-57c; 5-8 (C1-D1); 27-623b; fauna 27-633c; gold mining 27-641a.
— Nevada, mts., Mex. 18-34d.
— **NEVADA**, mts., Sp. 25-57c; 25-530 (D4).
— Pinta, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
Sierraville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sierre, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-839c; 26-240d.
Sierricita, mts., Ariz. 2-344 (C4).
Siersza, Aus. 11-401d.
Sieta-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Sieta Fuentes 25-547a; 25-580a; 17-58a.
Sieu (astron.) 28-996c.
Sieve, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
SIEVE 25-57d; divination by: *see* Axinomancy.
Sieveking, F. 3-54d.
Sieve-plate (bot.) 21-735b.
Sievershausen, Ger.: battle (1553) 15-856b.
Sievert, process 11-925c.
Sieve-tube 21-772c; 21-735b.
Sievier shale 20-237b.
Siewert, M. 7-109b.
SIEYES, EMMANUEL-Joseph 25-57d; 10-860b; 11-1124d; Bonaparte 19-1953; constitution of year III. 10-858a; Jacobin club 10-304a.
Siface: *see* Grossi, Giovanni Francesco.
SIFAKA 25-58c; 22-335b.
Sifan, tribe 28-319b.
Sifatite 17-424a.
Sifer was, John 14-318a.
Siffin, Turk.As. 28-305 (C2); 9-896a; battle (657) 5-27b, 1-659a, 17-421a.
Sifra (Sifre): *see Siphre.*
Sifrite: *see* Ziyadite.
Sifris, Mor. 18-851 (E2); 18-854a.
Sifter (machine) 4-471a.
Sifton, Can. 17-534 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, pass, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alb. 2-443b.
Siga, N.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Sigaboy, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Sigalon (potter) 5-738c.
SIGAVE 25-58d.
Sigambri, tribe: *see* Sicambri.
Sigamanda (Zulu chief) 28-1055b.
SIGAN-FU, China 25-59a; 6-168 (H3); Mongol capture (1238) 6-149d; Nestorian tablet 25-59c, 6-176a, 20-92b; Zoroastrianism 6-175d.
Sigarctus 11-516b.
Sigatoka, Fiji 8-28c.
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2); 10-335c.
Sigault, Jean 19-964d.
Sigaux, Jean 4-563c.
Sigbert, Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Sigbrit (of Denmark) 6-275b.
Sig-dal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sigea, Luisa 22-158b.
Sigeas, Fra. 17-424a, 17-793b.
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Sigeberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c; 4-868c.
— I. (of Essex) 24-361b.
— II. (of Essex) 9-786c; 9-467a.
— (of Wessex) 28-534d.
SIGEBERT (of the Franks) 25-59d; 10-805b; 2-970a; Paris taken by 20-814d.
— (OF GEMBLOUX) 25-60a.
Sigefridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigehelm (of Kent) 15-736a.
Sigehere (Danish king): *see* Sigarr.
— (of Essex) 9-786c; 15-735d.
SIGEL, FRANZ 25-60a; 4-792c.
Sigel, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Sigena, convent, Sp. 24-134d.
Sigen, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
SIGER DE BRABANT 25-60c; 24-355a.
Sigeric (archbp. of Canterbury) 9-472a; 1-291d.
Sigeum, cape, Asia M. 27-314d; 3-127a, 18-485c.
Sigfrid (Sigafrid, Sigefridus, &c., early Danish kings) 8-28d foll.; 28-65b.
Sigfusson, Saemund: *see* Saemund Sigfusson.
Siggas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Sanjeh.
Siggieul, Malta 17-568 (B2); 17-569b.
Sigh (physiol.) 23-195b.
Sighier: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sighnak, C.Asia 15-317a; 18-718a.
Sight: *see* Vision.
—, Bill of 9-933a.
Sighting radians 25-61c.
— vane 25-72b.
SIGHTS 25-60d; 20-191c; British service rifles 23-329c; naval guns 20-254d; sporting rifles 23-335d.
Sighly Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (L C2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) 14-234c.
Sigiburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Sigieri: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sigifridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigillaria (festival) 26-657a.
— (paleobot.) 20-330d; 22-609e; 5-311a.
— brardi 20-331b (fig.); 20-541b.
— oculina 20-524b.
Sigillariaphyllum 20-524c.
Sigillariopsis 20-524c.
Sigillariostrobus 20-524c; 20-531c.
Sigillum 26-657d.
Sigilmassa, Mor.: *see* Tafilelt.
SIGIRI, Cey. 25-66a; 5-783d.
Sigismund, St. (of Burgundy) 4-821a; 11-589b; 13-376b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1496) 12-754b; 25-251c; 3-7b; Burgundian policy 5-913b; Cusanus 7-665d; Swabian league 26-117b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. Fresco.) 26-657b.
— (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
— (of Bohemia and Hungary): *see* Sigismund (emperor).
SIGISMUND (emperor) 25-66b; 9-356d; 11-849a; Bohemia 4-125c; Cyprus 12-39b; Hungary 13-905d; Hussites 7-d, 14-6b; Poland 21-905c; Pope John XXIII. 15-437d. (archbp. of Magdeburg) 15-454a.
SIGISMUND I. (of Poland) 25-67b; 21-907c; 4-137c.
— II. (of Poland) 25-68b; 21-909a; 29-335b.
— III. (of Poland and Sweden) 25-68d; 21-912b; 26-201c; Charles IX. 5-927a; Muscovite throne claimed (1610) 23-897a.
— (Kostobrevic): Polish prince) 4-126a.
— (bp. of Regensburg) 11-288b.
— (of Rimini, d. 1468) 23-241d, 9-644d; employs Jacopo Bellini 3-700d.
— (of Sweden): *see* Sigismund III. (of Poland and Sweden).
— (of Tirol) 3-9a.
— (of Transylvania): *see* Bathory, Sigismund.
Sigla 17-623c; 23-575b.
Sigler, La. 17-54 (B3).
Siglos, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A2).
Sigli, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Siglos (coin) 19-871d; 19-903d; 28-436a.
Sigtufjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
Sigtuna: *see* Siglos.
Sigma (sponges) 25-724a.
— function 11-320d.
SIGMARINGEN, Ger. 25-69d; 21-1021 (B4); 15-576c.
Sigmaspire: *see* Sigma.
Sigmata: *see* Sigma.
Sigmatomonaxoncellida 25-729d; 25-725a.
Sigmatomonaxonellida 25-729c.
Sigmodon 23-442b; 25-1013a.
— hispidus: *see* Rice-rat.
Sigmoid artery 2-667b.
Sigmund: *see* Sigismund.
Sigmundr 25-85a.
Signac, Paul 14-345a.
Signacula (vel.) 17-574c.
Signakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II.D3); 26-966d.
Signal, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Lion's Rump.
—, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
—, mt., S.Af. 28-777b.
—, mt., S.Af. 22-309c.
SIGNAL 25-70a; flag 10-462d; marine 25-70a, 19-314b, 21-612c; Roman beacon system 23-523c.
— (football) 10-624d.
Signal de Gaury, mt., Switz.: *see* Gaury, Signal de.
— des Plantes, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
— du Mont Iseran, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Signalkuppe, mt., Alps 23-120c; 1-742a.
Signal lever 25-74b.
Signalling: *see* Signal.
Signal stations 25-72d; 16-833d.
Signatura Apostolica 7-642c.
SIGNATURE 25-77d; 8-302c; law 14-569d.
Signatures, doctrine of (med.) 18-48d; 20-750c; gem stones 11-562a; magic 17-908a; salep 24-66b.
Signau, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
SIGN-BOARD 25-78a; 14-576a.
Signet 24-540a.
SIGNIA, It. 25-78c; 15-26 (C6); 23-619b.
Significance (logic) 25-79b; 16-882b; 16-889b.
Significant figures 2-530a.
Significavit, writ of 26-856d.
SIGNIFERS 25-78d; 28-336b; 25-209c.
SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL 25-81b; 3-46b.
Signore, palace, Verona 5-127a.
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 25-81b; 20-470d.
—, Pietro Napoli 8-506a.
Signoria (Florence) 10-542b.
Signorini, Telemaco 25-514d.
Signs 21-418d; knot-signs 28-852a; numerical 7-838a.
Signum (bell) 3-667c.
Signoy l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G7).
SIGONIUS, CAROLUS 25-82b.
Sigoulès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sigoulones, tribe 8-28a.
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTley 25-82c; 3-836c.
Sigourney, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Sigri, Lesbos 16-488b.
—, pt., Lesbos: *see* Sigrium.
Sigrid (of Denmark) 26-224b.
Sigriswil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sigriswiler Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn.
Sigrium, pt., Lesbos 16-488a.
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight 19-962a; 19-972c; 6-172b.
Sigsbee deep, ALO. 2-555d.
Sigsig, Ec. 6-911 (B3).
Sigtryng: *see* Sihtric.
Sigtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 17-541c; 25-936d.
Signatepeque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Signonza (historian) 18-329d.
Siguenza, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-946c.
Sigurd, W.Af. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Sigurd (of Broddrith) 14-235c.
—(Danish kings): *see* Sigfrid.
SIGURD (hero) 25-82d; 4-684b; 13-376b; modern versions 28-340d, 13-165d, 18-872b; Norse versions 8-925c; old German versions 19-837d, 11-735a, 17-736d; Södermanalanda stone-carving 24-290 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
— (of Lade) 19-807b.
— I. (the Crusader): of Norway) 19-807d; 7-530c; 12-935b.
— II. (Mund: of Norway) 19-808a.
— II. (Digri: of Orkney) 14-785a foll.; 15-732a; 9-270b.
— (Ring: of Sweden) 26-197d; 8-28d.
— (Slembi-Diakn) 12-935b; 9-271d; 14-234d.
Sigurdsson, Harald 6-280c.
—, JON 25-83b; 14-233d; 14-238d.
Sigwart, Christoph von 25-83d; 14-601d; 22-594d; judgment 16-886a, 16-888c; syllogism 16-890b.
—, **CHRISTOPH W. VON** 25-83d.
SIGYNNAE 25-84a; 12-37c.
Siha (dialect) 3-358d.
Si-hai, lake, Russ.: *see* Balkash.
Si-Hamza (chief) 1-653a.
Sihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Sihare, falls, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
Sihl, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-240c.
Sihisano, A. 23-847d.
Sihlwald, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Sihna, Fers.: *see* Senendaj.
Sihna, riv., Hun. 23-826 (B1).
Sihna, India 14-382 (D9).
Sihon (of the Amorites) 12-17b; 3-484d; 18-631b.
Sihor, India (Bombay) 14-382 (D9); 3-845c.
—, India (Cen.India Ag.): *see* Sehore.
Sihora, India 14-376 (I8).
Sihtric (of Dublin) 14-766b.
— (of Northumbria) 1-291b; 19-795c; 13-30b; Irish wars 14-765c.
Si-hu, lake, China 12-917a.
Sihuatanejo, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Sihun (Sarus), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 1-182d.
—, riv., Turkest.: *see* Syrdarya.
Sihut, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-796.
Sijilmasa, oasis, Af.: *see* Tafilelt.
Sijistan, Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Sijin, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Sik, Semind. 26-279 (D3).
—, goung, Arab. 21-308c.
Sik (zool.) 28-604b.
Sika 7-923b; 7-922c; 17-521d.
Sikaban, isl., Sum.: *see* Siaban.
Sikadeni, prov., Russ.As. 5-39d.
Sikait, mt., Af. 9-332b.
Sikandar (of Kashmir) 15-726b.
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad): *see* Secunderabad.
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (G-H3).
Sikandar Adil Shah 3-928b.
— Lodi Shah 1-381d; 8-143c; 19-101c.
Sikandra, India 14-376 (H-I6); 14-433c.
— Bagh, gardens, Lucknow 14-450a.
Sikani, tribe: *see* Sekane.
Sikanni, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
—, chief, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
Sikar, India 14-376 (F6).
Sikaram, mt., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2); 1-308c.
Sikasiko, W.Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4); 24-c.
Sike (geog.) 9-418a.
Sikella, mt., Gr. 2-836c.
Sikes, Bartholomew 14-164d.
Sikes, Ala. 1-400 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-732 (D4).
Sikeston, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Sikesville, Ala. 1-400 (D2).
SIKH, race 25-84a; 14-383c; 22-856b; costume 14-420c; in mutiny 14-451a.
Sikhara 14-430d.
Sikhe, lake, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Sikhir (measure) 28-486a.
SIKHISM 25-84c; 13-510a; Amritsar headquarters 1-895d; Debra Temple 7-932c; literature 13-486a; oath form 19-943b; Sayyid Ahmed 13-490b.
Sikhote-alin, mts., Russ.As. 17-724d.
SIKH WARS 25-87b; 14-413d; 22-656c; medals 18-10d, 18-11d.
Sikiang, riv., China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b; 28-8540; navigation 19-166d.
Sikim, sea, Eur. and Asia: *see* Caspian Sea.
Si-kiang-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G5).
Sikianis (dance) 24-234d.
Sikinos, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
—, bt., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-884a; 12-425a.
Sikka (of Holland): *see* Siegfried.
Sikka, Mal.Arch. 17-469 (E4); 10-529b.
SIKKIM (Dejong), state, India 25-88c; 14-376 (N6); 7-834b; language 26-919a, 2-745a.
Sikkim cucumber 7-611a.
Sikkuk, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Siko, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Sikon, people 16-542a.
Sikraul, India 3-715a.
Sikri, India: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Sikuha 24-161a.
Siksika, tribe: *see* Blackfoot.
Siksika, Peru 21-188 (D2); 24-502a.
Siksuvri (Kaffir chief) 27-126b; 25-274b; 17-125d.
Sil, mt., Br.K.Af. 23-815d.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Sil, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1) ; 11-402d ; 17-116b.
SILA, dist., It. 25-89b ; 15-4 (F5) ; 15-6a ; 4-693d.
Silacenians, tribe 21-216c.
Siladitya (Indian king) : *see* Harsha.
Silag 26-10d.
Silage 13-108c ; 9-653c.
Silahara (dynasty) 4-139a.
Silahdar system 27-666b.
Silakhor, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Silala, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
Silam, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-262b.
Silan, lake, Fr. 15-567b.
Silang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
SILANION 25-89b.
Silao, Mex. 12-649d.
Silao, riv., It. : *see* Selo.
SILAS 25-89b ; 20-945a ; 3-875b ; 26-841d.
Silas, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
SILAY, P.Is. 25-89c ; 21-392 (D5).
Silber, val., Aus. 26-242 (H-12).
Silbermann (organ - builders) 20-262c.
—, Gottfried 21-566a.
—, J. T. 13-231b ; 26-805b.
Silbernagel, Johann 24-514c.
Silberrad, O. 14-110d ; 1-861d ; colour theory 6-71c.
Silbidor, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Silboda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Silbury, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 3-32c.
SILCHAR, India 25-89c ; 14-376 (P7) ; 14-378c ; 2-771d.
SILCHESTER, Hants. 25-89c ; 9-420 (III. E4) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 22-939c ; basilicas 3-473a, 474d ; capture (360) 5-592b ; excavation 4-587b, 2-401b ; thermae 4-588b.
Silcott Springs, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Silda, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Sildegabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Sile, riv., It. 27-256a.
Silee, people 9-847a.
Silen, lakes, Swed. : *see* Ostra Silen, Vestra Silen.
Silence, Towers of : *see* Towers of Silence.
Silene 13-772c ; 5-440a ; 10-563b.
— acaulis **1-753a ; 21-779d ; 5-147b.**
— compacta **13-767c.**
— maritima : *see* Sea campion.
— pendula **13-767a.**
— pseudo-atocion **13-767a.**
— tartarica **28-197b.**
Silenoæ 5-440a.
Silent, Switz. **26-242 (F3) ; 27-796a.**
Silent (myth.) 24-234d.
Silenia : *see* Cetoconcha.
Silentiarius 20-964b.
Silent system (prisons) 22-363c.
SILENUS 25-89d ; 18-409a.
Silerella : *see* Bearded titmouse.
Silesia, Mont. 14-376 (E3).
—, duchy, Aus. 25-92b ; 3-4 (E1) ; 3-26a ; geology 2-971b.
SILESIA, prov., Ger. 25-90a ; 11-808 (F3) ; geology 11-807a, 21-826b ; pottery 5-739c ; typhus 28-110a ; vitrified forts 28-149d.
— ; *History* **25-90c ;** (maps) **11-834, 11-856, 22-524 ;** Bohemians I. of Poland **11-837c ;** Boleslav II. of Bohemia **4-124a ;** Frederick the Great **11-853b, 3-39d, 11-861c ;** John George I. of Saxony **15-459b ;** Thirty Years' War **26-853d.**
Silesia (fabric) 7-276c.
Silesian metallurgy process **28-982d ; 10-316a.**
— school of poetry **11-789b ; 11-790b.**
— **WARS 25-92c ;** for war (1740-1744) : *see* Austrian Succession ; for war (1756-1762) : *see* Seven Years' War.
Siletz, Oreg. **20-242 (B3) ; 20-245c.**
—, bay, Oreg. **20-242 (A3).**
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (A-B3).**
Siletz, tribe **14-465a.**
Siley, Ark. **2-552 (B2).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (E-F2).**
Siley (stone) **23-584d.**
Sil Garhi, India **14-376** (I5).
Silhett, India **14-382** (I9).
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 25-92c.
Silhouette, Isl., Ind.O. **24-791c ; 24-752a.**
Silhouette (dict.) **25-92d.**
Sili, W.Af. **11-204** (F4).
Silia, lex **23-550b.**
Silian, Wales **9-428** (V. C3).
SILICA 25-92d ; borax bead **6-62c ;** furnace crucibles **11-360d ;** hot springs **20-121b.**
Silicates **25-93a ;** pigments **21-599a.**
Silicate soap **25-298d.**
Siliceous limestone **16-697c.**
— malachite **17-456a.**
— sinter **20-121b.**
— tuff **20-121b.**
Silicic acid **25-93a ; 8-157a.**
Silicification **18-355a ; 21-331a.**
Silico-benzoic acid **25-94c.**
Silicoblast **25-726a.**
Silicoflagellata : *see* Dictyocha.
Silicofluoric acid **25-93d.**
Silico-formic anhydride **25-94a.**
Silicomesoxalic acid **25-94c.**
SILICON 25-93b ; 6-45b ; compounds **25-94b, 18-201b ;** fuel **11-275a ;** iron magnetization **17-345c ;** soil **17-614a ;** stereoisomerism **25-894b ;** valency **27-848d.**
— bronze **4-640b.**
— carbide : *see* Carborundum.
— fluoride **25-93d ; 22-322d.**
Silico-oxalic acid **25-94a.**
Silicotungstic acid **27-378a.**
Siliculæ **11-257d ; 7-521d.**
Siliguri, India **26-916 (C2) ; 26-922c.**
Silillica, mts., S.Am. **4-167 (C1) ; 6-143a.**
Si-lin, China **6-168 (H5).**
Silindong, dist., Sum. **26-74c.**
Si-ling **6-192b.**
Si-ling, China **6-168 (K2).**
Silingæ, tribe **23-648 (D1) ; 27-884b ; 11-830d.**
Silinji, riv., Russ.As. **25-10 (H-I3) ; 25-12a.**
Siliqua (bot.) **11-257d.**
— (coin) : Byzantine **19-896b ;** Roman **19-895b.**
— (weight) **28-488a.**
— (zool.) **16-124a.**
Siliquaria **11-516a.**
Siliqueæ, Num. **23-826 (C2).**
SILISTRIA, Bulg. 25-94d ; 4-773 (C1) ; geology **4-773d ;** Roman legion **23-473d ;** Russian capture (1774) **23-106b ;** siege (1828) **23-931c ;** siege (1851) **7-450c ;** trade **4-775c ;** Turkish rule **27-443d, 27-444a.**
Silium **5-147d.**
Silius Gaius **1-215a.**
— ITALICUS 25-95a ; 16-256d ; 9-681d ; 21-891a.
Silivri, Turk. **27-426 (F3-2).**
Siljan, lake, Swed. **28-190 (C1) ; 9-910d.**
Siljansfors, Swed. **26-190 (C1).**
Siljansnäs, Swed. **26-190 (C1).**
SILK (textile) **25-96d ; 10-313b ;** bleaching **4-55c ;** block-printing **19-194, 26-707b** (Pl. I. figs. 3, 4) ; China **6-175c, 6-190c, 6-192b ;** Chinese writing on **6-230d ;** combing **17-817b ;** dyeing **8-745b ;** finishing **10-381d ;** Free Trade affecting **26-423e ;** India **14-392d ;** Italian patterns (14th-16th cents.) **28-452** foll. (figs.) ; Japan **15-127b, 15-190c ;** microscopic characters **25-99a, 10-310c ;** Persia **12-6c, 21-196d ;** spider silk **25-964d, 22-945c ;** Tabby silk **3-199a ;** tariff duties **26-423a, 15-19b ;** weaving prohibited **28-149d ;** weaving **28-448c ;** yarn **10-311c.**
—, artificial **16-657b** : *see also* Lustra-cellulose.
— Company, British, Irish and Colonial **25-97d.**
— cotton **7-256d.**
— cotton tree **7-257a ; 18-325c ; 12-203d ;** distribution **1-323b, 5-676b, 2-745d ;** geological age **20-553b.**
— damask **7-785d.**
— dressing **25-106d.**
Silkeborg, Den. **8-24 (B2) ; 1-4a.**
Silk fowl **22-215a.**
— glue (grum) : *see* Sericin.
— hat **13-61b.**
— mill yarn **28-906c.**
Silko (chief) **8-415a.**
Silk rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
— spreader (machine) **25-107b.**
Silkstone, Yorks. **28-933 (C2) ; 3-416a.**
Silkstone (coal) **28-931d.**
Silkworth, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3).
Silk, taking of **3-438c.**
Silk-tail : *see* Waxwing.
Silkthrowsters' Company **16-811a.**
Silk waste **25-105c.**
Silkworm **25-99b ; 16-475a.**
— culture **25-99a ; 9-915a ;** Brusa **27-437d ;** France **10-782b ;** Rumania **23-827c ;** Russia **23-875c, 23-889b ;** Servia **24-687d.**
— moth **25-98b ; 16-475a** (fig.) ; **25-98b** (figs.) ; eggs **25-99b ;** spermatozoetes **7-712d** (fig.).
Silky oak **2-948d.**
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND 25-107c ; 1-840a.
SILL (geol.) **25-108a.**
SILL (masonry) **25-107d ; 17-845c.**
Silla, Sp. **25-530 (E3).**
—, W.Afr. **20-826b.**
—, hill, W.I. **11-927d.**
—, mt., Mex. **18-774b.**
—, state, Ker. **15-253d.**
Silladar system **14-486d.**
Silla de Torrellas, mt., Sp. : *see* Torrellas, Silla de.
Sillaginidæ **26-345c.**
Sillan, Ire. **14-774 (E2).**
Sillar, riv., India : *see* Siller.
Sillars, riv., Belg. **3-668 (C2).**
Silleda, Sp. **25-530 (A1).**
Sillein, Hung. : *see* Zsolna.
Sillé-le-Guillaume, Fr. **10-778 (D3) ; 24-234c.**
Siller, riv., India **14-382 (II1) ; 28-165a.**
Sillery, C. A. Brulart, count of **12-50c.**
—, Nicolas Brulart, marquis of **10-834c ; 10-835b.**
—, Pierre Brulart, marquis of : *see* Puisieux.
Sillery, Can. **22-724 (C3).**
— group **20-257b.**
Silliac, riv., S.Am. **1-963c.**
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (senior) 25-109a.
—, Benjamin (junior) **25-109b ; 21-317b.**
SILLIMANITE 25-109c ; 7-680b ; 15-123d.
— gneiss **13-711b.**
Sillock : *see* Coal fish.
Sillon, cape, Fr. **9-455d.**
—, art society, Brussels **20-508b.**
— de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr. **18-924d.**
Silloth, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3) ; **3-32c.**
Sills, Fla. **10-540 (D5).**
Sills, Cyprus : *see* Soli.
SILLY (dict.) 25-109c.
— how : *see* Caul.
Silma, Cyprus : *see* Salamis.
Silo, Quintus Pompaedius **18-258c.**
Silo, Okla **20-58 (E3).**
Silo (agri.) **9-653c ; 12-336b.**
Siloam, Ga. **6-723 (E3).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (B4).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (D1).**
—, Pool of, Jerusalem **2-240c ; 9-5d ; 19-832** (maps) ; inscription in tunnel **1-729d, 14-618d.**
— Springs, Ark. **2-552 (A1).**
— Springs, Mo. **18-608 (D-E5).**
Siloe, Diego de : *see* Diego.
—, Gil de **4-819c.**
Silon (Spanish king) **25-569d.**
Silop, riv., Pers. **21-188 (D3).**
Silos, abbey, Burgos **4-819c.**
Silpium **11-261a.**
Silpha **6-671a.**
Silphidæ : *see* Carrion beetle.
Silphium **7-703a.**
— laciniatum : *see* Compass plant.
Silpia, Sp. : *see* Ilipa.
Silpius (Habib en-Nejjar), mt., Syr. **2-130d.**
Silsa, Switz. **26-242 (G3).**
Silsbee, Chas., Switz. **26-242 (H4) ; 26-240d.**
—, lake, Switz. **26-240b.**
Silsbee, Tex. **26-690 (N5).**
Silsden, Yorks. **28-933 (B1).**
Silsia, prov., Egy. **9-40 (B3) ; 9-74d ; 9-76c.**
Silsila, Bab es, Jerusalem **2-240c.**
Silsileh, (Selsileh), fort, Egy. **9-76c.**
Silsoe, Beds. **9-424 (IV. B2).**
Silt, Colo. **6-722 (C2).**
Silt (dict.) **1-710b.**
Silt, Mont. **14-368 (II5).**
Silure (zool.) : *see* Wels.
SILURES, tribe 25-109c ; 4-584 (B6) ; 28-261c ; 5-575b.
Silurja, Ala. **1-460 (C2).**
SILURIAN SYSTEM 25-109d ; 11-670d ; 9-911b ; fauna **25-110c, 24-410c, 13-431d, 14-267c ;** flora **20-539a, 25-111b.**
Siluric group : *see* Ontario.
Siluridæ : *see* Cat-fish.
Silurus **5-154b.**
— glanis **5-513b.**
— glanis : *see* Wels.
— parkerii **14-872a.**
Si-luyi (dialect) **3-359d.**
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE 25-111b.
—, João Manoel Pereira da : *see* Pereira da Silva.
—, Rebello da **22-162d.**
—, Ruy Gomez de, prince of Eboli : *see* Eboli.
—, Waldo **6-156c.**
Silva, riv., S.Am. **28-964d.**
Silvacane, abbey, Fr. **4-313b.**
Silvæ Philologicæ (le Clerc) **1-272a.**
Silva Hercynia, mts., Ger. : *see* Harz.
—Marciana, dist., Ger. : *see* Black Forest.
Silvana, Wash. **28-354 (C1).**
Silvanectes, Fr. : *see* Senlis.
Silvanus (bibl.) : *see* Silas.
— (the Frank) **1-859d.**
— (usurper in Gaul) **23-656a.**
— M. Plautius **5-304b.**
SILVANUS (myth.) **25-112b ; 21-587c.**
— surinamensis : *see* Saw-toothed grain beetle.
Silvaplana, Switz. **26-242 (H4) ; 9-910d.**
—, lake, Switz. **9-403d.**
Silvati (Italian officer) **15-49b.**
Silva Xavier, J. J. da **4-457c ; 5-503a.**
Silveia, Augustino Francisco **5-139c ; 25-566a ; 25-563b.**
—, Francisco **25-564d.**
Silver, Ark. **2-552 (B3).**
—, Isle of, Barbados **4-512b.**
—, beach, N.S.W. : *see* Kurnell Beach.
—, glen, Scot. **1-774a.**
—, lake, Ind. **14-422 (G1).**
—, lake, Mont. **14-368 (F2).**
—, lake, N.H. **19-490 (E4).**
—, lake, N.Y. **19-396 (G1) ; 28-607b.**
—, lake, N.Y. **19-396 (B3).**
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242 (E4).**
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242 (E4).**
—, lake, Vt. **19-490 (A4).**
—, lake, Wash. **28-354 (C3).**
—, lake, Wis. **28-746 (D4).**
—, lake, Mont. **17-852 (A3).**
—, mt., Nfd. **19-479 (B2).**
—, mts., Nev. **5-8 (D2).**
—, riv., Ire. **14-744 (D3).**
—, spring, Fla. **19-965b.**
SILVER, Ft. : see 16-504d ; 18-507b ; alchemy **1-521c ;** alloys **1-705a, 25-110a, 12-195d ;** atomic weight **25-940b ;** colloidal **25-113a ;** compounds **25-110b ;** detection **6-62b, 6-63a ;** electrochemical equivalent **27-743b ;** half marks on plate **21-801d ;** ionic velocity **8-953d ; 25-697c ;** pigment **21-598d ;** plate **21-793a, 21-801c ;** production statistics **18-705d ;** solder **4-163d.**
— ; *metallurgy* **25-113c ; 18-204c ;** assaying **2-776b ;** copper separation **7-107b, 7-108d ;** gold separation **12-196c ;** lead separation **16-316d.**
— amber mica **21-147b.**
— antimoniide **2-128c.**
— arsenite **2-652d.**
— bismuth glance **4-9d.**
— bromide **25-116b ; 4-633b.**
— chloride **25-116b ;** ammonia compounds **15-61c ;** detection **6-63a ;** light, action on **21-435b, 21-495c.**
— chromate **6-256b.**
— chromate **3-919d.**
— cyanide **22-529b.**
— ferricyanide **22-530a.**
— formate **10-663a.**
— fulminate **11-299b.**
— gallo-nitrate **21-487c.**
— glance : *see* Argentite.
— hyponitrite **19-716b.**
— iodide **25-116c ; 4-642a.**
— nitrate **25-116d ;** light, effect on **21-485c ;** medicinal uses **25-116d, 4-30d, 14-169d, 27-983c ;** microscopic use **18-407c ;** solubility **25-369a.**
— oxide **25-116b.**
— thallium nitrate **8-49b.**
Silverbally **12-677d.**
Silver Bay, N.Y. **19-396 (G2).**
— Beach, Wash. **28-354 (C1).**
Silverbell, Ariz. **2-344 (C3).**
Silver birch **3-958c** (figs.) ; bark **7-160b ; 16-333a.**
Silverbow, Mont. **14-376 (C3).**
Silver Bow, Nev. **5-8 (E3).**
— Bow Basin, Alsk. **15-555d.**
Silverbow Co., Mont. **14-376 (C3).**
Silver Burr, stream, L. of M. **8-481c ; 17-534c.**
— Canyon, mts., Nev. **5-8 (F2).**
— City, Ga. **11-752 (B4).**
— City, Ia. **16-732 (B3).**
— City, Ida. **14-276 (A4).**
— City, Miss. **18-600 (G2).**
— City, Ky. **19-772 (C2).**
— City, N.Mex. **19-520 (B3).**
— City, Utah **27-514 (B3).**
— Cliff, Colo. **6-722 (E3).**
— cochineal **6-621c.**
— Creek, Ky. **15-740 (D3).**
— Creek, Miss. **18-600 (B4).**
— Creek, Mo. **18-608 (D2).**
Silvercreek, Neb. **19-324 (G3).**
Silver Creek, N.Y. **19-396 (A3).**
— Creek, Pa. **21-106 (E-L4).**
— Creek, Wash. **28-354 (C3).**
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-344 (C2).**
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-422 (B2).**
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-422 (G3).**
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304 (C2).**
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422 (F3).**
— Creek, riv., Miss. **18-600 (B3).**
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8 (F1).**
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (F4).**
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (D5-4).**
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (C3).**
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-746 (C5).**
Silver currency : *see* Currency.
Silverdale, Kan. **15-689 (F3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (M5).**
—, Staffs. **19-472c.**
—, Wash. **28-354 (A 4).**
Silver-eye : *see* Zosterops.
Silver Factory, Md. : *see* Ellicottburg.
— fir **10-394b** (Pl. I.) ; **10-386c ; 12-761d ;** California **3-11c ;** Canadian **19-373a, 3-452a, 12-763b, 12-762b, 16-328a ;** seed dispersal **12-761b.**
SILVERFISH 25-117a.
Silver Fox, id., Nfd. **19-478 (B2).**
— fox **10-769b ;** fur of **10-769c, 11-347a, 11-348d.**
— Goblets (mining) **23-786a.**
— Grove, Ind. **14-422 (F3).**
— head **25-117d.**
— Heights, Can. **28-732b.**
— heron **15-163a.**
— Hill, Md. **17-528 (D4).**
— Hill, N.C. **19-772 (D3).**
— Hill, S.C. **24-344 (B3).**
— Hill, W.Va. **28-366 (C2).**
— How, hill, Westm. **12-677d.**
Silvering **18-576c.**
Silver isle **14-573a.**
— Lake, mine, N.Am. **19-541c, 20-114a.**
SILVERIUS (pope) 25-117a ; 20-722b.
Silver King, Ariz. **2-344 (C3).**
— Lake **5-8 (E3).**
Silver Lake, Cal. **3-5 (E1).**
Silverlake, Ia. **14-732 (D4).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F2).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
Silver Lake, Miss. 18-600 (C6).
— Lake, N.H. **19-490 (E4).**
— Lake, Oreg. **20-242 (D4) ; 20-245d.**
Silverlock, R. v. (1894) **5-916d.**
Silvermills, dist., Scot. **9-844a.**
Silvermine, mts., Ire. **14-744 (C4).**
Silvermines, Ire. **14-744 (C3) ; 26-1004b.**
Silver Mountain, Can. **28-732 (D1) ; 15-722d.**
— orange **28-151a.**
— Park (U.S.) **28-354 (C2).**
Silverpeak, Nev. **5-8 (E2).**
Silver Peak, mts., Nev. **5-8 (E3).**
— penny **21-315d.**
— pheasant **21-601a.**
— Pit, deep, N.Sea **19-738b.**
— Point, Tenn. **23-809 (F1).**
— point (drawing) **20-452b.**
— Purchase Act (1878) **25-117d ; 17-812b ; 27-478d.**
Silverran, Ala. **1-460 (D2).**
Silver-salmon : *see* Coho.
Silver salt **1-873d.**
— sand **22-416a.**
Silversand, Ga. **11-752 (C3).**
Silversides **20-248d.**
Silvers Mills, Ill. **17-434 (C2).**
Silversmith's arch, Rome **23-297c.**
— work (arch.) : *see* Plateresque.
Silverspring, Fla. **19-965 (E3) ; 8-837b.**
Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. **19-965b.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Silver Springs, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
—, Springs, N.Y. 19-566 (B-C3).
Silverstar, Montana 14-270 (C3).
Silverstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F3).
Silver Strand, submerged shore, l. Katrine 15-696c.
— thread; *see* Gold and silver thread.
Silverton, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721a; 7-1054.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3); 25-405d.
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Silvertown, dist., London 16-928 (E2).
Silver tree 5-231a.
— ultramarine 27-870b.
— washed brilliant butterfly 16-476d (fig.).
— weasel 1-966; 5-231a.
— weed (Potentilla anserina) 1-424d.
Silverwood, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G6).
SILVES, Port. 22-117b; 25-430 (A4); 22-140e.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
SILVESTER I. (pope) 25-117b; 7-776b.
— II. (pope) 25-117b; 10-813e; invention 9-944c; legends concerning 10-211c; statue 2-926b.
— III. 25-119b.
—, Dr H. R. 8-594a.
—, Gonsalint, St 25-119d.
Silvestre, Gregorio 25-582a.
SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 25-119c; 11-147b.
— DE SACY, ANTOINE Isaac, baron 25-119c; 26-881d.
Silvestri, F. 26-645b; 2-234c.
Silvestri, mts., Sic. 28-187c.
SILVESTRINES 25-119d.
Silvia, St 12-566b.
— (mother of Romulus); *see* Rhea.
— Aquitana (nun) 21-600b.
Silvicæ, riv. Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4); 20-242c.
Silvius (myth.) 15-87d.
— Polemius; *see* Polemius Silvius.
Silvretta, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D3).
—, mts., Alps 1-745d.
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Silvrettahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Silvy, C. (chemist) 21-819b.
Sima, Egyp. 9-40 (B3).
Simaghema, mts., Russ.As.; *see* Saliughem.
Simbouloun (khan); *see* Dugla Dimbouli.
Sim, corpo. Mex. 19-851 (B3); 19-856d.
Simcoe, lake, Mor. 19-851 (C2).
Simcoke, Marcus 7-1144d.
Simcoke, lst., Md.Arch. 26-71 (C2); 26-71a.
SIMANCAS, Sp. 23-120a; 25-330 (C2).
Simani, Yusuf as; *see* Ashmouni, Y. S.
Simaoni Dias, Brac 4-440 (I4); population 24-661a.
Simara, lst., Phs. 21-392 (D4).
Simarco (vestment); *see* Chimere.
Simaroubaceæ 1-437d.
Simaruba rufoniera 18-499b.
Simav, Asia M. 21-344b.
— Tchai, riv., Asia M.; *see* Macestus.
Simba, Pte K. Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
—, Uganda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-826b.
Simbelawyn, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Simbi (ethnol. notice) 24-653c.
Simbirsk, Russ. 25-120c; 23-872 (G5); climate 25-120b.
Simbirsk, govt., Russ. 25-120a; 23-872 (G5); 25-448b.
Simbruina stagna, marshes, Rome 25-1061c.
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d; 22-116d; 27-53c.
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 25-114 (C2); 11-161b.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, Peak, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, co., S. H. (artist) 5-233c.
Simé (parrot) 17-855a.
Simeon, mt., Alv. 1-83 (map); 1-84b; 1-321b (table).
—, prov., Alv. 1-91a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 3-764a.
Simeon (of Beth Arsham 26-314c.
— (bibl.) 25-121b; 11-580a.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780a; 1-486b; 24-86c; Servia 24-691b; Silistria 25-95a.
— (of Cyprus) 15-536d.
— (OF DURHAM) 25-122a.
— (of Ely) 9-302a.
— (" prince of Israel "); *see* Barcochebas.
— (the Just) 13-170d; 15-311d.
— (Lakish) 26-381b.
— (Nestorian patriarch) 26-863c.
— (the New Theologian) 6-337d.
— (Paulician) 20-906a.
— (of Servia); *see* Stephen Nemanya.
— (STYLITES), ST 25-122c.
— (CHARLES (divine) 25-122a.
—, Joseph Balthasar, comte 25-122c.
—, JOSEPH JEROME, comte 25-122b.
SIMEON, tribe 25-121a; 15-518d.
" Simeon in the Temple " (Rembrandt) 23-785b.
Simeon Trustees 25-122b.
Simeonberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Simethis 16-683b.
Simetite 1-793d.
Simeto, riv., Sic. 15-26 (E6); 15-1 (E6); 1-793d.
SIMFEROPOL 25-122c; 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449d.
Simha (chron.) 13-492d.
— samyat (chron.) 13-490d.
Simi, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Simia 22-325a; 22-327b, c; geological age 22-336b.
— satyrus; *see* Orangutan.
— troglodytes; *see* Chimpanzee.
Similar; *see* Anthropoid apes.
Similaine, Pauline, marquise de 24-730d.
Simian sulcus 4-402c; 22-327c.
Similen Ibex 14-215b.
Similitude 22-328d; larynx 22-328a; sacrum 22-326d.
Similajau, Bor. 24-207d.
Similarity (psychol.) 16-880b; 2-784c; 2-785c; in magic 17-374, 23-727b.
Similars (med.) 13-645c.
Similaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Simile (figure of speech) 18-724d.
Similitude, centres of 5-383a.
—, circle of 5-383a.
—, principle of (mech.) 24-941d.
Similitudes (*Book of Enoch*) 9-691b.
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-368b.
Similkameen, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Similor (brass) 4-433d.
Simlipal, tribe 10-9d.
Simmi-to, lst., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sim-jong-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Simkan, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
SIMLA, India 25-122d; 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 25-123a; geology 9-663a.
Simlah (garment) 7-729a.
Simla Hill States 25-123a.
SIMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b; 18-935c.
Simmance and Abbady photometer 21-522d.
Simmen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 1-3a.
Simmel, Georg 25-325a.
Simmen Thal, Nieder, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3); 3-764a.
— Thal, Ober, val., Switz. 26-242 (C3-4); 3-795a.
Simmesport, La. 17-54 (C3).
Simmons, Ann 16-104b.
— EDWARD EMERSON 25-125c.
—, Franklin 16-525a; 24-516b.
—, John 4-393a.
—, Sir John Lintorn 17-513d; 25-125c.
—, Samuel 18-489a.
—, W. H. 23-785c.
Simmons, Artz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mich. 16-377 (E3).
—, college, Boston 4-293d.
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c; 1-836c.
Simms, W. 27-311c.
Simms, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Simms-Bosch magneto 18-917d.
Simnas, prov., Pers.; *see* Semnan.
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d; 9-524b; 14-773c.
Simnel cake 16-428d.
Simeone, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (B5).
SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYlact 25-124c.
Simoda, treaty of (1855) 21-185a.
Simodai, riv., Nor. 12-941b.
Simoin, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
—, riv., Turk. 4-889a.
Simojärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Simon (of Bezices and Carcassonne); *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
— (bibl.) 15-136a.
— (Budbury, archbp. of Canterbury); *see* Sudbury.
— (of Cyrene) 15-365c.
— (de Fresne) 2-34b; 2-33d.
— (the Gaillean) 15-400c.
— (son of Gamaliel II.) 11-237b.
— (bar Giora) 15-402a.
— (of Gitta) 25-126b.
— II. (high priest) 15-333b.
— (Simon St Liz, of Huntingdon); *see* Northampton, earl of.
— (the Just); *see* Simeon.
— (Simon Maccabæus); *see* Maccabæus.
— (MAGUS) 25-126a; 24-632a; 21-787a.
— IV. (count of Montfort); *see* Montfort, Simon IV.
— (Simon Peter); *see* Peter, St.
— (Simon Stelah) 3-919d; 1-551a.
— (b. Shetah) 7-807d.
— (OF ST QUENTIN) 25-151d.
— (de Toeni); *see* Toeni.
— (b. YOHAI) 25-131d.
—, ABRAHAM 25-124d.
—, Antoine 17-45b.
—, H. 6-656d.
—, Jacques; *see* Loisy, Alfred (1857).
—, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-266b.
—, JULES FRANÇOIS 25-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 25-455d.
—, Lucien 20-305c.
—, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.
—, RICHARD 25-130c; 2-626d; 3-361d.
—, THOMAS 25-131c; 18-34c.
Simona, Fr.W.Af. 11-904 (E3).
Simonburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
Simond, P.L. 28-911c; 20-777a.
Simonde, Jean C. L. de; *see* Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de.
Simonds, George 24-502d.
—, Simon 4-438b.
Simone da Pesaro; *see* Cantarini.
—, Martino; *see* Martini.
Simonetta, la Bella; *see* Vespucci, Simonetta.
Simonette, riv., Can. 1-300 (A2).
Simoniace promotus (ecclesiastical law) 25-133b.
Simoniani (sect) 25-127a; 12-158c.
Simonich, Count 21-240c.
SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a; 24-228b; iambic verse 12-509d.
— (OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-510b; 20-1b; elegy 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metre 27-1044a; mnemonic 18-629b.
—, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.
Simonis, Eugène 24-511d; 8-277a.
Simonka, mt., Aus. 5-385c.
Simons, Arend Fokke 8-726d.
Simon's, bay, Cape Col. 25-133a.
Simonsbath, Som. 10-78c.
Simonside, tst., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-790b.
Simonstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Simonstone, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, limestone 28-924a.
Simonstorp, Swed. 25-100 (C-D2).
SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-132d; 25-466 (C-D9); 5-236c.
Simonton, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 6-340d; 15-434a; Council of Chalcedon 5-803b; first Lateran council 16-740b; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Investitures 14-72c; Julius II. 25-705b; Urban II. 20-691d.
— (Scots law) 25-134d.
— Act (1588-9) 25-133d.
— Act (1713) 25-134a.
SIMOOM (Samum) 25-134d.
Simorre, Fr. 11-904d.
Simpang, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-251b.
— Kiri, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Simpel 26-72c.
Simpeln, Switz.; *see* Simplon.
Simpelveld, Holl. 13-568 (C4).
Simple Cobbler of Aggawam (Ward) 1-831d.
Simple contract debt; *see* Debt.
— Repeal controversy 10-926a.
Simplex destructor; *see* Mehlrum destructor.
— obligatio (law) 19-949d.
— typesetting machine 27-646a (fig.).
Simplicius (bot.) 22-612c.
Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-799b.
Simplicius, De (Mœnus) 18-46a.
Simplicodentata 23-439b; 17-526a.
Simplician (Augustinian friar) 2-83c.
Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 12-709a; 12-603a.
Simplicissimus (periodical) 5-234d.
Simplicius (commentator, 5th cent.) 25-721a.
SIMPLICIUS (philosopher, 6th cent.) 25-134d; 19-277a.
SIMPLICIUS (pope) 25-134d; 20-722b.
Simplon (Simplen), Switz. 26-242 (E4); 25-135b.
—, hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, PASS, Switz. 25-135a; 26-242 (E4).
—, tunnel, Switz. 25-135b; 27-464a; 27-468d.
Simpson, A. B. 3-683a.
—, Christopher 4-340c.
—, Edward 2-347c.
—, G. C. (physicist) 2-361d; 2-365c.
—, George Wharton; photography 21-493a; 21-495a.
—, Hobbie; *see* Simson.
—, SIR JAMES YOUNG 25-135b; 12-764d; anæsthetics 19-965a, 1-968a.
—, John 19-266d.
—, MATTHEW 25-135c.
—, Sutherland 2-49b.
—, Thomas (Arct. explorer) 21-944d.
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 25-135d; 14-551d; annuities 14-665d.
—, W. J. 26-660a
—, Lieut. (d. 1891) 17-583a.
Simpson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, college, Ia. 14-452a.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, pass, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 15-714a.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C4).
—, group 20-237b; 27-651b.
Simpsonhafen, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Simpson Park, mts., Nev. 5-8 (B2).
Simpsons, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Simpson's Divan (chess club) 6-103d.
— formula 18-141a.
— rule 18-143a.
Simpsonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Simpson v. Wells 22-297a.
Simrum, Nepal 19-881d.
Simrishamn, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
SIMROCK KARL JOSEPH 25-136b.
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT 25-136b.
—, Sophia Elizabeth Guelph 29-30a.
—, Thomas 7-651d; 8-120c; 7-1024d.
Sima, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-748 (C3).
Simsbury, Conn. 25-136c; 6-952 (D2); 6-956c; copper mining 27-840d.
Sims Chapel, Ala. 1-468 (A4).
Sims-Edison torpedo 27-54a.
Simser, riv., Ger. 12-612d.
Simson, David 25-137c.
—, George (painter) 25-137c.
—, Hobbie (piper of Kilbarchan) 25-1790b.
—, John 24-554d; 4-289d.
—, MARTIN EDUARD VON 25-136d.
—, ROBERT 25-137b; 2-187c; 22-103a.
—, WILLIAM 25-137c.
Simson's line 27-256c.
Sims Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
Simtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Simuel, lst., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3).
Simultaneous equations 9-709c.
— loading ammunition; *see* Fixed ammunition.
Simultanschule 8-965d.
Simuul, lst., Phs. 21-392 (B-C3).
Simurgh 23-435a.
Simurri, lst., Jap. 15-156 (R3); 15-951d.
Simwut Pychan (poet) 5-646d.
Simyra, Syr.; *see* Sumra.
SIN (myth.) 25-138b; 13-16c; Lamech 16-113b; Mandæan name for moon 17-556b; Nusku, son of 19-811c; Sabæan cult 25-351c; seal-cylinder 1-566d; Shamash 24-798c; signs for 3-111d.
Sin, China 6-168 (I2).
—, Syr.; *see* China.
—, country; *see* China.
—, wilderness, Syr.; *see* Zin.
SIN (ethics) 25-137c; 9-824a; Augustine of Hippo 2-909a; cases " reserved " 14-506c; Celsus 5-610c; Origen 9-744b; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 15-473a; Hopkins, Samuel 13-685c; Huxley 14-20c; Lutheran controversy 17-146d; Pauline teaching 20-929d; Pelagius 21-644a; purification idea 22-660c; Ritschl's doctrine 20-782d, 8-123b; Roman doctrine 6-903d.
Sina, Baron 2-840d.
Sina, riv., Ind. 14-367d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 14-995c.
Sinae, people 6-188d.
Sinah, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SINAI, mt. (bibl.) 25-138c; 19-736; 3-861a; derivation of name 27-783d; Elijah's cave 9-273d; theophany on 24-754d.
—, mt., Egyp. 9-40 (B2); monastery on; *see* St Catherine, monastery, Sinai.
—, penin., Egy. 25-139d; 9-40 (B3); 23-873a; 25-37d; administration 9-29a; Babylonia 3-193b; geology 20-603a; minerals 9-23c, 27-483a; Nabatæan inscriptions 14-638a; survey 20-641b, 17-651b; Turkish jurisdiction question 9-118c.
SINAIA, Rum. 25-140b; 23-826 (B2); palace 5-925c.
Sinai, Church of Mount 20-315a.
Sinaït, Phs. 21-392 (C2).
Sinaiticus, Codex 3-879d; 3-878 (Pl. I. fig. 2); 20-564d; Simonides's fraud 4-274b; Tischendorf 26-1014c.
Sinaitic MS. of the Gospels 3-881d.
Sinalbin 12-142d; 19-98a.
Sinaloa, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c.
—, riv., Mex. 25-140b.
SINALOA, state, Mex. 25-140b; 18-318 (D2-3).
Sinamar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sinamay 21-395b; 25-153b.
Sinamru 23-435a.
Sinanu, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
Sinan (architect) 2-426d; 14-876c.
Sinang, cape, Borneo 4-257 (B2).

Digitized by Google

Sinan Pasha (d. 1420) 27-466a.
— Pasha (d. 1517) 25-140d.
— Pasha (d. c. 1553) 25-140d ; 27-290d.
—PASHA (1515-1596) 25-140c ; 27-449d ; Walachia 23-833a.
Sinapic acid 3-827d.
Sinapin 12-142d ; 3-827d.
Sinapis 19-988b.
—, arvensis : *see* Charlock.
—, nigra : *see* Black mustard.
Sinara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Sinaun, Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Sinawar, mt., India 4-798b.
Sinbet, Bur. 14-376 (H7).
Sin-byu-shin (of Burma) 4-844b.
Sincal, George 23-846d.
Sincery, Fr. 5-738d.
Sincerin, Colom. 6-708c.
Sincerity, order of : *see* Red eagle, order of.
Sinchal Pahal, mt., India 7-833d.
Sin-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Sin-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sincholagua, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Sin-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 15-957c.
Sinchula, mts., India 15-132a.
SINCLAIR (family) 25-141a ; *see also* Caithness, earls of, *and* Orkney, earls of.
—, Catherine 25-142a.
—, George 25-141d.
—, Sir James 22-49a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (1754-1835) 25-141c ; commons enclosure 6-782d ; statue 25-904c.
—, John, baron Pentland 5-139c.
—, Sir John George Tollemache 25-141d ; 2-145a.
—, J. H 7-445.
—, Malcolm Sinclair, baron 3-826b.
—, Oliver 25-141c ; 24-443d.
—, Upton 25-302c.
—, William (prebendary of Chichester) 25-141d.
—, William (bp. of Dunkeld) 25-141a ; 8-680c.
—, William Macdonald 25-141d.
—, William Sinclair, lord 22-49a.
—, W. J. (zoologist) 28-1006c ; 7-409b.
Sinclair, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Sinclair coparto boiler 23-728b.
— folding camera 21-504a.
Sinclairs, bay, Caithness, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 4-559d.
Sinclairvieus (Ödel) 26-217b.
Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy 15-820c.
Sinclairville, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Sind, canal, India 25-143a.
SIND, div., India 25-142a ; 14-376 (C7) ; costume 14-419a ; cotton crops 7-744d ; Ephthalites conquest 4-188d ; geology 9-663a ; mirs of, *see* Talpur mirs ; Moslem invasion (705-15) 15-34a, 14-401a ; war (1843) 9-290a, 14-413d, 19-170c ; war medal 19-10c.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G-H7) ; 15-553b.
Sindabur, India : *see* Goa.
Sindaharti 15-81a.
Sindaco : *see* Syndic.
Sindangan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sindangbarang, Java 15-284 (B2).
Sindanglaya, Java 22-265d.
Sindanur, India 14-382 (G12).
Sindara, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYages of 25-145c ; 24-715a.
Sindbal 19-242a.
Sind cotton 7-238a.
Sinde, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Sindey, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3) ; 24-641c.
Sindercombe, Miles 7-495d.
Sindgi, India 14-382 (G11).
SINDHI AND LAHNDA (language) 25-145a ; 14-488d ; dictionary 8-929b.
Sindhia (rulers of Gwalior) 12-748c.
Sindhuila, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Sindi, India 14-382 (H9).
Sindi, tribe 4-286c.
Sindibad : *see* Syntipas.
Sind ibex : *see* Wild goat.
Sinding, S. (sculptor) 25-497 (Pl. X).
Sinding, Den. 8-74 (A2).
Sindjio, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Sindjirli, Syr. : *see* Sinjerli.
Sindkhed, India 3-765c.
Sindong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Si-ndonga (dialect) 3-359c.
Sindoro, mt., Java 15-291d.
Sindorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Sindphana, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Sind-Pishin railway 4-138b ; 3-291d.
Sindri, India 14-376 (D7).
Sind Sagar, canal, India 14-376d.
—, Sagar-Doab, dist., India 14-376 (D4) ; 22-654a.
Sindua, Macedonia 12-440 (A4).
Sindwa, India 14-382 (F9).
Sine, Wash. 23-354 (B2).
Sine (math.) 27-273b ; 27-279a.
SIN-EATER 25-146d.
SINECURE 25-147a.
Sinecure's *Creed* 13-652b.
Sine integral 14-349c.
Sinemourian group 15-569d ; 11-670c.
Sinemurum, Fr. : *see* Semur-en-Auxois.
Sinepuxent, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, beach, Md. 17-828 (I4) ; 17-827b.
Sines, Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 16-772c.
—, bay, Port. 25-530 (A4).
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 9-1016.
Sinese 23-891d.
SINEW (dict.) 25-147b.
Sinfães, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Sin-feng, China 6-168 (I4).
Sing, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1) ; 14-494c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Singalang Burong 2-52a.
Singalang-Tandikat, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B3) ; 26-71c.
Singapatna, India : *see* Piriyapatna.
SINGAPORE, Mal.Penin. 25-147b ; 17-473 (C-D6) ; coffee exports 6-648b ; coolie immigration 7-77c ; Japanese in 15-195b ; library 16-561d ; steamship lines 25-856c.
—, str., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Singapur, India 14-382 (K10) ; 15-642a.
Singar, mts., Turk.As. : *see* Sinjar.
—, riv., India : *see* Kavan.
Singara, Mesop. : *see* Sinjar.
Singaraja, Mal.Arch. 17-166 (D4).
Singarani, mt., India : *see* Singharai.
Singareni (Warangal), coalfields, India 14-32a ; 3-442c.
Sing Bonga (Santal deity) 24-188c.
Sing-chung, China : *see* Petuna.
Singe, chan., Alderney : *see* Swinge.
Singeing (bleaching) 4-51b.
Singel Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Singer, Isaac Merritt 24-744d.
—, **SEWING MACHINE** 25-148b.
—, S. W. 6-689d.
Singer, La. 17-54 (A3).
— Glen, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Singer cycle Co. 7-684a.
— Manufacturing Co. *v.* Loog (1880) 27-129c.
— sewing machine 6-673a ; 9-247d.
Singes, Montagne des, cape, Mor. 3-777b.
Singh (title) 25-86c.
Singhana 14-626c.
Singhan Deo (chief) 8-143c.
Singharai (Singarazu), mt., India 11-452c.
Singhbhi 25-142d.
SINGHBHUM, dist., India 25-142c ; 14-376 (L-M8) ; 6-272c.
Singher, mts., E.Turkest. : *see* Khara-teken-ola.
Sing-hwa, sound, China 6-168 (E4).
Singidunum, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Singil, riv., Sp. : *see* Genil.
Singine, riv., Switz. : *see* Sense.
Singing arc 9-207a.
— beach, Mass. 17-549c.
— fish 2-533d.
— tube 25-878a.
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Singi-upo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Sing Joanpore (Indian ruler) 6-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-71b.
Singkawang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Singkel, Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-73b.
Singkep, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3) ; 17-466c.
Single (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (whist) 28-594d.
— bath (dyeing) 8-749a.
— chamber government (Fr.) (1789-1795) 9-923a ; Mirabeau's view 11-156c.
— cut file 10-339d.
— damask 7-786a.
— entry 4-226d.
— file : *see* Indian file.
— member system 23-114d.
— needle instrument 26-516a.
— pool 3-938c.
— reed mouthpiece 18-947a ; 22-947b.
Singles (silk weaving) 25-102d.
Single speech courts 27-257d.
SINGLE-STICK 25-148d.
Singletary, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D9).
Single tax system 11-748a.
Singleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
—, Sus. 9-429 (III. F5).
—, Tex. 25-690 (L-M5).
—, Wash. 23-360 (D4).
Singleton (whist) 28-595c.
Singleton, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Single wall crowned knot 15-673a.
— wall knot 15-872d.
— yarn 28-906a.
Sing-lu, China 6-168 (K4).
Sing-ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Sing-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
Singö, isl., Swed. 25-190 (E1).
SINGORA (Songkla), Mal. Penin. 25-149b ; 14-498 (B1).
Singphos, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Singphos, tribe 2-773b ; 26-477a.
Sing-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
Sing-shan, China 12-749c.
Singspur, India 14-382 (K10).
—, India 14-376 (K7).
Singri, riv., India 19-242c.
Singsaas, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Sing Sing, N.Y. : *see* Ossining.
— Sing, prison, N.Y. 20-354d.
Sing-sing (zool.) 2-91c.
Singspiel 20-124d.
Sing-tai-taze, China 15-156 (C-D5).
Singueis, riv., S.Af. 23-260a.
Singuetti, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (I3).
Singular point (math.) 11-313c ; 8-256c.
— succession 16-158c.
Singumin 4-844c.
Singus, Macedonia 12-440 (B4).
Sing-wa Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Sing-wen, China 6-168 (H4).
Sing-wetsi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Sing-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Sinh (math.) 27-280b.
Sinhalese 5-785c ; 5-780d ; Australia 2-949d ; language and literature 5-780d, 8-196b.
Sinhapur, India : *see* Singapur.
Sinhgarh, India 14-382 (E10) ; 4-187b.
Sin-hing, China 15-957d.
Sin-ho, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-hwang, China 15-957d.
Sini, India 14-376 (L-M8) ; 18-419b.
Sinian formation : *see* Sinisian formation.
Sinifere (myth.) 1-360a.
Siniagalia, It. : *see* Senigallia.
Sinigrin 12-142d ; 10-98a.
Sinilian, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Sinilao people 6-188d.
Si-ning, China 6-168 (I1) ; 2-739a.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G2) ; 26-932b.
Si-ning-pol, China 6-168 (G2).
Sinir, mts., China : *see* Khara-teken-ola.
Sinis (myth.) 26-837d.
Sinisian formation 5-88c ; 6-218a ; 20-80d.
Sinistral 11-506c.
Sinistrin : *see* Inulin.
Sinitus, St 25-352c.
Sinjara, Vodni, Russ. : battle (1603) 20-80d.
Sinji, Daim. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-773d ; 7-775b.
Sinjahgu : *see* Dugia Ditubulu.
Sinjai, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Sinjar (Sultan) 21-250c ; 2-775a ; 15-176b ; Kara Khitai's conquest 22-305c ; reign 24-609b.
Sinjar, Turk. 26-705 (D-E1) ; 24-739b ; 21-222a ; 18-181c.
—, mts., Turk. 26-705 (D1) ; 18-180d ; 18-181b ; 15-949b.
Sinjerli, Syr. 13-536 (D2) ; 26-306b ; 3-105b ; excavations 26-607a, 13-536d ; inscriptions 1-730a, 14-619b, 20-899a.
Sinjibu : *see* Dugia Ditubulu.
Sink 24-739b.
Sinkaling Hkamti, Bur. 4-840 (D2) ; 24-802d.
Sinkang, Sud. 26-9 (D2) ; 9-122d.
Sinker-bar (mech.) 21-319c.
Sink-hole : *see* Swallow-hole.
— drainage 8-473d.
Sin-kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-kiang, dist., C.Asia : *see* Turkestan, East.
Sinkin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-603 (E4).
Sin-king, China 17-553 (C4).
Sinking Creek, Va. 28-118 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
Sinking Fund 19-269d ; 7-903b ; 22-314b.
Sinking Spring, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Sinks Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Sinlahekin Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Sin-le-Noble, Fr. 8-439d.
Sin-lqi-unninni (writer) 3-107c.
Sin-min-ting, China 17-553 (D4) ; 6-553c.
Sin-mubalilith 2-103d ; length of reign 3-101d, 3-106b.
Sinn, riv., Ger. 4-577d.
Sinna, Pers. : *see* Senendij.
Sinnamahoning, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
Sinnamaire, Fr.Gui. 12-67a (D2) ; 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2) ; 12-682a.
Sinnarka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Sinn en-Nabreli (anc. Jennaea), Egypt 11-406a.
Sinn Fein 14-788d.
Sin-ngan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
Sinni, riv., It. 15-4 (F4) ; 15-26 (F4) ; 2-162c ; 3-178b ; 15-4d.
Sin-ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I5) ; 15-957d.
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Sinningia speciosa : *see* Gloxinia.
Sino, co., Lib. 11-204 (C-D6) ; 16-541d.
—, riv., Lib. 11-204 (D6) ; 16-539d.
Sino (bell) 3-687c.
— (measure) 20-758c.
Sinoa, Antarctica continent 15-568a (map).
Sinodun, mound, Oxon. : *see* Wittenham Hills.
Sinoe, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Sinoia 19-738 (A1).
Sinoia, S.Af. : *see* Lomagundi.
Sinon (myth.) 13-632b ; 2-447c.
Sinonis, isl., It. : *see* Zannone.
Sinoptic (Stylophinus) 5-376a ; 7-409a.
SINOPE (Sinub), Asia M. 25-149b ; 2-760 (F1) ; 23-643 (F2) ; 27-445b ; battle (1853) 7-460b, 27-460c ; coins 19-886c ; Phrygian intercourse 21-542c ; Roman road 2-757d.
" Sinope " (warship) 24-903c.
Sinopeion : *see* Memphis, Serapeum.
Sinopensis, Codex 20-365a.
Sinople (her.) 13-323b.
Sinos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7) ; 24-194b ; 23-236a ; 22-123b.
Sins, Switz. 26-342 (E2).
Sin-sar-iskun (Saracus) 3-105c ; 7-480a ; 3-107b.
Sin-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Sinsheim, Ger. 8-734a.
Sinsinawa, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Sin Sincks, tribe 20-354d.
Sin-sing, China 6-168 (G5).
Sintang, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Sinta Ruhe, hills, Bur. 25-452d.
SINTER 25-149d.
Sinties, Aeg.S. 16-412d.
Sinton, David 6-372a.
Sinton, Tex. 26-699 (K7).
Sintra, Pedro de : *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
Sintu, riv., India : *see* Indus.
Sinu, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A2) ; 6-702c.
Sinuessa, It. 15-26 (D4) ; 17-857c ; 2-222b ; 17-684d.
Sinuhi 9-48a ; 12-225a, 9-32c.
Sinus arcuatus 27-7d.
—, coronary 13-129d.
—, intercanal 4-392b ; 25-970a.
— lacrymal 23-785c.
— pyriformis 21-559d.
— of Valsalva 13-130a ; 25-932b.
— venosus 14-762c ; 27-918d ; 13-130d.
— (contour) 7-215c.
— Abrahae : *see* Lucus Patrum.
— Aclanitious, Red S. : *see* Akaba, Gulf of.
— Cantabricus, inlet, Atl. : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Sinusoidal current 9-249c.
Sinus Orientalis, Syth. Sea, : *see* Worth.
— Perinasicus 17-474b.
— Saharicus 17-474b.
— Thermaicus, Turk. : *see* Salonica, gulf.
Sinuthlius : *see* Stesmost.
Sinyard, China 6-168 (I5).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Sinya, riv., Sib. 25-140 (H3).
Sin-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-yen, China 6-168 (I5).
Sinyi, China 6-168 (I5).
Sinyukha, riv., S.Russ. 23-871 (I, C2).
Sinzheim, Ger. : *see* Sinsheim.
Sinzig, Ger. 11-808 (I, B7).
Sio, canal, Hung. 13-859c.
—, riv., E.Af. 6-801 (A2) ; 25-46a.
—, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G6) ; 26-1046b.
—, riv., Ug. 27-557 (C2).
Siochaire, Asia M. 22-544a.
Sioma, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G3).
SION (Sitten), Switz. 25-150a ; 26-343 (C4) ; 27-518a ; 2-557d ; organ 26-352c.
Sion Cent (mus.) 5-645a.
— **COLLEGE**, Lond. 25-150c.
— Hill, India 25-222b.
— House, Isleworth : *see* Syon House.
— Mills, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Sionnay, Françoise de 16-9a.
Sionne, riv., Switz. 25-150a.
Sionan, tribe 14-435c ; habitations 5-813a ; 14-435c ; Guaiquino family 1-911d ; medicine-men 14-378a ; breaks 19-327d ; industries 1-813d ; travel, method of 1-814c ; wars of 14-478a.
Sioule, riv., Fr. 10-775 (F4) ; 1-695d ; 1-696a ; 22-874c.
SIOUX (Dakota), tribe 25-150b ; 14-460b ; 19-598b ; animism ideas 2-534c ; legend 10-100b ; language 8-200a ; wars 14-478a ; 5-637b.
— stock : *see* Siouan.
Sioux, Neb. : *see* South Sioux City.
—, forest, Mont. and S.Dak. 19-754a.
—, Indian reservations, Neb. and S.Dak. 19-754a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Center, Ia. 14-738 (A1).
— **CITY**, Ia. 25-150c ; 14-738 (A2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-738 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— **FALLS**, S.Dak. 25-1564 ; 25-506 (I4) ; 16-797b.
— quartzite 27-617b.
— River, Ia. 14-737 (I3).
Sipah (clan) 1-361d.
Sipahsalar, mosques, Pers. 19-506d.
Sipan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-963 (D2).
Sipapo, chan., Ore. 24-775 (D2).
Sipapo, riv., Venez. 27-380 (B2) ; 27-382c.
Sipar, pt., India 14-378 (G12).
Sipassi, riv., Port.Gui. 12-677 (C2) ; 12-677c.
Sipe Springs, Tex. 26-699 (I7).
SIPHANTO (Siphnos, Sifanto, Siphanto), isl. 1-362b ; 11a, 13 ; 12-614 (F4) ; 12-615 (F4) ; Aegean remains 1-346a ; Delphic treasury 1-974a.
Siphnos 23-142a ; 26-341d.
Siphonales, Aeg.S. : *see* Kastro.
— School of : *see* Holy Tomb, School of the.
SIPHON (dict.) 25-151b.
— (sewerage) 24-741a ; 2-1-1-1

20-542d; sexual reproduction 1-558c.
Siphonanthae 14-159c.
Siphonaptera : *see* Flea.
Siphonaria 11-525a.
Siphonariidae 11-526a.
Siphonariol 19-301c.
Siphonatae 18-901d.
Siphon barometer 3-419a.
— champenois 25-151c.
Siphoneae : *see* Siphonales.
Siphonia 7-415a.
— elastica : *see* Hevea guayanensis.
Siphonic washdown closet 24-758c.
Siphonifum 3-961d ; 23-161a.
Siphonodentalium 24-309a.
Siphonodon australe : *see* Ivorywood.
Siphonogamy 23-123b.
Siphonophora (hydrozoa) 14-157a ; 14-159a.
— (millipede) 18-469d ; 18-471d.
Siphonophoridae 18-471d.
Siphonopoda : *see* Cephalopoda.
Siphonopodidae 24-300a.
Siphonops 3-528b.
Siphonostela 21-736b.
Siphonosteua 9-639a.
— typhle 21-634c.
Siphonotretidae 4-366a.
Siphonotus 18-471d.
Siphonozooids 2-98a
Siphon recorder 26-523b ; 9-179b.
Siphonula 14-159c.
Siphoptychium 19-105d.
Siphosome 14-157b.
Sipho 25-131d ; 19-422d ; 23-171a.
Sipiagnine, Dmitri Sergeievich 19-688d ; 2-140b ; 21-835b.
Sipido (anarchist) 6-995c ; 1-917d.
Sipping River, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Sipikor, Turk. As. 2-565 (B2).
Sipiri : *see* Greenheart.
Sipirok, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Sipiwak, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Sipokot, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sipostom, It. 15-25 (E-F4) ; 23-637b ; 2-236a.
Sipora, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3) ; 13-146a.
—, str., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Si Potar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
SIPPARA (Zimbir, Abu-Habba), Babyl. 25-151c ; 5-711d ; 3-106a ; 24-603a ; discoveries at (1880-1881) 3-101b.
Sippican, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Sippru, riv., India 14-376 (F8) ; 27-364c ; 5-813b.
Sipri, India 14-376 (G7) ; 12-748b ; 12-749a.
Sipsey, riv., Ala. : *see* New River.
— Fork, riv., Ala. 1-480 (H1).
Siptah (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
SIPUNCULOIDEA 25-151d ; 21-473c ; 4-362e.
Siqueiros 25-151d.
Siqueiros : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Siqyon (Sicyon), Asia M. 26-421c ; 17-157b.
—, cat., Asia M. 14-737d ; 21-764d ; Tantalos legend 25-401c.
Siquiros, Diogo Lopes de 17-474c ; 17-475b.
—, Gonzalo de 15-235c.
SIQUIOR 25-153b ; 21-192 (D6).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Sir, riv., Pal. 20-902 (D5).
Sira (Sulei) 25-153c ; 8-405a.
Sira, Ben : *see* Sirach, Jesus son of.
Sirac, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Siracee, tribe 23-648 (G2).
Sirach, Jesus son of 22-535c ; 15-323a ; 8-868c.
Sirach, Wisdom of : *see* Ecclesiasticus.
Sirae, Turk. : *see* Sfera.
Siraf, Pers. 12-604b.
Sirafi (commentator) 25-10c.
Sirah, isl., Aden 1-190b.
—, well, Pal. : *see* Sara, Ain.
Sirahi (language) : *see* Lahnda.
Sirai, Soudi 13-418c.
SIRAJGANJ, India 25-154b ; 14-376 (N7) ; 8-831a.
Siraj-ud-dowlah : *see* Suraj-ud-dowlah.
Sirajs, race 23-883d.
Sirajan, riv., India 14-376 (E2).
Sirama, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Siramg, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Ceram.
Siranni (race) 3-122d.
Sira Orda : *see* Sir Orda.
" Sir Archy " (horse) 13-734d.
Sir Arthur Gordon (Musgrave), mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Sirat, defence works, Arab. 19-44a.
Sirathu, India 14-376 (I7).
Sirbe, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Sir Charles Grandison (Richardson) 23-301d ; 19-836c.
Sir Charles Saunders, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapumanu isl.
Sir Creek, estuary, India 4-186c.
SIRDAR 25-154b.
— Bahadur 25-154b.
Sir Daria (Darya), riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Sirdarpur, India : *see* Sardarpur.
Sir Donald, mt., Can. 24-613c.
Sire (Egyptian title) 21-346d.
Sire, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Siredalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Siredon : *see* Axolotl.
Sir Edward Pellew's Group, Isls., Austr. 2-980 (F3) ; 8-384d.
Sirefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Siren, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Transyl. Mts. 23-826 (C2).
SIREN (batrachia) 25-154b ; 3-525b ; 25-190a.
—(myth.) : *see* Sirens.
—(sound instrument) 4-947a ; double 25-457d ; frequency determination 25-445c ; signalling 25-71a, 16-647b.
" Siréne " (submarine) 24-921b.
SIRENIA 25-156 ; 17-520b ; 16-975d ; distribution 17-528b.
Sirenidae 3-523d ; 3-525c ; 25-154b.
Siren monster 18-749d.
— rowing club 23-783d.
SIRENS (myth.) 25-156b ; 10-134d ; 18-771d.
Sirenusae, isls., It. 15-26 (E4).
Sirenin, riv., Russ. : *see* Sereth.
Sirex 13-428b ; 14-243b.
Sir Frederick, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
Sirgall, India : *see* Shiyali.
Sirgunda (Sirgauda), India 15-678b.
SIRGUJA (Sarguja or Surguja), India 25-156c ; 14-376 (K8) ; 5-681c ; transferred from Bengal (1905) 6-212d, 3-729b.
Sirhan, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 2-257d.
" Sir Harry " (horse) 13-734d.
Sirhind, India 14-376 (G4) ; 25-156d ; 19-177c.
—, canal, India 25-156d ; 22-655b ; 23-855a.
SIRHIND, dist., India 25-156c.
Sirhoy, riv., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
—, val., Monm. 18-725c.
" Sir Hugo " (race horse) 13-731d.
Siri, India 14-382 (E10).
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3).
—, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sirianians, tribe : *see* Syrrenians.
Sirian type (star) 25-788b ; 5-183d.
Siriasis : *see* Sunstroke.
Siric (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Sigeric.
Siricidae : *see* Wood-wasp.
SIRICIUS 25-156d ; 20-722b ; 20-963a ; 22-361b ; decretals 5-602a, 7-916a ; on Epiphany 9-696c.
Siris 25-157b.
Sirik, Bor. 24-208a.
—, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Sirimensis, John (of Suedia) 17-747b.
Sirinduil, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Sirion, mt., Pal. : *see* Hermon.
Sirjones, tribe 25-190c.
Siripul, Afg. : *see* Saripul.
Siris, It. 15-26 (F4) ; 17-318c.
—, riv., Eg. : *see* Nile.
—, riv., It. : *see* Sinni.
Siris bronzes 23-108b ; 18-707b (fig.).
Sirius (star) 5-182d ; 7-13 (Pl. II.) ; 25-787d ; colour of 25-788a ; companion star 25-789a, 3-822c ; Egyptian observations 9-47b ; Egyptian worship 9-51a, 9-54a, 9-77d ; light from 25-789c ; parallax 25-789d ; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
" Sirius " (steamship) 25-850b ; 24-888a ; 24-986d ; 16-84c.
Sirius Kogel (Hundskogel), mt., Aus. 14-866d.
Sir James Hall Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (C-D8).
Sirjan, Pers. 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 21-188 (B2-C3) ; 15-756b.
Sir John Barnard's Act 11-449b.
— John Cass's Institute, Lond. 24-602d.
Sir John Oldcastle (play) 24-777a.
SIRKAR (Sarkar) 25-157a.
Sirkl, Mesop. : *see* Circesium.
Sirkuh, Pers. 16-928b.
Sirma (lit.) 5-724a.
Sirmans, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sirmauri (Sirmuri) 20-455b.
Sirmia, co., Croatia Slavonia : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmio, It. 25-157a.
SIRMIO, promontory, It. 25-157a ; 15-26 (C2) ; 11-459a.
Sirmium, Hung. 23-655d ; 20-660c ; 22-468b ; Huns capture (441) 13-933c. *See also* Mitrovica.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmium, Council of (357) 1-996b ; 11-747a ; 13-790c.
SIRMOND, JACQUES 25-157a.
Sirmond, synaxarium of 20-293b.
Sirmondian Constitutions (1631) 23-571d.
SIRMUR (Sarmur), India 25-157b ; 14-376 (G4) ; 4-616a.
Sirmuri (dialect) : *see* Sirmauri.
Sirmur series 9-663a.
Sirnach, Switz. 29-242 (F2).
Siro 2-310a.
SIROCCO (wind) 25-157c ; 10-590d ; 12-425b ; 6-809b.
— blowing fan 3-799b.
Sirogonium 1-240b.
Sirohi, India 14-376 (E7) ; 25-157d.
SIROHI, state, India 25-157c.
Siroma, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Siron (Epicurean) 28-111d.
Sironcha, India 14-382 (I10) ; 3-498d.
Sironidae 2-310a.
Sironj, India 14-376 (G7).
Sir Orda, Russ. 12-209c ; 5-686b.
Siros, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sirosiphonaceae 1-586b.
Sirosiphon pulvinatus 10-579d.
Sirpea 5-102a.
Sirpur, India 14-382 (K9).
—, India 14-382 (H10).
Sirpuria, Turk. As. : *see* Lagash.
Sirr, Henry Charles 9-343b ; 10-444d.
Sirret, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sir Robert Rich, isl., Bismarck Arch. : *see* Bagabag.
Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) 7-800b.
SIRSA, India 25-157d ; 14-376 (F5).
—, dist., India 3-845a ; 25-157d.
Sirsaghari, hills, India : *see* Sisaghar.
Sir Samuel, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Sirsi, India 14-382 (F12).
—, India 14-376 (G7).
Sir Thomas Smith, bay, Arct. : *see* Foreland, sound.
— Thomas Smith, isl. Arct. : *see* North-East Land.
Sirueta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Sirur, India 14-382 (F10).
Sirven, Pierre Paul 10-849b ; 25-853a.
Sirvente (Sirventese) 22-498c ; 27-308d ; 22-497d ; northern French forms 27-313a.
" Sir Visto " (horse) 13-729d.
Sirwah, Arab. 2-266b.
Sirys, Cauc. 23-874 (I. C3).
SIS, Asia M. 25-158a ; 2-760 (F4) ; Biber I. destroys 9-106a ; Russian rule 2-507c.
Sisa, riv., India 14-376 (D7) ; 4-156c.
Sisabarara, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Sisaghari, hills, India 19-379a.
Sisak, Aus. : *see* Siseck.
Sisak, Sp. 24-498 (C-D4).
SISAL HEMP 25-158b ; 16-319b ; in plastering 21-785a.
Sisamón, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Sisapon, Sp. : *see* Almadén.
Sisargrunden, Alaska 15-950a.
Sisatto, Jos. : *see* Siseck.
Sischut (Visigothic king) 25-540a ; 25-569c.
Sisco Bakwee, lake, Minn. 16-550 (D3).
Siscenna, Lucius Cornelius 2-60d ; 14-636d ; 23-659a.
Siscra (bibl.) 15-539d ; 7-904d.
Sisfoille (her.) : *see* Sixfoil.
Si-shao (Western), mts., China 6-168c ; 6-133d.
Sishen Valley, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Si-shih, bay, China 6-168 (K3).
Sishteva (Svishtov), Bulg. 4-775c.
Sisi, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4) ; 16-936c.
Sisian, Russ. 13-115a.
Si-siang, China 6-168 (H3).
Sisibut (of Spain) : *see* Sisebut.
Siskon, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Sisim, riv., Russ. As. 25-914d.
Sisinand (Sisinanth, Visigothic king) 25-540b ; 25-569c.
Sisinna (pope) 20-722c (table).
Sision, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
Sisira (chron.) 13-493a.
Siskawit, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
Siskia, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
SISKIN 25-158c ; 1-754c.
Siskiyou, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sisku (dynasty) 3-106b ; 3-109b ; 3-110b.
Sisladobsais, lake, Me. 17-134 (D3).
SISLEY, ALFRED 25-159a.
Si-Slingan (Arab chief) 1-652b.
Sismondi (family) 21-815a.
—, J. C. L. DE 25-159a ; 24-552a.
Sismondine 21-546d.
Sismondylus, turtle 22-866a ; 22-867a ; 3-200a.
Sisoe, St 23-849a.
Sisophon, Fr.I.C. 14-408 (C3).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c.
—, town (Cambodia) 5-84c.
Sisquoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Sissach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
SISSEK (Siscia), Aus. 25-159d ; 3-4 (Pl. I.) 5-688 (D2) ; 20-680b ; battle (1487) 17-926c ; siege (1593) 27-450a.
Sisselhö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sisseln, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Sisseton, S.Dak. 25-566 (H2).
Sissibou, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2).
Sissili, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
Sissinghurst, Kent 7-366c.
Sisson, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sissoune, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Sissoo : *see* Shisham.
Sissyk-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (F3).
Sistan, prov., Pers. and Afg. : *see* Seistan.
SISTER (dict.) 25-160a.
Sister Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F2).
Sister Dora : *see* Pattison, Dorothea Wyndlow.
SISTERHOODS 25-160b ; 18-957b.
Sisteron, Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 22-506a ; 5-519a.
Sisters, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, isls., Aust. 1-484c (B7).
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Brothers, The.
—, isls., Tas. 26-138 (B1).
—, rocks, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Sisters of Charity : *see* St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of.
— of Mercy 18-159d.
Sistersville, W.Va. 28-580 (B2).
Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rome 20-707b ; 5, Botticelli 4-307d ; Ghirlandaio 11 - 922c ; Michelangelo 18-364d, 20-486c, 20-477 (Pl. IX., fig. 34) ; Rosselli 23-746a.
Sisto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3) ; 20-707b.
SISTOVA (Svishtov), Bulg. 25-160d ; 4-773 (B2) ; treaty (1791) 27-454c. *See also* Nicopolis.
Sistroidal angle 2-15a.
SISTRUM (mus. instr.) 25-161a ; 3-687a.
—(zool.) 11-517a.
Sistrurus, isl. 3-660 (D3).
Sistrurus 22-920b.
Sisunaga (of Magadha) 3-654c.
Sisupalo badha (Magha) 24-191d.
Sisura (garment) 7-234b.
— inquieta (bird) : *see* Dishwasher.
Sisuro, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
Sisyrinchium 7-522a.
— allium : *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
— iria : *see* London rocket.
— officinale : *see* Hedge mustard.
SISYPHUS (myth.) 25-161a ; 3-47b ; Merope 18-172d.
Sisyrinchium : *see* Blue-eyed grass.
Sit (coal mine) 6-582b.
Sita (myth.) 12-932b ; 24-169b.
Sitabaldi, India 14-382 (H9) ; 19-152a.
—, hill, India 19-152a ; Mahrattas besiege (1817) 14-412a.
Sitacun, hill, India : *see* Sitakundi.
Si-tai-hu, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
Sitakan (Sitakos), riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitakund, hill, India 6-252a.
Sitalcas, Apollo 2-184a.
Sitalces (of Thrace) 21-730 ; 27-261d.
Sitamarhi, India 14-376 (L6).
Sitamau, India 14-376 (E7).
—, state, India 27-418d.
Sitanda, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
SITAPUR, India 25-161c ; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 25-161c.
Sitarampur, India 14-376 (M8).
Sitaris 6-672d.
Sitarkia (tax) : *see* Annona.
Sita Road, India 14-376 (H6).
Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanauj 25-645b.
Sitavorok, treaty of (1606) : *see* Zsitvatorok.
Sitchauli Cya, dist., Asia M. 21-544a.
Site, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Site values : *see* Betterment.
Sites, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Sitesmis, penin., Maced. 12-410 (C4) ; coinage 19-881c. *See also* Siton.
Siti, China 6-168 (F3).
Sitia, Crete 7-418 (D1) ; 7-420a.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1) ; 7-420a.
Sitiens, Arm. 25-131d.
Sitifensis, prov., N.Af. 23-649 (C3).
Sitiia, Alg. : *see* Setif.
Sitimpura, riv., Pers. ; *see* Mand.
Sittius, Publius : *see* Sittius.
SITKA, Alas. 25-161d ; 1-473 (L4) ; 8-365c.
—, Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
Sitkalidak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Sitka spruce 1-475a ; 10-659b ; 4-600a ; 28-634c.
Sitkisa, riv., Ark. 22-361d.
Sitonen, people 28-196d.
— crinitus (lineatus) : *see* Pea weevil.
Sitpur, India 14-376 (D5).
Sitrah, isl., Pers. Gulf 3-212b.
Sitta : *see* Nubatebu.
Sittacinae 20-864c.
Sittaford Tor, hill, Dev. 8-124c.
Sitt al Mulk (Egy. princess) 9-99d.
Sittang, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6) ; 27-101d.
Sittar (sect) 26-390d.
Sittard, Holl. 13-583 (C3).
—, isl., Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Sittella 19-919d.
Sittenfeld, Konrad (Kart) 11-798b.
Sitter, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G1) ; 24-51c.
SITTINGBOURNE, Kent 25-162a ; 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 11-263d.
SITTING BULL 25-162c.
Sittings (law courts) 26-612a.
Sittiya dhiva (Jewish law) 11-720a.
Sittius (lt. soldier) 7-2d.
—(Rom. gen.) 1-320a ; 16-720a.
Sittler, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Sittre, lake, Egy. 27-289a.
Situation, method of 22-398b.
Situbondo, Mal. Arch. 15-134 (F3).
Situla : *see* Aquarius.
Situng, mt., India 7-833d.
Situs lex 14-704a.
Situtunga 2-89d.
Situwah, Ill. 11-435d.
Siuña, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
Siuñ Bey, Sebah el, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Siuguruqui, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (D4).
Siu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4) ; 15-783a.
Siuin minai : *see* Nindsio.
— sisarum : *see* Skirret.
Siumpu, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Siung-yo, China 15-156 (B-C6).
Siung-yo-shan, mt., China 15-156 (B-C6).
Siu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
Siuslaw, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A4-B3) ; 20-245b.
Siusi, tribe 11-831d.
Siut, Egy. : *see* Asiut.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Siu-ts' ai (degree) 6-176c; 6-184a.
Siu-yen, China 17-553 (B4); 18-156 (C6); 17-552a; in Chino-Japanese War 6-234b.
SIVA (myth.) 25-162c; 13-501c; 8-121d; Bhil origin 3-845d; Ceylon footprints 5-775d; consort 15-641a; Chidambaram temple 6-132a; Deogarh temples 8-55b; Elephanta Isle bust 9-261b; Kama's temptation 15-645a; Kartikeya legend 15-682d; literature 26-390d; Nawab Hat temples 4-811c; Somnath emblem 25-393d; Tulsi Das's doctrine 27-360d; worship 13-507c, 4-385c, 8-143a.
SIVAGANGA, India 25-162d.
SIVAJI (Mahratta chief) 25-162d; 17-425d; 14-403d; British treaty (1674) 14-406d.
Sivaksai, India 14-382 (G15); riots (1939) 17-291a.
Sivalik, hills, India: *see* Siwalik.
Sivan, Arm. 27-878b.
Sivantse, C.Asia 12-168b.
Sivarsson, Cort: *see* Adelaer.
Sivas, Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (G3); carpet-weaving 5-394c; roads through 2-757d, 21-376d.
SIVAS, vil., Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (D3 and F2-G3); 27-444b; taxes 27-433b.
Sivasamudram, isl., India 5-559d.
Sivash, sea, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3-4); 3-85d; 26-455b.
Siva Skandarvarman (Andhra king) 14-625b.
Sivaskanda-varman (Pallava king) 14-400d.
Sivasli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sivatherium 21-35a; 17-527d; horns 21-34a.
Sivel, H. F. 1-267d.
Siverly, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Sivertsen, Cort: *see* Adelaer.
Siviano, isl., It. 14-867a.
SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO 25-163b.
Sivri Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 25-163b; 2-760 (D3).
Sivry, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Sivrich, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SIWA, oasis, Egy. 25-163c; 9-40 (A3); 23-648 (E4); 9-23a; 25-163c; Alexander the Great 1-661a; ancient routes 9-42d; Libyan dependency 9-29a; dialect 12-894a.
Siwanadhopur, India 14-376 (G6).
SIWALIK, hills, India 25-163d; 25-157b.
— group 13-471d; 3-292b; fauna 3-971b, 10-140b, 18-565b, 13-471c.
Siwan, India (Bengal): *see* Aligarj Sewan.
—, India (Bombay): *see* Sehwan.
Siwar (Shah) 9-103a.
SIWARD (earl of Northumbria) 25-164a; 9-473b; 19-794d.
Siwas, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
—, India 14-376 (H8).
Siwash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Siwi, Bal.: *see* Sibi.
Six, James (physicist) 26-836a.
—, Jan 20-476a; 23-80b; 23-81a; Rembrandt portrait 20-196 (Pl. IX.).
Six Acts (1819) 9-556c; 16-971c.
— Articles Act (1539) 9-455a; 9-532a; 4-854d; on sacer ordal marriage 25-192d.
— banded armadillo 8-926d.
— Chimneys, mansion, Yorks. 28-250a.
— Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b.
Sixern (boat) 24-851b.
Sixerri, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sixes, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Sixes (candle) 16-655a.
Sixfid (harl.) 18-794c.
Sixhills, priory, Lincs. 16-715c.
Six Hundred (Birmingham) 5-556b.
Sixhyude 4-591a; 4-592a.
Six Lakes, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Madon, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Sixmile, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-557 (B2).
Six Mile, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Sixmilebridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Six Mile Creek, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Six Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Sixmilecross, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Run, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Mile Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Miles Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
— Mile Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
Six Nations, League of the: *see* Iroquois.
Sixnia, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A6); 7-219c.
Six Principle Baptists: *see* Baptists.
— Runs, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— scripts: *see* Liu Shu.
Sixte (fencing) 10-593a.
Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 20-817c; 19-832b; 13-866b.
16mo (sixteens, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Sixtine chapel: *see* Sistine Chapel.
Sixtus of Ottersdorf 4-134a.
SIXTUS I. (pope) 25-164a; 20-722a.
— II. 25-164a; 20-722a; 16-304c.
— III. 23-164b; 20-722b; 6-715a.
— IV. 25-164b; 20-787a; cardinal Balue 3-307b; Channel Is. 5-843a; on immaculate conception 14-334d; Medici 18-33b.
— V. 25-164d; 20-711b; 23-489d; carnival regulations 5-306c; qualifications for cardinals 5-322d; Vulgate 3-881d.
Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 12-391a.
64mo (sixty-fours, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Siyah, dist., Pers. 19-190d.
Siyan, cape, Somind. 3-91d.
Si-yang-Kiang, riv., China 6-166d.
Siyarg, Somind. 25-379 (D2).
Siyarid (dynasty): *see* Ziyarid.
Siyayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Siyukun, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Sizarro, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b.
SIZAR 25-165c; 5-95c.
SIZE (dict.) 25-165c.
Sizeboli, Bulg.: *see* Sozopolis.
Sizebourne 19-772d.
Sizemore, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sizergh, hall, Westm. 2-419a.
Sizerville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Sizewell, Suff. 9-424 (V, F2).
Sizing 16-339b; paper 20-732b; ore-dressing 20-239c; weaving 28-445c.
— (rations): *see* Size.
— lap 24-481a.
Sizopolis, Turk.: *see* Sozopolis.
Sizta, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Sizun, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 10-382d.
Sizzo of Trent, countess Elena: *see* Caroli.
S. J. (abbrev.) 1-36c.
Sjaelland, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Sjaellands Odde, penin., Den. 8-24 (D2).
Sjöberg, Erik 26-216d.
Sjöblad (admiral) 15-544b.
Sjöbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Sjögren (writer) 10-336c.
Sjöstas, Nor. 25-54b.
Sjörring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sjötorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
Sjövik, lake, Swed. 15-927b.
Skaal-guard 28-492d.
Skaane, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Skaar, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skaatö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Skabar, Turk.: *see* Scutari.
Skadi (myth.) 26-684a.
Skady Tower, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Skaffle (boat) 4-99a.
Skagafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagastölstind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagen, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (The Scaw), cape, Den. 8-24 (C1), 8-23c.
Skagern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
SKAGERRACK, gulf, North S 25-155d; 19-804 (C4-D3); 8-24 (B1); 3-367c; level 19-699d.
Skagerschult, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skagerl, mt., Norway 19-804 (C2).
Skagi, cape, Iceland 14-228 (D2).
Skagit, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
SKAGWAY, Alsk. 25-165d; 1-472 (M1).
—, riv., Alsk. 25-165d.
Skai (wind) 8-24c.
Skaif (gum cutting) 16-198d.
Skaill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
Skaina (basket making) 3-482b.
Skal, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Skala, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Skalat, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Skála-ze-Shöle, Paul 4-134b.
Skáldskaparmál 8-921c.
Skaldyngar: *see* Shell-heaps.
Skalholt, Ice. 14-239d.
Skalitz, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-711b.
Skalla-Grim (Viking) 14-231d
Skallingen, penin., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Skaltsounes, John 12-527a.
Skamania Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).
Skamdrup, S. C. F.: *see* Scandorfph.
Skamokawa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a.
Skanderbeg (Albanian chief): *see* Scanderbeg.
Skanderborg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Skandhas (rel.) 4-745b.
Skandiack, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Skandinavien, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-189c; 2-18d; 9-24b; agriculture 26-193b; Danish relations 27-841a, 27-842c; geology 15-908d, 26-214a; Goths 12-272a; succession laws 26-4b; Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-30b, 27-842b.
Skaneateles, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 26-302b.
Skance, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Skanör, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 27-81c.
Skanska, val., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-708d.
Skansen, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Skapta, riv. Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skaptafell, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
Skaptarcs, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skapti (Icelandic ruler) 14-231c.
Skara, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-193a.
Skaraborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-192a.
Skarb Dagh, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Skarbina, F. 20-510c.
Skarda, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Skardo, India 14-376 (F2); 16-54d; 15-601c.
Skar Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
SKARGA, PIOTR 25-166a; 21-924d.
Skarhö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skarrild, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skärstrbro, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Skarsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-806d.
Skärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skarvdalsegnen, mt., Nor 19-804 (C1).
Skarvdörs Fjeld, mt., Swed.-Nor. 15-501 (E1).
Skarven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Skaryszew, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-935b.
Skasnajö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Skass (explorer) 15-958c.
SKAT (game) 25-166b.
— (tribute): *see* Scat.
Skate (dog) 9-631a; 10-432d; electric organs 24-594c; spiracle 14-253c.
— (ice) 25-167a.
Skatebil, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skaterow, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Skati (myth.) 26-684a.
SKATING (sport) 25-166d.
— Association, National (U.K.): 25-167a.
— Association, National (U.S.) 25-167a.
— club, Lond. 25-168a.
— Union, International 23-1467d.
Skavinschi (author) 23-847a.
Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Skaw, The, cape, Den.: *see* Skagen.
Skawa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Skayles: *see* Skittles.
SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 25-168d; 9-864d; on alliteration 1-697c, on *Piers Plowman* 19-175c.
Skebo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Skedee, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Skeena, riv., Can. 4-600 (C3); 5-144d.
Skeffington (family): *see* Massereene, viscounts.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 25-169a; 24-306a.**
Skeffington's daughter (instr. of torture): *see* Scavenger's daughter.
SKEGNESS, Lincs. 25-169a; 9-416 (H, H3).
Skeid (ship) 24-565b.
Skeidarárjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skein (wool) 28-906c.
Skeir Graitich, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Inner, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— nam Maol, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Skeirvuile, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Skeita, Serv. 24-412 (H1).
Skelda Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Skelder, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Skeletal tone (physiol.) 22-553c.
SKELETON 25-169b.
— construction (building) 25-661d; 26-1a.
Skeleton Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— shrimp 17-459c.
Skeigli beds 16-829c.
Skelbo, Sc., Yorks. 19-749b; 1-18d.
Skelbat (dict.) 15-834a.
Skellefte, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Skellefteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.
Skellige, The, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 2-404c.
Skellingfield, hill, Facroe Is. 24-851b.
Skellingthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (H, F3).
Skellum Grenville: *see* Grenville, Sir Richard.
Skelmanthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Skelmersdale, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Skelmorlie, Scotland 24-415 (B2).
SKELTON, JOHN 25-184d; 9-615a.
— (explorer) 21-966c.
Skelton, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
SKELTON AND BROTTON, Yorks. 25-186b; 9-412 (I, G3).
—, Nev. 5-2 (F1).
—, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (B4).
Skene, Philip 28-604c.
—, **WILLIAM FORBES 25-186b; 13-535b.**
Skene, lake, Scot. 8-863c.
Skenet 11-515d.
Skeneidae 11-515d.
Skene's, mt., N.J. 28-604b.
Skenesborough, N.J.: *see* Whitehall.
Skenfrith, Monm. 9-420 (III, B3); castle 19-729a.
Skenlgore, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skenis Shall, riv., Can.: *see* Tekbenie-Takhall.
Skeppet-grass 28-193d.
Skeppsholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Sker, Wales 22-117c.
Skerne, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I, C2).
Skerries, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
—, isls., Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1); 2-131a.
—, isls., Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (E3).
—, isls., Wales 9-428 (V, B1).
—, Pentland, isls., Scot.: *see* Pentland Skerries.
— lighthouse 26-530c.
Skerryvore, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); lighthouse 16-629d.
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Sketch, The, Scot. 25-563d.
SKETCH 25-186c; dramatic 19-89d.
Sketch, The 5-333d; 19-[illegible].
Sketch Book (W. Irving) 14-856c; 1-[illegible].
Skew (recum.): *see* Roof surface.
Skewback (arch.) 2-345c.
Skew-bald (part-coloured) 21-387d.
Skew bevel wheel 17-[illegible]; 17-1004a.
— corbel 17-845c.
— determinant 6-1124c; 1-699b.
Skewer system (dress) 9-753d.
— wood: *see* Dogwood.
Skew-symmetry (mech.) 25-439c.
Skeys, Fanny 12-[illegible].
Ski, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
SKI (snow-shoe) 25-[illegible].
Skiaker, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Skiathos, virgin, Scot. 7-[illegible].
Skiagraphy 22-[illegible].
Skias, building, Athens: *see* Tholos.
Skiathos, Gr. 12-424 (E3); [illegible].
— isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); [illegible].
Skiatook, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
SKIBBEREEN, Ire. 25-[illegible]; 14-744 (B5).
Skibo, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D6); 8-451a.
Ski Club of Great Britain 25-[illegible].
Skide, Nor.: *see* Skien.
Skiddaw, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I, C-D3); 9-414c; geology 7-612a.
Skiddaw (rock): *see* Cumbrian.
— slates 7-624d; 2-445d.
Skiddy, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nanuiluk.
Skidmore, Walter 25-[illegible].
Skidegate, inlet, Can. 4-[illegible] (C2).
Skidmore, Mo. 18-668 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Skidoo, Alsk. 1-[illegible] (K7).
SKIEN, Nor. 25-187c; 19-[illegible] (C3).
—, riv., Nor. 25-187c.
SKIERNIEWICE, Russ. Pol. 19-787d; 19-788a (C3); [illegible] (1884) 9-417b.
Skift, lake, Can. 15-465 (B2).
— (boat) 4-100a.
— dinghy 4-99c; *see* Dinghy.
Skiff, Ala. 1-460 (A2); 1-473 (E6).
Skiffaker (sledge) 6-[illegible].
Skilda, cape, Ice. 21-[illegible].
Skilfberg, Swed. 26-[illegible].
Skilful Fork, riv., Ida. 14-[illegible] (D5).
Skillingemark, Swed. 26-[illegible] (A-B2).
Skillman, N.J. 19-[illegible] (C3).
Skim-coulter 24-[illegible].
Skimmer 25-[illegible]; 12-[illegible].
Skimmia 12-[illegible]; 13-[illegible].
Skimmings (distillation) 8-[illegible].
SKIN AND EXOSKELETON 25-[illegible]; 16-[illegible]; scalp 24-[illegible]; [illegible] tions 28-[illegible].
Skinard, cape, Ore. 12-[illegible]; 28-[illegible].
Skinaskin, lake, Scot. 24-[illegible] (C1); 23-[illegible].
SKIN DISEASES 25-[illegible]; 6c; drugs 21-[illegible]; hospitals 13-[illegible]; treatment 24-[illegible]; under names of diseases.
— effect (elec.) 25-[illegible].
Skinerr, mt., Nor. 19-[illegible] (C1).
Skin-gelatin 11-[illegible].
— glue 12-[illegible].
— grafting 4-[illegible].
Skink 16-[illegible]; adhesive 8-[illegible]; distribution 23-[illegible]; 23-[illegible]; scaly 23-[illegible].
SKINNER, JAMES 25-[illegible]; 7-[illegible].
—, **JOHN 25-[illegible]; 21-[illegible].**
Skinner, Mc. 17-[illegible].
Skinnet, Ala. 1-[illegible] (C2).
Skinnera, lake, Sin. 17-[illegible] (C4).
— rocks, Anglesey 13-[illegible].
SKINNER'S CAVE 25-[illegible].
Skinnyaz 15-[illegible]; 12-[illegible].
— Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Horse 25-[illegible].
Skinnersville, N.C. 19-[illegible] (F7).
Skinnerton, Ala. 1-[illegible] (C2).
Skinnonas, isl., Gr. 12-[illegible] (D4).
Skinnskatteberg, Swed. 26-[illegible] (C-D2).
Skinn vein 26-[illegible].
Skinnskatteberg 14-[illegible].
Skiolir (legend): *see* [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Skionia, int., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Skip (bowls) 4-347d.
—(in elevator) 7-61c.
—(mining) 18-535b.
—(jack beetle): *see* Click beetle.
Skipness, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Skipsey, poet, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-561c.
Skipper (fish) 11-463c.
— butterfly 16-475b.
Skippersville, Ala. 1-400 (D4).
SKIPPON, PHILIP 25-192d.
Skipsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
SKIPTON, Yorks. 25-193b; 28-933 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Skipwith, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Skirbeck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-715b.
Skird, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Skir Dhu, Can. 19-331 (D1).
Skirlaw, Walter 8-164d.
Skirling, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Skirpenbeh, hill, Scot.: battle (1526) 18-106c.
Skirmish (milit.) 3-531a.
— "Skirmisher" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Skirmishers (milit.) 14-526d.
Skirlaw, Gr. 2-829d.
Skirophoria (festival): *see* Scirophoria.
SKIRRET 25-193c.
Skirrid Fawr, mt., Monm. 9-425 (V. F6); 15-728a; geology 19-728b.
Skirsø, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-956b.
Skirt 24-921d; ancient Scandinavian 24-289b; oriental 7-726d; origin 7-725c.
Skirtings (joinery) 15-479a.
SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c.
Skis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Skiscook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Skitwish, tribe: *see* Cœur d'Alène.
Skittgvetan (family) 14-454c; 2-51d.
SKITTLES 25-193c.
Skitvo, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skiver (leather) 18-316b.
Skivind, Court of, Lond. 16-246b.
Skiss, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4).
Skjaergaardsfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-695d.
Skjaldarvad, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Skjaldarfjot, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Skjalfandi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (C1); 14-229c.
Skjelderup, Michael 19-817b.
Skjelskor, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Skjeppe (measure) 28-403d.
Skjerpe, Den. 8-24 (A3); 18-869b.
Skjerstad, Nor. 4-111d.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-804 (A2); 4-111d.
Skjold, riv., Nor. 28-915a.
Skjold, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skjoldnæs, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Skjorn, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Skjærsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skjønhil 28-70a.
Skjønden, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (G2).
Skłodowska, Marie: *see* Curie, Marie.
SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL DIMITRIEVICH 25-193d; 4-762d; 28-856a.
Skoda, Joseph 18-356a; 23-482c.
Skoda howitzer 17-346d; sights for 25-63d.
Skodra, Turk.: *see* Scutari.
Skodde, Swed. 26-100 (B2).
Skog, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Skogcellite: *see* Tapiolite.
Skogsborna, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skogsø, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 19-803a.
Skokholm, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 28-856a; 21-81a.
Skokloster, castle, Swed. 17-461d.
Skokomish, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Skoku, Menten. 18-767 (D2).
Skokul, mt., Alak. 1-472 (E3); 1-473a.
Skoki, Ans. 3-4 (B2).
Skolia (genus) 21-613d.
Skolnes, riv., Gr.: *see* Santameri.
Skomer, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 21-81a.
Skonevik, Nor. 19-804 (A-B5).
Skoot: *see* Boxrie.
Skookums, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
Skopelos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 1-251b; 25-734b.
Skopia (Skopjre), Turk.: *see* Uskub.
Skopin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-948c.
Skopos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B-C3); 28-956b.
Skopsov, isl., Russ. As. 23-872 (J5).
SKOPTSI 25-194a; 23-866d.
Skorigal, riv., Afg. 15-631a.
Skoritsa, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Skorpö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skorra, E. 3-535d.
Skotovatoye, Russ. (I. 72).
Skoulikade, Gr. 12-424 (B5).
Skoutari, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Skovgaard, Joakim 20-516a.
SKOWHEGAN, Me. 25-194c; 17-434 (C4).
Skø-gomic, tribe 14-465a.
Skräcka, Swed. 26-100 (C1).
Skradin, Aus.: *see* Scardona.
Skram, Amalie 19-817c.
—, Erik 9-43c.
—, PEDER 25-194d.
Skraup reaction (chem.) 22-758d.
Skrenning, Christian 20-517a.
Skribe: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Skripou, Gr. 12-424 (E2): *see also* Orchomenus.
Skrithephinoi, race 26-197a; 16-956c.
Skrwa, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-845d.
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGMUNT 25-195a.
SKUA 25-195b; 12-714c.
—, Great 25-195c.
Skuda, ed., Scot. 24-855b.
Skudanes, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skudeneshavn, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skuggan, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Skula, riv., Menten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Skulanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Skulason, Thorlak: *see* Thorlak Skulason.
Skule, earl 12-780d.
Skull, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 25-187c; 7-157b.
SKULL (anat.) 25-196a; craniometry 7-372d; cretinism 7-430c; criminal traits 7-464d; defective closure 18-742a; as drinking-cup 5-155a, 16-854d; fabrea 14-256d; hydrocephalus 14-111d; mutilation 19-99d; phrenology 21-540c; rickets 23-315a; surgery 23-906d; vertebral theory 20-55d, 20-56c; 27-1049b.
— : *Anthropology*: Calaveras 4-968c; Cromagnon 7-482d; Engis 9-407d; Kanam 15-624c; Lansing Man 16-185c; Mousterian type 25-745b; Neanderthal 19-321d; Pithecanthropus erectus 21-665d. *See also* Craniometry.
— cap (plant) 16-34d; 16-44d.
Skull Valley, Ariz. 2-354 (D7).
Skulsen, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2); 1-482b.
Skultuna, Swed. 26-100 (D2).
Skumpah, Utah 27-514 (B5).
Skunk, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4); 14-732c.
SKUNK 25-202a; 5-373d; coloration 6-713c; fur 11-847a, 11-853a; scent glands 25-169c.
Skunks (Scythian chief) 3-656d.
Skupshtina 24-690a; 18-769d; 7-473c.
Skurt (cheese) 3-466b.
Skuta (ship) 24-865b.
Skutari, Asia M.: *see* Scutari.
Skutsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Skvader, Swed. 26-100 (D1); 11-550b.
Skutterud, Nor. 8-605d.
Skutterudite 6-604a.
Skyira, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 4-785d.
Skwentna, riv., Alak. 1-472 (G3); 1-473c.
Sky, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
SKY 25-202c; 18-778d; celestial oceans (myth.) 7-975c; Egyptian belief 7-2165; Mandæan belief 17-556c.
Skye, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
SKYE, isl., Scot. 25-203a; 24-412 (D3); birds 11-799a; geology 20-415a, 27-623b.
Skye terrier 9-379b; 9-378 (Pl. III.).
Skykje, waterfall, W.Nor. 12-941b.
Skykjefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
Skylark, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Skyland, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Skylark 16-217d; 16-218b.
Skyli, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Skylight 15-480a.
Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil. 6-145a.
"Skyro" (ship) 8-329d.
Skyropoulon, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Skyros, isl., Gr.: *see* Scyros.
Skytanthus 6-116a.
Skythes (king of Zancle) 18-195a.
Sky Top, int., N.Y. 18-850a.
Sla, Mont.: *see* Salli.
Slaadberg, glacier, Spits.: *see* Torrel's Glacier.
Slaak, riv., Holl.: battle (1631) 13-598d.
Slabbing machine: *see* Planomiller.
Slaby, A. 26-531b.
Slachters Nek rebellion 8-238c; 25-172d.
Sla Mor: *see* Salli.
Slandberg, glacier, Spits.: *see* Torrel's Glacier.
Slaak, riv., Holl.: battle (1631) 13-598d.
Slabbing machine: *see* Planomiller.
Slaby, A. 26-531b.
Slachters Nek rebellion 8-238c; 25-172d.
Slack (fire-fighter) 22-628d.
Slack, Lancs. 8-584 (B4).
—, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Slack (shipbuilding) 24-931a.
— indicator 26-514d.
Slade, Isl. 1-460 (D1).
Slack Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
SLADE, FELIX 25-206d.
Slade, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Slade (dial.) 8-550c.
Slade 3-239c.
Sladen, Sir Charles 17-268a.
—, F. W. L. 3-627c.
—, W. P. 8-871d; 8-880b.
Slade school 7-704b; 16-736c.
Slades Corners, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Sladkovic, O. 25-240b.
Slafordø, Lincs.: *see* Sleaford.
Slag 14-606a; 14-613c; in cement 5-654a; pumice 22-645b.
Slagelse, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-962a.
Slagnora, mt., Monten. 18-767 (C2).
Slag wool 10-309d.
Slaidburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2); 28-934d.
Slains, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
—, loch, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 9-754b.
Slaithwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 28-931b.
Slaked lime 16-603c.
Slaking 18-676c.
Slaley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Slamannan, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Slamet, mt., Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-285a.
Slamm (game) 28-595b.
SLANDER 25-207a; *see also* Libel and Slander.
— of Women Act (1891) 16-854d.
Slandere, Dr 24-133d.
Slane, barony of 3-421c.
—, William Fleming, baron 2-152b.
—, William McGuckin de, Baron: *see* McGuckin de Slane, William.
Slane, Ans.: *see* Schlan.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
Slane (implement) 21-31c.
Slane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 28-565d; 14-757d.
Slang, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I8); 29-250d.
SLANG 25-207a; dictionaries 8-13a.
Slangkop 27-789a.
Slangsvold, Nor. 18-681d.
Slanic, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Prahova) 23-826 (C1); 23-827b.
Slankamen, Croat. Slav.: battle (1691) 27-451d; 13-913d.
Slano, lake, Monten. 18-767c.
Slap, Swed. 26-100 (A3).
Slapton, Devon. Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-206a.
Slapton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Slasher sieving 28-446d.
Slathiken, bay, Swed. 26-100 (D2).
Slate, W.Va. 28-118 (B2).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-562a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
SLATE, lake, Scot. 25-211c; 24-412 (C3).
—, int., Arts. 2-544 (C2).
SLATE 25-210b; 21-329 (Pl. IV.); 12-364d; ancient implements 2-354c, 2-582c, 24-288b; building 25-960b, 23-703d; chiastolite-slate 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 5); Egyptian carving 9-66a (Pl. II.); 9-70a; European production 9-910a.
Slate Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Slatedale, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Slate Hill, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
SLATER, JOHN FOX 25-211d.
—, J. H. 4-235a.
—, SAMUEL 25-212a; 7-292c; 17-853b.
Slater, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-372 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Slatersville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Slate-spar 4-969d.
Slate Spring, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Slath (basket-making) 3-432d.
SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARLYON 25-212b; 9-127a; 9-128b; 7-831d.
Slatina, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
—, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Slatinean, Iordache 23-847a.
Slatington, Ark. 2-532 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Slatopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Slatt 22-658b.
Slattadale, Scot. 17-698d.
Slattsretindur, hill, Faeroe 10-122d.
Slattocks, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Slaughan, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Slaughden, quay, Suff. 1-551a.
Slaughter, Alanson 7-754a.
Slaughter, Va. 28-118 (C5).
Slaughterford murder case (1708) 2-210c.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE or Abattoir 25-212d; 1-8a; 9-439b.
— cases (U.S. 1873) 1-828b; 27-721a; 22-371c.
Slaughterville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Slavata, William 4-121a; 4-134a.
Slavata, Russ. 23-874 (I. A1).
Slave, Isl., India 6-713c.
—(Great), lake, Can.: *see* Great Slave.
—(Lesser), lake, Can. 1-500 (A1); 1-500c; 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1); 5-160 (G4); 1-500c; 17-254d.
—(Lesser), riv., Can. 2-324d.
Slave, Pic du 7-956c.
Slavé, tribe 14-465a.
SLAVE COAST, dist., W.Af. 25-216c.
Slaveikov, Petko 4-786a.
Slavelet, Russ. 23-831a.
Slavenitsky, Epifany 19-699b.
Slave Power, The (U.S.) 27-702b.
SLAVERY 25-216c; 24-664b; 6-866b; 17-753d; Ashburton Treaty 2-736c; Babylonia and Assyria 3-116c, 3-103c; British Isles 4-591a, 16-8a, 28-81c, 4-121a, 14-706d; Brit. reformers 26-631b, 6-147c, 4-392d, 24-809d; British West Indies 15-134c, 3-381d, 24-50d, 12-578d; China 6-173b; Egypt (ancient) 9-66d; Esquires 9-179c; France 10-925b, 12-561b; Greece 12-451d, 13-251a, 7-564c; Hebrews 13-185c, 22-509b, 15-129b, 18-532c; Mahommedan 25-216d, 2-266b; medieval Europe 10-909c, 26-682a, 19-806d; Nepal 19-381b; Persia 21-192d; Rome 23-546d, 12-801d, 23-654a; Spain 24-809d; *see also* Latin America *below*; Trinitarians 27-286a; in *Utopia* 6-792b.
— : *Africa* 25-221d; 1-332b; 1-334b; 2-66, 2-142; Barbary pirates 3-383c; in Barbary 18-857c, 27-398d; Barotse 3-425b; British possessions 19-683c, 12-705d, 17-915b, 24-753a (Congo 6-927b); Egypt 9-329b; freed slave colonies 25-56b, 16-541a; French possessions 17-275a, 23-208b; Moors 18-813a; Portuguese possessions 2-40b, 24-46c, 22-167b; S. Africa 25-471c, 5-938d, 27-195b; Sudan 26-16a, 28-225c; Tuareg 27-352b; Zanzibar 28-958b, 4-603d.
SLAVERY: *Latin America* 25-222a; 16-232c; 28-49b; Brazil 4-459d; British Guiana 12-679c; Colombia 6-711a; Cuba 7-603a, 25-559a; Ecuador 8-919c; Guadeloupe 12-845d, 12-826b; Nicaragua 28-274b.
— : *United States* 25-223b; Abolitionists 11-477d, 3-93d, 12-1d, 15-296c; J. Q. Adams 1-179d; John Brown 4-666c; Civil War and Reconstruction period 27-707d, 27-713a, 1-528b; compromise period 27-696c, 27-700b, 18-614d, 6-314a; Douglass 8-448b; early period 27-687b, 1-831d, 3-73b, 27-684b; Fugitive Slave laws 11-238d; Greeley 12-832c; Illinois 14-310b; Indiana 14-425d; Kansas 15-658b; Lincoln 16-700c; literature 1-539c, 1-693b; political parties 23-177b, 11-87d, 16-343d; Quakers 21-105b, 11-227c; South 6-899c, 28-124b, 11-755c; S. Carolina 5-7b; Charles Sumner 28-81d.
Slave Trade Act (1873) 10-88b.
— Wars: in Italy (73 B.C.) 23-641c; in Sicily (2nd cent. B.C.) 25-36b.
Slavgorod, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Slavic: *see* Slavonic, Old.
Slavid (Slavisa, of Croatia) 7-474d.
Slavisek 20-513d.
Slavisk, Ion 23-848a.
Slavkoff welding process 28-501d.
Slavinia, anc. dist., Ger. 22-47d; 11-534 (map).
Slavilsect, Hun. 23-826 (B2).
Slavkov, Aus.: *see* Austerlitz.
Slavonia, Eur. 7-474a; 3-9a.
Slavonian Generalate, The 18-445b.
Slavonic, Church: *see* Slavonic, Old.
— languages 25-233a; 14-493b; 9-919d; alphabets 25-231d, 7-729b, 28-585d, *see also* Cyrillic *and* Glagolitic; dictionaries 8-195c, 9-196a; philological works 23-918d, 24-310c, 4-874d, *see also* Jungmann; verb system 21-436a. *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
—, OLD 25-227d; 25-231c; dictionaries 8-195c; in Bulgaria 4-785a, 4-786a; in Russia 23-913a; in Rumania 23-843b, 23-844a, 5-209b; in Servia 24-690a.
— race: *see* Slavs.
— type (printing) 27-540d.
Slavonisch-Brod, Hung.: *see* Brod.
Slavophil movement: *see* Panslavism.
SLAVS 25-228a; cooperation 7-89d, 26-4a; languages, *see* Slavonic languages; Panslavism, *see that heading*; village community 28-80a; Zadrugs system 24-688a, 4-773b.
— : *Distribution*: Austria 2-972d, 7-722d, 28-244d, *see also* Ruthenians; Bohemia 3-259a (map); Croatia-Slavonia 7-473b; Germany 11-809b, 21-902a, 15-693a, *see also* Posen, Prussia, Wends; Greece 12-490b, 12-463c; Hungary 13-897b, 23-939a, *see also* Slovaks; Rumania (medieval) 23-831c; Russia 23-874a, 23-884b, 23-849a; United States 16-429d fol. *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
Slavyanoserbsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2); 9-139c.
SLAVYANSK (anc. Tor), Russ. (Kharkov) 25-237c; 23-874 (I. F2).
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
Slavy deva 4-134d.
Slayden, Texas 26-820 (D1).
Slayton, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B1).
Slea, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Slea, riv., Lincs. 25-237c.
SLEAFORD, Lincs. 25-231c; 9-416 (II. G3); geology 16-714b; small holdings 1-702a.
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E-F1); 25-493a.

Digitized by Google

Sleat, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206b.
— pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-206b.
—, sd., Scot. 24-412 (B3-C2); 25-206a.
Slebech, Wales 21-83c.
Sled (sledge): *see* Sleigh.
Sleddale group (Geology) 5-300b.
Sledge, cape, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Sledmere, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Sleeckx, Jan Lambrecht Damien 10-495c.
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 25-237d; 26-896b.
Sleen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SLEEP 25-238a; 1-211b; 13-442c; 19-49b; animism and phenomena of 2-53c; Greek personification 9-390a; mechanism of 14-644d; in neurasthenia 19-428a.
Sleeper, Jacob 4-292d.
SLEEPER (railroad) 25-240b; 22-819a; 22-858a.
— (scaffolding) 24-311b.
Sleepers, Isls., Can. 5-160 (N4); 13-851a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2-3).
Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Bear, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Sleeping Beauty, The 4-984b.
SLEEPING-SICKNESS 25-240c; 20-789a; in Africa 1-323a; neuropathology 19-431 (Plates), 27-501c; arsenic 2-633c.
"Sleeping Venus" (painting, Giorgione) 12-333a.
Sleeplessness: *see* Insomnia.
Sleep of the Theotokos 20-696c.
Sleep-walking: *see* Somnambulism.
Sleepy Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Eye, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Hollow, val., N.Y. 26-433b.
— Hollow Creek, riv., Cal. 5-13d.
SLEET 25-240d.
SLEEVE 25-241a; 7-233b.
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 25-241a; 8-616b.
SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 25-241b; 6-603a.
Sleight of hand: *see* Conjuring.
"Sleipner" (warship) 24-917a.
Slemdal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Slemish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-253a; 2-1323.
Slemmer, Adam J. 21-118c.
Slender loris 17-8c; 22-336a.
— rhinoceros 5-575c; 5-577a.
Slepe, Hunts.: *see* St Ives.
Sleptzov, Caus. 5-554a.
Slesing, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slettafos, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
Sletterhage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Slettingen, Isl., Nor. 19-799a.
Sleur, Hans 5-305b.
Sleuthhound: *see* Bloodhound.
Slew (basket-weaving) 3-482d.
Slewmargy, dist., Ire. 22-731d.
Sleyderge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Silaswic, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slick, Samuel 12-833d.
Slickensides 15-490d.
Slicker (tool) 16-333d.
Slickford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Slick Rock, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Slidderyford, Ire. 8-458d.
Slide, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595b.
Slide (magic lantern) 16-187a.
Slide-grout 24-1027b.
SLIDELL, JOHN 25-241b; 9-572b; 22-515a.
Slidell, La. 17-54 (d6).
—, Tex. 26-600 (K2).
Slidergt (organ) 15-576a.
— crank chain 17-1008b.
Slide rule 4-974d.
— thrift 25-743d.
— valve 25-829b; 25-831d; 25-835a.
— wire 5-5c.
Sliding (mech.) 17-1001a.
Sliding-scale: dividends 8-332a; wages 2-332a.
Sliema, Malta 17-505b (B1); 17-509b; 27-865c.
— Creek, inlet, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Slesthorp, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Sleve Anierin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slievesanorra, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Slieveardagh, hills, Ire. 26-1004b.
Slieve Ban, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Slievebaughty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431c.
Slievebawn, mts., Ire. 23-727c.
Slieve Beagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Beagh, mt., Ire. 27-549d.
— Bernagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
— Bingian, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Bloom, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-815d; 14-745a.
— Callan, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Car, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Croaghaun, mt., Ire. 1-143a.
— Croob, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458d; 14-744d.
— Dart, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Donard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-458a.
— Elva, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Felim, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694b.
— Gallion, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 22-858a.
— Gamph, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-241d.
— Glah, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
— Grien, hill, Ire. 15-793d.
— Gullion, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
— League, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a; 14-745b.
— Mish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Miskish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— More, mt., Ire. (Achill I.) 14-744 (A2); 1-143b.
Slievenamon, mt., Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (A2).
— Na Calliagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Slievenakilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Slievenaman, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 6-555d; 26-1004b.
Slievenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire. 26-1004d.
Slieve Snaght, mt., Ire. (Derryveagh mts.) 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
— Snaught, mt., Ire. (Innishowen) 14-744 (D1); 8-413a.
— Toosy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— True, mt., Ire. 2-154b; 5-406d.
Slignchan, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 25-206a.
Slight (engineer) 16-647b.
Sligo, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
SLIGO, Ire. 25-242b; 14-744 (C2); 6-422a.
—, Mt. 17-828 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
SLIGO, co., Ire. 25-241c; 14-744 (C2); 14-745c; 14-788a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3).
Slim (dict.) 25-467b.
Sliman, Walid, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
Slim Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Slime-fungi: *see* Mycetozoa.
Slime-table 26-240c.
Simonia 2-303a.
Slindon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Slinfold, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
SLING 25-242d; in anc. Egypt 9-44b, 9-69b; range 2-363a; stones 2-532c, 2-585a.
Slingeland, Simon van 13-602c.
Slings (knot) 15-873b.
Slingsby, Sir W. 12-104b.
Slingsby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Slink lamb 11-348c; 11-350d.
Slioch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d; 27-62b.
Slip (cement) 5-555a; 5-705c; pottery decoration: *see* Slip-painting.
— (cricket) 7-438d.
— (fish) 25-358a.
— (marine insurance) 14-679d.
— (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
Slipanbacke, hill, Swed. 17-124a.
Slipcote cheese 7-749d.
slipe (dict.) 3-482d; 28-898b.
Slipher, Dr 17-762b.
Slip-painting (Barbotine) 5-126a; 5-759b; 9-66a; 9-74a.
Slipper, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Slippery elm 9-296b.
Slippery Rock, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4-3).
Slip ratio (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
— system (bookkeeping) 4-947b.
Slitebarun, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Slitrig, riv., Scot. 13-94b; 23-789d.
Slitter: *see* Pick (collier's).
Slitzigh, Sp.: *see* Andujar.
Slivanska, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg. 25-243a; 4-773 (C2); 4-775b; 5-406a.
Sliver: jute 15-608b; linen 16-726a; rope 23-715d; silk 25-107a.
— lap machine 7-304a.
Slivnitza, Bulg. 24-700b.
Slivovica (Shliwovitza, Sliwowitz) 24-687d; 4-280c; 7-472d.
Sliwicki, fort, Russ. 28-334b.
Sljeme, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a; 1-282c.
Sloan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
SLOANE, SIR HANS 25-243a; 21-353d; 25-25a; British Museum collection 19-65d, 19-61c, 16-551c.
Sloane M.S. 22-966a.
Sloans Valley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Sloat, John D. 9-20c; 11-97c.
Sloatsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Slobberhannes (game) 13-134d.
Slobodka-Rungurska, Aus. 11-401d.
Slobodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Slobodka, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222a.
Slobosia, isl., Rum. 12-54b.
Slobosia, Rum. 23-826 (C3).
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Sloacoil, Can. 4-600 (F2).
Sloccari, Aus. 1-460 (D4).
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 25-243c.
—, H. W. 16-303d.
Slocum, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, fort, R.I. 19-536a.
Slocumb, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Slocums, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Slodgers (dict.) 10-259a.
Slodtz, Antoine Sébastien 25-243d.
—, Michel Ange: *see*, Slodtz, René Michel.
—, Paul 25-243d.
—, **RENÉ MICHEL** 25-243d.
Sloe 25-376 (fig.).
SLOGAN (war-cry) 25-244a.
Slognet, bay, Arc. 26-965a.
Sloime, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2).
Sloid (wood-carving): *see* Sloyd.
SLONIM, Russ. 25-244a; 23-872 (B-C5).
SLOOP 25-244b; 24-913c; 4-99c; oars 19-636d; propulsion 24-949a.
Slope (geol.): *see* Limb.
Slopnichowski, Andrew 21-932d.
Slosson (billiard player) 3-939c.
Slotcn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Slotcr Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-730c.
SLOTH 25-244b; 8-924c; of Australia, *see* Koala; fossil forms 8-925d, 1-815c; of Indo-Malay, *see* Loris; of West Africa, *see* Potto.
Sloth-bear (Aduropus melanoleucus): *see* Giant panda.
— (Melursus labiatus) 3-574d, 6-780a.
Slottsbacken, isl., Den. 7-96d.
Slotting machine 27-29d.
Slott-Moller, Harald 20-516a.
Slottsplads, square, Copenhagen 7-94d.
SLOUGH, Bucks. 25-244c; 16-942 (D2); Herschel's observatory 19-956a; population 4-729d.
Slough (wound) 1-74c.
Slough Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
SLOVAKS, race 25-244d; language 25-235b, 25-245a, 8-196a.
Slovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Slovene, Aus.: *see* Pola.
SLOVENES, race 25-245c; 25-238b; 3-27a.
— *Language* 25-246a; 25-235b; 3-28c; dictionaries 8-196a; instruction in 3-34d.
Slowacki, Julius 21-927c.
Slow fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— loris (zool.) 17-8d; 22-335d (fig.).
— worm (blind-worm) 15-832c; digestive organs 23-167a; distribution 23-174b; ear 23-160c; skeleton 23-156a, 23-163b (fig.).
Sloy, glen, Scot. 8-660c.
— lake, Scot. 24-413 (B2); 8-660b.
Sloyd (manual training) 26-196a; 23-878c.
Sloyd-chairn (war-cry): *see* Slogan.
Slubbing-frame 7-304d.
Slubbing roving (silk manufacture) 25-107b.
Sluch, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Sludge (masonry) 17-616a.
Sludyanka, riv., C.Asia 14-796a.
Slug, road, Scot. 25-960d.
Slug 6-735c; 13-446a; 1-131a.
— Sluggard, the" (statue) 24-504b.
Slugs of Auchrannie, cascades, Scot. 10-660d.
Slugworm: *see* Pear saw-fly.
Sluice (gold washing) 12-197a.
— (water pipes) 14-66a.
Sluic, Scot. 9-769c.
Sluin, Hung.: *see* Sluni.
Sluis, Holl.: *see* Sluys.
SLUM 25-246b; 13-821b; Germany 13-825a.
Slump (marsh): *see* Slum.
Slunj, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Slupec, Russ. 21-929 (A-B2); preservation 15-642c.
Slurry (cement): *see* Slip.
Sluse, René F. W. de 14-539c.
Sluter, Claus 24-493b; 6-270a.
Slutsk, Russ. 22-872 (C5); population 23-856b.
Sluys, Holl. 13-588 (A2); capture of (1527) 13-596d; capture (1604) 13-597d; French expedition (1386) 11-244d.
— **BATTLE OF** (1340) 25-246b; 9-502c; 13-820b; effects of 9-503c; French tactics 19-313d.
Slylvia, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Slyngsback, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Slyne, head, Ire. 11-431d.
— Head, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Slyne, Belg. 3-665 (A1).
SLYPE (dict.) 25-246d.
Slyp-gwat (game) 25-743d.
Smaalenene, co., Nor. 19-804 (D3): area and population 19-803a (table).
SMACK (ship) 25-246d; 24-878a.
Smackover, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smaethmannia 16-540d.
Smallholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Smallmad, river, Swed. 26-190 (B-D3); 26-189a; 24-295a.
Smaldeel, S.Af. 28-701d.
Smalkalden, Articles of 7-395c.
Small, J. 13-645b.
— William 4-923c; 14-323b.
Small, Ida. 14-376 (C3).
—, glen, Scot. 12-119a.
—, ISLES, Scot. 25-246d; 24-412 (B3).
Small arms 2-582b; 1-873c; 3-987a.
— black pig 21-595a.
— Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L E2).
— circle 25-647c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Downs, roadstead, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) 13-818d; 5-815a.
Smalley, Derbyshire 9-416 (II. E4).
Smallfield Place, farm, Sur. 28-111c.
Small Heath, Warwick. 25-758 (D2); 24-924c.
— holdings 9-433b: *see also below.*
— Holdings Act (1597) 1-700c.
— Holdings Act (1892) 1-393b; 1-701c.
— Holdings and Allotments Act (1907) 9-433b; 13-823a; 1-703a.
— Holdings Commissioners 9-433b.
— Houses Acquisition Act (1899) 5-815a.
— intestine 17-321d; 1-661c; 6-963b; pathology 8-268a.
— Isles, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Small vest (paper) 20-735a.
SMALLPOX 25-247b; 20-792a; in Africa 1-323a; diagnosis 6-131a; whipping for 28-391a.
— Inoculation, hospital, Lond. 25-249c.
Smallpox Inoculation [illegible] (1840) 25-249c.
Smalls (examination): *see* Responsions.
— Rock, lighthouse, Milford Haven 16-630b.
Small sword 9-667a; 23-[illegible]; 10-256c; 28-272b (fig.).
— Tenements Recovery Act (1838) 9-438c.
Smallthorne, Staffs. 9-416 (II. [illegible]).
Small white pig 21-595a; 21-594 (Plate).
SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c.
Smalt (pigment) 18-795a; 21-599a.
SMALTITE 25-249d; 8-750b.
Smalwoode, John: *see* Winscombe, John.
Smaragdite 11-571c.
Smaragdite 8-156c.
Smaragdus 11-561d.
Smardon, Kent 9-424 (IV. D3).
Smarmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Smarr, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 25-249d; English literature 9-633a.
— **HENRY** (musical composer) 25-250c.
— Henry (violinist) 18-800d.
— **SIR GEORGE THOMAS** 25-250b; 18-800d.
— **JOHN** 25-250c; 14-[illegible] (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Smartas (sect.) 13-806d; 24-177c.
Smarta-sutras (Brahmanical) 24-1161b.
Smartsville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Smead, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smearligh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
SMEATON, JOHN 25-250c; 14-803d; diving bell 8-259c; Eddystone tower 16-[illegible]; pendulum 5-343a; steam engine 25-820a.
—, Mark 4-160c.
Smeaton, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 12-796d.
Smeetymnuus 4-961a; 18-483d; 12-548a.
Smedarevo, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Smedes, Miss. 18-606 (B3).
Smedjebacken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
SMEDLEY, FRANCIS EDWARD 25-251a.
—, John 14-1660.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 25-251b; 5-335c.
Smedley, Ind. 14-421 (E3).
—, Ire. 17-548 (map).
Smedt, C. de (Jesuit) 4-178a.
Smee, Alfred 3-531b.
Smeed v. Foord (case) 7-782a.
Smeem, Russ. 23-826 (C3).
Smeeni, river, Russ. 21-943a; 25-710b.
—, bay, Arc. 25-709b.
Smeeth, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Smegmatis 2-514c.
Smegma, Russ. 23-826 (C3).
SMELL (physiol.) 25-[illegible]; 1-280a; 22-563c.
Smellekamp, J. A. 19-[illegible].
Smellie, William (printer) 6-[illegible].
—, William (physician) 19-[illegible].
SMELT 25-[illegible]; 24-[illegible]; angling 2-31a; [illegible]; ears 24-925c; reproduction 24-926c, 9-19d.
Smendes (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
SMERDIS (Persian king) 25-253a.
— (Gaumâta: Persian usurper) 25-253b; 5-160b; 7-[illegible]; 3-370b (tables); 3-[illegible].
— (Vahyazdata: Persian usurper) 25-253c; 7-[illegible]; 21-283b.
Smeria (extinct city) 26-[illegible].
Smerin, mt., Jav. 28-[illegible].
Smerinthus ocellata 22-[illegible].
— Eyed hawk moth.
Smerna, mts., Gr.: *see* Kalapha.
Smerwick, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-99a; 12-[illegible].
Smestow, Staffs. 25-[illegible].
— Brook, stream, Staffs. 25-[illegible].
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-255c.
—, Katharina 25-[illegible].
Smet de Naeyer, Comte 3-670d.
Smethere Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
SMETHWICK, Staffs. 25-[illegible]; 25-758 (B2); 9-416a.
Smew (bird) 18-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Smibert, John : *see* Smybert, John.
Smichow, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-248b.
Smicksburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Smiela, Russ. 2-139a.
Smilacoideae 16-684c; 16-684d.
Smilax, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Smilax 16-681d; 24-223a; leaf 16-324a, 16-326b.
Smildervaart, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
—, riv., Holl. 13-598 (D2).
SMILES, SAMUEL 25-255d.
—, S. (chemist) 25-894b; 25-910.
Smiley, Albert Keith 18-650a.
Smiley, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Smillie, George Henry 25-254b.
—, James 25-254b.
—, **JAMES DAVID** 25-254b.
—, Nellie Sheldon : *see* Jacobs.
Smilodon neogaeus : *see* Machaerodus neogaeus.
Smindia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Smintheus : *see* Apollo Smintheus.
Sminthopsis 17-779d.
Sminthuim, Asia M. 27-317a.
Sminthuridae 2-231a.
Sminthus 23-141c ; 28-1011d.
SMIRKE, ROBERT (painter) 25-254b.
—, Sir Robert (architect) 2-427d ; 16-945b ; 16-950c.
Smirras, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smith, Abigail ; *see* Adams, Abigail.
—, **ADAM** 25-254c ; 9-905d ; ethics of 9-833a ; Free Trade 11-99b ; Hutcheson 14-118b ; Lieb. on 16-764 ; mercantile system 18-149b ; Mill 18-458c ; on physiocratic doctrines 21-348b ; smuggling 25-280d ; sumptuary laws 26-84d ; taxation 26-462a.
—, A. L. 14-783b.
—, **ALBERT RICHARD** 25-259a.
—, Alexander (chemist) 14-884d.
—, Alexander (mutineer) : *see* Adams, John.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 25-259a ; 2-77a.
—, Alexander Murray 25-261a.
—, Sir Andrew 20-309c.
—, **ANDREW JACKSON** 25-259b.
—, Angus 18-215b.
—, Archibald (mathematician) 6-906c.
—, Archibald (physician) 28-336b.
—, Arthur Donaldson 1-352c ; 23-294d ; 25-869c ; 15-551d.
—, Arthur W. W. 25-259a.
—, Augustus John 24-465b.
—, Bernard (Father Smith) 20-263a ; 21-661d.
—, Betsy 21-945d.
—, **CHARLES EMORY** 25-259c.
—, **CHARLES FERGUSON** 25-259d.
—, Sir Charles Rolled 9-126d.
—, **CHARLOTTE** 25-259d.
—, **COLVIN** 25-260a.
—, Edgar Fahs 4-931b ; 18-682b ; 6-741a ; 6-740d.
—, **EDMUND KIRBY** 25-260b ; 4-672c ; 15-743c.
—, Elliot 17-781c.
—, Ephraim Kirby 25-260b.
—, Erasmus 14-754c ; 9-647b ; 8-287d.
—, F. D. (engineer) 27-483c.
—, F. E. (electrician) 22-207a.
—, **FRANCIS HOPKINSON** 25-260c.
—, Francis Pettit 24-869c.
—, G. A. (chemist) 21-506d ; 6-737d.
—, **GEORGE** (Assyriologist) 25-261b ; discoveries 13-535b, 14-619a ; Nineveh excavations 19-705a.
—, **GEORGE** (philanthropist) 25-261a.
—, **GEORGE** (1789–1846, publisher) 25-260d.
—, George (1824–1901, publisher) 25-260d.
—, **GEORGE ADAM** 25-261c.
—, George Frederick Herbert (mineralogist) 12-233b.
—, **GERRIT** 25-261d ; 4-660c.
—, Gilles Alexander 25-267d.
—, **GOLDWIN** 25-262a ; 5-940b ; anti-Semitism 2-143a ; Cornell University 7-169b ; translations 2-96b.
—, Grafton Elliott 18-965a ; 9-80d.
—, G. Vance 3-965c.
—, Heckstall 23-894c.
—, Hélène (medium) 18-69c ; 3-48b ; 23-203c.
—, **HENRY BOYNTON** 25-262d.
—, **SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn** 25-263a ; 25-473b ; in Kaffir war 5-239d ; in Natal 19-266b ; in Sikh wars 25-87d.
—, Henry Goodwin 25-263a.
—, Sir H. Llewellyn 27-530b.
—, **HENRY JOHN STEPHEN** 25-263d.
—, **HENRY PRESERVED** 25-264b.
—, Herekiah 3-376d.
—, Hoke 19-571d ; 6-503b ; 11-758b.
—, **HORACE** 25-264c.
—, Hyrum 18-842d ; 18-844c.
—, **JAMES** (author) 25-264c.
—, James (engineer) 8-473d ; 1-395d ; 8-450b.
—, Sir James Edward 4-306b ; 12-333d ; 16-732d.
—, J. Lawrence 13-449d ; 9-336a.
—, J. Lorrain (physiologist) 4-85c.
—, John (of Campbelltown) 5-638a ; 8-639a.
—, **JOHN** (captain) 25-264d ; explorations 17-858a, 19-496a, 28-124d (list) ; memorials 15-148d.
—, John (missionary) 12-679c.
—, John (nonconformist) : *see* Smyth, John.
—, John (Platonist) 5-97b.
—, Sir John (soldier) 3-354a ; 15-856c.
—, John (Speaker) 25-615d ; 2-66c.
—, **JOHN RAPHAEL** 25-267c ; 28-321d.
—, Joseph (colonel) 14-33a.
—, **JOSEPH** (Mormon) 25-267c ; 18-842c ; 18-847d.
—, Joseph (the younger) 18-844d ; 18-846a.
—, Joseph Lee Kirby 25-260b.
—, Leigh 11-37d ; 25-710d.
—, Lilian M. 26-233d.
—, Lionel 25-260a.
—, Lot (soldier) 18-845c.
—, Luke (inventor) 28-447a.
—, M. (astronomer) 25-789d.
—, Melancton 1-827b.
—, Mrs. Seward 3-903a.
—, **MORGAN LEWIS** 25-267c.
—, Peter 27-820d ; 25-261d.
—, Richard (book-collector) 4-223a.
—, Richard (colonist) 16-983d.
—, **RICHARD BAIRD** 25-267d ; 14-445c.
—, Roach (antiquary) 16-954d.
—, **ROBERT** 25-268a ; 7-249a ; dissonance theory 25-258c.
—, Robert Angus 2-866b ; 1-676b.
—, Sir Robert Murdoch 7-705a ; 21-196a.
—, Robertson 15-582d.
—, Samuel (bell founder) 3-687c.
—, Samuel Francis (writer) 1-836d ; 19-593a.
—, Seba 14-641b ; 19-567d.
—, Sidgwick 28-46b.
—, Sir Sidney : *see* Smith, Sir William Sidney.
—, Sophia 25-273b.
—, Southwood 5-738b.
—, **SYDNEY** 25-268b ; 9-638c ; 3-280d.
—, S. H. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
—, Dr T. 6-808a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (scholar) 25-269d ; 3-665b ; 9-605a ; library 4-222d.
—, Sir Thomas (physician) 24-517d.
—, **THOMAS SOUTHWOOD** 25-270a ; 27-595d.
—, **WILLIAM** (actor) 25-270a.
—, William (bp.) 20-407b.
—, **WILLIAM** (geologist) 25-270b ; 11-646a ; 20-415a ; on Jurassic rocks 15-567d.
—, William (historian) 16-913c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (lexicographer) 25-270d.
—, William (navigator) 21-962c.
—, Dr William (provost) 21-115b.
—, **WILLIAM** (sonneteer) 25-270a.
—, **WILLIAM FARRAR** 25-271b ; 21-701b ; 23-639c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (author) 25-271c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (statesman) 25-271c ; 9-579b ; 9-125c.
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON 25-271d ; Biblical criticism 3-861d ; *Books of Kings* 15-814b ; on the Encharist 9-875a ; "passover 20-889c ; *Prophets* 22-540b ; theory of sacrifice 23-904c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY** (admiral) 25-272c.
—, William Sooy (engineer) 27-494c.
—, Willoughby S. 26-530d.
—, Sir W. A. 4-536b.
—, W. E. 24-951b.
—, W. F. D. 25-271d.
—, W. M. 22-849a.
Smith e, Smith (1905) 1-671b.
Smith, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, inlet, Can. 4-650 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M) ; 25-516c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., N.Al.O. 3-793c.
—, mk., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, observatory, N.Y. 11-587a.
—, pt., Can. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2) ; 3-1026 ; 25-709d ; geology 12-544d, 12-545a.
—, sound, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
SMITH (diet.) 25-273a.
" Smith " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-951d (table).
Smith and Coventry tool-holder 27-16c.
— and Son (firm) 25-271d.
— and Wesson (firm) 21-655c ; 21-659a.
Smith-Barry, Arthur Hugh, baron Barrymore : *see* Barrymore.
Smithboro, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Smith Branch, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Center, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Charities, institution, Northampton, Mass. 19-768a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Mo. 18-600 (C3-4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— **COLLEGE**, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Smithdale, Miss. 16-600 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Smithdon, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Smith, Elder and Co. 25-260d.
Smithells, A. (physicist) 10-671b.
Smithfield, Cape Col. 25-466 (H3) ; 20-152d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 15-740 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Lond., 9-505b ; 13-737b ; market 16-943c, 19-627b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1) ; 24-676a.
—, Utah 27-441 (F2).
—, Va. 23-118 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C2).
Smithfield Club 1-408a.
Smith Key, isl., Ca. 24-192d.
Smithland, Ky. 15-732 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Smith Mill, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Smithmill, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Smith Mills, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Premier Typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
Smithnujia, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Smithport, Pa. 21-106c.
Smith River, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Smiths, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (E4).
—, isl., Va. 23-118 (G3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (M4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, riv., Va. 23-118 (C6).
— Rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Smiths' Bank, Nottingham 3-337a.
Smithsburg, Md. 17-828 (D-E1).
Smith's Creek, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Can. 22-117c.
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— **FALLS**, Can. 25-273c ; 20-114 (F1).
— Ferry, Va. 21-106 (A4).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Smithsfire, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Smiths Landing, N.J. 19-562 (C5).
SMITHSON, HENRIETTA Constance 25-273c.
—, Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland : *see* Northumberland.
—, **JAMES** 25-273c ; 25-273d.
Smithson, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Smithsonia, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 25-273d ; 25-310d ; anthropological work 1-817d ; astrophysical observatory 19-960a.
Smithsonite 4-966d.
Smiths Prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— prizes 5-95d.
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Smithton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tas. 25-438 (A1).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C2).
Smithtown, N.Y. 19-596 (G5) ; 16-983d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-4) ; 16-982b.
Smithville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5-6).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (B-C2).
Smithy crane : *see* Foundry crane.
Smith, Dirk 8-725d.
—, Edouard 3-686b.
—, Eugène Joseph Henri 20-507c.
Smitjtjal, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Smoaks, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Smoe 4-949b.
Smock-frock 11-238c.
Smock mill : *see* Tower mill.
SMOHALLA (Indian chief) 25-275b.
SMOKE 25-275b ; 6-527b ; 26-109b.
Smokebend, La. 17-54 (a6).
Smoke-boy 26-461d.
Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Smokeless powder 10-83b ; 12-726d ; advantages 2-659c ; 23-834b ; 27-272d.
Smoker's tongue : *see* Ichthyosis lingualis.
Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) 26-709d ; 11-315b ; 16-332d.
Smoke Tree Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Smoky, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G7).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 2-207d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1) ; 17-254d.
—, val., Nev. 19-451b.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Smokyhill, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2) ; 15-654d.
Smoky quartz 4-952a.
Smoky River, pass, Can. 4-660 (E2).
Smolan, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Smölen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
SMOLENSK, Russ. 25-275a ; 23-872 (D5) ; 25-277d.
SMOLENSK, govt., Russ. 25-277c ; 23-872 (D4).
Smolenski (general) 12-424d.
SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ 25-278b.
Smolensky Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ. 20-356c.
Smoliks, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-217a ; 3-259b.
Smolka, Franz 3-99b ; 3-318a.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 25-278c ; 9-633d.
Smolt 24-83a.
Smoo, cave, Scot. 26-169d.
Smoother : *see* Nip-roll.
Smooth meadow-grass : *see* Yard grass.
— Rock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— snake 25-290a ; 16-826d.
Smörstak, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Smriti (*Dharma-sutras*) 24-175c.
Smriti Chandrika 14-436a.
Smriti of Narada 14-435d.
Smriti of Yajnavalkya 14-435d.
Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. 5-383b.
Smudging (agriculture) 11-269b.
" Smuggler " (horse) 13-735b.
Smugglers Cove, cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
SMUGGLING 25-280c ; Chouans 6-272d ; Free Port system 11-86c ; Ireland 14-779d ; piracy and 21-649b ; suppression of 6-602d.
Smut (bot.) 11-330a ; 28-582b.
Smuts, C.J. 25-482c ; 27-209c ; South African war 27-507c.
SMYBERT (Smibert), **JOHN** 25-281a.
—, Nathaniel 25-281a.
Smycelo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Smyree Hole, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Smyrna (myth.) : *see* Myrrha.
SMYRNA (Izmir), Asia M. 25-281b ; 2-760 (B3) ; 23-648 (E3) ; 24-805a ; Church of 23-220a, 22-20d ; coins 19-888a ; Crusades 7-540a ; epitaph inscriptions 14-629b ; fires at 10-402b ; Greek capture (1097) 24-619a ; Nemesis worship 19-369a ; shipping statistics 27-436c.
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (K2).
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3) ; 21-447d.
— Aldin railway 27-440c.
— Cassaba railway 27-440b.
Smyrnaeus, Quintus : *see* Quintus Smyrnaeus.
Smyrna Mills, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Smyrtion Olusstrum : *see* Alexanders.
Smyter : *see* Schmitter.
SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI 25-282c.
—, Ethel M. 19-85a.
—, Sir James Carmichael 12-679d.
—, (Smith), **JOHN** 25-282d.
—, **SIR WARINGTON WILKINSON** 25-283c ; 2-749c.
—, (Smith), **WILLIAM** (bp. of Lincoln) 25-283c.
—, William Henry (admiral) : exploring expedition 3-640c ; observatory 19-956c, 23-834b.
Smyth, chan., Chil. 25-486c ; 6-145c.
—, isls., Marshall Is. : *see* Twoguj.
Smyth casing-in machine 4-220a.
Smyth Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A4).
Smythe, C. J. 19-263b.
—, George and Percy, Viscounts Strangford : *see* Strangford.
—, Lionel P. 20-501c.
—, Sir Thomas 8-834b.
Smyth-Pigott : *see* Pigott.
Smythton, Del. 17-828 (H4).
Sn (chem.) : *see* Tin.
Snacfell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D7).
—, mt., I. of M. 9-812 (I. A2) ; 9-1417 ; 17-534c ; rainfall 17-534d.
Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Snaefellsnes, penin., Ice. 14-228 (A2) ; 14-229c.
Snaehaetta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3) ; 19-799b.
Snaffle 23-988c ; 23-318c.
SNAIL 25-283d ; 11-526b ; 11-527d (fig.) ; eye 5-692c (fig.) ; geological range 20-81c ; hibernation 13-447b ; in New Zealand 1-121a ; reproductive organs 11-520a (fig.), 11-524a ; shell money 24-833c.
Snail, Turk. : battle (1443) 13-956a.
—, Agnech, Ire. : battle (851) 14-764d.
Snaimug, tribe 14-465a.
Snainton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Snaith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Snake, isl., W.I. : *see* Aruruba.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., P.R. : *see* Culebra.
—, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A7).
—, riv., Vt. 19-420 (A3) ; 27-1072c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).

Digitized by Google

Snake, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Ida., Oreg. and Wash. 14-276 (A3); 20-242 (I1); 28-874 (B1); 28-954 (G3); canyon 27-622b; course 14-276b, 20-243a, 6-739b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, riv., W.Af. : *see* Ankobra.
—, tribe : *see* Shoshonian.
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
SNAKE-BIRD (Darter) 25-246c ; 3-969a ; 3-977b ; fossil species 3-971d.
— (lynx torquilla) : *see* Wryneck.
Snake Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-800 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-542c.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— eating cobra : *see* King-cobra.
— fly 25-285b ; 19-440a.
— gourd 12-287c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H2).
— nut 19-915b.
— River, plains, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-276b ; fauna 27-624c ; irrigation 22-235a.
SNAKE-ROOT (Ophiorrhiza Mungos) 25-235b.
— (Polygala Senega) : *see* Senega.
—, Canadian 2-498c ; 25-285b.
SNAKES 25-285b ; 16-823b ; bite 25-287c ; body cavity 23-163d ; circulatory system 23-164a, 2-609a ; dentition 23-165c ; digestive organs 23-166c, 1-667b ; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c ; Egyptian snake-charmers 9-32d ; geological age 23-146b, 26-661c ; hibernation 13-442a ; Hottentot superstition 12-806d ; leather 16-340d ; locomotion 25-286a (fig.) ; longevity 16-975c ; mimicry 19-497a ; muscular system 23-162a ; respiry organs 23-162d ; sense organs 23-160a foll. ; skeleton 23-154b, 23-155b ; skin of 25-285c, 25-1209 ; skull 23-151b, 23-152a, 25-2000c ; spinal nerves 23-159c ; urinogenital organs 23-163d ; venom 3-174a ; worship : *see* Serpent-worship.
Snake's head 11-236c, 16-683d.
Snake stone : *see* Water of Ayr stone.
Snamenka, Russ. 23-874 (I 10).
SNAPDRAGON 25-293a ; 10-562c ; 10-566b ; fruit 11-257d ; seed 11-258d.
Snape, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Snap head 24-404 (fig.).
— point 24-961d (fig.).
Snaphance : *see* Flint lock.
Snapp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Snapper : *see* Schnapper.
Snapping turtle 27-684 ; 25-1816.
Snaps (handcuffs) 10-296a.
Snare (of drum) 8-399a.
Snares, isls., Pac.O. 21-961 (G1).
Snareshreak, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; 28-304a.
Snarker Pike, hill, Westm. 1-795b.
Snarling iron 5-937a.
Snarum, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3) ; 19-806c.
Snasun, tribe 18-859a.
Snead, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Sneads, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Sneck (masonry) 17-943b.
Sneekeverlie, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Sneedorff, Jens Schelderup 8-404.
Sneedville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
SNEEK, Holl. 25-293b ; 13-588 (C1).
Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1) ; 11-239c.
Sneem, Ire. 19-744 (B5).
Sneeuw, mts., Dut. N.G. 19-487 (C1) ; 19-487b.
Sneeuwberg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8) ; 5-227a ; 15-648b.
Sneezewood 1-323b ; 19-256a.
SNEEZING 25-293b ; 23-195a ; paroxysmal 2-792d.
Sneffels, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4) ; 6-718a.
Snefru (Egyptian king) 9-70a ; 9-81b ; 25-140a ; Ethiopia raided 9-846a.
Sneinton, Nottingham 19-826d.
Snekkjur 24-885b.
SNELL, HANNAH 25-293c.
—, **JOHN** (1629-1679) 25-293c.
— John (d. 1745) 28-447c.
—, **WILLEBRORD** (Snellius) 25-293c ; figure of the earth 6-801d ; quadrature of circle 6-385b ; on refraction 16-612b, 16-617d.
Snellen, Herman 20-916a.
—, M. 17-955b.
Snell Exhibitions 25-293c.
Snelling, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, fort, Minn. 24-35b.
Snellius : *see* Snell, Willebrord.
—, Rudolf 2-576b.
Snelsted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sneleton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Sneme, India 14-376 (G2).
Sne Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B5).
Snettisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 10-2586 ; 19-745a.
Snettisham clay 19-745a.
Sneug, The, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F7) ; 25-285b ; 19-440a.
Sneum, riv., Den. 6-24 (A3).
Sniatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-402b.
Snider, Jacob : ride 23-326d.
Snieckers, August 19-495d.
—, Jean 19-495d.
Snigeling (angling) 2-21c.
Snildford, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snipatoit, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F5).
Snipe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
SNIPE 25-293d ; 24-746c ; shooting 24-997b.
—, Wilson's : *see* Wilson's snipe.
SNIP SNAP SNOREM 25-294c.
Snitterfield, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 24-712b ; 25-999a.
Snizort, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206a.
Snobs, Book of (Thackeray) 26-717c.
Snock (hill) 5-230d.
Snoddy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Snodland, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Snohomish, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 10-9b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN Gustaf 25-294d ; 26-219d.
Snook Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Snoqualmie, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, falls, Seattle 24-564a.
—, park, Wash. 28-354d.
—, pass, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Snoring 23-195a.
Snoring, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
SNORRI STURLASON 25-295a ; 14-234c ; 14-237c ; *Edda* of 8-921b.
Snota, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snotingham, Notts. : Notts. : *see* Nottingham.
Snout machine 27-31d.
Snow, B. W. : on wheat production 28-581c.
—, Lorenzo 18-847a.
— v. the United States 16-846b.
Snow, hill, Antarc. 21-970b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-51c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
SNOW 25-295c ; geological action 11-662b ; glacier formation 12-60b ; mountain 19-938b ; polar regions 6-523d.
Snowball tree : *see* Guelder rose.
Snow bear : *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Snowberry 5-291b ; 13-773d.
Snowbird, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Snow-bound (Whittier) 28-814b ; 1-833b.
Snow-bunting 4-802d.
Snow-cock : *see* Eared-pheasant.
SNOWDON, mt., Wales 25-295d ; 9-428 (V. C1) ; geology 8-306d.
Snowdonia, dist., Wales 25-295d ; geology 9-412b, 20-237c.
Snowdoun, Scot. : *see* Stirling.
SNOWDROP 25-295d ; 22-2d.
— tree 13-772c.
Snow-finch 16-734c ; 1-754b.
Snowflake, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Snowflake (bot.) 13-770d.
Snow gauge : *see* Rain gauge.
— goose 12-242b.
Snow-Harris, Sir W. 9-234d.
Snowhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Snow Hill, Md. 17-825 (I4).
— Hill, Mass. 17-774 (E2).
— Hill, isl., Antarc. 21-967b.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— **LEOPARD** 25-296a ; fur 11-550d.
— **OWL** 25-296a ; 12-60a.
— Mass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Snowmass, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2) ; 6-718b.
Snow-mouse 1-754b.
— pheasant : *see* Eared pheasant.
— partridge 20-877a ; 13-475b.
— Shoe, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Snowshoe rabbit 27-633d.
SNOW-SHOES 25-296a ; 25-186c.
Snowville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Snow Water, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Snowy, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mts., N.G. : *see* Sneeuw Mts.
—, mts., Austr. 19-538 (E5).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E5), 25-1209.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Snowy-fly 13-362b.
— owl 20-307c ; 3-971b.
— river porphyry 28-39b.
Snubbing (shipbuilding) 24-940b.
Snub-nosed monkey 22-329d ; 6-170c.
SNUFF 25-296b ; 26-1040b.
— box 4-349d ; 25-296b.
— rifle : *see* Tabatière rifle.
Snuffers 25-296c.
Snuffles (med.) 20-80b.
Snuff-mill 19-961a.
Snyder, Al. 2-559 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SNYDERS, FRANZ 25-296c ; 20-478b.
Snyders, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Snydersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Snydertown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Snyer (engineer) 4-692e.
So (king of Egypt) 15-382b ; 13-787c.
— (Jap. family) 15-324c.
So (Ch. Sea Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 19-265b, 25-1808a.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Soa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Soacmias, Julia : *see* Soemias.
Soahanina, Mad. 17-371 (A3).
Soak : *see* Swahili.
Soami (Japanese family) 15-178b.
So-an (Crichton), isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E5).
SOANE, SIR JOHN 25-296d.
Soane, museum, Lond. 25-296d ; 1-466c ; 13-582a.
Soap, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F).
SOAP 25-296d ; 20-45c ; 20-922a ; lubrication 17-86c ; in taxidermy 26-465a ; tax 9-565c.
— **BARK** 25-299c.
— bleach (*see* bleach) 16-342d.
— bubble 5-257a ; 5-267c ; 14-688d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 28-354 (F2).
— nut 19-919a.
— rock (soap stone) : *see* Steatite.
— size 25-297c.
Soapstone, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Soap-tree (Quillaja saponaria) 23-722d ; 6-116a.
— (Sapindus utilis) 1-645a.
Soapweed 2-545a.
Soapwort 5-140a ; 4-190c ; 25-299d.
Soapy Sam : *see* Wilberforce, Samuel.
Soar, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 15-827b ; 9-413b.
Soares, Estevão 22-141a.
—, Fernando 1-713d.
—, Lopes 1-516c.
Soasta, riv., India : *see* Swat.
Soata, Colom. 6-701 (H3) ; 6-707a.
Soay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Soba, Sud. 9-46 (B4) ; 3-659b ; 9-129a ; Khartum monument 15-773b.
SOBAT, riv., N.Af. 25-299d ; 19-693 (C-D) ; 1-83 (map) ; basin explored 1-353a ; hydrography 19-696a. *See also* Baro.
Sobbing (physiol.) 23-195a.
Sobcles 25-877c.
Sobernheim, Ger 11-808 (II. D) ; 19-745a.
Sobeslau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sobeslav (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
Sobhuza (Swazi chief) 28-186a.
Sobieski, James 15-442d ; 21-923b.
—, John : *see* John III. (of Poland).
— (historian) 21-929b.
Sobieski, Wm. 29-710 (E4).
Sobieski Hours (15th cent. MS.) 14-315b.
Sobinski, Mme. 21-922b.
Sobk (myth.) : *see* Suchos.
Sobo, Mount, Ug. 3-4 (I3).
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. 24-108a.
Sobral, Braz. 4-410 (I2) ; 5-592b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Sobrayne (Subrania) 4-778a.
SOBRAON, battle of (1846) 25-300b ; 25-87d.
Sobrarbe, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1) ; 2-314a.
Sobreira Formosa, battle of (1703) 25-607b.
Sobrero, Ascanio 19-716d.
Sobreita, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Sobrio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
SOBRIQUET 25-300b ; *see also* Name.
Sobunar, Bosn. 4-282b.
Sobymossi, Esther 2-141b.
Soca, Mad.Is. 17-281c.
SOCAGE (land tenure) 25-300c ; 22-942b ; 16-781a ; bargage 4-812a ; Poland 21-911c.
Soc and Sac (law) 6-378b.
Socapa, fort, W.I. 24-192d.
Socastee, S.C. 25-560 (E-F3).
Socco, Ill. 15-41 (B6).
Soccia, Cors. 15-1 (B3).
Soccini, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
Socesus 4-874c ; 7-236a.
Sochaczew, Russ. Pol. 21-929 (B-C2) ; 28-334a.
Socher, Joseph 21-811a.
Sochi-fuku, Kor. 15-156 (E8) ; 15-243b.
Sochi, Russ. 23-874 (II. A2) ; 4-256c ; 5-547c.
Socho (mill.) 15-211b.
Sochos (Gk. fury, kings) : *see* Sebkhotp.
Sociable (cycle) 7-683d.
— grosbeak 28-439c.
Social Circle, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— **CLIMBERS** 25-300d ; 25-520b ; Hutchesen 9-831a ; Locke 16-548a ; Rousseau 12-293a.
— Democratic Federation 16-942 (E5-F2) ; 16-812c.
— Democratic Party (Ger.) 25-304c ; 1-916b ; 11-852b ; Bebel's policy 3-601c ; Rodbertus 23-137c.
Social-Democratische 2-137b.
SOCIALISM 25-301a ; 9-938c ; Anglo-Saxon social organization 2-37d ; anti-Semitism 16-882a, 2-136c ; Australia-Hungary 2-315c, 12-921c ; Bakunin 3-331a ; Bastiat 3-501c ; Belgium 3-678d ; Blanc, Louis 4-394a ; charity in relation to 5-866b ; Fichte 10-315b ; Fourier 10-514b ; France 12-866a, 10-881c foll., 10-894b ; Germany 16-236a, 26-668c, Italy 15-36b foll. ; Marxism 17-809d, 13-332c ; Owen, Robert 20-793b ; Ricardo 23-287c ; Rodbertus 23-437d ; Ruskin 23-861c ; Russia 23-905b ; *see also* Nihilism ; Saint-Simonism 24-16a ; socialism in relation to 25-324a ; Spain 25-565d ; Tibetan (anc.) 26-927a. *See also* Communism and Christian Socialism.
Socialist Church : *see* Labour Church, The.
— League 25-303b ; 16-872d.
Socialists of the Chair 25-303b ; 25-1290.
Social Reform Unity, Pa. 7-913b.
— **SETTLEMENTS** 25-[illegible]
— Science, National Association for promotion of 25-[illegible]
Social War (s. 357 B.C.) 25-991b ; 5-836d ; 14-726c.
— (or Italic) War (90-89 B.C.) 23-639d ; causes 7-896d, 15-452d, 24-218d ; monument resulting from 19-7c ; [illegible]
Socia parotidis (anat.) 1-[illegible] 18-945a.
Socica (Herzegovinian [illegible] 4-285b.
Sociedad, rol., C.Am. 24-[illegible]
Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País, Havana 13-[illegible]
Sociedade promotora de Bellas Artes, Port. 2-[illegible]
Società in Arte Liberale, [illegible] 2-703b.
— degli Artisti, Milan 2-[illegible]
— Dantesca, Florence [illegible] 530b.
— di Lavoro, It. 7-82a.
— Nazionale Italiana 15-[illegible] 17-581c.
— Umanitaria, Milan 13-[illegible]
Societas (Gem. law) 26-[illegible]
Société des agriculteurs de France 10-785a.
— abortienne, Bertori, Fr. 666c.
— des amis de la constitution monarchique 6-127d.
— des amis des noirs, Paris 575a.
— des anciens textes français 11-144c.
— entomologique Belge-Américaine (1st star line).
— d'anthropologie, Paris 620d.
— des aquarellistes, Paris 1 [illegible] 503a.
— des aquarellistes et peintres de genre, Brussels 2-[illegible]
— pour l'art, Brussels 2-[illegible] 503b.
— des artistes français, Paris 2-[illegible] 813a.
— des artistes indépendants, Paris 2-703a.
— asiatique, Paris 23-[illegible]
— des beaux-arts, Brussels 2-[illegible] 503b.
— biblique catholique française, Paris 3-[illegible]
— biblique de France, Paris 907c.
— biblique française et [illegible] genre, Paris 2-907c.
— biblique protestante, Paris 3-[illegible]
— botanique de France, Paris 4-[illegible]
— celtique, Paris 16-[illegible]
— des chemins de fer [illegible] ques 12-[illegible]
— en commandite (Fr. law) 20-[illegible]
— des [illegible] correcteurs des primeries de Paris 22-[illegible]
— des droits de l'homme : *see* Rights of Man, Society for the.
— d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France 15-736d.
— d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr. 25-311b.
— entomologique de France 653d.
— d'études pour le canal [illegible] Nice 26-[illegible]
— des forges et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr. 15-337a.
— de la Franche-Comté, Besançon 3-[illegible]
— française d'acclimatation 4-[illegible]
— générale (bank), Paris 473c.
— générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris 9-[illegible]
— générale pour favoriser le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France 3-[illegible]
— géologique de France 6-[illegible] 913a, 8-945b.
— de Pharmacie de Paris et de l'Ile de France 18-[illegible]
— de l'instruction primaire, Paris 12-[illegible]
— internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale 16-[illegible]
— internationale [illegible] minière du Congo 8-[illegible]
— de laitonniers, Toulouse [illegible]
— libre esthétique, Brussels 29-501a.

Digitized by Google

Société finnoise de Normandie 8-96d.
— littéraire et artistique, St Petersburg 2-703b.
— de logements pour familles nombreuses, Paris 13-824d.
— des missions étrangères, Paris 18-390d; 10-886a; 15-911a.
— des missions évangéliques 18-587d; 19-549d; 3-504d.
— des orientalistes, Paris 2-703a.
— nationale d'agriculture 10-183a.
— nationale des antiquaires de France, Paris 1-104a; 4-950c.
— nationale des beaux arts (New Salen), Paris 20-505a; 18-85d.
— des pastellistes, Paris 20-892a.
— paternelle, Fr. 15-615c.
— des peintres et sculpteurs suisses, Berne 2-703b.
— philotechnique, Fr. 25-911b.
— des pompes funèbres, Paris 5-660a.
— de la propagation de la Foi: *see* Propagation of the Faith, Institution for the.
— pour la protection des paysages 1-249b; 16-798d.
— républicaine centrale, Paris 4-43a.
— royale belge des aquarellistes, Brussels 2-703a.
— royale des antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen 2-134c.
— des saisons 4-424; 10-866b.
— des steeplechases de France 13-737b.
— des traités 13-858a.
Society of Art, Theosophy, &c.: *see* Art societies, Theosophical society, &c.
— LEARNED 25-309a.
— of good fellowship: *see* Friendly Societies.
Societies, the (covenanters): *see* Cameronians.
Society, bay, China 15-156 (B7); 17-353 (B5).
SOCIETY, isls., Pac.O. 25-320a; 20-436 (O-P10); cotton 7-267b; inhabitants 22-53c; peoples 21-720c.
Society (econ.) 10-159a; 12-292d; 15-586b; ancestor-worship 1-946a; Austin's definition 15-372d; Balfanche 3-268b; Confucius's theory 8-909b; hetaerism 13-413b; medieval conditions 11-604c; physiocratic ideas 21-349a; relations of mankind 6-109a, 25-323d.
Society for the Liberation of the People, Russia 19-687d.
Society hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Society Hill, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— (sect): *see* Cameronians.
Society of Authors, Society of Arts, &c.: *see* Authors, Society of; Arts, Society of, &c.
Socin, Albrecht 17-555a.
Socinians 23-21d; 26-780a; atonement doctrine 2-876a; catechisms 5-566d; Decalogue 7-909b; England 27-594d; Mennonites 18-132c; in Poland 21-924a.
Socinius: *see* Synesius.
SOCINUS (Sozzini), F. P. 25-321b; exegetical work 26-780a; Polish Unitarians 27-594b.
— (Sozzini), L. F. M. 25-320b; 26-780a.
SOCIOLOGY 25-322d; comparative jurisprudence 15-660a, 15-684b; Comte 6-819d; ethics 9-828d, 27-821b; Fourier 10-751d; Hobbes 12-532a; imitation as factor in 14-332c; influence social product 17-305d; Mandeville on 17-560b; medical aspects 26-579b, 26-580d; polytheism of social groups 23-726c; psychological aspects of sex 22-549d; society and the state 25-326b; Spencer's theory 25-636d.
Socius 25-937a.
Sockburne, Dur. 6-708b.
Sock-eye (fish) 2-37a; 4-599d.
Socman 3-31a; 28-811b.
Socmoyed Nenus, Ley. 20-857d.
Socna, W. I. 12-324 (D2).
Socnala, (fam. 13-326 (C1); 15-379b.
Socompa (Socompa), vol., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461a; 1-963c.
Soconusco, Mex. 19-318 (G5).
Socorro, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3); 19-523d.
—, isl., Mex. 18-218 (C4); 22-224a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
— (Co.), N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C4).
Socotra (Socotora), isl., Ind.O.: *see* Sokotra.
Socotri (dialect) 24-629a.
SOCRATES (historian) 25-338a; 23-656b; apages described 1-364c; on festivals and fasting 8-828c, 10-196c; Sozomen compared 25-353b.
SOCRATES (philosopher) 25-331c; Alcibiades 1-322c; Anaxagoras 1-943c; on the beautiful 1-286c; determinist views 28-649a; ethics 9-814a; on immortality of the soul 14-336b; Isocrates influenced 14-879c; logic, contributions to 16-832b, 16-897a, Lysias' defence of 17-182d; Plato 21-809d, 9-815a, 14-781d; scepticism refuted 24-306c; sophists, relation to 25-420b; on theism 26-751c.
— (of Bithynia) 19-664d.
— (of Thebes: sculptor) 21-617d.
—, Ludwig 21-311c.
—, Prison of, Athens: *see* Prison of Socrates.
Socratics (philos.) 25-336d; 25-337a.
Soc Trang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7); 14-492b.
Sod: *see* Turf.
Soda, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, mts., Nev.: *see* Suda.
Soda (faro) 10-186b.
— ash: *see* Sodium carbonate.
— chabazite: *see* Gmelinite.
— Creek, Can. 6-690 (E2).
— crystals: *see* Sodium carbonate, hydrated.
Sodaising: *see* Mercerising.
Soda Lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Lake, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Sodales (title) 23-527d.
Sodalis (Rome) 25-1033a; 6-565d.
Sodalitas litteraria Anglo-stadensis 3-53d.
— litteraria Rhenana (Celtica) 5-855a, 19-547d.
SODALITE 25-339c; 18-516a; 28-973c.
— syenite 19-384b.
Sodamide 25-341c.
Sodaqan, isl., Kor. 15-908e.
Soda-thire: *see* Chile saltpetre.
Sodankylä, Rus. 23-872 (B-C2); 21-956a.
Soda-pulp (paper-making) 10-31b.
Sodas (dynasty) 28-726c.
Soda-Spodumene: *see* Oligoclase.
Soda Springs, Ida. 14-276 (G4); 14-276c.
— tartarate 25-342d.
Sodaville, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Sodbury, water 1-260b.
Sodbury, Adam de 12-712d.
Soddy, F. 22-796c; 24-402b.
Soddy, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Soder? 5-533b.
SODEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von 25-339d; 3-878d; 6-727c.
SODEN, Ger. 25-339d; 11-808 (H, m8); 18-519c.
Söderåkra, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Söderbärke, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Söderberg, Hjalmar 26-220d.
Söderfors, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
SÖDERHAMN, Swed. 25-340b; 19-800 (D3).
SODERINI, PIERO 25-340c; 10-538a; 27-1054b.
Söderkoping, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-194d; 15-927a.
Södermanns, Swed. 25-933 (A-B2); 25-936a.
Södermanland, co., Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-192a; 5-927a; runic inscription 24-295b.
Södertelje, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
SODERTELGE, Swed. 25-340c; 26-190 (D2).
—, canal, Swed. 17-461c; 25-340c.
Södertörn, dist., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Södertörn santoninas 24-195c.
Sodio-malonic ester 17-495d.
SODIUM 25-340d; 16-747c; alloys 1-796c; anomalous dispersion 9-316c; compounds 25-341d; conduction, electric 6-865b, 6-876d; pharmacology 25-342c; preparation 25-340d, 9-232a, 7-871d, 1-769c; in soil 17-614d; spectrum 25-626a.
— alcoholate 1-526a.
— alum 1-767c.
— anilaresnate: *see* Atoxyl.
— aro-sulphide 12-196c.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— bilicyanide: *see* Borax.
— bisorbonate 25-342d; 1-682c; in medicine 20-804, 4-28a.
— bichromate 3-913a.
— bromide 25-343a; 4-633c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbonate 25-342b; 16-747c; 1-679b; natural 1-685b.
— chlorate 6-854b; 1-684c.
— chloride: *see* Salt (common).
— chromate 3-912d; 11-373a.
— citrate 4-28a.
— cyanamide 22-529c.
— cyanide 25-340b.
— dithiophosphate 21-482d.
— fluoride 25-342a; 1-226c.
— hydrate: *see* Sodium hydroxide.
— hydride 25-341d; 14-113d.
— hydroxide (caustic soda) 25-341d; 1-681a; 9-209a; oil refining 20-49c.
— hypochlorite 6-256b; 4-50b; *see also* Eau de Javel.
— hyposulphite 14-205a; *see also* Sodium thiosulphate.
— iodo-mercurate 9-49b.
— lactate 25-239d.
— nitrate 24-94a; 1-306a; 17-616a.
— nitrite 19-716b.
— nitro prusside 22-550b; 16-741c.
— paranitrophenate 27-377d.
— perchromate 5-309a.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— peroxide (dioxide) 25-341d; 6-52c.
— phosphates 21-475b; 21-482d; 16-747c, 18-381a; medicine 28-1c.
— saccharin 23-370a.
— salicylate 24-69d; medicine 23-237d, 24-52a, 6-146a.
— sulphate 25-342a; 1-674d; pseudoine 25-342d, 16-320a, 5-305d; solubility 25-370b.
— sulphide 25-342a; 1-681a.
— sulpho-carbolate 6-787c.
— thiosulphate 14-203a; 25-340d; use in metallurgy 25-115a, 7-106a.
— uranate 27-788d.
— urate 18-197c; 12-289d.
Sodnam Gyamtso Khutuktu 18-73d.
Sodo, isl., Swed.: *see* Hebrides, the.
Södorp, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Södra Ny, isl., Swed.: *see* Fiuse, Södra.
— Finnskoga, Swed.: *see* Finnskogra, Södra.
— Gandsjö, mts., Swed.: *see* Gandsjö, Södra.
— Horken, lake, Swed.: *see* Horken, Södra.
— Möckleby, Oland, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
— Udde, cape, Swed.: *see* Udde, Södra.
Sodus, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 20-117d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 6-795b.
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Sodyl by drovide 25-342a.
Soedungburna, Kent: *see* Sittingbourne.
Soembawa, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sumbawa.
Soemias (Soemmias) 13-223d.
Soenaka Akademica 26-217d.
Soersditeh, Lond.: *see* Shoreditch.
Soest, Gerard: Shakespeare portrait 24-781a; 24-789 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
SOEST, Ger. 25-343d; 11-808 (D3); 2-405d.
—, Holl. 18-582 (C2).
Soestdyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 3-903d.
Soetbeer, Adolf 6-706a.
Soetern, Philip Christopher von: *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Soi (Berber party) 3-765c.
SOFA 25-344b; 9-801b.
SOFALA, Port.E.Af. 22-344b; 25-466 (M3).
Sofas (Moslem mercenaries) 25-56d.
Sofetin, riv., Trip. 27-288d.
Sofetim (official): *see* Suffete.
SOFFICI, NINO 25-344c.
SOFFIT (arch.) 25-344c.
SOFIA (Sredetz), Bulg. 25-344d; 4-773 (A2); 4-773d foll.; Synod, *see* Sardica, Council of; university 27-710a.
—, riv., Mad. 17-371 (B-C2); 17-270c.
"Sofia" (ship) 19-740d.
Sofiyeka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Sofonisba (Trissino) 8-503d; 14-907a.
Sofronii(bp. of Vratza) 4-781b; 4-785d.
Soft, caper: *see* Encephaloid.
— chancre 27-983b.
— clam 19-94d.
— corn (bot.) 17-449a.
— corn (surg.) 7-162c.
— fat, *see* Vorkshire fog.
— hail (Graupel) 12-820d.
— palate 21-359c; 25-301a.
— red ore 12-804d.
— scale 20-755a.
— sculpin (boyla) 4-347d.
— shelled turtle 27-71c.
— soap 25-295d.
— sore: *see* Soft chancre.
Soga (family) 15-256b.
Sogamoso, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-702c.
Sogana, dist., Syr. 3-465a.
Sogandyk, mts., Arm. 5-547b.
Soga-no-Umako (statesman) 15-256b.
Soga-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia 25-345b; 5-36a; 21-203c; Greeks in 13-241c; Yue-chi invaded 9-881a; Zamarchus 28-966d.
Soghanli Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1); 15-623a.
Soghar, hills, Mor. 18-552a.
Soghla Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758c.
Sogna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sogndal, Nor. (N.Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
— Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Sogndals, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Sogne, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
SOGNE, fjord, Nor. 25-345c; 19-804 (A2); 10-457b; geology 8-137c.
Sognefest, Nor. 25-345c.
Sognerasd 8-37a.
Sognesjö, str., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Sogod, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Sogon-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Sogonni, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1).
Sogrel, Antonio Simone 8-506a.
Sagu-brot 14-238a.
Sögumadr 23-1000b.
Sogutli Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-757 (G3); 2-758b.
Soh, St, Isl., *see* So.
Sohaga 4-243c.
Sohagpur, India 14-376 (H8).
—, India 14-376 (H8).
SOHAM, Cambs. 25-345c; 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-302a; geology 5-98a.
Soham (stone) 17-455c; 28-118c.
Soham, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (E3); 15-413c.
—, riv., India (Sutlej) 13-787d.
Sohar, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Sohawal, state, India 3-200a.
So-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Sohgaura, India 14-621b; 14-623d.
Sohier, Hector 2-415c.
Sohl, co., Hung.: *see* Zólyom.
Sohncke, Leonhard 7-534c.
Sohn-e Birmingham 3-984c; 4-391a; 25-353b.
Sohaf, ol 15-901d.
Soholm, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Sohoton, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sohr, Martin: *see* Agricola.
Sohrab (Sohrisb), tribe 15-949c.
Sohrau, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Sohria (festival) 26-182c.
Soi, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
SOIGNIES (Soignes), Belg. 25-345d; 3-668 (C2).
—, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
SOIL 25-345d; 13-752d; 13-745d; diffusivity 6-893c; dryness 21-760d; foundations 10-788d; nitrification 21-750b; plant disease 21-755b; wind-blown constituents 11-660b.
Soiling 1-393b.
— crop: *see* Green crop.
Soimonov (general) 14-573d.
Soissonais, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Soissons, counts of 25-352d.
—, Charles, count of 25-353a; 5-830c.
SOISSONS, Fr. 25-352a; 10-778 (F3); 10-809b; battle (486) 10-804c; battle (719) 5-942d; cathedral 25-352a, 5-522b, 27-975d; council (853) 7-916d; St Sebastian's relics 24-566b.
—, gate, Laon 16-190a.
Soissons, sands of 9-664a.
Soit droit fait al partie 21-307c.
Soitoux (artist) 15-98c.
Soja bean: *see* Soy bean.
Sojat, India 14-376 (E7).
Sojo, Joba (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Sok, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-1c.
Sokal, Aus. 3-4 (I1); battle (c. 1526) 25-67d.
Sokankelat, India 14-376 (A6).
Sokaris (myth.) 9-52b; 9-53c.
Sokbern cup 21-809a.
SOKCHO, 23-874 (I. D2); 4-269d.
Sokelo, W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
Sokemen 25-300c; 25-353b.
Sokha (Sokholar: race): *see* Yakuts.
Sokhara (myth.) 9-56b.
Sokhondo, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (G4); 28-890b.
Sokhra (Fers. minister): *see* Zarmihr.
Sokhr, Mt., tribe 26-307c.
Sokhtari, val., Afg. 3-304d.
Sokia, Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 25-282b.
Sok-khoton, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sokhoton (of Jerusalem) 7-528b; 7-531c.
Sokna, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-306b.
Soko, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) 3-304a.
Soko-Banira, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Sokode, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Sokolli, Mahommed 27-417d; 27-419d.
Sokolniki, forest, Russ. 18-953d.
Sokolnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Sokolo, W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-641c.
Sokolova, hill, Russ. 24-206d.
Sokolovsk, Mahomet Bey 4-284b.
Sokolovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Sokolow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-352b.
Sokolsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5) 12-611b.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. 24-666 (A1).
Sokoto, tribe 3-201c.
Sokota, Aby. 1-53 (map); 1-56c.
Sokoto, Nig. 19-678 (B1), 19-679d.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. 25-353c; 19-678 (B1); 19-683a; geology 23-1005d; Thomson's treaty 26-875b.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B1); 25-353c; 19-144.
SOKOTRA, isl., Ind.O. 25-354d; 1-220 (D3); 4-610a; 2-270a; 12-800c; geology 25-354d, 9-663a.
Sokotri (language) 25-355b.
Sokoto, tribe 16-59a.
Sokte, tribe 6-235b.
Sokuseo, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Sol, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Sol (Venus) 27-1c, 269d.
Sola, Antonio 17-293b.
Sola, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Solaiman: *see* Suleiman.
Solaimania, Turk.As.: *see* Suleimanieh.
Solam (Shumem), Pal. 11-404a.
Solan, India: *see* Solon.
Solana, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— La, Sp. 25-330 (D5).
SOLANACEAE 25-356b; 10-555a.
Solanda 13-451a.
Solander, Daniel 3-333a; 4-427a.
— Wolfgang 4-137a.
Solanet, Henri 28-806c.
Solan goose: *see* Gannet.
Solanine 19-686b.
Solanki (dynasty) 4-189a.

Digitized by Google

Solankic, tribe 22-866a; 22-867a; 15-699d.
Solano, José 1-787c; 20-275b.
Solano, N.Mex. 19-320 (F-G2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
— (meteorol.) 25-530a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C).
Solanum : *see* Nightshade.
— anthropophagorum 10-336b.
— dulcamara : *see* Bittersweet.
— esculentum : *see* Egg apple.
— melongena : *see* Aubergine.
— nigrum 15-287d.
— rostratum : *see* Sand-bur.
— sodomeum : see Apple of Sodom.
SOLAR (Soller : arch.) 25-357b.
— climate 6-510b.
— constant 16-267a.
— cycle 4-992b ; 13-498c.
— day : *see* Day.
— dynasty 1-153c.
Solari, Cristoforo 18-439b.
—, Gulnilforte 20-970d.
—, Santino 24-1054.
—, Tommaso 24-513b.
Solarich, Paul 24-697c.
Solaridae 11-516b.
Solario, Andrea 10-285a.
—, **ANTONIO** 25-357b.
Solarium (Rom. law) 12-625c ; 25-102c.
— (zool.) 11-516b.
Solaridæ 8-922d.
Solar month 16-785d.
— motion 2-817a ; 25-790d.
Solaro (family) : *see* Lombardo.
—, Clemente : *see* La Margherita, count of.
Solaro, mt., It. 15-4 (B7) ; 5-290b.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-3a.
Solar parallax 2-815a ; 20-760a.
— Physics Observatory, Lond. 16-948b.
— plexus 19-403c ; 4-351a.
— **SYSTEM** 25-357c ; 2-809d foll. ; 21-715 (diagrams) ; evolution of 19-333c, 28-961a : *see also* Cosmogony.
— type (of star) 25-788b.
— year 8-892b.
Sola Singhi, mts., India 13-787d.
Solasteridae 8-880b.
Solazzi juice 16-759d.
Soldan, Russ. : *see* Sudak.
Soldanella 22-341d.
Soldani, Ambrogio 20-581b.
Soldanieri, Niccolo 14-903d.
Soldau, Ger. 11-808 (H2) ; 19-263a.
SOLDER 25-358a ; 4-463d.
Soldier, la. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Soldier Artificers, Company of 9-407b.
— beetle 6-671c.
— bird 13-656a.
— crab 7-356d ; 6-733c.
Soldiercre.., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
Soldier purples : *see* Swine fever.
Soldiers, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Grove, Wis. 28-954 (C5).
— Home, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Home, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— Home, park, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
— Homes, National (U.S.) 21-122a.
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Soldin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Sold ledgers : *see* Sales ledgers.
Soldner, Johann von 26-535c.
Sole 4-629c.
Sele, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, bay, Suff. : *see* Southwold.
SOLE 25-358a ; 10-433c ; 10-433a ; food seeking 22-572c ; Gold Coast 12-293d ; Japan 15-163c ; mimicry 18-497b.
Solear 7-236a.
Soleb, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1) ; 9-76c ; 9-846a.
Sole Banks, sandbanks, All.O. 9-908 (E6).
Solecism (dict.) 25-360b.
Soledad, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Venez. 8-401b.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pass, Cal. 5-8b.
—, plantation, W.I. 6-364c.
Soledad Diez Gutierrez, Mex. 24-152d.
Soledade, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Soleduck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Soleil, J. B. F. 21-938b.
Soleil, enfant du : *see* Sun, company of the.
Soleil, Le 19-576d.
Soleillet, P. 24-642d.
Soleiman : *see* Suleiman.
Solek, C. Asia : *see* Kashgar.
SOLEMN (dict.) 25-358b.
— Engagement manifesto 1-377c.
Solemnis conventio : *see* Concordat.
Solemn League and Covenant 24-450a ; 24-462a ; 9-538d; Henderson 13-267a ; Oxford University 1-693d ; Vane's alterations 27-893a.
Solen, mts., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Solen (zool.) 16-114a ; 16-119d ; 16-124a ; blood 11-524a.
— legumen : *see* Ceratisolen legumen.
Solenacae : *see* Solenidae.
Solenaia 16-123b.
Solenette 25-358a.
Solengke, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Solenhofen, Ger. : *see* Solnhofen.
Solenia (bot.) 11-336a.
— (zool.) 2-98d.
Solenidae 16-112d ; 16-124a.
Solenocurtus 16-124a.
Solenocytes 5-791d ; 21-473c.
Solenodon 14-639b ; 14-643c ; 17-527a.
Solenodontidae 14-643d ; 28-1007a.
Solenogastres : *see* Aplacophora.
Solenoglypha : *see* Viper.
Solenognathus 24-534a.
Solenoid 17-325d ; 9-212d.
Solenomya 16-116c ; 16-121d.
Solenomyidae 16-121d.
Solenophoridae 26-409a.
Solenophrya 14-562d.
Solenopera 20-526b.
Solenopsidae 16-122a.
Solenopsis (mollusc) 16-122a.
— fugax (ant) 2-87c.
Solenopus : *see* Neomenia.
Solenostele 22-612a ; 21-736c (fig.).
Solenostemma Argel 24-646b.
Solenostomidae 26-547b.
Solenotellina 16-124a.
Sólenajö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
SOLENT (THE), str., Eng. 25-358b ; 9-420 (III. E5) ; 11-453b ; sprat-fishing 27-222b ; yacht-racing 28-802d.
— goose : *see* Gannet.
Solentiname, Isls., Nic. 5-678 (D5) ; 19-642b.
Solenzara, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Sole pasturage, right of 6-782a.
— piece (shoeing) 24-1004d.
Soler, Bartholomew 21-182d.
Soler, Fra Narciso (sailor) 7-714a.
Solera (dict.) 28-725c.
Solereder, H. 21-744a.
Solesmes, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1).
SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) 25-358c.
Sole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Soleto (Franciscan) 15-342c.
SOLETO, It. 25-358d ; 15-4 (G4).
Soletta, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. 25-359b ; 26-242 (D2).
SOLEURE, canton, Switz. 25-358d ; 26-242 (D2).
Soleus muscle 19-37d.
Sole vesture, right of 6-782a.
Soleyu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Sol-fa system : *see* Tonic sol-fa.
Solfatara, mt., It. 15-4 (B6) ; 25-360a ; 15-5c ; realgar 22-941b ; sulphur works 4-192c.
SOLFATARA (geog.) 25-360a ; 28-185d ; 8-402a.
SOLFERINO, It. 25-360a ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle 14-918c, 11-502a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1) ; 2-953a.
Solfievka, Russ. 23-874 (I, C5).
Solgen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solgohachia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Soli, Rom. : *see* Dolhja Tuzia.
SOLI (Mcrctin), Asia M. 25-360b ; coins 19-889b.
SOLI (Sollais), Cyprus 25-360b.
—, dist., Rom. : *see* Tuzla.
Soliba, tribe 3-623a.
SOLICITOR 25-360c ; 28-848a ; call to bar 14-585b ; contempt of court 7-225c ; costs 7-224d ; education for 9-607b ; practising after conviction 26-78a ; Scotland 25-851d ; women as 28-786b.
Solicitor for the Treasury 1-204c.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-361b.
Solicitors' Acts (1843) 25-360d; (1860) 16-597c ; (1877) 25-360d ; (1888) 25-360d.
— lien 16-595c.
— Remuneration Act (1881) 25-361a ; 7-49a.
Solid (geom.) 22-701d : *see also* Polyhedron.
— (phys.) 11-481b ; 18-656c ; density determination 8-46b.
Solidago : *see* Golden rod.
Solid analytical geometry : *see* Geometry.
— angle 2-15a.
Solidarists 25-567c.
Solid culture media 3-171b.
Solidist school : *see* Methodists (med.).
Solid of revolution 18-139a ; 17-988b.
Solidula 11-521c.
Solidus (coin) 19-895b ; 4-549d ; as weight 28-488a.
— (fusion diagram) 1-705d.
— (math.) 1-600c.
Solier, lake, S.Am. 26-964d.
Solifugae 2-299b ; 2-304d ; 2-307c.
Solfiglich, Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 15-910a.
Solignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 13-754b.
Soliloth, Warwick. 25-738 (B2) ; 28-343c.
Solikamsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 21-175c.
Solima, tribe 25-55b ; 1-329c.
Solimao : *see* Suleiman.
Solimões, riv., S.Am. : *see* Amazon.
Solin (Domesday Book) : *see* Sullung.
SOLINGEN, Ger. 25-361b ; 11-806 (F4, K6).
SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS 25-361c ; 9-643d ; 15-358d ; 14-757a.
SOLIPSISM 25-361d ; 14-335c ; 25-599b.
SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361d ; 25-584a.
—, Dionisio 26-1012d.
—, Isabella de 12-336a.
—, Juan Diaz de 21-851d ; 21-786c ; 27-807c ; 5-949c.
Solitaire (bird) 8-371d ; 3-963a ; 3-977d ; in Rodrigues 23-449b.
SOLITAIRE (game) 25-362a.
Solitario, mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (E2).
Solenzara, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Sole pasturage, right of 6-782a.
— piece (shoeing) 24-1004d.
Soler, Bartholomew 21-182d.
Soler, Fra Narciso (sailor) 7-714a.
Solera (dict.) 28-725c.
Solereder, H. 21-744a.
Solesmes, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1).
SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) 25-358c.
Sole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Soleto (Franciscan) 15-342c.
SOLETO, It. 25-358d ; 15-4 (G4).
Soletta, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. 25-359b ; 26-242 (D2).
SOLEURE, canton, Switz. 25-358d ; 26-242 (D2).
Soleus muscle 19-37d.
Sole vesture, right of 6-782a.
Soleyu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Sol-fa system : *see* Tonic sol-fa.
Solfatara, mt., It. 15-4 (B6) ; 25-360a ; 15-5c ; realgar 22-941b ; sulphur works 4-192c.
SOLFATARA (geog.) 25-360a ; 28-185d ; 8-402a.
SOLFERINO, It. 25-360a ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle 14-918c, 11-502a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1) ; 2-953a.
Solfievka, Russ. 23-874 (I, C5).
Solgen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solgohachia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Soli, Rom. : *see* Dolhja Tuzia.
SOLI (Mcrctin), Asia M. 25-360b ; coins 19-889b.
SOLI (Sollais), Cyprus 25-360b.
—, dist., Rom. : *see* Tuzla.
Soliba, tribe 3-623a.
SOLICITOR 25-360c ; 28-848a ; call to bar 14-585b ; contempt of court 7-225c ; costs 7-224d ; education for 9-607b ; practising after conviction 26-78a ; Scotland 25-851d ; women as 28-786b.
Solicitor for the Treasury 1-204c.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-361b.
Solicitors' Acts (1843) 25-360d; (1860) 16-597c ; (1877) 25-360d ; (1888) 25-360d.
— lien 16-595c.
— Remuneration Act (1881) 25-361a ; 7-49a.
Solid (geom.) 22-701d : *see also* Polyhedron.
— (phys.) 11-481b ; 18-656c ; density determination 8-46b.
Solidago : *see* Golden rod.
Solid analytical geometry : *see* Geometry.
— angle 2-15a.
Solidarists 25-567c.
Solid culture media 3-171b.
Solidist school : *see* Methodists (med.).
Solid of revolution 18-139a ; 17-988b.
Solidula 11-521c.
Solidus (coin) 19-895b ; 4-549d ; as weight 28-488a.
— (fusion diagram) 1-705d.
— (math.) 1-600c.
Solier, lake, S.Am. 26-964d.
Solifugae 2-299b ; 2-304d ; 2-307c.
Solifiglich, Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 15-910a.
Solignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 13-754b.
Soliloth, Warwick. 25-738 (B2) ; 28-343c.
Solikamsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 21-175c.
Solima, tribe 25-55b ; 1-329c.
Solimao : *see* Suleiman.
Solimões, riv., S.Am. : *see* Amazon.
Solin (Domesday Book) : *see* Sullung.
SOLINGEN, Ger. 25-361b ; 11-806 (F4, K6).
SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS 25-361c ; 9-643d ; 15-358d ; 14-757a.
SOLIPSISM 25-361d ; 14-335c ; 25-599b.
SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361d ; 25-584a.
—, Dionisio 26-1012d.
—, Isabella de 12-336a.
—, Juan Diaz de 21-851d ; 21-786c ; 27-807c ; 5-949c.
Solitaire (bird) 8-371d ; 3-963a ; 3-977d ; in Rodrigues 23-449b.
SOLITAIRE (game) 25-362a.
Solitario, mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (E2).
Solenzara, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Sole pasturage, right of 6-782a.
— piece (shoeing) 24-1004d.
Soler, Bartholomew 21-182d.
Soler, Fra Narciso (sailor) 7-714a.
Solera (dict.) 28-725c.
Solereder, H. 21-744a.
Solesmes, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1).
SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) 25-358c.
Sole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Soleto (Franciscan) 15-342c.
SOLETO, It. 25-358d ; 15-4 (G4).
Soletta, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. 25-359b ; 26-242 (D2).
SOLEURE, canton, Switz. 25-358d ; 26-242 (D2).
Soleus muscle 19-37d.
Sole vesture, right of 6-782a.
Soleyu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Sol-fa system : *see* Tonic sol-fa.
Solfatara, mt., It. 15-4 (B6) ; 25-360a ; 15-5c ; realgar 22-941b ; sulphur works 4-192c.
SOLFATARA (geog.) 25-360a ; 28-185d ; 8-402a.
SOLFERINO, It. 25-360a ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle 14-918c, 11-502a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1) ; 2-953a.
Solfievka, Russ. 23-874 (I, C5).
Solgen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solgohachia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Soli, Rom. : *see* Dolhja Tuzia.
SOLI (Mcrctin), Asia M. 25-360b ; coins 19-889b.
SOLI (Sollais), Cyprus 25-360b.
—, dist., Rom. : *see* Tuzla.
Soliba, tribe 3-623a.
SOLICITOR 25-360c ; 28-848a ; call to bar 14-585b ; contempt of court 7-225c ; costs 7-224d ; education for 9-607b ; practising after conviction 26-78a ; Scotland 25-851d ; women as 28-786b.
Solinitza, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Solo, Jav. : *see* Surakarta.
—, Togo. 12-293 (C3).
—, riv., Jav. 15-284 (E2) ; 15-285b.
SOLO, or Solo Whist 25-362a.
— cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
Solofra, princes of 20-331b.
SOLOMON, dist., Fr. 25-362b ; 10-776 (D3) ; 16-923c.
Solok, Sum. 26-71 (D3) ; 26-71b.
SOLOLA, C.Am. 25-362c ; 5-678 (A3).
Solomenka, dist., Kiev 15-789a.
Solomon (Adreth) : *see* Adreth.
— (al Basra) 26-316c.
— (gov. of Carthage) 5-431a ; 26-988d ; 26-487b.
— (b. Gabirol) 15-621b.
— (of Hungary) 11-839a.
— (b. Isaac) : *see* Rashi.
SOLOMON (king of Israel and Judah) 25-362c ; 11-938a ; 18-631c ; *Books of Kings* 15-811b ; *Canticles* 5-213c ; David's instructions 7-855d ; *Ecclesiastes* 8-849b ; eastern legends 25-363b, 3-292c, 26-54a ; Egypt 9-86c ; Hiram of Tyre 21-451b ; Jerusalem under 15-333c ; Mandaean mythology 17-556c ; naval stations 1-453d ; proverbs 3-854a, 22-507a ; temple 26-604d ; traditional wealth 15-375d.
— (Ibbagi) : *see* Rashi.
— (Melcho) 28-987b.
— (b. Yeruham) 13-172c ; 24-532a.
—, E. P. 27-209c.
—, Sir Richard 27-209d.
—, Solomon J. 20-500b.
Solomon, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
SOLOMON, Isls., Pac.O. 25-364b ; 26-26 ; 19-487 (G2), H-I10) ; 19-487 (G2) ; 11-818c ; death-myth 7-899d ; funeral rites 11-330a ; geology 7-133d ; shell-money 24-812c ; skull-mutilation 19-100a ; stone axe-blades 2-354b.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D-E1) ; 15-654d.
Solomon and Markolf 11-784c ; 8-518d ; 23-848d.
Solomon, book of the Acts of 15-811a.
Solomon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
SOLOMON, ODES OF 25-365c.
—, **PSALMS OF** 25-365d ; 2-172a ; 18-193a.
Solomon Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Solomons, Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
Solomon, Song of : *see Canticles.*
Solomon's Pools, reservoirs, Pal. 20-1024 (C5) ; 26-603d.
— seal 16-684c ; 13-771d ; 12-590d ; rhizome 25-877b (fig.).
Solomonsville, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Solomon, Temple of 26-591b ; 26-605 (plan).
Solomon, Wisdom of : *see Wisdom, Book of.*
SOLON 25-366c ; 12-503b ; 2-812a ; bequests 4-320d ; calendar 4-991b ; charitable legislation 5-863c ; coinage 19-883a ; *Constitution of Athens* 7-174 ; *Croesus story* 7-480a ; gem-engravers, law as to 11-565c ; Homer recitation 12-506a ; national games 11-444d, 11-445a ; Peisistratus 21-59b ; poems 12-509c ; reforms, cause of failure 4-749b ; sumptuary laws 26-83d.
—, L. 5-753a.
Solon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Me. 17-114 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, India 14-376 (G4).
—, sanatorium, Simla 25-122d.
Solonic system : *see* Attic system.
Solon Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Springs, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Solo organ 20-259d.
Solor, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D-E2).
Solor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Solorina 16-579d ; 16-582b.
— saccata 16-582c.
Solosk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Solotitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Solovetsk, monastery, Arch. angel 14-2654 ; 2-464d.
Solovetski : *see* White Sea.
Soloy, Manche 25-570b.
— lake, Russ. 23-872 (I-E2).
Solovjev, Sergei Mikhailovich 23-911d ; 23-918b.
Solovki, monastery, Arch. angel : *see* Solovetsk.
Solo Whist : *see* Solo.
Solpuga 2-307d ; 25-113c.
Solpugidae 2-307d.
Solre, Fr. 25-372b.
Solrebning : *see* Salvage.
Solsberry, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Solserras (artist) 25-714b.
Solskift 28-71a.
Solsona, sp. 25-539 (F1) ; 26-483d.
SOLSTICE 25-368b ; 7-418a ; 12-937b.
Solstitial colure 6-785a.
Solta, isl., Adriatic Sea 3-4 (E5).
Soltau, Ger. 11-808 (H3) ; battle (1519) 13-293b.
Soltau e. Gerdau 25-951b.
Soltikov, Peter, count 24-1138.
Soltsy, Russ. 23-872 (D5).
—, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Soltwedel, Ger. : *see* Salzwedel.
Solubility 25-365d ; 11-519a ; 11-524a.
Soluble (math.) 12-654d.
— blue 9-746b.
— saccharin : *see* Sodium saccharin.
Solum, gulf, Medit. : *see* Solum.
Solum, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
SOLUNTUM (Solonte, Sicily) 25-368b ; 15-26 (D3).
Solus, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Solute 11-517c.
SOLUTION 25-368c ; 4-398a ; chemical action in 9-82c ; diffusion 8-255c ; electrical conductive 6-561d ; freezing 11-517c ; heat of 25-806a, 26-809b ; heat of solution 1-77b ; osmotic theory 18-115c ; specific weight 25-941b ; supersaturated 25-810b ; vapour pressure 27-899c.
— planes (min.) 18-156b.
— solid (mixed crystals) 25-371c ; 7-391a ; 11-517a ; affects conductivity 1-793d.
Solutré, Fr. 25-377c ; 24-1096.
SOLUTRIAN EPOCH 25-377c.
Solva, Wales 9-426 (V, 3).
—, riv., Wales 9-426 (V, 3).
Solva group 5-5b.
Solvay, Ernest 1-683a ; 9-754d.
Solvay, N.Y. 19-396 (D3) ; 28-303a.
Solvaysberg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solverts, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Solvsbergite 2-845a ; 22-316a.
Solvvchegodsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Solway, Minn. 18-539 (H4).
— Firth, Scot. 25-377b ; 9-418 (I, A3) ; 24-412 (D-E8) ; 25-584 (A-B3) ; geology 9-664a.
— Moss, battle of (1542) 24-442c ; 9-532b.
Solye, Tribe : *see* Sulya.
Solyma, mts., Asia M. 17-452b ; 17-452d.
Solyman : *see* Suleiman.
Solyma, race 17-452b ; 21-652a.
Soma (Jap. Buddhist) 25-373a ; 4-376a ; 4-380a.
Soma, Turk.As. 2-769 (G3).
SOMA (Chaldea) : *see* Ida 4-376a ; 4-380a ; Persia, prepared 5-486c ; properties of 16-1d ; origin of legend 4-380a ; sacrifices 4-380a.
Soma (bot.) 25-373a.
Soma-asiya.
Somabula, S.Af. 8-414d.
Somadeva (writer) 26-1003c.
Somali (people) 25-373b ; 6-603a ; 2-754a ; 3-716a ; tortoise 12-279a ; 12-280a ; exogamy 19-784d ; language 12-894b.
— (Pers. class) : *see* Sogdi.
SOMALILAND, F. 25-373b ; 25-373 (map) ; 1-43 (map) ; abyssinian boundary 1-118c, 2-318c ; boundaries 1-44a, 19-478c ; settlements 1-446a, 19-478a ; fauna and flora 25-374c ; frankincense 11-22a, 9-54a ; inhabitants and language : *see* Somali.
— ; *Abyssinian* 1-43a ; 1-44a ; Harrar 13-164 ; *British* 25-751a ; war with the Mullah 25-751c ; 1-91d.
Somaliland, Ger. 25-376a.
Somaliland, Italian 25-376a ; 1-43 (map) ; 1-44a ; 1-45a ; 1-46a ; 1-47a ; 1-48a ; 1-49a ; 1-50a ; 1-51a ; 1-52a ; 1-53a ; 1-54a ; 1-55a ; 1-56a ; 1-57a ; 1-58a ; 1-59a ; 1-60a ; 1-61a ; 1-62a ; 1-63a ; 1-64a ; 1-65a ; 1-66a ; 1-67a ; 1-68a ; 1-69a ; 1-70a ; 1-71a ; 1-72a ; 1-73a ; 1-74a ; 1-75a ; 1-76a ; 1-77a ; 1-78a ; 1-79a ; 1-80a ; 1-81a ; 1-82a ; 1-83a ; 1-84a ; 1-85a ; 1-86a ; 1-87a ; 1-88a ; 1-89a ; 1-90a ; 1-91a ; 1-92a ; 1-93a ; 1-94a ; 1-95a ; 1-96a ; 1-97a ; 1-98a ; 1-99a ; 1-100a ; 1-101a ; 1-102a ; 1-103a ; 1-104a ; 1-105a ; 1-106a ; 1-107a ; 1-108a ; 1-109a ; 1-110a ; 1-111a ; 1-112a ; 1-113a ; 1-114a ; 1-115a ; 1-116a ; 1-117a ; 1-118a ; 1-119a ; 1-120a ; 1-121a ; 1-122a ; 1-123a ; 1-124a ; 1-125a ; 1-126a ; 1-127a ; 1-128a ; 1-129a ; 1-130a ; 1-131a ; 1-132a ; 1-133a ; 1-134a ; 1-135a ; 1-136a ; 1-137a ; 1-138a ; 1-139a ; 1-140a ; 1-141a ; 1-142a ; 1-143a ; 1-144a ; 1-145a ; 1-146a ; 1-147a ; 1-148a ; 1-149a ; 1-150a ; 1-151a ; 1-152a ; 1-153a ; 1-154a ; 1-155a ; 1-156a ; 1-157a ; 1-158a ; 1-159a ; 1-160a ; 1-161a ; 1-162a ; 1-163a ; 1-164a ; 1-165a ; 1-166a ; 1-167a ; 1-168a ; 1-169a ; 1-170a ; 1-171a ; 1-172a ; 1-173a ; 1-174a ; 1-175a ; 1-176a ; 1-177a ; 1-178a ; 1-179a ; 1-180a ; 1-181a ; 1-182a ; 1-183a ; 1-184a ; 1-185a ; 1-186a ; 1-187a ; 1-188a ; 1-189a ; 1-190a ; 1-191a ; 1-192a ; 1-193a ; 1-194a ; 1-195a ; 1-196a ; 1-197a ; 1-198a ; 1-199a ; 1-200a ; 1-201a ; 1-202a ; 1-203a ; 1-204a ; 1-205a ; 1-206a ; 1-207a ; 1-208a ; 1-209a ; 1-210a ; 1-211a ; 1-212a ; 1-213a ; 1-214a ; 1-215a ; 1-216a ; 1-217a ; 1-218a ; 1-219a ; 1-220a ; 1-221a ; 1-222a ; 1-223a ; 1-224a ; 1-225a ; 1-226a ; 1-227a ; 1-228a ; 1-229a ; 1-230a ; 1-231a ; 1-232a ; 1-233a ; 1-234a ; 1-235a ; 1-236a ; 1-237a ; 1-238a ; 1-239a ; 1-240a ; 1-241a ; 1-242a ; 1-243a ; 1-244a ; 1-245a ; 1-246a ; 1-247a ; 1-248a ; 1-249a ; 1-250a ; 1-251a ; 1-252a ; 1-253a ; 1-254a ; 1-255a ; 1-256a ; 1-257a ; 1-258a ; 1-259a ; 1-260a ; 1-261a ; 1-262a ; 1-263a ; 1-264a ; 1-265a ; 1-266a ; 1-267a ; 1-268a ; 1-269a ; 1-270a ; 1-271a ; 1-272a ; 1-273a ; 1-274a ; 1-275a ; 1-276a ; 1-277a ; 1-278a ; 1-279a ; 1-280a ; 1-281a ; 1-282a ; 1-283a ; 1-284a ; 1-285a ; 1-286a ; 1-287a ; 1-288a ; 1-289a ; 1-290a ; 1-291a ; 1-292a ; 1-293a ; 1-294a ; 1-295a ; 1-296a ; 1-297a ; 1-298a ; 1-299a ; 1-300a ; 1-301a ; 1-302a ; 1-303a ; 1-304a ; 1-305a ; 1-306a ; 1-307a ; 1-308a ; 1-309a ; 1-310a ; 1-311a ; 1-312a ; 1-313a ; 1-314a ; 1-315a ; 1-316a ; 1-317a ; 1-318a ; 1-319a ; 1-320a ; 1-321a ; 1-322a ; 1-323a ; 1-324a ; 1-325a ; 1-326a ; 1-327a ; 1-328a ; 1-329a ; 1-330a ; 1-331a ; 1-332a ; 1-333a ; 1-334a ; 1-335a ; 1-336a ; 1-337a ; 1-338a ; 1-339a ; 1-340a ; 1-341a ; 1-342a ; 1-343a ; 1-344a ; 1-345a ; 1-346a ; 1-347a ; 1-348a ; 1-349a ; 1-350a ; 1-351a ; 1-352a ; 1-353a ; 1-354a ; 1-355a ; 1-356a ; 1-357a ; 1-358a ; 1-359a ; 1-360a ; 1-361a ; 1-362a ; 1-363a ; 1-364a ; 1-365a ; 1-366a ; 1-367a ; 1-368a ; 1-369a ; 1-370a ; 1-371a ; 1-372a ; 1-373a ; 1-374a ; 1-375a ; 1-376a ; 1-377a ; 1-378a ; 1-379a ; 1-380a ; 1-381a ; 1-382a ; 1-383a ; 1-384a ; 1-385a ; 1-386a ; 1-387a ; 1-388a ; 1-389a ; 1-390a ; 1-391a ; 1-392a ; 1-393a ; 1-394a ; 1-395a ; 1-396a ; 1-397a ; 1-398a ; 1-399a ; 1-400a ; 1-401a ; 1-402a ; 1-403a ; 1-404a ; 1-405a ; 1-406a ; 1-407a ; 1-408a ; 1-409a ; 1-410a ; 1-411a ; 1-412a ; 1-413a ; 1-414a ; 1-415a ; 1-416a ; 1-417a ; 1-418a ; 1-419a ; 1-420a ; 1-421a ; 1-422a ; 1-423a ; 1-424a ; 1-425a ; 1-426a ; 1-427a ; 1-428a ; 1-429a ; 1-430a ; 1-431a ; 1-432a ; 1-433a ; 1-434a ; 1-435a ; 1-436a ; 1-437a ; 1-438a ; 1-439a ; 1-440a ; 1-441a ; 1-442a ; 1-443a ; 1-444a ; 1-445a ; 1-446a ; 1-447a ; 1-448a ; 1-449a ; 1-450a ; 1-451a ; 1-452a ; 1-453a ; 1-454a ; 1-455a ; 1-456a ; 1-457a ; 1-458a ; 1-459a ; 1-460a ; 1-461a ; 1-462a ; 1-463a ; 1-464a ; 1-465a ; 1-466a ; 1-467a ; 1-468a ; 1-469a ; 1-470a ; 1-471a ; 1-472a ; 1-473a ; 1-474a ; 1-475a ; 1-476a ; 1-477a ; 1-478a ; 1-479a ; 1-480a ; 1-481a ; 1-482a ; 1-483a ; 1-484a ; 1-485a ; 1-486a ; 1-487a ; 1-488a ; 1-489a ; 1-490a ; 1-491a ; 1-492a ; 1-493a ; 1-494a ; 1-495a ; 1-496a ; 1-497a ; 1-498a ; 1-499a ; 1-500a ; 1-501a ; 1-502a ; 1-503a ; 1-504a ; 1-505a ; 1-506a ; 1-507a ; 1-508a ; 1-509a ; 1-510a ; 1-511a ; 1-512a ; 1-513a ; 1-514a ; 1-515a ; 1-516a ; 1-517a ; 1-518a ; 1-519a ; 1-520a ; 1-521a ; 1-522a ; 1-523a ; 1-524a ; 1-525a ; 1-526a ; 1-527a ; 1-528a ; 1-529a ; 1-530a ; 1-531a ; 1-532a ; 1-533a ; 1-534a ; 1-535a ; 1-536a ; 1-537a ; 1-538a ; 1-539a ; 1-540a ; 1-541a ; 1-542a ; 1-543a ; 1-544a ; 1-545a ; 1-546a ; 1-547a ; 1-548a ; 1-549a ; 1-550a ; 1-551a ; 1-552a ; 1-553a ; 1-554a ; 1-555a ; 1-556a ; 1-557a ; 1-558a ; 1-559a ; 1-560a ; 1-561a ; 1-562a ; 1-563a ; 1-564a ; 1-565a ; 1-566a ; 1-567a ; 1-568a ; 1-569a ; 1-570a ; 1-571a ; 1-572a ; 1-573a ; 1-574a ; 1-575a ; 1-576a ; 1-577a ; 1-578a ; 1-579a ; 1-580a ; 1-581a ; 1-582a ; 1-583a ; 1-584a ; 1-585a ; 1-586a ; 1-587a ; 1-588a ; 1-589a ; 1-590a ; 1-591a ; 1-592a ; 1-593a ; 1-594a ; 1-595a ; 1-596a ; 1-597a ; 1-598a ; 1-599a ; 1-600a ; 1-601a ; 1-602a ; 1-603a ; 1-604a ; 1-605a ; 1-606a ; 1-607a ; 1-608a ; 1-609a ; 1-610a ; 1-611a ; 1-612a ; 1-613a ; 1-614a ; 1-615a ; 1-616a ; 1-617a ; 1-618a ; 1-619a ; 1-620a ; 1-621a ; 1-622a ; 1-623a ; 1-624a ; 1-625a ; 1-626a ; 1-627a ; 1-628a ; 1-629a ; 1-630a ; 1-631a ; 1-632a ; 1-633a ; 1-634a ; 1-635a ; 1-636a ; 1-637a ; 1-638a ; 1-639a ; 1-640a ; 1-641a ; 1-642a ; 1-643a ; 1-644a ; 1-645a ; 1-646a ; 1-647a ; 1-648a ; 1-649a ; 1-650a ; 1-651a ; 1-652a ; 1-653a ; 1-654a ; 1-655a ; 1-656a ; 1-657a ; 1-658a ; 1-659a ; 1-660a ; 1-661a ; 1-662a ; 1-663a ; 1-664a ; 1-665a ; 1-666a ; 1-667a ; 1-668a ; 1-669a ; 1-670a ; 1-671a ; 1-672a ; 1-673a ; 1-674a ; 1-675a ; 1-676a ; 1-677a ; 1-678a ; 1-679a ; 1-680a ; 1-681a ; 1-682a ; 1-683a ; 1-684a ; 1-685a ; 1-686a ; 1-687a ; 1-688a ; 1-689a ; 1-690a ; 1-691a ; 1-692a ; 1-693a ; 1-694a ; 1-695a ; 1-696a ; 1-697a ; 1-698a ; 1-699a ; 1-700a ; 1-701a ; 1-702a ; 1-703a ; 1-704a ; 1-705a ; 1-706a ; 1-707a ; 1-708a ; 1-709a ; 1-710a ; 1-711a ; 1-712a ; 1-713a ; 1-714a ; 1-715a ; 1-716a ; 1-717a ; 1-718a ; 1-719a ; 1-720a ; 1-721a ; 1-722a ; 1-723a ; 1-724a ; 1-725a ; 1-726a ; 1-727a ; 1-728a ; 1-729a ; 1-730a ; 1-731a ; 1-732a ; 1-733a ; 1-734a ; 1-735a ; 1-736a ; 1-737a ; 1-738a ; 1-739a ; 1-740a ; 1-741a ; 1-742a ; 1-743a ; 1-744a ; 1-745a ; 1-746a ; 1-747a ; 1-748a ; 1-749a ; 1-750a ; 1-751a ; 1-752a ; 1-753a ; 1-754a ; 1-755a ; 1-756a ; 1-757a ; 1-758a ; 1-759a ; 1-760a ; 1-761a ; 1-762a ; 1-763a ; 1-764a ; 1-765a ; 1-766a ; 1-767a ; 1-768a ; 1-769a ; 1-770a ; 1-771a ; 1-772a ; 1-773a ; 1-774a ; 1-775a ; 1-776a ; 1-777a ; 1-778a ; 1-779a ; 1-780a ; 1-781a ; 1-782a ; 1-783a ; 1-784a ; 1-785a ; 1-786a ; 1-787a ; 1-788a ; 1-789a ; 1-790a ; 1-791a ; 1-792a ; 1-793a ; 1-794a ; 1-795a ; 1-796a ; 1-797a ; 1-798a ;

SOMALILAND: *French* **25-**
3826; Achinow incident 23-
1061d; Jibuti railway 1-941d.
— : *Italian* **25-**383b; **1-**346b;
1-94b.
Somali leopard **16-**456b.
Somanda, Ger.E.Af. **11-**171
(B1).
Somanya, W.Af. **12-**203 (B3).
Somasciane **20-**710a.
Somatenes : *see* Miquelets.
Somateria **9-**132d; **21-**872c.
— *mollissima* : *see* Eider.
— *labradora* : *see* Labrador
duck.
— *mollissima* : *see* Eider.
— *spectabilis* : *see* King-duck.
Somatelagmia **2-**298b.
Somatic character **1-**506b.
— consciousness : *see* Organic
sensation.
Somatology **6-**462b.
Somato-plasm **23-**127b.
Somatopleure **6-**643c.
Somavara (chron.) **13-**493b.
Somayagna (rel.) **4-**380b.
Somayya (Arab princess) **5-**
25b.
Sombart, W. **6-**787a.
Sombernon, Fr. **10-**778 (G4).
Sombo, Port.E.Af. **25-**406(N2).
Somborne, Hants. : *see* King's
Somborne.
Sombrs, Can. **20-**114 (B3).
Sombrerete, Mex. **28-**949a.
Sombrerite **21-**476a ; **4-**972a.
Sombrero, chan., Nicobar Is.
4-840 (B8).
—, isl., W.I. **28-**544 (F3) ; **28-**
544d ; **21-**476a ; **16-**371d.
—, mt., Ariz. **2-**544 (C3).
—, riv., Nig. **19-**678 (C5).
SOMBRERO (dict.) **25-**304b.
Sombrero, El, Venez. **27-**989
(D2).
Somerby, Linc. **7-**306c.
Somercotes, North, Lincs. : *see*
North Somercotes.
Somerdale, O. **20-**26 (H3).
Someren, Holl. **13-**588 (C3).
Somerfield, Pa. **21-**106 (C-D6).
Somerford, Great, Wilts. : *see*
Great Somerford.
Somergem, Belg. **3-**668 (B1).
Somerled (family) **2-**488a.
— (lord of the Isles) **2-**488a ;
13-392b ; **24-**435c.
Somerleyton, Suff. **9-**124 (IV.
F1).
—, hall, Suff. : mans **16-**34a.
Somers, Sir George **25-**182b.
— **JOHN SOMERS,** baron **25-**
381b.
Somers, Conn. **6-**952 (F2).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (C2).
—, Mont. **14-**378 (B1).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (F6).
—, isls., All.O : *see* Bermudas.
—, North, Conn. : *see* North
Somers.
Somerscales, T. **20-**301d.
Somerset Center, N.Y. **19-**596
(C4).
SOMERSET, EARLS AND
dukes of 25-385b.
— (family) : *see* Beaufort
(family) ; Beaufort, dukes
of ; Worcester, earls and
marquesses of.
—, Lord Charles **5-**238b ; **23-**
471a.
—, **EDMUND BEAUFORT,**
duke of (d. 1455) **25-**386b ;
9-515b.
—, **EDWARD SEYMOUR,**
duke of **25-**386c ; **9-**532c ;
19-789d.
— Frances Carr, countess of
25-388a ; **8-**783b ; **19-**766b.
— Georgiana Seymour,
duchess of **25-**386b ; **9-**18b.
— James Beaufort, earl of **3-**
385c ; **9-**512a.
—, **ROBERT CARR,** earl of
25-387d ; **20-**384a ; **7-**250b.
— Reginald de Mohun, earl of :
see Mohun, Reginald de.
—, **LORD ROBERT E. H. 25-**
388b.
— William Seymour, 2nd
duke of **25-**385c ; **25-**1046c ;
Great Instauration **12-**405a.
Somerset, Can. **19-**750 (F1).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (C3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (F3).
—, Ky. **14-**740 (D3).
—, Mass. **17-**352 (E3).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (D4).
—, O. **20-**26 (F3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D5).
—, Queens. **2-**960 (G2) ; **26-**
643c.
—, Tex. **26-**435 (A1).
—, Va. **28-**118 (D2).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (A3).
—, Cape (1778) **25-**222d.
Somerset, Rhod. **19-**372 (F7).
Somerset Co., Md. **17-**528
(H4).
—, Me. **17-**434 (B2-C4).
—, N.J. **19-**502 (C3-2).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D-E6).
—, Dock, Malta **27-**863d.
—, East, Cape Col. **25-**466
(G9) ; **8-**232d.
—, House, Lond. **16-**938 (F3
& F2) ; architecture **2-**
420d, **6-**379c ; public offices
in **16-**942b ; wills, registry
of **22-**964b.
—, Nile, riv., Egy. : *see* Victoria Nile.
— portrait (of Shakespeare) :
see under Janssen, Gerard.
SOMERSETSHIRE 25-388c ;
9-430 (VI. F1) ; churches
2-404a ; geology **8-**126b, **5-**
310c ; coal **9-**425d ; orchard
area **11-**261b.
—, coal canal, Eng. **25-**389c.
— County Cricket Club **7-**443b.
— Drainage Act (1877) **25-**
389b.
Somerset West, Cape Col. **5-**
232c.
— West Strand, Cape Col. **5-**
232c.
Somersham, Hunts. **9-**424 (IV.
B2).
—, Suff. **9-**424 (IV. D2).
Somers Point, N.J. **19-**502
(C5).
Somers' Town, dist., Lond.
24-34d.
Somerville, Cal. **5-**8 (C3).
SOMERSWORTH, N.H. **25-**
391b ; **19-**490 (F5).
Somerton, Ariz. **2-**544 (A3).
—, O. **20-**26 (H5).
—, Penn. **9-**424 (III. E3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (M6-7).
—, Sora. **9-**430 (VI. G1) ; **15-**
441d ; **1-**289a.
—, Vict. **28-**38 (E1).
—, dist., Som. **29-**390b.
Somervell, Arthur **19-**85a ;
25-412d.
Somervell Co., Tex. **26-**690
(K3).
SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM 25-
391b ; **8-**205b.
SOMERVILLE, MARY 25-
391c.
—, Thomas **25-**391c.
Somerville, Ala. **1-**160 (C1).
—, Mass. **17-**352 (E3).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C8).
SOMERVILLE, Mass. **25-**391d ;
17-852 (B5).
—, Tenn. **17-**134 (C4).
SOMERVILLE, N.J. **25-**392c ;
19-502 (C2).
—, O. **20-**26 (A5).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (D2).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (L5).
—, isls., Celebes, Oxford, Eng. **20-**
412c.
— miniature (of Shakespeare) :
see under Hilliard, Nicholas.
Somery, Roger de **9-**635b.
Somers I. (Chalukya king)
5-812c.
— IV. (Chalukya king) **5-**812c.
Someswari, riv., India **14-**376
(O7).
Somhairle (lord of the Isles) :
see Somerled.
Somin (metal-worker) **15-**180c.
Somina, Monten. **18-**767 (B2).
Somis, Cal. **5-**8 (D4).
Somme, Fr. **2-**81a ; **10-**217a.
Sommele, S.Af. **25-**466 (K-L7) ;
29-1051a ; **19-**255b.
Sommhet, mts., Cauc. **5-**547a.
Somlo, Alexander **13-**936c.
Somlyo-Hung. : *see* Szilagy-
Somlyo.
Somm, Henri (pseud.) : *see*
Sommier, Henri.
Somma, It. **15-**4 (C6) ; **7-**694a ;
14-919c.
—, mt., It. **15-**4 (C6) ; **28-**
197b ; **15-**5c.
— rings (geog.) **28-**187b.
Sommariva (party, It.) **16-**
9-1d.
Somme, bay, Fr. **10-**778 (E1) ;
25-392c.
—, canal, Fr. **10-**786b ; **20-**
13c.
SOMME, dept., Fr. **25-**392b ;
10-778 (F2) ; **10-**824b ; **4-**
822a.
—, riv., Fr. **10-**776 (E1-2) ; **25-**
392c ; **10-**824b ; **4-**822a ;
mussel-fisheries **19-**94c.
Sommelier, Alpe **1-**741d.
—, pass, Alps **1-**742a.
Sommeleidijk, Cornelius van
12-676a.
Sommeleidijk, Dch.Gui. **12-**
681a.
Sommen, Swed. **26-**100 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. **26-**100 (C2).
Sommer, Martin **18-**629d.
— Oskar **17-**496b.
SOMMER (arch.) **25-**393a.
Sömmerda, Ger. **11-**808 (III.
p19).
SOMMERFELD, Ger. **25-**393a ;
11-808 (E3).
Sömmerning, Samuel Thomas
1-936c ; **28-**236a.
Sommers, John : *see* Somers,
John, baron.
—, **WILLIAM 25-**393a.
Sommerville, Neb. **19-**324
(H3).
Sommescous, Fr. **19-**232 (plan).
Sommet, Henri **5-**324b.
Sommières, Fr. **10-**778 (G6) ;
11-458c.
SOMNAMBULISM 25-393b ;
14-212c ; **19-**50a ; hypnotic
14-2022a.
SOMNATH, India **25-**393d ;
14-382 (C9) ; Linga at **13-**
507d ; Mahmud captures
(1025-26) **14-**401b.
Somnath, gates of **25-**393d ;
14-401b ; **9-**289d ; **13-**
796d.
Somnia, De (Philo) **2-**505c.
Somnicosus microcephalus **12-**
140b.
Somno, riv., Braz. **12-**305d.
Somnoboli, mt., Fr.Gui. **11-**
204 (B4).
Somnoforon (chem.) **9-**851c.
Somnolence **25-**394a.
Somó, riv., Wis. **28-**740 (D3).
Somogy, co., Hung. **3-**4 (E3).
Somonauk, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-**304 (D1).
Somoskeo, volcano, Hung. **3-**332b.
Somoro, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Somosierra, Sp. **25-**530 (D2) ;
battle (1808) **18-**761d.
—, mt., Sp. **25-**530 (D2) ; **17-**
292b.
—, pass, Sp. **25-**528a ; capture
(1808) **21-**91d.
Somo Somo, str., Fiji **10-**335
(F5).
Somovit, port, Bulg. **19-**692d.
Sompiana, Hung. **21-**36a.
Sompnour : *see* Summoner.
Sompting, Sus. **9-**424 (IV.
B5) ; **28-**246d.
Sompuis, Fr. **10-**778 (G3).
Somrai, tribe **3-**201c.
Somvix, Switz. **26-**242 (F3).
—, val., **26-**242 (F3).
Son, Ind. **13-**588 (C9).
—, Nor. **19-**804 (D3).
—, riv., India : *see* Sone.
Son (Japanese term) **15-**204d.
Sonadon, pass, Alps **1-**743c.
Sonai, India **14-**376 (P6).
—, riv., India **14-**376 (P6) ; **6-**
924c.
Sonakhan, hills, India **3-**929d.
Sonam, India **14-**376 (F4).
Sonamganj, India **14-**376 (O7).
Sonamukhi, riv., India **2-**441b.
Sonapur, India **14-**382 (L10).
Sonar, riv., India : *see* Sunar.
Sonarpur, India **14-**376 (L3).
SONATA, music) **25-**394a ; **25-**
394e ; **19-**82b ; Beethoven **5-**
647c ; da camera **25-**394a, **19-**77d ; da chiesa **25-**394a, **19-**77d.
— **FORMS** (music) **25-**394e ;
19-78d.
Son Bagisheh, tribe **15-**828b.
Sonceboz-Switz. **26-**242 (C2).
Son-ch-hon, Kor. **15-**156
(D7).
Sonchus : *see* Sow-thistle.
SONCINO, It. **25-**399c ; **15-**4
(B-C3).
Sondalo, It. **28-**242 (I4).
Sondani, India **17-**559a.
Sondelöf, Nor. **19-**804 (C3).
Sonderburg (1843) **26-**259a ;
15-347b.
SONDERBURG, Ger. **25-**399c ;
8-34 (B4).
Sönderho, Den. **8-**24 (A3) ; **6-**
766b.
Sönderjylland, duchy : *see*
Schleswig-Holstein.
Sönder Omme, Den. **8-**34
(B4).
SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger. **25-**
399c ; **11-**808 (III. c10).
Sönderso, Den. **8-**24 (C3).
Sondford, dist., Nor. **19-**804
(A4-B4).
Sondmandsaae, K. F. J. **25-**444a.
Sondhordland, dist., Nor. **19-**
804 (A3).
Söndmöre, dist., Nor. **19-**804
(B1) ; **1-**42c.
SONDRIO, It. **25-**399d ; **15-**4
(B1) ; **26-**242 (H4) ; **27-**
866c.
—, prov., It. **15-**5c ; alphabet
1-772a.
SONE, riv., India **25-**399d ; **14-**
376 (L7) ; **19-**110c ; **3-**844d.
— canal system, India **25-**
399d ; **14-**551b ; **24-**709c ;
14-414d.
Sonestown, Pa. **21-**106 (I-K3).
Sonfjäll, mt., Swed. **19-**800
(C4).
SONG (of Trade) **25-**413a.
SONG (lit.) **25-**400a ; **21-**839c ;
9-620c.
— (music) **25-**400b ; N.American Indian **14-**370b ; plantation song **21-**726d ; Schubert's part-songs **24-**383b ; Schumann **24-**384c.
Songa, riv., Nor. **19-**804 (B3).
— Mamra, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11-**
171 (C3) ; **11-**791b.
Songar (Mongolian term) : *see*
Dsongar.
Song-Ba, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498
(F3) ; **2-**61c.
Song-Bau, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498
(D1) ; **27-**815b.
Song-Chai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498
(D1).
Song-ch-hön, Kor. **15-**156 (E7).
Song-chin, Kor. **15-**156 (F6) ;
15-919a.
Song-Con, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498
(D2).
Song-cycle **7-**682b.
Songdo, Kor. : *see* Kai song.
Songe (dialect) **3-**359a.
Songedza, S.Af. **25-**466 (K-L2).
Songeons, Fr. **10-**778 (E2).
Songhai, empire, Af. **25-**982b ;
17-565b ; **19-**388a ; Kano conquered (16th cent.) **15-**
653c.
SONGHOI, race **25-**414a ; **1-**
829a ; **1-**443a.
Song Hoong Giang, riv., Fr.I.C. :
see Song-hwan, Kor. **6-**234a.
Songi Bazar, India **14-**376
(P3).
Songish, tribe **14-**465b.
Songjin, Kor. **15-**156 (E-F9).
Song-Ka, riv., Fr.I.C. (Annam)
14-498 (D2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. (Tongking) **14-**
498 (D1) ; **14-**499d ; **27-**
815b.
Song-Ka-Do, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498
(E-F4).
Songkla, Mal.Penin. : *see*
Singora.
Song-Koi, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see*
Red river.
Song-Kow, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (F5).
Song-Kram, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**
498 (C-D3) ; **28-**2d.
Song-Ma, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498
(D-E6) ; **14-**490c.
Songmi, India : *see* Sondani.
Songo, tribe **1-**230c (table) ;
3-359c.
Song of Dermot and the Earl **25-**417a.
Song of Saint Fiacre, The **11-**
111a.
Song of Solomon (Old Testament) : *see* Canticles.
— Maidens (Old Testament) :
see Canticles.
Song of the Three Children (Apocrypha) **7-**808a.
Songo Town, S.L. **11-**204 (B5) ;
25-466 (K2).
Songreguy, riv., Fr.W.Af. **24-**
640b.
" Songs of degrees " (Hebrew lit.) **22-**537d.
— of Innocence (Blake) **4-**
37a ; **9-**636b.
Songs of the Sierras (Miller) **1-**
840b.
Song sparrow **14-**422a ; **17-**
—, thrush **28-**892b ; **1-**120c.
Song-thuong, riv., Fr.I.C. **27-**
5b.
Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Nyasa) **11-**771 (B3) ; **23-**260 (D1) ; **11-**771d ; **19-**920a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Rukwa) **11-**771 (B3) ; **11-**773b ; **23-**824b.
Songyi (legend) : *see* Svanhild.
Sonbrai (race) : *see* Songhoi.
Sonico, It. **28-**242 (I4).
Soninke (people) **17-**564c ; **24-**
640d ; **1-**329c (table).
Sonjee (lit.) **18-**451a.
Sonjri (dict.) **12-**201c.
Sonkach, India **12-**748c.
Sonklarscharte, pass, Alps **1-**
746d.
Sonklarspitze, mt., Alps **1-**
746d.
Sonkor b. Modud (Salgharid ruler) **21-**226a.
Son-kul, lake, Turkest. **27-**120
(E4) ; **28-**908c.
Sonling, Tib. **6-**168 (F4).
Sonmiani, Bal. **3-**663b.
—, bay, Bal. **3-**663a.
Sonnarsiöf, Swed. **26-**190 (B3).
Sonnas, riv., Switz. **26-**242
(C3).
Sonnblick, mt., Aus. **3-**4 (C3) ;
1-748b ; observatory **24-**
104d.
Sonnblickscharte, pass, Alps
1-746b.
SONNEBERG, Ger. **25-**414c ;
11-808 (III. p11).
Sonnefeld, Ger. **11-**808 (III
p14) ; **2-**433b.
Sonnenberg, Aus. **29-**211d.
—, hill, Bav. **2-**158b.
Sonnen Berg, mt., Switz. **26-**
242 (B-C2).
Sonnenburg, Ger. **11-**808 (E2).
Sonnenhorn, mt., Alps **26-**242
(E4).
Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger. **21-**
643b.
SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON
25-414c.
Sonnenwendstein, mt., Aus.
25-1059a.
Sonneratia **17-**572c.
SONNET (lit.) **25-**414c ; **17-**
181b ; in Elizabethan literature **9-**620a ; in French literature **11-**122c ; Italian form **9-**620b.
Sonnets (Shakespeare) **24-**782c.
Sonnets from the Portuguese (E. B. Browning) **4-**669d.
Sonning, Berks. **29-**769c.
Sonninia **3-**225d.
Sonoita, Ariz. **2-**544 (B3).
SONNINO, SIDNEY, baron **25-**
416b ; **15-**68c ; **15-**76d ; **15-**
82c.
Sonntag, bay, Green. **12-**545c.
Sonnthagblatt **11-**246a.
Sonntagsblätter (magazines)
21-159b.
Sonnwendstein, mt., Aus. : *see*
Sonnenwendstein.
Son of Man (rel.) **26-**775a ; **15-**
349d.
Sonogno, Switz. **26-**242 (F4).
Sonoma, Cal. **5-**8 (D2) ; **5-**18d.
—, mts., Nev. **5-**8 (E1).
—, co., Cal. **5-**8 (D2).
Sonometer (monochord) **25-**
454a.
Sonora, Cal. **5-**8 (C3).
—, Ky. **25-**140 (B-C3).
—, O. **20-**26 (H2).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. **5-**8 (D2).
SONORA, state, Mex. **25-**416c ;
18-318 (C1) ; **12-**365a.
—, riv., Mex. **25-**416c.
Sonora deer **18-**320c.
Sonoran pocket mouse **27-**
634b.
Sonoran region **28-**1017d ; **28-**
1022c ; **18-**321a.
Sonpur, India (Cen.Prov.) **14-**
382 (I10).
—, India (Orissa) **14-**382 (K9) ;
25-417a.
—, India (Saran) **14-**376 (L7).
SONPUR, state, India **25-**416d ;
14-382 (K-L9).
— Dinka, India : *see* Sonpur
(Orissa).
— Masita, India **14-**382
(K-L9).
Sonrhay, race : *see* Songhoi.
Son sa la Buttes, mts., Ariz.
2-544 (D1).
Son-san, Kor. **15-**156 (E-F8).
Sons Creek, riv., Mo. **19-**608
(C4).
Sonsrol, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436
C4).
Sons of Dan (Mormons) : *see*
Danites.
— of Liberty (U.S. political organisation, 1764) **19-**607b.
— of Rechab (bibl.) : *see*
Rechabites.
— of the Covenant : *see* B'nai B'rith.
Sonson, Colom. **6-**701 (B3) ; **6-**
707a.
SONSONATE, Salv. **25-**417a ;
5-675 (A-B4).
Sontag, Miss, **18-**600 (B4).
—, Va. **28-**118 (C4).
Son-Tay, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D1) ;
27-6a.
Santhal Parganas, dist., India : *see* Santhal Parganas.
Santhals, tribe : *see* Santals.
Santhofen, Bav. **11-**808 (C5).
Sontius, Sp. **25-**527 (C2).
Sontra, Ger. **11-**808 (III. n10).
Sonvand, lake, Nor. **19-**804
(D1).
Sonyea, N.Y. **19-**596 (C3).
Soo, For. **15-**156 (B-C4) ; **10-**
670c.
—, chan., N.Am. : *see* St
Mary's Falls.
Sooglossus **3-**328b.
Soojah (name) : *see* Shuja.
Soo Junction, Mich. **18-**372
(E5).
Soolquelle, spring, Ger. **26-**
59b.
Soomjam, India **24-**202a.
Soon Kosi, riv., India : *see* Sun
Kosi.
Soop (curling) **7-**646b.
Soor, Aus. : battle (1745) **3-**
42c ; **24-**710 (map) ; (1866)
24-711c.

Digitized by Google

SOOT 25-417a ; as manure 13-754b, 17-616a.
Soot, tribe : *see* Sotib.
Sooterboom, Hendrik 13-199a.
Soothill, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Soothsayer : origin 22-319d ; priest's function 13-181b.
Sooty grouse 27-633d.
— mangabey 22-330c.
— tern 26-646c.
Sopara, India 14-624a.
Sopater of Apamea (the elder) 19-376c.
— of Apamea (the younger) 19-121a.
Sopde (myth.) : *see* Sothis.
Soper, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C2).
Sopetran, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Sophades, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Sophagasenus (king of India) 24-604d ; 21-214d.
Sophene, dist., Asia 23-649 (F-G3) ; 23-648 (F-G3) ; 21-214d.
Sopherim (bibl.) 3-855d : *see also* Scribes.
Sophetim (officials) : *see* Suffete.
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) 12-155d ; Ophites' system 20-128d ; Valentinian developments 27-853b ; *see also under* Wisdom.
Sophia (duchess of Alençon) : *see* Alençon.
— (of Anhalt-Zerbst) : *see* Catherine II. (of Russia).
— (of Brabant) 26-902a ; 13-410b ; 9-135d.
— (German queen, d. 1419) 4-125b.
SOPHIA (of Hanover, d. 1714) 25-417a ; 11-737c ; 2-66c.
— **(SOPHIA DOROTHEA, of Celle : electress of Hanover)** 25-418a ; 11-737c ; 25-954.
— (Sophia Dorothea : of Hanover and England) 11-735c.
— (queen of Poland, c. 1435) : libbie 21-923a.
— **(SOPHIA ALEKSYEEVNA : of Russia)** 25-417b ; 23-900d ; 23-898c.
— (Sophia Dorothea : of Württemberg : Russian empress) : *see* Maria Feodorovna.
— (Sophie Charlotte : queen of Prussia) 11-52c ; 5-946c.
Sophia, Russ. 27-348d.
—, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nurakita.
—, terr., Bulg. : *see* Sofia.
Sophiko, Gr. 12-424 (D-E3).
Sophist (Plato) 21-521a ; 25-421a.
Sophistication (of food and drugs) : *see* Adulteration.
SOPHISTS 25-418b ; 23-236a ; badge 15-602c ; ethics 9-811a ; education, influence on 9-953a, 24-359c, 21-808c ; logic 16-897a ; satirised 21-820b ; scepticism 24-306b.
SOPHOCLES 25-424d ; 12-511b, 21-885c ; Greek drama 8-489d ; Pelias legend 21-85a.
— (commander) 9-953b.
— (of Soniaum) 8-1d.
SOPHOMORE (dict.) 25-429a.
Sophonisba (d. of Hasdrubal) 17-869d.
Sophonisbe (Mairet) 17-445b.
Sophora chrysophylla : *see* Mamane.
— flavescens 12-167d.
— tomentosa 7-709d.
Sophorin : *see* Cytisine.
SOPHRON (of Syracuse) 25-429a ; 25-26b ; in Greek literature 12-511c ; mimes 8-491c.
Sophroniidae 12-752c ; 9-670b.
SOPHRONIUS (7th cent.) 25-429b ; 14-182d ; 18-734a ; 17-926d.
Sopi, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Soplanae, Aus. : *see* Pecs.
Su-ping Fu, China 6-168 (I1).
Sopley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 12-904d.
Sopo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6) ; 3-213a.
Soprano, cape, Sic. 26-659a.
SOPRANO (music) 25-429c.
SOPRON, county and town, Hung. 25-429c ; 3-4 (E2).
Sopu, isl., Mld. 19-479 (B2).
Sopur, India 14-376 (F2) ; 15-687c.
Soputan, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. 13-400a.
Soque, Gé. 14-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Sor, Syr. : *see* Tyre.
SORA, It. 25-429d ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-26 (D4) ; Samnite capture (316 B.C.) 23-625a.
—, cape, Somlid. 25-379 (E2).
— riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 5-369d.
— (zool.) : *see* Carolina rail.
Sorabi, tribe : *see* Sorbs.
Sorabije, Sard. 24-216b ; 10-604b.
Sorabjee, Cornelia 12-951c.
— Shapurjee Bengalee 20-902d.
Sorachifuto, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
SORACTE, mt., It. 25-430a ; 15-26 (D3) ; 10-148b.
Sorak, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
SORANUS (Greek physician) 25-430a ; 19-963b.
—, **BAREA** 25-430b.
Soranus (myth.) : *see* Dis Soranus.
Sorapiss, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sorata (Illampu), mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 1-963d ; 25-430c (table) ; Conway's ascent 7-709a ; geology 4-169d.
Sorath, dist., India 15-695d.
SORAU, Ger. 25-430c ; 11-808 (E3) ; 25-431b.
Soraurea, Sp. ; battle (1813) 21-95d.
Sorba, riv., It. 25-242 (D5).
Sorbas, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 1-714c.
Sorbesburg, ruins, Ger. : *see* Hoher Schwarm.
Sorbie, Scot. 28-629d.
Sorbière, S. 24-308a ; 25-736c.
Sorbiodorum, Roman station, Ger. 25-1902c.
Sorbite 14-895a.
Sorbo Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de : *see* Robert of Sorbon.
SORBONNE, Paris 25-430c ; 20-804 (D2) ; 20-808d ; architecture 2-412b ; church 2-415d, 12-16d ; Jesuits 15-943d ; libraries 16-767b ; physiological laboratory 3-798c ; Puvis de Chavannes' paintings 22-673d.
SORBS, people 25-431b ; 25-928b ; 11-811d ; language 25-431b, 25-2358a.
Sorbus 24-698b.
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 25-431c ; 18-262b ; 11-647c.
Sörby, Swed. 31-190 (D2).
SORCERY (dict.) 25-431c.
Sordawilite 8-144d.
Sorde, Fr. 16-151d.
SORDELLO 25-431d ; 27-510c.
SORDINO 25-431d ; 13-702a.
Sore, Martin : *see* Agricola, Martin.
Sore, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sorebach, riv., Ger. 25-430c.
Sorebois, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Sorée, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Sore-eyed pigeon : *see* Sheathbill.
Sorek, Pal. 7-963c.
SORELL, AGNES 25-432c ; 5-920d ; 4-514c ; Fouquet's painting 10-737a.
—, **ALBERT** 25-432d ; 11-152c.
—, **CHARLES** 25-433c.
SOREL, Can. 25-433c ; 22-724 (D3).
Sorell, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2) ; 26-438d.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2) ; 26-439b.
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Sören, Christian : *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
Sörenberg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Sörenson, S. P. L. 19-978b.
Sorenta, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Soresina, It. 16-935d.
Soret, Jacques Louis : on flame 10-473d ; on sea water 19-979b ; spectroscopy 25-631b.
Sore throat 8-264a.
Sorex 14-641c ; 24-1015b.
— *alpinus* : *see* Alpine shrew.
— *araneus* : *see* Shrew, common.
— *hendrei* : *see* Atophyrax.
— *minutus* : *see* Pygmy shrew.
— *remotus* : *see* Nesosorex.
Sörfjord, fjord, Nor. (Hardanger) 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941a.
—, fjord, Nor. (Nordhordland) 19-804 (A2).
Sorge, G. A. : on sound 25-459a.
Sorgente Mefita, lake, It. : *see* Ampsanctus.
Sorghe, Kv. 15-740 (A3).
SORGHUM (Kao-liang) 25-433d ; 24-839a ; 26-364.
— saccharatum : *see* Chinese sugar-cane.
— vulgare : *see* Durra.
Sorgono, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Sorgu, tribe 3-765a.
Sorgue, riv., Fr. 27-953b.
Sorgues, Fr. 26-778 (G6).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 23-1011c.
SORIA, Sp. 25-434b ; 25-530 (C2) ; 5-653b.
SORIA, prov., Sp. 25-434a ; 25-530 (D2) ; P. 25-531c.
Soriani, Niccolò 26-1015a.
Soriano, F. 20-161b.
—, Luz 22-163a.
Soriano, It. : battle (1497) 1-554c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-806c (table).
Soricidae : *see* Shrew.
Soricinae 14-641d.
Soricina 14-641d.
Sorites 26-283b.
Sorium, Rum. : *see* Roshiori de Vede.
Sor-Kul, lake, C.Asia 14-376 (E1) ; 27-420 (E4) ; 2-735d ; 19-270c ; Oxus source 20-657a.
Sorl, dist., Somlid. 25-379 (E-F3) ; 25-381b.
Sorley Boy Macdonnell : *see* Macdonnell.
Sornac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sornag, kingdom, Siam : *see* Sano.
Sorne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soro, Fr. 8-24 (D3) ; 25-961d ; monastery 1-73d, 8-39c ; school 8-27d.
Soro, India 14-382 (M9).
Soro, co., Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 25-961d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 19-800b.
—, lake, Den. 28-961d.
—, sd., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Sorocaba, Bras. 4-449 (G7) ; 24-600c.
SOROKI, Russ. 25-434c ; 23-874 (L A-B2).
Sorokár, Russ. 3-4 (F3).
—, riv., Hung. 3-5 (E3).
Soroki, Pac.O. 20-136 (D4).
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAquin 25-434c ; 20-515b.
Soromesia, Bech. 25-466 (E-F2).
Soron, India 14-376 (H6) ; 9-803c ; 27-368d.
Sorong, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Sorophora 19-109c ; 19-106c ; 19-105c.
Sorority 21-16c.
Soros, mt., Gr. : *see* Teumessus.
Sorosis, club, N.Y. 5-438d.
Sorosis (bot.) 11-257d.
Sorosporium sembias 22-204c.
Sorrah, India 23-872 (D3).
Sorrah Amir (official) 5-302d.
Sörrajo, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 25-356c.
Sorra-nan-raa, Turk.As. : *see* Sirius.
Sörreisen, Nor. 19-800 (B1).
Sorrel, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
SORREL 25-434d ; 22-27a ; 22-26b (fig.).
Sorrell, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Sorrento, Colo. 6-723 (G3).
SORRENTO, It. 25-434d ; 15-4 (C6-7) ; *see also* Surrentum.
—, Vol. 28-38 (E1) ; 18-90 (map) ; 22-127d.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6-C7).
—, cape, Ire. 7-768b.
Sorrow, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
Sorsele, Swed. 29-1030 (D2).
Sorsogon, P.Is. 24-397 (E4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sort, Arm. : *see* Sairt.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Sorte, glacier, Green. 12-343 (G1).
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den. 7-26b.
Sorterup, Jörgen 8-41a.
Sortes Praenestinae 1-7b.
— Virgilianae 8-333b.
Sortilego : *see* Lots, casting of.
Sortu, tribe 15-825b.
Sorum, Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
Sorvagsfjord, fjord, Faeroe Is. 12-423d.
Sorvagsvatn, lake, Faeroe Is. 10-423d.
Sös, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sosa, lake, Pan. 20-664b.
Sosa-Pinillos, Fr. 25-530 (E3).
Sosandra, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Sosandrus, Asia M. 25-282a.
Sosani-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Sosanco (myth.) 15-752c.
Sosen (artist) 15-175b ; animal studies 15-172c.
Sosho (Jap. calligraphy) 15-174d.
Soshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa.
Soshyu, prov., Jap. : *see* Sagami.
SOSIGENES (astronomer) 25-435a ; 4-989d.
— (philosopher) 25-435a.
SOSITHEUS (poet) 25-435a.
Sosius Senecio, Gajus : *see* Senecio Sosius, Gajus.
Soskumika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A7).
Sosna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 23-880d.
Sosnitsa, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 6-81a.
Sosnovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Sosnowice, Russ. 21-929 (B3) ; 21-632b ; 21-932a.
Soso, Mise. 18-600 (C4).
Soso, tribe : *see* Sisoo.
Sosos (artist) 23-482d.
Sospel, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Sospita : *see* Juno (Sospita).
Sosa (numeral) 19-867b.
Sostenente pianoforte 21-370d.
Sosthenes (bibl.) 7-151b.
Sosthenion, Gr. 7-681c.
Sostratus (poet) 26-586c.
— (of Cnidus) 16-627c.
Sosus (artist) : *see* Sosos.
Sosva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (K4).
—, riv., Russ. (Tobolsk) 23-872 (K3) ; 25-10 (B2) ; 19-944b.
Sot, riv., India 14-376 (H6) ; 15-815a.
SOTADES 25-435b ; 1-574b.
Sotadis fluviatilis 20-587b (fig.).
Sotara, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701b.
—, riv., Colom. : *see* Patia.
Sotas (bn.) 18-758c.
Sotelo, Nomura 15-174c ; 15-189b.
Soteira, Pers. 20-870c.
Soteira, Artemis 2-664a.
SOTER (pope) 25-435b ; 20-732a.
— (surname) : *see* Antiochus I., Demetrius I., Seleucus III., Ptolemy I. *and* VIII.
— (myth.) : Hercules 13-346d ; Poseidon 22-170a ; Zeus, *see* Zeus Soter.
— (rel.) : Gnostic conception 12-157a.
Soteria 1-299a.
Soteri, P. C. von : *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sótern beds 21-176d ; 21-177b.
SOTHEBY, WILLIAM 25-435b.
SOTHERN, EDWARD ASKEW 25-435c.
— Edward H. 25-435d.
SOTHIC PERIOD (chronol.) 25-435d ; 9-89b ; year 9-774.
Sothis (myth.) 9-51a.
— (astron.) : *see* Sirius.
Sotho (lit.) 11-115c ; 8-499b.
Sotik, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 19-161b.
Sotla, riv., Aus. 24-241d.
Sotnia (Russian army) 24-218c.
SOTO, FERDINANDO 25-435d ; 18-602c ; 27-484c.
—, Marco Aurelio 13-651c.
Soto, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Soto Cano 15-2220c.
Sotobi (Zulu chief) 28-1052b.
Soto de Roma, dist., Sp. 28-275a.
—, la Marina, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
—, la Marina, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Sotomayor, Alcazava 20-901c.
Soton, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Sotopalacios, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sotshangana (Zulu chief) : *see* Manikusa.
Sottegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2) ; 23-374d.
Sottern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Sotternièn (lit.) 9-721a.
Sotteville, Fr. 23-763c ; 7-208b.
Sotto, val, It. 26-242 (I4).
— Visochi, Boemia : *see* Podvisoko.
Sotorbis, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1) ; 26-10b.
Sotota, Mex. 18-318 (H3).
Sotzka, Aus. : geology 20-832a.
Sou (Chinese general) 14-1040b.
Sou, Bos. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
SOU (dict.) 25-436b.
Souari nut : *see* Butter nut.
Soubestre, Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Soubey, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soubiran, Bernadette 17-64.
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE ROHAN, duke of 25-436b ; 14-743d ; 12-482d.
—, Charles de Rohan, prince of 23-743d ; 12-482d.
Soubise sauce 7-748.
Soubise, hôtel, Paris : *see* Archives Nationales.
Souch, riv., Sud. : *see* Zu.
Souchier range-finder 22-788.
Souchong (tea) 26-488d.
Soudan, Minn. 18-356 (E3).
Soudan (life) : *see* Sudan.
— formation 3-381c.
Souders, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Soudorton, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Soudley sandstone 5-366b.
Soufflard (geog.) : *see* Suffel.
Soufflot, Jacques G. 2-415d.
Soufrière, W.I. 28-444 (I1) ; 24-25b.
—, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) 18-795d.
—, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) 18-804 (F1) ; 24-28a.
—, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) 18-844 (F2) ; 28-180d ; 24-26b.
Soufrière (geog.) : *see* Sulfatara.
Sougahatchee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, canal 25-436c ; 11-177b.
Souhegan, riv., N.H. 18-788 (D6).
Souhières, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soui, tribe 14-491c.
Souillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 15-16b.
—, Maur. : *see* Port Souillac.
Souilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Souk Ahras, Alg. : *see* Ad Aheras.
Soul, Alexandrian school 1-575b ; animals' consciousness 1-111c ; animism 2-33b, 899b ; Arabian philosophy 2-777a ; Aristotle 2-1b ; Benoke 3-727a ; Bruno 4-1c ; Voltaire 4-1c ; Clemens 6-476c ; Democritus 8-41b ; Egyptian religion 8-154a ; Fechner's psychical studies 10-234a ; Henry of Ghent 12-158b ; Iamblichus 14-714b ; immortality 15-1c ; Immortality 15-671c ; Neo-Pythagorean 19-376c ; Origen 20-732b ; Orphic 21-816a, 21-815b ; Pythagoras 23-375c ; Pythagoreans 23-699b, 2-304b ; Seneca 24-424a ; Stoics 25-511c ; Tertullian 26-266c ; transmigration, *see* Metempsychosis ; triple Power 27-257b ; belief 17-149d ; World 28-241c.
Soulaines, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Soulanges, Joseph de : *see* Vaudreuil.
Soulard, J. L. C. 11-855c ; "Iron Mask" 15-835b.
Soulbury, Bucks. 4-1d.
Soulby, Ormond & Co. 18-1d.
Soulcoyeuc, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Soule, Joshua 18-356b.
Soule, Pierre 4-716b.
Soule, prov., Fr. 24-934d.
Soul-houses 2-37a ; 2-38d ; 12-810b.
Soulia, lake, Can. 15-478 (D3).
Soulie, riv., Fr. 27-345d.
Soulondres, riv., Fr. 15-833a.
Soulouque, F. : *see* Faustin I. (Haitian emperor).
" Souls " (19th cent. occult) 3-231a.
Souls, Book of (Manichæan) 15-1c.
Soulsbie (Scottish) 18-1d.
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE DIEU 25-436d ; 10-886d ; Austrian War (1805) 15-716d ; Marsille 16-1006d ; Peninsular War 19-3d ; Prussian War (1806) 23-915, 19-4 ; Waterloo campaign 28-37b.
Soumak carpet 5-39d, 5-41a.
Soumelpour, Delhi 7-1d.
SOUNDING, ALEXANDRE 25-437c ; 11-145c.
Souming and zooming (law) 28-940b.
—, pl., Ind.O. 4-349 (B6).
—, pl., Nrl. 18-478 (C2).
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic 25-1003c ; 28-166 (B11) ; 19-495a.
—, val., Wash. 28-1d.
Sound (navigation) : instruments 25-1376 ; 9-13d.

Digitized by Google

SOUND (physics) **25-437d**; 1-153d; audibility range 26-436d; balloon observations 1-267e; intensity 25-450c, 13-124d; Kundt 25-946d; Lagrange 16-73e; speech-sounds 21-462d; Stokes' researches 25-952a; velocity of 25-440a, 25-453c, 13-130c, 25-426b; vibrations produced by 9-156a, 26-104b.
Sound, beach, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 12-553c.
Sounder (pig-sticking) 21-600d.
— (telegraphic) 26-516b.
Sounding, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
SOUNDING (of water) **25-460b**; 19-970a; 26-158d; Kelvin's machines for 19-295a.
Sounding (whaling) **28-570c**.
— board 1-153d.
Sounds, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Sound-tails 19-299a; treaties respecting (1645) 8-32c, 8-34a (1638).
Soup Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Soupies (silk) **25-103b**.
Soupper, Fr. 20-81c.
"Source, La" (Ingres) **14-567b**.
Sources, mt., S.Af. **25-466** (I7); 8-474d; 3-503c.
Sourde, riv., Fr. **8-339d**.
Sourdine, lieu de Rieux de **27-809b**.
Sourdeval, Fr. **10-77f** (D3); 15-543a.
Sourdine **21-365a**; in harmonium 12-959a.
Sourdnahunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
Soure, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
— Port. : battle (1141) **22-160b**.
Source, G. 12-527a.
Souring (bleaching) 4-52c.
— (spirits manufacture) **25-509a**.
Sourie, Can. 17-584 (A3).
— Can. 19-631 (C1); **22-345c**.
— N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— riv., Can. (Man.) 17-584 (A3).
— riv., Can. (Sask.) **24-225** (D3); 24-225d.
— riv., N.Dak. : *see* Mouse.
Sourlake, Tex. **26-600** (N5).
Sous milk treatment 16-977a.
Sournois, Fr. 10-77s (F6).
Sourpuss, Ga. 12-424 (D1).
Sour plum **22-733c**.
— sharp 9-654a.
— sop **7-667d**; 26-224a; 12-206c.
Sourton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); battle (1643) 12-405d.
Sour-wood 13-634c.
Sousa, Caetano de **22-161a**.
— Irineu Evangilista de : *see* Mauá, Barão.
— José de, marquess das Minas : *see* Minas.
— LUIZ DE **25-462b**; 22-160b.
— Martim Affonso de 4-454c; 5-515b; 22-145c; 25-356b.
— Pedro Lopes de 4-454c; 20-759c; 21-178c.
— Thomé de 4-455b; 3-210d.
— Camacho, Diogo de **22-160b**.
— Holstein, Pedro de, duke of Palmella : *see* Palmella.
— Monteiro, José de **22-162c**.
SOUSLIK 25-461a; 23-449a; fur 11-353b; geological range 21-836b.
Sousa-préfet **22-217b**.
Sousse, Tun. : *see* Susa.
Soustons, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— lake, Fr. 16-155b.
SOUTANE (diet.) **25-463b**.
Soutenecurs 22-463d.
Soutine, cape, Dor. : lighthouse **18-649**.
Soutter (curling) **7-645b**.
Soutteran 2-344c.
South, Sir James **13-394a**; observatory 19-956c, 24-385b.
— **ROBERT** 25-463b; 11-291b.
South, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, bay, Indian : Galatea.
—, bay, Ire. 14-741 (E4).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, bay, Wash. 26-97a.
—, bay, Yorks. 24-301d.
—, cape, Arct. 21-936 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-4 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 22-124 (E2).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, cape, Mad. Penin. : *see* Formosa.
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, cape, N.G. 19-187 (F2).
—, cape, N.G. 19-187 (F3).
South, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, cape, Tas. **26-438** (D2).
—, chan., Malta 17-503 (A2-1).
—, chan., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, ford, Scot. **22-315** (C2).
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, head, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4); 22-118b.
—, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Grande Terre.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6-C4); 19-624d.
—, isl., S.C. **25-500** (E3).
—, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 16-421b.
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-820 (D2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (D2-1); 21-165b; 2-207d; battle (1862) 1-321d.
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A2); 18-602c.
—, pass, Rocky mts., 11-97b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, pt., Nfd. Is. (Malo) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Sal.) 5-253 (map).
—, riv., Can. 22-124 (F1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-502 (C5).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
South, Southern (in place names) *e.g.* South Acton, South Carolina &c. : *see* Acton, Carnatic, &c., *except as below*.
SOUTH AFRICA 25-463c; 25-466 (map); archaeology 1-327c, 2-349b, 22-963b; census methods 5-665b; climate 25-464b; communications 25-465a, 1-356c, 23-263b; Constitution of Union 25-465d, 20-979b; education 6-236b, 19-257b, 27-192c, 20-154a; flora and fauna 25-464b, 21-781d, 14-270a; irrigation 25-465b; law 25-466b, 16-963a; newspapers and periodicals 5-237a, 19-257b, 21-155b; postal statistics 22-192d; time 25-463c, 5-237a; topographical surveys 17-652b; veterinary science 28-5c.
—: *Ethnology* 25-464c; 1-119a; 1-325d foll.; Bechuanas 3-603b; Bushmen 4-871a; Hottentots 13-805b; Kaffirs 15-622d.
—: *Geology* 25-464a; 1-323d; 27-187d; blue ground 8-162b.
—: *Industries and Commerce* 25-465a; cotton 7-276d; Customs Union 5-243a; diamonds 8-160c; fur 11-355b; gold 12-195a; tariffs 5-234a, 25-465c; tobacco 26-10396; wool 29-806d.
—: *Languages* : European 25-466d; 8-718c; Bantu 3-360b; Bushmen 4-871c; Hottentot 13-806d.
—: *Religion* 25-466d; 27-192d; 27-196c; American Church 2-20a, 5-203b, 5-236a; Christian missions 18-593a, 25-466a; Bushmen 4-872d; Hottentots 13-806c; Kaffirs 15-622d, 27-186d; Natal controversy 19-257a.
—: *History* 25-468d; 1-334c foll.; 9-576c foll.; Afrikander Bond 5-241c, 20-157d; Bloemfontein Conference 27-202c; Delagoa awards 7-942c, 17-655d; diamond fields controversy 20-156d, 12-607b; Frere's administration 11-145c; German annexations 11-886, 1-337c; gold discovered 27-196a; Indian immigration 19-266c, 19-264c, 27-210a; Jameson raid : *see that heading*; Kaffir wars : *see that heading*; Kruger's policy 15-931c; Majuba 27-198a; Milner's administration 18-477a; Rhodes's policy 23-255c; Salisbury's service 24-599c; Transvaal annexed (1877) 27-196d, 24-540b; Uitlanders 27-200c; war of 1899-1902 : *see* South African War; Zulu War (1879) 28-1653c : *see also* Cape Colony, Transvaal, &c.
South African blue-tick 28-43b.
— African cat's eye : *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
— African Railway Co. : *see* Netherlands Railway Co. of S.Af.
— African Republic : *see* Transvaal.
— African Territories, Ltd. v. Wallington (1897) 18-709c.
— African War (1899-1902) 27-203d; 20-158d; 27-203b; 4-788d; ambulance organization 1-803a; blockhouse system 4-73a, 10-722c; British soldier 9-551c, 3-251d, 5-132a, 14-787b; colonial contingents 4-614d, 5-163b, 19-631a, 25-1001a; cost 19-270c; European sentiment 9-956d, 28-605a, 13-605c, 22-154b; International law 19-443c, 7-34c; medals 18-15c; native attitude 3-506a, 28-1055a, 3-607c; Royal Commission 3-725c; Spanish-American politics 5-215c, 19-262b, 23-267d, 22-417a; strategy and tactics 25-995a, 14-520b, 5-567c, 26-693b.
Southall, E. 20-501a.
Southall Green, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
South Alligator, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
SOUTH ALL NORWOOD, Mdx. 25-485a; 16-942 (C2); (rail) farming 11-204b; geology 18-413d.
Southam, Warwick. 9-420 (III, E2); 26-343b.
South Amana, La. 14-732 (E3); 1-779d.
— **AMBOY**, N.J. 25-485a; 19-502 (A3).
Southam de la Bere, mansion, Glos. 12-175b.
South America, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
SOUTH AMERICA 25-485b; 25-486 (map); aborigines 25-487b, 6-320a; Antarctica 9-662b; Australasia 28-1006b; coalfields 6-578d; dimensions 11-632b; fish 14-269c; flora 25-487d, 21-781c; land connexions 14-644a, 28-1006b, 28-1007b, 28-1010b, 15-566a (map); learned societies 25-513a; Madagascar 28-1016b; mints 18-559b; missions 18-598a; observatories 19-960b; Pan-American movement 20-671b; shooting (big game) 24-1002d; survey map 17-653a; unification scheme 28-843d; universities 27-775d; wool production 28-806c.
—: *Geology* 25-485b; 1-805a; Cretaceous system 7-416c; Devonian system 9-159b, 8-128d; Oligocene 20-852a; Pleistocene fauna 21-836b; Silurian system 25-110c; Tertiary period 28-1007b; Triassic system 27-259b.
— American ephiart : *see* Mammee apple.
— American Missionary Society 18-557b; 18-558c.
— American pine : *see* Brazil pine.
— American wolf : *see* Canis lubatus.
SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF (title) 25-489d.
—, Barbara Villiers, countess of : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Fitzroy, earl of 6-801a.
—, Elizabeth Wriothesley, duchess of 25-490d.
—, **HENRY WRIOTHESLEY**, 3rd earl of 25-490b; 24-783c; 24-774b.
—, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of 25-489d; 2-703a.
—, William Fitzwilliam, earl of 25-489d; 18-418c.
Southampton, Can. (N.Br.) 19-466 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Que.) 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
SOUTHAMPTON, Hants. 25-491b; 25-491 (map); 9-420 (III. D5); 7-311a; 12-904a; docks 8-356c; manor house 17-598a; population 9-419d; shipping 27-604b; treaty (1625) 5-906c; yachting 28-891a, 28-892c.
Southampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. 25-492c; 19-596 (H5); 16-983d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, co., Eng. : *see* Hampshire.
—, common, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b; whaling 28-572c.
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— Insurrection (U.S. 1831) 27-479c.
— Town Bowling Club 4-346d.
— Water, inlet, Hants. 25-491 (map); 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902c; coot-shooting 7-934a.
South and Eastern, div., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & D2-C3); 4-257 (B3-C2).
— and Swash, chan., N.Y. 19-611a.
— Anna, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Ashburnham, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Ayrsol, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 25-492d; 2-960 (E-F5); aboriginal dialect 8-199d; climate 25-494c, 2-946d; conquered and industries 25-496c, 7-267a, 28-816b; exploration 2-961b; federation : *see* Australia; History; finance 25-499c, 14-399b; Grey's governorship 12-585a; illegitimacy 14-301b; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-946a; wells 25-498b, 2-945b.
—: *Constitution and Government* 25-499d; baby-farming 3-98a; children's courts 6-149b; Factory Act 2-969a; Labour Party 2-968c; payment of members 20-979c.
— Avery Creek, riv., La. 14-732 (E4).
— Baltimore, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Bank, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 9-421d.
— Barton, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-6).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Bellingham, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— **BEND**, Ind. 25-492a; 14-422 (E1).
— Bend, La. 17-54 (C4).
— Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3); 19-324a.
— Bend, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Bend, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Bersted, Sus. 4-118d.
— Berwick, Me. 17-424 (B5).
— **BETHLEHEM**, Pa. 25-499b; 21-106 (M4).
— Binness, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map); 7-
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-
— Bloomfield, O. 20-26 (E5).
— Bloomingville, O. 20-26 (E6).
— Boardman, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
— Boughton, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 15-737d.
— Bound Brook, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Boston, Va. 28-118 (D4); 4-290c.
— Bourne, Sus. : *see* Eastbourne.
— Branch Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Brent, Som. : *see* Brent Knoll.
SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. 25-503b; 17-852 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
South Britain, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Brownstown, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Bureettstown, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Southbury, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
South Byron, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Caicos, isl., W.I. 27-465b.
— Canaan, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Carver, Mass. 6-722 (C2).
— Cape, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— **CAROLINA**, state, *U.S.* 25-499d; 25-500 (map); cotton industry 25-500c, 7-264d, 7-264d; lumber law 25-502d, 16-767d; minerals 25-500d, 21-476b; newspapers 19-271d; payment of members 20-980d; Presbyterianism 22-291d; Sherman's march 1-825d; tariff question 26-461a, 19-846c, 5-1d; tea cultivation 26-477c.
" South Carolina " (battleship) 24-901c.
South Carolina Exposition, The 5-1d.
South Carolina University, Columbia 6-738c.
— Carrollton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Carney, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Charleston, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Charlton, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Southchurch, Ess. 9-785d.
South Coffeyville, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Company : *see* West India Company.
— Company of Sweden : *see* Australian Company.
South Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5-4).
— Conduurrow, tin mine, Corn. 5-856c.
— Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA 25-506a.
South Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Creake, Norf. : *see* Creake, South.
Southcreek, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
South Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— **DAKOTA**, state, *U.S.* 25-506b; 25-506 (map); agriculture 25-507c, 28-579b, 28-581c; flora and fauna 25-507a, 21-781d; minerals 27-643c, 27-642a; payment of members 20-980a.
— Damerham, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
— Danvers, Mass. : *see* Peabody.
— Danville, Ill. 7-821a.
— Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
Southdean, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
South Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Dennis, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Dennis, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Devon, riv., Scot. : *see* Black Devon.
— Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I.).
— Devon sheep 24-819d.
— Dos Palos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Southdown, Corn. 21-562 (map).
— sheep 24-826b; 24-818 (Plate I.); wool 28-808 (Plate, fig. 5).
South Down sheep : *see* South Devon sheep.
— Duxbury, Mass. 8-738b.
— Ear, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
South East, bay, Green. 28-
— East, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B4).
— east, isl., N.Z. : *see* Rangitira.
— east, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tonga.
— East, passage, La. 15-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye 1-414a, 27-773b; hop cultivation 13-681e.
— & Chatham Railway Company 9-423a; 15-737c; 7-607d.
— Circuit 6-387d.
South-east Greensburg, Pa. : *see* Greensburg.
South Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E5).
— Egremont, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Elgin, Ill. 14-301 (D1).
— Elkhorn, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Southend, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 5-
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D1).
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess. 25-510c; 9-424 (IV. D8).
South English, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— English, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Equatorial Current : *see* Equatorial Current.
Southern, John 27-909d.
— s., cape 27-1126d.
Southern, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, dist., Indus : *see* Gulbarga.
—, isls., Scot. : *see* Hebrides, the.
—, ocean, S.Aus. : *see* Great Southern ocean.
—, prov., Cey. 14-782 (M16 & 116).

Digitized by Google

Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-624d; exploration 18-935d; geology 19-625a.
— Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Ek-tagh.
— Association (Irish): *see under* Munster.
— Baptist Convention 18-587c.
— bobwhite 27-833d.
— buckthorn 4-733c.
— cattle-fever: *see* Texas fever.
— Chadus, tribe: *see* Votes.
— Church (U.S.): *see under* Presbyterian (U.S.).
— Convention (1859) 19-247b.
— Counties Chess Union 6-194a.
— Cross, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— cross (astron.): *see* Crux.
— Cross (order) 15-867b.
" Southern Cross " (steamer) 17-384b.
Southern crown (astron.): *see* Corona australis.
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 25-510d; 8-527d.
Southern fish (astron.): *see* Piscis australis.
— fox-squirrel 27-631a.
— Georgia, isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
— hound: *see* Staghound.
— League (football) 10-622b.
Southern Literary Messenger 1-835c.
Southern Mandarin Railway 17-553c.
— mile 27-633d.
— Moscos, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
— Muyu, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— Pacific Railway 22-821d; 5-15a.
— Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Punjab railway 22-855c.
Southern Quarterly Review 21-134c.
Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-1614; *see also* Rhodesia.
— Rights Party 1-463b; 2-736b.
— right - whale: *see* Black whale.
— shearwater 6-146d; 25-530d.
— triangle (astron.): *see* Triangulum australe.
— Uplands, Scot. 24-413a.
— Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-722c.
— Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Vellaru, riv., India 14-400d.
— zone (zoogeog.) 14-270b; 14-269c; 28-1013d.
Southertown, Mass.: *see* Stonington, Conn.
Southery, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
South Euclid, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
— Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 25-512d.
—, Sir Richard 12-607d.
—, **ROBERT 25-511a; 9-**635a; 25-1605b; 26-1689c; 6-678c; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
Southey, Can. 24-723 (B3).
Southey's trocar 16-803a.
South Fabius, riv., Mo. 15-605 (B2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Southfleet, Kent 16-942 (E3).
South Florence, Ala. 1-466 (B1).
Southford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Southfork, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Fork, canyon, Cal. 26-938a.
— Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-773d.
— Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Frankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Gardiner, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Gate, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
SOUTHGATE, Mdx. 25-513a; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d.
South Georgia, dist., Ga. 11-754b.
— **GEORGIA,** isl., Atl.O. 25-51; 21-962b.
— Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 6-952c.
— Glens Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 12-121c.
— Gosforth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Greenfield, Mo. 18-666 (C4).
South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Greenwood, Ala. 27-487c.
— **HADLEY,** Mass. 25-513b; 17-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College 18-940d.
— Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Hams, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Hams, dist., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132a.
— Hams cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
— Hannibal, Mo.: *see* Hannibal.
— Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Haven, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hoadley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Hillington, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— **HOLLAND,** prov., Holl. 25-513b; 13-585 (B2).
— Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B2-C1).
— Humbrian (dialect): *see under* Meerlan.
Southhill (Southhall), Ursula: *see* Shipton, Mother.
Southhill, Agatha 24-988d.
South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (E4); 15-711a.
— Indian Railway 17-290b.
SOUTHINGTON, Conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (D3).
South Inspectorate, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
— Jutland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Kaukauna, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Kensington, art school: *see* Royal College of Art.
— Kensington, museum, Lond. *see* Victoria and Albert Museum.
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Kentucky College, Hopkinsville 13-686d.
— Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (I12).
— Kingstown, R.I. 19-240d.
— Kirkby, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-600 (G3); 4-598c.
— Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Lake Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Southland, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (I13).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & I6); 14-718c.
South Lebanon, O. 20-26 (I6).
— Lee, Mass. 16-261c.
— Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 28-699c.
South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
— Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Lorain, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-321 (E3).
— Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
— Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Lynnfield, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
— Lyon, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— McAlester, Okla.: *see* McAlester.
— Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-544a.
— Manchuria Railway 15-193a.
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Marsh, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
— **MELBOURNE,** Vict. 25-513d; 18-90 (map).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Metropolitan Gas Company 7-85d; 7-917b.
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-193b.
Southminster, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
South Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— **MOLTON,** Dev. 25-513d; 9-430 (VI. E1); geology 8-132b.
South Montrose, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Morgantown, W.Va. 18-835d.
— Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Natick, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-266b.
— Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 13-841b.
— New Lyme, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Nilandu, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Nilandu, South.
— Normanton, Derby. 1-585a.
— **NORWALK,** Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (D5).
— Norwood, Sur.: *see* Norwood, South.
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Ockendon, Ess.: *see* Ockendon, South.
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 25-514b; 19-596 (I4); 16-983d.
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. 25-514c; 19-324 (I3).
— **ORANGE,** N.J. 25-514d; 19-502 (A2).
— Orkney, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516d; temperature 21-970d.
— Oromocto, lake, Can. 19-465 (D2).
— Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Ossett, Yorks.: *see* Ossett, South.
Southowram, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-427d.
— Pagch, isl., Sum.: *see* Pagch, South.
— Pagh, isl., Sum.: *see* Pagch, South.
— Paint Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-615a; 25-1214c; 16-515c.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Park Wash, 28-354 (B4).
Southpark, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 27-1021c.
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Pass City, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
— Piney Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Pittsburg, Tenn 26-620 (F3-2).
— Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Platte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1); 6-718d; irrigation works 6-720a.
— Pourpoint, isl., Sum.: *see* Pagch, South.
— Point, O. 20-26 (E8).
— polar region: *see* Antarctic region.
— Pool, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
SOUTHPORT, Lancs. 25-515a; 16-942 (A2); pier 21-589d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis.: *see* Kenosha.
Southport Daily News 19-864d.
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
— Portsmouth, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
— Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— Precinct, Mass. 4-413d.
— Presidio, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Range, Wis. 28-740 (I12).
— Raub, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Reboboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Southrey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— River, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— River, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Rockwood, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Ronaldsa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
Southrop, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
South Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Royalton, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
South Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
— St Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
— St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 24-35d.
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (D4).
— Salina, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse.
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3); 24-226d.
— Schenectady, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
SOUTHSEA, Hants. 25-515b; 22-132 (map).
—, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
— castle, Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-515b.
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 25-515b; 9-345a; 20-255c.
— Sea Company 25-515c; 2-761c.
— Sea Islands mulberry 25-98a.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Shaftesbury, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809d.
— **SHETLAND,** isls., Antarc. 25-516c; 21-961 (A-B).
— **SHIELDS,** Dur. 25-516d; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C2-3); 9-419d; geology 8-706d; housing 13-819b; inscriptions 14-620b; shipping 27-604b.
— Shore, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
— Shore, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-I2).
Southside, W.Va. 29-560 (A3).
South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-19a.
— Sioux City, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Solon, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Star, mine, Vict. 2-951d.
— Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Stockton, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Superior, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— Suzac, hill, Scot. 4-23b.
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D1-2).
Southtown, Yarmouth 28-905a.
South Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (D7).
— Trenton, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
— Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Uuuri, prov., Russ.As. 25-16c.
— Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Vienna, O. 20-26 (C5).
Southville, Mass. 17-852 (B2-3).
South Vineland, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Wales Miners' Federation 25-1026d.
— Wales Railway 5-317b.
— Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea 25-310c.
— Walls, penin., Orkneys 13-847d.
— Walsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Walsham Broad, mere, Norf. 19-744d.
SOUTHWARK, Lond. 25-517a; 16-938 (C3); 9-421b; observatory 19-956c; St Saviour's church 5-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-542c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-949c.
South Waverly, N.Y. 28-430a.
— Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
— Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
— Webster, O. 20-26 (E7).
Southwell (family) 4-507d.
—, Elizabeth 4-637a.
—, **ROBERT** 25-517c.
—, Sir Robert 28-863a.
—, Thomas Southwell, baron 18-664c.
—, T. (zoologist) 24-535c; 29-571d.
Southwell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3).
SOUTHWELL, Notts. 25-[illegible]; 9-416 (II. E3); bishop's [illegible] 421b; cathedral 25-[illegible]; 8-519a, 8-529d, 8-531d.
Southwest, Indiana 14-[illegible] (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, cape, Can. 22-734 (D-E2).
South West, cape, Fla. 10-[illegible] (B2).
—, West, cape, Tas. 26-[illegible] (I1).
—, West, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-[illegible] (map).
—, West, pt., Rhode I. 23-[illegible] (B4).
—, West, City, Missouri 18-[illegible] (B3).
—, Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-49d.
—, Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-[illegible].
Southwest Harbor, Me. 17-[illegible] 939c.
South West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, West Pass, chan., La. 17-[illegible] (C-D3).
—, West Pass, chan., La. 17-[illegible] (E4).
—, Westport, Mass. 17-[illegible] (E3).
—, Wethersfield, Conn. 6-[illegible] (E3).
—, Weymouth, Mass. 17-[illegible] (A3); 28-567d.
—, Whitley, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
South, Wick, Som. 8-767d.
—, Hants. 24-644d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); [illegible] 543d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—, priory, ruins, Hants. 12-901c.
South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3); 28-665c.
—, Williamstown, Mass. 17-[illegible] (A3).
—, Willington, Conn. 6-[illegible] (F2).
—, Wilmington, Ill. 14-[illegible] (D2).
—, Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Windham, Conn. 6-[illegible] (G3).
—, Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 28-714a.
—, Woburn, Mass. 28-706d.
SOUTHWOLD, Suff. 25-[illegible]; 9-424 (IV. F2); church 25-492b.
—, bay, Suff.: battle (1672) [illegible].
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N. 25-518c.
South Wraxall, Wilts.: Tudor House 2-419a, 17-529b.
—, Wyaconda, riv., Mo. 18-[illegible] (D4).
—, Yaqui, riv., W.I.: *see* Neyba.
—, Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F3).
Soutsos, Alexander 12-[illegible]; 17-155b.
—, Panagiotes 12-525c.
Souvenir de Solférino (Dunant) 11-597a.
SOUVESTRE, EMILE 25-518d; Souvigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-935a.
SOUVRE, GILLES DE 25-[illegible].
—, Madeleine de, marquise de Sablé: *see* Sablé.
Souwilpa, Ariz. 3-466 (A4).
Souza (name): *see* Sousa.
Souzas, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 25-[illegible].
SOUZA-BOTELHO, [illegible] laide Fillieul, marquise de [illegible] 25-519a.
Souzel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Sovana, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sovair, Rune. 9-663d.
Sovas, Rung. 3-4 (D2); 8-383c.
Sóvarád, Rung. 3-4 (D3).
Sovde, Nor. 19-868 (A13).
Sovereain: *see* Sovereign.
Sovereign, James II. 17-1214.
SOVEREIGN (coin) 25-519a; 19-899a.
—, (dict.) 25-519b.
—, (office) 25-520a; [illegible] precedence 22-[illegible].
— coroners 7-188a.
" Sovereign of the Seas " (warship) 23-341b.
Sovereign state 25-521d; U.S. system 27-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

SOVEREIGNTY 25-519c ; Austin's conception 2-940a, 15-573b, 15-575b ; secession 34-568c ; veto 28-15b.
Sovereyn : *see* Sovereign.
Sovina, kingdom, India 14-396b.
Sovrana, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Sovrasenna 26-1055a.
Sovyet Ministrov (Russia) : *see* Council of Ministers.
Sow, Boss. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
—, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4) ; 27-250d.
SOWAR (dict.) 25-523c.
Sow-bread 7-681c.
Sowe, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (II. E2).
Sowerby, George Brettingham (1788-1854) 25-523c.
—, **JAMES** 25-523c.
—, James de Carle 25-523c ; 4-372a ; 4-343b.
— s. Smith 11-441b.
Sowerby, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— **BRIDGE**, Yorks. 25-523d ; 28-933 (B2).
Sowerby's beaked whale 5-772c (6c.).
Sowers, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Sower-sop : *see* Sour-sop.
Sow fennel : *see* Hog's fennel.
SOWING (agriculture) 25-523d.
Sowood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Sowpiex campestris : *see* Colpites campestris.
Sowthiet, Ursula : *see* Shipton, Mother.
Sow-thistle 6-881d ; *see* 6861a.
Sowton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Sowthiet, Franz 18-452c.
Sowthiet extractor 10-87b ; 20-49a.
Soy 15-218a.
Soya, str., Jap. : *see* La Perouse.
" Soya " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Soyana, riv., Russ. 28-877 (F2).
Soyandh, Jap. 15-136 (M-N4).
Soy bean 3-372c ; 6-649c ; oil 20-46a.
SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT 25-524d.
Soyers, Fr. 13-72b.
Soyland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Soymanof, Anne Sophie : *see* Swetchine.
Soyotes (Soyot), race 26-448d ; 10-390c ; dialect 27-473a.
Soy sauce : *see* Soy bean.
Soz, Mir Mahommedi (poet) 13-185d.
Sozh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 6-349b ; 25-217c.
Sozini, Camillo 25-521c.
—, Celso 25-521c.
—, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
SOZOMEN (Hermias Salamanes Sozomenus) 25-525a ; 23-660b.
— (of Pistoia) : *see* Zomini.
Sozon (myth.) 23-955d.
Sozopolis (Apollonia), Bulg. 4-278 (C2) ; capture (1829) 23-931b.
Sozzini, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
—, Mariano (1397-1467) 25-522c.
—, Mariano (1482-1556) 25-523b.
— di Girolamo, Alessandro 25-523b.
SPA, Belg. 25-527c ; 3-665 (G2) ; Charles II. at (1654) 6-915b ; races 11-731d.
—, Tex. 24-744 (B4).
Spaarne, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 13-588d.
Spaccaforno, Sic. 15-1 (E6) ; 26-796d.
Spacecraft, mt., Il. 11-385a.
Spacer (math.) 11-730a.
SPACE AND TIME (philos.) 25-525c ; 22-566b ; 22-576b ; arts, classification of 10-262b ; brain injury, effect 19-49b ; causation and time relation 5-557c ; Clarke on 6-446d ; Herbart's space theory 13-336d ; Hume 13-880d ; in hypnotism (time) 14-206c ; idealism, time in 14-256a ; indifference point (time) 22-577d ; Kant 15-566d, 5-415d ; Lange 18-231a ; Leibnitz 16-938a, 16-376c ; Locke 16-650b ; Lotze 16-938a ; Mach 18-233a ; Spinoza 6-423c ; Wundt 18-242a. *See also* Extension.
— centrode 17-935a.
Spaces of Fontana (anat.) 10-91b.
Spach, Israel 19-965d.
Spachbach, Ger. 28-834c.
Spada, cape, Crete 7-418 (map).
—, palace, Rome 2-412b.
Spadaforese lemon 16-414b.
Spadaro, Micco : *see* Gargiulo, Domenico.
SPADE (dict.) 25-526c.
— brake for Q. F. guns 2-691c.
— casing (guns) 5-494a.
— foot (of chair) 6-237d.
— guinea (coin) 12-697b.
Spadella 5-789c.
Spades, Ind. 14-422 (G8).
Spadille (spadillo) 20-101b ; 22-338a.
Spadix (bot.) 10-554d ; 19-556c ; 16-557a.
— (zool.) 14-145a.
Spadra, Ark. 2-537 (B2).
Spadroon 23-967d.
Spae-woman 10-134d.
Spafford, N.Y. 19-596 (D7).
Spa Fields riot (1816) 17-176b.
Spaghetti : *see* Vermicelli.
SPAGNA, LO 25-526d.
Spagnoletto, *Lo* : *see* Ribera, Giuseppe.
Spagnuoli, Lo (painter) : *see* Crespi, Giuseppe Maria.
Spaguaciae : *see* Avocado pear.
SPAHIS (Sipari) 25-527a ; 2-623b.
SPAIN 25-527a ; 25-530 (map) ; aqueducts 2-342b ; archaeology 2-352b, 2-353b foll., 25-965c ; art : *see* Spanish art ; brigandage 4-564d, 4-565c ; colonial possessions 25-537b ; communications 25-532a, 9-911d ; costume 7-246a ; dances 7-798a ; fauna 25-530c, 25-310b ; flags 10-461c ; Inquisition : *see* Inquisition, Spain ; irrigation 15-241b ; language and literature : *see* Spanish ; learned societies 25-312d ; libraries 16-571c ; life-boat service 16-608b ; monuments, preservation 18-501c, museums 19-64d ; newspapers 19-581a ; nobility 25-546d, 25-548b, 25-549c ; observatories 19-953b ; orders of knighthood 15-868a, 15-866d ; parliament : *see* Cortes ; periodicals 21-161c ; religion 25-536b : *see also* Spanish Church ; survey map 17-631b ; universities 27-1766a, 27-1769a, 27-1769d.
— : *Agriculture* 25-532c ; canesugar 26-47c ; cotton crop 7-265c ; merino sheep 19-167d ; olive cultivation 20-85d foll. ; orange cultivation 19-250b ; tomato exports 11-262d ; wine production 29-725b, 29-717b.
— : *Army* 2-622c ; 25-536c ; infantry (16th cent.) 14-251c ; gipsies in the Tercios (16th and 17th cent.) 2-598d.
— : *Coinage* 18-706d ; 25-535a ; 19-898b ; 19-908c ; ancient 19-875b, 19-875c.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 25-535c ; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-292a, 7-299b ; French trade 10-788b ; German trade 11-814a ; glass 12-102d ; lace 16-406c ; shipping 24-778c ; silk 25-104b ; trade organization 27-140b ; Turkish trade 27-430b ; U.K. trade 27-602b ; whaling 28-572d.
— : *Constitution and Law* 25-533c ; Ayuntamientos 3-78a ; Barraganis 25-546b ; Basque institutions 3-488a ; capital punishment 5-281b ; constitution (1812) 25-555c ; (1837) 25-557a ; (1876) 25-559b, 25-568d ; "Consultate of the Sea" 7-23a ; corn laws 7-178a ; Cortes : *see* Cortes ; criminal code (punishments) 7-158d ; Fueros 11-286c, 25-547a ; marriage indissoluble 8-343d ; medioval land tenure 25-546c ; patent law 20-908c ; press laws 22-304a, 25-559a ; Sunday observance 24-89d.
— : *Finance* 25-531a ; Alcavala tax 1-518b ; civil list 6-412c ; income and industry taxes 14-358c ; national debt 19-269b, 25-560a, 25-964d ; reorganization (1899) 25-564d.
— : *Geology* 25-529d ; 25-529a (fig.) ; Cambrian system 5-88b ; Carboniferous system 5-312a ; Cretaceous system 7-416d ; Devonian system 8-126b ; Liassic rocks 15-568d ; Ordovician system 20-236b, 20-237d ; Triassic rocks 27-259d.
SPAIN : *Mineralis* 25-533d ; copper 7-109a ; iron 14-811b, 14-834b, 22-692d ; lead 16-315b ; mercury 18-156b ; salt 24-224c ; silver 25-113b.
— : *Navy* 19-306c ; 24-552d ; 25-537a ; battleships 24-906c ; boarding tactics (16th cent.) 19-313d ; dockyards 8-166c ; uniforms 27-593b.
— : *Population and Ethnology* 25-536b ; 18-428c ; 14-301a ; 25-537c ; Asturians 2-820d ; Basques 3-485d ; Cagots 4-945b ; Galicians 11-428a ; Gipsies 12-37a foll. ; Iberians 14-216b ; Jews 15-404c, 25-546a ; Maragatos 16-444a, 25-548a ; Moors 16-812d ; Moriscos 18-357d, 25-546b ; Mozarabes 18-949b, 25-546b.
— : *History* (ancient, to A.D. 711) 25-537c ; Augustan age 23-656c ; barbarian invasions (5th cent.) 23-657c ; Cantabrian wars 5-207c ; Carthaginian conquest 5-429a, 22-650c, 4-930a ; Celtic settlements 5-513d ; Dilothian's reorganization 23-649 (B4), 17-908c ; Gracchus' administration (181 B.C.) 12-307b ; Numantian war 18-846c ; Punic Wars 26-851d, 12-920c, 24-404b ; Roman government (3rd-2nd cent. B.C.) 23-630b ; Sertorius 24-684d, 23-641c ; Viriathus' insurrection 24-406c, 25-536c ; Visigothic kingdom 12-275a.
— : *History* (medieval and modern) 25-540c ; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928 ; Algerian conquests (16th cent.) 1-850a ; American colonies 1-806a : *see also* Mexico, Peru &c. ; American Independence War 1-846b, 11-941c ; American War (1898) 27-1740a, 27-1740b ; Asiento treaty 2-761b ; Austrian succession war : *see* that heading ; Barbary corsairs 3-383b ; Bourbon monarchy 3-524d ; buccaneers 4-49b, 21-250d ; Carlists : *see* that heading ; Charlemagne's invasion 10-809, 5-892a, 5-896a ; Charles V.'s policy 5-899d ; Chilean war (1865) 5-155b ; Colombian treaties (1881) 6-712d ; Cuban rebellions 7-604a ; Dutch relations (1579-1648) 13-596a ; English alliance (1514) 9-536c ; English relations (1558-1585) 9-536b, 2-560a ; English war (1528) 9-530c ; Falkland Islands question 10-133a ; French relations (1598-1659) 10-834b foll., 10-1040b ; Guanches 11-174c, 3-838c ; Habsburg monarchy 12-789a ; Hundred Years' War 9-305c, 9-771d ; Iberian union policy (16th cent.) 14-147a ; Inquisition 14-394d, 14-596a ; Ireland invaded 14-776a foll. ; Lepanto 27-449c, 16-463b ; Louisiana settlement and purchase 17-59a, 17-62b, 28-957b ; Mexican Archipelago 17-469a, 21-197c ; maritime discoveries 11-625a ; Moors : *see* that heading ; Moroccan question 18-858b, 1-347b, 16-91c ; Naples acquired (1516) 19-184d ; Napoleonic period 19-204a, 4-194b, 4-194b ; *see also* Peninsular War ; papal relations (16th cent.) 20-711d ; Portugal, union with (1581-1640) : *see* Portugal ; Portuguese relations (1279-1385) 22-141c foll. ; (1762-1808) 22-150b foll. ; Portuguese War (1640-1668) 22-148b ; Quadruple Alliance 22-153a foll. 737d ; Renaissance 23-89c ; republic (1873-1874) 5-469c foll. ; Seven Years' War 24-722d ; Sicily and Aragon 25-25a ; slavery 25-211d, 25-224c ; Spanish marriages (1846) : *see* that heading ; Spanish Succession War : *see* that heading ; Templars 26-595d ; Tordesillas treaty 22-123b ; Tuscan occupation (16th cent.) 27-398c ; Verona congress 9-936b ; West Indian colonies 28-547b ; *see also* Porto Rico, &c.
Spain, river of : *see* Spanish ens.
Spalacidae : *see* Mole-rat.
Spalacopus 23-443a.
Spalacotherium 17-783c.
SPALATIN, GEORGE (George Burkhardt) 25-591a.
Spalato, Hrvoje (Harvoye) Vukcic, duke of : *see* Vukcic.
SPALATO (Spalatro), Aus. 25-591c ; 3-4 (E5) ; Diocletian's palace : *see* Diocletian, palace of ; synod (1059) 5-774d.
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Spalauthra, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Spalax 18-660c ; 28-1011b.
— typhlus : *see* Great mole-rat.
Spalding, Henry H. 20-248d.
—, Johann Joachim 26-376c.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-592b.
Spalding, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
SPALDING, Lincs. 25-592c ; 9-416 (II. G4) ; Benedictine monastery 12-173d ; flower farming 11-266b.
—, Mich. 19-373 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Club 23-406a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Spalding, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Spalt (masonry) 17-845c.
SPALLANZANI, LAZARO 25-592d ; 23-118c ; 13-443a.
Spalling hammer 17-842a.
Spalmadori, isls., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
SPAN (dict.) 25-593b.
Spanaway, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
SPANDAU, Ger. 25-593b ; 3-788 (map) ; 11-808 (D2).
Spandauer, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—Stadt, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPANDRIL (Spandrel) 25-593c ; of staircase 25-765b.
Spangle Alcazar, Mich. 13-926a.
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST Gottlieb 25-593c.
—, Georg 25-593c.
—, Ludwig 25-1017c.
Spangle, Wash. 28-354 (II2).
Spangler, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Spango, riv., Scot. 8-863c.
Spangolite 7-110a ; 7-581a.
Span Head, hill, Dev. 10-72c.
Spanheim, Friedrich 19-320d.
Spanheim, Ezechiel : *see* Spanheim.
Spaniards, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Hole, Breda 4-486c.
Spaniel 8-377d ; 8-375 (Pl. II.) ; 8-379 (Pl. III.) ; *see* Sardine lynx.
Spanish, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, college, Il. 27-751d.
—, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I.A2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-721b.
— Pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 6-426d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2) ; 13-959c.
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (of 1898) 25-594b ; 25-564a ; 27-730d ; American forces 2-623d, 17-721b ; Cervera 5-767a ; declaration 18-316a ; declaration of Paris observed 5-941c ; medal 18-156c ; neutrality of merchant ships 19-144a ; in Philippines 21-399b ; piracy decree 21-638a ; Porto Rico 22-126d ; Roosevelt's army management 23-707d ; seapower in 24-560a ; torpedo action in 19-316c, 27-56d ; War Department criticised 1-642b.
— Armada (1588) : *see* Armada.
— art 20-515a ; 24-494c ; 24-514d ; ceramics 5-730b, 5-741a, 5-752c ; filigree 10-344a ; metal work 18-260d, 25-599c ; pottery 23-129a ; retables (16th cent.) 24-498a ; tiles 28-973a ; weaving 2-67c.
" Spanish Blanks " (1582) 2-16c ; 9-949b ; 13-954d.
Spanish boots 4-238b.
— **BROOM** 25-598b ; 13-773c.
— bugloss : *see* Alkanet.
Spanish calendar of state papers 9-585a ; 9-585b.
Spanish cat : *see* Tortoise-shell cat.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata) : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus Oxycedrus) 5-595b ; 15-557c ; Canary Islands 5-173c ; in Madeira 17-282c.
— chalk : *see* French chalk.
Spanish chestnut 6-113a ; geological age 9-664d ; Italy 15-6b ; in tanning 16-332c.
— chests 6-107b.
— Church 25-536b ; 9-787d ; Arian Goths 12-375a, 25-535d ; Catholic revival (c. 1886) 25-561d ; congregations 25-565c ; councils 25-540b, 26-1052a, 9-301b ; government policy (1910) 25-568c ; Mozarabic liturgy 16-797a ; Roman ritual (11th cent.) 25-543d ; royal policy (15th cent.) 25-549d ; Secularization of monastic lands (19th cent.) 25-557b.
— drama 8-560a ; 8-566d ; 25-583a ; 25-586a ; ancient liturgic plays 25-581b.
— draughts 8-550a.
— elm : *see* Baria.
— era 8-315d.
— fly : *see* Cantharides.
— Fork, Utah 27-811 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
— Fort, Tex. 28-690 (K2).
— fowl 22-214c.
— Fury, The (1578) 2-136b ; 19-419d.
— Gelderland 12-551a.
Spanish Gipsie, The (Middleton and Rowley) 18-416c.
Spanish grass : *see* Esparto.
— Guinea, W.Af. : *see* Muni River Settlements.
— hare 25-530d.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
— ibex 14-218b ; 22-688c ; 12-163b.
— imperial eagle 25-530d.
— iris 14-794d.
— jasmine 15-278b.
— jennet : *see* Jennet.
— languages 25-573a ; Academy grammar and dictionary 25-574a ; dictionaries 8-193a ; English words from (16th cent.) 9-586b ; *see also* Castilian, Catalan, &c.
— literature 25-574b ; assonance 2-786d ; Castilian literature 25-576d ; Catalan 25-589a ; Cid 6-363b ; dialogue 8-157a ; drama : *see* Spanish drama ; French literature influenced 11-130b ; " Limousin " language in Catalan poetry 22-491d ; novel in 19-837c ; pastoral 20-896d ; picaresque novel 16-781c ; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a, 22-157b ; Renaissance 23-89d ; Roland legend 23-165c ; troubadours at Spanish courts 22-498b.
— lynx : *see* Sardine lynx.
— mackerel 17-255a.
— Main 17-431c.
— March 10-802 (map) : *see also* Catalonia.
— Marches (1446) 25-557c ; 9-561d ; 9-938b ; Carlist scheme 5-344c ; Guizot's responsibility 12-768a ; Queen Victoria's intervention 28-32b.
— moss 6-832a.
— Netherlands : *see* Belgium.
— nut : *see* Hazel.
— pepper : *see* Cayenne pepper.
— **PREFORMED CHURCH** 25-559c.
— sparrow 25-530d.
— **SUCCESSION, WAR OF** the 25-599a ; 25-552c ; 10-845a ; (maps) 25-603, 19-218 ; Castile affected 5-157d ; Charleston action 5-944c ; Eugene of Savoy 9-883a ; European effects 9-931c ; Marlborough 17-736c ; Utrecht, Peace of (1713) 27-826c ; William III. 9-543c.
— sumach 16-332d.
— swimming : *see* Trudgen stroke.
— topaz : *see* Scotch topaz.
Spanish Town, W.I. 15-133 (map) ; 15-133b ; capture (1655) 7-495b ; fire (1696) 10-403a.
Spanish Tragedy, The (Kyd) 15-956d ; Jousen's additions 15-502c ; monologue in 18-731d.
Spanish vulture 25-530d.
— white : *see* Whitening.
— wood-lace 15-873b.
Spanker (rigging) : *see* Driver.
Spankenburg, N.J. : *see* Rahway.
Spann, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Spannungs theory : *see* Strain theory.
Spanocchi, palace, Siena 5-411b.
Spanzotto, Martino 25-342a.
Spasable tin 5-466d.

Digitized by Google

Sparagmite 19-801b.
— group 22-266d.
Sparagrass ; *see* Asparagus.
Sparatinæ, fl. 5-124a.
Sparassis 11-236a.
SPARASSODONTA 25-608c ; 7-409b.
Sparassus 2-306d.
— smaragdulus 25-666b.
Sparaxin 13-772c.
Spar-buoy 4-807b.
Spar decked 24-886b.
Spare (bowling) 4-345b.
Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld 3-902b ; 24-724a.
Spari v. United States 15-594b.
Sparganium ; *see* Bur-reed.
Sparger 4-503b.
Sparidæ 26-545c ; 24-872a.
Sparisoma 20-864d.
Sparkbrook, Birmingham 3-987a.
Spark coil 26-515a.
Sparkenhoe, dist., Leics. 16-394a.
Sparkford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Sparkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Sparkman, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Spark recorder 26-523a.
SPARKS, JARED 25-608d ; 11-838d.
—, John 12-210d ; 19-456a.
—, Nicholas 20-370b.
Sparks, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sparkstottinger 6-603b.
Sparksville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Sparland, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Sparling ; *see* Smelt.
Sparnacian group 9-664a ; 11-670b.
Sparnacum, Fr. ; *see* Epernay.
Sparr, Otto von 4-425b ; 3-97b.
Sparr, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Sparre, Per Georg, count 26-219a.
Sparrhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 ; 14-714a.
Sparring (boxing) 4-350d.
Sparrman, Andreas 20-148a ; 20-302d.
SPARROW 25-609a ; 2-168a.
— grass ; *see* Asparagus.
— hawk 13-935b ; 10-146a ; 3-961b (fig.) ; eggs 9-14a ; Egyptian mummies 13-783c.
— hawk (of New Zealand) 13-95c ; 15-761a.
—hawk (of North America) 15-760d.
Sparrowe, house, Ipswich 14-738c ; 2-420d.
Sparrows Point, Md. 17-828 (G2) ; 13-581.
Sparta, Constantine, duke of ; *see* Constantine.
Sparta, Ala. 1-480 (C4).
—, Asia M. ; *see* Isbarta.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
SPARTA (Lacedæmon), Gr. 25-609d ; 12-424 (D3) ; Agis III. 1-377a ; Alcmæonidæ reinstated 6-479a ; ancestor worship, monuments 12-480d ; archæology 25-613c ; army 2-593a ; charity 5-863c ; Cleomenes III. 6-494c, crypteia 7-564c ; Delphi 8-427c, 21-449d, 1-826b ; Dorians 8-425d ; education 8-952d ; Elis subdued 1-376d ; ephors 9-677c ; epitaphs 9-703c ; hegemony 21-72d ; helots 13-251a, 24-664c ; Heraclidæ 13-509a ; infanticide 14-516d ; joint family 26-3d ; laws 12-502a ; Leuctra, battle of (371 B.C.) 15-504d ; Lycurgus 17-153d ; Mantinea, battle of (418 B.C.) 17-605b ; nauarchia 19-276a ; nobility 19-726a ; Olympia protected 20-93c ; pancratium forbidden 22-636b ; Peloponnesian War 21-71d ; perioeci 21-162b ; Persian war (396 B.C.) 1-374b ; Phigalia 21-366a ; Pylos, operations at (425 B.C.) 22-678d ; sumptuary laws 26-830 ; Thasian appeal questioned 7-959a ; Thebes 26-741d. *See also* Greece, history.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-84 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
SPARTACUS 25-614c ; 23-641c ; 27-1063d.
Spartanburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 25-615a ; 25-609 (B-C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-609 (B-C2).
Spartansburg, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Spartein 1-685d.
Spartel, cape, Mor. 18-851 (D1) ; 18-852c.
Sparti, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D-E4).
Sparti (legend) 4-931c.
Spartianus, Aelius 2-905d ; 12-802b ; 24-724a.
" Spartiate " (crusher) 24-908c.
Spartina stricta 12-371a.
Spartium junceum ; *see* Spanish broom.
Spartivento, cape, It. 15-4 (F6) ; 15-26 (F6).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sparto, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Spartocids 4-256c.
Spartocus 4-256c.
Spar torpedo 27-53d.
Sparus Hardwickii ; *see* Flower parrot-fish.
Spasines ; *see* Hyspaosines.
Spasinus Charax, Babyl. 3-100a ; *see also* Mukamrah.
Spask, Russ. (Kazan) 23-872 (G-H4) ; 15-704a.
—, Russ. (Ryazan) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ. (Tambov) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ. As. 25-10 (I4).
Spaskiya, gate, Moscow 18-892a.
Spasmodic school (poetry) 8-350b ; 3-77d.
Spasovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Spasowicz, Wladimir 21-925d.
Spata, Gr. 1-245d ; 25-663a.
Spatangidæ 5-881c.
Spatangoida 5-881c.
Spatangus 18-868a (fig.).
— purpureus ; *see* Purple heart-urchin.
Spate Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (fig.).
Spatha (sword) 2-585a ; double bladed 11-829b.
— (zool.) 16-123b.
Spatharioi 23-522c.
Spathaiokandidatoi 23-522c.
Spathe 10-554d ; 20-641d (fig.) ; aroida 2-641a.
Spathegaster 11-423c.
Spathic iron ore ; *see* Chalybite.
Spatter cone 28-187d.
Spatula (zool.) 24-1015a.
— clypeata ; *see* Shoveler.
Spatularia ; *see* Paddle-fish.
Spaulding, Solomon 18-843a.
Spaulding, La. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Spaun, Hermann, baron von 8-380d.
Spauta, lake, Pers. ; *see* Urmia.
Spaventa, Silvio 15-55b.
Spaventa (It. drama) 8-564d.
Spavinaw Creek, riv., Okla. 20-56 (E1).
Spaxton, Som. 1-364d.
S.P.C.K. (abbrev.) 1-36c.
SPEAKER 25-615a ; 17-3a ; election 20-836a ; precedence 21-449d ; robes 23-409d ; U.S. 27-654a.
Speaker (of clarinet) 2-919d.
Speaker 19-563a.
Speaking trumpet ; *see* Trumpet, speaking and hearing.
Spean, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3) ; 14-721a.
Spear, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D5).
SPEAR (weapon) 25-616a ; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d ; Bayeux tapestry 2-586a ; Egypt 9-44c, 9-69a ; Japanese 15-207a ; Scandinavian, Iron age 14-789d ; Teutonic peoples 26-632d. *See also* Spear heads.
Spear 7-121b.
Spearfish, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Spear grass ; *see* Reed.
— heads 2-582c foll. ; 19-962a ; 24-288d.
Spearman, Sir Alexander 14-674a.
— (millit. engineer) 2-688b.
Spearmint 18-557c ; oil 21-141d, 21-129b.
" Spearmint " (horse) 13-757a.
Spear pyrites 18-683c.
Spears, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Spearsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Spearville, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Spearwort 22-897b.
Speechie (monuments) 4-964a.
Special bailiff 3-218b.
Special case (law) 5-444c.
— constable ; *see* Constable.
— damages 7-780c.
— jury 5-890d.
— pleading 21-537c ; 3-435b.
— proxy 22-517d.
— retainer 23-261d.
— train 10-84d.
Specialty debt ; *see under* Debt.
Specie Circular (U.S. 1836) 27-699c ; 3-546c.
— reserve 3-341d ; Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-338a ; Bank of France 3-343a ; Bank of Germany 3-343b ; Scotland and Ireland, Peel's policy 3-340b ; U.S. 3-347c.
SPECIES (biol.) 25-616b ; 10-35b ; 27-907b.
— (logic) 25-616b ; 22-276b ; 1-189d.
— cycle 18-867b.
SPECIFICATION (building) 25-617a ; 4-764c ; shipbuilding 24-957c.
— (civil law) 25-617b.
— (patent law) 25-617a ; 20-904c.
Specific centres 10-34c.
— cohesion 5-275b.
— curvature 26-121c.
— duties 1-234c.
— energy of sense substances 25-524c.
Speculum Majus (Vincent of Beauvais) 28-90b ; 9-371a ; 1-826c ; early printed editions 14-370c.
Speculum metal 4-640a ; Rosse's 23-745b.
Speculum type 27-525c.
— veneris ; *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Spedalskhed ; *see* Leprosy.
SPEDDING, JAMES 25-622b.
Spednic, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
Speech, Friedrich von 14-187a, 11-789a ; 23-757c.
Speech 25-770b ; 21-462b ; aphasia, vocal 2-164a ; centres 19-495, 2-163c, 2-164c ; communbulbus 25-393b ; *see also* Language.
—, freedom of 20-835c.
—, parts of 21-420b.
Speeches of the wise king Salomon 21-923d.
Speech-House, Forest of Dean 7-898a.
Speed, Harold 20-501a.
—, JOHN 25-622c.
Speed-cones 17-1005a.
Speedwell, Tenn. 26 - 620 (G-H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— cavern, Derby 5-481b.
" Speedwell " (ship) 23-423a ; 17-224a.
Speelwijk, fort, Jav. 3-356a.
Speen, Berks. 9-426 (III, E4) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 19-467d ; military operations (1644) 12-410c, 12-411a.
Speenhamland, Berks. 19-467d.
— scale (1795) 5-867c.
Speer, William 14-163d ; 14-165b.
Speer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, mt., Alps. 1-745a.
Speermore, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Speers Ferry, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Speery, W. Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1) ; 28-931d.
— BEDS 25-632c ; 12-552a ; 7-416b ; 7-112d.
Speget, Flaquin 26-216b.
Speicher, Pa. 21-943 (G2).
Speidell, John 16-873d.
Speier, A. 3-756d.
Speier, Ger. ; *see* Spires.
Speights Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Speightstown, W.I. 28-544 (F-G2) ; 3-381b.
Speigner, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Speiss-cobalt 6-604a.
SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a.
—, JOHN HANNING 25-633a ; 25-380e.
Speke, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, gulf, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (D1) ; 28-46b.
—, hall, Lancs. 2-418d ; 13-812 (Pl. III.).
Spekia 11-515d.
Spelaea (caves) ; *see* Cave.
Speldhurst, Kent. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Spelecco schists 9-662b.
Spelerpes 3-523d ; 22-475c.
— fuscus ; *see* Cave salamander.
Spell 22-357c ; 13-193d.
SPELLING BEE 25-633d.
SPELLO, It 25-634a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 13-526a.
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-634a.
—, Sir John 25-634c.
Spelter 28-926d.
— solder 4-463d.
Spelthorne, Mdx. 18-418c.
Spelt wheat 28-527b, 3-811c ; 1-389c.
Spelyngwe (Spelmesat, Spelmonte) ; *see* Monaco 19-854d.
Speluncae, It. ; *see* Speluncæ.
Spelve, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A4) ; 18-960d.
SPENCE, THOMAS 25-634d.
— (inventor) 21-125a.
— furnace 7-104b.
Spencelay, J. W. 4-221b.
Spencer (family) ; *see* Sparkland, earls of and Marlborough, earls and dukes of.
—, Aubrey George 25-636c.
—, Baldwin 2-957b ; Australian fauna, origin 25-primitive marsupial 10-Tolemaic, Australasia 25-81a, 10-162d.
—, Charles Robert ; *see* 6th earl 25-636c.
—, George John ; *see* 2nd earl 25-637c ; 19-223b, 9-
—, George Trevor 25-
—, **HERBERT** 25-637d ; 13-227a ; aesthetics 1-2 358a, 19-370d ; 26-756e ; and association of ideas 2-classification of the 6-462a, 6-619c ; literature 9-642a ; ethics 9-641a ; evolution theory influenced 10-32c ; ment, sphere of 12-3038 ; individualistic logical law of life 19-1 tuition criticised 14-mythology 19-130b ; chology 22-563c, 19-religion 2-54d ; haugh compared 24-Swedish literature 24-26-719d ; time 25-utilitarianism, relation 27-812c ; vagrancy 27-
—, John ; *see* Spencer, 1st earl.
—, **JOHN CHARLES** ; *see* 3rd earl (Viscount Althorp) 25-637c ; 9-377a ; 4-425a.
—, **JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER**, 5th earl 25-638b ; 14-150c ; 25-637c.
—, J. W. (geologist) 28-
—, Le J. (mineralogist) 28-996b.
—, Stanley 1-267d.
—, W. K. (geologist) 8-577b.
—, **WILLIAM ROBERT** 25-638a.
— v. Harding (1870) 28-
Spencer, La. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Iowa 15-
SPENCER, Mass. 25-638d ; 852 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-56 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, W. Va. 28-369 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-369 (C3).
—, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, gulf, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6) ; 945b ; 2-941d ; 26-
—, house, London 25-
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Spencer & Co. (Conn.) ; *see* pennel 12-248a.
Spencer Co., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-
Spencer Inglis trig. cave 25-837a.
Spencerites 20-339b.
Spencerport, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Spencer Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Spencerville, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Spencer Wells forceps 25-134a.
Spencer, J. Alfred 19-
Spendius (rebel) 8-
Spend the stone (carving) 5-616b.
Spendthrift trusts 27-
SPENSER, PHILIP JAMES 25-638d ; 21-925b ; 13-

Digitized by Google

Spargel, J. W. 11-308b; 11-316c; 11-314d.
Spargelia 3-237c.
Spargelidae 3-237c; 3-239a.
Spargier, Lazarus : bookplate 4-231 (fig.).
— (porcelain maker) 5-753d.
SPARNYMOOR, Dur. 25-639b; 9-412 (I. E3).
SPENS, THOMAS DE 25-639b.
SPENSER, EDMUND 25-639c; 9-619a; abrasadirines, characteristics of 1-576a; English prosody influenced 27-1047a; Grey de Wilton, lord 13-391d; Harvey, Gabriel 13-41d, 23-974d; Hawes 9-612d; ode introduced 20-1d; Raleigh 22-870b; *Shepherd's Calendar* 20-596c; Spenserian poets 9-619d.
—, Henry (bp.) : see Despenser, Henry le.
—, JOHN 25-643a; 3-902e.
SPENSERIAN STANZA 25-643b.
Spent hops 17-615d.
Spevek, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
Spezia Artemidos, site, Egy. 9-40 (D2); 9-76b.
Spezthos tenaticus : see Bushdog.
Spezyita 22-127d.
— cuniculatus 20-397d.
Sperandio 19-901c.
SPERANSKI, COUNT MIKhail Mikhailovich 25-643c.
Sperathe (nearly) 24-404b.
—, Paul 14-188a.
Sperchius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2) : see also Hellada.
Sperenberg, Ger. 28-856d; 24-856d.
Spergula : see Spurrey.
Spergularia : see Sandwort spurrey.
Sperlonga (Speluncae), It. 4-945a; 10-661a.
SPERMACETI 25-644a; 20-51b; 26-570d; candles 5-178c.
Spermagonia 14-380c.
Spermaphyta : see Phanerogamia.
Spermatic arteries 2-667c; 23-129d.
— cord 23-129d.
Spermatid 9-315d.
Spermatium 21-769d; of lichens 16-380c; of red algae 1-382c; of uredinese 11-342c, 11-343b.
Spermatocyte 9-315d.
Spermatogenesis : see Spermatozoa, maturation of.
Spermatogonium 9-315d.
Spermatophore 5-696d.
Spermatophyta : see Phanerogamia.
Spermatozoa 9-315a; 23-117c; 24-746a; functions 9-317c, 24-748b; maturation 7-711a.
Spermatozoid (antherozoid) 1-586b; 21-769d.
Spermestinae : see Estrelidinae.
Spermetia : see Spermatozoa.
Spermogonia 11-356a.
Sperm oil 25-511b; 25-644b.
Sperophilus : see Sousilk.
— columbianus : see Columbia ground-squirrel.
Spermophyta : see Phanerogamia.
Spermoxidase 17-565d.
SPERM-WHALE 25-644b; 5-771d; 7-675b; distribution 25-573a; hunting 25-512c; palaeontological affinities 5-774d; temperature 5-770c.
Sperone (rock) 16-269a; 23-584d.
Speroni, Sperone 8-503d; 14-307a.
Sperrin, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Sperry, F. L. 21-806a.
Sperrylite 21-806a; 7-338d.
Sperry ville, Va. 29-118 (D2).
Spert, Sir Thomas 27-1280d.
Spes (myth.) 25-644c.
SPESSART, dist., Ger. 25-644d; 11-809 (D4-3); 16-642a; garnet 11-471a.
Spessartine 11-470a; 11-471a.
Spessartite 16-135c.
Spesvine, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Spetchley, estate, Worcs. 3-779a.
Spetzai, Rum. 23-326 (C2).
Speth, G. W. 11-809.
Spetsae, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-436a; war of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494b.
Spetsopoula, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Spettisbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Speuil, van (administrator) 14-406b; 14-406d.
SPEUSIPPUS 25-644d; 1-106b; anti-hedonism 9-814a; logical formula 16-899a.
Spez (merchant) 15-734a.
Spey, lake, Scot. 25-646a.
SPEY, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 24-412 (I. E2); geology 9-369b; pearls 21-26b.
— (Spy), tower, Scot. 21-260c.
Speyer, Ger. : see Spires.
Speyerbach, riv., Ger. 25-693c.
Speyside whisky 28-591b.
Spezia, Giorgio 28-990a.
SPEZIA, It. 25-646b; 15-4 (B2); anticlerical demonstration (1907) 15-81c; dockyard 8-866b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B3); 25-646b.
Spezzia, isl., Gr. : see Spetsae.
S.P.G. (abbrev.) : see Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the.
Sphacelaria 1-590a.
— scoparia 13-335b.
Sphacelariaceae 1-589d; 1-590a.
Sphacelinic acid 9-737d.
Sphaceloma ampelinum : see Phoma ampelinum.
Sphacteria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (C4) : see also Sphagia.
Sphaeralcea munroana 9-386c.
Sphaerae 4-944d.
Sphaera Mundi (Sacrobosco) 2-811a.
Sphaerella 10-467c; polymorphism 1-595c; reproduction 1-588b, 10-464d (figs.).
— fragariae 25-1006c (fig.).
Sphaeria (Ilicra), isl., Gr. 22-103c.
Sphaeridia 9-881a.
SPHAERISTERIUM 25-646d; 3-516a.
Sphaeristica 7-800d.
Sphaerobolus 11-336b.
Sphaerocarpos 4-701a; 4-708b.
Sphaeroceras Sauzei 15-569b.
Sphaerocrinidae 8-878d.
Sphaerocrystal 25-662b.
Sphaerocystis 13-232b; spores 12-586b (fig.).
Sphaerodactylus notatus 23-174c.
Sphaeropsus 18-471a.
Sphaeroidea 25-503d.
Sphaeromyxa 9-386a.
Sphaeronectes 14-160a.
Sphaeroellidae 9-680a.
Sphaeronidae 9-878a.
Sphaerophoraceae 16-585a.
Sphaerophoraceae 22-804a.
Sphaerophrya 14-561d; 14-562d; 14-562b (figs.).
Sphaeroplea 1-588c; 1-595a; 21-776b.
Sphaeroplankaceae 1-587b; 1-588c.
Sphaeropoeus hercules 18-471a (fig.).
Sphaerosiderite 5-813a; 6-854b.
Sphaerospora 9-386a.
Sphaerotheca 11-339c; 11-341a.
— humuli : see Hop mildew.
— morsuvae : see American gooseberry mildew.
— pannosa : see Rose mildew.
Sphaerotherium 18-469c; 18-472c.
Sphaerotrilyacus polycarpus 9-906d.
Sphaerozoum 22-803d.
Sphaerularia 19-360d.
Sphagia (Sphacteria), isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); battle (1825) 17-917d; Peloponnesian war (425 B.C.) 21-748, 22-679c, 12-484b, 12-485b.
Sphagnales 4-701b; 4-706d; phylogeny 4-708c. *See also* Sphagnum.
Sphagnum : see Bog-moss.
Sphairistike (game) 25-916b; 16-302b.
Sphakia, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a.
Sphakianakis, Dr 7-429b.
Sphalerite : see Blende.
Sphargidae 27-688a; 26-589a.
Sphargis : see Leathery turtle.
Sphecoidea 14-180c.
Sphecotherus 20-276c.
Sphegidae 14-180c; 18-499d.
Sphendadates : see Smerdis.
Sphendone 7-234b.
SPHENE 25-646d; 26-1017d; 11-561c; formation 8-144d, 18-513c; pyroelectricity 9-181d.
Sphenia 16-134a.
Sphenisci : see Penguin.
Sphenisciformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Spheniscus 21-86c.
Sphenoceria lenta 23-247d (fig.).
SPHENODON 25-647a; cloaca 23-167d; dentition 23-165d; ductless glands 23-163c; ear 23-166c foll.; 23-161b (fig.); eye 23-161d; heart 23-164a; limb-skeleton 23-136b foll.; peritoneal canals 23-165b; pineal organ 23-162a; respiratory organs 23-167c; ribs 23-155a; skull 23-147b; spinal column 23-153c (figs.); sternum 23-155c; sympathetic nervous system 23-159c; urinogenital organs 23-169a.
Sphenogyne speciosa 13-767a.
Sphenoid 7-579c.
Sphenoidal fissure 25-196c.
— sinus 20-80c.
Sphenoid bone 25-198a; ossification 25-199c; pterygoid plate 25-197a, 25-197c.
Spheno-maxillary fissure 25-196c; 25-197a.
— fossa 25-197a.
— ganglion : see Meckel's ganglion.
Sphenomonas 10-467b.
Sphenophyllaceae 22-606c.
Sphenophyllales 20-528a; 22-606c, 22-807d.
Sphenophyllum 20-528a; 22-607d; stem section 20-526 (Plate).
— Dawsoni 20-528b (fig.).
— fertile 22-607d (fig.).
— Thonii 20-541d (fig.).
Sphenoproctus 13-587b.
Sphenopteris 20-532d; 5-311d.
— elegans 20-534d (fig.).
— Hoonghaan 20-535b.
Sphenotrochus 2-104c.
Sphenozamites 20-536d; 20-545a.
Spheraster 25-724b.
SPHERES 25-647b; Archimedes 24-565d; bursting strength 25-1022d; deformation 26-124b; electric capacity 9-243c; equation 11-725a; Euclid's theorem 11-688b; isomerism 15-1136, 15-1138c, 18-1141d; Pythagorean idea 22-700c; strain from radial forces 9-156b; twelve point 26-671a.
Spheres 24-565b.
SPHERES, MUSIC OF THE 25-648a; 22-700a.
— OF INFLUENCE 25-648a; 6-203b.
Spherical aberration 28-133a.
— angle 2-15a.
— buoy 4-807b.
— excess 27-270d.
— HARMONICS 25-649d.
— trigonometry 22-620b.
Spherics : see Music of the spheres.
SPHEROID 25-661b; Archimedes 2-369a.
Spheroidal harmonics 25-659c.
— state 4-152a.
SPHEROMETER 25-661b.
SPHERULITES 25-661c; 19-961c.
Sphex 14-180c.
Sphigmenou (Esphigmenou), mediæval, Turk. 2-851c.
Sphincter muscle 19-516; 25-238d.
Sphingidae : see Hawk-moth.
Sphingidae 16-473c.
SPHINX 25-662b; Avenue of Sphinxes 2-372c; Delphi 7-974c; Egyptian head 9-66 (Pl. III.); (Giza) the Great 25-662c, 9-76b, 17-716b.
—, temple of, Isle, Egy. 2-371d; battle (1882) 2-372b; alabaster decorations 19-17a; discovery 17-716b.
— conglimerate (geol.) 9-663c.
— ligustri : see Privet hawk moth.
Sphodrias (Spartan gen.) 7-960d.
Sphondylomorum 1-588c.
Sphragides : see Dactylioi.
Sphragmograph (tight) 10-505b.
— (med.) 18-61a; 27-938c.
Sphygmometer 27-940c.
Sphygmomanometer 27-938d.
Sphyraenidae 15-536c.
Sphyraenidae 25-545b.
Sphyrna : see Hammerhop.
Sphyrnidae 24-596a.
Sphyroenodes crassidens 16-965c.
Spica, G. 15-762d.
Spica : see Virginis a.
Spice, Isls., Mal. Archa. : see Moluccas.
Spice-berry : see Wintergreen.
Spice bird 1-120b.
Spiceland, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Spicer, Henry 16-527b.
Spicer, Colo. 9-772 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, isle., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Spicheren, Ger. : battle (1870) 11-7d, 1-775a.
Spickard, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Spickett, bill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Spicule 25-722a.
Spiddle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Spider, lake, Me. 17-134 (C2).
Spider crab 17-457c; 7-356c.
— lines 23-309d.
— MONKEY 25-665b; 22-332a; anatomy 22-325a.
— orchis 19-25c.
SPIDERS 25-663c; 2-306a; 2-288d (figs.); alimentary canal 2-295b; descent 2-304d; distribution 29-1014a; food 18-496b; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 10-499a; in mythology 19-142d; origin 2-297b; reproduction 21-120a; web 25-663d.
Spider-flower (Pyrus arachnoides) 27-69b.
Spiderwort (Transcendentia virginica) 10-566b; 10-568d.
Spiegel, Klein, Ger. : see Klein Spiegel.
Spiegelcisen 14-819d.
Spiegeleberg, bills, Ger. 12-830a.
Spieghel, H. L. 8-725a.
Spiekeroog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (D3-4); 11-835c.
Spiel (curling) 7-646b.
Spielberg, hill, Aus. 4-685a.
Spielerville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Spielgarten, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH von 25-667b; 11-796b.
Spielmann, Sir John 10-616d; 20-728d.
— Perry E. 15-559a.
Spielmannsau, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Spiel petroleum engine 20-36a.
Spiennes, Belg. 3-349a.
Spiering Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
Spies, August 1-917b.
SPIESS, CHRISTIAN HEINrich 25-667c.
Spiez, switz. 26-242 (D3); 29-899b.
Spigelia 10-564c.
Spigelian lobe 16-801b.
Spigelius, Adrian 1-931c.
Spigrie, lake, Scot. 24-855d.
Spigno, Marchesa di 23-26b.
Spike, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (P13).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
— (bot.) 10-556b; 10-558d.
—, oil of 16-293a; 20-52d.
Spikelet 10-556c; 10-555b (fig.); 10-558d.
SPIKENARD 25-667d.
Spiker, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Spilbergen (Spilbergh), Joris 11-627c; 5-784b.
Spilling (shaft-sinking) 24-768a.
Spillit 23-114b; 9-1446c.
Spilker, A. 14-371b.
Spiller, J. 21-488c.
Spillertown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Spiller von Hauenschild, R. J. : see Hauenschild, R. J. von.
SPILLIKINS (Jackstraws) 25-668a.
Spillmann (physician) 18-198a.
Spillville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Spilman, Sir John : see Spielmann.
Spilman, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
Spilogale 28-1013a.
— putorius : see Striped skunk.
Spilornis 8-790b.
Spilosoma 13-447b.
Spilsbury, Oxon. 26-343a.
Spilsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-713d.
Spilsby sandstone 16-714b; 25-29d.
SPINA (arch.) 25-668b.
Spina Bad, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Spina bifida 18-724b.
SPINACH 25-668b.
Spinachia vulgaris : see Sea stickleback.
Spinacidae 24-596a.
Spinal accessory nerve 19-396c; 1-946d; 25-854b; fishes 14-367b.
— caries 28-854b.
— column : see Spine.
— CORD 25-668c; canal 27-1056d; effect of drugs 25-1045b, 20-135d; embryology 25-669d; hydrophobia 14-176a; myelitis 19-111b.
Spinale, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Spinal induction 25-678b.
— nerves 19-397c; 19-403d.
Spinalonga, isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a, 5-178a.
— fort, Crete : see Fort Spinalonga.
Spinal reflex 6-749a.
— sclerosis, posterior; see Locomotor ataxia.
— supports 25-671b.
Spinatus muscles 19-55c; 3-965a.
Spinax 24-596a.
— granulatus 24-809a.
Spinazzola, It. 2-236c.
Spincken, Nathanael 19-737b.
Spincourt, Fr. 10-775 (G3).
Spindle, rock, Scot. 25-1015c.
Spindle (geom.) 25-647b.
— (mach.) 28-814a; 7-305c; 16-725a.
— (mast) 17-871b.
— (yarn meas.) 16-726c; 25-638d; 25-606c.
Spindle City, Mass. : see Lowell.
Spindle cone drawing box 28-814 (fig.).
— finder 7-714d.
Spindler, Joseph Bernardovich 5-452d; 19-979d.
—, Karl 11-795b.
Spindlersfeld, Ger. 15-897b.
Spindle system : see Skewer system.
— tree 9-891b; 11-758d.
— whorl 9-69c.
Spine (anat.) 25-169c; 25-670d; of bats 14-257b; monsters 18-741c.
— (bot.) : see Thorn.
—, angular curvature of 25-671c.
SPINEL 25-654c.
Spinelli, A. 19-189b.
Spinelhd : see Spinel.
SPINELLO, ARETINO 25-685a.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo 14-906c.
Spinellus fusiger 11-338d.
Spinelly, Thomas 8-297a.
Spinel-ruby 25-654c.
— twin-law 7-592c (fig.).
SPINET 25-685b; 21-562a (figs.); 25-1039a; upright 6-468d.
Spinetta di scrcasta 21-563a.
— tavola 21-563a.
— trawetta 21-563b.
Spingardi (general) 15-83b.
Spingawi Kotal, pass, Afg. 23-404b.
Spin-houses 12-833b.
Spini, Dodo 16-537d.
Spinifex 12-371a; 12-376a.
Spinigers 11-516a.
Spink, S. Dak. 25-506 (I5).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (G5).
Spinking, Cumb. 24-877a.
Spinnerstown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Spinnet : see Spinet.
Spinnewyn (fencer) 9-667c.
SPINNING 25-685c; intermittent 7-305d; linen 16-726b; rope 23-714a; silk 25-107b; wool 28-811a. *See also* Cotton-spinning.
— (angling) 2-23a.
— jenny 21-239b.
— frame 16-726b; 2-358c.
— jenny 7-285d; 23-686c.
— mule : see Mule.
— wheel 16-726b; 25-686a.
Spinnia, isl., Gr. : see Spinalonga.
Spinode : see Cusp.
Spinola, Albertino 19-305d.
— AMBROSE 25-686d; 26-852d; 3-717b.
— CONVOAL ROJAS DE 25-687c.
—, Frederick 25-687a.
—, Gherardino 17-95b.
—, Nicolas 23-686c.
Spinoso villa, Spain 2-413a.
Spinosella plicifera 25-724d (fig.).
Spinous shark 24-808d.
— processes 1-941c.
SPINOZA, BARUCH DE 25-687d; 19-325d; 5-421a; biblical criticism 3-861d, 11-579b; Bradley's "reals" compared 18-246b; Bruno's anticipation 4-686d; Boehme's "Unground" compared 4-114a; Crescas' influence 7-411c; determinism 28-650a; evolution anticipated 10-26a; excommunicated 19-59c; on immortality 14-336d; infinite, theory of 14-534d; Jacobi's criticism 16-116a; logical methods 16-910b; monism 18-722c, 22-509d; pantheism 20-683a 6-

Digitized by Google

462d; theism, relation to **26-753a.**
Spinoza, Benedict de: *see* Spinoza, Baruch.
Spinster **13-314a.**
Spinster's Rock, cromlech, Dev. **8-134c.**
Spintharoscope **7-502a**; **22-801c.**
Spinulosa **8-880a.**
Spiny anteater: *see* Echidna.
— lobster: *see* Rock lobster.
— pocket mouse **27-634b.**
— rabbit **23-445d**; **12-949c.**
— tailed ducks **8-630c.**
— **SQUIRREL 25-691d**; **17-521c**; **23-436d.**
Spio, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Spio (zool.) **5-795a.**
Spioen, mt., Cape Col. **25-466** (D8).
SPION KOP, mt., S.Af. **25-692a**; **25-466** (I7); **19-252d**; battle (1900) **27-205b.**
Spionskiedh, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Spionoforma **5-795a.**
Spira, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Spiracle (zool.) **14-253c**; **21-360c**; insect **13-422b.**
Spiracles (zool.) **28-184c.**
Spiraculum **11-515b.**
Spiraea **23-722d**; **13-772c**; pistil **18-369d**, **16-373a.**
— filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
— ulmaria: *see* Meadowsweet.
Spiraeoideae **23-722c.**
Spireuam, capo, Gr. **12-440** (E3).
SPIRAL (math.) **25-692a**; Archimedes **2-369a**; equiangular **17-980c.**
— conveyor **7-53c.**
— ligament **8-793a.**
— section **25-641b.**
— staircase **25-764c.**
— valve **1-666b.**
— wheel (firework) **10-423a.**
Spirales **20-172b.**
— autumnalis: *see* Lady's tresses.
Spiraster **25-724b.**
Spirastrellidae **25-729d.**
Spiraling See, lake, Ger. **11-803** (H2); **8-837d.**
Spire, hill, Ire. **22-111a.**
SPIRE (arch.) **25-692b**; entasis **9-654c**; Indian **14-429c**; joints **17-846d.**
— (bot.): *see* Acrospire.
— (math.) **25-647b.**
— **LIGHT 25-693c.**
Spireme thread **7-714b.**
SPIRES, Ger. **25-693c**; **11-808** (I1, m9); **10-811b**; **14-341d**; battle (1703) **25-601c**; cathedral **25-693c**, **2-405c** (plan); Henry V, **6-785d**; press censorship (1529) **22-303a.**
—, Diet of (1526) **11-853c**; **17-138d.**
—, Diet of (1529) **11-853c**; **22-472a.**
—, Diet of (1544) **6-276c.**
—, Diet of (1570) **11-856d**; **17-924c.**
Spirifer **4-360b** (fig.); geological age **5-311b**, **25-110d.**
— disjunctus **8-129a.**
— mosquensis **25-709c.**
— murchisonianus **20-589c.**
Spiriferidae **4-361b**; **4-366a**; **8-128a.**
Spiriferina **8-125d**; **19-625b.**
Spirillaceae **3-163b.**
Spirillum, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Spirillina **10-629b.**
Spirillosis **26-937a.**
Spirillum **3-163b**; **3-165b** (fig.); **3-166c**; **1-1060** (fig.); cholera **8-265b**, **20-772c.**
— desulphuricans **3-166d.**
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— obermeieri **20-776b**; **23-58c**; **27-346b.**
Spirit, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
—, lake, Ia. **14-732** (C1), **14-732c**; **25-150c.**
—, lake, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Spirit (vital principle) **8-551a**; **11-103a**; Stoic view **25-591d.**
Spirit-duck: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
— Falls, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
— fresco: *see* Gambier Parry.
— Lake, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
— Lake, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
— level (astron.) **2-807b.**
— level (engin.) **4-521b**; **27-46d.**
Spirito, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Spirit of Freedom **17-867b.**
Spirito Santo, church, Bologna **2-410b.**
Spirit photography **25-706b.**
— rapping **25-705c**; **22-14b**; **22-545c.**
SPIRITS (alcoholic) **25-694a**; aduteration **1-233d**; denaturized: *see* Methylated spirits; drunkenness **25-578d**; duty **25-693a**, **16-762c**; Gothenburg system **16-770a**; hydrometers **14-184a**; industrial **25-702b**; licenses **16-761b**; methylated: *see* Methylated spirit; physiological effects **25-704a**, **26-580d**, **25-589c**; prohibited sale **3-605c**; statistics **25-695d**, **25-561c.**
— (evil): *see* Demonology.
— Act (1880) **25-695a**; Sunday clause **26-97d.**
— of salt: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— of wine: *see* Alcohol.
Spirituales (Perfecti) **1-905b.**
Spiritual Exercises (St Ignatius) **15-338a**; **17-32d.**
Spiritual Gifts (Charismata) **3-876a**; **15-451c**; **27-9a**; Irenæus **14-791c**; St Paul **20-952d**; *Testamentum Domini* **25-668d.**
SPIRITUALISM 25-705c; **1-287c**; Mme Blavatsky **4-48b**; gospels (Davis) **7-866a**; the "guide" **8-6c**; T. L. Harris **13-20c**; V. Henry **12-302a**; Socrates' daemon **25-333b.**
Spirituala (Zealots) **11-2c**; **15-436c**; Brother Leo **16-440b**; persecution **11-41c**, **14-592c.**
Spiritus aetherem: *see* Ether.
— animalis (physiol.) **21-554a.**
— argenti vivi sublimati: *see* Tin.
— fumans libavii: *see* Tin.
Spiritwood, N.Dak. **19-780** (F1).
— lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (F2).
Spirling: *see* Smelt.
Spiro, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
Spirobolidae **18-472b.**
Spiroboloidea **18-470b**; **18-472b.**
Spirobolus **18-472b.**
Spirochaete **3-163b**; **20-788a**; **10-465d**; diseases **26-937a**; trypanosomes **27-346b.**
— balbiani **27-346c.**
— obermeieri: *see* Spirillum obermeieri.
— pallida **3-172a**; **25-191b**; **27-983b**; **19-431** (Pl. II, fig. 1); staining **20-787d**; and trypanosome **27-316c.**
— pertenius (pallidula) **25-191b**; **28-909b.**
— plicatilis **27-346c.**
— refringens **27-346c.**
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Spirochoua gammipara **14-559b**; **3-560d**; **24-561d.**
Spirochonnia **14-561d.**
Spirocodon **14-153d.**
Spirocyathus **5-87b.**
Spirogyra **1-588a**; **1-589b** (fig.); **1-595d**; nutrition **1-590a.**
Spirolina **19-630b**; **10-635b** (fig.).
Spiroloculina **19-630b** (fig.); **10-633b**; **10-635b** (fig.).
Spiromesis **25-702d.**
Spirometer **1-126c.**
Spirophyton **5-230a.**
Spiroplecta **10-631b.**
Spiroptera sanguinolenta **25-124.**
Spirorbis **5-310c**; **8-125d.**
Spirostomaceae: *see* Spirotricha.
Spirostomum **14-561c**; **14-559b** (fig.).
Spirostreptidae **18-472b.**
Spirostreptoidea **18-470b**; **18-472b.**
Spirostreptus **18-468d** (fig.); **18-472b.**
Spirotricha (Spirostomaceae) **14-560d**; **14-561b.**
Spirte Njarga, penin., Nor. **19-800** (F1).
Spiroula **7-675c**; **5-700d**; **5-695a**; **5-699d.**
Spirula **5-791b.**
Spirulina **1-586b** (fig.).
Spirulirostris **5-694d** (fig.); **5-701b.**
SPIRT (culinary) **25-708b.**
— (geog.) **3-378c.**
Spitaler Alpe, mt., Aus.: *see* Stuhleck.
SPITALFIELDS, dist., Lond. **25-706b**; **16-962a**; friendly society (1703) **11-718a**; market **16-951b.**
Spitalmatte, plain, Switz. **11-573b.**
Spital of Glenshee, Scot. **24-417** (E3).
Spitbank, fort, Hants. **22-132** (map).
SPITHEAD, str., Eng. **25-708c**; **8-429** (III, E5); **25-511b**; mutiny (1797) **4-561a**, **9-552d**, **19-305a.**
SPITI, dist., India **25-708c**; **14-376** (G-H3); geology **15-687d.**
—, riv., India **14-376** (H3-4); **25-708c.**
Spiti dolomite **27-266** (table).
Spitsbüwe (of Bohemia) **4-424a.**
Spitz shales **13-471d**; **15-569c.**
Spitz Sand, bank, Eng. **25-708c.**
SPITSBERGEN (Spitzbergen), archip., Arct. **25-708c**; **21-938** (A-B3); **18-939a**; geology **8-127d**, **18-565d**, **25-710b**; Heuglin **13-416a**; Hudson **13-649d**; Icelandic annals **21-939c**; whale-fishery **28-572a.**
Spitta, E. J. **21-531b.**
—, FRIEDRICH **25-711b**; **23-214d.**
—, Karl Johann **14-190d.**
Spittal, Robert **8-450b**; **25-926d.**
Spittal, Aus. **3-4** (C3); **5-**
—, Northumb. **3-817a**; **3-815c.**
—, Wales **9-428** (V, B4).
Spittalfield, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
Spitting: *see* Expectoration.
Spitting-fish **25-711c.**
Spitz (dog) **8-377c.**
Spitzberg, mt., Ger. **9-759b.**
Spitzer bullet **1-874b.**
Spitzkop, S.Af. **27-930d.**
Spitzwegerich **10-627b** (Fl. I).
Spix, J. B. von **4-452c**, **1-367b**; **29-56c.**
Spixactus **8-790a.**
Spizza, Aus. **3-4** (F5); **3-19d**; **2-1**
Splachnaceae **4-707d.**
Splanchnic nerves, small **19-403c.**
Splanchnocœl **14-255d.**
Splanchnopleure **8-643d.**
Splanchnopleuric: *see* Spandril.
Splay (arch.) **3-353d.**
SPLEEN 25-711b; **18-83b**; **8-633c** (figs.); abscess **17-1684**; in cancer **2-107b**; arlet **2-647b**; in influenza **14-355b**; in malaria **17-462a**; plexus **19-396c**; surgery **17-168d**; veins **27-970c.**
—, wandering **17-168d.**
Splendiferous (giant) **17-875b.**
Splenic fegure **1-655a.**
— glands **17-166d.**
Splenium **4-397c** (fig.).
Splenius muscle **18-853d.**
Splenomegaly **15-637b.**
Spleno-Myelogenous leucaemia **4-85d.**
Spleuchan: *see* Sporran.
Splice (rope) **18-818d.**
Splint **4-201d**; origin **26-125b**; synovitis **15-487d.**
— bone **13-715b.**
— coal **14-422d.**
Split, cape, Can. **19-831** (B2); **25-**
— Rock, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
— Rock, riv., Minn. **18-550** (F3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Minn. **18-550** (A6).
Splits (fabric) **7-279a.**
Splitting (poker) **21-901a.**
Spluga, mt., Alps **26-242** (H4); **1-745b.**
Spluga, Switz. **26-242** (G3); **25-711c.**
SPLUGEN, pass, Alps **25-711b**; **26-242** (G3); Macdonald **11-202c**, **17-210c**; Roman road **1-745b**, **26-27c.**
— Weissborn: *see* Weissborn (Splügen).
Splunge, Miss. **18-600** (D2).
Spodden, riv., Lancs. **23-426a.**
Spode, Josiah **5-754a**; **5-756c.**
SPODUMENE 25-711c; **22-696b.**
Spoelbeech de Lovenjoul, vicomte de **3-681c.**
Spofford, N.H. **19-490** (C6).
—, Tex. **26-690** (G6).
—, lake, N.H. **19-490** (C6).
Spofforth, F. R. **7-444b**; **7-446d.**
Spofforth, Yorks. **9-416** (II, F2); **28-915c.**
SPOHR, LUDWIG 25-712a; **22-425c**; **28-238b.**
SPOIL-FIVE 25-713a.
Spoil-mould **24-485b.**
Spoils, Chamber of **7-641c.**
— system (U.S.) **6-414b**; **6-471a**; **6-525b.**
Spokan, tribe **14-465b**; **25-713d.**
SPOKANE, Wash. **25-713c**; **28-354** (H2).
—, Indian reservation, Wash. **28-354** (G-H2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G-H2).
— Bridge, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
— Co., Wash. **28-354** (H2).
Spól, val., Switz. **26-242** (I3); **9-404d.**
Spoletium, It.: *see* Spoleto.
Spoleto, Weif, duke of: *see* Welf (of Spoleto and Tuscany).
SPOLETO, It. **25-714a**; **15-4** (D9); **15-26** (D3); **10-813d**; council (1211) **2-205a**; council (1849) **26-261c**; dukedom **8-650d**; fall (c. 1198) **14-576c**; Lucrezia Borgia **4-356a**; papal state (1714) **23-664c.**
Spolia opima **23-577c**; **14-656c**; **17-685b.**
Spoliatorium: *see* Apodyterium.
Spoliet (Russ. gilds) **28-70a.**
Spolverini, Giambattista **14-903d.**
SPON, JACQUES 25-714d; **6-458a**; Athens **2-832c**; Pachydermata **20-870b**; travels **12-470b.**
Spondee **27-1042d.**
Spondias: *see* Mexican plum.
— mangifera **17-872b.**
Spondiolis **18-472b.**
Spondylitis deformans **23-239a.**
Spondylus **16-122c**; **16-112d**; **16-119d** (fig.); geological age **19-418a.**
Spondylotomorum **10-467c.**
Sponge (bread) **4-469d.**
— cloth **7-279a.**
Spongelidae **25-721b**; **25-723c**; **25-729d**; habitat **25-720c.**
SPONGES 25-715a; **28-1035b**; coloration **1-507d**, **25-719a**; Cretaceous **7-418a**; deep sea **28-1014d**; duration of life **16-752b**; geological range **28-1014a**; Haeckel on **16-886c**; horny **25-729b**, **25-730c**; *see also* Euceratosa and Pseudoceratosa; individuality theories **16-861d**; Italian fisheries **15-11d**; Jurassic **15-570a.**
Spongia: *see* Euspongia and Hippospongia.
Spongicola fistularis **24-527b.**
Spongidae **25-721a**; **25-725c**; **25-729d**; evolution **25-730c.**
Spongillidae (spongillinae): *see* Fresh-water sponge.
Spongin **1-515c**; **25-726c**; **25-729a**; skeleton **25-715c**, **25-725a.**
Spongioblast (embryol.) **26-670a.**
Spongiobranchaea **11-522a.**
Spongiochiton **6-230b.**
Spongiolum **25-718d.**
Spongiten Kalk **15-570a.**
Spongohisat **25-718a**; **25-726a.**
Spongomonas **10-465d.**
Spongophare: *see* Choanosome.
Spongosphaera **22-805d**; **22-805e** (fig.).
Spongy tissue (bot.) **16-373a.**
Spohrbein, Ger. **16-549c**; **27-726b.**
Spoinalia de futuro **3-831b.**
— de praesenti **3-831b.**
Sponsio: *see* Stipulation.
— et restipulatio tertiae partis **23-550d.**
Sponsion **5-283d**; **27-329d.**
Sponsiones ludicrae **11-449d.**
SPONSOR 25-732a; **3-366b.**
Spontaneity **22-353d**; Cousin **13-29d**, **7-335a.**
Spontaneous generation: *see* Abiogenesis.
— tumour: *see* Neoplasm.
SPONTINI, G. L. P. 25-732c.
SPOOK 25-732b.
Spoon, riv., Ill. **14-304** (B3).
SPOON 25-733b; coronation **21-800a**, **23-36b** (Pl. II.).
— beaked sturgeon: *see* Paddle-fish.
— Paddle-fish.
SPOONBILL (bird) **25-733c**; **10-475d**; **3-977b**; muscular system **3-966b.**
Spoon-bill (fish): *see* Paddle-fish.
Spoon-billed duck: *see* Shoveler.
— sandpiper **3-575c**; Japan **15-163b.**
Spooner, John Coit **16-309d.**
—, J. R. **8-53b.**
—, Lysander **1-917a.**
—, R. H. **7-442a.**
Sponger, Wis. **28-740** (B3).
Spooner Bill (U.S., 1913) **9-**
Spoon-wood: *see* Callos bark.
SPORADES, isls., Gr. **25-734c**; **12-424** (F1-B4); **27-586a.**
—, Northern, isls., Gr. **12-424** (F1).
Sporadopora **14-154d.**
Sporangiole **11-338b.**
Sporangiophore **11-324d**; **2-606a** (fig.); **22-807b.**
Sporangium **23-721d**; **25-**
Spore **23-121c**; **23-121d**; **2-104d**; **11-323a.**
Sporeita **22-435c.**
Spore, tube **25-727a.**
Sporida **11-329a**; **11-341b.**
Sporle, priory, Norf. **25-511a.**
Sporley (Sporle), Richard **19-**
Sporobiast **5-910c.**
Sporobolus **12-371a** (fig.); **13-**
Sporocarp **16-224d**; **22-**
— coccidia **6-615d**; **22-**
12-559d; trematodes **2-**
Sporodinia **11-335d**; **11-**
Sporogonium **4-701a**; **4-**
21-733a.
Sporogony **14-146a**; **14-**
14-154d; *see also* Gamogony.
Sporoplasm **12-555d.**
Sporopollenin **14-147c.**
Sporotrichosis **25-191b.**
SPOROZOA 25-734b; **9-**
22-488b.
Sporozoite **12-506b**; **4-**
22-559d.
SPORRAN 25-735a; **3-**
SPORT (amusement) **25-**
— (biol.) **13-743d.**
Variation and Selection
Monster.
Sportella **16-122a.**
Sporting Life **19-362b.**
Sporting Magazine **2-**
Sporting rights (law) **13-**
Sportive humour **18-417a.**
Sports: *see* Athletic sports.
—, **THE BOOK OF** (Dean
of sports) **25-735a**; **9-**
16-141d.
Sportsman **19-362b.**
Sportula **8-862a.**
Sporulation **22-484b**; **25-**
Sporus: *see* Herres of
worth, Lord.
Spot, lake, Mass. **17-852** (E7).
— heart's (game) **13-134d.**
Spot-shrike (fulligarde) **2-**
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER
25-735b; **26-1235a**; **26-**
1235a; blast furnace **14-**
19-596d.
Spotswood, Ala. **1-468** (E4).
—, N.J. **19-502** (D3).
Spott, Scot. **24-413** (E3).
Spott-tailed duckpare **7-445b.**
Spotted burn, riv., Scot.: *see* Brocksburn.
Spotted crake **22-818c.**
— cuscus **21-514d.**
— deer: *see* Chital and Fallow
— pine spotted dwarf.
— eagle **9-74c.**
— fever: *see* Cerebro-spinal
— fever of Rocky Mountains
12-807b; **26-937a.**
— flycatcher **16-554c.**
— gum **2-948d.**
— hyena **14-174b**; **14-**
57a; in labours **14-**
molar teeth **5-376c.**
— larkspur **26-219c.**
— owl **26-260b.**
— owl **27-633d.**
— salamander **24-585b**; **7-**
714c.
Spotted Tail (chief) **24-677b.**
Spotted-wing (gunnery) **28-**
Spottiswood, Scot. **24-**
(E3); **2-813b.**
SPOTTISWOODE, **25-**
(archbp.) **25-735c**; **24-**
— John Parburner) **4-**
22-285d.
—, Sir Robert **25-735d.**
—, **WILLIAM 25-736a**; **4-**
476d.
Spot transactions **2-275b.**
Spottsville, Ky. **19-840** (A3).
—, Va. **28-1117** (D3).
Spottswood, Va. **28-1117** (C3).
Spottsylvania, Va. **28-**
(D2); battle (1864) **3-**
26-611c.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, co., Va. 25-
736b; **28-1117** (D2).

Digitized by Google

Spottville, Ark. 2-462 (B4).
Spout-hole (whaling) 2-435a.
Sprague (dr.), 7-766.
Sprague: *see* Whipple al.
Sprecher-Kanaal, canal, Ger. 6-506b.
S.P.Q.R. (abbrev.) 3-35c.
Sprague, Sir Edward 6-732b.
Sprague, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Sprague, V. J. 18-291d; 27-121a.
—, T. B. 2-78c.
Sprague, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 17-534 (D3).
—, Me. 15-609 (B3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Sprain (surg.) 15-187c.
Sprang, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Sprauger, Hartheim 23-806b.
SPRAT, THOMAS 25-716c; 3-953d; 9-628d; 8-611a.
SPRAT (fish) 25-736c; 18-432d; netting 27-222a.
—, loon (bird): *see* Diver.
SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL Brimage 25-736d; 5-577b; explorations 7-428a, 3-965b, 27-122a.
Spratton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F8).
Spray, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— baths 9-316d.
Spraying (of plants) 8-698d.
Spray producer (for oil engines) 20-41a.
Sprayton, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Spread, Ga. 12-752 (D2).
"Spread Eagle" (horse) 13-734d.
Spread eagle (stock exchange) 5-55b
Spreading frame 16-726a.
Spread sheet (rubber) 23-903c.
Spreau riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-391b.
Spreaker, Fortunatus 28-263d.
SPRECKELS, CLAUS 25-737a.
—, John Diedrich 25-737a; 18-412c.
—, Rudolph 25-737a.
Sprectsin, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SPREE, riv., Ger. 25-737a; 5-768 (map); 11-808 (D2).
—, Heide, lands, Ger. 5-768 (map).
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 25-737b; 11-808 (D2-E3); 11-806c.
Spremilla formosissima: *see* Lesser Bee.
SPREMBERG, Ger. 25-737c; 11-808 (D-E3); 25-431b.
Sprendlingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. es3).
Sprengel, Carl 22-201b.
—, Christian Konrad 25-737c; 4-302a; on pollination 25-5a.
—, KURT 25-737c.
— pump 22-617b.
— tube (pycnometer) 8-47a.
Sprenger, Aloys 12-904b.
—, JAKOB 25-737d; 14-591b; 22-736d.
— Sprengel's dr, depression, Ice. Period 7-238 (C2); 14-218a.
SPRENGTPONTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d.
—, JAKOB MAGNUS 25-738b; 13-737b.
Sprengel (scholar) 14-630b.
Sprenstein: *see* Berzmann8a.
Sprevana, tribe 21-902a.
Spreyton, Dev. 9-420 (VI. E2).
Spreyt, Sir J. Gordon 8-247d; 8-248b; "Spreyt Bernard settlement" (1854) 8-247a; ministries 8-243a.
Sprimont (porcelain maker) 8-751c.
Sprimont, Belg. 3-468 (G2).
Sprimp, Tom 25-639a.
—, W.V. 1-705a; 26-997b.
Spring, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 22-690 (D5).
—, Va. Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., Me. 25-315b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, riv., Kan. 11-299c.
—, riv., Me. 15-609 (B4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-430a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Wyo. 26-971c.
SPRING (dist.) 25-738d.
— (scen.) 25-738d; 22-399a; forests' effect on 18-646d; hot 22-813d, 18-917a, 20-179b, 22-134a; Juturna, goddess of 25-809d; Vestonio reverence for 25-5-8; water 26-966c.
— (mech.) 25-738d; 17-975b; carriage 5-406b; harmonic motion 5-625b.
— (season) 25-738d; 13-691c.
— Spring (Botticelli): *see* Primavera."
Spring Arbor, Mich. 18-372 (F7), 13-466b.
—balance 28-473a.
Springbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Spring Bank, Ark 2-552 (B4).
Springbok, Cape Col. 25-460 (C-D7).
Springbok (antelope): *see* Springbuck.
Springboro, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Spring Brook, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Springbrook, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
SPRINGBUCK 25-738d; 2-40d.
Springburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Spring City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6); 21-158b.
—, City, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, City, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Creek, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Springcreek, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Spring Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-423 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-603 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2-3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Nov. 5-8 (E1)
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-C4).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ga. 12-752 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (H1).
SPRINGER, ANTON HEINrich 25-739a.
—, F. 8-872a; 28-224d.
—, Jaro 25-1139 (C).
—, Reuben R. 6-372b.
Springer, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
SPRINGER (arch.) 25-739b; 2-342c.
Springer Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Springerton, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Springerville, Ariz. 2-344 (D2).
Springettsbury, Pa.: *see* York.
Springfield, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ess. 16-642 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 25-739b; 14-304 (C4); mass meeting (1863) 14-316d; newspapers 19-571b; railway (1842) 14-306c; temperature 14-304c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 25-739d; 17-852 (B-C2).
—, Mo. 18-630b.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 25-740d; 18-606 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); battle (1780) 12-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
SPRINGFIELD, O. 25-741b; 20-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-590 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
—, Vt. 19-190 (B-C5).
Springfield, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— St John, Ire. 14-741 (D5).
— Upland, dist., Mo. 18-608b.
Springfield News 19-571a.
Springfield Presbytery 8-311b.
Springfield Republican 4-344b; 19-567c.
Springfield ride 23-330d; 25-749a.
— shoot ride 23-333c.
Springfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-152d.
Spring Force, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Fork riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Fountain, park, Ind.: *see* Wonnegan.
— Garden, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Garden, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Garden, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Garden, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Gardens, Vauxhall: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springgreen, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Grove, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Springgrove, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
SPRING GUN (trap) 25-741c; 27-213a.
— haas: *see* Jumping-hare.
— halt: *see* String-halt.
— hammer 27-396b.
— hare: *see* Jumping hare.
Springhaven, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Springhead, Yorks. 29-935 (A2).
Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d; college 18-636a.
Springhill, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
Spring Hill, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Springhill, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Spring Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hill, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Springhill, La. 17-54 (A1).
Spring Hill, Mass. 17-850 (C5).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Hill, college, Birmingham 6-934b.
Springhill, Old, Ala.: *see* Old Springhill.
Spring Hope, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Springing monad (zool.) 10-465d.
— uses (law) 27-331d.
Spring Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Lake Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
— Lick, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— ligament: *see* Calcaneonavicular ligament.
Springman, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Spring Mattress 17-903a.
Spring Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Mountain, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
Springpark, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Spring Place, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— pole (tool) 4-252d.
Springport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Spring Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E2).
Springranch, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Springrose, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Spring-rice (family): *see* Monteagle, baroness.
Spring rise (tide) 26-933b.
Springs, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 27-100a; coal-mining 15-431d, 431-2a, 431-3a (D1).
— Spring (scen.): mass meeting (1863) 14-316d; newspapers 19-571b; railway (1842) 14-306c; temperature 14-304c.
Springsalmon: *see* Quinnat.
Springsgure, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
SPRINGTAIL 25-741d; 2-413c; 12-430d; 2-487b; development 13-424c, 13-425d (fig.), 13-426d; phylogeny 13-434b.
Spring tamper (metals) 2-72a.
— tide 26-930b.
— tooth harrow 13-28a.
Springtown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Springvalley, Ariz. 2-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SPRING VALLEY, Ill. 25-741d; 14-304 (C2).
—, Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, Valley, O. 20-26 (C5).
—, Valley, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Spring Valley, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
Springview, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Springville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-423 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (b8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Utah 28-814 (C2).
Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Springwater, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Springwood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Spring wood (timber) 26-978b.
Sprinkler, automatic (fire extinction) 10-417d.
Sprinkle Tarn, lake, Cumb. 24-279a.
Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Sprinting 23-853c.
Sprit-sail sheet knot 15-673c.
Sprostley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Sprot, George 12-362c.
Sprott, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Sprottau, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Sprowls, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sprout Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Sprout-kale (month): *see* Februarius.
Spruce, Richard 1-118b.
Spruce, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Spruce Bank, Tex. 26-430a.
Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
SPRUCE PINE 25-741d; 10-394b (Pl. I.); in Canada 10-448b; cotyledons 11-260b; leaf 12-762a.
— bar 25-741d; 19-305c.
— beetle 25-742b; 3-296a.
— grouse 27-635d.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— Knob, mt., W.Va. 28-560b.
— Mt., lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— partridge 19-633a; 4-599a.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Spruce-pine (tree): *see* Yellow pine.
Spruce resin 10-395b.
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Sprunchichtung 2-784d; Sachs 23-972c; Walther von der Vogelweide 18-548b.
Sprunell, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad: *see* Sprudelschale.
Sprudelkessel, reservoir, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudel salt 5-347a.
Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudelstein: *see* Fasolite.
SPRUE 25-742b; 10-448b.
Sprult (dict.) 25-467c.
Spry, Sir Richard 16-856d.
Spuing (dict.) 20-48b.
Spul, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Spumile (fossil) 27-314a.
SPULLER, EUGENE 25-749a.
Spumaria 19-105d.
— alba 19-106d.
Spumellaria 22-805c; affinities 22-804b; fission 22-806a.
Spunk (match) 17-826b.
Spun silk 25-1066a.
— silk yarn 28-906b.
Spur, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— (arch.) 25-742b.
SPUR (harness) 25-742b; 18-855b; 19-855c; English regalia 23-30b, 23-34 (Pl. III. fig. 1); Viking age 24-289 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
— (zool.) 25-190a.
Spurge 9-892d; 9-893b.
— laurel 7-835d; 16-284a.
SPURGEON, CHARLES HADdon 25-742c.
—, Thomas 25-743a.
Spurgeon, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-606 (B5).
Spuri (Hess. law) 3-499a.
Spurinna (soldier) 21-559a.
Spurious talipes valgus: *see* Flat-foot.
Spurlington, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
SPURN HEAD, Yorks. 25-743a; 9-416 (II. H2); 4-584 (D4); lighthouse 16-632d, 18-650 (table).
Spur pepper: *see* Goat pepper.
— plover 12-203d.
Spurred rye: *see* Ergot.
Spurrey 5-440a; 21-164d; as silage 9-863d.
Spurs, Battle of the (1513) 9-527d; Bayard 3-554b; Maximilian 17-921b.
Spurston, William 4-967a.
Spur wheel 17-1001c; 17-1004d.
— winged goose 24-827a; 12-743a.
— winged plover 16-298c; 6-921b; 9-21c; 15-163a.
SPURZHEIM, JOHANN Christoph 25-743a; 21-535d.
Spuw slang (snake) 25-291b; *see also* Hoja.
Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
— Duyvil Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
Spuzh, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a.
SPY, Belg. 25-743a; skulls from 9-849d, 2-142c.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
— 2-559c.
—, tower, Scot.: *see* Spey, tower.
Spy (pseud.): *see* Ward, Leslie.
SPY (international law) 25-743b; 22-215c.
Spyra, Jurk, Wilts. 4-554 (D-E3).
Spyndle: *see* Spindle.
Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 1st baron 7-356a.
Spynie, Scot. 9-270c; geology 9-424d; 7-14c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Spyri, Johanna 26-264c.
Spyroidea 22-804a.
Spy-slange: *see* Spue slang.
Spy-wood group 5-300b.
Sq. (abbrev.) 1-36c.
Squa: *see* Squaw.
Squacco-heron 13-387d.
SQUADRON (squad) 25-743c; 5-448d; 10-492d.
— column 5-571b.
SQUALS (game) 25-743d.
Squall (fish): *see* Shark.
SQUALL 25-743d.
Squally, Ist., N.Z. 19-137 (F1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
Squalodon 5-775a; 18-565d; 5-774d.
Squalodontidae 5-775a.
Squalorinidae 24-596b.
Squalorina 15-570b.
Squam, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-491b; Harvard engineering camp 13-399b.
Squama 26-906a.
Squamariaceae 1-591d.
Squamata 23-142c; 23-143a; palaeontology 23-146b, 26-181c.
Squamipennes 2-747d.
Squamish, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Squamosal bone 3-950d; 14-262b.
Squamous epithelium 9-765d.
— suture 25-197a.
Squamscott, riv., N.H. 19-66d.
Squanabog 10-633b; 10-635b (fig. 1).
Squanbuck, Conn. 6-932 (C4).
Squantum, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Squarcione, Francesco 17-602b; 20-47c; 9-812d.
Square, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Square (astron.): *see* Norma.
— (building measurement) 4-762d.
— (cushion): *see* Carreau.
— (geom.) 22-25b; 19-137b.
— (military) 14-353a.
— (quantity) 19-660a; Leonardo on da's problem 19-455a; tables 26-327c.
— (timber) 26-975d.
— (tool) 27-46d (figs.).
Square Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3); riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— dances 7-799d.
— mouthed rhinoceros: *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
— thread (for screw) 24-478d.
Squaretown, N.Z. 19-634 (C5).
Square work (organ building) 20-266c.
Squaring the circle: *see* Circle, Squaring the.
Squash 22-647d; 12-287a; 8-216b.
— racquets 22-783a.
Squatarola helvetica: *see* Grey plover.
Squatina 14-266b; 14-256a.
Squatinidae 14-267d.

Digitized by Google

Squatter 28-43b.
Squatter's licence 19-542d.
Squatter sovereignty: *see* Popular sovereignty.
Squaw, mt., Ariz. 2-54d (A2).
SQUAW 25-747a.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6)
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3)
Squâwo: *see* Squaw.
Squeaker (mouthpiece) 18-947a, 22-973a.
— (pig) 21-606d
— (pigeon) 21-566d.
Squeezers (torture) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-47a.
SQUIB (firework) 25-747a; 10-422d.
— (lit.) 25-747a.
Squibb, E. R. 1-136b.
Squibnocket, lake, Mass. 17-352 (F4).
Squid 7-673c; 24-561d (fig.): *see also* Loligo.
Squier, Ephraim George 5-678d.
—, G. O. 6-304a.
— and Crehore system (telegraphy) 26-520c.
Squill (bot.) 14-25b; 16-683d; 25-747b; tent-cloth 18-353b.
SQUILL (med.) 25-747b; 9-336b.
Squilla (bell) 3-687b.
— (zool.) 9-16b; 7-555b (fig.).
Squillace (Scyllacium), It. 15-4 (F5); monasteries 5-432a, 5-460a; Nerva's colony 19-393d.
— (Sinus Scylleticus), gulf, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 15-1b.
Squillidae 17-458c.
SQUINCH (arch.) 25-747c; 27-958d (fig.); 21-87a; 9-397a.
Squin de Florian: *see* Floyran, Esquiu de.
Squint (arch.) 12-817b.
SQUINT (med.) 25-747d; 10-95d: cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a, ethmoidal disease causing 20-80c; locomotor ataxia causing 16-856a; tubercular meningitis 19-130b; vertigo caused by 19-49a.
Squinzano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Squire, E. 10-245c.
—, Rebecca Flower 5-94d.
—, W. S. 25-685d.
Squire v. Midland Lace Co. (1905) 16-20c.
— v. Sweeney (1900) 16-20b.
SQUIRE 25-747d; 9-775d: *see also* Esquire.
Squireen 25-747d.
Squires, J. A. 23-854c.
Squires, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Squire's, hill, Ire. 3-664c.
Squirrel, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
SQUIRREL 25-747d; 23-439d; 3-600b; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-348b, 11-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b; geological range 20-82b, 21-848b; hibernation 13-444d; stomach 23-438d; uterus 23-439a; vision 17-521b.
Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a.
— cage winding 18-913b.
— leaf bat 6-242c.
— **MONKEY** 25-748c; 22-332a; affinities 17-521a; brain 22-327c; hand 22-325b.; skull 22-326a.
Squirrel's Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b, Squirting cucumber 9-506c.
Sr (chem.): *see* Strontium.
Sraddha (rel.) 13-512d; 4-383c.
Sraghna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Sraosha (myth.) 26-1041d; 29-1042b.
Srauta 4-379c.
— sutras 24-161b: *see also* Kalpa-sutras.
Sravaka 15-125a.
Sravana 13-492d.
Sravana Belgola, India 13-51b; 14-626c.
Sravasti, India 8-120b; 14-966b.
Srbija, kingdom, Eur.: *see* Servia.
Srebrenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-283d.
Sredets, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Sredna Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Sredne-Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 29-999b.
Sredneol, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Sremats, Stefan 24-698a.
Sreski nachalnik 24-690a.
Sretyekovich, Panta 24-695a.
Sri (myth.): *see* Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) 17-675c.
Sridi, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Srlem, co., Croat.Slav.: *see* Syrmia.
Srihasrikot, isl., India 14-383 (I13), 22-640d
Sri-Harsha (poet) 24-171b.
Sri Menanti, state, Mal Penin. 17-481a.
Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4); 11-466b
SRINAGAR, Kashmir 25-748d, 14-376 (F3), 15-657c, 15-658c.
Sringeri, India 13-506d.
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India: *see* Serampur.
SRIRANGAM, India 25-749a; 14-382 (H14); 14-430d.
—, isl., India 25-749a.
Srivaikuntam, India 26-999d; irrigation system 14-851b.
Sri-Vaishnavas (sect) 13-509a.
Srivara (chronicler) 15-688d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5-784d.
Srivilliputtur (Srivilliputter), India 14-382 (G-H15).
Srivardhan, India 14-382 (E10).
Sri Wichaiya, anc. kingdom, Siam 25-4c.
Srobak, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jengird.
Sroo Khmer, Fr.I.C.: *see* Cambodia.
Sron, hill, Ire. 28-548d.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king) 16-53a; 16-981 n 26-926d.
Srutavarman (Hindu ruler) 5-84a.
Sruti 4-383a; 14-646a.
Sruwa, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jengird.
Sryetesnik, Russ.As.: *see* Stryetesnik.
SS, Collar of: *see* Collar of SS.
S.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
S.S.D.G. (Felonic motto) 10-237b.
Ssu-chang Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Ssu-ma Ch'ien 6-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225d.
St. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-788 (map).
STAAL, M. J. C. DELAUNAY, baroone de 25-749a.
Staalet, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
Staaterat 22-373b; 22-521c.
Stab, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Stab (measure) 29-493d.
" Stabat mater dolorosa " (hymn) 14-186c.
Staber Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D2).
STABIAE, It. 25-749c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Castellammare di Stabia.
Stability (mech.) 8-760d; 17-990d; coefficient of 17-991d; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c; floating body 24-922d, 24-930a, 14-119b; friction 17-996a; modulus of 17-996a; of rotation 17-988a; of structures 17-994d.
— curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.
Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-11c; 3-913c; 9-933c.
Stablo, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d.
— fly 10-554a.
Stablewski, Florian von 11-876c.
Stablo, Belg.: *see* Stavelot.
Stabrock, Brit.Gui.: *see* Georgetown.
Stacey, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Staceyville, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stachelberg, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-785b.
Stachys 16-4d; 10-567b.
— betonica: *see* Wood betony.
— sieboldii 13-622a.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-508d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
— (South), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Stack (geog.) 24-415d; 4-959b.
— (building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, isl., Scot. 11-453b.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus 12-470c.
Stack-freed 23-362c.
Stack of Noup, isl., Scot. 20-286d.
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales 21-82c.
Stackpole Elidur, Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 21-82c.
Stacks, mts., Ire 14-744 (B4)
Stacksteads, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Stack system (of bookcases) 4-321d.
Stacte 14-349a, 14-350b.
Stacy, Mahlon 27-252c.
Stacyville, Ia. 14-733 (E1).
Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Stadacona, Can. 22-728c.
Staddiscombe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Staddon, pt., Dev 21-862 (map).
—, heights, hills, Dev. 21-861c.
STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d.
STADE, Ger. 25-750a, 11-808 (B2); 12-925d.
Stadel, J. F. 11-18d.
—, Wilhelm 6-86d.
Stadel, Institute, Frankfort 2-672d; 11-18d.
Stadelhern, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Staden, Belg. 3-648 (A2).
—, Stockholm 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
Stadhampton, Oxon. 9-420 (II. E3).
Stadholm, isl., Swed. 25-936d.
Stadil, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Stadil Fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Stadion, Franz von, count 3-14b, 14-916b.
—, Friedrich Carl Joseph Dismas, count 6-45d
STADION P. K. J. 25-750a.
Stadium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
—, Epidaurus 9-688b.
—, Olympia 20-85b.
STADIUM (measure), Rome 23-599b; 23-959 (plan); distinguished from circus 23-605b.
STADIUM (measure) 25-750b; **STADION** 27-945b; Greek 28-483a, 12-440a; Roman 28-483c, 11-358b.
Stadlau, Vienna 28-50d.
Stadler, Anton 3-494b; 6-45d.
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
Stadnicki, Casimir 21-928c.
—, Stanislaus 21-913a.
Stadion (measure) 28-493d.
Stadsjo canal, Holl.: *see* Slate Canal.
Stadsbygden, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stadtamhof, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 23-37a.
Stadtbergen 14-342b.
Städte-Krieg (1388) 11-848d; 11-20c.
Stadt en Landen, prov., Holl. 13-597b.
Stadthagen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 24-31a.
STADTHOLDER (title) 25-750b; 21-122c; 19-307d; 28-662d.
Stadtilm, Ger. 11-808 (III. pl1).
Stadtkalb: *see* Cornetto curvo.
Stadtkreise 22-521c.
Stadtlohn, Ger. 13-588 (D-E3); battle (1623) 28-855c.
Stadtlohn, mach. fred 6-785d.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon 14-839a; 24-752a.
Stadt-Pfarrkirche, Bayreuth 3-559a.
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Stadt Remda, Ger. 11-808 (III. pl1).
— Sulza, Ger. 11-808 (III. pl1); 24-202b.
Stadtverordneten 11-819d.
Staecharthurm 18-187d.
— giardi 18-188a.
Staedeler, Georg Andreas Karl 6-253d.
STAEL, MADAME DE 25-750c; 11-1134; 10-857d; Constant 6-957b; diplomacy 8-300b; Mme Récamier 22-923a; Mme Savary 24-241c.
Staël-Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron von 25-750d; 10-291b.
Staempfli, M. 1-465b.
Staes (Staas): archaeologist) 1-245d; 17-675d.
Stäfa, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
STAFF (milit.) 25-752d; 2-607c; 2-610a.
— (building) 4-527b.
— (staves: mus.) 19-86c.
STAFFA, isl., Scot. 25-755a; 24-412 (B3).
Staff and cage (beacon) 4-807a
— and globe (beacon) 4-807b.
Staffarda, It. 12-344d, battle (1690) 5-534c, 5-571 (Pl. II).
Staff captain 5-993c.
— College, Camberley 2-614b
— commander 5-765c.
Staffel, Ger. 21-475c.
Staffeldt, Adolf Wilhelm Schack von 8-242a.
Staffelite 21-475c.
Staffin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Staffis am See, Switz.: *see* Estavayer
Staff of Government (court, Pl. II) 17-530b (foll.).
STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756c: *see also* Sutherland, dukes of.
STAFFORD (family) 25-755c; 17-3c; 12-952d: *see also* Buckingham, earls and dukes of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, Sir Edward 12-826c.
—, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of 12-362a
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron *see* Devon, earl of
—, John (archbp of Canterbury) 5-211c, 17-429a.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Stafford.
—, Roger 13-832b.
—, William Howard, viscount 13-832a; 2-16b.
Stafford, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz., Ga. 2-54d (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C9).
—, O. 23-26 (H5).
STAFFORD, co., Eng. 25-756d; 9-416 (II. C4); 1-289d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stafford Ford 25-756b.
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 25-757b; 23-758 (map); 9-416 (II. C4); coal 6-583c, 9-454, 27-660b; cotton 7-253d, 7-255a; farm furniture 8-378a; geology 25-757c, 21-176c; pottery 5-742d, 5-756b; small holdings 1-702b.
— and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.
Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-953 (F2).
Staffordville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Staff system (signalling) 23-76a.
Stafnas, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
STAG (dict.) 25-759d.
— (symbol) 26-284d.
— beetle (Lucanidae) 6-673b; 13-446b.
— beetle (Lucanus cervus) 6-668c; 6-667a (fig.).
Stage, harb., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
STAGE (dict.) 25-759d.
— (zool.) 11-668b.
— (theatre) 26-732d; 26-734 (Plates); lighting 26-735b: *see also* Stage-lighting.
— coach 6-574a; 9-566b; 4-912c; 5-103d.
Stagehouse, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Stage kilns 5-655b.
— play 26-736c.
— reform movement 29-732d.
— Society 8-537a.
Stage, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Stag-horn moss 17-153c; 22-695d (fig.); prothallus 22-695d (fig.).
Staghound 6-378c.
Stag hunting 12-947c.
Stagirite, The: *see* Aristotle.
Stagirus, Gr. 13-440 (C4); 2-16.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 26-218d.
Stagno, cape, Aus.: *see* Sabbioncello.
— Grande, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b.
Stagnone, isl., It. 15-4 (D6).
Stagno Piccolo, Aus. 7-772c.
Stagol, Gr.: *see* Kalabaka.
Stagonolepis 9-269d; 27-259d.
Stagy, reef, Corn. 26-927b.
Stagsden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stags of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453c.
Stahl, Ernst 29-1027c, 16-852a.
—, **FRIEDRICH JULIUS** 25-759d.
—, **GEORG ERNST** 25-760b; 18-51d: on acids 1-146a; on combustion 6-756d, 6-34d; on fermentation and putrefaction 10-275c.
Stahl, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Stahlberger, Emil 12-972b.
Stahler, A. (chemist) 23-915b.
Stahlharmonica: *see* Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quelle, Ger. 18-326b.
Stahlstown, Pa. 21-106c (D3).
Stahnsdorf, Ger. 2-728 (map).
Stahnsdorfer Heide, hmk. Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stahrenberg, Gerlof, count of 10-594d; 9-725b; 25-468c.
Staigue, fort, Ire. 15-750a.
Staindborough, Yorks. 28-422 (C2).
Staindby, Lincs. 15-711a.
Staindrop, Yorks. 29-942 (C3).
Staindrop, Dur. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-457b, 24-494b.
Stainer, Jacob 23-197a.
—, SIR JOHN 25-760b.
STAINES, Mdx. 25-760c; 9-942 (C3); 4-584 (G9).
Stainfield, Lincs. 16-713d.
Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Foss, falls, Yorks. 24-705c.
Staining, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Stainland, Yorks. 29-921 (G6).
Stainmore, Westm. 28-650c.
Stainton, Yr. 19-173 (C3); 5-805b.
Stainsby, Il. 4-70b.
Stainton, H. T. 9-833d.
Stainton, Yorks. 9-415 (I. E6).
Stainton-dale, Yorks. 9-425 (II. I4).
Stainz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Stainzer Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Koralpen.
Stair, Aus. 3-4 (A3).
—, **JAMES DALRYMPLE**, 1st viscount 25-760d.
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 24-845a; Glencoe 25-761d, 24-853c, 4-473d.
STAIR 25-762d.
STAIRCASE 25-763b; 5-1117 Central American 4-477b.
— renaissance 5-1128.
— effect (physiol.) 19-134f.
Stais (archaeologist): *see* Ta 'S tais Polais, Cous, Jos *see* Carthaea.
Staite, W. E. 1-154d; 18-1001
Staithes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. C3); 24-91d.
Stake, fort, Swed. 25-1018b.
Stake, hill, Scot. 24-414 (E2); 23-104d.
Stake (herr.): *see* Pale.
— (Mormon Church) 18-1
Staked, plain, Tex.: *see* Llano estado.
Stake-boarg (general) 28-1
23-923c.
Stake net 27-221d; 19-413b.
Stakiun, Bulg. 28-1018a.
Staktameter 5-49c.
STALACTITE 25-764c; 16-697d; 4-976c (Plates); 18-189d; Luray caverns 17-127d; volcanic 28-1
Stalactite vaulting (arch.): *see* under Vault.
Stalagmite 25-767b; 4-976c (Plates); 16-697d; Luray Caverns 17-128c; on pools 8-1
volcanic 28-1
Stalbridge, Dorset. 9-426 (III. C5); 7-1
Stalden, Switz. 26-241 (E4).
Stale cheque: *see* Cheque.
Stalemate (chess) 6-844.
Stalfjall, mt., Ice. 18-1
Stalham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F2).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F2); 19-744d.
Stalheim, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, pass, Nor. 23-1
Stallmene, isl., Aug.: *see* Lemnos.
STALL (dict.) 25-767d.
Stalla, Switz.: *see* Bergün.
Stallach, Scot. 25-1
Stallage 10-120b.
STALLBAUM, JOHANN GOTTfried 25-768a.
Stallboard (art.) 22-1
Stallbridge, Dorset. 9-426 (III. C5); 7-1
Staller 6-884b; 12-1
813c.
Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-
Stallergletscher, pass, Alps 1-
Stallhorn-berg, Lakes 4-
(II. G2).
Stallings, Ill. 14-384 (D4).
Stallion: *see* Stud horse.
Stallo, Mus. 18-608 (C3).
Stallo 27-1
Stallupönen, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Stalmine, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Stalwart, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Stalwarts (U.S. party) 23-
6-507c.
Staly, William 9-1
Stam, Cornelis 24-1
Stamaria, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Stamatiadis, Georgios 25-1
Stamatios, Gr. 13-440 (C4).
Stamboul: *see* Constantinople.
Stambul, Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
Stambulov, Stefan 4-773d; 24-698a.
Stamenitza, Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
Stamford, Conn. 6-952 (G2); 6-953a.
—, Ill. 14-384 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-1
—, Lincs. 16-713d; 9-426 (III. C5); 7-1
—, Mass. 17-352 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (B4).
—, Tex. 27-1
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Bridge, Yorks. 29-942 (C3); 19-457b, 24-494b.
— Brook, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hill, Ga. 10-1
— Hill, N.J. 19-1
— Hill, Pa. 21-1
— Hill, Utah 27-1
— Hill, Vt. 19-1
— Hill, Wash. 28-1
— Hill, Wis. 28-1
— Hill Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Mills, Ont. 22-1
— Pond, Mass. 17-1
— Pond, Vt. 19-1
— Pond Center, Vt. 19-1
— Pond Corners, Vt. 19-1
— Pond Mills, Vt. 19-1
— Pond Station, Vt. 19-1
— Springs, Ga. 10-1
— Springs, Ky. 15-1
— Springs, Miss. 18-1
— Springs, Tex. 27-1
— Springs, Va. 28-1
— Springs, W. Va. 28-1
— Springs, Wis. 28-1
— Springs, Wyo. 29-1
— Springs Center, Wis. 28-1
— Springs Junction, Wis. 28-1
— Springs Station, Wis. 28-1
— Springs Station, Wyo. 29-1
— Springs Station, Wyo. 29-1
— Springs Station, Wyo. 29

STALYBRIDGE, Ches. **25-**765b; **28-**933 (A3); **7-**2385b.
Stamatakis, museum of **25-**613d.
Stambaugh, Mich. **18-**372 (B3).
Stambha (arch.) **14-**436b.
STAMBOLOV, STEFAN 25-796b; **4-**783b; **27-**463c; **3-**261d.
Stamboul, Constantinople **7-**744; **9-**317c.
Stamen **19-**553d; **10-**559c; **2-**10d; *see also* Androecium.
Stamford, earls of **12-**592b.
—, **HENRY GREY**, 1st earl of **25-**769a; **12-**403d.
—, Thomas Grey, 2nd earl of **25-**769b.
STAMFORD, Conn. **25-**769b; **6-**952 (A5); **8-**834d.
—, (North) Conn.: *see* North Stamford.
STAMFORD, Lincs. **25-**769c; **9-**416 (II. F4); **9-**471a; battle of (1470): *see* Losecoat Field, battle of; bull-running **3-**575c; church **28-**992c; deanery **7-**397c; races **13-**728a.
—, Neb. **18-**324 (E4).
—, Northumb. **19-**792b.
—, N.Y. **19-**590 (I3).
—, Queens. **2-**960 (G4).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (H3).
—, Vt. **19-**490 (A6).
—, hill, Corn. **12-**405d.
—, park, Lincs. **2-**734a.
—, Bridge, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. F2); battle (1066) **9-**474a.
—, Lord, Lond. **16-**938 (C1).
—, marble **19-**784c.
Stamford Mercury **19-**563d.
Stamate **10-**553a.
Staminiferous: *see* Staminate.
Staminode **10-**567d.
Staminody **10-**555a.
Stamma, Philip **6-**103a.
STAMMERING or Stuttering **25-**776b.
Stammerspitze, mt., Alps **1-**743d.
Stammheim, glen, Switz. **29-**1051b.
—, Unter, Switz.: *see* Unter Stammheim.
Stamna, Gr. **12-**424 (C2).
Stamnaes, Nor. **19-**804 (A2).
STAMP 25-771b.
— (postage): *see* Postage stamp.
Stampa, Switz. **26-**242 (H4).
Stampace, Cagliari **4-**946b.
Stamp Act (1712) **19-**555a.
— Act (1765) **27-**671c; **25-**772a; **9-**547c; New York congress **19-**607b; riots **19-**622a.
— Act (1870) **22-**517d.
— Act (1891) **25-**771c; bills of exchange **3-**941b; **3-**943a; instrument defined **14-**851b; marine insurance **14-**880a; receipts **22-**951d, **20-**975b.
Stampes, Fr.: *see* Etampes.
Stampalia, isl., Aegean.: *see* Astropalia.
Stamp Collector's Review **21-**374b.
Stamp Creek, Ga. **11-**736 (B1).
STAMP DUTIES 25-771c; **26-**460b; **9-**463b; ad valorem **3-**324d, **27-**561b; almanacs **5-**712b; arbitration **2-**325d; bills of exchange **3-**941b; bills of sale **3-**943b; change of name **14-**860b; in France **10-**793d; guarantee **12-**954b; insurance **14-**863, **14-**880a; newspapers **9-**566c; promissory notes **3-**943a; scrip **26-**445d; Turkish finance **27-**433c.
Stampede, tunnel, Wash. **28-**354 (F12).
Stamped leather **18-**19b.
Stampen, Gothenburg, Swed. **12-**771c.
Stamper press: *see* Dutch press.
Stampian group **20-**31a; **11-**670 (table).
Stamping Ground, Ky. **15-**740 (D2).
Stamp mill **12-**197d.
Stamptoy, Holl. **13-**583 (C3).
Stampus, Ark. **2-**832 (D4).
Stamp Tax (1712) **19-**555a.
— Tax (U.S., 1788) **19-**567b.
Stan, hill, Bucks. **4-**729a.
Stanaford, W. Virginia **28-** 60 (B4).
Stanalone, Scot. **12-**81 (map).
Stanardsville, Virginia **28-**118 (D2).
Stanbarry, Me. **18-**668 (B1).
Stanbrook, hall, Worcs. **28-**879a.
Stanbury, Yorks. **26-**933 (A1).
Stance, Hons. **23-**956 (C2).
Stance (golf) **12-**294a.
Stancevci, D. **23-**849b.
Stanchfield, Minn. **18-** 550 (D5).
STANCHION 25-772a.
Stancliffe, Derby. **8-**71b.
Stand, dist., Lancs.: *see* Whitefield.
Standaart, Pieter: *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Standard, La. **17-**34 (B9).
STANDARD (dist.) **25-**772b.
— (millit.) **19-**454b foll.; flags: *see under* various countries.
— (scaffolding) **24-**279c.
Standard **19-**580a.
STANDARD, BATTLE OF the (1138) **25-**772b; **9-**480b; **10-**456b.
"Standard, Battle of the" (Leonardo) **16-**445c.
— board (telephone) **26-**551b.
Standardisation (of instruments) **5-**3b.
— marks **27-**130c.
Standard money **18-**703a.
— of life (econ.) **8-**900a.
— Oil Company **23-**435c; **27-**729d; **27-**336a; Bayonne refineries **3-**558d; Cleveland refineries **6-**365a; Lima headquarters **16-**689a.
— Silver Street Baptists.
Standards (elec.) **9-**702c; **4-**567a.
— (weights and meas.) **28-**478a; **28-**482c.
— Office of (U.S.) **25-**772d.
— **DEPARTMENT 25-**772c; **28-**478d.
— of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) **25-**772c.
Standard solution (chem.) **6-**1a.
— wing bird of paradise **3-**979a (fig.).
Stände (Brandenburg) **4-**422a.
Standeford, hills, Yorks. **28-**934 (C3).
—, tunnel, Yorks. **5-**169a.
Standella **16-**124a.
Standerath **26-**243d; **26-**259c.
STANDERTON, S.Af. 25-772d; **29-**466 (I16).
—, dist., S.Af. **27-**189d.
Standeskommission **2-**220d.
Standfuss, M. **14-**27d foll.; **9-**856a.
Standgalle: *see* Kestrel.
Standingmond, Hunts. **13-**955a.
Standis (Dia), isl., Crete **7-**418 (C1); **7-**419a; **2-**490a.
Standing, George **22-**783a; **20-**630a.
Standing camp **5-**120d.
— committee (House of Commons) **20-**836d.
— Council of the Baronetage **3-**124a.
— Joint committee (Scot.) **24-**429c.
— mast: *see* Lower mast.
— Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and S.Dak. **25-**506 (D2-E2); (N.C.-Ont.) **25-**508b.
— Stone, Pa. **21-**106 (K2).
— Stones of Strathbogie, stones, Scot. **13-**955b.
STANDISH, MILES or Myles **25-**772d; **6-**939b; **27-**1020d.
Standish, Lancs. **16-**139 (C2); **16-**140b.
—, Me. **17-**434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (F-G6).
—, Staple Inn, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. E3).
Stand-off-half **10-**620c.
Standon, Herts. **9-**424 (IV, B3).
Standpad, Ida. **14-**276 (C4).
Stane, Scot. **24-**418 (D3).
Stanecastle, tower, Scot. **14-**854a.
Stanedge, ridge, Yorks. **23-**946d.
—, tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. **28-**932c.
Stanehive, Scot.: *see* Stonehaven.
Stanesby, Thomas **7-**135b.
STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson **25-**773a; **23-**403b; **26-**135c.
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers **25-**773c; **20-**164a; **19-**941; **5-**865; **23-**412c.
—, Jane Lathrop **16-**466b.
—, Leland **16-**466b; **5-**20c.
Stanford, Can. **22-**724 (D3).
—, Ill. **14-**204 (C3).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (D6).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (D3).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (D2).
—, le-Hope, Ess. **16-**942 (F2).
—, Rivers, Ess. **16-**942 (E2).
Stang, Emil **19-**814a.
—, Fredrik **19-**812d; **26-**176a; **19-**817b.
Stang (measure) **1-**155a.
Stångå, riv., Swed. **26-**190 (C3); **16-**750b.
Stångåbro (Stångå Bridge), Swed.: battle (1598) **23-**69c, **26-**201d, **16-**750b.
Stang Alps, mts., Aus. **5-**336c; **25-**903a.
Stangebjerg, Den.: battle (1026) **5-**222b.
Stangelville, Wisconsin **28-**740 (F4).
Stanger, **12-**755b; stem and leaf **12-**755c.
— paradoxa **19-**754a.
Stangerinea **12-**755b.
Stangvik, Nor. **19-**804 (C1).
Stanhaye, Scot.: *see* Stonehaven.
Stanhoe, Norf. **9-**424 (IV, D1).
STANHOPE, EARLS 25-773d; *see also* Harrington, earls of; Chesterfield, earls of.
—, Charles, 1st E. W.: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Stanhope, 3rd earl **25-**774b; **22-**361b.
—, **LADY HESTER LUCY 25-**773a; **18-**809d.
—, James Stanhope, 1st earl **25-**773d; **19-**271a; **25-**607d; legislation under **9-**544d.
—, Philip H. Stanhope, 4th earl **25-**774d; **13-**76c.
—, R. Spencer **20-**501a.
Stanhope, Dur. **9-**412 (I. E3); **28-**438d; **8-**706d; **5-**378b.
—, Ia. **14-**732 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-**590 (C6).
—, common, Dur. **9-**412 (I. D3).
—, riv., Scot. **21-**38d.
Stanhope (carriage) **5-**403c.
— essay prize **25-**774d.
Stanhope, Forbes, A.: *see* Forbes.
Stanhope gold medal **18-**17b; **13-**873a.
— lens **18-**394b; **25-**774c.
— printing press **25-**774c.
Stanihurst, Richard: *see* Stanyhurst.
STANIMAKA (Stenimachos), Bulg. **25-**775c; **4-**173 (B2); **5-**260a; **4-**777b.
Stanimores, Sus.: *see* Sterning.
Stanion, Northants. **9-**424 (IV, A2).
Stanislas, palace, Nancy **2-**734b.
STANISLAU (Stanislawow), Aus. **25-**775c; **3-**4 (I2).
Stanislaus (bp. of Cracow) **4-**159b.
STANISLAUS I. (Leszczynski; of Poland) **25-**775c; **21-**917a; Lorraine **11-**861a, **17-**11d; treaty of Altranstädt **2-**916a; war of Polish Succession **21-**981d; work on Polish history **20-**1d.
— II. (AUGUSTUS PONIATowski; of Poland) **25-**776a; **21-**915a; **12-**611c; national theatre **8-**514a; Order founded **19-**525d.
Stanislaus, riv., Cal. **5-**8 (C3); **5-**13b.
— Co., Cal. **5-**8 (C3).
Stanislawskoe-selo, Russ. **15-**776c.
Stanislawow, Aus.: *see* Stanislau.
Stanislawski (painter) **20-**514a.
Stanitsa **7-**218a; **23-**873b.
Stanko, Ada M.: *see* Cox.
Stanlake, Abbey, Ches. **16-**143a.
Stanleigh, abbey, Wilts.: *see* Stanley.
Stanley, dist., Warwick. **28-**344b; **24-**912d.
STANLEY (family) **25-**776d; **13-**527d: *see also* Derby, earls of; Monteagle, barons; Sheffield, barons.
— (of Alderley), barons **25-**777a.
— (of Alderley), E. J. Stanley, 2nd baron **25-**777b; **14-**674a.
—, Anthony D. **26-**331d.
—, **ARTHUR PENRHYN 25-**777c; **15-**527d; biblical criticism **3-**863c; hymns **14-**196d; Lambeth conferences **16-**110d.
—, **BERNARD 25-**779a.
—, George, Lord Strange: *see* Strange.
—, **SIR HENRY MORTON 25-**779a; **6-**917c; Congo Free State **16-**161b, **6-**918a; Emin expedition **9-**946c, **9-**127c; Livingstone expedition **16-**915c; Nile exploration **19-**698c; Uganda **27-**566b.
—, John (musician) **4-**71b.
—, Sir John (d. 1414) **9-**63a; **16-**141c.
—, **THOMAS 25-**781c.
Stanley, William (d. 1495) **8-**65a; **9-**523a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 25-**782a.
Stanley, Can. (D.C.) **4-**600 (E2).
—, Can. (N.B.) **19-**465 (B1).
—, Can. (Sask.) **24-**225 (B2).
—, Idaho **13-**657d.
—, Derby. **9-**416 (II. E4).
—, Dur. **9-**412 (I. E3); **8-**707d.
—, Falk.Is. **2-**462 (E7); **10-**151d.
—, Ia. **11-**752 (E3).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C6).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (A5).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (B1).
—, N.Y. **19-**590 (C5).
—, N.Z. **19-**624 (B7).
—, Scot. **24-**418 (E2); **21-**262d.
—, Tas. **26-**438 (A1).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (B-C4).
—, Yorks. **28-**934 (D2).
—, (Stanleigh), abbey, Wilts. **28-**699b.
—, falls, Bel.Cong. **6-**923 (D2); **6-**915b.
—, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo Forest.
—, isl., S.Dak. **25-**506 (E3).
—, mt., Ugan. **27-**557 (A2); **23-**947c.
—, pks., N.S.W. **2-**960 (G6).
—, park, Vancouver **27-**885d.
—, Brook, riv., N.H. **19-**490 (C6).
—, Co., S.Dak. **25-**506 (D4-E3).
—, Falls, Bel.Cong.: *see* Stanleyville.
—, Falls, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-**927a; **6-**919c; **25-**780c.
—, Pool, Bel.Cong. **6-**923 (A4); **6-**915a; **6-**919d.
—, Pool, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-**923 (A4-B3); **6-**926d.
Stanley's hawk: *see* Cooper's hawk.
Stanley St Leonard's, Glos. **19-**26b.
Stanleyton, Va. **28-**118 (D2).
Stanleyville, Bel.Cong. **6-**923 (D2); **6-**926a; **6-**921a.
Stanlow, pt., Ches. **16-**139 (B3); **17-**551a.
Stanly Co., N.C. **19-**772 (B2).
Stanmore, Mdx. **16-**942 (C2); **18-**413c.
Stannard, Henrietta E. V.: *see* Owen Grange.
—, **JOSEPH 25-**782b.
Stannard, Vt. **19-**490 (C2).
— Rock, isl., Mich. **18-**372 (C2).
STANNARIES 25-782b; **17-**156b.
— Act (1855) **25-**782c.
— Courts Abolition Act (1896) **25-**782c.
Stannary, prison, Lostwithiel **25-**782d.
Stann Creek, C.Am. **5-**678 (B2); **6-**615d.
Stannel: *see* Kestrel.
Stanner Rock, hill, Hereford. **13-**563d.
Stanners, isle, Scot. **21-**966b.
Stannic chloride **26-**997c; in dyeing **8-**746c, **8-**748d, **25-**103c.
— compounds: *see under* Tin.
— oxide **26-**997a; **5-**460d; **6-**62a.
Stanningley, Yorks. **28-**933 (C1).
Stannington, Northumb. **9-**424 (II. F2).
STANNITE 25-782d.
Stannius, Herman **27-**955d; **25-**258a; **23-**140b.
Stanno-fluorides **26-**997c.
Stannoid **25-**813d.
Stannous chloride **26-**997b; **1-**227b.
— compounds: *see under* Tin.
Stanoyol, mts., Russ.As. **25-**10 (H3-M2); **26-**490b; **15-**777c; **2-**137c: *see also* Yablonoi.
— pristaf **23-**876a.
STANS, Switz. **25-**782d; **26-**243 (E3); **26-**253b.
Stansbury, mts., Utah **27-**814 (B2).
Stansel, Ala. **1-**460 (B2).
Stanserhorn, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (E3); **25-**783a.
STANSFELD, SIR JAMES 25-783a.
Stansfield, A. **26-**818c; **17-**836b.
Stans Forehand, cape, Arct. **25-**709b.
Stanskogel, mt., Alps **1-**746a.
Stansted, Switz. **26-**242 (E3); **25-**783a; **17-**93b.
Stanstead, Canada **19-**490 (C1).
Stansted (Stanstead), Kent **16-**942 (F3); **15-**737b.
—, Mountfitchet, Ess. **9-**424 (IV, C3).
Stanthorpe, Queens. **2-**952b.
Stantinnite **1-**793d.
Stanton, Arthur Henry **8-**390a.
—, **EDWIN M'MASTERS 25-**783b; **24-**852b.
—, **ELIZABETH CADY 25-**783d.
—, Frederic P. **15-**660b; **4-**716c.
—, Henry Brewster **25-**783d.
—, Harvey Co., Kan. **15-**740 (C3).
—, Robert B. **12-**348c.
—, T. E. **16-**91b.
Stanton, Ala. **1-**460 (C3).
—, Ariz. **2-**544 (B2).
—, Del. **17-**824 (B1).
—, Derby. **26-**777c.
—, Ia. **14-**732 (B4).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (E3).
—, Mich. **19-**372 (E6).
—, Miss. **18-**690 (A4).
—, Mo. **19-**608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (C2).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (G3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D5).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (B2).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (E-F3).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (A2).
Stantonbury, Bucks. **9-**420 (III. F2).
Stanton-by-Youlgreave, Derby. **8-**71b.
Stanton Co., Kan. **15-**654 (A3).
— Co., Neb. **19-**324 (G3).
— Drew, Som. **25-**965b; **25-**964c.
— Fitzwarren, Wilts. **9-**420 (III. D3).
— Harcourt, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. D-E3); **20-**417d.
— Lacy, Salop. **9-**420 (III. D2); **24-**1025c.
— St Quintin, Wilts. **17-**596b.
Stanway, Glos. **9-**420 (III. D3).
Stanwell, Mdx. **16-**942 (C3).
Stanwich, Conn. **6-**952 (A5).
Stanwick, Northants. **9-**424 (IV, B3).
Stanwick nectarine **13-**713a.
Stanwix, Cumb. **5-**341b.
Stanwood, Ia. **14-**732 (E3).
—, Wash. **18-**372 (E6).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (C1).
STANYHURST, RICHARD 25-784a.
—, William **25-**784b.
Stanz, Die, pass, Alps **1-**746c.
STANZA 25-784b; **25-**1042b; **27-**1045c.
Stanzaile Law **25-**784c.
Stanzer-thal, val., Aus. **26-**242 (I2).
Staoueli, Alg.: battle (1830) **1-**630c.
Staounaig, bay, Scot. **6-**716a.
Stapedius muscle **8-**702b.
Stapehill, Dorset. **27-**214c.
Stapel, Christian **26-**: *see* Stapledon, Walter de.
Stapeldon Hall, Oxford, Eng.: *see* Exeter College.
— scholarships **20-**468d.
Stapelia **26-**563d; **25-**231a.
Stapenhill, Derby. **8-**72a.
Stapes (anat.) **9-**792b; **25-**183b; **23-**160d.
Stapfer, Paul **11-**131c.
Staphorst, Hol. **13-**588 (D2).
Staphylaea: *see* Bladder-nut.
Staphylinidae: *see* Rove beetle.
Staphylinoidea **6-**671a.
Staphylococcus **20-**771a; **23-**411 (fig. 1).
— pyogenes **4-**140a; **13-**132d.
— pyogenes albus **8-**266c; **24-**652d; **25-**191b.
— pyogenes aureus **4-**201a; **24-**652d, **20-**776 (pl. 1, fig 4).
— pyogenes brevis **8-**266c.
Staphyloceylis **26-**412a.
Staphyloma **10-**96a.
Staphylus **13-**877c; **8-**287c.
Stapil, Jos. **14-**228 (D2).
Staple, isl., Northumb. **2-**412 (I, E1); **10-**183b.
STAPLE (dict.) **25-**784c.
— (public mart) **25-**814d.
— Inn, merchants of the **5-**956d.
— Statute of the **9-**460a.
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d; **10-**65d; exchequer, reforms of **10-**56b; Peerya and Courtenays of **28-**792 (pl. IV, fig. 8).
Stapleford, Wilts. **9-**420 (III. D4).
— Abbots, Ess. **16-**942 (E2).
— Tawney, Ess. **16-**942 (E2).
Staplegrove, Som. **9-**430 (VI. F1).
Staplehurst, Kent **9-**424 (IV. D4).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (G4).
Staples, Edward **14-**774d.
Staples, Miss. **18-**550 (C4).
— Tex. **26-**690 (J-K6).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Staples, Isls., Northumb.: *see* Farne, Isls.
Staple's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Stapleton (family) 8-102b
—, Miles Thomas: *see* Beaumont, baron.
Stapleton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Glos. 12-134d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Va. 26-118 (D3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Ototo.
Staple towns 25-784b.
Stapodia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Stappen, Charles van der: *see* Van der Stappen.
Star, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, Va. 26-118 (B4).
—, castle, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-952b.
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
Star (astrol.): *see under* Astrology.
STAR (astron.) 25-784d; 26-91b; brightness of 14-326c; charts of 21-524a; colours of 25-788a, 21-531c; constellations 7-11c; constitution 2-819a; double: *see* Binary system; Egyptian belief 9-56b; heat from 21-533b; Jewish belief 2-5b; nebular theory 19-334d; photometry 21-530a; proper motions 2-816d; shooting: *see* Meteor; spectroscopy 2-818a; temporary: *see* Nova; twinkling of 16-611c; variable 25-785b.
—, (her.) 13-523a.
—, (insignia) 15-860c.
—, (myth.) 19-143b; Babylonian 3-114a, 12-19d; classical 2-927a.
—, (order) 15-141d.
—, (pool) 3-936c.
"Star" (horse) 13-728b.
Staraja-Russa, Russ.: *see* Staraya-Russa.
Star anise 14-349b; oil 2-55d, 21-141d.
Stara Planina, mts., Bulg.: *see* Balkan.
Star-apple 7-597b.
Starashchin (trapper) 25-710a.
Starashchin, cape, Arct. 25-709c.
Starats, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Staray, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-486c.
STARAYA RUSSA, Russ. 25-793d; 23-872 (D8); 19-839c.
STARA ZAGORA, Bulg. 25-794a; 4-773 (B2); battle (A.D. 150) 7-913a; battle (1877) 4-782a.
Starbeck, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
STARBOARD AND LARboard 25-794a.
— hand 4-807a.
Starbuck, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-554 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-578b.
STARCH 25-794b; brewing 4-512b; dietetics 8-216b, 8-217c, 19-921c; formation 21-748c, 21-766b; granules 2-849d (fig.); lichens: *see* Lichenin; textile manufactures 10-378c, 26-698c.
STAR CHAMBER 25-795b; 9-526d; 9-537d; perjury 21-172c; press censorship 22-306b; records 22-961c; Roman Catholics 14-777c.
— Chamber edict 19-553a.
Starch cellulose 25-794c.
Starch Green, Md. Lond. 16-938 (A2); 12-896c.
— gum: *see* Dextrine.
— hyacinth 14-25b; 16-683d.
— sheath 21-735a.
Star City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Star class (penal servitude) 22-367a.
— cluster 25-787d.
— Cycle Co. v. Frankenburgs 27-132b.
— daffodil: *see* Mock narcissus.
Stardi, cave, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Star-drift 25-791c.
Stare Miasto, Prague 22-248b.
— Miasto, Warsaw 28-335a.
STARFISH 25-796b: *see also* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Star-fruit 1-671d.
STARGARD, Ger. 25-797c; 11-868 (E2); 17-1019b.
— an der Linde, Ger. 23-707d.
Starhemberg, Ernst Rudiger von 9-882d; 28-311b.
—, Guido: *see* Stahremberg.
Starhill, La. 17-54 (a5).
Star hyacinth 14-25b.
Starigrad, Aus.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Staring, Antoni Christiaan Winand 8-727b.
Staritsa, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-189c.
Stariy Zamok, Russ. 8-739a.
Star Junction, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
STARK, JAMES 25-797d.
—, Johannes 6-899d; 25-630a; 27-836d.
—, **JOHN** 25-798a; 19-497c; 1-843c.
—, Robert 24-504d.
—, William 25-798a.
Stark, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
Starke, O.L.R.H. (physicist) 6-889c.
Starke, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Starkenburg, prov., Ger. 13-409d.
Starkey, Sir Oliver 17-511d.
—, Samuel 1-365c.
Starkey, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Starks, E.C. 28-1008a.
Starksboro, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Starkville, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
Starkweather, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Starlake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
STARLEY, JAMES 25-798b; 7-634a; 27-798c.
Starley-Abingdon axle 27-267e.
Starlight, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Star Lime Works, Ky. 15-740 (H2).
Starling, Ernest H. 20-925b; 19-924b; 18-588a.
STARLING 25-798c; 12-311a; distribution 3-975d, 4-120c, 5-230c.
Starlington, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Starn: *see* Black Tern.
STARNBERG, Ger. 25-799a; 11-868 (C4).
Starnberger See, lake, Ger.: *see* Würmsee.
Starners, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Starnina, Gherardo 17-828b; 2-7a; 20-480a (table).
STAR-NOSED MOLE 25-799a; 14-641a.
Starobrjelsk, Russ. 23-874 (L G2); 15-772c.
STARODUB, Russ. 25-799a; 23-872 (D5); 23-866b.
Star of autumn: *see* Sirius.
— of Bethlehem (bot.) 13-771b; 16-683d.
— of Este (diamond) 8-163c.
— of India (order) 15-861b; 22-270a; 23-409d.
— of Karageorgevitch (order) 15-866c.
— of Rumania (order) 15-866b.
— of South Africa (diamond) 8-160c; 8-163c.
— of the South (diamond) 8-163c.
Staro Konstantinov, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-1995b.
— Minsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
— Petrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (L F3).
Starosta (official) 23-876c; 26-1024d; 21-908a.
Starovyerovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Star Peak beds 27-260 (table).
— polygon 22-25a; 22-25c.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Starr, Ellen Gates 6-124a.
Starr, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Star-ratio 25-792c.
Starr Bawkett societies 4-767c.
Starr Co., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
Starrey, Aus. 22-855c.
Starr King, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— King, mt., N.H. 19-499 (E3).
Star rowing club 23-783d.
Starrsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Star-ruby 2-792a.
Starrucca, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Starry Cross (Order) 15-902d.
Star series (geol.) 22-732c.
— shake 26-979b.
— shell 1-863d.
Starshina (official) 23-876c; 26-1024d.
"Star Spangled Banner" 3-290d, 19-266c; 1-836d.
Star Spangled Banner (Order) 15-877d.
"Stars, The" (horse) 13-735b.
Star-stone: *see* Asteria.
Start, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 9-432d, 8-132b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Star Tannery, Va. 29-119 (D1).
Starter, Jan Janssen 8-724c.
Star, the 19-562b.
Star-thistle 5-669a.
Starting-powder 10-422b.
Star-topaz 2-792a.
Star trace 10-686a.
Startup, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Starunia, Aus. 20-430a.
STARVATION 25-799a; 18-28c; 23-191d.
Starved Rock, hill, Ill. 20-370d; 14-304b; battle (1770) 22-66b.
Staryi Bykhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
— Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Starzynski, Aus. 3-1 (H2).
STAS, JEAN SERVAIS 25-799b; atomic theory 2-873a; atomic weight determinations 25-940b; chemical combination 9-256c; iodine combination 14-724c.
Staseas (philosopher) 21-163c.
Staser, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
STASINUS 25-799c; 12-508c.
Stasis, Tex. 21-210 (C4).
Stas-Otto process 25-799c.
Stassart, Simon 6-592b.
STASSFURT, Ger. 25-799d; 11-868 (C3); potash mines 17-617d; salt deposits 4-633c, 24-859d.
— salt beds 21-177b (table).
Stassfürter Chem. Fabrik 22-529c.
Stassfurtite 4-242b.
Stassinopoulos, Stanislaus 21-927b.
State, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-591c.
STATE 25-799d; 21-444a; anarchism 1-914a; Aristotle 2-437c; classification of 25-522a; civilized and uncivilized 14-698d; feudal 10-301c; 10-299b; Hedonist and survival theories 25-323c; Hegel on 13-206c; the Hiemeric 13-629b; moral legislation 9-820c; nation states, rise of 9-353c, 9-354c; Plato on 21-817c, 21-818a; religion and the 12-536c; Adam Smith 25-258c; socialist theory of 25-301b, 25-308b; sovereignty in regard to 25-521c, 25-522d; vassal states 26-174b. *See also* Aristocracy; Government; International law, &c.
— Board of Charities and Corrections (Cal.): *see* Charities and Corrections, State Board of.
State Center, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
State Charities Aid Association (U.S.) 8-741b.
— Children's Act (Australia, 1895) 3-98a.
— Children's Council (Australia) 3-98a.
— Children's Department (Australia) 6-140b.
— and Church 6-332a foll.; 23-4c; American Puritans 6-935c; Anabaptist doctrine 1-905a; Baader 3-88a; Browne 6-911b; Calvin 5-73b, 22-257b; Constantine's policy 6-990a; councils, imperial relations with 7-309d, 19-640d; Dollinger 8-396c; ecclesiastical law 8-866d, 8-853d; Erastianism 9-733a; established churches 9-787a; heresy 13-361a; Hooker 13-674a; Ketteler 15-763a; Luther 26-111c; Marsilius 17-799d; Milton 18-137c; Occam 19-966b; Pufendorf 22-633c; Russia 23-897d; Sarpi 24-221c; Stahl 25-766a; Stanley 25-774d; Wycliffe 28-965a foll.; Zwingli 28-1063a. *See also* Papacy; Holy Roman Empire; Italy, &c.
— coach, royal 6-571b.
— College, Pa. 21-106 (G4); 21-111a.
State Domains (Turk. finance) 27-135d.
— Farm, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Freight Tax (U.S.) 14-712b.
—, **GREAT OFFICERS OF** 25-801b; *see also* under names of offices.
— Inebriate Reformatories 14-510d.
— Library School (U.S.) 9-139c.
Stateline, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
State Line, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Line, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Line, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Stateline, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
State Line, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Stateline, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Statement of claim (law) 21-837b.
State Museum, Amsterdam: *see* Ryks Museum.
Staten, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
STATEN, isl., N.Y. 25-801d; 19-596 (D3 & H1).
—, isl., S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 2-463a.
Staten General: *see* States General (Holland).
Staten Island, isl., N.J. 9-287d.
— Landt, isls., Pac.O.: *see* New Zealand.
Statenville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
State of North Borneo: *see* British North Borneo.
— Paper Office 22-959b.
— Papers 19-554b; public records 22-961c, 9-585b; U.S. 22-965d.
— point 26-809d.
— prisoner 26-627c, 26-631a.
Stater (coin) 19-872a; 19-877c.
— (meas.) 28-487d; 28-487c.
State Racing Commission (U.S.) 23-756a.
Staterin 10-572a.
STATE RIGHTS 25-802c.
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (E2).
Statesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Statesburg, S.C. 26-500 (D3).
STATES-GENERAL (France) 25-803a; 10-913a foll.; (1317) 21-352d; (1326) 5-917a; (1350) 10-826c; (1356) 5-917c; (1357) 5-917d, 10-821a; (1439) 10-823b; (1468) 10-825b, 17-40d; (1560) 10-829a; (1576) 10-831a; (1592) 10-832b; (1614) 10-834d; (1789) 10-835b, 11-134c, 23-416d, 27-416d; cahiers of: *see* Cahier.
— (Holland) 25-805b; 13-610c.
Statesmen (Cumberland) 7-625c.
States of Deliberation (Chan. Is.) 5-842a.
— of Election (Chan. Is.): *see* Electoral system.
— **OF THE CHURCH** 25-805c; 9-350a; 20-689d foll.; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-925, 15-38; administration (1815) 15-48d; French annexation (1791) 15-47a; Gregory I 12-567a; Jews expelled 21-685c; loss, effect of 27-950d, 23-493b; origin 16-279a; Pius IX 21-688b; Vienna congress 28-1019a.
State Soldiers Home, O. 20-26 (E2).
States Rights (U.S. party) 1-463a; 5-1d.
— — Democratic party (U.S.) 27-686c; 27-686c; 6-899b.
Statesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 26-119b.
State Tax on Gross Receipts (U.S., 1872) 14-712b.
State, The 19-571d.
STATE TRIALS 25-806a.
State v. Lee 2-217a.
Statham, Ches. 16-130 (D3).
Statical energy: *see* Potential energy.
Static disturbance 22-237a.
Statice 16-293a; 2-746d; cultivated species 13-767b, 13-771c.
— armeria: *see* Thrift.
— bonduelli (latifolia): *see* Sea Lavender.
— caspia 25-816c.
STATICS 25-806b; 17-955b; graphic 8-147d, 17-960d; of particles 17-957b, 17-958a; three dimensional 17-963d.
Static transformer 27-175b.
Statilii, tribe 1-154a.
Statilius Taurus, C.: *see* Taurus, C. Statilius.
Station, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 9-734d.
— (geogr.) 28-1004a.
Stationarii (booksellers) 234a; 27-310b.
Stationary curve: *see* Curve, stationary.
Station Is., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Stationers Company 16-511a, 22-200b; 4-234a.
— Hall 7-120c; 7-126d.
STATIONERY (misc.) 25-806b.
— Office 25-806b.
Stating-pointer 26-154a.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 25-806b.
Statistical Society, Royal 8-807b.
STATISTICS 25-806c; 8-804d, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422a.
Statist, The 19-562c.
Statius (of Alexandria): *see* Statius.
—, **PUBLIUS PAPINIUS** 2-811a; 16-256d.
— Caecilius: *see* Caecilius Statius.
Statland, cape, Nor. 19-594 (A1).
Statlands, tribe: *see* Lithuani.
Statoblast 22-44a; 22-46 (fig.).
Statqart 7-558a; of leuconeuse 14-142d; of sycusa: *see* Otocyst; of zoothera 23-761c.
Statocyst 9-727b.
Statolith 21-743d.
Stator (machine) 25-814b.
Statorhabd: *see* Tentaculocyst.
Status (tenancies) 2-73b.
— (temporalities 17-1004d.
Statuta gilde (Scottish act) 23-623a.
STATUTE 25-812c; consolidation acts 6-971d foll., 9-925b; royal promulgation 25-280b. *See also* Acts of Parliament.
— fairs 13-523c.
— Labour Roads 24-421c.
— Law Revision Act (1861) 25-813d.
— Law Revision Act (1867) 25-814d; 26-665c.
— Law Revision and Civil Procedure Act (1883) 14-325b.
— Law Revision Committee 6-634a.
— Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) 25-814a.
— **MERCHANT** 25-814d.
— of Amortainchalgh 8-804d; 28-255d.
— of Arms for Tournaments 27-105c.
— of Westminster, I. and II.: *see* Westminster, Statutes I. and II.
— of Westminster, III.: *see* Quia Emptores.
Statutes at Large of the U.S.A. 25-814b.
Statutes of Eltham 13-515d.
STATUTE STAPLE 25-814c.
Statutory alien 1-464d.
— commission 6-725d.
— Declaration Act (1835) 9-911a; 19-726b.
— legislation 9-726b.
— maritime lien 16-594d.
Statzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-1033; 1-145c.
Staubbach, riv., Switz. 26-1033; 26-1040b.
Staufen, Ger. 26-242 (D1).
Staufer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Staufer-berry method of graving 16-734b.
Staughton, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Staughton.
"Staunch" (gunboat) 9-1d.
Staunford, Lincs.: *see* Stamford.
Staunshoved, cape, Den. 8-1d (C2).
Staunton, Sir George 1-xxxvi 25-815a; 6-807a.
—, **SIR GEORGE THOMAS** 8-14d.
—, Herver de: *see* Staunton, Sir George.
—, **HOWARD** 25-815a; 1-103c; 6-106a.
Staunton, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
STAUNTON, Va. 25-815b; 29-118 (C-D3).
—, riv., Va. 29-794d.
Staunton collection 2-61a.
Stauntonia 13-773d.
Staurachion (artist) 15-
Staurasina (emp.) 15-23-511b (bet).
Staurazonia 14-1338.
Staurazonia 13-607d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Staurides 3-103d.
Staurolite 14-151b; 14-150d; 19-137a.
Stauria, Rinaldo de 20-971a.
Staurocephalus limestone 5-300b.
Staurodiscus 14-153c.
Staurois 26-354a.
STAUROLITE 25-815d.
Stauromedusae 24-572c; 24-574c.
Stauropteris 20-533c.
— oldhamia 20-533b (fig.); 20-533d.
Stauropus fagi: *see* Lobster moth.
Staurus (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Stauroscope 15-854d.
Staurotypus 27-69a.
Staurus spicule 25-723a (fig.).
STAVANGER, Nor. 25-815d; 19-804 (A3).
—, vg., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-803a (table).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-806b.
Stave, sl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Stave (mus.): *see* Staff.
Staveley, Sir C. W. D. 12-249b.
—, W. H. C. (fencer) 9-868a.
STAVELEY, Derby. 25-816a; 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Staveria 16-722b (table).
STAVELOT, Belg. 25-816a; 3-668 (G3); geology 3-669c.
Stavenhagen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Staverton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E7).
Stavesaes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Stavning, fjord, Den.: *see* Ringkjobing.
Stavoren, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 14-230c.
Stavros Horned, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Stavronikitu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Stavropol, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (G-H3); 24-108c.
STAVROPOL, Russ. (Stavropol) 25-816d; 23-874 (II. C4); 23-872 (F6).
STAVROPOL, govt., Russ. 25-816b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (II. C-D4).
Stavropolsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Stavros, cape, Crete 7-418 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
—, mt., Crete 7-419a.
Stavrovouni, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Stavstechina, Russ.: battle (1739) 19-10b.
STAWELL, SIR W. F. 25-817a.
STAWELL, Vict. 25-817c; 28-28 (D2).
Staxton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Stayt, La. 17-54 (B2).
Stay (rigging) 23-348d.
— (scaffolding) 24-281c.
— **BARS** (arch.) 25-817c: *see also* Saddle bars.
Stayner, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Staynton, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Stazic, Achille 16-572b.
S.T.B. (abbrev.) 1-40c.
Stebedrin, Michael Evgrafovich: *see* Saltykov.
S.T.D. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-817c.
Steadham, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
Steadiness (mech.) 17-1016b; 3-271b.
Steady (mech. appliance) 27-23d.
STEAK (dict.) 25-817d.
Steaks, The (club): *see* Beefsteak Society.
STEAM 25-818a; 28-824d; 28-823b; Dulong's experiments 8-653a; heating by 13-162c; latent heat 27-960e; propellant 10-83a; saturated 27-904a; specific heat 13-146a; traction 27-119a; 27-1615.
— **atomizer 4-633d.**
— **barge 24-886b.**
Steamboat, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 6-376a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
—, pass., Wash. 29-354 (D3).
— **Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-26 (C4).**
— **Rock, la. 14-732 (D2).**
— **Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 28-189d.**
— **Springs, Nev.: *see* Steamboat.**
Steam digger 10-740a.
Steamed liver oil 6-635d.
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; 6-405d; 13-137b; 13-143a; atmospheric 19-815d; balancing of 17-1016e; traction 27-119a, 22-946e; Watt 28-815a.
Steamer (fire engine) 19-410d.
— **(ship): *see* Steamship.**
— **(textile printing) 26-705b.**
— **duck 21-872c; 20-901b.**
— **Point, Aden 1-190c.**
Steam hammer 27-38a; 19-249b.
— **jacket 25-820b.**
— **plough 21-852a.**
— **port 25-832a.**
Steamship 24-867c; 24-879d; 24-1056b; 24-1364; boomerang propeller 19-618b; Brunel's work 4-682b; engines 25-823a; metacentric height 24-924a; turbines 25-815b; vibration in 24-952c.
— **LINES 25-850a.**
Steam shovel 18-533b.
— **stamp 20-239b.**
— **tractor 19-924c.**
— **turbine: *see under* Turbine (engine).**
— **wagon 19-922d.**
STEARIC ACID 25-860d; 20-44a; identification 20-30b.
Stearine 20-45b; 5-178b; oils freed from 20-49b; uses 6-635d.
Stearn (naturalist) 20-309c.
Stearne (Sterne), John 16-555b.
Stearns, Edward J. 11-937a.
—, Shubael 3-376a.
Stearns, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, la., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Stearo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Stearo-palmito-olein 20-44b.
Stearoptene 5-113b; 20-923b.
—, **maticus: *see* Matico-stearoptene.**
Steatisation 21-869a.
Steatite 26-369a; 11-564a.
Steatoda 25-666a.
Steatolysis 23-445b.
STEATOPYGIA 25-860d; 4-871b.
Steatornis: *see* Guacharo.
Steatornithidae 3-977d.
Stebbing, Eas. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
Steben, Unter, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11); 3-544a.
Stechford, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Stechuba (electrician) 9-206d.
Steck, Paul 29-505b.
Steckborn, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Stecker, Anton 27-347d; 23-461d.
Stecknitz, canal, Ger.: *see* Elbe-Trave, canal.
—, riv., Ger. 27-216b.
Steconh, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Stectorium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sted (fillet) 8-255d.
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE 25-861a; 1-839d.
—, Fabian 3-691a.
Stedman, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, fort, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, Ia. 21-363a.
Stedyn, Ger.: *see* Stettin.
Steeg, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
—, De, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Steel, A. T. 7-412a.
—, **FLORA ANNIE 25-861b.**
Steel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Steel (metal): *see* Iron and steel.
— **(damask): *see* Damask steel.**
Steelbow lease 23-104d.
Steelboys 14-780a.
Steel bronze 4-649a.
— **concrete 6-837d.**
— **CONSTRUCTION 25-861b.**
— **Corporation (U.S.) 25-1037b.**
— **Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).**
STEELE, ANNE 25-865b.
—, **B. (physicist) 6-861a; 26-816b.**
—, **Christopher 23-686d.**
—, **F. 21-855d.**
—, **SIR RICHARD 25-865b; drama 9-529a; essays 9-529b.**
—, **THOMAS 25-866d.**
—, **WILLIAM (lord chancellor) 25-867a.**
—, **William (soldier) 16-793a.**
Steele, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
STEELE, Ger. 25-867a; 11-808 (I. 1-k6).
—, **Mo. 18-609 (A5).**
—, **Mont. 14-276 (D2).**
—, **N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).**
—, **City, Neb. 19-324 (G4).**
—, **Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).**
—, **Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).**
Steele's Creek, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Steelerville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Steel facing (electrotypes) 22-413b.
— **harmonics 12-123d.**
Steel head (fish) 20-243c.
Steell, Sir John 8-939b.
Steel ore: *see* Chalybite.
Steelpoort, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K5).
Steele Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—**Harbor, isl., Mo. 17-434 (E4).**
Steel Strike (U.S., 1901) 25-1037b.
STEELTON, Pa. 25-867a; 21-106 (I5).
Steel toy trade 12-233b.
Steelville, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Steelyard (weighing machine) 25-867d.
Steel-yard barometer 3-419a.
STEELYARD, MERCHANTS of the 25-867b.
STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ. 25-867c.
—, **Karl: *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.**
— **(Scandinavian politician) 19-814b.**
Steen, citadel, Antwerp 2-1135c.
Steenbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 4-357d.
Steenbok: *see* Steinbok.
Steenboom, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C5).
Steenbrass 5-230d.
Steenbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Steenken, Johan van 3-433a.
STEENKIRK, Belg. 25-867d; 3-668 (C2); battle (1692) 25-867d, 12-346b, 2-613a.
Steenoven, Cornelius 27-824c.
Steens, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, **mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243a.**
Steensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Steenstrup, J. J. S. 8-43a; asexual generations 23-119a; cephalopods 6-691a; plant-lice 19-1045a.
—, **Johannes 9-44b.**
Steenstrup, glacier, Green. (E.) 12-543 (F1).
—, **glacier, Green. (W.) 12-543 (D2).**
Steentrupia 14-151c.
Steenvoorde, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Steenwyk, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-597b.
Steepe, isl., Jap.: *see* Kisanto.
—, **cr., W. Aus. 2-966 (A5).**
—, **Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).**
—, **Holm, isl., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 4-581c.**
Steeping, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Steeple, Eas. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, **estate, Irc. 2-154b.**
—, **mt., Cumb. 15-91a.**
STEEPLE (arch.) 25-868b.
Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 20-416a.
STEEPLE-CHASE 25-868c; 13-733a; 23-854d.
Steeple Claydon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. C4).
Steeple-engine 25-840d.
Steeplerock, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Steeple Rock, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
STEER, PAUL WILSON 25-868c; 20-500a.
Steerage Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Steere, Edward 26-178a.
Steerford, Can. 1-560 (B2).
Steering (ship) 26-954a; 24-980c; hydraulic-gear 14-565a; in model yachts 18-641a; by oars 23-814a.
Steers, George 28-931b.
—, **Thomas 17-550b; 16-809a.**
Steetley, Derby. 9-73a.
Steeton, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Steevens, Charles 21-872a.
—, **GEORGE (1736-1800) 25-868c; 5-249c.**
—, **GEORGE WARRINGTON (1869-1900) 25-869a.**
—, **Richard 9-621d.**
Steevens (Christian name): *see* Stephen.
—, **Josef 13-155a.**
Stefanau, Aus. 18-817b.
Stefánescu de la Vrancea, Barbu 23-446b.
STEFANIE lake, E.Af. 25-869b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D7); geology 16-86b.
Stefanini, Annibale 6-889d.
Stefano, Giotto di 12-34a.
—, **Maso di: *see* Giottino.**
Stefan's law 22-788a.
Stefansky, W.K. 27-555a.
Stefenezhti, Rum. 23-926 (B1).
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 25-869c.
Steffen, Hans 6-148a.
STEFFENS, HENRIK 25-870b; 9-42a; 10-28c.
Steffens, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Steffensville, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Steffisburg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Stefiesci, mt., Hung. 3-4 (B4).
Stegacephalidae 8-879b.
Stegacephalians 8-879b.
Steganography: *see* Cryptography.
Steganophthalmata: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Steganopodes 3-968a; 3-977a; 20-325d.
Steganopodella 32-48c.
Steganopodidae 22-44d.
Steganura Underwoodi 6-704d.
Stege, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stegeborg, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Steger, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Steger (Stegge), Thomas 23-310d.
Steglitz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stegnolaema 12-645d.
Stegocarpi 4-708a.
Stegocephalia 3-522d; 3-522b; 5-312a; 26-1017b; dentition 3-527a; development 3-528a; limb-skeleton 3-526c; skull 3-525a; vertebrae 3-524d, 23-152a.
Stegocheiry 22-122a.
Stegodon 22-407a; dentition 22-405c (fig.).
Stegomyia 18-991b (fig.); 20-716b.
— **calopus 18-902a (fig.); germ carrier 20-779d, 28-911b.**
— **fasciata: *see* Stegomyia calopus.**
Stegophilus 5-511b.
— **insidiosus 5-794d.**
Stegosauria 23-145c.
Stegosteme 24-596a.
— **tigrinum: *see* Tiger-shark.**
Stegotherium 9-929a.
Stehekin, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Stehlin, H. G. 20-585d.
STEIBELT, DANIEL 25-870c.
Steier, Aus.: *see* Steyr.
Steierdorf, Hung.: *see* Steyerlak.
Steiermark, duchy, Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steiger-Egli calculating machine 9-974a.
Steiger, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Steilacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Stein, A. 21-475c.
—, **CHARLOTTE VON 25-870d; 12-134a.**
—, **F. 12-456a.**
—, **F. C. von 9-965b.**
—, **HEINRICH FRIEDRICH Karl, baron von und zum 25-871a; 23-623d; 19-605b.**
—, **Johann Andreas 21-567a.**
—, **Mark Aurel 12-168d; 14-398a; 27-425c.**
—, **Nanette: *see* Streicher, Nanette.**
—, **Sigmund Theodor 21-467c.**
—, **Theobald 7-96c.**
Stein, Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D3).
—, **Aus. (Lower Aus.) 15-925c.**
—, **Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105c.**
—, **Scot. 24-412 (B2).**
—, **Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (D1).**
—, **Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G3).**
—, **Switz. (Schaffhausen) 24-311d.**
—, **Switz. (Thurgau) 26-242 (F1).**
—, **Switz. (Zurich) 28-1057b.**
—, **castle, Switz. 3-184b.**
—, **Der, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).**
Stein (wine) 5-233b; 28-727c.
Steinach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, **riv., Ger. 24-260a.**
—, **riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).**
— **chair 8-126b.**
Steinamanger, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. 6-986d.
Steinau, Ger. 11-808 (F3); 25-855d; battle 25-781d.
Steinauer (porcelain maker) 5-740d.
Steinauer, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Steinbach, Erwin von: *see* Erwin von Steinbach.
Steinbach, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—**Hallenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).**
Steinberg, Ger. 28-727b.
Steinbild, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Steinbock 2-910b. *See also* Ibex.
Steinbruch, dist., Hung.: *see* Kobanya.
Steinbruck, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Steinbuckel (physician) 18-863a.
Steinberg, treaty of (1621) 6-277a.
Steindachner, F. 14-247b.
Steindorff, Georg 9-79b; Coptic grammar 9-85c.
Steine, riv., Aus. 4-437a.
Steinen, Karl von den 1-784c 4-453c.
Steinen, Switz. 24-395d.
STEINER, JAKOB 25-873a.
Steiner Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336d.
—, **Felix, Aus. 5-265d**
Steiner's process (dyeing) 8-750b.
—**theorem 20-748b.**
Steinfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. K3).
Steingell (general) 29-923c.
Steingrimsfjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Steinhatchee, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, **riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2).**
Steinhauser, Karl 2-830b.
Steinheid, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p11); 11-17b.
Steinheil, Carl August: earth return 28-529c; heliometer 13-230a; Periskop lens 21-503d; spectroscope 25-631d; telegraph 26-511a; telescope 21-530d.
—, **H. A. (optician) 21-508b; 18-894c.**
—, **R. F. E. (optician) 21-508c.**
Steinhof, dist., Switz. 25-358d.
Steinhöwel, Heinrich 2-188d.
Steinhuder, lake, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 12-224a.
Steimitz, William 6-97c; 6-103d.
Steinitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Steinitzer Wald, mts., Aus. 18-617a.
Steinkaulenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Galgenberg.
Steinkel (of Sweden) 26-198d.
Steinkirk, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Steinkirk cravat 7-242b; 7-363b.
Stein Kop, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6-G7).
Steinkunstendorf, Ger. 13-433b.
Steinle, M. 22-122c.
Steinlen, Théophile Alexandre 14-324c; 5-334a.
Steinmann, Gustav 4-169d.
—(general) 1-757a.
Steinmark: *see* Lithomarge.
Steinmetz, riv., Klingenau 11-786b; 18-548b.
Steinmergel 15-766b.
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus: hysteresis 17-1032a; 9-730d; transformer 27-1175b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH VON 25-873c; Franco-German war 11-6d; Seven Weeks' War 24-719c.**
—, **S. R. 5-185c.**
Steinmetzen: *see* Stonemasons.
Steinn, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Steinschaber (printer) 11-585a.
STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ 25-873d.
Steinschönau, Aus. 4-123a.
Steins Peak, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
STEINTHAL, HEYMANN 25-874a.
Steinthal, val., Ger. 19-946d.
Steinway, H. E. (pianoforte maker) 21-571b.
Steinway, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Steinwehr, Ger. 13-733b.
Steitz, George 16-349b.
Stellatown, Pa.: *see* Lebanon.
Stear, riv., Fr. 22-751b.
Stejneger, L. 20-325c.
Stekene, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Stele (not.) 21-735a; 21-736d.
STELE (pillar) 25-874d; 14-617b; Central American examples 1-816 (pl. IV. figs. 3, 5).
Stelechotoma 2-99d.
Stelis 3-626d.
Stell, Simon van der 19-257d; 20-145a.
Stella (Isidore's): *see* Rich, Penelope, Lady.
—(Swift's): *see* Johnson, Esther.
—, **Fernao 10-235a.**
Stella, Mo. 18-609 (D5).
—, **Neb. 19-324 (I4).**
—, **Va. 28-118 (B4).**
—, **Wash. 28-354 (B3).**
—, **dist., Naples 19-161b.**
—, **mansion, Blasco 4-49a.**
—, **riv. 15-1 (E4).**
—, **mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.**
"**Stella**" (steamer) 5-841a.
Stella, Journal to (Swift) 26-727a.
Stellahaugh, Durham 19-467c; 4-49a.
Stellaland, republic, S.Af. 27-1036c; 3-666d; 23-758b.
Stella Matutina, college, Feldkirch 10-758c.
"**Stella Polare**" (ship) 11-38a.
Stellaria 8-439c.
— **holostea: *see* Stitchwort.**
— **media: *see* Chickweed.**

Digitized by Google

Stellarton, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
Stellata phrissens 25-721a (fig.).
Stellatase 23-868b.
Stellated dodecahedron 22-28a.
Stellate ligament 15-484c.
Stella terrae 26-369a.
Stellatina, tribe 16-271b; 5-250a.
Stellating 22-28b.
Stellatinus, plain, It. 16-271b.
Stellatis ager 23-484d.
Stellaville, Ga. 11-752 (D).
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 25-874d; 25-466 (D9).
Stellenbosched (slang) 25-875a.
Steller, Georg Wilhelm 11-629d; 21-943c.
Steller's jay 27-633d; 4-599a.
— sea-cow : *see* Rhytina.
— sea-lion 20-243b.
Stellettidae 25-729c; 25-724c (fig.).
Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d; metamorphosis of 18-224c.
Stellingen, Ger. 28-1019d.
Stellion 16-824c; 12-428a.
Stelosporangus flabelliformis 25-726c; 25-727b.
Stelvio, pass, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
STEM (bot.) 25-875a; 21-740b; 13-742b; growth 21-752c; of mosses 4-705b.
— (ship) 25-875a; 24-961a.
— (type) 27-542c.
Stemma codicum 26-709d.
Stemmatidae 18-473b.
Stemmatoidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Stemmatulus 18-472b.
Stemonitaceae 19-105d.
Stemonitis 19-103d; 19-108d.
Stem saw-fly 14-179b.
Stemshest, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Stemster, lake, Scot. 4-960c.
Stenactis speciosa 5-712d.
Stenay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-11b; siege (1650) 27-413a.
Stenberg, L. 25-335c.
STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTAFSON, count 25-875b.
STENCIL 25-876c; textile printing 26-697b; wall-paper 28-280c.
Stendal (house of) : *see* Brandenburg-Stendal.
STENDAL, Ger. 25-876d; 11-808 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Stender, G. F. 16-790d.
Stenfeldt, Dan. 8-24 (B3).
Stendhal : *see* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Stenfeldt, Dan. 8-24 (B3).
Stenfeldt, Dan. 8-24 (B3).
Stenfeldt, Dan. 8-24 (B3).

STEUCO, AGOSTINO (Steuchus) 25-905b.
Steudner, Hermann 26-909c; 13-416a.
Steuernagel, Carl 8-112d.
Steuerverein 11-865d.
Steunenberg, Frank 14-279b.
Steve, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
STEVEDORE (dict.) 25-905b.
STEVENAGE, Herts. 25-905b; 9-424 (IV. B3).
Stevenhehe, Loud. : *see* Stepney.
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belgian painter) 25-905d; 20-501b; 11-998b.
— ALFRED (English sculptor) 25-905c; 24-501c; 24-496 (Pl. III.); 18-212c.
— BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 25-906b.
—, Edwin A. 13-553a.
— HENRY 25-906b.
—, Isaac I. 28-357d; 4-702c.
—, John 2-578c; 24-869c.
—, John F. 20-670a.
—, Joseph 20-507b; 25-906a.
—, N. M. 5-789c.
—, Robert Livingston 22-820a.
— THADDEUS 25-906c.
—, Thomas (c. 1549-1619) : *see* Stephens.
—, Thomas (cyclist) 7-683c.
Stevens, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Stevensburg, Va. 28-115 (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Minn. 19-550 (A5).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J. 13-553a.
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING 25-907b.
—, Alan 25-907d; 16-634d; 27-549c.
—, C. A. 26-531a.
—, David 25-907d.
—, W. 24-503b.
—, H. W. 3-937d.
—, John Hall : *see* Hall-Stevenson.
— ROBERT 25-907c; 3-710b; 25-920a.
—, Robert A. M. 25-909d; 9-944a; 10-369a.
— ROBERT LEWIS Balfour 25-907d; 9-778b; 9-866d; dramatic work 8-519d; style 9-644a.
—, Thomas 25-907d; 16-635a.
—, William 11-501d.
Stevenson, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 6-139a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, Wood, E. Al. 1-358b.
— screen 25-907d.
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
STEVENS POINT, Wis. 25-910a; 28-71 (D4).
STEVENSTON, Scot. 25-910a; 24-418 (B3).
Stevensville, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Stevenswert, Holl. 13-568 (C3).
Steveston, Berks. 9-420 (III. B3).
Stever, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Steveston, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Stevin, Simon : *see* Stevinus.
Stevington, Beds. 3-622a.
STEVINUS, SIMON 25-910b; 19-175b; 1-619a; fortification work 16-691a.
Steve Kimt, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Steve 25-972a.
Steward, Herbert 23-784d.
— Sir Thomas 7-487c.
Steward, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Steward (feudal) 17-596d.
— (of England) : *see* Lord High Steward.
— Lord High : *see* Lord High Steward.
Stewards Challenge Cup 23-784c.
— Cup 13-729c.
Stewardson, Edmund A. 24-516c.
Stewardson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
STEWART (Stuart, Steuart; family) 25-911a; 15-119c; 24-413a; archives 13-295d; badge 6-622b; King's Evil 15-641b; *see also* Albany, dukes of; Lennox, dukes and earls of; Atholl, Buchan, Murray, earls of, &c.
— (bp. of Orkney) 15-834a.
Stewart, Alexander (archbp. of St Andrews) 15-1414; 23-1015b; 24-442b.
—, Alexander (physician) 18-57b; 27-503a.
—, Alexander (soldier) 9-957c.
— ALEXANDER TURNEY 25-912b.
—, Allan (abbot of Crossraguel) 15-730c.
—, Arabella : *see* Stuart, Arabella.
— BALFOUR 25-912c; 13-155b; 22-786a.
—, C. E. 21-191d.
—, Charles (American citizen) 28-878c.
— CHARLES (naval officer) 25-913a.
—, Sir David (of Rosyth) 4-343a.
— SIR DONALD MARTIN 25-913a; Afghan war 1-317c.
— DUGALD 25-913b; aesthetics 1-248c; ethics 9-834d; metaphysics 15-250d, 22-219b; psychology 2-784b, 8-562b.
—, Sir D. W. 2-728a; 4-605c.
—, Lady Elizabeth (d. 1626) 2-700b.
—, Henry, cardinal of York : *see* Henry (cardinal of York).
— SIR HERBERT 25-914a; 9-1123a.
—, Isabel, countess of Argyll 2-488b.
—, James (of Albany) 24-439c.
—, J. (T. JAMES, of Baldynneis) 25-914b.
—, James (of Killin) 5-639a.
—, Sir James (of Lorne) 24-440a.
—, James (of Lovedale) 17-709c; 19-229c.
—, James (archbp. of St Andrews) 15-140c.
—, Lord James (son of James V. of Scot.) 4-715a.
—, James, the Colonel of Scotland) 24-434d.
—, J. Donald H. 26-17b; 9-122d.
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) 24-435a; 25-914a; 10-149b.
—, Lord John (of Coldingham) 15-141c.
—, John (fur-trader) 25-1000a.
—, John (of Luss) 5-639a.
— JOHN (the Feuler) 25-914c.
— JULIUS 25-914c.
—, Lazarus 29-878d.
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) 12-82a.
—, Matthew (mathematician) 25-912b.
—, Patrick 21-242b.
—, Philo Penfield 19-947b.
—, R. (draughts player) 8-348a.
—, Robert (master of Atholl) 24-440a.
—, T. Grainger 28-854c.
— SIR WILLIAM (of Houston) 25-914d.
—, Sir William (of Monkton) 25-914d.
— WILLIAM (poet) 25-914d.
—, Sir William (soldier) 19-169d; 9-109d; 18-357a.
—, W. C. 2-234; 2-874.
—, William Hood 25-914d.
Stewart, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, cape, Green. 12-545b; 15-568d.
— (Rakiura), Id., N.Z. 19-624 (A7); 19-621a.
—, mt., S.Am. 28-965a.
—, Isls., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-477a (L3); 1-476a.
—, sd., And. Is. 4-940 (B6); 1-955c.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Cove, riv., Oreg. 20-942 (C5).
Stewarts Orgpinale (Barbour) 3-190a.
STEWARTON, Scot. 25-915a; 24-418 (B3).
Stewart River, Can. 1-472 (K3).
Stewartstown, Ire 14-744 (E2); 27-550a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
Stewartsville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Stewartville, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Stewiacke, Lower and Middle, Can. : *see* Lower and Middle Stewiacke.
Steyerberg, Docks. 9-420 (III. F3); 14-730d.
Steyer, Aus. 11-202d.
Steyerdorf, Hung. 2-971d.
Steyerlak, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Steyermark, dist., Aus. : *see* Styria.
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions 19-590d.
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS 25-915a; 25-482c; 5-242c.
STEYNBG, Sus. 25-915b; 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165d.
Steynsburg, Cape Col. 25-468 (G8); 5-232d.
Steynsdorp, S.Af. 15-892b.
Steynsing, Wales 18-444b.
STEYR (Steier), Aus. 25-915c; 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-2b.
Sthen, H. C. 8-460b.
Sthero (myth.) 12-257b.
Sthenurus 17-783b.
Stia, It. 15-4 (C3).
Stiacciato 8-407c.
Stibbard, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Stibbs, Bartholomew 11-438b.
Stibi 25-915c.
Stibine : *see* Antimoniuretted hydrogen.
STIBNITE 25-915c; 18-511b.
Stibonium compounds 2-128c; 2-129b.
Sticharion (vestment) 27-1059b; 1-479c.
Stichasteridae 8-880b.
Stichidia 1-592c.
Stichidi, Sch. 8-815c.
Stichocotyle 27-243a.
STICHOMETRY 25-915d; 3-880c.
Stichostemma 19-367d.
Sticht, Bert. 7-105c.
Stick (basket - weaving) 3-482b.
Stick and rag 21-786b.
STICKE (game) 25-916b.
Sticker (organ) 20-260c.
Stickford, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
STICK-INSECT 25-916c; 9-16c; 5-311d.
STICKLEBACK 25-916c; 26-545b; 2-926a.
Stickney, Sarah : *see* Ellis, Sarah.
Stickney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Stictacean 16-585a.
Stieta pulmonaria 16-584b.
Stictospora 12-560c.
Stidd, Lancs. 16-143b.
Stidulus, *Notitia* 3-773d.
Stieljes, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Stienbecks, Johan 28-316c.
Stieng, race 14-491c.
Stiens, Holl. 13-588 (C7).
STIER, RUDOLF EWALD 25-916b.
Stifel, Michael 1-619a; 8-83d.
Stiff (shipbuilding) 26-924b.
— joint 15-488c; 4-202a.
Stiffneck : *see* Wry-neck.
Stifford, Ore. 16-942 (F3).
Stiff-joint (of horse) 13-715b.
Stift (rel. institution) 5-192a; 1-11b.
STIFTER, ADALBERT 25-916b; 11-796c.
Stiftsdame : *see* Canoness.
STIGAND (archbp.) 25-917c; 9-475d; 5-211c; 9-444d.
Stigeoclonium 1-595c.
Stigler, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Stigliano, princes of 6-715b.
Stigma (bot.) 10-571c; 10-559c.
— (numeral) 10-111a.
— (zool.) 2-788d : *see also* Spot.
Stigmaria 20-531c; 22-609d.
Stigmata (med.) : *see* Petechiae.
Stigmatic (optics) : *see* Anastigmatic lens.
— lens 21-516c.
STIGMATIZATION 25-917d; 14-201c; Catherine of Siena 5-524d; St Francis 10-938d.
Stigonema 1-586b (fig.).
Stijns, Reinoud 19-495d.
Stikine, Can. 4-600 (C1); 1-476a; 5-143d.
Stil, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Stilaguamish, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 28-355a.
Stilbazonium bases 3-756b.
Stilbene (toluylene) 25-1060a; 3-755a; 6-589d.
— yellow 9-747b.
STILBITE (Desmine) 25-919c; 13-416b.
Stilbum 11-335d.
STILE 25-919c.
— (carpentry) 8-419d.
Stile familiare (mus.) 26-378a.
Stiles, C. W. 28-1021c.
—, EZRA 25-919c.
—, George B. 18-845b.
Stiles, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-890 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Stilesboro, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Stilesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
STILETTO 25-920a; 7-729b.
Stilfserjoch, pass, It. : *see* Stelvio.
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 25-920a; 23-657b; Rutilius 23-942c; Sibylline books 25-50b.
Stilicon (consul) 15-96b.
Stiliger 11-523b.
Still, Andrew Taylor 15-853d.
—, George 20-778d; 18-130d.
—, JOHN 25-920c.
Still, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2); 7-794a.
Still (alkali) 1-684a.
— (coal tar) 6-596c (fig.).
STILL (dict.) 25-920c.
— (distillation) 8-321a; 25-894d; 26-924b.
Stillach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Stille, Charles Janeway 21-115d.
Stille Adler, riv., Aus. : *see* Adler.
Stiller Freitag : *see* Good Friday.
— Zinck : *see* Cornetto muto.
Stilli, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
STILLICIDIUM (arch.) 25-920d.
— (Rom. law) 8-840a.
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud.) : *see* Jung, Johann Heinrich.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin 4-912d.
— EDWARD 25-921a; 3-750b; Dryden 8-612d; library 16-556c.
Stillingia sebifera : *see* Tallow tree.
Stillings, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Stillington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E4).
Still-life painting 20-478c.
Still liquor (chlerine) 1-637a.
Stillman, Charles A. 27-484b.
—, Samuel 3-377a.
— WILLIAM JAMES 25-921b; 1-246b.
Stillman Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Stillmore, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Stillorgan, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Stillpond, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Stillriver, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Still River, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Still's disease 2-239a.
Stillwater, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
STILLWATER, Minn. 25-921d; 18-559 (E5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3); battles (1777) 24-205d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Tex. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B5); 7-877a.
—, riv., riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Stillwell, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Stilo, It. : battle (982) 20-374b.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
STILO PRAECONINUS, L. Aelius 25-922a; 6-440a; 27-923a; 7-173d.
Stilopyra orientalis : *see* Cockroach.
Stilpnomelane 6-256d.
Stilprosiderite 16-700c.
STILPO (Stilpon) 25-922a; 2-505d; 18-77b.
Stilson, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
STILTS 25-922b.
STILTED (arch.) 25-923b.
Stilton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-952a.
— cheese 7-748c; 23-945b.
— Cheshire cheese 7-748c.
STILTS 25-923b; 19-159d; 7-795d.
— (building) : *see* Pier.
Stilus 17-624a; 21-83a.
Stilwell, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Stimi 25-915c.
Stimulins 3-779c.
Stimulus (physiol.) 21-555c; 20-924a; 19-45c; 7-713c.
Stinchar, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-795b.
Stinchar limestone 16-828c.
STINDE, JULIUS 25-923c.
Stine, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Stinesville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Stineville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Stinging nettle : *see* Nettle.
Sting-ray 22-931a; 24-595b.
Stink, lake, S.Dak. 25-500 (H2).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
Stink-bird (of British Guiana) : *see* Hoactzin.
Stink Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Stink-fish 10-172b.
Stink-horn 11-344b.
Stinkhout 5-231a.
Stinkhoutbosch, S.Af. 20-101d.
Stinking, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1).
Stinking cedar 27-61d.
— gladdon : *see* Fetid iris.
— hellebore 13-235b; 13-236a; leaf 16-324d (fig.).
— nutmeg 19-920d.
Stinko : *see* Lentisco.
Stinkpot terrapin : *see* Mud turtle.
STINKWOOD 25-923d; 21-778d; 1-323b; 19-354a.
Stinnett, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Stinsford, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Stinson, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Va. 28-118 (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Stint 24-141b.
Stiot, pass, Carpathians 5-38b.
Stiorra 14-239b.
Stiorra-Odd (writer) 14-239a.
Stipa (bot.) 12-376a; 12-374b; 5-147c.
— *capillata* 27-414d.
— *incana* (ichu) 21-272b.
— *lessingiana* 25-816c.
— *pennata* : *see* Feather grass
— *spartea* : *see* Porcupine grass.
— *tenacissima* : *see* Esparto.
— *ychu* 21-267b.
Stipe 21-731c.
Stipeae 12-373a; 12-371d.
Stiper 18-326b.
STIPEND 25-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate : *see* Magistrate.
— Magistrates Act (1863) 17-313c; 21-911b.
Stipendium 10-349a.
Stiperstones, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020d.
Stipitate 10-559d.
Stippler (brush) 26-458d.
Stippville, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Stips (tax) 12-402b.
Stips Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Stipulate (bot.) 16-324a.
Stipulation (Roman law) 23-555c; 23-569a.
Stipule 16-325d.
Stir-about : *see* Porridge.
Stirling, Sir James 28-342d.
—, JAMES (mathematician) 25-924a; 19-309b.
— JAMES HUTCHISON 25-924b; 18-244c; 14-284c.
—, MARY ANNE (Fanny) 25-924a.
—, Sir Thomas 11-894c.
—, Walter 16-557a.
—, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, earl of 25-924d; 14-191d; 8-523c.
— WILLIAM ALEXANDER (titular), earl of 25-925d.
Stirling, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
STIRLING, Scot. 25-926a; 24-418 (C-D2); battle (1297) 24-434d, 9-497b; capture (1296) 9-496d; geology 25-926a; siege (1515) 2-45b; siege (1746) 19-394d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9); 7-133d.
—, library, Glasgow 12-83a.
—, mts., S.Aust. 2-960 (B6); 2-942c; 25-539c.
— and Clackmannan, Carse of, Scot. 10-679c; 25-928a.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— (measure) 26-480b.
STIRLING - MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 25-927b.
Stirling regenerator 23-50d.
STIRLINGSHIRE, co., Scot. 25-927c; 24-418 (C2); 24-419b.
Stirling's theorem 1-612d.
Stirling Tract Enterprise 27-1185b.
Stirner, Max : *see* Schmidt, J. Kaspar.
Stirpiculture 28-107c.
STIRRUP 25-924d; 23-318b; Japanese 15-207b.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Stirrup bar 23-332d.
— bone : *see* stapes.
— cup 13-122c.
Stissing, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Stisted, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Stitch-land 19-626c.
Stitchwort 5-139c (16c.).
Stiles, Ida. 14-276 (B5).
Stith, William 1-831b.
Stithians, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Stitser, Thomas of 7-723b ; 4-133c.
Stittsville, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Stitzer, Wm. 28-740 (C6).
Stiu, riv. Mal Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-480a.
Stixwould, Linc. 16-715d.
Stizostedion vitreum : *see* Pike-perch.
Stjernarpe, Swed. 24-190 (C2) ; 12-217a.
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 23-929a ; 28-916a.
Stjerno, isl., Nor. 19-600 (E1) ; 19-606b.
Stjernsköpe, Johan Magnus 3-870d.
Stjordal, val., Nor. 19-604 (D11) ; 19-601a.
S.T.L. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Stlitzenz, Bohg. : *see* Sliven.
Stoi (title) 23-346c.
Sto, tut ; Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767b.
Stoa, corridor, Athens, 25-945a.
STOA (arch.) **25-929b.**
— of Basileios : *see* Basileios, Stoa of ; Hadrian, Stoa of, &c.
Stoastoma 11-519d.
stoat : *see* Kreatine.
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— a'Choin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-C2).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1) ; 12-119d.
— Ghabhar, mt., Scot. 27-370b.
— na Cruaiche, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 1-744a.
STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-939b ; 12-516b ; 21-449b.
Stobbaerts, Jan 20-567d.
Stobbe, H. 15-763a.
Stoberton, dist., Glasgow 12-83d.
Stober, riv., Ger. 15-926a.
Stobi, Maced. : *see* Pusto-Gradsko.
Stobnaim, mt., Scot. : *see* A'an, Ben.
Stobo, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-30b ; 27-491a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Stobrau, Lake 21-891d.
Stobs, Scot. 23-790a.
Stoca, Staffs. : *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stocaia 10-249d.
Stocche, Staffs. : *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stock, Ken. 16-943 (F2).
Stock (bot.) 13-767c ; 7-532a ; colour transmission 1-509a ; gill-flower 12-240.
— (brick) 4-721a-722a.
— (geol.) : *see* Boss.
— (lock) 15-482d.
— (music) : *see* Hackett.
Stockach, Ger. 11-808 (B5) ; battle (1799) 11-194c, 195-218 (map).
Stockaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Stock-board 4-519c.
Stockbridge, *see* 25a. 11-752 (B2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 12-204c ; 8-666b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c ; 19-853 (A2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
—, Vt. 26-369c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass. : *see* Mahkeenac.
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Stock card 5-324a.
— companies (theatre) 6-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-756d.
Stockdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2), —, O. 20-26 (K7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Stockdale v. Hansard (1837) 3-129a.
Stock-dove 8-452a ; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
Stockem, L. 4-971b.
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 8-690a.
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Stöcker, Adolf 25-305a ; 11-838a ; 2-136c ; 2-138b.
Stockerau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Stockertown, Pa. 21-108 (M4).
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D7).

STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a ; account 1-124a ; arbitrage 25-932c ; bull and bear 4-787d ; buying in 4-894c ; clearing houses 5-475a ; contango 7-24d ; " cover " transactions 7-343c ; German legislation (1896) 11-893a ; making-up price 7-452a ; premium 22-279a ; settlement 24-706c ; stag 25-7596 ; time bargains 26-988c, 11-849c.
Stock-fish 16-722c.
Stock Gill Force, falls, Westm. 16-915b.
Stockholm, Me. 17-424 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-592 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-56 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-566 (I2).
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 25-934c ; 25-935 (map) ; **26-190** (D-E2) ; academy of fine arts 1-105c ; fires 19-402a ; libraries 16-576b ; Margaret of Denmark 17-767a ; museums 19-64c ; observatory 19-959a ; pawnbroking 20-976c ; siege (1520) 6-273c ; synod (1574) 23-261c ; temperature 26-190d ; university 27-768b ; upheaval of land 11-858d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, co., Swed. 25-190 (D-E2) ; 26-192a.
Stockholm Book of Homilies 24-292d.
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 16-728a.
— Massacre (1520) 6-275c.
Stockholmspostén 15-719c.
Stockholm tar : *see* Wood tar.
—, treaty of (1672) 25-204d.
—, treaty of (1719) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1720) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1813) 26-210c.
Stockhorn, mt., Alps 25-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
Stockinbingal, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
STOCKING 25-937a ; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b ; liturgical 27-1058a.
Stockingford shales 5-886c ; *see* also Purley shales ; Oldbury shales ; Merivale shales.
Stocking-frame 13-788c.
Stockinish, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B12).
Stockland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 8-436a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Stocklinch Magdalen, Som. 25-390b.
Stockman, Ralph 14-800c.
STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, baron 25-937a ; 1-495b.
Stockport, barons of 28-324d.
STOCKPORT, Ches. 25-937b ; 16-139 (E2) ; cotton manufacture 7-285b ; housing 9-419b.
—, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-596 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
STOCKS (penal) **25-937d ; 28-590d.**
— **AND SHARES 25-937d ;** 27-1004c ; arbitrage 2-323c.
Stock savings banks 24-247d.
Stocksbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
STOCKTON, FRANCIS RICHARD 25-938c ; 1-840d.
—, John Potter 19-512d.
—, Robert Field 11-97c ; 19-505b ; 25-930a.
Stockton, Ala. 1-466 (B4).
STOCKTON, Cal. 25-938d ; 5-8 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-732 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 14-664 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6-7).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-592 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3) ; 19-471d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Wilts 9-420 (III. C4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, plateau, Tex. 26-688b.
— and Darlington railway 22-820d ; 27-804c.
— Heath, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— -ON-TEES, Dur. 25-939a ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; geology 8-707a.
—, South, Yorks. : *see* Thorpe-on-Trees.
— Springs, Mt. 19-434 (C-D4).
Stockville, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Stock-wages 19-791a.

Stockwell, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C3) ; 16-934-4.
Stockwood, Beds. 3-621d.
Stock Yards case (U.S., 1905) 14-713d.
Stocolo, Port. E. 25-466 (L5).
Stod, Nor. 19-600 (B2).
Stodare (conjurer) 6-944b ; 6-946d.
Stodart, Robert 21-568b.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drean 25-939d.
—, **RICHARD HENRY 25-939b ; 1-839d.**
—, Solomon 17-884c.
Stoddard, Artz. 2-541 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, Cy., Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
Stoddart, A. E. 7-442a ; 7-445c ; 7-446c.
—, Charles 21-240d ; 4-137c.
—, Sir John 19-557d ; 13-652c.
—, Mt. 24-476b.
—, Thomas Tod 2-23d.
—, W. W. 5-600c.
Stoddart's, S.-At. 25-466 (K3).
Stoddert, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
Stoddert, Benjamin 4-921d.
Stode, Swed. 19-600 (D3).
Stodfast, dist., Wilts 28-699b.
Stodola (physicist) 25-829b ; 25-844c.
Stodowrfordir, Iord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-235a.
Stoechades, Ins., Fr. : *see* Hyères, Iles.
Stoeninguas, Sus. : *see* Steyning.
Stoeningum, Sus. : *see* Steyning.
Stoep (dist.) 25-467c.
Stoer, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, Old Man of : rock, Scot. : *see* Old Man of Stoer.
Stoessel : *see* Stessel.
Stoffel, Eugène 10-872c.
Stoffler, Heindrickje : *see* Jaghers.
Stoffler (astrologer) 4-994c ; 2-709a.
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-939d ; 27-581a.
Stogumber, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stogursey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stohmann, F. C. A. 6-57a.
Stohr, Adolf 21-551c.
Stoicharion : *see* Sicharion.
Stoichedon 14-679c.
Stoichedon, Athens 2-829a.
STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.
STOICS 25-942a ; 9-814d ; 12-239d ; Benevolence 9-822b ; casuistry 5-166a, 13-194a ; categories 5-610a ; cosmology 10-24b ; Cynics, relation to 7-696c ; determinist doctrine 7-446b ; dialectic 8-156b ; dream theory 8-562a ; ethics 9-816b ; evolution theory 10-24b ; fragment 10-198d ; Gramar 9-29a, 12-331c ; immortality of soul 14-536d ; logic, contribution to 16-904a, 16-883b ; Logos 16-919d ; nature doctrine 9-817a ; neo-platonism 19-373b ; pulpiferousness 20-633d ; pantheism 20-648a ; Philo influenced 21-416c ; Roman thought, influence on 23-779b, 27-695d, 9-683a ; slavery 25-1191c ; theism, relation to 26-730b ; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-290b.
Stoilloff, Dr 4-783d.
Stoisch, Ger. : *see* Stockach.
Stokavci : *see* Shtokavski.
Stoke, Melis 8-720b.
Stoke, Dev. 21-862 (map) ; 8-129c.
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, (South), Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. 28-878c.
—, Som. 25-389b.
—, (North), Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
—, (North), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, (South), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, Common, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Albany, Northants. 17-598b.
—, Battle of (1487) 9-524b ; 25-124b.
—, by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Cannon, Dev. 10-605d.
—, Climsland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 7-181d.
—, (source), Som. 25-390a.
—, D'Abernon, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 4-454c ; 9-107a.
— Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.
Stokeferry, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Geldington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2) ; 4-729a.
— Holy Cross, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Mandeville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 20-417c.
STOKE NEWINGTON, Lond. 25-951a ; 16-938 (C1-2) ; 16-939b.
—, Newington, road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E5).
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs. 25-951b ; 9-416 (II. C3) ; 13-823c.
Stoke Park, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—**POGES, Bucks. 25-951c ; 16-942 (B2).**
— Prior, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Prior, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 28-823d.
Stoker 25-277a.
Stokerau, Aus. 3-2a.
Stoke Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
—, Charles 27-561a.
—, E. S. 10-437c.
—, **SIR GEORGE GABRIEL 25-951d ;** dynamical theory of diffraction 8-253c, figure of the earth 8-855b, 8-859d ; fluorescence 10-537a ; Fourier's series 10-735a ; illustrations 12-85b ; sound refraction 25-444d ; stream lines 14-88b ; sunshine record 26-1066b ; tidal theory 26-945b ; vector theorem 26-964a ; wave-forms 28-429c ; waves in elastic solid 9-158d.
—, H. N. 22-692b.
—, Sir John 9-113c.
—, Leonard 2-433a.
—, Marianne (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 20-501a.
—, Peter 28-370a.
—, **WHITLEY 25-953a ; 5-522c ; 6-651d.**
—, William 18-54d ; 18-62c ; 25-953b.
Stokes, Va. 25-118 (D-E3).
— bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 22-132 (map).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7) ; 1-962a.
—, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G3).
—, pt., Tas. 26-458 (A1).
Stokes-Adams disease 13-135d.
Stoke St. Mary, Som. 9-420 (III. A3).
Stokesay, Salop 9-420 (III. B3) ; 24-1022d ; 17-939c.
Stokes Bay, Hants. 23-943c.
Stokes-Chapbell sunshine recorder 18-277c.
Stokes Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772 (B1-C1).
Stokesia cyanaea 13-775d.
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b ; 1-542d ; 16-244a.
Stokesley, Yorks. 9-418 (I. C5).
Stokes's current for stream function 14-814d.
— theorem 9-247b ; 14-536d.
Stokesville, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stoke under Hamdon, Som. : *see* Stoke.
Stoking 4-150b.
Stokksnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stola (garment) 7-235d.
Stolac, Aus. 3-4 (F3) ; 4-282a ; 4-282c.
Stolba, F. 26-996b.
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 25-953d ; 11-791d.
—, **FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD, Graf zu 25-953b ; 11-791d.**
STOLBERG, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 25-953c ; 11-808 (I. 17).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. o-p10).
Stolberg-Wernigerode, co., Ger. 28-524a.
Stolboi (Stolbovy), isl., Arct. 21-925 (B1) ; 25-10 (I11).
Stolbova, peace of (1617) 25-202b ; 12-735a.
Stole, A. 9-386c.
Stole, Nor. 19-604 (A-B3).
STOLE 25-953d ; acolytes 1-150d ; kings 17-1b.

STOLEN 25-954a.
STOLETOV, A. G. 25-954b.
STOLETOV, N. G. 25-954b.
STOLF (Stolfo), **25-954c.**
Stolgo, riv., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stolice, Bohg. : *see* Sliven.
Stolin, Russ. 25-955a.
Stolitzenz, Bohg. : *see* Sliven.
Stollarovo, Russ. 25-955a.
Stollberg, Ger. 25-955a.
Stollen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stollenwerk, Ger. 25-955a.
Stollhofen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stollmann, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolnaya, Russ. 25-955a.
Stolnik, Bohg. : *see* Sliven.
Stolnitzenz, Bohg. : *see* Sliven.
Stolo, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolon, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolp, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolpe, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolpen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolpmünde, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolsenau, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolsenburg, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolsenhagen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenau, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenhagen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenhain, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenhayn, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenhein, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenhof, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenhorst, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenstein, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwalde, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerder, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerk, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerke, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerken, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhof, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfe, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfer, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfers, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenss, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssen, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssenssens, Ger. 25-955a.
Stolzenwerkhöfersenss

(Putamen, bot.) 11-
4); see Calcuff.
(rock) 25-938b; 4-
); artificial 6-837d;
ge 5-361b; doors 8-
Egyptian work 9-69d;
ek worship 19-140b;
new worship 13-180d,
185b; lithography 16-
; quarrying 22-712b,
light) 25-958c; 28-480a;
rian 28-486a.
25-966c; 2-344c; 2-
; 2-117d; African
lements 1-327c, barrows
ld; Europe 16-93b;
ish Guinea 11-102d;
gical record 11-676a;
lements 5-652c, 2-582b,
c, inhumation 26-
c; Ireland 2-353a;
dinavia 24-287d; Spain
ic.
uluf, Indiana 14-422
holders, tribe: see As-
boin.
ore, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
burg, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
ores Lino, falls, Scot.
.
mason, Cal 8-8 (C4).
mell: see Stereid.
nal 28-985a.
circle: see Cromlech.
ay, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
y, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
, West Virginia 25-590
(A4).
, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
l: see Anthracite.
mmon battery system
5-45b.
ad 17-457d.
ock, O. 20-26 (G4).
ck, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
(E2).
ssrop 24-580b; 7-380c;
-811d; 13-590d.
se rariew 7-645a.
ystin (D-cystin) 1-514a.
ists 6-380c.
ford, Scot. 24-418 (C3);
-43b.
e Flat, dist., Staffs. 25-
.
ood 19-FLY 25-966c; 19-
ake; 13-421d (fig.); 13-
311a; see also Pleoptera.
mbert, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
ow, Scot. 7-772d.
mon, Va. 28-118 (B1).
mple: see Kestrel.
ham, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
ONEHAM, Mass. 25-960c;
17-852 (B3); 28-250d.
, Me. 3-811d; 3-818c.
, Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
, Tex. 25-960 (L-M5).
eecharbor, New Jersey 19-
503 (C5).
one-hatch: see Ringed
Plover, common.
ONESHAVEN (Stanehive).
Scot. 25-960d; 24-412 (F3);
28-801b.
ongbourne (pseud.): see
Walsh, John Henry.
ongmore, N.S.W. 19-538
(F1).
ONEHENGE, Wilts. 25-
961a; 6-420 (III. D4); 5-
719b, excavations 2-350c,
789c; mortar used in con-
struction 28-481d.
Lonestowe, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
D3); 21-892 (map);
892d; 8-129c.
, (West), Dev. 21-892d.
, Glos. 9-426 (III. C3); 12-
134b; 12-134d.
, Nov. 5-8 (E1).
, Scot. 24-419 (C-D3); 25-
990b.
Stone House, hill, Mass. 17-852
(D2).
Stone implements 2-118b; 21-
836a.
Stone (clang) 15-544c.
Stoneleigh, Warwick. 9-430
(III. E2); 18-729b; abbey
28-343c, 2-420c.
Stonelick Creek, riv., O. 20-26
(B6).
Stone-lily: see Crinoidea.
Stonely Hurnis, 13-953a.
STONEMAN, GEORGE 25-
963c; 17-267b.
Stone-marten 17-735d; for
fur 25-51b; toll; fur trade 11-
348a.
Stonemasons (gild) 11-83c.
STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMI-
TIVE 25-962d; Arabia 2-
862c, Baalbek 3-90d;
Caroline Islands 5-380d;
Cornwall 7-182d; Devon-
shire 8-134c; Gezer and
Tell-es-Safy 5-142a; Italy
4-964a; Malta 17-510c;
N.Africa 18-855c, 27-289d;
Phrygia 21-541c; Sardinia
24-414b; W.Africa 11-438a.
Stone Mountain, Ga. 11-752
(B2).
— of Destiny (Irish): see Lia
Fail.
— of Destiny (Scottish): see
Destiny, Stone of.
— of Vengeance, monolith,
Scot.: see Vengeance, Stone
of.
Stone-pine (P. cembra) 21-
625a; 21-622 (Pl. I.); 25-
13d.
— (P. Pinea) 21-624a.
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF
(1862) 25-966b; 1-822b.
Stone-roller (zool.) 28-1012a.
Stones, E. L. 21-978a.
Stonesfield slate 25-210b; 20-
119d; 12-1334; insects 8-
470c, 15-576b; mammals
17-783c.
Stones of Stenness, cromlech,
Scot.: see Stenness.
Stone Top, hill, St Helena 24-
7b.
— Tower, China 22-624c.
Stoneville, Miss. 18-600(A-B2);
18-602b.
Stonewall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, S.Dak. Colo. 27-275d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Stonewaller 7-440b.
Stoneware 5-739c; 5-758d.
Stonewash 17-843d.
Stonewarts (calcareous de-
posits in) 1-597c; habitat 1-
586d; in herbaria 13-335d;
mesozoic forms 20-542d;
phylogenetic position 21-
728d; reproduction 2-587d,
1-589c; systematic position
1-586d, 1-593d (table).
Stoney, G. Johnstone: bacterial
energy 3-170d; electron 9-
237a; line spectra 25-624c;
planetary atmospheres 21-
716c.
—, G. M. 15-123c.
—, J. B. 21-869a.
Stoney 17-679d.
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts.
5-537d.
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Stoneykirk, Scot. 24-412
(D5).
Stoney Stanton, Leics. 9-420
(III. E1); 16-394a.
Stonham Aspall, Suff. 9-424
(IV. E2); 26-29d.
Stonies, tribe: see Assini-
boin.
Stonington, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
STONINGTON, Conn. 25-966c;
6-552 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Me. 17-822 (E7).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, North, Conn.: see North
Stonington.
Ston Mali, Aus.: see Stagno
Piccolo.
Stonor, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Ston Veliki, Aus.: see Stagno
Grande.
Stony, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, desert, Arab.: see Hamad.
—, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-325 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Brook, N.Y. 25-802a.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490
(D6).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502
(C3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490
(B4).
— Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520
(B1).
— Creek, Conn. 12-692a.
Stonycreek, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, N.Y. 19-596
(F-G2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828
(B5).
— creek, inlet, Pa. 19-758a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
(G4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372
(G7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372
(G2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772
(C1).
Stony Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-
780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(G7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
(E5).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118
(E3-4).
— Creek Mills, Pa. 21-106
(L5).
Stonyford, riv., Ire. 14-744
(E2).
Stony Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106
(H2).
— Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Stonyhurst, Richard 23-274d.
Stonyhurst, college, Lancs. 16-
139 (D1); 6-531b; 15-347b;
observatory 19-955d.
Stony Man, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Stonypoint, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
Stony Point, N.C. 19-772 (A2);
minerals 3-817d, 9-333c,
13-449d.
— POINT, N.Y. 25-966d; 19-
596 (B-C4); battle (1779)
1-845d.
— Run, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A5).
— Stratford, Bucks. 9-420
(III. F2); 4-729d.
— Stratford, Northants. 19-
768c.
— Stratford, Oxon. 28-781d.
Stoodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
E2).
Stook Scot. 22-046c.
STOOL 25-967b; 10-172b.
STOOL-BALL 25-967d.
Stool, Golden 2-725b.
Stool lands 2-725c.
Stool of Repentance: see Cuck-
ing stool.
Stoop, Dirk 12-280d.
Stoop (falconry) 10-143a.
— and room work: see Pillar
working.
Stooping, riv., Can. 20-114
(D1).
Stop (pseud.): see Morel-
lets, L. P.
Stop (irrigation) 14-544b.
— (locks) 20-256c; 12-958d;
21-564d.
— (optics) 1-56c.
Stopanya, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Stop-butt 4-889c.
Stop-cock, under 5-824c.
Stopford, Sir Robert 3-658c;
19-169d.
Stopford, Chas.: see Stock-
port.
Stop-gate 5-169d.
Stoping 18-531b.
Stopnica, Russ. 21-929 (C3);
15-788a.
Stop of the Exchequer (1672)
5-615a.
Stoppa, Frate 14-903c.
Stoppage in transitu 16-597d;
24-65d; 10-121d.
Stoppaghera 17-360b.
STOPPANI, ANTONIO 25-
967d.
Stoppel Point, mt., N.Y. 19-
596 (B2).
Stopper (bottles) 7-160b.
— (pipe) 18-872c.
Stopport, Ches.: see Stock-
port.
Stop stroke (croquet) 7-504c.
— thrust (fencing) 10-594a.
— watch 25-963c.
Storch Award, Spitzbergen 21-938
(B2); 25-709a.
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2); 15-
609b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-87c.
Storea, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-
642c.
— Alby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Storens, Anna 25-968a.
—, STEPHEN 25-968a.
Stora Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-
935 (A2).
Storafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800
(D2); 9-910d.
Stora Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190
(B2).
Storahamn, canal, Swed. 12-
271b.
Stora Holje, Swed. 26-190
(C3).
— Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935
(A2).
— Kil, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Lee, lake, Swed. 19-804
(D2).
Stor Alö, isl., Swed. 26-190
(D2).
Stora Lule, lake, Swed.: see
Luletrask.
— Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800
(E2); 26-189a.
— Lule-Träsk, lake, Swed.:
see Luletrask.
Stora Mölja, isl., Swed. 25-
190 (E2).
— Nyhehof, Swed. 25-935
(A2).
Storarden, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Stora Sjöfall, fall, Swed. 19-
800 (D2); 26-189a.
— Tuna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
— Umevatn, lake, Swed. 19-
800 (C2).
Storax: see Styrax preparatus
and Rose-mallows.
Storbacken, Swed. 19-800
(D-E2).
Storbo, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
Storch, Nicolaus 1-904a; 3-
370d.
Storck, Anton 18-53c; 6-
681d.
Stordal, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stordö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
STORE 25-968b; admiralty
administration 1-199b; ar-
senal department 2-650d.
— Belt, chan., Den. see
Great Belt.
—, Bill of 3-933b.
— Borge Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-
800 (C2); 19-799b.
Stored organisms 20-776a.
Store Engerejö, lake, Nor. 19-
804 (E2).
Storehammer, Nor.: see
Hamar.
Store Heddinge, Den. 8-24
(E3).
Storen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Store, Nor. Bellamy 13-22c.
—, Mrs Bellamy 5-759c.
—, W. 7-443b.
Storer, college, W.Va. 13-14c.
Store Sartarö, isl., Nor. 19-804
(A2).
— Sölen, mt., Nor. 19-804
(D2).
Storeton, Ches. 6-30a.
Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den.
8-24 (E2).
Storey, Sir Thomas 16-149a.
STOREY 25-968b; 5-678a.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Storfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804
(B1); 19-800a.
Storfors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Storfors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Storfos, fall, Russ. and Nor.
19-800 (F1).
Storhö, mt., Norway 19-804
(C1).
Storhöpig, mt., Nor. 19-804
(C2).
Storhornet, mt., Nor. 19-804
(B1).
STORK 25-968b; 3-977b; 3-
969d.
— dance: see under Crane.
Storkow, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 4-
423c.
Storks, Sir Henry 14-729d;
15-134d.
Storks-bill 11-762b; 10-559a.
Storkyrka, church, Stock-
holm 7-187c.
Storlien, Swed. 19-804 (E1);
19-800 (C3); 26-193a.
Storm, Edvard 8-41b; 19-
816b; 29-33a.
—, Gustav 23-106a.
— THOMAS WOLDSEN 25-
968d; 11-796d.
Storm, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2);
26-438d.
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
STORM 25-968e; 19-285a;
mythology 2-829c, 28-768a.
Stormarn, dist., Ger. 24-336b.
Storm bell 3-588d.
Stormberg, Cape Col. 25-466
(B8); 27-204d.
— range, Cape Col. 25-466
(H8); 5-227a; 5-233c; 5-
236b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
— beds 22-230d; 1-324c; in
Cape Colony 5-230c; in
Natal 19-253c; in Orange
Free State 20-131d.
Storm-cock: see Mistletoe-
thrush.
Storm King, mt., N.Y. 19-596
(C4).
—, Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2); 14-
735b.
Stormont, David Murray, 1st
Viscount 17-600b; 24-408a.
—, David Murray, 5th earl of
24-408a; 17-600b.
Stormont, co., Can. 20-117a.
Storm-petrel 21-315d.
Storms, Cape of, S.Af.: see
Good Hope, Cape of.
Stormstown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Stormy, cape, Md. 19-479
(C1).
Storrido 21-889d.
STORNOWAY, Scot. 25-969a;
24-412 (B1); 13-192a; geo-
logy 23-742b.
—, harb., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Stornoway, inlet, Scot. 24-412
(C4).
Storö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Storofvese, Aus. 2-16 (I2
Storr, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2);
25-206a.
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot.
see Old Man of Storr.
Storrington, Sus. 26-166a.
Storrnute Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-
804 (C2).
Storrs, John 25-969c.
—, RICHARD SALTER 25-
969b.
Storrs, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-
954d.
Storsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Swed. (Gedeborg) 26-
190 (D1).
—, lake, Swed. (Jemtland) 19-
800 (C3); 26-189a.
—, lake, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-
190 (D2).
Storskarven, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stor Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804
(B2).
Storsylen, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Stort, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV.
C3); 9-784d; 13-398c; 13-
398d.
Stor Uman, lake, Swed. 19-800
(D2); 26-189a.
Storvgelen, mt., Nor. 19-804
(E1).
Stor Vindel, lake, Swed. 19-
800 (D2).
Story, Edward 6-129c.
—, Francis W. 12-831b.
—, James 14-405d.
—, JOHN (Eng. martyr) 25-
969c.
—, John (Am. jurist) 11-224a.
—, John (Eng.) 25-969d; 3-943b.
—, Julian 25-970c.
—, ROBERT HERBERT 25-
970a; 24-466c.
—, Waldo 13-653c.
—, WILLIAM WETMORE 25-
970b; 1-840a; 24-516a.
Story, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Story (dict.) 25-968b: see also
Tale.
Story City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-372 (D2).
Stosch, Albrecht von 20-291b;
13-190c.
—, Philipp, baron von 11-
567c.
STOSS, VEIT 25-970c; 24-
497a.
Stoss, riv., Switz. 26-242
(G-H2); battle (1405) 2-
221a.
Stossel, Anatole-Mikhallovich
28-668b.
Stössen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Stoss, Ger. 18-608 (B4).
Stotfield, Scot. 17-145b; 9-
269d.
Stotfold, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
STOTHARD, CHARLES AL-
fred 25-970d.
—, THOMAS 25-970d; 21-
801d.
Stotinka 4-775d.
Stotover, hill, Oxon. 9-420
(III. F3).
Stott, Edward 20-501d.
Stottenheim, Ger. 11-808 (III.
p10).
Stottesdon, Salop 9-420 (III.
E2); 24-1022c.
Stottle City, Mo., 18-608 (C4).
Stottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Stou, mt., Alps 1-747d; 5-
365c.
Stoughenburg, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Stoutsville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Stough, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Stoughton, E. W. 9-175a.
—, JOHN 25-971b.
—, William 8-423c.
Stoughton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 9-
278b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Stoulton, Worcs. 9-420 (III.
C2).
Stour, riv., Dorset. and Hants.
25-971d; 9-420 (III. D5);
5-584 (B-C7); 3-66c.
STOUR, riv., Ess. and Suff. 25-
971c; 9-424 (E3); 9-784b.
—(East), riv., Kent 9-424 (IV.
D4); 25-971c.
STOUR (Great Kentish), riv.,
Kent 25-971c; 9-424 (IV.
E4).
—(Little), riv., Kent 25-971d;
25-460c.
—, riv., Warwick. and Worcs.
25-971d; 3-66d.
—, riv., Worcs. and Staffs.
25-971d; 12-835a; 15-784b.
Stoura, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2);
12-436b.

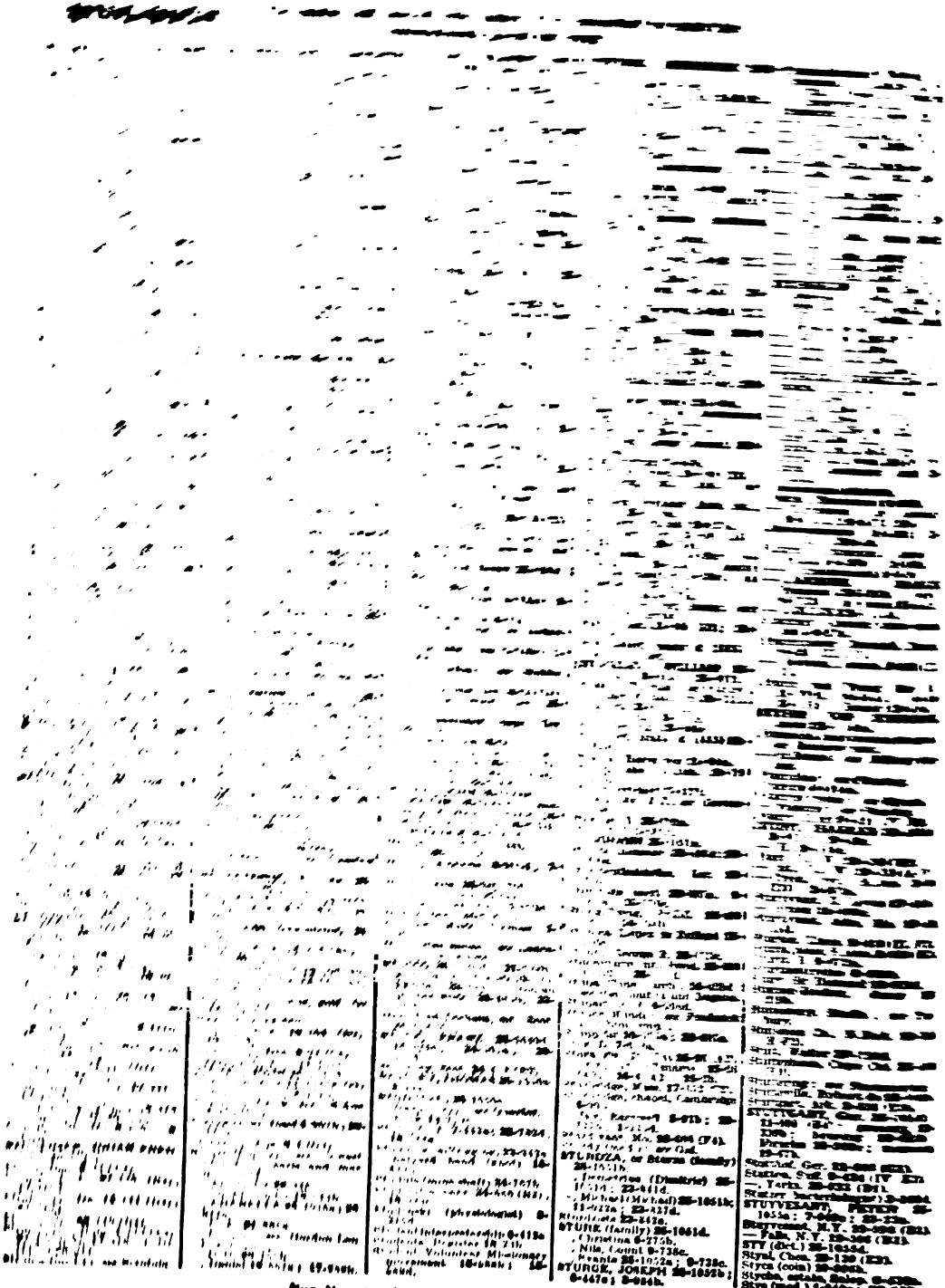
Digitized by Google

STOURBRIDGE (Bedcote), Worcs. 25-971d; 25-753 (A2).
Stourbridge Fair; *see* Stourbridge.
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam engine) 22-321b.
Stour in Usmere, dist., Worcs. 15-784b.
Stourpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 2-319a.
STOURPORT, Worcs. 25-971d; 9-420 (III. C2).
Stourton, Alfred Joseph; *see* Mowbray and Segrave, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness 8-636d.
Stourton, Wilts. 28-698a.
—, castle, Staffs. 25-739c.
Stout, G. F.; on apprehension 2-227d; on the categories 5-311c; on mental association 2-786b; *Personal Idealism* 18-246c.
—, James Huff 18-133a.
—, Sir Robert 19-631b.
—, Sarah 7-349b
Stout, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Stout (beverage) 3-643a.
Stoutenburg, Adrian Reinier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of; *see* Oldenbarneveldt.
Stouthrief 23-395b.
Stoutland, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Stoutsberg, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Stouts Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Stovaine 1-909c.
Stovall, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
STOVE 25-972a; 13-160b; 25-776d; Anglo-Saxon 4-503a.
Stove plants 13-771a.
Stover, Mo. 18-608 (D3)
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Stoving; bleaching 4-55c; dyeing 8-750b.
Stow, David 6-942a.
—, **JOHN** 25-972b; 18-120c; 14-585a.
Stow, Glos.; *see* Stow-on-the-Wold.
—, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716a; church 16-716c; monastery 12-173d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 1-832b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-130c.
—(West), Suff.; *see* West Stow.
—, hill, Monm. 19-533b.
Stow and Company 22-186b.
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Beecher) 25-972c; 1-838d; 1-840d; 4-260b.
—, Nicholas de Segrave, baron 24-583b.
Stowe, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, park, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E2); 4-727d.
Stowe art sale (1848) 2-699c.
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron 25-973b; divorce law 8-317c.
Stowe missal 18-580b; 5-623c.
Stowe MSS. 4-723b; 4-199a.
"Stowe portrait" [of Shakespeare]; *see* "D'Avenant portrait."
Stowers, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Stowey, Nether, Som.; *see* Nether Stowey.
Stowford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
STOWMARKET, Suff. 25-973d; 9-424 (IV. D2).
Stow net 27-222a.
Stow on the Wold, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 12-144d; battle (1646) 12-417a.
Stoy, William 23-2b.
Stoy, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Stoyanoff, Zakharia 4-783a; 4-786a.
Stoystown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
S.T.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Strabane, viscounts; *see* Hamilton family.
STRABANE, Ire. 25-973d; 14-744 (D2); geology 27-550a.
Strabismus; *see* Squint.
STRABO 25-973d; 12-515b; 11-620d; on extent of world 22-621b; Hindu medicine 26-125b; Ireland 14-757a; on river action 11-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes 11-640a.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius; *see* Pompey Strabo, Gnaeus.
—, Julius 8-494d.
—, Seius 24-594a.
—, Walafrid; *see* Walafrid Strabo.
Strabolgi, John de; *see* Atholl, John de Strabolgi, earl of.
Straburg, manor, Wilts. 27-314b.
Stracciati, E. 5-66b.
Strachan, Archibald 23-743b; 19-459d; 24-481a.
—, George 1-911b.
—, **JOHN** 25-974d; 5-165d.
Strachel, pass, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
Strachey, Henry 26-923d.
—, Jane Maria 25-976b.
—, **SIR JOHN** 25-975d; 14-388d; 19-168a.
—, J. St Loe 19-582c.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 25-976a; 26-923d.
—, William 1-831b.
Strachow, farm, Königgratz 25-992c.
Strachur, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K. W. A., Graf von 25-976b; 11-796a.
Strack, Hermann L. 23-373a.
Strackè, J. T. 1-686b.
Straczena, vat., Hung. 8-352a.
Strada (Jesuit) 14-187b
Stradbally, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-744 (D4); 22-731b.
—, Ire. (Co. Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Stradbroke, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E5).
Straddle (Stock Exchange) 5-55b; cotton 7-271d.
Straddling the blind (poker) 21-990b.
Strade, Ire.; *see* Templemore.
Stradela, Pal.; *see* Jerusalem.
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO 25-976c; 25-4066; 12-914d.
—, Marc'antonio 25-976d.
Stradella, It. 14-1 (D2).
Strader, La. 17-54 (c6).
Stradhallloyne, Ire. 2-562b.
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO 25-977b; 23-103a; 28-106d; 6-409a.
Stradling, Sir Edward 7-345d.
Stradone, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Stradsett, Norf. 19-746b; churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.).
Strae, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Straes van Wellborch, Adam 23-1064a.
STRAFFORD, EARLS OF 25-977c.
—, **THOMAS WENTWORTH**, earl of 25-978a; 9-538c; 5-808b; Carlisle, countess of 5-340a; Camden 6-429a; in Ireland 14-777d, 14-750d; Pym 22-681a; Radcliffe 22-784a.
Strafford, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Stragech, Scot. 4-584 (A-B1); 4-263b.
Straggling (U.S. navy) 8-93c.
Strahan, William 9-635b; 23-753b; 25-255b.
Strahan, Tas. 26-438 (A2); 2-952b.
Strahlegg, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Strahlhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Straight, Sir Douglas 19-561d.
Straight, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4); 10-177d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Straightcreek, Kan. 16-654 (G1).
Straight Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Straight-edge (engin.) 27-46d.
Straightening (plaster-work) 24-785c.
Straight football 10-825a.
— nosed pipe-fish 21-634d.
STRAIN (diet.) 25-980c.
— (mech.) 25-1006d; bridges 4-546c; dynamical 9-158c; elastic 9-143c, 9-147b, 25-1020d.
— (surg.); *see* Sprain.
Strainer; *see* Sieve.
Straining (leather manuf.) 16-339d.
Strain theory (chem.) 6-51d.
Strait (geog.) 19-969b.
— cloth 1-719a.
Straiton, Scot. (Ayrsh.) 24-412 (D4).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-945c.
— beds 28-519b; 25-111a (table).
Straits, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Straits' Convention (1841) 9-938a.
Straitsmouth, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal. Penin. 25-980c; 17-473 (A6); coinage 19-909d; coolies 7-776; cotton 7-278d, 7-276d; forests 10-651d; mission work 18-597b; patent law 20-907a; trade 27-602a.
Straken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Strakonitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-123a.
Strakosch, Clara Louise; *see* Kellogg.
Stralau, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stralen, Anthony van 19-418b.
Stralia, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Stralsund, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
STRALSUND, Ger. 25-981c; 11-308 (D1); battle (1184) 5-222d; Congress (1370) 27-843a; peace of 12-929c, 27-843a; siege (1628) 26-854b, 28-281b, 11-858a; siege (1715) 2-46d.
Stramazone (fencing) 10-249d.
Stramberg limestone 15-568d.
Stramentum 26-906a.
STRAMONIUM (med.) 25-982a; 19-239d.
Strancally Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Strand, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
— , diamond. 16-938 (C2); 18-414c.
Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August 26-219b.
Strandburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Strandefjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Strandeu, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Strandhill, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Stranding (of ships); *see* Wreck.
Strand line (geol.) 11-658d.
— mole 17-527b.
Strandzha, mts. 28-844d.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-982a; 14-324a; 9-806b.
Strang, Neb. 19-524 (G4).
Strange, barony of 25-777a.
—, Ferdinando, lord; *see* Derby, 5th earl of.
—, John Stanley, lord 8-65b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 25-982c.
Strange Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Strangers, Church of the, New York 27-886a.
Strange v. Wigan 19-89b.
Strangeways, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT (title) 25-983a.
—, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess 25-983c; 6-119b.
Stranraer, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 9-457d.
Strangles 28-8c.
Strangulated hernia 13-373a; 13-373d.
Strangulation 18-28b; as capital punishment 6-184d.
— by bands (med.) 14-715c.
Strangway Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Stranniki (sect) 23-886a.
Stranorlar, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
STRANRAER, Scot. 25-983c; 24-412 (C5); 23-628c.
Stranton, Dur. 13-34c.
Strany, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Strany; *see* Guillemot.
Straparola, Giovan Francesco 8-520b.
Straparollus 8-123a.
Strap hinge 15-482d.
— work 15-113d.
Strasburg, Ger. (Als.Lor.); *see* Strassburg.
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.D. 19-780 (D-E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864); *see* Fishers Hill.
Strasburger, E. 7-719b; 19-108b; 22-479b.
Strasburger Pool 19-579c.
Strasburg turpentine 19-394d; 27-481c.
Strascha, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Strass (paste) 20-890d; 8-159b.
Strassburg, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
STRASSBURG, Ger. 25-984a; 11-808 (A4); battle (357) 15-342c, 28-681c; bells 3-688d; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 2-406c, 24-493c, 21-661c, 10-605c; Fort-Molsheim 10-700d (fig.); French annexation (1681) 11-860d, 10-844c, 17-69a; Huguenots 13-585a; library 16-570d; Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) 19-212c; observatory 19-957d; pottery 5-719a; printing 27-517b; Roman period 11-534a, 23-473d, 16-695d; siege (1870) 11-11c, 10-712a; university 27-763d, 27-769b.
Strassburg, Russ. 23-874 (I, B-C3).
— Bible Society 3-907b.
Strassburg MS. 20-493c.
Strassburg Oath (842) 19-941d; 19-918b; 11-111a; Paris MS. 11-104c.
Strassersbersbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Strasser, Arthur 24-514c.
Strassnitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Strassnewski, Moritz 21-929a.
Strata (geol.); *see* Bed.
STRATA-FLORIDA (Ystradflur), Wales 25-985b; 9-428 (V. D3).
"Strata Smith"; *see* Smith, William (geologist).
Strategia (Athens) 25-985c.
Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople 7-3d.
Strategia (myth.) 9-175c.
Strategopoulos (general) 18-360a.
STRATEGUS (official) 25-985c; 23-521c; Achaean League 1-511b; Seleucid empire 24-330c.
STRATEGY 25-986c; 28-306d; 28-311b; 2-661c; American Civil War 1-820c; Archduke Charles 5-935d; Hiilow 4-794d; Napoleon's system 11-187d, 19-1958a; naval 19-312d.
Stratemirovic (rebel) 3-16b.
Stratfield, Conn.; *see* Bridgeport.
—, Saye, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 9-296b; 12-904d.
STRATFORD, JOHN DE 25-997a; 9-502d; 9-446c.
—, Robert de 25-993c; 25-997b.
STRATFORD, Can. 25-997b; 20-114 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—(West), Conn.; *see* West Stratford.
—, Ess. 28-544b; 9-786a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E7); 19-489.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-740 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, canal, Warwick. 25-998a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—-at-Bowe, Lond.; *see* Bow.
STRATFORD-ON-AVON, Warwick. 25-998b; 9-420 (III. D2); 24-713a; old house 13-811 (ft.); Shakespeare's house 12-857d.
Strath (geog.) 24-413d.
Strathair, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Strathaird, Scot. 25-206b.
Strathallan, dist., Scot. 24-418 (I.?); 21-262b; 4-532b.
Strathan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
STRATHAVEN, Scot. 25-999b; 24-418 (C3).
Strathbeg, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a.
—, val., Scot. 4-959b.
Strathblane, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-928b.
Strathbogie (family); *see* Atholl, earls of.
Strathbogie, castle, Scot. 13-954d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Strath Bran, val., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.
Strathbrae, val., Scot. (Ross.) 23-742a.
Strath Brora, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Strathcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
STRATHCLYDE 25-999c; 4-430c; Cambrian 4-473d; Earls of Northumbria 15-734c.
— Britons 23-19b.
Strathconon, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Mins. 15-554a (fig.).
—, park, Ontario 20-114 (B3).
— **AND MOUNT ROYAL**, Smith, baron 25-1000a; 23-742a; 12-119d.
Strath Conness, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
Strathdearn, val., Scot. 155b.
Strathden, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 8-496b.
Strathearn, earls of 9-447b.
—, John de Warenne, earl of; *see* Warenne.
—, Malise, earl of 25-1000c; 24-533d.
Strathearn, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C-D2); 21-262b.
Strathdon, val., Scot. 3-294d.
Strathern, A. G. 5-691b.
Strath Farrar, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-728b.
Strathfieldsaye, Hants.; *see* Strathfieldsaye.
Strathfillan, Scot. 25-1001a.
Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
Strath Gartney, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262b.
Strathgarve, val., Scot. 142a.
Strath Glass, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-730b.
Strathgryfe, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 25-929a.
Strath Halladale, glen, Scot. 26-170a.
—Helmsdale, glen, Scot. 959c.
Strathkinness, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Strathkyven, val., Scot. 320b.
Strath Lorne, Can. 24-225 (D1).
Strathmiglo, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 10-320c; 2-809c.
Strathmore, earls of 12-302d.
Strathmore, Can. 1-[illegible]
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 24-412d; 10-660a; 10-661a.
—, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 959b.
STRATHRAIRN, H. S. 25-1001c; 23-19b; 23-732 (D2); 450c; 8-618b.
Strathnairn, val., Scot. 720b; 19-155b.
Strath na Sealg, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—Navee, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
—Oykell, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
STRATHPEFFER, Scot. 25-1002b; 24-412 (C2); 6200; 23-742a.
Strathroy, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Strathspey, James [illegible] 11th earl of.
Strathspey, val., Scot. 650a; 24-646b.
Strathspey (dances) 7-[illegible]
Strath Tay, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Tirry, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— Ullie, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Strathvaich, glen, Scot. 741d.
Strathy, Scot. 24-413 (E1).
— pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 169d.
Strathyre, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Strathyre, water, riv., Scot. 418 (D1).
Stratified drift; *see* Lacustrine group.
— epithelium 9-[illegible]
Stratigraphy (geol.) 9-[illegible]
— stratigraphical.
Stratiotes aloides; *see* Water soldier.
—, elegans 29-[illegible]
Stratis (rabbi) 22-[illegible]
— (of Lampsacus) 19-[illegible] 163b.
— (of Sardis) 2-[illegible]
— (of Sidon) 23-[illegible] 433a.
— II. (of Sidon) 23-[illegible]
Stratocles (orator) 19-[illegible] 1d.
Strato-cumulus 19-[illegible] 18-27 (table).
Straton (of Sidon); *see* [illegible]
— (disciple Epicurus) [illegible] 416a.

Digitized by Google

Straton, Norman D. J. 17-537a.
Straton, dist., Corn.: *see* Stratton.
Stratonice (d. of Demetrius Poliorcetes) 7-982c; 24-804b.
— (wife of Antigonus Cyclops) 7-983b.
— (wife of Apollophanes) 2-181c.
— (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
Stratonico, Asia M. 13-242d.
Stratonicus (physician) 1-921b.
Strato's tower, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palestina.
Stratilla (poet) 2-199b; 14-877a
— (tyrant of Chios) 6-238d.
Stratton, Charles (Tom Thumb) 8-740c.
— Matthew 4-727c.
Stratton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 4-750a; battle (1643) 12-405d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
— lake, N.H. 19-490 (A-B5).
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Audley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, East, Hants.: *see* East Stratton.
—, Long, Nort.: *see* Long Stratton.
Stratonville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Stratum (soil.): *see* Bed.
— compactum (anat.) 21-691d.
— corneum 25-188b.
— germinativum 25-188b.
— granulosum 25-188b; 23-132a.
— lucidum 25-188b.
— Malpighii (mucosum): *see* Malpighian layer.
— mucosum 21-691d.
— ovale: *see* Molecular layer.
Stratus, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 10-234b, 1-111a.
Stratus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Stratus, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Straubenzee, Sir Charles Van: *see* Van Straubenzee.
Straubenzell, Switz. 21-4a.
STRAUBING, Ger. 25-1002b; 11-808 (D4); *see also* Bavaria-Straubing.
Strauch, M. 1-839b; 6-918b.
Straucha, Ind. 14-93 (G3).
STRAUSS, LUDWIG 25-1002c.
— O. S. 15-410a.
Strausberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH 25-1002d; 11-795a; 18-672d; biblical criticism 3-866f; Christology 28-782a; Feuerbach's influence 10-303a; Reimarus 23-53c; Ullmann 27-367a; Zürich university 27-769a.
—, Emil 11-798c.
—, JOHANN 25-1005c.
—, RICHARD 25-1005d; 22-427a; 28-242c.
Strauss-Durckheim, H. E. 28-242c; on cockchafer 5-806a; on flight of insects 10-941c.
Strausia Hawaiiensis: *see* Kopiko.
— micrantha: *see* Kopiko.
Strawberry, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Strawen, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Straw, Jack 27-496a.
Straw, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Straw, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
STRAW AND STRAW MANufactures 25-1004e; 3-406b; bleaching 4-558a; cattle food 3-408b, 4-606d; as fuel 11-724d; paper making 20-729d, 19-512d; plaiting 17-145d, 28-577d, 3-621a.
Strawberry, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Kan. 15-854 (E1).
— Nev. 8-8 (F2).
— Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Mill, Cal. 24-115a.
— vale, Oreg. 20-247 (C3).
— vales, S. Dak. 25-600 (B-C3).
— vine, Miss. 17-852 (D4).
— ville, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
STRAWBERRY (bot.) 25-1005b; 11-265b; 11-261d; flower 10-564c (fig.); food 8-216b; fruit 10-809d (fig.); imports 11-723c; style 10-571b.
— bird, Banks, N.H.: *see* Portsmouth.
— Creek, Utah 27-814 (G7); 27-814c.
— Hill, Twickenham 28-739a; 27-813a.
Strawn, Ill. 14-276 (E2).
Strawsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Strawtown, Ind. 14-93 (G3).
Straxton, Va. 27-1000 (C3).
Stray, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Strayed animals: *see* Animals straying.
Strayer, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Strayhorn, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Stray Line 16-864b.
Stray, the, common, Harrogate 13-27b.
Strazhimir (Bulgarian prince) 4-780c.
Strazhitsa, Bulg. 4-460 (C4).
Streak, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Streak (fibre) 15-607b.
— (min.) 18-510d.
Streaky, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Stream (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-77b; flow 14-53b; pressure 14-89a; velocity 14-70d.
Streamer (flag): *see* Pennant.
Streamford (legend) 26-875b.
Stream function: *see* Stokes's current function.
— line 14-121c; 24-940a.
Streamstown, Ire. (Galway) 11-132b.
— Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 15-816b.
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Stream tin 26-995c; 5-461a.
Streata, Guillim: *see* Stretea.
STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 25-1006d; 16-938 (C4-3).
— Common, Lond. 16-938 (C4); 16-940e.
Streatley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 26-271b.
STREATOR, Ill. 25-1006d; 14-304 (D2).
Streblidae 8-308a.
Streblocera pygmaeus 9-657c.
STREBLOCERA: *see* Tortera.
Strecker, Adolph Friedrich Ludwig 3-827d; 12-651a.
—, K. 16-56b.
—, O. 6-34d.
Streeshach, pk., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Streetkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Streenstrup (explorer) 21-949d.
Streepe (measure) 28-493d.
STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 25-1007a; 2-435a; 2-397c.
—, Thomas 19-290a.
Street, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389a.
— (The), Mass.: *see* Old Street.
—, Pa. V. 19-596 (F1).
— Betting Act (1906) 3-827b; 11-448b.
— Cobham, Sur.: *see* Cobham, Street.
— Ferries 18-735c.
— decoration 23-807b.
Streete, Ire. 19-956c.
Street End, Lanca. 17-545 (map).
Streeter, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Streetes, Guillim: *see* Stretes.
Street of the Tombs, Athens: *see* Tombs.
— of the Tripods, Athens: *see* Tripods.
Street-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Streets: *see* Roads and Streets.
Strehla (Strehlo), isl., Ger.: *see* Danholm.
Strehlen, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 9-577a.
Strehlenau, N. F. Niembsch von: *see* Lenau, Nikolaus.
Streitz, anc. state, Ger. 25-91a.
Strelkow, C. 27-81b.
Streicher, J. A. 21-567c.
—, Nanette 21-567c.
Streight, A. D. 10-673b.
Streit cloth: *see* Strait cloth.
Streitwolf, Georg 3-492a.
Streitzig, lake, Ger. 19-441a.
Strela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-71-16c.
Strelasund, bay, Ger. 25-981c.
Strelbitzki, J. A. 17-651a; 9-908a.
Strelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 19-441b.
STRELITZ (Strelitsi) 25-1007b; revolt (1698) 21-289c, 23-598c, 23-899a.
Strelitz (Strigi), riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Strelley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Strelno, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Strelzi (Russia): *see* Strelitz.
Stremayr, Karl Edler von 3-31a.
Stremma (measure) 28-493d; 12-440a.
Stremonius, St.: *see* Austremoine.
Strena 19-594c.
Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.
Strengite 14-799b.
Strengnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 17-461c; cathedral 26-193a.
STRENGTH OF MATERIALS 25-1007c; 17-997a.
Strensall, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Strensham, Worcs. 4-856b.
Streperinae: *see* Piping crow.
Strepsiceros: *see* Kudu.
Strepsidura 11-516d.
Strepsilas 27-481b.
— interpres: *see* Turnstone.
— melanocephala 27-481a.
Strepsiptera 29-795b; 6-675a.
Streptaxis 6-171a; 11-526c.
Streptelasma 2-103d; 20-237d; 2-104c.
Streptocarpus 11-260b; 1-144c.
— polyanthus 10-558c.
Streptocephalus 9-656d.
Streptococcus 5-693c.
Streptochaeta 12-373a; 12-374b.
Streptococcus 20-771a; 23-197a; 13-132d; 21-83a; 3-163b.
— apis 3-637d.
— conglomeratulatus 24-303c.
— erysipelatis 20-772a.
— pyogenes 24-652d; 25-191d; 20-784 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
— scarlatinae 24-303c.
Streptogramma 11-507b; 11-523c; 11-506c.
Streptophiurae 8-880d.
Streptophorus 23-175a.
Streptorhynchus 5-811a.
Streptosolen 19-926c.
Streptothrix 8-266c; 1-157d; 23-197c.
— leproides 16-481a.
Streptotrichosis: *see* Actinomycosis.
STRESA, It. 25-1023b; 26-242 (E3).
Stresor, Anne Maria Rendo 18-527c.
—, Richard 18-527c.
Stresow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stress (language) 1-1114; 21-465b.
— (mechanics) 25-1007c; 17-982c; 19-435b; 9-147b; elasticity 9-142a; graphic representation 25-1019d, 8-147d; initial 9-159d; internal 25-1017c; magnetization effect 17-540c.
— centre of 25-1020a.
— strain diagram 25-1011c.
Stretcher (ambulance) 1-801c; 1-803d.
— (brickwork) 4-525a.
Stretes, Guillim 10-526d.
Stretford, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 18-146b.
Stretinye, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
Stretta, mt., Alps 28-242 (I4).
Stretto, Asa. 3-4 (D5).
Stretto (mus.) 11-720a.
Stretton, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
—, Staffs. 4-584 (B-C5); 25-758 (A1).
Stretton-en-le-Field, Derby. 8-711b.
Streuendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. C11).
Streuvels, Stein 8-738d.
Strevina, Turk.: battle (1897) 12-425a.
Striae acusticae 4-393b.
— longitudinales 4-397d.
Striano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Striated muscle: *see* Voluntary muscle.
Striation (crystals) 7-583d.
— (rock) 5-881b; 27-837a.
— (geol.) 12-57b; 12-62a.
Strib, Den. 8-24 (D3).
— mt., Hung. 3-4 (D2).
Stribog (myth.) 25-930d.
Strich, Chas. 7-1a.
Strich (measure) 28-493d.
Strichen, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Strick (flax) 16-735c.
— (knitting) 16-734a.
Stricklan, Ga. 11-762 (B5).
STRICKLAND, AGNES 25-1022b.
—, Sir Gerald 17-513d; 17-810b.
—, HUGH EDWIN 25-1023c; nomenclature code 28-1021b; Quinary system 20-308d.
—, Katharine Parr: *see* Traill.
—, Susanna: *see* Moodie.
Strickland, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
—, Little, Westm.: *see* Little Strickland.
Stricklandinia 25-1104d; 25-1114a.
Strickland-Mizzi Constitution (Malta) 17-513d.
Strickle (founding) 10-744c.
Strickler, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Stricklin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Strict Baptist Missionary Society 3-373c; 18-887c.
— Construction (polit.): *see* States Rights.
— Observance, the: *see* Trappists.
Stricture: intestinal 14-716d; 8-265a; oesophageal 20-14c; urethral 4-27d, 27-983d.
STRIEGAU, Ger. 25-1024a; 11-808 (I3).
Striegauer Wasser, lake, Ger. 25-1024a.
Striegel (theologian) 17-140d.
Strieltzi: *see* Strelitz.
Striesen, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Striges (Strigidae): *see* Owl.
Strigil 3-516a.
Strigiuae 20-506d.
Strigo, Calidius 5-724c.
Strigohilk, Carp 4-119c.
Strigonium, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
Strigops: *see* Kakapo.
Strigovite 6-256d.
Strigwil, Richard Marshal, earl of: *see* Pembroke.
Strigwil, Monm.: *see* Chepstow castle.
—, castle, Monm.: *see* Chepstow castle.
Strigulaceae 16-584d.
Strike (tool) 4-515c.
— (agric.) 1-1027a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— joints (geol.) 15-491a.
STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 25-1024a; Australian Great Strike 2-967d; British Guiana (1905) 12-680c; Denmark (1899) 8-39a; France 10-871d, 10-887a, 10-892a; Italy 15-13c, 15-15c; picketing 21-834b; Russia (1905) 23-905b, 23-909d; trade-combination 27-337c; wages 28-243b. *See also* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— : *United States* 25-1033d; American Federation of Labour 27-152d; Chicago labour disputes 6-124d; law concerning 18-27a; Taft's decisions 26-355a.
Striking bar (founding) 10-744b.
— board (founding): *see* Sweeping board.
— circle (hockey) 13-555a.
— rod (divination): *see* Divining-rod.
Striking the flora 10-309b.
Strimba, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 25-1038a; 28-220a.
STRING 25-1038c; 10-395c.
— (acoustics) 25-453c; 12-967c; 24-423b.
— (staircase) 25-765d.
— binder 22-945d.
— course (masonry) 17-845c.
STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 25-1053d; 12-703a.
Stringer & Riley Brothers, *in re* (1901) 2-325d.
Stringer, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Stringfellow, J. 10-515c.
String-halt (spring-halt) 12-807c.
Stringham, S. H. 1-819d.
Stringing (billiards) 3-636a.
String-line (billiards): *see* Baulk.
Stringocephalidae 4-366a.
Stringocephalus 8-125a.
— beds: *see* Givetian group.
— limestone 7-129a.
Stringopinae 20-864c.
Stringops: *see* Kakapo.
Stringtown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Stringy-bark tree: *see* Eucalyptus.
Strinnholm, Anders Magnus 25-219a.
STRIP (dist.) 25-1039d.
— (silk manuf.) 25-1006c.
Stripe: *see* Strip.
Striped bass 18-136c.
— gopher 25-463a.
— hyena 5-577a; 14-174a (fig.); 18-540a.
— phalanger 21-344d; 17-783a.
— polecat 5-373d; 18-496c.
— rattlesnake 27-980c.
— skunk 15-292c.
— squill 25-747c.
— wrasse: *see* Red Wrasse.
Striping (dist.) 25-1039d.
Stripper (machine) 22-946a; 26-887b.
Strip-pilaster 25-1039d.
Stripping (bullet) 1-874a.
— plate 10-745c.
Striven, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 23-758b.
Strivilen, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
Strix: *see* Screech-owl.
— capensis: *see* Cape Barn-owl.
— cinerea 20-397b.
— stridula: *see* Tawny owl.
Strjelitzi: *see* Strelitz.
Strobilanthus 15-287d.
Strobilation 18-215d; 24-523b.
Strobilus 10-556c; 10-558d.
Strobocerus bisulcatus 21-57c.
Stroboscopic method 25-447a; 21-804b.
STRODE, RALPH 25-1039d.
—, WILLIAM 25-1040a.
Strogonov (family) 21-175a.
—, Paul Alexandrovich, count 1-566c.
Strogonov, bay, Jap.: *see* Ishikari.
Stroh, G. E. 1-638b; 1-627d.
Stroh, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Strohl violin 21-572c.
Stroke (machinery) 17-1005d.
— (rowing) 23-785c.
Stroker, The: *see* Groatrakes, Valentine.
Strokestown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Strokkr, geyser, Ice. 11-914b.
Strom, Halfdan 20-517a.
Strom, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, lakes, Swed. 24-853a.
Stroma, isl., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (F1-2).
Stromb (bot.) 11-334b; 11-336a.
— (zool.) 8-876b.
Stromatoidae 2-747d; 26-545b.
Stromatoporoids 8-128a; 28-1018a.
Stromberg, Adam Teodor 26-219c.
Strombidae 11-515b; 11-516a.
Strombidium 14-561c; 14-560a.
Stromboli, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-25 (E5); 15-5b; battle (1676) 13-601d; volcano 25-178d.
Strombus 14-349a; 11-516a.
— gigas 21-26c; 11-569a.
Strome Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 21-742c.
Stromer, Louis 28-129a.
Stromeyerite 7-110d.
Stromfjord, North, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Strömmen, str., Nor. 12-897d.
STROMNESS, Scot. 25-1040c; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d.
Strömö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
Stromsburg, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Stromsdal, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Strömsö, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
Stromstad, Swed. 26-190 (A3); 26-193a.
Stromsvaltsdal, lakes, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3); 26-189b.
Stromuhr (instr.) 27-935b; 27-939d.
Strona, isl., It. 26-242 (E3).
Stronach, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Stronachlachar, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 15-695c.
Strone, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Stronend, Int., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Stron-fearnan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Strong, Eugenie 23-474d; 23-475b; 23-482a.
—, J. 19-329a.
—, W. Mersh 19-489b.
Strong, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (F1).
—, Me. 17-134 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Kusaie.
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Strongbow: *see* Pembroke, earl of.
Strong-box 4-350a: *see also* Coder *and* Safe.
Strong Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Strongehurst, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Strongoli, It. 15-4 (F5).
Strong-room 23-997b.
Strongs, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Strongstown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Strongsville, O. 20-26 (G2).
Strongtown, Conn. 6-922 (C4).

Digitized by Google



For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Stye and bede 5-300b.
Styela 27-384d (fig.); 27-385c; 27-389b (fig.).
Stylaster 27-384d.
Stylaxis 16-471b (fig.).
Stylet 12-125c.
Stylet 12-125c.
Stylet 12-125c.

SU-CHOW-FU, China (S. Kiang-su) **26-7e**; 6-168 (K3); 6-178d; Hanchow-fu canal 12-917a, 16-681c; jade-working 15-123b; pearl trade 21-26c; railway 6-180c; silk weaving 6-178c; Taiping rebellion 12-249d.
Sucia, isl., Wash. 3-700b.
Sucia, Aus.: *see* Sucuara.
Suciale, fortress, Morbihan, Fr. 18-820c.
Socio, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
Suck, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-1431d.
Sucker, pt., Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Mich. 16-372 (E3).
Sucker (bot.) **25-876d**; 13-755a.
Sucker-fish (Catostomus) **28-1024a**.
— (Echenels): *see* Remora.
Sucker Creek, riv., Mich. **16-372** (G6).
Suckering iron (hort.) **13-755a**.
Suckine pad (anat.) **19-944c**.
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 26-7d; 9-621d.
—, Maurice **19-552d**.
Suckling, mt., N.G. **19-487** (F3).
Sucquet, Cannes, Fr. 5-184b.
Sucramine **23-970a**.
Sucre, Antonio José de 4-175c; 8-919b.
SUCRE (Chuquisaca), Bol. **26-8c**; 4-167 (B3); 4-175d; 4-177b.
—, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
—, Venez. **27-990d**.
—, state, Venez. **27-990c**.
Suctoria (crustacea): *see* Sacculinidae.
— (protozoa) **14-557c**; 14-561a; 14-562b.
Sucuba, riv., Colom. **8-911** (C1).
Sucuba: *see* Anaconda.
Sucusa, hill, Rome **23-589b**.
Sucy-en-Brie, Fr. **10-778** (C6).
SUCZAWA (Sucsava), Aus. **26-8d**; 3-4 (K3); 23-828d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-711a.
Sucvica, monastery, Aus. **22-783c**.
Suda, Arab. **2-261d**.
—, bay, Crete **7-418** (B1); 7-419d; 12-404d.
—, isl., Crete **7-419a**.
—, mts., Trip. **1-320** (E-F2); 27-288d; 30-307d.
Sudak, Russ. **23-874** (E4); 7-449c; **23-810d**; Turks capture **18-718d**.
SUDAN, dist., Af. **26-9a**; 1-320 (C-G3); ethnology 1-326c foll.; exploration 1-333a foll., 3-447c, 19-148b, **24-392c**, **25-444b**; language **25-444b**; Senussiya **24-649d**; slave trade **25-227a**; spheres of influence 1-339d, **1-348c**, 9-110d; trade routes 1-356a.
—, Anglo-Egyptian **26-10a**; **26-9** (map); 9-40 (B3-C4); archaeology **26-13a**, **18-172b**; coinage **19-910a**; industries and trade **26-12b**, 7-265d, **22-134a**, **25-106d**; medals **18-15a**; soldiers **9-39a**.
—: *History* **26-15b**; 1-340b; abandonment (1884) **9-114d**; Abyssinian relations 1-**93b** foll., 1-346d; Bahr-el-Ghazal 1-341c; Baker's governorship **3-228a**; Christian kingdoms **8-415a**; Dervish Wars (1882-1899) **9-121d**, **19-543e**; Egyptian Conquest (1820) **9-111a**; Ethiopian period **9-845d**, **9-81d**; Fashoda incident 1-341a, **10-903a**; Funj empire **11-146a**; Gordon's mission **12-250a**, **9-122d**, 7-434c, **9-575c**; Hicks Pasha's expedition **13-449a**; Lado **16-66d**; Mahdism **17-410d**, **15-770b**, **25-729c**; Zobeir **28-992d**.
Sudanum: *see* Maniple.
Sudario (relic): *see* Shroud, The Holy.
Sodas (Vedic king) **24-162b**.
SUDATORIUM (arch.) **26-19b**; 3-514d.
Sudbenskaka (battle, 1555) **15-89d**.
Sudbourne, Suff. **9-424** (IV, F2).
Sudbrook, Glos. **24-724a**.
— Park, Lincoln, Eng. **7-163b**.
— Park, Md. **17-828** (A3).
SUDBURY, SIMON OF 26-19c; 9-507d; 5-210b.
—, (dean of Durham) **16-356a**.
SUDBURY, Can. **26-19c**; 20-114 (C2); mineral deposits **18-506c**, **20-114a**, **21-806a**, **22-693a**.
Sudbury, Derby. **9-416** (II. D4).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E2).
—, Mdx. **16-942** (C2).
SUDBURY, Suff. 26-19c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (E2); 6-830b.
SUDD (Sadd) **26-20a**; **19-698d**; 3-213b.
Sudden, Cat. 5-8 (C4).
—, Lanca. **18-239** (E2).
Suddha paksha (chron.): *see* Sukla paksha.
Suddhodana **4-737c**; 4-740c; 4-748d.
Suddie, Brit. Gui. **12-675** (C2).
Sudduth, William X. **8-51b**.
Sudebui Ustav **23-877a**.
Sudebniya palata (Russ. law) **23-877d**.
Sudeley, Thomas Boteler, Lord **28-702a**.
Sudeley castle, Glos. **9-420** (III. D3); **28-702a**.
Sudenburg, Magdeburg, Ger. **17-301a**.
Sudende, Berlin **3-788** (map); 3-785a.
Südenhorst, Zwiedeneck von: *see* Zwiedeneck.
Sudeni, tribe **16-789a**.
Suder, dist., Arab. **2-264** (E3); **16-351c**; 1-287a.
Süder (Harburg), Elbe, riv., Ger. **9-161c**.
Sudermania, Swed.: *see* Södermanland.
SUDERMANN, HERMANN 26-20a; 11-798b.
Suderö, isl., Faeroe Is. **9-908** (E3); **16-123d**.
Sudercde, Ger. **13-48b**.
Sudetes, mts., Aus. **3-4** (D1); **4-1229**; 11-617a.
Sudhal Rao, Sir **8-55c**.
Sudharam, India: *see* Noakhali.
Sudi, Haji **25-382b**.
Sudi, Ger. E.Af. **11-771** (D3).
Sudi, Ital. **19-1142c**.
Sudi paksha (chron.): *see* Sukla paksha.
Sudis gigas: *see* Piraruca.
Süd-Kamerun Plantation Company **5-112a**.
Sudkowski (painter) **20-517d**.
Sudlersville, Md. **17-828** (H2).
Sudogda, Russ. **28-169b**.
Sudomé, Aus., battle (1419) **16-73a**.
Sud Oranais, dist., Alg. **1-852b**.
Sudowars, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Sudrah (garment): *see* Sadara.
Sudraka (Hindu king) **24-172d**.
Sudras (caste) **13-502d**; 4-382c; **17-425a**; caste laws **5-465c**; trading by **14-394c**.
Sudreys (Sudreyjae), Isla., Scot. **17-537d**: *see also* Hebrides.
Sudu, Fin. **11-204** (G4).
"Sudzuu" (cruiser) **24-912c**.
SUE, EUGENE (Joseph Marie) **26-20b**.
Sue, cape, Russ.As. **23-872** (H7).
—, riv., Af.: *see* Jur.
Sue and labour clause **14-679b**; 3-57d.
SUEBI (Suevi) **26-20c**; **11-936c**; in Spain **11-403b**, **19-897d**, **25-858d**; Roman empiro invaded **23-657c**; St Columban's mission **6-737d**.
SUECA, Sp. 26-21a; 25-530 (E3).
Sueda **25-816c**.
Suedberg, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
Suedia, Syr.: *see* Seleucia.
Sueira, Es, Mor.: *see* Mogador.
Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio: *see* Lucán Caramunt de Suelves, &c.
Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot. **10-672b**.
Sueo-ehan, pass, China **6-168**.
Sueo-tê (Chinese emperor) **6-197c**.
Sueo-te (porcelain) **5-746a**.
Sueo-tsung (emperor) **15-317d**.
Suer (wind): *see* Borea.
Suermondt collection, Berlin **3-788c**.
— museum, Aix-la-Chapelle **1-443b**.
Suertes (bull-fighting) **4-790a**.
SUESS, EDUARD 26-21a; 8-213b; on earth's surface **9-911c**, **11-631c**; on Asia **2-743a**; on structure of Andes **1-964b**.
—, F. E. **18-652d**.
Sueos, mts., C.Asia **15-941b**.
Suessa Aurunca, It.: *see* Sessa Aurunca.
— Pometia, It. **16-270b**.
Suessiona, Fr.: *see* Soissons.
Suessiones, tribe **11-333b**; **25-352c**.
Suess Land, Green. **12-542** (G3).
Suessonian series **9-663a**.
SUESSULA, It. 26-21b; **15-26** (E4); 1-423c.
SUET (dict.) **26-21c**.
Suetonius Paulinus, Gaius: *see* Paulinus.
— TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS 26-21c; **16-257b**; historical value **3-953b**, **13-529b**, **23-659d**.
Suevi, tribe: *see* Suebi.
Suevia (Alamannia): *see* Swabia.
Sue-Vihar, India **14-621b**.
Suèvres, Fr. **16-926b**.
SUEZ, Egy. 26-22a; 9-40 (B2).
—, gulf, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **9-41a**; **21-947d**.
SUEZ CANAL, Egy. **26-22b**; 2-264 (B2); **16-195c**; **9-25d**; **21-210a**; analysis of water **16-87c**; British purchase of shares **3-568c**, **9-53d**; Hawkshaw, Sir John **13-99d**; Palmerston **20-648d**; quarantine regulations **22-710d**; shipping, influence on **24-986b**; statistics **9-28c**; Syrian trade destroyed **26-309c**.
— canal convention (1888) **26-25a**.
Suf, Pal. **20-602** (D4); **12-17b**.
—, oases, Alg. **9-301c**.
Sufetula, Tun.: *see* Sbeitla.
Suffectus (official) **7-20a**.
Suffetu, plain, Syr.: *see* Siffin.
Suffering (rel.) **13-184c**; **12-783b**; **15-423d**; Messianic interpretation **18-194c**.
Suffern, N.Y. **19-596** (B5).
Suffeto (official) **5-429c**; **21-452c**; 17-767d.
Suffield, Lord (shawl) **7-235d**; **27-1055d**.
Suffield, Edward Harbord, 3rd baron **25-224d**.
Suffield, Conn. **6-952** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (H2).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Suffield.
Suffioni: *see* Soffioni.
Suffix (grammar) **12-328a**.
Suffocating damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
Suffocation **18-28b**: *see also* Asphyxia.
SUFFOLK, EARLS AND Dukes of 26-25b: *see also* Pole (family).
—, Alice de la Pole, countess of **21-973b**; **15-857d**; **20-418b**.
—, Catherine Howard, countess of **26-26c**.
—, CHARLES **BRANDON**, 1st duke of **26-25d**.
—, Charles Howard, 9th earl of **26-27a**.
—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of **21-973c**; **9-525d**; **9-527d**; **23-925c**.
—, Henrietta Howard, countess of **26-27a**; 4-738c; **27-492a**; Chesterfield's correspondence **6-110a**.
—, Henry Howard, earl of **26-27a**.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of **26-27a**; **13-802a**.
—, Henry Grey, duke of **9-533c**; **12-590c**.
—, Henry M. P., earl of **26-27a**.
—, John, earl of **3-782c**.
—, John de la Pole, duke of **20-895c**; **17-78b**.
—, Mary Brandon, duchess of: *see* Mary, queen of France.
—, Michael de la Pole, earl of **9-509a**; **21-972c**; 4-516c.
—, Richard de la Pole, earl of: *see* Pole, Richard de la.
—, Theophilus Howard, 2nd earl of **26-26d**.
—, **THOMAS HOWARD**, 1st earl of **26-26c**; **12-728c**; **12-581a**.
—, **WILLIAM DE LA POLE**, duke of **26-27b**; **21-972d**; **9-514c**; cardom of Pembroke **21-79b**; hospital founded **20-418b**.
Suffolk, Va. **28-118** (P4).
SUFFOLK CO., Eng. 26-28a; **9-424** (IV. D-E2); 7-317a; hop acreage **13-678d**.
—Bank, Boston, Mass. **3-546b**.
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (G-H5).
Suffolk Crag: *see* Coralline Crag.
— horse (Suffolk Punch) **13-724d**; **13-727** (Pl. L).
— polled cattle: *see* Red polled cattle.
— Resolves (1774) **18-492d**; **28-330b**.
— sheep **24-820c**; **24-819** (Pl. I).
SUFFRAGAN 26-29d; 4-3d.
Suffragans Nomination Act (1888) **4-3d**.
SUFFRAGE (dict.) **26-30a**: *see also* Franchise.
"Suffren" (battleship) **24-902b**.
SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, P. A. de 26-30a; 1-847b; tactics and methods **19-314d**, **24-557c**.
Sufi (shah of Persia): *see* Safi.
— (dynasty): *see* Safawid.
SUFIISM 26-31a; **17-422a**; **8-76c**; in Persia **21-204c**, **21-229b**, **21-256c**; mysticism in **19-123d**; writings on **2-279c**, **10-178d**, **23-850b**.
Sufiat, Alg.: battle (1871) **1-652c**.
Sufli, Turk. **27-426** (E2).
Sufsaich, mt., Egy. **25-139c**.
Sufton Court, Hereford. **13-357d**.
Sufuq (Jerba chief) **18-186b**.
Sugambri, tribe **8-607c**.
Sugana, val., Aus. **27-247a**.
Sugan-tau, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (I1, C2); 5-1000a.
Sugar, Ida. **14-276** (D4); **14-277d**.
—, Ist., Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, isl., Mich. **16-372** (F3).
—, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C5); 6-427d.
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D6).
SUGAR 26-35c; adulteration of 1-223d, 1-232c; automatic weighing machine **26-475b**; beet-sugar **26-411b**, 3-644c, 1-142c, 17-705b; brewing 4-307d; cane sugar **26-36c**, **26-35b**; dietetics **8-215b**, **19-921b**; electrolytic purification **9-209d**; food preservation **10-613c**; Maggraf's researches **17-705b**; refining **26-42c**, **5-856d**; silk making use **25-163c**; standard (U.S. definition) 1-229a; substitutes for 1-226c.
—: *Chemistry* **26-32d**; 7-579a; 7-590c; Fischer's work on, osmotic pressure **27-900b**. *See also* Fructose, Glucose, Maltose &c.
—: *Duties and bounties* **26-44c**; 4-506d; British customs, 1-162a, **9-559c**; tariff **26-423d**.
— Act (U.S. 1764) **27-673a**.
— apple: *see* Sweet-sop.
— berry: *see* Hackberry.
— Bush (Ida.-Mont.) **14-276** (D4).
— Branch, Ind. **14-422** (G7).
— Bush, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
— candy **6-898d**.
— cane **26-35c**.
— cane borer **8-897d**.
— cane-mill **5-506a**.
Sugar City, Colo. **6-722** (G3).
— City, Ida.: *see* Sugar.
— Convention, Brussels (1902) **26-45c**.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-759** (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. and Ill. **14-304** (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-698** (B5).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. **25-500** (D2); 5-946b.
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E6).
Sugargrove, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Sugar Grove, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
Sugargrove, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
Sugargrove, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Sugar Grove, O. **20-26** (E3).
— Grove, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Sugar Hollow Break, riv., T. **19-490** (A4).
Sugarhouse, Utah **27-944**.
Sugar Land, Tex. **26-**
(M6).
Sugarloaf, Kan. **15-864**
—, Pa. **21-106** (E4-5).
Sugar Loaf, bay, N.S.W. **3-278** (C1).
— Loaf, hill, Cu.: *see* Pan de Azucar.
Sugarloaf hill, Kent **18-**
Sugar Loaf, hill, Mount **428** (V, 3d); **18-726**.
— Loaf, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E1).
— Loaf, mt., Cal. **5-8** (D3).
— Loaf, mt., Cape Verd **5-253** (map).
— Loaf, mt., Ire. **14-744** (B
— Loaf (Great), mt., Ire. **14-744** (E3); **14-1434**.
— Loaf (Little), mt., Ire. **14-744d**.
— Loaf, mt., Mad. **17-828** (E
17-837e.
— Loaf, mt., Nev. **5-8** (D5).
— Loaf, mt., Nev. **5-8** (D3).
Sugarloaf, pt., N.S.W. **19-** (G3).
Sugar Loaf (Pão de A rock, Braz. **23-815c**.
Sugarloaf rock: *see* Key, isl., Fla. **10-547**
Sugar maple **17-**
36a; **27-6245**; **28-**
timber **26-950d**.
— mill **14-1002c**.
— Mill Creek, riv., Ind. **14-** (C5).
— of gelatin: *see* Glycerine.
— of lead: *see* Lead acetate.
— of milk: *see* Lactose.
— pan **14-1002c**.
— Pine, Cal. **5-8** (D2).
— pine **21-625a**; **28-**
— Run, Pa. **21-106** (E
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-**
— Run Creek, riv., Pa. **21-** (E2).
Sugartown, La. **17-54** (
Sugar Tree Creek, riv., **26** (I4).
— trust case (1892) **14-**
— Valley, Ga. **11-758** (
Sugarville, Pa. **21-**
Sugar vinegar **28-964**.
— wrack **1-396a**; **15-**
Sugata, Bunsc. **3-4** (
Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw: *see* St Leonards.
— v. Lord St Leonards **636b**.
Sugden, Okla. **20-58** (
Sugdene, prov., Cauca, Sogdiana.
SUGER (ecclesiastic) **26-46b**; **10-817b**; **10-813d**.
Suggestion (law) **15-42**
SUGGESTION (psychol.) **26-46c**; 2-784b foll., **10-136a**, **25-750c**; hypnotism **14-204a**, **14-22-279b**; table-turning **337b**. *See also* Automatism.
— (magic) **22-237b**.
Suggestus **6-330c**; 1-
— lectorum: *see* Ambo.
Sugg lighting system **19-**
Sughdi, prov., Cauca Sogdiana.
—, prov., Russ.As.: *see* Samarkand.
Sughet, mts., E. Turkes **(D2)**; 15-925c.
— dalan, pass, E. Turkes **938d**.
Sughoda, prov., Cauca Sogdiana.
Sugiyama (Japanese **(Honshu) 6-205a**; **6-**
Sugny, Belg. **3-626** (E4).
Sugorochin (game) **24-**
Sugota, lake, Ir. **(A2)**; **19-693** (D7).
Sugut, Asia M. **27-**
—, riv., **26-**
—, riv., Bor. **4-**
263a.
Suhar, Eny. **9-40** (
201c; population **8-**
Ahlad, Deir al.
Suha Gora, mts., Turk. **(B2)**.
Suhaipore, India: *see* pur.
Suhail (chaos) **21-**
Suhar, Arab. **2-**
SUHL, Ger. **26-50a**; **(III. D11)**.
Suhm, Peter Frederik **6-**
Suhn, Jean **11-**

Suhman (myth.) 10-295c.
Suhopolje, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Suhr, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-90d.
Suhu, tribe 27-829a.
Suhur, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Sui, China 6-168 (K3).
—, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sui (era) 15-167b.
Suiattle, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Suibne (Irish king) 14-763d.
Sui-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Sui-chi, China 6-168 (H5).
SUICIDE 26-50b; 10-343c; Donne's defence 8-417d; Greece 7-403b; insanity 14-601d; Japan 12-934a, 15-165d, 15-209a; as sacrifice 23-834a; Stoics 25-906c.
Suidas 26-236a; 2-696b; 1-667d; distribution 17-528a, 28-1008d.
SUIDAS 26-51c; 20-740b; 26-761a.
Suidbert 9-467b; 26-641a.
Suidger (bp.); *see* Clement II. (pope).
Suidhe, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); geology 4-879d.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, An, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Suidinchen, China; *see* Suidun.
SUIDUN, China 26-51d.
Suie, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Sui-fong, riv., China 15-156 (G4); 17-724d.
Sui-fong, riv., China 25-10 (I4); 25-12a.
Sui Fu, China; *see* Su-chow.
— fung, China 6-168 (K4).
Sui heredes (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-544a.
Sui-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Sui-jon (of China) 6-191c.
Sui-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Sui-ko (Jap. empress) 15-222d; 16-256b; 15-169b.
Sui-Kow, China 6-168 (K4).
Suilven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169c; 27-62b; geology 26-169d.
Suina, isl., Caucasus 3-c; battle (1569) 22-937b.
SUINA 26-51d; 2-698b.
Suinae; *see* Swine.
Sui-ning-chi (Chin. reformer) 6-204a, d.
Suindinum, Fr.; *see* Le Mans.
Suisin (of Japan) 15-253c.
Sui-ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Suint (dist.) 4-55a.
Suintila (of Spain); *see* Swintila.
Sui-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
Suippes, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Suir, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-269a.
Suisha-pan, mt., China 6-168 (H4); 10-669c.
Suisun, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
SUITE (mus.) 26-51d; 25-294d; 19-77d.
Sui-ting Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Suitland, Md. 17-828 (D4).
Suittes, dist., Switz.; *see* Schwyz.
Sui-te, China 6-168 (H2).
Suitor, riv., Fr. 6-185b.
Suja, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Sujata (rel.) 4-738b.
Suja-ud-Dauiah (of Oudh); *see* Shuja-ud-Dowlah.
Sujbulak, Pers.; *see* Saujbulagh.
Sujet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Sujin (of Japan) 15-253a.
Sujan Singh (raja of Ratlam) 22-815c.
Sujun (of Japan) 15-253a.
Suk, Medit. 1-643 (D9).
—, Semind. 25-370 (F-G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (D4).
Suka, tribe 4-602d.
Sukba, pass, C.Asia 26-949d.
Sukbaimuti, Arg. 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Suk Abu Sin, Sud.; *see* Gerf-yet.
Sukadana, Bor. 4-257 (D3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (D3).
Sukagawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Sukakhras, Arg. 1-643 (D1); population 1-644b.
Sukaktirth, India 14-376 (E9).
Sukan, hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D4).
Sukarkhet, India 27-368d.
Sukchon, Jap. 15-156 (D-E1).
Suk el Ghazl, minaret, Bagdad 3-195d.
Suk el Khemis, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Sukereir, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Sukesar, mt., India; *see* Sakeswar.
Suk-esh-Sheikh, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 5-309c.
Sukha, isl. 14-376 (G4).
Sukhain-nor, lake, Tib.; *see* Suchain.
Sukhara, plain, At. 5-426d.
Sukhemani (mist phenomena) 2-266d.
Sukhete, riv., India 12-943c.
Sukhi, India 11-451c.
Sukhnin, Pal. 26-602 (C3).
Sukhona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 26-197a; geology 23-871d.
Sukhorukov, Kozma Minin 23-897a; 19-722b.
Sukhotai, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c; 25-7a.
Sukhoy Log, Arct. 19-833c.
SUKHUM-KALEH, Cauc. 26-52c; 23-874 (II. B2); 18-523c; population 15-955c; *see also* Dioscurias.
Suk Kegh salmon; *see* Steelhead.
Sukkertoppen, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
SUKKUR, India 26-52c; 14-376 (C3); 25-142c.
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, dist., India 26-52c.
Sukla (chron.) 13-499a.
Sukladi (chron.); *see* Amanta.
Sukla-paksha (chron.) 13-494c.
Sukla Yajus (Brahman school) 4-380a.
Sukladana 8-120a.
Suklum 28-483d.
Sukman; *see* Sokman.
Sukma, Sing.; *see* Sukhotai.
Sukova, Serv. 24-680 (D2).
Sukravara (chron.) 13-493b.
Sukri, North, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
Suksunsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Suktel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Suku, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Sukuma, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sukun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Sukune (Jap. wrestler) 28-944d; 15-253c.
Suku-Vakaange (myth.) 8-7d.
Sul, Wadi Barada, Syr.; *see* Abila.
Sul, chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, lake, Braz. 4-442a.
Sul 2-237b.
Sula, isls., Mal.Arch. 26-52d; 17-466 (E-F3); 5-597a.
—, riv., Russ. (Dnieper) 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13b.
—, riv., Russ. (Pechora) 23-872 (H2); 21-32d.
Sula 3-966b; 3-968a; 3-977b; fossil 3-971a. *See also* Ganet.
— cyanopa 11-454a.
Sulaco, C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Su-lai-ho, val., E.Turkest.; *see* Bulunzir-gol.
Sulaiman (name); *see* Suleiman.
Sulak, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 5-453c.
Sulakok, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Sulani, race 25-222c.
Sulat, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Sulb, temple, Egy.; *see* Soleb, temple.
Sulby, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 22-880d.
—, val., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); geology 17-534d.
Sulchoit, Ire.; battle (908) 14-766a.
Sulci, Sard. (E.) 15-26 (B5).
SULCI, Sard. (S.W.) 26-52d; 15-26 (B5); 24-215c.
Sulcia, dist., Sard. 24-210d.
Sulcus (brain) 4-397c.
— crucialis 4-402b.
— of Rolando 1-940b.
— terminalis (tongue) 13-129c.
— terminalis (tongue) 27-7c.
Suldal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 4-436d.
Sulden, Aus. 20-341c.
Suldenau, Ger. 22-105b.
Suldur, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sule, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Sulegg, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Su-leh (Sulei), C.Asia; *see* Kashgar.
Suleiman (b. Ali) 5-40c foll.
Suleiman (of Badakshan) 25-423d.
— (Caliph) 5-34c; 2-791a.
— (of Darfur) 7-831b; 15-905a.
— (pasha, French general); *see* Sèves, Joseph.
— (b. Hisham) 5-37a foll.
— (b. Jarir) 17-424a.
— (b. Kathir) 5-39d; 5-41a.
— (b. Mahmud; of Melle) 17-565b.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-860a.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Niagi) 9-122b.
— (of Persia) 21-227b.
— (of Persia); *see* Safi II.
— (Said Mahommed; of Persia) 21-235b.
— (rebel) 11-472d; 6-200a.
— (Seljuk ruler) 24-809d.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-616c.
— (Seljuk statesman) 24-611b.
— (Shukoh) 13-489a.
— (traveller) 11-624b; 5-745b.
SULEIMAN I. (the Magnificent, of Turkey) 26-53b; 27-847a; France 6-284a; Hungary 13-910b; Persia 21-231a.
— II. (of Turkey) 26-53d; 27-451d.
— (pasha; Turkish general, d. 1358) 27-443c.
— (pasha; Turkish general, d. 1823) 23-932a; 24-981c.
— (Zobeir) 26-16d; 12-231a.
Suleiman, Beni, tribe 10-308d.
Suleiman, Turk.As.; *see* Suleimanieh.
SULEIMANIEH, Turk.As. 26-53d; 26-305 (F2); battle (744) 5-38b.
Suleimanieh, Turk.As. 18-904d.
Suleimanite (sect) 17-424a.
Suleimanli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sulekere, lake, India 14-382 (F-G12); 19-116c.
Sulem, Pal. 28-915b.
Sule Skerry, isl., Scot. 20-280b; lighthouse 16-650.
Suleyman (myth.) 15-417a.
Sulhkar, Afg.; *see* Zulhkar.
Sulfogene black (dyestuff) 8-c.
Sulgen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Sull, Turk. 1-660a.
—, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Sulima, riv., S.L.; *see* Moa.
—, tribe; *see* Solima.
Sulimo (name); *see* Suleiman.
SULIMAN, hills, India 26-53d; 14-376 (D5-3); 3-291c; geology 3-293c; people 4-356b.
Sulimán Khel, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3-4).
—Khel, tribe 22-222d; 22-222c; 11-922b.
SULINA, Rum. 26-54a; 23-826 (A-B1).
— riv., Rum. 26-54a; 7-820d; improvement 23-381a.
Sulingen, Ger. 12-925a.
Suliots, tribe 12-494c; 12-494b; 1-660b.
SULITELMA, Swed., Nor. and Swed. 26-54b; 19-800 (D2); 4-111d.
Sulitza, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1).
Sulky; *see* Riding-plough.
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius (d. 46 B.C.) 1-320a; 23-591c.
—, Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 63) 19-391c.
—, LUCIUS CORNELIUS (Felix) 26-54b; 23-639d; Asia reorganised 2-756d; censor abolished 9-725b; Delphi plundered (86 B.C.) 7-975b; dictatorship 8-185d; Isaac college founded 14-872d; Marius 17-725d; Pompey 22-56c; senate 24-635c; sumptuary restrictions 26-84a; temple restored 14-633d.
—, Publius Cornelius 26-55c.
Sulla, isls., Mal.Arch.; *see* Sula, isls.
Sulla (bot.); *see* French honeysuckle.
Sullana, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-653b.
Sullane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 17-269c.
Sulliana, India; *see* Salsna.
Sulligent, Ala. 1-400 (A2).
Sullivan, Ala. 1-400 (A2).
—, SIR ARTHUR S. 26-55c; 25-412b; 20-725a.
—, JOHN 26-57b; 1-843d; at Brandywine 4-430a; Germantown 11-804c; Newtown 15-472c; 9-297c.
—, J. F. 5-333b.
—, John L. (boxer) 22-639a.
—, THOMAS BARRY 26-57c.
Sullivan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Sullivan, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-423a.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— coal cutting machine 6-585d.
Sullivans, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
Sullivan's, isl., S.C. 5-943b.
— Cove, bay, Tas. 13-544b.
Sullivant, T. S. 13-505a.
Sullonisaac, Herts.; *see* Brockley Hill.
Sullu-Kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Sulltung (Domesday Book) 13-451a.
Sully, Alfred 26-59a; 18-553b; 19-783c.
—, Henry 19-791d.
—, JAMES 26-57d; 10-22b.
—, Maurice de 11-121a; 20-815b.
—, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, duc de 26-58a; 10-833d; 8-640a.
—, Odet 26-59b.
—, THOMAS 26-58d.
Sully, Fr. 24-199c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 3-446a.
—, isl., Wales 3-446b; 12-75c.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
Sully, Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b.
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. P. 26-59a; 11-447a.
Sully-sur-Loire, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 26-762 (I-K).
Sulm, riv., Ger. 28-496b.
Sulmanu-asarid; *see* Shalmaneser.
Sulmierschütz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Sulmo, It.; *see* Sulmona.
SULMONA, It. 26-59d; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (D3).
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
Sulo, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Sulphanilic acid 28-60d; 2-48a.
Sulphaniline black 8-747d.
Sulphated oil; *see* Turkey-red oil.
Sulphates 26-66b.
Sulphating (accumulators) 1-129b.
Sulpher Springs, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Sulphides 26-63b; detection of 22-850b; mineral 6-31a; insoluble 6-62d; pigments 21-596d.
Sulphine compounds; *see* Sulphonium compounds.
Sulphinic acids 26-61a; 6-31a.
Sulphinyl group 26-210c.
Sulphocarbamide 2-48a.
SULPHONAL (sulphomethanum) 26-60b.
Sulphon-azurine 8-746b.
Sulphon-cyanine 8-746b.
Sulphones 6-51a.
SULPHONIC ACIDS 26-60c; 6-31a.
Sulphonitronic acid 26-67b.
Sulphonium compounds 6-51a.
Sulphovinic acid; *see* Ethylhydrogen sulphate.
Sulphovinides 6-51a.
Sulphur, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54c.
—, Okla. 20-38 (D-E3).
—, isl., Phil.Is.; *see* Jolo.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
SULPHUR (chem.) 26-61a; 16-747c; 9-253d; cast iron 14-829a; compounds 26-63b; detection and estimation 6-64c, 6-65c, 22-530b; fuel 11-275a, 11-276a; fusion of 11-369d; gunpowder 12-725b; insecticide 8-899a; isomerism 14-862a; metallic compounds 16-202a; philosopher's stone 1-321b; polymorphism 6-73b; recovery from alkali-waste 1-632c; selenium relationship 6-744; acid 17-814a; stereo-isomerism 25-894b; sulphuric acid manufacture 26-66c; sulphur springs 18-520c, 26-61b.
— *Pharmacology* 26-65b; 21-350d; nasal acne 20-79c; scabies 24-278b; subcutaneous 3-243b, 24-568b; yaws 28-909c.
Sulphur bacteria 3-159b; 3-166c.
— Bank, Cal. 6-376a.
— Bluff, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Sulphur-bottom whale; *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Sulphur colours 8-746b; 26-761c.
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Sulphur-crested cockatoo 6-632c.
Sulphur dioxide 26-63d; 22-322d; chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation 11-482d; food preservative 1-236b; freezing agent 23-32c; ionic velocity 6-869d; occlusion 7-102d.
— ether; *see* Ether.
Sulphuretted hydrogen 26-63b; in chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation of 11-482d; in milk 18-451d; poisoning by 21-895d; sulphur springs 18-520c.
Sulphur Hill, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
SULPHURIC ACID (oil of vitriol) 26-63c; arsenic impurity 1-223c; bleaching 4-49d; corrosive action 11-660d; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrates 26-65d; manufacture of 26-66c, 5-201c; metallic reactions 18-201c; oil refining 20-49c.
Sulphuring 28-718c.
Sulphur, Liver of; *see* Liver of sulphur.
— mael 26-61a.
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Springs, Ala. 1-480 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-532 (A1).
— Springs, Can. 5-762 (J-K).
— Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Springs, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Springs Landing, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Sulphurous acid 26-64a; bleaching 4-55c; disinfectant 8-312d; poisoning 21-895c.
Sulphur Well, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— White, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
SULPICIA 26-69c.
SULPICIA (the Younger) 26-69c.
Sulpicians 18-696d; 18-781a.
Sulpicius, Alexander 2-336d.
— RUFUS, PUBLIUS 26-69c; 23-639c; 7-351d.
— RUFUS, SERVIUS 26-70a.
Sulpis, Emile Jean 16-724b.
Sulsana, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Sultan, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, mt., Baluchistan 17-452d; 3-295c.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-715a.
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-757c; 17-151b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
SULTAN (dict.) 26-70a.
"Sultan" (battleship) 24-893b; 24-909a.
"Sultan" (gunboat) 24-914d.
Sultana, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Sultana (zool.); *see* Purple Water-hen.
Sultanabad, Pers. (Irak) 21-188 (A2); 14-740a; carpets 21-196b; routes through 21-193a.
— (Khorasan); *see* Turshiz.
Sultan Ahmed Khan; *see* Ahmed Khan.
—, Ain es (Elisha), spring, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Sultana raisin 22-864d.
Sultana Validé (official) 12-950c.
Sultan Bayezid (municipal circle) 3-c.
— Dowl 22-214d.
Sultan Hamoud, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Sultani 9-27b.
Sultanieh, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-227a, 21-195c; battle (1618) 1-10b.
— Kaleha, Asia M.; *see* Dardanelles.
Sultaniya, Pers.; *see* Sultanieh.
Sultan Jao; *see* Ahmed Khan.
Sultan Kalah, Central Asia 19-176b.
Sultan Mehemet, municipal circle, Constantinople 7-9c.
Sultanpur, India (Punjab) 14-374 (D4).

Digitized by Google

SULTANPUR, India (United Prov.) 26-70b; 14-376 (K6).
—, dist., India 26-70b.
Sultan Veled (poet) 27-466a.
Sultchek (measure) 28-494a.
Sulte, Benjamin 5-167d.
Sultepec, Mex. 16-318 (G2).
Sultan-koi-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Sultu (Solyo), tribe 15-828b.
Sulu, archip., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8).
—, basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8); 17-471b; 21-393d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 21-392 (B-C6-7); 4-257 (C2); pearl fishery 21-25d.
Sulu-grosa, state, Bor. 4-645b; 4-262a.
Sulu : *see* Oat.
Suluan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Suluk, Kuhl, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Sulung (measure) 4-392a.
Sulu Seral (Sebastopolis), Asia M. 22-702.
Sulva-sutras 24-161b.
Sulyovsky, Ignatius 13-928a.
Sulz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Sulza-Stadt, Ger. : *see* Stadt Sulza.
Sulzbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, riv., Ger. 25-339d; 9-638c.
Sulzbacher, W. 9-607d.
Sulzbachthöri, Ober, pass, Alps : *see* Ober Sulzbachthöri.
—, Unter, pass, Alps : *see* Unter Sulzbachthöri.
Sulzberg, Ger. 26-42d (I1).
—, dist., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Sulzberger (engineer) 10-549b.
Sulzburg, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Sulzer, Johann Georg 26-264b; 26-447d.
—, Simon 2-628b; 12-642b.
Sulzer Belchen, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
Sulzfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Sum (bot.) 15-647a.
"Suma" (cruiser) 24-912d.
SUMACH 26-70c; 13-773c; economic uses 8-746c, 16-332d.
Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-701b.
Sumarokov, Alexander 23-917b; 8-544a.
Sumas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sumara, riv., Ec. : *see* Pastaza.
SUMATRA, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-70d; 28-71 (map); 20-10c; Abbasid 5-54b; Arab immigrants 12-809b; bantrums 7-224d; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; geology 26-72a, 21-848a; survey map 17-652a; tobacco 26-1037a, 26-1039a; volcanoes 28-190c, 21-847a.
Sumatra (wind-storm) 17-472b.
— benzoin 3-757b.
Sumatran hare 26-72c.
— rhinoceros 26-72c; 23-244c.
Sumava, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Sumay, Guam i., N.Pac. 12-646c.
SUMBA (Tjendana, Sandalwood), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-74d; 17-466 (D5).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-74d.
Sumbal : *see* Sumbul.
Sumbawa, bay, Mal.Arch. : *see* Sumbawa.
SUMBAWA (Soembawa), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-75a; 17-466 (D4); 26-190b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
Sumbela, Stellae (astron.) : *see* Virgo.
Sumbing, Gunong, mt., Jav. 15-791d.
Sumbul, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 26-397b.
SUMBUL 26-75b.
Sumburgh, head, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Sumedang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d; 22-265a.
—, resid., Java 15-289d.
Sumelas, monastery, Trebizond 27-233b.
Sumelo-cenna (Salmulocense), Ger. 23-766a.
Sumenep, Jav. 15-284 (F2); 17-998a.
SUMER and **SUMERIAN** 26-75c; 3-190b foll.; 3-195b; Chaldaeans 5-805b; constellation system 7-11d; family laws 3-115d; Lugalzaggisi 3-193a; names, interpretation of 3-112c; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c; Ur's hegemony 27-784a.
— : *Language and script* 26-76a; 7-632a; 3-111b; 3-195b; dictionary 8-196d.
Sumerduck, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Sumerian : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
"Sumer is icumen in" 19-74d; 25-404d.
Sumerists 26-75d.
Sumerled (of Argyll) : *see* Somerled.
Sumgait, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I1, F3).
Sumi, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sumida, riv., Jap. : *see* Arakawa.
Sumiscrpe, Jap. 15-195b.
Sumir : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sumiswald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Sumitada 16-236a.
Sumiyoshi, Gukei 15-913a.
Sumi-zogan 15-179b.
Summa, tribe 7-670b.
Summa Codicis (Irnerius) 23-576b.
Summae de Paenitentia 5-480c.
Summaka, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Summanalia 26-77d.
Summanash, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
SUMMANUS 26-77d.
Summa Perusina 23-576a.
Summary courts-martial : *see under* Court-martial.
SUMMARY JURISDICTION 26-78a; 9-606b; 9-625b; France (1559) 16-860c, 10-925d; recognizance 22-958c; tithes 26-1021b; : *see also* Criminal Law.
— Jurisdiction Act (1848) 26-78c; 10-16a; period of limitation 16-699a.
— Jurisdiction Act (1857) 26-78b.
— Jurisdiction Act (1879) 26-78b; 2-647a; corporal punishment 7-190b.
— Jurisdiction Act (1884) 26-78c.
— Jurisdiction Act (1899) 26-78c.
— Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts 26-80a.
— Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act (1895) 17-757c; 1-671a; 8-349b; 28-784d.
— Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts (1881) 26-79d.
— offences 7-454b.
— reception order 14-615d.
Summa Sacramenti : *see* Sacramentum.
Summa Theologiae (Aquinas) 2-251a; 26-778d.
Summation tone (sound) 25-459b; 13-127c.
Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-741c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 26-343b.
Summer (arch.) : *see* Sommer.
— catarrh : *see* Hay fever.
— chafer 5-800a.
Summerdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Summerfield, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-240 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, O. 20-38 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Summer flounder 10-548a.
Summer Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Summerhill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Summerhill, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., N.S.W. 2-963d; 19-539b.
Summerland, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Summerly, Felix : *see* Cole, Sir Henry.
Summer Night's Dream 14-529b.
Summer redbird 26-304a.
Summers, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Summer schools : *see under* Schools.
Summers Co., W.Va. 28-360 (C4).
Summerseat, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Summerset, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Summer Shade, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Summerside, Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-345a.
Summer-snipe 24-141a.
Summer squash : *see* Pumpkin.
Summerstown, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3).
Summerville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-602 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (B-C3).
Summer tanager 27-634a; 14-422a.
Summer-teal : *see* Garganey.
Summerton, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Summertown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Summertown, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Summerville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Augusta, Ga. 2-204c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3); 5-943d; 8-45c.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Summis desiderantes affectibus 14-551d; 14-591b; 28-757a; 25-707b.
Summitdale 24-353b.
Summit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Coun. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (G1).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
SUMMIT, N.J. 26-80b; 19-502 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, plateau, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, tunnel, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Summit (math.) 7-663d.
Summital holohedron 22-29a.
Summit Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Co., Ga. 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
—, Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
—, Osceola, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Point, W.Va. 28-360 (E-F2).
—, mounting : *see* Hump shunting.
—, station, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Station, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Summitville, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Summonaster 26-80a.
SUMMONS 26-80b; 26-79c; Greek law 12-505c; Scottish law 28-851d, 22-371b; writ of 28-850d, 28-760b.
— or directions 15-542c; 26-86c.
Summum, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
SUMMUM BONUM 26-81b; *see also* Good, The.
SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b; 1-538d; 24-125b; Alabama arbitration 27-715b; negro enfranchisement 27-712a; statue 4-292b.
—, **CHARLES RICHARD** 26-82b.
—, **EDWIN VOSE** 26-83a; 19-525b; Antietam 2-134b; Fredericksburg 11-66d.
—, **JOHN BIRD** 26-83b; 5-211d.
—, **WILLIAM GRAHAM** 26-83c.
— v. Wix 14-352d.
Sumner, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-122 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, str., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Sumner's method 19-729a.
Sumo-Misquito, tribe 18-335d.
Sumpf, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Sumpitan 4-58d.
Sumpner, W.E. 9-236b; 28-419d.
SUMTER (dict.) 26-83c.
Sumpter, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
SUMPTUARY LAWS 26-83d; 7-940b; Cato's furtherance of 5-535b; women and 29-783b, 28-781b.
Sumpul, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Sumpur, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
Sumra (Sin, Sianu, Simyra), Syr. 21-449d; 21-451a; 21-456c.
Sumrall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Sumras, dyn. India 25-143b; 26-716c.
Sumra : *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
—, Begum : *see* Samru.
SUMTER, THOMAS 26-85a; 1-464b; 26-85b.
Sumter, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
SUMTER, S.C. 25-85b; 25-500 (D3).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 1-818c; 25-504d.
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Co., Fla. 10-240 (D3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
Sumterville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-240 (D3).
Sumu-abi (Babyl. king) 3-106b.
Sumun 18-712b.
SUMY, Russ. 26-85b; 23-872 (D5).
Sun, 17-54 (B5).
—, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex. 1-808 (Pl. I., fig. 2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-753c.
—, temple, Mex. 5-679a.
—, temple, Rome 26-181a.
SUN (astron.) 26-85b; 25-357c; 2-817c; 2-819b; age of 11-650c; atmosphere 25-615b; and climate 6-910b; and comet-tails 6-761b; corona of : *see* Corona; distance 2-815a, 28-900c, 20-760b; eclipses 8-885b; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Huggins 13-837a; Lockyer 16-753a; magnetic disturbances 17-377b; photography of 21-525b; photometry of 21-532d; and precession of equinoxes 8-801a, 20-760b; rays of : *see* Prominences, solar; radiation from 1-292c, 19-334b, 25-48c; spectrum : *see under* Spectrum; temperature 22-780b; 2-817c, 26-942b, 26-943a; *myth.* 19-143c; 13-175d; Apollo 2-184a; Baalbek 3-80d; Babylonian religion 3-113a, 12-18d, 17-697c; *see also* Nergal, Nimib, Shamash; Bedouins 3-622d; chariot 24-388 (Pl. I., fig. 4); Egyptian religion 9-51a, 4-988b; *see also under* deities, Horus, Re, Osiris; Essenes 9-780d; Hebrew 2-184a; Hercules 13-346c; Hesperides legend 12-403c; Ireland 14-759d; Japanese 15-190c; Mandaeans 17-556b; Memnon 16-108a; Minos 14-455a; Mithraism 18-553c; Mithraism 18-623b; North American Indians 14-472b; orientation of temples 2-350d; Paeonians 20-447a; Phoenix 21-447b; Pythagorean theory 24-1194; serpent contests 24-681c, 21-204a; Stonehenge 25-962a. *See also* Fire (relig. and myth.).
Sun, Phila. paper 19-562b.
Sun (Eng. paper) 19-562b.
Sun (Mex. cosmogony) 7-215c.
— (palmistry) 20-650c.
—, company of the 10-557d.
—, Priests of the 5-464c.
Suna (king of Buganda) 27-560b.
Suna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sunamein Ea (Aero), Pal. 20-395d.
Sunamganj, India : *see* Sonargaon.
Sunami, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sun-an, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sun and Lion (Pers. order) 15-867a.
— animalcule 13-232b.
Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492c.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5); 19-491b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Sunar, riv., India 14-376 (H5-7); 7-790a; 24-235a.
Sunart, lake, Scot. 24-419 (I1); 24-416c.
Sun baths 3-518c; 27-559d.
Sunbeam, Va. 29-118 (E4).
"Sunbeam" (yacht) 24-890d.
Sunbeam bicycle 3-910d.
Sun-bear (Himalayas) : *see* Himalayan Black-bear.
— (Mal.Penin.) : *see* Brasng.
Sun Beck, riv., Yorks. 19-760a.
Sun-bee 23-230c; 15-766c.
SUN-BIRD 26-91d; 15-766d.
SUN-BITTERN 26-92b; 3-977c.
Sun bleach : *see* Soap bleach.
Sunbright, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Sunburn 25-190d.
Sunbury, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-755c.
—, Me. : *see* Bangor.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).

Digitized by Google

SUNBURY (Shamokin, Pa. 26-93b; 21-106 (I4).
—, Wat. 28-354 (E3).
Sunbury beds 27-627a; 15-630d.
SUNBURY - ON - THAMES, Mdx. 26-93b; 16-942 (B2).
Sun-ch'ön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
San Chuan (Ta-Tei) 6-1950.
Suncook, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
SUN COPYING : *see* Photo-Copying and 26-93c.
Sund, Nor. 19-884 (A7).
SUNDA, isls., Mal.Arch. 26-94a; 26-190 (D2); 26-95a, etc., Jav. 15-284 (A-B); 15-11 (C4); 26-94a; 15-284c; —, trench, Ind.O. 13-677a.
Sunda (language) 17-466b; 19-198c.
Sunda Calappa, Java 3-
Sundal, riv., Nor. 19-884 (E7); 19-799c.
Sundala, Lord, Nor. 19-
(C1).
Sundalsören, Nor. 19-884 (C7).
Sundance, Wyo. 28-474 (B1).
Sun-dance (rel.) 14-472a.
Sundance group 27-631d.
Sundancer, race 15-
—, 35ft.
— (language) : *see* Sunda.
Sunday 17-477b.
Sundar, riv., N.India 14-
(K9).
Sundara 26-390d.
SUNDARBANS, dist., India 26-94a; 14-352 (K3-4); 2-730b.
Sundar, isl., Nic. 19-
—, isl., Pac. : *see* Fire I.
—, riv., Cape Col. 4-
4-228a; 5-2309; 17-
—, riv., Nic. 17-434 (B4).
SUNDAY 26-94b; 2-784c; 9356; 10-225c; Book of (1617) 26-135a; Church doctrine 7-
postal delivery 23-
Spanish legislation 23-
U.S. legislation 16-
— cheese : *see* Wafer cheese.
26-974; 28-
267b.
— Cove, mt., N.Mex. 19-
(C5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-
(F2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 18-
(F2).
Sunday Epistle 23-348a.
Sunday-observance Act (1
26-96b; 11-
— Observance Act (1781)
96b.
— Observance Act (1781)
96b.
Sunday's, riv., S.Af. 27-
Sunday schools 8-873a; ganization in Wales
Robert Raikes
Society of Friends
Wesleyan Methodist
533a.
— School Society 3-
— School Union (U.S.)
295d.
— Society 2-709a.
Sunday Times 19-
551a.
Sundberg, G. 22-34a.
Sundbyberg, Swed.
(A1); 26-190 (D2).
Sunderbunds, dist., India : *see* Sundarbans.
Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of 26-
—, **CHARLES SPENCER**, 3rd earl of 26-96a; 2-
739c.
—, Charles Spencer, 5th
—, **DOROTHY SPENCER**, countess of 26-96c; 28-
—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of 24-434d.
—, Lo Ire 16-397c.
—, **ROBERT SPENCER**, 2nd earl of 25-
637d.
SUNDERLAND, Dur. 26-
9-612 (I, F2);
breakwaters 4-
hour 12-
ing 13-
statistics 14-
27-604b.
—, Mass. 17-
Md. 17-
(North), North
(I, E1); 19-
—, Pa. 19-
(Sandy), lake, Ire.

Sunderlinville, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
Sundet, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Sundevall, C. J. **20-315a**; **20-324b**.
SUNDEW 26-101a; **14-644c**; **7-749d**; **5-779d**.
Sundgau, anc. dist., Ger. (map) **11-834**; **11-856**.
Sundial **5-148a**; Aristarchus and **2-494b**; Babylonians **3-108a**; Castletown **5-481d**; Eudoxus and **9-882b**.
Sundiba, Fr.Gui. **11-204** (C5); **16-539b**.
Sund-Disk **9-52c**; **9-84c**; **13-782c**.
Sundo, isl., Faeroe Is. **9-908** (E3).
Sundoor, state, India: *see* Sandur.
Sundri **26-94b**.
Sundridge, barons of **2-485d**.
Sundridge, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Sundsbors, Swed. **25-935** (A2).
SUNDSVALL, Swed. **26-102a**; **19-800** (D5).
Sundt, Eilert Lund **19-817a**.
Sundvolden, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Sundven, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Sundvis, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Sunesen, Anders **8-39c**.
Sunet (Sunit), India **14-621d**.
Sunfish, Ida. **14-276** (C3).
—, ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Mich. **16-372** (F7).
Sun Fire Office **14-638a**.
SUN-FISH 26-102a; **20-126c**; **14-304d**.
Sung, Chinese cook, riv., O. **20-26** (H-13).
—, Chinese, riv., O. **20-26** (D6).
Sunflower, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
—, riv., Miss. **18-600** (B2); **18-801a**.
SUNFLOWER 26-102c.
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (B2).
— oil **20-46a**.
Sung (Son): Chinese general 3rd cent.) **15-206b**.
— (Chinese general 19th cent.) **6-234c**.
Sung, China **6-165** (I3).
—, state, China **6-196c**.
Sung (dynasty) **6-196b**; **15-935d**; **6-159c**; Kai Feng Fu under **15-934d**; Si-gan-fu tablets **25-59c**.
— (porcelain) **5-745b**; **15-187c**.
— (weight) **26-494a**.
Sunga (dynasty) **14-399a**; **14-401b**.
Sungacha, riv., Russ.As. **15-769c**.
Sungameswaram (place of pilgrimage) **15-952c**.
Sungari, riv., China **17-553** (C9); **17-537a**; **2-741b**; **8-189b**.
Sung-chi, riv., China **17-126b**.
Sungei Duriau, coal-field, Sum. **26-71d**.
Sungei Kedah, riv., Mal. Penin.: *see* Kedah.
— Muda, riv., Mal. Penin.: *see* Muda.
— Tenang, val., Sum. **26-71d**.
Sungei Ujong, state, Mal. Penin. **17-481a**.
Sungei, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (E-F5).
Sungian, isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Dwars-in-den-Weg.
Sung-Ki, China **6-168** (K4).
Sung-kiang Fu, China **6-168** (L3); **12-249d**.
Sung-men-chan, isl., China **6-168** (L4).
Sung-Nam, riv., China **6-168** (M4).
Sungo, Port.E.Af. **23-260** (D2).
Sungpan (district) **26-919a**.
Sung-pan-ho, riv., China **6-168** (G3).
Sung-ping-ting, China **6-168** (K3); **26-922b**.
Sungsang, Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Sungroe-Urema, riv., Port.E.Af. **23-266** (M2).
Sung-Yun (traveller) **13-843d**; **13-850b**.
Sun-hemp, Ker. **15-156** (F8).
Sunhilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunhill, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Sunhoe-dang, isl., Kor. **15-908c**.
Sunk, riv., India **14-382** (M9).
Sunk antelope **2-91b**.
Sunkara, mt., Bol. **4-167** (A4); **1-963d**.
Sunkild (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunkisal, India **14-376** (G5).
Sunkmanna, mt., Bol.: *see* Sunkmanna.
SUNKUM (Colonna), cape, Gr. **26-199a**; **12-440** (E5); **2-884c**; **2-888a**.
Sunkam, India **14-382** (I10).
Sunkersett, Jagannath: *see* Shankarsett.
Sunk fly: *see* Wet fly.
Sunk Island, Yorks. **9-416** (II. G9); **22-955a**.
Sun-Kosi, riv., India **14-376** (L-M6).
— Kosi (Soon, Kosi or San Kosi), riv., India **19-378d**.
Sunk relief: *see* Relief.
Sunlight, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (C1).
Sunlight gas mantle **16-657b**.
Sunman, Ind. **14-472** (G6).
Sunmandi, Bal. **14-376** (H7).
SUNN, or India hemp **26-103a**.
Sunna (Mahommedan law) **14-442c**; **17-414c**.
Sunne, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Sunnemo, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Sunn-hemp: *see* Sunn.
Sunnio, mt., Syr. **20-602** (D1); **16-346d**.
Sunningdale, Berks. **16-942** (H3).
Sunninghill, Berks. **16-942** (H3); **2-723d**; **3-783a**.
SUNNITES 26-103c; **1-18c**; **24-859a**; **10-203c**; Ali and caliphate **1-659b**; Gadi office **5-52d**; caliphate succession **5-23c**, **17-111c**, **14-331b**; collection of tradition **17-420a**; Hanafite legal system **14-414a**; Lebanon population **16-345c**.
Sunny, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B1).
Sunnybrae, Can. **19-831** (C2).
Sunnydell, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
Sunnyhill, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-454** (D3).
Sunnylane, Ky. **15-740** (B5).
Sunnyside, Ark. **2-532** (D4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (E3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, Mo. **17-828** (A1); **17-837d**.
—, Montrose, Scots. **18-794c**.
—, Nev. **5-9** (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (F3).
—, Pretoria, S.Af. **22-309b**.
—, Utah **27-814** (B3).
—, Va. **28-1116** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (E-F3).
Sunny South, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Sun Prairie, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Sunra, Afg. **15-631a**.
Sunrise, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (H3).
— hill, India: *see* Udayagiri.
Sun River, Mont. **14-376** (D2).
Sun-rose (Cistus): *see* Rock-rose.
— (Helianthemum) **13-176b**.
Sunset, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Mt. **26-690** (K2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
— hill, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, lake, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
—, peak, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Sunshine, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, La. **17-54** (a6).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
SUNSHINE CAMP 18-277b.
Sunshu, prov., Jap. **15-204b**.
Sun-spots **26-85d**; **25-619b**; **24-387d**; aurorae **2-930c**; climate **6-525b**; earth currents **8-815c**; spectrum **26-98b**; terrestrial magnetism **17-369b**, **17-377b**.
SUN-STONE 26-110a; **25-961d**.
SUNSTROKE 26-110b; **10-205c**; Leiter's tubes **14-166d**.
Sunt, riv., Pal. **20-802** (B-C5).
— (Elah), val., Pal. **20-602c**; **11-530a**.
Sunt (tree) **26-12a**; **1-95c**; **9-24a**.
Sunta, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (F-G2).
Suntaug, lake, Mass. **17-852** (C3).
Suntel, mt., Ger.: battle (c. 782) **24-287d**.
Sunth, India **14-376** (E-F8).
—, state, India **23-225a**.
Sun-tien, China **6-168** (G4).
Sun treatment: *see* Sun baths.
Sun wood **15-856a**; **23-737a**.
Sun Wu (writer) **6-227d**.
Sun-yang, China **6-168** (H3).
Sunya Raja, Jav. **15-290a**.
Sun yellow (dye) **8-747b**.
Sunzhiksk, Russ. **26-639c**.
Suo, dist., Mor. **18-851** (C2).
Suok, Russ.As. **27-420** (G2).
—, plat., Mongolia **1-758b**.
Suolahti, Russ. **23-872** (B-C3).
Suomenmaa, grand - duchy Russ.: *see* Finland.
Suomenselka, hills, Russ. **15-947d**.
Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ.: *see* Finland.
—, race: *see* Finns.
Suo-nada, bay, Jap. **15-156** (D10).
Suonnejoki, Russ. **23-872** (C3).
Suovetaurilia (sacrifice) **23-475d**; **17-131d**.
Supan, Alexander Georg: climate **6-513d**; **9-912d**; ocean chart **19-972a**; zone limits **6-511c**.
Supaul, India: *see* Supul.
Supay, lake, Ec. **8-911** (D3).
Supe, Peru **21-264** (D3).
—, riv., Peru **21-265d**.
SUPERANNUATION 26-111a.
— Acts **21-119a**.
— "Superb" (battleship) **24-906b**.
Superb snake **2-918b**.
— warbler **28-317c**.
Super-calender (mech.) **20-734c**.
SUPERCARGO 26-111a.
SUPEREROGATION 26-111a; **13-369a**.
Superfecundation **18-26d**.
Superficies (Rom. law) **12-625c**.
Superfluous lands (law) **6-816c**.
Superfoetation **18-26d**.
Superfusion **11-370c**; **1-768a**.
Superga, hill, It. **27-418d**.
Superheated steam (phys.) **25-825a**; **25-829a**.
SUPERINTENDENT 26-111b; **22-289a**; of customs **7-869a**.
Superinvolution **12-766a**.
Superior, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—, la. **18-732** (C1).
—, Mont. **14-377** (B2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
SUPERIOR, Wis. 26-113a; **28-740** (A-B2); **8-653c**.
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D4).
— Canyon, Mex. **18-318** (G5); **18-319b**.
SUPERIOR, lake, N.Am. **26-112b**; **16-372** (B-E2); **20-114** (B-C2); climate and flora **6-525b**; French mission (1666) **5-157b**; geology **2-301c**, **27-624d**; iron ore **16-507d**; swing bridge **4-544d**.
—, lake, S.Am. **6-141c**.
Superior communare: *see* Immune communare.
Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Ic. **18-799c**.
Superioro, lake, It. **17-607b**.
Superior Oblland, plat., Minn. **26-112c**.
Superior ovary (bot.) **10-571a**.
Superphosphate (manure) **17-616c**; **4-972a**.
Super-royal (size of paper) **20-725a**; **27-449a**.
Supersaturation **25-366d**; **25-371d**; **11-370c**.
Supersedeas (law) **14-615a**; **28-850d**.
Supersolubility curve (phys.) **25-372a**.
Superstition **7-225d**; **6-408b**.
Superstitious uses (law) **5-882d**; **23-408d**; **28-651b**.
Super-tax **9-640c**; **14-357a**.
Supervision (mus.) **19-31b**.
Superunda, Jose de Manso, count of **7-101b**.
Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot.) **24-64a**.
Super visum corporis (law) **7-138c**.
Supervolute **16-328d** (fig.).
Supban, riv., Siam **14-498** (A-B4); **25-3a**.
Supchaburi, Siam **14-498** (A-B4); **25-4c**.
Suphis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Supination (fencing) **10-591d**.
Supinum, mt., **17-744c**.
Supiori, isl., N.G. **19-487** (D1).
Suplee, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Supol, riv., Russ. **22-13b**.
Supomo, lake, Mo. **17-434** (D3).
SUPPE, FRANZ VON 26-113c.
Supplement (math.) **1-614a**; of angle **2-15a**.
Supplicants: *see* Covenanters.
Supplices (Aeschylus) **1-273b**.
Supplices (Euripides) **9-903c**.
Supplies, Committee of **20-837b**; **4-750d**.
Supply, Ark. **2-532** (E1).
Supply (econ.) **27-869d**; **18-695c**.
SUPPLY (polit.) **26-113d**; committee **4-750d**, **20-837b**; grant of **20-837b**, **20-849b**.
— and demand **27-869b**.
— **AND TRANSPORT** (military) **26-113d**; **2-699a**; commissioners of **26-113d**; **24-129b**.
— of Electricity Bill (1904) **9-200b**.
Supply services (national guance) **4-750c**.
Suppon **15-163b**.
Supporter (her.) **13-315d**.
Suppositoria Morphinae **16-862c**.
Suppuration **20-771a**.
Supranoleitbrun **3-536b**.
Supralapsarian (rel.) **2-577a**; **22-5a**.
Supra protest (bills of exchange) **3-942b**; **1-113c**.
Supra-renal bodies: *see* Adrenal glands.
— capsules: *see* Adrenal glands.
— **EXTRACT** (drug) **26-116a**; administration **9 - 251d**; effects **1-188a**; injections **21-838a**, **18-196d**.
Supranenina **26-116b**.
Supremacy, Acts of (1534) **9-531b**; (1559) **9-448d**; **23-496d**; (Ireland) **26-665d**; (1637) **14-789d**.
—, Oath of **19-942c**; under Henry VIII. **13-289c**.
Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr. 1794) **10-735a**; **11-164c**.
— Court (Dominion of Can.) **5-165c**.
— **COURT OF JUDICATURE** (England) **26-116c**; **9-606c**; **15-541c**; judicial business **7-323a**; rules **22-108c**.
— Court of Judicature (Ire.) **14-523c**.
— Court of Judicature Act (1873) **15-541b**.
— Court of Judicature Act (1875) **15-541b**.
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) **15-541b**.
— Court of Judicature Act (1887) **15-541b**.
— Court of Judicature Act (Ire. 1877) **15-542c**.
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) **17-6a**.
— Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1894) **15-815c**.
— Court of South Africa **5-235d**; **5-253c**.
— Court of the United States **7-325a**; **28-1**; appellate jurisdiction **2-217a**; Buchanan's proposed reforms **4-716a**; judges' robes **23-412** (Pl. IV.); as legislative authority **25-814b**, **7-324c**, **12-297c**, **7-156c**; Marshall's reforms **17-726d** foll.
Suptari, dist., India **14-376** (M6).
Supul, India **14-376** (M6).
Sur, Arab. **2-264** (H4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
—, pt., Arg. **2-462** (E4).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Sura, Babyl. **3-896a**; **15-404a**.
—, plat., W.Af. **19-678** (D3); **3-536a**.
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G4); **25-120a**; **28-193d**.
—, riv., Turk. **9-897a**.
Sura (sect.) **15-898c**; **17-418b**.
Surab, Bal. **14-376** (I5).
Surabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
SURABAYA, Mal.Arch. **26-116d**; **15-620**; endeavour mooted at community **9-285b**; schools **17-468a**.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **26-161d**.
Surabhi (sacred cow) **13-507b**.
Surada, India **14-382** (L10).
Surafend, Pal. **20-602** (B3).
Suraha, lake, India **11-917a**.
Surahwa nut: *see* Butter nut.
Suraj Mal (of Bharatpur) **3-844d**; **9-143c**.
— Sen (raja): *see* Surya Sen.
— **UD-DOWLAH 26-116d**; **22-665c**; Cossimbazar captured (1757) **7-218d**.
Surakarta, Jav. **15-284** (D2); **15-290a**.
—, state, Jav. **15-292c**.
Surakhany, Cauc. **23-874** (I1. G3); **3-230c**.
Suram, Cauc. **23-874** (I1. C2); **27-405c**.
— mts., Cauc. **23-874** (I1. C3-2); **15-935c**, **5-553c**.
Suramethi, mt., Bur. **14-376** (Q7).
Surand, riv., Fr. **15-366d**.
Surat, riv., Pal. **20-602** (B5); **20-602c**.
Sur-arbitre **2-327c**.
Surasena, India **22-251c**.
Surashtra, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
SURAT, India **26-117a**; **14-382** (E9); Agra road **14-403d**; carved wood-work **4-188a**; silk manufacture **4-184d**; treaty (1775) **14-409d**.
—, Queens. **2-960** (H5).
Suratgarh, India **14 - 376** (E-F5).
Suratlu Tash (Hittite statue): *see under* Niobe.
Surazh, Russ. **23-872** (D8); **21-950b**; **6-84a**.
Surazoo (wind) **4-170b**.
Sur bank, stream, Switz. **26-242** (E1).
SURBASE (arch.) **26-117c**; **14-429c**.
SURBITON, Sur. **26 - 117c**; **16-942** (C3).
Surco, riv., Peru **16-689b**.
Surcoat **2-586c**; peers' robes **23-409a**.
Surd (math.) **1-603d**; **2-536c**; **7-31b**; determination of **1-611a**.
Surdad, riv., Arab. **2-264** (A5).
Sur Dea (poet) **12-355d**; **13-486c**.
Surdelina (mus.) **3-305a**.
Surdulitza, Ser. **24-686** (D3).
Sure, riv., India **14-376** (C5).
Sûre, riv., Luxem. **3-668** (H4); **17-146b**.
Sureau (family) **21-230b**.
Surec, Siam **14-498** (C4).
Sureness (general) **20-326d**; **7-351b**; **18-621a**; followers **21-217a**.
Surenen, pass, Switz. **26-242** (E2); **1-745b**.
Sûreniers, Fr. **10-778** (B5).
Sureté générale, Comité de: *see* General Security, Committee of.
— générale, Loi de (1858) **10-925d**; **10-869c**.
Surelli, Asia M. **21-544a**.
Surettahorn, mt., Alps **26-242** (G3); **1-745c**.
SURETY 26-117c; **12-652b**; liability **12-654a**; rights **12-655a**.
Suri, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Suri, N.J. **19-502** (D4).
SURFACE 26-117c; **11-720c**; **11-325b**; Baines test **14-691a**; hydromechanics **14-121a**; of revolution **26-122a**, **19-139a**; order **20-175c**: *see* also Quadric, Ruled surface, &c.
— characteristic equation **9-247c**.
— emissivity **13-150a**.
— energy **5-259b**; **6-72c**.
— integral **14-650b**.
— of level **17-261c**.
— plate **27-46c**.
— tension **5-256d**; **5-259b**; **5-261d**; energetics **9-306d**; molecular constitution **6-72b**; solubility **25-369b**; tables **5-274d**.
— wave **26-426d**.
Surf duck **24-411d**.
Surf-riding **13-85c**.
Surfside, Mass. **17-852** (C4); **19-166b**.
Surfusion: *see* Superfusion.
SURGE 26-123a.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh **9-942a**.
— Royal College of, London **26-127c**; **17-206a**.
Surgères, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **5-856c**.
SURGERY 26-125a; anaesthetics: *see* Anaesthesia; antiseptic **16-778c**; aseptic **16-779b**; Egypt (ancient) **9-41c**; France (early) **18-847d**; Italy (early) **18-47d**; mastoid operation **9-792a**; ophthalmic, dressing for **26-135c**; use of sponge **26-133c**.
Surgher, mts., India **26-1005d**.
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 26-132c.
Surgidero, W.I. **7-595** (map).
Surging (elec.) **22-237a**.
Surgoville, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
Surguja, state, India: *see* Sirguja.
Surgut, Russ.As. **25-10** (C2); **27-405c**.
— (district) **27-785c**.
Surhai, race: *see* Songhoi.
Suri, E.Turkest. **6-168** (C1).
—, India **3-957d**.
— prov., Turk.As.: *see* Sughd.
Suriam, dist., Pers. **19-196a**.
—, riv., Bor.: *see* Pembuang.
Surianet, India **14-382** (H11).
SURICATE 26-136a; **5-379a**; **19-976b**.
Surigao, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (E5-F6).
Surik: *see* Surek.
Surili **15-256c**.
Surinam (art) **13-577a**.
Surinam, riv., D.Gui. **12-675** (D2); **12-691a**.
—, terr., S.Am.: *see* Dutch Guiana.

Digitized by Google

Surinam, Chartered Society of 12-676b.
— TOAD 26-136b; 1-668e; 3-523d.
Suring, R. J. 18-266c; 1-267d.
Suring, Wis. 28-746 (E8).
Suriquilla, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
Suristan, dist., Turk.As. 14-741c.
Surjan (rao rajah) 4-709b.
Surkhab, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
— (trib. of Oxus): *see* Khanabad.
Surkhan, riv., C.As. 27-420 (D4); 13-526b; 20-421b.
Surlik-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Surloin: *see* Sirloin.
SURMA, riv., India 26-136c; 14-376 (G7); 4-924c.
Surmali, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
Surmat, dist., Afg.: *see* Zurmat.
Surmu Valley and Hill Districts, div., India 14-376 (O-P7); 26-136c.
— Valley Light Horse 25-89c.
Surmelin, riv., Fr. 16-778 (F3).
Surmeneh, As.M. 21-544a.
Surnuli, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Surname 19-159b.
Surniculus 7-610a.
Surp, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Surpierre, Switz. 27-953d; 11-213d.
SURPLICE 26-136c; 5-907c; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d.
Surplus-value (econ.) 17-800d.
Surprise, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, lt., Pac.O. 25-430 (L9); 4-609b.
Surra 27-345b; 27-340d.
Surrah, el, tomb, Arab. 15-414d.
Surrattsutter (law) 21-833a.
Surrejoinder (law) 21-833a.
Surrency, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
SURRENDER (law) 26-137c; 16-158a.
— Surrender of Breda " (Velazquez) 27-976d.
Surrender value (insurance) 14-672c.
SURRENTUM, It. 26-137c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Sorrento.
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a; 26-163c: *see also* Arundel, earldom of; Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Warenne, earls.
—, HENRY HOWARD, earl of 26-138b; 9-618b; 28-862c; Aeneid translated 4-42a; Hampton Court portrait 7-340a; metrical innovations 27-1047a.
Surrey, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Oak. 19-7 (C1).
SURREY, co., Eng. 26-136d; 16-942 (B3); 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 9-414c; hops 13-675c; Viking invasion (871) 9-459a, 460a.
—, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, hills, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Commercial Docks, Lond. 16-928 (D2); 26-950b.
— County Cricket Club 7-442a.
— Iron railway 22-819d.
SURROGATE 26-141d; U.S. 20-327d.
Surrogates Court, N.Y. 8-863a.
Surroyals: *see* Crown.
Surru, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
Surry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Hills, Sydney 26-378 (C3).
Sursan (chron.) 13-501a.
Sursass, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Sursee, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
Surska, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 8-349b.
Surtarbrandur (geol.) 14-329d.
SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d.
—, ROBERT SMITH 26-142a; 9-659b.
— Society, 26-142a; 16-549d.
Suru, India 14-376 (G2).
—, W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (F-G2).
Surucucú 4-444b.
Surunga, prov., Jap.: *see* Sunshu.
Suruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L6); 15-157b.
Surul, N.G. 19-487 (B-C1).
Surul, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Surulangun, Sum. 26-71 (33).
Survey, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
SURVEYING 26-142b; Asiatic system 2-738b; geodetic 21-607d, 26-142d; geographical 26-150a; Gromatici (Roman) 12-612b; magnetic 17-379b; mensuration 18-135a, 18-139c; nautical 26-153d, 5-949d, 24 - 889c; tacheometry method, *see* Tacheometry; topographical 17-649d; trigonometrical 11-608a.
Surveying and Improvements, Book of (1523) 1-390d.
Survey of London (Stow) 25-973b; 19-4a.
Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the 18-797d.
Surveyor, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Surveyor of dockyards 8-364d.
— of highways 13-457c.
— of taxes 14-356c.
Surveyor's Dialogue (Sir John Norden) 1-392a.
Surveyors' Institute 10-45d.
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-161b.
—, Jean François Marie, marquis de 26-161b.
Survival of the fittest: *see* Natural selection.
Sûrya-Siddhanta (treatise) 27-271c; 1-617a.
Surya (myth.) 4-385a; 2-821c; 4-386c.
— Sen (raja) 12-749d.
Suryavanshi (dynasty) 19-381c.
Sus, R. Switz. 26-242 (I3).
SUS, prov., Mor. 26-161c; 18-851 (C3).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Susa (sool.) 26-236b; 17-524b; fossil 26-237b.
— andamanensis 1-956b; 26-236d.
— barbatus: *see* Bearded pig.
— cristatus: *see* Wild boar (Indian).
— labiatus javali: *see* Javali.
— longirostris: *see* Bearded pig.
— salvanius: *see* Pygmy hog.
— scrofa: *see* Pig *and* Wild boar (European).
— senarensis 26-236d.
— torquatus: *see* Marrano de Monte.
— verrucosus: *see* Warty pig.
— vittatus: *see* Banded pig.
SUSA, It. 26-162c; 15-4 (A2); arch 27-297c; Constantine's seizure 6-988d. *See also* Segusio.
SUSA (Shushan), Pers. 26-161d; 22-648 (G3); 9-140d; 21-243c; Alexander the Great 1-547c, 1-549a; battle (B.C. 680) 3-1413; Daniel's tomb 7-804c; domed buildings 13-242c; exhibition 10-67b; palace 2-377c.
SUSA (Sousse), Tun. 26-162a; 1-643; 23-483a; temperature 27-394d. *See also* Hadrumetum.
—, val., It. 26-162c.
Susan, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Susan Bay 26-787d.
Susanfe, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Susang, hills, India 19-113c.
Susanin, Ivan 15-919a.
Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ. 7-169c.
Susanna, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Susannah and the Elders (Apocrypha) 7-807c.
Susannah, Sister: *see* Sophia Alice Verryne.
Susannite 16-320c.
Susanville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
SUSARION (poet) 26-162d; 8-469a.
Susasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Susceptibility, magnetic 17-326c; 17-348c; curves 17-324d; stress effect 17-340c.
Susha, riv., Russ.: *see* Zusha.
Sushitna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Sust (measure) 28-483d.
Sustena, prov., Syr.: *see* Elam.
Susian language 7-631d; 9-141c.
Susis, tribe 26-161d.
— (fabric) 12-629c.
Susiik: *see* Sousiik.
Suslov, Ivan 23-886c.
Susneus (of Abyssinia): *see* Sysenius.
SUSO, Heinrich 26-162d; 11-787c.
Suspect: *see* Colubridae Opisthoglyphi.
Suspecta (law): punishment of, *see* Summary jurisdiction.
— Law of (Fr.) 11-163d.
Suspended railway (Langen mono-rail) 22-831c; 9-163a.
Suspender (colouring pit) 16-346b.
Suspension, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Suspension (eccles.) 8-861b.
— (music) 13-4a.
— (Scots law) 22-427d.
— Bridge, Can.: *see* Niagara Falls.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-635c.
— bridges 4-533d; 4-536d; 17-971b.
— principle (wheel) 3-915a.
Suspensorium (bot.) 2-11d.
Suspensory veto 28-15a.
SUSPENSURA 26-163a.
Susquehanna, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K6); 19-396 (D3); 21-105d; 27-614a.
—, tribe: *see* Conestoga.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
Susruta (writer) 26-125a; 13-
Susruta samhita 24-182b.
Süsser See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 26-163a.
—, Frances Radclyffe, countess of 26-165a.
—, John de Warenne, earl of: *see* Warenne.
—, THOMAS RADCLYFFE, 3rd earl 26-164b; 14-775b.
—, William de Aubigni, earl of: *see* Arundel, earl of.
Sussex, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
SUSSEX, co., Eng. 26-165b; 9-420 (III. F5); 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-414c; French invasion (1777) 9-507b, (1947) 9-532b; hops 13-678c; poultry farming 22-218d.
—(East), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B-C4); 26-166c.
—(West), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A-B4); 26-166c.
SUSSEX, kingdom, Eng. 26-165b; 15-736a; Vortigern's grant 28-214a.
—, lake, Can. 3-135c.
— Archæological Society 16-521c.
— cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.); 1-408d.
— Co., Del. 17-826 (F-I3).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— County Cricket Club 7-442c.
— County Hospital, Brighton 14-660a.
— marble 17-677b; 26-166a.
— spaniel 8-377d.
Sussilta 1-365b.
Sussmith, J. P. 25-806d.
Sussli, C.J. 15-1076 (D1).
Sustem, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Sustenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Sustenlimmi, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Sustentation (and Free Church of Scotland) 11-72d.
Sustos, Michael 28-48b.
Sustut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Susu, dist., W.Af. 11-102c.
—, lang. 11-695b, (Soso), tribe 17-564d; 1-329c (table); 11-102c; 25-55b.
— (sool.) 5-773a; 8-395b; 17-524b; 28-572c.
Susurlu, Asia M. 3-256d.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); *see also* Macestus.
Suswa, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D3); 4-601d; geological age 1-325-330a; 22-929d.
—, riv., India 7-932c.
Sutallee, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Sutanati, India 4-982d.
Sutas (caste) 24-165c.
Sutchin, Ala. 1-460 (E2).
Sutch (myth.) 24-703c.
Suter, C. 4-971b.
Suterville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND dukes of 26-168d; 8-796b. *See also* Cromarty, earls of; Stafford, earls and marquesses of.
—, James 4-306b.
—, John 3-430a; 22-929d.
Sutherland, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-543d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, S.Af. 25-166 (E9).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (E3)
—, dock, Sydney 26-279c.
—, falls, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a.
—, lake, Wash. 28-384 (B1).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-960 (C5).
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
SUTHERLANDSHIRE, co., Scot. 26-169b; 24-412 (D1); 14-721b; Synod of Orkney's conquest 14-766d.
Sutherland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
Sutherlin, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Sutherz, la, 20-1094.
Suthof (conspirator) 19-657c.
Suthul, N.Af. 15-545d.
Suti, India 14-376 (N7).
—, tribe 5-141d; 19-183a; Syrian invasion 7-818a.
Sutjecka, Boen. 28-146a.
Sutlej, canal, India 14-850c; 26-170d.
SUTLEJ, riv., India 26-170d; 14-376 (D3); 6-168 (C3).
SUTLER (dict.) 26-171a.
Sutna, India: *see* Satna.
Sutodamparaghe, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sutor, South, hill, Scot.: *see* South Sutor.
Sutorman, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
—, pass, Monten. 18-767 (B-B2).
Sutpen, hills, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 7-183d; geology 23-742b.
Sutra (sacred thread): *see* Janew.
Sutrana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4).
Sutras 24-160d; 4-745d.
SUTRI (Sutrium), It. 26-171a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D2); 23-622d; council (1846) 12-566a, 9-707b; treaty (111) 25-805d, 14-723a.
Sutro, Adolph 19-455a.
Sutro tunnel, Nev. 19-453a.
Sutruk-Nakhkhunte (Elamite god) 14-712a; 9-141a.
Su-tsung (Chinese emp.) 6-196a.
Sutta: *see Sutras.*
Sutta Nipata 4-747c.
Suttee 4-746a.
SUTTEE 26-171b; 3-256c; British laws against 14-441b, 14-412d; Goa abolition law 12-166c; Sikh guru's condemnation 25-859.
Sutter, John A. 5-18a.
Sutter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sutterlee Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sutter's, fort, Cal. 23-980a.
Sutterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Suttner, Arthur Gundaccar, Freiherr von 26-171c.
—, BERTHA, baroness von 26-171c.
Sutton (family): *see* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Charles Manners 10-182d.
—, Sir George 19-265b.
—, May 16-303b; 16-304a.
—, Sir Richard (Brasenose College) 26-171d.
—, Sir Richard (yachtsman) 28-896c.
—, THOMAS (Charterhouse) 26-171d; 5-952d; 25-958a.
—, Thomas (physicist) 1-57c; 21-508d.
—, W. R. 13-817c.
Sutton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. (Que.) 19-114 (C2).
—, Can. (Que.) 19-490 (B1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 17-203d.
—, Ire. 8-620d.
—, Lincs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D3); 18-461a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (A5).
SUTTON, Sur. 26-172a; 16-942 (D3).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Yorks. (E.Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
— Yorks. (W.Riding) 28-933 (B1).
— dist., Kent 15-738b; 15-756a.
—, marsh, Lincs. 16-714.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 22-794 (D3); 22-795b.
—, pool, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Sutton at Hone, Kent 14-
(E3); 15-738b.
— Bridge, Lincs. 9-416
214); 16-714d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
— COLDFIELD, Warwks. 26-172a; 25-958 (B1).
— Courtney, Berks. 17-
— Creek, passage, Ire. 14-
(E5).
— Green, Sur. 16-942 (D3)
— IN-ASHFIELD, Notts. 26-172b; 9-416 (II. E3).
— on Sea, Lincs. 9-416
(II. E3); 16-713d.
— on the Forest, Yorks.
(II. E1).
— Place, house, Sur. 17-
13-813 (Pl. IV.).
terra cotta ornaments
141c.
Suttons Bay, Mich.
(E5).
Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
— stone 5-806d; 16-334b.
— upon Derwent, Yorks.
77a.
— upon Trent, Notts.
(II. F3).
— Valence, Kent 9-424
D4).
Suttor, riv., Queens.
(H4); 22-732b.
Sutter, Jap. 15-156 (L-
Sutu (dialect) 3-360a.
Su-Tung-pô (poet) 6-225d.
Suture (anat.) 15-443b; 25-196c; lambdoid 25-
sagittal 25-
—(med.) 26-123b; 28-
Sutwik, Isl., Alsk. 1-473 (H1).
Suva, Fiji 10-338 (D2);
335d.
Suvadiva, Isl., Ind.O. 17-
Suvarnaputa, Siam 14-
Suvanto, riv., Fin. 23-
(D7).
Suvarnabhumi, Siam 20-
Suvarnagiri, hill, India
624b.
Suvarnamukhi, riv., India
382 (H13); 19-
SUVAROV, ALEXANDER Vasilievich 26-172c; 9-
199b; 15-45a; Mantua attack 17-210c.
Suvarov, Isl., Pac.O. 25-
(I6); 4-609b.
Suver, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Suwanee, Ja. W. 6-
Suvla, cape, Turk. 27-
Suvretta, pass, Alps 1-
Suvundak, riv., Russ.
(I5).
SUWAKI, Russ. 26-
21-929 (D1).
SUWALKI, govt., Russ.
173a; 21-929 (D1).
Suwanee, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2); 15-541a.
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga.
(D4).
Suwangi, Isl., Mal.Arch.
310c.
Suwannochee Creek, riv.,
Suwarrow, Isl., Pac.O.
Suvarov.
— mt.: *see* Butter-cut.
Suweda, Syr. 8-606c.
Suweimeh, riv., Pal. 7-
Suweinit, riv., Pal.
(C2); 20-602d.
Suwela, swamp, Turk.As.
305 (F3).
Suwene, riv., Pal.
(D-E6).
Suwon, China 6-
Su-Wu 9-
Suwerkiya, Arab. 2-
13-721d.
Suwo (Bosho), prov., Jap.
—, " Seas " (ship) 24-
Su-wön, Kor. 15-
Suy (dynasty) 6-
631d.
Suyuk, mt., C.As. 26-
Suyunchak, Russ. 13-
Su-yung-ting, China
(H4).
Suyut, prov., Egy.
Suyuti (writer)
905b.
Suzac, lighthouse, Fr.
Suzaki, Jap. 15-
Suzanne-tau, mts.,
27-470 (E3-4).
Suzdal, Russ. 23-
—, dist., Russ. 2-

Digitized by Google

Suse, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-270d.
Suze-la-Rousse, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 8-589c.
ŠUZKEJAUNTY 26-173c.
Suzon, riv., Fr. 8-269c.
Suzuki Chokichi (Jap. artist) 18-180d.
— **Gensuke** (artist) : *see* Harunobu.
— **Yuichi** (writer) 15-171b.
Suzuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Suzzara, It. 16-925d ; 9-338c.
Svab-Hegy (Schwabenberg), hill, Hung. 6-736c.
Svalbardi, isl., Arch. : *see* Spitsbergen.
Svald (myth.) 14-291a.
SVANE, HANS 26-175a.
SVANETIA, dist., Russ. 26-175c ; 23-874 (II. C2) ; 15-955b.
Svanetians, tribe 5-548b ; 11-700b ; 23-874b ; language 11-781a.
Svanhild (legend) 9-749c.
Svanhvit (myth.) 8-922c.
Svanike, Den. 8-24 (E4) ; 4-264c.
Svanlog, Hans 11-560d ; 26-175a ; 11-232a.
Svanö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Svanstein, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Svantevit (myth.) 18-554d.
Svanvik, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Svarloka (Svarga) 4-366b.
Svarog (myth.) 25-230d.
Svart, Peder 26-215c ; 4-377b.
Svarta, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, **Swed.** 26-190 (D2).
—, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Svart Å, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Svartaberg, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Svartenhuk, penin., Green. 12-540 (D).
Svartholm, Russ. 23-872 (B7).
Svartisen, glacier, Nor. 19-800 (C2) ; 18-798b.
Svartsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Svartsundlind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Svastika (symbol) 7-506b ; 14-273c ; 9-844b ; Bronze age 6-51a.
Svatopluk (Moravian prince) 18-817d ; 25-224c.
Svatsum, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Svava (myth.) 8-922c.
SVC, Abbrev. 14-912b.
Svealborg, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3) ; 23-879c ; 12-737c ; attacked (1855) 7-153d.
Svealand, prov., Swed. 26-190 (A-C2) ; 26-192a (table).
Svedala, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Svedberg, Jesper 26-216b.
Sveen, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Svefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Svegshjörn Jönsson : *see* Eriksson, Svenbjörn.
Sveinsson, Brynjulf 14-239d ; 8-921d.
Sveitvilken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Sveitvisten, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
SVENDBORG, Den. 26-175c ; 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23a.
—, **canal,** Den. 26-175c.
SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVerin 26-175c.
Svenljunga, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Svennoby, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Svennevad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Svenstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Svenska Akademien 1-1030 ; 26-191d.
Svenska Argus (newspaper) 7-767c.
Svenska folkets (von Dalin) 26-217a.
Svenska Konstnärernas Förening 2-703b.
Svenska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Svenske kronika 26-215b.
Svensksund, Russ. : battle (1790) 12-13a.
Sven Tröst : *see* Snoilsky, Carl.
Svendrup, Jakob 26-175d.
—, **JOHAN** 26-175d ; 19-813d.
—, **Otto Neumann** 21-960d ; **King Oscar Land explored** 23-891d.
Svendrup, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, **isl., Arct.** 25-10 (C1) ; 21-936 (B2).
Sverige, kingdom, *Europe* : *see* Sweden.
Sverges Riksbank : *see* Bank of Sweden.
Sverre (of Norway) 19-808a ; sags 14-237c.
Svetambara (sect) 15-127b ; literature 22-753d.
Sveti Jure, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-772c.
Sveto Brdo, mt., Aus. 7-772c.
— **Joraj, Aus.** : *see* San Giorgio.
Svetopolk-Mirski, prince 23-880c.
Sviatoslav (prince) 25-95a.
Svilajnaïs, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Svilaja Planina, mt., Aus. 7-772c ; fauna 7-772d.
Svindelsvik, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Svindesviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Svipe Sund, chan., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Svirsholt, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Svisnimir, Demetrius (of Croatia) : *see* Zvonimir, Demetrius.
Svintilla (Visigoth king) 7-516b.
Svir, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, **riv., Russ.** 23-872 (D3) ; 23-880c.
Svishtov, Bulg. : *see* Sistova.
Svishtsha, riv., Russ. 18-556b.
Sviyaga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5-4) ; 25-120a.
Sviyazhsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 15-704a.
Svod, Slanovoy (Russian code) 5-464d ; 27-799a.
Svolvaer, Nor. 19-800 (C2-1) ; 16-863c.
Svyatol, isl., Canc. 23-874 (II. G5).
Svyatol-Nos, penin., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3) ; 3-215b.
Svyatopolk (of Kiev) 21-629a ; 15-789c.
Svyatoslav (of Kiev) 4-780b ; 21-751d ; defeated by Zimisces (971) 23-515b.
Svyerinogolovsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Svyersk, Russ. : *see* Svyersk.
Swaanendael, Dutch col., U.S. 19-604c.
Swabbers 28-593b.
SWABIA (Alamannia), *see*, duchy, Ger. 26-176a ; 20-596c ; 11-834 (map).
— (Schwaben), dist., Ger. 3-543c ; 26-176c.
Swabian Alps : *see* Vindelician Alps.
— **dialect** 10-780b ; dictionary 9-195b.
— **LEAGUE** 26-176d ; 6-787c
— **school of poetry** 11-794b.
— **Sea, lake, Swit.** : *see* Constance, lake.
Swadeshi movement (India) 8-850d.
SWADLINCOTE, Derby. 26-177c ; 9-416 (D. D4).
SWAFFHAM, Norf. 26-177c ; 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 4-875d ; coursing club 8-376a.
— **Bulbeck, Cambs.** 9-424 (IV. C2).
— **Prior, Cambs.** 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 5-99c.
Swafield, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swafurbam (myth.) 3-810b.
Swagir, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B6).
Swagine 10-664a.
SWAHILI, tribe 26-177d ; 1-328c ; 28-958a ; 26-397b ; language 3-356b, 21-429b, 6-925d ; vocabularies 8-199c.
— **Coast, dist., Ger.E.Af.** 11-772a.
Swails, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Swain, Joseph 14-194c.
Swain, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
Swainbost, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Swain Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Swainmote 10-643a.
Swainsboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3) ; 26-177d.
Swainson, C. A. 7-797a.
—, **William** 20-307a ; 10-584d.
Swainson, cape, Green. 12-543 (G5).
Swainton, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Swakop, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6) ; 11-801a.
Swakopmund, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Swale, chan., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 24-839d.
—, **riv., Yorks.** 9-412 (I. F4) ; 4-584 (C3).
Swalecliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Swaledale, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Swale Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Swallow, falls, Wales 5-360c.
Swallow, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Matema.
SWALLOW 26-178a ; 15-163a ; 9-46a.
—, **Edible nest** : *see* Edible nest swift.
— **Breaker, rock, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (A3).
Swallowfield, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Swallow fly-catchers 3-972c.
SWALLOW-HOLE 26-178c ; 5-574c.
Swallow Nest, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Swallows, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Swallow-tail (fortification) 10-686d.
— **butterfly** 16-476c ; 13-446c.
Swallow-tailed kite 15-839c ; 27-634a.
Swally, India 26-111c ; battles (1612, 1615) 14-406a.
Swami Narayan (Hindu sect) 13-510d ; 15-927b.
SWAMMERDAM, JAN 26-178c ; 1-932a ; 4-244d.
Swamp and Overflow Act : *see* Arkansas Bill.
Swamp Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, **Creek, riv., Oreg.** 20-242 (H2).
— **cypress** 7-694c ; 12-759b ; 10-659b ; Eocene 21-778c.
— **deer** : American, *see* Mazama-deer ; Indian, *see* Barasingha.
— **hickory** 19-918a.
— **mahogany** 22-731c ; 2-948d.
Oak, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— **oak** : *see* Casuarina.
— **pine** : *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— **quail** (Australian) 9-14a.
— **rabbit** 23-445d.
Swampscott, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Swamp wallaby 11-350b.
Swampy Bay, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—, **Cree, tribe** : *see* Maskegon.
Swan, Captain (buccaneer) 4-710d ; 18-338b.
—, **John** : *see* Soane, Sir John.
—, **JOHN MACALLAN** 26-178d ; 20-562a ; 24-504b.
—, **Sill JOSEPH WILSON** 26-178a ; carbon printing 21-493d ; copper 9-239a, 7-108a ; electric lamps 9-188d, 16-667d ; process engraving 22-423a, 22-411a.
—, **William** 21-527b.
Swan, Egg, : *see* Asman.
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (D3).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (G2).
—, **isl., Alt.O.** 2-462 (D7).
—, **isl., Carib.S.** 25-486 (B2).
—, **isl., Me.** 17-434 (D4).
—, **isl., Tas.** 26-438 (B1).
—, **isl., Vict.** 18-90 (map) ; 26-341 (E1).
—, **lake, Can.** 17-584 (A1).
—, **lake, Can.** 24-225 (A1).
—, **lake, Ia.** 14-732 (C1).
—, **lake, Minn.** 18-556 (C6).
—, **lake, Mont.** 14-276 (C2).
—, **lake, Wash.** 20-242 (D5).
—, **lake, S.Dak.** 25-506 (F2).
—, **pt., Md.** 17-828 (G2).
—, **riv., Can.** 17-584 (A1) ; 24-225 (D2).
—, **riv., Mont.** 14-276 (C2).
—, **riv., W.Aus.** 2-960 (B6) ; 2-959a ; 2-961a.
—, **riv., Wis.** 28-740 (D5).
Swan, theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Swan (astron.) : *see* Cygnus.
SWAN (bird.) 26-179c ; 3-977b ; brachial plexus 3-966d ; cervical vertebrae 3-962c ; feathers, uses 10-223d, 10-229a ; longevity 16-975d ; mythology 2-168a, 2-185d, 3-282d, 16-972c.
Swan, C. S. and Hunter : cranes 5-574d.
SWANAGE, Dorset. 26-180d ; 9-420 (III. D5) ; 8-434d.
—, **bay, Dorset.** 9-420 (III. D5).
Swancott, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Swan Creek, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, **Creek, O.** 20-26 (E7).
—, **Creek, inlet, Md.** 17-823 (D4).
—, **Creek, riv., Ala.** 1-460 (B1).
—, **Creek, riv., Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
—, **Creek, riv., Mich.** 18-572 (H2).
—, **Creek, riv., Mo.** 18-608 (C5).
—, **Creek, riv., N.Dak.** 19-780 (G2-3).
—, **Creek, riv., O.** 20-26 (C1).
—, **Creek, riv., S.Dak.** 25-506 (E2).
Swanetians, tribe : *see* Svanetians.
Swan goose 12-842d ; 22-219d ; fertile hybridism 14-28a ; longevity 16-975d.
Swanian, tribe : *see* Svanetians.
Swaninglton, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, **Nor.** 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swaninki, tribe 17-564c.
Swankalok, Siam 14-495 (A5) ; 25-4c.
Swan Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Swanlake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (C2).
Swanley, Kent 11-263d ; 11-266a.
— **Junction, Kent** 16-942 (E3).
Swanlibar, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 5-572b.
Swan-mussel 16-113d.
Swan of Lichfield : *see* Seward, Anna.
Swan-neck hoe 13-559d.
Swann Station, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Swan-Pan 1-6a.
Swanquarter, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Swan River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Swans, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Swansboro, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Swansburg, Can. 19-531 (D3).
Swanscombe, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 18-185c.
Swansea, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (E3).
—, **S.C.** 25-500 (C3).
—, **Tas.** 26-438 (B2).
SWANSEA, Wales 26-181a ; 9-428 (V. C4) ; 27-604b ; 12-73d.
—, **bay, Wales** 9-428 (V. D4).
—, **canal, Wales** 9-428 (V. D4).
—, **Center, Mass.** 17-852 (E3).
Swanston, Scot. 8-945b.
Swantevit : *see* Svantevit.
Swanton, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (G4).
—, **O.** 20-26 (B1).
—, **Vt.** 19-490 (A2) ; 27-1026c.
— **Morley, Norf.** 9-424 (IV. D1).
Swan-upping 26-179d.
Swanville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (C5).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (B1).
SWANWICK, ANNA 26-183c.
Swanwick, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Swanzey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Swardeston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swarga (myth.) 14-501b.
Swarin, Ger. : *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Swarte Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Swartha, Claudius Clavus (Niger) 17-643d.
Swarth Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 28-553c.
Swarth-Lapideth, Helene 8-728c.
Swarthmore, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Swartswood, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Swartz, Christian Friedrich : *see* Schwartz.
—, **OLOF** 26-183d.
Swartz, La. 14-732 (D-C1).
Swartz, Mich. 18-572 (G7).
Swastika : *see* Svastika.
SWAT, dist., India 26-184a ; 2-741c ; 19-796b.
—, **canal, India** 14-850d ; 26-184a.
— **(Suastos), riv., India** 14-376 (K2) ; 26-184a.
—, **val., India** 13-844b.
Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Swatch of No Ground (geog.) 19-973b.
Swathe 13-107a.
— **turner** 13-107b (fig.).
Swatow, China 26-184b ; 5-618 (K3).
Swayfield, Lin., mt., Scot. 8-663a.
Swank group 27-632a.
Swansey, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Sway, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Swaye, Sir E. J. E. 25-380d ; 25-381d.
—, **R. C.** 5-335d.
Swayzee, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Swazi (race) 26-184d.
SWAZILAND, country, S.Af. 26-184d ; 25-466 (E6) ; history 26-185b, 1-343c, 16-840a, 28-1052d ; inhabitants 26-185b, 27-189c, 15-627d ; language 3-360b.
— **group** (geol.) 19-253a ; 27-187c.
Swea City, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Swearing, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
SWEARING 26-186b ; profane 26-186b, 19-941d, 19-943b ; *see also* Oath.
Sweat : *see* Perspiration.
Sweating (barley) 17-503b.
— (leather-dressing) 16-335b ; 16-340b.
— *on* (soldering) 4-464b.
— **process** (paraffin) 20-755b.
— **SICKNESS** 26-186c.
— **SYSTEM** 26-187b ; 27-149d.
Swedberg, Emanuel : *see* Swedenborg.
—, **Jesper** 26-221c.
Swede, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Lamotrek.
Swede (turnip) 27-480b ; 1-405b ; 1-408b ; crude fibre percentage 5-666d ; England, introduction 1-395b ; Scotland, statistics 24-425c.
Swedeland, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
SWEDEN (Sverige), kingdom, Eur. 26-188c ; 19-800 (map) ; 26-190 (map) ; Academy of Sciences 26-199d ; architecture 26-192d ; capital punishment 5-281c ; civilization, early 24-283a, 26-681a ; climate 26-190d ; coinage, former 26-197a, 19-902d ; coinage, modern 18-706d, 19-905d ; divorce 8-343a ; drinking statistics 26-581, 26-584b, 26-587a ; education 26-196a, 8-635b, 27-768a ; flora 10-462a ; flora and fauna 26-191b ; freemasonry 11-858a ; geology 26-189d, 5-88a, 11-658d ; journals 19-848b, 21-1d ; Knighthood, orders 15-967a ; language 26-673b, 24-296c, 24-295a, 8-193d ; learned societies 25-312d ; libraries 16-516b ; life-boat service 16-609b ; lights 14-870b, 14-766b, 16-769d ; monuments 18-860d ; observatories 19-959a ; painting 20-516a ; patent law 20-908c ; porcelain 18-849b, 18-851d, press laws 22-304a ; prisons 22-368d, 8-213c ; Runic inscriptions 24-295a ; suicide 26-56c ; survey maps 17-851a ; women, legal position 28-788c.
— : *Army and Navy* 26-195c ; 2-624c ; Charles X, 26-203c ; conscription introduced 26-210b ; Gustavus Adolphus 2-599d ; indefinite system 26-205c ; infantry (17th cent.) 14-523b ; regular army established 26-201d ; ski troops 26-215b ; submarine 24-922a.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 26-194c ; agriculture 26-183a ; banking and finance 26-183c ; butter exported to U.K. 7-758c ; cotton yarn from U.K. 7-276d ; fisheries 26-194a, 10-429b ; forests 26-193d, 10-647c ; Germany trade 14-744d ; mining and manufactures 26-193b, 14-811b, 14-834b ; railways 26-193a, 9-917d ; shipbuilding 24-874 ; shipping 26-194d, 27-605a, 24-877 ; timber exports 26-618a ; trade statistics 27-602a ; water power 9-916b.
— : *Constitution and Government* 26-193a ; 9-912c.
— : *History* 26-196c ; 8-29c foll. ; (map) 9-916 ; 9-920 ; 9-924 ; 9-928 ; Aland Islands question (1809 foll.) 1-469b ; Count's war (1534-36) 8-31c, 25-1944 ; Sture d'clef (1772) 12-737b, 26-208c, 26-1052c ; Danish relations (17th cent.) 8-33c, 6-277a, 9-928a foll., 11-51c ; (18th cent.) 3-906b foll. ; Danish war (1700-20) 6-275b ; Dutch War (1658) 13-601a ; Finland, rule in 10-385b ; Hanseatic league 12-217a ; "Hats and Caps" 13-614b, 13-696b ; Kalmar Union (1397) 8-30c ; Lapland, policy in 16-205c ; medieval communes 6-790d ; Northern War (1699), *see* Charles XII ; Norwegian relations 19-809a foll. ; Poland, personal union with (1592) 21-912b, 25-69a ; Polish wars (17th cent.) 6-259c, (1653) 21-915c, 8-927d ; Pomeranian rule in (1648-1815) 22-47d ; Reformation 23-15a, 12-736d ; Russian state founded (9th cent.) 23-891d ; Russian war (1788-1790) 12-13a ; subsidy

Digitized by Google

policy (1661) 7-942a; Thirty Years' War, see that heading; Vienna Congress 9-934d; Westphalia treaty 28-557c.
SWEDEN: *Literature* 26-214d.
— : *Population statistics* 26-191d; 9-920d; 11-636c; emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a.
— : *Religion*: Church order (1571) 8-864a; episcopal succession 20-186b, 9-700d; missions 18-587d; national church 9-787c.
Sweden, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL 26-221c; 26-789d; 9-763d; 28-647c.
Swedenborgians: *see* New Jerusalem Church.
Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-100 (G2).
Swedesboro, N.J. 19-802 (B4).
Swede-turnip: *see* Swede.
Swedish Academy: *see* Svenska Akademien.
— clover 6-562e; 1-396d.
— Foreland, isl., Arct.O. 21-926 (B2).
— gymnastics: *see* Gymnastics.
— massage 17-863d.
— spar 10-245b.
Swedona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Sweelinck, J. P. 19-82a.
Sween, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Sweep 19-926d.
Sweepage 6-782a.
Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
— board (founding) 10-744b.
— fire 2-693b.
Sweep rake 13-102a (fig.).
Sweepstakes 11-447c.
Sweet, Henry 21-461d; 24-1012c.
Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
— basil 16-293a.
SWEETBREAD (dict.) 26-223c.
Sweet brier 23-730a; 23-729d; 9-17d.
— Brier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— buckeye 6-112d.
— calabash 20-887d.
— cane: *see* Calamus.
— cassava 5-457a; 1-945a.
— Chalybeate, Va. 28-118 (B3); 18-522b.
— chestnut: *see* Spanish chestnut.
— corn 17-749a.
— fennel: *see* Roman fennel.
— flag: *see* Acorus Calamus.
— gale: *see* Gale.
Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
Sweetgum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-929 (F2).
Sweet gum (gum-resin): *see* Liquidambar.
— gum (tree) 27-634c.
Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot. 18-459a.
Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Home, Orcg. 20-242 (C3).
— Home, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Sweethope, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek shales 27-631a.
Sweet laurel: *see* Laurel.
— marjoram 17-727a.
— oil: *see* Rape oil.
— pea 12-766d; 21-3b; 1-509a, 1-416c; stamens and pistil 16-382b, 10-566d (fig.).
— **POTATO** 26-223c; 8-216b; 1-420b.
— rush (Andropogon nicmale): *see* Lemon grass.
— rush (Sweet flag): *see* Acorus Calamus.
— scented cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— scented coltsfoot: *see* Fragrant butterbur.
— sedge: *see* Acorus Calamus.
Sweetsers, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Sweet sultop 9-634a.
SWEET-SOP 26-223d; 7-667d; 4-446c.
Sweet spirits of nitre: *see* Ethyl nitrite.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Sweetsprings, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 18-522a.
Sweet sultan 13-766b.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— vernal grass 12-376a; 12-368b.
Sweet violet 28-101d.
— Water, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Sweetwater, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Sweet Water, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweetwater, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3); 28-877b.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
Sweet Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Sweetwater Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweet willaim 13-767c; 21-627b.
— willow: *see* Gale.
Swelled gelatine process 22-410a.
SWELLENDAM, S.Af. 26-224a; 25-466 (E9).
Swell organ 20-259b; 20-261c; 26-263a.
Sweno: *see* Sweyn.
Swepsonville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Swetambara: *see* Svetambara.
SWETCHINE, MADAME 26-224a.
Swete, Henry Barclay 23-213b; 23-216b.
Swetia, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Swetnam, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Swettenham, Sir Alexander (1871) 8-864a; episcopal succession 20-186b, 9-700d; missions 18-587d; national church 9-787c.
Swettenham, Sir Alexander (1850) 26-789d; 9-763d; 28-647c.
Swedenborgians: *see* New Jerusalem Church.
Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-100 (G2).
Swedesboro, N.J. 19-802 (B4).
Swede-turnip: *see* Swede.
Swedish Academy: *see* Svenska Akademien.
— clover 6-562e; 1-396d.
— Foreland, isl., Arct.O. 21-926 (B2).
— gymnastics: *see* Gymnastics.
— massage 17-863d.
— spar 10-245b.
Swedona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Sweelinck, J. P. 19-82a.
Sween, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Sweep 19-926d.
Sweepage 6-782a.
Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
— board (founding) 10-744b.
— fire 2-693b.
Sweep rake 13-102a (fig.).
Sweepstakes 11-447c.
Sweet, Henry 21-461d; 24-1012c.
Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
— basil 16-293a.
SWEETBREAD (dict.) 26-223c.
Sweet brier 23-730a; 23-729d; 9-17d.
— Brier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— buckeye 6-112d.
— calabash 20-887d.
— cane: *see* Calamus.
— cassava 5-457a; 1-945a.
— Chalybeate, Va. 28-118 (B3); 18-522b.
— chestnut: *see* Spanish chestnut.
— corn 17-749a.
— fennel: *see* Roman fennel.
— flag: *see* Acorus Calamus.
— gale: *see* Gale.
Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
Sweetgum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-929 (F2).
Sweet gum (gum-resin): *see* Liquidambar.
— gum (tree) 27-634c.
Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot. 18-459a.
Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Home, Orcg. 20-242 (C3).
— Home, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Sweethope, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek shales 27-631a.
Sweet laurel: *see* Laurel.
— marjoram 17-727a.
— oil: *see* Rape oil.
— pea 12-766d; 21-3b; 1-509a, 1-416c; stamens and pistil 16-382b, 10-566d (fig.).
— **POTATO** 26-223c; 8-216b; 1-420b.
— rush (Andropogon nicmale): *see* Lemon grass.
— rush (Sweet flag): *see* Acorus Calamus.
— scented cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— scented coltsfoot: *see* Fragrant butterbur.
— sedge: *see* Acorus Calamus.
Sweetsers, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Sweet sultop 9-634a.
SWEET-SOP 26-223d; 7-667d; 4-446c.
Sweet spirits of nitre: *see* Ethyl nitrite.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Sweetsprings, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 18-522a.
Sweet sultan 13-766b.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— vernal grass 12-376a; 12-368b.
Swilly, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d; 14-743b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Swim-bladder: *see* Fish; swim-bladder.
Swimbridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
SWIMMING 26-231c; birds 10-502c; water polo 28-384c.
— baths 26-233b.
— crab 9-663d.
Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
Swinaness, Scot. 4-677d.
Swinbroke, Walter of: *see* Geoffrey (the Baker).
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON Charles 26-234a; 9-642a; 8-531d; 8-537c; ballade 3-264d; on hendecasyllables 4-341c; chorriambic verse 5-269d; elegy 9-252d; essay 10-642a; heroic verse 13-386b; on Juvenal 15-612a; odes 20-2a; rondeaux 23-690b; sestina 24-702d; sonnet 17-777b.
—, Sir John 23-264c.
Swinburne, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
— I., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-610d.
Swincam camera stand 21-506d.
Swinden, J. H. van 26-558c.
SWINDON, Wilts. 26-235d; 9-420 (III. D3); 28-698c.
— stone 22-122a.
Swine, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, riv., Ger. 20-2c; 26-237c.
SWINE 26-236a, 21-32a; 17-528a. *See also* Pig.
— fever 28-11a; 1-410c; 1-411d.
Swinefleet, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Swineford, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-037a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SWINEMUNDE, Ger. 26-237c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Swinepipe: *see* Redwing.
Swine plague: *see* Swine fever.
Swine's bread 16-859c.
Swineshead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-715d.
Swinfen, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Swinfen e. Swinfen 15-731a.
Swinford, Sir John 6-684d.
SWING, DAVID 26-237d; 20-937d.
Swing door 15-482a.
Swinge, The, str., Chan.Is. 1-531a.
Swingfield, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739b.
Swinging 15-987b.
— conveyor: *see* Zimmer conveyor.
— couches 24-562c.
— ship 6-805c.
Swingle (machine) 10-468d.
Swing plough 21-850d.
— Swinhoe, Robert 12-821d.
Swink, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Swin middle lightship, Thames 16-915a.
Swinnerton, T. 5-335c.
Swintella (Suintela) 25-540a; 25-569c.
Swinton, Scot. 24-417 (F4).
SWINTON, Yorks. 26-238a; 25-933 (D3).
— **AND PENDLEBURY,** Lancs. 26-238a; 16-139 (D2).
— Park, Lancs. 17-345 (map).
Swinton Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
— cattle 15-10b.
— chard: *see* White beet.
Swiss Confederation 26-246d; 26-249a; 11-591a; history, *see* Switzerland.
— guards (French) 12-658c; 11-160c.
— guard (papal) 7-247a.
Swissing 10-379a.
Swiss muslin 19-93c.
— National Bank 26-241b.
Swist, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
SWITCH 26-238a.
Switchboard (telephone) 26-551b.
— ammeters 1-882d.
Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
SWITCH PLANTS 26-238b; 21-764a.
— rail 22-839b.
Switha, isl., Scot. 13-841a.
Swithbertshearce, Holl. 13-606b.
Swithhelm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
Swithland, Leics. 16-394d; slates 22-266d.
Swithred (king of Essex) 9-786d.
SWITHUN (Swithin), **ST** 26-238b; 28-704c.
Switz City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Switzer, Ky. 15-749 (D2).
SWITZERLAND, Gen. 26-238d; 26-242 (map); capital punishment 5-281c; coinage 19-900b, 19-907b, 18-706d; cremation 7-406b; dentistry 6-519; education 26-244d, 8-967d, 14-534e, 26-491d; emigration 18-428c; income tax 14-358d; first guidebook 8-840c; flags 10-467a; freemasonry 11-584d; geology 26-240c, 20-82a, 21-847d, 9-765a; German dialect dictionaries 8-195b; glaciers 12-60d, 12-61a; illegitimacy 14-301a; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-560a; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 16-709b; liquor traffic 26-581, 26-590d, 16-769c; literature 26-265b, 20-898b; monuments, preservation of 18-800c; museums 19-64b; observatories 19-955a; patent law system 1-721a; patent law 20-908c; police laws in 21-980d; press 19-581c, 21-159d, 22-334a; railway statistics 9-917d; referendum and initiative 23-1e; suicide 26-56c; Sunday observance 26-98d; surveys 17-650d, 8-648b; timber 19-802c, 26-240d; universities 27-769b; water power statistics 9-916b.
— : *Army* 26-245c; 2-595b; 2-624b; guide regiments 12-687c; infantry (infantry per cent.) 14-520d; machine gun equipment 17-249d; rifle 23-333c; use of ski 25-187b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 26-242a; 11-814a; 27-430b; art metal work 21-798d; cotton 7-292a, 7-293d; porcelain 5-751d; silk 25-1015a.
— : *History* 26-246d; (maps) 26-239, 11-834, 11-856; authorities 26-267d, 27-349d; Baden as capital 3-184c; Habsburg wars 12-788c; Imperial cities 6-786c foll.; Italian wars (16th cent.) 15-40c, 17-716c; Jews emancipated 15-408d; Masséna's campaign (1799) 11-194c; mercenaries (14th-16th cent.) 2-598b, 14-529d foll.; Neuchâtel question (1857) 11-869d, 19-424b; Sempach 28-730c; Tellerlein 26-1c, 16a, 23-11a, 23-19c, *see also* Calvin and Zwingli; Teil legends 26-374b. *See further under* Geneva, Zürich, &c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Switz Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Swivelling truck: *see* Bogie.
Swivel loom 7-286d.
Swivels: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Swivel weaving 28-447c.
Swofford, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
SWOLD (Swold), **BATTLE OF** (1000) 26-269a; 19-313d.
Swona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
—, wells of, Scot.: *see* Wells of Swona.
Swoope, Virginia 28-118 (C3).
SWORD 26-269c; 2-582d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bronze age 2-352c, 4-641a, 24-288 (Pl. I, fig. 5); Egypt 9-44b, 9-69a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II, fig. 1); investiture with 14-722b, 15-852a; Ireland (early) 14-709b; Japan 15-171c, 15-206c; in knighting 15-854b, 15-855b; lance 16-709c, 16-710c; Le Marchant's design 16-409c; Scandinavian 24-289d; Scythian 24-528b.
— (order, Cyprus) 7-545d.
— (order, Portugal): *see* Tower and Sword.
— (order, Sweden) 15-867a.
—, Order of the Brothers of: *see* Brothers of the Sword.
—, St James of the: *see* St James of the Sword, Order of.
— and basket trick 6-946c.
— bayonet 26-271c.
— bean 9-654c; 15-361a.
— belt 12-47c; 3-712b.
— bill 13-886b; 6-704d.
Sword dance 6-497d.
— fish (saltcn.): *see* Dorado.
SWORDFISH (zool.) 26-271d; 25-545c.
"Swordfish" (warship) 28-916b.
Swordle, Scot. 24-413 (B1).
Sword of Justice 23-36a.
— of State 23-36a.
Swords, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 618b.
Sworn-brotherhood: *see* Foster-brotherhood.
Swoszowice, Aus. 11-1014 (E6).
Swydd Tre Faldwyn, co., Wales: *see* Montgomeryshire.
Swygert, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Swynbourne, Robert de 7-89a.
Swynecombe, Oxon. 28-944c.
Swynemere, John de 26-41d.
SWYNFORD, CATHERINE 26-274c.
Swynnerton, Joseph 24-5b.
—, Mrs (painter) 20-501a.
Syad: *see* Sayad.
Syad Ahmad, Sir: *see* Sayid Ahmad.
Syad-vada (rel.) 25-128b.
SYAGRIUS 26-275c; 6-362a, 19-749a.
Syals, tribe: *see* Sial.
Syas, canal, Russ. 23-477 (D3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-472 (D-E3); 16-61b; 19-839c.
Syaskiye Ryadki, Russ. 23-477 (E7).
Syaskiyevy, Russ. 23-478 (D2).
SYBARIS, It. 26-275c; 315c; 12-445b; 8-478c; Paestum founded 448a; treasury at Olympia 20-
—, plain, It.: *see* Sibari.
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON 27-5d.
— Ludwig von 26-276d.
Sybene 2-919c.
Sybenicher (printer) 21-
Syberg, H. 20-516a.
Sybil, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Sybilla: *see* Sibylla.
Sybrand, Fettama 8-725b.
Sybritis (Sybrita), Crete 885c.
Sycae, Constantinople: *see* Galata.
Sycaminum, Pal. 20-803 (D3); 12-826c.
Sycamore, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-534 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Sycamore 17-661a; fruit 19-636b; leaf beetle 17-670b (fig.); timber 26-
U.S. 10-609d, 27-
vernation 16-
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-534
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-
(G6).
— Sp 17-664b; 10-
Sycan, marsh, Oreg. 20-
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D6).
Syce (Sais) 23-
Sycee (dict.) 6-
Sycetta 25-
Syceville 25-
Sychar, Pal. 15-
Sychem, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Sycheva, Russ. 23-
25-277d.
Sychnant, fall, Wales 12-
Sycia 12-557c (fig.).
Sycidum 20-
Sycilla 19-
Sycion 25-719c; 25-
727c; collared coil (fig.); spermatozoon (fig.).
— type 25-719b.
Sycophagus 10-
SYCOPHANT (dict.)
Sycosis 25-
Sycurium, Gr. 12-
SYDENHAM, C.E. POULETT THOMSON, 1st baron 28-5-159d.
— **THOMAS** 28-
50c; on gorse 11-
gout 12-
Sydenham, Ark. 2-
—, Can. 20-114 (B-F3).

Digitized by Google

SYDENHAM, Lond. 28-278d; 16-933 (D4); 18-942 (D3); 16-524c.
—, Tyne. 20-415d.
—, house, Dev. 2-419a.
—, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
—, riv., Can. 21-316c.
Sydersteone, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Sydney, Algernon: *see* Sidney.
—, Thomas Townshend, 1st viscount 8-725a.
Sydney, Can. (N.S.) 26-280a; 19-831 (D1); 5-224b; cable station 19-831d.
SYDNEY, N.S.W. 26-278d; 26-278 (map); 19-535 (H4-5); 2-946c; exhibition 10-68d; jockey club 13-734b; library 16-561a; mint 18-358a; observatory 19-960d; roots (1880) 2-967d.
—: *University* 26-279a; 27-171d; 27-175b; honds 27-179c; museum 19-66d; W. C. Wentworth 28-521d.
—, harb., N.S.W.: *see* Port Jackson.
—, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H-I5); 21-458b.
Sydney Bulletin 19-566a.
Sydney Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
Sydney Daily Telegraph 19-566a.
Sydney Mines, Can. 26-280b.
Sydney Morning Herald 19-566a.
Sydonsville, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Sydow, A. von 5-384b.
Sydserf, Thomas 26-276c; 23-940b.
Syedmeh, camp]: *see* Sich.
Syedshkova, Russ. 23-270b.
Syedlets, govt., Russ.: *see* Siedlce.
Syedlsways, mt., Kor. 15-156 (D2).
Syene, Egy. 23-648 (F4); 9-48 (H3). *See also* Assuan.
Syenna, Sur.: *see* Richmond.
SYENITE 26-280b; 21-328c; 25-965b.
—, gneiss 12-156b.
—, porphyry 22-104d.
Syennesis (king of Cilicia) 7-707d; 7-681a; 6-365d.
—, (physician) 1-922b.
Syenno, Russ. 23-872 (C-D5); 19-646c.
Syepeorite 8-604d.
Syeverk, Russ. (Chernigov): *see* Novgorod Syeverak.
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
Syeverranes, tribe 20-251a; 22-13d.
Syevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-251a.
Sygambri, tribe: *see* Sicambri.
Sygeina: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sykehouse, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D3).
Sykes, Bartholomew: *see* Sikes.
—, Charles William 22-187c.
—, George 6-793a.
—, Godfrey 2-703d; 24-823b.
—, Sir Mark Masterman 4-723b.
—, Percy Molesworth 2-739d.
—, W. H. 25-764a.
Sykes mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
— Mills, Ia. 1-460 (C2).
Sykes's hydrometer 25-694b.
— monkey 22-330c.
Sykesten, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Sykesville, Md. 17-813 (F1).
—, Pa. 19-582 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sykes s. Sykes (1854) 27-128d.
Sylacauga, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sylamore, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
—, East, Ark.: *see* East Sylamore.
SYLBURG, FRIEDRICH 26-280d.
SYLHET, India 28-281a; 14-370 (G9).
—, dist., India 26-281a; 2-770d.
— trap 2-771c.
Sylisbe 2-992c.
—orthography 9-69d; 15-167a.
Syliable 21-465b.
SYLLABUS (of Pius IX.) 26-281b; 21-290a; 23-495a; 27-949b.
Syllacqua (soldier) 23-955d.
Syllebid type (of sponges) 25-719d.
Sylleum, fort, Asia M. 20-662b.
Syllidæ 5-790c.
Syllinge, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Syllis 5-793a; 5-794a (fig.); 18-866d; 23-117a.
SYLLOGISM 26-282b; 16-879d; 16-899a; 6-851b; Aristotle 2-515c, 16-881c, 16-899c, 18-901a; Condillac's rejection 6-856d; ethics 9-816a; Kubnlüge 9-567c; figures of 16-896d; Hegel's treatment 16-917a; Hobbes 13-545b; inductive 16-892c; limitations of 3-148c; Locke's view 16-908b; Lotze's definition 16-915d; A. De Morgan 8-9a. *See also* Enthymeme; Inference.
Sylmar, Md. 17-826 (G-H1).
Sylon (zool.) 26-906d.
Sylow's theorem (math.) 12-634c.
SYLPH (dict.) 26-283c.
SYLT, isl., Ger. 26-283c; 8-24 (A4); 11-235a.
Sylte, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Sylva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-774d.
Sylvacane, abbey, Fr.: *see* Silvacane.
Sylvan, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Sylvanès, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 3-59d.
Sylvan Grove, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Sylvania, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, N.Y. 20-16 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—Association 6-793b.
SYLVANITE 26-283d; 12-193d.
Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, U.S. 4-723.
—shales 20-237b; 27-631b.
Sylvanus Urban: *see* Cave, Edward.
Sylvarena, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Sylvester I. (pope) 15-865d; 8-467a.
— II. (Gerbert) 23-668a; 17-639d; 16-549a.
— (Russ. statesman) 23-894d; 15-826c; 23-916b.
—, JAMES JOSEPH 26-284a; 1-624a; 1-633d; on cubics 19-859d; skew pantograph 17-1007d; theory of partitions 6-156b.
—, JOSHUA 26-284c; 9-91d.
—, Matthew 4-967b.
Sylvester, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, Landing, Ga. 11-600 (C1).
—Model 23-793c.
Sylvester Pannonius: *see* Erdösi, John.
Sylvestre, Hieromonach 23-944c.
Sylvestrene 26-648b.
Sylvestrines: *see* Silvestrines.
Sylvia, St (of Aquitania) 24-657c.
—, St (mother of Gregory): *see* Silvia.
Sylvia, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, mt., Jap.: *see* Selmzan.
Sylvia (bird): *see* Whitethroat.
— *cinerea*: *see* Chiffchaff.
— *lateralis*: *see* Blicht-bird.
— *rufa*: *see* Chiff-chaff.
Sylvian aqueduct: *see* Aqueduct of Sylvius.
— fissure 4-396b; 4-403b; 1-940a.
— fossa 4-403b.
— point 1-940a.
Sylvic acid: *see* Abietic acid.
Sylvicapra 2-894c.
Sylvidæ (Sylviinæ): *see* Warbler.
Sylvilagus: *see* Cotton-tail wood hare.
— bradfieldensis: *see* Tapiti.
— floridanus: *see* Wood-hare.
SYLVITE (Sylvine) 26-284c; 22-197c; 28-185b.
Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boë) 19-50b; 1-521d; 1-972c; 16-127d.
—, Jacobus: *see* Dubois, Jacques.
—, Lambertus: *see* Bos, Lambert.
Sym, riv., Russ.-As. 25-10 (D2).
Syma 15-609a.
Symæthus, riv., Sic.: *see* Simeto.
Symaron (Cimarron) 17-748a.
Symbathecrinidæ 8-878c.
Symbhunatha, India 19-380b.
Symbiosis 21-749a; 2-86a; 2-87a; bacteria 3-164d, 3-169c; blistering 4-134d; bryophyta 4-702d; fungi 11-345a; lichens 16-578c; in sponges 25-719a.
SYMBOL 26-284d; 1-283a; centuaps 7-249d; divinatieu 8-333b; drawing 9-552c; dream interpretation 8-563a.
Symbolic Logic (Venn) 16-888a.
Symbolik 26-284a.
Symbolik (Möhler) 18-649a.
Symbolism (bk.): French 11-146d; 28-36b; 18-826c; 15-634b; Russian 23-919a.
— (logic) 15-589a.
Symbolo-Bildsäure 8-384c; 11-247b.
Symborodon 26-1019a.
Symbos cavifrons 19-92c.
— tyrrelli 19-92c.
Symbranchidæ 26-544c.
Symbranchii 26-544c.
SYME, JAMES 26-285a; 26-129a.
Syme, isl., Arg. S. 25-734b.
SYMEON METAPHRASTES 26-285c; 11-747c; 12-520a; 12-816c.
Symes, Michael 23-504b.
Symington, William 16-320c; 8-511a.
Symington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
SYMMACHUS (pope) 28-285d; 20-722b; 8-461b; synod (502) 20-6a.
SYMMACHUS (Rom. family) 26-286b.
— (Ebionite) 3-856d.
—, Quintus Aurelius 26-286a; 1-793d; statue 14-633c.
Symmer, Robert 9-181c.
Symmes, John Cleves 20-30a; 6-373b.
Symmes, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F3-7).
Symmetallism: *see* Joint-standard.
Symmetrical (bot.) 10-560b.
— determinant 8-112d.
Symmetric functions 1-623a; 1-627c; combinatorial analysis 15-53b, 6-757c.
— twins (crystall.) 7-582d.
Symmetry 22-431c; aesthetics 1-281c; crystals 7-571b, 7-577b, 7-579d.
Symmetry 10-560c.
Symondite ship 24-924d.
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON 26-286c; 9-641c; Greek anthology 2-96b.
—, Margaret 1-124a.
—, **WILLIAM SAMUEL** 26-287a.
Symond's tube 20-14c.
SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford. 26-287b; 9-420 (III. B3); 13-734b.
SYMONS, ARTHUR 26-287b; 9-644c; 15-448a.
—, **GEORGE JAMES** 26-287c.
—, Sir William Penn 27-204a; 19-926c; Tirah campaign (1897-98) 28-1005d.
Sympathetic ophthalmitis 10-95a; 4-61a.
—**SYSTEM** 26-287d; 19-402a; 19-404b; albinism of 1-506c.
Sympathius (soldier) 3-477d.
Sympathy: Adam Smith's doctrine 25-555d; 9-833a; Hume's system 9-832c; in music 17-305a, 17-307c, 8-333a.
—and Antipathy (game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Synpetalous: *see* Gamopetalous.
Symphalangus (syndactylus): *see* Siamang.
Symphonea coccinea: *see* Bacori.
Symphonia (harmony): *see* Organum.
SYMPHONIA (mus. instr.) 26-289c.
SYMPHONIC POEM 26-289d.
Symphonie fantastique (Berlioz) 22-427a.
SYMPHONY 26-290d; 20-385b; scherzo of 24-321c; instrumentation 14-653d.
Symphoricarpus: *see* Snowberry.
Symphorien, St 2-495b.
SYMPHOSIUS (Symposius) 26-291a; 23-317b.
Symphyla 18-474b; 5-870a; 13-454b. *See also* Scolopendrellidæ.
Symphyogyna 21-732a.
Symphysiotomy 15-483c; 19-964d.
Symphysis 15-483c.
Symphyta: *see* Saw-fly.
Symphytum 13-772d.
— officinale: *see* Comfrey.
Sympiesometer 3-420c.
Sympiezic bone 5-861d.
Sympiectateuthis 6-701c.
Sympiegadæ 2-478d.
Symplocos 2-746b; 12-474a; geological age 20-552c.
Sympoda 17-456c; 7-556d; 17-457c; breed-peach 7-558d; ores 7-557d; phylogeny 7-561d.
Sympodium 10-558a; 28-93c.
SYMPOSIUM (dict.) 26-291b.
Symposium (Plato) 21-615b; 20-555c; 20-562d; platonic love 21-825b; Socrates' portrait 25-334a.
Symposium (Xenophon) 28-856c; 5-57a.
Symposius (writer): *see* Symphosius.
Symsk: *see* Yartsovsk.
Synactinomyxon 9-386d.
Synadus 28-360b.
Synagora mira 26-907a.
SYNAGOGUE 28-291b; 26-419d.
— The Great 13-176d; 26-381d; founders of 10-104d, 7-804c; semi-mythical 10-103d; separatist idea 21-347a.
—, **UNITED** 26-292a.
Synalpygonacea 2-98d.
Synallaxis Symphorea 16-581b (fig.).
Synallactinæ 8-870d.
Synangium 22-605b.
Synanthrin: *see* Inulin.
SYNAPSE 26-292b.
Synaphobranchidæ 14-268d; 26-544d.
Synaposematic 6-733b.
Synapse 19-46b; 4-466a.
Synapta 21-768b; 21-768c; 7-719c.
Synapta 8-873d; entovalva parasitic upon 16-1035b.
Synaptidæ 8-873d; 8-879c.
Synaptinæ 8-879d.
Synaptosyra 23-945d.
Synaptosauria 22-141b.
Synaptychus 5-693b.
Synarthrosis 15-483b.
Synastry, Acts M. 1-644a.
SYNAXARIUM 26-292b.
Synbranchii: *see* Symbranchii.
Syncarida 7-560b.
Syncarpia 22-733c.
— laurifolia: *see* Turpentine tree.
Syncarpous 11-256a; 10-569d.
SYNCELLUS 26-292c.
Synechalle 11-334a.
Synecrebrum 2-674c.
Synclacta 23-762b (fig.); 23-763d.
Synchætadæ 23-766c.
Synchondrosis 15-483b.
Synchronization, electrical 6-733b.
Synchronograph system 26-520c.
Synchronous History of Assyria and Babylonia 3-101d.
Synchrony, Acts M. 1-644a.
Synchytium 11-338b.
Synclastic surface 26-122c; 26-124c.
Synclinal fold: *see* Syncline.
Syncline 10-207d; 10-597c.
Syncoelidium 21-712a.
Syncopation 26-292c; 23-280c.
SYNCOPE 26-292c; 24-992b; 17-168c.
Syncotyla 14-150d; 14-151d.
— mirabilis 14-144d.
Syncorynidæ 14-151c.
Syncrasi, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
SYNCRETISM 26-292c; Christian 26-539c; Erasmus 6-492d; Hebrew religion 13-179d; Lutheran controversy 5-55a.
Syncrypta 10-464d (fig.); 10-467a.
Syncryptic resemblance 6-732b.
Syncystis 12-560c.
Syncytial tissue: *see* Syncytium.
Syncytium 5-862c; 7-711c.
Synd, Joan 22-513d.
Syndactylous 15-651a.
SYNDERESIS 26-293c.
Syndesmosis 15-483c.
Syn-diazo compounds 8-174b.
SYNDIC 26-293c; 7-20d.
Syndical Chambers of Trade and Industry 27-138b.
Syndicat agricole 7-785c.
SYNDICATE 26-293d.
Syndic provisoire 3-332a.
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" (Rembrandt) 23-806; 1-897d.
Syndonus 28-451b.
Syndosmya 18-123c.
Syndyasmian family 10-180b
Synecdoche 18-892b; 21-137c.
SYNECHISM 26-293d; Fechner 19-234c; Herbart's system 13-336d.
Synecology 21-759d.
Synedra ulna 6-169b.
SYNEDRIUM 26-294a; 15-426d; Herod the Great 13-379c.
Synégorel 12-503c.
Synentognathi 14-248a.
Synergidæ 2-11b; 2-12b.
Synergism 22-275d; 18-896c; Lutheran controversy 17-146d.
Synergus 11-425a.
Synes Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
SYNESIUS of Cyrene 26-294c; 23-660b; excommunicated persons 10-60b; hymns 14-152d; Neo-platonism 1-575c.
Synesteres: *see* Tree-porcupine.
Syngamus 19-360d.
Syngamy 22-485b; 14-146a.
Synge, J. M. 8-537b; dramatic work 9-644c.
Syngenesious 10-567b; 6-811d.
Syngeneticæ: *see* Hydrurraceæ.
Synglenidæ 21-634b.
Syngnathina: *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngnathus 21-634b.
— acus: *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngraphus 12-503c.
Synguru, Andreas 2-840c; 12-435a.
Synicwski, Victor 4-512c.
Synkaryon 22-486b.
Synnada, Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 16-674b.
—, dist., Asia M. 8-279b.
Synobill: *see* Sinople.
SYNOD 26-294d; 8-857a; first English 26-766b; ecumenic 7-309d; in Germanic states 7-310b; Hugnenot 13-865b; Irish Church 5-202b; Jewish 15-405a; patriarchal 7-309d; Presbyterian 22-283c; provincial 7-309d, 8-854c; Scottish Church 5-202c; U.S., Roman Catholic Church 23-499d; William the Conqueror's order 9-476b.
—, Holy 20-337a.
—, Holy Governing 20-338b.
SYNODIC PERIOD 26-295a.
Synodontis 5-514a; 5-513d (fig.).
Synœcia (Synœcesia) 20-672c; 26-838b.
Synœcism 12-452c; 2-841d; 10-233d.
Synœcus 22-705d.
Synoicous quail: *see* Swamp quail.
Synoikia (festival) 26-538b.
Synone (tax) 23-522d.
Synonyms, dictionaries of 8-191c.
Synophrus 11-425a.
Synopsis Geometrica (Fabri) 14-541b.
Synoptic Gospels 12-267a; 16-878a; Holtzmann's views 13-622c; Loisy's commentary 16-927d; St John's Gospel 15-453c.
Synostosis (anat.) 15-483b; 15-488b.
Synovial membrane 15-483d; 15-487c.
Synovitis 15-487c.
Synphabdosome 12-366b (fig.); 12-367a.
Syntagma (Hippolytus) 3-474c; 12-153a.
Syntagma musicum (Praetorius) 22-246a.
Syntagmatite 13-705a.
Syntax, Comparative 21-434b.
Syntaxis (Ptolemy): *see Almagest.*
Syntechnic resemblance 6-732b.
Syntectic resemblance 6-732b.
Syntexis: *see* Synderesis.
Syntheism (pantheism) 7-256a.
SYNTHESIS (philos.) 26-295a; 22-564a; idealism 14-286a; Kant's view 15-668a; logic 16-891d.
— (photochem) 21-465a.
Synthetic Philosophy (of Spencer) 26-295b; 25-635b.
— stone 6-837d.
Synthronon 4-908a.
SYNTIPAS 26-295b; 12-533d; 27-184c.
Syntomidæ 16-473c.
Syntonic wireless telegraphy 26-537c.
Syntonin 19-923b.
Syntor lens 21-511b.
Syntrophidæ 4-366a

Digitized by Google

Syntrophus, Titus Flavius 14-637d.
Synura 10-467a ; 1-591b.
Syon, convent, Isleworth 4-558d ; 26-171d.
—, house, Mdx. 4-497a ; 2-420c ; 9-76b.
— cope 7-96 (Pl. I.) ; orphrey 9-309 (Pl. II.).
Syosset, N.Y. 20-428a.
Syphax (of Numidia) 17-869d ; 19-856c ; 16-62d.
Sypheotis aurita : *see* Florikeen.
Syphilis 27-984a ; 9-47c ; 15-49b ; bacteriology 3-173a, 20-787d, 25-191b ; brain pathology 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9) ; brain tumour 25-201c ; eye 10-96b ; liver 16-803a ; locomotor ataxia 16-856a ; myelitis 19-111c ; nose 20-794 ; osteitis 4-201c ; paralysis (general) of the insane 14-599a ; paraplegia 20-763c ; sulphur waters 18-526d ; synovitis 15-487d ; throat 16-228d, 20-14c, 21-339b ; tongue 27-8e ; vaccination 27-833b.
Syphneus aspalax 25-14b.
Syphon : *see* Siphon.
Syr (dict.) 26-303d.
Syr, riv., Asia : *see* Syr-darya.
Syra, Aeg. : *see* Hermopolis.
Syra (Old), Aeg. 7-681c ; 26-295c.
— Russ. : *see* Sieradz.
SYRA (Syros), Isl., Aeg.S. 26-295c ; 12-440 (F3) ; 12-424 (F3) ; Aegean civilization 1-246a ; early coinage 19-885d.
Syracosius, Law of 8-492a.
Syracusae, Sic. : *see* Syracuse.
Syracusano, Il (chess player) : *see* Boi, Paolo.
Syracuse, Leopold de Bourbon, count of 4-327.
Syracuse, Ind. 14-422 (F2),
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
SYRACUSE, N.Y. 26-302a ; 19-596 (D2) ; newspapers 19-570b ; university 26-302c ; Working man's Convention (1830) 27-150c.
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
SYRACUSE, Sic. 26-296a ; 25-27b ; 26-296 (map) ; 15-4 (E6) ; 15-26 (E6) ; ancient aqueducts 2-241b ; ballot system 3-279c ; bishopric 23-453b, 15-18b ; catacombs 5-497b ; coinage (Greek period) 19-875d ; Greek vases 5-711c ; Moslem conquest (705-715) 8-33c ; Norman capture (1085) 25-33a ; revolution (1848) 15-53a ; ships (ancient) 24-861c ; siege (415-413 B.C.) 26-297c, 9-325c, *see also* Sicilian expedition ; siege (214-212 B.C.) 26-300a, 15-681d ; Thesmophoria 26-839c ; treasury at Olympia 20-965c.
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
" Syracusia " (ship) 13-264a.
Syrastrene, dist., India : *see* Kathiawar.
Syrau, Russ. : *see* Sieradz.
SYR-DARYA (Syr-Darinsk), prov., Turkest. 26-304b ; 27-420 (C-D3).
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Shash, Sihun), riv., C.Asia 26-303c ; 27-420 (D3) ; Alexander's idea of 7-833b ; annual freezing 27-420b ; identification as Tanais 13-514b.
Syre : *see* Siron.
Syrenets, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Syresham, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
SYRIA, Asia 26-305a ; 26-305 (map) ; architecture (early Christian) 2-389b ; Assassins in 2-775a ; Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st cent.) 2-266c ; coins (anc.) 19-889d ; commerce and industries 26-308a, 25-104b ; flora and fauna 26-307a, 14-270a ; foreign consuls 7-20c ; geology 26-306b, 2-742b ; Hajj 5-302c ; Hittite antiquities 13-536d, 15-538d ; numeral system 19-866c ; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619a ; St Jean d'Acre Medal 18-10a ; wedding customs of peasants 5-216b ; weights and measures (anc.) 28-484d, 28-485a. *See also* Palestine.
SYRIA : *History* 26-308a ; Assyrian invasions 26-965c, 26-966d ; Babylonian trade 3-104a ; census (of the Nativity) 3-885b ; crusades 7-528a ; David's conquest 7-784b ; Egypt (anc.) subdued 9-85d ; Egyptian domination 20-606a, 9-83b foll., 5-141b ; famine (687-688) 5-31a ; French occupation (1860) 27-461a ; Hellenism 13-238d, 13-243c ; Hittites 13-534a, 13-538d, 13-539b ; Iranian invasion 21-202d ; Mameluke rule 9-100a ; Mehemet Ali's campaigns 27-458a, 14-224b, 8-779a ; Merwan II. (caliph) 5-39a ; Mongol invasions 9-100d, 9-102a ; Moslem invasion (635) 5-24a ; Necho's invasion 9-87c ; Persian conquest (6 B.C.) 20-442a ; Roman legions (c. A.D. 120) 23-474a ; Sargon of Akkad 3-1035b ; Seleucus I. acquires (301 B.C.) 21-315c, 24-604a ; Seljuk rule 24-608d, 24-609d ; theological controversies (5th to 7th cents.) 23-515b.
—, Roman prov. 23-648 (F3) ; 24-605d ; 26-309b.
— I., Roman prov. : *see* Coelesyria.
— II., Roman prov. : *see* Syria Saluaria.
—, vil., Asia M. 20-605a.
Syriac Church : *see* Syrian Church.
— **LANGUAGE** 26-309d ; 24-625c ; alphabets derived from 27-475b ; dictionaries 8-196d ; inscriptions 14-620b.
— **LITERATURE** 26-310d ; 15-114a.
— versions of the Bible 3-881d ; 22-768d.
Syria Coele, Roman prov. : *see* Coelesyria.
Syriac type (printing) 27-340b.
Syria Euphratensis, prov., Syria 26-309b.
Syriam, Bur. 4-846d ; siege (1755) 4-844a.
Syrian, Jacob, Arab. 2-264 (C1) ; 2-257d.
Syrian bear 3-574c.
— Church 26-313a ; 6-338a ; mitre 18-627a ; prayers for the dead 22-262d ; rite 14-796c, 19-581a ; unordained ministry (early) 2-197a.
— Church in India : *see* St Thomas Christians.
— dynasty (Later Roman emperors) : *see* Isaurian (dynasty).
— garnet 1-713c.
— Gates, pass, Asia M. : *see* Beilan pass.
— goat 12-162c.
Syrian hyrax 14-209a.
Syrianl (Kaesarianl), monastery, Gr. 14-181a ; 2-837a.
Syrian mallow : *see* Gumbo.
— revision of Bible text 3-884c.
— rite : *see under* Syrian Church.
SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 26-317a.
Syrian war, first (275 B.C.) 24-604b.
— war, second (c. 260 B.C.) 24-604b.
Syria Palestina, prov., Syr. (4th cent. B.C.) 20-617c.
— Palestina, prov., Syr. (2nd cent.) 26-309b.
— Phoenice, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
— Salutaris, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
Syric Centrale, La (la Vogüé) 2-389d.
Syrisa (gem-engraver) 11-565d.
Syrinca, Iran 13-241b.
Syrinca 16-852b. *See also* Me-z-orange.
— vulgaris : *see* Lilac.
SYRINGE 26-317a.
Syringin 12-142d.
Syringodendron 20-524c.
Syringomyelia 25-191a.
Syringopora 2-99b.
Syringoporidae 2-99a.
Syringothyris 3-87a.
Syrinx (myth.) 20-662d.
SYRINX (mus.) 26-317b ; 20-265d ; aulos 2-919d ; mouthpiece 18-946b.
— monocalamos 2-920a.
Syrjenians, tribe : *see* Syrjenians.
Syrjin, Jörg (the elder) 24-497a ; 27-367b.
—, Jörg (the younger) 11-554a ; 27-367b.
Syrma (costume) 7-236a.
Syrmia, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4) ; 7-475a ; 7-474d ; dialect 24-695d.
Syrmium, Alessandro Erba, duke of 20-3a.
Syrmium, Hung. : *see* Mitrovica.
Syrinus (king of the Triballi) 27-262a.
Syrnium aluco : *see* Tawny owl.
Syro-Cappadocians : *see* Hittites.
Syr Odde, cape, Den. 8-24
Syro-Heraplar version (of Bible) 3-857c.
Syrokomla(pseud.) : *see* Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw.
Syrophoenicia, dist., Syr. 26-309b.
Syro-Roman law-book 23-572a.
Syros, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Syra.
Syrphidae : *see* Hover-fly.
Syrphaptes 3-977c ; 24-199c.
— paradoxus : *see* Pallas's sand-grouse.
Syrri (dict.) 27-420a.
Syrtis Major, gulf, Trip. : *see* Sidra.
— Minor, gulf, Tun. : *see* Gabes.
Syrtis (Trata) 12-431d.
SYRUP 26-317c.
— glucose 12-142a.
Syrups aromaticus 26-317c.
SYRYENIANS (Sirianians, Zyrians, Komi) 26-317c ; 10-389b ; 23-874a ; language 10-391b, 27-783c.
Syssitia (of Abyssinia) 1-90b ; 12-231d.
Syssertsk, dist., Russ. 7-979d.
Sysola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Syssa, mt., Aus.Hung. 6-85d.
Systasis 15-5a ; 7-426d.
Système Naturae (Linnaeus) 20-301a ; 7-570a ; 16-733a.
Systematization (insanity) 20-766d.
Système de la nature (Holbach) 11-139a ; 13-577b.
Système du Nord (history) : *see* Northern System.
Systemodon 21-169d.
Systems 27-930c.
—, ventricular 27-931d.
Syston, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Park, seat, Lincs. 15-716d.
SYSTYLE (arch.) 26-317d ; 14-683d.
Sytas, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3) ; 4-773b.
Sytole : *see* Citole.
Syttendemai-posi (Norwegian lit.) 19-816b.
Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Syun, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 27-557a.
Syv, Peder Pedersen 8-394 ; 8-40c.
Syverma, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Syvi Sostre, mts., Nor. 19-806b.
SYZRAN, Russ. 26-317d ; 23-872 (G3) ; fairs 25-120c.
SYZYGY (astron.) 26-317d.
— (biol.) 12-553b.
Szabadelmö 13-919b.
SZABADKA (Maria-Theresiopel), Hung. 26-318a ; 3-4 (F3).
Szabadszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Szabó, Endre 13-929d.
—, Szentjobi 13-926c.
Szaboles, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; synod (1092) 13-903b.
Szabolcska, Mihael 13-929d.
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Jozsef 26-318a.
Szajnochs, Karl 21-928b.
Szakál, Lewis 13-927c.
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a ; 13-928d.
Szaloki-Csücs, mt., Hung. : *see* Schlagendorf.
Szalonta, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Szalonta.
Szamorod (wine) 28-728b.
Számos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; 27-211a.
— (Hideg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— (Meleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— (Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-211a.
Szamos-Ujvár, Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-211a.
Szántó, Koloman 13-930b.
Szapáry, Gyula 13-920a.
Szaraniewicz (historian) 21-928c.
Szarospatak, Bible of ; *see* Sophia, Queen, Bible of.
Szarvas, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szarzynski, S. 21-924b.
Szász, Charles 13-927d.
Szász Régen (Sächsisch Regen), Hung. 3-16 (I3).
— Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4 (H4) ; battle (1479) 17-901c.
Szathmary, Charles 13-928b.
—, József : *see* Szigligeti, Ede.
Szatmár, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Németi, Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; peace (1711) 13-914c.
Szava, riv., trib. of Danube : *see* Save.
Szávay, Julius 13-929d.
Szczakowa, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (F1).
Szczawnica, Aus.Hung. 11-401d.
Szczekociny, Russ. : battle (1794) 16-915b ; 21-926b.
Szczuczyn, Russ. 21-929 (D2) ; 21-926b.
Sze (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Szeben, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Szechenyi, Bela, count 12-930c ; 15-938c.
—, Franz, count 16-570b.
—, **ISTVAN**, count 26-318b ; 13-915d ; 4-735b.
Sze-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
SZE-CH'UEN, prov., China 26-318d ; 6-165 (F-H3) ; commercial privileges of foreigners 6-202d ; fauna 6-176c ; geology 6-174a ; imperial government subsidized 6-187d ; minerals 6-175b ; Shuh Han dynasty 6-195b.
SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung. 26-319d ; 3-4 (F3) ; battle (1552) 27-448a ; climate 13-896a ; flood 23-377c ; Hungarian government at (1849) 13-913a ; treaty (1444) 13-907a, 28-766c.
Szegszard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Székács, Joseph 13-927c.
Szekels, race : *see* Szeklers.
Székely, Ferencz de 13-923b.
Székely Udvarhely, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg, Alba Regia), Hung. 26-320a ; 3-4 (F3) ; Mercœur's capture (1601) 18-154b ; Turks (1602) 27-456c.
SZEKLERS (people) 26-320b ; 10-392d.
Szelepcsenyi, György 13-913b.
Szelestey, Ladislaus 13-927c.
Szell, Salman (Kokosch) 3-22d ; 13-920a.
Szell-Körber Compact (1869) : *see under* Austria.
Sze-ma I, 6-195b.
— Chao 6-195b.
— Ch'ien 6-908a ; 15-197a.
Sze-mao, China 6-165 (G5) ; 6-175d.
Sze-ma Yen (general) : *see* Wen-ti (emperor).
Szemere, Paul 13-926d.
Szen (chess player) 6-163c.
Sze-nan Fu, China 6-169 (H4).
Sze-ngan Fu, China 6-169 (H5).
Szentabrahámi, Michael 27-594d.
Szent Agota (Agnetlaul, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— Domokos, pass, Hung. 27-211b.
Szent-Endre, bl., Hung. : *see* Saint Andrew's.
Szentes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szentesy, Julius 13-928d.
Szent Gothard, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; 26-320d ; battle (1664) 13-912d, 27-451b, 15-14a.
Szent-György, Septal, Hung. : *see* Septal-Szent-György.
Szent István, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Kereszt (Hochgrenz), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
— Martón, Kún, Hung. : *see* Kún-Szent-Martón.
Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Szentmiklossy, Alex 13-913a.
Szent-Tamás, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Szentvay, Joseph 13-927a.
Szepes (Zips), co., Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; minerals 2-971d.
Szepsi, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szerb Csanád, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Szerecz, co., Hung. : *see* Syrmia.
Szernye, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.
Szigeti, Joseph 13-928a.
Szigetvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; siege (1566) 28-764d.
SZIGLIGETI, EDE 26-320d ; 13-928a.
Szilagy, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilagyi, Alexander 13-928d.
— Dezsö 13-912d.
—, Mihaly 17-900c ; 13-928a.
Szilagy Somlyo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilasy, John 13-928d.
Szinye-val, Hung. 18-879b.
Szinetek, Hung. : *see* Sweden.
Szkleno, baths, Hung. 24-844a.
Szklo, Aus. 11-401d.
Szlachtai 11-904b.
Szlakamenec, Croat-Slav. : *see* Slankamen.
Szlatina, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szlávy, Joseph de 4-735b.
Szlúcz, Hung. 13-895d.
Szobocz, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szolnok, Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; battle (1849) 13-917d ; capture of (1552) 27-448a.
Szolnok-Doboka, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szolyva, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Szomahazy, Stephen 13-928b.
SZOMBATHELY (Chemnitzer, Savaria), Hung. 26-320d ; 3-4 (E3) ; 13-928b ; battle under Romans 26-320d.
Szombathi, John 13-928c.
Szomönok (Schmönok), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szonyory, Desiderius 13-928c.
Szontagh, Gabriel 13-928c.
Sztankics, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Sztarzay, Anton, count 13-197a.
Sztej, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Sztrizi, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Sztubnya, Hung. 13-928c.
Szunki, József 21-925c.
Szymonowicz (writer) 23-650c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

T

T (letter) 26-321a; 7-725a; 27-553a.
Ta, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 16-196c.
Ta (chem.): see Tantalum.
Taa: see Pagoda.
Ta'abbata Sharran (poet) 2-211c.
TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ Joseph von, count 26-321b; 3-29b; anti-Semitism 2-141d; Bohemian policy 4-133a.
—, Ludwig Patrick 26-321b.
—, Nicholas, viscount 26-322a.
TAAL, P.Is. 26-322b; 21-302 (E3).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 21-393a.
—, mt., P.Is. 17-579b; 21-393a.
Taal (dialect) 25-466d; 8-718d; in Cape Colony 5-231c.
Taalla Galla, cairns, Somlnd.: see Galla graves.
Taanach, Pal.: see Tell Ta'nuk.
Taaref, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Taaroa (deity): see Tangaloa.
Taars, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Taas, riv., Nort.: see Tas.
Taasinge, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Taastrup treaty (1658) 11-51c.
Tab, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); 21-189d.
Taba, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 1-453d; fortification dispute (1906) 9-118d.
Tababert, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
Tabacal, Odoardo 24-513d.
Tabacco, port, Md. 17-528 (E4).
TABACO, P.Is. 26-322b.
Tabal (people): see Tibareni.
Taban: see Dichopsis.
Tabanan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Tabanidae: see Horse-fly.
Tabaquite, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tabar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
Tabara, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Tabarca, Tun. 1-443 (D1); 15-626.
TABARD 26-322b; 23-414c; armour 2-587d; chimere derived from 6-164c; Japanese 15-207a.
— Inn, Southwark 14-576a.
Tabard-of-arms 13-329a.
Tabard's metallic stone 25-959c.
Tabares, dist., Mex. 1-111a.
Tabarestaacharte, pass, Alps 1-467d.
TABARI (writer) 26-322c; 15-906b.
Tabaria, Pal.: see Tiberias.
TABARIN (Jean Salomon) 26-322d; 11-129a.
Tabarinades 8-511c.
Tabarinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 23-874 (K-L4).
Tabasaran (dialect) 7-729d.
Tabascheer: see Tabaxir.
Tabasco, riv., Mex.: see Grijalva.
TABASCO, state, Mex. 26-323a; 18-318 (C5-G4); Cortes' conquest (1519) 7-265d; plants in 21-630a.
Tabas Sumni Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Taba-Tak-Singh, India 14-276 (E4).
Tabatière rifle 23-327a.
Tabatinga, Braz. 4-440 (B3); 1-753 (map).
Tabaxir (Tabascheer) 3-303a.
Tabayin, Bur. 4-540 (D3); 4-541a.
Tabbi, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Tabbas, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Tabby cat 5-488b; 5-488d.
— silk 3-198a.
Tabe, mt., Fr. 2-191a.
Tabelbala, oasis, Sah. 18-851 (F4).
Tabellaria 8-169d (figs.).
Tabellio (law) 19-822c.
Tabennesiot 20-433a.
Tabennisi, isl., Egy.: monastery 20-433a; 18-687d.
Taber, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, hill, Sp. 3-391d.
Taberah, anc. site, Pal. 19-864c.
Taberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
TABERNACLE (arch.) 26-324a.
— (bibl.) 26-323a; 10-77b; *Leviticus* account 16-516a.
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 26-324a; 13-783d; Falashas 10-137b; tithes 26-1019d.
Tabernas, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
— de Valldigna, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 27-845b.
Tabernash, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Taberville, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Tabes dorsalis: see Locomotor ataxia.
— mesenterica 17-168b; 8-265a.
Tabia, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tabib 18-852c.
Tabieh b. Isaac: see Ghazal.
Tabighat, Ain el, spring, Pal.: see Heptapegon.
Tabinet: see Poplin.
Tabir, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tabira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Tabiriatkhur, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
Tabla, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
Tablachaca, riv., Peru 16-542d.
Tablas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Pan.: see Las Tablas.
Tablat, Switz. 24-4a.
Table, bay, Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-233a; 1-332d; breakwater 5-240d.
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, cape, Tas. 26-439d.
—, hill, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Arct.A. 4-440 (B6).
—, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (C7).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-564 (A2).
—, mt., riz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-618d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
TABLE, mt., S.Af. 26-336d; 25-466 (C-D9); 5-252b; geology 5-229d.
—, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
—, plat., Scot. 25-206a.
TABLE (furniture) 26-325a; 11-36 (Pl. II. figs. 5-8); 12-23c; 3-108c; console-table 6-979c; Jacobean 28-795b; silver table at Windsor 17-749d.
— (geom cutting) 16-196c.
— (MATHEMATICAL) 26-325d; 16-573d.
— baize 3-252b.
Tablecloth 28-454a.
Table Grove, Ill. 14-364 (B3).
Tableland: see Plateau.
Table Mountain (astron.): see Mons Mensae.
— mountain (physical geog.) 19-1774.
— Mountain Sandstone 5-229d; 19-253b; 1-324d (table).
Tablerock, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Table Rock, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Rock, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
Tables of the Covenant: see Decalogue.
Table stakes (poker) 21-899d.
Tablet 19-563c; 27-956a.
Table tennis: see Ping pong.
— tomb 5-492c.
Tablets: clay 5-710b, 4-214b, 16-545c; ivory 17-620b; painted 5-712b; waxen 17-620a.
TABLE-TURNING 26-337a.
Tabley, William de 15-884c.
Tabley, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
— House, residence, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b.
Tabler (tabler Egyptien) 13-805b; 25-861a; among Hushmen 4-871d.
TABLINUM 26-337c.
Tabnit (of Sidon): see Tennes.
Tabnith (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 25-46a.
Tabobs 5-676b.
Taboca, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Taboga, isl., Pan. 20-666c.
Tabogon, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Taboleiro: see Chapada.
Taboleiro, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Tabon: see Tapum.
TABOO (tabu) 26-337c; 29-10384; 23-64a; ceremonial garments 7-231b; death myths 7-899d; localisation 6-976b; in Micronesia 18-391c; in Polynesia 22-36b; Purrah 22-666b; Pythagoreans 22-699b; votive objects 28-219d; word-taboo 15-289a.
TABOR, Asa. 26-341a; 3-4 (D2); Hussites 14-8a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4); 14-735b.
—, Ill. 14-804 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, Pal. 13-2c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mt., Pal.: see Tur.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Tabor (drum) 21-634a.
Tabora, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2); 11-773b.
— bibl. 26-747b.
Tabor Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Taborites 14-8a; 4-125d; Eucharist doctrine 28-870d; writings destroyed 4-133c.
Taboucet (Tabourot), Jehan 7-797b.
Tabouret (primitive) 25-967d.
Tabraca, Tun.: see Tabarca.
Tabrating, N.S.W. 19-538 (D9).
Tabreez: see Tambourine.
Tab-Rimmon (of Damascus) 7-784b.
TABRIZ, Pers. 26-341b; 21-188 (I); 6-190a; 18-718b; 27-456c; climate 21-191b; mosque 2-426b, 19-17d; routes through 21-195a; schools 21-200c; Selim I.'s capture (1514) 21-230b; Turkish capture (1725) 15-949a.
Tabrizi (Arabian writer): see Tibrizi.
Tabu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
Tabuiung, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tabula Agnoensis: see Agnonensis, tabula.
— alimentaria (of Trajan) 14-637b; 27-978c.
— Bantina 5-215c.
Tabula Cebetis 5-592c.
Tabulae (coral) 14-154a.
— (inscriptions): see Instrumenta.
Tabulae Prutenicae 2-811b.
Tabula hesqallis 13-801a.
— Iliaca 25-903d; 7-682c.
Tabulam, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Tabula Peutingeriana (map): see *Peutingeriana, Tabula*.
Tabula rasa 22-555c; 16-449b.
TABULARIUM, building, Rome 26-341d; 23-601b; 2-383b; arcade 20-181c, 27-958a; staircase 25-763b; windows 28-712c.
Tabularius: see Tabellio.
Tabular spar: see Wollastonite.
Tabulata 2-99b; 8-127d.
Tabulinum: see Tablinum.
Taburnie, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Taburno, mt., It. 15-4 (C5).
Tabusintac, Can. 19-463 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-463 (C1).
Tacambaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Tacana, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
—, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
Tacanan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Tacape, Af. 23-648 (C3); see also Gabes.
Tacaragua, lake, Venez.: see Valencia.
Tac-au-Tao 10-594b.
Tacca, Pietro 16-377b; 17-293b; 18-157a.
Tacca sarcorrroot 2-649d.
— pinnatifida: see Pia plant.
Ta-cha-si-lo, kingdom, India: see Taxila.
Tachau, Aus. 3-4 (C2); Hussite victory (1427) 4-126a.
Taché, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Tacheograph 26-342c.
Tacheometer 26-342c.
TACHEOMETRY 26-341d.
Ta-chi, riv., China 6-23a.
Tachiang, riv., China: see Yang-tsze Kiang.
Tachibana (Japanese heroine) 15-253c.
— Minko (artist) 15-176d.
— Morikuni (artist) 15-176c.
Tachidiimao 9-659d.
TACHIENLU, China 26-344b; 6-168 (G3); 2-739a.
Tachimi (Japanese commander) 6-24b.
Tachin, riv., Siam 18-109c.
Tachina 8-899d.
Tachinidae 18-499d; 8-899c; parasitism 20-795b.
Tachininae 8-307d.
Tachinus, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Táchira, state, Venez. 27-990c (table).
Tachiusu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (D5).
Tachos (Teos: Egyptian king) 9-88b.
Tachtalia, ridge, Hung. 7-821c.
Ta-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Ta-chu-ho, riv., Tib. 6-168 (H3).
Ta-ch'uang-ho, China 15-156 (C7).
Tachycardia 13-133c; 27-945c.
Tachydromus 23-173b; 6-171a.
Tachyeres cinereus: see Steamer-duck.
Tachygenesis 27-390b.
Tachygraphy: see Shorthand.
TACHYLITES (Tachylites) 26-344c.
Tachyorycles 18-660c; 23-442a.
Tachypleus 15-807c.
— boeveni 15-807c.
— tridentatus 15-807c.
Tacina, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tacinagua, lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
Tacite reconduction 16-160a.
Tacit pledge 16-594d.
— relocation 16-158d.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26-345a; 13-529b; 16-266a; Caesarism described 12-294b; Livy compared 15-872c; on Germans 24-665a; on Swedish tribes 28-196c; style 16-256d; Suebi described 26-20d; Tiberius' reign recorded 26-916a.
—, **MARCUS CLAUDIUS** (emperor) 26-346d.
Tacitus, annals of 26-345d; 7-210b.
Tack (naval term) 19-314b.
Tackapousha (Indian chief) 20-428b.
Tackawasick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Tacking, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Tacking (law) 18-878a.
Tackle (rigging) 23-339b.
Tackles (football) 16-624c.
Tacksman 26-179b.
Tacla, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Taclat, Erit. 9-747a.
Tacloban, P.Is. 26-295a.
Tacmahac: see Balsam poplar.
Tacna, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 26-347a; battle (1880) 6-161b.
TACNA, prov., Chil. 26-347a; 2-462 (B1-F5); 6-158c; Bolivian treaty (1895) 4-177a.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144a; 26-347a.
Tacoma, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
TACOMA, Wash. 26-347b; 28-354 (G4).
—, mt., Wash.: see Rainier.
Tacon, Miguel 7-603c.
Tacon, riv., Fr. 23-1019a.
Tacona, mt., Bol. 3-963c.
Taconic, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Taconian (Taconic) system: see Cambrian system.
Taconic, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 19-490 (A6-8); 17-852 (A1); 27-1025c; 17-851a.
Tacony, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
"Tacony" (horse) 13-755d.
Tacsam 6-516c.
Tacsma 20-887b; 20-887d.
Tactic, Guat. 5-676 (A3).
Tactical diameter 24-954b.
TACTICS (milit.) 26-347d; 2-685c; 5-567d; American Civil War 1-826c; Bülow's system 4-794d; Dragomirov's methods 8-466c; Folard's theories 10-596d; French revolutionary wars 11-172b; Japanese 15-207d; machine gun 17-247a; Moltke's evolution 18-679c; Moslem, under Caliphs 17-413d.
— (naval) 19-312d; Colomb's system 6-699d; torpedo 27-57b.
Tactile aphasia 2-164c.
— corpuscle 25-188c; 27-94b; 27-94d.
Tacuacine 5-676a.
Tacuarendi, Bolivia 4-107 (C4).
Tacuarati, Brazil 4-440 (E7).
Tacuarembo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E5); 27-806c (table).
Tacuba, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
Tacubaya, Mex. 18-348a; 18-346b; American occupation (1847) 18-347a; observatory 19-960b.
Tacul, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tacula 2-39a.
Tacumshin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Tacungra, Ec.: see Latacunga.
Tadbhava 3-733d; 14-439a.
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount: see Thomond, 8th earl of.
Tadcaster, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 4-584 (C4); geology 28-931c.
Taddeo di Bartoli 20-469c.
— of Sussa: see Thaddeus of Sessa.
Taddington, Derby. 9-416 (II D3).
Tademayt, plat., Sah. 1-320 (D2); 23-1005a.
Tadeno, Jap. 15-184c.
Tadent, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Tader, riv., Sp.: see Segura.
Tadiandamol, mt., India 7-91a.
Tadinum, It.: see Gualdo Tadino.
Tadmas juru, str., Apd.Is. 1-955b.
Tadmor, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2); see also Palmyra.

Digitized by Google

Tadorna casarca: *see* Ruddy sheldrake.
— cornuta: *see* Sheld-drake.
— radjah **24**-826c.
Tadousac (Tadoussac), Can. **22**-724 (C2); **23**-1003d.
Tadpaiti, India **14**-382 (G12).
TADPOLE **26**-353c; metamorphosis **18**-222a (fig.).
— character (writing): *see* Ko-tou shu.
Tadpi, India **14**-382 (F12).
—, riv., India **15**-847c.
Tadum, Tib. **4**-387c.
Tadworth, Sur. **18**-942 (D3).
TAEL **26**-354b; **28**-494a.
— Hankwan **26**-354b.
Taenarum, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (D4); *see also* Matapan.
Taenberht (archbp.) **20**-15b.
TAENIA (arch.) **26**-354b.
— (mol.) **26**-411b (fig.); **26**-408d (fig.).
— africana **26**-412a.
— coenurus **28**-12c; **28**-13a.
— confusa **26**-413a.
— cucumerina: *see* Melon seed tapeworm.
— echinococcus **26**-413a; **26**-408b (fig.); **26**-409b; **28**-13a; in man **26**-413c.
— hominis **26**-413a.
— marginata **28**-13a.
— murina **26**-412d.
— proglottina **26**-409c.
— saginata **26**-412c; **26**-413a; **26**-408d (fig.).
— serialis **28**-13a.
— serrata **28**-12d.
— solium **26**-413b; **26**-408d (fig.); in pig **26**-410d.
Taeniae (anat.) **1**-665c.
Taenia hippocampi (anat.) **4**-398b; **4**-398c.
— semicircularis (anat.) **4**-398a.
Taeniaster **20**-232d.
Taeniasteridae **8**-480b.
Taenilidae **26**-409a; **26**-412d.
Taeniiformes: *see* Taeniosomi.
Taeniocystidae **12**-560c.
Taeniocystis **12**-557c; **12**-560c.
Taeniodonta **11**-515b; **11**-507a.
Taeniola **24**-521a; **14**-135c.
Taeniopteris **5**-230b; **21**-177c.
— daintreei **19**-539a.
Taeniosomi **26**-345d.
Taeniotjica, Charta **29**-744d.
Taenite **18**-263c.
Taenitura **24**-596a; **24**-596b (table).
Taeog (dict.) **24**-665a.
— tree **28**-688d.
Taepings: *see* Tai-p'ing.
Taf, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **28**-259b; **5**-355d.
— (Fawr), riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
— (Fechan), riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
Tafahi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I16).
Tafalla, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **19**-282b.
Tafassasset, river bed, Sah. **1**-320 (D2); **19**-676a.
Tafdan, mt., Pers. **3**-293c.
Tafel, Immanuel **8**-515a.
— (Lindau), Gottlieb **1**-856c; **1**-857c; indazoles **14**-371a; silver benzamide **3**-756d.
Tafelfichte, mt., Ger. **4**-122b.
Tafeljura, dist., Jura mts. **15**-565a.
Tafers, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Tafetneh, cape, Mor. **19**-851 (B3).
Taff, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, riv., Wales **28**-259b; **4**-485a.
Taffassasent, riv. bed, Sah. *see* Tafassasset.
Taffrail **22**-819a.
Taff's well, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **4**-937c.
Taft Vale, case (1901) **27**-142d; **28**-1028c; **27**-142c.
— Vale, railway, Wales **21**-834c.
— Vale Railway Company **5**-317c.
Tafta (spirit) **23**-825b.
TAFILALT (Tafilet), oasis, Mor. **26**-354b; **18**-851 (E2); Fatimite Caliph Mahdi's retreat (909) **5**-560d.
Tafna, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (A2); **1**-643b; treaty (1837) **1**-651b.
Tafse (deity) **4**-709b.
Taft, Alphonso **26**-354c.
—, LORADO **26**-354c; **26**-516c.
—, WILLIAM HOWARD **28**-354c; governor of the Philippines **27**-732c; president (1908) **27**-735a.
Taft, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, Pers. **21**-188 (B2).
Taft, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Taftan, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (D3); **17**-452b; **21**-189c.
Taftish el Kubba, Egy. **4**-954 (C1).
Taftville, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Tafsint (Berber custom) **3**-766b.
Tag (plant): *see* Sunn.
Tagabugin, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N-O7).
Tagala (lang.) **8**-198d.
Tagale, mt., A.E.Sud. **26**-9 (C3); **15**-907a.
Tagalog, tribe **21**-396a.
Tagan, dist., China **6**-168 (G3).
Tagana, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K4).
Taganash, Crimea **23**-874 (I. E4).
TAGANROG, Russ. **26**-355d; **23**-872 (E6); **23**-874 (I. G3); **5**-412c.
—, gulf, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G3).
Taganti, dist., Sah. **1**-320 (B-C3).
Tagao, riv., Afg. **15**-625d.
Tagaon, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4-3).
Tagarot, Mor. **18**-854b.
Tagarschi, E.Turkest. **28**-904d.
Tagarina, mts., E.Turkest.: *see* Murtagh-ata.
Tagasen labiatus (pecari): *see* White-lipped peccary.
— tajacu: *see* Collared peccary.
Tagasaulnae: *see* Peccary.
Tagaste, Alg.: *see* Suk Ahras.
Tagbayug, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
Tagbaran, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Tag el Dewal, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
Tagelied (lit.): *see* Aubade.
Tagelus **16**-124a.
TAGES (deity) **26**-356a.
Tagesnacht gegenüber der Nachtansicht, Die (G. T. Fechner) **16**-355d; **10**-232a.
Tagetes **17**-718d.
— signata **13**-767b.
Tagewerben, Ger. **23**-744b; **23**-744c (plan).
Taggia, riv., It. **15**-4 (A3); **15**-3b.
Taghart, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (D3); **2**-853d.
—, pass, Mor. **2**-859a.
Taghardeit, Alg.: *see* Ghardaia.
Taghdumbash Pamir, mts., C.As. **20**-656d; Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) **2**-741b; passes **12**-21a.
Taghkanick Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
Taghlib, tribe, Arab. **12**-870a; **17**-418a.
Taghmon, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **29**-566b.
Taghrui tanghi, pass, India **24**-1043b.
Tagiades sabadius **16**-475b (fig.).
Tagig, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Tagil, Russ.: *see* Nizhne-Tagilsk.
—, riv., Russ. **19**-720b.
Tagish, lake, Can. **4**-600 (B1); **6**-160 (C3).
TAGLIACOZZI, GASPARO **26**-356a; **20**-79d.
TAGLIACOZZO, It. **26**-356a; battle (1268) **6**-923c.
Tagliaferro, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Tagliamento, riv., It. **15**-4 (D1-2); **5**-931d.
Tagliani, D. **13**-646d.
TAGLIONI, MARIA **26**-356b.
Taglioni (food): *see* Macaroni.
Tagma (zool.) **18**-216a; **2**-675a.
Tagmoeda (zool.): **18**-216a.
Tagn, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Tago, tribe: *see* Dago.
Tagodast, Mor. **18**-853a.
Tagolo, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Tagomago, isl., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
Tagopo, mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Tagota, N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
Tagrak-tsanpo, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Tagrari, Alg. **26**-1035a.
Tagriwali, cape, Mor.: *see* Sim.
Tagua: *see* Vegetable ivory.
Taguan flying-squirrel **21**-344a.
Taguaraizinho, Braz. **4**-440 (E4).
Taguatagua, lake, S.Am. **6**-144c.
Taguatinga, Braz. **4**-440 (G5).
Taguchi, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Taguin, Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-651d.
Tagula, isl., Pac.O. **17**-35c.
Tagulandang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Tagulaun, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Tagum, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
Tagus (official) **10**-234a; **16**-217b.
Tagus, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
TAGUS, riv., Sp. and Port. **26**-356b; **25**-530 (A3); **23**-648 (B3); **9**-909c (table).
Tagvand, lake, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Tahal, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (O9); **25**-320a.
Tahaddart, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-850c.
Tahamtan (king of Hormuz) **13**-694c.
Tahan, mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C4); **17**-471c.
Tahannuth (Moslem ceremony) **17**-401d.
Tahaska (king): *see* Tahrak.
Tahawus, mt., N.Y.: *see* Marcy.
Tahband (costume): *see* Majla.
Tahenny, Ire. **2**-562b.
Taheran, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
Taheri, Alg.: *see* Tiaret.
Tahgahjute (Indian chief): *see* Logan, John.
Tahij, riv., Pers. **4**-867d.
Tahil, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Tahirchi, E.Turkest. **28**-904d.
Ta-hio (Taáng Sin) **6**-911a.
Tahir b. Hosain (Moslem general) **5**-46a; **21**-224d.
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) **1**-855b.
— ul Isfaraini (theologian) **17**-422d.
Tahiri, port, Pers. **21**-198a.
Tahirids (dynasty) **21**-225a; **4**-47a, Influence **21**-248c.
TAHITI, isl., Pac.O. **26**-356c; **20**-436 (P10); **25**-320a; costume **7**-724d; dances **7**-795d; ethnological classification **14**-500c; fire walking **10**-820b; infanticide **14**-516b; language **8**-199d; missionary work **18**-592b; skull-mutilation **19**-100a.
— chestnut **10**-336b; **19**-918b.
Tahiti-iti, penin., Pac.O.: *see* Taiarapu.
Tahiti-uni, penin., Pac.O.: *see* Porionuu.
Tahlequah, Okla. **20**-58 (H5).
Tahltan, tribe **14**-465b.
Tahl tree **26**-10d.
Tahlub, riv., Bal. **21**-188 (D3).
Tahmasp I. (ruler), Pers. **21**-230b; **12**-6d.
— II. (ruler), Pers. **21**-233a.
— III. (ruler), Pers. **12**-6d.
Tahoa, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Tahoe, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, lake, Cal. and Nev. **5**-8 (C2); **19**-451c; **27**-623b.
Tahoka, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile: *see* Daphnae.
TAHTI **26**-358b; **4**-338a.
Tahrak (Tirhaka) (king of Egypt) **3**-869b; **9**-86d; monuments **9**-76d.
Tahsi (Indian division) **14**-382d.
Tahsildar (Turkish term) **27**-455d.
Tahsin (Indian writer) **31**-488b; **13**-489c.
Tahta, Egy. **9**-40c (B2).
Tahtim-hodshi, dist., Syr. **7**-784b.
Tahua, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-168a; **22**-209c.
Tahuamanu, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
Tahuando, riv., Ec. **14**-216b.
Tahuata, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M6); **17**-750d.
Tahue, mt., Bol. **1**-963d
Tahuki, tribe **3**-293d.
Tahuna, isl., Hawaii: *see* Kaula.
Tahureau, Jacques **11**-123a.
Tahuti (myth.) **19**-138c.
Tahutmes (Egyptian kings): *see* Thothmes.
Tahwa, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (H3).
Tai (Caliph) **5**-52c.
Tai, mts., China **24**-803b.
—, race, Asia, Arab. **2**-265a.
—, race, China: *see* Thai.
Tai (Chinese arch.) **6**-215b.
Tai (language) **26**-929b.
— (mil. term) **15**-211a.
Tai, Egyptian queen **9**-84b; **9**-67 (F. IV. fig. 4).
Tala, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **25**-54d.
— Kadin (Turkish harem) **12**-951a.
Taiama, Fr.W.Af. **25**-57a.
Taiara, A.E.Sud. **15**-908a.
Taiarapu, penin., Tahiti, Pac.O. **20**-436 (P9); **26**-356d.
Taiban, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G3).
Tai-ch-hong-do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (C-D8).
Tai-chow, bay, China **6**-168 (L4).
—, isls., China **6**-168 (L4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (L4).
Tai-chu, China: *see* Chao-chow-fu.
Taichu, Jap. **15**-156 (A-B14); **10**-671b.
Tai-dong, riv., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E7); **15**-242b.
Taidu, China: *see* Peking.
Taieri, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & C6).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C7).
Taif, Arab. **2**-264 (D4); **13**-711d; Caliphate period **5**-23d; Mahomet's siege **17**-406d; pilgrimage ceremony **17**-954a; rainfall **2**-260c.
Taifasy, dist., Mad. **17**-273d; **17**-276c.
Taifi (Bulgarian term) **4**-775b.
Tai-fu (wind): *see* Typhoon.
Taiga, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3).
— (Siberian term) **25**-11c.
Taigadu (Japanese artist) **15**-175a.
Tai-gan Fu, China **6**-168 (K2).
Tai-gan-shan, China **6**-133d.
Tai-hang-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (I2); **6**-167d.
Taihoku, Jap. **15**-156 (B14); **10**-681b; **15**-661b.
Tai-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3); **6**-169a.
Taijinar-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Taiji, Jap. **13**-156 (D-E10).
Taiko (of Japan): *see* Hideyoshi.
Taiko, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Taikokan, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Tai-ku, Kor. **15**-156 (F9).
Tai-kung, China **6**-168 (H4).
Taikwa (reforms) Japan **15**-258a.
Tail (silk) **25**-106c.
— (slate) **22**-794a.
— (wool.) **17**-520c; **14**-250d.
Taila (Tallapa) II. (Chalukyan king) **5**-812c; **14**-400b.
Tail Burn, riv., Scot. **8**-663c.
TAILLADIER, SAINT-RENE **26**-358b.
Taillo, Jean de la **11**-123d.
TAILLE **26**-358c; **10**-842b; **10**-813a.
— (music) **7**-133a.
Taillebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner): *see* Ivo de Taillebois.
Taillebourg, commune, Fr.: (battle 1242) **10**-813a.
Taille correct (music) **7**-171d.
TAILLEFER (bard) **26**-359c; **23**-864b.
—, William: *see* William Taillefer, count of Angoulême.
Taillefer, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (F).
—, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Tailles, Les, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Tailless ground-hog: *see* Tenrec.
— — *see* Pica (zool.).
— — sowelli **27**-633d.
Taillon, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Taillou, Le, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Tail of the Bank, the, Firth of Clyde, Scot. **12**-549a.
Tai Long (race): *see* Shans.
TAILOR **26**-359c; strike (1834) **25**-1031c.
— fish **22**-735a.
Tail-rope system (haulage) **18**-534b; **5**-586c.
Tail shunting: *see* Push and Pull shunting.
Taitin Games: *see* Telltown Games.
Tailu (founder of dynasty) **24**-610a.
Taima, Arab.: *see* Tema.
Taimani, tribe **1**-439c; **13**-711d; **11**-924a.
Taimbahoaka, dist., Mad.: *see* Antambahoaka.
Taimoro, dist., Mad.: *see* Antaimoro.
Taimyr, penin., Russ.As. *see* Taimyr.
Tain, Fr. **6**-589c.
TAIN, Scot. **25**-360a; **24**-412 (D2).
Tainan, Jap. **15**-156 (B15); **10**-810c.
Tain bo Cualnge **5**-625d.
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE Adolphe **26**-360a; **11**-143c; aesthetic values **1**-787c; fine arts **10**-819b; Positivist views **22**-173a.
Tainer Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Tai-ning, China **6**-168 (K4).
Tainton, Oxon.: geology **3**-416a.
Taipale, riv., Fin. and Rus. **16**-61b.
Taipas, Port. **12**-695d.
Tai-pe, Jap.: *see* Taihoku.
Tai-peng, harb., China **6**-168 (I5).
Tai-ping, China (Cheh-Kiang) **6**-168 (L4).
— China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (I5).
— China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
—, Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (B4).
—, riv., Ben. **4**-849 (E2); **3**-843e.
—, riv., China **6**-168 (H5).
Tai-p'ing (rebellion 1851) **6**-199c; history **12**-548c; suppression (1864) **6**-192d.
Tai-ping Fu, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5).
— Fu, China (Ngan-hui) **6**-169 (K3); **26**-354b.
Tai P'ing Kwang Ki (Chinese Encyclopædia) **6**-215b.
Tai P'ing Fu Lan (Chinese Encyclopædia) **6**-215b.
Tai-pin-san, isl., Jap.: *see* Miyakeshima.
Taipo, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Tai-po-san, mt., Kor. **15**-156 (F-G6).
Taira (family), Jap. **15**-258b.
Taira, Jap. **15**-156 (M5).
Taira (samurai): *see* Tera.
TAIREN, China **26**-361a; **6**-553 (B5); **11**-568b; **10**-193a.
Taisa, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (D-E2).
Taisan, Jap. mil. term **15**-211a.
Taisaku, dist., Mad.: *see* Antaisaka.
Taisau de l'Etoile, Pierre **5**-71c.
Tai-shan, mts., China: *see* Tai.
Taisho, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (A15).
Taisho (mil. term) **15**-211a.
Taishu, isl., Jap.: *see* Tsushima.
Tai-shwa, China **6**-168 (E4).
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPbell **26**-363b; **6**-2134; **7**-875c.
—, **ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM** **26**-364b.
—, **PETER GUTHRIE** **26**-364c; knots **15**-816b; mechanics **17**-901c; sea **13**-436c; thermoelectric experiments **28**-518a.
—, Robert Lawson **12**-788d; abdominal operations **1**-43b; aseptic method **26**-13a.
— (goddess) **9**-54c.
Tai-ting-ti (emperor): *see* Yuen-ti Temur, Kublai emperor.
Taito-Sanmyako, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M15).
Taitotai, settlement, Jap.: *see* Taihoku.
Tai-tsang, China **6**-168 (L3); **21**-26c.
Tai-tsu (emperor) **6**-199b.
Tai-tsung (emperor): *see* Hindu Empire, Chinese relations **18**-943c; Korean war **6**-196b; Nestorian Church **25**-59c.
Tai-tsze-ho, riv., China **15**-156 (C-D9).
Taittiriya-brahmana **6**-215a.
Taittiriyas (sect) **24**-1042.
Tai-tu, China: *see* Peking.
Tai-tung, Japan: *see* Daito.
Taitsu, lake, Russ. **2**-91a.
Taiwan, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Formosa.
Taiwan-fu, Jap.: *see* Tainan.
Taiwan heng **26**-184c.
Taiwania **15**-730b.
Taiwans, Afg. **11**-924d.
Tai-wou-Kun, Kor.: rebellion (1812, 1824 and 1862) **15**-912a.
Taixali (anc. people) **1**-81a.
Taixan, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (M5).
Taiyaha, Et. Pal. **25**-801 (C4).
Taiyiha, Et. Pal. (Dreamers) **20**-602 (D3).
—, Et. Pal. (Galilee) **20**-602 (D2).
Tai-yuen Fu, China **6**-181 (I3); railways **6**-183d, **6**-173d.
Taiz, Arab. **2**-264 (D4); **13**-714a; **18**-651d.
Taizan Yoshei (surname) **15**-810c.
Taizerbo, oasis, Libyan Desert **27**-289b.
Tajamucio, mt., Guat. **9**-473 (A3); **12**-921b.
Tajan, Ger. **4**-247 (B2).
— riv., Ger. **4**-247 (B2).
— riv., Pers.: *see* Jajrud.
Tajao (Chinese surname) **15**-810c.

Digitized by Google

Taj-e-mah (diamond) 4-359c; 5-163c.
Tajerma, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
TAJIK (race) 26-365a; 2-749a; 23-874a.
Tajima, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-159b.
—, gov., Jap. 15-204b.
Tajique, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Taj-Mahal, hotel, Bombay, 4-183c.
—, mausoleum, Agra 1-382a; 14-433c (Pl. IV.); minarets 18-501c.
Tajnapeth, dist., India 1-457d.
Tajo de Nochistongo, cutting, Mex. 18-340a.
Tajori, India 14-376 (D3).
Tajrish, Pers. 26-306b.
Taju, Java 15-284 (D2).
Taj ud-din Binaltagin 23-998d.
Tajumbina, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
Tajuña, riv., Sp. 25-330 (D2); 17-229b; 12-644b.
Tajura, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-383d.
—, gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2); 25-382c.
Taka, dist., A.E.Sud. 26-153d; 15-633d.
Takaakwta, N.Dak.: battle (1864) 19-783c.
Takaboko (Pappenberg), cliff, Jap. 19-151c.
Taka-bori 15-178d.
Takachiho, mt., Jap. 15-158a; 15-255d.
Takae, Jap. 15-156 (M-N8).
Takahagi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Takahashi: *see* Dohachi.
Takahashi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Takahashi [pr.n.]: *see* Notornis.
Takahira (Japanese emperor) 24-995b.
—, Kogoro, baron 15-250a.
Takaka, N.Z. 19-634 (D4).
Takaka, N.Z. 21-896a.
Takakusu, Prof. 1-625; 20-632a.
Taka-makie 15-189a.
Takamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Takamura Koun 15-181b.
Takanabe, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takao, China 6-168 (L5).
Takaoka, Jap. (Nippon I.) 15-156 (K8).
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
Takar, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (C1).
Takarart, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Takarashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Takarazuka, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Takari, India 14-376 (F11).
Takaroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Takasaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Takase, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takash (shah) 24-609c
Takashima, isl., Jap. (Kagoshima) 15-158 (F11).
—, isl., Jap. (nr. Nagasaki) 19-151b.
—, isl., Jap. (Saga) 15-156 (F10).
—, isl., Jap. (Shimane) 15-156 (G9).
—, isl., Jap. (Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Shibotsu.
Takashima Shuhan 15-209c.
Takasuka 15-260a.
Takata, Jap. (Niwata) 15-156 (K-L8).
—, Jap. (Oita) 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Takata Enjo 28-937c.
Takatoki (of Japan) 15-260a.
Takatori, Jap. 15-185c.
Takatsu, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Takatu, mt., Bal. 3-292c; 22-748a.
Takau, Jap. 19-670c; 15-195b.
Takauji (chief) 15-260b; 19-224a.
Takaungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Takayama (Japanese chief) 15-228a.
Takayama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 27-445c.
Takayama Yusho 15-228a.
Takaya, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b; *see also* Setit and Atbara.
Tak-chan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D8).
Take-shi-hon, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Takedanupt, fort, Alg. 26-912b; 1-651c.
Takdon-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Takeda, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takeda Shingen 15-267d.
Takefuna, Jap.: *see* Kobe.
Takeiman, tribe, N.Am. 14-455c.
Takemote (ceramist) 15-187c.
Takemoto Gidayu (musician) 15-170a.
— Hayata (ceramist) 15-187a.
Takenaka (governor) 15-232d.
Takengon, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Take-rin (cotton spinning) 7-203d.
Takern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Takera: *see* Press Gang.
Takeshiki, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 15-213c.
Take the air (falconry) 10-143a.
Take the field (milit.) 10-323d.
Taketoyo, Jap. 15-193a.
Takeu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
" Take Westminster " 24-130b.
Takeyoshi, Lieut. 12-934c.
Takhal-Khesra, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Takhar (deity) 24-664a.
Takhasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Takhino, lake, Turk. 24-664a.
Takhtaji, tribe, Asia M. 2-759c.
Takhtapnl, cantonment, Afg. 17-941d.
Takht-i-Bahal, India 14-624d.
Takht-i-Bilkis, mts., Pers. 21-186 (A1); 21-189b.
Takht-i-Jamshid, ruins, Persepolis 21-185d.
Takht i Kajar, gardens, Shiraz 24-989c.
Takht Khesra, ruins, Ctesiphon 7-594c.
Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Balkh. 3-262b.
—, temple, Haibak 3-304d.
Takht-i-Sulelman, ruins, Pers. 8-846b; 16-21d: *see also under* Passargadae.
Takht-i-Suliman, mt., Bal. 14-378 (C4); 25-34a; 3-292a.
Takht Singh 15-128b; 21-259b.
TAKHTSINGJI (Maharaja) 26-365b; 3-815c.
Ta-ki (empress) 6-192d.
Taki (Persian commander-in-chief) 21-241d.
Taki, India 12-713a.
Takibostan 2-382c.
Taki Khan, Mirza 15-685b; 15-686c.
Takli, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Takilman, tribe, N.Am. 1-811d.
TAKIN 26-365d; 19-92c; 2-92c.
Takin b. Abdullah b. Khazari 9-95a; 9-91d (table).
Ta-King, China 6-168 (I4).
Ta-Kin-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Takitimo, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Takiya: *see* Taqiya.
Takiy y aldin Ahmed 9-105b.
Takla, trib., India 22-656b.
Takkasila, India: *see* Taxila.
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, C.Asia 26-365d; 6-163 (B-D2); 27-425b; 2-739b.
Takli (Taqla) 14-221d.
Takloban, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Taknaf, India 14-382 (O-P9).
Tako, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Takoapa, Siam 14-493 (A7); 14-494a.
Takoma, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
Takosha, Somlnd. 28-950d.
Takot, India 14-376 (E2).
Takovaya, Russ.: emerald mine 1-576c.
—, riv., Russ. 9-332c.
Takovo (order) 15-865c.
Takow, Jap. 15-156 (D15).
Ta-Kow-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Takpa (dialect) 25-919a.
Takpo, Tib. 16-99b.
Takrit, Turk.As. 5-31b.
Takruri, tribe, Af. 7-831a; 11-412c.
Takshaka (myth.) 13-505d.
Takshasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Taksman 6-421a.
Taksony (duke of Hungary) 19-901d.
Taku, China 6-168 (K2); 6-185c; cross bows 2-353d; forts captured (1858) 6-186a (1900) 19-895a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
Ta-Kuang-ting-tao, mt., China 6-167d.
Takudoou (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Takum, Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Takuma (Japanese art) 15-174a.
Takuma Tameuji 15-174a.
Takur (spindle) 12-723a.
Takusai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Ta-Ku-chan, China 15-156 (C7); 6-234b; 21-922d.
Takuchan, Jap. (artist) 19-236d.
Takut, bur, 4-840 (F3); 17-572a.
—(Tekuk), mt., Trip. 27-288d.
Takuta, riv., Gui. 12-615 (B-C); 1-787c; 4-119c.
Taku Umar 1-145c.
Ta-Kwan-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Takya 6-75d.
Takyin: *see* Takin.
Takyr 15-676a.
Tal, Bal.: *see* Thal.
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d; 12-970c.
Tal (poetry) 14-234b.
Tala, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d.
—, riv., Asia 24-601c.
—, tribe, India 7-673b.
Tala (deity) 2-463b.
Ta'lab (deity) 23-957c.
Talabot, Paulin F. 26-23a; 5-457a.
Talabriga, Port.: *see* Aveiro.
Talachanda, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Talacheri, India: *see* Tellicherry.
Ta-la-chih, China 6-168 (H2).
Talacre, Wales 10-522a.
Talagang, India 14-376 (E3).
Talaghat, dist., India 24-61c.
Talagwe, mt., Gor.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Talaib Ruzaik 9-97d.
Talaing, anc. kingdom, Bur.: **TALAING** (Pegun people) 26-366c.
Talaia (lightship) 16-643d.
Talak, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Talak, Jebel, India 7-92a.
Talakan (Talaqan), Pers. 22-938c.
Talakogon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talal (Arab rebel) 2-269a.
Talal (Arab rebel) 20-38 (F1).
Talal-Khain-dala, steppe, China 15-675c.
Talamanca, dist., C.R. 7-320c.
—, Cordillera de, mts., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-320a.
Talamone, It. 15-4 (C3).
Tala Mugongo, mts., W.At. 6-923 (B5); 2-38d.
Talana, mts., Bal. 17-452b.
—, Hill, S.Af. 27-204a; battle (1899) 19-262c.
Talangbetuta, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Ta-lang-ting, China 6-168 (G3).
Talanti, chan., Gr.: *see* Euboic Sea.
Talanton (measure) 28-488c.
Talap, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
Talapoin (monkey) 22-330c; 22-327d.
Talar, mts., Bal.: *see* Talur.
TALAR 26-366d.
Talara, Peru 21-683b; 21-27d.
Talangoch, Wales: geology 8-185b; industries at 10-522b.
Talari (coin) 1-87d.
Talar Tavilch, palace, Isfahan 15-858b.
Talas, Asia 1-973d; 13-115a.
—, dist., Asia: *see* Turkestan.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-429 (D3); 26-204a.
Talas-su, riv., C.Asia 15-828b.
Talassco, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Talas-tau, mts., Turkest. 26-304 (E3); 26-304b; 26-910c.
Tal'at Musa, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Talaut, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (F2); 5-597a.
Talavan, Sp. 25-330 (B-C3).
Talavera, (archbp.) 14-595b.
—, Hernando de 6-742a.
Talavera, Capilla de, church, Salamanca 24-56d.
— DE LA REINA, Sp. 26-366d; 25-330 (C2-3); battle (1809) 26-366d, 21-92c, 19-176a; pottery 5-741b.
Talbeha, India 14-376 (G-H7).
Talbingo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
TALBOT (family) 26-367b.
Talbot: see also Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, Sir Adelbert 2-735b.
—, B. (chemist) 11-361a; 14-823b.
—(OF HENSOL), CHARLES Talbot, 1st baron 26-366d.
—, Lady Eleanor 9-522d.
—, Gilbert 12-120d.
—, John, Viscount Lisle: *see* Lisle.
—, John, of Thorpe Willoughby 11-390a.
TALBOT, MARY ANNE ("the British Amazon") 26-368b.
—, Hon. Milo George, Colonel 19-699d; 3-304c.
—, P. A. 19-677b.
—, Richard, earl of Tyrconnel: *see* Tyrconnel.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY FOX** 26-368c; diffraction bands 8-249d; incandescent lighting 16-656a; photography 21-481b; photometry 21-526a.
Talbot (of Malahide) 14-772b.
Talbot e. Duke of Shrewsbury (1714) 24-229d.
Talbot, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, cape, Austr. 2-460 (D2).
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, mt., Viet. 28-38 (A2).
Talbot (her.) 13-326b.
Talbot Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Md. 17-824 (G3).
Talbot's, castle, Ire. 27-285d.
Talbott, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Talbottton, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Talbotype: *see* Calotype process.
Talbragar, N.S.W. 19-539a.
— beds 19-539a.
TALC (Talk) (min.) 26-368d; 4-677d.
Talca, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 26-366c.
TALCA, prov., Chil. 26-369c; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-150b.
TALCAHUANO (Talcaguano), Chil. 26-369d; 2-462 (B4); 6-156b.
—, bay, Chil.: *see* Concepción, bay.
Talcher, India 14-376 (L9).
— (Talchir) group 12-594d; 21-117a; 21-121d (table).
Talchi (soothsayer) 15-829a.
Talcoid 26-369c.
Talcottville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Talc-schist 24-328b; 9-393c.
Talcville, N.Y. 19-598b.
Taldanda, canal, India 17-395a.
Taldir (pseud.): *see* Jaffrenou, Paneh.
Taldom, Austr. 2-460 (G3).
Taldyk, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
TALE 26-369d; folk 10-691b; Hottentot 13-807b; Irish 8-822c; Servian 24-697d; Welsh 6-842a.
Taletre, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Talegalius 18-75c.
Talegnio, It. 26-242 (B5).
Taleneo, Bordeaux 4-244a.
Talent, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
TALENT 25-371b; 11-595d.
— (talanton) (coin) 19-871d.
— (weight) 28-488a; 28-487a.
Talen-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Talenti, Simone di Francesco di 20-167b; 12-36d.
Talent of gold 28-496b.
— of lead 28-488c.
Tale of Paraguay (Southey) 6-881b; 8-351c.
Talecqualo 20-131d.
Talerang, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tales of a Grandfather (Scott) 7-481d; 24-474d.
Tales of Wonder (Lewis) 24-471b.
Talfer, riv., Aus. 4-311c.
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon 26-371b.
Talga, sulphur baths, Russ. 21-335d.
Talgar, mt., C.Asia 26-910b; 1-478b.
TALGARTH, Wales 26-371d; 9-428 (V. E3); 4-486a.
Talgwaseb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Talh (tree) 18-506b.
Talha (Talha b Obaid Allah) 5-25a; 5-35c.
— (of Persia) 21-225b (list).
Talhaiarn (poet) 5-648c.
Talhouët, A. E. Bonamour, marquis de 25-90a.
Talhuk family, Druses 8-606b.
Talhum, Pal.: *see* Tell Hum.
Tali 11-446b.
Tali (tree): *see* Shisham.
Talia, Jap. 2-960 (F6).
Taliabu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F3); 26-52d.
Taliaferro, General William Booth 19-747c.
Taliaferro Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Taliangshan, dist., China 16-931c.
Talibia, El, Cairo 4-854 (B3).
Talib Kalim 21-849d.
Talibon, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Ta-lien-wan, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-234c: *see also* Dalny and Talienwan.
TALIENWAN, bay, China 26-372a; 15-156 (B-C7); 6-203b.
TALIESSIN (British bard) 26-373a; 5-641c.
Taliessin, Book of 5-640b.
Ta-li Fu, China 6-163 (F4); 6-200a; Mongol capture (1250) 15-935d; routes through 26-319b.
Talihina, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Talikan, dist., Pers. 9-194b; 21-194d.
Talikhan, Afg. 15-317c.
Talikota, India 14-382 (G11); battle (1565) 28-624d.
Talikud, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7)
Talim, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Talin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Ta-ling-ho, riv., China 6-163 (K-L1).
Talionis, lex (Babylonian law) 3-120a.
—, lex (Roman law) 23-533a; 23-536d; 22-653a.
Talipes (surg.): *see* Club-foot.
Talipot palm (tree): *see* Palmyra palm.
Talis: *see* Talionis, lex.
Talisay, P.Is. (Cebu) 21-392 (D-E5).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
Talisayan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talish, Pers. 12-64c.
—, mts., Pers. 2-449b; 9-164b.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194d (list).
—, pass, Pers. 12-6d.
Talisker, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, silver mine, Austr. 25-495d.
TALISMAN 26-372a; 17-388d; 1-899c.
" Talisman," (ship) 19-970d.
Talisman gate, Bagdad 3-195a.
Talispat (perfume) 14-350d.
" Talis Qualis " (pseud.): *see* Strandberg, K. V. A.
Ta-li sze 6-172b.
Talith (costume) 7-232b; 21-546b.
Talith, Little: *see* Arba Kanfoth.
Talitridae: *see* Sand-hopper.
Talitsk, mts., Russ. 1-758c.
Talk (min.): *see* Talc.
Talkha, Egy. 9-22 (C7).
Talki, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909b.
—, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Talkir group: *see* Talcher group.
Talkal, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Talkot-th'-Hill, Staffs. 27-410b.
Talla Bena, La. 17-54 (C1).
TALLADEGA, Ala. 26-373b; 1-460 (C2); battle (1813) 15-109a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TALLAGE 26-373c; 9-914; 9-915b; in Ireland (1216) 14-715d: *see also* Taille.
— of groats: *see* Poll tax.
Tallaght, Ire. 8-618a; 14-757c.
Tallagio non concedendo, De 26-372c; 1-435d: *see also Confirmatio Cartarum.*
Tallahala Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
TALLAHASSEE, Fla. 26-372d; 10-540 (B1).
Tallahatchie, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4); 18-601a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Tallahatta buhrstone: *see* Claiborne group.
Tailand, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Tallangatta, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Tallangurra, W.Aus. 2-260 (C3).
Tallapoosa, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 1-463d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tallard, Camille, comte de 4-584; 25-600c; at battle of Blenheim (1704) 17-738d.
Tallard, Fr. 10-717 (H5).
Tallarevo, India 7-147a.
Tallassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— East, Ala.: *see* East Tallassee.
Talla Water, riv., Scot. 27-491a; 6-918b.
TALLBOY 26-373a.
TALLEMANT, GEDEON, sieur des Réaux 26-373a; 11-131c.
Tallero (coin): *see* Thaler.
Talley, Richard 25-985c.
Talley Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, abbey, Carmarthen 5-557a.
Talleyrand, H. de, count of Chalais: *see* Chalais.

Digitized by Google

Talleyrand de Perigord (cardinal) 21-895d.
— PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de 26-373c; 10-863a; Congress of Vienna (1815) 28-54a, 19-24d; Metternich 18-502a; Montrond 18-793a.
Tall fescue grass 12-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 26-377a; 10-857d; 19-735a.
—, Thérèse: *see* Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
Tallies, The 10-54d.
Tallina, Russ.: *see* Reval.
Tallingite 7-109d.
Tallington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS 26-377d; 19-82b; 4-896d.
Tallmadge, Benjamin 16-783c.
—, James 18-611d.
Tallmadge, O. 3-155c.
Tallman, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Tall oat grass 12-368b.
Tallokas, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Tallopoxie (race): *see* Estheniaze.
Tallow, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 28-369b.
TALLOW 26-378d; 20-47a; 20-50c; British duties 9-553c; candles 5-173b.
Tallowan, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Tallow Chandlers Company 16-811a; arms 13-321b (fig.).
— oil 26-378d.
— TREE 26-378d; 6-171d.
— wood 2-948d.
Tall ship 24-934b.
Tallula, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Tallulah, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751c.
— Falls, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Tallwater, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
TALLY 26-379a.
Tally-count 26-379b.
Tall-y-foel, ferry, Anglesey 2-17d.
Tallys, Thomas: *see* Tallis.
Tally-trade 26-379c.
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 26-379c; 8-513b.
Talma, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Talmadge Hill, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE Witt 26-380a.
Talmage, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Talmai (king of Geshur) 1-73c.
Talman, William 8-130c.
Talma of the boulevards: *see* Frédérick-Lemaître, A. L. P.
Talmash, Thomas: *see* Tollemache.
Talmatornis 3-970c.
Talmont, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
TALMUD 26-380b; 13-171b; 3-850b; Aman's attack 22-705c; Babylonian influence 20-613d; division of Decalogue 7-907d; Haggada 12-529d; Halakha 12-529d; interdicted (553) 15-403c; language 13-168c; Midrash defined 18-421c; Rashi's commentary 22-912a; sacrilege of imitation 23-987a.
Talnee, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Talodi, Snd. 15-908a.
Taloga, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Talooa Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsainville) 11-249b.
—, Zoé (comtesse du Cayla): *see* Du Cayla.
Talon (bond certificate) 7-318c.
— (umbre) 20-101b.
Talona, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Talone, hill, Il. 10-210c.
Talo-Tenger 27-871a.
Talorcan (Talorgan) 24-131a.
Talorchestia 2-296b.
Taloro, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Talos (myth.) 18-555d; 2-479b; 19-885b.
Talos, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Talpa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I14).
Talpa (zool.) 14-640d; 17-523d; 14-628d; geological age 14-644b.
— europaea: *see* Mole, common.
Talpavus 14-644b.
Talpur, riv., India: *see* Tal.
Talpidae: *see* Moles.
Talpinae 14-640a.
Talpur Mirs (dynasty) 26-126c; 25-143b; 26-52c.
Talsarnau, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Talsen, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-232a.
Talt, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Taltal, Chil. 2-462 (B2); population 6-148c.
Taltalhie 27-104c.
Taltingan, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Taluk 17-290b.
TALUKDAR 26-386b; 27-611a.
Ta-lun-tung, China 6-168 (I1).
Talur (Talar), mts., Bal. 17-452b.
TALUS 26-386b.
Ta-lu-tsze Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
Talvella, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Talvi: *see* Robinson, Theresa Albertina Luise.
Talwar 25-271c.
Talweg: *see* Thalweg.
Tálya, Hung. 26-1047c.
Talyawalka Branch, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Talyboid, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. D3).
Taly Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Tal-y-Llchau, abbey, Wales: *see* Talley.
Talyllyn, Wales (Brecon.) 4-435c.
Tal-y-llyn, Wales (Merioneth.) 9-428 (V. D2).
—, y llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b; 4-928b.
Talys, Thomas: *see* Tallis.
Talyshin, Cauc. 22-874 (II. F4); 16-418d.
—, mts., Cauc. 16-416d.
Talyshes, race, Cauc. 5-548a; 22-874a; 16-418d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 26-386c; 15-800b.
Tam (weight) 28-494a.
Tama, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, riv., Jap.: *see* Tama-gawa.
Tama, tribe, Af. 1-329c.
— (weight) 28-484d.
Tamacacori, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 27-361d.
Tama Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Tamadua, pt., Brax. 4-440 (H2).
Tamagawa (family) 15-178b.
Tama-gawa (Tama), riv., Jap. 26-1048c.
Tamagrut, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Tamaha, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Tamaha (dict.) 27-4b.
Tamaku (Arab race) 3-764d.
Tamal, Snd. 26-9 (D2); battle (1884) 9-123a; battle (1885) 9-125b; battle (1886) 9-126c.
Tamajaso, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Tamalakaru, river-channel, S.Af. 19-633c.
Tamalatis, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamale (Tamari), Go.Cst. 12-263 (B2); 12-206c.
Tamalini, turris, N.Af.: *see* Telmin.
Tamalpais, mt., Cal. 24-144d.
Tamames, Sp. 5-53d.
Taman, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-753c; 28-189a.
—, cape, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, penin., S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-935a.
Tamana, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
—, mt., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
Tamanart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Tamandua anteater 2-89b; 8-925d (fig.).
— bandeira: *see* Great anteater.
Tamanieb, Snd. 9-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa. 26-386c; 21-106 (L4).
—, riv., Pa. 26-386c.
Tamar (daughter of David) 1-73c.
— (wife of Er) 15-535c; 23-938d.
Tamar, India 14-378 (L8).
—, riv., Dev. and Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 21-862 (map); 9-179d; 8-152a; statistics 9-410b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 18-281d.
Tamara (of Georgia): *see* Thamar.
Tamara, isl., Fr.Guin. 17-14a.
Tamarac, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Tamarack, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
Tamarack (bot.): *see* Larch.
Tamarao 4-757a; 21-392c.
Tamaraw, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
Tamari, Go.Cst.: *see* Tamale.
Tamarida, Ind.O.: *see* Hadibu.
Tamarin, D.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
TAMARIND 26-386d; 16-382b; timber 5-779d.
Tamar Indien 26-646d.
Tamarindus indica: *see* Tamarind.
TAMARISK 26-386d; 10-556b; 7-417d.
— manna 17-588b.
Tamarite: *see* Chalcophyllite.
Tamarix gallica: *see* Tamarisk.
— palasii 25-516c.
Tamaro, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Tamaroa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Tamaru, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil. 26-416c.
Tamas 5-465c.
Tamasa, riv., India: *see* Tons.
Tamashek, tribe: *see* Tuareg.
Tamási, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tamaske, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (H-I3); 23-1005b.
Tamassus, Cyprus: *see* Frangissa.
Tamatam, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Ta Matarcha, S.Russ. 4-287a.
TAMATAVE (Toamasina), Mad. 26-387a; 17-271 (C3); 17-272c; attack upon (1846) 17-272c; British occupation (1811) 17-276c; French occupation (1883) 17-277d.
Tamato: *see* Chalmers, James.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. 26-387b; 18-31 (F3-2).
Tamaya, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3).
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL 26-387c; 25-586b.
Tamazight, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
Tamazula, Mex. 15-131d.
Tamazunchale, riv., Mex. 26-393b.
Tamba, Fr.Guin. 11-294 (C4).
— (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Tambach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
— coal 21-176d; 21-177b
Tambalagam, bay, Cey. 5-782b.
Tambalongang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 26-467a.
Tambi, Ire. (dialect) 12-804b.
Tambaroora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Tamba-Ura, mts., U.Sen. and Nig. 24-641c.
Tambe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
— ebui, Ind.O. 14-382 (P14).
Tambelan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, isle, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Tambesi, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
Tambillo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Tambo, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— (Tamboborn), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744c.
—, riv., Peru (branch of Amazonas) 21-264 (C3); 2-250d.
—, riv., Peru (Arequipa) 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
—, riv., Peru (trib. of Ucayali) 1-785 (map); 21-267a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
Tambo (dict.) 1-814c.
Tambóbong, Phls.: *see* Malabon.
Tambo de Mora, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-271a.
Tambog, pt., Phls. 21-392 (F6).
Tamboga, riv., Sp. 25-73b.
Tambo Grande, Peru 21-683b.
Tambohorn, mt., Alps: *see* Tambo.
Tambookideland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tembuland.
Tambookies (Kaffir tribe): *see* Tembu.
Tambora, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
Tambopata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. 21-264 (D1); 21-267 (A2); 1-783d.
Tambor, riv., Manch. 17-553 (C3).
Tambora, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-73a.
Tambora: *see* Pandura.
Tamborli, Brax. 4-440 (I3).
TAMBOUR (arch.) 26-388a.
— (tennis court) 26-620d.
Tambourah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Tambourin de Provence 8-599b.
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
Tambourines 17-271b.
TAMBOV, Russ. 26-388c; 23-872 (F5); 23-897b; corn trade 26-388c.
TAMBOV, govt., Russ. 26-388a; 23-872 (F5); 26-443b; Mongol invasion (1236) 18-715b.
Tambrabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Tambraparni (Chindinthura), riv., India 14-382 (G15); 20-999d.
Tambre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
Tambu, Snd. 26-9 (D2).
Tambu: *see* Taboo.
Tambura, Snd. 11-101c.
TAMBURELLO 26-388d.
Tamburlaine the Great (Marlowe) 17-742a; 8-521c; 25-1057b.
Tame, riv., Eng. (trib. of Mersey) 28-933 (A3); 18-174c.
—, riv., Eng. (trib. of Trent) 25-728 (B1); 27-250d.
Tamec (zool.): *see* Tang.
Tamega, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
Tamelos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Tamen (overseer) 3-765c.
Tamenahe, tribe, Mad. 17-273d.
Tamentit, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (C1-2).
Tameriane: *see* Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Russ.As.: *see* Sanzar.
Tamerrakesh, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Tamerton Foliott, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D5); 9-134a.
—, North, Corn.: *see* North Tamerton.
Tamerton, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Tamesa, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tamesi, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Tamesis, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tametomo (legend) 15-206b; 17-99d.
Tame Was, tribe, Bur.: *see* Wa.
Tamgrut, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Tamiahua, lake, Mex. 18-318 (F-G3); 27-1015b.
Tamiang, dist., Sum. 26-74a.
Tamias: *see* Ground-squirrel.
Tamiati, Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Tamihana (William Thomson) 12-261b.
Tamilchi (ceramist) 15-185a.
Tamil (language) 26-389a; 8-556c; Brahmi alphabet 14-626a; dictionaries 8-195b; inscriptions 14-626c.
— (lit.) 26-390b.
Tamill, Wash. 29-334 (B4).
Tamina, riv., India 25-588d; in Ceylon 5-780d; Jaffna under 15-124c.
Tamim, tribe, Arab. 5-31d; 5-35d; 12-800b.
Tamimi, Nasr 5-40a.
Tamina, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 22-815a.
Taming of a Shrew, A 17-743b; 26-779a; 8-520b.
Taming of the Shrew, The (Shakespeare) 24-779a.
Tamins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ta-min-tung, China 17-553 (C4).
Tamiraldae 24-596b.
Tamirtin-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tamisier, Maurice 1-91a; 2-224a.
Tamitatoaba, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Tam-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tamlandi, Ire.: *see* Tallaght.
TAMLUK (Tamralipta), India 28-391b; 14-376 (M8); 18-419c.
Tamnaay, mt., N.J. 7-932a.
— HALL 26-391c; 19-623a.
— Ring: *see* Tweed Ring.
— Society 26-391c.
Tammaritu (of Elam) 9-141b.
TAMMERFORS (Tampere), Russ. 26-392c; 23-872 (B3); 12-918d.
Tammo, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Tammo, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Tammun, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Tammuz (myth.) 12-18d; 12-19b; 14-871a; Carthaginian worship 5-429d.
Tammy-morrie: *see* Puffin.
Tamnava, riv., Serv. 24-536 (A1).
Tamnich, Serv. 24-536 (D1).
Tamnoalit, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Ta-mo (buddhist): *see* Bodhidharma.
Tamo, mt., Jap. 2-552 (D3).
Tamontaka, P.Is. 21-391 (D-E3).
Tampa, Ire.Cong. 6-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla. 26-392c; 18-540 (D6); 26-1037, Fla. 10-539 (D6); 26-392c.
—, port, Fla. 26-392c.
Tampan: *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
Tampanuli, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
Tampere, Russ.: *see* Tammerfors.
Tampico, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tampin, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
TAMPICO, Mex. 26-393a; 18-318 (F3); lighthouse 18-636b.
Tampiko, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E5); 6-597a.
Tampin, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Tampine 10-716a.
Tamplin, Prof. 12-980c.
Tampoketan, plateau, Mad. 17-271 (B-C3).
Tamralipti, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamran, riv., Arab. 26-393 (C-D4).
Tamrat, riv., India 14-378 (M8).
Tamsa, dist., Mor. 18-851d.
Tamsui (Tansui, Hobe), Formosa 6-168 (L4); 16-478b; 15-1950; ; 15-1951; (1874-83) 10-847b.
— rel. riv., For. 10-828b.
Tamsuk, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Tamsweg, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 28-
Tamta, Swed. 26-1100 (B3).
Tam-tam: *see* Drum and Tom-Tom.
Tamu, Bur. 4-440 (D2).
Tamuda, ruins, Mor. 18-851d.
Tamulian: *see* Tamoulic.
Tamulic 26-393a.
Tamuri: *see* under Calicut.
Tamurro 9-126b.
Tamus, cape, Arca. 17-474a.
Tamus (Borneo fauna) 4-925d.
— (chron.) 6-915d.
— communis: *see* Black bryony.
Tamus (chron.) 4-1001d.
Tamworth, Can. 20-114 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
TAMWORTH, N.S.W. 26-393b; 19-538 (F2); 26-
TAMWORTH, Staffs. 26-393 (E5-6); 25-1015 (D1); agricultural and Colonial College 1-413d; geology 23-342a.
— Manifesto (1833) 9-1
— pig 21-393a; 21-
Tamyraeda, Strafts.: *see* Tamworth.
Tam-yang, Kor. 15-168 (B1).
Tamynae, Gr. 12-440 (E-F2).
Tamynae, riv., Syr.: *see* Damour.
Tan (Chinese historical) 19-192b.
Tan, China 6-168 (H3); 6-871b.
— (The), str., Scot. 7-
Tana (river) 25-494a.
Tana (Jewish teacher) 13-
Tana, India: *see* Thana.
—, Russ.: *see* Anor.
—, (prov.), Nor. 19-
—, lake, Abyss.: *see* Tsana.
TANA, riv., Br.E.Af. 26-
4-601 (B3); 19-
1-321d.
— riv., Russ. and Nor. 19-
(G1); 19-801a.
Tanabe, Jap. 15-
Tanacetone or Tanacetine (chem.): *see* Thujone.
Tanacetum (bot.) 9-617c.
Tanachompea, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Tanaga, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-
(I5).
Tanager (Tanagra), riv., P
— Negro.
TANAGER (zool.) 26-
803c; in aviary 3-61d.
Tanagra, Gr. 12-440 (E2); battle (457 B.C.) 21-1
points 19-453a; Boeotia 12-393b; cause 3-713a; 7-713c; statuettes 26-
(Pl. II., fig. 4).
Tanagridae: *see* Tanager.
Tanagrinae 26-394a.
Tanah, cape, Jav. 13-
— Datar, Sum. 26-74a.
— Jawa, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
— Laut, dist., Bor. 21-
— Malayu, Arch.: *see* Malay Peninsula.
Tanai, riv., Bur. 4-
Tanaidacea (Tanaidae) 17-459a; 7-516c; 7-516d.

Digitized by Google

Tanaidae 17-459b.
Tanais, Russ. 23-648 (F2); 3-85c; 4-286d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-646 (G2); 8-405d; 13-514b.
Tanais (mod.) 7-555c (fig.).
Tanaka (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Tanakadate, A. 9-230d; 17-382d.
Tanaka Jirokichi (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Tanala, dist., Mad. 17-271 (D4); 17-273d.
Tanaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
Tanalytak, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Tanama, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Tanampet, Madras 17-291c.
Tanan (measure) 25-6a.
Tanana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 28-945b.
Tananarive, Mad.: *see* Antananarivo.
Tanandava, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Tan-mo-lo, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Tanocrinidae 8-878d.
Tanozares: *see* Smerdis.
TANAQUIL 26-394b; 28-632a; 28-690c; 28-730d, 733.
Tanarrge, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Tanaro, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-28.
Tanat, riv., Wales 9-423 (V. E2); 8-18a.
Tanatar, Sebastian 3-813c.
Tanatus, isl., Kent: *see* Thanet.
TANAUAN, P.Is. 26-394b.
Tanaus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Tanay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 14-87d.
Tanb, isl., Pers. 21-81 (C3).
Tanbur (mus. instr.) 17-132b.
Tan cake (fuel) 11-274d.
Tancarville, Fr. 24-389b.
Tan-ch'ên, Korea 15-156 (F6).
Tancitaro, mt., Mex. 16-378b.
TANCRED (crusader) 26-394b.
TANCRED (king of Sicily) 26-395a; 25-34b; 23-294d.
Tancredia 16-123a.
Tancredidae 16-123a.
Tanda, India 14-376 (K6); 11-376d.
Tandag, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
Tandamane (of Egypt) 9-87a.
Tandem (driving) 8-385d.
— bicycles 3-617a; 7-683d.
Tandems (Am. football) 10-894d.
Tandemrages, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562a.
Tandil, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.
—, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Tando Mohammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7).
Tandou, lake, N.S.W. 19-528 (A-B5).
Tandridge, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Hall, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Tandroy, tribe: *see under* Antandroy.
Tandu (Peru ruler) 21-227b.
Tandua, riv., Jav.: *see* Tanduwi.
Tandula, riv., India: *see* Tendula.
Tandur, India 14-382 (H10).
—, India 14-382 (G11).
Tanduwi, riv., Jav. 15-784 (C6); 22-265d.
TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 26-395b.
Tanesa, mt., Alps 28-242 (F3).
TANEGA-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 25-396a; 15-156 (G11); 15-224d.
Tanehiko (writer) 15-170c.
Tane Mahuta (Maori myth.) 19-137b.
Tanemori, Jap. 15-156 (F4).
Tanem, Nor. 19-390 (F-G1).
Tanera Beg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— More, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Taneub, Cairo, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Taneum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Taney, riv. Russ. 21-929 (D1).
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 2-292a.
Taney Co., Mo. 18-808 (C-D5).
Taneytown, Md. 17-928 (E1).
Taneyville, Mo. 18-808 (C-D5).
Tangcraft, dist., Sab. 2-436 (D7); 16-83c.
Tanfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-701d.
—, Yorks.: *see* West Tanfield.
— Hall, Edinburgh, Scot. 9-926a.
T'ang (Chinese emperor): *see* Ch'êng-t'ang.
— (Chinese dyn.) 6-195d; 6-223b; Si-gan-fu tablets 25-39c.
Tang, China 6-168 (I3).
Tang, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Tang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-698 (C6).
—, mts., Bur.: *see* Letha mts.
Tanga (mammal) 23-207b.
— (measure) 25-494a; 25-6a.
— : knife 7-672a; sword 26-272c, 274a.
Tanga, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F-G3).
TANGA, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b; 11-771 (C2).
—, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b.
Tangail, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Tangala, tribe 1-330a; 3-536c.
Tangalai (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Tangalan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Tangalane, Port.E.Af 25-466 (N2).
Tangalli, tribe: *see* Tangala.
Tangalla, Cey. 14-382 (I17).
Tangalos (myth.) 22-36a; 19-136c; incarnations 2-52b; 7-216a.
Tangan, riv., India 17-485c.
Tangan horse 3-847d.
Tanganyicia 11-515d.
TANGANYIKA, lake, Af. 26-396c; 11-771 (A2); 6-923 (E4); 7-518c; altitude 1-321b; Bantus on 3-356d; communications 1-356a, 11-773c; exploration 4-865a, 25-633b, 16-813b, 25-779d; fauna 26-343a, 6-360c; geology 16-808.
— languages 3-358b foll.
Tangarara, Peru 21-633b.
Tangassari, India 14-382 (G15); 22-751b.
Tangatan, A.E.Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-14c.
Tangastan, mts., Bhutan 3-847d.
Tang Bagh, Pers. 10-190a.
Tang-ch'ang (Jap. artist) 15-184c.
Tangen, Nor. 8-546b.
Tangéne 17-275b; 17-275a; 20-174b.
Tangent, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
Tangent (measure) 27-275b; series for 27-281c.
— (of clavichord) 6-468c; 21-561c (fig.).
— (to a curve) 11-716b; 14-525d; 14-543d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c; double 7-656c; projection of 22-428a.
— galvanometer 11-430b.
Tangential coordinates: *see* Envelope coordinates.
Tangent line 26-118b.
— plane 26-118b; 11-720c.
— sight (gunnery) 25-61b; 20-192a.
—, stationary 7-656c.
Tangerazai, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 3-501c; 15-289d.
Tangerine: *see* Tangierine.
Tangermann of Unkel (priest) 26-617a.
TANGERMUNDE, Ger. 26-397c; 11-808 (C2); 4-421b; architecture 26-657b; peace (1414) 4-422b.
Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 15-784.
Tanghinia venenifina: *see* Tangéna.
Tang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 12-61d.
Tangi 24-955b.
Tangier, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-423 (C5).
TANGIER, Mor. 26-397d; 18-851 (D-E1); acquisition by England 2-612a; 3-557d; 7-839a; 19-394a; Moslem conquest 5-33c; peace (1844) 1-651d; Portuguese expedition (1436) 22-143a.
—, city, 26-58 (E1).
—, bay, Mor. 18-851 (D-E1).
—, isl., Va. 17-828 (G5).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, sound, Va. 17-828 (I15-4).
Tangierine oranges 20-149d.
Tangiers, Pa. 17-34 (b-c5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (D3 and b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
Tangir, dist., India 12-20b.
Tangistan, Pers. 10-190b.
Tangiwai: *see* Bowenite.
Tang-Jung, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tangkil, Jav. 15-290a.
Tang-ku, China: battle (1860) 12-319a.
Tangkuban Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
Tang-la, mts., Tib. 15-940c.
—, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 6-842 (E3); 26-922b.
Tangle-bar (dredging) 8-572a.
Tanglewood, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Tanglin, Singapore 25-147c.
Tangliu, mt., India 7-833d.
Tango (Taushu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
" Tango " (warship) 24-903a.
Tangou, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tangorin, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Tangri Dongri, mts., India 3-462d.
Tang Shao-yi 6-212c.
Tang-sun (measure) 25-494a.
Tangu, India 25-915 (C2).
Tangut, kingdom, C.As. 6-193c; 6-196b; language 23-811c; Mongols 18-719d.
Tangya Ling monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
TANGYE, SIR R. 26-398b.
Tangyi, mts., Bur. 25-521d.
Tanhaçon, Le. 23-392 (D6).
Tanho, riv., China 15-777c.
Tanhuma b. Abba 19-423a.
Tanhum b. Joseph of Jerusalem 19-175a.
Tani Buncho (artist) 28-937c.
Tanife, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tanim, Arab. 17-954a.
Ta-ning, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Taninges, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Tanis (Zoan), ruins, Egy. 9-28 (C2); 2-26d; excavations 9-40b, 17-716b; monuments 9-76d, 9-82d, 9-85c, 14-176a.
—, Decree of: *see* Canopus, Decree of.
TANISTRY 26-398c; 6-420c; 24-432a.
Tanist Stone 25-963b.
Tanit (myth.) 5-429d; 21-561c; 26-24a.
Tanit, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tanitic mouth, Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 9-22b; 19-696b.
Taniyama, Jap. 15-136 (F-G1).
Tanjah, Mor.: *see* Tangier.
Tanjavur, India: *see* Tanjore.
Tanjona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Tanjong Datu, Tanjong Penunjut, Tanjong Dungun, Tajong Patani, capes, Siam: *see* Datu, Penunjut, Dungun, Patani, &c.
— Karang, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
— Kling, Mal.Penin. 17-454b.
— Malim, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480c.
— Puting, Mad.Arch. 17-466 (B3); 3-940c.
— Pinang, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-473 (D6); 23-363b.
— Priok, Jav. 3-568a.
— Rhu, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
TANJORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H14); coolie emigration 7-786; history 5-362c, 17-426a; library 16-561c; Sechrarn monument 24-389b; temple 14-430d, 5-362b.
— dist., India 26-398d; history 14-414c, 15-678d; irrigation 7-254d.
Tanjore, Ber. 4-357 (C3).
—, Mad.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Tank, India: *see* Tonk.
Tank (measure) 28-494a.
— (mine drainage) 18-537b.
Tanka (coin) 25-852a.
—, race, China 13-658c.
TANKARD 26-399a; 8-584a (Pl. II.).
Tankaw, riv., Ash. 12-303 (C4).
Tank boiler 4-141b.
Tanked oil 16-735a.
Tankeresse, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
Tankerness, Scot. 15-834b.
Tankersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tankerton, Kent 26-612c.
Tankerville, earls of 8-796a.
— : Grey, earl of 12-785c; 19-726c.
Tan-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 24-838d.
Tankino, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4); 19-674c; 24-647a.
Tankpa, riv., Togo 12-203 (C2).
Tankso, India 14-376 (H2).
Tank Zam (Khaisor), pass, India 28-435d.
Tanlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 28-923b.
Tanma, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tanmar (legendary island) 2-126c.
Tann, Edward 23-995c.
—, John 23-995c.
Tann, Ger. 11-808 (III, n-o11).
Tanna, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
—, India: *see* Thana.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-506c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-641c.
TANNA (Jewish teachers) 26-399a.
Tannadice, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.
Tannay, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Tannehill, La. 17-54 (B2).
Tannenberg, Ger.: battle (1410) 21-903a; 28-762c.
TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 26-399b.
—, H. C. B. 13-475c.
—, **THOMAS** (1674-1735) 26-399c; 2-891c.
—, Thomas (1630-1682) 26-399c.
Tanner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Tanners Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Tannersville, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Tanneverge, mt., Alps 28-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Tannfors, falls, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189b.
TANNHAUSER 26-399c; 11-786b; 18-548c; 16-229b.
Tannhäuser (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-870b.
Tannilin, Russ.: *see* Reval.
TANNIN 26-399d; 16-333c; in algae 1-596a; in grape juice 28-718d; inks 14-571c; medicine 21-350d, 12-805b, 21-861c.
Tanning 16-337c; 13-158d; electrolytic method 9-209d; Ostiak method 20-359d.
Tannin orange 9-746d.
Tannin, Bay, Ice. 8-24 (C1).
Tanno-gaille acid 20-79d.
TANN - RATHSAMHAUSEN, L. S. A., Freiherr von und zu der 26-400b; in Franco-Austrian war 2-92c, 11-6d.
Tannu-ola (Tannu), mts., C.As. 27-420 (H-I2); 18-711c.
Tano, Jap. 15-136 (I10).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 2-725b; 12-203c.
Tanosn, tribe: *see* Tanyoan.
Tanokamiyama, Jap. 27-458c.
Tanon, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
Tanos, riv., Ur. 12-424 (D3).
Tan-pa-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tanqua, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Tanqua, aqueduct, India 2-246d.
TANSA, riv., India 26-400d; 14-382 (E10).
Tansboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Tan Sen (poet) 13-846c.
Tansheff, Pontefract, Yorks. 22-64c.
Tanshu, isl., Jap.: *see* Awaji.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Tambo, Tango or Tajima.
Tansiff, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Tanska, Klementina: *see* Hoffmann, Klementina.
Tansley, Derby. 8-71b.
Tansui, Jap.: *see* Tansui.
Tansy 6-812c; oil of 21-141d.
TANTA, Egy. 26-400d; 9-22 (B-C2).
Tantalin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tantalis, site, Yuc. 9-675b.
Tantalic acid 26-401b.
Tantalidae: *see* Wood-ibis.
Tantalis, Asia M.: *see* Spy-lus.
Tantalite 6-740.
Tantalize 26-401c.
Tantallon, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 19-770b; sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b.
TANTALUS (myth.) 26-400d.
— lamp 16-669c.
TANTALUS (Gr. myth.) 26-401c; 17-319c; Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c.
Tantara, site, Yuc. 26-401c.
— : anthropicus : *see* Ilus.
Tantalos, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-401d; 19-177d.
Tantia, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
Tantipara mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Tantonville, Fr. 18-315d.
Tantra (Buddhism) 16-98a.
Tantras (Sanskrit lit.) 24-176c.
Tantum, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Tanturah (Dor, Dora), Pal. 20-602 (B5); 17-540d; 21-402a; 21-449c.
Tanuat-Anson (Exy. king): *see* Tandamane.
Tanube, Jap. 15-136 (I10).
Tanucci, Bernardo 19-264b; 20-713b; 19-343b; 1-101b.
Tanuchs (clan): *see* Tunks.
Tanuf, Arab. 2-260a.
Tanuk, Fal.: *see* Tell Ta'nuk.
Tanum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Tan-urh, dist., China 12-822a.
Tan wattle 1-96c.
Tanworth, Warwick. 9-420 (H-I, D2).
Tan-yang, China: *see* Nan-king.
—, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Tanyard Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Tan-y-Bwich, lake, Wales 10-294b.
Tan-y-foel, Wales 5-360b.
Tanyma, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
Tanyoan (Tanoan), tribe 14-155c; 1-811d.
Tanyoxarces: *see* Smerdis.
Tanyp, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-551a.
Tanyphon 16-123d.
Tanysiptera 3-974b; 15-809a.
Tanyu (artist) 15-174c.
Tanzan (ceramist) 15-184b.
— Rokuro 15-187a.
— Yoshitara 15-187a.
Tanzennann cups 9-583c (Pl. II.).
Tanzil (Mahommedanism) 15-895b.
Tanzimat (Hatt-i-sherif of Gulhané) 27-458c foll.; 19-97c; 2-566d.
Tao (name) 6-209b.
TAOISM 26-402a; 6-175d; 16-192c; 6-197c; fire-walking festival 10-429a; immortality doctrine 9-760d; men deified 2-207a.
Tao, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-493 (B3).
Taoke, Pers. 21-253c.
Tao-kow, China 6-168 (I2).
Tao kwang (Chinese emperor) 6-199a.
Tao-kwang, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F6).
— (porcelain) 5-747d.
Tao-mu (viceroy of Canton) 6-207b.
Taongi, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G2).
Taonia 1-590c.
Taonlscus 26-993a.
Taonius 7-675c; 5-701d.
Taopi, Minn. 18-850 (K7).
Taorert, Sah.: *see* Gelasa.
TAORMINA (Tauromenium), Sic. 26-402a; catacomb 5-497c.
Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-522.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Taot'ai (official) 6-183d.
Tao Teh King (Lao-tzu) 15-193c; 6-226b.
Tao-tsing, China 6-168 (K3).
Tap (tool) 24-480a.
Tapa, isls., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, riv., Celebes: *see* Bolango.
Tapa (Jain doctrine) 15-127d.
Tapacura, riv. Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Ta-pa-cheng, China 6-168 (H2).
Tapachula, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 18-319a.
Tapa-cloth 19-959b.
TAPACULO (Tapaculo) 26-402c; 3-979d.
Tapadibi, Arm. 2-563d.
Tapaj, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Tapajos, riv., Braz. 1-785 (α-β); 1-784c; 24-190b; geology 6-442b.
Tapajuaras, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tapamanoi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P9); 25-320a.
Tapan 4-259c.
Tapanahoni, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Awa.
Tapanoli, N.Z. 19-624 (B8).
Tapanuli, resid., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Tapaquilcha, mt., Bol. 1-565c.
Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
— (chron.) 13-493d.
Tapasi, India 14-378 (M8).
Tapasya 13-493d.
Tapatahi, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tapa Tuan, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tapaua, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Tap cinder 14-817d.
Tapdo, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Tape, Pers. 14-210a.
Tape (fabric) 28-447b; 18-452a.

Digitized by Google

Ta-pei-lu, road, China 26-319b.
Tapemaste fibre 16-321b.
TAPER (dict.) 26-403a.
Tapera de Baixo, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Tapes 16-123d ; 10-670a.
— fasciculatus 21-26d.
— philippinarum 15-164a.
TAPESTRY 26-403a ; 28-440d ; 24-290d ; Aubusson manufactory 2-392c ; carpets 5-392d, 24-447d ; carpooms for 5-434b ; Goya's designs 12-303b ; Japanese 15-182d, 15-199d. *See also* Bayeux tapestry ; Gobelins.
Tapeum, isl. Indian 10-4c.
TAPEWORMS 26-407c ; 27-1050a ; 21-826d ; medical aspect 26-412b.
Taphians (legend) 1-893a ; 16-407b.
Taphos, fortress, Egy. : *see* Daphnae.
Taphos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Taphozous : *see* Tomb-bat.
Taphrina 11-339c ; 21-24b.
Taphrinese 11-329d.
Taphrocampa 23-759d ; 23-763d.
Taphros, Russ. 21-138c.
Taphrura, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Tapia (dict.) 17-230b.
Tapiantana Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Tapichi, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Tapiraipeco, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Tapijulapa, tribe, Mex. 18-323b.
Taping, canal, China 6-169a. —, riv., Bur. : *see* Taiping.
Ta-ping shan, China 6-234d.
Tapio (myth.) 10-385a ; 23-69a.
TAPIOCA 26-413d ; 4-467b, Tapiolite 6-740c.
TAPIR (Tapiridae, Tapiroidea) 26-413d ; 21-787d ; distribution 23-1007a, 17-527d ; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.) ; palaeotherium's relationship 26-392b.
Tapiupe, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Tapirella 26-413d ; 21-170a.
Tapirus 26-413d ; 21-170a ; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
— roulini : *see* Pinchaque tapir.
Tapis ras 5-395c.
Tapiteuea, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5) ; 12-11c.
Tapiti 12-949d.
Taplang-Jong, India 14-376 (M6).
Tapley, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tapling, T. K. 21-374c.
Tapling v. Jones 1-930c.
Taplow, isl., China : *see* Aberdeen.
Taplow, Bucks. 16-942 (B2) ; 4-729c ; burial mound 8-581b.
Tapolcsány, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kis-Tapolcsány.
—, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Tapolcsány.
Tapolcza, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
— baths, springs, Hung. 16-357a.
Tapon, riv., P.Is. 7-762b.
Tap o' Noth, mt., Scot. 1-59a ; 1-51c ; 28-149d.
Tappa (fencer) 10-249c.
Tappan, L., Fr. 10-274b.
Tappahannock, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Tappan, Arthur 19-569d ; 19-768b.
—, David 28-626c.
—, Henry Philip 18-378c.
—, Lewis 19-48c ; 19-569d.
Tappan, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
— (Tappan Zee), bay, N.Y. 13-852b.
Tappen, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Tappia, Giovanni di 6-977b.
Tapping (surg.) : in dropsy 8-590d ; in hydrocephalus 14-112a ; in meningitis *see* Puncture, lumbar ; in pleurisy, *see* Aspiration.
Tappins mudstones 16-828c.
Tappizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Tapposh, Pal. 18-108d.
Tap rivet 24-962a (fig.).
Taprobane, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Tap-root 23-712c.
Taps, Russ. 9-798a.
Tapsell (explorer) 21-965a.
TAPTI, riv., India 26-414b ; 14-382 (E9) ; 4-186d.
Ta-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
— (Hastings), N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Tapu (custom) : *see* Taboo.
Tapui, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8)
Tapui (armour) 7-814b.
Tapuin (Tapun) 18-75d.
Tapus, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Taputeuea, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapiteuea.
Tapuyas, tribe, S.Am. 1-783d ; 27-416c ; linguistic family 1-812a.
Tapyri (Tapuri), tribe 18-21a ; 1-547d.
Taqi, Mir (poet) 13-488c.
Taqtaq 24-850c.
Taquarry, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-440 (E6) ; 21-787d.
—, riv., Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7) ; 23-356a.
Taquemenon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Tar, lagoon, Chil. 6-144d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2) ; 19-771c.
TAR (organic product) 26-414e ; 21-623c ; 16-343b.
— (sailor) 26-430b.
— coal : *see* Coal-Tar.
TARA, VISCOUNTS AND Barons 26-415a.
Tara, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Is. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (F3).
TARA, Ire. (Co. Meath) 26-415a ; 14-759a ; 14-763b ; assemblies 4-486c, 14-758b ; battle (980) 14-760d ; stone of Destiny 14-758a.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3) ; 26-1042c.
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Meath) 14-744 (E3) ; 26-415a.
—, hills, Ire. (Co. Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3) ; 26-1064b.
— riv., Turk. and Monten. 18-767 (D1) ; 18-767b.
Taraba, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4) ; 2-859c.
Tarabuba, riv., W.Af. 19-677b.
Tarablous gall 11-423d.
Tarabostesei 7-726c.
Tarabozan, Arm. : *see* Trebizond.
Tara brooch 21-796d ; 10-343d.
Tarabulus, Syr. 26-305 (A2) ; *see also* Tripoli.
Taracos (of Egypt) : *see* Tah rak.
Taracus (zool.) 2-310a.
TARAFA (poet) 26-415b ; 18-633c.
—, Francesch 25-590b.
Taragarh, mt., India 1-452c.
Tarah, Tah (law of Moses) : *see* Torah, The.
Tarahumare, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C-D1) ; 18-317c.
TARAI, dist. India 26-415c ; 19-379b ; 27-810 (E3).
Tarain, India : *see* Tirawari.
Tarakan, isl., Bor. 4-357 (C2).
Tarakeswar, India 14-382 (M5) ; 13-862b.
Tarakli, Asia M. 27-443c.
Taraku, isl., Jap. 15 - 156 (P5).
Tarakzai, tribe, India 18-649b.
Taral, Ark. 2-532 (B2).
Taramachima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Taramundi, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Tarana, India 14-376 (F-G8).
—, N.S.W. 2-952d.
Taranaki (North) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
— (South) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E3).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E3) ; 19-532c.
Taranatha (historian) 3-655a.
Taranchi, tribe, C.Asia 27-423a ; 27-469d ; dialect 27-473a.
Tarancon, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Tarandö, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tarandus (astron.) 7-14a.
— (zool.) 4-751b.
Taranga : *see* Yawa.
Tarangnan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Tarangole, Sud. 16-276a.
Taranis the Gaul (myth.) 10-400c.
Taransnon group 16-829b ; 25-111a (table).
Tarantella (dance) 26-416b.
— (mus.) 26-416b.
Tarantism 26-416b.
Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of : *see* Macdonald.
—, Gian, prince of 15-422b.
TARANTO (Tarentum), It. 26-415c ; 15-4 (F4) ; 15-6a ; dry dock 15-12c.
Taranto, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4-5) ; 15-26 (F3) ; 15-4c.
TARANTULA 26-416a ; 25-663d ; American, *see* Aviculariidae ; Egyptian, *see* Galeodes ; lucasii ; South African, *see* Solpuga.
— hawk 26-416c.
Tarapaca, Chil. 2-462 (F3) ; battle (1879) 6-161b.
TARAPACA, prov., Chil. 26-416c ; 2-462 (D1 and F6).
Tarapur, India 14-382 (E10).
TARARE, Fr. 26-416c ; 10-778 (G3).
—, mts., Fr. 23-372c ; 16-824b.
Tararu, N.Z. : *see* Waihou.
Tararua, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E4) ; 19-625b.
Taras (myth.) 26-418b ; 2-912b.
Tarasco, Gaul : *see* Tarascon.
—, tribe, Mex. 18-323a ; 1-811d.
Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
TARASCON, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhône) 26-416d ; 10-778 (G6) ; 22-505a ; Roman town 24-104c.
Tarashcha, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2) ; 15-788d.
Tarasina, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Tarasius (patriarch) 14-792a ; 25-518a.
Tarbe's Night (1628) 21-138d.
Tarasovka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
Tarasp-Schuls, Switz. 26-242 (I3) ; 12-609d ; mineral waters 26-242c, 18-521d (table).
Taraspite 8-393c.
Tarassius 14-245d.
Tarata, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-172a.
—, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Tara-tash, mt., Russ. 27-786c
Tarausius (patriarch) : *see* Tarasius.
Taravaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
Taravao, isth., Society Is. 25-356d.
Taravilla, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Tarazo, riv., Cora. 15-4 (B4) ; 7-199b.
Tarawa, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Tarawera, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3) ; 23-766c.
—, mt., N.Z. : eruption (1886) 19-624b, 11-914c ; geology 19-625b, 1-964d.
Taraxacetin 7-801b.
Taraxacin 7-801b.
TARAXACUM (drug) 26-417a ; 7-801b.
— officinale : *see* Dandelion.
Taraxippus : *see* Glaucus (Taraxippus).
Tarazona, Sp.(Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2) ; 24-203c ; brick tower 24-124a.
Tarbagatai, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F3) ; 24-617c ; 14-457d.
Tarbais horse 10-782d.
Tarbat, viscount : *see* Cromarty, 1st earl.
Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 22-741c ; lighthouse 16-650 (table).
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin 11-159b.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-417a.
Tarbelli, tribe 11-535b ; 7-875a.
Tarbert, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-759c.
TARBERT, Scot. (Argyll.) 26-417a ; 24-418 (A3) ; 11-375d.
—, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2) ; 16-326a.
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. (Jura) 24-412 (B4) ; 15-565d.
—, (East) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4) ; 26-417a.
—, (East) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2).
—, (West) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4) ; 26-417b.
—, (West) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (A2).
TARBES, Fr. 26-417b ; 10-778 (E6) ; 13-75b ; battle (1814) 21-97a.
Tarbet, Scot.(Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2) ; 6-660c.
—, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C3).
Tarbolton, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75c.
Tarboro, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
TARBUSH 26-417c ; 14-418c. *See also* Fez.
Tarcul : *see* Tierrel.
Tarcisius (legend) 1-150c.
Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
Tarcoola, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6) ; 22-112a.
Tarcoon, N.S.W. 19 - 539 (D2).
Tarcutta, N.S.W. 19 - 538 (D4).
Tarcza, riv., Hung. 15-693b.
Tarczal, Hung. 26-1047c.
—, mts., Hung. : *see* Tatra.
Tardajos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
TARDE, GABRIEL 26-417c.
Tardenois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (K2) ; 17-746c.
Tardera, Archangela : *see* Archangela Tardera.
Tardesir (potter) 5-738c.
Tardets-Sorholus, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
TARDIGRADA 26-417d ; 16-868d.
Tardoire, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 5-857d.
Tardu (Turkish ruler) 27-470d.
Tardy Gate, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Tare (plant) : *see* Vetch.
TARE AND TRET 26-418a.
Tared filter 6-63c.
Tare lentil : *see* Bitter vetch.
Tarentaise, Vallée de 14-844d.
Tarent (Taranto), E. J. Macdonald, duke of : *see* Macdonald.
Tarentaise, Pierre de : *see* Innocent V (pope).
Tarentaise, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 24-248c ; 1-853d.
Tarentinus, gulf, It. : *see* Taranto.
Tarentola mauretanica 11-547b ; 23-174b.
Tarentum, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
TARENTUM, It. 26-418a ; 15-26 (F4) ; 23-648 (D2) ; 23-652c ; Alexander I.'s negotiations 1-542c ; Arion of Methymna 2-492a ; coins 19-877d ; bridges 10-221b ; pottery 5-730c ; Pyrrhus 22-997b ; terracotta figures 26-655d ; treaty (37 B.C.) 17-297a. *See also* Taranto.
TARENTUM, Pa. 26-418d ; 21-106 (C4).
Tarf, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tarfaia, Afg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-666d.
Tarfa 26-10d.
Tarif, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 10-694b.
—, riv., Scot. (Wigtown.) 28-628b.
Tarfside, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Tarf Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Targe (shield) 26-418a.
Targelat, riv., Trip. 27-288d.
TARGET, GUI JEAN BAPTISTE 26-418d.
Targhee, Ida. 19-4a ; 2-355b.
Targeteer 26-419b.
Targhee, forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
Targionia 4-703a foll.
Targo-gangri Lapchong, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B-C1) ; 26-917c.
Targon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Targowica, convention of (1792) 21-919d.
Targowitzes, Rum. : *see* Tirgovishtea.
Targuragai, mt., Tib. 6-165 (D3).
TARGUM 26-419c ; 24-624c ; 13-170b ; date 3-856b ; Messianic prophecies 18-193c ; Satan 6-125b.
Targum Jerushalmi I. 26-421a ; 13-170c.
Targum Jerushalmi II. : *see Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan.*
Targum Jerushalmi III. 13-170c ; on the Prophets 26-422a.
Targum Jonathan 13-170c ; 26-421d.
Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan 26-421b ; 13-170c.
Targum, Samaritan 13-170b ; 24-110a.
Tarhah : *see* Veil.
Tarhavas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I-K3) ; 23-826 (B-C1).
Tarhona, hills, Trip. 27-288d.
Tariba, Arab. 12-799d.
Tarichenae, Pal. : *see* Kerak, Pal.
—, lake, Pal. : *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tarif (Moslem leader) 5-33c.
Tarif, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
TARIFA, Sp. 26-422a ; 25-530 (C4) ; siege (1811-12) 21-94b.
— cape, P. 9-800a.
TARIFF 26-422d ; 25-854c ; Australia 2-960c ; Canada 5-433a, 4-613b ; France 7-726b ; Germany 23-1048c ; 11-812c ; international law 6-772a ; Japan 25-854c ; Switzerland 25-742d ; treaties 26-422d ; 13-38b ; U.S. 26-423a, 27-695b, 27-698a. *See also* Free Trade and Protection — controversy, U.K. 4-418b ; Balfour 2-925d ; Chamberlain 5-815b ; Cheap Food 6-92d ; Rosebery 23-1076c — Reform League 5-819b — system (American) 26-423a
Tarifville, Conn. 8-552 (B5).
Tariktic, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Tarija, Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-170a.
TARIJA, dept., Bol. 26-427c ; 4-167 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. and Bol. 26-427c (D1) ; 4-167 (B4) ; 21-786b.
Tarik (Moslem general) 26-428c ; 3-815c ; 9-819b ; 13-840c, 11-938b, 11-944a.
Tarika 9-76b ; 25-530c.
Tarikere, India 15-827a.
Tarikh : *see* Mathematics — Arabian era.
Tarim, Arab. 2-264 (F3) ; 12-799d.
—, dist., Turkest. 6-169 (G3) ; 18-711c ; boundary 18-712a.
TARIM, riv., Turkest. 26-427c ; 6-168 (C-D1) ; 25-658a ; exploration 2-729a.
Tarima, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Tarinj (b. Amr) : *see* Tarik.
Tarinus 23-1076a.
—(b. Zaid) : *see* Tarik.
Tariric acid 20-44b.
Tarisse (Benedictines) 17-811a.
Tarius, dept., Bol. : *see* Tarija.
Tarjabe, Sudan, Hausa : *see* Sokoto-Tarjaba.
TARKANI (Tarkanians) 26-428c.
Tarkanyi, Béla 13-822a.
Tarkastad, S.Af. 25-660 (G-H7) ; 5-2484 ; 19-661 (D3) ; 27-207c.
Tarkeddit, Tad, pass, Mor 19-854 (D3).
Tarkeswar, India : *see* Tarakeswar.
Tarkhan, cape, Rus. 22-678 (I. D5).
—, penin., Russ. 23-878 (I. D-E5).
Tarkio, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Tarkood, dist., Pers. 18-788b.
Tarkuduinne hous. 13-536c.
Tarlac, P.Is. 25-283 (B4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 & A-B4).
Tarland, Scot. 1-59b.
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE 26-428c ; 1-944b ; 27-861a.
Tarleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
TARLTON, RICHARD 26-428d.
Tarlton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
Tarma, Peru 21-264 (C2) ; 15-556d.
Tar macadam 23-1064.
Tarmac, C.Asia : *see* Termez.
Tarmida (rel.) 17-454d.
Tarn, W.W. 13-241c.
Tarn, bay, Chil. 6-144c.
TARN, dept., Fr. 26-429a ; 10-778 (F6).
TARN, riv., Fr. 26-429c ; 10-778 (E6).
Tarna, riv., Afg. 1-644 (C2).
Tarnaby, Eng. 8-479a.
Tarnac, Jugoslo. Aus. 14-[illegible].
Tarnagulla, Vic. 28-[illegible].
Tarnan, riv., Fr. 26-429d.
TARNOPOL, Aus. 26-429c ; 2-1(D3) ; 11-481b.
TARNOW, Aus. 26-429c ; 2-4 (G1).
Tarnowitz, Ger. 11-481 (B3).
Tarnowitzite 2-314d.
TARNOWSKI, JAN 26-429c.
—, Stanislaus 21-925b.

Digitized by Google

Taro-Taran, India 14-376 (F4); 22-654a.
Taro, riv., It. 15-1 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 2-161c.
—, val., Bur. 6-340 (E1).
Taro (bot.): *see* Kalo.
Taroch, state, India 7-932c.
Tarocchi (game): *see* Tarok.
— prints 8-998a.
Tarol, Sud. 9-126d; 9-128b.
TAROK (game) 26-430a; 12-781; 5-255d.
TARON, dist., Pers. 26-430a; 21-188 (B1); 21-197b; statistics 10-190c.
—, Uba, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Taron, riv., Bur. 4-340 (E1); 6-352b.
Taroom, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Tarot (game): *see* Tarok.
Tarouca, Duarte de Menezes, count of: *see* Menezes.
Tarp, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tarpan 13-713a.
TARPAULIN 26-430b.
TARPEIA 26-430b.
Tarpeian rock, Rome 21-592 (A-B3); 23-601a; 26-430b.
Tarpeius (legend) 26-431a.
Tarpeius, Mons, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Tarphius, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Tarpon, Tex. 26-699 (K-L8).
Tarpon 14-263a; 2-706c.
— Springs, Fla. 10-340 (D3).
Tarporley, Ches. 9-416 (H. H3); 6-91a.
Tarquadimne bosa: *see* Tarkudimme bosa.
Tarpot, hill, Ec. 7-613b; table (1832) 8-919b.
Tarquinii (family) 23-618a.
TARQUINII, It. 26-430c; 15-29 (C3); *see also* Corneto (Tarquinia).
Tarquinium, Ager, tract, Rome: *see* Campus Martius.
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Lucius 26-430d; 23-618a; 23-618d.
—, Sextus 26-431b; 17-106d.
— SUPERBUS, LUCIUS 26-431a; 23-619b; 4-696a.
Tarraco, Sp.: *see* Tarragona.
Tarraconensis, prov., Sp. 23-648 (B2-3); 23-649 (B-C2); 18-274a; organization 25-538b.
Tarrafal, bay, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, pt., Az. 5-253 (map).
TARRAGONA (Tarraco), Sp. 26-431d; 25-530 (F2); 23-648 (C2); cathedral 24-494d siege (1813) 21-966c; towers 28-126a.
TARRAGONA, prov., Sp. 26-431c; 25-530 (F2); population 23-631d (table).
—, Campo de, plain, Sp. 26-431a.
Tarrasal, port, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tarrasck, riv., Swed. 25-54b.
Tarrant, G. 7-440d.
Tarrant Co., Tex. 26-699 (K3 & -L3).
—, Gunville, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Launceston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tarrants House, N.C.: battle (1781) 26-428c.
Tarras, riv., Scot. 8-663b
TARRASA, Sp. 26-432d; 25-530 (F-G2).
Tarraza, Francisco 25-583b.
Tarraza, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); population 16-325c.
Tarrite, West, Sus.: *see* West Tarring.
TARRING AND FEATHERING 26-432d.
Tarring, Neville 21-106 (C5).
Tarryall Creek, riv., Colo. 6-122 (F2).
Tarrytown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
TARRYTOWN, N.Y. 26-435a; 26-696 (K5).
Tarsatica, Gr. 2-219d.
Tarset, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Tarshi, pass, China 17-553 (A-B2).
Tarshish (Tibil.) 1-954b; 21-455b; 6-301c.
Tarshish (gem-stone) 15-779b.
TARSIER (Tarsius) 26-433b; 22-334a; 17-596d.
Tarsiidae 22-334a; 16-416d.
Tarsius 22-334a.
Tarsipes: *see* Long-snouted phalangers.
Tarsipedinae 17-782d.
Tarsonium, rel., Scot. 24-413 (A3); 2-614c.
TARSUS, Asia M. 26-433c; 2-760 (F4); 23-618 (F3); battle (684) 5-35c; coins 19-889b, 19-890b; Cydnus deposits 2-758b; foundation 21-187b; pottery 5-713c.
Tarsus Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4): *see also* Cydnus.
Tarsus palpebralis 3-967b.
TART 26-434c.
TARTAGLIA, Niccolo 26-434c; 1-618d; 17-918d; 20-191c.
TARTAN (cloth) 26-435a; 7-251.
— (rank) 3-108b.
Tartano, It. 26-242 (H4).
Tartar, riv., Mesop.: *see* Tharthar.
TARTAR 26-435c.
" Tartar " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
Tartar, cream of 26-435d; dyeing 6-745c.
— emetic 26-435d; dyeing 8-746c, 26-706b; in medicine 18-49a, 2-129c, 8-921a.
Tartarian lamb 27-235b.
— beds (marls.) 21-177a; 21-179 (table); 27-260 (table).
TARTARIC ACID 26-436a; 6-398b; pyro-electricity 7-590c; specific rotation 25-893c; stereo-isomerism 25-891b loll.
Tartides 21-37d; 2-305c; 2-799b.
Tartaro, Lanfranc 19-305d.
Tartars, race: *see* Tatars.
Tartaruga grande (turtle): *see* Kraya amazonica.
TARTARUS (son of Aether) 26-436b.
— (prison) 26-436b; 9-734d.
— chalybeatus 26-435c.
— tartariastus 26-435c.
Tartaryn (Tatar), Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 20-57b.
—, str., Russ.As. 24-54a; 15-250c.
Tartas, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Tartasma (legend): *see* Tarshish.
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 26-436c; 4-346d.
Tartini's tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 2-156d.
Tarto (Tartolin), Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tartrazine 8-746b.
Tartronic acid 18-187a.
Tartronyl urea 27-794b; 1-151b.
Taru, desert, Br.E.Af. 4-602a; 4-601c.
Taruco 21-267b.
Tarudant, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852.
Tarum, Chi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (B1); 15-285b
Taruma, tribe, S.Am. 2-322d.
Tarumai, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M3); 15-158b.
Tarumidzu, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Tarun, Pers. 21-185 (C3); 19-690b.
Tarung, lsth., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Tarus, riv., It.: *see* Taro.
Tarusa, Russ. 23-872 (E5); population 15-644d.
Tarusan, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Tarusco, Fr.: *see* Tarascon.
Tarutino, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-328a.
Tarver, Ga. 11-753 (D5).
Tarvin, Ches. 9-416 (I. B3).
Tarvis, Aus. 15-14d.
Tarvisium, It.: *see* Treviso.
Tarvin, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3); 2-952c.
Tarxien, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Tas, riv., Norf. 19-746b.
Tas (mound): 2-588a.
Tasajo 4-752b.
Tasamma, Deja! 1-94c.
Tasargelt 18-852d.
Tasbh 23-725a.
Tasburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Taschenberg, hill, Ger. 6-375b.
Taschhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Tascia homochroa 18-499d.
Tascovanus (British chief) 19-876d.
Tascus, Caesius: *see* Basus, Caesius.
Tascus, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Tasdar (tide) 27-41d.
TAS-DE-CHARGE (arch.) 26-437a.
Tasgang, India 14-376 (O6).
Tasgaon, India 14-382 (F11); 3-346d.
Tash-aguinym, pass, F. Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Ta-sha-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Tash-dairan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-939c.
Tashin I. (of Morocco) 1-718a; 18-860a (table).
— II. 18-860b.
Ta-shi-chao, China 15-156 (B-C6); battle (1904) 23-921a; 26-349c.
Tashichiu-Jong, India 14-376 (N-O6).
Tashi-doche, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Tashi-gomba, Tib.: *see* Tashilling.
Ta-shih-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Ta-shi-ki, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291b.
Tashi Lama (official) 26-922a; 16-99d.
Tashilhunpo, Tib. 26-916 (C3); monastery 26-927c, 24-857a; 16-99d.
Tashilling, Tib. 26-925b.
Tashji, site, Asia M. 13-536b.
Tashk, Pers. 21-158 (D3); 10-190a.
TASHKENT, Turkest. 26-437a; 27-429 (D1); annexation 27-471b; capture (1865) 26-475c; climate 27-420b, 26-304d; observatory 2-738c, 19-960d.
Tashk Kuna, Russ.As. 19-23a.
Tashrifling, Tib. 26-925b.
Tashji, site, Asia M. 13-536b.
Tashk, Pers. 21-158 (D3); 10-190a.
TASHKENT, Turkest. 26-437a; 27-429 (D1); annexation 27-471b; capture (1865) 26-475c; climate 27-420b, 26-304d; observatory 2-738c, 19-960d.
Tash

Taung-ngu, dist., Bur.: *see* Toungoo.
Taungs, S.Af. **25-466** (G6); **5-232d.**
Taungup, Bur. **4-840** (C5).
—, riv., Bur. **2-315b.**
Taunsa, India **14-376** (D4).
TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUCHERE, baron 26-453a; 8-977b.
TAUNTON, Mass. 26-453c; 17-853 (E3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A6).
TAUNTON, Som. **26-453a; 9-430** (VI. F1); **4-35c.**
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (E3).
—, riv., R.I. **23-249** (D2).
Taunus, dist., Ger. **11-808** (II. m8); **8-405c.**
TAUNUS, mts., Ger. **26-454b; 11-808** (II. m8); geology **11-807a, 7-618a.**
— greywacke **8-125b.**
— quartzite **8-125b.**
Taupa, Okla. **20-58** (C3).
Taupenot, J. M. **21-188d.**
TAUPO, N.Z. **26-454d; 19-624** (E3).
—, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (E3); **19-624b; 16-90b;** geology **19-625a.**
—, plat., N.Z. **19-624c; 19-624a.**
Tauranga, N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
"Tauranga" (cruiser) **24-905d.**
Taurasia, It. **16-680a; 26-455c.**
Taurasinus, anc. dist., It. **24-1141e.**
Taurat, The (Jewish law): *see* Torah, The.
Taurbeg, mt., Ire. **14-744** (B4).
TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS 26-455a.
TAURI, race **26-455a.**
Tauri, *a* (astron.): *see* Aldebaran.
—, *s* (astron.) **26-456a.**
—, M. I (astron.) **26-456a.**
Taurianum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Vaticano.
Tauric Chersonese, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
TAURIDA, govt., Russ. **26-455b; 23-874** (I. D-E3).
TAURINI 26-455c.
Taurion, riv., Fr. **28-55d.**
Tauris, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
—, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
Taurisci, tribe **19-748a.**
Tauriscus (Gr. sculptor) **2-188a.**
Taurke, F. **25-94c.**
TAUROBOLIUM 26-455c; 7-466b.
Taurogren, Convention of (1812) **25-872a; 19-228d; 11-863a.**
Taurocenium, Sic. **15-26** (E6); **2-905c:** *see also* Taormina.
Tauropolos, Artemis (myth.) **13-219c; 2-664d.**
Taurotragus: *see* Eland.
Taurus, C. Statilius **1-291d.**
Taurus, mts., Asia Min. **2-760** (G4); cedar forests **5-594c;** Cilician **2-760** (E-F4); geology **2-758c;** Lycian **2-760** (C4), **2-757b.**
—, mts. (ane. geog.) **2-740b; 13-514b.**
TAURUS (constellation) **26-456a; 7-12c** (map).
— (zodiac) **26-456a; 28-993b;** geology **2-760c.**
— Poniatovskii (astron.) **7-14a.**
Taus (Domažlice), Aus. **3-4** (C2); battle (1431) **14-9a.**
—, Case. **23-874** (I. D3).
TAUSIG, HANS 26-456a; 8-40a.
Taushanly Tchai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Rhyndacus.
Taushkan-darya, riv., Turkest. **6-168** (B1); **26-427d.**
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 26-456c.
Tauste, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
—, Royal Canal of, Sp. **2-313d.**
Tautenhayn, Josef **24-514d; 18-18a-3** (Pl. II.).
Tau-t'ié (myth.) **6-192c.**
Tautog (zool.) **28-839c.**
Tautomerism **14-884c.**
TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von **26-456d.**
Tautuku, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
Tauysk, Russ. As. **25-10** (L3).
Tauz, mt., Mor. **18-851** (E3).
Tauzac, Tun.: *see* Tozeur.
Tavannas, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur of **10-830b; 23-1017b.**
Tavannes, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Tavano, pt., Jap. **15-156** (R4).
Tavares, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
Tavastehus, Fin. **25-872a; 19-228d; 11-863a.**
Tavastehus, govt., Fin. **25-456d; 23-872** (B3); **10-383a.**
Tavastland (language) **10-391c.**
Tavastlanders (Tavasta, Hämäläiset) **10-390a.**
Tavau, mt., val., Switz.: *see* Davos.
Tavda, riv., Russ. As. **23-872** (K-L4).
Taveita, Br. E. Af.: *see* Taveta.
TAVERN 26-456d; 14-575c.
Taverne, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
Tavernier, Richard **3-900a.**
Tavernes, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
Tavernier, Daniel **26-457b.**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 26-456d; 8-159d; 8-163a; 27-483a.**
Tavernay, Fr. **24-588d.**
Taveta, Br. E. Af. **4-601** (B3); **1-344b; 15-473d.**
—, (dialect) **2-358d.**
Tavetsch, val., Switz. **26-242** (F2).
Tavghi Samoyedes, tribe **24-118a.**
Tavi, riv., India **14-376** (F3).
Tavignano, riv., Cors. **15-4** (B5); **15-26** (B3).
TAVIRA, Port. **26-457c; 25-530** (B4).
TAVISTOCK, Dev. **26-457d; 9-430** (VI. D2); abbey **26-457d, 8-163a, 24-405a;** mine **8-1324.**
Tavium, Asia M. **2-760** (F3); **23-648** (E3).
Tavjuni, isl., Fiji **10-335** (C1); **10-335b.**
Tavole Paladine, temple, It. **18-254a.**
Tavoliere, dist., It. **15-5b.**
Tavora Plot (1758) **22-150a.**
Tavou: *see* Tapuan.
TAVOY, Bur. **26-458a; 4-840** (F7).
—, cape, Bur. **4-840** (E8).
—, isl., Bur. **4-840** (E3).
—, riv., Bur. **4-840** (F8).
Tavresch, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
Tavrú, mt., Alps **26-242** (I3).
Tavshan Dagh, mt., Asia M. **17-776a.**
Tavuki, Fiji **10-335** (B2).
—, riv., Fiji **10-335** (B2).
Tavumasithi, isl., Fiji **10-335** (C2).
Tavy, riv., Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Taw, riv., Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2); **3-416d.**
Taw (Ring-taw, game) **17-679c.**
Tawa, riv., India **14-376** (G-H8).
—, co., tribe **3-847a.**
Tawaf **17-421a; 17-952c.**
Tawehhid (Berber book) **3-766d.**
Tawakkul **26-31c.**
Tawali, isl., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (F3).
Tawallud **17-423a.**
Tawan-bulgan, pass, China **6-168** (E2).
Tawang, Tib. **6-168** (E4); **26-458d.**
Tawang-Chhu, riv., India **14-376** (O-P6).
Tawao, Bor. **4-257** (C2).
Tawar, lake, Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Tawara, Berber peoples: *see* Tuareg.
Tawas, pt., Mich. **18-372** (G5).
— City, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
Taw Caw Creek, riv., S.C. **25-466** (H7).
Tawd, riv., Lancs. **16-139** (B2).
TAWDRY (dict.) **26-458b.**
— lace **26-458b.**
Tawe, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D4); **26-458b.**
Tawehash, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Tawen, riv., China **24-803c.**
Ta-wen-Kow, China **6-168** (K2).
Tawerda, mt., Mor. **18-851** (F-G3).
Tawhaki (rel.) **10-400b.**
Ta-wha-shan, mts., China **6-168** (H3).
Tawhiramatea (myth.) **19-1a.**
Tawi, riv.: *see* Tavi.
Tawil, mt., Arab. **3-264** (C2).
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Tawin, isl., Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Tawing **16-341a.**
Tawi Tawi, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (B5);
— Tawi Group, isls., P.Is. **21-392** (B-C2); **21-393d.**
Taw-maw, Bur. **14-376** (R7); **15-123c.**
Tawny, bay, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
— owl (Strixum aluco) **26-397a; 16-725b.**
Tawstock, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
Ta-wu, isl., China **6-168** (L4).
Tawy, riv., Wales: *see* Tawe.
Taxaceae **12-754c; 12-760a.**
Taxahaw, S.C. **25-506** (D2).
Taxal, Ches. **9-416** (II. C3).
Taxameter cab: *see* Taximeter cab.
TAXATION 26-458c; Akbar **14-403a;** birth tax **3-991a;** boroughs under Henry II. **4-276d;** Carolingians **16-909a;** charities **5-875a;** clergy **9-460b, 7-64c, 12-617d;** crown's exemption **22-280c;** crusades **7-547b, 7-337b, 7-838a;** Decker **7-913c;** diplomatists' immunity **14-339c;** direct, modern growth **10-350d;** Domesday book **9-475d;** eminent domain **9-1034a;** English finance, history **9-453d** foll., **9-464b;** farming **10-180c, 9-725a, 23-653a;** feudalism **10-301c;** French, ancien régime **26-358c, 18-257b;** French, history **10-821d, 25-803d, 19-913a, 10-852d;** French, modern **10-793b;** German reform society **11-892a;** Greece, ancient **10-348a;** House of Lords **20-846c, 9-569c;** Hume **13-883c;** incidence **26-461d;** indirect **9-459d;** insurance **14-663c;** Japan **15-217c;** juries, inquest **9-846b;** liquor licences **16-765a;** local **26-461a, 10-351c;** Magna Carta **9-489b, 9-490b, 1-435c;** Mahommedan **17-412a, 5-32d, 5-358** foll., **9-93a;** movables first taxed **7-295a;** parliamentary control, history **5-906d** foll., **9-497c;** rates **22-915c;** reform agitation (1780) **9-548d;** Ricardo **23-261a;** Roman empire **26-635c;** Roman Republic **10-348d, 12-308b;** single tax **11-748a;** sporting rights **11-443a;** tonnage and poundage **9-511;** Turgot **27-415c;** United States **27-661d, 11-712b, 20-274a, 27-718d;** window tax **28-713c.** *See also* Aids; Benevolence; Customs; Excise; Imposition; Income Tax; Octroi; Stamp Duties; Tallage; Tithes, &c.
Taxatio Papae Nicholai (parochial system records) **20-825b.**
Tax-cart **5-411d.**
Taxcas **12-760a.**
Taxes: *see* Taxation.
—, Commissioners of **14-356c.**
Taxiarch (Greek officer) **25-985d.**
Taxidea **5-374b; 28-1012b.**
— americana: *see* American badger.
— berlandieri: *see* Mexican badger.
TAXIDERMY 26-464c.
Taxila, India **14-398a.**
Taxim (water system) **7-8d.**
Taximeter cab **4-912d; 18-922c.**
Taxine **28-919a.**
Taxis, counts of: *see* Thurn and Taxis, counts of.
Taxocrinidae **25-915d.**
Taxocrinidae **8-879a.**
Taxocrinus **25-1104d.**
Taxodieae **12-760a; 21-781a.**
Taxodinae **12-760a.**
Taxodium **12-781a.**
— distichum: *see* Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood.
Taxus: *see* Yew.
Tay, Loch, Scot. **24-418** (E-F2); **26-466b.**
TAY, lake, Scot. **26-466c; 24-418** (C2-1); **16-89c.**
—, lake, Ire. **14-744** (E3).
TAY, riv., Scot. **26-466a; 24-418** (E2); **2-265c.**
—, Firth of, inlet, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **4-584** (B1).
TAYABAS, P.Is. **26-466c; 21-392** (F3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (F3).
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (F2-3 & C3-4).
Tayanda, isls., Mal. Arch. **15-714d.**
Tayassu: *see* Peccary.
Taycheedah, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Ta-ye, China **6-168** (I4); **6-178d.**
Tayef, Turk. As.: *see* Taif.
Tayek-kol, lake, C. Asia **26-428a.**
TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. **26-466d; 12-440** (D3-4); **16-51d.**
Tayibh, riv., Arab. **26-303** (D4).
Tayinloan, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Taylor, Daniel Foote **21-615c.**
Taylor, Sir Alexander **25-268a.**
Taylor, Alfred Edward **9-843d; 14-284c.**
—, **ANN 26-466d.**
—, Annie R. **26-925a.**
—, **BAYARD 26-467a; 1-836d.**
—, **BROOK 26-467d; 14-547b;** theorem: *see* Taylor's theorem.
—, Chevalier **19-516b.**
—, C. J. **5-335b.**
—, F. **16-304a.**
—, Franklin **23-312b.**
—, George: *see* Hanarath, Adolph.
—, Harriet: *see* Mill, Harriet.
—, **SIR HENRY 26-468b; 8-531c.**
—, H. A. **16-304a.**
—, H. D. **21-19b.**
—, **ISAAC (1787-1865) 26-469a.**
—, **ISAAC (1829-1901) 26-469b.**
—, **JANE 26-466d.**
—, J. E. **9-741a; 27-784a.**
—, **JEREMY 26-469c; 9-627d; 14-193c; 3-953d.**
—, J. Hudson **18-587d; 28-903d.**
—, **JOHN** (classical scholar) **26-471d.**
—, **JOHN** (the "Water Poet") **26-471b; 7-211d; 15-504c.**
—, John (Mormon leader) **18-446c.**
—, John (Nonconformist divine) **2-940b; 6-831c; 14-12a.**
—, **JOSEPH 26-472a.**
—, Michael **26-330b; 16-874d; 26-324b.**
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO 26-472a.**
—, **NATHANIEL WILLIAM 26-472a; 6-936c.**
—, **PHILIP MEADOWS 26-472b.**
—, Richard **26-475a.**
—, Sir Robert **2-420c.**
—, **ROWLAND 26-472d.**
—, Samuel **24-1010b; 21-866d.**
—, Seth **12-341a.**
—, **THOMAS** ("the Platonist") **26-473a.**
—, Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) **25-774d.**
—, Thomas Glanville **19-966c.**
—, **TOM** (dramatist) **26-473a; 8-531d.**
—, **WILLIAM** (author) **26-473c.**
—, Rev. W. **4-68d; 4-70b.**
—, **ZACHARY 26-473c; 27-700d.**
Taylor, Ala. **1-486** (D4).
—, Ariz. **2-544** (D2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Fla. **10-540** (D1).
—, La. **17-64** (A1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—, N. Dak. **19-478** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
TAYLOR, Tex. 26-475b; 26-890 (K5).
—, W. Va. **20-740** (B4).
—, bay, Nfld. **19-479** (C3).
—, fort, Fla. **15-709b.**
—, head, Can. **19-831** (C2).
—, isl., Can. **5-160** (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (D2); **6-718b.**
—, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
—, mt., N.J. **19-502** (C-D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (C2); **27-632a.**
—, park, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (D3).
—, beater **20-731d.**
—, Co., Fla. **10-540** (C1).
—, Co., Ga. **11-732** (B3).
—, Co., Ia. **14-732** (C4).
—, Co., Ky. **15-740** (C3).
—, Co., Tex. **26-690** (H3).
—, Co., Wis. **28-740** (C3).
—, Co., W. Va. **28-360** (C-D2).
—, Creek, riv. **O. 20-26** (C3).
—, Institution (Taylorian), Oxford **16-553c; 26-472a.**
Taylor's, bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (C2).
—, mt., Mass.: *see* Wollaston Heights.
—, Act (1817): *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Bridge, Del. **17-828** (H2).
—, Creek, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
—, Falls, Minn. **18-550** (E5).
—, gas-producer **11-492b.**
—, theorem **14-545a; 14-385a; 1-609a;** function representation **11-307d;** interpolation **14-707b.**
Taylorstown, Pa. **21-106** (A-B3).
Taylorsville, Ala. **1-486** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E6).
Taylorsville, Ky. **15-746** (C3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (C6).
—, O. **20-26** (G5).
—, Pa. **19-772** (A3).
—, Va. **21-106** (L5).
Taylorville, Ill. **14-304** (G2).
— beds (geol.) **27-382** (table).
Taymouth, castle, Scot. **24-412** (D3).
Taymyr, bay, Russ. As. **25-8** (E1); **28-915b.**
—, isl., Arct. O. **21-858** (E1).
—, lake, Russ. As. **25-12** (F1).
—, mts., Russ. As. **25-8** (E-F1).
— penin., Russ. As. **25-8** (E-G1); **25-12b; 28-915b; 2-245d.**
—, riv., Russ. As. **25-12** (E1).
Tay-Ninh, Fr. I. C. **14-693** (E4).
Taymuk, Scot. **24-418** (A2).
TAYPORT, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **418** (F2).
Tayra **12-608b;** [illegible] **373c; 20-636c.**
Tayrona, prov. **6-706a.**
Taysan, P.Is. **21-392** (E3).
Taytao, cape, Chil. **2-482** (E6); penin., Chil. **2-482** (E6); **143c; 6-142a.**
Tay-tay, P.Is. **21-392** (B5).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (B5).
TAYUG, P.Is. **26-475c; 21-392** (B4).
Tayumnanavar **26-3d.**
Tayvallt, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Taz, Aguk, Russ. As. **25-10** (K3).
—, riv., Russ. As. **25-10** (K-L3); **28-915a.**
Taza, Mor. **18-851** (F1); **18-854a.**
Tazakhit, Mor. **18-851** (E3).
Tazewell, Ga. **11-752** (E2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B11).
—, Va. **28-118** (C2).
—, Co., Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Co., Va. **28-118** (C1-2).
Tazian, Pers. **19-190a.**
Tazirwalt, state, Mor. **18-851** (C4); **18-854b.**
Tazizya **24-555b.**
Tazkatin, Tun. n^r. pass, Mor. **18-851** (C4).
Tazmes, pt., Sp. **25-530** (F1).
Tazovskaya Tserkov, Russ. As. **25-10** (F2).
TAZZA (dict.) **26-475c.**
Tb (chem.): *see* Terbium.
Tchamliza, isl., Gr.: *see* Imbros.
Tchaneta, riv., Can. **5-160** (D2).
Tchangues **25-923c.**
Tchao-Chi-Ou-Eul **8-481c.**
Tcharita **8-486d.**
Tchatchka **4-120a; 25-496a.**
Tchavdir Hissar, Asia M. **15-544a.**
Tchebichef, P. L. **17-1000; 19-862b.**
Tchefuncta, riv., La. **17-65** (E5).
Tchekerek Irmak, riv., Asia M.: *see* Chekerek Irmak.
Tchelins, Montes, **18-742** (A2).
Tchepelija, Turk. **17-466a.**
Tcheremissians: *see* Turanian peoples.
Tcherkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Tchernoyrsa, Russ.: [illegible] (1829) **23-831b.**
Tcherna (Erigon), riv., Turk. **27-426** (B2); **17-216a.**
—, Dimnia, inscr., **26-475a; 24-446.**
TCHERNAIEV, MICHAEL Gregorjevich 26-475a.
Tchernaya, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Tchernigovka, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Tchernobelski, Nahum Gastrilovich **19-887b.**
Tchernovtsi, Asia M.: *see* Cheshme.
Tchetati, Russ.: *see* Cetatea.
Tchetchen, race, Cauc.: *see* Chechenzes.
Tchete **18-776d.**
Tchetverik **26-490a.**
Tchetverte **26-490a; 25-1104c.**
Tchhonen Khi **8-464b.**
Tchidik **4-715a.**
Tchigorin **6-1043b.**
TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXandrovitsch de 26-475d.
Tchika (Khirsova), riv., Turk. **27-426** (A-B2); **1-468b.**
Tchikan, tribe **2-1044.**
Tchinchu, riv., Russ. As. **2-1044.**
Tchinevu, mt., N.Cal. **26-478** (M9).
Tchin-is [illegible] gion, Fr. C. **5-21a.**
Tchoki, tribe **2-1044.**
Tchuja, Russ.: *see* Chuja.

Digitized by Google

Tehiti, spring, Asia M. : *see* Chitli.
Tehitsu : *see* Paradise flycatcher.
Tehoang-Yuen 8-482a.
Tehor Hissar, Asia M. 21-541a.
Tchorlu, Turk. : *see* Chorlu.
Tchoruk, riv., Arm. : *see* Churuk Su.
Tchrni Vrh, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A3); 4-772d.
Tchuguef, Russ. : *see* Chuguevv.
Tchuktchies, race : *see* Chukchi.
Tchuli, Miss. 18-600 (B2); 18-601d.
Tchu-la Cabawfa, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Tchul Ova, region, Asia M. 21-543d.
Tchuvashes, tribe, Russ. : *see* Chuvashes.
Tchwi : *see* Tehi.
Tchzudzenth, riv., Can. 12-422d.
Td-ash 7-277c.
Te (kings of) 3-162c.
— riv., Tongking 14-498 (C1); 14-492b.
—, Palazzo del, Mantua 17-575c; 18-33b.
—, (chem.) : *see* Tellurium.
Tea, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, riv., Sp. 22-634a.
TEA 26-476a ; 8-602a ; adulteration 1-219c, 1-223d ; advertisement (1658) 1-240c ; Ceylon 5-781d ; duties (England) 9-565c, 9-566d, 28-473d ; Indian 14-396d ; Japanese ceremony 8-584c, 15-199d ; Java 15-201b ; Natal 19-235d ; plant 26-477c, 13-471c, 19-479b.
— Act (1773) 4-296a ; 27-673c.
— leaf : *see* Winter green.
TEA-CADDY 26-485b ; 26-486d.
TEACH, EDWARD 26-483c ; 21-641b ; 3-269b.
Teachers (Manichæism) 17-575d.
— (Syrian Church) 2-197a.
—, training of : *see* Pedagogics.
Teaching of the Apostles : *see Didache, The.*
Tea dust (ceramics) 5-747c.
— garden 19-87d.
Tea-green marls (Grey marls) 17-737b.
Teague, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Teahwhit, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
TEAK 26-483d ; 21-741d ; 26-490c ; African, *see* African teak ; Burma 4-812c ; Java 15-268a ; Queensland, *see* Hill's teak *and* Johnstone river teak.
TEAL 26-486a ; 9-14d.
Tealby beds 12-552a ; 16-716b ; 25-632d.
Team and tol : *see* Tol and team.
Teampull Ireadin, church, Ire. 2-318b.
Teams racing 23-854d.
Tean, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2) ; 26-404d.
Te Anau, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6) ; 19-625a ; 14-718c.
Teanaway, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Teanaway basalt 27-632a.
Teanculai, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
TEANO (Teanum Sidicinum), It. 25-486c ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-26 (D4) ; 5-122a.
— princes of 22-343d.
TEANUM APULUM (Teate), It. 25-486d ; 15-26 (E4) ; 2-245c.
Tea of the Missions : *see* Maté.
Teapot, isl., Pac. (), : *see* Easter Island.
TEA-POY (dict.) 26-486d.
TEAR (dict.) 26-486d.
Tearaght, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Tearkons (king of Egypt) : *see* Tahrak.
Tear-fault 16-209a.
Tearless battle, the (365 B.C.) 2-341c ; 2-367b.
Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y. 13-851c.
Te Aroha, N.Z. 26-725a.
Tears of strong wine 5-266c.
Teasdale, Utah 27-814 (C4).
TEASEL (Teasle) 26-487a ; 10-330c (fig.) ; 9-912d.
Teaser (zool.) : *see* Skua.
Teasing (textile manuf.) 10-372c ; 28-809d.
Teat : *see* Nipple.
Teate, It. : *see* Teanum Apulum.
— **MARRUCINORUM, It.** 26-487a ; 15-26 (E3).
Test-fish 22-735a.
Tea-tree : *see* Paperbark.
Teatree Well, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
Te Aute, N.Z. 19-684 (F3).
Teavs, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Teazel : *see* Teasel.
Teb, El, Egy. : *see* El Teb.
Teba, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3-4).
Tebaldeschi : *see* Gregory X. (pope).
Tebaldi, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2) ; 4-256c.
Tebay, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4) ; 28-554a.
Tebbutt, J. 19-960d.
Tebbutt's comet 2-816a.
Tebel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Tebeldi : *see* Calabash tree.
Tebele (Bantu dialect) 3-360b.
Tebenna 7-735a.
Tebernik : *see* Teburnik.
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg. 26-487a ; 1-643 (D2) ; 23-648 (C3) ; 27-297c ; phosphate deposits 21-476b.
Tebet, country, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Tebet (month) 4-1000d ; 28-993c.
Tebingtinggi, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Tebo, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tebtunis, Egy. 20-552a ; 20-563b.
Tebu, race : *see* Tibbu.
Tebuk, Arab. 2-704 (C2).
Tebulonia, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) ; 5-353b ; 7-729c.
Teburba, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Teburnik, Tun. 1-643 (D1) ; 1-644b ; 27-396c.
Tebuttett, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Tecali, Mex. 1-466d ; marble 17-677c, 20-113d.
Tecapa, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-476c.
Tecapan, lake, Mex. 19-318 (D3) ; 18-319b.
Tech, riv., Fr. 10-178 (F6) ; 22-689a.
Techa, Russ. 19-412 (I. F3).
TEES, riv., Eng. 26-499c ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 4-584 (C3) ; valley of : *see* Teesdale.
—, riv., S.Al. : *see* Telle.
Tee-ca-na Sanbai : *see* Sanbat.
Teesdale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 26-499c ; 8-706d.
Teesta, riv., India : *see* Tista.
Teeswater, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b ; 17-1003c ; 17-1012c.
TEETH (anat.) 26-499d ; 18-741d ; adaptations to diet 17-324a ; appendicitis 2-219a ; decay *see* fossils 11-666a ; fishes 14-260c ; mammals 17-522c ; milk-teeth 17-522c (foil.), 26-500b, 18-741d ; mutilations 19-160a ; plaque 26-244a, 24-266c. *See also* Dentistry.
TEETOTALISM 26-503d ; 26-519c.
Teetotum 26-503d : *see also* Top.
Teetupa, S.Austr. 2-960 (G6).
Teff 1-86d.
Teffé, Bras. 4-440 (C2) ; 1-790a.
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (C3).
Teffont Evias, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-695c ; 28-709c.
Teffont, Nort. : *see* Thetford.
Tefft, Carl E. 10-725d.
Tefft, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Tefilla : *see* Phylactery.
Tefnachthus (Egyptian ruler) 9-86d.
Tefnakht 9-86d.
Tefnut (Iphenia) 9-51d.
Tefulu, tribe 15-628b.
Tegab, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Tegal, Java 15-284 (C2) ; 15-290a.
Tegalwaru, estate, Java 15-925a.
Tegani, port, Samos 24-116c.
Tegr Bahadur 25-86a ; 12-358d.
TEGEA, Gr. 26-504a ; 12-446 (D3) ; 12-186d ; 12-257c ; bactylic idol 3-192a ; early coinage 19-884c ; Sparta 25-610b.
Tegel, Prus. 26-515d.
Tegel, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegel (geol.) 4-773d.
Tegele, tribe 1-329c.
Tegelen, Holl. 20-555c.
Tegeler, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map) ; 3-789b.
Tegelort, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tectrix : *see* Covert feather.
Tecuamburro, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
TECUCI (Tecucin), Rum. 26-499a ; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1-2).
TECUMSEH (Tecumthe) 26-499a ; 14-425d.
Tecumseh, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-634 (G1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F-G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Teda (Anthedon), Pal. 20-602 (A5).
Teda, tribe 26-912c.
Tedaga (language) 26-912d.
Tedaldo (archdeacon of Liége) : *see* Gregory X. (pope).
— (archbp. of Milan) 12-570a.
Tedania actiniiformis 25-721d.
Tedanium, riv., Dalm. : *see* Zermagna.
Tedbaldus (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see under* Theobald.
Tedburn St Mary, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Teddeman, Sir Thomas 8-730d.
Tedder : *see* Kicker.
Tedders, Mor. 18-851 (D-E2).
TEDDINGTON, Mdx. 26-499c ; 10-942 (C3) ; 24-942b ; 28-497a.
Tedeschi, G. P. 9-884b.
Te Deum (liturgy) 21-706c ; 14-184b ; American version 23-24d.
Te Deum Patrem colimus (hymn) 14-188a.
Te-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Tedrow, O. 20-26 (B1).
Tee, riv., Ire. 24-412 (D2).
Tee (curling) 7-646b.
— (golf) 12-274a.
Teed, Cyrus R. 15-913a.
—, F. L. 6-254b.
Teelin, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 8-1078c.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Te-en-ta Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Teerlinck, Lavinia 18-526d.
Tees, riv., Eng. 9-412 (I. F3).
TEES, riv., Eng. 26-499c ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 4-584 (C3) ; valley of : *see* Teesdale.
—, riv., S.Al. : *see* Telle.
Tee-ya-na Sanbai : *see* Sanbat.
Teesdale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 26-499c ; 8-706d.
Teesta, riv., India : *see* Tista.
Teeswater, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b ; 17-1003c ; 17-1012c.
TEETH (anat.) 26-499d ; 18-741d ; adaptations to diet 17-324a ; appendicitis 2-219a ; decay *see* fossils 11-666a ; fishes 14-260c ; mammals 17-522c ; milk-teeth 17-522c (foil.), 26-500b, 18-741d ; mutilations 19-160a ; plaque 26-244a, 24-266c. *See also* Dentistry.
TEETOTALISM 26-503d ; 26-519c.
Teetotum 26-503d : *see also* Top.
Teetupa, S.Austr. 2-960 (G6).
Teff 1-86d.
Teffé, Bras. 4-440 (C2) ; 1-790a.
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (C3).
Teffont Evias, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-695c ; 28-709c.
Teffont, Nort. : *see* Thetford.
Tefft, Carl E. 10-725d.
Tefft, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Tefilla : *see* Phylactery.
Tefnachthus (Egyptian ruler) 9-86d.
Tefnakht 9-86d.
Tefnut (Iphenia) 9-51d.
Tefulu, tribe 15-628b.
Tegab, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Tegal, Java 15-284 (C2) ; 15-290a.
Tegalwaru, estate, Java 15-925a.
Tegani, port, Samos 24-116c.
Tegr Bahadur 25-86a ; 12-358d.
TEGEA, Gr. 26-504a ; 12-446 (D3) ; 12-186d ; 12-257c ; bactylic idol 3-192a ; early coinage 19-884c ; Sparta 25-610b.
Tegel, Prus. 26-515d.
Tegel, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegel (geol.) 4-773d.
Tegele, tribe 1-329c.
Tegelen, Holl. 20-555c.
Tegeler, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegelsinora, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Tegenaria 25-664b ; 25-665b ; 25-665d ; 25-667b.
Tegernsee, Ger. 11-808 (C5) ; 26-504d.
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 26-504d.
Tegetthoff, ft., Brioni, Adr.S. 4-575a.
TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM, von, baron 26-504d ; 16-776a ; 15-59d.
TEGGIANO (Tegianum, Diano), It. 26-505b ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-26 (E4).
Tegid, lake, Wales : *see* Bala.
Tegimjir, crater, Sah. 23-1004c.
Teglid : *see* Temacha.
Teglio, It. 27-866a.
Tegmen (bot.) 11-258e.
— (zool.) 9-872d.
— tympani (anat.) 9-872a.
Tegneby, Swed. 4-592a ; 26-682c.
TEGNER, ESAIAS 26-505b ; 28-218c.
— Rune 5-335d ; 14-324c ; 20-516a.
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond. 26-506a ; 5-678 (C3).
Teguise, Can.Is. 16-188c.
Teguita, Arab. 15-26 (B5).
TEGULA (tile) 26-506a.
— (zool.) 13-420d.
Tegyra, Gr. 21-71c ; 2-593d.
Tehachapi, Cal. 5-6 (D4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-6 (D4) ; 5-8a.
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D4) ; 5-7b.
Tehama, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (C4-D5) ; 28-913d ; 2-761d ; 2-266b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (B2) ; 2-258b ; 13-217c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tehen (Tehennu), people, Afr. 3-704d ; 9-42d.
Teheran, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
TEHERAN (Tehran), Pers. 26-506b ; 21-188 (B1) ; 21-195a ; 21-240a ; Caspian Sea routes to 17-940a ; meat supply 15-756c ; Resht route 9-164c.
TEHERAN, prov., Pers. 26-506a ; 21-188 (B1).
Tehert, kingdom, N.Af. : *see* Tiaret.
Tehidy, anc. manor, Corn. 5-85c.
Tehipitee, val., Cal. 28-938a.
Te hom 7-217a.
Tehoromhiawakhon (Indian culture-hero) 14-172a.
Tehrbata, Bucs. : *see* Yuriev.
Tehri, India (C. India Ag.) 14-376 (H7) ; 20-170b.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H4) ; 26-507b.
—, state, India (C. India Ag.) : *see* Orchha.
TEHRI, state, India (U.P.) 26-507b.
Teh-tsing, China : *see* Taitsang.
Tehuacan, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
—, Salv. 5-679c ; 24-198a.
Tehuacana, Texas 26-690 (L4).
Tehuantepec, tribe 26-507b.
TEHUANTEPEC, Mex. 26-507b ; 18-318 (F-G4) ; 5-677c ; Indian language 1-811d.
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (G5) ; 26-519c.
TEHUANTEPEC, isth., Mex. 26-507c ; 11-384b.
—, riv., Mex. 26-507b ; 19-940a.
TEHUELCHE, tribes 26-507d ; 20-901b.
Te-hwa, China 6-168 (K4) ; 5-745d.
Teias (Gothic king) 19-241d ; 15-601b.
Teichau, Silesia 13-571d.
Teichel, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Teide, mt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map) ; 26-615b ; 12-650d.
Teifi, Wales 5-319c.
—, lakes, Wales 28-259b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3) ; 28-259b ; 5-319c ; course 5-355d, 21-81b.
Teign, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 8-132b ; 6-134c.
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHNSHORE, baron 26-507d ; 2-774a ; 14-410c ; Lord Hobart 4-725a.
TEIGNMOUTH, Dev. 26-508a ; 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 8-132c ; 3-207b.
Teika Kyō 15-169b.
Teil, Jean Pierre 11-172c.
—, Jean Pierre 11-172c.
Teilia, Wales 21-87c.
Teilingen, castle, Holl. 25-513c.
Teilo, St 28-261d ; 5-356c ; 12-75c.
Teim, riv., Syr. 16-347b.
Teima, Arab. : *see* Tema.
Teind court 8-863d.
Teinds : *see* Tithes.
Teinmouth, Dev. : *see* Teignmouth.
Teinostoma 11-510d.
Teir, Jebel, isl., Red Sea 22-970c.
Teira, Asia M. : *see* Tireh.
TEIRESIAS 26-508b.
Teirlinck, Isidore 10-495d ; 25-208c.
Teis, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C3).
Teise, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. C4) ; 18-71c.
Teispes (Persian ruler) 7-706d ; 9-141c.
TEISSERENC DE BORT, Pierre Edmond 26-508c.
— de Bort, Léon Philippe 18-269b ; 18-280d ; 6-558c.
Teith, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 10-679b ; 21-26b.
Teius, legend : *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Teive, Diogo de 4-715b.
Teixeira, Pedro 22-159b ; 13-694b.
Teixeira, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
Tejadillas, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
Tejado, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Tejares, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Tejas, tribe 26-692c.
Tejas-Texas, A. 27-1120 (B-C4) ; 27-172a ; 27-432b.
—, riv., Asia : *see* Hari-rud.
Tejerri, Trip. 10-307d.
Tejhizat-i-Askerieh 27-432b.
Tejidae 16-822d ; affinities 16-824c ; body cavity 23-163d ; distribution 23-175c ; limbs, reduction of 23-158b ; skeleton 23-151a, 23-151c, 23-152a, 23-154b.
Tej Karan : *see* Dhula Rai.
Tejnarayan, college, Benares 3-842d.
Tej Narsinha (of Patan) 19-582a.
Tejo, Entrada do, chan., Port. 16-771a.
Tejon, coalfield, N.Mex. 19-522b.
— group 11-670b ; 9-663b.
Tejo Novo, riv., Port. : *see* Tagus.
Tejpur, India : *see* Terpur.
Tej Singh (Hazaribagh chief) 13-117c.
— Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Tejo 16-826a.
Tejuco, Braz. : *see* Diamantina.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Tejus 16-824a ; 23-151c.
Tekaa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Tekamah, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Tekapo, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Tekari, India : *see* Tikari.
Tekax, Mex. 18-243 (D3).
Teke, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Teke (language) : *see* Bateke.
Tekell, Imre, Prince : *see* Thökölv.
Tekfür, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Tekemt (calendar) 1-88a.
Tekez, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1) ; 14-299c ; 15-943d.
Tekeza, tribe, Afr. 15-625c.
Tekfur, Asia M. : *see* Cnidus.
—, mts., Turk. : *see* Rodosto.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, Ghiol, lake, Rum. 23-827b.
Tekiya, desert, Arab. 26-686 (F1).
Tekke, prov., Asia M. 1-167d ; 27-443b.
Tekké Oglu 1-167d.
Tekkes, tribe 27-169d ; 27-172a ; 15-698b ; 23-907b.
Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) 1-90d.
— Giorgis (of Gondar) 1-93b.
— Haimanot II. (of Abyssinia) 1-90b.
Tekoa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (C5) ; 1-877a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Tekonsha, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Te Kooti, Rikirangi 19-629c.
Tekoulo, Bras. 4-440 (B3) ; 18-180c ; 26-970c.
Tekrit, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (C1) ; 19-180c.
Te Kuiti, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tekuk, mt., Trip. : *see* Takut.
Tekur Singh (Marari chief) 17-627c.
Tel, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
Tela, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D1) ; *see also* Yerasehehr.
Tel-abih, Turk.As. 10-102b.
Telamon, It. 4-139c.
Telamon (myth.) 13-340b ; 16-1893 ; 21-66a ; 24-385c.
TELAMONES 26-508d.

Digitized by Google

TELANG, KASHINATH Trimbak 26-508d.
Telanglectasis 25-191b.
Telapak, Ber. 24-207c.
Tel Arfad, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1).
Telautograph 26-522a; 12-201a.
TELAV, Caue. 26-509a; 23-874 (Il. D3); 26-966d.
Telbeis, ist., Euphrates 9-896c.
Telbin (artist) 29-735d.
Telchines 7-211d; 7-686d; 23-258d.
Telde, Can.Is. 12-347b.
Tele : *see* Teal.
Teles polyphemus 16-465b (fig.).
Teleboans (Telebol), anc. people 16-407b; 5-390c.
Telebosa, riv., Arm. : *see* Kara Su.
Teleccio, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Telecentric transmission 18-396d; 16-427d.
Telecles (philosopher) 16-57d.
Telecius (king of Sparta) 9-426a; 18-190d; 25-610a.
Teledu 3-188c; 5-374b.
Telefunken system 26-538d.
Telegonodes : *see* Cyclonese mayfly.
Telegdy, Istvan 8-462d.
Telegonia 12-508c.
Telegonus (king of Egypt) 14-774b.
— (son of Odysseus) 20-11b; 12-508c; 21-88b.
TELEGONY 26-509b; 12-354c.
Telegraph, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
—, mts., Can. 4-660 (E2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
TELEGRAPH 26-510d; 9-187a; 9-237b; codes 6-632d; Cornell 7-170b; duplex 26-518b; earth currents 8-813c; Edison 8-946c; Edgeworth 8-936a; Morse 18-874c; newspapers 23-107e, 19-564b; optical 5-554c; postal services 22-189b foll.; Siemens 23-47c; submarine cables : *see* Cable, electric submarine.
—: *wireless* 26-529c; 16-529a; in Japan 15-196a; lightships 16-644b; in Russo-Japanese war 19-558b.
— (cord) 21-319b.
— Act : (1878) 26-554d; (1899) 26-555d.
— Hill, dist., Kent 8-61b.
— Creek, Can. 4-660 (C1).
Telegraphic Administration, International Bureau of 26-529b.
Telegraph plant 16-381c.
— Plateau, Atl.O. 2-855c; 19-97.
Telela, Hera 13-307b.
Telelol sulol 2-920b.
Telelos : *see* Zeus Telelos.
Telekt, Count Joseph 13-928d.
—, Gotthel 26-961d.
—, Count Samuel 15-748d; 23-816a; 25-869c.
Telekl, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B7); 4-602c; 23-815d.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Telekbeeh 21-548d.
Telekkatonasag 13-906b.
Tel-el-Amarna : *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Tel-el-Hasy, Pal. : *see* Tell-el-Hasy.
Tel-el-Kebir, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Kebir.
Tel-el-Yahudiya, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Yehudiya.
Telemachus (son of Agamemnon) 19-279b.
— (of Agrigentum) 21-345a.
— (Asiatic monk) 11-446a.
TELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) 26-541d; 15-85b.
Teleman, Gust. 5-678 (A-B3).
Télémaque (Fénelon) 10-253a; 23-917b.
TELEMARK (Thelemark), dist., Nor. 26-541d; 18-804 (B-C2); 26-670b; 28-1000d.
Telemeter : *see* Range-finder.
Telemsi, river bed, Sah. 23-1005a.
Telencephalon 4-403a; 27-1049b; 14-264a : *see also* Cerebral hemispheres.
Telenghites (Teleuta), tribe, Sib. 1-759c; 26-449a.
Telengut 15-823d.
Teleoceras 21-171a.
TELEOLOGY 26-542a; Butler 4-884d; Cumberland 7-621c; Darwinian 28-1023d; Döhring 8-646c; Kant 15-671a; pragmatic 22-247b.
Teleonarius 6-785a.
Teleoplacophora 6-250b.
Teleoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Teleorman, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 1-572c.
Teleosaurus 15-570b.
Teleostei (Teleostean) 26-544b; 26-542c; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-667a; brain 4-401b, 14-264b, 14-266b; caudal fin 14-251c; eggs 9-15d; gills 14-253c; heart 14-263a; nervous system 9-320c, 14-267b; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 5-792c; sensa organs 14-266a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-260b, 14-261a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; thyroid gland 8-635a.
TELEOSTOMES (Teleostomi) 26-542b; 14-250c; alimentary canal 14-254d; circulatory system 14-263c; geological age 28-1017c; gills 14-253c; heart 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 23-134b; scales 14-260c; sensa organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-258b foll., 14-253c; swim-bladder 14-254b.
Teleotheuthis 5-701c.
TELEPATHY 26-546a; apparitions 2-209d, 12-563a, 22-545c; clairvoyance 6-418d; death warning 7-900c; Gurney 12-733a; hauntings 13-68a; medium 25-706c; psychical research 22-544d; second sight 26-571a.
Telephanes (Greek sculptor) 21-210c.
TELEPHONE 26-547b; diving apparatus 6-329a.
— Company, Ltd. 26-554d.
Telephorus (beetles) : *see* Soldier beetle.
— (birds) 28-1009b.
Telephotographic lens 21-512c.
Telephus (myth.) 13-632b; 21-142d.
Telepylus (mythical city) 16-63c.
Telerpeton 27-259d
Teles (Cynic) 3-956c.
Teles, C.Asia 27-471c.
Telescope, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Telescope (astron.) : *see* Telescopium.
TELESCOPE (optics) 26-557c; 16-612a, 11-497a; binocular 3-950a; Kater 15-995c; Newton 19-564a; object glasses 19-948d, 10-734c; photographic 21-523b; revolving power 8-241d, 8-245a; zenith : *see* Zenith telescope.
—: *reflecting* 26-563c; 2-815b; celestial photography 21-523d; Herschel 13-392b; Rosse 23-749b.
— fish (Telescope-eyed carp) 12-311b.
— of Herschel (astron.) : *see* Telescopium Herschelii.
Telescopic system 16-429d.
Telescopium (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
— Herschelii (astron.) 7-14a.
Telese, It. 15-4 (E4) : *see also* Telesia.
Telesmatic disturbance 8-820b.
TELESIA (Telese), It. 26-573a; 15-26 (E4); Capua road 5-123a.
Telesicles 2-367d.
TELESILLA 26-573a.
Telesmus, Pontius : *see* Pontius Telesinus.
TELESIO, BERNARDINO 26-573b; cosmology 10-25b.
TELESPHORUS (p. of Rome) 26-573c; "Gloria in excelsis" 14-182c.
— (admiral) 9-279d.
— (myth.) 1-276b.
Tel es Sâfi, Syr. : *see* Tell.
Telestereoscope 3-950b.
Telesterion, Eleusis 9-263a.
Telestidae 2-99d.
Teletchoryby 22-16d.
Teletskoye, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-429 (G2); 1-758d.
Teleuscoter 5-793c.
Teleutospore 11-342c; nuclear fusion 11-343b.
Teleuta, tribe, Russ.As. : *see* Telenghites.
Telewriter 26-522a.
Telfair, David 22-292a.
Telfair Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Telfairic acid 20-44b.
Telfer, James 16-585d.
TELFORD, THOMAS 26-573c; Caledonian canal 4-987c; Ellesmere canal 5-169a; Menai bridge 4-536d; road-making 23-389a, 23-390d.
Telford, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Telfs, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Telgárt, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Tel Gauna, Sud. 9-127b.
Telghir, riv., China 18-711d.
Telgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Telgona, riv., C.Af. : *see* Boro.
Telha, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tel-Habesh, Turk.As. 27-440a.
Telham, hill, Sus. 13-59c.
Tel Hisn, Egy. : *see* Heliopolis.
Telica, volc., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
TELIGNY, CHARLES DE 26-574a.
Telikota, India : *see* Talikota.
Telin-Mordjin, temple, Gwalior, 12-749c.
Telinga, anc. kingdom : *see* Telingana.
Telinga, tribe, India 26-577d; 26-574c.
Telingana, anc. kingdom, India 7-911b.
—, dist., India 14-31d.
Telini fly 5-213b.
Telis, Bulg. : battle (1877) 23-925d.
Telisru, China : battle (1904) 23-925d.
TELL, WILLIAM 26-574b; Thidrekssaga 28-431d.
Tell, mt., Ice. 7-740 (B4).
—, dist., Alg. 1-643c; agriculture 1-647a; geology 1-644a.
—, Et., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
—, Et. mound, Pal. 1-434c.
Tellach 4-492b.
Tell Ahmar, site, Asia M. 13-538 (D2); discoveries 13-536d; route 18-181d.
Tellala, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tell-al-Obaidiya, ruins, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Obaidiya.
— Arad, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Arar, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Tellaro, riv., Sic. : *see* Helorus.
Tell Asbari, Syr. 3-465c.
— Ashtarah, Pal. : *see* Tell Ashtarah.
— Ashtarah (Tell Ashtera), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 3-465c.
— Asur, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602b.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af. : *see* Atlas, Maritime.
Tellaus, dist., Fr. : *see* Talou.
Tell Azur, mt., Pal. : *see* Tell Asur.
— Bashar, site, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d; crusades 7-556c, 3-245b.
— Basta, ruins, Egy. : *see* Bubastis.
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Deir Alla (Succoth), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Dothan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Telle (Tees), riv., S.Af. 3-503c.
TELL EL-AMARNA, Egy. 26-576a; 9-40 (B2); Adapa legend 3-107c; Aton worship 9-52c, 9-84c; glass 12-97d; palace 2-373d; pavement 20-969d; pottery 5-709a, 1-246a.
—: *Inscriptions* 9-41c; 9-702a; 3-866d; Amenophis III. 9-84b; Hittites 13-534d; Semitic Language 14-611c, 24-622a; Syrian history 26-308c.
— el-Hara, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
— el Hesi, Pal. 20-602 (B5); Amorite pottery 5-710c; Babylonian antiquities 5-142a; identification 16-50a.
— el-Jezari, mound, Pal. : *see* Tell Jezar.
— el Judeideh, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a; 20-603d.
— el Kebir, Egy. : battle (1882) 9-121b.
— el Mahuta, Egy. : occupation (1882) 9-121b.
— el Mlh, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— el Mutesellim (Megiddo), Pal. 20-602 (C5); 5-142a.
— el-Yehudia, ruins, Egy. 9-76a; 14-176b; palace wall 9-127b, 9-153a.
Tellenus, It. 23-815a; 16-270a.
Teller, Henry Maare 17-257b.
—, Romanus 26-516b.
— **WILHELM ABRAHAM** 26-576b.
Teller, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Teller's bill 26-519b.
Telles, Balthasar 22-160c.
— de Menezes, Leonora : *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
Tell esh-Shaheb, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).
Tell es-Safi, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-530a; 21-404c.
— es-Soba, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— es-Semak, Pal. 26-602 (B3).
— es-Sultan, mound, Pal. 15-326b.
Telles, Alvaro 1-145a.
—, Gabriel : *see* Tirso de Molina.
—, Juan 20-363d.
—, Leonora : *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
—, Manuel Gonzalez 5-198d.
—, Pedro, duke of Osuna : *see* Osuna.
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
— Feraln, site, Egy. 4-888d.
Telligan, dist., Switz. 28-1048a.
Tell Halaf, site, Turk.As. 13-536d.
— Hamdun, Turk.As. 9-100b.
— Hum, Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 11-405c; 5-251b.
Telliane, republic, Swits. : *see* Tellrau.
Tellia sandstone 26-237b.
Tell-Ibrahim, ruins, Turk.As. : *see* Kutha.
TELLICHERRY, India 26-576d; 14-382 (F14); pepper 21-127c, 21-128b.
Tellico Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Tellina 16-122c; 16-113a; 16-119d.
Tellinacea 16-122c.
Telling (mint) 18-563b.
—, method of (psychol.) : *see* Treffermethode.
Tellingstedt, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tellinidae 16-122c.
Telli-nor, lake, China 27-429 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
Tellord, Som. 9-426 (III. C4).
Tell Jezar, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-915b.
— Keimun (Jokneam), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
— Khalaf, Turk.As. 18-782c.
— Mary, Pal. 29-602 (E2).
— Nebesheh, site, Egy. : *see* Buto.
Tello (Lagas), Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); fountain 10-747d; palms 21-216c.
—, state, Celebes 5-598b.
Tell Oranais, dist., Alg. 1-651d.
— Oreimeh, site, Pal. 11-405d.
— Rama (Beth Haram, Livias), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
— Sandahannah, mound, Pal. : *see* Sandahannah.
— Shaddada, Turk.As. 26-605 (D1); 18-181d.
Tellstedt : *see* Willet.
— clock : *see* Watchman's clock.
Tell Ta'nuk (Taanach), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 5-142a; 13-178a; Addu: tablet 20-607b; altar 26-; Jehovah inscription 15-312c.
— Thatha, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
Telltown (Taillteu), Ire. : *see* Tara.
Tellumo (myth.) 12-401d; Ara Pacis Augustae 23-479c; Oliva 1-360a; secular games 24-573b.
Telmatobertum 26-1018d; 9-663b.
Telmessus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Telmin, N.Af. 1-360b.
Telnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Telnita, Aus. 3-931c.
Teloban, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. : *see* Sal.
Teledynamic transmission 22-227a.
Teloga, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Telok Betong, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
Telokdalam, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Telom, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Telon (mythical king) 5-296c.
Telopea 26-1409c.
Telophase 7-713a.
Telos, isl., Aegean Sea : *see* Tilos.
Telosporidia : *see* Ectosporidia.
Telotremata 4-366a.
Telpaneca, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Telpherage 7-63d; 15-318b.
Telshi (Telshe), Russ. 23-873 (B4); 15-921d.
Telsen 7-554a; 18-716d.
Telsen, Ger. 3-758 (map); 3-759c.
—, canal, Ger. 3-758 (map); 3-785c; towage on 5-117.
Teltower See, lake, Ger. 3-758 (map).
Telueh, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Telubin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-471d.
TELUGU 26-577d; 8-[illegible] dictionaries 8-[illegible]; scriptions 14-627c.
Teluk Anson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480a.
Telum : *see* Sacrita.
Telya pani 27-610d.
Tema : *see* Khaima.
Tema (bibl.) 14-816c.
Tema (Taima), Arab. 2-[illegible] (C3); 13-217c; Aramaic scriptions 14-613c, 1-[illegible]; Assyrian records 26-969d; 15b Ramses II asty 2-269a; Jewish settlement 17-415a.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-264 (F2).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-264 (F2).
Tema (weight) 28-465a.
Temacha (Porsian Sea) 487c.
Temacin, Alg. 27-565a.
Temagami, Can. 20-[illegible] (D-E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-114c.
Temarenda, sea, Eto. : Azov.
Temarri, isl., Fr.Pol. 136 (L7); 20-566c.
Temax, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 29-943c.
Tembarani (Beseki) 26-[illegible]
Tembe, mt., Braz. : *see* Jube.
Tembeitera 4-365b.
Tembelang, Mal.Arch. 17-[illegible] (B3).
Tembeling, cape, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C-D3).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-[illegible] (C4); 17-481c; valley 17-475d.
Tembi, riv., Fr.Guin. 13-[illegible]
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-948b.
Tembiar 6-143b.
Tembo, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-[illegible] (A2).
Temborari, plain, Br.E.Af. 601c.
Tembris (Purnak Su, Tembrogius), riv., Turk.As. 160 (D3); 2-755c; 3-[illegible] 771a.
TEMBU, tribe 26-577d; 10-[illegible] foll.; 15-[illegible]; Grey 12-731c; Kaffir wars 29-954d; War of Axe 5-239b.
Tembuland, dist., Cape C. 18-629b foll.
Tembure, cape, Tasmania 26-396d.
Temc, riv., Eng. 9-[illegible] C9); 13-356a.
Temecula, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Temenos, Pal. 20-[illegible] (C3).
Temenothes 12-311b.
Temenus 13-[illegible]
"Temeraire" (warship) 900b.
Temerdek, J. D. 12-[illegible]
Temerlun, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Temes, co., Hung. 3-4 (C3); 3-266d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (C4); 3-[illegible] 3915.
— Gyarmata, Hung. 3-4 (C4).
Temesa, It. : *see* Tempsa.
Temese Kabin, Hung. 3-[illegible] (C4).
TEMESVAR, Hung. 26-[illegible] 3-4 (C4); battle (1849) 3-[illegible] 3918; Bessarabian battle 6-644d.
—, banat, Hung. : *see* Temesvar.
Temetin 27-123a.
Temir, riv., Russ.As. 13-[illegible]
— Khan-shura, Cauc. 26-[illegible] (II. E2); 7-723d; 3-[illegible]
— Khan-shura, dist., Cauc. 7-723d.
Temirsk, Russ.As. 27-[illegible]
Temisanding, Can. 20-[illegible] (A3).

Digitized by Google

Temiscaming, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 22-725c; silver mines 20-114a.
Temiscouata, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2); 24-725b.
Temisos, Al. 13-709c.
Temnan : *see* Tamen.
Temnin (Jap. sword-maker) 15-178b.
Temnisek, K. J. 20-305c; 18-455d.
Temmo (Drente) 8-374b.
Temmu (Jap. emp.) 15-257c; 15-168a.
Temnar, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Temnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Temnikov, Russ. 23-877 (F5); 26-385b.
Temnocephala 21-713a; 21-713b (fig.).
Temnocephalidae 21-713b.
Temnocephaloides 21-712d.
Temnocyon 5-376b.
Temnodon saltator : *see* Tasar-geel.
Temnopleuridae 8-881b.
Temnospondylous 23-153a.
Temnus, mts., Asia M. 19-115d.
Temo, riv., Sard. : *see* Bosa.
Temoe, Mal.Penin. 17-479c.
Temora, N.S.W. 19-533 (D4).
Tempe, Ariz. 2-344 (B3); 2-547c.
—, downs, S.Austr. 2-943d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-456 (E3); 5-397b.
TEMPE, val., Gr. 26-578a; 12-440 (D1); 12-424 (D1); railway 12-437c.
—, val., It. 23-858b.
—, val., Sic. 26-578b.
Tempel, Java 15-494d.
Tempel I. (comet) 6-763b; 6-762d; 18-261b.
— II. (comet) 6-765b.
Tempelgemeinde 20-625d.
Tempelhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tempelhofer Feld, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-785b.
Tempel-Swift comet 6-763b.
Temper (alloy) 21-339b.
TEMPER (dict.) 26-578b.
TEMPERA (Distemper) 26-578b; 20-491b; 20-482c; 20-483c; British workers 20-501a; Dürer 8-609c; oil-work 20-495a; painter-work 20-459c; revival 19-26d.
Temperament 13-689a.
Temperance, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
TEMPERANCE 26-578c; Mathew, Theobald 17-886d; Washington Movement 16-804a. *See also* Liquor Laws and Gothenburg system.
— Society, British and Foreign (1831) 26-579c.
Temperanceville, Va. 23-118 (G3).
Temperature 13-135b; 9-395d; absolute scale 13-146c, 6-663b; altitude variation 1-266c; "capability of" 13-139b; climate 6-511b, 6-526d; diffusion of 13-136c; flame 10-471c; geological action 11-660a; measurement of 26-821b; of sea 13-152c; sensations 27-966c; standard units 26-479c; subterranean 18-530a, 6-893c; and zoological distribution 28-1003d, 28-1015a, 21-722b.
—, body : animal : *see* Animal heat; diurnal variation 2-494; drugs affecting 21-353a; reduction 26-795b; regulative mechanism 26-289a.
Tempering (brickmaking) 4-514d.
— (metal) 2-71c.
Temperley Transporter Company 7-63d.
Temper-screw 4-253b; 21-319c.
Temperton v. Russell (1893) 27-142d.
TEMPEST, MARIE 26-590d.
Tempest, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a; 1-831b; Sullivan's music 19-84a.
Templer, Etienne 2-282c.
Templo Bisarchio, Sard 24-913a.
— **PAUSANIA**, Sard. 29-391a; 15-4 (B4).
Templuque, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-643a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
Templars (German sect) 12-820c; 15-509b.
TEMPLARS, Knights 26-591a 19-818d; 7-534d; England 14-591d, 17-872a; pilgrim traffic 21-608d; Portugal 22-141d, 15-866a.
Templars, Knights, modern order: *see* Knights Templars.
Templaste 17-845c.
Temple, early: *see also* Buckingham, marquesses; Buckingham and Chandos, dukes of.
—, Dorothy, Lady 26-602b.
—, **FREDERICK** 26-600a; incense 14-353a; reservation of Eucharist 9-877c.
—, Sir Grenville 5-427d.
—, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston : *see* Palmerston.
—, Hester Grenville, countess 26-601c.
—, Sir John (1632-1704) 20-645d.
—, Sir John (1600-1677) 26-602b.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 26-601b.
—, **RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple**, 1st earl 26-601c; Junius 15-558d.
—, Sir William (1555-1627) 20-645d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1628-1699) 26-602b; Arlington 2-558c; heart burial 13-134b; Privy Council 22-373c; Swift 26-925a.
—, William Johnson 4-297c.
Temple, Corn. 9-430 (V1. C2).
—, Ind. 14-472 (E4).
—, Ky. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810a; 26-592d.
— Scot. (Dumbarton) 12-81 (map).
— Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (G6); 8-946b.
TEMPLE, Tex. 26-603d; 29-690 (K4).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-490d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, pass, Alps 1-742b.
—, pier, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
TEMPLE (arch.) 26-603d; apse 2-321a; Athenian 26-610a, 2-374c; Babylonian 16-72c, 19-708b, 19-709b; Central American 1-816 (Pls. I., II., III.); circular 2-379d, 2-384b; conversion into churches 2-388b; Cretan façade 1-248 (Pl. III. fig. 3); Egyptian 2-371d, 26-610a, 9-545b, 1-81a; Etruscan 2-382d, 9-527c, 23-476d; Greek : *see below*; hospitals attached 13-791b, 18-411c; Phœnician 21-456a, 21-456d; Roman 2-384b, 23-476d, 26-610c; Teutonic 26-685a.
—: *Greek* 2-378b; 18-610c; 12-471d; Doric 26-300c; lighting 14-198a, 28-712b; orientation 26-294d; roofing tiles 26-971b, 26-654a.
— (weaving) 28-443a.
Temple, The, Jerusalem : *see* Jerusalem : Temple.
—, The, Lond. 16-938 (F2); church 14-356b, 24-402c; Inner 14-586a; Knights Templars 26-595c; library 16-557a; Middle 14-580a, 2-419a, 23-692d (Pl. I.); revels 14-586b.
—, Balsall, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-342c.
— **BAR**, Lond. 26-613a.
Templeborough, Eng. 4-584 (C4); 23-717d.
Templecombe, Som. 25-538c.
Templecrants : *see* Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf.
Templedera, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Temple Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Templehouse, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Temple, Master of the : *see* Master of the Temple.
Templemore (Eilrade), Ire. (Slargo) 7-931b.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (D4).
Temple Newsam, Yorks. 25-923 (D1).
Temple of Heaven, Peking 6-142a; 21-62a.
— of Jerusalem : *see under* Jerusalem.
— of Solomon, knights of : *see* Templars, knights.
— of the Winds, Athens : *see* Tower of the Winds.
—, Order of : *see* Templars, Knights.
Templepatrick, Ire. 14-746a.
Temple Robin, Ireland 22-741a.
—, Rule of the 26-591c; 26-600a.
—Sound, harb. And.Is. 1-953c.
—Sowerby, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Templet 27-41a.
Templetogher, Ire. : battle (14th cent.) 14-772b.
Templeton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-472 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Wales 21-81c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Templetouhy, Ireland 14-744 (D4).
Temple University, Philadelphia 21-370a.
Templeuve, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Templin, Ger. 11-868 (D2).
Templos, Ill., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Temploux, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Templow, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Templum (augury) 2-903c.
Templuma, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Templum Pacis (of Augustus), Rome 23-607b.
Tempo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Temporal artery 2-666d.
— augment 2-902a.
— bone 25-197a; 25-197d; 25-199d.
— conjunction 6-943c.
— crest 25-197a.
— hour 22-621b.
— muscle 19-53a.
— nerve 24-286b.
— signs (psychol.) 22-594c; 22-574a.
— Sovereignty (of pope) 20-690a; 23-664c; 21-688d; Dollinger 8-390d; English Catholics 23-497a; excommunication 10-660b; Occam's 14-696b, 19-966c; Pius IX. 20-716a, 21-659a; Ultramontane view 27-576d, 23-495d.
— vein, superficial 27-969d.
Temporalities (calendar) 4-988b; 8-149b.
Tempsa (Temesa), Is. 4-695d; 17-318c.
Tempsford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B4); 8-827b; 8-999a.
Tempus Le 19-576b.
Tempus deliberandi (Roman law) 23-575b.
Tenario, Sud. 9-126d.
TENAX (fr.) 26-613a; 23-874 (I. F4).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Temuchin (emperor) : *see* Jenghiz Khan.
Temuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-557c.
Temuka, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Temukus, E.Ind. 3-256d.
Temuria, India 14-376 (L5).
Temurlik-tau, mts., Turkest. : *see* Tomurlik-tau.
Temurtu-nor, lake, C.Asia : *see* Iseyk-Kul.
Temus, riv., Sard. : *see* Bosa.
Ten's, tribe 14-465b; 14-466a.
Tenabo, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Tenace (cards) 23-595c.
Tenafly, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Tenaha, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Tenahe, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— trace 10-686a.
Tenail, India 14-387 (I11).
Tenampua, Hond. 5-678d.
Tenancy 26-613a; 16-156b; in capite 25-1062b, 25-1062b, 9-790a; in common 9-790b, 7-94c, 20-871d; co-partnership societies 7-85d; by curtesy : *see* Curtesy; dispersed 9-822c; emblements 9-306b; fee-simple 16-155c; paravail 25-1063b; party-wall rights 20-877b; repairs 16-157b; at sufferance 16-156c; in tail 9-790a; Ulster custom 16-159b; at will 16-156b.
Tenango, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
— del Valle, Mex. 18-344a.
TENANT 26-613a; *see also under* Tenancy.
— Cooperators Limited (1888) 13-823b.
Tenanto, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
TENANT'S-RIGHT 26-613a; 16-158b; *see also* Ulster custom.
Tenants Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Relief Bill (1886) 26-857d.
Tenant to the Elegit 10-62a.
Ten Articles (1536) 7-399a; 9-447d; 16-765b.
Tenasserim, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
TENASSERIM, div., Bur. 26-613b; 4-840 (E5-F9); 4-853c; 7-774.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8); 18-164b; 26-455b.
— mantjac 19-13c.
Tenaya, canyon, Cal. 28-937d.
Ten Bosch, Holl. 13-558 (D1).
— Bonda (Samyojanas) 4-744c.
TEN BRINK, BERNHARD F. 26-613b.
— Brink, Jan 8-726d.
TENBURY, Worcs. 26-613c; 9-420 (III. B3).
TENBY, Wales 26-613c; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
— daffodil 19-238d.
Tenco, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
Tench, Isl., N.G. 19-467 (F1).
TENCH (fish) 26-614b; 2-29c.
Tenchi (Japanese emperor) 15-219d; 13-257c.
Tenchteri (tribe) : *see* Tencteri (tribe).
TENCIN, CLAUDINE A. GUERin de 26-614c; 1-447d.
—, **PIERRE GUERIN DE** 26-614d; 10-548a; 5-941a.
Ten Commandments : *see* Decalogue.
Tencteri, tribe 11-830b; 4-940a; 26-682d.
Tenda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, It. 9-342a.
—, prov., It. 15-4 (A2); 1-741d; French capture (1793) 11-184b.
—, race, W.Af. 11-102c.
Tendaculo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-1222d.
Tendal (sect, Jap.) 15-222d.
Ten Degree, chan., Bur. 4-840 (D7).
Tendek, Sud. 15-908a.
Tendelty, riv., Sud. 7-831a.
TENDER (dict.) 26-614d.
—(law) 20-978a; 18-704a; 18-699a; U.S. 20-978d.
— (locomotive) 22-840d.
Tender Bay, 15-150 (M7).
Tendo Achillis (anat.) 19-57d; 1-942d.
Tendon (anat.) 19-51c; fibres 8-949c (figs.).
Tendrea, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Tendre, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
Tendre (Fr.) 21-753a; 16-326c; 25-576d; 7-611c.
Tendring, dist., Ess. 9-785b.
Tenduf, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Tendula, riv., India 14-382 (K5); 14-384a.
Tenducek Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Tene, riv., W.Af. 24-639b.
TENEBRAE 26-615a; 16-"Ténébreuse" (horse) 13-732c.
Tenebrio molitor : *see* Flour beetle.
Tenebrionidae 6-672c.
Tenebrosi : *see* Natrostista.
Tenedos, fort., Al. 27-364d.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3); battle (84 B.C.) 17-110a; coins 19-855b; Dellan League 7-962a; Melecertes 15-494b; Turkish acquisition (1657) 13-945b.
Tenejapa, Mex. 6-118a.
Tenes, La (archaeol.) : *see* La Tene.
TENEMENT (law) 26-615a; 13-817d.
Tenentin habenas (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
Tenerani, Pietro 24-513a; 4-
Teneri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
TENERIFFE, isl., Can.Is. 26-615b; 5-172 (map); Blake's engagement (1657) 4-36b; Guanche 22-650c.
Tenes, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c; 17-908a.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Teneseuus (med.) 8-785c.
Ten-Eyck, R. 23-786a.
Ten Farms, N.Y. : *see* Easthester.
Ten-foot pole 26-154a.
Teng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. 24-194a; 16-354a.
Teng (measure) 28-194a.
Tengah (Gt.Paternoster), Isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Tengan Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Tengapani, riv., Assam 2-771a.
Tengarung, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Teng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L2); 6-234d.
Teng-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 28-946d.
Tengeleng-Ombea, mt., Hung. : *see* Mecranengenpitze.
Tengger, plateau, Jav. 15-287d.
Tengha, riv., India 26-76b.
Tenghri-bel, pass, C.Asia 19-371a; 26-610d.
Tenghyz, pass, Asia 24-276b.
Tengir To (Koshot Khan) 26-997c.
Teng-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Tengo, Cumer. 5-116 (C2).
Tengreia, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 4-242c; 2-738d; geology 6-170a.
Tengri (Mongol term) 23-69a.
Teng-yueh-chow, China : *see* Momein.
Ten Hours Act (1847) 9-563c; 7-291c; 19-937d.
Tenlahia, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tenmer Bay, 9-40 (A2).
TENIERS, DAVID (elder) 26-616a.
—, **DAVID** (younger) 26-616b; 20-355c.
Teniet-es-Sassi, pass, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Teniger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Tenimber, Isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Timor Laut.
Tenino, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
TENISON, THOMAS (archbp.) 26-617c; 5-211c.
Tenis, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the : *see* Zehngerichtsbund.
TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L. 26-618a; 8-727d.
Ten Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Okla. 20-54 (C3).
Tennille Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Ten Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Tenn, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Tennallytown, D.C. 17-823 (C3); 28-349a.
TENNANT, CHARLES 26-618a; 5-505b.
—, Sir Charles 26-618b.
—, James Francis 8-889b.
—, **SMITHSON** 26-615b; iridium and osmium 14-697a.
—, **WILLIAM** 26-616c; 20-368c.
Tennant, canal, Wales 12-75a; 26-182b.
Tennantille 26-670c.
Tennant's Creek Station, S. Aus. 2-966 (E3).
Tennile, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Tenné (her.) 13-123c.
TENNESSEE, WILHELM Gottlieb 26-618d.
Tennengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-304d.
Tennent, Gilbert 22-191c; 12-359d.
—, **SIR JAMES EMERSON** 26-618d; 5-784c; 6-631c.
—, John 11-76b.
—, William 11-76b.
Tennent, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Tenner (physiologist) 22-230c.
Tennes (king of Sidon) 21-453b; 2-663a; 18-146a.
Tennessee, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-732 (D2); 6-
TENNESSEE, riv., U.S. 26-623c; 26-620 (F2); 20-32b.
TENNESSEE, state, U.S. 26-619a; 26-620 (map); agriculture 26-620aa, 1-121b; blind institution 4-622d; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-633c; geology 6-127a, 6-129b, 26-621b; liquor laws 16-767b; minerals 27-641a, 22-693a, 23-476b; newspapers 19-572a; prehistoric mounds 18-936b; reformatory 25-622b; tobacco crop 26-623bc; university 26-622d, 15-583a, 18-246d.
" **Tennessee**" (battleship) 24-911c.
Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D5).
Tennessus, isl., Eur. : *see* Tennis.

Digitized by Google

Tenneville, Belg. 3-668 (F3), 16-219d.
Tenney, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 26-626a, 5-333b; 14-322c.
Tennille, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Tennis, ist., Egy 9-22 (D1), 9-22b.
TENNIS (game) **26-626c;** handicap 12-916a, Mexican (anc.) 18-335b, 5-677d. *See also* Lawn-tennis.
— court, Oath of the (1789) 10-852d, 11-155b.
—, Racquets, and Squash Association 22-783a, 10-456b.
Tenno *see* Mikado.
Tenochcsidde, Scot. 4-304d.
Tenstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. c19).
TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, 1st baron **26-636c;** 9-641a; 1-839c; dramatic work 8-531c, 8-557c; *Idylls of the King* 14-291b; *In Memoriam* 9-705b; Moxon edition (1857) 14-322c.
—, Charles Turner 26-636d.
Tennyson, Ind. 14-432 (C8).
—, mt., Vict. 26-38 (E2).
Tenochtitlan, Mex. 18-332a.
Tenom, Bor. 4-257 (C1), 4-263c.
Tenon (carpentry) 5-387b.
Tenoning machine 27-42d.
Teno, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tenor (bell ringing) 3-690b.
TENOR (dict.) **26-634e.**
— clarinet : *see* Basset horn.
— drum 8-599b.
Tenores Novelli : *see Treatise on Tenures.*
Tenorio, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (D5).
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Tenorite : see Melaconite.
Tenor violin : *see* Viola.
Tenos, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
—, isl., Gr. **12-424** (G3); 1-251b; Malmsey wine 17-518a; marble 7-681b; pilgrimages 9-688b; Turkish acquisition (1715) 27-432b.
Tenosique, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
Tenotomy 26-129a.
Ten-pins (game) 4-345a.
TENREC 26-634c; 14-643a; anatomy 14-638d, 14-639a; acclivation 13-442a, 13-444b.
—, lesser : 14-643a.
Tenriu, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-159d.
Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap. 15-224b.
Tensas, dist., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5); 1-463d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Tensaw, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Tense (grammar) 21-433c.
Tenshi : see Mikado.
Tension (mech.) 9-143a; 25-1015d; and magnetization 17-339a.
— joints (geol.) 15-496c.
Tenskwatawa (chief) 26-499a.
Ten Sleep, Wyo. 29-874 (E1).
Tensleep (sandstone) 27-611d.
Tensnis (lit.) 11-117d, 22-498d; 27-309a; 8-669a.
Tensor fasciae femoris muscle 19-57b.
— tympani muscle 13-123b; 8-792b.
Ten-spined stickleback 25-917a.
Tenstrike, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Tensung Namgyé (of Sikkim) 25-89a.
TENT 26-634d; 3-108b; Bedouin 3-624c.
— (friendly society) 11-319c.
— (wine) 28-725d.
Tentaculata 7-595b; 22-42d.
Tentaculitera : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Tentaculite limestone 8-125d; 9-496b.
— shales 8-126b.
Tentaculites 8-125a; 25-110c.
Tentaculocyst (zool.) 14-143c; 24-521c; 24-520b (fig.).
Tente d'abri (tent) 26-635a.
TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 26-635b.
TENTERDEN, Kent 26-635c; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-378a.
—, dk., Kent 26-635d.
Tenterfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1); 2-953c.
— Hussars 22-11c.
Tent Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Tenth-metre 27-739b.
Tenth of August (1792) : *see* August, 10th of.
Ten Thousand, Isls., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Ten Thousand, expedition of the (401 B.C.) 7-708c; 2-593c; 15-950c; in Armenia 2-565b; Byzantium taken 4-911b; Cleanchus 6-476c.
Tenthredinidae : *see* Saw-fly.
Tenths (eccles.) 22-730a; 22-960a; 25-135d.
Tentilla (zool.) 14-158a.
Tentorium cerebelli 4-392b; 22-326d.
Tents Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330b.
Tentsmuir, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Tent stitch (needlework) 19-340a.
Tentugal, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tentyra (Tentyris), Egy : *see* Dendera.
Tenuity (ballistics) 3-271b.
Tenumbang, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
TENURE 26-636a.
—, Ancient : *see* Demesne.
— of land : *see* Land Tenure.
— of Office Act (U.S., 1867) 27-714c; 15-462a.
Ten-wa (Buddhism) : *see* Tibet-pren-ba.
Ten Weeks Apocalypse 9-651b.
— Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) 11-71d; 7-633d.
— Years' War (431-404 B.C.) : *see* Archidamian War.
— Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) 7-604a.
Tenzone : *see* Tenson.
Teo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-74e.
Teocalli, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— (Aztec temple) 18-333c.
Teocaltiche, Mex. 18-1314.
Teodo, Aus. 5-358b; 8-366e.
Teodoresou, G. D. 23-849b; 12-41d.
Teos (king) : *see* Taches.
Teos, Asia M. 2-260b; 14-625d; coins 19-888b; Ionian league 14-727d.
Teosinte 17-448b.
Teotihuacan, Mex. 18-336c; 18-333c; pyramid 18-322d, 18-816 (P). fig. 2; sculptures 1-816 (P). I. figs. 1, 3).
Teoyaomiqui (myth.) 18-333c.
Tepagarh, hill, India 3-233c.
Tepaneca, tribe 18-331d.
Tepee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Tepehuan (language) 8-209a.
Tepejik, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
Tepelen, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
Tepenené, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
Tepesenite : *see* Paca.
Tephrike, Turk. 2-769 (G3); 2-757c.
Tephrite, Turk. 25-339d; 21-328d (table).
Tephritis Tryoni 8-897b.
Tephroite 20-89c.
Tephrometopon 23-174b.
Tephu, tribe 18-845a.
Tepic, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b; 18-323d (table).
TEPIC, state, Mex. 26-636b; 18-318 (D3).
Tepiguary, riv., Parag. 2-402 (E1); 28-76d.
TEPIDARIUM 26-636b; 3-514d; 27-937c.
Tepisca, Peru 21-264 (C).
Tepkeh, mt., Hung. 3-14 (F3).
Tepli, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 17-714d.
—, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
Tepler, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Tepli, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-351b.
TEPLITZ, Aus. **26-636c;** 3-4 (C1); 4-122c; 26-541b; mineral waters 18-516d; treaty (1813) 18-303d.
—, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, (spelt) Teplitz, Russ. 9-910d.
Teppakulam, tank, Trichinopoly, India 27-206a.
Teppisti 15-80c.
Tepsera (Tepsyra), race 23-884d; 10-300b.
Teptze, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Tepula, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
Tequendama, fall, Colom. 4-909d; 6-702e.
Tequesquiten, lake, Mex. 18-831a.
Tequima, tribe : *see* Opata.
Tequistlatecan, tribe 1-811d.
Tequixquiac, tunnel, Mex. 18-344b.
Ter, mt., Egy. 9-40 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 17-85.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1); 5-506d.
Tera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
—, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Teraba, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A2); 19-678 (E3).
Terachi, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Teradomari, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Teragai (father of Timur) 26-994a.
Terah (bibl.) 1-70a.
Teral, dist., India : *see* Taral.
Terakhol, India 14-382 (E12).
—, riv., India 24-257c; 12-159d.
Tera-koya (school) 15-220b.
TERAMO, It. 26-636d; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; cathedral 26-636d; observatory 19-958e.
—(Abruzzo Ulteriore I.), prov., It. 15-9c; 1-73a.
Terang, Vict. 28-334 (B3).
Terang, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Ter Apel, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
TERAPHIM 26-637c; 13-1177d.
Teratology 21-773a; 19-740d.
Teratoscincus 23-1744b; 16-824a.
Terawhiti, cape, N.Z. 19-624e.
Terazzo : *see* Terrazzo.
Terbelis (Bulgarian king) 15-602b.
Terbia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d; 6-47b.
TERBIUM (chem.) **26-637b** : *see also* Terbia.
TER BORCH (or Terburch), Gerard **26-637b;** 20-477a; **18-425b.**
Terborg, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Terbula, Tizin, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
Terbunia, Hera. : *see* Trebinje.
Terbunius (deities.) 13-810a.
— (Scots law) 14-3d.
Terceira, A. J. de Sousa, duke of 22-1502d.
TERCEIRA, Isl., Az. **26-637d;** 3-83 (2); 3-84a; battle (1583) 24-185c; discovery 13-296d.
Tercel (falconry) : *see* Tiercel.
Tercero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461 (III. b).
Terceron : *see* Octeroon.
Tercio, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Tercios (Spanish army) 2-598d.
Terebangelee 2-6d.
Terebella 5-793a (fig.).
Terebelliformia 5-795a; 5-793b.
Terebellum 11-516a.
Terebene 27-481d, 26-458a.
TEREBINTH 26-637d; 21-653a; as sacred tree 13-180d; turpentine 27-481e.
Terebinthaceae 2-745d.
Terebinthinae, oleum : *see* Turpentine, oil of.
Terebra 11-517b.
Terebrantia 26-908c; 14-179a.
Terebratella 4-361a; 4-365c.
Terebratellidae 4-366a.
Terebratula 4-360c; 4-361b (fig.); 4-363b; 4-365c; geological range 25-110d.
— (Gwynia) capsula 4-366a.
— diphya 15-568d.
— (Terebratulide) 4-366a; 8-128a.
Terebratulina 4-360d; 4-362b; 4-363a; embryology 4-365b (figs.); geological age 5-809d.
— wyvillei 4-366b.
Terebridae 11-517a.
Terebriforstra limestone 2-234c.
Teredina 26-639a.
Teredinidae 16-124b.
TEREDO 26-637d; 16-114d; 16-124b; embryo and larva 16-226c (fig.); nerve ganglia 16-119a (fig.); resistant woods 15-276c, 19-256a.
Teregova, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
TEREK, govt., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
—, pass, Turkest. (Ferghana mts.) 27-190 (E4); 26-916c.
— pass, Turkest. (Terek-tau mts.) 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
TEREK, riv., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-453c.
Terekdavan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Terek-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (A-B1); 26-910d.
Terekty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Terelong, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Terenakao, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
TERENCE 26-639c; 16-230c; Bembine manuscript 20-575c; comedies 8-465b.
Terence Ville, Mtd. 19-479 (C3).
Terendschabin : *see* Alhagi tamma.
Terentia (wife of Cicero) 6-354d.
Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.) 17-110d.
Terentiaous (gov. of Syene) 26-641c.
TERENTIANUS (Maurus) **26-641b;** 27-1042c.
Terentillus Arsa, Gaius 23-621a; laws 6-374a, 23-537c.
Terentini (games) : *see* Secular games.
Terentius, Iro. 14-744 (D5).
Terenzano : *see* Cheeca, Francesco.
Terephthalic acid 21-546a; 22-32c; 8-16c.
Teres (king of the Odrysians) 26-886a.
Teresa (name) : *see* Theresa.
Teresians (ret. order) : *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Teresilla, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Teres muscles 19-55c.
Teresa, ist., Ind.O. 4-849 (B8).
Tereta stem 25-877b.
Teretina, tribe, Ital. 16-824a.
Terawhiti, cape, N.Z. 19-624e.
Terazzo : *see* Terrazzo.
Terbelis (Bulgarian king) 15-602b.
Terbia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d; 6-47b.
TERBIUM (chem.) **26-637b** : *see also* Terbia.
TER BORCH (or Terburch), Gerard **26-637b;** 20-477a; **18-425b.**
Terborg, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Terbula, Tizin, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
Terbunia, Hera. : *see* Trebinje.
Terbunius (deities.) 13-810a.
— (Scots law) 14-3d.
Terceira, A. J. de Sousa, duke of 22-1502d.
TERCEIRA, Isl., Az. **26-637d;** 3-83 (2); 3-84a; battle (1583) 24-185c; discovery 13-296d.
Tercel (falconry) : *see* Tiercel.
Tercero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461 (III. b).
Terceron : *see* Octeroon.
Tercio, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Tercios (Spanish army) 2-598d.
Terebangelee 2-6d.
Terebella 5-793a (fig.).
Terebelliformia 5-795a; 5-793b.
Terebellum 11-516a.
Terebene 27-481d, 26-458a.
TEREBINTH 26-637d; 21-653a; as sacred tree 13-180d; turpentine 27-481e.
Terebinthaceae 2-745d.
Terebinthinae, oleum : *see* Turpentine, oil of.
Terebra 11-517b.
Terebrantia 26-908c; 14-179a.
Terebratella 4-361a; 4-365c.
Terebratellidae 4-366a.
Terebratula 4-360c; 4-361b (fig.); 4-363b; 4-365c; geological range 25-110d.
— (Gwynia) capsula 4-366a.
— diphya 15-568d.
— (Terebratulide) 4-366a; 8-128a.
Terebratulina 4-360d; 4-362b; 4-363a; embryology 4-365b (figs.); geological age 5-809d.
— wyvillei 4-366b.
Terebridae 11-517a.
Terebrirostra limestone 2-234c.
Teredina 26-639a.
Teredinidae 16-124b.
TEREDO 26-637d; 16-114d; 16-124b; embryo and larva 16-226c (fig.); nerve ganglia 16-119a (fig.); resistant woods 15-276c, 19-256a.
Teregova, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
TEREK, govt., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
—, pass, Turkest. (Ferghana mts.) 27-190 (E4); 26-916c.
— pass, Turkest. (Terek-tau mts.) 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
TEREK, riv., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-453c.
Terekdavan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Terek-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (A-B1); 26-910d.
Terekty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Terelong, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Terenakao, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
TERENCE 26-639c; 16-230c; Bembine manuscript 20-575c; comedies 8-465b.
Terence Ville, Mtd. 19-479 (C3).
Terendschabin : *see* Alhagi tamma.
Terentia (wife of Cicero) 6-354d.
Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.) 17-110d.
Terentiaous (gov. of Syene) 26-641c.
TERENTIANUS (Maurus) **26-641b;** 27-1042c.
Terentillus Arsa, Gaius 23-621a; laws 6-374a, 23-537c.
Terentini (games) : *see* Secular games.
Terentius, Iro. 14-744 (D5).
Terenzano : *see* Cheeca, Francesco.
Terephthalic acid 21-546a; 22-32c; 8-16c.
Teres (king of the Odrysians) 26-886a.
Teresa (name) : *see* Theresa.
Teresians (ret. order) : *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Teresilla, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Teres muscles 19-55c.
Teresa, ist., Ind.O. 4-849 (B8).
Tereta stem 25-877b.
Teretina, tribe, Ital. 16-824a.
Teretrialis (ret. order) : *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Terfezia leonis 27-323a.
Terga Jiu, Rum. : *see* Tirgu Jiu.
TERGESTE, Aus. 26-641c; 15-26 (D2); 14-636d; *see also* Trieste.
Tergipes 11-526d; 11-523a.
Tergites 2-388c.
Terglou, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 3-365c; 1-747c.
Ter Gouwe, Holl. : *see* Gouda.
Tergoviste, Rum. : *see* Tirgovishtea.
Tergul Frumos, Rum. 23-826 (G1-2).
Ter Heide, Holl. 23-513c.
Terhune, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Terian Coast, dist., Russ. 16-940a.
Teriberka, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Teridates (Parthian king) : *see* Tiridates.
Terillus (of Himera) 12-447b; 13-475d.
Terina, It. 15-26 (F5); 19-878b.
Terinaeus, Sinus, gulf, It. : *see* Santa Eufemia.
Teri-nam, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1-2).
Teriolis, castle, Aus. : *see* Tirol.
Teri-Tol, riv., India 14-376 (D5); 13-886b.
Terje, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
Terkos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Terji cotton 7-267a.
Terlingua, Tex. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Terlingua, Tex. 26-640 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-640 (D6).
TERLIZZI, It. 26-641d; 15-4 (F4).
Terlton, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
TERM (law, &c.) **26-641d.**
— (logic) 6-835a; 7-47a; Aristotle's definition 2-512b; non-connotative 1-75b.
Termassan, Mor. 18-851 (B4-5).
Termatakur, mts., Mor. 18-851 (B5-4).
Terme (Nazionale), museum, Rom. 23-612e; 19-634.
Terneca, Asia M. 19-886c.
Termes 26-643b foll. (figs.); 19-438d (fig.).
Termessus, Asia M. 14-636a.
Termini, C.Asia 1-307 (D1); 20-422b.
Termitae (Lukku) 9-85c.
Terminable annuities 2-754c; 19-267d.
— loans 19-267d.
Terminal, isl., Cal. 17-15a.
— FIGURES (arch.) **26-642b.**
Terminalia (festival) 26-642d; 10-291d; 4-324c; fetishism 23-577c.
— (tree) 19-114c; 4-187b; 13-473d; fruit : *see* Myrobalan.
— bialata 1-956a.
— borbonica 23-207b.
Terminal inflorescence : *see* Definite inflorescence.
— moraine 18-815c; 12-62b; 12-57e.
TERMINATOR 26-642e.
Termini (arch.) : *see* Terminal figures.
TERMINI IMERESE, It. 26-642e; 15-4 (D5).
Terminillo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5c.
Terminists 24-355c.
Terminology 25-79c; ambiguity 22-558a; Aristotle 16-902c; Kant 15-667c.
Terminus, baron, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 28-943a; 18-319b.
TERMINUS (myth.) **26-642c;** 13-106b.
Terminus, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Terminuterum 26-643c (fig.).
TERMITE 26-642a; 19-[illegible] 19-139a (fig.); as Mexic[illegible] 12-[illegible].
Termoli, It. 15-4 (E3).
Termonabarry, Ire. 14-741 (C2).
TERMONDE, Belg. **26-642d;** 3-668 (D1).
Termperfeckin, Ire. 14-744 (E5-6).
Terms (Scots law) 26-642b.
— (arch.) : *see* Terminal figures.
Tern, Sham 14-493 (A-B1).
—, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. [illegible] 24-42c.
TERN 26-643d; 16-[illegible]
Ternaard, Holl. 13-585 (C2).
Ternan, St. 1-51c.
—, Trevor 27-262b.
— O'Rourke (Irish prince) : *see* Tiernan O'Rourke.
Ternary compound 6-40b.
— fort 1-636b.
Ternaté, Mal.Arch. 17-[illegible] (F2); 26-646c.
TERNATE, isl., Mal.Arch. [illegible] 646c; clove trade 6-[illegible] Portuguese at (c. 1511) [illegible] 469a.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Moluccas.
—, Insid., Mal.Arch. 17-[illegible] (B1 & F2); 26-646d.
Ternay, d'Arsac de 1-846c.
Ternay, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Terne plate : *see* Tin plate and Terne plate.
Ternent, Thomas, S.Am. 1-[illegible]
Ter Neuzen, Holl. 13-[illegible] 28-965c.
— Gheul Ship, canal, Holl. [illegible]
TERNI, It. 26-647a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); [illegible] bances (1904) 15-51b.
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Ternina, Milka 19-852c.
Ternion (bibl.) 3-690b.
Ternois, dist., Fr. 10-376 (E1).
Tern Pre, state, Siam 16-[illegible]
Ternstroemiaceae : *see* Camellia.
TERPANDER (musician) [illegible] 647b; 6-325d; 17-[illegible]
Terpen (Holland) 16-[illegible]
TERPENE 26-647c; 21-[illegible]
Terpin 26-645c.
Terpineo 26-645a.
Terpineol 26-645a; 20-[illegible]
Terpin hydrate 26-645a.
Terpsichore 26-646a.
Terpsodion (mus. [illegible] 900c.
Terpsichore (myth.) 13-[illegible]
Terra Alta, W.Va. 28-[illegible]
28-566d.
Terraba, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
Terrabuio, N.S.W. 19-[illegible] (E2).
Terrace, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ia. 21-106 (E7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A1).
TERRACE (dict.) **26-645a.**
— Park, O. 20-26 (M8).
TERRACINA, It. 26-[illegible] 26 (D2); 15-4 (D4); scriptions 15-637b; [illegible] period 23-623c, 23-624a.
Terra Cotta, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
TERRACOTTA 26-647a; China 5; Greek and Roman uses 2-382d, 3-857c, [illegible] lamps 16-132c.
— (dye) 8-747b.
Terra da Sienna (pigment) 19-[illegible]
— di Cominone (Chemnitz) 200c.
— di Lavoro, plain, It. 5-[illegible]
— di Lavoro, prov., It. [illegible] Caserta.
Terradillos, Sp. 24-457c (F3).
Terra di Otranto, prov., *see* Lecce.
Terrae filius 1-852c.
Terrain aldrovandi 26-[illegible]
Terra japonica : *see* Gambier.
Terral, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Terralba, Sard. 15-4 (D5); [illegible] 213c.
TERRAMARA 26-[illegible] 721d; 23-735b.
Terrana, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
TERRANOVA, Sic. 26-[illegible] 15-4 (D-E6).
—, gulf, Card. 15-4 (B3).
Terra Nova, lake, Mex. 18-[illegible] (C2); 19-479c.
— Nova, riv., Braz. 23-[illegible]
— Nova, riv., Mex. 18-[illegible] (C2).
— Terra Nova " (ship) 24-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

TERRANOVA PAUSANIA, Sard. **26-659b**; **15-4** (B4): *see also* Olbia.
Terranovian group **22-267a.**
Terrapin **27-66c.**
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-160** (D1).
Terra pulla **5-123b.**
— regia **28-82a.**
— rossa: *see* Cave-earth.
— salitrosa: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— sigillata **16-412c**; **4-158c**; **5-172c.**
Terrasson, Fr. **10-778** (E2).
Terratecna, tribe: *see* Abnaki.
Terra villanorum **29-81c.**
Terraville, S.Dak. **25-506** (B5).
Terray, Joseph Marie **10-949b**; **1-436c.**
Terrazas, Mex. **18-318** (C1).
Terrazo **4-328a**; **13-890b.**
Terrebonne, bay, La. **17-54** (D4).
— dist., La. **17-54** (C-D4); **17-54** (D7-8).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (D4).
Terre d'Auvergne, ane. dist., Fr. **3-49d.**
Terregles, Scot. **17-930a.**
Terre Haute, Ill. **14-304** (B8).
— **HAUTE,** Ind. **26-659b**; **14-422** (C6).
— Hill, Pa. **21-106** (H6).
Terrell, Claire **16-334a.**
TERRELL, Tex. **26-659d**; **26-690** (C8).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B4).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (E8).
Terrella **17-352b.**
Terremare **16-934d**; **20-859c.**
Terreno **6-143b.**
Terre Napoléon **19-203d.**
— Noire Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Terreros, Pedro Romero de: *see* Reals, count of.
Terre Rouge Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B4).
Terres Chaudes, dist., Fr. **10-776** (D5-4).
— Froides, dist., Fr. **10-776** (D4-3); **5-857d.**
— mauvaises, dist., U.S.: *see* Bad Lands.
Terrestrial magnetism: *see* Magnetism, terrestrial.
Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) **17-354c.**
Terret (harness) **23-980a**; **8-586c.**
Terror blanche (1815-1818): *see* White Terror.
Terre verte **21-399a**; **21-598b.**
Terrori, riv., Trip. **27-289d**; **27-288d.**
Terry, mt., Switz. (Bern) **26-242** (C2).
—, mt., Switz. (Lepontine Alps) **26-242** (G5); **1-744c.**
Terrible, mt., Vt. **19-490** (B5).
"Terrible" (warship) **24-909c.**
Terribles, The, isls., Bur. **14-382** (P10).
Terricolae: *see* Earthworm.
Terrier **8-379b.**
Terriers, bucks, **16-942** (A2).
Terrigenous deposits **19-975a.**
Terril, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
Terrington St. Clement, Norf. **9-424** (IV, C1); **19-746d.**
Terriss, Elladine: *see* Hicks, Mrs. Seymour.
—, **WILLIAM 26-659d.**
Territet, Switz. **18-792d.**
Territion 'law' **15-751a.**
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) **18-446a.**
— Force **27-607b**; **12-831b**; **2-608b**; billeting regulations **2-934c**; chaplain's department **5-851d**; medals **18-17d**, **18-18a.**
— Nursing Reserve **19-916c.**
— sovereignty **25-521b.**
— theory of jurisdiction **15-571b.**
— waters: *see* Waters, Territorial.
— Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878) **19-298c**; **1-206d**; **28-409d**; piracy considered **21-639a.**
Territories (U.S.) **27-650a.**
Territory (law) **14-702b.**
Terror, mt., Antarc. **21-961** (A11); **21-964c**; **28-190b.**
—, pt., Can. **5-160** (N3).
— Terror " (ship) **21-964b.**
Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) **10-856c**; **11-163c**, **Robespierre 23-418e.**
—, The White (France, 1815-1818): *see* White Terror.
— propinquus **27-75b.**
Terry, Alfred Howe **18-756c**; **11-757d.**
—, David S. **18-323b**; **10-323a.**
—, Edward (writer) **19-340b**; **11-627c.**
TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR 26-660a.
—, **ELLEN ALICIA 26-660a**; **28-421a.**
—, Fred **26-660c.**
—, Marion **26-660b.**
Terry, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
—, Mont. **14-376** (D2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (B5).
—, mt., S.Dak. **25-506** (B5).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (E2).
Terryglass, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Terry loom **28-447d.**
Terrye Fork, Va. **28-118** (B3).
Terryton, Kan. **15-654** (B2).
Terry velvet **28-442b.**
Terryville, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
Terse, Egy. **4-962** (B3).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F3).
Tersekan Su, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (F2); **2-757d.**
Tersatica, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, It. **15-26** (E2).
Tersatto, Aus. **17-7c.**
Terschelling, isl., Holl. **13-588** (C1); **8-731b**; **11-232c.**
Tersiva, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Terskei Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. **27-420** (E3); **26-809c**; **1-478b.**
Terski Lapps, tribe **16-204b.**
Tersous, Asia M.: *see* Tarsus.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Cydnus.
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 26-660c.
Terter, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (I1, E3).
Tertorovtsi (dynasty) **4-780c.**
Tertia minore (inferiore, mus. pitch) **21-661c.**
Tertian ague **17-462a**; parasite: *see* Plasmodium vivax.
TERTIARIES, 26-660c; Dominican **8-403**; monasticism, place in **18-690a.**
Tertiary (languages) **14-488b**, — alcohols **1-527c**; **9-796a.**
— glycols: *see* Pinacones.
— hydrocarbons **15-500d.**
— menthol **26-648e.**
— **PERIOD 26-661b**; **11-670a**; fauna **21-661e**, **9-23b**, **14-268a**; flora **26-550a**; man **2-344c**, **4-966c**; physiography **2-345c**, **9-911d**; rock-salt **24-886d**; subterranean waters **28-305a.**
Tertius (bibl.) **23-522d.**
Tertry, Fr.: battle (687) **10-807a.**
TERTULLIAN 26-661c; **3-888c**; **26-775b**; on Agape **1-384a**; on baptism **9-697b**, **13-623a**, **3-366c**, **25-732a**; on Christianity **8-954a**; on church government **20-183d**; creed **7-394c**; on gift of tongues **27-9d**; on Greek medicine **26-126c**; on incense **14-31c**; on Scilla **16-675d**; literary style **16-266c**; Montanism **18-759a**; on prayers for the dead **22-262c**; sacrament **23-976c**; on Simon Magus **25-127a**; Tyrannius Rufinus **7-388b.**
Tertullianists **18-759a.**
Tertullianum senatusconsultum (A.D. 178) **23-566b.**
Tertullus (bibl.) **20-949d.**
TERUEL, Sp. **26-664a**; **25-530** (E2).
TERUEL, prov., Sp. **26-663d**; **25-530** (E2); **26-61c.**
Terutao, isl., Mal.Penin. **17-144b.**
Tervingi: *see* Visigoths.
TERVUEREN, Belg. **26-664b**; **3-668** (E2); **23-814d.**
TERZA RIMA 26-664b; Boccaccio **4-103b**; Chaucer **6-15b.**
Terzetes, Georgios **12-526c.**
Terzi, Lana **4-61d.**
—(bacteriologist) **28-163c.**
Terziria **15-14a.**
Terzi Hammam, Turk.As. **2-760** (F3); **2-756c.**
Tes, riv., China **27-420** (I2); **18-711c**; inscriptions **27-473c.**
Tesel, Rosn. **3-4** (E4).
TESCHEN, Aus. **26-664c**; **3-4** (F2); geology **19-379b**; peace (1779) **18-850d**, **3-548c**; treaty (1765) **3-10c.**
—, duchy, Ger.: *see* Saxe-Teschen.
Teschke (France, 1793-1794) **10-856c**; **11-163c**, **Robespierre 23-418e.**
—, The White (France, 1815-1818): *see* White Terror.
— propinquus **27-75b.**
Tesery, Alfred Howe **18-756c**; **11-757d.**
—, David S. **18-323b**; **10-323a.**
—, Edward (writer) **19-340b**; **11-627c.**
Teshel, dist., Egy.: *see* Fayum.
Teshi, riv., W.Af. **19-678** (A-B3).
Teshio, Jap. **15-156** (M4).
—, plain, Jap. **15-156c.**
—, prov., Jap. **15-156** (M-N4); **28-204c**; **28-920c.**
Teshiogawa, riv., Jap. **15-156** (M-N4); **15-159d**; **28-920a.**
Teshiotake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (N4); **15-159d.**
Teshitea, Serv. **24-686** (C2).
Teshub (myth.) **13-539a.**
Teshu Lama (of Tibet) **3-848b.**
Tesi, race **27-559a.**
Tesiko, cape, Jap. **15-156** (P4).
Tésin, Aus.: *see* Teschen.
Tesino, mts., Bal. **14-376** (B5).
Tesla, Nicola **9-189b**; **8-766b.**
— coil: *see* Transformers.
Teslin, lake, Can. **4-600** (B1).
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (C3); **1-472** (M3); **28-945a.**
Tesna, Mor. **18-854c.**
Tessala, mt., Alg. **1-643** (A2).
Tessan (artist) **15-175b.**
Tessar lens **21-311d.**
Tessaut, riv., Mor. **18-851** (D3); **18-852a.**
Tessé, R. de Froulay, count of **11-941c**; **25-600a.**
Tessel, Isl., Holl.: *see* Texel.
Tesselite **7-577a.**
Tessellae **26-664d.**
TESSELLATED (dict.) **26-664d.**
Tessellatum, opus **18-884a.**
Tessellerloo, Belg. **3-668** (F1).
Tessera (zool.) **24-524c.**
Tesseracontores **24-863c.**
Tesserae **11-445d**; inscribed **14-634d**; music **18-884b**, **18-889b**; windows **12-106a.**
— gladiatorise **12-65b**; **14-634d.**
— hospitales **13-801a**; **14-635d.**
— militares **14-634d**; **1-892c.**
Tessera Fundana **14-635d.**
Tesseral harmonics **25-650d.**
— oscillations **26-956b.**
— system (cryst.): *see* Cubic system.
Tesseridae **24-524c.**
Tesserand, Jake, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Tessel, W.Af. **12-203** (B-C4); **4-494b.**
Tessele de Motay, C. M. **21-494b.**
TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, count **26-664d**; **1-405c**; **26-217c.**
—, Nicodemus (the elder) **20-63b.**
—, Nicodemus (the younger) **25-934d.**
Tessin, canton, Switz.: *see* Ticino.
—, riv., It.: *see* Ticino.
Tessy-sur-Vire, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Test, Aus.: *see* Trieste.
—, riv., Hants. **9-420** (III. D4); **12-902d.**
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. **18-851** (C3).
Testa, Arrigo **14-899a.**
— (painter del): *see* Del Testa.
Testa, cape, Sard. **15-4** (B4).
Testa (bot.) **11-258c**; **2-12c.**
Testacelo, It. **15-4** (B6).
—, hill, Rome **23-612** (B-C4); **4-745c**; **23-606d**; carnival **5-366c.**
Testacea **18-669c.**
Testacella **11-523d** (fig.); **11-524c**; **11-526c**; **25-284b**; eggs **14-48b.**
Testacellidæ **11-526c.**
TEST ACTS 26-665b; (1672) **9-540d**; (1673) **23-497a**; (1681) **24-452c**, **25-761c**; Abernethy **1-33c**; nonconformists' disabilities **19-736b**; repeal **9-557c.**
Testament (law): *see* Will.
Testament of Moses, The: *see Jubilees, Book of.*
TESTAMENTS OF THE three Patriarchs 26-666a; **2-173b.**
— **OF THE TWELVE PATRIarchs 26-666b**, **2-171d**, **13-170b.**
Testamentum calatis comitiis (Rom. law) **23-533d.**
— **DOMINI 26-668b**, **12-521b**
— in procinctu factum (Rom. law) **23-533d.**
— militare: *see under* Will or Testament (Rom. law).
TESTAMUR (dict.) **26-669b.**
Teste, La, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Testelin, Achille **11-13c.**
Tester, Ky **15-740** (E5).
TESTER 26-669c, **3-612c.**
Testes (Testicles) **23-129c**; **23-135b**; **23-134c**; removal **4-31b**, **19-927b.**
Testi, Fulvio **14-908b.**
Testicardines **4-366a**; **4-366b**; **4-362d**; **4-363b.**
Testicles: *see* Testes.
Testigos, Isls., W.I. **28-544** (F5).
Testing-clause (Scots law) **2-852a.**
Testing machine **25-1010a.**
Test matches (cricket) **7-444b.**
Teston, Kent **16-942** (F3).
Testu, William le: *see* William le Testu.
Testudinaria elephantipes: *see* Elephant's foot.
Testudinidæ **27-69a**; **27-68a**; anal glands **23-168a**; distribution **23-175c**, **23-174c**; mandible **23-150b.**
Testudo (astron.): *see* Lyra.
— (lyre): *see* Chelys.
Testudo (zool.) **27-69b**; alimentary canal **23-167b**; distribution **23-175d**, **23-173b**, **28-1006d**; heart **23-164c**; muscular system **23-162c**; peritoneal canals **23-168b**; skeleton **23-154a**, **23-157a**, **23-157c**, **23-149b.**
— elegans **13-445c.**
— graeca **13-445c.**
— horsfieldii **1-313d.**
— pardalis **27-67b** (fig.).
— polyphemus: *see* Gopher.
— stellata **23-173b.**
— tabulata **23-175a**; **23-149a** (fig.).
— vosmaeri **23-449b.**
Testur, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Tesua, riv., India **3-929d.**
Tét, riv., Jap. **16-778** (F6); **22-267c.**
Teta, pyramid, Cairo **4-954** (B4); **22-684b.**
Tetanic contraction **19-45c.**
Tetanka, lake, S.Dak. **25-506** (B5).
Tetano-cannabine **13-264c**; **19-239c.**
TETANUS 26-669c; **20-781c**; **4-963b**; antitoxin **28-161b**; bacillus: *see* Bt.: tetanus.
Tetartid **17-523d.**
Tetartognathous **2-678a.**
Tetartohedral **7-571a.**
Tetarton (measure) **28-485c.**
Tetartus **17-523d.**
Tethary Glos. **9-420** (III. C3); **12-134b.**
— Upton, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3).
Tete, Port.E.Af. **23-260** (D3); **12-165c**; **22-164c**; **3-360b.**
Tete Blanche, mt., Alps **1-743b.**
Tetecala, Mex. **18-831a.**
Tête de Chien, mt., Fr. **18-686d.**
" Tête de Cire " (Wicar Collection) **28-430c.**
Tête de l'Obiou, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
— de Moyse, mt., Alps **1-742a.**
— des Toilles, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
— de Vautisse, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
— d'Or, park, Lyons **17-174c.**
— du Rulor, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
— Jaune Cache, Can. **11-39d.**
Teteko, N.Z. **19-624** (F3).
Tetela, Mex. **18-316** (D1).
Tetelcingo, Mex. **26-242** (B4).
Tête Noire, mt., Alps **8-827b.**
— Peiruse, mt., Alps **26-242** (B5).
Tetens, John Nicholas **2-77d.**
Teterev, riv., Russ. **28-979a**; **22-910d.**
Teteringen, Holl. **13-588** (B3).
Teterow, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Tetford, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
—, Norf.: *see* Thetford.
Tethroses (of Egypt) **9-83b**; **18-968a**; **26-747a**; cartouche **6-83a**; monuments **9-76a.**
— II. **9-83b**; **11-563b**; monuments **9-76a.**
— III **9-79b**; **9-83c**; **3-668c**; **18-968a**; buildings at Abydos **1-82a**; Cyprus (Asi) conquered by **7-698b**; monuments **9-76a**, **9-86d.**
— IV **9-84b**; embroideries in tomb **9-309b**; monuments **9-76b.**
Tethya **25-716d**; skeleton **25-724a**, **25-725b.**
Tethyidæ (mollusca) **11-522c.**
— (sponges) **25-729d.**
Tethys (myth.) **26-1019a**, **13-219b**; **19-988a.**
— (astron.) **24-233a.**
— (zool.) **11-522c**; **11-521a**; (fig.).
Tethys Sea (geol.): Carboniferous **5-312c**; Jurassic **15-569a** (map); Permian **21-177a**; Tertiary **26-661c**, **20-81b**, **26-1015a.**
Tethynn **27-379b.**
Teti, Sard. **24-916c.**
Tetilla **25-725a.**
Tetillidæ **25-729c.**
Tetiyev, Russ. **23-874** (I, B-C2).
Tetney, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
Tetnuld, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II C2); **5-551b.**
Teton, people, N.Am. **14-460b.**
Teton, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
—, Mont. **14-376** (D2).
—, Wyo. **28-814** (B2).
—, mts., Wyo. **28-874** (B2); **27-621c**; **28-873c.**
—, riv., Ida.: *see* Pierre.
—, riv., Mont. **14-276** (D2); **18-755c.**
— Co., Mont. **14-276** (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (C2).
Tetovo, Turk.: *see* Kalkandelen.
Tetrabelodon **17-873d**; **22-407b**; lower jaw **17-874b** (fig.).
Tetrabothridiata: *see* Tetraphyllidea
Tetrabranchiata **5-685d**; **5-692d**; **5-693c**; geological age **5-693a.**
Tetrabromfluoresceïn: *see* Eosine.
Tetraceros quadricornis, *see* Chousingha.
Tetrachloracetone **6-555b.**
Tetrachlormethane **6-54a.**
Tetrachloroquinone: *see* Chloranil.
Tetrachlorstibonium oxalate **2-129a.**
Tetrachord **17-179a**; Greek music **19-74a**, **25-161a**; Zarlino on Pythagorean **28-961b.**
Tetrachladidæ **25-729c.**
Tetraclita porosa **7-560a** (fig.).
Tetracnodon **2-698d.**
Tetracosane **20-756b.**
Tetracrepida **25-723d.**
Tetracrepid desma **25-723d.**
Tetractinellid **25-723b.**
Tetractinellida **25-729c.**
Tetract spicule (Quadritradiate, Calthrops) **25-722a**; **25-716d**; **25-723b.**
Tetractys **21-414a**; **22-699b.**
Tetracyclus lacustris **8-169d** (fig.).
Tetrad **18-867b.**
Tetradactylus **16-826c.**
Tetrad axis **7-571b**; **7-577b.**
Tetrad-deme **18-867b.**
Tetradecane **20-756a.**
Tetrad elements: *see* Tetrahedron elements.
Tetradrachm **19-872a.**
Tetradymia canescens **27-634c.**
TETRADYMITE 26-670b.
Tetradynamous **10-868a** (fig.).
Tetraethylammonium iodide **6-74a.**
— silicane: *see under* Silicon.
Tetragonal axis: *see* Tetrad axis.
— scalenohedron **7-577c.**
— system **7-576c**; **7-586c**; **7-590a.**
Tetragonia expansa: *see* New Zealand spinach.
Tetragonum, gymnasium, Elis **9-279a**, **26-242** (B4).
Tetragonuridæ **26-545b.**
TETRAGRAMMATON 26-670b; **22-538c**; **15-317a.**
Tetragraptus **20-437d.**
Tetraguides **20-236b.**
Tetrahedral class **7-575a.**
— numbers **22-27b.**
TETRAHEDRITE 26-670c; **19-204c.**
Tetrahedrold **26-119c.**
TETRAHEDRON 26-671a; **22-27c**; **11-668b**; crystallography **7-575b**; truncated **22-28c**; volume **18-138b**, **22-31c.**
Tetrahydrobenzoic acid **22-32a**; **3-756c.**
Tetrahydrodiphenyl **8-299a.**
Tetrahydronaphthalene **19-168a.**
— tetracarboxylic ester **19-167d.**
Tetrahydronaphthol **6-58b**; **19-168a.**
Tetrahydronaphthylamine **6-58a**; **19-169a.**
Tetrahydrophthalic acids **22-32b.**
Tetrahydropyrrol: *see* Pyrrolidine.
Tetrahydropyrrol: *see* Iodol.
Tetrakis-hexahedron **7-574d.**
Tetralogy **8-491a**; **12-511a.**

Digitized by Google

Tetramastix 23-763c.
Tetrameles nudiflora 15-287b.
Tetrameron 6-669c : *see also* Amchistopoda.
Tetramerous 10-560d ; 16-684c.
Tetramethyl alloxantin : *see* Amalic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide 1-857a.
— ammonium iodide 1-857a ; 6-74a.
— arsonium hydroxide 2-653b.
— arsonium iodide 2-653b.
— benzene : *see* Durene.
— diaminobenzophenone : *see* Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene : *see* Cyclobutane.
— diamine : *see* Putrescein.
— dicarboxylic acid 25-893b.
— oxide 6-59c.
Tetramethylquinone : *see* Duroquinone.
Tetramethyl silicane : *see under* Silicon.
— stibonium hydroxide 2-129b
— stibonium iodide 2-129b.
Tetramitidae 10-466b.
Tetramitus 10-466b (fig.) ; 10-466c (fig.) ; 7-711c ; 7-715d.
Tetramorium caespitum 2-87c.
Tetramyxa 22-471c.
Tetranitromethane 19-713c.
Tetranitromethylaniline : *see* Tetryl.
Tetranychidae 18-618d.
Tetranychus 2-310c.
— *telarius* : *see* Red spider.
Tetraodon 14-183c.
Tetraodon electricus 9-182b.
Tetraogallus : *see* Eared pheasant.
Tetrao medius 5-251a.
— *mlokosiewizi* 12-638a.
Tetraonidae (Tetraoninae) : *see* Grouse.
Tetrao scoticus : *see* Grouse.
— *tetrix* : *see* Blackcock and Greyhen.
— urogalloides 5-250d.
— urogallus : *see* Capercailly.
Tetra-oxyanthraquinone : *see* Quinalizarin.
Tetraphyllidae 26-412d ; 26-409a.
Tetrapla (Origen) 20-271c.
Tetraplatia volitans 14-150a.
Tetrapleura 18-868b.
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) 2-310d ; 2-799b.
— (vertebrates) 24-238a.
Tetrapolis of Syria 24-603c : *see also* Antioch.
Tetrapolitana, Confessio : *see* Four Cities, Confession of the.
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide 6-74a.
Tetrarchan 28-274d.
TETRARCH 26-671b.
Tetrarhynchs 26-409a ; 26-412d.
Tetrarhynchus 26-409b (fig.) ; 21-74a.
Tetrarrhena 12-375b.
Tetrasi (Nornis), mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3) ; 12-426d ; 18-190d.
Tetraskelos 19-889a.
Tetrasporа 1-588b.
Tetrasporaceae 1-594a.
Tetraspore 1-592b.
Tetrasporinae : *see* Dictyotaceae.
Tetrasporocystidae 6-617a.
Tetrastemma 19-364a ; 19-367d.
Tetrastemmatidae 19-363d.
Tetrasteon, market, Constantinople 7-3d.
TETRASTOON (arch.) 26-671b.
TETRASTYLE 26-671b.
— amphiprostyle 26-671a.
— prostyle 26-671a.
— pseudo-peripteral 26-671c.
Tetrathecа juncea 10-567c.
Tetrathecal : *see* Quadrilocular.
Tetrathionic acid 26-65a.
Tetrawalent elements 6-42a.
Tetraxonid 25-722b.
Tetraxonida 25-729c ; 25-730b ; canal-system 25-720d ; distribution 25-729a ; skeleton 25-723b, 25-724b.
Tetraxon spicule : *see* Tetract spicule.
TETRAZINES 26-671c.
TETRAZOLES 26-671d.
Tetricus, C. Pius Esuvius 23-654c ; 2-922d.
Tetrobol 19-872a.
Tetrodon 12-133b.
Tetrodontidae 12-125b ; 26-546a.
Tetronal 26-60c.
Tetrose : *see* Erythrose.
Tetroses 26-34b.
Tetryl 11-299c.
TETSCHEN, Aus. 26-671d ; 3-4 (D1) ; 26-698d.
Tetsworth, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Tettau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Tettawan, Mor. : *see* Tetuan.
Tettenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 25-758c ; battle (c. 909-910) 6-959d ; 7-256c.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Tettiges 7-234c.
Tettius Julianus : *see* Julianus, Tettius.
Tettix 12-377d.
Tetuan, O'Donnell, dukes of : *see* O'Donnell.
TETUAN, Mor. 26-672a ; 18-851 (E1) ; 24-185c.
— bay, Mor. 18-850c.
Tetuaros, isl., Society Is. 25-320a.
Tetulia, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Tetworth clay : *see* Ampthill clay.
Tetyushi, Russ. 23-872 (G5) ; 15-704a.
TETZEL, JOHANN 26-672b ; 17-135a ; 19-110c.
Teucer (founder of Troy) 27-317a.
— (Roman silver-chaser) 23-484a.
— (son of Telamon) 24-58c ; 7-928d.
"**Teucer**" (statue : Hamo Thornycroft) 24-496 (Pl. IV.).
Teucheira (Arsinoe, mod. Tocra, Tokrah), Cyrenaica, N.Af. 7-702d.
Teuchern, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Teuchit : *see* Lapwing.
Teuchitaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Teuco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Teucrians, anc. people, Troy : *see* Troy.
Teucrium : *see* Germander.
Teuidubr (king of Strathclyde) : *see* Tudor.
Teufelsbrücke, Switz. 25-242 (F3).
Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger. 16-696a.
—, cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. 4-41c.
Teufen, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 2-220c.
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGMUND 26-672d.
Teuge, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Teuk-chan, Jap. : *see* Shinchiku.
Teulada, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
Teulsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Teulu 5-321a.
Teumessus (Sorge), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Teumman (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Teun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Teunom, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Teur, riv., India 5-829a.
Toure, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M4).
Teuschnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Teusina, treaty of (1595) 16-205c.
Teuta (queen of Illyria) 14-326c.
Teutamus (king of Larissa) 21-65a.
Teutbergen 19-649b ; 17-16b.
Teutbodiaci 26-345c.
Teuthis 28-603a.
Teuthopsis 5-702a.
Teuthrania, Asia M. 7-979d.
—, dist., Asia M. 21-209b.
Teuthrone, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 16-593a.
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. 26-673a ; 11-808 (B2-3) ; 11-534c ; battles (A.D. 9 and A.D. 15) 2-576a.
Teutoniaus : *see* Tutonotaius.
Teutomanis 9-929b.
TEUTONI or Teutones, tribe, N.Eur. 26-673a ; 9-23b ; Marius defeats 23-638b, 17-725c.
"**Teutonic**" (ship) 24-586a.
Teutonic Knights : *see* Teutonic Order.
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages 26-673b ; 9-919c ; 14-495a ; dictionaries 8-193d ; runes 23-852a, 1-728b. *See also* English, Germanic, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
— **ORDER, THE** 26-676d ; 19-902c ; conversion of pagans 16-546a ; Courland, rule in 7-320d ; Duke's branch 15-865a ; flag 10 161b ; Gotland held by 12-277a ; Hanseatic relations 12-929d ; Hermann von Salza 24-104c ; lands 11-834 (map) ; Lithuania, relations 11-548b, 12-611b, 28-762c, 28-765d ; Livonian crusade (1204) 14-578d ; New Mark acquired and sold 4-421c ; Polk, to Pomerania 11-404d, 26-594d ; partition (1559-1562) 26-200d, 23-337d, 16-535a ; Lake Peipus, battle of (1242) 3-566d ; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) 21-903b foll., 5-447a, 28-765c ; (15th and 16th cents.) 21-905a foll., 5-447d, 1-497a, 25-67d ; Pskov, battle of (1502) 22-348b ; Reformation 1-497a ; Visegrad congress (1335) 5-447a.
TEUTONIC PEOPLES 26-679a ; 5-611b ; early culture 11-829a, 24-247d ; ethnology 9-919a, 9-851a ; migrations 9-922d, 19-428b, 23-512b, 19-806a. *See also* England, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c.
Teutopolis, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Teutsch Brod, Aus. : *see* Deutsch Brod.
Teutsche Merkur, Der (newspaper) 25-672a.
Teutsi, riv. It. : *see* Tiber.
Teverola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Teverone, riv., It. : *see* Anio.
TEVIOT, ANDREW RUTHERford, earl of 26-680a.
—, Thomas Pringle, viscount 24-453b.
Teviot, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 23-789d.
TEVIOTDALE, val., Scot. 26-680b ; 24-412 (F4) ; 23-790a.
Teviothead, Scot. 26-686b.
Teviston, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Tew, Great, Oxon. : *see* Great Tew.
Tewaewae, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Tewanga, lake, N.Z. 6-6c.
Tewantin, Queens. 2-960 (J5).
Tewdwr : *see* Tudor.
Tewfikia, canal, Egy. 9-37c ; 14-847d.
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive of Egypt) 26-686b ; 9-92d ; 9-112d ; 9-344d.
Te Whaiti Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Tewin, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 15-239a.
Tewitt Well, Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27b.
TEWKESBURY, Glos. 26-687b ; 9-420 (III. C3) ; abbey 26-687b, 18-872c ; battle (1471) 23-736c, 9-520a.
Tewksbury, Mass. 17-852 (E1) ; 17-857c.
Texa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Texada, B.C., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Texas cardinal 12-616b.
— jack-rabbit 12-949d.
Texanna, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Texan snake-root : *see* Red River snake-root.
TEXARKANA, Ark. 26-687d ; 2-552 (B4).
TEXARKANA, Tex. 26-687d ; 26-690 (N-O2).
Texas, Pa. 18-1640 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
—, Md. 17-825 (F2).
—, dist., Asia M. 21-209b.
Texthrone, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 16-593a.
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. 26-673a ; 11-808 (B2-3) ; 11-534c ; battles (A.D. 9 and A.D. 15) 2-576a.
TEXAS, state, U.S. 26-688a ; 26-690 (map) ; 2-940c ; annexation to U.S. 27-700c, 18-840a ; cane-sugar 26-687b ; coal 27-643a ; compromise Measures : Settlement 6-813d ; cotton 7-264b ; fauna 26-688c, 27-633d ; geology 27-628b, 27-629a, 26-237b ; newspapers 19-577a ; Mormon members 20-980a ; peach cultivation 11-209b ; state capitol 2-911a ; state law and robbery 23-395c.
—, New N. Am. : *see* Tejas.
"**Texas**" (battleship) 24-900d ; 25-594c.
Texas City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Mo. 18-698 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— cotton 7-257d ; 7-258b.
— fever 12-807b, 18-56b ; 26-937b.
— Hill Station, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— night-hawk 27-634b.
Texcoco, Mex. 18-1332b.
Texcoco, lake, Mex. 19-318 (G1) ; 18-344d ; 18-319a.
Texel, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1) ; 11-232b ; 12-606b ; Dutch fleet captured (1794) 13-604a, 11-181d ; fishing centre 13-392c.
— Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 13-588a.
Texico, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Texier, C. 13-535c.
Texiera, Pedro 1-784a.
Texia, countship of : *see* Texel.
Texline, Tex. 26-690 (A1).
Texmo, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Texola, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
TEXT (dict.) 26-694b ; 26-695d.
Textile fabrics 10-312b ; 4-910d.
— fibres 10-309d.
— industry : trade disputes 25-1025b ; trade union statistics 27-146c.
— **PRINTING** 26-694c ; art and archaeology 26-707c, 19-19d ; embossing 9-308d.
Textillaria 5-454b.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 26-708d. For biblical criticism : *see under* Bible.
Textularia 10-633b ; 7-418a ; 10-631b.
Textularidae 10-633b.
Textus receptus 3-883d.
Textus Roffensis : *see Roffensis, Textus.*
Teyde, mt., Teneriffe : *see* Teide.
Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem 12-781b.
Teynampet, Madras : *see* Tanampet.
Teyssonnen, J. E. 19-488d.
—, J. S. 4-770c.
Tez, Thomas : *see* Milkowski, Sigismund.
Tez, pass, Sary-jas mts., Asia 25-909d.
Teza, riv., Russ. 23-873 (F4) ; 28-169a ; 25-1d.
Tezah, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 18-852b ; 2-859c.
Tezcalipoca (Aztec festival) 18-334a.
— (god) 18-333b ; 10-321a.
Tezcatzoncatl (god) 18-333c.
Tezcoco (Texcuco), lake, Mex. : *see* Texcoco.
Texcuco, Mex. 18-332c.
—, state, Mex. 18-332a.
Tezengakonga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Tezkere 27-433c.
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India 26-716a ; 14-376 (P6) ; 7-537b.
—, dist., India 7-537b.
Tezse, Aus. 15-4 (C2).
Tezzer, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Tf- (in names abbrev.) 4-427d.
Th (chem.) : *see* Thorium.
Th (phonetics) 26-321a.
THA'ALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Muhammad b. Ismail ith Tha'alibi) 26-716a.
Thaarup, Thomas 8-41c.
Thaba Bosigo, mt., S.Af. 3-503d ; 20-156c.
Thaba Nchu, S.Af. 25-486 (H7) ; 20-152d ; 27-207a.
Thaba Nchu, mt., S.Af. 20-151c.
Thabat, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Thabor, Mt., Gr. 9-540 (D6).
Thabetkkyin, Bur. 14-376 (R8) ; 23-813a.
Thabet, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Thabit b. Korrah (Kurra) : *see* Sabit ben Korra.
Thabor, mt., Alps 1-742a ; 6-592d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Thach, Edward : *see* Teach.
Thacher, James K. 14-853a.
— steel concrete system 6-838d.
Thacker, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace 26-716a ; 9-733d ; 24-229c.
Thackerville, Okla. 20-58 (D-E4).
Thackery, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Thackley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Thacmuthrum lanuginosum 21-31b.
Thaddaeus (Addai) 19-409b ; 26-311d ; 26-863b ; in Agar Epistles 2-182d.
— (Apostle) : *see* Jude, the Apostle.
—, liturgy of St. : *see* Persian Rite.
— (of Suessa) 14-530a ; 11-48c ; 17-175a.
Thaddeus, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G1) ; 28-915a.
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Fadeyev.
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa. 25-907c.
Thade, Bur. 14-382 (S9).
Thaenae, Tun. : *see* Thina.
Thaer, Albrecht 17-611c ; 3-787a.
Thaetar (Paetir) 14-2161 ; 23-1001a.
Thael (Thaga) : *see* Thaga.
Thai, race, Bur. 26-[illegible] ; language 24-303b ; 25-9a.
T-hai-an, Kor. 15-[illegible].
Thai-Binh, riv., Fr.Ind. 23-[illegible].
Thaiba Wadi, val., Arab. 28-1009a.
Thainatha, Pat. : *see* Chaiya.
Thainsen, Switz. 26-[illegible] (F1).
Thai-Nguyen, Fr.Ind. 14-[illegible].
THAIS (Greek courtesan) 26-719c.
Thais (mol.) 16-478c (fig.).
Thakebdit 3-765c.
Thakenban (Fiji chief) 12-[illegible] ; 23-[illegible].
Thakot, India 12-21a.
Thakur (duke of Thuringia) 26-901d.
Thakuri (dynasty) 19-321a.
Thakurtola, India 14-382 (S9).
Thal, India 14-376 (D2) ; 23-798d.
—, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— (gong) 19-102c ; 22-[illegible].
Thala, Tun. 1-645 (D2) ; 27-396d ; 28-265b.
Thalaba Creek, riv., Austr. 2-538 (E1).
Thalab b. Amir (Theodoric) 26-742a.
Thalabi (historian) 2-375a.
Thalabite (sect) 22-[illegible].
Thalamae, Gr. 12-449 (C4) ; 25-613d ; 16-53c.
Thalamegopadus 4-[illegible].
Thalamia 27-1049b ; 14-[illegible].
Thalamiflorae 2-13d.
Thalamite 24-253b.
Thalamus (bot.) : *see* Receptacle.
Thalassarctus maritimus : *see* Polar bear.
Thalassema 5-837b ; 5-839a.
Thalassia 14-112b.
Thalassidae 22-[illegible].
— (nucleata 22-[illegible] ; 22-[illegible].
Thalassicollidae 22-[illegible].
Thalassidrome (bivers) 15-[illegible].
Thalassina 17-457b.
Thalassocrates 5-[illegible].
Thalassochelys caretta : *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassogeron cauta : *see* Diomedea cauta.
— culminata : *see* Diomedea culminata.
Thalassography : *see* General and Oceanography.
Thalassophyta 22-[illegible].
Thalassopteris 22-[illegible].
THALBERG, SIGISMOND 26-719d.
THALE, Ger. 26-719d ; 11-808 (C3).
Thalebrecchtelerla, Ger. : *see* Ehrenbreitstein.
Thalechthys 24-[illegible].
Thaler 8-369d ; 19-903a ; 19-904b.
Thales, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) 26-720a ; 14-[illegible] ; 2-809d.
Thalestris (Amazon queen) 1-[illegible].
Thal Ghat, pass, India 14-[illegible] (E10).
Thalheim, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Thalia (myth) 12-[illegible] ; 16-[illegible].
***Thalia* (Arion)** 2-343b.
Thaliacea 27-386c ; 27-[illegible].
Thalictrum 13-[illegible] ; 15-[illegible] ; parthenogenesis 2-[illegible].
Thalloquin 23-[illegible].
Thallia (sun.) : *see* Xylinida.
Thallites (bot.) 20-[illegible].
THALLIUM 26-[illegible] ; 9-[illegible] ; compounds 26-[illegible] ; mercury alloy 1-[illegible].
Thallium nitrate 19-[illegible].
Thallo (myth.) 13-[illegible].
Thallochlor 14-[illegible].
Thallogen : *see* Thallophyta.
Thallon's spectroscope [illegible].
Thallophyta 21-[illegible] ; 23-730c ; 23-[illegible].
Thallus 21-774a ; 18-[illegible].
Thalna (myth.) 23-[illegible].
Thalotia, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
THALWEG (geog.) 26-[illegible].
Thalwil, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 28-1057b.
Thalysia 7-[illegible].
Thama Hatlas, S.Af. 20-[illegible] (H2).
Thamanaeans 21-[illegible].
Thamandus, Bur. 14-[illegible] (O7).

Digitized by Google

Thamar (Georgian ruler) **11**-759c.
Thame, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-416c; **20**-418a; geology **4**-729a.
—, riv., Oxon. **20**-415c; **26**-123c.
THAMES, N.Z. **26**-725a; **19**-674 (E2).
—, embankment, Lond.: *see* Albert, Chelsea and Victoria embankments.
—, firth, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2); **26**-725a.
—, goldfield, N.Z. **19**-625d.
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (B3); **23**-1619a; battle (1813) **1**-868d.
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (G4); **6**-951d; **19**-819a.
THAMES, riv., Eng. **26**-725b; **9**-420 (III. F4); **9**-424 (IV. D4); **16**-942 (F3); barrage scheme **16**-950a; fortifications **11**-925b; geology **9**-413c, **2**-345d; net fisheries **27**-222a; steamboat companies **16**-945a; swans **26**-179d; tunnels **27**-401c; watercress **23**-783b.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waihou.
—, tunnel, Lond. **4**-683b; **27**-400d; **3**-793b.
— and Severn, canal, Eng. **26**-724b.
— Angling Preservation Society **26**-725a.
— Challenge Cup **23**-784c.
— colour plate **21**-519a.
— Conservancy **16**-950c; **25**-712a.
— Ditton, Sur. **16**-942 (C3); **26**-140b.
— Haven, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
— Head, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **26**-725b.
— Valley Legitimist Club **15**-120b.
Thamiam, Sud. **26**-9 (D2).
Thamin (Cervus eldi) **7**-923d; **9**-631c.
Thamistraca **2**-104b; **2**-104d; **18**-570a.
Thamnidium **11**-335d; **11**-338b.
Thamnocephalidae **9**-656c.
Thamnocephalus platyurus **9**-656c.
Thamnodrilus **5**-792a.
Thamnographus **12**-366d; **14**-254a.
Thamnostomidae **14**-151a.
Thamnostylus **14**-151a.
Thamudic inscriptions **14**-620d; **24**-626a; **23**-956c.
Thamugas, Al.: *see* Tmugad.
Thamus (pilot) **20**-663a.
Thamugida, ruins, Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-855d.
Thamyras (Sophocles) **25**-425b.
Thamyris (Thracian bard) **19**-40a; **13**-628a.
Than, India: *see* Chen.
THANA (Tenna), India **26**-725a; **14**-382 (E10); **20**-10a; silk manufacture **4**-187d.
—, riv., India: *see* Salsette Creek.
— (dist.) **14**-385d.
Thanan **28**-194a.
Thanat (bot.) **26**-847a; **18**-711a.
Thanckes, Corn. **21**-867 (map).
Thandan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4).
Thane, Scot.: *see* Tain.
Thane (Anglo-Saxon official): *see* Thegn.
— (Scottish crown tenant) **26**-743c.
Thane's castle, Scot.: *see* Tinnis Castle.
THANESAR, India **26**-725b; **14**-376 (G4); battle (1192) **11**-912b.
Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of **6**-507c.
THANET, isl., Kent **26**-725b; **9**-424 (IV. E4); **4**-584 (D6); **9**-923d; Augustine **2**-910b; geology **15**-736d; Hengest and Horsa **13**-268d; Vikings **9**-1630.
Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) **9**-662c; **11**-670b; **13**-736d.
Thanga, hills, India: *see* Tangha.
Thangasi **28**-494a.
Thank-Hoa, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E3); **27**-5b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14**-490c.
Thani **7**-873c.
Thankeston, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Thank God, barb., Arct. **21**-947a.
Thankwar (Saxon prince) **20**-372d; **13**-773c.
THANKSGIVING DAY **26**-715c; **19**-654b; **12**-833c.
Thank-ye-Kat, riv., Bur. **27**-101d.
Thanlwin, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Than-Moi, Fr.I.C. **27**-7a.
Tha-ni, riv., Bur. **22**-435c.
THANN, Ger. **26**-725d; **11**-806 (A5); battle (1638) **26**-857d, 3-801c.
Thano Bula Khan, India **14**-376 (D7).
Than-quan, Fr.I.C. **14**-493d.
Thanlin, Pal.: *see* Chab, El.
Thanwar, riv., India **24**-651d.
Thaolintos, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E3).
Thaon, Philippe de: *see* Philip (of Thaun).
Thaon-les-Vosges, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Thaoré, India **14**-376 (P7).
THAPSACUS, Mesop. **26**-725d; **22**-844 (F3); **28**-305 (B-C2); **18**-1818; **25**-363b.
Thapsia garganica **7**-703a; **2**-714a.
Thapsus, Af.: *see* Dimas.
—, Tun. **18**-926 (E6); **25**-24d.
THAPSUS (Magnisi), penin., Sicily **26**-726a.
Thar, desert, India **14**-376 (C7-F5).
Tharad, India **14**-376 (D7).
Tharandite **9**-393c.
THAR AND PARKAR, dist., India **26**-726b; **14**-370 (C-D7).
THARANDT, Ger. **26**-726c; **11**-808 (D3); forestry school **10**-649b.
Tharawadi (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Tharendus (Tharsanda) **22**-375c.
Targanos **11**-758d.
Targomosidas, race **11**-758d.
THARGELIA **26**-726c; **17**-1316; **18**-500b; oblation to the flies **12**-529b.
Thargelion (month) **6**-313a.
Thargomindah, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Tharin, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Tharrawaddy (of Burma) **4**-856c.
THARRAWADDY, India **26**-727a; **4**-840 (E6); forest school **10**-651a.
THARROS, Sard. **26**-727b; **15**-26 (B5); gems found **11**-565a; vases **5**-715c.
Tharsa, India **14**-382 (H9).
Tharsis, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); copper mines **25**-37c; **22**-992d.
Tharsuinn, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **8**-660b.
Tharthar, riv., Turk.As. **26**-303 (E2); **26**-969d, **18**-180d.
Tharus, tribe **19**-379c; **3**-919c.
Tharwa, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Thary (slang) **26**-71b.
Tharymbas: *see* Arymbas.
Thasos, Aeg. **26**-727d.
THASOS, isl., Aeg. **2**-727c; **27**-426 (D5); coins **19**-881a; population **9**-920d; solar eclipse (648 B.C.) **8**-892c.
Thaspium aureum: *see* Meadow-parsnip.
Thasus (myth.) **26**-727c.
Thatagi, tribe: *see* Sattavrdians.
Thatch, Edward: *see* Teach.
THATCH **26**-728a.
Thatcham, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Thatcher, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, stone, Dev. **8**-132c.
Thatchers, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
Thathameda **4**-841c.
That-ka, Fr.I.C. (D-E1); **27**-7a. **14**-498
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14**-490c.
Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Thaton, Bur. **4**-840 (E6); **26**-726a; **20**-449a.
THATON, dist., Bur. **26**-728a.
Thatto Heath, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Thatuna, hills, Ida. **14**-376 (A2).
Thau, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Thaubanite (sect) **17**-424b.
Thaulow, Fritz **29**-517a.
Thaumasi, Gr. **12**-440 (D1); *see also* Domoknos.
Thaumalaos (bird): *see* Gold pheasant.
Thaumaleus (Crustacean): *see* Thaumaleosa.
Thaumantias **14**-153b.
Thaumantiidae **14**-153b.
Thaumas (myth.) **14**-794c; **13**-14d.
Thaumastochelès zaleucus **17**-458b.
Thaumaturus **13**-887c.
Thaumatocrinidae **8**-879a.
Thaumatoecsa **9**-659d.
Thaumatoecsidae **9**-659d; **7**-557a.
Thaumaturgus: *see* Gregory, St.
Thaumaturus **24**-82c.
Thaung-yin, riv., Bur. **24**-104a.
Thaur, mt., Arab. **17**-404b.
Thaurion, riv., Fr. **7**-431b.
Thauron, Fr. **28**-149d.
Thaw's Inn, Lond. **14**-586d.
Thaw, Harry **28**-601b.
Thaw, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E5); **7**-345c.
Thawville, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Thaxted, Eng. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **8**-786d.
THAXTER, CELIA **26**-728b.
—, Roland **26**-726b; **11**-342a; **11**-337b.
Thaxton, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Thaya, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D2); **18**-817a.
Thayendanega (Indian chief): *see* Brant, Joseph.
THAYER, ABBOTT HANderson **26**-728b; **6**-731d.
—, JAMES BRADLEY **26**-728c; **10**-14c.
—, John M. **19**-331b.
—, JOSEPH HENRY **26**-728c.
—, Sylvanus **4**-413c; engineering school **7**-838b; statue **26**-858c.
—, William Sydney (bacteriologist) **20**-786a.
Thayer, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Thayetchaung, Bur. **4**-840 (F6).
Thayetmyo, Bur. **26**-728d; **4**-840 (D5).
THAYETMYO, dist., Bur. **26**-728d.
Thayetta, Bur. **14**-376 (R7).
Thayingen, cave, Switz. **2**-347d.
Thayne, Wyo. **28**-874a.
Thazi, Bur. **4**-840 (E4); **18**-570a.
Thea (daughter of Ptolemy VI.): *see* Cleopatra.
— (myth.) **26**-1019a; **2**-927a.
Thea (plant): *see* Tea.
— Basilela, temple, Thera **24**-196c.
Theaceæ (Plato) **20**-558c; **21**-820d; **16**-807a; papyrus **20**-562d.
Theagenes (of Megara) **18**-760b.
— (of Rhegium) **19**-128c; **13**-632c.
Theal, G. McCall **5**-248a; histories **25**-484c; works quoted **27**-210c, **20**-155c.
Theano **26**-729b.
Theangela, Asia M. **16**-407a.
Theatines **18**-690c; **18**-1354.
Theatops **5**-670c; **5**-673b.
THEATRE **26**-729a; **2**-440b; actors' benefit performances **3**-444c; Chinese **8**-486a; costume reforms **21**-713c, **26**-379d; economic conditions (19th cent.) **8**-532b, **8**-534b; fires in **10**-403b; Irish stage (18th cent.) **8**-527a; saloon theatres **19**-87c, **19**-88a; scene-painting, *see* that title; scenic reforms **3**-733a, **7**-853c, **16**-1055a, **26**-379d; suppression of (1642) **8**-526b. *See also* Drama; Music Halls.
—: *Ancient* **26**-729a; applause **2**-223a; Greek **2**-330c, **8**-493d; influenced by Christianity **25**-736b; Roman **2**-384d, **8**-495d; scenery and costume **8**-493a, **8**-495c, **8**-491c.
—: *Law relating to* **26**-736b; **22**-301b; applause in **2**-223a; building legislation **26**-736c; County Council powers **9**-431c, **25**-766b; France **9**-926b, **8**-516a. *See also* Censorship, dramatic.
Theatre **25**-866c.
Theatres Act (1737) **8**-530c; **26**-737a.
— Act (1843) **26**-737c; **19**-88c, **8**-539b; **26**-735c.
Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) **10**-422d.
Théâtre Français: *see* Comédie Française.
— Libre, Paris **8**-517a; **2**-448a; **18**-535c.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: *see* Drury Lane theatre.
Theatre, The (Shoreditch, London) **26**-731b; **4**-808d; **16**-962a.
Theatrum Europarum **1**-42a.
Thebe, Asia, **1**-460 (C4).
—, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Thebae Phthiotides, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Thebai, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Thebaïde **20**-435b; **1**-666a.
Thebais, dist., Egy. **23**-649 (E4); **9**-43b.
Thebais (Antimachus) **2**-127a; **13**-632c.
Thebais (Statius) **25**-812a; **26**-742c.
Theban (measure) **28**-184d.
— goat **12**-163b.
— legion, martyrdom of **17**-905d.
Thebe, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Theben (Dévény), Hung. **7**-820b; **22**-299b.
Thebenine **20**-135b.
Thebes, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
THEBES, Egy. **26**-729d; **9**-40 (B2); **23**-648 (F4); **9**-82d foll.; architecture **2**-372a; Amenophis I. worshipped **9**-51c; Amenophis III.'s buildings **9**-43b; Hittite war **14**-170a; Memnon **18**-106a; *Nahum* prophecies **19**-153c; necropolis robbed **9**-86b; palæolithic implements **1**-357c; pyramids **22**-985c; tombs of kings **9**-49a. *See also* Karnak, Luxor.
THEBES, Gr. **26**-741b; **12**-440 (E2); Aegina alliance (c. 507 B.C.) **1**-254a; army **2**-593c; coinage **19**-882d; Delian league **7**-960d; destruction by Rome (146 B.C.) **23**-633b; earthquake (1853) **12**-427b; emblem **10**-455a; Epigoni **9**-640d; Hera worship **9**-951c; Hector worshipped **13**-974d; hegemony **12**-452b, **4**-115a; Hercules **13**-346a; Ogygian deluge **20**-25b; Orchomenus destroyed (86 B.C.) **20**-172d; Persian alliance (367 B.C.) **2**-662c; Philolaus **12**-502b; Phocians' war (4th cent. B.C.) **21**-449a; Pluvne **21**-545a; Plataea **21**-799a, **21**-723b; Semele's grave and statue **24**-616a; Sicyon captured (369 B.C.) **25**-37c; Spartan wars **25**-612c, **12**-452a, **1**-715b; sphinx **25**-663a; Thesmophoria **26**-829c; Thespiae's enmity **26**-840c; vases **5**-711c, **21**-790a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
THEBES, PROVINCE OF **26**-742c; **26**-742c.
Thebes, Pal. **20**-602 (C4); **1**-63c.
Thebuthis **15**-536d.
Thebu (zool.) **10**-404b; **12**-365b.
Thecacera **11**-522d.
Thecaïs **16**-123a.
Thecidae **2**-100b.
Thecidea **4**-360d; **4**-361a; **4**-364a.
Thecidiidae **4**-366a.
Thecidiosamilia **2**-104c.
Thecium: *see* Hymenium.
THECLA, ST **26**-742d; **3**-365c; Codex Alexandrinus **3**-880b. — (missionary) **4**-206b.
Thecodont **28**-562a.
Thecodontosaurus **27**-259d.
Thecophora **27**-68a; **27**-68c.
Thecosmilia **27**-266a; **15**-576b.
Thecostraca **11**-521a; **11**-521c.
Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs. **16**-716c.
Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden: *see* Wallmoden.
Thedford, Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
Thedinghausen, Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **4**-688d.
Thedwastry, dist., Suff. **26**-744b.
Theed, William **6**-611a.
Thédl, H. **8**-871d.
THEFT **26**-743a; **1**-291d; larceny **16**-209d; Roman law **25**-535c.
Theftbote **25**-955a.
Theganussa, isl., Gr.: *see* Venetiko.
Thege, Edler von Konkoly, Thege: *see* Konkoly.
THEGN (thane) **26**-743a; **4**-591a; **15**-851c; Alfred's organisation **9**-470b; earl replaced by **13**-728c; household officials **13**-815c; Teutonic ideals **26**-681c; in Witan **28**-754d.
Thegnis (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Thela **24**-601b.
Thelas **1**-212b.
Thelle (anatomist) **1**-936d.
Theimuraz **11**-759d.
Theine: *see* Caffeine.
Theiner, Augustin **8**-391b; **25**-1042c.
Theiningen, battle of (1796) **5**-931d.
THEINNI, state, Bur. **26**-743c; **4**-840 (E3).
Theiodamas **14**-176c.
Theiosse: *see* Dido.
THEISM **26**-744b; **7**-934a; **2**-1809; *see also* Deity.
THEISS, riv., Hung. **26**-758a; **3**-4 (G4); **23**-648 (E2); **9**-909c.
Theisshola, Hung.: *see* Tiszolcz.
Thekel (anc. people) **9**-856.
Thekhai (anc. country): *see* Tikhsi.
Thekla, St: *see* Thecla, St.
Theklobulus **11**-339c.
Theklorkh, dist., Nor.: *see* Telemark.
Thélen pan **1**-681d.
Thelephora **8**-813c; **15**-287d.
Thelepte, Tun.: *see* Feriana.
Theli, riv., India **24**-651d.
Theli, Jebel eth, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Thellusson, Peter **1**-125d.
— v. Woodford (law suit) **1**-125d.
— Act (1800) **1**-125d.
Thelma, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
Thelodus **25**-261c; **20**-360d (fig.); **26**-596d.
Thelohan (biologist) **9**-383d.
Thelohania **9**-384a; **9**-385c; **9**-386b.
Thelomie, Fr. **24**-575.
Thelon, riv., Can. **5**-160 (I3); **8**-615c.
Thelphusa fluviatilis: *see* Lenten crab.
Thelpusa, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **7**-981a.
Thelwall, John **9**-552a; **21**-890b.
Thelwall, Ches. **16**-132 (C3); **8**-996a; **17**-548b.
Thelyphonidae **2**-305c; **21**-38a.
Thelyphonus **2**-305 (figs.); **21**-37d.
Thelyplasm **22**-486d.
Thelytokous (thelytoky) **2**-604c.
Themar, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11); **24**-261c.
Theme (mil. dist.) **23**-521c; **2**-596c.
— (music) **18**-96d.
Themeda forskalii: *see* Kangaroo grass.
Themi, India **19**-380d.
Thémines, Pons de Lauzières, marquis of **10**-833a.
Themis (myth.) **26**-744c.
THEMIS (Gr. myth.) **26**-758b; **23**-71d; Rhamnus temple **2**-884c.
— (Gr. law) **12**-501d; **26**-758b.
Themiscyra (legendary city) **1**-790c.
Themis Ichnaia (myth.) **26**-758c.
Themiso (Montanist heretic) **18**-759d.
Themistius, Asia M.: *see* Karayuk Bazar.
Themistius (deacon, 6th cent.) **1**-378d; **16**-733a.
THEMISTIUS (317-387) **26**-758c; **23**-236b; **23**-660b; on Neoplatonism **19**-376c.
Themisto (myth.) **2**-925b.
THEMISTOCLES **26**-758d; **12**-455b; **2**-842b; cock-fight story **2**-625d; naval policy **24**-519c; Salamis **24**-58c, **28**-827b; Timocreon's attack **26**-989a.
Themistogenes of Syracuse: *see* Xenophon.
Themse, Tun.: *see* Tina.
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES **26**-759c; **24**-648c; potassium **22**-198a; yeast **10**-275c.
— P. **21**-480b.
Thenardite: *see* Mirabilite.
Thenard's blue **21**-599a; **26**-759d.
Thenar muscles **19**-56d.
Thenca municata **25**-726b.
Thenedae **25**-729c.
Theneuille, Fr. **1**-696a.
Thénezay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Theng, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C3).
Theogan (tree): *see* Hopea odorata.
Theonenbach, abbey, Ger. **11**-93a.
Theonon, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Theone orientalis **17**-458b.
Theos, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Theobald I. (count of Blois) 4-75d; 27-103a.
— III. (count of Blois) 4-75d; 5-827d.
— IV. (count of Blois, count of Chartres) 4-75d; 5-827d; 17-35c; claims 9-479d, 19-750b; war (1142-44) 17-36a.
— V. (count of Blois) 4-76a; 21-378d.
THEOBALD (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-766a; 5-211c; 27-831a.
— I. and II. (counts of Champagne): *see* Theobald III. and IV. (counts of Blois).
— III. (count of Champagne) 5-827d; 7-539d; 28-79a.
— IV. (count of Champagne): *see* Thibaut.
— V. (count of Champagne) 5-828a; 25-572a.
— IV. (count of Chartres): *see* Theobald IV. (count of Blois).
— I. (duke of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (archbp. of Milan): *see* Tedaldo (archbp. of Milan).
— I., II. (kings of Navarre): *see* Theobald IV., V. (counts of Champagne).
— I., III. (counts of Touraine) *see* Theobald I., III. (counts of Blois).
— (Walter; 12th cent.): *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, **LEWIS** 26-760b.
Theobald's, park, Herts. 16-942 (27); 6-92c; 4-817b; 5-593d.*
Theobroma: *see* Cocoa.
— bicolor: *see* Tiger cacao.
— pentagona: *see* Alligator cacao.
Theobromine 22-663a.
Theocoleon 20-94c.
THEOCRACY 26-760d; Congregationalism 6-928c; Connecticut 6-953b; ethics 9-820a; Geneva 26-760d; Jewish 28-750b, 6-299c, 18-192a.
THEOCRITUS (Greek poet) 26-760d; 12-514c; 25-30a; *Adoniazusae* 1-312b; epithalamium 9-703b; idyls 14-291a.
Theocritus (Latin grammarian) 22-360b.
Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) 1-777d; 1-360b.
Theodata, Fr.: *see* St. Dié.
Theodebald (king of Austrasia): *see* Theudebald.
— (Neustrian mayor of the palace) 5-881c.
Theodebert: *see* Theudebert.
Theodectea (Aristotle) 2-504a.
THEODECTES (rhetorician and poet) 26-762d; 2-509b.
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 16-933d; 18-801c.
Theodford, Nerf.: *see* Thetford.
Theodicée (Leibnitz) 16-389b; 26-755a.
Theodobert: *see* Theudebert.
THEODOLITE 26-763a; 11-609c; 26-143d; nautical surveying 26-154a.
Theodolus: *see* Thomas (magister).
Theodomir (bp. of Iria) 24-192a.
Theodora (duchess of Austria) 26-763a.
THEODORA (empress, d. 547) 26-764a; 23-513b; 8-415a; 15-119a; S. Vitale mosaic 18-885d (fig.).
THEODORA (empress, 842-855) 26-765b; 23-519a; 14-274a.
THEODORA (empress, d. 1057) 26-765b; 18-359d; 23-52a.
— (Flavia Maximiana: empress) 7-11a.
— (queen of Jerusalem) 1-976a.
— (the senatrix) 23-666a; 15-434d.
Theodorapolis, Rum.: *see* Giurgevo.
Theodore (martyr) 28-168c.
— (Abucara: theologian) 17-421b.
— III. (emperor of Abyssinia) 1-91b; Beke's mission (1865) 3-661a.
THEODORE (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-766a; 9-444a; 24-361c; library 16-549c; memorial 20-338d; parochial system 20-824a; *Penitential* 21-93c.
— (king of Corsica): *see* Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.
Theodore (despot of Epirus): *see* Theodore (of Thessalonica).
— (of NOPSUESTIA) 26-766c; 15-600a; 19-407d; Canticles, views on 5-214b.
— (duke of Nepi): *see* Toto, duke of Nepi.
— (LASCARIS I.: of Nicaea) 26-766b; 23-512a; 23-517a; battle of Skutari (1303) 1-578a.
— (Lascaris II.: of Nicaea) 26-766c; 23-512a; 15-636d; 12-519c.
— (bp. of Octodurum) 23-60c.
THEODORE I. (pope) 26-765c; 20-722c.
— II. 26-765c; 10-671d; 20-722d.
— (Kouchka: ancestor of Romanovs) 23-577a.
THEODORE I. (tsar of Russia) 26-765c; 23-596b; 23-916c.
— II. 26-765c.
— III. 26-765d; 23-898c; 23-900d.
— (Samian sculptor) 24-117b; 26-654b; 11-565b.
— (of Tarsus): *see* Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (of Thessalonica) 17-220c; 9-699b; 24-86d; abdication 15-458b, 21-294a.
— (of Walachia, d. 1821): *see* Vladimirescu, Theodore.
Theodore, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Théodore (Corneille) 7-166b.
THEODORET (bp. of Cyrrhus) 26-767c; 15-600a.
Theodoretopolis, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Theodori, Petrus 7-13b.
Theodoric, St 1-210c.
— (of Bernicia) 19-793b; 14-276a.
— I. (of Metz, of Austrasia: Frankish king) 11-832b; 10-805c; 2-976a; birth 3-999b; Danish invasion 3-759a; Thiers sacked (531) 26-850a; Thuringia 26-901c.
— II. (of Burgundy: Frankish king) 10-805c; 4-684c; 6-557b.
— III. (Frankish king) 10-806d; 10-808a.
— IV. (Frankish king) 10-808b; 5-964b.
— (Theodoric Strabo, Gothic chief) 12-274b.
— I. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 25-60a; 9-694d.
— II. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 12-273d.
THEODORIC (king of the Ostrogoths) 26-768c; 12-274b; 20-6b; character of rule 9-349a, 23-513a, 15-596a; Dalmatia 7-774c; Edict 26-572b; envoys sent to Justin I. (525) 15-434a; league against Clovis 11-831d; papal dispute settled 26-785d; Ravenna buildings 22-224a; Sicily under 25-30d; tomb 2-389b; Visigothic Provence ceded to 22-503c. For legends: *see* Dietrich of Bern.
— (of Ried, abbot) 27-841c.
— I. (Visigothic king) 12-274a; 2-885d; 25-569b.
— II. (Visigothic king) 25-539b; 25-569b.
— (of Vriberg) 22-861c.
THEODORUS, FLAVIUS Mallius 26-769b.
Cyrenaicus 7-704a; 9-818b; 3-956c.
— **STUDITA** 26-769b; 12-520c; 12-523a; monastic reforms 3-469c; Iconoclasts opposed 14-273d.
—: for others of this name: *see* Theodore.
THEODOSIA, Rus. 26-769d; 23-874 (I. E4); 23-649 (F2).
—, Scot.: *see* Dumbarton.
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449a.
Theodosian dynasty (emperors) 23-511d.
Theodosianus, Codex (A.D. 438) 23-571b; 23-513a; 23-660b; Cujas' work 7-615a; palimpsest 20-633c; Vatican manuscript 20-565b.
Theodosiopolis, Mesop.: *see* Ras el, Ain.
Theodosius (of Alexandria) 6-456b.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 25-867a.
— (Dioscorus, 10th cent.) 12-522d.
THEODOSIUS I. (emperor) 26-770b; 23-512b; 23-656b; 23-658c; Antioch sedition (387) 2-131c; edict (380) 13-361a; Olympian games 11-443d; Pacatus panegyric 26-631d; Persian treaty (390) 21-222d; sacrifices forbidden (392) 14-288d; sanctuary restricted 24-129c; shield 21-794d.
THEODOSIUS II. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-512d; 15-511d; Carthage re-fortified 5-430d; Jewish patriarchate abolished 15-403c; Khazars 15-775a; Pannonia ceded 20-680d; Persian alliance (409) 21-222d; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.
— III. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-513b.
—(Monophysite leader) 18-732c.
—(archbp. of Novgorod) 5-526a.
—(Russian monk, 11th cent.) 23-915b.
—(Russian saint) 15-954a.
—(traveller c. 520) 21-666c.
— (**OF TRIPOLIS**) 26-771c.
—, forum of, Constantinople 5-60a.
—, harbour of, Constantinople: *see* Eleutherius.
Theodoti, bay, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Theodotion (translator of the Bible) 3-856c.
— (Gnostic) 9-871e.
Theoduin (bp. of Liège) 13-606d.
THEODULF (bp.) 26-772a; 6-451b; 24-370d; Athanasian creed 7-397d; hymn 14-185c; pilgrimages discouraged 21-609d; Vulgate revised 5-881c.
Theodulus Monachos: *see* Thomas (surnamed Magister).
Theog, state, India 15-749b.
THEOGNIS OF MEGARA (poet) 26-773b; 12-507c; 12-509d; Gnomic poetry 12-151d; Homer's influence 13-632b.
Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-888a.
Theogony, The (of Hesiod) 13-407d; 12-506c.
Theokoleon: *see* Theocoleon.
Theologische Ethik (Richard Rothe) 23-796c.
Theologorum Monarcha: *see* Alexander of Hales.
THEOLOGY 26-772d; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools 19-410b, 2-131c, 21-410b; Aquinas 2-251a; Aristotle's influence 2-520b, 16-905a; Avicenna 2-279b; Boehme 4-114a; Bonaventura on scope of 4-198c; Byzantine period 12-514c; Eastern and Western churches compared 21-64d; Erigena on relation to philosophy 24-346d; ethics, influence on 9-810a; Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories 10-302d; French 18th-century 11-135d; German historical school 23-494b; Greek atomist philosophy 8-25, 9-46d; Jewish scribes 24-483a; mediatorial, Schleiermacher's view 24-333c; Neoplatonism 19-377b; New Haven school 26-472b; Paulina, summarized 20-955d; Roman Catholic 26-778d, 26-780b, 3-87c; scepticism 24-307b. *See also* Dogmatic theology, and Natural theology.
Théois, riv., Fr. 14-886b.
Theon (grammarian, 1st cent.) 6-148d; 26-762d.
THEON (painter) 26-785c.
—, **AELIUS** 26-785c; 23-236a; 16-982a.
— (of Alexandria) 14-198d; 22-619c.
— (of Smyrna) 22-622a.
Theonas (bp. of Marmarica) 19-641c.
Theopaschitism (monophysite section) 18-733b.
Theophanes (archbp. of Pskov) 5-526a.
— (of Byzantium) 12-521a.
THEOPHANES ("the Confessor") 26-785c; 12-518b; 12-521c.
—, Cyneas Pompeius 16-488d; 23-497b.
Theophania (Eusebius of Caesarea) 9-955c.
Theophano (empress: wife of Romanus II.) 19-647d.
THEOPHANO (empress: wife of Otto II.) 26-786a; 11-837a; 6-697c.
Theophany (Theophania) 9-744a; 11-583a.
—, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
Theophila 25-101a.
Theophilanthropy 11-167c.
THEOPHILE 26-786a.
Theophilo Ottoni, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Theophilus (bp. of Alexandria) 1-570c; 5-194b; 10-209d; St Chrysostom 6-321c; Origen 20-273c; Synesius 26-594c.
— (bp. of Antioch) 16-921b; 6-293b.
— (of Cilicia) 10-211b.
THEOPHILUS (emperor) 26-786c; 23-511d; 15-775c; Iconoclast policy 14-273d, 22-519a.
— (of Edessa) 8-932b.
— (jurist) 15-598a; 23-575c.
— (poet): *see* Diphilus.
— (writer on art) 21-797a; 12-514d; oil painting 20-405b; tempera 20-402a.
— Philo-Britannus (pseudonym) 17-560a.
Theophilus (general, 9th cent.) 26-786c.
Theophrasta (bot.) 13-757c.
THEOPHRASTUS (philosopher) 26-787a; 12-513d; classification theories 16-963d; Jewish ritual 22-539c; language 12-499b; laws 12-501c; logic and ethics 21-162d; medical writings 18-42d; mercury 18-145d; plants 1-389a, 4-299e, 4-301b, 18-865b; stones 19-309b, 11-561d; white lead 16-319a.
THEOPHYLACT (Biblical commentator) 26-787b.
— (exarch) 15-434b.
— (Roman noble) 20-690b; 23-666a; 15-434d.
Theophylactus (historian) 12-521a; 16-171d.
— (popes): *see* Benedict VIII. and IX.
Theophyllino 22-663a; 4-945a.
Theopolis, Syr.: *see* Antioch.
THEOPOMPUS (historian) 26-787c; 12-513a; 12-457d; papyrus 20-558c; Persian dualism 23-672a.
— (king of Sparta) 25-610b; 2-146c; 16-461d; Tyrtaeus' poems 27-551c.
THEORBO 26-788a; 17-132d.
Theoris (embassy) 7-972d.
Theorin Fund 9-11a; 8-192d; Leptines' proposal 16-481d; war fund 8-12b, 12-453c.
Theorodunum, Som.: *see* Wells.
Theory 21-144a.
Theorus (painter) 26-785c.
Theory of the Earth (Hutton) 14-16b.
Theosis: *see* Henosis.
Theos (Xenophanes) 19-117d; 19-120d.
Theosodon 16-791e.
Theosophical Society (London) 19-514c.
— Society (U.S.) 26-789d.
THEOSOPHY 26-788b; 18-260a.
THEOT, CATHERINE 26-791c; 11-769c.
Theotecburg, Glos.: *see* Tewkesbury.
Theotista 26-791d.
Theotmalli, Ger.: *see* Detmold.
Theotocopuli, Dominico: *see* Greco, El.
Theotokes, Nikephorus 12-525b.
Theotokis, G. N. 12-469b; 12-435b.
Theotokos (rel.) 17-812c; 20-334b.
Theotonis 5-481d; 16-358a.
Theoxenus (of Tenedos) 21-618d.
Thera (Phera), Santorin, Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4); 24-195d; 7-681c.
THERA, isl., Aeg.S. 26-791d; *see also* Santorin.
Therain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-F2); 20-53c.
THERALITE 26-791d; 21-328d.
THERAMENES (Athenian) 26-792b; 7-18a; constitution of Draco 8-464c; Paros 20-861c.
— (Spartan) 21-75a.
THERAPEUTAE 26-793a; 18-687b; hymns 14-182a.
THERAPEUTICS 26-793d; 18-46b; hypnotism 14-[illegible]; moral miracles 18-871a.
Theraphosidae 2-366d.
Therapia, Turk. 27-[illegible] (E-F3).
Therapic acid 6-634d.
Therapnae, Gr. 12-440 (I5); 25-606d; 16-48b; Hermaea festival of 13-219c; Menelaus worshipped 16-47b.
Theraria, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4); 24-195c; 7-681c.
—, isl., Sic.: *see* Volcano.
Therapheuticon (Ferdinand Hung. 8-736b.
Theresienstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 16-404a.
—, (m. Alphonso IX.) 1-[illegible].
—, (queen of Bavaria) 17-[illegible].
— Order of 13-864a.
— (countess of Portugal) 22-1390; 1-733c.
Theresa, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G8).
Theresa, isl., Ind.O. 24-[illegible].
Theresienstadt (Terezinstadt, Hung. 8-736b.
Theresienstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 16-404a.
THEREZINA (Chapada de Conceiçao, Braz. 26-794c; 3-440 (I3); 21-373b.
Therfield, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Theriaca 21-356b.
Theriaque 25-664b; 25-665a, 25-666a; mimery 19-[illegible].
Theridiosoma 25-665a.
Theridomys 23-446a.
Theriodesmus phyllyreae 18-866c.
Theriodontia 23-143c; 23-144a (fig.); 17-525b.
Theriomorphism 7-215a; 13-529a.
Theriotrophium [illegible] (Schwenckfeld) 20-504d.
Theriso, Crete 7-429c.
Theristicus caudatus 8-[illegible].
Therma, Turk.: *see* Salonica.
Thermae, Sic.: *see* Termini Imerese.
Thermae 3-514c; 3-[illegible]; exedra 10-640f; hexagonal 13-758a; lacunaria 16-[illegible]; windows 28-712c. *See also* Heptaphanum, frigidarium, tepidarium.
— Herculis, springs, Hung.: *see* Hercules-Bad.
— Himeraeae, Sic.: *see* Termini Imerese.
— Pisanae-tatarum, Asia M.: *see* Kharsa.
— Sabinianae, baths, St. Pal. 572a.
— Segestanae, Sic. 24-[illegible].
— Selinuntinae, Sic. 24-[illegible].
Thermaesthesiometer 22-[illegible].
Thermacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Thermal, Cal. 3-4 (F3).
Thermal capacity 8-[illegible].
Thermalita, Cal. 3-4 (C-D3).
Thermal storage 6-[illegible].
— waters 26-802b.
Thermantia 25-920b.
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 24-[illegible].
Thermic fever 26-[illegible].
THERMIDOR (French radical) 26-804c.
Thermidor (Victorien Sardou) 7-[illegible].
Thermidorian reaction 26-804d; 11-165c.
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.
Thermisa, isl., Sic.: *see* Vulcano.
Thermit welding 28-504b; 27-161a; 11-276a.
Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A-B).
Thermo-analysis, Tammann's 26-[illegible].
Fire-brat
THERMOCHEMISTRY 26-804d; 6-665d.
Thermocouple 26-815a; 24-820a.
Thermocrose 19-26b.
Thermodon, riv., Asia M. 22-76c.
THERMODYNAMICS 26-[illegible]; 9-591d; allusion 2-[illegible]; first law 11-[illegible]; 17-933d; second law 26-809b, 9-591b, 18-[illegible] (Clausius), 6-468a.
Thermoelectric inversion 26-815a.
THERMOELECTRICITY 26-814d; 9-[illegible]; crystals 7-540b.
Thermoelectric power 26-[illegible]; 17-547a.
Thermogenic colors 3-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Thermoluminescence 21-477b; 6-887c.
Thermometer 26-832a; 13-135b; 4; 11-406d; calibration 5-4b; clinical 18-74a, 26-795b; differential gas 26-825d; electrical 26-830a; glass for 12-924d; meteorological 18-713b; registering 26-835d; Saussure 24-736d; sensitive 26-833b; standard 28-479c; submarine 19-982c; wet-bulb 18-275c. *See also* Thermometry.
— Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
THERMOMETRY 26-821b.
Thermo-multiplier 18-96a.
Thermon (Thermum), Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-299a; 26-654a.
Thermoneutrality, law of 26-803b.
Thermophila furnorum: *see* Fire-brat.
Thermopile: *see* Thermo-couple.
Thermopolia, Wyo. 26-874 (D2); 28-873c.
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr. 26-836d; 12-440 (D2); baths 2-885a; battles (480 B.C.) 12-448c, 16-455b, 24-648d, (191 B.C.) 23-632b, 24-604d, 10-417a; Dolphic amphictyony 1-886a; epitaphs on heroes 9-703c; victory of Brennus (c. 279 B.C.) 4-1069b.
Thermoscope 26-833c; 13-145c.
Thermos flask 16-746d.
Thermostat (Thermo-regulator) 14-347c.
Thermotaxis 21-856c.
Thermo-therapeutics (Thermo-therapy) 14-166a.
Thermum, Gr.: *see* Thermon.
Thermus, Q. Minucius 14-291a.
Therna, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
THEROIGNE DE MERICOURT, Anne Joseph 26-836d.
Theron (Agrigentum) 1-423a; Damiscus defeated 5-428c; Olympian games 11-444c; Pindar 21-917d, 21-918d.
Theropithecus 22-331b
— gelada: *see* Gelada.
— oswcyus 22-331b, 11-554c.
Theropoda 23-145b.
Thérouanne, Fr. 19-413d; 6-163a; English capture (1513) 9-327d; synod (1063) 27-321c.
— dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Thersander (of Orchomenos) 12-455a.
Thersilion, hall, Megalopolis, 14-478a; 26-720b.
THERSITES 26-837b.
Thersites 9-618d.
Thesaurarius: *see* Hordere.
THESAURUS 26-837c; 27-228b.
Thesaurus Graecae Linguae (Stephanus) 3-403b; 8-975b.
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae 9-189d; 23-742d.
Thesaurus Mathematicus (Rheticus) 26-832c.
Thesaurus Palaeoboricus 5-622c; 5-623a.
Thesaurus Vitae 17-573b.
Theseum, temple, Athens (W. of the Agora): *see* Hephaesteum.
—, temple, Athens (E. of the Agora) 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
THESEUS (myth.) 26-837c; Ariadne 2-490a; in art 12-470 (Pl. III.), 12-475d, 12-483d, 5-720b; Delia 7-958a; gymnasium 12-752b; Isthmian games 11-443a; Minotaur 18-555c; Panathenaea 26-672c; Phaedra 21-341b; Pirithoüs 22-675c; Troy 13-346b.
Theseus (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Thesiger, barons Chelmsford: *see* Chelmsford.
—, Alfred Henry 6-24b.
—, Charles 6-23d.
—, Sir Frederic (d. 1805) 6-13d; 7-100a.
—, W. G. 6-925b.
Thesmar, Fernand 9-367a.
THESMOPHORIA 26-838d; 27-229b.
Thesmophoros (myth.) 7-980c; 26-840a.
Thesmos 12-591d.
Thesmothetae 2-444c; 12-503a; 12-504c; anathemata 1-920b.
Thespesia 10-371a; 5-779c.
THESPIAE, Gr. 26-840c; 12-440 (E2).
THESPIS (poet) 26-840d; 8-488d; 12-511a; Peisistratus 21-606c.
Thesprotī, tribe, Epirus 9-695c; 12-496c.
Thesprotia, dist., Epirus 9-695c.
Thessalian League 10-234a.
Thessalonica, dist., Thessaly 26-843b.
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES to the 26-841a; 3-872d.
—: *First* 26-841b; 15-348b.
—: *Second* 26-841d; 3-873d; antichrist 2-121d; apocalypse 2-174a.
Thessalonica (sister of Alexander III.) 5-456c.
Thessalonica, Turk. 12-140 (D4); 23-645 (E2). *See also* Salonica.
Thessalus (son of Peisistratus) 21-59d.
— of Tralles 18-44a.
THESSALY, dist., Gr. 26-842d; 12-440 (C-D1); 23-649 (E3); agriculture 12-434a; coinage 19-882a; dialect 12-496d, 12-497c; geology 12-427b; legend 22-170a; magic 18-719a, 28-755c; Pelasgian inhabitants 21-655b; Penestae 24-664b.
— : *History* 26-843b; Aeolis 12-490c; Andricus (149 B.C.) 1-973d; Bohemund (c. 1083) 23-401a; Brennus (280 B.C.) 4-1066b; Latin occupation 12-464b; Macedon 12-453a, 21-377a, 12-462a; Medical Palaeologus 18-360a; monarchy 12-441c; Turkish conquest (1397-1399) 27-444c; Turkish evacuation (1896) 12-469a; Venice acquires littoral 27-1005a; Vlachs' occupation (1084) 12-463d.
Theste, sprior, N.Al. 7-704d.
Thestorides (of Chios) 13-627b.
Thet, riv., Nor. 5-424 (IV. D3).
Theta (Greek letter) 1-720a foll.; 1-731 (table); 26-821a.
"Theta" (ship: law case) 1-209c.
Theta function 11-328a; 19-859d.
— Xi (fraternity) 11-40c.
Thetes 8-847d; 25-367c.
Thetford, Mass. 18-372 (G6).
THETFORD, Norf. 26-843d; 9-424 (IV. D2); Cluniac House 6-570b; destroyed by Danes 19-746a.
— (Little) Cambs.: *see* Little Thetford.
— Center, Vt. 19-496 (C4).
— Mines, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-714c.
Thethosh (Egyptian) 9-82c.
Thetic theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
THETIS (myth.) 26-844a; 1-143c; 21-666a; Pelops 21-76c.
Thetis och Pelée (Gustavus III.) 26-217d.
Theuda (of Navarre): *see* Tota.
Theudalis, Tun. 1-359b.
Theudas (prophet) 15-400c.
Theudebald (Frankish king) 2-970a; 6-557a.
Theudebert I. (Frankish king) 11-832b; 2-970a; 28-773a; coinage 19-898a; Danish king attacked 3-759b.
— II. 10-805c; 4-684c.
Theuderich (Frankish kings): *see* Theodoric.
Theudericus, St: *see* Theodoric.
Theudelisel (Visigothic king) 25-539d; 25-569c.
Theudion 3-769d.
Theudis (Ostrogothic king) 25-539c; 25-569c.
Theudonovilla, Ger.: *see* Theuderia, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEmar André 26-844b; 11-140a.
Theuth (myth.) 15-883d.
Theuthberga (of Lorraine): *see* Teutbergs.
Theux, B. T. de 17-496d.
Theux, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Thevarī, A. 12-105b.
Thévenot, Coulon de 24-1013b.
—, JEAN DE 26-844b.
Theveste, Alg.: *see* Tebessa.
Thevet, André 13-885c.
Theydon Bois, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Theze, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Thiais, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Thiaki, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Thiamides 1-447d; 1-855a.
Thiamine dyes 8-747b.
Thiasi 6-544d.
Thiasos-sagaho, dist., Ger.: *see* Dithmarschen.
Thiatmelle, Ger.: *see* Detmold.
Thiaucourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
THIAZINES 26-844d.
THIAZOLES 26-845a.
Thiazolines 26-845b.
Thiazol yellow 8-747b.
Thiazzi (myth.) 19-142a.
THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE CLAIR, comte 26-845b.
Thibaudin, Jean 10-898d.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole: *see* France, Anatole.
THIBAUT (Theobald) IV. (king of Navarre) 26-845d; 5-827d; 26-594d; crusade (1239-1246) 25-572a; duke of Brittany's daughter 10-817d; duke of Upper Lorraine 17-10c; French regent 17-37a; poem 11-115d. For other kings *see* Theobald.
—, ANTON FRIEDRICH Justus 26-846a; 15-579b; Lindley's translation 16-719a.
Thibaw (of Burma) 4-845c; 4-847c.
THIBET, Shan state, Burma 26-846c; 4-840 (E3).
Thiberville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Thibodaux, La. 17-54 (b7).
Thiboumery (chemist) 20-134d.
Thibron (of Sparta) 17-319b.
Thibur (myth.) 26-847a; Tun.: *see* Teburscik.
Thickback 25-558a.
Thicketty Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Thick-headed shrike 3-973c.
Thick-knee (zool.) 3-977c. *See also* Stone-curlew.
Thickness, Philip 11-389d; 7-565c.
Thickwood, hills, Can. 1-500 (B5).
Thidrandi's saga 14-236c.
Thidrek's saga 14-239a; 8-222a; 9-749c.
Thiebault de Cépoy 22-10a.
Thiebaut-Fermont, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Thiederich (Saxon count) 13-273b.
Thief, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
— riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— River Falls, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Thiele, J. 12-651a; 3-82d; 6-71a.
—, Johann Alexander 20-890d.
Thiele (Zühl), riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423a; 3-921a.
Thielen, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
THIELMANN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von 26-847a; 28-377b; 28-381b.
—, Max von 7-250b.
Thielsen, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4); 5-544a.
Thiel, Pa. 3-663 (B1).
Thienne, It. 15-4 (C2).
Thienpondt (painter) 18-527c.
Thiensburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Thien Tsun 16-194b.
Thierache, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2-F2); 12-699a.
Thier Berge, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Thierry (count of Flanders) 10-479b; 24-33c.
— (Frankish kings): *see* Theodoric.
—, AMEDEE S. D. 26-848a.
—, Gilbert Augustin 26-848b.
—, JACQUES N. A. 26-847b; 5-402d.
Thierry and Theodoret 3-592d.
Thiers, Jean Baptiste 10-601b.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 26-848b; 10-805c; 10-866b; 10-873d; as historian 11-162a; Italian policy 15-64a, 9-946b.
THIERS, Fr. 26-849d; 10-778 (F5).
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a.
—, Karl 5-176c; 20-920b.
Thierstein, Switz. 26-243 (C2).
Thiese, Sen. 11-204 (A2); 24-641a.
Thies-Kersig process (bleaching) 4-52a.
Thies process (gold extraction) 12-198d.
Thiess, Axel 5-335d.
Thiessen, A. M. 17-344b.
Thiesset, Théodorine 18-95a.
Thietberga (of Lorraine): *see* Teutbergs.
Thietgaud (archbp.) 19-649b.
THIETMAR (Dietmar) OF Merseburg 26-850b.
Thigh bone: *see* Femur.
Thijm, J. A. A. Alberdingk 8-727c.
—, K. J. L. Alberdingk 8-728c.
Thika, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-803d.
Thikar 19-386c.
Thikombia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Thikyiong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (P9-8).
Thilorier (chemist) 16-745a.
Thilutha (Olabus), Turk.As. 9-696c.
Thimble, isls., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
THIMBLE 26-850c.
Thimbleberry 22-913b, 27-634c.
Thimerais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 9-900d; 19-749b; geology 6-476a.
Thimmonier, Barthélemy 24-744a.
Thimo (of Wettin: margrave of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-565b.
Thin, George 3-243c.
Thin (Shinae); legend 6-188d.
Thines, Fr. 2-450a.
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
—, riv., Belg. 19-718d.
Thing (assembly) 14-9c.
Thingamy wood: *see* Hopea adorata.
Thingeyri, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Thing in action: *see* Chose in action.
Thing-in-itself (philos.): Bouterwek 4-335a; Descartes 5-416c; Fichte 10-316b; Kant 10-316b, 15-663d; Maimon 17-430c; Paulsen 20-963d.
Thingoe, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-226d.
Thingvellir, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-229a.
Thingvold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Thingvöllr, Scot.: *see* Dingwall.
Thinite dynasties 2-371c; 9-81a.
Thinnsaw, mts., Bur. 26-858b.
Thinnsfelda 20-543b; 5-236b; 19-539a.
Thinocoridae 21-853a.
Thinocoris 21-853a.
Thinocoryhidae: *see* Seed-snipe.
Thinopus antiquus 8-128c.
Thinornis 3-973d.
Thio-alcohols: *see* Mercaptans.
Thio-aldehydes 1-532c.
Thio-amides 22-530c.
Thiobiazole 6-59d.
Thiocarmine (dye) 8-746b.
Thiocoumarin 7-308d.
Thiocyanhydramine 26-844d.
Thiodolf of Hvin 8-921d; 14-234a.
Thio-ethers: *see* Sulphides, ethereal.
Thioformaldehyde 19-98c.
Thiogene colours (dyes) 8-747c.
Thioindigo red 14-486b; 8-751b.
Thioindigotin 14-486b.
Thiomanphthen 6-59a.
Thion colours (dyes) 8-747d.
Thionville, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Thionyl chloride 26-84a; 5-309b.
THIOPHEN 26-850c.
Thiophenol 5-305c.
Thiopurin 22-665a.
Thiopyrazole 26-857a.
Thiosemicarb 23-154b.
Thiosemicarbazide 27-794c.
Thiosinamine 27-794c.
Thiosulphonic acids 26-66c.
Thiosulphuric acid 26-84c.
Thiotolene 26-858a.
Thiothrix 3-163b; 3-166c.
Thiourea (sulphocarbamide) 27-794c; 1-857d.
Thiouxx, canal, Fr. 2-734.
Third, cañon, Wyo. 28-912d.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Third Estate (Fr.) 10-919c; 25-803b; representation (1789) 10-851d, 25-805a; States-General (1789) 11-154d, 10-852d.
— estate (Scot.) 4-275b.
Third-guinea (coin) 12-607b.
Third house (U.S.) 16-836c.
— life (Mandaean): *see* Abathur.
Third man (philos.) 2-504d.
— orders: *see* Tertiaries.
— party notice 12-655a.
— rail system 27-123b.
— section: *see* Russia; Secret police.
Thirlage Act (1799) 8-827a.
THIRLBY (Thirleby), THOMAS 26-851a.
Thirlestane, Scot. (Berwick) 24-118 (F3); 16-279b.
—, Scot. (Selkirk) 9-863c.
Thirlmere, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91b; Manchester water supply 2-244d, 2-247a, 29-401b.
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 26-851a.
Thirora, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Thirora, India 14-382 (H-I9)
THIRSK, Yorks. 26-852a; 9-412 (I. F4).
Thirst: *see* Hunger and Thirst.
Thirsts, The, roads, S.Af. 3-605d.
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. 1865) 27-713a.
Thirteen Years' War (1634-67) 1-578c; 21-915c.
Thirty, battle of the (1351) 3-839a.
Thirty-eight articles (1563) 22-260b.
Thirty-four (game) 3-939d.
Thirtymile, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Thirty Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-180 (B3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Thirty-nine articles 7-399b; 16-720a; Burnet 4-852c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; on images 14-328d; Newman 19-518b; on ordination 20-186b.
39 Mile, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Thirty-ninth Foot: *see* Dorsetshire Regiment.
Thirty-one Mile, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
32mo (bibliog.) 3-909c.
Thirty Tyrants (Athens) 12-445a; 26-889b; 26-792d.
— Tyrants (Rome) 11-419b.
— Years' Peace (445 B.C.) 26-612a.
— YEARS' WAR (1618-1648) 26-852b; 9-929d; 11-857d; armies 2-599c; Austria's position 3-8c, 18-818a; Bohemia 4-131a; English interference 9-536b foll., 12-836a; Fyne on 10-837b; international law affected 14-697a; papal policy 20-712b, 27-791d; Saxony 15-459b; Sweden 12-730c, 26-203a; Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) 28-357b.
This (Thinis), Egy. 9-53c.
Thisbe (myth.) 22-685d.
Thisbe, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 14-636b.
— (pl.): *see* Mar Elias.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T. 27-908c.
This-rouge-de-tsan (Tibetan king): *see* Khi-srong-de Tsan.
Thistle, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-27a.
Thistilfjördr, Gord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Thistle, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E7).
"Thistle" (gunboat) 24-914c.
THISTLE (bot.) 26-861a; 5-676c.
— Order of the 15-866d; 13-329b; 25-927c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d (Pl. II.).
THISTLETON, ARTHUR 26-861a; 26-635c.
Thithia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Thityabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Thivae, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Thiviers, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Thiry, Fr. 10-778 (O4); 7-298c.
Thjórsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (D3); 14-228b.
Thlaspi: *see* Penny cress.
Thlewiaza, riv., Can. 3-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Thlinkeet, tribe: *see* Tlingit.
Thliptodon 11-822a.
Thliptodontidae 11-822a.
Thmouis, Egy. 20-663b.
Thô, Mex.: *see* Theo.
Thoa (myth.) 16-112d.
Thoas, riv., Gr.: *see* Achelous
Thoatherium 16-791c.
Thobal, India 14-376 (Q7).
Thoby, priory, Ess. 9-756a.

Digitized by Google

Thofehrn, H. 7-107d.
Thois, marquises of 12-261b.
Tholsney, Fr. 8-395d.
Thok-amar, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Thok-daurakpa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Thok-marshera, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emerich), prince **26**-861b; **13**-913e.
Tholayer (Tholey) beds **21**-176d; **21**-177b.
Tholde, Johann: *see* Valentine, Basil.
Tholeite **8**-144c; **8**-387c.
Tholen, W. **20**-509b.
Tholiasterella **25**-729d.
THOLOBATE 26-862a.
Tholos, Athens **2**-312 (map); **2**-834b; **22**-533d.
—, Epidaurus **9**-687c; **2**-379d; capital **5**-276d.
THOLOS (arch.) **26**-862a.
Tholozan, Joseph Désiré **21**-697c.
THOLUCK, F. A. G. 26-862a.
Thom, James **3**-74b.
—, John Hamilton **17**-799a; **27**-595c.
—, William **8**-676c.
Thom, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-98d; geology **23**-99a.
THOMA, HANS 26-862d; **20**-501b; **14**-331c.
Thoman, Fédor **16**-877c.
Thomander, Johan Henrik **26**-219e.
Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cabral, count of **22**-153b.
THOMAR, Port. **26**-863d; **25**-530 (A3); **22**-147d.
THOMAS, ST (apostle) **26**-863a; **2**-776b; Ceylon legend **5**-778d; Indian mission **14**-624d, **12**-233a, **15**-885d.
—, St (Aquinas): *see* Aquinas.
—, St (Becket): *see* Becket, Thomas.
—, St (de Cantilupe): *see* Cantilupe.
— (Thomas Palaeologus: of Achaia) **20**-579d; **21**-534a.
— (Anglo-Norman poet) **2**-323c; **27**-293d.
— (Arsrumi) **2**-573d.
— (of Bayeux): *see* Thomas (archbp. of York, d. 1100).
— (of Brotherton) **19**-742c; **9**-506d; estates **8**-81a, **10**-774b.
— (of Canterbury: d. 1359) **8**-274b.
— (Francis of Savoy: prince of Carignano) **5**-538a; **25**-353a; **24**-256; military history **26**-857c, **27**-412c, **20**-971b.
— (OF CELANO) **26**-865a; **10**-930b; **14**-186c.
— (of Chantimpré) **23**-724c.
— (duke of Clarence) **6**-428b; **9**-512a foll.; **13**-234d; **1**-492c; in Ireland **14**-772d; steward of England **17**-4a.
— (of Couey): *see* Thomas de Marle.
— (of Ely) **9**-302d.
— (of England) **15**-436d.
— (of Epirus) **9**-693c.
— (OF ERCELDOUNE) **26**-865b; **27**-293d; **9**-133d.
— (de Erdington) **28**-513a.
— (bastard of Fauconberg) **15**-734c.
— (bp. in Finland) **10**-385b.
— (son of Gospatric) **26**-555a.
— (ap Gwilim Jenkin) **13**-338d.
— (of Hales) **9**-610a.
— (of Harkel: bp. of Hierapolis) **3**-882b.
— (of Hatfield) **8**-709b; **25**-939b.
— (of Kana) **19**-408b.
— (**A KEMPIS**) **26**-863d; **14**-333a; **19**-126d.
— (of Lancaster): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (of London): *see* Becket, Thomas.
THOMAS (Magister) **26**-865a; **8**-191b.
— (bp. in Malabar: fl. 345) **26**-863c.
— (bp. in Malabar: fl. 1665) **19**-406c.
— (of Mancasola): *see* Thomas (bp. of Samarkand).
— (**OF MARGA**) **26**-865c; **19**-407d.
— (of Markenfield) **6**-655a.
— (de Marle) **7**-507d.
— (of Medisoph) **2**-574a.
— (despot of Morea) **15**-89a.
— (earl of Norfolk, d. 1338): *see* Thomas (of Brotherton).
— (a Novaria) **8**-196d.
— (Ostojić): *see* Stephen VI.
— (Thomas Ostojic: of Bosnia)
Thomas (counts of Piedmont): *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (the Rhymer): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (bp. of Samarkand) **15**-512b.
— (counts of Savoy): *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (prince of Savoy, d. 1656): *see* Thomas (of Carignano).
— (of Spalato) **7**-774d.
— (bp. of Strengnäs) **26**-215a.
— (of Tolentino) **13**-512a.
— (of Villanova) **22**-264d.
— (of Woodstock): *see* Gloucester, duke of.
THOMAS (archbp. of York: d. 1100) **26**-864c.
— (archbp. of York: d. 1114) **26**-864d; **23**-365a.
— (of Zante and Cephalonia) **9**-699b.
—, A. (archaeologist) **8**-208a.
—, Abel Charles **17**-77a.
—, Alexandre Gérard **11**-139b.
—, Sir Anthony **19**-257a.
—, **ARTHUR GORING 26**-865d; **19**-84c.
—, Augustus **8**-538a.
—, Sir Brumwell **3**-664a; **25**-937b.
—, **CHARLES LOUIS AMBroise 26**-866a.
—, Ebenezer **5**-649b.
—, Emile **19**-273a.
—, Francis **6**-25a.
—, **GEORGE 26**-866b; **17**-112b; territories acquired **12**-952b, **3**-845a, **13**-526c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY 26**-866c; **1**-820a; Atlanta campaign **1**-825b, **2**-87c; Chickamauga and Chattanooga **1**-823b, **6**-130a, **6**-8b; Nashville campaign **1**-825c, **19**-247b.
—, Grosvenor **20**-502a.
—, H. Wright **4**-61b.
—, **ISAIAH 26**-867a.
—, Jacques Léonard **6**-482a.
—, J. Havard **24**-503c; "Lycidas" **24**-505 (Pl. IV.).
—, John Evan **4**-484a; **3**-984b.
—, J. W. (chemist) **6**-588c.
—, Lorenzo **15**-462b.
—, M. (inventor) **4**-973c.
—, Percy **9**-806c.
—, **PIERRE 26**-867b.
—, Seth **6**-952d.
—, **SIDNEY GILCHRIST 26**-867c; **14**-820b.
—, **THÉODORE 26**-867d; **6**-272b.
—, W. F. (artist) **5**-333c.
—, William (poet): *see* Islwyn.
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) **26**-868a.
—, William (bp.) **26**-868b; **19**-736d.
—, William F. **24**-744c.
—, William Moy **24**-239c.
— v. Pritchard (1903) **7**-224b.
— v. Quartermaine **4**-342c.
— v. Sorrell **8**-315a.
Thomas, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, W. Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, cape, W. Kangell I., Arct. **21**-938 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. **19**-534a.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, mt., Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, pt., La. **17**-54 (a5).
Thomas, Acts of **2**-182c; **26**-312c; **26**-863b; Eucharistic usage **9**-871c; holy water **13**-623b.
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs. **18**-151a.
Thomas, Apocalypse of **2**-175a.
Thomasboro, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Thomas Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C5), **11**-751d.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A-B1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—Fork, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
—Fork, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) **2**-180c; **16**-879b.
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) **2**-181a.
Thomasin von Zirclaere (Zirclaria, Zirklære) **11**-786b.
Thomasites: *see* Christadelphians.
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b; **5**-459d; **27**-765c.
—, Jakob **16**-385a; **26**-868b.
Thomason, Franklin **19**-560d.
—, **GEORGE 26**-868c.
—, James **16**-306d.
Thomason Civil Engineering College **23**-706d.
— collection **26**-868d; **4**-878b.
Thomas petrol-electric system **18**-603a.
— revolver **21**-655d.
Thomasset's testing machine **25**-1011b.
Thomaston, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4); **17**-438a.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L6).
Thomastown, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **15**-793d.
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Thomasville, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
THOMASVILLE, Ga. **26**-868d; **11**-752 (C5); **11**-755a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Thomaswaldau, Ger. **13**-571b.
Thombia, Isl., Pac.O. **19**-335 (C1).
Thome, J. M. **21**-536c.
Thomire, Pierre Philippe **5**-837c.
Thomisidae **2**-306d; **25**-665a.
Thomism **24**-354b; **19**-253a.
Thomisus **2**-306d.
Thomonnys **21**-872d; **23**-440c.
THOMOND, EARL AND marquises of **26**-869a.
—, Connor O'Brien, 3rd earl of **26**-869a; **8**-98d.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st earl of **14**-354b; **26**-869a; **18**-847d.
Thomond, anc. dist., Ire. **19**-12c; **6**-427b; Dalcais dynasty **14**-766a; English overlordship **14**-771a; O'Brien family **14**-767b, **14**-772b.
Thomopteris, Alfred **26**-735d.
—, Benjamin: *see* Rumford, count.
—, David **5**-165d; **19**-783b.
—, Denman **8**-538a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Butler, Lady.
—, Sir E. Maunde **4**-199a.
—, **FRANCIS 26**-869e; **9**-644d.
—, George (anti-slavery leader) **11**-497a.
—, George (explorer) **11**-435b.
—, George Poulett: *see* Scrope, George Poulett.
—, **SIR HENRY 26**-869d.
—, John **13**-310b.
—, **SIR JOHN STAPARROW 26**-870c; **5**-163a; **3**-777a.
—, John Vaughan **28**-1029c; barnacles **3**-409d, **18**-669d.
—, **LAUNT 26**-870d; **24**-516b.
—, Lewis **11**-375b; **12**-199d.
—, R. C. (archaeologist) **3**-857a.
—, Silvanus Phillips **17**-335b.
—, **THOMAS PERONNET 26**-870e.
—, W. (pugilist) **22**-639a.
—, William (economist) **1**-915d; **25**-302b.
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH 26**-871a; **10**-443b; **21**-811a.
—, William Tappan **1**-841b.
— v. Lacy (1820) **4**-95b.
— v. Rourke (1893) **15**-122c.
Thompson, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, N.D. **19**-760 (G2).
—, Nort. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (B-C4); **8**-123d.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E3); **11**-39d.
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Thompson.
—, (North), Can.: *see* North Thompson (B.C.).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
—Indians, tribe **14**-465b.
—Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Thompsons, Utah **27**-814 (E3).
—Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (a5).
—Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
—Fork, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C-D4).
—Holme, isl., Westm. **28**-768c.
—Station, Tenn. **26**-620 (E3).
Thompsontown, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Thompsonville, Conn. **6**-952 (E1); **9**-403b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
Thome Cove, inlet, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
Thomsen, C. J. **7**-97a; **8**-43a.
—**GRIMUR 26**-871b; **14**-240c.
—**HANS P. J. J. 26**-871b; **6**-36a; **26**-805b; heats of combustion **6**-37a, **6**-69c.
—, V. **8**-891b; **19**-386c; **8**-43a.
Thomsenolite **7**-562e.
Thomson, Allen **23**-118d.
—, Basil **27**-5b.
—, **SIR CHARLES WYVILLE 26**-871e.
—, David **22**-133a; **19**-496a.
—(of Duddingston): *see* Thomson, John.
—, Elihu **18**-292b; **28**-502b.
—, F. H. **23**-264d.
—, Gaston Arnold Marie **10**-891a; **19**-893c.
—, George (musician) **4**-483a; **4**-857c.
—, George (painter) **20**-499d.
—, George (soldier) **11**-918c.
—, Gordon **5**-333c.
—, Hugh **14**-323d.
—, James (divine) **26**-875d.
—, **JAMES** (poet) **26**-871d; **9**-632c; Collins's elegy **6**-693b; French literature influenced **11**-135c.
—, **JAMES** (scientist) **28**-874b; **24**-227b; capillary action **5**-266b, **5**-268a; **18**-48e, **14**-72a; dynamometer **8**-782d; isothermal curves **27**-898b; on stress **25**-1017c; turbines **14**-98d, **14**-92c.
—, **JAMES (B. V.)** (poet) **26**-873e; **16**-458b.
—, John (mathematician) **18**-874d.
—, **JOHN** (of Duddingston) **26**-874c.
—, John Arthur **24**-748a.
—, **JOSEPH** (explorer) **28**-875a; on Masai customs **17**-835a; **27**-560c.
—, Sir Joseph John: atmospheric electricity **18**-279c; **18**-290b; conduction through gases **6**-874a foll., **6**-890a; electron theory **24**-402a, **9**-737a, **17**-351a; magnetization **17**-341c; matter **17**-892c.
—, Leslie **20**-501c.
—, Sir Ronald **21**-242c.
—, Thomas (astronomer) **26**-875d.
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) **26**-875c; Glasgow laboratory **6**-38a.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) **26**-876a; **28**-928c.
—, William (scientist): *see* Kelvin, 1st baron.
—, William (Maori chief): *see* Tamihana.
Thomson, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Minn. **18**-560 (E4).
—, lake, Nfld. **19**-679 (B1).
—, riv., Austr. **2**-960 (G4).
—, riv., Viet. **28**-38 (D3); **24**-61c.
Thomson arc lamp **16**-666a.
— effect **26**-817a.
Thomsonite **28**-973b.
Thomson's Creek, riv., Viet. **28**-38 (E3).
Thou, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F-G2).
Thouar (myth.): *see* Thunar.
Thoudbe, India **14**-376 (G3).
Thoulescastein **16**-700c.
Thoues, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Thônes, Bur. **4**-840 (E6).
—, dist., Bur. **4**-840 (D6).
Thouni (Tonni: writer) **26**-919e.
Thouner, Dr Franz **3**-359b.
Thousand-Isles, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **13**-74d.
Thonotosassa, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Thony, F. **5**-334d.
Thonon, Bur. **26**-727a.
Thooids **5**-371a.
Thoolahool, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Thoosa (myth.) **22**-37d.
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) **2**-597c.
Thopia (family) **1**-486c.
THOR (myth.) **26**-876b; **18**-142a; *Edda* legends **8**-922b; fire legend **10**-490c.
Thor, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
Thoracentesis **21**-838a.
Thoracica **26**-905d.
Thoracic duct **17**-167c; lymph **17**-168a.
— nerve **19**-399b.
Thoracometer **23**-192b.
Thoracostei **26**-545a; **14**-280.
Thorailby, Yorks. **9**-411 (L. D4).
Thoranina (Toranina), Gens **25**-614c.
THORAX 26-876c; **1**-813a; **25**-1170d; cerebral centre **6**-441c; dilatation **23**-121d.
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c; **1**-891b.
Thorbjörn Hornklofi **14**-234a.
Thorburn, Sir Robert **14**-1a.
Thorchel, mts., Eur.: *see* Caucasus.
Thorda, Hung.: *see* Torda.
Thordarson, Sturla: *see* Sturla Thordsson.
Thoré, E. J. T. **18**-72a.
Thoreau, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **26**-429a.
Thorea **1**-591d.
Thoreaceae **1**-594a.
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a; **3**-338c.
Thoreau, N.Mex. **19**-538 (E2).
Thoreb (viking) **28**-586c.
Thorell, T. **16**-726c; **9**-428a.
Thorenberg, mts., Luxemburg: *see* Herrenberg.
Thorenby, North, Lincs. **9**-411 (L. G3).
— Park, seat, Notts. **7**-733a; **8**-651d.
Thoresen, Anne Magdalene **19**-817a.
Thorez **2**-584b.
Thorfinn, earl of Orkney and Caithness **17**-197a; **26**-878c; church built **25**-1040c; his son Hlf. defeated **22**-41a.
— **KARLSEFNI 26**-878a; **21**-939c; **28**-99b.
Thorgeir (legend) **14**-234d.
Thorgeis (viking): *see* Turgesius.
Thorgerdr Holgabrúdr (?) **14**-**26**-884d.
Thorgils (viking): *see* Turgesius.
Thorgils' and Hafida's drama **14**-238b.
Thorgils Skardi (d. 1258) **14**-232d; **14**-238b.
Thorgisl (viking): *see* Turgesius.
Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg **3**-683d.
Thorhall (explorer) **26**-878b.
Thorhamn, Swed. **26**-**19**-(C-D3).
Thorhamns Udde, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Thoria **26**-879a; gas reaction **15**-656c.
THORIANITE 26-878c; **21**-663b; **13**-234a.
Thoricus, Gr. **12**-440 (F2). *See also* Thorikos.
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thorikos), Gr. **12**-441 (K-F2); **2**-844b; dome tombs **1**-245d; theatre excavated **2**-584c.
Thorin, Thomas **25**-718a; **13**-719c.
Thoris Hyrna **14**-765a.
Thorisind (Visigothic king) **26**-936b.
Thorismund (Visigothic king) **26**-869b.
Thorium, lake, Ire. **14**-**(C2); 14**-228d.
THORITE 26-878d; **19**-
THORIUM 26-878d; **pounds 26**-879a; **oxide 22**-794b, **22**-**2**-867b.
Thorkel I. (Irish king): *see* Turgesius.
Thorkelin book collection **13**-
Thorkelsson, Jon (the **14**-241a.
—, Jon (the younger) **14**-241a.
Thorkil, Jarl (11th cent.) **9**-922b.
Thorkild, St (bishop) **14**-223d; **26**-884d.
— Skulason (bishop) **14**-234d.
Thorlaksson, Gudbrand (bp. of Holar): *see* Gudbrand.
— Jon **14**-225c.
Thormod Kolbrunarskald **13**-234c.
Thormodor Torfaeus (historian): *see* Torfaeus.
THORN, Ger. **26**-879b; **11**-**(G2); peace (1411) **21**-**peace (1466) **21**-**way to Skandinavia **21**-**912b; siege (1457) **26**-**siege (1813) **14**-**Teutonic Order at **25**-**—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
—, lake, Scot. **23**-**THORN** (bot.) **26**-**876d (fig.).
—(Teutonic knight) **8**-**26**-**1**-**1**-**1

THORNABY-ON-TEES (South Stockton), Yorks. 26-880a; 9-412 (I. F2).
Thornage, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn Apple, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Thornapple, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Thorn apple 25-356c; 25-357a; fluorescence 16-376d; medical use 25-982a, 19-239d.
Thornback 22-931a; 24-595b; 14-269b (fig.); netting 27-222b.
Thornborough, John (bp. of Worcester) 3-551c.
Thornborough, Bucks. 4-727d; 6-730b; 4-729a.
Thornbury, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Thornburn, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C-D2).
Thornbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); population 12-134b.
— castle, ruins, Glos. 12-135b.
Thorn Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Thorndale, N.S.W. 19-328 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Thorndike, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-185c.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Thorndon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, hall, Ess. 18-942 (F2).
Thorne, James 3-905.
—, Robert (d. 1527) 13-849d.
—, Robert (fl. 1535) 28-298b.
—, Whyte (pseud.) : see Whiteing, Richard.
Thorne, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
THORNE, Yorks. 26-880a; 9-416 (II. F2).
— composing machine 27-546a.
Thorner, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Thorner-Waite, R. 20-502c.
Thorney, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. H1); 5-99b; 3-618a; geology 5-97d.
—, isl., Herts. 1-583a.
—, isl., Lond. 28-349d.
—, isl., Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
Thornfield, Mo. 18-908 (D5).
Thornford, Dorset. 8-435a.
Thorngrave, dist., Wilts. 28-693b.
Thornham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn-headed worm 28-12b.
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 26-880b; 9-130c.
—, James (the younger) 26-880c.
—, John 13-567c.
Thornhill, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Dev. 21-852 (map).
THORNHILL, Scot. (Dumfries.) 26-880c; 24-412 (E4); geology 8-663d, 9-664a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2), 28-118 (D-E2).
THORNHILL, Yorks. 26-880c; 28-933 (C2).
Thornhyrle, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Thornlee, Scot. 24-418 (F5); 21-39b.
Thorning, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Thornley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Thornliebank, Scot. 12-81 (map); 22-6d.
Thornton, Bonnell 6-695b.
—, Sir Edward 2-326d.
—, **HENRY** 26-881a; 28-631c.
—, William (architect) 28-349c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) 26-881a.
Thornton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-729a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) 16-139 (A1); 16-140a.
—, Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) 16-139 (A2).
—, N.H. 19-400 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-334 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, abbey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. C2); 1-194; 16-716c.
—, bt., Pa.C.O. : see Caroline.
— Dale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Thornton Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— le Fen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Thornton-Pickard shutter 21-616c.
Thorntown, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Thornville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Thornwood Common, Ess. 18-942 (E2).
Thorny cane 2-745d.
Thornycroft, Sir John 24-919b.
THORNYCROFT, WILLIAM Hamo 26-881a; 24-502b; 24-498 4pl. IV.i)
Thornycroft boiler 4-147e.
— Mabi boiler 4-147d.
— tractor 19-930b.
Thorodd Runamelstari 14-238d.
THORODDSEN, JON THOR Tharson 26-881c; 14-240d.
—, Thorvald 14-240d.
Thorofare, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Thorold, Sir John 4-223b.
—, W. G. 26-924d.
Thorold, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, exile, Oxford 20-406d.
Thoroff (Norwegian noble) 14-231d.
Thoros (of Edessa) 3-245b.
— I, (of Lesser Armenia) 1-944c; 6-366a.
THOROTON, ROBERT 26-881c.
Thoroton Society 26-881d.
Thorough (Strafford's policy) 25-976d.
Thoroughbred horse 13-713a; 13-719c; 13-723b (Pl. II.).
Thorough draining : see Furrow draining.
Thorp, Charles 8-709c.
Thorp, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-334 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Arch, Yorks. 26-933 (D1).
Thorpedale, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).
THORPE, BENJAMIN 26-881d.
—, **JOHN** (architect) 26-882a.
—, —, (inventor) 7-305b; 25-686c.
—, Thomas 24-783c.
—, Sir T. E. 17-379d; vapour density 8-48a, 19-578a.
—, Sir William 4-516c.
Thorpe, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); geology 19-745b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, Audlm, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Bay, Ess. 25-510d.
— Bowdon hill, Derby. 8-71a.
— Hall, Louth, Lincs. 17-67a.
— Hesley, Yorks. 28-933 (D5).
— le-soken, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— Market, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— on the Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Satchville, Leics. 9-420 (III. F3).
Thorp Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Thor's, cave, Staffs. 5-578b; 5-579a.
—, riv., Scot. : see Thurso.
Thorsen, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Thorsbjaerg, Schleswig-Holstein 2-18d; 4-393b; 23-852b.
Thorsby, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Thorshälla, canal, Swed. 17-461c.
Thor's hammer (jewel) 24-290 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Thorshavn, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-903 (E3); 10-124b.
Thorshöfn, Ice. 14-238 (D1).
Thors Nut, mt., Nor. 19-504 (B2).
Thorssen, Anne 4-303b; 4-356c.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrim 14-240b.
Thorstein the Staffsmitten (saga) 14-236c.
Thorstein the White (saga) 14-236c.
Thorstrup, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Thorvald Eriesson 26-878c.
Thorverton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
THORWALDSEN, BERTEL 26-882a; 10-375a; 24-499d; Aeginetan sculptures restored 1-252a; Christiansborg palace 2-96d; statue of 14-239c; Tenerani's quarrel with 24-513a.
Thorwaldsen, museum, Copenhagen 7-96d.
Thorwald Tasaldi (saga) 14-236d.
Thos, tribe 27-5c.
Thosp (anc. Thospitis), dist., Arm. 27-573a.
Thospitis, lake : see Van.
Thospitis, lake, Arm. : see Van.
THOTH (myth.) 26-882b; 7-216b; 9-56c; alchemy founded 1-519c; baboon sacred to 3-90d; books of 15-545d; draughts invented 8-547b; emanation from Phtah 9-53a.
— (Egyptian month) 6-315b; 9-77d; 9-78b.
Thothmes (name) : see Tethmosis.
Thoti, Birgitta 8-46c.
—, Ivar 13-277b.
—, Olaf 21-277b.
Thott, library, Copenhagen 16-576a.
Thou, Christophe de 26-882c.
—, François Auguste de 10-853d; 23-304b.
— **JACQUES AUGUSTE DE** 26-882c.
Thouarcé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
THOUARS, Fr. 26-883b; 10-778 (D4); 9-578b; battle (1793) 26-883c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-305b; Massena acquires castle 17-865c.
Thoucritus (Athenian) 12-499b.
Thouret, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Thought reading 6-949a.
Thoughts on Education (J. Locke) 16-846b; 16-848d.
Thought transference : see Telepathy.
Thoulet, M. J. O. 19-980b.
Thoulet's solution 8-49b.
Thoune, Switz. : see Thun.
Thoung-Yin, riv., Asia 14-498 (A3); 25-2c.
Thouret, M. : see Pauliclans.
THOURET, JACQUES GUILLaume 26-883c.
—, Michel Augustin 26-883c.
Thouron, Jacques 18-327b.
Thouvenel, Bdlg. 3-668 (B1).
Thous 5-371c.
Thousand, Isls., Can. 24-21d.
— isls., Java 15-284 (B1); 15-284b.
— isls., Spitsbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709b.
— **AND ONE NIGHTS** (tales) 26-883d; 2-273a; Burton's translation 4-865b; Gaelic translation 26-628d; (Galland's French) translation 11-413a; Lane's translation 16-168c; Rumanian version 23-846d.
— Buddhas, Halls of, caves, Turfan 27-423d, e.
— Hills, mts., Java : see Sowu.
— Island Park, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Thousseule, John de Marnix, lord of 19-418a.
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine 10-870d.
Thouvenin, Louis Etienne de (soldier) 23-326b.
— acoustic telemeter 22-890c.
Thowt (myth.) : see Thoth.
Thoyras, Paul de Rapin, sieur de : see Rapin.
THRACE, dists., Eur. 26-885c; 27-426 (D-E2); 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); Ares worship 2-455b; coins 17-220a, 19-850c; diocese 23-649 (C4); Pelasgian inhabitants 21-65a.
— ; *History* 26-885d; Brasidas's campaign (429 B.C.) 4-433a; Bulgarian supremacy 5-305b; Gaulish invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Goths plunder (321) 12-272d; Lysimachus (323-281 B.C.) 17-184a; Pauliclan colony 15-138b; Philip of Macedon's victories 9-11d; revolt (1204-1205) 3-244d; Visigothic settlement (376) 13-933b.
Thraces (gladiators) 12-64c.
Thracian, dist., Eur. : see Thrace.
Thraeidae 16-124b.
Thrace-Illyrian languages 1-485c; 14-499b.
Thrasaricus (myth.) 21-204a.
Thrale, Henry 21-632c; 15-469a; memorial, Streatham 25-1000d.
—, Hester Lynch : see Piozzi.
Thrall, Can. 5-8 (B1).
THRALL (dict.) 26-886c.
Thrandarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Thranite (caesman) 24-863b.
Thrapston, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2); 19-760a; 19-763c.
Thrasaetus barpygia : see Harpy.
Thrasamund (Vandal king) 27-385a; 5-431a; 25-30d.
THRASEA PAETUS, P. Clodius 26-886d; 2-84c.
Thrasher, Miss, 19-600 (D1).
Thrashers 15-638a; 27-633d.
—, brown : see Brown thrasher.
THRASHING 26-887a; machines 26-887d, 1-395a.
THRASYBULUS (Athenian general) 26-889a; 7-966c; amnesty granted 1-875c; Thasos 26-727d.
— (of Miletus) 18-443b; 12-447b; Periander's advice 21-144d.
— (of Syracuse) 26-2976.
Thrasydaeus (of Agrigentum) 1-443a; 9-344d.
Thrasyllus, monument, Athens 3-844d; 2-852b.
Thrasymachus (of Chalcedon) 25-419d.
THRASYMEDES (of Paros) 26-889c.
Thrattia (fish) 2-830c.
THREAD (dict.) 26-889c.
— (flax measure) 16-726c.
— (screw) 17-1004a.
— cells : see Nematocyst.
— lace (lava) 28-183c.
Threadworm : see Oxyuris vermicularis.
THREAT 26-889c.
Threave (in reaping) : see Stook.
Thredling, dist., Sus. 26-929b.
— "Three cows and a cow" policy (1886) 9-579a.
Three-bar motion (mech.) 17-938b.
Three Birds, the Book of the 5-647d.
Three bishoprics (Metz, Verdun, Toul) : see Trois Evêches.
— **BODIES, PROBLEM OF** 26-889d; 2-804c.
— Bridges, Ind. 19-502 (C2).
— Bridges, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
— Brothers, coral isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
— Buttes, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Castle, head, Ire. 14-741 (B5).
— Chapters Controversy, The 15-600b; 7-10a; Pope Virgilius' attitude 28-60b.
— Choirs, festival of the 12-131b; 28-822a.
— Cocks, Wis. 4-485c.
— colour process 22-111b.
— Counties, asylum, Beds. 3-621b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4).
Threecreeks, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Three Creeks, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— crowns dispute (1548) 12-734b.
— cushion cannon (billiards) 3-939c.
— Days' Battle (1653) 8-729d.
— decked (dict.) 26-889b.
— "Three cheers" (sentiments of dissenters") 3-373a.
— Emperors' League (1872) : see Dreikaiserbund.
— farthing piece 10-191a.
— fetters of Greece, the : see Fetters of Greece.
— field system (agriculture) 1-389d; 6-779c; 23-888b.
— Fingered Jack, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Forks, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 19-615c.
— golden balls (pawnbrokers) 20-973a.
— Henries, War of the 10-831c.
— Hummock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Kingdom period (China) 6-195b.
— Kings (Manawatawa), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
— Kings, shrine, Cologne 6-697c; 21-148a.
— Kings, Feast of the : see Epiphany, Feast of.
— Kings of the East : see Magi.
— Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— League of Rectia : see Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund and Zehngerichtenbund.
— leaved ivy : see Hedera.
— leaved nightshade 19-686c.
— Mile, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Three Mile, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— mile limit (international law) 28-109c.
Threenotch, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Three Oaks, Mich. 19-372 (D8).
— Old Cat (game) 3-458c.
Three Patriarchs, Testaments of the : see *Testaments of the Three Patriarchs.*
Three Pigeons, inn, Brentford, Mdx. 4-496d.
— Pikes, reak, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
— Points, cape, Gr. Cat. 12-203 (B4); 12-203b.
— "Three Prelates" (battleship) 24-903d.
Three-quarter-back (football) 10-620c.
— "Three Ravens" (song) 25-404d.
THREE RIVERS (Trois Rivières), Can. 26-889d; 22-724 (D3).
— Rivers, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Rivers, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— "Three Sacred Ploughs" (festival) 2-829d.
Threes and Fives (game of dominoes) 8-404d.
Three Signs (Buddhism) 4-743c.
— Sister Peaks, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
— Sorrows of Story-telling (Irish lit.) 5-627c.
— spined stickleback 25-916d.
— Springs, Ia. 14-106 (F-G3).
Three-striped opossum 20-139d.
Three Sugarloaves, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Swedish Crowns (astron.) : see Bootes.
— Taverns, It. : see Tres Tabernae.
Three-toed sloth 8-925a; 17-521c.
— woodpecker 27-633d.
Three Towns, Dev. 21-861c.
— unities (in drama) : see Unities, dramatic.
— wise men of the East : see Magi.
Threlkeld, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Threlkeld v. Smith 11-442c.
Thremmatology (biol.) 28-1073d. *See also* Breeds and Breeding.
THRENODY (dict.) 26-890a; 21-618d.
Thresher : see Fox-shark.
Threshers (association) 14-780b.
Threshfield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Threshing : see Thrashing.
THRESHOLD (dict.) 26-890a.
Thria, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Thriasian, plain, Gr. 2-883d; 9-262c.
Thrift, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
THRIFT 26-890a; savings bank bonus 24-748b.
— (bot.) 21-627b; 13-765c; 10-572d.
Thrinax 21-781a.
THRING, EDWARD 26-890a.
—, Lord 6-783c.
Thripidae 28-908d.
Thriplow Heath, Herts. 1-377c.
Thrips : see Thysanoptera.
THROAT (anat.) 26-890d.
— (flower) 10-564b.
— (masonry) 17-845c.
— (mus.) : see Grain.
— Hospital, Lond. 17-253c.
Throat-lash (harness) 23-988c.
Throat seizing (knot) 15-874c.
THROCKMORTON (Throgmorton), Francis 26-891a.
—, Job 17-1018a; 27-117c.
—, Sir John 26-891a.
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** 26-891b.
Throckmorton, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Throgmorton Street, Lond. 25-934b.
Throg's Neck, penin., N.Y. 19-611b; 28-607c.
Thrombin 4-81d.
Thrombocyte : see Platelet.
Thrombogen 4-82a.
Thrombokinase 4-82a.
Thrombosis 18-614d; apoplexy 2-195c; gastric ulcer 11-504d; pulmonary 23-185c; pyaemia 15-785b; varicose veins 27-921a.
Thrombus 21-446d.
Throndhjem, Nor. : see Trondhjem.
THRONE 26-891d; 5-801a; Cnossus example 7-425 (Pl.

Digitized by Google

II); Roman episcopal 23-609d.
Throne of Nimrud, columns, Urfa, Asia M. 8-932c.
Throninum, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-285d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
Throston, Dur. 13-34c.
Throtmannia, Ger. : see Dortmund.
Throttle-valve 25-821b; 25-836c.
Through stones (arch.): see Perpent stones.
Threw (mining) 10-206a.
Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-192c.
— the weight: see Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E4).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw-stick: see Boomerang.
Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-130c.
THRUM-EYED 26-892b.
Thrums, Scot. ; see Kirriemuir.
Thrunscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2).
Thrush (med.) 8-265d.
— "Throw" (warship) 24-914b.
THRUSH (zool.) 26-892b; 3-973b.
Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrushelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrush nightingale 19-685c.
Thrust (geol.) 10-208c.
— (swimming): see Trudgen stroke.
— block 3-579d; 25-848c.
— hoe: see Dutch hoe.
Thrustón, A. B. 27-562b.
Thruxton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Thrybergh, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Thrym (myth.) 26-684b; 8-927b.
Thrymsa (coin) 1-290a.
Thrymskvida 8-922b.
Thrysonemys: see Cane-rat.
Thsiouan-cheou-fou, China: see Chiu-chew.
Thuan-hi, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 13-853d.
Thuburbo Maius, N.Af.: see Kasbat.
Thuburticum Numidarum, N. Af.: see Khamissa.
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; 12-454d; 12-512c; 13-528d; Delian League 7-936c; Herodotus 13-382d; Hobbes' translation 13-545d; Peloponnesian War 21-72a; Poppo's commentary 22-91b; sea-power 24-548d.
Thud, isl., Den. 8-28a.
Thudichum, J. L. W. 28-726a.
Thudippus 7-959c.
Thués, Fr. 22-689b.
Thuesyts, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Thugga, N.Af. : see Dugga.
THUGS 26-894a; 8-142d; Kali worship 15-641a; sepoy formation 7-728b, 14-412d, 25-238a.
THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA, baron 26-896c.
Thuidium tamariscinum 4-707c.
THUIN, Belg. 26-897d; 3-668 (D3); 28-375a.
Thuir, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thuja 2-338c; 7-417d.
— articulata: see Arar tree.
— canadensis: see Hemlock spruce.
— excelsa: see Yellow cypress.
— gigantea (plicata): see Canoe cedar.
— occidentalis (and orientalis): see Arbor vitæ.
Thujene 26-649d.
Thujites 28-437c; 20-548d.
Thujone 26-650c.
Thujopsis 12-762c.
— dolabrata: see Japanese arbor vitæ.
Thuket, Egy.: see Succoth.
Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
Thulden, Theodore van 8-923a.
THULE 26-897d; 22-703b; 12-923a.
— (Southern), isl., S.Sandwich Is. 25-486 (G-H9).
Thulia 22-910b; 6-47b; 9-733d.
Thulité 28-1006d.
Thullum 6-39b: see also Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thumb 2-110a; use of as sign manual 10-376b.
— string: see Chanterelle.
THUMMEL, MORITZ AUGUST von 26-898a; 11-791c.
Thummel: see Thimble.
Thummim, Urim and: see Urim and Thummim.
Thun, Franz Anton, count 3-26c; 3-34a.
—, Leo, count von 3-26d; 3-29c.
THUN (Thoune), Switz. 26-898a; 26-242 (D3); 8-646b.
THUN, lake, Switz. 26-898b; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
Thunar (myth.) 26-876b.
THUNBERG, KARL PETER 26-898c.
Thunbergia 26-898c.
Thunder, bay, Can. 20-114 (B1); 26-112c.
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 13-959c.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
THUNDER 26-898c; 2-868b; 6-514d; mythology 10-400b, 26-876b, 28-977a; magic 20-142b.
Thunder Bay, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Thunderbolt, Ga. 24-216b.
Thunderbolt: see Meteorite.
Thunder Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— cloud: see Cumulo-nimbus.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Crest, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
" Thunderer " (battleship) 24-909b; 24-951a.
" Thunderer, The " (nickname) 19-357d.
Thundering Legion 17-694d; 23-479b.
Thunder Mountain, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Thunderstorm 2-868b; 2-862a; 2-869a.
Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. 9-267a.
THUN-HOHENSTEIN (family) 26-899c.
Thunkhwa, dist., Bur. : see Thöngwa.
Thunnus (zool.) 27-109c.
— pelamys: see Bonito.
— thynnus: see Tunny.
Thunö, isl., Denmark 8-24 (C3).
Thunoe: see Thor.
Thunresfeld laws 1-291d.
Thunresian, Kes. 7-785a.
Thuoc-moc (measure) 14-492c.
Thuparama, temple, Cey. 5-783c.
Thur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-229c; battle (1799) 11-196c.
Thurammina 10-633a; 10-635b (fig.).
Thur and Parker, dist., India: see Thar and Parkar.
Thurber, Tex. 26-899 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Thureau-Dangin, Paul 11-152c.
Thuredrecht, Holl. : see Dordrecht.
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-899b.
—(clockmaker): fl. 1711) 3-721c.
Thurgarton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828a.
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 26-899d; 26-242 (F-G1); 26-258d.
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thuria, anc. Gr. 18-191b.
THURIBLE 26-900d.
Thuribuli, Stellae: see Ara.
Thuricola 5-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Thurida 14-765a.
Thurificati 16-537d.
THURII or Thurium, It. 26-901a; 15-26 (E5); 19-878a; Boreas worship 4-247b; Spartacus 25-614c.
" Thüringen " (battleship) 24-902b.
Thüringerwald, mts., Ger. : see Thuringian Forest.
THURINGIA, dist., Ger. 26-901b; 11-808 (D3); 11-834 (maps); 8-650d.
— (*Geology*): Carboniferous 5-312a; Devonian 8-124d foll.; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bible Society 3-907b.
— FOREST, mts., Ger. 26-902b; 11-808 (III. c-p11); geology 4-462a, 5-886c, 5-312c, 20-237a.
— group 11-670c; 21-177b.
— mark: see Thuringia.
— Saale, riv., Ger. : see Saale, trib. to Elbe.
Thuringite 2-566d.
" Thurio " (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-291a; 20-416d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
Thurlby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Thurleby, Thomas: see Thirlby, Thomas.
Thurleigh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurles, James Butler, viscount: see Ormonde.
THURLES, Ire. 26-902c; 14-744 (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d; 7-612b.
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—(Little), Suff. : see Little Thurlow.
Thurlstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBERY 26-904a.
Thurman, Ala. 1-466 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Act 26-904b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 9-420 (III. E2); 16-394b; 3-483b.
Thurmberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Thurmont, Md. 17-828 (K1).
Thurn, Admiral 5-290c.
— and Taxis, Count Henry Matthias 4-136c; 26-852d; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a; 24-104d.
Thurnam, John 7-374a; 14-217c.
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a; 22-194d; 4-693a.
— and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
Thurnby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Thurne, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Thurnerkamp, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Thurneysen, R. 5-622c.
Thurnigheim, Ger. : see Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Thuröczi, John 13-925a.
Thurot, François 5-407a; 28-626b.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Thurrowa, N.S.W. 19-338 (C4).
Thursby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
THURSDAY, isl., Queens. 26-904b; 2-960 (G2).
— (Perim.) 2-779c; 4-988c.
Thurstaston, Bur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
THURSO, Scot. 26-904c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
— flagstones 4-959d.
THURSTAN 26-904d; 7-1356d; 22-872a.
Thurstanton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Thurston, A. 18-592d.
—, Robert Henry 7-169c; 25-1013b.
Thurston, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Wash. 28-242 (C2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Thurstonland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thurvicscer, P. K. T. 1-745d; 20-341c.
Thurwieserpitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Thury, Louis Pierre 20-75a.
—, Zoltán 13-930b.
Thury-Harcourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Thury thread (screw) 24-478d.
Thurzó, Stanislo 13-913a.
Thu-sle-pun 17-641b.
Thusis, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 3-513b.
Thuttage, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Thutaig (Hutick) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Thutmose: see Tethmosis.
Thuweni (of Oman) 2-270a.
Thuwerat, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thuya: see Thuja.
Thu-yet (statesman) 14-493d.
Thwaite, B. H. 11-487d.
Thwaites and Co. v. McEvilly (1903) 27-132d.
Thwaites Bros. (engineers) 3-705b.
Thwaites Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Thwart, isl., Mld. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron: see Tweng.
Thwing, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Thwited (cutlery): see Whittle.
Thyamis, riv., anc. Gr. 12-440 (D1). See also Kalamas, riv.
Thyamus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
Thyanus, Roun. 4-718c.
Thyateira, Asia M.: see Akhisar.
Thyatira, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Thyboröen, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyella 5-516a.
Thyellai: see Harpies.
Thyestes (legend) 2-876d.
Thyestes (L. Varius Rufus) 23-854a; 5-462c.
Thyestis (food) 25-111b.
Thygun, anc. kingdom, C.Asia: see Tangut.
Thyhelm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyia (festival) 9-279d.
Thyiades: see Maenads.
THYLACINE (Thylacinus) 26-905a; 17-779c (fig.); 17-778a.
Thylacium 27-390a.
Thylacoleo 17-782a.
Thylacomys: see Rabbit bandicoot.
Thyland, dist., Den. 8-28b.
Thylazus, Antonius 8-462c.
Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Thymallus: see Grayling.
THYME 26-905a; 16-4c; 3-228c.
— camphor: see Thymol.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Thymelaeaceae 7-525d; 16-48a.
Thymele, building, Epidaurus: see Tholos.
Thymele (Gr. theatre) 8-489a; 26-729d.
Thymene 26-905a.
Thymic asthma 17-168d.
Thymidine 22-910d; 5-515a.
Thymoctes (legendary king) 2-160b.
THYMOL 26-905a; 5-137c; 20-152b.
— iodide 26-905b; 5-135c.
Thymolin 26-905b.
Thymonodas 18-146d.
Thymus (bot.): see Thyme.
— gland 8-635b; 19-927b; 3-238d; 5-514d; 5-515a; status lymphaticus 17-158c.
Thyng, F. W. 17-521b.
Thynl, tribe 4-12d; 21-512d.
Thynne (family): see Bath, Marquess of.
—, Frances, duchess of Somerset: see Somerset.
—, Sir John 3-510c.
—, Thomas 3-510c.
Thynnidae 14-136c.
Thynnus (fish): see Thunnus.
— sibi: see Maguro.
Thyone: see Semele.
Thyoneus (myth.) 8-287c.
Thyra, Asia M. 9-930a.
Thyraeus, Petrus 13-67b; 22-544b.
Thyre (of Norway) 20-62b.
— Danebod (of Denmark) 3-412a.
Thyrea, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Thyreo-globulin 26-905b.
Thyrides, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Thyridia (zool.) 18-498d.
— psidii 18-498c.
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 23-185b; 28-175d.
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-189a.
Thyro-glossal duct 8-635a.
Thyro-hyoid ligament 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 19-830b.
THYROID 26-905b; 2-666d; 23-184b; 27-970b.
— gland (anat.) 8-634d; 19-927b; 14-254d; disease 7-330c, 19-144c, 26-913 (ff. V. 8c, 44).
Thyroid gland (drugs) 23-3[illegible]
26-905b; 26-[illegible]; [illegible]tinum 7-431c; rickets 23-318b.
Thyroidectomy: see Thyroidism.
Thyroidism 26-905b.
Thyroiditis 6-245b (fig.).
THYROSTRACA (Cirripedia) 26-905c; 7-561c; anatomy 7-555a foll.; development 7-559d, 18-223d; distribution 26-1016a; geological age 7-560b; physiology 7-561b. See also Barnacle.
Thyrsacetae: see Acanthus.
"Thyrsis" (Matthew Arnold) 2-635c; 9-641d.
Thyrsopteris 27-233a; 25-544c.
Thyrsus, riv., Sard. : see Tirso.
Thyrsus (bot.) 10-333d.
THYRSUS (staff of Dionysus) 26-907b; 8-287d.
Thys, Pieter 27-891d.
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; 13-431a; phylogeny 14-434c.
Thysanoteuthidae 5-761c.
Thysanoteuthis 5-761c; 5-694c (fig.).
Thysanozoon 21-712a; 21-709b (fig.).
THYSANURA 26-908c. See also Bristle-tail.
Thysdrus: see Jem, El.
THYSSAGETAE, tribe 26-909a.
Ti (Tiu) (Anglo-Saxon deity) 27-548b.
— (Chinese deity): see Tien.
Ti (chem.): see Titanium.
Tiadaghton, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tiadaton, Penn. 1-312c.
Tia Juana, riv., Mex. and Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Tialva 26-134a.
Tiamat (myth.) 7-317a; Babylonian 1-676c, 17-[illegible]; creation 9-466d, 2-811c, 9-807d; Jonah 13-[illegible].
Tiamo, people 9-447a.
Tianiara, N.S.W. 19-338 (F4).
Tian-shan, mts., C.Asia 26-909a; 6-166 (G2-K3); 13-617c; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b; geology 2-742b, 6-170a; Hunza Tiang 13-844a.
— pass, route, C.Asia 26-838d.
— pei lu, route, C.Asia 26-838d.
Tiaong, P.Is. 21-[illegible] (E-F3).
Tiapi, tribe 11-402d.
Tiara (Gr. head-dress) 7-[illegible]; (papal crown) 26-911c; 7-516c (fig. i.).
(zool.) 14-153a.
Tiaracrinus 8-128b.
Tiaracrinus 8-128b.
Tiarechinidae 8-[illegible]b.
Tiarechinus 8-[illegible]c.
Tiarella cordifolia: see Foam flower.
TIARET, Alg. 26-912a; 1-441 (G2); 10-202d.
—, riv., Alg. 26-912a.
Tiaridae 14-142c; 14-[illegible].
Tiaroidea 14-[illegible]; 14-142a (fig.); 14-143d (fig.).
Tiasiaree, W.India: see Cinnamon.
Tib, riv., Lancs. 17-344b.
Tibaldi, Bras. 4-449 (F3); 26-766a.
Tibaldi (It. architect) 18-[illegible].
—, Maria Felice: see Sabbatini, Maria Felice.
Tibareni (Tabal), people 2-789c; 24-216c; 24-[illegible].
Tibati, Camer. 5-116 (D3).
Tibbals, C. A. 26-[illegible].
Tibbee Station, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Tibbermore, Scot. 24-[illegible] (D2): see also Tippermuir.
Tibber's, castle, Scot. 28-[illegible].
Tibberton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tibbits and Windsor, fl. c. (1902) 7-26d.
Tibbon, ben- (family) 2-[illegible].
TIBBU (Tedah, people 26-913a; 23-1006c; 10-[illegible]; 27-589b; classification 12-893c, 1-329b; Tripolitana 27-298d.
Tibon, Council of (1552) 6-316c.
Tibos, dept., It. 15-[illegible].
TIBUR (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a; 13-4 (D4); [illegible] (D3); 13-1a; aqueducts 23-[illegible]b; quay wall 23-[illegible].
Tiburtana, Porta, Rome 23-[illegible] (plan).

Digitized by Google

TIBERIAS, Pal. **26-913e**; **20-602** (D3); **11-405d**; **13-380b**; Jewish school **26-382b**.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—, lake, Tas. **26-439** (B2).
Tiberih, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Tiberina, isl., Rome **23-619** (C3); **23-667a**.
—, road, It. **15-26** (B3).
Tiberitualia **22-169a**.
Tiberius (myth.) **22-169a**.
Tiberiopolis, Asia M. **21-544a**.
TIBERIUS (emperor A.D. 14) **26-913d**; **23-651c**; cameo portrait **23-494c**; costume **7-236a**; Dalmatia **7-771c**; German tribes subdued **11-822d**; St Veronica **27-1037d**; sumptuary regulations **26-94a**.
— II. (emperor A.D. 578) **23-511d**; **19-242c**; **13-694a**.
— III. (emperor A.D. 698) **15-602b**; **23-511d**.
—(Alexander): *see* Alexander (Tiberius, procurator).
—(Gemellus) **11-391c**.
—, arch of, Rome **23-594b**; **23-592** (C-D2) (plan).
—, palace, Rome: *see* Tiberianus Domus.
Tibeste, dist., Corn. **7-182a**; **12-335d**.
TIBESTI, dist., Sah. **26-916c**; **1-320** (E2-3); **23-1004c**.
TIBET (Thibet), country, Asia **26-916d**; **26-916** (map); **6-168** (C-F3); **2-736b**; climate **13-472d**, **2-745a**; exploration **26-923a**, **3-739e**; fauna **26-918c**, **23-1004c**; flora **26-918a**, **2-745c**; geology **26-917c**, **2-743c**, **27-259c**, gold mining **16-58d**; inhabitants **2-748d**, **9-851a**; Jangtsen road **4-387c**; language **26-919a**, **26-923d**, **8-199b**; religion **16-95b**; skulls, as drinking bowls **8-584d**, **5-185a**; survey **3-739c**.
— Plateau **26-926b**, **2-754c**, **6-195d** [ill.]; Anglo-Chinese convention (1906) **6-311c**; British expedition (1903) **12-753a**, **18-16a**; Nepalese war (1854) **19-382c**.
—, plat., Tib.: *see* Chang.
Tibetan lynx **17-175b**.
— mastiff **8-379a**; **19-380b**.
— muntjac **19-13c**.
— sand-grouse **26-918c**.
— water-shrew **14-642a**; Himalaya **13-474d**.
— zokor **23-442a** (fig.).
Tibet bear **3-574c**.
— cat **6-210c**.
— goat: *see* Kashmir goat.
— lamb: for **11-353b**; **11-348c**.
— macaque **22-325d**; **22-330d** (fig.).
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES **26-928d**; **14-384a**; literature **26-921a**.
Tibet ox: *see* Yak.
Tibet-pea **26-784d**.
Tibi, India **26-376** (F5).
Tibia (anat.) **25-177b**; **25-178d**; **3-942c**.
TIBIA (music) **26-929d**; **6-439a**; **3-294c**. *See also* Pipe (aulos).
Tibial artery **2-667d**.
— gland **17-167c**.
— nerve **19-406b**.
Tibiale posticus muscle **19-97d**.
Tibiao, P.Is. **21-392** (C5).
Tibicen septemdecim: *see* Cicada.
Tibidabo, mt., Sp. **3-391c**.
Tibio-fibular articulation, **15-486d**.
Tibiosus, riv., Hung.: *see* Temes.
Tibni ben Ginath (bibl.) **20-1040c**.
Tibnin, fortress, Pal.: *see* Toron.
Tibo, Port. **25-530** (A2).
Tibuina, tribe **17-273d**.
Tibuquarra, N.S.W. **19-538** (B1).
Tibura, N.S.W. **19-538** (C3).
Tiburkot, Nepal **14-378** (K5).
Tiburtii (writer, 11th cent.) **12-870d**; **18-633d**.
Tibshelf, Derby. **1-585a**.
Tibu, tribe: *see* Tibbu.
Tibulis, Sard. **15-26** (B4); **24-210b**.
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS **26-930a**; **16-263c**; **16-255b**.
TIBUR (Tivoli), It. **26-931c**; **15-26** (C6); **23-579d**: *see also* Tivoli.
Tiburon, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
—, cape, Colom. **6-701** (A2).
Tiburon, cape, Pan. **5-678** (D7).
—, cape, W.I. **12-824** (A2); **12-824c**.
—, isl., Mex. **18-318** (B1); **18-318c**.
Tiburtina, gate, Rome **23-607d**.
—, **VIA**, road, It. **26-932b**; **15-4** (F1); **15-26** (B6).
Tiburtino, fort., Rome **15-4** (F1).
Tiburtus **26-932a**.
Tica, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M2).
Tical (coin) **19-906d**; **25-5d**.
— (measure): *see under* Bal.
Ticao, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Tic douloureux: *see* Neuralgia.
Tice, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
Ticehurst, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C4).
Ticha, fort, Fr. **9-694c**.
Tichborne, Hants. **9-420** (III. E4).
TICHBORNE CLAIMANT. **The 26-932b**; **2-213c**; **21-256d**; Ballantine's defence **3-268c**; Kenealy **15-728b**.
— v. Mostyn **7-26d**.
Tichbourne, Sir H. T. **8-588b**.
Tichiun, Gr. **12-440** (C2).
Tichnor, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Tichodroma muraria: *see* Wall-creeper.
Tichonius (grammarian): *see* Tyconius.
TICINO, canton, Switz. **26-933a**; **26-242** (F4).
TICINO, riv., Switz. and It. **26-933b**; **26-242** (E4); **15-4** (B2); canal from Milan **15-15a**; course **26-935c**, **15-29**.
TICINUM, It. **26-934c**; **15-26** (B2); **15-100b**: *see also* Pavia.
Tick bean **3-572d**.
TICKELL, THOMAS **26-934d**; **14-94b**.
Tickencote, Rutl. **9-424** (IV. A1); **22-945b**.
Ticker (telegraphy) **26-540d**.
TICKET (dict.) **26-935a**.
— day **12-32c**.
— **OF LEAVE** **26-935b**.
—system (Poor Law): *see* Roundsman system.
Tickey **15-432a**.
Tickford, La. **17-54** (b-c5).
—, riv., La. **17-54** (b6).
Tick fever (cattle): *see* Texas fever.
— fever (man) **26-937a**.
Tickhill, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E3); castle **28-935c**, **5-479d**, **9-478b**.
TICKING (cloth) **26-935d**.
Tickle, cape, Nfld. **19-479** (D3).
Ticknall, Derby. **9-416** (II. E4); pottery **6-71b**.
Ticknor, Elisha **26-936b**.
—, **GEORGE** **26-936a**; **1-836d**.
Ticknor, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
TICKS **26-936d**; **29-13b**; **12-**
Ticky (painter) **20-513b**.
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. **26-937d**; **19-596** (G2); **19-596a**.
Ticonius (the Montanist) **23-**
Ticpolonga **5-780b**.
Tid A, riv., Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Tidaholm, Swed. **26-190** (C2); **26-194c**.
Tidal (of Gelim) **1-71d**.
Tidal, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
Tidal basin **8-357a**.
— waters: fishery in **10-434d**; navigation laws **19-296c**.
Tidan, Swed. **26-190** (D3-4).
Tiddy, riv., Corn. **9-430** (VI. D3).
Tide, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
TIDE **26-938b**; **2-857d**; **11-329e**; Halley's theory **11-408d**; Pytheas' discoveries **22-703d**; in rivers **23-382a**; surveying **26-159c**; tidal wave **28-427a**.
— gate, **26-939d**.
Tideland spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Tidemand, Adolf **26-516c**; **8-713c**.
Tidenham, Glos. **9-420** (III. B3).
Tide-pole **26-939c**.
Tide predicting instrument **26-944c**.
Tidewater (I. Derby. **9-416** (II. D3); **8-73a**; geology **8-71a**.
Tide-tables **26-940a**; **19-293d**.
Tidewater, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
— Virginia, dist., Va. **28-417d**.
Tidikelt, oases, Sah. **27-352c**; **1-653a**.
Tidington, Som.: *see* Wells.
Tidioute, Pa. **21-106** (C-D2).
Tidnish, Can. **19-831** (C1).
Tidore, Mal.Arch. **26-961d**.
TIDORE (Tidor), isl., Mal.Arch. **26-961d**; **17-466** (F2); **17-469b**.
Tidra, isls., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A1).
Tidung, dist., Bor. **4-257** (C2).
Tidworth, North, Wilts.: *see* North Tidworth.
Tie (mech.) **8-147d**; brickwork **4-522a**; carpentry **5-388c**.
—(railway): *see* Sleeper.
Tiebaghi, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Tie-chu, China: *see* Chao-chow-fu.
Tieck, Dorothea **24-329a**.
—, **JOHANN LUDWIG** **26-962a**; **11-793c**; **24-329c**.
Tiedemann, Dietrich **26-962c**.
—, **FRIEDRICH** **26-962c**; **20-311c**.
Tiedge, Christoph August **11-**
Tied houses **16-762c**.
Tiedtville, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
Tiefenbach, Ger. **26-242** (I2).
—, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Tiefenwasser, Switz. **26-242** (H3); **1-813b**.
Tiefenort, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Tiefer See, lake, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Tiefurt, castle, Ger. **28-496a**.
Tiefwerder, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Tieghem, P. E. L. van: *see* Van Tieghem, P. E. L.
Tiehsi, Mongolia, China: *see* Tieh-shwang-tai.
Tien-Hien, bay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E1); **27-5b**.
Tien-ho, China **6-168** (H5).
Tienkwen, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Tien-ming (of China) **17-554d**; **6-197d**; **18-958b**.
Tien-osu, Kor. **15-156** (E6).
Tien-pai, China **6-168** (I5); **15-957d**.
Tienrana, riv., Celebes: *see* Jenrana.
Tien-shan, mts., China: *see* Richthofen, mts.
—, mts., C. Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
Tien-shwang-tai, China **15-156** (B-C6); **19-718a**; Japanese capture (1895) **6-235a**.
Tien-tai, monastery, China **15-223a**.
Tien-Tchen **14-571a**.
Tien-tié **6-199c**.
TIENTSIN, China **26-963b**; **6-168** (C2); **6-202a**; **6-204d**; river conservancy **6-207d**; treaty (1860) **6-199c**, **10-671b**; treaty (1885) **27-7b**.
Tien-tsin jute: *see* China jute.
Tien-tsung (of China) **18-938b**.
Tien-tsze-hitlie **6-182a**.
Tien Wang: *see* Hung Siu-tsüan.
Tiepolo, Balamonte **27-1005e**.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** **26-963d**.
—, Jacopo **7-802c**.
Tierce (fencing) **10-592d**.
— (measure) **1-679a**.
— de Picardie **13-5a**.
Tierceron **9-143a**; **10-145b**.
Tiercerons **2-403b**.
Tierepos: *see* Beast epic.
Tiergarten, park, Berlin **3-787b**.
Tierkelly, Ire. **8-458a**.
Tiermas, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Tiermes (myth.) **10-400c**.
Tierney, St: *see* Tighernach.
TIERNEY, GEORGE **26-964b**.
Tierno Galvan, mt. **27-40c**.
Tierra Adentro, dist., Cu. **7-595** (D2); **7-595b**.
— Amarilla, N.Mex. **19-520** (D4).
— Bomba, isl., Colom. **5-411d**.
— de Barros, dist., Sp. **25-532d**.
— de Campos, plains, Sp. **25-530** (C1-2); **20-397c**.
— del Campo, dist., Sp. **16-443d**.
— **DEL FUEGO**, archip., S.Am. **26-964c**; **2-462** (C7); **2-464d** (table); Conway's exploration **7-76a**; Cook's survey **7-72a**; insects **6-147a**.
— firma, prov., S.Am. **6-710c**.
Tierra, Lobos de, isl., Peru: *see* Lobos de Tierra.
— Vieja, mts., Tex. **26-690** (C3).
Tierradpljöchl, pass, Alps **1-747c**.
Tiers état: *see* Third Estate.
Tie Siding, Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
Tietar, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **4-924b**; **26-356c**.
Tietê, Braz. **24-206c**.
— , riv., Braz. **4-440** (F7); **21-787b**.
TIETJENS, THERESE J. A. **26-966a**.
Tietkins, W. H. **2-962d**.
Tieton, riv., Wash. **28-554** (D3).
Tifats, mt., It. **8-165b**; **5-296c**; battle (53 B.C.) **19-738d**.
Tifatina (myth.) **8-165b**.
Tiferunum Tiberinum, It.: *see* Citta di Castello.
Tifernus, mt., It. **15-26** (E4).
Tifernus, It.: *see* Biferno.
Tifesh, Alg.: *see* Tipasa.
Tiff, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS **26-966a**.
—, **LOUIS COMFORT** **26-966b**; glass **12-92c**.
Tiffany, Wis. **28-740** (D-E6).
— lute **16-337d**.
Tiffany diamond **8-163d**.
Tiffanyes, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **27-980d**.
Tiff City, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
Tiffield, Northants. **9-420** (III. F3).
Tiffin, Edward **26-966c**.
TIFFIN, O. **26-966b**; **20-26** (D2).
—, riv., O. and Mich. **20-26** (D1); **19-372** (F1); **7-926c**.
Tiffinaphes (writing) **12-804a**.
TIFLIS, Cauc. **26-966d**; **23-874** (II. D3); **2-567c**; Mongol capture (1236) **18-713b**; Persian capture (c. 1799) **21-337d**; rainfall **2-745a**.
TIFLIS, govt., Cauc. **26-966c**; **23-874** (II. C-D3); **11-755d**.
Tifnut, riv., Mor. **18-851** (C3).
Tifore, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2).
Tift Co., Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Tifton, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Tiga, isl., Pac.O. **26-136** (M-N10); **17-80b**.
Tigani, Samoa, Aeg.S. **24-117a**.
Tigao, P.Is. **21-392** (F6).
Tigar, India **14-376** (C6).
Tigaraan, P.Is. **21-392** (D5).
Tige, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mani.
TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS **26-967b**.
Tigellum: *see* Hypocotyl.
Tiger, cape, Ire. **8-454** (E4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E4).
—, riv., S.C. **25-560** (C2).
—, hmpic, Yucatan **6-678b**.
TIGER, ship (U.S. of America, *see* Jaguar; distribution **29-1004c**, **28-1011d**, **25-14b**; fur **11-353b**, **11-348c**; hunting **24-999d**, **14-386c**; hybrid form **14-386d**; longevity **16-976a**; man-eating **14-380a**, of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; worship **2-52d**, **24-186c**.
— (her.) **13-325d**.
Tigere (servant) **5-403c**.
"Tiger," (ship): insurance **14-675a**.
Tigerbay, Fla. **10-540** (E4).
Tiger-beetle **6-670d**; **6-668b**.
Tiger-cassia **6-629b**.
TIGER-CAT **26-968b**; Belgian Congo **6-924b**; Tasmania **26-440b**: *see also* Ocelot.
Tiger cowry **7-351b**.
Tigeretak Alps, mts., Russ.As. **1-739**.
Tiger-eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
TIGER-FLOWER **26-968b**; **13-772d**.
Tiger-kloof, Bech. **3-695b**.
— lily **16-687c**.
— mosquito: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— moth **16-173b**; **16-169a**; **16-472d**; mimicry **18-499d**.
Tigernach O'Braein **5-631a**.
Tigerman O'Rourke **9-74b**; **14-767b**.
Tiger polecat: *see* Mottled polecat.
— salamander: *see* Axolotl.
— shark **24-806b**.
— snake **25-291c**.
Tiger's Gate, pass, China: *see* Ho-mun.
— Tooth, mt., Fr.I.C. **14-499** (E3).
Tigerton, Wis. **28-740** (D-E4).
Tighary, Scot. **24-412** (A2).
TIGHE, MARY **26-968b**.
Tighernach, St **6-553c**.
Tighil, Russ.As. **25-10** (L3); **25-15d**.
—(Tigil), riv., Russ.As. **15-645c**.
Tighnabruaich, Scot. **24-418** (A3).
Tight-rope walking: *see* Rope-walking.
Tighvein, mt., Scot. **2-644c**.
Tiglath-Ia-aristi (Assyrian king): *see* Tukulti-In-aristi.
TIGLATH-PILESER I. (Assyrian king) **26-968c**; **3-104c**; **3-107b** (table); **18-153b**; Assur clay cylinder **2-788c**; Hittites **20-666d**; inscriptions **3-197d**, **2-166d**; Ishtar temple **19-704c**; Phœnician campaign **21-451c**; Syrian campaign **19-180a**.
— II. (or III.) **26-968c**; **3-107b** (table).
— III. (or IV.) **26-968c**; **3-104d**; **3-108b**; **3-869a** (table); inscriptions **4-965b**; Menahem of Israel **15-381d**; Samaria **20-609b**; Syrian conquests **26-306d**, **7-784c**.
Tiglic acid **7-511c**; **20-44a**.
— aldehyde **1-332b**.
Tiglina, Rum. **23-831a**.
Tiglinus, mt., Alps **26-242** (E5).
Tignall, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Tigne, fort, Malta **17-508** (B1); **17-507d**.
Tigné **10-778** (H5).
Tigney, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mani.
Tignish, Can. **19-831** (C1); **22-345c**.
Tignolino, mt., Alps **26-242** (E5).
Tigra, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Tigris.
Tigrai (dialect): *see* Tigrina.
TIGRANES I. (of Armenia) **26-969a**; **2-567c**; **21-215b**; vassal-states **21-216b**; Palestine **20-621a**; Syrian conquest **26-300a**, **7-784d**; treaty with Rome **17-110c**.
— II. **26-971a**.
—(potter) **5-724c**.
—(son of Tigranes I.) **26-969c**.
Tigranocerta, Arm. **26-969b**; **15-950a**; battle (69 B.C.) **17-110b**; Corbulo captures **7-137a**.
Tigre, Arg. **2-567a**.
—, Colom. **6-701** (C4).
—, bay, Pan. **5-678** (B6).
—, riv., La. **17-54** (b4).
—, isl., Hond. **5-678** (C4); **10-**
TIGRE, prov., Abyss. **26-969c**; **1-83** (map); **1-358**; **1-360**; dancing **7-796c**; Italian occupation (1895) **15-77d**.
—, riv., Braz. **24-199c**.
—, riv., Peru and Ec. **1-745** (map); **21-326** (C1); **8-911** (D3); **6-788b**; **8-913a**.
—, riv., Venez. **27-989** (C2).
Tigré (dialect) **24-629d**; **12-894b**.
—(social class) **4-120c**; **18-**
Tigres, bay, W.Af.: *see* Great Fish Bay.
—, penin., Ang. **25-466** (A1).
Tigri, lake, Mor. **18-851** (D2).
Tigrina, prov.: *see* Tiger-flower.
Tigrilla: *see* Tiger-cat.
Tigrina (dialect) **24-629d**; **1-88b**.
Tigris, estuary, China **6-168d**.
Tigris, riv., Turk.As. **26-969d**; **26-305** (G4); **23-648** (G3); **9-923d**; Diarbekr bridge **8-167d**; navigation **3-196c**; silt **14-741a**.
Tigrisia, riv., E.Af. **3-401d**.
Tigris pavonia: *see* Flower of Tigris.
Tigu (Tigu-tso), lake, Tib. **26-916** (D2); **3-847a**.
Tigurini, tribe **13-253d**; **4-939d**.
Tigvesi, Rum. **23-826** (H2).
Tigvoine, Bur. **14-376** (Q-R8).
Tigzirt, Alg. **1-360d**.
Tihama, Yem. **9-40** (B1); **25-138d**; **8-949b**; exploration (1870) **26-644b**.
—, mt., Egy. **9-40** (B2); **25-138d**.
—, wadi, Egy. **4-954** (C3).
Tihama, dis., Arab.: *see* Tehama.
Tihany, Hung. **3-4** (E3).
—, penin., Hung. **3-240d**.
Tihkvin, canal, Russ. **19-839b**.
Tihon, Mex. **18-165b**.
Tihu: *see* Sand-partridge.
Tiig (myth.): *see* Ti.
Tijarra Fir, ruins, Bal. **3-863c**.

Digitized by Google

Tijike, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tijocs, pt., Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Tijuana, Mex. 18-518 (A1).
Tikal, ruins, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 5-678c.
Tikamgarh, India; *see* Tehri.
—, fort, India 29-170b.
Tikari, India 14-376 (L7).
Tikchik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Tikei, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L6); 29-966b.
Tikendrajit Singh 17-583a.
Tik-guoa (myth.); *see* Teguoab.
Tikhoryetskaya, Cauc. 19-841c.
Tikhsi, ancient country 9-840.
Tikhtengen, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I1. C2); 5-551b.
Tikhtozersk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tikhvin, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489c; 28-907a.
Tikhvinka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Tiki (myth.) 19-143b.
Tikirt, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tikitere, vol., N.Z. 23-764c.
Tikkara (pirate) 7-698d.
Tikkenlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Tiki-Tikki, tribe; *see* Akka.
Tikmith 6-316c.
Tikshozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tiku, isl., Sum. 26-73b.
Tikvesh, Turk. 24-857a.
Til, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Til (oil); *see* Sesame oil.
— (plant); *see* Sesame.
Tildalumati, atoll, Ind.O. 14-387 (E16); 17-418a.
Tilapa, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Tilapia (Chromis) 6-360c; 14-251d (fig.).
Tilaran, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-210b.
Tilas (Indian term) 26-281b.
Til-Barsip, Mesop.; *see* Apamea.
TILBURG, Holl. 26-970c; 13-580 (C3).
Tilbury (East), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
TILBURY, docks, Ess. 26-970d; 16-942 (F3); 16-950b; dimensions 8-356d foll. (plan).
"Tilbury" (dredger) 8-564a.
Tilbury Tramp (pseud.); *see* Lever, Charles James.
Tilda, India 14-358 (I6).
Tilden, Douglas 24-316c.
—, **SAMUEL JONES 26-970d**; 27-721c.
—, Sir William Augustus 5-68b; 5-667d.
Tilden, Ala. 1-469 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
TILE 26-971b; 19-17b; 28-280a; Babylonian and Assyrian 5-710c, 20-484b; Egyptian 9-715; German manufacture of 5-739b; Greek, ancient 26-654a; inscriptions 14-635a; Kashi 15-686b; paving 4-527d; roofing 23-704a.
— copper 7-704a.
— hook 8-472b.
Tilehurst, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-283b.
Tile-ore 7-653c.
Tiles, Day of the; *see* Day of the Tiles.
Tilestones 17-113d.
Tilford, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (A4).
Tilgate, forest, Sus. 28-436d.
— stone 28-437b; 26-165d.
Tilghemt, Sah. 1-843 (B2).
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (E3); 2-859b.
Tilghman, B. C. 27-36a.
Tilghman, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tilgner, Victor 24-514c.
Tilhal, India 14-376 (H6).
Tilia (tree); *see* Lime.
Tiliaceae 16-693d; 16-328a.
Tiliaephylum 20-531a.
Tiligul, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 20-4a.
Tilin, Burm. 4-840 (D4).
Tiliqua 23-166a; *see also* Cyclodus.
Tilri, riv., C.Am.; *see* Sixola.
Tiliqua, riv., India 14-376 (M7); 18-710c.
Tilkerode-Abkerode, Ger. 2-44d.
Till, Master; *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Till, riv., Linca. 9-416 (II. F3).
Till, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); 5-114d.
Till (gravel); *see* Boulder clay.
Tillak (Indian costume); *see* Poshwaz.
Tilla-kari, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Tillamook, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-245a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Tillandsia usneoides; *see* Spanish moss.
Tillangshong, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Tillatoba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tillberga, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de 26-975d; 11-134d.
Tiller, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Tiller (ship) 23-811a.
Tiller Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tillering (bot.) 12-370b.
Tillery, N.C. 19-372 (E1).
Tillet, Titon du 27-1041a.
Tilletia 11-356c; 11-359a.
— *critici* 28-582c.
Tilletiaceae; *see* Bunt.
Tillett, Ben 4-856a.
Tillett, Benjamin; *see* Eulenspiegel.
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R.Strauss) 25-1004b.
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONard 26-976a; 5-162a.
Tillicoultry, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Tillie, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Tillier, A. von 26-264c.
Tillières-sur-Avre, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-990d; 2-415c.
Tillingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Tillman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
Tillo, Alexi A. 19-692d.
TILLODONTIA 26-976b; 17-526a.
Tillory, Fr. 25-393b.
Tillotherium 26-976b; 17-526a.
TILLOTSON, JOHN 26-976c; 28-603d.
Tillsonburg, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TILLY, JOHANN TZERclaes, count of 26-976d; Thirty Years' War 28-552c, 28-781c, 4-131b.
—, William, of Selling; *see* Cellier.
Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. 13-885a; 24-675d.
Tillyaught, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314c.
Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tilney All Saints, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
Tilo, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Tilos (Greek isl. 1907) 27-227d.
Tilopteridaceae 1-590c.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi, Piscopia), isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Tilphusia (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. 7-981a; 26-508c.
Tilpin (Tilpinus); *see* Turpin.
Tilsby, John 21-615b.
Tilsdead, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, copper 7-704a.
— hook 8-472b.
Tilshurst, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-283b.
Tile-ore 7-653c.
Tiles, Day of the; *see* Day of the Tiles.
Tilestones 17-113d.
Tilford, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (A4).
Tilgate, forest, Sus. 28-436d.
— stone 28-437b; 26-165d.
Tilghemt, Sah. 1-843 (B2).
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (E3); 2-859b.
Tilghman, B. C. 27-36a.
Tilghman, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tilgner, Victor 24-514c.
Tilhal, India 14-376 (H6).
Tilia (tree); *see* Lime.
Tiliaceae 16-693d; 16-328a.
Tiliaephylum 20-531a.
Tiligul, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 20-4a.
Tilin, Burm. 4-840 (D4).
Tiliqua 23-166a; *see also* Cyclodus.
Tilri, riv., C.Am.; *see* Sixola.
Tiliqua, riv., India 14-376 (M7); 18-710c.
Tilkerode-Abkerode, Ger. 2-44d.
Till, Master; *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Till, riv., Linca. 9-416 (II. F3).
Tillamook, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-245a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Tillandsia usneoides; *see* Spanish moss.
Tillangshong, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Tillatoba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tillberga, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de 26-975d; 11-134d.
Tiller, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Tiller (ship) 23-811a.
Tiller Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tillering (bot.) 12-370b.
Tillery, N.C. 19-372 (E1).
Tillet, Titon du 27-1041a.
Tilletia 11-356c; 11-359a.
— *critici* 28-582c.
Tilletiaceae; *see* Bunt.
Tillett, Ben 4-856a.
Tillett, Benjamin; *see* Eulenspiegel.
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R.Strauss) 25-1004b.
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONard 26-976a; 5-162a.
Tillicoultry, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Tillie, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Tillier, A. von 26-264c.
Tillières-sur-Avre, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-990d; 2-415c.
Tillingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Tillman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
Tillo, Alexi A. 19-692d.
TILLODONTIA 26-976b; 17-526a.
Tillory, Fr. 25-393b.
Tillotherium 26-976b; 17-526a.
TILLOTSON, JOHN 26-976c; 28-603d.
Tillsonburg, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TILLY, JOHANN TZERclaes, count of 26-976d; Thirty Years' War 28-552c, 28-781c, 4-131b.
—, William, of Selling; *see* Cellier.
Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. 13-885a; 24-675d.
Tillyaught, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314c.
Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tilney All Saints, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
Tilo, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Tilos (Greek isl. 1907) 27-227d.
Tilopteridaceae 1-590c.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi, Piscopia), isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Tilphusia (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. 7-981a; 26-508c.
Tilpin (Tilpinus); *see* Turpin.
Tilsby, John 21-615b.
Tilsdead, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
TILSIT, Ger. 26-977c; 11-808 (H1); 18-104b.
—, treaty of (1807) 1-557c; 19-695c, 23-925d; 23-903a; Great Britain, effect on 9-554d; secret articles of 2-151d, 5-187c.
Tilson, T. 12-104c.
Tilston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Tilt, riv., Scot. 12-121d.
Tilt (plough) 21-850c.
Tilt Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481b; pyritic smelting at 7-105c.
Tilting (sport) 13-727b.
— at the ring 22-760d.
— bucket conveyor; *see* Gravity conveyor.
— coffer (furniture) 6-107b.
Tilton, E. L. 2-844c.
—, Theodore 3-639d.
Tilton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 19-495c.
—, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Tiltonsville, O. 20-20 (I4).
Tilty, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-784d.
Tilur; *see* Houbara.
Tilurus, riv., Aus.; *see* Cetina.
Tim, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-984d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Timaeus (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
TIMAEUS (Greek historian) 26-977c; 12-513a; 13-528d; history of Sicily 6-306b.
Timaeus (Plato) 21-823a; 2-837d; 27-9d.
Timagenes 27-300a.
Timahoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731d.
Timan, Coast, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G-H12).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (H2-3); 28-196d; coal-fields 23-871c.
TIMANTHES 26-978a; 12-437a.
Timar, riv., India 24-651d.
Timar 27-431a; 27-449b.
Timarsal 27-431d.
Timarus; *see* Tamarao.
Timarchus (Athenian) 1-271c.
— (Median satrap) 18-22a; 7-953a; 21-215a.
TIMARU, N.Z. 26-978a; 19-634 (C6).
Timarun, mt., Syr.; *see* Karn Sauda.
Timavus (Timavo), riv., Aus. 12-253a.
Timbales couveries (mus.) 15-763d.
Timballer, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, pass, La. 17-54 (D4).
Timbalier (Heerpauker) 15-765d.
Timbaubs, Braz. 21-178c.
Timber, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
TIMBER 26-978b; Australian 2-945d; building 5-391c, 2-371a, 13-811b; Canadian 5-150b, 4-600a, 19-830d, 20-116a; Chicago 6-121d; Croatian-Slavonian 7-472d; imports and exports 10-617d; joinery 15-477c; loading 24-960a; measurement of 19-145d; Pacific States 18-670b, 5-145c, 9-901b, 28-355b; Rhine trade 23-241d; strength 25-1009c; United States trade 10-655a, 10-655b; Vermont 27-1026d. *See also* Half-timber and Forests and Forestry.
Timber Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3-2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-2).
— Culture Acts (U.S.) 10-653a; 13-640a.
— hitch (knot) 15-872d.
— **LINE** (evog.) 26-981b.
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Timbercombe, Som. 9-430 (V. E1).
Timber Valley, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Timberville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
TIMBER-WOLF 26-981c; 27-634b.
Timble, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Timblerjoch, pass, Alps; *see* Timmeljoch.
Timbo, Jap. 14-440 (E4).
—, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-1024; 25-56d.
Tim Bobbin; *see* Collier, John.
Timbocon, Vict. 28-38 (E3).
Timbres (mus.) 25-449a; 22-562c.
Timbrebongie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
TIMBRELL (fabret) 26-981c.
TIMBS, JOHN 26-981d.
Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af.; *see* Timbuktu.
Timbuggporo, Ec. 8-913d.
Timbuktu, W.Af. 9-715b.
TIMBUKTU, Fr.W.Af. 26-981d; 11-204 (F2); 24-642a; 11-438a; Caillié's visit 4-949a; Laing murdered 16-83c.
Timbuktu tribe 2-468b.
Timbwe, estuary, Port.E.Af. 23-952d.
Time, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
TIME (chron.) 26-983b; 6-305d.
— (mus.) 22-278d; 19-86d.
— (myth.); *see* Chronos.
— (philos.); *see* Space and Time.
— **BARGAINS 26-988c; 11-449b.**
— cribbing 7-453a.
—, equation of; *see* Equation of Time.
Timelilidae; *see* Babbling-thrush.
TIME, MEASUREMENT OF 26-983b; 11-610d; at sea 19-291c; calendar 4-987d; early methods 9-47b, 18-952c; sundial 5-149b.
Timenhor, anc. Egy.; *see* Damanhur.
Time policies; *see* Policy.
—, STANDARD 26-987b.
Times, The (Lond.) 19-557c; 28-295d; action against booksellers (1852) 22-630b; Lord Brougham's letters to 4-419b; Lord Brougham and 4-654c; Chenery's editorship 6-77b; Conroy v. 6-128d; Delane's editorship 7-943c; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-380a; literary supplement 19-541c; parliamentary reporting 27-193a, 23-107c; printing machines 22-352d, 22-356d; Reeve's contributions 22-675c; H. Crabb Robinson's connexion with 23-422c; Sir W. H. Russell 23-865c; scholarships 19-558d; Edward Sterling 25-901a. *See also* Parnell Commission.
Times (New York) 19-548c.
Times Atlas, The 19-559a.
Times Book Club, The 22-630c; 19-555c.
Times Gazetteer 19-559a.
Times History of the War in South Africa, The 19-559a.
Timesitheus (Misitheus, Timesicles), C. Furnius 24-804a.
Timesius (Timesias) of Clazomenae 13-375a.
Times of Wales; *see Amserau Cymru.*
Time store (equity store) 1-911d, 14-74a.
Times Weekly Edition (Lond.) 19-558d.
Timetes chiron 5-676b.
Time thrust (fencing) 10-594b.
— wages 26-1030a.
Timewell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
TIMGAD (Thamugas), Alg. 26-988c; 1-643 (C2); basilica 3-471d; forum 10-729c; library 16-547d.
Timgi, mts., Sud. 1-320 (D-E3).
Timimun, Alg. 27-355d.
Timing (boxing) 4-351c.
Timisiav; *see* Tomislav.
Timis, pass, India 7-932c.
Timmele, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Timmeljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Timmerman, Franz 21-289a.
Timmi, oasis, Alg. 27-355d.
Timmonsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Timnath, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Pal. 24-119d; 21-402c.
Timni, tribe, W.Af. 11-102c; 25-d, 8a (table); language 3-357d, 3-360d.
Timocharis 2-810a.
Timocrates 18-300b.
TIMOCREON 26-989a.
Timoe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Timor Dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
—, riv., Serv. 24-686 (D1); 4-773 (A1); 24-687a.
Timoleague, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 14-752b.
— Castle 19-797b.
TIMOLEON 26-989a; 26-299c.
Timolin, Ire. 15-791c.
TIMOMACHUS 26-989c; 18-19a; 23-480d.
TIMON (of Phlius) 26-989d.
TIMON, Lu. 17-54 (A2).
Timonoda, Juan de 8-507c.
Timon of Athens (Shakespeare) 24-781c; Purcell's music 22-658c.
Timophanes (of Corinth) 26-989a.
Timor (pasha of Nalbrits) 25-305c.
Timor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
TIMOR, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-989d; 17-466 (F4); Bligh's voyage to 4-539b; pearl-shell 19-583d, 5-1; Portuguese settlement 12-159d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & E4-5); 26-990c.
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Timor Basitas (of Sumatra) 3-530a.
TIMOR LAUT (Timor Laoet), isls., Mal.Arch. 26-990d; 17-466 (G4); fauna 23-173b.
Timorodes (Agros) 2-453a.
Timosthenus (of Rhodes) 17-635a.
Timotean, tribe 1-817a.
Timotheus (of Alexandria) 5-194b.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian statesman) 26-991a; 2-843c; 9-969d.
— (gov. of Campania) 5-1056c.
— (Gerasenus); *see* Epigonus.
TIMOTHEUS (of Miletus) 5-991c; 12-519d.
TIMOTHY (bibl.) 26-991c; 19-191c; 29-944b; at Thessalonica 26-241a.
— (pseud.); *see* Salvian.
— Acinros (fl.) 18-733b.
— S. (Nestorian Catholicos) 24-512d.
—, **SECOND EPISTLE TO 26-991d**; 29-952b.
Timpahute, mts., Nev. 14-(F3).
Timpani con sordini (mus.) 15-763d.
— coperti (mus.) 15-763d.
Timpanogos, mt., Utah 5-814d.
Timpas, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Timperley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Timple, Utah 27-1021.
Timpoh, Ire. 26-690 (E4).
Timring, Den. 8-34 (A3).
Timrod, Henry 1-846a, 1-943c.
Timsah, lake, Egy. 9-22 (E3); 26-216c.
Timuchi 5-429d.
Timun, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Timunjuan, Ore 14-444d; 19-511d.
Timur (Afghan ruler) 1-330a, 1-431b.
TIMUR (Tamerlane) 26-991d; 27-471d; in Afghanistan 19-91c, 19-560d, 23-612c; Asia Minor invaded 2-760d, 27-444c; Bajazet captured 3-1994; Delhi invasion 14-402a, 15-1; interview with Hafiz 12-91c; Persian conquests 19-227c; tomb at Samarkand 24-112d.
— (Khan) 18-714b; 6-218a.
— (Malik) 18-718a.
— (Tash Pasha) 27-445d.
Timurbogha 1; *see* Zabin.
Timurid, dynasty 21-577c.
Timur Pasha, Rum 15-683a.
Timur's Castle, fort, Afg. 11-633d.
Timursalik (Seljuk ruler); *see* Tuksak.
TIN 26-995b; 18-594d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c, 16-219b, 17-194a, 19-537c; analysis 7-996d; dentistry 8-416; detection 6-627b, 6-628a; food impurity 1-277d, 10-612d; metal work 19-537c, 19-537e; recovering 23-703d; stereotomism 25-594b.
—(metallurgy) 26-995d; 19-204b; ore-dressing 26-1011c; smelter 26-997b.
Tina, Mo. 18-606 (C2).
—, Tun. 1-359a; 1-360a.
—, site, Egy.; *see* Pelusium.
Tina (vat) 26-1144a.
Tinahely, Ire. 14-744 (G4); 23-619c.
Tinah Khan, Afg. 1-31c.
Tinaja, riv., C.Am. 5-677c.
Tinaja (or) 5-781d.
Tinaja Punta, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Tinaka, pt., P.I. 21-391 (E5).
Tinakula, isl., Pac.O. 24-145c.
Tinalhas, Port. 25-530 (E3).
Tinami (Tinamidae); *see* Tinamous.
Tinamiformes 3-977b; affinities 3-978a, 22-913b.
Tinamotis 26-995b.
TINAMOU 26-997d; 3-977a; affinities 3-978a, 22-913b; egg 9-13d; nestling plumage 19-225c; pelvic girdle 3-964a.
Tinamus 26-998a.
— maculosus 5-114a.
— major; *see* Tinamou.
Tin-ash 26-997a.
— bounding 25-742d.
Tinaut 4-343c.
Tinca vulgaris; *see* Tench.
Tinchebray, Fr. 19-778 (D3); battle (1106) 9-418c, 26-299a.
Tin chloride 9-744d.
— crystals; *see* Tin salt.

Digitized by Google

Tinctura benzoini composita: see Friar's balsam.
— Chloroformi et Morphinae Compositа 6-257b; 16-862c.
Tincture (her.) 13-323b.
TINCTURE (pharmacy) 26-995c; 19-87a.
Tindah, Ilor. 4-267 (C2).
TINDALE, MATTHEW 26-998c; 7-935c.
Tindal, isls., Pac.O.: see Aliuk.
Tindall, Henry 13-807a.
TINDER (dict.) 26-999b.
— box 17-876b.
Tindoul de la Vayssière, chasm, Fr. 23-446d.
Tines: see Clothes moth.
— circinata 23-352a.
— tenuarene: see Ringworm.
— vermicolor 25-191b.
Tinée, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-723b.
Tinch, Ain et, spring, Pal. 11-403b.
Tinchâbe 16-472a; 11-425a.
Tinchâbe 16-471a; 16-466b.
Tinemaha, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tin-enamel 5-704b; 8-730b.
TINEO, Sp. 26-999b; 23-530 (B1).
Tineosus, Gottfried: see Godfrey of Viterbo.
Tin, et, cape, Eqy. 1-368c.
Tin foil 10-591a.
Ting (admiral) 5-254a.
Ting, riv., Hind. 24-103d.
Ting (assembly) 24-855c.
Ting (building) 6-215a.
Ting (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Tingal, isl., Jav.: see Trou-tewas.
Ting-an-hsien, dist., China 12-821c.
Tingaro, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (B14).
Ting-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Tinge, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tingewick, Bucks. 9-470 (III. E2).
Ting-han, China 6-168 (H4).
Tingiel, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D3).
Tingha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-952c.
Ting-hai, China 6-168 (L4); 6-350b; 6-199b.
Tinghert, plat., N.Af. 27-249c.
Ting-ho, riv., China 6-168 (L2).
Tinghsien 13-266d; 11-424c.
Tingitana, provv., Mor. 23-648 (D3); 23-649 (B3).
Tingis, Mor. 23-648 (B3); see also Tangier.
Ting-kiang, China: see Kin-Kiang-Fu.
Tin glass: see Bismuth.
Tingley, Katherine 26-790b.
Tingley, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, orks. 28-933 (C3).
Tinglid (brotherhood) 5-222c.
Ting-ling, race 15-828a.
Tingmiarmiut, Green. 12-543 (E-F5).
Ting-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingry, princess de 17-144d.
Tingnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tingnäsäd, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 22-276d.
Ting-ong, barb., China 6-168 (L2); 16-854a.
Tingua, mts., Braz. 22-105a.
Tinguaite 22-103a; 21-329a; 18-504a.
Tinguiriica, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 6-724b.
Tingwall, isl., Swed. 15-679c.
Tingwall, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-853d.
Tingwall, loch, Scot. 24-854d.
Tingwick, Bucks. 4-129a.
Ting-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Ting-yuan-ting, China 6-168 (I4).
Ting-yuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Tinia (myth.) 9-856d.
Tinia, riv., It. 6-521c.
Tinian, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-767d; 2-83d.
Tinians, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (C5).
Tinî Beg (Mongol khan) 18-717d; 12-209c.
Tinières, mt., Alps 10-778 (I4-5); 1-741d.
Tinières, Pas 21-106 (M3).
— see Pas 7-949c.
Tinières, riv., Switz. 2-115b.
Tinimas, riv., Ca. 22-634c.
Tininggerrtok, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Tin Islands (myth.): see Cassiterides.
Tinjar, isls., Tun.: see Ribeira.
Tinkcom, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b; 12-37b.
Tinker (tinkershire, bird): see Guillemot.
Tinkers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C-D).
Tin-kum-song, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (I2).
Tin Mogradaten, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tinmouth, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Tinna, riv., It.: see Tenna.
TINNÉ, ALEXANDRINE P. F. 26-999b; 10-309a.
Tinne, J. C. 23-785c.
Tinneh, tribe 1-476c; 1-813a; 19-137a; industries 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Conrath (king of Connaught) 6-951a.
TINNEVELLY, India 26-999d; 14-387 (G15).
—, dist., India 26-999d; 27-216b; 21-25b.
— cotton 7-258b; 7-258a.
Tinney, pt., San. 5-160 (E2).
Tinning 26-996d; 4-464b.
Tinniolum: see Tintinnabulum.
Tinnis, Egy. 9-97c; 5-49a.
—, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Tinnum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Tino, lighthouse, It. 16-649.
Tinoceras: see Uintatherium.
Tinogasta, Arg. 2-502b.
Tinopal antiquus 3-322d.
Tinos, isl., Aeg.S.: see Tenos.
Tiñoso, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
TIN PLATE and TERNE Plate 26-1000a.
— Plate Workers (company) 16-811a.
— pyrites: see Stannite.
— salt 26-997b.
Tinrad (Scots law) 10-296c.
Tinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Tinsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tinsley v. Lacy (1861) 7-121a; 7-160c.
Tin-stan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tin-stone: see Cassiterite.
Tinsunshi (myth.) 17-99c.
Tint (colour) 8-729b.
Tinta (wine) 17-283a.
TINTAGEL, Corn. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
—, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-160c.
Tintah, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintagart, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Tintellust, Sah. 1-320 (D3).
Tintern, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tintern, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566c.
TINTERN, abbey, Monm. 26-1001a; 9-420 (III. B3).
— Parva, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-1001a.
Tintic, Utah 27-814 (B3); copper-mines 20-88a, 6-528a.
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Tintina, Arg. 2-463 (D2).
Tintinhull, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Tintinnabulum 3-687b.
Tintinnus 14-561c; 14-560a; 14-559b (fig.).
Tinto, mt., Sp. 5-110 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; geology 16-137b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-413 (D3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Tinton, S.Dak. 25-566 (A3).
TINTORETTO, JACOPO ROBUSTI 26-1001a; 20-479d; 10-365c.
Tintown, mt., S.Af. 19-252c; 8-474d.
Tintwistle, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
Tinui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Tinwald, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tin-white cobalt: see Smaltite.
Tiny, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Tinylkum, tribe 27-290a.
Tinzar, mt., Mor.: see Tagharat.
Tinzen, Switz. 28-242 (H3).
Tinzenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Tinzenthor, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Tioga, Ia. 14-732 (E5).
—, ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Kan.: see Chanute.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tiogbe, riv., S.Af.: see Okavango.
Tiogue Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-749 (B2).
Tiola, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tiongan, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tiona, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Tionesta, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Tiory, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-3).
Tioronlaradugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tioss, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tioughnioga, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Tipa 2-463b.
Tipai Mukh, India 14-376 (P7).
Tipalt Burn, riv., Northumb. 18-387 (G13).
TIPASA, Alg. 26-1003b; 1-643 (B1).
—, Alg. (Constantine) 26-1003d.
TIP-CAT 26-1005d.
Tiphiidae 13-499d.
Tiphsah, Turk.As. 26-725d.
Tipitapa, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D4); 19-643a.
Tipit conveyor 7-56d.
Tiplersville, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tipper, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Tippah Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tippecan, lake, R.I. 23-749 (A2).
Tippecanoe, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— D. 20-26 (H4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-421c.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3); battle (1811) 13-25d, 26-499b.
— City, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
TIPPERA, dist., India 26-1004a; 14-376 (O8).
—, state, India: see Hill Tippera.
—, tribe 15-885b.
TIPPERARY, Ire. 26-1004d; 14-744 (C4); boycotting 14-787c.
TIPPERARY, co., Ire. 26-1004a; 14-744 (D4); 14-777b; Vikings 14-764b.
—, hills, Ire.: see Slieveenamuck.
Tippermuir, Scot.: battle (1644) 12-411c.
Tippet 26-137a; 6-164d; academic dress 23-414d.
Tippett, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Tipping's sand-plates 16-604b.
Tippler (colliery) 6-591d.
TIPPOO SAHIB (sultan of Mysore) 26-1005b; 14-410a; Calicut 6-925b; Coorg 7-92b; Cornwallis, Lord 7-183c; library 16-561c; Nagar massacre 19-151a.
— Tib (chief) 6-919c; 16-1003a.
TIPSTAFF 26-1005b.
Tipsters (racing) 3-527a.
Tipta-la, pass, China 6-168 (D4).
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester: see Worcester.
Tipton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-605 (D3).
TIPTON, Staffs. 26-1005b; 25-758 (A1); 23-40c.
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Tipton Slasher: see Perry, W.
Tiptonville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Tiptree Heath, Ess. 11-204b.
Tiptur, India 14-382 (G13).
Tip-tuhas: see Daddy-long-legs.
Tira (Tirch), Et. Pal. 20-902 (B3); 11-404c.
—, Pal. 20-902 (B-C4).
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO 26-1005b; 14-909b; 6-807b.
Tirach-mir, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (D2-1); 13-513c; 13-475c.
Tirade (lit.) 11-111c.
Tiradentes, O.: see Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da.
"Tiradentes" (gunboat) 24-914d.
TIRAH, dist., India 26-1005c; 14-376 (J-K3); 13-472c.
— CAMPAIGN (1897-1898) 26-1005d; native troops 15-672d, 15-416d, 12-749b; signalling 25-73a.
Tirailleurs algériens (Turcos) 28-1044d.
Tiran, Pers.: see Teheran.
—, isl., Arab. 1-453c.
TIRANA, Turk. 26-1006c; 27-426c (I5).
Tirano, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4); 27-866a.
Tirano (dance) 7-798c.
Tirano, El, Venez. 27-991c.
TIRARD, PIERRE EMANUEL 26-1006c; 10-879b.
Tiraspol, Russ. 23-874 (I, B8); 15-776c.
Tirawari, India: battle (1191) 13-441d.
Tir-Conaill, anc. dist., Ire.: see Tyrconnell.
TIRE (dict.) 26-1006d.
— of (pace) 26-1007a; 25-1016d.
Tirebolu, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Tirechan (bp.) 20-934b; 5-623c.
Tiree marble 17-677b.
Tir-eglwys, Scot.: see Terregles.
TIREH, Asia M. 26-1009d; 2-760 (B3).
—, Pal.: see Tira, Et.
Tirel, Walter 9-477d; 6-424a.
Tiremoger, dist., Ire.: see Tyrone.
Tiresias (legend): see Teiresias.
Tiretaine, riv., Fr. 6-498c.
Tirgo, Pers., bridge, lit. 18-564b.
Tir Fiachrach, dist., Ire. 14-759a.
TIRGOVISHTEA, Rum. 26-1009d; 23-826 (I12); 4-71c; battle (1600) 26-954d.
TIRGU JIU, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (A2).
— OCNA, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (C1).
Tirgului, riv., Rum. 5-139d.
Tirhaka (of Egypt): see Tahrak.
TIRHUT, dist., India 26-1010a.
Tirhutia (dialect): see Maithili.
Tirhutsus (satrap) 2-85b; 2-662b.
Tirich Mir, mt., C.Asia: see Trao Mir.
Tiridates (of Armenia) 12-565d; 2-568d; 11-758a.
TIRIDATES I. (of Parthia) 26-1010b; 2-650b; 21-218c; 20-870d.
— II. 26-1010b; 21-218b; 20-871b.
— III. 26-1010b; 20-871b.
Tirino, riv., It. 1-73b.
Tiris, dist., Al. 1-399 (B2).
Tirit, India 14-376 (G2).
Tirite (bot.) 3-483b.
TIRLEMONT, Belg. 25-1010c; 3-668 (E2); Neerwinden 19-341 (plan), 19-342a.
Tirley, Glouc. 25-1019a.
Tirlogh (name): see Turlough.
Tirman, Louis 1-653d.
TIRMIDHI 26-1010c.
Tirnest, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tirnovo, Bulg.: see Trnovo.
Tiro, M. Tullius 24-1008b; 6-356a.
—, Sabinus: see Sabinus Tiro.
Tiro, O. 20-26 (E3).
Tirol, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
TIROL, Aus. 26-1010c; 3-16 (B3); 3-9a; (dict. maps) 11-834, 11-856; constitutionalism 3-38b; cotton industry 7-290a; costume 7-31c; dialect 8-195b; forests 2-973c, 10-649d; forest fires 10-401d; geology 20-82a; as Habsburg possession 12-788a, 12-789c, 17-927d; Hormayr 13-609a; Italian language in 3-32a; population 2-972c; succession dispute 11-817c.
— Alps, Aus. 1-745b.
Tirolites 4-802b; 27-260c.
Tiron, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 19-921d.
Tironian notes 17-623d.
Tirpitz, Alfred von 11-895d; 19-410c.
Tirpul, Afg. 13-331c.
Tirqa, Mesop. 18-182b; 18-180b.
Tirschenreuth, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Tirso (Thyrsus), riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4); 15-26 (B4).
TIRSO DE MOLINA 26-1012a; 25-583c; 8-508d; novels 25-582a.
Tirso Imasote (pseud.): see Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomás de.
Tirsuit-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Tir Tairngiri: see St Brendan's Island.
Tirthankara: see Jina.
Tirtha-yatra (pilgrimages) 15-513a.
Tirtol, India 14-382 (M9).
Tirrchchinappalli, India: see Trichinopoly.
Tirrchetgud, India 14-383 (G-H14).
Tirumala, mt., India 26-1013a.
Tirumala Nayak (of Madura) 17-206b.
Tirumangalam, India 14-387 (G15).
Tirumanimuttar, riv., India 24-61c.
Tirumelli, India: see Tinnevelly.
TIRUPATI, India 26-1013a; 14-382 (H13).
Tirupatur, India 14-382 (H14).
—, India 14-382 (H12).
Tiruvalluvan (poet) 26-390c.
Tiruvalumkodi, state, India: see Travancore.
Tiruvalur, India (Chingleput dist.) 14-382 (H-I13).
—, India (Tanjore dist.) 14-382 (H14); temple 14-430d, 14-431b (fig.).
Tiruvankur, state, India: see Travancore.
Tiruvannamalai, India 14-382 (H-I3); 14-33a.
Tirzah, Pal. 18-106d.
—, S.C. 25-509 (C2).
Tisarn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tisbury, Mass. 17-787c.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 23-700c; 23-698c.
— Great, pond, Mass. 17-851 (F4); 17-787b.
Tisbury stone 22-122b.
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. K. von 26-1014b; 3-884b.
Tisch Mills, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Tischnowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Tiscovaš, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tisdale, Kan. 15-854 (F3).
Tis Esat, fall, Nile 27-347d.
Tishabee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tishbeh, site, Pal. 9-273b.
Tishinakamau, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Tishitt, Sah. 11-205 (D1).
— Dabbar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D1); 17-504c.
Tishomingo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 19-690 (D1).
— granite 27-631b.
Tisia, riv., It. 6-515c.
Tisi, Benvenuto: see Tisio, Benvenuto.
Tisi (seed) 3-731b.
Tisia, riv., Hung.: see Theiss.
Tisias (tyrant) 23-233d; 12-513a; 17-182c.
Tisi degli Odassi: see Odassi.
TISIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d
Tisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tiskilwa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tisnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tisri (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tissandier, Gaston 1-267d; 1-263b; 1-269b.
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b; 21-75a; 1-522d.
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FELIX 26-1015c; 1-656a.
Tisser, A. 17-769b.
— de 17-769b.
Tissington, Derby. 8-73b; 8-72a.
Tissot, Charles Joseph 1-361a.
—, JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES 26-1015c.
—, PIERRE FRANCOIS 26-1016a.
Tissuadi, isl., India: see Goa.
Tissuary, isl., India: see Goa.
Tissues (body) 26-730b; 21-772b; differentiation 21-729c (fig.), 21-739b (fig.); primary 21-739c; secondary 21-741a.
TISSUE (dict.) 26-1016c.
— paper 12-201b.
— tension 20-920c.
Tissus, riv.: see Theiss.
Tissuraddy, isl., India: see Goa.
Tista, Kalman: see Tisza.
Tista, India 14-376 (N6).
—, India 14-376 (N7).
TISTA, riv., India 26-1016c; 14-376 (N7); 13-855c.
Tisted (East), Hants.: see East Tisted.
Tistedal, riv., Nor. 11-69c

Digitized by Google

Tistrup, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Tistrya (astron.) : *see* Sirius.
Tisvadi, isl., India : *see* Goa.
TISZA, KALMAN 26-1016d ; 13-919b.
—, statesman, court **26-1017b ; 13-920c ; (Istvan) 3-23d.**
Tisza, Hung. **3-4** (F4).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Theiss.
— Eszlar, Hung. **2-141b.**
— Fured, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
— Polgar, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Tisza-lok, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Tit, rulos, Mor. **18-854** (C2) ; **18-850d.**
Titabar, India **14-376** (Q6).
Titabawassee, riv., Mich. **18-376** (F6).
Titalya, India **14-376** (M-N6).
Titan (astron.) **26-559b ; 24-233a.**
Titanamide **26-1018c.**
Titanates **26-1018b.**
Titan colours **8-747b ; 8-747c.**
— crane **7-371b ; 4-479c.**
Titane, Gr. **14-175a.**
Titania (astron.) **2-815c ; 27-789a.**
— (fairy queen) : Paton's picture **20-930c.**
Titanic iron : *see* Ilmenite.
Titanite : *see* Sphene.
TITANIUM 26-1017c ; 1-708b ; 2-953a ; compounds 26-1018b.
Titano, rock, It. **24-153b.**
Titanofluoric acid **26-1018b.**
Titan-olivine **26-89b.**
Titanomyia **23-146b.**
Titanosaurus **7-419b ; 17-272b.**
TITANOTHERIIDAE 26-1018d.
Titanotherium **26-1018d.**
— beds : *see* Chadron group.
Titanotheroides **21-169c.**
TITANS (myth.) **26-1019a ; 1-66b ; 19-335b.**
Titanus, mt., Gr. **12-440** (D1).
— mt., It. **24-344c.**
Titarius, mts., Gr. **12-440** (A4).
Titas, riv., India **26-1004a.**
Ti-tau, China **6-168** (G2).
Tit-Bits **19-344d.**
Titcener, E. H. **7-167c.**
Titchfield, Hants. **9-420** (III. E5) ; **12-904a ; 10-176a ;** abbey **10-176a.**
Titchmarsh, Northants. **9-424** (IV. B2).
Titcomb, Timothy (pseud.) : *see* Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 26-1019b.
Titel, Hung. **3-4** (G4).
Titeri, mts., Alg. **1-643** (B1) ; **1-642d.**
—, prov., Alg. **1-645d ; 1-647d.**
Tithe Act (1842) **12-117d.**
— barn **12-351a.**
— Rentcharge Act (Irish, 1838) **14-790b.**
— Rent-charge Recovery Act (1891) **1-398b.**
TITHES 26-1019e ; agistment **1-37b** ; appropriation **2-229c** ; Bagimond's Roll **3-201b** ; charity **5-877b** ; classification **26-1020d** ; crusades **7-538a, 7-547c** ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-860b** ; exemptions **26-1021a** ; in France **10-909a, 10-916d, 11-156b** ; Ireland **14-781c** ; personal **26-1021a** ; rent charge **26-1021c** ; Russia **15-789c** ; Spanish America **1-807b.**
— Commutation Acts (1836-1860) **26-1021c.**
TITHING 26-1022d ; 11-34d.
— man **6-984c.**
Tithonian group **15-568d ; 11-670b ; 22-122b ; Europe 9-911d ; Oppel 20-140a.**
TITHONUS (myth.) **26-1022d ; 2-927b ; 22-312d.**
Tithorea, mt., Parnassus **20-854a.**
Tithraustes (Persian satrap) **1-374e ; 26-1015c.**
Titi **22-333b.**
Titia, lex **27-255a.**
TITIAN 26-1023a ; 20-472d ; 20-477b ; portraiture **22-1026 ;** 5 Presentation " (Venice) **20-497** (Pl. VII.).
Titianus, L. Salvius Otho **20-366b.**
Titicaca, isl., Bol. **4-169c.**
—, lake, Peru **4-167** (A2) ; **25-487c ; 16-90a.**
Titicus, riv., N.Y. **28-398b.**
Titicutt, settlement, Mass. : *see* Tecticutt.
Titles, tribe **9-724a ; 23-616c ; 27-366b.**
— second **27-263b.**
Titli Sodales : *see* Sodales Titii.
Titinius **8-495c.**
Titirangi, hills, N.Z. **2-894b.**
Titirauperga, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (E3).
Tititira, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
Titius, Aulus **5-724c.**
Titius, riv., Aus. : *see* Kerka.
Titlark **21-635d.**
TITLE 26-1026c ; conveyancing **7-479c, 7-514a** ; declaration of, *see* Declaration of title ; Factors Act **10-122b** ; insurance of (U.S.) **16-166c, 16-163a** ; real estate **22-943d** ; registration **16-163a** foll. ; stolen property **24-65b.**
— GUARANTEE COMPANIES **26-1026c ; 14-659d.**
— page (of book) **4-215a ; 6-717d.**
Titles (in Rome) **5-321d.**
TITLES OF HONOUR 26-1027a ; 7-327c ; 22-280d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1868) **21-256c ; 28-851d.**
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1869) **28-329c.**
Titley, Hereford. **9-420** (III. A2).
Titlis, mt., Alps **26-242** (E3) ; **1-744b ; 18-938c.**
Titmarsh, Michel Angelo : *see* Thackeray, William.
TITMOUSE 26-1030b ; 9-13d ; 11-425b.
Tito, Santi di **16-742d.**
Titonka, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
Titration **6-63d.**
Titsch, riv., Aus. **19-441c.**
Titsey, Sur. **18-942** (E3).
— park, Sur. **16-942** (D3).
Titterel (bird) : *see* Whimbrel.
Tittarstone Circ., mt., Salop **9-420** (III. B2) ; **24-1020b ; geology 24-1020c.**
Tittawir, mt., Gr. **9-686d.**
Tittmann, O. H. **8-812c.**
Tittmoning, Ger. **3-4** (C2) ; **11-808** (D4).
Tittoni, Tommaso **15-82b ; 15-83a ; 15-84b.**
" Tittus and Vespacia " (play) **24-778d.**
Titu, Rum. **23-826** (B2)
Titu (official) **21-616d.**
Titull (churches in Rome) : *see* Titles.
— (inscriptions) **14-629d.**
— (papal bull) **8-304c.**
— honorarii **14-632b ; 14-633a.**
— operum publicorum **14-632b ; 14-633d.**
— sacri **14-632b ; 14-632c.**
— sepulcrales **14-631d.**
Titurel (von Eschenbach) **26-775c ; 11-785c.**
TITUS (bibl.) **26-1031a ; 26-1031b ; 7-419c.**
— **(FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPASIANUS) 26-1032c ; 23-652a ;** Berenice **3-769d ;** chronological list **23-658c ;** gladiatorial shows **12-64a, 4-944a ;** Jerusalem **15-402b, 15-333d ;** Jews under **15-402d ;** Josephus **15-517a ;** Sibylline Oracles **25-194 ;** statue, Vatican **7-236** (Plate).
— (Sempronius Longus) : *see* Sempronius Longus, Titus.
— (Simeon : Paulician) : *see* Simeon.
— **(TATIUS** : legendary king) **26-1032d ; 23-689a ; 10-528a.**
Titus, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, arch, Rome **23-593** (H3) ; **23-600a ; 23-605d ; 27-296** (Pl. I.) ; sculpture **23-476** (Pl. II.), **23-477d.**
—, baths, Rome **19-22a.**
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
—, mt., Congo **6-932** (B2).
— **THE EPISTLE TO 26-1031b ; 20-951c ; 3-540d.**
Titus Andronicus **24-778c ; 15-959d ; 4-224d.**
Titus Co., Tex. **26-690** (M-N2).
Titusville, Fla. **10-540** (F3).
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 26-1033a ; 21-106 (C2) ; **21-107c.**
Tityus (myth.) **16-273d ; 2-663d.**
Titzh, Asia M. **4-12d.**
Tiuman, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (A2) ; **17-473** (D5).
Tiumen, Russ.As. : *see* Tyumen.
Tiumpan, cape, Scot. **24-412** (B1) ; **16-525c.**
Tiupriaa, Serv. : *see* Chupriya.
Tiupullo, mts., Ec. **8-911c.**
Tiurakh (myth.) **24-664a.**
Tiurana, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Tiutiu-bashi, mt., Cauc. **5-551c.**
Tiutiun-tau, mt., Cauc. **5-551c.**
Tivano (wind) **6-794c.**
Tivdrum **26-990d.**
Tivnawne, Sen. **11-204** (A2).
Tived, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Tiveden, dist., Swed. **26-190** (C3) ; **25-1065b.**
Tiverias, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Tiverton, Can. (N.S.) **19-831** (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (B2).
—, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
TIVERTON, Dev. 26-1033b ; 9-430 (VI. E3) ; geology **8-132c.**
—, R.I. **23-249** (D2) ; **23-250a.**
— Four Corners, R.I. **23-249** (D2).
Tivertsi, tribe **21-875b.**
Tivisa, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Tivives, C.R. **5-678** (D6) ; **7-220d.**
Tivola, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
Tivoli, house, Cork **7-159** (map) ; **7-159a.**
TIVOLI, It. 26-1033d ; 15-4 (G1) ; bishop **15-18c ;** Hadrian's villa **2-385c, 28-67c ;** wars with Rome **23-670b, 23-671b.** *See also* Tibur.
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
— beds **23-230d.**
Tivrov, Russ. **23-874** (I, B2).
Tivurut, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A2).
Tivy, riv., Wales : *see* Teifi.
Tiwaco, mt., Mor. **18-851** (F2).
Tiwi, Br.E.Af. **4-661** (B4).
—, P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Tiw's day (calendar) **4-988c.**
Tixeranda (weavers) : *see* Cathars.
Tixier **18-310d.**
Tixkokob, Mex. **28-943c.**
Tixtla, Mex. **12-672c.**
Tiyas, tribe, India **7-91d.**
Tizard, Capt. **A.H.O. 2-855d.**
Tizi, Alg. **1-643** (B2).
Tiziano, Girolamo di **26-1025c.**
—, Marco **26-1025c.**
Tizi Arzar, Tizi n'Tagharat, &c. : *see* Arzar Tagharat, &c.
Tizio, Sigismondo **25-53b.**
Tizi-Ouzou, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
Tiznit, Mor. **18-851** (C4) ; **18-854a.**
Tizon, riv. : *see* Colorado.
Tizzioni : *see* Sodoma, Il.
Tizzoni, Guido **14-170a ; 20-791d ; 3-171d.**
Tjaeldsund, sd., Nor. **16-863a.**
Tjakra Negara, fort, Mal. Arch. **16-936b.**
Tjärstad, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Tjendana, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sumba.
Tjeukemeer, lake, Holl. **13-588** (C2) ; **11-230c.**
Tji Tarum, Tji Manuk, &c., riv., Java : *see* Tarum, Manuk, &c.
Tjörn, isl., Swed. **26-190** (A2) ; **13-1d.**
Tjörnes, cape, Ice. **14-228** (C1).
Tjuf, fall, Swed. **27-300d.**
Tjuffholm, sd., Swed. **19-800** (E2).
Tjuonjarum, Holl. **13-588** (C1).
Tkatchev (rebel) **19-688a.**
Tl (chem.) : *see* Thallium.
Tlaasath, tribe : *see* Makah.
Tlachtli (game) **18-335b.**
Tlacolula, Mex. **18-318** (F-G4).
Tlacopan, Mex. **18-332b.**
—, state, Mex. **18-332b.**
Tlacotalpan, Mex. **18-318** (B4).
Tlahuilla, lake, Mex. **18-318** (D-E2) ; **18-319b.**
Tlahuica, people **18-331d.**
Tlaloc (myth.) **10-221a ; 18-334a.**
Tlalpan, Mex. **18-346b** ; population **18-348a.**
Tlaokiwahit, tribe **1-434a.**
Tlascala, Mex. : *see* Tlaxcala.
Tlascalane, people, Mex. : *see* Tlaxcalteca.
Tlathaskie Indians **7-978b.**
Tlatoani (Mexican class) **18-332d.**
Tlaxcala, Mex. **26-1034b ; 18-318** (I-J5) ; **18-315b ;** population **18-323d** (table).
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 26-1034a ; 18-318 (C5 and I1) ; government **18-332c ;** population **18-323** (table).
Tlaxcalteca, people **26-1034a.**
Tlaxco, Mex. **18-318** (I11) ; **26-1034a.**
TLEMCEN, Alg. 26-1034b ; 1-643 (A2) ; **1-645a.**
—, Alg. **1-643** (A2) ; **1-642d.**
—, sultanate, Alg. **26-1035a ; 1-647d ; 26-912b ;** Marinide conquest (1337) **18-826c ;** Oran dependent **20-145a.**
Tlepolemus (myth.) **13-219c ; 13-629b.**
Tleps (myth.) **6-380d.**
Tlilan - Tlapallan (mythical land) **26-1062b.**
Tlingit, tribe, N.Am. **14-465b ; 1-476c ;** animal worship **2-51c, 2-52d ;** cosmogony **7-215b ;** exogamy **10-80a ;** habitations **1-813a ;** levirate **16-511c ;** mythology **19-136d ;** totemism **27-80a.**
Tlos, Asia M. **10-243c ; 17-152a.**
Tlumacz, Aus. **3-4** (I2) ; **11-402a.**
Tm (chem.) : *see* Thulium.
T maps **17-638c** (figs.).
Tmesiptera **22-608a.**
Tmetotrogon **27-399d.**
Tmolus, mt., Asia M. **2-760** (B3) ; **2-757c ; 8-287c.**
Tmutarakan, Russ. : *see* Ekaterinodar.
—, prince., Russ. **15-775d ; 15-154b ; 4-287a.**
Tnitsumi, cape, Jap. **15-156** (U1).
Trudgal, Vision of **2-34b.**
Tnuhs (Tnoohs), tribe **2-264d ; 8-605b.**
To, riv., Bur. **12-932a.**
To (measure) **28-194a.**
T. O. (med.) : *see* Tuberculin, old.
Toachi, riv., Ec. **8-911** (B1-2) ; **8-912a.**
Toad, rock, Tunbridge Wells **27-376d.**
TOAD 26-1035c ; 3-523d ; duration of life **16-975c ;** Hoyle, Capt. **; hibernation 12-445d ;** lower jaw **3-525b ;** migration **18-435a ;** parotoid glands **3-527a, 25-185c ;** pectoral girdle **3-526c.** *See also* Batrachia.
Toad Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E4).
— flax **24-485d ; 13-770d ; 10-555d** (fig.) ; alpine species **1-532d.**
— stone **8-144d.**
TOADSTOOL 26-1035d.
Toadvine, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Toadvine, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B1).
Toalas, tribe, Celeb. **8-276c.**
" To all you ladies now at Land " (song) **8-433d.**
Toamasina, Mad. : *see* Tamatave.
Toand, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Toand, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Toarcian group **11-670c ; 15-569d.**
TOAST (bread) **26-1035d.**
— (drinking) **26 - 1035d ; 13-1d ;** Orangemen's **20-160c.**
Tob (bibl.) **7-557b.**
Toba (chief) **18-715b.**
Toba, Abbot of : *see* Kakuyu.
Toba, Bal. **14-376** (A5).
—, inlet, Sum. **26-74c.**
—, hills, Afg. **1-310d ; 3-292a.**
—, lake, Sum. **26-71** (A2) ; **26-71b.**
—, plat., Bal. **3-292d.**
Toba-Batak (dialect) **17-467b ; 5-530b.**
Tobacco, Riv., Mich. **18-372** (F6).
TOBACCO 26-1035d ; 9-913d ; Children Act (1908) **6-139c ;** duties **9-462a, 26-1023d ;** pharyngitis **21-359b ;** trusts **27-330a.**
— Cay, isl., Hond. **5-678** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. **17-584** (B3).
— flea-beetle **26-1037d.**
— Garden Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (A2-1).
— pipe **21-633b.**
— plant (Nicotiana) **26-1036b ; 25-357a ; 10-559b** (fig.).
Tobaccoville, Va. **28-118** (D3).
TOBAGO (Tobacco), isl., Br. W.I. **26-1040 ; 28-244** (D4 & E4) **; 6-602c ; 10-542d ;** patent law **20-907a.**
Tobaja, P.R. **22-124** (B1).
Tobalal, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3) ; **12-804a.**
Tobanas, Sp. **25-530** (E3) ; **1-480b.**
Tobas, tribe **27-470d.**
Tobasco, O. **20-26** (M7).
Tobasseport, Tenn. **28-620** (D3).
Tobayares, tribe **4-455a.**
Tobbat : *see* Tibet.
Tobe (costume) **25-380a ; 10-308b.**
To-Bedawiet (dialect) **1-5b.**
Tobel, Switz. **26-942** (G1).
Tobelbad (Dobelbad), Aus. **25-1059b ; 12-396b.**
Tobercurry, Ire. **14-744** (C2) ; **25-242a.**
Tobermore, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
Tobermorry, Can. **20-114** (D2).
— Scot. **24-412** (B3) ; **16-961a.**
Tobesofkee, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C3).
To-bhat : *see* Tibet.
Tobi, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (C4).
Tobi (Egyptian month) **9-774.**
Tobiah the Ammonite (bibl.) **10-1086c.**
Tobias (bibl.) **24-381d.**
Tobias, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
Tobiesen (navigator) **21-847a.**
TOBIN, JOHN 26-1041a.
— (composer) **6-644b.**
Tobin, cape, Ia. **10-677c.**
Tobin tube **27-1019a.**
Tobique, lake, Can. **19-667** (B1).
—, riv., Can. **19-663** (B1).
Tobishima, isl., Jap. **15-149** (L7).
Tobit-ben-Korra **2-815d ; 16-617d ; 26-371a ;** apocalypse numbers **1-854a.**
Tobitschau, Aus. **3-4** (E2) ; battle (1866) **24-744a.**
TOBIT, THE BOOK OF 26-1041a ; 2-58d ; in Western literature **28-1562.**
Tobiach, pass, Alps **1-747a.**
Tobiacher Feld, dist., Aus. **5-536b.**
Tobler, Titus **20-626a.**
TOBOGGANING (sport) **26-1042b ;** also **Coasting.**
Tobol, riv., Russ.As. **23-459** (C1) ; **15-951c ;** gorge **25-12d.**
—, steppe, Russ.As. **23-1045.**
TOBOLSK, Russ.As. 26-1044c ; 25-10 (B-C9) ; **4-234c ; 26** (1786) **10-402a.**
TOBOLSK, govt., Russ.As. **26-1042b ; 25-10** (B-C7) ; **23-871 ; K.-L.'s agricultural statistics 25-16c ; Tatars in 26-443d.**
Toboso, El, Sp. **25-530** (F3) ; **1-518a.**
Tobot : *see* Tibet.
TOBRUK (anc. Antiparra, harb., N.Af. **26-1043a.**
Toby, mt., Mass. **17-852** (B3) ; **17-851a.**
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-108** (E2).
Toby Fillpot : *see* Toby Jug.
Tobyhanna, Pa. **21-106** (L-M2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (L-M2).
Toby jug **15-544d.**
Toby-printing **26-895d.**
Tocaima, Colom. **7-622c.**
Tocak, mt., Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Tocantins, mts., Braz. **4-713** (map) ; **1-754b ; 4-611a** ; *see also* Para river.
Tocapilla, Chil. : *see* Tocopilla.
Tocatta (mus.) **3-127a.**
Toccata (fencing) **26-958a.**
Toccia, riv., It. : *see* Tesa.
Tocco (family) **5-685a ; 26-956d ; 9-699a.**
Toccoa, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (B1).
Toccopola, Miss. **18-660** (C1).
Toce, riv., It. : *see* Tesa.
Tochari, tribe **21-532a ; 21-629d ; 9-821a.**
Tochath (language) **21-629d ; 2-712d.**
Tochi, riv., India **14-177** (C-D3) ; **3-355b ; 13-1d.**
Tochi Dawar **14-177** (C-D3) ; **26-1044a ; 13-742c ; 619c.**
Tochuri, Jap. **15-146** (L-M5).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Nasu.
—, prefecture, Jap. **15-1**
Tochu (alcohol) **25-1**
Tocina, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Tockenham, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D2).
Tocksmark, Swed. **26-1**
(A-B2).
Tocoa, Hond. **W.I 28-244**
Tocoma undulata : *see* Bowwood.
Tocomra (assembly) **4-1**
Tocontin, Brit. **9-741**
Tocopilla, Chil. **2-4**
6-161a ; **6-1**
Tocora, mt., Peru **21-**
Tocowa, Miss. **18-**
Tocqua, Laos **20-**
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS C. M. Clérel, comte **26-1043b ; 11-1**
Tocqueville, Ala. **21-**
Tocra, Trip. : *see*
Tocsin, Ind. **14-**
TOCSIN (dict.) **26-1043d.**
Tocumwal, N.S.W. **19-**
(C4).
Tocuna **1-884.**
Tocuyo, Venez. **18-**
—, riv., Venez. **27-**
5-381d ; 27-
TOD, JAMES 26-1043d ; 15-
Tod (weight) **5-542a.**

Digitized by Google

Todai-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d; 15-177a; bronze lantern 15-181 (Pl. VI).
Todalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Todang, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Todar (16th cent.) 27-369a.
Todar Mal (general) 18-710c.
TODAS, tribe 26-1044a; 9-851a; 12-823d; buffalo sacred 2-51c; funeral dance 7-796c; language 26-1044a, 8-553c; religion 23-65a; ritual 22-257d, 23-372b.
Todatara, lake, Can. 8-160 (K4).
Todbere, Dorset, 7-152a.
Todd, Alpheus 8-106a.
—, John (1800-1875) 21-682d.
—, Ralph 20-429c.
—, Robert 1-939a; 18-59b.
Todd, Ind. 14-432 (E6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Pt., S. Australia 2-960 (E4).
Todd Co., Ky. 15-746 (A4).
— Co., Minn. 18-556 (B-C4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Toddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Todd's Tavern, Va.: battle (1864) 28-635d.
Toddville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Toddy, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Toddy (beverage) 6-631c.
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— palm 7-845d; economic value 20-642d, 17-902b, 26-36a; Indian cultivation 14-390c.
Tode, Johan Clemens 8-41c.
Todea 22-611c; 10-345d.
— Fraseri 22-733b.
Todeschini, Glos. 9-429 (III. D2).
Todeschini, Antonio: *see* Antonio Todeschini.
Todgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Todgha, riv, Mor.: *see* Todra.
TODHUNTER, ISAAC 25-1044a; 4-255c.
TODI (Tuder), It. 25-1044b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-15c; inscriptions 15-26a; S. Maria della Consolazione church 26-1044e, 2-409d.
Todi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-749a; 1-744d.
—, mts., Alps 1-744d; 26-239b.
Todi (Todidae): *see* Tody.
Todites 20-543d.
TODLEBEN (or Totleben), Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count 26-1044e; 15-927d; monument 24-707c; Plevna siege (1877) 21-840b; Sevastopol 7-451d.
Todmir, anc. prov., Sp. 19-25a.
TODMORDEN, Yorks. 26-1045a; 28-933 (A3); 7-882b.
Todrikly, Simon 5-526c.
Todos los Santos, lake, Chil. 6-145a; 1-962c.
— os Santos, bay, Bras. 4-440 (I5); 4-442a; 3-210c.
— Santos, Chil. 2-457 (D5).
— Santos, Mex. 18-518 (C3).
— Santos, bay, Cal. 5-214.
Todra, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
Todtnau, Ger. 24-612d.
Todt, Rudolf 25-305a; 11-883a.
Todte, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 25-1055d; 24-106c.
— Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) 25-1004a.
Todus: *see* Tody.
Todwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
TODY 26-1045b; 3-977d (table).
Toe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 16-325c.
—, pt., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Toeni, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Toeni.
—, Simon de (bp.) 9-267d.
Toepler, A. J. 19-777d.
Toeplitz (mount.) 25-1770.
Toetoe, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D7).
Toe-toe 19-626b.
Toe-weight (horse-racing) 13-736a.
Tof: *see* Timbrel.
Tofa, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Tofana di Mezzo, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Tofo, Ital. 7-735b.
Tofoklike 16-835b.
Tofolk, Sud. 9-125b.
Tofs, Albert 24-595d (Pl. IV.).
Tofs, Thomas 5-741d.
Tofsdal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Toften, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Toftingale, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Toftlund, Ger. 8-34 (A3).
Tofto, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Toftrees, Norf. 10-605d.
Toft ware 5-742d.
Tofua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
Toga (costume) 7-235b; 23-413d; 2-886d.
— (picta) 7-235d.
— (praetexta) 7-235a; 1-244c.
— (pulla) 7-235c; *see* Togata.
— (virilis) 7-235d; 15-618c.
Togale, mts., Sud.: *see* Tagale.
Togane, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Togarmah (bibl.) 15-575c; 11-758d.
Togatae 8-495c; 2-877d.
Togati Augustorum 12-612c.
Togbo, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d (table).
Toggenburg, Frederick, count of 26-251a.
TOGGENBURG, THE, val., Switz. 26-1045d; 26-242 (G2).
—, Alt, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, Neu, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Togchluk: *see* Tughlak.
Togchluk (khan) 26-994b.
Togchon (khan) 18-716c.
— Timur (Mongol emperor) 6-197b; 18-714d; 15-936d.
Togdrul (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
— Beg (Seljuk ruler) 5-53a; 24-608b; Bagdad taken (1059) 9-97a; Mahommedan religion under 17-422b.
Togh, Tagh, 15-156 (K8).
Togh-tai, Khan 17-466 (E3).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Togri-dashi (lacquer work) 15-159b.
— sogan (metal work) 15-179d.
TOGUCHI, MASAHARU, count 26-1046a; 23-926c; Tsushima battle (1905) 27-351d.
Toco, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Sask. 24-225 (C3); 24-226c.
—, W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046d.
—, lagoon, W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
Togodumnus (chieftain) 4-255c.
TOGOLAND, country, W.Af. 26-1046a; 12-203 (map); 1-338a (ill.); 11-886b; languages 3-337d, 19-40a; money, weight 26-52b.
Togrus: *see* Great Lake char.
Togrur, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
Togrus, Mc. 17-434 (C4); 17-436b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Toguzak, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Tegus-toran, mts., C.Asia 26-803c.
Tohihi, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Tohū (myth.) 10-400b.
To-hing, China 6-168 (K4).
Tohopeka, Ala.: battle (1814) 15-108b.
Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-546d.
Tohor, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3).
Tohorôth (Hebrew lit.) 26-381a.
Tohoton-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
— balowe, Andaman Is. 14-782 (P14).
Toile (lace-making) 16-41c.
— de Béarn (fabric) 20-332c.
— de Saint Jean 3-855d.
TOILET (dict.) 25-1047b.
Toingstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Toise (measure) 28-494a; 8-810c.
— of Peru 8-802c.
Toison d'or, Jean le Fèvre: *see* Le Fèvre, Jean.
Toison d'or: *see* Golden Fleece, order of the.
— d'or, Ornement de la 9-312b.
Toitoi, cape, Spain 25-530 (F2).
Toiuski, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Toji, riv., Togoland 12-203 (C3).
Toji, riv., Russia 23-872 (H5).
Tok, Alas. N.E. 26-455a.
Tokachi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-946; 28-920c.
— dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokachigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokaido, high road, Jap. 15-191b; 13-524a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
—, railway line, Jap. 26-1047d.
TOKAJ (Tokay), Hung. 26-1047c; 3-4 (G2); battle (1527) 19-261b; wine of: *see* Tokay.
—, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Tokamachi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tokano, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Tokan-zan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M10).
Tokar, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d; 9-126d.
Tokarak, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Tokara Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Colnett.
Tokashikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
TOKAT, Asia M. 26-1047e; 2-760 (G2); 27-444b; 24-610b.
Tokata, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Tokay, Hung.: *see* Tokaj.
—, hills, Hung. 18-713c.
—, (wine) 28-728a; 24-616b; 26-1047c; 13-896b.
Tokeland, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
TOKELAU (Union Islands), isls., Pac.O. 26-1047c; 20-436 (H5); 4-609a; 20-437c (table).
Token, The 13-103a; 12-238d.
Token Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Tokenhouse Yard, London 16-835a.
TOKEN MONEY 26-1047d; 18-703a; 19-899c.
Tokevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tokewanna, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Tokharistan, dist., Afg. 5-28c; 20-422c; 3-305a.
Tokhmakiu, dist., Pers. 14-657d.
Tokhma Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G3); 2-767c; 9-895a.
Toki, tribe 24-593a.
To-Kiang, riv., China 28-903b.
Tokio, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—: *see* Tokyo.
Tokitoa (governor, Jap.) 15-259d.
Tokio, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Tokitoki, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Tokmak, Russ.As. 27-411b.
Tokoa, Sask. 24-276 (G2).
Toko, Jap. 15-156 (A15); 10-669d.
Tokology (med.) 19-962b.
Tokoly, Imre (prince): *see* Tököly.
Tokomairiro, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tokoname, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Tokorah, Trip.: *see* Tencheira.
Tokotamish (khan) 18-717d; 12-209c; 26-994c; Democratus captured by 7-965c; Moscow plundered (1382) 18-894a; Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) 19-722b.
Toktu (khan) 12-209c.
TOKUGAWA, shogunate, Jap. 26-1047d; 15-202a; 15-240a; badge, systematized 13-311d; mausolea 15-189a; sumptuary laws 26-84c.
Tokugawa-ocho (military) 15-211b.
Tukunoshima (Kakiroma), isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Tokushima, Jap. 15-156 (H-I10); 15-205a.
Tokuyama, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tokuyo-davan, mts., Turkest. 15-939a.
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Tokuz-ak-tarim, riv., Asia 26-428a.
Tokwa Daijasho: *see* Paulownia Sun, order of the.
Tokwe, riv., S.Af. 15-466 (K3).
Tok-wong, Tib. 15-156 (E7).
TOKYO (Tokio, Yedo), Jap. 26-1047d; 15-156 (L-M9); archery halls 15-206c; arsenal 15-210c; ceramics 15-185b, 15-187c; communications 15-191a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; crematoria 7-406c; earthquakes 15-158b, 15-199b; fire-watching 10-420b; Franciscans 15-230c; Iyeyasu temple 15-177d; libraries 15-221d, 16-377c; Marine College 15-194d; military headquarters 15-210a foll.; observatory 19-960d; School of Art 15-180d; theatre 9-486c; Tokugawa Mausolea 15-189a; trade statistics 15-200d; treaty (1858) 19-443a; university 15-221d, 15-179d, 27-770b.
Tokyo, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-197a; 15-160d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-200b; statistics 15-204d.
— Railway Company, Jap. 15-193a.
Tol (school) 19-149a.
Tola (bibl.) 15-540b.
Tola, Va. 28-116 (D3).
Tola (bot.) 21-267b.
—, tribe 15-686a.
—(weight) 28-494a.
Tolago, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tolai hare 25-14c.
Tolai-ula, mts., Tibet 6-168 (C2).
Tolaka (rel.) 5-26c.
Tola-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
TOLAND, JOHN (Janus Junius) 26-1048d; 7-935a; Gospel of Barnabas 3-409b; pantheism 20-682d.
Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal. 5-22c.
Tol and team (law) 6-378b.
Tolano 26-1060a.
Tolar, Tex. 26-600 (K3).
Tolbaaken, lighthouse, Russ. 15-927d.
Tolbiac, Ger.: battle (495) 10-804d; battle (612) 4-684c.
Tolbooth, prison, Edinburgh 8-938c; 1-26a.
Tolbut, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Tolchester Beach, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Tolcsva, Hung. 26-1047c.
Toldy, Francis 13-929a.
—, Stephen 13-928c.
Tole, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Toledo, Francisco de 21-275b; 13-844d.
—, Frederico de 1-775d.
—, Juan Bautista de 9-766c; 8-416d.
—, Pedro de 2-318b.
Toledo, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3); 14-735b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
TOLEDO, O. 26-1051a; 20-26 (C1); 20-26b.
—, Orea. 22-758 (A-B3).
—, S.Dak. 21-392 (D5).
TOLEDO, Sp. 26-1049d; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-540c; archbishopric 26-1052a; architecture 26-1056d, 2-417b, 2-599c; Castilian acquisition 25-544a, 5-475d; cathedral 26-1050b, 2-400c, 2-416c, 5-523c; coronations at 7-187c; crowns found at 7-516a; Juero 14-16b; Moslem conquest (711) 5-33d; pottery 5-741b; rebellions (8th cent.) 25-542c; swords 26-272c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, dist., C.An. 4-616a.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
TOLEDO, prov., Sp. 26-1049c; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-531c (table).
—; COUNCILS OF 26-1052a; (400) 26-1052a, 6-841b; (589) 26-1052a, 5-379b; (633) 26-1052a, 12-238a, 27-12c; (636) 26-1052c; (653) 10-196d, 8-461b; (656) 2-78d.
Toledo Blade 19-571a.
Toledo War (U.S.) 26-1051c.
Tolen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D3); 28-965a.
Tolentino, Nicolão 22-161b.
TOLENTINO, It. 26-1052a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); peace of (1797) 26-714b.
Tolenus, riv., It. 1-258d.
Tolerance, Edict of (1787) 22-288c.
TOLERATION 26-1052b.
— Act (1689) 9-542d; 4-437c; 27-595c.
— Act (1712) 24-465b.
Tolerium (Toleria), It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270b.
Tolerus, riv., It.: *see* Sacco.
Tolesbeach, Kan. 15-746 (E2).
Toleston, Ind. 14-432 (C1).
Tolelan Tables 2-811a.
Toletum, Sp. 23-648 (B3); *see also* Toledo.
TOLFA, It. 26-1052b; 15-4 (C3).
—, mts., It. 26-1052b.
— manna 17-588a.
Tolgren, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tolgrove, pass, Hung. 3-4 (J3); 23-826 (B1); 27-212b.
Tolhuaca, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
Toli, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-462b.
Toliapicus 16-968c.
Toli Asimé, falls, S.Af. 16-910b.
Tolibos: *see* Turban.
Tolickona (Chinese empress) 6-196d.
Tolima, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A1-B3); 6-706c (table).
—, mt. Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-701b; 25-486c (table).
Toliman, Mex. 18-518 (G1); 22-743a.
Tolistobogii, tribe 11-393c.
Tolka, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); battle (1014) 14-766d.
Tolkuchy rynok, market, Moscow 18-892c.
Toll, Baron Eduard 19-537b; 21-932d; 2-739d.
—, JOHAN KRISTOFFER, count 26-1052b.
TOLL (tax) 26-1053a; 13-438a; 26-461b; Amphictyonic regulation as rate 19-124a; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
Tolla, Cors. 15-4 (D4).
Tollan, Mex.: *see* Tula.
Tolland, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Tollard Royal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C6); 28-696d.
Tollcross, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Tollemache (family): *see* Dysart, earls of.
—(Talmash), THOMAS 26-1053b.
Tollenarius, John 15-342d.
Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de: *see* Lally, T. A.
Tollens, Bernhard C. G. 26-1053a.
—, Hendrik 8-727a; 23-766b.
Tollense, riv., Ger. 8-1b.
— See, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Toller Porcorum, Dorset. 9-427 (III. E1).
Tollerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Tolles, R. B. 18-404a.
Tollesbury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tollesbunt D'Arcy, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Toller, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Toll-gate, mt., Russ. 23-872 (G2); 27-782b.
Tollville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tollymore Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tolmai: *see* Matthias, St.
Tolmein, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Tolmeita, S.Af.: *see* Ptolemais.
Tolmezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).
Tolmgah 23-55a.
Tolmides (general) 21-145c; 7-1d.
Tolmount, mt., Scot. 19-660d; 24-414b.
Tolna, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tolnai, Ital. 13-928c.
Tolo, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, gulf, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
To-lo Beleh (rank) 6-200b.
To-lo Beleh Wang (rank) 6-200b.
Tolomei, St Bernard: *see* Bernard Tolomei, St.
—, Claudio 25-527c; 19-931c.
Tolomeo of Tusculum 23-669d.
Tolong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tolono, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Tolosa, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tolos, tribes 27-471c.
Tolosa, Juan de 23-949a.
Tolosa, Fr. 25-618 (C2); *see also* Toulouse.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 12-695c.
Tolosates 28-178a.
Tolovana, Alas. N. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alas. 1-472 (I2); 28-945c.
Tolox, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-466a.
Tolsey, the, town-hall, Gloucester 12-131b.
Tolsta, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, cape, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 16-525c.
TOLSTOY, LEO 26-1053c; 1-916b.
—, PETR ANDREEVICH, count 26-1061d.
—, Theodore Petrovitch, count 24-515c.
Tolstoy, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Tolstoynos, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
Tolt, Wash. 29-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (D2).
Tolu, grit of 28-842c.

Digitized by Google

Toltec, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, gorge, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 6-715d.
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
TOLTECS (Toltecs), tribe 26-1062b; 18-323d; 19-331b.
Tolten, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c; 6-144b.
Tolti, India 14-376 (F-G2).
Tolu, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Tolu balsam: *see under* Balsam.
Toluca, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
TOLUCA, Mex. 26-1062d; 18-319 (G1).
—, mt., Mex. 18-317d (G1); 26-1062d.
— Station, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TOLUENE (methylbenzene) 26-1062d; 21-434c; 6-54a.
Toluic aldehyde 1-532b.
Toluidine blue 8-746d.
— hydrochloride 1-857c.
Toluidines 22-759a.
Tolunge, mt., Trib. 6-168 (D4).
Tolylene: *see* Stilbene.
— blue, &c. (dyes) 8-746d.
Tolworth, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Tolyloxamic acid 14-500b.
Tolylphenyl ketone 2-165b.
Tolyl-phenyl-ketoximes 20-419d.
Tolypeutes 8-927b.
— tricinctus: *see* Apar.
Tolypothrix lanata 21-772a (6c.).
Tölz, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—(Little), mt., Conn.: *see* Little Mt. Tom.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064b; 16-936d.
—, bell, Oxford 20-407d.
—, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d.
—, tower, Oxford 20-407d.
Tom (gold washing) 12-197a.
Toma, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, Switz. 22-240b.
Tomacelli, Piero: *see* Boniface IX.
Tomago Coal Measures 19-539a.
Tomah, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tomahawk, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
TOMAHAWK (weapon) 2s-1063a.
Tomahawk 5-333c.
Tomah Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E5).
Tomaitu, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Tomaiki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomakomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-934.
Tomakovka, Russ. 22-874 (I-E3).
Tomal, tribe 25-380b.
Tomales, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Tomamai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Toman (coin) 21-198c.
Toman Agha, Afg. 1-508a.
Tomand (weight) 26-494a.
Tomas (dynast) 7-956b.
Tomari, Jap. (Aomori) 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O5); 15-951d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomars (dynasty): *see* Tomaras.
Tomarus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Tomaschek (Tomašek), Johann 21-592a.
Tomasevic (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen VII.
Tomassee, S.C.: battle (1779) 26-1062c.
Tomassee Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
TOMASZOW (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ. 26-1063a; 21-939 (D3).
TOMATO 26-1063b; 11-266d; 11-254c; 18-335a; food values 8-216b; imports 11-262d, 11-267a.
TOMB 26-1063c; Aegean 1-245d, 1-248a; Beni-hasan 2-371d; burning of lights 16-676c; Egyptian 9-35a, 9-37a; Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-495a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b; Greek 5-741d; Lycian 2-380c; Maltese 17-510c; Persian 2-377d; Phœnician 21-456a, 26-57d; rock-tombs 19-114a, 2-370d; Roman 23-606b, 14-631d; Sardinian 24-215a; Scandinavian 23-852c; Scythian 24-527d; Sicilian 26-302a; Syrian 2-391a; tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba and Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 23-225d.
Tombac 4-433d.
Tom Bell, Tex. 26-890 (M6-5).
Tombara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Tombazos (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 6-244d (fig.); 6-247a; 17-522b.
Tom Bean, Tex. 26-890 (C5).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg.: *see* Kubr-er-Rumia.
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tombigbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3); 15-600 (D2); 1-465d.
Tombo, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-1024.
—, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tomboro, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
Tombouctou, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Timbuktu.
Tom building, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c.
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-948c.
Tombs of the kings, val., Egy. 26-740a; 26-741a; 20-961d.
—, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, The, prison, N.Y. 19-610 (D1 & C4).
Tombstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-546c.
Tomburg, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tom Buldhe, mt., Scot. 10-860d; 24-414b.
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d.
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
Tomelloso, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-602a.
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-434b.
— y Muir, encampment, Wales: *see* Tommen y mur.
Tomerus, riv., Bal.: *see* Hingol.
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-301b.
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-890 (G4).
Tomi, Rum. 23-648 (E2); *see also* Constantza.
Tomia, Egy. 20-219d.
Tomichi, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Tomiki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomiokomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-934.
Tomkovka, Russ. 22-874 (I-E3).
Tomkyns, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 23-225d.
Tombac 4-433d.
Tom Bell, Tex. 26-890 (M6-5).
Tombara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Tombazos (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 6-244d (fig.); 6-247a; 17-522b.
Tom Bean, Tex. 26-890 (C5).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg.: *see* Kubr-er-Rumia.
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tombigbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3); 15-600 (D2); 1-465d.
Tombo, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-1024.
—, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tomboro, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
Tombouctou, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Timbuktu.
Tom building, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c.
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-948c.
Tombs of the kings, val., Egy. 26-740a; 26-741a; 20-961d.
—, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, The, prison, N.Y. 19-610 (D1 & C4).
Tombstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-546c.
Tomburg, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tom Buldhe, mt., Scot. 10-860d; 24-414b.
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d.
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
Tomelloso, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-602a.
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-434b.
— y Muir, encampment, Wales: *see* Tommen y mur.
Tomerus, riv., Bal.: *see* Hingol.
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-301b.
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-890 (G4).
Tomi, Rum. 23-648 (E2); *see also* Constantza.
Tomia, Egy. 20-219d.
Tomichi, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Tomiki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomiokomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-934.
Tomkovka, Russ. 22-874 (I-E3).
Tomkyns, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 23-225d.
Tomkyns, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 23-225d.
Tomlinson, Mt. 26-1064c; 25-10 (D3); 25-16d; university 25-16a, 27-764b.
TOMSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 25-11 (C-D3); 25-16d; 26-1484d.
Tomson, Arthur 20-499d.
—, Lawrence 3-901b.
Toms River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Tomtabacken, mt., Swed. 26-1896c.
Tom Thumb, General: *see* Stratton, Charles.
Tom Thumb masturtium 19-252a.
Tomtit: *see* Titmouse.
TOM-TOM 26-1064d.
Tomül, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Tomurlik-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-166 (D2); 15-940d.
Tomurtas, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F3); 26-909b.
Tomyris (queen of the Massagetae) 17-864c.
Ton, Wales 23-270d.
—, riv., Beng. 3-668 (G4).
Ton (measure) 28-494a.
— (Meistersinger term) 18-86c.
To-na-kie-tse-kia: *see* Amra-tsi.
Tonala, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 6-117d.
Tonalamatl (Mexican MS.) 1-808 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Tonale, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-744c, 15-42c.
TONALITE 27-1a; 21-328d.
Tonality (mus.) 13-2d.
Tonami (scientist) 15-196b.
Tonashaishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (N3).
Tonate, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Tonatia 6-243d.
Tonatiuh (myth.) 18-333c.
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 27-1d; 19-596 (B3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 27-1d.
TONBRIDGE, Kent 27-1d; 16-942 (F4); 15-738b (coll.; geology 9-414d; grammar school 16-811b.
Tondaman (title) 22-632d.
Tondano, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-864d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Tonde (measure) 28-494a.
Ton de chapelle 21-661c.
Tonde hardkorn (measure) 8-25c.
— lande (measure) 8-25c.
Tondella, Port. 25-530 (A2).
TONDERN, Ger. 27-2a; 8-24 (A4).
Tondi, India 14-382 (H15).
Tondini 5-736b.
Tondo, dist., P.Is. 17-579c.
Tondu, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Tendu.
Tone (law): *see* Medallion.
Tone, Theobald Wolfe 27-2a; 14-751b.
Tonè, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); 25-388d.
Tone-yo-kwan, Chinese 6-217d; 6-223b; Sumerian 26-77c; Tibeto-Burman group 26-929b.
— (mus.) 25-148d; 1-282c; 23-283a; bells 3-635b; Helmholtz 13-249b; resultant: *see* Tartini's tones.
— (painting) 14-545c.
— Tone " (warship) 24-912d.
Tonebridge, Richard de: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Tonegawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-159d.
Tonelada (weight) 26-758c.
Toney, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— River, Can. 19-531 (C2).
Tong, Kent 26-1062b.
—(Salop. 9-429 (III. C1); 24-856d; castle 23-162b; church 24-1022c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
TONGA, state, India 27-3a.
TONGA (Friendly Is.), archip., Pac.O. 27-3c; 20-416 (H6); Anglo-German agreement (1899) 9-956c; caste system 27-6d; customs 7-224d; customs 26-339a, 19-100a; inhabitants 14-500c; language 8-199d; missions 18-592c.
—, ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
—, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Tonga, tribes 15-627d; 1-330d (table); dialects 3-359d; *see also* Tongos.
Tonga-bean (fam.) 1-803d.
— (med.): *see* Yaws.
Tonga-bean: *see* Tonquin bean.
Tongairo, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (C4); 24-1026; 15-478c.
Tongan, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
To-ngan, China 6-168 (E4).
Tongan-oxie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Tongareva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-518b; 4-669b.
Tongariro, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 26-454d; 28-190a.
Tongatabu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c; 20-441a.
Tongchow, Ger. 15-156 (F7).
Tong-doo (title) 2-62c.
Tong-do-se, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tongen, mt., Nor. 19-304 (D1).
Tongerloo, belg. 22-279c.
Tong-hak, Kor.: rebellion (1893) 15-245d.
Tonghaun, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Tongjuk-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tongka, Siam 17-484a.
Tongkah, Mal.Penin.: *see* Junkseylon.
Tongking, gulf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1-F2); 6-168 (H6).
TONGKING, prov., Fr.I.C. 27-3a, 14-498 (E-E1); 14-499b; 2-63b; frontier demarcation 2-741d; geology 20-541b; Mongol invasion 15-936c; railway concession 15-199b; silk 23-196a.
Tongland, Scot.: *see* Tongueland.
Tongoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N5).
Tongoi, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
Tongowoko Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Tongres, belg. 3-668 (F2); 2-407b; bishopric 8-274b, 16-593d.
Tongrian group: *see* Sannoisian group.
TONGS (dict.) 27-7b.
Tongsa, India 14-376 (O6).
Tong Street, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Tongue, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3-G2).
—, riv., N.Isl., N.Z. 19-780 (G1).
TONGUE (anat.) 27-7b; 8-787a; 26-446b; voice production 21-462d.
Tongue-grafting: *see* Whip-grafting (C3).
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Tongueland, Scot. 15-831c.
Tongue Moss, plain, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— of Ocean, chan., Atl.O. 26-544 (B1-2); 3-207d.
— River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reserve, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TONGUES, GIFT OF 27-9a; 3-48b; prophecy distinguished 22-145b. *See also* Pentecost.
Tonguing (hort.) 13-755b (fig.).
— (mus.) 7-172a.
Tonguland, Scot.: *see* Tongueland.
Tongwa, Tarkest. 6-168 (C2).
Toni (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
— (myth.) 12-680d.
Tonic (mus.) 13-3a; 13-9d.
Tonica, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tonic action: *see* Skeletal tone.
— activity: *see* Tonus.
— contraction 19-45a.
Tonicia 6-250c.
Tonicinae 6-250c.
Tonic sol-fa system 7-664c; 19-87b; 12-688a.
Tonieville, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
Tonikan, tribe 14-455d; 3-611d.
Tonin, cape, Russ.As. 25-51 (K4).
Tonj, riv., Sud. 19-393 (B3); 3-213a.
Tonjum, Nor. 19-304 (C2).
Tonk, India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 27-10b.
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F6).
TONKA, state, India 27-10b.
Tonka, Minn. 18-256 (E3).
— bean: *see* Tonquin bean.
Tonkawa, Oklahoma 26-41 (D1).
Tonkawa, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b; 14-455d; 1-841d.
Tonkil, Isl., P.Is. 23-380 (C-D8).
Tonkin, Nev. 5-3 (E2).
Tonkin rubber tree 23-787d.
Tonks, Henry 20-499d.
Tonle-Sap, lake, Fr.I.C. 5-824; 14-500 (C-D5); 14-496c; 21-874b.
Tonlesepok, riv., Fr.I.C. 5-824.
Tonlets (armour) 2-581d.
Tonlieu (tax) 13-224a.
Tonmi: *see* Thonmi.
Tonnage, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
TONNAGE 27-10b; 24-959a.
— **AND POUNDAGE** 27-11a; 9-460b; Charles I. 5-825c.
" Tonnant " (warship) 18-700b.
Tonnay-Boutonne, Fr. 19-771 (D4).
Tonnay-Charente, Fr. 19-771 (D5); 23-427c; 6-651b.
Tonne 23-494a.
Tonneins, Fr. 19-774 (E-F5); 16d.
Tonnelade 23-494b.
Tonnelet (glass-maker) 13-
TONNERRE (Tornodorum), Fr. 27-11c; 19-775 (F6); countship 6-499b, 15-
(hist. map).
Tonnerre, dist., Fr. 27-11
28-923b.
Tönnestjall, mt., Swed. 26-
(B1).
Tonning, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 2-
2625b.
Tönnisstein, Ger. 15-531c.
Tonn, Jap. 15-156 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-554 (C5).
Tonna: *see* Yaws.
Tonometer 25-417c; 15-
Tonopah, Nev. 5-8 (B2); 15-
453b.
—, junction, Nev. 5-8 (B2).
Tonos 23-494b.
Ton Pentre, Wales: *see* Ton.
TONQUA BEAN 27-11d; 5-
285a.
Tonquédec, château, Lower
grist, Fr. 7-249a.
Tonquin bean: *see* Tonquin bean.
Tonquish Creek, riv., 22-
372 (F2).
Tons, riv., India (Gangetic
376 (E4); 4-187d; 23-
—, riv., India (Jamuna)
(G4); 15-553b; 25-
TONSBERG, Nor. 27-11d; 19-304 (D3).
Tönsi, Nor. 19-304 (D2).
Tonsil 21-352d; *see also* 27-12a; of brain: *see* Amygdala.
Tonsilar sinus 21-356d.
TONSILLITIS 27-11d; 264a; acoustic 1-13
18-320a; rheumatic
thritis 23-236c;
fever 8-263d.
Tonsillotome 26-1375 (
TONSON (family) 27-12a.
—, Jacob 27-12a; Pope
82d.
Tontad, Nor. 19-304 (
TONTINE 27-12b; 22-
Irish 14-765c; Ge
Eastern Church
scheme 23-413a.
Tonti, Benzi de: *see* Tonne
—, Lorenzo 27-12b; 17-
Tonti, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
TONTINE 27-12c; 14-
Tonto, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, basin, Ariz. 2-544 (
—, riv., Ariz. 27-13a;
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (
2-546a.
Tontonany, O. 26-38 (C3).
Tontoin, Bol. 4-147 (
Tontoli, Celebes 17-
—, bay, Celebes 5-
Tontonoson: *see* Tonnerre.
Tonty (Tonti), Henry de 13-
230d.
Tonus, tal., Par.O. 27-13a.
Tono-bara, fief, Japan 15-
1714.

Digitized by Google

Toowoomba, Q., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Toozo 19-146.
— carrens 25-103b.
— peregrinus 21-706b; 25-601d.
Towwar (Tuwwat), tribe 8-143c.
Tony (pseud.): *see* Bergmann, Anton.
Tony, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Tonypandy, Wales 9-128 (Y. E4); 23-270d.
Toosa (caste) 5-464c.
Toohang, riv., Can.: *see* Dubawnt.
Toodey, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Toosi, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Toodle Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Toogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 27-13a; 9-352a.
—, THOMAS 27-14a.
Tooke Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
TOOL 27-14b; civilization 6-401d; Egyptian 9-68b; Scandinavian 24-285d.
Toolana Galla, tribe, Af. 11-414b.
Toolbrunup, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27-17a; Beefsteak Club 3-641b.
— s. Young (1874) 7-121d.
Tooled work 17-845d.
Tooleybuc, N.S.W. 19-536 (B4).
Tool-holder 27-16c.
Toolgra, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Toolonn, mosque, Cairo: *see* Tulun.
TOOMBS, ROBERT 27-17b.
Toombs Co., Ga. 11-732 (D3).
Toomee, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 23-153a.
Toomheor, dist., India: *see* Tumkur.
Toomhine, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Toomuna, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Toomyvara, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Toon, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Toon (Coiresk Toona) 5-395b; 2-944d.
Toone, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Toonibbie, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Toorop, Jan 20-509b.
Toorussyr (Bakiston), mt., Jap. 15-156 (I2).
Tootah 19-136d.
Tooth: *see* Teeth.
— band 26-301c.
— billed pigeon: *see* Manumea.
Tooth Coast, dist., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
Toothed whales 5-771c; 17-528a.
Toothill, Eng. 16-942 (E2).
Tooth paste 21-142c.
— pick 10-229d.
Toothpick State: *see* Arkansas.
Tooth powder 21-142b.
TOOTHWORT 27-17c.
Tooting, dist., Lond. 25-1006d.
— (Lower), dist., Lond. 16-938 (H4); 28-303b.
— (Upper), dist., Lond. 16-938 (H3); 28-303b.
— Bec, Lond. 16-946c.
— Bec, common, Lond. 16-938 (H3); 16-949c; 28-1006d.
— Graveney, common, Lond. 16-949c.
Toowa-problem 9-47a.
TOOWOOMBA, Queens. 27-17d; 2-960 (E5).
Top, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Top (mast) 23-342c.
— rope-making 23-711c.
TOP (Top) 27-17d; gyroscope: *see* Gyroscope *and* Gyrostat; motion 17-988d, 17-991b, 8-761a.
Topal Ali 8-606b.
Topalo, Russ. 23-826 (D2).
Topana, Russ. 23-826 (B2).
Topas, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Topaze (Topaz), caste, India 2-615c.
Topaz: *see* Hornbill.
Topaz, Queens. lake, Cer. 22-12d.
Topaz, Utah 5-8 (D2).
— Mo. 18-608 (D5).
TOPAZ 27-18a; pyro-electricity of 9-151d; refractive indices 7-538a. *See also* Oriental topaz.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
Topaze (warship) 24-909a.
Topazolite 11-471a.
Topchider, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Topchin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Topchinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Top-dike, Eng. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-334c.
Top Dogs, mt., Canc. 23-874 (II. D4).
Top-dal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3).
Tope (building): *see* Stupa.
— (fish) 24-805d (fig.); 24-596a.
Topeka, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Ind. 14-122 (F1).
TOPEKA, Kan. 27-18d; 15-654 (G1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacharias) 27-19b; 26-619c.
TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27-19c; 25-538a.
Topf, Jacob 2-583d.
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 27-19d.
Top-gallant forecastle 24-879d.
— mast 17-871b.
— royal 17-871b.
TOPHET (Hinnom), val., Pal. **27-50a**; 18-676c; 19-332 (maps).
Tophi (med.) 12-289d.
Top House, N.Z. 19-924 (D4).
TOPIARY 27-50a.
Topica (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900b; 23-234d.
Topic axis 7-991c.
Topics (rhetoric): *see Topica* (Aristotle).
Topin, Marius 14-835c.
Topinabee, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Topinard, P. 12-821a.
Topinge, riv., It. 11-793a.
Topins Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Topitarai, India 14-382 (H11).
Top-Khané Convention (1886) 4-783b.
Topla, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Topla, riv., Hung. 5-381c.
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE 27-50a; 14-193d.
Töpler, August 13-124c.
Topler pump 22-647b.
Topley, William 10-732b.
Toplire, Croat.Slav. 7-172c.
Toplitz, Ukr. 27-1141 (B3).
Toplitz, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
—, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Toplitz, Aus. (Bohemia): *see* Teplitz.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817a.
—, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Toply, R. R. von 1-921b.
Topmast 17-871a.
Topo, isl., Az. 3-33 (2).
— de Cerra, mt., Cape Verd. Is.: *see* Corva, Topo de.
Top of Heckers, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Topographia (Zeiller) 18-165a.
Topographia Christiana (Cosmas) 7-214a.
TOPOGRAPHY 27-50b; 11-671a; Norden 19-740a; surveys 28-149a, 17-649d.
Topola, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Topolcsány, co. M. 2-866b.
Topoli, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1).
Topolia, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Topolio, lake, Gr.: *see* Copais.
Topolobampo, Mex. 18-318 (—).
—, bay, Mex. 25-140c.
Topolovitza, riv., Bulg. 28-48a.
Topolya, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Toponas, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Toponym Gut, lake, Can. 23-874 (II. C-D3); 5-547b.
Toposero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910c.
Topotar-aulic, mt., C.Asia: *see* Turpentat-lagh.
Topotypo 28-1022b.
Toppenish, Wash. 28-554 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-554 (C3).
— Ridge, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
Topping, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Topping (dyeing) 8-748b.
— (fur) 11-355c.
Toppler, Heinrich 23-767b.
Toppó, Ger. 23-826 (D2).
Toprak Kaleh, Asia M. 13-536 (E2); 13-537a; 27-878a.
Topsail, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Topsfield, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Mp. 17-134 (E3).
Topshelf Bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-666b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C3); 4-691a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1036d.
Topsides (naut.) 24-879d.
Top-sliee caving system 18-832a.
Toptana (family) 1-485b.
Topton, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Toqua-macaque 22-331a; 1-119d.
Toquerville, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Toquilla fibre 8-915b.
Toquima, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Toquis (Araucanian) 2-321c.
Tor, Russ.: *see* Slavyansk.
—, Turquar: *see* Torre.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Tor, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134b.
—, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (D3).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Gerizim.
—, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Tor (grammar): *see* Taw.
— (hill) 12-352a; Dartmoor 7-537d.
Tor Abdin, hills, Turk.As. 17-697c.
Torah, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Torah (written law): *see* Pentateuch.
— by Mouth (oral law) 26-381b.
Torai-tagh, mt., Tib. 6-168(E2).
Toral, José 25-596d.
Toral, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Toramalli: *see* Turmali.
Toramana 14-625c.
Toran, Jap. 14-136 (B15).
TORAN (arch) 27-50b; 14-428d: *see also* Torii; Pailu; Paifang.
Toranius, Gaius: *see* Thoranius, Gaius.
Torapi, Königreich: *see Sipáré.*
Torbanehill, dist., Scot. 16-732a.
Torbanite 20-525b; 2-955b.
TORBERNITE 27-50b.
Torbert, mt., Mexico, Dev.: *see* Torre, Cerro.
Torbryan, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Torby, Countess 19-654d.
Torc, lake, Ire. 15-795b.
—, mt., Ire. 15-795b.
—, waterfall, Ire. 15-795b.
Torc: *see* Torque.
Torca, It. 15-4 (C7).
Torcal, El, mt., Sp. 2-93a.
Torce 7-215b.
TORCELLO, isl., It. **27-50c**; campanile 5-125b; cathedral 27-50c, 3-476a, 2-393d; twelve townships 27-1002c.
Torch, O. 21-106 (G6).
—, lake, Ark. 27-1141 (B5).
—, riv., Can. 24-275 (D2).
TORCH 27-50c; Artemis 2-665c; Eros 9-733d.
" Torch " (ship) 24-913d.
TORCHIERE 27-50c.
Torchlight, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Torchon lace 16-40b; 16-47a.
Torch thistle 4-925d; flower 4-925a.
Torcilia, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (E5).
Torcon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1042c.
Torcular Herophili 4-392b; 1-940a.
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de 16-566d.
Torcy, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-574c.
Torda, Hung. 3-4 (H3); diet (1548) 7-594c; gold coins 11-911b; salt 27-211b.
— Aranyos, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Tordelbach (Leth Moga): *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— O'Brian (of Thomond): *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— O'Conor (of Connaught): *see* Turlough O'Conor.
TORDENSKJOLD, WILLIAM (Wessel), " Peder " 27-50d; tomb 7-96d.
" Tordenskjold " (battleship) 24-906d.
Tordera, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Tordesillas, Antonio de Herrera y: *see* Herrera y Tordesillas.
Tordesillas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); treaty (1494) 1-806b, 22-143b, 25-550b, 21-91d.
Tor di Mezzavia, It. 15-1 (F2).
Tordino, riv., It. 15-1 (E3); 2-162a.
Töre, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tore: *see* Anchor ring.
TOREADOR 27-51b; 4-789d.
Töreboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Torekov, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Torel (Torrell), William 18-210d; 24-192d.
TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 27-51b; 19-740c.
Torelli, A. (dramatist, 18th cent.) 9-506b.
—, Guido 12-681a.
—, Salingovera: *see* Salingoverra.
—, Stefano 8-575b.
—(dramatist, 16th cent.) 8-504a.
Torenia asiatica 13-757b.
TORENO, J. M. Q. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of 27-51d.
—, Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO de, count 27-52a.
Torenvliet, Abraham 18-425b.
Torerro: *see* Torvador.
Te-res, Egy.: *see* Egypt, Lower.
Torets, riv., Russ. 25-837c.
Toreva, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Torfaeus (Thormothur Torfason) 14-239d; 26-280b.
Torfichen, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Torfou, Fr. 27-981b.
TORGAU, Ger. 27-52b; 11-808 (D3); battle (1760) 24-721a, 18-669a; siege (1637) 24-913b.
— articles (1530) 2-902c; 27-52b.
Torgus, Book of (1576) 6-831a; 2-915c.
Torgayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Torghatten, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800a.
Torghud: *see* Torgud.
Torgod: *see* Torgud, Turgut), tribe 18-716a; 18-720a.
Torgovisa, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Torgud (Torghud, Dragut) 27-443b; Hospitaliers' wars 24-17b; Malta siege (1565) 17-511d.
Torgun, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Torgyle Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Teribio, St 21-269b.
— Motolinia 22-633b.
Tori Bunshi 15-177b.
Tories (Irish Catholics) 14-778c.
— (political party) 28-588a; 9-541a; 6-976c; Anne's reign 2-66b; Castlereagh and Canning 5-553c; French Revolution 9-541b; Pitt 9-540c; policy (1770) 9-548b.
Torigni, Robert of: *see* Robert of Torigni.
Torigni-sur-Vire, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543d.
Torii (family) 15-176a.
Torii (arch.) 15-182c; 14-429a: *see also* Toran; Pailou.
Torinana, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-289b.
Torinia 11-516b.
Torino, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Toriquas limestone 7-416d.
Torio, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
Toris, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
Torishima, isl., Jap. (Ceo. Luchu Arch.): *see* Tsushima.
—, isl., Jap. (N. Lu-Chu Arch.) 15-196 (E-F13).
— (Pallas), isl., Jap. (Strait of Korea) 15-196 (E-F10).
Torite, El, mt., Porto Rico 5-589c.
Toritone, William de: *see* William de Toritone.
Toritone, Dev.: *see* Torrington.
Toriyama Sekiyen (Toyotsusa) 27-819b.
— Toyo-aki: *see* Utamaro I.
Torkel Knutsson 10-385b.
Torkos, Ladislaus 13-927d.
Torks: *see* Turks.
Torksey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715b.
Torlesse, mt., N.Z. 19-936b.
Torlonia, Prince Giulio 11-273d.
Torlonia (Girand), Palazzo, Rome 23-612 (A3 and B1); 2-412b.
— (Albani), Villa, Rome 23-612d.
Tormenta: *see* Torture.
Tormento de toca 27-75b.
Tormentoso, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
Tormes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 24-56b.
Tormina 8-785c.
Tormoham (Tor-Mohun), Dev. 27-58a.
Torn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Torna, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Torna, Abau), co., Hung.: *see* Abauj-Torna.
Tornabuoni, Francesco 18-554a.
—, Lorenzo 4-308b.
Tornado, W.Va. 28-566 (B3).
TORNADO 27-52c; 18-288d; 11-660b.
Torna Eccle (poet) 5-633b.
Tornai 23-67d.
Tornaria larva 3-239a; 16-226d; 8-875b.
Tornatellaea 11-521c.
Tornatellina 11-526c.
Tornatina 11-521c.
Tornatinidae 11-521c.
Tornavento, It.: battle (1636) 26-857b.
Torne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— (Torneträsk), lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E1); 26-189a; 9-910d.
— (Torneo), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a; 9-909d.
Törneholm, A.E. 19-801b; 14-810a.
Torne Lappmark (Tornio Lappmark), dist., Swed. 16-926d.
Tornello, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Tornielli, Luigi, count 10-900a.
Torolio Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Tornio Lappmark, dist., Swed.: *see* Torne Lappmark.
Torno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Tornoceras 8-125a.
Tornodorum, Fr.: *see* Tonnerre.
Tornöe, D. H. 19-979b.
Toro, Manuel Murillo 6-711a.
Toro, La, 17-54 (A2).
Toro, Nor. 12-911a.
TORO, Sp. 27-52c; 25-530 (C2); battle (1476) 25-549b, 22-143c.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, dist., Sen. 27-365d.
—, dist., Uganda 27-557 (A-B2); 27-562a.
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
— (Pozuelo), lagoon, Arg. 15-547c.
—, rapids, Ec. 8-913a.
— (La Pascua), riv., Chil. 6-144d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Toroda Creek, riv., Wash. 28-554 (G1).
Toro, El, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
— El, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
—, El, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (H2); 18-554c.
— group (Knoxville) 27-631d; 7-417c.
Toroh, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Toroidal functions 25-659d.
Toroli, Leon (anatomist) 7-371a.
Törökszentmiklós, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Torola, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Toromana (Hunleader) 9-660a.
Toroma (Tibonia), fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
Toronaicus, gulf, Turk. 12-440 (C4).
Toronc, Turk. 12-440 (C5); 20-98a; 26-991b.
—, gulf, Turk.: *see* Cassandra.
Torongohuk, isl., Bor.: *see* Pura-Pura.
Toronke, tribe, Af. 17-564c.
Toronto, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
TORONTO, Can. 27-52d; 20-114 (C2); climate 20-114d; declination 17-363d; fires 10-463b; juvenile court 6-140b; M'Master university 5-165a; see 2-194; university college: *see* University College.
—, University 27-52d; 27-775d; college yell 6-228b; hoods 27-779d; Strachan 25-975c.
—, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G5).
—, Ky. 14-122 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Toropets, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
Toros de guisando 3-487b.
Toros monas, riv., Peru 21-926b.
Toross 19-985b.
Torozos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Torp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (Östra), Swed.: *see* Östra Torp.
Torpa, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tor Paterno, farm, It. 16-294b.
Torpe, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Torpedinidae: *see* Electric ray.
Torpedinidae 22-930c; 24-596b.
Torpedo, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Torpedo (explosive) 21-320b.
— (fish) 22-930c; 24-596b; brain 24-395c, 14-264a; electric organ 14-255c, 9-182a; exoskeleton 24-595b; reproductive organs 16-225c; sense organs 24-595d.
TORPEDO (projectile) 27-53d; 19-316b; electric 17-916d; laws of war 28-315d.
— boat 24-914d; coast defence 6-601d; metacentric height 24-924a; strength 24-949d.
— boat destroyer 24-916a; 6-602a; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; strength of 24-949d.
Torpedoboot, isl., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
—, riv., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Torpedo gunboat 24-915b.
Torpel (Torpell), Sir Richard 27-54a.

Digitized by Google

Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron **24**-17b.
Torphichen, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); preceptory **16**-73/a; **24**-17b.
—, hills, Scot. **16**-71/c.
Torpids (races) **23**-754b.
Torpoint, Corn. **21**-862 (map); **7**-181c.
Torquatella **14**-561c; **14**-559b (fig.).
Torquatus, Titus Manlius : *see* Manlius.
TORQUAY, Dev. **27**-55a; **9**-430 (VI. F3); Admiralty tank **24**-942b; geology **8**-132c, 5-574b.
— limestone **8**-126d.
TORQUE (collar) **27**-58b; **24**-289 (Pl. II. fig. 3); Roman **7**-236b.
— (mech.) **17**-959d.
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turrecremata) **27**-58b.
—, **THOMAS** 27-58c; code of instructions **27**-74c; inquisition **14**-592a.
Torr, A. C. : *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, head, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **14**-744c.
Torrais, pt., As. **3**-83 (3).
Torrão, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Torran, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Torran, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Torrance, Kan. **15**-854 (F3).
—, station, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E3).
Torrane, Col. G. **2**-726b.
Torrão, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Torras, Ia. **17**-51 (C3).
Torres, Miguel de la **22**-126c.
Torre (Tor, Tor Brewer), Torquay, Dev. **27**-58a; **8**-134d.
—, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D7).
—, Switz. **26**-243 (C4).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (E1); **19**-487b.
—, riv., Aus. **12**-263a.
— **ANNUNZIATA**, It. **27**-60b; **15**-4 (C6); **15**-142d; **5**-123d.
Torrebelvicino, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Torreblanca, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Torrecillas, mt., Chil. **1**-962b.
Torre d'Egnazia, It. **15**-4 (F4).
— **DEL GRECO**, It. **27**-60c; **15**-4 (B-C6); **15**-12a; **5**-123d.
Torredembarra, Sp. **25**-530 (G3).
Torre di Porticello, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Torredonjimeno, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D4); **15**-124b.
Torre d'Ovarda, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— Dunestorre, Som. : *see* Dunster.
— Gaveta, It. **15**-4 (B6); **5**-123d.
Torregaveta, hill, It. **11**-368a.
Torrejon, N.Mex. **9**-663b.
— group **9**-663b; **11**-670b.
Torre la Carcel, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Torrelavega, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Torrell, O. M. : *see* Torell.
—, William : *see* Torel, William.
Torrellas, Silla de, mt., Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G2-3); **17**-150d.
Torrel's (Staadberg), glacier, Arct. **25**-709b.
Torre Maggiore, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Torremocha, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Torre Mordillo, It. **25**-273d.
— Mozza, It. **15**-4 (E-F6).
TORRENS, ROBERT **27**-60c; **19**-561a.
—, **SIR ROBERT RICHARD** **27**-60d; **16**-165a.
—, **WILLIAM TORRENS M'Cullagh** **27**-60d.
Torrens, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6); **2**-960d; **25**-193b; geological age **2**-945b.
—, riv., S.Aus. **1**-188d.
Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) **13**-816a.
— Acts (Australia) **16**-165a.
Torrente, R.y, **15**-716 (E3).
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743d.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
— duck **18**-164a.
Torrente, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **27**-845b.
Torrenthorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
Torrenueva, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Torreon, Mex. **18**-318 (E2); **24**-22a.
Torreorgaz, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Torre Pacheco, Sp. **25**-530 (E4); **19**-33a.
— Pellice, It. **15**-4 (A2)
Torres, Luis Vaez de **20**-439a; **22**-655b; **11**-627a; **19**-488d.
Torres, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
—, cape, Sp. **12**-6a.
—, dist., Sard. : *see* Logudoro.
—, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9); **27**-836d.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7); **19**-500c.
—, str., Austr. **2**-960 (G1); **2**-941d; pearl fishery **21**-26a, **19**-488c.
Torre San Giovanni, It. **15**-4 (F1).
Torresano, Andrea **17**-635a.
Torrescalla, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
TORRES NAHARRO, BARTOLOMÉ de **27**-61a; **7**-507b; **25**-581c.
TORRES NOVAS, Port. **27**-61b; **25**-530 (A3).
— **VEDRAS**, Port. **27**-61b; **25**-530 (A3); fortified lines **21**-93b, **10**-718a (figs.), **10**-718a; wine **28**-736d.
TORRES Y VILLAROEL, Diego de **27**-61b.
Torretto (sculptor) **5**-204b.
TORREVIEJA, Sp. **27**-61c; **25**-530 (E4).
TORREY, JOHN **27**-61c.
—, **REUBEN ARCHER** **27**-61d.
Torrey, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D-E2); **6**-718b.
Torreya **27**-61d; distribution **21**-787d, leaf **12**-702b; wood **12**-761d.
— myristica **19**-920d.
— taxifolia : *see* Stinking cedar.
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA **27**-61d; barometer **3**-418b; cycloid **7**-685d; hydromechanics **14**-115b.
Torricellian vacuum **3**-418c.
Torricelli's theorem **14**-121d.
Torridge, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F3); **9**-443b; **27**-62d; **8**-132b.
Torridon, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. **23**-742a.
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c; geology **23**-742b, **27**-629b.
TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) **27**-62a; **24**-416d; **11**-670d.
— Sandstone **11**-652d; **23**-742b.
Torrid zone **6**-511b; flora **21**-781b, **21**-778a; freshwater fishes **14**-269b.
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO **27**-62b; **24**-497c.
Torriglia, It. **15**-4 (B2); **8**-428b; **15**-3a.
Torrijos, José María **17**-460b; **25**-901b; **26**-621a.
Torrijos, Pi.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Torrinch, isl., Scot. **16**-937b.
Törring, Den. **8**-24 (B3); **13**-726b.
Torringford, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of **27**-62d; **24**-556a.
—, **GEORGE BYNG**, viscount **27**-63b; **24**-454b.
Torrington, Conn. **6**-722 (E2).
TORRINGTON, Conn. **27**-63c; **6**-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, Dev. **27**-63d; **9**-430 (VI. D2); **12**-417a.
—, Wyo. **25**-374 (H3).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Torrington.
Torriadale, Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
—, bay, Scot. **26**-160c.
Torricglia, Promontorio (Torquato Tasso) **14**-907a; **26**-445c.
Torroella, Tor, riv., Sp : battle (1694) **12**-346a.
Torroge, Arnold de **26**-594a.
Torrojo, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
Torrone d'Orza, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
Torroa, Indian reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Torrowangee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A2).
Torrox, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Torr's, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3).
Torry, dist., Scot. **1**-47b.
Torryburn, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **10**-329d.
Torsa, riv., India : *see* Tursa.
Torsaari, isl., Finland **23**-872 (C7).
Torsay, isl., Scot. **25**-211d.
Torsburg, pass, Hungary **3**-4 (I4).
Torse (geom.) : *see* Developable surface.
— (her.) : *see* Wreath.
Torsion **9**-147c; **25**-1021d; magnetization **17**-341d.
—, angle of (vision) : *see* Rotation, angle of.
Torsion balance **28**-470c; electric **9**-182d, **19**-371a.
— meter **13**-726d; **25**-849d.
Torsken, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Torsö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Torstensson, Anders **27**-64b.
TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count **27**-64a; **4**-665b; **26**-856c.
Törsting, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
TORT **27**-64b; damages in **7**-742b; infant's liability for **14**-512c; obligation from **19**-949d; trespass **27**-254a.
Torta (mining) **25**-114a.
Tortellini **4**-179b.
Torteval, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. E5); **12**-502a.
Torthorwald, Scot. **8**-663c.
Torticollis : *see* Wry-neck.
Tortilla **17**-449b.
Tortke (Bosnia) : *see* Stephen I.
Torto, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B2).
TORTOISE **27**-66c; **14**-500a; in ancient Egypt **9**-46a; classical puzzle **28**-970d; claws **23**-158d; duration of life **16**-975c; geological age **20**-852b; Greek art **2**-165a; hibernation **13**-442a; in Japan **15**-163b; mythology **7**-216a; skin **23**-156c. *See also* Chelonia.
Tortoise (fortification) **10**-681c.
— beetle **6**-674c.
TORTOISESHELL **27**-71c; **15**-163b; **23**-158c; **27**-66d; Boulle's use of **4**-322c.
— butterfly **16**-477a.
— cat **5**-489a.
Tortola, isl., S.Am. **20**-276a.
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (E3); **28**-126c.
Tortola, mt., S.Am. **1**-963b.
Tortoles, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
TORTOLI, Sard. **27**-71d; **15**-4 (B5).
Tortolita, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
TORTONA (Dertona), It. **27**-71d; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (D2); **15**-33a; **26**-859a.
Tortonian group **18**-365b; **11**-670a.
Tortorea (legal term) **27**-74a.
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. **27**-72a; **25**-530 (F2); siege of (1810) **21**-92b.
— cape, Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **25**-525c.
Tortricidæ **16**-471b; **11**-425a.
Tortrix **23**-731b.
— (snake) **23**-167b.
— scytale : *see* Ilysia scytale.
— viridana : *see* Green bell moth.
Tortuga, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
—, isl., Venez. **27**-989 (B-C1); **28**-544 (E5); **27**-988d.
—, isl., W.I. **28**-824 (A1); **4**-709d; **12**-826b.
Tortugas, Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
—, isls., W.I. : *see* Cayman.
—, Dry, isls., Fla. : *see* Dry Tortugas, Is.
Tortuguero, riv., C.R. **5**-678 (E5).
Tortum, riv., Arm. **9**-759a.
TORTURE **27**-72b; **10**-12a; **27**-74b; bans **4**-218b; China **6**-184d; Inquisition **14**-590a, **14**-593d; rack **22**-779d; squeezers **5**-111b.
Tortus, Murus, Rome **23**-668a.
Tortworth, Glos. **12**-133b; **25**-111b.
Toru, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-71c.
Torun, Ger. : *see* Thorn.
Torup, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
TORUS (arch.) **1**-789b; **28**-419b; **18**-932b; **18**-934a.
— (bot.) : *see* Receptacle.
— uterericus (anat.) **27**-799a.
Torver, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4).
Torvill, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Tory democracy **6**-346c.
Torvne (Palaco-Parga), Turk. **20**-802a.
To-ryông, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Torzburg, pass, Rum. **23**-826 (H2); **5**-592d.
TORZHOK, Russ. **27**-79b; **23**-872 (D4); **19**-840b; **27**-189c.
Tosa, Sp. **25**-530 (G2).
—, bay, Jap. : *see* Tosonada.
—, fall, It. **26**-242 (E4).
—, mt., Alps **1**-747a; **6**-304c.
—, mt., Sp. **3**-391a.
Tosa, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (F-G1).
— (Toshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b; **15**-266b; **14**-887d; **15**-159b.
— (Toce), riv., It. **26**-242 (E5); **15**-4 (B4); **15**-2b; **1**-740d.
Tosa (Jap. art) **15**-171a; **15**-172 (Pl. I.).
Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap. **20**-344a.
Tósáiphálá **26**-383b.
Tosaya, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (F2); **19**-674d.
— narrows, Niger riv., W.Af. **19**-675b.
Toscana, dist., It. : *see* Tuscany.
TOSCANELLA, It. **27**-79b; **15**-4 (C3); **2**-304a : *see also* Tuscana.
Toscanelli, Paul **2**-126c; **6**-741c; **11**-621b.
Toscolano, It. : *see* Ponte Toscolano.
Tosefta **26**-382b; **13**-170d; **26**-420b.
Tosgland, dist., Hunts. **13**-957d.
Toshpha's (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382c.
Tosephta : *see Tosefta*.
Toser, Tun. : *see* Tozeur.
Toshibetsu-gawa, riv., Jap. **20**-350a.
Toshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L9); **15**-102d.
Toshiro (porcelain) **15**-185a.
Toshri (ancient Egypt) **9**-41d.
Toshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Tosa.
Tosileria, dist., Albania **1**-484a.
Toski, Sud. **9**-126b; **26**-18a.
Toska, people **1**-483c; **1**-486d; **17**-219d.
Tosno, St Petersburg **23**-872 (D7).
Tosny, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Tosny.
Toso-uada, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (B11); **15**-11b.
Tess, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **28**-1057c.
Tossock, William **6**-593d.
Tosse, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Tossett (Toppid), mts., Ire. **10**-274b.
Tossing (pigeon-flying) **21**-596d.
Tossun-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **26**-925b.
Tostar, Pers. : *see* Shushter.
TOSTIG, earl of Northumbria **27**-79b; **9**-473c; **7**-626a; **19**-709c; Doncaster held by **8**-412a; Preston possessed by **22**-307c.
Tostun, Mont. **14**-276 (D2); **15**-754b.
Tosun, lake, Tib. : *see* Tosson.
Tota (Tubeuda, of Navarre) **25**-570c.
Totafôth (frontlets) : *see* Phylactery.
Totagalpa, Nic. **5**-678 (C4).
Totaigue, pottery **15**-185c.
Totakvand, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Total differential **14**-546b.
— heat **26**-811a; **27**-900c; **25**-825b.
— reflection **23**-735d; **16**-617d.
TOTANA, Sp. **27**-79c; **25**-530 (E4).
Totanhino **24**-140d.
Tatanus **12**-252c; *see also* Sandpiper *and* Willet.
— calidris : *see* Redshank.
— fuscus : *see* Black Redshank
— glottis : *see* Greenshank.
Totapalakananda, mt., Cey. **5**-778d.
Totara **19**-626b.
Totcheric, Staffs. : *see* Tutbury.
TOTEMISM **27**-79c; **19**-157d; **15**-2a; **15**-259b; American Indians **15**-3c, **10**-166b, **14**-474a, **17**-586a; animal familiars and **10**-166c; Australian aborigines **2**-957a, **6**-975a, **10**-161d, **10**-165a; Bakalahari and **15**-636b; Bechuana customs **3**-603d; Bushmen and **4**-572d; exogamy, relation to **10**-159b, **10**-161a; Kanti tribes **10**-172a; Greek religion **12**-529b; Israel, ancient **13**-177c; Mandingo **17**-565a; sacrifice **23**-980d.
Totenhall, manor, London : *see* Tottenham Court.
Totentanz : *see* Macabre.
Tôtes, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Totes Gebirge, mts., Aus. : *see* Todtes Gebirge.
Tôth, Coloman **13**-927c.
—, Edward **13**-928a.
—, Lawrence **13**-928a.
Totient (math.) **19**-851b.
TOTILA (of the Ostrogoths) **27**-91a; **3**-719d; **15**-Aesculum taken **15**-Florence besieged (A.D. **5**-Justiniana **15**-Sardinia taken (A.D. **2**-Sicily **25**-Totipalmatae **20**-Totis, Hung. **3**-4 (F3); **E**-Tót Komlós, Hung. **3**-Totland, I. of W. **9**-(D5); **28**-627a.
—, bay, I. of W. **9**-(D5).
Totler, Derby. **9**-416 (I. D3).
—, tunnel, Derby. **27**-
Totling, Tib. **6**-168 (B2); **26**-925c.
Totma, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **19**-195b.
Totmonslowe, dist., Staffs. **7**-759a.
Totnes, Dev. : *see* Tot
Totnes, **GEORGE CAREY** (or Carey), earl of **27**-
TOTNES, Dev. **27**-91d; **9**-(VI. E3); **9**-443c.
— (Theodore, of bp. **5**-864c.
Totonetic, riv., Wis. **2**-(B2).
Totoli, Mal.Arch. **17**-(E-F2).
Totoket, Conn. : *see* Branford
Totonal, prov., Jap. : *see* Ise shu.
— nada, bay, Jap. **15**-(L-K9).
Totonac, tribe **18**-323a; **1**-**3**-816 (Pls. I., II.); **1**-**3**-816 (Pls. **8**-266a.
TOTONICAPAM (Totonicapan, Guat. **27**-91c; **5**-(A3).
Totonicapan, Guat. : *see* Totonicapam.
Totonicapan, Guat. : *see* Totonicapam.
Totonicapan, Guat. : *see* Totonicapam.

Touchwood, hills, Sask. 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
Touchwood; *see* Tinder.
Toucy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Tougaloo, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Tough-pitch copper 7-103d.
Tou-kiue, race; *see* Turks.
TOUL (Tullum), Fr. 27-970 ; 10-778 (G3) ; acquisition by France 10-528a, 11-859d ; battle (612) 4-684c ; siege (1870) 11-11c.
Toulba (pasha) 9-120c.
Toulby, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
TOULON, Fr. 27-98c ; 10-778 (G6) ; battle (1744) 27-99b, 17-837c ; blockade (1759) 22-747b ; Franco-Italian fêtes (1901) 15-680b ; population 10-780b ; rebellion (1792-1793) 11-203c ; Russian fleet's visit (1893) 10-902a ; strike (1905) 10-802a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, *see* Arrous, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
Toulouhre, riv., Fr. 4-313b.
Toulon, mosque, Cairo ; *see* Tulun.
TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEXandre de Bourbon, count of 27-99c ; 25-607b ; Penthièvre duchy bought 21-184c.
—, Pons, count of 27-101b.
—, Raymund I., count of 27-100d.
—, Raymund V., count of 27-101a ; 22-506c.
—, William (Courtnez), count of 10-809d ; 27-100d.
—, William (Taillefer), count of 22-504b.
—, William IV., count of 27-101b.
TOULOUSE, Fr. 27-99d ; 10-778 (E4) ; Academy ; *see* Académie des jeux floraux ; Albigensian rebellion (1255) 3-596b ; bauches 3-484d, 5-847b ; battle (721) 20-4d ; battle (1814) 21-97b ; cathedral 27-100a ; Collège de Foix 10-596b ; councils ; *see br-*, Synods ; countship 27-100d, 16-179d, 10-802 (hist. map) ; English claim (12th cent.) 9-481c ; estates of Languedoc at (1356) 5-917c ; floral games 19-97b, 22-560b, 22-560d ; Gothic kingdom 12-274a ; observatory 19-957a ; population 10-780b ; rainfall 13-12a ; St Sernin (St Saturnin) 27-98d, 5-847b ; synods (1056) 1-505d, 14-722c ; (1060) 14-722d ; (1119) 1-505d, 14-588c ; university 27-756b ; viscounts 28-150a.
—, (Haute) dep., Paris ; *see* Bank of France.
Toulouse cross (her.) 13-318a.
— goose 12-241d ; 22-219d.
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de 5-849 ; 22-196c.
Toumbs, site, Cyprus 7-809a ; 24-59a.
Toun (Japanese metal worker) 15-478d ; 15-480c.
Tounens, Antoine de 3-321d.
Tounens, Bur. 27-101c ; 4-840 (E3).
TOUNGOO (Taungngu), dist., Bur. 27-101c.
TOUP, JONATHAN (Joannes Toupius) 27-101d.
Toupe, La. 17-54 (G7).
Toupies, riv., Fr. 20-298d ; 3-69c.
Touquet, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Tour, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5) ; 1-743b.
— pass, Alps 1-743d.
TOURACOU 27-102a ; 3-977d ; 19-226a.
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of ; *see* Douglas, family.
—, John Fitzalan, duke of ; *see* Arundel, earls of.
—, Louise, Ga. 11-758 (C5).
TOURAINE, prov., Fr. 27-102c ; 10-778 (E1) ; 10-802 (hist. maps).
Toura-Koun, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
Tourah, Tale of (geol.) 15-568a.
Tourahnasse 12-142a.
Tourasse, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3) ; coal mines 2-62c ; French occupation 14-492c ; Judicial Courts 14-492b ; railway 14-493b ; submarine cable 14-493b.
— bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3) ; 3-61c.
— cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3).
Tourbe, *see* Tourbe.
Tourbe & portrait (machine) 18-1c.
Tour & reduire (machine) 18-1c.
Tourbillion (firework) 10-422c ; 10-423a.
Tourbillon, castle, Sion, Switz. 25-150a.
— escapement 28-365c.
TOURCOING, Fr. 27-103b ; 10-778 (F4) ; battle (1794) 11-178c ; population 10-780b.
Tour d'Al, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
— d'Auvergne, La ; *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
— de Bellot, battle of (1703) 5-562a.
Tour de Nesle, La (French drama) 5-917b ; 8-655b.
Tour de Peilz, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
— de Trême, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— du Grand St Pierre, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Tourelles, fort, Orleans 20-784d, 24-78a.
Tour-en-Bessin, Fr. 5-69d.
Tourettes, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Tourgeneff (sculptor) 24-515d.
Tourgenieff, Ivan ; *see* Turgueniev.
Touring Club de France 7-686d.
Touring Combinations (theatre) 8-534d.
Tourinho, Pedro de Campo 4-454d.
Tourville, Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; château 17-543b ; glass works 12-103b.
Tourlo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
TOURMALINE 27-103c ; 7-581a (fig.) ; 15-276a ; electrical property 9-181d ; polarization 21-933b.
— granite 12-352b.
— hornfels ; *see* Schorl-schist.
— tongs 27-104a ; 7-588d.
Tournebon, Félix (" Nadar ") 5-333d.
TOURNAI (Doornik, Turnacum), Belg. 27-104c ; 3-668 (B2) ; battle (1794) 11-179c ; cathedral 27-104c, 2-497a (fig.), 2-422b ; English capture (1513) 9-527d ; Gilles li Muisis 12-22a ; school of sculpture (11th cent.) 24-493d ; siege (1709) 25-603a.
Tournaisian group 3-67a.
Tournai-bashi 15-151b.
Tournalin, Grand, mt., Alps ; *see* Grand Tournalin.
TOURNAMENT 27-105a ; 15-858c ; 15-860a ; origin of order of the Garter 15-857c.
Tournan, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Tournanche, val., It. 26-242 (C3).
Tournay, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Tournay, Belg. ; *see* Tournai.
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Tourne 23-720a.
TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITton de 27-106a ; 4-300a.
Tournel (French artist) 12-111b.
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b ; 9-623b ; 9-974d.
Tournicoton, Eugène 18-467a.
—, JEAN MAURICE 27-107a.
Tournicquet 26-128a ; 26-134a.
Tournoël, Fr. 22-675a.
Tour Noir, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tournon-sur-Rhône, de, cardinal 10-934d ; 13-291b ; college founded 27-107b.
TOURNON, Fr. 27-107a ; 10-778 (G5).
— (d'Auvergne), Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— St Martin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
TOURNUS, Fr. 27-107b ; 10-778 (G4) ; 2-397a.
Touro, Isaac 19-524c.
— Judah 19-525c.
Tour of Dr Syntax ; *see Dr Syntax, tours of.*
Touros, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Tourouvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Tourpes, Jacques de Beaune, vicomte de ; *see* Samblançay, baron de.
TOURS (Altionos, Caesarodunum, Civitas Turonorum), Fr. 27-107b ; 10-778 (E4) ; 23-649 (C2) ; 27-102d ; artesian well 28-565d ; assembly of notables at (1470) 10-824c ; battle (Poitiers, Moussais-la-Bataille, 732) 5-37b, 9-924a, 10-808b, 21-898b ; cathedral 27-107c, 5-522b ; councils (1034) 3-768b, 16-170a ; (1163) 1-913c, 14-588d, 26-157c ; library (8th cent.) 16-548d ; martyrology 17-805b ; population 10-780b ; Renaissance 2-413b ; St Gregory 12-565a ; States general (1468) 10-825b ; (1484) 10-825c ; truce (1444) 5-920c.
Tour Sallières, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4) ; 1-743c.
Tourte, François 4-338d ; 28-107c.
Tourtia group 7-416c.
TOURVILLE, ANNE HILarion de Cotentin, comte de 27-108c ; 3-562b ; 16-80d.
Tourville, cape, Tas 26-438 (C4).
Tousez, Paul ; *see* Bocage.
—, Pierre Martinien ; *see* Bocage.
Tous-les-mois (Tulema arrowroot) 2-649d.
Toussaint, Anna Louisa ; *see* Bosboom.
—, François Christophe Armand 8-624c.
— (bacteriologist) 2-107a ; 3-175a.
— L'OUVERTURE, PIERREDominique 27-109b ; 12-826b ; 5-256a.
Toustain (Benedictine monk) 14-594a.
Toutée, Georges 1-350b.
Toutenburg, castle, Holl. 20-386a.
Toutle, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Touvre, riv., Fr. 5-837d.
Touws, riv., S.Af. 5-228a.
Touzla, riv., Asia M. ; *see* Tuzla.
Tove, China ; *see* Wen-chowfu.
TOW (fibre) 27-109c ; 8-631c ; 26-128c.
Towada-Ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Towage (ships, &c.) ; *see* Towing.
Towaish, el, Sud. 9-127b.
Towalaga, Ga. 11-752 (C2) ; 11-781c.
Towanda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
TOWANDA, Pa. 27-109c ; 21-104 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D).
Towang, riv., Bur. ; *see* Taron.
Towan Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (V-W 2) ; 19-535d.
Towanite 7-111c.
Towara, Bedouin tribes, Egy. 25-139a.
Toward, pt., Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 6-173a.
Toward vertical boiler 18-924b (fig.).
Tow card (machinery) ; *see* Carding engine.
TOWCESTER (Lactodurum), Northants. 27-109d ; 9-420 (III. F2) ; 4-584 (C5) ; fortified (10th cent.) 19-769b ; geology 19-765c ; royalist garrison (1642) 19-769d.
Towed locos 12-203 (C3).
TOWEL 27-109d.
Tower-y- Iala, Roman encampment, Wales 18-165d.
Tower, Beauchamp 3-581b ; 17-899d ; 17-1011c.
—, W.L. 6-666c.
—, Zealous Bates 28-559b.
Tower, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, hills, Minn. 16-942 (B3).
—, hill, Viet. 28-40b.
— ist., Galapagos Is. 25-486 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-296 (A1).
TOWER (arch.) 27-110a ; Byzantine 2-388a ; East Anglian churches 23-773d ; in fortification 5-417b, 10-886c folk, (1642-45) 13-380d ; Spanish brick 2-401a ; transeptal (in England) 10-65d, 20-311d ; Tudor octagonal 2-418a ; *see also* Round Towers.
— (Dürer's house, tower), hotel, Hawick 13-94b.
— and Sword, order of the 15-866a.
— bastion 3-583b.
— bolt ; *see* Barrel bolt.
Tower Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2) ; 4-538a ; 16-940c ; bascules 4-544c ; caissons 4-958a.
Tower Bridge police court, Lond. 21-981b.
— City, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
— Grove, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— Hamlets, dist., Lond. 25-889d ; cemetery 5-659c.
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Hill, Lond. 3-656a.
—, Liberty of the 16-952b.
— mill (Shock mill, Frock mill) 28-710c.
— OF LONDON, THE 27-110c ; 16-938 (C2) ; Edward V. and Richard of York 9-522c, 9-522d ; executioner's block and axe 3-656c ; Henry III. 9-492d ; John II. of France 15-441d ; keep 5-477c (fig.) ; legate besieged (1267) 4-207a ; massacre at (1381) 9-508b ; Perkin Warbeck 9-525c ; records formerly at 22-959b ; vaulting, St John's chapel 27-958 (Pl. I.) ; vaulting of chapel (St Peter ad Vincula) 2-397b, 27-958d, 23-36 (Pl. III.) ; warders 28-917d.
— of Refuge, I. of M. 8-447d.
— of the Franks, Athens 2-397a.
— of the Seven Streets, Pisa 21-645b.
— of Winds (Horologium), Athens 2-832 (map) ; 1-976d ; 2-539d ; porches 22-100d.
Tower pound (measure) 22-221c ; 28-486b.
Towersey, Bucks. 4-729b.
Towers of Silence (Parsee funeral buildings) 20-367a.
Tower subway, tunnel, Lond. 16-940d ; 27-401b.
Towie, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 9-406b.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 27-483d.
Towing (barges, &c.) 16-596c.
Tow Law, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 9-707d.
Town, W.I. 28-514 (B-C1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
TOWN (inhabited place) 27-111a ; 11-637c ; autonomy in France (16th and 17th cents.) 10-915d ; representatives in French States-general 25-863a ; Spanish medieval 25-546d, 25-549c ; Swabian League ; *see* Swabian League ; United States' townships ; *see* Township, U.S. *See also* Borough ; Commune (medieval) ; City ; Hanseatic League ; Imperial Cities and towns ; Municipium ; Municipality ; Village Communities.
Town at Proctors, Md. ; *see* Kingstown.
— at the Severn, Md. ; *see* Annapolis.
Town-ball (game) 3-458c.
Town Challenge Cup 23-784b.
— clerk 9-434b ; 23-48c ; 4-271d.
— council (Great Britain) ; *see* Borough Council ; (German medieval) ; *see* Rat.
Town Creek, Ala. 3-460 (B1).
Towncreek, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Town Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (H1) ; 21-106 (E6).
TOWNELEY, CHARLES 27-113d ; Charles 27-111a ; 4-855a.
—, Francis 5-941b ; 17-548d ; execution 3-656b.
Towneley Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (E1) ; 4-855a.
— plates (collection) 8-501a ; 9-614c.
Towne on Queen Anne's Creek, N.C. ; *see* Edenton.
Towner, Colo. 6-712 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Towners, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Townesend, Stephen (Will Dennis) 4-853c.
Town halls 2-429d ; 2-442b ; 13-803b.
Townhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Townley, Charles ; *see* Towneley.
—, JAMES 27-111b.
—, John 4-887a.
Townley, R. s. (1871) 11-440d.
Townley Hall, resid., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Town-major 17-450c.
Town-moot 20-838a.
Town-planning 13-816c ; 13-823d.
Town Police Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b ; cab regulations 4-912c ; Sunday clause 26-904.
Town River, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Towns, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-781d.
Townsend, F. 9-668a.
—, John Sealy ; ionization 6-867b ; 6-874d ; 6-879a ; magnetism 17-349b.
—, Joseph 17-516a ; 25-270c.
—, Mercedith 19-502c.
Townsend, Del. 27-828 (H2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, ist., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
— Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Townsend's chipmunk 27-633d.
— ground squirrel 27-634a.
— solitaire 27-633c.
Townshend, marquesses of 27-113a ; 3-153c ; 16-390d.
—, Aurelian 15-503d.
— CHARLES 27-111b ; 9-548a ; 27-674d.
— CHARLES TOWNSHEND, 2nd viscount 27-112a ; 1-599d.
—, F. H. 5-333c.
— GEORGE TOWNSHEND, 1st marquess 27-112d.
—, John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, 6th marquess 27-113b.
—, Norton S. 6-373d.
—, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney ; *see* Sydney.
Townshend Islands 19-490 (B3).
Townshend Acts (1767) 27-674d ; 11-26b.
Township 20-824a ; United States 27-630b, 27-697a, 17-656a ; *See also* Village Communities.
Towns Improvement Clauses Act (1847) 9-439a.
Townson, Robert 5-354b ; 7-599b.
Townsville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
TOWNSVILLE, Queens. 27-113b ; 2-960 (H3) ; climate 2-946c ; exports and imports (1903) 22-502d.
Townville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-590 (B2).
Town Yetholm, Scot. 28-918a.
Towong, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Towpath, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
TOWSON, Yorks. 28-933 (D1) ; battle (1461) 27-113b, 9-518b.
Towy (Twyi), riv., Wales 9-423 (V. C4) ; 4-484d ; 5-355d ; cockles 5-356a ; geology of vale 5-355d ; tidal 5-355a.
Tow yarn 28-906b.
Towyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2) ; 18-165d.
Toxa (sponges) ; *see* Toxon.
Toxaemia 1-34b ; 19-427c ; 23-238c.
Toxal (Drchon law) 4-491b.
Toxalbumose 3-174b.
Toxandria, ancient., Belg. 11-35d.
Toxic gastritis 11-595c.
Toxicognath 5-670b.
TOXICOLOGY 27-113d ; 18-29c ; Orfila's work 20-234b.
Toxic smallpox 25-248c.
Toxiglossa 11-507a ; 11-517a.
Toxins 3-173b ; 18-61c ; 19-430d ; effect on fever 19-306a ; insanity due to 14-598c.
Toxolon 27-114b ; 28-1007a.
TOXODONTIA 27-113d ; 17-526a ; affinities 17-526c ; distribution 17-527c.
Toxodontidae 27-114b.
Toxodontotherium 27-114c.
Toxon 25-724a.
Toxophilite Society, Royal 2 of 1837.
Toxophilus (Ascham) 2-721b.
Toxopheroous atom 3-174c.
Toxorhynchites 18-901d.
Toxosporidium 9-389c.
Toxotae (Athenian police) 8-848b.
Toxotes (instructors in archery) 9-670b.
Toxotidae 26-515c.

Digitized by Google

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c.
TOY 27-114c.
Toyabe, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2), 19-451b.
Toyah, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Toya-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 28-920b
Toyama (Japanese professor) 16-169b; 18-170d.
Toyama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-164d.
—, Tokyo 15-211c.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Toyama wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Toy Cart (Sanskrit play): *see Mrichchhakatikā.*
To Yeng (Chinese traveller) 15-689b.
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d; 5-885a.
—, Joseph 8-794c.
Toynbee Hall, Lond. 25-889c.
Toyoda Koko (metal worker) 15-179d.
Toyofusa (Japanese artist): *see* Toriyama Sekiyen.
Toyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Toyohiro (Japanese artist) 13-524a.
Toyokuni I. (Japanese artist) 15-176b; 15-176d.
Toyooka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Toyoura, Jap. 15-156 (G8).
Toy's Hill, Kent 16-943 (E4).
Toy terrier 8-376c.
Toz, fort, India 14-378 (C5).
Tozando, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
Tozanli Su, riv., Turk. As. 6-749c; *see also* Tozhli Irmak.
Tozava Benshi (Japanese ceramists) 15-187c.
Tozee (curling) 7-646b.
Tozeur (Tacuar), Tun. 10-905a.
Tozian, India 14-376 (C5).
Tphenis (god): *see* Tefnut.
Tphilis (Tpilis), Cauc.: *see* Tiflis.
T.R. (bibl.) 3-883d.
— (med.): *see* Tuberculin, new.
Trääker, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trabancos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-644c.
Trabant Guard 12-658d.
Trabea 7-235d; 9-903b.
Trabeatae 8-495c.
TRABEATED (arch.) 27-115b; 18-901a.
Trabeatae carneae 23-164b.
— cranii 14-258d; 25-199a.
Trabezon, Arm.: *see* Trebizond.
Trabolgan, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Tracadie, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465d.
—, harb., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Trace (fortifications) 10-685c.
— (geom.) 11-707d.
— (harness) 23-989a; 8-587b.
TRACERY (arch.) 27-115b; English 2-403b; flamboyant 7-915a; France 2-396c; Germany 2-406c; iron work 16-216b; stone 17-343a, 19-17a; Venetian 27-995a.
Tracey (naval officer) 15-213c.
Trachæ, Asia M.: *see* Colophon.
Trachæophyanæ: *see* Chondrophorida.
Trachea, Asia M.: *see* Seleucia.
Trachea: *see* Windpipe.
Tracheal elements (bot.) 21-735b.
Tracheata 2-675c.
Tracheid 21-735b; 21-741b.
TRACHELIUM 27-116b.
Trachelius 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Trachelocerca 14-558c; 14-561b.
Trachelomonas 10-467b.
Trachelopterus 14-558c; 14-561b.
Trachelorraphy 12-766a.
Trachelotelithis 5-701c.
Trachenberg, Ger. 11-804 (F3); conference (1813) 5-932b.
Tracheophonæ 3-969a.
TRACHEOTOMY 27-116b; 23-1099d; 23-1855d; in laryngitis 16-228c.
Trachili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Trachinidæ 26-545d; 28-467c.
Trachinus: *see* Weever.
TRACHIS, Gr. 27-116b; 12-440 (D2); 23-613b.
TRACHOMA 27-116c; 10-100a; 4-61a.
Trachomedusæ 14-136a; 14-141b; 14-155b.
Trachônes, dist., Syr.: *see* Lejâ.
Traconitis, dist., Syr.: *see* Lejâ.
Trachselwald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Trachycarpus 21-781a.
— Fortunei: *see* Chusan palm.
Trachycephalus: *see* Conolophus.
Trachycyperas 5-693d; 27-200.
Trachydermon 6-230a.
Trachyglossa 5-702b.
Trachylinæ 14-155b; 14-143c; 14-148c.
Trachymedusæ 7-94a.
Trachynema 14-155d.
Trachynemidæ 14-155d.
Trachyodon 6-250c.
Trachyprops 6-243d.
Trachypteridæ: *see* Ribbonfishes.
Trachypterus 23-283c.
Trachysaurus 23-136d.
— rugosus 16-826b; 23-154d.
TRACT 27-117c; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3); pumice 22-645c; tuff 27-364a.
Tract End, Louisiana 17-54 (A1).
Trackerwork 20-266c.
Trackroek, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752c.
Tract (geog.) 17-437d.
TRACT (lit.) 27-117b.
Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement.
Tractatus: *see* Treaties.
Tractellum 22-482b; 12-465b.
TRACTION 27-118c; 22-820c; compressed air for 22-232d; underground 6-586c.
Tract, Meckel's: *see* Meckel's tract.
Tract, Ora, Ire. 7-158b.
Tractory (tractrix) 5-519a.
Tracts for the Times 9-451d; 19-518a; 28-522a.
Tract Societies 27-117d.
Tract, pons, Lips. 1-747d.
Tracunhaem, riv., Braz. 21-175b.
Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville 25-433c.
—, **A.L.C. DESTUTT,** comte de 27-126c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 27-127a.
Tracy, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Conn. 28-284a.
—, Ia. 14-738 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—-le-Val, Fr. 20-54a.
Tracylon, Washington 28-354 (A3).
Trade, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
TRADE 27-127b; 7-286c; 28-481d; Babylonian 3-115b; combinations 27-136a; computers and 7-731b; English (15th cent.) 9-521a; god of 18-154c; goodwill 12-239b; mercantile agencies 18-146c; Scottish banks 4-272a; unemployment 27-578d. *See also* Balance of Trade; Commerce; Gilds.
—, Act of (U.S. 1764) 27-673b.
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of 27-138b.
— and Plantations, board of (1695) 27-669b; 6-714d.
— and Revenue, Act of (1767) 27-674d.
— Auxiliary Co. v. Middleborough Association (1889) 7-120b.
—, **BOARD OF** 27-127b; 27-136c; bankruptcy department 3-324c; commercial intelligence 27-136d; Conciliation Act (1896) 2-333c; consul's duties 7-21d; detention of ships 23-800c; electricity supply 9-201c; fishery department 10-432a; housing 13-821c; marine department 24-959a; medals awarded by 18-17b; merchant seamen 24-546d; railway inspection 22-827a; salvage (life) 24-98b; standards department 25-772c, 26-473d; strikes and lock-outs 25-1024c; Trinity House 27-286c; unemployment 27-578c; wreck 28-842a.
— club 27-141c.
— description 27-132d.
— disputes 8-991b; conspiracy defined 8-981a. *See also* Strikes and Lock-outs.
— Disputes Act (1906) 25-1027d; 5-133a.
— dollar 19-909b.
— eruptions 25-192b.
Trade fixtures 10-451b.
— gild: *see* Gilds.
— licence tax 10-793c.
—, Lords of 12-799b.
—, **MARKS** 27-128b; 27-335b, 1862 27-672a.
— name 27-131d.
—, National Board of (U.S.) 27-137a.
—, **ORGANIZATION** 27-135a; *see also* Trusts.
— Protection Societies 27-136b.
Trader Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Traders Hill, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized 27-153b.
Tradescant, John (sen.) 19-65c.
—, John (jun.) 19-65c; 19-66c; 12-743c.
Tradescantia fluminensis 21-771b (fig.).
— virginica: *see* Spiderwort.
Trades House, gild, Glasgow 12-89c.
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow 10-556d.
Trades unions 27-143d; 9-557c.
Trade, Triangular 19-535b.
— Union Congress (1900) 16-98c.
— **UNIONS** 27-140d; 11-817c; cotton manufacture 7-291b; France 10-894b; Germany 25-304d; legal position 25-303d; New Zealand 19-639b; non-strikers (France) 10-887a; picketing 21-584c; profit-sharing 22-424a; trade disputes 25-1023d; unemployed 27-580d; wages regulated 28-234c.
— : *U.S.* 27-150a; 25-307c; 27-725d; boycotting 4-353c; legislation concerning 16-721d.
Tradewater, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3-4); 15-740d.
TRADE WINDS 27-153b; 19-283d; Atlantic ocean 2-857a; climate, effect on 6-514c, 6-516b; Pacific ocean 20-433d.
Trading account 4-227e.
Tradingpost, Kao. 15-654 (H7).
Tradition (Mahommedan law): *see* Hadith.
— (Rom. law) 23-541c.
Traditores 8-410a.
Traditum 7-: *see* Tradum.
Traduciani 7-358c.
Traducianism: *see* Creatianism and Traducianism.
Traduin, Tib. 26-916 (B2); 26-920a.
Traenen, id., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Traer, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Traetta, Filippo (mat. anthem) 19-266c.
Traeth Bach, dike, Wales 18-168b.
Traetto, It.: *see* Minturno.
Trafalgar, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, square, Lond. 28-551c; bronze lions 28-502d; labour demonstrations 2-760c.
" Trafalgar " (warship) 24-895c.
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805) 27-153b; 9-551a; Collingwood 6-691b; medal 18-8b; Nelson 19-357c.
— Square Riots (1886) 23-360d.
Trafaria, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
TRAFFIC (dict.) 27-155a.
— Commission (1903): *see* London Traffic Commission.
Trafficway, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Trafford, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, lake, Fla. 10-510 (E5).
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Old, Manchester: *see* Old Trafford.
—, wharf, Manchester 12-338a.
Trafoi, Aus. 20-341c.
Trafoi, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c.
Tragacanth: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Tragacete, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Tragarium, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Tragasse, salt works, Asia M. 27-315a.
Tragasson Is., Asia M. 18-443c.
Tragbal, pass, India 12-21a.
Tragee, Gr. 7-681c.
Tragedie bourgeoise 8-514b.
Tragedy 8-479d; 2-521c; English 8-519a, 9-613d, 9-630c; French 8-512c, 11-1134, 11-1290, 11-1334; Greek 8-488b, 12-510d, 25-247d; irony, use of 14-839b; Italian 8-503c, 14-907a; Roman 8-494b.
Tragelaphinæ 2-894.
Tragelaphus scriptus: *see* Bushbuck.
— spekei: *see* Situtunga.
Traghen, Trip. 10-308c.
Tragni (bot.) 9-894b.
Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea: *see Celestina, La.*
Tragi-comedy: French 12-946d; 11-473a; Greek 8-489b, 23-545a.
Tragicus (anat.) 8-792a.
Tragius, Apollo 2-184b.
Tragocamelus: *see* Nilgai.
Tragoceros 2-92d.
Tragopan (ceriornis) 2-747c; 8-587b.
Tragopogon porrifolius: *see* Salsafy.
— pratensis: *see* Goat's beard.
Tragoulus, Paros 20-861a.
Tragula: *see* Chevrotain.
Tragulina 2-697d.
Tragulus 6-115c.
— javanicus (kanchil): *see* Kanchil.
— napu: *see* Napu.
Tragurium, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Tragus (botanist): *see* Bock, Hieronymus.
Tragus (anat.) 8-791d.
Trahaearn ab Caradoc 18-785c.
Trahaearn, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-384.
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 27-155b; 19-521a.
Traheryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trahuaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Trahan, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Traian, Aquæ, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (D5-6); 2-242d.
— Fossa, harb., It.: *see* Fossa Traiana.
— Via, road, It. 2-222c; 15-15b.
Traianopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F3); *see also* Selinas.
Traiguen, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 17-496c.
Traiguera, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Trailkutaka 13-496a; 14-625b; 14-626c.
Trail, Walter 23-1015a.
Trail, Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
— Ont. 26-912 (C5).
Trailbaston, statute of (1305) 9-495b.
Trail Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Trailer (vehicle) 3-917d.
Trailing (angling) 2-25b.
— (bowls) 4-348c.
— arbutus 9-740a; 19-830b.
— daphne: *see* Garland flower.
— fuchsia: *see* Ground-vine.
— side 8-768d.
TRAILL, HENRY DUFF 27-155c; 9-644c.
— (of Hatter), James 4-960b.
—, Isabella Mary Fane 5-166c.
—, Thomas Stewart 9-180a.
Trail, isl., Green. 24-544 (O3); 12-545a.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Train bands 21-900b.
Train, G. F. 27-159d.
Train, bay, Mich. 19-372 (D3).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (D3).
TRAIN (dict.) 27-156a.
— bands 18-450a.
Trainer (racing) 13-732a.
Train ferry 24-857d.
Traini, Francesco 20-167b.
Training (plants) 13-743d; 13-763a.
— colleges 8-982a; 8-970d; 15-703c.
Train of mechanism 17-1006b; 17-1010c; 17-1011b.
— oil 28-573d.
— remoploire 6-543c.
Traipu, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Traisen, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Traiskirchen 19-918c.
TRAJAN (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) 27-156a; 23-652a; 23-662c; aqueduct 2-242d; art under 23-478b; ascent of Etna 18-958c; Boeotia 4-356c; bridges 4-534c; Dacia conquered 7-727a; earthquake at Antioch (A.D. 115) 2-121b; Egyptian canal 26-32c; Georgian invasion 11-759a; Jewish rebellions 15-402d, 9-89b; king of India's embassy 14-

309c; libraries 12-547c; Mesopotamian campaign 18-184c; Nicopolis [illegible] founded 19-665a; Parthian wars 21-219a, 26-416c; Pliny's correspondence 20-845b; Salsatic inscription 14-620d.
Trajan, arch of, Ancona 27-296 (Pl. I.).
— arch of, Benevento 25-478d; 23-476a; 27-30 (Pl. I.).
—, arch of, Timgad 26-[illegible].
Trajano, Via, road, It.: *see* Traiano, Via.
Traian, basilica of, Rome 3-471c; 23-479b.
—, column of, Rome 23-653c, 23-475d.
—, forum of, Rome: *see* Forum Traiani.
Trajanopolis, Asia M.: *see* Selinus.
— Graecorum Hyrae, Asia M. 23-648c.
Trajan's Wall, Rom. Brit. 24-[illegible] (D2); 8-551d.
— Wall, Russ. 23-874 (I-K3); 23-874 (I. K3); 21-[illegible].
Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-[illegible].
—, Thermae of, Rome 23-[illegible] (D3).
Trajectory 17-978a; 3-[illegible] 24-536c.
Trajectus, id. Mosaeum, Ger.: *see* Frankfort-on-Main.
— Vetus, Holl.: *see* Utrecht.
Trakas, riv., Cape Col. 26-[illegible].
Trakehnen (dynasty) 12-[illegible].
Trakehnen, Ger. 26-[illegible].
Traktir Bridge, battle of, on Chernaya, battle (1855).
Tralee, lake, Swed. 26-[illegible].
Tralake, Miss. 18-[illegible] (B2).
Tralatician (Rom. law) 23-[illegible] 553c.
TRALEE, Ire. 27-[illegible] 744 (D4); coolagee 15-[illegible]; —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A-B4); [illegible] 159a.
Tralcioli, Ire.: *see* Tralee.
TRALLES (Aidin), Asia M. 27-[illegible] 159b; 18-[illegible] aqueduct 2-242d; [illegible] 15-445a. *See also* Aidin.
Trallianus, Alexander: *see* Alexander of Tralles.
Tralleyn, Wales: *see* Trallwyn, pool.
Trallwyg, Wales 4-[illegible].
Tram (weaving) 28-[illegible].
Tramayes, Fr. 10-[illegible].
Trambesenga, Congo 25-[illegible].
Tramecourt, wood, Fr. 7-[illegible].
Tramelan, Switz. 26-[illegible].
Tramelan, Ind. Agric. 3-[illegible].
Tramerchants, Chas. pass, Peru: *see* Other Trail associations charts.
Tramettes 11-[illegible].
— radiciperda 21-[illegible].
Tramineæ (vine) 28-[illegible].
Tramineæ, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Trammel (fish-net) 12-[illegible] 27-222c.
— construction 9-[illegible].
—, running (tool) 4-[illegible].
Trammel-planing 18-[illegible].
Tramontana 17-[illegible].
Tramonti, val., It. 15-[illegible].
TRAMORE, Ire. 27-[illegible] 744 (D4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); [illegible] 368d.
Tramp (curling) 7-[illegible].
TRAMP (dict.) 27-[illegible].
— (cock): *see* Pyke.
Trampoline, Africa, Fr. 3-[illegible] 19-320 (G1).
Tramp steamer 28-[illegible].
TRAMWAY 27-[illegible] 4-414b; compressed air 22-824d; electric 9-[illegible] 333a, 9-416c; [illegible] 128a; traction 27-[illegible].
— plate: *see* Plate-way.
Tranas, Swed. 26-[illegible].
Tranby, 26-[illegible] (C3).
"Tranby" (racehorse) 7-[illegible].
Tranby Croft Case (1890) 9-[illegible].
TRANCE 27-[illegible] 22-[illegible] mediumship 69b; memory in 8-[illegible] possession 25-[illegible].
Trancoso, Fernandes 23-[illegible].
Trancoso, Port. 25-[illegible].
Tranebjerg, Den. 8-[illegible].
Tranekjær, Den. 8-[illegible] 23d.
Tranemo, Swed. 26-[illegible].
TRANENT, Scot. 27-[illegible] 418 (F3).
Trang, Siam 19-[illegible] (A8); [illegible] 454a.

Digitized by Google

Trangan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Trangerais, Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Trangie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tranhelm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Trani, Louis de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
TRANI, It. 27-169b; 2-395c; 15-4 (F4); architecture 19-735d; cathedral 27-169b, 169d.
Trani-Nazareth - Barletta - Bisceglie, diocese, It. 15-18b.
Tran-Ninh, plateau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2); 16-190d.
TRANQUEBAR, India 27-169c; 14-382 (H-11).
Trans-Alai, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
Transandine railway, Arg. 2-468a.
Trans Asian railway: *see* Trans Siberian railway.
TRANSBAIKALIA, Russia, govt., Russ.As. 27-169c; 25-10 (F-G3); agriculture 25-106; fauna 25-11c.
Transcaspian railway 27-173b; 23-891b; 2-739a.
— REGION, Russ.As. 27-170d, 27-420 (B3-C4); 23-872 (H-I7).
TRANSCAUCASIA, Russ. 27-172b.
Transcendence (philos.) 14-335b.
Transcendental Club 1-837a; 1-838c; 27-172c; Alcott 1-528d; Ripley, George 23-363b; Thoreau 26-877c.
— function 11-303d.
TRANSCENDENTALISM 27-172b; Emerson 9-333d; Hebrew religion 13-187b; Kant 15-679c; Laas 16-1d; logic 16-911c; Mainon 17-130b; mysticism 19-137c; United States; *see under* Transcendental Club.
Transcendental number 19-862d.
TRANSEPT 27-172d; 6-326d; basilicas 3-473c; eastern 2-402d, 2-399a, 2-403a; Norman churches 2-402a.
Transeptal towers: *see under* Tower.
Transfer, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Transfer (banking) 3-334c; 6-477a; 3-343d.
TRANSFER (law) 27-173a; conveyancing: *see* that title; shares 6-309a; stamp duties 25-771d.
— (lithography) 16-788a.
Transfer-printing (ceramics) 5-754b.
Transfiguration [of Christ] 15-351c; 24-825d.
"Transfiguration" (Raphael) 22-906d; 16-308c.
Transinite number 19-850c.
Transmigration (Hawthorne) 13-103c.
Transformation (math.) 11-715b; 1-629c.
— ratio 27-174d.
— series 26-877b, 877c.
TRANSFORMERS 27-173a; 9-159b; 9-196b; —oscillation 14-304c; power transmission 22-237c.
Transformhorns 12-82c.
Transfusion 27-939c; 18-64b.
Transgangetic provinces: *see* Himalo-Chinese provinces.
— subregion 29-1010c.
Trans-Ibaeo, dist., Sp. 3-315d.
Transhibernian 10-425a.
Trans-Ili-Ala-tau, mt. range, Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b; 24-617c.
TRANSIT CIRCLE, or Meridian Circle 27-181b; 11-610c.
Transitional epithelium 9-796b.
— period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-402d.
Transition group (series) 20-592c; 14-377b.
Transition Old English 9-591b.
— point (chem.) 11-372d.
Transitivity (math.) 12-627c.
Transjordan, dist., Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Transitory convention 27-229c.
Transitus Maricæ, De 2-787c; 17-813a; 17-812c.
TRANSKEI, dist., Cape Col. 27-173d; 25-466 (B19-I8); 15-625b.
TRANSLATION 27-183b; Bible 9-628b, 9-629d; English, earliest 9-609a; English 9-609b, 9-615b foll., 25-1057d, 22-485a; French 11-120d, 11-127b; Greek, ancient 12-514c; Italian (16th cent.) 14-307c; Septuagint 24-655b; textual criticism, and to 26-711a.
Translation (mech.) 17-958a; circular 17-1016a.
Translator (telegraphic): *see* Repeater.
Translethania, country, Eur.: *see* Hungary.
Translucency 6-726b.
Transmigration of the soul: *see* Metempsychosis.
Transmissive power (heat): *see* Diathermancy.
Transmitter (telephone) 26-549b; 26-550b.
Transmontana, anc. dist., Sp. 2-820c.
Transmontane, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Transmutation (math.) 14-541b.
— of metals 1-519c; 1-521b; 9-795d.
TRANSOM (arch.) 27-186b.
— (scaffolding) 24-281b.
— (ship) 24-961a.
Transoxiana, anc. dist., C. Asia: *see* Sogdiana.
Transpadane Republic, It.: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Transparent 16-609b.
Transpiration (bot.) 21-746c; 15-681b.
— (chem.): *see* Osmosis.
Transport (milit.): *see* Supply and Transport.
— (service) 25-852a; 15-194a.
Transportation: *see* Deportation.
Transported soil: *see* Drift soil.
Transporter (crane) 7-371d.
— bridges 5-544d.
Transport medal 18-16a.
— number (electrolysis): *see* Migration constant.
Transposition, rule of 1-605c.
Transpyrenic line 1-941b.
Transtagana, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Trans Saharan Railway 23-1006d.
— Siberian Railway 23-891a; 25-1b; 2-822a; Russian policy 15-248b, 15-251a; Urga route 6-181a.
Transsilvania, dist., Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Transtagine, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Trans Tiberim, dist., Rome 23-607c.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION 27-186c; 9-872d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; Eck 8-885c; excommunicated priest's power retained 5-602d; Gibbon 11-939a; Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) 15-335b; Lateran Council, fourth (1215) 16-240c; Leibnitz 18-229b; Radbertus Paschasius 22-783d; Wyclif 28-1001a, 1001b.
TRANSVAAL, S.Af. 27-186d; 25-466 (H-K5); Bantu languages 3-360b; climate 27-188c; coinage 19-910b; communications 27-190a, 25-1026b; *see also* Johannesburg, Pretoria; education 27-197c, 15-432a; ethnology 27-189b; (Bechuana) 3-603b; (Kaffirs) 15-627c; flora and fauna 27-188d; geology 27-187c, 13-725a, 21-177a; government and law 27-191c, 5-280c, 27-257c; payment of members 20-979b.
— *Commerce and Industries* 27-190d, 27-485b; diamonds 8-161c; gold 12-195a, 16-508a, 18-519a.
— ; *History* 27-193a; 25-473c; 9-576c; annexation (1877) 27-194b, 21-206d; Chinese labour 25-481a; Drifts incident 5-244b; Jameson Raid: *see that heading*; Kruger's plans 16-931a, 25-473d, 5-245b; Lourenco Marques railway 17-65d; Lyttelton constitution 25-481c; Majuba 25-476c; Natal annexes Vryheid 19-262a; Orange Free State relations 20-156a; retrocession (1881) 25-476c, 22-309d; Rhodes's policy 23-255a; suzerainty 26-714b; Swazi relations 26-185c; Uitlander reform agitation 26-478b, 25-478c, 5-245a; war (1899-1902): *see* South African War; Zulu feuds 28-1057a, 5-726d.
— National Union 27-199d; 25-478c.
— *system* (geol.) 27-188a.
Transvection (math.) 1-632b.
Transversale pleine (roulette) 23-771c.
— simple (roulette) 23-771c.
Transversalis muscle 19-53a.
Transverse flute: *see* German flute.
TRANSVERSE RIB 27-210c.
Transylvania, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
TRANSYLVANIA, dist., Hung. 27-210d; 3-4 (H3); Agathyrsi 1-371b; chancellorship 5-833a; geology 2-971c; Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church.
— ; *History* 27-211c; 13-911c foll.; Báthory, Sigismund 3-511d; Bocskay 4-109b; Turkish invasions 27-445c, 27-447d; Vasvar, treaty of (1664) 27-451b; Walachian conquest 23-833a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Transylvanian Alps, mts., Eur. 3-4 (H-K4); 23-826 (A-B2); 27-212a.
— Generalate 19-445b.
TRANSYLVANIAN MTS., Eur. 27-211d.
— Plain, Hung.: *see* Marosség.
Transylvania Pacatus 15-745c.
— University, Ky. 16-526b.
Trantow Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Traona, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.
Trap, Jens Peter 8-44a.
TRAP, 27-212c; 9-699b.
— (bot.) 17-475c.
— (rock) 3-457c; 8-144d; 14-378a.
Trapa 19-918b; petiole 16-324c.
— natans: *see* Water Chestnut.
Trapani, Francis de Bourbon, count of 15-581; 4-327.
TRAPANI, It. 27-213b; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D6); battle (249 B.C.) 22-560a, 6-466a; battle (1264) 27-1005d.
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a; 26-61b.
Trapassi, Pietro: *see* Metastasio.
TRAP-BALL (game) 27-213e.
Trapdoor spiders 25-663d; 13-446c; 25-665c.
TRAPEZE or Trapese 27-213d; 12-755c.
Trapezette 18-140a; 18-144b; parabolic 18-141a.
Trapezium (anat.) 4-303d.
— (geom.) 10-137b; right: *see* Right trapezium.
— bone 25-176a.
Trapezius muscle 19-53d.
Trapezohedral class 7-577d.
Trapezohedron: *see* Icositetrahedron, and to (1672).
Trapezoid 18-137c.
Trapezoidal rule 18-143d.
Trapezoid bone 25-176a.
TRAPEZOPHORON 27-213d.
Trapp, Andreas, Ada M. 2-343d.
Trapessuat, Turk.As.: *see* Trebizond.
Trapesuntine, Georgius: *see* George of Trebizond.
Trapezus, Georgius: *see* George of Trebizond.
Trap granulite 12-361b.
Trapiche: *see* Chilean mill.
Trapiz (title) 26-677d.
Trappe, Md. 17-778 (G3).
— mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-376 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Trappes, Fr. 18-265b.
Trappist, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
TRAPPISTS 27-213d; 19-591a.
Trapnain Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 15-240d.
Trap-shooting: *see* Pigeon-shooting.
TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of 27-214c.
—, Mrs. (artist) 6-493d.
— R. H. 14-240c; 14-240b; 4-959d.
Traquair, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 21-39c.
— house, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
Traques Arroyo, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-326 (G2).
Traras, dist., Alg. 1-644a.
Trarza, tribe 24-942c.
Trasadingen, Switz. 26-342 (E1).
Trascalbeacus: *see* Zeno.
Trasformismo (Italy) 15-723b.
Trash (rum) 25-697c.
— (spectre) 3-399b.
TRASIMENE, lake, It. 27-214d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-5a; battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a, 23-880a, 16-358a.
Trask, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-342 (B2).
Tras os Montes, prov., Port.: *see* Tras os Montes.
Trasparga, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trasqueras, It. 26-242 (E4).
TRASS 27-215a; 27-364c.
Trastamara, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of: *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, count of: *see* Henry II. (of Castile).
Trasto, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Trasto, João de 12-220c.
Trata (dance): *see* Syrto.
Trattoni 2-335d.
TRAU (Tragurium), Aus. 27-215b; 3-4 (E5); 14-326b; 7-774d.
Traube, J. 25-705a.
—, M. 10-975d; 29-423d.
—, Wilhelm 4-943a.
Traumeende, Der (pseud.): *see* Moscherosch, J. M.
TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, Count von Abensperg und 27-215c; 2-410c.
Traun, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Traun-see (Gmunden), lake, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106c.
TRAUNSTEIN, Ger. 27-215d; 11-608 (D5).
—, mt., Aus. 12-143c.
Traunsnitz, Ger.: treaty (1325) 11-50c.
— castle, Ger. 18-167d.
TRAUTENAU (Trutnov), Aus. 27-216a; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 27-216a, 24-711a.
Trautmann, M. 23-317c.
"Travailleur" (ship) 2-856a.
TRAVANCORE, state, India 27-216a; 14-362 (G10); 17-296c.
Travaux historiques et scientifiques, Comité des 10-906a.
TRAVE, riv., Ger. 27-216b; 11-808 (C2).
Travedona, It. 26-242 (F5).
Travel, books of 22-159b; 23-915c.
Traveller (crane) 7-368c.
— (forming machine) 23-715b.
"Traveller" (horse) 13-754d.
Travellers', club, Lond. 6-367c; 24-430a; 2-811b.
Traveller's, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Traveller's joy: *see* Old man's beard.
Travellers Rest, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Rest, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Rest, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
TRAVELLER'S TREE 27-216c; 17-273b; 17-913c.
Travelling cranes 9-266a.
— trough conveyor 7-55b.
— wire micrometer 18-388b.
TRAVEMUNDE, Ger. 27-216c; 8-34 (C5).
Travenal (Traventhal), peace of (1700) 5-929d.
Travers, Johann von 26-266a.
—, Morris William 22-880a; 12-234b.
—, W. 13-671c.
Travers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— val., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-242c.
Traverse, Isle, Atl.O. 25-486 (B10); 5-962c.
— lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 18-550 (A5); 25-506 (I2); 25-507a.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, pt., Tex. 19-596 (D2).
Traverse (fencing) 10-593d.
TRAVERSE (fortification) 27-216c; 6-403d; 10-687a; 23-316a.
— (law) 14-615a.
— (surveying) 26-152c.
TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 27-216d; 19-372 (E5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Traverse jury: *see* Petty jury.
Traverse, writ of, Ir. 8-393c.
Traversellite 8-289a.
Traverse table 19-295b.
Traversette, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Traversière, mt., Alps 1-743d.
—, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Traversière.
Travertine 25-149d; 23-384d; 25-386b.
TRAVESTY 27-216d.
Travies de Villers, Charles Joseph 5-332d.
Tra-Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7); 14-492b.
Travis, Walter 12-221a.
Travis, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Aus. 5-337a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K9).
TRAVNIK (Lasva), Bosn. 27-216d; 3-4 (E4).
Travois, riv., Fr. 18-4 (B4).
Travoises slates 8-125c.
Travunja, Herz.: *see* Trebinje.
Trawbreaga, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Trawden, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Trawder, forest, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
Trawenagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Trawl 27-217b; 8-572d; 19-412b.
Trawler 27-219a; 24-889d.
TRAWLING, SEINING AND netting 27-219a.
Trawsfynydd, Wales 8-428 (V. D2).
Traxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
TRAY 27-222c.
Trayle (arch.) 28-81b.
TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov., Port. 27-222d; 25-530 (B2); 22-152a.
Trdat (king of Armenia): *see* Tiridates.
TREACLE 27-223a; 26-317c.
Tread (of step) 25-762d.
TREAD-MILL 27-223a; 7-607d.
Treadwell (chemist) 6-355a.
Treadwell, Alsk. 15-533d.
Tread-wheel 27-223b.
Treago, house, Hereford. 9-120 (III, B3); 13-357d.
TREASON 27-223b; attainder 2-879a; drawing and quartering 8-557c; Edward VI.'s legislation 9-533c; Horne Tooke 9-852a; Mass as constructive treason 23-469; misprision of 18-579d; overt act 20-384d; Roman law 27-227d, 27-730; United States 27-227d, 27-686c; witnesses 28-761c; women 8-854d.
Treasonable Practices Act (1796) 9-552b.
Treason Act (1351) 27-224b.
— Act (Scotland, 1708) 27-227a; 20-414c.
— Act (1842) 27-226c.
— Felony Act (1848) 27-226c.
Treasons, Statute of (1351) 7-455d; 25-286c.
Treasurer: *see* of cathedral 5-526b; of France 10-913c, 10-915b; of the household 17-6b; *see also* Lord High Treasurer.
Treasurer of the God (Athena) 4-321b.
Treasure of Denmark 27-224d.
— of the Church 14-506a.
TREASURE TROVE 27-226b.
— Trove Act (India, 1878) 27-226c.
Treasuries (Olympia, Gr.) 20-965b.
Treasury (Mono), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I9); 7-753d.
TREASURY 27-228d; exchequer in relation 19-54d; parliamentary whips 20-979a; paymaster-general 20-978a; payment on warrant 28-328c; treasure-trove 27-226c; United States 27-229a, 2-937b.
— the, building, Lond. 28-51c.
— bills 19-265b.
— board 27-228d.
—, Comptroller of the: *see* Comptroller of the treasury.
— solicitor 25-361b.
Treat, Robert 18-443d.
TREATIES 27-230b; Austrian action (1908) 9-951d; colonies' claim 6-164c; denunciation 9-941d; international peace regulations 21-8d; International Prize Court 22-374c; mediation 18-23c; National Assembly (France) 11-158a; sanctity of, international resolution (1871) 14-595d. *See also* Arbitration, international; Capitulations; Commercial Treaties.
Treating (election law) 7-198a.
TREATISE 27-232a; 27-111b, *Treatise on Tenures* (Littleton) 16-794c.
Treaty, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, Ia. 29-921b.
Treaty ports (China) 6-178d.
Treatyse of Fysshynge with an Angle 2-224c; 3-301a.
Treaty Series 27-230d.
— States (S.Af.) 5-239a.
— Stone (Limerick) 16-694d.
Trebbia, riv., It.: *see* Trebia.
Trebbin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Trebech, George 29-807d.

Digitized by Google

Trebel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1-2); 8-1b.
Trebellianum senatusconsultum 23-566a.
Trebellius Pollio 2-905d.
Trebeni Ghat, India 19-378d.
Trebersberg, baron 9-718d.
TREBIA (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 27-232a; 15-4 (E2); 15-26 (B2); 16-3a; battle (217 B.C.) 24-405c, 22-650d, 23-472b; battle (1799) 11-196a, 15-45b, 17-210c.
Trebiae, It.: *see* Trevi.
Trebigne, Aus.-Hung.: *see* Trebinje.
Trebilcock's case (1736) 12-785c.
Trebinjčica, riv., Herz. 3-4 (F5); 4-479c; 7-72c.
TREBINJE, Herz. 27-232b; 3-4 (F5).
Trebisacca, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trebishte, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Trebitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 18-817c.
Trebitzky, Benes 4-134d.
TREBIZOND, Asia M. 27-232b; 2-760 (H2); coins 19-896d; massacre (1805) 2-568a; Seljuk capture (11th cent.) 24-608c; shipping statistics 27-430c; trade route 2-449c, 3-555a.
—, vil., Turk.As. 2-365 (A1); 2-760 (D5 & G-H2); honey 13-654c; taxes 27-433b.
TREBLE (dict.) 27-233c.
— (whist) 28-304c.
— bob 3-691a.
Trebnitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Trebon, Aus.: *see* Wittingau.
Trebona, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Trebonianus Gallus, C. Vibius: *see* Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus.
Treborough, Som. 25-390d.
Trebsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. c10).
TREBUCHET 27-233c; 2-685c.
Trebula, It. (Campania) 27-233d.
TREBULA, It. (Samnium) 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Ballienis (mod. Treglia), It. 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Mutuesca, It. 27-233d; 15-26 (D3).
— Suffenas, It. 27-234a.
Trebur, Ger.: *see* Tribur.
Trecastle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-486a.
Trecento Novelle (Sacchetti) 19-834c.
Trechonya 23-446a.
Trecorum, port, Fr.: *see* Tréguier.
Tre Croci, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Trecynon, Wales 1-45c.
Tred Avon, riv., Md. 17-828 (Q3).
Tredegar, C. M. R. Morgan, baron 27-234a.
—, Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a.
TREDEGAR, Monm. 27-234a; 9-428 (V. E4).
— (New) Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 9-778c.
Tredington, John 24-31c.
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 27-234a.
Trediakovski, Vassili 23-917b.
Tredici Communi, dist., It. 11-771a.
Tredwestan, Wales 26-371d.
Tree, Ellen 18-706d.
—, **SIR HERBERT BEERBOHM** 27-234b; 8-333a.
Tree, It. 11-752 (C1).
—, isl., Bor. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
TREE 27-234c; 14-429c; 25-875b; annual rings 21-741d; sacred of water 21-747a; cultivated species 13-775b; defoliation 21-755d; development 21-745d; duration of life 16-975a; forest: *see* Forests and Forestry; lightning stroke 2-869c; mycorhiza 21-749b; stag-headed 21-759a; timber 26-978b.
— (cherry) 23-988d.
— bog 15-163d.
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— cotton 7-258a; 7-265a.
— **CREEPER** 27-234d; 1-754c.
— duck 8-631c.
— **FERN** 27-235a; 2-746b.
— **FROG** 27-235b; 3-523d; 3-525b.
— heath 15-746c.
— hyrax 14-209d.
TREE KANGAROO 27-235c; 15-652b; 17-783a; tail 2-947d.
— lark: *see* Tree-pipit.
— lice: *see* Aphides.
— lupine 17-127a.
— mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a.
— mignonette 18-427c.
— mouse 23-443a; 14-361b.
Treene, riv., Ger. 8-24 (D4).
Tree of Commonwealth (Dudley) 9-636d.
Tree of Heaven: *see* Chinese sumach.
— onion: *see* Egyptian onion.
— paeony 20-447d; 10-569b.
— pipit 21-635d.
— poppy 22-91d.
— porcupine 22-1014; 23-444a (fig.); 27-989c.
— **SHREW** 27-235d; 14-639a; 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644b.
— sparrow 25-609c; 1-115b; 1-120b.
— tiger: *see* Clouded leopard.
Treeton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tree wasp 28-359d.
TREE-WORSHIP 27-235d; 2-54b; Artemis cult 2-664a; Bedouins 3-623d; Central Africa 3-201c; Dionysus 8-288a; at Dodona 8-372c; German myth 9-749a; Hebrew religion 13-180d; Hindūism 6-975d; Minoan period 7-423b; Roman religion 23-577c; Teutonic religion 26-685a.
Tredfraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Tredegiwys, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); reservoir 29-406 (map).
Treffer-methode 22-580b.
Treffgarn, rock, Wales 21-81b.
Treffort, Fr. 11-778 (G4).
Treffurt, Ger. 11-808 (III. c10); 13-574a.
Trefiis, Wales 16-831b.
Trefnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Trefoil, isl., Ire. 26-418 (A1).
TREFOIL (arch.) 27-238b; 18-933d.
— (her.) 10-591a.
— (Norwegian literature) 19-816b.
— medicago lupulina: (bot.) 12-368b.
— trifolium: (bot.): *see* Clover.
Trefoil (perfume) 21-142a.
Tre Fontane, It. 20-955c.
Treforest, Wales 3-445d.
Trégourel, Jeanne Alfrédine: *see* Hading, Jane.
Trefriw, Wales 7-70b.
Tregaron, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 5-320a.
—, mt., Wales 5-319c.
Trégastel, Fr. 16-183c.
Tregear, fort, India 14-376 (F9).
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAUX 27-238b; 3-884b.
Tregeseal, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Tregeago, It. 15-4 (C2).
Tregg, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Tregoney, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Tregonning, hill, Corn. 15-672a.
Trego v. Hunt (1896) 20-874c.
TRÉGUIER (Trecorum), Fr. 27-238c; 10-778 (C3); 10-859b; pebble beach 9-455c.
—, riv., Fr. 27-238c.
Treguln, It.: *see* Trebula, Ballienis.
Tregynon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Trehafod, Wales: *see* Hafod.
Trehalose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Treharris, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 18-175b.
Treherbert, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 18-175b.
Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-809 (D3).
Treia, It. 5-108a.
Treibach, Aus. 3-337a.
Treibitz, riv., Pol. 21-106 (L-M4).
Treig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89d.
Treignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-196c.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 27-238c.
Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & F3); 27-806c.
Treis, tel., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von 27-238d; 11-797d; Anti-Semitism 2-136c.
Treitzsaurwein, Marx 17-923c.
Treiziémes (Guernsey) 5-842b.
Trejones Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Trek (dict.) 25-467c.
—, the Great: *see* Great Trek.
Trekanten, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Trekhibensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Trekker, battery, Copenhagen 7-99c.
Trélaïete, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Trelawne, inlet, Corn. 16-989a.
TRELAWNY, EDWARD JOHN 27-239b; 24-830d.
—, **SIR JONATHAN** 27-239c.
Trelawny, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Trélazé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Trelde Naes, cape, Den. 9-24 (B3).
Trelew, Arg. 20-900d.
Trélex, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Trellvel, Corn. 21-117d.
Trelleborg, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-193b.
Trelleck, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Trelle cipher 7-566c.
Trello Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3): *see also* Hymettus.
Trelour, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Trelowia, manor, Corn. 16-949a.
Tremadictyon 15-570a.
Tremadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 7-434b; 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 5-360c.
—, beds 5-88a; 11-670d; 20-236a.
Tremarctus ornatus: *see* Spectacled bear.
Tremataspidae 14-267d.
Tremataspis 9-175c; 25-111b.
Trematidae 4-366c.
TREMATODES 27-240a; 27-1050a; 21-826c; genital organs 26-410b.
Trematon, castle, Corn. 21-862 (map); 24-31c.
Trematosaurus 4-802b; 27-259d.
Trembecki, Stanislaus 21-926b.
Trembelet, wall, Réunion 23-207a.
Trembleur, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Trembley, Abraham 10-32d; 15-593d.
Trembling, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— prairies 17-54a.
Trembowla, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 15-143c.
Trême, riv., Switz. 12-641d.
Tremedal, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Tremelai, Bernard de 26-593c.
Tremelau, dist., Warwick. 26-943a.
Tremella 11-343d; 11-324c.
Tremellinaceae 11-337a; 11-343d.
Tremellius, Emmanuel 15-559b.
Tremessen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Tremisiti (com) 19-896b.
Tremiti, isls., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-5b.
Tremoctopus 5-701d (fig.); 5-710b.
Tremogia, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tremola, val., Switz. 27-244d.
TREMOLITE 27-244d; 2-714c.
— lut 24-328b; 1-884b.
Tremolo (organ stop) 12-959a.
Tremone, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Tremont, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— City, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
Tremonton, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Tremorgio, lake, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Tremp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Trempealeau, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Trempen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Trempes, G. Marcius 23-897a.
Trench, Herbert 9-644d.
—, Melesina 19-356c.
—, Power le Poer 27-351d.
—, **RICHARD CHENEVIX** 27-244d; 8-187a.
Trench (oceanography) 19-971d.
— (siegecraft) 10-708a; 10-709a; 10-719c; infantry 14-532a. *See also* Parallels.
TRENCHARD, SIR JOHN (1640-1695) 27-245b.
—, John (1662-1723) 27-245c.
Trenche, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
TRENCHER (dict.) 27-245c.
TRENCK, FRANZ, Freiherr von der 27-245d.
—, **FRIEDRICH,** Freiherr von der 27-246a.
Trencsén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); battle (1708) 22-809a; conference (1335) 5-447a.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Trencsén-Teplitz, Hung. 13-894d.
TRENDELENBERG, FRIEDrich Adolf 27-246b; categories 5-509d, 5-511b; realism of 18-250a; Schleiermacher 16-911a.
Trene, riv., Ger. 7-810b.
Trenggana, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-482d; 17-473 (C4); 4-609b.
Trenholm, George A. 6-899a.
Trenholm, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Trenita (dance) 22-707a.
Trenque-Lauquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Trent, A. G. (pseud.): *see* Garnett, Richard.
—, William (soldier) 21-680d.
TRENT, 27-247a; 27-247b; archdeacons 23-579b; atonement doctrine 2-875d; canon law 5-190a; canon of scripture 2-177a; catechism 6-506b; censorship of books 4-812c; church music 19-76b; dispensations 8-314a; duelling 8-639b; fasting 10-197b; on feasts 10-223c; holy orders 20-186a, 13-455a; immaculate conception 14-334d; invocation of saints 23-1011b; Jesuits 15-344a; liturgy 15-580c; penance 21-84b; penitentiaries 21-89c; purgatory 22-659d; sacrifice of the Mass 23-946c; Sarpi and Pallavicini histories 24-222a, 20-639b, 1-804d; sin and justification 21-973a, transubstantiation 27-186c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Som. 5-913a.
—, canal, Can. 12-400b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-1117d.
—, riv., Dorset.: *see* Piddle.
TRENT, riv., Lincs. 27-250d; 9-416 (II. F3); 4-584 (C5); 9-413d; name, origin of 9-415d; valley 25-104d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-463a.
"Trent" (horse) 13-737a.
"Trent" affair (1861) 9-572b; 27-247d; 17-174b; Prince Albert's action 28-33d; Lincoln 16-708a.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng. 16-139 (C3); 9-416 (II. C4); 25-1706.
TRENTE ET QUARANTE 27-231b; 11-447b.
Trentephalia 1-586d.
— umbrina 16-579c.
Trentham, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a; geology 4-802a.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Trentino, dist., Aus. 1-745b; 26-840c; 15-59d; dialect dictionary 8-1920.
Trentola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Trenton, Ala. 6-120a.
—, Ark. 2-352 (E3).
—, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
TRENTON, Mo. 27-251d; 18-608 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-354 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
TRENTON, N.J. 27-251d; 19-502 (C7); 19-502a; 10-154b; battle (1776) 1-845b; battle (1777) 22-346d; newspapers 19-506c; palaeolithic gravels 3-817b; pottery 5-759c.
—, O. 20-26 (A-B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
— falls, Canada Creek, N.Y. 19-506c.
— falls, West Canada Creek, N.Y. 27-820c.
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of 27-252d.
Trenton Falls, N.Y. 19-506 (E2).
— group 11-670d; 25-730; limestone 27-823d, 27-824a.
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C7).
— Pond, mt., Pa. 25-455a.
Trenton Times 19-505a.
Trentowski, Bronislaus 22-928d.
Trent Valley, canal, Can. 5-1148.
Treorky, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-276c.
Trepanger, bay, La. 17-781 (C6).
Trepalle, It. 26-242 (C2); 15-4 (B2).
Trepan (mining tool) 24-781d.
Trepang: *see* Bêche-de-mer.
Trepanning (surgery): *see* Trephining.
Trepassey, bay, Nfld. 19-478 (D3).
—, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D4).
Trepeer, Hung. 3-4 (D2).
Trephining (surgery) 25-30c; by Greeks and Romans 26-1264; 13-514a.
TREPIDATION 27-252b.
Trepito, cape, Sp. 15-49 (B-C3).
Treponemas 10-466c.
Treponema: *see* Spirochaeta.
Treponomata 22-42b.
Trepov (general) 19-634d.
Treptow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-784 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-809 (E1).
Treptiddi, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Treres, tribe 27-252b; 4-386.
Treron: *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Terroninae 3-873a.
Trerus, riv., It. 15-26 (B3); 15-*also* Sacco.
Treryn Castle, headland, Corn. 7-182d.
Tresa, riv., It. 26-242 (F3).
Trésaguet (engineer) 22-634a.
Tresahl, Wales 5-320a.
Tres Arroyos, Arg. 2-463 (D4).
Tres Casas, pass, Arg. 1-747b.
Tresca, It. E. 18-196a; 17-119a.
Tres Cazas, Braz. 4-440 (C5).
—, Serros, mts., N.Mex. 19-320 (E4).
Treschow, Niels 9-49c; 11-738b.
Treschow, Hermann von 5-578b; 3-687a.
Treshow, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Tresco, isl., Scilly Is. 9-429 (VI. A2); 24-861c.
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 27-253b.
Tres Cruces, mt., Andes 2-462 (C2); 2-963b; 2-1214c.
Tresenda, It. 26-242 (E4).
Tresero, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tres Forcas, cape, Mor. 19-851 (F4).
Tres Gallias, Gaul 27-117a.
Tresguerras, Francisco de 22-742d.
TRESHAM, FRANCIS 27-253c; 12-728b.
Tres Hermanas 27-253c.
Tres Hermanas, mts., N.Mex. 19-320 (C6).
—, Hermanos, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tetuaroa.
Treshnish, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-941a.
Treshnitis, Montes, Mor. 19-847 (B2).
Tresibio Planina, mts., Herz. 26-840c (D2).
Tresidder, T. J.: *cited* 2-579b.
Tre Signori, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743a.
Tresilian, Magdalen 19-506a.
Tres Irmãos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E4).
—, Insulae, isls., Mor.: *see* Chafarinas.
Tresko, Yorks.: *see* Thresk.
Tres Marias, isls., Mex. 28-213 (D3); 18-313c.
Tresmeer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Tres Montes, cape, Chil. 5-611 (A6); 5-1125.
—, Monte, gulf, Chil. 5-1125.
—, Montes, penin., Chil. 5-1125.
—, Montoyos, mts., N.Mex. 19-320 (C3).
Trespadernos, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
TRESPASS 27-253c; 17-1057a; 9-1157d; game laws 11-*cross-ref.*
Trespasser ab initio 27-*cross-ref.*
Tres Picotos, N.Mex. 19-320 (E1).
—, Pinos, Cal. 5-1125 (C3).
—, Provincias, Sant., Chaco: *see* Gallia Comata.
—, Puentes, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Puntas, cape, Arg. 2-463 (C6).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Trea Quebradas, pass, Andes 1-963b.
— Reyes del Morro, fort, Cuba; *see* Morro.
Treaan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, comte de 11-1140b.
Treaillian, Sir Robert 9-509b.
Treaties (coin) 19-893a.
Treasler (title) 26-677c.
Treasure (heraldic charge) 13-321c.
Treb Tabernae, Ger.; *see* Zabern.
— TABERNAE, It. 27-254c; 16-26 (C6); 14-575d.
Trebaillon (revolutionist) 19-702d.
Trebie bridge 22-69b.
Trebia 16-124a.
Trea Virgines, vols., Cal. 28-196d.
TREBVIRI (Triumviri) 27-254d.
— capitales 27-254d; 28-60c.
— epulones 27-255a.
— monetales 27-255a; 28-60c.
— nundinas constituendae 27-255a.
Treswell, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Tret (commerce); *see* Tare and Tret.
Treta (Hindu chron.) 13-492a; 8-465c; 19-381c.
Tre-Taliesin, Wales 9-423 (V. D2).
Tretenterata; *see* Ecardines.
Tretidactylidae 25-729c.
Trets, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Tretlach, riv., Germany 26-242 (I2).
Tretlen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Tretium, prom., Alg.; *see* Bugarun.
Tretyakov, picture gallery, Moscow 18-393c.
Treuebund, enclave, Ger. 17-1016c.
Treu, Georg 12-483b.
Treub, M. 5-485c.
Treubach, Ulrich Manohr von (pseud.); *see* Fischart, Johann.
Treubis 4-704a.
Treuen, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
Treuenbrietzen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Treuer, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Treuga Dei; *see* Truce of God.
Treuille de Beaulieu, Colonel 20-198a.
Treungen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Treurenberg, bay, Spits. 25-709d.
Treutlingen, family of 20-739d.
Trev (Celtic township) 26-685b.
Treva Dei; *see* Truce of God.
Trevalga, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Trevallyn, Launceston, Tas. 16-781d.
Trevandrum; *see* Trivandrum.
Trevcyvrir 28-683d.
Trevecca, Wales 4-485d; 6-924; 13-916a.
Trevelez, Sp. 1-755a.
Trevelyan, Charles Philips 27-255c.
— George Macaulay 27-255c.
— Sir GEORGE OTTO, Bart. 27-255a; 14-783d.
Trevena, Corn.; *see* Tintagel.
Trevert, Ger. 23-649 (C2).
Trevers, tribe 27-268d; 11-836a; 4-940b.
Treves, Sir Frederick 17-168d; 14-715d.
Treves, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-803c; Roman gate 11-578a.
Treves, Ger.; *see* Trier.
— Holy Coat of; *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
Trevescihilly shales 16-829b.
Trevesima, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
TREVET or Trivet, NICHOLAS 27-255c; 2-33c; 6-15b.
TREVI (anc. Trebiae), It. 27-255d; 15-26 (D2).
—, fountain of, Rome 10-749b.
Trevicum, It. 2-372c.
Trevieres, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Trevigi, Dario da 17-603b.
TREVICLIO, It. 27-255d; 15-6 (B2).
Trevignano, Rome 4-358b.
Trevilians, Va. 28-118 (I-F2); battle (1864) 24-836b, 24-837d.
Trevioca, mt., Sp. 11-402d.
Trevino, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, township, Sp. 1-478c.
TREVIRANUS, GOTTFRIED Reinhold 27-255d; 3-972b; evolutionary theories 10-325, 27-906c.
—, Ludolph Christian 27-258a; 3-501d; 7-719b.
Trevir, tribe; *see* Treveri.
Trevias, John de 9-592a.
Trevisan (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Zaccaria 23-681a.
Trevisano, Andrea 6-297c.
Trevisa, A. C. J. Mortier, duke of; *see* Mortier.
—, Girolamo da 10-123b.
TREVISO (Tarvisium), It. 27-256a; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 17-1006c; porcelain factory 5-753c; university 27-754c.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
TREVITHICK, RICHARD 27-256b; 25-821d; 18-914d.
Trevna, Bulg. 4-174a.
Trevol, Corn. 21-862 (map).
TREVOR, SIR JOHN 27-256d.
—, John (bp.) 16-830a.
—, John (Engr. divine) 16-6c.
—, Richard (bp.) 27-257a.
—, Robert Trevor, 4th baron; *see* Hampden.
—, Sir Thomas 27-256d.
Trevor, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Trevos, Fr.; *see* Trévoux.
Trevoux, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
TREVOUX (Trevos), Fr. 27-257b; 10-795.
—, sands of 21-845 (table).
Trewhiddle cup 8-582a; 21-797a.
Trexenta, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
Trexlertown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Trezel, Camilla Alphonse 1-651a.
Trezevant, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Trezidella, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Trez-tiss 9-922b.
Trez-Sio 8-852d.
Trezza, Giacomo 9-766d.
Trezzo, castle, It. 6-687b.
Trfan-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Tribaduna, Tas. 26-138 (B2).
Tribalism; *see* Tribocades.
Tricanthidae 26-546a.
Tricaetin (chem.) 12-146c.
Tricaetonamine 15-767c.
Tricaetone hydroxylamine 20-419c.
Tricaetyl benzene 6-54b.
Tricantahedron 22-29a.
Tricactinomyxon 9-386d.
Triact (Triradiate) spicule 25-722a; 25-716d.
Triad (biol.) 18-887b.
— (lit.) 5-633a.
— (mus.) 7-906d.
— (symbol); Babylonian 3-115b; Brahmanism 4-114b; Brahmanism 4-385a; Egyptian 9-53d; Kabbalah 15-620c; Pseudo-Dionysius 6-285a.
— axis 7-571b.
— dense (biol.) 18-887b.
— elements (chem.); *see* Trivalent elements.
Triadelphia, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Triadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Tri Aderyn, Llyfr y (Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd) 5-647d.
Triaditza, Bulg.; *see* Sofia.
Triad Society 6-199a.
Triaene (sponges) 25-723c.
Triaenophorus 26-412d.
Triaenosa 26-412d.
Triagos, Les, isls. 10-778 (C3).
Triakidcosahedron 22-29b.
Triakis-octahedron 7-574c; 22-29b.
Triakis-tetrahedron 7-575c; 22-29b.
Trial, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
TRIAL (law) 27-257b; at bar 27-257c, 3-378c; bill of exceptions 3-932c; Greek law 12-506a; Magna Carta 9-439c; Roman law 4-939a; venue 27-1012d. *See also* Jury.
— balance 4-226d.
— by battle; *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Trialety, mts., Cauc.; *see* Suram.
Trial jury; *see* Petty jury.
— ordeal 9-70b
— slice (ordeal) 20-174b.
Triana, Rodrigo de 6-743a.
Triana, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 27-59a; pottery 5-741b, 24-1022c.
Triangle, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
Triangle (aetron.); *see* Triangulum.
— (buoy) 4-807c.
TRIANGLE (math.) 27-258a; equilateral 22-25b; Euclid 11-678b; mensuration 19-137b; Pythagoras 22-701d, 22-699c; Thales 26-720d; trigonometry 27-274c.
TRIANGLE (mus. instr.) 27-263c.
— of forces (mech.); *see* Forces, triangle of.
Triangle of Scarpa (anat.); *see* Scarpa's triangle.
—, posterior (anat.) 19-53b.
Triangular baulk-line; billiards 3-939b.
— fibro-cartilage 15-455b.
— ligament 23-131a.
— Lodge, Ilushton, Northants. 2-418d.
— numbers (math.) 26-327d (table).
— trade; *see* Trade, triangular.
Triangulation (surveying) 26-142d; 26-152d; calculation 2-612a; nautical 26-155d.
Triangulum (astron.) 7-13a; 7-12 (map).
— australe 7-13b (map).
Trianilino silicon hydride (chem.) 25-94b.
Trianon, Grand, Versailles 27-1040b; 2-413a.
—, Petit, Versailles 27-1040b.
Triantha, countship, Holl.; *see* Drente.
Triarii (Rom. army) 23-472a; 2-594d; 2-585b.
Triarthra 23-763e.
Triarthridae 23-761c; 23-763c.
Triarthrus 27-283b; 2-299d; 2-300e (fig.).
Trias (geol.) 27-258d. *See also* Triassic system.
— (hist.) 3-330b; 13-574b; 3-834d.
Trias Johannea 11-767d.
TRIASSIC SYSTEM 27-258d; 11-670c; fauna 27-259d, 14-267d, 13-432a; flora 20-542b; petroleum 21-318c; water bearing beds 28-393b.
Triaulic 11-517d.
Triaxonida; *see* Hexactinellida.
Triaxon spicule; *see* Hexact spicule.
TRIAZINES (chem.) 27-260c; 6-60a.
Triazol (dyestuff) 8-747c.
TRIAZOLES (chem.) 27-261c; 6-59d.
Triazolones (Keto-dihydrotriazoles) 27-261c.
Triazolphols (chem.) 6-59d.
Tribal class (destroyers) 24-916c.
Tribaldos de Toledo, Luis 18-126b.
Tribal Hildage, The 13-450a.
TRIBALLI (people) 27-261d.
Triballian plain, Turk.; *see* Kossovo-polye.
Triban (lit.) 21-889d.
Tribana, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Tribasic formic ether 6-49b.
Tribbey, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Tribe, Alfred 12-66b.
TRIBE (dict.) 27-262a; biblical 11-573d, 11-581b; Irish, *see* Tuath; Ismaili 16-271b; Pleiades 15-779a, 13-154a; Teutonic 26-681b.
TRIBERG, Ger. 27-262b; 11-808 (B4).
Triblitz, Aus. 22-695c.
Tribochemistry 11-830b; 1-755d.
Triboluminescence 21-477c.
TRIBONIAN (jurist) 27-262b; 15-597c.
Triboulet (jester) 10-615c.
— (physician) 22-237b.
— Tribonianorus 11-526c.
Tribonyx 18-812b; 3-974a.
Tribrach 27-1043a.
Tribromacetic acid (chem.) 17-495d.
Tribromobenzeno 6-54a.
Tribromophenol 5-304d.
Tribracecer, Stralsund 25-981c.
Tribulation, cape, Queens. 2-959d.
Tribulum 26-887b.
Tribu movere 1-259b.
Tribuna 19-580c.
Tribunal correctionnel, &c.; *see under* Court (France).
— des comtes; *see* Comtes, Tribunal des.
—, International (mixed); *see* International Tribunal (Egypt).
Tribunals and Offices (eccles.) 27-263a.
Tribunat 10-922c; 10-860c.
Tribune, Kan. 15-854 (A2).
TRIBUNE 27-263b; 17-514a; 23-626d; aedile 1-944a.
Tribune (archi.) 27-265c.
Tribune (Eng. newspaper) 19-560d.
Tribune (U.S. newspaper) 27-150c; 7-791d; 12-534c.
Tribune (Venice) 27-1003a.
Tribunia, Hors.; *see* Trebuje.
Tribunicia potestas (Rom. law, 28-14a; 23-647d.
Tribunus aerarius 1-259d; 27-263c; 7-252a.
— celerum 27-263b.
Tribunus militaris consulari potestate 27-263c; 23-621c; 7-19a.
— militum 23-472b; 27-263c.
— plebis; Cotta's law 7-251d; imperial period 23-649b; Pompey's reform 23-642a; Sullan legislation 23-641a; Valerio-Horatian laws 23-621b; veto 28-14a.
— rufulus 27-263c.
Tribur (Trebur), Ger. 12-570b; 13-277c.
Tribus (Roman) 23-529b.
Tribus Impositoribus, De 21-594b.
Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, De (Bellenden) 3-698c.
Tribus Pupinia; *see* Pupinia, tribe.
— Romilia; *see* Romilia, tribe.
— ruchnae (Roman) 23-529b; 16-270c.
TRIBUTE 27-265d.
Tributum (Rom. tax) 10-348d; 27-263c; 23-529a.
Tributyrin (chem.) 12-146c.
Tricamarum, battle of (533) 27-885b.
Tricar 27-267d.
Tricarico, It. 15-4 (F4).
Tricassi, tribe 27-520a.
Tricastin, dist. Fr. 10-776 (F4).
Tricaps muscle 19-55d; 1-942a.
Triceratops 23-145b; 7-418b.
Trichaelurus; *see* Manul.
Trichaethiopsis 19-195d.
Trichard, Louis 27-193b; 28-1045b.
Trichasial cyme; *see* Cymose umbel.
Trichechidae; *see* Odobaenidae.
Trichechus; *see* Walrus.
— latirostris; *see* Manati.
Trichiacese 19-105d.
Trichia varia 19-105b (fig.).
Trichinella spiralis 19-361b; 28-13c; 27-268a; incidence 19-360d.
Trichinosis; *see* Trichinosis.
TRICHINOPOLY, India 27-265d; 14-340a (G-H14); 17-523c, 6-532d.
—, dist., India 27-266a; 14-853d.
—, rock, India 27-265d.
— chains 10-413b.
— cigars 27-265a.
TRICHINOSIS 27-266a; 25-191b; 28-12d.
Trichite (bot.) 21-766c.
— (petrol.) 7-965d.
— (sponges); *see* Rhaphis.
Trichiuridae 2-747d; 26-545c.
Trichiuriformes 14-247d.
Trichiurus; *see* Hair-tail.
Trichloracetaldehyde; *see* Chloral.
Trichloracetic acid 6-253c; 1-135c.
Trichloracetoacrylic acid; *see* Trichlorphenomalic acid.
Trichloracetonitrile 6-253d; 6-54d.
Trichloraceto-pentachlorbutyric acid 6-55a.
Trichlor-diketo-hexene 6-55c.
Trichlorethane 14-883d.
Trichlorhydrine 6-55b.
Trichlormethane; *see* Chloroform.
Trichloromethyl sulphonic chloride 26-60c.
Trichlor-phenol 5-305a.
Trichlorphenomalic acid 6-54d.
Trichlorpurin 1-191a.
Trichlorpyruracemic acid 6-54d.
Trichobacterinae 3-165b.
Trichobatrachus robustus; *see* Hairy frog.
Trichocephalus; *see* Whipworm.
Trichocera hiemalis 13-446b.
Trichocline 21-782b.
Trichocolea 4-704b.
Trichocyst 14-560b.
Trichodectes 17-66b.
— latus; *see* Long-louse.
— pilosus 28-13a.
— pubescens 28-13a.
— scalaris 19-139d (fig.).
— sphaerocephalus; *see* Sheep-louse.
Trichodenma oxyeaudatum 8-99d.
Trichodermata 6-671c.
Trichodina 14-560a; 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Trichodinidae 14-561c.
Trichodontidae 26-545c.
Trichodragma 25-724a.
Trichoglossidae; *see* Brush-tongued parrot.
Trichoglossus 17-12b.
Trichogyne (bot.) 16-582b; 1-592c.
Trichomanes 22-612a; 10-345d.
—, pallidum 22-733b.
Trichomonas 10-466e.
— intestinalis 6-265d.
Trichonis, lake, 12-424 (C2); 1-292d; 12-427a.
Trichonium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Trichonympha 10-466d.
Trichonymphidae 14-557d; 10-466d.
Trichophilus 1-587b.
Trichophyra 14-562d; 14-562b (fig.).
Trichophyton 28-13c; 23-359a.
Trichoplax adhaerens 21-827b (fig.).
Trichopteras; *see* Caddis fly.
Trichopteris borealis 21-845b.
Trichopteron 16-467b.
Trichopterygidae 6-671b.
Trichoria dances 7-797a.
Trichosanthes 12-287c.
Trichosoma 19-360d.
Trichosphaeria (bot.) 11-333d.
Trichosphaerium (zool.) 23-245d; 23-248c; 23-247b (fig.).
Trichostomata 14-561a.
Trichosurus; *see* Opossum, Australian.
— vulpecula; *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Trichothallic growth 1-590b.
Trichothrips 26-908a (fig.).
Trichotoxin 14-516b.
Trichrois 7-588d.
Trichromates 3-912a.
Trichromyl chloride 6-297d.
Trichur, India 14-362 (G14).
Trichuridae; *see* Trichuridae.
Trichys 22-101d; 23-444b.
TRICK (dict.) 27-266c.
Tricker (curling) 7-646b.
Trickett, Edwin 27-266d.
Tricladia 21-711b (fig.).
Triclaidia 21-712c; anatomy 21-709c foll.; phylogeny 21-827a.
Triclaria 25-667b.
Triclinic system; *see* Anorthic system.
TRICLINIUM 27-266d; 8-498a.
Triclinius 8-450d.
Tricola 17-783b.
Tricolour (cockade) 6-622b.
— (flag) 10-460c.
Tri-colour spaniel 8-375d.
Tricomia, Asia M. 21-47a.
Tricon (card game) 1-794d; 6-
Triconodon 17-785c; 15-570b.
Triconodont 26-503d.
Triconodontidae 17-783c.
Tricornes Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-620 (B).
Tricorythos, Gr. 17-675b.
Tricosane (chem.) 20-756b.
TRICOUPIS (Tricoupi), CHARILAOS 27-267a; 12-467b; 3-
—, SPYRIDION 27-267c.
Tricrtrac; *see* Backgammon.
Tricuspid valve 13-130a; 13-131c; 27-324a.
TRICYCLE 27-267c; 7-683c; motor 18-915c; Starley 23-798b. *See also* Tricar.
Trida, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tridachia 11-322b.
Tridacna (Tridachna) 16-123d.
— gigas 18-975b; 15-287a; 18-391b.
Tridacnidae 16-123d.
Tridecane 6-54a.
Tridecanthonius 22-309a.
TRIDENT 27-268a.
— (curve) 7-660b.
Tridentine creed 27-249d; 21-635a.
— decree 27-250a; 25-138a.
Tridentino, A. 8-502d.
Trident of Newton (curve); *see* Cartesian parabola.
Tridentium, It. 15-26 (C1). *See also* Trento.
Tridevi, tribe 14-636a.
TRIDYMITE (min.) 27-268a.
Trie, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Triebel, Ger. 11-808 (E3); battle (c. 1647) 15-646c.
Trieben, riv., Ger. 18-84a.
Triecades (Tricades) 17-154b.
Triennial Act (1694) 9-544d.
— prescription (Scots law) 22-497d.
Trieng (coin) 19-893a.
Trient, Aus.; *see* Trent.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); battle at (1844) 27-546b.
Trientalis europaea 21-779c.
TRIER (Treves), Ger. 27-268a; 11-808 (A4); 11-830a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; archbishopric 13-274a, 7-187b,

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

5-835a; Athanasius 2-826b; basilica 3-471d; cathedral 27-268a, 2-404d, 23-61a; coinage 19-962c; council (1310) 2-205a, 3-653c; French émigrés 11-159a; geology 9-153b; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; mosaic of Mosnus 23-485a; museum 23-480d; Porta Nigra 27-297d; synod (1148) 13-461d; university 28-760c. *See also* Augusta Treverorum.

Trier (electorate) 2-356c.

Trierarchy 10-348b.

Trier, Holy Coat of: legend 2-770d.

Triers (commissioners) 7-493c.

Triesnecker, Frana von Paula 13-224d.

TRIESTE (Trst, anc. Tergeste), Aus. 27-269d; 3-4 (C4); 17-924d; 3-27b; Austrian Lloyd 25-851c; blockade (1848) 27-270d; breakwater 4-477b; cathedral 26-641c; harbour 27-270b; Irredentists 14-840c, 3-32a; trade 3-31a.

—, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 2-970c.

Triethyl-benzene 6-54a.

— silicol 25-94c.

Trieux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.

Trièves, mts., Fr. 14-887c.

Triewald, Samuel von 26-916d.

Trifail, Aus. 25-1059b.

Trifanum, It.: battle (340 B.C.) 17-587a.

Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger. 2-158b; 12-944b.

Trifera (pharmacy) 14-860a.

Trifid (bot.) 10-563b.

Trifle (alloy) 21-339b.

Trifles (dict.) 21-359b.

Trifolium: *see* Clover.

— minus: *see* Shamrock.

— pratense: *see* Red clover.

— repens: *see* White clover.

— subterraneum 16-382d.

Trifuris 11-515d; 11-806c.

TRIFURIUM (arch.) 27-270d; 2-403d; French cathedrals 5-523b; German churches 2-405c; Norman 2-402b; 19-283d.

Trift, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E3).

Triftjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.

Triftlimmi, pass, Alps 1-744b.

Triga (chariot) 6-390d.

Trigeminal nerve 19-395b; 27-716b; 24-266c.

Trigeminia Porta, gate, Rome 23-589d.

Trigg, Ark. 2-557 (C4).

—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.

—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2); 15-742d.

Trigger (curling) 7-646b.

— fish: *see* File-fish.

Trigintus alpina: *see* Dunlin.

Trigla: *see* Gurnard.

— lyra: *see* Piper.

— polyommata: *see* Flying gurnard.

Triglav, mt., Alps: *see* Tergiou.

Triglav (myth.) 25-210d.

Triglidae 26-345c; 10-585c.

Triglina: *see* Tiglina.

TRIGLYPH (arch.) 27-271a; 19-735d; 20-177c.

Triglyphus Fraasi 15-766b.

Trigno (anc. Trinius), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E3); 2-162b.

Trigo, mt., Can. Is. 26-613c.

Trigon (Roman game) 3-963d.

Trigona 3-627d; 13-654b.

Trigonal axis: *see* Triad axis.

Trigonaldae 14-186c.

Trigonal prism (cryst.): *see* Prism, trigonal.

Trigone 27-799a.

Trigonella 10-266b.

— faenum-graecum: *see* Fenugreek.

Trigonelline 22-691b; 19-685d.

Trigonelline 16-122b; 16-115a; 16-118b.

— (gibbous) 22-122a.

— (incurved) 22-122a.

— (pellati) 22-122a.

— grit (geol.) 20-119a.

Trigonias 21-171a.

Trigonildae 16-122b.

Trigonilus 16-120a (fig.).

Trigonocarpus parkinsoni 20-536d.

Trigonocephalus alternatus: *see* Vibora de la cruz.

— blomhoffi: *see* Mamushi.

— cenchris 25-293a.

— hypnale: *see* Caravella.

— nigromarginatus 5-780b.

Trigonochlamys 11-526b.

Trigonolestes 2-687d.

Trigonometrical survey of India 26-143a; 2-738c; 17-951d.

TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a; 22-619b; logarithms 16-870b; 18-874d; tables 26-228b, 26-334a.

TRIGONON (harp) 27-282c.

Trigonoporus 21-713a; 27-240c.

Trigoris, It. 15-4 (E2).

Trigueres, Fr. 16-925d.

Trigueros, Sp. 25-530 (B4).

Trihedral angle 2-15a.

Trihydroxybenzene: *see* Phloroglucin.

Trihydroxypropane: *see* Glycerin.

Trika, Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See also* Trikkala.

Trikanda: *see Amara Kosha.*

Trikaranos (Theopompus) 28-787d.

Trikeri, Gr. 12-424 (E1).

—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 12-427b.

Trikka, Gr.: *see* Trikkala.

TRIKKALA, Gr. 27-283d; 12-424 (C1); 12-436b.

—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1); population 12-428d.

Trikoupis, Charilaos: *see* Tricoupis.

—, Spiridon 12-525d.

Trikula, India: *see* Harischandragarh.

Trilby, Fla. 10-540 (D3).

Trilby (Du Maurier) 22-350c.

TRILEMMA (dict.) 27-283d.

Trilinear coordinates: *see* Coordinates, trilinear.

Trilithon (stone monument) 25-963a; Stonehenge 25-961c; Tripoli 27-289d.

— (temple at Baalbek) 3-90d.

Trilla, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Trillick, Ire. 14-744 (D2).

Trillium 16-554c; 13-772d.

Trillo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).

Trilogie diavolo (Tartini) 26-436d.

TRILOBITES 27-283d; 2-296c; affinities 7-561b, 2-298c; Cambrian 5-87b; Devonian 8-1; French cathedrals 2-374d; Ordovician 20-237d; Silurian 25-110c.

Trilochan (Hindu author) 12-353d.

Trilocelina 10-633b; 10-630b.

Trilogy (Greek drama) 8-490d; 12-511a.

TRIM, Ire. 27-283c; 14-744 (E3); 14-773a.

Trimbak, India 14-382 (E10); 12-170b.

Trimbell, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).

Trimble, Colo. 6-722 (C4).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).

—, Mo. 18-668 (B2).

—, O. 20-27 (F-G4).

—, Tenn. 28-620 (B1).

—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).

—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).

Trimen, R. 18-498d; 6-733d.

Trimera 6-669c. *See also* Anchistropoda.

Trimerelidae 4-364a; 4-360d; 4-365d.

Trimeresurus: *see* Lachesis and Habu.

Trimerorhachidae 3-523a.

Trimerous 10-560d.

Trimesic acid 4-54b; 22-449c.

Trimethylamine 18-857a.

Trimethyl arsine 2-653a.

— benzene 6-54a. *See also* Pseudocumene and Mesitylene.

— carbinol 4-392a.

Trimethylene: *see* Cyclo-propane.

— bromide 6-51d.

— diamine 1-857b.

— dicarboxylic acid 25-891c.

— dicarboxylic ester 8-175a.

— glycol 12-147b.

Trimethyloxamine 14-171d.

Trimethyl stibine 2-129b.

Trimetric system: *see* Orthorhombic system.

Trimingham, Norf. 19-745b.

Trimley, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E5).

TRIMMER, JOSHUA 27-283d.

Trimmer, Cal. 5-8 (D3).

Trimmer (carriage building) 5-406a.

Trimmer: *see Character of a Trimmer.*

Trimming (carpentry) 5-389a.

Trimmu, India 6-75a.

Trimontium, Bulg.: *see* Philippopolis.

TRIMONTIUM, fort, Scot. 27-284a; 4-384 (B2); 9-133d.

Trimorphiden 10-585b.

Trimorphodon 25-290d; 23-174d.

Trimorphous 7-390d.

Trimountain, Mich. 18-372 (B2).

Trimountaine, Mass.: *see* Boston.

Trimsaran, Wales 9-428 (V, C4).

Trimulavasal, India 14-382 (E-114).

Trimulgherry, India 14-382 (G-111); 2-373c.

Trimurti (doctrine) 24-170a; 18-957d.

Trimyaria 19-364a.

Trinacria, isl.: *see* Sicily.

Trinacria (zool.) 16-125b.

Trinafour, Scot. 24-418 (C1).

Trinchera, Parahyba, Bras. 20-759d.

Trinchera, Colo. 6-722 (E4).

—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).

—, Riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).

Trinei (Italian family) 10-599d.

TRINCOMALEE, Cey. 27-284a; 14-382 (I15); battles (1782) 28-360d, 6-595c.

TRING, Herts. 27-284c; 9-424 (IV, A3); 12-398c.

—, dist., Herts. 13-309d.

Tringa canutus: *see* Knot.

— interpres: *see* Turnstone.

— pugnax: *see* Ruff.

— vanellus: *see* Lapwing.

Tringia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).

Tringinae 24-140d.

Trinh (Annamese family) 2-637c.

Trinidad, Bol. 4-167 (B2); population 4-171d (table).

—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).

TRINIDAD, Colo. 27-255d; 6-722 (F4); 22-633c.

TRINIDAD, Cu. 27-285d; 7-595 (C2).

—, Pan.: *see* Agua Dulce.

—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).

—, Val. 28-31 (F2).

TRINIDAD, isl., Bras. 27-285c; 25-486 (G6); 29-190d; cable 9-775b.

TRINIDAD, isl., W.I. 27-284c; 28-545d (B4 F5); coolies 7-78a; geology 28-544d, 28-545a; industries 26-47a, 6-630a; patent law 20-907a; population 4-607c, 28-545d (table).

Trinh, Jaw. 21-665d.

Trinil brain-cap 9-849d.

TrinitÀ, bridge, Florence 4-535c; 1-859d.

Trinità della Cava, La, abbey, It. 5-380c; 15-15d; 1-799c.

Trinitapoli, It. 15-4 (E-F4).

Trinitarian Bible Society 3-906c.

TRINITARIANS (religious order) 27-286a.

Trinitate, De (de la Porrée) 12-10d; 24-350d.

Trinitate, De (St. Augustine of Hippo) 2-909d.

Trinitate Erroribus, De (Servetus) 24-685a.

Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (B1).

—, church, Caen 4-936b.

— church, Paris 2-400 (Pl. XII).

Trinitrobenzene 6-54b; 6-74c; 19-712d.

Trinitrocellulose 12-721b.

Trinitrochlorane 19-713c.

Trinitroglycerin: *see* Nitroglycerin.

Trinitromethane: *see* Nitroform.

Trinitrophenol: *see* Picric acid.

Trinitrotoluene 19-822d; 11-299c.

Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a.

—, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.

—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).

—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).

—, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).

—, Tex. 25-690 (M5).

—, bay, Nfld. (N. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (C-D2).

—, bay, Nfld. (S. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D2); 19-481c.

—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 4-956c.

—, cape, Can. 23-1003d.

—, isl., Arct. O.: *see* Jan Mayen.

—, isl., Ire. 5-573d.

—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).

—, isls., Pac. 1-160 (Q3).

—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).

—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).

—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5); 7-789b.

Trinity (Christian doctrine) 6-284c; 2-5b; 26-780c; Arius 2-543a; Athanasius 2-835d, 26-775d, 7-396a; baptism 3-365d; Channing 5-443a; Christology 26-775a; Erigena 9-744a; hypostasis 14-207d; Kabbalist conception 15-622c; neo-Pythagorean conception 19-866a; Nicene decree 19-640c, 6-334b; Ophites 20-128c; Rosccllinus 23-725b; Sabellius 23-964a; Servetus 24-683d.

Trinity Center, Cal. 5-8 (B1).

—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1); 21-906a.

—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).

— College, Cambridge 5-94a; Bentley 3-751b; boat club 23-784c; library 16-554b, 2-420b; organ 21-661d; Porson's fellowship 22-107b.

— College, Dublin: *see* Dublin University.

— College, Durham, N.C. 8-710c.

— College, Hartford, Conn. 12-324c.

— College, Melbourne 27-775b.

— College, Oxford 20-411c; 22-87d.

— College (public school), Portbch. 24-418 (D2). *See also* Glen Almond College.

— College, Toronto 27-35a; 27-773d; 25-975c.

— College of Music, Lond. 16-945c; 19-434d.

— Friars: *see* Trinitarians.

— group (geol.) 7-417b; 2-234c; 7-417a (table).

— Hall, Aberdeen 1-47c.

— Hall, Cambridge 5-94b; boat racing 23-784d; library 16-554c.

— Hospital, Leicester 15-393a.

— Hospital, Pontefract 22-54c.

— Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a.

— House, building, Leith 16-403b.

— **HOUSE, CORPORATION OF** 27-286b; 13-870b; buoys 6-807d; fire (1666) 13-870b; lighthouse administration 16-645b; maritime cases 10-81c; pilot service 21-611c.

— House Marine School, Hull 13-870b.

— of St Clement, gild of: *see* Trinity House, Corporation of.

— settlement, Camberwell 5-82c.

— Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).

TRINITY SUNDAY 27-286d.

— term 26-642a.

Trinius, riv., It.: *see* Trigno.

Trinkat, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-849 (B8).

Trinkitat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d.

—, bay, Sud. 9-40 (C4), 26-9c.

Trino, It. 15-4 (D2); 27-412c; population 21-588a.

Trinobantes, tribe: *see* Trinovantes.

Trinobilis usurpatio (Rom. law) 23-540b.

TRINODA NECESSITAS 27-286d; 4-391c.

Trinodosus beds 27-260 (Pl. XVI).

Trinomalai, India: *see* Tiruvannamalai.

Trinomial 1-605a.

TRINOVANTES, tribe 27-287a; 4-358 (D6-5).

Trinquetaille, Arles, Fr. 2-557a.

Trins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).

Trinucleus 27-283b; 20-237d. *See also* 20-236b; 3-239c; 6-300b.

Trinway, O. 20-26 (F4).

Trinx, Mar.: *see* Lixus.

Trio, S.C. 25-500 (E3).

Triochatan, lake, Scot. 12-119d.

Triodia (bot.) 12-376b.

Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c.

Triodion (service book) 16-783d.

Trioditis, Hecate 13-193d.

Triodontidae 26-540a.

Triosonoychidae 2-309d.

Trioxonoxyx 2-309d.

Triones, Ins. 27-826d.

Trioxin 12-146b; 20-43d.

Trio lens 21-511c.

Triotet, mt., Alps 1-743b.

— pass, Alps 1-743c.

TRIOLET (verse) 27-287b; 11-117c.

Triomphe, Arc de, Paris 20-806a.

—, la (game) 28-593a; 8-815b.

Trion, Ga. 17-752 (A1).

Trional 26-86c.

Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-4 (E1).

Trionfi (game) 28-593a.

Trionfi (Petrarch) 21-315a.

Trionfo, Alonzo 15-4 (E3).

Trionto, cape, It. 16-4 (F4).

Trionychia 25-1446a.

Trionychidae 26-166b; 17-754; spinal column 17-753d.

Trionychoidea 27-715; 26-166b.

Trionyx 27-715c; 23-175b; 17-754b; alimentary canal 16-7b; anal sacs 2-189c; atlas vertebra 23-153b; circulatory system 23-154a; esophagus 27-709d (fig.); 27-715 (fig.).

— ferox: *see* Soft-shelled turtle.

— Japonicus: *see* Suppoan.

— sinensis 23-175c.

Triopa 11-522d.

Triopella 11-522d.

Triopion, isl., Asia Min.: *see* Cnidus, cape.

Trios, Braz. 4-440 (E3).

—, bay, Arg.-B.: *see* Lima.

Trioses 26-44b.

Trioxyanthraquinone: *see* Purpuria, Anthrapurpurin, Anthragallol and Flavopurin.

Trioxybenzene: *see* Phloroglucin.

Trioxybenzoic acid 6-54d.

Trioxyglutaric acid 25-891b.

Trioxymethylanthraquinone 12-143a.

Trioxynaphthene 18-867d; 14-825d.

Trip, Sum. 24-71 (A8).

Tripali, India 2-447a.

Tripalmitin 12-146b; 20-43d.

Tripanis, hill, It. 27-412d.

Tripartite Testament (Isaac Taylor): *see* under Will Testament.

Tripartitum (codification of law) 13-910a.

Tripathy, India: *see* Tripura.

Tripe de Roche 14-344b.

Tripe de Roche 14-344b.

Tripergola, It. 17-710c.

Triperitia: *see* Asilanus jaculator.

Tripetalae 2-417.

Tripetty: *see* Tirupati.

Trip-gear (machinery) 23-826c.

Triphane: *see* Spodumene.

Triphenin 21-36d.

Triphenyl acetic acid 6-57b.

— acrylic acid 6-57b.

Triphenylamine 1-857d.

Triphenyl-carbinol 2-444d.

Triphenyl-ene 19-934; 6-49b.

— guanidine 19-934; 6-49b.

TRIPHENYLMETHANE 27-287d.

Triphenylmethyl 27-288a; 27-849d.

Triphenyl stibine 2-129b.

— triazine: *see* Cyanuramide.

— vinyl alcohol 15-742a.

Triphine, Saint: *see* Tirphine.

Triphylin, anc. dist., It. 27-412a; 26-930c; 17-710c.

—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C2); population 12-425d.

Tripiarie 22-26c.

Tripitaka Alliance, the (1868) 15-601b; 1-695b; 15-598a; 26-204c.

— Alliance (1717) 10-848b.

— Alliance (1788) 5-96c.

— Alliance (1902) 9-543c; 15-650; 16-598a; American view 3-20a; reasons 15-713a.

— assessment (finance) 9-543b.

Triplechitidae 6-851b.

Triple crown (of the Papacy): *see* Tiara.

Triplegia (med.) 26-743c.

Triple play (base-ball) 3-419b.

— point (heat) 9-544d; 26-854b.

Triples (bell ringing) 3-919a.

Triple tonguing (music): *see* Double tonguing.

Triplett, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C3).

Triplett, Ida, Mo. 18-668 (C2).

Triple-unit (Eng. coin) 19-899b.

Triplicatio (Rom. law) 23-832a.

Triplicidentata 6-841a.

Triplicidite 28-713d.

Triplopoceras 23-345d.

Triplopus 21-170b.

Triplostichous (zool.) 2-281d.

Tripod, mt., N. Mex. 19-346 (G7).

TRIPOD 27-288b; of Delphi 27-288b, 13-346b; Hephaestus 27-288b.

— of Empirics 12-433c.

Tripoda, Strait of, Athens 2-832 (map); 27-288c.

Tripoli, Ia. 14-1347 (E7).

TRIPOLI, N.Af. 27-288b; 5-320 (E3); 24-478c.

— Digitized by Google

colony 1-360b; shipping 27-430d (table).
TRIPOLI, Syr. 27-291c; 28-305 (A2); 23-648 (F1); coinage 19-899d; shipping 27-430d (table).
—, anc. co., Syr. 7-548 (map); 27-291d; 22-934d; 7-539a foll.; fall 9-100b; Margarite 28-671c; Raymund II. 21-935b.
TRIPOLI (Tripolitana), vil., N.Af. 27-288c; 1-320 (E2); 23-649 (D3); American wars 25-305c; 8-839a, 7-910a, 27-721b; desert routes 23-1006d; Fezzan conquered 10-306d; French claims 27-399b; Italian interests 1-341c; piracy 2-353a, 19-336a; Roman period 1-369b; Senoussites 24-640d. *See also* Cyrenaica.
Tripoli powder: *see* Tripolite.
Tripolis, Gr.: *see* Tripolitsa.
—, N.Af.: *see* Tripoli.
—, Syr.: *see* Tripoli.
Tripolitana, prov., Af.: *see* Tripoli, vil.
Tripolite 8-171a; 18-312a.
TRIPOLITSA, Gr. 27-292b; 12-424 (D3); battle (c. 1770) 12-465b.
Tripontium, It. 19-26 (C6); 1-26 (D4); 19-729d.
Tripura 16-114a.
Tripos examinations, Cambridge 27-771b; 5-956; classical 26-825b, 18-724b; mathematical 10-452b; origin 10-452b.
Tripp, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Trippachsattel, pass, Alps 1-748b.
Trippast (her.) 13-326d.
Trippe Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Trippe, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Trippenhuis, building, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Tripsis stones, circle, Corn. 7-153d.
Triprosthomera 2-881a.
Tripsacum 12-375c; 12-379a.
— dactyloides: *see* Gama grass.
Triptis, Ger. 11-808 (III. pl1).
TRIPTOLEMUS (Greek legend) 27-292a.
— and Iasion (astr.): *see* Gemini.
TRIPTYCH 27-292b; 17-620a.
Tripura, dist. and state, India: *see* Hill Tippera.
Tripylaea: *see* Phaeodaria.
Tripylarietion 22-724d.
Tripyeti, Heron (artist) 28-714c; 19-425d; 15-985c.
Tripuian, tribes 1-811d.
Tripuinoyl 22-31d.
Tiradiate spicule: *see* Triact spicule.
Tiregnum: *see* Tiara.
Tireme 26-862d; 12-1474; 24-115c.
Tiriatnolein 12-146b.
Tiriegion (rel.) 8-161c.
Trisanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Trisantona, Lincs.: *see* Trent.
TRISECTRIX 27-292c; 19-621a.
Trisetum 12-376b.
— flavescens: *see* Yellow oat-grass.
— pratense: *see* Golden oat-grass.
Trisetes (symbol) 19-889a.
Triskelion (symbol) 19-889a.
Trisino, Giangiorgio 14-906c; 18-438a; 1-468d.
Trisino Palace, It. 2-413c.
Trisobrepervar, India: *see* Trichur.
Tristam, Nuno 13-296c.
TRISTAN (hero of romance) 27-292c; 11-784d; 21-250a; Sicilian embroidery illustrating story 9-315 (P. VI.).
—, Charles, marquis de Montholon: *see* Montholon.
Tristan, isl., S.Atl. 27-294d.
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, isl., S.Atl. 27-294c; 6-609d.
— snaw-eolen: *see* Swamp mahogany.
TRISTAN L'HERMITE, François 27-296b.
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 27-297a; 14-653b.
Tristao da Cunha (admiral): *see* Cunha, Tristao da.
Tristan, pt., Mad.Is. 17-721 (map).
Trista, gulf, Venez. 27-298 (B1); 27-298d.
Tristarin 22-153d; 13-146b.
Tristenik, Balk.Penin.: battle (1877) 23-935a.
Tristeza: *see* Texas fever.
Tristichous 16-327b.
Tristicholeda 5-799c.
Tristram (hero of romance): *see* Tristan.
—, canon 20-321d.
Tristram Shandy (Sterne) 9-634b.
Trisul, mt., India 11-466a.
Tritaea, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tritaxia 19-631b.
Triteleia 13-772d.
Tritencephalon: *see* Tritocerebrum.
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES 27-296b; 8-588b; cryptography 7-565a.
Trithiolaldehyde 1-332c.
Trithionformaldehyde 5-309b.
Trithionic acid 26-65a.
Trithrinax 21-782c.
Triticum: *see* Wheat.
— repens: *see* Couch grass.
Tritid 17-323d.
Tritocerebrum 2-676a.
Tritochorite: *see* Descloizite.
Tritogenathous 2-675d.
TRITON (myth.) 27-296c; 19-346d.
Triton, lake, N.Af. 15-322c.
Triton (Batrachia): *see* Newt.
— (mollusc) 11-813b; 11-816b.
Tritonia: *see* Poker plant.
Tritonidae 11-516b.
Tritonlidae 11-522c.
Tritoniomorpha 11-522c; 11-607b (table).
Tritonis, lake, N.Af.: *see* Jerid.
Tritou, tribe 24-162b.
Tritrys 19-276c.
Tritubercular theory 26-563d; 27-524b.
Tritule 17-523d.
Tritylodon 23-141d; 17-820b; affinities 18-966c; 28-1017a.
Triumph, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Triumph, card game 28-593a.
TRIUMPH (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
"Triumph" (warship) 28-897d.
TRIUMPHAL ARCH 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-385a; 2-343b; institution of (105 B.C.) 19-113d.
Triumphalis, Sp.: *see* Tarragona.
—, state, Rome 15-562a.
"Triumph of the Innocents" (Holman Hunt) 13-938a.
"Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Dalou) 7-771b; 24-1025a.
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
Triumvirate (France, 1561) 19-829b; 12-760c.
— (Rome, 1717) 18-849b.
— (France, 1791) 19-854c.
— (Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902a.
— the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 7-829b.
— the Second (43 B.C.) 23-646c.
Triumviri: *see* Tresviri.
Triune, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Triunguilin 19-672d.
Triunguline 19-672d.
Triunit elements 6-42a.
TRIVANDRUM, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G13); magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-906c.
Trivellam, India 2-447a.
Trivellore, India: *see* Tiruvallur.
Trivento, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-5c.
Trivet, Nicholas: *see* Trevet.
TRIVET 27-298a.
Trivia (myth.): *see* Hecate.
Trivial meadow-grass 13-766a.
TRIVIUM (dist.) 27-298a.
Trivulzio, It. 14-304 (C3).
Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
Trlonger, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Trn, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 4-774a.
Trnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
Trnovo, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
TRNOVO, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Asen dynasty 4-774c; fire (1822) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
— Turk. 27-426 (E2).
— Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
TROAD (Troas) Asia M. 27-314c; 12-731b; coins 19-887a.
Troades (Euripides) 9-904a.
Troarn, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Troas: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Tobar cetus (Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
Trobriand, isls., N.G.: *see* Kiriwina.
Trocadéro, Palais du, museum, Paris 20-804 (D2); 10-686; 20-809d.
Trocedorfius, Valentin Friedland: *see* Trotzendorf.
TROCHAIC (metre) 27-298b.
Trochanter: *see* Femur.
Trochanteric fossa 15-691b.
Trochee 27-1042d.
Trocheta 5-798b; 16-366a.
Trocheus: *see under* Trochaic.
Trochidae 11-506a; 11-510b.
Trochilidae: *see* Hummingbird.
Trochilinae 4-444a.
Trochilium 18-498e.
— crabroniforme: *see* Lunar hornet sphinx.
Trochilocus morphinae 18-862e.
— santonini 24-195c.
Trochitenkalk 19-44d.
Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-286b; 27-1049b.
Trochlea 23-1106; 5-689e.
Trochocerntidae 5-693c.
Trochocystites 5-87b.
Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
Trochoides: *see* Pivot-joint.
Trochoidea 5-693c; 20-237d.
Trochon, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Trochonema 5-87c.
Trochonematidae 11-510d.
Trochophore: *see* Trochosphere.
Trochosmilia 7-418a.
Trochosphaeracea 23-763b.
Trochosphere 11-514b.
— 16-225d; 21-827a; 8-794b.
Trochostigma 25-14a.
Trochrie, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
TROCHU, LOUIS JULES 27-298d; 11-268c.
Trochus 11-506a; 11-510c.
Trocmada, Asia M.: *see* Tricomia.
Trocmi, tribe 11-393c.
Trocolite 11-512a.
Trocolith (legend) 27-315b.
Trocsmia, Rum. 23-648 (E2). *See also* Igilitza.
Troesen, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 7-959b; Athenian surrender (440 B.C.) 23-625a; National Assembly (1827) 12-495d.
Trofaiach, Aus. 25-1059b.
TROGEN, Switz. 27-298d; 28-842 (G2).
Trogilium, cape, Asia M.: *see* Mycale.
Trogilus, Syracuse 28-296 (map).
Trogir, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Trogir, Yugo.: *see* Trau.
TROGLODYTES 27-298d; 24-118c; cannibalism 5-1810; ivory carvings 15-950; Pleistocene 5-570a; tattooing 26-412c; Tripoli 27-290a; Tunsia 27-296b.
— gorilla: *see* Gorilla.
Troglodytidae: *see* Wren.
TROGON (Trogonidae) 27-300a; 3-977d.
— (gallicus) 27-299c.
— (resplendens): *see* Quesal.
Trogonophis 16-826a; 23-156d.
Trogontotherium 3-600d; 23-446b.
Trogulidae 2-370a; 13-446d.
TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS 27-299d; 23-659b.
Trogus (zool.) 14-117d (fig.).
TROIA, It. 27-300a; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 15-208d.
Troilite 19-263c; 22-697a.
TROILUS (legend) 27-300b; 23-501c.
Troilus and Cressida (Chaucer) 23-344b; 6-15c.
Troilus and Cressida (Dryden) 6-813a.
Troilus and Cressida (Shakespeare) 24-736c; 15-503b.
Troina, Sic. 2-395c.
Trois-Evêches, terr., Fr. 27-1019b; 10-825a; 19-839c.
Trois-Fontaines, Fr. 17-747a.
Trois-Frères, mt., Seychelles 24-751c.
— Iles, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
— Marocites, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
— Montiers, Fr. 10-775 (D4).
— Pistoles, Can. 22-721 (C2).
— Ponts, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
— Rivières, Can.: *see* Three Rivers.
— Rivières, Les, W.I.: *see* Les Trois Rivières.
— Rivières, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
TROITSK, Russ. (Orenburg) 27-300b; 23-872 (K5).
— Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (L 04).
Troitsk, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (H5).
— Russ. (Vyatka) 23-872 (H4).
— monastery, Russ.: *see* Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya.
Troitskosavsk, Russ.As. 15-782d.
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya, monastery, Russ. 24-667c.
Troitsk Pechorsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Troja, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Trojan, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
— pass, Balkan Mts., Bulg. 23-935c.
— les-Bains, Fr. 20-77c.
Trojans (people): *see* Troad and Troy.
Trojeborg, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.
Trojerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Backlenke.
Troki, Isaac 13-172d.
Troki, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 28-882d.
Troldfjord, fjord, Nor. 18-863a.
Troldtinder, mt., Nor. 23-686c.
Trolladyngja, mt., Ice. 14-118 (C4).
Trolle, Gustaf (archbp. of Upsala) 26-199d; 6-375c.
TROLLE, HERLUF 27-300c.
Trolley (electric traction) 27-286a; 27-161c; system 27-1222a.
TROLLHATTAN, Swed. 27-300d; 26-190 (B2).
—, falls, Swed. 27-300d.
Trollius (angling) 2-25a.
Trollius 13-773a; 19-560b.
— europaeus: *see* Globe-flower.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 27-301a; 5-940d; Millais' illustrations 14-322c.
—, Frances Milton 27-301a.
—, Thomas Adolphus 27-301a.
Trolloper (net) 27-218c.
Trolopp, Sir Francis (pseud.): *see* Féval, Paul Henri Corentin.
Tröltsch, Anton Friedrich, Freiherr von 6-794c.
TROMBA MARINA 27-302b.
Trombetas, riv., Bras. 3-795 (map); 1-787b; 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Trombidiidae: *see* Harvest-bug.
Trombidium 13-41a; 18-618d; 2-310c.
TROMBONE 27-302c.
Tromelin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
—, isle, Pac.O.: *see* Feys.
Tromen, mt., Arg. 20-906c.
Tromentina, tribe 16-371b.
Tromentus, plain, It. 16-271c.
Tromie, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Tromlee 25-646b, 26-459b.
Tromlee, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tromsö, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN 27-302d; battle of Lowestoft (1665) 8-730c.
— MARTIN HARPERTZOON 27-304d; battle of the Downs (1639) 13-599b; Dutch War (1652) 8-729b.
Trompe: *see* Water-blowing engine.
Trompeuse, pt., Kor.: *see* Losev.
Trompsburg, Or.Fr.St. 25-446 (G5); 20-152d.
TROMSO, Nor. 27-305b; 19-800 (D1).
—, co., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-803a.
Tromador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
TRONCHET, FRANCOIS Denis 27-305b.
Tronchiennes, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Tronda, pt., Scot. 24-435a.
TRONDHJEM, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 18-576b.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-806b.
—, prov., Nor. 8-314d.
— (North), co., Nor. 19-800 (D-C2); 19-803a (table).
— (South), co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D1); 19-800 (B3); 19-803a (table).
Trondhjems Leden, str., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tron Field, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tronto, riv., It. 15-4 (D-E3); 15-4b; 2-162a.
Tronville, Fr. 16-309 (plan); 18-310d.
Troo, Fr. 16-926b.
Troodos, mt., Cyprus 7-606 (map); 7-605d; geology 7-606c.
Trool, riv., Scot. 25-831d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-413 (D4); 25-831d.
TROON, Scot. 27-305d; 24-1029 (B3).
TROOP (diet.) 27-306a.
Troopial 14-275c.
Trooping the colour 6-736b.
Troost, Louis Joseph 9-47c.
Troostite (iron alloy) 14-905a.
— (min.) 26-458c.
Troostobiastida 8-878b.
Troostocrinidae 8-878b.
Tropa (gun): *see* Knuckle-bone.
— cocaine 6-615a; 1-910a.
Tropaea Augusti 14-934b.
Tropaeolum 21-782b; 12-774a. *See also* Nasturtium.
Tropaeum, Rum.: *see* Adam Klissi.
Tropaeum: *see* Trophy.
Tropaea, S.Russ. 23-874 (L 03).
Tropea, riv., Bras. 6-440 (E3).
Tropedos, kingdom, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Tropea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Tropeines 27-306d.
Tropes 1-257d.
Trophema mooril 6-260d.
Trophi (zool.) 22-760d.
Trophic degeneration 20-916a.
Trophimus, St 2-557b.
Trophon 11-513a; 11-517a.
Trophonia 11-548a (table).
Trophoneinata 24-596c.
Trophonius (legend) 1-363c; 19-118a.
Tropho-nucleus 19-664b.
Trophoplasm 22-479b.
Trophosome 14-138d; 16-156b.
Trophozoite 6-618b.
TROPHY 27-306a.
Trophy Bass, Tex. 25-1173 (B4).
— (Utah 27-314 (B-C5).
Tropic acid 27-307b.
Tropical abscess: *see* Abscess of liver.
— ulcer 18-66a; 20-777c; mosquitoes carriers of 18-902c; plague 20-776d; preventive state measures 17-464c; yellow fever 20-779b.
— wood 19-785d.
TROPIC-BIRD 27-306b; 3-965b; 3-977b (table).
Tropico, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Tropidasteridae 5-880b.
Tropidaster 27-307a; 5-876b.
Tropidocaris 8-129b.
Tropidolepis 22-174b.
Tropidonotus 28-290a; 22-174b; 23-175a.
— viperinus: *see* Grass snake.
Tropidorhynchus: *see* Friar-bird.
Tropidoscyphus 19-467b.
Tropidosteus[1] *see* Carinatae.
Tropigenine 27-307a.
Tropine 22-134a.
Tropilidine 22-324; 27-306d.
TROPINE 27-306d.
Tropinic acid 27-307a.
Tropinone 27-307a.
Tropism 27-293d; 27-260c.
Tropitidae 5-693d.
Tropophyte 21-764c; 21-767c
TROPPAU, Aus. 27-307b; 3-4 (F2).
— CONGRESS OF (1820) 27-307b; 9-835d.
— Protocol (1820) 27-307c; 16-871d.
Tros (legend) 27-317b.
Trosa, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Trosead (Brehon law) 6-491c.
Trosky, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Trosnova, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Trosper, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
TROSSACHS, THE, glen, Scot. 27-307d; 24-418 (C2).
Trostan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Trostberg, Ger. 11-808 (D6).
Trost-Lexikon (*Zeitung für Einsiedler*) 11-793d.
Trotaka 6-483a.
Trotflon, Sic. 25-76d.
Trot of Turriff, Scot.: battle (1391) 1-838b.
Trotosh, riv., Rum. 23-876 (C1); 23-923b.
Trott, A. E. 7-449a.
— G. H. S. 7-446c.
— Ten, Lauzon, 7-962 (C3).
Trotter, A. P. 12-461b; 9-2994.
—, D. N. 7-443c.
—, Henry Dundas 19-676d.
Trotternish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 22-2004.
Trotting Association, National (U.S.) 12-735a.
— Match, Kent 18-942 (P3).
Trotzendorf, VALENtin Friedland 27-308a.

Digitized by Google

TROUBADOUR 27-308b; 20-169a; Catalan literature 25-589a; poetry 22-497b, 27-312d, 21-883c; Portugal 22-156b; songs 25-405c; Spanish arts de trobar 25-581a.
— fiddle; *see* Guitar fiddle.
Troubetzkoi (sculptor): *see* Trubetzkoi.
Trouble (miner's term): *see* Fault.
Troublesome, Colo. 6-732 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-504 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-520a; 24-779c.
Troublous Times (Russian history) 23-916c; 23-896d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
—, SIR THOMAS (admiral) 27-311b; 19-699d.
—, Sir Thomas St. Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Trouée de Belfort (mil.), Fr. 15-566b; 3-666a.
— d'Epinal (mil.), Fr. 9-694c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d.
— coro (geol.) 10-598a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— limb (geol.) 10-598a.
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-311c; 12-312c; 18-382c.
—, John 12-312c.
Troville, riv., Belg. 18-739c.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c.
Troumouse, cirque de, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 14-756b.
—, George (Scotch journalist) 19-565c.
Troup, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
— Co., Ga. 11-759 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Trouse de loup 10-722a.
TROUSERS 27-311d; 7-225c; 14-769a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b; 24-51d; 21-838a.
Trout, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-712 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lakes, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, rapids, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
TROUT 27-312a; 20-862d; acclimatization 2-24c; albinism 1-566c; fisheries 10-435d.
Troutbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Creek, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Troutmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Trouton, Frederick Thomas 6-845d; 6-862b; 9-204e; 26-815b.
Troutrun, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Trout Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Troutville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
TROUVERE 27-312c; 21-852c; music 25-403c, 19-75a.
TROUVILLE, Fr. 27-313d; 10-778 (E3).
Trouwers, isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud.): *see* Balaguer, Victor.
TROVER 27-314a; 7-447d; 22-174a.
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-520a; 24-779c.
Troubridge, Hugo, 2nd Baron 27-311d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
—, SIR THOMAS (admiral) 27-311b; 19-699d.
—, Sir Thomas St. Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Trouée de Belfort (mil.), Fr. 15-566b; 3-666a.
— d'Epinal (mil.), Fr. 9-694c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d.
— coro (geol.) 10-598a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— limb (geol.) 10-598a.
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-311c; 12-312c; 18-382c.
—, John 12-312c.
Trouille, riv., Belg. 18-739c.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c.
Troumouse, cirque de, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 14-756b.
—, George (Scotch journalist) 19-565c.
Troup, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
— Co., Ga. 11-759 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Trouse de loup 10-722a.
TROUSERS 27-311d; 7-225c; 14-769a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b; 24-51d; 21-838a.
Trout, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-712 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lakes, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, rapids, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
TROUT 27-312a; 20-862d; acclimatization 2-24c; albinism 1-566c; fisheries 10-435d.
Troutbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Creek, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Troutmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Trubchevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250d.
Truber, Primus 25-245d.
Trubetskoi, Prince Grigorii 23-909d.
—, Princes Paul 24-515d.
—, Prince Sergius 19-852c.
Trubetzkoi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (D5); 22-13b.
Trubia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trubia, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 25-511c.
Trubner, Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-324c.
Truc de Randon, mt., Fr. 17-534c.
TRUCE OF GOD 27-321b; 7-524d; 21-5b.
Truchas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard: *see* Gebhard.
— von Waldburg, George 26-177c.
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b.
TRUCK (trade term) 27-322a; 16-9a; 16-19d; 2-554a.
— (vehicle) 27-322b; 27-164b.
— Act (1896) 16-20c.
— Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-19d.
Trucker, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-9c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c; 14-853d.
Truckee-Carson project (Nev.) 14-853c; 5-415d.
Truck farming 1-420a.
TRUCKLE 27-322b.
Truck system: *see* Truck (trade term).
Truddhi: *see* Speechio.
Trudeau, Lake, Can. 10-135d.
Trudgen stroke 26-222c.
Trudie, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
True altitude 1-764b.
— anomaly 2-80b; 9-720b.
TRUEBA Y CONIO DE 27-322b; 25-587a.
True bill 15-589b.
True Inspiration Society: *see* Amana Society.
— Levellers: *see* Diggers.
True Marks of Christ's Church, The (Richard Fyfe) 9-630c.
Truentum, It. 15-26 (D-E3).
Truentus, riv., It.: *see* Tronto.
Truest Russians, league of: *see* League of True Russians.
True-to-scale photo litho system 26-93d.
True Word, The (Celsus) 5-606b.
Trufant, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
TRUFFLE 27-322c; 2-342a.
— dog 8-375c.
Truguet, Laurent Jean Francois, comte 11-203b.
Truim, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Trujillo, Julian 6-711b.
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Hond. 27-322b; 5-674 (D3).
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Peru 27-322b; 21-264 (B3); 21-270a.
TRUJILLO, Sp. 27-323d; 25-530 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b.
—, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Trujo, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4); 5-380d.
Truk (textile) 26-922b.
Truksum, Tenn. 6-168 (C4).
Trull, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); abbots of, 28-793d.
Trullan, Councils of: *see* Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692).
Truman, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Trumann, Ark. 2-554 (E2).
Truman's mt., Wales 13-93b.
Trumansburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM 27-323d.
Trumbles, H. 7-444c.
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a.
—, JAMES HAMMOND 27-324a.
—, JOHN (American artist) 27-324c; 20-518b.
—, JOHN (American poet) 27-324b; 1-833a; 3-466d.
—, JONATHAN 27-324d.
—, LYMAN 27-325a.
Trumbull, Conn. 9-952 (C4); 28-775b.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Gallery, art-collection, Yale 27-324c.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Trumer, lakes, Aus.: *see* Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober-Trumer-see.
TRUMP (dict.) 27-325b.
Trumper, Victor 7-444c.
TRUMPET (music) 27-325b; Bronze age 24-238 (Pl. II. fig. 1); dat trumpet: *see* Sarkbut.
TRUMPET (speaking and hearing) 27-327d.
TRUMPETER (trumpet-bird) 27-328a.
— pigeon 8-457b.
— swan 26-160b; 7-368a.
Trumpet honeysuckle 13-657a.
— hypha 21-731a.
Trumpets, feast of 4-1003c.
Trumpet-tree 5-594a.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c.
Trumpington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c.
Trumpynngtone, William de: *see* William de Trumpyngtone.
Trun, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Truncatella 11-515d.
Truncatellidae 11-515d.
Truncation 7-372b; 22-285c.
Trundholm, Den. 24-789a.
Trundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Trundle (mach.) 17-1001c; 17-1003c.
Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Trunk (optics): *see* Telescope.
TRUNK (stem) 27-328d.
— engine 25-838b; Penn's 25-841a.
— fishes: *see* Ostracionidae.
— hose 27-329d; 7-240b.
— line (telephone) 26-553c; 26-556d.
Trunnel: *see* Gutta.
Truns, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
TRUSLER, JOHN WILDE, 1st baron 27-329d.
TRURO, Can. 27-329a; 19-831 (C2).
TRURO, Corn. 27-329b; 9-426 (I. D4); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-438c, 3-320a; stannators' parliament 25-782c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G2).
— Corporation v. Howe 28-385c.
Trusan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Trushaun, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-135c.
Truskmore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Trus Madi, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
TRUSS 27-329d.
— (building) 23-698a; 4-535c; 4-534a.
— (weight) 13-109a.
— (med.) 13-375b.
Trussed partition 5-390c.
Trussing (falconry) 10-143a.
Trussville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TRUST AND TRUSTEES 27-330c; bankers and trust accounts 3-351d; bankruptcy 3-329a; capital and income, equitable appointment 2-217a; chancellor's powers developed by 9-604b; charitable trusts, *see* Charity and charities; creation and extinction 27-332b; damages for breach 7-781c; debentures 7-902d; declaration 7-914a; disclaimer 9-612a; escheat 9-742c; investments 27-333a; Roman law 23-574d. *See also* Fidei-commissum; *see also* Use.
—, economic: *see* Trusts.
— COMPANY 27-329d.
— deed 1-113d; 7-902d.
— Act (1850) 27-332a; 20-872a.
— Act (1888) 27-333c.
— Act (1893) 27-332b; 7-52a.
— Savings Bank 22-187c.
— Savings Banks Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Truster 27-331d.
Trust for historic places: *see* National Trust, &c.
Trustis and fidelitas, oath of 2-154c.
Trustom, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
TRUSTS (econ.) 27-334d; Japanese 25-201b; municipal and local 25-308a; railway abuses (U.S.) 27-719d; Sherman Act (1890) 14-713c; socialist view 25-307c; U.S. finance 27-729d, 3-345b.
Truth: Aenesidemus 1-757d; Descartes's criterion 5-415b; logical attainment 18-893c; pragmatic doctrine 22-247c; Spinoza 5-421c; St Ignatius of Loyola 15-341b; St John's Gospel 15-454c.
Truth (journal) 5-335d; 19-561b; 28-902a.
Truth, Gospel of 2-181a.
Truthiv, Aus.: *see* Trautenau.
Truxillo solids 22-[illegible]; 9-615b.
Truxillo, Hond.: *see* Trujillo.
TRUXTON, THOMAS 27-[illegible].
Truxtor, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Truyere, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-134.
Tryasova, Russ. 23-812 (D6).
Trybylidae 11-516a.
Trybylium 11-516a.
Tryddyn, Wales 9-423 (V. E1).
Tryer (official) 18-581b.
Tryfaen, Moel, mt., Wales 13-[illegible].
Tryfan, mt., Wales 9-423 (V. D1).
Trygarn, Moel, mt., Wales 13-361a.
Trymocyteria woermanni 4-242a.
Trymocyselde, riv., Den. 8-31 (E3).
Trymon 24-596b; 24-595b.
Trymonidae: *see* Thanaos ref.
Trying (oil) 20-46c.
Tryms (coin) 4-503d.
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM 27-339c.
—, SIR GEORGE 27-339d.
—, THOMAS 27-340a.
—, WILLIAM 27-340b; 19-176b.
Tryon, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-504 (C-D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Tryonville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Trypanomorpha 27-343a; 27-342d; blood corpuscle 27-342d; Helleridgan 27-344d (fig.).
— noctuae 27-344b; 27-[illegible] (fig.); 12-500d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-343a.
Trypanophis 27-345b; 27-342d.
Trypanoplasma 27-343b; 27-342d.
— borrell 27-343b; 27-345a.
— cyprini 27-343c; 27-344a.
— intestinalis 27-343b.
— varium 27-344a.
Trypanorhyncha: *see* Tetrarhynchus.
Trypanosoma 27-343b; 19-465a (fig.); 10-465d; affinities 27-342d; agglutination 27-342b.
— avium 27-345c.
— barbatulae 27-344a.
— brucei 27-346d; 27-[illegible] 27-342d (fig.); 27-345c.
— castellanii: *see* Trypanosoma gambiense.
— dimorphon 27-345c.
— equinum 27-341b; 27-[illegible] (fig.); 27-345c.
— equiperdum 27-341b; 27-342a (fig.); 28-90; [illegible] 27-345c.
— evansi 27-345b.
— gambiense 20-780a; [illegible] 776 (Plate); 19-451 (Pl. II. fig. 1); 27-342b; 23-[illegible] 27-345c.
— granulosum 27-345a.
— grayi 27-345a.
— inopinatum 27-346d; [illegible] 343b.
— johnstoni 27-342c.
— karyorrhexium 27-342c; [illegible] 343b (fig.).
— lewisi 27-343c; 27-[illegible] 27-342c (fig.); [illegible] 27-341a, 27-341d.
— lini 27-342c.
— mega 27-345c.
— nelspruitense 27-344d; [illegible] 343b (fig.).
— noctuae: *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
— rajae 27-345a.
— remaki 27-345c.
— rotatorium 27-342b; [illegible] 345c; 27-340d (fig.); [illegible] nucleus 27-342c.
— sergii 27-342c.
— soleae 27-343c.
— theileri 27-344b.
— ugandense: *see* T. gambiense.
— vivax 27-344b; [illegible] 343c; white corpuscle 27-341d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-343b.
TRYPANOSOMES (flagellata) 27-342c; 4-485d; affinities 12-499a, 12-809b; nucleus 14-344b.
Trypanosomosis 27-343a.
Trypanozyma gonosyges 9-794a.
Trypetidae 11-474a.
Tryphaena pronuba: *see* Yellow underwing moth.
Tryphiodon 24-[illegible].
Tryphon (Diodorus) 24-[illegible]; 17-223a.

Digitized by Google

Tryphon (grammarian) 20-562d; 22-7b.
— (regent of Syria) 15-395b.
Tryphonitae 14-243a.
Trypograph 7-118a.
Trypsin 19-922d; 21-130b; 5-177b.
Trypsinogen 19-921b; 19-923d.
Tryptophane 1-514a; 19-923a.
Tryss, Asia M.: *see* Gyeul Bashi.
Tryssil, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
— Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Tryvill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Try-works 28-570d.
Trzciand, Russ.: battle (1629) 18-893c.
Trzebinia, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 11-401d.
Trzinietz, Aus. 25-92c.
Tsa-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Tsadgun, depression, Tib.: *see* Tsaidam.
Tsagan-nanuaga, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tsagan-oro, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Tsagan-tokhoy, riv., Turkest.: *see* Chulak-akkan.
Tsai (Chinese character) 6-2006.
TSAIDAM (Tsadum), elevated valleys, Tib. 27-347b; 6-168 (E2); 26-921d; 2-739a: climate 26-918a; flora 26-918b.
—, lake, China 27-420 (I3).
Tsaidamin (Tsaidamin-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tsai Hsin (prince) 6-209d.
Ts'ai Lun (inventor) 6-231a.
Tsaine 3-356b.
Tsaing-gue-la, pass, China 6-168 (G4).
Tsai-tao (prince) 6-212c.
Tsai-tien (Chinese emperor): *see* Kwang-su.
Tsai Yuan (prince) 6-209d.
Tsakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Cherokee.
Tsamblak, Gregorius 24-696b.
Tsang Ling, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530d.
TSANA (Tana, Dambia, Dambea), lake, Aby. 27-347e; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 1-84c.
Tsang, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B1-C2); 26-921c.
Tsang-chi, China 6-168 (H2).
Ts'ang Chieh (Tsang-kie) 6-210d; 6-192b.
Tsang-chow, China 6-168 (K2).
Tsangens, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Tsang-po (prince) 16-532c.
Tsang Sin (rel.) 6-911a.
Tsangs-yangyamtos 16-532d.
Tsanner (Zanner), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tsanpo, riv., Asia: *see* Brahmaputra.
Tsanteleina, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Tsao-chab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Tsao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 24-803d; 18-112c.
Tsao-ho-ku, China: battle (1894) 6-234b.
Tsao-liang-hai, Kor.: *see* Fusan.
Ts'ao shu (writing) 6-220d.
Tsao-ur-urr, China 15-156 (D3).
Ts'aou P'ei (Wen-ti) (Chinese emperor) 6-195b.
Ts'aou Ts'aou (general) 6-195b.
Tsao-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
TSAR (Czar) 27-348a; 9-346d; 23-894d.
Tsarap, val., India 15-681d.
Tsarstansna, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Tsaryn, Russ. 23-872 (G6); population 2-794d.
Tsarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsarevich, bay, Caspian S.: *see* Mortvyi Kultuk, Gulf of.
Tsarevokokshaisk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsarri, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.
Tsaritas (tribe) 27-348b.
TSARITSYN Russ. 27-348b; 23-872 (F-G6); Boris Godunov 4-254c; climate 23-882a; Pugachev defeated (1774) 22-637a; Tatar settlement 24-206d; trade 23-191e; Volga 23-194a, 195e.
Tsars-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) 23-892b; 3-459d.
Tsarskoe, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
Tsarsa (Tarsa-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
TSARSKOYE SELO (Saarimoisi), Russ. 27-348c; 23-872 (D7).
Tsaru, China 6-168 (F4).
Tsaugai, Comoro 17-271 (A1).
Tsaukuta, anc. dist. 11-917d.
Tsavo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-603d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Tschagerjoch, pass, Alps 1-741d.
TSCHAIKOVSKY, PETER Ilich 27-348d.
Tscheng (music): *see* Cheng.
Tschengelsee, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tschernichov, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Tschermak, G. 6-256d; 10-245b; 18-355d.
Tschernak, E. 18-115d.
Tschernembl, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Tschernychev, F. N. 8-812d.
Tschierva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tschingel, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Tschingelberg, Switz. 12-75b.
Tschingelhorn, mt., Alps 26-249 (D4).
Tschingelhörner (Elm), mt., Alps 1-744d.
Tschirnhausen, E. W. 9-716d; 10-416c; 22-706d.
TSCHUDI (Schudy, Swiss family) 27-349d.
—, Giles 27-349d; 28-730d.
—, J. J. v. 21-269c; 3-69b.
Tse, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsekia (Tse-kie), India: *see* Taki.
Tsemes, bay, Cauc.: *see* Novorossiysk.
Tsenan, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Tseng-chung, China 6-168 (I5).
TSENG-KUO-FAN 27-350b; 16-681c.
Tsenare, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Tserclaes, Everhard 4-357a.
Tserki, Kandao, pass, India 26-1005d.
Tser Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Tsesarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsesarevich, bay, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 23-872 (H6).
Tsesarevna (title) 5-767a.
Tsessebe: *see* Sassaby.
Tsetlen, tribe 15-642d.
Tsetlinye, Monten.: *see* Cetlinye.
TSETSE-FLY 27-350d; 25-240c.
— disease: *see* Nagana.
Tse Wang (Arabian): *see* Tsi Wang Arabian.
Tsgya, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tsgziz, Russ.: *see* Wenden.
Tshaka: *see* Chaka.
Tshams, race, 1-184a.
TSHI (Tchwi), tribes 27-351c; 26-1046c; language 1-328d, 8-199d, 12-204a.
Tshingian: *see* Gipsies.
Tshoitshi Odser (lama) 18-930c.
Tshuforo, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tufel.
Ts'i, state, China 6-192d; 6-909a.
Tsi-afa-javona, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b.
Tsiang-keun 6-200b.
Tsiang-lo, China 6-168 (K4).
Tsiatosiks, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Tsia-tung, Kor. 18-156 (D8).
Tsiba-river, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Tsi-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-178b.
Tsien: *see* Cash.
Tsien Chow, China 6-168c.
Tsienlinparihy, plain, Mad. 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
Tsien-ngan-K'wan, pass, China 6-168 (K5).
Tsien-shing, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsien-tang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 6-23a; 12-917a.
Tsigan: *see* Gipsies.
Tsi-ho-ih, dist., Tib. 26-926b.
Tsikvarga, mt., Asia 5-551b.
Tsilicoos, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (A4)
Tsimanampetsotsa, lake, Mad. 17-271 (A5); 17-270d.
Tsimanandrafozana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
Tsimihety, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Tsimpsians, tribe 22-120c.
Tsimshian, tribe: *see* Chimesian.
Ts'in, state, China 6-188d; 6-193d; 6-194b.
— (dynasty) 6-194b.
Tsine: *see* Bantin.
Tsing, China (Chih-li) 6-168e.
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4).
Ts'ing (dynasty) 6-198a.
Tsing-hai, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsing-ki, China 6-168 (H4).
Tsing-kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
Tsing-kiang-pu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-186b.
Tsing-ki-Hien, China 26-319b.
Tsing-ling-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I3); 6-167a; geology 6-170a.
Tsing-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Tsing-tao, China 6-168 (L3); 6-167b; 15-782c.
Tsing-tsao, lake, China 6-168d.
Tsing-yen, China 6-168 (G2).
Tsing-yuen, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tsi-ning-chow, China 6-168b.
Tsinjorano, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Tsin-ngan, China 6-168 (H2).
—, China 6-168 (K4).
Tsin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsinitaliby, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Tsintsari, race: *see* Tzintzaras.
Tsiombé, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Tsitpa, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11c; 27-170a.
Tsitrabe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Tsiribihina, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270c.
Tsirsuschinobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (D8).
Tsi-shan, mts., Tib.: *see* Amne-Machin.
Tsi-tai-har, China 17-353 (C3); 24-828c; 28-169d.
Tsi-tan 21-146b.
Tsitza, riv., Cape Col. 15-629c.
Tsiu-tsuan-tsiun, China: *see* Su-chow.
Tsiva, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Tsivyi, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsivyisk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsi-wang Arabtan, race 18-716d.
Tsjorges Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Tskhenis-tskhali, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551d; 25-875a.
" Tskuba " (warship) 24-912d.
Tsmiskom-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Tsna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 23-874 (I-J4); 26-585c.
Tso, China 6-168 (H5).
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Tso-ch'iu Ming 6-224c; 6-907c; 6-911d.
Tso Chuan 6-224d.
Tsolamalin, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
Tsolo, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Tsoma 3-603b.
Tsomtsuub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Tsonga, Delitz. 26-242 (G4).
Tsonecan (language) 8-200b.
Tsong-du (Tibet) 26-922a.
Tsongkhapa 16-99b; 16-530d.
Tso-ngcombo, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsong-sieng, China 15-156 (F5).
Tsorvantsi, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Tso Tsung-t'ang 6-200d; 27-350c.
Tsochab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B5).
Tsountas, C. 16-52b; 1-245d; 27-897b.
Tsourmakli, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Tsouvra, capt., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Tsrni Drin, riv., Turk. 8-176b.
Tsrni Gyorgye: *see* Karageorge.
Tsrni Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Tsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, state, China 6-196b.
Tsuan, China 6-168 (I4).
— chow-fu, China: *see* Chin-chew.
Tsub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
Tsubo (measure): *see* Bu.
Tsubouchi Shoyo 15-171a.
Tsuchiura, Jap. 15-156(I.-M8).
Tsuchizaki, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tsuga 12-762b.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— heterophylla (mertensiana): *see* Western hemlock.
Tsugaru, str., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 12-829b; 15-247c.
" Tsugaru " (warship) 24-912d.
Tsu-gosh (myth.) 13-806c; 19-135d.
Tsuji (family) 15-178b.
— Shinji, baron 15-171b.
Tsukiji, Jap. 15-212c.
Tsukioka Tange 15-176c.
Tsukushi, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Tsumeb, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D4); 11-901d.
Tsunagi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Tsunayoshi (shogun) 15-189a; 15-320b.
Tsunetaka: *see* Fujiwara no Tsunetaka.
Ts'ung-chêng (emperor) 6-197d.
Tsung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tsung-li Yamen, China 6-193a.
Tsung-min, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
Tsun Hwa, China 6-168 (K1).
Tsun-i Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.
Tsuno-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tsurakase, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Tsurayuki (poet) 15-169a.
Tsure-zure-gusa (Kenkohoshi) 15-169d.
Tsuritake, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Tsuruga, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9); 15-157b; 15-195a.
Tsurugaoka (Shonai), Jap. 15-156 (I.7); 15-159b.
Tsuruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I8-9).
Tsurugisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H-I10).
Tsurumai, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Tsushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
TSU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 27-351c; 15-156 (F9); 15-224c.
Tsu-shima, battle of (1905) 27-351d; 23-930c; 27-57b.
Tsu-shima, sound, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 15-224c.
" Tsushima " (warship) 24-912d.
Tsutsu-dori (bird) 15-162d.
Tsuwano, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tsuya-hime 15-172a.
Tsuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
Tsuyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
Tsuzure-ori (weaving) 15-182d.
Tsvetich, Miloeh 24-698a.
Tswana, China 6-168 (H2).
Tswanchow, China: *see* Chinchew.
Tsyima, riv., Russ. 21-32d.
Tsz'e An (empress) 6-199d.
— (rel.) 6-199d.
Tsze-hwa-ti-ting (drug) 11-301b.
Tsze-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (J4); 13-592d.
Tsze-kin Chêng, Peking 21-61c.
Tsze-liu-ting, China 26-319c.
Tsze-tung, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsze-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Tsze-yu (prince) 6-194c.
T.T. (abbrev.) 10-54c.
Tu, Sah.: *see* Tibesti.
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Tu (measure) 28-31b.
Tu, isl., China 18-966d.
—, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
Tuadh, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B5).
Tuadh Mumha (Tuaidh-Muin): *see* Thomond.
Tuak, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Tual, Guat. 12-661d.
Tualitin, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
TUAM, Ire. 27-351d; 14-744 (C3).
Tuamarina, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Tuamotu, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotus.
Tuan, prince 6-205a; 6-208b.
Tuan mac Cairill (myth.) 14-760b.
Tuan-phu: *see* Tong-doc.
Tuan, P'la. 21-300 (C2).
Tuapeka, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G9 & C6); 19-629d.
Tuapse, Russ.: *see* Velyaminovsk.
—, dist., Russ. 23-874 (II A7).
TUAREG, tribe, Sah. 27-352a. 1-329b; 1-717b; customs 17-889c; Timbuktu 26-982b, wars 4-266a, 11-155a, 24-641d.
Tuart 28-540b.
TUAT, oases, Sah 27-352c; 1-320 (C-D2); 23-1007b
Tuatara (tuatete) *see* Sphenodon.
Tuath, bay, Scot.: *see* Broad
Tuath (clan) 6-419c, 4-189a, 14-769b, dioceses 14-761a.
Tuatha De Danann, tribe 14-757d; Welsh legend 5-642c.
Tuathal Techtmar 14-758b.
Tua-uuu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C13).
Tuba, Ariz. 2-344 (C1).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.
—, tribe 24-112d.
Tuba (dialect) 27-473a.
TUBA (mus.) 27-353b; 9-892c.
Tubac, Ariz. 2-344 (C4); 2-348a; 27-361d.
Tubacanti, Pan. 7-832c.
Tubah, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Tubai, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (O9); 25-320a.
Tubal (bibl.) 15-275c.
Tubal, Ariz. 2-522 (C2).
Tubal-Cain (bibl.) 16-112a.
Tuban, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Tubantes, tribe 23-645(C1).
Tubao, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Tubaran, state, Bal.: *see* Kasht.
Tubarão, Braz. 4-440 (C1); 24-185b.
Tubaryeva, Pal.: *see* Tiberias.
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tubas, Pal. 26-602 (C4).
Tubat (Tubbel), Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tubataha, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Tubbs, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tubba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tubbas: *see* Crab Yaws.
Tubbercurry, Sligo: *see* Tobercurry.
Tubbing (mining) 6-580c; 24-767c.
TUBE 27-354a; 19-313a; 1-870d.
— board (American organ) 12-959a.
— mill 20-239c.
— nosed bats: *see* Gelasinus and Murina.
— of Eustachi 9-247a.
Tuber (bot.) 22-200c; 13-754d; liverworts 4-702d.
— (fungus) 27-322c.
— cinereum (anat.) 4-395d.
— cinentale 16-801c; 20-673c.
— papillare 16-801c.
Tubercle 4-201c; 4-82d.
— bacilli: *see* Bacillus (tuberculosis.
— of Darwin: *see* Darwin's tubercle.
— of Lower 13-129d.
Tuberculin 18-885a; cystitis 4-28a; diagnosis by 20-143a, 27-353d, 29-160a; new 27-360b; old 27-360b; osteitis 4-201c; veterinary 29-9d.
— of Béreneck 27-360b.
— (TR), Koch's 17-168b; 27-359b.
Tuberculo-opsonic index: *see* Opsonic index.
TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b; 23-197b; animals 27-354d, 28-6b, 28-9d; bacillus, *see* 18. tuberculosis; brain (meningitis) 18-130a, 25-201c; digestive organs 8-264d; glands 3-261c; hospitals 15-781c, 13-795a, 19-97b; Koch on 15-885a; miliary 23-197c, 27-554d; nose 20-79d; purpura 22-665d.
— : *of lungs* 27-354b; 18-62c; 23-197b; 20-920 (Pl. II. fig. 22); climate 6-527a; drugs 7-410b, 18-862d, 21-586a; housing 13-815c, 27-357b; insanity 14-606d; mortality from 19-348b, 27-355b; trades inducing 16-321a, 18-541b.
— Congress (1899) 27-357a.
— Congress (1901) 27-353a.
— Congress (1905) 27-355b.
— (Imperial) Prevention of, Act 27-358d.
—, Royal Commission on 27-355a.
Tuberculum impar 27-7d.
— laguiare 25-198b
Tuberineae 11-342a
Tubero, Orosius: *see* Ia Mothe le Vayer, François de
—, Quintus Aelius 16-821b
Tube-roll 28-733b.
TUBEROSE 27-360c.
Tub fours (boat) 4-1606b.
Tubhair, lake, Scot. 26-466c.
Tubicinella trachealis 3-409c (fig.).
Tubicola 5-794c.
Tubicres, A C P. de, comte de Caylus: *see* Caylus.
Tubifex 5-792b, 26-498a
Tubificidae 5-797c, 9-386c
Tubifloreae 16-2c.

Digitized by Google

Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: *see* Bouillon.
—, H. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555–1623): *see* Bouillon.
—, H. DE LA TOUR D'AUvergne, vicomte de (1611–1675) 27-412a; 7-410d; battle of Nördlingen (1645) 19-742a; Cromwell compared with 7-391b; Thirty Years' War 11-859b, 26-858a.
—, Raymond Lonla, vicomte de 6-485b; 22-503b.
Turenne, Fr. 7-196c.
Turenson, It. 15-26 (F4).
TURF 27-414b; 12-370b; 12-377a.
Turfan, oasis, E. Turkest 6-168 (D1); 27-424a; 6-195d.
Turgai-Steppe 13-765d (fig.).
Turf Club, London 6-567c.
Turgai, Russ. As. 27-420 (C2); 27-415a.
TURGAI, prov., Russ. As. 27-414c; 27-420 (B-D2).
—, riv., Russ. As. 27-414d.
Turgalium, Sp.: *see* Trujillo.
Turgash, tribe 27-471b.
Turgesis (Turgesius; Viking) 14-764b; 28-63d.
Turgi, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Turginsk, Russ. 16-760c.
Turgite (min.) 14-797d; 14-809d; 16-760c.
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Laune 27-415a; 10-851a; Free Trade 11-90a; place in literature 11-137b; suppression of gilds 10-917d.
— (bp.) 23-1015a.
TURGUENIEV, IVAN 27-417b; 26-1055a.
Turgut, tribe: *see* Torgud.
Turgwin, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich.
TURI, tribe 27-417d; 15-953b; language 19-2e.
Turia, pass, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (E5).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalaviar.
Turialbo, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-219d.
Turibius (bishop) 22-361b.
Turidion (dance) 7-798a.
Turim (Jacob b. Asher) 15-113d.
Turin, Vittorio Emmanuele, count of 13-878c; 26-1056.
TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. 27-418a; 15-4 (A2); Accademia della Scienza 1-99b; Congress of (1381) 17-495; cotton weaving 7-299b; motor-car manufacture 15-13b; siege (1639) 26-858b; siege (1706) 9-883b, 18-358c; strikes (1902) 15-80d; treaty of (1381) 15-25b; university library 16-573a.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Turinetti di Prie, Marchesa 1-580d.
Turini, Baldassare 21-282d.
Turin papyrus 9-78c.
Turinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-787b.
—, Russ. As. 25-10 (B3); 26-104d.
Turiya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).
Turk (son of Japheth) 24-608b.
Turk, Grand or Great, isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
Turka, Russ. As. 27-476b.
Turkana, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
—, tribe, 4-602d; 27-559a.
Turkan Khatun (Seljuk princess) 5-53b; 24-609a.
Turkestan, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
TURKESTAN, Turkest. 27-428a; 27-420 (D3); 15-779b.
TURKESTAN, region, C.Asia 27-419b; 27-426 (map); silk production in 25-105a.
—: *East, or Chinese* 27-422d; 6-168 (B-E1); 27-420 (E-H4); Buddhism in 4-297c; Russian demands in 27-207b.
—: *West, or Russian* 27-419b; 27-420 (A-E3); cotton crop 7-266d.
—, Band 1, mts., Afg. 27-420 (D4); 13-331b.
—, Chol, dist., Afg. 13-331d.
— pine 27-421a.
Turkeve, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Turkey, Asia 5-544 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
TURKEY, emp. 27-426a; 27-426 (map); African possessions 1-351d; Asiatic territories 2-741d; cemeteries 5-666b; emigration 18-429d; flags 10-467b; forests 10-647c; harem system 12-950c; imams in 14-331c; inoculation for small-pox 25-249c; missionary work in 18-597c; monetary system 27-441b; navy 27-429a; newspapers 19-581c; orders of merit 15-567a; population 9-920d, 11-636c; preservation of monuments 18-801a; races in 27-426c; railways 21-459b, 27-17b; religions 27-426c, 23-488c; shipping statistics 27-429d, 24-872; survey maps 17-651c; universities 27-770c.
TURKEY: *Army* 27-425b; 27-449b; history 2-623a, 27-465a; Janissaries 15-151a; Mahmud II. 27-459a; mutinies (1807) 27-455b; Selim 24-606d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 27-429c; cotton crop 7-264b; cotton trade 7-274e, 7-276d, 7-278c; mining 27-442b; opium cultivation 20-131b; patent laws 20-908c; silk production 25-104b; trade statistics 7-9a; trade with Germany 11-814b; trade with United Kingdom 27-602b, 28-816b.
—: *Constitution and Laws* 27-426d; 27-448d; 27-458c; chief mufti's powers 18-956a; education 27-458a, 27-459b, 7-85b; judicial reforms 27-459b; jurisdiction over foreigners 5-284a; Ministry of Pious Foundations 27-458c; parliament (of 1876) 27-462a; press laws 22-303c; *see also* Mahommedan law *and* Mahommedan institutions.
—: *Finance* 27-430d; 27-462d; 27-465a; Ezrp's loan-raising powers 9-54d; national debt 19-269b; railway guarantees 27-439b, 3-197a.
—: *History* (Ottoman period) 1-331c; 9-921, 9-924, 9-928; African conquests (1517 foll.) 1-331c; Albania conquered (1431-1571) 1-486d, 24-226d; Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) 2-267d foll., 13-218a; Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) 2-566c; Austrian war (1738-39) 3-9d, 10-847c; Austro-Polish war (1662-99) 3-8d, 12-346a, 15-443a; Austro-Russian war (1788-91) 3-11c; Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) 9-944a, 9-946b; Bosnia, conquest and rule (1453-1875) 4-283c; Bosnian crisis (1908) 9-951d, 4-283c, 24-695a; Bosnian insurrection (1875) 4-283a, 9-944a, 9-968a; Bulgarian atrocities (1876) 9-575d, 9-941b, 4-781d; Bulgaria, rule in (1396-1878) 4-780c; Charles XII.'s policy (1709-13) 5-931a; Constantinople captured (1453) 9-927d; Cretan question (1868 foll.) 7-427d, 12-468c; Crimean war 7-427d; *land tenure*: Danubian principalities (1774-1859) 23-837a; Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) 23-517a; Eastern question 8-831d; Egypt (1482-1882) 9-1024 foll. (*see also* Mehemet Ali); Greece, rule in (1460-1821) 12-464c; Greek frontier question (1881) 12-467b; Greek independence war (1821-33), *see that heading*; Greek war (1897), *see* Greco-Turkish war; Hungarian wars (15th cent.) 13-906a foll., 13-955d, 17-900d foll.; (1521 foll.) 13-916b foll., 3-8a; Lepanto, battle of (1571) 16-463b; Macedonian question 17-231b, 17-319a; Maltese wars (15th foll.) 17-511c, 24-17b; Moldavian relations (1456-1774) 23-835a foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) 18-772a; Navarino, battle of (1827) 19-281b; Palestine, rule in (1516 foll.) 20-623d; Persia invaded (1514) 21-230b; Persian wars (1722-46) 21-233b; Persian war (1821) 21-239c; Phanariote régime 21-348a, 23-834b, 23-836d; Philippopolis revolution 9-947d, 4-783a; Portuguese relations (16th cent.) 23-145b; revolution (1908) 9-951c; Rhodian wars (1309-1523) 23-259c, 24-16d, Russian partition policy (1770-87) 23-902a, 3-10c; Russian relations (1826-54) 23-904a; Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78): *see* Russo-Turkish wars; sea power (15th and 16th cent.) 24-552c, 3-383b, 3-382b; Servia conquered (1389) 24-692a; Servian fortresses question (1867) 18-956c; Servian insurrections (1804-17) 24-692c, 15-673b, 18-479b; Taba incident (1906) 9-118a foll.; Tripoli, rule in (1553 foll.) 27-290d; Tunisia conquered (16th cent.) 27-295c; Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881-1910) 27-299b; Uskoks, *see that heading*; Venetian wars (1464-1669) 27-1007a, 7-775b; Walachian relations (1389-1774) 23-832a; Wolf convention (1885-87) 9-1154d. *See also* Seljuks *and* Turkish.
Turkey, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-421d.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2-1).
—, pt., Md. 17-858 (G2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
TURKEY 27-467b; 22-219a; 14-360b; food values 8-216a.
—, Mound-making: *see* Mega-paths.
— buzzard 3-977b; 3-986d; 28-221d; in Ecuador 9-915d; Mexican 18-320d.
— carpet 5-393b foll.; 5-392 (F).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Company: *see* Levant company.
— Creek, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Creek, Ky. Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422(G1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (G2).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1-D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Turkey-fat ore 4-966c.
Turkey gall: *see* Gall-nut.
— oak 19-933c; 10-649d.
— oil-stone 13-632d.
— red (dye) 8-749c; 12-84a; oil (sulphated) 8-745d.
— rhubarb 23-273a.
— Ridge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— River, Ia. 28-740 (B6).
— vulture: *see* Turkey buzzard.
Turkhans (dynasty) 25-143b.
Türkheim, Ger.: battle (1675) 9-734b.
Turki (or Said, sultan of Muscat) 19-44b; 2-270a.
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-265c.
TURKI (dict.) 27-465a.
Turkis: *see* Turquoise.
Turkish bath 3-917b; 14-166c; 27-801d.
— crescent (musical instrument): *see* Chinese Pavillon.
— Croatia 4-282c.
— delight 7-98a.
— divan 8-325d.
— draughts 9-550a.
— drum: *see* Bass drum.
— jingle: *see* Chinese Pavillon.
— knot 8-293b.
— (Tatar) languages 27-472d; 21-428a; compared with Finno-Ugrian 10-390c; dictionaries 8-196b; in Europe 9-919d.
— music 14-655b.
— pepper 13-896b.
— (Rhodian) pottery 5-729c; 5-738 (Pl. 1), 19-17c.
— tobacco 26-703d.
— towelling 27-109d; 28-447d.
Turkmanchai, Treaty of (1828) 21-189a; 21-198b; 21-201b; Erivan ceded to Russia 2-566c.
Turkmani (dialect) 27-473a.
Turko, hill, China 27-470d.
Turkoman, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
TURKOMAN (Turcomans), tribes 27-468b; 2-749b; 27-469d; civilization among 27-472c; Hospitallers' victory over (1291) 24-15c; in Asia Minor 2-759c; in Caucasia 5-548b; in Khiva 15-778a; in Merv 18-173d; in Russian empire 23-870b.
Turkonaan horse 21-191d.
TURKS (people) 27-468c; 6-272a; crusades against 7-546a; 25-66c; in Asia 2-748c; 2-755b, 13-21b; in Balkan Penin. 3-259c; in North Africa 1-331c; rule in Armenia and Bulgaria 2-566c, 4-780c.
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., W.I. 27-468b; 28-344 (D2); 28-345d; patent law 20-907a.
Turk's cap cactus: *see* Melon-thistle.
— cap lily 16-688a.
— head (knot) 15-875b.
— Island, passage, W.I. 28-344 (D2).
Turku, Russ.: *see* Abo.
Turkwell, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
—, riv., E.Af. 27-557 (C2); 23-815d.
Turia, mt., Turk. 17-217a.
—, river, Spain: *see* Dniester.
Turie, Henry Frederic 27-474a.
—, JAMES 27-474a.
Turlee, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Türlin, Heinrich von dem: *see* Turlin, Heinrich von dem.
Turlo, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743d.
Turlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Turlough (Tordelbach) O'Brien 14-767a; 28-589a.
—(Tordelbach) O'Connor 14-767b; 27-351d.
Turlough, Ire. 5-480c.
Turl Street, Oxford 20-408d.
Turlupins: *see* Libertines.
Turma (dict.) 9-724a.
Turmair, Johann: *see* Aventinus.
Turmali 27-103c.
Turman, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Turmanin, Syr.: church 2-390a.
Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B6).
Turnberry, hill, Ger. 11-806.
TURMERIC 27-474a; 8-747a; 4-251d; fluorescence 10-576d.
Turms (myth.) 9-856d.
Turmus Ayra, Pal. 1-434c.
Turn (stock exchange) 25-931a.
Turnagain, cape, Austr.: *see* Kerewey.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-634 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Turn and Tasis, Maximilian, prince of: *see* Thurn.
Turnau, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-605d.
Turnback Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Turnberry, pt. Scot. 24-412 (D4); 4-372d.
Turnbull, Andrew 10-544d.
—, Charles 20-408c.
—, Robert James 5-943d.
—, William 12-31d; 15-300a.
—, W. H. D. D. 1-26a.
Turnbull's Bluff 22-530b.
Turnbull Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Turnchapel, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Turnchapel 28-524d.
Turneaure, F. E. 4-548b.
Turnèbe, O. de 8-511b.
TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnèbe) 27-474b; 24-243b.
Turnefle, isl., Br.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
Turner, Alfred 24-507c.
—, Anne 20-381b.
—, Cecily 11-852bb.
—, **CHARLES** (engraver) 27-474b; 18-553a.
—, Charles (general) 11-58c; 25-56c.
—, Charlotte: *see* Smith, Charlotte.
—, C. T.-B. 7-446c; 7-446d; 7-445b.
—, C. Y. 19-486c.
—, Emma Tournour 19-39a.
—, E. R. and F. (engineers, Ipswich) 19-549b.
—, Francis (bp. of Ely) 19-736d; 20-611d.
Turner, George 8-184a.
—, H. H. 23-332b; 23-735d.
—, H. N. 20-306b.
—, SIR JAMES 27-474c; 8-1004.
—, JOSEPH MALLORD William 27-474d; 20-477d; 25-496b; "Crossing the Brook" 20-496c (fig.); engravings after 24-779; French impressionists and 14-344b; successors to 25-353a; Royal Academy Student fund 7-106d; Rhoda and Ada 25-353b.
—, NAT 27-479c.
—, Richard 14-775a.
—, Samuel 3-847d; 28-925a.
—, SHARON 27-479d; 5-446b.
—, Sidney 8-272a.
—, Sir William (anatomist) 2-687d; 7-373d.
—, Thomas 5-743b; paper ware 5-758 (Pl. 8, 1).
—, WILLIAM (naturalist) 27-479d; 4-299d; 28-309a.
—, William Alden 21-528b.
Turner, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-246 (B-C3).
—, Wash. 25-554 (G-H3).
—, isl., Green. 12-545 (m4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K4).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Turner (coin) 25-925b.
Turnerite 18-692b.
Turner's patella, S.L. 21-600 (B5); 25-54b.
Turnersburg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Turners' Company 16-41a.
Turners Falls, Mass. 17-434 (B1); 6-258b.
Turnershill, Sus. 9-424 (E5).
Turner's Junction, Ill. 28-686.
— Puddle, Dorset: *see* Affpuddle.
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Turnerville, N.J. 19-540 (B4).
Turner's yellow 16-219a.
Turnerville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Turney, Mo. 18-608 (A2).
Turnford, Herts. 13-941 (C3).
Turnham, Robert de, baron 4-412b.
Turnham Green, London 16-142a; 18-486a.
TURNHOUT, Belg. 27-480a; 3-668 (E1); battle (1597) 13-597b; battle of (1793) 3-675a.
Turnices: *see* Button-quail.
Turnip pieces (carpentry) 5-388b.
TURNIP 27-480b; agricultural statistics 1-360d, 1-404, 1-405, 1-406, 1-408b; crops blown by 3-80c; drought 1-491b; early cultivation 1-391d, 1-394; saw-fly 24-257d; seeds 24-5, 24-6; sowing 24-8; —, fly (turnip flea) 8-877a; 24-456c.
— saw-fly 24-257d (fig.).
Turnip Town mineral: *see* Tavistock, Duchess Tweedmouth, 2nd viscountess.
Turnix 22-709a; 24-714c; 977c (table).
— sylvatica: *see* Andalusian hemipode.
Turnour, George 8-751; *Mahawanso* translated by 2-925b.
Turnpike, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
TURNPIKE (highway) 27-480d; 13-454b.
— Acts (1750) 24-424d.
Turnskin: *see* Turnspit.
Turnsole: *see* Heliotrope.
Turnspit (dog) 8-754d.
Turnstile 27-484d.
TURNSTONE 27-480d; 5-669.
TURNU MAGURELE, Rum. 27-481b; 23-825a (B3).
Turnus (Rutulian king) 24-6a; 1-327b.
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. 27-481b; 23-825 (B4).
Turnwrest plough 21-464d.
Turo, Id., Den. 9-24 (C3); 21d.
Turoa, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4.
Turop, Kan. 15-654 (G4).
Turones, riv., Fort. and 25-530 (D2); 1-718a.
Turonne, tribe 27-1053a.
Turong, riv., Bur.: *see* Taro.

Digitized by Google

Turonian group 7-416a (table); 7-1184; 11-670b (table); fossils 5-806b.
Turpanat-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
TURPENTINE 27-481b; 21-622c; 20-458a; illuminating gas from 7-899c.
—, oil of 27-481c.
— tree 2-948d.
Turpeth mineral 18-158a.
Turpie Resolution (1894) 13-954.
TURPIN (archbp.) 27-482a; 11-110a.
—, Dick: *see* Turpin, Richard.
—, FRANCOIS HENRI 27-482b.
—, RICHARD 27-482c; 19-252c.
Turpin Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Turquino, mt., Cu. 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
Turquoise, bill, N.Mex. 27-483b.
—, mt., Ariz. 27-483b.
TURQUOISE 27-482c.
— blue 8-746d.
Turr, Etienne 19-189c.
Turra, quarries, Egy. 20-42b.
Turrada (boat) 14-740d.
Turrean, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Turreau (de Garambourville), Louis Marie, baron 11-199b; 11-164d.
Turrezenaata, Johannes de: *see* Torquemada, Juan de.
Turrell, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Turres Veteres, Port.: *see* Torres Vedras.
Turret, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ind. Terr. Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798b.
TURRET (arch.) 27-483b.
— (fortification) 19-703d.
— (naval) 24-893c; 24-894d; 20-230d.
— furnace 7-104a.
TURRETIN, BENOIT 27-483b.
—, FRANCOIS 27-483c.
—, JEAN ALPHONSE 27-483c; 20-358a.
Turret lathe 27-24c.
— ship 24-893b; 20-230d.
Turricula 21-516d.
Turrieres, fr. 19-178 (H5).
TURRIFF, Scot. 27-483d; 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Turrilepas 28-906a.
Turrilites 8-693d; 5-686d, *turrilites* (liturgical vessel) 9-778b.
— (cool) 14-151c.
Turris Hannibalis, N.Af. 17-390a.
TURRISONIS, Sard. 27-483d; 3-26 (B4); *see also* Porto Torres.
—, Secret, Rum.: *see* Turnu Severin.
—, Serotinis, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Turrita, Mino da 8-688c.
Turritella 21-516a; 20-82b; 25-570a.
— limestone 19-599d.
Turritellidae 11-516a.
Turritella terebra 14-151c.
Turrua, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 14-360d; 15-132a.
Tursi, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-184a.
TURSHIZ, dist., Pers. 27-484a.
Turt, lt. 15-4 (F4); 8-428b.
Turtle dops 8-774c.
—, Conrad 26-263c.
Turtle in (archbp.): *see* Thurles.
—, Fiji: *see* Vatoa.
—, hill, N.Y. 8-833d.
—, Ind., India 14-376 (K6).
—, Knd.Is. 1-955c.
—, S.L. 11-404 (B5); 25-
Turtle, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780C (D2).
—, Va. 28-740 (D2).
—, Va.Beach. 19-780 (D1); 19-806a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-1).
— 27-66c; 7-418c; 10-166c; Assyrian fishery 2-401c (6c); brain 4-441b; ear 23-160c; *see* Green turtle; 23-155a.
— 5-678a.
— (dict.) 24-879d.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-760 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Turtle Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Turtle-dove 8-452c; 15-758b.
Turtle Gut, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Lake, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Mountain, Indian reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Turtle-oil 27-70b.
Turtlepoint, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Turtle River, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— River, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Turtle-shell 27-71c.
Turtmann, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Turtola, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
Turton, Thomas 26-851b.
TURTON, Lancs. 27-484a; 16-139 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, moor, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Turtonia 16-123b.
Turton v. Turton (1889) 27-132a.
Tartoopooroo, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Turtur: *see* Turtle-dove.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese turtle dove.
— risorius: *see* Collared dove.
Turtu, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Turusco, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Turugurt, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-909d.
Turukhan, tribe: *see* Yuc-Chi.
Turukhan, riv., Russ.As. 25-914c.
Turukhansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2-3); 25-914d; graphite beds 25-12b.
Tu-rumbu (dialect) 3-359a.
Turumti 10-139d.
Turungumbe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
Turuni, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Turushka, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turvey, Beds. 9-424 (IV, A2).
Turville, Bucks. 9-420 (III, E2).
Turweston, Bucks. 9-420 (III, E2).
Tury-assu, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 17-668b.
Tus, Pers. 10-397a.
Tusaiakchi (dict.) 18-712b.
Tusaiar, riv., Alg.: *see* Kebir.
Tuscaloosa (Indian chief) 27-484c.
TUSCALOOSA, Ala. 27-484a; 1-460 (B2); 28-803d.
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Tuscaloosa group 27-628b; 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
Tuscan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tuscan (dialect) 14-895b.
TUSCAN, Ariz. 27-484c; 15-26 (C2); 27-79b.
Tuscan Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161c.
Tuscan order (arch.) 20-182c; 20-176a.
— pilaster 25-1004d.
— school of poetry 14-900a.
TUSCANY, dist., It. 27-484c; 15-4 (C3); 6-788c; geology 15-5b; mountains 15-5d; straw plaiting 25-1004d; trees 10-649d; wines 28-727d; working classes 15-13b.
— *History* 27-485a; 10-531b; 15-3d (map); Ghibellines expelled from (1358-1359) 10-534a; Cosimo II. 18-38c; Ferdinand I. 18-38c; government of (1848 and 1849) 15-32d; Guelph League 15-34c; Habsburg rule 12-792a; plague 18-39b; regency 18-39b.
Tuscarawas, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
—, riv., O. 19-532b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Tuscarora, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, deep, Pac.O. 20-435b; 15-157a; seismic activity 15-1576.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6-H5).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
TUSCARORA, tribe 27-486c; 14-495b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3)
Tuscarora quartzite 27-630d.
— rice: *see* Indian rice.
— war (1713-1714) 14-477b.
Tuscia, et Umbria, prov., It. 23-649 (D2).
Tuscola, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Tuscolana, Via, road, It. 15-4 (F1-2).
Tusculan, observatory, Den. 23-452c.
Tusculan Disputations 6-337a.
Tusculum, county of 15-20a; 23-665d; 23-672d.
Tusculum, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
TUSCULUM, It. 27-486c; 15-26 (B-C6); 3-345c; Castor quit 23-574d; geology 16-209a; siege (1167) 23-672a. *See also* Frascati.
Tuscum, sea, It. 23-648 (D2-3). *see also* Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tuscumbia, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Tuscus, Vicus, Rome 23-594c; 23-592 (plan).
Tush, tribe 11-760b; 5-546c; language 11-761a.
Tu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tu-shan, China 6-168 (K3); 24-803c.
Tushetu (clan) 15-642d.
Tushielaw, tower, Scot. 9-863d.
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Tu-shi-kow, China 6-168 (E1).
Tushinisam, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
Tushino, Russ. 7-984c.
Tushins, tribe: *see* Tush.
Tushkan (yuetu clan): *see* Tushetu.
Tushkahomma, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Tushmal (title) 21-194c.
Tushratta (Mitanni ruler) 18-827a.
Tu-Shu Chi Ch'eng 6-236c.
Tusi (astronomer): *see* Nasir uddin.
Tusib (myth.) 13-806c.
Tusina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tusirkhan, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
Tusk: of elephant 9-360b; methods of cutting 15-94b.
Tuskar, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 25-566d.
TUSKEGEE, Ala. 27-487b; 1-460 (D3); 25-212a.
Tusker, rock, Wales 9-428 (V, D5).
Tusket (boar) 21-600d.
Tusket, Can. 19-831 (A3).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Tuski, tribe: *see* Chukchi.
Tusk shell 24-833b.
— tenon (carpentry) 5-388a.
Tusnald, Hung. 3-4 (D3); 27-211a.
Tussaha Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
TUSSAHAW, MARIE 27-487d.
TUSSER, THOMAS 27-488a; 8-203a.
Tussey, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Tussid, mt., Sah. 23-1004c.
Tussilago: *see* Coltsfoot.
Tus-Sin, lake, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
Tussock grass 12-376d; 10-152c; 19-624d.
— moth 16-472d.
Tussur (Tussore) silk 25-101a; 19-316c; 10-312b; bleaching 4-554c; dyeing 25-103d; Hyderabad 14-32a.
Tustar, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tustin, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Tustin, Pasha 9-110c; 9-112d; 9-110a.
Tutan, Bor. 24-207d.
TUTBURY, Staffs. 27-488b; 9-416 (II, D4); 8-73c; bull-running 3-975c; priory 9-2293.
—, dist., Staffs. 27-828a.
Tutchonekut'qin, tribe 14-465b.
Tutela, Fr.: *see* Tulle.
— (myth.): *see* Tutelo.
— (law): *see* Tutor.
Tutelary deity 10-295c; 23-983c; forms assumed 8-6b, 27-237a, 24-879b.
Tutelina, tribe 26-923b.
Tutenqanahan (myth.) 19-137b.
Tutenkhamon (Egyptian king) 9-844d.
Tuti, isl., Sud. 15-773c.
TUTICORIN, India 27-488c; 14-382 (H15).
Tutiorists 16-679d.
Tutomotuhua (king) 24-104b.
Tutorp, riv., Bor. 4-681c.
Tutor, Julius 8-403a.
TUTOR 27-488d; Roman law 23-540d, 28-782c.
Tutores dativi 14-514c.
— legitimi 14-514c.
Tutores testamentarii 14-514c.
Tutors-at-law 14-515d.
Tutors-dative 14-515d.
Tutors-nominate 14-515d.
Tutova, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tutoya, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Tutsan 24-19c.
Tutt, J. W. 16-469b.
Tuttle, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Tuttle's comet 6-765b.
TUTTLINGEN, Ger. 27-488d; 11-808 (B5); battle (1643) 26-859c.
Tutton, A. E. H. 6-72d; 12-235b.
Tutukkudi, India: *see* Tuticorin.
Tutu, isl., Pac.O. 20-335 (B1).
Tutu (bot.) 19-626c.
Tutuila, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C8); 24-115b.
Tutukaka, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Tutul Balâtâ, Pal. 15-121b.
Tutul Xiu 18-331b.
Tutum: *see* Nicotiania rustica.
Tutupacca, mt., Peru. 21-264 (D5); 18-813d.
Tutush (Seljuk ruler) 24-609a; 24-610a.
Tutwiler, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tuvana Ehelo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H7).
Tuvu, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2).
Tuvutha, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Tuwik, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-251a.
Tuwem, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
TUXEDO, N.Y. 27-489a.
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D4); 27-489a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
Tuxen, Laurits 20-513d.
Tuxen, cape, Antarc. 21-965d.
Tuxengebirge, rut., Alps: *see* Reckmen.
Tüxerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Tuxford, Notts. 19-828a.
Tuxpan, Mex. 18-315 (F3); 27-1013b.
—, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
Tuxtepec, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tuxtla, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-318a.
— Gutierrez, Mex. 18-318(G4); 6-117d.
Tuy, P.Is. 3-240d.
TUY, Sp. 27-489a; 25-530 (A1).
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-989c.
Tuyabamba, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-543a.
Tuyber, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tuyen-Kwang, Fr.I.C. 14-496 (D1); 14-496c; siege (1885) 27-1.
Tuyere: *see* Blast pipe.
Tuyford, Dev.: *see* Tiverton.
Tu-yun Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Tuz (dict.) 8-392b.
Tuz Gedi, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E3); 2-758b; 17-151b.
— kanch, lake, Russ.As. 24-112b; 26-304b.
— kul, lake, C.Asia: *see* Issyk-kul.
Tuzla, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
—, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
—, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
—, dist., Bosnia 4-282c.
—, riv., Asia M. 27-314d.
—, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
— So, riv., Turk.As. 9-894d.
Tuzlov, riv., 23-874 (I, G3).
Tuzora, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).
Tuzu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (Q7).
Tuzun (Amir al Omara) 5-52a; 9-95b.
Tvashtri (myth.) 19-139b; 19-142d.
Tvedestrand, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-1169b.
TVER, Russ. 27-489d; 23-872 (E5); 27-489c; 15-85a.
TVER, govt., Russ. 27-489b; 23-872 (D-E4); 27-983c.
Tverasalskirken, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Tvertsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Tvet, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tvrtko I. of Bosnia): *see* Stephen I.
Twachtman, John Henry 12-553c.
Twaddell's hydrometer 14-165c.
TWAIN, MARK 27-490a; 1-841b.
Twaite shad 24-757d, 2-30a.
Twangiro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Twann, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Twardowski, Samuel 21-925c.
Twaton, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Twatutia, settlement, Jap. 10-670b.
Twa-twa 12-678a.
Tway blade 22-1c; 20-172c.
Tweed, John 24-507a.
—, William Marcy 26-391d; 27-720b; 19-623c; Nast's caricatures 5-333a.
Tweed, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, heads, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-478 (A3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
TWEED, riv., Scot. 27-490d; 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4); 4-564 (B2); 9-429b; to Northumberland 19-790b.
— invasions, Scot. 11-393b.
TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES of 27-491a.
Tweeddale, co., Scot.: *see* Peeblesshire.
Tweedhopefoot, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweedmouth, Edward Majoribanks, 2nd baron 2-770a; 28-668d.
Tweedmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); 2-817a.
Tweedmouth Committee (1895) 22-190b.
Tweed Ring (N.Y.) 19-623c; 26-971a; Nast's cartoons 5-2511d.
Tweedshaws, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-39c.
Tweedside, val., Scot. 23-790a.
Tweedsmuir, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweed's Wall, Scot. 27-490d.
Tweefontein, Cape Col.: battle (1901) 27-207d.
TWEEZERS 27-491c.
Twelfth night: *see* Epiphany.
Twelves (reg.) 15-639a.
Twelve Apostles, cromlech, Scot. 25-964c.
—Apostles, hills, Cape Col. 26-336d.
—Apostles, isls., Ind.O. 7-520c.
—Apostles of Ireland, 14-762b.
— Bens, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
— Divine Judges (court of appeal) 23-522c.
Twelve, Gospel of the 2-180c.
Twelve Heads, council, Delhi: *see* Barah Tola.
— line game: *see* Duodecim scripta.
— Mile, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Twelvemile, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Twelvemile Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F1).
—Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Peers (of Charlemagne) 23-684d.
— Pins, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c; geology 11-432a.
— spotted asparagus beetle: *see under* Asparagus beetle.
— TABLES (Rom. law) 27-491c; 23-520a, 23-621a; Ireland 16-251d.
— wired bird of paradise 3-979c.
Twenge, Marmaduke, 1st baron 15-728b.
Twenty, dist., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-592c.
Twenty Club, Brussels: *see* Cercle des Vingt.
— five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
— four years, Treaty of the (1839) 16-466d.
TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS, The, dist., India 27-491d; 14-352 (N9-8); 14-408b.
Twentymile, riv., Mt. 17-434 (B3).
Twenty Mile Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
—Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
— Mile Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Twenty-seven Mile Bluff, Ala. 18-636b.
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Twerton-on-Somn. 9-430 (VI, H1); 3-512a.
Twesten, August Detlev Christian 16-913b.
—, Karl 27-604b.
Twi (lang.): *see* Tshi.
Twice-born (caste) 6-333b.

Digitized by Google

Twice-Flowering Plum-Trees, The (Chinese novel) **19**-838b.
Twict, William **13**-947d.
Twickenham, Ala. : *see* Huntsville.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx. **27**-491d ; **16**-942 (C3) ; **11**-264b ; flower growing **11**-265d.
Twig Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Twigers, David E. **24**-127b.
Twigg, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Twightwees, tribe : *see* Miami.
Twigworth, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Twilyndeman : *see* Churl.
Twilight, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
TWILIGHT 27-492b ; **2**-928d.
TWILL 27-492d ; **28**-440d ; **26**-936a.
Twillingate, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Twin, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, lakes, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, lakes, Me. **17**-434c.
Twin, lakes, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-376 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. **3**-8 (D1).
—, mt., Utah **27**-813d.
—, ponds, Nfd. **19**-470 (C2).
—, pools, Jerusalem **3**-828d.
Twin-axis **7**-583c.
Twin Bluffs, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Branch, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Bridges, Mont. **14**-376 (C3) ; **18**-753d.
— Brooks, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
— Buttes, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Buttes, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19**-740 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3) ; **28**-871c.
Twine, lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Twine earthquake **8**-811a.
— Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (B4) ; **14**-276c.
— Falls Co., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Twining, Louisa **4**-811a.
—, THOMAS **27**-492d.
Twining, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Twin Lakes, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
— Lakes, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
— Lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Twinlones **23**-812c.
Twin Mountain, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E3).
Twinner (machine) **7**-306d.
Twinnge, Bur. **14**-370 (G9).
Twining (comb manufacture) **6**-750a.
— (crystall.) **7**-582b ; **6**-73a.
Twin Peaks, mts., San Francisco **24**-145a.
Twin-plane **7**-582c.
Twin River, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Twins, isls., Can. **5**-160 (O5).
— (astron.) : *see* Gemini.
Twinsta (dict.) **17**-394d.
Twinsburg, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
Twin Valley, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (family) : *see* Saye and Sele.
Twisp, Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
TWISS, HORACE 27-492d.
—, SIR TRAVERS **27**-493a ; **1**-241c.
Twister (handcuff) **10**-296b.
Twisting (weaving) **28**-446a ; silk **25**-107c ; wool **28**-815b.
Twist tobacco : *see* Roll tobacco.
— way yarn **28**-906a.
Twitchell, Ernst **5**-178d.
Twitchell, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Twitchen, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Twite **16**-734b.
Twil du chasm, Wales : *see* Devil's Kitchen.
Two *Angry Women of Abingdon* (Henry Porter) **22**-115d.
Twobar, Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H4).
Two-barred crossbill **7**-509d.
Two Bridges, Dev. **7**-837d.
— Brothers, roof, Haw. **13**-54 (B3).
Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) **9**-48b.
Two Butte Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
— Casks of Tallow, R. v. (1836) **28**-841c.
— chamber system **12**-295c ; **23**-111d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Twodot, Mont. **14**-376 (D-E2).
Two Epistles to Timothy, The **6**-491a.
Twofold, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5) ; **19**-538a.
Twofold Truth **24**-355d ; **22**-58c.
"Two Friends, the" (ship), *In re* (salvage case) **24**-100a.
Two Gentlemen of Verona (Shakespeare) **24**-779c ; **22**-7c ; **18**-766c.
Two-guinea piece **12**-697a.
Two-handed bridge (card game) : *see* Draw-bridge.
Two Harbors, Minn. **18**-550 (F2) ; **26**-113a.
Two-headed nightingale (twins) **18**-744b.
Two Hundred, Council of the **11**-591a.
Two Mountains, lake, Can. **22**-734 (C3) ; **14**-461b.
Two Musulman Travellers **25**-143d.
Two Noble Kinsmen, The (Shakespeare and Fletcher) **24**-752a ; **3**-583d.
Two old cat (game) **3**-458c.
— pair back **25**-762d.
Twopence (coin) **21**-116a.
Two-pound piece **25**-519c.
Two-power standard (British navy) **4**-613d ; **19**-311c.
Two Rivers, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
— Rivers, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
— Rivers, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Rivers, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1-2).
— Rock, mt., Ire. **8**-611d.
Tworon, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Two Sicilies, kingdom of the : *see* under Naples, history ; *and* Sicily, history.
Two-spindle drawing-box **28**-813d.
Two Thousand guineas (race) **13**-729b.
— toed anteater : *see* Pygmy anteater.
— toed sloth **8**-925b ; **17**-521c ; **25**-244c (fig.) ; skull **8**-924d (fig.).
Two to One (Colman) **6**-695c.
Two Tree, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
— Water Creek, riv., Utah **27**-801c (E3).
Twovoods, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Two-year-old races **13**-736b ; **13**-730c.
Two Years before the Mast (R. H. Dana) **7**-792c.
Twrch, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Twyer : *see* Blast pipe.
Twyford, Berks. **9**-420 (III. J4).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Leics. **1**-702b.
Twyne, Thomas **21**-342a.
TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER 27-493b ; **25**-122a.
Tyall (chief) **15**-628a.
Tyana (Kiz Hissar), Asia M. **2**-760 (F4) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; **5**-47c ; **5**-45b ; **19**-675d ; Hittite influence **2**-759d ; Moslem conquest **5**-33b ; sculptures **13**-536b ; site identified **5**-287b.
Tyanitis, dist., Asia M. **5**-287b.
Tyao, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (P8).
Tyard, Pontus de (bp.) **11**-122c.
Tyaskin, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Tyasmin, riv., Russ. **19**-841a.
Tybald, Simon : *see* Sudbury, Simon of.
Tybee, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4) ; **11**-737b ; **24**-240b.
Tyburn, manor, Mdx. **24**-30c.
TYBURN (Aye-bourne), riv., Lond. **27**-493d.
Tyburnia, dist., Lond. **16**-939a.
Tyburn Ticket, the **27**-494a.
— Tippet **27**-494a.
— Tree **27**-493a ; **7**-510b.
Tyche, Syracuse **26**-297d.
Tyche (myth.) **19**-835b ; coins of Seleucus **23**-241d ; Fortuna **10**-726d.
Tychicus (bibl.) **17**-118b ; *Colossians, Epistle to* **6**-727b ; *Ephesians, Epistle to* **9**-671a ; St Paul **20**-957b.
Tychiera (philos.) **1**-111b.
Tycho (myth) **26**-456a.
Tycho (astron.) **18**-804a.
Tychonius (Tichonius) : the grammarian) **8**-410d.
Tycho's star **25**-786c.
Tychsen, Olav G. **7**-630a.
Tycoon : *see* Shogun.
Tydalen, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Tyddewi, Wales : *see* St Davids.
Tydd St Giles, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
— St Mary, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. B4).
Tydeman, R. **8**-567d.
TYDEUS (legend) **27**-494a.
Tydfil, St **15**-174d.
Tydides : *see* Diomedes.
Tydweiliog, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Tyee beds **9**-663b.
Tye River, Va. **28**-113 (D3).
Tyers, Jonathan **13**-566d.
Tyers, lake, Victoria **28**-38 (E2).
Tyfell, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1) ; **22**-832d.
Tyfudwy, St **16**-830d.
Tyg (drinking cup) **8**-584b.
Tygart Valley, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (C2) ; **12**-31d.
Tygelsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Tygh Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
— Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Tygrtorp, Swed. **25**-935 (D1).
Tyi Gwyn Ar Dâf, Wales **5**-356c.
Tyi (lang.) : *see* Tshi.
Tyin, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (H4) ; **20**-100a.
—, mts., Arab. **2**-264 (H4).
Tyingjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Tykocin, Russ. **21**-929 (D2) ; **21**-930b.
Tyl, Joseph **4**-134d ; **8**-544b.
Tylas **28**-1010a.
— eduardi **19**-597a.
Tyldesley, J. T. **7**-442a ; **7**-446c.
—, Sir Thomas **16**-149c ; **28**-625d.
— of Tyldesley (family) **16**-141d.
TYLDESLEY with SHAKERLEY, Lancs. **27**-494a ; **16**-139 (D2).
Tylenchus **19**-362c.
Tyle-Place, farm, Berks. **29**-715c.
Tyler, Bennet **26**-472b.
—, Daniel **24**-836a ; **7**-24b.
—, JOHN **27**-494a ; **27**-700a ; **2**-127c.
—, Lyon Gardiner **27**-495b.
—, MOSES COIT **27**-495b ; **4**-36c.
—, Royall **1**-833b.
—, WAT or Walter **27**-495c ; **7**-837c ; revolt of (1381) **9**-508a, **14**-585a : *see also* Peasants' Revolt.
Tyler, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Mo. **18**-606 (B5).
—, Tex. **28**-560 (E3).
TYLER, Tex. **27**-496b ; **26**-690 (M3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
— Co., Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-506 (C3).
Tylerdale, Washington, Pa. **28**-353b.
Tyler Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Tyleria **16**-734b.
Tyler, Va. **28**-118 (E3-2).
Tylers and Bricklayers Co. **16**-811a.
Tylers Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Tylersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Tylers Fork, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Tylersville, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Tylertown, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Tylerville, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
Tylicz, pass, Carpathians **5**-363d.
Tylney, Edmund **23**-222b ; **17**-160a.
— Hall, Richard Child, earl of **6**-1354 ; **28**-304b.
Tylodinidae **11**-522b.
TYLOPODA 27-496b ; **17**-528a ; **2**-697c.
Tylopoma **11**-515b.
TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT 27-498a ; **19**-134b ; animism **2**-53a ; couvade custom **7**-338b ; fasting **10**-194a ; fetishism **10**-295c ; fire-making **10**-400a ; magic **17**-305a.
Tylosoma **25**-153a.
Tylostoma : *see* Anthorhina.
Tylostyle **25**-724a.
Tylote **25**-724a.
Tylwch, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Tylwyth teg **5**-321a.
Tym, riv., Russ.As. (trib. of Ob) **25**-10 (D2) ; **26**-1064b.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Sakhalin) **25**-10 (K3) ; **24**-54a.
Tymion, Phrygia **18**-755b.
Tympanic cavity **17**-521b.
— membrane **8**-702a ; **13**-123a.
— plate **25**-197d.
Tympano-hyal **17**-521b.
TYMPANON (tympanum) **27**-498b ; **8**-399c.
Tympanuchus : *see* Prairie-hen.
Tympanum (anat.) **8**-792a ; **17**-521b.
— (arch.) **27**-498c ; **20**-178a ; **17**-845c.
— lens **15**-764c.
Tymphe, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Tymphrestus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C2) : *see also* Velouchi.
Tymsk, Sib. **25**-10 (D3).
Tyn, church, Prague **22**-249c.
Tynan, Ire. **14**-742 (C2).
—, stream, Ire. **2**-561c.
Tyndale, Matthew **11**-235d.
—, WILLIAM **27**-498c ; Bible **3**-829d.
TYNDALL, JOHN 27-499a ; calorescence **5**-60b ; colour of sky **25**-202d ; diffraction of light **16**-816b ; Frankland **11**-34a ; heat **13**-164a ; materialist tendencies **18**-22a ; sensitive flame **25**-456b ; smell **25**-252b.
Tyndall, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4-5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Tyndareus (myth.) **13**-346b ; **16**-358d ; **5**-481d.
TYNDARIS, Sic. **27**-500b ; **15**-752d ; **28**-128a.
Tyndrum, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **21**-263a.
TYNE, riv., Northumb. and Dur. **27**-500d ; **9**-412 (I. E3) ; **4**-51c ; **25**-78c ; river engineering **23**-382b ; salmon fisheries **19**-792d.
— (North), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **6**-114d.
— (South), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **27**-500d ; **9**-411d.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (F3) ; **12**-796b ; **9**-944d.
Tyne boiler **13**-12a.
Tynedale, Northumb. **19**-792a ; **21**-390b.
Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. **7**-624d.
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb. **27**-501a ; **9**-412 (I. E2) ; **13**-401a ; church **19**-791d ; housing statistics **13**-819b ; lighthouse **16**-627d.
Tynemouth rock **19**-790c.
Tyner, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Tynet Burn, riv., Scot. **9**-269c.
Tyngsboro, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E1).
Tyngsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1).
Tyng's Snow-Shoe Scouts **17**-550a.
Tyne's Township, N.H. : *see* Manchester.
Tynist, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Tynna, Russ. **23**-874 (L. A2).
Tynnyhiarvi, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796c.
—, house, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796b.
Tynribbie, Scot. **24**-418 (A1).
Tynwald Court **17**-536a.
Tynycaeau, Wales **3**-445d.
Ty-Ohry beds **2**-452d.
Tyonok, Alsk. **1**-472 (G3).
Typaldos, Julius **12**-559c.
Type (cut) **23**-518b.
— (numismatics) **19**-876c.
— (printing) **27**-514a ; **27**-542b ; **27**-535c.
— bar (typewriter) **27**-501d.
Type-metal (alloy) **27**-543c ; **1**-647a.
Type-setting **27**-544c.
Types of Ethical Theory (Martineau) **17**-799b.
Type theory (biol.) **28**-1024b ; **14**-317d ; **14**-312d ; **28**-1022b.
— theory (chem.) **6**-48d ; Dumas **8**-658a.
TYPEWRITER 27-501c.
Typha **10**-555a.
— latifolia : *see* Bulrush.
Typhaon (myth.) : *see* Typhon.
Typhis **11**-517a ; **9**-663d.
Typhlichthys **7**-595c.
Typhloblanidae **18**-469d.
Typhlomolge **22**-473 (fig.) ; **13**-512c.
Typhlomys **23**-441b ; **8**-430a.
Typhlonectes **4**-933b.
Typhlopidae **25**-288d ; lungs **23**-163b ; skull **23**-152d.
Typhlops casuarus **18**-826c.
Typhlosole **27**-382c.
Typhlotriton **22**-475d.
Typhobdidae **11**-515d.
Typhoeus (myth.) : *see* Typhon.
TYPHOID FEVER 27-503a ; bacillus : *see* B. typhosus ; carriers **27**-504d, **26**-774b ; inoculation **3**-171d, **20**-775b, **28**-162a ; insanity **14**-693b ; oysters **4**-261b ; [illegible] **27**-506c ; of swine : *see* [illegible] fever ; symptoms **15**-467d.
Typhon, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
TYPHON (Typhaon, Typhoeus, myth.) **27**-505b ; Centaur **5**-749b ; Egyptian mythology **19**-128d ; Etna **9**-852c ; Tartarus **26**-456b.
Typhonodorum lindleyanum : *see* Vūba.
TYPHOON 27-508b ; **15**-[illegible] in China Sea **2**-744a ; meteorology **27**-508b.
TYPHUS FEVER 27-508c ; **20**-792b.
Typicon **16**-799c.
Typi tornatilensis : *see* Limoges florentes.
Typographical Antiquities (Joseph Ames) **1**-328a ; [illegible] 1754.
Typographical Union **27**-[illegible] **11**-222b.
TYPOGRAPHY 27-508d ; [illegible] 572c ; Baskerville **3**-[illegible] for blind **4**-656c ; Caslon **4**-569c ; Irish **8**-[illegible] stereotyping **21**-347, **8**-[illegible] *See also* Printing.
Typotheriidae **27**-514a.
Typotherium **27**-514a ; [illegible] 836b.
TYR (myth.) **27**-514b ; **3**-975d.
Tyr, Gilles de **24**-237a.
Tyra, Mont. **14**-376 (C3).
— Cays, isls., Nic. **8**-578 (E1).
Tyrannic Love, or the Royal Martyr (J. Dryden) **6**-[illegible]
Tyrannidae **13**-807a ; **3**-[illegible] **9**-[illegible]
Tyrannion (grammarian) **19**-547b ; **1**-916d ; **25**-674.
Tyrannosaurus **23**-145b.
Tyrannus carolinensis (bird) : *see* King-bird.
— tyrannus (genus) : *see* Petchery.
TYRANT 27-515c ; Crete **5**-468c ; in Greece **12**-[illegible] Peisistratus **21**-66c ; in Persia, Empire **23**-[illegible] tyrannicide justified **19**-114a, **17**-707c.
Tyrants, the Thirty : *see* Thirty Tyrants.
TYRAS, Herythia 27-515c ; **25**-648 (F2) ; **1**-857c.
—, anc. riv., Eur. : *see* Dniester.
Tyrawley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron **21**-296d.
Tyrconnel, John Brownlow, viscount **24**-229c.
Tyrconnel, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
TYRCONNELL, R. TALBOT, earl and duke **25**-[illegible] 848d ; **14**-778d ; **12**-[illegible] 223d.
— Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl **20**-[illegible] ; Battle of the Yellow Ford **14**-[illegible] **14**-1105c.
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc. kingdom, Ire. **27**-[illegible] **14**-759b ; **14**-763c ; **20**-[illegible]
Tyre, bay **9**-1029a.
Tyre, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
— Ia. **21**-106 (B5).
TYRE (Surra, Dura, Sur), Phoenicia **27**-516a ; **2**-[illegible] (C2) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; Alexander's siege **1**-252 ; **5**-[illegible] 1047a, **21**-445a, **6**-[illegible] Assyrian wars (7th cent. B.C.) **2**-769c, **19**-[illegible] Baal worship **3**-[illegible] chronology **5**-[illegible] era **6**-[illegible] ; coinage **23**-[illegible] **19**-580b ; Crusades **7**-[illegible] ferrat **26**-594b ; [illegible] **21**-452d ; council (heretical) **2**-[illegible] haddon **9**-[illegible] Hiram **14**-[illegible] Gravures **3**-[illegible] tion **21**-456c ; Hellenistic **23**-[illegible] ; history **21**-[illegible] Mamelukes capture **9**-[illegible] Paulinus, church of **3**-[illegible] Rohan, Princes of, Duchy **5**-[illegible] 513c, **21**-434a ; trade **5**-[illegible] 454c ; Venice **27**-[illegible] 530c.
TYREE, Sc. Scot. **27**-[illegible] **24**-[illegible]
Tyrell (bp.) **15**-[illegible]
—, passage, Scot. **24**-[illegible]
Tyrell, bay, W.I. **12**-[illegible]
Tyrer, Miss (Lobster, Mary **7**-[illegible] 750a.
Tyre of Sidon (Jesus de Sidonandre) **24**-[illegible]
Tyrianeira, Asia M. : *see* Ilgin.
Tyrian purple **8**-[illegible]
Tyrifjord, lake, Nor. **19**-[illegible] (D2) **19**-[illegible]
Tyringham, Mass. **17**-[illegible]
Tyrna, Gr. **13**-[illegible]
Tyrnau, Hung. : *see* Nagyszombat.
Tyro, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).

Tyro (myth.) **19**-352b; **21**-67d.
Tyroan, Pers. : *see* Teheran.
Tyroglyphidae **2**-310d.
Tyroglyphus **2**-310d ; **18**-619a.
— siro : *see* Cheese-mite.
Tyrol, prov., Aus. : *see* Tirol.
Tyrolite **7**-110b.
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-549c.
—, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of **20**-108c ; **14**-774c ; **2**-450a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of **20**-109c ; **14**-776b ; **20**-8a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, lord of : *see* O'Neill, Hugh.
—, Marcus Beresford, earl of **27**-549d ; **3**-779c.
Tyrone, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C4).
TYRONE, Pa. **27**-550c ; **21**-106 (F4).
TYRONE (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. **27**-549d ; **14**-744 (D2) ; **14**-777a ; **14**-767a ; geology **20**-233c, **14**-745c ; pearls **21**-26b.
Tyrone's ditches, Ire. **2**-562b.
Tyronza, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. **15**-332a.
Tyros, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Tyrosinase **1**-507d.
Tyrosine **1**-514a ; **18**-452b ; **19**-923a.
Tyrothrix **7**-749a.
Tyrotoxicon **18**-30a ; **27**-895a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d.
—, **SIR JAMES 27**-551b ; **9**-522d.
—, Sir John **27**-551b.
—, J. B. **8**-615c.
—, T. **24**-507c.
—, Walter : *see* Tirel.
Tyrrell, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (B1) ; **28**-39a.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Tyrrel's case (1557) **27**-331c.
Tyrrelspass, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Tyrrenia, dist., It. : *see* Etruria.
Tyrrhenian, sea, Medit. **15**-1 (C4-D5) ; **9**-911d ; **15**-1a ; depth **19**-971a.
Tyrrhenian aulos **2**-918a.
— region (anol.) : *see* Mediterranean region.
Tyrrhenians, race **21**-65b.
Tyrrhenis **2**-163a.
Tyrsenia, dist., It. : *see* Etruria.
Tyrsenus (myth.) **17**-157d.
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) **27**-551b ; **12**-509d ; **13**-632b ; **8**-426d.
Tyrus, Pal. : *see* Ârak el-Emir.
TYRWHITT, THOMAS 27-551d ; **3**-97a.
— Drake, Charles Francis : *see* Drake.
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. **15**-501d.
Tysmienica, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Tysnaesö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward **1**-933c.
—, Gilbert **1**-719c.
Tysonite **17**-391b.
Tysonville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Tyssens, Pieter : *see* Thys.
Tysslinge, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Tysty : *see* Black guillemot.
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count **21**-928d.
Tytam, bay, China **13**-657d.
—, mt., China **13**-658d.
Tytăr, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (C7) ; **10**-383a.
Tytherington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3).
Tytherley, Hants. **20**-396a.
Tytili (of East Anglia) **8**-827c.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser 27-552a.
—, J. (aeronaut) **1**-264a.
—, James (author) **9**-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b.
—, **WILLIAM 27**-552a.
Tyugakh, Sib. **25**-10 (G1).
Tyukalinsk, Sib. **26**-1042d.
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. **23**-874 (I1, E1).
TYUMEN, Russ. As. **27**-552b ; **25**-10 (B3) ; **23**-872 (K-L4) ; **25**-16d.
Tyumie, riv., Cape Col. **17**-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. **12**-898a.
Tywardreath, priory, Corn. **10**-760a.
Tywi, riv., Wales : *see* Towy.
Tzaddi : *see* Zade.
Tzalnitza, monastery, Bosnia **18**-771c.
Tzani, tribe **6**-662d.
Tzankoff (politician) **4**-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Monten. : battle (1712) **18**-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv. **4**-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) **27**-885b.
Tze-chou-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) **6**-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) **6**-910a.
Tzem, riv., Monten. : *see* Sem.
Tze-mei-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (G4).
Tzendals, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzerclaes, prince of **25**-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk. : *see* Karasu.
Tzernoyevitch (Tsernovitch : dynasty) **18**-772a.
"Tzesarevich" (battleship) **24**-903d.
Tze-sze (grandson of Confucius) **6**-911a.
Tzetinje, Monten. : *see* Cettigne.
Tzetzes, Isaac **27**-552d ; **17**-153b.
—, **JOHN 27**-552c ; **12**-522c ; **6**-450d ; **27**-317d.
Tzia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ceos.
Tzibana, Russ. **23**-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Ciabrus), riv., Bulg. **18**-613d.
Tzikindeli (writer) **23**-846b.
Tzimtzars, tribe **28**-166a ; **1**-483b.
Tzi-shön (myth.) **6**-192b.
Tzönchoff, General **17**-721b.
Tzonecan, tribe **1**-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzrnnitza, dist., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Tzrnagora, dist., Eur. : *see* Montenegro.
Tzrna Planina, mts., Monten. **18**-766d.
Tzutuhil, tribe **5**-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

U

U, prov., Tibs **26**-921c.
U (letter) **27**-553a; confusion **3**-87b; consonantal value **27**-830a; Greek **28**-890a; ω before u **28**-223b.
— (chem.): *see* Uranium.
Uabba, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Uacaria: *see* Uakari.
— calva **22**-325c.
Uachos **6**-614c.
Uagh, inlet, Scot.: *see* Uamh.
Uaimhe, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
UAKARI **27**-553b; **22**-332d; spinal column **22**-326d.
Ualan, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Kusaie.
Uamh, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); Charles Edward **5**-941a.
Uam Var, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Uanzai, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L5).
Uani, riv., Trip.: *see* Targelat.
Uaran, mt., Scot. **26**-169c.
Uara Sahia, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (esp); **1**-84d.
Uardry, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Uasarkon: *see* Osorkon.
Uash, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Uasin Gishu, plateau, Br.E.Af. **4**-801 (A2); **4**-802a.
Uas-sceptre **5**-709a.
Uatuma, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Uaua, tribe **19**-844a.
Uaupes, riv., S.Am. **1**-745 (map); **1**-787b.
Uawa, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3).
Ub, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Uba, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3); **27**-420 (F2); **1**-758c.
Ubadah b. al Samit **17**-410b.
Ubahu, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Ubaidallah: *see* Obaidallah.
Ubaidite: *see* Obaidite.
Ubaks, mt., W.Af. **5**-110 (B3).
Ubaldini (papal nuncio) **19**-834b.
Ubaldis, Baldus de: *see* Baldus de Ubaldis.
Ubaldo, St **12**-666d.
Ubaldus: *see* Hucbald.
Ubangi, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-913 (B2); **6**-926d, state monopolies **6**-920b.
UBANGI (Mubangi, Mobangi), riv., C.Af. **27**-553b; **6**-913 (B2); **11**-99 (B2); confluence **6**-915 (map); region delimited **6**-919a.
— Shari-Chad, colony, Fr. Cong. **11**-99 (B1); **11**-99b.
— Shari Circumscription, div., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2); **11**-99b; **11**-100b.
Ubangi (chief) **26**-185d.
Ubara: *see* Houbara.
Ubara-Tutu: *see* Otiartes.
Ubarca, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (F3).
Ubasha (Ubashi: Mongol khan) **18**-716b.
Ubasti: *see* Bubastis.
Ubalé, Colom. **6**-706d.
Ubatuba, Braz. **24**-200b.
Ubay, P.Is. **21**-592 (E5).
Ubay b. Ka'b **15**-905c.
Ubaye, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **8**-692d.
Ubbi (Danish leader) **8**-827d.
Ubbo, Alg.: *see* Hippo.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Ubeda.
UBEDA, Sp. **27**-553d; **25**-530 (D4).
—, Loma de, mts., Sp.: *see* Loma de Ubeda.
Ubec, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Ubena, region, E.Af. **26**-875a.
Uberaba, Braz. **4**-440 (G6); **18**-502d.
—, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **21**-787d.
Übergangsgebirge (geol.) **28**-592c.
Übergossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts., Aus. **24**-104d.
Uberlingersee, inlet, lake of Constance **6**-986d.
Uberti, degli: *see* Degli Uberti.
Ubertino da Carrara **5**-400b.
Ubertin (of Casale) **15**-418c.
Ubi, prov., Pal. **7**-784a.
Ubié (of Abyssinia) **1**-91a.
Ubli, tribe **11**-850b.
Ubina, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
Ubiña, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C1); **5**-207d.
Ubinas, mt., Peru **18**-813d.
Ubiquity **17**-141a.
Ubir (Scandinavian writer) **24**-295a.
Ubli, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Ubly, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
Ubon, Siam **14**-498 (D4); **25**-4c; **16**-191c.
Ubsa-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2); **18**-711c; **12**-168c.
Ubulungu **15**-629a.
Ubwara, lake, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D-E2).
Uc: *see* Hugh.
Ucayali (Ucayare), riv., Peru **21**-284 (C3); **1**-785 (map); **1**-786b; **17**-7d.
Uccello, Paolo **26**-470c; **3**-243d.
Uccia, mt., It. **15**-3d.
Uccialli, treaty of (1889) **1**-346a; **15**-73c; annulled **1**-94b; repudiated by Menelek **15**-77c.
Uccle, Belg. **19**-859b.
Uc de Matapiana **25**-589a.
Ucceda, duke of **25**-551d.
Uch, Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
— (Uchch, Uchh), India **14**-376 (D5); **14**-398a; capture (1174) **11**-918a; capture (1175) **14**-401c.
—, fort, India **14**-376 (D-E4).
—, penin., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
Uchastokvye mirovye sudi **23**-877c.
Uchatius, F. **12**-727a; **4**-640a.
Uchchi: *see* Lahnda.
Uchean, tribe **1**-811d.
Uchee, Ala. **1**-160 (D3).
Uchh, India: *see* Uch.
Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) **15**-170d.
Uchimono-shi **15**-179c.
Uchiura, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Uchiura (Volcano), bay, Jap. **15**-156 (M5); **15**-157b.
Uch-Kilissi, monastery, Russ.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Uchoa, Ara. **2**-565 (B2).
Uchongin, mt., Comoro Is. **6**-794d.
Uchte, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. **25**-879d.
Uchyd (bp. of Llandaff) **11**-616d.
Uch-Turfan, Turkest. **27**-420 (F4); **27**-424a; **27**-423b.
Uchubaldus: *see* Hucbald.
Ucker, lake, Ger. **28**-149d.
—, riv., Ger. **22**-47b.
Uckermark (Uckermark), dist., Ger. **22**-279d; **22**-324 (map).
Uckermünde, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Ucldeli, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **26**-166c; **1**-413d.
Ucles: battle (1108) **25**-544b.
—, Order of **26**-598d.
Ucumari **21**-267b.
Ud, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Udi (musician) **17**-132c.
Uda, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3).
—, hill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
—, riv., Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) **25**-10 (I3); **17**-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Transbaikalia) **25**-10 (F-G3); **24**-601c; **3**-216a.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Yeniseisk) **25**-10 (E3).
Udab, Turk.As.: *see* Bismya.
UDAD **27**-554a; **24**-815b.
Udacus (myth.) **26**-508b.
Udai, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D1).
Udaia **18**-855b.
Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) **14**-376 (E3); **27**-554b; **22**-866a.
—, state, India (C. Prov.) **14**-382 (E3); **27**-554c; **5**-681c.
UDAIPUR (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) **27**-554a; **15**-428b.
Udaipuri **22**-865b.
Udai Singh (Bagar) **8**-680a.
Udal (Chandel hero) **13**-484d.
—, **NICHOLAS** **27**-554c; **8**-518d.
UDAL (dict.) **27**-556a.
Udalguri, India **14**-376 (O-P6); **26**-922c.
Udall, John **27**-117c; **1**-959b.
Udall, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Udana **4**-717b.
Udanapura (Otantapuri), India **3**-655a.
Udasi (sect) **7**-932c.
Udatta **24**-159a.
Uday (Uda Singh) **13**-486b.
Udaya (of Behar) **3**-654d.
Udayagiri, India (Ganjam Dist.) **14**-382 (L10).
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (H12).
Udayanperur, India: synod (1599): *see* Diamper Synod.
Udayashankar, Gaurishankar: *see* Vodeyshankar.
Ud-buti **14**-350d.
Udde, Norw., cape, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
—, Södra, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Uddeholm, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **13**-588d.
Uddevalla, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2); **26**-194d.
Uddevallite **14**-327d.
Uddingston, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **4**-304d.
Uddington, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Uddjaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2), **26**-189a.
Ude, Louis Eustache **7**-75b.
Ude, China **12**-168d.
Udell, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Uden, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a; coffee trade **18**-651d.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Udenheim, Ger.: *see* Philippsburg.
Udeni, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Udepur, India **14**-382 (L9).
Udgir, India **14**-382 (G10).
Udgirtar **24**-160a; **4**-379c.
Udgir, India **14**-382 (G10).
Udha-nala (Udiua Nullah, Oodey nullah), India **14**-405d.
Udi, tribe **16**-490a.
Udimore, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Udine, Giovanni Martini da **27**-556b; **24**-567c.
UDINE, It. **27**-556b; **15**-4 (D1); cotton manufacture **7**-299b.
—, prov., It. **27**-556b; **15**-6d.
Udins, tribe **5**-548b.
Udipi, India **14**-382 (F13); **13**-590b.
Udjelenz, Isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E-F4).
Udlaidh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Udlugyr **12**-546c.
Ud-murt, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Ud-Nun, Turk.As.: *see* Bismya.
Udny, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Udny v. Udny **8**-409c.
Udo (of Metz) **1**-419a.
Udonella **27**-240a; **27**-242a.
Udor, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
Udora, riv., Russ.: *see* Mezen.
Udraka (Brahmin) **4**-739a.
Udsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3).
Udu, salt mines, India **4**-185a.
Udumu, Syr. **8**-949d.
Udura, Sp. **5**-324c.
Udvarhely, co., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Udyana, kingdom, India **27**-471b.
Uea (Uvea), isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9); **17**-80b.
—, isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O.: *see* Uvea.
Ueberlingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Uebermensch: *see* Overman, The.
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH **27**-556c; **16**-886a; Schleiermacher **16**-915a.
Uechtritz, Baron von **1**-174b.
Ueda, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Ueland, Ole **19**-811b.
Uelsen, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
UELZEN (Löwenwold), Ger. **27**-556c; **11**-808 (C2).
Uematsu Homin (Jap. artist) **15**-189b.
Uemura (Jap. family) **15**-178b.
Ueno, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
—, Tokyo: *see* Ueno.
Uertsch, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Uetliberg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **1**-743a.
UFA, Russ. **27**-557b; **23**-872 (I5).
UFA, govt., Russ. **27**-556d; **23**-872 (H-I4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5-4); **27**-557a; **8**-126c.
Ufenau, isl., Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **28**-1060b.
Ufens, riv., It. **16**-271c.
Ufa (East Anglian chief) **26**-844a; **19**-820c.
Ufeculpe, Der. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Uffelte, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Uffenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Uffington, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D3); ancient camp **28**-605b; church **3**-784b; railway **10**-179d.
Uffizi Gallery, Florence **10**-529d; **2**-672a; foundation **19**-35c; Fra Angelico's altarpiece **2**-7c.
Ufio: *see* Offa.
Ufford, Cicely (de Valoines), Lady **26**-25b.
—, John d' **23**-728a.
—, Sir Ralph de **26**-25b.
—, Robert de (d. 1298) **26**-25b; **14**-772a.
—, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d. 1369): *see* Suffolk.
—, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk.
Ufford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); church **26**-29d, **28**-794a.
Ufipa, dist., Ger.E.Af. **3**-358c.
Ufiuni, Bulg. **12**-288b.
Ugab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Ugaguk, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Ugaine Mor **14**-756b.
Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Ugalenza, tribe **9**-769b.
UGANDA, E.Af. **27**-557b; **27**-557 (map); ethnology **27**-558d, 1-328c; exploration **1**-334b, 1-352c, **19**-698b; Harem system **12**-950b; industries and commerce **27**-559c, **4**-603d, **7**-266b; languages **27**-559b, **3**-356d, **3**-358b; missions **18**-693d, **27**-560b, **12**-927b; women reading **20**-102a; railway **4**-603b.
— : *History* **27**-560a; **1**-345b; **4**-601c; Egyptian influence **27**-782b; frontier agreements **27**-557c, **1**-94c; war medal **18**-15b.
Ugange, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E2).
Ugashik, Alsk. **1**-477 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Ugass-Elmi, tribe **25**-380b.
Ugento, It. **15**-4 (G5).
Ugernam, Fr.: *see* Beaucaire.
Ugerthuse, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Uggerby, riv., Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Uggerlöse, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Uggeshall, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Uggool beds (geol.) **16**-829c.
Ughei-nor, lake, China **15**-673c.
Ughi, India **14**-376 (E3); **4**-24c.
Ugii, isl., Pac.O. **7**-133d.
Ugio, riv., Scot. **24**-413 (F1); **1**-56a.
Ugijar, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-56a.
Ugines, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
UGLICH, Russ. **27**-561b; **23**-872 (E4).
Ugliches, tribe **25**-875b.
Ugo: *see* Hugh.
Ugo, prov., Jap. **15**-204c; **15**-190b.
Ugocsa, co., Hung. **3**-4 (I2).
Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. **17**-834c.
Ugolina della Gherardesca: *see* Gherardesca.
Ugolini, Zanchino **14**-533a.
Ugolino (Gerstenberg) **11**-907b; **8**-540d.
Ugolino Conti da Segni: *see* Gregory IX.
— da Siena **21**-797b; **12**-668a.
Ugowe, bay, Br.E.Af. **28**-42c.
Nile gauge **19**-696d.
Ugra, riv., Arabs. **26**-309 (D6).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D3); **28**-193d; **25**-277c.
Ugra (geog. term): *see* York.
Ugrita, dist., Russ.As. **28**-111c.
Ugrian, str., Arct.: *see* Yugor.
— (languages) **19**-791a, **5**-961a.
Ugrians, tribe **19**-838c; **3**-Bessarabia **3**-821c; Perm **21**-173b; Russia **23**-864c; trade **27**-787a.
Ugri Bielii, tribe: *see* Ostiaks.
Ugro-Samoyedans, tribe: *see* Samoyedes.
Uguccione della Faggiuola **19**-533a; **5**-485a; **21**-446b; Dante **7**-813c.
Uguha, dist., Belgian Cong. **3**-291a.
Uguwara, mts., S.Af.: *see* Livingstone mts.
Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. **3**-358d.
Ugyen Gyatso **26**-924a.
Uhaimir, Turk.As.: *see* Kir.
UHDE, FRITZ MARI, Baron **27**-561c; **20**-541a.
Uhebe, dist., Ger.E.Af. **3**-820b; **26**-875a.
Uhembe, lake, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (C4).
Uhlan: *see* Ulan.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG **27**-563d; **11**-791b, **28**-1060b.
Uhle, Alfr. **1**-480 (D3).
Uhlerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (C-N4).
Uhlhorn (engineer) **18**-582a.
— (theologian) **14**-293d.
Uhlmann, Joseph **3**-191d.
Uhrich, Jean Jacques **11**-11c.
Uhrichsville, O. **20**-96 (H4).
Uhtred (earl of Northumberland) **19**-791d, **9**-1d.
— (king of the Hwicce) **14**-25b.
Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. **7**-726c.
Ui, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **27**-420 (C3); **27**-786c.
Ui (Irish bacon with pedigree): *see* under Pig.
Uibat, riv., Russ.As. **27**-423a.
Ui Briuin, country of the: *see* O'Dirn.
Uifak, mt., Green. **12**-543 (D6).
Uig, Scot. (Hebrides) **24**-418 (B1); **16**-823c.
—, Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B3); **25**-264b.
UIGHUR (Onlchonite), tribe **27**-564a; **27**-420a; **27**-786c; China **6**-1056c, **6**-1058c, Russia **12**-877b; Jewish **11**-(569) **13**-423a; in Kashgaria **16**-685a, Kashgar **19**-944b; in Siberia **23**-174d, **25**-also Turks.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Uithuc (language) 27-413a; 9-1998; 28-81c; Mongolian compared 18-790c.
Uil, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-120 (B2).
Uilak, Russ.As. 23-872 (H-16), 27-120 (B2).
Uima, val., Switz. 26-242 (I2).
Uinkaret, plateau, Ariz. 2-344 (B1).
Uinta, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-821a, 27-913c.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 28-82a.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E2).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Uintacrinidae 8-878d.
Uintacrinus 7-418a.
Uintacyon 8-376a.
Uinta Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-814b; 27-814b; 27-819a.
— group (geol.) 9-663b; 27-629b; 28-223c; 11-670b.
Uintanite 13-26a; 18-505b.
Uintatheridae 1-795d.
Uintatherium 1-795d; 9-663b; discoverer 17-789b.
Uinta Ute, tribe 14-485b.
Uinta, tribes: *see* Uitrad.
Uird, mt., Scot. 26-118 (B2).
Uisc, lake, Scot. 18-960d.
Uisge-Dhu, riv., Scot. 26-118 (B1); 2-486c.
Uisneach, Ire. 4-488d.
Uisneil, Gur (Gui) d': *see* Guy d'Uisneil.
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls., Scot. 27-864a; 26-412 (A2).
Uitenbogaert, J.: *see* Uytenbogaert.
UITENHAGE, Cape Col. 27-564b; 28-466 (G9); 5-233d.
— group (geol.) 5-229b, 7-416d; 28-1009d; flora 5-230d; hahnalid group compared 9-850d.
Uitenhuas, mts., Cape Col. 28-486 (F9), 5-227b, 5-228c.
Uitgeest, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Uitkomst, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uitlander 28-467c; first reform movement 27-1994, 28-478c; Kruger 18-832a; Loch 18-910a; second reform movement 27-202b, 28-479d.
Uitspan 28-467c.
Uja di Ciamarella, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— di Mondrone, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Ujain, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ujan, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Ujarad, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 3-212a.
Ujaupce (Uphapee) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Ujbanya (Königsberg), Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Ujcsatorna (New Channel), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Ujda, Mor. 18-851 (F-G1); 18-854a; 18-858d.
Ujeff, Sah. 1-213a.
Ujiaki, Cornelius 21-928b.
— port, Arab.: *see* Uker.
Ujest, Christian Kraft, duke of 27-564b.
— Hugo, duke of 27-564b.
UJEST (Vinst), Ger. 27-564b; 11-808 (G3).
Ujfalvy de Mezo-Kovesd, Charles Eugene d' 11-307c.
Ujhely, Vág, Hung.: *see* Vág Ujhely.
Ujidawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
Ujji (Kavele), Ger.E.Af. 27-564c; 11-771 (A2); 28-79d.
Ujmass (Kwanto chief) 18-784b.
Ujo-shima, isl., Jap. 18-756 (F11).
Ujomada, Jap. 18-756 (E9).
Ujong (Avati, Ozene, Ujain), India 27-564c; 14-376 (F-G); Asoka inscriptions 14-376a; battle (1801) 21-183d; Maurya dynasty 4-188c; old language 26-631b.
Uj Palkhor (NicolausUjlaki) 5-1292; 17-900c.
Ujvidek, Hung.: *see* Moldova.
Ujvar, Szamos, Hung.: *see* Szamos-Ujvar.
UJVIDEK (Neusatz), Hung. 27-564d; 3-4 (F4).
Ujzerin, fort, Aus. 28-1046a.
Uk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Ukamba, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a; 4-602b.
Ukambani (language) 3-358d.
Ukami, dist., Ger.E.Af. 21-309b.
Ukara, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
Ukase: *see* Ukaz.
Ukassa, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Ukaturaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Ukawunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukayala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukaz, plain, Arab.: *see* Okad.
UKAZ (edict) 27-564d.
Ukaz (fair) 2-371a.
Ukbara, Turk.As. 9-897a.
Ukbari (Arabian writer) 18-903b.
Uk-chi, Russ.As. 18-717c.
Uker, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a.
Ukereve, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-45d; language 3-358c.
Ukermark, dist., Ger.: *see* Uckermark.
Ukeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Ukhtinsky, Prince 23-928b.
Ukhuwunah: battle (1029) 9-96d.
Ukiah, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek 20-242 (G2).
Ukiki-dake 15-142b.
Ukiu-zer: *see* Yukin-zera.
Ukiyo-e 15-175c; 13-323d.
Ukiyo-e Chuko-no-so: *see* Utamaro I.
Ukkel, Bel. 3-Mhsan 17-410c.
Ukko (myth.) 23-68a; 10-385a; 10-400c.
Ukni, riv., Pers. 9-140d.
Ukok, plateau, China 1-758b.
UKRAINE, dist., Russ. 27-564d; 23-874 (I, B-E1); 23-874 (C-D5); 21-914a; 23-897b; dictionary 8-195d; Khazar ramparts 15-775d; Russian invasion (1792) 23-901d; Sevcenko Society 23-939b; Turkish wars 27-451b. *See also* Orel (govt.).
Ukrainians, tribe: *see* Little Russians.
Ukrayna, dist., Russ.: *see* Orel (govt.).
Ukrul, India 14-376 (Q7).
Uksubima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Uk-tien-ting 15-188d.
Uk-Kwo-tien-ting 15-188d.
Ul, riv., India 14-376 (I6); 15-776a.
Ulaccus, Adrian: *see* Vlacq.
Ulad, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Ulster.
Ulai, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Ulaid, tribe: *see* Ulidians.
Ulakandi, India: *see* Bhairab Bazar.
Ulan: *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ularich (name): *see* Ulrich.
Ulalume (Poe) 21-880b.
Ulan, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Ulan, isl. 27-564d.
Ulan-burgasun, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Ulandaban, pass, Russ.As. 27-120 (G2); 1-758a.
Ulanga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 23-920a.
Ulankom (Uiangom), China 18-712a; monastery 15-884d.
Ulan Robat, Afg. 1-314c; 2-264 (F3).
Ulasutai, China: *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Ulba, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a.
Ul Bahrgan, cape, Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Ulban, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 25-12a.
Ulbanka, Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Ulbster, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ulceby, Lincs. 9-416 (H.G2).
ULCER 27-565a; cervix, *see* Adenoma of cervix; colitis, *see* Colitis, ulcerative; of the cornea 10-96a; of duodenum 4-860d; glanders 12-76d; of large intestine 8-785d; pemphigus 21-83a; perforating 25-191a, 20-80b; rodent 27-576a; of the stomach, *see* Gastric ulcer; typhoid fever 27-505b.
Ulcinium, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Uldahle, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
Uldin (chief of Huns) 13-933b.
Uldshetta: *see* Timur Khan.
Ule, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-343c.
Ulea, lake, Russ. 9-910c.
Uleaborg, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 27-565b; 25-13b.
ULEABORG (Oulu), prov., Russ. 27-565b; 23-872 (C2), (C3); 10-383c.
Uleåfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-504 (C2); 25-187c.
ULEMA 27-565b; 26-103d; (1877-78); council 9-29c.
Ulen, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Ulenis, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Ulenspiegel: *see* Eulenspiegel, Till.
Ulenty, riv., Russ.As. 27-120 (B2).
Ule rubber 23-797b; 23-799d; 23-801d.
Ulex: *see* Furze.
— europæus, var. strictus: *see* Irish furze.
Ulexin: *see* Cytisine.
Ulexite 6-665d; 4-251c.
Uli, Sarl 6-179c.
Ulfeld, Leonora Christina 8-40c.
ULFELDT, KORFITS 27-565b; 24-385d.
Ulf Gunnarson 4-557b.
ULFILAS (Bp.) 27-565d; Bible of 27-566c, 17-805b; Gothic alphabet 12-276a, 20-565a.
— (general) 6-992d.
Ulfkytel (earl of the East Anglians) 15-742b.
Ulflingen Luxem. 3-668 (H3).
Ulfo, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ulfsjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ulfsnäs, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Ulfsson, Jakob 27-783a; 25-1052a.
Ulfsten (merchant) 11-624c.
Ulfsunda, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— (prof.), Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Ulhas, riv., India 26-725b.
Uliarus, isl., Fr.: *see* Oléron.
Uliasser, isls., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
Uliassutai, China: *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulidians, tribe 14-757c, 14-759a; defeated by Niall Glundubh 20-106a.
Ulie, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Wolea.
Ulietea, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raiatea.
Ul-in, Kor. 15-156 (F3).
Ulixes: *see* Odysseus.
Ulixis: *see* Oldjeitu.
Ulla, riv., Russ. 23-880d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a; 11-402d.
Ulladuila, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-539a.
Ullanger, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ullapool, Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b.
ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM BERNARD 27-566d.
Ulldecona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Ulleren, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ullersdorf, Aus. 18-817a.
Ullesheim, monastery, Ger. 27-556d.
Ullswater, lake: *see* Ullswater.
Ulley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Ullin, Ill. 14-334 (C6).
Ullmann, L. 15-906c.
—, Johann Baptist 1-140b.
—, J. C. 16-700c.
—, KARL 27-566d.
Ullmannia 20-535d; 21-176d.
Ullmannite 7-576c.
Ullmo, Antoine de 17-59a; 17-61a; explorations 11-628c, 21-805d.
—, Francisco de 11-626d; 5-21d.
Ulloa, riv., Hond.: *see* Ulua.
Ulloa's Ring (Ulloa's Circle) 22-862c.
Ulloa y Garcia de la Torre, Antonio de: *see* Ulloa, Antonio de.
Ullock, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
Ullr (myth.) 26-683d; 25-186c.
Ullscarf, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I B3).
Ullswater, lake, Eng. 9-412 (I, C3); 16-80c; 16-91b; geology 7-624d, 28-553d.
Ullu, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Bezingi.
Ullu-aux, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Ullucus (Ullucus tuberosus) 21-267b.
Ullugh-nuz-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.
Ullugh-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2), 15-938c.
Ullu-kara-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Ullu-tau-chana, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Ulm, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
ULM, Ger. 27-567a; 11-808 (B4); cathedral 27-567b, 24-407a, 28-792 (Pl. III. fig. 4); Napoleonic campaigns (1805) 19-617b; Reichsmünze foundation 2-421c; Swabian league 26-176d; treaty (1620) 10-835a; treaty (1647) 17-920d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Ulmaceæ 9-296c; 27-805a.
Ulmaria filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— palustris: *see* Meadowsweet.
Ulmaridae 24-525a.
Ulmaris 24-525a.
Ulmen 2-321c.
Ulmeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ulmers, S. C. 25-500 (C3).
Ulmerud, Tribe 12-272c.
Ulmic acid 6-517b; 13-892b.
Ulmin 9-296b; 13-892b.
Ulmus: *see* Elm.
— americana: *see* American elm.
— effusa 21-930d.
— fulva: *see* Slippery elm.
— montana: *see* Wych elm *and* Weeping elm.
— suberosa: *see* Cork elm.
Ulm (Donau), Ger. 11-773d; 25-178c.
Ulmar artery 2-667a.
— nerve 19-399c.
— veins 27-970a.
Uloboridae 2-306d.
Uloborus 2-306d; 25-666b.
Ulodendron 20-530a.
Ulonata: *see* Orthoptera.
Ulothrix 1-595a; 1-595c; 1-589b (fig.).
Ulpha, Cumberland 9-412 (I, B4).
Ulpia, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 23-602b; 2-384c; aisles 1-947b; apse 2-231d.
ULPIAN (jurist) 27-567d; jus naturale 23-561c; mortality table 2-77c; praetorian stipulations 23-569a; treason 22-223d.
Ulpiani, C. 2: fulminuric acid 11-299d.
Ulpian library 16-547c; 2-924b.
Ulpianus, Domitius: *see* Ulpian.
Ulpia Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Kustendil.
Ulpia Trajana, Hung.: *see* Varhely.
Ulpius Crinitus 2-923d.
— Trajanus (emperor): *see* Trajan.
Ulric, Admiral 1-654b.
Ulrica Leonora (queen of Sweden) (1693) 5-929b.
— Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1718-1720) 26-206c; 13-696a.
Ulricehamn, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ulrich, St (of Augsburg) 5-192b.
— (von Eschenbach: poet) 1-551b.
— (Ulrich: bp. of Halberstadt) 13-294c.
— (von Lichtenstein: poet) 11-785d; 18-548d.
— (abbot of Lorsch) 13-305c.
— (von Strassburg: 13th cent. poet) 12-278a.
— (von Wirtemberg: Minnesinger) 11-786b.
— I. (count of Württemberg) 28-557d.
— II. (count of Württemberg) 26-176c.
— V. (count of Württemberg) 11-536c; 8-841a.
— (Eberhard Ludwig, Duke of Württemberg, 1437-1550) 27-567d; 28-557d; 26-177b; Hutten's attacks on 14-14c.
— (von Zatzikhoven: poet) 11-786c; 12-669d; 16-152b.
Ulrichsen, Nicolas 26-242 (E4).
ULRICI, HERMANN 27-568c; 5-511b.
Ulrika, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ulrikdal, Stockholm 25-935 (A1); 25-936a.
Ulrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Ul-san, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Ulstein, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
ULSTER, EARLS OF 27-568d.
— Edmund and Roger Mortimer, earls of: *see* March.
—, Frederick Augustus, duke of: *see* York.
Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of 4-814c; 17-25b.
—, Walter de Burgh, earl of 4-814c; 27-569a, 19-591a.
—, William de Burgh, earl of 4-814c.
Ulster, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— canal, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-747d.
ULSTER, prov., Ire. 27-569c; 14-744 (D-E2), barons of 7-519b; dairy statistics 7-734b; education 14-753c; in Elizabeth's reign 14-775b; 9-783c; Irish society 16-811a; James II. 14-779a; linen industry 14-780a; Macdonnell: Sorley Boy 17-219b; Milesians 14-755a; 14-758c, 14-759a; plantation of 21-727a, 14-777a; population 14-746c; rebellion (1641) 14-777d, 26-296b; small holdings 14-748b; Voluntii 14-757c.
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Ulster, Annals of (Maguire) 5-631a.
Ulster, escheator of 6-164a.
— Banking Co. 3-341a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A4 and F4).
— custom 16-159b; 26-613a; 14-777.
— cycle 5-623d; 7-608a.
Ulsterian group 27-626c; 8-127a.
Ulster king-at-arms 13-329b; 15-861c.
— railway 14-747b.
Ulster Roll 22-269c.
Ulster Temperance Society 26-579c.
Ult. (ultimo, prov.) 1-36c.
Ultán (Irish poet) 5-623b.
Ulterior Portus, Fr.: *see* Le Trépost.
Ultima, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
— Esperanza, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 6-155d.
— Esperanza, inlet, Chil. 6-144d; 1-961b.
— Feitoria, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— Thule, Ark. 2-352 (A3).
— Thule (lane. goes) 26-808a.
ULTIMATUM (dict.) 27-569c; 28-316a.
Ultimo suspiro del Moro, bill, Sp. 4-918.
Ultimus Scholasticorum 24-356a; 3-920b.
Ultra-liminal presentations 22-560a.
ULTRAMARINE 27-570a; 26-709c.
Ultramicroscope 18-309b.
Ultramontani (gild) 27-750c.
ULTRAMONTANISM 27-570b; 23-493d; in England 23-497d, 17-590c; Pius IX. 21-689d.
Ultra-violet light 6-876b.
— rays (med.): *see* Light Treatment (Finsen).
Ultra vires 7-192a; 9-797a.
Ultsin, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Ultuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-193d.
Ulu, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Ulua, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Ulua, tribe 18-335d.
Ulubat, Asia M.: battle (1422) 27-445b.
Ulubaria, India 18-419c; 13-840c.
Ulubrae, It. 27-234d.
Uluch Ali 16-462c; 24-185c.
Ulugan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Ulug-beg, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
ULUGH BEG 27-573d; 21-225a, 7-15c.
— Mahommed 15-704c.
Ulugoru, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Ulu-kern, riv., China 27-473c.
Uluk-tagh, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Ulula: *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulu Langat, Mal.Penin. 17-489d.
Ulu Makhmet (khan of Golden Horde): *see* Ulugh Mahommed.
Ulu Muar, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
ULUNDI, S.Af. 27-574a; 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) 28-1054b, 10-637a.
Ulungur, lake, China 27-420 (G3); 15-711c; 12-168c.
Ulu Pahang, Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Uluritone, manor, Berks. 19-467d.
Ulus (race) 15-822c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is necessary to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ulysses, Kans. 27-574c; 28-974 (A3).
—, lake, Kans.: see Silver Lake.
Umapine, S.C. (Umapine Mills) 12-543 (E3).
—, —, Green. 12-543 (E3); 12-544b; 12-547b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
—, —, Green. 12-543 (E3).
Umbarmaula, id., India 15-922c.
Umbarmaula, id., Green. 12-543 (E3).
Umbaua, Ville: see Umbaua.
Umbaua, Dist. Cong. 6-911 (C3).
Umbe, riv., Russ. As.: see Ob.
Umbra (Arabian historian) 9-91d; 15-346b; 27-571b.
— (Persian poet) 21-745d.
Umbrella, S.C. 12-543 (E3).
Umbria, continent, India 22-724d.
Umbar Ibn Adi Rabia 2-372a.
Umbrikher, India 14-262 (G10).
— dist., India 14-262 (G10).
Umbrikot, India 27-574c; 14-376 (C7); 26-726b; battle (1843) 14-413c.
Umgabeni (of Farghana): see Omar Shaikh.
Umar Singh (of Dehat) 3-655b.
Umarsai, tribe 13-116d.
Umasi: see Aztaxcans 111.
Umata, Pac.O. 12-644c.
Umatilla, Oreg. 20-741 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-741 (F2); 20-744c.
—, tribe 14-465b.
— Co., Oreg. 20-742 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Oreg. 20-744 (G2); 20-745c.
Umaui, mosque, Aleppo 1-541c.
Umayado, Prince 15-255a.
Umayo, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Umayra Ibn Abi-s-Salt 2-371d.
Umba, riv., E.Af. 11-111 (C2); 11-774a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 24-847c.
Umbalat, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Umbadara (king of Siam) 9-141a.
Umbagog, lake, Me. and N.H. 19-190 (E-F7); 19-491b.
UMBALLA, India 27-574c; 14-376 (C4); 14-447d.
—, dist., India 27-574d.
Umbandine 26-185c.
U mbangala (language) 5-359c.
Umbarzoskasis, lake, Me. 19-494 (C2).
Umbed 16-356d; 18-867b.
Umbelaska, riv., C.Af. 19-998 (A5).
Umbellaria 27-575a.
— californica 15-559d; 16-982b.
— japon 21-719b; 12-710b; 15-762c.
— spec. 27-599a.
Umbellidae 12-977b.
UMBERIA, pre. dist., N. 27-576c; 15-58 (D9); 15-59 (map); civilization 28-716, 6-717d.
— compartment, It. 15-4(D9); 27-577b; Etruscan preeminence 14-339c; industries 15-9c, 15-10c; mileage system 15-11c.
Umbilicus (Gilliod): see under Ignatius.
— Aphrodites, mts., It. 15-4 (D7); 2-1454d.
— — school of painting 20-669c; 20-671b.
Umbriel 27-599b; 2-815d.
Umbria Idaeum, De (Bruno) 4-646b.
Umbrio, riv., It.: see Gnubbio.
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) 28-1652d; 5-716c.
Umbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Umcolcus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D7).
— branch, riv., Me. 17-434 (D7).
Umdabia, Sud. 9-1299b.
Um Debreikat, Sud.: see Om Debreikat.
Ume, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 20-189a.
Umeh, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3); 20-190d; 26-194d.
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. 16-205d.
Um el Ashar, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— el Ketef, bay, Egy. 9-4b (C3).
Umeri (Ba-Ralua, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) 16-418b.
Umevatu, Etora, lake, Swed.: see Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L7); 28-1059c.
— (White), riv., S.Af.: see White Umfolosi.
— River beds 28-253a.
UMFRAVILLE (family) 27-577c; arms of 12-876a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus: see Angus.
—, Sir Robert 13-94c; 24-617b.
Umfuli, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L-K1); 28-260 (C3).
Umgeni, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L7).
Umgeniana, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L7).
Umgeniana, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L7).
Umgeniana, dist

Ulua, id. Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
Ulvella 23-163b; 23-175a.
Ulysl-aggiei : *see* Lugalzaggisi.
Umara (people) : *see* Mandingo.
Umaruo, Jav. 15-290c.
Umaria, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Umarisch-Altenburg, Maria : *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Umarisch Brod, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— **Hradisch,** Aus. 3-4 (E7); 18-317c.
Umava, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4); 18-299b.
UMBAVA, dist., Can. 27-580d; 5-160 (Q-S5); 16-294; geology and climate 5-144b, 5-146a.
Umbeil (excise duty) 5-786a.
Umbeil, Russ. 23-374 (I. A-B3).
Umber, Carl Richard 14-239b; 21-317a.
—, **Franz** 4-301a.
—, **F. W.** 24-658a.
—, **K.** 14-331d.
Umbra-Sternberg, Maria Stella, countess : *see* Maria Stella.
Umbrafound, De (H. Ibsen) 14-235c.
Umbrian, val., Russ.As. : *see* Uzbek.
Umbrialle, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A-B2).
Umbrian (Awang Khan) 22-305d.
Umbo : *see* Waw-waw.
Umbrahite 5-366d.
Umbula (bot.) : *see* Claw.
Umbulo, id., E.Af. : *see* Zanzibar.
Umbulus (Roman torture) 27-
UMBULATA 27-581a; 17-526a; ancestry 17-523d, 21-364b; colon 1-870a; dental formulæ 26-503a; distribution 17-517c; duration of life 16-975d; tactile organs of 27-94c.
— **vera** : *see* Diplarthra.
Umbuled (bot.) 13-326d.
Umbulan 16-123a.
Umbulinide 16-123a.
Umbulite grit 5-88b.
Umbungun (people) : *see* Aleuts.
Umbura, mts., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Ngura.
Umbra (Pictish king) : *see* Angus.
Umbrie, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Umbuse da Serra, Port. 7-344c.
Umi (Etruscan goddess) 9-836d.
Umi (Norseman) 14-235a.
Umiak-ity, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Umiao, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
— **da Victoria,** Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Umiat (United) Oriental Churches 23-437d; 15-789b; 16-347d.
Umiaxial crystals 7-856c; 7-859a, 7-860a.
Umicardine 16-123a.
Umicardium 16-123a.
Umico Aretino, P. : *see* Accolti, Bernard.
Umicol, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— **Co., Tenn.** 26-620 (I1).
UNICORN 27-581c; 2-346c; in heraldry 13-326c, 13-329b.
— (astron.) : *see* Monoceros.
Unicorn Bay 24-819a.
Unicostate (bot.) 16-123d.
Unicum shutter (phot.) 21-316a.
Unicursal (curve) 7-662a.
Unida, Ark. 1-2-505 (A1).
— **id.,** Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Unidentifiables (geol.) 11-643d.
Unidformity, Acts of 9-450a; 9-539c; 9-539d; Amendment Act (1872) 7-656b; Book of Common Prayer 23-359d, 22-262a; Clarendon code 6-436c; effect on schools 9-519a; Eucharist 9-577a; Sunday observance 26-98c; university offices 26-665c.
NIFORMS 27-582b.
nigenitus (papal bull) 23-402a; 15-154a; 10-849a; **Benedict** XIII. 3-719b; **Christophe de Beaumont** 3-591c; Crébillon's attack 7-359a; Innocent XIII. 14-283b.
nigenular (bot.) 19-570b; 11-554b.
nilocelina (Protozoa) 10-630b; 16-833b.
nimak, Id., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
nimak, chan., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
Uninka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Union 16-113b; 16-113a; geological age 22-658a; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-26a; symbiosis 4-14a.
— **margaritifera** : *see* Pearl mussel.
— **valdensis** 28-627a.
Uniola (grasses) 12-373b.
Union, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, **Cal.** : *see* Arcata.
—, **Can.** 6-600 (D3).
—, **Conn.** 6-957a.
—, **Fla.** 10-540 (C6).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B3).
—, **Ida.** 14-276 (C-D4).
—, **Ida.** 14-304 (D1).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (C8).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (G2).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (D2).
—, **La.** 17-54 (b6).
—, **Me.** 17-434 (C4).
—, **Mex.** 18-318 (E4).
—, **Mo.** 18-606 (F3).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (E-F1).
—, **N.Dak.** 19-786 (F-G1).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (D4).
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (E5).
—, **N.J.** (Bergen Co.) 27-593c.
—, **N.J.** (Camden Co.) : *see* Gloucester City.
UNION (Town of Union), **N.J.** (Hudson Co.) 27-593b; 19-506 (H2); *see also* West New York.
—, **N.J.** (Hunterdon Co.) 27-593c.
—, **N.J.** (Ocean Co.) 27-593c.
—, **N.J.** (Union Co.) 19-502 (A2); 27-593c.
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (D3).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (D2).
— (Arzumaro), **Peru** 21-264 (B3).
UNION, S.C. 27-593c; 25-500 (C2).
—, **W.Va.** 28-560 (C4).
—, **bay,** S.Af. 23-645 (B4).
—, **canal, Cambs.** 5-170c.
—, **canal, Penn.** 22-940c.
—, **canal, Scot.** 24-418 (D3); 24-424d; 16-733b; water supply 6-915a.
—, **dist., La.** 17-54 (B1).
—, **id., W.I.** 28-344 (E-F2).
—, **isls., Pac.O.** : *see* Tokelau.
—, **lake, Wash.** 24-563b.
—, **pass, Ariz.** 2-544 (A2).
—, **Me.** 17-434 (D4); 9-295b.
Union (textile) 10-380a.
Union (Act of, Ireland and England 1800) 9-553b; 14-781b; Catholic emancipation 16-969b; Grattan's opposition 12-380b; Pitt's policy 21-674b.
— (Act of, Wales and England 1536) 28-264c.
— (of 1707-1888) 13-866b.
Union, The (Aragonese charter, c. 1330) 25-548b.
Union, The (American newspaper) 19-565d.
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
— **Bank of London** 3-351c.
— **black** (dyestuff) 8-746b.
— **Bridge, Md.** 17-823 (E1).
— **Car Works, Buffalo, N.Y.** 4-716a.
— **Castle Steamship Company** 23-555c; 5-234a; "Kenilworth Castle" 24-837b.
— **Center, Ind.** 14-422 (D3).
— **Center, S.Dak.** 26-49 (C5).
— **centrale des agriculteurs de France** 10-783a.
— **Church, Miss.** 18-606 (B4).
— **City, Conn.** 6-952 (C3).
— **City, Ind.** 14-422 (B4).
— **City, Mich.** 18-372 (E7).
— **City, Mo.** : *see* Joplin.
— **City, Pa.** 21-106 (C2).
— **City, Tenn.** 26-620 (B1).
— **Civica** 2-473b.
— **Civica Radical** 2-473b.
— **clockwork signal** (railway) 25-76d (fig.).
— **Club, Lond.** 6-567c.
— **Club, N.Y.** 6-568a.
— **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (C4).
— **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (C1).
— **Co., Ia.** 14-732 (C4).
— **Co., Ill.** 14-304 (C6).
— **Co., Ind.** 14-422 (H5).
— **Co., Ky.** 15-740 (A3); 15-742a.
— **Co., Miss.** 18-606 (C-D1).
— **Co., N.C.** 19-772 (B2).
— **Co., N.J.** 19-502 (A3 and D2).
— **Co., N.Mex.** 19-580 (G1).
— **Co., O.** 20-26 (D4).
— **Co., Oreg.** 20-243 (G-H2).
— **Co., Pa.** 21-106 (H-I3-4).
— **Co., S.C.** 25-500 (C2).
— **Co., S.Dak.** 25-506 (I5).
Union Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Union Co. College (Schenectady, N.Y.) 23-23d.
— **Creed** (433) 9-676b.
Uniondale, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Union Dale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Uniondale, S.Af. 25-466 (F9); 6-233b.
Union Defence Committee (N.Y., 1861-1862) 10-427b.
— **des églises évangéliques de France** 13-868b; 23-288c.
— **dock, Grimsby** 12-603c.
— **Dry Docks, Buffalo, N.Y.** 4-756a.
— **dynastique, France** 10-872a.
— **Fire Office, London** 14-792.
— **Furnace, O.** 20-26 (F6).
— **Furnace, Pa.** 21-106 (F4).
— **Générale, France** 2-143a.
— **Grove, Ala.** 1-460 (C1).
Unionsgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Union Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Unionhall, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Unionhill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Union Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— **Hill, N.J** *see* Union.
— **Humane Society** 17-124b.
Unionidae 19-95a; 16-112d; 16-119b; 16-123b.
Union Industrial Networks, San Francisco 24-963b.
Unionist Free Food League : *see* Free Food League.
— **Party (Ireland)** 6-917a.
— **Party (N.Z.)** 5-246b.
Unionists (R. C. fraternity) 2-566d.
Union Jack (flag) 10-458c; 10-463a.
Union Jack (magazine) 13-303d.
Union Jack Club, Lond. 16-949b.
— **LEAGUE OF AMERICA, The** 27-593c.
— **libérale (France)** 10-871b.
— **Lighterage Co. e. London Graving Dock Co. (1902)** 8-826d.
— **Mills, Ind.** 14-422 (D2).
— **Mills, L. of M.** 9-412 (I. A2).
— **minière du Haut Katanga** 6-920d.
— **of Banks of Issue (Italy)** 15-253b.
— **of England and Scotland** 9-532c; 9-536a; 9-544a; act of 1707 24-453d; Cameronians' objection 5-109d; duke of Atholl's case 2-856d; financial reforms dating from 9-464d; lord high chancellor's authority 17-3b; parliamentary representation 9-472b, 9-483b; Test of agistment abolished 1-377b.
— **of Evangelical Estates (Germany, 1668)** 11-59b.
— **of German Booksellers (1825)** 21-97a.
— **of hearts** 22-307a.
— **of South Africa (1910)** 25-467e.
— **of the Russian people** 23-92a.
— **of Utrecht (1579)** 13-395d.
— **of Virtue** : *see* Tugendbund.
— **Pacific railway (U.S)** 22-824d; 1-850b; 6-722a; Harriman's control of 13-16a.
— **Pact, Georgia** 11-756c.
— **pipe (mus.)** 3-205d; 3-205a; 8-590a.
— **Point, Ga.** 11-752 (C2).
Unionport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, **N.Y.** 19-514 (E4).
—, **O.** 20-26 (I4).
Union Régionaliste Bretonne 5-621a.
— **Roll (precedence)** 22-269c.
— **shops (co-operation)** 7-83d.
— **Springs, Ala.** 1-460 (D3).
— **Springs, N.Y.** 19-596 (D3).
— **Star, Ky.** 15-740 (B3).
— **Star, Mo.** 18-606 (I2).
— **Steamship (Steam Collier) Company, S.Dak.** 25-515b.
— **Steamship Company of New Zealand** 25-555d.
— **Stockyards, Chicago** 6-119c.
— **Synod** : *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of.
— **Theological Seminary, New York City** 22-292c.
— **Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.** 22-292c.
Uniontown, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (A2).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D8).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (G3).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (A3).
—, **Md.** 17-823 (E1).
—, **Mo.** 18-606 (G4).
UNIONTOWN, Pa. 27-593d; 21-106 (C6).
Union Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Uniontown, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, **W.Va.** 28-560 (C2).
Union University, Tenn. : *see* Jackson, Tenn.
— **Vélocipédique (France)** 7-885a.
—, **Village, Ky.** : *see* Pleasant Hill.
Unionville, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (E4).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (D6).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (E6).
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (E2).
—, **Md.** 17-828 (E2).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (G6).
—, **Mo.** 18-606 (C1).
—, **Nev.** 5-8 (E1).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (H4).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (F4).
—, **O.** 20-26 (H-I1).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (I7).
—, **Tenn.** 26-620 (E2)
—, **Va.** 28-115 (E2).
— **Center, O.** 20-26 (D4).
Uniopolis, O. 20-26 (B3).
Uniparous cyme (bot.) 10-557d; 10-558d.
Unipartite (math.) 5-753a.
Unit (algebra) 1-296e.
— (algebraic) 19-856e.
Unità Italiana Society 15-55b; 19-188b.
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign 27-595b.
— **Conference, National (U.S.)** 27-596c.
— **Home Missionary College, Manchester** 27-595c.
UNITARIANISM 27-594a; 26-731c; 13-363a; American literature 1-837a; Channing 5-845a; in early Church 23-963c; Emerson 9-353c; in England 24-423b; Jewish converts 18-591a; Martineau 17-797d; Socinus 25-321d; Theodore Parker 20-830a; in Wales 28-261c. *See also* Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum : *see* Moravian Brethren.
Unite (coin) 19-899a.
United African Company : *see* Niger Company.
— **All England (cricket)** 7-441a.
— **All England Croquet Association** : *see* Croquet Association.
— **Americans, Order of** 15-877d.
— **Armenian Church** 2-566d.
— **Assurance Society, Liverpool** 11-220d.
— **Borrowers of Philadelphia** 2-564d.
— **Brethren (Armenian)** 2-571a.
— **Brethren (Unitas Fratrum)** : *see* Moravian Brethren.
— **BRETHREN IN CHRIST (U.S.)** 27-597a; 23-24b; 13-953d.
— **Cotton Manufacturers' Association** 7-291c.
— **districts (local govt.)** 9-435e.
— **Empire Loyalists** 17-794.
— **Evangelical Church** 9-966c.
— **Evangelical Synod of the East** : *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— **FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** 27-597b; 24-422b; statistics 24-467a.
— **German, O.-Left (Austria)** 3-34a; 3-35a.
— **Greek Catholic Church, Shenandoah, Pa.** 24-834b.
— **Independent College, Bradford, Yorks.** 17-74a.
— **Industrial School, Edinburgh** 12-742a.
— **Irish League** 14-787d.
— **Irishmen, Society of** 12-380b; 27-597c; Emmet and 9-345c; Lord E. Fitzgerald 10-444b.
— **Kingdom Alliance** 26-580a; 16-310b.
United Kingdom, a political History, The (Goldwin Smith) 25-262b.
UNITED KINGDOM OF Great Britain and Ireland (*for other references see under* British Empire, England, Ireland, Scotland *and* Wales) 27-598b; coinage 19-906d; copper production 7-109a; cremators 7-106d; crown 7-518a (fig.); drink consumption 26-581; earthquakes 8-819c; emigration 18-428d; flags 16-456a, horse racing 13-727a; lace making 14-404b; learned societies 26-992b; libraries 16-551c, lunar laws 16-766c; monuments preservation 18-797b; national debt 19-226a; nurses, training of 19-915d; observatories 19-955a; plural voting 23-217a; population 9-920d, 11-636c; prostitution 22-681d; silk consumption 25-105a; spirit production 25-694d; survey maps 17-649d, throne 26-892b; triangulation of 8-803a; veterinary legislation (ext. 25-6b.
UNITED KINGDOM (cont.): *Agriculture* 1-389d; beekeeping 3-629c; dairy produce 7-757c; forests 10-647a, 10-649d; fruit and flower farming 11-266d; fruit imports 11-262b; wheat prices 12-325a.
— : *Commerce and Industry* 27-601b; coal resources 6-579b; commercial associations 27-125c; cotton manufacture 7-284c; fisheries 10-429c; France, trade with 10-794d; Germany, trade with 11-817a; iron and steel production 14-811a, 14-833c; Japan, trade with 15-202c; mines and mining 27-600d; oyster fishery 20-425d; railways 27-604b, 9-917d, 22-820b, 22-831b; salt production 24-90a (table); timber imports 10-614a; trade combination 27-338b; weights and measures 28-477d; wool production 28-805a.
— : *Geology* : Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-89c; connexion with Europe 5-577a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-126a foll.; Eocene 9-661d; glacial period 12-594c; Jurassic 14-568b; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-177b; Pliocene 21-847b; Pre-Cambrian 22-266c; Silurian 25-119a; Triassic 27-266a (table).
— **Kingdom Telegraph Co.** 26-525d.
— **kingdom Temperance Institutions** 26-589b.
— **Lodge** 13-332.
— **METHODIST CHURCH** 27-608c; 18-293d.
— **Methodist Church of Australia** 22-329a.
— **METHODIST FREE Churches** 27-608d; 28-532c.
— **Methodists** : *see* United Methodist Church.
— **Mine Workers of America** 27-733b.
— **PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH** (of Scotland) 27-608d; 22-863b; 24-467a.
— **Presbyterian Church (U.S.)** 22-292b; missions 22-894a.
— **Presbyterian Church, Missions** : *see* United Secession Foreign Missions.
— **PROVINCES OF AGRA and Oudh, prov., India** 27-609d; 14-329a; 26-731c; British acquisition 4-609c; cotton manufacture 7-299d; famines 10-167c; Fasli chronological reckoning 13-590c; irrigation 6-851b; Kapurthala raja's estate 15-672d; land settlement system 14-388b; periodicals 13-491b. *See also* Oudh.
— **Provinces, Netherlands** : *see* Holland, kingdom.
— **Secession Church** 27-608d; 9-754d.
— **Secession Church (Ireland)** 22-292c.
— **Secession Foreign Missions** 18-987b.
— **Service Club, Lond.** 6-567c; 17-172b.
— **Service Institution, Royal** 25-317a.
— **Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing, The** : *see* Shakers.
— **Sons of Vulcan (U.S.)** 27-151a.
UNITED STATES, THE 27-612a; 27-614 (map); ambulance systems (civic) 1-863d; architecture 1-856d; athletics 2-847d; census methods 5-666c; climate 27-632b; communistic societies 6-792d;

Digitized by Google

creplaceria 7-406c; dentistry 6-51a; fauna and flora 27-633c; fire service 10-415d; flags 10-460c, 23-685a, 21-368b; forest regions (maps) 10-652, 10-654; fruit-growing 11-854a; horse-racing 13-734c; housing problem 13-826d; illustration 14-324b, 14-325c; Labor Day 16-6b; learned societies 22-454b; libraries 16-662b, 27-777b; life-boat service 16-605d; lighthouse board 16-648d; literature: *see* American literature; magnetic variation 17-359c; museums and art galleries 19-64b, 2-672d; music 19-83a; newspapers 19-566c, 27-699a, 19-548b; nursing 19-916c, 19-915c; observatories 19-939b; painting 20-818b; periodicals 21-154a; postal system 22-195b, 22-179c; sculpture 24-316a; survey-maps 17-653a; temperance movement 26-579e foll.; tuberculosis statistics 27-356a; veterinary science 28-5a; yacht-racing: *see* Yachting.

UNITED STATES: *Agriculture and Forestry* 1-411c; Agriculture, Department of 1-422c; bee-keeping 3-629b; cotton cultivation 7-258d, 7-264d fok.; dairying 7-760b, 7-740d; forests and forestry 10-651d; fruit and flower farming 11-268c; irrigation 14-852c, 1-415d; poultry farming 21-154b; state reclamation service 27-733c; sugar crop statistics 26-47a; tobacco cultivation 26-1036 foll.; wheat 28-579b. *See also* Farmer's Movement *and names of crops, implements, &c., e.g.* Maize, Plough, Rice.

—: *Army* 2-623c; 2-610b; 27-663b; ambulance system 1-801d; barracks 3-854; bayonet 3-558a; chaplains 5-852a; Civil War 1-826a, 27-709b; engineers 9-407c; infantry 14-533a; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; militia 17-15a; military academy 28-558c; officers 20-18a, 20-22a; rifle 23-333c; uniforms 27-592b, 27-588 (Pl. III.).

—: *Commerce and Industry* 27-639d; 27-644b; book distribution 22-831d; cotton manufacture 7-292c; French trade 10-748b; German trade 11-814b; iron and steel manufactures 14-833a; Japanese trade 15-202c; shipping 24-873b, 24-985c; shipping statistics 24-872a; silk 25-93a, 25-105a; Spanish production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b; wine 28-717b, 28-728b. *See also* Building, Engineering, Paper, *and similar headings.*

—: *Commercial Organization* 27-136d; bonding system 11-86c; co-operation 7-89c; fairs 10-124d; International commerce 14-711a, 11-91c; labour exchanges 27-580a; labour legislation 16-24c; labour organizations 16-150a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1033d; trusts 27-334d, 14-713c. *See also* Tariffs, *under* Finance *below.*

—: *Communications* 27-645c; canals 5-168c; railway accidents 22-832c; railway development (1862–1907) 22-821b, 27-719a, 1-417a; railway land grants 27-708a; railway legislation 22-825a; finance 22-825e foll., 22-826a, 14-712c, 13-464c; railway signalling 25-73c; railways, transcontinental 22-821d; railway strike (1894) 6-344d; roads administration 1-423a; transatlantic steamship lines 25-850b foll.

—: *Constitution and Government* 27-649a, 27-651c foll., 10-235a, 27-686a; annexed territories 2-73d; apportionment bills 2-227b; ballot systems 3-781c; civil service 6-414a; constitutional amendments 1-828b, 27-658b; embassies 1-791d; Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b; Fourteenth Amendment 1-828b, 27-714a; local government 27-650b; nullification 19-846b, 13-114c; payment of members 20-979c; "Reed Rules" 22-973d; states and territories 27-646b, 27-652a, 25-802a; suspensory veto 28-14c; Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. *See also* Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court.

UNITED STATES: *Education* 8-984b; classical study 6-461b; co-education 6-639b; college fraternities 11-40a; Elliot's reforms 9-274d; infant schools 14-534a; literacy statistics 27-638b; Indian schools 14-480a; medical teaching 18-24d, musical teaching 6-677c; negro schools 19-348c; technical education 26-490e, 26-491b foll.; temperance and hygiene teaching 26-580c; universities 27-776a.

—: *Finance and Currency* 27-661d; *ad valorem* duties 1-234c; "American system" (1825 foll.) 27-695b; appropriation bills 2-229d; banking 3-345b; bimetallism 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; budget system 4-759d; Civil War period (1861–65) 27-705a, 10-293c, 27-713d; coinage 18-707a, 19-909b, 6-502c; Coinage Act (1873) 27-722b; exchange 10-51b; friendly societies 11-222b; greenbacks: *see that heading*; Hamilton's tariff (1789) 27-689b; income tax 14-358d; land sales (1819–1837) 27-699a; local taxation 26-161b; McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 26-465c; mint 18-559a; national debt statistics 19-299b; national wealth 27-639d; panic (1893) 27-725a, (1907) 27-734c; pensions 21-21a; 27-675b; Union Act (1875) 13-113a, 12-357d, 24-851a; savings banks 24-247a; treasury department 27-229a; tariff revision (1883) 27-723b; tariffs (1789–1897) 26-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a foll.

—: *Fisheries* 10-434a; 10-429b; fish-hatcheries 21-650d; oyster industry 20-425d; sea-angling 2-30c; seal-fisheries 24-538a; whaling 28-572d; *See also* Newfoundland fisheries question *and* Bering Sea arbitration *under* History *below.*

—: *Geology* 27-624a; 11-670a; Archean 2-361c; Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-311a; Cretaceous 7-417a; Devonian 8-126c; Eocene 9-663b; Glacial period 12-59b, Jurassic 15-568d; Ordovician 20-236d; Silurian 25-110d; Tertiary flora 26-554c; Triassic 27-250b; western table-lands 11-671b, 11-672d.

—: *Law and Justice* 1-828a; abortion 1-68d; adulteration 1-221d; aliens 2-662d; allegiance 1 + 689c; appeal law and courts 2-217a; arrest 2-647c; baby farming 3-97d; bigamy 3-921d; capital punishment 5-281c, 9-610b; chancery courts 5-837a; circuit courts 2-783d; company law 6-803b; copyright law 7-124a; corn laws 7-785a; crime, statistics 7-445d; divorce 9-344d; Field codes 10-321b; homestead and exemption laws 13-639d; judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-647b; juvenile offenders 15-516d, 6-140a; liquor laws and inebriety 16-768b, 26-586d, 26-590d, 14-509b foll.; legitimation 16-379b; Livingston's Code (1824) 16-812b; lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c; monuments, preservation of 18-801a; negligence 19 + 343c; patent law 20-908e; penal system 22 + 368d, 8 + 213c; police 21-980d, 6-881d; public holidays 13-584b; rape 22-899d; real property 22-944b; Sunday observance 26 + 95d; prize goods 25-955b; trustees 27 + 334c; women as lawyers 28-786b. *See also* Supreme Court.

—: *Minerals* 27-640c; coal 6-575d, 27-641c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-522c; petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-476a, pyrites 22-692d; salt 24-90a; silver 25-113b, zinc 28-981d.

UNITED STATES: *Navy* 19-308b, 19-311d, administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-208a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d; commander, rank of 6-465c; Camp's designs 6-365c; cruisers 24-907e, 24-911b; dietary 6-214b; dockyards 8-365c; Hale's reforms 12-833a; Jefferson's policy 15-309d; monitors 18-722d, 9-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d; Spanish-American war (1898) 25-940c; submarines 24-921c; uniforms 27-590 (Pl. IV.); vice-admiral, rank of 10-188a; war of (1812) 27-693d. *See also* United States Naval Academy.

—: *Population* 27 + 634d; Greeks 12-423a; immigration 18-429b; internal migration 18-432a; Irish 14-746d; Japanese and Chinese: *see* History *below*; Jews 15-410a; Scandinavians 24-291a. *See also* Indians, North American; Negro; Population.

—: *Religion* 27 + 638d; Baptists 3-374c; Congregationalists 6-955a; Disciples 8-311b; Friends 11-223a; Lutherans 17-141b; Methodists 18-294b; missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b; Old Catholics 20-69a; Orthodox Churches 20-339a; Presbyterians 22-290d; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-412a, 22-429b; Roman Catholics 23-499a; Unitarians 27-596a. *See also* Mormons, Christian Science, &c.

—: *History* 27-663b; Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Albany convention (1754) 1-490d; Annapolis convention (1786) 2-404a; Anti-Federalists 2-124c; Baxter-Brooks war (1874) 2-555c; Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a; Boxer expedition (1900) 4 + 205a; Canadian relations (1871 foll.) 5-163d; Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll.) 5-20a, 6-172b, 6-208c; Confederate States (1861–65) 6-899a, 7-868d; Cuban rebellion (1820–1909) 7-603d, 4-716b; Democratic party (1792 foll.) 8-2b; electoral commission (1876) 9-172c; English colonization (16th and 17th cent.) 1-807d, 19-476b; "Fairfax Resolves" (1774) 17-858d; Farmers' movement (1867–96) 10-181b; federal convention (1787) 22-886a, 17-285a, 19-512b, 21-616b; Federalist party 10-235b, 12-832a, 1-177a; Fenianism 10-255b; free silver issue 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-384b; Guatemalan relations (1906) 12-664b; Hartford convention (1814–15) 13 + 336c; Hawaiian relations (1842–98) 13-91b; historical records 22-965d; independence movement (1760–76) 14-776a, 14-793d, 14-372a; Indian wars and policy (16th–20th cent.) 14-475a; Isthmian canal question (1825 foll.) 20-667a; Japanese immigration question 15-25c, 15-275a; Japanese relations (1837 foll.) 15-237b, 15-250a; Jay treaties (1779–94) 15-295a, 11-27d; Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 15-781b; "Kossta affair" 17-696d; Mexican relations (1820–59) 18-340a, 26-692d, 18-341b; Nativism (c. 1830–60) 15-877c; negro voters 11-75c, 27-707c, 3-948b; New-foundland fisheries question (1902–10) 19-485b; Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-249a, 28-557c; Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a; Pan-American movement (1825 foll.) 20-671b; party system 27-658d; Philippine insurrection (1896–1901) 21-396c; Puritan settlements (1620 foll.) 6-935a, 22-291a; Quaker settlements (c. 1660 foll.) 11-227a, 21-101a; religious persecution (17th cent.) 17-825b, 21-462c; Republican Party (1854 foll.) 23-117a; Samoan policy (1877–1900) 24-116a; San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-617b; Secession (1783 foll.) 1-826d, 24-756d; Stamp Act (1765) 25-772a, 13-301a; Stanton incident (1867) 15-462a; "Suffolk Resolves" (1774) 25-1027d; Tories (1774–81) 16-492d; Tories *viii* war with (1801–05) 27-291a, 8-839a; Venezuelan relations (1895–1907) 27-994a, 6-503a; Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-256a; Whig party (1824–54) 28-589a; "Whisky insurrection" (1794) 28-592d, 11-414d; "X. Y. Z. mission" (1797) 11-903d, 21-617a. *See also* "Alabama" Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Louisiana Purchase, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish-American War of 1898.

United States, Bank of the: *see* Bank of the United States.

—States Coast and Geodetic survey 8-817c.

—States Land Grant (1862) 27-699b.

—States Mission to the Cherokees 18-587c.

—States National Museum: *see* National Museum, Washington.

—STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, Md. 27-736a; 8-365c; education 8-986a, 1-202a.

United States of Brazil: *see* Brazil.

—States of Colombia: *see* Colombia.

—States Philippine Commission (1900) 6-416b.

—States Sanitary Commission 27-705b.

—States Standard Voting Machine 28-215b.

—States Steel Corporation 27-733b, 24-240d, 11-430d.

United States Telegraph 12-534b; 15-105d.

United States Weather Bureau 12-747b.

— Synagogue 15-109d.

— Synod (U.S.) 22-293a.

— Telephone Company, Ltd. 26-555a.

— Textile Factory Workers (Long.) 7-291b.

— Vermont, Ancient order of (U.S.) 11-222c.

— Zion's Children (U.S.) 23-374b.

Unitesmenese 2-14a.

Unitive Dramatic 8-476c; French tragedy 11-129d; Hindu drama 8-482d; Jean Chapelain 5-851a.

UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF 27-736c; arbitrary 9-188a; mechanical 17-977b.

—**PHYSICAL** 27-738c; 28-478a; dimensions of: *see* Units, Dimensions of. See also Weights and Measures.

Unitsk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.

Unity, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).

—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).

—, Wis. 28-741 (C4).

— pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).

Unity (Church) 6-325d; 6-350a.

—(philos.) 18-225c foll.; 22-216c foll. 18-898a; 22-567d; absolute 1-75c; aesthetic principle 22-584a; Descartes 5-416c; Hegel 14-283d; Ionian school 14-731b; Italian reaction 15-66a Foll.; Locke 22-594b; Megarian school 18-77a; mysticism 19-123c; Parmenides 20-852b; Plato's *Republic* 21-818c; Schleiermacher 24-331d; Sophists 25-418d; Spinoza 6-427c, 5-424c; transcendentalism 27-172c; Zeno 28-970c.

— Building, Chicago 25-864d.

— of passession 22-171a.

— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F).

—, The: *see* Moravian Brethren.

Unityville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).

Universal (Sect) 16-535a, 19-906d; 19-911a.

— Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 12-230a.

Universal Anatomy 1-1a.

The (John Byron) 24-1019.

Universales, no., Sp. 28-[illegible] (E2); 26-863d.

Universalism 27-745b; Calvinistic doctrine 5-345d; Lessing's position 9-744b; Swedenborg's esoteric doctrine 15-[illegible]; modern views 9-748a; New Testament 9-761b; [illegible]; Gospel 15-458a.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 9-745a.

Universalists: *see* Universalism.

Universal joint 17-1[illegible].

— **LANGUAGES** 27-746b; 802a.

Universal Law (Vicesimus Knox) 28-[illegible].

Universal Lexicon oder Wörterbuch aller Wissenschaften und Künste 5-374d.

Universals (doctrine of) 1-[illegible]; 347c; 19-735c; 6-[illegible]; Albert and Aquinas 2-[illegible]; 2-251d; Aristotle 2-[illegible]; Averroism 2-[illegible]; Avicenna 2-[illegible]; Bonitas 4-[illegible]; Duns Scotus 24-[illegible]; Gilbert de la Porrée 12-[illegible]; historical significance 9-[illegible]; psychological 9-[illegible]; Roscelin 22-591a; Scholasticism 23-[illegible]; 355c.

Universal Service: *see* Conscription and Army.

— spheroid (geom.) 25-[illegible].

— Time, Pacific Railway 9-[illegible].

Universe: Aristotle's 2-[illegible]; 3-618b; Democritus 7-[illegible]; Descartes' conception 5-[illegible]; 417c; Jewish theory 15-[illegible]; Kepler's 13-[illegible]; Leibnitz's conception 5-[illegible]; 422d.

—, sidereal 25-[illegible]. *See* Cosmogony.

UNIVERSITIES 27-[illegible]; 9-964a, 24-[illegible]; American development 9-[illegible]; calendar 5-[illegible]; "commencement" 6-[illegible]; Greek 6-[illegible]; copyright privileges 7-[illegible]; deans 7-[illegible]; examining power 8-[illegible]; Kinds of literature, influence on 17-[illegible]; 617c; English development (13th cent.) 9-[illegible]; (16th cent.) 9-[illegible]; examinations 9-[illegible]; 41b; Jews and [illegible]; Latin plays at 6-[illegible]; medieval 26-[illegible]; sions 18-[illegible]; furnit disabilities 19-[illegible]; parliamentary [illegible] tion 23-14a; pharmaceutical degrees 21-[illegible]; [illegible] 21-800a; proctors 22-[illegible]; sworn clerks 25-[illegible]; terms 26-642b; [illegible] 2-228b; women's [illegible] 28-785d. *See also* [illegible] universities, and [illegible] ing countries.

— (Scotland) Act (1[illegible] 659b.

— and College Estates [illegible] 1858–95) 1-[illegible].

— Tests Act (1871) 23-[illegible]; 26-664d; 15-578a.

University, Ala. 1-[illegible].

—, Miss. 15-606 (C5).

—, N.C. 19-[illegible] (C5).

—, Tex. 25-[illegible].

—, Wash. 28-334 ([illegible]).

— mt., Mont. 18-[illegible].

— boat-race: *see* Oxford Cambridge boat race.

— Club, N.Y.C. 6-[illegible].

— College, Auckland 2-[illegible].

— College (Queen's College), Cork 7-[illegible]; 27-[illegible]; 734a.

— College, Dublin 24-[illegible].

— College, Dundee 8-[illegible]; 23-1013c; 27-[illegible]; classical instruction 26-[illegible].

— College, Galway 11-[illegible].

— College, Liverpool 16-[illegible]; 24-945b; Extension lectures 9-[illegible]; library 16-[illegible]; technical instruction 27-[illegible].

— College, London 16-[illegible]; 473a; Wilkins designs 9-[illegible]; 27-[illegible].

— College, Oxford 20-[illegible].

— College, Penn. Coal Sheffield, Yorks. 25-[illegible].

— College, Reading 16-[illegible]; 23-[illegible].

— College, Rhodes 23-[illegible].

— College, Liverpool, Liverpool 16-946c; 17-[illegible].

— College of Science 5-[illegible]; 1-[illegible].

— College of Texas 26-[illegible]; 1122a.

Digitized by Google

University College of Wales 1-61b.
— **COURTS 27-780b.**
— **Education (Ireland) Act (1879) 27-774b; 34-753d.**
— **Galleries, Oxford 20-413a.**
— **Hall, Cambridge :** *see* **Clare College.**
— **Musical Society, Cambridge 19-84a.**
— **of Dublin Tests Act (1873) 26-656a.**
— **of London Act (1898) 27-773a; 16-944b.**
***University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of* (A. Wood) 26-759a.**
University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. 24-733a.
— **of the South, Tenn. :** *see* **Sewanee.**
— **Park, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c.**
— **School, Cleveland 6-504b.**
— **Settlements Association 5-414d.**
***Universo, De* (Hrabanus Maurus) 8-370d.**
Univers Religieux, L'* (1843) : *see Monde, Le.
Univter, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Unja, India 14-370 (E8).
Unjur b. al Ikshid (governor of Egypt) 9-32a; 9-35c.
Unk (Mongol khan) : *see* **Wang.**
Unkei (artist) 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 11).
Unkel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Unkter Skaiseut, Treaty of (1833) 23-904b; 9-832b.
Unkoshi, bay, Ker. 15-156 (F9).
Unkulunkulu (deity) 19-136b.
Unlawful assembly : *see* **Assembly, Unlawful.**
— **Drilling Act (1819-20) 26-578d.**
— **Oaths Act (1797) 26-578d.**
— **Oaths Act (1812) 19-943c.**
— **Societies Act (1799) 26-578d.**
Unleavened Cakes, Feast of : *see* **Mazzoth, Feast of.**
UNNA, Ger. 27-780c; 11-808 (I. k8).
— **riv., Asm. :** *see* **Una.**
Unnao, India : *see* **Unao.**
Unnaryd, N., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
— **S., Swed. 26-190 (B3).**
Unnoth (Manoth), fortress, Syria 24-811a.
Uno, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— **, Va. 26-118 (D2).**
Unofocal lens 21-512a.
Unorganised ferment : *see* **Enzyme.**
Unpremeditative consumption (economics) : *see* **Consumption.**
Unrestricted reciprocity 5-162d.
Unsan, Kor. 15-158 (E6).
Unsatabant, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Unsaturated compound 5-41d; 6-50b.
Unshin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 26-241d.
Unshu (Izumo), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-253d.
Unsoundness of mind : *see* **Insanity.**
Unst, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 26-855b; 6-296c; geology 24-831a.
Unsteadiness (mech.) 17-1016a.
Unstriated muscle : *see* **Involuntary muscle.**
Unstrut, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 24-763a; 23-933c.
Unsworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Untari, India 14-376 (E7).
Unter Aar, glacier, Alps 26-241 (E3); 26-240b.
— **Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-1047d.**
— **Ammergau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).**
Unterbilk, Ger. 9-713a.
— **Corekwe, Aus. :** *see* **Corekwe, Unter.**
— **den Linden, street, Berlin 3-786a.**
— **Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).**
— **Drau Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).**
Unterelsass, dist., Ger. : *see* **Alsace, Lower.**
Unterfranken, dist., Ger. : *see under* **Franconia.**
Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— **Groningen, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4).**
— **Hallau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).**
— **Inn Thal, Aus. :** *see* **Inn Thal, Unter.**
— **Kulm, Switz. 26-242 (E2).**
Unterland, Ger. 13-222d.
Untermhaus, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Unter Neubrunn, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
— **Pfandischarte, pass, Alps 1-746c.**
— **Schächen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).**
Unterseen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 14-693d.
Unter Stammheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Unterstuzbachthal, Aus. 9-659c.
Unter Suizbachthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Unter-Thuringit group (geol.) 20-237a.
UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz. 27-780c; 26-242 (E3); 26-247c; Pestalozzi's work 21-284d.
Unter Weissenburg, co., Transyl. : *see* **Alsó-Fehér.**
Unterweser, Ger. : *see* **Weser.**
Unterzell, parish, Switz. 2-405a.
UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d.
Unturan, mts., Venez. 27-969 (B-C3).
Unulun (caste) 5-467d.
Unverdorben, O. (physicist) 2-47d.
Unwan (archbp.) 12-874d.
Unwin, C. : dam construction 28-100a; hydraulics 14-40b foll. ; oil engine tests 20-42a; vaporization 27-802c.
Unyo (myth.) : *see* **Jupo.**
UNYAMWEZI, dist., Ger. E. Af. 27-781d; 11-771 (B2-1); 11-772b; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-815c.
Unyezh, Russ. 19-930a.
Unzy Kalaut, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Unyorka, Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1).
UNYORO, prov., Ugan. 27-782a; 27-557 (B2); 27-556c foll., Emin, relations with 9-727c; language 3-356c.
Unz, riv., Aus. : *see* **Laibach.**
Unza, India : *see* **Unja.**
Unzen, mt., Jap. : *see* **Unzendake.**
— **spa, Nagasaki, Jap. 15-161a; 15-232d.**
Unzentake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158c.
Unzer, Johann August 21-525c.
Unzha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4).
***Uomini Illustri, Vite di* (Vespasiano da Bistici) 14-904d.**
Uomo, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Uonti (title) 6-580c.
Uorochta, isl., Pers. Gulf : *see* **Kishm.**
Uotsa, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Uovo, castle, Naples : *capitulation of* (1799) **19-356a.**
UP (abbrev.) 14-164c.
Upa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 9-405d.
Upadana Skandhas (Buddhism) 6-743b.
Upak, riv., Jav. 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Upaka (Brahman sophist) 4-739c.
Upali (Buddhist) 9-720a.
Upamayana (rite) 4-383b; 13-803a.
Upandyana (law) 14-442a.
Upang, Sum. 26-71 (C5).
Upangas (Jain sacred books) 15-197c.
Upanishads (Brahminism) 24-160b; 24-167a; 24-177a.
Upanja (title) 5-83d.
Upanjharhat, India 15-277b.
Uparapaka (drama) 9-482c.
Upas, val., Jav. 28-185a.
UPAS (poison) 27-782c; 24-53d.
Upasakadasa :* see *Uvasaga Dasao.
Upatissa (Buddhist) : *see* **Sariputra.**
Upavasatha 23-961c.
Upavon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Upayurvu (title) 5-83d.
Up-brow : *see* **Jinny road.**
Upcast 18-538a.
Upcohall, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
Upemba, lake, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumsur) 5-735c.
Upermivik, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545d.
—, **dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).**
—, **glacier, Green. 12-543 (D3); 13-544c.**
—, **South, Green. 12-543 (D3).**
Uphall, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
Upham, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Upham, N.Dak. 19-760 (D1).
Uphapee Creek, riv., Ala. : *see* **Uniapee Creek.**
Upheaval (geol.) 11-671b.
Uphill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Upholland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b; 16-143a.
UPHOLSTERER (dict.) 27-762d.
Upholstery 10-313a.
Uphues (German sculptor) 24-501a.
—, **Grewyn 18-250a.**
Upi, Mesop. : *see* **Opis.**
Upington, Sir Thomas 5-242d; 3-607a.
Upington, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 25-905b; 5-232d.
Upis (myth.) : *see* **Opis.**
Upland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, **Ind. 14-423 (G4).**
—, **Neb. 19-324 (F4).**
—, **Tex. 26-690 (E4).**
—, **prov., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).**
—, **Swedish settlement, Pa. :** *see* **Chester.**
Upland (geog.) 11-631a.
— **cotton 7-257b; 7-259c; 7-264d.**
Uplanders (sect) 18-132c.
Upland goose 12-242c; 10-152b.
— **moccasin :** *see* **Copperhead.**
Uplandmoor, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Uplift. (geol.) : *see* **Upheaval.**
Uplis-tsykhe, Cauc. 12-257d.
Upjowman, Dev. 9-430 (VI. B2).
Uplyme, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Upminster, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Upolu, isl., Pac.O. 20-456 (O8); 24-115b.
—, **pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).**
Upolumba 23-961c.
Upoluru, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uppenna, N.Af. : *see* **Henshir Fraga.**
Upper (in places named, *e.g.* Upper Angara, &c. : *see* Upper Angara, *&c., below.*
—, **lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).**
—, **lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).**
—, **lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).**
—, **lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).**
—, **lake, Tex. 23-249 (C3).**
— **Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.**
— **Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).**
— **Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).**
— **Barren Measures 21-177d.**
— **Black, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).**
— **Black Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).**
— **Blackville, Can. 19-465 (C1).**
— **Branco, riv., Braz. :** *see* **Takutú.**
— **Broad Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).**
— **Burgundy, countship of :** *see* **Franche-comté.**
— **Canada, prov., Can. :** *see* **Ontario.**
— **Canada College, Toronto 27-533a; 20-115c.**
— **Canisteo, N.Y. :** *see* **Hornell.**
— **Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).**
— **Cherokees, tribe 6-84b.**
— **Clafford, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.**
Upperco, Md. 17-828 (F1).
Upper Columbia, lake, Can. 4-600 (G9).
— **Darby, Pa. 21-106 (L7).**
— **Darnley, Scot. 12-81 (map).**
— **Falls, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).**
— **Flask Inn, house, Lond. 12-905b.**
— **Fort Garry, fort, Can. 22-970b.**
— **Gelderland, former dist., Ger. 22-324 (map).**
— **Grand, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).**
— **Greensand 11-534b, 1-505b; 7-416a.**
— **Guinea, W.Af. 12-696b.**
— **Helderberg group 11-670d.**
— **Iowa, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).**
— **Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).**
— **Keith, Scot. 24-418 (F3).**
— **Keswick, Can. 19-465 (B1).**
— **Kezar, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
— **(Big) Klamath, lake, Oreg 20-242 (C-D5).**
— **Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
— **leather 16-338c.**
— **Lehigh, Pa. 21-106 (L3).**
— **Lenge shales 8-125a.**
— **Liard, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3).**
— **Little, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).**
Upper Madawaska, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— **Makua (people) :** *see* **Lomwe.**
— **Marlboro, Md. 17-828 (F3).**
— **Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).**
— **Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).**
— **Montclair, N.J. 19-502 (A2).**
— **Musquodoboit, Can. 19-837 (C2).**
— **Nenadd, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (plan).**
— **New York, bay, U.S. 19-596 (B3).**
— **Nile, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C4-3).**
— **Peru, former prov., S.Am. :** *see* **Bolivia.**
— **Plâner (geol.) 7-116c.**
— **Powys, dist., Wales :** *see* **Powis.**
— **Quader sandstone 7-416c; 7-417b.**
— **Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).**
— **Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
— **St Croix, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).**
— **St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).**
— **Sandusky, O. 20-26 (D3).**
— **Sapey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).**
— **Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).**
— **Senegal and Niger, country, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2-F4).** *See also* **Soudan.**
— **SINO-FRONTIER, dist., India 27-782d, 14-376 (C5).**
— **Stepney, Conn. 6-952 (D4).**
— **Strasburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).**
— **Swinford, Worcs. 25-971d.**
Upperthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Upper Three Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— **tree :** *see* **Spindle.**
— **Tunguska, riv., Russ. As. :** *see* **Angara.**
Upperud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Upperville, Va., 28-118 (D2).
Upper Wire, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (plan).
UPPINGHAM, Rutl. 27-782d; 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, **school, Rutl. 27-783a; 26-890b.**
Upraada (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) : *see* **Justinian I.**
Uprávitel (administration) : Bulgaria 4-778a; Montenegro 18-770a.
Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
Upsala, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. 27-783a; 26-190 (D2); archbishop of 2-357b; botanic garden 5-306b; cathedral 27-783c, 5-519d; coronations 7-187c; Frey worship 26-684a; King's Rows 3-442a; metropolitan see (1164) 1-104a, 26-190 (D-E2); 19-938a; sacred grove 26-685a; sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 26-201c, 9-787c; temple 26-199a; university 27-783a, 27-768a, 16-27 (B3).
—, **co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.**
— **Codex (MSS.) 8-921d.**
— **Gamla, Swed. :** *see* **Gamla Upsala.**
Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Upset (timber) 26-979b.
Upsetting (forging) 10-664b.
Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Upshi, India 14-376 (C3).
Upshire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Upshur Co., W.Va. 29-360 (C3).
— **sandstone 27-636c.**
Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— **Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).**
Upstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (B13).
Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Upton, Nicholas (writer) 13-229d.
— **Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d.**
Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— **Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.**
— **Co., 5-8 (B1).**
— **Ches. 16-139 (A3).**
— **Ire. 14-744 (C5).**
— **Ky 15-740 (C3).**
— **Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
— **Me. 17-434 (B4).**
— **Notts. 9-416 (III. F3).**
— **Utah 27-814 (C2).**
— **Wales 9-428 (V. B4).**
— **Wyo. 28-874 (B1).**
— **, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).**
Upton, dist., Mass. : *see* **Westboro'.**
— **Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).**
— **Grey, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).**
— **Pyne, Dev. 17-571a.**
— **St Peter, Notts. 19-828d.**
Uptons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Upton Scudamore, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— **Snodsbury, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).**
— **upon Severn, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824a; action at (1651) 12-420d.**
— **Works, Mich. 18-372 (H1).**
Upuaut (deity) : *see* **Ophois.**
Upupa : *see* **Hoopoe.**
— **alaudipes :** *see* **Certhilauda.**
Upupidae 3-977d; 3-971a.
Upupinae : *see* **Hoopoe.**
Upware, Cambs. 5-95a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
— **limestone 7-132a.**
Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-435a.
Upwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d; Babylonian dynasty : *see* **Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldaean settlement 5-804d; early period 3-102b foll.; Seleucids 24-603a.**
Ur (Mandaean myth.) 17-556b; 17-556d.
— **(wild ox) :** *see* **Aurochs.**
— **Babylonian dynasty of 3-102c; 3-106b; 3-110c.**
Ura, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 25-320a.
Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 25-975b.
Urabry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Urabunna, tribe 27-80c; 19-161b.
Uracá, Venez. 27-990c.
Uracoa, Venez. 27-969c.
Uracil 22-691d; 1-515a.
Urad : *see* **Green gram.**
Urado, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Uraemia 15-786d; 4-85c; coma 6-749a; drunkenness, resemblance to 8-601d; Turkish bath treatment 14-166c.
Uraeus : *see* **Hafe.**
Uraga, Jap. 15-200c.
Uragna 12-616b.
Ural, India : *see* **Oral.**
Uriyur, India : *see* **Uriyur.**
Urakawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Urakhshatra (king of Media) : *see* **Cyaxares.**
Ural, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
URAL, mts., Russ. 27-786a; 23-872 (E2-5).
— **: *Geology* 27-786d; 21-174d; — *Iron* 8-125b; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-237a; Permian 23-871d.**
— **(Yaik), riv., Russ As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (H6); 27-787d, 5-8 (A-B); 9-909c; fisheries 28-194b.**
— **(Northern), mts., Russ. :** *see* **Obdorsk.**
Ural Altaians (race) 10-150d; 3-186a.
URAL-ALTAIC (languages) 27-784c; 21-427d.
Ural Cossacks (race) 27-787d; 18-716a.
Uralian emerald 7-979d.
— **group (geol.) :** *see* **Stephanian group.**
Uralite 8-144d; 8-156c; 2-715a.
Uralitization 21-331a.
Uralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
URALSK, Russ As. 27-788a; 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
URALSK, prov., Russ As. 27-787c; 23-872 (H-I6); 27-420 (A-B2).
Ural-tau (Uraly), mts., Russ. : *see* **Ural.**
Uramble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Uran, India 14-382 (E10).
Urana, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Uranates 27-788d.
Urandangi, Q'land. 2-960 (F4).
Urangeline Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Urangi, riv., C.Asia 2-739a.
Urania (deity) : *see* **Aphrodite Urania.**
— **(Muse) 19-60a.**
Uranis, La. 17-54 (B2).
— **boisduvalii 16-474b (fig.); 16-474c (fig.).**
— **speciosa :** *see* **Traveller's tree.**
— **Observatory, Copenhagen 19-959b.**
— **Society (Berlin) 19-961a.**
Uranitong Observatory, Den. 19-954b; 4-377d.
Uranic oxide 27-788c.

Digitized by Google

"Uranie" (boat) 11-531c.
Uranidae 16-174b.
Uraninite : see Pitchblende.
Uranion (mus. instr.) 12-956b.
Uranistes (Uranists) 25-177d; 3-744b; 11-125d.
Uranite 3-44c; 27-56b.
URANIUM 27-788a; compounds 27-788c; fluorescence 10-516d; radioactivity 22-793d, 22-798c, 9-192b.
— nitrate 27-788d; 21-497c; 16-756b.
Uranopolis, Maced. 19-881c.
Uranoscopidae 26-545d.
Uranoscopus scaber 18-497b.
Uranotantala 18-901d.
Uranous chloride 27-788c.
— fluoride 27-788c.
— hydrate 27-788c.
URANUS (myth.) 27-785c; 19-141b; Aphrodite 2-167c; Cronus 24-231a; Cyclopes 7-686d; Erinyes 9-745a; Oceanus 19-988a; Rhea 23-231c; Themis 26-758b; Titans 26-1019a.
URANUS (planet) 27-788d; 21-715d; atmosphere 21-716c; Neptune, discovery of 19-386a; Newcomb 19-473a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
— nitrate 27-788d.
— sulphide 27-788d.
Urardhu, Arm. : see Van.
—, anc. country, Asia : see Ararat.
Urariquira, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
Urasa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Urase 3-143c.
Uraeva, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1).
URA-TYUBE, Turkest. 27-789d; 27-420 (D4).
Uraugiensis : see Ekkehard (abbot of Aura).
Uravan, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Urazole 27-261d.
Urbach 19-946d.
— Thal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Urbain, Georges 9-953b; 26-637b; 28-942c.
Urbakh, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
URBAN I., St. (pope) 27-789d.
— II. (pope) 27-789d; 20-691d; indulgence to crusaders 21-698c; investiture dispute 14-722d; Limoges synod 16-700a; Philip I. excommunicated 21-378c; William Rufus 28-662b, 2-81d.
— III. 27-790b.
— IV. 27-790c; 23-675a; 7-193b; 18-360a.
— V. 27-790d; 23-679c; 12-209d.
— VI. (pope) 27-791a; 23-680b; 26-702b; Baldus de Ubaldis 3-244c; crusade (1382) 8-102b.
— VII. 27-791c.
— VIII. 27-791c; 20-712c; 15-42b; breviary altered 4-504b; canonization and beatification defined 5-392b; Eminence, title of 9-339a; Galileo 11-405b; Loge de Vera 27-966a; polyglot press founded 7-641b; St Peter's consecrated 20-708b.
—, C. 21-506d.
Urbana, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 5-828c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (K2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (C4).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
URBANA, O. 27-792a; 20-26 (C4).
Urbancrest, O. 20-26 (K-L3).
Urban district : see District and District Council.
Urbanette, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Urbania, It. 15-4 (D3).
Urbanna, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Urban questores : see Quaestores urbani.
Urbano (of Bologna) 2-281d.
Urbanus, riv., Bos. : see Vrbas.
Urbanus Sylvan : see Beeching, Henry Charles.
Ur-ban (Babylonian king) : see Ur-gur.
Urberget : see Grundfjeldet.
Urbéri szabályzat 13-915b.
Urbicus, Lollius (Roman general) 4-534b.
—, Lollius (Roman historian) 2-906c.
Urbina, Federigo da Montefeltro, duke of 12-55d; 22-900d; 16-551a; 23-247a.
—, Francesco Maria I., duke of : see Franco-Maria I.
—, Lorenzo de' Medici, duke of : see Medici, Lorenzo de'.
URBINO (Urvinum Mataurense), It. 27-792a; 15-4 (D3); French annexation (1808) 15-47b; majolica 5-334b, 5-752 (Pl. VI.); metropolitan see : suffragans 15-48b; palace 22-900d; papal dominion 18-39b, 25-865d; political position (1453) 15-39d; university 15-47a.
Urbinus, Codex (Isocrates) 25-916a.
Urbion, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-434a; 8-450c.
Urbisaglia, It. : see Urbs Salvia.
Urbiztondo, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Urbs beata Hierusalem (hymn) 14-185d; 14-187b.
Urbs Rubra, Fr. : see Rennes.
URBS SALVIA (Urbisaglia), It. 27-793a; 15-26 (D3).
—, Vetus, It. : see Orvieto.
Urcel, Fr. 10-77a (F2); 1-447d.
Urceocharis 9-868d.
Urceola elastica 23-801a.
— esculenta 23-797c.
Urceolariidae 14-561c.
Urceolate 10-564c.
Urceolina 9-868d.
Urceolus 10-467b.
Urceus 5-724a.
Urchany, Scot. 19-185c.
Urchard, Sir Thomas : see Urquhart.
Urchfont, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Urchin, state and town, India : see Urchha.
Urchin (zool.) : see Hedgehog.
Urci, Sp. : see Almeria.
Urcuccoha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Urcuray, Fr. 21-96c.
Urd : see Green gram.
Urda, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Urdains, Fr. 21-96b.
Urdaneta, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Urdaneta, Andrés 23-826 (C-D1).
Urdeutsch 11-776c.
Urdevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Urdingen, Ger. 11-868 (I. j6).
URDU (dialect) 27-793b; 13-479d; 13-487c.
Urdun, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
Urdu Zaban (dialect) : see Urdu.
Ure, riv., Fr. 2-460b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 9-416 (II. E1); 28-520a.
UREA (chem.) 27-793b; 19-927d; 6-48a; 16-747c; ammoniacal fermentation 3-158a; bacterial decomposition 3-164c.
Ureidineae 11-342c; 11-337a; 11-343c; physiological differentiation 11-344d; spore dispersal 11-336c.
Ureidospore 11-342c.
Ureides 27-794a.
Urek, Russ. 24-206d.
Urenchelys 25-544d.
Urengoi, mt., Russ. 27-556d.
Ur-Engur (Babylonian king) : see Ur-Gur.
Urenul, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ures, Mex. 25-416d.
Uresiphita gyralis 15-161a.
Ureter 27-795d; 27-799d.
URETHANE (chem.) 27-794d; 1-856c; 1-909b.
Urethra (female) 27-799a; 23-743a.
— (male) 23-130d; 27-798d; lead lotion 16-320a; stricture 4-27d.
Urethroscope 26-135c (fig.).
Urezzas, Fuorcla de, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Urf (Mahommedan law) 26-105c; in Persia 21-201a.
Urfa, Asia M. 2-760 (B4); population 27-426c. *See also* Edessa.
Urfahr, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 16-737a.
URFE, HONORE D' 27-795a; 22-154d; 13-199a; French romance, 13-384d; pastoral 20-896d.
Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-251c.
URGA, China 27-795b; 25-10 (F4); climate 18-713a; rainfall 2-745a; routes 12-168b, 6-133d.
—, lake, China 18-711c.
Urgel, Llanos del, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483c; 1-966b.
Urgency order (law) 14-615d.
Urgen, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 18-719b.
—, kingdom, C.Asia : see Khwarizm.
Urgeschichte und Sprachentwicklung (Schrader) 15-581d.
Urginea 16-683d.
— Burkei : see Slangkop.
— indica 25-747c.
— scilla : see Squill.
Urgo, isl., It. : see Gorgona.
Urgone, stream, It. : see Pisciatello.
Urgonian group (geol.) 7-416b; 11-670b.
Urgull, cliff, Sp. 24-155c.
Urgun, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Ur-Gur (Babylonian king) 27-794a; 11-624c; buildings 3-103c, 19-707c; Lagash 16-724; tables 3-868a, 3-106b.
Urgwemani, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Urhai : see Osroes.
Urh-hai, lake, China : see Erhhai.
Urhoi, Mesop. : see Edessa.
Uri, bay, Switz. 17-985a.
Uria (bird) 26-242 (F3); 26-242a; inhabitants 26-247b.
Uri (rice) 3-731b.
Uria, It. : see Oria.
Uria (zool.) : see Guillemot.
— arra (brunenaichi) 16-989c.
— grylla : see Black guillemot.
Uriage, Fr. 18-520d.
Uriah (the Hittite) 7-858a.
Uriah, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Uriai, anc. dist., Ire. : see Orgial.
Urial (sheep) 24-816b.
Uriaparia, riv., S.Am. : see Orinoco.
Uribante, riv., S.Am. 26-275c.
Uribu-punga, fails, Braz. 20-766b.
Uriburu, José 2-474a.
URIC ACID 27-796d; 19-937d; 22-183; animal phymet 6-735a; calculus 4-28c; gout 12-291b, 18-197c; leucaemia 18-197c; piperazin 21-635a.
Uricase, riv., Venez. 27-959 (B2); 27-985c.
Urich, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Uricoechea, Ezequiel 6-706a.
Uriconian group 26-823c; 22-264b.
URICONIUM, Salop 27-797a; 4-584 (B5); Basilica 3-471d; Saxons 4-589b; pottery 5-742a.
Uridi : see Green gram.
Uridom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Urie, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Uriel (archangel) 11-381b.
Uriel, kingdom, Ire. : see Oriel.
Urien (British prince) 17-19b; 25-999c.
Uriezi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Urigill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Urikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Urilia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
URIM AND THUMMIM 27-797a; 18-842; 13-781b.
Urin (shoe) 28-815b.
Urinal 24-739c.
Uri-nanib, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Urinary sinus 27-800a.
— SYSTEM 27-797d; drugs 21-353a.
Urine (med.) 19-927c; 27-798d; alkaline 4-28b; blackwater fever 4-27a; diabetes 9-14 (canton, diabetes 8-325c; 27-801b; fever 10-306a; incontinence 4-30b; insanity 14-601b; jaundice 15-292a; kidney diseases 15-786c; prostatitis 4-30d; retention 4-30b, 15-786c.
Urio (composer) 12-915a.
Uri Phoebus ben Aaron Halevi 2-846b.
Uri Rothstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-745d.
Urishay, sito, Wales 13-106a.
Urisino, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Uriti, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Uritone : see Urotropin.
Uritu-kaung, Burm. 14-327 (F9).
Uritu-yacu, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2).
Uriu (Japanese admiral) 23-921a.
Uriwera, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, tribe, N.Z. 19-624c.
Uriya (language) : see Oriya.
Uriyur, India 6-132a.
Urk, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592.
Uriatzi, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urlaon, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Ur birrd (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
Urlingford, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Urmal, riv., India 4-797c.
Urman, forest, Russ.As. 26-1042c.
Urmeng, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
URMIA (Urmi), Pers. 27-800c; 21-188 (A1); climate 21-191a; mines 21-197b.
URMIA (Matianus), lake, Pers. 27-800d; 21-188 (A1); 23-648 (G3); drainage 21-189d; rivers 3-81a; shipping 21-199b.
Urmieh, Pers. : see Urmia.
Urmik, Afg. 1-451 (C.).
Urmiyah, dist. and lake, Pers. : see Urmia.
Urmoqaitu, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Urmond, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Urnaboe, Lapon. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
URN (dict.) 27-801b.
— (cinerary) : Anglo-Saxon 4-504b; bronze age 4-641a, 2-352 (Pl. VI.); Celtic custom 2-351b; Etruscan 5-721d, 9-859d; Greek 8-712c; Mexican 1-816 (Pl.); III. figs. 3, 6; prehistoric 26-999d; Scandinavian 24-259b; Villanova period 28-75b.
— (style in book plates) 4-231d.
Urna (measure) 29-485d.
Urnai, riv., Bul. 14-376 (B6).
Urnaisch, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220b.
Urnai, riv., Bul. 14-376 (B6).
Urnatella 22-43a; 22-42b.
Urnatopteris 20-532d.
Urn Burial (Browne) : see *Hydriotaphia*.
Urnen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Urnerboden, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 12-786.
Urnerloch, tunnel, Switz. 26-250d; battle (1799) 11-197c.
Urnerpredigt, Switz. 26-574b.
Ur-Nina (of Lagash) 3-102c.
Urnoset, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Urnula 14-562d; 14-561d.
Urocentrum 14-561b.
Urochaeta 8-795b.
Urochloralic acid 6-854a.
Urochorda 28-1033c. *See also* Tunicata.
Urochroma 17-70c.
Urochs : see Aurochs.
Urocissa 2-741c.
Urocod 2-292c.
Urocordylidae 3-525b.
Urocrictus 23-442b.
Urocten 2-836d.
Urocyanin 14-306d.
Urocyclus 11-526b.
Urocyon 5-371d.
— cinereo-argentatus : see Grey fox.
Urodela 16-411d.
Urodacus 2-303d.
Urodaeum 23-167d.
Urodela : see Caudata.
Ur of the Chaldees : see Ur, Iraq.
Urografin 15-105c.
Urogale 27-235d; 14-639c.
Urogiena 10-467a; 10-464d (fig.).
Urola, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Uroleptes : see Tamandua ant-eater.
Uromastix 16-824c; 23-156b; 23-159a.
Uromyces 11-335d.
— caryophyllinus 5-563b.
— erythronii 16-688c.
— pisi 11-343a; 21-756c.
Uromys 23-443b.
Uromyxa 23-543a.
Uronemus 5-311d.
Uropeltidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Uropeltis 25-289b.
Uropetala 8-476d.
Uropeltis 21-338b.
Uroplates 16-824b; 23-156a; 23-156c.
Uroplatidae 16-824b.
Uroped 7-556c.
Uropeltis 16-809c; 6-170c.
— meriepes 14-641b.
Uropygi 2-305c; 21-37d; 2-299b.
Uropygial gland (birds) 25-189c.
Uropsilus 11-517a.
Urosh I. (of Servia) 24-691d.
— II. 24-692a.
Urospora 12-560c; 12-559a; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Urosporidae 12-560c.
Urosporidium 9-389a.
Urothoca 23-175a; 25-290a.
Urotragus : see Goral.
Urotricha (Arachnida) 2-299b; 2-309c.
Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b; 19-660c.
UROTROPIN 27-801b; 6676; 4-28a; prost 12-
Ur-quamaia : see
moon.
Urquhart, Alexander
baron : see Dunfermline,
earl of.
—, DAVID 27-801c; 17-
—, SIR THOMAS 27-801d;
826d.
Urquhart, bay, Scot. 14-
—, castle, Scot. 24-412
14-721b; dists. 11202;
719c.
—, glen, Scot. 24-720a.
— and Logie Wester, Scot.
23c.
Urquiza, J. J. de 2-476d;
724b; 20-709c.
Urr, Scot. 24-412 (E5)
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E4);
663b.
—, riv., Scot. 15-831d.
Urra, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Urraca (queen of Castile) 25-544b; 22-140a; 24-678, 25-571b (table).
Urraca, isl., Pac.O. 20-42
(D2); 17-797d.
Urradhus law 4-488a.
Urray, Scot. 4-215b; 23-
Urr-Chang, China 15-
Urrelaugaen, lake, Arg.
Urrubi, riv., Sp. 25-
Urrutia, Br.E.Af. 25-379
4-601 (C1).
Urr Water, riv., Scot. 24-
Urry, Scot. : see Slamannan.
Urry, Sir John : see Slingsby.
Urse, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Ursa (astron.) : see Great Bear.
Ursacius (Arian ecclesiastic) 13-
Ursa Minoris, = (astron.) : see Polaris.
URSA MAJOR (astron.) 27-802b; 7-12 (map); 25-
Ursa Minor (astron.) 27-
7-12 (map); 18-15b.
Ursabel (myth.) : see Freya.
Ursel (myth.) : see Freya.
Ursel (of Hallel) 1-125c.
Ursel, Belg. 3-665 (C4).
Ursel, Ger. : see Ober Ursel.
Urserea, riv., Swits. 27-
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (
26-250d.
Ursh, Arab. : see Arsh.
Urshu, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Ursht, Russ. 23-820 (E3).
Ursidae : see Bear.
Ursieu group (geol.) 25-
Ursina, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Ursine, Neb. 5-8 (F3).
Ursine daycare : see Teddy
devil.
Ursins, Juvenal des 11-121b.
—, MARIE ANNE DE LA
Trémoille, Princesse des 2
6026; 25-552d.
Ursinus, Benjamin 16-473d.
—, ZACHARIAS 27-
—, (African monk) 2-
—, (Protestant) : see Fabri,
laume.
— (antiquarian) 14-
Ursinus College, Pa. 23-
Ursion (Frankish soldier
Ursi-Rhodi, mt., Cape
Kasbek.
Urskog, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Urso, Sp. : see Osuna.
Urson 21-145b.
URSULA, ST 27-803c; 23-
Ursula, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Ursula, mt., Aus. 5-
Ursula Agnes de Varens
918c.
Ursuel, Sard. 15-4 (D1).
Ursuline Convent, Quebec
728a.
URSULINES (religious order)
27-804d.
Ursus (g.) 27-
5-367b.
— americanus : see Black bear (North American).
— arctus : see Brown bear.
— arctus horribilis : see Grizzly bear.
— arctos 21-
— fossilis 11-
— japonicus : see Black bear (of Japan).
— labiatus : see Sloth bear.
— malayanus : see Bruang.
— maritimus : see Polar bear.
— ornatus 27-
— ornatus : see Spectacled bear.
— pruinosus 27-
— pruinosus : see Thibet bear.
— spelaeus : see Cave bear.
— thibetanus (Hemalaic) : see Thibet bear (Himalayan).
" Ur Svenska Ljungar " see Thesen, Sweden 19-

Digitized by Google

Urevik, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E7).
URSWICK, CHRISTOPHER 27-804d.
—, Sir Thomas 27-805a.
Urswick, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
Urtak-aryk, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Urtak-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Talas-tau.
Urtas, Pal. 9-342b.
Urta-Yuz (race) 15-828d.
Urtica: *see* Nettle.
— cannabina: *see* Kentucky hemp.
— pilulifera: *see* Roman nettle.
URTICACEAE 27-805a; 5-779d.
Urticaria: *see* Nettlerash.
Urticiborne 27-805a.
Urtica, mt., Sard. 24-211a.
Urtingol, riv., China 16-100b.
Urtite 19-344b.
Urt-mort, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Urtom, lake, N.Mex. 19-522a.
Urtyn-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Uru, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
Urua, dist., Bel.Cong. 8-923 (D4); 3-791a; 6-926c.
Uruana, Venez. 27-939 (I12).
Urupan, Mex. 18-318 (E4); population 18-379c.
Uru-zangra (name) 5-985d.
Urubamba, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
—, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Urubu, Bras. 4-440 (H5).
Urubu (zool.) 6-443d.
Urubupunga, falls, S.Am. 21-781c.
Urucu: *see* Bixa orellana.
Urucuia, riv., Bras. 4-440 (G6); 18-302a; 24-193b.
Urucury, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Uruguay, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (K); 21-795d; 27-805d.
URUGUAYANA, state, S.Am. 27-805d; 2-462 (map); Garibaldi 11-466c; history 4-458a, 4-458d, 20-759a; patent law 20-910a; railways 25-859c; trade 7-778d, 25-859a, 24-872.
URUGUAYANA, Bras. 27-806c; 4-440 (A7).
Uru-hime, tribe 3-358c.
Uruk, anc. kingdom: *see* Erech
Urumea, gorge, Cauc. 5-553d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d.
Urukhapel (Urukthopel), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Urukru (dynasty): *see* Siaku.
Urumchi, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-471a; sulphur 27-448a; trade 27-421d.
Urumea, riv., Sp. 12-698c; 24-159c.
Urumiah, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Urumtsi, Turkest.: *see* Urumchi.
Urumush (ruler of Kis) 3-112c; 14-193a; 19-707c.
Urundaiti, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Urunday 27-806b; 2-463c; 20-758b.
Urundi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Burundi.
Urunga, riv., China 27-420 (G3); 27-471c.
Urup, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R4); 18-951d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 22-872 (F7); 15-955a.
Uruquatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Urus (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
Urus: *see* Aurochs.
Urusalim, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Urusuby-assu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
Urusulu, riv., Bras. 26-639b.
Urville, Dumont d' 19-488d.
— Jules Sébastien César Dumont d': *see* Dumont d' Urville.
Urville, pt., N.G. 19-487b.
Urvinum Mataurense, It.: *see* Urbino.
Urwah b. Zubair 17-410c.
Urwa ibn ul-Ward 2-271c.
Ury, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Urymbhes (Tatar race) 26-910a.
Uryu noor, lake, China 18-711d.
Uryupina, Russ. 23-872 (F5); climate statistics 5-419c; population 6-419c.
Urzhum, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 26-922c.
Urziceni, Rum. 23-836 (C2).
Urzu, Afg.: battle (1880) 25-913b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Us, riv., Russ.As. 25-11c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-11a.
Us (unit of length) 28-483d.
Usa, riv., Ger. 11-215b.
—, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H2); 21-212d.
—, riv., Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5).
Usab, Babyl.: *see* Bismya.
Usagara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 1-346c; 21-300b.
Usagers 19-737b.
Usagre, Sp. 25-850 (B-C3); battle (1811) 25-388c.
Usaid b. Huraith 17-404c.
Usama b. Munkith 9-97d.
Usambara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 26-396c; 11-773c; 11-774a.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773a; 11-774a.
Usan, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Usar, saline tracts, India 3-715b.
USAS (Hindu myth.) 27-808d.
Usbeg (people): *see* Uzbegs.
Usch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Uschiron, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Uscocchi (sea robbers) 15-42c.
Uscoes: *see* Uskoks.
Uscup, Turk.: *see* Uskub.
Usdau: *see* Tozeur.
Usdiae, people 14-757c.
Usdum, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 25-343a; 17-15d.
Use and-disuse 10-34a.
Used, Sp. 25-850 (E2).
Usedom, Ger. 27-808a.
USEDOM, isl., Ger. 27-808d; 11-808 (D-E1); 11-63c.
Useguha, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-777 (C2); 11-779a; 21-300b.
Useless, bay, Arg. 2-462 (B7).
— Harbour, inlet, W.Aus. 21-26a.
USELIS (Uselhus), Sard. 27-809a; 25-26 (B5).
Usenga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Usenhapi: *see* Osoraphis.
Usertesen: *see* Senwosri.
USES (law) 27-809a; 27-330d; 9-446c; abeyance or springing: *see* Shifting use and Springing use; wills 28-655b.
—, Statute of (1535) 27-331b; 22-942d; bargain and sale under 3-329a.
— to bar dower 8-457c.
Us et coustumes de la mer, Les (Cleirac) 24-535d; 14-675c.
Usetau, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Usbahd 5-709a; 9-55c.
USHAK, Asia M. 27-809b; 2-760 (C3).
Ushakovka, riv., C.As.: *see* Ida.
USHANT (Ouessant), isl., Fr. 27-809b; 10-778 (B3); 15-86a; battle off (1781) 15-725c.
—, Crêne'h d' (lighthouse) 16-649a.
Ushas (Hindu deity) 19-139b.
Ushasdatta (Saka king): *see* Rishabhadatta.
Ushaw College, Durham 5-709d.
— Moor, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ushbah, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C2); 5-551a.
Ushche, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
USHER (Ussher), JAMES 27-809b; *Annalium Compendium* 2-19b; biblical chronology 3-871c; Christian hymns, primitive 14-182b; creation, date 8-314b; remnants 14-777c.
USHER (dist.) 27-810b.
Ushers of the royal household 17-1b.
Ushibuka, Japan 15-156 (F10).
Ushigrome, Tokyo 28-1048b.
Ushinish, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ushistir, isls., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Ushitsa, Serv.: *see* Ushitse.
Ushkinskaya, mts., Russ.As. 15-644b.
Ushkuh, Turk.: *see* Uskub.
Ushmunain, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
Ushpia: *see* Upsia.
Ushrite: *see* Rashidite.
Ushtakana, tribe: *see* Ustarana.
Ushu, Syr. 27-549b.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Dewa.
Usiahia, Arc. 2-462 (C7); 26-965b.
—, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
Usiuri lands, Ery. 9-26c.
Usitta, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Ruaha.
Usibepu (Zulu chief) 28-1054b; 27-574a.
Usimas, canal dos, Fr. 3-404d.
Usingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Usinja, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Rusinja.
Usipetes (Usipes, Usipii: tribe) 4-940a; 16-931c; 6-607d; 11-830b.
Usiri (Egyptian god): *see* Osiris.
USK, THOMAS 27-810b.
USK, Wales 27-810d; 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728b; 16-729c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, reservoir, Wales 26-407.
USK, riv., Wales and Eng. 27-810d; 9-428 (V. F4); 28-959b.
—, val., Wales 4-484d.
Uska-Bazar, India 14-376 (K6).
Uskadana, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Uskavagh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Uskoken Gebirge, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 27-811b.
USKOKS (refugees) 27-810d; 18-444d.
Uskub, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (K3).
USKUB, Turk. (Kossovo) 27-811b; 27-426 (D2); 23-648 (E2).
Uskudar, Turk. As.: *see* Scutari.
Uskyut, Russ. 22-874 (L E4).
Uslar, Baron P.V. 5-548a; 11-760a; 24-323d.
Uslar, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
Usman, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5).
Usnea barbata 16-580a (fig.); 16-580d (fig.); soredia 16-581c (fig.).
— melaxantha 25-710a.
Usnaceae 16-585a.
Uso di Mare, Antonio: *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usoge, Usuge: *see* Eusebius.
Usolye (Usolie), salt-springs, Russ.As. 14-796a.
Usolye, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-212d.
Usón, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Uspallata (Cumbre), pass, Chil. 6-142a.
Uspenskiy, cathedral, Moscow 18-892a; 16-169c.
—, monastery, Russ. 3-229c.
Uspensky (bp.) 20-565c; 20-566d.
Uspia (high priest) 2-789a.
Uspyensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G9).
Usque, Samuel 22-159c.
Usquebaugh (liquor): *see* Whisky.
Usquert, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Ussa, riv., Ger. 9-133b.
Ussa, riv., Russ.: *see* Usa.
Ussakhal (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
Ussel, Fr. 10-775 (F5).
Usselinx, William 7-949b.
Ussery, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Ussher, Henry 22-880c.
—, W.A.E. 7-617d.
Ussoff (zoologist) 27-379d.
U.S. Standard thread: *see* Sellers thread.
Ussuns (race) 14-886c; 15-944a.
Ussure, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Ussuri, riv., Asia: *see* Usuri.
Ustad Ali Mahommed 15-686d.
— Isa 1-383b.
USTARANA, tribe 27-811c.
Ustarita, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ustavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ust Dvinsk, Russ. 23-879c; 15-91a.
Ustenskaya, Russ.: *see* Onega.
Uster, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1095c.
Usterua, tribe: *see* Ustarana.
Usteri, Johann Martin 26-264b.
USTICA, isl., Sic. 27-811d; 18-4 (D5); 15-26 (D5).
Ustilaginaceae: *see* Smut.
Ustilaginales 11-339a; 11-337a; 11-344c.
Ustilago 11-339a; 11-344c.
— scabiosa 11-341d.
— tritici 28-582b.
Ust-Izhinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
— Kamenogorsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2).
— Kiakhta, Russ.As. 15-782d.
— Koiva, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
— Kutsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-12b, 14-796a.
— Mayak, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
— Medveditsa, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 6-417c.
— Minsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Ust Narova (Hungerburg), Russ. 19-243a.
— Nyem, Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Ustrialov, N. 23-918b.
Ustrogothus (Gepidsean leader) 16-932d.
Ustroug, Aus. 25-92c.
Ust Samara, fort, Russ. 19-841b.
— Stryelka, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
— Syssolsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-197a.
— Tsylma, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
— Usk, Russ. 27-415a.
Ustulina 11-334c.
Ustus-tagh, mts., C.Asia: *see* Altyn-tagh.
Ust Unya, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
— Urt, plateau, Russ.As. 27-420 (B4-5); 23-872 (I7-6); 27-471d; 5-453a; 27-786d.
— Usa, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ustya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Ust-Yansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K1); 28-699a.
Ustyanskaya, Russ.: *see* Onega.
Ust Yanzk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
USTYUG VELIKIY, Russ. 27-811d; 23-872 (F-G5).
Ustyushna, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Usu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Usu: *see* Palaetyrus.
Usual covenant 16-156d.
Usuard (French monk) 17-905b.
Usucapion 23-542d; defective titles 23-557a; changes under Justinian 23-574b.
Usucapio pro herede 23-544d; 23-534a.
Usual, Jap. 15-156 (C10).
Usulatan, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
—, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Usumacinta, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
—, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2); 18-318 (H4); 26-323a; 5-677c.
Usumbura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Usun (race): *see* Ussuns.
Usun Hasan: *see* Uzun Hasan.
Usunkhori 15-178d.
Usun Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244b.
Usupamo, mts., Venez. 27-939 (C2).
Usura maritima: *see* Foenus nauticum.
Usuri, dist., Russ.As.: *see* Maritime Province.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-555 (E2).
— South, prov., Russ.As.: *see* South Usuri.
USURY (law) 27-811d; 18-708d; 14-684d.
Usus Antiquus 23-531c; 23-615a; 24-706b.
Usumaris, Antoniotto: *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usutu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K6).
Usuzu (Ostyrago party, Zu.) 28-1054a.
Usye, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Ut, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Uta, Sard. 24-215c.
Uta (zool.) 16-825a.
— (papyrus factory) 15-169a.
— awase 15-169b.
Utah, lake, Utah 27-814 (C2); 12-398b.
UTAH, state, U.S. 27-813b; 27-814 (map); agriculture 27-814c, 10-656b; climate 27-814a; commerce and industries 27-815d; communications 27-816a; Compromise Measures (1850) 6-814a; constitution and government 27-816c, 20-930a; education 27-817d, 27-818a; fauna 27-633d; finance 27-818b; history 27-818b; marriage law 17-758c; minerals 27-643c, 27-642a, 26-61c; newspapers 19-572c; population 27-816b; university 27-818a.
"Utah" Swan 24-901c.
Utah, tribe: *see* Ute.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C2).
Utahite 27-921d; 14-799a.
Utahlite 27-921d.
Utahville, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Utah, Lake 27-376 (B4)
Utakamand, India: *see* Ootacamund.
Utal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Utamania: *see* Razor-bill (Alca torda).
UTAMARO (artist) 27-819b; 15-176a.
Utanghan, riv., India: *see* Bangangs.
Utaradit, Siam 14-494 (B3).
Utatur group 7-416d; 7-418a.
Utcester, Staffs.: *see* Uttoxeter.
Utchkillisa, monastery, Cauc.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Ute, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
UTE, tribe 27-819c; 14-465b; 6-722c.
Ute (zool.) 25-710c; 25-722c.
— syconodes 25-723d (fig.).
Ute Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Southern, Colo.: *see* Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
Uten 28-484d.
Ute Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Uteriporus 21-712a.
Uterus 23-132b; 23-134a; bicornopus 23-135b; bipartitus 23-135b; diseases 12-766c; ergot 6-718a; inflammation, *see* Endometritis; masculinus 23-134a; X rays 25-889b.
Uther (Uther-Pendragon) 18-116c; 6-467c; 25-961a; 2-882a.
Uthin, Ger.: *see* Eutin.
Uthina, Tun.: *see* Wadna.
Uthré (Mandaean philosophy) 17-755c; 17-758a.
— Father of the: *see* Abathur.
Uthyr: *see* Uther.
Utians, tribe 18-21a; 21-253b.
Utica, Ga. 11-702 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-450 (E-F7).
—, N.Y. 19-600 (H3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-376 (D2); 18-754b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
UTICA, N.Y. 27-820b; 19-596 (E2); 19-570c; 23-685a.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-85c (H5).
UTICA, Tun. 27-819c; 23-648 (C3); 24-406a; 5-428a.
—, plain, N.Af.: *see* Sukhara.
— group (geol.) 20-236d; 27-819d.
Uticensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun.: *see* Tunis, gulf of.
Utiel, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Utiesenovic, György: *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Utigi, Afr.: *see* Utians.
Utilis actio 23-567c.
— fictitia actio 23-567c.
UTILITARIANISM 27-820d; 9-635b; Austin 15-572c; Bacon's influence 3-153a; Bentham 27-820d, 3-748d; Comte 6-821b; Cumberland 27-821a, 7-621d, 9-829a; economics 8-909c; hedonism 12-193a; Hutcheson 14-11a; Mandeville 17-566b; *Proteporus* 21-812a; Sidgwick 27-822b, 25-39c; Spencer 27-822c, 9-541b; Wollaston 9-831c.
Utilitarianism (J. S. Mill) 27-823a; 18-457b
Utility (econ.) 27-867d; 28-437c; 28-437d; marginal 27-868c.
Utilla, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
Utinensis, Codex 4-505c.
Utirik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Utis, riv., It.: *see* Montone.
Utiston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Utia, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utlangan, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Utlibrae sunt electiones bituminosae (charter, 1214) 6-913a.
Utlyuk, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
UTMAN KHEL, tribe 27-822d; 8-694c.
Utmanzais, tribe 28-947d; 18-649b.
Ut-Napishtim (myth.) 7-976d foll.; 12-184; 12-192; 19-708d.
Uto (goddess): *see* Huto.
Utö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 21-285a; 27-104b.
Utopia, Tex. 28-690 (H6).
UTOPIA (ideal commonwealth) 27-822a.
Utopia (Sir Thomas More) 18-835c; 9-617b; 6-722a.
Utraquists 14-7d; 4-123d foll.; 21-584b; writings 4-133c.
UTRECHT, Holl. 27-824d; 13-588 (C2); 12-613c; cathedral 27-825a, 2-408a; geology 13-590b; history 27-825c;

Digitized by Google

Jansenist Church 20-67d: *see also* Jansenist Church; observatory 19-939b; prince bishopric 12-613c, 8-574b, 27-823d; religion affected by Union 22-288d; university library 10-575d.
UTRECHT, S.Af. 27-823b; 28-466 (K6); 19-255a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-823b; 28-1053a.
UTRECHT, prov., Holl. 27-823b; 18-585 (C2); 11-834 (hist. map).
Utrecht Psalter (9th cent. MS.) 12-704a; 23-765d; 20-571c; drawings 14-315c; musical instruments illustrated 6-490b.
UTRECHT, TREATY OF (1713) 27-826c; 9-544c; 9-931c; Alpine district 1-748a; asiento 25-222b; Barcelonnette 3-393b; commercial articles 6-772b; Douai 8-439d; England's secret negotiations 4-162a; Lille 16-686a; Luxemberg 17-145b; Messager 18-179a; Mexico smuggling augmented 18-338c; Netherlands, results to 13-602c; Newfoundland 19-483b; Price, Matthew 22-359c; Sardinia 4-946c; Savoy, acquisitions 4-515d; Tory peace policy 2-67a.
—, Union of (1579) 13-609c; 19-420c.
— velvet 28-442b.
UTRERA, Sp. 27-827c; 25-530 (C4).
Utria, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Utricle (bot.) 11-356d.
— of vestibule (phys.) 13-124a; 9-723a.
Utricularia 14-644c; 16-326d.
— vulgaris: *see* Bladderwort.
Utriculus masculinus 23-130d.
Utrillas, Sp. 1-509c.
Utsaladdy, Wash. 28-554 (C1).
Utsire, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Utsishima, isl., Jap.: *see* Hekurashima.
Utstein, Nor. 19-803d.
Utsuken: *see* Ujughen.
Utsunomiya, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-211b.
Uttak, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Uttamapalaiyam, India 14-882 (G15).
Uttanapad (myth.) 19-142d.
Uttara Mimansa: *see* Vedanta.
Uttarapatha (N. India) 14-633b.
Uttarayana (chronol.) 13-493a.
UTTARPARA, India 27-827d.
Utter barrister 3-436a; 24-673c.
Utterby, Linca. 9-416 (H. G3).
UTTOXETER, Staffs. 27-827d; 9-416 (H. D4).
Utwil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Utzudo, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Utumbuwe, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Utungun, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Utya, anc. riv., Moesia: *see* Vid.
Utva, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (H5).
Utvängstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Utvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utyuala 19-255c.
Utzschneider, Joseph von 12-88a; 23-49a.
UU 28-223a.
Uva, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 and I16); 5-780d; 5-782a.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Uvalde, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Uvarazmiya: *see under* Khwarizm, Asia.
Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.
Uvarovite 11-470a; 11-471a.
Uvasagga Dasao (Jain book) 15-127d.
Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (A2).
Uves, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. *see* Ues.
— (Ueai), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac.O. 29-436 (H6).
Uvedale, Robert 9-403c.
Uvelka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Uvero, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Uvimbi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H2).
Uviol glass 16-670a.
Uvira, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
Uvita, isl., Caribbean S. 16-700a.
Uvitic acid 6-54b; 21-546a.
Uvkusigsat, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-544d.
Uvula (brain) 4-394c.
— (pharynx) 21-359c; 17-524c; 21-462c.
Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af.: *see* Buvuma.
Uvyek, Russ.: *see* Ukek.
Uwaja, anc. country: *see* Elam.
Uwajima, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Uwchland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Uwharie, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Uxacona, Brit.: *see* Oakengates.
Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of: *see* Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
Uxbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
UXBRIDGE, Mdx. 27-828a; 16-942 (B2); 18-413c; 11-260a; treaty 12-411b.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A3).
Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' 13-345c; 3-484a.
Uxelloduunum, Fr. (Indre): *see* Issoudun.
—, Fr. (Lot): *see* Puy d'Issolu.
—, fort, Cumb. 17-833c.
Uxii, tribe: *see* Oxii.
UXMAL, Mex. 27-828b; 18-318 (H3); 1-815a; 5-676b.
Uyak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Uyes, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo 26-1048b.
Uyesugi Kenshin 15-207d.
Uylenborch, Saskia van: *see* Saskia van Uylenborch.
Uylenspiegel (Belgian periodical) 23-718d.
Uyo, Plat. 19-258b; 28-1053d; 27-197b.
Uyu, riv., Bur. 4-540 (D2).
Uyuni, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d.
Uyun ul Akhbar (Ibn Qutaiba) 14-223a; 2-272d.
Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr. 16-345d.
UZ, JOHANN PETER 27-828d; 9-203d.
UZ, anc. country, Asia 27-829a.
—, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Uza, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Uzal (bibl.) 24-125d.
Uzalis, Tun. 1-359b.
Uzbeg Khan (khan of Golden Horde) 12-209c; 18-717c.
Uzbegs (race) 27-421d; 27-469c; 27-472a; 18-719b; Abbas I. (of Persia) 1-10b; Aurangzeb 2-923a; Baber 3-92d; Badakshan 3-183a; Bokhara 4-156d; Kain 15-635b; Khiva 15-178a; Oxus valley 20-422c; Russian empire 23-874b.
Uzbol, depression, Russ.As. 27-171b; 5-454b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
Uzeda, duke of: *see* Uzeda.
Uzeda, castle, Sp. 1-773d.
Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr.: *see* Uzès.
Uzel, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Uzen, Great, riv., Russ.: *see* Great Uzen.
— Little, riv., Russ.: *see* Little Uzen.
Uzentum, It. 15-26 (F-G5); 18-189c.
Uzerche, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Uzes, Marie Magdeleine de 28-289c.
UZÈS, Fr. 27-829b; 10-778 (G5); 10-802 (map).
Uzes, tribe 6-992c; 15-773c.
Uzeste, Fr. 12-495b.
UZHITSE (Uzice, Uzhitsa) Serv. 27-829b; 24-688 (A5).
— dept., Serv. 24-688 (A5).
Uzi, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvinger.
Uzice, Serv.: *see* Uzhitse.
Uzmach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Uzsok, Hung. 3-4 (H1).
Uzu, Al.: *see* Palaeryrus.
—, riv., Russ. 23-424 (C1).
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvinger.
Uzun Hasan (Ak Koyunlu ruler) 21-228b; 9-163a; 9-198b.
Uzunja, cape, Turk. 27-[illegible] (F3).
Uzunjaburj, Asia M.: *see* Olba.
Uzun-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3).
Uzuns (race): *see* Usuens.
Uzun-ghor, lake, Turkest. 9-169 (D2); 15-940a.
Uzuntyar, Cauc. 23-874 ([illegible] D3).
Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
Uzza, al (myth.) 17-483c; 9-896c.
Uzzanesopholis, Mesop.: *see* Anuru.
Uzzano, Niccolò da 28-32a.
Uzz, al, Mesop.: *see* Abu.
Uzzell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
UZZIAH (king of Judah) 28-329c; 14-962a; 28-332a; 28-336a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

V

V (letter) 27-830a; 3-87b; brand 4-437d; old printing and Latin inscriptions 3-909b, 27-853a; relation to W 28-123a.
— (chem.): see Vanadium.
— (numeral) 19-867a; 27-830a.
V.A. (abbrev.): see Veteran's Administration.
Va. (abbrev.): see Virginia.
Vaage, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vaagen, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) 12-667c.
— Nor. (Ost-Vaago): see Kabelvaag.
—, harb., Nor. 3-772a.
Vaagö, isl., Faroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-132d.
Vaagsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-862a.
Vaagsö, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
VAAL, riv., S.Af. 27-830b; 28-466 (F-G1); Drifte question 5-244b; 27-200b.
Vaalpr, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Vaalkrantz, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-205d.
VAALPENS, people 27-830c.
Vaalrhebok: see Rhebok.
Vaal River series (geol.) 27-148a; 28-151d; 1-331d.
Vaala, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Vaar, Den. 6-24 (C1).
—, riv., Den. 6-24 (C1).
Vaart Rhine, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2).
— Rhine Canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Vaast, St.: see Vedast.
Vabalathus: see Wahaballath.
Va Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190.
Vabre, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Vaby, Ark. 2-555 (D3).
Vaca, Nuñez Cabeza de: see Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Vaca, Cu. 7-395 (F1).
—, people 1-349d.
Vacadas 4-789d.
Vaca Key, Fla. 19-540 (E7).
Vacanas, It. 16-739d.
Vacante sede apostolico (1904) 6-829a.
VACARESCU (Walachian family) 27-830d.
— Alecu (Alexander) 27-830d; 28-847b.
— Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) 27-831a.
— Ienache 28-847b; 28-846c.
— Ivan 28-847b.
VACARIUS (canonist) 27-831a.
Vacas, riv., Guat. 8-678 (A3); 12-661c.
Vacation schools 20-321c.
Vacaville, Cal. 3-5 (B2).
—, Vitruvius 19-903d.
Vacca (Cava de Viriato), ruins, Port. 22-165b.
Vaccaghy, riv., Braz. 28-356a.
Vaccani, tribe 16-478d; 18-258d; 28-598a.
Vaccarès, lagoon, Fr. 16-778 (G6); 2-80b.
Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) 22-781b.
VACCINATION 27-831c; 15-319b; 3-156d; effect on epidemic 25-247d.
— Acts 27-833d; 22-837a.
— Royal Commission on (1896) 27-839b.
Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond. 15-350d.
— treatment 3-171d; 22-912d; 23-788b; asthma 25-196d; Malta fever 17-515a; pemphigus 21-83a; plague 21-604d; pneumonia 21-670b; pyæmia 24-653c; septicæmia 24-653b; typhoid fever 27-506b; veterinary 23-10a, 23-11c.
Vaccinia (med.) 27-832b.
— (bot.) 9-740a.
Vaccinium (bot.) 9-739b; 19-67c; 24-259b.
— **myrtillus**: see Bilberry.
— **oxycoccos**: see Cranberry.
Vaccinium reticulatum: see Obelo berry.
— **vitis-idæa**: see Cowberry.
Vaccinov (Russian child) 15-320b.
Vach: see Sarasuati.
Vacha, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Vache, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F6).
Vacherie, La. 17-54 (b7).
VACHEROT, ETIENNE 27-834b; 18-256c; 20-89d.
Vachott, Alexander 13-927c.
Vacua (tree) 17-913c.
Vacuo, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
—, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
Vacumagi, tribe 21-263b.
Vacuvia, Ugan. 1-504a.
Vacqueiras (Vaqueiros), Raimbaut de 27-310c.
VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE 27-834c.
Vacuna (goddess) 27-906a.
Vacuolaria 16-467a.
Vacuole 22-477c; 21-745b.
Vacuum 16-746b; 16-752c; air pumps 22-646b; augmenter 25-849a; brake 4-416a; fan 1-581d, 26-39c; ventilation system 27-1010d.
— **CLEANER** 27-834c.
— Cleaner Co., British v. New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) 27-132c.
— **TUBE** 27-834d; 9-191d.
VACZ (Waitzen), Hung. 27-837a; 3-4 (F3); battle (1684) 13-346b; battle (1849) 13-917d.
Vada, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
Vadagalai (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Vadakara, India: see Badagara.
Vada Sabatia, It. 15-26 (D3); 1-256d.
Vaddhamana: see Mahavira.
Väddö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
VADE-MECUM (dict.) 27-837b.
Vaden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Väderö, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Vadheim, Nor. 19-804 (A2); 25-345c.
Vadiatio legis: see Wager of law.
Vadier, M. G. A. 3-94a; 26-734d.
Vadimonian Lake, It.: battle (310 B.C.) 23-625d; 4-149c.
Vadimonium (Rom. law) 23-545c.
Vadi paksha: see Krisnna paksha.
Vadis, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Vadium (bailment) 3-221a.
Vadmal (cloth) 14-231a; 16-704d.
Vadnay, Charles 13-925c.
Vadner, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Vado, It. 15-4 (B2); 11-184d; 15-21d.
—, Sp. 25-10 (D2).
—, Rancho, Guat. 8-678 (A3).
Vadomek, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
Vadret, Gross Piz, mt., Alps: see Gross Piz Vadret.
Vadsbro, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vadsö, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Vadstena, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-193a; 4-557c; pendant from 1-728 (Plate).
Vadu-Dobri, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Vadur, Liechtenstein 3-4 (A3); 16-992d.
Vaea, mt., Samoa 25-909c.
Vaejovis 2-303d.
Vaenius, Otto 23-804c.
Vaerings, people 28-65c.
Vaernundos, waterfall, Nor. 23-688c.
Vaerö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vaerum, Den. 6-24 (C2).
Vae victis 4-496a.
Vafos, waterfall, Nor. 26-542a.
Vag, riv., Hung.: see Waag.
Vaga, Perino del: see Perino del Vaga.
Vaga, N.Af.: see Beja.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197a.
Vagabond: see Vagrancy.
Vagabonds (of Cévennes): see Camisards.
Vagans (mus.) 19-76a.
Vagaries of Merry Andrew, The 17-723c.
Vagarshapat, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. C-D3); 8-883c; 9-748b; Gregory's vision 12-566a.
Vageryd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Vagharshag: see Valarsaces.
Vaghela (dynasty) 4-189a.
Vaghin (Russian explorer) 19-537b.
Vagienna, tribe 2-905c.
Vagina (anat.) 23-122d; 23-124a; bacillus 12-765c; diseases and diseases 12-765a, 16-320a.
— (bot.): see Leaf-sheath.
Vaginatus limestone 20-236d.
Vaginicola 14-561c.
Vaginicolinæ 14-561c.
Vaginitis 12-765c.
Vaginula 11-513d; 11-517c; 11-526d.
— depressa 17-508a.
Vaginulidæ 11-526d.
Vagliano Bank of England (1891) 3-351b; 4-342c.
Vagmarr (Vikavagnir): see Deal-fish.
Vagnas: battle (1703) 5-562a.
Vagos, Port. 25-330 (A2).
VAGRANCY (law) 27-837b; 5-889d; actors 26-737a; Acts 7-190a, 8-56c; ancient Greece 5-862b; branding 4-427d; committee (1904) 27-838a; whipping 28-590d.
Vagre, riv., Venez. 20-276a.
Vagri, tribe 21-902a.
Vagrus year (Egyptian) 4-948d.
Vag-Ujhely (Waag-Neustadtl), Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vagus nerve 19-396b; 23-188b; action 27-936d; of fishes 14-267b; origin 27-1049a.
Vahagn: see Wahagn.
Vahea: see Landolphia.
Vahon-Jamkar-la (Wehon-la), pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-924c.
Vahoš, Emerie 13-928a.
Vahram (chronicler) 2-574a.
Vahris (Persian general) 6-272a.
Vahterpää, riv., Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Vahuburz (of Persia) 21-254a.
Vai, tribe, Af. 17-564c; 16-542a; language 19-346b, 13-70a.
Vaicesikha (philosopher) 8-271b.
Vaico, East, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6); 6-620c.
Vaidarbhi 17-671d.
Vaidava, Gunt. 8-678 (C2).
Vaidyas (caste) 5-467d; 13-504b.
Vaigach, isl., Arct.: see Vaygach.
Vaigai, riv., India, 14-382 (H15); 14-851d.
Vaihinger, Hans 18-237b.
Vaijayanti, India: see Banawasi.
Vaikkam, India 14-382 (F-G13).
Vaikuntha: see Vishnu.
Vaikuntha Perumal, temple, India 6-943a.
Vail, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Vaila, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Vailima, Samoa 25-909a.
Vailima Letters (R. L. Stevenson) 25-909b.
Vaillant, J. B. 24-193b.
Vaillant, J. B. P. 15-56b.
—, L. 3-69d; 14-249b.
—, Sébastien 16-732d.
—, Vaillerant 15-352c.
— (French anarchist) 8-690c.
Vailly, Fr. 10-718 (F3).
— sur-Sauldre, Fr. 16-778 (F4).
Vailima, Samoa 20-436 (O8).
Vail the bonnet 4-212a.
Vainor, Wales: see Vaynor.
Vaipar, India 14-382 (H15).
—, riv., India 14-382 (H15).
Vaipuliya (Buddhism) 16-223a.
Vair, Guillaume du 11-126c.
Vair, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Vair (her.) 13-323c; potent 13-318d.
Vairagi (Hindu sect) 13-509c; 27-836d.
Vairisinha II. (of Malwa) 8-142d.
Vairocana (Buddhism) 15-223a.
— (statue of Buddha): see Daibutsu.
Vair Pallrol, Le 11-114d.
Vaisakha (Nija Vaisakha) 13-492d; 13-494a.
Vaisali (Vesali), anc. kingdom, India 20-631d.
Vaisampayana (Indian sage) 24-164c.
Vaisava (princess of Servia) 24-287c.
Vaise, Lyons 17-174c.
Vaiseshika (Hindu philos.) 24-179a.
Vaishnava (Hinduism) 13-506b; 13-511a; 24-175c; in Central India 5-681b; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-485b, 26-390d.
Vaishya Thakuri, dynasty, Nepal 19-381c.
VAISON (Vasio), Fr. 27-838d; 10-778 (G5); councils of 6-491c, 8-461c, 16-782c.
Vaissète, Dominique Joseph 19-668a; 26-598d.
Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) 4-384b.
Vaisya (Hindu caste) 13-502d; 14-396b; 4-382b.
Vaitarna, riv., India 14-382 (E10); 26-725b.
Vaitupu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5).
Vajasaneya (Brahmanism) 24-165a; 4-379d.
Vajda, John 13-927c.
—, Peter 13-927d.
—, Victor 13-928b.
Vajda Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Vajday, Charles 13-928c.
Vajolet, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vajolettthurm, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Vajra (Lamaism) 16-531a.
Vakadu, India 14-382 (I12).
Vakanaki Vrh., mt., Croat.-Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-772c.
Vakarel, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-776b.
Vakh, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D2); 19-944b.
Vakhan, dist., Russ.As.: see Wakhan.
—, mts., Russ.As. 5-547b.
Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.As. 27-840d (D-E); 25-421b; valley of the 27-420a.
Vakhtang I. (of Georgia) 11-759a; 26-967a.
Vakkaleri, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; 17-272a.
Vakpati (author) 22-254a.
Vaksdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vakuf 27-841d; 4-280d; 12-434b; in Egypt 9-792d.
Vakuf, Dolnji, Bosn.: see Dolnji-Vakuf.
—, Varcar, Bosn.: see Varcar-Vakuf.
Val, François Pyrrard de la 17-486c.
Val, Belg.: battle (1747): see Lauffeld.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Vala, India 14-382 (D9).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
—, race, India 15-695d.
Valaam, isl., Russ.: see Valamo.
Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India 14-622a; 14-625c.
—, dynasty 4-189d.
— era, India: see Gupta era.
Valachides (Gr. Mahommedans) 17-218a.
Valadon (conjurer) 6-950a.
VALAIS, canton, Switz. 27-839a; 26-242 (C-D4); referendum in 23-1d.
Valambrosa, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Valamo, isl., Russ. 16-61b.
Valangian group (geol.) 7-418a; 11-670b; 19-372b.
Valanginian, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Valangin, Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-424a.
Valarites, Aristotle 12-526c.
Valarsaces, Luca 8-297c.
Valarpattanam, India: see Athikal.
Valarsaces (Armenian king) 27-878a.
Valarsh: see Vologaeses.
Valarshapat, Cauc.: see Vagarshapat.
Valatie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Valaxa, isl., Gr. 12-24 (F2); 12-436b.
Valbert, G. (pseud.): see Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.
Valbuena, Antonio 28-588b.
Valburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Valcabrère, Fr. 13-72c.
Valcanuta, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Valcea, dept., Rum.: see Ramnicu Valcea.
Valchetta, stream, It.: see Cremera.
Valckenier, Lodewijk Caspar 28-579d.
Valcour I., Lake Champlain, N.Am.: battle (1776) 5-831b; 21-826a.
Valcournera, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdacqua, It. 5-571b.
Valdagno, It. 15-4 (C2).
Valdai, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
—, plateau, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 18-839b; 23-871c; 25-217c; Dnieper 8-349a.
Val d'Ajol, Fr. 7-298c.
Valdal, val., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Valdarfer, Christopher 4-223b.
Val de Amoco masts (geol.) 21-847d; 20-555b.
Val de Bagnes, Val di Diano, &c.: see Bagnes; Diano, &c.
Valdecabalieros, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Valdec de Lesmart, Claude Antoine: see Lesmart.
Val de Compar: see Ithaca, isl.
Valdec-Rousseau, René 28-243b.
Val-de-Grace, church, Paris 20-807d; 20-818b.
Val de Loire, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
Valdeles, pass, It.: battle (1269) 15-4.
Valdemaqueda, Sp. 12-103a.
VALDEMAR I. (king of Denmark) 27-840c; 7-810b; 14-563a.
— II. 27-841a; 24-269a; order of the Dannebrog 15-863a; Saga of 14-238a.
— III. 23-212b.
— IV. 27-842a; 8-30b.
— (prince of Denmark, d. 1645) 15-359a.
— (prince of Denmark, b. 1858) 6-275d; 4-783c.
— (prince of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (duke of Schleswig) 24-356a.
— (margrave of Brandenburg-Stendal) 4-420d.

Digitized by Google

Valdemar (Birgersson : king of Sweden) 3-981c; 15-502a.
" Valdemar " (train ferry) 24-888b.
Valdemarsvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Valdemeca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Valdemoro, val., Balla. 17-456d.
VALDEPENAS, Sp. 28-843a; 25-530 (D3).
Valderaduey, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450e.
Valderas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Valderrama, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Valders, Wis. 29-740 (F4).
Valdés, Armando Palacio : *see* Palacio.
—, Fernando de 14-596b; 5-768a; 27-74c.
— (Placido), Gabriel de la Concepción 17-373d.
—, **JUAN DE** 27-843a, 5-365b.
—, Juan Meléndez : *see* Meléndez Valdés, Juan.
— Leal, J. de : *see* Leal.
Val de travers (geol.) 16-697c.
Val de Travers road-paving 23-391d.
Valdez, Pedro de 8-474a; 2-560b.
Valdez, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-476c.
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473d.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-598d.
Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b.
Valdivaro, prov., Pr. 20-851a.
Val-di Toro (Italian family) 8-428b.
Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-269a.
—, Pedro de 6-153c; 11-626d.
Valdivia, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 27-844a; foundation 6-153c.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-150c; German settlers 6-155a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
Váldó, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdora, L. F. Menabrea, marquis of : *see* Menabrea.
Val d'Osne, Fr. 13-73b.
VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-844b; 11-72 (C5).
Valdovino, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Valdres, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Vale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— (Hrave du Val), Chan.Is. 9-430 (Vl. A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, Oreg. 20-742 (H4).
—, The, val., Glos. 12-133a.
Vale books 27-843b.
Valeda garde (corporis) domini Regis : *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Valée, Sylvain Charles, Marshal 1-651c; 7-2d; 21-390c.
Valeens, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Valeggio, Il. : battle (1796) 22-784d.
Valegnani (Jesuit priest) 15-227b.
Valegosulovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Valeia, Gr. : *see* Elis.
Valença, Braz. (Piauhy) 21-575b.
—, Braz. (Rio) 23-355b.
— do Minho, Port. 25-530 (A1); 22-137a.
Valencay, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-344a.
Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke : *see* Pembroke.
—, Aymer of (bp. of Winchester) : *see* Aymer of Valence.
—, William of : *see* William of Valence, English prince.
VALENCE, Fr. (Drôme) 27-844b; 10-778 (G5); 23-648 (C2); council (529) 21-64b; council (855) 8-639a, 9-743b, 12-279b; geology 5-775a.
—, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
— d'Albigeois, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Valencia, general) 16-347a.
Valencia, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
VALENCIA, Sp. 27-845b; 25-530 (E3); pottery of 17th century 5-741b; riots (1905) 25-566d.
VALENCIA, Venez. 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
VALENCIA (Valentia), isl., Ire. 27-844d; 14-744 (A3).
— (Tacarigua), lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-846b.
VALENCIA, prov. and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-648 (C3); Carlists 5-345a, 25-557a; Catalan language 25-573b; Germania revolt 25-550d; Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-731b, 25-573a; predial slavery 25-545d.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C3).
— **DE ALCANTARA**, Sp. 27-846c; 25-530 (B3); 5-819d.
— de Don Juan, Sp. 25-530 (C1); council (1050) : *see* Coyanza, Council of.
— del Cid, Sp. : *see* Valencia.
Valencia-na, La, mine, Mex. 12-649d.
Valencian dialect : *see* Catalan language.
Valenciennes, A. 5-692b; 14-246a; 28-602d.
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 27-846c; 10-778 (F1); siege (1567) 19-418a; siege (1677) 8-734d; siege (1793) 11-174b.
— lace 16-44a; 16-46a.
Valenciennia (worms) 19-364a fol.
VALENCY 27-847a; 6-37d; Frankland 11-23d; isomerism 14-882c; partial 6-36d.
Valenci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
VALENS, Emperor 27-850a; 23-656b; Arianism 2-544a; medal 18-13c.
—, Fabius 20-366b; 28-147b.
Valensole, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valentia, Edvd 2-477c.
Valentia, viscounts : *see also* Mountnorris, earls of.
—, Arthur Annesley, viscount : *see* Anglesey, 1st earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 10th viscount 2-16c.
—, **FRANCIS ANNESLEY**, viscount (1st Baron Mountnorris) 27-850c.
— Island, Fr. : *see* Valence.
—, It. 16-680c.
—, Mor. : *see* Banasa.
—, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216b.
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Valencia.
—, Straits, prov., Brit. 27-851c.
Valentigney, Fr. 8-441d.
Valentin, Abbé : *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
—, Gabriel Gustav 1-336d; 9-326c; on taste 26-147b; on touch 27-96a.
Valentin, riv., Fr. 8-830d.
Valentina (Valentina Visconti), duchess of Orleans : *see* Orleans.
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.
—, (pope) : *see* Valentinus.
—, Basil 1-861b; 4-9c; action of yeast 10-275b; philosopher's stone 6-34a.
—, Benjamin 14-30b.
—, Edward Virginius 16-528a.
Valentine, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2); 19-323c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a.
Valentine's, mt., Tas. 26-639b.
Valentine's Day 27-851a.
Valentine et Orson : *see Fabrilocquist* (Cockton) 6-628c.
Valentini, palaces, Rome 22-222b.
VALENTINIAN I. (emperor) 27-851b; 23-655c.
— II. 27-851d; 23-656c; paganism 1-798d, 2-337a.
— III. 27-852a; 23-657c; fasting 10-196c; Maximus 17-926d; treaty with Galseric 11-396c.
Valentinianean dynasty 23-511c.
Valentinite (min.) 7-591a.
Valentinois, Cesare Borgia, duke of : *see* Borgia, Cesare.
—, Louis II., count of 7-851a.
VALENTINOIS (countship and duchy) 27-852b; 7-851a; 18-655b; Crest former capital 7-414b.
VALENTINUS (pope) 27-852c.
— **AND THE VALENTINIANS** 27-852c; 12-157b; 16-921b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; Ophites 20-128d.
— Basilius : *see* Valentine, Basil.
—, Ulpius Junius 23-745d.
Valentón, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Valenza, It. 21-686a; 3-482d.
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-857a; 25-552b.
Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c. : *see* Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.
— press 14-324a.
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIANO, Juan 27-857b; 25-587b.
Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Valeria, Galeria 11-400c; 20-660c.
Valeria (Messallina) : *see* Messallina, Valeria.
Valeria, prov., Rom. emp. 23-648 (D2); 20-680c.
— plain, It. 4-945d.
VALERIA, road, It. 27-858b; 15-26 (C5); 15-27b; Via Appia 4-337c.
— (gens) 24-573a.
— (lex, 300 B.C.) 8-185c.
— Asturum, Sp. : *see* Játiva.
— Claudia, road, It. : *see* Claudia, Valeria.
— de provocatione, lex (509 B.C.) 23-620c; 23-536d.
Valerian, St 22-278a.
— (emperor) : *see* Valerianus, Publius Licinius.
VALERIAN 27-858c; cerolla 16-564b; nard - producing 25-668a.
Valerianaceae 16-563c.
Valeriana dioica 16-324d (fig.).
— officinalis 27-858c.
Valerianella eriocarpa : *see* Corn-salad.
— olitoria : *see* Corn-salad.
Valerianos, Apostolos 28-357a.
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS (emperor) 27-859a.
VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-64b.
Valerio-Horatian laws (449 B.C.) 23-621b; 22-537a.
Valerius (bp. of Saragossa) 28-602d.
—, Corvus 21-356b.
—, Johan David 26-218b.
—, Julius 1-550c.
— **PUBLIUS** (Publicola, Poplicola) 27-859c; law of appeal 23-620c.
— Antias : *see* Antias, Quintus Valerius.
— Asiaticus, Publius 18-186c.
— Cato, Publius : *see* Cato.
— Falto, Publius : *see* Falto.
— **FLACCUS, GAIUS** 27-859c; *Argonautica* 16-265c; MSS. 21-891a; style 16-256d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 195 B.C.) 16-655c.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 131 B.C.) 7-380d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 87 B.C.) 23-640a; 6-375c; 10-347c.
— Galerius : *see* Galerius.
— **MAXIMUS** 27-860a; 16-256a; illuminated MS. (*c.* 1475) 14-347 (Pl. V.).
— Maximus Corvinus Messalla, Manius : *see* Messalla.
— Probus, Marcus 16-266d; 21-254c.
Valerol 13-678b.
Valero-lactone 16-56c.
Valeryl aldehyde 1-532a. *See also* Isovaleryl aldehyde.
Vales, Jean de 22-301c.
Valesa, Turk. : *see* Koprülü.
Valesdir, Fr. 21-96b.
Val-ès-Dunes, Fr. : battle (1047) 19-749d.
Valesiana (Charles de Valois) 1-903a.
Valesio, Blasio : *see* Valois, Henri de.
Val Estrète, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vale Summit, Md. 17-828 (B1).
VALET 27-860c; 15-854a; drama 25-553d.
Valet de pique, Le 2-223a.
Valetium, It. 15-26 (G4).
Valetta, Malta : *see* Valletta.
Valetudo : *see* Hygieia.
Valeurs en banque 25-933c.
Valfarta, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Valfrey-Bourké commission 27-436b.
Valganna, It. 26-242 (F5).
Valgash (Parthian king) 21-219a.
Valgelaye, pass, Alps : *see* Allos.
Vàlci-Nagy (Magyar writer) 13-926b.
Valgius Rufus, Gaius : *see* Rufus, Gaius Valgius.
Valgius Rufus, Quinctius 22-53c.
Valha, India 14-382 (F10).
VALHALLA (myth.) 27-860d; 26-685c.
— (German pantheon) 20-683c.
— Wagnerian Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Valhöll (myth.) : *see* Valhalla.
Vali (official) : Persia 21-194b; Turkey 27-437d.
Valia : *see* Wallia.
Valiahd 21-194d.
Validch Jami, Scutari 24-518c.
— Yeni, mosque, Constantinople : *see* Yeni.
Valiente, cape, Pan. 5-678 (I16).
Valier, Ib. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Valievo, Serv. : *see* Valyevo.
Valignani, Alessandro 23-248c.
Valili, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Valinco, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
Valira, riv., Andorra : *see* Gran Balira.
Valis, anc. dist., Gr. : *see* Elis.
Valiyar, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Valjevo, Serv. : *see* Valyevo.
Valk, Jacobus van der 29-897d.
Valkenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 16-692a.
Valkenswaard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Valki, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 15-377c.
VALKYRIES (myth.) 27-860d.
Valla, Giorgio 9-372a.
—, LORENZO (Laurentius) 27-861a; 13-330b; 9-409b; Herodotus translation 13-354b; Poggio's satires 21-891e.
Valla (type) 27-528a.
Vallabhacharis (Hindu sect) 13-510c; 15-927b; leaders 13-516c; literature 13-517a.
Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 29-390d.
Vallabhi : *see* Valabhi.
VALLADOLID, Mex. (Yucatan) 27-861d; 19-318 (I3).
— Mex. (Michoacan) : *see* Morelia.
VALLADOLID, Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C2); council (1322) 14-259b; university 27-862a, 27-757a.
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 27-861c; 25-530 (C2).
— la Nueva, Hond. : *see* Comayagua.
Vallage, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Vallagiri, mts., India 6-652d.
Vallam, India 14-626c.
Vallarces, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VALLARTA, JOSEPH CLEMENT Laird 27-862b; 16-756c.
Vallarte, Adalbert 13-396d.
Vallauris, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valla Valla Creek, riv., Wis. 29-740 (D-E4).
Vallay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27 564b.
Valldemosa, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, val., Bal.Is. : *see* Valdemosa.
Val de Uxo, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 5-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d; cuneiform signs 7-629c; Samaritan scriptures 23-592c.
Valle, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 27-989 (D1); 5-298d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-912d.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
Vallecas, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 17-292c.
Vallecillos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Valle Crucis, abbey, Wales 16-830a.
Vallecula cerebelli 4-394b.
Valle de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 3-502c.
— del Mezzano, lagoon, It. 15-4 (D2).
— de Santiago, Mex. 12-849d.
Vallée d'Aran, Sp. : *see* Aran.
Vallées, Les, dist., Switz. 19-423a.
Valle Grande, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Hermoso, pass, S.Am. : *see* Patos, Los.
Vallejo, Alonzo 6-744c.
—, Mariano Gundalupe 27-63b.
— (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-8 (D2).
Vallenga, Aus. 8-366c.
Vallemont (French author) 12-118d.
Vallenar, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-148c.
Vallendar, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Vallenone, It. 15-4 (E7).
Vallerangue, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
VALLES, JULES 27-863b.
Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vallese, canton, Switz. : *see* Valais.
Valles Mines, Mo. 19-605 (F3).
Vallespir, val., Fr. 22-689a.
Vallet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Valle Tiberina cattle 15-10b.
Vallet-en, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
VALLETTA (Valetta), Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I13).
—, Wales 9-438 (V. B1).
—, Wash. 29-354 (B11).
Valley, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
—, Lake, S.Aus. 26-244 (C3).
— Riv., Nfld. 19-778 (A4).
Valley 11-633a, 5-374c; formation 11-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673c.
Valley, Redmond, W.Va. 29-866 (C-D3).
Valley Center, Kan. 15-844 (E3).
—, City, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Co., Mont. 19-274 (F-G2).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 27-844a.
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-688 (G3-4).
—, Crossing, O. 20-80 (C6).
—, Falls, Kan. 15-634 (E2).
—, Falls, R.I. 19-596 (G3).
—, Falls, S.D. 7-667b.
VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-864a; 5-160 (C-D4).
Valley Forge, Conn. 8-462 (D4).
FORGE, Pa. 27-864a; 21-106 (K7).
—, glacier (geol.) 12-60c.
—, Head, Alas. 1-460 (D1); 1-459c.
—, Home, W.Va. 29-866 (C-D3).
—, Junction, Ia. 14-722 (D2).
—, Junction, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
—, Lee, Md. 17-825 (B4).
—, lines (marmorean) 17-826d.
—, Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mills, Tex. 26-688 (F4).
—, of Rocks, Del. 17-1176c.
—, Park, Mins. 18-660 (C5).
—, Park, Mo. 18-606 (F4).
—, Point, W.Va. 29-866 (C3).
—, Spring, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Spring, Tex. 26-688 (G3).
—, Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Springs, S.Dak. 25-866 (C3).
—, Stream, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Stream, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
—, View, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, View, Pa. 21-106 (J-K4).
—, View, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Vallgren, Ville 28-416a.
Vallhalla : *see* Balhaara.
Valliant, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
Vallicita, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vallier, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Vallière, Fr. 14-595a.
Vallières, Ger. 18-210 (G4).
Vallin (colonel) 23-135c.
Vallin, N.at. : *see* Medina.
— Flaviana, Pr. : *see* St Clar.
Vallin-ont, Antonio 11-611a.
Vallisneria : *see* Eel-grass.
Vallis Poenina, dist., Switz. : *see* Valais.
— Sapinorum, Sp. : *see* Fu
Vallmanya, Antoni 25-566.
Vallmitjana, Agustin 26-1142.
—, Venancio 26-1142.
Vallo, It. 15-4 (B4).
Vallombrosa, It. 27-864b; 15-4 (C3); school of forestry 10-649d.
VALLOMBROSIANS (monks) 27-864c.
Vallon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vallon-Pont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Vallonia, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Vallompierre, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Vallorbe, Switz. 28-243 (A3).
Vallotton, Felix 8-324a.
VALLS, Sp. 27-865a; 25-530 (F2); battle (1809) 22-824c; brigands 4-565b.
Valluga, mt., Alps 28-242 (E3); 1-745c.
Vallum 28-275b; Hadrian's Wall 4-186b.
Valmadrera, It. 16-855b.
Valmala, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Valmalle (Saxonia) 26-1142.
Valmont, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 8-589b.
Valmontoine, It. 15-870b.
Valmore, Marceline Desbordes : *see* Desbordes-Valmore.
Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Valmy, Alfred de : *see* Bourbon, Julien.
—, François C. de Kellermann, duke of : *see* Kellermann.
Valmy, Ala. 1-443 (A7).
—, Fr. : battle (1792) 15-478a.
—, Nev. 19-596 (C2); 19-597c.
Valognes, Peter de : *see* Peter de Valognes.
—, Philip de, bp. of Sarum : *see* Salisbury.
Valona, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-343b.
Valonia (Valoneas) 27-865d; 1-1145a.
Valoria (Valleoriana) 27-866a; bull of Pentecost 9-241a.

Digitized by Google

VALOIS, COUNTS AND Duke of 27-866c.
—, Adrien de 27-865c; *Valesius* 1-903a.
—, Charles de, duke of Angoulême : *see* Angoulême.
—, Charles de (ammunitet) 27-865b.
—, HENRI DE 27-865a; 9-859a.
Valois, dist., Fr. 19-776 (E1); 19-802 (map).
— (dynasty) 19-819d.
— style (arch.) 2-413c.
Valona, Turk. : *see* Avlona.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
Valonia (Algae) 1-566a.
— (tanning) 18-333b; 19-835b; 2-85d.
Valoniaceae 1-587d.
***Valor Ecclesiasticus* 22-960a.**
Valori, Baccio 18-35c; 19-36c; 19-36d.
—, Filippo 19 318a.
—, Francesco 24-252d; 19-536d.
Valoring : *see* Alure.
Valoure, riv., Fr. 18-565b.
Valovalo, tribe 1-330b.
VALPARAISO, Chil. 27-865b; 2-462 (B3); earthquake (1906) 6-159b; fire (1862) 19-403a; museum 19-69c.
VALPARAISO, Ind. 27-865d; 14-422 (D7).
— Nob. 19-324 (H3).
—, VALPARAISO, prov., Chil. 27-865b; 2-462 (B2 and B3); minerals 6-150b
Valpelline, It. 26-242 (C3).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
—, val., It. 26-242 (C3).
—, Torrente di, riv., It. 26-242 (C3).
Valpjotstadur, Ice. 24-292a.
Valpovo, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Valpy, Abraham John 27-865d.
—, Edward 17-797.
—, RICHARD 27-865d.
Valréas, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Valrhein, mt., Alps : *see* Rheinwaldhorn.
Valsaumur, dist., Fr. 4-822c; 18-834b.
VALS (Vals-les-Bains), Fr. 27-866a; 19-778 (G5); mineral springs 18-521c.
Valsad, India : *see* Bulsar.
Valsain (Vallis Sapinorum), Sp. 26-78c.
Val-Sainte, Switz. 27-214b.
Valsalva, A. M. 1-934a; 18-833a; 13-123a.
Valsalvian, Sic. 25-23b.
Valsch, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 27-430b.
Valse : *see* Waltz.
Valsequillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Valserberg, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Valsertine, riv., Fr. 1-440c; 22-871d.
Valserey, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Vals-Platz, Switz. 25-243 (G3).
VALTELLINA (Veltlin), It. 27-866a; 18-4 (D1); French treaties 18-834b, 20-436b; railway 27-123c.
Valton, Wm. 22-740 (C5).
Val Torta, pass, Alps : *see* Verdina.
Valtos, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Valtournanche, It. 26-242 (D5).
VALUATION AND VALUERS 27-867a.
— 22-915d.
VALUE (econ.) 27-867c; 18-685c; 22-436a; Cairnes 4-931c; international, theory of 27-873d; Marx 17-809d; Rodbertus 22-437a; Say 24-275e; Adam Smith 22-257a; standard units 18-709d.
— (painting) 19-345e.
Valued policies (marine insurance) : *see under* Policy.
— Policy laws (U.S. fire insurance) 14-662c.
False judgment 1-276a.
— payable : *see* Cash on delivery.
— Sweet, Rose 22-874 (I. G1); 22-875a.
Valuer : *see* Alure.
Valvasori 6-788a.
Valve-Salmons, see, It. 18-18c.
Valvata (gastropod) 11-515c; 11-515d (fig.); 11-517d.
— (solar cloths) 6-880b.
Valvate 18-338d; 18-362a; 19-362a (fig.).
Valvatidae 11-513c.
VALVE (dict.) 27-874b : *see also* Valves.
— Cheat 25-832a.
— Clack 24-738d.
— Gear 22-834a.
— Hydraulic : *see* Bombardon.
Valverde, Vincente de 2-822a.
Valverde, Ariz. 2-564 (B3).
Valverde, Can. Is. 13-454c.
—, N.Mex. 19-325a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G6).
— del Camino, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Valves (anat.) 27-230d. *See also* Eustachian valve, &c.
— (bot.) 3-169d.
— (mech.) : aqueduct 2-246d; boilers 4-143b; expansion : *see* Expansion-valve; hot water pipes 13-164b; internal combustion engine 18-917c; pneumatic tire 26-1008c; slide valve : *see* Slide valve; steam engine 25-531d; water pipe 14-65b.
VALVES (mus. instr.) 27-874c; 23-709d; bombardon 4-182c; horn 13-699b; organ 19-261a.
— of Houston : *see* Plicae recti.
Valvitera 17-459b.
Val Viola, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Valvulae conniventes 1-665d.
Valvular disease 13-132d.
Valvulina 5-311b.
VALYEVO, Serv. 27-876a; 24-686 (A1).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Valz 27-876b; 13-229d.
Valzeina, val., Switz. 25-242 (H3).
Vamacharis (Vama-margis, -mar) 13-511d.
VAMBERY, ARMIN 27-876a.
Vambrace 2-587a.
***Vamecavli* 19-381c.**
Vamdrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vammelsun, Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Vamos, Torrente di, riv., It. 26-242 (C3).
Vampire (myth.) 27-876c; 8-6d; Lamia 16-130a; lycanthropy 17-119b.
— bats 27-876d; 6-243b; 6-244a; *see also* Vampyreae and Desmodontinae.
Vampyreae 6-243c.
VAMPYRELLA 27-877d; 22-471c; 22-471a (fig.).
Vampyrodes 6-241b.
Vampyroteuthis 5-702b.
Vampyrus 6-243c.
Vamsadhara (Vamsadari), riv., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-452a.
Vamsas, anc. kingdom, India 14-396b.
Van, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
VAN, Turk.As. 27-877d; 2-565 (D2); inscriptions 13-454d; languages (1896 and 1908) 2-568b; Semiramis 21-617a.
—, Wales 18-785b.
—, lake, Turk.As. 2-565 (D2); 13-454d; 27-878b; water analysis 16-87c.
—, mt., Wales 5-355d.
— (Vaspurajan), vil., Turk.As. 2-565 (D2); 27-878b; Ardaruni kings 2-566a; Seneksherim 2-566a.
VAN (dict.) 27-878c.
Vanacini, tribe 14-636d.
Vanadates 27-879a.
VANADINITE 27-878d.
Vanadite : *see* Descloizite.
VANADIUM 27-878d; compounds 27-879b; steel alloy 25-1010c, 14-899b.
Vanaise, G. 20-508c.
Van Alphen, H. : *see* Alphen.
Van Alphen, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
—Alstyne, Tex. 26-690 (D-C6).
Van Amburgh (Am. showman) 6-394b.
Vanapa, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Vanaprastha : *see* Vanavasin.
Vanarasa Medhankara : *see* Medhankara.
Vanaspati 6-975d.
Vancouver, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Vanatur (deity) 2-570a.
Vanavasa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M).
Vanavasin 4-384a.
Van Beers, Jan (painter) 27-879d, 20-507c.
— BEERS, JAN (poet) 27-879d, 10-495c.
— Beersdale, Jan : *see* Boersdale.
Van Bremer Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-326 (F1).
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27-880a; 2-420c; Blenheim palace 28-804a.
—, Violet : *see* Bourchier.
Van Buren, Abraham 27-882d.
— BUREN, MARTIN 27-881b, 27-699c; Andrew Jackson and 15-108c; Margaret O'Neill Eaton 9-838c.
Van Buren, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Vanburen, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Van Buren, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Buren, Me. 17-434 (E1).
— Buren, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Vanburen, O. 20-26 (C2).
Van Buren Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Buren Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F4).
— Buren Co., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Buren Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD 27-882d.
Vance, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Vanceboro, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Vancesburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Vance Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Vancleave, Miss. 19-600 (D5).
Van Cleveaville, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Corlaer (Curler), Arendt 24-319d.
— Cortland, Henry Charles 9-1d.
Van Cortlandt, park, N.Y.City 15-1d; 15-2a.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27-883a; explorations 11-629c.
VANCOUVER, Can. 27-883c; 4-600 (E3).
VANCOUVER, Wash. 27-883c; 28-354 (C4); blind and deaf schools 28-356c.
— fort, Oreg. 20-248d.
VANCOUVER, isl., Can. 27-883d; 4-600 (D3); British Colonist 4-1149; 4-600d; railways 4-600b; rainfall 5-147a.
—, mt., Can. (Yukon) 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
—, pen., Can. (B.C.) 27-883d.
Van Curler, Arendt : *see* Van Corlaer.
Vand 19-799b.
Vanda 20-172c.
— Bowl 4-259d.
Vandalia, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Mont. 19-278 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, dist., Va. 27-681c.
Vandalio : *see* Cetina, Gutierre de.
Vandalism 27-884d.
Vandalitia, prov., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
VANDALS 27-881a; 23-649 (D1); Africa conquered 23-657c, 5-439d, 11-399c; coinage 9-827d; Gerrica conquered 7-200b; Isidore of Seville's history 14-571d; Langres burnt 16-177d; language 26-676c; Ricimer defeats 23-611b; in Spain (5th cent.) 25-538d.
Vandalusia, prov., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
Vandam, Albert 7-467a.
VAN DAMME, DOMINIQUE René, count 27-885c; Dresden (1813) 8-576d, 19-230c; Netherlands campaign 11-175a; Waterloo campaign 28-371d, 28-375d, 28-377a.
Van Dame, H. : *see* Alphen.
Van de Kastiele, Pieter Leonard : *see* Kastiele.
Vandel, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vandeleur, C. F. Seymour 9-1218.
— Sir John Ormsby 28-381a; 12-306b.
Vandeleuria : *see* Tree mouse.
Vandellia 5-514b.
— cirrhosa : *see* Candiru.
Vandelos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Vandemere, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— "Vandemiaire" (submarine) 24-021b.
Van den Eeckhout, G. : *see* Eeckhout.
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (d. 1877) 27-886b; 7-921d.
—, Cornelius (d. 1899) 27-885d; 19-346d.
—, Geo. W. 10-657c; 2-731d.
—, William Henry 27-886a.
Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten 27-885d.
Vanderbilt, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— University, Tenn. 19-246d; 27-886a, 18-296b.
Vanderbourg, M. M. C. de Boudens 26-161b.
Vanderburg, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Vandercook, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Van der Crab, P. 19-488d.
Van der Donck, Adrian 28-922d.
Van der grift, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Van der Heyde, Jan 10-417a.
— der Heyden's ferry, N.Y. : *see under* Troy.
— der Hoop Art Collection, Amsterdam 1-897d.
— der Kemp, John T. 18-587a; 19-593a.
— der Kodde (Mennonites) 19-132c.
— der Linde, Anton 27-529c.
— der Linde : on chess 6-101b.
Vanderlin's, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
VANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886c.
Vandermonde, Abnit T. 9-717d.
—, Charles A. 8-113a.
Vandermonde's theorem 1-611a.
VAN DER STAPPEN, Charles 27-886d; 24-512a; 15-96c.
Vandervoort, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Van der Werf, park, Leiden 16-395a.
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27-887a.
Van Deusenville, Mass. 13-397b.
VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-887c; 13-436d.
—, Emins 20-356b; 2-778d.
—, WILLIAM 27-887b; 23-478a.
Vandewalle, Domingo 12-650b.
Van Dewater, L. (pseud.) : *see* Thijm, K. J. Alberdingk.
Van Diemen, Antony 26-437b.
Van Diemen (Osumi-Kaikyo), str., Jap. 15-186 (G11).
— Diemen's gulf, S.Austr. 2-960 (G2); 2-942a.
— Diemen's Land, isl. : *see* Tasmania.
— Diemen's Land Company 26-442b.
Vandiver, Va. 21-106 (L-M2).
Vandiver, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Vando, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Vandogara, Scot. 3-76b.
VAN DORN, EARL 27-887c; battle of Corinth (1862) 1-821b; Vicksburg campaign 28-22b.
Vandorn, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Vandsaas, fort, Scot. 20-520d.
Vandsaar, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Vandsuzer, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-887d; portraiture 23-428d, 20-476a.
— Dyck, Justinlana Anna 27-891c.
— Dyck, Mary Rothven, Lady 27-891a; 12-302d.
Vandyck brown 21-599b.
Vandyke, F. R. 26-934b.
Van Dyke, Henry 1-840a; 28-209c.
Vandyne, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Vane (family) 27-892a; 27-893d; 5-219a.
Vane, Charles W. Stewart : *see* Londonderry, 3rd marquess of.
—, Sir Francis 14-523a.
—, SIR HENRY (d. 1654) 27-893a; 5-216a, 17-554c.
—, SIR HENRY (the younger, d. 1662) 27-892d; 5-214a; 17-555c; 18-496c.
—, Sir Walter 16-845a.
Vane, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 8-666b.
Vane (feather) : *see* Vexillum.
VANE (weathercock) 27-894a; 2-2b.
Vanellus cristatus : *see* Lapwing.
— vulgaris : *see* Lapwing.
Vanelvacabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Vaner, lake, Swed. : *see* Venern.
Vanessa (friend of Swift) : *see* Vanhomrich, Esther.
Vanessa (butterfly) 16-477a; 16-465c; 16-467c.
— io : *see* Peacock butterfly.
Vanessid 16-477a.
Vane Tempest (Vane-Tempest-Stewart, family) 16-966c.
Van Etten, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Vang, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Vanga, lle E.Af. 9-691 (B4).
Vangaindrano, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vangancella 16-123c.
Vangath, India 14-430a.
Vangen, Kas. 16-942 (F2).
Van Gele, A. 27-853d.
Vangerow, Karl Adolf von 24-846c.
Vangio (prince) 11-831a.
Vangiones, tribe 28-833a; 11-839b.
Van Goens, bay, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1).
Vangsvand, lake, Nor. 28-215c.
"Vanguard" (warship, 18th cent.) 19-699d.
"Vanguard" (battleship) 24-900b.
Vanguiera infausta : *see* Misple.
Van Hammen, Ludwig 23-117c.
— Hise, C. R. 15-490c; 18-505d.
Van Hiseville, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Vanhöffen, Professor 21-967a.
Vanhomrich, Esther 26-228a; 3-750a.
Van Horn (buccaneer) 19-338b.
Van Horn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Horn, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
— Horn, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Horn, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornelius 27-894b; 5-162b.
Van Houten, N.Mex. 19-320 (F1).
— Houten project 13-665b.
Vanière : on divining rod 13-118d.
Vani-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
Vanikoro, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 24-186c.
VANILLA (bot.) 27-894b; 20-172b.
Vanillic acid 1-532d; 27-894d.
Vanillin 27-894d; 20-52b.
— anilloin 1-532d.
Vanil Noir, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-744a.
Van Ingen, W.B. 13-21d.
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) 27-895a; 22-302d.
Vanir (myth.) 26-684a; 18-171d.
Vanishing lady 6-948b.
— line 21-257b.
— point 21-257b.
Vanity Fair, R. I. 6-837c.
***Vanity Fair* (periodical) 19-563b; 5-332d; 26-1016a.**
***Vanity Fair* (Thackeray) 26-717d.**
***Vanity of Human Wishes, The* (S. Johnson) 15-466c.**
Vanjvambadi, India 14-382 (H13).
Van John (card game) : *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Vanjk, Pers. 19-190d.
Vankaner, India : *see* Wankaner.
Vankerekhovenville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Van Keulen (cartographer) 21-945a.
Van Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen 25-709b.
Vanleer, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
VAN LEW, CHARLES ANDREW 27-895b.
—, Jacob 19-341a.
— JOHN BAPTIST 27-895c.
Vanlue, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
Van Mayen, bay, Spitzbergen : *see* Low, sound.
Van Mekrelenburg, John 23-23a.
Van Meter, Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
Van Metre, John 28-562d.
Vannas, Swed. 19-772 (C1).
Vännäs, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Vanndale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Vanne, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
— , springs, nr. Paris 20-811d.
Vanner 28-557b.
VANNES, Fr. 27-895c; 10-774 (C4); cathedral 27-895d; Veneti 27-985a.
Vanni, Andrea di 20-486c; 25-53c.
— Paolo (of Perugia) 25-634a.
Vannius (king) 11-831a.
Vannoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 21-262a.
Van Nort, Olivier 27-885d.
Vannujo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Vannucchi, Andrea : *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Vannucci, Pietro : *see* Perugino.
Van Obstal (Opstal), Gerard 15-98a.
Vanoise, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Van Orin, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Vanoy, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Vanozzo, Francesco di 14-903c.
Van Parris, George 27-894d.
Van Petten, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Pool, lake, Wales 5-353d.
Vanport, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Vanquished Dragon, Order of 8-467d.
Van Raub, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— Reenen, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6).
— Reenen's Pass, Natal 8-474d; 20-151b.
— Rees, mts., N.G. 19-487 (C1)

Digitized by Google

Valdemar (Birgersson : king of Sweden) 3-681c; 18-502a.
" Valdemar " (train ferry) 24-886b.
Valdemarsvik, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Valdemoro, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Valdemoros, val., Sa.la. 27-450d.
VALDEPEÑAS, Sp. 28-843a; 25-530 (D3).
Valderaduey, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 8-456c.
Valderas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Valderrama, P.la. 21-392 (C-D5).
Valdes, Wla. 28-740 (F4).
Valdés, Armando Palacio : *see* Palacio.
— Fernando de 14-596b; 8-168a; 27-74c.
— (Placido), Gabriel de la Concepción 27-875d.
—, JUAN DE 27-843a, 6-365b.
—, Juan Meléndes : *see* Meléndez Valdés, Juan.
— Leal, J. de : *see* Leal.
Val de travers (geol.) 16-607c.
Val de Travers road-paving 28-391d.
Valdez, Pedro de 8-474a; 2-560b.
Valdez, Alek.1-472(13); 1-476c.
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-474 (13); 1-473d.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3); 6-598d.
Val di Chiana cattle 18-10b.
Valditaro, prov., Fr. 28-851a.
Val-di Toro (Italian family) 8-428b.
Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-209a.
— Pedro de 6-153c; 11-626d.
Valdivia, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 27-844a; foundation 6-153c.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-156c; German settlers 155a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4).
Váldi, isl., Swed. 28-190.
Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1
Valdora, L. F. Mecabr
quis of : *see* Menabr
Val d'Ossa, Fr. 13-727
VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-753 (C5).
Valdovino, Sp. 25-
Valdres, dist., Nor
Vale, Ark. 2-552
— (Brayer du Va
630 (VI. A1);
673a.
—, Oreg. 22-2
—, The, val.,
Vale books 2
Valeeti gard
Regis :
Guard.
Valée, Si
shal 1-
Valence,
Valence,
784d
Valenc
27
Vale
Cr
Vale
Vale
5
—,
—,
V
V
V

(rite) 16-99c,
L 27-246b.
e 10-298b; 2-154d;
d; benefice system
10-298d; in France
16-810d, 10-812b.
Me. 17-434 (C4).
Barons Holland:
ra 1-902d.
ur 27-946d.
1791-1868) 27-
809-1881) 27-
-372 (G6).
LEGE, N.Y.
-960a.
; *see* Basil.
ainter) 20-517c.
J. J. P. de 24-575c.
olonel 7-429a.
ge, Brat. 23-353b.
Fr. 10-775 (D3).
-sur-Blaise, Fr. ; *see*
y assy.
ultars, India 14-392 (F13).
Vastein, Swed. 4-358d.
Vastergjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Västergötland, prov., Swed. 24-295a.
VASTO, It. 27-947a; 15-26 (E3); 25-1 (E3).
Vastus muscles 16-57a; 1-942b.
Vasubandhu (Buddhist) 16-97b.
Vasudeva (Tushka ; Kushan king) 15-689a.
— (myth.) ; *see* Vishnu.
Vasuki (myth.) 13-505d.
Vasumitra (Buddhist) 15-653a; 16-97b.
Vasvár, Hung. 3-1 (E3); peace (1664) 13-913d, 3-3d.
Vasyugansk, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C2).
Vasyugansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2).
Vat (dyeing) 8-752c.
— (measure) 28-194b.
— (whisky blend) 28-592b.
Vata (deity) 28-944c.
Vataces (emperor) ; *see* John III.
Vatan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vatapi, India ; *see* Badami.
Vatatzes (emperor) ; *see* John III.
Vaticanus, id., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vatia, id., Pac.O. ; *see* Efaté.
Vatel (cook) 5-847a; 7-744d; 16-730d.
Vater, J. S. 3-862c.
Vaterrain, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 17-209c.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Vaterray, id., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 2-156d.
Vates (Druid class) 14-760a.
Vatican, Turk. ; *see* Koprülü.
Vatoerani, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8-7).
Vatsho, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
— Creek, delta, India 4-186c.
Vattay, Gr. (Boeotia) 12-424 (E1); 2-917c.
— Gr. (Ithaca) 12-424 (B2); 15-45a.
— Gr. (Samos) 24-117a; 27-484a; 24-116c.
—, dist., Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
—, dist., Gr. (Samos) 24-116c.
Vatti, Cnoc ; *see* Batum.
Vatto, pt., Fiji 25-1 (A1).
Vattos Isauricus, P. Servilius 4-338c; 14-866b; 4-939a.
Vatican, mount, Rome 21-847d; 21-886c.
— palaces, Rome 23-612 (A1); 15-109b; 15-614; archives 23-965b ; architecture 23-611a, 2-412b; Borgia apartments 21-630c, 27-62b, 20-764a; Borgias 13-235a; household troops 12-834d; library 16-571b, 15-17b, 20-762b; museums 19-63d, 23-612c, 21-636c; observatory 16-935b; Raphael's Loggie 22-907a, 21-130d, 12-318a; Raphael's Stanze 22-903c, 22-907d, 20-486c; tapestry 5-431c, 26-406c. *See also* Sistine Chapel.
— COUNCIL 27-947b ; 2-148b; 27-824c; Döllinger 8-391a; Ecclesiasticus 10 - 231a; papal infallibility 14-511c.
— fine marble of 21-848 (table).
Vaticano (Tauranum), cape, P. 18-4 (E3); 15-26 (E5).
Vaticanus Codex (B) 3-879c (Pl. I.); 20-564a; 3-885a.
Vaticanus, Virgil ; *see* Schedae Vaticanae.
Vaticinium Lehninense ; *see* Lehnin Prophecy.
Vatika, bay, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Vatili, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Vatimesnil, A. F. H. Lefebvre de 6-458d, 7-331a.
Vatinia, lex 23-643d.
Vatinius, Publius 23-643d; 5-543a; 5-544a.
Vatjalaiset (race) ; *see* Votes.
VATKE, JOHANN KARL Wilhelm 27-951b; 3-962d.
Vatnajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 16-228c.
Vatne, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vatnsdalsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Vatö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Vatoa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Vat of Kirbuster, pit, Stronsay, Scot. 20-786c.
Vatomandry, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-271c.
Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos 2-851c; 2-12d.
Vatsalya (edict.) 13-511a.
Vatskir, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-535b.
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951c; 14-697c.
Vattelgifte 26-389b.
Vattemare, Alexandre 4-292c.
Vättер, lake, Swed. ; *see* Vetter.
Vattholma, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vattier, Pierre 8-362a.
— de Bourville 8-362a.
Vättis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vatua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Vatui, isl., Pac.O. ; *see* Ataú.
Vatu Leile, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
— Vara, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vatulelanapa 14-236b.
Vatzindro, lake, Turk. 4-859a.
Vau (Phoenician letter) 10-111a.
Vaubach, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
VAUBAN, SÉBASTIEN LE Prestre 27-951d; 18-688a; 10-716b; 8-735b; corps de génie 9-407c; Fusilier regiment 11-369c; Givet 15-56a; in Grand Alliance War 12-342b; Metz 18-307d; Montlouis 18 - 751d; mégocrath 10-708c; statue 3-51c.
Vaubecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaubel, W. 3-874d.
Vaubin, Claude Henri Belgrand, count 11-191c.
Vaubourg, St ; *see* Walpurgis, St.
Vaucanson, Jacques de 27-952a; 6-844d; 7-48c; loom improvement 28-444b, 7-286d.
Vaucelles, Fr. ; truce (1556) 10-828a.
Vaucelles, Fr. : truce (1556) 10-828a.
Vaucheria 1-388a; 1-389b (fig.); 1-395d; habitat 1-396c.
Vaucheriaceae 1-388c.
Vauclain, S. M. 22-849b.
Vaucleroy, 6-351b.
Vaucluse, W.I. 17-807 (B2).
—, bay, W.I. 17-807 (B2).
—, mt., W.I. 17-807 (B2).
—, pt., W.I. 17-807 (B2).
Vaucluse, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-590 (C3).
—, Sydney 26-778 (D2).
VAUCLUSE, dept., Fr. 27-953a; 10-778 (G6).
—, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Vaucouleurs, Geoffroi de Joinville, sire de ; *see* Joinville.
Vaucouleurs, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaucresson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
VAUD, canton, Switz. 27-953c; 26-1 (E3); 26-258a; geology 20-81d; legislation 23-2a.
Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of ; *see* Anthony (of Lorraine).
—, Ferry of Lorraine, count of ; *see* Ferri L-IV. (of Lorraine).
Vaudemont, Fr. 18-315d.
Vaudenay, Abbé 1-750d.
Vaudeire Abbey 10-750d.
Vaudois pass, Alps 1-743a.
VAUDEVILLE 27-954d; in France 8-514d; Denmark 13-209a; Germany 13-619d.
Vaudey, Abbey, ruins, Linc. 16-715d.
Vaudois ; *see* Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship ; *see* Voodoo.
Vaudoyer, Léon 2-434b.
Vaudreuse, Joseph Auguste Emil 2-434b.
Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud, Chevalier de ; *see* Rigaud.
Vaudreuil, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, co., Can. 20-116d.
VAUDELAS, CLAUDE Favre, seigneur de 27-954d; 22-454d.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a.
—, Edward 23-1020b.
—, Hannah ; *see* Pritchard.
—, HENRY 27-955b; 9-621a.
—, HERBERT (cardinal) 27-955d; 16-590c; mitre of 18-627b (fig.).
—, Captain H. B. 2-739d.
—, Sir John (judge) 9-727a; 5-320c.
—, Sir John (general) 15-821a; 21-586c.
—, John, earl of Carbery ; *see* Carbery.
—, Kate 3-270a.
—, Phineas W. 3-384d.
—, Rachel, Lady ; *see* Russell, Rachel, Lady.
—, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery ; *see* Carbery.
—, THOMAS 27-956a.
—, WILLIAM 27-956c.
Vaughan, Miss 18-600 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
Vaughan, R. s. (1870) 12-786d.
Vaughanville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Vaughn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Vaughnsville, O. 28-26 (B3).
Vaugirard, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 and B2); population 20-810b.
Vaugneray, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vaujours, fortifications, Paris 20-804 (B1).
Vaulion, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Vaulruz, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
VAULT, Arch.) 27-956c; 2-402b; Central American 5-675a, Gothic 2-398d, 2-403b; Etruscan 2-382c; in Germany 2-405b; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b; Perpendicular 2-404a; Roman 23-586b; stalactite 2-423b; tracery 27-116a; Wren 2-419c.
— (safe deposit) 23-997b.
Vaumarcus, Fr. 20-292d.
Vaunage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E-F5).
Vaunthompsonlidae 17-458d.
Vaupravas, Antoine Du Verdier, seigneur of ; *see* Duverdier.
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOLAS 27-961a; 6-115a; 7-479c; alum 1-766d; lactic acid 15-845c; loom improvement 28-444b, 7-286d.
— DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN 27-961b.
Vauquelinite 7-479c.
Vaurze, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Vaus Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Vautier, Benjamin 20-509d.
—, T. 25-443b.
Vautin, Claude 7-105a; 28-507b; 16-730d.
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE Clapiers, marquis de 27-961c; 7-185b.
Vauvert, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Belg. ; *see* Grenendal.
VAUX, CALVERT 27-962a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 27-962b.
—, Nicolas Fouquet, viscount of ; *see* Fouquet, N.
Vaux, Leon, Fr. 16-190a.
—, Partitions Mines, Verdun, Fr. 27-1019a.
—, Council of 13-644c.
Vauxchamps, Fr. ; battle (1814) 4-90c.
Vaux-de-Vire, gorge, Calvados, Fr. 28-111b.
Vauxhall, bridge, Lond. 16-939 (C2); 16-940c.
VAUXHALL, dist., Lond. 27-962b ; gardens, Lond. 27-962b; 13-566d.
— carburettor 20-37d.
Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr. 26-1 (E3); 10-750d.
Vauxrenard, Fr. 10-750d.
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron 27-962a.
"Vaw" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Vawdrey, Joshua 1-867a.
Vavasseur-Ehrhardt control valve 20-223a.
VAVASSOR (dict.) 27-962b.
Vavasseur, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-962d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 27-3c.
Vavincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vavitao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-3d-a.
Vavouiva-Vilaokulam, Cey. 14-382 (H13).
Vawter Park, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Vawy, Coro. ; *see* Fowey.
Vaxholm, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.
Vayalpad, India 14-382 (H13).
VAYGACH, Isl., Arct. 27-962c, 23-872 (K1); geology 5-835, 25-110b.
Vaynol Park, mansion, Wales 6-530b.
Vaynor, Wales 18-175a.
Vayrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vayu (myth.) 19-1399b; 4-386c; 4-385a.
Vayu Purana 5-465c.
Vayyidhabher ; *see Numeri, Book of.*
Vaz, Martin 27-285d.
—, Walter von 7-870c.
— de Carvalho, Maria Amelia 22-162c.
Vazerol, Switz. 12-609c.
Vazimba, race, 17-274a; 3-358a, 17-275a.
Vazlaroud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Vazoff, Ivan 4-756a.
Vazon, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (Vl. A1); 5-841c.
Vazquez, Alonso 25-584a.
—, José Cadalso ; *see* Cadalso y Vazquez.
Vazquez, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Vazuza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
V. C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ve (myth.) 19-142a.
Vedar 4-1006d.
Veal 28-2c; 8-216a.
Vealanga, state, Af. 18-732a.
Vealzo, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Veamo, pt., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Veazie, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Bank v. Fenno (1869) 5-956a.
Veber, Jean 5-334a.
Veblen, O. 11-733a.
Veblen, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Veblungenaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688a.
Vecchi, Orfeo 27-962c.
Vecchia Raqusa, Aus. 9-688d.
Vecchietta, Il ; *see* Lorenzo di Pietro.
Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence 10-329b; 9-727a; 3-124b.
—, Ponte, Florence 11-383b.
—, Porto, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Vecelli, Francesco 26-1025c.
—, Marco ; *see* Tiziano, Marco.
—, Orazio 26-1024c.
— (Vecellio), Tiziano ; *see* Titian.
Vecellinus ; *see* Cassius.
Vechel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vechi, riv., Holl. (Overyssel) 13-588 (D2); 13-588c; 13-591b.
—, riv., Holl. (Utrecht) 13-588 (C2); 28-556a.
Vechta, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Vecino, Spain 4-565c.
Vectian (Vectine) formation ; *see* Lower Greensand.
Vectigalia 19-994a; 23-102c; 22-513c; 10-686a.
Vectis, Rom.Brit. ; *see* Wight, Isle of.
Vector (math.) 27-962d; 1-614c; 17-956c.
— ANALYSIS 27-962d.
— diagram 8-147a; 17-366c.
— differentiation 14-546b.
Veda, tribe 27-964d.
Vedalia cardinalis ; *see* Ladybird beetle.
Vedanga 16-106d.
Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) 24-177d; 4-386d.
Vedas 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-395d; on caste 5-465b; commentaries 4-379b, 2-712d, 18-957d, 6-665c; language 14-488d, 24-157b; mythology 19-139a; oath on 19-943b; oral transmission 26-710c; theology 4-378b. *See also* Atharva-veda; Rig-veda; Sama-veda; Yajur-veda.
Vedast (Vadst), St 2-646a; 10-804d.
Vedavati (Hagari), riv., India 14-382 (G12); 6-847d; 15-626d.
VEDDAHS (Weddah), race 27-964c; 5-780d; 19-345d; dancing 7-795c.
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.
Vede, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3); 1-572c.
Vedeggio, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vedel, Anders Sörensen 8-39d.
Vedel, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Vedeo, Terek, Cauc. 23-874 (H1; D-E2).
Vederlaks, Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Vederso, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VEDETTE (dict.) 27-965a.
Vedinium, It. 11-237a.
Vedis ; battle (1518) 6-275b.
Vedmi, mts., Aus. ; *see* Fruska Gora.
Vedrá, Sol.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Vedreano-Barker management 8-537a.
Vedrosha ; battle (1500) 15-85d.
Vedum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Veedersburg, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y. ; *see* Amsterdam, N.Y.
Veen, Martin Jacobsz van ; *see* Heemskerk.
—, Otto van ; *see* Voenius.
Veendam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-591a.
Veenhorn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Veenhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574a; beggar colony 27-838b.
Veenwouden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Veerburg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
VEERE, Holl. 27-965a; 13-588 (A3); 13-608c.
Veferen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (historian) 27-965c; 25-436a.
—, GARCILASO DE LA (soldier and poet) 27-965a; 25-582a; 20-896d.
—, G. von ; circle quadrature by 5-366d; 27-286d; mathematical tables 25-326d; foll.
— de Armijo, marquis de la 25-567b.
Vega, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Vega, Jean ; *see* Vegius, Maffeus.
— (astron.) 17-117c; 7-12 (map); 25-788b; 16-874c; 21-533b.
" Vega " (ship) ; *see under* Nordenskiöld, N. A. E.
Vega Alta, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 22-135a.
— Baja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX de 27-965c; 25-583b; 8-507d; 5-719a.
Vega de Chapelco, dist., Arg. 20-900c.
— del Oro, dist., Port. 27-189b.
— de Pas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Vegamian, Sol.Is. 25-530 (C1).
Vega Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Vegesack, Ger. 4-493a; 4-493b.
VEGETABLE 27-967b; digestibility 27-917c; carry capacity 9-27b, 26-662d, 4-592c; modern 13-776b.
— Creek, N.S.W. ; *see* Emmaville.
— fats 20-45a.
— fecula ; *see* Gluten.
— irritants 21-894d.
— ivory 15-94d; 20-640d; endosperm 11-259c; in Colombia 6-705a.
— MARROW 27-967c.
— oils 20-45a.
— parchment 5-609b.
— waxes 20-51b.
— wool 9-917c.
VEGETARIANISM 27-967d; Carthusians 5-432c; in Early Church 9-869d; gout 12-291b; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Vegetation ; Adonis, god of 1-212c; 12-321b; 23-713b; Osiris 9-52a.
Vegetative reproduction ; *see* Reproduction.
VEGETIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) 27-968c; 4-712a; 8-327a.
—, Publius 28-3a.
Vegreville, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vegtel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vegtlia, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-968d.
—, It. 26-242 (E4).
VEGLIA, isl., Aus. 27-968d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 2-970c; 9-85d.
Vegliote dialect 14-801c.
Vegre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 9-901a.
Vegtamskvida 9-923b.
Vegueirinha, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Veguera cigars 26-1040b.
Vehar, lake, Bombay 26-725b.
Veh Ardashir, Turk.As. ; *see* Seleucia (on Tigris).
Vehicle ; *see* Carriage.
Vehling casting machine 14-616b.
Vehmgericht ; *see* Fehmic Courts.

Digitized by Google

Van Rensselaer, Killian 27-898a; 19-604c; 1-490c.
— Rensselaer, Solomon 27-896b.
— RENSSELAER, STEPHEN 27-896a; 1-848c; 1-491a; 27-319a.
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
— Rhyns Dorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8); 5-227a.
Van Schaick, Gozen, 23-685b, — Schaick, S.W. 5-335b.
Van Schaick's, isl., Hudson Riv., U.S. 27-319b.
Vanse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vans Harbor, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Van Sittart, A. A. 24-578b.
Vansittart, George 27-896c.
—, HENRY 27-896b; 14-408d; 13-55d; 6-535b.
—, Nicholas : *see* Bexley, N.
Vansittart, baron.
—, Robt. 27-896c.
Vansittart, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, mts., Cape Col. 12-606c.
Vansjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Vanstabel (admiral) 10-424a.
Vanstad, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Vanstrand, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles 5-220a.
Vantage game (tennis) 26-627c.
VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRICUS 27-896d; 25-368d.
Van Tieghem, P. É. L. 2-14a; 11-336c; coniferae 12-760b; fossil bacteria 3-157b; plant anatomy 21-743c.
Vantini, Joseph : *see under* Yusuf.
Vantour, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Van Twiller, Wouter 23-23a.
Vanua Balevu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335d.
— Kula, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
— Lava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
— Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-335b.
— Masi, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
— Mbalavu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
— Vatu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Va-nu-pieds (Norman rebels) 10-836a.
Vanugenia 16-122b.
Van Vechten, Derrick Teunis 5-537d.
Vanves, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, fort, Paris 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Van Vlonen (family) 21-799b.
Vanvitelli, Luigi 2-413a; 17-7a; 5-444d.
Van Vleet, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Vanvoorhis, W.Va. 28-580 (D2).
Van Vorst, N.J. 15-331d.
Van Wert, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— WERT, O. 27-897a; 20-26 (A3).
— Wert Co., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Van Wyck, Robert A. 22-611c; 7-483a.
Vanwyck, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Vany, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vanzandt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Van Zandt Co., Tex. 28-690 (M3).
Vanzant, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Vanzone, It. 26-242 (E5).
Van Zuren, Jan 27-521d.
Vanzy, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 27-897a.
VAPHIO, Gr. 27-897b; 1-245d; 1-250a; vases 7-423b, 21-792a.
Vapiocum, Fr. : *see* Gap.
VAPORIZATION 27-897c; 13-151d.
Vapour (physics) 11-841b.
— baths 3-319c.
— density 8-417b; 28-860a.
Vapourer moth 16-472d; 16-469d (fig.).
Vapour pressure 27-898d; Dalton 13-139d; Deluc 7-976b; solutions 25-372c.
— sieve 25-373a.
Vapours, the : *see* Hypochondriasis.
Vaprio, It. : battle (1324) 28-138c.
Vaqueiros, Port. 25-530 (B4).
VAQUERO (Baquero) 27-904c; 2-820d; 9-383c.
Vaquero sandstone 27-631d.
Vaques (physician) 21-838a.
VAR, dept., Fr. 27-904c; 10-778 (H6); 22-306a, 3-543a.
—, dist., Budapest 4-734b.
—, riv. (anc. Varus), Fr. 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); 1-723b, 15-1c.
Vara, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, mt., Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-3b.
Vara (measure) 28-494b; 6-153b.
Várad, Hung. : *see* Nagyvárad.
Varada, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 15-647c, 24-860b.
Varadaraja-Swami (myth.) 6-943a.
Varadero, El, Cu. 5-316b.
Varades, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Váradi, Anton 13-930c.
Varadouro, Braz. 20-759d.
Várady, Anthony 13-927c.
—, Péter 13-908a.
Varaeu 17-289d.
Varahakshatra, India 27-368d.
Varahamihira (astronomer) 13-498b; 24-183a.
Varaha-muha, India : *see* Baramula.
Varahran (deity) 3-211b.
Varais (anc. countship), Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
Varaita, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-5b.
Varak, mts., Turk. As. 27-877d.
Várallá, peace of (1790) 12-738a.
Varalda, isl., Nor. 12-941a.
VARALLO SESIA, It. 27-905a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B3); frescoes 10-284d.
Varanasi, India : *see* Benares.
Varanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801b.
Varangéville, Fr. 24-33b.
Varangian guard 23-523d.
Varangians, race 5-549c; 19-839d; 15-775c.
Varanidae 16-826d; 16-824c; circulatory system 23-164a foll.; respiratory organs 23-162d.
Varanno, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Varano (Varanus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-5).
Varanoidae 16-802b.
Varanus (bot.) : *see* Monitor.
Varas, Chil. 16-830b.
Varasd, Hung. : *see* Varasdin.
Varastad (Olympia victor) 11-444a; 20-93d.
Varaville, Fr. 19-750a.
Varazze, It. 15-4 (B2).
Varberg, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-193a.
Varcar-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a; 14-906d.
Varda, Elk, Hung. : *see* Kiskarda.
VARDANES I. 27-905b; 21-218d, 20-871b; 12-270b.
— II. 27-905b; 20-871b.
Vardaxes, riv., Russ. : *see* Kuban.
Vardar, Turk. : *see* Yenijé-Vardar.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; 20-647a.
Vardariotes 17-220c.
Vardasht, dist., Pers. 19-190d.
Varde, Den. 9-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-660b.
Vardekloft, Green. 12-545b.
Varden, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Vardill, Birtwhistle v. (1833) 28-655b; 16-379c.
Vard Lamana Mahavira : *see* Mahavira.
Vardo, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800b.
Vardrad 26-645a.
Vardust, mt., Ger. 12-424 (D2); 12-426c; 1-298d.
Vardy, John 2-420c.
Varea, Sp. 16-922a.
Varge : *see* Kelp.
Varel, Ger. 20-71c.
Varela, Dr 27-808a.
Varela, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Varen, Bernhard : *see* Varenius, Bernhardus.
Varen, Fr. 26-429c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-905b.
Varenna, It. 26-242 (C5); 6-794c.
Varenne, Pierre : *see* La Varendrye, Pierre Gaultier.
Varenne, Fr. 26-374a.
—, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Varennes, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Varennes-en-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 10-291b; 19-854b.
— l'Arconce, Fr. 24-199c.
Varennes-sur-Allier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Varera, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Varesi, Boni. 3-4 (F4).
Vares, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-209b.
Varesco (court chaplain) 18-950c.
VARESE, It. 27-905d; 15-4 (B2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a; 16-92b.
" Varese " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Varga, John 13-928d.
Varga Mozsar (cannon) 13-907d.
Vargas, Juan de 19-418b.
—, Tamayo de 27-965b.
Vargem, plain, Braz. 1-788d.
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Vargha, Julius 13-929d.
Vargyas, riv., Hung. 27-911a.
Varhaug, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Varhely (Sarmizegethusa), Hung. 23-648 (E2); 23-478c, 7-737a.
VARIA (Vicovaro), It. 27-905d; 15-26 (C5).
—, Sp. : *see* Varea.
Varia (tree) : *see* Baria.
Variable (math.) 14-547b; 11-909b.
Varia, lex (Roman law) 7-251d; 3-824c.
Variation (astron.) 18-805c.
— (math.) : *see* Variations, calculus of.
— AND SELECTION (biol.) 27-906a; 28-1032d; 28-1036c; causes 27-908b, 21-775c; limitation 27-911c, 19-861d; Mendelian theory 18-1119c, 28-1036a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, magnetic : *see* Declination.
VARIATIONS (in music) 27-909a.
—, CALCULUS OF 27-915a.
Varicella : *see* Chicken-pox.
Varicocele (med.) 27-920d.
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d; drug therapy 8-390c, Marshall 17-772c.
Variegated copper ore : *see* Erubescite.
— jackal 15-107b.
— lemur (biol.) 25-120b.
— sole : *see* Thickback.
— tick : *see* Bont tick.
Variety (biol.) 27-907b; 14-26d.
— law of (psychol.) 22-557c.
Varilhes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Vario, Claude and Jean 19-898d; 18-556b.
Varina (friend of Swift) : *see* Waring, Jane.
Varini, tribe : *see* Warni.
Varinius Glaber, Publius 23-614c.
Varinus (Camers) : *see* Guarino (Guarinus) da Verona.
Variola : *see* Smallpox.
Variolae vaccinae : *see* Cow-pox.
VARIOLITES 27-921b; 8-144d.
Varioloid 25-248a.
Variorum Shakespeare (Malone) 13-303c.
Varisian Alps (geol.) 9-911c; 8-319b; 2-971c.
VARISCITE (min.) 27-921d; 27-483b.
Varius Rufus, Lucius : *see* Rufus.
Varix (Vulva) 12-765b.
Varjag, Vjargs, penin., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Vark, Kan. 15-507d.
Variaam (metropolitan) 23-845a.
Varlet (French army) 11-573c.
Varley, C. F. 9-177d; 9-191d; 6-877a; insulator 26-511d; pneumatic despatch system 21-865d.
—, CORNELIUS 27-921d.
—, JOHN 27-922a; 18-965b.
Värmesgyek, div., Hung. 13-902c.
Varmia, dist., Ger. : *see* Ermeland.
Värmländingarna (Dahlgren) 26-219b.
VARNA, Bulg. 27-922b; 4-773 (D2); 23-648 (E2); battle (1444) 27-445d, 13-956b; climate 4-774a; defence works 4-778d; geology 4-773d; railway 4-776b; siege (1828) 23-931a.
—, It. 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, Bulg. 27-922b.
Varna (Indian sociology) : *see* Caste.
Varnado, La. 17-54 (E3).
Varnavcin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); population 15-919a.
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait 9-457d.
Varnells Station, Ga. 11-759 (B1).
Varner, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Varnhagen, F. A. 4-553a.
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27-922c; 27-922d.
VARNISH 27-922d; 20-458b; in violins 28-103d.
— tree 4-543d.
Varnville, S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
Varo, Michel 2-812a.
Váro, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-863a.
Varoli, Constantio 1-930b.
Varosh, Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, Sérès, Turk. 24-664a.
Város Hidvég, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Varosia, Famagusta, Cyprus, population 10-155b.
Varosliget, park, Budapest 4-736c.
Varrentrapp, Franz 6-65a.
Varro, Attius Turentius : *see* Murena.
—, MARCUS TERENTIUS 27-923a; 16-253d, 6-449b; ages of the world 1-372b; aviary 3-619c; Decius's peoples 14-216c; Roman history 23-659b; satires 24-228d.
—, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS 27-924c.
— (the African) : *see* Juba II.
Varrone, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
Vars, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Varsányi, Julius 13-929d.
Varsha (Hindu chronology) 13-493a.
Varshalai, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Varsinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Varsovie, Ivan Paskievich, prince of : *see* Paskievich.
Varsovie, Russ. : *see* Warsaw.
Varsuga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Vart, Swed. 25-936c.
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d.
Varto, Arm. : *see* Gumgum.
Vartofta, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vartry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-810a.
VARUNA (myth.) 27-925c; regent of the West 4-386c.
Varus, Gaius Cassius Longinus : *see* Cassius, Gaius Longinus.
—, L. Betilienus 1-543d.
—, P. Quintilius (governor of Syria) 6-89c; 15-399a; 23-650d.
—, Publius Quintilius (praetor) 5-775c.
—, Q. Attius 5-462c.
Varvara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3), 12-426c.
Varvarin, Servia 24-686 (C2).
Varvaro, mt., Sic. 24-582b.
Varvarovka, Russ. 23-874 (I.C3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Varvel Ind. 9-140a.
Vary Aus. 5-347b.
Varying action, principle of 27-917b.
— bare 12-949d, 27-633d; 1-424 (E2).
Varzeh, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Varzek, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Varzin, Ger. 11-808 (III. F1).
Varzo, It. 26-242 (E4).
Varzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Vas, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vasa (dynasty) 21-912b.
—, Erik Karlsson 25-1051d.
—, Gustavus : *see* Gustavus I.
—, Kettil Karlsson 25-1051d.
VÄSA, Russ. 27-925c; 23-872 (B3).
—, prov., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 16-383a.
—, Order of 15-867a.
Vasahandhu (Buddhist) 15-177a.
Vasa Barris, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-606d.
Vasa Barris 23-135d.
Vasa ederentia 23-129d, 23-133d; 14-256d.
Vasaeus (Portuguese scholar) 22-155a.
Vasanta, palace, Madura, India 17-296b.
Vasanta (chron.) 13-493a.
Vasárhely, Hódmező, Hung. : *see* Hódmező-Vasárhely.
—, Kecskemét, Hung. : *see* Kecskemét-Vasárhely.
—, Maros, Hung. : *see* Maros-Vasárhely.
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d; 20-459c; 1-976d; Il Sodoma 25-343c; Zuccaro 28-1047b.
Vasari Society 2-765d.
Vasastad, Stockholm 25-[illegible] (A2).
Vasa vasorum 2-964a.
Vascao, riv., Port. 25-[illegible] (B2-1).
Vasco, Gran 22-1446; 23-[illegible].
Vasconcellos, Diego Mendes de 17-474d.
—, Jorge Ferreira de : *see* Ferreira de Vasconcellos.
— Luiz de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor : *see* Castello Melhor.
Vascones (people) : *see* Vascones.
Vascular 27-1051c.
— bundles (bot.) 21-738a.
— plants : *see* Pteridophyta and Phanerogams.
— SYSTEM (anat.) 27-[illegible]; embryology 9-[illegible] (B-D); 9266; quinine 23-[illegible].
— system (bot.) 21-[illegible] (B-D); 735a.
Vas deferens 23-[illegible], 1344a.
VASE 27-945a; Assyr. 2-1246a, 1-344c; bucket 3-316c; collections 3-[illegible]; green carving 11-[illegible], 485a; glass 12-946d; iron 14-429c; late Minoan 19-[illegible] 7-421c; magnetism 3-[illegible]; metal; see under Pottery; Portugese 20-[illegible]; as sepulchre 2-449b; Persia 3-[illegible] 1068b; stone 3-[illegible]; also Ceramics.
— (Egyptian) 5-[illegible]; 5-[illegible] 8-73c foll.; of Artaxerxes 2-[illegible]; Sesostris (Hindu chronology) 13-493a.
— (Greek) 5-[illegible]; 20-464a, 4-[illegible]; 12-482d, 5-[illegible]; figured 5-[illegible]; 4-[illegible] 417d, [illegible]; Hellenistic century B.C. 12-[illegible]; century B.C. 12-[illegible]; metric 12-[illegible]; 14-632c; [illegible] 19-[illegible]; painted vase 5-[illegible]; form 28-655d.
VASELINE 27-945a.
Vase spiboide 25-[illegible].
Vasevura (people) 27-[illegible].
Vas-Gerecse (people) : *see* Jakovics, Joseph.
Vashkis, riv., Russ. 23-[illegible].
Vashon, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— isl., Wash. 28-[illegible].
Vashtkhart, Turkes. 24-[illegible] (D2).
Vashti (queen of Ahasuerus) 9-797b.
Vasi, a reticelli 12-[illegible].
Vasilakes, Turk. 25-[illegible].
Vasil'chikov Russian family 29-293b.
Vasilevskiy, Isl., Arc. 4-237a.
Vasili (of Moscow) 18-[illegible].
Vasili Blazhenny, monastery, Moscow : *see* Pokrovsky Monastery.
Vasilikí, Gr. 24-[illegible].
—, site, Herculaneum, Greek 10-[illegible].
Vasiliko, Gr. (N. Euboea) 4-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (W. Epirus) 4-[illegible] (E3).
—, Gr. (nr. Corfu) 24-[illegible].
—, Turk. 27-[illegible] (E-F).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3); also Eurotas.
Vasilinovo, Russ. (L.C.).
Vasilisa (wife of Nikolas) : *see* Basil (the Wise).
VASILKOV, Russ. 27-874 (I. C4).
Vasilovich, Russ. 23-[illegible].
Vasily 24-[illegible].
Vasily (name) : *see* Basil.
Vasilyevka, Russ. 23-[illegible] E3).
Vasilyevskiy, Isl., Russ. 19-[illegible] 24-[illegible].
Vasio, Fr. : *see* Vaison.
Vasishtha (Vedic sage) 182b.
Vasishthiputra : *see* Pulumayi, Chandra Sri.
Vaskoh, Russ. 3-4 (E3).
VASLUI, Russ. 27-[illegible] 828 (C4).
—, dept., Russ. 27-[illegible].
—, riv., Russ. 23-[illegible].
Vasmeier, Alexander : *see* Victor 26-[illegible].
Vaso-motor system 5-[illegible]; centre 14-[illegible] 943b.
Vasper, Tenn. 28-[illegible].
Vaspurgan, Turk. : *see* Van.
Vasques, Gerard 24-[illegible].
Vasques, mt., Cuba 8-[illegible].
Vasquez de Coronado : *see* Coronado.

Digitized by Google

Vasa (rite) 16-99c.
VASSAL 27-946b.
Vassage 10-298b; 3-154d; 26-173d; beehive system 10-299d, 10-298d; in France 10-307d, 10-310d, 10-312b.
Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Vassali-Fox, Baroness Holland: *see* Holland.
Vassan brothers 1-902d.
Vassar, John Guy 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1791–1868) 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1809–1881) 27-946d.
Vassar, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
VASSAR COLLEGE, N.Y. 27-946d; 19-960a.
Vassili (name): *see* Basil.
Vassiliev (painter) 20-517c.
Vassoigne, J. J. P. de 24-575c.
Vassos, Colonel 7-429a.
Vassoures, Braz. 23-355b.
Vassy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Vassy-sur-Blaise, Fr.: *see* Wassy.
Vastara, India 14-382 (F13).
Vastein, Swed. 4-558d.
Vastejaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Vasterotland, prov., Swed. 24-793a.
VASTO, It. 27-947a; 15-26 (E3); 18-4 (E3).
Vastus muscles 19-57a; 1-942b.
Vasubandhu (Buddhist) 16-97b.
Vasudeva (Tushka: Kushan king) 15-689a.
— (myth.): *see* Vishnu.
Vasuki (myth.) 13-505d.
Vasumitra (Buddhist) 15-653a; 16-97b.
Vasvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3); peace (1664) 13-912d, 3-4d.
Vasyugan, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
Vasyuganak, Russ. As. 25-10 (C3).
Vat (dyeing) 8-752c.
— (measure) 28-494b.
— (whisky blend) 28-502b.
Vata (deity) 28-944c.
Vataces (emperor): *see* John III.
Vatan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vatapi, India: *see* Badami.
Vatazes (emperor): *see* John III.
Vatauna, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vate, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Efaté.
Vatel (cook) 5-847a; 7-74d; 10-750d.
Vater, J. S. 3-862c.
Vaterish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 27-209c.
— pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Vaterey, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Vates (Druid class) 14-760a.
Vatera, Turk.: *see* Koprülü.
Vaterland, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8-T).
Vathe, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
Vatheia, delta, India 4-156c.
Vathy, Gr. (Boeotia) 12-424 (E2); 2-917c.
— Gr. (Ithaca) 12-424 (B2); 18-25a.
— Gr. (Samos) 24-117a; 27-946a; 24-116c.
— dist., Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
— dist., Gr. (Samos) 24-116c.
Vati, Cape: *see* Batum.
Vatia, pt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vatia Lauricus, P. Servilius 6-873c; 14-866b; 4-939a.
Vatican, mount, Rome 21-847d; 21-888c.
Vaticano, Rome 23-612 (A1); 15-19c; 15-61d; archives 21-963b; architecture 23-812b; Borgia apartments 21-636c, 27-62b, 20-766a; bronzework 12-258a; household troops 12-655d; library 16-371b, 15-17b, 20-767b; museums 19-63d, 19-612c, 21-636c; observatory 19-955c; Raphael's Stanze 27-916d, 21-156d, 2-93a; Raphael's Stanze 22-907d, 20-486c; sacristy 5-431c, 26-406c. *See also* Sistine Chapel.
VATICAN COUNCIL 27-947b; 2-1485b; 3-814c; Döllinger 6-901a; Ecclesiasticism 19 - 231a, 231d; infallibility 14-511c.
Vaticanic Sibyl 21-848 (table), 21-850 (Taurianum), cape, 23-1 (E5); 15-26 (E5).
Vaticanus Codex (B) 3-879c (pl. 2); 20-564a; 3-885a.
Vatican Virgil: *see* Schedae Vaticanae.
Vaticinium Lehninense: *see* Lehnin Prophecy.
Vatika, bay, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Vatili, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Vatimesnil, A. F. H. Lefebvre de 6-855d; 7-331a.
Vatinia, lex 23-643d.
Vatinius, Publius 23-643d; 5-543a; 5-544a.
Vatjalalaset (race): *see* Votes.
VATKE, JOHANN KARL Wilhelm 27-951b; 3-862d.
Vatnajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228c.
Vatne, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vatnsdalsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Vátö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Vatoa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Vat of Kirbuster, pit, Stronsay, Scot. 20-286c.
Vatomandry, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-271c.
Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos 2-851c; 1-12d.
Vatsaya (dict.) 13-511a.
Vatskiy, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951c; 14-697c.
Vattelcutta 26-389b.
Vattemare, Alexandre 4-292c.
Vätter, lake, Swed.: *see* Vetter.
Vattholma, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vattier, Pierre 8-562a.
— de Bourville 7-705a.
Vattis, Swed. 26-242 (G3).
Vatua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Vatui, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Atui.
Vatu Lele, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
— Vara, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vatsteklasnga 14-236b.
Vatzindro, lake, Turk. 4-889a.
Vau (Phoenician letter) 16-111a.
Vaubach, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE Prestre de 27-951d; 16-685a; 18-711b; 8-735b; corps de génie 9-407c; Fustilier regiment 11-369c; Givet 12-56a; in Grand Alliance War 12-342b; Metz 18-307d; Montalembert 16 - 751d; Sogeostadt 10-708c; statue 3-51c.
Vaubecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaubel, W. 6-57d.
Vaubois, Claude Henri Belgrand, count 11-191c.
Vaubourg, St.: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Vaucanson, Jacques de 27-32a; 9-944d; 3-48c; loom improvement 28-444b, 7-286d.
Vaucelles, Fr.: truce (1556) 10-828a.
Vaucheria 1 - 588a; 1 - 589b (fig.); 1-593d; habitat 1-596c.
Vaucheriaceae 1-588c.
Vaucluin, S. M. 22-849b.
Vaucleve, Fr. 12-351b.
Vaucluse, W. I. 17-802 (B2).
—, bay, W. I. 17-802 (B2).
—, mt., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
—, pt., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
Vaucluse, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, St. Scot. 24-500 (D2).
—, Sydney 26-278 (D2).
VAUCLUSE, dept., Fr. 27-953a; 10-778 (G6).
—, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Vaucouleurs, Geoffrei de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville.
Vaucouleurs, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaucresson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
VAUD, canton, Switz. 27-953c; 26-242 (A-B3); 26-258a; geology 20-81d; legislation 23-2a.
Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of: *see* Anthony (of Lorraine).
—, Ferry of Lorraine, count of: *see* Ferri I.-IV. (of Lorraine).
Vaudémont, Fr. 18-315d.
Vaudeire 14-591b.
Vaudeire, Les, Fr. 1-743a.
VAUDEVILLE 27-954d; in France 8-514d; Denmark 13-209a; Germany 13-619d.
Vaudey Abbey, ruins, Lincs. 16-715d.
Vaudois: *see* Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship: *see* Voodoo.
Vaudoyer, Léon 2-434b.
Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste Emil 2-434b.
Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud, Chevalier de: *see* Rigaud.
Vaudreuil, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, co., Can. 20-116d.
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE Favre, seigneur de 27-954d; 22-434d.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a.
—, Edward 23-1020b.
—, Dr. Jonah: *see* Pritchard.
—, HENRY 27-955b; 9-621a.
—, HERBERT (cardinal) 27-955d; 18-590c; mitre of 18-627b (fig.).
—, Captain H. B. 2-729d.
—, Sir John (judge) 9-727a; 5-326c.
—, Sir John (general) 15-821a; 21-386c.
—, John, earl of Carbery: *see* Carbery.
—, Kate 3-270a.
—, Phineas W. 3-384d.
—, Rachel, Lady: *see* Russell, Rachel, Lady.
—, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery: *see* Carbery.
—, THOMAS 27-956a.
—, WILLIAM 27-956c.
Vaughan, Miss 18-600 (B3).
Vaughn, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-941c.
Vazquez, Alonso 25-584a.
—, José Cadalso: *see* Cadalso y Vazquez.
Vazquez, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Vazquez, Riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
V.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ve (myth.) 19-142a.
Veal 4-1009b.
Veal 28-2c; 9-216a.
Vealanga, state, Af. 16-732a.
Vealm, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Veance, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-949b.
Veatch, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
— Bank v. Fenno (1869) 5-956a.
Veber, Jean 5-334a.
Veblen, O. 11-733a.
Veblen, Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Veblungsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
Vecchi, Orfeo 17-295c.
Vecchia Ragusa, Aus. 9-688d.
Vecchietta, Il: *see* Lorenzo di Pietro.
Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence 10-529b; 5-127a; 3-134b.
—, Ponte, Florence 11-383b.
—, Rio, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Vecelli, Francesco 26-1025c.
—, Marco: *see* Tiziano, Marco.
—, Orazio 26-1024c.
—, (Vecellio), Tiziano: *see* Titian.
Vecellinus: *see* Cassius.
Vechel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vecht, riv., Holl. (Overysch) 13-588 (D2); 13-588c; 13-591b.
—, riv., Holl. (Utrecht) 13-588 (C2); 28-556a.
Vechta, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Vecinas, Pedro 4-565c.
Vectian (Vectius) formation: *see* Lower Greensand.
Vectigalia 19-994a; 23-102c; 22-513c; 10-58c.
Vectis, isl., Rom.Brit.: *see* Wight, Isle of.
Vector (math.) 27-962d; 1-614c; 17-956c.
— ANALYSIS 27-962d.
— diagram 8-147a; 17-366c.
— differentiation 4-546b.
Veda, tribe 27-964d.
Vedalia cardinalis: *see* Ladybird beetle.
Vedangas 24-160d.
Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) 24-171d; 4-36d.
Vedas 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-395d; on caste 5-465b; commentaries 4-379b, 2-712d, 18-957d, 6-665c; language 14-488d, 24-157b; mythology 19-139a; oath on 19-943b; oral transmission 26-710c; theology 4-378b. *See also* Atharveda; Rig-veda; Sama-veda; Yajur-veda.
Vedast (Vadst), St 2-646a; 10-804d.
Vedavati (Hagari), riv., India 14-382 (G12); 6-347d; 15-626d.
VEDDAHS (Weddah), race 27-964c; 5-780d, 19-345d; dancing 7-795c.
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.
Vede, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3); 1-572c.
Vedeggio, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vedel, Anders Sörensen 8-39d.
Vedel, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Veden, Terek, Caus. 23-874 (I1, D-E2).
Vederlaks, Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Vedersø, Den. 8-34 (A2).
VEDETTE (dict.) 27-965a.
Vedinium, It. 11-237a.
Vedia: battle (1516) 6-275b.
Vedinik, mts., Aus.: *see* Fruska Gora.
Vedrø, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Vedrevene-Barker management 8-537a.
Vedro 28-490a; 28-494b.
Vedrosha: battle (1500) 15-35d.
Vedum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Veedersburg, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y.: *see* Amsterdam, N.Y.
Veen, Martin Jacobsz van: *see* Heemskerk.
—, Otto van: *see* Voenius.
Veendam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-618a.
Veenhörn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Veenhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574a; beggar colony 27-838b.
Veenwouden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Veerburg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
VEEREN, Holl. 27-965a; 13-588 (A3); 13-606c.
Vefsen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800c.
Vega, Garcilaso de la (historian) 27-965c; 25-436a.
—, GARCILASO DE LA (soldier and poet) 27-965a; 25-582a; 20-390d.
—, G. von: circle quadrature 8-386d; 27-280d; mathematical tables 26-326d foll.
— de Armijo, marquis de la 25-567d.
Vega, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Vega (Lyrae, *a*: astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); 25-785b; 14-521 foll.; 26-1048a.
" Vega " (ship): *see under* Nordenskiöld, N. A. E.
Vega Alta, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 22-125a.
— Baja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FÉLIX de 27-965c; 25-583b; 8-507d; 8-765a.
Vega de Chapeico, dist., Arg. 23-900c.
— del Oro, dist., Port. 27-489b.
— de Pas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Vegamian, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Vega Real, plain, W. I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a; 24-1044.
Vegas, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Vegas (fields) 7-599a; 25-532d.
Vega Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Vegesack, Ger. 4-493a; 4-493b.
VEGETABLE 27-967b; digestibility 8 - 217c; early cultivation 9-27b, 26-862d, 8-592c; modern 13-776b.
— Creek, N.S.W.: *see* Emmaville.
— fats 20-45a.
— gelatin: *see* Gluten.
— irritants 15-94d.
— ivory 15-94d; 20-640d; endosperm 11-259c; in Colombia 6-705a.
— MARROW 27-967c.
— oils 20-45a.
— parchment 5-609b.
— waxes 20-51b.
— wool 8-917c.
VEGETARIANISM 27-967d; Carthusians 4-432c; in Early Church 24-160d; food 12-291b; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Vegetation: Adonis, god of 1-212c; 12-321b; 23-773b; Osiris 9-52a.
Vegetative reproduction: *see* Reproduction.
VEGETIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) 27-968c; 4-712a; 5-927c.
—, Publius 28-3a.
Veggerlöse, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vegio, Maffeo 6-453a.
Vegila, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-968d.
Vegla, isl.: *see* Krk.
VEGLIA, isl., Aus. 27-968d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 2-976c; 6-85d.
Vegliote dialect 14-891c.
Vegreo, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 9-901a.
Vegtamskvida 8-922b.
Vegueilina, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Veguera cigars 26-1040b.
Vehar, lake, Bombay 26-725b.
Veh Ardashir, Turk.As.: *see* Seleucia (on Tigris).
Vehicle: *see* Carriage.
Vehling casting machine 14-816b.
Vehmgericht: *see* Fehmic Courts.

Digitized by Google

Vehrkāza : *see under* Hyrcania.
Vei, tribe : *see* Vai.
Veidivötn, lakes, Ice. : *see* Fiskivötn.
VEII, It. 27-969a; 15-26 (B5); 23-619c foll.; tomb paintings 9-856a.
VEIL 27-969b; 7-925d; 9-31c.
—, People of the : *see* Tuareg.
Veinaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Vein-quarts 22-717a.
VEINS (anat.) 27-969c; 27-930d; pathology 27-946a; phlebitis 21-446d.
VEINS (geol.) 27-972a; 18-508a; 18-513d; 3-615c.
— of Galen (anat.) 4-398c.
Veintemilla (general) 8-919d.
Veirs, lat., Scot. 20-206c.
Veiró, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
VEIT, PHILIPP 27-973d.
Veitch, James 4-513b.
—, **JOHN** 27-973d; 4-677a.
Veitschalp, mts., Aus. : *see* Hoch-veitsch.
Vejdovsky, F. : *see* Vezhdovsky.
Vejen, Den. 8-24 (B3).
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 27-974a; 25-530 (B-C4).
Vejle, Den. 8-24 (B3).
—, co., Den. 6-24 (B5); 8-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vejovidae 2-303d.
Vejuco : *see* Guaco.
Vekol, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Vekső, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Vela, Blasco Nuñez de 21-275a.
—, Vincenzio 24-513a; 27-418b.
Vela, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B1).
Vela (astron.) 7-14a.
— de Coro, Venez. 10-138b; 7-184b.
—, Torre de la, Alhambra, Sp. 1-657b.
Velabrum, Rome 23-600c.
Velachery, mt., Ary. 1-963b.
Velaineliidae 11-310b.
Velamen 20-171d.
Vélan, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Velanidia, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Velanora, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Velarde, José 25-586c.
Velarde, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
VELARIUM (awning) 27-974a. — (zool.) 24-521d.
Velas, As. 3-84 (I2); 3-84d.
—, cape, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
Velasco, Juan de : *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
—, José Miguel de 4-176a.
—, Luis de 13-337d.
Velasco, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360a.
Velas Latinas, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y : *see* Velasquez.
Velata 8-880a.
Velathri, It. : *see* Volterra.
Velavan, India : *see* Verawal.
Velay, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72c.
Velazquez, Diego (explorer) 7-603a; 7-2054.
—, **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE Silva y** (painter) 27-974a; 10-374d; 20-473c; portraiture 20-476a, 22-129a.
—, J. 28-148c.
Velbert, Ger. 11-808 (I. 4-6).
Velber Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c; 24-104d.
— Thal, val., Aus. 24-104d.
Velbushka Banya, Bulg. : *see* Kiustendil.
Velbushd, Bulg. : *see* Kiustendil.
Velchanos 19-885b.
Veld 25-467c.
— sot, ; 20-152a.
Velde, H. van der 20-508c.
—, van de : *see* Vandevelde.
Veldeke, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Veldeke.
Velden, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Veldes, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
Veldre, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Velebit, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-772c; 7-472a.
Velechik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A7); 1-482b.
Veleda (prophetess) 26-655b; 6-403a.
VELEIA, It. 27-976b; 15-26 (D2); 16-635a; 14-637b.
Veleita 14-1074d.
Veleitdae 14-1060a.
Velefo, tribe 15-628a.
Velenitsiko, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Veles, Turk. : *see* Köprülü.
Veles (myth.) 25-230d.
Velestinöd, Rhigas : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Velestino, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843c; battle (1897) 12-424d.
Velestinos, Rhigas of : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Veleta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-527c.
—, val., Sp. 25-57c.
Veletova, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Veles, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
—, riv., Sp. 27-976d.
—, Bianco, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
— de Gomera, Can.Is. 19-783b; 24-185c.
— de Gomera, Mor. : *see* Badia.
Velez de Guevara (de Santander), Luis : *see* Guevara, Luis Velez de.
Velez, mts., Aus Hung. 3-4 (E2).
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp. 27-978c; 25-530 (C-D4).
Vélez Rubio, Sp. 25-530 (D-E4); 1-714c.
Velha Pobre, Braz. 25-487c.
Velhas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6); 24-198b.
— Conquistas, dist., India 12-159d.
Velhyniens, people 28-195b.
VELIA (Elea), It. 27-978d; 15-26 (E4); 26-831b; 17-518c, coins 19-878a.
—, hill, Rome 23-589b.
Veliaminovsk, Russ. : *see* Velyaminovsk.
Veliger larva : of molluscs 18-671a, 18-674c (fig.); of trochus 11-506b.
Velika Gorica, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
— Plana, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
— de Coro, Venez. 10-138b; 7-184b.
— Shkola, university, Serv. 24-690c; 3-682a.
— Skupshtina 24-690a.
Velikaya, riv., Russ. 22-542b; 23-595c.
Velikí-Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Velikij Gorod, Russ. : *see* Bolgari.
Velik Kap, mt., Herz. 4-279c.
— Plana, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
— Voyn, isl., Serv. 3-681d.
Velikiye Luki, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
Velikiy-knaz : *see* Grand duke.
Velikí-Novgorod, Russ. : *see* Novgorod.
Veliko-Knyasheskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Veliko-Polyana, race 21-632b.
Velikorussian : *see* Great Russian dialects.
Velilla de Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Velina, tribe 16-271d.
Vélines, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Velinjam, India 14-382 (G15).
Velino, falls, It. 26-647a.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 26-647a; *see* Vitelo.
Velinosolo, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Velinus, lake, It. 26-647b; 8-49d.
—, riv., It. : *see* Velino.
Velitocassi, tribe 19-749b; 23-749c.
Vélissa, Turk. : *see* Koprülü.
Velites 2-585b; 23-472a; 2-595a.
Velitrae, It. : *see* Velletri.
VELIUS LONGUS (grammarian) 27-978d.
Velizh, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 28-146d.
Velizy, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Velka Kappa, mt., Alps 1-747d.
Velkaborí, people 14-757c.
Velkala, tribe 7-91d.
Velkalars (caste) 26-1000a.
Velka Lavella, isl., Pac.O. 20-436-3 (inset) 20-436c.
Velkar, riv., India 14-382 (H14); 2-447c; 17-288d.
Velleda : *see* Veleda.
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus 27-979a; 16-256a; 16-285b.
Vellela 14-160a.
VELLETRI (Velitrae), It. 27-979b; 15-4 (G2); 15-26 (C6); 25-805d; battle (1744) 3-42b; improvement farms 15-11b; inscription 28-197c; Roman conquest 23-624c.
Vellinge, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Vellinghausen, Ger. : battle (1761) 12-341d.
VELLORE, India 27-979d; 14-382 (H13); 3-749b.
Vellozieae 21-781d.
Vellum, India 23-433c.
Vellum, 20-799a; 17-615d; fan mounts 10-169b; palimpsests of 20-633a; percussion instruments 8-598b.
Vellum stone : *see* Rock-crystal.
Velly, Paul François 2-80d, 10-905d.
Velma, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Velocity Line (steamships) 25-855c.
Velocipede 7-682d.
Velocity 17-974b; 13-558a; 27-736c, angular 17-983d, 17-985d; coefficient of 18-38d; diagram 5-147c.
— curve 14-70d.
— function 14-121b.
— grade : *see* Momentum grade.
— image 17-1009b.
— of light : *see* Light (velocity of).
— of sound : *see* Sound (velocity of).
Velorita 16-123b.
Velorum, pt. (astron.) 25-788c.
Velouchi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2), 12-426c.
" Velox " (warship) 24-915c.
Velp, Holl. 2-679c; 11-537c.
Velpeau, Alfred 26-129b; 18-930d.
Velpen, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Velsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197b.
Velsna race 25-229b.
Velthen (Velthelm), J. 8-540a.
Veltuna, It. : *see* Vetulonium.
Veluchi, mt., Gr. *see* Velouchi.
Velum (zool.) : hydromedusae 14-1141d, mollusca 18-674a; trochosphere 16-225d.
— interpositum (anat.) 4-398c; 4-392d.
— transversum 14-265b.
Velutina 11-516b.
Velvet, Ill. Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-557c.
Velva, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
VELVET 27-979d; 5-393c; 15th cent. pattern 28-453a; finishing 10-381d; Japanese pictures on 15-182a; weaving 28-442b.
— (of deer's antler) 7-922b.
— Book : *see* Barkhatnaya Kniga.
— duck 24-411d.
VELVETEEN 27-960a; 28-442b (fig.); 10-381d.
Velvet fish 25-731b.
— swimming crab 7-357 (fig.).
Velyaminovsk, Russ. 4-25c.
—, dist., Russ. 4-25c.
Velye, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Vel Veng : *see* Angkoney
Velzen, Holl. 19-785b.
Vemb, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Vemmelöv, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vena, riv., India 24-227c.
Venable, Nathaniel 12-902b.
Venables Vernon, George F. A., Baron Vernon : *see* Vernon.
Vena cava 27-971c; 27-970b; 14-263d.
— cava, Inferior 24-152d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Tuerto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Venae comites (anat.) 27-969c.
— minimae cordis (anat.) 13-1156a.
VENAFRUM (Venafro), It. 27-980a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (E4); roads 5-125a.
Venaissin, Comtat, prov., Fr. : *see* Comtat Venaissin.
Venango, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, fort, Pa. 11-31a; 22-66a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Venantius Fortunatus : *see* Fortunatus.
Vénasque, Fort de, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
Venatio 11-445d.
Vence, Jeanne Bonaparte, Marquise 4-196d.
Vencedora, Sp. : *see* Huesca.
Vencedus (Rotron) 23-462b.
Venda, mt., It. 15-5b.
VENDACE 27-980a.
VENDANGE 27-980b; 10-778 (D4); 10-865d.
—, plain, Fr. 27-980c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-608c.
—, Bocage of 4-102a.
—, **WARS OF THE** 27-980d; 11-162c; 10-854d; 24-191a.
Vendeleies, Fr. 16-353a.
Vendelus, bay, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
VENDEMIAIRE 27-981d.
— 13, insurrection of (1795) 11-166c; 10-658a.
" Vendémiaire " (submarine) 24-971b.
VENDETTA 27-981d; Albania 1-841b; Corsica 7-202a; Greece 12-433a, 1-478a.
Vendeuvre-sur-Barse, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vendidad 28-967d; 21-221a.
Vendidad Sadé 13-332a.
Vendôme, César, duc de 27-982c; 1-193c, 9-804a.
—, Emmanuel de Bourbon, duke of 27-982c.
—, Francis de Bourbon, count of 12-099b.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH**, duc de 27-982a; wars 25-600b, 17-739b, 10-845b.
—, Matthew of (abbot of St Denis) : *see* Matthew of Vendôme.
—, Philippe de 25-603a.
VENDOME, Fr. 27-982b; 10-778 (E4); 1-25b.
—, square, Paris 20-804 (C1); 20-806a; 2-415b.
Vendômois, riv., France 16-926a.
Vendor and Purchaser Act (1874) 7-49d.
Vendor's lien 16-595a.
Vendramini, Andrea 16-458b.
Vendramini-Calergbi, palace, Venice 2-411c; 2-397 (Pl. IV.); 16-932b.
Vendrell, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Venduse, port, Fr. 22-689b.
Vendsyssel, dist., Den. 15-609b.
Venecia, gulf, Venez. : *see* Maracaibo.
Venedae, tribe, Eur. 23-648 (E1); 25-229b; 12-273a.
Venediger, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Venediger.
Venedocia, O. 20-26 (B3).
Venedotia, dist., Gt. Brit. Gwynedd.
Venedotian code 13-824d.
Venedy, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
VENEER 27-982c; 20-861d.
Venendaal, Holl. 27-823c.
VENERA, lake, Swed. 27-982d; 26-190 (B2); 9-916c; 29-197c.
Venerabilem (papal bull) 9-174b.
VENERABLE 27-983a; 5-192d.
Veneraea 16-125c.
Veneration 21-537a.
VENEREAL DISEASES 27-983a; gonorrhœa 26-773a, 27-983b; Hunter 13-942a; prostitution as 22-460b, 22-463a; syphilis 20-787d, 27-984a.
Venericardia 16-123a; 9-865d.
Venerid 25-216a.
Veneridae 16-123d.
Veneris crinis : *see* Venus' hair stone.
—, spiritus 28-96b.
Venerocolo, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Venerque, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-727a.
Venersborg, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2); 15-544a.
Venerupis 16-123d.
Venery 15-643a.
Venesection : *see* Blood-letting.
Veneti, tribe, Fr. 27-986a; 4-940a.
VENETI, people, It. 27-986a; 27-995b; 15-495b; 18-20c; 14-291d; Germani 11-536d, 25-229b; inscriptions 16-630d.
Venetia, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
VENETIA, compartment, It. 27-987b; 15-4 (C2-D1); 15-26 (C3-D1); 15-2d; Austrian occupation (1848) 15-52c; cession (1866) 24-714d; cotton manufacture 7-209a; emigration 15-8b; floods 12-873a; peasant proprietorship 15-11a; silk production 15-10a.
— and Istria, prov., It. 23-649 (D2).
Venetian Academy 17-625b.
— dentil 18-934a; 2-393c.
— glass 12-101a; 12-98 (Pl. L.); 8-583 (Pl. II. fig. 1); manufacture 12-100d, 27-1001b.
— ruling 18-1765.
— painting 20-471d; 20-472c; 20-495c.
— point (lace) : *see* Point de Venise.
— red 21-598d; 21-599d.
— state papers, calendar of : *see Calendar of Venetian State Papers.*
— sumach (dye stuff) : *see* Zante fustic.
— sumach (shrub) : *see* Smoke tree.
— sumach (tanning material) 16-332d.
— swell 21-565a.
— white 14-319b.
— window 28-713b.
Venetiko, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 19-190d.
VENETTE, JEAN DE 27-[illegible]
Venez, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Venezana, Agostino 17-[illegible]
— Domenico (Italian painter) 24-367c; 10-[illegible]; 5-[illegible]
Venezuela, Panama 23-412 (A3 and C1); 2-415a.
Venezuelaptus, sol., Alps 1-746d.
Venezuela, Venez. : *see* Cura.
—, gulf, Venez. : *see* Maracaibo.
VENEZUELA, republic, 8.4.a, 27-988a, 27-[illegible] maps; sugar 26-417c; cocoa 6-[illegible] coffee 6-647d; cotton 7-276d, 7-274c; flags 10-[illegible] survey maps 17-653b.
—: *History* 27-993b; blockade (1902-1903) 25-[illegible] boundary disputes (1841) 6-711c, 27-736c; Chilmarque treaty (1885) 6-713a; declaration of Paris (1856) 7-914c; foreign claims arbitration (1903) 2-224a; U.S. negotiations (1901-1902) [illegible] 7-734d.
Vengeance, Stone of, Ound, Scot. 25-963b.
Vengestinder, mt., Nor. [illegible]
Vengi, India 14-406d; 1-[illegible] 14-625d.
VENGURLA, India 27-[illegible] 14-382 (E17); 24-237c.
— Rocks (Pinnacles) 24-[illegible] India 14-382 (E11-12); D-995a.
Venhuizen, Holl. 15-586 (C4).
Veniaminov, John : *see* Veniaminov, Ivan.
Venice, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-[illegible]
—, Fla. 10-549 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
VENICE, 27-[illegible] maps; 25-4 (D2); area 15-6d; architecture 2-393b; churches 1-187a, 16-459b, 2-411a, 2-1003b; colours 16-[illegible] conservatoire 6-[illegible] 27-[illegible] 2-[illegible] palace : *see* Doges, palace of the; fires 26-431d, 16-[illegible] lagoon harbour 12-[illegible] (map); libraries 15-[illegible] Museo Civico 2-393d; pavilion 15-566a; population 5-748d; printing trade 24-370c; Renaissance 2-411c; St Mark 17-[illegible] shipping 24-[illegible] 7104; silverware 15-[illegible] velvet manufacture 27-[illegible]
—: *History* 27-1002b; 9-920, 15-25; [illegible] naval victories (1431) 8-1886; Albanian settlements (14th cent.) 1-[illegible] Daru's *Histoire* (1674) 7-[illegible] Angelo - Florentine [illegible] (1480) 9-[illegible] Austrian occupation questions (1798-1866) 15-59b; Bavarian relations (c. 1326) 4-283a; Cadorna league of (1509) [illegible] see (Pl. [illegible]) capitulations (1402 and 1541) 4-[illegible] Charles, rule in (1339-1382) 5-[illegible] Chilmarque (1437-75) 6-[illegible] (ancient) 24-[illegible] Crowning of (1868) 24-[illegible] station (1832-1917) 15-[illegible] 20c, 27-1005c; cession (1797 cent. foll.) 7-[illegible] Crete, rule in (1204-1669) 7-[illegible] 16th cents.) 7-[illegible] sades (1202-04) 7-[illegible] 26-[illegible] 15-54c; Dante, banishment (1315) 7-[illegible] 7783 foll., 22-[illegible] (17th cent.) 7-[illegible] 7785, 7787; Doges 7-[illegible] 8-[illegible] 27-995b, 27-998a; trade 4-[illegible] 9-[illegible] ocean colonies 17-[illegible] 1 2-[illegible] 2-[illegible] Venice's conspiracy (1310) 7-[illegible] 14a; ecclesiastical [illegible] 15-[illegible] Genoese wars (1350) 11-[illegible] 12-[illegible] Hungarian wars (1102-14) 7-[illegible] 17-[illegible] Inquisition 14-[illegible] Islands under 16-[illegible] 14-1299; Italy, league of (1366) 13-[illegible] Jacopo Foscari 15-[illegible] Lepanto, battle of (1571) 27-[illegible] 16-[illegible] Manuel I.'s policy (1167) [illegible]

Digitized by Google

17-283b; Milanese war (1426) 8-354c; Montenegrin relations (15th cent.) 18-177a; Napoleon's policy (1797) 19-194b; nobility (1296 foll.) 19-726d, 6-789b; Osuna's policy (c. 1618) 20-363c; Paduan relations (1337 foll.) 20 - 445d, 5 - 400b; papal claims (1605-07) 24-222c, 20-956c, 15-42b; Petrarch's mission (1353) 21-512d; Polish alliance (1445) 21-914d; revolution (1848) 17-581b; Rimini relations with (1500 foll.) 23-347c; sea-power (medieval) 24-552a, 22-297b; siege (1849-50) 14-913d; *Sixte Quenes, Venetian* 22-965b; Turkish wars (1463 - 1718) 12-464d, 27-446a, 15-945b; Uskoks' wars (1540 foll.) 27-811a. *See also* Consuls; Dandolo; Morosini; Orsolo; Visconti.

Venice, La. 17-54 (E4).

—, O. 20-26 (E2).

—, gulf, It. 15-4 (D2).

— point: *see* Point de Venise.

Venice Preserved (Otway) 20-377a; 9-630d.

Venice, treaty of (1177) 23-672b; 11-45d; 12-173b. Lateran council (1179) 16-240b.

Venice turpentine 16-212d.

Venicones, tribe 21-263b.

Veni Creator Spiritus " 14-945d; 8-613a.

Venialia 16-123a.

Venina, pass, Alps 1-747a.

—, riv., It. 29-242 (H4).

Venire facias 28-850d.

Venisamhara 24-173d; 8-481c.

"Veni, Sancte Spiritus" 14-945d; 13-366c.

VENISON 27-700d.

Venison, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).

Venjanajo, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).

Venkaji (Indian ruler) 5-362c; 3-319c.

Venkatagiri, India 14-382 (H12).

Venkatanweta Chalapathi Nayaka fdns 4-100d.

Venkat Raman Singh 23-225a.

VENLO, Holl. 27-1007d; 13-488 (D3); siege (1702) 17-738c; treaty (1343) 11-557a. United Provinces' acquisitions (1715) 11-557d.

VENN, HENRY 27-1007d.

—, John 16-888a.

Vennachar, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.

Vennecherry, Den. 8-24 (B1).

Vennel, Brechin, Scot. 4-483a.

Vennesperders, Holl. 12-782a.

Vennonius (Roman historian) 13-658a.

Venn Otter, Dev. 9-430 (Vi. 4).

Venn, bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).

—, isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).

Vennoge, Switz. 26-242 (A3).

Vennuse, Leica : *see* High Venn.

VENOSA, It. 27-1008a; 15-4 (E4); 14-619a; ancient town : *see* Venusia.

Venosola, republic, S.Am. : *see* Venezuela.

Venous valves 13-131b.

Vents, Bolgrarum, Hants. : *see* Winchester.

— de Banos, Sp. 20-397d.

— del moro, Sp. 25-540 (E3).

— de Potosul, Sp. 25-530 (C D1).

Ventail : *see* Visor.

Ventana, mt., Arg. 2-461d.

Ventavour, Bernart of : *see* Bernart of Ventadour.

— le Lady of 22-497b.

Ventarial 20-206b.

Ventas Hochjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.

Ventersburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G4).

Ventersdorp group 22-247a, 1-324d, 1-325b.

Ventidius Bassus : *see* Bassus, P. Ventidius.

Ventimiglia 15-400c.

Ventoil : *see* Valve.

Ventolabrum 10-168d.

VENTILATION 27-1008a; blowing fans 3-709a; fireplaces 12-160b; in mines 14-987a, 18-537d; in mines (milli.) 10-710d; in plant houses 13-752d; tunnels 27-406d.

Ventimiglia, Antonio 4-261b.

VENTIMIGLIA, It. 27-1010a; 15-4 (A3); 15-26 (A3); 15-16d.

Ventisquero, mt., Chil. 1-962b.

Ventland, Pa. 21-106 (F4).

VENTNOR, I. of W. 27-1012b; 9-420 (III. E5).

Vento, springs, Cu. 13-78a.

Ventos da cima 4-442d.

Ventôse 11-171a.

Ventotene, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-5b.

Ventours, mts., Fr. 27-953b; 18-936c.

Ventral hernia 13-372d; 2-220a.

— lamina 4-403a.

— mesentery 6-641a.

— suture (bot.) 10-570a.

Ventre inspiciendo 28-851a.

Ventress v. Smith (case) 25-955b.

Ventricles (brain) 4-393b; 4-395c; 4-397d; glycosuria 19-196c.

— (heart) 13-129d; 13-130b.

Ventriculites 7-418a.

Ventriculitidæ 25-729c.

VENTRILOQUISM 27-1012b.

Ventry, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A4).

Ventuari, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B3-2); 20-275c.

Ventura, Cal. 5-5 (D4).

— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).

Venturi, G.B. 22-861c.

Venturi meter 14-43d; 22-231c.

VENTURI 27-1012c.

Venugrama, India : *see* Belgaum.

Venus, Ark. 2-559 (B2).

—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).

—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).

—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C3).

—, pt., Pac.O. 26-356d.

VENUS (myth.) 27-1013a, 23-579d, Greek cult *see* Aphrodite, legends 26-599d, 23-645d; temples 23-603b, 22-59a, 10-213b.

— (Erycina) 2-166c.

— (Murcia) 23-605b.

VENUS (astron.) 27-1013a, 21-712d, Alp's researches 1-446a; astrology 2-795a, Babylonian observations 3-107d; elongation 9-296b, mythology 2-791b, 14-871b, 27-1013b; node, motion of 18-155c.

— : *Transits of* 27-1014a; black drop 4-21c; observations 2-815a, 26-99c, 13-712a, 2-959a; parallax determinations 27-1015b.

— (dico) : *see* Aphrodite.

— (mollusc) 16-123d; 16-119d.

— (mercenaria) 28-302b.

— (mesodesma) 21-722d.

— (palmularia) 20-500b.

Venus and Adonis (Shakespeare) 9-626c.

"Venus Callipygos" (statue) 2-165b.

"Venus de Medici" (statue) 2-165b, 5-402d.

Venus' hair stone 23-941d.

VENUSIA, It. 27-1014a; 15-26 (E-F4); 14-654c; battle (209 B.C.) 17-685b, modern : *see* Venosa.

"Venus of Cnidus" : *see* Aphrodite : Cnidus statue.

"Venus of Milo" 12-489a; 8-666c.

Venus's flower basket 25-718d; 8-725b, 5-392d.

— **FLY-TRAP** 27-1014b; 14-644c; vegetative reproduction 16-327a.

— girdle (zool.) : *see* Cestus.

— **LOOKING - GLASS** (bot.) 27-1014d; 13-767a.

— sumach : *see* Smoke-tree.

Venville, dist., Dev. 7-837d.

Venyaminov, Ivan 18-391b; 5-541b.

Venzel, Madras 17-291c.

Veprik, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1)

Vepris lanceolata : *see* White ironwood

Vepsai, race, Russ. 10-389d; 23-924b.

Vepsish 10-391c.

Ver, Albericus de : *see* Vere, Aubrey de.

Ver, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-393c.

VERA, AUGUSTO 27-1015a.

—, Cristobal de (Spanish painter) 5-768a, 20-515a.

—, Pedro de 5-174c.

Vera, Ill. 14-304 (C4).

—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).

—, Sp. (Almeria) 25-530 (D-E4), 1-714c.

— Sp. (Navarre) 25-530 (E1); 15-4 (A3); battle (c. 1814) 23-

—, Sp. : battle (1812) 21-93d.

Veracruz, Ala. 1-460 (C4)

Vera Cruz, Ind. 14-422 (G3).

— **CRUZ**, Mex. 27-1015c; 18-318 (I1); 13-98c; Spanish trade regulations 1-807c, 2-701c.

— **CRUZ**, state, Mex. 27-1015b; 18-318 (F3-G4); 18-323d.

Veragua, dukes of 6-745c.

Veragua, mts., Pan. 20-664c.

—, riv., C.Am. 6-745a.

Veramin, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-196c.

—, dist., Pers. 26-506a.

VERANDAH 27-1015d.

Verandilo de San Juan 5-675d.

Veranius Nepos, Q. 20-113a.

Veranshehr, Turk. As. 2-565 (B3); 26-305 (C-D1); 18-180d.

Verant lens 18-394d.

Veranus (son of Eucherius) 24-102c.

Veratrine 5-701c; 7-675c; arms 5-696b.

Verbo 4-442d.

Verardi, C. 8-503b.

Verascope camera 21-505a.

Veratric acid 1-452a.

Veratrine 1-686a; 13-236b; 19-46a.

Veratroidine 13-236b.

VERATRUM 27-1015d; 16-683b; horticulture 13-773a; root 21-356d (fig.).

Veratryl pseudacanine 1-152a.

Veraval Pattan, India : *see* Somnath.

Verawan, India 14-362 (C9); 23-534d; cotton 7-258a.

Verazzano, Giovanni da 11-626b.

Verb 21-435b; 12-330a; 12-500c.

Verbal judgment *see* Judgment (philos.).

— sedition (Scots law) : *see* Leasing-making.

Verbascum : *see* Mullein.

— Blattaria 13-767c.

— Thapsus 26-686c; 1-4c.

Verbeck, G F 18-596c; 23-23d.

Verbena, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

VERBENA 27-1016a; 13-774a.

— officinalis : *see* Vervain.

— triphylla : *see* Lemon-scented verbena.

— venosa 27-1016b.

Verbenaceæ 16-44d; 20-551d.

Verbesh Hitze, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 15-916b.

Verbicaro, It. 15-4 (E-F5)

Verbigeration 14-606c.

VERBOCZY, ISTVAN 27-1016b.

Verbochoven, Barthélemy 27-1016c.

—, **EUGENE JOSEPH** 27-1016c.

Verboom, A 27-887b.

Verborum Significatu, De (Flaccus) 4-419b; 10-291d.

Verbruggen, John 27-1016d.

—, **SUSANNA** 27-1016d.

— (wood-carver) 4-693a.

" Verbum supernum prodiens "

Vercelloni, Ill. 14-304 (C4).

VERCELLI (Vercellae), It. 27-1016d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33c; archbishopric 15-185; battle (101 B.C.) 5-545c; council of (1050) 26-170a, 24-222b; Dolcinists 2-204d; library 16-574a; university 27-750d, 27-754b.

VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Vercellensis) 27-1017a; 3-851b; 20-371d.

Verchères, Cap 22-724 (D3).

Verchok (measure) 28-490a.

Vercingetorix 3-49d; 4-940b, 10-802a, coin of 19-876b.

Vercilorava, Russ. 23-626 (A2) (I3); 1-745d.

Vercors, dist., Fr. 6-589a; 8-394d.

Verda, La. 17-54 (B2).

Verdagruer, Jacinto 25-590d.

Verd antique : *see* Verde antico *and* Portido verde antico.

Verde, Cesario 22-162c.

Verde, Colo. 6-722 (F3).

—, Utah, 27-814 (D3).

—, bay, Md. 13-479 (D2).

—, county, Sco. 11-264 (A3-2); 1-320b; discovery (1445) 8-172d; geology 24-840b.

—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).

—, mt., Ariz. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.

—, pt., Ill. 15-4 (E1).

—, mt., N Mex 19-520 (C3).

—, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).

—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2), 2-547d.

—, riv., Fol 4-167 (C8).

—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F5); 15-131d

Verde antico 24-676c; 23-585d, 17-677b.

— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).

— di Genova 24-676b.

— di Pegli 24-676b.

— di Prato 24-676b.

— Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5); 24-198b; gold-field 18-502b.

— Island Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).

Verdelho (wine) 17-283a.

Verdelis (pigment) 14-794d.

VERDEN, Ger. 27-1017b; 11-808 (B2); 24-267d.

—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).

VERDERER 27-1017b; 10-645b; 7-316d.

Verderers' Court, Epping Forest 9-708b.

Verdery, S.C. 25-500 (B2).

Verdet, M. E. 9-191a; diffraction 8-412c.

Verdi (shah of Luristan) 17-129d.

—, **GIUSEPPE F. F.** 27-1017c; 19-832d; 15-51a.

Verdi, Nev. 5-8 (D2).

VERDICT 27-1018c; 15-591d.

Verdié (poet) 22-502b.

Verdienst-kreuz (Order) 15-664d.

Verdier, J. A., 11-903a.

— de Vauprivas, Antoine : *see* Du Verdier.

Verdigris, Neb. 19-324 (F2).

—, riv., Kan. and Okla. 15-654 (G3); 20-58 (F1); 20-58a.

VERDIGRIS 27-1018e; 15-591d; 899b; 21-894d.

Verdin, Sir Joseph 28-733a.

—, Robert 19-797b.

Verditer (blue, green, &c.) : *see* Blue verditer; Green verditer; &c.

Verdon (surname) : *see* Verdun.

Verdon, Neb. 19-324 (I4).

—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).

—, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 3-492c.

Verdon-sur-Mer 17-721b.

Verdugo, Francisco 25-584a.

Verdun (family) 17-3c.

—, Bertram de 12-136b.

—, Theobald de 12-136b.

VERDUN, Fr. 27-1018d; 10-778 (G5); 17-490a; diocese 18-316b; siege (5th cent.) 6-563c; siege (1792) 11-171b; siege (1870) 11-11c; treaty (843) 10-811b, 11-853c.

— sur-la-Garonne, Fr. 10-778 (E6).

— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 8-441c.

Verdures (tapestry) 26-405b.

VERE DE VERE, HENRIES, J. VON 27-1019c; 11-7b.

VERE (family) 27-1019d; 13-830b. *See also* Oxford, earls of

—, Aubrey de 27-1019d; 9-480b.

—, Diana de : *see under* St Albans, Earls and Dukes of.

—, **SIR FRANCIS** 27-1020c; 27-106c; tomb 24-199d, 25-958a.

—, Horace, baron 27-1020d; 26-853a.

—, Isabel de : *see* Courtenay.

Vere, riv., Fr. 20-298d; 26-429a.

Verecunda, Al. : *see* Markuna, Alg.

Verecske, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.

Vereeniging, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); coalfields 27-191a; peace of (1902) 27-208a.

Verein, Gustavus Adolphus 11-880b.

Vereina, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.

Verein bildender Kunstler, Munich 2-703b.

Verein für Sozial Politik 11-888b; 25-300b.

Vereinigte Deutsche Linke : *see* United German Left.

— Linke : *see* United Left.

Vereinigung bildender Kunstler Osterreichs 2-703a.

Vereia, peace of (1790) : *see* Varala.

Verelius, Olof 26-216c.

Veremundus (Scottish historian) 4-112c.

Verenahof farm, Baden 24-311c, 26-210a.

Verendrye, Pierre Gautier de la : *see* La Verendrye.

Veresei, Rum. 23-826 (A1)

Veresse : *see* Wreck.

VERESHCHAGIN, V. VASSILievich 27-1021a.

Veresko, Hung. 3-4 (G2), battle (1705) 9-795b.

Verespatak, Transyl. 14-636d; 17-620b, 20-568b.

Verethragna (myth.) 21-205c; 3-211b.

Veretum, It. 15-26 (G5).

Vereya, Russ. 23-872 (E4).

Verfeil, Fr. 10-778 (E6).

Verfu Bärlei, Petru Pietrosu, &c. : *see* Barlei, Petru, Pietrosu, &c.

VERGA, GIOVANNI 27-1021c

Verga, cape, Fr Guin. 11-204 (D4).

Vergara, Juan de 14-596c.

— (Hebraist) 15-416c.

Vergara, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c; convention of (1839) 25-537b, 20-568b.

VERGE (dict.) 27-1021c.

— (court) 7-188a; 17-6b.

Vergeboard (arch.) : *see* Bargeboard.

Vergèce, Ange 3-214d.

Verge escapement 6-537a.

Vergeletto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).

Vergelli, Tiburzio 17-7a.

VERGENNES, CHARLES Gravier, comte de 27-1021c, 18-850c; 7-898c.

Vergennes, Ill. 14-304 (C6).

—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).

—, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1028b.

VERGER (dict.) 27-1022a.

Vergerio, Peter Paul 9-503c

Vergil (tax) 27-1033a; 27-290d.

Vergil (poet) : *see* Virgil.

—, Polydore 8-445c.

Vergilia, Sp. 19-33c.

Vergiliae : *see* Pleiades.

Vergilian Battery factory, Faenza 5-734d.

Vergine, mt., It. 3-53a.

Virginia : *see* Virginia.

Virginius : *see* Virginius.

Virginius, Spain 24-183a.

Vergleichende Geographie (Ritter) 11-622c.

VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICturnien 27-1022a.

" Vergniaud " (warship) 24-902b.

Vergonzoso en palacio, El (Alolina) 26-1012d.

Vergt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).

Vergy, Yves de 6-569b.

Verhaeren, Emile 20-507c.

—, **EMILE** 27-1023b.

Verhas, Franz 20-507c.

—, Jan 20-507c.

Verheyden, Isidore 20-507d.

Verhoeff, K. W., phylogeny of insects 13-419d.

Verhulst, Pierre François 26-335a.

Vericulum : *see* Cestrum.

Verieu (temperate) 28-970b.

Veritas lamp 16-654c.

Veritate, De (Anselm) 2-82c.

Veritate religionis Christianæ, De (Grotius) 12-623b; 2-191b.

" Vérité " (ship) 24-902c.

Verjuice 2-223b.

Verkhne-Angarsk, port, Russ. As. 3-216a.

Verkhneudinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F2); 9-439c.

— Kamchatsk, Russ As. 25-10 (L5); 15-645d.

— Kolymsk, Russ As. 25-10 (L2); 28-596c.

— Kyshtymskiy Zavod, Russ. : *see* Kyshtym.

— Neyvinsk, ironworks, Russ. 19-459a.

— Saldinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I-J4).

— Serginsk, Russ. : *see* Sarginsk, Upper.

— Tagilsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).

— **UDINSK**, Russ As. 27-1025c; 25-10 (F-G3).

— Uralsk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K5) 20-252b.

Verkhniy Isetsk, Russ. 21-806a.

— Syerogozy, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).

Verkhnyaya Tunguska, riv., Asia : *see* Angara.

Verkholensk, Russ As. 25-10 (F2); 28-599b; 25-12d

Verkhoturye, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-439a.

Verkhoyansk, Russ As. 25-10 (I-K2); 14-796b, 28-599a, 27-469b; 21-955d.

—, mts., Russ As. 25-10 (I-K3, 25-11d; 2-747d

Verkhnyaya, riv., Russ As : *see* Angara.

Verklemende, Der (pseud.) : *see* Logau, F., Freiherr von.

Verkolsk, Russ. 23-872 (F2)

VERLAINE, PAUL 27-1023d; 11-147a, 23-343d

VERLAT, M. M. C. 27-1024a; 20-307d.

Verlegen Hook, cape, Spits. 25-709b.
Verlet, Raoul Charles 24-509a.
Verlucio, Eng. 4-554 (B-C6).
Vermand, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
VERMANDOIS (countship of) 27-1024b; 21-379a.
—, Louis, count of 16-291a; 14-835b.
—, Rudolph I., count of 27-1024c; 17-356b.
Vermandois, dist., Fr. 21-576b; 10-802 (map).
Vermare, Gasp 24-511a.
Vermeer of Delft: *see* Meer, Jan van der
Vermejo, riv., Arg 2-402 (C3); 2-401d.
—, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
Vermelha, mts., Braz. 21-178a.
Vermelharia, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Vermelho, riv., Braz. 2-315a; 12-303d.
Vermelho (zool.) 4-449a.
Vermein, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vermenton, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Vermes 28-832a.
Vermetidae 11-516a.
Vermetus 11-516a.
Vermicelis 25-291d.
VERMICELLI 27-1024c.
Vermiculated work (masonry) 17-846a; 23-937a.
Vermiculatum, opus 18-884a.
Vermiculites 6-257a.
Vermiform appendix 1-664d; 1-666b, 2-218b (fig.).
Vermiformia 2-310d; 2-299b.
Vermigli, Catherine 27-1025a.
—, PIETRO MARTIRE 27-1024c; 21-897a.
Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5); 25-509c.
—, bay, La. 17-54 (B-C4).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, harb., O. 9-742a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549c.
—, mts., Minn. 18-550a; 8-653c; 2-361c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3-4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4-5).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-508 (I4-5).
VERMILION (pigment) 27-1025b; 21-598b.
Vermilion Bay, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Cliffs, mt., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (C1); 27-813c; 27-621d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Heights, Ill. 7-824a.
Vermillion, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
VERMIN (dict.) 27-1025b.
Verminck (Marseilles merchant) 19-676d.
Verminous bronchitis: *see* Husk.
Vermiporella 20-525b.
Vermis 4-394b.
Vermland, co., Swed. 26-190 (B2), 26-192a, 8-927a.
Vermont, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
VERMONT, state, U.S. 27-1025b; 19-490 (map); council of censors 8-602a; finance 27-1029b, 3-346b; forgery law 10-663c; governors, list of 27-1029a; liquor laws 16-767c; newspapers of 19-567d; Personal Liberty law (1850) 11-219c; payment of members 20-940a; university 4-837c, 1-691c.
— sheep 18-168a.
Vermontville, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
VERMOREL, A. J. M. Z. 1029d.
VERMOUTH 27-1029d.
Vermunt, pass, Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-745d.
Vermuyden, Cornelius 26-880a; 10-257b.
Vermuyden's Drain, Hunte.: *see* Forty Foot.
VERNACULAR (dict.) 27-1029d.
Vernag, India 14-376 (F3).
Vernal, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Vernal equinox 9-724a.
Vernano, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vernation (bot.) 16-325b.
Vernayaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-839b.
Vernaz, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Verndale, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
VERNE, JULES 27-1030a.
—, Paul 27-1030b.
Verne, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, hill, Brazil 22-121c.
Verneau, R. 12-650b.
Vernegues, Fr 4-313b.
Vernel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Vernela, pass, Alps: *see* Zadrell, Puorcia.
Vernerin (Fr. painter) 20-890d.
Verner's law 26-673d.
Verner von Heldenstam, C. G. 16-510d.
VERNET, ANTOINE Charles Horace 27-1030c.
—, CLAUDE JOSEPH 27-1030b.
—, EMILE JEAN HORACE 27-1030d.
—, Thérèse: *see* Albert, Madame.
Vernet, Fr. 22-689b.
Verneuil, A. 11-571a.
—, C. H. de B. d'Entragues, marquis de: *see* Entragues.
—, P. E. P. DE 27-1031a.
VERNEUIL, Fr. 27-1031a; 10-778 (E3); 19-750c; battle (1424) 9-514a, 10-822c.
— Vernouil (horse) 13-732c.
Verneuille 8-124a.
Vernevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vernéville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Vernex, Switz. 19-792d.
VERNEY, Sir Edmund (family) 1031b.
— Sir Edmund 27-1031b; 12-404c.
—, Luiz Antonio 22-161a.
Vernhams Dean, Hants. 9-420 (III. 6).
Vernicle 21-603d.
VERNIER, PIERRE 27-1031d.
Vernier, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Vernier (math.) 27-1032a; callipers 27-44b.
VERNIS MARTIN 27-1032b; 10-169b.
Vernisson, riv., Fr. 18-760a.
Vernix caseosa 25-189b; 14-41a.
Vernon, Dorothy 12-797c.
—, EDWARD (admiral) 27-1032d; 3-44a; 17-719d.
—, Elizabeth, countess of Southampton: *see* Southampton.
—, Frédéric Charles Victor de 18-2b.
—, Sir George 12-797c.
—, George F. A. Venables-Vernon, baron 9-91a.
—, George Venables, Baron Kinderton: *see* Kinderton.
—, G. F. 7-445c.
—, H. M. 2-50b; determination of sun 24-747d; hybridization 14-27b; variation 27-908d.
—, James 27-1032d.
—, Sir John 28-699b.
—, Mary de: *see* Courtenay.
—, Sir William and Lady: brass of 4-433 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
—, William de, earl of Devon: *see* Devon.
— William Warren 7-816d.
Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Cincinnati 6-373c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
—, Fla. 10-549 (C5).
VERNON, Fr. 27-1033c; 10-778 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1); 20-106a.
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Center, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Mo. 18-606 (B4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Vernonia, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Vernonia 2-746b.
— scorpioides 10-556d.
Vernonnet, Fr. 27-1033c.
Vernoux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vero, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Verocze, co., Hung.: *see* Virovitica.
Verodunum, Fr.: *see* Verdun.
Verolanum, It. 15-4 (B-C2).
VEROLI, It. 27-1033c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 19-393d; bishopric 15-18c.
Veromandui, tribe 21-576b.
VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d.
—, PIERRE 27-1033d; 19-574d.
Véron, dist., Fr. 14-501e.
Verona, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Aus.: *see* Beraun.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D7).
VERONA, It. 27-1033d; 15-4 (C7); 15-26 (C2); 15-35b; Alaric defeated 1-471a; architecture 2-385a, 2-413c, 5-126d, 24-154a; Austrian fort 10-695a; battle (489) 20-6b, cathedral 3-393a; Charlemagne captures 10-809c; council (1185) 13-884d.
—, CONGRESS OF (1822) 27-1036d; 1-809d; 9-936b, British policy 5-188a, 16-972a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Verona Illustrata (Maffei) 17-299d; 14-900b.
VERONAL 27-1037c.
Verona Latin Fragments 2-477b.
Verona, Mark of, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
— Society for African Missions 18-590d.
Veronenses, Codex 3-881b.
Verones, tribe: *see* Decrones.
Veronese, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
VERONICA, ST 27-1037d; 23-1a.
Veronica (bot.) 24-485c; 13-773a; 12-759c; corolla 10-564d, 22-5c (fig.); endosperm 11-759b; in New Zealand 21-742b; pollination 22-5c.
— beccabunga: *see* Brooklime.
— crinita 4-280b.
— decussata 10-152c.
— hederifolia 10-554b; 10-556b.
— longifolia 29-915b.
Veronica Giuliani (nun) 25-948c.
Veronius, Francis 8-383a.
Veronyck, Giulian Crommelin 1-839a.
Verplanck, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y. 25-967a.
Verraco, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Verrall, John, Alps 1-740a.
Verrati, Giuseppe 3-494b.
Verrazano, Giovanni da 1-807d, 19-476b, 19-605c.
VERRES, GAIUS 27-1038a, 25-c.
Verres, It. 15-4 (A2).
Verret, lake, La. 17-54 (A7).
Verri, Alessandro 19-834d.
Verria, Turk.: *see* Karaferia.
Verrières, forest, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— le-Buisson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Verrina (Italian conspirator) 10-329a.
Verrio, Antonio 29-715a, 8-126b.
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARcus 27-1038b, 10-294d; lexicon of 6-449b.
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1039c; Bartolfi 3-307a; Colleoni statue 24-494 (Pl. I.); Leonardo da Vinci 16-444c.
Verrole, India: *see* Verawal.
Verrua, Jeanne Baptiste d' Albert de Luynes, comtesse de 28-26a.
Verruca, citadel, Aus.: *see* Doss Trento.
Verruca (med.): *see* Wart.
— quadrangularis (zool.) 26-906b.
Verrucano 21-177d.
Verrucaria calciseda 16-583c.
Verrucariaceae 16-584d.
Verrucariae 13-835c.
Verrucidae 26-905d.
Verrugas 29-326b.
Ver sacrum 23-580a; 17-761b.
Versailles, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
VERSAILLES, Fr 27-1039b; 10-778 (A6); races at 13-737a.
— *Palace* 27-1039c; architecture 2-413a; banquet (Oct. 1st, 1789) 11-156d, 10-853c; bed at 3-612d, Calfieri's work 4-945b, massacres (1792) 11-161a, maze at 16-33c, preliminaries of peace (1871) 10-872d, Vernet painting in 27-1030d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Treaty of (1756) 9-932a, 9-284c.
—, Treaty of (1783) 27-852b; 19-295b; 13-663c; Loyalists' position 17-79d, Newfoundland fishing rights 19-483c; West African settlements 11-438b, 24-642b; West Indies 12-578d, 24-50d.
Versailles laurel 16-283b.
Versam, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Versatile (bot.) 10-567b.
Versatraemter: *see* Mont de Piété.
VERS DE SOCIETE 27-1040d; 11-128d.
Verse, riv., Fr. 19-842b.
VERSE 27-1041c, 25-579b; 25-580a; alliteration 1-697a, assonance 2-786c, blank verse 4-41d, early Greek forms 12-508b, 4-107a; rhyme 23-274b; rhythm 23-277a, for specific verse forms: *see* ballade, Rondeau, Sonnet, &c.
VERSECZ, Hung. 27-1047c; 3-4 (G4).
—, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Versey, Francis 13-925a.
Vershambek, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Versbire, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Versicles (Breviary) 4-505b.
Versiera (curve): *see* Witch of Agnesi.
Versilia, Isla, N.G.: *see* Warsia.
Vers l'Eglise, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vers libre 11-147c.
Versluy's cartilage 23-160d.
Verso (dict.) 3-910a, 17-610b.
Versoix, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
Versorium: *see* Electrical needle.
Verst, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Verst (versta, measure) 28-490a; 28-494b.
Verstanklahorn, mt., Alps 1-749d.
Verstanklathor, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Verstegen, Richard: *see* Rowlands, Richard.
Verstraete, Theodore 20-507c.
Vertauch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklaren (Goethe) 12-184d; 21-773d.
Vert (her.) 13-323b.
Vertaspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Vert antique: *see* Verde antico *and* Porfido verde antico.
Vertault, Fr. 7-249a.
Vertebra (anat.) 25-530 (C2).
Vert d' iris: *see* Verdelis.
Verte bay, La. 19-461d.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C1).
Vertebra dentata: *see* Axis bone.
— prominens 25-170a.
Vertebrae 25-169c; 25-671a.
Vertebral column: *see* Spine.
Vertebralina 10-633b, 10-633b (fig.).
Vertebrata 20-540b; in Borneo 4-258a; in Tasmania 26-439d.
VERTEBRATA 27-1047d; 28-1033c. *See also* Craniata *and* Chordata.
— gill clefts 14-253a.
Vertelilac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vertentes, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
Verterne, Westm.: *see* Brough.
Verth (Ger. author) 21-ung. 3-4 (F3); 13-594d.
Vertex (lens) 16-421d.
VERTICAL 27-1051a; 8-806a; practical determination of 28-807b.
—, angle of the 27-1051a.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 28-363b.
Verticil: *see* Whorl.
Verticillaster 10-557b; 10-559a (table).
Verticillate 16-327a.
Verticillium 11-335c.
Verticordia 16-124c.
Verticordiidae 16-124a.
Vertigo (mollusc) 11-526c.
— (physiol.) 13-42a; 13-44d.
Vertilium, Fr.: *see* Vertault.
Vertomannus, Ludovicus: *see* Varthema, Ludovico di.
Vertot, Rene, Abbé de 21-[illegible].
Vertou, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Vert-pré, Morne, mt., W.I. 15-802 (B4).
VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a.
VERTUMNUS (myth.) 27-1051b.
Vertus, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Veruela, P. la 21-[illegible].
Verulam, Lord: *see* Bacon, Francis.
Verulae, It.: *see* Veroli.
Verulam, James Walter Grimston, earl of 12-[illegible].
Verulam, S.Af. 25-498 (C3).
Verulae, It.: *see* Veroli.
VERULAMIUM, Herts. 27-1051b; 4-384 (C-D4), 20-1012b, 19-476c.
Verumontanus (anat.): *see* Crista urethralis.
Verus, Lucius 17-694b.
—, M. Annius 12-661c.
Verva, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Vervain, Ont. 12-424 (D6).
Verval, Ont. 19-1010a, 19-1010b.
— 10-556c (fig.).
VERVET 27-1051b.
VERVIERS, Belg. 27-1051c; 3-664 (G5).
Verville, Béroualle de 11-[illegible].
Vervins, Fr. 10-778 (F3); treaty (1598) 10-822a.
Verwée, Alfred 19-315a, 2-501c.
Verwick, Wales 9-418 (I 5).
Verwood, Eng. 9-424 (III. 5).
Verworn, Max 7-746b, 3-455b, 13-331d.
Very, F. W. 28-804b; 21-[illegible].
—, John 1-835a.
Very Light 26-247 (D).
Veryan, Corn. 9-420 (VI. 6); geology 7-150a.
—, bay, Corn. 9-420 (VI. 6).
— servis (geol.) 7-150a.
Very Wise, The (myth.): *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Verzasca, val, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-925c.
Verzy, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vesal, India: *see* Wassi.
Vesalius, Andreas 1-422d, 3-794b; circulatory system 27-920d; ventricular septum 13-44a.
Vesanne de 8-[illegible].
Vesci, William de, baron 19-715c.
Vescia, It. 12-867c.
Vescovile, Pietro 24-[illegible] maps 17-619d, 17-[illegible] 17-[illegible] (fig.).
Vescovi, Faustino de 26-[illegible].
Vesey, Ivo de 1-[illegible].
Vesdre, riv., Belg. 3-[illegible] 26-660b.
Vesevville, N.Dak. 19-[illegible] (G1).
Vesoli, Minn. 18-[illegible] (D6).
Vesbro, Russ. 23-[illegible].
Vesi (bot.) 10-[illegible].
Vesical fibromata: *see* Bladder, diseases.
VESICA PISCIS 27-[illegible] 427c.
Vesicaria arctica, Gmelin 3-142b.
Vesicating collodion 6-[illegible].
Vesico-vaginal fistula 19-[illegible].
Vesicular seminalis (anat.): *see* Clarke's organ.
— emphysema: *see* Emphysema.
Vesi-Jarvi, lake, Russ. 26-[illegible] (C3); 10-[illegible].
Vesiculosus, mts., Alps 1-[illegible].
Vesikerres, pass, Swed. 19-[illegible] (I 1); 24-[illegible].
Vesle, riv., Fr. 23-[illegible].
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, riv., Fr. 19-[illegible] (I13).
Vesonius, Fr. 23-[illegible].
— *See also* Besançon.
VESOUL, Fr. 27-1051c; 10-778 (G4); 12-[illegible].
Vesovius, mt., It.: *see* Vesuvius.
Vespa 26-558a; wings of 17-[illegible].
— crabro: *see* Hornet.
— germanica: *see* German wasp.
— rufa: *see* Red wasp.
— vulgaris: *see* Wasp, common.
VESPASIAN 27-[illegible] 632a; Flavia colony 8-[illegible]; Jews defeated 14-[illegible] 15-491d; law of [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Vespasiani 14-636b; library erected by 16-547c; portrait bust 23-476 (Pl. I, fig. 4); *Revelation, Book of* 23-720d; rhetoric teaching endowed 23-726a; Rome temple 23-586c, 23-592 (plan).
Vespasiano da Bisticci 3-954c.
Vespasian Psalter 3-894c.
Vespasian's Camp, anc. camp, Wilts. 1-851c.
Vespasia Polla 23-714b.
Vesper, Kas. 15-654 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-249 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D1).
— (star): *see* Hesperus.
VESPERS (liturgy) 27-1059c; 13-810a.
VESPERS, SICILIAN 27-1053d; 19-1854d; 25-355; effect on papacy 20-698d; the Montenegrin 18-772b.
Vesper sparrow 17-851d.
Vespertilavus 6-247a.
Vespertilio 6-245c.
— (bialar): *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctula: *see* Noctule bat.
— pipistrellus: *see* Pipistrelle.
— serotinus: *see* Serotine.
— stampflii 16-340a.
Vespertilionas 6-245c.
Vespertilionidae 6-245a.
Vespertilioninae 6-245b.
Vesperugo 6-247a.
— maurus 1-754b.
— noctula: *see* Noctule bat.
— pipistrella: *see* Pipistrelle.
— serotina 23-395a, 14-177d.
Vespoidea: *see* Wasp.
VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27-1053d; Brazilian expeditions 4-454b; longitude determination 26-985c.
— Simonetta 4-307c.
Vesrarit Vihara, temple, Ceylon 7-703b.
VESSEL 27-1054c.
— cup 26-361a.
— party: *see* Strict Baptists.
— seige, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
— shell Pasha 23-935a; 24-981d.
— Swedish, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Vessona, pass, Alps 1-743d.
VESTA (myth.) 27-1054d; 23-593 (plan); household worship 25-518b; Penates worship 21-855d; state worship 23-579a; temple at Rome 23-595b, 18-258a, 10-400d.
Vesta, Ark. 2-652 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-569 (D6).
—, Nebr. 19-374 (H4).
— (asteroid) 17-877a.
Vestaburg, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Vestal, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Vestalia (festival) 27-1055d; 27-814.
Vestals, House of the, Rome 23-579a; 23-593 (plan).
Vestal Virgins 27-1054d; 19-817a; facade given to 10-1013; lictors granted to 15-1; privileges 5-601b; punishment of 8-405b; sambuca worn by 7-235d.
Vestaree, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
VESTERAS, Swed. 27-1056a; 26-190 (D2).
Vestinance (1527) 26-200b.
Vestocos (1527) 26-200b.
Vestorbotten, co., Swed. 19-1007c, 27-1057a.
Vestre, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Vestre Bygd, settlement, Green. 12-547d; 21-939b.
Vestre Dal, riv., Swed. 19-1000c; 26-190 (B1); 28-189c.
Vestregarn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Vestrgotland, div., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 26-192a.
Vestre Hassing, Den. 9-24 (C1).
Vestrebotten, Victor 20-917b.
Vestrerrland, co., Swed. 19-1007c; 26-190 (D3); 28-193a.
Vestre Sel, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Vestre Toten, Nor. 26-814 (C1).
Vestre Tyd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vestre Vandet, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Vestre Vattaker, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vestre Vattern, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Vestre Vidsjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B-C3); 19-800b.
Vestrus coccifera: *see* Ilex.
Vestures (official) 23-664a.
Vesuvian labyrinth 4-410d.
VESUVIUS (arch.) 27-1056b.
— (lighway) 22-833b.
— (volcano) (anat.) 8-192c; 26-194d; 28-944d; nose 20-1; reproductive 23-134a.
Vesuvius structures 5-323a.
Vesuvius (town) 18-373b.
VESTINI, tribe 27-1056b; 15-26 (D3); ethnic suffixes 23-965d; Rome allied with 23-625a.
Vestinus, Julius 12-124d; 16-548a.
Vestlandske fishery and industrial museum, Bergen, Nor. 3-772d.
Vestmanland, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-192a.
—, div., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Vestmannaeyjar, isls., Ice. 14-228 (B3); temperature 14-230d.
VESTMENTS 27-1056c; 22-260a; controversy concerning 13-891c; institution of 9-872c; Mass 16-582b; papal 22-81d, 22-149c; robes distinguished from 23-408b.
Vestnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vestra Aros, Swed.: *see* Vesterås.
— Lagern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
— Sjön, lake, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Vest Recklinghausen, co., Ger.: *see* Recklinghausen.
Vestries Act (1831) 16-951c.
VESTRIS, GAETANO A. B. 27-1063a; 3-270a; 7-707d.
—, **LUCIA ELIZABETH** 27-1063a.
Vestrum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
VESTRY 27-1065b; 28-824d.
Vest Vaago, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Vésubie, riv., Fr. 1-723b.
Vesulian group (geology) 11-298d.
Vesulium Castrum, Fr.: *see* Vesoul.
Vesulum, Fr.: *see* Vesoul.
Vesulus, mt., Alps: *see* Viso.
Veysa, Fr. 21-149d.
VESUVIANITE 27-1063b.
Vesuvian salt: *see* Aphthalite.
Vesuvine: *see* Bismarck brown.
VESUVIUS, mt., It. 27-1063c; 15-26 (E4); 15-1 (C6); 15-5c; 28-187b; battles (340 B.C.) 17-587a, (A.D. 553) 15-28a; eruption (A.D. 79) 22-50c; railway destroyed 5-154d; submarine origin 11-658a.
Vesyegonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Vesyegonsk, Russ. 3-4 (E3); battle (995) 28-882d; Christian capture (1598) 27-456c; Turkish captures (1552) 27-448a, (1594) 27-456b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 27-830b.
Veta, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
— Madre, dist., Mex. 12-649d.
VETCH 28-1a; 10-571c; 16-361a; African prairie 5-1477a; crude fibre 5-606d; pollination 16-383c; in United Kingdom 1-399d; 24-423c.
Veters, Ger. 23-648 (C1). *See also* Anten.
VETERAN 28-2c.
— (pseud.): *see* Junius.
Veteran, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Veterana Rome, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Veterinary Department of Privy Council (Great Britain) 1-397b.
— **SCIENCE** 28-2c.
— Surgeons, Royal College of 16-948c.
Veteris cujusdam Jurisconsulti Consultatio (1577) (Roman law) 23-372a.
Veterutta, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Vethadipa, Buddhist monastery, India 14-621d.
Vethga, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-919a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-193d; 9-909d.
Veto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
VETO 28-14a; election of popes 6-829c; House of Lords 16-533b; Mirabeau's views 18-369b; royal prerogative 22-280d; Swiss legation 23-2a; tramways 27-165a; in Roman law: *see* Intercessio.
— Act, Scot. (1834) 11-71d.
Vetros, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vettar, riv., India 19-342c.
VETTER, lake, Swed. 28-15b; 26-190 (C2); 26-189b; 16-938d, 9-910c.
Vetterefelde, Ger. 21-792c; 12-476d.
Vetterslev, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vettius Praetextatus 17-209a.
Vettonces, tribe 24-57b.
Vettore, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Vettori, Francesco 19-35c; 12-685d.
VETULONIUM (Vetulonia), It. 28-15c; 15-26 (C3).
Vetulus: *see* Lion-tailed macaque.
Vetus (pseud.): *see* Sterling, Edward.
Vetus Antistius 4-938d.
VEUILLOT, LOUIS 28-15c; 11-142a; on papal infallibility 25-405b.
Veules, Fr. 24-589a.
Veulettes, Fr. 24-589a.
Veum, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Veurne, Belg.: *see* Furnes.
Veuster, Joseph de: *see* Damien, Father.
Vevay, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
VEVEY, Switz. 28-15d; 26-242 (B4).
Vevey, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vexatious Indictments Act (1859) 21-772d.
Vexillary 10-502d (fig.).
VEXILLUM 28-16a; feather 10-524c.
Vexin, dist., Fr. 21-378b; 24-588b; 10-815b.
— Français, Fr. 10-776 (D2).
— Normand, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
VEXIÓ, Swed. 28-16a; 26-190 (C3).
Veyle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440a.
Veymont, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Veymont.
Veyring, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Veyron, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Veysey, John 7-344b.
Veyse, Fr. 21-149d.
VESUVIANITE 27-1063b.
Vesurian salt: *see* Aphthalite.
Vesuvine: *see* Bismarck brown.
VESUVIUS, mt., It. 27-1063c; 15-26 (E4); 15-1 (C6); 15-5c; 28-187b; battles (340 B.C.) 17-587a, (A.D. 553) 15-28a; eruption (A.D. 79) 22-50c; railway destroyed 5-154d; submarine origin 11-658a.
Vesyegonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Vesyegonsk, Russ. 3-4 (E3); battle (995) 28-882d; Christian capture (1598) 27-456c; Turkish captures (1552) 27-448a, (1594) 27-456b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 27-830b.
Veta, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
— Madre, dist., Mex. 12-649d.
VETCH 28-1a; 10-571c; 16-361a; African prairie 5-1477a; crude fibre 5-606d; pollination 16-383c; in United Kingdom 1-399d; 24-423c.
Veters, Ger. 23-648 (C1). *See also* Anten.
VETERAN 28-2c.
— (pseud.): *see* Junius.
Veteran, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Veterana Rome, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Veterinary Department of Privy Council (Great Britain) 1-397b.
— **SCIENCE** 28-2c.
— Surgeons, Royal College of 16-948c.
Veteris cujusdam Jurisconsulti Consultatio (1577) (Roman law) 23-372a.
Veterutta, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Vethadipa, Buddhist monastery, India 14-621d.
Vethga, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-919a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-193d; 9-909d.
Veto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
VETO 28-14a; election of popes 6-829c; House of Lords 16-533b; Mirabeau's views 18-369b; royal prerogative 22-280d; Swiss legation 23-2a; tramways 27-165a; in Roman law: *see* Intercessio.
— Act, Scot. (1834) 11-71d.
Vetros, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vettar, riv., India 19-342c.
VETTER, lake, Swed. 28-15b; 26-190 (C2); 26-189b; 16-938d, 9-910c.
Vetterefelde, Ger. 21-792c; 12-476d.
Vetterslev, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vettius Praetextatus 17-209a.
Vibices (med.) 22-665d.
Vibinum, It. 15-26 (E4).
Vibius Sequester: *see* Sequester, Vibius.
Vibora de la cruz 2-463d.
VIBORG, Den. 28-17b; 8-24 (B2); 26-456b.
VIBORG (Vyiburi), Russ. 28-17c; 23-872 (C3); 23-910c; granite of: *see* Rapakivi granite.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 28-17c.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-27a.
—, fort, Russ. 26-806b.
—, govt., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); 10-353a; 10-354a; 10-356c.
Vibo Valentia, It. 15-26 (F5).
Vibracula 24-44d.
Vibrating trough conveyer 7-55c.
Vibration (mech.) 28-425b; 17-991c; 17-992a; 9-155a; free 17-992a; forced 17-993a, 25-450b; resistance, effect on 17-976d.
—(sound) 25-438a; organ pipes 25-456d.
Vibrations, Theory of 13-35c.
Vibrator (mus.) 12-958b.
Vibraye, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Vibrio 3-163b.
— rugula 8-266c.
Vibrioid: *see* Nematoplast.
Vibrissae 17-521d; 25-189d.
Viburnum, Ark. 2-557 (B1).
VIBURNUM (drug) 28-17d.
— (bot.) 5-290d; 20-351a; in Caucasus 4-551b; in Himalaya 13-474a.
— lantana: *see* Wayfaring tree.
— opulus: *see* Guelder rose.
— prunifolium: *see* Black haw.
— tinus: *see* Laurustinus.
Vibs, Ger. 24-1046 (C3).
Vic, Ger.: treaty of (1631) 17-11b.
VICAIRE, L. G. C. 28-17d.
Vica Pota (myth.) 19-690a.
VICAR 28-17d; 22-967a.
— apostolic 28-18b; 18-590b.
— choral 28-18b; 5-520c; 6-266d; 18-554b.
Vicarello, It.: springs at 4-358a.
Vicar general 28-18b; 2-359b; commission of bishop 6-906d; consistory court 6-979a; jurisdiction of 8-857b, 2-357d.
Vicaria, dist., Naples 19-181b.
— di Val di Lima, It.: *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Vicarii episcoporum: *see* Chorepiscopi.
Vicarium (title) 28-18a; 23-655c; 6-999c.
"Vicar of Bray, The" (song) 4-438b.
Vicar of Christ 28-18a.
— of St Peter 28-18a.
Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith) 12-216c.
Vicars Bridge limestone 6-417c.
Vicar Switch, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Vicary, Thomas 9-930c.
Vic de Oona (Amoona), Sp.: *see* Vich.
Vicdessos, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 22-688b.
VICE 28-18d; Mandeville's theory 17-560a; morality plays 8-501d; sin distinguished from 25-137d.
Vice-admiral 19-299c; 1-195b; of the coast 25-440b; in France 3-302b.
Vice-admiralty Courts 1-205c; 27-669d.
Vice-chamberlain 17-1b; 22-269c.
VICE-CHANCELLOR 28-18d; of cathedral 5-520b; court of chancery 5-536c; master of the rolls 17-873b; university 8-834a, 5-95a, 20-413d.
Vice-comes: *see* Viscount.
Vice-dominus (anc. title) 15-856b; 23-664a.
Vicelinus: *see* Cassina.
Vic-en-Bigorre 10-778 (E6); battle (1814) 21-97a.
Vicent, Fr. 4-1106a.
VICENTE, GIL 28-19a; 22-157c; 8-510a, 22-303c.
— (dean of Lisbon) 22-141a.
Vicente, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M2).
— Pinzon, riv., Braz.: *see* Oyapok.
Vicentini (physicist) 24-591b.
Vicentino, Nicolo 6-469b.
Vicenza, duke of: *see* Caulaincourt, marquis de.
VICENZA (Vicetia), It. 28-20b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); battle (1848) 14-913c; joins league (c. 1162) 15-35b; library 16-574a; Palladio's buildings in 2-412c, 20-636a; relations with Padua 20-443c; surrender to Venice (1402) 5-400c; Teatro Olimpico 25-732a; university 27-753c.
Vicenza, prov., It. 15-6d; dialect 8-193d.
VICEROY 28-21a; 1-807a. *See also* India: *Government*.
Vicessimaria, lex 23-562b.
Vicetia, It.: *see* Vicenza.
Vice-Versa (F. Anstey) 12-742b.
Vic-Fezensac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
VICH (Ausa, Ausona), Sp. 28-21a; 25-530 (G2); 25-571a; battle (1810) 25-436d.
Vichada, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3).
Vichiquen, Chil. 7-644a.
Vichtbach, riv., Ger. 25-953c.
Vichumbi, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).
Vichuquen, lake, Chil. 6-143d.
VICHY, Fr. 28-21a; 10-778 (F4); 15-516c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Vici, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Vicia: *see* Vetch.
— faba: *see* Broad bean.
— faba, var. equina: *see* Horse bean.
— orobus: *see* Bitter vetch.
— sylvatica: *see* Wood vetch.
Vicinal face 2-584a.
Vicinité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Vickers, Sons & Maxim 3-443d; 2-580b; 20-213a.
Vickery 12-140a (B2).
Vicksburg, Ind. 14-432 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
VICKSBURG, Miss. 28-21b; 18-600 (B3); cotton trade 7-207b, 1-821d, 28-21c, 12-356c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— group 11-670b; 18-600a; 9-663b.
Vic-le-Comte, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 22-673a.
VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-23b; 13-532a; 23-639c; 14-909a.
Vico, It. 15-4 (F4).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a.
—, roadway, It.: *see* Flaminia, Via.
— di Pantano, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Equense, It. 15-4 (C6).
Vicomte (official) 24-842a.
Vicor, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Vico's comet 6-763b.
Vicosoprano, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Vicovaro, It.: *see* Varia.
Vicq d'Azyr, Felix 1-932b, 28-3d.
Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat.): *see* Bundle of Vicq d'Azyr.
Vic-sur-Aisne, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Vic-sur-Cère, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Victoires, Place des, Paris 2-415b.
Victor, St: *see* Victor I. (pope).
—, St (martyr) 17-767d; 14-577d.
— (bp. of Capua) 1-864c.
— (Amedeus of Hesse-Rotenburg and Ratibor) 13-413b.
VICTOR (EMANUEL II.: of Italy) 28-26c; 15-53b; 24-257a; army 2-622a; Order of the Crown of Italy 15-865d, papal relations 20-716a, 21-696c; Sicilian blockade 20-434b; wars 14-915c, 14-916b.
— (EMANUEL III.: of Italy) 28-28a; 15-79d; 10-839d, arbitration 9-462d, 1-343a.
VICTOR I. (pope) 28-25a; Easter controversy 8-823d, 20-687c.
— II. 28-25a; 13-275a.
— III. 28-25b.
— IV. (anti-pope) 28-25c; 3-796c.
— IV. (Octavian: antipope) 28-25c; 1-552d.
— (AMEDEUS II. of Sardinia) 28-26a; 15-53b; Clement XI. 6-486d; Grand Alliance 12-344d; War of Spanish Succession 25-599c, 21-363d.
— (Amedeus III. of Sardinia) 24-255d fol.; 24-617b; 15-119d fol.
— (Emanuel I.: of Sardinia) 15-47d fol.; 24-255d; 24-217b; descent 24-256, 15-119d fol.; Order of Savoy 15-865b.
— (Amedeus I.: of Savoy) 24-255b fol.; 26-857a.
—, Claude (duke of Bellune) 11-202b; 17-609b; 26-567a; 12-223b.

Digitized by Google

VICTOR, GAIUS JULIUS 28-25d.
—, Jan **20-481a.**
—, **SEXTUS AURELIUS 28-25d; 23-660b.**
Victor, Colo. **6-722** (E3); **7-466d.**
—, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
—, Ida. **14-704** (E3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B-C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C2-3).
Victorella **22-42c**; **22-43a.**
Victor Emanuel, mts., N.G. **19-487** (D2).
"Victor Hugo" (French cruiser) **24-912c.**
VICTORIA (queen of England) **28-28b**; **8-558c**; Albert, prince consort, **1-495a**; Buckingham Palace memorial **24-503a**, **2-441b**; Calcutta memorial **4-982a**, civil list **6-411d**; coinage **19-906d**; Ireland in reign of **14-781d**; jubilees **9-580c**; orders instituted by **15-861c**; Palmerston **20-647d.**
—, (princess of England) **8-997d**; **8-413b.**
—, (queen of Prussia and German empress) **11-56c.**
—, (duchess of Kent) *see* Kent.
—, (Eugénie; of Spain) **25-567a**; **12-210a.**
—, (of Sweden) **12-739a.**
—, Manuel (governor of California) **5-17c.**
—, Manuel F. F. (Mexican president) **28-140b.**
—, T. L. da **20-161b.**
(Vittoria), **TOMMASO Ludovico da 28-37b.**
Victoria, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Arg. **2-462** (D3).
VICTORIA, Braz. (Espirito Santo) **28-44b**; **4-440** (I7); **9-775b.**
—, Braz. (Maranhão) **4-440** (G4).
—, Braz. (Maranhão) **4-440** (H2).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) **21-175c.**
—, Camer. **5-110** (A4), **5-111d.**
—, Can. (Alta.) **1-500** (B2).
VICTORIA, Can. (B.C.) **28-44c**; **4-600** (E3); **4-599a.** Indian superintendent at **4-599b**; museum **19-67a.**
—, Chil. **12-490c.**
—, China **6-168** (I5); **13-658c.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, Gozo **17-508** (A1); **12-305a**, **17-309b.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (C2).
—, La. **17-54** (A2).
—, Mex. **26-474b.**
—, Minn. **18-550** (E5).
—, Mo. **16-608** (F7).
—, P.I. **21-392** (B4).
—, Scot. : *see* Perth.
—, S.Af. **23-260** (C3); **25-466** (E2); **23-262b.**
—, Seychelles : *see* Port Victoria.
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L7).
—, Va. **28-118** (D4).
—, (La), Venez. **27-989** (B1); **2-314d**; **27-990c.**
—, W.I. **12-578d.**
—, bay, China **13-658a.**
—, bridge, Lond. : *see* Chelsea Bridge.
—, bridge, Montreal **18-790c.**
—, cave, Gibraltar **11-939a.**
—, cave, Settle, Yorks. **5-578c**; **24-705c.**
—, cemetery, Lond. **5-659c.**
—, chan., Ire. **3-664d.**
—, dist., Lond. **16-938** (B-C3).
—, dock, Dundee, Scot. **8-675d.**
—, dock, Melbourne, Vict. **18-90** (map).
—, docks, Bombay **4-184a.**
—, docks, Lond. **16-938** (E2); **3-918c**, construction **8-356d**; grain warehouses at **12-338c**, width **8-360c.**
—, embankment, Lond. **16-938** (C2); **16-940b**; construction **3-561b.**
—, fall, S.Am. : *see* Salto del Iguazú.
VICTORIA, falls, Zambezi **28-44c**; **28-44** (plan), **23-260** (B3); **2-425d**; discovery of **16-514b.**
—, gold mine, Vict. **2-951d.**
—, harb., Can. (Boothia Penin.) **5-160** (L1).
—, harb., Can. (Ont.) **13-959c.**
—, inlet, Green. **12-343** (D1).
—, isl., Can. **5-160** (G1).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (I-K5).
Victoria, lake, C.Asia : *see* Sorkul.
—, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2); **19-479c.**
—, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (A3).
—, lake, Vict. **28-38** (D3); **28-39a.**
—, mt., Bur. **14-382** (Q9).
—, mt., Can. **4-600** (D3); **27-854a.**
—, mt., N.S.W. **2-942c.**
—, mts., N.Mex., **19-520** (B5).
—, mts., Vict. **28-38** (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2-960** (A5); **28-539c.**
—, park, Colombo **6-713c.**
—, park, Glasgow **12-51** (map).
—, park, Lond. **16-938** (D2); **16-949c.**
—, park, Rangoon **22-891d.**
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. **25-278** (A1 and B3).
—, port, Austr. : *see* Essington.
—, port, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4).
—, pt., Bur. **4-840** (F9).
—, riv., Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
—, riv., Queens. : *see* Barcoo river.
—, riv., S.Austr. **2-960** (E3); **25-493b**, **2-943a.**
VICTORIA, state, Austr. **28-37c**; **28-38** (map); **2-961b**, aborigines **8-199d**; capital punishment **5-280c**; climate **2-916d**, factory laws **2-968d**, federation **2-965c**; finance **28-41c**, **14-359b**; freemasonry **15-858b**, geology **19-529a**, **2-943d**; illegitimacy **14-301a**; introduction of protection **17-207d**, liquor law **16-770c**; old age pensions **23-666a**; periodicals **21-155d**; savings banks **24-246a**; secret commissions **6-775c**; Stawell's administration **25-617a**; survey map **17-652d**; wool export **28-416b.**
—, str., Can. **5-160** (I2).
—, str., S.Am. : *see* Magellan.
—, tower, Guernsey **24-37c.**
—, tower, Ottawa **20-369c.**
Victoria (astron.) **20-761a.**
— (bot.) **20-552c**; regia **28-371b**; **16-326c.**
— (carriage) **5-403d.**
— (diamond) **8-163d.**
— (myth.) : *see* Victory.
"Victoria" (warship) **27-340a.**
Victoria, Ciudad de, Mex. : *see* Durango.
— and Albert Docks, Ess. **28-544a.**
— and Albert Museum, London **16-938** (F4 and B3), **19-61d**; **16-948d**; **1-495d**; carpet collection **5-393a**, **2-449c**; Dyce's library bequeathed to **8-743b**, Forster's bequest **10-675c**, mosaics in Great Gallery **19-888c**; science library **16-553a.**
— and Albert, Royal Order of **15-861d.**
— Assize Courts, Birmingham **3-984b.**
— bark, &c. (dyestuffs) **8-746b.**
— cigar **4-142a.**
— Bridge, Ire. **14-744** (D2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (K-L7).
— College, Toronto, Can. **27-53a.**
— College, Victoria, Can. **27-775c.**
— College of Music, Lond. **16-948c.**
— crape **7-379b.**
— Cross (decoration) **18-16b**; **28-32c.**
— da Conquista, Braz. **4-440** (H5).
— Day **13-584a.**
— de Calpulalpam, Mex. : *see* Rincón de Romos.
— Desert, Great, Austr. : *see* Great Victoria Desert.
— Downs Station, S.Aus. **2-960** (E3).
— Falls, bridge, Zambezi **4-543c.**
Victoriahaven, Nor. : *see* Narvik.
Victoria Institute **25-309d.**
— Jubilee, bridge, Montreal **18-790c.**
— Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay **4-184a.**
— Lake, reservoir, Rangoon **22-891d.**
— Land, dist., Antarc. **21-981** (II), **21-969c**; **21-964c.**
— Land, dist., Can. **5-160** (H1).
"Victoria Luise" (warship) **24-912a.**
Victoria Mines, Can. **19-831** (D-E1).
— Museum, Can. **20-369c.**
Victorian Highlands, mts., Austr. **2-944b.**
Victoria Nile, riv., Ugan. **27-557** (B2); **19-693** (C7); **19-694b**, **1-503b.**
Victorian Order (British) **15-856d.**
— period : *see* Dionysian period.
VICTORIA NYANZA, lake, Af. **28-45c**; **19-693** (C8); **27-557** (B-C3); **11-771** (B1), exploration **19-696a**, **25-633c**, **25-780a**; fishes **6-360c**, hydrography **19-696b.**
— Park, Manchester **17-545** (map).
— Peak, mt., China **13-658b.**
— Quadrant, Antarc. **21-961** (G-H).
— Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr. **15-539a.**
"Victoria Regina" (ship) **24-878d.**
Victoria stone **25-960b.**
Victoriates (Roman coin) **19-893d**, **19-894c.**
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. **27-775d.**
— University (Owen's College), Manchester **17-545** (map), **17-546c**; **27-773c**; **26-492d**, **6-639a**; academic hoods **27-779c**; examinations **10-43a**, legal instruction **9-607c.**
— University, Toronto : *see* Toronto, university.
— University, Wellington, N.Z. **28-313c.**
Victorialville, Can. **22-724** (D-E3).
Victoria West, S.Af. **25-466** (F8); **5-232d.**
Victorica, Arg. **2-462** (C4); **20-657d.**
Victorius, St (martyr) **24-42c.**
Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) **2-122c.**
—, **GAIUS MARIUS 28-46c**; **6-355c.**
— (sculptor) **23-213b.**
Victorio, Braz. **4-440** (C3).
Victorium (chem.) **7-502a**; **6-47a.**
VICTOR - PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno **28-46d**; at Bautzen (1813) **3-542c**; in Italian campaign wars **11-193b.**
Victorshöhe, mt., Ger. : *see* Viktorshöhe.
Victor tighting **28-385c.**
Victorville, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
Victory, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (D2).
—, Wis. **28-710** (B5).
Victory **5-237b**; **19-689d**; **12-378d**, temples **23-600b**, **27-906a.**
"Victory" (Nelson's flagship) **24-867a**; **24-866b.**
Victory Mills, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
"Victory Samothrace" (statue, Louvre) **12-489a**; **24-117d.**
Victory printing machine **22-356d.**
VICTUAL 28-47b.
Victualling, Bill of (law) **28-47b.**
Victumulae, lt. : *see* Ticinum.
VICUGNA (mammal) **28-47b**; **28-49a** (fig.), fur **11-353c**; wool **1-721d.**
Vicuña, Claudio (Chilean minister) **6-156c.**
Vicuna (myth.) **19-690a.**
Vicus Augustalis : *see* Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
— Augustanus Laureatium, lt. **16-294c.**
— Aurelii, Ger : *see* Oehringen
— Ausonensis, Sp. : *see* Vich.
— Caesaris, Sp. : *see* Ocaña.
— Dianae, lt. **5-123a.**
— Dolensis, Fr : *see* Châteauroux.
— Julii, Fr. *see* Aire.
— Julius, Ger. : *see* Germersheim.
— Tuscus, It. : *see* Tuscus, Vicus.
Vid, riv., Bulg. **4-773** (B2); **4-773b**, **27-362a.**
Vid, tribe **1-30c.**
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 28-47c. **1-915a.**
Vida, Org. **20-242** (C3).
Vida es Sueño, La (Calderón) **5-553d.**
Vidago, Port. **25-530** (B2); **18-521c**, **28-76a.**
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) **27-310a**, **22-497d.**
—, Rairon **22-491c**; **25-389a**, **22-499b.**
Vidal black (dyestuff) **8-747c.**
Vidalia, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—, La. **17-54** (C2).
VIDAME 28-47d
Vidâha-Salobhanjîka (Indian drama) **8-483d.**
Vidette, Arg. **2-552** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Vididalsá, riv., Ice. **14-228** (B2).
Vidie, Lucien **3-420c.**
Vidigoia : *see* Widgra.
Vidigueira, Sp. **11-434a.**
VIDIN, Bulg. **28-48a**; **4-773** (A2); colony at Hissarlik **13-452a**, Pasvanoglu **4-781a**, Russo-Turkish War **23-921c**, Shishmanovtzi state **4-780c**, siege (1658) **12-346b**; trade **4-775c.**
Vidin, isl., Gr. **7-145c.**
VIDOCQ, FRANÇOIS EUGÈNE 28-48b.
Vidom (title) : *see* Vice-dominus.
Vidonia **5-174a.**
Vidostern, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Vidourle, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G6); **11-458b.**
Vidra, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Vidreras, Sp. **26-530** (G2).
Vidsa **28-439d.**
— progne **28-439d.**
Viducasses, tribe **3-555c.**
Vidunae : *see* Widow-bird.
Vidy, Switz. **16-288d.**
Vidy **16-288d.**
Vidyapati Thakkura **3-927a**; **12-488a.**
Vidyaranya svamin : *see* Madhava Acharya.
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra 28-48c
Vie, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D4), **27-980c.**
Vieau, Jacques **18-494c**, **17-586b**; **22-110b.**
Vieby, Clara : *see* Cohn-Vieby.
Viechtach, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
—, Ober, Ger. : *see* Ober Viechtach
Vieditua, Arg. **2-462** (D5), **20-900c**; **23-360c.**
—, lake, Arg. **2-462** (D6); **2-461b**, **1-961b**
Viehberg, mt., Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Viel-Kerveur, Fr. **10-37c.**
Vieille, J. M. L. **8-758a.**
—, L. J. G. **1-137a.**
Vieille powder (Poudre B.) **23-327d**; **10-83b.**
Vieilles Lignes d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Suisses, les : *see* Swiss Confederation.
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 28-49a; **22-160c.**
Viela, mt., Sp. **25-530** (C1); **18-521c.**
Viela, mt., Chil. **6-161d.**
—, El, Nic. **5-678** (C4); **19-844a.**
—, El, mt., Nic. **5-678** (C4); **19-844a.**
Vielé : *see* Vielle.
VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS 28-50a.
Viell-Hesdin, Fr. : *see* Hesdin.
Vielle, Sp. **25-520** (F1).
VIELLE 28-50a.
— à manivelle : *see* Hurdy-Gurdy
VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE 28-50b.
— Marie Thérèse **28-50b.**
Vien-Chang, Fr. : *see* Vien-Tiane.
Vienna, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
VIENNA (Wien, Vindobona), Aus. **28-50b**, **3-4** (E2); academy of painting **1-105c**; academy of surgery **1-104c**, anti-Semitism **2-142b**; art gallery **28-51d**, **2-671b**, Belvedere school **4-62c**; bridge **4-537a**; cathedral **28-51a**, **2-165d**, **2-406c**, commercial museum **27-140b**, court theatre **28-51d**, **28-733b**; Egyptian money **9-28c**, fire service **10-414d**; imperial pawn office **20-975d**, International Exhibition : *see* International Exhibition, Vienna, jockey club **13-737c**, Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften **1-97c**, land registration **16-765b**; libraries **28-52a**, **16-570a**; medical school **18-53c**; **22-462b**; observatories **19-957d**, **26-566c**; opera house **28-51d**, **27-1011d**; overcrowding **13-824b**; parliament houses **2-443c**, **2-400** (Pl. IX.); police organization **21-980c**; porcelain manufacture **5-750d**, **5-751c**; university **27-757b**, **27-770a**, university extension **3-35c**, veterinary school **28-3d.**
VIENNA, History **28-52a**, **6-466c**, conference (1455) **5-566d**, founder **1-495a**, Napoleon at **19-219b**, **9-226a**, revolution (1848) **2-15a**, Roman period **28-52b**, **473d**; siege (1683) **12-346b**, **13-913d.**
Vienna, Fr. : *see* Vienne.
—, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Luxemburg : *see* Vianden.
—, Md. **17-828** (M4).
—, Mo. **17-434** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D-E2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B3).
—, N.Y. **19-592** (C7).
—, O. **20-26** (I2).
—, S.Dak. **23-306** (H3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, dist., Fr. **23-849** (C4).
—, Concordat of (1445) **6-650d**; **11-844d.**
CONGRESS OF 28-53d, **8-933d**, Austrian acquisitions **11-863c**; diplomacy **8-293b**, Eastern question **27-419a**, German constitution **11-863b**; Hanover **13-**, Hesse-Cassel question **13-411a**; Hesse-Darmstadt boundaries **13-412b**, Hesse-Homburg's mediatisation **13-412d**, Italy recognised **15-47d**; modification **28-23a**; Poland **21-990d**; Prussian policy **22-11b**, Prussian acquisitions **25-526b**, **22-524** (map); Swedish representative **25-**, slave-trade condemned **24-**, Talleyrand **26-**, Final Act (1820) **11-**
Viennais, dist., Fr. : *see* Dauphiné.
Vienna, Note of (1853) **9-**
—, peace of (1606) **13-**, **4-108b.**
—, peace of (1864) **8-**, **3-340a.**
—, sandstone **9-**, **5-587b**, **7-416c.**
—, Treaty of (1606) **13-**
—, Treaty of (1725) **8-**
—, Treaty of (1738) **12-**
—, Treaty of (1738) **12-**
—, Treaties of (1800) **11-**, **10-862d**; Illyria **14-**, **7-770a.**
—, Treaties of (1815) **28-**, Vienna, Congress of
—, Treaty of (1864) **9-**
—, Treaty of (1866) **9-**
—, Treaty of (1879) **24-**
Vienne (family of dauphins) : *see* Dauphins, counts of
— Jean de **5-918d**; **5-**, **4-956b.**
VIENNE, Fr. **28-53c**; **10-**, (93); council (1112) **5-**, (1209) **10-**, (1276) **12-**, synod (1311) **14-722c.**
VIENNE, dept., Fr. **28-**, **10-778** (E4).
VIENNE, riv., Fr. **28-**, **10-778** (E4).
—, **COUNCIL OF** (131) **28-**, **28-56d**, **26-597d**; **5-**, in Spain **14-**, **5-**, condemned **2-**, decisions as to Sabbath **4-**, decrees **5-**, **2d.**
Viennensis, Lugdunensis, Viandeu.
—, prov., Fr. **23-849** (C4).
Viennet, J. P. G. **9-**
Viennois, county of **2-**
Viennois, prov., Fr. **28-**, **10-171a**, **2-**
Vienne-Terre-Vierge **28-**, Fr.I.C. **14-**, (C7) **14-**, 1914) **16-**, (1915) **16-**, **3c.**
Viento, Oreg. **20-**
Viento, Ore., Fr. **28-**, **10-**, (E3) **10-**
—, passage, P.R. **22-**
Vierbeutels, **5-**, **28-**, **3-**, **20-**
VIEROT, DANIEL 28-, **10-**, **16-612d**; **16-**, **16-630** (table).
Vierkantconcoide **28-**
Vierlande, dist., Ger. **9-**
Viernheim, **11-**, (C2).
Viernheim, Ger. **11-**, (D3).

Digitized by Google

Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) 27-879a; 27-932b.
— (psychologist) 28-459a.
VIERSEN, Cor. 28-57c; 11-808 (I. 16).
Viertel 28-496b.
Viervost, hills, S.Af. 28-151c; battle (1851) 3-505b.
Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Vierzi-jarvi, lake, Russ. 16-789b.
Vieso, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d; 5-707d.
VIERZON, Fr. 28-57c; 10-778 (E4).
— Bourgneuf, Fr. 28-57d.
Viete, It. 16-4 (F4).
VIETA (Viète), FRANCOIS, seigneur de la Bigotière 28-57d; algebraical works 1-619b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a; trigonometry 27-975a.
Vieussens, Raymond 1-934a; 13-132b.
Vieusseux, G. T. 5-289b; 14-913a.
Vieux Boucau, Fr. 1-214d.
— Chaillol, int., Alps 1-742b.
— Colombier quartette, Le 16-69c.
Vieux Cordelier, Le 8-100c.
Vieux Fort, W.I. 28-54d (F1).
Vieyra-Jones, maids of (geol.) 20-82 (table).
Vieux-Pin, Fr. 10-783a.
VIEUXTEMPS, HENRI 28-58c.
Vieux Testament, Histoire critique du (Simon) 25-130d.
Viewfield, Scot. 9-270b.
View-finder 21-503c.
Viewmeter 21-503c.
View of armour 18-450a.
— of Frankpledge 11-34d.
Vieyra, Antonio 15-342a.
— João Fernandes 4-456c.
Viège, riv., Switz. 28-242 (B4); 23-271c.
Vie, R. Dak. 25-306 (H2).
Vie (Norwegian term) 19-799b.
Vigea, La, canal, Mex. 28-345a.
Vigi-Rumamps 14-236b.
VIGAN, P.Is. 28-58c; 21-392 (C2).
Vigand, General 15-83a.
Vigarni, Philin de 24-498a.
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-Anne E. 28-58d.
Vigendre, Blaise de 7-565b.
Vigeral, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 7-196c.
Vigesimal system 2-536b.
VIGEVANO, It. 28-59a; 15-4 (H2).
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 28-59a; 23-1001a; 14-240a.
Vigia, Bras. 4-440 (G2).
—, hill, Cuba 27-286a.
— Chico, Mex. 18-318 (I4).
Vigias 28-159b.
Vigie, the, lighthouse, St Lucia 18-809b.
Vigier, Jean Court de : *see* Court, Jean.
Vigil, Francisco de Paula 21-259a.
Vigil, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
VIGIL 28-59c.
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 28-59d.
— Order of : *see* White Falcon, Order of the.
Vigilantibus ac non dormientibus jura subveniunt 17-926a; 28-50a.
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) 28-60a; 23-1011b; 16-676a.
Vigilius (Rome) 22-651d; 23-604c.
Vigili (Venet. officials) 18-414c.
Vigiliae : *see* Wake.
VIGILIUS (pope) 28-60b; 15-604c.
Vigil at Venus : *see Pervigilium Veneris.*
VIGINTISEXVIRI 28-60c.
Vigintiviri 28-60c.
— sacris, de 12-421 (F4).
Vigla limestone 14-728d.
Vigliena, mt., It 2-162a.
VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) 28-60d.
Vigmoount, Alof de 24-17c.
Vigna, Grande, tomba di, nr. Chiusi 6-371b.
La Corte, spring, It. 27-906a.
Vigneau, G. T. 11-918c.
VIGNAUD, PAUL DE 28-61a; 26-511d; 15-95c.
Vignemale, mt. 15-95c.
Vignemale, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-74d.
Vignerot (family) : *see* Aiguillon
VIGNETTE 28-61b; 28-500c; 27-477a.
Vignetting (optics) 18-426d.
Vignoulles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vignier, Jérome 13-52c.
Vignobile, Le, dist., Switz. 19-423a.
Vignola, Da : *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Vignola, It. 15-4 (C2).
Vignoles, Charles Blacker 28-820a; 15-780a.
Vignoles rail 22-820a; 28-828b.
Vignolo de' Vignoli (pirate) 24-16a.
Vignon, Pierre Alexandre 8-429c.
Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de : *see* Orry, Jean.
Vignory, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-73b.
Vignoti's chronograph 6-303a.
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 28-61b; 11-146b.
Vigny, Fr. 26-588c.
VIGO, Sp. 28-62b; 25-530 (A1); battle (1702) 25-607a; dockyard constructed (12th cent.) 19-301c.
—, bay, Sp. 28-62b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward 28-509b.
Vigouroux, Emile C. 25-93b.
Vigueiro, lake, Russ. : *see* Vyg.
Vigozzo, val, It. 26-243 (E4).
Vigraha-raja (king of Ajmere) 7-956c.
Vigso, bay, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Vigueira : *see* Vdueira.
Viguier, C. 8-880a.
Viguier (officials) 22-516d; 1-966b.
Viha 17-273b.
Vihara, monastery, India 4-741b; 14-429b.
Vihiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-523d.
Vihiya, baths, Hung. 24-611c.
Vihorlat, mts., Eur 5-383c.
Vihowa (Vihoa), India 19-43c.
— (Vihoa), pass, India 19-43c
— , riv., Bal. 14-376 (B-C4); 3-
Vihuela de arco 7-514b.
— de mano 7-514b; 12-703c
Vii, tribe : *see* Wa.
Viiapur, India 14-382 (I10).
Viiayadurga 7-783c.
— Bahu I. 5-783d.
— Bahu IV. 5-784a.
Viiayadurg, India : *see* Vijiadrug.
Viiayanagar (Bijanagar), India 23-62c; 14-382 (G12)
VIJAYANAGAR (Bijanagar), kingdom, India 28-62c; 14-402b; Belgaum 3-668d; Bellary 3-696a; Chingiepet as capital 6-233a; coinage 19-905d; Conjeeveram under 6-943b; Goa under 12-140a; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-911c; Persian mission 13-694b; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
Vijjana Kalachurya : *see* Bijala Kalachurya.
Vijnaneshvar (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a.
Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
— , Nor. (Nordland) 19-806 (B-C2); 12-911b.
— , Scot. : *see* Wick.
Vikarbyn, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
— i Valle, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vikna, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
VIKING 28-62d; art and archæology 24-290b (Pl. III.), 4-643a; burial customs 4-441d, 11-330c; chansons de geste 5-829a; Charlemagne attacked 5-823c, Danelagh under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-471d, 9-474a; feudalism 9-924d; France 10-811c, 10-812c, 27-103a; geographical explorations 11-812c; Germany 11-834d, 11-835c, Harold Haarfager's defeat (872) 19-807a, health-drinking 13-121d; Ireland 14-758d, 14-764a, 5-624d; Merovingian invasions 18-152c; naval methods 19-315b, 24-865b; Netherlands invaded 19-414b; Neustria ravaged 19-749c; Normans distinguished 19-751d, oath 19-910d, Russian legend 23-892a; Utrecht attacked 27-825d; Vinland 28-984; vitrified forts 28-1509; Wales invaded 28-262a.
Vikingness, Nor. 12-941a.
Vi-kram (Hinduism) 28-130c.
Vikrama (Chalukyan king) : *see* Vikramanka.
Vikrama (era) 13-497b; 24-1179; 28-66d; foundation 14-624c, 17-518c; Nepal use 19-380a.
Vikrama and Urvasi : *see Vikramorvasiya.*
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary king) 28-66d; 13-497c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-453c; Ponwar clan 22-866a; *Simhasana dvatrimsika* 24-175a.
— I. 14-400b.
— II. 4-188d.
— VI. : *see* Vikramanka.
— (raja of Charkhari) : *see* Bijai Bahadur.
— (Gupta ruler) : *see* Chandragupta II.
Vikramajit : *see* Vikramaditya.
Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI., Vikrama) 13-496b; 5-710b; 14-399b.
Vikramankadevacharita (Bilhana) 14-622b.
Vikrama Samvat : *see* Vikrama (era).
Vikramorvasiya (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-641c; 8-481b.
Vikrmasa, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Vikrsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vikten, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Viktorhöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Viktualienbrüder (privateers) 17-702b; 9-531d.
Vila (Franceville), N.Hebrides 19-500d.
Vilaboa, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a, capitulation (1849) 13-918b, 3-16d.
Vilaine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 14-300c; 10-777c.
Vilamasaha, Mad. 17-271 (A2
Vilamoura, Mad. 17-271 (A2
Vilaño, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Vilaras, John 12-526c.
VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN 28-66d.
— , S.Dak. 25-306 (H4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Vilayat (vilayet) 21-1945; 27-149a.
Vilayati-can 13-506d.
Vilayet, Law of the (1861) 27-428a; 17-221a.
Vilbel, Ger. 11-808 (I1; m8).
Vilcamayu, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Vilcanota, mt., Peru 21-264 (A4); 21-266d.
Vilcassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Vexin.
Vildanden (Ibsen) : *see Wild Duck.*
Vildosola, Mex. 18-833c.
Vildmose, swamps, Den. : *see* Store Vildmose and Lille Vildmose.
Vile (myth.) 19-142a.
— (folklore) 26-659d.
Vilela, Port. 28-884.
Vileiki, Russ. 23-873 (C5); 28-86d.
Vilela (Jesuit) 15-226c; 15-227d.
Vilfred (heretic) 14-588b.
Vilhelmina, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de 24-17d.
Vilica (Roman rel.) 23-578c.
Vilich, Ger. 11-808 (I. h7).
Vilicus (Roman rel.) 23-578b.
Viliyayakura II. 14-625a.
Viliya (Villa), riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 28-88d; 18-104b.
Viljoen, Ben 27-207d.
Viljoen's Drift, ford, S.Af. 5-243c; 20-133a.
Viljoen's Drift, fort, S.Af. 5-243c; 20-133a.
Vilkitski, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (C1); 21-938 (B2).
Vilkmir, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-
Vilkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
VILLA, 28-67a, 4-269a; 4-269d.
Villa, It. (nr. Domodossola) 26-212 (E4).
— , Sp. (Cuenca) 17-95c.
— , Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
VILLA 28-67b; in Britain 4-858c. For specific villas, *see* Villa Erectiones, Lodo, Vici, &c., *see* Ercolinese, Ludovisi, &c.
Villaba, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Villa Bella, Bol. 4-167 (B1), 4-172c.
— Bella da Santissima Trinidade de Matto Crosso, Bras. 27-902d.
Villablanca, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Villablino, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Villa Boa de Goyáz : *see* Goyaz.
— Bolm, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Villabona, Sp. 12-698c.
Villacañas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp. 22-122d.
Villacarrillo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124b.
Villacastin, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
VILLACH, Aus. 28-67d; 3-4 (C3).
Villacintor, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Villa Clara, Cu. : *see* Santa Clara.
— Concepción, Parag. : *see* Concepción.
Villadarias, marquess of 11-941c.
Villa de Barra, Braz. : *see* Manãos.
— de Bispo, Port. 25-530 (A4).
— de Contas, Braz. : *see* Jiio de Contas.
— de los Martires, Granada : *see* Martyr's Villa.
— **DEL PILAR, Parag.** 28-68a; 24-461 (E5).
Villadiego, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Villa do Conde, Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
— do Forte da Assumpção, Braz. : *see* Fortaleza.
— do Iflante, Port. : *see* Sagres.
— do Porto, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-30b.
— do Rio Pardo, Braz. : *see* Rio Pardo.
Villae (mansteries) 1-22a.
— (royal lands) 10-906d.
Villafamés, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-473a.
Villa Faustina, Suff. 4-868c.
Villafelche, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Villafior, Antonio de Noronha, count of : *see* Terceira, duke of.
Villa Flor, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Villafra, lake, Peru 2-236d.
— , Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Villafranca, It. 17-716d.
— , Sp. 25-530 (E1); 12-103a.
— de Cordoba, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
— del Bierzo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— de los Barros, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 28-68a; 15-4 (C2); peace (1859) 10-870e, 25-56c.
Villa Franca do Campo, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a; 3-84c.
Villafrechós, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villagarcia, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
— , cape, Sp. 15-146d
Village, Jean de 6-645c; 6-646a.
Village (dict.) 28-67b.
— **COMMUNITIES** 28-68a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; common-field system 1-389d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 28-740 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (A-B8).
— East, Conn. : *see* East Village.
— Improvement Society 25-929d.
— nurses : *see* District nurses.
— of the Judge, Asia M. : *see* Chalcedon.
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Villa Gonzalo, Sp. 24-57c.
— Grove, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-804 (B4).
Villahanta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Villa Hayes, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Hermanni, Hung. : *see* Nagyszeben.
— Hermosa, Mex. : *see* San Luis Potosi.
— Hilperti, Ger. : *see* Hildburghausen.
Villainage (Villain) : *see* Villenage.
Villaines-la-Juhel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Villa Isabel, Braz. 23-354a.
Villajoyosa, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
Villakardo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (H4).
Villalar : battle (1520) 25-556c.
VILLALBA, Sp. 28-73b; 25-530 (B1).
Villalobos, Fernando de 4-495c.
—, Marcelo 17-704d.
— , Ruy Lopez de : *see* Lopez.
Villalonga, Jorge, count de : *see* Cuevas, Luis de La.
Villalpando, Francisco de 26-1059a.
— , Juan de 24-194a.
Villalpando, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villalta, Andrés de 5-765a.
Villamañán, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Villamanrique, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villamarchante, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Villa Maria, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-1140b.
Villamayor de Santiago, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villamazar, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Villambard, It. 10-778 (E5).
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 28-73b.
Villa Mercedes, Arg. : *see* Mercedes.
Villamesias, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Villamil (Spanish soldier) 25-597b.
Villana, Maria 25-918d.
Villanage : *see* Villenage.
Villandraut, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
VILLANELLE 28-73d; 25-406b.
Villani, Filippo 28-75a; 3-954c.
—, **GIOVANNI** 29-74b; 14-903a.
— , Matteo 28-75a.
Villa Nicoe, Bras. 4-440 (E7).
Villano, riv., Ec. 9-911 (C2).
Villanova, Arnald de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
— , Michael (pseud.) : *see* Servetus.
— , Thomas of : *see* Thomas (of Villanova).
Villa Nova, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Villanova, Sp. 21-106 (K-L7).
Villa Nova, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
VILLANOVA, anc. cemetery, It. 28-75b; pottery 5-721d, 5-720 (Pl. III. fig. 63).
Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz. : *see* Bom Fim.
— Nova de Bromado, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— Nova de Gaia, Port. 25-530 (A2); 20-134a.
— Nova de Milfontes, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540c; battle (1706) 26-227a.
— Nova de Portimão, Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Villanovana : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Villanova, Truschedda, Sard. 10-729d.
Villanow, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Villanueva, Arnaldus de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
— , Juan de 17-294a.
Villa Nueva, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp. : *see* Mentesa.
— del Arzobispo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124b.
— **DE LA SERENA, Sp.** 28-75c; 25-530 (C3).
— del Grao, Sp. 27-846a.
— **Y GELTRÚ, Sp.** 28-75d; 25-530 (F-G2).
Villanus : *see* Villenage.
Villany, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Villa Puerorum, Fr. : *see* Brigueras.
Villapuram, India : *see* Villupuram.
Villar, Leonardo 21-260c.
Villaran, Luis Felipe 21-269a.
Villarcayo, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 20-137c.
Villarcayo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
VILLARD, HENRY 28-75d.
— Paul 6-890c; 1-138a.
Villard, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— , N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Villard-de-Lans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Villardefrades, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villar del Arzobispo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
— del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
VILLA REAL, Port. 28-76a; 25-530 (B2).
— Real da Praia, Braz. : *see* Nictheroy.
— Real de Santo Antonio, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Villarelho, mts., Port. 25-530 (D2); 22-134d.
Villaret, Foulques de 24-15d.
—, Guillaume de 24-15d.
— **DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS** Thomas 28-76b; 7-184a; 10-424a.
Villar Formoso, Port. 25-530 (D2); 22-157a.
Villarl, Fr. 17-340c.
— , Linda White 28-76c.
— , **PASQUALE** 28-76b.
Villa Rica, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7).
— Rica, Braz. (Minas Geraes) : *see* Ouro Preto.
Villarica, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-153c.
Villa Rica, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Villarica, It. 15-4 (D6).
VILLA RICA, Parag. 28-76d; 2-462 (E2).
Villarica, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
—, mts., Chil. 1-962c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex. : *see* Vera Cruz.
Villaricos, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Villa Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Villarinha, Oporto 20-137e.
Villarino, basilio 20-901d.
Villarinsago, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Villar Maior, Port. 25-530 (B2).
VILLARREAL, Sp. (Castellon de la Plana) 28-76d; 25-530 (E3).
—, Sp. (Ciudad Real) : *see* Ciudad Real.
Villarrobledo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS HECTOR de, duke of 28-76d; 25-609d; Camisards conciliated 5-114c; Malplaquet 17-498a.
—, François de Boivin, baron de : *see* Boivin.
Villars, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6).
—, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Villar Secca-da-Lamba, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Villaruel, Diego 27-362b.
Villa rustica 28-67c.
— San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (E5); earthquake (1908) 15-83d.
Villasayas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Villas Boas, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Villa Sierra, Fernando de : *see* Valenzuela.
Villasis, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Villa Suburbana, Herculaneum, Il. : *see* Ercolanese, Villa.
Villatobas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villa urbana 28-67c.
Villa Velha, Braz. 4-454d.
Villaveiha, Port. 4-819d.
Villaverde, Fernandez de 25-564d; 25-566b; 25-566c.
Villaviciosa (poet.) 25-582c.
Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) 25-530 (C3).
—, Sp. (Guadalajara) : battle (1710) 10-845b; 25-606a.
VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. (Oviedo) 28-77b; 25-530 (C1); 15-359b.
—, riv., Sp. 28-77b.
Villa Vicosa, Port. 9-802c.
Villaviela, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Ville-affranchie, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
Villebois, mts., Eur. 15-566b.
— la-Valette, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de 20-152d.
Villebon, Fr. 9-901b.
Villebourbon, Montauban, Fr. 18-760b.
Ville d'Avray, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Villedieu, Marie Catherine : *see* Desjardins.
Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543a.
"Ville d'Orléans" (balloon) 1-268b.
Villefagnan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Villefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Villefosse, A. M. A. Héron de : *see* Héron de Villefosse.
Villefranche, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6); lighthouse 16-650 (table).
— (de Lauragais), Fr. (Hte. Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Pyrénées Orientales) 25-530 (G1).
—, pass, Alps 3-42b.
— de Longchapt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VILLEFRANCHE - DE-Rouergue, Fr. 28-77c; 10-778 (E5).
— du-Périgord, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— **SUR-SAONE**, Fr. 28-77d; 10-778 (G4).
Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de : *see* Durand de Villegagnon.
Villegaignon, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461a.
VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANUEL de 28-77d.
— Juan de 3-426c.
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de : *see* Geoffrey (of Achaea).
—, **GEOFFREY DE** (chronicler) 28-76a; 11-119a; 22-853b.
—, William de : *see* William (of Achaea).
Villehuet, Jacques Bourdé de : *see* Bourdé.
Villemagne : *see* Villenagne.
Villein in gross 28-81d.
— regardant 28-81d.
— socage 25-300e.
Villejuif, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Villel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VILLELE, J. B. G. M. A. S., comte de 28-79d; 10-864c; 9-936c.
Villelongue, Fr. 5-474a.
Villemagne, Fr. 15-333a.
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANçois 28-80b; 11-151a.
Ville Marie, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Villemessant, J. H. A. C. de 19-575d; 7-848a.
Villemin, J. A. 26-794b; 28-160d.
Villemomble, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Villemur, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 28-80c; 25-581b.
VILLENA, Sp. 28-81a; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
VILLENAGE 28-81a; 1-396a; 17-596c; abolition in England 9-307d, 9-508c, 9-503d; copyhold 7-116c; corvées : *see* Corvée; Denmark 8-33b, 23-222d; French roturiers : *see* Roturiers; serf distinguished 24-665b.
Villenagium : *see* Villenage.
Villenauxe, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Villeneuve D'Ornon, Fr. 28-722c.
Villeneuve, A. H. de 10-514c.
—, Arnaud de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
— **PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S. 28-84c; 19-235a, 27-153b.**
— (French ambassador) 10-847c; 27-452d; 27-453a.
Villeneuve, Can. 18-602c; 21-603b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 2-115b; 26-255e.
— de-Berg, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— de-Marsan, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— l'Archevêque, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— **LES-AVIGNON**, Fr. 28-85a; 10-778 (G6).
— St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588c; 20-803c.
— sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-82a.
— **SUR-LOT**, Fr. 28-85c; 10-778 (E5).
— sur-Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923b.
Villepinte, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Villepion - Terminiers, Fr. : battle (1870) 20-292a.
Ville Platte, La. 17-54 (B3).
Villeras, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Villere, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
VILLEROI, FRANCOIS DE Neufville, duc de 28-85d; 12-346a; 9-883a.
—, Louis Joseph, duc de 25-600a; 22-876b.
—, Nicholas de Neufville, seigneur de 10-832c; 10-834b; 10-834c.
Villeroy and Boch 5-758d.
Villers (Villers-Bretonneux), Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-392d.
— Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Farnay, Fr. 10-778 (map).
— Cotterêts, Fr. 10-778 (F3); ordinance of (1539) 11-127b, 22-238d.
— Cotterêts, forest, Fr. 1-1447a.
Villersexel, Fr. : battle (1871) 11-14a.
Villers Farlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— **LA VILLE**, Belg. 28-86a; 3-668 (E2).
— St Paul, Fr. 20-54a.
Villerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G-H3).
Villes consulaires 6-789c.
— franches 6-790b.
— libres 6-790b.
Ville-sur-Tourbe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Villeta, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Villetaneuse, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
VILLETTE, CHARLES, marquis de 28-86a.
—, Reine Philiberte de Varicourt, marquise de 28-203c.
— Reseaux de 8-164d.
Villette, Fr. 24-576 (map).
Villette (C. Bruxelle) 4-650c.
Villeurbanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 17-174d.
Villi, Abau Andrea 8-506a.
Villi (anat.) 1-665d.
Villia, lex 27-264d.
Villicus : *see* Villa.
Villiers, dukes of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, Barbara, duchess of Cleveland : *see* Cleveland.
—, Doris : *see* Clarendon.
—, earls of Jersey : *see* Jersey.
— Elizabeth, countess of Orkney's : *see* Orkney.
— Lord Francis 4-724d.
Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount 15-336c.
—, Henry de Villiers, baron de : *see* De Villiers.
—, A. J. F. M. Brochant de : *see* Brochant de Villiers.
—, **CHARLES PELHAM** 28-86b; 28-781b.
—, Sir Edward 15-330b.
—, George 4-721c.
—, Jacob de 27-209c.
—, Jean de 24-15d.
—, Sir John 3-441c; 6-655a.
—, John 7-721c.
Villiers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
—, fort, Paris 20-805b.
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de : 15-4a.
— de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de 17-511d; 24-17a; 19-903b.
— **DE L'ISLE ADAM, P. A. M.**, comte de 28-86b.
Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Villiger, V. 3-754d; 20-424a.
VILLINGEN, Ger. 28-86d; 11-808 (B4).
Villinot, la. 14-732 (B4).
Villmanstrand, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c; battle (1741) 20-357c, 26-207a; capture (1710) 10-385c; ceded to Russia (1743) 9-284b.
Villneuve, Switz. 26-242 (E2) 1-3d.
— war (1656) 26-256c.
— war (1712) 26-256c.
Villodas, Sp. 25-549a (plan).
Villodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Villodrigo, Alexander 23-809c.
VILLOISON, J. B. G. D'ANSSE (l'Ansse) de 28-86d.
VILLON, FRANçOIS 28-87a; 28-88a; ballades 25-206b.
Villon process (alcohol) 9-210a.
Villoresi, canal, It. 14-846c.
Villoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villota 25-406b.
Villous tissue (bladder) 4-29d.
Villupuram, India 14-382 (H13-14); 22-60b.
VILNA (Wilno), Russ. 28-88d; 23-872(C5); climate 21-930c, 22-882a; convention of (1661) 21-610c; union of (1401) 21-905a, 28-766a; university 27-764a, 21-921d.
VILNA (Wilno), govt., Russ. 28-91c; 23-872 (C4-5); inhabitants 16-790a, 28-448c.
Vilonia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Vilostasio, cape, Gr. 12-474 (F3).
Vils, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilshofen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilslev, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Vilueña, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vilui (Vilyuy, Volyuy), riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2); 28-908d.
Vilusk (Vilyuysk), Russ.As. 25-10 (H2); 28-909b.
VILVORDE, Belg. 28-89b; 3-668 (D2); castle 4-694c, 17-67c
Vily (myth.) 25-230d.
Vilya, riv., Russ. 20-362d.
Vilyui, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Vilui.
Vilyuysk, Russ.As. : *see* Vilusk.
Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) 14-626c.
Vimala Shâh (Indian merchant) 1-75b; Mount Abu Temple 14-761b, (pl. fig. 12).
Vimalakartti (Japanese saint) 15-177a.
Vimana (shrine) 14-431b.
Vimeiro (Vimieral, Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
Vimeu, Fr. 21-576b; 25-392d.
Vimieiro, Port. 25-530 (A-B3); 1-540d.
Viminacium, Moesia : *see* Kostolatz.
Viminale, hill, Rome 23-612 (D2); 23-586(C2-1); 23-613a; praetorian camp 24-594a.
Viminalis, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Vimmerby, Swed. 28-199 (C3).
Vimory, Fr. : battle (1587) 10-831d.
Vimoutiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-296d.
Vimy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Vina, Arg. 2-552 (C1).
Vina, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vina-del-mar, Chil. 27-865c; 6-145c; Balmacedists 6-160d.
Vinagre : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Vinagre, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Vinaigre, mts., Fr. 27-904d.
Vinaixa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 9-164d.
Vinales, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Vinal Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haven, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-435d.
Vinalia rustica (festival) 23-578d; 27-1015a.
— urbana (festival) 2-236d; 15-561c.
Vinaros, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 9-473a.
Vinasses 1-857a.
Vinaya (Buddhist ruler) 26-631c; 4-747c, 19-99c.
Vinaya 19-100b.
Vinca, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Vinca : *see* Periwinkle.
VINCENNES, Fr. 28-89b; 10-778 (C6); porcelain manufacture 5-752a, 19-847b; at Cyrus Hall Imposed 8-737d; steeplechase races 13-737b, treaty (1661) 17-11c.
VINCENNES, Ind. 28-89c; 14-422 (B7); 14-423a; land office (1804) 14-309d; se created (1834) 4-695a; treaties (1804 and 1809) 13-25c.
—, (Yaku-Kaikyo), str., Jap. 15-156 (G11); 28-698b.
—, Bois de, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-807b; 28-89c.
VINCENT, ST 28-89d; 16-771c; tunic of 6-137a.
— (FERRER), St 28-92b; 10-463d; tomb 27-893d.
— **(OF LERINS), ST** 28-92a; 21-04b.
— **(DE PAUL), ST** 28-91c; 5-853d; 10 - 746b; Chichy church 6-349a; Filles of Charity of Sales 10-941b; Lazarites, connexion with 16-313a.
— **(OF BEAUVAIS)** 28-90a; 9-371a; 24-353c; Carpini's history of, abridged 5-596d; Mandeville's plagiarism from 17-562b.
— I. (duke of Mantua) 12-236a; Crichton's death 7-434d; Rubens painted for 23-804d; Tasso befriended 26-443c.
Vincent (family) 1-748d.
—, A. J. H. 22-103b.
—, Camille Philippe 1-857a.
—, Sir Edgar 9-14c; 9-115c.
—, Sir F. 28-542d.
—, **GEORGE** 28-91c.
—, J. E. (journalist) 19-563a.
—, John H. (bp.) 6-19b.
—, **MARY ANN** 28-91c.
— Thomas 21-100b.
Vincent, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B6).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Vincent Brookes, Day & Son 26-93c.
Vincentius (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.
—, Maria : *see* Benedict XIII. (pope).
Vincentown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Vincenzo (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.
Vincess, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-913c.
Vinchiature, It. 5-124a.
Vinchina, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C2).
VINCI, LEONARDO (musical composer) 28-95b.
—, Leonardo da (painter) : *see* Leonardo da Vinci.
Vinciguerra, Antonio 14-907c.
Vinciolo, Federigo 16-39a.
Vinck, Franz 26-1038c.
Vinco, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vincotte, Thomas 24-512a; 18-3c (Pl. Ill.); 15-98c.
Vinculum (math.) 1-619b.
— juris (Roman law) 19-949d.
Vinculum, Ger. : *see* Binzen.
Vincy, battle of (717) 10-858b.
Vindava, Russ. : *see* Windau.
Vindeby, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vin de cargaison 28-725a.
Vindegren, mil., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vindel, lake, Swed. : *see* Stor Vindel.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 19-804.
Vindelicia, anc. country, 28-92c; 22-812d; 6-607c.
Vindelician (Swabian) Alps 22-674b.
Vin de marque 28-723a.
— de pays 28-723a.
Vindex, Gaius Julius 19-193a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Seth.
— (Roman law) 23-551c.
VINDHYA, mts., India 28-92c; 14-376b; 23-324d.
Vindhyan group (geol.) 14-327b; 8-159d.
Vindhyeshwari (Vindhyabasini), shrine, Bindhachal, India 19-517c.

Digitized by Google

Ste, Russ. 29-874 (I. B2);
-874b.
, Jul., Swed. 29-190 (D3).
de Coyol (beverage) : see
ugo 19-345b.
ge 29-715d.
ORADOFF, PAUL 29-
-672d; 29-919b; on
ckind 19-460d.
maguire 29-715d.
ge 29-715d.
ortge 29-715d.
ro, It. 19-44 (A2); 19-
SY, JOSEPH 29-100c; 29-
on, Okla. 29-58 (B3).
tervand, Iake, Nor. 29-804
ard (card-game) 29-100d.
ge, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
on, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Salle du Luc, C. G. de
-947e; 4-504b; 14-187c;
ersatile 14-87 pl. VII (fig. 19).
ngor Company 19-811c;
Child, salt-cellar 21-801
. II, fig. 37).
ner's Town, Inv. : see
ngly.
TON, FREDERIC PORTER
-191a.
on, Cal. 8-6 (C2).
a, 14-733 (E3); 14-735e.
le, 17-54 (A3); 17-54d.
D. 29-26 (F7).
Va. 29-118 (C3).
o, O. 29-26 (E-F8).
ondale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
inus, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3);
-106b.
ssus, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ikvada, India 14-382 (H11).
um colchici 6-662a.
ferri; Vinum Ferri Citratis,
n. : see Ferri; Ferri Citratis,
a.
Joomb, John 4-233a.
Ybeuzeure : see Styrolene.
, Tommaso de (cardinal) :
e Caietan (cardinal).
ge, riv., Russ. 14-918d.
s (mus. instr.) 29-101a;
-103a.
in gamba 29-101a; 29-105e.
Tamore 29-103d.
s, Ala. 1-490 (D2).
Art. 2-558 (C1).
Cal. 8-6 (C1).
da. 14-376 (A2).
ill. 14-304 (B2).
ana, 15-554 (E3).
Mich. 19-372 (E3).
Minn. 19-550 (E4).
No. 19-808 (C3).
Penn. 25-830 (F2).
Wis. 29-740 (C3).
nt., Alps 2-745a.
val., It. 29-243 (I4).
da (bot.) : see Violet and
Pansy.
Hart 21-764d.
ola (mus. instr.) 29-101b;
-106b; Stradivari 25-977c.
dacene 29-34.
da limestone 29-231b; 27-
631b.
ssima 8-746b.
shine (myr.) 8-280a.
shaline 8-48a.
shots (Christian name) :
see Yolanda.
Traverse 8-751c.
ola (mus.) : see Viella.
ellista, Clamor (Sax. law)
23-11a.
ebet Mine, 19-800 (B4).
OLET (bot.) 29-101b; 13-
773a; flower 19-544a (fig.);
ormation 16-329c.
(colour) 29-678b; 27-1060a.
black (dysentuff) 8-767b.
nolithin, Ark. 2-352 (D1).
ellet land crab 7-357 (fig.).
ment 29-92a.
-small : see Jonathina.
ellet Town, Vict. 29-38
(C2).
ellville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
OLIN (mus. instr.) 29-102b;
29-1039b; 29-77c; derivation
from 7-516a, 12-705a; Guarnerius 29-860d; principal
makers 29-1064; Stradivari
29-977e. See also Strohviolin.
ville, L. J. G. 29-277c; 6-884b;
29-861b.
OLLET, PAUL MARIE 29-
-107d.
OLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE
Emmanuel 29-107d, 5-479e;
21-921d; 29-761c.
OLONCELLO 29-106a; 29-
-106b; Stradivari 25-977c.
ionary (mus. instr.) : see
Theorbo.
IONVILLE, Fr. 29-106b; 12-
808 (A4); 16-309 (map); battle (1870) 11-10a, 16-
308d, 1-775a.
Vioss, riv., Turk. : see Vioseo.
Vioseo, riv., Fr. 22-67b.
Vioseo (Aoüs), riv., Turk. 27-
436 (A3); 1-482c; battle (198 B.C.) 23-631d.
VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 29-109b; 4-339a.
Viot, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Vipala 13-493b.
Vipasa, riv., India : see Beas.
Viper, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
VIPER 29-108c; 25-292b; alimentary canal 23-167b; dentition 23-166a; distribution 23-176a, 29-1013c; lungs 23-163b; phylogenetic position 25-288b; poison glands 23-166d; skull 23-152b.
— common : see Adder.
" Viper " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Vipera 28-109b.
— ammodytes : see Illyrian viper.
— arietans : see Puff-adder.
— aspis : see Asp.
— berus (cervus) : see Adder.
— cerastes (haemiquistii) : see Horned viper.
— russelii : see Daboia.
Vipere, Grotta delle, Cagliari, Sicily 5-301a.
Viperidae 29-106d.
Viperinae 28-108c; 23-175c; 28-1013c.
Viperini 23-138c.
Viper's bugloss 4-242d (fig.).
Viponi, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Vipsanius Agrippa : see Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanius).
Vira : see Mahavira.
Viracocha (myth.) 7-215d.
Virad (metre) 13-926b.
Virágregék (Mihály Tompa) 26-1063c.
Virai, riv., India 5-837b.
Virajpet, India : see Virarajendrapet.
Viramamuni : see Beschi, Joseph.
Viramgam, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Virar, India 14-382 (E10).
Vira Raja (of Coorg, d. 1644) 7-92a.
— Raja (d. 1863) 7-92b.
— Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
Virarajendrapet, India 14-382 (F13); 7-92a.
Vira Saiva : see Lingayat.
Virata 24-167d.
Virawah, India 14-376 (D7).
Virbhadra 4-929b.
Virbazar, Monten. : see Virpazar.
VIRBIUS 28-109d.
Virbo, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 29-110a; cancer 5-175d; cellular pathology 20-917c; embryology 9-326a; pyaemia 24-653b; thymus gland 17-169d; thrombosis 27-811d; tuberculosis 27-357a; tumours 27-373b.
Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
Vire, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Ill. 16-304 (C4).
Virdie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Virdung, Sebastian 21-560d; 4-796b; 4-340c.
VIRE, Fr. 28-111a; 10-778 (H5).
—, riv., Fr. 17-542d.
VIRELAY 28-111b.
Virella, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Virconidae 3-974d. See also Greater.
Vire limestone 8-125d.
Viret, Pierre 11-126a; 5-73c; 24-685b.
Vireux greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates 8-125b.
Virga, Jesse (rel.) 13-52b.
Virgate (land measure) 1-390a; 13-456d.
— trophi (sool.) 12-345d.
Virgella (sool.) 12-345c.
Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Virgen, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Virgenes, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 17-326c.
Virgie, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Virgil, St (of Salzburg) 4-268b; 14-762c.
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 28-111c; 16-234d; 16-202c; agriculture 1-389b; manuscripts 20-571a; mosaic at Hadrumetum 23-463a; Ovid compared 26-388b; Terence compared 26-640b.
Virgil (Solis of Nuremberg) 21-799c.
— POLYDORE 28-116d.
Virgil, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 16-654 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Virgilia (tree) 13-773c.
Virgilian, Va. 28-116 (D4).
Virgilius Maro (7th cent.) 6-451a.
Virgil Legend, The 28-116b.
— Practice Clavier 21-572d.
" Virgil reading the Aeneid " (painting, Ingres) 14-566c.
Virgin (Mother of Jesus) : see Mary.
Virgin, Utah 27-814 (A5).
VIRGIN, Is., W.I. 28-126b; 29-544 (E-F3); cotton crop 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; geology 25-544d.
—, mts., Ariz. and Nev. 2-544 (B3).
—, passage, W.I. 7-615d.
—, riv., Nev. and Utah 5-8 (F3); 6-724d; 27-622a.
Virgin (astron.) : see Virgo.
Virgin, Apocalypse of the 2-175b; 23-418a.
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) 28-117c; 21-561d; 21-563a (fig.); 25-1039a. *See also* Harpsichord.
Virginalin 28-116d.
Virgin Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Virginea subintroductae (rel.) 2-720b.
Virgin Islands, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c.
Virgin honey 13-654a.
VIRGINIA (legend) 28-117c.
Virginia, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E3); 19-550d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 29-117d; 28-108 (map); 27-642a; geology 27-630c; newspapers 19-568c; truck gardening 1-420a.
— : *History* 28-122a; Blair, James 4-346; Civil War campaigns 7-821b foll.; Dale, Sir T. 7-763d; Delaware, Lord 7-855c; early books on 1-831b; first colonists and missions 18-585d; Mason, George 17-838d; Philadelphia Convention (1787) 27-685c; Raleigh 22-670a; revision of laws (1776-1801) 18-302c; Sandys, Sir Edwin 24-143d; Sandys, George 24-144b; Smith's expeditions 25-263d; West Virginia 29-562a.
— UNIVERSITY OF, 28-125d; 28-127b.
" Virginia " (warship) : see " Monitor "
Virginia Beach, Va. 28-118 (G4); 19-747b.
— City, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756c.
— City, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a. *See also* Comstock lode.
— Company of London 27-642d; 27-667d.
— Company of Plymouth 27-664b.
— Dale, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Heights, W.Va. : see Loudoun Heights.
— Key, Fla. 19-540 (F6).
— Military District, O. 20-30b.
— Military Institute, Lexington, Va. 16-528a.
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Valley of, dist., Va. 28-118a.
Virginian creeper 1-878c.
— deer : see White tailed deer.
— fox : see Grey fox.
Virginiaville 12-616b; 4-802d; 27-634a.
— opossum 20-139b; dentition 17-778c; fur 11-347a, 11-351d.
— prune 22-531b.
— quail 22-709a.
— snake-root 25-385b.
— tobacco plant 26-1036b.
Virginia Plan (1787) 22-886a; 19-753a; 13-901a.
— Resolutions (1798) 17-286b; 15-404d.
— stock 13-766d.
— varying hare 28-118b.
Virginia Water, lake, Berks. and Surr. 16-462 (B3); 9-17c
Virginis, a (astron.) 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
— γ (astron.) 13-394d; 29-127a; 7-12 (map).
Virginius, Lucius 29-117c.
— RUFUS, LUCIUS 29-126c.
Virginius Affair (1873) 24-793b; 10-427b.
Virgin Mary, 23c (Massinger and Dekker) 17-869a.
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle : see Lungwort.
— of Iberia, chapel, Moscow 25-892d.
— of Kazan, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d.
" Virgin of the Rocks " (Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b.
Virgins, Problem of the (math.) 6-752d; 6-755d.
Virgins, The Two Epistles to : see Two Epistles to Virgins.
Virgin's Fountain, spring, Pal. 20-603d; 3-823d.
Virginstow, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
Virginville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Virgloria limestone 27-266 (table).
Virgnet, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Virgo, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
— (constell.) 18-126d; 2-794d; 8-183b.
VIRGO (sign of zodiac) 28-126d; 7-12 (maps); 2-809b; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
Virgo devota (astron.) : see Andromeda.
Virgula (geol.) 12-365d.
— divina (Rom. divining rod) 8-333b.
Virgulian group (geol.) 11-670b; 15-569c.
Virialus 23-630c; 10-1134; 27-846a.
Viridanthrene 8-751c.
Viridian 21-399a.
Virieu, val., Fr. 15-567b.
Virieu-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Virjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Viris Illustribus, De (Nepos) 19-585b; 3-535b.
Viri stationis (rel.) 10-195a.
Virkans, Asia : see Hyrcania.
Vir-nag, India 15-689a.
Virofiay, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Viroin, riv., Belg. : see Virouin.
Virolaiset, race, Russ. : see Esthonians.
Viroma, prov., Russ. : see Esthonia.
Virondrove, Fr. 7-860a.
Viroqua, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Virouin, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E3); 6-164c.
Virovitica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
Virpazar, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768d.
Virtanen, Fin. 9-668 (F4).
Virtual coefficient (mech.) 17-968b.
— focus 16-587d.
Virtualism (philos.) 4-335a.
Virtual velocity : see Gradient (hydraulic).
— work (virtual velocities) 17-968c; 11-411a.
Virtue (ethics) 9-813b; 9-815c; 9-822c; Aristotle 2-812d, 2-817d; basis of 3-256a; civic 2-498a; Descartes' definition 5-418d; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5b; Herbart's theory 13-237d; Mandeville's paradoxes 17-560a; natural and theological 2-251c; Plato 21-811d foll.; Plotinus 19-375d; Roman mythology 3-702d, 12-601a; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 25-336b, 7-692a; Spinoza's system 5-425b.
Virtue, Gate of, Cambridge, Camb. 5-62b.
Viru, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Viruddhachalam, India 14-382 (H14); 17-289a.
VIRUES, CRISTOBAL DE 29-127a; 5-507c; 25-581d.
—, Fray Alonso de 14-596c.
Virunum, It. 15-26 (E1); 19-748b; 15-844a.
Virzyärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 24-861d.
Vis, isl., Aus. : see Lissa.
Vis (Indian caste) : see Vaisya.
Visago, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Visakhadatta 8-481c.
Visala-deva (king) : see Vigraha-raja.
Visalia, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-11a.
Visalnagar, India : see Visnagar.
Visapur, India 14-382 (F10).
Visayan, race 21-396a; language 16-657b.
Visby, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VISBY (Wisby), Swed. 29-127a; 28-190 (E3); 12-276d.
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).
— sea laws 24-535d; 24-536c.
VISCACHA (Biscacha) 29-127c; 23-448d; 20-658c.
Viscachas 25-127c.
Viscachuelas, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Viscacis : see Viscacha.
Viscaino, bay, Mex. 19-318 (B1); 16-319c.
Viscaro, str., Gr. : see Guiscardo.
Viscaya, prov., Sp. : see Biscay.
Viscellinos : see Cassius.
Visceral arch (anat.) 25-182c; 14-253b; 14-256b.
— cleft : see Craniata, gill-clefts.
Viscero-inhibitory nerves 19-402d.
Visceroptosis 8-267a; 8-786c.
Vischer, E. 23-214c.
—, FRIEDRICH THEODOR 28-128a; 1-268d.
—, G. M. 17-647d.
—, Hans 23-1007d; 10-309a.
—, HERMANN 28-127c; 18-211c.
—, PETER 28-127d; 24-497b; 26-495 (Pl. II.); 19-211c.
Viscocapsular ligament 21-322d.
Visconte (writer) 2-746c.
VISCONTI (Italian family) 29-128b; 15-36d foll.; 15-436b.
—, Bernardino 17-627a.
—, E. Q. 16-185a; 28-128c.
—, G. (poet, 15th cent.) 8-505a.
— Gian (archbp. and lord of Milan) 28-128d; 15-38a.
— Giovanni (judge of Gallura) 7-965c; 21-845a.
—, L. T. J. (architect) 2-434c.
—, Mastino 27-866c.
—, Nino 7-965d.
—, Otto (archbp. ; d. 1295) : see Otto of Milan).
—, Tebaldo : see Gregory X. (pope).
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, marquis 28-129b; 15-90a foll.; 15-79a foll.
Viscose 8-607d; 5-609c.
Viscosity 14-116d; 14-35b; 27-737c; magnetic 17-338a; of oils 21-322d, 2-581d; superficial 5-267b and temperature 13-151a; thermal conductivity 6-896b.
VISCOUNT 28-130a; 21-46d; 3-591b; coronet 7-513c; modern styles 28-1029b; precedence 22-269a.
Viscountess 22-271a.
Viscous 14-35b.
— disease 28-129b.
Viscum 16-516b; 18-616a.
— album : see Mistletoe.
Visdal, val., Nor. 15-521d.
Visé, D. de 7-167b.
Vise, Belg. 3-663 (G2).
Visean group (geol.) 5-87a.
Visegrad, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 4-282a; congress (1335) 5-447a.
Visentium, It. 29-195c.
Vise-sur-Meuse, Belg. : treaty (942) 17-35a.
Visey, Henry, duke of : see Henry (prince of Portugal).
Viseu, Port. : see Viseu.
Vis ex conventu (Roman law) 23-568d.
Vishagarh, fort, India 15-889b.
Vishera, canal, Russ. 19-840c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Vishnu (Hindu dynasty) 24-691b.
VISHNU (myth.) 28-130c; 4-386a; 24-175c; Avatars 3-51d, 10-333d; Benares well 3-174d; Conjeeveram symbol 6-941a; Dwarka 7-775a, 12-944b; Krishna worship : see Krishna; literature of faith 13-485b; place in Hinduism 14-501c; plants sacred to 16-278b, 24-251a; temples 15-545a, 25-749a.
Vishnudvipa, monastery, India : see Vethadipa.
Vishnuganga, riv., India 3-1d.
Vishnugarta, India 14-625b.
Vishnumati, riv., India 15-696b; 19-379a.
Vishnumaya (Lopamudra) 5-568a.
Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India 11-541d.
Vishnupur, India : see Bishnupur.
Vishnu Purana 24-170b; 5-462c; 6-923c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) 5-812b; 14-400d.
— V. 14-626c.
— Yasodharma: *see* Yasodharma.
Vishtaspa: *see* Hystaspes.
Visibility 16-609b.
Visible speech 7-890d; 3-684b.
Visigothic writing 20-573c.
Visigoths, people 12-273a; armies 2-506a; coins 19-695a; in Gaul 8-804b, 2-252b, 22-503c; Greece attacked 12-463a; Hun invasion 13-933b; laws 11-775a; Roman empire invaded 23-657a; in Spain 25-539b.
Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
Vising, isl., Swed. 28-15b.
Visingsborg, count of: *see* Brahe, Per.
Visingsö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d.
VISION (physiol.) 29-130d; 14-328b; darkened room 14-320d; drawing in relation to 8-554a; equilibrium 9-722c; range of 17-521a; somnambulistic 25-395b; stereoscopic 25-895b.
— (psychol.) 28-141c; 22-555c; 22-563a; aesthetics 1-280a; after images 22-570a; Berkeley's theory 3-779c.
Vision of Adamnan 5-631c.
Vision of Judgment (Byron) 24-229c.
Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman: *see Piers the Plowman*.
Visit and Search (international law): *see* Search.
Visitatio Liminum (eccles.) 16-698a.
VISITATION 28-145e; archdeacon 2-358d.
—, Congregation of the Apostolic 7-940d.
—, Feast of the 17-813d.
— nuns 18-691b; 2-911c.
— of Mary 28-145c.
— of the sick 20-185a; 28-145d; 13-521a.
— Order of 10-941b; 23-980b.
Visitations (of heralds) 11-876a.
VISITING CARDS 28-145d; Egyptian 9-73b.
Visitor, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Visitor (college) 6-687a.
Visitors' Challenge Cup (Henley) 23-784c.
Viske á., riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Viski, Janos 23-844d.
Viskinde, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vislanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vismund, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Visnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Visnagar, India 24-376 (E8).
Visnum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Višnja gora, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 5-383b.
Viso (anc. Vesulus), mt., It. 15-26 (A2); 1-741a (A2); 1-749a; 12-734; 15-2a.
— del Marqués, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— di Vallante, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, Felső, Hung.: *see* Felső Viso.
VISOKO (Visoki), Bosn. 28-146a; 3-4 (E4).
Visolium, Fr.: *see* Vesoul.
Visolotto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
VISOR 28-146a; 2-587a.
Visp, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-840a.
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Vispered 28-907c; 21-246d.
Vis publica 27-227c.
Visquerl, Antonio 26-664a.
Viss (weight) 28-194b.
Visscher, Anna 8-723b.
—, Cornelis 22-212b.
—, John (engraver) 3-767b.
—, Marie Tesselschade 8-723c; 13-668d; 28-210c.
—, Roemer Pieterszen 8-723a.
Visscus, mts., W. Af. 2-358d.
Visselfjorda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Visselhövede, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Visselzolta, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Vissoye, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Viss-sjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Vis St Gilles (staircase) 25-763c.
Vista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Vistabella, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Vistdal, Nor. 19-804 (B').
Viste, Nor. 24-288b.
Vistre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Vistula, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Vistula, O.: *see* Toledo.
VISTULA (Weichsel, Wisła), riv., Eur. 28-146b; 23-872 (A5); 3-4 (G1); 11-808 (G2), 9-906d; 21-930a; course through Austria 2-971a, 3-374a; in Russia 22-510c, 25-46d, 17-87b; length of time frozen 23-881c.
Visual field 28-140c.
Visualization 2-527c.
Visual purple 15-942a.
— region 4-405a.
— speech centre 2-164a.
Visun, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visunsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visuo-psychic area 4-409c.
Visurachs, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Visurgis, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Visus (rancipleg): *see* View of frankpledge.
Visvakarman (myth.) 4-382a.
Visvamitra 24-162b; 5-466a.
Visvanatha Kavirsja 24-182b.
Visve Devah (myth.) 24-161c.
Visvevara 13-567d.
Vis viva (mech.): *see* Energy.
— viva (phys.) 16-368c.
Visvliet, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Viswamitri, riv., Indn 3-418a.
Viswanath (governor) 17-296b.
Vita (drama) 5-483a.
Vitae necisque jus (Roman law) 23-530c.
Vitakri, Bal. 14-376 (C3).
Vital, Hayyim (17th cent.) 13-175d.
—, Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d.
Vital capacity 23-192d.
— force (vitality) 3-955d; 17-114b. *See also* Vitalism.
Vitale, Michiel II. 27-1004c; 6-789a.
Vitali, bay, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vitalian 1-919c.
Vitaliano (seat) 2-183c.
VITALIANUS (657–672) 28-146c; 20-722c.
Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 2-183c.
Vitalis (pseud.): *see* Sjoberg, Erik.
Vitalis, Orderic: *see* Orderic Vitalis.
Vitalis (philos.) 2-55b.
— (physiol.) 21-551b; 3-955d; 6-47d.
Vitalist school of medicine 18-53d.
Vitality: *see* Vital force.
Vital sense: *see* Organic sensation.
— statistics 22-92a. *See also* Birth and Death.
Vita Nuova (Dante) 7-815d; 14-901b; 17-159a; canzone 5-224a.
Vitasta, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
Vitasti (measure) 28-484a.
Vitativeness (phren.) 21-536d.
Vitbesk, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
Vite, Timoteo della: *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
VITEBSK (Dbesk), Russ. 28-146d; 23-872 (C-D4); 16-227a.
VITEBSK, govt., Russ. 28-146c; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d; 16-790a.
Vitel, Christopher 19-656d; 10-158d.
Vitellarium (zool.) 23-762a.
Vitelleschi (cardinal) 23-662c; 23-347a; 20-705a.
— Mutio 15-545a.
Vitelli, Alessandro 18-36c.
—, Camillo 21-634c.
—, Cornelius 12-610d.
—, Paolo 28-147a; 10-537d; 17-234b.
— VITELLOZZO 28-147a.
Vitelliani 17-620b.
Vitellino 1-514d.
— duct (zool.) 1-666b; 14-715c; 8-266d.
— membrane 9-315b.
— stalk 27-926c.
— veins 27-970d.
Vitello, It.: *see* Cornuium.
VITELLIUS, AULUS 28-147b; 23-652a; Vitelvii 13-254a; Otho 20-366a; Vespasian 27-1052a.
—, Lucius 2-661a; 15-399d.
Vitello (Witelo): *Optics* 5-103b; artificial rainbow 22-861c.
Vitellophagus 7-559a.
Vitellus: *see* Endosperm.
Vitepesk, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d.
—, Egidio di: *see* Egidio di Viterbo.
VITERBO, It. 28-147c; 15-4 (D3); 23-675d; cathedral 28-147c; papal state 25-602d; pawnshop (1469) 20-972d; Reginald Pole 21-974d; treaty (1267) 7-344c.
Viterbo-Toscanella, It. 15-18c.
VITET, LUDOVIC 28-148b
Vitez, Janos 13-905b, 17-900c.
Vitheft (Russian admiral) 23-925b.
Vithesleath 8-28b.
Vithoba (myth.) 17-675a; 20-675b; 14-351a.
Viti, Timoteo della: *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
Viti, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Fiji.
Viticulture: *see* Vine, culture.
Vitiges (king of the Goths) 15-601a; 22-926a; 22-503c; cathedrals sacked 5-490c.
Vittgudino, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
— Levu, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A-B1); 10-335b.
Vitilligo (disease) 25-102a.
Vitim, Russ. As. 25-10 (G3).
—, plateau, Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 28-928c; 23-870c.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 23-870d; 28-898d; 14-795d; gold 25-12a.
Vitiraurau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vitis: *see* Vine.
— gardineri 22-734a.
— labrusca: *see* Fox-grape.
Vitkovce, Budivoj 4-751c.
Vitkovics, Michael 13-927a.
Vitkovic Serv. 24-886 (C2).
Vito 7-796c.
Vitopolis, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
Vitor, Chil. 6-158c.
—, Peru 21-264 (C5).
— (river), Peru 21-264 (C5).
VITORIA, Sp. 28-148b; 25-530 (D1); battle (1813) 28-149a (plan), 21-95c, 4-193e, 12-281d.
— Antigua, Vitoria, Sp. 28-148b.
Vitosha, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-775b.
Vitovt (grand-duke of Lithuania): *see* Witowt.
VITRE, Fr. 28-149b; 10-778 (D3); 14-300d.
Vitrella (zool.) 2-673b.
Vitreous body (anat.) 10-93a.
— copper: *see* Copper-glance.
— electricity 9-241a.
— humour (anat.): *see* Vitreous body.
— silver: *see* Argentite.
Vitrey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Vitriacus, Philippus de: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
VITRIFIED FORTS 28-149c.
Vitrina 11-526b; 25-254a.
Vitrinea, Campeius 6-615c.
Vitrinellus, Horz.: *see* Mostar.
VITRIOL 28-150c.
—, blue: *see* Copper sulphate.
—, elixir of 9-282a.
—, green: *see* Copperas.
—, oil of: *see* Sulphuric acid.
—, Roman: *see* Copper sulphate.
—, white: *see* Zinc sulphate.
Vitriolic acid air: *see* Sulphur dioxide.
Vitriolization 22-692b.
Vitriol of Mars: *see* Colcothar.
Vitro di trina 12-101b.
Vitrophyre 23-270a.
VITRUVIUS (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c; 2-408d; language 16-255d, masonry 17-842c; MSS. recovered 21-891a; on plastering 21-784b; 7-845b.
Vitry, Jacques de 6-868b.
—, Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-835a.
—, Philippe de (Philippus de Vitriaco) 19-528a; 19-87a.
—, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux) 11-117b.
Vitry-en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— en-Perthois, Fr. 10-815b; 17-36a; 28-151c.
— **LE-FRANÇOIS**, Fr. 28-151d; 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Vitslav, Prince 27-841c.
Vitsyebsk (Vitebsk) 28-146d; 23-872 (C-D4); 16-227a.
— (costume) 27-1055d.
Vitteaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
VITTEL, Fr. 28-151d.
Vitterhetens Vänner 26-218b.
Vittorio (della Rovere; of Tuscany) 18-46d.
Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a.
—, Tommaso Ludovico da: *see* Victoria, T. L. da.
VITTORIA, Sic. 28-151d; 15-4 (E6).
" Vittoria " (ship) 17-305b.
Vittoria Corombona 26-462d.
VITTORIO, It. 28-152a; 15-4 (D2).
— Emanuele, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
— Emanuele, thoroughfare, Rome 23-612 (B2).
" Vittorio Emanuele III." (battleship) 26-904c.
Vittorio Emanuele library, Rome 4-204c.
Vittoriosa (Borgo), Malta 17-508 (B1), 17-511d.
Vittozzi, Ascanio 18-694a.
Vitu, sultanate, E. Af.: *see* Witu.
Vitudurum, Switz.: *see* Ober Winterthur.
VITUS, ST 28-152a; 24-265a; 7-210b.
Vitylo (Oetylus), Gr. 17-431d; 16-32a.
Vitznau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 17-98a.
Viuda, La, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Viva, La 17-54 (C3).
Vivada Chaitanya 14-436a.
Vivaldi, Antonio 3-130a.
Vivaldo, Guido or Vadino 25-152b.
—, **SORLEONE DE** 28-152b.
—, **UGOLINODE** 28-152b.
Vivanco, Agostino 21-276c.
Vivanti, Annie 14-912c.
Vivara, isl., It. 15-4 (D6); 28-190d.
Vivaria, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4); 18-174a, 2-449c; 2-557d; Camisard revolt 5-114d; Tuchins 10-821d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-775b; 12-72c.
Vivari, lake, Turk.: *see* Vatzindro.
VIVARINI (family of painters) 28-152c, 20-480c.
—, Giovanni (Johannes de Alemania) 28-152c; 3-760b.
Vivarium, monastery, It. 5-460a.
Vivasvat (myth.) 7-976d.
Viva Verdi 15-55b.
Vivenna, C. (Caelius): *see* Caelex Vibenna.
Vivér, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Vivera, isl., It.: *see* Vivara.
VIVERO, Sp. 28-152d, 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1), 28-152d; 12-316b.
Viverra civetta: *see* Civet.
— genetta: *see* Genet.
— tangalunga: *see* Civet.
— zibetha: *see* Zibeth.
Viverravidae 7-409b; 5-376a.
Viverravus 7-409b.
Viverricula 5-369a. *See also* Civet.
— indica 15-286c.
— malaccensis: *see* Rasse.
Viverridae 5-368d; 17-527c.
Viverrinae 5-369a.
VIVES, LUIS DE 28-152d; 25-585b; on memory 2-784b; on the poor 5-880d.
Vivi, Bel Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918a.
Vivian, J. 28-183c.
—, **RICHARD HUSSEY VIVIAN**, 1st baron 28-153a; 28-381a; 8-66d.
—, Sir Robert John Hussey 28-153b, 3500b.
Vivian, La 17-31 (A1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Vivian Grey (Disraeli) 3-564a.
Viviani, Contessina Emilia 24-839a.
— René Raphael 10-894a; 10-866c.
—, Vincenzo 1-99b; 11-409c; on cycloid 7-685a.
VIVIANITE 28-153b; 14-799b; 27-1055a.
Vivica (legend) 13-378a.
Vivier de Streel, C. E. E. du 25-286c.
Viviers, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 10-819b; 12-72c.
Vivipara 28-1025c foll.
Viviparus: *see* Paludina.
Viviscus, Switz.: *see* Vevey.
VIVISECTION 28-153c; in ancient times 28-156c; Descartes 8-577a; Galen 1-925c; Ludwig 17-11c.
— Act (1876) 18-59c.
Vivitas Vetus, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Vivlos, Gr. 7-681c.
Vivodina, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Vivonac, Louis Victor de Rochechouart, duc de 8-734d; 29-135b.
Vivonne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vivora de la Cruz 27-806b.
Vivorilla Cays, isls., Hond 5-678 (E3).
Viwa, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vixen: *see* Fox.
" Vixen " (yacht) 25-597a.
Viz (abbrev.) 1-56c.
Viza, Turk. 27-826 (E2).
VIZAGAPATAM, India 16-64d; 14-382 (E11).
—, agency, India 28-155a.
—, dist., India 28-154d.
Vizakna, Hung. 27-211b.
Vizcacha 20-656b.
Vizcaino, Sebastian 5-161c; 7-74a; 25-247d.
Vizcaya, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Vizcaya, inlet, All. O.: *see* Key, Bay of.
—, prov., Spain: *see* Biscay.
" Vizcaya " (warship) 25-597a.
Vize, Dunceau de 18-672b.
Vizetelly, Frank 28-155c.
—, **HENRY** 28-155a.
—, James Thomas 28-155b.
Vizhai, Russ. 24-416 (G6).
VIZEU (Viseu), Port. 28-155b; 25-530 (B4); 17-734b, 22-1, dist., Port. 3-655a.
Vizey, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
VIZIADRUG (Chandragiri) 28-155c; 14-382 (E11); 14-385b; 6-833c.
VIZIANAGRAM, India 28-155c; 14-382 (E10).
Vizianna Gajapati Raz 28-155c.
— Raz 28-155c; 4-1000.
VIZIER (Vizir, Wazir) 28-155d; 27-448a; duties 4-132c; Persian 21-794c.
— Azam 21-794c.
— i Bozur 1 Bozurgter 19-805b.
— i Makhsus 21-794b.
Vizille, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Vizitic, Gregoire, Fr. 851b.
Vizir (title): *see* Vizier.
Vizira, Braz. 23-928 (C2).
Vizivacus (Wasserschlag) pass 4-411c.
Vizzini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 28-
VIZZOLA TICINO, It. 28-156a; 15-4 (B7).
Vjosa, riv.: *see* Aoos.
VLADIMIR, Russ. 28-156b; 23-874 (I. D3); 23-877a; 16-227a; 3-4 (I3); 3-5; 3-6; 3-7; 3-8; 3-9; 3-10; 3-11; 3-12; 3-13; 3-14; 3-15; 3-16; 3-17; 3-18; 3-19; 3-20; 3-21; 3-22; 3-23; 3-24; 3-25; 3-26; 3-27; 3-28; 3-29; 3-30; 3-31; 3-32; 3-33; 3-34; 3-35; 3-36; 3-37; 3-38; 3-39; 3-40; 3-41; 3-42; 3-43; 3-44;

Vlakich, Matthias: *see* Flacius.
Vlamingh, William de 21-943a; 2-959a.
Vlassnica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Vlasics, dept., Rum. 23-836 (B2).
Vlasić Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vlasina, riv., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
— Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Vlasotinsa, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Vlasta 16-122a.
Vlastidse 16-122a.
Vlasti (mili. tr Servia) 24-691b.
Vlasulya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1); 18-767b.
Vlaunan Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Vladder, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Vlei (dict.) 22-467c.
Vlie (The), str., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 26-1049a.
Vlieger, ist., Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
Vlieger, Simon de (Dutch painter) 22-478a.
Vlieland, ist., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 13-233b.
Vlona, seaport, Turk.: *see* Avlona.
Vlissingen, Holl.: *see* Flushing.
Vloer (dict.) 22-147d.
Vltava, riv., Aus.: *see* Moldau.
Vly Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Voadilla 13-214a.
Voandzeia 4-596b.
— subterranea: *see* Bambarra ground-nut.
Vobster, Som. 23-289a.
Vocabular 2-186a.
Vocal cords 21-462b; false 25-185c, 26-175d; true 22-184c, 26-174b.
Vochysiaceæ 21-781d.
Vocifferation: *see* Bootes.
Vöcin, Hung. 2-4 (E4).
Vöcklabruck, Aus. 3-4 (C3); battle (1626) 20-740a.
Vocontii, ley (Roman law) 26-782d; 23-523d.
Vocontii, tribe 27-838d.
Vodamayuta, India: *see* Budaun.
Vodastra, Rum. 23-831a.
VODENA, Turk. 26-176a; 27-426 (B4-C3).
VODEYSHANKAR, GOWRIshankar 26-170a.
Vodka, riv., Russ.: *see* Vodla.
VODKA (beverage) 26-170b.
Vodl, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 26-91d.
Vodla, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 26-103d.
Vodyany (folk lore): *see* Merwinds and Mermen.
Voelker gas mantle 16-657b.
Voelkerite 16-657b.
Voeltzkow, A. 1-530c.
Voenius, Otto (Dutch painter) 22-480d.
Voet, John 14-701d.
—, Paul 14-701d.
Voetganger locust 16-858d.
VOETIUS, GYSBERTUS 22-717a.
Voet, Jacques 14-701d.
Vogel, Catherine: *see* Wyvill.
—, EDUARD 22-170c.
—, H. W. 21-491b, 22-411d.
—, Julius (German anatomist) 14-701d.
—, SIR JULIUS 22-170c.
—, K. H.: on Algol 22-786a, 2-653c; on stellar chemistry 2-618a, 16-388d.
Vogelbeere mt., Alps 1-740a.
Vogelenzang, Holl. 13-588 (B2)
Vögelinsegg, Switz.: battle (1403) 2-921a.
Vogel-Flauem, HermannS-334c.
Vogels, G. 26-50c.
Vogelsang, Hermann P. J. 7-368d; 16-200a.
Vogelsberg, mts., Ger. 11-806a: geology 11-807b.
Vogelweide, Walther von der: *see* Walther.
Vogesen, mts., Eur.: *see* Vosges.
Vogesite 16-135c.
VOGHERA, It. 13-171b; 18-4 (B2); 18-26 (D2).
Vogt, Franz 26-314d.
Vogtlaendsie, Fr.: battle (507): *see* Vouillé.
VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH 26-171b; 13-595c.
Vogna, riv., It. 23-242 (D5).
Vogogna, It. 26-243 (E4).
Voet, J. H. L. 18-513a.
—, KARL CHRISTOPH 26-172a; 11-796a.
—, Niels Collett 19-617d.
Voet (official): *see* Advocate.
VOGTLAND, dist., Ger. 26-172a; 11-805 (III. p-q1); 24-710b; 26-237a; (hist. maps) 21-434, 11-436
VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR 26-172b; 11-151c; 2-414d.
Vogulian Ural, mts., Russ. 21-174c.
Voguls, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-174d.
Voguls, race, Russ As. 10-388d; 26-909a; 24-1135; language 10-391a.
Vohsemar, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Vohilena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Vohimasina, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vohipeno, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vohitra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-272a.
Vohrinoen, Ger. 13-576c.
Vohu Mano (Zoroastrianism) 28-1042b; 18-358d; 23-71a.
Voi, Br.E.At. 4-601 (B3).
—, riv., Br.E.At. 4-601 (B3).
VOICE (physiol.) 28-172b; 21-416c; 25-490d; production of 21-462b, 28-174b.
Voice of the People, The (periodical) 1-917b.
Voices of the Night (Longfellow) 16-978c; 1-837b.
Void (philos.): *see* Vacuum.
Voided (her.) 13-321c.
Voidia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-426d.
Voievode: *see* Voivode.
Voight, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Voigt, Moritz 23-546a; 23-561d.
—, Waldemar 17-391b; 9-236b; 10-577b.
—, Wilhelm (adventurer) 15-897b.
Voightlander, Fr. 21-507d.
Voigtsham Friedrich 9-950b.
Voigtsberg, Ger. 20-13d.
Voights-Rhetz, Constantine Bernhard 11-6d; 20-290d.
Voil, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 16-787a.
Voinik (Bulgarian term) 25-243a.
Voinitchki sela (Bulgarian term) 4-780d.
Voinovka, S.Russ. 23-874 (I.E2).
Voinpiga, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Voir dire (law) 15-591b; 28-760d.
VOIRON, Fr. 28-177b; 10-778 (G5).
Voiron, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
VOISENON, C. H. DE FUZEE, Abbé de 26-177b.
Voisin, A. 26-327c.
Voiskoe 23-875c.
Voiskoy (prince of Trebinje) 24-691c.
Voit, Carl 19-923d.
—, E. (chemist) 19-925d.
Voiteur, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 15-569a.
Voitsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b; 25-1059c.
VOITURE, VINCENT 28-177d; 3-264c; 11-128b.
Voivoda, rock, Jap. 15-156 (E3).
VOIVODE 29-175a; 4-781a; 18-770c; 4-284a.
Voix celeste (stop) 12-958d.
Voizano, riv., It. 19-800 (C2).
Vojens, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Vojtek, Hung. 3-4 (G4)
Vojvod: *see* Voivode.
VOJVODA (family) 28-178a.
Vokhna, Russ.: *see* Pavlovo Posad.
Vol, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Volane, riv., Fr. 27-866a.
Volant, mt., Alps 1-740a.
VOLAPUK 28-178a; 9-774a.
Volary: *see* Aviary.
Volaterræ, It. 15-26 (C3). *See also* Volterra.
Volatile 27-897c.
— oils: Essential oils.
Volborthella 20-584d.
VOLCAE 28-178c; 11-830b.
— Arecomici, tribe: *see* Arecomici.
— Tectosages, tribe: *see* Tectosages.
Volcan, hills, Arg. 4-752a.
—, lake, Arg. 20-901a.
—, mt., Reunion 23-206d.
Volcanal, Rome 23-591a; 28-221a.
Volcanalia (festival) 28-221b.
Volcan de Lemery 16-410d.
Volcanic action 11-657b; 11-658b; 28-178d foll.
— breccia 27-363c.
Volcanite 28-185d.
Volcano, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9b.
—, W.Va. 28-584d.
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Uchiura.
VOLCANO, isls., Jap. 28-192c; 20-436 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tinakula.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, isl., N.Mex. 19-370 (B1).
VOLCANO, 28-178d; 11-657b; earthquakes and 8-821b; formation 11-671d; geological theories 11-659d, 11-662c.
— Springs, Cal.: *see* Volcano.
Volcanus (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
VOLCEI, It. 28-192c; 15-26 (E4).
Volceiani, tribe, It. 28-192c.
Volchansk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1); 15-772c.
Volchya, riv., S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F2-3); 23-872 (E6); 9-139b.
VOLCI, It. 28-192c; 15-26 (C3); discoveries 5-715c, 9-855d.
Vold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Volden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Voldergrad (Velder), Willem van de: *see* Graphæus.
VOLE 28-192d; 21-848b.
— (carté) 8-845c.
— (poulire) 20-1001c.
Volenti non fit injuria (law) 17-926a; 9-357c.
Volero Publilius (tribune): *see* Publilius Volero.
Volga, la. 14-732 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., Ia. 28-740 (B6).
VOLGA, riv., Russ. 28-193b; 23-874 (G6); 23-648 (G3); 9-909c; 25-1057c; 23-872b; train ferry 24-889a.
Volga (dialect) 27-473a.
Volgian group 22-122b.
VOLHYNIA, govt., Russ. 28-194a; 23-874 (I. A-B1); 23-872 (C5).
Volimais, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Volin, S.Dak. 25-506 (J5).
Volina, Ala. 1-480 (C4).
Volinia, Ala. 1-480 (C4); 6-235c.
Volition (psychol.): Geulincx on 11-613a; Herbart's theory 13-337c; secondary automatic action 22-553a. *See also* Will.
Volk, Douglas 28-195c.
—, LEONARD WELLS 28-195c.
Volkasak, chan., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-585b.
Volkemark, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
Volkhov, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 23-880c; 16-61b; geology 23-871c.
Volkman (psychologist) 28-459a.
Volkodlak: *see* Werwolf.
Volkova, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
Volkovisk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
Volkovyshki, Russ.: *see* Wilkowiski.
Volkovysk, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 13-611b.
Volkslied: *see* Folksong *and* Lied.
Volksraad (representative assembly, S.Africa) 27-194b.
VOLKSRUST, S.Af. 28-195c; 26-1049a.
Volksvijft, Palets van, building, Amsterdam 1-597d.
Volkswirtschaftlicher Kongress: *see* Economic Congress.
Volkvintsy, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
VOLLENDAM, Holl. 28-195c.
Vollenhove, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-585b.
Vollerslov, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Volley (racquets) 22-781c.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
VOLLMAR, GEORG HEINrich von 28-195d; 11-891b.
Volloch, Antonio 20-475a.
"**Volrath Tham**" (ship) 24-880 (fig.).
Volme, riv., Ger. 12-813d.
Volmerstad, mt., Ger. 25-673a.
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN François Chasseboeuf, comte de 28-196a; 11-141d, 27-126d; Hedonist position 7-704a.
Volney, Mo.: *see* Fulton.
—, Va. 28-214 (A4).
— prize 16-481c.
VOLO, Gr. 28-196a; 12-424 (D1); 7-423b.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 12-426b; 28-174d foll.
Volochitsk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Vologaesses, Syr. 20-652c.
VOLOGAESES I-V. (of Parthia) 28-196b; 21-218c; 20-871b.
VOLOGDA, Russ. 28-197b; 23-872 (F4); 28-197a.
VOLOGDA, govt., Russ. 28-196d; 23-872 (G-I3); geology 23-871d, 20-342a.
Vologesias, Turk.As. 21-218d.
Vologesocerta, Turk.As.: *see* Balashkart.
Vologne, riv., Fr. 11-765d.
Volok (town) 28-272d.
Volokhs (race): *see* Vlachs.
Volokolamsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Volonne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Volos (deity) 28-77a.
Volosca, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Volosnitsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-174d.
Volosovo, Russ. 23-872 (D5).
Volosk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. K2).
Volpati, Giovanni 8-211a; 18-836a.
Volpato, porcelain factory, It. 22-753c.
Volpino, It. 15-4 (A2).
Volpone (Ben Jonson, 1605) 9-693d.
VOLSCI, anc. people, It. 28-197c; 15-26 (B-C3); 23-623c; dialect 28-197c, 15-26d.
Volsellum, mus., It.: *see* Lepini.
Volscorum, mts., It. 15-26(C6).
Volsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena.
VOLSINII, It. 28-198b; 15-26 (D3); 9-856c.
— Veteris, It. 15-26 (C-D3).
Volsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b.
Volstervand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Volstrup, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Volsung (myth.) 23-501a.
Volsunga saga (Icelandic saga) 21-857a, 9-922c; 14-239a; Brunhild's bauble 4-844b; Sigurd story 19-637a.
Volt 28-479b; 27-742c.
VOLTA, ALESSANDRO 28-198c; 9-183a; batteries constructed by 3-539b; electrometer 9-334d; electrophorus 9-237b.
Volta, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, It. 15-4 (C2); battle (1848) 15-4d.
VOLTA, riv., W.Af. 28-198d; 11-204 (G6); 12-203 (C4); boat service 12-205a; drainage area 1-321d.
— (Black), riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 12-206c.
— (Red), riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
— (White), riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 11-204 (G6).
— de Cima, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Volta (dance) 7-797b.
Voltage 22-236b.
Voltaic cell 3-532a.
— pile 18-3b; 3-532a.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. AROUET de 28-199a; 10-840c; 6-322c; Cartesianism ridiculed 8-89c; dramatic works 11-1354, 8-512d; duelling 8-640d; literature 8-726a; Péron's attacks 11-208d; Hondon's statue 24-495 (Pl. II.); on Jesuits 4-757d; Paris, 17th cent. 20-1126c; on physiocrats 21-549d; satirist 24-229b; on sermons 24-675c; theological works 11-138d; verse 11-135b.
Voltaire, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
" **Voltaire**" (battleship) 26-902c.
Voltameter: *see* Voltmeter.
Voltas, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Voltatello, mt., Alps 23-214b.
VOLTERRA, It. 28-205c; 15-4 (C3); copper mines 9-855d; St Girolamo Church 7-968d; siege (1530) 10-289c; soil 27-434d.
Volterrano, It.: *see* Franceschini, Baldassare.
VOLTMETER 28-206a; 9-186a; 5-6b; 22-206d.
Voltri, It. 15-4 (D2); battle (1746) 11-186b.
Voltumna (myth.) 9-856d.
VOLTURNO, riv., It. 28-207c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
Volturnum, It. 15-26 (D4); 28-207c.
Voltzia 21-177c; 27-269d.
— sandstone 12-759c; 29-542b.
— standstone 4-801d.
Volubilis, mins., Mor. 19-831 (E1); 18-855d.
Volucella 3-627d; 28-360d.
Volucres 29-315b.
VOLUINSK, ARTEMY PETROVICH 28-207d.
Volume 6-556a; 28-178b; 14-35d; evaluation 14-550b; mensuration 16-135b; representation by area 18-140d.
Volumen (bibliog.) 17-619a. *See also* Roll.
Volumetric analysis (chem.) 6-61b; 6-63d.
Volund (legend): *see* Wayland the Smith.
Volundarkvitha (poem) 8-922b.
Voluntarism: *see under* Will, Freedom of the.
Voluntary Controversy 24-464c; 22-289d.
— loans (finance) 19-267c.
— muscle 6-962c; 7-712b.
— Schools Act (1897) 8-978d.
Volunteer Act (1863) 28-206d.
— Convention in Ireland 10-525d.
— Long Service Medal 16-18a.
— Officer's Decoration 18-17d.
VOLUNTEERS 28-208a; in American Civil War 2-603b; British 2-609b, 2-614c; in German army 11-821d; in Japan 15-210d; laws of war regarding 28-313a; war value 28-311c.
Voluntii, anc. people, Ire. 14-757c.
Voluntown, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Volupia (myth.) 2-8c.
VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS 28-209c.
Volusia Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Volusion, St 10-595b.
Volutæ 11-517a; egg-capsules 11-513a; geological ranges 9-665d, 26-915, 21-848b
VOLUTE 28-210a; Assyrian 6-276a; Renaissance 20-183b.
Volutelia 11-521d.
Volutidæ 11-517a.
Volutilithes 3-553a.
Volutin 21-766c.
Volva 1-769a.
Volvaria 19-71b.
Volvariaceæ 19-71b, (F5).
Volvocaceæ 1-588c; 10-467b; 1-594a; habitat 1-596d.
Volvocidæ 10-467c.
Volvox 1-587b (fig.); 10-467c; 10-468b; 1-588c; reproduction 1-588c; polymorphism 1-595c.
Volvula 11-521c.
Volvulus 14-715d.
Volz, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Volyar, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Vilui.
Volz, Paul 10-105d.
Volzano, riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-4b; 2-192a.
Vombsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Vomer 25-197c; 14-261c.
Vomero, dist., It. 19-181b.
Vomero, hill, It. 19-181b.
Vom Feis zum Meer (motto) 15-864d.
Vomiting 19-925b; 8-267c; faecal 14-715d; peristaltic 21-471c; remedies 8-305c, 7-410b; sea-sickness 24-562b.
Vomitoria 1-592c.
Vomo, isl., Fiji 10-535 (A1).
Vona, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
—, herb, Asia M. 2-767b.
—, pt., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2).
Vonarskard, depression, Ice. 14-278a.
Von Graefe's disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN 28-210b; 8-724a; 6-543a; Milton 21-886b.
"**Von der Tann**" (warship) 24-912a.
Vondubock Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Von Erpe, Thomas: *see* Erpenius.
Vong, Fr.I.C. 27-6c.
VON HOLST, HERMANN Eduard 28-210d.
Voni, Cyprus 7-700c; 7-699a.
Vonitsa, Gr. 12-424 (B2); Ali Pasha 1-660a.
Von Mayr, G. 25-807d.
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter 28-211a; 24-516c.
— ROBERT WILLIAM 28-210d.
VONONES I. 28-211a; 21-215c; 11-777b.
— II. 28-211a.
Vonore, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Von Suppé, Franz: *see* Suppé.
Von und zu 26-1029b.
VOODOO 28-211a.
Voorbroek, Jacob: *see* Peristonius, Jacob.
Voorburg, Holl. 13 - 588 (B2).
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLsey 28-211a.
Voorheesville, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Voorlaes, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Digitized by Google

Voorne, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-591b.
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-513c.
Voorschoten, Holl. 25-513c.
Voorst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Vooruitzicht, farm, Cape Col. 15-799c.
Voorwaerts Club, Brussels 20-508d.
Vop, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-777c.
Voplescus, Flavius 2-905d.
Vopnafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Vorab, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Vorsaine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Voralpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Voralpen (pastures), Alps 1-721c.
VORARLBERG, prov., Aus. 28-211b; 3-4 (A3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Alps 1-746a; constituencies 3-248; cotton manufacture 7-799a.
Vorauen, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
Vordaste, isl., MalArch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Vordersehrenadorf, Aus. 22-693e.
Vorder Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-133b.
Vordere Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-273a.
Vorder Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 12-785d.
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Vordernberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b; 9-136b.
Vorder Rhine, riv., Switz. 28-242 (G3); 23-240b.
— Umbalthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Wiggithal, dist., Switz. : *see* Wiggithal.
Vordingborg, Den. 6-24 (D3); 28-982a.
Voreda, Cumb. : *see* Old Penrith.
Voreppe, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vorey, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-923c.
Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen : *see* Copenhagen, cathedral.
Vorgod, Den. 6-24 (A2).
—, riv., Den. 6-24 (A3).
Vori, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Vöringsfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
Vörlander, D. 6-556c.
Vorlich, mt., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2); 6-660b.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Vormen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Vornedskab 6-30d.
Vorobivey, mts., Russ.(Pskov): *see* Vorobyevy.
Vorobyevy (Vorobiev), mts., Russ. (Moscow) 18-893c.
Vorona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 25-778b.
VORONEZH, Russ. 28-212b; 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
VORONEZH, govt., Russ. 28-211d; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-874 (I. G).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 9-906d; 23-880d; 8-406a.—
Voronina, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Voronja, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Voronov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 28-211c.
—, Catherina Romanovna : *see* Dashkov.
—, **MIKHAIL ILLARIONOvich** 28-212b; 3-825d.
—, **MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH** 28-213a.
—, **SEMEN ROMANOVICH** 28-212d.
Vorontsov, ridge, nr. Balaklava 3-234a; 7-452a.
Vorontsova, Elizabeth, countess 28-211b.
Voronya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, riv., Russ. 15-887c.
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY 28-213b; 13-937a.
Vörösgalak, Hung. 27-211b.
Vörösvágas, Hung. 9-669b.
Vorpariament (1848) 11-866c.
Vorpommern, dist., Ger. : *see* Hither Pomerania.
Vorskla, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13b.
Vorspiel : *see* Overture.
Vorst, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Vorsterman, Lucas 16-772d.
Vortdius, Konrad 12-278c.
Vortemir 28-214a.
Vortex (mech.) 14-121b; 14-36d; circular 14-125b; distribution of pressure 14-45a. — (metaphysics) 5-417d; 8-86b.
— filament 14-126a.
— line 14-121b.
— viridis 21-707c; 21-708b.
VORTICELLA 28-213d; 14-557d, 14-561c; 14-559b(fig.).
Vorticellidae 14-561c.
Vorticellinae 14-561c.
Vorticity 14-126b.
VORTIGERN 28-213d; Merlin story 18-170b; Tong castle 25-162b.
Vortigern's, caves, Margate 8-19d.
Vortmann, Georg 5-35c.
Vortumnus : *see* Vertumnus.
Vorsedrb (periodical) 25-305b.
Vos, Jan 5-725a.
Vosburg, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
VOSGES, dept., Fr. 28-214a; 10-778 (H3); 10-783d.
VOSGES, mts., Eur. 28-214b; 10-778 (H4-3); 11-808 (A4); forests 10-649b; geology 11-807a, 4-501d, 5-313c, 21-177d.
—, Place des, Paris 2-414d.
Voshgorsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Vosiyatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Voskresenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Voslau, Aus. 3-1d.
VOSMAER, CAREL 28-214d; 8-728a; 23-77c.
Vosmaer, bay, Celebes : *see* Kendari.
Vosmeropals macera 25-725d (fig.).
— wilsoni 25-725d (fig.).
Vosmeer, Sasbold 27-824b.
Voss, A. 11-721d.
Voss, Johannes 28-215c.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 28-215a; 11-792a.
—, **RICHARD** 28-215b; 11-793d.
—, Robert 9-178c.
Voss, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor. 28-215c; 19-804 (B2).
Vossia 12-375c.
Vossische Zeitung : *see* Um Suf.
Vossische Zeitung 19-577c; 19-579c; 16-497a.
VOSSIUS (Voss), **GERHARD Johann** 28-215c.
—, Isaac 28-215d; map 17-847d; *Scaligerana* 1-902d.
Vostitza, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Vostok, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 17-578b.
Votan 24-677a.
VOTE AND VOTING 28-216a; ballot 3-279b; boroughs 4-271a; classical 28-216a, 20-360a; comitia 6-764a, 9-724b; plural voting 28-217a, 21-857d; probability theory 22-385a; proxy 22-517d; registration 23-41c; transferable 23-115b; United States 28-217d. *See also* Franchise, parliamentary; Representation.
Votes (race) 10-389d; 6-322d; language 10-391c.
Voth, Tex. 26-940 (N5).
Votiaks (race) 10-389b; 28-222c; 23-874a; language 10-391b, 6-196a.
VOTING MACHINES 28-217c.
— trust 28-234b.
Votka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
VOTKINSK, Russ. 28-219a; 23-872 (H4).
Votovitza, pt., Monten. 18-767 (A4-B2).
Votum consultativum 7-310d.
— definitivum 7-310d.
Vouatomas, tribe : *see* Batwa.
Voucanovich, Risto 20-518b.
Vouchee 10-455c.
VOUCHER 28-219a; Japanese 15-200d.
Vouching to warranty 28-329b.
VOUET, SIMON 28-219a.
Vouga, riv., Port. 25-339 (A2); 3-658a.
Vouillé (Campus Vogladensis), Fr. : battle (507) 12-274b, 21-859b, 1-472a, 6-563d.
Voujeaucourt, Fr. 8-441c.
Voulge 12-830b.
Voulzie, riv., Fr. 24-587d.
Vouneuil-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vounila, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
Vourient, riv., Gr. : *see* Asopus.
Vouria (Vuria), Asia M. 6-476b.
VOUSSOIR 28-219a; 2-342c; 17-845d.
Vouthon, Isabeau of 15-420a.
Vouvant, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-950d.
—, forest, Fr. 10-608c.
Vouvray, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vouvry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Vouziers, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-451a.
Voves, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Vow, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 6-660d.
VOW 28-219a.
Vowchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Vowel 21-462d; harmony 28-77a; phonetic value 21-461c; pitch 28-176b, 13-249b; tone 28-176b.
Vowinckle, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Vox Clamantis (papal bull) 28-37a.
— cholerica 6-263b.
— humana : bassoon 3-495d; organ 12-959a.
Voxil, lake, Nor. 28-542a.
Voz Stellarum (Moore) 1-711d.
Voyage Home (Lucian) : *see Kataplous.*
Voyage of Bran 5-628b.
Voyage policy : *see under* Policy.
Voyer de Paulmy ; *see* Argenson.
Voyria 11-602a.
Voysey, John : *see* Voysey, John.
Voza, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Vozaipaé, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Vozhe, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 19-839b.
VOZNESENSK, Russ. (Kherson), lake, Nor. 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Vladimir) : *see* Ivanovo-Voznesensk.
Vrá, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Vraa, Den. 6-24 (C1).
Vraa-sand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vracada 14-488d; 25-744b.
Vrachori, Gr. : *see* Agrinion.
—, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vrackie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Vrads, Den. 6-24 (B2).
Vraic 8-842c.
Vrakhori, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vram, Vetter, Swed. : *see* Vester Vram.
Vrana, Gr. 17-675c.
—, lake, Aus. 6-86a.
VRANCZ, SEBASTIAN 28-220c.
Vranduk, Bosn. 4-282b.
Vrangfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
Vrangö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Vrankica, Serbia, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Vrankramer, Bosn. 4-282b.
VRANYA (Vranyá), Serv. 28-220c; 24-686 (C3); 24-687c.
—, Serv. 24-686 (C-D3).
Vranyina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Vranyska Banya, Serv. 28-220d.
Vrastan, anc. kingdom, Russ. : *see* Georgia.
Vratarnitza, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Vratislav II. : Austria conferred on 3-6a; Henry III. defeated (1040) 4-122a, marriage 4-159a; title of king 4-124a.
Vratnik, pass, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Vratyse (caste) 13-503b; Atharva-veda 24-166c.
Vrba, Russ. Bulg. 24-220d; 4-773 (A2); battle (1877) 12-288b.
Vraz, Stanko 7-476d.
Vrbanja, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vrbas, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 25-341d; 4-279b.
Vrbovsko, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrchlický, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) 4-135a.
Vrdnikgaj, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrede, Fr.St. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
Vredefort, Or.Fr.St. 20-151c; 20-152d.
Vredenburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G6); 5-232d; 3-605b.
VRYHEID, S.Af. 28-221a; 25-466 (K6); 19-255a.
— dist., S.Af. : annexations (1858) 19-261d; (1903) 19-263b.
V.S. (abbr.) 1-799c.
V-SHAPED DEPRESSION 28-221a.
Vsuche, mts., Fr. 23-271d.
Vuelta, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vuelta Abaja, dist., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b; tobacco 26-1035c.
— Arriba, dist., Cu. 7-595 (G1); 7-595b.
Vug (min.) 18-508b.
Vui (myth.) 19-501a.
Vuia, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuillaume, J. B. 4-340d.
Vuinaseva, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuissens, Switz. 11-213d; 27-953d.
Vuittebœuf, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Vukashin (Servian noble) 24-692a.
Vukassovich, Josef Philipp 11-186b.
Vukčić (duke of St Sava) 6-1.
— Hrvoje (Harvoye), duke of Spalato 4-283c, 25-592b.
Vukinanic, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vukovar, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vulcania Gallicanus : *see* Gallicanus.
VULCAN (myth.) 28-221a; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Horatius Cocles 13-695b.
Vulcan, Ill. 18-608 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, ist., N.G. 19-457 (E2-1).
—, pass, Rum. and Hung. : *see* Vulkan.
" Vulcan " (ship) 24-867d.
Vulcanal, Rome : *see* Volcanal.
Vulcanalia : *see* Volcanalia.
Vulcan Corubia, mt., Hung. 3-4 (B3).
Vulcanian system (geol.) : *see* Vulcanism.
Vulcanicity : *see* Volcanic action.
Vulcanism (geol.) 11-814c, 7-795b. *See also* Volcanic action.
Vulcanite 23-803d; dentistry 8-53b.
Vulcanization 23-802d; 23-752b (fig.).
Vulcanized fibre 5-669b.
Vulcanizer 23-803b (fig.).
Vulcano (Hiera), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-36 (E5); breadcrust bombs 4-187a; Hephaestus 16-739d; rhyolitic lava 28-183a.
Vulci, It. : *see* Volci.
Vulcientes, tribe : *see* Volcientes.
Vulgar era : *see* Christian era.
Vulgari Eloquio, De (Dante) 7-816c; 7-470a; 14-911b.
VULGATE 28-221b; 2-857b; 3-831c; Jerome, St 15-328a; revision 13-869a.
Vulgientes, tribe 2-239d.
Vulkan, mts., Transyl. 27-212b.
—, pass, Rum. and Russ. 3-4 (H4); 23-820 (A2); 27-212b; 23-828d.
Vullamy, B.L. 8-442b.
Vulpavus 7-409b.
VULPECULA ET ANSER (astron.) 28-221b; 7-11 (map); nebula : *see* Dumbbell nebula.
Vulpes 5-371c. *See also* Fox.
— velox : *see* Kit-fox.
Vulpine group : *see* Alopecoida.
Vulpinite 2-47d.
Vulpino, It. 2-47d.
VULPIUS, CHRISTIAN AUgust 28-221b, 12-134c.
Vulsella 16-122c.
Vulsellidae 16-122c.
Vulsiniensis, lake, It. : *see* Bolsena.
Vulsini, It. : *see* Volsinii.
Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius : *see* Manlius.
— (Longus), Lucius Manlius : *see* Manlius.
Vultur cadens : *see* Lyra.
Vulture, Ariz. 2-344 (E3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-344 (E3).
—, (astron.) : *see* Aquila.
VULTURE 28-221c; 3-977b; 3-977b; in ancient Egypt 9-46a.
Vultures, stele of the 3-1026.
Vulturidae : *see* Vultura.
Vulturinae 28-222a.
Vultur monachus : *see* Cinereous vulture.
Vulturnus, riv., It. : *see* Volturno.
Vulture, Gnaeus Manlius : *see* Manlius.
Vultra 23-1132d; 12-765b.
Vultrix 12-765b.
Vunco, riv., Sud. 19-808 (A5).
Vuokseu, riv., Fin. 25-872 (C3); 10-383c; 18-61b.
Vuolvojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
VURJEEVANDAS MADHEWdas 28-222a.
Vuria, Asia M. : *see* Vouria.
Vuursche, Holl. 3-91a.
Vuyk, Beelaert : *see* Beelaert.
Vuyletzke, Julius 10-484a.
V (weld joint) 10-664d.
Vyakarana 24-161a, 24-176d.
Vyara, district, India 14-626c.
Vyasa 24-167c; 24-178a.
Vyatichis, tribe 20-551c.
VYATKA (Khlynov), Russ. 28-222c; 23-872 (G4); 28-222b.
VYATKA (Vlatka), govt., Russ. 28-222b; 23-872 (G-H4); geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b; 9-906d.
Vyavahara Mayukha (Hindu law book) 14-436a.
Vyazemsky, Nikifor 1-778a.
VYAZMA, Russ. 28-222d; 23-872 (E-F4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 23-877c.
Vyazmitel, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-109b.
Vyborg, Fin. : *see* Viborg.
Vychan, Edmyfed 27-382b.
—, Gronw 27-382c.
—, Simwnt : *see* Simwnt.
Vychegda, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-182a.
Vyecha (Russ. term) 28-222a.
VYERNYI (Almaty), Russ. 28-222d; 27-420 (E3); climate 24-615d.
Vyg, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-916d; 9-910d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Vyrin, harbour, India 15-436d.
VYRNWY, Wales 28-222d; lake, Wales 28-222c; 23-849 (C-D2); 28-406 (map); 28-406d; dam 25-492b; Liverpool water reservoir 16-744a.
—, riv., Wales 9-423 (C-D4); 28-222d; 28-406 (map); fishing 24-723d.
— Aqueduct, Wales 3-347b.
Vyscharad, hill, Prague 22-349d; 22-349d; battle (1420) 6-126a.
Vyshnei-Volochok : *see* Vyshni-Volochok.
Vyshni-Volochok, Russ. 28-223d; 23-872 (D-E4).
—, canal, Russ. : *see* Vyshni-volotsk.
Vytegra, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-952c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 9-911d.
Vythine, Gr. 12-458a.
Vyver, lake, Holl. 12-413d.

Digitized by Google

W

W (letter) **28**-223a ; **27**-830a ; **3**-87b.
—, (chem.) **6**-29b.
Wa, Fo.Cst. **12**-203 (A1) ; **12**-206d ; **1**-350c.
—, Turk.As. **15**-73b.
—, riv., Fr.Congo **11**-99 (B2).
Wa (measure) **28**-494b.
WA (tribe) **28**-223b ; **17**-371d ; **15**-947c.
Waachasck Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
Waad, Sir William : *see* Wade, Sir William.
Waadt, canton, Switz. : *see* Vaud.
Waag, prov., Aby. **1**-86c.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2) ; **9**-909d.
Waage, Peter **6**-27a.
WAAGEN, GUSTAV P. 28-223d.
—, W. H. **28**-224a ; **20**-583d.
Waagencerra **21**-117c.
Waaghäsen **2**-422c.
Waag-Neustadtl, Hung. : *see* Vág-Ujhély.
Waal, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (C3) ; **12**-586c.
Waals, Johannes Diderik van der **6**-846c ; **14**-883d.
Waalwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C3) ; **26**-970c.
Waarde, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Waard-en-Groet, sea-polder, Holl. **19**-785b.
Wäba (disease) **21**-700a.
Wabamun, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Waban (Indian chief) **19**-593a.
Waban, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A4) ; **28**-507a.
Wabascon Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
WABASH, Ind. **28**-224b ; **14**-422 (F3).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. **14**-422 (A9) ; **14**-304 (E6) ; **14**-421d.
Wabasha, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
—, Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. **14**-422a ; **10**-3d.
— case (1886) **27**-725c.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— College, Ind. **7**-387b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— R. R. Company v. Illinois **14**-712d.
Wabasso, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Wabasso, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Wabaunsee, Kan. **15**-634 (F1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-634 (F2).
Wabi Saabi, Ark. **2**-352 (D3).
Wabena (people) **1**-350c.
Wabeno, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Wabi-Shebeyli, riv., Aby. : *see* Webi-Shebeli.
Wabiskagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C-D1).
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
Wabuma (race) **1**-350b (table).
Wabuska, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Wacahoota, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Waccamaw, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (C3) ; **19**-772 (D3) ; **25**-500a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E-F3).
Wacco Pilatka, Fla. : *see* Jacksonville.
Waccasassa, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
Waccho (Lombard king) **16**-902d.
Wace, A. J. B. **23**-480a.
—, HENRY (divine) **28**-224b.
—, Henry (mathematician) **16**-877c.
—, ROBERT **28**-224c ; **11**-110a ; **2**-33a ; Arthurian romance **23**-772d, **2**-661c, **12**-669d.
Wachia, Fr.W.Af. **15**-678 (D1).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Wachaga, tribe **1**-328c ; **1**-330b (table).
Wachapreague, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Wachau, Ger. : battle (1813) **28**-833c.
Wachberg, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D3) ; **25**-1059a.
Wachenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Wachock, Russ. : battle (1863) **16**-174c.
Wachovia, colony, N.C. **28**-734b.
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. **12**-118b.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28-224d.
Wachstein, mt., Germany **24**-202a.
Wächter-Lieder : *see* Aubade.
Wachthubel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
Wa-chung-kot, Jap. **15**-156 (F6).
Wachusett, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D1) ; **4**-291d ; **6**-530a.
—, mt., Mass. **19**-852 (D2) ; **17**-851a ; **17**-853d.
Wacissa, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
Wackenroder, W. H. **11**-793c ; **20**-962a.
Wackenroder's solution **26**-658a.
Wacker van Zon, P. de **8**-726d.
Waclaw (Polish writer) **21**-923b.
Waco, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
WACO, Tex. **28**-225a ; **26**-690 (K4).
Waco Indians **28**-225a.
Waconia, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Wacousta, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Wad, Bal. **15**-638d ; **3**-296c.
WAD (min.) **28**-225a ; graphite **15**-761b.
Wada **25**-378d.
Wada, Daibachi **15**-206c ; **2**-864a.
WADAI, Af. **28**-225b ; **11**-99 (B1) ; Anglo-French treaty **1**-341b ; Bagirmi conquered **3**-201d ; Fula in **11**-291c ; Senussite influence **24**-649c.
Wad-al-hajarah, Sp. : *see* Guadalajara.
Wadan, Sah. **1**-320 (B-C2) ; **1**-215a ; **17**-564c.
Wad Ara, Sp. : *see* Guadix.
Wad Bishara (of Dongola) **9**-128c.
Wad Biskra : Wad Mzaud, &c. *see* Biskra, Wad ; Mzaud, Wad, &c.
Wadd (god) **14**-620c ; **23**-957c.
Wadda (Saxon giant) : *see* Wade.
Waddams Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Waddell, Colonel **26**-482c.
—, J. A. L. **4**-541b ; **4**-548a.
—, Moses **5**-1b.
—, Messrs **27**-461b.
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl. **13**-588 (C1) ; **11**-233a.
Wadderin, W.Aus. **2**-966 (B6).
Waddesdon, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Waddesdon bequest **19**-614 ; **27**-795c ; **11**-567c.
Waddi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D4).
WADDING, LUKE 28-226b ; **9**-701b.
Wadding (silk manufacture) **25**-106a.
Waddington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Waddington, Marr A. **28**-226c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY **28**-226b ; **10**-873d ; **19**-184b ; inscriptions **14**-628a, **14**-629a ; Tunis agreement **15**-67d.
Waddington, William de : *see* William (of Waddington).
Waddington, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Waddington, Rutgers v. **12**-881b.
—, R. v. (1800) **9**-645c.
Waddle, Fa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
Waddle ventilating fan **6**-587c.
Waddy, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Wade, Armagil **28**-228a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN **28**-226c.
—, Sir Claude Martin **15**-782c.
—, GEORGE (general) **28**-227a ; **5**-941c ; **24**-455b.
—, George (sculptor) **24**-506c.
—, J. **22**-530d.
—, James Franklin **28**-227a.
—, Nathaniel **19**-726d.
—, THOMAS **28**-227c.
—, SIR THOMAS FRANCIS **28**-227c ; **10**-671b ; **13**-31a.
—, SIR WILLIAM **28**-228a.
— (giant) **28**-935c.
Wade, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
—, ferry, Kent **26**-725c.
—, park, Cleveland, U.S. **20**-26 (M4) ; **6**-504b.
WADEBRIDGE, Corn. **28**-226b ; **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Wade-Davis Bill **28**-226d.
— Manifesto **7**-866d.
Wad, El, Sah. : *see* El Wad.
Wadela, dist., Aby. **1**-92c.
Wadelai (chief) **28**-226c.
WADELAI, Ugan. **28**-225b ; **27**-557 (B2) ; **19**-693 (C7).
Wadelincourt, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Wad-el-Ras : battle (1860) **15**-526a.
Wadena, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
Waden Hill, Wilts. **3**-52c.
Wad en Nejumi (Sudan-amir) **9**-126a.
Wadenswil, Switz. **26**-242 (F2) ; **28**-1057b.
Wader, earl of Norfolk : *see* under Norfolk.
Wadern beds **21**-176d ; **21**-177c (table).
Wadesboro, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
Wadestown, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Wadesville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
Wad Fas, riv., Mor. : *see* Fas, Wad.
Wadham, Dorothy **20**-412a.
—, Nicholas **20**-412a.
Wadham, Ida., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Wad Hamad, Sud. **9**-129b.
Wadham College, Oxford **20**-412a ; **2**-415d ; library **16**-554b.
Wadhams, Edgar P. **20**-23a.
Wadhurst, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Wadhurst Clay **28**-437b ; **26**-165d.
WADHWAN, India **28**-228c ; **14**-376 (D8).
—, state, India **28**-228c.
Wadi, India **14**-382 (G11).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F2).
Wadi (dist.) **28**-228c.
Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. **8**-603d.
Wadier (title) : *see* Wodeyar.
Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c. : *see* Arabah, Maghara, &c.
Wadicourt, Fr. **7**-389c.
Wadi ed Der, val., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
— es-Sebua, Egy. **9**-40 (B3) ; temple **9**-76c.
Wadigo (people) **1**-330b.
Wadih (freedman) **28**-904a.
WADI HALFA, Sud. **28**-228c ; **26**-9 (C1) ; **9**-126a ; Nile gauge **19**-696d ; railway **9**-125c, **9**-126c ; temperature **9**-23d ; temple **9**-82c ; wind **9**-24a.
Wadi 'l Qora, dist., Arab. : *see* Kura, El.
Wading, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
— River, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5-6).
Wading swallows **3**-97c.
Wadi Rayan, dist., Egy. **9**-22d.
Wadjole Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Wadley, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Wadman, Johan Anders **26**-218d.
WAD MEDANI, Sud. **28**-228d ; **26**-9 (C3) ; British occupation **9**-130a ; Nile gauge **19**-696d.
— Melah, Tun. **11**-379d.
Wadna, ruins, Tun. **1**-360b ; **1**-361a ; **27**-392c.
Wadnera, India : *see* Badnera.
Wadoe (people) **1**-330c.
Wadomari, Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
Waddey, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
—, Bridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Wadsworth, Benjamin **13**-40c.
—, James S. **19**-611b ; **28**-635a.
—, Joseph **6**-956b.
—, Peter **22**-120b.
Wadsworth, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, fort, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4) ; **19**-611b.
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Wad Tur el Guri (of Abyssinia) **1**-94c.
Waduj (rite) **17**-420c.
Waduruma (people) **1**-330b (table).
Wadworth, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Wady : *see* Wadi.
Wadyanga Yoa, Sah. **1**-320 (F3).
Wady Petra, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Wael, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Guader.
Waelegrpeau : *see* Valkyries.
Waelder, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Waereghem, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Waerschoot, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Waes, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (C1) ; **16**-928d ; **10**-478d.
Waesmunster, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Waet, Holl. **28**-435b.
Wa-fang-tien, China : *see* Gwadzer.
Wafer, Lionel **11**-628d.
WAFER (dict.) **28**-228d.
Wafipa (people) **1**-330c.
Wafler (naval warfare) **7**-838a.
Wagaru, Fr.W.Af. **11**-704 (F3) ; **24**-641d ; **12**-207a.
Wagakusha (Japanese school) **15**-170c.
Wagalla (people) **1**-330c (table).
Wagar, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Wage (Japanese family) **15**-219d.
Wage, Die (newspaper) **4**-256a.
Wagel Syndicate Ltd., Field Ltd. **6**-27-130c.
Wagemann, Ludwig **15**-341c.
Wagenburg : *see* Wagon (fortress).
Wagener, Dr G. **15**-158a.
Wagenfeld, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Wagenia (race) **6**-925b ; **1**-330b.
Wageningen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3) ; **13**-594d ; **11**-557c.
Wagner, Sir Charles **25**-608b ; **27**-1033a.
—, H. **1**-586c.
Wagner, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. **11**-622c.
WAGER 28-229a.
— of battle : *see* Battle, Ordeal of.
— of law **28**-229b ; **17**-597b.
WAGES 28-229d ; **24**-66b ; Cairnes **4**-991c ; charity, effect of **5**-878d, **5**-886a ; cotton manufacture **7**-290c ; early legislation **16**-8c, **9**-503d ; Japan **7**-300b ; Marx **17**-809d ; payment **20**-978c ; Ricardo **23**-286d ; Rodbertus **23**-437c ; Rome **8**-280c ; Scotland **4**-273a, **16**-9d ; seamen **24**-546a ; Senior **24**-645d ; Adam Smith **25**-257a ; sliding scales **2**-332a ; state regulation **28**-234a, **8**-903a, **16**-9b ; trade unions **27**-148c ; truck acts **16**-20c, **16**-19d ; trusts **27**-337b ; United States **16**-28b, **7**-293b, **7**-299b ; values **27**-871b.
Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) **2**-647d.
— Attachment Abolition Act (1870) **2**-878c.
— fund **28**-231a ; **4**-951d ; **16**-493c.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. **28**-235b ; **19**-538 (I4).
Waggithal, Switz. **28**-272 (F2).
Waggon (vehicle) : *see* Wagon.
Waggoner, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Waggoner (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
— (chart) **19**-293c.
Waggon-vault (arch.) : *see* Barrel Vault.
Waghäusel, Ger. **3**-187a.
Waghener, Lucas J. **17**-646c.
Waghia (god) **2**-52d.
Waghorn, Thomas **9**-26a ; **6**-6a.
Wagin, W.Aus. **2**-966 (B6).
Wagindo (people) **1**-330c.
Wagina, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
Wagriama (people) **1**-330b.
Wagle, Bal Mangesh **26**-509a ; **22**-884b.
Wagler, Johann **23**-139b ; **3**-69a ; **20**-307c.
Wagnelée, Belg. **10**-500b.
WAGNER, ADOLF 28-235c.
—, Andreas **20**-322a.
—, Anton **24**-514c.
—, Cosima **16**-726d ; **4**-795c.
—, Hans Karl Hermann **9**-907c.
—, Heinrich Leopold **11**-792b.
—, Hermann **28**-235d ; **22**-922b ; **11**-630d.
—, J. J. **26**-263d.
—, Johann Gottlob **21**-567d.
—, Johann W. **23**-462b.
—, J. P. **14**-502d.
—, Moritz **2**-320a ; **7**-250b.
—, N. **13**-429c.
—, Robert **5**-335c.
—, RUDOLPH **28**-235d ; **1**-936d ; **8**-326a ; comparative measurements of **21**-525a.
—, R. **23**-117c.
—, Samuel **3**-633d.
—, WILHELM RICHARD **28**-236b ; **19**-5c ; **11**-797c ; Bach **3**-125c ; Beethoven **3**-650b ; development of music **19**-372a ; influence on drama **8**-342d ; Liszt **16**-780d ; Louis II. of Bavaria **13**-574b, **17**-33d ; Meyerbeer **16**-350a ; Nietzsche **19**-672d ; operas **20**-124a, **16**-132b ; orchestration **14**-635b, **14**-654a ; overtures **20**-435c ; Spohr **28**-5a ; Verdi **27**-1018a.
Wagner, Mont. **14**-276 (E-F1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
— fort, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Wagner, Behn and : *see* Behn and Wagner.
Wagner-Feussel tachometer **26**-344a.
Wagneria annulata : *see* Cacoxenite.
Wagnerite **17**-320c.
Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. **4**-756a.
Wagners Landing, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth **3**-559b.
— tuba **27**-353c.
— Union **26**-568a.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wagogo (people) 1-330b.
Wagon (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
—(fortress) 5-564d; 14-520c; 2-685d.
WAGON 28-243c; ambulance 1-803d; artillery 2-690c, 2-691d, 20-220 (Il.).
Wagons, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Wagon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C1).
Wagoner, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-26 (F1).
—Co., Okla. 20-26 (F2).
Wagon Hill: battle (1899) 27-205b.
Wagon Mound, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Wagontown, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. 6-762 (D4); 6-721d.
Wagora: *see* Wagura.
WAGRAM, Aus. 28-243d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1809) 28-243d, 11-862d, 5-932a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Wagreinstattel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Wagri (people) 11-832a.
Wagria, dist., Ger. 17-86b.
Wagshum Gobassié 1-92b; 1-93b.
Wagstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wagstaffe, Thomas 19-737a.
WAGTAIL 28-245a.
Waguha, tribe 1-330b.
Wagundo, tribe 1-330c.
Wagura, riv., India 1-451c.
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Waguru, tribe 1-330c.
Wa-gwa-ryu (Japanese school) 15-173c; 15-174a.
Wah (mean.) 25-64a.
Waha, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Wahab, Robert Alex. 2-739c.
Wahab-allath (of Palmyra) 20-653d; 28-972a.
Wahabites, tribe: *see* Wahhabis.
Wahadimu (race) 28-957b.
Wahagru (god) 2-570a.
Wahai, Md.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Wahai, dist., Md.Arch. 5-702d.
Wahalak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Wahatoya, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Wahb-abi-Kabha 6-175d.
Wahb b. Monabbih 2-275d.
Wahehe, tribe 11-773a; 11-774b; 1-330c.
Wah el-kharga: *see* Kharga.
Wahha, tribe 1-329c.
Wahhab: *see* Mahommed (b. Abd ul Wahhab).
WAHHABIS, tribe 28-245a; 2-267d; 27-455a; Egyptian campaigns 9-110c; India 13-490a; law 17-416c.
Wahidi (Arabian writer) 18-906b.
Wahiguya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Wahiti, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Wahkiakum Co., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Wahlberg 20-516b.
Wahle, Fritz 5-334c.
Wahle, Ger. 11-809 (Il. m9).
Wahlenberg, Georg 5-364b.
Wahlkapitulation 11-852b.
Wahlmann 22-521c.
Wahlstatt, prince of: *see* Blücher, Gebhard L. von.
Wahlstatt, Ger.: battle (1241) 12-209c.
Wahme, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 24-805a.
Wahn, Ger. 11-809 (I. k7).
Wahnis-la, pass, Tib.: *see* Yahon jamkar-la.
Wahoo, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wahpeton, N.Dak. 19-780 (H5).
Wahran, Alg.: *see* Oran.
Wahrendorff gun 20-192d; 20-197c.
Wahring, Aus. 19-957d.
Wahrwolf: *see* Werwolf.
Wahstach, U.S.: *see* Wasatch.
Wahtoke, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Wahuma: *see* Ba-Hima.
Wahwah: *see* Gibbon.
WAI, India 28-245d; 14-382 (F11).
—, ist., Md.Arch. 3-310c.
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
Wai, tribe: *see* Waiguha.
Wai, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Waiabangapu, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Waialae, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waialeale, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B1); 13-835b.
Waialee, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-906c.
Waialua, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waianae, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waianae, mts., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
Waiapu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & G2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Waiatoto, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Waiau, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-625b.
Waiauua, riv., N.Z.: *see* Dillon.
Waiblingen (family) 12-668d; 11-45a; *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
WAIBLINGEN, Ger. 28-245d; 11-805 (B4).
Waiblinger, W. 11-794b.
Waidhaus, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waidhofen a. Ybbs, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-2a.
Waidites 17-424b.
Waifer (of Aquitaine) 2-252c; 13-892c; 3-809c.
Waigach (Waigats): *see* Vaygach.
Waigamma, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); kingship 19-490a.
Waigat, riv., W.I. 7-639a.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545a.
Waigeu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2); kingship 19-490a.
Waigilla, tribe 15-631c.
Waihao, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waihehi, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waiheme, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G6 & G7).
Waihi, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, mine, N.Z. 19-627c.
Waihopai, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waihopo, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waihou (Thames), riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 26-725a; 21-806a.
Waihu, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island.
Waiilatpus, Wash. 28-279c.
Waiilatpuan (linguistic family) 1-811d; 14-455d.
Waikana, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Waikanae, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Waikane, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waikare, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, ist., lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Waikari, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waikarimoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b; 19-624c.
Waikato, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2); 19-625c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624c.
Waikawa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waikiki, beach, Haw. 13-660a.
Waikite, N.Z. 19-624 (E6).
Waikouaiti, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Wailaki, tribe 2-827b.
Wailangilala, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Wailesboro, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Wailii el Kobra, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Wailie, Victor 1-360d.
Wailly, Amelie de 18-195d.
—, NOEL F. 28-245d.
Waima, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Wailuku, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, isth., Haw. 13-84d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Waima, S.L. 25-56d.
Waimaa, Gebel, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waimanalo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waimanu, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
Waimate, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waimea, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Kauai) 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D4).
Waimea, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Waimoi: *see* Whangarei limestone.
Waimue, Dorset.: *see* Weymouth.
Wain, Charles': *see* Ursa Major.
Wainad, tract, India: *see* Wynaad.
WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS G. 28-716a.
Wainfleet, Lincs. 9-416 (I1, H3); 16-116b; 28-435b.
WAINGANGA, riv., India 28-246b; 14-382 (H2); 3-233c.
Waingapu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-74d.
Waini, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C1); 12-677b.
Wai Nibe, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 4-867b.
—ni-boro, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainscot, Kent 16-942 (G3).
WAINSCOT (panel work) 28-246b.
Wain Stones mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Wainui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Wainuiou, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainwright, Ga. 11-762 (D5).
Waiohinu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Waipa, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waipahi, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipapa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waipara group 19-625b; 7-416c.
Waipawa, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Waipio, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Waipu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wairagarh, India 14-382 (I9); 5-837b.
Wairakei, N.Z.: *see* Weirakei.
Wairamba (people) 1-330b.
Wairarapa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624c.
—, plain, N.Z. 19-624c.
—, North, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, South, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G6 & G5).
Wairau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Wairaumoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b.
Wairauraniri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Wairoa, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Wairoa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-764c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Wairua, group 19-625b; 27-259b.
Wais, Pers. 21-188 (A7).
Wai-shan, lake, China: *see* Tu-shan-hu.
WAIST 28-246c.
Waistcloth: *see* Loincloth.
Waistcoat 7-241d; 19-340b.
Wait, W. B. 4-70a.
Wait-a-bit thorn 3-605b.
Waitahuna, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waitaki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waitangi, N.Z. 6-6c; treaty (1840) 19-629a.
—, bay, N.Z.: *see* Waitaki.
Waitapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waitara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waitarua, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waite, Austen 28-246c.
—, **MORRISON REMICK** 28-246c.
Waitekuri, N.Z. 26-725a.
Waitemata, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
Waite Park, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Waiteville, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Waite v. North Eastern Railway Co. 19-343b.
WAITHMAN, ROBERT 28-246d.
Waitotara, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waits, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
WAITS 28-246d: *see also* Minstrel.
Waitsburg, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Waitsfield, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Waitutu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WAITZ, GEORG 28-247a.
—, **THEODOR** 28-247c; 1-117d.
Waitzen, Hung.: *see* Vácz.
Waitzenberg, mt., Hung.: *see* Negyszál.
Waitzia 10-10b.
— aurea 13-767b.
Waiuku, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waiver 14-398b; 28-1986c.
Waivery 20-381c.
Waives and strays 6-378b.
Waiwera, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wai-wu Pu 6-183a.
Waiz, Mir 21-232d.
Waiz Ali 14-414d; 13-489a; 17-106c.
Wajima, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Wajra Karur, India 8-162b.
Wajui, tribe 1-330b.
Wak, El, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 25-379 (B6).
Waka (myth.) 11-414a.
Wakaguru, tribe 1-330b.
Wakaia, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B4).
Wakamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-213c.
Wakamba, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.
Wakanda 14-471d.
Wakanongo, tribe 1-330b.
Wakarusa, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Kan. (Shawnee Co.) 15-454 (G2).
—, Kan. (Douglas Co.): *see* Lawrence.
Wakarusa war (1855) 16-309a.
Wakasa, prov., Jap.: *see* Jakushu.
— wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Wakashan (people) 14-456a; 1-811d.
Wakatipu, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 15-960b; 14-718c.
Waka-waka, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Waka-waka, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wakayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b; cotton 7-300b; population 15-164d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Wake, Sir Isaac 28-248a.
—, **THOMAS**, baron 28-247d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-247d; 5-211c; 16-553d.
Wake, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Wake (of ship) 24-940c; 24-948c.
Wake (vigil) 28-248a.
Wake Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Court House, N.C.: *see* Raleigh.
Wakefield, Kan. 15-554 (C1).
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD Gibbon 28-248c.
—, **GILBERT** 28-249c.
Wakefield, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-564 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
WAKEFIELD, Mass. 28-250c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (E4).
—, Va. 28-560 (E6).
—, R.I. 22-749 (B3).
WAKEFIELD, Yorks. 28-249d; 28-933 (D2); battle (1460) 9-318a; cathedral 5-520d.
—, **W.H.** 28-118 (E4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Wakefield Mysteries: *see* Towneley Plays.
Wake Forest, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Wakeham, bay, Can. 5-166 (P3).
Wakeice, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Wakelin-Barratt, J. O. 2-494a.
Wakelin, Bur. 5-849 (D6).
Wakeman, Sir George 24-484b; 24-258a.
Wakeman, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
Wakeman's horn 23-365a.
Wakemann, isl., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Wakenda, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Wakenitz, riv., Ger. 17-85a.
Wakerewe, tribe 1-330b.
Wake Robin: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Wakes Colne, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Wakf 17-413a; 9-294.
Wakhan, dist., C.As. 27-420 (E-F1); 27-420 (E4); 3-182b; annexation 10-270c, 27-471b; Galcha tribe 11-397c.
—, pass, C.As.: *see* Panj.
Wakhjir, pass, C.Asia 13-513c; 20-656d.
Wakhtang (of Georgia): *see* Vakhtang.
Wakhuta, tribe 1-330c.
Wakidi, pseudo 2-276a; 14-223a.
Wakikuyu, tribe 1-328c; 4-602d; 1-330b.
Wakimbo, tribe 1-330b.
Waking 28-248b.
Wakisi, tribe 1-330c.
Wakita, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Wakkanai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Wakker 14-398b; 21-192c.
WAKKERSTROOM, Trans. 28-250d; 25-466 (K6).
—, dist., Trans. 27-189d; 28-250d.
WAKLEY, THOMAS 28-250d; 1-220a.
Wakolo, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Wakon 15-220a.
Wakonda, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Wakool, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Wakore (people): *see* Mandiogo.
Wakseri, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Waksh, dist., C.Asia 3-183a.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Vakhsh.
Wakuach, lake, Can. 5-166 (Q4).
Wakuafi, tribe 17-834c; 11-772d; 1-329c.
Wakulla, Fla. 16-540 (B1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1); 28-372d.
—, spring, Fla. 16-540d.
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Wal 2-260d.
Wala (deputy): *see* Valabki.
Wala, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Walachi: *see* Gipsies.
WALACHIA, prov., Eur. 28-251a; 23-826 (A-C2); 23-831d; chronicles 27-445c; gipsies in 12-35c; Russo-Turkish war 25-455a; Russo-Turkish convention (1826) 27-457b.
—, Great, prov., Eur. 28-1474; 23-831c.
—, Little, prov., Russ. 23-831c (A2); 24-166a.
Walad (of Persia) 21-221b.
Walad Michael 1-923b.
Walad-Nail, tribe 4-84d.
Walad-ush-Sheikh, tribe 1-952b.
Walad Sliman, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
WALAFRID STRABO 28-251a; 14-134b.
Walagiri, India 14-382 (H-I3).
Walajah: *see* Mahomed Ali.
Walajahabad, India: *see* Walajabad.
Walakpet, India: *see* Walajapet.
Walam, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Walamac, riv., Md.Arch. 17-466 (D4-E4); 3-237b.
Walapai, tribe 14-460a.
Walar, India 14-379 (E5).
Walata, Robert Alex. 2-739c.
Walawe Ganga, riv., Cey. 24-382 (I16).
Walayah, Quoonamad 2-681 (F4).
Walbridge (physician) 16-665a.
Walbridge, O. 20-26 (C3).
Walbrook, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, stream, Lond. 14-258a.
Walbundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Walburg, Tex. 25-699 (K3).
Walburga, St.: *see* Walpurga, St.
Walbury, hill, Berks. 3-418 (III. f4).
Walch, C. W. F. 29-252a.
—, J. E. I. 29-251d; 13-487c.
—, JOHANN GEORG 29-252a.
—, K. H. 29-252a.
Walcha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F7).
Walcheline (name): *see* Walkelin.
Walcher (bp. of Durham) 9-198a; 12-529d.
Walcheren, Isle of 13-1000a (A2); capture (1672) 13-481a; ownership 13-966c, 8-1; 4-195a; Viking 8-1284.
Walcheren expedition (1809) 9-955b.
Walchia 29-533d; 5-371c.
Walchvogel: *see* Lapwing.
Walchwil, Switz. 26-742 (F2).
Walcot (traitor) 2-81a.
Walcot, Ger. 11-813 (II. f11).
—, Som. 7-527b.
WALCOTT, CHARLES Doolittle 28-252b.
Walcott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-723 (G2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Wyo. 28-574 (F2).
—, fort, B.I. 19-534d.
—, Port, W.Aus. 3-666 (D4); 17-521d.
Walcourt, Belg. 12-146d.
Wald, Frans 9-256a.
Wald, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, Switz. 26-742 (F2); 26-743a.
Walda, palace, Egy. 4-[illegible] (C4).
—, Exhab el, Egy. 4-[illegible] (C4).
Waldachtorf, Ger. 11-[illegible] (1866) 24-714c.
Waldau, Max: *see* Klausenchild.
Waldau, Bornburg, Ger. 3-[illegible]
Waldbeckelheim, Ger. 11-[illegible] (II. f9).
Waldbrol, Ger. 11-[illegible] (I. k7).
Waldburg, Gebhard Truchsess von: *see* Gebhard (Truchsess von Waldburg).
Waldeck, Georg Friedrich, prince of: *see* Waldeck, Frederick.
Waldeck, Can. 24-[illegible] (A2).

Digitized by Google

WALDECK-PYRMONT, principality, Ger. 28-255c; 11-808 (B3 & G1); 11-809d.
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, P.M. R. E. 28-253b; 10-881d; 10-889a.
" Waldeck Rousseau" (cruiser) 24-912c.
WALDEGRAVE (family) 28-254b.
—, Robert 17-750a.
Waldense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, **ROGER** 28-254d.
Waldie, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5); 19-606d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, ld., Arct.O. 21-943c.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 20-877c.
Walden (Thoreau) 1-838c; 28-877c.
Walden Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-413 (I. B4).
Waldenburg, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (II. q11).
WALDENBURG, Ger. (Sil.) 28-254d; 11-808 (F3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
WALDENSES 28-255a; 16-240c; 18-125b; 6-920d; Cromwell's championship 7-494b; dialect 8-193d; massacre (1545) 10-828d, 13-868b; prosecution 14-593d.
Walden University, Toon. 19-246d.
Walderbeskopf, mt., Ger. 23-242c.
Waldere 9-808a; see *also* Waltharius.
Waldersbach, Guérin de 11-11c.
WALDERSEE, ALFRED, count 28-258b; 6-206a; 20-924b.
Walderthun 28-437b.
Waldeyer, Wilhelm 5-176c; 27-944; 20-920b.
Waldfeucht, Ger. 11-808 (I. 10).
Waldfoghel, Procopius 27-533b.
Waldheim (pseud.); see Radowitz, Joseph Maria von.
Waldheim, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 24-676b.
Waldheimia; see Magellania.
Waldi, Switzerland 26-242 (G1).
Waldis, Burkard 11-787b.
Waldkappel, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Waldkirch, Ger. 1-369c; 16-197a.
Waldmuster, riv., Ger. 25-836b.
Waldmann, Hans 28-1059b.
Waldmunchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
WALDO, SAMUEL LOVETT 28-258c.
Waldo, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Waldoboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Waldo Co., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Waldo, riv., Dev. 9-436 (VI. D2).
Waldorf, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Waldport, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Waldrada (of Lorraine) 17-18c; 19-439b.
Waldrep, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Waldrip, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Waldron, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (K2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, isl., Wash. 3-1000b.
Waldrop, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Waldsassen, plateau, Ger. 4-122a.
Waldsee, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Waldsemuller, Martin 17-644d.
Waldshut, Ger. 11-808 (A-B5); 3-185d.
Waldstatt, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Waldstatten, canton, Switz. 27-781c.
Waldstein, Charles 12-483c; 13-514c.
" **Waldstein sonata**" (Beethoven) 3-646c.
Waldviertel, dist. Aus. 3-1b.
Waldwick, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Waldwolle 21-623b.
Wale, Somind. 25-466 (C2).
Wale, riv., W.Af. 16-939d.
Wale (basket weaving) 3-482d.
Waledana, Ess.; see Saffron Walden.
Walembele, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1).
WALENSEE, lake, Switz. 28-256c; 26-242 (G3).
Walenstadt, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-256d.
Walerah, count of Saint-Pol 2-563a; 2-563b.
Waleran, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wales, J. A. 5-335b.
Wales, Mala. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-424 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-750 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. 28-934d.
—, cape, Cha. 5-160 (P3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (P3).
WALES, principality, Great Brit. 28-258d; 9-428 (map); agriculture 1-400c; census methods 5-663; education 8-983d, 28-266b, 6-638c; eisteddfodau 9-136c; emigration of 18-425d; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; government 28-261a; industries and commerce 28-260c, 27-600d; Madoc legend 14-452d; Patagonian colony 6-372d; rainfall 9-417b; reservoir sites 28-406, 28-407; statistics 14-301a, 26-50c.
—: *Geology* 9-412a; Cambrian system 5-87a, 5-88a (table), 5-89a; Carboniferous system 5-312a, 5-319c; Greenough's map 12-556a; Old Red Sandstone 8-127c; Ordovician system 20-236b, 2-432c, 3-239c; Sedgwick's distinctions and nomenclature 28-260d, 27-600d; Madoc legend 14-452d; Patagonian colony 6-372d; rainfall 9-417b; reservoir sites 28-406, 28-407; statistics 14-301a, 26-50c.
—: *History* 28-261c; Anglo-Saxon wars 4-389b, 1-292a, 13-11c; Calvinistic Methodists 5-76d; church in 28-263a, 28-265b, 28-266d; church disestablishment bills 9-789b; David 7-859c; Druidism 8-597c; English suzerainty (10th-11th cents.) 9-471a foll., 1-291c; English wars (13th cent.) 9-493b foll., 8-992a, 16-831c; French invasion (1797) 9-552d; Giraldus 12-44b; Glendower's revolt 12-1209b, 9-510d, 21-136a; Henry II.'s invasion (1157-63) 9-481c, 9-483b; Howel Dda's code 12-838c, 28-516b; Irish invasions (3rd-4th cents.) 14-758c; Lee, Rowland 16-363c; Magna Carta 17-317b; Norman conquests 9-476c foll., 19-755b; Rebecca riots 22-959c; records 22-959c; Richard III., revolts against 9-523a; Roman conquest 4-583d, 4-584 (map); serfdom 24-664d; tribal tenure 28-262c; Tudors 27-302b, 13-286d.
Wales, prince of 22-344b; 9-495c; arms 8-467d, 13-314c; badge 15-441b; coronet 24-30 (Pl. I., fig. 4); garter, order of 18-837d; precedence 22-265c.
— **and the Marches, Council of**; see Council of Wales and the Marches.
—, Statute of (1284); see Rhuddlan, Statute of.
—, **University of 27-775a; 10-43b; 6-639a; colleges 5-216c, 1-61b, 3-317b; hoods 27-781c; technical education 26-492d.**
Walesby, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Wale Wale, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
WALEWSKI, ALEX. F. J. Colonna, comte 28-270b; 9-567d; 10-870b.
Walfisch, ridge, Afl.O. 19-973d.
Walfish, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G5); 15-157b.
—**BAY**, harb., S.W.Af. 28-270c; 25-466 (A-B4); 25-476d.
Walford, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Walgett, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2); 2-943b.
Walha 11-830b.
Walhalla, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, monument, Ger. 23-37c.
Walham Green, Lond. 16-935 (A-B3); 11-793c.
Walhar, India 14-376 (D5).
Walhof, Russ. 12-735b.
Walhollow Downs Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Walhonding, O. 20-26 (F4).
Walhouse, Edward, 1st baron Hatherton; see Hatherton.
Wali (Urdu poet) 13-488c.
Walid I. (caliph) 5-33b, 26-311a; Indian invasion (711) 14-401a; religious persecutions 17-423a.
—**II.** (caliph) 8-37d.
—, **el 18-860b.**
Walid Ali, tribe 3-623c; 26-307c.
Walidiya, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 19-850d.
Walid Sliman, tribe; see Walid Ali.
Walidu (bp. of Winchester) **28-704b.**
— **de Ferrers 10-286b.**
Walker, A. G. 24-565c; 15-98c.
—, **Amasa 28-270c.**
—, **Sir Andrew Barclay 16-806d.**
—, **Sir Baldwin 18-484c.**
—, **C. V. 8-813c.**
—, **Ernest 25-412d.**
—, **FRANCIS AMASA 28-270c; 27-638a.**
—, **FREDERICK 28-271a; 20-561c; as illustrator 14-323b, 22-196d.**
—, **GEORGE 28-271c; 12-343d.**
—, George H. 18-494d.
—, Henry (journalist) 19-553b.
—, **HENRY OLIVER 28-272c; 24-960c, 28-1059b.**
—, **HORATIO 28-272c.**
—, **Sir Hovenden 5-157d; 22-728c.**
—, **I. D.** (cricketer) 7-441d.
—, **James** (Scottish bp.) 9-378b.
—, James (chemist) 7-679d; 4-251d.
—, James (engineer) 16-630a.
—, James (of Harvard) 13-40d.
—, Jeremiah 3-376c.
—, **JOHN** (writer) 28-272d.
—, John (druggist) 17-870b; 9-940a.
—, John (map publisher) 17-949b.
—, **John G.** (general) 13-14d.
—, **Leroy P. 28-352c.**
—, **OBADIAH 28-272d; 2-890b, 28-240d.**
—, **ROBERT** (painter) **28-273a.**
—, **ROBERT JAMES 28-273b; 16-309a; 15-659b.**
—, Samuel 23-757d.
—, Sarah 13-419b.
—, **SEARS COOK 28-273d; 26-986b; 19-387c.**
—, **T. A.** (engineer) 27-401a.
—, Thomas (explorer) 15-741b, 26-623b.
—, **THOMAS** (writer) 28-273d; 7-75b.
—, Tom (cricketer) 7-439d.
—, **WILLIAM 28-274a; California 16-815d, 5-272a; Costa Rica 7-222a; Nicaragua 19-645b, 5-677a; treaty (1856) 20-671d.**
—(explorer) 21-964a.
Walker, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-551c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3); 19-873d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B2).
—**bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).**
—, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, fort, S.C. 1-819d.
—, hospital, Simla 25-123a.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
—, mts., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mts., Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
Walkerburn, Scot. 24-419 (E-F3); 14-377a.
Walker Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Walker Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-752b.
— **Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).**
— **Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A-B3).**
— **Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3-4).**
Walkern, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Walker River, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— **River, Indian reservation, Nev. 5-8 (D2).**
Walkers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Walker's Point, Wis. 19-494d.
Walker Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— **Station, Ga. 11-752 (D4).**
Walkersville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Va. 17-828 (C3).
Walkerton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Walkerville, Mich. 18-373 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 4-880c.
Walkham, riv., Dev. 17-172d.
Walkhampton, Dev 9-430 (VI. D3).
Walkill, riv., N.J. 19-502c.
Walking-beam (derrick) 21-319b.
— **fish 12-169c** (fig.).
— **FISH 28-274b.**
— **stick insect**; see Stick insect.
Walkington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Walkinshaw, Clementina 5-942a.
" **Walk-in-the-Water**" (steamboat) 18-376c; 4-756b.
Walkley, A. B. 9-644b.
Walk Mill, Lancs. 14-139 (E1).
Walkringen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
" **Walkure, Die**" (Wagner) 28-237c; 19-890d.
Wall, A. J. (doctor) 6-265a.
—, **J.** (flag-maker) 5-735a.
—**RICHARD 28-274c; 25-553a.**
—, **T. S.** (explorer) 9-337c.
—, (physicist) 9-169c.
Wall, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (C4).
—(Letocetum), Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-584 (C5); 16-586b; Watling Street 4-589a.
—, **de, Lions 7-715c.**
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
WALL (arch.) **28-275a; building 3-765b; concrete 6-836c; fortification 10-680c; foundation 10-740a; garden 13-746c; hollow 4-522b; masonry 17-854c; metal-covered 15-207c; steel concrete 6-838d.**
—(or ditch), Theme of the (Rom. empire) 23-521d.
Walla Aboriginal 9-411a.
Walla, crag, Cumb. 6-77d.
Wallabi, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Wallabie, S.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Wallabout, N.Y. 19-610 (D6); 6-647b.
—, **market, Brooklyn, N.Y. 6-647b; 6-645d.**
WALLABY 28-275c; 15-652a; fur 11-350d, 11-350d; leather 15-405a, 15-422c, 2-992b.
Wallaco (zool.) 11-350b.
Wallacea, isl., Eas. 8-454c.
WALLACEY, Ches. 28-279b; 13-190 (A5).
Wallachia; see Turkenhead 3-982d.
—, **Pool, est., Ches. 3-982a; 28-279b.**
WALLA WALLA, Wash. 28-279c; 28-354 (G5).
— **Walla, fort, Wash. 28-279c.**
Wallawalla, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Walla Walla, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallawalla, tribe 14-466a.
Walla Walla Co., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallbaum, Matthaeus 21-798a.
Wallbridge, Glos. 25-1042d.
Wallbrook, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, **stream, Lond.**; see Walbrook.
WALL-COVERINGS 28-279d.
Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Wall-creeper (zool.) 27-234d, 1-754b.
Wall-decoration; see Mural decoration.
Walled Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Wallega, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); gold mines 1-87c; rainy season 1-85c.
Wallen, Thomas 6-693d.
Wallen, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Wallenbergia 28-279d.
Wallenbergite 28-279d.
Wallenbergsite 28-279d.
Wallenbergstone 28-279d.
Wallenbergstonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonite 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
Wallenbergtonstonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestonestone 28-279d.
**Wallenbergtonstonest

Wallenberg, Jakob 26-317b.
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wallendbeen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
Wallenpaupack Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT Wenzel Eusebius von 25-280d; 11-858a; 19-837d; 26-854a; army 2-617a; Arnim 2-631b; Eggenberg 9-16d; Kepler 15-751a; Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-536d.
Wallenstein (Schiller) 24-325b; 21-581a.
Waller, Augustus D. 13-126c.
—, A. V. 18-604.
—, **EDMUND** 28-282b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 5-909a.
—, Sir Hardress 28-284a; 21-337b.
—, Horace 18-815c.
—, John 3-376b.
—, **LEWIS** 28-285b.
—, Max: *see* Warlomont.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-283b; 12-505b; 12-410c; 13-687b.
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, mt., Br.C.Af. 19-929a.
Wallerawang, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 2-932e.
Waller Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5-M6).
Wallerian degeneration 19-437c; 19-46c.
Wallerius, J. G. 18-509c; 11-647c.
Wallern, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Waller's gazelle: *see* Goreunuk.
— hammer 17-842a.
— plot (1643) 12-406b; 28-282d; 5-909a.
Wallerville, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Wallet, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Walley, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Wall eye 28-276b.
Wall-eyed pike: *see* Jack-salmon.
Wallface, mt., N.Y. 1-193a.
Wallflower 13-767b; 7-521c; ovule 10-572c (fig.); seed 11-266b (fig.).
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield 17-263d.
Wallhausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford. 16-359a.
Wallhorn, dist., Belg. 16-691d.
Wallia (Visigothic king) 23-657c; 25-539b; 25-569b (Vint); Toulouse 27-109c.
Wallias, Statutum (1284) 25-848b.
Wallich, G. C. 8-570d.
Wallin, G. A. 2-756c.
—, Johan Olof 26-216d.
Walling, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Walling-crib (mine) 24-767c.
Wallingford, viscounts, &c.: *see under* Banbury; Knollys.
WALLINGFORD, Berks. 28-284b; 9-420 (III. E5); 9-485d; 9-486d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1213) 3-784b.
WALINGFORD, Conn. 28-284a; 6-952 (D4).
— (East), Conn.: *see* East Wallingford.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, Vt. 28-38 (B3).
Wallington, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, hall, Northumb. 24-475d.
Wallis, J. 2-703c.
—, **JOHN** 28-284d; conics 6-941d; cipher 7-565b; continued fractions 7-32d; cycloid 7-685d; deaf-mutes 7-815c; fictional notation 14-540d; Hobbes 13-549a; imaginary quantities 22-719a; motion 18-238d; parallelism 11-726b; quadrature of circle 8-586a.
—, Samuel 11-628d; 28-285c; 11-362b; Marshall Islands 17-773c; Patagonia 20-901d; Paumotus explored 29-459b; Tierra del Fuego 26-965d.
— (buccaneer) 3-683d.
Wallis, Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Valais.
— **ARCHIPELAGO**, Pac. O. 28-285c; 20-436 (H6); 20-437c (table).
Wallis Budge, E. A.: *see* Budge.
Wallischeel, Ger. 22-171d.
Wallisellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Wallis Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Station, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.
Wallisville, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Wallkill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5); 7-754a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 13-851d.
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Wallmark, Per Adam 26-218c.
Wallmoden, L. G. Thedel, count of 11-175c; 12-191d; 12-844d.
WALLON, HENRI ALEXandre 28-285c; 10-875d; 10-884a.
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Walloomsac, N.Y. 13-677b.
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-420 (A6).
Walloon, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Walloon (language) 28-286a; compared with French 11-1068; 16-593b; dictionaries 8-195a.
— literature 28-286a.
— orphanage, Amsterdam 1-894a.
WALLOONS (Wallons), people 28-286a; 16-593b; in Canterbury 5-212c; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Walloostook, riv., Me.: *see* St John.
Wallop (family): *see* Portsmouth, earls of.
—, **SIR HENRY** (*c.* 1540-1599) 28-287a; 7-155d.
—, Sir Henry (1568-1642) 28-287a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 28-287b; 15-858a.
—, Robert 28-287a.
Wallop, Nether, Hants.: *see* Nether Wallop.
Wallot, Paul 2-442c.
Wallows, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Cos., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Wall painting 20-485a; 19-20b; medieval 19-25d; miniatures 20-463d; oil processes 20-489c; Romanesque 20-466b.
— paper 28-280a; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
— pepper: *see* Stonecrop.
— plate: carpentry 5-390a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d.
WALLQVIST, OLAF 28-287b.
Wallraf-Richartz museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.
Wall-rib (arch.) 28-275b.
Walls, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).
—, Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (G1); 24-855e.
—, bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855b.
Wall-saltpetre 24-94c.
Wallsburg, Utah 27-414 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus. 10-430b.
WALLSEND, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4); 19-472a.
Walls Ferry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Wall-stone: *see* Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-934b.
Wall tiles: *see under* Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallum Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-B1).
Wally die Zweiflerin (K. F. Gutzkow) 12-745a; 11-795a.
WALMER, Kent 28-287d; 9-424 (IV. E4); castle 6-378c; marine depot 17-720c.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Walmersley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmsley (Walmsley), Gilbert 15-464b.
—, **THOMAS ATTWOOD** 28-288a.
—, Thomas Forbes 28-288a.
Walmsley, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Walmsley and Smith flour mills 12-337c.
Walney, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 11-863a; fort 3-443c.
Walnut, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, Nebb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-852 (B4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3); 2-556a.
WALNUT 28-288a; 2-11d; dietetics 8-216b; geological age 20-551a; in Texas, therapeutic use 3-285a; ovule 10-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d, 10-659d; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Walnut Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Cove, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Walnutgrove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-559 (B6).
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Hill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Hill, Mass. 28-767c.
— Hills, O. 6-373c.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Walnut oil 20-485a.
Walnutport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Walnut Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
— Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-363c.
— Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Tree, hill, Conn. 6-942 (C4).
Walo, Cat., W.Af. 24-642c; 28-777b.
—, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales: *see* Offa's dyke.
Walpack Bend, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Walpen sands 12-551c.
Walpole, Charlotte: *see* Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady).
—, George, 3rd earl of Orford *see* Orford.
—, Henry 28-290c; 5-437b.
—, **HORATIO**, or Horace, 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 9-634d; art sale (1842) 2-699c; Cadwallon 5-1c; 6-532a; Chatterton 5-116d; doc de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-393a; Mason 17-841a; Lady M. W. Montagu 18-747a; Rasgo 19-913c; Saint-Germain 24-5d.
—, **(OF WOLTERTON), HORatio, 1st baron** 28-290c.
—, Sir Robert: *see* Orford.
—, Robert 4-667d.
—, **SIR SPENCER** 28-290b; 10-431c.
—, Spencer Horatio 9-568c; 28-290b.
Walpole, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Company (1772) 20-31d.
WALPURGIS, ST 28-290d; 9-127b.
Walpurgite (min.) 4-10a.
Walram, count of Nassau 19-250d.
Walrand-Legenisel process 14-821c.
WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 28-291a.
Walrus, isl., Can. 1-472 (C4); 22-213c.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Hope.
—, isl., Ont. 5-160 (N3).
WALRUS 28-291b; 5-375c; 24-537c; ivory 15-93b. *See also* Odobaenidae.
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Walsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Walsall, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WALSALL, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) 25-834b.
Walsden, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Walseng, count 18-931b.
Walsen, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walsenburg, Col. 22-653c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a.
—, John (physicist) 9-182a; 14-245d.
—, **JOHN HENRY** 28-292c; 8-575c.
—, **PETER** 28-292d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-293a; 22-82b.
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
— Co., N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Walsham, Hugh 26-135c.
Walsham, broad, South: *see* South Walsham Broad.
— le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—North, Nort.: *see* North Walsham.
—South, Nort.: *see* South Walsham.
Walshaw Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of: *see* Alan of Walsingham.
—, Frances 25-44b.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 28-293b; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, **THOMAS** 28-295a.
—, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron 19-66c; 28-1021c.
Walsingham, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745c.
—, Little, Nort. 19-746d.
Walsleben, Ger.: battle (1719) 24-303d.
Walsoken, Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745d; church 19-746d.
Walsoorden, Holl. 13-585 (B3).
Walston, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Waltair, India 14-362 (K11); 28-164d.
Walter (name) 28-1027b. *See also* Gautier.
— (of Aquitaine) 28-298c; 13-376d.
—(duke of Athens): *see* Athens, duke of.
— (of Bridlington) 2-34a.
—(**OF COVENTRY**) 28-297a.
— (of Durham) 19-26b.
— (d'Evreux) 28-699b.
— (of Evesham): *see* Odington, Walter.
— (d'Eyncourt) 22-330a.
— (of Gisburn): *see* Hemingburgh, Walter of.
— (of Henley) 1-390b.
— (de Lille) 1-551b.
— (Lombard king): *see* Wal-thari.
—(Map): *see* Map, Walter.
— (archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.
—(Ophamil; archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b; 20-599c; 21-341d.
— (de Reddesford) 4-438c.
— (the Penniless) 7-527a; 24-940a.
— (marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
— (the Steward: of Scotland) 23-397c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.
— (of Strasburg) 25-918d.
— (of Swinbroke): *see* Geoffrey the Baker.
—(von der Vogelweide): *see* Walther von der Vogelweide.
—, Arthur Fraser 28-296d; 19-558a.
—, Sir Edward 6-775d.
—, Eugene 8-538b.
—, Harvey 6-879b.
—, **HUBERT** 28-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed to 9-692c; Welsh Church 28-263a.
—, **JOHN** (1739-1812) 28-295d; 19-557c.
—, John (1776-1847) 28-296a; 19-557c.
—, John (1818-1894) 28-296c; 19-557d.
—, **LUCY** 28-296d; 19-725b.
—, Theobald 4-879b.
—, Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-561c.
—, W. G. E.: *see* Loveling, Virginie.
Walter, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-677b.
Walterboro, S.C. 25-500 (D1).
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-558a.
Walters, Henry 3-789a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFgang Sartorius, baron von 28-297b.
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Walterstone, Hereford. 8-428 (III. B3).
Walter Thymen, etc., Arct. 21-936 (H2).
Walter Tirel (Tyrrell): *see* Tirel, Walter.
Waltertown, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Walter v. Rowe (1881) 7-120c.
— v. Lane (1900) 2-125c; 22-108a.
— v. Steinkopff (1892) 7-120c.
Walterville, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Walthall, Edward Carr 13-616c.
Walthall, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Walthalls, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Waltham, John de 27-334a.
Waltham, Can. 22-124 (A3); 28-369b.
—(North), Hants.: *see* North Waltham.
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. C2); 14-363d.
WALTHAM, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-559 (E7).
—, forest, Ess. 9-768b.
—**ABBEY**, Ess. 28-297d; 19-942 (E2); whipping post and stocks 22-559b.
— Black Act (1722) 11-412c.
— Chase, forest, Hants. 13-903b.
— Cross, Herts. 16-942 (D2); highways 4-844d.
— Holy Cross, Ess.: *see* Waltham Abbey.
— on the Wolds, Leics. 9-417 (III. F1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond. 28-298b; 16-936 (D4); East London water-works 9-744c; geology 9-734b.
Walthari (Lombard king) 19-972d.
WALTHARIUS 28-298c; 11-784b; *Waldere* 9-698a.
WALTHEOF (earl of Northumbria) 28-299a; execution 9-764, 3-655d.
Walther (name): *see* Walter.
—**BERNHARD** 28-299a; 2-811a; clocks driven by weight 26-954a; observations 19-934a.
—Johann (musician) 14-197b; 9-269c.
—, Johannes (palaeontologist) 20-580b.
—**VON DER VOGELWEIDE** 28-299b; 11-785d; 19-811a.
Walthew, R. 14-366b.
Walton, Abraham 24-540b.
—, **BRIAN** 28-300b; 3-[illegible].
—, E. A. 28-302a.
—, Frank (painter) 28-301b.
—, F. (inventor) 10-227b.
—, George 2-904c.
—, **IZAAK** 28-300d; 9-[illegible]-953c.
Walton, Can. 18-881 (B-C2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby 9-416 (II. E3); 5-712d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—(Higher), Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—(West), Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 19-746d.
—, Sur. 16-606a.
—, W.Va. 28-500 (E3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D2).
—, Co., Fla. 10-349 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— East, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
— hall, Warwick. 28-345d.
Waltonian group (geol.) 25-917c.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs. 25-301c; 16-139 (C2).
— -le-Soken, Ess.: *see* Walton-on-the-Naze.
—ON-THAMES, Sur. 28-301c; 16-942 (C3).
— on the Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 14-143b.
— on the Hill, Sur. 16-942 (D2).

Digitized by Google

WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE (Walton-le-Soken), Ess. 28-301d; 9-424 (IV. E3); geology 9-784b.
—, red crag of 21-847b.
— upon Trent, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Waltonville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Va. 21-106 (I3).
Walton, West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Waltz, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Waltz (dance) 7-799c.
WALTZING MOUSE 28-301d.
Waluewite 0-530d.
Walwal, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Walworth (abbot) 1-25b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-302a; peasants' revolt (1381) 9-500b.
Walworth, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Run, riv., O. 6-503d.
Walwyn, William 16-506b; 16-682d.
Walwyn's Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Walzin, Belg. 15-494d.
Wam, Asb. 12-203 (A3); 2-725d.
Wam (geol.) 28-435d.
Wamala, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-558c.
Wamanga (language) 3-339b.
Wamba (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 25-569d; legend 12-695d.
Wamba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684d.
Wambaw Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Wambugwe, tribe 1-330b.
Wambundu, tribe 1-330c.
Wambuttl, tribe: *see* Bambute.
Wamego, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Wamel, Holl. 13-388 (C3).
Wamfumu, tribe 1-330c.
Wamgumbaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Wami, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
Wamie, Org. 29-242 (D2).
Wamme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Wampanoag, tribe 1-656b; rising (1674) 21-389d.
Wamphray, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Wampoa, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
Wampoo, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Wampool, riv., Cumb. 9-417 (I. D3); 25-377d.
Wampoto, tribe 1-330c.
Wampsville, N.Y. 20-106a.
Wampum, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
WAMPUM 28-302b.
Wamses, North, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
—, South, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
Wamsutta, Alexander 21-389c.
Wamsutter, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
Wamwera, tribe 1-330c.
Wan, China 6-168 (H5); 26-319b.
WANA (Wano), India 28-302d; 14-376 (C3); Waziri attack (1894) 28-436c.
—, riv., India: *see* Wanna.
—, val., India 19-795c.
Wanaaring, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
Wanadur(myth.): *see* Vanatur.
Wanaha, park, Wash. 28-354d.
Wanaka, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Wanan group: *see* Arorere group.
Wanakena, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
WANAMAKER, JOHN 28-302d.
Wanamaker, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Wan Aman (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Wanamie, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Wanapitei, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Wanaque, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-502c.
Wanatah, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Wanawana, isl., Fac.O. 20-436 (I9).
Wanborough, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
— Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-700b; battle (592) 5-507c.
Wanchese, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Wanchow, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Wan Da (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Wanda, fll. 14-304 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Wandel, isl., Antarc. 21-970d
Wandelaar, Jan 1-934c.
Wandelbert (of Prüm) 17-805b
Wandelgem, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Wandel Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Wandenkolk, Admiral 4-461a.
Wanderer, mine, Rhod. 23-262d.
WANDERU (Wanderoo) 28-303a; *see also* Lion-tailed macaque.
WANDESFORD, CHRISTOPHER 28-303a.
Wandi, Egy. 9-127d.
WANDIWASH, India 28-303b; battle (1760) 14-407d.
Wandle, riv., Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-1390; 28-723d.
Wando, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 25-560d.
—, riv., Vict. 28-42c.
— Passo, chan., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Wandoroho, tribe 4-603a; 17-830a; dialect 19-161c.
Wandsville, Sl.Le. 24-52b.
WANDSBEK, Ger. 28-303b; 11-808 (C2).
WANDSWORTH, Lond. 28-303b; 16-938 (A-B3); geology 16-939a; Presbyterian church (1572) 22-289b.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3).
— Common, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 28-303c.
Wandungra, W.Aus. 2-860 (D5).
Wane Husari, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-915c.
Wanette, Okla. 20-58 (D2-3).
Waney edge 26-979b.
Wanfried, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010); 13-385b.
Wang (the founder) 15-911c.
— (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
Wang (dynasty) 15-911c.
Wanga, riv., E.Af.: *see* Umba.
Wangaehu, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Wangaratta, tribe 1-656b; rising (1674) 21-389d.
Wamphray, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Wampoa, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
Wampoo, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Wampool, riv., Cumb. 9-417 (I. D3); 25-377d.
Wampoto, tribe 1-330c.
Wampsville, N.Y. 20-106a.
Wampum, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
WAMPUM 28-302b.
Wamses, North, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
—, South, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
Wamsutta, Alexander 21-389c.
Wamsutter, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
Wamwera, tribe 1-330c.
Wan, China 6-168 (H5); 26-319b.
WANA (Wano), India 28-302d; 14-376 (C3); Waziri attack (1894) 28-436c.
—, riv., India: *see* Wanna.
—, val., India 19-795c.
Wanaaring, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
Wanadur(myth.): *see* Vanatur.
Wanaha, park, Wash. 28-354d.
Wanaka, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Wanan group: *see* Arorere group.
Wanakena, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
WANAMAKER, JOHN 28-302d.
Wanamaker, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Wan Aman (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Wanamie, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Wanapitei, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Wanaque, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-502c.
Wanatah, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Wanawana, isl., Fac.O. 20-436 (I9).
Wanborough, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
— Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-700b; battle (592) 5-507c.
Wanchese, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Wanchow, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Wan Da (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Wanda, fll. 14-304 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Wandel, isl., Antarc. 21-970d
Wandelaar, Jan 1-934c.
Wandelbert (of Prüm) 17-805b
Wandel Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Wandenkolk, Admiral 4-461a.
Wanderer, mine, Rhod. 23-262d.
WANDERU (Wanderoo) 28-303a; *see also* Lion-tailed macaque.
WANDESFORD, CHRISTOPHER 28-303a.
Wandi, Egy. 9-127d.
WANDIWASH, India 28-303b; battle (1760) 14-407d.
Wandle, riv., Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-1390; 28-723d.
Wando, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 25-560d.
—, riv., Vict. 28-42c.
— Passo, chan., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Wandoroho, tribe 4-603a; 17-830a; dialect 19-161c.
Wandsville, Sl.Le. 24-52b.
WANDSBEK, Ger. 28-303b; 11-808 (C2).
WANDSWORTH, Lond. 28-303b; 16-938 (A-B3); geology 16-939a; Presbyterian church (1572) 22-289b.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3).
— Common, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 28-303c.
Wandunga, W.Aus. 2-860 (D5).
Wane Husari, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-915c.
Wanette, Okla. 20-58 (D2-3).
Waney edge 26-979b.
Wanfried, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010); 13-385b.
Wang (the founder) 15-911c.
— (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
Wang (dynasty) 15-911c.
Wanga, riv., E.Af.: *see* Umba.
Wangaehu, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Wangaratta, tribe 1-656b; rising (1674) 21-389d.
Wangaroa, Org. 29-242 (D2).
Wangarie, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Wangaroa

Wardour stone 22-122b.
WARDROBE 28-323b.
Wardrop, James 26-129b.
Wards, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 19-610d
Wardsboro, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Ward's Folly : *see* Barndoor Match.
Wardship 15-868a ; 16-301b ; 9-535d ; knighthood as release 15-859d ; sale 15-859a.
Wareville, Okla. 20-58 (E5).
Wardwan, riv., India 15-687b.
Ware, Henry 13-384 ; 27-596b
—, Isaac 2-420c ; 6-237c.
—, Sir James 14-755a.
—, L. E. 16-304a.
Ware, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
WARE, Herts. **28-323b ; 9-424** (IV. B3) ; Roman Catholic college 1-693a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
WARE, Mass. **28-323c ; 17-852** (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-732 (D4).
—, Great Bed of **28-323c.**
War Eagle (chief) 25-150d.
Wareagle, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
War Eagle, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Eagle, mine, Can. 23-752d.
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Wargga, tribe 1-336b.
Wargata, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Wareham, John 28-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset. **28-323c ; 9-420** (III. C3) ; 8-435c ; geology 8-434d.
—, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Warehorne, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-48a. *See also* Bonded warehouse.
— Act (1846) 8-346d.
Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Warelwast, William 21-865b.
Waremme, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Waren, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warendorf, Brun 17-866d.
Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3) ; 28-556c.
War-engine : *see* Engine.
Wareni, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
WARENNE, EARLS 28-324a ; 19-746a ; 16-521d ; arms 13-321a (fig.) ; Mortimer family **18-2a.**
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1304) **28-324c ; 9-496d ; 24-434d.**
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1347) **28-324c ; 9-499b ; 9-500a.**
—, Reginald de **16-521d.**
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
—, William de, 1st earl **28-324a ; 17-2a ;** Cluniac house **6-570b ;** coffin **16-521c.**
— and Surrey, John, earl of : *see* Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
Warenne, Louise Eléonore, baronne de **23-775b.**
Waresburo, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Waretown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Warfield, Benjamin **22-346c.**
Warfield, Berks. **16-942** (B3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E4).
Warfordsburg, Pa. **21-106** (F6).
Warfum, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
WAR GAME 28-324d.
Wargaon, India **14-409d.**
Wargentin, P. **17-554b ; 2-814d.**
WARGLA, Alg. **28-325b ; 1-643** (C3) ; Ibadite **18-1454d.**
Wargreve, Berks. 9-420 (III. F3).
WARHAM, WILLIAM 28-325b ; 9-429a ; 3-452c ; cup 5-743c.
Warham, Dorset. : *see* Wareham.
— St. Mary, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
War-hat **13-248c.**
War horse : *see* Shire horse.
Warhorse (game-fowl) **6-626d.**
Wari, India : *see* Sawantwari.
— (Owari, Gywhere), Nig. **19-678** (B-C5) ; **3-738b ; 19-679b.**
—, riv., India **14-376** (B8) ; **4-186c.**
—, tribe **1-329d.**
Warialda, N.S.W. **19-538** (F1).
Wariata **26-358b.**
Warig (the Bald) **20-365a.**
Warin (falconer) **16-808b.**
—, Claude and Jean : *see* Varin.
— Fitzgerald **28-317a.**
Waring, George Edward **19-623d.**
—, Jane **26-225b.**
— (matheseticus) **19-859d.**
Waring e. Clark **1-205b.**
Waring, pt., Arct. **21-938** (A1) ; **25-10** (O1).
—, stream, Linc. **13-708c.**
Waringin, riv., Mal.Arch. **3-319c.**
Waringstown, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
Warinus, a Briton **13-295c.**
Waripari, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (G3).
Warisci, Belg. **3-668** (E2).
Waris Shah **13-483c.**
Wark, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2) ; castle **19-793a** ; history **19-792c, 1-488d.**
Warka, Turk.As. **26-305** (F-G4) ; **9-735a ; 2-374d** : *see also* Erech.
Warks Burn, riv., Northumb **9-412** (I. D2).
WARKWORTH, Northamb. **28-326a ; 9-412** (I. E2) ; **19-792d ; 7-130c ;** harbour **9-412** (I. E2) ; **19-791b**
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
Warlaby, Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4).
Warley (Great), Ess. **16-942** (F2) ; **9-785a.**
— (Little), Ess. **16-942** (F2).
—, Worcs. **20-66b.**
Warlingham, Surr. **16-942** (D3).
WARLOCK (dict.) **28-326b.**
Warlomont (Max Waller) **3-680d.**
Warlitze, John **5-580d.**
Warman, Can. **24-225** (A2).
Warmbad, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (D7) ; **11-801c.**
Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col. **5-227d ; 5-229d.**
Warmbrunn, Ger. **25-90c.**
Warme Sense, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Warmfield, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Warming, E. **21-760c.**
Warming-pan ministry **5-242d.**
Warmington, Northants. **9-424** (IV. B1) ; **19-770a.**
— Warwick. **9-420** (III. E2) ; **28-343c.**
WARMINSTER, Wilts. **28-326b ; 9-420** (III. C4) ; **28-093b ;** hundred **28-699b.**
— beds **11-534c.**
Warmland, duke of **12-739a.**
Warmond, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Warmspring, Oreg. **20-242** (D3).
Warm Spring, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D3).
Warm Springs, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
Warmsprings, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
Warm Springs, Mont. **18-756a.**
— Springs, Va. **28-118** (C2) ; **18-522a.**
— Springs Fork, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (C-D2).
— Springs, Indian reservation, Oreg. **20-242** (D3) ; **20-245c**
Warn (dict.) **11-473c.**
Warna, lake, Java **22-265d.**
—, riv., Java **14-388** (E-F11).
Warnabi, tribe **11-832a.**
Warnachaire (mayor of the palace) **10-805c** ; **19-806a.**
Warnack (Warneck), Christian : *see* Turnigkre.
Warnefrid, Paul : *see* Paulus Diaconus.
Warnemünde, Ger. **11-808** (D11) ; **17-1018d.**
Warner, Anna R. **28-558d.**
—, **CHARLES DUDLEY 28-326c ; 1-841a.**
—, H. H. **19-960a.**
—, John (bp.) **6-634a.**
—, John, and sons **3-687c.**
—, Mary Amelia **21-363b.**
—, **OLIN LEVI 28-326d ; 24-516b.**
—, P. F. **7-442a ; 7-445d.**
—, **SETH 28-327a.**
—, Susan **1-836c.**
—, Sir Thomas **18-796a ; 24-21c.**
—, Walter **1-619c.**
—, **WILLIAM 28-327a ; 11-617a.**
Warner, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (G2).
—, hill, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (F5) ; **20-245b.**
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (F5).
—, mts., Cal. **5-8** (C1).
Warner, riv., N.H. **19-490** (D5).
Warner Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (E-F5).
Warner destructor **8-106c.**
Warnerius : *see* Irnerius.
Warnerke, Leon **21-516d.**
Warner nave **5-406b.**
— windmill **28-710d.**
Warneus, Fall of : *see* Fall of Warneus.
Warneton, Belg **3-668** (A2).
Warnford, Hants. **17-598a.**
Warnham, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B4).
Warni, tribe **11-830d ; 11-831c ; 11-832a ;** laws **11-776b.**
Warnicken, Ger. **11-808** (H1).
Warning coloration **6-732c.**
Warning for Faire Women **17-160c.**
Warnow, riv., Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Warns, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
WARNSDORF, Aus. 28-327b ; 3-4 (D1).
Warnstädt, Ger. **17-17c.**
War Office, London **16-938** (F3 & E2) ; **2-438d ; 2-614b ;** departments **25-754d ;** functions **2-610a.**
Waronda, India **14-382** (G-H10).
Warongo, Mal.Arch. **19-487** (B1).
WARORA, India **28-327b ; 14-382** (H9) ; colliery **5-682b, 5-837b.**
Warp (geol.) **8-580a.**
— (rope-making) **23-714d.**
— (weaving) **28-444d ; 28-447b ; 26-403b.**
Warpath, riv., Can. **17-584** (B1).
Warping (agri.) **25-350d ; 14-61d ; 22-954d.**
— (weaving) **28-445a.**
— (wood) **15-478a.**
— mill **7-284a.**
Warra, riv., Fr.Congo **11-99** (C2).
—, riv., Mor. **18-851** (E1).
Warracknabeal, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
Warraday, N.S.W. **19-538** (E3).
Warragoon, N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
Warragul, Vict. **28-38** (C3).
Warrak : *see* Abu Ishak Ibrahim.
Warra el Arab, Egy. **4-954** (B1).
— el Hadr, Egy. **4-954** (B1).
— el Hadr, Gezira, isl., Egy. **4-954** (B1).
Warramutty, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
Warran, riv., Pal. **20-602** (D4).
Warrandice **28-329c.**
WARRANT (law) **28-327b ;** arrest by **2-646d. 28-761a ;** for attendance of accused **26-81a ;** commitment **6-776b.**
— holders **28-327d.**
— **OF ATTORNEY 28-328d ; 28-760b.**
— **OFFICER 28-329a ; 19-300a ;** barrack accommodation **3-428a.**
WARRANTY (law) **28-329a ; 24-64d ;** marine insurance **14-617a ;** remedies for breach **24-66a, 7-781c.**
—, covenant of **7-339d.**
— deed **7-324d.**
Warratah : *see* Waratah.
Warren, tribe **12-676d.**
Warrego, riv., Queens. **2-960** (H3) ; **19-538** (C1) ; **22-732b , 18-615b.**
Warren, Earls : *see* Warenne.
— (of Poynton) **28-324d.**
—, Gen Sir C. **3-606c ; 3-607a ; 5-242c ;** cubit **28-482b ;** Jerusalem explorations **24-658a ;** national granaries **12-334 ;** South African War **27-205b.**
—, F. **26-630c.**
—, **GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE 28-329c ;** Gettysburg (1863) **11-812b ;** Petersburg campaign **21-302a ;** Weldon railway destruction **1-524c ;** Wilderness Campaign **28-634b.**
—, James **28-330c.**
—, John **22-719c.**
—, **SIR JOHN BORLASE 28-330a ;** American war (1812) **1-647d ;** French revolutionary war **11-204d.**
—, John Collins **1-907d.**
—, John Leicester : *see* De Tabley, J. B. Warren.
—, **JOSEPH 28-330b.**
—, Josiah **1-915d ; 16-7a.**
—, Lavinia **9-746c.**
WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
—, **MINTON 28-330d.**
—, Sir Peter **27-672b ; 5-225a.**
—, Richard **28-330d.**
—, **SAMUEL 28-330d.**
—, Thomas **3-956d.**
—, **WILLIAM 28-331b.**
Warren, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Conn. **6-952** (B3).
—, Ida. **14-276** (B3).
—, Ia. **14-304** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E4).
—, Mass. **17-852** (C2) ; **28-323c.**
—, Md. **17-828** (F1).
—, Me. **17-439** (C4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D4).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (D-E2).
—, N.Y. : *see* Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 28-331b ; 20-26 (I2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B3).
—, Oreg **20-242** (B-C2).
WARREN, Pa. **28-331b ; 21-106** (D2).
—, R.I. **23-249** (C-D2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B3).
—, Wales **9-428** (V. B4).
—, fort, Mass. **17-852** (C4) ; **22-515a.**
—, lake, Can. **20-113d.**
—, pt., R.I. **23-249** (D3).
—, riv., Minn. **27-617d.**
—, riv., R.I. **23-249** (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2-960** (B6).
—, Co., Ga. **11-732** (D2).
—, Co., Ia. **14-731** (D3).
—, Co., Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Co., Ind. **14-422** (C4).
—, Co., Ky. **15-740** (B4) ; **15-742d.**
—, Co., Miss. **18-600** (B3).
—, Co., Mo. **18-608** (E3).
—, Co., N.C. **19-772** (D1).
—, Co., N.J. **19-502** (B2-C1).
—, Co., N.Y. **19-596** (F-G2).
—, Co., O. **20-26** (B6).
—, Co., Pa. **21-106** (C-D2).
—, Co., Tenn. **26-629** (F2).
—, Co., Va. **28-118** (D2).
WARREN 28-331d ; 17-111c ; 10-645a.
Warren Center, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
Warren column **8-319d.**
Warrendale, Oreg. **20-242** (D2).
Warrender, port, W.Aus. **2-960** (D2).
Warren girder **4-540a ; 4-555a.**
Warren Hastings, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Mariere.
Warrenheip, Vict. **28-38** (E1)
—, mt., Vict. **28-40b.**
Warrenite secession **28-331a.**
Warrenne, earls of : *see* Warenne.
Warrens Plains, N.C. **19-772** (D1).
Warrenpoint, Ire. (Armagh) **2-561c.**
WARRENPOINT, Ire. (Down) **28-331d ; 14-744** (E2).
Warren rotary furnace **20-731b.**
Warrens, Wis. **28-746** (C4).
Warrensburg, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
WARRENSBURG, Miss. **28-331d.**
—, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
Warren Summit, N.H. **19-490** (D4) ; **19-495c.**
Warrensville, O. **20-26** (M-N5).
Warrenton, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Cape Col. **25-466** (G7) ; **12-606d.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D-E1).
—, O. **20-26** (I1).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (A-B1).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2) ; **4-792b.**
Warrenville, Conn. **6-952** (G2).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1898) **26-6b.**
Warri : *see* White-lipped peccary.
Warriba, mt., Sud. **9-130c.**
Warrick, Mont. **14-276** (E1).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (C3).
Warrigal : *see* Dingo.
Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of **16-141d.**
—, Henry Booth, 1st earl of **7-943b.**
Warrington, Fla. **10-340** (B6).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F5).
WARRINGTON, Lancs. **28-332a ; 4-384** (B4) ; **16-139** (C3).
Warrington, Pa. **21-106** (E2).
Warringtonite **9-623b.**
Warrior, coal fields, Ala. **1-823d.**
"Warrior" (warship) **24-[illegible]**
Warriors Mark, Pa. **21-[illegible]** (F4).
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord 28-332b ; 3-340a.
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict. **28-333d ; 28-38** (B3) ; **20-26.**
Warroad, Minn. **18-550** (B2).
War Road, riv., Minn. **18-550** (B2).
Warrous, people : *see* Waraus.
Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
Wars (drug) : *see* Kamela.
War-Sanger, tribe **25-3[illegible]**
Warsaw, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (A3).
WARSAW, Ind. **28-333c ; 14-422** (F3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C-D2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C3) ; Mo. **19-809b.**
—, N.C. **19-772** (D-E3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G11).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
—, O. **20-26** (E4).
WARSAW, Russ. **28-334a ; 21-929** (C2) ; anti-Jewish riots (1881) **2-139b ;** battle (1831) **5-923a ;** climate **22-[illegible]** massacres (1830) **21-[illegible]** (1861) **21-922b ;** observatory **19-959a ;** parliamentary franchise **23-[illegible]** (1794) **11-[illegible]** (1745) **3-42b ;** university **21-929a, 21-921d.**
Va. **28-118** (E3).
WARSAW, port, Russ. **28-334a ; 21-921d ; 25-[illegible]**
—, grand - duchy, Russ. **21-926c ; 22-172a ; 9-734a.**
Warsaw beds **27-627a.**
Warsens, mts., Aig. **1-643** (B3) ; **1-642d.**
Warsheik, Somlnd. **25-[illegible]** (D-E6) ; **25-383c.**
Warship **24-891d ; 19-[illegible]** **24-979d ;** armament **[illegible]** **2-104d ;** armour **24-971d, 578c ;** bilge keels **24-[illegible]** crew **19-300b ; 1[illegible]** **24-867a ;** first use **7-[illegible]** Greek, ancient **24-[illegible]** medieval **24-[illegible]** ; fuel **11-279b ;** propulsion **940a ;** Roman, ancient **24-[illegible]** **864a ;** rudders **24-956a, 1[illegible]** ; steering gear **24-961a, 9[illegible]** ; tonnage **27-10b ;** [illegible] **25-14a, 25-15a.**
Warsis, Mal.Penin. **19-487** (A-B1) ; **19-482d.**
Wars of Ove Runes : *see* Runes, Wars of the.
Wars of the Roses, The **[illegible]** **10-805c ; 3-856b ;** [illegible]
Warson, Notts. **9-410** (II. [illegible]) **19-827d.**
" Warspite " (ship) **24-[illegible]**
Warsuli, Ger. **11-808** (D7).
Warszawa, Russ. : *see* Warsaw.
WART 28-335d ; 27-[illegible]
Warta, riv., Ger. and Russ. : *see* Warthe.
War Tax (20th cent.) **14-[illegible]**
Warthburg, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Tenn. **26-629** (G1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ger. **28-336b ; 24-295a ;** festival (1817) **5-946b ; 11-[illegible]**
Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. **28-202a.**
Warted gourd **12-285b.**
Wartenberg, Ger. **28-[illegible]** battle (1813) **28-[illegible]**
—, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross-Wartenberg.
Wartenberg, H. von **7-[illegible]**
— und Penzlin, H. von **[illegible]**
Wartenslebens, counts of : *see* Wartensleben, counts.
Wartensleben, counts, Russ. **28-243** (G2).
Warth, Aus. **25-242** (F2).
Warthe, pass, Ger. **[illegible]**
WARTHE, riv., Russ. and Ger. **28-336c ; 14-[illegible]** **21-929** (A-B2) ; **21-922b.**
Warthen, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
WART-HOG 28-336c ; 23-[illegible] **23-7b ; 13-[illegible]**
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-[illegible] **9-634b.**
—, **THOMAS** (1688-1745) **28-337b ; 9-634b ; 14-[illegible]**
—, **THOMAS** (1728-1790) **28-337b ; 9-634b ; 14-[illegible]**
Warton, Lancs. **14-139** (B2) **16-141b.**
—, Northumb. **9-412** (I. [illegible])

Digitized by Google

Wartrace, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Warty pig 26-237a ; 15-296b.
Waru, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3) ; 5-702d.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Warua, tribe 1-330a.
Waruanda, tribe 1-329c.
Waruiku, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Warundi, Bantu tribe 1-330b ; 11-773a.
—, Hamite tribe 1-329c.
Warungu, tribe 1-330c.
Warville, J. P. Brissot de : *see* Brissot, J. P.
WARWICK, earls of 28-337d.
—, Alice, countess of 28-343b.
—, Anne Beauchamp, countess of 3-585a.
—, Anne Neville, countess of 28-339c.
—, Cicely Beauchamp, duchess of 28-820d.
—, Edward, earl of : *see* Edward.
—, Edward Rich, earl of 18-850d.
—, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of 28-336d ; 28-342d.
—, Francis Greville, earl of 4-644a.
—, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of 28-338a ; 3-584d ; 9-499b ; library of 18-551a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, duke of 3-585a.
—, Henry de Newburgh, earl of 28-327d ; 9-478a ; 12-306d.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of 28-339a ; 3-585a.
—, John Dudley, earl of : *see* Northumberland.
—, SIR PHILIP 28-338d.
—, **RICHARD BEAUCHAMP**, earl of 28-339a ; 3-585a ; 1-492d ; arms of 13-314c ; Berkeley castle seized 3-774b ; tomb 24-494c, 28-341a, 9-10c.
—, **RICHARD NEVILLE**, earl of 28-339c ; 9-517c ; arms 13-314c, 13-315b.
—, Robert Rich, 1st earl of 23-329c ; 23-329e.
—, **SIR ROBERT RICH**, 2nd earl of 28-340c ; 12-404b ; piracy 21-640c.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of 3-584d.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of 28-338b ; 3-584d ; 9-509b ; brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Warwick, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Ga. 11-252 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4) ; 19-598a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Okla. 20-98 (D-E2).
—, Va. 21-106 (I6).
WARWICK, Queens, 28-340d ; 2-960 (I5).
—, R.I. 28-341c ; 23-349 (C2).
WARWICK, Warwick, 28-340d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; castle 4-643d ; fire 10-401c ; geology 28-342a, 9-413b.
—, canal : *see* Birmingham, canal, Warwick, 28-342c.
—, and Napton, canal, Warwick, 28-342c.
Warwick Co., Va. 28-118 (G).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
— Neck, R.I. 28-341c.
WARWICKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-341d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; 25-258 (B2) ; coal 27-660b, 9-435d ; sugar beets 26-41c.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b ; 9-984c.
— Field Club 4-626a.
Warwick Trading Co. v. Urban 27-130b.
Warwolf : *see* Werwolf.
Warzazel, riv., Mor. : *see* Melah, el.
Wasa, tribe : *see* Wa.
Wasagara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasambara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c ; 11-773a.
Wasanga, tribe 1-330c.
Wasatch, Utah 27-314 (C1).
— mts., Utah 27-622a ; 27-623d.
— Co., Utah 27-314 (C-D2).
Wasatch group 9-661b ; 11-670b ; 27-670b ; fauna 29-1012c.
Wasaw, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4) ; 12-203c.
Wasco, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (I2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wascones (Vascones), tribe 11-494d ; 19-282b ; Roncesvalles battle 10-809d ; 5-892a.
Washington, prov., Fr. : *see* Gascony.
Washdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Pike 9-412 (I. B4).
Wase, Christopher 12-381c ; 9-286d.
Wase, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3) ; 19-55b.
Waseca, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Waseda, university, Jap. 15-171a.
Wase goose : *see* Waygoose.
Wasegaba, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasem, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wasenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Wasepi, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Wasf 5-218c.
Wasgau, mts., Eur. : *see* Vosges.
WASH (THE), bay, Eng. 28-343d ; 9-416 (II. H3-4) ; 4-584 (D5-4) ; 9-414b ; drainage 10-258c ; fisheries 19-946, 27-622b.
—, riv., Eng. : *see* Gwash.
Wash (distilling) 25-700a.
Washabaugh Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Washaki, Jap., Alty. 25-379 (C5).
Washan, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Wa-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Washashi, tribe 1-330b.
Washaway, Corn. 10-603d.
WASHBURN, CADWALLADER C. 28-344a ; 19-959d.
—, Ichabod 27-49c.
—, Israel 28-344a ; 17-446d.
Washburn, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Me. 17-834 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-787 (C-D2).
WASHBURN, Wis. 28-344a ; 28-740 (B-C2).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912c.
—, observatory, Wis. 19-959d ; 6-304c.
—, Wm., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENJAMIN 28-344b.
Washdown closet 24-738c.
Washdyke, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Washford Pyne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wash-gilding : *see* Fire-gilding.
Washi, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Washimeska, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Washingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Washing machine (flour milling) 25-551a.
— machine (laundry) 16-282a.
Washing of feet (ceremony) 17-904d.
— roller (rubber) 23-802c.
— soda 28-342b.
WASHINGTON, BOOKER Taliaferro 28-344c.
—, BUSHROD 28-344d.
—, **GEORGE** 28-344d ; 27-669b ; 5-642c ; addresses 1-83a ; André's execution 1-969a ; Brandywine battle 4-430a ; cheer 6-223b ; Fort Duquesne expedition 5-158a ; Long Island battle (1776) 14-984d ; Monmouth battle (1778) 18-727d ; statue (J. Q. A. Ward) 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
—, Col. William 1-844c ; 9-957d.
WASHINGTON, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
WASHINGTON, D.C. 28-349a ; 17-828 ; D&L aqueduct bridge 4-542c ; army medical school 20-22c ; bureau of American Republics 27-137b ; cathedral 4-110d ; children's courts 6-110c ; drunkenness 26-386c ; fire (1851) 10-402d ; library of Congress 16-562c, 4-221d ; lunar licensing 16-766c ; National Museum : *see* National Museum, Washington, U.S. ; newspapers 19-568d ; observatories 19-960a, 26-567a ; peace congress (1861) 27-706a ; (1889) 21-7c ; public buildings burnt 1-849b ; Roman Catholic University, *see* Catholic University of America ; Supreme Court sessions 7-323c ; zoological park 28-1019a.
Washington, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. (McDonough Co.) : *see* Macomb.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3) ; 14-306a.
WASHINGTON, Ind. 28-352d ; 14-122 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-664 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-834 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
WASHINGTON, O. (Fayette) 28-352d ; 20-26 (D5-6).
—, O. (Guernsey) 20-26 (H4) ; 28-353a.
—, O. (Miami) : *see* Piqua.
WASHINGTON, Pa. 28-353a ; 21-106 (B5) ; 21-680b.
—, R.I. 23-349 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-890 (L5).
—, Va. 27-614 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1) ; 12-544a.
—, college, Conn. : *see* Trinity College, Hartford.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (D-E3).
—, fort, N.Y. 27-252d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Huahuna.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3) ; 28-740c.
—, isls., Pac.O. (America Is.) 20-436 (K4) ; 4-609b.
—, isls., Pac.O. (Marquesas) 20-436 (L5) ; 17-756d.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 17-586c.
—, lake, Wash. 24-563a.
—, mt., Alaska : *see* Lake Leyu.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 28-607a ; 19-490d ; fauna 27-633c ; railway 22-836a.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, park, Ill. 6-1120c.
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
—, park, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
WASHINGTON, state, U.S. 28-353c ; 28-354 (map) ; agriculture 28-354d, 13-679b ; coal 27-642a ; constitution and government 28-355d, 20-980b, 16-211c ; geology 27-629a, 9-663b, 27-632a ; lignite 27-644c ; lumber trade 10-659c ; newspapers 19-572d.
—, university, St Louis 24-25b.
" Washington " (cruiser) 24-911c.
— and Jefferson, college, Pa. (Washington Academy) 28-353a.
— and Lee, university, Va. 16-527d ; 8-984d.
— and Tusculum, college, Tenn. : *see* Greenville.
— Base-ball Club 3-458d.
— Boro, Pa. 21-106 (K5-6).
— Co., Ala. 2-552 (A2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Co , Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A3) ; 14-276c ; 14-277b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-122 (E7).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (C-D1).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6-5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D6).
— Co., Neb. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., Neb. 19-774 (H3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-598 (G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-H6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Co., R.I. 23-349 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Co., Tex. 26-890 (L5).
— Co., Utah 27-314 (A5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Washington College, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Court-house, Ark. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Court-house, O. : *see* Washington.
— forest-reserve 5-444b.
— gneiss 27-630c.
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Gulch, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Washingtonia (conifer) : *see* Big-tree.
— (palm) 21-781a.
Washingtonian Movement 26-579d.
Washingtonite 14-527d.
Washington Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (C1).
Washington navel (orange) 5-12d.
— palm : *see* Fan palm.
Washington Post (dance) 7-600a.
Washington Post (newspaper) 19-568d.
Washington Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Treaty of (1871) 5-164a ; 5-161b.
— Treaty (1887) : *see* Chamberlain-Bayard Treaty.
Washingtonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Washir, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Washita, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, mts., Ark. : *see* Onachita.
—, riv., Ark. and La. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D-E3) ; 7-668b ; 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— group 7-417b ; 7-417a.
— stone 13-635b.
Washmagir, Abu Mansur 21-225b.
Washoan, tribe 1-811d ; 14-456a.
Washoe, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2) ; 19-451b.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-3).
— silver process 25-114a.
Washougal, Wash. 28-354(C4).
Washoutless closet 24-738d.
Washow, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Washraf, Arab. 28-305 (E-F4).
WASHSTAND 28-358c.
Washta, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Washtenaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Washtucna, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Washu, prov., Jap. : *see* Yamato.
Washunga, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Wasi (Mahommedan law) 14-444c.
Wasiba, people, Af. 1-330a.
Wasif (carpet) 5-47c ; 5-49b.
— (writer) 27-467a.
Wasigororo, mts., N.G. 19-487b.
Wasil b. Ata (theologian) 17-424b ; 13-196c.
Wasilewski, Edmund 21-928b.
Wasilites (sect) 17-424b.
Wasinja, people 1-330b.
Wasioja, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Wasiota, mts., N.J. : *see* First Watchung and Second Watchung.
Wasitabe, Dev. 27-58b ; 8-132d.
Waskell, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Waspdath, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— beck, riv., Cumb. 8-77d.
Waster, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
WASTE 28-366b ; 16-796a ; 8-580d ; 27-848d ; boiling point 25-941c ; in coal 6-577a ; dowser 8-333c ; density 14-36a, 28-478b ; distillation 8-321c ; electrical conductivity 9-218c ; electrolysis 9-217b ; elemental view 9-253c ; freezing point 25-941c, 14-227a ; friction coefficient 14-577d ; geological action 11-660b ; hardness 28-366d, 4-971d, 4-148c ; magmatic 15-505c ; magnetic susceptibility 17-345c ; metals, reactions with 18-264b ; meteoric 18-580b, 10 minerals 18-512c ; in plants 21-747a ; in soil 25-348a ; specific heat 5-82a ; therapeutic action 21-350d, 18-517c ; thermal conductivity 6-296d ; velocity measurement 14-794.
— (rel.) 13-623b ; ablution 1-65d ; baptism 3-365b ; blessing 9-696b, consecration 23-
Wassermann, August (physician) 23-237b ; 20-788b ; 3-177c.
— (author) 11-795c.
Wasserstadt, dist., Hung. : *see* Viziváros.
Wassewa, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Wassigny, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Wassilo, Andrew (bishop) 28-766a.
Wassmannsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wassutaguosk, stream, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Wassy, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; massacre (1562) 10-829c, 13-865d.
Wasta, El, Egy. 9-40 (D2).
Wa States, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
WASTE (law) 28-361b ; 16-165c ; of assets 28-361d.
— (mine) : *see* Goaf.
— cloth 7-279a.
Wastein, Swed. : *see* Vastein.
Waste lands 1-760b : *see also* Commons.
Wasteneys Smith's stockless anchor 1-949a.
Waster (fencing) : *see* Single-stick.
Waste-wax : *see* Cire perdue.
— weir 5-160c.
Wast Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-89c ; 16-91a.
Wasuduma, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Wasumbwa, people 1-330b.
Wasungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Wa-Swahili : *see* Swahili.
Waswanipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Wataga, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Watago, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Watahula, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Watanabe Seitei (artist) 15-176d.
Watanabe, Shiko (artist) 15-813b.
Watand (biologist) 7-715d ; 2-291d.
Watatic, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Watauga, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Association 26-625c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1) ; 27-681c.
— Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Watch, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Watch (division of time) 28-362b.
WATCH (timepiece) 28-362b ; 17-88d ; 19-291c.
" Watch and Ward " statute (1) 21-978b ; 19-490a.
Watchaug, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Watch bill (ship) 28-362b.
Watchem, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Watchet, Som. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 28-362b.
Watch Hill, R.I. 23-249 (A3) ; 28-539a.
Watching (burial) : *see* Waking.
Watchingwell, I. of W. 28-627d.
Watchman 28-246d.
Watchman's clock 6-348c.
Watch Tower, mt., Ids. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
Watchung, mts., N.J. : *see* First Watchung and Second Watchung.
Watcombe, Dev. 27-58b ; 8-132d.
Watellen, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Watendath, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— beck, riv., Cumb. 8-77d.
Water, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
WATER 28-366b ; 16-796a ; 8-580d ; 27-848d ; boiling point 25-941c ; in coal 6-577a ; dowser 8-333c ; density 14-36a, 28-478b ; distillation 8-321c ; electrical conductivity 9-218c ; electrolysis 9-217b ; elemental view 9-253c ; freezing point 25-941c, 14-227a ; friction coefficient 14-577d ; geological action 11-660b ; hardness 28-366d, 4-971d, 4-148c ; magmatic 15-505c ; magnetic susceptibility 17-345c ; metals, reactions with 18-264b ; meteoric 18-580b, 10 minerals 18-512c ; in plants 21-747a ; in soil 25-348a ; specific heat 5-82a ; therapeutic action 21-350d, 18-517c ; thermal conductivity 6-296d ; velocity measurement 14-794.
— (rel.) 13-623b ; ablution 1-65d ; baptism 3-365b ; blessing 9-696b, consecration 23-

Digitized by Google

977d; Eucharistic 9-872b; in purification 22-660d; washing of feet 23-976d. *See also* Holy Water.
Water ceremony: *see* Bidens *and* Hemp ceremony.
— avens 11-913c.
Water-Babies (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Water bailiff (official) 1-206a.
Waterbeach, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Water-beaver (astron.): *see* Aquarius.
Water-beech: *see* Hornbeam.
Water beetle: *see* Dyticidae; Amphizoidae; Haliplidae; Hydrophilidae, &c.
Waterberg, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
—, dist., Transvaal 25-466 (H4-I5); 27-189d; 27-187a.
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-802d; 11-800d.
Waterberg series (geol.) 1-324d; 27-188b.
Water - blowing engine (Trompe) 3-709d.
WATER-BOATMAN (insect) 28-367c; 13-261b; 13-259d; *see also* Corixidae.
Waterboer, Andries (Griqua chief) 12-607a; treaty (1834) 25-472a.
—, Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-195d; 12-607b.
Water-boom 19-253d.
Water-borne infection (med.) 20-774d.
Waterboro, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Water-brake (of W. Froude) 8-782d.
Water-brash (med.) 8-267c.
Water-break-its-Neck, falls, Wales 22-809a.
WATERBUCK 28-367c; 2-91c; 14-27c.
Water-buffalo 21-393c.
Water-bug 13-422b.
WATERBURY, Conn. 28-367d; 6-952 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Water buttercup 22-807b.
— cabbage 2-641a.
— carriage: sewerage system 24-735d.
— carrier (Zodiac): *see* Aquarius.
— chestnut 19-918b; 21-778d; 20-555d.
— chrysolite (min.): *see* Moldavite.
— chute 6-350b; 26-238b.
— clock: *see* Clepsydra.
— closet 24-738c.
— colour (painting) 20-892b; 20-496c; British (recent) 20-502b; Japanese 15-173d; preparation 21-598a.
— cooling (motors) 20-404d.
Water-cress 7-413a; 7-522a; 21-777b.
— leaf beetle 7-413b.
— sow-bug 7-413b.
Watercrook, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 15-728a; 4-586a.
Water-crow: *see* Dipper.
WATER-DEER 28-368b; 7-922d; skull 21-35a (fig.).
Water-dog: *see* Hellbender.
"Water-dogs" (peasants): *see* Camisards.
Water Dropwort 8-591b; 27-575d (fig.).
Water Eaton, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
Watered effect: *see* Moiré (textiles).
Wateree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2); 23-500a.
Water elder: *see* Guelder rose.
— engine: *see* Water motors.
Waterfall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WATERFALL 28-368b; 14-92a.
Waterfield, Mass. 28-706d.
Water-flag: *see* Yellow flag.
WATER-FLEA 28-368c; 9-637a; 7-561c; phylogeny 7-561b.
Waterfoot, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Ire.: *see* Glenariff.
Waterford, G. de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of 27-549d.
Waterford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D1).
WATERFORD, Ire. 28-369c; 14-744 (D4); 14-772d; capture (901) 14-765c; geology 28-369a; housing statistics 13-820d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 28-372 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WATERFORD, N.Y. 28-370b; 19-596 (G3); 27-319a.
Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (B2); 9-742c; 22-65d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
WATERFORD, co., Ire. 28-368d; 14-744 (D4); 14-757b; geology 14-745a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-370a.
Waterford Chronicle 19-565d.
Waterford Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Works, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Waterfound, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Water-frame: *see* Throstle.
Water gas 11-284b; 11-493a; 11-489d; carburetted 11-285a.
Watergate, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 19-535d; geology 7-180a.
Water gauge 11-532b.
— gilding 5-438c.
— glass painting 20-488c; 15-699a.
Watergrasshill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Water hammer (hydraulics) 14-67a.
— hare 23-445d.
Waterhead, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 28-708c; 4-586a.
Waterhen, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B1); 28-732d.
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 28-739d.
Waterhen: *see* Moor-hen.
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 28-370b; 2-433d; 6-291d.
—, Benjamin 15-320a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 28-370d; 20-501a.
Waterhouse, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Water ineb 14-53a.
Wateringbury, Kent 16-942 (H4); 28-814 (C-D5).
Watering Race, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3-4).
Waterings, dist., Pr. 19-776 (E1); 19-739b.
Waterland, D. 7-397a.
Waterlandt, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihi.
Water-lemon 20-587d; 16-415a.
WATER-LILY 28-371a; Australian 2-949b; disk 10-569b; flower 10-560b (fig.); seed dispersal 11-256a; stomata 16-322d.
Water-lime group 11-670d (table); 25-110a.
Waterloo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2). *See* Waterloo Campaign.
—, Can. (Ont.) 3-791d.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
WATERLOO, Ia. 28-371b; 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, La. 28-933 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C4-3); 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, lake, C.Af.: *see* Chad.
—, settlement, Tex.: *see* Austin.
Waterloo and City Railway 16-944b.
Waterloo Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
WATERLOO CAMPAIGN (1815) 28-371c; 25-999b; battle (1815) 28-379d; Bourmont 4-332c; marquis of Anglesey 2-17a; medal 18-9c.
Waterloo cup 7-321c.
Waterloo Lectures (Chesney) 6-93a.
WATERLOO - WITH - SEAforth, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-139 (A3).
WATERLOW, SIR E. A. 28-381d; 20-502b; 20-501b.
Waterlow Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 13-455d.
Waterman, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-349 (B1).
Watermark (on paper) 20-726b; 20-732d; 20-733d; bibliography 3-909d.
Water meadows 14-842c.
Water-melon 18-98b; Bechuanaland 3-605a; Kalahari Desert 15-637d; Lake Burtle 9-22b.
Watermen 23-783b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 16-950c.
Water-meter 25-48c.
Watermeyer, F. B. 25-469c.
Water Mill, N.Y. 28-192c.
Water mill 10-548d.
— mite 18-618d; 2-310c.
— moccasin: *see* Water viper.
— mole (of Africa): *see* Desman.
— mole (of Australia): *see* Platypus.
— moth 16-468a (fig.).
WATER MOTORS 29-382a; 11-489d.
Waternish, dist., Scot.: *see* Vaternish.
Wateroak, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Water of Ayr stone 13-653a; 3-76a.
— offering (Jewish rite) 13-179c.
Water of Feugh, riv., Scot.: *see* Feugh.
— of Leith, riv., Scot.: *see* Leith.
Waterolket, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Water on the brain: *see* Hydrocephalus.
WATERPOCKET 28-384b; 20-139d; 17-779b.
Water ordeal 20-175a.
Water Orton, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Water-ousel: *see* Dipper.
Waterous, Lake 21-329a.
Water-parting: *see* Divide; Watershed.
Waterperry, Oxon.: geology 20-415d.
Waterpig 17-465a.
Water-pine 6-171c; 18-565d.
Water-pipit 21-635d; 1-754c.
— plantain 1-671d; 21-726c.
Water Pocket Fold, mts., Utah 28-814 (C-D5).
Water-poet, The: *see* Taylor, John.
WATER POLO 28-384c.
— pourer (astron.): *see* Aquarius.
— pressure engine 14-92d.
Water Proof, La. 17-54 (C2).
Water-rail 22-818c.
Water ram (hydraulics): *see* Water hammer.
— rat 22-193a; 23-438d; 28-193a (fig.).
— reed: *see* Reed.
WATER RIGHTS 28-385b; 21-11b; Switzerland 26-241b.
Waters, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Water-sapphire 14-726c; 24-202b.
Watersay, isl., Scot.: *see* Wasay.
WATER-SCORPION 28-386c; 12-201a; circulatory system 13-422b; geological age 13-260c.
WATERSHED 28-386d; *see also* Divide.
Water-shrew 24-1016a; 14-641d; 24-1016a.
— (of Tibet): *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Waterside, Bucks. 6-89d.
—, Coleraine, Ire. 6-676c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Watersider 14-562c.
Watersmeet, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
—, confluence of rivers, Dev. 17-172d.
Water-snail 25-284a.
Water snake (astron.): *see* Hydrus.
— snake (reptile) 12-203d.
Waters of Merom, lake, Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Water-soldier 14-112a; 13-599c.
Water spaniel 8-378a.
— spider: *see* Fresh-water spider.
WATERSPOUT 28-386d; 18-288d.
Water spray ventilator 27-107d.
WATERS, TERRITORIAL 28-409b; 13-457a; 14-698a; navigation laws 18-298c.
Water-stoma 21-734b.
Waterstone (geol.): *see* Lower Keuper Sandstone.
Water-stones (min.) 5-803d.
Water Street, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WATER SUPPLY 28-387a; aqueducts 2-240b; canals 5-169b; district councils 9-436c; horticulture 13-747a, 13-752c; joints in rocks 13-490d; lakes 15-88c.
Waters Upton, Salop 9-416 (II, B4).
Water-table 8-471d.
Water-thrush: *see* Pitta.
WATER-THYME 28-410d; 14-112b.
WATERTON, CHARLES 28-410d; 20-300c; 8-710a.
—, Edmund 28-411a; 23-25d.
Watertown, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
WATERTOWN, Mass. 28-411a; 17-852 (B4); 5-97a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
WATERTOWN, N.Y. 28-411c; 19-596 (E2); testing machine 25-1011b.
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3); 25-508b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
WATERTOWN, Wis. 28-411d; 28-740 (E5).
Water tragelaph: *see* Bushbuck.
— tube boiler 4-141b.
— turkey: *see* Snake-bird.
— twist frame 25-656c.
Waterval, S.Af. 22-309c; 27-191a.
Watervale, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Water Valley, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Valley, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Water vapour: *see* Aqueous vapour.
Waterview, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Waterville, William de: *see* William de Waterville.
Waterville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-84c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
WATERVILLE, Me. 28-411d; 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Wash. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
—, lake, Ire.: *see* Currane.
Water-violet 22-342a; 12-244d.
Water viper 25-292d.
Watervliet, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
WATERVLIET, N.Y. 28-412a; 19-596 (B1).
Water-vole: *see* Water-rat.
Water-wagtail: *see* Wagtail.
Water-waste preventer 24-739a.
Water-wave 28-427a.
Water wheels 28-382d; 14-92c; 14-95d; irrigation 9-895b; perpetual motion 21-181c.
Waterwitch propeller 14-89a.
WATFORD, Herts. 29-412b; 16-942 (C2); 13-395d.
—, Ind., Ald. O. 3-793c.
Wath, Yorks. W.R. 28-413a.
Watha, Can. 14-461b.
Wathar, India 17-394a.
Wathena, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
Wathik (caliph) 5-48b; 5-47d; 7-
—, El (amir): *see* Idris IV.
Wath upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wati Bey, Ezbah, Cairo 4-954 (H5).
WATKIN, SIR EDWARD William 28-412b.
—, H. S. S. 22-890b; 6-303c; 6-304b; hydrochlorometer 6-304a.
Watkins, A. 21-517c; 21-519d.
Watkins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
WATKINS, N.Y. 28-412c; 19-596 (D3).
—, glen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 28-412d.
Watkinsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Watling, John 4-710c.
Watling, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 28-547b; 5-896a.
—Street, Wellington, Salop 28-513a.
—STREET, road (Eng.) 29-412; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (C5); Dere Street 4-584c; Pilgrims' way 21-604c.
Watlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3); 3-782b; 20-416c.
Watney, Combe, Reid & Co. 17-503b (fig.).
Watonga, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Watonwan Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Watova, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Watrin (general) 17-699c; 11-201b.
Watrous, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Watrousville, Mich. 19-372 (G6).
Watseka, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Watsenson, N.J.: *see* Bloomfield.
Watson, Charles 4-153b; 4-533d; 21-872a; Calvaria 4-993b; Chandrasagara 5-837d.
—, Sir Charles M. 19-695c.
—, C. J. 9-806b.
—, Dr 7-855d.
—, Eleanah 21-682d.
—, G. Spencer 29-501a.
—, Henry 3-394a.
—, Dr J. 17-786b.
—, James (printer) 19-561d.
—, James Craig (astronomer) 21-718a.
—, John (divine): *see* Maclaren, Ian.
—, John (philanthropist) 13-777d.
—, John Crittenden 25-294a.
—, John Fanning 11-894a.
—, M. 16-393b.
—, Minna 9-806b.
—, RICHARD (bp.) 29-413d.
—, R. (pole vaulter) 21-678a.
—, Samuel 6-7c.
—, Thomas (bp.) 8-218c.
—, THOMAS (poet) 29-413c; 16-937b.
—, Sir Thomas 18-53c.
—, WILLIAM (conspirator) 28-414a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 29-414a.
—, Sir William 9-1, 2; 20-804, 21-802d; Lectures 16-528d.
Watson v. Gray 20-837b.
Watson, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Watson - canons 21-805b; shuttle 27-314d.
Watsonia, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Watson's bay, N.S.W. 26-472 (D2); 26-436a.
Watson's Phot: *see* Rye Phot.
Watsontown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Watsonville, Cal. 5-8 (F3).
Watt, C. (chemist) 9-806c.
—, Charles (iron master) 21-805b.
—, Sir George 20-877d; 19-805b; 7-257b.
—, JAMES 29-414d; chlorine bleaching 4-538a; improvements 5-413d; letter from Dr 1366; screw press 18-638c; statues 3-934b, 12-649b, 19-639b; vaporization law 27-900d.
—, W. 10-436d.
— (inventor) 14-802b.
Watt, Can. 19-463 (B1).
Watt (unit of power) 27-788d; 27-742a.
Watt-hour, Ampere-hour 14-429 (C3).
—, mts., Siam 23-53a.
Wattas, El: *see* Banu El Watas (Morocco).
Wattasi (Moroccan tribe) 18-25; 25-967c; 14-
WATTEAU, ANTOINE 29-417b; 20-496 (fig.); 17-
Watten, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-413 (E4); 24-
—, shallows, Ger. and Den.: *see* Waddan.
WATTENBACH, WILHELM 29-418c; 12-1
Wattenbarg, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wattenwil, Switz. 26-
Watteragunda, dist., Pr. 26-883a.
Watters (theologian) 14-
WATTERSON, HENRY 29-418d.
Watterton, Harvey McGee 29-
Wattesville, Francis von 29-
Watt-hour 5-63c.
WATTIGNIES, Fr. (1793) 29-419a.
Watt Institution 12-344a.
Watt (orchid.) 6-
— (tree) 1-966c; 19-
5-321a.
WATTLE AND DAB 29-419b; 12-
— bird 12-
WATTMETER 29-419b; 236c.
Watton, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D
1-762b.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E
—
— at-Stone, Herts. 9-424 (
B3).
Wattrelos, Fr.: population
7870.
WATTS, ALARIC A. 29-
—, G. F. 29-420a; 20-
24-307c; "Cain"

Digitized by Google

(Pl. V.); "Hugh Lupus" 24-106 (Pl. III.).
Watts, H. 12-145b.
—, ISAAC 28-422e; 5-506d.
—, Sir Philip 24-89a.
—, William 14-406b; 6-535d.
—, W. W. 22-266d.
Watts, Art. 2-552 (C2).
—, lake, Pas.O.: see Alluk.
Wattsburg, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wattsenheid, Ger. 11-808 (L k6).
Watt's dike, Denbigh. 9-18d; in Flintshire 10-322c; in Salop 24-102la.
WATTS-DUNTON, W. THEODORE 28-422d; 9-644b.
Watts Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Watt's, Wat's (case) 7-780c.
Wattwyl, Switz. 26-242 (G2); population 26-1040a.
Wat Tyler's Rebellion: *see* Peasants' Revolt (1381).
Watubela, Isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Watumbata (people) 29-957c.
Watoppa, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 10-156a.
Watupati (race) 12-893e; 1-329c (table).
Watwa (race): *see* Batwa.
Watzmann, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Waun, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
—, river, Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Wauhaushene, Can. 13-959b.
Waubay, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Waube, riv., Sud.: *see* Yo.
Waubeek, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Waubesa, lake, Wis. 17-287c.
Waucedah, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Wauchope, Andrew G. 9-1299b; 27-504d.
Wauchope, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Wauchula, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Waucoma, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Waucoseda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
WAUGH, BENJAMIN (social reformer) 28-423b.
—, EDWIN 28-423c.
Waugh, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Waukatchie, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823b.
Waukarteerry, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Waukau, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Waukee: *see* Paper mulberry.
Waukee, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
WAUKEGAN, Ill. 28-423c; 14-304 (E1).
WAUKESHA, Wis. 28-423d; 28-740 (E6).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 28-742b.
Waukenozo, Mich. 13-811a.
Waukomis, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Waukon, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Waukuandee, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Waumbek, mt., N.H. 19-496 (E3).
Wauna, Wash. 20-354 (G4).
Waunakee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Waunata, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Waun Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Waun Helygen, Wales 4-700a.
Waupaca, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Waupain, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wau Pee Creek, riv., Wis. 28-742b (E5).
Waupelon, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Wauponsee, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Waupoos, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Waupun, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Waupegan, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Waurika, Okla. 20-58 (C-D3).
WAURIN, JEHAN 28-423d.
Wausa, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Wausau, Wis. 28-424a; 28-740 (D4).
Wausaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
Wauseon, O. 20-26 (D1); 20-27.
Waushara Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauters, A. J. 6-923b.
—, EMILE 28-424b; 20-891c; 20-910b; 20-907c.
Wautoma, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauwatosa, Wis. 28-740 (F3); 18-191b.
Wauwil, Switz. 26-92c.
Wauzeka, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
WAVE (physics.) 28-424c; 16-618c; 14-686c; elastic solid 8-158a; explosion 6-629a; Stokes' researches 25-952b; stretched string 12-936c; ground 22-436d, 23-451a.
Wave (water) 28-427a; 14-76c; 4-475b; continental 19-969b; rivers 26-952c; Russell's work 23-864d; ship 24-940d, *surface* tension 5-273d. *See also* Wave surface; Wave theory.
—, electric: *see* Electric waves
Wave front: *see* Wave surface.
Wave-land, Ore. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Wavell, William 28-430a.
WAVELLITE 28-430a.
Wave-meter 26-581a.
Waveney, riv., Norf. and Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 19-744c; 17-78a.
"Waveney" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Waver, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 25-377d.
Wavering Down, Som. 18-125d.
Waverley, Sur. 19-959c; 26-241b.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
Waverley (book) 24-473a; 6-981d; 19-637a; origin of name 10-185d.
Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Sur. 10-185c.
Waverley Hall, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Waverley Market, Edinburgh 8-943a.
Waverley Novels (Scott) 1-211d; 5-539a; 6-982a; 4-18b.
Waverly, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-552 (G2).
—, Mo. 19-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-350 (D5).
—, Nebr. 19-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
WAVERLY, N.Y. 28-430a; 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-586 (B2).
Waverly group 27-930d.
Waverton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wavertree, Liverpool 16-806d.
Wave surface 16-619a; crystals 25-947d, 7-587a (fig.); diffraction 8-238d; model 18-639a.
Wave system (boat building) 23-685a.
— theory of light 16-613c; 16-618a; convection 1-295a; properties of ether 14-683a; shadows 8-238d; wave length determinations 16-620a, 14-686d, 14-691d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-775d.
Wavey (bird): *see* Horned wavey.
WAVRE, Belg. 28-430b; 3-668 (E2); in Waterloo campaign 28-377d, 28-381b.
Wavy, lake, Can. 1-300 (B2).
Wawa, riv., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3)
Wawaka, Ind. 14-122 (G2).
Wawa Mine, Nic. 5-678 (E3-4).
Wawani, mt., Dch.E.I. 1-797b.
Wawanya, India 14-376 (D8).
Wawasing, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Wawatam (Ottawa Indian) 22-65d.
Wawayanda, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
Wawick, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Wawel, hill, Cracow 7-359b.
Wawende, tribe 1-340b.
Wawer, Poland: battle (1809) 28-335b.
Wawepecong, Ind. 14-122 (E3).
Wawreg, China 6-168 (G4); 29-903a.
Waw-waw 22-329c; 22-328d.
WAX 28-430b; 20-50d; emulsion 20-49a; encaustic painting 9-365c; writing material 17-618b, 20-357a.
Waxahatchie, Tex. 26-600 (D8).
Waxhill 28-440a; 3-61c; 18-540b.
Waxchandlers Company (London) 16-811a.
Waxel, Lieutenant 3-776a.
WAX FIGURES 28-430b; 9-50d.
Waxhaw, N.C. 19-772 (B3); battle (1780) 26-428c.
Waxing (leather) 16-339a.
Waxy tumour 16-35a; 24-805c; 26-319b.
— myrtle: *see* Wax tree.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 20-641b; 6-705a.
— palm (Copernicia cerifera) 2-465e; 9-445b.
— polish (painter work) 26-458c.
WAX-TREE 28-430d.
WAXWING 28-430d; 18-436a.
Wax-works 28-430d.
Way, Albert 16-357b.
Way, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Waya, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Wayak, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Wayan, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
Wayang, mt., Jav. 22-265d.
Wayba (measure) 9-28d.
WAYCROSS, Ga. 28-431b; 11-752 (D4).
Wayfaring tree 12-668c.
Wayford, Som. 13-823c.
WAYLAND, FRANCIS 28-431c.
—, John 8-432c.
Wayland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Smith's Cave, Berks. 28-605b.
—Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
WAYLAND THE SMITH 28-431d; 8-922c; 13-376d; Hephaestus myth and 13-306a.
Waylcave 7-62c.
Waymansville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Waymart, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Waynesburg, George 21-942a.
WAYNE, ANTHONY 28-432b; battle of Germantown 11-804d; Jamestown 15-149a; statue 27-864b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (G4); writing 4-70a.
Wayne, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-754.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7); 18-373 (G7).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, Co., Mo. 19-608 (F4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G-H2).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (A3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Waynes, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waynesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
WAYNESBORO, Pa. 28-433a; 21-106 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Va.: battle (1865) 7-668b.
Waynesburg, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Wayne Stratford (Mormonism) 16-842d.
Waynesfield, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Waynesville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F6).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
Waynetown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 28-433a; 9-853a; 20-409c; Farnham charter 10-185d; Magdalen College School, Brackley 4-368d; mansion house, Esher 9-768d.
Waynoka, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Waynoth, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Way of Holiness (John Noyes) 20-107d.
Way of the World (Congreve) 6-933a.
Ways and Means, Committee of: *see* Committee of Ways and Means.
Wayside, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Ways Station, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Waystemore, castle, Bishops Stortford 4-4e.
Way-ticket (vagrancy) 27-838a.
Way to Wealth, The: *see Poor Richard's Almanack.*
Waz-wardens 12-437c.
Warzata, Minn. 18-350 (E3).
WAYZGOOSE 28-435b.
Wazemmes, Lille 16-685b.
WAZIR 28-435c; 18-855a; 24-916c.
WAZIRABAD, India 28-435c; 14-376 (E-F3).
Wazir, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
Wazirs (race) 28-436a; 22-322d; language 22-669a.
WAZIRISTAN, region, India 28-435c; 14-376 (C-D3); 25-73a.
Wazir Khan, mosque, Lahore 16-781c.
Wazir Singh (of Faridkot) 10-178a.
WAZZAN (Dar D'manah), Mor. 28-436d; 16-851 (E1); 18-854a.
We, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
We, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
We (Chinese calendar) 6-317d.
Wea, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Weakley Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Weal: *see* Wealth.
Wealaa (A.-S. term) 11-830b.
WEALD, THE, dist., Eng. 28-436d; 9-424 (IV. C4); Flemish weavers 15-739a; geology 9-411a, 9-414c.
Weald clay 28-437a; 9-414c; 7-416a; Surrey 26-140a; Sussex 26-166d.
WEALDEN GROUP (geol.) 28-437a; 7-415b; Mantell 17-604a.
Weald Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wealdstone, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-413b.
WEALTH 28-437c; 8-890d; capital 5-278a; Greek mythology 21-861a; money 16-697d; N. W. Senior 24-645c; prejudices and 24-677a; Turgot on 27-415d.
Wealth of Nations (Adam Smith) 23-255a; 23-256a; 8-905d.
WEAPON (dict.) 28-438c; *see also* Arms and Armour; Flint implements.
Weapon-firth Men (saga) 14-256c.
WEAR, riv., Dur. 28-438c; 4-584 (C3); 9-412 (I. F3); *see also* Weardale.
Weardale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d; 21-1044; 8-434d; geology 8-706d.
Weardyrig 21-889d.
Weardley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Weare, William 6-24a.
Weare Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-134d.
We are the Rovers (singing game) 6-141c.
Wear Head, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Monkwearmouth and Sunderland.
— Abbey, Dur. 26-100c.
— bridge 4-542e.
WEASEL 28-438d; 21-836b; 1-119c.
Weaste, Lancs. 17-645 (map).
Weather, mt., Va. 2-207d.
— pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WEATHER 28-439a; 13-691c; 3-573d; *see also* Meteorology.
Weather-beam (naut.) 3-572a.
Weather-board 4-95a.
— bureau (U.S.) 1-422e.
Weatherby, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Greg. 26-242 (H3).
Weathercock 1-376d.
Weathercote, Yorks. 5-575a; 24-705c.
Weatherford, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-600 (E3).
Weather gage (naut.) 11-532c.
— glass: *see* Barometer.
— house 14-175d.
Weathering (arch.) 28-439b.
— (falconry) 10-143a.
— (geol.) 28-439b; 11-660d.
— (masonry) 17-845c; 4-519a.
Weatherley, Poulett 3-318a.
Weatherly, Pa. 21-106 (L1).
Weather moulding (arch.) 16-7a.
Weather-plant 16-342d.
Weathersby, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Weathersfield, Vt. 19-190 (C3).
Weathers Tower, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Weatogue, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Weaubleau, Mo. 19-608 (C4).
WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 28-439b.
Weaver, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Weaver, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Weaver, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, riv., Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 18-797b; 6-894; lift 5-170d; locks and reservoirs 6-90d.
WEAVER-BIRD 28-439b; Colombian 6-704d.
Weaver's pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Weavers Company 16-811a.
Weavers Store, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Weaverville, Cal. 5-5 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
WEAVING 28-440a; 24-290a; 2-348a; Flemish weavers (14th cent.) 9-504d; Japan 15-192c, 15-199a; Lake-dwellers 2-350b; linen 16-727a; machinery 28-443a, 7-286a; tapestry 26-403b. *See also* Shuttle.
Web, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5); 15-531c.
WEB (dict.) 28-455a.
Webb, Sir Aston 2-439c; 2-441b; leadwork design 19-213 (Plate).
—, F. W. 22-815d; 6-783d; 25-841c.
—, John 2-419b.
—, **MATTHEW** 28-455b; 26-233d.
—, Philip: table glass 12-99 (Pl. II.).
—, **SIDNEY** 28-455b.
—, Thomas 18-294b.
Webb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— CITY, Mo. 28-455c; 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-600 (H8).
Webbe, A. J. 7-441d; 22-782d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-455d; 17-181a.
Webber, Kan. 15-854 (D4).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Webbers Falls, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Webberville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Webbs, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Webbville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
Weber, Carl (engineer) 13-343b.
—, **CARL MARIA F. E. VON** 28-455d; 19-794.
—, Dionys 16-690c.
—, Ernst Heinrich 28-458c; 13-124d; 27-93c.
—, Franz Anton von 28-456d.
—, Gottfried 19-200c.
—, Heinrich Friedrich 6-87d; 4-267d; 5-306c.
—, Max 28-1605c; *see* koala 17-781d; Rodentia 23-439b; Simiadæ 17-526c; Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
—, **WILHELM EDUARD** 28-458c; electrical apparatus 9-186b; physiological writings 20-204d; thermoelectric relations 26-821a.
Weber, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Utah 12-812d.
Weber (unit) 27-742c.
Weberian cosicles 29-344c 14-266b.
Weber limestone 27-631c.
Weber-Rumpe, Hugo 18-630b.
WEBER'S LAW (Fechner's law) 28-458c.
Webi Shebeli, riv., Somind. and Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-379 (D7-6); 1-84b; 25-378d.
Webiaka, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Webley, Messrs. 21-657b; 21-656a.
WEBSTER, ALEXANDER 28-459c.
—, **BENJAMIN N.** 28-459d; 19-89b.
—, **DANIEL** 28-459d; 6-814a.
—, Ebenezer 28-460a.
—, Flora A.: *see* Steel, Flora Annie.
—, Lady Frances Wedderburn 4-399d.
—, J. (chemist) 1-769c.
—, **JOHN** 28-462c; 9-625b.
—, **NOAH** 28-461d.
—, Richard Everard: *see* Alverstone, 1st baron.
—, **THOMAS** (zoologist) 28-463d; 22-121d.
—, **THOMAS** (painter) 28-464a.

Digitized by Google

Webster, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-340 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
WEBSTER, Mass. 28-461a; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 23-506 (H2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Webster - Ashburton Treaty (1842) 28-461d; 27-701a.
Webster Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Groves, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Websterite (petrology) 22-696b.
Webster Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Webster's Landing, N.Y. 26-303b.
Webster Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Webtree, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wechsel, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
WECKHERLIN, GEORG Rudolf 28-464b; 11-789b; 23-690b.
Wed (security); *see* Gage.
Weda, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2-3); 12-863c.
—, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Weddah (race); *see* Veddahs.
Weddell, James (explorer) 21-961 (map); 21-963a.
—, Thomas Philip, earl de Grey, 3rd baron Grantham; *see* De Grey.
Weddell, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (A-B).
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (M-B).
Wedderburn, Alexander; *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl of.
—, **JAMES JOHN R. 28-464c.**
—, John 28-464c.
—, Sir Peter; *see* Gosford, lord.
—, Robert 28-464c.
Wedderburne, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
Wedder Lairs, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Wedding, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-756c.
WEDDING (dict.) 28-465a; ring 23-351a.
Wedding the sea; *see under* Adriatic sea.
Weddle, Thomas 16-877c.
Weddle's role (math.) 18-145b.
Wedekind, Edgar L. W. O. 25-894c.
—, Frank 9-536a; 11-799a.
Wedel-Jarlsberg, H. Jasper, count von 19-509d.
Wedell, Richard Georg von 18-310d; 24-719b.
Weden, Caucasian stronghold 5-550a.
Wedge, mt., Tas. 26-138 (B2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
Wedge (mensuration) 18-138a.
WEDGE (meteorology) 28-465a.
Wedgefield, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Wedge - formations (football) 10-624d.
Wedge press (machine) 20-47b.
Wedging crib (curb) 6-580d; 24-767c.
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 28-465b; 5-743b; 5-758 (Pl. X.) cameos 11-569a.
—, Thomas 5-107d; 21-485c.
—, Wedgworth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WEDMORE, FREDERICK 28-466a.
Wedmore, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); peace (878) 1-582d.
Wedmore stone (geol.) 23-230c.
WEDNESBURY, Staffs. 28-466b; 25-758 (B1).
Wednesday 4-988c; 28-768a.
Wednesfield, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-781c.
— battle (c. 909) 8-989d.
— Heath, Staffs.; *see* Heath Town.
Wedowee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Wedron, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WEED, THURLOW 28-466b; 27-150b.
Weed, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weeda, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Weede, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Weedon, Can. 22-724 (E5).
— Beck, Northants. 19-769b.
Weedsport, N.Y. 19-590 (D2).
Weedville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Weeford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Wee Free Church; *see* Free Church of Scotland.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 28-466c; 19-502 (B2).
Weehl, Leo 19-964b.
Wehrlin 26-670b.
Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine; *see* Conscription.
Wehrum, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Wei (Weihsien), China 6-168 (K3); 24-803d; coalfields 24-803c.
—, riv., China (trib. of Hwang-ho); *see* Wei-ho.
—, riv., China (Shantung) 24-803c.
—, state, China 6-909d.
Wei (Chinese dyn.) 6-195b.
Weibull, Martin 26-219d.
Wei-chang, dist., China 6-168 (I5).
Wei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Weichsel, riv., Aus. and Russ.; *see* Vistula.
Weichselbaum, Anton 18-116d; 23-715b.
Weichselia Mantelli 20-544d.
Wei-chuan, China 6-168 (I3).
Weida, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Weide, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Weiden, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Weidenau, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Weidenbach (math.) 26-333a.
Weidenbaumsen, Marburg, Ger. 17-630c.
Weidinger, Anton 4-760c; 13-705d; 20-127c.
Weidman, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Weier (Wier), Johann 28-757b.
Weierstrass, Karl T. W.; complexes, quadratic 11-723c; factor theorem 11-315a; function of complex variable 11-314b; infinite products 24-671c; infinitesimals, theory of 28-971a; variations, calculus of 27-916b.
Weigand, Gustav 23-849b.
Weigel, Erhard 7-13b; 17-648a; house 15-310c.
—, Valentin 4-113d; 19-127a.
Weigelia; *see* Diervilla.
Weigel-Hansen 8-40a.
Weigert, Carl 16-60c.
Weighbridge 28-472b.
Weighing centres, 14-514a.
— **MACHINES 28 - 468b;** automatic 10-130c.
Weight (horse-racing) 13-730b.
— (math.) 1-614a; 19-854c.
— (mech.) 19-908c; 28-478a; 17-893d; phrenological location 21-537a; standards 28-484b; variation of units 28-481c.
—, putting the; *see* Putting the shot; Weight-throwing.
Weighton, Yorks.; *see* Wetherby.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d; 2-541c; 4-269b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-73c; International Bureau (Paris) 28-499d; laws (U.K.) 28-499d, 25-772d; standards department 25-772c. *See also* Metric system.
WEIGHT - THROWING 28-481b; 12-299a; 22-672b.
Weigl, Josef 1-519d.
Weigmann method of souring cream 18-452d.
WEI-HAI-WEI, China 28-494d; 6-168 (L9); British acquisition 4-609a, 6-201c, 6-202a, 6-203a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-234d, 17-56d.
Weihe des Hauses (Beethoven) 3-351a.
Weihenstephan, abbey, Freising 11-96a.
Weihenstephan, Chronicle of 5-896c.
Weihnachtaspiele; *see* Nativity plays.
Wei-ho (Wei), riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-662b; 14-838c.
Wei-hui Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-912d.
Weijola, Yrjö (poet) 10-387b.
Weikard (physician) 10-52c.
Weikert, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Weil, Adolf 20-780c.
—, Gustav 15-902d.
Weil, riv., Ger. 28-495a.
Weihadkee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Weh' dem, der lügt (Grillparzer) 12-597c.
Wehage, H. 9-147a.
Weheka, riv., N.Z. 19-674 (B5).
Weihha (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Wehl, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Wehiau, Ger. 11-808 (H1); treaty (1657) 11-861b.
Wehlenberg, Ger. 28-775c.
Wehnelt, A. K. B. 6-873c; 26-537b; cathode 27-836d; interrupter 14-504a.
Wehrli, Leo 19-964b.
Wehrlite 26-670b.
Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine; *see* Conscription.
Wehrum, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Wei (Weihsien), China 6-168 (K3); 24-803d; coalfields 24-803c.
—, riv., China (trib. of Hwang-ho); *see* Wei-ho.
—, riv., China (Shantung) 24-803c.
—, state, China 6-909d.
Wei (Chinese dyn.) 6-195b.
Weibull, Martin 26-219d.
Wei-chang, dist., China 6-168 (I5).
Wei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Weichsel, riv., Aus. and Russ.; *see* Vistula.
Weichselbaum, Anton 18-116d; 23-715b.
Weichselia Mantelli 20-544d.
Wei-chuan, China 6-168 (I3).
Weida, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Weide, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Weiden, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Weidenau, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Weidenbach (math.) 26-333a.
Weidenbaumsen, Marburg, Ger. 17-630c.
Weidinger, Anton 4-760c; 13-705d; 20-127c.
Weidman, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Weier (Wier), Johann 28-757b.
Weierstrass, Karl T. W.; complexes, quadratic 11-723c; factor theorem 11-315a; function of complex variable 11-314b; infinite products 24-671c; infinitesimals, theory of 28-971a; variations, calculus of 27-916b.
Weigand, Gustav 23-849b.
Weigel, Erhard 7-13b; 17-648a; house 15-310c.
—, Valentin 4-113d; 19-127a.
Weigelia; *see* Diervilla.
Weigel-Hansen 8-40a.
Weigert, Carl 16-60c.
Weighbridge 28-472b.
Weighing centres, 14-514a.
— **MACHINES 28 - 468b;** automatic 10-130c.
Weight (horse-racing) 13-730b.
— (math.) 1-614a; 19-854c.
— (mech.) 19-908c; 28-478a; 17-893d; phrenological location 21-537a; standards 28-484b; variation of units 28-481c.
—, putting the; *see* Putting the shot; Weight-throwing.
Weighton, Yorks.; *see* Wetherby.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d; 2-541c; 4-269b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-73c; International Bureau (Paris) 28-499d; laws (U.K.) 28-499d, 25-772d; standards department 25-772c. *See also* Metric system.
WEIGHT - THROWING 28-481b; 12-299a; 22-672b.
Weigl, Josef 1-519d.
Weigmann method of souring cream 18-452d.
WEI-HAI-WEI, China 28-494d; 6-168 (L9); British acquisition 4-609a, 6-201c, 6-202a, 6-203a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-234d, 17-56d.
Weihe des Hauses (Beethoven) 3-351a.
Weihenstephan, abbey, Freising 11-96a.
Weihenstephan, Chronicle of 5-896c.
Weihnachtaspiele; *see* Nativity plays.
Wei-ho (Wei), riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-662b; 14-838c.
Wei-hui Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-912d.
Weijola, Yrjö (poet) 10-387b.
Weikard (physician) 10-52c.
Weikert, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Weil, Adolf 20-780c.
—, Gustav 15-902d.
Weil, riv., Ger. 28-495a.
Weil, trotting-track, Rendville 14-51b.
WEILBURG, Ger. 28-495a; 11-808 (H3); 19-251b.
—, château, Lower Aus. 3-193d.
Weiler, Adolf 11-733b.
Weiler, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Weilerswist, Ger. 11-808 (I-J7).
Weilheim, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Weilmoringia, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Weil's disease 8-207d; 20-730c.
WEIMAR, Ger. 28-495b; 11-808 (III. p11); fires 10-404d; Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, *see* that title; geographical institute 17-649a; Marie Seebach Stiftung 24-580d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Weimby, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Weinami, riv., N.Z. 19-487 (G1).
Wei-nan, China; *see* Si-gan-fu.
Weinbergerite 19-263c.
Weinel, H. 20-934d.
Weiner, Arkt. 2-552 (E2).
Weinfeld, Jake, Ger. 9-135c.
Weinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Weingarten Bros. v. Bayer & Co. (1905) 27-1332a.
Weingartner, Felix 25-411d.
—, Sigismund 14-188c.
WEINHEIM, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Weinhold, Karl 5-22d.
Wei-ning, China 6-168 (G4).
Weinstock, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Weininger, Otto 22-486d.
Weinland, E. 19-925d.
Weinmannia 17-273b.
WEINSBERG, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (D4); siege (1140) 6-967a.
Weinsberger Wald, hills, Aus. 3-1b.
Weinschenk, E. 18-221b.
Weinstein, B. 8-814d.
Weipert, Aus. 11-808 (D3); 4-123a; 4-123c.
Weir, John Ferguson 28-496c.
—, Julian Alden 28-496c.
—, **ROBERT WALTER 28-496c.**
Weir, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Mass. 26-453d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-340 (D2); 10-340d.
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
WEIR, Sir Wm. 28-496d; 14-547; inclined 14-50b; law 28-486a, 10-436b.
Weirakei (Wairakei) N.Z. 26-454d.
Weir, bridge of; *see* Bridge of Weir.
Weir condenser 8-322a.
Weir-Mitchell, Silas 17-863d.
Weir-Mitchell treatment 9-245b; 26-603b; 24-512a.
Weirton (he), N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
Weirs, pond, Ntd. 19-479 (C2).
Weir's azimuth diagram 19-297b.
Weis (Meistersinger term); *see* Ton.
Weisbach, Ludwig Julius; hydraulics 14-53a; 14-57a; 14-65a; 14-69b; scale-beam 28-468c.
Weisburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Weise, Christian 11-790a; 8-539d.
Weisenthal, Charles F. 24-714.
Weiser, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276d.
Wei-shao Wang (emperor) 6-206c.
Weishaupt, Adam 14-320b.
—, Victor 20-516c.
Wei-si-ting, China 6-168 (F4).
WEISMANN, AUGUST 28-499b; duration of life 16-917b; heredity 13-350c, 28-1037d; hybridism 14-29c; maturation of germ-cells 7-718a; regeneration 23-37a; reproduction 23-119c; telegony 26-309c; variation 27-908c.
Weismes, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
Weiss, Amalie; *see* Joachim.
—, **BERNHARD** (Biblical scholar) 28-499c; 3-884d.
—, Bernhard Siegfried; *see* Albinus.
—, Carl von; *see* Müffling, Freiherr von.
—, F. E. 28-126d.
—, C. S. 7-570c; 7-573a.
Weiss, George Michael 25-[illegible]
—, J. 23-[illegible]
—, Max 6-1043b.
—, Michael 14-[illegible]
—, Philipp Franciscus 24-[illegible]
Weissach, riv., Aus. 26-[illegible] (H2).
Weissak, Jacob 12-[illegible]
Weissbach, Ober, Ger.; *see* Ober Weissbach.
Weissbad, Switz. 26-[illegible] 2-526c.
Weissbier 4-512a.
Weisse, Christian Felix 11-791b; 5-346c.
—, **CHRISTIAN HERMANN 28-499c.**
Weisse Elster, riv., Ger.; *see* Elster (Weisse).
Weisse Gymnasium 14-[illegible]
Weissenberge 8-1161; 5-345a.
Weisse Lutschine, riv., Switz.; *see* Lütschine.
—, Main; *see* Main.
Weissenberg, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Weissenborn, Wilhelm 5-[illegible]
WEISSENBURG, Ger. 28-11-808 (A4); battle (1870) 11-1177a, (1870) 11-1178a; captured (1744) 9-916.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 2-526c.
WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (C4).
Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of; *see* John Adolf, duke of Weissenfels.
Weissenfels, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
WEISSENFELS, Ger. 28-11-808 (III. q10); 19- (plan); trade 11-[illegible] oligocene deposits 23-[illegible]
—, lake, Aus. 6-[illegible]
Weissenhorn, Ger. 11-[illegible]
Weissensee, Berlin 3-[illegible] (map).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. q9-10)
—, lake, Aus. 3-[illegible]
Weissenstein, Aus. 26-[illegible] (B-C4); 2-[illegible]
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 15-[illegible]
Weissenstein, mt., Aus. 26-242 (C3).
Weissenthurm, Ger. 11-[illegible]
Weisser Berg, battle of; *see* White Hill, battle of.
Weisser Hirsch, Ger. 9-[illegible]
Weisserkies; *see* Marcasite.
Weisshorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 26-[illegible] (D4); 1-743b; 1-[illegible]
—(Finsteraarhorn), mt., Bernese Alps 26-242 (D2); 1-[illegible]
Weisskirchen, Aus. 3-[illegible]
—, Hung.; *see* Schemnitz.
—, Mährisch, Aus.; *see* Mährisch-Weisskirchen.
Weissnixig Mammoth Cave 7-786d.
Weissrandgl, mt., Alps 1-[illegible]
Weissriesgrieder (geol.) 23-[illegible]
Weissritz, riv., Aus. 26-[illegible] (E4); 1-743b.
Weissstannen, Swiss. 26-[illegible] (G3).
Weisswasser, riv., Aus. 3-[illegible]
Weistum 24-[illegible]
Weitbrecht, James 1-[illegible]
Weitch Cal. 5-[illegible]
Weith, W. 19-[illegible]
Weitling, Wilhelm 1-[illegible] 805d.
Weitra, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Weit-von-shan, mts., China 8-[illegible] 777c.
Weitzenkam, tribe 14-[illegible] 456a.
Weitzel, Jack Cornelius 22-[illegible]
Weitzel, riv., Br. E. 14-[illegible] (A2).
Wei-yuan-kiang, riv., China 6-[illegible] 168 (G5).
Wei-yuen (Wei-yuan) 6-[illegible]
Wei-yuen-kiang, China 6-[illegible] (G5).
Weiz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WEIZSACKER, KARL H. 500b; 28-501d.
Weizsäcker, Julius 19-[illegible] 626c.
WEKERLE, SANTOR (Hungarian administration (1892-1895) 13-[illegible] 920a; (1906-1910) 13-[illegible] 926d.
Welaka Springs, Fla. 26-[illegible] (K3); 10-340d.
Welad Hussein, site, Dar. 28-[illegible] 288d.
Welaud; *see* Wayland.
Welbeck, Abbey, Notts. 9-[illegible] 21-[illegible] 1-[illegible] 25-[illegible] 1-[illegible] 25-[illegible] 1-[illegible] *see* Harleian manuscripts.

Digitized by Google

Welbourn, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
Welbury, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4)
Welch, F. H. 1-507a.
—, W. H. 20-925c.
Welch, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-560b.
Welchburg, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Welche, pt., Conn. 6-932 (C5).
Welchpool, Wales : *see* Welshpool.
Welchs Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Welchton, La. 17-54 (B2).
WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G. 28-500c ; 13-634b.
—, Hermann 7-313d.
Welcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI, C2).
Welcome, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Minn. 18-350 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, pt., Spits. : *see* Biscayers' Hook.
Weld, Angelina Emily : *see* Grimké.
—, Sir Frederick A. 28-442d ; Sir Thomas Rames 22-814d.
—, Joseph 28-890d.
—, Theodore D. 12-599a ; 6-371d.
Weld, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, port, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Weld : *see* Dyer's weed.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Welda, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Weld-Blundell (family) 16-141d.
Welde, Thomas 17-886a ; 23-791a ; 9-278a.
Weldeas, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
WELDING 28-500d ; 10-664c ; boiler-making 4-153b ; electric 28-501c ; tram rails 27-160d.
Weldon, Sir Anthony 15-839b.
—, Fairh. 12-413b.
—, **WALTER** 28-501b ; 6-254d ; chlorine preparation 1-677a.
—, Walter F. R. 28-504c ; biometrics 27-909c ; flamingo 10-472d ; Huxley 14-20b ; selection 27-912c.
—, Prof. ; law of error 22-393d ; probability 22-400a.
Weldon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ca. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1) ; 23-394d.
—, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Weldon marble : *see* Stamford marble.
— Poultney process 6-255a.
Wele, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Weld, tribes 1-781a.
— Rhamnus, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Weldecks, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
WELDON or GUELPH (family) 28-504c.
—, I. (of Bavaria) 3-546b ; 9-792b.
—, II. (of Bavaria) 3-546b ; 9-776c.
—, VI. (of Spoleto and Tuscany) 11-841a ; 13-293d ; 13-294a ; Conrad III., war with 4-967a, 12-584d ; Lucca, gifts to 17-95b ; *see also* Guelfs.
Welfare (econ.) : *see* Wealth.
Welfenfonds (Guelph Fund) 23-527d ; 11-575a ; 12-926a.
Welfenschloss, palace, Hanover 12-926d.
Welfesholz, Ger. : battle (1115) 24-265d ; 13-277c.
Welford, Northants. 9-420 (III, E2).
— on Avon, Glos. 9-420 (III, D2).
Welka, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Welkamgreen, Herts. 16-942 (L2).
WELKHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERmeyer 28-504d ; 19-816c ; 19-811c.
Welkik-Tuppeck : *see* Schoenbrunn.
Well 4-584a.
Wellagama, Cey. 14-382 (H-I17).
Wella screw 20-701c.
Well, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
WELL (boring) 28-504d ; 28-507d ; animistic beliefs 14-759d ; salt water 28-594d ; *see also* Artesian wells.
— (of ear) 8-297a.
— (foundation) 10-741d ; 4-945c.
Well (daut.) 24-880a.
— (staircase) 25-765b.
Weiland, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, canal, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 9-742a ; 12-400b ; 20-114c ; Hincks 13-476d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4) ; 4-584 (C3) ; 16-714a ; regulation 24-237d ; statistics 9-416a ; tributaries 23-944c.
— Co., Can. 20-116b.
— Fen, dist., Lincs. : *see* Deeping Fen.
Wellandia, Sask. 24-412 (F1).
Wellbeloved, Charles 17-797c.
Wellborn, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Wellby, Capt. M. S. ; East Africa 1-353a ; Kuen-lun 13-438c ; Solar Stefande 25-869c ; Sobat river 25-300b ; Tibet 26-925c, 2-739b.
Welle, dist., Bel.Congo 6-923 (D2) ; 6-926d ; inhabitants 1-328d, 19-344c, 6-926c ; state monopolies 6-920b.
—, riv., Bel.Congo 6-923 (C2) ; 27-553c ; Schweinfurth 24-392c.
Wellen Dolomit (geol.) 19-44c.
— Kalk (geol.) 19-44c ; 27-260a.
Weller, Emil 3-508b.
Wellersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
WELLES, GIDEON 28-506a.
—, Sir Hubert 9-966a.
Wellescombe, Som. : *see* Wivelscombe.
Wellesley, Arthur : *see* Wellington, duke of.
—, Lord Mahologa 2-96b.
—, Henry, baron Cowley : *see* Cowley.
—, **RICHARD C. WESLEY,** marquess of 28-506b ; 9-553a ; Barrackpore 3-437a ; Calcutta 4-982a ; Indian policy 14-410c.
WELLESLEY, Mass. 28-507a ; 17-852 (A4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (F3) ; 5-384d.
— Farms, Mass. 28-507a.
— Fells, Mass. 28-507a ; 28-507a.
— Hills, Mass. 17-882 (A4) ; 28-507a.
— Province, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4) ; 25-980d.
Wellesley, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (D3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Wellford, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Well-grate 12-378c.
Wellham Crossroads, Md. 17-828 (A5).
Wellhams, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS 28-507b ; 11-580b ; biblical criticism 3-863a ; Decalogue 7-909a ; *Hexateuch* 12-783c ; Hexateuch 12-923b ; *Leviticus* 9-117c ; Pentateuch 12-315c.
Wellhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Wellin, Belg. 3-665 (F3).
Wellington, Tex. 26-942 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants. 28-507c ; 9-420 (III, F2) ; Congregationalism 16-684d ; fire (1738) 10-401c ; geology 19-765c ; iron 19-769a ; school 24-363b.
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR Wellesley, 1st duke of 28-507d ; Castlereagh's support 16-908d ; commissariat 2-614a ; duel 8-641c ; General Beresford 3-771c ; ministry 9-537c ; monument, St Paul's 25-995c, 24-504 (Pl. III.) ; Peninsular War 21-904 ; presentations to 24-659a, 25-971b ; statues 4-112d, 4-184a, 9-939b ; tactics 26-1486 ; Verona congress (1822) 27-1037a, 9-936c, 5-188a ; Vitoria 28-145d ; Waterloo Campaign 28-372a, 28-379a ; Waterloo medal 19-96c.
Wellington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-239c ; college 5-236c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, India 14-382 (G14) ; 19-701c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
WELLINGTON, N.S.W. 28-512d ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-960b ; cave 9-513a.
WELLINGTON, N.Z. 28-513b ; 19-624 (E4) ; 19-626a.
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
WELLINGTON, Salop 28-513a ; 9-416 (II, B4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
WELLINGTON, Som. 28-513a ; 9-430 (VI, F2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
—, Tasm. 13-544c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 5-166 (H2).
—, chan., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E4-E3) ; 19-625a.
—, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A6) ; 6-143c.
— (Little), Isl., Chil. 6-143c.
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3) ; 28-39a.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2) ; 13-544b ; geology 26-439d.
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Wellington beds (geol.) 21-177d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— College, school, Berks. 24-139d ; 3-744c.
— crane : *see* Goliath crane.
Wellingtonia : *see* Sequoia.
Wellington Lines, barracks, Aldershot 1-534e.
— steam tractor 18-926c.
— Waals place 21-516c.
Wellman, Walter 11-35a ; 21-952a.
Wellman, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Wellman's tilting furnace 14-852c.
Well of Harod, Pal. : *see* Jalud, Ain.
Wellow, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. III) ; 25-390b.
—, abbey, Lincs. 16-716c.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5).
Wells, Charles (engraver) 28-806c.
— **CHARLES JEREMIAH** (poet) 28-513c.
— **DAVID AMES** 28-514a.
—, Gideon 13-34a ; 19-567d.
—, Henry 10-177a ; 10-85a ; college founded 2-927c.
—, Henry T. 20-506d.
— **HERBERT GEORGE** 28-514b ; socialism 25-302c ; utopian writings 27-823b.
—, Horace ; nitrous oxide gas 8-52d ; 1-907d ; statue 13-32c.
—, Horace L. ; caesium 4-944c ; sperrylite 21-806a.
—, L., 2-963d (II, B4).
— **SIR THOMAS SPENCER** 28-514c ; artery forceps 26-731d ; cremation 7-404c ; ovariotomy 20-382d.
—, W. C. ; on natural selection 27-906d ; 18-34c ; writings 18-34c, 9-135d.
Wells, Fargo and Co. 10-177a ; 10-85a.
Wells, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-350 (D7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WELLS, Som. 28-514d ; 9-430 (VI, F2) ; 19-344c ; bishopric, *see* under Bath ; cathedral 28-514d, 9-492b, 5-521d, 5-277c(fig.) ; Chrodegang's rule 5-519c ; clock 12-122d ; façade 24-494a ; perpetual 5-520a ; sanctuary 24-130b ; vicars choral 6-261a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 27-1026d.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Wellsboro, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Wellsburg, N.Y. 19-598 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1) ; 28-560b.
Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. 2-927c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Wellsford, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Wells Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Wellsite 28-973a.
Wells lamp 16-654a.
Wells nest (the Sea. Nort.) 9-424 (IV, D1) ; 19-745a.
— of Dee, The, springs, Scot. 7-921b.
— of Swona, whirlpool, Scot. 4-959c.
— River, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— River, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Tannery, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Wellsted, J. R. 2-355c.
Wellston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
WELLSTON, O. 28-515c ; 20-26 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Wellsville, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
WELLSVILLE, O. 28-515d ; 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
Wellton, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Wellville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Welna, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Welney, Cambs. 10-259b.
Welona, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
WELS, Aus. 28-515d ; 3-4 (D2) ; 19-748b.
Wels (fish) 5-515a ; 21-192a ; 2-30a.
Welsbach, Auer von 8-208b ; 16-669b ; 16-656b.
Welsbach incandescent light 16-654c ; inverted burner 16-658c ; mantle 16-656b.
Welsche Gast (T. von Zirclaere) 11-786b.
Welschenrohr, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Welsch Tobel, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
WELSER (family) 28-516a ; 7-184c.
—, Philippine ; *see* Philippine, countess of Tirol.
Welsford, Can. 20-165 (B2).
Welsh, David 11-73a ; 4-502c.
—, Jane Baillie ; *see* Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
—, John 1-266d.
Welsh, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B5) ; 16-90c.
—, pt., Pa. 21-106 (H7-6).
Welsh (race), people 5-618g, 4-590a ; in Cornwall 7-181d ; in Scotland 25-999c, 24-430b, 17-19b ; *see also under* Wales.
— *Language* 28-268a ; 5-618d ; 5-619a ; Breton glosses 5-620b ; first printed book 24-67a ; gipsy dialect 12-41b ; grammars and dictionaries 5-617c, 8-195c ; New Testament 24-67a ; related languages 5-611c ; Welsh-speaking population 5-619d.
— *Literature* 5-640a ; 28-268a ; Cywydd, the 5-645c, 5-644a ; Latin writers 5-640b ; prose romances and the poet princes 5-641d ; Revival 5-644c.
— Calvinistic Methodists ; America 22-294b ; England 9-421a.
— Calvinistic Mission 15-774b.
— cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.) ; 20-206c ; White breed 5-539b.
— Church : *see* Wales, the Church in.
— Church Commission (1906) 28-267c.
— Dragoons 5-578a.
Welshers 11-448a.
Welshfield, O. 20-26 (H2).
Welsh Harp, Union 10-618d.
— grots (arch.) 12-611d.
— harp 13-13c.
— (white) Indians 14-452d.
— Intermediate Education Act (1889) 28-523d ; 6-638a.
— Land Tenure Commission (1893) 28-267b.
— **LAWS** 28-516b.
— main 6-626b.
— March 17-689c ; 9-495c ; conversion into shire ground 28-264c ; private wars 9-495c ; William the Conqueror 9-475a.
Welshman's Candle 5-618b.
Welsh mountain ponies 18-576b.
— mountain sheep 24-821a ; 24-819 (Pl. II.).
— oilstone 13-653a.
— onion 20-112c.
Welshpool, Wales 28-38 (D3).
WELSHPOOL, Wales 28-516c ; 9-428 (V, E2).
Welsh poppy 22-91c.
Welsh Rolls (records) 22-960c.
Welsh runt 5-540c.
— springer 8-375b.
Welsh Talgarth : *see* Talgarth.
Welt als Wille und Vorstellung (Schopenhauer) 18-232b ; 24-374d.
Welter, J. J. 13-141a ; 26-808a.
Welter weight (boxing) 4-351c.
Welterveden, dist., Java 3-807d.
Welton, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
— le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
Weltrathsel, Die (Haeckel) 12-804d ; 18-226b.
Welty, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Weltz, Justinianus von 12-1b ; 19-336c.
Welwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G6).
Welwitschia 12-763c ; 12-762d.
Welwitschioideae 12-754d ; 12-762c.
Welwyn, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
Welz : *see* Weltz.
WEM, Salop 28-516d ; 9-416 (II, B4).
Wembare, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Wembetsu, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
WEMBLEY, Mdx. 28-517a ; 16-942 (C2).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Wembury, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Wembworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
Wemding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Weme, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5) ; 7-734c.
Wemeldinge, Holl. 29-965b.
Wemimuche, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Wemmelan group 20-82a.
Wemmer, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
WEMYSS, EARLS OF 28-517b ; 12-196a.
WEMYSS, Scot. 28-517b ; 24-412 (E-F3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, East, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2) ; 28-517b ; 28-517c.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2) ; 28-517b.
Wên (duke of Chow) : *see* Wênwang.
Wen, China 6-168 (G3).
—, riv., China 6-168b.
Wenaha, riv., Oreg. 20-243 (H2).
Wenamah, riv., Gui. 12-675 (B2).
Wenas Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Wenassoga, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Wenatchee, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, val., Wash. 28-355c.
Wenceslaus I. (Bohemia) 4-321b ; 11-46a ; 11-844b ; 24-248c.
— II. 4-124c ; 11-846c.
— III. 4-124d ; 20-91a.
WENCESLAUS IV. (German king) 28-517c ; 11-848c ; 4-122c ; Benedictus XIII. 1-438b ; Hus supported 14-5b ; Jobst of Moravia 15-427a ; Kuttenberg decree 15-956a ; Landfriedenseinigungen 28-777a.
— I. (king of Poland) : *see* Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Luxemburg and Brabant) 15-574 ; 15-441b ; 4-604c ; 5-899a.
—, Clement 27-369c.
— the Holy, St 4-127c ; 4-123d.
Wen-chow 19-936c.
Wen-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
WEN-CHOW-FU, China 28-518a ; 6-168 (L4).
Wen-chuan, China 6-168 (G3).
Wench, Karl 26-599a.
Wendat, tribe : *see* Huron.
Wendelin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wendell, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-350 (A-B4).
Wendelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, 19).
Wendelstinus : *see* Cochlaeus.
WENDEN, Russ. 28-518b ; 23-872 (C4).
Wendenjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Wendens Ambo, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Wendenstock, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Wendenstock.
Wendish (lang.) 6-195d.
— Crown (order) 15-564b.
Wendiung, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Wendorf, Ger. 28-794a.
Wendouree, lake, Vict. 3-269a.
Wendover, Roger of : *see* Roger of Wendover.
WENDOVER, Bucks. 28-518b ; 9-420 (III, F3) ; 24-245d.
— Utah 27-814 (A2).

Digitized by Google

Wendrock, Nicholas: *see* Nicole, Pierre.
Wendron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
WENDS 28-518c; 25-228b; Absalon of Lund 1-13d; Albert of Brandenburg 1-494b. *See also* Wendish.
— (of modern Lusatia) 28-518e: *see also* Sorbs.
WENDT, HANS HINRICH 28-518a.
Wendunmuth (Kirchhoff) 11-787b.
Wendunye, Beg. 3-668 (B1).
Wener, lake, Swed.: *see* Vener.
Wengen beds 27-260b.
Wengern Alp, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-799a.
Wengerohr, Ger. 3-803e.
Wengler, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Weng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Wenham, F. H. 10-515c; 3-950d; 18-403b; 19-404a.
Wenham, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Wenhaston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Weniger, L. 26-1019b.
Wenilo (archbp.) 12-279b; 23-464d.
Weningen, Nieder, Switz.: *see* Nieder Weningen.
Wenings, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Wenkebach (physician) 19-926.
Wen-lan-ko, China 12-917a.
WENLOCK, Salop 28-518d; 9-420 (III. B1); 1-16a.
— Edge, mts., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1026c; 9-412c.
— **GROUP** 28-519a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
— limestone 28-519b.
— shales 28-519a.
Wennabigun, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
WENNERBERG, GUNNAR 28-519c; 25-219c.
Wennington, Ess. 9-342 (B2).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (III. B1).
Wenona, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wenonah, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Wenonda, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Wens disease: *see* Actinomycosis.
Wen-siang, China 6-168 (I3).
Wensley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
WENSLEYDALE, JAMES Parke, baron 28-519d; 20-842b.
Wensleydale, Vict. 28-118 (C3).
WENSLEYDALE, val., Yorks. 28-520a; cheese 7-749d; sheep 24-813 (Plate).
Wenzau, riv., Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-819c.
Went, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 9-416 (II. E2).
Wen-teng, China 6-168 (L2).
Wentepila, Russ.: *see* Windau.
Wen-ti (emperors): *see* Ta'ao P'ei; Yang Kien.
Wentiloog Level, dist., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3).
Wentnor, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).
WENTWORTH (family) 28-520b.
—, Peter 20-829b.
—, Thomas 24-193b.
—, **WILLIAM C.** 28-521c; 2-960a.
Wentworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ill. 19-668 (H4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-13).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
—, park, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Wentworth beds 25-111c.
Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416b; 2-420c.
Wentz, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Wentzville, Mo. 18-408 (F3).
Wennsheim, Stanislaus M. von: *see* Winckelmann.
Wenvoe, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Wen-wang (duke of Chow) 6-193a; 6-227b; 10-141b.
Wenzel: *see* Wenceslaus.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 28-521d.
Wenzell, A. B. 5-335c.
Weobley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-356b; fell.
Weogufka, Ala. 1-450 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Weohyakapka, lake, Fla. 10-840 (E4).
WEPENER, S.Af. 28-522a; 25-186 (H7).
Wepfer, J. J. 1-932d; 21-343a.
Wepwot: *see* Ophola.
Wequetequock, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Wer: *see* Wergild.
Weral, N.S.W. 19-536 (C4).
Weranjahle, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Werbach, Ger. 3-187b.
Werben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Werbe-system 2-599d.
Werbőczy, Stephen: *see* Verbőczy, Istvan.
Werburga (Werburh), St 28-855b; 4-373c; 6-108b.
WERDAU, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (III. q11); 7-207a.
Werde: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
WERDEN, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Werdenberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
WERDER, K. W. F. AUGUST Leopold, count von 28-522b; 11-6d; 12-395c.
Werder, delta, Prussia 28-146b.
Werdermann, R. 16-665c.
Werder testing machine 25-1011a.
Weretrid: *see* Werferth.
Werenfels, S. 20-558a.
Werewolf: *see* Werwolf.
Werf, Pieter A. van der 16-395a.
Werfen beds 4-802b; 27-259b.
Werferth (bp.) 9-609a.
Werff, Adrian van der 23-80d.
WERGELAND, HENRIK A. 28-522c; 19-811c; 19-811c.
—, N. 28-522c.
WERGELAND, 28-522d; aethelings's fine 1-290a; gilds' provision for payment 12-14c; gradations 26-681d; Greek parallel 10-71c, 13-501d; Merovingians 10-807c; penalty for non-payment 20-381b; Roman parallel 23-538d.
Werham, Dorset.: *see* Warebarn.
Weri, riv., N.E.Af. 19-893 (D5).
Werini: *see* Warni.
Werita, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Werka, isl., Russ. 23-866b.
Werklein, baron 7-741c.
Werl, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).
Werley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger. 28-523a; 11-808 (I. k6).
WERNBUND 28-523a.
Wernddi, Josef 25-915c.
Werne, Ferdinand 19-698a.
Werne, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Werneck (general) 19-218d; 11-193d.
Werner (bp.) 12-787c.
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
— (mercenary): *see* Guerrieri.
WERNER, ABRAHAM G. 28-523b; 11-644a; 11-647c; astrographical work 11-645c.
—, Alfred: benzaldoximes 3-754d; chromium chlorides 6-2974; composition of cobaltoxalates 5-59d; isomerism 14-882c.
—, **ANTON ALEX. VON** 28-523a; 23-954a.
—, **FRIEDRICH L. Z.** 28-523d; 11-794a.
—, Joseph (artist) 21-855d; 18-527c.
Wernerianism (geol.): *see* Neptunism.
Wernerianism 3-300b.
Wernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Werner's projection 17-659a.
Wernersville, Pa. 21-106 (E-L5).
Wernher, Beit & Co. 3-659a.
Wernher der Gartenaere 11-785d.
Wernicke: *see* Wernigke.
WERNICKE, Ger. 28-524a; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-48b.
Wernigke, Christian 11-790b; 9-691b.
Weroc, count of Vannes 4-393a.
Werong, mt., N.S.W. 5-162a.
Werra, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-362a; 9-909c.
Werribee, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Vict. 18-99 (map); 28-38 (E1).
Werrington, Dev. 9-436 (VI. D2).
Werris Creek, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Werro, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
Werschetz, Hung.: *see* Versecz.
Wert, Isaac van: *see* Van Wert.
Wert, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Wertach, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Wertach, riv., Ger. 16-353d; 15-697c.
WERTH, JOHANN. count von 28-524b.
Wertheim, Ger. 11-808 (I4).
Wertheimstein, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Werther, A. F. O. 9-734d.
Wertherism (lit.) 11-792b; 14-910b.
Werthers Leiden (Goethe): *see Leiden des jungen Werthers.*
Wertingen, Ger. 11-808 (C4); battle (1807) 16-84d.
Werwick, Belg. 3-665 (A2).
WERWOLF 28-524d; 17-150a; 14-786c.
Wesborough Green, Sus. 26-167d.
Wesco, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
WESEL, JOHAN R. VON 28-526a.
WESEL, Ger. 28-526b; 11-808 (A3).
Wesel, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wesenberg, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-795b.
Wesenburg, mt., Ger. 19-669c.
— group 26-236d.
Wesenitz, riv., Ger. 3-992a.
Wesepe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Weser, hills, Ger. 11-806a; 28-526e.
WESER, riv., Ger. 28-526c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808 (I. f7); 9-909c; dredging 23-382d.
Wesenitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Wesham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Weshesh (people) 9-85d.
Wesh, lake: *see* Verbee.
Weslemkoon, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
WESLEY (family) 28-527a.
—, Charles 28-527b; 14-1095b.
—, John 28-527b; 11-808 (I. f7), 18-293b; 9-516b; Moravian Brethren's influence 18-819a; preaching 22-265a; relations with English Church 9-451a; sin 25-1385b.
—, **SAMUEL** 28-530d; 28-527d.
—, **SAMUEL SEBASTIAN** 28-530d; 28-527d.
—, William Henry 5-889c.
Wesley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
Wesleyan Association 27-608d.
— Conference 28-531c.
— **METHODIST CHURCH** 28-531a; ecumenical conferences 18-293d; missions 18-559a; origin and development 18-293b, statistics 18-293d, 9-421a, 24-467b.
—Methodist Church (Connexion) of America: *see* Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.).
— Methodists (U.S.) 18-297a; 18-294a.
— Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Reform Union (1850) 18-293d; 18-294a.
— University, Conn. 18-417b; 1-421a.
Wesley College, Grand Forks, U.S. 12-349b.
Wesley Heights, D.C. 17-828 (H7).
Wesley ville, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wessa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (H2).
Wessagusset, Mass.: *see* Weymouth.
Wessel, J. H. 19-816b; 8-41a.
—, **JOHAN** 28-533c.
—, Peder: *see* Tordenskjold.
Wessel, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 25-943a.
WESSELENYI, MIKLOS 28-534a.
Wessel Gansfort (divine) 6-343c.
Wesselton, mine, Kimberley 15-709b.
Wessely, N. H. 13-176a.
WESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 28-534b; 2-38b; 9-472c; boundaries extended 9-467c, 9-470a, 9-467d; coinage 19-898d; conversion to Christianity 9-467a; Mercia annexed (825-918) 18-152c.
Wessig, Brandschiefer beds of (geol.) 21-177b (table).
Wessington, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
—, Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Wesso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-101b.
Wesson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-690 (B4).
WEST, BENJAMIN 28-535a; 20-518b.
—, Gilbert 20-2a; 8-203b.
—, James 4-222c.
WEST, NICHOLAS 28-535c; 24-442a; 8-297c.
—, Samuel 21-835a.
—, Thomas: *see* De La Warr, baron.
West (in place names) *e.g.* West Bridgford, *&c.*: *see* Bridgford *&c., except as below.*
West, Miss. 18-660 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, bay, La. 17-34 (E2).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-634 (A6).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, hill, Kent. 7-837c.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, isl., Ind.O. 14-940 (B6).
—, isl., L.I. 4-257 (A2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Conn. 18-465d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 28-1037.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6-5).
—, pt., W.I. 24-49a.
—, mts., Haw.: *see* Waianae.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, (Old), riv., Cambs.: *see* Old West.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., China: *see* Si-Kiang.
—, riv., Conn. 6-932 (E4); 12-691d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F-G3).
—, riv., N.Y.: *see* Mohawk.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5-6); 27-1023d.
—, wood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—Allen, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Acre, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
— African buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
— African Frontier Force 16-741c; 19-681d; 25-56a; Lugard 17-116a.
— African pepper: *see* African cubebs.
— African rubber tree 23-809c (fig.); 23-797 (Pl. II.); 1-554d; Ashanti 2-725d; Liberia 16-340c.
— African Settlements 25-56c; 11-438c; 12-206b.
— Alexander, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Alexandria, O. 20-26 (A5).
WESTALL, RICHARD 28-535d.
—, William 4-561c; 28-535d.
Westall, pt., Aus. 2-960 (E6).
West Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Allis, Wis. 28-740 (E5), 18-693b.
— Alton, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Amana, Ia. 1-779d.
— Arlington, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Army of the (1871) 20-289b.
— Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Asburn, Va. 28-1040 (K-L2).
— Auckland, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
— Aurora, Ill.: *see* Aurora.
— Australia current 14-152a.
— Avon, Conn. 6-932 (D2).
— Baden, Ind. 14-422 (D7); 14-423a.
— Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Barnet, Vt. 19-490 (C5).
— Barnstaple, Dev. 9-436 (F2).
— Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3).
Westbay, Fla. 10-840 (C6).
West Bay City, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
Westbend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
West Bend, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-1115 (E2).
Westbere, Kent 15-738c.
West Bergholt, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-721 (F2).
— Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Bloomfield, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
— Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Bloomfield, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
WESTBORO, Mass. 29-535d; 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
Westboro, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
West Borough, ind., Bur. 12-1
(P19).
Westbourne, O.: *see* Fairville.
—, stream, Lond. 20-1
West Boylston, Mass. 17-
(D2).
— Branch, Ia. 14-732 (
— Branch, Mich. 18-37
Wembranch, Wash.
(H2).
West Branch Reservoir, Ma
No. 2, 19-596 (C4).
— Bretton, Yorks.
(C2).
— Bridgewater, Mass.
(E2).
— Bridgewater, Pa.
(A-B4).
— Brighton, N.Y. 6-9
— **BROMWICH,** Staffs.
536a; 25-788 (B1).
Westbrook, Conn. 6-952
24-276c.
WESTBROOK, Me.
17-434 (B3).
—, Minn. 16-350 (B6).
West Brook, lake, Sask.
(H3).
— Brookfield, Mass.
(C2).
— Brooklyn, Ill. 14-3
— Brownsville, Pa.
(C-D3).
— Bury, riv., Russ.: *see* Southern.
— Burke, Vt. 19-4
— Burlington, Ia. 14-7
— Buxton, Scot. 24-
WESTBURY, Wilts.
Bethell, 1st baron
7-728c.
Westbury, Bucks. 9-4
—, Glos. 7-836a.
—, Salop 9-420 (III.
1022a.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI.
WESTBURY, dist.,
536c; 9-420 (III.
(D4).
— on Severn, Glos.
C3); 12-124b;
1336.
West Buttle, mt., Mont.
Westby, Wis. 28-740 (
West Cache Creek, riv.,
20-58 (C3).
— Cairo, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Cambridge, Mass.
Arlington.
— Canaan, N.H. 19-
— Canada Creek, Fa.
19-596 (E-F2); 27-
— Cape Howe, cape, W
960 (H7).
— Cappelle, Belg.
— Carlisle, O. 20-26
Westear pasture
West Carroll, La.
— Carrollton, Ky.
— Carthage, N.Y.
— Charleston, Va.
Westcheap, Lond.
Westchester, Conn.
— Chester, Ia.
Westchester, Pa.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (
WEST CHESTER, Pa.
21-106 (I-K7); 24-
Westchurch, O.
(C4); 6-981d.
— Station, Conn.
West Chezzan, Id.
— Chillisquaque,
(D2).
— Choctawhatchee,
1-460 (D4).
— Clarendon, N.H.
— Clarion Creek,
(C3).
— Cleveland, O.
— Clift, cliff,
Westcliffe, Colo.
Westcliff-on-Sea,
West Coker, Som.
G2).
— Columbia, W.Va.
(A3).
—, Company of
(1631) 4-561c.
— Compton, Mass.
West Conshohocken, Pa.
Conshohocken.
West Coventry, R.I.
West Cornwall, Conn.
(B2).
— Cote Blanche, bay,
84 (C6).
WESTCOTT, BROOKE
29-537c; 3-1
— and Hort's
Testament 3-
West Coventry, Pa.
Coventry.
West Cove, cove, Cal.
(D4).

Digitized by Google

West Catawba, N.Y. 19-506 (B1).
Westcreek, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
West Creek, N.J. 12-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 24-412 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Danville, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Westdean, Sussex. 9-424 (IV. C5); 13-811b.
West Dean, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Decatur, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— De Pere, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
— Derby, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140d.
— Derby, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
— Divide Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Dulwich, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C4).
— Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D1); 8-710b.
— Duxbury, Mass. 8-736b.
Westcreek Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
West Elizabeth, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Elk, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elk breccia 27-411c.
— Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Elkton, O. 20-26 (A3).
— Empire of the (Roman): *see* Rome. *History*, and Holy Roman Empire.
— End, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— End, Hants. 23-491 (map).
— End, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— End, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Westend, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— End, Sask. 16-942 (D3).
— End, W.I.: *see* Frederickstad.
— End, Va. 22-118 (E2).
Westend, riv., Derby. 20-933 (III).
Westende, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Westerhanger, ruin, Kent. 9-424 (IV D4); 14-212d.
West Enosburg, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Westerlo, lake, Sout. 4-959b.
Westeras, Swed.: *see* Vesterus.
Westerbork, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Westerburg, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Westergaard, Niels Louis 7-631a.
Westergoo, dist., Holl. 13-607b.
Westerham, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 18-737a; geology 18-737a.
Wester Happrew, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Kinghorn, Scot.: *see* Burntisland.
Westerland, Ger 8-24 (A4); 28-283d.
Westerly, N.Y. 19-506 (B1).
Westerloo, Belg. 2-668 (E1).
WESTERLY, R.I. 23-538d; 23-749 (A3).
Westermaier, Max. 21-747b.
WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph 23-539a.
Westermarck, E. A. 9-845b; 23-981c; on exogamy 16-163c; on primitive matrimony 18-514b.
Western, Mass.: *see* Warren.
— Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— div., Bor. 4-257 (B2-3); 17-466 (B1 and C).
— head, Mid. 16-479 (D2).
— Hong, China: *see* Si-Shan.
— Isl., Mid. 19-479 (B-C1).
— Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
— port, Viet. 28-38 (F2).
— prov., Cey. 16-382 (M16 and 16b).
— prov., Ugan. 27-557 (A9-B2); 27-558b; 27-558a.
— riv., China: *see* Si-Kiang.
— term (in place names), *e.g.* Western Ghats, &c.: *see* Ghats, &c., *except as below*.
— and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 12-755b.
— AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 2-457; 2-460 (B4-C5); geology 28-539c, 5-312d, 2-465a; history 2-963b, 4-502d, 2-961a; legislation 2-459b, 6-775a, 10-902b; legislative assembly 28-918c; mines 2-952c; pearl fishery 12-26a; savings banks 24-746b; statistics 2-950a, 14-01b, 11-636d; totemism 27-879b; wool export 28-16b.
— Banas, riv., India: *see* Banas.
— Bank, Yorks. 24-823b.
— Bank of Scotland 3-337c.
— Banks, submarine hills, Ind. Oc. 1-955b.
— Bay, W.Af. 1-347d.
— Caroline, isls., Pac.O. 17-466 (G2-3).
— Chalukya (dyn.): *see* Chalukyas.
— Chung-chong, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H14 & E5).
— Church: history 6-333d; 7-524c; 7-546b; 20-638a; theology characterized 26-776a. *See also* (before 5th century) *under* Church History; *and* (after 1564) Roman Catholic Church, &c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
— Cleddau, riv., Wales 21-81b.
— College, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— cotton 7-258a.
— Don, riv., Russ.: *see* Bng.
Westerndorf, Bav. 5-733d; 5-725b.
Western Duck, isl., Can. 19-464 (A-B1).
— Euphrates, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); *see* Kara Su.
— Federation of Miners, U.S. 12-210c.
— Hammallery, dist., Ire.: *see* King's County.
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— hemlock 10-659b; 27-634c; 4-600a.
— Hindi (language): *see* Hindi, Western.
— Islands, archip., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
— Isles, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides.
— Jockey Club, Chicago 13-736a.
— King, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Kipchak, tribe: *see* Golden Horde.
— larch 16-214a; 19-659b; 4-600a.
— Missionary Society for Indians, U.S. 18-587c.
Western Morning News 19-564a.
Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 15-136 (K12 & H9), — oak 19-934b.
— Pacific Railway, Am. 22-822c.
— Port, Md. 17-828 (A-D2); 7-827a.
— Port, bay, Viet. 28-37d.
— raccoon 27-632d.
— Reserve, dist., O. 6-505d.
— Reserve College, O.: *see* Adelbert College.
— Rocks, rocks, Eng. 9-420 (V. A).
— Run, Md. 17-828 (F1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— rye grass 5-153d.
— Saratoga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Star, O. 20-26 (G2).
— Union, Ia. 14-732b.
Western text of the Bible 3-855b; 1-165b.
— Theological Seminary, Mich. 13-611a.
— Theological Seminary, Pa. 22-292c.
— Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-506d.
— University, Can. 16-938b.
— University of Pennsylvania 1-668d.
— yellow pine 21-624c; 27-634b; 5-11a; timber 10-659b.
Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-332b.
Westerton v. Liddell 9-452a.
Westervelt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Westerville, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— O. 20-26 (E4).
— Wyerwourt, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Westerwald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A-B3); geology 2-307a, 3-843a; timber 10-649a.
Westerwood, Scot. 4-551 (A1); 14-944a.
West Exe, Dev. 25-1033b.
— Fairlee, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Fairview, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
— Feliciana, prov., Ger.: *see* Westphalia.
Westfall, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
West Falmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Farmington, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
— Feliciana, La. 17-51 (C3); 17-54 (A5).
Westfield, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
— Ind. 14-422 (E4).
WESTFIELD, Mass. 28-543c; 17-852 (B2).
— N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Westfield, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— N.Y. 19-506 (A3).
— Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Scot. 9-946a.
— Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
— Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Wis. 22-740 (D5).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— College, Lond. 27-725b.
— College, Westfield, Ill. 27-507b.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Fork, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Westford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
West Forks, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Fork, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Fort, S.Af. 22-309c.
— Frankfort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Friesia, dist., Holl. 13-234d.
— Galloway, co., Scot.: *see* Wigtownshire.
Westgate, str., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Isl. 14-732 (F2).
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent 28-543d; 9-424 (IV. E4).
West Gloucester, R.I. 23-749 (A-B1).
— Glover, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Goshen, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Goths (people): *see* Visigoths.
— Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Greene, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Greenwich Center, R.I. 23-749 (B2).
— Grinstead, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-1067d.
— Groton, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Westgrove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
WEST HAM, Lond. 28-544a; 16-938 (E2); 16-942 (E3).
— Ham, park, Lond. 16-942c.
— Ham Charity Board v. East London W.W. (1900) 28-361b.
— Ham Guardians v. Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1896) 2-214d.
— Hampstead, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
West Hampton, N.Y. 19-506 (B5); 25-492c.
— Hanover, N.J.: *see* Morristown.
— Hanover, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Hartpree, Sus. 25-390a.
— Hartford, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
— Hatchie, riv., Tenn. and Miss. 18-800 (D1).
— HAVEN, Conn. 28-544b; 6-952 (F4).
Westhaven, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
West Haverstraw, N.Y. 19-506 (B-C4); 13-82a.
Westhead, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
West Heath, Berks. 18-942 (A2).
— Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Westhide, Hereford. 13-356a.
West Highland cattle: *see* Highland cattle.
— Highland white terrier 8-376a.
Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
West Hill, mt., Scot. 1-774a.
— Hingham, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 13-514d.
— HOBOKEN, N.J. 28-544b; 19-502 (B2); 19-504b.
Westhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Westholme, Can. 4-600 (D3).
West Hoosac, Mass.: *see* Williamstown.
Westhope, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
West Houghton, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
WESTHOUGHTON, dist., Lancs. 28-544c; 16-139 (C2).
West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Westing, H. 3-951b.
West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 25-853d.
— India Company (American) 19-603d.
— India Company (Dutch) 19-603d; 19-604a; 23-222d.
— India Company (French) 24-642b.
— India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
— Indianapolis, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Indian arrowroot: *see* Arrowroot.
— Indian cedar 5-599b.
West Indian ebony 8-843c.
— Indian honeysuckle: *see* Desmodium.
— Indian ironwood 14-839a.
INDIES, THE, archip., Atl.O. 28-544c; 28-544 (map); census methods 5-666c; coffee production 6-647d; coolie immigration 7-71c; cotton crop 7-265b, 7-274d, 7-278d; fauna 3-274d, 20-309c, 14-269d; free port system 11-86c; history 28-547b, 7-495a, 25-606d; libraries 16-562a; periodicals 21-1554; piracy 21-640a; shipping trade 25-853c; societies, learned 25-310d; Tamils 28-389a; trade 27-602a, 10-645c, 10-648b.
— Indies, British 28-547a; Church 2-20b, 9-789a; cotton trade 7-274c; population 4-606d.
— Indies, Company of the: *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Westinghouse, George 4-414d; 4-416d.
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b; 21-560a.
— Shallenberger induction meter 18-292c.
West Island, dist., Scot. 22-484.
— Islip, N.Y. 14-871d.
— Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Jersey 19-510a.
— Jupiter, Fla. 3-208d.
Westkapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
West Kensington, Lond. 15-733c.
— Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Kingston, R.I. 23-749 (B3).
— Kip, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; geology 8-945b.
— Kirby, Chas. 9-416 (II. A3); 25-841b.
— Knighton, Dorset. 8-834d.
— Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.
— Lafayette, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Lafayette, O. 20-26 (G4).
Westlake, Ill. 19-540 (C1).
— Co. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-56c.
Westland, dist., Holl. 25-513a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C5); geology 19-625b.
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
West Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Lebanon, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Westleigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
West Leipsic, O. 20-26 (D2).
Westlerton, Suf. 9-424 (IV. F2).
West Lexham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Westley, Bartholomew and John: *see* Wesley.
Westley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Liberty, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 28-582c.
— Lima, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Lincoln, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Line, Mo. 18-808 (D3).
Westlinn, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
West Logonc, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— London cemetery 5-659c.
— London Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Lothian, co., Scot.: *see* Linlithgowshire.
— Manayunk, Pa. 15-740 (A3).
— Lynne, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHARD 28-547d; 26-1006a.
West Malling, Kent. 21-800b.
— Malvern, Worcs. 17-518c.
Westman, Jonas 2-934a.
West Manchester, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mansfield, O. 20-26 (C4).
Westmark, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a.
— Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c; 19-484d.
WESTMEATH, co., Ire. 28-548c; 16-744 (D3); 14-793d.
West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (D3).
West Medicine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-808 (C1).
— Medina, dist., L. of W.: *see* Medina, West.
— Medway, Mass. 17-857 (E3).
Westmeerbeek, Belg. 3-663 (E1).
West Melton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Westmeria incubator 14-364c.
West Merrens, Eas.: *see* Merrens, West.
— Middlesex, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Middletown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
— Midland (dialect) 9-598c.
— Midland Psalter 3-895d.
— Milan, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Milford, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— Milford, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
West Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Milton, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Milton, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
West Minot, Me. 17-434 (B4).
WESTMINSTER, MARquesses and Dukes of 28-549a.
Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Comm. 6-952 (G3).
WESTMINSTER, Lond. 28-549c; 16-938 (D2); 29-840c; 9-429c; almonry school 24-365d; archbishopric of 23-497d, 9-564b; Common pleas 6-779c; geology 16-939b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 11-463a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1); 17-830d.
—, R.I. 23-26 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5); 27-1028d.
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Abbey, Lond. 9-913 (F3 & F2); 29-549d; 1-140; 9-492b; architecture 2-403c, 2-341a; Chamber of the Pyx 22-704d; chevet 2-325a; Edward the Confessor's church 2-402a, 5-521b; library 16-556a; metal work 18-211d; mosaics 18-887a; nave 19-283d; psalter 14-311 (Pl. II.); reredos 24-502a, 20-467b; sanctuary right 24-130b; Shakespeare monument 24-792a, 24-789 (Pl. II.); tombs 24-489c, 24-492d, 24-499d.
— *Henry VII.'s chapel* 28-550b; metal work 18-210d; statues 24-497c; tomb 24-497c, 27-62c, 9-10c; vaulting 27-360c (Pl. I.).
— Assembly (1643) 22-289c; 22-291b; catechisms 5-506a.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
— Cathedral, Lond. 28-551d; 2-137d; library 16-556a; roof 23-700d; Vaughan 27-956a.
— College, Cambs. 22-290a.
— Confession (1648) 7-393c; 2-875d; 22-290a; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
Westminster Directory of Public Worship: *see Directory of Public Worship*.
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 16-658a.
Westminster Gazette 19-562a.
Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-696d (Pl. I.); 12-897c; coronation ceremony 7-186c.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Palace, Lond. 28-551a; 19-24d.
— meeting frame 21-520d.
— Provisions of 9-492c; 20-414d.
Westminster Review 21-152a.
Westminster School 28-550d; 24-366b; boat racing 23-783d.
—, STATUTES OF 28-551d; 9-494c; 6-780a; 16-698b; larceny 16-210c; law of entail 14-703a; prescriptive title 22-296c; property 22-942d; wrecks 28-840a.
—, SYNODS OF 28-552a; Roman Catholic 28-552b.
— treaties of: (1482) 3-185b; (1483) 1-488b; Anglo-Prussian (1756) 9-284c, 9-932a; France (1655) 7-494b; Holland (1654 and 1674) 13-601a, 13-601d, 17-470a.

Digitized by Google

West Mitchell, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Mongol : *see* Raimuck.
— Monroe, La. 17-54 (B1); 18-738b.
Westmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
West Monterey, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Moors, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Westmore, Vt. 19-490 (C-D2).
Westmoreland, Robert de Clifford, baron 8-442e.
Westmoreland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Penn. 20-620 (E1).
—, dist., Jam. 13-123 (map).
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D5 & F7-8).
— Co., Va. 28-113 (F2).
— Depot, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF 28-552c, 8-102b.
—, Charles Neville, earl of 28-553a; 9-534c.
—, John Fane, 10th earl of 9-554a; 9-557c.
—, Ralph Neville, earl of 28-522c; 9-511c.
WESTMORLAND, co., Eng. 28-553b; 9-412 (I. C4); 9-411b; geology 8-127d, 1-466d; population 9-419a; shrievalty 24-848c.
West Muckroft, Glasgow 12-838.
— Mud Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Mugurrewock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Nasquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Needham, Mass. : *see* Wellesley.
— New Brighton, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 25-801d.
— Newbury, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1); 19-468a.
— New Jersey, U.S. 19-510a.
— Newton, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Newton, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-593b.
— Newton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— New York, N.J. 27-593c.
— Nicholson, S.At. 25-466 (13); 23-260 (C4); 23-262b.
— Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Norfolk, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Nyasaland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596d.
— of England Institute for the blind 4-62b.
— of Scotland Agricultural College 3-76b ; 1-414b.
Westoll Steamship Line 25-859b.
Weston, earls of Portland : *see* Portland.
—, Sir Francis 22-118d ; 4-160c.
—, Sir Richard 22-118d ; 1-392a.
—, **THOMAS** 28-555c.
Weston, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-263c.
—, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Ches. (nr. Runcorn) 16-139 (C5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Hereford. 4-584 (B6).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Lincs. 16-716d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-411b.
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, Miss. 13-698 (H2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Penn. 9-420 (III. C4)
—, Tex. 21-106 (B6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Warwick. 26-406a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 28-562b.
—, Weston, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, centrifugal machine 12-771b.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
— differential pulley block 22-643c.
Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Weston in Gordano, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
—ichyn, Salop. 9-416 (II. A5).
— standard cell 22-206d ; 27-743c.
Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-253c.
WESTON - SUPER - MARE, Som. 28-555c ; 9-430 (VI. F1) ; geology 25-389a.
— Underwood, Bucks. 4-729a.
Westonzoyland, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 4-560a.
WEST ORANGE, N.J. 28-555d ; 19-502 (A2).
Westover, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Va. 23-310d.
West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Westowe, Wales 16-830a.
West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F5) ; 20-643d.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
—Park, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Pass, chan., Fla. 10-540 (A2).
— Pawlet, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 28-556a.
Westphal balance 8-49a.
Westphalia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 16-604 (E3).
WESTPHALIA prov., Ger. 28-556a ; 11-805 (A-B3) ; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524 ; Bonaparte 4-195d ; Fehmic courts 10-256d ; geology 11-807b, 5-312a.
—, **TREATY OF** (1648) 28-557a ; Austria 3-8c ; Belgium 3-673a ; France 10-823c ; Germany 12-559c, 9-930b ; Holland 13-599d ; Limburg 16-692a ; Sweden 26-203a ; 8-212b.
Westphalian group 11-670c ; 5-311a.
Westphalians (Westfalahi), people 24-267c.
Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Pittston, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Pittston, Pa. 21-683a.
Westplains, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Westpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Westpoint, Ga. 11-752 (A3) ; 11-757b.
— Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Westpoint, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Westpoint, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
WEST POINT, N.Y. 28-558c ; 19-596 (B-C4) ; 20-22a ; 1-989a ; 9-407c ; 13-852a.
Westpoint, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— " West Point " (locomotive) 22-821c.
West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Pompano, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Westport, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
WESTPORT, Ire. 28-559c ; 14-744 (B3).
—, N.Y. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 15-662a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4) ; 19-625c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 26-306 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-936a.
Westport, quay, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 28-559c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3-4).
West Portage, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Westport Landing, Miss. : *see* Kansas City.
West Pownal, Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 17-438b.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
— **PRUSSIA,** prov., Ger. 28-559c ; 11-808 (F-G2) ; 22-524 (hist. map) ; 22-525b.
— Quincy, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Quincy, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Raleigh, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Westralia, state, Austr. : *see* Western Australia.
West Rasen, Lincs. : *see* Rasen, West.
Westray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 20-258c ; 20-279d.
— Firth, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
West Redding, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Richfield, O. 20-26 (C3).
Westridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 20-159c.
West Riding, div., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1-E2) ; 12-406b ; geology 28-391b, 9-411c ; population 9-412a.
— Rindge, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— river route, China 8-181a.
— Rock, Ridge, nits., Conn. 6 952 (B-C5) ; 6-951d.
— Roman empire : *see under* Rome, History, *and* Holy Roman Empire.
— Roseau, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Rue, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Rupert, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Westrother, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
West Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4) ; 27-1026c.
— St. Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
— Salamanca, N.Y. 24-58a.
— Salem, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
— Salem, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
— Salton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Saxon Gospels 3-805a.
— Saxons, tribe 5-760c ; dialect 9-558c.
— Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d ; 16-985c.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Selkirk, Can. 17-584 (C2) ; 17-584d.
— Seneca, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Shore, dist., Md. 17-827b.
Westside, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4) ; 18-602b.
West Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-724.
— Sister, isl., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Smithfield 27-105d.
— Sonora, O. 20-26 (A5).
Westsound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C4).
West Spitsbergen, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-708d.
— **SPRINGFIELD,** Mass. 28-559d ; 17-852 (E2) ; 28-543d.
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Stafford, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Stewartstown, N.H. 19-940 (D-E2).
— Stockbridge, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Stow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2) ; 26-29d.
— Stratford, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Sweden, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Swine, Ger. : *see* Swinemünde.
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
— Tamworth, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4) ; 28-934c.
— Tarring, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5) ; 26-1066a.
— Terre Haute, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C1) ; 11-233c.
— Thornton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4) ; 17-781c.
— Toledo, O. 20-26 (C1).
— Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Town, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 22-132 (map).
Westtown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Troy, N.Y. : *see* Watervliet.
West Turkey Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Westun, Salop. : *see* Whitchurch.
West Union, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Union, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Union, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Union, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
— Union, O. 20-26 (D7).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Union, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
— Union, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Unity, O. 20-26 (A-D1).
— Valco, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
— View, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Westville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
WEST VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-560a ; 28-560 (map) ; agriculture 28-560c, 11-269b ; coal (statistics) 27-641d ; fauna 27-633c ; payment of members 20-980b ; university 28-562c, 18-835d.
—Walton, Norf. : *see* Walton, E.
—, Pl.
WESTWARD HO, Dev. 28-564b ; 9-430 (VI. D1) ; 12-220b.
Westward Ho (Kingsley) 15-618a.
West Warren, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Washington, Washington, D.C. : *see* Georgetown.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 10-660d.
Westwego, La. 17-54 (c7) ; 19-526b.
Westwell, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 15-729c ; 21-604c.
West Whiteland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Willow, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Wilton, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— wind drift, current, Southern O. 24-451d.
— Winfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Winfield, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Winsted, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Westwood, J. O. 26-655a.
Westwood, Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; 7-918b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (I7) ; 6-373c.
—, Va. 28-451c.
— Works, 28-821b.
West Woodburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Westwood Park, mansion, Wores. 2-815c ; 8-555d.
West Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Yarmouth, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Zeeland, Holl. 13-608b.
Wet, Jacob de : *see* De Wet.
Wet, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Wetappo, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wetere, Mal. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4) ; 18-681a.
— str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Wetaskiwin, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 4-501c.
Wetaug, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wetetnagami, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Wet fly (fishing) 2-24d.
Wether (dial.) 28-2c.
Wetherall, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wetherby, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wetherill, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
Wetherill magnet 20-241d.
— metallurgy system 28-932a.
WETHERILL, Chas. Conn. 28-561b ; 6-952 (E3) ; 6-954b.
—, Ens. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Wethey furnace 7-104a.
Weti, R.Af. 4-597c.
Wetlands, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
Wetmore, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Wet pack (med.) 25-249b.
— rot (timber) 28-979b.
Wetstein, J. G. 5-216b.
WETSTEIN (Wettstein), Johann Jakob 28-564c ; 3-884a.
Wette, W. M. L. de 8-117c.
Wettenhall, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Wetter, lake, Swed. : *see* Vetter.
Wetterau, dist., Ger. 13-409d.
Wetterbergh, Karl Anton 26-719c.
Wetteren, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Wetterhorn (Hasli Jungfrau) mt., Alps 26-742 (E3) ; 1-749a ; 1-744a ; 18-838c.
—(Mittelhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a ; 1-744a.
— (Rosenhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a ; 1-744a.
Wetterstein dolomite 25-[illegible] (table).
WETTIN (family) 28-565c ; 1-497d ; lands 13-836 (hist. map).
Wettin, Ger. 11-803 (III. [illegible]).
Wettingen, Switz. 26-742 (E3) ; 3-134c.
Wettinia 21-782c.
Wetton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. [illegible]) ; 25-759c.
Wettstein, Richard von (naturalist) 1-753c.
Wetumka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wetumka shale 27-631b.
Wetumpka, Ala. 1-460 (C7) ; 1-461d.
Wetwang, Yorks. 9-412 (II. F1).
Wetzel Co., W.Va. 28-[illegible] (C2).
Wetzell, Mich. 18-372 (E-F5).
Wetzikon, Switz. 26-742 (E3).
WETZLAR, Ger. 28-565c ; 13-808 (B3) ; 14-952a.
Wetzstein, mt., Ger. 28-565c.
Wevelinghoven, Ger. 11-[illegible] (D-E4).
Wexford, Md. 17-828 (D5).
Wexhall[illegible], Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wewaka group 27-631b.
Wewantaic, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Wewoka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wexels, Wilhelm Andreas 13-819a.
WEXFORD, Ire. 28-566c ; 14-744 (E4) ; 7-491b ; geology 28-566a ; harbour 28-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
WEXFORD, co., Ire. 28-566c ; 14-744 (E4) ; 14-745a ; 14-777b ; Brigandine 14-[illegible] ; geology 14-744d, 14-746b, 21-266c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Wexham, Bucks. 16-342 (map).
Wexiö, Swed. : *see* Vexiö.
Wexionius, Olof 26-716b.
Wey, riv., Dor. 28-566a.
— riv., Hants. and Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 16-942 (map) ; 8-460b, 25-732c.
Weyauwega, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Weybourne, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-745b.
Weybourne Crag 12-585 ; 19-745b ; 21-847b.
WEYBRIDGE, Sur. 28-566a ; 16-942 (C3) ; 3-209a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Weyburn, Can. 24-225 (D6).
WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER 28-567a ; 18-1042d.
Weydevelt, van : *see* Leonard, Aaron.
Weyerhauser, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Weygel, Catherine 27-[illegible] ; 4-760d.
Weyhill, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 10-123b.
Weyler, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
WEYLER Y NICOLAU, Valeriano, marquis of Tenerife 28-567c ; 25-[illegible] ; Iona 25-563d ; Cuba 28-563d.
WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN 28-567d.
Weymontachi, Can. 25-[illegible] (C3).
Weymouth, George 19-[illegible].
—, Thomas Thynne, viscount : *see* Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of.
Weymouth, Can. 19-831 (B2).
WEYMOUTH, Dorset. 28-[illegible] ; 9-420 (III. C5) ; 9-[illegible] ; Agamemnites 1-[illegible] ; geology 7-132a, 9-[illegible], 25-49b.
WEYMOUTH, Mass. 28-[illegible] ; 17-852 (C3).
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, bay, Queens. 2-981a.
—Back, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C3) ; 28-565a.
— Centre, Mass. 28-565a.
— Fore, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C3) ; 28-565a.
— Great, lake, Mass. 28-565a.
— Heights, Mass. 28-565a.
Weymouth pine (Pinus strobus) : *see* White pine.
— pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) : *see* Douglas spruce.
Weymouth Sands, Dorset. 9-[illegible].

Digitized by Google

Weyprecht, Karl 21-941c; 11-876.
Weyprecht, bay, Arct. 21-933 (H9).
Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c.
Weyrauch, J. J. 4-549c.
Weyrother, Franz von 2-937c.
Wheel and Naumann, Messrs 13-787c.
W. H. (Shakespeare's sonnets) 24-783c.
Whitgarea, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E7).
Whatihkauri, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 9-6b.
Whakahara, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Whakamaraina, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Whakarewarewa, N.Z. 23-764c.
Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whakatane, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Whalan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
— **Creek**, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Whale, firth, Scotland 24-855b.
—, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map); 23-139c.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-28d.
WHALE 20-168d; 25-1016c; 25-1435c; Pliocene 21-848b; royal fish 10-434d, 7-188c.
— (astron.): *see* Cetus.
Whaleback (ship) 26-113b.
Whalebone, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (A13).
WHALEBONE 28-570a; 5-716d; 20-571b; 25-190b.
— **whale** 5-716d; 16-975d; 19-538a.
Whale-bone: *see* Whale-bone.
WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b; Arctic Ocean 21-943a; Australian 9-931c; Lower California 8-21d; Newfoundland 19-491b.
Whale-headed heron: *see* Shoe-bird.
— **stork**: *see* Shoe-bill.
Whale-louse 17-159c.
WHALE-OIL 28-573d; 20-65b; 28-572d.
Whaler (boat) 19-936b; 4-99c.
Whales, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
— **Head**, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A8).
Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-513 (B2).
Whale tallow 28-573d.
Whaley, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, bank, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— **Bridge**, Ches.: geology 8-71b.
Whaleyville, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Whaling (industry): *see* Whale-fishery.
— **Bay** 28-573b.
Whalleseraw, Yorks. 24-302b.
WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a.
— **Richard** 28-574a.
Whalley, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-143a; 8-65d; 16-138c.
Whalom, lake, Mass. 16-1422d.
Whalsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 24-855b; 24-854a.
Whalton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Whampoa, China 6-185c; 7-77b.
Whangape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— **Harbour**, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangarei limestone 19-625c.
Whangaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangarurru, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangdoodle 21-901a.
Whaplode, Lincs. 9-416 (I. G4); 16-716d.
— **Fen**, tract, Lincs. 16-714a.
Wharekama, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Wharerongonga, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Wharf Grino, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
WHARF (dict.) 28-574c.
Wharfe, riv., Eng. 4-384 (C4); 9-416 (I. D2); 4-181c; 25-631b.
Wharfedale, val., Yorks. 28-633 (B1-D1); 28-931d.
Wharfedale printing machine 22-331b.
Wharfinger 28-574c.
Wharkari, mt., N.Z. 28-190b.
Wharles, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Wharncliffe, Edward Stuart-Wortley, 1st earl of 28-574d.
—, J. A. STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, 1st baron 28-574c.
Wharncliffe Chase, Yorks. 24-623c.
— **Side**, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Wharram le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (I. F1).
Wharry, riv., Scotland 24-850a.
WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and duke of 28-574d.
—, Philip Wharton, duke of 28-575a; 8-924b; 28-930b.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st baron 28-574d; 2-444a.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of 28-574d; 2-986c; 16-686b.
—, **FRANCIS** 28-575a; 24-579a.
—, **HENRY** 28-575b; 1-255d.
Wharton, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, dcep, Ind.O. 14-151c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, post-office, N.J. 19-592 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Wharton's duct 18-915b.
— jelly (anat.) 21-692a.
Wharve (spindle): *see* Whorl.
Whashton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
What Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Whateom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
—, lake, Wash. 3-700a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 24-151d.
Whateley de Temple Grafton, Annam: *see* Hathaway, Agnes.
WHATELY, RICHARD 28-575c; 23-236d; 9-380a; 21-356d; Newman influenced by 19-517c.
Whately, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 7-77b.
Whates, Il. 27-209b.
Whatley, Ala. 1-100 (B4).
WHAT-NOT 28-576c; 9-893b.
Whatstandwell, Derby. 8-71b.
Whatup: *see* Curlew.
Wheal Alfred, mine, Corn. 22-694a.
Whealbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Wheal Boys, mine, Corn. 4-69a.
— **Clifford**, mine, Corn. 4-944a.
— **Cock**, Corn. 18-541a.
— **France**, mine, Dev. 2-150d.
— **Gorland**, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
— **Hamblyn**, mine, Dev. 1-690b.
— **Hope**, mine, Corn. 22-694a.
— **Jane**, mine, Corn. 22-697a.
— **Phoenix**, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
Wheaiton, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Wheal Towan, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
— **Unity**, mine, Corn. 7-635c; 18-495b.
— **Wrey**, mine, Corn. 4-970a.
Wheat, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
— **Town**, Ala. 1-160 (G2).
WHEAT 28-576c; 10-550b; acclimatization 1-116b; bounty 12-341c; breadmaking varieties 4-467b; bridal customs 4-528b; as cattle food 10-408a; crude fibre 5-666d; cultivation, *see below*; duties 7-717d; fertilization 12-373d, 12-322c; gails 14-425a; grasses 12-340a; imports 1-399b, 12-324c; legislation, *see* Corn laws; price 12-324b, 12-325a, 1-392b foll.; spikelet 12-371b, 12-372b; stem 12-376c; straw 1-408b, 5-666d; United States consumption 1-418c; weight and composition 1-402a.
—, *Cultivation*: ancient Ireland 14-768a; Babylonia 3-100d; Canada 5-152d; European statistics 9-913b; four-course rotation 1-404b; France 10-781c; Indus 2-746b; Lake-dwellers of Switzerland 2-250b; regions of 12-372d; Rothamsted experiments 1-402a; Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-749b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-398d, 1-400b, 1-401b; United States 28-579b, 1-416b, 1-418a; Victoria 29-41d; Western Australia 28-941d.
Wheatcroft, Ky. 15-740 (A3); 7-163b.
WHEATEAR 28-582c; 18-435a.
Wheatfield, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Wheathampstead, Herts. 13-400b; 13-395d.
Wheatland Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Wheatley, Clara Maria 22-778b.
—, **FRANCIS** 28-583a.
—, Oliver 24-597c.
Wheatley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-413d; 20-416c.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-412a.
—, North, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Wheat meal 8-217c.
WHEATON, HENRY 28-583b.
Wheaton, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— **Aston, Staffs.** 9-416 (II. C3).
Wheat starch 25-795a.
WHEATSTONE, SIR **Charles** 28-583c; 28-547c; 28-584a; chronoscope 6-302d; concertina 6-824d; dynamo 8-170d, 8-776a; Kaleidophone 22-146d; observations on blood flow 27-940b; photometer 21-527b; Polar clock 25-205d; rheostat invented by 9-186b; stereoscope 28-597d, 4-513c; telegraph 28-511b, 26-450a.
WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec.) 28-584a; current 9-816a.
Wheatville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
WHEEL (mech.) 28-585d; 17-1000a; free: *see* Freewheel; gearing 22-226d; grooved 17-1001b; perpetual motion 21-181a; toothed 17-1001b.
— and axle 17-998b.
— animalcule: *see* Rotifera.
Wheel-bird: *see* Goatsucker.
WHEEL-BREAKING ON THE 28-585b.
— **Causeway**, road, Gr.Brit. 23-790d; 4-246a.
— **cutting** machine 6-546c.
Wheeler, Sir Francis 19-291a.
—, Sir George: *see* Wheler.
—, George M. 22-223c.
—, Granville 9-180c.
—, Sir Hugh Massy 6-587b; 14-4a, 19-127c.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-586a; 25-596c.
—, Owen 21-513c.
—, Talbova 5-466c.
—, **WILLIAM ALMON** 28-586b.
—, W. M. 13-418c; 13-424a; ant Pogonommyrmex 2-56d; Colorado beetle 13-426a.
Wheeler, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-352 (A1).
—, Ga. 10-550 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-433 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-4a.
Wheeler (driving) 8-585d.
— and Wilson sewing machine 24-744d.
Wheeler Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-16 (E-F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Wheelers, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Wheelersburg, O. 20-26 (E7).
Wheelerville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Wheeling, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHEELING, W.Va. 28-586b; 28-560 (C2); 25-785b; 28-563b.
—, Ist, W.Va. 28-586b.
Wheeling (football) 10-620d.
Wheeling Creek, riv., W.Va. 21-106 (A-B6).
Wheel-lock (fire-arm) 12-717d; 2-222c.
Wheel-making 5-406b.
Wheelock, Eleazar 22-291d; 7-638c.
Wheelock, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 9-66c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, riv., Ches. 24-157b.
Wheelocke, Abraham 28-300c.
Wheels of Ixion (myth.) 15-432a.
— **of life**: *see* Zoetrope.
Wheel-stone 17-676d.
Wheelton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Wheelwork, train of (mech.) 17-1006b.
Wheelwright, John 10-67a; 14-12c.
Wheelwrights Company 16-811a.
Wheems 4-987b.
Wheenherd: *see* Redwing.
Whelan, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Whelen Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Whelks (Buccinidae) 11-516d; 11-512c.
— (Buccinum) 11-517a; 11-512a; 11-514b; egg-capsules 9-189, 11-513a.
— tingle 20-435c.
Whelp, moor, Suff. 12-170d.
Whenchs, tribe, Bur. 6-235b.
"When the king enjoys his own again" (Parker) 20-828c.
Whernside, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C4); 21-103a; 9-411d.
—, Great, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 21-103a.
—, Little, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Wherry: *see* Barge.
Wherwell, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
— **estate, Hants.** 7-952b.
Whetham, W. C. D. 6-863c.
WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 28-586d.
Whetstone: *see* Woodpecker.
WHETSTONE, GEORGE 28-587a; 8-519c; 12-44b.
Whetstone, Middx. 18-413c.
—, riv., O.: *see* Olentangy.
Whetstone's: *see* Horse.
Whetton, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— **Brook**, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
— **Brook**, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D6).
— **Creek**, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-E3).
— **Creek**, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Whew (bird): *see* Wigeon.
WHEW, WILLIAM 28-587b; 7-376d; ethics of 9-834d; on tides 26-944b, 26-937c.
Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge 9-94b.
— **theorem** (astron.) 2-804b.
Whewer: *see* Wigeon.
Whey 7-146b; 7-161b.
Whicham, Cumb. 7-626a.
WHICHCOTE (or Whitchcote), **BENJAMIN** 28-587d; 16-845a; 21-810c.
Whichell, George 19-291a.
Whichford, Warwick. 28-343b; 14-73b.
WHICKHAM, Dur. 26-588a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-701b; 8-707c.
Whidah: *see* Widow-bird.
Whidbey, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Whidbey's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E7).
Whidby, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Whidby, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
Whieldon, Thomas 28-465c.
Whiff (boat) 4-100b.
— **gig** (boat) 4-100b.
WHIG AND TORY 28-588a; 1-62b; 25-637d; 2-66c; Charles II. 9-541a; French revolution cause of division 9-551a; Holland's memoirs 13-974a.
Whigamores 2-484a; 28-533a.
Whigham, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
WHIG PARTY (U.S.) 28-589a; 27-659b; 2-417c; 11-796c.
Whigs' Vault, Dunnottar Castle, Scot. 9-652b.
Whigville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Whiley's destructor 8-106a.
Whimbrel 6-444a, 9-502 (D2).
Whimple, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Whim, hill, Sent. 12-549b.
Whin (bot.): *see* Furze.
— (gool) 25-109a.
Whinchat 28-589a.
Whinyates, Thomas 16-686c.
Whindle: *see* Redwing.
Whin Sill 25-108a; 9-411d, **Whinstone**: *see* Whin.
Whip, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Whip (driving) 8-587a.
— (grafting) 13-755d.
WHIP (politics) 28-590b.
Whippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— **riv.**, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 18-94c; 19-502c.
WHIPPING (or Flogging) 28-590d; 6-184d.
— (needlework) 19-340a.
— **of fowls, &c.** 15-875c.
— **Act** (1530) 28-590d.
— **Act** (1862) 7-199b.
Whippingham, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-344d.
Whipping of Female Offenders Abolition Act (1820) 7-190a.
— **post** 28-590d.
— **top**: *see* Top.
Whipple, Henry Benjamin 10-175a; 22-474a; 18-597d.
Whipple, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).
— **Cascilia** sunshine recorder 26-107b.
— **Murphy** girder 4-540a.
— truss 4-554d.
Whip-poor-will 12-164b.
Whipsnade, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Whip snake 25-290c; 23-166d.
— **worm** 28-12c; 19-361b.
Whirl (dynamics) 9-152d.
Whirligig: *see* Top.
Whirligig beetle 6-671a.
Whirling (machinery) 17-1014d.
— **table** 15-176d.
Whirlpool (hydraulics): *see* Vortex.
Whisgill, Scot. 23-790c.
Whish, William Sampson 7-765c; 23-38a.
Whisk (fibre) 10-815d.
Whiskah, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
WHISKER (dict.) 28-591a.
Whiskey: *see* Whisky.
Whiskey Hollow Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Whiskey-jack: *see* Canada jay.
Whiskey-poker 21-900d.
WHISKY 28-591a; 24-426c; 25-694d; adulteration of 1-234a; distillation of 25-699d; "sour-mash" 25-701a; "sweet-mash" 25-701b.
— **INSURRECTION, THE** 28-592d; 27-689d; 21-652a.
— **money** 26-493a.
— **Ring** (U.S.) 27-721b; 4-842d.
Whisper 21-462b.
Whispering Court, the: *see* Lawless Court, the.
— **Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral, Lond.** 24-37a.
Whissonsett, Norf. 1-702b.
WHIST (card game) 28-593a; 13-498c; 22-381c. *See also Solo, or Solo whist.*
WHISTLE 28-599d; 18-647a.
— **mouthpiece** (mus.) 18-946b; 22-966c.
WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNeill 28-596a; 17-775; 14-943b.
—, **William** 28-746d.
Whistler, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Whistling duck 26-146b.
WHISTON, WILLIAM 28-597b; 7-935b; 18-641d; longitude determination 8-325b, 19-289c.
Whiston, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
— **Brook**, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Whitstones, Worcs. 28-834b.
Whitaker, John 5-805d; 8-537d.
— **JOSEPH** 28-597d; 1-712b; 7-924d.
—, William (theologian) 7-399b.
—, (geologist) 6-475d; 5-800c.
Whitaker, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Whitakers, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Whitaker's *Almanack* 1-713b; 28-597d.
Whitamore's Castle, ruins, Limerick 16-694d.
White sandstone 8-663d.
White, Camb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Whitbourne, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 28-597d; 6-441c; 18-1024; 9-972c.
Whitburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Scot. 24-415 (D3); 16-752a.
Whitby, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (I. D3); 6-91a.
WHITBY, Yorks. 28-598a; 9-412 (I. G4); 15-349c; Abbey 4-934b, 21-134c; geology 29-931d; jet 16-339a.
—, Synod of (664) 9-407a; 6-695a; 13-460b; 27-12c.
— **Strand, liberty, Yorks.** 28-933d.
Whitcheote, Benjamin: *see* Whichcote.

Digitized by Google

Whitcharch, Edward 3-899d ; 12-317b.
Whitchurch, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Hants, 9-420 (III. E4) ; 12-304c.
—, Hereford. 9-426 (III. B3) ; 26-287b.
WHITCHURCH, Salop 28-595d ; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, Wales 8-16d.
Whitcomb, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
White, A. C. (engineer) 26-550b.
—, A. C. (musician) 8-440b.
—, **ANDREW DICKSON** 28-599a.
—, benjamin 28-599d.
—, Edward 9-764a.
—, Frank J. 16-527d.
—, George (engraver) 18-527a ; 21-855c ; 28-601c.
—, George (Jesuit) : *see* Floyd, John.
—, **SIR GEORGE STUART** 28-599b ; 27-203a.
—, **GILBERT** 28-599c ; 20-304c.
—, Gleason 13-276c.
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 28-600b.
—, Horace 19-571b.
—, **HUGH LAWSON** 28-600c ; 26-624c.
—, James 15-883b.
—, John 8-423c ; 19-775c ; 24-62c.
—, **JOSEPH BLANCO** 28-600d ; 17-799a.
—, Maria : *see* Lowell, Maria Russell.
—, Maude Valérie 25-412d ; 19-85a.
—, Melville 2-329b.
—, Phillip 4-920c.
—, **RICHARD GRANT** 28-601a.
—, **ROBERT** 28-601b ; 21-855c.
—, Stanford 28-601b ; 17-255d.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) 28-601d ; 19-736d.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 28-601c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (lord mayor) 28-601c ; 7-343a ; 28-341a.
—, Thomas (philosopher) 8-262b ; 13-551a.
—, William (bp.) 22-473c ; 24-531c.
—, William (surgeon) 4-31a.
—, William Allen 9-561d ; 19-572b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR** 28-602a.
—, William Hale : *see* Rutherford, Mark.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** 28-602b ; 24-396a ; 24-905b ; 24-937c.
White, Ark. 2-532 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (I3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D2).
—, riffle, Utah 27-621d ; 27-813c.
—, fork, Bar. 4-840 (C3).
—, hill, Bar. 16-942 (D3).
—, isl., Aeg S. : *see* Aspronisi.
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (B1).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I1).
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Gillies Land.
—, isl., C. Verd Is. : *see* Branco.
—, isl., Fr.Gui. 17-14a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2) ; 19-624b.
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 24-404c.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 29-114 (E-F1).
—, lake, La. 17-34 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 25-983d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-419a.
—, mts., Hung. : *see* Bilo.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WHITE, mts., N.H. 28-607a ; 19-490 (E3) ; 27-614c ; 19-490d ; origin 19-761c ; peaks 2-207c.
—, pass, Alsk. 1-472 (M4) ; 1-473b ; 28-946a.
—, plain, Gr. 16-76b.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A3) ; 1-472 (L3) ; 28-945a.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3) ; 18-608 (C6) ; 2-530d ; 18-606c.
—, riv., Can. (Huron) 29-114 (D4).
—, riv., Can. (Superior) 26-112c.
White, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Colo. and Utah 6-722 (A1) ; 27-814 (E2-3) ; 6-718d.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. : *see* Bakhoy.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8) ; 14-421d.
—, riv., Jam. 15-132c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (E-F4) ; 18-324 (D-E1) ; 19-323c ; 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah. 27-814 (E2-3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4) ; 27-1025d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1-2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, sea, Russ. 23-872 (K-F2) ; 23-883a ; 23-891b.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
White (colour) 6-728a ; 28-137c ; liturgical use 27-1059d.
White Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 3-664d.
Whiteadder Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815b ; 12-796b.
Whiteagle, Okla. 28-58 (D-E1).
White ant : *see* Termite.
Whiteapple, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
White arsenic 2-652c.
WHITEAVES, Joseph Frederick 28-602c.
WHITEBAIT 28-602d ; 27-222b.
— dinner 12-554c.
Whitebead, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
White-beam 23-722d ; 24-698b.
White bear : *see* Polar bear.
— Bear, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Bear, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Bee, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— beet 3-644c ; 13-767b.
— bellied pangolin 20-677d.
— Belted Galloway cattle 5-539b.
— Belted Welsh cattle 5-539b.
— birch : *see* Silver birch.
— Bird, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— blood corpuscle : *see* Leucocytes.
— Bluff, Ga. 24-240b.
— Bluffs, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Bones, race 15-825d.
White Book of Sarnen 24-220c ; 26-574c.
Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-227b.
Whiteboys Secret Society 14-780b ; outrages 6-425b, 12-379d.
White bream 4-481d ; 23-814a.
— Breast Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
White-breasted marten : *see* Stone-marten.
Whitebridge, Scot. 14-790b.
White Brotherhood Secret Society 15-942c.
— bush poppy 22-91d.
— Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-760 (A3).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— Camelia, Knights of the 15-942c.
— Camisards : *see* Florentines.
— Canons : *see* Premonstratensians.
— Carpathians : *see* Carpathians, White.
— Cart Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 12-81 (map).
— Castle, Ire. 2-852b.
— Castle, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Cave, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Cedar : of Eastern United States, *see* American white cedar *and* Arbor Vitæ ; of Western United States, *see* Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
Whitechapel, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D2) ; 25-889c.
— Bell Foundry : *see* Mears & Stainbank, Messrs.
— Hay Market, Lond. 16-951b.
Whitechapelling 28-595c.
Whitechapel Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
White-cheeked capuchin 22-332a.
— monkey (mangabey) 22-330c.
Whitechuck Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
White chuglam : *see* Terminalia bilnta.
Whitechurch, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
White City, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Whiteclay, lake, Can. 20-114 (G1).
White Clay Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Cliff, bay, I. of W. 3-207a ; 28-627a.
— Cliffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2) ; 2-955c ; 20-121a.
— Cliffs, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
White Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Cloud, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— clover 6-562c ; 1-392a ; honey 3-636b, 13-654a ; for lawns 13-766a ; pasture 12-368a, 12-368c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-752b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Co., Tenn., 26-620 (F2).
— coal : *see* Tasmanite.
Whitecoat, Ire. 2-561c.
Whitecoat 11-353a.
White collared mangabey 22-330c.
— Company (1394) 6-854d ; 13-100c.
— Conduit Cricket Club 7-436d.
— Coomb, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; 8-663a ; 24-413b.
— Crag : *see* Coralline Crag.
— Crags, mt., Scot. 15-824a.
— Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
— crane 15-163a.
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
White-crested touracou 27-102a.
White crop (agri.) 7-502c.
Whitecross, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
White Cross, the, Hereford. 13-355b.
— Cross Society (U.S.) 7-915b.
— currant 7-649d.
— damp (agri.) 7-790b.
— deal 10-395a.
Whitedeer, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
White Devil, the : *see Vittoria Corrombona.*
— Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 1-482c.
— Eagle, order of the (Russia) 15-866b.
— Earle, order of the (Servian) 15-866c.
— Earth, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Earth, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Earth, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Earth, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
— Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elephant, order of the 15-867d.
— elm : *see* American elm.
— Elster, riv., Ger. : *see* Elster, Weisse.
— ensign 10-459b.
White-eye (bird) : *see* Zosterops.
Whiteeyed pochard 21-877c.
White Eyes Run, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1) ; 19-94b.
White Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
White Falcon (order) 15-865a.
White Fathers, Society of : *see* Pères Blancs.
— fibre (zool.) 6-958d ; 6-959c.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 28-603b ; 12-131c ; 6-935d ; Great Awakening 19-496d ; preaching 9-546b, 22-265a ; on sin 25-138b.
Whitefield, Lancs. 16-139 (D2) ; 16-140b.
—, Mass. 19-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists : *see* Calvinistic Methodists.
Whitefield's Central Mission 14-851a.
White fir : *see* Norway spruce.
Whitefish, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 28-740 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
White Fish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4-3).
WHITEFISH 28-604a ; 20-862c ; 24-622c.
White Fish Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3) ; 18-493a.
Whitefish Point, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
White-footed fox 10-769b.
— mouse 12-907d ; 13-441c.
Whiteford, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 12-74a.
White-Foster boiler 4-147c.
White fox : *see* Arctic fox.
— Fox Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Friars : *see* Carmelites.
Whitefriars, dist., Lond. 24-130c ; 24-759b.
White-fronted goose 12-242a ; 9-24d.
White garnet : *see* Leucite.
Whitegate, Ire. 7-139 (map).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
White goat : *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
— gold : *see* Platinum *and* Sylvanite.
— Gull, lake, Can. 24-223 (B12).
Whiteball, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 28-604b ; 19-596 (G2).
—, C. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— palace, Lond. 20-636a ; banqueting house 2-1195b, 2-401 (Pl. VI.), 12-851b ; Charles I.'s execution 5-910d ; court of requests 23-181b.
White Haruj, mt., Trip. : *see* Haruj el Abiad.
Whitehaven, Can. 19-831 (D2).
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb. 28-604c ; 9-412 (I. A3) ; 15-499c ; geology 7-625a ; Sir John Lowther 16-927b.
White Haven, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
Whitehead, Paul 8-373c ; 13-1108 (D3).
— **WILLIAM** 28-604d.
Whitehead, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 2-153a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
White-headed eagle : *see* Bald eagle.
— stork : *see* Shoe-bill.
Whitehead torpedo 27-54c.
White Heath, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— heifers : *see* Veratrum.
— heron 4-441a.
Whitehill, Sir Richard 5-587d.
White Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3) ; 11-76b.
— Hill, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
— Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-131b ; 26-852d ; 8-80b.
— Hills, Aris. 2-544 (A2).
Whitehills, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
White honeysuckle 13-637b.
— Hoods (Flanders) 17-67c ; 10-480a.
— Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambrai) 23-415a.
— Horde, race 18-717d.
Whitehorn, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
White Horn, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
— Horse, Can. 1-472 (M3) ; 5-166 (C3) ; 28-946b.
Whitehorse, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 28-605b.
White Horse, hills, Berks. 9-408 (F6) ; 3-782c ; geology 3-782d, 9-414a.
— Horse, rapids, Can. 28-945c.
— **HORSE**, val., Berks. 28-605a ; 9-412 (III. E3) ; 3-782c ; alignments 25-964a ; geology 28-606b.
Whitehorse Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Whitehouse, Ill. 28-46c.
—, Cornelius 27-354a.
—, E. O. W. (electrician) 9-187a.
—, Sir George 4-605c.
—, Wildman 26-527d.
Whitehouse, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 3-664d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
White House, Washington 28-349d.
Whitehouse group 5-390b.
Whitehouse Station, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
White-Howell furnace 7-1845.
White Huns of Kashmir, their : *see* Ephthalites.
Whiteinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
White Indians : *see* Welsh Indians.
WHITEING, RICHARD 28-606c.
White Iron, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
White ironwood 19-2344.
White Irtysh, riv., Russ. : *see* Irtysh.
— Island, bay, Can. 15-611a.
— Island, lake, Mass. 17-849 (F3).
— jasmine 13-277d.
— jura 15-569c.
— Kaffirs, dist., Bar. 15-478a.
Whitekirk, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
White Knot : *see* White Beam.
Whitelake, convent, Som. 9-413a ; 24-857a.
White Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Whiteland, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Whitelands, college, Chelsea 6-753b.
Whitelaw, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Whitelaw, Wis. 28-740 (F1).
White land 16-319a ; 20-441d ; adulteration 21-503a ; permanent white 2-154d.
— lead ore : *see* Cerussite.
— League, The (secret society) 15-942c.
White-leaved oak shales : *see* Malvern shales.
White leg 8-496c ; 27-646a, 8-261c.
WHITELEY, WILLIAM 28-605d.
Whiteley, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
White Lias 23-730c ; 18-788c ; 27-260a.
— life 16-837d.
— limestone 14-743d.
— line (engraving) 28-790d.
— Lotus : *see* Lotus.
White Lotus, The 27-328.
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE 28-606b ; 8-165a.
—, Edmund 28-606a.
—, **SIR JAMES** 28-606a ; 9-367c.
—, John 28-606a ; 2-464d.
White Lodge, Richmond, Sur. 23-309b.
— Lora, riv., Balg. : *see* Lom.
— Loup, lake, Can. 24-[illegible] (B2).
— Low, barrow, Derby. 3-[illegible].
— Man's Grave 25-[illegible].
Whitemarsh, Md. 17-[illegible] (F-G3).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-[illegible].
White matter (anat.) 4-[illegible] ; 9-396c ; 25-609a.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-[illegible].
— Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-[illegible] (C1).
— metal 2-[illegible] ; 3-[illegible].
— Mills, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— mint 23-[illegible].
— Monastery, Egypt : *see* Abou Deir el.
— Mountain, cape, Scot. : *see* Tiffel Head.
— Mountain, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Mountain Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Mountaineers, the 13-[illegible] ; 6-656a ; 18-716c ; 27-[illegible].
— Mountain Notes, sat., S.C. 19-490d.
— mountain pine 21-[illegible] ; 6-680a.
— mountain sheep 5-[illegible].
Whitemouth, Can. 17-[illegible] (D4).
—, riv., Can. 17-[illegible] (D2).
White Mud, riv., Can. 5-[illegible] (A4).
— mulberry 18-[illegible] ; 23-[illegible].
— mustard 19-971d.
Whitemyre, Scot. 8-[illegible].
Whiten, cape, Scot. 24-[illegible].
White-necked gumea fowl 15-697c ; 16-340b.
White Nile-Niam, tribe in 6-[illegible].
White Nile, prov., Sud. 28-[illegible].
— Nile, riv., Af. 19-[illegible] (C3-D4) ; 19-[illegible] ; basin 2-961a ; expedition to 27-[illegible] ; 19-691d ; mud 19-[illegible].
Whitenap (Whitnap) 24-[illegible] ; 5-[illegible].
White Oak, Ga. 11-[illegible] (E2).
Whiteoak, Ia. 14-[illegible] (D3).
White Oak, N.C. 19-[illegible] ; 12-[illegible].
— Oak, S.C. 25-490 (C2).

Digitized by Google

White Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Oak, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
— Oak, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— oak (bot.) 19-933d; 19-934a (fig.); 26-980c.
— Oak Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Oak Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C7).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (M-N2).
— Oak Ridge, Va.; battle (1865) 21-303b, 1-826a.
Whiteoaks, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-522b.
Whitepeak Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
White Oaks Ridge, N.J. 8-837a.
— Oak Swamp, Va.; battle (1862) 24-709a.
— orpx 2-90b; 2-260d.
Whitepatch, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Whitepark Bay, Ire. 2-249a.
White pepper 21-123a.
— pheasant 29-918c.
— Pigeon, Mich. 13-372 (E8).
Whitepine, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (H3).
White Pine, Tenn. 26-620(H11).
— Pine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-951c.
— pine (Pinus strobus) 21-621d; 21-623 (Pl. IL); in Canada 5-1446; timber 26-980a, 10-658d.
— pine, Mexican 21-625b.
— Pine Co., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Whitepiains, Ga. 11-732 (C2).
White Plains, Ky. 15-710 (A3).
Whiteplains, Md. 17-328 (E3).
— Sox 5-8 (D3).
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-807b; 19-596 (C3); 1-343a.
Whitepond, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— S.C. 25-590 (C3).
White poplar 22-89c.
— Post, Va. 24-115 (D-E1).
— Potato, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— precipitate; *see* Mercuric-ammonium chloride.
— prelate; *see* Marcasite.
— River, Ariz. 2-341 (C3).
Whiteriver, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
White River, Col. 5-8 (D2).
— River, Can. 20-11 (C1).
Whiteriver, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
White River, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— River group 11-670a; 20-82a.
Whiteriver Junction, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Whiterock, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Pa. 21-106 (E6).
White Rock, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
— Rock, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Rock Creek, riv., Kan. 15-602 (D1).
— Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (B7-C8).
Whiterocks, Utah 27-844 (E2).
White Rose (U.S. secret service) 15-942c.
— Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) 15-120a.
— Russians, race 23-881c; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 8-1054; literature 23-919d.
White's, club, Lond. 9-567b.
Whites, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— (med.); *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
— Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr. Plymouth) 9-430 (Vl. D3); 9-562 (map).
— bay, Corn. (Land's End) 9-436 (Vl. A3); 28-317a.
— riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-163c.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Tex. 28-690 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Ky. 15-710 (E-F3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (I11).
Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A5).
Creek, riv., S.C. 25-590 (E2).
White seal 5-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn.; *see* Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 29-700b.
— White Ship," vessel, 3-395c; 8-841a.
White-shouldered duiker 16-340a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
Whiteside, Mo. 19-608 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
White silver 11-800c.
— silver fir 5-11a.
— snake-root 23-285b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D1); 10-541b.
— spruce 10-396b; 16-328a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-504b.
— Star Line 25-859a; 25-858a; 14-876b; Morgan Combination 25-855b; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-888 (Pl. VII.); statistics 25-859a.
Whitestone, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 16-982c.
White Stone, hills, N.Dak.; battle (1863) 19-783c.
— Stone, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
— Stone, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Store, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Whitestown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
White Sulphur, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 18-522b; 28-1193; 28-961b.
— pine, Mexican 21-625b.
— Pine Co., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Whiteplains, Ga. 11-732 (C2).
White Plains, Ky. 15-710 (A3).
Whiteplains, Md. 17-328 (E3).
— Sox 5-8 (D3).
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-807b; 19-596 (C3); 1-343a.
Whitepond, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— S.C. 25-590 (C3).
White poplar 22-89c.
— Post, Va. 24-115 (D-E1).
— Potato, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— precipitate; *see* Mercuric-ammonium chloride.
— prelate; *see* Marcasite.
— River, Ariz. 2-341 (C3).
Whiteriver, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
White River, Col. 5-8 (D2).
— River, Can. 20-11 (C1).
Whiteriver, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
White River, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— River group 11-670a; 20-82a.
Whiteriver Junction, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Whiterock, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Pa. 21-106 (E6).
White Rock, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
— Rock, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Rock Creek, riv., Kan. 15-602 (D1).
— Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (B7-C8).
Whiterocks, Utah 27-844 (E2).
White Rose (U.S. secret service) 15-942c.
— Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) 15-120a.
— Russians, race 23-881c; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 8-1054; literature 23-919d.
White's, club, Lond. 9-567b.
Whites, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— (med.); *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
— Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr. Plymouth) 9-430 (Vl. D3); 9-562 (map).
— bay, Corn. (Land's End) 9-436 (Vl. A3); 28-317a.
— riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-163c.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Tex. 28-690 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Ky. 15-710 (E-F3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (I11).
Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A5).
Creek, riv., S.C. 25-590 (E2).
White seal 5-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn.; *see* Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 29-700b.
— White Ship," vessel, 3-395c; 8-841a.
White-shouldered duiker 16-340a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
Whiteside, Mo. 19-608 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
White silver 11-800c.
— silver fir 5-11a.
— snake-root 23-285b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D1); 10-541b.
— spruce 10-396b; 16-328a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-504b.
— Star Line 25-859a; 25-858a; 14-876b; Morgan Combination 25-855b; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-888 (Pl. VII.); statistics 25-859a.
Whitestone, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 16-982c.
White Stone, hills, N.Dak.; battle (1863) 19-783c.
— Stone, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
— Stone, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Store, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Whitestown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
White Sulphur, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 18-522b; 28-1193; 28-961b.
— Swan, Mexican 21-625b.
— Swan Co., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Whitesville, Del. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-710 (A-B3).
—, Me. 18-608 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
White Swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Syrians; *see* Hittites.
— system, conglomerate 9-663c.
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger 3-188b.
— deer (Virginian deer) 7-923d; 4-996d; 5-147d; 27-634b.
— eagle; *see* Sea-eagle.
— jack-rabbit; *see* Prairie-hare.
— kite 27-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z.; *see* Pink and White Terraces.
— Terror, The (France) 10-857d; 10-864b; 13-868a.
White-thorn; *see* Hawthorn.
WHITETHROAT 28-608a.
White-throated honey-eater 13-656a.
— sparrow 17-851d; 27-633d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-566 (E4).
Whitetop, Va. 28-1198 (C2).
White trout; *see* sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 27-571a; 25-1050c.
White vein (tobacco) 26-1038a.
Whiteville, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-172 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1-C2).
White vitriol; *see* Zinc sulphate.
— wagtail 28-945a.
— walnut 29-288d; 28-986c.
— Waltham, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Whitewater, Can. 19-780 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-722 (H5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (M5).
White Water, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Whitewater, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Wis. 28-740 (E6).
White Water, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Water, canal, Ind. 14-423a; 16-309d.
Whitewater, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (D-E1).
White Water, riv., O. and Ind. 14-422 (G6); 23-307d; 14-421d.
— Water, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Water Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-566 (C-D4).
Whitewax, Sir William 19-485d.
White Webbs, house, Mdx. 9-403c.
White whale; *see* Beluga.
Whitewillow, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
White willow 28-959b.
White-winged trumpeter 27-328b (fig.).
Whitewisp, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-417b.
Whitewood, S.Dak. 25-566 (B-C3).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-566 (C3).
—, well, Queens. 2-945b.
White-wood; *see* Bass-wood; *and* Norway spruce.
Whitewood Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-566 (C5).
Whitewright, Tex. 28-690 (L2).
WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 28-608b.
—, R. P. 12-847c.
Whitfield, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, I. of W. 28-627d.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (L D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (L D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
Whitfieldia 25-110d.
Whitford, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); collieries 19-522b; Sir Philip Sidney 25-43a.
—, pt., Wales 26-183c.
WHITGIFT, JOHN (archbp.) 28-608c; 9-535b; 5-211c; Cartwright 5-436a; John Penry 21-111b; Separatists persecuted 6-932a.
Whitgreave, Staffs. 9-418 (II. C4).
Whitham, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHITHORN, Scot. 28-609b; 24-412 (D3); 17-19b; geology 28-628b; monastery 28-629a, 14-762b.
—, isle of, Scot.; *see* Isle of Whithorn.
Whiting, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Whiting, Richard (abbot); *see* Whyting.
—, Samuel 17-172d.
—, William Chase 24-709a.
Whitkirk, Yorks. 9-422 (A2).
WHITING, Ind. 28-609b; 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2).
WHITING (Gadus merlangus) 28-609c; 2-948c; sea angling 2-304; statistics 10-432d.
—, Mediterranean (bibliography); *see* Silver hake.
— (polishing powder); *see* Whitening.
Whitingham, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Whitington; *see* Pout.
Whitmanville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.
Whitinton, Robert; *see* Whittington.
Whitkirk, Yorkshire 28-933 (D1).
Whitland, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-355d; abbey 5-357a.
Whitley (Higher), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (L F2); 19-791c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, castle, Cumb. 4-554 (B3); 28-1051c.
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4); 15-742c.
Whitleyville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Whitley Wood, Som. 25-390b.
Whitling; *see* Sea trout.
Whitlock, Brand 24-1051c.
Whitlow, Ky. 15-742a.
WHITLOW 28-609c.
Whitman, C.O. 5-791b; 7-720a.
—, **MARCUS 28-609d.**
—, Mt. 16-303d.
—, **WALT 28-610b; 1-846b; 11-147b.**
Whitman, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, college, Wash. 28-279c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Whitmer, David 18-842d.
— Peter 18-843c.
Whitmire, S.C. 25-590 (C2).
Whitmonday 28-612d; 16-586b.
Whitmore, W. Jones 7-302d.
Whitmore, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 2-8 (C1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— Lake, Mich. 19-372 (G7).
WHITNEY, ELI 28-611a; saw gin 7-301c.
—, **JOSIAH DWIGHT 28-611b.**
—, Parne 22-783a.
—, **WILLIAM COLLINS 28-611c; forestry 10-657b.**
—, **WILLIAM DWIGHT 28-611d; 25-839a, 21-431a.**
Whitney, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Hereford. 9-423 (V. E3).
— Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Neb. 19-324 (A2).
— Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Tex. 28-690 (K4).
— mt., Cal. 28-8 (D1); 25-57c.
— mt., Mass. 28-411a.
Whitneyite 7-110b.
Whitney Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Whitneyville, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Me. 17-434 (E4).
Whitsand, Kent 8-454c.
Whitsitt, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WHITSTABLE, Kent 28-612b; 9-434 (IV, E4); geology 15-736d; oyster industry 20-427c.
Whitstable 4-49b.
Whitstone, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Whitsunday, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost) 28-612c; Origen 10-222d.
Whitt, Tex. 28-690 (I-K3).
Whittaile (bird); *see* Wheatear.
Whittaker, James 24-771a.
Whittamore, Amos 17-853a.
— John Howard 19-277d.
Whittemore, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
Whittenton, Mass. 26-453d.
Whittier, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, **JOHN GREENLEAF 28-613a; 1-818b; 14-197a.**
— Thomas 28-613a.
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 5-4 (E5).
—, Cal. (Riverside) 5-22d.
— Fla. 10-540 (F4).
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 28-614c; Chiswick Press 6-247c.
—, **WILLIAM 28-614d; 3-901a.**
Whittingham, Northumb. 9-412 (L D2).
Whittinghame, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 8-815b; 12-796a.
Whittington, Alice 28-615a.
—, **RICHARD 28-615a.**
— Robert 16-782d; 16-688d.
— Sir William 28-615a.
—, Lord 28-615a; 28-615e.
Whittington, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
WHITTINGTON, Derby 28-615c; 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Lancs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— (Great), Northumb.; *see* Great Whittington.
—, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1021d.
— Staffs. 25-738 (B1).
— Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, college, Lond. 28-615b.
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
—, palace, Lond. 28-615b.
—, stone, Lond. 13-455d.
Whittington's almshouses, London 13-455d.
Whittle, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Whittle (cutlery) 7-671d.
— Hill boroughs; *see* Charley Forest stone.
Whittle le Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Whittles Depot, Va. 28-118 (C4).
WHITTLESEA (or Whittlesey), William 28-615d.
Whittlesea, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
WHITTLESEY (Whittlesea), Cambs. 28-615d; 9-424 (IV. B1); 8-647b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, Mere, dist., Hunts. 28-616a.
— Wash, marsh, Cambs. 28-616a.
Whittlesford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Whittlewood, forest, Bucks. 4-722a.
Whitton, Northumb. 19-793a; 7-1126c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
Whittonstall, Northumb. 9-412 (L E3).
Whittrell (or Axminster) 5-395d.
Whitwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 9-72a.
Whitwell, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Oolite 20-119c.
— stove 14-815a.
Whitwick, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 6-599b.
Whitwood, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 7-880a.
Whitworth, Benjamin 8-567d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH, Bart. 28-616a; bullet 1-873d; gauges 27-43d; ordnance 20-197d; rifle 23-320c; road cleansing machine 23-394a; rotating head-box 27-59a; screw 24-478a; steel 5-401c; surface plates 27-46c.**
Whitworth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-1460.
—, Wash. 28-754 (G4).
—, fort, Va. 21-303d.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— measuring machine 27-44b.
— thread (screws) 24-478a.
Whitwell, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4).
Whitzer (flour milling) 10-551b.
" Who fears to speak of ninety-eight ! " (J. R. Ingram) 14-863d.
Wholdaia, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 5-615c.
Whole (dict.) 12-826d.
Whole Art of Husbandry (Mortimer) 1-393b.
Whole cannon 5-188d.
— coat (her.) 13-315b.
Whole Duty of Man, The 25-903b; 1-694b; 10-241d; 20-817c.
Whooper swan 26-180a; 3-968d.
WHOOPING COUGH 28-616c; 20-792c; atropine 3-693d; emphysema 9-547b.
Whorl (foot) 16-327a.
— (skin) 25-188c.
— (spinning) 25-685d; 16-725a.
Whorlton, Yorks. 9-412 (L F4); castle 28-935c.
Whortleberry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Whortleberry; *see* Bilberry.
Whorwellsdown, dist., Wilts. 29-699b.
Who's Who 19-540c.
Whydah, Dah. 11-204 (G5-6); 7-735b; fort 12-205d; serpent worship 2-52b, 24-816c, 24-569d.
—, anc. state, W.Af. 7-736a.
—, lagoon, Dah. 7-734c.
Whydah-bird; *see* Widow bird.
Whyenora, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-617b; 8-911d; 21-948a.
—, J. W. 28-271a.
Whytchurch, Edward; *see* Whitchurch, Edward.
WHYTLE, ALEXANDER 28-617d; 8-938c.
— Thomas 13-932b.
Whytsleafe, Surr. 16-912 (D3).
WHYTE - MELVILLE, George John 28-618d; 23-1015c.
Whyting, Richard 12-113c; 1-25a.
Whytock, Janet Monach; *see* Percy.
— Richard 5-396a.
Whytt, Robert 7-616d.
Whytynton, Robert; *see* Whittington.
Wiadere, N.W. 19-533 (C3).
Wiak, isl., N.G. 19-487 (C4).
Wiamanatta shales 13-539a; 2-952c; 23-230d.
Wiarton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Wiawia, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d (table).
Wiawuso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Wiay, isl., Scot. (Benbecula Sd.) 24-412 (A2); 27-504b.
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Wibald (abbot of Corvey) 6-358d; 7-551c.
Wibaux, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Wibe, Johan 19-816b.
Wibert (of Ravenna); *see* Guibert.
Wiborg, Russ.; *see* Viborg.
Wibsey, Yorks. 28-933 (D4).
Wicar, J. B. 15-688c; 28-436c.
Wicasa, dist., Itall. 23-944d.
Wiche, bay, Arct.; *see* Liefde.
Wichen, Holl. 13-568 (C3).
Wicherley, Daniel 28-517a.
Wichert, Ernst 6-355d.
Wichert, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Wichine (archbp.) 25-251c; 18-798a.
WICHITA, Kan. 28-618b; 15-654 (E3).
—, mts., Okla. 29-58 (B2-C3); 20-57b.

Digitized by Google

Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (12-1).
WICHITA, tribe 28-618a; 14-466a; 20-611e.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (11-2).
— Falls, Tex. 26-690 (12).
— group 21-177d (table).
— Heights, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Wichmann, Ludwig W. 3-652a.
Wichnor, Staffs. 8-682a.
Wick, Henry 28-941b.
Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
WICK (Wik), Scot. 28-618c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, hill, Wilts. 6-238b.
Wick 5-179a; 18-653b.
Wickabaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Wickahoney Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Wickatunk, N.J. 11-76a.
Wickecheoke Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Wicked, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
Wicken, Cambs. 21-476d.
—, fen, Cambs. 10-257c.
Wickenburg, Count 25-869c.
Wickenburg, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Wickenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Wickenden, William 3-375a.
Wickener (painter) 20-513d.
Wickerin, Johann H. 15-616a.
Wickersham, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Wickersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wickes, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-786a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Wicket (cricket) 7-437b; 7-438b.
Wickford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Wickham, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
— (West), Kent. 16-942 (D3).
— (East), Lond. 16-938 (F3).
—, Newcastle, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, mansion, Est. 9-786a.
Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151c.
— Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wickhoff, Franz 23-471d.
Wicklow 14-452a.
Wicklife, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
WICKLOW, Ire. 28-619d; 14-744 (F4); geology 28-619b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
WICKLOW, Co., Ire. 28-618d; 14-744 (E4); geology 14-744d; gold workings (1796) 14-750b; rebellion (1580) 14-776a; Palladius 14-760d.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (F4); 28-619d.
WICKRAM, JORG (or Georg) 28-619d; 11-786d.
Wicks, Frederick 27-543d; 19-558b.
— (nicknamer): *see* Ker, John.
Wicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Wicks composing machine 27-165a; 19-535b.
Wicksteed, J. H. 25-1012a; testing machine 25-1010b.
—, Richard 3-551c.
Wickwar, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 5-606d.
Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Wick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Wicliff, John: *see* Wycliffe.
Wicomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 24-80a.
— Church, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Wiconisco, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Wic-reeve 16-958b.
Wicstein, dist., Yorks.
Widane, riv., Ger. 27-2a.
Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Widdershins 17-308b.
Widderstein, mt., Aus. 26-212 (12).
Widdin, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
WIDDRINGTON, BARONS 28-620a.
—, Roger: *see* Preston, Thomas.
Widdrington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792b.
Widdringtonia 5-595b; 20-553b; 6-924b; ovule 12-761a.
— whistle: *see* Mlanje cedar.
Wide (cricket) 7-438d.
Wideawaken (bird): *see* Sooty tern.
Widecombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-420 (VI. E2).
Wide Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Wideford, hill, Scot. 22-48d.
Widemarsh, Hereford. 13-355b.
Widewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Wide, Wide World, The (Susan Warner) 1-836c.
Widford, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Widgeon (bird): *see* Wigeon.
" Widgeon " (gunboat) 24-914c.
Widin, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
Widmanstadt, Johann Albrecht 7-100d.
Widmanstätten figures 18-263d.
Widmer, Leonhard 26-264c.
WIDNES, Lancs. 28-620b; 16-139 (B3); 18-174c; bridge 4-544d, 23-851c.
Widnoon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Wido (archbp. of Milan) 19-649d; 21-609b.
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE 28-620c; 19-982d.
Widow 8-331d; 7-878a; arms borne by 13-314a.
— (heartsette) 15-134d.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— bird 28-459d; distribution 28-439c, 23-260d, 20-152b.
— burning: *see* Suttee.
Widowfield, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Widow's mantle 22-709d.
Widsith (old English poem) 9-608a; 18-556d; Suebi 26-21a, 20-15a.
Width-factor (in dynamo) 8-776a.
WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) 28-620c; 6-451c.
WIDUKIND or Wittekind (Saxon leader) 28-621a; 24-267c.
Wiechert, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-391b; 8-805c.
Wieck, Clara: *see* Schumann, Madame Clara.
— Friedrich 24-883d.
Wied, Frederick, count of 13-366c.
Wied, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 11-856 (hist. map).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieda slates 8-125d (table).
Wiedemann, Alfred 9-79d; 28-621c.
—, Eilhard Ernst Gustav 28-621c; 6-887c.
—, **GUSTAV HEINRICH** 28-621b.
Wiedemann effect 17-341d.
Wiederkom 8-584a.
Wiedhafen, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); rebellion (1889) 11-773b.
Wiedlisbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wiegand, Th. 22-316c; 18-443c; 8-208a.
Wiegerland 25-767b.
Wiehe, Ger. 11-808 (II. p10).
Wiehengebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556b.
Wiehl, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
—, **CHRISTOPH MARTIN** 28-621c; 11-782c; 11-791c; Reinhold 23-56d; Richardson 23-312b; satire 24-229c.
—, G. R. (botanist) 20-545d.
—, H. (chemist) 11-299d.
Wielandia (bot.) 9-893c.
WIELICZKA, Aus. 28-622c; 3-4 (G2); salt mines 28-622c, 9-911d, 24-886c.
Wielki Staw, lake, Aus. 26-451b.
Wielogłowski, Valerius 21-926c.
WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSander 28-622c.
Wielowiejski, H. von 6-669a.
Wielun, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 16-642c; edict of (1424) 21-909d.
Wien, M. 25-451a; 26-541a.
— W. 13-1555; 6-890a.
Wien, Aus.: *see* Vienna.
— riv., Aus. 3-1b; 28-32c.
— " Wien " (battleship) 24-904d.
Wienbarg, Ludolf 11-794d.
Wienecke (medallist) 18-2c.
Wiener, Charles 18-2c.
—, H. 17-964c.
—, Jacques 18-2c; 18-1b.
—, Leopold 18-2c.
—, Otto H. 16-616a.
Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung 19-579d.
Wiener Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
WIENER-NEUSTADT, Aus. 28-622d; 3-4 (D3); 7-849c; battle (1246) 28-623a.
Wiener Ventil 27-875c.
— Wald, mts., Aus. 3-1b; 28-509b.
Wieng Chan, Siam: *see* Vien Tiane.
WIENIAWSKI, HENRI 28-623a.
—, Joseph 28-623a.
" Wien Nierlensch " 19-266c.
Wien's law (physics) 22-787b.
WIEPRECHT, WILHELM Friedrich 28-623b; 4-182c; 3-459d.
Wieprz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3); 21-930a; 25-46d.
Wier, John: *see* Weier, Johann.
Wier, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Wierden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wieringen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, isl., Holl. 13-592c; 28-1049b.
Wieringervaard, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Wierix, Jan 18-424d.
Wiers, The, N.H. 16-52d.
Wiersu (physician): *see* Weier, Johann.
Wies, Aus. 25-1039b.
Wiesbachhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Wiesbachhorn.
WIESBADEN, Ger. 28-623c; 11-808 (II. m8); court theatre 26-733c; housing 13-826c; mineral waters 19-519d.
Wiesdale, Scot. 24-853d.
Wiese, Ludwig 6-460c.
Wiese, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wiesecк, riv., Ger. 12-1a.
Wieselburg, Hung.: *see* Mosan.
Wiesengren, Per (Peter) 26-219a; 26-192c.
Wiesen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Wiesenberg, Aus. 18-817b.
Wiesent, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 10-640c.
Wiesenthal, Aus. 11-761b.
—, Ger.: battle (1849) 11-61d; battle (1866) 24-714c.
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Wiesenthal.
Wiesloch, Ger.: battle (1622) 28-853b; 17-599d.
Wiesner, Julius 10-487d; 22-478b.
Wieter, Hieronymus 21-923d.
Wife, 14-1b; arms borne by 13-314a. *See also* Husband and Wife, law relating to.
— beating 7-190c; 15-859b.
Wiffen, Benjamin Barron 16-554.
WIG 28-624a; 7-241d; Egyptian 9-55c; judicial 23-410d.
— (sealskin) 11-352d.
Wigan, Horace 19-89b.
—, James Lindsay, baron: *see* Crawford, 24th earl of.
Wigan v. Strange 19-89b.
WIGAN, Lancs. 28-625a; 16-139 (C2); 4-584 (B4).
Wigan (cloth) 7-277c.
Wigandia 23-757d.
WIGEON 28-625d.
Wigganburg, Eng.: battle (851) 1-292a.
Wiggen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wiggenhall, 24th earl of.
Wigan v. Strange 19-89b.
WIGAN, Lancs. 28-625a; 16-139 (C2); 4-584 (B4).
Wigan (cloth) 7-277c.
Wigandia 23-757d.
WIGEON 28-625d.
Wiggen

Wild Horse, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— horse (seol.) 21-930d.
— Horse Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
— hyacinth : see Bluebell.
Wildie (chemist) 1-908a.
Wildie, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Wild jasmine (U.S.) : see Carolina jasmine.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg. : see Kamchik, Defi.
Wildman 16-415a.
WILDMAN, SIR JOHN 28-640b.
Wild mango oil : see Dika oil.
— marjoram 17-727a.
— mercury 10-771c.
Wildmore Fen, dist., Eng. 16-157c.
Wild oat 19-938a ; spikelet 19-938b (fig.).
Wildomar, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Wildonerberge, mt., Aus. 12-955d.
Wild ox 11-102a.
Para (rubber) 23-796c.
— pigeon : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Wildpoldsried, Ger. 26-242 (B4).
Wild Rice, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
— Rice, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Rice, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
— Rose, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— rubber 23-797a.
Wildsee, lake, Ger. 28-632c.
Wild's grab dredger 8-367c.
— Will 10-310c ; 10-319b.
Wildspitz, mt., Switz. 28-1047b.
Wildspitze, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 28-1010c ; 1-749a.
— strawberry 25-1005b (fig.).
Wildstrubel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D4) ; 1-744b.
Wildsville, La. 17-54 (C7).
Wild swan (bird) : *see* Whooper swan.
— "Wild Swan" (sloop) 24-913d.
Wildungen, Alt., Ger. 11-898 (B3).
— Nieder, Ger. 11-898 (B3) ; 28-1023 ; 18-519b.
Wild War, tribe : see Wa.
— wigo-boom 27-189a.
Wildwood, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— N.J. 19-592 (C5).
— Crest 20-342 (B-C4).
— Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
WILES, IRVING RAMSAY 28-640e.
Wiler, Calvin Henderson 19-775 Ad.
— II, W. 1-225b.
Wiley, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— University, Tex. 17-772d.
Wileyville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wilfordia (botanist) 1-403b.
Wilfley bumping table 20-240b.
Wilford, Suff. 26-29b.
Wilfred the Hairy (count of Barcelona) 25-341d ; 25-371a.
WILFRID (archbp. of York) 28-640d ; 28-928b ; 11-734c ; churches built 2-491b ; deposition 8-356c ; in Sussex 26-168b, 26-166b.
— II, (archbp. of York) 28-928b ; 13-460a.
Wilful murder : *see* Murder.
Wilga, riv., S.Al. 25-466 (16-7) ; 28-930b.
Wilgus, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Wilhelm : *see* William.
— Gustav Adolf 14-625a.
— Karl 7-491c.
— Meister : *see* Meister Wilhelm.
WILHELMINA (margravine of Baireuth) 28-641b ; 11-52d.
WILHELMINA (queen of the Netherlands) 28-641b ; 13-605c ; 16-865a.
Wilhelmina, mt., D.N.G. 19-487 (C2) ; 19-487b.
Wilhelminaasord, Holl. 27-938b.
***Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre* (Goethe) 12-185a.**
***Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre* (Goethe) 12-186c.**
Wilhelmsbad, spa, Ger. 2-722b.
Wilhelmsbrück, Ger. 11-898 (C3).
Wilhelmsburg, fort, Ger. 27-567c.
— Ger. 9-161c.
Wilhelmsfeste, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (H4).
Wilhelmstadt, Ger. 23-761a.
WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. 28-641d ; 11-808 (B2) ; dockyard 8-366b ; observatory 19-957d.
Wilhelmstadt, Spandau, Ger. 3-735 (map).
—, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
Wilhelmstal, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-775d.
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin 3-786a.
***Wilhelm Tell* (Schiller) 24-325d.**
Wilhald, St 13-212a ; 9-132b.
Wilhaldsburg, Ger. 9-132b.
Wilis, mt., Java 15-286a.
Will-will 13-854 ; 11-257c.
Wilke, Christian Gottlob 3-538d.
—, Rudolf 5-334d.
WILKES, CHARLES 28-642a ; 21-964a ; 26-341d.
—, JOHN 28-642c ; 9-548b ; 28-930c ; Hogarth 13-568d ; Horne Tooke 27-13a.
WILKES-BARRE, Pa. 28-643d ; 21-106 (L3).
Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-973 (A1).
Wilkes case 9-548b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-973 (A1).
— Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (G-F) ; 21-964b.
Wilkeson, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Wilkesville, O. 20-26 (F6).
WILKIE, SIR DAVID 28-644b ; 9-806a.
Wilkin Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Wilkins, Bishop 21-181c.
—, SIR CHARLES 28-645d.
—, David 7-620c ; 13-531b.
—, GEORGE 28-646a ; 24-781d.
—, JOHN 28-646b ; 26-145a ; 26-976c ; on aviation 1-260c.
—, MARY ELEANOR 28-646c.
—, William (architect) 2-427c.
—, William (statesman) 28-646d.
Wilkins, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Ice Shelf 25-817 (C4).
WILKINSBURG, Pa. 28-646d ; 21-106 (E7).
WILKINSON, JAMES 28-646d ; 19-614a.
—, JAMES JOHN GARTH 28-647c.
—, Jemima 21-116b.
—, JOHN (iron-master) 28-647d ; 9-442a.
—, SIR JOHN GARDNER 28-648a ; 10-485b.
—, Spencer 19-557c.
—, TATE 28-648b.
Wilkinson, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Wilkinsonville, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Wilkmetown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Wilksworth, Eng. 21-929 (D1) ; 26-173b.
Wilks, Robert 10-186c ; 6-351b.
Wilks, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Will, 28-772b ; 19-717a.
—, Heinrich 6-65a.
WILL (philos.) 28-648c ; 22-660b ; Cousin 7-332c ; Descartes 5-417a, 8-88a ; Epictetus 9-853a ; Erigena 9-744b ; Fichte and Schelling 24-378a, 10-316b ; Green, T. H. 12-535d ; Hartmann 13-36b ; Malebranche 5-420b ; Martineau 17-799c, 18-232a ; Personalist doctrine 11-913b ; Paulsen 18-236b, 20-963d ; Renouvier 23-742b ; Schopenhauer 18-232b, 24-376b ; Spinoza 5-422c ; Wundt 18-240d. *See also* Volition.
—, *Freedom of the* 28-643d ; 22-660b ; 9-857c ; Calvin's controversies 5-740 ; Crusius 7-532c ; Leibnitz 5-417a ; Edwards, Jonathan 9-4d ; Epicurean doctrine 26-752a, 9-855a ; Fichte 9-859d ; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 25-1005a ; Hutcheson 14-11b ; idealist and pragmatic interpretations compared 14-285d ; Jesuit system 23-480d ; Kantian doctrine 9-859b, 10-23a, 14-670d ; Malebranche 5-420b ; Melanchthon 18-89b ; Origen 26-775c, 20-272d ; Pelagius 21-64a ; Spinoza 5-435c ; voluntarism 18-240b, 9-418b ; Wisdom literature 28-751b ; Wycliffe 28-867d. *See also* Determinism.
WILL (Testament) 28-654c ; 1-946b ; accumulations 1-125d ; administration 1-194c, 22-404a ; attestation clause 2-585a ; conveyance of 7-52a ; domicile as affecting 8-4000 ; Egyptian (ancient) 9-55b ; election, doctrine of 9-172b ; Greek law 12-563b ; Hindu law 14-439b ; intent 14-655c ; international rules concerning 28-657d ; intoxicated person 14-509a ; lapse 16-707d ; legacy in 15-272d ; *lex loci rei sitae* 15-805a ; Mahomedan law 14-444b ; personalty 21-256b ; probate of 22-404b ; public records 22-954a ; residue of estate 23-183b ; Roman law 28-654c, 23-574c ; witnesses, number of 28-760b.
Wilda, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Wildacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Willamette, Oreg. 28-943 (C3).
—, falls, Oreg. 20-230b.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3-C2) ; 20-213a ; 20-245a.
—, val., Oreg. 20-242a.
Whlandia, Geog. 20-242 (B2).
Willan, Robert 19-54c.
Willand, Dev. 9-430 (Vl. F2).
Willandra Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Willanow, palace, Russ. 28-335a.
Willans, P. 25-830d ; 25-839a.
Willans, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3) ; 28-355d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Willare, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Willard, Archibald M. 17-675c.
—, Emma 27-819a.
—, FRANCES ELIZABETH 28-655b ; 26-580b.
Willard, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 8-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C8).
—, Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Willaston, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (Il. C3).
—, Ches. (nr. Wirral) 16-139 (A3).
Willaumez, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2) ; 19-533c.
Willbrook, Ire. 14-744 (D6).
Will Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306a.
Willcocks, Sir James 1-362c ; 2-728c.
—, Sir W. 14-850a ; 25-465b ; 27-16a.
Willcox, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Willcroft 11-846b.
Willebroeck, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Willeford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Willehad (bp. of Bremen) 9-1d ; 4-1a.
***Willehalm* (von Eschenbach) 12-693c.**
Willem, V. 2-233d.
Willem I., fortress, Java 15-290b.
Willemer, Marianne von 12-186c.
WILLEMITE 28-655c.
WILLEMS, FLORENT JOSEPH Marie 28-655b ; 20-507b.
—, JEAN FRANÇOIS 28-655c ; 10-495b.
— of Hasselt 21-835b.
Willemsoord, Holl. 27-835b.
Willemstad, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—, W.I. 28-541 (D4) ; 7-636a.
Willemswaart, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Willem the Minstrel 8-719d.
Willenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 25-758c.
Willersley, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
Willet's Peak, mt., Russ.As. 1-749a.
Willesborough, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 2-732a.
WILLESDEN, Mdx. 28-658d ; 16-938 (A2) ; 16-942 (D2).
Willesden Junction, London 16-938 (A2).
Willesden paper 23-705a.
Willesley, Derby. 8-72b.
Willet (bird) 24-141b ; 12-555d.
Willett, Marinus 15-475c ; 23-685a.
Willett, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE 28-659a ; 9-1a.
Willetts, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Willett's pt., N.Y. 19-611b.
Willey, Arthur 19-780c ; 7-393d.
Willey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Willey (machine) 28-809d.
Willford, Ala. 1-440 (B2).
Willia 14-141b ; 14-151d.
WILLIAM (name) 28-659b.
— (de Champlitte, of Achaea) 12-464b ; 1-141a ; 22-343a ; 20-931b.
— (de Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464a ; 18-360a ; 17-432a ; 25-613c.
— (de Albemarle) : *see* William (of Blois, English prince).
— (Taillefer, count of Angoulême) 2-454a ; 1-141a.
— (of Hauteville, duke of Apulia) 15-31a ; 23-453c.
— (Iron-de-Fer, of Hauteville, count of Apulia) 23-490c ; 2-233a ; 27-1096a.
— I, (of Aquitaine) 2-271d ; 8-49d ; 1-145c.
— II, IV, and V, (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 21-898c ; 27-821a.
— (the Fat, of Aquitaine) 11-615d.
— IX, (of Aquitaine) 2-253d ; 21-898a ; 28-661d ; 7-550b ; Albigenses 1-505d ; relations with French kings 21-877c, 17-350 ; Toulouse 27-101a, 1-733a ; as troubadour 27-809a, 22-496b, 26-169a.
— X, (of Aquitaine) 21-898c ; 2-252d.
— (Austrian archduke) 5-936a ; 12-790a.
— (counts of Auvergne) 3-494 ; 7-504d ; *see also* William of Aquitaine.
— III, (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
— IV, (of Bavaria) 3-547d ; 4-128a ; 28-858a ; 3-53d.
— (of Bavaria) 3-548a.
— II, (of Bavaria-Straubing) 3-547a.
— (of Boulogne) : *see* William (of Mortain, English prince).
— I, (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (duke of Jülich and Gelderland) 11-556c ; 15-550a ; 5-89b.
— (OF ST CALAIS, bp. of Durham) 28-676d ; 26-100c ; 7-854d.
WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror, of England) 28-659b ; 9-473d ; 19-749d ; 19-752d ; church policy 16-170a, 15-571b ; Conquest 9-473d, 13-59c, 3-534b, 3-555d ; crown 7-517a ; Scotland 24-439b ; seal 24-540a.
— II, (Rufus, of England) 28-661c ; 9-474d ; 2-511d ; 5-341d ; Normandy 19-750b ; Scotland 24-432c.
— III, (of England) 28-662c ; 17-516c ; 1-635 ; 9-947c ; Arlington 2-539a ; Bentinck 22-119a ; Burnet 4-852b ; Danby 16-366d ; Dutch Wars 8-733b, 17-145a ; England 19-752a, 2-63c, 9-919b, 2-612d ; Grand Alliance War 12-342b, 25-867d, 19-341b, 19-160a ; Holland 13-600c, 13-801c ; Ireland 14-779a, 14-780c, 2-949c ; Ken 15-726c ; Marlborough 17-734a ; Penn 21-102c ; Scotland 24-453b, 24-462d, 4-473c, 23-45b ; duke of Shrewsbury 24-1016c ; Sidney 23-687d.
— IV, (of Great Britain) 28-664c ; 9-557c ; 12-587c ; 19-353b ; (Lord High) Admiral 22-269a, 1-196a ; civil list 6-414d ; Dorothy Jordan 15-800c ; royal Yacht Squadron 28-881a.
— (English prince, 17th cent.) 12-128d ; 2-65c ; 2-66a ; 4-852c.
— (of Blois and Aumale, English prince) 1-482a.
— (Ætheling, English prince) 13-289d ; 9-479c.
— (of Hatfield, English prince) 28-675a ; 25-882a ; 28-324b ; 16-141a.
— (of Mortain, English prince) 18-875a ; 25-882a ; 28-324b ; 16-141a.
— (OF VALENCE, English prince) 28-677c ; 21-784 ; 24-489c ; 11-390a.
— (of Windsor, English prince) 28-925c.
— (count of Eu) 19-750a.
— (duke of Gascony) 11-895a.
— (bps. of Geneva) 11-589d.
WILLIAM (German king) 28-670d ; 11-844b ; 13-580a, 11-1000d ; Holland 13-607c, 11-233a, 7-954e.
— (Fürstnigel, baron of Halton) 5-884c ; 6-91d.
— II, (landgrave of Hesse, 19th cent.) 13-416c.
WILLIAM IV. (landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 28-672a ; 13-410d ; 5-458b ; 19-954b.
William V.-VIII. (landgraves of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d ; *see also* Hesse-Cassel, landgraves.
— I, (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411a ; 1-450a ; 13-52c ; 23-7a.
— II, (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411b.
— I, (of Holland) : *see* William, (German king).
— III, (of Holland) 13-608b.
— IV, (of Holland) 19-608c ; 4-357a ; 21-390a ; 1-898c.
— V, (of Holland) 13-608c ; 16-390c ; 6-921b.
— VI, (of Holland) 13-608d.
— (archbishop of Mainz, son of Otto I., emperor) 20-373c.
— (of Massa) 7-200d.
— III, (Longsword, of Montferrat) 18-780c ; 2-556a ; 3-247b ; 7-549b.
— VIII, (of Montpellier) 27-726a.
WILLIAM I. (of the Netherlands) 28-669b ; 13-604c ; 3-675c ; 17-145b ; French Revolutionary Wars 11-181b.
— II, (of the Netherlands) 28-670a ; 13-604d ; 3-676c ; Waterloo Campaign 28-372c, 13-604c.
— III, (of the Netherlands) 28-670c ; 13-604d.
— IV, (count of Nevers) 6-419b.
— (THE CLITO, of Normandy) 28-675b ; 2-30d ; 9-479c ; 19-750b.
— (Longsword, of Normandy) 19-749d ; 10-813a ; 17-35a ; 15-553a.
— (the Bastard, of Normandy) : *see* William I. (the Conqueror, king of England).
— (of Orange, French hero) 11-112c ; 20-146a ; 5-846a.
— (of Orange, titular king of Arles) 22-504d ; 5-558a.
WILLIAM I. (the Silent, of Orange) 28-672b ; 15-283b ; 4-486c ; 16-181c ; army 2-599b ; D. V. Cornhaert 7-92c ; palace in Brussels 4-692d ; War of Independence 13-596a, 19-417b, 13-609c.
— II, (of Orange) 28-674d ; 13-599d ; 12-610a.
— III, (of Orange) ; *see* William III. (king of England).
— IV, (of Orange) 20-146c ; 13-603a, 11-235c ; 11-740a.
— V, (of Orange) 13-605b.
— VI. and VII, (of Orange) ; *see* William I. and II. (of the Netherlands).
— (of Osterland) 11-594b.
WILLIAM I. (king of Prussia and German emperor) 28-685d ; 22-527b ; 25-137a ; Baden revolution 3-187a ; Bismarck 4-6a ; foreign relations 9-942d, 9-945c, 10-895b ; Hohenzollern 13-576c ; Moltke 2-607d, 25-754a, 18-673d ; monuments 15-959d, 3-187a ; regency (1858) 11-1000d, 11-1001b, 24-710a ; war of 1870-71 11-6d, 20-296c, 18-313b.
— II, (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-687a ; 11-890a ; 22-528a ; 26-893c ; Hohlow 4-793c ; Jameson raid 27-201b.
— (archbp. of Reims) 21-378d ; 23-54d.
— (of Brandenburg, archbp. of Riga) 21-910a.
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scotland) 28-665b ; 9-484b ; 9-485b ; 24-433d.
— (Duncan, Scottish prince) 4-181e.
WILLIAM I. (the Bad, of Sicily) 28-671a ; 23-34a ; 20-599a.
— II, (the Good, of Sicily) 28-671b ; 3-53c ; 12-282b ; Eastern empire 23-516a, 17-220c, 1-976b.
— III, (of Sicily) 26-395a ; 19-181c.
— III, (of Thuringia) 26-902b ; 24-769d ; 11-66b.
— (of Tripoli) 22-935a.
— (bp. of Utrecht, fl. 1058) 27-1066d ; 21-909a.
— (of Weimar, 17th cent.) 3-601b.
WILLIAM I. (of Württemberg) 28-671c ; 28-854d ; 11-904c.
— II, (of Württemberg) 28-859b.
— (of Apulia, writer) 6-452a.

Digitized by Google

William (of Auvergne, writer) 24-355c; 2-281b.
— (Belet) 17-162a.
— (of Bergadan) . *see* Guillem.
— (de Brecs) 4-770b.
— (de Brescia) 27-751d.
— (THE BRETON, chronicler) 28-673b.
— (de Burgo) 16-695a.
— (the Carpenter, crusader) 7-527a.
— (de Cervera) ; *see* Guillem.
— (de Chambre) 2-922b.
— (of Champeaux) 24-350a ; 27-751d ; 1-40b.
— (of Chartres) 26-594c.
— (de Chateauneuf) 24-15a.
— (Cloudesley) 6-509c.
— (of Conches) 24-350d ; 6-452b ; 15-449d.
— (of Corbeil) 19-479d.
— (du Crac) 24-14d.
— (archdeacon of Durham) 26-411d.
— (the Englishman, architect) 2-403a ; 5-210b
— (the Englishman, bp.) 1-171a.
— (de Fitchingham) 26-167c.
— (Fitzanscull) 8-638b.
— (des Forts) 2-921a.
— (de Hoo, bp.) 23-429c.
— (of Innsbruck) 5-126d.
— (Lumbigeo) 19-749d ; 3-743d ; 20-185b.
— (bp. of London) 16-958d.
— (de Lovetot) 24-523d.
— (de Luda) 9-302d.
— (OF MALMESBURY) 28-672c ; 21-609a ; 2-32d ; 26-238c ; Erigena 9-742d.
— (of Marseilles) ; *see* Marcellat.
— (of Moerbeke) 6-452b , 27-194b ; 22-415b.
— (de Molines) 16-682b ; 16-141c.
— (de Montfichet) 28-544b.
— (OF NANGIS, chronicler) 26-676b ; 27-987d.
— (of Nassington) 9-592c.
— (OF NEWBURGH, chronicler) 28-676c ; 11-617a ; 13-258c.
— (Pantulf) 28-517a.
— (of Paris, inquisitor) 26-597a.
— (of Paris, schoolman) ; *see* William (of Auvergne).
— (of Perth, St) 23-429b.
— (OF POITIERS, chronicler) 28-676c.
— (des Roches) 2-57c.
— (of Saint Benigne) 4-521b.
— (of Saint Thierry) 3-795a.
— (de Saliceto, surgeon) 18-47d.
— (of Selling) ; *see* Celling, William.
— (of Sens, architect) 2-399a ; 2-403a ; 5-210b.
— (of Shoreham) 9-610c ; 3-895d.
— (of Shyreswood) 24-355a.
— (of Solagna) 20-10b.
— (trouvère, 12th cent.) ; *see* Arbe.
— (le Testu) 2-958a.
— (de Turitone) 27-63d.
— (de Trumpyngtone, abbot) 23-1012b.
— (of Tudela) 22-499a.
WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) 28-677a ; 7-551a.
— (of Waddington) 2-34d ; 9-610c ; 17-592a.
— (de Waterville, abbot) 21-219b.
— (OF WYKEHAM, bp. of Winchester) 28-677d ; 9-506a ; 9-507a ; 9-509b ; foundations 20-410b, 12-994c ; mitre 16-826 (Plate) ; tomb 28-681c (fig.).
— (archbp. of York) 28-928b ; 1-919b ; 22-64c.
William, cape, W.At. 10-280d.
—, fort, India 4-982d ; capture (1757) 6-533c.
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B2) ; 28-38b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6) ; 28-339c.
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— (Order of) (Holland) 15-865a.
— (Order of) (Prussia) 15-864d.
— and Mary, college, Va. 28-121d ; 14-480b.
— and Mary, fort., N.H. 22-133b.
— Foster and Co. Ltd. : steam tractor 16-936c.
— Henry, fort, N.Y. 11-748d ; capture (1757) 26-938a.
— McKinley, ft., P.Is. 17-579a.
— M. Rice Institute, &c., Tex. 12-826d.
Williams, Archie P. 10-9d.
—, Edward 5-619c.
—, Eleazar 17-46b , 8-56a.
—, Ephraim 11-748d ; 28-686a.
—, Sir E. Leader 17-550c.
—, Frederick G. 19-843e.
—, Gardner 8-161a.
—, Sir George 28-940d.
—, Greville 9-332b.
—, Gwendolen 24-507c.
—, H. S. 20-590b.
—, Col. James 1-844c.
—, Jesse 7-754a.
—, J. Lloyd 1-595a ; 1-599c.
—, John (Am. divine) 7-924c.
— JOHN (archbp. of York) 28-681d ; 29-928c , 4-723a ; 4-222d.
—, John (geologist) 28-150a.
— JOHN (missionary) 28-682b ; 20-438b.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 6-832a.
—, Lyon 18-630b.
—, L. White 24-676a.
—, Moses 5-648a , 3-553c.
—, Peter 5-77c ; 4-356d.
—, Ralph Vaughan 25-412d.
—, Robert ; *see* Robert ap Gwilym Ddu.
— ROGER 28-682c ; 23-252b ; 7-255d.
— ROWLAND 28-683b , 15-528a ; 28-181c.
—, Thomas 3-521d ; 1-821d.
—, W. C. (chemist) 2-129a.
—, W. E. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, William (poet) 5-648d ; 5-777b ; 14-199d.
— SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, Bart. 28-683c ; 15-683b ; 21-241b.
—, Col. W. H. 27-561b.
—, v. Carwardine (1833) 23-225c.
Williams, Ariz. 2-544 (B2) ; 12-348b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 13-332 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-742 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, (North), canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 12-613a.
—, (South), canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 13-591b.
—, college, Mass. 28-686a.
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
—, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-740d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 17-851a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 B-C5) ; 27-1025d.
— Bay, Wis. 28-740 (E6) , 16-94a.
Williamsboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Williamsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 16-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-432 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (L3).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. 28-683d ; 28-118 (F3) ; battle (1862) 1-820c ; newspapers 19-568c.
—, bridge, N.Y. 19-595 (H1 & I3) ; 19-610 (D4) ; 4-537d ; erection 24-280d.
—, dist., Mont. 4-889c.
—, dist., N.J. 4-648d.
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Williamsburgh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Williams Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Williamsdale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Williamsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Williamsford, Tas. 28-964d.
Williams Grove, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Williamsite 24-676a.
Williams' Library, Lond. 16-556c.
Williams of Edwinsford, family of ; *see* Drummond (of Edwinsford).
WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER William 28-684b ; 9-808b ; 6-49b.
—, F. J. 24-502c ; 3-984b.
Williamson, John 28-684d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 28-684c.
—, Peter 22-179c.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford 28-684d , 10-636a ; 23-764a.
Williamston v. Harbour 7-279b.
Williamson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. (Bradford co.) ; *see* Towanda.
—, Pa. (Franklin co.) 21-106 (G6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6) ; 14-306a.
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, School, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Williamsonia 20-547d (fig.).
— pecten 20-545d ; 20-548b (fig.).
Williamsport, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co.), Pa. 28-685c , 21-106 (H3).
—, Pa. (Washington co.) ; *see* Monongahela.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Williams River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— steel concrete pile 6-859b.
Williamston, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
Williamstown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky. 14-744 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. 28-685d ; 17-852 (A1) ; 17-852a ; 19-960a.
—, N.J. 19-592 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Vict. 28-685d ; 28-38 (D-E1) ; 19-90 (inset) ; 19-960d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3) ; 27-1026d.
—, W.Va. 17-715d.
— Station, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
Williamsville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR William, bart. 28-686b.
Willibald (bp.) 21-607d ; 28-290d ; 4-206b.
Willibert (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Willibrock, canal, Belg. 4-929a.
WILLIBRORD (Wilbrord), St 28-686b ; 27-825d ; 11-734c ; Alcuin's life of 1-529c ; Echternach procession 3-804b ; Emmerich monastery 9-342c ; Ongendus 8-28d.
Williford, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Willigis (archbp. of Mainz) 11-857b ; 21-221b ; 1-146c.
Willimas, Chandio 27-809c.
Willimansett, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 6-131b.
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. 28-686d ; 6-952 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Willing, Thomas 28-690d.
Willingdale Doe, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Willingdon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5) ; 8-828a.
Willingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; fruit farming 11-264b ; geology 5-97d.
—, Ia. 17-732 (B4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) ; 16-714b.
Willingmaid to be damned (theol.) 13-685e.
Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-73a.
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) , 9-707d.
—, Ind. 25-500 (B3).
—, (East), Conn. ; *see* East Willington.
—, (South), Conn. ; *see* South Willington.
— Mill, Northumb. 22-14d.
— Quay, Northumb. 9-412 (E2) ; 19-791c.
Willingtown, Del. ; *see* Wilmington, Del.
Willram (Wilram, abbot) 12-784b ; 11-780d.
Willsie, Albert Sydney 13-92c.
—, Bailey 16-309a ; 20-585c.
—, Browne 28-687c ; 10-256c.
—, Sir George Harry Smith 9-121a.
—, Henry 20-263c.
—, John 12-479d ; 24-1009a.
—, Nathaniel 19-367d.
— NATHANIEL PARKER 28-686d ; 1-835d.
—, Sir Richard 12-416d.
— Robert 1-13a , 17-1000a ; 17-1003b.
— THOMAS 28-687b , 1-952b ; 21-535b.
—, William 26-93c ; 21-489c.
Willis, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, isl., Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3) , 4-609b.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Willsau, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-96d , 17-97a.
Willsburg, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Willson, J. S. 5-166b
Willis Pond, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Willis's floating lever 20-264b.
Willis's Rooms, Lond. 1-711b.
Willson, Emily Graves 8-833c.
—, Samuel 8-833c ; 28-611d ; 4-891b.
Williston, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Willisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Williton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-390b.
Willits, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Willmanstrand, Tort, Russ. ; *see* Villmanstrand.
Willmar, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
WILLMORE, JAMES Tibbits 28-687c.
WILLOBIE, HENRY 28-687c.
Willobie his Avisa 28-687c ; 1-844b ; 25-109d.
Willock, Sir Henry 21-240a.
— (Willocks), **JOHN** 28-688a.
Willock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Willock (bird) . *see* Guillemot.
Willo of the summons (Scots law) 26-81a.
— o' the wisp 8-7c.
WILLOUGHBY (family) 28-688a ; arms 13-318c (fig.) ; badge 13-319b (fig.).
—, O. 20-1418a ; 7-957b.
—, Henry ; *see* Willoble, Henry.
—, Sir Hugh 28-688b ; explorations 11-626b, 14-405d, 25-1c, 26-1c.
—, Hugh L. 10-9d.
—, Lord William 24-50c.
—, (de Broke, barony) 27-1031d.
—, (de Eresby, barony) ; *see* Ancaster and Kesteven, earls of ; Lindsay, earls of
—, (de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness 1-945b.
—, (of Parham), Francis, 4th baron 2-381c ; 12-679a ; 2-126b.
Willoughby, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 28-27c (B1) ; 26-279d.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2) ; 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Beach, Va. 19-747b.
— on the Wolds, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Willoughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Willow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Willow, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, Va. Dale 19-780 (D1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
WILLOW 28-688c ; 3-482a ; arctic-alpine species 1-753a, 1-754a ; bud-scales 15-328b ; ecological age 20-551a, 21-778c ; longevity 16-975b.
Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow 4-346d.
Willowbar, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Willowbunch, Can. 28-[illegible] (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (E3).
Willow calf 16-344d.
Willow City, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C6).
—, Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 21-106 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-466 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-466 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-466 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Utah 27-614 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-740 (E2).
— fracture ; *see* under Fracture.
— grouse 12-635d ; 3-975d.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Grove, Tenn. 26-620 (F3).
WILLOW-HERB 28-688d ; 20-1044 ; 20-1055b (fig.) ; New Zealand 21-142b ; poison plants 10-584d (fig.).
Willow Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—Island, Neb. 19-524 (E3).
— Lake, S.Dak. 25-466 (H5).
Willowmore, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Willow oak 19-935a.
— partridge 5-148a.
Willowpoint, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Willowranch, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Willow River, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Springs, Ill. 14-304 (F5).
— Springs, Mo. 18-695 (D3-4).
— Street, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-466 (D3-4).
Willowton, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Willow-tree Common, Wales ; *see* Waun Helygen.
Willowvale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9).
Willow-wren 28-844b , 19-435a.
Wills, Sir Alfred 18-858c , 1-742d.
—, Sir Charles 16-142c.
—, John 7-439d.
—, **WILLIAM GORMAN** 28-689d ; 14-855d.
—, William John 4-535c ; 9-961c.
Wills v. Adams 8-347a.
Wills, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E3) ; 27-827c.
—, mts., Pa. and Md. 21-106 (B4).
Wills Act (1837) 28-[illegible] appointment, powers of 8-225d ; initials 14-[illegible].
Act (1861) 28-[illegible] ; penal properties repealed 14-704b.
Willsboro, N.Y. 19-596 (J2).
Wills Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
—Creek, fife, riv., Ala. ; *see* Big Wills Creek.
Willsher, F. 7-448c ; 7-449c.
Willshire, Sir Thomas 2-261d ; 12-1c.
Willshire, O. 20-26 (A5).
Will's Neck, mt., Sous. 9-424 (VI. F1) ; 25-388d.
Wilson, Beckles 1-1b.
—, T. L. (chemist) 1-1b.
Wills, Percival & Company 3-326d.
Wills Pond, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
Willstatter, R. 22-595a.
Wills, Statute of 8-347c.
Willughbeia (bot.) 23-787a.
WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS 28-690a ; 20-1014 , 14-1041 , 22-831d.
Willumsen, J. F. 28-[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Wilmanstrand, Swed., : battle (1741) **8-140b.**
Wilmer, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Wilmerding, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 25-837c.
Wilmersum, Belg. 19-311 (phan).
Wilmette, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of 19-767a; 28-804b.
Wilmington, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Del. 17-12d.
WILMINGTON, Del. 28-690b; 17-628 (H-11); 7-949c; ersatz 7-947b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-305b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (116).
—, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 28-1074.
WILMINGTON, N.C. 28-690d; 19-772 (E3); cotton 7-307c.
—, O. 28-26 (C6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D6).
Wilmont, Minn. 16-550 (E7).
Wilmore, Ky. 14-740 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (B4).
Wilmot (family): *see* Rochester, earls of.
—, DAVID 28-691b.
—, Robert 8-519c; 28-455d.
— (seaman) 7-136b.
Wilmot, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-12).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, O. 28-26 (G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Wilmoth, Okla. 28-58 (B3).
Wilmot Proviso (1846) 28-691b; 27-701a; 6-815b.
Wilmsen, Hans: *see* Laurence-Johns-no.
Wilmslow, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
Wilms, Derby 6-73a.
Wilmo, Russ.: *see* Vilna.
Wilpert, G. 5-199b.
Wilpshire, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wilsan: *see* Williram.
Wilsenstee (Wilsentan), tribe 28-697a.
Wilsden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Wilsdorf, Berg, bill, Ger. 17-123c.
Wilsey, Kan. 18-434 (F2).
Wilshaw, J. H. 28-288d.
Wilsmere, N. 18-761d.
Wilsnack, Ger. 16-5a.
WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) 28-691c; 20-809d.
—, Alexander (astronomer) 8-195b; 28-279d; 28-966a.
—, Allan 23-266a.
—, Allan B. (inventor) 24-144d.
—, Archdale 16-447d; 7-957c; 19-857d.
—, Sir Arthur Knyvet 3-770c.
—, Sir Charles Rivers 9-113d.
—, Rev. C. T. 27-866c; 28-869d.
—, Charles T. R. 2-868a; 2-864d; condensation 27-899b; electric leakage 6-863a, 6-870d; electroscope 27-899b; on rain 19-220b; radioactivity 22-801d.
—, Sir Charles William 9-124c; 12-353b; 7-879d.
—, SIR DANIEL 28-692a; 16-983d.
—, Daniel 10-879a.
—, E. A. (explorer) 21-966c; 5-771c.
—, Edgar 28-196d.
—, E. D. J. (journalist) 19-940b.
—, Edmund Beecher 9-329d; 23-118d; determination of sex 26-748b, 26-119c; unfertilised eggs 7-715d; nephridia 5-791b.
—, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, George 5-581c.
—, H. A. (physicist) 6-674c; 28-955b; 17-517b.
—, HENRY 28-692b.
—, Henry Bristowe 15-528a.
—, HORACE HAYMAN 28-692c; 16-483d.
—, H. V. (naturalist) 25-731d.
—, Ida Lewis 18-534d.
—, Jack: *see* Woveka.
—, James (journalist) 14-415c; 15-94c.
—, JAMES (lawyer) 28-693a.
—, James (naturalist) 28-694b; 28-966d.
—, JAMES (statesman) 28-966d; 17-867a.
WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 28-695b; 21-304c; 17-267b; 11-757b.
—, J. H. (chemist) 16-319d.
—, JOHN (Christopher North) 28-694a; 2-96b; on phrenology 21-558a, 21-540d.
—, John (divine) 14-12c; 7-255d.
—, JOHN (writer) 28-694a; 8-528c.
—, Margaret 24-452d; 28-829a; 25-926b.
—, RICHARD 28-695c; 20-477d.
—, ROBERT (actor) 28-695d.
—, Robert (writer) 28-695d; 8-556c.
—, SIR ROBERT THOMAS 28-695d; 9-106d; 21-92c.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 28-696d; 5-630d.
—, THOMAS (statesman) 28-696b; 7-470a; 26-266c; 6-23c.
—, Thomas & Co., Hull 13-870c.
—, Walter 7-931a.
—, W. E. (chemist) 19-956c; 19-661b.
—, William 27-609a.
—, Rev. William Carus 4-638a.
—, Sir W. J. ERASMUS 28-696d; 14-166b; 17-705a.
—, William Lyne 16-528a; 6-503a.
—, WOODROW 28-697a.
— (explorer) 29-966b; 11-629d.
Wilson, *in re* (1893) 2-227a.
Wilson, Ark 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A6).
—, Kan. 18-764 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, S.C. 25-506 (D5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (D2).
—, Wyo. 25-506 (D2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, Ist., Pac.O.: *see* Ilaik.
—, ists., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, mt., Cal. 19-939d; 26-869b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-506 (B2).
—, Act (U.S. 1890) 20-274c; 24-721d.
— and Gore (engineers) 28-409b.
— Cliffs, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 25-654 (G3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-890 (I-K6).
— College, Bombay 4-184a.
— Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— flesher 16-335c.
Wilson Fox, Dr. 14-166b.
Wilson Ians 28-394c.
— line 25-859b (table); 25-860a.
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
Wilson's, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, pt. Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-370; 26-439a.
— Bluff, Aus. 2-960 (D6).
— Cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 1-815d; battle (1861) 25-741a, 18-613c.
— Creek, riv., Vict. 12-352d.
— petrel 21-515d.
— snipe 14-427a, 17-851d.
— Springs, Ia. 16-527d.
— theorem (math.) 19-851c.
— thrush 27-633d; 17-851d.
Wilson Stream, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Wilsonville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
Wilsonville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Wilster, Ger. 8-21 (B5).
Wilsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
Wilsum, Ger. 13-588 (D2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wiltaburg: *see* Utrecht.
Wilt disease (cotton) 7-262c.
Wiltering, Northants. 19-770a.
Wilton, viscounts: *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Joseph 5-821c; 6-379c.
—, Marie: *see* Bancroft, Lady.
—, Thomas Egerton, earl of 12-592a.
Wilton, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Conn. 6-950 (B5).
—, Harry Scott 13-946c.
—, Hereford. 13-557c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
WILTON, Wilts. 28-697b; 9-420 (III. D4); battle (871) 28-699b, 1-582c; Sidney, Sir Philip 25-43d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, abbey, Wilts. 24-546b.
—, castle, Hereford. 23-741b.
—, house, Wilts. 28-697b; architecture 2-419b, 2-420d.
— carpet 5-395c; 28-447d; 3-68d.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Wiltondale, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Wilton Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Park, Bucks. 16-942 (D2).
Wilton, Conn.: *see* South Wilton.
Wilts and Berks, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III. C4); 26-724c.
Wiltshire (earldom of) 8-796a.
—, Henry Stafford, earl of 25-758b; 4-727b.
—, James Hamilton, earl of 20-295c; 9-516d foll.; 4-580a; Ireland 14-773b.
—, John Stafford, earl of 25-756b.
—, Thomas Boleyn, earl of 20-295c; 9-531a; 8-297c; embassy to Rome (1530) 7-375c.
—, William Paulet, earl of : *see* Winchester, 1st marquess of.
—, William Scrope, earl of 24-484d; 17-538a.
WILTSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-699a; 9-420 (III. B4); 9-469a, 9-509a; barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; small holdings 1-702c.
— cheese 7-749d.
— Downs, N.Y. : *see* Kingston.
Wilts, Lozem. 3-668 (G4).
—, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Wiltsi (Ljutici), tribe 21-902a; 5-892c; 25-229c.
Wiltsi, riv., Russ.As. 11-470d; 27-1063a.
Wiltsite: *see* Grossularite *and* Vesuvianite.
Wiluna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Wimauma, Fla. 15-540 (D4).
Wimbledon, Earl of Cecil, viscount 5-593d.
WIMBLEDON, Lond. 28-700d; 16-942 (D5); 1-289b; 16-939b; croquet championships 7-939c; skating club 25-168a; tennis 16-302c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Common, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4); 16-942 (D5); golf club 12-20b; enclosure act (1864) 6-783b.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4).
— Park House, seat, Sur. 25-701a.
WIMBORNE, Dorset. 28-701a; 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434d; library 16-556b.
— St Giles, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Wimbotsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Wimer, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Wimereux, riv., Fr. 20-853a.
Wimimuche Utes, tribe 6-727c.
Wimmer, L. F. A. 2-928b.
Wimmera, dist., Vict. 28-38 (A-B1).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Wimmis, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
Wimpern, E. 12-502c.
Wimpfen, Jakob 11-787d; 8-538c; 23-9b.
Wimpfen, Ger.: battle (1622) 2-855d; 21-341a.
WIMPFFEN, EMMANUEL Felix de 25-701c; 14-918a; 25-575d.
Wimpina, Conrad 26-672c.
Wimpson, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Wimslaget, James 9-178c.
Wim, hill, Derby. 28-933 (C3).
Wina, Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Wina-Gora, Ger. 8-396a.
Winamac, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Winamarca, lagoon, Bol. 4-107 (A3); 4-167d.
Winans v. Att. Gen. (1904) 8-400d.
Winborn, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WINBURG, S.Af. 28-701d; 25-466 (H7).
Winburne, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
Wincanton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 24-223d; 25-389c.
Winceby, Lincs. 13-709d; 12-407c.
Winch (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Winchburgh, Scot. 24-419 (D-E3); 16-733a.
WINCHCOMB, Glos. 28-701d; 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134c.
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 19-467c.
Winchcombe incubator 14-363d.
Wincheck, lake, R.I. 23-240 (A2).
WINCHELSEA, ANNE FINCH, countess of 28-702b; 9-632d.
—, Daniel Finch, earl of 19-825a; 2-67a.
—, George William Finch-Hatton, earl of 8-641c.
—, Robert Finch 28-702c; 9-497a; clerical subsidy refused 9-446a; Langton 16-179a; on images 14-528c.
WINCHELSEA, Sus. 28-703a; 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-364c; church 1-21b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Winchendon, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-462a.
— Springs, Mass. 17-852 (C-D1).
Winchencseal, Sus.: *see* Winchelsea.
WINCHESTER, EARLS AND marquesses of 28-703c. *See also* Paulet (family).
—, Charles Paulet, marquess of: *see under* Bolton, dukes of.
—, Hugh le Despenser, earl of : *see* Despenser.
—, James 13-728c; 13-254d.
—, Louis de Bruges, earl of : *see* Bruges.
—, Saier de Quincy, earl of 28-703c; 9-490c; 28-629d.
—, William Paulet, 1st marquess of 28-703c; 20-959b; 6-817a.
Winchester, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
WINCHESTER, Hants. 28-704c; 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); castle 12-903d; council (1072) 16-174b; court of exchequer 9-478a; Henry I. 9-478a; mayor 4-270c; races 13-728c; siege (1141) 13-298a, 9-486c; silk-weaving 12-904b; Viking sack (894) 9-489d; Waller's capture (1642) 28-883b.
—: *Cathedral* **28-704c; 2-417d; crypts 7-563a; eastern end 5-521c; monastic character 5-519c; nave 19-283d; paschal candlestick 5-829d; plate tracery 27-238b; pulpit 28-794a; restoration (1906) 24-1006d; sanctuary 24-1304b; Waynflete's chantry (1960 (Pl. I.); William of Wykeham 28-681d.**
—: *College* **28-705b; 2-420b; fagging 10-125a; Latin grace 14-168a; tapestry 28-906 (Pl. VII. top, 19); William Waynflete 28-433c; William of Wykeham 28-680d.**
—: *See* **28-704c; 9-421b; 12-904a; Bishop's member of exchequer 10-35b; former palace 6-25a.**
—, Ida. 14-276 (A7).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
WINCHESTER, Ky. 28-706c; 15-740 (D3).
WINCHESTER, Mass. 28-706c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6); 27-745c.
—, O. 28-26 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (E2).
WINCHESTER, Va. 28-706d; 28-118 (D1); 24-636a; battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835 (map); battle (1864), *see* Opequan Creek.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
— bushel (measure) 28-480c; 6-870b.
Winchester Center, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Domesday Book: binding, 4-217a (Plate, fig. 1).
— House, Broad St., Lond. 12-104a.
— House, Southwark, Lond. 25-517c.
— Observatory, Yale College, Conn. 19-959d.
— Profession 27-745c.
***Winchester Psalter* 14-317a.**
Winchester rifle 23-327b.
—, Statute of (1285) 9-495a; 2-611b; 23-362a; outlaries 6-954b.
— Tower, Windsor Castle 29-678c.
— Tropes 8-498a.
Winchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Winchilsea, earls of: *see* Winchelsea.
WINCKELMANN, JOHANN Joachim 28-707a; 13-791b; 3-787a; 13-470b.
—, Stanislaus Mink von 18-629d.
Winckler, Hugo 20-615d; 9-109a; 13-538a; Boghaz Keui excavations (1906) 13-535d; date of Esther 9-797c; works 15-373b.
Wincle, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Wincobank, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wind, isl., AU.O.: *see* Anoos.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 25-506 (C-D2).
WIND (meteorol.) **28-708a; 19-270c; 6-517c; 6-523b; anemometer 2-2b; atmospheric systems 19-283a; balloons driven by 1-267c; Beaufort scale 9-587c; climate classification 6-511d; geological action 11-660b; Hermes god of 12-376a; Kant's explanation 15-664b; observations at sea 19-297b; ocean currents 14-71b; plant transportation 21-779b; pressure 24-930b, 2-3b, 4-548d; rainfall 6-514c; sea level 19-969d; sound, effect on 25-442e, 25-444d; stream velocity 14-71b; tide, effect on 26-939a; velocity of 28-711b.**
WINDAU (Vindava, Wentepils), Russ. **28-708a; 23-872 (B4); 26-203a.**
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-376c; 15-921c.
Windber, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WIND BRACES (arch.) **28-708a; 25-863d.**
Windbrugh, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Wind Cave, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Cave, S.Dak. 25-506.
WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS 28-708a.
Windeck, castle, Ger. 28-496b.
Windeburgh, Ia. 16-886b.
Windens, pace: *see* Slovenes.
Winder, John H. 23-311b.
Winder, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Winder (stair) 25-765b; 25-762d.
Windermere, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Fla. 15-540 (E3).
WINDERMERE, Westm. 28-708c; 9-421 (II. C3); 12-211d; 23-714 (D1).
—, lake, Westm. 28-708b; 9-412 (I. C4); 16-89c; geology 28-555d, 9-411c.
Windesheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— Congregation 2-916d; 12-614d; 14-333c.
Windfall, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Wind Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Wind-flower: *see* Anemone.
Windgalle, mt., Alps 26-212 (F3).
—, Grosse, mt., Alps: *see* Grosse Windgalle.
Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Windgate Edge, mt., Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Wind-gauge 11-532b.
— (or rifle) 23-329c.
Windham, Sir Charles: *see* Egremont, earl of.
—, Sir Charles Ash 28-872d; 26-401d; 14-450a.
—, WILLIAM 28-708c; 4-831b; 9-551b.
Windham, Conn. 28-686d.
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Windham.
— (South), Conn.: *see* South Windham.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).

Digitized by Google

Windham, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Co., Conn. 6-942 (G2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— High, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Windhausen, F. 23-31b.
Windhill, Yorks. 9-995b.
Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c; 11-802c.
Windhover; *see* Kestrel.
Windigo, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Winding (armature) 8-766c; 8-771d.
— (mining) 6-590b; 18-554c.
— machine 7-306b.
— on-frame 28-443a.
— Shale, mts., Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
— strip (engin.) 27-46d.
— up (law) 6-801a.
— up Act (1890) 8-310b; 6-801b.
WIND INSTRUMENTS 28-709b; 20-169a; 24-258b; " d'amore " instruments 19-952b; muting 25-132a.
Windisch, E. 20-631d; 5-622c.
Windisch (Vindonissa), Switz. 6-985a; 13-254a; Roman period 3-181c, 11-512a.
— Bubeln, Aus. 25-1059b.
Windisches Land, dist., Eur.; *see* Slavonia.
Windisch-Feistritz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 28-710a; 3-34c; 13-915c; Bohemian policy 4-132b foll.
Windischgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windlass 5-292c; 17-1007a.
Windlesham, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, abbey, Lancs. 24-9a.
Windlestraw Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 24-612d; 24-612e.
Windmill, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, hill, Kent 12-383b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
WINDMILL 28-710b; 10-249a.
— Downs (cricket ground) 7-436c.
— Hill, flats, Glb. 11-938 (map); 5-577d; 11-938b.
Windmoth; *see* November.
Windom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-698 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-590 (M2).
Windorah, Austr. 2-966 (G5).
WINDOW 28-712b; 2-418a; 13-812d; construction 15-479c, 2-387a; glazing 12-116a; lancet 2-403b; mica 18-356a; oriel 20-269c; stained glass 12-105b. *See also* Tracery.
— CORNICE 28-713b.
— SEAT 28-713b.
— TAX 28-713c; 9-463b; 14-355c.
WINDPIPE 28-713c; 23-184b (fig.); 17-520c; of insects 2-301b, 13-422b.
— (bird); *see* Rodwing.
Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3); 28-873b.
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3); 28-873c; 27-671a.
— River group 9-663b, 11-670b.
Wind-rose 6-809a.
Windrow (haymaking) 13-107d.
Windrush, riv., Eng. 9-420 (II. D3); 26-723b; course 20-415b.
Windsbach, Ger. 11-508 (C4).
Windsor (family) 10-141a. *See also* Plymouth, earls of.
—, Alice, Lady de; *see* Perrers, Alice.
WINDSOR, Berks. 28-714a; 16-942 (B3); 15-860d; defence (1216) 9-496b; Herne the Hunter 13-372c; Jousts of Peace (1278) 27-105c; park 7-925a; treaty (1386) 22-142c.
— (New), Berks.; *see* Windsor.
— (Old), Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-715c.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B-C2); 10-403b; 19-831b; university 27-779d, 19-830d.
WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-713c; 20-114 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
WINDSOR, Conn. 28-713d; 6-952 (E2).
—, South, Conn.; *see* South Windsor.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-698 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-535 (G4); 19-960d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-1028d; 27-1028b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, castle, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-714a; 28-676b; seizure (1191) 9-485d; seizure (1400) 9-510c.
—, forest, Berks. 28-715b.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-634 (A7).
— brick 11-361a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5-6).
— Great Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 10-630a; 28-714b; geology 3-783a.
— herald 15-850d.
— Hill, East, Conn.; *see* East Windsor Hill.
— Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
— Locks, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-713d; 6-958b.
— Mills, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Windsorton, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Windsorville, Me. 17-134 (C4).
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 28-715d.
WINDWARD, isls., W.I. 28-716c; 28-544 (F3-4); 25-320a; 20-907a.
" Windward " (ship) 11-37d; 19-163c.
Windward Coast, dist., W.Af.; *see* Windy Coast.
— Group, isls., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Passage, chan., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
Windy, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
—, hill, Scot. 28-628a.
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
— City, The, Ill.; *see* Chicago.
— Coast, dist., W.Af. 12-696c.
Windygoatle, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
Windygates, Scot. 10-329d.
Windy Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—Standard, mt., Scot. 15-831d.
Wine (West-Saxon bp.) 5-786d.
Wine, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, tower, Scot. 11-39d.
WINE 28-716d; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233a; Bantam vini 3-306a; butterage and prisage 4-885d; customs duty 9-462a; Eucharist 9-872b; France, crisis (1907) 10-894c; licensing legislation 16-761d; Mahommedan prohibition 17-405a; Nazarite abstinence 19-319b; primitive superstitions 2-718a; production and consumption 28-717b, 26-581 (table); tariff-duty 26-423d, 9-569b; vine cultivation 28-38a.
— and Refreshment Houses Act (1860) 16-763a.
WINEBRENNER, JOHN 28-729a; 23-24c.
Winebrennerians; *see* under Church of God.
Wine-cooler; *see* Cellaret.
Wine-glass 12-91c; 6-584a.
Wine Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Wineland (legend); *see* Vinland.
WINER, GEORG BENEDIKT 28-729a.
Winesburg, O. 20-26 (G3).
WINE-TABLE 28-729b.
Winethia, Ger.; *see* Wolin.
Wineton, Corn. 7-182a.
Winewall, Lancs. 28-933 (A1)
Wine Whey process 4-170a.
Winfall, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Winfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WINFIELD, Kan. 28-729b; 15-654 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-698 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-590 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Winfield Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Winford, Som. 25-390b.
Winfred, S.Dak. 25-566 (H4).
Winfrid (Benedictine); *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith (Benedictine); *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith, Dorset. 8-438d.
Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-71d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Wing 10-565a foil.; bats 6-239d, 6-240d; birds 3-963b, 3-964d; insects 13-420c, 13-435a.
Wingard, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d; 4-975a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS REGINALD** 28-717c; Sudan administration 26-118c, 9-117a; Soudan campaign (1886) 9-498b, 9-39c.
Wingate, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C4).
Wingates, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Winge, Ill. 17-781d; 17-783d.
" Winged Victory "; *see* Victory of Samothrace."
Wingello, N.S.W. 19-536 (E-F4).
Wingen, mt., N.S.W. 2-942d.
WINGFIELD, EDWARD Maria 28-730a; 28-124d.
—, Sir Humphrey 28-730b; 2-720d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 28-730a.
—, Sir Robert 28-730b; 8-297c.
Wingfield, Suff. 26-20d.
— Manor, Derby. 5-479b.
Winghield Sculls (race) 24-487d; 23-785b.
Wingham, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Kent 9-424 (II. E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (13).
Wingo, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Wingrave, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Wing-shift (football) 10-625a.
Winhall, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Wini (bp. of London) 16-958b.
Winifrede, W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
Winigan, Mo. 18-698 (C-D1).
Winigen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-741a.
Winjanaant, Ind. 5-837b.
Winkel (mechanician) 18-300c.
Winkel, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Winkelburg, Wis. 28-700b.
Winkelmaier, Josef 11-926d.
Winkelman, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
WINKELMANN, EDUARD 28-730b.
Winkler, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD von 28-730c; 28-730d; 24-632b.
Winkfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Winkfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
" Winkfield's Pride " (horse) 13-737b.
Winklebury, hill, Hants. 3-430d.
Winkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Winkler, Clemens Alexander 26-684; cerium 6-761c; cobalt 6-604b; germanium 6-685a.
— Johann Heinrich 16-928d; 9-176a.
— (pathologist) 3-774d.
Winkler Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E4).
Winkles, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Winkles, Rose; *see* Tarutino.
Winlock, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Winn, Charles 28-767c.
Winn, Mc. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, dist., La. 14-732 (B2).
Winnata, pass, Derby. 5-481b.
Winne, Lievin de 20-507b.
Winnebago, Ill. 14-304 (C1); 14-304c.
—, Nebr. 19-324 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5-4); 28-741a; 20-350a; 19-340c.
—, reservation, Nebr., 19-328a.
—, tribe 14-466a; 28-746d.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnebah, W.Af. 12-703 (B4); 12-704c.
Winneburg, Ger. 19-301d.
Winnecke's comet 6-765b.
Winneconne, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-481c.
Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. 18-1735b.
Winnerva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Winneshiek, Ill.; *see* Freeport.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Winnetka, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Winnfield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnibigoshish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-549b; 18-606a.
Winnibriggs, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Winnicki, Aus. 11-402a.
Winnili, tribe 16-932c.
Winnin, St. 15-798d.
Winning (mining) 6-580b.
— gallery (tennis) 26-627a.
— hazard (billiards) 3-935c.
— openings (tennis) 26-627a.
Winnington, Ches. 28-332c.
Winninish; *see* Ouananiche.
Winnipauk, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
WINNIPEG, Can. 28-731c; 17-584 (C3); 5-165a; geology 5-145c.
WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 28-732c; 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (B1-C2); geology 5-144c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c; 17-584b.
— Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Winnipegosis, Can. 17-584 (A2).
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can. 28-732d; 5-160 (L6); 17-584 (B1).
Winnisimmet, Mass.; *see* Chelsea.
Winnowing 26-887b.
Winnsboro, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Winnwolke, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Winnwradsky, Sergei 3-164c; 21-750b.
Winokur, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Winona, Ms. 18-654 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (B4).
WINONA, Minn. 28-732d; 18-550 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-660 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-698 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, lake, Ind.; *see* Eagle.
—, park, Ind. 28-336d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Winooski, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 6-661c.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3); 4-837d.
Winschoten, Holl. 13-588 (E1); 12-613a.
Winscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Winsec, Margaret 24-567c.
Winsford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
WINSFORD, dist., Ches. 28-733a; 9-416 (II. B3); 19-997b.
Winsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Winside, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Winsley Down, hill, Wilts. 28-695b.
WINSLOW, EDWARD 28-733a; 17-861d.
—, G. M. 3-953c.
—, Jacques Bénigne 1-634b.
—, John Ancrum 1-827c.
—, Josiah 28-733c; 26-145a.
Winslow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-725d; 24-733b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 25-412a.
—, N.Y. 19-534 (H1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Winslows Mills, Me. 17-434 (C).
Winsor, Anna 22-779a.
—, Frederick Albert 16-964b; 11-483b.
— **JUSTIN** 28-733c.
Winsor, Miss. 18-550 (B3).
Winsteadery, Henry 16-628d.
Winstanly & Barker, Messrs. 6-585c.
Winsted, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
WINSTED, Conn. 28-733d; 6-952 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Winster, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-74b; 8-72a.
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Winster Fell, mt., Westm. 8-553d.
Winsteon, Charles 12-611, 110c.
—, Joseph 28-734b.
Winston, Cala. 6-722 (G1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-698 (B3).
—, N.C.; *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 28-734a; 19-772 (D1).
Winsum, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Winter, F. (archæologist) 3-59b.
—, **JOHN STRANGE** 28-734b.
—, **PETER** 28-734c.
—, Robert 12-777d.
—, Thomas 12-128a; 27-61c.
—, Sir William 9-876; 3-[illegible].
—, William 3-939d.
Winter, hill, Lancs. 16-1[illegible] (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, pt., Mass. 24-[illegible].
—, lake, Mass. 28-706c.
— aconite 13-769d; 23-[illegible]; 10-554b.
— Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-397d.
— bath 3-512d.
Winterberg, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, Ger. 11-508 (B3); [illegible] 556b.
—, mt., Cape Col.; *see* Great Winter Berg.
— limestone 8-1[illegible].
Winterberry 13-615d.
Winterborne, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Herringstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Kingston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Whitechurch, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Winterbourne, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Bassett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Gunner, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Winterburg, Ger. 11-[illegible] (A4).
Winterbarn, W.Va. 28-[illegible] (B3).
Winter cherry 25-357a.
— cough 6-636a.
WINTERFELDT, Karl von 28-734c.
Winter flounder 19-345b.
Winterden, 19-762c.
— gillyflower; *see* Dame's violet.
WINTERGREEN 28-735b.
— oil of 21-1404; 23-[illegible]
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-[illegible] (D4).
— heliotrope 13-771c.
Winterhoek, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
— Peak, mt., Cape Col. 5-466 (D9); 5-227a.
Wintering, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Winterl, J. J. 21-1117b.
Winter moth 8-691d; 19-479a; 21-24c.
— oil 20-49b.
— Park, Fla. 19-543d.
Winterpock, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Winterport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Winter Quarters, Neb.; *see* Florence.
Winterquarters, Utah 25-[illegible] (C3).
Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B-C2).
— rot 22-206c.
Winterrowd, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Winters, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Tex. 26-690 (M4).
WINTER'S BARK 28-735b.
Wintersett, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Wintersett, Yorks. 28-[illegible] (D2).
Wintersingen, Switz. 25-[illegible] (D2).
Winterslow, Wilts. 1-[illegible].
Winter's Tale, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a.
Winterstetten, Ulrich von; *see* Ulrich von Winterstetten.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-735c; 26-244 (F2).
Wintertop, Ires. 9-[illegible] (C2); 16-[illegible].
—, Nort. 9-[illegible] (E. F3).
Winterville, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-660 (A-B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 28-735d; 8-[illegible].
Winthorpe, Notts. 9-[illegible] (E2).

Digitized by Google

Winthrop, Fitz-John 28-736d; 6-957c.
— JOHN (sen.) 28-736a; 6-935a; 25-960d.
— JOHN (jun.) 28-736c; 17-862c.
— ROBERT CHARLES 28-736d.
Winthrop, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WINTHROP, Mass. 28-737a; 17-852 (C3).
— Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
— Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
— Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
— fort, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-290d.
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Harbor, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Highlands, hill, Mass. 28-737b.
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Winton, earls of: *see* Seton (family) and Eglinton, earls of.
— George Selon 27-169a.
Winton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
— Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
— Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
— Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
— Queens. 2-960 (G4).
— Tenne. O. 20-26 (K6); 6-373c.
Winton, Statute of 10-127b.
Wintringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wintu, tribes 14-454b.
Winwaed: battle (655) 9-467a.
Wirewick, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); battle (1648) 28-342c.
WISEWOOD, SIR RALPH 28-737a.
Wiswood, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Wisyah, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Witanagemote: *see* Witan.
Witch Society 11-750d.
Witcraus, Dr. E.Al. 4-601 (B3).
Witch 28-529d.
WITZET, NINIAN 28-737d.
Wiota, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Wipendorf, Ger.: *see* Neuenkirchen.
Wippach, riv., Aus. 3-365d.
Wipper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-808 (III. p10); 2-445a.
Wipperfürth, Ger. 11-808 (I. F7).
Wippra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiprud, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Wirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wire, tel., Scot.: *see* Veira.
WIRE 28-738a; barbed, *see* Barbed wire; Egyptian (anc.) 9-73a; gun barrel 20-196c; steel 25-1019d; telephone 28-554a.
— bird 24-7b.
— cloth 4-519d.
— entanglement 10-722a.
— gauge 28-739b.
Wireless telegraphy: *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Wire-items 3-909c.
— mattress 17-903a.
— netting 19-413a.
— rope 23-717a.
Wireton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Wire-winding machine 20-196b.
WIREWORM 28-739d; 8-896c; 6-671d (fig.).
Wirten strata 18-767c.
Wiring (elec.) 9-195b.
Wirtschaftliche Geheimer Rat 22-375c.
Wirtschaftsphilosophie (Dühring) 18-227a.
WIRKSWORTH, Derby. 28-740a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (C4); 8-72a.
Wirl, Aus. 28-242 (I3).
Wirland, dist., Russ. 27-811d.
Wirnt von Grevenberg 11-765c.
Wirpotas, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Wirral, dist., Ches. 16-139 (A3); 8-89d.
Wirren, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Wirrungera, plain, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Wirsitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wirsung, Christopher 1-932a.
Wirt, William 2-127b.
Wirt Co., W.Va. 28-469 (B2).
Wirth, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Wirthschaftvereinigung 11-892b.
Wirthwein, H. 26-1018b.
Wirtz, Johann Conrad 23-21a.
Wirtz, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Wirz, Henry 28-277a; 1-900d.
Wis, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Wisaka 14-471d.
Wisaketchak 14-471d.
WISBECH, Cambs. 29-740a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-995b; flower farming 11-266b; rainfall 10-258d.
—, canal, Cambs. 28-740a.
— Barton, Cambs. 28-740b.
— St Mary, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Wisbech Stirs (1596) 11-469a.
Wisborough Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Wisby, Swed.: *see* Visby.
Wiscasset, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436c.
Wischau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wiscon Junction, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Wisconsin, pt., U.S. 26-113a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5); 28-741a.
WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 28-740c (map); cheese manufacture 7-760d; fauna 27-653d; forest and prairie fires 10-402d; forests 10-657a; geology 2-301c, 20-237a, 22-267a; legislation 20-980b, 17-758c, 11-289c; minerals 11-399d, 9-162a; newspapers 28-572b; prehistoric mounds 18-936a, 27-376b; tobacco crops 26-1038c.
"Wisconsin" (warship) 24-910d.
Wisconsin epoch 12-598b.
— Heights: battle (1832) 4-23b.
— Phalanx 23-365b; 6-792a.
— University of 28-748b; 17-287d.
Wisdom, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Mont.: *see* big Hole.
"Wisdom" (horse) 13-731d.
Wisdom (philos.): Aristotle on 9-81c; Babylonian religion 19-322c, 25-138b; Christian conception 15-145c, 15-146b; Egyptian religion 26-882b, 9-96c; Gnostic and Valentinian personification 27-853b; Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted 28-750b, Hebrew religion 13-188a, 15-426b, 22-569d, Logos connected 16-929a, Plato on 9-813c; Sephirah in Kabbalah 15-620b; serpent identified with 24-677a; Stevinus on era of 25-910c; Stoic Sage 25-1035b, 28-751b.
WISDOM, BOOK OF (*Wisdom of Solomon*) 28-749a; 8-852d.
WISDOM LITERATURE 28-750b; 3-854a; Babylonian influence 2-115b, Job 15-426d; New Testament affinities 15-145c, 15-146b; *Proverbs, Book of* 22-508c.
Wise, Ill. 2-969a.
—, HENRI ALEXANDER 28-751c; 25-125c; 21-301b.
—, ISAAC MAYER 28-751d.
—, John (aeronaut) 1-266a; 20-751c.
—, John (telegrapher) 1-831c, 14-739b.
—, John Sergeant (lawyer) 28-751d.
Wise, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
— Club, The: *see* Aberdeen Philosophical Society.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) 28-752a; 9-364b.
—, Richard 26-128b.
Wiserne 1-920a.
Wishaut, port, Fr.: *see* Wisant.
WISHART, GEORGE 28-753b; 24-444b.
—, Robert 12-81d; 24-434a.
Wishaw, Sask. Pa. 21-106 (E3).
WISHAW, Scot. 28-753d; 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Wisheck, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Wisford, Great Wilts.: *see* Great Wishford.
Wishoskan, people 14-456a; 1-811d.
Wisgothorum, Leges 11-775a.
Wishard, Robert: *see* Robert Guisnard.
Wiske, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 19-760a.
Wiska, riv., Eur.: *see* Vistula.
Wisler, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 28-753d; 1-1356, 21-1846.
—, Wilhelm Gustav 3-830b.
Wisloka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (G1); 28-146c.
Wismar, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
WISMAR, Ger. 28-754a; 11-868 (C2); 20-403a; 26-2060b.
—, bay, Ger. 17-1018d.
Wisner, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I13).
Wisniowiec: battle (1510) 25-674b.
Wisniowiecki, Michael (of Poland): *see* Michael (of Poland).
Wisowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wisp, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 23-790a.
Wisper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Wispohaup 19-136d.
Wissahickon Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 21-367b.
Wissant, isl., Fr.: *see* Ushant.
—, port, Fr. 28-832d.
Wisse, Sebastian 9-912c.
Wisse (measure) 28-494b.
Wissen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wissenbach slates 8-125b.
Wissenschaft der Logik (Hegel) 13-202c.
Wissenschaftslehre, Die (Fichte) 10-314d; 28-239b.
Wissey, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-744c.
Wissmann, Hermann von 11-774b; 26-396d; Batwa discovered 3-535c; Congo exploration 5-925b, 6-923b.
Wissmann, falls, Brit.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.
—, mt., Brit.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
—, pool, Brit.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Wissoo, Ida. 10-712 (C6).
Wist, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Wistanstow, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Wistaria 16-381d; 16-383d.
Wister, (Th.) 20-53 (G3).
Wistow, Wales 21-82c.
Wistow, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Wisura, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Wiswell, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wit, Adrian 10-602c.
Wit 13-889d; 21-537a.
WITAN (Witenagemót) 28-754b; 20-838b; 23-110b; formation 21-43d, 4-590c.
Witbank, Trans. 25-1053a.
Witch, hill, Scot. 15-809b.
Witchampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
WITCH AND WIZARD 28-754d.
— BROOMS 28-755a; 21-758b; 11-339d.
WITCHCRAFT 28-755a; 18-30b; 20-707b; in Ananga 3-1552; Cotton Mather 17-883c; deathwitchery 11-332a, 7-899a; Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a, 27-764a, 13-361d; Kaffirs 14-829d; in Lancashire 16-142a; Lapps 16-205b; *Malleus Maleficarum* 25-737d; Massachusetts 24-62d; ordeals 20-173d, 20-175a; penalty 4-483a.
Witch elm: *see* Wych elm.
"Witches Kitchen" 28-799c.
Witches' Stone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-672c.
— Thimbles 24-665c.
Witchford, Cambs. 5-98d.
—, North, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
—, South, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
WITCH-HAZEL 28-758a; 13-118d.
Witchkan, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
WITCH OF AGNESI 28-758a.
— of Rhibyn: *see* Gwrach y Rhibyn.
— of Skirtes 25-963b.
Witcombe, Great, Glos.: *see* Great Witcombe.
Wite 7-455c.
Witelo: *see* Vitello.
Witenagemót: *see* Witan.
Witenhagen 24-665c.
Witgenstein, Louis Adolph Pierre 19-228a.
WITHAM, dist., Ess. 28-758a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b.
— (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 28-451d (II. F1); 10-257c; 16-714a.
— Fens, dist., Lincs. 10-257c.
— Friary, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 13-857b; 5-432d; 25-390c.
Witham-on-the-hill, Lincs. 16-715b.
Withamsville, O. 20-26 (M7).
Withcall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Withdrawing room: *see* Drawing room.
Withee, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Junction, Utah 27-815d.
WITHER, GEORGE 28-758b; 9-621d; 9-732d; 14-103b.
Witheric (king of Ostrogoths) 13-933a.
Witherinton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 9-1353d.
Withering, William 2-189; 8-268c; 28-759b.
Withering (malting) 17-504d.
Witherings, Thomas 22-176d.
WITHERITE 28-759a; 3-402c.
Withernsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 28-933b.
Witherwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Withers, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Withershins: *see* Widdershins.
WITHERSPOON, JOHN 28-759b.
Withers Stakes, The 13-736b.
Withiel, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3)
— Florey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withington, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 17-344b.
Withlacoochee, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-542a.
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Withnell, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Witholt: prejudice: *see* Prejudice.
Withsted (king of Kent) 2-26c.
Withycombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withypool, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
Witiza (king in Spain) 25-540b; 5-33c.
— (monk): *see* Benedict of Aniane.
Witkowitz, Aus. 18-817c.
Witley, Sur. 9-421 (IV. A4).
Willingius, Joannes: *see* Brenz, Johann.
Witlwef 14-131d.
WITNESS (law) 28-759d; 10-19d; 15-590a; costs, payment of 7-461b; evidence on commission 6-775a; expert as 10-80d; Inquisition, procedure of 14-589d; oaths taken by 19-942d, 19-941b; parliamentary 20-836d; probability theory 22-383a; summons 26-81a, 26-79c; treason 27-249b.
Witness, The (Scottish newspaper) 19-565c.
WITNEY, Oxon. 28-761d; 9-420 (III. D3).
WITOWT (Vitovt) (grand-duke of Lithuania) 28-762b; 3-468c; 28-88d; 21-875c.
WITSIUS, HERMANN 28-762d.
Witt, John de (Dutch admiral) 21-1758c.
—, M. 9-753c.
—, O. N. (German chemist) 3-756d; 3-81c; 14-507a.
Witt, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Wittaun, Amrum I., North Sea 1-896a.
WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH, Count 28-762d; 15-259a.
Wittebergen, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b; 20-151c.
Witteberg group 5-229d; 1-324d.
Wittekind: *see* Widukind.
Wittel, van (architect): *see* Van Wittel, Luigi.
WITTELSBACH (family) 28-763b; 12-207d; lands (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-836.
WITTEN, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (I. k6).
— Holl. 13-588 (C4).
WITTENBERG, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (D3); 5-343a; 18-211c.
—, Mo. 18-808 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, (medieval duchy), Ger.: *see* Saxe-Wittenberg.
— Concord (1536) 17-139d; 11-854c.
WITTENBERGE, Ger. 28-764d; 11-809 (C-D2).
Wittenburg College, Springfield, U.S. 25-741c.
Wittenham Hills, mound, Oxon. 8-423a.
Wittenoom, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Wittens Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Wittenweiher, Ger.: battle (1636) 3-801c.
Wittequereaugum, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Witter, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Witteric (king in Spain) 25-540c; 25-969c.
Wittering, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Wittersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG Adolf Peter, count 28-764d; 12-246c; 8-578d.
Wittichenite 4-9d.
WITTINGAU, Aus. 28-765a; 3-4 (D2).
Wittlich, Ger. 11-808 (A5); 9-113b.
Witton, Ches. 19-797b.
— Gilbert, Dur 9-412 (I.E3).
— le Wear, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
Wittow, penin., Ger. 23-972b.
Wittsjö, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Witts Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Wittstock, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1636) 26-856c, 11-859b.
Wittwe, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Witty (curling) 7-646b.
WITTY, E.M. 28-765a; 4-601 (C3); 1-344c.
Witwale: *see* Woodpecker.
Witwatersberg, hills, Trans. 27-187a.
Witwatersrand, dist., Trans. 27-159d; goldfield 27-973a.
— ridge, Trans.: *see* Rand.
Witwatersrand group 22-267a; 27-181d; 20-151d.
Wiwcki (Polish poet) 21-927d.
Wizzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Witzwyl, Switz. 27-838d.
WIVELISCOMBE 28-765a; 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389c.
Wivelsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Wivenhoe, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-783a.
Wivern (her.): *see* Wyvern.
Wiville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wiwiki, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wixom, Mich. 19-372 (G1).
Wiya, Arab. 2-268c.
Wiza Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wizard (idiot) 22-754d.
— lamp 16-655c.
Wizlaw IV. (prince of Rügen) 18-548c.
Wizmitz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Wkra, riv., Russ. 21-929 (Ma-C2); 21-845d.
Wladislaus II. (king of Hungary) 13-909a.
WLADISLAUS (Ladislaus) I. (king of Poland) 28-765b; 21-903d.
— II. 28-765d; 21-904a.
— III. 28-766b; 21-905d; 13-906d.
— IV. 28-766d; 21-913c; 15-781c.
Wladislawow, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Wlara, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Wlassim, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wlochawek, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
Wlodawa, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-47a.
Wlozarzewa, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 15-758a.
Wnion, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 16-166b.
Wo, lagoon, Togo. 26-1016b.
Wo (Japanese title) 15-202a.
WOAD 28-767b; 8-745b; Fez cultivation 10-250b; in Egypt 9-27b; in Europe (1507) 8-744c; in France 9-913d; in Ireland 14-768a; in Syria 24-751d.
WOBURN, Beds. 28-767b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 17-611b; geology 4-729b, 3-620d.
— III. 14-304 (C3).
WOBURN, Mass. 28-767c; 17-852 (B3).
— Experimental Farm, Beds. 11-964d; 1-402d.
Wocheiu, lake, Aus. 3-348d; 5-365d.
Wochenitze Save, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wochsnitz 3-342d.
Wochetz railway, Aus. 3-37a.
WOCHUA, tribe 28-767d; 19-343d; 22-673a; hair 12-673c.

Digitized by Google

Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley (English statesman): *see* Kimberley, John Wodehouse.
—, Josceline Heneage 9-126b.
—, Sir Philip 3-505c.
Wodelark, Robert: *see* Woodlark.
WODEN (deity) 28-767d; 23-981d: for Scandinavian counterpart, *see* Odin.
—'s day (calendar) 4-988e.
— Dyke, earthwork, Wilts. 28-790b.
Wodeton, Wilts.: *see* Wootton Bassett.
Wodeyar (title) 19-117a.
Wodky (beverage): *see* Vodka.
Wodna, Aus. 11-401d.
Wodonga, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
WODROW, **ROBERT** 28-768a; MSS. 16-557d.
WOELFL, **JOSEPH** 28-768b.
Woensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Woerden, Holl. 13-538 (B2).
Woeringen, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Woerkum, Holl.: *see* Woudrichem.
Woesone, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Woëvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
WOFFINGTON, **MARGARET** (Peg) 28-768c.
Wofford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Woman, Sir Charles (Jacobite) 24-454c.
Wogastisburg: battle (630) 4-123d.
Wognum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wogya-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Wohlau, Ger. 11-308 (F2).
Wohlen, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3c.
— (Switz.) (Bern) 26-242 (D2).
WOHLER, **FRIEDRICH** 28-768c; 9-332b; 6-48b; 6-61b; calcium carbide 1-138d; chromium 6-296d; titanium 26-1017d; urea 27-793b.
—, L. (chemist) 11-299d; 21-806d.
WOHLGEMUTH, **MICHAEL** 28-769a; 28-769b; 8-697c; tapestry in style of 26-404 (Pl. II).
Wohlmann (physician) 23-238c.
Wohltemperirtes Klavier (Bach) 3-129c; 28-530d.
Wolpny, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Wojcicki (Polish writer): *see* Zalecki, Waclaw.
Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-925c.
Wojerat, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wokan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Wokha, India 14-376 (Q6).
WOKING, Sur. 28-769b; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-207a.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
— crematorium 7-404c.
WOKINGHAM, Berks. 28-769c; 9-420 (III. F4).
Wola, Warsaw, Russ. 28-335a.
Wolayer, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Wolbach, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Wolborough, Dev. 19-593b.
WOLCOT, **JOHN** 28-769c; 5-187b.
Wolcott, Edward Oliver 28-770d; 25-907b.
—, Erastus 26-770b.
—, Oliver 28-770b.
—, **ROGER** 28-770a.
Wolcott, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Wolcottville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Wolda Selassié (ras of Tigré) 1-804c.
Woldeba, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
Woldemar (name): *see* Valdemar.
Woldenberg, Ger. 11-308 (F2).
Woldingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Wold Newton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Wolds, dist., Lincs.: *see* Lincolnshire Wolds.
—, dist., Yorks.: *see* Yorkshire Wolds.
Wolea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Wolf (Austrian party leader) 3-36a.
—, Charles Joseph Etienne 5-275c.
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 28-770d; 12-506b.
—, **HUGO** 28-771b; 25-411a.
—, J. C. 1-903b.
Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) 17-371c.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-772a; 20-306b.
—, Ludwig 15-685a.
—, Max (astronomer) 6-763a.
Wolf, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, lake, Ill. and Ind. 6-118c.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, nts., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3).
—, riv., Miss. 18-800 (C5).
—, riv., Tenn., 18-800 (C1); 28-620 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
WOLF 28-772a; 8-374b; fur 11-355c, 11-357a, 11-548c; geological range 21-847c; in Ireland 14-767d; Lycaon legend 17-150d; in mythology 2-184c, 17-761b, 2-197a; Romulus legend 23-689b; tail gland 5-372a; of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; transformation legends, *see* Werwolf; worship of 2-32d.
— (astron.): *see* Lupus.
— Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wolfboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Wolf Creek, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Wolfcreek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Wolf Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mon. 14-276 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6-5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-554 (E1).
WOLFDIETRICH 28-772d; 13-376c.
Wolf-dog: *see* Wolf-hound.
WOLFE, **CHARLES** 28-773a.
—, **JAMES** 28-773b; 9-516d; 5-158b; siege of Quebec (1759) 22-728d.
—, Reginald 13-584c.
Wolfe, isl., Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
— and Montcalm, Monument, Quebec, Can. 22-727c.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
WOLFENBUTTEL, Ger. 28-773d; 11-808 (C2); battle (1641) 26-855c; capture of (1760) 24-721c; Ducal library 16-569d; siege of (1626) 20-740a.
— duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Wolfenschiessen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Wolfers, Philippe 15-985c; 18-3 (Pl. II.); jewelry 5-370a.
Wolfertsen, Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-255d; 24-141c.
Wolff, Albert 24-500c.
—, Bernhard 19-570b.
—, **CASPAR FRIEDRICH** 28-773d; 9-324d; evolution theory 28-1028d; morphology of plants 18-864b, 21-773d.
—, **CHRISTIAN** 28-774a; 14-697c; 16-911a; ontology 20-118b; theism 26-753b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Bekker, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry Drummond 28-775a; 22-941a.
—, Jabez 26-234a.
—, J. 11-797a.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-774d.
—, P. 1-146b.
Wolff-Eisner reaction: *see under* Canette.
Wolffenstein, R. 5-309a.
Wolffgang, G. A. 21-855d.
Wolffia 8-632a.
Wolffian body 27-799c.
— duct 27-799b; 23-134a.
— ridge 27-799a.
Wolf-fish: *see* Sea-wolf.
Wolffsohn, David 28-989a.
Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Cothen) 2-45c.
—, William (count palatine of Neuberg) 15-550b; 4-425a.
— Dietrich 24-106b.
Wolfhagen, Tileman Elhen von 16-692c.
Wolfhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Wolf-hound 9-377b; Irish, *see* Irish wolf-hound.
Wolf knife (trap) 27-213b.
Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wolflake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Wolfless, Scot. 23-799d.
Wolfnitz, Ger. 9-377c (map).
Wolf notes (music) 29-104c.
Wolf of Badenoch, The: *see under* Mar, Earldom of.
Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-780 (E1).
Wolf Point, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Wolfram, Lieut. (mathematician) 16-875b; 26-332c.
Wolfram: *see* Wolframite.
Wolframine: *see* Tungstite.
WOLFRAMITE 28-775a; 2-953a; 26-996a.
WOLFRAM VON ESCHENbach 28-775b; 11-785b; 12-548b.
Wolfratshausen, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Wolf-Rayet star 25-788c.
Wolf Rock, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
— Rock, rock, Cornwall 16-830c; 21-471c.
Wolfs, Hung.: *see* Dolf.
Wolfsane 1-191d.
Wolfsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
Wolfsbergite 2-127d.
Wolfsbrunnen, hill, Ger. 13-210d.
Wolfsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Wolf's comet 6-763b.
— Crag, ruins, Scot.: *see* Fast Castle.
Wolfsegg, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1626) 20-740a.
Wolfsgarth, Ger. 11-808 (II. p-q11).
Wolf's Island, Russ. 12-272b.
Wolf's spiders 25-663d; 25-665a, 25-666b; care of young 25-665c; hibernation 12-446c.
Wolf's safety lamp 23-998c.
Wolfstein, Ger. 11-809 (II. D9).
Wolfs Store, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Wolftown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md. 16-631d.
Wolfville, Can. 19-831 (D2); 19-850d.
WOLGAST, Ger. 28-776a; 11-808 (D1).
—, former dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Wolgemut, Michael: *see* Wohlgemuth, Michael.
Wolhusen, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
— Markt, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Wolin, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
— (anc. town), Ger. 28-777a; 8-29c.
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Wolkenstein, Oswald von: *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein.
Wolkil, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Wollan, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Wollaston, T. V. 6-668c; 24-7d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-776a; 7-935b.
—, **WILLIAM HYDE** 28-776b; 12-234c; lens 18-394b, 25-615b; on photographic action 21-1852c; polarization prism 21-937c.
Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. D1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A4); 25-971d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, isls., Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a.
—, lakes, Can. 24-225 (B1); 6-347c.
— Heights, Mass. 22-755a.
WOLLASTONITE 28-776d; 10-245c; 22-696b.
Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Wollaton, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Hall, mansion, Notts. 2-418c; 2-401 (Pl. VI.); 15-418c.
Wolle, John Frederick 5-22c.
Wollemi Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollen, W. B. (British artist) 20-560a.
Wollerau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-335d.
Wollerton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Wolley, L. 20-508c.
Wollescote, Worcs. 28-824a.
Wollf Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
WOLLIN, isl., Ger. 28-777a; 11-808 (E2); 8-29c.
Wollner, Johann Christof 11-64c; 24-630c.
Wollo Galla, dist., Abv. 1-88b.
Wollo Gallas, tribe 24-629d; 11-414b.
Wollombe, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Wollombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollondilly, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
WOLLONGONG, N.S.W. 28-777b; 19-538 (G5).
Wollstein (physician) 23-197a.
Wollstein, Ger. 11-809 (F2).
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 24-829b.
—, Mary: *see* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollungua, tribe 2-51b.
Wolmar, Melchior 5-71d.
Wolmar, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-817b.
Wolmarans (Transvaal statesman) 20-158b.
Wolmaransstad, Trans. 25-106 (G-H6); 27-199d.
Wolmer, W. W. Palmer, viscount: *see* Selborne, earl of.
Wolochi (race): *see* Vlachs.
WOLOF (Negroid people) 28-777b; 1-328b; 1-329c; in Gambia 11-437b; in Geroe 12-255d; language 9-199d.
Wologdine, S. (chemist) 14-799b.
Wolosehuguu, U.Sen. and Nic. 11-204 (D4).
Wolowies, mt., Aus. 11-401c.
WOLOWSKI, **L. F. M. R.** 28-777c.
Wolseley, Sir Charles (English politician) 9-556b.
—, **GARNET JOSEPH WOLseley**, viscount 28-777d; Ashanti war (1873-1874) 9-575c; Egyptian campaigns (1882, 1885) 9-578b, 9-121a; S. Africa 25-476a, 27-197b; Zulu war (1879) 28-1054b.
Wolseley, Ont. 21-960 (G7).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Wolsey, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, **THOMAS** 28-779a; 19-900b; 20-1076; fall of 9-530c; foreign policy 13-288a; Henry VIII. 9-528b; Reformation 9-530c; Thomas Cromwell's relations with 7-109c.
Wolsey, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Wolsey's Gateway, building, Ipswich 14-738c.
—Tower, gatehouse, Esher, Sur. 9-104d.
Wolsingham, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-706d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S2).
Wolsun, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
Wolstanton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 19-472c; 25-758c.
Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 5-160 (G3).
— Sound, str., Green. 12-343 (C2).
Wolston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343c.
WOLTER, **CHARLOTTE** 28-780d.
Wolterck, H. C. 21-31d; 19-715a.
—, R. (German biologist) 14-750a.
Wolters, W. P. 8-787c.
Wolton, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Wolvega, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wolvercot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b.
Wolverene: *see* Glutton.
WOLVERHAMPTON, **HENRY H. Fowler**, viscount 28-781a; 9-580a.
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs. 28-781b; 25-758 (A1); 24-31c.
Wolverine, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
Wolverley, Worcs. 25-758 (A3).
Wolverthem, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
WOLVERTON, Bucks. 28-781c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Nort.: *see* Wolferton.
Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester 23-765a; 12-905d.
Wolz (Ober), Aus.: *see* Oberwolz.
Wölzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
Wolzogen, E. von 11-799b.
Womack, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Womack, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Womochil, Ala. 1-420 (A4).
Woman (newspaper) 19-566b.
"**Woman and Soldier**" (painting, van der Meer) 18-72b.
Woman-hater, The (comedy) 5-592c.
Women to Be Voted (1911) 1-853c.
Women in Modern Times (Collins) 8-624a; 22-1000c.
Woman's, cave, Sp. 8-337b.
Womb (anat.): *see* Uterus.
WOMBAT (mammal) 28-781d; 9-781d; 2-947c; 16-*under* koala.
Wombat Creek, riv., Vict. 38 (D2).
Wombourn, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wombridge, Salop 24-1020c.
Wombundery Channel, Queens. 2-569 (G5).
WOMBWELL, 1st Visc. 28-782a; 28-823 (D5).
Womelsdorf, Pa. 21-961 (E3).
WOMEN 28-782b; 13-15-559a; academic work (1889) 27-773a; accomplishments 1-591b; economic historian of 14-926b; Christian position in 18-1266, 28-1026a; clubs (London) 5-6c; creation of 13-376c; early statistics 7-445c; dancing, *see* Gymnastics; dullness, effect of 28-370b, 28-1026a; education 4-576a; employment, regulation of hours 14-783d; 7-445c, 7-446a, 5636c; in labour movement 16-135b; in literature 9-11-126c, 11-116b; medical corps 15-1; Mahommedan 16-1; medieval education 14-18-25c; in Middle Ages 6124d; movement 28-1026a, 548c; Mosaic law, position 19-1026c; Nietzsche's views 19-1014; old Testament in relation to Reformation 5-116a, 28-1026a; political position 28-1026a; Pope's views 7-1121; property 24-630c; Solon's regulations 25-365a; tattoo marks 3404a; temperance movement 28-1026a; Tennyson's "The holy women 22-660; universities 28-1034, 1-2-281d; voluntary work (1791) 28-941b, 28-1026a; wages 28-1026a.
— of Bible 28-1026a.
— Hindu property rights 4406a; limitation of 17-317a; property 28-26c; [illegible] 28-1026a.
— : *Suffrage* 28-1026d; 6194d; legal position 28-787b; Lincoln 15-704a; Norway 15-1041a; Sweden 25-113c; origin of 28-1026a; *see under* names of countries.
— Artists, Society of 1-[illegible]
— Bachelors, Society of 1-[illegible]
— Bedchan, bev.
Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (1874) 26-1026b.
— Colleges 19-[illegible]
— Foreign Missionary Society (U.S.) 19-295d.
— Freedom League 25-[illegible]
— Home Missionary Society (U.S.) 12-[illegible]
— Liberal Federation 25-[illegible]
— Liberal Unionist Association 25-780d.
— National Anti-Suffrage League 1-[illegible]
— National Health Association (London) 25-[illegible]
— National Social Purity Society (America) 16-[illegible]
— Suffrage Societies, list of, opposing 28-786b.
— Suffrage Societies, National Union of 28-786a.
Wonders, [illegible] 23-[illegible]
Wonersh, Surr. 24-462 (E3).
Wonewoc, Wis. 28-740 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Wodmore (people) : *see* Mandrago.
Wonga-wonga 21-596a.
Wong-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Wongrovitia, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Won-ju, Kor. 15-136 (E8).
Wonnangatta, Vict. 28-38 (D2) ; 29-41b.
Wonnegau, plain, Ger. 28-838a.
Wonnerau, bl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Wonochoro, Jav. 15-384 (D3).
Wonompskot, lake, Conn. 6-959 (B3).
Wonoscopomuc, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Wonosari, Java 15-384 (D3) ; 18-494d.
Won-san, Kor. 15-136 (E7) ; 28-911d.
Woo-wsang (Chinese duke) : *see* Wen-wang.
Wonyukuna, hill, W. Aus. 2-906 (C4).
Woo (la Chinese calendar) 6-917d.
Wooburn, Bucks. 16-942 (D2) ; 4-789d.
— **Green, Bucks.** 16-942 (D2).
Wood, Sir Andrew 16-507d ; 20-441d.
—, **ANTHONY A** 28-788d ; 3-953d ; 8-376d.
—, **Capt. (English navigator)** 21-943d.
—, **Mrs Charles** : *see* Halifax, Charles Wood, lord.
—, **Sir Elliot** 22-69a.
—, **F. Derwas** 24-506d ; 24-496 (Pl. IV).
—, **Fernando** 15-868d.
—, **H. (artist)** 13-471b ; 16-7d.
—, **Henry A. Wise** 27-548a.
—, **MRS HENRY (novelist)** 28-789d.
—, **Gen. HENRY EVELYN** 28-789d ; *Egyptian army reorganization (1883)* 9-37e.
—, **Sir Henry J.** (mus. conductor) 18-84d.
—, **John (architect)** 2-420c.
—, **John (geographer)** 16-2005 ; 20-655d ; 22-8b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE** 28-790b.
—, **J. S. (journalist)** 19-563d.
—, **T. (architect)** 9-673d.
—, **Sir Richard (diplomatist)** 27-399a.
—, **R. W. (physicist)** : *dispersion* 8-316b ; *electrical convection* 9-276d ; *fluorescence of vapour* 10-577c ; *interference of light* 14-689c ; *metallic films* 16-616b ; *spectroscopy* 25-427c ; *spectrum constitution* 22-792c ; *zone plates* 8-240a.
—, **SEARLES VALENTINE (senior)** 28-790c.
—, **Searles V. (junior)** 28-790c.
—, **T.** 8-420d.
—, **Walter Abbott** 13-671b.
—, **William (Am. writer)** 1-331c.
—, **William (painter)** 18-527b.
—, **William Page** : *see* Hatherlet baron.
—, **a Peel** 6-623b.
Wood, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, **bl., Vt.** 19-490 (A2).
—, **mt., Can.** 24-225 (A3) ; 24-235c.
—, **mt., Mont.** 14-276 (E3).
—, **mts., New Siberia** 19-456d.
—, **pond, Me.** 27-434 (D3).
—, **riv., Can.** 24-225 (A3).
—, **riv., Ill.** 16-104 (B5).
—, **riv., Neb.** 19-324 (E4).
—, **riv., Oreg.** 29-242 (D5).
—, **riv., R.I.** 23-249 (B2).
Wood : embossing 9-309a.
—, **fossilization** 1-369d ; *fuel* 11-274a ; *musical work in* 18-887b ; *paper-making* 20-728d, 28-316c ; *sculpture in* 18-737b, 24-489d ; *writing* 1-316c, 27-818c. *See also* Timber.
—, **agate** 1-369d.
Woodah, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
Wood anemone 2-3c ; 10-557a.
—, **ant** 2-56b.
Wood Bay, Can. 17-584 (B3).
Woodberry, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, **Md.** 17-828 (A1).
Wood betony 15-1a.
Woodbine, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
—, **Ia.** 14-712 (B3).
—, **Ill.** 14-101 (B1).
—, **Kan.** 15-454 (E2).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (D4).
—, **Md.** 17-42[illegible] (E2).
—, **N.J.** 19-36[illegible] (C5) ; 19-503d.
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (K6).
Woodbine (bot.) 13-657a ; 9-1d.
— *group (geol.)* 7-417a.
Wood block 26-695b ; 27-511c ; 28-800c.
Woodbluf, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
Woodborough, Wilts. : *battle (715)* 14-508d.
Woodbourne, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Woodbridge, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, **N.J.** 19-502 (A3) ; 19-503b.
WOODBRIDGE, Suff. 28-790c ; 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, **Abbey, seat, Suff.** 28-790c.
Woodbrook, Md. 17-828 (B2).
Wood buffalo : *see* American bison.
Woodburn, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (B2).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (B4).
—, **Oreg.** 20-444 (C2).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (E-F7).
—, **Northumb.** : *see* West Woodburn.
WOODBURY, CHARLES Herbert 28-790d.
—, **LEVI** 28-790d.
—, **Walter** 22-413e.
Woodbury, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, **Dev.** 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B3).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (B3).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (E-F7).
WOODBURY, N.J. 28-790d ; 19-502 (B4).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (F5).
—, **Tenn.** 26-620 (E2).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (M5).
—, **Vt.** 19-490 (C3) ; 27-1026d.
—, **Co., Ia.** 14-752 (A-B2).
—, **machine** 4-692b.
—, **type (photography)** 21-46c.
Woodbush (forest patches, Trans.) 27-188d.
WOOD-CARVING 28-791a ; *Egyptian figure* 9-65 (Pl. II. fig. 18) ; *Japanese* 15-77a ; *joinery* 15-482b ; *savage races* 28-797a ; *Viking period* 24-500 (Pl. III.).
Wood-charcoal 1-856b ; 5-366b.
Woodchat 24-1019c ; 15-163a.
Woodchester, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 4-384 (B6) ; 6-588d.
Woodchuck, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
WOODCHUCK (zool.) 28-797c ; 13-442b ; *skull* 23-439c (fig.).
Woodchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 6-378a.
Woodcliff, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— **Lake** 21-J. 19-502 (A1).
Wood Co., O. 20-26 (C2).
— **Co., Tex.** 26-690 (M3).
— **Co., Wis.** 28-740 (C-D4).
— **Co., W.Va.** 28-560 (B2).
Woodcock, A. M. (zoologist) 6-617a ; 12-558b.
Woodcock, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
WOODCOCK 28-797c ; 10-145c ; 24-997b.
— **bill-sword** 20-397c.
Woodcock's pilot : *see* Kinglet.
Wood-copper 20-88a.
Woodcote, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Wood Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (K2).
— **Creek, riv., N.Y.** 19-506 (E2).
— **Creek, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (C3).
Woodcroft manor, house, Northants. 17-598a.
Woodcut : *see* Wood engraving.
Wooddale, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Wood Ditton, Cambs. 19-326b.
— **dock, Antwerp** 2-155b.
Wood-duck 4-399a ; 8-631b.
Woodeaton, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-910a.
Woodend, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— **, lake, Scot.** 16-137a.
Wood Engravers, International Society of 2-703a.
— **ENGRAVING** 28-795c ; *boxwood* 4-352b ; *Chinese and Japanese* 28-798c ; *European, earliest* 28-799d ; *in illustration (1875-1885)* 14-325a, 14-329b.
— **Engravings, early dated** 27-511b.
Wooden horse of Troy 13-220c ; 20-11a ; 2-837d.
— **pear** 18-6a.
Woodenaburg, Md. 17-828 (F1).
Wooden shoe 24-993a.
— **tongue (disease)** : *see* Actinomycosis.
Woodenton home 4-145d.
WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPSON 28-801d.
Woodfall, William 19-556b ; 28-801d.
Wood-fern : *see* Polypody.
Woodfold, park, Lancs. 16-129 (C1).
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon 28-564a.
Woodford, Ches. 16-130 (E3).
WOODFORD, Ess. 28-801d ; 16-942 (E2).
—, **Glos.** : *geology* 12-133b, 12-134 (C3).
—, **Ire.** 14-744 (C3).
—, **Northants.** 19-769a.
—, **Okla.** 20-56 (D3).
—, **S.C.** 25-509 (C3).
—, **Vt.** 19-490 (A2).
—, **Wilts.** 9-420 (III. D4).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (D6).
—, **riv., Ire.** 14-744 (D2).
—, **Bridge, Ess.** 16-942 (E2).
—, **Co., Ill.** 15-304 (C3).
—, **Co., Ky.** 15-740 (D2-3) ; 15-742a.
— **chert (geol.)** 27-651b.
— **Green, Ess.** 16-942 (E2).
— **Halse, Northants.** 9-420 (III. E2).
— **pump (dredging)** 8-566a.
Woodfords, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Woodford Wells, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; 28-801d.
Woodgate, W. R. 23-784d.
Woodgreen, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
WOOD GREEN, London 28-801d ; 16-942 (D2).
Wood-grouse : *see* Capercally.
Wood-hen 10-557a.
Woodhall, Scot. 24-424d.
— **Spa, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. G3) ; 16-714c ; 18-520a.
Woodham Ferrers, Ess. 10-221c.
Wood-hare 12-349d ; 23-445d.
Woodhead, Sims 26-589c.
Woodhead, Chas. 28-933 (B3) ; 8-71c.
— **, Samuel, Ches.** 28-933 (B2).
Woodhen 19-804c ; 3-977c.
Wood Hill, mt., Ochil Hills, Scot. 1-774a.
Woodhoopoe 3-977d.
Woodhouse, Robert (mathematician) 6-735b.
Woodhouse, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Woodhouse beds 22-266d.
Woodhouselea, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Woodhouse Moor, public park, Leeds 16-369c.
Woodhall, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, **N.Y.** 19-506 (C3).
— **Lake, N.Y.** 19-506 (E-F2).
Woodhurst, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Woodia 16-122d.
Wood-ibis 14-218d.
Woodington (general) 4-620a.
Woodinville, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Woodkirk, Yorks. : *see* Ardsley.
Wood Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B6) ; 17-586c.
— **Lake, Neb.** 19-324 (D2).
Woodland, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, **Ia.** 14-752 (D3).
—, **Me.** 18-1d ; 27-434 (D3).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (E7).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C-D2).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (E1).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (F4).
—, **Utah** 27-814 (C2).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (E5).
—, **dist., Warwick.** 28-341d.
— **caribou** 23-56b ; 4-598d ; 5-147d.
— **Heights, dist., Va.** 17-550b.
— **hedge** 13-85d.
— **Mills, Ala.** 1-160 (C1).
—, **W.Va.** 28-560 (C2).
— **Park, Colo.** 6-722 (E2).
Woodlands, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Woodlark (Wodelarke), Robert 5-93c.
Woodlark, isl., N.G. : *see* Murua.
" Woodlark " (gunboat) 24-914b.
Woodlark (zool.) 16-218b ; 16-218c (fig.) ; 16-219a (fig.).
Woodlawn, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
— **, Ark.** 2-552 (B4).
— **, Ga.** 11-752 (C3).
— **, Ire.** 14-744 (C3).
— **, N.Y.** 19-506 (I1).
— **, Pa.** 21-106 (B4).
— **, Va.** 28-418 (B4).
— **, Wis., Vt.** 19-490 (A5).
Woodlea Isle, Pac.O. : *see* Kuria.
Wood leopard moth 19-933c.
Woodleyford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Woodley, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Wood locustrike : *see* Yellow pimpernel.
WOOD-LOUSE 28-802a ; 7-856d ; 17-459b.
Woodlyn, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Woodman, Richard 24-993d.
Woodman, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (C5).
Woodmans, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Woodmansie, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4) ; 19-503d.
Woodmansterne, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Wood meadow-grass 12-368b.
Woodmen of Arden 2-364b.
Woodmere, Mich. 18-372 (F-G2).
Woodmont, Conn. 6-443d.
Woodmote-court : *see* Attachments, court of.
Wood-mouse 18-943d.
Wood-naphtha : *see* Methyl alcohol.
Woodocrinus 5-311b.
Wood oil 3-286a ; *in Siam* 25-3d.
— **opal** 20-121b.
— **paving** 22-395c.
WOODPECKER 28-802b ; 3-978a ; *mythology* 17-761b ; *skull* 3-961c ; *tongue* 13-886b.
Wood-pigeon : *see* Ring-dove.
Woodplumpton, Lancs. 16-130 (B1).
Wood rat 4-443c ; 27-634a.
Woodridge, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Wood River, Neb. 19-324 (F1).
— **River, dist., Ida.** 14-277c.
— **River Junction, R.I.** 23-249 (B3).
Woodrow, James 22-293c.
Woodroffe, William 14-440d.
Woodruff, Marsh 21-182c.
Woodruff, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, **S.C.** 25-500 (C3).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (D5).
Woodruff Hill 7-308c.
— **Co., Ark.** 2-552 (D2).
Wood-rush 15-555a ; 10-557d ; 8-790c.
Woods, Abel 28-803d.
—, **A. F.** 28-1038a.
—, **SIR ALBERT** 28-803b.
—, **Alva** 28-803d.
—, **Henry** 29-500c ; 14-322c.
—, **LEONARD (senior)** 28-803a.
—, **Leonard (junior)** 28-803c.
—, **Margaret Louisa** 4-373a.
—, **S. M. J.** 7-143b.
—, **Thomas, earl of Banbury** 15-570d.
Woods, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (C-D4).
—, **Oreg.** 20-242 (A2).
—, **Wyo.** 28-874 (G4).
Wood's alloy 16-315b.
Woodsandpiper 24-1141b.
Woodsboro, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Woods Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— **Cross, Utah** 27-814 (B-C2).
Woodsdale, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Woodsfield, O. 20-26 (H2).
Woods, forests, &c., Commissioners of 10-650c ; 7-519c.
" Wood's halfpence " 15-727b ; 12-363a ; 28-559d.
Woods Hole, Mass. 17-852 (F3) ; *laboratory* 3-225b, 14-26c.
Woodside, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, **Mont.** 14-276 (B2).
—, **N.J.** 19-502 (A3).
—, **N.Y.** 19-506 (I3).
—, **Scot. (Aberdeen)** 1-47b.
—, **Scot. (Perth.)** 24-418 (E1).
—, **Utah** 27-814 (D3).
— **Ferry, R.I.** 23-249c.
Woodskin (boat) 1-814d.
Woods, Lake of the, Ind. 14-422 (B2).
Wood's metal 11-369b.
Wood's Moor, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Woodson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— **Co., Kan.** 15-454 (G3).
Wood-sorrel 20-399d ; 22-3c.
Woodspeight (Woodspite) : *see* Woodstock.
Wood spirit (chem.) 18-298d.
Woods Point, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-309d.
Woodstock, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
—, **Can. (N.Br.)** 19-465 (B1) ; 19-464d.
WOODSTOCK, Can. (Ont.) 28-803d ; 20-114 (E3).
—, **Cape Town** 5-292d.
—, **Conn.** 6-952 (H2).
—, **(East), Conn.** : *see* East Woodstock.
—, **(North), Conn.** : *see* North Woodstock.
—, **(West), Conn.** : *see* West Woodstock.
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B1).
Woodstock, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, **Md.** 17-828 (F2).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (A6).
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (D4).
—, **N.Y.** 19-506 (A4).
—, **O.** 20-26 (C4).
WOODSTOCK, Oxon. 28-804a ; 9-420 (III. E5) ; 20-416a ; *Council (1163)* 9-482a, 3-609b.
—, **S.C.** 8-818a.
—, **Va.** 28-418 (D2).
—, **Vt.** 19-490 (B3-C4).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (C5).
—, **battle of (1804)** 7-868b.
— **Castle, Kildare, Ire.** 2-832b.
— **group** 11-670b.
— **House, Ire.** 14-744 (D4).
— **Valley, Conn.** 6-952 (G2).
Woodstown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Woodstreet, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Woodville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
Wood lar 26-414c.
Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset 2-739b ; 20-656a ; 20-430c.
Wood thrush 27-653d.
— **tiger beetle** 6-670c (fig.).
— **tin** 5-461a.
— **vetch** 28-1b.
Woodville (family of) 9-519a. *See also* Rivers, earls of.
—, **Anne** : *see* Grey de Ruthyn, Lady.
—, **Elizabeth** : *see* Elizabeth (Woodville ; queen of England).
—, **John** 9-519b.
Woodville, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, **Miss.** 18-552 (B3).
—, **Pa.** 10-540 (B1).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (C2).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D1).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (A1).
—, **Mass.** 18-600 (A5).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (G3).
—, **N.Z.** 19-624 (F4).
—, **O.** 20-26 (D2).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (E4)
—, **Oreg.** 20-242 (B-C5).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (D1).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (N5).
—, **Va.** 28-418 (D2).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (A4).
Wood-vinegar : *see* Pyroligneous acid.
Woodwale : *see* Woodpecker.
Woodward, Arthur Smith 14-246c ; 1-817c ; *amphibia* 3-952b ; *Coelacanthus* 26-543c ; *Dipneusti* 26-542b ; *evolution of fish* 20-590b ; *retrogressive analogies* 20-589d.
—, **Augustus B.** 8-114a.
—, **Bernard Bolingbroke** 28-804d ; 3-812d.
—, **George Montard** 5-332b.
—, **Henry** 28-804d.
—, **Horace Bolingbroke** 28-804d.
—, **JOHN** 28-804b ; 11-641d ; *museum* 19-65c, 5-94d.
—, **N.** 24-1004a.
—, **R. S.** 11-651a ; 11-809a.
—, **Rev. Mr.** 28-804d.
—, **Samuel B.** 3-worth 28-804d ; 28-1016a ; 3-802d ; *Manual of the Mollusca* 18-670b.
—, **William** : *covered bridge by* 18-213 (Plate).
Woodward, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (C3).
—, **Ia.** 14-752 (D3).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (B1).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (H4).
—, **S.C.** 25-506 (C2).
Woodward (official) 10-645b ; 19-478a.
— **Co., Okla.** 20-58 (B1).
Woodwardia orientalis 13-1a.
Woodwardite 7-110a.
Woodward Tavern, Dedham, Mass. 7-815b.
Wood wasp 14-179b.
— **wick, creek, Scot.** 22-48d.
— **wind (music, instruments)** 28-709b.
— **work** : *machinery for* 27-41a ; *stains for* 20-458b.
Woodworking and furnishing trades 28-805d.
Woodworth, La. 17-54 (D2).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (F6).
Wood-wren 28-843b.
Woody, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Woodyard, Md. 17-829 (VI. E1).
—, **isl., Nfld.** 19-479 (A2).
—, **lake, Can.** 24-225 (B2).
Woodyates, Hants. 4-584 (C7).
Woody Island Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— **palap** 16-131a.
— **nightshade** : *see* Bittersweet.
Woof : *see* Weft.
Woolfendale, John 8-51a.
Woolgoolga, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).

Digitized by Google

"Wooing of Daphnis" 28-762a.
Wookey, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Hole, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 16-126a.
Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
Wool, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, fort, Va. 12-906c; 20-74d.
— (med.) 26-133c.
Woolabra, N.S.W. 19-538 (K1).
Woolaculkra, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Woolamai, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Wool and Woollen Act (U.S., 1867) 27-716c.
—, **WORSTED, AND WOOLLEN manufactures** 28-803a; 9-521a; 4-593b; almagr 1-719a; anthrax 2-1074; bleaching 4-55a; combing 17-837a; cotton manufacture 7-284a; Dogskoi 24-87b; dyeing of 8-745b, 26-707a, 6-725d; early customs duties 9-497a, 9-460a, 6-13c; early Welsh industry 28-264a; Egyptian 7-228b; English Cistercians 6-393d; finishing process 10-390a; Ireland 14-750b, 14-778c; length of fibre 10-310a, owling 20-398b; Scotland 24-426a, shrinking process 10-312a. *See also* Flannel.
Woolastaquaquam Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Woolaston, Glos. 12-133c.
Woolbrook Glen, mansion, Dev. 25-40d.
Woolbuna, pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Wool-combers 4-43d.
Wool-combing machine 5-435c.
Wooldale, Yorks. 28-933 (E2).
Wool drawing rollers 28-813d (fig.).
Wooldridge, H. E. 5-854d.
Wooldridge, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Wool dust 17-615d.
— dyes 8-746b.
Wooler, Thomas Jonathan 5-334b.
Wooler, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Wool Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Wooley, Sir Francis 8-417c.
Woolf, Arthur 25-822a; 25-830d; 28-416d.
—, Benjamin 10-528c.
—, Michael Angelo 5-335c.
Woolfardisworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Wool fat: *see* Lanolin.
Woolgar Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Wool-gatherer (pseud.): *see* Smith, William Henry.
Wool Hat Finishers Association (U.S.) 27-151a.
Woolhope, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 12-133b.
Woolhope group 28-519a; 25-111a (table).
Woolibra, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
Woolland, Dorset. 8-435a.
Woollen spinning 10-310d.
— yarn 28-906b; 28-810b.
WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b.
Woolley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Woolloongabba, Brisbane, Austr. 4-574a.
Woolloomooloo, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-279b.
Woolly aphis 8-859b; of larch: *see* Larch, blight.
— opossum 20-139b.
— rhinoceros 21-171b; 21-836b.
— spider-monkey 22-332c; 22-728a; 25-663b.
WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b; anti-slavery agitation 25-221a, 11-227c; journal 1-833b.
Woolmen's Company, London 16-941a.
Woolmer, forest, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d; 12-903b.
WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d; 24-502b.
Woolner, dist., Austr. 6-199d.
Wool-pack clouds: *see* Cumulus.
Woolpit, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 28-795b.
Woolrich, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
WOOLSACK 28-818b.
WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-818c.
—, Theodore Salisbury 28-818c.
Woolsey, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Woolsorters' Disease: *see* Anthrax.
Woolstaplers Hall, Calais 4-866a.
Woolstaston, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Woolsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Woolstock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-818c; 7-935c.
—, R. v. (1728) 4-14a.
Woolston, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Woolton, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Woolton.
Wool trade protection: *see* Gibbet Law.
Woolverstone, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wool wax 20-51b.
WOOLWICH, Lond. 28-819a; 16-933 (E-F3); 16-942 (E3), arsenal 28-819a, 2-651a; Ordnance College 28-821b; Pasley 20-884b; Ross 23-740a; Royal Military Academy 28-819b, 20-19c.
—(North), Lond. 16-935 (E2-3); 28-819a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-949b; 28-819b.
— **AND READING BEDS** 28-819c; 9-664a; 11-670b; flora 20-562c.
— Market, Lond. 16-951b.
— Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
— Reach, river reach, Kent 16-950b.
— Tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
Woolwine, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Wool-yolk 28-807d.
Woomelang, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Woonasquatucket, riv., R.I. 22-510a.
Woonoona, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 28-819d; 23-219 (B-C1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, hill, R.I. 23-219 (H1).
Wooranel, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B5); 2-340a.
Woore, Salop. 9-416 (II. C4).
Wooroorooka, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Woosnam, R. B. 23-947a.
Wooster, David 28-820a; 7-794a.
Wooster, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
WOOSTER, O. 28-820a; 20-26 (F-G3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Woosung, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wootton, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Wootton, G. 7-440d.
Wootton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Staffs. 9-420 (III. C1/2-F2).
—(North), Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d.
—(South), Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—(North), Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, creek, I. of W. 28-826d.
— **BASSETT,** Wilts 28-820a; 9-420 (III. D3).
— (Wawen, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-843c.
Wopowang, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Worb (rel. ceremony) 17-954c.
Worang, mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
—, Pun, mt., China 6-163 (F4).
Worb, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Worbarrow, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND Marquesses of 28-820b; 6-81b.
—, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 3-586b; 12-500c; 6-81b.
—, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of 28-820c; 25-385c; perpetual motion wheels 19-564a; steam engine 25-818d.
—, D.C. 21-399d.
—, Florence of: *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of: *see* Warwick.
—, John of: *see* John of Worcester.
—, **JOHN TIPTOFT,** earl of 28-820d; 9-521a; 22-268b; Ireland 14-773b.
—, Noah 27-596b.
—, Thomas Percy, earl of 21-125a; 9-511b; 29-935c.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-821a.
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 25-466 (D9); 4-64a, 17-852 (D2); 17-853a; 19-67d.
—, Mich.: *see* Marquette.
—, N.Y. 19-586 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
WORCESTER, Worcs. 28-821b; 9-419 (II. C3); 7-317b; battle (1651) 12-420d; bishopric 9-421b; burned (1040) 12-948d; cathedral 28-821c, 28-855c, 27-172d, 7-563b; porcelain works 5-753d, 5-759c, synod (1240) 2-76d.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-733b.
— and Birmingham Canal, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 5-176c.
— Beacon, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823c.
—Co., Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—Co., Md. 17-929 (J1).
— College, Oxford 20-412b; 18-554d.
— Park, Sur. 16-942 (D1).
— porcelain 5-753a, 5-758d; 26-369b.
Worcesters, Mdx. 9-403c.
WORCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-823b; 9-420 (III. C3), coalfield statistics 9-425d; fruit farming 11-261c; hops 13-678c; sheriff 7-316d; small holdings 1-702d.
Worcester County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— sauce 21-384c.
Worcester Spy (U.S.) 19-567b.
Worcester v. Georgia 11-756c.
— Works, S.Af. 12-199c.
Word (her.): *see* Motto.
—, The: *see* Logos.
— blind 2-164a; 4-409d.
Worde, Wynkyn de: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
Worden, John Lorimer 12-907a.
Wordie, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, fort, Wash. 22-134b.
Worden's Pond, lake, R.I. 23-219 (H1).
Word of Wisdom 18-847d.
Word sign (Egyptian) 9-62b; 9-63a.
Wordsley, Staffs. 25-758 (A3).
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 28-825a; 18-295d.
—, **CHRISTOPHER** (bp.) 28-825c; hymns 14-196d.
—, **CHRISTOPHER** (divine) 28-825b.
—, **DOROTHY** 28-825d; 6-678d.
—, Elizabeth 25-823d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-826b; 9-636d; 3-360c; Browning compared 4-674a; Coleridge 6-678d; De Quincey 8-61d; descriptive poetry 8-92c; *Peter Bell,* parodies on 26-860b.
Wore, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Worfield, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021d.
Worgl, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Worinda, Queens. Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Work (mech.) 17-967c; 17-1010a; energy 9-396c, 17-1010b, 17-979c; production from heat 13-144a; units 13-137c, 27-739d; virtual: *see* Virtual work.
— (of muscle) 19-45a.
Workai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Work-box 4-349d.
Worker bee: *see under* Bee.
Working, race: *see* Samoyedes.
Workhouses 22-75c; chaplains 8-854d; history 8-213c; German 27-838c; vagrants 27-837d. *See also* Poor Law.
Workl, India 14-382 (H9).
Working (mus.): *see* Grafting.
— day 7-876b; Austrin 3-31c; Rodbertus's proposal 23-437d; shop hours 16-19b; trade disputes 25-1026d; (U.S.) 27-876d.
Working Man's Advocate 27-150b.
Working Men's Association, International: *see* International, The.
— Men's Clubs 11-220c.
— Men's College, Lond. 17-910b; 13-861b.
— Salvage 24-100c.
WORKINGTON, Cumb. 28-831c; 9-412 (I. A3); 27-603d.
Workitu (African queen) 1-63a.
Workman, Fannie Bullock 18-939a.
Workman (mining) 16-18b.
Workmen's Compensation Act 9-358c; 16-321c; seamen 24-346b, 14-675d. *See also* Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation.
Works, First commissioner of: *see* First Commissioner.
Works and Days (Hesiod) 13-407c; 12-595c; 17-1026c; ages of world described 1-372b; Lamb's edition 16-188d.
WORKS AND PUBLIC Buildings, Board of 28-831d.
Workshop 16-14b; 16-12a.
WORKSOP, Notts. 28-831d; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-828c; 22-15a.
— Manor, house, Notts. 2-420c; 12-136b.
Work-stone (furnace) 16-316a.
Workum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-230c.
Worland, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WORLD (dict.) 28-832a.
World, 17th-cent. newspaper) 19-563c; 28-905a.
World, The (18th-cent. newspaper) 15-467a.
World and the Individual, The (Royce) 18-485c.
World as Will and Idea, The (Schopenhauer): *see Will als Wille und Vorstellung, Die.*
Worldham, Hants. 12-902d.
World of Words (John Florio) 25-490b.
"Worlds, Best of all possible" (Leibnitz) 2-192d.
World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Worlds End, isl., Mass. 17-853 (C4).
World's Prohibition Conference (1909) 26-580a.
— Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) 18-926d.
— Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) 26-580b.
Worle, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Worlebury, hill, Som. 28-833d.
Worleston, Ches. 9-416 (II B3).
Worley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Common, Eas. 4-497b; station 4-497b.
Worlidge, John 1-393b, —, Thomas 21-855d.
Worlingworth, Suff. 10-866b.
Worlitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 8-104a.
Worm, Ole 8-10c; 19-65c.
WORM 28-832a, intestinal: *see* Worms (med.).
— conveyor: *see* Archimedes, Screw of.
Wormditt, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Wormegay, Nort. 19-716a.
Wormelow, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wormerveer, Holl. 13-785c.
Wormesleben League 11-839b; 28-828d.
Wormhoudt, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Wormian bones 25-196c; 19-65c.
Wormit, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 24-425b.
Wormley, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
WORMS (Wormatia), Ger. 28-832c; 11-808 (II. m9); 10-811b; archaeology 11-828c; battle (1388) 11-844d; cathedral 2-405b (plan); Concordat (1119) 6-828b; Concordat (1122) 11-840c, 14-723a; conference (1540) 12-142c; council (1076) 12-570a, 11-839c, 14-722d; diet (1495) 11-836c, 17-922c; diet (1521) 11-852a, 17-137a; Henry V.'s attack 13-277d; Henry VII.'s attack 13-279d; Otto IV.'s capture 20-375b; Rashi chapel 22-911c; Synod (829) 28-756b.
—, T.: *see* Rormia.
— head, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-259a.
—, isl., Russ. 20-14b.
Worms (med.) 28-832b; 14-900b; 24-51c.
Wormsjoch, Alps: *see* Umbrail Pass.
Wormus, missal of 18-580b.
—, Privileges of (1231) 11-843d.
WORMWOOD 28-833c; 6-812e.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Wormwood Scrubbs, Lond. 16-938 (A2); 16-946c.
—, Valley of, Fr. 1-16b.
Warnitz, riv., Ger. 3-363c.
Wornum, Robert 21-857a.
Woronier, John Frost 21-858b.
Woronzow (Woronzoff), Count 17-852 (B2); 28-844d.
Woronzoff: *see* Woronzow.
Worpleadon, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Worra, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
— Hallo, Abyt. 1-83a.
Worrall, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Worringen, Ger. 9-7-20c, battle (1288) 4-536d, 6-826d.
Worrstadt, Ger. 11-808 (H. m9).
Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen 7-97a.
WORSBOROUGH, Yorks. 28-833c; 28-933 (E2).
— Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (E2).
Worsdell, T. W. 22-844b.
Worsham, Va. 28-118 (D3).
WORSHIP (dict.) 28-833c.
—, Worship of the Lamb: *see* Eyckn) 28-867c.
Worship Street, police court, London 23-931b.
Worsley, Charles Ashton, Viscount: *see* Pelham family.
—, Lady Frances: *see* Carteret, lady.
—, **PHILIP STANHOPE** 28-834a.
WORSLEY, dist., Lancs. 28-833d; 16-139 (D3).
— Sound, inlet, Chil. 6-1444.
Worstead, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-748b.
Worsted manufacture 28-811d; 28-906b.
Worsthorne, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Worth (brewing) 4-599b.
Wortel, Belg. 27-828a.
Wortels, Abraham: *see* Ortelius.
Wortendyke, N.J. 19-809 (A1).
WORTH, CHARLES Frederick 28-834c.
—, Jonathan 19-778b.
—, William Jenkins 28-829a, 28-847a.
Worth, Ala. 11-752 (C4).
WORTH, Ger. (Abbacy) 28-834a; 11-5b.
Worth, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (B4).
Worth, Ind. 14-732 (E4).
— Sur. 9-424 (IV. B6); 28-107a.
Worth, isls., Ger.: *see* Chiemsee and Unterer Worth.
Worth, Isles, Fla. 10-846 (F4); 29-643d.
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (E1); 15-714d.
Worthan, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Worthen, 26-690 (L4).
Worth Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Worthen, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1).
Worthenbury, Wales 28-834d (V. F1).
Worthenia solitaria: *see* Turbo solitarius.
Worthersee, lake, Aus. 3-936d.
Worthies of England (Fuller) 11-297d; 28-773d.
Worthing, Sur. 24-506 (I4).
WORTHING, Sus. 28-836c; 9-424 (IV. B8); 9-412a.
Worthington, Henry R. 19-537c.
—, John 5-97b.
Worthington, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-422a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (C2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— pumping engine 25-824d.
— Springs, Ga. 19-341b.
Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 10-846 (F4).
Worthless Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Worthville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Wortley, Yorks. (ser. Leeds) 28-933 (C2).
—, Yorks. (ser. Penistone) 28-933 (C2).
Wortley Montagu: *see* Montagu.
—, Stuart: *see* Stuart Wortley.
Wortman, J. L. 11-454b; 15-545b, 15-546a.
Worton, Md. 17-922 (G3).

Digitized by Google

Worte, William 16-854a.
Worts : *see* Bilberry.
Worungui, India : *see* Waranga.
Woräsk, Sidi (shrine) 16-851a.
Wotan : *see* Woden.
Wotimmata, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Wotjobaluk, tribe 28-852c.
Wottawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus. 21-26b ; 4-120c.
Wotto, isls., Pac.O. 29-436 (F3).
Wotton, Edward 28-1025b ; birds 20-390b ; reptiles 23-136d.
— (of Marley), Edward Wotton, 1st baron 28-836d ; 5-443a.
—, SIR HENRY 28-836d ; 6-398a.
—, NICHOLAS 28-837c ; 5-811a.
—, WILLIAM 28-837d ; 3-90b ; 9-303d.
Wotton, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
— Wilts. : *see* Wootton Bassett.
— under Edge, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-134b ; geology 12-135c.
Woubrugge, Holl. 13-585 (B2).
Woudenberg, Holl. 13-585 (C2).
Woudrichem, Holl. 13-584 (B3) ; 25-513c ; 12-256d.
Wouided (dict.) 17-871b.
Wouldham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Wouldhave, William 16-607a.
Woulfe, P. 8-393c.
WOUND 28-837d ; gunshot 1-34c, 28-838b ; hydrophobia 14-169b ; joint 15-489a ; legal evidence 18-26c ; pathology 20-919c ; septic 24-855b.
Wounded Knee Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4) ; 14-478b ; 25-510a.
Wound-wort 16-4d.
Wourinen, isl. 25-585 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan. 28-838b.
—, Paul Jousten 28-838b.
—, Peter 28-838b.
—, PHILIP 28-838b ; 27-887b.
Wou-weu 15-256c.
Wowaka (Jack Wilson) 14-473a.
Wowani, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, etc., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Wozlaw, Ger. : *see* Breslau.
Wragby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
WRAITH 28-838c ; 2-209c.
Wrak, waith and ware (Scottish law) 28-841a.
Wrandike, dist., Rutl. 23-945a.
Wranged, Charles Gustave, count 26-859d.
—, Erik 25-217c.
—, FREDERICH H. E., count 28-838c ; 25-871a ; 24-337b.
—, Hermann 26-856c.
—, KARL GUSTAV VON 28-838d ; 11-441d ; 4-488a.
Wrangel Brook, riv., N.J. 19-1 (D4).
Wrangell, Ferdinand, baron von 19-979d ; 21-945a ; 25-14c.
Wrangell, Alsk. 1-472 (N4) ; 1-476d ; 1-712d.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (N4).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (N4).
—, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (N1) ; 21-938 (A-B1) ; 23-870b ; 25-12d ; 28-838d.
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (I3) ; 1-473a ; 28-189d.
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I-K2).
— Land, isl. : *see* Wrangell, isl., Russ.As.
Wrangle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3) ; 10-258d ; 16-716b.
Wrangler (Cambridge) 5-95d.
Wrapping connector 17-1004d.
WRASE 28-839b ; 26-545c.
Wrath, cape, Scot. 24-472 (C1) ; 26-169d ; geology 24-415c, 26-169d.
Wratislaus : *see* Vratislaus.
Wrattling, West, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL W. 28-839c.
Wraxall, South, Wilts. : *see* South Wraxall.
Wray, John : *see* Ray.
—, Leonard 17-479b.
—, R. S. 10-523a.
—, W. 21-507d.
Wray, Colo. 6-727 (H11).
— Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Wraywood, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Wrayville, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Wrea Green, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Wreak, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. F13) ; 16-393d.
WREATH (dict.) 28-839d ; in heraldry 13-315c ; of staircase 25-765d.
Wreay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wreck, isl., Ntd. 19-479 (A3).
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
WRECK 28-839d ; 3-58a ; 17-15a ; buoying 4-807c ; *Historia tragico-maritima* **22-159b.**
***Wrecker, The* (Stevenson) 25-909a.**
Wrecking cranes : *see* Breakdown cranes.
Wreck Reef, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Wrede, Adolph von 2-255c.
—, KARL PHILIPP, Prince von 28-840d ; 19-217b.
—, W. 20-954c.
Wrekin, forest, Salop. 24-1021b.
—, The, mt., Salop. 9-420 (III. B1) ; 9-417d ; 9-419c, 24-1020d ; geology 22-266c, 24-1020b.
— quartzite 5-38a.
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 28-843a ; 2-419b ; 7-985d ; 18-238d ; Aimes's Memoir 1-850b ; St Paul's 28-843b, 24-36c.
—, Matthew (bp.) 5-95c.
Wren, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Percy 20-942 (B3).
WREN 28-844a ; 13-175a.
Wrench (mech.) 17-966a ; 17-967a ; 17-969b.
Wrenn, R. D. 16-303d.
Wrens, Ga. 11-753 (D2).
Wrentham, Minn. 18-850 (E4).
Wren's Nest, Staffs. 25-757c.
Wrentham, Mass. 17-852 (E2) ; 17-857c.
— Suffk. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Wren-thrush 28-1007b.
Wrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wreschen, Ger. 11-808 (V2).
Wressell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F5) ; 18-912a.
WRESTLING 28-844c ; 11-444b ; 15-253c.
Wrexham, East, Nort. : *see* East Wrexham.
— Wales 28-846a ; 9-428 (V. F1) ; curfew 7-634d ; honey fairs 13-655b ; minerals 9-18b.
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's Quay Railway 3-983c.
Wrezen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wright, Sir Almroth 3-172a ; 20-771d ; opsonins 21-345b, 20-913d, 4-28b, 20-783d ; purpura, 20-783d ; scurvy 24-317c ; typhoid fever 3-171d, 20-775b.
—, Arthur (electrician) 16-672b ; 18-292a.
—, A. W. (astronomer) 28-1000a.
—, B. C. 16-303d.
—, CARROLL DAVIDSON 28-846b.
—, Charles Rossley Alder 1-490a.
—, CHAUNCEY 28-846c.
—, Edward 16-869c ; 18-150a ; 19-288a.
—, Eleazer : *see* McNemar, Richard.
—, F. Arnold 24-507c.
—, George Frederick 1-817b ; 16-523b.
—, Horatio, Governeur 21-903d ; 28-636b.
—, Sir James 11-755c ; 11-758a.
—, JOSEPH (of Derby) 28-846c.
—, Joseph (philologist) 9-395b.
—, Lawrence 12-347a.
—, Lemuel W. 21-615b ; 11-490a.
—, Lewis T. 11-484c.
—, Lucy (Shaker) 24-771b.
—, Lyman 18-843d.
—, Orville 10-517d.
—, Patience 24-516a.
—, Peter 20-1251.
—, Philemon 13-870a.
—, Sir R. S. 7-462d ; 6-980d.
—, Samuel (mathematician) 16-869d.
—, Samuel (potter) 26-975a.
—, SILAS 28-846d ; 19-610a.
—, THOMAS (antiquary) 28-847b.
—, Thomas (divine) 24-464d.
—, Thomas (of Durham) 15-666b.
—, Thomas (of Manchester) 28-420d.
—, THOMAS (palaeontologist) 28-847a.
—, T. Strethill 11-320d.
—, Whitaker 8-845b.
—, Wilbur 10-517d.
Wright, William (explorer) 2-961c ; 4-835c.
—, William (missionary) 13-535a.
—, William (orientalist) 3-903c.
—, WILLIAM ALDIS 28-847c.
Wright e. Doe and Tatham (1837) 16-16b.
Wright, Ala. 1-460 (A1),
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Fla. 21-302 (E3).
—, Miss. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Wright biplane 10-578d (Pl. I.).
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Co., Minn. 18-850 (C-D5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Wrights, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Wrightstown, N.J. 19-502 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Wrightsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-1004 (I5).
— Beach, N.C. 25-921a.
Wrington, Som. 9-420 (VI. G1) ; 16-844c.
Wrinkle 21-552a.
Wrinkling (metal work) 18-214c.
Wriothesley (family name) : *see* Southampton, earls and countesses of.
Wrisberg, ligament of 15-486d.
Wrist 28-847d ; 4-411b ; 15-485c.
— drop : *see* Lead palsy.
Wristlets 2-582d.
WRIT (law) 28-847d ; 21-832b ; 4-602c ; clause 16-501c ; covenant 7-339d ; error 9-754c ; parliamentary 21-46c, 21-47d ; prohibition 22-427b ; quo warranto 22-644c ; right 28-846d ; scire facias 24-407a ; service of 7-876c ; summons 28-80c ; *see also* names of writs, *e.g.* Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, &c.
— of Right (U.S.) 20-367a.
Writer's cramp 7-363d.
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET (Scot.) 28-851d ; 16-857d.
WRITING 28-852a ; 21-415d ; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b ; Babylonian myth 19-322c ; Chinese 6-216c ; civilization, influence on 6-404d, 2-118a ; Homeric age 13-630a ; micrographic 15-253c ; Minoan period 7-421c ; Mosaic law, evidence for early use 20-612c ; Teutonic peoples 26-615a ; *see also* Alphabet ; Cuneiform ; Philology.
— brush : Chinese 6-229b, 6-230d ; Egyptian 9-65b.
***Writing Schoolsmaster* (Peter Bales) 3-250b ; 24-1009a.**
Writs, Execution Act (1877) 28-851c.
Writtle, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Writtlepark, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wroblewski, L. F. 16-745d ; 16-746a.
Wroblewsky, E. 8-53b.
Wrockwardin, Salop 24-1021d.
Wrockwortbyn, Salop 24-1022b.
***Wrong Box, The* (Stevenson and Osborne) 25-908d.**
Wrong founts 22-438b.
Wronke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wroot, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Wroth, William 25-266d.
Wrotham, William of 19-302a.
WROTHAM, Kent 28-854a ; 16-942 (F3) ; 5-742d ; 21-604b.
Wrottesley, John Wrottesley, 2nd baron 19-956c.
Wroughton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Wroxall, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D9) ; 28-343d.
Wroxeter, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 5-592b ; 3-317b ; 9-417c.
Wroxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-744d.
Wroxton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 12-691a ; 20-417d.
— Abbey, mansion, Oxon. 3-307c.
Wrybill 3-973d.
Wrye, Art. 2-552 (B4).
WRYNECK (bird) 28-854a ; 2-168a.
WRY-NECK (disease) 28-854b ; 23-235b.
Wrynose, pass, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Wrzesnia, riv., Ger. 12-151c.
W.S. (Lindsay, Chile) 1-29c.
Wsetin, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wszowa, Ger. : *see* Fraustadt.
Wu (Chinese kingdom) 6-195b.
— (Chinese priests) 14-645b.
WUCHANG, China 28-854c ; 6-168 (I3) ; 12-919a ; capture (1852) 6-1096 ; silver coinage 6-188c.
Wu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Wucherer, Dr (of Bahia) 10-839c.
—, W. F. (mathematician) 26-328a.
Wu-chi, China 6-168 (I2).
Wu-ching, China 6-168 (K2) ; 15-745a.
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I6) ; 12-521b.
WU-CHOW, China 28-854c ; 6-168 (I5) ; 6-178d.
Wu-chwen, China 15-957d.
Wu-chuen, China 6-168 (H4).
Wuddy Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Wudga (Vidigoia) 12-273a.
Wudu, mts., China 11-291a.
Wuest, F. 6-657b.
Wufta (E.Anglian king) 8-827c.
Wufu, isl., China 6-168 (K-L4).
Wuh-keih, tribe 17-553d.
Wuhl, fields, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wu How (empress) 6-195d.
WUHU, China 28-854d ; 6-168 (K3).
Wuiett, Jacob 4-41a ; 21-925b.
Wu-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
Wukari, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Wu-kang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
— riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Wuiker, lake, India 14-376 (F2) ; 15-697c ; 15-413a.
Wu-lei-tao, bay, China 6-168 (L3).
Wulf and Eadwacer " 9-608d ; 23-1017a.
WULFENITE 28-855a ; 7-577d.
Wulfert, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Wulfhelm (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c ; 20-5b ; 14-767c.
WULFHERE (king of the Mercians) 28-855a ; 16-352b ; 16-958b ; 26-1400 ; life of Wilfrid 28-827b ; Newark 19-460b.
Wulfila : *see* Ulfilas (bp.).
Wulfilaic (of Yvois) 12-565a.
Wulfmonath : *see* January.
Wulfsahl (castle) 8-441b.
Wulfrath, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Wulfred (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c ; 1-762a ; 6-645a.
Wulfred (bp. of Sherborne) 24-843a ; 1-255c.
WULFSTAN, ST 28-855b ; 9-476a ; 7-563b.
— (archbp. of York, 928-956) 28-855c ; 8-913a ; 23-965a.
WULFSTAN (archbp. of York) 28-855b ; 1-255c ; 9-600b.
Wu Li (Chinese painter) 6-214c.
Wu-liang-hai, pass, China 15-516c.
Wulfrun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
WULLENWEBER, JURGEN (of Lübeck) 28-855c.
Wullner, Adolph 27-890c.
Wülsdorf, fortress, Ger. 28-500a.
Wümme, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Wun, India 14-382 (H9) ; 5-881c.
Wuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-3) ; 5-597a.
Wunderlich, Karl August 18-57a.
Wundt, E. 22-578b.
—, WILHELM MAX 28-855d ; abstract, the 22-592d ; affective states 1-300a ; agglutination 1-375c ; apprehension, limits of number 6-553a ; Aristotle 1-850c, 16-585d ; dichotomy 22-505a ; dreams 8-559c ; Fechner's influence 10-232b ; hallucination 12-860d ; idea 14-259d ; localisation 15-539a ; logical judgment 16-886a, 16-891a, 16-918b ; metaphysics 18-240b ; relativity 22-555c ; religion 23-62d.
Wu-ngan, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunibald (Saxon missionary) 18-584c ; 28-290d.
Wu-ning, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Wunna, riv., India : *see* Wanna.
Wunnummin, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
Wünsche, K. August 18-423c.
Wun-shui, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunsiedel, Ger. 11-808 (C-D3) ; 26-369b.
Wunthe, Burma 4-840 (D5).
WUNTHO, state, Bur. 28-856a ; 15-695b.
Wunyame ezi, Ger.E.Af. : *see* Unyamwezi.
Wuotan : *see* Woden.
Wupeng, China 6-168 (K4).
WUPPER, riv., Ger. 28-856a ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Wurbenthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wurde, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Wurd, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3) ; 5-111a.
—, tribe 5-111c.
Wurio, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Wurmberg, Ger. 4-688d.
Wurmse, Chas. Rev 11-808 (C5) ; 25-799a.
Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund, count von 11-177a ; 11-189d ; 5-475a.
Wurm : *see* Webster and Girling (1904) 27-132a.
Wurno, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Wurtemberg, Christian Friedrich, count of 15-751b.
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of 25-866a.
WURTTEMBERG, kingdom, Ger. 28-856b ; 11-808 (I-M) ; (hist. maps) 11-834 ; 11-856 ; army corps 26-921d ; artesian wells 28-858a ; Carlsbad Conference (1819) 5-347d, 11-864d ; conscription 6-973d ; cotton manufacture 7-266d ; education 8-964d ; finance 28-858c ; geology 11-807b ; jet 15-539b ; knighthood orders 15-865a ; legislature 20-986c ; Münsinger Treaty (1482) 5-811a ; suicide statistics 25-850c ; Swabian league (1340) 26-176d ; Ulrich's rule 27-508a.
— Bible Society (1812) 3-907b.
—, Confession of (1563) 7-
WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE 28-859c.
Wurtzite 7-582a ; 4-57a ; 12-549d.
Wurtz tube 8-319d.
Würzburg, Conrad von : *see* Conrad (of Würzburg).
WÜRZBURG, Bav. 28-860a ; 11-808 (C4) ; Irish monks 20-875c ; medical school 25-110a ; university 11-823b, 27-758c.
—: *History* **11-856 (map) ; attack (1553) 12-639c ; battle (1796) 11-1854, 19-218 (map) ; council (1287) 2-204d ; Henry IV.'s defeat (1086) 13-256b ; synod (1130) 14-577d ; treaty (1802) 3-349a.**
Würzelberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
WURZEN, Ger. 28-860d ; 11-808 (III. q10) ; 15-455c.
Wurzener Save, riv., Aus. 6-
Wu-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-shih, China 6-168 (I5).
Wushishi, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 19-679a.
Wushm, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 19-251c.
Wu-sing, China 6-168 (I2).
Wustblutze, Winhold Alkofribas Nasier : *see* Rabelais, Johann.
Wusten, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Wüstensachsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Wustrau, Ger. : treaty (1720) 22-421a.
Wu-suan, China 6-168 (H5) ; 15-957c.
Wu-sun, tribe 15-822a ; 28-944b.
Wu Sung, China 6-168 (L3) ; 6-180a.
Wuswas, ruin, Babylonia 9-735a.
Wuta 15-662c.
Wutach, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wutai, pass, China 6-168 (I2).
— (dynasty), China 15-634d.
Wu Taotzu (artist) 6-213d (Pl. I.) ; 15-957c.
Wutehi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger. : *see* Neisse, Wutende.
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195b ; 12-822a ; 6-171c.
Wu-tin, China 6-168 (I2).
Wu-ting (Chinese emp.) 6-192d.
Wu-ting Fu, China 6-169 (K2).
Wutkai, India 14-382 (O14).
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor) 6-196a.
— (Mongol emperor) : *see* Kuluk Khan.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

Wu-tsu-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDrich Adolf 28-861a; 23-72d.
Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
Wu-Wang (Chinese emperor) 6-103a.
Wu-wei, China 6-168 (K3).
Wu-yi, China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-yo, mts., China 13-892d.
Wu-yud, state, China 6-196b.
Wu-yuen, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Wyaconda, Mo. 18-808 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. 18-808 (E1).
Wyaldra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wyalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Wyalusing Creek, riv., Ind. 14-472 (F9).
Wyalusing, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
WYANDOT, tribe 28-861a; 14-466a; 20-116c.
Wyandot Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-661a.
WYANDOTTE, Mich. 28-861a; 18-372 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. 28-861b; 14-421d.
—, riv., Ind.: *see* Blue river.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— Constitution (1861) 15-659c.
Wyandotte, silver-laced 22-314b.
Wyandre, Queens. 2-860 (H5).
Wyanet, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 28-861d; 9-618b; 27-1047a; 26-139c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (conspirator) 28-862d; 16-961c; 9-533b.
WYATT, JAMES 28-862b.
—, John 7-284d; 25-686b.
—, Sir Matthew Digby 18-313b.
Wyatt, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Ia. 17-54 (B1).
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey 28-714c; 28-819b.
Wybark, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Wybe, Adam 7-62b.
Wybe Jans Water, fjord, Arct.: *see* Stor.
Wyben, Mass. 28-543d.
Wych-elm, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
Wych elm 9-296b; 25-13d; 21-197b.
Wycheproof, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c, 9-528d, 9-631a; Congreve 9-938d; Pope 22-87b.
Wyche's Land, Arct. 21-942b; 11-38a.
Wych hazel: *see* Witch hazel.
Wychmael, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Wych Manbank, Ches.: *see* Nantwich.
Wychwood, forest, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-115c; geology 20-418a.
Wyckoff, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Isl., Arct. 12-543 (G1).
WYCLIFFE (Wycliff), **JOHN 28-866c; 9-506b; 22-432c; 9-446c; Bible Versions of:** *see* Wycliffite Versions; canon 2-177a; iconoclast tendency 14-275a; indulgences 14-506b; John of Gaunt 16-146d; Lollards 16-929a; on church government 6-343b; on law 9-504a; writings condemned 28-552b.
Wycliffe College, Can. 27-53a.
— Hall, Oxon. 20-412c.
Wycliffite Versions of the Bible 3-896c; 17-280a.
Wycoller, Lancs. 28-953 (A1).
WYCOMBE (Hlarb), Bucks. 28-871a; 16-942 (A2); geology 4-729b; turnery trade 4-729b, 10-647b.
— (West), Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Abbey, mansion, Bucks. 28-871b.
Wyddfa, mt., Wales: *see* Snowdon.
Wyde (Wijde), bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
Wyden, Switz. 25-204d; 11-883a.
Wydesladе, John 24-31c.
Wydeville: *see* Woodville.
Wydian, mt., Wales 9-418 (V. E1).
Wye, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; 15-736a.
—, dist., Kent 15-738b.
—, riv., Bucks. 28-871c; 16-942 (B2); 9-420 (III. F3).
—, riv., Derby. 28-871c; 9-416 (II. D3); 21-105a.
WYE, riv., Eng. and Wales 28-871c; 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B5-6); 28-259b; physical geography 9-412c; sources 21-841c.
Wyebrook, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Wye Dale, val., Derby. 8-70d.
Wyee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Wye Mills, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Wyeomyia 18-901d.
Wyeth, Oreg. 20-342 (D2).
Wyerville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Wyhe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wyhra, riv., Ger. 4-255d.
Wying Hso, state, Bur.: *see* Wuntho.
Wyk, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 10-390d.
Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
— by Duurstede, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 27-824a; battle (689) 11-234c; destruction 27-825d; trade 11-234d.
Wyke, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Wykeham, William of: *see* William (of Wykeham).
Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
Wykoff, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Wy-la: *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C7).
Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Wyld, James 17-649c.
Wylde, A. B. 3-70c.
Wylde Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
WYLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
—, **ROBERT 28-872a.**
Wylie, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Wyllie, C. W. 20-501c.
—, James 8-548a.
—, John 28-175c.
—, William L. 20-501d.
Wyllie Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Wyllieburg, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Wyllie's Invincible 8-548d.
Wylton, Wilts.: *see* Wilton.
Wylye, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-66c.
Wyman, I. J. 5-509d.
Wyman, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Wymans, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Wymering, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Wymeswold, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Wymington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Wymondham, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
WYMONDHAM, Norf. 28-872a; 9-424 (IV. E1); sedilia in church 2-417d, 26-657c.
Wymondley, Great, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Little, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wymore, Neb. 19-334 (H4).
Wymptseling, Jakob: *see* Wimpfeling, Jakob.
WYNAAD, dist., India 28-872a; 14-382 (F-G14); 19-701a; 14-853d.
Wynant Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 27-319b.
Wynants, Jan 28-838b; 27-887b.
Wyncote, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Wyncote, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Wynd Cliff, hill, Mann. 9-420 (III. B3).
Wyndford, Scot. 17-81 (map).
—, Barons Leconfield: *see* Leconfield, Wyndham, barons.
—, Wyndham, Sir Charles: *see* Egremont.
—, **SIR CHARLES 28-872b; 8-533a.**
—, George 3-252a; 14-788a; 14-788b.
— George O'Brien: *see* Egremont.
—, Henry Penruddocke 28-872d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 28-872c.**
Wyndham, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, N.Z. 19-634 (B7).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-340d.
Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven: *see* Dunraven.
Wyndham's Act (1903): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Wyndmere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Wynen, riv., Switz. 17-966d.
Wynendael, battle (1708) 25-604d.
Wynford, William 28-678d.
Wynfrith: *see* Boniface, St.
Wynkyn de Worde 4-334a; 5-579d; 3-861a.
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
—, Sir Watkin Williams: *see* Williams Wynn.
—, William 5-648d.
Wynn-Carington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington: *see* Carrington.
Wynne, G. F. 21-517d.
—, John 16-846c.
Wynne, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Wynnere and Wastour 9-610d.
Wynne Wood, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Wynnewood, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Wynola, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Wyn o Lasyhys, Ellis 5-648a.
Wynoose, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wynter, Thomas: *see* Winter, Thomas.
—, Sir William: *see* Winter, Sir William.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 28-873b.
Wynyard, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Wynyardia 28-1006b; 17-783b.
Wyocena, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Wyoma, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Wyoming, Del. 17-825 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass. 18-106b.
Wyoming, Minn. 18-[illegible] (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (T4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (K6); 6-[illegible].
—, Pa. 23-249 (B2).
— fort, N.Y. 28-644b.
WYOMING, state, U.S. 28-873b; 28-874 [illegible]; irrigation 14-833a; 9-663b, 21-848a, 27-[illegible] irrigation 14-833a; [illegible] 16-211c; legislature [illegible] assembly 20-986b; [illegible] 27-642a, 7-338d.
WYOMING, val., Pa. 28-[illegible] 21-108a; battle (1778) 28-876c.
" Wyoming " (battleship) 28-901c.
Wyoming Co., N.Y. 15-[illegible] (B3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
— Co., W.Va. 28-880 (B6).
WYON, THOMAS 28-[illegible].
—, William 18-7b; 18-[illegible].
Wyono Creek, riv., N.S.W. [illegible] 538 (G-H4).
Wyrardisbury, Bucks. 16-[illegible] (B3).
Wyre, forest, Eng. 9-[illegible] (C2); 28-523d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-[illegible] (II. [illegible] 16-132 (B1); 14-[illegible].
—, riv., Wales 9-[illegible] (V. C3).
Wyrley, Great, Staffs.: *see* Great Wyrley.
Wyrosbury, O. 20-[illegible].
Wyrtgeorn (King of the Britons): *see* Vortigern.
Wyschnegradsky, I. A. [illegible]
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-[illegible].
Wyse Concession 28-[illegible].
Wyssanahan, Chas.: *see* Nanticoke.
Wysox, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Wyss, J. D. 26-264c.
—, Johann Rudolf 28-884a.
Wytgaard, Heb. 13-586 (C3).
Wytham, hill, Berks. 9-[illegible] (II. E3); 3-742c; geology 3-752a.
Wythe Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
Wytherville, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Wytnay, Oxon.: *see* Witney.
Wytspiclock, lake, Me. 17-[illegible] (D3).
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b.
—, Johanna 28-880c.
Wyttenwasserstock, mt., Switz. 1-744c.
WYVERN 28-880d; 13-[illegible] 9-467d.
Wyvill, Christopher 16-[illegible].
Wyville Thomson, Sir, 28-[illegible] O. 19-973d; 19-[illegible].
Wyvis, mt., Scot. 24-413 (B2); 23-741d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page i.

Digitized by Google

X

X (letter) **28**-881a.
— (abbrev.) **5**-191c; **1**-723d.
— (numeral) **28**-881b; **19**-867a.
Xaintrailles, Poton de : *see* Saintrailles, Poton de.
Xaintrailles, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Xalapa, Mex. : *see* Jalapa.
Xalisco, state, Mex. : *see* Jalisco.
Xalon, riv., Sp. : *see* Jalon.
Xaltocan, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-319a.
Xanten, Ger. **13**-588 (D3); Anti - Semitism **2**-137c; Civilis revolt **6**-403a; **19**-815c; battle (939) **20**-373a; Roman fortress **11**-534a; treaty (1614) **15**-550b, **4**-424b.
Xanthate **5**-309c.
Xanthella **21**-827b.
Xanthene **28**-881d.
XANTHI (Eskihe), Turk. **27**-426 (D2); **28**-881b.
Xanthia **16**-467d.
XANTHIC ACID **28**-881b.
Xanthicus **6**-315d.
Xanthine **22**-662d; **19**-928a.
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates) **28**-881c; **25**-331c.
—, Saint **8**-884d.
Xanthippus (father of Pericles) **18**-140b; **21**-143a, **20**-360c.
— (Spartan soldier) **2**-594c; **22**-650a.
Xanthium **1**-806c.
— spinosum **21**-779b.
Xanthochroic (race) **9**-851a; **2**-748b.
Xantho-chromium salts **6**-298c.
Xanthocobalt salts **6**-605b.
Xanthoconite **22**-686a.
Xanthogenic acid : *see* Xanthic acid.
Xanthogenide **19**-980a.
XANTHONE **28**-881c; **6**-60b.
Xanthophyll **6**-257c.
Xanthophyllite **6**-530c.
Xanthoprotein acid **19**-712c.
— reaction **1**-914a.
Xanthopsia (med.) **24**-195b.
Xanthopsis (zool.) **9**-663d.
Xantho-hannun **9**-749c.
Xanthoria parietina : *see* Physcia parietina.
Xanthorrhœa : *see* Grass-tree.
Xanthosiderite **16**-700c.
Xanthostemon oppositifolius (Penda) **22**-783c.
Xanthoxylon **28**-545c.
— Clava-Herculis : *see* Prickly ash.
Xanthoxylum piperitum : *see* Japan pepper tree.
Xanthura **15**-295a.
Xanthus (king of Bœotia) **2**-160b.
Xanthus (of Sardis) **16**-919b; **11**-640b.
XANTHUS, Asia M. **28**-882a; **17**-152a; **3**-476d; Fellows exploration **10**-243c.
—, riv., Asia M. **2**-757 (C4); **17**-152a.
Xantusia **16**-825d; **23**-151c.
Xantusiidæ **16**-825d; **16**-824c.
Xara **24**-70a.
Xaragua, lake, W.I. : *see* Enriquillo.
Xarayes, swamps, Bol. **4**-169c; **21**-787d.
Xarque : *see* Jerked beef.
Xatadria **22**-688c.
Xativa, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
Xauitegua, gulf, Chil. **6**-145c.
Xauxa, Peru : *see* Jauja.
—, riv., Peru : *see* Mantaro.
Xaver, Franz, Baron von Zach : *see* Zach.
—, Franz August, Prince **24**-271a; **19**-848d.
XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE **28**-882a; **5**-467d; **15**-342c; hymn **14**-187c; in Japan **15**-224d, **16**-596b.
—, Ignatius **24**-190a.
—, Jerome **1**-454d.
—, Joaquim José da Silva : *see* Silva.
— (pseud.) : *see* Saintine, Joseph Xavier.
Xavier, Isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A6).
X.d. : *see* Ex dividend.
Xe (chem.) **6**-39b.
Xebec **23**-340d.
Xelahuh, Guat. : *see* Quezaltenango.
X element **24**-748b; **22**-128b.
Xelhua (legend) **3**-91c.
Xema **12**-715a.
— sabini : *see* Sabine's gull.
Xenarius (Greek architect) **2**-120d.
Xenarthra **8**-924c; **17**-525d.
Xene : *see* Maria (East Roman empress).
Xenea (myth.) **7**-826b.
Xenelaphurus : *see* Guemal.
Xenia, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
XENIA, O. **28**-883d; **20**-26 (C5); **22**-293d.
— (bot.) **2**-11c.
Xenia (Greek antiquities) : *see* Hospitium.
Xeniades (Corinthian merchant) **8**-282a.
Xeniadæ **3**-978a.
Xenien **3**-975d.
Xenien (Goethe and Schiller) **12**-185b; **24**-325b.
Xenilidæ **2**-99b.
XENOCRATES (of Chalcedon) **28**-932d; **1**-106b; **2**-503b.
— (of Sicyon) **21**-842d.
Xenocrinidæ **8**-878d.
Xenodocheion **5**-870b.
Xenodon **23**-175b.
Xenogamy **22**-3a.
Xenolith **18**-219a.
Xenomorphic crystal **21**-327d.
Xenon **2**-478a.
Xenopeltidæ **25**-289b; **23**-173c.
Xenopeltis **25**-288b; **23**-152c.
— unicolor **25**-289b; **23**-173c.
XENOPHANES (of Colophon) **28**-884c; **12**-509d; **19**-128c; **9**-681d; pantheism **20**-682d; Parmenides **20**-851b.
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist) **5**-719c.
Xenophilus (Greek musician) **2**-529d.
XENOPHON **28**-885c; **12**-457d; **12**-512d; **12**-499b; *Cyropædia* **7**-707b; *Memorabilia* **8**-849b; Socrates **25**-333a.
Xenophoridæ **11**-516a.
Xenophorus **11**-516a.
Xenophyophoridæ **10**-636b.
Xenopirostris polleni **18**-497a.
Xenopodidæ **28**-1009b.
Xenopus **3**-528c; **3**-526d; **26**-354a.
Xenorhynchus : *see under* Jabiru.
Xenos (class) **12**-451c; **5**-884c.
— (zool.) **6**-673a.
Xenosauridæ **16**-825c.
Xenosaurus **16**-825c; **16**-824b; **23**-151c.
Xenospongia **25**-721d; **25**-726c.
Xenotime **1**-920a; **17**-391b.
Xeranthemum **13**-10b.
— annuum **13**-767b.
Xeres, Sp. : *see* Jerez de la Frontera.
Xerias, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **12**-434 (D1).
Xerochori, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Xeroderma : *see* Ichthyosis.
Xeromys **23**-443c.
Xeron, int., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **9**-865d.
Xerophyte **21**-761c; **21**-764a.
Xerostomia **8**-267b.
Xerus : *see* Spiny squirrel.
Xerxes (king of Arsamosata) **24**-604d; **21**-214c; **28**-887c.
XERXES I. (king of Persia) **28**-887a; **21**-211a; **12**-445c; Abasuerus identification **9**-796b; Egypt **9**-88a; Ephesus **9**-673a; Ganjnama tablets **12**-868d; Hellespont crossing (480 B.C.) **22**-67c, **1**-81c; (465 B.C.) **2**-666c; palace **2**-377b; Thespiæ burnt **26**-840d.
— II. **28**-887c; **21**-211a.
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. **12**-440 (C4); **27**-426 (C3).
Xesibe, dist., Cape Col. : *see* Mount Ayliff.
—, tribe **15**-630a.
Xestes (Attic) **28**-885c.
— (Egyptian) **28**-884d.
— (Syrian) **28**-885a.
Xestoleberis bromellarum **8**-658b.
Xicaquean (family of American Indians) **1**-811d.
Xiloca, riv., Sp. : *see* Jiloca.
Ximenes, Eduardo **24**-513c.
—, Empedocle **24**-513c.
—, Ettore **24**-513c; **24**-197 (Pl. X.).
— de Cisneros, Francisco : *see* Jimenez de Cisneros.
— de Quesada, Gonzalo : *see* Quesada.
Ximenez, Francesch (Spanish theologian) **25**-590a.
Xinca, tribe **18**-335d.
Xingi, Asia Minor : *see* Lebedus.
Xingu, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784c; **4**-442b.
Xipe (deity) **18**-331a; **18**-332d.
Xiphacantha **22**-804a.
Xiphephorus, Demeter **7**-981a.
Xiphias (astron.) : *see* Dorado.
— (zool.) **26**-274d.
Xiphidium **13**-424c.
Xiphiidæ (Xiphiiformes) : *see* Sword-fish.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES **28**-885c.
Xiphisternum **25**-170d.
Xiphium (bot.) : *see* Spanish iris.
Xiphodon **2**-698a.
Xiphonia, isl., Sic. **2**-905c.
Xiphosura (genus) **15**-807c.
— (group) **2**-302a; **2**-299a; geological age **28**-1017d.
Xiphotheuthis **5**-701b.
Xiririca, Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
Xisuthros (Xisuthros) : *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Xit (dwarf) **8**-740a.
Xlabpak de Santa Rosa, C.Am. **5**-678c.
Xoanon **13**-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. **18**-831a; **1**-816 (Pl. I., fig. 6).
Xochimilco, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-348a.
—, lake, Mex. **3**-70a; **18**-319a; **18**-348a.
Xochimilco (people) **18**-331d.
Xochipilli - Macuilxochitl (myth.) **1**-816 (Pl. I.).
Xots, Eny. **9**-79b; **9**-82d.
Xonalite **4**-972b.
Xosa (chief) **15**-628a.
—, tribe : *see* Ama-xosa.
Xotodon **27**-114c.
X-rays (physics) : *see* Röntgen rays.
X-rays (diagnosis) **23**-199d; **28**-838b; fractures **4**-202a; intestinal obstruction **14**-716a; stricture of œsophagus **20**-14c; stone **4**-254d; tuberculosis **27**-359b.
X-RAY TREATMENT **28**-887d; **26**-132a; apparatus **26**-135c; cancer **5**-177c, **17**-530b; dermatitis due to **25**-192b; gastric diseases **19**-63a; leucocythæmia **4**-85b; lymphadenoma **17**-103c; ringworm **23**-352b.
Xulla, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sula.
Xuthus (legend) **1**-1141d; **14**-730b.
Xylan **17**-501b.
XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS **28**-889b.
Xylaria **11**-334b; **11**-334c; **11**-336a.
— vaporaria **19**-71a.
Xylem **21**-735b; **21**-741a; **21**-741d.
XYLENE **28**-889c.
Xylenol **7**-410a.
Xyli, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Xylia **28**-3d.
— dolabriformis : *see* Pyingado.
Xylina **20**-725c.
— ornithopus **16**-468b.
Xylidine scarlet **8**-746b.
Xylo-chirographs **27**-512a.
Xylochlore **2**-195b.
Xylocopa **3**-626c.
Xylocopidæ **18**-498b.
Xylography : *see* Block-printing *and* Wood-engraving.
Xyloidin **12**-721a.
Xylonelum : *see* Wooden pear.
Xylon **28**-482d.
Xylonic acid **25**-893d.
Xylonite : *see* Celluloid.
Xylopagurus rectus **17**-457d.
Xylophaga **16**-124b.
XYLOPHONE **28**-889d.
Xylopia **10**-563d.
—aethiopica : *see* Negro pepper.
Xyloquinone **6**-54b; **15**-762d.
Xylose **25**-892b. *See also* Pentose.
Xylotrya **16**-124b.
Xyniae, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Xynias, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (D1). *See also* Daoukli.
Xyris : *see* Fetid iris.
Xystroidal angle : *see* Sistroidal angle.
Xystus (bp. of Rome) : *see* Sixtus.
XYSTUS **28**-889d; **9**-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence (U.S.) **27**-690b; **11**-204a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

Y

Y, riv., Holl. **13-588** (B2); **1-896d.**
Y (letter) **28-890a.**
— (chem.) **6-39b.**
— (old English prefix) **11-377b.**
Ya, China **6-168** (H4).
—, riv., China **28-890c.**
—, riv., Nor. **19-904** (D1).
Yaak, riv., Mont. **14-276** (B1).
Ya-aruba, tribe: *see* Yariba.
Yabase, Jap. **4-15d.**
Yabhalaha III. (Nestorian Catholicus) **26-316d.**
Yabid, Pal. **29-602** (C4).
Yabinga, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C3).
Yabis, riv., Pal. **29-602** (D4); **12-17b.**
Yablanitza, riv., Serv. **24-636** (C3).
—, mt., Turk. **27-426** (B2); **17-216d.**
YABLONOI, mts., Russ.As. **28-890b**; **25-10** (F4-G3); **27-169d**; **25-11a.**
Yablonovoi, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Yablonoi.
Yablonov Vrkh, mt., Monteu. **18-767** (H2); **18-767b.**
Yabolmang, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Yabrin, riv., Arab. **2-264** (F4); **2-260a.**
Yabucoa, P.R. **22-124** (B2).
Yabus, riv., Af. **15-693** (C6-5); **1-83** (map); **15-693c.**
Yacalit (Abyr. month) **6-316c.**
Yachi, China: *see* Yun nan Fu.
YACHOW-FU, China **28-890c**; **6-168** (G4).
Yachi, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Yacht **24-927d**; **24-930c.** *See also* Cutter yacht.
— Club (Cowes): *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
YACHTING **28-890c**; handicap, regulations for **12-916a.** Yacht-racing Association **28-891d.**
Yackandandah, Vict. **28-38** (D2).
Yacoit, Wash. **28-354** (C4).
Yacoub (name): *see* Yakub.
Yacu, riv., Bras. **21-264** (D3).
Yacuma, riv., Bol. **4-167** (B2); **4-169a.**
Yadagiri, India **14-382** (G11).
Yadanapura, Bur.: *see* Ava.
Yadar, riv., Serv. **24-686** (A1).
Yadavas (dynasty) **14-400b**; Belgaum held (1320) **3-656d**; Berar under **3-763a**; Bombay rule (1192) **4-180a**; Daulatabad under **3-763a**; Deccan rule **7-911b**; inscriptions **14-621c.**
Yadgir, India: *see* Yadagiri.
Yad hahazaqah (Hebrew theological work): *see Mishneh Torah.*
Yadkin, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (B1); **19-771c.**
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (B1).
— College, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
— Valley, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
Yadkinville, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
Yadrin, Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-704a.**
Yadrintsev, N. (traveller **15-675d**; **10-386c.**
Yadu (clan): *see* Jadu.
Yadvings (anc. race): *see* Yatvyags.
Yaedake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (F11); **28-898b.**
Yaeger, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Yafa, Pal.: *see* Joppa.
—, dist., Arab. **2-264** (B5).
—, tribe **12-800a**; **28-914b.**
Yafii: *see* Woodpecker.
Yafi (scholar) **2-275c.**
Yafufa, riv. bed, Syr. **16-347b.**
Yag, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Yagaba, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B1).
Yagaqtoo, lake, Arg. **20-599d.**
Yagans: *see* Yahgan.
Yaghanur, mt., Turk.As. **2-365** (A2).
Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) **23-957c**; **2-52a.**
Yagi-sian (Seljuk ruler) **7-528d.**
Yagmo, Tib. **6-168** (D3).
Yagnob, riv., Asia **24-111d.**
Yagodina, Serv. **6-324b.**
Yagorlyk, riv., Russ. **23-874** (I. B3).
Yagorlyts, penin., Russ. **23-874** (I. C-D3).
Yagouchti, Ec. **8-911** (B3).
—, riv., Ec. **8-913c.**
Yaguar-cocha, lake, Ec. **8-913d.**
Yaguarondi: *see* Jaguarondi.
Yaguas, riv., Peru **21-264** (D1).
Yaguez, riv., P.R. **17-931c.**
Yaguin, tribe **18-343b.**
Yahalom (gem-stone) **8-158b**; **24-218b.**
Yahara, riv., Wis. **17-287c.**
Yahasu-yama, mt., Jap. **15-159d.**
Yahgan, tribe **1-812a.**
Yahia (Mahommedan name): *see* Yahya.
Yahk, Can. **4-600** (G3).
Ya-ho, riv., China: *see* Ya.
Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) **27-443b.**
Yahu (Semitic deity) **15-313b.**
Yahudieh, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell el Yehudia.
Yahuiss Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (A3).
Yahweh (name) **15-312b.** *See also* Jehovah.
Yahyà (prophet): *see* John the Baptist.
Yahya I.–V. (of Morocco) **18-859d.**
—, Mirza (Subh-i-Ezel) **3-94d.**
— b. Ibrahim **1-717b.**
— b. Khalid **5-43d**; **28-304d.**
— b. Maswaih: *see* Mesua.
— b. Omar: rebellion (864) **5-49a.**
—, Beni (sect): *see* Mandaeans.
Yai-chow, China **6-168** (H6); **12-821c.**
Yaik, riv., Eur. and Asia: *see* Ural.
— Cossacks (race): *see* Ural Cossacks.
Yai, Kaw, isl., Siam **14-498** (B8).
Yailia, mts., Russ. **23-874** (I. D-E4).
—, mts., Turk. **27-426** (E3).
Yaimas (mt. pastures) **7-149b**; **2-737c.**
Yaimas, mt., Chil. **1-962c.**
Yaina-Bistra Planina, mts., Turk. **27-426** (B2); **17-216d.**
Yainax, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (D3).
Yaita, Jap. **15-136** (L8).
Yaiva, riv., Russ. **23-872** (I4); **27-787c.**
Yaiiro (Japanese Jesuit) **15-725a.**
Yajna (Hinduism) **2-713a.**
Yajna Sri (Andhra king) **14-625a.**
Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra **24-476a.**
Yajnavalkya Vajasaneya (Vedic sage) **24-165a.**
Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) **24-164c**; **4-379d**; medical references in **26-175b.**
Yajur, Pal. **12-17c.**
Yak, lake, Tib. **6-168** (D3).
YAK (zool.) **28-898a**; **20-399a**; hair **12-824b**; hybrid **16-53c.**
Yaka, Ilo, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C2).
— Kuduk, Turkest. **6-168** (B1).
Yakan, cape, Russ.As. **25-10** (N2).
Yakima, Wash. **28-354** (E3).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E-F3).
—, tribe **14-466a**; **8-200a.**
— Co., Wash. **28-354** (E-F3).
— Indian Reservation, Wash. **28-354** (D-E3).
— project, Wash. **28-354d.**
Yakin (in Sufi-ism) **26-32b.**
Yakkas (race) **27-964c.**
Yakla, riv., Arab. **2-264** (B5); **2-250b.**
Yako, Sen. and Nig. **11-204** (F3).
—, tribe **1-330a.**
Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig.: *see* Bauchi.
Yakonan, tribe **1-811d**; **14-456a.**
Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) **19-381d.**
Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) **5-43c.**
Yakub b Laith b Saffar **23-993d.**
— I. (El Mansur) **1-715c**; **18-860a**; al Kasr al Kebir built **1-868b**; Rabat founded **11-184**; **22-766b.**
— II. (amir of Morocco) **18-856b.**
— III. (amir of Morocco) **18-860b.**
— (Ar. Kuyuuli: of Pers.) **21-228b.**
— (Beg: Atalik Ghazi) **15-685c.**
— (Ilez: of Kashgar) **27-425b**; **17-215c.**
— (bin Laith: of Pers.) **23-998d**; **11-917d**; Seistan rule **24-593d**, **5-49d**; Taharids defeated **21-225a.**
— **KHAN** (Amir) **28-898b**; **1-317c.**
Yaku-Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Vincennes.
Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. **15-117b.**
YAKU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. **28-898b**; **15-156** (G11).
Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) **28-898b.**
Yakut (Turkish dialect) **27-473b**; **27-785a.**
Yakutat, Alsk. **1-472** (L4).
—, bay, Alsk. **1-472** (K4).
Yakuts (race) **28-899a**; **27-469a.**
YAKUTSK, Russ.As. **28-899b**; **25-10** (H2); **25-15d**; frozen soil **2-744a**; navigation **16-417b.**
YAKUTSK, prov., Russ.As. **28-898b**; **25-10** (G-L2); **25-13c.**
Yala, Mal. Penin. **17-473** (B3).
—, lake, Turk. **27-426** (E3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (A3); **1-693** (C8-7).
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17-484a.**
Yalaha, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
Yalama, N.S.W. **19-538** (C4).
Yalapatl (myth.): *see* Varuna.
Yalata, Sau. **6-960** (E6).
Yaldingr, Kent **16-942** (F4); **15-746b.**
Yale, Elihu **28-899d.**
Yale, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Can. **4-600** (E3); **5-147c.**
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (H6).
—, N.D. **19-677** (C5).
—, Okla. **20-38** (E1).
—, Va. **28-118** (E4).
—, dist., Can. **4-600** (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (D3); **6-718b.**
Yale Band (U.S.) **15-112d.**
Yale lock **16-843a.**
Yalesville, Conn. **6-952** (D4); **28-284a.**
YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn. **28-899b**; **6-935d**; **24-276d**; boating records **23-785b**; forest school **10-656c.**
Yalgogrin, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Yalgoo, W.Aus. **2-960** (B3).
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2-960** (B5).
Yal-ha-Makirí **18-423c.**
Yalias, riv., Cyprus **7-696** (map); **7-696b.**
Yalikombe, govt. station, Bel. Cong. **6-923** (D2).
Yallaha, pt., W.I **15-133** (map).
—, riv., W.I. **15-133** (map); **15-132c.**
Yallo Bailey, Middle, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
— Bailey, North, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
— Bailey, South, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Yallock, N.S.W. **19-538** (C3).
Yalloké (people) **1-329c.**
Yalmal, penin., Russ.As. **23-872** (L1-M2); **25-10** (B2-C1); **25-12d.**
Yalo, riv., Sud.: *see* Rohl.
Yalobusha, riv. Miss., **18-600** (C2); **18-601a.**
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C1).
Yalova, Turk.As. **2-760** (C2).
—, spring, Turk.As. **2-758c**; **14-876c.**
Yalovach, Turk.As. **2-760** (D3).
Yalpannan: *see* Jaffna.
Yalpukh, lake, Russ. **23-874** (I. B4); **9-910d.**
Yalqut Shimeoni **18-421a.**
Yalta, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23-874** (I. F3).
YALTA, Russ. (Taurida) **28-901a**; **23-874** (I. E4); **7-449d.**
Yalu, riv., Kor. and China **15-156** (D6); **17-553** (C4); **17-552b**; **24-838b**; battle (1904) **23-921c.**
Yalunka (dialect) **3-359a.**
Yalung, riv., China **6-168** (G4); **2-736c.**
Yalungri, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C2).
Yaluteroysk, Russ.As. **25-10** (H3); **25-1042d.**
Yalwal, N.S.W. **19-538** (F4); geology **19-538d.**
Yam, Russ.: *see* Yamburg.
—, bay, Haw. **13-84** (A2).
—, mt., Arab. **2-264** (E5).
YAM (Dioscorea) **28-901c**; **16-324a.**
Yama, bay, Sib. **25-10** (L3).
YAMA (myth.) **28-902a**; **23-75b**; **4-886b**; Gaya legend **11-541d.**
Yamacraw, Ky. **15-740** (D4); **14-479c.**
Yamada, Jap. **15-158** (N7); **15-159b.**
Yamagi ryu (tactics) **15-208b.**
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO **28-902a**; **15-861c**; army reform schemes (1838) **15-209d.**
Yamagata, Jap. **15-156** (L-M12); **15-204d.**
Yamaguchi, Jap. **15-156** (G9); **15-225b.**
Yamaji (Japanese general) **6-234c.**
Yamaka (Buddhist) **1-62a.**
Yam, al, tribe **3-623d.**
Yamama, dist., Arab.: *see* Yemama.
Yama-mai moth **25-101b.**
Yamamoto, Soken (artist) **15-913a.**
— Shunsho (lacquer worker) **15-189b.**
Yaman, prov., Arab.: *see* Yemen, prov.
—, tribe **20-604b.**
Yamanashi, prov., Jap. **15-156** (K12).
Yamane (wood) **4-843a.**
Yamanoto, Tokyo **26-1048a.**
Yamansor, lake, Russ.As. **27-420** (A3).
Yaman-tau, mt., Russ. **23-872** (I5).
Yamashiro, prov., Jap. **15-204a.**
—, spa, Jap. **15-161a.**
Yamaska, Can. **22-724** (D3).
—, riv., Can. **22-724** (D3); **22-725c.**
Yamato, prov., Jap. **15-204a**; **18-159b.**
Yamato (school in Japanese art): *see* Wa-gwa-ryu.
Yambesho, headstream of Zambezi, Af.: *see* Zambezi.
YAMBOLI, Bulg. **28-902a**; **4-773** (C2).
Yambu, Arab. **2-264** (C6); **13-217c.**
Yamburg, Russ. **23-872** (G3); **24-37d**; **24-466a.**
Yambuya, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C2); **25-750d.**
—, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. **6-923** (D2).
Yamdena, Isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G4); **25-906d.**
Yamdok, lake, Tib. **26-919** (D2); **26-922c.**
Yamen, dept., China: *see* Tsung-li Yamen.
Yamethin, Bur. **4-846** (E3); **28-902b.**
YAMETHIN, dist., Bur. **28-902b.**
Yamhill, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
— Co., Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
Yami, isl., P.Is. **21-302** (G6).
Yamizoyama, mt., Jap. **15-64** (M8).
Yamma-Yamma, lake, Queens. **20-960** (G5).
Yammuna, lake, Syr. **16-346**.
Yamoor, lake, N.G. **19-67** (B1).
Yamps, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
—, canyon, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
—, plateau, Utah and Colo. **6-722** (A1).
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (D1); **6-714d.**
Yampai, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Yampan, China **6-168** (E5).
Yampol, Russ. **23-874** (I. E2); **21-875b.**
—, rapids, Russ. **8-349b.**
Yampuy, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (D4-5).
Yamshiks (Russian term) **25-15a.**
Yamsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (L5).
Yamskaya, Russ. **25-1042** (L5).
Yam Tesevo, Russ. **25-677** (D5).
Yamuda, tribe: *see* Yamuna.
Yamuli, Asia M. **13-226** (C5).
Yamuna, riv., India: *see* Jumna.
Yamunda, riv., Brit. **4-847** (D2).
Yana, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (I11); **28-896d.**
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (I12); **28-896d**; **25-12b.**
Yanagawa (family) **15-179b.**
Yanagawa, Jap. **15-156** (L9).
Yanai (family) **15-211d**; **15-456a.**
YANAON, French settlement, India **28-902b**; **14-502** (L11); **14-511b.**
Yanatilek, riv., Peru **21-264** (C3).
Yancannia, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (B2).
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES **28-902b**; **1-330a.**
Yancey Co., N.C. **19-772** (C2).
Yanceyville, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
Yancopin, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Yancy, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Yandabu, treaty of (1826) **8-844d**; **14-412c**; **4-847a.**
Yandaburra, Queens. **20-960** (G5).
Yandell, Enid (Ass. sculptor) **24-516c.**
Yandua, isl., Fac.O. **19-67** (B1).
Yanduna, Nig. **19-675** (D4).
Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimo **19-903**.
Yang, China **6-168** (B3); **28-903**.
—, riv., Bur. and China: *see* Shweli.
Yang (myth.) **23-68c.**
Yanga, Sen. and Nig. **11-204** (F4).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-** (D4).
Yangana, Ang. **23-** (C4).
—, Ec. **8-911** (B4).
—, isl., Fac.O. **19-** (B3).
Yangasea groups, isls., Fac.O. **19-353** (C3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page i.

Digitized by Google

Yangbana, Nig. 19-67S (A-B2).
YANG-CHOW FU, China 28-90N; 6-16S (E3); 6-19Oa.
Yang-chû(Chinese philosopher) 16-113b.
Yang-chun, China 15-957d.
Yangeshirt, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Yangpyna : *see* Kavya.
Yangtî-arik, Turkest. 6-16S (C2).
Yanghisbar, Turkest. 6-16S (C1); 28-904d.
Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) 6-17Od.
Yangi-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-16S (D1); 27-42Sb.
Yangi-shahi, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Yang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Yang-Kang, China 6-16S (J3).
Yang-Kien (Chinese emperor) 6-165c.
Yanglan (people) 26-744a.
Yang-li, China 6-16S (H5).
Yango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D1).
Yangwek (people) 17-918a.
Yang-shan, China 6-16S (I5).
Yang-so, China 6-16S (I3); 15-957b.
Yangsong-nob, mt., Tib. 6-16S (E4).
Yangtî (Chinese emperor) 6-165c.
Yang-tse, cape, China 6-16S (L3).
—, val., China 28-903b; 6-163b.
— **KIANG**, riv., China 28-903a; 6-16S (L3); 14-260d; gold in 6-171c; trade routes 6-181a.
Yang-tump, mt., Russ. 23-87S (I-K5); 27-786b.
Yang-tze-ling, China : battle (1901) 22-97c.
Yangtze, Sp. 25-53O (D1).
Yanî Yang, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Yang-yang, Korea 15-156 (F9).
Yanhamu (Egyptian official) 18-513c.
Yanîa, Turk. : *see* Jannina.
Yani-dunya, fortress, Russ. 26-14a.
Yankee, N.Mex. 19-52O (F1).
YANKEE 28-903c.
Yankeedam, W.Va. 28-56O (B-C3).
Yankee Doodle, mt., S.Af. 23-26O (C4).
Yankee Sullivan(prize-fighter): *see* Ambrose, James.
Yankeetown, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
Yankton, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Yanko, N.S.W. 19-53S (D4).
— **Creek**, riv., N.S.W. 19-53S (C-D4).
Yan Koo, Bur. : *see* Rangoon.
Yankton, Oregon 20-74J (B-C2).
YANKTON, S.Dak. 28-903d; 28-56O (H5); 19-753c.
—, tribe 16-163b.
— **Co., S.Dak.** 25-50O (H4).
Yanmal, penin., Russ.As. : *see* Yalmal.
Yannovitch cotton 7-251d.
Yano Fumio (Japanese author) 26-170d.
Yanolite ; *see* Axinite.
Yanov, Russ. 23-87A (I-R2).
Yanow, Russ. 21-92O (D3); 19-67c.
Yan Oya, riv., Cey. 14-36Z (I15).
Yanpâ, riv., Bur. 17-393d.
Yantabulla, N.S.W. 19-53S (C1).
Yantara, lake, N.S.W. 19-53S (B1).
Yantic, Conn. 6-95Z (G3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-95Z (F3); 6-951d.
Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent 16-94d.
Yantley, Ala. 1-46O (A3).
Yantra, riv., Bulg. 4-77S (B2); 4-773b.
Yanuh, Pal. 30-60Z (C2).
Yanuya, Serv. 24-66S (D2).
Yanuya, Pers. 21-20d (B-C4); 18-589b.
Yany Part, Russ.As. 23-87Z (K3); 28-10 (D2).
Yanzi, pass, Sp. : battle (1813) 25-84d.
Yanzi (Bantu dialect) 3-359b.
Yao (Chinese ruler) 6-192b.
Yao, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
—, riv., Bur. 25-743d.
Yao (dialects, Af.) 3-360a.
Yao-Kiang, riv., China 6-16S (L4).
Yao-mien-yao (Chinese porcelain) 15-169a.
YAOS (people) 28-903d; 4-557d; 1-339c.
Yao-tan, China 6-16S (H3).
Yao-tse, tribe 16-191d.
Yap, isl., Pac.O. 20-43S (C4); 5-380d.
Yapacani, riv., Bol. 4-16Z (B3); 4-166d.
Yapahu, Cey. 14-38Z (H-I16).
Yapalak, Asia M. 13-53S (D2); 13-536d.
Yapanjah (costume) 21-193b.
Yaparana, mt., Venez. 27-98J (B3); 27-966c.
Yapkaklik-davan, pass, Tib. 6-16S (E2); 15-959a.
Yapock ; *see* Water-opossum.
Yappen, isl., N.G. ; *see* Yobi.
Yapton, Sus. 9-424 (IV, A5).
Yap Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Yapuldak, Asia M. 21-542b.
Yapura, S.Am. 1-78S (map); 6-70I (C3); 1-787d.
Yapin (Sanskrit) : *see* Yakin.
Yaqub (name) : *see* Yakub.
YAQUBI (Arabian historian) 28-904a; 2-276b.
Yaqui, mts., Mex. 18-31S (C4-2); 18-311c.
—, mt., W.I. 12-82d (B1); 12-823a.
—, riv., Mex. 18-31S (C2); 18-319c; 25-416c.
—, riv., W.I. 12-82d (B1); 12-823a.
—, tribe 4-947d.
Yaquina, Oreg. 20-24Z (A3); 20-245b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-24Z (A3); 20-245a.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-24Z (A3); 20-245b.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-24Z (A3).
YAQUT (Arab geographer) 28-904b; 2-262c.
Yar, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
— (Eastern), riv., I. of W. 28-626c.
— (Western), riv., I. of W. 28-626c.
Yara, riv., Cu. 17-636c.
Yaracui, riv., Venez. 27-98J (B1); 27-988c.
Yaracuy, state, Venez. 27-98O; 27-966c.
Yarak (falconry) 10-143a.
Yaransk, Russ. 23-87Z (C4); 28-272c.
Yarbatenda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-438d.
Yarborough, earls of : *see under* Pelham (family).
—, Charles Anderson Pelham, baron 21-627a.
Yarbro, Ark. 2-55Z (F2).
Yarcovec, Dcv. 9-430 (VI, F2).
Yard (measure) 28-194b; of ale 8-584a (Pt. II.); old English 28-484b, 28-480b; square 28-489c; standard 28-479c.
— (ship) 23-338d.
Yardaf, cape, Somlnd. : *see* Guardafui.
Yard and handful 28-480b.
— **and span** 28-480b.
Yardena rabba 17-555b.
Yardie Creek, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Yardland (measure) 28-72b.
Yardley, Pa. 21-10d (M6).
— **Woods.** 25-75S (B2); 3-95c.
— **Chase, val., Northants.** 9-420 (III F2); 19-768b.
— **Hastings, Northants.** 9-420 (III F2).
Yard-lines 10-623c.
Yards Creek, riv., N.J. 19-50Z (E2-1).
Yardville, N.J. 19-50Z (C3).
Yare, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV F1); 4-334 (D5); 9-417c; fourth and drainage 9-410a, outlet settlers 23-380a, tributaries 19-744c.
Yarehouse, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Yarensk, Russ. 23-87Z (G-H3); 23-197b.
Yarera ; *see* Azorella umbellifera.
Yarey de Gibara, Cu. : *see* Gibara.
Yarhinat : *see* Samuel of Nehardea.
Yarik, tsar, dynasty 2-269d.
—, tribe 2-267d.
Yarim, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 23-956b.
Yaritagua, Venez. 27-98J (B1); 27-966b; 16-209a; tobacco 27-991a.
Yari-yari : *see* Yellow lancewood.
Yarkand, Turkest. 28-904d.
YARKAND, oasis, Turkest. 28-904c; 6-16S (E2); 18-716c; Christianity 20-657b; climate 27-423c; falconry 10-141d; Forsyth's mission 2-739a; geology 8-126b; Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; Kanishka's conquest 14-390c, Mahommedan rebellion 15-686b.
Yarkand darya, riv., Turkest. 6-16S (B2); 26-427c; 28-904c.
Yarker, Can. 20-11d (E1).
Yarkhun, riv., Afg. : *see* Kunar.
Yarlington, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
Yarlside rhyolite (geol.) 5-390b.
Yarluki (dict.) 1-566b.
Yarlung, riv., Tib. 16-532a.
Yarm, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F3); 28-935b.
Yar Mahommed 1-316b.
Yarmolintsy, Russ. 23-87A (I, A2); 21-875b.
Yarmonsk, Russ.As. 26-10 (I2).
YARMOUTH, Can. 28-905a; 19-53I (A3).
YARMOUTH, I. of W. 28-905d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Mass. 17-52I (G3).
—, Me. 17-134 (D5).
YARMOUTH, Norf. 28-905a; 9-424 (IV, F1); disfranchisement 19-746c; geology 19-745b; housing statistics 9-431.
— (Little), Suff. : *see* Southtown.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
— Port, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Roads, harb., Eng. 9-424 (IV, F1); 28-905c.
Yarmouthville, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Yarmuk, riv., Pal. 30-60Z (D3); 28-904a; 15-516b; Moslem victory (636) 5-24b.
YARN 28-906a; 10-382a; cotton 7-275d; 7-276a.
Yarnbury, camp, Wilts. 28-760b.
Yarnell, Ariz. 2-54d (B2).
Yarnold process 9-210a.
Yarnscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1).
Yaroan, Oxon. 28-72a.
Yaromar (prince of Rügen) : *see* Jaromir.
Yaron (race) : *see* Samoyeda.
Yaropolk (of Kiev) 28-166b.
Yaroslâ, Russ. 23-87A (I, D2).
Yaroslav I. (the Great) 23-892b; code of laws 23-916a; Kiev cathedral founded (1037) 15-789b; Novgorod charter (1019) 19-340a; wars 6-159a, 16-817b, 25-244a.
Yaroslav, tower, Novgorod 19-839d.
YAROSLAVL, Russ. 28-907c; 23-87A (E4); 28-907A.
YAROSLAVL, govt., Russ. 28-907a; 23-87Z (E4); cotton manufacture 7-293d.
Yaro Tsampo, riv., India : *see* Brahmaputra.
Yarowa, isl., Pac.O. 10-33S (C1).
Yaroupi, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-67S (D3).
Yarra, Turk.As. (Arabhusan) 28-760 (C); 2-757c, 5-45b.
Yarra, park, Melbourne 16-90 (map); 18-91b.
—, riv., Vict. 18-91c.
Yarracurracco, S.Aus. 2-96O (F2).
Yarra Plate, plains, Vict. 28-39a.
Yarran 2-949a.
Yarrangobilly, N.S.W. 19-53S (E4); 7-78c.
— **Caves, N.S.W.** 7-78c; 19-538c.
Yarranton, Andrew 26-1000b.
Yarrawonga, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).
Yarra Yarra, lake, W.Aus. 2-96O (D5).
— **Yarra, riv., Vict.** 28-38 (C2); 6-691d; 28-39a.
YARRELL, WILLIAM 28-907c; 20-319a, 15-842b, 28-602d.
Yarriambiack, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
YARROW, Scot. 28-907c; 24-412 (E4), 24-417a.
— **, riv., Lancs** 6-270b.
— **, riv., Scot.** 28-907c; 9-863c.
— **(grass)** 12-368b.
— **boiler** 4-146c.
Yarrowcee, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1), 3-266d.
Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system 25-838a.
Yarrow Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Yarruk, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Yartsovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yarumâ, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yaruga, Russ. 23-87A (I, A-B2).
Yarumela, Hond. 5-675d.
Yarun, Pal. 30-60Z (C2).
Yarvantadar, riv., India : *see* Sot.
Yarwhelp : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Yary, riv., Braz. 1-78S (map); 1-787a.
Yaryan, H. T. : vacuum distiller 12-145d; 20-731a (fig.).
Yaryigach, Russ. 23-87A (I, D4).
Yasa (Buddhist) 4-740a.
Yasa, mt., India 19-378d.
Yasawa, isl., Pac.O. 10-33S (A1).
— **Group, isls., Pac.O.** 10-33S (A1); 10-335b.
Yasa, Sent, tribe 3-623d.
Yasenevo, Russ. 23-87A (I, B-C3).
Yashikira, Nig. 19-67S (A3).
" **Yashima** " (warship) 24-912a, VII.; 24-956a.
Yashiro, isl., Japan 15-156 (H10).
Yashm (jade) 15-123b.
Yashima, Russ. 23-87A (II, F3).
Yashmak : *see* Veil.
Yashts 28-967d; 21-246d.
Yashu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Yasi : *see* Sandal-wood.
Yasili Kuryo, monument, Asia M. 13-53S (C1); 13-536d.
Yasin, India 14-37S (E4); 7-829d.
—, riv., India 12-20a.
Yasnaya Polyana, estate, Russ. 26-1055d.
Yasodhara (wife of Buddha) 4-723b.
Yasodharma (king of Malwa) 17-539a; 14-635c.
Yasovarman (king of Kanauj) 22-254a.
Yass, N.S.W. 19-53S (E4).
— **Canberra, dist., N.S.W.** 19-540b.
Yassi (secret association, W. Africa) 22-606a.
Yassin Teppek, mound, Pers. 15-951a.
Yassun : *see* Yisden.
Yassy, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Yasu I. (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
— **II.** 9-747b; 12-232a.
— **III** (of Abyssinia) 1-95b; 12-126a, 12-124d.
Yasul (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo : *see* Shokonsha.
Yasumaro (Jap. scribe) 15-163a.
Yasun, cape, Turk.As. 2-56S (A1).
Yasuyama (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yatabe-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
YATAGHAN 28-907d; 26-211c.
Yatai 2-463a.
Yatakala, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Yalala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Ya-tao, cape, China 6-16S (L2).
Yate, Glos. 5-600d.
Yate (tree) 28-342a.
Yater, Pal. 30-60Z (C2).
YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d.
—, **MARY ANN** 28-908b.
—, **RICHARD** 28-908b; 14-511c.
Yates, Ala. 1-46O (D2).
—, **N.Y.** 19-59S (B2).
—, **mt., Ary.** 1-902b.
Yatesboro, Pa. 21-10d (D4).
Yates Center, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— **City, Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
— **Co., N.Y.** 19-59S (C3).
Yatersville, Ga. 11-15Z (B3).
Yatha'amar : *see* Itamara Sabæ.
Yathan-milkh (of Sidon) 14-619a.
Yathata, isl., Pac.O. 10-33S (C1).
Yatharoro, W.Australia 2-960 (A6).
Yathil, Arab. : *see* Barsalgh.
Yathiwa, isl., Pac.O. 10-33S (B2).
Yathkyed, lake, Can. 5-16O (K3); 15-714a.
Yathrib, Arab. : *see* Medina.
Yati (Jainism) 15-122a.
Yatino-tarima, riv., Asia 26-428a.
Yatmana, isl., Eur. : *see* Cyprus.
Yatra : *see* Jatra.
YATSUKE, state, Bur. 28-908b; 4-949 (E4).
Yatsu (zoological) 4-364d.
Yatsugatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Yatsukota Yama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 26-61c.
Yatsuo, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Yatsushiro, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—, **bay, Jap.** 15-157b; 1-777c.
Yatta, ridge, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-955b.
Yatton, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
Yatua FNasr : *see* Yusuf FNasr.
YATUNG (Yathorr), trade market, Tib. 28-908c; 26-916 (C2).
Yatyrgas, tribe 16-789b; 28-165c.
Yatyng Ankh, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Yau, China 6-16S (I3).
Yauapery, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Yaubi'di (king of Hamath) 15-1c.
Yauca, Peru 21-26d (C4).
YAUCO, P.R. 28-908c; 22-124 (A2).
Yauk-thua-wa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Yauli, Peru 21-873b.
Yauna (dict.) 14-730b.
Yaunde, station, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
— (people) 1-330b.
Yaun, Jap. 20-856d; 15-807a.
— **Peru** 21-26d (C-D4).
Yauripic, Mex. 18-831a.
Yautipa, tribe : *see* Uitana.
Yaupres, Peru 21-26d (B-C4).
Yava (macaque) 28-41a.
Yavana, dynasty 20-277c.
—, **tribe** 14-399b.
Yavapais, tribe 2-547a.
— **Co., Ariz.** 2-54d (B2).
Yavelchester, Som. : *see* Ilchester.
Yavirimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yavisa, Pan. 5-67d (D7).
Yavita, Venez. 27-99O (B3).
Yavlena, Montes. 19-76f (A2).
Yavor, Serv. 24-65S (B2); 20-351d.
YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28-908c; 23-917a.
Yavorye Plenina, mts., Monten. 18-76f (A12); 18-767d.
Yavshintsy, Russ. 23-87Z (E7).
Yaw, riv., Bur. 4-342 (Q9); 25-521d.
Yawa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Yawara : *see* Jujutsu.
Yawata-hama, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Yawdwin, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Yawgoog, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Yawgoo, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
YAWL 28-909d; 15-195a.
Yawng, riv., China 15-725d.
Yawnghwe, Bur. 4-340 (E4).
Yawning 23-195b.
Yawpet 20-521d.
Yawry, bay, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-14d.
YAWS 28-908d; 25-191b; 16-73b.
Yaxchilan, Guat. 5-678c.
Yaxha, lake, C.Am. 5-679b.
Yaxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1).
Yaxley, Hunts. 9-424 (IV B1); church 13-955b; geology 13-951d.
Yaya (dict.) 15-151a.
Yayabito : *see* Black lancewood.
Yayao, riv., Cu. 24-129a.
Yayeyama-gunto, isl., Jap. 17-99a.
Yaylak (dict.) 16-939b.
Yazu, Jap. 15-157a; 1-781a.
Yazan, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Yazeuris : *see Maha Yazeuris.*
Yazd, Pers. : *see* Yezd.
YAZDEGERD I. 28-909c; 21-222d.
— **II.** 28-909d, 21-223a; 19-710b.
— **III.** 28-909d; 21-224a, 20-867b; Moslem conquest (641) 4226c; Nehavend battle (641) 19-349d; Tal-tsung 20-422c.
—, **era of** 6-317a; 21-224b; 20-867b.
Yaz Ghulam, riv., C.Asia 20-420d.
Yazoo, Guat. 5-678 (D2).
Yazdi I. 5-29a; 2-266d.
— **II.** 5-29a; 21-224d.

Digitized by Google

Yazid III. 5-38b.
— b. Abi Moslim 5-36a.
— b. Abu Sofian 5-26b.
— b. Khalid al Qasri 5-38c.
— b. Mazyad 5-43b.
— b. Mohallab 5-32c; 2-791a.
— b. Omar b. Hobaira 5-36d.
Yazidite 17-424b.
Yaziji-oghlu (Ottoman author) 27-466a.
Yarnagora, hill, Russ. 7-794b.
Yasoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-552d.
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 7-287c; 18-601b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Delta, dist., Miss. 18-599b.
— Frauds (U.S.) 11-755d.
Yaxur, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Yb (chem.) 6-299b.
Ybbs, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ybbsitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Y Bere, castle, Wales 18-168d.
Yberville, Pierre le Moyne d': *see* Iberville.
Y.B.G. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
Y.B.H. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
Ybor City, dist., Fla. 26-392d.
Yca, Peru: *see* Ica.
Ycacos, cape, Cu.: *see* Hicacos.
Yd. (measure) 1-294b.
Ydalpom, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Y Ddinas, lake, Wales: *see* Dinas, lake.
Ye, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 4-830a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
—, riv., Holl. 8-921b.
Yeading, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, brook, Mdx. 16-942 (C2): *see also* Crane, riv.
Yeadon, Pa. 21-570 (L7).
—, Yorks. 28-935 (C1).
Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (K2).
Yeampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Year 4-989b; 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
Yeardley, Sir George 28-1229b; 28-124d.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-914a.
Yearling 13-730c.
Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-228b.
Yearsley, Anne 18-821c.
YEAST 28-909d; 11-339d; 21-772b; fermentation 10-276a; Leeuwenhoek on 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a.
Yeast (Kingsley) 15-817d.
Yeatman-Biggs, Arthur Godolphin 28-1006b.
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 28-909d; 8-537b; 9-644c.
Yeb, Egy. 2-787a.
Yebla, tribe 25-340b.
Yebna, Pal.: *see* Jamnia.
Yebyu, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Ye-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
YEDA, Sp. 28-910b; 25-530 (E3); battle (1431) 21-96c.
Yeddo, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Jap. 10-402b.
Yedenalkmad, dist., India 7-91d.
Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c.
Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
Yedju, tribe 24-629d.
Yedo, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Yédo-bashi, reservoir, Jap. 25-1045c.
Yedseram, riv., W.Af. 1-174a.
Yeeda Station, W.Aus. 2-906 (C3).
Yefet b. Ali 13-173c.
Yefna, hills, Tun. 27-288c.
Yegaa 11-22a; 9-259b.
Yege, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B1).
Yegua Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H.-L5).
Yéguas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, port, Colom. 3-431c.
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Yeh (commissioner) 20-831a.
Yeh, China 6-168 (I3).
Yeha, Aby.: *see* Jeha.
Yeha-w-milk (king of Gebal) 21-453c; 14-619a; 21-453d.
Yehi (deity) 19-136d; 7-213b.
Yehudai (writer) 13-172b.
Yehudia, Tell el-, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
Yehudhith: *see* Hebrew language.
Yei, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
—, riv., C.Af. 16-60d.
Yeiri Shimshun 15-171d.
Yeiser, Colo 6-722 (G4).
Yeisk, Chobunsai (Jap. artist) 27-819c; 15-176a.
YEISK, Russ. 28-910c, 23-874 (I. G3).
—, bay, Russ. 28-910c.
Yeiyna, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b.
Yeji, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Ye-jin-yang process 21-26b.
Yejju, dist., Aby. 9-746d.
—, Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Yek, riv., Bur. 26-743d.
Yekota (race): *see* Yakuts.
Yekundo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922c.
Yekuno Amlak 1-89d; 9-847b.
Yelanchikisk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
Yelan Kamyshinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Yelatan, oasis, Russ.As.: *see* Yelatma.
Yelatma, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Yelbai (sultan): *see* Zahir.
Yelbogha (governor of Damascus) 9-102a.
— Aras (amir) 9-101c.
Yelcho, lake, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. and Arg.: *see* Fetaleufu.
Yelden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Yele, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Yelenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Yelgandal, India 14-382 (H10).
Yelgoo, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Yelimane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C2).
Yelitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Yell, Ark. 2-532 (B2); 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-854a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Co., Ark. 2-532 (B2).
Yellaboi, Isl., S.L. 11-204 (B4-5).
Yellamalais, mts., India 15-952c.
Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11).
Yellow, lake, Wis. 29-740 (A3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, riv., China: *see* Hwang-ho.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, sea, China 6-168 (L2).
— acoma: *see* Mastic tree.
— admirals 19-304c.
— baboon 3-966; 22-331b.
— Banks, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
— Banks, Ky.: *see* Owensboro.
Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
Yellowbird 25-158d.
Yellowbird, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Yellow Book, The 12-954b.
Yellow Book of Lecan 5-624b.
Yellow Boys: *see* Skinner's Horse.
— breasted chat 27-634a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— cedar (Thuja excelsa): *see* Yellow cypress.
— cedar (of Alaska): *see* Alaska cedar.
— cedar (Western U.S.): *see* Port Orford cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I. 3-4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Yellow Creek.
— cypress 4-600a.
— deal: *see* Scotch fir.
— Dog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— elastic coat (anat.) 2-667d; 6-848d; 9-959d.
— Emperor, The 6-225a.
— FEVER 28-910c; 28-163c; 22-710c.
— Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c.
— Fever Commission (U.S., 1900) 28-911c.
— fir: *see* Scotch fir.
— fish (of Africa) 2-39b; 3-559c; 5-230d.
— flag (bot.) 14-794c; 1-153a.
— Ford, Ire.: battle (1599) 14-776c.
— ground 8-160d.
Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-897c; 3-120c.
Yellowhead, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-595c; 1-499d.
Yellow horned poppy 22-910; 12-946c; 25-710a; oil from 22-924a.
— hop-trefoil: *see* Hop-trefoil.
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— iris: *see* Yellow flag.
— Jacket, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-712 (C1).
— jacket (decoration) 6-184a.
— Jacket Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— jasmine 15-278d; United States 11-559a.
— kangaroo 11-350b.
Yellow knife, riv., Can. 5-160 (G3); 12-422c.
Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b.
— lancewood 16-152d.
— leaf Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— lupine 13-766d; 17-127a.
— mammee 7-597b.
— man: *see* Mongolian race.
— Medicine, riv., Minn. 18-540 (B6).
— Medicine Co., Minn. 18-540 (A-B6).
— Medicine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— metal: *see* Muntz metal.
— Mill Pond, inlet, Conn. 6-532b.
— mudfish 20-152b.
— oak-grass 13-766a.
— ochre 19-989c; 6-472c; 21-598a.
— peril 28-668a; 21-29b.
— pimpernel 16-990a; 16-550b.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Pine, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
— pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b.
— pine (Pinus strobus): *see* White pine.
— pine (Africa) 12-762b; 1-85d
— pine (Arizona) 2-546b.
— pine (Eastern U.S.) 10-658a; 10-659a.
— pine (Pacific coast): *see* Western yellow pine.
— pine (Southern U.S.): *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— Press 19-569c.
— prussiate of potash: *see* Potassium ferrocyanide.
— races: *see* Mongolian race.
— rattle (Rhinanthus) 24-485d, 10-565b; 11-259b.
— Rock, pt.: *see* Orpilment.
— regiment 4-377c.
— ribbon: *see* Sword, Order of the.
— Sandstone group 14-745b.
— sheep 2-747b.
— Springs, O. 20-26 (B-C3); 6-793a.
Yellowstone, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, fort, Wyo. 28-913c.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2); 28-873c; 18-752c; 16-524b.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1), 29-912c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1).
— NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 28-912a; 28-874 (B1); Eocene rocks 9-663c; geysers 11-914c; lava plains 27-622b; mud volcanoes 28-189a; obsidian cliff 23-276c.
Yellow Tavern, Va.: battle (1864) 25-1047d.
Yellow underwing moth 8-731d.
— vulture: *see* Griffon vulture.
— wash: *see* Hydrargeri Flava, Lotio.
— water-lily 3-600c; 28-371a.
— wood (Natal): *see* Yellow pine (Africa).
— wood (Polynesia): *see* Fustic.
— wort 11-601d, 16-326c.
Yellu, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Yellville, Ark. 2-532 (C1).
Yelm, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Yelogui, riv., Sib. 25-10 (D2).
Yeltes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 8-150c.
Yelus, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Yelverton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: *see* Avonmore.
— Talbot, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
—, Sir William 28-821b.
Yelverton, bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Yelverton's Act (Ireland) 26-686a.
Yelves, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Yelvington, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Yelwa, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Yema, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Yemana, div., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 5-24a; 19-351c; battle (633) 2-266b; Christianity in 17-418a.
Yemassee, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Yemen Camel 5-110 (B3).
YEMEN, prov., Arab. 28-913c; 2-264 (D5); 2-285c; 27-430c; Axumite conquest (c. 525) 1-89d; coffee trade 13-556c; exploration in 2-284c; Fatimite dynasty (c. 1050) 9-97a; inscriptions 1-730b; language of 2-287a; Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 2-266d; Persian supremacy (c. 570) 21-223c; Turkish control (16th cent.) 2-267d.
Yemenites (Arabian race) 5-26d foll.; 2-284a.
Yemishi, tribe 15-253b.
Yemma, Pal.: *see* Jabneel.
Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Yen (coin) 19-909d.
Yen (measure) 19-352 (Q10).
Yenangyat, oil fields, Bur. 20-521d; 4-842a.
Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-842a.
Yeni, Pers., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490d.
Yen-chang, China 6-168 (H2).
Yen-chaung, China 6-168 (I3).
Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Yen-ching, China 6-168 (K1).
Yen-chow Fu, China (Cheh Kiang 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Shan-si 6-168 (K2).
Yendat, tribe: *see* Huron.
Yendegaia, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
Yendi, Togo, 12-203 (C2); 26-1046d.
Yendrika, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10).
Yendys, Sydney (pseud.): *see* Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
Yengan, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Yen-hui (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Yeni, riv., Bur. 23-813a.
Yenije, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 27-216d.
—, Karasu, Turk. 27-426 (D2-3).
—, Meolevi Khanch Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a.
—, Vardar, Turk. 27-426 (B3), 27-217b.
Yenikale, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 25-754b.
—, str., Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Yeni-Keui, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F3).
—, Turk. (Constantinople) 27-426 (E-F3).
—, Turk. (Salonica): *see* Amphipolis.
Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
YENISEI, riv., Asia 28-914c; 25-10 (D2); 29-915a; 20-559c.
Yeniseians (race) 25-17d.
Yenisei Inscriptions 27-473c.
YENISEISK, Russ.As. 28-915c; 25-10 (D-E3); 29-915a.
YENISEISK, govt., Russ.As. 28-915d, 25-10 (D-E2); 25-16c.
—, Taiga, mts., Russ.As. 29-914d.
Yeni Shehr, Gr.: *see* Larissa.
—, Tenedhir, cape, Asia M.: *see* Sigeum.
Yeni-Validé-Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d; 1-575d.
Yeni Zagra, Bulg.: *see* Nova Zagora.
Yen-king-tsin-tai (ruler, India): *see* Kadphises II.
Yenking, China: *see* Peking.
Yen-mun, pass, China 6-168 (I2), 21-1509c.
Yenne-hole, riv., S.India: *see* Hemavati.
Yen-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Yennicock, N.Y.: *see* South-ampton (Indian).
Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Yen-san-Kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yen-shan-fu, China: *see* Peking.
Yen-ta: *see* Altan.
Yen-tai, China (Shantung): *see* Chifu.
—, China (Sheng-King) 15-158 (C9), 15-193a.
Yenthecoondige, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
Yentna, riv., Alsk. 1-471 (H3); 1-473c.
Yen-tso-ho, China 6-168 (F2).
Yen-tze, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-tzewo, China 6-168 (G3); 26-319b.
Yeo, Sir James Lucas 9-156; 20-364d.
Yeo, riv., Dev. 9-418 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. C3); 14-238c.
YEOLA, India 28-915c; 19-352 (F9); 4-1852a; 19-1b.
Yeoman, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
YEOMAN 28-915d; 9-636a.
— (Company): *see* Journeyman.
YEOMANRY 28-916b.
Yeomans, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Yeoman Usher of the Red rod: *see* Black Rod.
Yeomen, Red Queen 28-916a.
Yeo, Upper, Som. 28-917b.
— OF THE GUARD (bodyeaters) 28-916d.
Yeoz, riv., Ken. 14-738.
YEOTMAL, India 28-916c; 19-352 (G9).
—, dist., India 28-916a; 9-480a.
YEOVIL, Som. 28-916a; 9-430 (VI. G2).
— Junction: *see* Mudford sock.
Yepes Y Alvarez, Juan de: *see* John Saint of the Cross.
Yeghrat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su.
Yeptitjan canal, Russ. 6-402d.
Yerahmeel (Bibl.): *see* Jerahmeel.
Yeran, Sumlad. 25-378 (C3).
Yeraslı, riv., Asia: *see* Kizil-Irmak.
Yeravna, tribe 7-811c.
Yerbabuena, Chil. 2-483 (C7).
Yerba Buena, isl., Cal. 5-365c, 24-141a.
Yerbales 17-877a.
Yerba mate (plant): *see* Maté.
Yerburg, Russ. 15-981d.
Yerburgh committee 19-1602.
Yercaud, India 24-915d.
Yeres, riv., Fr.: *see* Yerres.
Yercta, riv., Serv. 23-468 (A1).
Yerghik-taiga, mts., Asia 25-276b.
Yeri Balan Serai, palace, Constantinople 7-7b; 8-386a.
Yerilla, Austr. 2-963 (C1).
Yerimozaki, cape, Jap. 15-158 (C4).
Yermakian series 28-916c.
Yerington, Nev. 5-8 (B2).
Yerka, Pal. 20-603 (C3).
Yerkalas, tribe 9-362b.
YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 28-919b.
Yerkes, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— observatory, Wis. 29-806a, telescope 14-334b, 29-807a.
Yerli (race) 15-945b.
Yermak (Cossack) 25-456c, 19-541a.
Yermak, isl., Russ.As. 25-37 (M3).
Yermo, Cal. 5-8 (E2).
Yerres, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F3); 4-561c; 24-587d.
Yerseke, Holl.: *see* Yerseke.
Yershov, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yersin, Alexandre 28-919c; 28-1b; battle 28-1c; discovers plague 21-761b, 28-1b.
Yerushalaim, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Yerusdan, riv., Russ. 25-756 (C3).
Yerva do polos: *see* Cassava.
Yerville, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Yesceen: *see* Yazdegerd.
Yeshil Irmak, riv., Turk. 25-760 (C2); 25-776c; 2-787c (E1); 26-586c; 28-587d.
— Kul, lake, Cas. 25-760 (E1); 26-586c; 28-587d.
— Kul, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Yeshkun (race) 12-796a.
Yeshua (Jesus): *see* Jesus.
Yesiru, riv., N.Af.: *see* Bobana.
Yesirut Scythes 13-473a.
Yesnaby, riv., Scot. 19-1b; 24-1b.
Yesse, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 8-480b.
Yester, castle, Scot. 19-1b.

Digitized by Google

Yaz Tar, mt., Dev 9-430 (VI. E3), 7-837d
Yazu (emperor, Aby.) . see Yasu
— II . see Yasu II.
Yazza, tribe . see Yue-chi.
Yebla (race) . see Ephthalites.
YEBTHOLM, Scot. 28-918c; 29-915 (F1), 12-761d; bows 2-345a; stamens 12-759d foll.
Yeoa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Yeovdale, val., Lancs. 16-91a.
Yeovil, W.Aus 2-962c.
Yeramas, dist., Bur 15-958c.
Yezbeki family 8-663c.
YEZD, Pers. 28-919d; 21-188 (E3); Babi persecutions (1848 and 1903) 3-95b; carpets 21-196b; Herat route 13-330a.
YEZD, prov., Pers. 28-919c.
Yezdegerd (kings of Persia) . see Yazdegerd.
Yezdikhast, Pers. 21-188 (B2); massacre 21-236c.
YEZEDIS (sect) 28-919d, 18-186d.
Yezero, dist., Monten. 18-767b.
Yezid b Muhallab (Caliphate general) . see Yazid b Mohallab
Yezidis . see Yezedis *(above)*.
Yezo, Inland sea, canal, bay 5-82 (I4), 9-232 (I4).
YEZO, isl., Jap. 28-920a; 15-156 (L), geology 15-160c, 15-160e; volcanoes 15-160c.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Yezidies (sect) 27-427b.
Y Filiast, Carnedd, mt., Wales . see Carnedd y Filiast
Y gelli, Wales . see Hay.
YGGDRASIL (myth.) 28-920d; 13-916c, 28-685a.
Y-Gloe, mt., Scot. . see Gloe.
Ygrande, Fr. 1-696b.
Y Groes, Nant. riv., Wales . see Nant y Groes.
Ygualadas, Sp. 10-266d.
Y-Guazu, riv., Braz. . see Iguassu.
Yguerne (romance) 2-682a.
Yh-king (Chinese geographer) 17-741e.
Yi, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-896d.
Yiar (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
Yi-Chang, China . see Ichang-fu.
Yi-cheng, China 6-168 (I2).
Yiddish 25-208d.
Yield-point (engineering) 25-161c.
Yilwilery, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Yin (Chinese character) 6-209b.
— (Chinese chronology) 6-317d.
Yin King (Chinese work) . see *I Ching*.
Yi-ho, riv., China 6-132d.
Yi-hsing yao (pottery) 15-186a; boccaro 8-740b.
Yi-hsuan, prince Chun . see Chun, Prince, father of Emperor Kwang-su).
Yihsu, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Yildirim . see Bayezid I.
Yildirim, Adriagopli 1-217d.
Yildiz, mt., Turk.As. 2-769 (G2).
— Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Constantinople 7-7c; 1-366c.
Yilgarn Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (H6), 9-951d.
Yi-ling, China . see Ichang.
Yima . see Jamshid.
Yin, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 17-595d.
Yin (Chinese chronology) 6-317d.
— (dynasty) . see Shang.
Ying, China 6-168 (I2).
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (E3).
— Fu, China . see Ningchwang.
— li, China 6-163 (H5).
Ying-ming (emperor) . see Tsung-ming.
Ying-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
— to, China 6-168 (I5).
— tien, China . see Nanking.
Ying tsung (Mongol emperor, China) . see Gegen.
Yingtze, China . see Niuchwang.
Yin-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Yinnabin, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Yinotega, Nic. 5-678 (C-D4).
Yin-sun, riv., Bur 14-382 (Q9-10).
Yiolousa, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Yirna, lake, Tib 6-168 (D3).
Yi Shen (Chinese official) 6-199b.
Yisun (Kahnuck khan) 18-716c, 6-197c.
Yissun Timur (Mongol ruler) 18-714c.
Yi Sun-sin (Korean admiral) 15-242d.
Yizakh, Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Ykima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ylang-Ylang (oil) 21-141d.
Ylave, riv., Peru . see Itave.
Ylkitkakarvi, lake, Russ. 9-910d.
Y Llethr, mt., Wales . see Llethr, Y.
Ylpa, riv., Peru . see Ilipa.
Ylst, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Yma, riv., Cauc. 23-850d.
Y.M.C.A. (abbrev.) 28-940d.
Ymer, isl., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
Ymir (myth.) 19-142a.
Ymuiden, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-898a; 12-937c.
Yn Eid, mts., Wales . see Rivals, the.
Ynguren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Yngen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ynglinga Saga (Snorri Sturluson) 26-107b, 25-295b; 8-923c, 9-910c.
Ynyri (deity) . see Frey.
Ynbrida, riv., S.Aus. 20-375d.
Yntip-Raymi (festival) 10-221a.
Ynys Brut, isl., N.Wales . see Anglesey.
Ynysynhudarn, Wales 5-361b.
Ynys Dywyl, isl., Wales . see Anglesey.
Ynysllh, isl., Wales . see Bardsey
— Fou, co., Wales . see Anglesey.
Yoayugtrin (legend) . see Avalon.
Yoghir, Wales 23-270d.
Yoga Pridein . see Anglesey.
— Pyr, isl., Wales . see Caldy
— yr Afallon . see Avalon.
Yoiyubwi, S.Wales 18-937b.
Yoin-cedair . see Anglesey.
Yo, riv., Sud. 19-678 (F1); 19-678d; 4-265a.
Yoakum, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Yoakum, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Yobi, N.G. 19-487 (C1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Yobi (military term) 15-210d.
YOCOHAMA . see FU, China 28-921a; 6-168 (I4); 13-892d; 6-176d.
— Fu, canal, China 6-169a.
Yocum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Yod (Phœnician letter) 14-213a.
Yoder, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Yodo (Tosa chief) 15-265b.
Yodo, riv., Jap. 4-15c; 20-344a.
— Gawa, riv., Jap. . see Yodo.
Yofusatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Yog, cape, Philippine Is. 21-392 (E3).
Yoga (chronol.) 13-495a.
YOGI 28-921a; 10-136d; hypnotic trance 14-201d; philosophy 24-179a; 13-808b.
Yogis (myth.) 13-512b.
Yogo Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
— Gulch, Mont. 23-812c; 24-202b.
Yogoda 18-809a.
Yohannes (emperor, Aby.) . see John (of Abyssinia).
Yohoghany, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Yojoa, lake, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Yo-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Yokanka, riv., Russ. 15-857c.
Yokansk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Yoke (of land) 4-592a; 1-388d.
— chm . see Hornbeam.
Yokena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Yoker, Scot. 12-81 (map); 6-573a.
Yokha, Babylonia . see Jokha.
Yokkaichi, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9); 19-151d; 15-193a.
Yokmapatawpha, riv., Miss. 18-608 (C1).
Yoko, Camer. 5-110 (B3), 1-174b.
Yokoateshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
YOKOHAMA, Jap. 28-921a; 15-156 (L9), bank 15-219c; fire (1866) 10-402b, military headquarters 15-211b, porcelain 15-186a, 15-185b; U.S. treaty (1859) 15-238c.
— fowl 22-215a; 10-227b.
YOKOSUKA, Jap. 28-921c; 15-156 (L-M9), 8-366d.
Yoksa, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Yokote, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Yokotsutake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6-5).
Yokoya (family) 15-178b.
Yokoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G14).
Yokun Seat, mt., Mass. 16-421b.
Yokuts, tribe 14-435a.
Yola, Minn. 18-660 (C3).
— Nig. 5-110 (D2), 19-678 (F2); 28-921c.
YOLA, prov., Nig. 28-921c; 19-678 (F2).
Yolaina, mts., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-644d.
Yolande (of Aragon: queen of Naples) 2-57d; 5-920b.
YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE), (empress) 28-921d; 7-549 (G6).
— (of Brittany) 18-781b.
— (of Clarence) 28-128d.
— (of Nevers) 19-457a.
— (of Savoy) 24-254d.
Yolanda, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Yoldia 16-121c; 12-59b.
— beds 12-59a.
— clay 12-58a.
— myalis 21-547b.
Yoleo, Fr. 19-167b.
Yolk (biol.) 21-826c.
— (of sheep's wool) 4-55a.
— nucleus (biol.) 7-713b.
Yolo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Yolongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Yol-otan, oasis, Transcaspian region 27-172a.
Yonaia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4); 25-13c.
Yonarandee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Yonas, mts., Arakan . see Arakan Yomas.
Yoncha, Ala. . see Ben and Nic. 11-201 (F-G3).
Yome, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
— shima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Yong-an-go (religion) 15-222c.
Yomitanza, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Yomiuri Shimbun (Japanese newspaper) 15-171d.
Yomuts, tribe 27-460d.
Yon, riv., Fr. 16-178 (D4); 27-980c.
Yonago, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Yonah, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Yonakunishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G1); 17-179a.
Yon-an, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Yonán, Peru 16-542d; 4-961b.
Yoncalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Yonchara Unkal (wood carver) 15-11b.
Yonen-gakko (military school) 15-211a.
Yoneazawa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Yong (Korean prince) 15-912c.
Yong-ai-jo-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-910b.
Yong-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Yongo, C. D. (professor) 12-314c.
— CHARLOTTE MARY 28-921d.
—, Sir George 28-922c.
—, JOHN 28-922a.
—, Walter 28-922b.
—, WILLIAM 28-922b.
Yong-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Yong-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Yong-pyon, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Yon-ih, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
YONKERS, N.Y. 28-922c; 19-596 (I1).
YONNE, dept., Fr. 28-923a; 10-718 (F4); 28-724c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-718 (F4); 19-671c.
Yonte, Br.E.At. 4-601 (B3).
Yonzalin, riv., Bur 24-104a.
Yo-pien-yao (porcelain) 15-186b.
Yor, riv., Egy. . see Nile.
Yora, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (IL D3); 26-966d; 5-559d.
Yoraghuma (race) 19-679c.
YORCK VON WARTENBURG Hans D. L., count 28-923c; 19-226d; 11-563a; 3-542a.
YOREDALE SERIES 28-924a; 5-310c.
Yoritomo (Minamoto chief) 15-259b; 24-995b.
YORK, House of 28-924b; 9-518a, Wars of the Roses . see Roses, Wars of the —, Anne, duchess of . see Anne (Anne Hyde).
—, Cecily, duchess of 10-734b; 28-128c.
—, EDMUND OF LANGLEY, duke of 28-925d; 21-726a.
—, EDWARD, duke of 28-926a.
—, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, duke of 28-926b, 11-174b; 9-532c.
—, Henry Stewart, Cardinal . see Henry (B. M. C. Stuart, cardinal of York).
—, RICHARD, duke of (d. 1460) 28-926d; 21-726b; 9-515a foll.; 28-924d, in Ireland 14-773a; Mortimer estates 18-880b; tomb 10-734b.
—, Richard Plantagenet, duke of (d. 1483) . see Richard (of York).
York, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-547 (D2); 5-461d.
—, Can. . see Toronto.
—, Fla. 10-340 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E11).
YORK, Me. 28-929d; 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (E1).
YORK, Neb. 28-929d; 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
YORK, Pa. 28-930a; 21-106 (I6).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (H6).
YORK, Yorks. 28-927c; 9-416 (II. E2); 5-854 (C4); archbishopric 9-421b; 2-358b; 28-928b; Beer War Memorial 24-494b; cathedral 28-927d, 5-519c foll., 7-563b; fire (1137) 10-101c; "Freemasons' Lodge (1717-1723) 11-833c; geology 28-931c; library 16-556a; parliament (1322) 8-993d; St. Mary's Abbey 28-928d, 1-14d; St. Peter's School 24-361d; sanctuary 24-1306b; Viking capture (867) 9-469a.
—, bay, Can. 7-160 (M2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2); 12-545c.
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-959d.
—, dock, Belfast, Ire. 3-664d.
—, penin., Austr. . see Cape York.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Va. 27-457d.
—, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (G2).
—, val., Eng. 21-1044; geology 28-931c; 9-413b.
York (locomotive) 22-821c.
York-Antwerp Rules (maritime law) 24-847c, 24-67c.
York Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5); 28-929d.
— boat 17-885d.
— Cliffs, Me. 28-929d.
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Yorke, earls of . see Hardwicke; see Hardwicke.
—, CHARLES 28-930b.
—, Charles Philip 28-930d.
—, Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) 28-930d.
Yorke, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-495a.
Yorker Brethren (branch of River Brethren, U.S.) . see Old Order, the.
York Factory (Fort), Can. 5-160 (L4); 19-797a; French capture (1782) 16-195a.
York-gum 28-540b.
York Harbor, Me. 28-929d.
Yorkhaven, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
York House, building, Westminster 28-551b; 4-723a.
— House, mansion, Twickenham, Eng. 28-932a.
Yorkinos (Mexican freemasons) 18-339c.
Yorktyn, Del. 17-828 (B1).
York New Salem, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— plays (mystery plays) 13-29a; 8-501a; 9-614c.
Yorkroad, Md. 17-828 (E1).
York round (archery) 2-364d.
— Rules (maritime law) . see York-Antwerp Rules.
Yorkshire, O. 20-26 (A4).
YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-930d, 28-933 (map), 9-416 (II. C2); coal 6-585b; cotton trade 7-263a; County Cricket Club 7-442d; geology 25-932d, Lovell's revolt (1486) 9-524a, "Robin of Redesdale" Revolt (1469) 9-519b.
"Yorkshire Buzzard" (horse) 13-734d.
Yorkshire coach-horse 13-723d (Pl. II.).
— dressing (weaving) 28-445b.
— fog (grass) 12-376b.
— grease 4-55b.
— patent steam wagon 18-923b.
— Penny Bank 24-245b.
— Philosophical Society 25-316c.
Yorkshire Post (newspaper) 19-564a.
Yorkshire relish (sauce) 21-584c.
— terrier 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English play) 24-771a; 28-644a.
Yorkshire Union of Artists 2-702b.
— white pig 21-594d.
— Wolds, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 9-414a; 28-931a; geology 28-931d.
York Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Stairs Water-gate, Lond. 2-412b.
— stone 23-594b.
Yorkton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Yorktown, Ark. 2-552 (D5).
York Town, Berks. 24-139d.
Yorktown, Cam. 26-449d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
YORKTOWN, Va. 28-936a; 28-118 (F3).
— group . see Chesapeake group.
Yorkville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, Pa. 22-213b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Yoro, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. . see Segovia.
Yoronshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Yoros, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Yoroshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
YORUBALAND, country, W. Af. 28-937a; 19-678 (A-B3); 16-73a; agriculture 1-43a, 14-216a, 14-312b.
YORUBAS (race) 28-936d; 16-73b; industries 16-73c, 14-312a, 15-634a; initiation 14-309c; language 28-937a, 1-928d, 8-1994; mythology 23-68a, 23-69a.
YOSAI (Rikuchi) 28-937c; 15-175b.
Yosan, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Yosch ben Yosch 13-172a.
Yosemite, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
YOSEMITE, val., Cal. 28-937c; 27-423c.
— National Park, Cal. 5-8 (D2-3).
Yo-se-yen, China 6-168 (H4).
Yoshamba (Second Life, Bayda Riyan) 17-553a.
Yoshiaki (Japanese chief) 15-261b.
Yoshida, Jap. 15-156 (I19).
Yoshi-Hito (Jap. prince) 19-101a.
Yoshimitsu (of Japan) 15-260c; 15-224a.
Yoshino, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-260c.
Yoshitomo (of Japan) . see Keikl.
Yoshinosawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10-19); 15-159d.
Yoshitoki (Japanese chief) 15-259d.
Yoshitoshi (Jap. artist) 15-176b.
Yoshitsune (chief) 15-259b; 15-177b; 15-208b.
Yosibu Chikanobu 15-176b.
Yoshiwara, Japan 15-180 (L9).
Yoshu, prov., Jap. . see Iyo.
Yost, Utah 27-814 (A1).
— typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
Yotala, Bol. 6-324d.
Yote (measure) 25-5a.
Yotkan, Turkest. 27-425b.
Yotsuya, quarter, Tokyo, Jap. 26-1048b.
Youatt, W. 8-374b; 13-717d; 14-168a.

Digitized by Google

YOUGHAL (Eachaill), Ire. (Cork) 25-938a; 14-744 (D5); 14-770a; geology 28-369a.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
— harb., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Youghlogeny, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
Youghiogheny, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Youley, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Youlgreave, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a; 10-603d.
Youman, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Youndegin, York, W.Aus. 8-162c.
Young, Sir Allen 11-32c; 21-946c.
—, ARTHUR 28-938b; 1-394d; 6-782d.
—, A. H. 2-666b.
—, Bartholomew 20-897b.
—, BRIGHAM 28-939a; 27-818c; 18-843c.
—, Cecilia : see Arcs, Cecilia.
—, C. A. 26-882c; 8-880a.
—, CHARLES MAYNE 28-939a.
—, EDWARD 28-939a; 8-329d; 14-347c.
—, E. D. 19-929c.
—, Sir George 15-856d.
—, JAMES 28-940a; 21-316d; 21-321d; 20-752d; velocity of light 16-624a.
—, Sir John : see Lisgar, John Young, baron.
—, John (Agricola) 19-832a.
—, N. 3-459a.
—, Patrick 28-300c.
—, Sir Peter 15-882b; 15-136d.
—, Robert 6-837b.
—, Samuel Baldwin Marks 25-596c.
—, Sydney 4-632d; 6-257a; critical constants, law of 6-66c; distillation tubes 8-319d.
—, Thomas (American statesman) 27-1028d.
—, Thomas (Eng. divine) 25-973d; 18-483d.
—, Thomas (Eng. scholar) 14-495d.
—, THOMAS (physicist) 28-940b; capillary action 5-257b; chronograph 25-446c; on colours 6-729b; colours of thin plates 14-688d, 21-934c; diffraction 8-146b; earthquakes 8-917b; hearing theory 13-126a; interference of light 14-685a; molecules, size of 18-656a; parhelic circle 12-865a; rainbow 22-961d; saturation pressure formula 27-902c, 17-1006c.
—, W. 2-438d; 12-860c.
Young, Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
— America, Ind. 4-422 (E3).
— America, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Young America (newspaper) 27-150c.
Young and Delcambre composing machine 27-545d.
Youngblood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Young Co., Tex. 26-690 (12).
Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) 22-87b.
Young England Party 3-566c; 22-944d.
Younger Brother, isl., Jap.: see Ototo (Ototo jima).
— Brethren (of Trinity House Corporation) 27-256c.
— Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society 18-588b.
— Sister, isl., Jap. : see Imoto (Imoto-jima).
Young Europe (politicalassoc.) 19-96d.
Young, Brig. : see Ipsa.
— fustic (dyestuff) : see Zante fustic.
— Germany (German school of writers) 11-794d; 12-745a.
— Young Girl and Death " (carving) 15-95a.
Young Harris, Ga. 11-755a.
Younghusband, Sir Francis 13-470c; Central Asia 2-739b, 20-656a; Tibet 29-928a, 2-739c.
Younghusband, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Young Ireland party 19-953a, 17-231a.
— Island, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Italy (Giovane Italia) 19-187c, 16-50b.
— Mercaon 3-713a.
— MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION 28-940d; 18-802b.
— Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. 12-51d.
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour : see Christian Endeavour Societies.
— person (in law) 6-139d; 16-14b; 16-321b.
— Pretender, The : see Charles Edward (English prince).
— process 14-1109d.
— Rascius, The : see Betty, William Henry West.
Youngs, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, pass, Mont. 14-376 (C2).
—, Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Young's modulus (elasticity) 9-145b; 25-454d; 25-1009a.
Young Spaniard, The : see Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Youngstown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-837a.
YOUNGSTOWN, O. 28-941a; 20-26 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Youngsville, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Young Switzerland (political assoc.) 17-943d.
Youngtown, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Young Turks (political party) reforms 27-427c; revolution (1908) 27-463d, 17-222b, 9-119c.
—, Woman's Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Women's Christian Association 28-941a.
Youngwood, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Young, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Younts ville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Youth (biol.) 1-372c.
—, land of (Irish legend) 14-760b.
Youville, Madame d' 18-791b.
Yovanovich, Lyuba 24-698a.
—, Yovan 24-697d.
Yovkyvk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-687c.
Yoxford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Yo-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
Yozgad, Arm. : see Yuzgat.
Ypala, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Ypané, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Ypanema, mine, Braz. 4-149b; 24-200b.
Yperen, Belg. : see Ypres.
Yperlée, riv., Belg. 28-941c.
Ypicaha : see Dancing bird.
Ypiranga, plain, Braz. 24-201b.
Ypoa, lake, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 20-757a.
Ypocras (drink) : see Hippocras.
Ypori, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a.
Ypres, William of, earl of Kent : see Kent.
YPRES (Ieper), Belg. 28-941c; 3-668 (A2); cathedral 2-421d; Cloth Hall 2-407d; lace 16-46c (fig.); siege (1678) 6-735a, 3-41d.
Ypsheroyan group 11-670b; 9-664a.
YPSILANTI (Greek family) 28-941c.
— (Moldavian family) 23-536d.
—, Alexander (1725-1805) 28-941c; 23-446c.
—, Alexander (1792-1828) 28-941d; rebellion (1821) 23-537c, 27-456c.
—, Constantine 28-941c; 23-537c.
—, Demetrios 12-494a.
YPSILANTI, Mich. 28-942b; 18-272 (G7).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Ypu, Braz. : see Ipu.
Yquitos, Peru : see Iquitos.
Yquitos S.S. Co. 25-852a.
Yreka, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Yrfon, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Yriarte, Ignacio 19-36b.
—y Oropesa, Tomás de : see Iriarte y Oropesa.
Yrieix, Fr. 10-784d.
Yrsarius (jurist) : see Irnerius.
Yrua, riv., Fr. 16-309 (plan).
Ys, Theunis (explorer) 21-943a.
Ysabel, isl., Pac.O. : see Isabel.
YSAYE, EUGENE 28-942b.
Yscir, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Ysel, riv., Holl. (trib. of Maas) 13-586 (C2); 13-588d.
— (Issla Gelderse), riv., Holl. (Zuider Zee) 13-588 (D2); 23-216d; 11-557b; canal to Rhine 8-607c.
Yselmonde, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Yselstein, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 27-823c.
Yser, riv., Belg. 3-668 (A7); 19-673a.
Ysgubor-y-coed, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Ysieta, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
Ysle (Marie de France) 17-713a; 11-114c; Jewish parallels 13-174d.
Ysmyttty, mts., Wales 8-18a.
— Llan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-832d.
— Ystwyth, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Ysselmonde, Holl. 13-607b.
Ysmingenaux, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
YSTAD, Swed. 28-942b; 26-190 (B4).
Ystalyfera, Wales 12-74c.
Ystradfellte, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485a.
Ystrad-Dyfodwg ruins, Wales : see Strata-Florida.
Ystradgynlais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485c.
Ystrad-Meurig, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Ystrad-Rhondda, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270d.
Ystrad Tywi, S.Wales : see Carmarthen.
Ystrad-yr-Yswg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-260c.
Ystradyfodwg, dist., Wales : see Rhondda.
Ystwyth, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 9-429c.
Ythan, riv., Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a; 21-26b.
Ythancestere, Eas. 24-412; 9-786c.
Ytre, Dord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
— Samlen, fjord, Nor. : see Samlen.
— Sulen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Ytterbia (chem.) 22-916b.
YTTERBIUM (Neo-Ytterbium) 28-942c; 6-471b.
Ytter Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
— Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-D1).
Ytternäs, harb., Aland Is. 1-469b.
Yttingaford, Bucks. : peace (905) 9-959d.
Yttre (chem.) 9-733d; 6-47a; 22-910a.
YTTRIUM (metallic element) 28-942c; 2-159c; 18-662a; 21-663b; Crookes' experiments 5-502a.
Ytú, Braz. : see Itu.
Yturbide, Augustin de : see Iturbide.
Yu (Chinese ruler) 6-192c; 6-194a; 24-892d.
Yu, China 6-168 (I2).
Yu, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 24-105d.
Yuan (dynasty) : see Yuen.
Yuan Chwang : see Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan-hu, China 6-168 (I2).
Yuan Shih-k'ai 6-165b; 6-209c; 27-1029a.
—, Tsung (Chinese traveller) : see Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan-Yuan, tribe : see Jwen-Jwen.
Yuasa, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Yuba (Fuiji), Somlnd. 25-379 (C7); 25-385c.
Yuba, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Yubari, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920c.
Yubari-take, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920a.
Yubetsu (garment) 9-31c.
Yubetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4); 28-920a.
Yubin Hoshi (Japanese newspaper) 15-171c.
Yubin Kisoku Kaisha (steamship line) : see Nippon Koku Yubin, &c.
Yuca : see Sweet cassava.
— (Manihot utilissima) : see Bitter cassava.
Yucatan, Miss. 18-556 (F7).
—, chan., W.I. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
—, penin., C.Am. 28-942c; 5-678 (A-B1); 7-795c; geology 5-675c, 28-944d.
YUCATAN, state, Mex. 28-945c; 18-318 (H4-I3); 5-677c; cattle-raising 18-325c; exploration 1-800d, 18-321a; ruins 5-679a, 28-663b.
Yucatceo, tribe : see Maya.
Yucca, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ariz. 2-344 (A2).
YUCCA (bot. genus) 28-943c; 16-653d; 17-654c; 13-775b.
— (Manihot alpi) : see Sweet cassava.
Yu-chi : see Jade.
Yuchi, tribe 7-401a; 14-456a.
Yuch-yen, promontory, China 6-168 (K3).
Yuco, val., Arg. 18-127a.
Yudhishthira (legend) 24-167c; 24-173d; Hindu chronology 13-497b.
Yudoma, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
YUE-CHI, tribe 28-944a; 27-424b; Bactria 9-881a; Gobi desert 12-1067c; India 14-399b, 2-749c; Parthia 21-215b, 14-501a.
Yueh-peh (ceramics) 15-188d.
Yuen (dynasty) 6-197a; 15-440; 25-599c.
Yuen-cheng : see Timur Khan.
Yuen-chih, China 6-168 (H3).
Yuen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
—, Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. : see Red, riv.
Yuen-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
— ncan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yuen Pei (drama) 8-484c.
Yuen-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
Yuen-tsung (emperor) 6-195d; 8-484b.
Yug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 8-735c; 23-880c.
Yugaisk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2).
Yugas (caste) 5-165c.
Yugas (Yamorskiy-chan), str., Aret. 23-872 (K1-2); 15-677b; 27-786b.
Yugra (race) 20-559c.
Yugurs (race) : see Uighur.
Yu-hang, China 6-168 (K3).
Yu-hsi, China 6-168 (I4).
Yukaghirs (race) 14-200a.
Yukari, tribe 21-235c.
Yukhnovr, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 23-877c.
Yukian, tribe 14-456b.
Yu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I15); 6-168d.
Yu-king, China 6-168 (I14).
Yukin-zora (Orbylonian king) 3-496c; 26-965d.
Yukon, Okla. 29-58 (D2).
—, dist., Alsk. 27-652d.
—, plateau, Can. 1-472 (L2); 6-784d (D2).
YUKON, prov., Can. 28-945a; 1-472 (E3); 7-874d; 19-763c.
— Flats, dist., Alsk. 1-472 (H2); 28-945a; 1-474a.
— TERRITORY, Can. 28-945d; 1-477 (L-N5); 5-160 (A2-D3); 5-145d.
Yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Yula, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Yulatan (Yuletan), C.Asia 27-240d.
Yuldus (Yuldus), val., Turkest. 6-168 (C-D1); 12-166a.
Yule, Charles H. 19-489a.
—, SIR HENRY 28-946b; 15-575c.
—, James Herbert 19-262c.
Yule, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
YULE (dict.) 28-946c.
Yulee, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Yule limestone 27-631c.
Yuletan, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yuletan, C.Asia : see Yulatan.
Yulgibar, N.S.W. 2-955a.
Yu-lin, China 6-168 (I5).
Yulinga, isl. 24-697b.
Yu-lin Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Yulmar (millet.) 26-962b.
Yulung, China 6-168 (F2).
Yum, cape, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Yuma, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-344 (A3); 2-346b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-344 (A3).
— Indians, tribe 14-466a; 2-347a; 1-511d; 18-323b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-341 (A3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (F3).
Yumala (myth.) 22-69a.
Yumalak-darya, riv., Asia : see Tarim.
Yumbi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Yu-men-kuan, fortress, Chinese Turkest. 12-877b.
Yumgan, Asia 19-243b.
Yu-min-sin, Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
Yumrukchal mt., Bulg. 4-773 (III); 4-772a.
Yumura, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Yumuri, riv., Cu. 7-396a.
—, val., Cu. 7-396b.
Yun, China 6-168 (F3).
Yu-na, China 6-168 (F3).
Yuna, riv., W.I. 12-825a.
Yunan : see Cheremes.
— (race) 23-925a.
Yunaska, isl., Alsk. 1-471 (C3).
Yuncan, tribe 1-512a.
Yundiatuba, riv., Braz. 3-851 (D2).
Yung, E. 24-717d.
Yung, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (I5).
—, China 6-168 (I12).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Yung (dist.) 6-168 (I5).
Yung-an, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Yungas, region, S.Am. 1-1144.
Yungay, Peru 21-284 (G2); 21-272a.
Yung-chang, China 6-168 (I6).
— Fu, China 6-168 (F4); 9-946d.
Yung-cheng (emperor) 6-200c; 6-202a.
Yung-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
— (porcelain) 5-746d.
Yung Ching, China 6-204b.
Yung Chow, China : see Kwei-lin.
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
— chuen, China 6-168 (I14).
— chun, China 6-168 (I4).
— fu, China 6-168 (I5).
— ho, riv., China 6-168 (I15); —hing, China : see Sinan-fu.
— hing, bay, Kor. 15-156 (I-F7).
Yungia (pool.) 21-718a.
Yung-kang, China 6-168 (I3).
Yung-king, China 6-168 (I3); 15-957d.
—, riv, China 6-784a.
Yung-king, China 26-218b.
Yung-ku, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-lo (emperor) 6-197c; 23-614; Peking 19-163a.
Yung-lo (porcelain) 5-748a.
Yung Lo Ta Tien (encyclop.) 6-230b.
Yung-ming, China 6-168 (I2).
Yung-nan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yung-ning, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (I6).
—, China (Kwei-chow) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
Yungpulgra, co., N.S.W. 29-1218.
Yung-pei-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Yung-ping, China 6-168 (F4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-193d.
Yung-shan, China 6-168 (I2).
Yung-shun Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sin, China 6-168 (I2).
Yung-sing, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sui-tung, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-tai, China 6-168 (I14).
Yung-ting, China 6-168 (K3).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
— ho, riv., China : see Hun-ho.
Yung-tsing, China 6-168 (I3).
Yun-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
—, canal, China : see Grand.
Yunis ed Dekrun (dervish leader) 9-127a.
Yun-kiang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Yun-lien, China 6-168 (G4).
Yun-long, China 6-168 (F4).
Yun-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
YUNNAN, prov., China 28-946c; 6-168 (F-G4); 5-1054; 18-554c; 8-262c; government and 6-187d.
— Fu, China 28-947a; 6-168 (G4); 18-318b.
Yunokawa, Jap. 28-922a.
Yunoshima, spa, Hungs., Jap. 15-161a.
Yunque, El, mt., P.R. 22-424 (B1).
— rock, Pac.O. 15-538b.
Yun Shan-p'ing 6-214c.
Yun-si, China 6-168 (I3).
Yun-sien, China 6-168 (K3).
Yunsin (sect) 17-423b.
Yun-tsai (bird) : see Wrynecks.
Yunya, Ang. 23-486 (D4).
Yun-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Yunzul, Jap. 15-156 (I-J7).
Yupanqui, Cinco, Inca of Peru 6-153b; 24-678d.
Yupitaire, tribe : see Guiyul.

Digitized by Google

Yura, Jap. 15-211b.
—, springs, Peru 21-266c
—, str., Jap. 15-157b.
— (geog.) 16-338c.
Yuraks, tribe 24-118a.
Yuraku-za 15-170b.
Yurburg, Russ. 21-930b.
Yurezań, Russ. 23-872 (1c); 27-557a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 8-126c.
Yuriaku 15-255d; 16-109c.
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. 23-947b; 23-875 (C4); 18-718b; black earth 23-169a; climate 23-852c; observatory 18-956d, 26-565d.
Yurievets, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 16-919a.
Yurievka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Yuriev Polskiy, Russ. 23-169b.
Yurimaguas, Peru 21-870c.
Yurlevets, Russ. : *see* Yurievets.
Yurlovka, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yurma, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Yurok, tribe 14-456a.
Yurt (hut) 1-759c.
Yurta (dict.) 23-899a.
Yurzaan, Venez. 12-675 (B2).
Yurzari, dist., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, riv., Venez. 12-675 (B2).
Yurubas and Yurubaland : *see* Yorubas and Yorubaland.
Yurucarian, tribe 1-812a.
Yuruks, tribe 27-470b; 27-472c; 2-759c.
Yurun-kash, Turkest. 15-781b.
Yurupari, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3-3).
Yururi, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuruuba-yama, mt., Jap. 3-67d.
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev : *see* Demetrius, Pseudo-.
Yuryaku (emperor) : *see* Yuriaku.
Yuryev, Russ. : *see* Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgoruki) 21-1384d.
Yus, riv., Russ. As. 28-914d.
YUSAFZAI 28-947c ; 8-694c ; 3-397b ; language 22-669a ; literature 1-311c.
Yuscaran, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Yusef (name) : *see* Yusuf.
Yusef, chan., Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 9-21d ; 9-27d.
Yusha, mt., Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. 3-196b.
Yu-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
Yü shih (dict.) 6-183b.
Yushkozersk, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Yu-shu-ling, China : battle (1904) 23-924c, 23-922 (map).
Yusli, Bal. 3-663b.
Yusuf : *see* Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp. 21-783d.
Yusuf (b. Tashfin : Almoravide ruler) 1-8d; 1-717c; 17-753b; 11-916c.
— (Adil Shah : of Bijapur) 3-928a; 3-927d; 12-160b.
— (sultan of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (Pasha : Egyptian general) 17-411a.
— (Joseph Vantini : French general) 4-191b.
— III. (of Granada) 11-941b.
— b. Omar (of Izak and Khorasan) 5-36c; 5-37d; 5-38c.
— (Khoja chief) 15-686b.
— (as-Simani : Maronite) : *see* Assemani, Joseph Simon.
— (b. Ahmed : of Mombasa) 18-683a.
— (l'Nasr : Moorish chief) 18-249d.
— I. (b. Tashfin : of Morocco and Granada) 25-544a; 18-856a; 18-860a.
— II. (Abu Yakub : of Morocco) 1-715c; 18-860a.
— III. (Abu Yakub el Mustansir : of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856c; 18-860a.
— (Ali : regent of Persia) 21-235b.
— (emir of Spain) 1-31b.
— (Kothual [Barsaui] : of Turkestan) 1-722d.
— (Izz-ed-din : Turkish prince), 1-33d; 27-461b.
Yusuf (Pasha : Turkish general) 9-106b; 12-494c.
— al Bashr 13-172c.
— b. Ibrahim (al Barm) 6-43b.
— Dowlatyar 15-635b.
Yusuf, canal, Egypt : *see* Yusef.
***Yusuf and Zuleikha* (Firdousi) 10-398c.**
Yusufzai : *see* Yusafzai.
Yusuke : *see* Utamaro.
Yutan, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Yutara (land measurement) : *see* Yutro.
Yutes, tribe : *see* Yne-chi.
Yu-than, C.Asia : *see* Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Yu-tien, C.Asia : *see* Khotan.
—, China 6-168 (K2).
Yutiya, tribe : *see* Utians.
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530a.
Yuton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Yu-tow-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Yutro (land measurement) 24-688b.
Yutta, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 18-433d.
Yu-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
Yutu (bird) 21-267c.
Yuta, Fr. 10-812a.
Yuuru, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuvaraja (title) 13-496a.
Yuwan-dake, mt., Jap. 17-99b.
Yu-wang (emperor) 6-193c.
Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) 16-194b.
Yu-yang, China 6-168 (H4).
Yuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Yuzefpol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Yuzen birodo (Jap. weaving) 15-183a.
Yuzevpol, Russ. : *see* Yuzefpol.
YUZGAT, Asia M. 28-947d; 2-760 (F3); 2-567d.
Yverdon (Ifferten), Switz. 26-242 (B3); Bern 26-252c, 26-255c; population 27-954a.
Yves, St 27-238c.
— de Chartres : *see* Ivo (of Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. 28-947d; 10-778 (E3).
Yvois, Fr. : *see* Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Yvorne, Switz. 26-242b; 27-953d.
***Yvain and Gawain* : *see* *Chevalier au Lyon*.**
Yvelhit, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
Y Wyddfrug, Wales : *see* Mold.
Yzern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Yzendyke, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 26-965c.
Yzerberg, hill, S.Af. 27-191a.
Yzeure, Fr. 10-935a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Z

Z (letter) **28**-948a; **28**-890b; Roman alphabet **11**-377a.
Za, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
—, riv., Mor. **16**-861 (F1).
Zaan, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **13**-588d.
ZAANDAM, Holl. **28**-948b; **13**-588 (B2).
Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. **1**-652a; **5**-207a.
Zab (race): *see* Ziban.
Zab, mts., Alg. **2**-859b.
— (lesser), riv., Asia: *see* Little Zab.
— (upper), riv., Asia: *see* Great Zab.
Zabala, Mauricio **18**-779c; **20**-758d.
Zabara, mt., Ery.: *see* Zubara.
Zabarella, Francesco **20**-703c; **5**-198d; **5**-483b.
—, G. **2**-282a; **16**-906a.
Zabatra, Turk.As.: *see* Zibatra.
Zabbai (general) **28**-972b.
Zabbar, Malta **17**-508 (B1).
Zabdâ (general) **20**-654a; **28**-972a.
Zabdicene, div., Turk.As. **15**-950a.
Zabeda, Syr.: *see* Zebedani, El.
Zâbej: *see* Java.
ZABERN (Saverne), Ger. **28**-948c; **11**-808 (A4); **27**-412b.
Zabid, Arab.: *see* Zubed.
Zabielin, I. **23**-918c.
Zabit (title) **21**-194b.
Zabita Khan **3**-928d.
Zablat: table (1619) **17**-599c.
Zabłocki (Polish writer) **8**-544a; **21**-927b.
Zaborze, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Zabrezh, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
ZABRZE, Ger. **28**-948c; **11**-808 (G3).
Zabul (Zabulistan), dist., Afg. **11**-917d; **5**-32b.
Zabzallat, canal, Mesop.: *see* Sarsar, Nahr.
Zac (measure) **28**-494b.
Zacapa, Guat. **5**-678 (B3).
ZACATECAS, Mex. **28**-949a; **18**-318 (E3).
ZACATECAS, state, Mex. **28**-948d; **18**-318 (E3); **18**-329c; **18**-323d (table).
Zacatula, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Zaccaria (Genoese family) **6**-236d.
Zaccaria, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Zaccharcus (bibl.) **15**-357a; **23**-125b.
Zaccharie, Benedetto: *see* Giacario, Benedetto.
ZACH, FRANZ XAVER, baron von **28**-949a; **18**-935c; on comets **20**-63c.
Zachal, riv., Arg.: *see* Zanjon.
Zacharia, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S. **28**-949d.
ZACHARIAE VON LINGENthal, K. S. 28-949b.
Zachariah (Catholicus) **2**-373d.
ZACHARIAS, ST 28-950a; **15**-25c; Childeric **6**-137c, **20**-732c (table).
— (bibl.) **24**-12b; **1**-541c.
— (king) **8**-415a.
— (son of Barnch) **15**-402a.
— (Rector **28**-313d.
Zachary (pope): *see* Zacharias, St.
Zachary, La. **17**-54 (a5).
Zachau, F. W. **12**-910b.
Zachlumia, dist., Herz.: *see* Hlum.
Zackelschaf: *see* Wallachian sheep.
Zacken, riv., Ger. **23**-324d; **13**-525c.
Zacoalco, Mex. **18**-132a.
Zacrèca, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zacualpa, ruins, Salv. **5**-679c.
Zacualtipan, Mex. **18**-318 (H1).
Zacuto (b. Samuel), Abraham **22**-148b.
—, Moses: *see* Zakkuto.
Zacynthians (people) **2**-349a.
Zacynthus (legend) **26**-956c.
Zacynthus, isl. and town, Gr. **12**-440 (B3); coinage **19**-884b. *See also* Zante.
—, isl., Arg.S.: *see* Paros.
Zadar, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
Zade **1**-725c; **28**-918a.
Zadel, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Za da Pano, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4).
Zadkiel (pseud.): *see* Morrison, Richard James.
Zadkiel's Almanac **18**-873d.
Zadok (high priest) **13**-181c; **10**-102b; **16**-512c; Sadducees **23**-990c.
Zadonsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-219a.
—: Steppe, plain, Russ. **8**-412b.
Zadorra, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **21**-935b; **28**-149a (plan).
Zadracarta, Media: *see* Astarabad, Pers.
Zadrell, Fuorcia, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I3); **1**-744d.
Zadriades (ruler of Armenia) **21**-214c; **2**-565b; **26**-969a.
Zadruga (community) **28**-69b; **4**-775b; **24**-688a.
Zaedius: *see* Quirquinche.
Zafar: *see* Bahadur Shah II.
Zafaranlu Kurds, tribe: *see* Zafranlu.
Zafar Khan (governor) **7**-845d.
— Khan (king) **14**-402a.
Zafarwal, India **14**-376 (F3).
Zaferan, monastery, Mardin **17**-697c.
Zafer Papoura, Crete **7**-424b.
Zaffarano, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (D5).
Zaffarines (Zafran), Isls., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Zafir (Abul Mansur Ismail) **9**-97d; **9**-92a.
Zafra, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Zafranlu Kurds, tribe **4**-770d; **15**-937a.
Zagarolo, It. **15**-4 (G2).
ZAGAZIG, Egy. **28**-950b; **9**-22 (C2), **9**-181c.
Zaghalea, Arab. **16**-64d.
Zaghar Mengal, tribe **4**-390d.
Zaghawa, oasis, Sud. **26**-10c.
—, tribe **7**-831a; **26**-913c.
Zaghouan, mt., N.Af.: *see* Zaghwan.
Zaghwan, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-393c.
—, mt., Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-394a; Roman aqueduct **5**-436b; Temple of the Waters **27**-393c.
—, mts., Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Zaglavachka Planina, mts., Balkan Penin. **24**-636 (D2).
Zagnava (festival) **9**-797b; **17**-698a; **22**-661b.
Zagnano, counts of **28**-129b.
Zagora, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
—, mt., Boeotia: *see* Helicon.
Zagorje, dist., Croat. Slav. **7**-473c.
Zagorski (Polish writer) **21**-922a.
Zagosc: battle (1863) **16**-174d.
Zagoskin (explorer) **28**-945c.
— (novelist) **23**-918a.
Zagrab (Zagreb), town and co., Hung.: *see* Agram.
Zagreus (myth.) **20**-328d; Dionysus **9**-287c; Orphic mysteries **19**-115d, **19**-132d; Titans **26**-1019b.
Zagros, mts., Pers. **21**-190c; **28**-20c; **10**-189d.
Zagrôes (dynasty) **9**-847b.
Zagursky (ethnologist) **5**-548a.
Zahara, Sp.: battle (1483) **2**-446d.
Zaharani, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (C1); **16**-346d.
Zahi, Syr.: *see* Sahi.
Zahir (caliph) **5**-53d.
— (son of Saladin) **3**-655c.
— (Abul Hasan Ali) **9**-96d; **9**-92a.
Zahir (addaula Abu Mansur Washmagir): *see* Washmagir.
Zahir (b. Abdul ul Zahir): *see* Ibn Abdul ul Zahir.
Zahir (b. Omar) **9**-104b.
— (od-din Mahomet): *see* Baber.
— (Farvahi) **21**-920c.
— (Kansuk: sultan) **9**-103a; **9**-92c.
— (Saif al din Jakmak) **9**-102c; **9**-92b.
— (Saif al din Khoshkadam) **9**-102d; **9**-92c.
— (Saif al din Tatar) **9**-102b; **9**-92b.
— (Saif al din Yelbai Bilbai) **9**-102d; **9**-92c.
— (Timurbogha) **9**-102d; **9**-92c.
—, od din **15**-686b.
Zahir, mosque, Cairo **17**-422a; **2**-424a.
Zahiri, Khalil al **9**-105c.
Zâhirîte (school of law) **17**-416b.
— (sect) **17**-422a; **14**-221d.
Zahleh, Syr. **20**-602 (D1); **16**-348a.
Zahn, Johann **5**-107b.
—, T. **7**-593b; **13**-10c.
Zahnlücke, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Zahor (Gradina), ruins, Bosn. **27**-217a.
Zahra, site **1**-31d.
Zahran, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D4); **2**-761d.
Zahr el-Kandil, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
— el Kazib, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
ZAHRINGEN (family) **28**-950b; **27**-839d; rule in Zürich **28**-1058d; **3**-795c.
ZAHRINGEN, Ger. **28**-950c; **11**-809 (A4-B5); **2**-557d.
— Lion, Order of the **15**-863d.
Zahrtmann, Kristian **20**-515d.
Zahy (bibl.) **17**-15d.
Zai, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
Zai (Pathan term) **20**-913b.
Zaichar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar.
Zaida (princess) **1**-734d; **1**-8d; **19**-905c.
Zaid b. Ali **5**-36c; **17**-424a; **24**-857d.
— b. Harithah **17**-408c; **15**-905c; **17**-410c.
— b. Thabit **15**-904d; **17**-418b; **13**-199c.
"Zaide" (W. A. Mozart) **3**-716b.
Zaidin, Pers. **21**-198a.
Zaidite (Zaidiyya: sect) **24**-857d; **17**-424b; **21**-225a.
Zaihosho: *see* Mirror, Order of the.
ZAILA (Zeila), Somlnd. **28**-950d; **25**-379 (C2); **13**-16d.
—, state, N.E.Af.: *see* Adel.
Zaimis, A. **12**-469a; **7**-429c.
ZAIMUKHT, tribe **28**-950d.
Zain (letter) **1**-725c.
Zainab (m. Abu Bakr) **1**-717c.
Zain al din al Karami: *see* Karami.
Zainaspa, Asia: *see* Balkh.
Zainer, Günther **21**-923d; **3**-910b.
Zain-ul-ab-addin (ruler of Kashmir) **15**-688d.
Zain ul Abidin: *see* Ali b. Hosain.
Zair, site, Pal. **18**-631d.
Zairam-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Sairam.
ZAIRE, riv., Af. **28**-951a. *See also* Congo, riv.
Zaire (Voltaire) **28**-200c.
ZAISAN (Zaisanski), Russ As. **28**-951a; **27**-429 (G2).
Zaisan-nor, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (F3); **28**-951a; **24**-616c; sand formation **12**-168c; steamboat service **20**-104c.
Zaisan Steppe, plain, Russ.As. **24**-616c.
Zaisevo, Russ. **23**-874 (L F-G2).
Zaitha, Mesop. **18**-185a.
Zaitun, China: *see* Chinchew.
Zaizon, Hung. **27**-211a; **4**-436a.
Zajal (verse) **2**-272c.
Zaječar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar.
Zajkanin, Pers. **26**-436a.
Zajonczek (General) **21**-921a.
Zak, riv., Cape Col. **25**-446 (B8); **5**-227c; **20**-147d.
Zakaharina-Koshkina, Anastasia: *see* Anastasia (tsaritsa).
Zakany, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zakaria, mosque, Aleppo: *see* Umawf.
Zakat (tax) **17**-412a; **5**-35b; **17**-420d.
Zakataly, Cauc. **23**-874 (I1-E3); **16**-489d.
Zakazik, Ery.: *see* Zagazig.
Zaki (ruler of Persia) **21**-236b.
Zakka Khel, tribe **1**-361d; **15**-782b.
Zakkar, mts., Alg. **1**-645d.
Zakkuth, Abraham **13**-175c.
Zakkuto, Moses (of Mantua) **13**-175d.
Zakro, Crete **7**-418 (D1); **7**-424a; **1**-250b.
Zakrzewski, Vincent **21**-928c.
Zakuleu, Guat. **5**-854a.
Zakynthos, isls., Gr.: *see* Zante.
Zala, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zala-Egerszeg, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zalamea de la Serena, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
— la Real, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **13**-854c.
Zalánkamen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Zalatna (Klein Schlatten), Hung. **3**-4 (H3); **13**-898c; **27**-411b.
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph **21**-928a.
—, Waclaw **21**-927b.
Zaleski, O. **20**-26 (F6).
Zalesye, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
ZALEUCUS (Greek lawgiver) **28**-951a; **12**-502b; **26**-83d.
Zalim Singh **15**-412a.
Zalinski, E. L. **21**-867e; **10**-83a.
Zalk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Zalkha, Ain, lake, Asia M. **8**-932d.
Zal Khan, mosque, Russ. **9**-716c.
Zallaka (Sacralias), Sp. **1**-717d; battle (1086) **25**-544a.
Zalma, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G4).
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) **28**-951c; **11**-911b.
Zalonia (chief) **12**-2c.
Zalokostas, Georgios **12**-526c.
Zalozce, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Zalt Bommel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **11**-557d; **11**-556d; **13**-573b.
Zalterius, Bologninus **17**-645d.
Zalun, Bur. **13**-304a.
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom **21**-925c.
—, Joseph Andrew **21**-925d; library **16**-576c, **15**-788a.
Zalyeskiy, Russ.: *see* Perevyaslavl.
Zam (measure) **17**-640c.
Zama, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, N.Af. **23**-630a; battle (202 B.C.) **22**-652b, **12**-921b, **17**-870a.
ZAMAKHSHARI (theologian) **28**-951c; **15**-906b; dictionary **8**-197a.
Zamama-sum-iddin (Babylonian king) **9**-141a.
Zaman (shah) **21**-238a; **15**-649c; **1**-316b; Ranjit Singh **22**-892c.
Zamanti Su, riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (F4). *See also* Karmalas.
Zamaspes: *see* Jamaspa.
Zamba, isl., Colom. **5**-701 (B2).
Zambaan (chief) **28**-1054d.
Zambak (bot.) **15**-278a.
Zambales, mts., P.Is. **21**-392c.
Zambales, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D1, 2 and C3).
Zambeccari, Count Francesco **1**-263d.
—, F. **16**-534d.
Zamberti, Bartholomew **5**-880b.
Zambex camera **21**-555b; **21**-518a.
Zambezi, region, Af. **4**-[illegible] foll.; **22**-164a foll.; exploration **1**-332c, **16**-814b; **5**-109b; Kimene connection **15**-947a; Nyassi connection **19**-633b; trade and navigation **1**-354a; Victoria falls **28**-4c.
ZAMBOANGA, P.Is. **28**-952a; **21**-392 (C7); **21**-394c.
Zamboanguita, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Zambos, tribe **2**-114a; **23**-748a; **19**-661a.
Zamboya, Isl., Ind.O. **17**-671 (B2).
Zamek Krolewski, castle, Warsaw **28**-334d.
Zamenhof, L. **9**-713d.
Zamenis **25**-290a; **23**-174a; **23**-174b.
— mucosus: *see* Rat-snake.
Zamfara, state, Nig. **25**-554b.
Zamia **12**-785b foll.; anatomy of stem **12**-737b; fertilization **21**-769d.
Zamiese **12**-755b; **12**-756a.
Zamil (sheikh) **2**-269b.
ZAMINDAR (Zemindar) **28**-953d; **14**-410b; **12**-37c; in United Provinces **27**-611a.
Zamindari (land system) **14**-387a; **23**-952c; **3**-732b; in Madras **17**-709a.
ZAMINDAWAR, dist., Afg. **28**-953d; **1**-307 (C3).
Zamiostrobus **20**-541b.
Zamites **15**-570c.
— arcticus **12**-545b.
— familiaris **20**-544a.
Zamora, Ec. **8**-911 (B3); **20**-[illegible].
ZAMORA, Sp. **28**-954a; **25**-530 (B-C2); cathedral **28**-954b, **2**-400b; council (1312) **14**-394b; peace (1143) **22**-140b.
— Mex. **18**-379c.
ZAMORA, prov., Sp. **28**-954a; **25**-530 (B-C2).
— riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B4); **1**-748c; **8**-913b.
—, state, Venez. **27**-906c.
Zamora (regiment) **2**-622d.
Zamorano, Roderico **18**-787c.
Zamorin (title): *see* under Calicut.
Zamosc, Russ. **21**-923c; **21**-915a.
Zamoskvoryechie, Moscow **19**-891d.
ZAMOYSKI, JAN 28-954b; **21**-922c; **26**-69a.
Zampach, Kolda of: *see* Kolda of Zampach.
Zampelios, John **8**-366c; **12**-526c.
—, Spiridion **12**-527a; **12**-527b.
Zampieri, Domenico: *see* Domenichino.
Zampogna: *see* Surdelina.
Zampo Palo, mts., Ec. **8**-914b.
Zamudio (alcalde) **3**-241c.
Zamzam, well, Mecca: *see* Zemzem.
Zamzummin, tribe **1**-853a.
Zan, Gio.Cat. **12**-203 (B2).
Zanaharry: *see* Apodanamoia.
ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 28-955a; **15**-66c; **25**-44c; administration (1901) **13**-305a, **3**-23a; Penal Code **15**-744.
Zanâta, tribe: *see* Zenata.
Zanbil (prince) **5**-32b.
Zancara, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana.
Zancle, Sic.: *see* Messina.
Zancleau group (gens): *see* Messinian group.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Zanclodon **27**-259d.
Zancudo bebo **20**-779d.
Zand, dynasty: *see* Zend.
Zandeh, tribe: *see* Nam-Niam.
— (language) **19**-636c.
Zander, Gustaf **16**-725b.
Zander (zool.): *see* Pike perch.
— Institute, The, Stockholm **16**-725b.
Zandomeneghi (painter) **14**-344d.
Zandpoort, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Zandvoort, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **1**-896d; **19**-785a.
Zane, Ebenezer **28**-586c; **16**-149d; **29**-956a.
—, Elizabeth **28**-586d.
—, Jonathan **28**-956a.
ZANELLA, GIACOMO 28-955c.
Zane's, in., W.Va.: *see* Wheeling.
Zanes (myth.) **26**-96d.
Zanesfield, O. **26**-28 (C4).
Zanesville, Ind. **14**-492 (G3).
ZANESVILLE, O. 28-955c; **26**-28 (G5); **18**-737d; pottery **5**-759c.
Zanesville Courier **19**-571a.
Zang, empire, E.Af.: *see* Zenj, empire.
Zangra, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (I.D3); **12**-192c; **2**-320d.
Zangarandes, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
Zangaro, dist., Russ. **9**-280b.
—, mts., Cauc. **23**-874 (I.LD4); **5**-547a.
Zangia, India **14**-376 (G3).
Zang-Lung-Mug, mt., Tib.: *see* Das-Nag-Lung-Mung.
Zango, Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Zang-tung-mug-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Zanguzi, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-406 (M2).
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 28-956a; **28**-985c.
Zani (abbot) **10**-377b.
Zanet-Kunta, Alg. **27**-352d.
Zanj, tribe **14**-720d.
Zanja, La, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
Zanjan, Pers.: *see* Zenjan.
Zanjaneh Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **28**-970a.
Zanjica, Dahm. **3**-4 (F5).
Zanjiran, Pers. **10**-190b.
Zanjiran, Mahallat, Pers. **17**-394b.
Zanjon, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-464d; **16**-127c.
Zanjon: treaty (1878) **7**-604a.
Zanner, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Tsanner.
Zannichellia: *see* Horned pondweed.
Zannone, isl., It. **15**-4 (D4); **22**-72a; **2**-102d.
Zan Nyanyana **7**-137a.
Zanoah, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Zanoah.
Zanquebar: *see* Zanzibar (sultanate).
Zanskar, dist., India **14**-376 (G3); **24**-209a.
—, mts., Asia **13**-470c; **16**-58b; geology **15**-687d; in Punjab **22**-653d.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (G3).
Zante, Gr. **12**-424 (B-C3); **28**-956b.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-425d.
ZANTE (Zacynthus), isl., Gr. **28**-956b; **12**-424 (D3); **7**-960d; **23**-319a; **25**-34a; current produces on **12**-434d, **6**-685a; purchased by Venice **14**-729a; sea-god **22**-170c.
— fustic (dyestuff) **11**-375b.
— Zanthoxylum Capense (Knobthorn) **19**-253d.
— Mereta **14**-539a.
Zantoch, Ger. **19**-423a.
Zanuglina, Monten. **18**-767 (A1).
ZANY 28-956d; **8**-504d.
Zanzalus: *see* Jacob (Barsdaeus).
ZANZIBAR, E.Af. **28**-958c; **4**-601 (C3).
—, chan., Ind.O. **11**-771 (C2).
ZANZIBAR, sultanate, E.Af. **28**-957c; **4**-601 (C3); **11**-771 (C2); British influence **4**-604a, **18**-829d; Carmathians **5**-857d; Central African expansion **11**-774a, **6**-919b; **27**-566b; coast towns conquered **18**-683b, **18**-958c, **19**-798c; coinage **19**-819a; language **3**-356d; partition **1**-344e foll., **25**-383c, **11**-774a; Pemba **21**-77d; slavery **25**-227a, **4**-602d, **17**-114a.
Zaorga **23**-714b; **25**-239d.
Zaorowsky, John **15**-341a.
Zapaleqri (Sapaleri) mt., S.Am. **2**-462 (C3); **1**-963d; **4**-167b.
Zapardiel, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **27**-561c.
Zaparevo, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-774a.
ZAPAROS, tribe 28-959b; **1**-812a; **8**-916c.
Zapata, Nic. **5**-578 (C4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E7).
—, swamp, Cuba **7**-595 (C1); **7**-594d.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E7).
Zapateado (dance) **7**-759c.
Zapatera, isl., Nic. **19**-643a.
—, mt., Nic. **5**-578 (D5).
Zapatero, cape, Pan. **5**-578 (B6).
Zapatosa, lake, Colom. **6**-701 (B3).
Zaphrentidae **2**-104c; **5**-311b; **2**-103d.
Zaphrentis **2**-104c; **8**-127d; **21**-81c; **23**-923b.
Zapoli: treaty (1582) **25**-887c.
Zapolska, Mme **21**-929b.
Zapolya, John: *see* John (Zapolya, king of Hungary).
Zapolye, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Zaporaia **22**-818d.
Zaporozhian Cossacks **23**-884c; **21**-914b; **8**-349b; Kaluga captured **15**-644d; Nikopol camp **19**-692c.
Zaporozhskaya Syech **21**-914b.
Zaporta, Casa, Sanagossa, Sp. **2**-417c.
Zapote **18**-323b; **27**-950a.
— del Pecro **21**-265c.
Zapotecs (Zapotecas), tribe **5**-679a; **1**-811d; art **1**-812 (PL III. figs. 1-4); language **8**-900a.
Zapotillo, Ec. **8**-911 (A4).
— Peru **21**-264 (A2).
Zapotlan, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Guzman.
Zapotlanejo, Mex. **15**-131d.
Zapoyis (S. T. Coleridge) **8**-349b.
Zappelon, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840d.
Zappi, Felice **14**-905c.
—, Paolo **10**-607d.
Zappolino: battle (1325) **18**-641c.
Zapport, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Zapskovye, Pskov, Russ. **22**-542d.
Zapuara, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Zapus: *see* Jumping mouse.
Zaque (title) **6**-706a.
Zar (measure) **21**-195c.
Zara, Antero **9**-372a.
ZARA (Zadar), Aus. **28**-959b; **3**-4 (D4); **9**-908c; battle (1346) **17**-49a; Greek colony **14**-329b; relations with Venice **7**-715b, **7**-801d, **7**-540c, **3**-662c; treaty (1358) **17**-49a.
—, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **20**-236a.
—, canal, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Zarabad, Pers. **27**-469d.
Zarabanda (dance) **7**-795b.
Zarabella, Giacomo **2**-576d.
Zarabshan, mts., C.Asia **27**-420 (D4); **28**-910d; **24**-111d; **15**-677c.
—, prov., Turkest.: *see* Samarkand.
—, riv., C.Asia **27**-420 (C4); **24**-112a; **27**-419d; **26**-909c.
Zaragoza, Ignacio **22**-633b.
Zaragoza, Mex. **18**-318 (E2).
—, I.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
—, town and prov., Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
Zaraguro, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
Zarahovaa **5**-461d.
Zarain, mt., Bal. **17**-452b.
Zaraisk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **23**-948c.
Zarakni (Sheikh Haidar), pass, India **24**-840d.
Zara-maki **15**-1178c.
Zarand, dist., Pers.: *see* Zerend.
Zarangiane, dist., Asia **21**-219c.
Zaranka (people): *see* Drangians.
Zaranz, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Zarat, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Zarate, Gui. **9**-509d.
Zarate, Arg. **2**-462 (E3); **2**-467a.
—, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
Zarathustra: *see* Zoroaster.
Zarbo: *see* Peltre, Morto da.
Zarauz, Sp. **5**-139c.
Zara vecchia, Dalm. **3**-4 (D5); **7**-774d; **7**-874c; **28**-959d.
Zaravno: treaty (1676) **15**-443b.
Zarax, Gr. **12**-440 (E4); **16**-52a.
Zarayn, anc. country, Asia: *see* Sistan.
Zar'a Ya'kob (of Axum) **9**-849a; **9**-845c.
Zarcza, Venez. **12**-659a.
ZARCILLO Y ALCARAZ, Francisco 28-959d; **24**-198a.
Zarco (Zargo), João: Gonçalves **19**-748d; **17**-283c.
Zardeh, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **21**-189c; **15**-683d.
Zardob, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Zardusht: *see* Zoroaster.
Zareh (brother of Balaah) **3**-239d.
Zarephath, Syr.: *see* Sarafand.
Zarhez-Gharbi, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-643d.
Zarhez-Sherqui, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-643d.
ZARHON, mt., Mor. **28**-959d.
Zari, Alg. **3**-304d.
Zaria, Nig. **19**-675 (C2); **28**-959b; **19**-678b; **25**-354a.
ZARIA, prov., Nig. **28**-960a; **19**-678 (C2); **19**-682c; cotton industry **7**-266a.
Zariadres: *see* Zadrindes.
Zarimr, N.Af.: *see* Derna.
Zaringen, dukes of: *see* Zähringen.
Zarin Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-185 (A2); **21**-190d; **14**-866a.
Zarka, spring, Medina, Arab. **18**-65b.
Zarkala, Al (astronomer): *see* Arzachel.
Zarla (princess) **7**-162d.
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarlinus Clodien is) **28**-960d.
Zarmihr (Persian minister) **21**-179d.
ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH Karl Theodor 28-961c.
Zarna, Alg. **11**-924d.
Zarotto: *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarpanc Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Rota.
Zarra, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
Zarraga, Phil. **24**-31d.
Zarrhel, isl., Asia **20**-421c.
Zarta, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Zarubayev (Russ. general) **23**-921a.
Zarubin, lake, Eqy. **24**-301c.
Zarzuma, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
Zarvanites (sect) **28**-1042a.
Zarwan (rel.) **21**-212d; **23**-71a.
Zarza, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C3).
Zarza, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Zarzewitz, Gunter von **15**-880d.
Zashiverak, Russ. **25**-10 (K2).
Zasius, Ulrich **8**-885b.
Zastar, Tun. **1**-643 (I. A1); **23**-872 (C5-6); **28**-195b.
Zasmuk, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Zastron, S.Af. **25**-466 (H6); **20**-152d.
Zastrow, Henry Adolf von **11**-84d.
Zasulitch, Vera **19**-688b.
Zatas, riv., Port.: *see* Sôrraia.
Zatec, Aus.: *see* Saaz.
Zatkinak, Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **27**-7a.
Zator, duchy, Aus. **11**-401c.
Zatt, tribe: *see* Zott.
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zauberflöte, Die (Mozart) **18**-951b.
Zaudzi.isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B2); **6**-795a.
Zauner, Franz **24**-514a.
Zauq, Ibrahim **13**-489a.
Zavadovsky, Peter Vasilevich **22**-205b.
Zavah, Pers.: *see* Turbett Hai, dari.
Zavalla, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
—, pt., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H7).
Zavelichye, Pskov, Russ. **22**-542d.
Zaverda, Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Zavitsy, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Zavis of Falkenstein **4**-124c.
Zavlaka, Ec. **8**-906 (A1).
Zavlyi, dist., Russ. **19**-720d.
Zawand: *see* Wampum.
Zawgyi, riv., Bur. **28**-908c.
Zawia el Hamra, El, Egy. **4**-934 (C2).
Zawichost, Russ. **28**-146b.
Zawiet Abu Mesallem, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Zawya (dist.) **27**-289b.
Zayas, Alonso de **7**-540b.
Zayas, Marin de **25**-382d.
Zayechar, Serv. **24**-688 (D2); **24**-690b; antimony mines **24**-687b; battle (1876) **26**-475d.
Zayendeh Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **21**-190a; **15**-684b.
Zayin (symbol) **28**-984a.
Zayk (family): *see* Zichy.
Zaysan, lake, C.Asia: *see* Zaisan.
Zayton, China: *see* Chinchew.
Zayul, dist., Tib. **26**-916 (D-E2); **26**-921c.
Zayyat: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
Zazas, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
— (language) **2**-759b.
— del Medio, Cu. **24**-129a.
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zbaraz, Russ. **23**-874 (I2).
Zborow, Aus.: battle (1649) **6**-258a; compact (1649) **21**-915b.
Zbruca, riv., Aus. **23**-874 (I-A3); **23**-872 (C6); **11**-401c.
Zdenko (of Stenberg) **4**-751c.
Zdjar, mt., Aus. **9**-654b.
—, pass, Aus. **11**-401c.
Zea, Gr. **12**-424 (F3). *See also* Tulis.
—, chan., Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
—, glacier, Asia: *see* Tsaya.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Ceos.
—, port, Gr. **2**-832a; **21**-58d; **28**-964b.
Zea japonica: *see* Japanese striped corn.
— mays: *see* Maize.
Zealand, Can. **19**-805 (B1).
ZEALAND, isl., Den. **28**-961c; **8**-24 (D3); **8**-23b; **11**-847d; stone age graves **24**-238b.
Zealots (Franciscan party): *see* Spirituals.
— (Jewish sect) **15**-399b; **24**-463c; **23**-217b; **19**-239c.
"Zealous" (ship) **13**-666b.
Zeandale, Kan. **15**-634 (F1).
Zearing, Ia. **14**-732 (D-E1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Zeb, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, riv., Asia **23**-963a.
Zebayir, isl., Arab. **22**-970c.
Zebah (chief) **12**-9c.
Zebak, dist., Afg. **3**-182c.
Zeballos, Pedro de **2**-469c; **23**-359d; **16**-540b.
Zebarima, tribe **12**-266c.
Zebbs, U.Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3).
Zebbug, Gozo, Medit. **17**-508 (A1).
—, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Zebebu: *see* Usibepu.
Zebec: *see* Xebec.
Zebedani, El, Syr. **20**-602 (E1); **16**-347b.
Zebedee (bibl.) **15**-433d.
Zebid, cape, Yun. **1**-643 (D1).
Zebilla, Gr.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Zebles, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Zebolim, Pal. **25**-342d; **11**-579a.
ZEBRA 28-962a; affinities **13**-713c; coloration **6**-731b; hybrids **14**-27c, **14**-28a; length of life **16**-976a.
— antelope: *see* Banded duiker.
— dove **1**-120a.
— wood: *see* Marble wood tree.
Zebrowski (physician) **24**-304c.
Zebru, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Zebulon, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Zebulun, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, plain, Pal.: *see* Buttauf, el.
ZEBULUN, pass **28**-962d; **15**-518d.
Zecchino: *see* Sequin.
Zech, J. **26**-333a.
ZECHARIAH (prophet) **28**-962d; **15**-586c; **2**-6c; **2**-171b.
— (son of Jeboiada) **15**-378d.
Zechariah (bibl.) **28**-963a; **18**-192d; **15**-430b; date **3**-853d.
Zechstein group **21**-176d; **16**-384b; **11**-670c.
Zeda, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
ZEDEKIAH (king of Judah) **28**-964c; **3**-870a; **15**-533d.
— b. Joseph al Falahi **9**-97a.
— ben Kena'anah **22**-142b.
Zedernast (Oesterhelt) **8**-722d.
Zederbauer (biologist) **8**-278a.
Zederik Canal, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-591b.
Zedler, Heinrich **9**-374c; on early printing **27**-537c.
Zedlitz, Karl Abrahatm, baron von **8**-965a; **6**-460b.
Zedoary **14**-350d.
Zeeb (bibl.) **12**-9b.
Zeebrugge, fort, Belg. **4**-181a; **12**-935a.
Zeechino (coin) **8**-629a.
"Zeehaen" (ship) **2**-958d; **26**-437c.
ZEEHAN, Tas. **28**-964d; **26**-438 (A1); geology **28**-439c; silver mines **26**-441a.
Zeekoe, riv., **Cape Col.**: *see* Sea Cow.
— Baard amygdaloid **5**-329d.
Zeeland, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
— Mich. **19**-372 (D7).
ZEELAND, prov., Holl. **28**-965a; **13**-588 (A3); **8**-717c; **10**-475d; Act of Federation (1576) **19**-719c; French raid (1672) **8**-315b; William of Orange **13**-596a.
Zeeman effect **17**-390b; **25**-620a.
ZEERUST, S.Af. 28-965c; **25**-466 (G-H5); action (1901) **27**-307c.
Zeffiri, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Zeg, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3); **20**-91d.
Zegveien, W. J. van **8**-727d.
Zeghers, Hercules Pieter: *see* Seghers, Hercules Pieter.
Zeguba (dialect): *see* Seguba.
Zeiyo, bazaar, Mandalay **17**-657a.
Zeg-Zeg, state, Nig.: *see* Zaria.
Zehdenick, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Zehdendorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Zehlendorfer Forst, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Zehnder, Ludwig Albert **9**-205c.
Zehner, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Zehngerichtenbund **12**-609c; **6**-857a.
Zelheka, tribe **7**-759b.
Zeidae **10**-482d; **8**-437d.
Zeideva, peace of (1606): *see* Zsitvatörok, peace of.
Zeigler, Mt. **5**-161 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Zeigerville, Miss. **16**-600 (B3).
Zeil, count **21**-947c.
Zeils, Sonthod, Zalla.
Zeiller, Martin **16**-145a.
—, It. **20**-541b.
Zeimer, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Zeinisjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Zeirid, dynasty **10**-204a; **1**-655b; **5**-538a.
Zeisberger, David **14**-479b.
Zeising, Adolf **1**-287b.
Zeiss, Carl: anastigmatic lenses **21**-530c; microscope illuminator **18**-403a; microscopes **18**-404b (Pls. I., II.); panoramic camera **21**-506a; range-finder **22**-891a; refractometer **22**-20b; telephotographic lenses **21**-513c.
Zeiss and Steinheil monocentric eyepiece **28**-663c.
ZEISSBERGER, HEINRICH, Ritter von **28**-965d.
Zeist, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **27**-825c.
Zeit, mt., Egy. **9**-23c.
Zeita, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Zeitblom, Bartholomaeus **20**-479a.
Zeitglockenthurm, Switz. **3**-795b.
Zeitbain, Ger. **23**-324a.
Zeitschrift für Philosophie **10**-315c.
Zeitun, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
ZEITUN, Turk.As. **28**-965d; **2**-760 (G4); **5**-568b.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Lamia, gulf.
—, pt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (I12).
ZEITZ, Ger. **28**-966a; **11**-808 (III. q10); **26**-270d.
Zelyan, Beni, dynasty **18**-656b; **26**-1055b; **26**-1055b.
Zekenin (dict.) **22**-281c.
Zekiah Swamp, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F4).
Zeki Tumai (amir) **9**-127a; **9**-127c.
Zela, Asia M. **21**-210c; battle (c. 67 B.C.) **17**-110c.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Zelada, Cardinal **3**-498d; **19**-571c.
Zelandia, fort, Formosa **10**-671a; **26**-431c.
Zelaya, General **19**-645c.
Zelda, Nev. **5**-58 (D2).
Zelda, Sask. **27**-268 (H1).
Zelebiya, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2); **9**-896a.
Zelela, Asia M. **1**-546c.
Zelena Hora, League of (1465) **9**-127a.
Zelenchuk, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. B1); **15**-935a.
Zelenika, Aus. **5**-538c.
Zeleny (physicist) **6**-868a.
Zelenyi, General **2**-564b.
Zelenzuk, mt., Eur. **5**-563c.
Zelowski, baron von **11**-774b.
Zelsenopie, Fa. **21**-106 (B4).
Zelinka, C. **23**-764b.
Zelinkia **23**-923b.
Zelis, N.Af. **26**-422c.
Zelivo, John of: *see* John of Zelivo.

Digitized by Google

Zelkova crenata: *see* Siberian elm.
Zell, Ulrich 27-530a.
Zell, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Zell-am-See, Aus. 24-105b.
Zella-Sankt-Blasii, Ger. 11-808 (III. o1).
Zellbach, stream, Ger. 6-468b.
Zellendolomit 27-260 (table).
ZELLER, EDUARD 28-966b; on Aristotle 2-596a, 2-516c; *De Interpretatione* 2-512b.
Zellerfeld, Ger. 6-468b.
Zeller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Zelma, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Zelmu, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Zelophehad (bibl.) 17-540d.
Zelotti, Battista 20-965b.
Zelow, Sofia Margareta: *see* Knoering, baroness von.
Zeltweg, Aus. 25-1050b.
Zemah (b. Pathol) 13-172b.
—, Jacob ben Hayyim 13-175d.
ZEMARCHUS (Byzantine general) 28-966c; 15-825a.
Zembra, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Zemerka, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Zemio, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-101c.
Zemlyanor-Gorod, Moscow 18-891d; 18-892d.
Zemlyansk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
Zemplén, co., Hung. 3-464 (G2).
Zempoaltepet, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Zemskaya uprava 23-876c.
Zemski sobor 23-909a.
Zemstvo sobranie 23-876c.
Zemstvo 23-876c; 23-909a.
Zemun, Hung.: *see* Semlin.
Zemzem, riv., Tripoli 27-283d.
—, well, Mecca 2-263b; 17-951c.
Zen (sect) 15-223b; 15-182a.
Zena, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Zenara, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
ZENDA, tribe 28-967a; dialect 12-894a.
ZENANA 28-967b; 12-950b; 13-57c.
— Bible and Medical Mission 18-585d.
— Missionary Society 9-453a.
Zenas (lawyer) 2-189a; 20-951c.
Zenas, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
ZENATA, tribe 28-967b; 10-703a; 27-352d; 18-856b.
Zenati: *see* Abu Yazid Makhlad al Zenati.
Zend, dynasty 21-235d; 21-236a.
— (language) 21-246c; 2-712c; 4-855b; dictionaries 8-197c.
Zenda, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b; 28-1011c; 4-852b; caste law 5-468c; Hellenic influence 10-242b; language 21-246c; oaths 19-943b; seasonal observance 10-220d.
Zendeh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
Zengenen, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, tribe 15-949d.
Zenger, John Peter 19-569a; 28-815d; 18-606b.
— (German professor) 20-67c.
ZENGG, Hung. 28-970a; 3-464 (D4); 18-445b; 27-814a.
Zengi (amir of Mosul) 7-531d; Caliph Rashid 8-53b; Edessa stormed (1144) 9-933c; Fulk, king of Jerusalem 11-294a.
Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Issaura Palaea.
Zengo, Zinder, Sud. 28-985a.
Zenica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Zenith, Ch. 11-752 (C3).
ZENITH (astron.) 28-970a.
—, auroral 2-932a.
" Zenith " (balloon) 1-267d.
Zenithal projection 17-660a.
Zenith distance 2-807a.
— telescope 26-571d; 11-611b.
Zenj, empire, E.Af. 28-957d; 15-798a.
ZENJAN, Pers. 28-970a; 21-158 (A1).
Zenjaneh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zanjaneh.
Zenjirli, Syr. 6-87a.
Zenker, Friedrich von 27-266b.
Zenkerella 23-440d.
Zenkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); 22-154d.
Zenn, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Zennor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); quoit 7-182d.
Zeno (family) 2-1d.
— (king of Armenia) 11-777a.
ZENO (emperor) 28-970a; 23-511d; 2-131c; Church of Cyprus 7-701d; East Goths (488) 15-97d; Odoacer 20-5d.
Zeno (of Citium) 1-915a; 2-637d; 9-817d; Stoics founded 23-942b.
— (OF ELEA) 28-970b; 18-925b; 6-919d; dialectic 16-896d, 21-820c, 9-156a.
— (OF SIDON) 28-972a.
— (OF TARSUS) 28-972a; 25-942b.
—, Antonio 20-875d.
—, Apostolo 14-909a; 17-299d.
—, Carlo 15-39b; 6-235d.
—, Caterino 21-228c.
—, Niccolo 21-940d; 20-278d.
ZENOBIA (of Palmyra) 28-972a; 20-653c; 9-89c; 16-951c.
Zenobia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Turk.As. 28-305 (C2); 9-896a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Zenobii, isls., Arab.: *see* Kuria Muria is.
ZENOBIUS (sophist) 28-972c.
— (of Olah) 2-573a.
ZENODOCHIUM 28-972d.
Zenodorus (mathematician) 17-918c; 25-647d; 27-915a.
ZENODOTUS (of Ephesus) 28-972d; 2-1004; 12-124c.
— (of Mallus) 28-973a; 12-124d.
Zenrysual (craftsman) 15-180c.
Zent, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
ZENTA, Hung. 28-973a; 3-4 (F4); 27-814d.
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Montenegro.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
—, riv., Arg. 24-91a.
ZEOLITES 28-973a; 18-516a; 2-195a.
Zeorhombi 10-482d; 28-545c.
Zepce, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-262b.
Zepeda, R. de 8-507b.
ZEPHANIAH (prophet) 28-973c.
Zephaniah (bibl.) 28-973d; 3-853d.
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
Zepharovich, V. von 11-94d.
Zephath, Pal.: *see* Hormah.
Zephon (myth.) 27-508b.
Zephrenoides 18-471b.
Zephronlodesmidae 18-471b.
Zephyr (fabric) 7-278c.
Zephyria, isl., Asia M. 12-837c.
ZEPHYRINUS, ST 28-975a; 20-722a; 18-758d.
Zephyrium, cape, It. 15-26 (F5); 16-856d.
ZEPHYRUS (myth.) 28-975a.
Zeppelin, Count F. von 1-269b.
" Zeppelin VII." (" Deutschland " : airship) 1-264 (P1. I.).
Zer (Egyptian king) 9-73a.
Zer (measure): *see* Guz.
Zeraf, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-693a.
Zerafshan, prov., Turkest.: *see* Samarkand.
Zerah (the Cushite) 2-713d.
Zera'im 26-380c.
Zeramra, Ger. 10-851 (F4).
—, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F3).
Zerariya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Zerbadis, people 17-557d.
Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) 15-76a.
Zerbin, Gaspard 22-501b.
Zerbion, mt., Alps 28-242 (D5).
ZERBST, Ger. 28-975b; 11-808 (D3).
Zercin, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Zerend, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-194d.
Zerethra 2-341b.
Zergendeh, Pers. 26-506b.
Zerghat, Sudia 6-116d.
Zergun, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Zerhäzy (family) 9-794c.
—, Ferencz: *see* Esterházy, Ferencz (of Galantha).
Zerin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Zerinz, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
Zerka, Ain-er, spring, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
— (Crocodile), riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603a.
— (Jalbok), riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-601c; 1-803c; crocodiles 7-473d; Jacob's wrestling 14-581d.
— Ma'in, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 7-579a.
— Main, springs, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-603d.
Zerkan, Pers. 10-190b.
Zermanna, riv., Dalm. 7-772c; 14-715c.
ZERMATT, Switz. 28-975b; 28-242 (D4).
Zermatt Breithorn, mt., Alps: *see* Breithorn (Zermatt).
Zerrest, Hung. 3-4(I4); 4-436a; battle (1890) 28-961d.
Zerner, Switz. 26-242 (I3); battle (1799) 11-194d.
Zernov, W. 25-451a.
ZERO (dict.) 28-975c.
— (notation) 2-524d; 19-867c.
— (roulette) 23-771c.
Zeronsk, Russ.: battle (1661) 21-915d.
Zerotin, Charles, lord of 4-130a.
Zerubbabel 21-875a; 15-386d; 19-108b; Haggai 12-815a; *Kings, Books of* 15-814d; in Messianic prophecy 18-792d; psalms 22-538d; *Zechariah* 28-963b.
Zerumbet 14-350d.
Zervan: *see* Zarvan.
Zervrella, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zerwellerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Zerza, tribe 15-949d.
— (language) 15-950b.
Zesen, Philipp von 11-790a.
Zesfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
Zeshin (artist) 15-189b.
Zeta, Mo. 18-808 (G5).
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Montenegro.
—, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767c.
" Zeta " (law case, 1893) 1-206b.
Zeta (pseud.): *see* Froude, J. A.
Zeta, function (math.) 11-320b.
Zetani 28-452b.
Zetella, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Zetes: *see* Calais and Zetes.
Zethar (myth.) 1-886d.
Zethwa, race: *see* Jaitwa.
Zetland, co., Scot.: *see* Shetland.
Zetta, prov., Serv. 24-691b; 18-771b.
Zetta-Bosnian (language) 24-695d.
Zettel, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854a.
Zettel (painter) 20-513b.
Zetten, Holl. 11-557d.
Zetterstedt, J. W. 12-616a.
Zetun, oasis, Egy. 25-163c.
Zeuchfeld, Ger. 23-744a; 23-744c (map).
Zeugitana, dist., N.Af. 5-428b.
Zeugitanus, mt., N.Af.: *see* Zaghwan.
Zeuides 25-367c; 8-464b; 2-443a.
Zeuiodon 5-775a.
Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
Zeugma, Asia M.: *see* Apamea.
Zeugos (music) 2-918d.
ZEUHENRODA, Ger. 28-975d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Zeune, A. 17-649c.
Zeune, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (18).
Zeuner, Gustav Anton 25-840c; steam 27-901a.
Zeuneritz 7-110b.
ZEUS 28-975d; 19-140b; 12-528b; aegis myths 1-254d; cave worship 5-479c; Cronus 26-1a; Curetes 6-537d; Dictaean cave 7-425a; Dodona 8-372b; Europa 9-906d; Hera 13-306d; Hestia 13-414b; Io 14-733d; knucklebones 25-853d; Muses 19-60a; Nemean games 11-445a; Nike 19-669d; omphalos 7-975a; statues 21-382a, 18-190c, 17-184c; temples (Agrigentum) 1-424a, (Mylasa) 5-330b, (Olympia), *see* Olympia; Pergamum altar 21-142 (Plates); Thomais 26-758b; thunderbolts 7-866d; worship 5-479c, 8-372b, 7-875b.
— (Actaeus) 21-66c.
— (Agonaios) 28-978a; 20-96d.
— (Amarios) 28-977a; 1-141a.
— (Areirios): *see* Dagon.
— (Atabyrios): *see* Jove.
— (Atabyrius) 21-945a.
— (Aseus) 18-189c.
— (Bottiaeus) 2-130c.
— (Cadus) 2-192a.
— (Cithronius) 28-977b; 13-375c.
— (Crelagenes) 28-976a.
— (Cynthius) 7-972c.
— (Dodonaios) 28-977b; 21-85b; 8-372b.
— (Dolichenus): *see* Baal.
— (Herkeios) 9-691d; 26-1013c.
— (Hikesios) 28-978a; 12-536b.
— (Hypsistus) 2-837d.
— (Ithomatas) 18-190b.
Zeus (Kappotas) 28-976b; 12-542c.
— (Kerasunos) 28-976b; 12-542c.
— (Labrandeus) 7-472c.
— (Laphystius) 28-976d; 2-825b; 2-479c.
— (Lyceus) 2-821c; 17-150d; worship 17-154a, 28-976c, 28-977a.
— (Malmactes) 17-131d.
— (Meilichios) 28-978a; 3-192a, 24-686d; temple (Pompeii) 22-53a.
— (Naileus) 28-977a; 6-283c; 8-372d.
— (Nemaeus) 20-176b.
— (Olympius) 28-976a; 20-620a; 15-394b; statue 15-854a; temple (Athens): *see* Olympieum.
— (Pandemos) 28-978a.
— (Panhellenios) 28-977a; 2-840b; 1-142a.
— (Pelasgicus) 28-977b; 21-65b.
— (Phyxios) 17-131a.
— (Pistios): *see* Semo Sancus.
— (Poliuus) 28-977d; altars 7-972a, 2-837d; sacrifice 28-976c, 4-803c, 23-964b.
— (Prostropaios) 28-978a; 12-536b.
— (Sabazios) 1-946d.
— (Soter) 18-758a; 2-836d; altar (Pergamum) 12-491b, 21-143b (Plates).
— (Teleios) 28-977c; 3-192a; 13-307b.
— (Tropaeus) 27-306a.
— (Xenios) 15-394b; 13-801a.
Zeusa, J. C. 5-622b.
Zeuthen, H. G. 7-665b; 22-103b.
Zeuxidia, Hers 13-307c.
ZEUXIS 28-978c; 12-487a; 12-237d; 19-724b.
Zeuzera pyrina: *see* Leopard moth.
— scalaris 16-471b (fig.).
Zevenaar, Holl. 11-557 (B2).
Zevenaar, Holl. 13-388 (D3); 11-557d.
Zevenhoven, Holl. 13-388 (B2).
Zevgari, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Zeya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3); 25-12a; 25-17b.
Zeybeks, tribe: *see* Zeibeks.
Zeyer, Julius 4-134d.
Zeyer, riv., Aus.: *see* Sora.
Zeylan, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Zezenhow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Zezere, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 25-536c; 6-172d.
Zgers, Russ. 21-622b.
Zgrid, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Zgurnelice, Ger.: *see* Görlitz.
Zhabhiak, Mouten. 18-767(B2); 18-769a; 18-772a.
Zhagubitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Zharykaich, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Zheguley, hills, Russ. 25-1120c.
Zhelesnaya Gora, mt., Russ. 22-29a.
ZHELESNOVODSK, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (I. C1).
Zhelova, riv., Turk. 15-694b.
Zheltnaya Vodui: battle (1648) 28-979a.
" Zhemchug " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Zhemgala, race, Russ. 16-817b; 15-789b.
Zhemtchug Kent, Russ. 23-874 (II. F2).
Zherebets, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Zhevaud, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
Zhidisha, Luka 23-915b.
Zhilotok, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
ZHITOMIR, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-872 (C5).
Zhivoti 24-696b.
Zhizdra, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-401c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-1034d.
Zhmerinka, Russ. 21-875b.
Zhmudi, race, Russ. 15-921d; 28-1744d.
Zhob, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 3-293c; 3-292a.
ZHOB, val., Bal. 28-979b; 3-291c.
Zhukova, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
Zhukovski, Vassili 23-917d; 4-895d.
Zhupan 19-771d; 24-691a.
Zhupanyata, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Zhurin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Zhury, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Zhvanets, Russ. 21-873a.
Zhwty: *see* Thoth.
Zi (rel.) 23-69a.
Zia, mt., Gr.: *see* Ossa.
Ziamet (dict.) 27-431a.
Zia Pasha 1-781d.
ZIARAT, India 28-979a; 19-190a.
Ziaret, Khor-i, inlet, Pers. 28-185 (B3); 21-190a.
Ziauddin Barni 28-948b.
Zib, Ex. Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Ziban, race 4-5a.
Zibatra, Turk.As. 5-48a.
Zibb atuf, mt., Syr.: *see* Kelp, es.
Zibeno 24-725b.
Zibeon the Horite 14-[illegible].
Zibor (Egyptian pasha): *see* Zoheir.
Zibeth 3-369a; 5-462c.
Zibid, Nubia 3-659b.
Zibocles: *see* Zipoetes.
Zibru, riv., Buic.: *see* Thebrias.
Zicavo, Cors. 15-4 (D4).
ZICHY (family) 28-979b.
—, Aladar, count 13-931b.
—, Eugene, count 13-930a.
—, Ferdinand de, count 13-[illegible].
—, Géza, count 13-929a.
Zichy, canal, Hung.: *see* Kapos.
— Land, Arct.O. 21-947d.
Zick, Peter 8-583d.
Zickzack 7-718d.
Zidian (sultan of Morocco) 18-857a; 9-766d.
Zidia, El, Egy. 4-354 (A1).
Zidig, pass, Afg. 12-633a.
Zidipsera, Aus.: *see* [illegible].
Zidi (Abbasid) 1: *see* [illegible] tables.
Ziefen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ziegelbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Ziegenerz: *see* Tile ore.
Ziegenhain, Bartholomew 15-169c; 26-391a.
Ziegenrück, Ger. 11-808 (III. 13-410c.
Ziegler, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Ziegenrücken, mt., Ger. 23-924d.
Ziehen (pathologist) 27-[illegible].
—, Heinrich Anselm von 11-790a.
—, Heinrich Ernst 9-314c.
Ziegler-Heger tacheographs 26-342c.
Ziehen, Theodor 19-47a.
Zielence: battle (1792) 28-[illegible].
Zielenzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Zielinski, Theddeusz 6-[illegible].
ZIEM, FELIX F. C. P. 28-979d.
Ziemovit (duke of Mazovia) 21-901a.
— (prince of Poland) 21-[illegible].
Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von 18-586; 27-809c.
Zienkiewicz, Romuald 21-927b.
ZIERIKSEE, Holl. 28-[illegible]; 15-849 (A3); battle (1304) 10-819b; siege (1576) 19-419c.
Zierker See, lake, Ger. 19-[illegible].
Ziervogel and Tuchen's monument 28-980a.
— silver process 25-1145b.
Ziese, Carl H. 24-[illegible].
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von 28-[illegible].
—, HANS JOACHIM VON 28-980c; 13-371d; 24-[illegible]; 14-75b.
Ziethe, riv., Ger. 7-[illegible].
Ziethen, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Ziethen.
Zifri cotton 7-257d.
Zifta, Egy. 9-[illegible] (C2); 9-[illegible].
—, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Zigaben, mt., Russ. 23-[illegible] (I5).
Zigani, tribe: *see* Gipsies.
Zigeunerberg, hill, Hung. 24-681a.
Zigurat 2-374c.
Zihlen, oasis, Af. 27-[illegible].
Zihlmoor, Sem. 11-[illegible] (A3); 24-641a.
Zigon, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Zig-zag (arch.) 6-115b.
— clover: *see* Meadow clover.
— barrow 13-[illegible].
Zihl, riv., Switz.: *see* Thiele.
Zil (crinum) 9-[illegible].
Zikara, mt., Cauc. 23-[illegible] (II. C-D2); 5-[illegible].
Zikari (sect, India) 2-[illegible].
Zikas Bepsa, Aus. 21-[illegible].
Zilber Chai, riv., Pers. 21-[illegible] (A1).
Zilch, Asia M.: *see* Zela.
Zilea-Shoka, mt., Russ. [illegible]-553a.

Digitized by Google

Zilh-le-Jini Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Zilh Tsaayan Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Zilla (zool.) 25-664c.
— macropters (bot.) 21-763a.
— x-notata (zool.) 13-466c.
Zillah (bibl.) 16-112a.
Zillah, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, (Zila), div., India 8-323b.
Zillenberg, hill, Ger. 18-885c.
Zillerthal, mt., Alps: *see* Hochfeiler.
Ziller Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 26-1010d; minerals 8-389a, 1-712d.
Zill es Sultan 14-870b.
Zilling, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-925b.
Zillis, Switz. 26-942 (G3).
Zilpah-achzi, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Zilpah (bibl.) 11-574c.
Zilpahad (bibl.) 19-464d.
Zimapan, Mex. 16-318 (G1); 26-1214c; 13-449b.
Zimara, Marc-Antonio 2-282a.
Zimarra : *see* Chimere.
Zimatlan, Mex. 16-318 (F4).
ZIMBABWE, ruins, S.Af. 28-986c; 23-260 (C4); 28-466 (K-L2); 1-334b.
Zimbas, tribe 28-958a.
Zimbaspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Ziminsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3).
Zimmario, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Zimme, Siam : *see* Chiengmai.
Zimmer, H. 2-684a; 5-622c; 27-293c.
Zimmer, Q. 20-76 (M-N3).
Zimmerbach, riv., Ger. 3-981b.
Zimmer conveyor 7-55c.
Zimmermann, Christian 2-183b.
—, E. 8-335b.
—, Friedrich 16-734b.
—, **JOHANN GEORG**, Ritter von 28-981b.
—, Karl 12-739b.
—, Robert 1-287a.
Zimmern, Heinrich 9-797a; 22-317a.
Zimmern, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Zimmern.
Zimuni : *see* Dhimmi.
Zinaiscos, port, Rum. 1-572c.
Zinnitza, Rum. 23-826 (D3); 8-466b.
Zinoeca sponge 25-731b.
Zinouy, Hung. : *see* Szenlin.
Zinovrowicz (poet) 21-974c.
Zinri (Israelite captain) 20-104c.
Zimrida (king of Sidon) 5-141c.
Zinsl, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—(Rothhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Rothhorn, Zinal.
ZINC (chem.) 28-981c; compounds 28-984a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro-deposition 9-235c; food impurity 1-227c; gold alloys 12-195d; lithography 16-787b; occurrence 16-504d, 18-507c; poisoning 28-934c; roofing 23-703a.
— (- sulfhydryp 28-982a; 16-204b; assaying 2-777b; ore-dressing 20-241a.
— blende : *see* blende.
— bloom : *see* Hydrozincite.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— lactate 16-566b.
— oxide 28-984a; 6-62a; deuteriotry 8-32a.
— spar : *see* Calamine.
— spinel : *see* Gahnite.
— sulphate 28-984b; paint drier 20-457d; pharmacology 28-984d, 9-336b, 27-984c; solubility 11-372d.
— white 21-598d; 21-599c; 20-457d.
Zincates 28-984a; 18-201d.
Zincgref, Julius Wilhelm 11-789b.
Zincite, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
ZINCITE 28-984d; 7-585a.
Zinck, Ernst Carl Theodor 3-757c; 6-35a; 3-812a.
Zinck (music) 7-715c.
Zinckenite 4-976b.
Zincography 17-633a; 22-414b.
Zinc powder val. 8-751a.
Zindeh, riv., Pers. : *see* Zayendeh Rud.
ZINDER, state and city, Fr.W.Af. (Sah.) 28-985a; 19-478 (D1); 4-266a.
— Fr.W.Af. (on Niger) : *see* Sinder.
Zindik 23-990d.
Zinein, Egy. 6-954 (B2).
"Zinfaudel" (horse) 13-732c.
Zingari (cricket club) 7-444a.
— (nomads) : *see* Gipsies.
Zingaro, Lo : *see* Solario, Antonio.
ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ 28-985b.
Zingiberaceae 12-27a; 11-259b.
Zingiberene 26-652d.
Zingiber officinale : *see* Ginger.
Zingst, isl., Ger. 11-508 (D1).
Zinin, Nikolai Nikolaievich 1-857c; 2-45a.
Zinkem, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
—, mts., Aus. : *see* Seckauer Alps.
Zinkendorf, Hung. : *see* Nagyczenk.
Zinkenstock, Switz. 23-133a.
Zinn, John Godfrey 1-935a.
Zinna, riv., Ger. 16-441d.
Zinne, int., Hung. 4-435d.
ZINNIA 28-985b; 6-812b; 13-167b.
Zinnowitz, Ger. 27-809a.
Zinnwald, Aus. 16-464d; 25-782d.
Zinnwaldite 16-464c; 18-555b.
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS Ludwig 28-985b; 18-818d; 14-187a; 25-593d.
Zion, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-750 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
ZION, Pal. 28-986c. *See also* Jerusalem.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
—, (mt., Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-219c.
— Co-operative Mercantile Institution 19-846a.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Hill, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
ZIONISM (Jewish) 28-986d; 15-410b; Downe 8-457c; Herzl 13-406b; Nordau 19-739d; Oliphant 26-53b.
Zion Mills, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Mount, abbey, Ireland 7-534d.
Zionsville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-109 (L5).
Zion Union Apostolic Church 18-297b; 18-294a.
Zionville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Zipangu 6-196d.
Zipaquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
Ziphiinae 5-772b.
Ziphius cuvieri 5-772c.
Zipoetes (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
Zipporah (bibl.) 15-359b.
Zips, co., Hung. : *see* Szepes.
Zipser Magura, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Zips-Gomor Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Zirah, Pers. 19-190b.
Zirak, tribe 8-694c.
Zirbitzkogel, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
Zirclaria, T. von : *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
ZIRCON 28-989d; 7-583b; 14-25c; artificial 11-573c.
Zirconia, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Zirconia (chem.) 16-656c; 28-990c.
ZIRCONIUM (chem.) 28-990b; compounds 28-990c.
— lamp 10-657b.
Ziri 17-603a.
Zirin, mt., Gr. : *see* Cyllene.
Ziriaus, tribe : *see* Syrrynians.
Zirites (dynasty) 27-395a.
Zir-jamah (costume) 21-193a.
Zirkel, **FERDINAND** 28-991a; 16-200a.
Zirkel, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Zirkläre, T. von : *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
Zirknitz, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-366a.
—, lake, Aus. 2-971a; 5-365d.
Zirknitzscharfe, Kleine, pass, Alps : *see* Kleine Zirknitzscharfe.
Zirkuh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Zirkuhat, pass, Afg. 13-331d.
Zirona, isls., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Zirstersdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Zita, St 17-94d.
Zitacuaro, Mex. 16-315 (F1); 16-319c.
ZITHER 28-991a; 25-1059a.
ZITTAU, Ger. 28-991b; 11-808 (E3).
ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von 28-991c.
Zitzikama, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
—, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
Zivia, cape, Corn. 15-4 (B4).
Zivad (of Ibadra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) 5-28a.
— b. Mu'awbyya : *see* Nabigha Dhubyani.
— b. Obaidallah 5-41b.
— b. ul Asfar 17-424b.
Ziyadatallah III. (Aghlabite ruler) 10-202c.
Ziyadite (sect) 17-424b.
Ziya Pasha : *see* Zia Pasha.
Ziyarid (dynasty) 21-725b.
Ziz, riv., Mor. 18-551 (E3); 18-852b.
Ziza, palace, Palermo 2-395d; 2-396c.
Zizania aquatica : *see* Indian rice.
Zizers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Zizima, dist., Asia M. 21-944b.
ZIZKA, JOHN 28-992a; 4-125d 2-656d; Berson stormed (1421) 3-764a; Kuttenberg taken (1422) 15-956a.
Zizyphus jujuba 15-546b.
— lotus 27-22d.
Zlatel Waldzy 21-911a.
Zlechanowez, Russ. 21-929(D2).
Zlobings, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zlarin, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Zlatiste Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Zlatiste, Bosn. 4-282b.
ZLATOUST, Russ. 28-992d; 23-872 (I4); 27-556d.
Zloczow, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Zlot, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Zma, Bosnaski (Bosnian soldier) : *see* Hosain Aga Berberli.
Zmaik, tribe 24-840d.
Z'Matt, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5).
Z Meiden, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Zmeinogorsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D4); 14-420 (F2).
Zmichowska, Gabriele Narzyna 21-929a.
Zmiyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F); 5-772c.
Zmyrnitnogorsk, Russ. As. : *see* Zmeinogorsk.
Zn (chem.) : *see* Zinc.
ZNAIM, Aus. 28-992d; 3-4 (E2); 19-226b.
Znaim, Bl. 14-808 (F2).
Znojmo, Aus. : *see* Znaim.
Zo, riv., Iv.Cst. : *see* Ko.
Zo (zool.) : *see* Deo.
Zoaea larva : *see* Zoea larva.
Zoara, Egy. : *see* Tanis.
Zoanthoria 2-100b.
Zoanthides 2-101b (fig.).
Zoar, Can. 5-160 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Pal. 11-581d; 25-342d.
Zoara (Sabrata), Trip. 23-648 (D3); 1-359b.
Zoar Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Zoarcidae 14-209dd; 26-545d.
Zoarium (zool.) 22-43a.
Zoar, Society of Separatists of 6-793a.
Zobaa 9-24a.
Zobah, prov., Syr. 26-308d.
Zobah (Zobeida) 5-45c; 2-262c; 26-341b; Bagdad tomb 2-423b, 3-196a.
Zobar (Zobair bin al 'Awwam) 5-23a; 5-24c; 17-419a.
— b. Bakkar 2-274c.
Zobeide, Dard, pilgrim road, Arab. 26-305 (F4).
Zobeir, Turk. As. 26-305 (G4); 3-196a.
ZOBEIR RAHAMA (pasha) 28-992d; 26-16c; Gordon's mission (1884) 26-17c, 12-252a, 7-434d.
Zöblitz, Ger. 24-676b; 22-695c.
Zöbten, riv., Ger. 25-90a.
Zocca, pass, Alps 1-745b.
ZODIAC (astron. and astrol.) 28-993b; 26-606d; astrology 2-798b; constellations 7-15a; Dupuis' theory 8-690a; equinoxes, precession of 8-800d; in Hindu chronology 13-492c; in Mandaean mythology 17-556b.
ZODIACAL LIGHT 28-998b; 18-155b; 26-85c; Gegenschein 11-550d.
Zoë (empress) 6-992b; 18-359c; Theodora 26-765b.
Zoe, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— "Zoe" (automaton) 6-947a.
Zoea larva 7-559d; 7-356b; 16-221d (fig.).
— "Zoedone" (horse) 13-734a.
Zoëga, Georg 28-1000c; 9-58b.
Zoeken Hill, S.Af. 25-151c.
Zoetebosm, Hendrik 8-725c; 20-897d.
Zoetermeer, Holl. 13-388 (B2).
Zoetrope 6-374c.
Zofari, Pers. 5-360b; 5-31b.
ZOFFANY, JOHANN 28-1000c; 21-855d; 15-766d.
Zofingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 1-3c.
Zogai (Amir) 9-127b.
Zoglopf, Ger. 12-424 (C-D1).
Zografhn, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Zohab, Pers. 15-950a.
Zohak (Biversasp) : *see* Biversasp.
— (myth.) : *see* Azhi Dahaka.
Zohar 13-174a; date 15-623a; Leon of Modena 16-443b; Simeon ben Yohai 25-131d.
Zohrab, Pers. : *see* Zarabad.
Zohreh, riv., Pers. : *see* Tab.
Zoide (biol.) 18-866d.
Zoidiophilae 22-3d.
Zoidophores : *see* Blastophore.
ZOILUS 28-1000d.
Zoirus, A. 8-506c.
ZOISITE 28-1000d.
Zoist, The 9-291d.
Zoiva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Zoli La, pass, India 13-478d; 15-687d; 16-588; trade route 27-424b.
Zoker (bibl.) 15-526c.
Zokor 23-442a; 28-1011d.
ZOLA, EMILE 28-1001a; 26-1004c; 11-149b; 26-220a; Dreyfus 2-144a, 8-579b; on impressionism 14-344a; libretti 4-681a; Vizetelly 28-166b.
Zolesk, Bohdan : *see* Zaleski, Bogdan.
Zolfo, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Zolfotrata, It. 15-4 (F2).
Zolikwa, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS 28-1001d; 3-469b.
Zoll (measure) 28-494b.
Zoller, Edmund von 12-794b.
Zollern (Hohenzollern), counts of 13-570d.
Zollern (Zolorin), principality, Ger. : *see* Hohenzollern.
Zollfeld, plain, Aus. 15-844a.
Zollicofer, Felix K. 15-747b; 19-226b; 26-866d.
Zollikofen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
ZOLLNER, JOHANN KARL Friedrich 28-1002b; illusion of vision 28-1002b; moonlight 18-504c; photometer 18-279b, 21-531b.
Zollparliament : *see* Customs Parliament.
Zollstarifgesetz 11-812c.
ZOLLVEREIN 28-1002c; 11-865d; 11-812b; 26-424c; economics 8-902a; Hanover 12-925d; Luxemburg 17-145c.
Zölly turbine 25-849b.
Zolochev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F1).
Zolotai-oba, burial mound, Kerch : *see* Altuo.
Zolotaia (treasure) 28-490a; 28-494b.
Zolotonosha, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 22-134d.
Zolse, P. B. : on atmospheric electr. 2-861d; 2-865c.
Zölyom, Esterhásy of : *see* Esterházy of Zólyom (Altsohl).
Zólyom (Altsohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
— (Sohl), co., Hung. 3-4 (F1).
Zoma (ancient armour) 2-584b.
Zomba, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
—, mt., C.Af. 4-595d.
Zombodi, kraal, S.Af. 26-185a.
ZOMBOR, Hung. 28-1002c; 3-4 (F4).
Zommi (Sozomen) of Pistoia 2-1234.
Zomor, canal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Zona (costume) : *see* Zoné.
— (med.) : *see* Herpes Zoster.
Zonal harmonics (math.) 25-650d; tables 26-535b.
— surface harmonics (math.) : *see* Spherical harmonics.
— tides 26-949a.
Zonar, lake, Sp. 1-428d.
ZONARAS, JOANNES (John) 28-1003d; 12-226c; 9-269c; lexicon 8-191b; on canon law 5-194b.
Zonary placenta 21-692c.
Zonatrichites 20-542d.
Zonda (wind) 15-963a.
Zonder Einde, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
Zoné, Turk.As. 7-915a.
ZONE 28-1002d; 17-635b; 6-511b; Polar 8-517b, 6-518d, 6-520b; torrid 6-514a.
Zoné (costume) 7-233c; 27-1055d.
— (crystall.) 7-572d.
— (geol.) 11-667a; 11-668b.
— (geom.) 25-647c.
Zone-axis 12-234c.
Zone of fracture 28-184a.
Zones of influence (law) : *see* Spheres of influence.
Zongo, Bel.Cong. 11-100b.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1); 27-353c.
Zongwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Zonitidae 11-526b.
Zonklon, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
Zonnemaire, Holl. 13-388 (A3).
Zoo, Cape Col. 25-826c; 23-153d; 23-156d.
Zoos, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Zonuridae 16-822d; 16-824b; 23-175c.
Zonurus 16-825d; 23-156d.
Zoochlorella 13-732b; 14-561a; 10-461c.
Zoocoism 22-42b.
Zoogamete 1-886b.
Zoogeography : *see* Zoological distribution.
Zoogloea slage 3-166d.
Zoold 18 - 867a; 18 - 866a; Hydromedusae 14-136d; Polyzoa 22-43b.
Zoological, park, D.C. 17-838 (C3).
ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION 28-1002d; bipolar theory 14-268d; palaeontological contributions 20-585c.
— GARDENS 28-1018c.
Zoological Gardens, London 16-938(E4 and B3); 28-1019c.
— **NOMENCLATURE** 25-1021a.
— Society, London 25-314c.
— station 2-252c.
ZOOLOGY 28-1022b; learned societies 25-314c (bst).
Zoomelanin 16-225d.
Zoomerythrin 10-225d.
Zoonic acid 26-759d.
Zoonomia (E. Darwin) 7-844a.
Zoonomy : *see* Phrenology.
Zoophyta : of Linnaeus 23-1027a; of Wotton 28-1025c.
Zoopsis 4-704d.
Zoosporangium 11-335d.
Zoospore 23-121d.
Zoosporeae 22-411c.
Zoothamnium 14-558a; 25-213d; 14-561c.
Zootheism (rel.) 1-814c.
Zoozanthella 10 - 461a; 10-632a; 22-803b.
Zoozanthin 10-725d.
Zopf und Schwert (Gutzkow) 12-745a.
Zophar the Naamathite 15-422d.
Zophocrinidae 8-878c.
Zoppo, Marco 10-932b; 17-603b.
Zöpprits, K. J. 19-936b.
Zoptan, Aus. 18-817b.
Zoqyrion (grammarian) 20-655d.
— (Macedonian governor) 11-911a.
Zoqyrus (Greek metal-worker) 21-793d.
— (of Heraclea) 13-634b.
— (physiognomist) 21-556c.
— (son of Megabyzus) 12-455d; 25-431b.
Zoque, tribe 18-223b; 1-811d.
Zor, ranjab, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2); 3-193d; 7-935c.
Zoral, Pal. 7-791b.
Zorge, riv., Ger. 19-741b.
Zorgan, Turk. 27-429 (D3); 12-424 (C1).
ZORILLA, MANUEL RUIZ 28-1039c; 25-360b; 25-502b.
Zorilla striata : *see* Striped polecat.
— zorilla : *see* Cape polecat.
Zorille 5-373d.
Zorita, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Zorkala (Anarchel) 17-640a.
Zor-kul, lake, Turkest. : *see* Sor-kul.
Zormania, riv., Dalm. : *see* Zermagna.
Zorn, Ander 20-516c.
ZORNDORF, Ger. 28-1039d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1758) 8-365d, 11-51d, 28-1039d; battle (1808) 21-91c.
Zornville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ZOROASTER (Zoroastrianism) 28-1039d; 20-866a, 21-704d; Arbuthnot I. 2-448c; Balkh 20-422b; China 6-175d, 6-196a; dualism 8-614a; eschatology 9-761a, 23-19b, 2-121b; fire-worship in 12-155a; incense 14-350c; Iranian mythology adopted 21-204a; Jainism, possible influence on 14-564b; Islam 12-118a; Jews influenced 1-170b; Manichaeism 17-575b; paradise 20-752a.
Persia (spread of doctrine) 21-210b, 21-220d; Persia (modern state of) 21-200b; Persia 21-254a; priesthood 22-319d; purgatory 22-600a; Rai 18-27a; resurrection doctrine 7-805d; theism 26-746b; Vend and followers 28-819d; Zend Avesta authorship 21-246c. *See also* Parsees.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Zoroaster (of Bactria) 3-180c.
Zoroasteridae 8-880b.
Zorongo (dance) 7-796c.
Zorova, Pal. : *see* Ezra'a.
Zorovno, treaty (1676) : *see* Zaravno.
Zorras, hills, Sp. 7-617b.
Zorrillas, Francisco de Rojas : *see* Rojas.
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE 28-1043c; 25-585c.
Zorzino 29-901d.
Zorritos, Peru 21-683b; 21-272c.
Zorro 20-901b; 27-989c; 5-311c.
Zortman, Moni. 14-276 (E2).
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorson) : *see* Giorgione.
— (of Venice) 14-898c.
Zosales 9-884a.
Zo-se observatory, China 19-960d.
Zoser (Egy. king) 9-81b.
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) 28-1044a; 23-660b; 9-590b; 12-125b.
— (of Panopolis) 1-519c; 8-318d.
ZOSIMUS (bp. of Rome) 28-1044a; 4-206d; 20-688c; 20-724b (table).
Zospeum 11-526c.
Zossen, Ger. 4-423a.
Zoster, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E3); 2-884b.
Zostor (anc. armour) 2-584b.
Zostera (bot.) : *see* Sea-grass.
Zosteria, Athena 2-829b.
Zosterophilae 28-1044d.
ZOSTEROPS 28-1044b; 26-91d.
Zoticus (bp. of Comana) 18-758c.
Zotikos, Papaspoudytes (poet) 12-525a.
Zotti, tribe 5-47d.
Zotto, Antonio dal : *see* Dal Zotto.
Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawa), tribe 12-894a; 15-625a; 28-1044d.
ZOUAVE (soldier) 28-1044d.
ZOUCH, RICHARD 28-1045a.
ZOUCHE (family) 28-1045a.
—, Eudo (Ivo) la 10-445b; 28-934d.
Zoug, canton, Switz. : *see* Zug.
Zoutman, Admiral J.-4-47a.
Zoutman, S.Af. 20-153c.
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist., S.Af. 28-1045b; 27-189d; 27-194c; goldfields 27-190d.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4); 27-181a.
Zovetto, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Zoze, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Zr (chem.) : *see* Zirconium.
Zrania, Russ. : battle (653) 6-258b.
Zrinian measure (lit.) 13-926b.
"Zrinigi" (warship) 24-906a.
Zrinyi, Helene 19-9d.
—, MIKLOS I. 28-1045c.
—, MIKLOS II. 28-1045d.
—, Nicholas (poet) 13-925d.
Zrmanja, town, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Zrovan : *see* Zarwan.
Zrvan (Zrvana) : *see* Zarwan.
Zsabiya (Josefsdorf), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zsadany, Hung. 26-1047c.
Zschertnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Zschokke, Hermann 12-18b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH Daniel 28-1046b; 26-264b; 1-3b.
ZSCHOPAU, Ger. 28-1046d; 11-808 (D3).
—, riv., Ger. 11-16c.
Zsibo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zsigmondy, R. 16-616c; 21-933a.
Zsigmondyspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Zsil (Jiul), riv., Hung. 27-211a; 13-895b.
Zsitvatorok, peace of (1606) 27-450d; 13-912a.
Zsoina (Silicia), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Zsombolya (Hatzfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zu (myth.) 3-107d.
Zu, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Zuapa, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Zuasea, tribe : *see* Zouaoua.
Zuazo, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, bridge, Cadiz 4-930b.
— de Alava, Sp. 28-149 (plan).
Zubara, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c; emerald mines 9-332b, 9-22c.
Zubed, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-661d; 28-913d; 2-267d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (A3); 2-269b.
Zubeda : *see* Zobaida.
Zubeir (Zubeir Ahmet; Egyptian pasha) : *see* Zobeir.
Zubly, John Joachim 23-14b.
Zubov, Nicholas 20-957c.
—, Platon 5-528c; 22-205c; 3-940c.
Zubr : *see* Bison.
Zubtsov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-189c.
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 28-1046d.
ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO 28-1047b; Shakespeare portraits 24-790a.
—, TADDEO 28-1047a.
Zucchara, N.Af. : *see* Jaggar.
Zucchero (Italian painters) : *see* Zuccaro.
Zucchero, pk., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Zucchetto (biretta) 3-980d.
Zucchi, Nicolas 15-562c.
Zucchia, Antonio 15-928a.
Zuckerhütl, mt., Aus. 26-1010c; 1-746c.
Zuckerkandl, organs of : *see* Organs of Zuckerkandl.
Zuda, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Zudakhar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Zuera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Zufeyta, Egy. 9-107d.
ZUG, Switz. 28-1045a; 26-242 (F2).
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz. 28-1047c; 26-242 (E-F2); 5-281c.
ZUG, lake, Switz. 28-1048d; 26-242 (E2).
Zuga, riv., S.Af. : *see* Botletle.
Zugan, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
Zugdidi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-959c.
Züge, val., Switz. 12-608c.
Zügel, Heinrich 20-510d.
Zugerberg, mt., Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-745a.
Zugewandte Orte, Switz. 26-251b.
Zugliget (Auwinkel), val., Hung. 4-736d.
Zuglio, It. 15-4 (D1).
Zugon (mus.) 6-396a.
Zugspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 11-805c; 1-746a.
Zuru, Dah. 11-204 (H4).
ZUHAIR 28-1048d; 18-632d.
Zuhri (writer) : *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Zuhuri, Maula (Indian author) 13-488c.
Zuid Afrikaan (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Afrikaansche Tidjschrift (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Beierland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuide (Kaffir chief) 15-628a.
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl. 28-1049a; 13-588 (C2); 9-906d; 1-949d.
Zuidland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuidlarder Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-612d.
Zuidlaren, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574b.
Zuila, N.Af. 10-368c.
Zuilen, manor, Holl. 27-825c.
Zújar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-646b.
Zukalia, lake, Turk. 27-426 (I3).
Zukertort (chess player) 6-98b; 6-1034.
Zukpoble, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
ZULA, Af. 28-1049c; 28-1049d. *See also* Adulis.
Zulali (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Zulfa, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Zu'l-faqar : *see* Dhu'l Fiqar.
Zulfikar, Afg. 1-307 (A2); 2-741a.
—, tribe 27-443b.
Zulfikar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) 5-362c.
Zulg, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Zulia, El, lake, Venez. 27-980 (A2); 27-938d; 17-667b.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667c; 6-703e.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Zulifiq (Assyrian king) 3-107b; 3-104b.
Zulla : *see* French honeysuckle.
Züllichau, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 24-719b.
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) 28-1049d; 20-515b.
—(Mexican president) 18-341a; 18-573d.
Zulpich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17); 11-36b. *See also* Tolbiac.
Zul Qarnain : *see* Alexander the Great.
Zulu (boat) 4-99a.
Zulu, people 28-1050d; 15-627c; 1-328b; 1-330d; dances 7-795d; dictionaries 8-199c; distribution 27-189c, 4-596d, 28-397b; language 3-353b; foll., 13-807a, 4-56c; mythology 19-136b, 2-52b, 10-80b; second sight 24-570c; sub-tribes 1-350d (table).
Zulu Kaffir, people 3-360b.
— Kings, people : *see* Kaffirs.
"Zulu" (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916b.
ZULULAND, country, S.Af. 28-1050a; 28-1046 (L7); Boer attacks (1901) 27-207c; Cetywayo's reign 5-776c, 24-840b, 27-196b; ethnology, *see* Zulu; Frere's policy 11-726c, 5-776d; geology 19-253a; German designs 25-476d; Natal ceded 19-258d; rebellion (1906) 19-263c; Retief's massacre 12-256c; war (1879) 9-526d, 27-197b, 28-790a.
Zuluaga 18-713d.
Zum, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Zuma, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 26-14c.
ZUMALACARREGUI, THOMAS 28-1055d; 25-537b.
Zumarraga, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Zumba, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, Ut.Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Zumbel (Gipsy leader) 12-384d.
Zumbo, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (C2); 22-165c.
Zumbro, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6); 18-549b.
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Zumbrota, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Zumbusch, Kaspar von 24-514b.
Zumgail, riv., Russ. 5-554a.
Zum hohen Flühen, Switz. : *see* Flühen, Zum hohen.
Zumia, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Zumpango, Mex. 18-312 (G1); 18-344c; 18-331d.
—, lake, Mex. 18-313 (G1); 18-338a.
Zumpe, Johann 21-566d.
ZUMPT, AUGUST WILHELM 28-1056c.
—, **KARL GOTTLOB** 28-1056b.
Zumsteeg, Johann R. 25-409a.
Zumstein, Josef 1-748d.
Zumsteinspitze, mt., Alps 23-720c; 1-749a.
Zumubaay, S.E.Af. 18-732a.
Zundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zündnadelgewehr : *see* Needlegun.
Zunft 12-15d.
Zunguru, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; 15-619d; communications 15-597b; 1-356d; temperatures 19-679a.
Zuni, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2); 19-522d; 17-693c; Coronado's expedition 5-740 (D); 7-185b.
—, W. 28-560 (F4).
—, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (B2); 19-521b.
Zunil, tribe 14-464a; 14-472c; 23-67d.
Zuñian, tribal family 14-456b; 1-811d; 14-474d.
Zuni Buttes, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Zuñiga, D. Lopez de : *see* Stanica.
Junta de 15-866c.
Zuñira, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD 28-1056c; 10-103c.
Zunzha, riv., Russ. 26-639b.
Zuoz, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Zuoz, Switz. : *see* Zuz.
Zupa, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Zupanates 4-282c.
Zupanjac, Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Zupci, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Zupo, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Zuraita, isl., Arg. 2-467 (D4).
Zurat-kul, mt., Russ. : *see* Ziglira.
ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO 28-1056d.
Zurguen, brook, Sp. 24-57c.
Zuri, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zurich, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
ZURICH, Switz. 28-1057d; 26-242 (F2); 26-258d; 26-256c; abbey 27-796b; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; fire service 10-445b; observatory 19-958a; pawnbroking 20-876c; university 27-769c.
ZURICH (cont.), *History*: battles (1799) 11-196c; 11-197c; Everlasting League (1351) 26-249b; Long diet (1814) 26-256c; peace (1859) 15-578a; tyrannical government 6-787b.
ZURICH, canton, Switz. 28-1057b; 26-242 (F2); 7-299a; diet (1803) 26-253a; Sieben Concordat (1832) 26-258d.
ZURICH, lake, Switz. 26-1060b; 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
Zürichberg, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Zürichgau, counts of 24-395d.
Zuriz, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Zuriz, tribe 11-974a.
ZURITA Y CASTRO, JERONIMO 28-1060c; 25-583d.
Zurlinden, E. A. F. T. 10-582d.
Zurmat (Surmat), dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3); 1-312c.
Zurovno, treaty (1676) : *see* Zaravno.
Zurrico, Malta 17-503 (B2); 17-509b.
Zur Strassen, G. 7-716d.
Zurungal, mt., Russ.As. 5-551c.
Zurzach, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Zusfana, val., Sah. 27-353a; 23-1005a.
Susha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-250c.
Zusmarshausen, Ger. : battle (1648) 11-559b; 26-860d; 10-838c.
Zut, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zutphen, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Zütphen.
ZUTPHEN, Holl. 28-1060c; 13-588 (D2); 11-356a; capture (1591) 11-597b; seal (1572) 19-419a; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44c.
Zutz, Switz. : *see* Zuz.
Zuurberg, mts., Cape Col. (coast chain) 25-466 (G9); 5-227a; 15-682b.
—, mts., Cape Col. (inner chain) 25-466 (G8); 5-227a.
Zuurveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-226a; 25-471a.
Zuweirah, Ea. ruin, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Zuwela, Hab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2); 9-103c; 4-956a.
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl. : *see* Zuider Zee.
Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas van 27-826b.
Zuylichem, Konstantijn Huygens von : *see* Huygens.
Zuz, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404c.
Zvenigorod, Russ. 23-872 (E4); capture (1382) 18-718a.
Zvenigorodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 15-788d.
Zventsyany, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-84d.
Zvezdogolovsk, Russ. 27-413d.
Zvonimir (Svinimir), Dalmatia 7-474d.
Zvornik, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a; capture (1688) 4-284b.
Zvyezny, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D1).
Zwaag, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Zwaardendael, Del. : *see* Lewes.
Zwaardekron, Hendrik 15-291a.
Zwal, lake, Alby. 1-33 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Zwarte, Ger. : *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Zwarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-222a; 15-682b; caves 5-228c; geological age 1-324d.
—, Ben, mt., Cape Col. 5-227b.
Zwartewaal, Holl. 13-592c.
Zwarte Water, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-586d.
Zwartkopjes, S.Af. : skirmish (1845) 20-155a.
Zwartkops, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H9).
—, riv., Cape Col. 27-564b.
Zwarts, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
ZWEIBRUCKEN, Ger. 28-1060d; 11-808 (A4); 28-75d; 10-844c; mercury metallurgy 16-156c.
—, duchy, Ger. 5-548d.
Zweifel (explorer) 19-676d.
Zwei Lütschinen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Zweisimmen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Zwemer, S.M. 2-234c.
Zwentibold (king of Lorraine) 17-2c; 2-640b.
Zweter, Reinmar von : *see* Reinmar von Zweter.
Zweth, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zwickau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
ZWICKAU, Ger. 28-1061c; 11-808 (D1, 11); 3-4 (D1); church 28-1060.
Zwickauer Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Zwickau prophets (1521) 3-904a.
Zwido (Kaffir chief) 28-1061d.
ZWIEDINECK VON SUDENHORST, Hans 28-1061b.
Zwiedineck von Kunsch Edler von Sudenhorst, Hans : *see* Zwiedineck.
Zwilling (reformer) 17-13a.
Zwindern, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Zwingenberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Zwinger, palace, Dresden 3-421c.
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH 28-1016c; 26-254c; 2-784d; Anabaptists 3-371a; biblical criticism 2-815a; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; conclusions of faith 7-326c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-212d; Luther's controversy 17-12a.
Zwing-Uri, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Zwischengen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, lake, Alps 1-743d.
Zwittau, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
Zwittawa, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
Zwitter, Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Zwodau, riv., Aus. 12-367b.
Zwolferkofel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
ZWOLLE, Holl. 28-1064a; 13-588 (D2).
—, Ut.Sen. (A2).
Zwolsche Diep, bar, Holl. 13-585d; 28-1049b.
Zwyn, riv., Belg. 3-668 (B4); 7-780d; 4-673a; 9-906b.
Zwyndrecht, Holl. 13-592c.
Zwyssig, Alberic 26-264c.
Zydaczow, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Zygadenus Eustylenus : *see* Euthymius.
Zygaena : *see* Hammerhead.
Zygaenidae : *see* Burnet moth.
Zygantean 23-154b.
Zygaspidyes 25-174a.
Zygite 24-863b.
Zygoma 1-585a.
Zygomacaea 1-583a.
Zygobranchia 11-567b.
Zygochaeta : *see* Juncales.
Zygochytrium 11-538b.
Zygocitrinidae 25-175c.
Zygocystis 12-566c; 12-548a.
Zygogonium 1-582c.
Zygoma 1-940a.
Zygomales, Theocritus 12-522b.
Zygomatic 17-524d.
Zygomaticus major muscle 13-522d.
Zygomorphic 10-581a.
Zygomorphism 21-128b; 11-334b; 11-337a.
Zygoneury 11-567b.
Zygophillae 8-886d.
Zygophyllum 12-104a.
— *coccineum* : *see* Lignum vitae.
Zygopleura 18-865b.
Zygopteris 20-333b (fig. b).
Zygos, mt., Gr. (Arcadia) : *see* Aroanius, mt.
—, mt., Gr. (Arta) 13-434 (B-C1).
—, mt., Gr. (Trikala) 13-434 (C1); 12-426c.
—, pass, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Zygosaccharomyces 13-349c.
Zygosome 12-566c.
Zygosphere 23-154b.
Zygospores 25-172d.
Zygostephanus 22-864b.
Zygostichia 8-886d.
Zygote 23-1122d; 23-1125b.
Zyin, riv., Russ. 26-914c.
Zymase 23-1121d; 14-346c; 22-823c; brewing 4-433a; use covery 10-278c.
Zymin : *see* Enzymes.
Zymosis, riv., Can. 4-660 (C2).
Zymogenic bacteria 3-184b.
Zymogen stage 19-241b.
ZYMOTIC DISEASES 28-1064e; 13-815c.
Zyn, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3); 13-348b; 15-788a.
Zyrenians, tribe : *see* Syrenians.
Zyryanovsk, Russ.As. 27-421 (G2); 1-789b.
Zyul-chu, riv., Tib. 8-167 (F4).

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere store-house of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology.*

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

Digitized by Google

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative*.

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I. Anthropology and Ethnology . . . 883
II. Archæology and Antiquities . . . 884
III. Art . . . 884
1. General . . . 884
2. Architecture . . . 884
3. Music . . . 885
4. Painting and Engraving . . . 886
5. Sculpture . . . 887
6. Minor Arts . . . 887
7. Stage and Dancing . . . 888
IV. Astronomy . . . 888
V. Biology . . . 889
1. General . . . 889
2. Botany . . . 889
(a) General . . . 889
(b) Systematic . . . 889
(c) Natural history . . . 889
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology *see under* Medical Science) . . . 890
(a) General . . . 890
(b) Systematic . . . 890
(1) Invertebrata . . . 890
(2) Vertebrata . . . 890
(c) Natural history . . . 890
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals *see under* Industries, § Agriculture) . . . 890
(2) Birds . . . 891
(3) Fishes . . . 891
(4) Insects . . . 891
(5) Reptiles . . . 891
(6) Batrachians . . . 891
(7) Other invertebrata . . . 891
(d) Palæontology . . . 891
4. Biographies . . . 891
VI. Chemistry . . . 892
1. General . . . 892
2. Inorganic . . . 892
3. Organic . . . 892
4. Biographies . . . 892
VII. Economics and Social Science . . . 893
1. General . . . 893
2. Finance and Currency . . . 893
3. Biographies . . . 893
VIII. Education (*see also* articles on countries, § Education) . . . 894
IX. Engineering . . . 894
1. General . . . 894
2. Building . . . 894
3. Locomotion . . . 894
4. Shipping . . . 894
5. Mining and Metallurgy . . . 894
6. Biographies . . . 894
X. Geography . . . 895
1. General subjects and Cartography . . . 895
2. Physical features and Oceanography . . . 895
3. Meteorology . . . 895
4. Europe (continental) . . . 895
(a) Physical features . . . 895
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 896
(1) General list . . . 896
(2) Austria-Hungary . . . 896
(3) Belgium . . . 896
(4) Bulgaria . . . 896
(5) Denmark . . . 896
(6) France . . . 896
(7) Germany . . . 897
(8) Greece . . . 898
(9) Holland . . . 899
(10) Italy . . . 899
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of . . . 900
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c. . . . 900
(13) Montenegro . . . 900
(14) Norway . . . 900
(15) Portugal . . . 900
(16) Rumania . . . 900
(17) Russia in Europe . . . 900
(18) Servia . . . 901
(19) Spain . . . 901
(20) Sweden . . . 901
(21) Switzerland . . . 901
(22) Turkey in Europe . . . 901
(23) Ancient geography . . . 901
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland . . . 902
(a) Physical features . . . 902
(b) Divisions and towns . . . 902
(1) England and Wales . . . 902
(2) Scotland . . . 903
(3) Ireland . . . 904
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient . . . 904

PAGE

6. Asia . . . 904
(a) Physical features . . . 904
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 905
(1) General list . . . 905
(2) Afghanistan . . . 905
(3) Baluchistan . . . 905
(4) Burma . . . 905
(5) Ceylon . . . 905
(6) Chinese Empire . . . 905
(7) India (with lesser Frontier States) . . . 905
(8) Indo-China, French . . . 906
(9) Japan . . . 906
(10) Korea . . . 906
(11) Malay Archipelago . . . 906
(12) Persia . . . 906
(13) Russia in Asia . . . 907
(14) Siam . . . 907
(15) Turkey in Asia . . . 907
(16) Ancient geography . . . 907
7. Africa . . . 907
(a) Physical features . . . 907
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 908
(1) General list . . . 908
(2) Abyssinia . . . 908
(3) Algeria . . . 908
(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa) . . . 908
(5) Egypt . . . 908
(6) Morocco . . . 908
(7) South Africa (British) . . . 908
(8) Sudan . . . 908
(9) Tripoli and Tunisia . . . 908
(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa) . . . 908
(11) Ancient geography . . . 908
8. America . . . 908
(a) Physical features . . . 908
(b) Countries, general list . . . 909
(c) Canada and Newfoundland . . . 909
(d) United States . . . 909
(1) States . . . 909
(2) Towns . . . 909
(e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies . . . 911
(1) British Honduras . . . 911
(2) Costa Rica . . . 911
(3) Guatemala . . . 911
(4) Honduras . . . 911
(5) Mexico . . . 911
(6) Nicaragua . . . 911
(7) Panama . . . 911
(8) Salvador . . . 911
(9) West Indies . . . 911
(f) South America . . . 911
(1) Argentina . . . 911
(2) Bolivia . . . 911
(3) Brazil . . . 911
(4) Chile . . . 911
(5) Colombia . . . 912
(6) Ecuador . . . 912
(7) Guiana . . . 912
(8) Paraguay . . . 912
(9) Peru . . . 912
(10) Uruguay . . . 912
(11) Venezuela . . . 912
9. Australasia . . . 912
(a) Physical features . . . 912
(b) Australia . . . 912
(c) New Zealand . . . 912
10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands . . . 912
(a) General list . . . 912
(b) Atlantic Ocean . . . 912
(c) Indian Ocean . . . 912
(d) Pacific Ocean . . . 912
(e) Polar Regions . . . 912
11. Biographies . . . 913
XI. Geology . . . 913
1. General . . . 913
2. Stratigraphy . . . 913
3. Mineralogy and Crystallography . . . 913
4. Petrology . . . 914
5. Biographies . . . 914
XII. History (for Historians *see under* Literature) . . . 914
1. General . . . 914
2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices . . . 914
3. Europe . . . 914
(a) General . . . 914
(b) Wars . . . 915
(c) Battles . . . 915
(d) Austria-Hungary . . . 915
(e) Balkan Peninsula . . . 916
(f) France . . . 916
(g) Franks . . . 917
(h) Germany . . . 917

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

3. Europe—*continued*
   (i) Greece . . . 917
   (j) Holy Roman Empire . . . 918
   (k) Italy . . . 918
   (l) Macedonia (*see under* Greece, Asia and Turkey) . . . 918
   (m) Netherlands . . . 918
   (n) Papacy . . . 919
   (o) Poland . . . 919
   (p) Portugal . . . 919
   (q) Rome (to A.D. 476) . . . 919
   (r) Roman Empire, Later . . . 919
   (s) Rumania . . . 919
   (t) Russia . . . 919
   (u) Scandinavia . . . 920
   (v) Sicily . . . 920
   (w) Spain . . . 920
   (x) Switzerland . . . 920
   (y) Turkey . . . 920
   (z) United Kingdom . . . 920
4. Asia . . . 923
   (a) General subjects . . . 923
   (b) General Biographies . . . 923
   (c) Asia Minor . . . 923
   (d) Babylonia and Assyria . . . 923
   (e) Caliphate (Eastern) . . . 923
   (f) China . . . 923
   (g) Crusades . . . 923
   (h) India (with Afghanistan) . . . 923
   (i) Japan . . . 924
   (j) Jews (*see further under* Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible) . . . 924
   (k) Macedonian Empire . . . 924
   (l) Persia . . . 924
5. Africa . . . 924
   (a) General subjects . . . 924
   (b) General Biographies . . . 924
   (c) Africa, ancient . . . 924
   (d) Egypt . . . 924
   (e) South Africa . . . 924
6. America . . . 924
   (a) General subjects . . . 924
   (b) General Biographies . . . 924
   (c) Canada . . . 924
   (d) United States . . . 924
      (1) General subjects . . . 924
      (2) Wars and Battles . . . 925
      (3) Biographies . . . 925
7. Australasia . . . 925

XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations . . . 925
1. General . . . 925
2. Textiles . . . 926
3. Agriculture (for Crops *see* Botany) . . . 926
4. Foods and Beverages . . . 926
5. Occupations . . . 926
6. Biographies . . . 926

XIV. Language and Writing . . . 926

XV. Law and Political Science . . . 927
1. Law . . . 927
2. Crime and Punishment . . . 928
3. Biographies . . . 928

XVI. Literature . . . 929
1. General . . . 929
2. Arabic . . . 930
3. Austria-Hungary . . . 930
4. Belgium and Flanders . . . 930
5. British Empire . . . 930
6. Classical: Greek and Latin . . . 932
   (a) Subjects . . . 932
   (b) Biographies . . . 932
      (1) Greek . . . 932
      (2) Byzantine . . . 932
      (3) Latin . . . 933
      (4) Classical scholars . . . 933
7. Denmark . . . 933
8. France . . . 933
9. Germany . . . 935
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac . . . 935
11. Holland . . . 935
12. Iceland . . . 935
13. India . . . 935
14. Italy . . . 936
15. Norway . . . 936
16. Persia . . . 936
17. Poland . . . 936
18. Portugal . . . 936
19. Russia . . . 936
20. Spain . . . 936
21. Sweden . . . 936
22. Switzerland . . . 936
23. United States . . . 936
24. Miscellaneous . . . 937

XVII. Mathematics . . . 937

XVIII. Medical Science . . . 937
1. General . . . 937
2. Anatomy and Physiology . . . 937
3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery . . . 937
4. Pharmacology . . . 938
5. Public Health . . . 938
6. Veterinary Science . . . 938
7. Biographies . . . 938

XIX. Military and Naval . . . 938

XX. Philosophy and Psychology . . . 938

XXI. Physics . . . 940
1. General . . . 940
2. Sound . . . 940
3. Light . . . 940
4. Heat . . . 940
5. Magnetism . . . 940
6. Electricity . . . 940
7. Weights and Measures . . . 940
8. Biographies . . . 940

XXII. Religion and Theology . . . 941
1. (a) General . . . 941
   (b) Doctrines and Terms . . . 941
2. History of Christianity . . . 941
   (a) Church History to the Council of Trent . . . 941
      (1) General . . . 941
      (2) Heresies . . . 942
      (3) Saints . . . 942
      (4) Christian Documents . . . 942
      (5) Religious Orders . . . 942
      (6) Biographies . . . 942
   (b) Roman Catholic Church . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (c) Eastern Churches . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (d) Reformation . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (e) Church of England . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (f) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (g) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including Established Church of Scotland) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (h) Ecclesiastical Offices . . . 943
   (i) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) . . . 944
   (j) Ecclesiastical Seasons . . . 944
3. Bible and Biblical Criticism . . . 944
   (a) Subjects (including Biblical personages) . . . 944
   (b) Biographies of critics . . . 945
4. Judaism . . . 945
5. Mahommedan Religion . . . 945
6. Comparative Religion and Folklore . . . 945
   (a) General . . . 945
   (b) Greek and Roman . . . 945
   (c) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt . . . 945
   (d) European and American . . . 946

XXIII. Sports and Pastimes . . . 946

XXIV. Miscellaneous . . . 947
1. Chronology . . . 947
2. Costume and Toilet . . . 947
3. Manners and Customs . . . 947
4. Names . . . 947

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology *see* ARCHAEOLOGY; for religious customs *see* RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

General Subjects and Terms

Anthropology
Ethnology

Anthropometry
Atavism
Avenger of Blood
Boomerang
Brachycephalic
Cannibalism
Caste
Cephalic Index
Circumcision
Clan
Couvade
Craniometry
Creole
Dago
Dolichocephalic
Dwarf
Endogamy
Eunuchism
Exogamy
Family
Fire
Gemma
Giant
Hair
Head-hunting
Hetaerism
Indonesian
Kraal
Levirate
Matriarchate
Mesocephalic
Mestizo
Miscegenation
Monogenists
Mulatto
Mutilation
Name
Nomad
Octoroon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Polygenists
Prognathism
Purrah
Quadroon
Quipus
Steatopygia
Taboo
Tattooing
Totemism
Tribe
Wampum

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda
Abipones
Abnaki
Aborigines
Acholi
Afars (Danakil)
Agaiambo or Agaumbu
Ahom or Aham
Ait
Ahtena
Aimak or Eimak
Ainu
Akka
Alfuros
Algonquins
Alur
Amarar
Anti or Campa
Apache
Apalachee
Arabs
Arapaho
Araucanis
Arawak
Areoi
Arikara or Ariceras
Artega
Ashraf (Shuwafa)
Assiniboin
Athapascan
Attacapa
Awadis and Fadnis
Aymara
Aztecs
Babar
Badagas
Baggara
Bakalai
Bakhtiari
Ba-Kwiri
Ba-Luba
Bambuto
Banats
Bangash
Barabra
Bari
Bashkirs
Basques
Battakhin
Battanni
Batuas
Batwa
Bazigars
Bechuana
Bedouins
Bela or Bila
Beliabella
Bellacoola or Bilqula
Beni-Amer
Beni-Israel
Bentuk
Berbers
Bertat
Bhattiana
Bhils or Bheels
Bisayans
Biscarin
Blackfoot
Boers
Bogos (Bilens)
Bois Brûlés
Bongo
Botocudos
Bozdar
Brahui
Bugis
Bugti
Buriats
Bushmen
Caddo
Cagots
Cahita
Cahokia
Cakchiquel
Calchaqui
Caribs
Casiibo or Carapacho
Catauxi
Catawbas
Celt
Chamkanni
Changos
Charrua
Chechenzes
Chellian
Cheremisses
Cherokee
Cheyenne
Chickasawa
Chinesyan
Chinook
Chiquitos
Choctaws
Cholones
Chude
Chukchi
Chuncho
Chuvashes
Circassia
Cocoma or Cocamas
Cœur d'Alene
Comanches
Conestoga
Conibos
Copts
Cree
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Cunas
Curetas
Czech
Dawari or Dauri
Delaware Indians
Dinka
Dogra
Dravidian
Duafla
Duk-Duk
Durani
Dyaks or Dayaks
Engis
Eskimo
Ewe
Faischas
Fang
Fanti
Fellah
Fiji
Fingo or Fengu
Finno-Ugrian
Flatheads
Fox Indians
Fula
Funj
Furloos
Gaikhas
Gallas
Garaish
Ghilzai
Gilyaks
Gipsies
Golds
Gonagnas
Gros Ventres
Guanches
Guarani
Guatos
Guatusos
Guayouras
Gunnus
Hababa
Hadendoa
Haida
Hakkas
Hamitic Races
Harrarin
Hassania
Hausa
Hawawir
Hazara
Herero or Ovaherero
Hindki
Hipurnias
Hiung-nu
Hopi
Hottentots
Hova
Huambisas
Huastecs
Huichol
Huron
Indians, North American
Iquitos
Iroquois
Irulas
Ita
Ja'alin
Jakuns
Jats

Races and Tribes, &c. (*cont.*)

Jeveros
Jibitos
Jicarilla
Juangs
Jur (Diur)
Juris
Kabbabish
Kabyles
Kaffirs
Kakar
Kalapuya
Kalispel
Kalkas
Kanaka
Kanuri (Berberi)
Kara-Kalpaks
Karen
Kashubes
Kavirondo
Kaw (Kansa)
Kayasth
Khamtis
Khattak
Khazars
Khevsurs
Khonds
Kickapoo
Kiowas
Kirghis
Klamath
Koch
Kolis
Kols
Korkus
Koryaks
Kotas
Krumen
Kubus
Kumyks
Kunbis
Kurumbas
Kusan
Kutenai
Kwakiutl
Laos
Lascar
Latuka
Legas
Lepcha
Lipan
Lolos
Madi
Mahar
Mahrattas
Makalaka
Makaraka
Malays
Mandan
Mandingo
Manetenerie
Mangbettu
Manitou
Manyema
Maori
Marianas
Mariposan
Maroons
Marri
Masai
Mashona
Matabele
Maya
Mayorna
Menangkabos
Mensa and Marea
Meshcheryaks
Meyrifab
Miami
Miaotsze
Micmac
Mikirs
Mishmi (tribe)
Modoc
Mohave
Mohawk
Mohican
Mohmand
Monasdr
Montagnais
Moors
Mopiah
Mordvinians
Moxos
Mpongwe (Pongos)
Mrughe
Mundrucus
Muras
Musa Khel
Muskhogean Stock
Mzabites or Beni-Mzab
Nahuatlan Stock
Namasudra
Nandi
Navaho or Navajo
Nayar or Nair
Negritos
Negro
Nez Percés
Niam-Niam
Nuer
Oerlams
Ojibway
Omagua
Omahas
Oneida
Onondaga
Opata
Orakzai
Oraons
Ostiaks
Ottawa
Papuans
Pariah (caste)
Pasai
Pathan (people)
Pawnee
Penobscot
Pequot
Petchenegs
Pima
Polabs
Ponca
Pondo
Potawatami
Povindah
Prabhu (caste)
Pueblo Indians
Pueicho
Pygmy
Quiché or Kichés
Quichua
Rajput
Rifians
Ruthenians
Sabos
Sakai
Salishan
Samoyedes
Santals
Semang
Seminole
Seneca
Serers
Shagia
Shangalla
Shans
Shawnee
Sherani or Shirani
Shilluk
Shinwari (tribe)
Shukria
Siensetjo
Sikh
Sioux
Slavs
Slovaks
Slovenes
Songhoi
Sorbs
Spy (commune)
Swahili
Syryenians
Talik
Taliaing
Tamils
Tarkani
Tatars
Tehesiche, Chesiche *or* Huilliche
Tembu
Tibbu or Tebu
Todas
Toltecs
Troglodytes
Tubi, Tehwi, Chi or Ofi
Tuareg or Tawarek
Tukulor (Tuculeur)
Tungusus
Tupis
Turi
Turki
Turkomans
Turks
Tuscarora
Uighur
Unyamwezi
Usfarana
Ute (Utah)
Uzman Khel
Vasipens
Veddahs
Voodoo or Vaudoux
Wa
Wichita
Wochua
Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Wyandot (Huron)
Yaos
Yemsfrai
Zaimukht
Zaparos
Zenaga
Zenata

Biographies

(See also ZOOLOGY)

Avebury, 1st baron
Baudelier, Adolph F. A.
Bastian, Adolf
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne
Brinton, Daniel Garrison
Broca, Paul
Catlin, George
Christy, Henry
Dawkins, William Boyd
Deniker, Joseph
Fletcher, Alice C.
Hale, Horatio
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
Lartet, Edouard
M'Lennan, John Ferguson
Mantegazza, Paolo
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de
Prichard, James Cowles
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Tylor, Edward B.
Waitz, Theodor

Digitized by Google

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites *see* the section GEOGRAPHY. *See also under* ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

Subjects

Archaeology
Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Celt (tool)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colossus
Columbarium
Crannog
Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Graffito
Hallstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Kjoekkenmoedding
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Madelenian
Marnian Epoch
Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J. B.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Bent, James Theodore
Bould, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boisgard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John
Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Brondsted, Peter Olaf
Bruyesch, Heinrich Karl
Burslan, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François

Biographies (*cont.*)

Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S.
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dodwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Ellis, Sir Henry
Emerio-David, Toussaint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A. Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (*and* E. A.)
Gell, Sir William
Gerhard, F. W. E.
Gliddon, George Robbins
Gordon, Alexander
Gough, Richard
Grose, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F.
Gondé, Marquard
Gutschmid, A. von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Hearne, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Jones, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Layard, Sir A. H.
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Lefronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A. E. F.
Maspero, G. C. C.
Murray, A. S.
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C. T.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques
Petrie, George
Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell
Raoul Rochette, Désiré
Ransom, Horrocks
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Rosellini, Ippolito
Schliemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Serveux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G.
Shapira, M. W.
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukeley, William
Tod, James
Tournefort, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winchelmann, James Joachim
Wood, Anthony à
Wright, Thomas

Art

General

Art
Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies
Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ *Art*)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque
Japan (§ *Art*)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture: *Subjects*

Architecture
Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Aiwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Alure
Ambo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante-choir
Ante-dixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Araeostyle
Araeostylo
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Arris
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back-choir
Bailey
Balcony
Ball-flower
Baluster
Balustrade
Banker-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Bartizan
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Bathe
Batter
Battlement
Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezantée
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Canephorae
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimneypiece
Choir
Chorus
Cinque Cento
Cisthral
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Coenaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Complivium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Conisterium
Coping
Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto-porticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrto-style
Cyriceum
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Diaulos
Diazomata
Dikka
Dipteral
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dossaret
Drafted masonry
Dripstone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eaves
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustyle
Exedra

Architecture: *Subjects (cont.)*

Extrados
Façade
Fan vault
Fenerell
Fenestration
Fercory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Flèche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formeret
Fountain
Frater (Frater House)
Free-stone
Fret
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gablets
Gallice
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazebo
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godroon
Gothic
Grange
Griffe
Groin
Guilloche
Gutta
Gutter
Gymnasium
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hammerbeam roof
Helix
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip-knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel-de-Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
House
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Imbrex
Implevium
Impost
In-antis
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse
Jubé
Keel-moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laconicum
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louver (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maksoora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Mesrebiya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanine
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Monotrigiyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutule
Narthex
Nave
Neural
Niche
Nymphaeum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Odeum
Oecus
Ogee
Ogive
Oillets
Order
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostatae
Orthostyle
Oubliette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis
Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpent stone
Perron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Pleroma
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portcullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prick posts
Propylaeum
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Pumice
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoins
Ragstone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Scutia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Serpentine vault
Shaft
Sill
Skype
Soffit
Solar (Sollar)
Sommer
Spandril

Digitized by Google

Architecture : *Subjects (cont.)*

haracteristics
pina
pire
pire light
pringer
quinch
quint
Bays
Bay
Buttresses
Cell
Cinquefoil
Clerestory
Clerestory
Clerestory

Music: *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da
Parry, Sir C. H. H.
Pasdeloup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monach
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolesi, G. B.
Peri, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatti, C. A.
Piccini, Niccola
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pitoni, G. O.
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I. J.
Ponchielli, A.
Popper, David
Porpora, N. A.
Potter, P. Cipriani H.
Praetorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reicha, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean *and* Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Richter, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G. A.
Rubinstein, A. G.
Sacchini, A. M. G.
Sainton, P. P. C.
Sainton-Dolby, C. H.
Saint-Saëns, C. C.
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasate y Navascues, P. M. M. de
Sarrette, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F. P.
Schumann, R. A.
Seidl, Anton
Sgambati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C.
Smart, Sir G. T.
Smart, Henry
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. L. P.
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Stelbelt, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C. L. Ambroise
Thomas, Theodore
Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschaikovsky, P. I.
Turle, James
Verdi, G. F. F.
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G. B.
Vogler, G. J.
Wagner, W. Richard
Wallace, W. V.
Walmisley, T. A.
Weber, C. M. F. E. von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfeld, J. C.
Wider, C. M.
Wieniawski, Henry
Wieprecht, W. F.
Wilbye, John
Winter, Peter
Woelfl, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysaye, Eugène
Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving: *Subjects*

Painting
Engraving

Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Models, Artists'
Newlyn
Palette
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Poster
Predella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbate), N.
Abbey, E. A.
Abildgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertsen, Pieter
Action
Agatharchus
Agricola, C. L.
Aikman, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldegrever, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Alfani, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma-Tadema, Sir L.
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amalteo, Pomponio
Amman, Josi
Amsler, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Anguissola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldasarro
Ansdell, Richard
Antiphilus
Antoncello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Aristides of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asselyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Badalocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B.
Baldinucci, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alessio
Barbieri, G. F.
Barocci, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien-Lepage, Jules
Batoni, P. G.
Baudry, P. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beek, David
Beckwith, J. C.
Beechey, Sir William
Begas, Karl
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Benlliure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Besnard, P. A.
Beverley, W. R.
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt, Albert
Blackburn, Jonathan
Blake, William
Blakelock, R. A.
Blanche, J. E.
Blashfield, E. H.
Bloemaert, Abraham
Bloemen, J. F. van
Blum, R. F.
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. J. F.
Bordone, Paris
Borgognone, Ambrogio
Bosch, Jerome
Bossi, Giuseppe
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bouguereau, A. W.
Boulanger (family)
Boulogne
Bourdon, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Brakeleer, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R.
Bredael, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. A. L.
Breughel, Pieter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierly, Sir O. W.
Bril, Paul
Bronzino, Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer, Adrian
Brown, Ford Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablot Knight
Bruandet, G. de Forest
Bry, T. (Dirk) de
Bunbury, H. W.
Burckhardt, Jakob
Burckmair, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kalcker), de
Caldecott, Randolph
Calicott, Sir A. W.
Callot, Jacques
Calvart, Denis
Calvert (3 artists)
Cambiaso, Luca
Camphausen, Wilhelm
Camphuysen, D. R.
Campi, Giulio
Camuccini, Vincenzo
Canale (Canaletto), A.
Canini, G. A.
Cano, Alonzo
Cantarini, Simone
Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino *and* Annibale
Caran d'Ache
Caravaggio, M. A. da
Caravaggio, P. C. da
Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carstens, A. J.
Cassana, Niccolo
Castagno, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G. B.
Castello, Valerio
Castiglione, G. B.
Cattermole, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cavedone, Jacopo
Cazin, J. C.
Cesari, Giuseppe
Cespedes, Pablo de
Chalmers, G. P.
Chambers, George
Champaigne, Philippo de
Chardin, J. S.
Charlet, N. T.
Chase, W. M.
Chassériau, Théodore
Chodowiecki, D. N.
Church, F. E.
Cicognara, Leopoldo, count
Cignani, Carlo
Cigoli (Civoli), L. C. da
Cimabue, Giovanni
Cimon of Cleonae
Cipriani, G. B.
Civerchio, Vincenzo
Clarke, T. S.
Claude of Lorraine
Clausen, George
Clays, Paul Jean
Clouet, François
Clouet, Jean
Clovio, G. G.
Cockx, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.
Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Cole, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Cocx), Gonzales
Corenzio, Belisario
Cornon, Fernand
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cottet, Charles
Courbet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxcie, Michael
Coypel
Cranach, Lucas
Crane, Walter
Crayer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Cropsey, J. F.
Crowe, Sir J. A.
Cruikshank, George
Cuyp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahl, Michael
Danby, Francis
Daniell, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Daubigny, C. F.
Daumier, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Davis, C. H.
Davis, H. W. B.
De Camp, Joseph
Decamps, A. G.
Degas, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
Delacroix, F. V. Eugène
Delaroche, H. (Paul)
Delaunay, Elie
Della Bella, Stefano
Della Robbia, Andreglino
De Loutherbourg, P. J.
Detaille, J. B. E.
Dewing, T. W.
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N. V.
Dielmann, Frederick
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C. A.
Dietrich, C. W. E.
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Zampieri
Doré, L. A. Gustave
Dou, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, G. F.
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J. G.
Du Maurier, L. P. B.
Dumont, François
Duncan, Thomas
Duprè, Jules
Durand, Asher Brown
Dürer, Albrecht
Durrant, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Eckhout, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C. L.
Eaton, Wyatt
Eckersberg, Kristoffer
Edelinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G. van den
Eger, A. L.
Engleheart, George
Enneking, J. J.
Etty, William
Euphranor
Euphronius
Eupompus
Everdingen, Allart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Falthorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
Farinato, Paolo
Feitre, Morto da
Fernow, L. L.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Fiorillo, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrin, J. Hippolyte
Flaxman, Gowert
Floris, Frans
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Forain, J. L.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Foucquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
Français, F. L.
Franceschi, Piero de'
Franceschini, Baldassare
Francia
Franciabigio
Franck
Francken (family)
Frère, P. E.
Fresnoy, C. A. du
Frith, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruytiers, Philip
Fuhrich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallait, Louis
Gaucermann, Friedrich
Gaul, G. W.
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geikie, Walter
Genelli, G. B.
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia and Orazio de'
Gérard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Géricault, J. L. A. T.
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gervex, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, W. H.
Gifford, R. S.
Gifford, S. R.
Gilbert, Sir John
Gilder, Jamie
Gilray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giotto
Girodet de Roussy, A. L.
Girtin, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giunta Pisano
Giusto da Guanto
Gleyre, M. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Goya y Lucientes, F.
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Granet, F. M.
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grimaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grünewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guariento (Guerrizzo)
Guérin, J. B. P.
Guérin, P. N., baron
Guido of Siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie, Sir James
Haag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton, P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harding, Chester
Harding, J. D.
Harpignies, Henri
Harrison, T. A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassam, Childe
Hayden, B. R.
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W.
Healy, G. P. A.
Heda, William Claes
Heem, Jan Davidsz de
Heemskerck, M. J.
Heim, F. J.
Helst, B. van der
Henry, C. Napier
Hemessen, P. J.
Herkomer, J.
Herkomer, T.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Herlen, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Herrera, Louis
Hess (family)
Heusch, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Ehrenfried
Hilder, Rowland
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hirschligg
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoefnagel, Jobs
Hogarth, William
Holbein
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Hondecoeter, Melchior
Hone, Nathaniel
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hooch, Pieter de
Hoogstraten, S. F. van
Hook, James Clarke
Hoppner, John
Horsley, J. C.
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Hochtenberg (Houbraken), Jacob
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Alfred William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Huntington, Daniel
Hurlstone, F. Y.
Huysmans (family)
Huysum, Jan van
Ingham, C. C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Inman, Henry
Inness, George
Isabey, Jean Baptiste
Jacobi, Johann
Jackson, William
Jamieson, George
Jansen (Johnson, Janssen or Janson)
Jamison, T. H.
Janssens van Ceulen, Abraham
Jarvis, J. W.
Jones (Jonah, Jonas or Jonahs)
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalkbrenner, Leopold
Kaufmann, Angelica
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C. S.
Keller, Albert
Kensett, J. F.
Kinnaird, F. R. J. H.
Klinger, Max
Knaller, Sir Godfrey
Knapp, Daniel Lee van
Knight, John Prescott
Knobloch, Philip de
Koerin, Gerlach
Kyosai, Shoto
Lacy, Walter
La Farge, John
Lafenestre, Charles de
Lagrenée, L. J. F.
Lahire, Laurent de
Lamont, Newton
Lancret, Nicolas
Landseer, Sir E. H.
Lantara, S. M.
Lanzi, Luigi
Lauchlan, Kinnaird
Lauderer, Ignaz
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavery, John
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B. W.
Leandro, C. L.
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Leech, John
Legros, Alphonse

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

eighton, Frederick
Leighton, baron
eljeune, L. F., baron
ely, Sir Peter
e Nain
enbach, Franz von
eonardo da Vinci
esdie, C. R.
e Sueur, Eustache
eutze, Emanuel
ewis, J. F.
eys, Hendrik, baron
iebermann, Max
imousin, Léonard
innell, John
inton, W. J.
ippi, Filippino
ippi, Lorenzo
ippi, Filippo
ockwood, Wilton
onghi, Pietro
otto, Lorenzo
ow, Will Hicok
ucas, J. Seymour
ucas van Leyden
uini, Bernardino
ukabus, Jan
ucCulloch, Horatio
e Entes, Jervis
acdiez, Daniel
acquoe, Sir Daniel
adou, J. B.
adrazo y Kuntz, Don F. de
aes, Nicolas
akart, Hans
ander, Carel van
anet, Édouard
anson, George
antegna, Andrea
arcanton
aris, Jacob
arr, Carl
artin, Homer Dodge
artin, John
artini, Simone
asaccio
asolino da Panicale
ason, G. H.
atsys, Quintin
atsys, Anton
ay, Phil
eer, Jan van der
eissonier, J. L. E.
elanthius
elchers, Gari
eldozzo da Forlì
elville, Arthur
emlinc, Hans
engs, Antony Raphael
enzel, A. F. E. von
erian, Matthew
eryon, Charles
etcalf, W. L.
etsu, Gabgiel
eulen, A. F. van der
icon
ierevelt, M. J. van
ieris (family)
ignard, Pierre
igeon, Abraham
illamed, Gaetano
illais, Sir J. E.
illes, William
illet, Francis Davis
illet (fille), Jean François
illot, Jean François
inor, Robert Crannell
onet, Claude
oore, Albert J.
oore, Henry
oran, Edward
oran, Thomas
oreau, Gustave
orelli, Giovanni
oretto, Il
orghen, R. S.
orland, George
oro, Antonio
oroni Giambattista
osler, Henry
ount, W. S.
owbray, H. S.
üller, W. J.
urbready, William
unkacsy, Michael von
urillo, B. E.
urphy, John Francis
urray, David
usiano, Girolamo
uzzioli, Giovanni
antcuil, Robert
asmyth, Alexander
ast, Thomas
attier, J. M.
averete, J. F.
eal, D. D.
eer, van der
etscher, Gaspar
euville, Alphonse M. de
icholson, William
ikias
icomachus
orthcote, James
berlander, A. A.
chtman, Leonard
liver, Isaac
liver, Peter
pie, John
rhardson, Sir W. Q.
rley, Bernard van
tmede
Overbeck, J. F.
Pacchia, Girolamo del, and Pacchiarotto, Jacopo
Pacheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A.
Pamphilus
Panaenus
Parcja, Juan de
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Partridge, J. Bernard
Paton, Sir J. Noel
Paul Veronese
Pausias
Peale, C. W.
Peale, Rembrandt
Pearce, C. S.
Pennell, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino del Vaga
Perkins, C. C.
Perugino, Pietro
Peruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Petitot, Jean Louis
Pettenkofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Pickell, W. L.
Piero di Cosimo
Pilety, Karl von
Pinturicchio
Pinwell, G. J.
Piranesi, G. B.
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Plimer, Nathaniel
Pollaiuolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Pordenone, Il
Portaels, J. F.
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Poussin, Nicolas
Poynter, Sir E. J.
Pradilla, Francisco
Preller, Friedrich
Prieur, Pierre
Primep, W. C.
Protogenes
Prout, Samuel
Prud'hon, Pierre
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D. A. M.
Raimbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H. W.
Raoux, Jean
Raphael Sanzio
Raven-Hill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Regnault, Henri
Regnault, J. B.
Reid, Sir George
Reid, Robert
Reinhart, C. S.
Reinhart, J. C.
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F. A.
Repin, I. J.
Restout, Jean
Rethel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L. G.
Ricciarelli, Daniele
Richards, W. T.
Richmond, Sir W. B.
Richter, A. L.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Riviere, Briton
Robert, Hubert
Robert, L. L.
Robert-Fleury, J. N.
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A. P.
Romney, George
Rops, Félicien
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenthal, T. E.
Rossetti, Cosimo
Rossetti, D. G.
Rousseau, Jacques
Rousseau, P. E. T.
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Runciman, Alexander
Russell, John
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, A. P.
Rylands, W. W.
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, E. Linley
Sandby, Paul
Sandrart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J. B.
Sargent, J. S.
Sarrazin, Jacques
Sartain, John
Satterlee, Walter
Sayer, James
Schadow
Schalcken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Schetky, J. C.
Schiavonetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartze, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Scott, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddon, Thomas
Segantini, Giovanni
Sequeira, D. A. de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C. H.
Shannon, J. J.
Sharp, William
Shee, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwin, J. E.
Short, F. J.
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E. E.
Simson, William
Sisley, Alfred
Smart, John
Smedley, W. T.
Smillie, J. D.
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Colvin
Smith, John Raphael
Smybert, John
Snyders, Franz
Sodoma, Il
Solario, Antonio
Sorolla y Bastida, J.
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W. C.
Stannard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havicksz
Steer, P. Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L.
Stillman, W. J.
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C. A.
Stothard, Thomas
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J. M.
Tait, A. F.
Tanner, H. O.
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Teniers (family)
Tenniel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, Abbott H.
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G. B.
Tiffany, L. C.
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Tisio, Benvenuto
Tissot, J. J. J.
Titian
Troy, J. F. de
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Tryon, D. W.
Turner, Charles
Turner, J. M. W.
Ubde, F. K. H. von
Utamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandevelde, Adrian
Vandeveldc, William
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C. A.
Vanloo, J. B.
Varley, Cornelius
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Veit, Philipp
Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y
Verboeckhoven, E. J.
Vereshchagin, V. V.
Verlat, M. M. C.
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vien, J. M.
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée-Lebrun, M. A. E.
Vincent, George
Vinton, F. P.
Vischer, J. T.
Visarini (family)
Vonnoh, R. W.
Vouet, Simon
Wanters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E. L.
Wenix, J. B.
Weir, R. W.
Werner, A. A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Wheatley, Francis
Whistler, J. A. McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, J. R.
Wilkie, Sir David
Willems, F. J. M.
Willette, L. A.
Willmore, J. T.
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C. H.
Woollett, William
Wouwerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyant, A. H.
Wylie, Robert
Yosai
Zeuxis
Ziem, F. F. G. P.
Zoffany, Johann
Zuccarelli, Francesco
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federigo
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbaran, Francisco

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Vrancx, Sebastian
Vriendt, J. J. de, and A. F. L. de
Waagen, G. F.
Waldo, S. L.
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H. O.
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Wappers, E. C. G., baron
Ward, E. M.
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J. W.
Waterlow, Sir E. A.
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G. F.

Sculpture: *Subjects*

Sculpture

Acroliths
Alto-Relievo
Basso-Relievo
Carving
Chryselephantine
Effigies, Monumental
Ivory
Relief
Terra Cotta
Wax-Figures
Wood Carving

Sculpture: *Biographies*

Adam, L. S.
Adams, Herbert
Agasias
Ageladas
Agesander
Agesarchus
Agostino and Agnolo da Siena
Alcamenes
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Ammanati, Bartólomeo
Andrieu, Bertrand
Anguier, François and Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armstead, H. H.
Bacon, John
Baily, H.
Ball, Thomas
Bandinelli, B.
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G. G.
Bartlett, P. W.
Bartolini, Lorenzo
Baryc, A. L.
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Berruti, G. L.
Bissell, G. E.
Bitter, K. T. F.
Boehm, Sir J. E.
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borglum, S. H.
Bouchardon, Edme
Boyle, John J.
Briseo, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryaxis
Bupalus and Athenis
Butadeo
Byström, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Canova, Antonio
Carpeaux, J. B.
Cephisodotus
Chantrey, Sir F. L.
Chares
Cibber, C. G.
Colin, Alexandre
Couston (family)
Coysevox, C. A.
Cranck, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Cresilas
Critius and Nesiotes
Dallin, Cyrus E.
Daloz, Jules
Damophon
Dannecker, J. H. von
David, Pierre Jean
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Della Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Dillens, Julien
Dipoenus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois, Paul
Dumont (family)
Endoeus
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet, E. M.
Falguière, J. A. J.
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B. E.
Foley, J. H.
Ford, E. Onslow
Frémiet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Goujon, Jean
Grafly, Charles
Greenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
Hartley, Jonathan S.
Hosmer, Harriet G.
Houdon, J. A.
Krafft, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemoyne, J. B.
Leochares
Leopardo, Alessandro
Lombardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacMonnies, F. W.
MacNeil, Hermon A.
Marochetti, Carlo, baron
Mead, Larkin G.
Mena, Pedro de
Mercié, M. J. A.
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
Mino di' Giovanni (da Fiesole)
Montañes, J. M.
Mora, José
Myron
Niehaus, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O'Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Oreagna
Oudiné, E. A.
Paconius
Paeon, Augustin
Palmer, E. D.
Partridge, W. O.
Pasiteles
Pheidias
Pigalle, J. B.
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Niccola
Pisano, Vittore
Polyclitus
Powers, Hiram
Pradier, James
Praxias and Androsthenes
Praxiteles
Proctor, A. P.
Puget, Pierre
Pythagoras
Rauch, C. D.
Rhoecus
Rietschel, E. F. A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rosellino, Antonio
Roubiliac, L. F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Sansovino, Andrea C. del Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J. G. and R.
Schoemakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Silanion
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Thomas
Slodtz, René Michel
Stevens, Alfred
Stone, Nicholas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Taft, Lorado
Thompson, Launt
Thornycroft, W. Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasymedes
Timotheus
Torrigiano, Pietro
Van der Stappen, C.
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Visscher (family)
Volk, L. W.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Warnse, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Woolner, Thomas
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, F.

Minor Arts

Arts and Crafts

Amphora
Apostle spoons
Beaker
Bezel
Bone lace
Bookbinding
Book-plates
Bracelet
Brasses, Monumental
Brooch
Cameo
Carpet
Carving and Gilding
Ceramics
Chasing
China
Corpu Coplae
Drinking vessels
Ear-ring
Embossing
Embroidery
Enamel
Faience
Fan
Filigree
Gem
Gesso
Gilding
Glass
Glass, Stained
Goblet
Gold and Silver Thread
Grille
Inlaying
Intaglio
Iron-work
Jack
Jewelry
Jug
Kashi
Lace
Lacquer
Lecrymatory
Majolica
Mazer
Medal
Metal-work
Monogram
Monteith
Mosaic
Needlework
Nielio
Numismatics
Ormolu
Piaque
Plate
Porcelain
Repoussé
Ring
Salt cellar
Salver
Sampler
Scarab
Seals
Spoon
Stencil
Tankard
Tapestry
Tazza
Tile
Torque
Vase

Digitized by Google

Minor Arts : *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Cabinet
Casemate
Cellaret
Chair
Chiffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Girandole
Grate
Gueridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-hook
Prie-Dieu
Samovar
Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Triclinium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts : *Biographies*

Aimmuller, M. B.
Angenstein, J. J.
Bérain, Jean
Blondel, J. F.
Boulle, André Charles
Boydell, John
Chéret, Jacques
Caproonier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Crescent, Charles
Crozat, Pierre
Crunden, John
Dary, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Finiguerra, Maso
Frahn, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Gouthière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Hepplewhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A.
Morel-Ladeuil, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Palissy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H.
Rhäntgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. S.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheppeshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing : *Subjects*

Theatre
Dance

Allemande
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choragus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Passamezzo
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Scaramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vaudeville
Zany

Stage and Dancing : *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Abington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Despréaux, L. R.
Allevn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould-Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddeley, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence
Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartet, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellecour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Betterton, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucicault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Brasgirdle, Jane
Bressant, J. B. P.
Brohan, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis de
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Céleste, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, Mlle.
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C. F.
Contat, L. F.
Cooke, G. F.
Coquelin, B. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crates
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Dawison, Bogumil
Dejazet, P. V.
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarcins, M. M.
Després, Suzanne
Dessoir, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Digges, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Elssler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Faudit, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lia
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédérick-Lemaître, A. L. P.
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N. C.
Got, F. J. E.
Grimaldi, Joseph
Grossmith, George
Guilbert, Yvette
Guimard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haase, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H.
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrey, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Herne, J. A.
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana Ifland, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keeley, Mary Anne
Keene, Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Deborah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. E.
Langtry, Lillie
Le Barry, C. G. A.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Leno, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewes, C. L.
Liston, John
Lowin, John
McCullough, J. E.
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle.
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mélingue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Mouvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mossop, Henry
Mountford, William
Munden, J. S.
Neilson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Nokes, James
Novelli, Ernesto
Norris, J. G.
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Penley, W. S.
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan Tyrone)
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hedwig
Rachel
Raucourt, Mlle
Rehan, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rich, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Perdita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q.
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Salvini, Tommaso
Samson, J. J.
Schneider, Louis
Schröder, F. L.
Schröder, Sophie
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Smithson, Henrietta C.
Sonnenthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E. A.
Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Tabarin
Taglioni, Marie
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Marie
Terriss, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J. L.
Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Vertpré, Suzanne
Vestris, G. A. B.
Vestris, L. E.
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J. W.
Waller, Lewis
Warren, William
Webster, B. N.
Weston, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Woffington, M. (Peg)
Wolter, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C. M.

Astronomy

General

Astronomy
Astrology

Aberration
Ablaticious
Albedo
Alidade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Apheliou
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary System
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet-Seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Facula
Firmament
Gegenschein
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Meteoric cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectroheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy
Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Uranus
Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

General (*cont.*)

Constellations and Stars

Constellation
Star

Algol
Andromeda
Anas
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Bootes
Cancer
Canes Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albategnius
Albumasar (Abu-Maaschar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Androunicus of Cyrrhus
Argelander, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Bailly, Jean S.
Bailly, Francis
Bainbridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W.
Bianchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brahe, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brünnow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campani-Alfonsi, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celoria, Andrea
Cerbo, Agnes Mary
Comas
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cusanus, Nicolas
Dun, John
Dunthorne, J. B. J.

Digitized by Google

Biographies (*cont.*)

De la Rue, Warren
Dodde, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B.
Dupuis, Charles F.
Encke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alexandria
Flamsteed, John
Galileo Galilei
Gould, B. A.
Grant, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher
Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hevelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inghirami, G.
Janssen, Pierre Jules C.
Kepler, Johann
Lacaille, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. L. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre C.
Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman
Longomontanus or Longberg, C. S.
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchel, Maria
Möbius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J. (Zadkiel)
Mouchez, A. E. B.
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus
Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pickering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, G. von
Repsold, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, J. T. R.
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Rümker, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacro Bosco, Johannes de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Schiaparelli, G. V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schröter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C.
Schwabe, Samuel H.
Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary
Souigenes
Stone, Edward James
Struve, F. G. W.
Tiberand, F. F.
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver, baron von
Zöllner, J. K. F

Biology

General

Biology
Abiogenesis
Acclimatization
Acephalous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aporose
Auricle
Autogony
Bathybius
Biogenesis
Bipartite
Catabolism
Chemotaxis
Cilia
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Heredity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism
Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microbiology
Monotypic
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhachis or Rachis
Species
Teleogony
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—*General*

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Paleobotany

Acaulescent
Acerose
Acinus
Acorn
Albumen
Angulate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxanometer
Axile or Axial
Boll
Bur, or Burr
Caducous
Caespitose
Cane
Capsule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Colleter
Corm
Cystolith
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galle
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idioblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem
Nut
Pin-eyed
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Secund
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany: *Systematic*

Acotyledones
Acrogenae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amentaceae
Angiosperms
Aroideae (Arum family)
Boraginaceae
Bromeliaceae
Bryophyta
Caprifoliaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Compositae
Convolvulaceae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae
Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledons
Dictyogens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Fungi
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharideae
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiatae
Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Monocotyledons
Monocotyledons
Myricaceae
Onagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifragaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaceae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany: *Natural History*

Aal
Aaron's Rod
Abaca
Abutilon
Acacia
Acanthus
Achimenes
Acorus Calamus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Ailanthus
Alder
Aleurites
Alexanders
Algum or Almug Tree
Allamanda
Alliaria officinalis
Allium
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amanita
Amaranth or Amarant
Amaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Amulet
Anemone
Angelica
Animé
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Aracaeria
Arbor Vitae
Archil
Aristolochia
Arrowroot
Artichoke
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Aspidistra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Auricula
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Bamboo
Banana
Baneberry
Banksia
Baobab
Barberry
Barley
Bdellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Benjamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortleberry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladder-wort
Boletus
Borage
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves

Botany: *Natural History (cont.)*

Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bugbane
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Centaurea
Centaury
Chantarelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cinchifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citrus
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Cuca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codiaeum
Coffee
Colchicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copaiva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb's Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet
Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Darlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracaena
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Duramen
Durian
Durra
Earth-nut
Earth-stor
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Endive
Entada
Esparto or Spanish
Eucharis
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immortelle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget-me-not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog-bit
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Genista
Gentian
Geranium
Germander
Gillyflower
Ginger
Gladiolus
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Granadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Guelder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna
Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hyssop
Iceland Moss
Ice-plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cabbage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet Gum
Litchi or Lee-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel-Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrove
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Marestail
Marguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Mate or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

Digitized by Google

Botany : *Natural History (cont.)*

Milkwort
Millet
Mimosa
Mimulus
Mint
Mistletoe
Moly
Momordica
Moonseed
Moonwort or Moon-fern
Moreton Bay Chestnut
Mucuna
Mulberry
Mushroom
Mustard
Myrobalans
Myrrh
Myrtle
Narcissus
Nasturtium
Nettle
Nettle Tree
Nightshade
Nutmeg
Oak
Oat
Oleander
Oleaster
Olive
Onion
Orach or Mountain Spinach
Orange
Orchids
Orris-Root
Osier
Oxalis
Paeony
Palm
Palmetto
Pansy or Heartsease
Papyrus
Parsley
Parsnip
Passionflower
Pea
Peach
Pear
Pellitory
Pennyroyal
Pentstemon
Pepper
Peppermint
Pepper Tree
Persimmon
Petunia
Phlox
Phormium or New Zealand Flax
Pimento
Pine
Pine-apple
Pink
Pistachio Nut
Pitcher-plants
Plane
Plantain
Plum
Poinsettia
Pokeberry or Pokeweed
Polyanthus
Polypodium
Pomegranate
Pondweed
Poplar
Poppy
Potato
Potentilla
Primrose
Privet
Puff-ball
Pumpkin
Purslane
Pyrethrum
Quince
Radish
Ramie
Ramsons
Ranunculus
Rape
Raspberry
Reed
Rhododendron
Rice
Richardia
Robinia or Locust-tree
Rocambole
Rose
Rosemary
Rosewood
Rosin or Colophony
Royal Fern
Rubber
Rue
Rush
Rye
Sabicu Wood
Safflower
Saffron
Sago
Sainfoin
St John's Wort
Salsafy or Salsify
Salvia
Sapan Wood
Sarracenia
Satin Wood
Saxifrage
Scammony
Scorzonera
Screw-pine
Sea-kale
Seaweed
Sedum
Sequoia
Service Tree
Sesame
Shaddock
Shallot
Sisal Hemp
Skirret
Snake-root
Snapdragon or Antirrhinum
Snowdrop
Soap-bark
Sorghum
Sorrel
Spanish Broom
Spikenard or Nard
Spinach
Spruce
Stink-wood
Strawberry
Strophanthus
Sudd
Sumach
Sundew
Sunflower
Sunn or India Hemp
Sweet Potato
Sweet-sop
Switch plants
Tallow Tree
Tamarind
Tamarisk
Tea
Teak
Teasel
Terebinth
Thistle
Thyme
Tiger-flower
Toadstool
Tobacco
Tomato
Tonqua Bean
Toothwort
Traveller's Tree
Tree-fern
Truffle
Tuberose
Tulip
Tulip Tree
Tumble-weed
Turmeric
Turnip
Vanilla
Vegetable Marrow
Venus's *fly*-trap
Venus's Looking-glass
Veratrum
Verbena
Vetch
Vine
Violet
Walnut
Water-lily
Water-thyme
Wax-tree
Wheat
Willow
Willow-herb
Wintergreen
Winter's-bark
Witch-hazel
Wood
Wormwood
Yam
Yew
Yucca
Zinnia

ZOOLOGY—*General*

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

Zoology
Zoological Distribution
Zoological Gardens
Zoological Nomenclature

Abomasum
Acetabulum
Animal
Aquarium
Aviary
Beak
Breeds and Breeding
Carapace
Colours of Animals
Comparative Anatomy
Conch
Contractile Vacuole
Crepuscular
Dew-claw
Dewlap
Dorsiventral
Dredge
Egg
Feather
Grub
Herd
Hibernation
Incubation and Incubators
Instinct
Intelligence in Animals
Karyogamy
Larval Forms
Meganucleus
Membranelle
Metamerism
Metamorphosis
Micronucleus
Migration
Mimicry
Mongrel
Monster
Moult
Nest
Nidification
Plankton
Proboscis
Pylome
Quill
Regeneration of Lost Parts
Sex
Song (of Birds)
Taxidermy
Vermin

Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala
Acineta
Actinozoa
Algae
Amoeba
Annelida
Anthozoa
Appendiculata
Aptera
Arachnida
Arcella
Arthropoda
Articulata
Aspirotrochaceae
Brachiopoda
Carpoidea
Cephalopoda
Chaetognatha
Chaetopoda
Ciliata
Coccidia
Coelenterа
Coleoptera
Crustacea
Ctenophora
Cystoflagellata
Dendrocometes
Desmoscolecida
Diffugia
Dinoflagellata
Diptera
Echinoderma
Echinoidea
Ectospora
Endospora
Entomostraca
Epistylis
Filosa
Flagellata
Foraminifera
Gastropoda
Gastrotricha
Gephyrea
Globigerina
Gnathopoda
Gregarinea
Gymnostomaceae
Haemosporidia
Haplodrili
Heliozoa
Hemiptera
Heterokaryota
Hexapoda
Hydromedusae
Hydrozoa
Hymenoptera
Infusoria
Kinorhyncha
Labyrinthulidea
Lamellibranchia
Lepidoptera
Malacostraca
Mastigophora
Medusa
Mesozoa
Mollusca
Molluscoida
Mycetozoa
Myonemes
Myriapoda
Myxostomida
Nematoda
Nematomorpha
Nemertina
Neuroptera
Nummulite
Opalina
Orthoptera
Paramecium
Pedipalpi
Pelomyxa
Pentastomida
Peripatus
Perissodactyla
Phoronidea
Planarians
Platyelmia
Polyp
Polyzoa
Prisputoidea
Proteomyxa
Protista
Protogenes
Protomyxa
Protozoa
Pseudopod, Pseudopodium
Pycnogonida or Pantopoda
Radiata
Radiolaria
Rhizopoda
Rotifera
Sarcodina
Scaphopoda
Scyphomedusae
Siphonaloidea
Sponges
Sporozoa
Stentor
Thyrostraca
Thysanoptera
Thysanura
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Vampyrella
Vertebrata

Zoology, Systematic : *Vertebrata*

Vertebrata

Amphibia
Artiodactyla
Amphioxus
Balanoglossus
Batrachia
Bovidae
Caecilia
Carnivora
Cetacea
Chaetosomatida
Chiroptera
Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchii
Cyprinodonts
Edentata
Equidae
Hemichorda
Hyracoidea
Insectivora
Marsupialia
Monodelphia
Monotremata
Pecora
Proboscidea
Pterobranchia
Rattae
Rodentia
Ruminantia
Salmon and Salmonidae
Sauropsida
Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Suina
Tardigrada
Teleostomea
Tunicata
Tylopoda
Ungulata

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals*

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § *Agriculture*)

Mammalia

Aard-vark
Aard-wolf
Addax
Agouti
Alpaca
Ant-eater
Antelope
Anthropoid Apes
Aoudad
Ape
Argali
Armadillo
Ass
Aurochs
Avahi
Aye-aye
Babirusa
Baboon
Badger
Bandicoot
Bandicoot-rat
Bantin
Barbary Ape
Bat
Bear
Beaver
Beluga
Bharal
Binturong
Bison
Black Ape
Black Buck
Boar
Bongo
Bottlenose Whale
Bronco
Buck
Buffalo
Bushbuck
Ca'ing Whale
Camel
Capuchin Monkey
Capybara
Caracal
Cat
Catarrhine Ape
Cavy
Chacma
Chamois
Cheetah or Hunting Leopard
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Chiru
Civet
Clouded Leopard
Coati
Colugo
Coyote
Coypu
Dasyure
Deer
Diana Monkey
Dingo
Dog
Dolphin
Dormouse
Douroucouli
Dromedary
Dugong
Dulker
Echidna or Porcupine Ant-eater
Eland
Elephant
Elk
Ermine
Eyra
Fallow-deer
Ferret
Field-mouse
Flander
Flying-fox
Flying-squirrel
Fossa
Fox
Galago
Galeopithecus
Gaur
Gayal
Gelada
Genet
Gerbil
Gemuk
Gibbon
Giraffe
Glutton or Wolverine
Gnu
Goat
Gopher
Goral
Gorilla
Green Monkey
Grison
Grivet
Groove-toothed squirrel
Ground-squirrel
Guanaco
Guenon
Guereza
Hamster
Hare
Hartebeest
Hedgehog
Heron
Hind
Hippopotamus
Horse
Hound
Howler
Humpback-whale
Hunting Dog
Hyena
Ibex
Ichneumon
Isdri
Jackal
Jaguar
Jaguarondi
Jennet
Jerboa
Jumping-hare
Jumping-mouse
Jumping-shrew
Kangaroo
Kangaroo-rat
Kinkajou
Kit-fox
Klipspringer
Koala
Kudu
Langur
Lemming
Lemur
Leopard
Linsang
Lion
Llama
Loris
Lynx
Macaque
Macrauchenia
Manati
Mandrill
Mangabey
Manul
Mara
Markhor
Marmoset
Marmot
Marsh-buck
Marsupial Mole
Marten
Mink
Mole
Mole-rat
Mole-shrew
Moon Monkey
Monkey
Moose
Mouflon
Mouse
Mule
Muntjac
Musk-deer
Musk-ox
Musk-rat
Musk-shrew
Mustang
Nilgai
Ocelot
Octodon
Okapi
Opossum
Orang-utan
Orbi
Oryx
Otter
Ox
Paca
Palla
Palm-civet
Panda
Pangolin
Panther
Parish Dog
Patas Monkey
Peccary
Père David's Deer
Phalanger
Pika
Pithecanthropus Erectus
Platypus
Pluto Monkey
Pocket-gopher
Pocket-mouse
Polecat
Puey
Porcupine
Porpoise
Potoroo
Potto
Pouched Mouse
Prairie-marmot
Primates
Proboscis-monkey
Pronghorn
Puma
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Raccoon-dog
Rat
Ratel
Reedbuck
Reindeer
Rhinoceros
Rhythen
River-hog
Rocky-Mountain Goat
Roe-buck
Rorqual
Sable Antelope

Digitized by Google

Zoology, Natural History: *Mammals (cont.)*

aipo
aki
eal
erew
erval
hrew
ifaka
irenia
kunk
loth
now-leopard
ouslik
perm-whale
pider-monkey
piny Squirrel
pringbuck
quirrel
quirrel Monkey

Star-nosed Mole
Suricate
Swine
Tahr
Takin
Tapir
Tarsier
Tenrec
Thylacine
Tiger
Tiger-cat
Timber-wolf
Tree Kangaroo
Tree-shrew
Udad, Aoudad or Audad
Uskarl
Vampire
Vervet

Viscacha
Vizcacha
Vole
Wallaby
Walrus or Morse
Waltzing Mouse
Wanderu
Wart-hog
Waterbuck
Water-deer
Water-opossum
Weasel
Whale
Wolf
Wombat
Yak
Zebra

Zoology, Natural History: *Birds*

Bird
Ornithology

Albatross
Auk
Beccafico
Birds of Paradise
Bittern
Blackbird
Blackcock
Bullfinch
Bunting
Bustard
Buzzard
Canary
Capercally or Capercailly
Cassowary
Chaffinch
Chicken
Chick-of-the-Rock
Condor
Coot
Cormorant
Crane
Crossbill
Crow
Cuckoo or Cuckow
Curassow
Curlew
Diver
Dodo
Dove
Duck
Eagle
Eider
Emeu
Falcon
Fieldfare
Finch
Flamingo
Flycatcher
Fowl
Frigate-bird
Fulmar
Gadwall
Gannet
Gare-fowl
Garganey
Goatsucker
Godwit
Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goose
Gos-hawk
Grackle
Grebe
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grosbeak
Grouse
Guacharo
Guan
Guillemot
Guinea Fowl
Gull
Harpy
Harrier or Hen Harrier
Hawfinch
Hawk
Heron
Hoactzin or Hoatzin
Honey-eater or Honey-sucker
Honey-guide
Hoopoe
Hornbill
Humming-bird

Ibis
Ichneumon-fly
Icterus
Jabiru
Jacamar
Jacana
Jackdaw
Jay
Kakapo
Kestrel
Killdeer
King-bird
Kingfisher
Kinglet
Kite
Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi
Knot
Lammergeyer
Lapwing
Lark
Linnet
Loom or Loon
Lory
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Macaw
Magpie
Mallemuck
Manakin
Manucode
Martin
Megapode
Merganser
Mew
Mina
Mocking-bird
Moor-hen
Morillon
Motmot
Mouse-bird
Nestor
Nightingale
Noddy
Nonpareil
Nutcracker
Nuthatch
Ocydrome
Oriole
Orthonyx
Ortolan
Osprey or Ospray
Ostrich
Ousel or Ousal
Owl
Oyster-catcher
Parrot
Partridge
Peacock
Pelican
Penguin
Petrel
Pheasant
Pica
Pigeon
Pipit
Pitta
Plover
Pochard, Pochard or Poker
Pout
Pratincole
Ptarmigan
Puff-bird
Puffin
Quail
Quezal or Quesal

Rail
Raven
Razorbill or Razor-billed Auk
Redbreast or Robin
Redshank
Redstart
Redwing
Rhea
Rifleman-bird or Rifle-bird
Roller
Rook
Ruff
Sand-grouse
Sandpiper
Scaup
Scoter
Screamer
Scrub-bird
Secretary-bird
Seriema or Cariama
Shearwater
Sheathbill
Shield-drake
Shoe-bill
Shoveler
Shrike
Siskin
Skimmer
Skua
Snake-bird
Snipe
Sparrow
Spoonbill
Starling
Stilt or Long-legged Plover
Stork
Sugar-bird
Sun-bird
Sun-bittern
Swallow
Swan
Swift
Tanager-bird
Tapaculo
Teal
Tern
Thrush
Tinamou
Titmouse
Tody
Toucan
Touracou
Tree-creeper
Trogon
Tropic-bird
Trumpeter or Trumpet-bird
Turkey
Turnstone
Vulture
Wagtail
Warbler
Waxwing
Weaver-bird
Wheatear
Whitethroat
Wigeon or Widgeon
Woodchuck
Woodcock
Woodpecker
Wren
Wryneck
Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History: *Fishes*

Fish
Ichthyology

Anchovy
Angler
Barbel
Beluga
Bitterling
Bleak
Bream
Brill
Burbot
Carp
Catfish
Char
Chub
Chub-mackerel
Cod
Dace, Dare or Dart
Dog-fish
Dory or John Dory
Eel
Electric Eel
File-fish and Trigger Fish
Flat-fish
Flounder
Fluke
Flying-fish
Gar-fish
Globe-fish
Goby
Goldfish
Gouramy or Gouramy

Grampus
Grayling
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwyniad
Haddock
Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Borer
Hair-tail
Hake
Halibut
Hammer-Kop or Ham merhead
Herring
Horse Mackerel
Kipper
Lamprey

Pike-perch
Pilchard
Pilot-fish
Pipe-fishes
Plaice
Pollack
Pollan
Ray
Ribbon-fishes
Roach
Rudd or Red-eye
Salmon
Sand-eel or Sand Launce
Sea-horse
Sea-wolf
Shad
Shark
Sheepshead

Silverfish
Smelt
Sole
Sprat
Stickleback
Sturgeon
Sun-fish
Sword-fish
Teach
Trout
Tunny
Turbot
Vendace
Weever
Whitebait
Whitefish
Whiting
Wrasse

Zoology, Natural History: *Insects*

Insect
Entomology

Acarus
Alder-fly
Ant
Ant Lion
Aphides
Bee
Beetle
Bird-louse
Bug
Butterfly and Moth
Caddis-fly and Caddis-worm
Caterpillar
Chafer
Cicada
Cockleseal
Cockroach
Cricket
Cuckoo-spit

Death-watch
Dragon-fly
Earwig
Fire Brat
Fire-fly
Flea
Fly
Glow-worm
Gnat
Grasshopper
Ground-pearl
Harvest-bug
Harvester
Hemidrus
Katydid
Lacewing-fly
Lantern-fly
Leaf-insect
Locust
Louse
Mantis
Mantis-fly

May-fly or Ephemeridae
Mosquito
Moth
Palmer
Phylloxera
Saw-fly
Scale-insect
Scorpion-fly
Snake-fly
Springtail
Stick-insect
Stone-fly
Tarantula
Termite
Tick
Tsetse-fly
Wasp
Water-boatman
Water-scorpion
Weevil
Wireworm

Zoology, Natural History: *Reptiles*

Reptiles

Adder
Alligator
Alytes
Amphisbaena
Anaconda
Asp
Basilisk

Boa
Chameleon
Cobra
Cockatrice
Crocodile
Cryptobranchus
Dragon
Gecko
Iguana

Lizard
Proteus
Python
Rattlesnake
Sea-serpent
Snake
Sphenodon
Tortoise
Viper

Zoology, Natural History: *Batrachians*

Batrachia

Axolotl
Frog

Newt
Surinam Toad
Tadpole
Toad

Tree Frog
Salamander
Siren

Zoology, Natural History: *Other Invertebrata*

Abalone
Asterid
Barnacle
Bêche-de-Mer or Trepang
Book-scorpion
Centipede
Chiton
Cockle
Cowry
Crab
Crayfish

Cuttle Fish
Earthworm
King-crab
Leech
Lobster
Millipede
Mite
Mussel
Nautilus
Octopus
Oyster
Prawn

Scorpion
Sea-urchin
Shrimp
Snail
Spider
Starfish
Tapeworms
Tyrodo
Water-flea
Wood-louse
Worm

Zoology, Palaeontology

Palaeontology

Amblypoda
Ancylopoda
Anoplotherium
Archaeopteryx
Arsinöitherium
Creodonta
Dinotherium
Diplodocus
Dryopithecus
Ganodonta
Glyptodon

Graptolites
Ichthyosaurus
Iguanodon
Litopterna
Machaerodus
Mammoth
Mastodon
Megatherium
Multituberculata
Mylodon
Odontornithes
Oreodon

Ostracoderms or Ostracophores
Palaeospondylus
Palaeotherium
Phenacodus
Phororhacos
Plesiosaurus
Pterodactyles
Sparassodonta
Tillodonta
Titanotheriidae
Toxodontia
Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik
Adams, A. L.
Adanson, Michel
Afzelius, Adam
Agassiz, A. E.
Agassiz, J. L. R.
Aiton, William
Albinus (Weiss), B. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulisse
Altman, George James
Alpini, Prospero
Alston, Charles
Ambrosini, Bartolomeo
Anderson, James
Arcenotokous, A.
Artedi, Peter
Audebert, J. B.
Audouin, Jean Victor
Audubon, John James
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, S. F.
Balfour, F. M.

Banks, Sir Joseph
Barton, B. S.
Bates, Henry Walter
Bauhin, Gaspard
Belon, Pierre
Bentham, George
Berkeley, M. J.
Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de
Bloch, Mark Eliezer
Blumenbach, J. F.
Bonpland, A. J. A.
Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Bosc, L. A. G.
Brisson, M. J.
Broderip, W. J.
Brongniart, A. T.
Brousssonet, P. M. A.
Brown, Robert
Buckland, F. T.
Buffon, G. L. L., comte de
Caesalpinus (Cesalpino) Andreas

Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, R. J.
Camper, Peter
Candolle, A. P. de
Carpenter, W. B.
Cavanilles, A. J.
Cisparède, J. L. R. A. E.
Cobbold, T. S.
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Combe, George
Coues, E.
Cuvier, Baron
Darwin, Charles R.
Darwin, Erasmus
Daubenton, L. J. M.
De Bary, H. A.
Desfontaines, R. L.
Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Donovan, Edward
Dryander, Jonas
Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Edwards, George

Biographies (*cont.*)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H
Forbes, Edward
Forskal, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolas
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry
Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, Francois
Huxley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William
Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Lawes, Sir John B., bart.
Leeuwenhoek or Leuwenoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von

Biographies (*cont.*)

Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morpurgo, O. B.
Müller, F. von, baron
Müller, J. P.
Naegeli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de
Ray (or Wray), John
Réaumur, R. A. F. De
Richardson, Sir John
Romanes G. J.
Royle, John Forbes
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de
Saussure, N. T. de
Schleiden, M. J.
Schultze, M. J. S.
Schwann, Theodor
Senebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C. T. E. von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Lazaro
Sprengel, Kurt
Spurzheim, J. C.
Swammerdam, Jan
Swartz, Olof
Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tylor, E. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

Chemistry
Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Alembic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atmolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser

General

Crystallization
Decolourizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis
Iatrochemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matrass
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoimide or Hydrazoic Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chromates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic Acid
Boron
Brimstone
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate
Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gold
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphite of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp-black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitre
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxyhydrogen Flame
Ozone
Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umber
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermilion
Vitriol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytterbium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Organic

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adenine
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkahest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin
Alloxan
Allozantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine
Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll

Organic (*cont.*)

Chlorpicrin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal-tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Conine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyanates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisine
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Ecgonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Eupion
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Fluorene
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formaldehyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or Glycerol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hippuric Acid
Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrazine
Hydrazone
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxalines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indulines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketenes
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandelic Acid
Marsh Gas
Mellitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Olefine
Oleic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenolphthalein
Phthalanines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine
Pipteronal
Polymethylene
Primuline
Propionic Acid
Propyl Alcohols
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyrazines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrone
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinone
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranine
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonal
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpene
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophen
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Triazoles
Triphenylmethane
Tropine
Urea, or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Uroropin
Valeric Acid
Vanillin
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Achard, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J.
Bauné, Antoine
Becher, J. J
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Berthollet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J. B. J. D.
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, R. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Crace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.
Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Flittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gannal, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall
Glauber, Johannes R.
Gmelin (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guimet, Jean B.
Guyton de Morveau, baron
Harcourt, W. Vernon
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofman, A. W. von
Homberg, W. Baron
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunckel von Loewenstjern, J.
Lavoisier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Marcet, R. G.
Marggraf, Andreas S.

Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignac, Jean C. G. de
Mayow, John
Mendeléeff, Dmitri I.
Meyer, J. Lothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitscherlich, E.
Mohr, K. Friedrich
Moissan, Henri
Mond, Ludwig
Murray, John
Musprati, J. and J. S.
Newlands, John A. R.
Nobel, Alfred B.
Pasteur, Louis
Pelouze, T. Jules
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Pettenkofer, Max J. von
Plattner, K. F.
Priestley, Joseph
Proust, Joseph Louis
Prout, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, Francois M.
Regnault, H.
Richter, J. B.
Roebuck, John
Roscoe, Sir H. E.
Rose (family)
Roscelle, C. F.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Schiele, K. W.
Schönbein, C. F.
Schützenberger, P.
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G. E.
Stas, J. S.
Tennant, Charles
Tennant, Smithson
Thénard, L. J.
Thomsen, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van't Hoff, J. H.
Vauquelin, L. N.
Weldon, Walter
Wessel, K. F.
Williamson, A. W.
Wislicenus, J.
Wöhler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

Economics
Sociology

Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Agent-General
Aids
Allotments and Small Holdings
Almack's
Alnage or Aulnage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Conciliation
Artel
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Bezzar
B'nai B'rith (or Sons of the Covenant), Independent Order of
Boarding-out System
Bondager
Boon
Book-keeping
Bounty
Bourse
Breaking Bulk
Brook Farm
Brooks's
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Buttlerage and Prisage
Cameorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Compurgation
Consumption
Coolie
Cooperage, or Coperage
Co-operation
Cooper Union
Corn Laws
Corvée
Crèche
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Duel
Emigration
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Excambion
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farm
Fiars Prices
Fief
Fire and Fire Extinction
Folkland
Forestalling
Foundling Hospitals
Franking
Fraternities, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic, U.S.A.
Gilds
Grain Trade
Hooligan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, The
Kit-Cat Club
Labour Exchange
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile System
Métayage System
Migration
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling
Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Primage
Production
Profit-sharing
Proletariat, or Proletariate
Prostitution
Protection
Rebate
Reciprocity
Regrating
Roundsman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Serfdom
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Stannaries
Staple
Statistics
Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
Steelyard, Merchants of the
Strikes and Lock-Outs
Subsidy
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Talukdar
Tare and Tret
Tariff
Teetotalism
Title Guarantee Companies
Trade Organisation
Trade Unions
Tramp
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Value
Vill
Village Communities
Villeinage
Wages
Wealth
Women

Finance and Currency

Finance

Account
Accountants
Agio
Alcavala
Amortisation
Angel
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignats
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Bezant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bodle
Bourse
Broker
Bucketshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying in
Call
Capital
Carrying-over
Cash
Cheque or Check
Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Consols
Contango
Coulisse
Coupon
Cover
Credit
Crédit Foncier
Crore
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetisation
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Exchequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Groat
Guinea
Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Lakh
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mint
Mohur
Moidore
Monetary Conferences (International)
Money
Money-lending
Moratorium
National Debt
Octroi
Par
Penny
Peseta
Piastre
Pistole
Poll-tax
Pound
Premium
Pyx
Revenue
Royalty
Rupee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage
Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Tael
Taxation
Time Bargains
Token Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

Biographies

Achenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Aguado, Alexandre Marie
Allport, Sir James Joseph
Alströmer, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thorndike
Appert, Benjamin N. M.
Ashley, W. J.
Astor, John Jacob (and family)
Atkinson, Edward
Attwood, Thomas
Bagehot, Walter
Barbon, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Barton, Clara
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillart, H. J. L.
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F. A.
Beckmann, Johann
Benis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
Biddle, Nicholas
Birkbeck, George
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Block, Maurice
Bodin, Jean
Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Brentano, Ludwig Joseph
Burdett-Coutts, baroness
Burton, Sir Thomas Fowell
Cairnes, John Elliott
Carey, Henry Charles
Carli-Rubbi, G. Rinaldo, count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
Cohn, Gustav
Colston, Edward
Considérant, Victor Prosper
Coste, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Coram, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Coutts, Thomas
Crockford, Wm.
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horsley
Davenant, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Deiessert, J. P. B.
Delfico, Melchiorre
Dewey, Davis Rich
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
Engel, Ernst
Faithfull, Emily
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry
Farrer, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Fix, Théodore
Fourier, François Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judson
Galiani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Gantt, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, marquis
Genovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Gioja, Melchiorre
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste André
Goldsmid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholomew
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Gronlund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman, Edward H.
Harthausen, August Franz Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
Hermann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Miranda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Holyoake, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stanley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric Lerey-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe
Levasseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
M'Culloch, John Ramsay
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Menatta, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont
Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pender, Sir John
Penrhyn, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manekji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Quesnay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, Baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schäffle, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H.
Seligman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Stewart, Sir James Denham
Sturge, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tarde, Gabriel
Wanasig, Frank William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
Varjevandas, Madhowdas
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis Francois Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll Davidson

Digitized by Google

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects

Education

Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Battel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Child
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Doctor
Encaenia
Examinations
Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Harvard University
Horn Book
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr. University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munshi, or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue
Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Sizar
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N.Y.
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

Biographies

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Asehaun, Roger
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.
Astell, Mary
Barnard, Frederick A. P.
Barnard, Henry
Barnardo, Thomas J.
Bascom, John
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Bracn, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Buisson, Ferdinand
Busby, Richard
Buss, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Caius, John
Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Comenius, Johann Amos
Comparre, Jules Gabriel
Cooper, Thomas
Coppée, Henry
Corderius
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterweg, F. A. W.
Dix, Dorothea L.
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C.-M., abbé de l'
Fabriani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnable, Thomas
Fellenberg, P. E. von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gallaudet, T. H.
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Girard, Jean Baptiste
Gonvile, Edmund
Grafe, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Gute-Muths, Johann C. F.
Hamilton, James
Harkness, Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hawtrey, Edward Craven
Heinicke, Samuel
Herlot, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jowett, Benjamin
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
Keate, John
Kecp, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M.
Lilye, or Lily, William
Lleta y Aragon, A.
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon, Mary Mason
Mangnall, Richmal
Mann, Horace
Orbilius, Pupillus
Owen, Sir Hugh
Owens, John
Parkin, George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodrigues
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Raikes, Robert
Ratke, or Ratichius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurmann, Jacob Gould
Seymour, Thomas Day
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
Slade, Felix
Snell, John
Sutton, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Thring, Edward
Tickner, George
Trotsendorf, Valentin F.
Washington, Booker T.
Waynflete, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General

Engineering

Abrasion
Adjutage
Adze
Air-engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Awl
Axe
Axle
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boiler
Breadwl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Canal
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Cofferdam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructors
Divers and Diving Apparatus
Dock
Dredge and Dredging
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Friction
Fuel
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joints
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lathe
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston
Pulley
Pump
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadoof
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Syringe
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Typewriter
Valve
Voting Machines
Walmesot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

Building

Building

Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations
Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Plaster-work
Plaster-work
Rafter
Random
Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzska
Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanserai
Carreel or Carve
Carriage
Cart
Chaise
Char-à-banc
Coach
Coupé
Curricle
Drosky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

Locomotion (*cont.*)

Palanquin
Parachute
Pneumatic Despatch
Railways
Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction
Tramway
Tricycle
Wagon or Waggon

Shipping

Shipping

Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Burgee
Cable
Cabotage
Caique
Canoe
Capstan
Catamaran
Cleat
Coble
Coracle (Corwgi)
Dahabeah
Dhow
Dinghy, dingey
Felucca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Lateen
Life-boat and life-saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Pirogue or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Prow
Punt
Quarterdeck
Quay
Raudeen
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampan
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tender
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Mining
Metallurgy

Alloys
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
Anthracite
Banket
Bibdery
Blasting
Bloom
Boring
Brass
Brazing and Soldering
Bronze
Bronzing
Coal
Damascening or Damaskeening
Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
Electrum
Flume
Flux
Forging
Foudet
Founding
Fuel
Furnace
Fusible Metal
Galvanised Iron
German Silver or Nickel Silver
Ingot
Invar
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Lacam
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Pewter
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baird, James
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthoud, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Bramah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of
Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I. K.
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart.
Camus, F. J. des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W. (and J.)
Congreve, Sir William, bart.
Cook, Sir John
Corbett, Thomas
Cotwell, Henry Tracey
Cramp, Charles Henry
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Currie, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. F. L.
Eads, James Buchanan

Biographies (*cont.*)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Ericsson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Ferguson, James
Finlay, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fowler, John
Fulton, Robert
Galling, Richard Jordan
Girard, Philippe Henri de
Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.
Goodyear, Charles
Greathead, James Henry
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus
Hawkshaw, Sir John
Hawksley, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton
Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Ismay, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W.
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
MacAdam, John Loudon
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry G.
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram
Murdock, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Nasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Noble, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles Mark
Perkins, Jacob
Pole, William
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reid, Sir Robert G.
Rennie, John
Roebling, J. A.
Schichau, Ferdinand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Stanley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert
Strutt, Jedediah
Tangye, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Watt, James
White, Sir William H.
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, bart.
Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
Map

Antarctic
Antipodes
Arctic
Bench-mark
British Empire
Chart
Contour, Contour-line
Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isoclinic Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude
Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Tacheometry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Antilia
Antonini Itinerarium
Aquae
Atlantis
Brazil (Isl.)
El Dorado
Gromatici
Isles of the Blest
Itinerarium
Ophir
Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography

Aiguille
Alp
Archipelago
Arête
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bahr
Bar
Bayou
Beach
Bergschrund
Berm
Bight
Bog
Bore
Bourne
Butte
Canyon
"Challenger" Expedition
Cirque
Coast
Col
Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral-reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Crevasse
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Down
Dragon
Earth Pillar
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe
Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Jungle
Kame
Kuro Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Levée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh

Physical Features and Oceanography (*cont.*)

Massif
Mesa
Monadnock
Moor
Moraine
Moulin
Mountain
Névé
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyanza
Oasis
Ocean and Oceanography
Orography
Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagmire
Rand
Ras
Reef
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea
Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow-hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology

Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclones
Atmosphere
Aurora Polaris
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brickfielder
Brocken, Spectre of the
Buys Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Doldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind
Eurocydon
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helm Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanomalous) Lines
Isobar
Isotherm
Khamsin
Lees
Levanche
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther
Pampero
Rain
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St Elmo's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow-line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surge
Thunder
Timber-line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Bienne
Brienz
Chiemsee
Como
Constance
Fucino
Fusaro
Garda
Geneva
Iseo
Königsee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiore
Mälar
Neuchâtel
Onega
Orta
Pulpus
Tegernsee
Thun
Trasimeno
Venice
Vetter
Walensee
Zug
Zürich

Mountains

Albula Pass
Alps
Alpujarras, The
Apennines
Aspromonte
Athos
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Bremner Pass
Brocken
Bunnaco, Serra de
Cantabrian Mountains
Carpathian Mountains
Cévennes
Deister
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gavarno, Monte
Genini Pass
Gran Sasso d' Italia
Hardt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhäuser
Lötschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Velture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Niederwald
Odenwald
Orler
Parpon
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reschen Scheideck (pass)
Rhöngebirge
Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St Bernard Passes
St Gotthard Pass
Schneehoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Spitzen Pass
Sulitelma
Tatra
Taunus
Taygetus
Teufelsburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Mountains
Vesuvius
Vosges

Rivers

Aa
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour
Ahr
Allier
Alma
Arno
Aude
Bereina
Bober
Bug
Chiana
Cremera

Rivers (*cont.*)

Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Doubs
Douro
Drave
Dreweza
Durance
Dvina
Ebro
Eider
Elbe
Elster
Etz
Ems
Garonne
Göta
Guadalquivir
Guadiana
Ill
Iller
Inn
Isar
Isère
Jücar
Ruhen
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Liri
Lippe
Loire
Lot
Main
Manych
Marne
Memel
Meuse
Mosel
Muide
Nahe
Neckar
Neisse
Netze
Neva
Obra
Oder
Oise
Penhora
Pescara
Po
Regnitz
Rhine
Rhone
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Sadne
Save
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Semois
Spree
Tagus
Tarn
Terek
Theiss
Tiber
Tisno
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weser
Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
Arsot (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bosporus (strait)
Brailandadal (valley)
Camarrus (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Dombes (plateau)
Dunderlandsdal (valley)
Ettal (region)
Frankenwald (plateau)
Frisches Haff (lagoon)
Gudbrandsdal (valley)
Hardanger Fjord
Jade (bay)
Karst (region)
Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
Landes (region)
Lüneburger Heide (moor)
Maremma (marshes)
Natalette (cave)
Nordfjord
North Cape (Nordkap)
Pomptine Marshes
Romedal (valley)
Saetersdal (valley)
Sandesfjord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Spreewald (forest)
Zuider Zee

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES*

Europe
Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkan Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Gelderland
Georgia
Germany
Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moresnet
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Rumelia
Russia
San Marino
Servia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary : *Divisions*

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Brionian Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia
Carniola
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia
Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary : *Towns, etc.*

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Agram
Arad
Arbe
Aussig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Bátscsecsaba
Beraun
Bielitz
Bilin
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brassó
Braunau
Brazza
Bregenz
Brixen
Brod
Brody
Brünn
Brüx
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlsbad
Cattaro
Cherso
Carnolim
Cilli
Cracow
Curzola
Czernowitz
Debrecsen
Djakovo
Dobrina
Dobrin Turlo
Dornbirn
Dux
Eger (Austria)
Eger (Hungary)
Elbeneers
Ems
Eperjes
Esseg
Esztergom
Feldkirch
Fiume
Foca
Franzensbad
Friedland
Gablonz
Gastein
Georgswalde
Gitschin
Gmunden
Gödöllö
Görz
Gradisca
Graslitz
Graz
Györ
Gyula-Fehérvár
Hainburg
Halics
Hall
Hallstatt
Hódmezö-Vásárhely
Idria
Igian
Innsbruck
Ischl
Jägerndorf
Jajce
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalocsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Kecskemét
Késmárk
Kiskunfélegyháza
Kladno
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Kolin
Kolomea
Kolozsvár
Komárom
Komotau
Königgrätz
Königinhof
Körmöczbánya
Korneuburg
Kösseg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Küstenland
Kutzenberg
Lacroma
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Livno
Löcse
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Makó
Marburg
Marienzell
Marienbad
Marosvásárhely
Mehádia
Meleda
Meran
Mezötür
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Mödling
Mohács
Mostar
Munkacs
Náchod
Nagykanizsa
Nagykikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy-Várad
Neutitschein
Nikolsburg
Nyiregyháza
Olmütz
Ostrau
Pardubitz
Parenzo
Pécs
Peterwardein
Pilsen
Pirano
Pisek
Pogitzza
Pola
Prague
Prerau
Pressburg
Pribram
Przemsilz
Przemyil
Radautz
Ragusa
Raudnitz
Reichenberg
Riva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Pölten
Schlan
Schwechat
Sebenico
Segevar
Selmecsbánya
Semlin
Serajevo
Sisseck
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislau
Sternberg
Steyr
Szacsava
Szabadka
Szeged
Székesfehérvár
Szombathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvar
Teplitz
Teschen
Tetschen
Tokaj
Trafi
Trautenau
Travnik
Trebinje
Trent
Trieste
Troppau
Ujvidék
Vácz
Veglia
Versecz
Vicana
Villach
Visoko
Wagram
Waraadin
Warnsdorf
Weis
Wielicska
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zengg
Zenta
Zirknitz
Zombor

Belgium : *Divisions*

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders
Grammont
Hainaut
Liége
Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

Belgium : *Towns, etc.*

Alost
Antwerp
Arlon
Ath
Blankenberghe
Boulfina
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi
Chimay
Chevaux
Comines
Courtrai
Damme
Dinant
Dolhain
Eeckeren
Enghien
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Furnes
Furner
Gembloux
Ghent
Ghent
Hal
Hasnit
Hastal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huy
Jemappes
Landen
La Roche
Looz
Liége
Lierre
Lokeren
Louvain
Malines
Marche
Menin
Mons
Mariemont
Namur
Neerwinden
Nieuport
Nivelles
Ostend
Ottignies
Oudenarde
Poperinghe
Ramillies
Renaix
Rochefort
Roulers
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Seraing
Soignies
Spa
Stavelot
Stenaikirk
Turnonde
Tervueren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Vlenden
Villers la Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobritch
Khaskoy
Kiustendil
Nikopoli
Philippopolis
Plevna
Rasgrad
Rustchuk
Shumla
Sillistria
Sistova
Sliven
Sofia
Stanimaka
Stara Zagora
Talar Pazardjik
Trnovo
Varna
Vidin
Vratza
Yamboli

Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Fredericia
Hjörring
Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Korsör
Nacstved
Nakskov
Nyborg
Nykiöbing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (isl.)

France : *Divisions*

Agenais
Ain
Aisne
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argentan
Argenteuil
Artège
Armagnac
Artois
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses-Alpes
Basses-Pyrénées
Béarn
Beauce
Belfort
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (isl.)
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Brenne
Brie
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inférieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (isl.)
Côte-d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sèvres
Dordogne
Doubs
Drôme
Eure
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche-Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guienne
Haute-Garonne
Haute-Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes-Alpes
Haute-Saône
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut-Rhin
Hérault
Ile-de-France
Ille-et-Vilaine
Indre
Indre-et-Loire
Isère
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire-Inférieure
Loiret
Loir-et-Cher
Lot
Lot-et-Garonne
Lozère
Maine
Maine-et-Loire
Manche
Marche
Marne
Mayenne
Médoc
Meurthe-et-Moselle
Meuse
Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nièvre
Nord
Normandy
Oise
Oléron (isl.)
Orléanais
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy-de-Dôme
Pyrénées-Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (isl.)
Rhône
Roussigne
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône-et-Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et-Marne
Seine-et-Oise
Seine-Inférieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn-et-Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

France : *Towns, etc.*

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Aigues Mortes
Alais (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Bains
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Amboise
Amélie-les-Bains
Amiens
Anet
Angers
Angoulême
Annecy
Annonay
Antibes
Anzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon
Arcis-sur-Aube
Arcueil
Ardres
Argenton
Argonne
Arles
Armentières
Arques-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsonval
Asnelles
Arsures
Asnières
Aubagne
Aubenas
Aubervilliers
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Auray
Aurillac
Autun
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avesnes
Avignon
Avranches
Aix-les-Thermes
Amy-le-Rideau
Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Barbizon
Barcelonnette
Bardgan
Barentin
Barfleur
Bar-le-Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Bayal
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaucaire
Beaugency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Belley

Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Barèk
Bergerac
Bergues
Berney
Besançon
Beuzèves
Béthune
Béziers
Biarritz
Blaye-et-Ste Luce
Blois
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne-sur-Seine
Bourbon-Lancy
Bourbon l'Archambault
Bourbonne-les-Bains
Bourg-en-Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brantôme
Brenoire
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brienne-le-Château
Brignoles
Brioude
Brive
Bruay
Caen
Cahors
Calais
Caluire-et-Cuire
Calvi
Cambrai
Cancale
Cannes
Carcassonne
Carmaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Casteinaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Caudebec-en-Caux
Cauterets
Cavaillon
Cette
Chablis
Châlons-sur-Marne
Chalon-sur-Saône
Chambéry
Chambord
Chamonix
Chantilly
Charenton-le-Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Châteaubriant
Châteaudun
Château-Gontier
Châteauroux
Château-Thierry
Châtellerault
Châtillon-sur-Seine
Chaudesaigues
Chaumont-en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chauvigny
Chenonceaux
Cherbourg
Chinon
Cholet
Cholon
Clisseux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont-Ferrand
Clermont-l'Hérault
Clichy
Clisson
Cluny
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Condom
Commercy
Compiègne
Concarneau
Condé
Condom
Confolens
Contrexéville
Corbeil
Cordes
Corte
Cosne
Coucy-le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Cransac
Crécy
Creil
Crest
Dammartin
Dax
Deauville
Decize
Denain
Dédé
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Digoin
Dijon
Dinan
Dinard
Dives-sur-Mer
Dol
Dôle
Domfront
Domrémy-la-Pucelle
Douai
Douarnenez
Doullens
Draguignan
Dreux
Dunkirk
Durfort
Eaux-Bonnes
Elbeuf
Elne
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Etampes
Etaples
Etrétat
Eu
Evreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firminy
Flavigny
Flers
Foix
Fontainebleau
Fontenay-le-Comte
Fontevrault
Fougères
Fourchambault
Fourmies
Fréjus
Gaillac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gien
Giesrs
Givet
Givors
Granville
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Gudrat
Guingamp
Guise
Hallein
Ham
Harcourt
Harfleur
Havre, Le
Hasebrouck
Hennebont
Hirson
Honfleur
Hyères
Issoire
Issoudun
Ivry-sur-Seine
Jarnac
Joigny
Jumièges
La Bourboule
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Ciotat
La Ferté
La Ferté-Bernard
La Ferté-Milon
La Flèche
La Grand'Combe
Lamalou-les-Bains
Lamballe
Langeais
Langres
Lannion
Laon
La Réole
Languenière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Cateau
Le Chambon
Le Creusot
Lectoure
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Tréport
Levallois-Perret
Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Locmariaquer
Lodève
Lonwy
Lons-le-Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Luçon
Lunéville
Luxeuil-les-Bains
Luz-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Mâcon
Malpiaquet
Mantes-sur-Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marseilles
Mars-la-Tour
Martigues
Maubeuge
Maurice
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Melle
Melun
Mende
Menton
Meudon
Mézières
Millau
Mirande
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Montceau-les-Mines
Mont-de-Marsan
Montdidier
Mont-dore-les-Bains
Montélimar
Montereau
Montlucon
Montmorency
Montreuil-sur-Mer
Mont St Michel
Morlaix
Mortagne
Mortain
Moulins
Nancy
Nanterre
Nantes
Nemours
Nérac
Neufchâteau
Neuilly-sur-Seine
Nice
Nimes
Niort
Nogent-le-Rotrou
Nogent-sur-Marne
Nogent-sur-Seine
Noirmoutier
Noyon
Oiron
Oloron-Sainte-Marie
Orange
Orleans
Orthez
Paimpol
Pamiers
Pantin
Paray-le-Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Pauimarc'h
Périgueux
Péronne
Perpignan
Pésenas
Pierrefonds
Pithiviers
Plobsheim
Plombières
Poissy
Poitiers
Poligny
Pont-à-Mousson
Pontarlier
Pont Audemer
Pontivy
Pont-l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Vendres
Privas
Provins
Puiseaux
Quiberon
Quimper
Quimperlé
Rambouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Rennes
Rethel
Rioms
Rive-de-Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Rocroi
Rodez
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly-sur-Seine
Roscoff
Roubaix
Rouen
Royan
Royat
Ruell
Sablé
St Affrique
St Amand-les-Eaux
St Amand-Mont-Rond
St Benoit-sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de-Comminges
St Brieuc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cloud
St Cyr-L'Ecole
St Denis
St Dié
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens
St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean-D'Angély
St Jean-de-Luz
St Junien
St Lizier-de-Couserans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Maixent
St Malo
St Maur-des-Fossés
St Maur-sur-Loire
St Mihiel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Ouen
St Pol-de-Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Riquier
St Servan
St Sever
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salers
Salins
Salon
Sancerre
Sarlat
Saumur
Sedan
Sées
Semur-en-Auxois
Senlis
Sens
Sèvres
Seyne-sur-Mer
Solesmes
Solesmes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes
Thiers
Thouars
Tonnerre
Toul
Toulon
Toulouse
Tourcoing
Tournon
Tournus
Tours
Tréguier
Trévoux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Uzhanté
Uzès
Vaison
Valence
Valenciennes
Vals
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Verneuil
Vernon
Versailles
Vesoul
Vézelay
Vichy
Vienne
Vierzon
Villefranche-de-Rouergue
Villefranche-sur-Saône
Villeneuve-les-Avignon
Villeneuve-sur-Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitré
Vitry-le-François
Vitlel
Voiron
Wattignies
Yvetot

Germany: *Divisions*

Algau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl.)
Anhalt
Baden, Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl.)
Brandenburg (margravate)
Brandenburg (province)
Breisgau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermsland
Fehmarn (isl.)
Föhr (isl.)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Heligoland
Hesse
Hesse-Cassel
Hesse-Darmstadt
Hesse-Homburg
Hesse-Nassau
Hesse-Rotenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Norderney (isl.)
Oldenburg
Palatinate
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Reichenau (isl.)
Rems
Rhine Province
Rügen (isl.)
Samland
Saxeriand
Saxe-Altenburg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Saxe-Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig-Holstein
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl.)
Teck
Thuringia
Usedom (isl.)
Vogtland
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Württemberg

Germany: *Towns, etc.*

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix-la-Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexisbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Alsen
Altena
Altenburg
Altenstein
Altmühl
Altona
Altötting
Altranstädt
Altwasser
Alzey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermünde
Ankiam
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Apenrade
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnswalde
Aroisen
Ars-an-der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Aschersleben
Assmannshausen
Aue
Augsburg
Augustusbad
Bochum
Bonn
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Braunsberg
Bredow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Breitau
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Büdeburg
Brühl
Brunnath
Brunsbüttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Büchsenberg
Bunslau
Burg
Calbe
Calenberg
Calw
Cannstatt
Cassel
Caub
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clausthal
Cleves
Cobleuz
Coburg
Cochem
Colmar
Cologne

Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Germany: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cosel
Cöthen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitschau
Crossen
Cüstrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Deggendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Demmin
Dennewitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutsch Krone
Deutz
Diedenhofen
Dies
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinkelsbühl
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Dobrzan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Düppel
Düren
Dürkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Ebrbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ebingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Eibenstock
Eichstätt
Eilenburg
Einbeck
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Eisleben
Elberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Ellwangen
Elmshorn
Elsfleth
Elster
Eltville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Eupen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eylau
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfort-on-Main
Frankfort-on-Oder
Frauenburg
Fraustadt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Freudenstadt
Freyburg (an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Fürth
Füssen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Gelnhausen
Geldern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gerresheim
Gevelsberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleiwitz
Glogau
Glücksburg
Gluckstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Göhrde
Goldberg
Gollnow
Göppingen
Görbersdorf
Görlitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Gräfrath
Graudenz
Gravelotte
Greifenberg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Grieshach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grünberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Güstrow
Güterloh
Hadersleben
Hagen
Hagenau
Hainau
Hainichen
Halberstadt
Hall
Halle
Hamburg
Hameln
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harsburg
Haspe
Hattingen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Hellabrunn
Hellsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Heringsdorf
Hermsdorf
Herne
Herrnhut
Herwfeld
Hersberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Höchst
Höchstädt
Hof
Hohenaspers
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenheim
Hohenlimberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe
Honzed
Horde
Höxter
Hubertusburg
Hüls
Hüningen
Husum
Ilfeld
Ilmenau
Ilsenburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jüterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamens
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempten
Kiel
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königsborn
Königshütte
Königslutter
Königstein
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Koslin
Kreusburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg-am-Lech
Landsberg-an-der-Warthe
Landsberg-bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstädt
Lauenburg
Laurahütte
Leer
Lehnin
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Lichtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Lingen
Lippspringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Lösnitz
Löwenberg
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübbenau
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Lüdenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttringhausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malmedy
Malstatt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg

Germany: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Marienburg
Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Mecrane
Melderich
Meiuberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Memel
Memmingen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Mittweida
Molsheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mülhausen
Mülheim-am-Rhein
Mülheim-an-der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Münster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Myslowitz
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neckargemünd
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumünster
Neunkirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt
Neu-Stettin
Neu-Strelitz
Neuweiler
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Niederlahnstein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Northeim
Nossen
Nuremberg
Nymphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Obernahnstein
Oberstein
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Odilienberg, or Ottilienberg
Oehringen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohligs
Ohrdruf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschersleben
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Peine
Perleberg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Ploen
Posen
Pössneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Ratzeburg
Rathenow
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhall
Remagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Reutlingen
Rheine
Rheydt
Riesa
Rixdorf
Rolandseck
Rominten
Ronsdorf
Rosenheim
Rosebach
Rosslau
Rosswein
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
Rottenburg
Rottweil
Rüdesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrort
Ruppin
Saalfeld
Saarbrücken
Saarburg
Saargemünd
Saarlouis
Sagan
St Goar
St Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schandau
Schlangenbad
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schmalkalden
Schnberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schöneberg
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schwelm
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-Schwerin)
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzingen
Schwiebus
Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sorau
Spandau
Speyer
Spires
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Stassfurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralsund
Strassburg
Straubing
Striegau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Swinemünde
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Traunstein
Travemünde
Triberg
Trier
Tübingen
Tuttlingen
Uelzen
Ujest
Ulm
Unna
Verden
Viersen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Wellburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weissenberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg-am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werdau
Werden
Wernigerode
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wildbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittelsbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfenbüttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Worth
Würzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zahrn
Zahrtzgen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Zeulenroda
Zittau
Zorndorf
Zoschegen
Zweibrücken
Zwickau

Greece: *Divisions, etc.*

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (isl.)
Antiparos (isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (isl.)
Cephalonia (isl.)
Cerigotto (isl.)
Corfu (isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades
Cythera (isl.)
Delos (isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (isl.)
Hydra (isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (isl.)
Lacedaemon
Laconia
Leucadia (isl.)
Maina and Malnotes
Marathon
Melos (isl.)
Messenia
Naxos (isl.)
Paxos (isl.)
Paxo (isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (isl.)
Salamis (isl.)
Santa Maura (isl.)
Santorin (isl.)
Scyros (isl.)
Sphanto (isl.)
Sporades
Syra (isl.)
Thera (isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (isl.)

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Greece: *Towns, etc.*

...bae	Epidaurus (?)	Oropus
...bœra	Eretria	Patræ
...mbracia	Gythium	Peiræus
...nticyra	Kalamata	Phigalia
...pollonia	Larissa	Phyle
...rgos	Laurium	Platæa
...rgostoli	Lechæum	Pylos
...ria	Lycosura	Pyrgos
...thens	Malvasia	Sicyon
...ulis	Mantinea	Sparta
...alydon	Megalopolis	Tegea
...assaïs	Megara	Tempe, Vale of
...haeronea	Messene	Thebes
...halcis	Meteora	Thermopylæ
...eitor	Missolonghi	Thespiæ
...orinth	Mycenæ	Tiryns
...ium	Naupactus	Trachis
...ecyra	Nauplia	Trikala
...elphi	Nicopolis	Tripolitza
...odona	Olympia	Vaphio
...leusis	Olynthus	Volo
...lis	Orchomenus	

Holland: *Divisions*

...rabant, North	Haarlem Lake	Overyssel
...rente	Holland (county and province)	South Holland
...riesland		Utrecht
...risian Islands	Limburg	Zeeland
...elderland	North Holland	
...roningen		

Holland: *Towns, etc.*

...lkmaar	Goes	Middelburg
...lmelo	Gorinchem	Monnikendam
...mersfoort	Gouda	Nijmwegen
...msterdam	Groningen	Roermond
...peldoorn	Haarlem	Rotterdam
...rnhem	Hague, The	Scheveningen
...sselt	Harderwyk	Schiedam
...ssen	Harlingen	s' Hertogenbosch
...ergen-op-Zoom	Helder	Sneek
...olsward	Hellevoetsluis	Tiel
...reda	Helmond	Tilburg
...riele	Hengelo	Utrecht
...elft	Hilversum	Veere
...eventer	Hoorn	Venlo
...ordrecht	Kampen	Vlaardingen
...dam	Leeuwarden	Vollendam
...indhoven	Maassluis	Zaandam
...nkhuisen	Maastricht	Zierikzee
...nschede	Medemblik	Zutphen
...lushing	Medemblik	Zwolle
...raneker	Meppel	

Italy: *Divisions*

...bruzzi e Molise	Giannutri (isl.)	Pianosa (isl.)
...egadian Islands	Giglio (isl.)	Piceenum
...puglia	Ischia (isl.)	Piedmont
...silicata	La Maddalena (isl.)	Ponza (isls.)
...orromean Islands	Lampedusa (isl.)	Riviera
...rianza	Latium	Procida (isl.)
...alabria	Liguria	Rome
...ampagna di Roma	Lipari Islands	Sardinia
...ampania	Lombardy	Sicily
...apraia (isl.)	Lucania	Sila
...aprera (isl.)	Magna Græcia	Torcello (isl.)
...apri (isl.)	Marches, The	Tuscany
...ottii Regnum	Meloria (isl.)	Umbria
...lba (isl.)	Montecristo (isl.)	Ustica (isl.)
...milia	Naples	Valtellina
...truria	Pantelleria (isl.)	Venetia
...riuli		

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names)*

...bano Bagni	Avezzano	Capua
...cerenza	Avigliana	Carignano
...cerra	Bagheria	Carini
...cireale	Bari	Carloforte
...cqui	Barletta	Carmagnola
...derno	Bassano	Carpi
...driæ	Battaglia	Carrara
...gira	Bayeno	Casale Monferrato
...ldone	Bellagio	Casamari
...lassio	Belluno	Caserta
...lba	Benevento	Cassano all' Ionio
...lbenga	Bergamo	Castelfranco nell' Emilia
...lcamo	Bertinoro	Castelfranco Veneto
...lessandria	Biella	Castellammare di Stabia
...ghero	Biscoglie	
...lfamura	Bitonto	Castiglione delle Stiviere
...malfi	Bobbio	Castiglione Olona
...ncona	Bologna	Castrogiovanni
...ndria	Bolsena	Catania
...osta	Bordighera	Cava dei Tirreni
...quila	Borgo San Donnino	Cavour
...quileia	Bormio	Cefalù
...quino	Bosa	Celano
...rcola	Bracciano	Cesano
...rezzo	Brescia	Cento
...riano di Puglia	Brindisi	Centuripe
...rona	Bronte	Cerignola
...rpino	Burano	Certaldo
...rquà Petrarca	Busto Arsizio	Cesena
...rtena	Cadenabbia	Ceva
...sciano	Cadi	Chiavari
...scoli Piceno	Cagliari	Chiavenna
...solo	Calatafimi	Chieri
...ssisi	Caltagirone	Chieti
...sti	Caltanisetta	Chioggia
...tri	Camerino	Chiusi
...vella	Campobasso	Chivasso
...vellino	Canosa	Cingoli
...verza	Canosa	Cittadella

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names) (cont.)*

Città della Pieve	Marino	Rieti
Città di Castello	Marsala	Rimini
Cividale del Friuli	Massa	Rivoli Veronese
Civita Castellana	Massa Marittima	Rome
Civita Vecchia	Matera	Rossano
Colle di Val d'Elsa	Mazzara del Vallo	Rovigo
Comacchio	Melegnano	Rupro
Como	Melfi	Sabbioneta
Concordia	Messina	Salerno
Conegliano	Milan	Salsomaggiore
Conversano	Milazzo	Saluzzo
Corato	Mineo	Sampierdarena
Cori	Mirandola	San Gimignano
Corleone	Modena	San Miniato
Corneto Tarquinia	Modica	San Remo
Cortona	Molfetta	San Sepolcro
Cosenza	Mondovi	San Severino
Cotrone	Monopoli	San Severo
Crena	Monreale	Santa Maria di Licodia
Crenona	Monte Cassino	Sarno
Cuneo	Montecatini	Saronno
Custozza	Montefalco	Sarzana
Ecoli	Montefiascone	Sassari
Empoli	Montelcone Calabro	Savigliano
Este	Monte Oliveto Maggiore	Savona
Fabriano	Montepulciano	Sciacca
Faenza	Monte San Savino	Senigallia
Fano	Monte Sant' Angelo	Sessa Aurunca
Favara	Monza	Sestri Levante
Feltre	Mortara	Sestri Ponente
Ferenting	Murano	Siena
Fermo	Naples	Sirmio
Ferrara	Nanni	Soleto
Fiesole	Nepi	Solferino
Fiorenzuola d'Arda	Nerri	Sonzino
Florence	Nettuno	Sondrio
Fiumini Maggiore	Nicastro	Sora
Foggia	Nicosia	Sorrento
Foligno	Nocera Inferiore	Spello
Fondi	Nocera Umbra	Spezia
Fonni	Nola	Spoleto
Forli	Noli	Strea
Forlimpopoli	Norcia	Subiaco
Formia	Noto	Sulmona
Fossano	Novara	Susa
Fossanuova	Novi Ligure	Sutri
Fossombrone	Nuoro	Syracuse
Francavilla Fontana	Orbetello	Tagliacozzo
Frascati	Oria	Taormina
Frosinone	Oristano	Taranto
Gaeta	Ortona a Mare	Teano
Galatina	Orvieto	Teggiano
Gallarate	Osimo	Tempio Pausania
Gallipoli	Ostuni	Teramo
Genoa	Otranto	Tortiazi
Girgenti	Oziori	Termini Imerese
Gioia-Ionica	Padua	Terni
Gollo	Palazzolo Acreide	Terracina
Gorgonzola	Palermo	Terranova
Grammichele	Pallanza	Terranova Pausania
Gravina	Parma	Tivoli
Grosseto	Paternò ...	Todi
Grottaferrata	Patti	Tolentino
Gualdo Tadino	Pavia	Tolfa
Guastalla	Penne	Torre Annunziata
Gubbio	Perugia	Torre del Greco
Iglesias	Pesaro	Tortoli
Imola	Peschiera sul Garda	Tortona
Intra	Pescia	Tossanello
Isola dei Liri	Piacenza	Trani
Iziri	Piazza Armerina	Trapani
Ivrea	Picinza	Trevi
Jesi	Pinerolo	Treviglio
Lanciano	Piombino	Treviso
Larino	Piperno	Troia
Lauria	Pisa	Turin
Lavagna	Pistoia	Udine
Lecce	Pitigliano	Urbino
Lecco	Pizzo	Vallombrosa
Leghorn	Pomposa	Varallo Sesia
Legnago	Pontecorvo	Varese
Legnano	Pontremoli	Vasto
Lerici	Porcigione	Velletri
Licata	Portici	Venosa
Licodia Eubea	Porto Maurizio	Venice
Lodi	Porto Torres	Ventimiglia
Loreto	Portovenere	Vercelli
Lovere	Potenza	Veroli
Lucca	Pozzuoli	Verona
Lucca, Bagni di	Prato	Viareggio
Lucera	Racconigi	Vicenza
Macerata	Ragusa	Vigevano
Macmer	Randazzo	Villafranca di Verona
Macugnaga	Rapallo	Viterbo
Maddaloni	Ravello	Vittoria
Magenta	Ravenna	Vittorio
Malda	Recanati	Vizzolo Ticino
Manfredonia	Reggio Calabria	Volterra
Mantua	Reggio nell' Emilia	Volturra
Marengo		

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names)*

Aeclanum	Amiternum	Astura
Aemilia, Via	Anagnia	Atella
Aesernia	Antemnæ	Ateste
Agrigentum	Antium	Atina
Alba Fucens	Appia, Via	Auffidena
Alba Longa	Aquæ Cutiliæ	Augusta
Albulæ Aquæ	Ardea	Augusta Bagiennorum
Alsprum	Arieia	Augusta Prætoria Salassorum
Alsium	Arminium	
Altinum	Arpi	Aurelia, Via
Amelia	Arretium	Auximum
	Asculum	Avola

Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Baiae
Biera
Bononia
Bovianum
Bovillae
Brundisium
Caecilia, Via
Caelia
Caere
Caiatia
Caietae Portus
Calatia
Calex
Camarina
Cannae
Canusium
Capena
Capua
Carales
Carsioli
Carsulae
Castlinum
Casinum
Cassia, Via
Castrum Minervae
Catanzaro
Caulon
Clastidium
Cloelia, Via
Clusium
Collatia
Comana
Corfinium
Corioli
Cornus
Cosa
Crotona
Crustumerium
Cumae
Cupra
Cures
Engyon
Fasculae
Faleri
Falerio
Fanum Fortunae
Ferentum
Fescennia
Fidenae
Flaminia, Via
Forum Appii
Forum Clodii
Forum Traiani
Fregellae
Fulginiae
Gabii
Gela
Gnatia
Grumentum
Hadria
Halaesa
Halesium
Heraclea
Herculaneum
Himera
Hispellum
Hybla
Iguvium
Industria
Interamna Lirenas
Labicana, Via
Labici
Lanuvium
Latina, Via
Laurentina, Via
Lavinium
Leontini
Ligures Baebiani
Liternum
Locri
Lorium
Lucus Feroniae
Luna
Manduria
Marruvium
Marsabotto
Mediolanum
Megara Hyblaea
Metapontum
Mevania
Minturnae
Misenum
Motya
Naxos
Nomentana, Via
Nomentum
Nora
Norba
Nuceria Alfaterna
Ocriculum
Olbia
Ostia
Ostra
Paestum
Patavium
Peltuinum
Pisaurum
Pollentia
Pompeii
Poplia, Via
Populonium
Portus
Postumia, Via
Praeneste
Praenestina, Via
Puteoli
Pyrgi
Regium
Ricina
Ruscllae
Saepinum
Salaria, Via
Sautina
Satricum
Saturnia
Segesta
Segnia
Sellinus
Sentinum
Setia
Severiana, Via
Signia
Solunium
Stabiae
Suessula
Sulci
Surrentum
Sybaris
Tanea
Tarentum
Tarquinii
Teanum Apulum
Teate Marrucinorum
Telesia
Thapsos
Tharros
Thuril
Tibur
Tiburtina, Via
Ticinum
Trebula
Tres Tabernae
Turris Libisonis
Tuscana
Tusculum
Tyndaris
Urbs Salvia
Uselis
Valeria, Via
Varia
Veii
Velcia
Velia
Vepsfrum
Venusia
Vetulonium
Volci
Volci
Volsinii

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch
Limburg
Luxemburg

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete:
Candia
Canea
Cnossus
Gortyna
Cyprus:
Amathus
Citium
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limasol
Nicosia
Paphos
Salamis
Gibraltar
Malta:
Città Vecchia
Gozo
Valletta

Montenegro

Antivari
Cettigne
Dulcigno
Nikshich
Podgoritza

Norway

Aalesund
Arendal
Bergen
Bodö
Christiania
Christiansand
Christiansund
Drammen
Fredrikshald
Fredrikstad
Hamar
Hammerfest
Haugesund
Horten
Kongsberg
Laurvik
Lofoten and Vesteraalen (Isls.)
Molde
Moss
Narvik
Odde
Sarpsborg
Skien
Stavanger
Telemark
Tönsberg
Tromsö
Trondhjem
Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes
Alcobaça
Alemtajo
Algarve
Almeida
Aveiro
Batalha
Beira
Beja
Braga
Braganza
Castello Branco
Chaves
Cintra
Coimbra
Covilhã
Elvas
Entre Minho e Douro
Estremadura
Estremoz
Evora
Faro
Figueira da Foz
Guarda
Guimarães
Ilhavo
Lagos
Lamego
Leiria
Lezirões
Lisboa
Louiã
Mafra
Monchique
Olhão
Oporto
Ovar
Palmella
Portalegre
Povoa de Varzim
Santarem
Setubal
Silves
Tavira
Thomar
Torres Novas
Torres Vedras
Traz-os-Montes
Vianna do Castello
Villa Real
Viseu

Rumania

Alexandria
Babadag
Bacau
Birlad
Botoshani
Braila
Bucharest
Buzeu
Calafat
Calarashi
Campulung
Caracal
Constantza
Craiova
Curtea de Argesh
Dobrudja
Dorohoi
Dragashani

Rumania (*cont.*)

Faltichéni
Focshani
Galatz
Giurgevo
Hushi
Jassy
Mangalia
Moldavia
Neamtzu
Oltenitza
Piatra
Pitesci
Ploesci
Ramnicu Sarat
Ramnicu Válcea
Roman
Sinaia
Sulina
Tecuci
Tergovishtea
Tirgu Jiu
Tirgu Ocna
Tulcea
Turnu Magurele
Turnu Severin
Vaslui
Walachia

Russia in Europe: *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg
Aland Islands
Archangel
Astrakhan
Baku
Bessarabia
Black Sea (dist.)
Caucasia
Chernigov
Courland
Crimea
Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Ekaterinoslav
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Esthonia
Finland
Grodno
Imeretia
Kabardia
Kalisz
Kalmuck Steppe
Kaluga
Kazan
Kharkov
Kherson
Kielce
Kiev
Kola
Kostroma
Kovno
Kuban
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Livonia
Lomza
Lublin
Mingrelia
Minsk
Mogilev
Moscow
Nizhniy Novgorod
Novgorod
Oesel (isl.)
Olonets
Orel
Orenburg
Penza
Perm
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolia
Poland, Russian
Poltava
Pskov
Radom
Ryazan
St Petersburg
Samara
Saratov
Siedlce
Simbirsk
Smolensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Tambov
Tauride
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Ukraine
Ulleaborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Volhynia
Vologda
Voronezh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc*

Abbas-Tuman
Abkhasia
Abo
Akhaltsikh
Akhtyrka
Akkerman
Alexandropol
Alexandrovsk
Anapa
Ani
Archangel
Arzamas
Astara
Astrakhan
Augustowo
Azov
Bakhchi-sarai
Bakhmut
Baku
Balaklava
Balta
Bar
Batum
Bender
Berdichev
Berdyansk
Berezovsk
Björneborg
Bobruisk
Bogodukhov
Bogorodsk
Bolgari
Bolkhov
Borgá
Borisoglyebsk
Borshom
Brest-Litovsk
Bryansk
Byelaya Tserkov
Byelev
Byelgorod
Byelostok
Byezhetsk
Chelyabinsk
Cherkasy
Chernigov
Chuguyev
Circassia
Czenstochowa
Derbent
Dvinsk
Echmiadzin
Egorievsk
Ekaterinburg
Ekaterinodar
Ekaterinoslav
Elisbuga
Eleta
Elisavetgrad
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Essentuki
Eupatoria
Gatchina
Gdati
Geldingeu
Gori
Grodno
Grozuyi
Hango
Helsingfors
Homel
Ieisk
Irbit
Ivangorod
Ivanovo-Voznesensk
Izhevsk
Ismail
Kalach
Kalisz
Kaluga
Kamenets Podolskiy
Kamyshin
Karasu-bazar
Kasimov
Kazan
Kerch
Kharkov
Kherson
Kholm
Khotin
Kielce
Kiev
Illia
Kishinev
Kislovodsk
Kizlyar
Kolomna
Kolpino
Korocha
Kostroma
Kotka
Kovno
Kovrov
Kozlov
Kremenchug
Kremenets
Krivoy Rog
Kronstadt
Kulp
Kungur
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Kuznetsk
Kyshtym
Leskovan
Libau
Lipetsk
Lodz
Lomza
Lublin
Lugansk
Lutsk
Mariupol
Mezenlinsk
Minsk
Mitau
Mogilev on the Dnieper
Mogilev on the Dniester
Mokshan
Morshansk
Moscow
Mosdok
Mtsensk
Mtskhet
Murom
Nakhichevan
Nakhichevan-on-the-Don
Narva
Nevyansk
Nikolayev
Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Nikolayevskaya (Saratov)
Nikopol
Nizhne-Tagilsk
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Novo-Bayazet
Novocherkassk
Novogeorgievsk
Novomoskovsk
Novo-Radomsk
Novoromnyuk
Nukha
Nyezhin
Ochakov
Odessa
Oranienbaum
Orel
Orenburg
Orsha
Ostashkov
Ostrog
Pabianice
Pavlovo
Pavlovo Posad
Pavlovsk
Penza
Perekop
Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Perm
Petrozu
Peterhof
Petrovsk
Petrozavodsk
Pinsk
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolsk
Polotsk
Poltava
Poti
Proskurov
Pskov
Pulkovo
Pultusk
Pyatigorsk
Radom
Radomysl
Reval
Riga
Rostov - on - the Don
Rostov Velikiy
Ryazan
Ryazhsk
Rybinsk
Rzhaksa
Rzhisk
Rzhev
St Petersburg
Salyany
Samara
Sandomir
Saratov
Serabol
Serdobsk
Shklovskaya
Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

...rgisank, Upper and Lower	Syzran	Vilna
...ngiyevo	Taganrog	Vitebsk
...rpukhov	Tambov	Vladikavkas
...rsovstopol	Taurian	Vladimir
...hernakhs	Telav	Vladimir-Volhynskiy
...husha	Tiflis	Vologda
...inya	Tomsk	Voronezh
...ledice	Tomsnow	Votkinsk
...lerads	Torshok	Voznesensk
...mbirsk	Traitsk	Vyatka
...mferopol	Tsaritsyn	Vyazma
...ierniewice	Tsarskoye Selo	Vyshniy-Volochok
...larynsk	Tula	Wenden
...lonim	Tver	Windau
...molensk	Ufa	Yalta
...oroki	Uglich	Yaroslavl
...Maryia Russa	Ulman	Yelsk
...Narodnāb	Ustyug Velikiy	Yuriev
...Stavropol	Vasa	Zhelesnovodsk
...Takhum-Kaleh	Vasilkov	Zhitomir
...Tumy	Viborg	Zlatoust
...Tzwalki		

Servia

Belgrade	Leskovatz	Shabats
Chuprija	Nish	Ushitse
Kragujevats	Pirot	Valyevo
Kralyevo	Posharevats	Vranya
Krushevats	Semendria	

Spain: *Divisions*

...lava	Cordova	Malaga
...lbacete	Coruna	Minorca (isl.)
...licante	Cuenca	Murcia
...lmeria	Estremadura	Navarre
...ndalusia	Galicia	Orense
...ragon	Gerona	Oviedo
...sturias	Granada	Palencia
...vila	Guadalajara	Pontevedra
...adajos	Guipuzcoa	Salamanca
...alearic Islands	Huelva	Santander
...arcelona	Huesca	Saragossa
...asque Provinces	Iviza (isl.)	Segovia
...iscay (Vizcaya)	Jaen	Seville
...urgos	Leon	Soria
...dceres	Lérida	Tarragona
...adiz (Cádiz)	Logroño	Teruel
...astellón de la Plana	Lugo	Toledo
...astile	Madrid	Valencia
...atalonia (Cataluña)	Majorca (isl.)	Valladolid
...iudad Real	Mancha, La	Zamora

Spain: *Towns, etc.*

...dra	Cieza	Malaga
...guilar	Ciudad Real	Manacor
...guilas	Ciudad Rodrigo	Manresa
...lbacete	Colin	Manzanares
...lbuera, La	Cordova	Marchena
...lcalá (13 towns)	Coruna	Martos
...lcalá de Henares	Crevillente	Mataró
...lcantara	Cuenca	Mazarrón
...lcazar de San Juan	Cuevas de Vera	Medina Sidonia
...leira	Cullera	Mérida
...lcoy	Denia	Mieres
...lgeciras	Don Benito	Mondoñedo
...lhama de Granada	Ecija	Monforte
...lhambra, The	Elche	Montefrio
...licante	Escorial	Montilla
...lmaden	Estella	Monforo
...lmansa	Estrada, La	Moratalla
...lmendralejo	Felanitx	Morón de la Frontera
...lmeria	Ferrol	Motril
...lmodóvar del Campo	Figueras	Mula
...lora	Fonsagrada	Murcia
...ndújar	Fuente Ovejuna	Nijar
...ntequera	Fuenterrabia	Novelda
...ranjuez	Gandia	Ocaña
...rcos de la Frontera	Garrucha	Onteniente
...sturga	Gerona	Orense
...vila	Gijón	Orihuela
...vilés	Grado	Ortigueira
...yamonte	Granada	Osuna
...adajoz	Guadalajara	Oviedo
...adalcona	Guadix	Palencia
...aena	Hellin	Palma
...aza	Huelva	Pamplona
...aliên	Huércal Overa	Pantón
...aracaldo	Huesca	Peñiscola
...arcelona	Igualada	Piloña
...eza	Irun	Plasencia
...erja	Jaca	Pontevedra
...ilbao	Jaén	Port Mahon
...argos	Játiva	Posoblanco
...arriana	Jerés de la Frontera	Priego de Cordoba
...abra	Jerés de los Caballeros	Puenteareas
...ecres	Jumilla	Puente Genil
...adiz	La Granja	Puerto de Santa Maria
...alahorra	Lalin	Puerto Real
...alatayud	La Linea	Redondela
...angas de Onis	Langreo	Requena
...angas de Tineo	La Union	Reus
...aravaca	Lebrija	Ribeira
...arballo	Leon	Rio Tinto
...arcagente	Lérida	Roncesvalles
...ardona	Linares	Ronda
...armona	Llanes	Sabadell
...artagena	Logroño	Salamanca
...astellón de la Plana	Loja	Sales
...astro Urdiales	Lorca	San Fernando
...ehegin	Lucena	San Lucar
...hantada	Lugo	San Sebastian
...hiclana	Madrid	Santander

Spain: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Santiago de Compostela	Toro	Velde de la Frontera
Saragossa	Torrevieja	Velez-Malaga
Segovia	Tortosa	Vich
Seville	Totana	Vigo
Sierro	Trujillo	Villalba
Simancas	Tudela	Villanueva de la Serena
Soria	Tuy	Villanueva y Geltru
Succa	Ubeda	Villarreal
Talavera de la Reina	Utrera	Villaviciosa
Tarifa	Valdepeñas	Villena
Tarragona	Valencia	Vitoria
Tarrasa	Valmeda de Alcántara	Vivero
Tarsel	Valladolid	Yecla
Tineo	Valls	Zamora
Toledo		

Sweden

Boras	Kalmar	Orebro
Calscarlia	Karlskrona	Ostersund
Eskilstuna	Karlstad	Söderhamn
Falun	Kristianstad	Södertelge
Gefle	Landskrona	Stockholm
Gefivare	Lankpping	Sundsvall
Gothenburg	Lulea	Trollhättan
Gotland (isl.)	Lund	Upsala
Halmstad	Malmö	Vesteris
Hapsaranda	Motala	Vexiö
Helsingborg	Norrköping	Visby
Herndsand	Nyköping	Ystad
Jönköping	Oland (isl.)	

Switzerland: *Divisions*

Aargau	Gruyère	Ticino
Appenzell	Lucerne	Toggenburg, The
Basel	Neuchâtel	Unterwalden
Bern	St Gall	Uri
Bogdine	Schaffhausen	Valais
Fribourg	Schwyz	Vaud
Glarus	Soleure	Zug
Grisons	Thurgau	Zürich

Switzerland: *Towns, etc.*

Aarau	Grandson	Romanshorn
Altdorf	Grindelwald	Rorschach
Appenzell	Herisau	St Gall
Baden	Horgen	St Moritz
Basel	Interlaken	Sarnen
Bellinsona	Lausanne	Schaffhausen
Bern	Leuk	Schwyz
Bienne	Liestal	Sempach
Brieg	Locarno	Sion
Burgdorf	Locle, Le	Soleure
Chaux de Fonds, La	Lucerne	Stans
Coire	Lugano	Thun
Davos	Malringen	Trogen
Einsiedeln	Montreux	Vevey
Engelberg	Morat	Winterthur
Frauenfeld	Morgarten	Zermatt
Fribourg	Neuchâtel	Zug
Geneva (with canton)	Ragatz	Zürich
Glarus		

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)	Gumulina	Ochrida
Adrianople	Iannina	Parga
Albania	Ipek	Prevesa
Argyrokastro	Ishtib	Princes' Islands
Aviona	Jakova	Prishtina
Berat	Kara-Hissar	Prizren
Butrinto	Kastoria	Rodosto
Chorlu	Kavala	Salonica
Constantinople	Kirk-Kilisseh	Samothrace (isl.)
Dardanelles	Koprilli	Scutari
Dédéagatch	Koritcha	Sêres
Demotica	Kosovo	Thasos (isl.)
Dibra	Macedonia	Tirana
Durazzo	Marmora (isl.)	Uskub
Enos	Monastir	Vodena
Gallipoli	Novibazar	Xanthi

Europe: *Ancient Geography*

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)

Abdera	Cyllene	Olbia
Acheloüs	Dacia	Olympus
Actium	Edessa	Opus
Aegospotami	Franconia	Oxus
Albanus Lacus	Gallia Cisalpina	Paeonia
Albanus Mons	Gaul	Pannonia
Alesia	Gergovia	Parnassus
Algidus Mons	Hélicon	Pelion
Allia	Hellespont	Pella
Alpheus	Hymettus	Penteli cus
Alsatinus	Illyria	Perinthus
Amphipolis	Itius Portus	Philippi
Ampsanctus	Lacinium, Promuntarium	Rastia
Armorica	Lacretilis Mons	Reginus
Austrasia	Lacurnius Lacus	Rubicon
Averrus	Lemnus Lacus	Saguntum
Bibracte	Lugudunum	Scylla and Charybdis
Bosporus Cimmerius	Lycaeus	Scythia
Buthrotum	Massicus, Mons	Soracte
Byzantium	Metaurus	Sunium
Carruntum	Moesia	Tergeste
Celtiberia	Nemorensis Lacus	Thrace
Chersonese	Neustria	Trebia
Circeius Mons	Noricum	Tyras
Cithaeron	Numantia	Vindelicia
Cimmerus	Oeta	

Digitized by Google

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe
Conn
Corrib
Derg
Erich
Fyne
Gairloch
Katrine
Lake District
Leven
Lomond
Maree
Neagh
St Mary's
Shiel
Tay
Windermere

Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi
Ben Lomond
Ben Macdhui
Ben Nevis
Ben Venue
Cader Idris
Cheviot Hills
Chiltern Hills
Cotteswold Hills
Downs
Eildon Hills
Grampians, The
Highlands, The
Mendip Hills
Peak, The
Pennine Chain
Pitlilmmon
Scafell
Snowdon

Rivers

Avon
Bann
Barrow
Blackwater
Boyne
Clyde
Coquet
Dee (England & Wales)
Dee (Scotland)
Derwent
Derwentwater
Don
Dove
Earn (and Loch)
Erne (and Lakes)
Ettrick
Forth (and Firth)
Humber

Rivers (*cont.*)

Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey
Stour
Tay
Tees
Thames
Trent
Tummel
Tweed
Tyne
Usk
Wear
Wye
Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (isl.)
Allen, Bog of
Arden, Forest of
Avoca, Vale of
Bass Rock, The (isl.)
Beachy Head
Bell Rock (isl.)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)
Borders, The
Caledonian Canal
Charnwood Forest
Chesil Bank
Cromarty Firth
Dartmoor
Dean, Forest of
Dogger Bank
Dungeness
Exmoor Forest
Fens
Flamborough Head
Foreland, North and South
Giant's Causeway
Glencoe
Glendalough, Vale of
Glenlitt
Goodwin Sands
Killiecrankie (pass)
Land's End
Liddesdale (valley)
Lizard Point
Menai Straits
New Forest
Nore, The
Sherwood Forest
Solent, The
Solway Firth
Spithead (street)
Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Teviotdale
Trossachs, The
Tyrrewy, (artificial lake)
Wash, The
Weald, The
White Horse, Vale of

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom — England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales

England and Wales: *Divisions*

Anglesey
Bedfordshire
Berkshire
Breconshire
Buckinghamshire
Cambridgeshire
Cardiganshire
Carmarthenshire
Carnarvonshire
Cheshire
Cornwall
Cumberland
Denbighshire
Derbyshire
Devonshire
Dorsetshire
Durham
Essex
Flint
Furness
Glamorganshire
Gloucestershire
Hampshire
Herefordshire
Hertfordshire
Huntingdonshire
Kent
Lancashire
Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Merioneth
Middlesex
Monmouthshire
Montgomeryshire
Norfolk
Northamptonshire
Northumberland
Nottinghamshire
Oxfordshire
Pembrokeshire
Radnorshire
Rutland
Shropshire
Somersetshire
Staffordshire
Suffolk
Surrey
Sussex
Warwickshire
Westmorland
Wiltshire
Worcestershire
Yorkshire

Islands

Channel Islands:
Alderney
Guernsey
Jersey
Sark
Farne Islands
Holy Island
Lundy (isl.)
Man, Isle of
Scilly Isles
Sodor and Man
Wight, Isle of

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.*

Aberavon
Abercarn
Aberdare
Aberdovey
Abergavenny
Aberystwyth
Abingdon
Accrington
Acton
Alcester
Aldborough
Aldeburgh
Aldershot
Alfreton
Alnwick
Alnstia
Alston
Alton
Altrincham
Ambleside
Amersham
Amesbury
Amlwch
Ampthill
Andover
Appleby
Arundel
Ascot
Ashbourne
Ashburton
Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Ashford
Ashington
Ashton-in-Makerfield
Ashton-under-Lyne
Aston Manor
Athelney
Atherstone
Atherton
Avebury
Axholme
Axminster
Aylesbury
Aylesford
Bacup
Badminton
Bagilt
Bakewell
Bala
Bamburgh
Banbury
Bangor
Bardsey
Barking
Barmouth
Barnard Castle
Barnet
Barnsley
Barnstaple
Barrow-in-Furness
Barry
Barton-upon-Humber
Basingstoke
Bath
Batley
Battersea
Battle
Beaconsfield
Beaumaris
Beccles
Beckenham
Beddgelert
Bedford
Bedlington
Bedworth
Belper
Berkeley
Berkhampsteed
Bermondsey
Berwick-upon-Tweed
Bethesda
Bethnal Green
Bettws-y-coed
Beverley
Bewdley
Bexhill
Bexley
Bicester
Bideford
Biggleswade
Bilston
Bingley
Birkenhead
Birmingham
Bishop Auckland
Bishop's Castle
Bishop Stortford
Bisley
Blackburn
Black Country, The
Blackheath
Blackpool
Blaenavon
Blandford
Blaydon
Blyth
Bodmin
Bognor
Bolsover
Bolton
Bolton Abbey
Bootle
Boroughbridge
Boscastle
Boston
Bourne
Bournemouth
Bowness on Windermere
Brackley
Bradford
Bradford-on-Avon
Braintree
Brampton
Brandon
Branxton
Bray
Brecon
Brentford
Brentwood
Bridewell
Bridgend
Bridgnorth
Bridgwater
Bridlington
Bridport
Brigg
Brighouse
Brightlingsea
Brighton
Bristol
Briton-Ferry
Brixham
Brixton
Broadstairs
Bromley
Brompton
Bromsgrove
Broseley
Brownhills
Brynmawr
Buckingham
Bude
Builth
Bungay
Burford
Burnham Beeches
Burnham-on-Crouch
Burnley
Burnsen
Burton-upon-Trent
Bury
Bury St Edmunds
Buxton
Caerphilly
Calne
Camberwell
Camborne
Cambridge
Cannock
Canterbury
Capel Curig
Cardiff
Cardigan
Carisbrooke
Carlisle
Carmarthen
Carnarvon
Castle Donington
Castleford
Castle Rising
Castleton
Castletown
Caterham
Chadderton
Chapel-en-le-Frith
Chard
Charing Cross
Charlethouse
Chatham
Chatsworth
Chatteris
Cheadle (Cheshire)
Cheadle (Staffs.)
Cheddar
Chelmsford
Chelsea
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Chertsey
Chesham
Chesthunt
Chester
Chesterfield
Chester-le-Street
Chesterton
Chichester
Chigwell
Chingford
Chippenham
Chipping Campden
Chipping Norton
Chislehurst
Chiswick
Chorley
Christchurch
Cirencester
Clacton-on-Sea
Clay Cross
Cleator Moor
Cleckheaton
Clerkenwell
Clevedon
Clifton
Clitheroe
Clovelly
Coalbrookdale
Colville
Cobham
Cockermouth
Colchester
Colne
Colwyn Bay
Congleton
Consett
Conway
Corbridge
Corfe Castle
Corwen
Coventry
Cowbridge
Cowes
Cranbrook
Crediton
Cremorne Gardens
Crewe
Crewkerne
Cricceth
Crickhowell
Cricklade
Cromer
Crompton
Crowland
Croydon
Dalton-in-Furness
Darlington
Dartford
Dartmouth
Darwen
Davenport
Dawlish
Deal
Denbigh
Denton
Deptford
Derby
Dereham (East Dereham)
Devizes
Devonport
Dewsbury
Diss
Dogs, Isle of
Dolgelley
Doncaster
Dorchester (Dorset)
Dorchester (Oxon.)
Dorking
Douglas
Dover
Dovercourt
Driffield
Droitwich
Dronfield
Dudley
Dulwich, The
Dukinfield
Dulwich
Dunmow
Dunstable
Dunster
Dunwich
Durham
Ealing
Eastbourne
East Grinstead
East Ham
Ebbw Vale
Eccles
Eccleshall
Eccleshill
Edenbridge
Edge Hill
Edmonton
Egham
Egremont
Elland
Ellesmere
Elsenham
Elstree
Ely
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Erith
Esher
Eston
Eton
Evesham
Eye
Exeter
Exmouth
Falmouth
Fareham
Farnham
Farnborough
Farnworth
Faversham
Featherstone
Felixstowe
Felling
Filey
Finchley
Finsbury
Fishguard
Fleetwood
Flint
Folkestone
Fotheringhay
Fountains
Framlingham
Freshwater
Frimley
Frogmore
Fulham
Gainsborough
Garston
Gateshead
Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Gillingham (Kent)
Glastonbury
Glossop
Gloucester
Godalming
Godmanchester
Goodwood
Goole
Gorton
Gosport
Gower
Grampound
Grantham
Gravesend
Great Dunmow
Great Harwood
Greenwich
Grimsby
Guildford
Guildhall (London)
Guisborough
Hackney
Haddon Hall
Hadleigh
Hailsham
Halesowen
Halifax
Halstead

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

lammersmith
lampstead
lampton
landsworth
laney
lanwell
larlech
larpenden
larrogate
larrow-on-the-Hill
lartlepool
larwich
laslemere
lasingden
lastings
latfield
lavant
laverfordwest
laverhill
lawarden
lawkhurst
laworth
lay
leanor
lebburn
lebden Bridge
leckmondwike
ledon
lelston
lemel Hempstead
lendon
lenley-on-Thames
lereford
lerne Bay
lertford
lexham
leyham
leywood
lgham Ferrers
lghgate
lndley
lndley
litchin
loddesdon
lolbeach
lolborn
lolmfirth
lolyhead
lolywell
lonilton
lorncastle
lorney
lorsham
lorwich
loughton-le-Spring
lounslow
love
loyiake
loyland Nether
luchnall Torkard
luddersfield
lull
lungerford
lunstanton
lunstington
lurstmonceaux
lyde
lythe
chester
ford
fracombe
ston
kley
ns-in-Makerfield
pswich
slington
rrow
ighley
endal
enilworth
ennington
esington
eswick
ettering
ew
ldderminster
ldwelly
lingsbridge
ling's Lynn
ngston-on-Thames
naresborough
nutsford
ambeth
ambourn
ampeter
ancaster
angport
anuceston
arnington
eatherhead
edbury
eeds
eek
eicester
eigh
eighton Buzzard
eominster
erwes
ewisham
eyton
ichfield
incoln
ikeard
ittlehampton
iverpool
Liversedge
Llanberis
Llandaff
Llandilo
Llandovery
Llandrindod
Llandudno
Llanelly
Llangollen
Llantrisant
Llantwit Major
Llanwrtyd Wells
London
Long Eaton
Longton
Looe
Lostwithiel
Loughborough
Loughton
Louth
Lowestoft
Ludlow
Luton
Lutterworth
Lydd
Lydford
Lyme Regis
Lymington
Lynton and Lynmouth
Lytham
Macclesfield
Madeley
Maidenhead
Maidstone
Maldon
Malling, East and West
Malmesbury
Malton
Malvern
Manchester
Mansfield
Marazion
March
Margate
Market Bosworth
Market Drayton
Market Harborough
Marlborough
Marlow
Marple
Marsport
Matlock
Melbourne
Melksham
Melton Mowbray
Merthyr Tydfil
Mexborough
Middlesbrough
Middleton
Middlewich
Midhurst
Midsomer Norton
Mildenhall
Milford Haven
Millom
Minehinhampton
Minehead
Minster (I)
Mirfield
Mitcham
Mold
Monmouth
Montgomery
Morecambe
Morley
Morpeth
Mortlake
Mossley
Mountain Ash
Mount Sorrel
Much Wenlock
Nantwich
Naseby
Neath
Nelson
Nelley
Newark
Newbern
Newbury
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Newhaven
Newlyn
Newmarket
New Mills
Newport (Hants.)
Newport (Monmouth)
Newport (Shropshire)
Newport Pagnell
Newquay
Newton Abbot
Newton-in-Makerfield
Newtown
Normanton
Northallerton
Northampton
Northfleet
North Shields
North Walsham
Northwich
Norwich
Norwood
Nottingham
Nuneaton
Oakham
Okehampton
Oldbury
Oldham
Olney
Orford
Ormskirk
Orpington
Osborne
Ossett
Oswaldtwistle
Oswestry
Otley
Ottery St Mary
Oundle
Oxford
Oystermouth
Paddington
Padiham
Padstow
Paignton
Pool
Pembroke
Penarth
Penkridge
Penrith
Penryn
Penshurst
Penzance
Pershore
Peterborough
Petersfield
Petworth
Pevensey
Pickering
Plymouth
Plympton St Mary and Plympton Maurice
Pontefract
Pontypool
Pontypridd
Poole
Poplar
Porthcawl
Portland, Isle of
Portsmouth
Potteries, The
Prescot
Presteigh
Preston
Prestwich
Prittlewell
Pudsey
Pwllheli
Queensborough
Radcliffe
Ramsbottom
Ramsey
Ramsey (Isle of Man)
Ramsgate
Ranelagh
Rawmarsh
Rawtenstall
Reading
Redcar
Redditch
Redruth
Reigate
Repton
Retford
Rhayader
Rhondda
Rhyl
Rhymney
Richmond (Surrey)
Richmond (Yorkshire)
Rickmansworth
Ripley
Ripon
Robin Hood's Bay
Rochdale
Rochester
Rochford
Romford
Romney
Romsey
Ross (Ros, Rosse)
Rotherham
Rothwell
Rowley Regis
Royston
Ruabon
Rugby
Rugeley
Runcorn
Runnimede, or Runnymede
Rushden
Ruthin
Ryde
Rye
Saddleworth
Saffron Walden
St Albans
St Asaph
St Austell
St Davids
St German's
St Helens
St Helier
St Ives (Cornwall)
St Ives (Hunts.)
St Just
St Marylebone
St Mawes
St Michael's Mount
St Neots
St Pancras
St Paul's Cathedral (London)
St Peter Port
Sale
Salford
Salisbury
Saltash
Saltburn by the Sea
Sandbach
Sandgate
Sandhurst
Sandown
Sandringham
Sandwich
Scarborough
Seaford
Seaham Harbour
Sedbergh
Sedgley
Selborne
Selby
Settle
Sevenoaks
Shaftesbury
Shanklin
Sheerness
Sheffield
Sheppey
Shepton Mallet
Sherborne
Shifnal, or Shiffnal
Shildon
Shipley
Shoeburyness
Shoreditch
Shoreham
Shorncliffe
Shrewsbury
Sidmouth
Silchester
Sittingbourne
Skegness
Skelton and Brotton
Skipton
Sleaford
Slough
Smethwick
Soham
Southall Norwood
Southampton
Southend-on-Sea
Southgate
South Molton
Southport
Southsea
South Shields
Southwark
Southwell
Southwold
Sowerby Bridge
Spalding
Spennymoor
Spitalfields
Stafford
Staines
Stalybridge
Stamford
Stavsley
Stepney
Stevenage
Steyning
Stockport
Stockton-on-Tees
Stoke Newington
Stoke-on-Trent
Stoke Poges
Stone
Stourbridge
Stourport
Stowmarket
Strata-Florida
Stratford-on-Avon
Streatham
Stroud
Sudbury
Sunbury-on-Thames
Sunderland
Surbiton
Sutton
Sutton Coldfield
Sutton-in-Ashfield
Swadlincote
Swaffham
Swanage
Swansea
Swindon
Swinton
Swinton and Pendlebury
Sydenham
Symonds Yat
Talgarth
Tamworth
Taunton
Tavistock
Teddington
Teignmouth
Temple Bar
Tenbury
Tenby
Tenterden
Tewkesbury
Thanet, Isle of
Thetford
Thirsk
Thornaby-on-Tees
Thorne
Thornhill
Tilbury Docks
Tintagel
Tintern Abbey
Tipton
Tiverton
Todmorden
Tonbridge
Torquay
Torrington
Totnes
Tottenham
Towcester
Tower of London
Towton
Tredegar
Tring
Trowbridge
Truro
Tunbridge Wells
Tunstall
Tupton
Tutbury
Twickenham
Tyburn
Tyldesley with Shakerley
Tynemouth
Ulverston
Uppingham
Usk
Uttoxeter
Uxbridge
Vauxhall
Ventnor
Wadebridge
Wakefield
Walcot
Wallingford
Walsend
Walmer
Walsall
Waltham Abbey
Walthamstow
Walton-le-Dale
Walton-on-Thames
Walton-on-the-Naze
Wandsworth
Wanstead
Wantage
Ware
Wareham
Warkworth
Warminster
Warrington
Warwick
Waterloo-with-Seaforth
Watford
Wednesbury
Wellingborough
Wellington (Salop)
Wellington (Somerset)
Wells
Welshpool
Wem
Wembley
Wendover
Wenlock
Wensleydale
West Bromwich
Westbury
Westgate-on-Sea
West Ham
Westhoughton
Westminster
Weston-super-Mare
Westward Ho
Weybridge
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis
Whitburn
Whitby
Whitchurch
Whitehaven
Whitstable
Whittington
Whittlesey
Widnes
Wigan
Willesden
Wilton
Wimbledon
Wimborne
Winchcomb
Winchelsea
Winchester
Windsor
Wingford
Witham
Witney
Wirksworth
Wisbech
Wiveliscombe
Woburn
Woking
Wokingham
Wolverhampton
Wolverton
Wombwell
Woodbridge
Woodford
Wood Green
Woodstock
Woolwich
Wootton Bassett
Worcester
Workington
Worksop
Worsborough
Worsley
Worthing
Wrexham
Wrotham
Wycombe
Wymondham
Yarmouth (Great Yarmouth)
Yarmouth (I.W.)
Yeovil
York

England and Wales: *Counties*

Aberdeenshire
Argyllshire
Ayrshire
Banffshire
Berwickshire
Bute, or Buteshire
Caithness
Clackmannanshire
Dumbartonshire
Dumfriesshire
Edinburghshire
Elginshire

Scotland: *Divisions*

Fife
Forfarshire
Galloway
Haddingtonshire
Inverness-shire
Kincardineshire
Kinross-shire
Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanarkshire
Lennox
Linlithgowshire
Lochaber
Nairnshire
Orkney Islands
Peebleshire
Perthshire
Renfrewshire
Ross and Cromarty
Roxburghshire
Selkirkshire
Shetland
Stirlingshire
Sutherlandshire
Wigtownshire

Islands

Arran
Barra
Bute
Coll
Colonsay
Cumbraes, The
Hebrides, The
Hoy
Iona
Islay
Jura
Lewis-with-Harris
Lismore
May, Isle of
Mull
Pomona, or Mainland
St Kilda
Skye
Slate Islands
Small Isles
Staffa
Tyree
Uist, North and South

Scotland: *Towns, etc.*

Abbotsford
Aberdeen
Aberdour
Aberfoyle
Airdrie
Alexandria
Alloa
Alva
Ancrum

Digitized by Google

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan
Auchterarder
Appin
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Bearhead
Bothgate
Beauly
Berwick
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Bo'ness
Bothwell
Braemar
Branxholm
Broadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Casper
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carbonstie
Castle Douglas
Cathcart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Crestown
Crieff
Cromarty
Cruden
Cullen
Culloden
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Dalry
Dingwall
Dollar
Dornoch
Douglas
Doune
Dryburgh Abbey
Dufftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Duncon
Dunrobin Castle
Duns
Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Elie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Fortoviot
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Galashiels
Galston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Grefna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarchan
Kilbirnie
Kilbride, West
Killin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kinghorn
Kingussie
Kinning Park
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert
Largs
Larkhall
Lauder
Leadhills
Leith
Lerwick
Leslie
Leven
Linlithgow
Lochgelly
Lochgilphead
Lochmaben
Lockerbie
Lossiemouth
Macduff
Mauchline
Maxwelltown
Maybole
Melrose
Menteith
Methven
Milngavie
Moffat
Montrose
Motherwell
Musselburgh
Nairn
New Abbey
Newburgh
Newmilns
North Berwick
Oban
Old Deer
Paisley
Partick
Peebles
Perth
Peterhead
Pittlochry
Pollokshaws
Port Glasgow.
Prestonpans
Queensferry
Rannoch
Renfrew
Renton
Rothesay
Rutherglen
St Andrews
Sanquhar
Scone
Selkirk
Sheriffmuir
Shotts
Stevenston
Stewarton
Stirling
Stonehaven
Stornoway
Stranraer
Strathaven
Strathpeffer
Strumness
Tain
Tarbert
Tayport
Thornhill
Thurso
Tranent
Troon
Turriff
Wemyss
Whithorn
Wick
Wigtown
Wishaw
Yetholm

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

Ireland: *Divisions (cont.)*

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Cookstown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Islands

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Aughrim
Balbriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballymote
Ballyshannon
Banbridge
Bandon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carrickmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Clonmacnoise
Clonmel
Cloyne
Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Dalkey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Donnybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Ennis
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fandon
Ferns
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Holywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Kilkee
Kilkenny
Killala
Killaloe
Killarney
Killybegs
Killyleagh
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry
Longford
Loughrea
Lurgan
Macroom
Mallow
Marlborough
Maynooth
Midleton
Mitchelstown
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Queenstown
Roscommon
Roscrea
Rostrevor
Shillelagh
Sligo
Strabane
Tara
Thurles
Tipperary
Tralee
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bernicia
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cantiortes
Deira
Desmond
Deva
Eboracum
Erin
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Icknield Street
Lyonesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Ossory
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trinovantum
Tuscenhill
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Caspian Sea of
Dokiba
Issyk-Kul
Kara-Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Sambhar
Urmia

Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Aka Hills
Ala-tau
Altai
Altyn-Tagh
Anamalai Hills
Ararat
Aravalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Cameroons
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Dongai
Dorisi
Everest, Mount
Fuji
Garo Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
Ki or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kailas
Kasbek
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Kinchinjunga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Makalund Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Pabi Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Samana Range
Satpura
Sayan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai

Mountains (*cont.*)

Siwalik Hills
Sulaiman Hills
Svanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

Rivers

Amur
Amudyr
Aras
Benue, or Bunee
Bias
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Chavery
Chambal
Chenab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Gandak
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karamnasa
Kyen
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kurum
Kushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mahi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Mugtab
Narbada
Ob, or Obi
Oxenbo
Oxus
Pennar
Ravi
Sabarmati
Salween Cathaea
Sone
Surma
Sutlej
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Tarim
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Wainganga
Yangtse-kiang
Yenisei

Digitized by Google

Geography

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Miscellaneous

dam's Bridge (reef)
gra Canal
kaba, Gulf of (and town)
ab-el-Mandeb
Bengal, Bay of
Cambay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape
Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Rann of
False Point
Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous (*cont.*)

Gobi
Kara-kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizyl-Kum
Kwangchow Bay
Manasr, Gulf of
Miranzai Valley
Palk Straits
Sundarbans (region)
Takla Makan (desert)
Tallenwan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

sia
fghanistan
rabia
rmenia
sia Minor
aluchistan
urma
eylon
China
East Indies
Hong-Kong (Isl.)
India
India, French
India-China, French
Japan
Korea
Kurdistan
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

Afghanistan

ghan Turkestan
kcha
ndkhui
rghandab
adakshan
adzhis
aikh
Amián
aizabad
arah
andamak
hazni
Ghor
Ghrishk
Haibak
Hari-Rud
Helmund
Herát
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kafiristan
Kalat-i-Ghilzai
Kandahar
Kundus
Laghman
Maimana
Malwand
Mazar-i-Sharif
Paghman
Paropamisus
Sabzawar
Saripul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

Baluchistan

ela
wadar
ach Gandava
Kalat
Kej
Loralai
Makran
Zhob

Burma

kyab
marapura
mherst
rakan
va
assein
hamo
hindwin
anthawaddy
enzaida
ikamti Lóng
pecin
aren-ni
atha
éng-Tüng
unlone
yaukpyu
yaukse
eshio
égya
lagwe
Mandalay
Mang Lón
Martaban
Mawkmai
Maymyo
Molkila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Möng Nai
Möng Pai
Möng Pan
Moulmein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakókku
Pegu
Prome
Pyapon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Sagaing
Salween
Sandoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung-gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Tharrawaddy
Thatón
Thayetmyo
Theinni
Thibaw
Toungoo
Wuntho
Yamethin
Yaunk

Ceylon

nuradhapura
adulla
atticaloa
olombo
Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala
Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

Chinese Empire : *Divisions*

heh-kiang
hi-li
husan (Isl.)
u-kien
ainan (Isl.)
ang-Chow-Fu
o-nan
u-nan
u-peh
an-suh
Kiang-si
Kiang-su
Kirin
Kulja
Kwang-si
Kwang-tung
Kwei-chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mongtsze
Mongolia
Ngan-hui
Shan-si
Shan-tung
Sheng-king
Shen-si
Sse-ch'uen
Tibet
Yun-nan

Chinese Empire : *Towns, etc.*

gun
ksu
moy
-she-ho
hang-Chow
anton
hapu
hén-Hai
herchen
hi-Fu
hi-Nan Fu
hinkiang
hungking
u-chow
ertok
yantze
anui
nakow
arbin
u-Chow-Fu
Ch'iang
hol
'ai-Fêng-Fu
aigan
ashgar
King-Tê Chén
Kiu-Kiang Fu
Kobdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai-yang
Lama-Miao
Lan-Chow-Fu
Lhasa
Liao-yang
Lungchow
Macao
Momein
Mukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning-po
Niu-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Rudok
Sen-shui
Shanghai
Shanhai-Kwan
Shasi
Shigatse
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Suidun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Tairen (Dalny)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wen-chow-fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow-Fu
Yang-chow-Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA: *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere-Merwara
Ajwar
Assam
Bahawalpur
Banwa
Banswara
Baroda
Barren Island
Barwani
Bashahr
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bhaunagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikanir
Birbhum
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and Berar
Chamba
Champaran
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Chedúba (Isl.)
Chhatarpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datia
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Doab
Dholpur
Dwars
Eastern Bengal and Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Hariana
Hazara
Hill Tippera
Hindur
Hunza and Nagar
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jammu
Janjira
Jaora
Jashpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kalinga
Kamrup
Kanara
Kanker
Kapurthala
Karauli
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawardha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Kharagarh
Khairpur
Khandesh
Kharawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kolaba
Kolhapur
Konkan
Korea
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kurundwad
Ladakh and Baltistan
Lakhimpur
Lohara
Lunawada
Madras
Magadha
Maké
Mahi Kantha
Maihar
Malabar
Malaud Kotla
Malwa
Mamund
Manbhum
Mandi
Manipur
Mirat
Mithila
Morbhanj
Morvi
Mudhol
Mymensingh
Mysore
Nabha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsinghgarh
Nawanagar
Nayagarh
Nepal
Nimar
North-West Frontier Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Partabgarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (Isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukottai
Punjab
Radhanpur
Raigarh
Rajgarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rajshahi
Rampur
Ratlam
Rewa
Rewa Kantha
Rohilkhand
Sagar Island
Saisette
Sandur
Sangli
Santal Parganas, The
Sarun
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikkim
Sind
Singhbhum
Singrula
Sirmur
Sirohi
Sompur
Spiti
Terai
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Tirah
Tirhut
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty-four Parganas, The
Udaipur
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Waziristan

India : *Towns, etc.*

Abbottabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajaigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Aligarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Aliwal
Allahabad
Alleppi
Almora
Amber
Amaroti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argaum
Arrah
Assaye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunje
Badnur
Badrinath
Bagelkhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bahraich
Bajour
Balaghat
Balasore
Ballia
Balrampur
Banda
Bangalore
Banganapalle
Bankipur
Bankura
Bannu
Baroda
Bara Banki
Baraset
Bareilly
Barisal
Barreckpur
Bard
Basim
Basti
Batala
Beawar
Behar
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Bettia
Betul
Berwada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharahat
Bhatgaon
Bhera
Bhiwani
Bhuj

Digitized by Google

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barrhead
Bathgate
Beauly
Berwick
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Bo'ness
Bothwell
Braemar
Branxholm
Broadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Calder
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carbonstie
Castle Douglas
Cerne
Cowdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coalbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Crestown
Crieff
Cromarty
Cruden
Cullen
Culloden
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Daley
Dingwall
Dollar
Dornoch
Douglas
Doune
Dryburgh Abbey
Dufftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Duncon
Dunrobin Castle
Duns
Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earleston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Elie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Fortaviot
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Galashiels
Galston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarchan
Kilbirnie
Kilbride, West
Killin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kinghorn
Kingussie
Kinning Park
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert
Largs
Larkhall
Lauder
Leadhills
Leith
Lerwick
Leslie
Leven
Linlithgow
Lochgelly
Lochgilphead
Lochmaben
Lockerbie
Lossiemouth
Macduff
Mauchline
Maxwelltown
Maybole
Melrose
Menteith
Methven
Milngavie
Moffat
Montrose
Motherwell
Musselburgh
Nairn
New Abbey
Newburgh
Newmilns
North Berwick
Oban
Old Deer
Paisley
Partick
Peebles
Perth
Peterhead
Pittochry
Pollokshaws
Port Glasgow
Prestonpans
Queensferry
Rannoch
Renfrew
Renton
Rothesay
Rutherglen
St Andrews
Sanquhar
Scone
Selkirk
Sheriffmuir
Shotts
Stevenston
Stewarton
Stirling
Stonehaven
Stornoway
Stranraer
Strathaven
Strathpeffer
Stromness
Tain
Tarbert
Tayport
Thornhill
Thurso
Tranent
Troon
Turriff
Wemyss
Whithorn
Wick
Wigtown
Wishaw
Yetholm

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

Ireland: *Divisions (cont.)*

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Cookstown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Islands

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Aughrim
Balbriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballynote
Ballyshannon
Banbridge
Bandon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carrickmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Clonmacnoise
Clonmel
Cloyne
Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Dalkey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Doneybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Eamis
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fenagh
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Holywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Kilkee
Kilkenny
Killala
Killaloe
Killarney
Killybegs
Kilyleagh
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry
Longford
Loughrea
Lucan
Macroom
Mallow
Marlborough
Maynooth
Midleton
Mitchelstown
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Portstewart
Rosscommon
Rosscrea
Rostrevor
Shibbereen
Sligo
Strabane
Tara
Thurles
Tipperary
Tralee
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bernicia
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cantiortes
Deira
Desmond
Dova
Eburacum
Evin
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Iceniold Street
Lyonesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Ouecy
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trinovantum
Tyne-Gap
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Galilee, Sea of
Gokcha
Issyk-Kul
Kara-Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Nambhar
Urmia

Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Ala Hills
Ala-tau
Altai
Altyn-Tagh
Anamalai Hills
Ararat
Aravalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Caucasus
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Dargai
Darial
Everest, Mount
Fuji
Garo Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
K'y or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kailas
Kashak
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Kinchinjunga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Makalund Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Palni Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahydri
Salt Range
Samana Range
Satpura
Sayan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai
Stewart Hills
Sulaiman Hills
Syanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

Rivers

Amur
Amadyr
Amu
Amu, or Oxus
Banas, or Banas
Bess
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Cauvery
Chambal
Chenab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Gandak
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karunnam
Kur
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kuram
Kushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mahi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Murghab
Narbada
Ob, or Obi
Oronsay
Oxus
Panjnad
Ravi
Salween
Salween Gokteen
Sone
Sutlej
Swat
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Tarim
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Wainganga
Yangtse-Kiang
Yarkand

Digitized by Google

Geography

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Miscellaneous

dam's Bridge (reef)	Bengal, Bay of	Cutch, Gulf of
gra Canal	Cambay, Gulf of	Cutch, Runn of
kaba, Gulf of (and town)	Chumbi Valley	False Point
ab-el-Mandeb	Comorin, Cape	Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous (*cont.*)

Gobi	Kwangchow Bay	Sundarbans (region)
Kara-kum (desert)	Manaar, Gulf of	Takla Makan (desert)
Kiaochow Bay	Mirzapur Valley	Tallenwan (Bay)
Kizyl-Kum	Palk Straits	Tochi Valley

ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

sia	China	Malay Archipelago
	East Indies	Malay Peninsula
fghanistan	Hong-Kong (isl.)	Palestine
rabia	India	Persia
rmenia	India, French	Siam
sia Minor	Indo-China, French	Siberia
aluchistan	Japan	Syria
urma	Korea	Turkestan
eylon	Kurdistan	

Afghanistan

fghan Turkestan	Ghor	Laghman
kcha	Ghrishk	Maimana
ndkhui	Haibak	Maiwand
rghandab	Hari-Rud	Mazar-i-Sharif
adakshan	Helmund	Paghman
adghis	Herat	Paropamisus
alkh	Jalalabad	Sabzawar
amián	Kabul	Saripul
aizabad	Kafiristan	Shibarghan
arah	Kalat-i-Ghilzai	Tashkurghan
andamak	Kandahar	Zamindawar
hazni	Kundus	

Baluchistan

ela	Kalat	Makran
wadar	Kej	Zhob
ach Gandava	Loralai	

Burma

kyab	Mandalay	Prepon
marapura	Mang Lôn	Rangoon
mherst	Martaban	Ruby Mines
rakan	Mawkmai	Sagaing
va	Maymyo	Salween
assein	Meiktila	Sandoway
hamo	Mergui	Shan States
hindwin	Mergui Archipelago	Shwebo
anthawaddy	Minbu	Taung-gyi
enada	Mông Nai	Tavoy
kamti Lông	Mông Pai	Tenasserim
nsein	Mông Pan	Tharrawaddy
aren-ni	Moulmein	Thatôn
atha	Myaungmya	Thayetmyo
êng-Tûng	Myelat	Theinni
unlong	Myingyan	Thibaw
yaukpyu	Myitkyina	Toungoo
yaukse	Pegan	Wuntho
eshlo	Pakôkku	Yamethin
agya	Pegu	Yatsauk
lagwe	Prome	

Ceylon

nuradhapura	Galle	Nuwara Eliya
adulla	Jaffna	Polonnaruwa
atticaloe	Kandy	Ratnapura
olombo	Kurunegala	Trincomalee

Chinese Empire: *Divisions*

heh-kiang	Kiang-si	Mongolia
hi-li	Kiang-su	Ngan-hui
huan (isl.)	Kirin	Shan-si
u-kien	Kuldja	Shan-tung
ainan (isl.)	Kwang-si	Shang-king
ang-Chow-Fu	Kwang-tung	Shen-si
o-nan	Kwei-chow	See-ch'uen
u-nan	Lappa	Tibet
u-peh	Manchuria	Yun-nan
an-suh	Mongtsze	

Chinese Empire: *Towns, etc.*

gun	King-Tê Chên	Shanhai-Kwan
kau	Kiu-Kiang Fu	Shasi
moy	Kobdo	Shigatse
-ahe-ho	Kuku Khoto	Si-gna Fu
hang-Chow	Lai-yang	Su-chow
anton	Lama-Miao	Suidun
hapu	Lan-Chow-Fu	Swatow
hên-Hai	Lhasa	Tachienlu
herchen	Liao-yang	Taiyen (Dalny)
hi-Fu	Lungchow	Tientsin
hi-Nan Fu	Macao	Tsaidam
hinkiang	Momein	Tung-chow
hungking	Mukden	Urga
uchow	Nanking	Wei-hai-wei
artok	Nanning	Wen-chow-fu
yentse	Ning-po	Wuchang
asui	Niu-chwang	Wuchow
ankow	Pakhoi	Wuhu
arbio	Peking	Yachow-Fu
ho Chow-Fu	Phari	Yang-chow-Fu
Chiang	Port Arthur	Yarkand
chol	Rudok	Yatung
ai-Fêng-Fu	San-shui	Yo-chow Fu
aigan	Shanghai	Yun-nan Fu
adagar		

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA: *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra	Gwalior	Mymensingh
Ajmere-Merwara	Hariana	Mysore
Alwar	Hazara	Nabha
Assam	Hill Tippera	Nagode
Bahawalpur	Hindur	Nandgaon
Banna	Hunza and Nagar	Narsinghgarh
Banswara	Hyderabad	Nawanagar
Baroda	Idar	Nayagarh
Barren Island	Indore	Nepal
Barwani	Jaipur	Nimar
Bashahr	Jammu	North-West Frontier Province, The
Bastar	Janjira	Orchha
Bengal	Jaora	Orissa
Berar	Jashpur	Palanpur
Bharatpur	Jhalawar	Pallana
Bhavnagar	Jind	Panch Mahals
Bhopal	Jodhpur	Panna
Bhopawar	Junagarh	Partabgarh
Bhor	Kahlur	Patna
Bhutan	Kalahandi	Patiala
Bijawar	Kalinga	Phulkian
Bikhtir	Kamrup	Piram (isl.)
Birbhum	Kanara	Porbandar
Bombay Presidency	Kanker	Pudukkottai
Bundelkhand	Kapurthala	Punjab
Bundi	Karauli	Radhanpur
Cachar	Kashmir	Raigarh
Cambay	Kathiawar	Rajgarh
Carnatic	Kawardha	Rajpipla
Central India	Keonjhar	Rajputana
Central Provinces and Berar	Keontkai	Rajshahi
Chamba	Khairagarh	Ramper
Champaran	Khairpur	Ratlam
Chandernagore	Khandesh	Rewa
Charkhari	Kharawan	Rewa Kantha
Chedaba (isl.)	Kishangarh	Rohilkhand
Chhatarpur	Kotaita	Sagar Island
Chhattisgarh	Kohistan	Salsette
Chitral	Kolaba	Sandur
Chota Nagpur	Kolhapur	Sangli
Circar	Konkan	Santal Parganas, The
Cis-Sutlej States	Korea	Sarun
Cochin	Kotah	Sawantwari
Coorg	Koch Behar	Shahabad
Coromandel Coast	Kulu	Sikkim
Cutch	Kumaon	Sirohi
Dardistan	Kurgin wad	Singhbhum
Darrang	Ladakh and Baltistan	Sirguja
Datia	Lakhimpur	Sirmur
Deccan	Loharu	Sirohi
Dehra Dun	Lunawada	Sonpur
Dhar	Madras	Spiti
Dir	Magadha	Tarai
Doab	Mahé	Tehri
Dholpur	Mahi Kantha	Thar and Parkar
Dwars	Malabar	Tippera
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Malerkotla	Tirah
Elephanta Isle	Malwa	Tirhut
Faridkot	Mamund	Tonk
Gangpur	Manbhum	Travancore
Garhwal	Manipur	Twenty-four Parganas, The
Goa	Miraj	Udaipur
Godavari	Mithila	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Gondal	Morbhanj	Upper Sind Frontier
Gondwana	Morvi	Waziristan
Gujarat	Modhol	

India: *Towns, etc.*

Abbottabad	Arcot	Bara Banki
Abu	Argaum	Baraset
Aden	Arrah	Bareilly
Adeni	Assaye	Barisal
Ahmedabad	Attock	Barrackpur
Ahmednagar	Aundh	Barsi
Ahigarh	Aurangabad	Basim
Ajanta	Asamgarh	Basti
Ajmere	Backergunge	Batala
Ajodhya	Badnur	Beawar
Akalkot	Badrinath	Behar
Akola	Badrikhand	Bela
Alambagh	Baghal	Belgaum
Aligarh	Bahadur Khel	Bellary
Alipur	Bahraich	Benares
Alirajpur	Bajour	Berhampur (Bengal)
Alwal	Balaghat	Berhampur (Madras)
Allahabad	Balasore	Bettia
Alleppi	Ballia	Betul
Almora	Balrampur	Berwada
Amber	Banda	Bhagalpur
Amraoti	Bangalore	Bhandara
Amravati	Banganapalle	Bharahat
Amritsar	Bankipur	Bhatgaon
Amroha	Bankura	Bhera
Anantapur	Banna	Bhiwani
Aujar	Baneda	Bhuj

Digitized by Google

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

India: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bijapur
Bijnor
Bilaspur
Bimlipatam
Bithur
Bobbili
Bogra
Bombay City
Brindaban
Broach
Budaun
Bulandshahr
Buldana
Buner
Burdwan
Burhanpur
Buxar
Calcutta
Calicut
Cannanore
Cawnpore
Chakrata
Chanda
Chandausi
Chapra
Cherat
Cherrapunji
Chhindwara
Chicacole
Chidambaram
Chilas
Chillianwalla
Chingleput
Chinsura
Chitaldrug
Chittagong
Chittur
Chunar
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Combaconum
Comilla
Conjeeveram
Coringa
Cossimbazar
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Damaun
Damoh
Darbhanga
Darjeeling
Daulatabad
Dehra
Delhi
Deogarh
Dera Ghazi Khan
Dera Ismail Khán
Devaprayag (Deoprayag)
Dewas
Dharampur
Dharmsala
Dharwar
Dhrangadra
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Dinajpur
Dinapur
Dindigul
Diu
Drug
Dum-Dum
Dungarpur
Dwarka
Ellichpur
Ellora
Ellore
Erode
Etah
Etawah
Faridpur
Farukhabad
Fatehpur
Fatehpur Sikri
Ferozepur
Ferozeshah
Fyzabad
Gadag
Gangotri
Ganjam
Gauhati
Gaur
Gaya
Ghaziabad
Ghazipur
Gilgit
Gingi
Girnar
Goalpara
Godhra
Gogo
Gokak
Golconda
Gonda
Gooty
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Gujrat
Gulbarga
Guna
Guntur
Gurdaspur
Gurgaon
Hajipur
Hala
Halebid
Hamirpur
Hansi
Hapur
Hardoi
Hardwar
Hassan
Hastinapur
Hathras
Hazaribagh
Hinganghat
Hissar
Honavar
Hoshangabad
Hoshiarpur
Hosur
Hoti-Mardan
Howrah
Hubli
Hugli
Hyderabad (Sind)
Hyderabad
Imphal
Islamabad
Jacobabad
Jafarabad
Jahanabad
Jaisalmer
Jajpur
Jalaun
Jaina
Jalpaiguri
Jamkhandi
Jamrud
Jangipur
Jath
Jaunpur
Jawhar
Jessore
Jhabua
Jhang
Jhansi
Jhelum
Jubbulpore
Jullundur
Kadur
Kaira
Kaithal
Kalabagh
Kalimpong
Kalinjar
Kalpi
Kalyan
Kamptee
Kanauj
Kandi
Kangra
Karachi
Karikal
Karli
Karnal
Karwar
Karwi
Kasipat
Katmandu
Katwa
Ketl
Khajraho
Khangaon
Khandwa
Kharaghoda
Kheri
Khichipur
Khirki
Khurja
Kirkee
Kittur
Kodaikanal
Kodungalur
Kohat
Kolar
Kora or Cora
Korea
Kotri
Krishnagar
Kumta
Kurnool
Kurseong
Kushalgarh
Kuttam
Lahore
Lalitpur
Landour
Lansedowne
Larkhana
Leh
Lonauli
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madras
Madura
Mahabaleshwar
Maharajpur
Mahé
Maheshwar
Mahoba
Mainpuri
Malda
Malkapur
Mandasor
Mandhata
Mandla
Mandu
Mandvi
Mangalore
Manikiala
Masulipatam
Matheran
Mau Ranipur
Mayavaram
Meanee
Meerut
Mehidpur
Merkara
Mhow
Mianwali
Midnapore
Mirzapur
Monghyr
Montgomery
Moodkee
Moradabad
Morar
Multan
Murree
Murshidabad
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffargarh
Muzaffarnagar
Muzaffarpur
Mysore
Nadia
Nagar
Nagaur
Nagina
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Najibabad
Nandair
Nandidrug
Nara
Naraingani
Narsinghpur
Nasik
Nasirabad
Nawabganj
Neemuch
Negapatam
Nellore
Noakhali
Noeari
Nowgong (Assam)
Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Nowshera
Nushki
Ootacamund
Pabna
Pachmarhi
Palamau
Palamcottah
Palavaram
Palghat
Palwal
Pandharpur
Pandua
Panipat
Parandhar
Parasnath
Paria Kimedi
Partabgarh
Patan
Patra
Peshawar
Peshin
Phillaur
Pilibhit
Pind Dadan Khan
Piprāwa
Plassey
Ponani
Pondicherry
Poona
Porto Novo
Pulicat
Puri
Purnea
Purulia
Pusa
Pushkar
Quetta
Quilon
Rae Bareli
Raichur
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajmahal
Rajkot
Rameswaram
Ramnad
Rampur Boalia
Ranchi
Rangpur
Ratnagiri
Rawalpindi
Rewari
Rohtak
Roorkee
Rupar
Sadiya
Saharanpur
Saidapet
Salem
Sambalpur
Sanchi
Saraghari
Sardarpur
Sardhana
Sasaram
Satara
Satna
Saugor
Secunderabad
Sehore
Seoni
Serampur
Seringapatam
Shahjahanpur
Shahpur
Shikarpur
Shillong
Shimoga
Sholapur
Sialkot
Sibi
Sibpur
Sibsagar
Silchar
Simla
Sirajganj
Sirhind
Sirsa
Sitapur
Sivaganga
Sobraon
Somnath
Srinagar
Srirangam
Sukkur
Sultanpur
Surat
Swat
Sylhet
Tamluk
Tanjore
Tanna
Tatta
Tellicherry
Terpur
Thana
Thanesar
Tinnevelly
Tirupati
Tranquebar
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tumkur
Uchh
Ujjain
Umarkot
Umballa
Unao
Uttarpara
Vellore
Venguria
Vijayanagar
Vizagapatam
Vizadrug
Vizianagram
Wadhwan
Wai
Wana
Wandiwash
Warangal
Wardha
Warora
Wastrabad
Wynaad
Yanaon
Yeola
Yeotmal
Zerat

Indo-China, French

Anghor
Annam
Cambodia
Cochin-China
Haiphong
Hanoi
Hué
Laos
Luang-Prabang
Pnom-Penh
Saigon
Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (isl.)
Awaji (isl.)
Bonin Islands
Formosa (isl.)
Fukui
Fukuoka
Gifu
Goto Islands
Hakodate (isl.)
Hiogo
Hirado (isl.)
Hiroshi
Hiroshima
Hokkaido
Iki (isl.)
Iwo-no-shichi-tô (isls.)
Kioto
Kuriles (isls.)
Luchu Archipelago
Moji
Nagasaki
Nagoya
Nara
Niigata
Nikko
Oki (isls.)
Osaka
Oshima
Pescadores (isls.)
Sado (isl.)
Sakhalin (isl.)
Sakura-jima (isl.)
Sapporo
Satsuma Islands
Tanega-shima (isl.)
Tokyo, or Tekio
Tsu-shima (isl.)
Volcano Islands
Yaku-shima (isl.)
Yezo (isl.)
Yokohama
Yokosuka

Korea

Quelpart
Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna
Aru Islands
Bachian
Bali
Banda Islands
Banka
Batu Islands
Billiton
Borneo:—
Banjermasin
Brunei
Sarawak
Buru
Celebes
Boni
Ceram
Flores
Halmahera
Macassar
Java:
Bantam
Batavia (residency)
Batavia (city)
Buitenzorg
Cheribon
Jokjakarta
Krawang
Preanger
Surabaya
Kei Islands
Krakatoa
Labuan
Lombok
Madura
Menlawi Islands
Moluccas
New Guinea:
Admiralty Islands
Bismarck Archipelago
New Mecklenburg
New Pomerania
Nias
Philippine Islands:
Albay
Allaga
Aparri
Argao
Balayan
Baltusg
Barili
Barotac Nuevo
Barugo
Batac
Batangas
Bcuan
Baybay
Binan
Binmaley
Bogó
Bulacan
Buruen
Cabatlan
Cadiz
Calasiao
Calbayog
Calumpit
Camiling
Candon
Capiz
Carcar
Carigara
Cavite
Cebú
Cuyapo
Dagupan
Dalaguete
Danao
Dumaguete
Dumanjug
Gapan
Guinobatan
Hagodoy
Hagan
Iloilo
Iriga
Janiuay
Jaro
La Carlota
Lacag
Lemery
Libmanan
Ligao
Lilloan
Lingayen
Lipa
Loda
Lubao
Macabe
Magalidan
Malabon
Malolos
Manaoag
Mandaue
Manila
Miagao
Nabua
Narvacan
New Washington
Norzagaray
Opon
Ormoc
Pasig
Pototan
Rioew
Salayer
San Miguel de Mayumo
San Pablo
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Saravia
Sibonga
Silay
Siquijor
Sula Islands
Taal
Tabaco
Tanauan
Tayabas
Tayug
Tigbauan
Tuguegarao
Vigan
Zamboanga
Sumatra
Achin
Samba
Sumbawa
Sunda Islands
Ternate
Tidore
Timor
Timor Laut
Johor
Malay States (British)
Malacca
Penang (and island)
Puket
Singapore
Singora
Straits Settlements

Persia: *Divisions*

Arabistan
Astarabad
Azerbáijān
Baluchistan
Fars
Firtzkuh
Gurrús
Ooján
Irak

Digitized by Google

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Persia: *Divisions (cont.)*

rak-i-ajami
Gbekian
Gangavar
Gashan
Germán
Germánshán
Ghamsch

Khar
Khorassan
Kleh
Kishm (isl.)
Kurdistan
Luristan
Mazandarán

Natanz
Nehavend
Nishapur
Savah
Tarom
Teheran
Yesd

Persia: *Towns, etc.*

bedeh
hiras
mol
rdebil
shref
trek
lam
lampur
lander Abbasi
lander Lingah
larfurush
lebbehan
lohistan
lrjend
lujnúrd
lurujird
ushire
yamghán
yarab
yirful
yiburz
yees
yirusabad

Gulpáigán
Hamadán (and prov.)
Ispahán (and prov.)
Istakhanat
Jahrum
Kadn
Karun
Kaserun
Kazvin (and prov.)
Kermán
Khoi
Khorremábád
Khunsar
Kuchán
Kum (and prov.)
Kumishah
Lar
Lúristán
Mahallát
Maimand
Maláyir
Maragha
Meshed

Mohammrah
Niris or Nairiz
Nishapur
Nurestabad
Rasht
Sabzevar
Samnán (and prov.)
Sárí
Saujbulagh
Seistan
Shahrud
Shiras
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabris
Teheran
Tun
Turbet i Haidari
Turshis
Urmia
Yesd
Zenjan

Russia in Asia: *Divisions*

kmolinsk
mur
okhara
agbestan
erghana
lisey
rkutsk
amchatka
aratoghin
hiva

Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl.)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semiryechensk
Shignan and Roshan
Siberia
Steppes
Stryetensk
Syr-Darya

Terek
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcaspian Region
Turgai
Turkestan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

bakansk
ndijan
skabad
ulle-ata
arnaul
erezov
lagovyeshchensk
okhara
himkent
hita
ook-tepe
rkutsk
rsk
shim
arkent
sakh
anesk
arabi
asalia
haborovsk
hiva

Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Kiakhta
Kolyvan
Krasnoyodsk
Krasnoyarsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kustanaisk
Margelan
Marlinsk
Merv
Minusinsk
Nerchinsk (2)
Nikolayevsk
Nizhne-udinsk
Omsk
Orb

Panjdeh
Petropavlovsk
Petrovsk
Prshevalsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkestan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne-Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vyernyi
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk
Zaisan

Siam

yuthia
angkok
attambang

Chantabun
Chieng Mai
Korat

Malay States
Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Petriou

Turkey in Asia: *Divisions*

dana
natolia
rabia
rmenia
sia Minor
ir
itropolis (isl.)
gdad
rpathus (isl.)
hios (isl.)
os (isl.)

Hasa, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl.)
Irak-Arabi
Karamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl.)
Lesbos (isl.)
Mesopotamia

Muscat
Nejd
Oman
Palestine
Patmos (isl.)
Rhodes (isl.)
Lindus
Samos (isl.)
Syria
Yemen

Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

(See also ASIA: *Ancient*, below)

dabásar
dalia
ium-Kara-Hissar
idin (and vilayet)
intab
vali
k-Hissar
k-Shehr

Ak-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Arabgir
Argana'r
Arsuf

Bagdad
Bahrein Islands
Baiburt
Baindir
Balikisri
Bartan
Bashkala
Basra (and vilayet)

Bayazid
Beirut
Beybazar
Bilejik
Birejik
Bitlis
Boghaz Keui
Boli
Brusa
Buldur
Caesarea Mazaca
Cassaba
Changra
Chorum
Deir
Denizli
Diarbekr
Dinair
Diwanieh
Egin
Elmali
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski-Shehr
Euyuk
Gümüsh-Khaneh
Hadramut
Haifa
Hasbeya
Hillah
Hit

Hodeda
Homs
Isboli
Izbarta
Iskelib
Ismid
Jidda
Joppa
Kara-Hissar Shakki
Karaman
Kars
Kastamuni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Kerasund
Kerbela
Kerkuk
Kharput
Khorasabad
Killis
Kir-Sheher
Konia
Kuba
Kutaiah
Kut-el-Amara
Kuweit
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Maresh

Mardin
Marsivan
Mecca
Medina
Mersina
Mokha
Mosul (and vilayet)
Mudania
Mush
Nejef
Nigdeh
Ordu
Panderma
Samsun
Sana
Scala Nuova
Scutari
Sinope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tireh
Tokat
Trebizond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and lake)
Yuzgat
Zeitun

Asia: *Ancient Names*

Abana and Pharpar
Abila
Abydos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anah or Ana
Anazarbus
Anbar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Ascalon
Asia
Aspendus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assus
Assyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Beersheba
Bethany
Bethel
Bethesda
Beth-horon
Bethlehem
Bizmya
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bozrah
Caesarea Palaestina
Caesarea Philippi
Calah
Canobaluc
Cana of Galilee
Canaan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celaenae
Chalcedon
Chaldaea
Chinchew
Cilicia
Clazomenae
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colossae
Comana (Cappadocia)

Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didymi
Dsungaria
Ecbatana
Edessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Erech
Eridu
Erythrae
Gadara
Galatia
Galilee
Gath
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gilboa
Gilead
Gilgal
Gordium
Halicarnassus
Hamah
Harran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hor, Mount
Horeb
Hormus
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumaea
Ionia
Iran
Isauria
Jamnia
Jebeil
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezreel
Judaea
Judah
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lagash
Lampsacus
Laodicea
Larsa
Lycaonia

Lycia
Lydia
Magnesia
Media
Michmash
Miletus
Mispah
Moriah
Myra
Mysia
Nazareth
Nicaea
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olives, Mount of
Osroene
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadae
Patara
Perga
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persis
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocaea
Phoenicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samaria
Samosata
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Sigiri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Soli (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Us
Xanthus

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Deserts

aiahari

Sahara

Lakes

bert Edward Nyanza
bert Nyanza
angweulu
ariago

Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu

Leopold II.
Marcotis
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru

Lakes (*cont.*)

Ngami
Nyasa
Naivasha

Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie

Tanganyika
Tana
Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Imandhwana

Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains

Mfumbiro
Ruwenzori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

Digitized by Google

Geography

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Athara
Bahr-el-Ghasal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Ialy
Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger
Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari

Rivers (cont.)

Shiré
Sobat
Tana
Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal
Volta
Zaire
Zambesi

Miscellaneous

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay
Karroo (district)
Saldanha Bay
Victoria Falls

AFRICA—*COUNTRIES*

Africa
Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Boriu
Borno
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Casembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt
Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State
Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Askober
Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kaffa
Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad
La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes
Tebessa
Tlaret
Tlpasa
Tlemçen
Tuat
Tuggurt
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Bâra
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane
Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba
Quilimane
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zaila
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Aboukir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Butnastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta
Daphnæ
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Ghizeh
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Khargа
Luxor
Mansura
Memphis
Naucratis
Philæ
Pithom
Port Said
Ramesses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanis
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Laraish
Marrakesh
Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Safi
Salli
Sus
Tafilâlt
Tangier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zerhon

South Africa (British)

Aliwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barôtse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East
Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth
Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Utenhage
Ugandi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Teb
Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe
Omdurmaan
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Biserta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames
Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawân
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina
Sbeitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Aïr
Ambris
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Bonny
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar
Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Illorin
Jenné
Kabbe
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora
Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Massamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sokoodi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: *Ancient Names*

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene
Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Hellopolis
Leptis
Libya
Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Palusium
Tingad
Utica

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Abitibbi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of North America, The
Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake
Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill
Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Itacuhumi
King's
Orizaba
Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Saltirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Digitized by Google

Geography

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Aaré
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Apuré
Apurimac
Araguaya
Arkansas
Athabasca
Atrato
Back's
Beni
Bio-bio
Branco
Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U.S.A.)
Columbia
Connecticut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamoré
Merrimac
Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Peace
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red
Rio Grande
Roanoke
Saguenay
St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
São Francisco
Saskatchewan
Tennessee
Yukon

Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Belle Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Cape Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonseca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glace Bay
Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge
Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES*

America
Central America
North America
South America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada
Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland: *Divisions*

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland: *Towns, etc.*

Amherst
Annapolis
Antigonish
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brockville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Coppermine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dunbarton
Edmonton
Fernie
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Kaswatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolea
Pictou
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catherines
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfld.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (isls.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States: *States, etc.*

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States: *Towns, etc.*

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred
Alleghany
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Altoona
Amana
Americus
Ames
Amesbury
Amherst
Amsterdam
Anaconda
Anaheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ascola
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Asheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Barnboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belfast
Bellaire
Bellefontaine
Belleville
Bellingham
Beloit
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomsburg
Boise
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Braddock
Bradford
Brainerd
Braintree
Branford
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)
Bristol (Va.)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga.)
Brunswick (Me.)
Bucyrus
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia.)
Burlington (N.J.)
Burlington (Vt.)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Cairo
Calais
Cambridge (Mass.)
Cambridge (Md.)
Cambridge (O.)
Camden (N.J.)
Camden (S.C.)
Canal Dover
Canandaigua
Canton (Ill.)
Canton (N.Y.)
Canton (O.)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Carthage
Catskill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralia
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel-Hill
Charleroi
Charleston (Ill.)
Charleston (S.C.)
Charleston (W.Va.)
Charlestown
Charleypix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chicopee
Chillicothe (Mo.)
Chillicothe (O.)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Claremont
Clarksville
Clearfield
Cleburne
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia.)
Clinton (Mass.)
Clinton (Mo.)
Clinton (N.Y.)
Cloquet
Coatesville
Coffeyville
Cohoes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Mo.)
Columbia (Pa.)
Columbia (S.C.)
Columbia (Tenn.)
Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (O.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Coney Island
Conneaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corfath
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Danville
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Dedham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Economy
Edenton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Elmira
El Paso
El Reno
Elwood
Elyria
Emmitsburg
Emporia
Enfield
Englewood
Enid
Erie
Escanaba
Etna
Eugene
Eureka
Eureka Springs
Eutawville
Evanston
Evansville
Eveleth
Everett (Mass.)
Everett (Wash.)
Exeter
Fairfield (Conn.)
Fairfield (Ia.)
Fairhaven
Fairmont
Fair Oaks
Fall River
Fargo
Faribault
Fayetteville (Ark.)
Fayetteville (N.C.)
Fergus Falls
Fernandina
Findlay
Fishkill Landing
Fitchburg
Flatbush
Flint
Florence
Flushing
Fond du Lac
Fordham
Fort Dodge
Fort Edward
Fort Lee
Fort Madison
Fort Scott
Fort Smith
Fort Wayne
Fort Worth
Fostoria
Framingham
Frankfort (Ind.)
Frankfort (Ky.)
Franklin (Mass.)
Franklin (N.H.)
Franklin (Pa.)
Franklin (Tenn.)
Frederick
Fredericksburg
Fredonia
Freehold
Freeland
Freeport
Fremont (Neb.)
Fremont (O.)
Fresno
Frostburg
Fulton (Mo.)
Fulton (N.Y.)
Gainsville (Fla.)
Gainesville (Tex.)
Galena (Ill.)
Galena (Kan.)
Galesburg
Galion
Gallipolis
Galveston
Gambier
Gardiner
Gardner
Gary
Geneva
Georgetown (D.C.)
Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgetown (S.C.)
Georgetown (Tex.)
Germantown
Gettysburg
Glens Falls
Gloucester
Gloucester City
Gloversville
Golden
Goldfield
Goldsboro
Goliad
Goshen
Grafton (Mass.)
Grafton (W.Va.)
Grand Forks
Grand Haven
Grand Island
Grand Rapids (Mich.)
Grand Rapids (Wis.)
Granville
Great Barrington
Great Falls
Greeley
Green Bay
Greencastle
Greenfield
Greensboro
Greensburg
Greenville (Miss.)
Greenville (O.)
Greenville (S.C.)
Greenville (Tex.)
Greenwich
Griffin
Grinnell
Guilford
Guthrie
Hackensack
Hadley
Hagerstown
Hamilton (N.Y.)
Hamilton (O.)
Hammond
Hampden-Sidney
Hampton
Hancock
Hannibal
Hanover (Ind.)
Hanover (N.H.)
Hanover (Pa.)
Harper's Ferry
Harriman
Harrisburg
Harrison
Harrodsburg
Hartford
Hartford City
Harvey
Hastings
Hattiesburg
Haverhill
Haverstraw
Hazleton
Helena (Ark.)
Helena (Mont.)
Henderson
Herkimer
Hibbing
Hilladale
Hingham
Hoboken
Holland
Holly Springs
Holyoke
Homestead
Hoosick Falls
Hopedale
Hopkinsville
Hornell
Hot Springs (Ark.)
Hot Springs (Va.)
Houston
Hudson
Huntingdon (Pa.)
Huntington (Ind.)
Huntington (N.Y.)
Huntington (W.Va.)
Huntsville
Hutchinson
Hyde Park
Ilion
Independence
Indianapolis
Indianola
Iola
Ionia
Iowa City
Ipswich
Ironton
Ironwood
Irvington
Ishpeming
Islip
Ithaca
Jackson (Mich.)
Jackson (Miss.)
Jackson (Tenn.)
Jacksonville (Fla.)
Jacksonville (Ill.)
Jamaica
Jamestown (N.D.)
Jamestown (N.Y.)
Jamestown (Va.)
Janesville
Jeannette
Jefferson City
Jeffersonville
Jersey City
Johnstown (N.Y.)
Johnstown (Pa.)
Joliet
Joplin
Junction City
Juneau
Kalamazoo
Kane
Kankakee
Kansas City (Kan.)
Kansas City (Mo.)
Kaukauna
Kearney
Kearny
Keene
Kenosha
Kenton
Keokuk
Kewanee
Key West
Kingston (N.Y.)
Kingston (Pa.)
Kirksville
Knoxville
Kokomo
Laconia
La Crosse
Lafayette
Lake Charles
Lake City
Lake Geneva
Lake Placid
Lakewood
Lancaster (O.)
Lancaster (Pa.)
Lansing
La Porte
Larsmie
Laredo
La Salle
Las Vegas
Laurium
Lawrence (Kan.)
Lawrence (Mass.)
Lawrenceburg
Lead
Leadville
Leavenworth
Lebanon (Ill.)
Lebanon (Pa.)
Lee
Lenox
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisburg
Lewiston
Lexington (Ky.)
Lexington (Mass.)
Lexington (Mo.)
Lexington (Va.)
Lima
Lincoln (Ill.)
Lincoln (Neb.)
Litchfield (Conn.)
Litchfield (Ill.)
Little Falls (Minn.)
Little Falls (N.Y.)
Little Rock
Live Oak
Lock Haven
Lockport (Ill.)
Lockport (N.Y.)
Logan
Logansport
Long Branch
Long Island City
Lorain
Los Angeles
Louisiana
Louisville
Lowell
Ludington
Lynchburg
Lynn
McAlester
McKeesport
McKees Rocks
Mackinac Island
McKinney
Macomb
Macon
Madison (Ind.)
Madison (N.J.)
Madison (Wis.)
Mahanoy City
Malden
Malone
Mamaroneck
Manassas
Manchester (Conn.)
Manchester (Mass.)
Manchester (N.H.)
Manchester (Va.)
Manistee
Manitowoc
Mankato
Mansfield
Marblehead
Marietta (Ga.)
Marietta (O.)
Marinette
Marion (Ind.)
Marion (O.)
Marlborough
Marquette
Marshall (Mo.)
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshalltown
Marshfield
Martha's Vineyard
Martinsburg
Martins Ferry
Mason & Dixon Line
Mason City
Massillon
Matteawan
Mattoon
Mauch Chunk
Mayaville
Meadville
Mechanicsville
Medford
Medina
Melrose
Memphis
Menasha
Menominee
Menomonie
Meriden
Meridian
Merrill
Mexico
Miami
Michigan City
Middleboro
Middlebury
Middletown (Conn.)
Middletown (N.Y.)
Middletown (O.)
Middletown (Pa.)
Milford (Conn.)
Milford (Mass.)
Millbury
Milledgeville
Millville
Milton (Mass.)
Milton (Pa.)
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Mishawaka
Missoula
Mitchell
Moberly
Mobile
Moline
Monmouth
Monongahela
Monroe (La.)
Monroe (Mich.)
Montclair
Monterey
Montgomery
Montpelier
Moorhead
Morgantown
Morris
Morristown
Moundsville
Mount Carmel
Mount Clemens
Mount Desert
Mount Vernon (Ill.)
Mount Vernon (Ind.)
Mount Vernon (Ia.)
Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
Mount Vernon (O.)
Mount Vernon (Va.)
Muncie
Murfreesboro
Murphysboro
Muscatine
Muskegon
Muskogee
Nanticoke
Nantucket
Narragansett
Nashua
Nashville
Natchez
Natick
Naugatuck
Nauvoo
Nebraska City
Neenah
Negaunee
Nelsonville
Nevada
Nevada City
New Albany
Newark (N.J.)
Newark (O.)
New Bedford
Newbern
New Brighton (N.Y.)
New Brighton (Pa.)
New Britain
New Brunswick
Newburgh
Newburyport
New Castle
Newcastle
New Glarus
New Harmony
New Haven
New Iberia
New Kensington
New London
New Madrid
New Orleans
New Philadelphia
Newport (Ky.)
Newport (R.I.)
Newport News
New Rochelle
Newton (Kan.)
Newton (Mass.)
New Ulm
New York City
Niagara, Fort
Niagara Falls
Niles
Noblesville
Nome
Norfolk (Neb.)
Norfolk (Va.)
Norman
Norristown
North Adams
Northampton
Northfield (Minn.)
Northfield (Vt.)
North Tonawanda
Norwalk (Conn.)
Norwalk (O.)
Norwich (Conn.)
Norwich (N.Y.)
Norwood (Mass.)
Norwood (O.)
Nyack
Oakland
Oberlin
Ocala
Ocean City
Ocean Grove
Oconomowoc
Oconto
Oelwein
Ogden
Ogdensburg
Oil City
Oklahoma City
Old Forge
Old Point Comfort
Old Town
Olean
Olney
Olustee
Olympia
Omaha
Oneida
Oneonta
Orange
Orangeburg
Oregon City
Oriskany
Ormond
Osawatomie
Oshkosh
Oskaloosa
Ossining
Oswego
Ottawa (Ill.)
Ottawa (Kan.)
Ottumwa
Owatonna
Owego
Owensboro
Owosso
Oxford
Oyster Bay
Paducah
Painesville
Palatka
Palestine
Palm Beach
Palmer
Palo Alto
Pana
Paris (Ill.)
Paris (Tex.)
Parkersburg
Parsons
Pasadena
Passaic
Paterson
Pawtucket
Peabody
Peekskill
Pekin
Penn Yan
Pensacola
Peoria
Perry
Perryville
Perth Amboy
Peru (Ill.)
Peru (Ind.)
Petersburg
Petoskey
Philadelphia
Phillipsburg
Phoenix
Phoenixville
Pierre
Pine Bluff
Piqua
Pittsburg (Kan.)
Pittsburg (Pa.)
Pittsfield
Pittston
Plainfield
Plattsburg
Plattsmouth
Plymouth (Mass.)
Plymouth (Pa.)
Pomeroy
Pomona
Pontiac
Portage
Port Chester
Port Hudson
Port Huron
Port Jervis
Portland (Me.)
Portland (Oreg.)
Port Richmond
Port Royal
Portsmouth (N.H.)
Portsmouth (O.)
Portsmouth (Va.)
Port Townsend
Potsdam
Pottstown
Pottsville
Poughkeepsie
Prairie du Chien
Princeton (Ind.)
Princeton (N.J.)
Providence
Provincetown
Provo
Pueblo
Pullman
Putnam
Quincy (Ill.)
Quincy (Mass.)
Reading
Red Bank
Redlands
Red Wing
Reno
Rensselaer
Revere
Racine
Rahway
Raleigh
Raton
Richfield Springs
Rich Hill
Richmond (Ind.)
Richmond (Ky.)
Richmond (Va.)
Ripon
Riverside
Roanoke
Rochester (Minn.)
Rochester (N.H.)
Rochester (N.Y.)
Rockford
Rock Hill
Rock Island
Rockland (Mass.)
Rockland (Me.)
Rockport
Rockville
Rome (Ga.)
Rome (N.Y.)
Roxbury
Rutland
Sackett's Harbour
Saco
Sacramento
Saginaw
Saint Albans
St Augustine
St Charles
Saint Clair
St Cloud
Saint Johnsbury
Saint Joseph (Mich.)
Saint Joseph (Mo.)
St Louis
Saint Marys
St Paul
St Peter
Salamanca
Salem (Mass.)
Salem (N.J.)
Salem (O.)
Salem (Oreg.)
Salem (Va.)
Salina
Salisbury (Conn.)
Salisbury (Md.)
Salisbury (N.C.)
Salt Lake City
San Antonio
San Bernardino
San Diego
Sandusky
San Francisco
San José
Santa Ana
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Fe
Santa Rosa
Saratoga Springs
Sault Sainte Marie
Savannah
Saybrook
Sayre
Schenectady
Scranton
Seattle
Sedalia
Selma
Sewanee
Seymour
Shamokin
Sharon
Sharpsburg
Shawnee
Sheboygan
Shelbyville
Shenandoah
Sherman
Shiloh
Shreveport
Sidney
Simsbury
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Sitka
Skaguay
Skowhegan
Somersworth
Somerville (Mass.)
Somerville (N.J.)
South Amboy
Southampton
South Bend
South Bethlehem

Digitized by Google

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Southbridge
South Hadley
Southington
South Norwalk
Southold
South Omaha
South Orange
South Portland
Spartanburg
Spester
Spokane
Spottsylvania
Springfield (Ill.)
Springfield (Mass.)
Springfield (Mo.)
Springfield (O.)
Spring Valley
Stamford
Staten Island
Staunton
Steelton
Sterling
Steubenville
Stevens Point
Stillwater
Stockbridge
Stockton
Stoneham
Stonington
Stony Point
Streator
Summit
Sumter
Sunbury
Superior
Syracuse
Tacoma
Talladega
Tallahassee
Tamaqua
Tampa
Tarentum
Tarrytown
Taunton
Taylor
Temple
Terre Haute
Terrell
Texarkana
Thomasville
Ticonderoga
Tiffin
Titusville
Toledo
Tompkinsville
Tonawanda
Topeka
Torrington
Tottenville

Towanda
Traverse City
Trenton (N.J.)
Trenton (Mo.)
Trinidad
Troy (N.Y.)
Troy (O.)
Tucson
Tulsa
Tuscaloosa
Tuskegee
Tuxedo
Tyler
Tyrone
Union (N.J.)
Union (S.C.)
Uniontown
Urbana
Utica
Valdosta
Vallejo
Valley Forge
Valparaiso
Vancouver
Van Wert
Vicksburg
Vincennes
Vineland
Vinita
Wabash
Waco
Wakefield
Walla Walla
Wallingford
Waltham
Ware
Warren (O.)
Warren (Pa.)
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Warwick
Washburn
Washington (D.C.)
Washington (Ind.)
Washington (O.)
Washington (Pa.)
Waterbury
Waterford
Waterloo
Watertown (Mass.)
Watertown (N.Y.)
Watertown (Wis.)
Waterville
Watervliet
Watkins
Waukegan
Waukesha
Wausau
Waverly

Waycross
Waynesboro
Webb City
Webster
Wechawken
Wellesley
Williston
Wellsville
Westboro
Westbrook
West Chester
Westerly
Westfield
West Haven
West Hoboken
West Orange
West Point
West Springfield
Utica
Wetherefield
Weymouth
Wheeling
Whitehall
White Plains
Whiting
Wichita
Wilderness
Wilkes-Barré
Wilkinsburg
Williamsburg
Williamsport
Williamstown
Willimantic
Wilmington (Del.)
Wilmington (N.C.)
Winchester (Ky.)
Winchester (Mass.)
Winchester (Va.)
Windsor
Winfield
Winona
Winsted
Winston-Salem
Winthrop
Woburn
Woodbury
Woonsocket
Wooster
Worcester
Wyandotte
Xenia
Yankton
Yonkers
York (Me.)
York (Neb.)
York (Pa.)
Yorktown
Youngstown
Ypsilanti
Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize

Costa Rica

Alajuela
Cartago
Limon
Puntarenas
San José

Guatemala

Amatitlan
Atitlan
Coban
Escuintla
Guatemala
Huehuetanango
Quezaltenango
Solola
Totonicapam

Honduras

Amapala
Bay Islands
Comayagua
Copan
Juticalpa
Puerto Cortes
Tegucigalpa
Trujillo

Mexico: *Divisions*

Anahuac
California, Lower
Campeche
Chihuahua
Colima
Durango
Guanajuato
Guerrero
Mexico (state)
Mexico, Federal District of
Michoacán
Morelos
Nuevo León
Oaxaca
Puebla
Revillagigedo (isls.)
San Luis Potosi
Sinaloa
Sonora
Tabasco
Tamaulipas
Tehuantepec
Tepic
Tlaxcala
Vera Cruz
Yucatan
Zacatecas

Mexico: *Towns, etc.*

Acapulco
Aguascalientes
Campeche
Casas Grandes
Chiapas
Chichen-Itza
Chihuahua
Cholula
Ciudad Juarez
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz
Coahuila
Colima
Cordoba
Durango
Frenillo
Guadalajara
Guanajuato
Guaymas, or San José de Guaymas
Hidalgo
Jalapa
Jalisco
León (de las Aldamas)
Manzanillo
Matamoros
Mazatlán
Mérida
Mexico City
Monterrey
Morelia
Oaxaca
Pachuca
Palenque
Puebla
Querétaro
Querétaro-Artesaga
Salina Cruz
Saltillo
San Cristóbal
San Luis Potosi
Tampico
Tehuantepec
Tlaxcala
Toluca
Uxmal
Valladolid
Vera Cruz
Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Chinandega
Corinto
Granada
Greytown
Leon
Managua
Masaya
Mosquito Coast and Reserve

Panama

Chagres
Colon
Darien
Panama (city)
Panama Canal

Salvador

La Union
Nueva San Salvador
San Miguel
San Salvador
Santa Ana
San Vicente
Sonsonate

West Indies

Anguilla
Antigua
Antilles
Bahamas (Lucayos)
Barbados
Barbuda
Caribbee Islands
Cayman Islands
Cuba
Baracoa
Bayamo
Cardenas
Cienfuegos
Colon
Olbara
Guanabacoa
Guanajay
Guantanamo
Güines
Havana
Holguin
Manzanillo
Marianao
Matanzas
Pinar del Rio
Puerto Principe
Regla
Remedios
San Antonio de los Baños
Sancti Spiritus
Santiago de Cuba
Santiago de Las Vegas
Santo Clara
Trinidad
Curaçao
Dominica
Grenada
Grenadines
Guadeloupe
Haiti
Cap Haitien
Port-au-Prince
Jamaica
Kingston
Leeward Islands
Marie Galante
Martinique
Montserrat
Nevis
Porto Rico
Aguadilla
Albonito
Arecibo
Cayey
Culebra
Fajardo
Guayama
Humacao
Mayaguez
Ponce
San German
San Juan
Vauco
Redonda
St Bartholomew
St Croix
St Eustatius and Saba
St John
St Kitts
St Lucia
St Martin
St Thomas
St Vincent
Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo
Tobago
Trinidad
Turks and Caicos Islands
Virgin Islands
Windward Islands

Argentina: *Divisions*

Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Chaco
Chubut
Cordoba
Corrientes
Entre Rios
Formosa
Jujuy
Mendoza
Misiones
Pampa, La
Patagonia
Rioja, La
Rio Negro
Salta
San Juan
San Luis
Santa Fé
Tierra del Fuego
Tucuman

Argentina: *Towns, etc.*

Bahia Blanca
Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Cordoba
Corrientes
Goya
Gualeguay
Gualeguaychu
La Plata
Mendoza
Nequen
Parana
Rio Cuarto
Rosario
Salta
San Nicolas de los Arroyos
Santa Fé
Santiago del Estero
Tucuman

Bolivia

Beni
Chuquisaca
Cochabamba (dept.)
Cochabamba (city)
La Paz (dept.)
La Paz (city)
Oruro
Potosi (dept.)
Potosi (city)
Santa Cruz
Sucre
Tarija

Brazil: *Divisions*

Alagoas
Amazonas
Bahia
Ceará
Espirito Santo
Maranhão
Matto Grosso
Minas Geraes
Para
Parahyba
Paraná
Pernambuco
Piauhy
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Sao Paulo
Sergipe

Brazil: *Towns, etc.*

Alcantara
Aracaju
Aracaty
Bagé
Bahia
Barbacena
Bello-Horizonte
Cachoeira
Campinas
Campos
Cantagallo
Caravellas
Corumbá
Curityba
Diamantina
Diamantino
Florianopolis
Fortaleza
Goyanna
Goyaz (town and state)
Guaraiaguetá
Macció
Manáos
Natal
Nictheroy
Ouro Preto
Pará
Parahyba
Paranaguá
Parnahyba
Pelotas
Petropolis
Porto Alegre
Recife
Rio de Contas
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Rio Pardo
Santa Catharina
Santa Maria (da Bosco do Monte)
Santarem
Santos
São Leopoldo
São Luiz
São Paulo
Therezina
Uruguayana
Victoria

Chile: *Divisions*

Aconcagua
Araucania
Atacama
Bio-bio
Cautin
Chiloé
Colchagua
Concepción
Curicó
Linares
Llanquihue
Magallanes
Malleco
Maule
Nuble
Tacna
Talca
Tarapacá
Tierra del Fuego
Valdivia
Valparaiso

Chile: *Towns, etc.*

Antofagasta
Arauco
Arica
Chillán
Cobija
Concepción
Copiapó
Coquimbo
Iquique
Quillota
Santiago
Serena
Talcahuano
Valparaiso

Digitized by Google

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, *etc.*

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolivar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura
Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guadua
Honda
Ibagué
Manizales
Medellin
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuenca
Guayaquil
Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga
Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara
Essequibo
Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua
Concepción
Villa del Pilar
Villa Rica

Peru : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa
Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad
Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : *Towns, etc.*

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho (city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)
Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco
Huaras
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo
Paysandú
Salto

Venezuela : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermudas
Bolivar
Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico
Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (isl.)

Venezuela : *Towns*

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calaboso
Carácas
Cariaco
Caripe
Carora
Cardpano
Ciudad Bolivar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná
Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia — *Australia* — *New Zealand*

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef
Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco
Murray (river)

Australia : *Divisions*

New South Wales
Queensland
South Australia
Tasmania
Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : *Towns, etc.*

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Balmadale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bulli
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Chiltern
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance
Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Inverell
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooringa (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney
Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth
Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru
Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of
Caspian Sea
Catlegat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of
Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura
Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico
Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Tenerife
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Croset
Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldive
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar
Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe
Louisiade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niué
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew
Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : *Islands, etc.*

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland
Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago
Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitsbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d' and Arnaud Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathódaemon of Alexandria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y Leblich)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andrée, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Arculf
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Baikie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John
Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowdich, Thomas Edward
Brasza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Büsching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillé, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Jourdain de Piano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Hsi
Chardin, Sir John
Charney, Désiré
Chastellux, Jean Matthieu de
Chauncey, Francis Barrados
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Digitized by Google

Geography

Biographies (*cont.*)

...rtes, Hernan
...omas (of Alexandria)
...ovilham, Pero de
...ranner, J. A.
...hampier, William
...aniel (of Kiev)
...avis, John
...e Long, George Wash-
...ington
...enham, Dixon
...laz de Novaes, Bar-
...tholomeu
...dicul
...liemen, Anthony van
...thron, George
...louville, Jean Baptiste
...u Chaillu, Paul
...Belloni
...umont D'Urville, Jules
...Sébastian César
...uyerrier, Henri
...bel, J. G
...idad Ben Mahli
...min Pasha
...intrecasteaux, Joseph-
...Antoine Bruni d'
...adoxus
...verest, Sir George
...a-Hien
...edohenko, Alexis Pav-
...lovich
...enton, Edward
...ernandez, Alvaro
...ernandez, John
...ernandez, Juan
...itch, Ralph
...itzroy, Robert
...legel, Edward Robert
...linders, Matthew
...ord, Richard
...orrest, Sir John
...ranklin, Sir John
...raser, James Baillie
...rémont, John Charles
...reycinet, Louis Claude
...Desaulses de
...robisher, Sir Martin
...urneaux, Tobias

Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich
Gomez, Diogo
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdáni
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Heuglin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Hornemann, Frederick
Hsüan Tsang
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von
Hutten, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Ingefield, Sir Edward Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G
Johnston, Alexander Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alexivitch, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Condamine, Charles Marie de
Laing, Alexander Gordon
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Ericsson (Leifr Eiriksson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold
M'Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malocello, Lancilotto ("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin
Marcianus
Marcos de Niza
Marignolli, Giovanni de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Mela, Pomponius
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
Moorcroft, William
Mukaddasi
Münster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Nordby, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, baron
Nunez, Pedro
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Odoric
Oelschläger (Olearius), Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Edward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Pearr, Robert Edwin
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg Justus
Petermann, August Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutinger, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinzon (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prievalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Marseilles
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Raetius, Jean Jacques Elisée
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribault, Jean
Rich, Claudius James
Richthofen, Ferdinand, baron von
Ricold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolas
Sanuto, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or Hans
Schlagintweit (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Scoresby, William
Scymnus of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper
Selkirk, Alexander
Seloss, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Tafel, G. J.
Taeman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorntun Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Petronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Sorleone de
Vogel, Eduard
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqût or Yakut
Zemarchus

Geology

General

...eology
...
...asin
...ed
...omb
...ave
...rater
...rift

Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joints
Mineral deposits
Mofette
Neck
Puy
Seismometer
Soffioni
Solfatara
Veins
Volcano

Stratigraphy

...eadian
...lbian
...luvium
...ptian
...rchean System
...rening Group
...wonian
...rmetry Limestone
...agshot Beds
...laocian
...lm Series
...rton Beds
...thonian Series
...mbridge Beds
...rnician Series
...me Bed
...ulder Clay
...rey Beds
...ackleshem Beds
...adford Clay
...nter
...nocene
...lovian
...mbrian System
...radoc Series
...rboniferous System
...y-with-Flints

Corallian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Danrdian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandeilo Group
Llandovery Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene ,,
Pliocene ,,
Portlandian ,,
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Rhaetic
Silurian System
Speeton Beds
Tertiary
Torridonian
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading Beds
Yoredale Series

Mineralogy and Crystallography

...rystallography
...neralogy
...neral Deposits

...raum salt
...nite or Argirite
...almatolite
...ate
...abaster
...bertite
...bite
...mandrite
...ophane
...mandine or Almand-
...e
...quifer
...nite or Alumstone
...nazon Stone or Amaz-
...ite

Amber
Amblygonite
Amethyst
Amianthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesite
Angleaite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avanturine
Azinite
Azurite or Chessylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathvillite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Biotite

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Bismuthite
Bitumen
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bole
Boracite
Bort or Boart
Bournonite
Brochantite
Bromlite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Cerargyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Childrenite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Cleavelandite
Cleiophane
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copaline or Copaline
Copper-glance
Copper-pyrites or Chalcopyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocoite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descloizite
Dialiage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolomite
Doppierite
Dumortierite
Elaterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erubescite
Erythrite
Euclase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Glauconite
Goniometer
Göthite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Henlandite
Hiddenite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargoon
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Liroconite
Magnesite
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteorite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natrolite
Nepheline
Niccolite
Nitre
Oligoclase
Olivenite
Olivine
Onyx
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Parisite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Pollux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Psilomelane
Pyrargyrite
Pyrites
Pyrolusite
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyrrhotite
Quartz
Realgar
Retinite
Rhodochrosite
Rhodonite
Rock-crystal
Rubellite
Ruby
Rutile

Digitized by Google

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Salt
Sapphire
Sard
Sardonyx
Satin-spar
Scheelite
Scolezite
Sillimanite
Smaltite
Sodalite
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Strontianite
Sun-stone
Sylvanite
Sylvite
Talc
Tetradymite
Tetrahedrite
Thorianite
Thorite
Topaz
Torbernite
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Tridymite
Turquoise
Vanadinite
Variscite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wad
Wavellite
Willemite
Witherite
Wolframite
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Zeolites
Zincite
Zircon
Zoisite

Petrology

Petrology
Agglomerate
Amphibolite
Amygdaloid
Andesite
Aphanite
Aplite
Basalt
Batholite
Borolanite
Bostonite
Boulder
Breccia
Charnockite
Clay
Coprolites
Conglomerate
Coprolites
Crystallite
Dacite
Diabase
Diorite
Dolerite
Eclogite
Epidiorite
Epidosite
Felsite
Flint
Freestone
Fulgurite
Gabbro
Glauconite
Gneiss
Granite
Granulite
Gravel or Pebble Beds
Greisen
Greywacke or Grauwacke
Hallefinta
Hone
Hornfels
Hyalite
Itacolumite
Laccolite
Lamprophyres
Lapilli
Laterite
Lava
Limburgite
Limestone
Loess
Marble
Marl
Metamorphism
Metasomatism
Mica-schist
Micropegmatite
Moldavite
Monzonite
Mylonite
Napoleonite
Nepheline-syenite
Nephelinites
Obsidian
Pegmatite
Peperino
Peridotite
Perlite
Phonolite
Phyllite
Picrite
Pitchstone
Pneumatolysis
Porphyry
Pumice
Pyroxenite
Quartzite
Quartz-porphyry
Rhyolite
Rock
Sand
Sandstone
Scapolite
Schists
Schorl
Scoria
Serpentine
Sill
Sinter
Slate
Spherulites
Stalactites
Stone
Syenite
Tachylytes or Tachylites
Theralite
Tonalite
Trachyte
Trass
Tuff
Variolite

Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von
Agricola, Georg
Aikin, Arthur
Allport, Samuel
Anning, Mary
Ansted, David Thomas
Archiac, vicomte d'
Atherstone, W. G.
Baily, William Hellier
Bain, Andrew Geddes
Bakewell, Robert
Barrande, Joachim
Barrett, Lucas
Barrois, Charles
Beecher, C. E.
Belt, Thomas
Benett, Etheldred
Beudant, François S.
Beyrich, H. E. von
Bigsby, J. J.
Binney, E. W.
Blanford, W. T.
Boase, Henry Samuel
Bonney, Thomas George
Born, I. von
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.
Boué, Ami
Bowerbank, J. S.
Brander, Gustavus
Breislak, Scipione
Bristow, H. W.
Brocchi, G. B.
Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M.
Brodie, P. B.
Brogger, W. C.
Brongniart, Alexandre
Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Bruckmann Franz Ernst
Buch, baron von
Buckland, William
Cancrin, F. L. von
Clarke, William B.
Close, Maxwell H.
Conybeare, W. D
Cope, Edward D.
Cotta, Bernhard von
Credner, C. F. H.
Croll, James
Crosskey, Henry W.
Cumming, Joseph G.
Dana, James D.
Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Daubree, G. A.
Davidson, Thomas

Biographies (*cont.*)

Dawson, Sir John W
Dechen, E. H. K. von
De la Beche, Sir H. T
Delesse, A. E. O. J
Deluc, Jean André
Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O. L.
Deshayes, G. P
Deslongchamps, J. A. E.
Desmarest, Nicolas
Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.
Desor, P. J. E.
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D. G. S. T. G de
Dufrenoy, O. P. A. P
Dumont, André Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Durocher, J. M. F.
Egerton, Sir Philip de M. G.
Ehrenberg, C. G
Eichwald, K. E. von
Elie De Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer
Enniskillen, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A.
Etheridge, Robert
Ettingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B.
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fitton, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchhammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C. le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J. J. B. X.
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H. B.
Gesner, Abraham
Giebel, C. G. A.
Gilbert, Grove K.
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.
Goldfuss, G. A
Green, A. H.
Greenough, G. B.
Griffith, Sir Richard J
Groth, P. H. von
Guettard, J. E.
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron
Haast, Sir J. F. J. von
Haidinger, W. K., Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F., Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J. F. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M. F.
Heer, Oswald
Heim, A. von St Gallen
Helmersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Heywood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F. C. von, baron
Hopkins, William
Horner, Leonard
Hornes, Moritz
Hulke, J. W
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T. Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T. Rupert
Jukes, J. B
Karrer, Felix
Karsten, K. J. B.
Kayser, F. H. E.
Kennedy, G. A
Kidd, John
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W. X. F., baron von
Koenig, K. D. E.
Kokscharov, N. I. von
Koninck, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A. F. A.
Lapparent, A. A. C. de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von
Laumont, F. P. N. G. de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J. G.
Lesley, J. Peter
Lévy, A. M.
Lewis, Henry Carvill
Lindström, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Lloyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E.
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Maclure, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G. A.
Marcou, J. B.
Martin, William
Meek, F. B.
Meyer, C. E. H. von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W. H.
Mohs, Friedrich
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, J. A. G. E.
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R. I.
Naumann, G. A. C. F.
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J. S.
Nicholson, H. A
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J. J.
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. J. d'
Oppel, C. A
Orbigny, A. D. d
Partsch, Joseph
Peach, C. W.
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F. J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J. E.
Powell, J. W.
Prestwich, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F. A. von
Rammelsberg, K. F.
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A. F.
Reverier, Eugène
Rousch, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A. E. von
Rormer, F. A
Rogers, H. D.
Rome de l'Isle, J. B. L.
Roth, J. L. A.
Russell, Israel Cook
Ruthy, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K. L. F. von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Scrope, G. J. Poulett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A. R. C.
Sénarmont, H. H. de
Sharpe, Daniel
Smith, William
Smithson, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W.
Sorby, Henry C.
Spratt, Thomas A. B.
Stefano, Nicolaus
Sokacka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symonds, William S.
Szabó von Szentmiklós, J.
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P. de
Terrell, Otto Maria
Trimmer, Joshua
Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Vogt, Karl C.
Waagen, W. H
Washington, Charles
Walcott, Charles D
Waltershausen, Sartorius von
Webster, Thomas
Weiser, A. G.
Whitaker, J. F
Whitney, J. D
Wood, S. V.
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A. von

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

History
Abdication
Agrarian Laws
Alliance
Annals
Arbitration, International
Archive
Aristocracy
Balance of Power
British Empire
Cabinet
Capitulations
Chronicle
City
Civilisation
Colony
Concordat
Confederation
Conference
Convention
Corsair
Democracy
Despot
Diplomacy
Diplomatic
Dynasty
Empire
Feudalism
Government
Governor
Heliotism
Homage
Mercantile System
Monarchy
Oligarchy
Parliament
Peace
Piracy
Privateer
Record
Republic
Serfdom
Slavery
Sovereignty
State
State Rights
Sultan
Suzerainty
Treaties
Village Communities
War

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

Heraldry
Titles of Honour
Knighthood and Chivalry
Accolade
Ambassador
Baronderole
Banneret
Baron
Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (*cont.*)

Barony
Blazon
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chatelain
Chivalry
Cockade
Collar
Commissary
Constable
Cordon
Coronation
Count
Crescent
Crown and Coronet
Curtana
Dame
Despot
Dictator
Dominus
Dowager
Duke
Earl
Eminence
Emperor
Equerry
Escutcheon
Esquire
Excellency
Flag
Fleur-de-lis
Genealogy
Gentleman
Gonfalon
Governor
Grand-Duke
Grandee
Griffin, or Gryphon
Hatchment
Highness
Honour
Honourable
Jack
King
Lady
Lieutenant
Livery
Lord
Mace
Maiden or Maid
Majesty
Marquess, or Marquis
Marshal
Master
Mistress
Nobility
Orb
Pope
Paladin
Paramount
Pedigree
Peerage
Preeminence
President
Prince
Pursuivant
Queen
Regalia
Sable
Sceptre
Seneschal
Sir
Squire
Valet
Vavasour
Viscount
Wyvern

EUROPE—*GENERAL*

Europe
Aedui
Aegean Civilisation
Agathyrsi
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of
Alani
Allobroges
Amazons
Androphagi
Arimaspi
Arverni
Asiento
Ban
Barrier Treaty
Bastarnae
Belgae
Berlin, Congress and Treaty of
Bisaltae
Bituriges
Boii
Bordage
Brétigny
Brigandage
Budini
Carolingians
Carautes
Carpi
Celt
Cenomani
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chauvinism
Cimbri
Cimmerii
Coalition
Colonial Secretary
Commune
Confessor, Maldwyn
Constable

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Crusades, *see under* Asia
Eastern Question
Flanders
Franks
Frisians
Germanic Laws
Getae
Gilds
Goths
Haiduk
Heretii
Heraid
Heruli
Holy Alliance
Huns
Hyrdes
Izyges
Interregnum
Investiture
Jews, *see under* Asia
Jaltbach, Congress of
Aleges
Lombards
Manor
March
Marcomanni
Mark System
Massagetae
Melanchlseni
Meroen, Treaty of
Middle Ages
Morganatic Marriage
Neuri
Normans
Ostrogoths
Palatine
Pale
Paris, Treaties of
Pelasgians
Pragmatic Sanction
President
Procurator
Protector
Protocol
Ransom
Reformation, The
Renaissance, The
Rhoxolani
Ryswick, Treaty of
St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Salyes
Sarmatae
Satrae
Schleswig-Holstein Question
Scordisci
Scythae
Semones
Sequani
Sigynnae
Slavs
States-General
Suebi
Taulantii
Tauri
Templars
Teutoni
Teutonic Order
Teutonic Peoples
Thysagetae
Triballi
Trophy
Troppau, Congress of
Truce of God
Utrecht, Treaty of
Vandals
Vassal
Verona, Congress of
Vienna, Congress of
Villenage
Vlachs
Voivode
Volcae
Wends
Westphalia, Treaty of

Europe : *Wars*

Armada, The
Augsburg, War of the League of
Austrian Succession, War of the
Crimean War
Revolution, War of
Dutch Wars
Franco-German War
French Revolutionary Wars
Grand Alliance, War of the
Greco-Turkish War, 1897
Greek Independence, War of
Hundred Years' War
Italian Wars (1848-1870)
Napoleonic Campaigns
Peninsular War
Polish Succession War
Potato War
Punic Wars
Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of
Russo-Turkish Wars
Servo-Bulgarian War
Seven Weeks' War
Seven Years' War
Silesian Wars
Spanish Succession, War of the
Thirty Years' War
Waterloo Campaign

Europe : *Battles*

Agincourt
Alma
Aspern-Essling
Austerlitz
Balaklava
Bautzen
Belfort
Besancon
Blenheim
Borodino
Bouvines
Breitenfeld
Brienne-le-Château
Copenhagen
Crecy
Custozza
Dresden
Dunes
Duppel
Dyau
First of June
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Freiburg im Breisgau
Friedland
Gibraltar
Groningen
Herrings, Battle of the
Hohenfriedberg
Inkerman
Ivry
Kunersdorf
La Hogue
Leipsig
Le Mans
Lepanto
Leuthen
Lissa
Lützen
Malplaquet
Marathon
Marengo
Marignan
Meloria
Metz
Minden
Navarino
Neerwinden
Nile, Battle of the
Nördlingen
Orleans
Oudenarde
Plevna
Poitiers
Ramillies
Ravenna
Rossbach
St Quentin
Saint Vincent
Salamanca
Salamis
Sedan
Shipka Pass
Sluys
Steenkirk
Sword
Talavera de la Reina
Trafalgar
Vitoria
Wagram
Waterloo
Worth

Austria-Hungary : *Subjects*

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Austria-Hungary
Hungary
Apostolic Majesty
Archduke
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Budapest
Cracow
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Magnate
Magyars
Military Frontier
Silesia
Szeklers
Tirol
Transylvania
Uskoks
Vienna

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies*

Albert, archduke
Aldringer, count von
Andrassy, count
Andrew II., of Hungary
Apponyi, count
Bakocz, cardinal
Banffy, baron
Barcsay, Gabor
Batthyany, Sigismund
Batthyany, Louis, count
Bela III. of Hungary
Bela IV. of Hungary
Bellegarde, count von
Berchtold, Ludwig von
Bethlen, Odön
Bethlen, Gábor
Beust, Friedrich von
Bocskay, Stephen
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses
Charles I. of Hungary
Charles, archduke
Charles of Lorraine
Cilli, Ulrich
Clerfayt, count of
Coloman of Hungary
Corvinus, János
Csinjanich, János
Daun, count von
Deák, Francis
Desewffy, count
Dozsa, György
Eggenberg, prince von
Elizabeth, empress
Esterházy of Galantha (family)
Eugene of Savoy, prince
Ferdinand I., emperor
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
Francis Joseph I., emperor
Frimont, Johann Maria P.
Gallas, Matthias
Goluchowski, count
Görgei, Arthur
Habsburg (family)
Haynau, Julius J.
Hess, Freiherr von
Hofer, Andreas
Hübner, count
Hunyadi, János
Hunyadi, László
Jellachich, count
John of Bohemia
John Zapolya
John, Don (1545-1578)
John, Don (1629-1679)
Kállay, Benjamin von
Kalnoky, count
Károlyi, count
Kaunitz - Rietburg, prince von
Khevenhüller, Ludwig A.
Klapka, Georg
Kleal, Melchior
Kossuth, Ferencz
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
Kray von Krajova, Freiherr
Lacy, count
Ladislaus I. of Hungary
Ladislaus IV of Hungary
Ladislaus V of Hungary and Bohemia
Ligne, prince de
Loudon, Freiherr von
Louis I. of Hungary and Poland
Louis II of Hungary and Bohemia
Mack von Leiberich, Freiherr
Margaret Maultasch
Maria Theresa, empress
Marsigli, count
Martinuzzi, George
Matthias I., Hunyadi
Metternich-Winneburg, prince
Montecucculi, count of
Nádasdy, count
Nepomuk, John of
Ottakar I. and II. of Bohemia
Pázmány, Péter
Piccolomini, prince

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies (cont.)*

Podébrad, George of
Premysl
Prokop
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rákóczy (family)
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Rieger, Philipp F von
Schmerling, Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Stadion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I. of Hungary
Stephen V. of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taaffe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thökölyi, prince
Thugut, baron
Thun-Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Traun, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verböczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Sandor
Wesselényi, baron
Windischgrätz, prince
Zichy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

Balkan Peninsula : *Subjects and Biographies*

Balkan Peninsula
Bulgaria
Montenegro
Servia
Alexander of Bulgaria
Alexander of Servia
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
Garashanin, Iliya
Karageorge
Marko Kraljevich
Michael Obrenovich III.
Milan Obrenovich IV
Milosh Obrenovich I.
Nenadovich, Mateya
Nicholas of Montenegro
Ristitch, Jovan
Stambolov, Stefan

Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

France : *Subjects*

(See further under FRANKS)

France
Agenais or Agenois
Ancien Régime
Anjou
Antrustion
Aquitaine
Arles, Kingdom of
Armagnac
Armorica
Artois
Auvergne
Bastide
Bastille
Béarn
Berry or Berri
Blois, countship of
Brittany
Brumaire
Burgundy
Cabinet Noir
Ca Ira
Camisards
Capital
Carmagnole
Champagne
Châtelain
Châtelet
Chouans
Convention, The National
Cordeliers, Club of the
Corsica
Dauphin
Dauphiné
Diamond Necklace, The Affair of the
Doctrinaires
Dombes
Feuillants, Club of the
Foix
Francs-archers
Francs-tireurs
French Revolution
Fronde
Gabelle
Gascony
Gaul
Gendarmerie
Girondists
Guienne
Huguenots
Hundred Days
Intendant
Iron Mask
Jacobins
Jacquerie
Languedoc
Legitimists
Lettres de Cachet
Maine
Mignons, Les
Monsieur
Mountain, The
Nantes, Edict of
Normandy
Orleanists
Paris
Picardy
Praguerie
Prefect
Provence
Quercy
Quiberon, Capitulary of
Revolutionary Tribunal
Rights of Man
Roué
Rouergue
St Bartholomew, Massacre of
Sans-Culottes
Scrutin de Liste
Seneschal
Thermidor
Toulouse
Troyes
Vendée, Wars of the
Vendémiaire
Vidame

France : *Biographies*

Abancourt, Charles
Adalberon of Laon
Afire, Denis A.
Agnes of Meran
Agnesseau, Henry F. d'
Aiguillon, duc d'
Aiguillon, duchesse d'
Albret (family)
Alençon, counts and dukes of
Alphonse I. of Toulouse
Alphonse of Toulouse and Poitiers
Amboise, Georges d'
Andrieux, Count
Angoulême, duke of
Anne of Brittany
Anne of France
Antraigues, comte d'
Argenson (family)
Arthur I. of Brittany
Arthur III. of Brittany
Aubigné, Constant d'
Aubusson, Pierre d'
Audiffret-Pasquier, duc d
Audrehem, Arnoul d'
Augereau, Pierre Francois
Aumale, Henri, duc d'
Aumont (family)
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis J. B. d'
Avaray (family)
Baboeuf, François N
Balue, Jean
Barbaroux, Charles J. M.
Barbé-Marbois, marquis de
Bardoux, Agénor
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barnave, Antoine P. J. M
Barras, comte de
Barrot, Odilon
Bart, Jean
Barthélemy, marquis de
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, Jules
Bassompierre, F. de
Bassville, Nicolas de
Batarnay, Imbert de
Bauffremont (family)
Bayard, seigneur de
Bazaine, Achille F.
Bazard, Amand
Bazire, Claude
Beaufort, duc de
Beauharnais (family)
Beauharnais, Eugène de
Beaujeu (family)
Beaumanoir (family)
Beauregard, marquis de
Beauvillier (family)
Bellegarde (family)
Belle-Isle, duc de
Benedetti, Vincent, count
Berenger, Alphonse M. M. T.
Bernard, Simon
Bernis, François de
Berry, Charles, duc de
Berry, John, duc de
Berryer, Antoine P.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (prince of Neuchâtel)
Bertrand, comte
Bérulle, Pierre de
Besenval de Bronstatt, baron de
Bessières, Jean Baptiste
Béthencourt, Jean de
Béthune (family)
Beugnot, count
Beurnonville, marquis de
Bignon, baron
Billaud-Varenne, J. N.
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, baron de
Blanc, Louis
Blanche of Castile
Blanqui, Louis Auguste
Blowitz, Henri de
Boissy d'Anglas
Bombelles, marquis de
Bonaparte (family)
Bonchamps, marquis de
Bongars, Jacques
Bonne-Carrère, Guillaume de
Bonneval, comte de
Bonnier, Antoine
Bonnivet, seigneur de
Bosquet, Pierre F. J.
Bouchotte, J. B. Noël
Boucicaut, Jean
Boufflers, duc de
Bouillé, marquis de
Boulanger, George Ernest
Boulay de la Meurthe, comte
Bourbaki, Charles Denis
Bourbon (family)
Bourbon, Charles, duc de
Bourbon, François Louis
Bourgeois, Léon Victor A.
Bourmont, Louis Auguste V. de
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine F. de
Bouthillier, Claude
Bouvet, François J.
Breteuil, baron de
Brézé (family)
Briand, Aristide
Brinvilliers, marquise de
Briquemault, seigneur de
Brissac, dukes of
Brisson, Eugène Henri
Brissot, Jacques Pierre
Broglie, De (family)
Brune, Guillaume M. A.
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Bureaux, Auguste Laurent
Busot, François Nicolas L.
Cabet, Etienne
Caboche, Simon
Cadoudal, Georges
Calas, Jean
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cambacérès, Jean Jacques R. de
Cambon, Pierre Joseph
Cambon, Pierre Paul
Camus, Armand Gaston
Canrobert, François Certain
Capet (family)
Cappel (family)
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
Carnot, M. F. Sadi
Carrel, Armand
Carrier, Jean Baptiste
Casabianca, comte de
Casimir-Périer, J. P. Pierre
Cassagnac, Bernard A. G. de
Castelnau, Michel de
Cathelineau, Jacques
Catherine de' Medici
Catinat, Nicolas
Cauchon, Pierre
Caulaincourt, marquis de
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
Cavalier, Jean
Cazalès, Jacques A. M. de
Chabot, François
Chabot, Georges Antoine
Chabot, Philippe de
Chalier, Joseph
Challemel-Lacour, Paul A.
Chambord, comte de
Chamillart, Michel
Champagny, Jean Baptiste N. de
Championnet, Jean Etienne
Changarnier, N.A. Théodule
Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
Chaptal, Jean Antoine
Charles I. and II. of France
Charles III. of France
Charles IV. of France
Charles V. of France
Charles VI. of France
Charles VII. of France
Charles VIII. of France
Charles IX. of France
Charles X. of France
Charles of Brittany
Charles the Bold of Burgundy
Charles, cardinal of Lorraine
Charles of Valois
Chassegloup-Laubat, marquis de
Châteauneuf, La Belle
Château-Renault, marquis de
Châteauroux, duchesse de
Châtillon (family)
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard
Chauvelin, marquis de
Chesnelong, Pierre Charles
Choiseul, César, duc de
Choiseul, Etienne François, duc de
Choiseul-Stainville, duc de
Cinq-Mars, marquis de
Cissey, E. L. O. Courtot de
Clausel, count
Clavière, Etienne
Clemenceau, Georges
Clément, Jacques
Clermont - Tonnerre (family)
Clermont - Tonnerre, comte de
Clinchant, Justin
Clisson, Olivier de
Cloots, baron von
Clu-eret, Gustave Paul
Cochery, Louis Adolphe
Cochin, Denys M. P. Augustin
Cœur, Jacques
Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Colbert de Croissy, marquis
Coligny, Gaspard de
Collot d'Herbois
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de
Combes, Emile
Concini
Condé, princes of
Condé, Louis I., prince of
Condé, Louis II., prince of

Constans, Jean Antoine
Conti, princes of
Corday, Charlotte
Cormenin, vicomte de
Courvoisier, J. J. Antoine
Couthon, Georges
Crémieux, Isaac Moïse
Crégny (family)
Créqny, marquise de
Cuvely, Jean Nicolas
Custine, comte de
Damiens, Robert F.
Danton, George Jacques
Darboy, Georges
Daru, count
Davout, Louis Nicolas
Decaen, count
Decazes, Elie, duc
Delaborde, count
Delcassé, Théophile
Delescluze, Louis Charles
Delorme, Marion
D'Erlon, count
Des Adrets, baron
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis C. A.
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Desmarets, Nicolas
Desmoulins, L. S. C. Benoist
Dessaix, count
Desues, A. P.
Diane de France
Diane de Poitiers
Dillon, archbp. of Toulouse
Doumer, Paul
Dreyfus, Alfred
Drouet, Jean Baptiste
Du Barry, comtesse
Du Bellay, Guillaume
Du Bellay, Jean
Dubois, Guillaume
Dubois, Pierre
Dubois-Crancé, E. L. A.
Ducos, Pierre Roger
Dufaure, J. A. Stanislas
Duguay-Trouin, René
Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Dumas, count
Dumouriez, Charles François
Dunois, Jean
Duperron, Jacques Davy
Dupin, A. M. J. J.
Dupont de L'Etang, count
Dupont de L'Eure, Jacques C.
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S.
Dupont, Adrien
Du Prat, Antoine
Dupuy, Charles Alexandre
Duquesne, Abraham, marquis
Duroc, Géraud Christophe M.
Edgeworth de Firmont
Elizabeth of France
Eugène, duc d'
Exmagues, Catherine d'
Fan de Beaumont
Esprémesnil, Jean Jacques D. d'
Espinay, Timoléon d'
Estaing, comte d'
Etouteville, Guillaume d'
Estrades, comte d'
Estrées, Gabrielle d'
Etampes, duchesse d'
Eugénie, empress
Eustace, counts of Boulogne
Eyelmans, count
Fabert, Abraham de
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
Failly, Pierre L. C. de
Fallières, Clément Armand
Falloux, comte de
Fancher, Léon
Fauchet, Claude
Faure, Félix
Favras, marquis de
Favre, Jules
Fleuriau, Bertrand de Salignac
Ferrand, comte
Ferrier, Armand du
Ferry, Jules
Finch, Joseph
Fouchères, Sophie, baronne de
Fouquières, marquis de
Fieschi, Guiseppe Marco
Flacourt, Etienne de
Flahaut de la Billarderie comte de
Fleurange, seigneur de

Fleury, André H. de
Floquet, Charles Thomas
Flourens, Gustave
Foix, Paul de
Fontanes, marquis de
Fortin, Claude de
Forey, Elie Frédéric
Fouché, Joseph
Fould, Achille
Foullon, Joseph François
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouquier-Tinville
Fournier l'Héritier, Claude
Fourtou, Marie François de
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien
François, A., count
Francoschi, J. B., baron
Francis I.
Francis II.
François de Neufchâteau, count
Fréron, Louis Marie S.
Freycinet, Charles Louis de
Frontenac et Palluau, comte de
Froissard, Charles Auguste
Fulk, archbp. of Reims
Fulk Nerra
Gabriel, Joseph Simon
Gallieffet, marquis de
Gambetta, Léon
Garat, Dominique Joseph
Gardane, count
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne J. L.
Gensonné, Armand
Geoffrey Martel
Geoffrey Plantagenet
Geoffrey of Brittany
Gérard, Etienne, count
Gérault-Richard, A. L.
Gerle, Christophe Antoine
Girardin, Emile de
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Goblet, René
Gobler, Louis Jérôme
Gontaut, duchesse de
Gorsas, Antoine Joseph
Goslin
Gouffier (family)
Gouge, Martin
Goujon, Jean Marie
Gourgaud, baron
Gourville, Jean Hersuld
Gouvion Saint Cyr, marquis de
Grammont, duc de
Grasse, comte de
Grégoire, Henri
Grévy, Jules
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de
Grimoard, comte de
Grouchy, marquis de
Guadet, Marguerite Elie
Guébriant, comte de
Guesclin, Jules Basile
Guichen, comte de
Guise, House of
Guizot, François P. G.
Guyot, Yves
Hachette, Jeanne
Hamelin, François A.
Hanotaux, Gabriel
Hanriot, François
Harcourt (family)
Harlay de Champvallon, François, counts of Boulogne
Haussmann, baron
Haussonville, comte d'
Hauterive, comte d'
Haxo, baron
Hébert, Jacques René
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry, of Navarre
Henry II. of Navarre
Hepburn, Sir John
Hérault de Séchelles
Hoche, Lazare
Houdetot (family)
Hugh, count of Paris
Hugh Capet
Hyde de Neuville, baron
Ingeborg of Denmark
Isabella of Bavaria
Isabella of Hainaut
Isnard, Maximin
Jaucourt, marquis de
Jauréguiberry, Jean Bernard
Jaurès, Jean Léon
Joannis, Pierre
Joan of Arc

France: *Biographies (cont.)*

Joffrin, Jules
John I.
John II.
John the Fearless of Burgundy
Joinville (family)
Joinville, prince de
Jordan, Camille
Joseph, Father
Josephine, empress
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine
Jouffroy, Jean
Jourdan, count
Joyeuse (family)
Juge, Bonille de
Junot, Andoche
Junot, Laure, duchess of Abrantès
Jurien de la Gravière, J. B. Edmond
Kellermann, François C. de
Kersaint, comte de
Kilmaine, Charles Edward
Kléber, Jean Baptiste
La Bourdonnais, Count Mahé de
La Chalotais, Louis René
Lacuzon (Claude Frost)
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de
La Fayette, Louise de
La Fayette, marquis de
Lafitte, Jacques
La Guéronnière, vicomte de
Laguerre, Jean Henri Georges
Laisant, Charles Anne
Lakanal, Joseph
Lalaing, Jacques de
Lally-Tollendal, marquis de
Lamballe, princesse de
Lameth, comte de
Lamoignon (family)
Lamoricière, Christophe de
Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
Lanjuinais, comte
Lannes, Jean
La Noue, François de
Laporte, Roland
La Révellière-Lépeaux, L. M. de
La Rochefoucauld (family)
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, duc de
La Rochejacquelein (family)
La Sablière, Marguerite de
Lasalle, count
Las Cases, marquis
La Tour d'Auvergne, T. M.
La Trémoille (family)
Latude, Jean Henri
L'Aubespine (family)
Lauriston, marquis de
Lautrec, vicomte de
Lauzun, duc de
Laval, seigneur de Lobéac
La Vallière, Louise F. de
Laverdy, Clément C. F. de
La Voisin
Leboeuf, Edmond
Le Bon, Joseph
Lebrun, Charles François
Le Chapelier, J. R. Guy
Lecointe-Puyraveau, M.
Le Coq, Robert
Le Daim, Olivier
Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
Lefebvre, Pierre François J.
Lefebvre - Desnoëttes, comte
Legendre, Louis
Le Maçon, Robert
Lemire, Jules Auguste
Lenclos, Ninon de
Le Peletier de Saint-Fargeau, L. M.
Lescure, marquis de
Lesdiguières, duc de
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Le Tellier, Michel
L'Hôpital, Michel de
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert
Linguet, Simon N. H.
Lionne, Hugues de
Lockroy, Edouard
Lomégie de Brienne, E. C. de
Longueville (family)
Longueville, duchess of

Loré, Ambroise de
Lothair (king)
Loubet, Emile François
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV.
Louis V.
Louis VI.
Louis VII.
Louis VIII.
Louis IX.
Louis X.
Louis XI.
Louis XII.
Louis XIII.
Louis XIV.
Louis XV.
Louis XVI.
Louis XVII.
Louis XVIII.
Louis, Joseph Dominique, baron
Louis Philippe
Louise of Savoy
Louvet, Jean
Louvet de Couvrai, J. B.
Louvois, marquis de
Luxemburg, duc de
Luynes (family)
Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
Machault d'Arnouville, J. B. de
MacMahon, marshal
Mailly, comtesse de
Maine, duchesse du
Maintenon, madame de
Malesherbes, Chrétien de
Mallarmé, F. R. A.
Mallet du Pan, Jacques
Malouet, baron
Manuel, Jacques Antoine
Manuel, Louis Pierre
Marat, Jean Paul
Marbot, baron de
Marca, Pierre de
Marceau - Desgraviers, François S.
Marcel, Etienne
Maret, Hugues Bernard
Margaret of Provence
Maria Stella
Marie Amélie Thérèse
Marie Antoinette
Marie de' Medici
Marie Leszczynska
Marie Louise
Marie Thérèse
Marigny, Enguerrand de
Marigny, Jean de
Marillac, Charles de
Marillac, F. L. V. de
Martignac, vicomte de
Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
Masséna, André
Matifeux, Savari de
Maupeou, René N. C. A.
Maurel, Abdias
Maurepas, comte de
Maury, Jean Siffrein
Mayenne, duke of
Mazarin, cardinal
Méline, Félix Jules
Mercadier
Mercœur, seigneur and dukes of
Mercœur, duc de
Mercy-Argenteau, comte de
Merlin, Antoine Christophe
Merlin, P. A., count
Messager, Nicolas
Mesureur, G. E. Eugène
Mézières, Philippe de
Michel, Clémence Louise
Mignot, Claudine F.
Millerand, Alexandre
Miot de Mélito, comte
Mirabeau, André Boniface, vicomte de
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel, comte de
Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti, marquis de
Molay, Jacques de
Molé, comte
Molé, Mathieu
Mollien, N. F., count
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de
Monluc (family)
Montalivet, comte de
Montalembert, Arthur de
Montausier, duc de
Montbrun, count
Montcalm de Saint Véran, marquis de
Montespan, marquise de
Montesquiou - Fézensac, marquis de
Montesson, marquise de
Montfort (family)
Montgaillard, comte de
Montgomery, comte de
Montholon, marquis de

Montlosier, comte de
Montluc, seigneur de
Montmorency (family)
Montmorency, Anne, duc de
Montmorency, Mathieu Jean, duc de
Montmorin de Saint Hérem, comte de
Montpensier, counts of dukes of
Montpensier, duchess de
Montreuil, comte de
Montreuil, comte de
Moreau, Jean Victor M.
Moreau de Saint Méry, M. L. E.
Morlière, Simon
Mornay, Philippe de
Morny, duc de
Mortier, Edmond Adolphe C. J.
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut de
Mounier, Jean Joseph
Mun, count
Murat, Joachim
Napoleon I.
Napoleon II.
Napoleon III.
Naquet, Alfred Joseph
Narbonne-Lara, vicomte de
Necker, Jacques
Nemours, house and dukes of
Nemours, duc de
Neslle (family)
Ney, Michel
Nhel, Adolphe
Nivernais, duc de
Noailles (family)
Noguet, Guillaume de
Normans of Brittany
Odo (king)
Olivier, Olivier Emile
Orleans, dukes of
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip, duke of
Orleans, Elizabeth, duchess of
Orleans, Gaston, duke of
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1372-1407)
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1703-1752)
Orleans, Louis Philippe, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of
Orleans, Philip I., duke of
Orleans, Philip II., duke of
Oudinot, Charles Nicolas
Pache, Jean Nicolas
Pajol, count
Pakington, comte de
Pardaillan (family)
Paris, comte de
Parquier, duke
Pasquier, Etienne Denis Baron
Pasquier, Jules
Pélissier, Aimable J. J.
Pelletan, Charles Camille
Pelletier, Casimir
Penthièvre, comte de
Périer, Casimir Pierre
Perigny, duc de
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerôme
Petty-Fitzmaurice (family)
Philip I.
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Philip VI.
Philip the Bold of Burgundy
Philip the Good of Burgundy
Pibrac, seigneur de
Picard, Ernest
Pichegru, Charles
Pidoucet, Raymond
Pidoux (family)
Pidoux, Jean de
Pierrefonds, marquis de
Pinel, Philippe
Pitt-Dufresnoy, comte
Pitou, Antoine
Pleville-le-Pelley, comte de
Poher, Olivier de
Poitiers, house of
Poitiers, Diane de
Poix, Philippe de
Polignac, Jules
Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de
Pontchartrain, comte de
Pons, marquis de
Poniatowski, Joseph
Portalis, Joseph
Potier-Duparcq, comte
Pouget, Antoine
Poujade, Jean
Poujade, duc de
Pradt, Dominique Dufour de
Prat, Odon de
Prévost-Paradol, L. J.
Prim, Count de

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies (cont.)*

lanc, Arthur
lavaillac, François
lécamier, Jeanne F. J. A.
legnault de Saint Jean d'Angély, comte
leichstadt, duke of
lermach, Joseph
lémusat, comte de
lené I., of Anjou
lenée of France
letz, seigneurs and dukes of
letz, cardinal de
lewbell, Jean François
libot, Alexandre Félix J.
lichard, Francois Marie B.
lichelieu, Armand Emmanuel, duc de
lichelieu, cardinal
lichelieu, Louis François, duc de
lobert I.
lobert II.
lobert (dukes of Normandy)
lobert the Strong, of Anjou
lobespierre, Maximilien
loucquet, Jean Joachim
lochambeau, comte de
lochefort, Henri
loedorer, comte
lohan (family)
lohan, Henri, duc de
lohan, cardinal de
loland, Jean Marie
loquelaure (family)
lothelin, marquise de
louault, Joachim
loulon, Eugène
louvier, Maurice
loyer-Collard, Pierre Paul
udolph (king)
aint Albin, Alexander Charles
aint André, André Jeanbon
aint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de (der Wundermann)
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, comte de
Saint - Just, Antoine Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint-Priest, comte de
Saint-Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Saisset, Bernard
Salicetti, Antoine Christophe
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille
Samblançay (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson, C. H.
Santerre, Antoine Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean Marie René
Saxe, comte de
Saxe-Coburg, house of
Ségulier, Pierre
Ségur (family)
Ségur, marquis de
Ségur, comte de
Ségur, Odet de
Sémonville, marquis de
Senarmont, Alexandre A. H. de
Serurier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine
Servien, Abel
Sieyès, Emmanuel-Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Siméon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soubise, duc de
Soubise, count
Soult, marshal
Souvré, Gilles de
Spuller, Eugène
Stoffiet, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de
Suger
Sully, duc de
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de
Tallien, Jean Lambert
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste
Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre E.
Tétigny, Charles de
Théot, Catherine
Thérigne de Méricourt, A. J.
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume
Tirard, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Treilhard, Jean Baptiste
Trochu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turgot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vermiaud, Pierre Victurnien
Victor-Perrin, Claude
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis T.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector de
Villèle, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vinoy, Joseph
Waddington, W. H.
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, François Joseph
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Félix de

Franks: *Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)*

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Austrasia
Brunhilda
Carloman (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Childebert (kings)
Chilperic (kings)
Clotaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I.
Lothair of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Missi Dominici
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I.-III.)
Radegunda, St
Salic Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

Germany: *Subjects*

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Arenberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margraviate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burgrave
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Chemnitz
Cologne
Electors
Fehmic Courts
Franconia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgrave
Leipsig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Palatine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

Germany: *Biographies*

Aboken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibiades
Albert I., of Brandenburg
Albert, Achilles of Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I. of
Anna Amalia of Saxe Weimar
Anno or Hanno, St
Arminius
Arnim, count
Arnim - Boytzenburg, Hans G. v.
Arno of Salzburg
Augustus I., elector of Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Bamberger, Ludwig
Darnim (family)
Beaulieu, L. A., count von
Bennigsen, Rudolf von
Borlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Weimar
Bernstorff, C. G., count von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blücher, Gebhard Lebrecht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke of
Bucher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von
Bülow, prince von
Bülow, D. H., Freiherr von
Bülow, F. W., Freiherr von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi de Caprera, count
Carloman of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lorraine
Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lorraine
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausewitz, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von
Eberhard of Württemberg
Elizabeth, electress palatine
Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest II. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Hanover
Esse or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Adalbert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August von
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick II. the Great
Frederick III., German emperor
Frederick I. of Brandenburg
Frederick I., elector palatine
Frederick II., elector palatine
Frederick III., elector palatine
Frederick IV., elector palatine
Frederick V., elector palatine
Frederick I. of Saxony
Frederick II. of Saxony
Frederick III. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus II. of Saxony
Frederick Charles, prince
Frederick William I. of Prussia
Frederick William II. of Prussia
Frederick William III. of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of Prussia
Frederick William of Brandenburg
Frundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Fürstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bernhard von
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M. D. E. R. ("Lola Montez")
Gneisenau, count von
Goeben, August Karl von
Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm G. von
Grumbach, Wilhelm von
Günther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hassenpflug, Hans Daniel
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl
Henry I. (the "Fowler")
Henry VII.
Henry II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count palatine of Saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav Eduard von
Hohenstaufen (family)
Hohenzollern (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Brandenburg
Joachim II. of Brandenburg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg-Cüstrin
John the Stedfast of Saxony
John Frederick I. the Magnanimous of Saxony
John Frederick of Saxony
John George I. of Saxony
John George II. of Saxony
John George III. of Saxony
John George IV of Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalckreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward James
Ketteler, baron von
Kohlhase, Hans
Königsmark, countess of
Königsmark, count of
Lenz von Wellenburg, Matthäus
Lasker, Eduard
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Löwe, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr von
Maximilian, Christian Karl A. L. von
Mathy, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria
Maximilian I., king of Bavaria
Maximilian II., king of Bavaria
Metternich, Franz, Freiherr von
Miquel, Johann von
Möllendorf, Richard Joachim H von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Müffling, Freiherr von, called Weiss
Münzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Pfuttkammer, Robert von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Reichensperger, August
Richter, Eugen
Roon, count von
Rudolph I., German king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Saldern, Friedrich Christoph von
Salza, Hermann von
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann D. von
Schill, Ferdinand B. von
Schmidt, Karl von
Schweitzer, Jean Baptista von
Schwerin, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Sickingen, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck, Jakob
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
Vollmar, Georg Heinrich von
Waldersee, Alfred, count
Wallenstein, Albrecht von
Welf or Guelph (family)
Welser (family)
Werder, count von
Werth, Johann, count von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I., German emperor
William II., German emperor
William, German king
William I. of Württemberg
William IV. of Hesse
Windthorst, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von
Wrangel, Friedrich, count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von
Wullenweber, Jürgen
Yorck von Wartenburg, count
Zarthagen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim von

Greece: *Subjects*

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaeans
Aegina
Agora
Agrarnomi
Amphictyony
Apella
Archon
Areopagus
Armatoles
Athens
Boulé
Cheruchy
"Constitution of Athens"
Crete
Cryptein
Delian League
Demiurgs
Dorians
Ecclesia
Ephebi
Ephor
Epigetridae
Gerousia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Lelegres
Nauarchia
Nauerary
Ostracism
Parabasis and Salaminia
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Perioeci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

Greece: *Biographies (ancient)*

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II.
Agis (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I. (of Epirus)
Alexander II. (of Epirus)
Alexander III. (the Great)
Alexander of Pherae
Amyntas I.
Amyntas II. or III.

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Greece : *Biographies (ancient) (cont.)*

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonus Gonatas
Antipater
Aratus of Sicyon
Arrhidaeus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Aspasia
Battus
Brasidas
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidnae
Cassander
Cecrops
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cineas
Clearchus
Cleisthenes
Cleomenes (kings)
Cleon
Codrus
Conon
Cotys
Critias
Cypselus
Demades
Demaratus
Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalereus
Democharès
Demosthenes
Dinarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Eubulus of Anaphlystus
Eurymedon
Evagoras
Gylippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Heraclidae
Histiaeus
Hypereides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leotychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan law-giver)
Lysander
Miltiades
Nicias
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Periander
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Pheidon
Philip I. of Macedonia
Philip II. of Macedonia
Philip III. of Macedonia
Philip IV. of Macedonia
Philip V. of Macedonia
Philopoemen
Phocion
Phryné
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Themistocles
Thrasybulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Timotheus (general)
Xanthippe

Greece : *Biographies (modern)*

Botzaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Delyanni, Theodores
George I.
Kalergis, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantine
Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoundouros, Alexandros
Lycurgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantine
Tricoupis, Charilaos
Tricoupis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire : *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet
Electors
Empire
Golden Bull
Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire : *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II.
Charles III.
Charles IV.
Charles V.
Charles VI.
Charles VII.
Conrad I.
Conrad II.
Conrad III.
Conrad IV.
Ferdinand I.
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand III.
Francis I.
Francis II.
Frederick I.
Frederick II.
Frederick III.
Frederick III. or IV.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Joseph I.
Joseph II.
Leopold I.
Leopold II.
Lothair II. or III.
Louis I.
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV. or V.
Maria Theresa
Matthias
Maximilian I.
Maximilian II.
Otto I.
Otto II.
Otto III.
Otto IV.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

Italy : *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy
Bucentaur
Carbonari
Carroccio
Chioggia
Doge
Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelphs and Ghibellines
Irredentists
Lombard League
Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podestà
Sardinia
Valtelline
Venice

Italy : *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Acton, Sir J. F. E.
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia
Azeglio, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini (family)
Bartolommei, marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Bentivoglio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Boughi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Caroli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carmagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavalotti, Felice
Cavour, count
Charles I. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy
Chigi-Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Cirillo, Domenico
Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Colonna (family)
Colonna, Vittoria
Confalonieri, count
Contarini (family)
Corraro, Caterina
Correnti, Cesare
Corsini (family)
Corti, count
Cosenz, Enrico
Crispi, Francesco
Dandolo (family)
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino
Depretis, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra
Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphilli-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Eccelino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Este
Este (family)
Ezili
Fabrizi, Nicola
Fallero, Marino
Fanti, Manfredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I. of Naples
Ferdinand II. of Naples
Ferdinand IV. of Naples, III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Ferrraccio, Francesco
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Filangieri, Carlo
Foscari, Francesco
Foscombroni, count
Francis IV. of Modena

Italy : *Biographies (cont.)*

Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guernieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II. of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Mameli, Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Micca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Mocenigo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Costantino, count
Odescalchi-Erba
Orsolo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccola
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Poerio, Alessandro
Polentia, De (family)
Pride, Giuseppe
Ratazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, count
Ricsoli, Celio di
Robert of Naples
Robbiani, Count d
Rudini, marquis di
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Saint-Bon, Simone di Tarco
Santarosa, count di
Sarracco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Sclopis di Salerano
Sella, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Sedorini, Piero
Semmino, Sydney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti (family)
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands : *Subjects*

Netherlands
Belgium
Holland (kingdom)
Brabant
Dutch East India Company
Dutch West India Company
Gelderland
Ghent
Guelphs and Ghibellines
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)
Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Overyssel
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

Netherlands : *Biographies*

Aarsens, Francis van
Ackerman, Francis
Arschot, duke of
Artevelde, Jacob van
Artevelde, Philip van
Brederode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Coehoorn, baron van
Coen, J. Pieterszoon
Cornhert, D. V.
Decker, Pierre de
De Ruyter, M. A.
De Winter, J. W.
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Diemen, Anthony van
Dousa, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A. R.
Farnese, Alexander
Frederick Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
Heyn, P. Pieterzoon
Horn, P. de Montigny, count of
Jacoba of Jacqueline
Jauregui, Juan
John I., duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Leclercq, Joseph
Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Malou, J. E. X.
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarnevelt, J. van
Orange, House of
Rogier, C. L.
Sa Alpendre, P. van Maraix, Baer van
Thorbecke, J. R.
Tromp (admirals)
Vatine
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I., king of the Netherlands
William II.
William III.
William II., prince of Orange

Papacy : *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy
Adrian (I.-VI.)
Agapetus (I., II.)
Agatho
Agliardi, Antonio
Alexandro, Girolamo
Aleman, Louis
Alexander (I.-VIII.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)
Anencletus
Anicetus
Anterus
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I.-XIV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)
Calus or Gaius
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Castellesi, Adriano
Celestine (I.-V.)
Christophorus
Clement (popes)
Cletus
Consalvi, Ercole
Constantinus
Cornelius
Damasus (I.-II.)
Diongisius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherius
Eugenius (I.-IV.)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Evaristus
Fabian, St
Felix (I.-V.)
Formosus
Gelasius (I.-II.)
Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-pope)
Guibert or Wibert
Hilarius
Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)
Hormisdas
Hyginus
Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)
Joan (female pope)
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
John VII.
John VIII.
John IX.
John X.
John XI.
John XII.
John XIII.
John XIV.
John XV.
John XVI.
John XVII.
John XVIII.
John XIX.
John XXI.
John XXII.
John XXIII.
Julius (I.-III.)
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Liberius
Lucius (I.-III.)
Marcellus (I., II.)
Marinus (I., II.)
Martin (I.-V.)
Melchiades
Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Paschal (I., II. and anti-pope)
Paul (I.-V.)
Pelagius (I., II.)
Pius (I.-X.)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I.-IV.)
Severinus
Silverius
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I.-V.)
Soter
Stasis of the Church
Stephen (I.-IX.)
Symmachus
Telesphorus
Theodore (I., II.)
Urban (I.-VIII.)
Valerianus
Victor (I.-IV. and anti-popes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St
Zephyrinus, St
Zosimus

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Poland: *Subjects and Biographies*

Poland	Chodkiewicz, J. K.	Potocki, Ignaty
	Czarniecki, Stephen	Potocki, S. F.
Alexander (king of Poland)	Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, prince	Pulaski, Casimir, count
Augustus II. (Frederick Augustus I.)	Dlugosz, Jan	Sigismund I. of Poland
Augustus III. (Frederick Augustus II.)	Dombrowski, J. H.	Sigismund II.
Bar, Confederation of	John Albert	Sigismund III.
Bem, Josef	Kolontaj, Hugo	Skrzypecki, J. Z.
Boleslaus I.	Konjecpolski, S.	Stanislaus I. (Leszczynski)
Boleslaus II.	Kosciuszko, T. A. B.	Stanislaus II.
Boleslaus III.	Langiewicz, Maryan	Stephen Bathory
Casimir III.	Laski (family):	Tarnowski, Jan
Casimir IV.	Malachowski, S.	Wielopolski, A.
Chlopicki, G. J.	Poniatowski (family)	Wladislaus (kings)
Chmielnicki, Bogdan	Poniatowski, J. A.	Zamoyski, Jan
		Zolkiewski, S.

Portugal: *Subjects and Biographies*

Portugal	Castro, Ines de	John III.
Albuquerque, A. d'	Castro, João de	John IV.
Alphonso (kings)	Correa da Serra	John V.
Almeida, Dom F. de	Emanuel I.	John VI.
Antonio, Prior of Crato	Ferdinand I.	Miguel, Maria Evarist
Braganza	Henry I.	Pombal, marquess of
Carlos I.	John I.	Sebastian
	John II.	

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Subjects*

Rome	Decemviri	Patricians
Acclamation	Decurio	Plebs
Acta Diurna	Delator	Praefect
Acta Senatus	Dictator	Praetor
Aedile	Diocletian, Edict of	Praetorians
Aequi	Duoviri	Praetutii
Aerarii	Equites	Province
Aerarium	Falisci	Publicani
Album	Fasces	Quaestor
Augurs	Flamen	Quirites
Augaria	Forum	Roman Army
Aricini	Frentani	Rostra
Arunci	Hernici	Rutuli
Auruncl	Hospitium	Sabini
Auspices	Insubres	Samnites
Baudine Forks	Labarum	Senate
Censor	Lictors	Taurini
Centumviri	Limes germanicus	Tresviri, or Triumviri
Centurion	Mamertini	Tribune
Cohort	Marrucini	Triumph
Comitia	Marsi	Veneti
Consul	Municipium	Vestini
Curia	Ovation	Vigintiseaviri
Curule	Paeligni	Volsci

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies*

Acca Larentia	Claudius (emperor: 1st cent.)	Gordian (emperor)
Aetius	Claudius (emperor: 3rd cent.)	Gracchus (family)
Afer, Domitius	Clodius, Publius	Hadrian
Agrippa, Lucius	Cluentius, Aulus	Heliogabalus
Agricola, Gnaeus Julius	Commodus	Helvidius Priscus
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius	Constantine (emperors)	Hierocles
Agrippina the Elder	Constantius (emperors)	Hirtius, Aulus
Agrippina the Younger	Corbulo, Gnaeus Domitius	Horatii and Curiatii
Ahenobarbus	Constantius	Horatius Cocles
Alaric	Coriolanus	Hortensius, Quintus (dictator)
Alexander Severus	Cornelia	Hortensius, Quintus (orator)
Ambiorix	Corvus, Marcus Valerius	Hunneric
Ancus Marcius	Cotta, Gaius Aurelius	Julus
Antipods	Crassus (family)	Julian
Antoninus Pius	Curio, Gaius Scribonius	Labienus (family)
Antonius (family)	Curius, Lucius Papirius	Laelius (family)
Aquillius, Manius	Curtius, Marcus	Laenas (family)
Arbogast	Decius	Latinus
Arcadius	Dentatus, Curius	Lentulus (family)
Aria	Didius	Lepidus (family)
Athanaric	Diocletian	Libo (family)
Attila	Dolabella, Publius Cornelius	Licinius
Augustus	Domitian	Licinius Stolo
Aurelian	Drusus, Marcus Livius	Livia Drusilla
Balbus (family)	Drusus, Nero Claudius	Lollius, Marcus
Bestia (family)	Duillius, Gaius	Lucretia
Bibulus (family)	Ermanaric	Lucullus
Bonifacius	Evander	Maecenas, Gaius
Brennus	Fabius (family)	Maelius, Spurius
Britannicus	Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus	Maenius, Gaius
Brutus (family)	Faustina, Annia Galeria	Manertinus, Claudius
Caecina (family)	Fimbria, Gaius Flavius	Manilius, Gaius
Caepio, Quintus Servilius	Flaccus (family)	Manlius
Caesar, Gaius Julius	Flaminius, Titus Quinctius	Marcellus
Calenus, Quintus Fufius	Flaminius, Gaius	Marcus Aurelius
Camillus, Marcus Furius	Galeria	Marius, Gaius
Caracalla	Galerius, or Generio	Maxentius
Carbo (family)	Gallienus	Maximianus
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius	Gallio, Junius Annaeus	Maximinus, Verus
Carus, Marcus Aurelius	Gallus, Aulus Caecina	Maximinus, Galerius
Cassius (family)	Gallus, Gaius Asinius	Memmius, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Cassius, Avidius	Gallus, Gaius Cornelius	Messalina, Agrippa
Cassius, Gaius	Galus (Caligula)	Messalla Corvinus
Catiline	Galba (emperor)	Metellus (family)
Cato (The Censor)	Galba (praetor)	Milo, Titus Annius
Cato (Uticensis)	Gelerius	Mucianus, Licinius
Catulus (family)	Gallienus	Mummius, Lucius
Cerealis, Petillius	Gallio, Junius Annaeus	Murena (family)
Cestius, Lucius	Gallus, Gaius Aelius	Nero
Cethegus (family)	Gallus, Gaius Cestius	Nerva
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius	Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius	Nisibis, Battle of
Cinna (family)	Germanicus	Nonius (family)
Clelius, Claudius	Geta	Norbanus, Gaius
Claudius (family)	Glabrio (statesmen)	Numa Pompilius
		Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius
		Octavia
		Otho
		Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius
		Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
		Pertinax
		Philippus
		Piso (family)
		Pompey (family)
		Porsena, Lars
		Primus
		Probus
		Rabirius, Gaius
		Regulus, Marcus Atilius
		Romulus
		Rufus, Publius Servilius
		Rupilius, Publius
		Rutilius Rufus, Publius
		Scaevola (family)
		Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius
		Saturnius, Marcus Aemilius
		Scipio (family)
		Secundus, Publius Pomponius
		Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
		Sertorius, Quintus
		Servius Tullius
		Severus, Septimius
		Soranus, Barea
		Spartacus
		Sulla, (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius)
		Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
		Sulpicius Rufus, Servius
		Tacitus
		Tanaquil
		Tarpeia
		Tarquinius Priscus
		Tarquinius Superbus
		Theodorus, Flavius Mallius
		Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius
		Tiberius
		Tigellinus, Sophonius
		Titus
		Titus Tatius
		Trajan
		Tullus Hostilius
		Valerianus
		Valerius Publius
		Verres, Gaius
		Vespasian
		Victor, Sextus Aurelius
		Virginia
		Virginius Rufus, Lucius
		Vitellius

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies (cont.)*

Niger, Gaius Pescennius	Rufus, Publius Servilius	Tanaquil
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius	Rupilius, Publius	Tarpeia
Norbanus, Gaius	Rutilius Rufus, Publius	Tarquinius Priscus
Numa Pompilius	Scaevola (family)	Tarquinius Superbus
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius	Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius	Theodorus, Flavius Mallius
Octavia	Saturnius, Marcus Aemilius	Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius
Otho	Scipio (family)	Tiberius
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius	Secundus, Publius Pomponius	Tigellinus, Sophonius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius	Sejanus, Lucius Aelius	Titus
Pertinax	Sertorius, Quintus	Titus Tatius
Philippus	Servius Tullius	Trajan
Piso (family)	Severus, Septimius	Tullus Hostilius
Pompey (family)	Soranus, Barea	Valerianus
Porsena, Lars	Spartacus	Valerius Publius
Primus	Sulla, (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius)	Verres, Gaius
Probus	Sulpicius Rufus, Publius	Vespasian
Rabirius, Gaius	Sulpicius Rufus, Servius	Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius	Tacitus	Virginia
Romulus		Virginius Rufus, Lucius
		Vitellius

Roman Empire, Later: *Subjects and Biographies*

Roman Empire, Later	Eudocia Macrembolitissa	Matthew Cantacuzenus
Alboin	Euphrosyne (empresses)	Maurice
Alexius I.	Faction	Maurice of Nassau
Alexius II.	Flor, Roger di	Maximus (emperors)
Alexius III.	Gratian	Michael (I.-IX.)
Alexius V.	Henry (emperor of Romania)	Narses
Amal	Heracleonas	Nepos, Julius
Amalario	Heraclius	Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Amalasuntha	Honorius, Flavius	Odoacer
Anastasius I.	Ilhatres	Olybrius
Anastasius II.	Irene	Palaeologus
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)	Isaac I. Comnenus	Peter of Courtenay
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)	Isaac II. Angelus	Philippicus
Andronicus III.	John I. (emperor)	Phocas
Ataulphus	John II. Comnenus	Ravenna, exarchate of
Athalaric	John III. Vatatzes	Rhetzer
Baldwin I. (emperor of Romania)	John IV. Lascaris	Robert of Courtenay
Baldwin II. (emperor of Romania)	John V. or VI. Palaeologus	Romanus (I.-IV.)
Basil I. (emperor of the East	John VI. or V. Cantacuzene	Stilicho, Flavius
Basil II. (emperor of the East)	John VI. or VII.	Symmachus (family)
Bellsarius	John Angelus	Theodora (wife of Justinian I.)
Byzantium	Jovian	Theodora (wife of Theophilus)
Comnenus (family)	Justin I.	Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Constantine (emperors)	Justin II.	Theodore Lascaris
Desiderius (Lombard king)	Justinian I.	Theodoric
Ducas (family)	Justinian II.	Theodorus Studita
Eparch	Leo (I.-V.)	Theodosius (I.-III.)
Eudocia Augusta	Logothete	Theophano
	Majorian	Theophilus
	Manuel I. of Trebizond	Totila
	Manuel I. Comnenus	Valens
	Manuel II. Palaeologus	Valentinian I. and II.
	Marcian	Valentinian III.
		Zeno

Rumania: *Subjects and Biographies*

Rumania	Cantacuzino (family)	Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva) (queen of Rumania)
Bassarab (family)	Cantemir (family)	Ghica (family)
Brancovan, or Brancovanu (family)	Catargiu, Lascar	Hospodar
Bratianu (or Bratianu), Ion C.	Carlos (king of Rumania)	Sturdza (family)
	Cuza, Alexander John	Vacarescu (family)

Russia: *Subjects*

Russia	Cesarevich	Hetman
	Cossacks	Lithuanians and Letts
Boyar	Finland	Nihilism
Bulgaria, Eastern	Georgia	Tsar or Czar
Caucasia or Caucasus		

Russia: *Biographies*

Alexander I.	Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich	Loris-Melikov, count
Alexander II.	Dolgoruki, count	Matvyeev, A. S.
Alexander III.	Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich	Mazepa - Kolodinsky, I. S.
Alexander Nevsky, St	Elizabeth Petrovna	Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Alexius Mikhailovich	Eudoxia Lopukhina	Menshikov, A. Sergeyevich, prince
Alexius Petrovich	Gedymin	Michael (tsar)
Anna Leopoldovna	Giers, N. Kastevich de	Mikeradovich, count
Anne (empress)	Golitsin, B. Alekseyevich	Münnich, count
Apraksin, T. M.	Golitsin, D. Mikhailovich	Muraviev, count
Arakcheev, A. A., count	Golitsin, V. Vasilievich	Nesselrode, count
Bagration, Peter, prince	Golovin, count	Nicholas I.
Barclay de Tolly, M. A.	Golovkin, count	Nicholas II.
Baryatinsky, prince	Gorchakov (family)	Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Basil (I.-IV.)	Gordon, Patrick	Oleg
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count	Gouiko, count	Olga
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count	Ignatiev, count	Olgierd
Bezborodko, prince	Ivan (I.-V.)	Orduin-Nashchokin, A. L.
Biren, Ernst Johann	Katkov, M. N.	Orlov (family)
Boris Godunov	Kaufmann, C. P.	Osterman, count
Catherine I.	Krepotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, prince	Panin, count
Catherine II.	Kurakin, prince	Paskevich, Ivan F.
Constantine Pavlovich	Kuropatkin, A. N.	Peter I.
Czartoryski, Adam George, prince	Kutusov, M. L.	Peter II.
Demetrius Donskoi	Lobanov-Rostovski, prince	Peter III.
Demetrius, Pseudo		Philaret
Demidov (family)		
Diebitsch, H. K. F. A.		

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Russia : *Biographies (cont.)*

Plehve, V K.
Pobédonostsev, C. P.
Potemkin, prince
Ponte di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, T.
Pugachev, E. I.
Razin, S. T.
Repnin (family)
Rezanov, N. P. de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostoptschin, count
Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobelev, M. D
Sophia Alekseevna
Speranski, count
Sprengtporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvarov, A. V
Tchernalev, M. G.
Theodore (I.-III.)
Todleben, count
Tolstoy, count
Vladimir, St
Volynsky, A. P.
Vorontsov (family)
Witowt
Witte, S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia : *Subjects*

Dannewerk or Dane-werk
Denmark
Gotland
Iceland
Norway
Scandinavian Civilisation
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia : *Biographies*

Absalon
Adelaer or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Bandr, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P., count von
Bernstorff, J. H. E., count von
Birger
Bonde, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI. of Denmark
Charles IX. of Sweden
Charles X. of Sweden
Charles XI. of Sweden
Charles XII. of Sweden
Charles XIII. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XIV. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XV. of Sweden and Norway
Christian II. of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Christian III. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IV. of Denmark and Norway
Christian V. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VI. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VIII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IX. of Denmark
Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Fersen, F. Axel, count
Fersen, H. Axel, count von
Frederick II. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick III. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick VIII. of Denmark
Friis, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Görtz, G. H. von, baron von Schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder, count
Gustavus I., king of Sweden
Gustavus II., king of Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus IV. of Sweden
Gustavus V of Sweden
Gyllenstjerna, count
Haakon (kings of Norway)
Hall, C. G.
Harald (kings of Norway)
Höpken, count von
Hróllfr Kraki
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P. M. O.
Margaret of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Maltke, A. Gottlob, count
Maltke, A. Wilhelm, count
Nansen, Hans
Nordin, C. G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I. of Sweden and Norway
Oscar II. of Sweden and Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstjerna (family)
Patkul, J. R.
Piper, Carl, count
Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf, baron
Ravenllow, count
Schested, Hannibal
Skurdsson, Jón
Skram, Peder
Sprengtporten, J. M.
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J. F.
Sture (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sweyn I. of Denmark
Tessin, count
Tott, count
Tordenskjold, Peder
Trotzensson, count
Trolle, Herlof
Ulfeldt, Korfitz
Valdemar I. of Denmark
Valdemar II. of Denmark
Valdemar IV. of Denmark
Wallqvist, Olaf
Wrangel, K. G. von

Sicily : *Subjects and Biographies*

Sicily
Avengers or Vendicatori
Conradin
Damocles
Dion
Dionysius
Frederick III.
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapii
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I.
Roger II.
Sicapi
Sicoli
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I.
William II.

Spain : *Subjects*

Spain
Abbadides
Abencerrages
Alcalde
Almogávares
Almohades
Almoravides
Alguazil
Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Fuero
Granada (town)
Hermandad
Hidalgo
Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Miquelets
Moriscos
Nasrides
Navarre

Spain : *Biographies*

Abd-ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda, abbess of
Alario II.
Alava, Don Miguel R. de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez de
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Amalario
Aranda, count of
Athanagild
Avilés, P. Menendez de
Azara, Don J. Nicholas de
Bedmar, marquess of
Boabdil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J. F.
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinez de
Canga-Arguelles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A.
Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)
Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II. of Navarre
Charles III. of Navarre
Charles II. of Spain
Charles III. of Spain
Charles IV. of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Echegaray, José de
Ensenada, marques de la
Escoiquiz, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Esparteiro, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I. of Castile
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. of Castile
Ferdinand I. of Aragon
Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VII. of Spain
Floridablanca, count of
García de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D. S. de
González-Carvajal, T. J.
Granvella, cardinal de
Henry (I.-IV. of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II. of Spain
James I. of Aragon
James II. of Aragon
James II. of Majorca
James III. of Majorca
Jimenez de Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I. of Aragon
John II. of Aragon
John I. of Castile
John II. of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M. de
Jovellar y Soler, J
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovigild
Lerma, duke of
Leyva, Alvaro de
Madoz, Pascual
Martos, Cristino
Medina Sidonia, 7th duke of
Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P. Gonsalez de
Mina, F. Espos y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaez, P. de
Narvaez, R. M.
Navarro, Pedro
Novaliches, 1st marquess de
O'Donnell, H. J
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J. Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J de
Patiño, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
Perez, Antonio
Pitter (kings)
Philip I. of Spain
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V
Portocarrero, L. M. Fernandez de
Prim, J.
Quesada y Matheus, J. de
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga y
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R. del
Ripperda, baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Segasta, P. M.
Salmeron y Alcazar, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st marquess of
Serrano y Dominguez, F.
Spinola, Ambrose
Topete, J. B.
Toreno, count of (1786-1843)
Toreno, count (1846-1890)
Urraca, princess
Valenzuela, F. de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V
Zorilla, Don M. Luis Zumalacárregui, T

Switzerland : *Subjects*

Switzerland
Geneva (canton and town)
Grisons
Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zürich (town)

Switzerland : *Biographies*

Arnaud, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.
Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg
Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

Turkey : *Subjects*

Turkey
Aga, or Agha
Albania
Bashi-Bazouk
Bey
Caliph
Constantinople
Dragoman
Effendi
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia
Medjidie
Pasha
Plenipotentiaries
Porte
Seljuks
Sultan

Turkey : *Biographies*

Aali, Mehemet
Abd-ul-Aziz
Abd-ul-Hamid I.
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Mejid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II.
Ahmed III.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha
Ahmed Vefik
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I.
Bayezid II.
Costaki, A.
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khaireddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I.
Mahmud II.
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha
Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafa Rashid Pasha
Nuri Effendi
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurt
Scanderbeg
Selim (I.-III.)
Sinan Pasha
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

United Kingdom : *Subjects*

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales
Abhorrers
Æthelings
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo-Saxons
Bagimond's Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benevolence
Billetting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Borough
Boycott
Brehon Laws
Bretwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Caistor
Caledonia
Calves' Head Club
Cambria
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon, Constitutions of
Conservative Party
Cotter
County
Covenanters
Curia Regis
Dairiada
Danegeld
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith
Deira
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex, Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Fenians
Field of the Cloth of Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hide
Hundred
Hunting
Hwicce
Inisfail
Instrument of Government
Ironsides
Jacobites
Jingo
Justiciar
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Lewes
Liberal Party
Lillibullero
Lollards
Lothian
Luddites
Magna Carta
Maidgemot
Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Mise
Mormaer or Morumar
Naseby
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Pastos Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regicide
Ribbonism
Rome, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scotage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shire
Shires
Skinner's Case
Scotge
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Torten (battle)
Trinoda Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Welding
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom : *Biographies*

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriet
Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelberht of Kent
Æthelberht of Wessex
Æthelmod
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred I. of Wessex

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Æthelred II. the Unready
Æthelstan
Æthelweard
Æthelwulf
Aidan or Ædan
Airey, baron
Aislabie, John
Albany, dukes of
Albany, Louise, countess of
Albemarle, earls and dukes of
Albert (prince consort)
Alcester, baron
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Aldred or Ealdred
Alexander I. of Scotland
Alexander II. of Scotland
Alexander III. of Scotland
Alexander, Sir James Edward
Alfred the Great
Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
Alice, princess
Allestree, Richard
Alton, Sir Charles
Ambrosius Aurelianus
Amherst, baron
Amherst, earl
Ampthill, 1st baron
Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
André, John
Anglesey, 1st earl of
Anglesey, 1st marquess of
Angus, earls of
Anne, queen
Anne of Cleves
Anne of Denmark
Anselm, of Canterbury
Anson, baron
Antrim, 1st earl of
Antrim, 1st marquess of
Arch, Joseph
Argyll, earls and dukes of
Arlington, earl of
Armstrong, Archibald
Arran, earls of
Arundel, earldom of
Arundel, earls of
Arundel, Thomas
Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
Ashburnham, John
Ashburton, 1st baron
Aske, Robert
Asquith, H. H.
Astley, baronets
Astley, Sir J. D.
Athol, earls and dukes of
Atterbury, Francis
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel
Auckland, 1st baron
Audley, Sir James
Audley, baron
Aylesford, 1st earl of
Aymer, of Valence
Aynsley, Sir George
Babington, Anthony
Bacon, Sir Nicholas
Badlesmere, baron
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood
Baird, Sir David
Balfour, A. J.
Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmylne and Kinnaird)
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
Baliol (family)
Baliol, John de
Ball, Sir A. S.
Ball, John (d. 1389)
Balmerino, 1st baron
Balnaves, Henry
Baltimore, 1st baron
Bamford, Samuel
Barbon, Praise-God
Barnes, Sir Edward
Barré, Isaac
Barrington, S.
Barrington, 2nd viscount
Barrow, Sir John
Barton, Elizabeth
Bates, John
Bath, 1st marquess of
Bath, 1st earl of
Bathurst, earls
Batten, Sir W.
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beauchamp (families)
Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, Henry
Beaumont (family)
Becket, Thomas
Beckington, Thomas
Beckwith, Sir T. S.
Bedford, earls and dukes of
Bedloe, William
Bek, Antony
Belasyse, Robert of
Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
Bellingham, Sir Edward
Benbow, John
Bentinck, Lord George
Beresford, Lord Charles
Beresford, John
Beresford, viscount
Berkeley (family)
Berkshire, 1st earl of
Berwick, duke of
Bessborough, earls of
Bexley, baron
Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
Birrell, Augustine
Blachford, baron
Blake, Robert
Blakeney, baron
Bligh, William
Blood, Robert
Boadicea
Bohun (family)
Boleyn, Anne
Bolingbroke, viscount
Bolton, dukes of
Boniface of Savoy
Boscawen, Edward
Bothwell, 4th earl of
Bourchier, Thomas
Bowen, Sir G. F.
Boyd, lord
Brackley, viscount
Braddock, Edward
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradshaw, John
Brantingham, Thomas de
Brasse, William de
Breadalbane, 1st earl of
Brereuté, Falkes de
Brenton, Sir Jahleel
Brian, king of Ireland
Bridport, viscount
Bright, John
Bristol, earls and marquesses of
Bristol, 1st earl of
Bristol, 2nd earl of
Brock, Sir Isaac
Brooke, Sir Philip
Broughton, baron
Brown, Sir George
Bruce (family)
Bryce, James
Buccleuch, dukes of
Buchan, earls of
Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Buckingham, 1st duke of
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
Buckinghamshire, earls of
Buller, Charles
Buller, Sir H. H.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard
Burdett, Sir Francis
Burgh (family)
Burgh, Hubert de
Burghersh, Henry
Burghley, baron
Burgoyne, John
Burgoyne, Sir J. F.
Burgred of Mercia
Burke, Edmund
Burnell, Robert
Burnet, Gilbert
Burns, John
Bute, 3rd earl of
Butler (family)
Butler, Sir William
Butt, Isaac
Byng, John
Byron, 1st baron
Byron, Hon. John
Cade, John
Cadogan, 1st earl
Calder, Sir Robert
Calvert, Sir Harry
Cambridge, earls and dukes of
Camden, 1st marquess
Camelford, 1st baron
Cameron of Lochiel
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
Canning, George
Canterbury, 1st viscount
Cantilupe, Thomas de
Cantilupe, Walter de
Canute
Capel, baron
Caractacus
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
Cardigan, 7th earl of
Cardwell, viscount
Carlingford, baron
Carlile, Richard
Carlisle, earls of
Carnarvon, earldom of
Caroline (of Anshach), Queen
Caroline Amelia Augusta, Queen
Carrington, 1st earl
Cartwright, John
Cassivelaunus
Catesby, Robert
Cathcart, Sir George
Cathcart, 1st earl
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Braganza
Catherine of Valois
Cavendish, Sir William
Cenwlin, of Wessex
Cecil (family)
Cerdic, of Wessex
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chandos, barons and dukes of
Chandos, Sir John
Chaplin, Henry
Charlemont, 1st earl of
Charles I.
Charles II.
Charles Edward
Charnock, Robert
Chatham, 1st earl of
Cheke, Sir John
Chester, earls of
Chichester of Belfast, baron
Childers, H. C. E.
Christian, William
Churchill, Lord Randolph
Clanricarde, 1st earl of
Clanricarde, marquess of
Clare (family)
Clare, 1st earl of
Clarence, dukes of
Clarendon, 1st earl of
Clarendon, 2nd earl of
Clarendon, 4th earl of
Clarke, Sir Andrew
Clarke, Mary Anne
Clarkson, Thomas
Cleveland, duchess of
Clifford (family)
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
Clinton, Sir Henry
Clyde, baron
Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard
Cockburn, Sir George
Codrington, C.
Codrington, Sir E.
Cornwall (family)
Coke, Sir Edward
Coke, Sir John
Colchester, 1st baron
Colepeper, 1st baron
Colley, Sir George
Collingwood, 1st baron
Colville, John
Combermere, 1st viscount
Conyn, John
Congleton, 1st baron
Connaught, duke of
Constable, Sir Marmaduke
Conway, Henry Seymour
Corbell, William of
Cork, 1st earl of
Cornwallis, 1st marquess
Cornwallis, Sir William
Cottington, baron
Courcl, John de
Courtenay (family)
Courtenay, Richard
Courtenay, William
Courtney, baron
Coutances, Walter of
Coventry, Sir John
Coventry, 1st baron
Coventry, Sir William
Cowen, Joseph
Cowley, 1st earl
Cowper, 1st earl
Cragge, James
Cranbrook, 1st earl of
Craufurd, Robert
Craven, earl of
Crawford, earls of
Crew, 3rd baron
Crewe, 1st earl of
Croft, Sir James
Cromarty, 1st earl of
Cromwell, Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Cumberland, dukes and earls of
Cumberland, duke of
Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cynegils of Wessex
Cynewulf of Wessex
Dalhousie, 11th earl of
Dalling and Bulwer, baron
Dalyell, Thomas
Dangerfield, Thomas
Darcy, baron
Darnley, lord
Dartmouth, earl of
David I., of Scotland
David II., of Scotland
David (3 Welsh princes)
Davison, William
Davitt, Michael
Deane, Richard
Delaware, 1st baron
De la Warr (family)
Denbigh, 1st earl of
Denbigh, 2nd earl of
Derby, earls of
Dermot MacMurrough
Derwentwater, earl of
Desborough, John
Desmond, 15th earl of
Despard, Edward Marcus
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1265)
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1326)
Devon, earls of
Devonshire, earls and dukes of
D'Eyncs, Sir Simonds
Dickson, Sir Alexander
Digby, Sir Everard
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Dilke, Sir C. W.
Dillon, John
Donkin, Sir R. S.
Dorchester, viscount
Dorislaus, Isaac
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Doubleday, Thomas
Douglas (family)
Douglas, Sir Charles
Douglas, Sir Howard
Dover, earl of
Dowdeswell, William
Downing, Sir George
Downshire, 1st marquess of
Drake, Sir Francis
Drury, Sir William
Duckworth, Sir J. T.
Dudley, barons and earls of
Dudley, Edmund
Dudley, Sir Robert
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquis of
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan
Duigenan, Patrick
Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
Duncan, 1st viscount
Duncombe, Sir Charles
Dundee, viscount
Dundonald, 10th earl of
Dunfermline, 1st earl of
Dunfermline, 1st baron
Dunstan, Saint
Durham, 1st earl of
Duval, Claude
Dymoke (family)
Eadbald of Kent
Egbert of Wessex
Egbert, archb. of York
Egfrith of Northumbria
Edgar, king of the English
Edgar Ætheling
Edgecumbe (family)
Edmund of East Anglia
Edmund I.
Edmund Ironside
Edmund of Sicily
Edred
Edric Streona
Edward the Confessor
Edward the Elder
Edward the Martyr
Edward I.
Edward II.
Edward III.
Edward IV.
Edward V.
Edward VI.
Edward VII.
Edward the Black Prince
Edwin of Northumbria
Edwy the Fair
Eglinton, earls of
Egmont, earls of
Egremont, earls of
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Eliot, Sir John
Elizabeth, queen
Elizabeth, princess
Ella (kings)
Ellenborough, earl of
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
Elphinstone, William
Elmet, Robert
Empson, Sir Richard
Erroll, 9th earl of
Essex, earls of
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Evans, Sir George
Evershed, viscount
Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
Exmouth, viscount
Eyre, Edward John
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
Falkland, 2nd viscount
Fanshawe, Sir Richard
Fastolf, Sir John
Fauntleroy, Henry
Fawcett, Henry
Fawkes, Guy
Felton, John
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
Fenwick, Sir John
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrers (family)
Ferrers, 4th earl
Fiennes, Nathaniel
Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
Fisher, 1st baron
Fitzgerald (family)
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
Fitzgerald, Raymond
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
Fitz-Osbern, Roger
Fitz-Osbern, William
Fitz Osbert, William
Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
Fitz Stephen, Robert
Fitzwalter, Robert
Fitzwilliam, Sir William
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
Flambard, Ranolf
Fleetwood, Charles
Fletcher, Andrew
Flood, Henry
Foley, Sir Thomas
Forbes, Duncan
Forman, Andrew
Forster, W. E.
Fortescue, Sir John
Fox, Charles James
Fox, Richard
Fox, Sir Stephen
Frances, Sir Philip
Frederick, prince of Wales
French, Nicholas
Fuller, William
Gage, Thomas
Galeshus
Gambier, baron
Gardiner, James
Garnet, Henry
Gaveston, Piers
Geoffrey, archb. of York
Geoffrey de Montbray
George I.
George II.
George III.
George IV.
George V.
Gerard, archbp. of York
Giambelli, Federigo
Gibson, T. M.
Giffard, Godfrey
Giffard, Walter
Giffard, William
Gilbert Foliot
Ginkel, Godart van
Gladstone, W. E.
Glanvill, Ranulf de
Glencairn, earls of
Glencorse, Lord
Glendower, Owen
Glenelg, baron
Gloucester, earls and dukes of
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Robert, earl of
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Glover, Sir J. H.
Godfrey, Sir E. B.
Godiva
Godolphin, earl of
Godwine
Goffe, William
Gomm, Sir W. M.
Goodrich, Thomas
Gordon (family)
Gordon, C. G.
Gordon, Lord George
Gordon, Sir James
Gosehen, 1st viscount
Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
Gough, viscount
Goulburn, Henry
Gowrie, 3rd earl of
Grafton, dukes of
Graham, Sir Gerald
Graham, Sir James
Granby, marquess of
Grant, Charles
Grant, Sir J. Hope
Grant, Sir Patrick
Grantham, 1st baron
Grantley, 1st baron
Granville, 2nd earl
Granville, J. Carteret, earl
Grattan, Henry
Gray, 6th baron
Gray, John de
Gray, Walter de
Grenville, Sir Bevil
Grenville, George
Grenville, or Greynville, Sir John
Grenville, or Granville, Sir Richard
Grenville, baron
Grey, 2nd earl
Grey, Lord
Grey, Sir Edward
Grey, Sir George
Grey, Lady Jane
Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
Grimston, Sir H.
Gualo, Cardinal
Guilford, barons and earls of
Gurwood, John
Guthrum (Godrum)
Guyon, R. D.
Haddington, earl of
Haldane, viscount
Halford, Sir F.
Hales, John
Halifax, C. Montague, earl of
Halifax, 2nd earl of
Halifax, 1st marquess of
Halkett, Hugh
Hallam, Robert
Hamilton (family)
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
Hamilton, Lady
Hamilton, 1st duke of
Hamilton, John
Hamilton, Sir W
Hamilton, W. G.
Hamley, Sir E. Bruce
Hampden, 1st viscount
Hampden, John
Hanbury Williams, Sir C.
Harcourt, 1st viscount
Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Hardinge
Hardinge, viscount
Hardwicke, 1st earl of
Hardy, Sir T. M.
Harold I.
Harold II.
Harrington, earls of
Harris, 1st baron
Harrison, Thomas
Harrowby, 1st earl of
Hastings (family)
Hastings, 1st marquess of
Hastings, F. A.
Hatherton, 1st baron
Hatton, Sir C.
Havelock, Sir Henry
Hawke, baron
Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley, Henry
Head, Sir F. B.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
Heathfield, baron
Hely-Hutchinson, J.
Hengest and Horsa
Henrietta Maria, queen
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Henry VIII.
Henry of Battenberg, prince
Henry Plantagenet
Henry Stuart

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Henry of Almain.
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Herries, J. C.
Herries, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Hesilrige, Sir A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlothhere of Kent
Holderness, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 2nd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Holles, Baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Avalon, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir G. T. Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hothaw, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 4th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puiset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family)
Ida, of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Inglis, Sir J. E. W.
Inglis, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivarr Beinlaust
James I.
James II.
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III. of Scotland
James IV. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James (the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kemys, John
Kempenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmure, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (2 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppy, Sir Henry
Ker, John
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kirkpatrick, viscount
Knollys, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge) Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspard
Lennox, countess of
Lenthall, William
Leofric, earl of Mercia
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Lgnuster, earl
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay (family)
Linlithgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lockhart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lynedoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A. R.
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, St, of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas
Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Melfort
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Midleton, 9th viscount
Miller, William
Milo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monsell, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Montesgle, 1st baron
Montesgle, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moore, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morier, Sir R. B. D.
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounte
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myngs, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naseby, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp. of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, baron
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J. E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrery, 1st earl of
Orrery, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp. of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 15th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandulph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C. S.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C. W.
Paulet (family)
Paunefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Penington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Percys, The
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainaut
Picton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Orlando
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunket, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home Riggs
Portcous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poynings, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Quecnsberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J. E.
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I.
Richard II.
Richard III.
Richard, Henry
Richard of Ilchester
Richmond, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Ridolfi, Roberto di
Rigby, Richard
Rinuccini, G. B.
Riou, Edward
Ritchie, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzio, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II. of Scotland
Robert III. of Scotland
Robert of Jumièges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robsart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rochester, earl of
Rochford, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Roderick of Connaught
Roderick, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp. of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond (" The Fair ")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H. D.
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Rosslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Rutherfurd (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sachevorell, H.
Sachevorell, W.
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadler, Sir Ralph
St Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawrey, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert
Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Seafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G. A.
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Seaby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J.
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simson, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Siward, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skipton, Philip
Smaridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W. H.
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smith, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edward Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Sommers, William
Sophia, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanley, Lady Rose
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Stapleton, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Thomas
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stockmar, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Stratford, earls of
Stratford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Stratford, William (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathclyde, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Stuckley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

BRITISH LIBRARY

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and dukes of
Sutton, Thomas
Swynford, Catherine
Tallefer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talbot of Hensol
Tandy, J. Napper
Tara, viscounts and barons
Tarleton, Sir B.
Taunton, baron
Taylor, M. A.
Teach (Thatch or Thach), Edward
Temple, Sir Richard
Temple, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tempest, Sir J. Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Theobald, archbp. of Canterbury
Thirlby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp. of York
Thomond, earl and marquess of
Throckmorton, F.
Throckmorton, Sir N.
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp. of York
Tierney, George
Tollemache, Thomas
Tone, T. Wolfe
Tooke, J. H.
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of Northumbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd viscount
Townshend, 1st marquess
Traquair, 1st earl of
Trenchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G. O
Trevor, Sir John
Troubridge, Sir Thomas
Trumball, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquesses of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrel, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Unton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urswick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1589-1654)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613-1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Viner, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waithman, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldegrave (family
Walden, Roger
Walker, George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis
Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C.
Warbeck, Perkin
Wardlaw, Henry
Warham, William
Warenne, earls
Warren, Sir J. B.
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert
Rich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W. (d. 1803)
Wellesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st duke of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Wermund
West, Nicholas
Westmeath, earl of
Westminster, marquesses and dukes of
Westmorland, earls of
Whalley, Edward
Wharncliffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whitbread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W. A.
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Bulstrode
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Wihtred, of Kent
Wilberforce, William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I.
William II.
William III.
William IV.
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp. of York)
Williams, Sir W. F.
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.
Willock, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and marquesses of
Windebank, Sir F.
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F. R.
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolseley, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, viscount
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Woods, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and marquesses of
Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfhere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp. of York
Wulfstan, St
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wyndham, Sir William
Wyse, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
Yorke, Charles
Zouche (family)

ASIA

Asia
Amir
Annam
Arabia
Arsuf
Bactria
Borneo
Cambodia
Chaldæa
China-Japanese War
Ephthalites
Golden Horde
Indo-China, French
Indo-Scythians
Issedones
Iyrcae
Java
Khan
Korea
Leaghians
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Medai
Mongols
Mullah
Nabataeans
Padishah
Parthia
Philippine Islands
Phœnicia
Russo-Japanese War
Sabæans
Saracens
Seljuks
Sheikh
Siam
Syria
Wazir or Vizier

Asia : *Biographies (see also Persia)*

Alp Arslan
Aretas (kings)
Asdysgas
Ayub Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chulalongkorn
Demetrius of Bactria.
Diodotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Gotarzes
Jenghis Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghazni
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odaenathus
Orodes
Osroes
Pacorus
Phraates
Phraortes
Sanatrucos
Sardanapalus
Timur
Tiridates
Zenobia

Asia Minor : *Subjects and Biographies*

Asia Minor
Alyattes
Ariobarzanes
Artemisia (wife of Mausolus)
Croesus
Deiotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Memnon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Nicomedes I.
Nicomedes II.
Nicomedes III.
Polycrates
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria : *Biographies*

Babylonia and Assyria
Assur-bani-pal
Belshazzar
Berosus
Esar-haddon
Kassites
Ninus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Tiglath-pileser

Caliphate (Eastern) : *Subjects and Biographies*

Caliphate
Abbasids
Abu-Bekr
Ali
'Amr-ibn-el-As
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun-al-Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

China : *Subjects and Biographies*

China
Hart, Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Tseng Kuo-fan

Crusades : *Subjects and Biographies*

Crusades
Acre
Adhemar de Montoil
Amaric I. and II.
Ascalon
Baldwin I.
Baldwin II.
Baldwin III.
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin V.
Bohemund (princes)
Fulk, of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
Joh of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymund of Antioch
Raymund of Toulouse
Raymund of Tripoli
Raynald of Châtillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Brienne

India (with Afghanistan) : *Subjects*

India
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burma
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalukya
Cochin
Dacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dewan
East India Company
Feringhi
Gaekwar
Ghasni
Goa
Gurkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Mutiny
Kashmir
Lahore
Mahdvamsa
Mahrattas
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Nabob
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Plassey
Presidency
Raja
Rayah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yue-chi
Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan) : *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan
Aga Khan I.
Ahmad Shah
Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Alaung Phoura
Asaf-ud-Dowlah
Asoka
Auckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Baber
Bahadur Shah I.
Bahadur Shah II.
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Bourne, count
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Neville
Chandragupta Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston, 1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahommed Khan
Dupleix, Joseph Francois
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwardes, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mountstuart
Forde, Francis
Gondophares
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ali
Impey, Sir Elijah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee
Jung Bahadur, Sir Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William
Hay
Madec, René-Marie
Malabari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Malik Kurseudas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nathabhoy, Sir M.
Neill, James George Smith
Nicholson, John
Norman, Sir Henry Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuncomar
Onterlony, Sir David
Omichund
Outram, Sir James
Pal, Krishna Das
Perron, Pierre Cuillier
Partab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger, Eldred
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sanderman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shankarsett, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Suraj-ud-Dowlah
Timur Khan
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas, George
Tippoo Sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Vikramaditya
Vishwanath, Gowrishankar
Warburton, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

History

ASIA (*cont.*)

Japan : *Subjects and Biographies*

Japan
Arisugawa (family)
Bushido
Enomoto, viscount
Hayashi, count
Inouye, marquess
Itagaki, count
Ito, prince
Iwakura, prince
Kato, Taka-akira
Katsura, marquess
Kodama, count
Komura, count
Kuroki, count
Matsukata, marquess
Mikado
Mutsu, count
Mutsu Hito, emperor
Nogi, count
Nomu, marquess
Okubo Toshimitsu
Okuma, count
Oyama, prince
Saigo, Takamori
Sanjo, prince
Shogun
Togo, admiral
Tokugawa (family)
Yamagata, prince

Jews : *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

Jews
Agrippa, Herod I.
Agrippa, Herod II.
Alexander Balas
Alexander Jannæus
Anti-Semitism
Asmoneus
Asideans
Barcochebas
Bostanai
Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez
Damascus
Exilarch
Ghetto
Hasdai ibn Shaprut
Herod
Herzl, Theodor
Hirsch, baron
Hyrcanus
Jerusalem
Maccabees
Marano
Meir of Rothenburg
Menasseh ben Israel
Palestine
Ritual Murder
Tetrarch
Zionism

Macedonian Empire : *Subjects and Biographies*

Macedonian Empire
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)
Antigonus Cyclops
Antiochus (kings)
Aristander
Bucephalus
Demetrius (I.-III.)
Diadochi
Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)
Eumenes of Cardia
Lysimachus
Nearchus
Parmenio
Perdiccas
Polyperchon
Roxana
Seleucid Dynasty
Thais

Persia : *Subjects and Biographies*

Persia
Abbas I.
Abbas Mirza
Achæmenes
Arbaces
Ardashir
Arsaces
Arses
Artabanus
Artaphernes
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)
Bagoas
Bahrám
Balash
Bessus
Cambyses
Chosroes
Cyaxares
Cyrus (I. and II.)
Darius (I.-III.)
Deioces
Hormisd (kings)
Hystaspes
Kavadh (I. and II.)
Kizilbashes
Muzafar-ed-Din
Narses
Nasr-ed-Din
Parysatis
Péróz
Persis
Pharnabazus
Safarids (dynasty)
Samanids (dynasty)
Sassanid (dynasty)
Satrap
Shah
Shapur (I.-III.)
Smerdis
Thespiæ family
Vardanes
Vologeses
Vonones
Xerxes
Yaudagerd

AFRICA

Africa
Abyssinia
Ashanti
Barbary Pirates
Congo Free State
Dey
Eritrea
Fatimites or Fatimides
Liberia
Mahdi
Morocco
Nigeria
Senussi
Somaliland
Timbuktu
Tlemcen
Tripoli
Tunisia
Wadai
Zanzibar

Africa : *Biographies*

Abd-el-Aziz IV.
Abd-el-Kader
Dhanis, Francis, baron
Dodds, Alfred Amédée
Goldie, Sir George
Johnston, Sir Henry H.
Kirk, Sir John
Lugard, Sir Frederick
Menelek II.
Prester John
Rabah Zobeir
Ranavalo III.

Africa, Ancient : *Subjects and Biographies*

Africa, Roman
Bocchus
Carthage
Ethiopia
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hanno
Hasdrubal
Hiempsal (kings of Numidia)
Juba (2 kings)
Jugurtha
Mago
Massinissa
Mauretania
Numidia

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies*

Egypt
Abbas I.
Abbas II.
Alexandria
Amasis
Apries
Arabi Pasha
Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Baker Pasha
Berenice (7 princesses)
Bustris

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies (cont.)*

Cheops
Cleopatra
Cromer, 1st earl
Emin Pasha
Hicks, William
Hyksos
Ibrahim Pasha
Ismail
Khalifa, The
Khedive
Mahommed (The Mahdi)
Mehemet Ali
Menes
Nile, Battle of the
Nubar Pasha
Pharaoh
Psammetichus
Ptolemies
Rhampsinitus
Riaz Pasha
Scesóstris
Sherif Pasha
Slatin Pasha
Sudan
Tewfik Pasha
Zobeir Rahama

South Africa : *Subjects*

South Africa
Cape Colony
Natal
Orange Free State
Rhodesia
Transvaal
Zululand

South Africa : *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred
Botha, Louis
Brand, Sir John Henry
Burgers, Thomas François
Cetywayo
Chard, John Rouse
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus
De la Rey, Jacobus
De Wet, Christian
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Escombe, Harry
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik
Jameson, Leander Starr
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus
Lewanika
Loch, 1st baron
Milner, viscount
Pretorius (family)
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rosmead, Hercule Robinson, 1st baron
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Shippard, Sir Sidney
Smith, Sir Henry
Steyn, Martinus Theunis

AMERICA

America
Argentine
Bolivia
Brazil
Buccaneers
Central America
Chile
Chilean Civil War
Chile-Peruvian War
Colombia
Cuba
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Porto Ricó
Rio Grande do Sul
Santo Domingo
Uruguay
Venezuela
Vinland
West Indies

America : *Biographies*

Andrada e Sylva
Aspiroz, Manuel de
Atahualipa
Ayllon, L. Vasquez de
Bismarck, José Manuel
Bolivar, Simon
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Carrera, José Miguel
Columbus, Christopher
Comonfort, Ignacio
Cortes, Hernan
Diaz, Porfirio
Fonseca, Manoel da
Francia, José
Hidalgo y Costilla
Iturbide, Augustin de
Juarez, Benito Pablo
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lerdo de Tejada
Lopes, Carlos Antonio
Lynch, Patricio
Maximilian (of Mexico)
Miramon, Miguel
Monti, Manuel
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Paez, José Antonio
Pedro II. of Brazil
Pinto, Anibal
Pizarro, Francisco
Rosas, Juan Manuel
Rozas, Juan Martinez de
San Martin, José de
Santa-Anna, Antonio Lopes de
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Walker, William

Canada : *Subjects*

Canada
Clergy Reserves
Hudson's Bay Company
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec
Quebec Act

Canada : *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh
Baldwin, Robert
Blake, Edward
Borden, Sir Frederick
Borden, Robert Laird
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie
Brown, George
Cartier, Sir Georges
Cartwright, Sir Richard
Davies, Sir Louis Henry
Denison, George Taylor
Dorchester, 1st baron
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé
Fielding, William Stevens
Fleming, Sir Sandford
Foster, George Eulas
Galt, Sir Alexander
Grant, George Monro
Hincks, Sir Francis
Howe, Joseph
Joly de Lotbinière
Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Labontaine, Sir Louis
Laurier, Sir Wilfred
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonald, John Sandfield
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Mackenzie, Alexander
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Macpherson, Sir David
Mercier, Honoré
Mountstephen, baron
Mowat, Sir Oliver
Mulock, Sir William
Murray, James
Papineau, Louis Joseph
Parent, Simon Napoleon

Canada : *Biographies (cont.)*

Riel, Louis
Robinson, Sir John
Ross, George William
Simcoe, John Graves
Strachan, John
Strathcona, baron
Sydenham, 1st baron
Thompson, Sir John
Tilley, Sir Samuel
Tupper, Sir Charles
Van Horne, Sir William
Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States : *General*

United States
Alabama Arbitration
Anti-Federalists
Anti-Masonic Party
Bering Sea Arbitration
Carpet-Bagger
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Compromise Measures of 1850
Confederate States of America
Connecticut
Copperheads
Crédit Mobilier of America
Democratic Party
Electoral Commission
Farmers' Movement
Federalist Party
Freedmen's Bureau
Free Soil Party
Fugitive Slave Laws
Gerrymander
Homestead and Exemption Laws
Independence, Declaration of
Interstate Commerce
Knights of the Golden Circle
Know Nothing Party
Ku Klux Klan
Labor Day
Liberty Party
Lobbying
Louisiana Purchase
Loyalists
Mayflower
Memorial Day
Missouri Compromise
Molly Maguires
Monroe Doctrine
Mormons
New York City
Ohio Company
Pan-American Conferences
Pennsylvania
Republican Party
Tammany Hall
Thanksgiving Day
Union League of America
Washington, D.C.
Whig Party
Whisky Insurrection
Yankee

United States : *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War
American War of Independence
American War of 1812
Antietam
Atlanta
Brandywine
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Camden
Cedar Creek, Va.
Chancellorsville
Charleston, S.C
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickamauga Creek, O.
Donelson, Fort
Eutawville
Fair Oaks, Va.
Fredericksburg, Va.
Germantown
Gettysburg, Pa.
Harper's Ferry, W.Va.
Khar's Mountain
Lexington, Mo.
Long Island, N.Y.
Marietta, Ga.
Monmouth
Nashville
New Orleans
Petersburg Campaign
Saints, Battle of the
Saratoga, Battles of
Seven Days Battles
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns of 1864
Spanish-American War of 1898
Stone River
Tippecanoe, N.Y.
Trenton and Princeton
Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilderness, Va.
Yorktown, Va.

History

AMERICA (*cont.*)

United States: *Biographies*

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Alden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Alger, Russell A.
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, R. H
Andrew, John A.
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brownell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bainbridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton, T. H.
Berkeley, Sir William
Bigelow, John
Birney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G.
Blair, Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Herman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Bloomer, Amelia J.
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin H.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W J
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A. E.
Burr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carteret, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Chaffee, Adna R.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P.
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J. H
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Colden, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D.
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtin, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William B.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane, Silas
Decatur, Stephen
Depew, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie, Robert
Diz, John A.
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Floyd, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Foraker, Joseph B.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B
Frelinghuysen, F. T.
Fries, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S.
Greeley, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter Q.
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Esek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R. M. T
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Mentor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann (" baron de Kalb ")
Kearny, Philip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward

United States: *Biographies (cont.)*

Livingston, R. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McGillivray, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McPherson, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F
Merritt, Wesley
Miantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morris, Gouverneur
Morris, Robert
Morton, L. P
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolls, Richard
Oliver, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H. G.
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Phillip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Pickering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz-John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund (Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas B.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Sheldon, Isaac
Sheridan, P H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswood (Spottswood or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alexander, (titular) earl of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescot, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L.
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Cortlandt, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James B.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1835)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-1676)
Winthrop, Robert Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia: *Biographies*

Atkinson, Sir H. A.
Balance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson, Sir J. R.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, G.

Australasia: *Biographies (cont.)*

Kelly, Edward
Lefroibe, C. J.
M'Culloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Manning, F. E
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parkes, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F
Terrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Ammunition
Air-gun
Anthracite
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bituminous Coal
Blacksmith
Bookbinding
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carnallite
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chasing-dish
Chemist
Cigar
Coke
Coke Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Essence
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manufacture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Folio
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair

General (*cont.*)

Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hodden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linseed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Maché
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pin

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

General (*cont.*)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Putty
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Reaun
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal-fisheries
Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Sugar
Sirup
Straw, and Straw Manufactures
Tailor
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell
Trade
Trawling, Seining and Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Veneer
Vinegar
Wafer
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whaling
Wire

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombazine or Bombasine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chints
Cloth
Clouting
Codilla
Coir
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton-spinning Machinery
Crape
Crash
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Diaper
Die
Dimity
Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flannelette
Flock
Floorcloth
Fustian
Gauté
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Honeycomb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manufactures
Longcloth
Matting
Mercerising
Mohair
Moleskin
Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manufacture
Sail
Scrim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits *see* BOTANY.)

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee-keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy-farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm
Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farming
Geoponici
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring
Mattock
Merino
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-Farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Roller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Threshing or Threshing
Topiary
Trowel
Turkey

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Bannock
Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters
Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calipash and Calipee
Candle
Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Cheese
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curaçoa
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch
Koumiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Maimsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Matá
Mead
Meslin
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Pulque
Punch
Raisin
Ratafia
Rum
Saké
Salad
Scone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Foods and Beverages (*cont.*)

Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Ayah
Bhoosty
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothier
Collector
Comprador
Concierge
Cogermonger
Courier
Coxswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdasher
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Lorimer
Mahout
Mancipie
Mate
Mercer
Merchant
Midwife
Milliner
Navvy
Nurse
Postilion
Publishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Stevedore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Usher
Valet
Vaquero
Verderer

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Bass (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Canynges, William
Caslon (family)
Caxton, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Claflin, Horace B.
Collins, Robert and Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Cuerk, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo, count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Ellington, George Richards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manufacturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon
Franceschi, Charles Elmé
Fry (family)
Fust, Johann
Galignani, Giovanni Antonio
Ged, William
Gilbey, Sir Walter
Gillott, Joseph
Guinness (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig
Hartlib, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Horrocks, John
Howe, Elias
Hunchman, Benjamin
Jessup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Koster, or Coster, Laurens
Linot, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
Mackintosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blundell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Meuier, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Mudie, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Packer, Asa
Palmer, George
Parton, Sir Joseph
Pease, Edward
Peto, Sir S. M.
Pinnock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, baron de
Livingston, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davison
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russell
Salt, Sir Titus
Sassoon, Sir Albert
Senefelder, Aloys
Slater, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoît
Speed, Clara
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz (family)
Tenson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whibley, William
Whittingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Sampson
Worth, Charles Frederick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology
A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Amperand
Amplitative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform
Cyrillic
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon
K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Palæography
Parenthesis
Patois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Signatics
Slang

General (*cont.*)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages
V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings *see* vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Biblia
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finno-Ugrian
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Languages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindostani
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Languages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kashmiri
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayalam
Marathi
Mandäa
Oriya
Osco Langues

Languages (*cont.*)

'ahari
'ahlavi
'ali
'anjabi
'elica Languages
'rakrit
'rovençal Language
'ushtu
'ajasthani

Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian

Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burman Languages
Tulu
Ural-Altaic
Urdu
Volapük

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics.*)

iasen, Ivar
ıdelung, J. C.
ıhrens, F. H. L.
ıscoli, G. I.
ıschr, J. C. F.
ıtken, J. G.
ıke, Jan
ırth, Kaspar von
ıufrey, Theodor
ıennett, Charles E.
ıernhardy, Gottfried
ıhau Dajl
ıleek, W. H. I.
ıloomfield, Maurice
ıöhtlingk, Otto von
ıopp, Franz
ıosworth, Joseph
ıréal, M. J. A.
ırown, Francis

Buck, C. D.
Bugge, Sophus
Burnell, A. C.
Burnouf, Eugène
Buttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Castell, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, count
Castrén, M. A.
Childers, R. C.
Cleynaerts, Nicolas
Cook, A. S.
Corssen, W. P.
Cotgrave, Randle
Creuzer, G. F.
Csoma de Körös, A.
Darmesteter, J.

Delius, N.
Diez, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Dederlein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H. W.
Egger, Emile
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erpenius, Thomas
Ettmüller, E. M. L.
Faccioiati, J.
Fairtushádi
Fleckeisen, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Flügel, G. L.
Flügel, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio

Biographies (*cont.*)

Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnivall, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H. C. von der
Garcagos y Arce, P.
Goeje, M. J. de
Goldstücker, T.
Goldziher, Ignaz
Gollus, Jacobus
Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimm, W. C.
Gutschmid, A., baron von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F. H. von der
Haldeman, S. S.
Halhed, N. B.
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Haseleu, B. P.
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Hervás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, J. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Hottinger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von

Ingram, James
Jauhari
Jawálíqí
Jireček, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajich, V. S.
Kern, J. H.
Khalíl ibn Ahmad
Kimhi (family)
Klaproth, H. J.
Kuhn, F. F. A.
Lanman, C. R.
Lassen, Christian
Legge, James
Leitner, G. W.
Liddell, H. G.
Littré, M. P. E.
Ludolf, Hiob
Madvig, J. N.
Malan, S. C.
March, F. A.
Max Müller, F.
Ménage, Joachim
Meyer, P. H.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Miklosich, Franz von
Mohl, Julius von
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A. H.

Nöldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Parisi, P. G.
Pelle, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, E. M.
Rask, R. C.
Reinke, J.
Reland, Adrian
Rémusat, J. P. A.
Rieu, C. P. H.
Sale, George
Salesbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Schafarik, P. J.
Scheler, J. A. U.
Schiefner, F. A.
Schleicher, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Wailly, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. E. T.

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

ase
urisprudence
urisprudence, Comparative

merican Law
ngio-Saxon Law
abylonian Law
rehon Laws
ode Napoléon
nglish Law (History)
ermanic Laws, Early
reek Law
ndian Law
ahommedan Law
oman Law
alic Law, and other Frankish Laws
elsh Laws, or Leges Walliæ

rachylogus
reviary of Alaric
ritton
ıeta
uero
welve Tables

bandonment
batement
bdication
bduction
bettor
bjurance
bjuration
bode
brogation
bscond
bstract of Title
cceptance
cceptilation
ccess
ccession
ccessory
ccommodation Bill
ccomplice
ccord
ccountant-General
ccretion
ccumulation
ccession
cknowledgment
ct
ction
ct of Parliament
ct on Petition
ddress, The
demption
djournment
djudication
djustment
dministration
dministrator
dmiralty, High Court
dmiralty Jurisdiction
dmission
doption
doptive
dultery
dvancement
dventure
dvocate
dvocates, Faculty of
dwowson
ffidavit
ffiliation
finity
ffray
fforciament

Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Aldermen
Ale-conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Ailment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alliance
Allocatur
Allodium or Alodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Amerciament
Amicus Curiæ
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, International
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissement
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assignation, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation

Attorney
Attorney-General
Auction
Auctions and Auctioneers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Ballot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barmote Court
Barratry
Barrister
Base fee
Basilica
Bastache
Bastard
Baylo
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Benedictary
Bequest
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue-book
Boarding-house
Bocland, Bookland or Bookland
Body-snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capture

General (*cont.*)

Cargo
Carrier
Case
Casus Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Cessio Bonorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Champarty
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Chargé d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Cognizance
Coif
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Conacre
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confarreatio
Confession and Avoidance
Confiscation
Congé d'Elire

Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kindred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consistory
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Constitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contreband of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Copartnery
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Crematorium
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtesy
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Debenture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditionalibus
Dead
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeasance

Defence
Defendant
Demandere
Demesne
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directory
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicile
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Draftsman
Droit
Durbar
Duress
Earl Marshal
Earnest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Ejectment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Emblements
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englishry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate
Estate and House Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

Digitized by Google

General (cont.)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Expert
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Felo De Se
Felony
Feoffment
Ferry
Feu
Fictions
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixtures
Flat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank-almoign
Frank-marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnish
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Gross
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Horning, Letters of
Hotch-pot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignoramus
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infanticide
In Forma Pauperis
Information
Informer
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initials
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court
Innuendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpellation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigent
Inventory
I.O.U.
Institution
Joinder
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurat
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight-Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Legitim or Bairn's Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Lesion
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Mansion
Manslaughter
Mare Clausum and Mare Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Martial Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Message
Military Law
Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Monition
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multi-bipounding
Municipality
Munimont
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalisation
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Nolle Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obscenity
Office
Oligarchy
Ordeal
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pandects
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parliament
Parliament
Parricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patents
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Payment
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper-corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Personation
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Plebiscite
Pledge
Plurality
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Poor Law
Poor's Committee
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Pot-walloper or Pot-waller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Proces-verbal
Proclamation

General (cont.)

Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promoter
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Pulsne
Purchase
Quantum Meruit
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognizance
Record
Recorder
Record
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Register
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Reprieve
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescue
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rundale
Sacrilege
Salary
Sale of Goods
Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Scandal
Schedule
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Laws relating to
Search or Visit and Search
Secession
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sedevant, Act of
Sedition
Seduction
Seignory or Seigniory
Selsin
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitude
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Solicitor
Sonage
Sake
Solicitor
Solicitor-General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Spheres of Influence
Spy
Stake
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfeodation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Supersedeas
Supersession
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suserainty
Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Table
Tally
Tautry
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Tithe
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Tolt
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Translator
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Trial
Tribune
Trover
Trust
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ulna or Ulnage
Ultimatum
Underwriter
University Courts
Use
Valuation and Values
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Visitor
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Wife
Will or Testament
Witness
Woolsack
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Written to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Branks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering
Duke of Exeter's Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jougs, Joggs or Joggs
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man-trap
Marshalsea
Petine forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Pulley
Prison
Rack
Restitution
Scavenger's Daughter
Shaving-gum
Shrubs
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Treadmill
Tuthouse Committee
Wergild, Wergeld or Were
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Biographies

Aagesen, Andrew
Ablaser, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Muttayasamy
Alciati, Andrea
Alessandri, Alessandro
Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron
Amos, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andreas, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynell
Ashburton, 1st baron
Austin, John
Avesnes, E. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azuni, Domenico Alberto
Baldwinus, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Daines
Bartolus
Bassianus, Joannes
Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi, Sire de
Beaumont-Hamage, Comte, Boucher de
Bell, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Montagu
Bigelow, Melville
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburn, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bowyer, John

Digitized by Google

Biographies (cont.)

Bevil, Sir Wm.
Bowen, C. S. C., baron
Braeton, Henry de
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, 1st baron
Brunswick, C. W., baron
Bromley, Sir Thomas
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron
Bulgarus
Burgundio
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques
Burn, Richard
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van
Caesar, Sir Julius
Cairns, 1st earl
Camden, C. Pratt, 1st earl
Campbell, John Campbell, baron
Carpzov (family)
Castrensis, Paulus
Charondas
Chase, Samuel
Chelmsford, F. Thesiger, 1st baron
Chitty, Sir Joseph
William
Choate, Rufus
Clarke, Sir Edward George
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.
Cockburn, Henry Thomas
Cockle, Sir James
Coleridge, 1st baron
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor
Cottenham, 1st earl of
Cowell, John
Craig, Sir Thomas
Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe, baron
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell
Cujas or Cujacius, Jacques
Curran, John Philpot
Curtis, George Ticknor
Cyrillus
Dane, Francis and Richard Henry
Daremberg de la Chavanne, R. M. C.
Davey of Fernhurst, baron
Deloime, Jean Louis
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron
Domat or Daumat, Jean
Dorotheus
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis
Dumoulin, Charles
Dwight, Theodore William
Eaton, Dorman B.
Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eldon, 1st earl of
Ellenborough, 1st baron
Ellsworth, Oliver
Elton, Charles Isaac
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Erle, Sir William
Erskine, 1st baron
Erskine, Henry
Erskine, John, of Carnock
Esher, William B. Brett, 1st viscount
Everts, William Maxwell
Ewart, William
Eyre, Sir James
Fabrot, Charles Annibal
Farnborough, T. Erskine May, baron
Fearne, Charles
Feuerbach, P. J. A., Ritter von
Field, David Dudley
Field, Stephen Johnson
Field, W. V. F., baron
Filangieri, Gaetano
Finch of Fordwich, baron
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
Fleming, Sir Thomas
Follett, Sir William Webb
Fortescue, Sir John
Foss, Edward
Fry, Sir Edward
Fuller, Melville Weston
Gaius
Gans, Eduard
Gascoigne, Sir William
Gedicken, Friedrich Heinrich
Gentili, Alberico
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gray, Horace
Grotius, Hugo
Greenleaf, Simon
Hale, Sir Matthew
Hall, James
Hall, W. E.
Halsbury, Hardinge S. Giffard, 1st earl of
Hannen, James, baron
Hanson, Sir R. D.
Harlan, John Marshall
Harrington, or Haringston, James
Hatherley, W. P. Wood, 1st baron
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb
Herschell, 1st baron
Hill, Matthew Davenport
Hinschius, Paul
Hobhouse, 1st baron
Holt, Sir John
Holtzendorff, J. W. F. P. von
Hugo, Gustav von
Hunter, William Alexander

Biographies (cont.)

Irnerius
James of Hereford, 1st baron
Jeffreys, 1st baron
Jekyll, Sir Joseph
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
Jessel, Sir George
Jhering, Rudolf von
Johnson, Reverdy
Justinian I.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
Kennedy, Thomas Francis
Kent, James
Kenyon, 1st baron
Ketille, Sir Rupert Alfred
King (of Ockham), 1st baron
Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh, baron
Knox, Philander Chase
Labeo, Marcus Antistius
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lindley, Nathaniel, baron
Littleton, Sir Thomas de
Lockwood, Sir Frank
Lowell, John
Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, baron
Mackenzie, Sir George
Maecianus, L. V.
Maine, Sir Henry J. Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, W. Murray, 1st earl of
Markby, Sir William
Marshall, John
Martens, F. F. de
Martens, G. F. von
Martin, Francois Xavier
Martin, Luther
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Modestinus, Herennius
Monkswell, H. F. Collier, 1st baron
Moser, Johann Jakob
Nicolay (family)
Noodt, Gerhard
Northington, R. Henley, 1st earl of
Noy, William
O'Conor, Charles
Odofredus
O'Hagan, 1st baron
Ortolan, J. L. E.
Papinian
Pardessus, Jean Marie
Parsons, Theophilus
Passy'er, Etienne
Peacock, Sir Barnes
Phelps, Edward John
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph
Pinkney, William
Pithou, Pierre
Pollock (family)
Popham, Sir John
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Pothier, Robert Joseph
Poyet, Guillaume
Puchta, Georg Friedrich
Pufendorf, Samuel
Pyke, R. J.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir
Romilly, 1st baron
Romilly, Sir Samuel
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count
Roslyn, A. Wedderburn, 1st earl of
Russell of Killowen, baron
St Leonards, E. B. Sugden, 1st baron
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Scrogge, Sir Wm.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of
Selden, John
Sewall, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Stahl, F. J.
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Story, Joseph
Stowell, William Scott, baron
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon
Taney, Roger Brooke
Telang, Kashinat Trimbak
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, 1st baron
Thayer, James B.
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thurlow, 1st baron
Tribonian
Tronchet, Francois Denis
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord
Twiss, Sir Travers
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus)
Vacarius
Vattell, Emeric (Emer)
von
Vinogradoff, Paul
Waite, Morrison Remick
Walker, Thomas
Washington, Bushrod
Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron
Westbury, R. Bethell, 1st baron
Wharton, Francis
Wheaton, Henry
Whitcomb, James
Zacharias von Lingenthal, K. S.
Zalcucus
Zouch, Richard

Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERVIA, etc.)
(For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

Literature
Abstract
Alliteration
Amadis de Gaula
Amis et Amiles
Anagram
Anabasis
Anacoluthon
Anacreontics
Anapaest
Ancren Riwle
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Apostrophe
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenaeum
Athis
Augustan History
Autographa
Ballade
Ballads
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Biped
Biography
Boyard
Brahmi Vaman
Book
Book-Collecting
Bookselling
Brute-stone
Bran
Brandaide
Brunhild
Brut, Brute or Brutus, the Trojan
Bucolics
Burlesque
Caesura
Canto
Canzone
Carol
Celestina, La
Canto
Chansons de geste
Chant Royal
Chapbook
Charlemagne Verse
Cinderella
Clim, or Clym of the Clough
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Colophon
Comedy
Commentarii
Conte
Conuy, Le Châtelain de
Couplet
Criticism
Cuchulinn
Curse Mundi
Cynewulf
Dactyl
Descriptive Poetry
Dialogue
Diary
Didactic Poetry
Dietrich of Bern
Dithyrambic Poetry
Divan
Don Juan
Doon de Mayence
Drama
Eclogue
Edda
Elegy
Elsevir
Encyclopaedia
Enigma
Epic Poetry, or Epos
Epigram
Epilogue
Episode
Epistle
Epitaph
Epithalamium
Epitome
Epode
Essay, Essayist
Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel), Till
Euphemism
Euphuism
Exeter Book
Exsolet or Anagenge
Fable
Fabliau
Facet or Fasetus
Feuilleton
Figaro
Fian mac Cool
Flore and Blanchefleur
Fortunatus
Fredegarius
Garbo
Garin le Loherain
Gautier d'Arras
Gawain
Gazetteer
Gellert, or Killhart
Geneviève, Genovera or Genovefa of Brabant
Gesta Romanorum
Gest de Rouseillon
Gloss, Glossary
Glycosis
Gnome and Gnomic Poetry
Goliard
Gorboduc
Gotham, Wise Men of
Grail, The Holy
Griselda
Grundy, Mrs
Gudrun (Kudrun)
Guenevere
Guillaume de Palerme
Guillaume d'Orange
Guy of Warwick
Hamlet
Harrowing of Hell
Havelok the Dane
Heldenbuch, Das
Heliand
Hendiadys
Hero
Heroic Romances
Heroic Verse
Hexameter
Hildebrand, Lay of
Horn (English hero of Romances)
Humour
Huon of Bordeaux
Hypallage

General Subjects (cont.)

Hyperbaton
Hyperbole
Iambic
Idyl or Idyll
Impromptu
Improvisatore
Incunabula
Index
Irony
Jew, the Wandering
Kalewala or Kalevala
Kriemhild
Lampoon
Lancelot
Laureate
Legend
Libretto
Limburg Chronicle or Festi Limpurgenses
Limerick
Litotes
Lohengrin
Logaoedic
Lyonnesse, Lyoness, Leonnoys or Leonais
Lyrical Poetry
Mabinogion
Macaire
Macaronics
Maeldun or Maelduns, Voyage of
Maid Marian
Manuscript
Meistersinger
Melodrama
Melusine
Mephistopheles
Merlin
Metaphor
Meteorym
Metre
Minnesingers
Minstrel
Miscellany
Moralities
Mofaddalyat
Monologue
Motto
Munchausen, Baron
National Anthems or Hymns
Newspapers
Nibelungenlied
Novel
Oberon
Octave
Ode
Ogier the Dane (hero of Romances)
Orendel (German poem)
Ortnit or Otnit
Ossian, Osein or Oisin
Ottava Rima
Palindrome
Pamphlets
Panegyric
Pantun
Parable
Paradox
Paraphrase
Parnassus Plays
Parody
Partonopeus de Blois
Paschal Chronicle
Pasquinade
Pastoral
Pearl (Book)
Pentameter
Perceval
Periodicals
Philippics
Physiologus
Picaresque Novel, The
Pindarics
Plagiarism
Pleiad
Pleonasm
Poetry
Polyglott
Postil
Press
Prolegomena
Prologue
Proof-Reading
Prose
Prosody
Proverb
Psalm
Pseudonym
Pun
Quaternain
Quatrain
Quotation
Raoul de Cambrai
Renaud de Montauban
Reporting
Reynard the Fox
Rhapsodist
Rhetoric
Rhyme
Rhythm
Rime Royal
Robert the Devil
Robin Hood
Roland, Legend of
Romance
Roman de la Rose
Rondeau
Rondel
Round Table
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
Ruodlieb
Saga
Sanchuniathon
Sapphic Metre, Sapphics
Satire
Saturnian Metre
Scholar, Scholarship
Scholium
Sermon
Sestett
Sestina
Seven Champions of Christendom
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus
Seven Wise Masters, The
Sigurd or Siegfried
Sindbad the Sailor
Song
Sonnet
Spenserian Stanza
Squib
Stanza
Stichometry
Stratford on Avon
Strophe
Style
Syntipas
Tale
Talhesin
Terza Rima
Text
Textual Criticism
Thebes, Romance of
Thousand and One Nights
Threnody
Tract
Translation
Treatise
Triolet
Tristan, or Tristram
Trochaic
Troubadour
Trouvère
Utopia
Valentine and Orson
Vercelli Book
Vers de Société
Verse
Villanelle
Virelay
Waltharius
Wauria (or Wavria), Jehan or Jean de
Wolfdietrich

Digitized by Google

Literature

Arabia

Arabia § Literature

Abú-l-'Alá ul-Ma'arri
Abú-l-'Atáhiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abú Nuwás
Abú-Tammám
Abú 'Ubaida
Akhtal (Ghiyáth ibn Hárith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthúm
Amru-ul-Qais, or Imru-ul-Qais, ibn Hujr
'Antara ibn Shaddád
A'shá (Maimún ibn Qais)
Asma'i
Beládhuri
Behá ud-Dín
Behá ud-Dín Zuhair
Birúni
Buhturi
Búsíri
Damiri
Elmacin (Elmakin, or Elmacinus), George
Farazdaq
Hajji Khalifa
Hamadhání
Hammád ar-Ráwiya
Harírí
Hárith ibn Hilliza Ut-Yashkuri
Hasan ibn Thábit
Hishám ibn al-Kalbi
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Faradi
Ibn Fárid
Ibn Hishám
Ibn Ishák
Ibn Khalidún
Ibn Khallikán
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jáhiz
Jarír ibn 'Atiyya ul-Khatfi
Jurjání
Khansá
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labíd
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'údi
Motanabbi (Al Mutanabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nábigha Dhubyáni
Nadím
Shahrastani
Sibawaihi
Suyúti
Tabari
Tarafa
Thá'álibi
Tirmidhi
Wáqidí
Ya'qúbi
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

Austria-Hungary: *Austria*

German Literature

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)
Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franzos, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hamerling, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus
Munch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, František
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Sifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zeisberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincens

Austria-Hungary: *Hungary*

Hungary § Literature

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, Janos
Bajza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kékko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikaly Vites
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukas, Leopold
Eötvös, József, baron
Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, Gyorgy
Garay, János
Gyöngyösi, István (Stephen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron
Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, Janos or John, count
Petőfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Toldy, Mihály
Vámbéry, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature
Flemish Literature
Walloons

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théodore Henri
Feller, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper
Geriache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Roye
Gislebert (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François
Lebel, Jean Lemonnier, Antoine Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Raze, Pierre François Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verheeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature
Anglo-Norman Literature
Scotland § Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Abercrombie, George Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D., baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leycester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Aikin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Airmside, Mark
Alabaster (or Arblastier) William
Albery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Allingham, William
Almon, John
Alredus of Beverley
Anala, Joseph
Amhurst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Aneurin
Anstey, Christopher
Arber, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Ascill, John
Asser, or Assurius Menevensis
Aubrey, John
Augervyle, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austen, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Ayscough, Samuel
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert
Aytoun, William Edmoustoune
Babington, Churchill
Bagford, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Balderic
Bale, John
Bales, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnæus
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew
Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Baeda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Bellenden (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Berners, 2d baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Bales, Peter
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel Laman
Blaydes, Frederick Henry Marvell
Blessington, Marguerite, countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osbern
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowes, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakeland, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Brooke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Budgell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burges, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Boteler), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byrom, John
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th baron
Byrom, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cædmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Caporn, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Cecil[ver], Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chauncy, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clarendon, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Couper, Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Cory, William Johnson
Coryate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Craik, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Crawfurd, Quintin
Crawfurd, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Creevey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croly, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowne, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James
Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalgarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Darnley, Sir George
Davenant (or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Deloe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delaney, John Thadeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Delonay, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Dicey, Ralph de
Digby, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thomson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Dodsley, Robert
Domett, Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Duncombe, John
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunton, John
D'Urfey, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer or Edmer
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse
Eddius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blanford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Evans)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmham, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherege), Sir George
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrar, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

Digitized by Google

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Abney, Sir Robert
Addington, Andrew
Addy, George
Adeane, Charles Harding
Aitken, Mary
Aitkell, Edward
Aitzgerald, Edward
Aitzneal, Richard
Aitz Stephen, William
Aitz Theobmar, Arnold
Aleckboe, Richard
Aletcher, Giles (1546-1611)
Aletcher, Giles (1584-1623)
Aletcher, Phineas
Alorence of Worcester
Aloris, Giovanni
Aoolianque, Albany William
Aorbes, Archibald
Aord, John
Aordun, John of
Aorster, John
Aoulis, Andrew and Robert
Aowler, William
Aoxe, John
Araser, Sir W. A.
Arounce, Abraham
Arochetta, Louis Honoré
Areeman, Edward Augustus
Arere, John Hookham
Aroude, James Anthony
Auller, Thomas
Aullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Aairdner, James
Aalt, John
Aardiner, Samuel Rawson
Aarland, John
Aarnett, Richard
Aarth, Sir Samuel
Aascoigne, George
Aaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Aatty, Margaret
Aau, John
Aauden, John
Aay, John
Aeoffrey of Monmouth
Aeoffrey the Baker
Aervase of Canterbury
Aervase of Tilbury
Aibbon, Edward
Aifford, William
Ailbert, Sir William Schwenk
Aildas
Aillilan, George
Aillies, John
Airaldus Cambrensis
Aissing, George Robert
Alapthorne, Henry
Alover, Richard
Aodwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Aodwin, William
Aolding, Arthur
Aoldsmith, Lewis
Aoldsmith, Oliver
Aoogre, Barnabe
Aordon, Lady Lindsay
Aore, Catherine Grace Frances
Aosse, Edmund
Aosson, Stephen
Aower, John
Arafton, Richard
Arahame, James
Aramont, Philibert, comte de
Arasper, James
Arant, Anne
Arant, James
Araves, Alfred Perceval
Aray, David
Aray, Sir Thomas
Aray, Thomas
Areen, John Richard
Areen, Matthew
Areene, Robert
Areenwood, Frederick
Areg, William Rathbone
Arenville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Arifin (O'Griobta, O'Greeva), Gerald
Arimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Arocyn, William
Arosart, Alexander Balloch
Arote, George
Arundy, Sydney
Auest, Edwin
Aurnall, William
Authrie, Thomas Anstey
Alabington, William
Alaggard, Henry Rider
Alalles, David Dalrymple, lord
Alaxa, Edward
Alaxa, Thomas Gordon
Alalliburton, Thomas Chandler
Alall, Edward
Alall, Joseph
Alall, Samuel Carter
Alallam, Henry
Alalliday, Andrew
Alalliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard
Alamilton, Elizabeth
Alamilton, Thomas
Alamilton, William
Alannay, James
Alannard, Luke
Alardy, Thomas
Alardyng or Harding, John
Alare, Augustus John Cuthbert
Alare, Julius Charles
Alarington, Sir John
Alarris, James
Alarris, John
Alarrison, Frederic
Alarrison, William
Alarry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Alarvey, Gabriel
Alaughton, William
Alaverfield, Frances Ridley
Alawes, Stephen
Alawker, Robert Stephen
Alawkesworth, John
Alay, Gilbert
Alayley, William
Alayward, Abraham
Alayward, Sir John
Alaywood, Eliza
Alazlitt, William
Alebert, Reginald
Alelps, Sir Arthur
Alemans, Felicia Dorothea
Alemingburgh, Walter of
Alenley, William Ernest
Alenry, Robert
Alenry of Huntingdon
Alenryson, Robert
Alenty, George Alfred
Alerbert, George
Alerbert, Henry William
Alerbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron
Alerrick, Robert
Alervey of Tekworth, John Hervey, baron
Alewlett, Maurice Henry
Aleylyn, or Heylin, Peter
Aleywood, John
Aleywood, Thomas
Algdon, or Higden, Ranulf
Alggins, Matthew James
Alilarius
Alill, Aaron
Alill, George Birkbeck Norman
Alill, John
Aloby, Sir Thomas
Alodgkin, Thomas
Alogg, James
Alogg, Thomas Jefferson
Alolcroft, Thomas
Alolinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
Alolland, Philemon
Alolland, Richard
Alone, John
Alone, William
Alood, Thomas
Alood, Tom
Alook, Theodore Edward
Alooker, Richard
Aloole, John
Alope, Anthony
Alorne, Richard Henry or Hengist
Aloughton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Alouseman, Laurence
Aloward, Sir Robert
Alowell, James
Alowitt, William
Alughown
Alughes, John
Alughes, Thomas
Alughes, Thomas (1822-1896)
Alume, Alexander
Alunnis, William
Alunt, James Henry Leigh
Alunter, Sir William Wilson
Alurd, Richard
Alutton, Richard Holt
Alyde, Thomas
Inchbald, Elizabeth
Ingelow, Jean
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield
Ireland, William Henry
Jago, Richard
James, George Payne Rainsford
James, Thomas
James, William
Jamieson, Anna Brownell
Jamieson, John
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Jenyns, Soame
Jephson, Robert
Jerdan, William
Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Jerrold, Douglas William (and William Blanchard)
Jesse, John Heneage
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnston, Arthur
Jones, Ebenezer
Jones, Henry Arthur
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Kavanagh, Julia
Kaye, Sir John William
Keary, Annie
Keats, John
Kelly, John
Kemble, John Mitchell
Kendall, Henry Clarence
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy, Walter
Kennar, James
Killigrew, Thomas
King, Edward
King, Henry
King, William
Kinglake, Alexander William
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Kingston, William Henry Giles
Kipling, Rudyard
Kippis, Andrew
Knight, Charles
Knolles, Richard
Knowles, Sir James
Knowles, James Sheridan
Kyd, Thomas
Laidlaw, William
Laing, Malcolm
Lamb, Charles
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
Landor, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Lang, Andrew
Langhorne, John
Langland, William
Langtoft, Peter
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, bart.
Lauder, William
Laurence, George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lee, Nathaniel
Lee, Sidney
Lee, Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Richard
Lemon, Mark
Lennox, Charlotte
Lever, Charles James
Levy, Amy
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, bart.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Leyden, John
Lillo, George
Lindesay, Robert, of Pitscottie
Lingard, John
Linton, Eliza Lynn
Lloyd, William Watkiss
Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Lockhart, John Gibson
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, Thomas
Loft, Capel
Logan, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowndes, William Thomas
Luttrell, Henry
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall, Edna
Lydgate, John
Lyly, Lilly or Lylie, John
Lyndsay, Sir David
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, baron
MacCarthy, Denis Florence
M'Carthy, Justin

British Empire (*cont.*)

M'Cris, Thomas
Macdonald, George
Macdonell, James
Mackay, Charles
Mackenzie, Henry
Maclaren, Charles
Maclaren, Ian
Macneill, Hector
Macpherson, James
Madan, Martin
Madden, Sir Frederic
Maginn, William
Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Maitland, Sir Richard
Malet, Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch), David
Mallock, William Hurrell
Malone, Edmond
Malory, Sir Thomas
Mandeville, Jehan de
Mangan, James Clarence
Manley, Mary de la Rivière
Mannyng, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
Map (or Mapes), Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham, Gervase
Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe, Christopher
Marryat, Frederick
Marsden, William
Marston, John
Marston, Philip Bourke
Martin, Sir Theodore
Martineau, Harriet
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, William
Massey, Gerald
Massinger, Philip
Masson, David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin, Charles Robert
Max Müller, Friedrich
May, Thomas
Maybew, Henry
Mayne, Jasper
Melville, James
Meredith, George
Meres, Francis
Merivale, Charles
Merivale, Herman
Merriman, Henry Seton
Meynell, Alice Christiana
Michel of Northgate, Dan
Mickle, William Julius
Middleton, Thomas
Milman, Henry Hart
Milton, John
Minot, Laurence
Minto, William
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, William
Moir, David Macbeth
Molesworth, Mary Louisa
Monboddo, James Burnett, lord
Monkhouse, William Cosmo
Montagu, Elizabeth R.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie, Alexander
Montgomery, James
Montgomery, Robert
Moore, Edward
Moore, George
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
More, Hannah
More, Sir Thomas
Morgan, Sydney, Lady
Morier, James
Morison, James Augustus Cotter
Morley, Henry
Morris, Sir Lewis
Morris, William
Morrison, Arthur
Morton, John Maddison
Morysone, Tynes
Motherwell, William
Motteux, Pierre Antoine
Moultrie, John
Moxon, Edward
Muir, John
Muir, Sir William
Munday (or Monday), Anthony
Mure, Sir William
Murimuth, Adam
Murphy, Arthur
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville
Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry
Murray, John (publisher)
Murray, Lindley
Myers, Frederic William Henry
Nabbes, Thomas
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill
Nairne, Carolina, baroness
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick
Nashe (or Nash), Thomas
Neal, Daniel
Nennius
Newbolt, Henry John
Newman, Francis William
Nichol, John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nichols, John
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris
Nicoll, Robert
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson
Nicolson, William
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Norris, William Edward
North, Roger
North, Sir Thomas
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
Norton, Thomas
Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlogh
Occleve (or Hoccleve), Thomas
Ockley, Simon
O'Clery, Michael
O'Curry, Eugene
O'Donovan, Edmund
Ogilby, John
Oldham, John
Oldmixon, John
Oldys, William
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant
Opie, Amelia
Orderic Vitalis
Orm, or Ormin
Orme, Robert
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
Otway, Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Ouseley, Sir William
Owen, John
Oxenford, John
Palo, Barry
Paltoc, Thomas
Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave, Francis Turner
Palmer, Edward Henry
Paltock, Robert
Panizzi, Sir Anthony
Pardoe, Julia
Parker, Sir Gilbert
Parker, Martin
Parnell, Thomas
Parr, Samuel
Pater, Walter Horatio
Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
Patterne, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Pattison, Mark
Payn, James
Paynter (or Painter), William
Peacham, Henry
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearson, Charles Henry
Pecock (or Peacock), Reginald
Peele, George
Pelham, Henry Francis
Pepys, Samuel
Percy, Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas
Philips, Ambrose
Philips, John
Philips, Katharine
Phillips, Edward
Phillips, Samuel
Phillips, Stephen
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton, John
Pizzi, Hester Lynch
Planché, James Robinson
Pollok, Robert
Pomfret, John
Pope, Alexander
Porter, Henry
Porter, Jane
Powell, Frederick York
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Waller
Puttenham, George
Pye, Henry James
Quarles, Francis
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe, Ann
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph of Coggeshall
Ramsay, Allan
Randolph, Thomas
Rastell (or Rastall), John
Rastell, William
Ravenscroft, Edward
Rawlinson, George
Reade, Charles
Reed, Isaac
Reeve, Clara
Reeve, Henry
Reid, Thomas Mayne
Rice, James
Rich, Barnabe
Rich, Richard
Richard of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson, Samuel
Ridge, William Pett
Rintoul, Robert Stephen
Risbanger, William
Ritson, Joseph
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, or Wydeville, 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson, Thomas William
Robertson, William
Robinson, Henry Crabb
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Roger of Hoveden, or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers, Samuel
Rolland, John
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
Ros, Sir Richard
Roscoe, William
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
Rose, William Stewart
Rossi, Alexander
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Rowe, Nicholas
Rowlands, Richard
Rowlands, Samuel
Ruddiman, Thomas
Rushworth, John
Ruskin, John
Russell, Thomas
Russell, William Clark
Russell, Sir William Howard
Rutherford, Mark
Rutherford (or Rutherford), Samuel
Rymer, Thomas
St. John, James Augustus
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Sala, George Augustus Henry
Savage, Richard
Savile, Sir Henry
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott, Alexander
Scott, Michael
Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
Seaman, Owen
Sedley, Sir Charles
Seeley, John Robert
Sempill (or Semple), Sir James, Robert and Francis
Sempill, Robert
Settle, Elkanah
Seward, Anna
Shadwell, Thomas
Shairp, John Campbell
Shakespeare, William
Sharp, Richard
Sharpe, William
Shaw, George Bernard
Shell, Richard Lalor
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Shelton, Thomas
Shenstone, William
Sheridan (family)
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley), James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Sidney, Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sims, George Robert
Sinclair, Sir John, bart.
Skelton, John
Skeat, Walter Forbes
Skinner, John

Digitized by Google

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis (Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Tobias George
Somerville, William
Sotheby, William
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southerne, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell, Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spenser, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanyhurst, Richard
Staunton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Steevens, George
Stevens, George Warrington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Stepney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J. (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alexander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland, Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Strype, John
Stubbs (Stubbe), John
Stubbs (Stubbes), Philip
Stubbs, William
Suckling, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur
Tannahill, Robert
Tanner, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautphoeus, Jemima, baroness von
Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Erceldoune
Thomas, William
Thomson, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700-1748)
Thomson, James (1834-1882)
Thoroton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Timbs, John
Whiteing, Richard
Tourneur, Cyril
Towndey, James
Traherne, Thomas
Traill, Henry Duff
Trelawny, Edward John
Trevet, (or Trivet), Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Tucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Farquhar
Turberville (or Turbervile), George
Turner, Sharon
Tusser, Thomas
Twamley, Louisa
Twysden, Sir Roger
Tytler, William
Udal, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Urchard, Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan, Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
Virgil, Polydore
Vivetelly, Henry
Wace, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Izaak
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus William
Ward, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elisabeth, lady
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (*c.* 1688-1745)
Warton, Thomas (1728-1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alaric Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James, John *and* Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Wells, Herbert George
Weymans, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Whetstone, George
White, Henry Kirke
Whitehead, William
Whiteing, Richard
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Willobie (or Willoughby), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hayman
Wilson, John
Wilson, John (" Christopher North ")
Wilson, Thomas
Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Winzet, Ninian
Wither, George
Wodrow, Robert
Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry (Ellen)
Worcester, William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stanhope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodgson
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Yvaral, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative.*)

Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Acis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax, son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alcinous
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphiaraus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Ancaeus
Anchises
Androclus
Andromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antilochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Ascanius
Atalanta
Athamas
Atreus
Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Calchas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Lycaethus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Damon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Euphorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigenia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygones
Laïs
Laocoon
Leomedon
Leda
Lotus-eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Merope
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Nelcus
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Oggyes
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Pelops
Peleus
Penelope
Penthesilea
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctetes
Philopatris
Phineus
Phlegyas
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Priam
Procrustes
Proteslaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpedon
Stentor
Tarentus
Telemachus
Thersites
Tydeus
Tydeus

Classics: *Subjects*

(See further LANGUAGE; LITERATURE, *General Subjects.*)

Greek Literature (including *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
Classics
Alexandrian School
Annalists
Atellanae Fabulae
Fescennine Verses
Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Priapea

Classics: *Biographies* (*Greek*)

Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcidamas of Elaea
Alciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Numenius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lampsacus
Androtion
Antigonus of Carystus
Antimachus of Colophon
Apollodorus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Antoninus Liberalis
Apellicon
Apollonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammarian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Edemipate)
Apollonius (the Surly or Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Apsines of Gadara
Apuleius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syracuse or Gela
Archias, Aulus Licinius
Archilochus
Archippus
Arctinus of Miletus
Aristaenetus
Aristarchus of Samothrace
Aristeas
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassandreia
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristonicus of Alexandria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzantium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius
Babrius
Barchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammarian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alexandria
Chariton
Choerilus
Choricius
Chorisontes
Christodorus
Cleitarchus
Colothus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Creophylus of Samos
Crinagoras of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Herennius
Diagoras
Dictys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnassensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Dipsilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eumathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliodorus
Hellanicus of Lesbos
Hephaestion (grammarian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermesianax
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alexandria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iamblichus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaeus
Isocrates
Ivylus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mnaseades
Mnaseas
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Museus
Naumachius
Nicander
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Odaenathus
Oppian
Orion and Orus
Palaephatus
Pamphilus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Pausanias
Pelagon
Phavorinus
Pherecydes
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philistus
Philo
Philo, Hermaeus (of Byblus)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Phlegon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athenian sophist)
Pseudippus
Ptolinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alexandria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhianus (of Crete)
Rhinthon
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semonides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sophron of Syracuse
Soslibius (of Alexandria)
Sotades
Stasinus of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobaeus, Joannes
Suidas
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Xenophon
Xenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zosimus (Greek historical writer)

Classics: *Biographies* (*Byzantine*)

Acominatus, Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Byrennius, Nicephorus
Chalcocondyles or Chalcocondylas, Laonicus (and Demetrius)
Choeroboscus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilius
Ducas
Eustathius (of Thessalonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
George the Syncellus
George Phrantzes (" Phrantzes ")
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydus (" the Lydian ")
Joannes Lauentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine
Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopulus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulus
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantzes, George
Planudes, Maximus
Procopius
Psellus
Romanus
Simocatta, Theophylact
Sophronius
Suidas
Theophanes (" the Confessor ")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes, John
Xiphilinus, Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopolites, Athanasius
Comnena, Anna
Eleutherius, Alexander
Rhinotmetus

Literature

Classics: *Biographies* (*Latin*)

Acilius, Lucius
Aesop (or Aesos) Helvius
Aelian (Claudius Aelianus)
Afranius, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sextius
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammonius Grammaticus
Ampelius, Lucius
Aphthonius, Aelius Festus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Solius
Appian
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arsenius Mesites
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atilius Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pomponius
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
Avianus
Avienus, Rufius Festus
Bassus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caesius
Bassus, Caesianus
Bassus, Saleius
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosipater
Cicero
Clusa, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus
Commodianus
Cyprian
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius
Coripppus, Flavius Cresconius
Cornificius
Cornificius Rufus, Quintus
Curtius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius Dio), Cocceianus
Diomedes (grammarian)
Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Eugyrius
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Fenestella
Festus (Rufus or Rufius)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Nigidius
Florus (Roman historian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Atilius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, Marcus Cornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Grattius (Falliscus) Faesippus
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman historian)
Juvenal
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Lactantius
Licinianus, Granius
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucceius, Lucius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucilius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
Manilius
Marcus, Dominius
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius
Maximianus
Marcellanus, Flavius
Nasvius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Oppius, Gaius
Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
Pacuvius, Marcus
Palaemon, Quintus Remmius
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus
Persius
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononiensis
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Valerius
Propertius, Sextus
Publilius (Publius) Syrus
Quintilian
Rabirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus, Maurus
Silius Italicus
Solinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Papinius
Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Symposius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Velius Longus
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Victorinus, Gaius Marius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Classics: *Scholars*

Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonnier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric
Casaubon, Isaac
Celtes, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysoloras, Manuel (or Emmanuel)
Clark, William George
Clinton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carel Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Dacier, André
Davies (Davisius), John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (D(o)wnesius), Andrew
Druijsenbroch, Arnold
Dreier, Henry
Dübner, Johann Friedrich
Dübner, Carl Andreas
Dumbar, George
Dupont, James
Ellis, Robinson
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Albert
Felton, Cornelius Conway
Flavio, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter Wilhelm
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Johannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William Duguid
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Watson
Göttling, Carl Wilhelm
Graevius, Johann Georg
Greenough, James Bradstreet
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruytère), Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinus), da Verona
Godeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gottlob
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdinand Gotthelf
Hardouin, Jean
Harless (Harles), Gottlob Christoph
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegius (von Heek), Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins), Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolaes
Hemsterhuis, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob
Hermann, Karl Friedrich
Hesius, Hellus Eobanus
Heyne, Christian Gottlob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Hotapollon
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumbacher, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K. F. W.
Laetus, Julius Pomponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John) or Janus
Lefèvre, Tanneguy (Tanaquillus Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprière, John
Lipsius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian Augustus
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Maxwtius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniota
Matthiae, August Heinrich
Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth
Meinecke, Johann Albrecht Friedrich August
Merula, Georgius
Meursius (Johannes van Meurs)
Minas, Minoides
Monk, James Henry
Monro, David Binning
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Morata, Olympia Fulvia
Morel (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone
Mure, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Museurus, Marcus
Nägelsbach, Carl Friedrich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettleship, Henry
Niccoli, Niccolo de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm
Orelli, Johann Caspar von
Paley, Frederick Apthorp
Panow, Franz Ludwig Carl Friedrich
Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman
Perizonius (Jakob Voorbroek)
Petrarch
Pilatus, Leo or Leontius Pogrio
Politian
Pontanus, Jovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Preller, Ludwig
Theophanes, Nonnus
Ribbeck, Johann Carl Otto
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rooth, Martin Joseph
Ruhnken, David
Rutherford, William Gunion
Salmasius, Claudius
Scaliger
Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm
Scholefield, James
Schömann, Georg Friedrich
Schweighäuser, Johann
Secundus, Johannes (Johann Everts)
Selbar, William Young
Shilleto, Richard
Sigonius, Carolus
Smith, Sir William
Stallbaum, Johann Gottfried
Steiger, Friedrich
Tate, James
Taylor, John
Taylor, Thomas
Teuffel, Wilhelm Siegmund
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm
Thompson, William Hepworth
Toup, Jonathan
Turnebus, Adrianus
Twining, Thomas
Tyrwhitt, Thomas
Valla, Lorenzo or Laurentius
Valpy, Richard
Vida, Marco Girolamo
Villoison, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de
Volusenus, Florentius
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb
Westphal, Rudolf
Weil, Friedrich August
Wordsworth, Christopher
Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert
Xylander, Guillelmus
Zumpt (family)

Denmark

Denmark & Literature

Andersen, Hans Christian
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel
Bang, Hermann Joachim
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Gyldenbourge-Ehrensvärd, Thomasine Christine, baroness
Hauch, Johannes Carsten
Heiberg, Johan Ludvig
Hertz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Holberg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Lund, Troels Frederik
Ohlenschläger, Adam Gottlob
Paludan-Müller, Frederik
Pedersen, Christiern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Sanu Grammaticus
Schandorph (or Skamdrup), Sophus Christian Frederik
Winther, Christian

France

Anglo-Norman Literature
French Literature
Provençal Literature

About, Edmond François Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet
Adam, or Adan, de le Hale
Adam, Juliette
Adam, Paul
Adenès (Adenez or Adans), Le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Alcard, Jean François Victor
Almard, Gustave (Olivier Gloux)
Almoin
Aloze (Haïdée), Mademoiselle
Albert of Aix
Alcuin
Ambrose (Norman poet)
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques
Amyot, Jacques
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe
Ancillon, Charles
Andrieux François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe
Anselme
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'
Arnault, Antoine Vincent
Aubrnac, François Hédelin, abbé d'
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'
Audefroi le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy, Marie Catherine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Barbaumont, Louis Petit de
Barbier, Jean Antoine de Baillet, Adrien
Baluze, Etienne
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
Banville, Théodore Faullain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barrès, Maurice
Barrière, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova
Basin, Thomas
Bastelin, Olivier
Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Baudrier, Michel
Baudry, or Balderich of Bourgueil
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvoir, Roger de
Becque, Henry François
Bedfroy de Rengny, Louis Abel
Bellaine, Alexandre
Bellaud, Henry
Bellay, Dumont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette)
Bénoit, Charles
Benoît de Sainte-More, or Sainte Maure
Benserade, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertaut, Jean
Bertin (family)
Bethune, Conon or Quesnes de
Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal)
Bibaudet, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas
Boisgobey, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive)

Digitized by Google

Literature

France: (*cont.*)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bosq, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouilhet, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Boursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Brégquigny, Louis Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Brizeux, Eugène
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélage
Brunes, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buchon, Jean Alexandre
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Caussés de Perceval, Armand-Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Guiseppe Antonio Giachimo
Chaillamel, Jean Baptiste Marius Augustin
Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas
Chantavoine, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Chartier, Alain
Chasles, Victor Euphémien Philarète
Chastelard, Pierre de Boscosel de
Chastellain, Georges
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de
Chênedollé, Charles Julien Lioult de
Chénier, André de
Chénier, Marie-Joseph Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Chéruel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrétien, or Crestien de Troyes, Alexandre
Cladel, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Collé, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Commines, Philippe de
Courtet, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste Louis
Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Daresté de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cleophas
Daudet, Alphonse
Daunou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat, or Dorat, Jean
Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir
Delille, Jacques
Delisle, Léopold Victor
Demogeot, Jacques Claude
Depnery, or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Déroulède, Paul
Desnoiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée, sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel Adolphe
Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard
Desfoulières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde
Desmaiseaux, Pierre
Desmarets, or Desmarots, Jean, sieur de Saint-Sorlin
Des Périers, Bonaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches, Philippe
Diderot, Denis
Dierx, Léon
Dennay, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Dorlanne, Louis
Doumic, René
Droz, Antoine Gustave
Droz, François-Xavier Joseph
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubos, Jean-Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Ducis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinot
Dudo, or Dudon
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Duruy, Jean Victor
Du Ryer, Pierre
Dutens, Louis
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d'
Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermold the Black
Esquiros, Henri François Alphonse
Estienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre D'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Faguet, Emile
Fain, Agathon Jean François
Faschet, Claude
Fauriel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Félibien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Ferrier, Paul
Feuillet, Octave
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Flach, Geofroi Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flodoard
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Fontan, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Formey, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
France, Anatole
Frères, Nicolas
Frères, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulcher (or Foucher) of Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gaberian, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Théodore Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie
Geffroy, Mathieu Auguste
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffroi of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Robert
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Géruzez, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Gîry (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Glatigny, Joseph Albert Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, sieur du Parc et de
Goncourt, de
Gonjet, Claude Pierre
Gonlan, Léon
Gregory, St, of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringoire (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cayla, Georges Maurice de
Guiart (or Guiard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville),
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Haureau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgaud, or Helgaldus
Hello, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean Françoise
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Herman de Valenciennes
Hervet, Antoine
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Hinzy (Louis), Auguste
Hofmann, François Benoit
Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
Houdene (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de
Houssaye, Arsène
Hozier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

France: (*cont.*)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, Sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange-Chancel (Chancel), François Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
La Motte le Vayer, François de
La Motte, Antoine Houdar de
Landrey, Pierre
Langlet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de
Larivey, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, Francois de
La Salo (or La Salle), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latenche, Hyacinthe Joseph Alexandre Thabaud de (Henri)
Lavedan, Henri Léon Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hersart de
Lavisse, Ernest
Laya, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel Constant
Lebeuf, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard
Lecomte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
Le Fèvre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelègue, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaître, François Elie Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène
Lemoigne, Antoine Marin
Lemoine, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie Eléonore de
Lesueur, Daniel
Loti, Pierre
Louys, Pierre
Lucheire, Denis Jean Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de
Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Malmbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Marguerite, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius of Avenches (or Aventicum)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Bon Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Ménage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendès, Catulle
Mercier, Louis Sebastien
Mérimée, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Méziray, François Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Molière
Molinet, Jean
Molinier, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de
Montaigne, Michel de
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de
Montchrétien, Antoine de
Montégut, Jean Baptiste Joseph Emile
Montell, Amans Alexis
Montesquieu, Charles L. de Secondat
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Morêas, Jean
Morlini, Girolamo
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Muset, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Olinet, Georges
O'Rell, Max (Paul Blouet)
Orsenne, Nicolas
Orléans, Charles, duke of
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric
Palliéron, Edouard Jules Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Pasquier, Etienne
Pellisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Petes of Blois (Petrus Blesensis
Petis de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault-Lebrun (Pigault de l'Epinoy), Charles Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planche, Jean Baptiste Gustave
Pommier, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto-Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmanazar, Georges
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinault, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar
Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Raimbaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew Michael
Rapin, Paul de
Rathery, Louis Gustave Fortune
Rayial, Guillaume Thomas François
Raynouard, François Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Regnier, Henri François Joseph de
Regnier, Mathurin
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rémusat, Charles François Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Rennevville, René Auguste Constantin de
Retz, S. Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis
Ricaboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Richepin
Rigault, Hippolyte
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert of Torigni
Robert, Nicolas Edme
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Henry
Rotrou, Jean de
Rotrou, Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Roussard, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolph, or Raoul de Tabbolph Glabert
Ruhlière (or Rulhières), Claude Carloman de
Rutebeuf, or Rustebuf
Sabli, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Sainte-Aimard, Marc Antoine de Gérard
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Saints-Palaye, Jean Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Mellin de
Saint-Georges, Georges Henri Vernoy de
Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean François de
Saint-Martin, Gérardin
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel, abbé de
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Salle, Denis de
Samain, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Julien
Sarrasin, Jean François
Sarcy, Françoise
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Scarron, Paul
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe
Schuli, Aurélien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Scudéry (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de
Ségur, de Madame, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Signoret or Sonnetaux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Digitized by Google

Literature

France (*cont.*)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron
Sirmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny
Soulary, Joséphin (Joseph Marie)
Soumet, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Souza - Botelho, A. Filleul, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de
Staël, Madame de
Sue, Eugène (Joseph Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand Prudhomme
"Surville, Clotilde de"
Taillandier, Saint-René
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Tallemant, Gédéon, sieur des Réaux
Tenqin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de Viau, or Viaud)
Thuriet, Claude Adhémar André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV., count of Champagne and Brie
Thierry
Thomas, Pierre
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Tissot, Pierre François
Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel, comte de
Tourneux, Jean Maurice
Tristan l'Hermite, Francois
Turpin, archbp. of Reims
Turpin, François Henri
Ulbach, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', marquis de Valbromey, comte de Châteauneuf
Vacquerie, Auguste
Valbe, Jules
Valois, Henri de (Valesius)
Vapereau, Louis Gustave
Vaugelas, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Véron, Pierre
Veuillot, Louis
Vicaire, Louis Gabriel Charles
Viollet-Grétin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de
Villemain, Abel Francois
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or Vincentius Bellovacensis
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe
Viollet, Paul Marie
Vitet, Ludovic
Voglé, Eugène Melchior, comte de
Volcenog, Claude Henri de Fusée, abbé de
Voiture, Vincent
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf, comte de
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Wace, (?) Robert
Wallon, Henri Alexandre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature

Abelin, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Alsted, Johann Heinrich
Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich
Anglibert
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Bettine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim von
Auerbach, Berthold
Aventinus
Ayrer, Jacob
Baretier, Johann Philipp
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Benedix, Julius Roderich
Bernauer, Agnes
Berpenich, Caron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von
Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von
Bohmer, Johann Friedrich
Bois, Heinrich Christian
Börne, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Brawe, Gottfried Gabriel
Brentano, Klemens
Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold
Broech, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Bürger, Gottfried August
Busch, Julius Hermann Moritz
Canitz, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig, Freiherr von
Chamisso, Adelbert von
Claudius, Matthias
Clauer (Clauss, Clavier, Cluverius), Philip
Conrad of Würzburg
Cotta (family)
Danzel, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix
Delbrück, Hans
Diepenbrock, Franz von
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von
Droysen, Johann Gustav
Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang
Düntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian August Gottlieb
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
Einhard
Elze, Karl
Engel, Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falke, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Folkn, August (Adolf) Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Förster, Friedrich Christoph
Forster, Johann G. A.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, baron
Frauenlob
Freidank (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Frischlin, Philipp Nikodemus
Geibel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstäcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried
Gfrörer, August Friedrich
Gleseebrecht, Wilhelm von
Gindely, Anton
Glassbrenner, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Görz, Bogumil
Gotta, Colmar, Freiherr von der
Görres, Johann Joseph von
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm
Gottfried von Strassburg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Götz, Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Waldemar
Groth, Klaus
Gruber, Johann Gottfried
Gryphius, Andreas
Günther, Johann Christian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hacklander, Friedrich Wilhelm von
Hagedorn, Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von
Hammer, Friedrich Julius
Hardt, Hermann von der
Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
Hartmann, Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Hausser, Ludwig
Hebel, Christian Friedrich
Hebel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig
Heigel, Karl August von
Heine, Heinrich
Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm
Helmold
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hermann of Reichenau
Herwegh, Georg
Hesekiel, Johann Georg Ludwig
Hettner, Hermann Theodor
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
Hildebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich
Holtei, Karl Eduard von
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Homeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hornayr, Joseph, baron von
Houwald, Christoph Ernst, Freiherr von
Hrosvitha
Huber, Ludwig Ferdinand
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebbrecht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen, Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel, Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaak Markus
Jung, Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian
Kinkel, Johann Gottfried
Klaj, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian von
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gottlieb Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Albert
Kurz, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich, Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Phillip Karl
Lappenberg, Johann Martin
Laube, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Leuwald, Fanny
Lilliencron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Ludwig, Otto
Marlitt, E.
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthisson, Friedrich von
Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig von
Meiboom, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Merck, Johann Heinrich
Mommsen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Mörike, Eduard Friedrich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann Michael
Mosen, Julius
Möser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Müller, Wilhelm
Müllner, Amandus Gottfried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Friedrich
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Otfrid von Boberfeld, Martin
Ortzen, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Pauli, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Hein ich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, August, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Pöllnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Prutz, Hans
Pruth, Robert Eduard
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Furst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Reginon, or Regino of Prüm
Reinmont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Mi-
Rietz, Johann Heinrich
Sachs, Hans
Schack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Schefer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karoline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlözer, August Ludwig von
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schücking, Levin
Sealsfield, Charles (Karl Anton Postl)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Simrock, Karl Joseph
Sleidanus, Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spiess, Christian Heinrich
Springer, Anton Heinrich
Stein, Charlotte von
Stinde, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Sturm, Julius
Südermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Dithmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz August von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trithemius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Ulz, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Voss, Richard
Vulpius, Christian August
Waitz, Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolf
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wilbrandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel
Zwiedeneck von Südenhorst, Hans

Germany (*cont.*)

Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Otfrid von Boberfeld, Martin
Ortzen, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Pauli, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Hein ich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, August, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Pöllnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Prutz, Hans
Pruth, Robert Eduard
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Furst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Reginon, or Regino of Prüm
Reinmont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Mi-
Rietz, Johann Heinrich
Sachs, Hans
Schack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Schefer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karoline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlözer, August Ludwig von
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schücking, Levin
Sealsfield, Charles (Karl Anton Postl)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Simrock, Karl Joseph
Sleidanus, Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spiess, Christian Heinrich
Springer, Anton Heinrich
Stein, Charlotte von
Stinde, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Sturm, Julius
Südermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Dithmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz August von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trithemius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Ulz, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Voss, Richard
Vulpius, Christian August
Waitz, Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolf
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wilbrandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel
Zwiedeneck von Südenhorst, Hans

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature
Armenian Language and Literature
Syriac Literature

Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Agathangelos, Agathangus, or Akathankaios
Assemani (family)
Bar-Hebræus, or Abul-Faraj
Bar-salibi
Bedaresi, Yedaiah
Berekhiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Desenbourg, Joseph
Gordon, Leon
Halevi, Judah ben Samuel
Harizi, Judah ben Solomon
Immanuel Ben Solomon
Josephus, Flavius
Joshua the Stylite
Josippon
Luzzatto, Moses Hayim
Mapu, Abraham
Moses of Chorene
Rabbula
Rapoport, S. J. L.
Smolenskin, Peraz
Steinschneider, Moritz

Holland

Dutch Literature

Altsema, Lieuwe (Leo) van
Bosta, Nikolaes
Bekker (or Wolff), Elisabeth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louise Geertruida
Busken-Huet, Conrad Cats, Jacob
Cramer, Jakobus Jan
Da Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwes
Dekker, Jeremias de
Doxy, Reinhart Pieter Anne
Emmius, Ubbo
Fith, Rudavis
Groen Van Prinsterer Guillaume
Heemskerk, Joban van
Heijermans, Hermann
Holmers, Jan Frederik
Hooft, Pieter Cornelissen
Huygens, Sir Constantijn
Lennep, Jacob van
Lindo, Mark Prager
Potgieter, Everhardus Johannes
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
Schrijver, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk
Vondel, Joost van den
Vosmaer, Carel

Iceland

Iceland, § Literature

Hallgrimsson, Jónas
Snorri Sturlason
Thomsen, Grimur
Thóroddsen, Jon Þor Garson
Vigfusson, Gudbrandr

India

Hindústání Literature
Sanskrit

Abul Fazl
Amara Sinha
Bihári-Lál
Chand Bardai
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan
Khiddá
Mitra, Rajendra Lala
Tulsi Dás

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Acciajuoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni Battista
Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Alsardi, Alsardo, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amaliteo (family)
Amari, Michele
Amicis, Edmondo de
Ammirato, Scipione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Annunzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Bentivoglio, Guido
Beroi, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Cantù, Cesare
Carducci, Giosue
Caro, Annibale
Casanova de Seingalt
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli
Cesarotti, Melchiore
Cenci, Beatrice
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Cibrario, Luigi, count
Cinozzo Pistoia
Comparetti, Domenico
Cossa, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Della Casa, Giovanni
Denina, Carlo Giovanni Maria
Dolce, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbroni, Angelo
Farina, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paolo
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Firenzuola, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Foiengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Gianonne, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Giraud, Giovanni, count
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
Giusti, Giuseppe
Giustiniani (family)
Godfrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gasparo, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Guerrazzi, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico
Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidiccioni, Giovanni
Jacobus de Voragine
Jorius, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Liudprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
Magliabechi, Antonio da
Marco
Manzoni, Alessandro
Francesco Tommaso Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino, Ferrante
Paoli, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Paruta, Paolo
Paulus Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Pulci, Luigi
Rannolio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbene (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Sanuto (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilda
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tassoni, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verga, Giovanni
Villani, Giovanni
Villari, Pasquale
Zanella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, § Literature

Aasbjörnsen, Peter Christen, and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen
Björnson, Björnstjerne
Dass, Petter
Garborgsrechtedatter, Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil
Welhaven, Johann Sebastian
Cammermeyer
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Persia

Persia, § Literature

Anwari
Farid ud-Din 'Attár
Ferishta, Mahommed Kasim
Firdousi
Hafiz
Jámí
Mirkhond
Násir Khosrau
Nizámi
Omar Khayyám
Rúdagi
Rúmí
Sa'di
Sanáí

Poland

Poland, § Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim
Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Niemcowicz, Julian Ursin
Orzeszko, or Orzeszkowa, Eliza
Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Skarga, Piotr

Portugal

Portugal, § Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
Barros, João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa de
Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Corrcia Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Corte-Real, Jeronymo
Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, João de
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa
Ferreira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garção, Pedro Antonio
Joaquim Corrêa
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Goes, Damião de
Gonçalves, Thomaz Antonio
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre
Lobeira, João
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernão
Macedo, José Agostinho de
Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco
Moraes, Francisco de
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
Oliveira, Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Anthero de
Resende, André de
Resende, Garcia de
Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Bulgarin, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
Daschkov, Catherina Romanovna Vorontsov
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorki, Maxim
Griboyedov, Alexander Sergueevich
Herzen, Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Krilof (or Krulov), Ivan Andreevitch
Kruedener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich
Lomonósov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Mereikovsky (or Mereshkovsky), Dmitri Sergyeevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaivich
Pascemsky, Alexey Feofilantovich
Pushkin, Alexander
Saltykov (Stchedrin), Mikhail Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turgenéev, Ivan

Spain

Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Alemán, Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan
Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de
Ayala, Don Pedro Lopez de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de
Balaguer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Bozzan Almogaver, Juan
Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazquez, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de
Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, conde de
Cañizares, José de
Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Casiri, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristóbal de
Castilla Solórzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
Clavijo y Fajardo, José
Clemencin, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Conde, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Diamante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan, marquis de Valdegamas
Durán, Agustin
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José
Encina, Juan del
Enciso Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúniga, Alonso de
Espinel, Vicente Martinez
Espronceda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnacion de
Estébanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez, Lucas
Florez, Enrique
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo
Garcia de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
Garcia Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gómez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Góngora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Gracian y Morales, Baltasar
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velez de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Ruiz Perez de
Iriarte (or Yriarte) y Oropesa, Tomás de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de
La Cruz, Ramón de
La Cueva, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Larra, Mariano José de
Lasarte, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gómara, Francisco
Lull, Raimon
Luzán Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Macias
Manrique, Gómez
Manrique, Jorge
March, Ausias
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Marti, Juan José
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Masdeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoso, Juan de
Meléndez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Menéndez, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Milá y Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Montalbán, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorge
Moratin, Leandro Fernández
Moratin, Nicolás Fernández de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustin
Muntaner, Ramon
Navarrete, Martin Fernández de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Olive, Ferran Perez de
Ovieda y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Pavia Rimo y Artazu, Hortensio Felix
Pardo Bazan, Emilia
Pereda, José Maria de
Pérez Galdós, Benito
Polo, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Ruiz, Juan
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix Maria de
Sanchez
Sarmiento, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marquis of
Sella, Antonio de
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Tellez)
Torre Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villaroel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Vacca y Alcalá Galiano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de
Villegas, Esteban Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, § Literature

Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creutz, Gustaf Filip, count
Dalin, Olof von
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte, duchess of Palmella
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare-Carlén, Emilie Forsell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Anna Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Kellgren, Johan Henrik
Lagerlöf, Oscar Ivan
Leopold, Carl Gustaf Hakan Jordan
Olaus Magnus or Magni
Runeberg, Johan Ludvig
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
Snoilsky, Carl Johan Gustaf, count
Stjernhjelm, Georg
Strindberg, August
Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Boner (or Bonerius), Ulrich
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de
Fröhlich, Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Solomon
Goldast, Ab Haiminsfeld, Melchior
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund
Mallet, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von
Olivier, Juste Daniel Rambert, Eugène
Stemmli, Jean Charles Leopard de
Stumpf, Johann
Töpffer, Rodolphe
Tschudi or Schudi (family)
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Ritter von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Belknap, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Bowles, Samuel
Bradford, John Quincy
Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Hodgson
Burritt, Elihu
Burroughs, John
Cable, George W.
Carr, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (*cont.*)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eggleston, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Fiske, John
Foote, Mary Hallock
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Halleck, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hiolock, Laurens Perseus
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lea, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lord, John
Lossing, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson
Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E. A.
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Von Holst, Hermann Eduard
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J. Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

Miscellaneous

Alexandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andrés
Calvo, Carlos
Durão, José de Santa Rita
Eminescu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José María
Lönnrot, Elias
Medina, Jose Toribio
Olhenart, Arnauld de
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipe
Topelius, Zakrie (Zacarias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics

Abacus
Algebra
Algebraic Forms
Aliquot
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardioid
Catenary
Circle
Classoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Porism
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics

Acceleration
Ballistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Agrillon (Agrillonius), F. D'
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boole, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J.
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairault, or Clairaut, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demoivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Dutton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J.
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Greaves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T.
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G. J.
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L.
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevsky, N. I.
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Mangeritis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Pfaff, J. F.
Playfair, John
Plücker, Julius
Poinsot, Louis
Poisson, Siméon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price, Bartholomew
Recorde, Robert
Riccati, J. F., count
Riemann, G. F. B.
Roberval, G. Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanderson, N.
Serenus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H. J. S.
Smith, Robert
Snell, Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W.
Steiner, Jakob
Stevinus, Simon
Stirling, James
Stokes, Sir George G.
Sturm, J. C. F.
Sylvester, J. J.
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor, Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T. P.
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Vieta (or Viète), François
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine *Medical Education* *Medical Jurisprudence*

Anatomy and Physiology

Anatomy
Physiology

Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Air
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apnœa
Aponeurosis
Asphyxia
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Brittleness
Bursæ
Climacteric
Coelom, and Serous Membranes
Colon
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heat
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Thorax
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Veins
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist

Anatomy and Physiology (*cont.*)

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery

Abortion
Abscess
Abscission
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptothrichosis)
Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Albinism
Amaurosis
Anæmia, Running
Anæmia
Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

Digitized by Google

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (*cont.*)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Apyrexia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Athetosis
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Balneotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri-beri
Bilharziosis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood-letting
Boil
Bow-leg
Bright's Disease
Bronchiectasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Cæsarean Section
Caisson Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken-pox
Chilblains
Chirurgeon
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip
Clinic
Club-foot
Colic
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dengue
Dentistry
Diabetes
Diaphoretics
Diarrhœa
Dietetics
Dilatation
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczema
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Emphysema
Empyæma
Enteritis
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Favus
Fever
Filariasis
Fistula
Food
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea-worm
Gynæcology
Hæmatocele
Hæmophilia
Hæmorrhage
Hæmorrhoids
Hammer-toe
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Hernia
Herpes
Homœopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia or Rabies
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
Imbecile
Infancy
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kala-Azar
Kidney Disease
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Leontiasis Ossea
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta (or Mediterranean) Fever
Massage
Measles
Membrane Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myelitis
Myxœdema
Nævus
Narcotics
Necrosis
Nettlerash or Urticaria
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Neuritis
Neuropathology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariotomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Paranoia
Parasitic Diseases
Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagocytosis
Pharyngitis
Phlebitis
Phthisis
Pian
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Psorospermiasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Purpura
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing Fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St. Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever or Scarletina
Sciatica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea-Sickness
Seborrhœa
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping-sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscope
Sunstroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating-sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsilitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping-Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopœia
Pharmacy

Aconite
Apothecary
Araroba Powder
Arnica
Asafetida
Balsam
Belladonna
Bhang
Bibirine or Bebeerine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil
Cubebs
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elaterium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galangal
Galbanum
Gamboge
Geissemium
Ginseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kawá
Kino
Kousso
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes
Nux Vomica
Officinal
Opium
Pepsin
Pharmacopœia
Podophyllin
Quassia
Quinine
Rhamnus Purshiana
Rhatany or Krameria Root
Rhubarb
Salep
Salicin, Salicinum
Sandalwood
Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul or Sumbul Root
Supra-renal extract
Tamaricum
Thyroid
Ulex
Valerian
Viburnum

Pharmacology (*cont.*)

Public Health

Public Health, Laws of

Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary
Disinfectants
Drowning and Life Saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife
Quarantine
Sanatorium
Scavenger
Slaughter-house
Temperance
Vaccination
Water-supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science

Anthrax
Foot-and-mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain
Pleuro-Pneumonia, or Lung-Plague
Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J.
Abercrombie, D.
Abercrombie, P.
Abernethy, J.
Abû-l-qâsim
Ackermann, J. C. G.
Acland, Sir H. W.
Acron
Aegineta, Paulus
Aesculapius
Aetius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amman, J. C.
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Ansel, Dominique
Aretæus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades
Aselli or Aselio, Gaspare
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avenzoar or Abumeron
Baldinger, E. G.
Barthez or Barthes, P. J.
Bartholinus, Gaspard (Caspar Bertholsen)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Bence-Jones, Henry
Bennett, John Hughes
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P.
Bichat, M. F. X.
Billroth, A. C. T.
Blane, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Borelli, G. A.
Boyer, Alexis
Brasdor, Pierre
Brocklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
Broussais, F. J. V.
Brown, John
Brown-Séquard, C. E.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
Busk, George
Cabanis, P. J. G.
Caldani, L. M. A.
Carus, K. G.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Cheselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert
Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A. B.
Cock, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Bernard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Cornaro, Luigi
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Curling, T. B.
Desault, P. J.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, G., baron
Elliotson, John
Erichsen, Sir John E.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von
Esquirol, J. E. D.
Eustachius, Bartholomæus
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabrizio Geronimo)
Fallopius or Fallopio, Gabriello
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean François
Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Flower, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John C.
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
Freind, John
Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Goodeve, John
Grâfe, Albrecht von
Grâfe, K. F. von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W.
Hahnemann, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Heberden, William
Henle, F. G. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates
Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Holmes, O. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Hutchinson, Sir J.
Ibn Umaibia
Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Khazate, Shibambure
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. T. von
Largus, Scribonius
Linacre or Lynaker, T.
Ling, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister, baron
Luton, Robert
MacCormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Mesmer, F. A.
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orfila, M. J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percivall
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiherr von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweiss, I. P.
Serenus, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Soranus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gaspare
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders *see* HISTORY.)

General

War
War, Laws of

Abatis
Accoutrement
Acinaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide-de-camp
Alignment
Ambush
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assegai
Battle
Aventail or Avantaille
Bailey
Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Basinet
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battle
Bayonet
Bivouac

General (*cont.*)

Bullet
Burgonet, or Burganet
Busby
Cadet
Cadre
Culiver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Cantonment
Capitulation
Caponier
Captain
Carabineer
Carbine
Carronade
Cartridge
Cassemate
Cast-Steel
Cavalier
Cavalry
Chaplain

Digitized by Google

General (*cont.*)

Chassepot
Chevaux-de-frise
Circumvallation, Lines of
Claymore
Coaling Stations
Coast Defence
Coastguard
Colonel
Colours, Military
Colour-Sergeant
Commandeer
Commander
Commando
Commissariat
Commodore
Condottiere
Conscription
Cordite
Corporal
Corps
Countercarp
Counterspy
Court martial
Cuirass
Cuirassiers
Cutlass
Dagger
Dannewerk or Danewerk
Declic
Depot
Dirk
Dockyards
Dragoon
Echelon
Encinte
Enfilade
Engineers, Military
Ensign
Epaulette
Fascine
Filibuster
Fireship
Flagship
Fleet
Flying column
Forlorn Hope

Fortification and Siege-craft
Frigate
Fugleman
Fusilier
Gabion
Galley
Garrison
Gauntlet
General
Gingall or Jingal
Glacis
Gorget
Grape
Greek Fire
Grenade
Grenadier
Guards and Household Troops
Guardship
Gun
Gun-cotton
Gunner
Gunpowder
Gun-room
Halbert, Halberd or Halbard
Haversack, or Havresack
Heliograph
Helmet
Holster
Hostage
Howitzer
Hussar
Infantry
Khaki
Knobkerrie
Kriegspiel
Lasgar
Lance
Landsknecht
Landsturm
Landwehr
Legion
Liner, or Line of Battle Ship
Lintstock

Machine Gun
Mamelukte
Manœuvres, Military
March
Marines
Martello Tower
Martial Law
Martinet
Mate
Matross
Medal
Mercenary
Mesne Line
Midshipman
Military Law
Militia
Minute Men
Mast
Morion
Moselle Line
Mounted Infantry
Musket
Muster
Mutiny
Navy and Navies
Needle-gun
Officers
Ordnance
Panoply
Parade
Paradox
Parallels
Parole
Partisan
Patrol
Pavis or Pavise
Petard
Petronel
Petty-officer
Phalanx
Picket, Piquet or Piquet
Pigeon Post
Pike
Pistol
Platoon
Pneumatic Gun

General (*cont.*)

Penlard
Pontoon
Press Gang
Propellants
Pursuer
Quadrilateral
Quiver
Range-finder, Telemeter or Position-finder
Rapier
Rapparee
Razzia
Reconnaissance
Redan
Redoubt
Regiment
Retrenchment
Réveillé
Ricochet
Rifle
Rocket
Salade, Sallet or Salet
Scabbard
Schlavone
Scimitar
Scout

Sea, Command of the
Sea Power
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Sergeant
Shield
Ship
Siege
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Sowar
Spahis
Spear
Spontoon
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, military
Stiletto
Strategy
Strelits
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military
Scout

Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trébuchet
Troop
Ulan
Uniforms
United States Naval Academy
Vedette
Veteran
Vexillum
Visor
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Game
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yataghan
Yeomanry
Zouave

Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller
Aelian (Aelianus Tacticus)
Aeneas Tacticus
Asclepiodotus
Brialmont, Henri Alexis
Brin, Benedetto
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul
Bülow, Dietrich Heinrich
Charles, archduke of Austria
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chesney, Sir George
Clausewitz, Karl von

Colomb, Philip Howard
Cormontaingne, Louis de
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault
Folard, Jean Charles, chevalier de
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce
Henderson, George Francis Robert
Hohenlohe (family)
Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron
Langlois, Hippolyte

Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Malleson, George Bruce
Montalembert, Marc René, marquis de
Onosander
Paaley, Sir Charles William
Polyænus
Ropes, John Codman
Rüstow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Vegetius (Flavius Vegetius Renatus)
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von

Philosophy and Psychology

General

Philosophy
Æsthetics
Ethics

Evolution
Logic
Metaphysics

Psychology
Science

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

Philosophy
Psychology

Absolute
Absolutism
Abstraction
Academy, Greek (Academe)
Accidence
Accidentalism
Affection
Aetiology
A Priori
Agnostication
Agnology
Agnosticism
Alethiology
Alexandrists
Algrim
Amphibology or Amphiboly
Analogy
Analysis
Antinomy
Apodictic
Apperception
Apprehension
Arabian Philosophy
Association of Ideas, or Mental Association
Attention
Automorphism
Axiom
Axiom bridge Platonists
Cardinal Virtues
Cartesianism
Casuistry
Category
Causation or Causality
Cause
Cavalca in Probando
Classification
Cognition
Conation
Concept
Conceptualism
Concrete
Condition
Connotation
Conscience
Contradiction, Principle of
Cosmism
Cosmogony
Cynics
Cyrenaics

Deduction
Definition
Denotation
Determinism
Dialectic, or Dialectics
Dichotomy
Dilemma
Division
Dream
Dualism
Duty
Dysteleology
Eclecticism
Ecstasy
Egoism
Eleatic School
Elia, Philosophical School of
Emanation
Empiricism
Enthymeme
Epistemology
Eretrian School of Philosophy
Esoteric
Eudæmonism
Extension
Fallacy (logic)
Fancy
Fatalism
Form
Golden Rule
Gymnosophists
Hearing
Hedonism
Heteronomy
Humanism
Hylozoism
Hypothesis
Hysteron-proteron
Idea
Idealism
Idiosyncrasy
Imagination
Imitation
Immanence
Immortality
Individualism
Induction
Infinite
Intellect
Introspection
Intuition
Ionian School of Philosophy
Instinct
Laughter
Libertarianism

Logos
Materialism
Megarian School of Philosophy
Meliorism
Metempsychosis
Microcosm
Mnemonics
Monad
Monism
Motive
Mysticism
Naturalism
Necessity
Neoplatonism
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Nominalism
Noumenon
Object and Subject
Objectivism
Occasionalism
Ontology
Opinion
Organon
Oversoul
Palingenesis
Panentheism
Panpsychism
Parallelism, Psychophysical
Paramony, Law of
Perception
Peripatetics
Personality
Pessimism
Petitio Principii
Phenomenon
Physiognomy
Platonic Love
Pleasure
Pluralism
Positivism
Pragmatism
Predicables
Predication
Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Presentationism
Probabilism
Psychophysics
Punishment
Quintessence
Rationalism
Realism
Reason
Recept
Relativity of Knowledge

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects (cont.)*

Reminiscence
Retro-cognition
Rigorism
Royal Society, The
Scepticism
Scholasticism
Secularism
Self
Sensationalism
Smell
Socles, Learned
Solipsism

Sophists
Space and Time
Spheres, Music of the
Stoics
Subjectivism
Sublime
Summum Bonum
Syllogism
Syncretism
Synderesis
Synecdoche
Synthesis

Taoism
Taste
Teleology
Touch
Transcendentalism
Trilemma
Trivium
Utilitarianism
Vision
Weber's Law
Will

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies*

Abauzit, Firmin
Abelard, Peter
Abraham ibn Daud
Achillini, Alessandro
Adamson, Robert
Adelard (or Æthelard) of Bath
Ædesius
Ænesidemus
Æschines
Agricola, Rodolphus
Agrippa
Albertus Magnus
Alcinous
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander of Aphrodisias
Alexander of Hales
Algarotti, Francesco, count
Ammonius Hermiæ
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatolius, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaxarchus
Anaxilaus
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Miletus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Anniceris
Antiochus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius, Michael
Arcesilaus
Archelaus of Miletus
Archytas
Aristippus
Aristo or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Arpasius
Asl, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace

Avenarius, Richard Heinrich Ludwig
Averroes
Avicenna
Azaïs, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Bacu, Baconius), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Ballanche, Pierre Simon
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried
Batteux, Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie
Baxter, Andrew
Bayle, Pierre
Beck, Jakob Sigismund
Bekker, Balthasar
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard
Bentham, Jeremy
Bérard, Joseph Frédéric
Berkeley, George
Bernard of Chartres
Bias
Biel, Gabriel
Biesinger, Georg Bernhard
Bion of Borysthenes
Boetius (or Boethius), Anicius Manlius Severinus
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise, vicomte de
Bonnet, Charles
Boström, Christoffer Jacob

Bouterwek, Friedrich
Brandis, Christian August
Brown, Thomas
Brucker, Johann Jakob
Bruno, Giordano
Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Buffier, Claude
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Buonafede, Appiano
Burgersdyk or Burgersdicius, Francis
Buridan, Jean
Butler, William Archer
Caird, Edward
Caird, John
Calderwood, Henry
Campanella, Tommaso
Carmichael, Gershom
Carneades
Caro, Elme Marie
Carrière, Moritz
Case, John
Celsus (two)
Chalybäus, Heinrich Moritz
Champeaux, William of
Charron, Pierre
Chilon
Chrysanthius
Chrysippus
Chubb, Thomas
Clarke, Samuel
Clauberg, Johann
Cleanthes
Cleobulus
Clitomachus
Collier, Arthur
Collins, Anthony
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de
Confucius
Congreve, Richard
Cornutus, Lucius Annæus

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crichton, James
Critolaus
Croussaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apolloniates
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann Augustus
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von
Eubulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fârâbi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fortlage, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Francis of Mayrone
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frohschammer, Jakob
Fülleborn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galluppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvil, Joseph
Gompers, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von
Haym, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Helvétius, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinrichs, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höffding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Sören Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Lasa, Ernst
Lacydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Laffitte, Pierre
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibnitz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Raimon
Lyis of Tarentum
M'Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mâdhava Achârya
Maimon, Salomon
Maine de Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Mansolli, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menedemus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus
Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus
Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Porzio, Simone
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Samuel, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Sigerus de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syrianus
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Temperans, Wilhelm
Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

Psychical Research
Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chiromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hallucination
Hauntings
Medium
Odylic Force
Palmistry
Poltergeist
Premonition
Rosicrucianism
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Apollonius of Tyana
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

Science
Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

Sound
Acoustics
Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

Light
Optics
Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

Heat
Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

Magnetism
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

Electricity

Electricity
Atmospheric Electricity
Accumulator
Ampere-meter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuse or Fuse
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Röntgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermo-electricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltameter
Voltmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

Weights and Measures
Acre
Ax
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Averdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Carucate
Cyclometer
Demijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounce
Perch
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Talent
Weighing Machines

Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Bancaria, G. B.
Becquerel (family)
Bell, A. Graham
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Caston, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Coram, Marco Aldini
Cruikshank, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Delsaulx, J. M.
Dellmann, Johan Baptist
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G.
Dolbear, John
Duhamel, J. M.
Elster, Julius
Faraday, Michael
Fitzgerald, G. F.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Biographies (*cont.*)

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J
Gessner, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylberde, W.
Glaisher, James
Gray, Elisha
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablochkov, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.
Konig, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S. P.
Lichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J
Malus, E. L.
Mariotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Melloni, Macedonio
Michell, John
Morse, S. F. B.
Musschenbroek, P. van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepce, J. Nicephore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Noilet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis
Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prevost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Rontgen, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson, count
Saussure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

General

Religion
Theology

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality
Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: *General*

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Commendation
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent
Conversion
Creationism and Traducianism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millenarians
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy
Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacerdotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Synodus
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent: *Subjects*

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History

Agapetae
Annates
Apostle
Baptismal Font
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Councils
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction
Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energumens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Flagellants
Fusites
Hypostasis
Iconoclasts
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellatici
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Limina Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites
Nazarenes
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Palarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Rhenish Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithe
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy
Abrahamites
Abstemii
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoetae
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apostolites
Arabici
Arius
Artemon
Asterius of Cappadocia
Auxentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Baptocretä
Bogomils
Cathari
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Epicleticism
Gnosticism
Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Pasilicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles *see* § Bible)

Apology
Creed
Canonization
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Elfheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua
Antonius
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernardin of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface
Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

! For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Saints (*cont.*)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eloi (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Geneviève
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa
Helena
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria dei
Linus
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas
Ninian
Nothez
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Therese
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrord
Xavier, Francisco de

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers
Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of
Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun

Ambrosians
Athos, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Begwines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandists
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Bridgettines
Brothers of Common Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins
Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fraticelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St, Order of
Marists
Mechitharists
Mendicant Movement and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

Biographies (*see also* § *Saints*)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Aelred
Aetius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Alcuin, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bena
Ambrose, Autpert
Ambrose the Camaldulian
Andrada, Diego de Paiva de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Arieto of Pola
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arnulfo
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)
Athelm
Athenagoras
Audaeus
Badby, John
Bains, Michael
Balsham, Hugh de
Bardaisan
Bar-salibi, Jacob or Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Aligran
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Berthold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Caietan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carnesecchi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassinus, Joannes Eremita
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry
Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Josse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conecte, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cosmas, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slave)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (c. 1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgella
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch

Digitized by Google

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent (*cont.*)

Biographies (*cont.*)

Flavian (of Constantinople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard (d. 1139)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gradianus, Franciscus
Gregory the Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Guibert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heracleon
Hierax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Hincmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenæus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Jüterbogk
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Layner, Diego
Leo, Brother
Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp. of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsh, Adam
Marsilius of Padua
Maximus of Lycopolis
Melito
Methodius
Militz
Minucius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Nisan, Dietrich of
Noetus
Novatianus
Olopan
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantænus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabbûlâ
Radbertus Paschasius
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Ruysbroek, Jan van
Sabellius
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Salvian
Sedulius
Serapion
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Stecco, Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Symmachus
Tatian
Tauler, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theophilus
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Marga
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valentinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wesel, Johann Ruchrat von
Wessel, Johan
Whittlesee, William
Wilfrid
Wycliffe, John

Roman Catholic Church : *Subjects*

Roman Catholic Church
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of the
Acto da Fé
Bambino, il
Conclave
Concordat
Consistory
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallicanism
Immaculate Conception
In Cœna Domini
Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Indulgence
Infidel
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Limbus
Monsignor
Party Royal
Penance
Pietists, Synod of
Proclamation
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unction
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agreda, María Feynandes Coronel, Abbess of
Alacoque, Marguerite Marie
Alexio, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Allica, Thomas William
Allen, Johann Baptist
Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Angelus Silesius
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnauld (family)
Balmès, Jaime Luciano
Barbier, Louis, abbé de la Rivière
Bardil, Daniele
Beaumont, Christophe de
Beckx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto Francesco Romolo
Bonne, John
Bons, Martin
Bourset, Jacques Bénigne
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourgoing, Antoinette
Bridaine, Jacques
Bridgett, Thomas Edward
Brutè, Simon William Gabriel
Brzozowski, Thaddeus
Bubenbaum, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Calmet, Antoine Augustin
Campion, Edmund
Candor, Luis
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Cellier, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Cheverus, J. L. A. M. Lefèvre de
Coudrin, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Courayer, Pierre François le
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus de
Cullen, Paul
Curci, Carlo Maria
Dalgairns, John Dobree
Damien, Father
Dens, Peter
Didon, Henri
Dollinger, Martin
Dominis, Marco Antonio de
Drane, Augusta Theodosia
Droste-Vischering, Clemens August, baron von
Dubois, Jean Antoine
Dunbasne, Louis Marie Olivier
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert
Du Pin, Louis Ellies
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean
Eschallensis, Abraham
Engelfield, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Esser, J. H. van
Faber, Frederick William
Feckenham, John
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Fléchier, Esprit
Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Frayssinous, Denis Auguste Luc, comte de
Frappel, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germanus, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Goslicki, Wawrzyniec
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Gratry, A. J. A.
Guéranger, M. P. L.
Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe
Guzmics, Izidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Helyot, Pierre
Hergenröther, Joseph von
Hermes, Georg
Hontheim, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James Robert
Hue, Evariste Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
John, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius
Jogues, Isaac
Keane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de
La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Loisy, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
McCloskey, John
Machale, John
Manning, Henry Edward
Memmaron, Jules
Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Migne, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J. de

Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascal, Jacqueline
Passaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quesnel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J. le Bouthillier de
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.
Ricci, Matteo
Rice, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schall, Johann Adam von
Schoppe, Caspar
Spinola, Cristoval Rojas de
Strassmayer, Joseph George
Suarez, Francisco
Swetchine, Madame
Targon, Pierre Ursin de
Tillemont, S. le Nain de
Tyrrell, George
Ullathorne, William Bernard
Waghan, Herbert
Wadding, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

Eastern Churches : *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Acoemeti
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
Cyprus, Church of
Hesychasts
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Maronites
Orthodox Eastern Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches : *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow)
Anthim the Iberian
Arethas
Arsenius Autorianus
Cabasilas, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumentius
Gennadius II.
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Sertgh
John of Asia (or of Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Leontius (of Byzantium)
Lucaris, Cyrillos
Moglia, Peter
Palamas, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbug
Photius
Photus, Leontius
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Sudhaile
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation : *Subjects*

Reformation, The
Abecedarians
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism, The
Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg, Colloquy of
Poissy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation : *Biographies*

Aconcio, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Alesius, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Aquila, Caspar
Arminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifaber (family)
Aylmer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Capito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein)
Chemnitz, Martin
Cochlæus, Johann
Craig, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dolet, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maier
Emser, Jerome or Hieronymus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Faber, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry, Jacobus
Faber or Lefèvre, Jean
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Frank, Sebastian
Frith, John
Grynæus, Simon
Haetzer, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Halyburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Helgesen, Povl
Hofmann, Melchior
Hoopor, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Jud, Leo
Knipperdollinck, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Mutian, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Œcolampadius, Johannes
Ochino, Bernardino
Œcolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Paleario, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pellicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Sochaus
Spalatin, George
Tauren, Hans
Tetzel, Johann
Ursinus, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England : *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal Church in
Anglican Communion
Arches, Court of
Armenian Controversy
Church Army
Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Cowley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchmen
Mashlaka Conference
Prayer, Book of Common
Prolocutor
Puritanism
Sion College
Sisterhoods

Church of England : *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-1633)
Abbot, George (1603-1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbott, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Airay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrewes, Lancelot
Balguy, John
Ball, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Augustus
Barrington, Shute
Bastwick, John
Bedell, William
Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Granville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, 8th earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Buckeridge, John
Bull, George
Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cardwell, Edward
Cave, William
Charleton, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Colenso, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William John
Copleston, Edward
Cosin, John
Cotton, George Edward Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crawley, Robert
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Curteis, William
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England : *Biographies (cont.)*

avidson, Randall Thomas
avies, Richard
enison, George Anthony
abham, William
odd, William
olden, John
olling, R. W. R.
ouglas, John
achard, John
aric, John
dwards, Henry Thomas
vanson, Edward
ving, Alexander
arrar, Frederic William
astley, Daniel
ell, John
errer, Nicholas
ddes, Richard
eld, Frederick
leetwood, William
letcher, John William
orbes, Alexander Penrose
owler, Edward
raser, James
reeman, Accepted
ilks, William
alaker, Thomas
ibson, Edmund
ilpin, Bernard
leig, George
obat, Samuel
odwin, Francis
ore, Charles
oulburn, Edward Meyrick
rabe, John Ernest
ray, Robert
rindal, Edmund
unning, Peter
acket, John
ales, John
ammond, Henry
ampden, Renn Dickson
annington, James
arnett, Samuel
atch, Edwin
awels, Hugh Reginald
enley, John
ervey, James
ickeringill, Edmund
icken, George
ill, Rowland
oadly, Benjamin
ody, Humphrey
ook, Walter Farquhar
orne, George
orne, Thomas Hartwell
orsley, Samuel
ort, Fenton John Anthony
ow, William Walsham
owson, John S.
ubbs, John
umphrey, Lawrence
sland, John

Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Juxon, William
Keble, John
Keith, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennett, White
Kennicott, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, William
Law, William
Leathes, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Liddon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Lougley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
McNeile, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Magee, William
Magee, William Connor
Manners-Sutton, Charles
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Martyn, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, J. F. Denison
May, William
Mews, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Milner, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mosley, James Bowling
Mozley, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Neile, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Nowell, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Patteson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perne, Andrew
Phillpotts, Henry
Plumptre, Edward Hayes
Pocock, Edward

Portens, Beilby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Prideaux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Reynolds, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Richmond, Legh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sancroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Secker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shipley, Jonathan
Simeon, Charles
South, Robert
Spenser, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillingfleet, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tenison, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Toplady, Augustus Montague
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolff, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Subjects*

ort, Synod of
ockhobors
vangelical Church Conference
anullists
erman Catholics

Gustavus Adolphus Union
Lutherans
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Muckers
Old Catholics

Pietists
Protestant
Protestantenverein
Reconstructi.
Skoptsi
Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Biographies*

bbadie, Jakob
dam, Melchior
lix, Pierre
lting, Johann Heinrich
mmon, Christoph Friedrich von
myraut, Moses
ndt, Johann
rnold, Gottfried
ubigné, J. H. Merle d'
ahrdt, Karl Friedrich
assage, Jacques
aumgarten, Michael
aumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
aur, Ferdinand Christian
ausobre, Isaac de
engel, Johann Albrecht
eyschlag, Willibald
ochme, Jakob
ötschneider, Karl Gottlieb
ödiger, Johann Franz
lätius, Georg
lovius, Abraham
auvin, Etienne
laude, Jean
occerius, Johannes
oquerel, A. J.
oquerel, A. L. C.
ourt, Antoine
rustus, Christian August

Daillé, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Doppel, Johann Konrad
Dollinger, J. J. I. von
Dorner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J. H. A.
Egede, Hans
Engelhardt, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Ernesti, Johann August
Fliedner, Theodor
Francke, August Hermann
Friedrich, Johann
Frommel, Gastos
Gebler, Johann Philipp
Gerhard, Nicolaus des
Gousset, T. F. R. L.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gichtel, Johann Georg
Gieseler, Johann Karl Ludwig
Glassius, Salomo
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Gossner, Johannes E.
Grynæus, Johann Jakob
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August

Harless, G. C. A. von
Harms, Claus
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Hausrath, Adolph
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm
Henke, Heinrich P. K.
Herzog, Johann Jakob
Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.
Hofmann, J. C. K. von
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Holsten, K. C. J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius
Huber, Johann Nepomuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
Junius, Franz (2)
Jurieu, Pierre
Kahnis, K. F. A.
Keim, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J. P. van den
Krummacher, Friedrich A.
Kuenen, Abraham
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
La Badie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Biographies (cont.)*

Langen, Joseph
La Place, Josué de
Laurentius, Paul
Lechler, Gotthard Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Lenfant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert
Löhe, Johann K. W.
Lücke, Gottfried C. F.
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Konrad
Martensen, Hans Lassen
Merx, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
Möhler, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Moulinié, Johann Lorenz von
Müller, Julius
Neander, J. A. W.
Neff, Felix
Nicholas, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Ochler, Gustav Friedrich

Oettinger, Friedrich Christoph
Olshausen, Hermann
Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van
Orelli, Hans Konrad von
Ostervald, Jean Frédéric
Paulus, H. E. G.
Pfleiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de
Rabaut, Paul
Reinkens, Joseph Hubert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Eduard G. E.
Réville, Albert
Riehm, Edward K. A.
Ritschl, Albrecht
Rothe, Richard
Sabatier, Louis Auguste
Schenkel, Daniel
Schotten, Jan Hendrik
Schultz, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Christian Friedrich
Schwarz, Karl

Schwegler, Albert
Spanenberg, August Gottlieb
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Spitta, Friedrich
Stade, Bernhard
Stier, Rudolf Ewald
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Teller, Wilhelm Abraham
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
Turretin or Turretini
Ullmann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Voetius, Gysbertus
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wegscheider, J. A. L.
Weiss, Bernhard
Weisse, Christian Hermann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Wetstein, Johann Jakob
Winer, Georg Benedikt
Witsius, Hermann
Wuttke, Karl Friedrich A.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig

Free Churches : *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemonites
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Cameronians
Catholic Apostolic Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Dissenter
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren (U.S.A.)
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Ghaists
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Humanitarians
Independents
Institutional Church
Koreshan Ecclesia, The
Labour Church, The
Lather League
Methodism
Methodist New Connexion
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformist
Peculiar People
Philadelphians
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist Church, The
Protestant Episcopal Church
Quakers
Ranters
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in U.S.A. (German)
Reformed Episcopal Church
Regium Donum
Relief Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of
Shakers
Unitarianism
United Brethren in Christ
United Free Church of Scotland
United Methodist Church
United Methodist Free Churches
United Presbyterian Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist Church
Young Men's Christian Associations

Free Churches : *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Ainsworth, Henry
Albright, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William Lindsay
Alleine, Joseph
Alleine, Richard
Allon, Henry
Alsop, Vincent
Ambrose, Isaac
Ames, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Baillie, Robert
Ballou, Hosea
Barclay, John
Barclay, Robert
Barnes, Albert
Barrowe, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, H. Whitney
Belsham, Thomas
Benson, George
Berry, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Binney, Thomas
Blaikie, William Garden
Blair, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Borns, David
Bonar, Horatius
Booth, William
Boston, Thomas
Boyd, Zachary
Brace, Charles Loring
Brainerd, David
Brooks, Phillips
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787
Brown, John (d. 1858)
Browne, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Bruce, Alexander Balmain
Buchan, Elspeth
Bunting, Jabez
Bunyan, John
Burder, George
Burgess, Daniel
Burroughs, George
Bushnell, Horace
Byles, Mather
Cairns, John
Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Cameron, Richard
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Cargill, Donald
Carlyle, Alexander
Carpenter, Lant
Carstares, William
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Caryl, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Chauncy, Charles
Clarke, Francis Edward
Clarke, Adam
Clarke, James Freeman
Clifford, John
Coke, Thomas
Collyer, Robert
Cotton, John
Cox, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jackson
Dawson, George
Deems, Charles Force
Dexter, Henry Martyn
Doane, George Washington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Dowie, John Alexander
Drew, Samuel
Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight, Timothy
Edwards, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Edwards, Thomas Charles
Elias, John
Eliot, John
Ellis, William
Emlyn, Thomas
Erumous, Nathanael
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, John
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen
Etheridge, John Wesley

Religion and Theology

Free Churches: *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas
Evans, Evan Herber
Everett, Charles Carroll
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin
Fenner, Dudley
Field, Henry Martyn
Fisk, Wilbur
Flavel, John
Flint, Robert
Flint, Timothy
Forsyth, Peter Taylor
Foster, John
Fox, George
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Fuller, Andrew
Gale, Theophilus
Gee, Thomas
Gib, Adam
Gill, John
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, Thomas
Gladden, Washington
Glas, John
Goodwin, John
Goodwin, Thomas
Gorton, Samuel
Green, William Henry
Greenwood, John
Guthrie, Thomas
Haldane, James Alexander
Haldane, Robert
Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Robert
Halyburton, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Lake
Hawks, Francis Lister
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Ebenezer
Henry, Matthew
Hicks, Elias
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hobart, John Henry
Hodge, Charles
Hooker, Thomas
Hopkins, Mark
Hopkins, Samuel
Horton, Robert Forman
Howe, John
Hughes, Hugh Price
Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, countess of
Huntington, Frederic Dan
Hurst, John Fletcher
Hutchinson, Anne
Irving, Edward
James, John Angell
Jay, William
Judd, Sylvester
Judson, Adoniram
Kilham, Alexander
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lee, Ann
Legate, Bartholomew
Leigh, Edward
Leland, John
Lilburne, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
McCheyne, Robert Murray
McClintock, John
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Mackennal, Alexander
Macleod, Norman
Maitland, Edward
Manton, Thomas
Marshall, Stephen
Marshman, Joshua
Mason, Francis
Mather, Increase
Mather, Richard
Matheson, George
Mayhew, Jonathan
Meade, William
Medhurst, Walter Henry
Melville, Andrew
Miall, Edward
Miller, William
Milligan, William
Moffat, Robert
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Morrison, Robert
Mogridge, Lodowicke
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gabriel
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Müller, George
Nayler, James
Nevin, John Williamson
Newcomen, Matthew
Nott, Eliphalet
Orton, Job
Owen, John
Oxenbridge, John
Palmer, Ray
Park, Edwards Amasa
Parker, Joseph
Parker, Theodore
Paton, John Brown
Patton, Francis Landey
Payson, Edward
Peabody, Andrew Preston
Peden, Alexander
Penry, John
Phelps, Austin
Philip, John
Poole, Matthew
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Henry Codman
Pratt, Orson
Punshon, William Morley
Rainy, Robert
Reed, Andrew
Rees, Thomas
Rigg, James Harrison
Robertson, William Bruce
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Rollock, Robert
Ross, Francis
Savage, Minot Judson
Schaff, Philip
Seabury, Samuel
Sharp, James
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer
Sheldon, C. Monroe
Simpson, Matthew
Smith, George Adam
Smith, Henry Boynton
Smith, Henry Preserved
Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Smyth (or Smith), John
Southcott, Joanna
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon
Steele, Anne
Stiles, Ezra
Storrs, Richard Salter
Storry, Robert Herbert
Stoughton, John
Swing, David
Talmage, Thomas de Witt
Taylor, Nathaniel William
Torrey, R. Archer
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux
Tryon, Thomas
Tulloch, John
Wayland, Francis
Wesley (family)
Wesley, John
Whiston, William
White, Joseph Blanco
Whitefield, George
Whitman, Marcus
Whyte, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Williams, John
Winebrenner, John
Witherspoon, John
Woods, Leonard
Woolman, John
Woolston, Thomas
Wylie, Alexander
Young, Brigham

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess
Abbot
Abbreviators
Acolyte
Advocatus Diaboli
Agapetus
Almoner
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archimandrite
Archpriest
Bishop
Canon
Canoness
Cardinal
Chaplain
Chapter
Churchwarden
Clergy
Clerk
Confessor
Curate
Deacon
Deaconess
Dean
Elder
Exarch
Exorcist
Hierarchy
Incumbent
Installation
Lay
Legate
Metropolitan
Minister
Neophyte
Novice
Nuncio
Official
Patriarch
Peculiar
Penitentiary
Pope
Prebendary
Precentor
Prelate
Primate
Presbyter
Prior
Rector
Sexton
Suffragan
Superintendent
Verger
Vicar

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Ablution
Acerra
Agape
Agnus Dei
Alb
Almuce
Altar
Amice
Ampulla
Angelus
Asperges
Beatification
Bidding-prayer
Biretta
Black Veil
Breviary
Calvary
Cassock
Chalice
Chant
Chantry
Chasuble
Chimere
Chrism
Ciborium
Confessional
Consuetudinary
Cope
Corporal
Cowl
Credence
Cross and Crucifixion
Crozier
Dalmatic
Dedication
Diptych
Dirge
Dossal
Doxology
Faldstool
Font
Frankincense
Golden Rose
Gradual
Holy Water
Hours, Canonical
Housel
Hymns
Icon
Image
Kyrie
Lamb
Laud
Lavabo
Lection, Lectionary
Lights, Ceremonial use of
Litany
Liturgy
Maniple
Matins
Miserere
Missal
Mitre
Monstrance
Mozarabic
Oblation
Offertory
Oratory
Orphrey
Pallium or Pall
Pastoral Staff
Paten
Pax
Pectoral
Penitential
Pew
Procession Path
Requiem
Reredos
Retable
Sentane
Stole
Surplice
Symbol
Tenebræ
Thurible
Tiara
Tunicle
Vespers
Vestments
Viaticum
Vigil

Ecclesiology *(cont.)*

Ritual
Rochet
Rood
Rosary
Rubric
Sacrarium
Shrine

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent
All Saints
All Souls Day
Annunciation
Ascension, Feast of the
Ash-Wednesday
Assumption, Feast of
Candlemas
Carnival
Christmas
Corpus Christi, Feast of
Easter
Ember Days and Ember Weeks
Epiphany, Feast of
Feasts and Festivals
Good Friday
Holy Week
Hours, Canonical
Innocents' Day
Kermesse
Lent
Low Sunday
Maundy Thursday
New Year's Day
Palm Sunday
Passion Week
Rogation Days
Shrove Tuesday
Trinity Sunday
Vigil
Whitsunday, or Pentecost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM

Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § *Palestine*)

Bible
Bible, English
Aaron
Abaddon
Abednego
Abel
Abiathar
Abigail
Abijah
Abimelech
Abner
Abraham
Absalom
Abyss
Accommodation
Aceldama
Achiacharus
Acts of the Apostles
Adam
Adonijah
Ahab
Ahasuerus
Ahaz
Ahaziah
Ahithophel
Alpha and Omega
Amalekites
Ammonites
Amorites
Amos
Ananias
Andrew
Angel
Antilegomena
Apocalypse
Apocalyptic Literature
Apocryphal Literature
Apollos
Apollyon
Apostle
Archelaus (king of Judæa)
Ark
Armageddon
Asa
Asher
Athaliah
Azariah
Babylonian Captivity
Balaam
Barnabas (Epistle and Gospel of)
Bartholomew
Baruch
Bethshah
Behemoth
Benjamin
Bible Societies
Cain
Caleb
Calf, The Golden
Canaan, Canaanites
Canticles
Chaldee
Cherubim
Christ
Chronicles, Books of
Colossians, Epistle to the
Concordance
Corinthians, Epistles to the
Cush
Dan
Daniel
Deborah
Decalogue
Delilah
Deluge, The
Deuteronomy
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiasticus
Eden
Edom
Ehud
Eli
Elijah
Elisha
Emmanuel
Enoch
Ephesians, Epistle to the
Ephod
Ephraim
Esau
Esther
Eve
Exodus, Book of
Exodus, The (of the Israelites)
Ezekiel
Ezra
Ezra, Third Book of
Ezra, Fourth Book of
Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Felix, Antonius
Gabriel
Gad (prophet)
Galatians, Epistle to the
Galilee
Gamaliel
Genesis
Gentile
Gibeonites
Gideon
Gog
Goliath
Gomer
Gospel
Habakkuk
Haggai
Hagiographa
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Herodians
Hexapla
Hezekiah
Hexateuch
Apollyon
High Place
Hittites
Hivites
Hosanna
Hosea
Hoshea
Isaac
Isaiah
Isaiah, Ascension of
Ishmael
Israel
Issachar
Jacob
Jacob's Well
Jacob's Ladder
James, Epistle of
Japheth
Jashar, Book of
Jehoiachin
Jehoiakim
Jehoram, or Joram
Jehoshaphat
Jehovah
Jehu
Jephthah
Jerahmeel
Jeremiah
Jeremy, Epistle of
Jeroboam (two)
Jerusalem
Jesus Christ
Jethro
Jezebel
Joab
Joash, or Jehoash (two)
Job
Joel
John, St
John (the Baptist)
John, The Epistles of
John, Gospel of St
Jonah
Jonathan
Joseph
Joseph (husband of Mary)
Joseph, of Arimathæa
Joshua, Book of
Josiah
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilees, Book of
Judas Iscariot
Jude, The Canonical Epistle of
Judges, The Book of
Judith, The Book of
Kenites
Kings, Books of
Lamech
Lamentations
Lazarus
Leviathan
Levites
Leviticus
Leviticus, Synagogue of the
Lot
Lucifer
Luke, St
Luke, Gospel of St
Lysanias
Maccabees, Books of
Malachi
Manasseh
Manasseh (tribe)
Manasseh, Prayer of
Mark, St
Mark, Gospel of St
Mary (The Mother of Jesus)
Mary Magdalene
Matthew, St
Matthew, Gospel of St
Matthias
Melchizedek
Menahem
Messiah
Methuselah
Micah (prophet)
Micah (of Ephraim)
Michael (archangel)
Midian
Miriam
Moab
Moloch
Moses
Moses, Assumption of
Nahum
Naphtali
Nathanael
Nazarite
Nehemiah
Nethinim
Nimrod
Noah
Numbers, Book of
Obadiah
Omri
Othniel
Palestine
Pandita
Passover
Pastoral Epistles
Paul, St
Pentateuch
Pentecost
Peshitta
Peter, St
Peter, Epistles of
Pharisees
Philemon, Epistle to
Philip
Philip (the Evangelist)
Philippians, Epistle to the
Philistines
Pilate, Pontius
Polyglots
Prophet
Proverbs, Book of
Psalms, Book of
Raphael
Rechabites
Rehoboam
Reuben
Revelation, Book of
Rezeaus, Epistle to the
Ruth, Book of
Sabbath
Sadducees

Digitized by Google

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

laloma
lamaritans
lamson
lamuel
lamuel, Books of
laul
lcribas
lennacherib
leraphim
leptuagint
lepulchre, The Holy
lda
lhekel
lhekinah
lhem
lhibboleth
libylline Oracles
limeon
Simon Magus
Sinai
Solomon
Solomon, Odes of
Solomon, The Psalms of
Stephen
Tabernacle
Tabernacles, Feast of
Teraphim
Testaments of the three Patriarchs
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Thessalonians, Epistles to the
Thomas, St
Timothy, or Timotheus
Timothy, First Epistle to
Timothy, Second Epistle to
Titus
Titus, The Epistle to
Tobit, The Book of
Tongues, Gift of
Tophet
Urim and Thummim
Uzziah
Vulgate
Wisdom, Book of
Wisdom Literature
Zabulon
Zacharias
Zedekiah
Zephaniah
Zion

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

bbot, Ezra
lexander, Joseph Addison
ristesa
ugustine, Johann Christian Wilhelm
auer, Bruno
leek, Friedrich
right, Charles Augustus
uxtorf, Johannes (d. 1639)
uxtorf, Johannes (d. 1664)
lasio, Mario di
appel, Louis
eyne, Thomas Kelly
onant, Thomas Jefferson
overdale, Miles
ruden, Alexander
avidson, Andrew Bruce
avidson, Samuel
elitzsch, Franz
De Wette, Wilhelm M. L.
Dillmann, C. F. A.
Dods, Marcus
Driver, Samuel Rolles
Drusius, Johannes
Eadie, John
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried
Ewald, G. H. A. von
Geseniius, H. F. W.
Ginsburg, Christian David
Graf, Karl Heinrich
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
Hackett, Horatio Balch
Harnack, Adolf
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hopfeld, Hermann
Kalisch, Marcus
Kitto, John
Lagarde, Paul Anton de
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Michaelis, Johann David
Moore, George Foot
Movers, Franz Karl
Nicolaus of Lyra
Perowne, John James Stewart
Philoxenus
Robinson, Edward
Semler, Johann Salomo
Simon, Richard
Smith, William Robertson
Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von
Strauss, David Friedrich
Stuart, Moses
Thayer, Joseph Henry
Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Toy, Crawford Howell
Wellhausen, Julius

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

Hebrew Religion
Jews

Amora
Anglo-Israelite Theory
Asaph
Baboon
Barban
Bassenes
Beacon
Cabala
Haggada
Halakha
Halizah
Hillel
Hanukkah
Haptara
Hemerobaptists
Kabbalah
Kosher or Kasher
Midrash
Phylactery
Pirke Aboth
Proselyte
Purim
Qaraites
Rabbi
Sabbation
Synagogue
Synagogue, United
Synedrium
Talmud
Tanna
Targum
Tetragrammaton
Therapeutae

Judaism: *Biographies*

Abaye
Abba Arika
Abbahu
Abba Mari
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac)
Abrabanel, Isaac
Acosta, Uriel
Adhai, of Sabha
Albo, Joseph
Al-Fhasi, Isaac
Alnekhi, Moses
Amram
Anan ben David
Aqiba ben Joseph
Asher ben Yehiel
Ashi
Ashkenazi, Sebi Chhias, Joseph
Bacharach, Yair
Bahya, ibn Paquda
Berlin, Isaiah
Bertinoro, Obadiah
Bhorin, Aaron
Breutsch, Immanuel O. M.
Buxtorf (family)
Byer, Aqiba
Einhorn, David
Elijah Wilna
Elisha ben Abuyah
Eybeschütz, Jonathan
Frank, Jakob
Frankel, Zecharias
Friedmann, Meir
Geiger, Abraham
Gersonides, Levi
Hai
Hillel
Hirsch, S. R.
Holdheim, Samuel
Horowitz, Isaiah
Isserlein, Israel
Isserles, Moses ben Israel
Jacob ben Asher
Jellinek, Adolf
Johanan Ben Zaccai
Kalir, Eleazer
Kalisch, Isidor
Kochmal, Nahman
Leon, Moses de
Leon of Modena
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Maimonides
Meir
Molko
Mordecai ben Hillel
Nachmanides
Najara, Israel ben Moses
Perles, Joseph
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama
Rabbah bar Nahmani
Rashbam
Rashi
Sabbatai Sebi
Sachs, Michael
Samuel of Nehardea
Seadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Shammai
Simon ben Yohai
Singer, Simeon
Tam, Jacob ben Meir
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Zuns, Leopold

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mahommedan Religion
Mahommedan Institutions
Mahommedan Law

Allah
Assassins
Azan
Babilissa
Bairam
Badi
Barmathians
Dervish
Fakir
Ghazi
Ghazur
Hajj
Harem
Houri
Iblis
Imâm
Islam
Jihad
Ka'ba
Kismet
Koran
Mahdi
Marabout
Mosareb
Mufti
Nomaira
Ramaddân
Rawendis
Rum
Shiites
Sofi'ism
Sunnites
Ulema
Wahhâbis
Yezidis
Zenana

Mahommedan Religion: *Biographies*

Abu Hanifa
Ahmed ibn Hanbal
Ash'ari
Ataláwi
Bakhtiari
Bakar ud-Din Rási
Ghazáli
Hasan and Hosain
Hasan ul-Basri
Ibn 'Arabi
Ibn Hasm
Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed
Mahomet
Malik ibn Anas
Mokanna
Muslim ibn al-Hajjáj
Nawawi
Shâfi'i
Shahrastani

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Ablution
Abracadabra
Abraxas
Adevism
Adoration
Altar
Amulet
Ancestor-worship
Animal Worship
Animism
Anointing
Anthropomorphism
Apotheosis
Asceticism
Asylum
Aureola
Belomancy
Bullroarer
Bun
Changeling
Charm
Circumcision
Consecration
Death
Death Warning
Demonology
Devil
Divination
Divining Rod
Dower and Dowsing
Dragon
Empyrean
Eponymous
Euhemerus
Eunuch
Evil Eye
Exorcism
Faith Healing
Fascination
Fetishism
Fire
Fire-Walking
Folklore
Funeral Rites
God
Grove
Heathen
Heaven
Hell
Hero
Holocaust
Idolatry
Image Worship
Incantation
Incense
Incubus
Initiation
Libation
Lustration
Lycanthropy
Magic
Mermaids and Mermen
Mythology
Necromancy
Omen
Oracle
Ordeal
Pagan
Phallicism
Possession
Prayer
Priest
Purification
Ritual
Ritual Murder
Sacrifice
Sciomancy
Serpent-Worship
Sin-eater
Sorcery
Sylph
Taboo
Talisman
Totemism
Tree Worship
Unicorn
Vow
Werewolf
Witch and Wizard
Witchcraft
Wraith

Greek and Roman

Greek Religion
Roman Religion

Abaris
Abundantia
Acheron
Actaeon
Adytum
Aeacus
Aegis
Aeolus
Agamedes
Agathodaemon
Agonalia
Agonothetes
Agriosia
Agroteras Thusia
Alastor
Alcmene
Alcyone
Aloidae
Amalthea
Ambarvalia
Ambrosia
Amphictyony
Amphion and Zethus
Amphitrite
Amymone
Anadyomene
Angerona
Anna Perenna
Annona
Antaeus
Anthesteria
Apaturia
Aphrodite
Apollo
Arachne
Ares
Arethusa
Argei
Argus
Ariadne
Aristaeus
Artemis
Arval Brothers
Astraea
Ate
Athena
Atlas
Atropos
Attis
Augeas
Augurs
Aurora
Autochthones
Autolycus
Bacchanalia
Bakis
Bellona
Bona Dea
Boreas
Briareus
Britomartis
Brizo
Bupbonia
Cabeiri
Cadmus
Caduceus
Calais and Zetes
Calliope
Callisto
Camillus and Camilla
Carnea
Castor and Pollux
Centaure
Cerberus
Ceres
Charon
Chimaera
Chiron
Cocytus
Concordia
Consus
Corybantes
Cupid
Cybele
Cyclopes
Danaë
Danaus
Daphnephoria
Delia
Delphinia
Demeter
Deucalion
Diana
Dione
Dionysia
Dionysus
Dirce
Dryades
Echo
Egeria
Elysium
Epimenides
Epona
Erebus
Erechtheus
Erinyes
Eris
Eros
Eumenides
Eumolpus
Europa
Eurydice
Fama
Fate
Fauna
Faunus
Flora
Fortuna
Furies
Ganymede
Genius
Geryon
Glaucus
Gorgon
Graces, The
Harmonia
Harpies
Harpocrates
Haruspices
Hebe
Hecate
Hecatomb
Hephaestus
Hera
Hercules
Hermes
Hermaphroditus
Hermes
Hesperides
Hesperus
Hestia
Hippocrene
Horae
Hyacinthus
Hyades
Hydra
Hygieia
Hylas
Hymen
Hyperion
Iapetus
Idas
Io
Iris
Ixion
Janus
Juno
Jupiter
Juturna
Juventas
Lamia
Lapithae
Lares
Latona
Laverna
Lectisternium
Lethe
Liber and Libera
Libitina
Linus
Lucina
Lupercalia
Lycaon
Maenads
Maia
Manes
Mars
Marsyas
Mater Matuta
Medea
Melampus
Meliceries
Memnon
Mercury
Minerva
Minos
Minotaur
Momus
Mopsus
Morpheus
Muses, The
Mystery
Narcissus
Necessitas
Nectar
Nemesis
Nemorensis Lacus
Neptune
Nike
Nymphs
Oceanus
Oleo
Oenomaeritus
Orion
Orpheus
Oscilla
Pacua
Pales
Palladium
Pan
Panathenaea
Pandora
Pegasus
Penates
Phaethon
Phereeydes of Leros
Phoebus
Phoreys
Picus
Pietas
Pleiades
Pluto
Plutus
Pomona
Postidea
Portunus

Digitized by Google

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (cont.)

Poseidon
Priapus
Prometheus
Proserpine
Proteus
Psyche
Pyanepsia
Python
Quirinus
Rhadamanthus
Rhea
Sabazius
Salii
Salmoneus
Salus
Saturn
Satyrs
Scylla and Charybdis
Secular Games
Selénê
Semele
Sémô Sancus
Sibyls
Silenus
Silvanus
Sirens
Sisyphus
Somnus
Spes
Styx
Summânus
Tages
Tantalus
Tartarus
Terminus
Thargelia
Themis
Theseus
Thesmophoria
Thetis
Thyrsus
Titans
Tithonus
Triptolemus
Triton
Typhon
Uranus
Venus
Vertumnus
Vesta
Virbius
Vulcan
Zephyrus
Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma
Adad
Adonis
Agni
Ahriman
Ammon
Amanda
Anu
Anubis
Apis
Apsaras
Arjuna
Arya Samaj
Asmodeus
Assur
Astarte
Asvins
Atargatis
Atharva Veda
Attis
Avadana
Avatar
Baal
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Bastylus
Barlaam and Josaphat
Bel
Bes or Bêsas
Bhima
Bonze
Bo-tree
Brahman
Brâhmana
Brahmanism
Brahma Samaj
Brihaspati
Brihaspis
Buddha
Buddhaghosa
Buddhism
Buto
Confucius
Crabolium
Curetes
Dagon
Deva
Devadatta
Dhammapâla
Dranpadi
Druses
Durga or Devi
Dusserah
Ea
Eabani
Egbo
Ereshkigal
Fakir
Fum
Gabanber
Gandharva
Ganesa
Genna
Gilgamesh, Epic of
Granth
Great Mother of the Gods
Guia
Hadad
Hanuman
Harischandra
Hermes Trismegistus
Hinduism
Horus
Indra
Ishtar
Isis

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (cont.)

Jains
Jâtaka
Jinn
Jom
Juggernaut
Juju
Jumala
Kabir
Kali
Kama or Kamadeva
Karma
Kartikeya
Keshub Chunder Sen
Kilin or Ch'i-lin
Krishna
Kshatriya
Kubera
Lakshmi
Lamaism
Lao-Tzu
Lilith
Lingayat
Lumbini
Lung (dragon)
Mahayana
Maitreya
Manetho
Manu
Marduk
Maruts
Medhankara
Menotes
Mithras
Nagarjuna
Nebo
Nergal
Nikaya
Nimib
Nirvana
Nusku
Oannes
Ormazd
Osiris
Parsees
Pesepul
Phoenix
Praying-Wheel
Rawendis
Re
Rudra
Sadhu
Sankam Acharya
Saraswati
Sarpos
Saripetta
Sikando Verma
Serapis
Shamanism
Shamash
Sikhism
Sin (moon-god)
Siva
Soma
Sphinx
Sutlej
Tammuz-holiday
Teeth
Ume
Varuna
Vishnu
Yama
Yezidis
Yogi
Zalmoxis
Zend-Avesta
Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon
Balder
Banshee
Barghest
Befana
Belit
Beltane
Berchta
Berserker
Bifrost
Bragi
Builders' Rites
Buri
Druidism
Eden Hall, Luck of
Elf
Erlkönig
Fafnir
Fairy
Fenris
Flying Dutchman
Frey
Freyia
Frigg
Gabriel Hounds
Ghost Dance
Gimli
Gjallar
Gladsheim
Gnomes
Hallowe'en
Heimdal
Hel, or Hela
Herne the Hunter
Hertha or Herthus
Hiawatha
Hittitalopochtli
Hulda
Idun or Iduna
Irmin
Kraken
Lorelei
Need-Fire
Nixie
Norns
Oberon
Odin
Ogre
Sacrobaltis
Thor
Tyr
Valhalla
Valkyries
Warlock
Wayland the Smith
Woden
Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports
Ace
Acrobat
Acrostic
All Fours
All-Round Athletics
Amateur
Ambigu
Anagram
Angling
Apperley, Charles James
Archery
Athlete
Auction Pitch
Aunt Sally
Automatism
Baccarat
Backgammon
Badminton
Bagatelle
Ball
Bank
Barley-Break
Barton, Phineas Taylor
Baseball
Basketball
Basset or Bassette
Battledore and Shuttlecock
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting
Beggar-my-Neighbour
Bet and Betting
Bézique
Billiards
Birdnesting
Biribi
Bisque
Blind Hookey
Blindman's-buff
Bowdin
Blow-gun
Boles
Boston
Botori
Bouillotte
Bowling
Bowls
Boxing
Brag
Bridge
Bull-fighting
Cabot Tossing
Caestus
Calabressella
Camping Out
Cane-fencing
Canoe
Cards, Playing
Casino (card game)
Catch the Ten
Charade
Checkers
Chess
Children's Games
Circus
Coasting
Cock-fighting
Commerce
Conjuring
Consolation
Conundrum
Cottabus
Coursing
Crambo
Cribbage
Cricket
Croquet
Curling
Cycling
Decoy
Deuce
Diabolo
Dice
Discus
Doll
Dominoes
Dover, Robert
Draughts
Driving
Ecarté
Epée-de-combat
Euchre
Falconry
Fantan
Faro
Fast and Loose
Fencing
Fives
Foil-Fencing
Football
Game
Game Laws
Games, Classical
Gaming and wagering
Gladiators
Go or Go-bang
Golf
Goose, Game of
Gordon-Cumming, R. G.
Grace, William Gilbert
Guide
Gully, John
Gymkhana
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Halma
Hammer Throwing
Handicap
Hazard
Hearts
Hockey
Hop-scotch
Horsemanship
Horse-Racing
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond
Hunting
Hurdle Racing
Ice-yachting
Jockey
Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")
Juggler
Ju-jutsu or Jiu-jitsu
Jumping
Katterfelto
Keddah
Kite-flying
Knucklebones
Lacrosse
La Grâce
Lansquenet
Lasso
Lawn-Tennis
Legerdemain
Long Fives
Loo
Lotto
Marbles
Matador
Matrimony
Milo
Model-Yachting
Mora or Morra
Morphy, Paul Charles
Mountaineering
Mummers
Napoleon
Naumachia
Nine Men's Morris
Old Maid
Ombre
Pachisi
Palaestra
Pall-Mall
Pallone
Patience
Pelota
Petits-Chevaux
Philately
Philidor, François André Danican
Pigeon-Flying
Pigeon-shooting
Pig-Sticking, or Hog-Hunting
Ping-Pong or Table Tennis
Pinochle or Penuchle
Piquet
Poker
Pole-Vaulting
Polo
Ponte
Pope Joan
Popinjay
Post and Pair
Potato-Race
Prestidigitation
Prisoner's Base
Prisoners' Base
Pugilism
Pushball
Putting the Shot (or Weight)
Puzzle
Quarter-staff
Quintain
Quoits
Racquets
Raffle
Rebus
Riddles
Riding
Ringgoal
Roller-skating
Rope-Walking
Roulette
Rounders
Rowing
Running
Sabre-Fencing
St. John, Charles William George
Saltz
Sanger, John
Sayers, Tom
Scull
Shillar
Skio-ghi
Shooting
Shuffle-board
Single-stick
Sleet
Skating
Ski
Skittles
Snip Snap Snorum
Solitaire
Solo or Solo whist
Speculation
Spelling Bee
Spillikins
Spoil-Five
Sport
Sports, The Book of
Squails
Stadium
Steeple-Chase
Stocks
Stilts
Stool-Ball
Swimming
Switchback
Tamburette
Tarok
Tasseam
Tennis
Tip-cat
Tobogganing
Top
Toreador
Tournament
Toy
Trap
Trap-Ball, or Knur and Spell
Trapeze or Trapezium
Trente et Quarante
Tug-of-War
Tunstall, Marie
Ventriloquism
Vingt-et-Un
Vint
Walking-races
Walsh, John Henry
Wapenshaw
Water Polo
Wilkinson, Matthew
Weight-Throwing
Whist
Wrestling
Yachting

Miscellaneous

Chronology

Chronology
Ab
Aeon
Almanac
April
August
Bissext
Calendar
Centenary
Century
Day
Decade
December
Dial and Dialling
Fasti
February
Friday
Hegira or Hegira
Hindu Chronology
Hour
Intercalary
January
July
June
Lady Day
Leap Year
March
May
Monday
Month
Moraine

Chronology (cont.)

Night
Noon
November
October
Olympiad
Saros
Season
September
Solstice Portion
Sunday or the Lord's Day
Time Measurement
Week
Yule

Digitized by Google

Costume and Toilet

Costume
Coiffure
Aigrette
Aiguillette
Apron
Backscratcher
Baldric
Bandana, or Bandanna
Beard
Beaver
Blouse
Bonnet
Braid
Brummell, G. B. (Beau)
Burnous
Buskin
Caftan
Cape
Chatelaine
Cravat
Crinoline
Cuff
Cummerbund
Depilatory
Dolman
D'Orsay, Count
Doublet
Dress
Farthingale
Frock
Gaberdine, or Gabardine
Girdle
Glove
Goloch, or Galoch
Gown
Hair
Hat
Hood
Hose
Jerkin
Kaross
Kilt
Kohl
Mantle
Mitten
Moccasin
Moustache
Muff
Nash, R. (Beau)
Parasol
Patten
Pelisse
Peruke
Petticoat
Plaid
Pomade
Pomander
Poncho
Puttee or Puttie
Queue
Razor
Robes
Sandal
Scarf
Shampoo
Shirt
Sleeve
Snow-Shoes
Sombrero
Sporran
Stocking
Tabard
Tarbush
Towel
Trousers
Tunic
Turban
Veil
Whisker
Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham-men
Acme, or Akmal
Applause
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day
Arval, Arvels or Arthels
Ass, Feast of the
Hammers, Feast of
Bartholomew Fair
Bauble
Bazaar
Beacon
Bean-feast
Bear-leader
Bedesman, or Beadsman
Betrothal
Blackball
Blood-money
Bluestocking
Bonfire
Booth
Bounds, Beating the
Boy-Bishop
Bravo
Bride
Cadger
Calumet
Cannibalism
Catafalque
Cateran
Cenotaph
Champion
Chapelle Ardente
Chaperon
Charivari
Cheering
Chibouque, or Chibouk
Chopsticks
Cicisbeo
Coffin
Cogers Hall
Commemoration
Conjurers
Coronach
Cramp-Rings
Cross-Roads, Burial at
Curfew
Dandy
Dinner
Dole
Ducking and Cucking Stools
Duenna
Embalming
First-foot
Fools, Feast of
Geisha
Handfasting
Handsel
Hara-Kiri
Harvest
Health
Hearse
Heart-burial
Henchman
Hock-tide
Hodening
Hogmanay
Honeymoon
Hookah
Horn Dance
Jester
Kief, Kef or Kelf
Kiss
Kowtow, or Kotow
Lammas
Levee
Lich-Gate
Lord Mayor's Day
Luncheon
Mascot
Matachines
Misrule, Lord of
Month's Mind
Motley
Mourning
Mummy
Nargile, or Nargileh
Nautch
Odalesque
Pall
Picnic
Posy
Potlatch
Pujah, or Pooja
Purdah
Retinue
Salaam
Salutations
Scalping
Slogan
Snuff
Symposium
Tarring and Feathering
Tent
Tomahawk
Vendetta
Visiting Cards
Waits
Wake
Wampum
Wassail
Wayzgoose
Wedding
Wigwam
Wreath

Manners and Customs (*cont.*)

Names

Name		
Charles	Frederick	Leopold
Conrad	Henry	Louis or Lewis
Ferdinand	Jack	Margaret
Francis	James	Philip
	John	William

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTRIBUTORS TO
THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
(11TH EDITION)
AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

BE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D. (C. A.)
Meteorology.

BOTT, LAURENCE. (L. A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore.

BOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D. (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

VEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. de W. A.)
Photography.

RAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A. (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.

AMS, BRAHAN BLANCHARD. (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).

AMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.

AMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D. (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.

AMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ad.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*), Kant (*in part*); &c.

AS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A. (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.

ASON, REV. DANIEL DULANY. (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.

F, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D. (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.

F, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (W. Av.)
Tacheometry; Weighing Machines.

KEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. A.*)
Dust.

RS, CHARLES EDWARD. (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).

BASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE. (C. G. Ala.)
Money-Lending.

CK, CHARLES WILLIAM. (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

CANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D. (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).

CUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.

ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A. (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).

ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A. (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).

ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL. (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.

ANCHEL, ROBERT. (R. A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.

ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A. (A. M. An.)
Labour Legislation.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A. (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D. (J. An.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S. (W. An.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.

ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS. (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.

ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).

ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A. (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580–1631).

ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A. (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.

ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A. (E. Ar.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A. (E. Ar.)
Charles V.

ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (H. E. A.)
Valency.

ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER. (W. Ar.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.

ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M. (W. T. Ar.)
New York (*in part*).

ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A. (C. Ar.)
Australia, *Aborigines*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.

ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I. (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).

ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A. (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.

ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris. (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria, *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.

ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN. (G. A.*)
Rézanov.

ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS. (C. F. A.)
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.

ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON. (J. B. A.)
Kaufbeach; Overbeck; Schadow.

ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D. (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.

AUSTEN, ERNEST E. (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.

AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D. (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.

BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS. (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.

BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A. (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.

BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D. (W. Ba.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.

BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.

BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S. (B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.

BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ba.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.

BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A. (C. Ba.)
Roman Religion.

BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON. (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D. (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American* (*in part*).

BAIN, ROBERT NISBET. (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Poland, *History* (*in part*); Sweden, *History* (*in part*); and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.

BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I. (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.

BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D. (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.

BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D. (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.

BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. F. Ba.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.

BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C. (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.

BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A. (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.

BALDRY, ALFRED LYS. (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.

BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D. (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.

BALE, EDWIN, R.I. (E. Ba.)
Process.

BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S. (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).

BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A. (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.

BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL. (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British* (*in part*).

BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL. (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.

BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D. (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.

BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS. (T. Ba.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on subjects connected with International Law.

BARING, THE HON. MAURICE. (M. Ba.)
Taine.

BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc. (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.

BARKER, ERNEST, M.A. (E. Br.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.

BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, Bart. (H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military* (*in part*).

BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D. (F. B.)
Herculaneum.

BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D. (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.

BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B. (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.

BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A. (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Mediaval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.

BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D. (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle.

BARTLETT, JAMES. (J. Br.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.

BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.I.E. (G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).

BARTOLI, ADOLFO. (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).

BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK. (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuleep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.

BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance, Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.

BATESON, MISS MARY. (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*.

BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.

BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S. (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.

BAXENDALE, WALTER. (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).

BEALBY, JOHN T. (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*); Caucasia; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.

BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.

BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S. (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.

BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A. (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.

BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK. (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S. (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

L, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E. (A. G. B.*)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.

L, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY. (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.

L, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN. (G. Be.)
Druses (*in part*).

L, LOUIS, Ph.D. (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.

L, MALCOLM. (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.

ONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt. (C. B.*)
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Béarn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.

EDITE, PROF. LEONCE. (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.

NETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.

SON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A. (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.

NARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.

NSTEIN, EDUARD. (E. Bn.)
Marx.

RY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases*.

NT, SIR WALTER. (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jefferies.

HELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR. (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.

AN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A. (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II., and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.

WNAGGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E. (M. M. Bh.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.

WELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. Bl.)
Magnetism.

, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (C. Bl.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).

AR, C. B. W., M.A., K.C. (C. R. W. B.)
Howat, Sir Oliver.

AR, HENRY PERCIVAL. (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.

ON, JOHN. (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic* (*in England*).

HAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D. (H. Bl.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.

ON, LAURENCE. (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.

WOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (G. B.)
Incense.

OP, ISABELLA L. (I. L. B.)
Corea (*in part*).

K, C. E. D. (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).

K, JOHN A. (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

K, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).

KMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc. (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).

N, WILLIAM, C.B. (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

R, ANDREW ALEXANDER. (A. A. B.)
Assaying.

BLONDAL, SIGFUS. (S. Bl.)
Hallgrimsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grimur; Thoroddsen, Jón.

BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C. (B. Bl.)
Cement.

BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de. (De B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History* (*in part*).

BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D. (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.

BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A. (H. W. B.*)
Logic, *History*.

BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. Bl.)
Graduation.

BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A. (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History*, *1870–1910*.

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG. (L. Bo.)
Model.

BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. B.)
Socialism.

BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A. (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.

BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.

BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D. (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.

BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L. (A. Bo.*)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.

BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES. (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Ruffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.

BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S. (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics* and *Modern History*; Greece, *Geography* and *Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.

BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.

BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM. (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.

BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).

BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.

BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A. (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.

BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D. (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).

BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A. (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.

BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).

BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D. (G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.

BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D. (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf; Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.

BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN. (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History*, *1814–1907*.

BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).

BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A. (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.

BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S. (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D. (J. C. Br.)
South America.

BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J. (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff, Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara.

BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B. (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.

BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D. (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.

BRETT, MICHAEL. (M. Br.)
Salvage, *Military*.

BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER. (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).

BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B. (C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (F. E. Br.)
Serapion.

BRILIANT, OSCAR. (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).

BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N. (F. By.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.

BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*, Rheumatism.

BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S. (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.

BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A. (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

BROOKS, F. VINCENT. (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.

BROOME, LADY (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History*.

BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A. (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.

BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D. (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.

BROWN, JAMES DUFF. (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).

BROWN, J. TAYLOR. (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).

BROWN, THOMAS. (T. B.*)
Hosiery.

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E. (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.

BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S. (E. G. B.)
Bábism.

BROWNE, MONTAGU. (M. B.)
Taxidermy.

BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P. (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).

BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics.

BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.

BRYANT, MARGARET. (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Mediæval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.

BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.). (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).

BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt. (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government*.

BRYDON, J. M. (J. M. By.)
Nessfield.

BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A. (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies*.

BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D. (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*.

BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY. (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.

BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S. (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*), Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.

BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (H. Bt.)
Hospital.

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S. (Edin.). (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.

BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D. (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).

BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D. (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.

BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D. (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds.

BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON. (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.

BURROUGHS, JOHN. (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.

BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A. (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead.

BURTON, JOSEPH. (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).

BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S. (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*), Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.

BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II; Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.

BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt. (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.

BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A. (A. J. B.*)
Dante.

BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt. (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism; Simeon Stylites, St; &c.

BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS. (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A. (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY. (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*.

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.

CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER. (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.

CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt. (E. C.)
Cartesianism.

CALLENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S. (H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization.

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S. (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp; Water-flea; Wood-louse.

Digitized by Google

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)
ootball, *American* (*in part*).

BELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F. J. C.)
indness.

BELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L. C.)
wett; Plato; Sophocles.

, FRANK R. (F. R. C.)
frica (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); nussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemcen; Victoria Falls; &c.

EY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A. (M. A. C.)
aur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.

OR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M. Ca.)
onardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Victa, François.

YLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)
ost Mahommed Khan.

E, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D. C.)
earson, John Loughborough.

ENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT. (G. H. C.)
nt; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; rthoptera; &c.

ENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th. (J. E. C.)
eligion.

, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca.)
ee, *Bee-keeping*.

UTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R. Ca.)
arrick, David (*in part*).

ON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H. A. C.)
unnel.

ER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A. C. R. C.)
rt Societies.

ER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T. G. C.)
verage; Salvage.

, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Ca.)
ristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.

ARL, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M. O. B. C.)
reece, *History*: *146 B.C.–1800 A.D.*; Achaean League; Argos, *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; eo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.

LE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.

S, WILLIAM LIEST HEADWIN. (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).

GART, E. P., M.D. (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (*in part*).

LEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ca.)
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).

DWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.

LMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I. (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.

MBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.

MBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

MBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.

MEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.

NNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.

PMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

PMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.

PMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.

CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev. C.*)
Fair (*in part*).

CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B. Ch.)
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.

CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.

CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V. C.)
China, *History* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H. Ch.)
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.

CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.

CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (*in part*).

CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G. Ch.)
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.

CHUBB, G. C. (G. C. C.)
Cytology.

CHUBB, LAURENCE WEMBLEY. (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (*in part*).

CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. H. C.)
Pigments.

CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.

CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.

CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A. (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.

CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C. S. C.)
Kashi (*in part*).

CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S. (E. C.*)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.

CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations*, *1882–1885*: Greco-Turkish War, *1897*.

CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde). (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.

CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. C.)
Cloud.

CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.

CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.

CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.

CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.

CLODD, EDWARD. (E. Cl.)
Baer.

CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G. (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D. (J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, LL.D. (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. G. C.)
Pulley.

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archæology*; Weaving, *Archæology and Art*.

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)
Byron.

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D. (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archæology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th. (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phœnicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography*, *History* and *Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C.*)
Tumour.

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Saadiah.

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L. (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Behring Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial, &c.

CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

CREAK, CAPT. EDWARD WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)
Waldenses.

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)
Anæsthesia.

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A. (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877–1878; Shipka Pass.

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memling (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. Cn.)
Free Trade.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

IGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)
ock; Watch (*in part*).

S, EDMUND, M.A. (E. Cu.)
ger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. Sicily.

F, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)
arings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, pplied (*in part*); Power Transmission, *Introductory* and *echanical*; Railways, *Locomotive Power*.

, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)
do.

AS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)
aughts (*in part*).

ON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)
tacomb (*in part*).

REUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. Da.)
sst.

OW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)
ble Societies.

VIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)
de.

NPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)
ookbinding.

DS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)
uddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; prawa; Sanchi; &c.

DSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)
b (*in part*).

DSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)
non, *Scriptures*.

DSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (T. Da.)
ngfellow.

DSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)
ain, Alexander.

ES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. Ll. D.)
egligence.

S, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)
ecket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of untingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; atthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen ing); William I. and II.; &c.

S, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. Da.)
esiod (*in part*).

S, ROBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.*)
vers and Diving Apparatus.

S, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)
merica, *Physical Geography*; North America; United tates, *Physical Geography* and *Climate*.

KINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)
ave.

SON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)
ritish Columbia (*in part*).

LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)
lass, Stained; Ornament.

SON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)
Vater Supply.

LEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)
ubricants.

HAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. De.)
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; awrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.

DY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. De.)
iponges.

NING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

T, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco; Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi Scarlatti, Alessandro.

TAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. De.)
Liquid Gases.

DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. Dr.)
Life-boat, *British*.

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)
Incense, *Ritual Use*; Lincoln Judgment.

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping.

DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean; Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of; North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea.

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres, Millet, J. F.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. Dt.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.*)
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*.

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log, Pilot (*in part*).

DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D. (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of, Fielding, Henry; Hogarth, Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel, Steele; Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.

DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)
Pelagius.

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.). (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbiniere. Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), *History* (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang, Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*.

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)
Bible, *Old Testament*, *Canon* and *Chronology*.

DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.*)
Papacy, *History to 1057*; and biographies of the popes of the period.

DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)
Craniometry.

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)
Ampthill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A. (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.

DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D. (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History* (*in part*).

DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E. (L. Du.)
Traction.

DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S. (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.

DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E. (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.

DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (H. VAN D.)
Emerson.

DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN. (J. C. VAN D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW. (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.

EASTLAKE, LADY. (E. E.)
Gibson, John.

EATON, FRED. A. (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S. (A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.

EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L. (F. Y. E.)
Probability.

EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (G. E.)
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Colombia, *History*; Flanders; Holland, *History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.

EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON. (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.

EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D. (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.

ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (C. El.)
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D. (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.

ELLINGTON, EDWARD B. (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.

ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S. (E. B. El.)
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV.).

ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY. (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.

ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A. (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).

EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. E.)
Aberration.

ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR. (J. P. E.)
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Bailli*; Code Napoléon; Intendant; Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*, Taille, &c.

ESMONIN, EDMOND. (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarets.

ETHÉ, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. E.)
Persia, *Literature*, Mirkhond, Násir Khosrau, Nazámí; Omar Khayyám (*in part*); Rúmí; Sa'di.

EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. (A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*.

EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N. (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.C.S., F.R.A.S. (C. E.)
Algebra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellation; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *History*; &c.

EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S. (J. C. E.)
Telegony.

EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E. (J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam, Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.

FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.

FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.

FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A. (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.

FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine Bay.) (T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).

FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt. (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.

FAUR, G. (G. Fa.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., B.Sc. (C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).

FERRIER, J. WALTER. (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).

FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D. (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.

FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN. (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.

FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S. (A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.

FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE. (A. Fl.)
Drama, *French* (*in part*); Labiche.

FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE. (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.

FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S. (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.

FISHER, ALEXANDER. (A. Fr.*)
Enamel.

FISHER, JOSEPH R. (J. R. F.*)
Finland.

FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A. (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.

FISKE, JOHN, LL.D. (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S.; Parkman, Francis.

FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D. (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt. (J. F.-K.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies, Maupassant; Literature, Translation, Picaresque Novel; &c.

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D. (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.

FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL. (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. (G. Fl.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).

FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric, Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar, Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*, Transformers, &c.

FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D. (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle, Ku Klux Klan, Lynch Law, McGillivray, Alexander, Nullification, Secession, Union League of America, The.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

:HER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
:teonts.

', JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
:trology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Meta-
:yphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins,
ology; &c.

ER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. F.)
:rse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia
: *part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus
: *part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

:, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
wer Transmission, Pneumatic.

ES, HE..RY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
kotra (*in part*).

WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
ng (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
chery; Grace, W. G.

ISCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-Br.)
nd Registration.

ISCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.*)
el, *Liquid.*

R, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. Fo.)
rrison, Benjamin.

R, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Bois-Reymond; Kölliker, R. A. von.

:RGILL, JOHN M. (J. R. Fo.)
awing.

ER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. Fo.)
uarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

ER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
tcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

ER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.*)
gel; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter
part); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

IEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
vage Corps.

:EV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
cker, L. T.

ROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
ding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning;
aving; Yarn.

ITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (St G. L. F.-P.)
:osophy, *Oriental.*

, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
:salonians, Epistle to the.

Z, HENRI. (H. Fr.)
ye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin;
heur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvis de Cha-
nes.

R, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
ke, John.

R, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. Fr.)
ates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*);
etor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*);
urn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. Fr.)
iculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-
ning; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse
part); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

AN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
hs (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily,
tory (*in part*); Syracuse.

AN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
oa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

E, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
rodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites;
cchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).

NTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. Fr.)
nance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery.*

REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
ic Square.

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupis, Charilaos.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python;
Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. Ga.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of;
Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy,
Family (*in part*); Talbot, *Family* (*in part*); York, House of.

GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D. (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. W. Ga.)
Planarians; Platyelmia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. S. Ga.)
Teak (*in part*).

GANGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration.*

GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. Ga.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*);
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial
Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion.*

GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L. (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in
part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne,
William (*in part*).

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. Gr.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona;
Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon;
Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art.*

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus;
Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D. (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas
Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, &c.

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L. (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic
(*in part*).

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. Ga.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-
Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tana (*in
part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality; In-
spiration; Miracle; Predestination.

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumanian, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir;
Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League.

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.). (P. Ge.)
Morphology (*in part*).

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ge.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scot-
land, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature.*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL. (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.

GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES. (✠ J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.

GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S. (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.

GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.

GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D. (G. K. G.)
Niagara.

GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D. (H. A. Gt.)
China, *Language, Literature* and *Religion*.

GILES, LIONEL, M.A. (L. Gt.)
China, *Language* (*in part*).

GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (P. Gt.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.

GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (D. Gt.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).

GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology* (*in part*).

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.

GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Gt.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).

GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P. (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.

GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.

GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D. (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).

GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR. (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.

GLADDEN, GEORGE. (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.

GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.

GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History*.

GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B. (A. Gl.)
Layard.

GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A. (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).

GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A. (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.

GODFREY, ERNEST H. (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.

GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A. (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE. (M. J. de G.)
Arabia, *Literature* (*in part*); Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.

GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.

GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History*, *1405–1884* (*in part*); Seistan (*in part*); Tumûr.

GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt. (I. G.)
Pearl, The.

GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme). (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S. (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.

GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.

GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B. (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance* (*in part*).

GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc. (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D. (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography, Bible, Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay, Novel, Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.

GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (H. Go.)
Roman Law.

GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.

GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt. (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).

GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D. (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON. (P. A. G.)
Allotments.

GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG. (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.

GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A. (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.

GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES. (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.

GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A. (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre et Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.

GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism* and *Higher Criticism*.

GRAY, JOHN MILLER. (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.

GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.

GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S. (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.

GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt. (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul, *Roman*; Dictator.

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.

GREGO, JOSEPH. (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.

GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).

GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J. (R. J. G.)
Officers.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Lit. (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda; &c.

GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military.

GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D. (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism, New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church; Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religious*); &c.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A. (F. Ll. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta, Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.

GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK. (A. G. F.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PETER, JOHN G. (J. G. Gr.)
ccountants.

THORPE, LORD: (G.)
lock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).

ART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D. (A. B. G.)
tirling, Earl of (*in part*).

S, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (C. Gr.)
ilds.

:BER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (H. A. G.)
umismatics (*in part*).

'FYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A. (W. J. G.)
elt, *Literature, Welsh.*

ITHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. C. G.)
:hthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); :eptiles, *History* (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.

.AND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.). (G. L. G.)
lood, *Pathology.*

/CHMID, BARON ALFRED VON. (A. *y.* G.)
loses of Chorene (*in part*).

DOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE. (A. G. H.)
ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, *History and Construction.*

LEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D. (A. T. H)
Railways, *Economics.*

OW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc. (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.

DANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology.*

E, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D. (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.

E, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc. (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.

ES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A. (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*).

L, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A. (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*; Plate (*in part*).

PHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L. (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.

ERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).

ILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).

ILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (E. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

ILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B. (R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British.*

NA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D. (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).

NAY, DAVID. (D. H.)
America, *History*; Spain, *History* (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*; &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.

NER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.

NACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D. (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.

RIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*).

RISON, ERNEST, M.A. (E. H.*)
Essence (*in part*).

RISON, FREDERIC, LL.D. (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.

RISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK. (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.

HART, HERBER LEONIDAS, LL.D. (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.

HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A. (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*; Palestine, *History* (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod; Josephus; &c.

HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.

HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A. (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).

HARVEY, ERNEST MAES. (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange.

HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D. (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick Wilhelm I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertzberg; Hormayr; Puttkammer; &c.

HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A. (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.

HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*).

HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D. (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice.

HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT, D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris. (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics

HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. (F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*; Spain, *History, Ancient*; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.

HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E. (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.

HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND. (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).

HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D. (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Sforza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (*family*); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.

HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A. (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*; Germany, *History* (*in part*); Bismarck; Caprivi; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von, Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.

HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A. (W. G. H.)
Herodas.

HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc. (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Heto of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.

HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A. (E. He.)
Africa, *Geography, Economics* and *Bibliography*; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.

HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E. (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.

HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D. (✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.

HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S. (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.

HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing. (F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).

HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D. (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.

HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT. (G. F. R. H.)
War.

HENDERSON, PETER. (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar.*

HENDERSON, THOMAS F. (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.

HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D. (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.

HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.

HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O. (R. He.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.) (H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. Hz.*)
China, *Flora*.

HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. Hv.)
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.

HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.*)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).

HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.*)
Bible, English, *Revised version*.

HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. Hz.)
Fool.

HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. Hz.)
Tunicata.

HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. Hz.)
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.

HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.

HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)
Economics.

HIATT, CHARLES. (C. Ht.)
Poster.

HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. Ht.)
Accumulator.

HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)
Phillips, Wendell.

HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.*)
Aqueduct, *Modern*.

HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.*)
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (L. E. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.

HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. Ht.)
Pendleside Series.

HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)
Oneida Community.

HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)
Photography, *Pictorial*.

HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.

HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.*)
China, *History* (*in part*).

HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.

HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.

HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.

HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)
Genna.

HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., Sc., M.
(J. H. VAN'T H.)
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.

HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.

HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.*)
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.

HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.*)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., Emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.

HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Textes Vacarius.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. Hd.)
Music Halls.

HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*); Constable, John.

HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.

HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.*)
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.

HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.

HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. Ho.)
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.

HOPKINSON, S. B. (S. D. H.)
Dividend.

HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.

HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)
Brunei; Sarawak.

HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)
Hood, Thomas.

HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Mathews; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. Ho.)
Illustration (*in part*).

HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)
Seljûks.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran, and other Persian topographical articles.

HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.

HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.

HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)
Iron and Steel.

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Arthropoda; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System; Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., M.R.C.S. (W. E. Ho.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).

HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. Hd.)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ER, EMIL. (E. Hu.)
scriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

RECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (A. A. W. H.)
lemertuna (*in part*).

FFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D. (F. H.)
ioccaccio.

EL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON. (F. v. H.)
ohn, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St; Loisy.

GINS, LADY. (M. L. H.)
rmilla; Astrolabe.

HAN, WILLIAM JAMES. (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks; Builders' Rites; Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.

L, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N. (T. A. H.)
Chart.

IMEL, J. J., F.I.C. (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).

T, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt. (W. Hu.)
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A.; Froude, J. A.; Gardiner, S. R.; Green, J. R.; Seeley, Sir J. R.; Stubbs, William.

TER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A. (R. H.*)
Commons.

TER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S. (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.

TER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I. (W. W. H.)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

TCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON. (H. G. H.)
Golf.

TCHISON, A. F., M.A. (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.

TTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A. (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII. (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal; Wiseman, Cardinal.

TTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A. (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.

XLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S. (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).

'MANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D. (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*).

BERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (C. P. I.)
Evidence.

GRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D. (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; Say, J. B.; Senior, Nassau; Slavery (*in part*); Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws.

GRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D. (T. A. I.)
England, *Local Government*, X. (*in part*); Assignats; Chiltern Hundreds; Clearing House; Holiday; Illegitimacy; Insurance (*in part*); London, *Finance*; Post and Postal Service; Unemployment; Vagrancy; &c.

NES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D. (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; Pilate, Pontius.

IVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A. (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.

AAC, PROF. JULES. (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France; Du Bellay, Guillaumé and Jean; Francis I.; Louis XII.

ACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D. (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus.

ACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D. (H. Ja.)
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists; Speusippus; Thales, *Philosophy*; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon; Zeno of Elea.

ACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G. (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.

ACOBI, CHARLES T. (C. T. J.)
Printing.

JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt. (J. Ja.)
Jew, The Wandering; Nethinim; Passover; Purim; Tabernacles, Feast of.

JAMES, EDMUND JAMES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (E. J. J.)
Protection.

JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S. (L. J.*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE. (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M.; Henley, W. E.; Kipling, Rudyard; Watson, William (*in part*).

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A. (G. J.)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho; Yangtsze-Kiang.

JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D. (M. Ja.)
Astrology; Babylonia and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula; Omen; Sin (*Moon-god*); &c.

JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND. (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia-Slavonia, Goa; Malay Archipelago, *History*, Portugal, *Geography* and *History*; Spain, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Je.)
Molecule.

JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L. (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; Bacchylides; Demosthenes; Euripides; Greek Literature, I. *Ancient*; Isaeus; Isocrates; Lysias (*in part*); Olympia (*in part*); Pindar (*in part*); Rhetoric; Thucydides (*in part*); Troy and Troad (*in part*).

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.

JENKINS, REV. D. E. (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists; Charles, Thomas.

JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE. (J. W. J.)
Trusts.

JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (F. J. J.-S.)
Chronograph.

JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D. (W. S. J.)
Boole, George; De Morgan, A.

JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN. (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*; Garrison Mountings.

JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt. (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*.

JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A. (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT. (C. P. J.)
Pine.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. (A. J.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH. (K. J.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages; British Central Africa; Liberia; Tunisia; Uganda; Unyoro.

JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS. (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*.

JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A. (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions; Maxima and Minima; Series.

JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; Camera Obscura (*in part*); Kaleidoscope.

JONES, E. ALFRED. (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*); Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace; Plate (*in part*); Quaich.

JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.

JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A. (H. S. J.)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*); Costume, *Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Roman Art; Theatre, Ancient (*in part*); Caesar, Julius; &c.

JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A. (J. M. J.)
Wales, *Language*.

JORDAN, RICHARD. (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brus.) (H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory Se...; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respirator... (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS F... (O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Ge...; Projection.

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M...
China, *Flora*.

HENRY, WILLIAM. (W...
Drowning and Life S...

HENRY, HON. WILLI...
Davis, Jefferson (*in ...*

HENSON, REV. HER...
Bible, English, *R...*

HEPWORTH, WAI...
Fool.

HERDMAN, PRO...
Tunicata.

HERVEY, ART...
Gounod; T...

HESSELS, JO...
Fust; G...

HEWINS, W...
Econor...

HIATT, C...
Poste...

HIBBER...
Acc...

HICKS...
Se...

HIGG...
...

HIL...

HI...

H...

KENDRICK, A. F. (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Precipice.

KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D. (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G. (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.

KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D. (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.

KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D. (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).

KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK. (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.

KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S. (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians; Shark (*in part*).

KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D. (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).

KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D. (F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*.

KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc. (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.

KHNOPFF, FERNAND. (F. K.*)
Madou: Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.

KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L. (B. K.*)
Sociology.

KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.

KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*.

KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV., V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II. and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.

KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc. (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.

KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D. (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).

KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A. (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.

KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C. (E. K.)
Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerising; Textile Manufacturing.

KNOX, DOUGALL GILSTON, D.Sc. (C. G. K.)
Chemistry.

KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (G. W. K.)
Christianity.

KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A. (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.

KNOX, WINIFRED F. (W. F. K.)
Saladin.

KONODY, PAUL GEORGE. (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau, Antoine; &c.

KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D. (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.

KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER. (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870–1900*.

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH. (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on Russian topography.

KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D. (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus; Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.

KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL. (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.

KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).

KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc. (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.

LABROSSE, HENRI. (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt. (T. DE L.)
Tibet (*in part*).

LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A. (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint, Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.

LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S. (P. La.)
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe, Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.

LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. La.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*; Vector Analysis; Wave.

LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON. (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*; Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*; Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D. (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.

LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt. (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE. (J. M. A. DE L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*).

LANG, ANDREW, LL.D. (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Hastings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and Personal Names*); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Research; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.

LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc. (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.

LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. (E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.

LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. L.*)
Graptolites.

LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (J. L.)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.

LATOUCHE, ROBERT. (R. La.)
Normandy

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ITON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt. (J. K. L.)
ragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, miral.

ENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (W. L.)
ooks, Phillips.

RD, GEORGE SOMES. (G. S. L.)
ene, C. S.; Linton, William James.

I, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A. (A. F. L.)
ools; Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; ayneete, William; William of Wykeham.

/ARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I. (W. L.-W.)
lhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad an, Sir.

E, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Le.)
nfucius; Lâo-Tsze; Mencius.

E, ROBIN HUMPHREY. (R. H. L.)
ebussy; Strauss, Richard.

ANN, WALTER, M.D. (W. L.*)
ntral America, *Archaeology*; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in rt*); Toltecs.

E, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (R. M. L.)
gmy.

ABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A. (W. R. L.)
rchitecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistery; yzantine Art; Design.

Y, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G. (G. C. L.)
xhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; ew South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.

SS, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S. (V. B. L.)
cetylene; Gas, *Manufacture*, I.; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.

S, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D. (C. T. L.)
surance (*in part*).

S, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. D. L.)
arshall, John.

KOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D. (J. Le.)
ils.

, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A. (J. J. L.*)
öllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, ranz H.; Ward, William George.

TFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E. (T. B. L.)
efrigerating.

OLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks). (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*).

SAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D. (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (*in part*); Thomas à Kempis.

SAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

SAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A. (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).

, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C. (A. R. L.*)
Malt.

ETT, H. CALDWELL. (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coolie.

ER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. J. Le.)
Mycetozoa.

TLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).

TLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.). (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*); Suicide.

:H, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D. (C. S. L.)
Charity and Charities.

:HEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D. (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.

DGE, HON. HENRY CABOT. (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.

EWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A. (H. Le.)
Maimonides.

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE. (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Hobson.

LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE. (A. Lo.)
Blois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.

LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON. (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.

LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.

LOW, ALBERT PETER. (A. P. Lo.)
Labrador (*in part*).

LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A. (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.

LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY. (F. M. L.*)
Range-finder.

LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D. (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*).

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL. (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.

LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE. (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History 1087–1305*.

LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.

LUGARD, LADY. (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nassarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.

LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D. (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar; Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II.; Sulphuric Acid.

LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A. (F. L.*)
Lear, Edward.

LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D. (L.)
Bohemia, *History* and *Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Podebrad, George of; Prague; Ziska, John.

LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B. (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.

LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. (C. J. L.)
Bihâri Lal; Hamâsa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Moḥaddaliyât; Tulsi Dâs.

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Fox; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.

MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. Ma.)
Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatisation.

MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A. (R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (*in part*); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea, Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.

MACAULAY, LORD. (M.)
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.

McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. McA.)
Quaternions (*in part*).

MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A. (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.

MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A. (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of.

MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR. (M. M.)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.

MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (D. S. M.)
Impressionism.

McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S. (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.

MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART. (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.

M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D. (W. S. M.)
Occlevé.

MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D. (D. B. Ma.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan; Mufti; Ramadân; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.

MACDONALD, JOHN. (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).

MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D. (W. MacD.*)
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.

MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. A. M.)
Kalidasa.

MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D. (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.

MacDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A. (W. McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.

MacEWAN, JOHN, F.R.C.S., F.R.Met.S. (J. McE.)
Tea.

MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A. (D. MN.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*), Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew, &c.

MACFARLANE, JOHN. (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.

MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. M.)
Euclid.

MacGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D. (A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodoret (*in part*).

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.

McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt. (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.

MACKEY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B. (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.

MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.

M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).

McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A. (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.

M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON. (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).

MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.

MacMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D. (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.

M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S. (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).

MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A. (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).

MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S. (C. A. MacM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.

McNAUGHT, J. A. (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.

McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A. (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets. Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.

MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. (J. MN.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.

MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.S. (J. MAC.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).

MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP. (P. M.*)
Technical Education.

MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES. (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*), Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Gu (*in part*), Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trump (*in part*).

MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.

MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A. (J. A. F. M.)
Brahms, Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.

MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S. (N. M.*)
Tactics.

MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D. (J. M. M.)
English Literature, II.

MANN, JAMES SAUNAREZ, M.A. (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.

MANSON, EDWARD. (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debenture and Debenture Stock; Directors, Stocks and Shares.

MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER. (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).

MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A. (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.

MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Lit. (D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History* (*Mahommedan Period*); Ethiopia Fatimites, Mahomet, Mecca.

MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L. (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.

MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S. (C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).

MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A. (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY. (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).

MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D. (N. H. M.)
Baptists.

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT. (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.

MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS. (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*fils*); Zola.

MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A. (A. ML.)
Ivory.

MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL. (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

MASON, OTIS TUFTON. (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.

MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D. (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).

MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).

MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S. (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*)

MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S. (G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.

MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (B. M.)
Twain, Mark.

MATTHEWS, D. J. (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).

MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B. (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Mo Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*, Sedan (Battle); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy Wörth.

MAURICE, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.B. (F. R. M.)
Balfour; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzingan (*in part*), Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).

MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D. (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.

MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A. (A. Mw.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*. Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

VELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S. (J. C. M.)
apillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.

VELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E. (W. H. Ma.)
estructors.

-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D. (R. M.-S.)
igration (*in part*).

IN, BUDGETT. (B. M.*)
lmohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).

IN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K. A. M.)
orocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.

LEJOHN, REV. D. (D. M.)
dams, John Couch.

OR, ARTHUR. (A. Mel.)
ilk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*

IES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D. (A. M.*)
ree Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; nited Free Church of Scotland.

NES, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D. (N. D. M.)
avis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and xemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine slands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and lora.*

RILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America). (F. J. H. M.)
uarrying.

Z, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. T. M.)
otze (*in part*).

ER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.

ER, PROF. PAUL. (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal Literature (*in part*).

ER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D. (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.

NELL, MRS ALICE. (A. Me.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.

DLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A. (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.

RS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. A. Mi.)
Diamond.

ATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE. (C. Mi.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gendufich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.

L, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D. (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).

LIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D. (G. Mi.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.

LINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D. (A. van M.)
Constantinople.

NE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).

NER, R. D. (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

TON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E. (J. T. M.)
Boiler.

CHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.L.S. (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.

NS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A. (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.

TO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).

MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th. (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicaea, Council of; Pius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, The.

MITCHELL, HUGH. (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).

MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM. (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulé; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem; Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.

MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.

MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S. (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).

MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Mt.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.

MONKHOUSE, A. N. (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).

MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO. (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.

MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt. (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.

MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A. (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.

MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A. (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.

MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT. (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.

MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S. (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.

MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED. (A. M.-Fa.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).

MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A. (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicler*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgueniev.

MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ll. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT. (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.

MORRIS, RAY, M.A. (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics* and *Financial Organization.*

MORRIS, WILLIAM. (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).

MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D. (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.

MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D. (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.

MORSE, JOHN TORREY. (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO. (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc. (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology.*

MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.

MOYNA, R. G. J., F.R.G.S. (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History* (*in part*).

MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.R.S. (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.

MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D. (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.

MUIR, RICHARD. (R. Mr.*)
Pathology (*in part*).

MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects.*

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D. (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*; Idealism.

MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D. (A. MÜ.)
Sunnites (*in part*).

MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D. (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.

MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D. (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*.

MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A. (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.

MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitrified Forts.

MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D. (H. S. M.)
Mining.

MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S. (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D. (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.

MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A. (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S. (J. Mu.)
Lake.

MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD. (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States.*

MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A. (J. L. M.)
Citium; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (*Cyprus*); &c.

NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. N.*)
Creatianism and Traducianism.

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O. (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).

NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A. (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.

NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D. (W. N.)
Chemical Action.

NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A. (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*).

NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S. (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).

NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O. (E. N.-R.)
Naples.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L. (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, *Velocity*; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.

NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D. (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American*.

NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S. (A. N.)
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron; Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.

NICHOL, JOHN. (J. N.)
Burns, Robert.

NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A. (E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John.

NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc. (J. S. N.)
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.

NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt. (R. A. N.)
Sabians; Sufi ism; Sunnites (*in part*).

NICOL, HENRY. (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).

NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE. (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).

NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.

NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D. (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakat; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.

NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D. (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.

NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*.

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D. (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George Wilham.

NORTON, PROF. RICHARD. (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*).

OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern*.

OKEY, THOMAS. (T. O.)
Basket; Osier.

OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L. (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.

OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL. (J. E. O.)
Vinland.

OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A. (C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).

O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A. (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A. (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator, Vicar.

ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON. (A. v. O.)
Veto.

OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.) (H. F. O.)
Palaeontology.

OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D. (H. L. O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D. (W. O.)
Element.

OWEN, DOUGLAS. (D. O.)
Shipping.

OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (E. O.*)
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.

OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B. (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.

OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A. (S. G. O.)
Ovid.

PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C. (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*.

PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S. (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James, Vivisection.

PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D. (F. A. P.)
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).

PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S. (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*.

PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A. (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).

PAOLI, CESARE. (C. Pa.)
Siena (*in part*).

PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A. (T. L. P.)
Bell.

PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L. (C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.

PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S. (J. G. P.*)
Leather.

PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND. (W. S. P.)
Fur.

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D. (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A.; Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signatures adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*; Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton: Skull; Teeth; and other anatomical articles.

JONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.

TOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)
Papacy, *History*, *1305–1590*.

ERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A. P.*)
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.

N, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N. P.)
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.

N, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. Pa.)
Feather (*in part*).

TSON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay; More, Sir Thomas.

ES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)
Bible, English.

, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)
Sikkim.

LI, REINHOLD. (R. P.)
Lübeck (*in part*).

E, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)
Deaf and Dumb.

E, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)
Grey, and Earl.

E, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)
Medicine, *History* (*in part*); Plague (*in part*).

E, PROF. ROBERT. (R. P.*)
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.

AM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)
Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Augustus; Livy (*in part*); Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).

DERREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c. Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.

IVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. Pr.)
Coil.

ERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. Pr.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa; Nippur; Tigris; &c.

ERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.

RIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. M. F. P.)
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.

TIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. P.)
Flight and Flying (*in part*).

TER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. Pr.)
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary; Austrasia; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of Tours, and other Frankish biographies.

.BRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declaration of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions*, *Industries and Commerce*, *Finance* and *Army*.

.IP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)
Dene-holes.

.LIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*; Wreck (*in part*).

.LIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. G. F. P.)
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

.LIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Alison Phillips). (C. B. P.)
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.

.LIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.*)
Ethelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.

.LIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P.)
Algae.

PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman; &c. Mehemet Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History*, *1815–1870*; Templars (*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust; &c.

PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)
Germany, *Archaeology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian Civilization.

PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.

PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)
Rowing.

PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)
Cranes.

PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. Pl.)
Sappho.

PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. Pl.)
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion; Spiders; Trilobites; &c.

PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-turning.

POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (A. F. P.)
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth, Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord; Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset, Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.

POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. Po.)
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting; Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.

POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)
Fan.

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Po.)
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword; Tort.

POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)
Wycliffe (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).

POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.

POPPLEWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W. C. P.)
Bellows and Blowing Machines.

PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po.)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.

POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*); Phaedrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus, Albius.

POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E. B. P.)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.

POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po.)
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good; Provence; &c.

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr.

POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)
Glass.

POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. H. P.)
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound

PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. Pr.)
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garett; Gonzaga, Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese literary biographies.

PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr.)
German Language.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D. (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.

PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME. (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).

PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).

PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.

PUAUX, FRANK. (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.

PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D. (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.

PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A. (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.

PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A. (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D. (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PUT, A. VAN DE. (A. V. de P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*.

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S. (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S. (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.

QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A. (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.

QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A. (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literatures*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.

QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T. (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.

RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A. (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*.

RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS O. DELME. (E. D. R.)
Falconry.

RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D. (F. W. Ra.)
Lien.

RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.

RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L. (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.

RANDALL, JOHN. (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc. (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.

RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D. (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).

RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A. (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B. (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*).

RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.

READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D. (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.

RECLUS, ELISEE. (E. Rc.)
Fire.

REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A. (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History*, *1397–1814*.

REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM. (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (*1864–1865*); Seven Days' Battles; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).

REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.I.(Edin.) (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.

REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L. (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).

REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L. (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.

REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris. (E. Rz.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*.

REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D. (G. Rd.)
Portraiture; Turner.

REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.

REID, HON. WHITELAW, LL.D. (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.

REILLY, A. ADAMS. (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, François.

RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification*.

RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B. (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.

REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (O. R.)
Lubrication.

RHODES, HON. BRADFORD. (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States*.

RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D. (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.

RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D. (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.

RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D. (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).

RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B. (W. B. Rr.)
Mosaic, *Modern*.

RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc. (W. Rr.)
Achaeans; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.

RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A. (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).

RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM. (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L. (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.

ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributo

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P. (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).

BINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A. (C. E. N. R.)
Epée de Combat.

BINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L. (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.

BINSON, GERALD PHILIP. (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.

BINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A. (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).

BINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D. (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The.

BINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D. (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ, Scillitan Martyrs.

CKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH. (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*), Weber.

CKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Ph.D. (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History 1590–1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of; &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.

GERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D. (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform.

LLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A. (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.

PES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D. (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.

SCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D. (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.

SE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt. (J. Hl. R.)
Italy, *History* (D); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleon period.

SE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc. (T. K. R.)
Mint.

SENHAIN, W., D.Sc. (W. Rn.)
Glass (*in part*).

SS, HUGH MUNRO. (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*); Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*); &c.

SSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL. (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter, Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.

ST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D. (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.

)UND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.

)WLAND, HENRY A. (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.

)DLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, LS.O., F.G.S. (F. W. R.*)
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.

)SSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S. (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).

)SSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D. (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.

)THERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.

FLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.

SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.

SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D. (M. E. S.)
Co-education.

ST CYRES, VISCOUNT. (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.

ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)
Divorce.

ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX. (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

ST PAUL, ANTHYME. (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*).

SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (G. Sa.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.

SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D. (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D. (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).

SALVIONI, CARLO. (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).

SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (R. A. Sa.)
Sun.

SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D. (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).

SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.

SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (J. E. S.*)
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).

SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.

SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S. (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).

SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S. (P. S.)
Beer, Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.

SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D. (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.

SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.

SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN. (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.

SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.

SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A. (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.

SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D. (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*).

SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D. (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.

SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy.

SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D. (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.

SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH. (Fr. Sy.)
Koran (*in part*).

SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A. (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas.

SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.

SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A. (H. S. S.)
Dower.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E. (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Miabu; Rangoon; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.

SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.

SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P. (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.

SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL. (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.

SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M. (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.

SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell, Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.

SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S. (A. Se.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.

SEE, PROF. HENRI. (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany.

SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF. (S.)
Hymns.

SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D. (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial, Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S. (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.

SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G. (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*; Gun; Pistol; Rifle.

SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S. (A. C. Se.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.

SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (A. Sl.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.

SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A. (L. L. S.)
Registration.

SHARP, ARCHIBALD. (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.

SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.

SHARP, WILLIAM. (W. Sh.)
Thoreau, Henry David.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.

SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL. (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.

SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A. (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Hertzen; Lermontov.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc. (W. F. Sh.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.

SHERINGHAM, HUGH. (H. Sm.)
Angling.

SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapuloidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.

SHORTER, CLEMENT KING. (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.

SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D. (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc, Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilege; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.

SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D. (G. Sh.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Cur
Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*). Sparetus.
Taurobolium.

SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S. (J. Sr.*)
Antananarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D. (A. Sr.)
Aeschylus.

SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D. (Mrs Henry Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.

SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D. (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).

SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D. (E. Si.)
Philology (*in part*).

SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A. (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.

SIME, JAMES, M.A. (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).

SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.

SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A. (J. G. Si.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.

SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. W. S.)
Layamon.

SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.

SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A. (A. H. Sm.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).

SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M. (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.

SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY. (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.

SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL. (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.

SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT. (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.

SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A. (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*).

SMITH, HENRY A. M. (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (J. Sm.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).

SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK. (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D. (P. Sm.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.

SMITH, W. BROWNING. (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of.

SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin, &c.

SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D. (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise; Polk; James Knox.

SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S. (A. S.)
Flame.

SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A. (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*).

SNOW, RICHARD. (R. Sn.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*.

SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D. (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*). Sinai, *The Peninsula of Mount Sinai*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ERS, ROBERT. (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).

INENSCHEIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt. (E. A. So.)
Plautus.

LEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.

THWARD, JOHN. (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).

LDING, WILLIAM. (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).

NCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D. (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.

NCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S. (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite; Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.

CER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A. (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.

ELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A. (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.

ERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.

TZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY. (E. A. S.*)
Electrocution.

RING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A. (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

JIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.

LNTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D. (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.

ATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A. (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.

EBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.

EDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.

EED, H. WICKHAM. (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F). Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles

ENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A. (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.

EPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M. (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.

EPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt. (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.

EPHENS, F. G. (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).

EPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt. (H. M. S.)
Littré, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).

EPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P. (P. St.)
Shooting.

EVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. (R. L. S.)
Béranger.

EVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. S.*)
Poison.

OCK, EUGENE. (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).

OCK, ST GEORGE, M.A. (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.

OCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E. (E. N. S.)
Barracks.

OCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.). (R. S.*)
Pharmacology.

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

STORR, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. S.)
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.

STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.

STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER. (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkacsy; Repin, Ilja; Utamaro; &c.

STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER. (R. A. S.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.

STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S. (R. J. S.)
Helium.

STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY. (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.

STURT, HENRY, M.A. (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc. (W. K. S.)
Clan.

SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).

SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY. (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).

SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.

SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu). (Sw.)
Arbitrage.

SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.

SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D. (H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.

SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE. (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P. (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D. (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. (A. Sy.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.

SYMONS, HENRY. (H. Sy.)
Chambord, Comte de.

TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D. (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).

TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.

TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN. (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE. (E. Tn.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.

TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM. (F. W. T.)
Tariff.

TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.

TAYLOR, H. DENNIS. (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).

TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.

TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B. (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR. (V. T.)
Doukhobors.

TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A. (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets, Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony à.

TELFORD, REV. JOHN. (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD. (R. T.)
Mahrattas (*in part*).

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E. (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.

THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHES WHEELER, M.A., B.D. (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities*, *History* and *Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A. (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.

THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.

THOMAS, ALBERT. (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III.

THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L. (A. T.)
Aubusson.

THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER. (D. Ll. T.)
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.

THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A. (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S. (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).

THOMAS, W. CAVE. (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.

THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A. (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.

THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (E. M. T.)
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment, Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.

THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART. (H. Th.)
Cremation.

THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*).

THOMSON, DAVID CROAL. (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablôt Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.

THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D. (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. J. T.)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.

THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR. (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.

THORSON, A. T. (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*.

THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A. (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.

TIEDEMANN, HENRY. (H. Ti.)
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.

TIELE, P. A. (P. A. T.)
Plantin.

TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A. (A. A. T.)
Estienne.

TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A. (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.

TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A. (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.

TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS. (D. F. T.)
Bach, Beethoven, Wagner (*in part*); and biographies of other musicians. Music, Contrapuntal Forms, Counterpoint, Fugue; Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera; Sonata Form; &c.

TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A. (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D. (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel, Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of, Wisdom, Book of, Wisdom Literature.

TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G.S. (H. F. T.)
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly, Thrace, Treboniani.

TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. P. T.)
Lanier.

TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G. (H. Tr.)
Danube, Rumania, *History* (*in part*).

TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A. (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*), Arles, France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French* (*in part*), Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyon.

TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. T.)
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.

TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A. (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament*: *Chronology*.

TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Lit., Ph.D. (F. J. T.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

TURNER, GEORGE JAMES. (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provisors; Rape; Ridings; Solet; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.

TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, Celestial; Photometry, Celestial.

TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie). (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.

TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.

TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.

UKITA, GOJI. (G. U.)
Tokyo.

UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S. (W. C. U.)
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.

VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL. (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of; Alexander V., John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.

VANES, PROF. J. A. (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).

VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A. (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics* and *History*.

VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D. (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).

VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D. (E. V.)
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.

VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E. (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.

VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W. (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.

VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (M. V.)
Physiology.

VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B. (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885–1900*, Strathnairn, Lord.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JULES. (J. V.*)
…dred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacqueria, The; …Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.

…I, LINDA MARY. (L. V.)
…onarola.

…I, LUIGI. (L. V.*)
…y, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Flor…e; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. …si, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare, Cagliostro; Colleoni; Francis … and V of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other …lian biographies.

…RI, PASQUALE. (P. V.)
…a; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages.*

… PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (S. H. V.*)
…engniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *…orphology*; Reproduction, *of Plants*; Sachs, Julius von.

…RADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L. (P. V…)
…nglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (*in …art*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Villenage Communities; …llenage.

…N, PROF. JULIEN. (J. V…)
…asques (*in part*).

…N, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS. (P. V…)
…ampion, Thomas.

…CKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.I.S. (J. A. V.*)
…anures.

…LS, -PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D. (J. D. v. D. W.)
…ondensation of Gases.

…DELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D. (L. A. W.)
…hasa (*in part*), Tibet (*in part*).

…SWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A. (S. W…)
Conveyancing (*in part*).

…ER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S. (H. W.*)
Plants, *Cytology.*

…LE, N. B. (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.

…IAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwet; Nejd; Sana, Yemen.

…DSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D. (C. W.*)
…rgos, *The Heraeum.*

…KER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A. (E. M. W.)
…egina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, …ncient, to 146 B.C.*, Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theo…ompus; Xenophon (*in part*).

…KER, JAMES, M.A. (J. W…L.*)
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction.*

…KER, JAMES, M.A. (J. W…L.)
Thermochemistry.

…KER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D. (W. W…R.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588–1649).

…L, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S. (F. J W.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

…LACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.

…LACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (D. M. W.)
Alexander II and III of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*), Europe, *History* (*in part*) Giers, Gorchakov, Jobanov-Rostovski, Loris-Melikov, Nihilism, Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count

…LACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. (R W)
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*), Pig (*in part*), Sheep (*in part*).

…LACE, WILLIAM. (W. W)
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*), Averroes, Avicenna; Descartes, Empedocles (*in part*), Epictetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*), Hegel (*in part*) Schopenhauer (*in part*).

…LE, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A. (J E. P. W.)
Extradition.

WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W.)
English History, XII. (*in part*).

WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (H. B. W…)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).

WALTON, SIR JOSEPH. (W.)
Affreightment.

WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D. (A. W. W.)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.

WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc. (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Plants, *Pathology.*

WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D. (J. W.*)
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.

WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward). (M. A. W.)
Lyly.

WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M. (R. DE C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.

WARNER, FRANK. (F. W.*)
Silk (*in part*).

WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (E. W…)
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships.*

WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lection, Lectionary; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.

WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES. (J. W…)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus.*

WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS. (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.

WATSON, ARTHUR. (A. W.)
Examinations (*in part*).

WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B. (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.

WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. W…)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.

WATT, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. W…)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.

WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE. (H. G. DE W.)
Plymouth.

WATTS, HENRY EDWARD. (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.

WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (P. W…)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.

WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE. (T. W.-D.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.

WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. W…)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord, Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.

WEATHERLY, CECIL. (C. W…)
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument, Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.

WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S. (J. W…)
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honeysuckle; Horticulture (*in part*).

WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E. (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*).

WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A. (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.

WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER. (H. A. W.)
Java (*in part*)

WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE. (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court.

WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M. (R. W…)
Channing, William E., Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin, Great Awakening, Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.

WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH. (W. W…)
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)
Significs.

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob; Zechariah (*in part*).

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno. W.)
Alien, Allegiance, Domicile, International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend, Grail, The Holy; Guenevere, Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas, Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The, Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)
Punch.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

WHITFELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

WILHELM, C. (C. Wi.)
Theatre (*spectacle*).

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wi.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. Wl.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*; Sheriff, Statute; Tithes (*law*); Tortious, Warrant, Water Rights, Will, Women (*Early Law*); &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)
Eisteddfod.

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)
Theognis of Megara.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F. Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N., Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean, Prieur, Pierre, Smart, John; &c.

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature, French-Canadian*.

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufacture; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoda; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lockouts, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada). (G. M. W.)
Canada, *History to Federation.*

ATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)
Paper, *Manufacture.*

'LIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)
Nepal (*in part*).

RRE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)
Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

RRE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)
Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Bolcyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I. and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*); Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Strafford; Vane, Sir H.; and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)
Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)
Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)
Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History* (*in part*); Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John; Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)
Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture; Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)
Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

THE END

PRINTED BY R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO, ON "BRITANNICA INDIA PAPER" MANUFACTURED BY S. D. WARREN & COMPANY, BOSTON, MASS. BINDERS, J. F. TAPLEY & COMPANY, NEW YORK, AND R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FINE ARTS LIBRARY
3 2044 039 222 054



RFA 50.23(29)
NOT TO LEAVE LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google